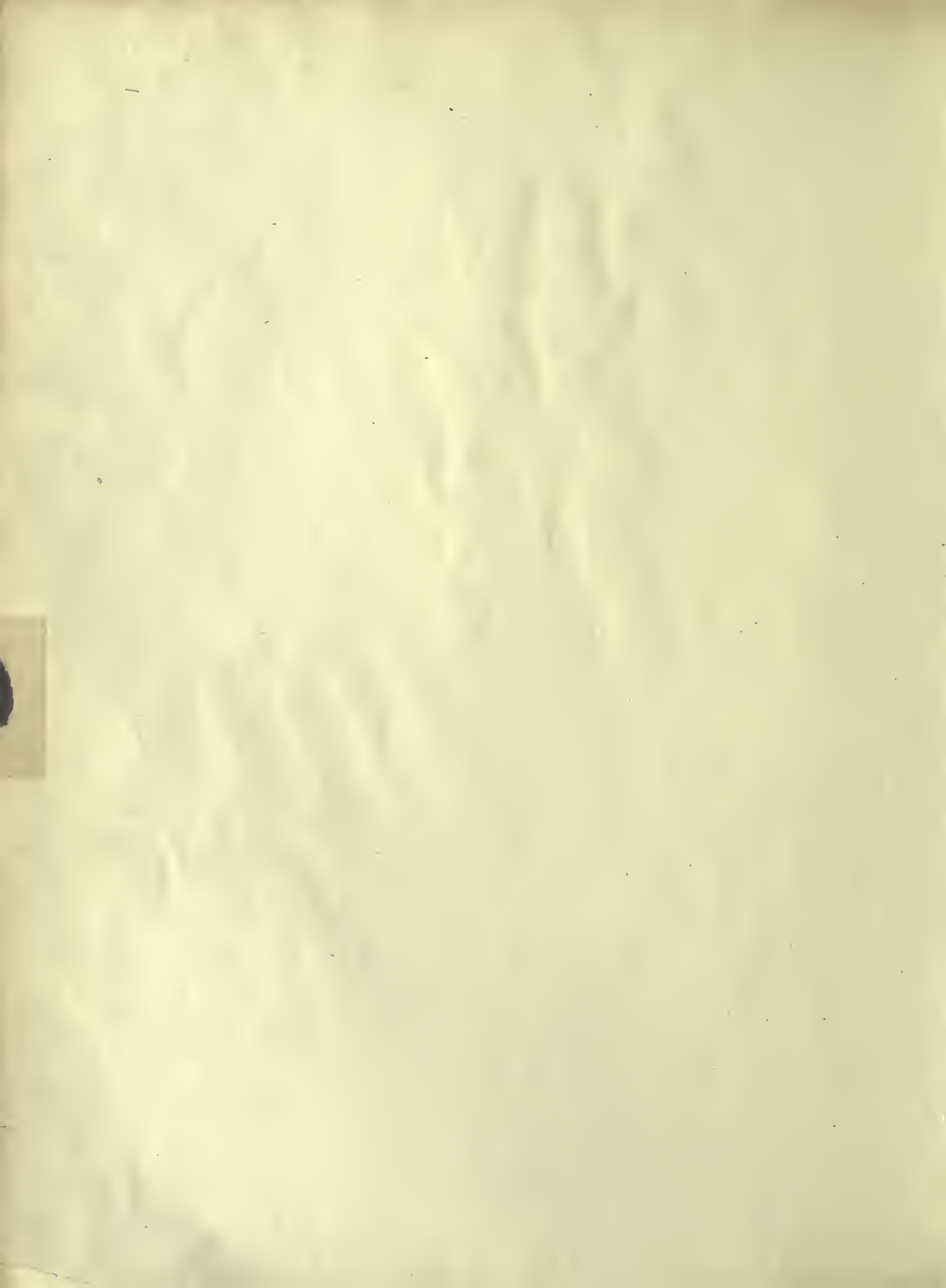


THE
ENCYCLOPEDIA
BRITANNICA
ELEVENTH
EDITION

VOL. XXIX
INDEX



INDEX

TO THE

ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

ELEVENTH EDITION

HILL LIBRARY
SAINT PAUL

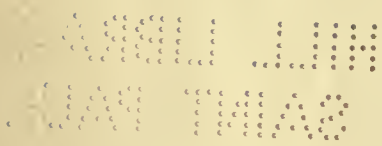
FIRST	edition, published in three	volumes, 1768—1771.
SECOND	” ” ten	” 1777—1784.
THIRD	” ” eighteen	” 1788—1797.
FOURTH	” ” twenty	” 1801—1810.
FIFTH	” ” twenty	” 1815—1817.
SIXTH	” ” twenty	” 1823—1824.
SEVENTH	” ” twenty-one	” 1830—1842.
EIGHTH	” ” twenty-two	” 1853—1860.
NINTH	” ” twenty-five	” 1875—1889.
TENTH	” ninth edition and eleven supplementary volumes,	1902—1903.
ELEVENTH	” published in twenty-nine volumes.	1910—1911.

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS

FETTER LANE, LONDON, E.C.

C. F. CLAY, MANAGER

Edinburgh : 100, Princes Street



THE
ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

A
DICTIONARY
OF
ARTS, SCIENCES, LITERATURE AND GENERAL
INFORMATION

ELEVENTH EDITION

VOLUME XXIX

INDEX



Cambridge:
at the University Press

1911

AE 5
E 3
N/R

COPYRIGHT
in all countries subscribing to the
Bern Convention
by
THE CHANCELLOR, MASTERS AND SCHOLARS
of the
UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE

VERSALL JLN
JLN TMA2

INDEX

VOLUME XXIX

PREFACE

IT may, perhaps, appear at first sight that an encyclopædia arranged in alphabetical order should need no Index volume, more especially a work like the Eleventh Edition of the *Encyclopædia Britannica*, which has replaced the comprehensive general, or "omnibus," articles, so characteristic of the earlier editions, by a number of shorter articles easily consulted by the student. But it still remains true that to make the fullest and best use of the book an index of some kind is imperatively needed. Since any encyclopædia worthy of the name must take all knowledge for its province, it is obvious that the world itself would scarcely contain the volumes which would have to be written, were every person, place or thing treated in a separate article. Moreover, the distribution of information over a number of short articles involves the necessity of collecting it together again in a form convenient for reference. To meet this need, as well as to point the reader to information on other subjects, not themselves included among the 40,000 article headings of the Eleventh Edition, an Index has been compiled, which, though containing considerably more than 500,000 headings, even so only aims at presenting a selection, not a miscellany, of information. If every name mentioned, however casually, in the *Encyclopædia Britannica* and every scrap of information had been indexed, the references would have filled a library. Indeed the *Encyclopædia Britannica* itself would have been rewritten, and not bettered in the process. *Need for an Index.*

The editors of this Index believe that in the case of such a work as the *Encyclopædia Britannica* the value of the Index depends less upon exhaustiveness than upon intelligent selection and arrangement. There is no more potent cause of mental indigestion than a mass of unsifted and often irrelevant detail. If economy of space is required in a reference book, there is a still more urgent demand on the part of the inquirer for economy of effort. In the case of any one of the great figures of history, or the leading scientific theories, a reader does not want to be referred to every passing allusion to Julius Caesar, or Napoleon, or Bismarck. The article on Augustus says that he was born in the year of Cicero's consulship, but to record that fact in the Index under the heading "Cicero" would be neither intelligent nor useful. Nor would the reader who wishes to get a clear idea of the Darwinian theories be grateful to an index which referred him to every passage containing the word "evolution." *Principle of the Index.*

In short, the Concordance-index has been studiously avoided. The ideal has rather been to render easily accessible all information of real importance in the book, and rigorously to exclude passing allusions to subjects which are more fully treated elsewhere. To help the reader to find

what he wants in the quickest and easiest way has been the guiding principle throughout. It is, for instance, scarcely necessary to enumerate the different holders of a title such as the *Concordance ideal avoided.* earldom of Derby, when the majority of them are dealt with only in the article "Derby, Earls of." In all such cases the one general reference to the article has been allowed to cover all the particular references to individual earls; but if important references to these individuals occur in other articles, such as the article "English History," they will be found in the Index under the name of the earl in question.

No index can divine every difficulty in advance or forestall every objection. There are many words, more or less synonymous, which might equally well be chosen as index headings. *Selection of headings.* "Arboriculture" or "Forestry" to be taken as the heading under which to group foresters' lore? Is theology and legend about the prince of darkness to be indicated under the heading "Satan" or "Devil"? Here the work of the compilers of the Index has been to a great extent simplified by the necessity of following the article headings, which all appear in the Index, standing out boldly in capital letters. There are articles on both "Arboriculture" and "Forests and Forestry." The Index gives one reference to the first, adding a cross-reference "*see also* Forests and Forestry," and under this heading groups all further information on the subject. Similarly under "Satan" we find "*see* Devil," and the first reference under "Devil" is to the article so entitled.

The aim of the Index is, in fact, twofold. In the first place it seeks to distribute under a still larger number of headings the information which the editor has distributed over 40,000 headings in the book. *Twofold aim.* The measure of success attained may be estimated by the fact that these headings total over 500,000, every one of which is, as it were, the skeleton of an encyclopædic article. Even a single textual reference and a map-reference to a town not important enough to call for a separate article enable the reader to find its geographical position, its accessibility by rail, sea, river or canal, its distance from other towns, and its commercial, historical or other principal interest. In the second place the Index seeks to group round each of the 40,000 article headings all other important references to the same subject found in other parts of the book. It is important, however, to notice that in all such cases the first reference given is the reference to the article itself, and that references to the same subject from other articles will be naturally fewer in proportion to the amount of detail contained in that article. Hence the absence of any specific reference in the Index to any special event in a man's life, or to one particular aspect of a well-known theory, does not imply that the information is not in the book, but merely that it is so fully dealt with in the article itself that other references would add no substantial information.

On the other hand, in the case of very large articles such as those on Egypt, England or the United States, the Index will be found to contain further references to special sections of the *Arrangement of references.* article itself. This is especially noticeable when it has been necessary to collect together information germane to such sections from other articles. The best example of this principle is to be found in the history sections of the Index under the names of all the larger countries. The Index has throughout steadfastly avoided the common fault of supplying merely a long list of entries without specific description. Such entries—technically called "blind"—have been limited to four at the outside. Those which will be found standing at the head of a group of specified entries are to passages giving general information. Thus, if a commander has an article heading, the first entry directs the inquirer to that article; the second perhaps to a passage describing his importance in the history of the country to which he belonged; the third to an article on the military aspects of the war in which he fought. Specified entries thereafter will refer to particular battles described in and by themselves from the tactical standpoint. All such entries,

however, are admitted only if they lead to material information not in the article on the commander himself.

This has been the first economy. The second has been effected by the shortness of the form of reference adopted. It is a moot point how far an index should itself convey information. Is every individual to have a date and a description attached to his name? If he has, he will occupy two lines, where one will do; if he has not, he may get confused with a place or a thing, or with another person of the same name. To obviate this catastrophe Christian names or initials are given wherever possible, and in their absence a short description, *e.g.* "author," "general," "vizier," "Persian governor." Geographical references can be recognized as such by the fact that every town name is followed by an abbreviation indicating the country in which it is situated, whilst physical features such as lake, river, mountain are so described. Now and again, no doubt, confusion is possible; every index has its humours, and at first sight the cryptic form "Folk, O. 20-26 (H-14)" may not suggest a town in Ohio. But the initiated, who have consulted the list of abbreviations on p. 1, will know that on p. 26 in vol. 20 they will find that place in the map square (H-14). In the case of references which are neither to persons nor to places, a description is seldom given, the assumption being that the man who consults an index knows what he is looking for and is capable of recognizing it when he sees it. But in the case of names very similar to each other, or of terms used in more than one science, such distinguishing marks as "geol.," "bot." or "zool." are added in parentheses. In a word, the principle has been to avoid any possible confusion.

Form of references.

Alphabetization.

The system of alphabetization adopted is that of the *Encyclopædia* itself, which takes every heading, whether consisting of one word or of more than one, as read right through. For example, "Ant" comes before "Antae," but "Ant-bear" between "Antarctic" and "Ant-eater." Some slight modifications have, however, been introduced. In the case of persons bearing the same first name, but with various distinguishing epithets or phrases which, if read right through, would cause them to be separated by intervening blocks of geographical or other references, these suffixes have been enclosed in brackets, so that all persons bearing the names Albert, Alfonso, Alexander, John, William, &c., worthy of reference in the Index, stand in a continuous list. These lists are then alphabetized by the suffix or territorial designation. Where the number of such persons is very great the territorial magnates are placed in one list arranged thus:—

Alexander (of Macedon)
— (of Russia)
— (of Scotland)

and the scholars, bishops, chroniclers, &c., in another list, as—

Alexander (Aetolus)
— (of Hales)
— (the Paphlagonian).

The system adopted for the geographical references has already been indicated. It will be found that the very numerous maps have been systematically indexed throughout, and that every place marked in them appears in the Index, these map references being readily distinguishable by the addition of letter and number in brackets, indicating map squares, *e.g.* 5-403 (A2). The Index is, therefore, not only an index, but also a gazetteer.

Map references.

The numerous illustrations, whether Plates or Cuts in the text, received careful consideration. As economy of space was throughout an urgent necessity, it was finally decided not to index the illustration as such where it appears in its natural context, or where there is a reference to

the description in the text. For instance, the article "Carp," about a column in length, contains an illustration. It did not appear necessary to duplicate the reference to "Carp" in the Index, so as to indicate this figure. But if the figure had appeared elsewhere (*e.g.* in *Illustrations*. the article "Ichthyology"), the Index would have added to its references under "Carp" a reference to the volume and page where this figure occurred, with the contraction "fig." after the reference. The reference is always specifically given, if the figure is not described in the text. The Plates illustrating long articles such as Painting, Sculpture, Greek Art, Ceramics, Heraldry, Ship, &c., are indexed wherever there is no text reference, and wherever the Plate itself has a sufficiently distinctive title. Little would be gained by directing a man to such illustrations as "Faience plaque, Cnossus" under that title; but he can be directed under the name "Cnossus" to illustrations of articles found there. Or if he is interested in the works of a particular sculptor, the Index will assist him more by a reference under that sculptor's name to the Plates of his works in the article "Sculpture," than by specific references to the names of works known only to experts. On the other hand, pictures, statues or other objects of interest bearing well-known distinctive names are separately indexed with their Plate references.

One other class of references calls for special notice. It has been the aim of the Eleventh Edition of the *Encyclopædia Britannica* to assist readers in the interpretation of technical or unusual *Dictionary* terms. To this end the editor has included a number of dictionary headings, *i.e.* *headings*. short articles giving the derivation, meaning and various uses of such terms. These article headings appear as a matter of course in the Index, but a much greater number of terms, English and foreign, defined in the course of the scientific, philosophical and other articles have also been indexed. To such references the word "dict." is added by way of an indication that the information to be found will be of a dictionary rather than of an encyclopædic character.

The value of any index depends to a large extent on the fulness of its cross-references. This Index has tried to supply a reasonable number of variants to names which a reader may look for *Cross-* under more than one spelling. It has also indicated the relationship between family *references*. names and titles, by cross-referencing the first to the second. Under such geographical prefixes as "North," "South," "High," "Low," "Great," "Little," a general cross-reference indicates that such names are as a rule to be found reversed, *e.g.* "Wycombe, High," except in American place-names, and a few other special cases. It should be observed that the simple cross-reference ("Julius Caesar: *see* Caesar") is used only when the two sides of the reference are exactly equivalent. Other cross-references (*e.g.* a single peer to the family title) are in the form "*see also*" or "*see under*."

An entirely new feature has been added to the Index volume of this edition for the use of those desiring to study subjects as a whole. At the conclusion of the Index proper there will be found a *Classified table* classified table of contents, in which the article headings in the Encyclopædia are *of contents*. grouped broadly according to their subjects, *e.g.* Geography, History, Religion, Art, and subdivided into their natural sections (*e.g.* Art into Painting, Sculpture, Music, Architecture). In all cases the biographical articles will be found together with the appropriate subject headings. A fuller account of the system adopted is prefixed to the table itself.

At the end of the volume is appended a complete alphabetized list of the contributors of signed *List of* articles, the principal articles being specified. This supplements the special lists *contributors*. prefixed to each of the twenty-eight volumes, where biographical information about the contributors is given.

JANET E. HOGARTH.

J. MALCOLM MITCHELL.

RULES AND ABBREVIATIONS

I. Type.—Headings printed in bold Clarendon type (e.g. **ALEPPO**) represent article headings in the *Encyclopædia*, and the first reference under every such heading is to the article in question.

All references show (1) the volume in bold Clarendon figures; (2) the page in light face type; (3) the exact quarter of the page by means of the letters a, b, c, d, signifying respectively the upper and lower halves of the first and second columns, e.g. A (letter) 1-1a. In geographical references these letters are replaced by an indication of the map square in the usual form, e.g. "(B4)."

A rule or dash (—) denotes the repetition of the preceding heading, or of its first separate word. Hyphenated words are treated as single words. Headings in italic type denote books, newspapers, or periodicals. Quotation marks are used for pictures, ships, statues, race horses and separate poems or musical compositions.

II. Alphabetization.—All titles, whether consisting of a single word or of more than one, and if of more, whether hyphenated or not, are treated for the purpose of alphabetization as single complete headings. In the majority of cases the same rule applies to inverted headings. Surnames followed by Christian names and geographical headings like "Wycombe, High" are exceptions. An epithet or phrase in parentheses is not treated

as part of the heading for alphabetical purposes except in a series of identical headings (see Preface, p. vii.).

Where the same name denotes human beings, places and objects, the order is (1) persons, (2) places, (3) things.

The prefixes "Mc" and "M'" are alphabetized as "Mac"; "St" is treated as "Saint," "S.S." as "Saints."

III. Geographical Headings.—The names of towns and villages are followed by the abbreviation for the country to which they belong. For this purpose English counties and the states of the United States rank as countries. All other topographical headings are described as "riv.," "mt.," &c. In cases like "Big Mountain," "Big River," denoting physical features the arrangement is

Big, mt.

—, riv.

Such a heading as "Big Mountain, Utah" would therefore denote a town, not a mountain. In the names of American counties, e.g. Madison Co., the word Co. is treated as part of the heading.

IV. Abbreviations.—The following list includes general contractions adopted for the purpose of this Index. The contractions usual in special branches of knowledge are included in the Index itself and in the article Abbreviation (vol. i. page 27).

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

Aby.	Abyssinia	Babyl.	Babylonia	Cape Col.	Cape Colony
Aeg.S.	Aegean Sea	Bah.	Bahamas	Cauc.	Caucasia or Caucasus
Af.	Africa	Bal.	Baluchistan	Cey.	Ceylon
Afg.	Afghanistan	Bal.Is.	Balearic Islands	chan.	channel
Af.Rom.	Roman Africa	Basu.	Basutoland	Chan.Is.	Channel Islands
agri.	agriculture	Bav.	Bavaria	chem.	chemistry
Ala.	Alabama	B.C.	British Columbia	Ches.	Cheshire
Alban.	Albania	Bech.	Bechuanaland	Chil.	Chile
Alg.	Algeria	Beds.	Bedfordshire	chron.	chronology
Alsk.	Alaska	Bel.Cong.	Belgian Congo (including Congo Free State)	co.	county
Als.-Lor.	Alsace-Lorraine	Belg.	Belgium	Colo.	Colorado
Alta.	Alberta	Ber.	Bermudas	Colom.	Colombia
anat.	anatomy	Berks.	Berkshire	Conn.	Connecticut
And.Is.	Andaman Islands	bibl.	biblical	Corn.	Cornwall
Ang.	Angola	biol.	biology	Cors.	Corsica
Antarc.	South Polar Regions	Bol.	Bolivia	C.R.	Costa Rica
Arab.	Arabia	Bor.	Borneo	Croat.Slav.	Croatia Slavonia
arch.	architecture	Bosn.	Bosnia	crystall.	crystallography
archae.	archaeology	bot.	botany	Cu.	Cuba
archip.	archipelago	Braz.	Brazil	Cumb.	Cumberland
Arct.	North Polar Regions	Br.E.Af.	British East Africa	C.Verd.Is.	Cape Verde Islands
Arg.	Argentina	Brit.	Britain	d.	daughter
Ariz.	Arizona	Brit.Gui.	British Guiana	Dah.	Dahomey
Ark.	Arkansas	Bucks.	Buckinghamshire	Dalm.	Dalmatia
Arm.	Armenia	Bulg.	Bulgaria	D.C.	Columbia, District of
Ash.	Ashanti	Bur.	Burma	Del.	Delaware
Asia M.	Asia Minor	C.Af.	Central Africa	Den.	Denmark
Assin.	Assinibola	Cal.	California	dept.	department
astron.	astronomy	C.Am.	Central America	Dev.	Devonshire
Athab.	Athabasca	Cambs.	Cambridgeshire	D.Gui.	Dutch Guiana
Atl.O.	Atlantic Ocean	Camer.	Cameroon	dict.	dictionary heading
Aus.	Austria (including Bohemia)	Can.	Canada	dist.	district
Austr.	Australia	Can.Is.	Canary Islands	div.	division
Az.	Azores			D.N.Guin.	Dutch New Guinea

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

Dorset.	Dorsetshire	Maced.	Macedonia	pseud.	pseudonym
Dur.	Durham	Mack.	Mackenzie	pt.	point
E.Af.	East Africa	Mad.	Madagascar	q.	queen
Ec.	Ecuador	Mad.Is.	Madeira Islands	Que.	Quebec
eccl.	ecclesiastical	Mal.Arch.	Malay Archipelago	Queens.	Queensland
econ.	economies	Mal.Penin.	Malay Peninsula	rel.	religion
Egy.	Egypt	Man.	Manitoba	resid.	residency
elec.	electricity	Mass.	Massachusetts	Rhod.	Rhodesia
embryol.	embryology	math.	mathematics	R.I.	Rhodo Island
Eng.	England	Maur.	Mauritius	riv.	river
engin.	engineering	Md.	Maryland	Rum.	Rumania
Ep.	Epirus	Mdx.	Middlesex	Russ.	Russia
Erit.	Eritrea	Me.	Maine	Russ.As.	Russia in Asia
Ess.	Essex	mech.	mechanics	Rutl.	Rutland
est.	estuary	med.	medicine	S.Af.	South Africa
ethnol.	ethnology	Medit.	Mediterranean	Sah.	Sahara
Eur.	Europe	Mesop.	Mesopotamia	Salop.	Shropshire
Falk.Is.	Falkland Islands	metall.	metallurgy	Salv.	Salvador
Fin.	Finland	meteorol.	meteorology	S.Am.	South America
Fla.	Florida	Mex.	Mexico	Sard.	Sardinia
For.	Formosa	Mich.	Michigan	Sask.	Saskatchewan
Fr.	France	min.	mineralogy	S.Aus.	South Australia
Fr.Gul.	French Gulana	Minn.	Minnesota	Sax.	Saxony
Fr.I.C.	French Indo-China	Miss.	Mississippi	S.C.	South Carolina
Fr.W.Af.	French West Africa	Mo.	Missouri	Scot.	Scotland
Ga.	Georgia	Monm.	Monmouthshire	sd.	sound
Gam.	Gambia	Mont.	Montana	S.Dak.	South Dakota
geog.	geography	Monten.	Montenegro	Sen.	Senegal
geol.	geology	Mor.	Morocco	Serv.	Serbia
Ger.	Germany	mt.	mount	Sib.	Siberia
Ger.E.Af.	German East Africa	mts.	mountains	Sic.	Sicily
Ger.S.W.Af.	German S.W.Africa	mus.	muslo	S.L.	Sierra Loono
Glos.	Gloucestershire	myth.	mythology	sociol.	sociology
Go.Cst.	Gold Coast	N.Af.	North Africa	Som.	Somersetshire
govt.	government	N.Am.	North America	Somlnd.	Somalland
Gr.	Greece	N.Br.	New Brunswick	Sp.	Spain
Green.	Greenland	N.C.	North Carolina	Staffs.	Staffordshire
Guat.	Guatemala	N.Dak.	North Dakota	str.	strait
Guin.	Guinea	N.E.Af.	North-East Africa	Sud.	Sudan
Hai.	Haiti	Neb.	Nebraska	Suff.	Suffolk
Hanta.	Hampshire	Nev.	Nevada	Sum.	Sumatra
harb.	harbour	Nfd.	Newfoundland	Sur.	Surrey
Haw.	Hawaii	N.G.	New Guinea	Sus.	Sussex
her.	heraldry	N.H.	New Hampshire	Swaz.	Swaziland
Hereford.	Herefordshire	Nic.	Nicaragua	Swed.	Sweden
Herts.	Hertfordshire	Nig.	Nigeria	Switz.	Switzerland
Herz.	Herzegovina	N.J.	New Jersey	Syr.	Syria
Holl.	Holland	N.Mex.	New Mexico	Tas.	Tasmania
Hond.	Honduras	Norf.	Norfolk	Tenn.	Tennessee
hort.	horticulture	Northants.	Northamptonshire	Tex.	Texas
Hung.	Hungary	Northumb.	Northumberland	Tib.	Tibet
Hunts.	Huntingdonshire	Notts.	Nottinghamshire	Togo.	Togoland
I.	Island	N.S.	Nova Scotia	Trans.	Transvaal
Ia.	Iowa	N.S.W.	New South Wales	Transyl.	Transylvania
Ice.	Iceland	Nuh.	Nubia	Trip.	Tripoli
Ida.	Idaho	N.Y.	New York	Tun.	Tunisia
Ill.	Illinois	N.Z.	New Zealand	Turk.	Turkey
Ind.	Indiana	O.	Ohio	Turk.As.	Turkey in Asia
Ind.O.	Indian Ocean	Okla.	Oklahoma	Turkest.	Turkestan
I. of M.	Isle of Man	Ont.	Ontario	typog.	typography
Ire.	Ireland	Oreg.	Oregon	Ugan.	Uganda
Is.	Islands	Or.Fr.St.	Orange Free State	U.K.	United Kingdom
isl.	Island	Oxon.	Oxfordshire	Urug.	Uruguay
isis.	islands	Pa.	Pennsylvania	U.S.	United States
isth.	isthmus	Pac.O.	Pacific Ocean	U.Sen.	Upper Senegal
It.	Italy	Pal.	Palestine	Va.	Virginia
Iv.Cst.	Ivory Coast	palaeog.	palaeography	Venez.	Venezuela
Jam.	Jamaica	Pan.	Panama	vet.	veterinary
Jap.	Japan	Parag.	Paraguay	Vict.	Victoria
Jav.	Java	path.	pathology	vil.	vilayet
Kan.	Kansas	penin.	peninsula	Vt.	Vermont
Kor.	Korea	Pers.	Persia	W.Af.	West Africa
Ky.	Kentucky	petrol.	petrology	Warwick.	Warwickshire
La.	Louisiana	philol.	philology	Wash.	Washington
Lab.	Labrador	philos.	philosophy	W.Aus.	Western Australia
Lac.Is.	Laccadive Islands	phot.	photography	Westm.	Westmorland
Lag.	Lagos	phren.	phrenology	W.I.	West Indies
Lancs.	Lancashire	phys.	physics	Wilts.	Wiltshire
Leics.	Leicestershire	physiol.	physiology	Wis.	Wisconsin
Lib.	Liberia	P.Is.	Philippine Islands	Worcs.	Worcestershire
Lib.Des.	Libyan Desert	plat.	plateau	W.Va.	West Virginia
Lincs.	Lincolnshire	Port.	Portugal	Wyo.	Wyoming
lit.	literature	Port.E.Af.	Portuguese E. Africa	Yorks.	Yorkshire
Lond.	London	Port.Guin.	Portuguese Guinea	Yuc.	Yucatan
Luxem.	Luxemburg	P.R.	Porto Rico	Zanz.	Zanzibar
Lyc.	Lycia	prov.	province	zool.	zoology
m.	married	Prus.	Prussia	Zu.	Zululand

INDEX

TO THE

ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

ELEVENTH EDITION

A

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

ABBAS

- A** (letter) 1-1a.
 — (abbrev.) 1-29d; Bible MSS. 3-380b; chemistry 6-39b; logic 1-2a.
 — (goddess) 24-799a.
A1 (at Lloyd's) 1-2a.
A.A. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
AA, riv. (derivation) 1-2a.
 —, riv., Fr. 12-333a; canalization 24-33b.
 —, riv., Holl. (N.Brabant) 13-588 (C3); 13-588c.
 — (Drentsche Aa), riv., Holl. 12-613a.
 — (Ruiter Aa), riv., Holl. 13-588 (E2).
 — (Westervolde Aa), riv., Holl. 12-612d.
 —, riv., Russ. (Courland) 23-872 (B4); 7-320c.
 —, riv., Russ. (Livonia) 23-872 (B4); trib. of Drina 16-816d.
 —, riv., Switz. (trib. of Aar) 26-242 (E2); 1-3a.
 — (Sarnen Aa), riv., Switz. 17-97d.
 —, riv., Switz. (Schwyz) 24-395b.
 —, riv., Switz. (Unterwalden) 26-242 (E3).
 —, riv., Switz. (Zürich) 26-242 (E2).
 — (bird) 13-56b.
 — (geol.) 16-290a; 13-84b; 28-131d.
Aaby, Den. 8-24 (B1).
Aach, Griendel d' 10-691c.
Aach, Ger. 26-242 (F1).
 —, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G1).
Aachen, Ger.: see Aix-la-Chapelle.
Aadland, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Aadorf, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Aafford, Nor. 19-800 (E1).
AAGESEN, ANDREW 1-2a.
 —, Svend 8-39c.
Aah-bop 15-364d.
Aahmes: see Amasis.
Aak 1-154b.
Aakro Fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Aal, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
AAL (plant) 1-2b.
AALBORG, Den. 1-2b; 8-24 (B1); fra 10-401d.
 —, bay, Den. 8-24 (C1).
 —, co., Den. 8-24 (B2); 6-368c; climate 8-24c.
Aalbu, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
AALÉN, Ger. 1-2o; 11-808 (C4).
Aalénien (geol.) 3-225d.
AALESUND, Nor. 1-2c; 19-804 (B1).
Aalfot Brae, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Aalhus, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
AALI, MEHEMET 1-2d.
Aalsmeer, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Aalsö, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Aalst: see Alost.
Aalten, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Aalui: see Barotse.
Aamli, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Aamno, Isl., Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Aamot, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Aan, lake, Scot.: see Avon, lake.
 —, mt., Scot. (Perth.) 24-412 (C2); 21-262a.
 —, mt., Scot. (Perth.): see Am Binnein.
Aanrud, Hans 19-817d.
Aanstad, Nor. 12-667c.
Aapies, riv., S.Afr. 22-309a.
Aar, riv., Ger. 11-808 (11.8).
AAR (Aare), riv., Switz. 1-2d; 26-242 (E1); 26-239c.
AARAU, Switz. 1-3a; 26-242 (E2).
Aarberg, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Aarburg, Switz. 26-242 (D2); 1-3d.
Aardal, Nor. (Bergenhus) 19-804 (B2).
 —, Nor. (Stavanger) 19-804 (B3).
Aardals Fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 25-345c.
Aardenburg, Holl. 13-588 (A3); 28-965c.
AARD-VARK 1-3b; 8-928a; fossil forms 8-929b; Kavi-rondo legend 16-702c.
AARD-WOLF 1-3c.
Aare, canal, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
 —, riv., Switz.: see Aar.
Aared, Isl.: see Arad.
Aarestrup, Carl Ludwig Emil 8-42d.
AARGAU (Argovie), canton, Switz. 1-3c; 26-242 (E2); 26-258d, foll.; cotton manufacture 7-299a; formation (1798) 1-3d, 3-195a; given to Rudolph of Alsace 12-737d.
 —, Ober, Switz.: see Ober Aargau.
AARHUS, Den. 1-3d; 8-24 (C2); bishopric 8-29c; fires 10-401d.
 —, county, Den. 8-23b.
Aarite: see Arlito.
Aarlen, Belg.: see Arlon.
Aarö, Ger. 8-24 (B3).
AARON (bibl.) 1-4a; 1-5a; consecration 16-516a; priest-hood 16-512b; rod 1-716c.
 —, b. Asher 13-171d; 3-855c.
 —, b. Joseph 13-172c.
 — (of Lincoln) 16-712a; 16-711b.
 — the younger 13-172c.
 —, P. P. 23-846b.
 —, Vasilö 23-847b.
Aaron (Mormon priesthood) 18-847c; 18-843b.
 "Aaron Manby" (ship) 24-869a.
Aaronsburg, Pa. 21-106 (G-114).
AARON'S ROD (diel.) 1-4c.
Aaröund, Ger. 8-24 (B3).
Aars, Den. 8-24 (B2).
AARSENS, FRANCIS VAN 1-4o; 13-598d; 13-599b.
Aartsen, Pieter: see Aertzen.
Aarvaag, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Aarwangen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Aas, Nor. 19-804 (D2); 19-804c.
AASEN, IVAR 1-4d; 19-816d; 24-293b.
Aaseral, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Aasle (battle) 17-702a.
Aasleagh, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Aasnes, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Aasta, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Aastfjord, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Aastrup, riv., Den. 8-24 (B1).
Aasvogel 5-230c.
Aataentsio 7-215c.
Aath, Belg.: see Ath.
A.B. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
AB (month) 1-5a; 6-315d.
ABA (instrument) 1-5a.
 — (cloth) 4-775b.
 — (costume): see Choga.
ABABDA, tribe 1-5b; 26-11a; 19-99d.
Ababiro, tribe 23-262a.
Ababwa, tribe 6-924d.
Abaca: see Manila hemp.
Abacaenum, Sic. 25-24d.
 —, dist., Sic. 27-500b.
Abacaxis, riv., Braz. 4-440 (D3).
Abaciscus 1-5d.
Abaco, Isl., W.I. 3-208a.
 —, Great, Isl., W.I. 28-544 (D-C1); 3-207d.
 —, Little, Isl., W.I. 28-544 (B1); 3-207d.
ABACUS (arch.) 1-5o; 2-403b; 11-210c.
 — (calculating instrument) 1-5d; 19-867o; 1-189c.
 — (logic) 1-5a.
Abadan: see Abbadan.
Abadar, Sud. 9-129b.
Abadavino: see Siskin.
ABADDON 1-6b.
ABADEH, Pers. 1-6b; 21-188 (B2); climate 21-191b.
Abadeh-Iklid, dist., Pers. 1-6b.
Abadengo (church lands) 25-546d.
Abadie, Paul 2-41d; 2-431b.
Abadsikh, tribe 15-935c.
Abac, Asia M. 16-407b.
ABAE (Abai), Gr. 1-6b; 12-440 (D2); 16-407b.
Abaelardus: see Abelard.
Abafy, Michael: see Michael Apafy.
Abagha 21-226c.
Abahunj princes: see Merwanid dynasty.
Abai, Bor. 4-257 (C1).
 —, Gr.: see Abae.
 —, lake, Aby. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D6); 25-889b; 1-85a.
 —, riv. Aby.: see Blue Nile.
Abalfardus: see Abelard.
Abalzi, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Abaka (Mongol emperor) 11-924c; 24-611b.
Abaka: see Manila hemp.
Abakan, mt., Sib. 1-758d.
 —, riv., Sib. 27-420 (G-112); 25-104 (D-E3); 1-758d; 26-1064a; 26-914c; 26-915a.
 —, dialect, 27-473a.
ABAKANSK, Sib. 1-6o; 25-10 (E3).
Abakan Steppe, Sib. 28-914d; 28-915b.
 —, Tatars: see Sagal Tatara.
Abalemba, tribe 23-262a.
Aballava, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Aballo: see Papcastle.
Aballon: see Avallon.
ABALONE 1-6c.
Abalone, pt., Cal. 5-8 (A-B2).
Abambo, tribe 19-257d.
Abamgamock, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
ABANA, riv., Pal. 1-6o; see also Barada.
Abanades, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Abananzwa, tribe 23-262a.
Abancay, Peru 21-264 (C4); 2-236d.
ABANCOURT, C. X. J. d' 1-6d.
Abanda, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
ABANDONMENT 1-6d; 14-675d.
ABANO, PIETRO d' 1-7a; 21-531b.
ABANO BAGNI, It. 1-7b; 15-4 (C2); 18-519d.
Abantes, people 9-866c.
Abantidas (of Sleyon) 2-321a.
Abantis, Gr.: see Euboea.
Abanyal: see Banyal.
Abanques, Masscot 26-974d.
Abar: see Abors.
Abarambo, tribe 6-924d.
Abaran, riv., Canc. 23-874 (H. D3).
Abarbanel, Isaaq: see Abraham.
 —, Leo 21-585a.
Abarguh, Pers.: see Abekuh.
Abarim, mts., Pal. 20-602 (D5).
ABARIS (Scythian priest) 1-7b.
Abarsbar, Pers.: see Nishapur.
Abary Creek, riv., Brit. Guin. 12-675 (C2); 12-677c.
Abas, Russ. 26-613a.
Abassa, Co. Cal. 12-203 (B4).
Abä Samuel 11-838c; 13-271c.
Abasci, tribe 6-662c.
Abascler: see Hahashat.
Abasci (Abasci), dist., Russ. 23-612 (G2).
 —, tribe: see Abasci.
Abashangwe, tribe 23-262a.
Abashiri, Jap. 15-156 (O4); 28-920c.
Abasia, Cauc.: see Abkhasia.
Abasill, tribe 23-262a.
Abasolo, Mex. 18-318 (F2).
Abassia, Cauc.: see Abkhasia.
Abassi cotton 7-257d; 7-260c.
Abate, tribe: see Fula.
ABATED (diel.) 1-7b.

- ABATEMENT** 1-7c; income tax 14-356b; nuisance 19-846a; pleading 21-833a; writ of, 28-850a.
Aba-Tetwa, tribe: see Um-tetwa.
Abathor (Mandaean system) 17-555d.
ABATI, NICCOLO 1-7d; 10-600d.
ABATON, Epidaurus 26-666a; Ithodes 9-688a.
Abattoir: see Slaughter-house.
Abatwa (Dushmen) 4-871a.
Abauj-Torna, county, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
ABAUZIT, FIRMIN 1-9a.
Abaxila (bot.) 11-259d.
Abaya, lake, Aby.: see Abal, lake.
ABAYE (Babylonian amora) 1-8b; 22-765c.
Abayith, riv., Syr. 26-305 (D4).
Abaza Basha (battle) 16-893c.
Abä Zanzi (people) 28-1050d.
Abä Zebra (hermit) 10-137b.
Abba, Isl., Sud. 26-9 (C3); 19-693 (C5); 19-695b.
Abba (Persian costume) 21-193b.
ABBA ARIKA (Babylonian amora) 1-8b.
Abbadan, Isl., Turk. As. 9-897d.
Abbad, El Metaddid: see Notaddid.
Abbadia, Fr. 19-957a.
 —, It. 26-242 (G5).
 —, dos Dourados, Braz. 4-440 (G5); 16-502b.
ABBADIDES (dynasty) 1-8b.
ABBADIE, A. M. d' 1-9a.
 —, A. T. d' 1-9a; 1-5a.
 —, JAKOB 1-9b.
Abba Garima, Aby.: see Adowa.
ABBAHU (Palestinian amora) 1-9c.
Abba Jared, mt., Aby. 1-84b.
ABBA MARI 1-9c.
ABBAS I. (pasha of Egypt) 1-9d; 9-113a; 26-104a.
ABBAS II. (khedive of Egypt) 1-9d; 9-116b; coast railway 9-26b; Sinal peninsula 9-118c.
ABBAS I. (shah of Persia) 1-10a; 21-231c; Ardebil library 2-449c; Armenian invasion 2-566c; Ashraf rebuilt 2-733c; defeat by Bakī Mehemet Khan 4-157b; improvements at Isfahan 14-868b, 14-869d, 15-684a; Kamall'a poem 21-249d; Meshed shrine 18-178a; pottery 5-727b; presentation to Tsar Boris 26-891d.
 —, II. (shah of Persia) 21-232b; palace, Isfahan 14-868b.
 —, III. (shah of Persia) 21-233c.

- Abbas (of Darfur) 9-127b.
 — (omit of Kano) 15-654b.
 — (poet) 21-248c.
 — (uncle of Mahomet) 15-103a; 1-10c.
 — (vizier to Caliph Zafir) 9-97d.
 Abbasabad, Pers. 21-243c.
 Abbas abbatum (title) 1-23d.
 Abbasanta, Sard. 24-214b; 24-216b.
 Abba Salamā 9-848a.
 Abbas b. Ahmed b. Tulun 9-94b.
 Abbas Bejanorum 3-659d.
 Abbas b. Mamun 6-47c; 6-48a.
 — b. Walid I. 5-38a.
 — Castrensis 1-25b.
 — Curiae 1-25b.
 — Efendi 3-94d.
 — generalis 1-23d.
 — Hilmi: see Abbas II.
 Abbasi (sheikh) 26-104a.
 Abbas, dist., Pers. 10-190a.
 Abbasi (weight) 21-195c.
 Abbasia, Egy. 4-952 (C2); 4-955b; British occupation 9-12fd.
ABBASIDS 1-10b; 5-39d;
 Arabia 2-267a; cologne 19-904c; Egypt 9-93c, 9-99d;
 Greek culture 2-277d; green colour adopted (S17) 5-46d;
 Mahommedan institutions and law 17-412b; Mongols 18-714a; Persia 21-224d;
 religion 17-421d; scholarship 6-450c; Spain 1-31b.
 Abbas Kuli (Persian chief) 21-242a.
 — MIRZA 1-10d; tomb 18-178b; Russian war (1800) 21-233d; Turkish war 21-239c.
 — populi 1-25b.
ABBAS-TUMAN, Russ. 1-10d; 23-874 (C3).
 Abbate (Abbato), Nicolo dell': see Abati.
 Abbatis: see Abatis.
 Abbaye, point, Mich. 18-372 (B3-C2).
 Abbaye-aux-Bols, Paris 12-561d.
 Abbaye-aux-Dames, l' (church) Fr.: see Trinité, l'.
 Abbaye - aux - Hommes, l' (church), Fr.: see St. Etienne.
 Abbaye-Blanche (convent), Fr. 18-875a.
ABBAZIA, Aus. 1-10d; 3-4 (D4).
 Abbe, Cleveland 18-279d; 18-277a; nephoscope 18-278 (figs.).
 — E.: aberration 1-57c; apertometer of 18-406c; binocular 3-950c; diffraction plate 18-395b; glass-making 12-88b; lenses 18-401d, 16-422a, 1-60c; refractometer 23-26b; resolving power 8-243d.
 Abbe (title) 1-25c.
 Abbebad, lake, N.E.Afr. 9-745d.
 Abbe chevalier 1-25c.
 — commendataire 1-25c.
 Abbe Constantin, l' 12-836b.
 Abbe de cour: see Abbe commendataire.
 — de sainte esperance: see Abbe commendataire.
 Abbedon, Berks.: see Abingdon.
 Abbenes, Holl. 12-782a.
 Abbeokuta, Nig.: see Abeokuta.
 Abberley, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
 — Hills, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); geol. 3-74a, 21-176c, 28-823c.
 Abbert, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
ABBEYS 1-11a.
 Abbeville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
ABBEVILLE, Fr. (Somme) 1-11b; 10-778 (E1); 25-392d; library 16-568a.
 — Fr. (Meurthe et Moselle) 18-309 (plan).
 — Ga. 11-752 (C4).
 — La. 17-54 (B4); 17-56c.
 — Miss. 18-600 (C1).
 — S.C. 25-500 (B2).
 — Co., S.C. 25-500 (B2).
ABBEY, E.A. 1-11c; 20-500c; 14-323d; wall-painting 20-489d.
 Abbey, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
 — Lanca 16-139 (C2).
 — Walea: see Neath.
 — point, Md. 17-828 (G2).
ABBEY 1-11d; cloisters 6-554a; enclosurement 1-25c; tithes 2-229c, 26-1021a. See also Monasticism.
 Abbey Brook, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
 — Craig, mt., Scot. 25-926d; geol. 25-928a.
 — Cwmhir, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 22-810a; Llewellyn's grave 4-770b.
 — Dore, Hereford 9-420 (III. B3); 13-357d.
 Abbeydorney, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
 Abbeyleix, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
 Abbey St. Bathans, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
 Abbeyshrule, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 16-980d.
 Abbeyside, Ire. 8-680a.
 Abbeystead, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B2).
 Abbeystrowry, Ire. 25-187c.
 Abbey Town, Cumb.: see Holme Cultram.
 Abbey Wood, Kent. 16-942 (E3); 8-19d.
 Abbatigrasso, It. 15-4 (B2).
 Abbtibbe, Can.: see Abittibi.
 Abbo Floriacensis: see Abbon of Fleury.
 Abbogada pear: see Avocado pear.
 Abbon (of Peltiers) 21-898c.
ABNON OF FLEURY 1-22a, 6-451d.
 Abbot, Charles: see Colchester, Charles Abbot, 1st baron. — C. G. 18-267a; 26-87c.
 — EZRA 1-22b.
 — GEORGE (archbishop) 1-22c; separatism 6-932c.
 — GEORGE (author) 1-23a.
 — ROBERT 1-23a.
 — Samuel 5-96c.
 — WILLIAM 1-23c.
 Abbot, Me. 17-434 (C3).
 — bay, Austr. 2-960 (II.3).
ABBOT 1-23c; duties 3-720c; election 9-478d, 9-483a; knighthood 15-858a; mitre 1-24a, 18-626a; ordination 20-185c.
 Abbot Academy 1-967a.
 Abbot of Unreason 18-580a.
 Abbots' Bromley, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4); 13-708d; 25-758c.
 Abbotsburn, Scot. 12-81 (map).
 Abbotsbury, Dorset 9-420 (III. B5); geol. 7-132a, 8-435a; gild 12-14c.
 Abbotsford, Queens. 2-900 (G5).
 — Wis. 28-740 (C4).
ABBOTSFORD, residence, Scot. 1-25d; 24-412 (F4); 24-473b.
 — Club 1-26a.
 — flags (geol.) 16-829b.
 Abbotshall, Scot. 15-830b.
 Abbot's hospital, Sur. 12-690c.
 Abbotshinch, Scot. 12-81 (map).
 Abbotskerswell, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
 Abbots Langley, Herts. 10-942 (C2); 13-400b.
 Abbotsville, Guat. 12-662c.
 Abbot, Austin 1-26c.
 — Benjamin V. 1-26c.
 — Charles: see Tenderden, 1st baron.
 — Edward 1-26c.
 — EDWIN A. 1-26a.
 — EMMA 1-26b.
 — Evelyn 1-26b.
 — JACOB 1-26b.
 — Sir James 1-27a; 13-117a; 16-306b.
 — Hon. J. C. C. 5-163a.
 — JOHN STEVENS CABOT 1-26c.
 — Josiah G. 9-172d.
 — LYMAN 1-26d.
 — Samuel Phillips 1-26c.
 Abbott, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
 — Fla. 10-540 (D3).
 — Ia. 14-732 (D2).
 — Miss. 18-600 (D2).
 — Tex. 26-690 (K4).
ABBOTTABAD, India 1-27a; 14-376 (E2).
 Abbott Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (B2).
 Abbott Run, R.I. 7-627b.
 Abbottsburg, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
 Abbottstown, Pa. 21-106 (H.16).
 Abbott voting machine 28-218b.
ABBREVIATION 1-27a; In-scriptions 14-613b; manuscripts 17-623a.
ABBREVIATORS 1-30c.
 Abbt, Thomas 11-791d.
 Abbyville, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
 A.B.C. of Aristotle: see Crambo.
 Abda, dist., Mor. 18-851 (C2); 18-853d; 18-852d.
 Abda b. at Tabl 18-644d.
 Abdal: see Abdul.
 Abdalajiz, mts. Sp. 25-530 (C4); 17-460a.
 Abdall (Afghan tribe) 1-316a; 21-234b.
 — (Yemen tribe) 28-914b.
 Abd-al-Kader, Sah. 23-1004d.
 Abdallah: see Abdullah.
 — (caliph): see Mamun.
 Abdallah bay, Pers. 15-956d.
ABDALLATIF (physician) 1-30d; 1-926c; 2-275b; 26-16a.
 Abd-al-Mottalib (king of Sidon) 1-953c.
 Abdalonynus (king of Sidon) 21-453d.
 Abd-ul-Uzza: see Abu Lahab.
 Abdank-Abakanowicz (mathematician) 4-979c.
 Abdar (name): see Abdur.
ABD-AR-RAHMAN I.-V. (Cordova) 1-31a foll.; 25-541b; 25-542c; 25-543b.
 Abdashirta (prince) 5-141c.
 Abdashtar: see Strato (of Sidon).
 Abdel (name): see under Abdul (except as below).
 Abd el Aziz I. (of Morocco) 18-860b; 14-222b.
 — el Aziz II. 18-860b.
 — el Aziz III. 18-860b.
ABD EL-AZIZ IV. 1-32a; 18-858a; 18-859b.
 Abd-el-Aziz, mts., Turk.As. 26-305 (DI); 18-180d.
 Abd-el-Kaba: see Abu Bekr.
ABD-EL-KADER (amir of Mascara) 1-32c; 1-651a; Taret 26-912b; Tlemcen 26-1035b.
 — (Mahdist general) 9-127b; 9-122b; 12-251d.
 — (Qadiriite dervish) 8-75d; 3-195c.
 — (Urdu author) 13-490a.
 Abd el Kuri, isl. Ind.O. 25-356a.
 Abd el Nabi, Egy. 4-954 (C2).
 Abdelol: see Ephthalites.
 Abden Aled: see Motamid, El.
ABDERA, Sp. 1-33a; 23-648 (B3); for modern town see Adra.
ABDERA, Thrace 1-33a; coins 19-880c; in Second Delian League 7-960d; Philip II. 21-377a.
 Abderhalden, E. 19-926b.
ABDERLEN, Die (Wieland) 11-791c.
 Abderites 17-781b.
 Abderitidae 17-781b.
 Abderrahman: see Abd-ur-Rahman.
 Abd-es-Selam, Sidl 26-1034d.
 Abd-Hiba 5-141d.
 Abdh-Isho bar Berikha 19-408a.
ABDICATION 1-33a.
 Abdick and Bulstone, dist., Som. 25-390b.
 Abdin palace, Cairo 4-954 (A4 and B2).
 Abd-milkath (king of Sidon) 21-452a.
ABDOMEN 1-33c; 1-941a; abdominal formation 18-742b; cerebral centre 4-411c; viscera 1-665a (fig.).
 Abdominal aorta 2-668c.
 Abdominalia (barnacles) 26-905d; 20-795a.
 Abdominal plethora: see Abdominal venosity.
 — rings 1-941b; 23-129d.
 — stalk: see Allantoic stalk.
 — typhus: see Typhoid Fever.
 — venosity 3-285b.
 Abd Qais, tribe 2-265b.
 Abdu: see Abydos (Egypt).
 Abducent nerve 19-395d.
ABDUCTION 1-35b.
 Abductor muscula 19-58b.
 Abdulaziz (Arab general, A.D. 744) 6-38a.
 — (Araban ruler, 1897-) 2-269c; 19-352a; 28-245c.
 — (Dolafid king) 21-225b.
 — (Egyptian governor) 5-30c; 6-33b; 9-93a.
 — (Koran commentator) 13-490a.
 — (Mameluke Sultan) 9-102b; 9-92b.
ABD-UL-AZIZ (Turkish sultan, 1830-1875) 1-35c; 27-461a; 15-867b.
 — (Wahhabi ruler) 2-268a.
 Abdulaziz b. Muva 5-34a.
 Abdul Baha: see Abbas Efendi.
 Abd-ul-Caaba: see Abu-Bekr.
 Abd-ul-Gazi Bahadur 4-157c.
 Abdul Ghafur 26-184b.
 Abd ul Hakk 18-856b.
 Abd ul Hallim 18-860b.
 — ul Hallim Sharar: see Sharar.
ABD-UL-HAMID I. 1-35d; 27-453d; naval policy 27-429a.
ABD-UL-HAMID II. 1-35d; 27-461d; grand vizier 17-412d; Hejaz railway 13-218a; order of privileges 45-367a.
 Abd-ul-Jalil (family) 18-904d.
 — ul-Jalil (Jelili) (chief) 10-305d.
 Abdulkabir (Moslem general) 5-43d.
 Abdul-Kader: see Abd-el-Kader.
 Abd-ul-Karim (of Morocco) 18-860b.
 — (Kerim) (general) 23-932a; 28-225d.
 Abdul Karum al Halabl: see Halabl.
 Abdul Latif: see Abdallatif.
 Abdulla, Bal. 14-376 (B4).
 Abdulla (Abbasid caliph): see Abu'l-Abbas.
 — (of Acre) 5-358b; 8-605d; 9-112a; 20-624b.
 — (of Bagirmi) 3-201c.
 — (of Baiuchistan) 3-295b.
 — (of Cordova) 25-542d; 1-31c.
 — (of Golconda) 13-488b.
 — (of Granada) 6-361d.
 — (Mahomet's father) 17-409d.
 I. (of Morocco) 18-859d.
 II. (of Morocco) 1-715d.
 III. (of Morocco) 18-860b.
 IV. (of Morocco) 18-856d.
 V. (of Morocco) 18-857d.
 — (Wahhabi) 2-268b; 9-110d.
 — Ansari: see Anari.
 — h. Abdulualik 5-32c; 9-91b; 9-93c.
 — b. Abdurrahman b. Moawiya 9-91c.
 — b. abi Sarh 1-895c; 5-25b.
 — b. Ali 5-40b; 5-41a.
 — b. Iarun: see Mamun (caliph).
 — b. Ilomaid b. Kahtaba 6-46a.
 — b. Iosain 5-37a.
 — b. Ibad 17-416c; 17-421b.
 — b. Jahsh 17-405b.
 — b. Maimun 5-357c.
 — b. Moawiya 5-39a.
 — b. Mokaiffa: see Ibn Mokaiffa.
 — b. Omar I. 5-29b.
 — b. Omar II. 5-38b; 5-39c.
 — b. Rashid 2-268d.
 — b. Rawahah 17-410b.
 — b. Saba 17-424a; 24-857c.
 — b. Sa'd 9-93a.
 — b. Saud 19-352a; 2-269d.
 — b. Seyyid Mahommed: see Abdullaah et Taisha.
 — b. Solomon 24-111a.
 — b. Tahir 5-47a; 5-48b; 9-93d.
 — b. Umar al-Baidawi: see Baidawi.
 — b. Yazin 1-717c.
 — b. Zobair (caliph) 2-267a; 5-28d; 5-30b; 5-31a.
 — et Taisha (the khalifa) 15-770b; 9-125d; 9-127b; death 9-130b; Sudan government 26-17c.
 — Khan 4-157b.
 — Mir 21-232d.
 — Sayyid 13-490b.
 — ul Aftah 17-422d.
 Abd ul Malek (Abdulmalik) (Moroccan rulers) 18-860 (list).
 Abdulmalik (caliph) 5-30a; 5-30a; 2-267a; administrative system 17-412d; coinage 5-33a; Jarir b. Atiyya 15-276a; Jerusalem dome 5-32d.
 — b. Merwan 6-38c.
 — b. Nuh (Samanids) 24-107b.
ABD-UL-MEJID 1-36d; 27-458b; Mejidid 15-867a.
 Abd-ul-Mumim el-Kumi 1-715c; 18-856a; Kutubia mosque 17-753a.
 Abd ul Munim 21-231c.
 Abdulqadir: see Abd-el-Kader.
 Abd-ul-Qasim Mahommed 1-8b.
 Abdul Rahim b. Ali: see Kadi al Fadil.
 Abdul Rahim b. Yunus 9-105b.
 Abd-ur-Rahman al-Sufi: see Abd-ur-Rahman al-Sufi.
 Abd-ur-Rahman Jabarti: see Jabarti.
 Abdul-Sahal-Ghiral 3-229c.
 Abdul Wahab (ruler) 26-912b.
 Abdulwahhab b. Ibrahim 5-42a.
 Abdul Wahid II.: see Rashid I.
 Abdulwahid (Arabian scholar) 2-275b.
 Abd-ul-Wahid, tribe: see Zelayan, Beni.
 Abd-ul-Wahid "El Makhlui" 1-715d; 18-860a.
 Abdur Rahim (Khan of Khokand) 15-779b.
 Abdur Rahim (Hindustani author) 13-486c.
ABDUR RAHMAN (of Afghanistan) 1-37b; 1-312a; 1-317d; 24-857b; Khawak pass 13-513d; trade 15-649d.
 Abdur Rabman (Afghan poet) 1-311d; 22-669b.
 Abdurrahman (Arab general) 5-28d.
 Abdurrahman (of Cordova): see Abd-ar-Rahman, I-V.
 Abd ur Rahman (of Darfur) 7-831b.
 Abd ur Rahman I. (of Morocco) 18-860b.
 Abd ur Rahman II. (of Morocco) 18-857d; 18-860c.
 Abd-ur-Rahman al-Sufi 2-810d.
 Abdurrahman b. Abdullah (Arab general) 5-37b; 10-808b.
 — b. Ash'af 5-32b.
 — b. Auf 5-25a; 17-402c; 17-410b.
 — b. Moawiya 5-40c; 5-41c.
 — b. Rostem 26-912b.
 — Sadi 26-982b.
 — Sidi 1-652c.
 Abd-ur-Razzak 21-228a.
 Abd Yaghuth 18-644d.
ABECEDARIANS 1-38c.
 Abecedarian verse 1-156c.
 Abecedarian 7-919c; type 27-527c.
 Abechucco, Sp. 28-149a (plan); 28-149b.
 A Beckett, Arthur William 1-38d.
 — GILBERT ABBOT 1-38c.
 — Gilbert Arthur 1-38c.
 — Sir William 1-38c.
ABEDNEGO 1-38d; 3-79d; 7-808a.
 Abejar, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
ABEKEN, HEINRICH 1-38d.
 Abekuh, Pera. 21-188 (B2); 21-194b.
ABEL (son of Adam) 1-39a; 1-62d; Manichean tradition 17-574b; in Mandaeen mythology: see Ilibil.
ABEL, SIR FREDERICK Augustus 1-39a; 21-322c.
 — Karl von 3-549d; 20-372b.
 — KARL FRIEDRICH 1-39c.
 — NIELS HENRIK 1-39c; 9-719a; 11-323b; 24-670b.
 — O. 5-774a; 5-775a.
 — Iohert 7-442b; 7-446c.
 — THOMAS 1-40a.
 Abel, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
 — Pal. 7-791b.
 — isl. Arct. 21-938 (B2).
ABELARD, PETER 1-40a; 24-351a; atonement 26-778a; Bernard of Clairvaux 24-351d; biblical criticism 3-860d; ethics 9-824c; theological standpoint 6-341c.
 Abel-beth-maacah, Pal. 7-857c.
 Abele: see White Poplar.
 Abelespelen 8-499c; 8-721c.
 Abeleus (pseud.): see Abelin, Johann Philipp.
 Abel heat test 7-139c.
 Abelia 21-780c; 13-773c.
 Abelian field 19-856d.
 — group 12-627a.
 — integral 11-324a.
ABELIN, JOHANN PHILIPP 1-41d.
 Abeling, Theodor 19-639c.
 Abelitae, tribe 1-39a.
 Abell, Thomaas: see Abel, Thomas.
 Abella, It.: see Avella Vecchia.
 Abellinates 3-53a.
 Abellinum, It.: see Avellino.
 Abel-meholah, Pal. 9-274a.
 Abelmoechusa esculentus: see Gumbo.
 — moschuto: see Musk okra.
 Abel-Pensky tester 21-322d.
 Abel's fusc 7-110a.
 Abel-Shittim (Bible geog.) 15-517d.
 Abelnung 15-628a.
ABENCERRAGES 1-42a; 12-336a.
 — Hall of the 1-658b; 2-426b.
ABENDANA (theologians) 1-42a.
 Abenderg, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
 "Abendempfindung" (Mozart) 25-108b.
ABENEZRA 1-42b; 13-173c; biblical criticism 3-860d, 14-863b.
 Aben-meh (chron.) 6-317b.
 Abenner (legendary king) 3-404a.
 Abe-nohratu (Japanese gen-eral) 15-193b.
ABENSBURG, Bav. 1-42d; 11-808 (C4); battle (1809) 1-42d.
Abenteuerliche Simplicius Simplicissimus (Grimmela-hausen) 19-838a.

- ABEOKUTA**, Nig. 1-13d; 19-678 (A4); 7-736a; railways 16-71a.
 —, dist., Nig. 16-73d; liquor traffic 16-71a.
Ab epistula (secretary) 12-802a; 23-650a.
Aber, Wales 0-128 (V. C1).
Aberaron, Wales 9-438 (V. C3); 6-320a.
Aberarman, Wales 9-138 (V. 11); 1-45b.
Aberarwell, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Aber-Arth, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
ABERAVON, Wales 1-43b; 9-428 (V. D4).
Aberayon, Wales: see **Aberaron**.
Aber-barri, Wales: see **Barry Island**, dist.
Aberbrothock (Arbroath), Abbot of 3-710b.
Aber-Carfau, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
ABERCARN, Wales 1-43c; 9-428 (V. E4).
Abercaldy, Scot. 14-720b.
Aberchirder, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Abercius, St 9-371b; 22-262e.
Abercorn, earls and dukes of: see **Hamilton** (family) and **Hamilton**, marquesses and dukes of.
ABERCORN, JAMES HAMILTON, 2nd duke of 1-43c; 23-265a.
 —, **JAMES HAMILTON**, 1st earl of 1-43c; 20-520c.
Abercorn, Rhod. (N.E.) 23-260 (C1); 4-597b; 23-266c.
 —, Ithod. (S.) 25-406 (K1).
 —, Scot. 24-418 (E3-2); 22-732a; 17-19b.
ABERCROMBIE, JOHN 1-43c.
Abercrombie, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (H3).
 —, S.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
 —, Scot.: see **St Monance**.
ABERCROMBY, DAVID 1-43d.
 —, **PATRICK** 1-43d.
 —, **SIR RALPH** 1-44b; 9-353c; Caribbebellion 24-50d; Egyptian campaign 19-234c; 9-106d; Grenada 12-578d; Netherlands campaign 11-175b.
 —, Ralph (meteorologist) 6-558c.
 —, **Sir Robert** 7-92b.
Abercromby, Scot.: see **St Monance**.
Aberdalgie, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2).
Aberdar (Serbian poet) 24-697d.
ABERDARE, HENRYAUSTIN Bruce, 1st baron 1-44d; 8-975b; 9-575a; 28-267c.
ABERDARE, Wales 1-43b; 9-428 (V. D4).
 —, mts., Br.E.Afr.: see **Satima**.
 — and **Glamorgan canal** 28-261a.
Aberdaron, Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
 —, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
Aberdaugleddun, harbour, Wales: see **Milford Haven**.
Aberdeen, earls of 12-248a.
ABERDEEN, GEORGE GORDON, 1st earl of 1-45c.
 —, **GEORGE HAMILTON Gordon**, 4th earl of 1-46a; 9-561c; 9-565b.
 —, **John Campbell Gordon**, 7th earl of 1-47b; 14-784c; 14-788c.
Aberdeen, Cape Col. 25-466 (G9); 6-232d.
 —, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
 —, Md. 17-828 (G1).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (D2); 19-600c.
 —, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
 —, O. 20-20 (C7).
ABERDEEN, Scot. 1-47b; 24-412 (F2); 1-51d; battle (1844) 12-411d; break-water 4-480d; local government 24-429b, 13-817d; statistics 24-419d, 24-428a; steam trawling 27-210b; university 27-761a, 9-299b, 16-555b.
ABERDEEN, S. Dak. 1-49c; 25-506 (G2); 28-505d.
 —, Wash. 28-354 (A-B2).
 —, canal, Scot. 24-425a.
 —, harbour, China: see **Shekpywan**.
 —, Isls., China 13-658a.
 —, lake, Can. 6-160 (E3); 8-615c.
Aberdeen and North of Scotland Agricultural College 1-411b.
 —, Angus Cattle 1-408d; 5-540 (H. 11.); 20-398c.
 —, Breviary 4-504c.
Aberdeen Daily Free Press 19-565c.
Aberdeen Journal 19-565c.
Aberdeen Philosophical Society 3-583c; 23-51b.
ABEHEDENSHIRE, Scot. 1-49d; 24-412 (F2); 24-419a.
Aberdevino: see **Slakin**.
Aberdour, Scot. (Aberdeen) 24-412 (F2).
ABERDOUR, Scot. (Fife) 1-52a; 24-418 (E2).
ABERDOVEY, Wales 1-52d; 9-428 (V. C3).
Aberfeldig, S.Afr. 13-22b.
Aberfeldy, Scot. 24-418 (D1); 21-263a.
Aberffraw, Wales 9-428 (V. 11); 9-136d.
 —, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Aberford, Yorks. 28-933 (B1); 28-935c.
ABERFOYLE, Scot. 1-52d; 24-418 (C2); 21-262b.
 —, group (Co.) 8-660c.
Aberg, mt., Aus. 5-347a.
Abergavenny, barons, earls and marquesses 1-53b; see also **Noville family**.
 —, **Edward Neville**, baron 19-457d; 28-863a.
ABERGAUENNY (Gobannium), Monm. 1-53a; 9-428 (V. F4); 4-584 (D6); 16-335d.
Abergeldie, castle, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 3-284b.
Abergole, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 8-18c.
Aberglaslyn, pass, Wales 3-614a.
Aberglasney, mansion, Wales 6-357b.
Abergroch, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Abergwaen (Abergwaun), Wales: see **Fishguard**.
Abergwesyn, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Abergwill, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 8-356d.
Aberkennig, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Aberlona, riv., Mass. 28-706c.
Aberlady, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 12-786b.
 —, bay, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
Aberlemno, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 10-861d.
Aberllynfi, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Aberluth, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Abernart, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 —, Wales (Hrecon.) 4-485c.
 —, Wales (Carmarthen.) 9-428 (V. C4).
 —, Wales (Olam.) 1-45b.
Abernoethy, George 20-249d.
 —, **JOHN** (divine) 1-53b; 27-595d.
 —, **JOHN** (surgeon) 1-53d; 1-938a; 26-129a.
Abernoethy, Scot. (Inverness) 24-412 (E2).
 —, Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (E2); 21-263b.
Abernyte, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Aberpenar, Wales: see **Mountain Ash**.
Aberporth, Wales 9-428 (V. B3).
ABERRATION 1-51a; of optical systems 16-613c, 8-244a; 21-507a.
 —, constant of 1-55c; determination of 26-91a; value of 20-781c.
Aber-see, lake, Aus. 24-106d.
Abersoch, Wales 9-428 (V. B2); 5-361a.
ABERSYCHAN, Monm. 1-61a; 9-428 (V. E4).
Abert, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (E5); 20-243b.
Aber Tawy, Wales: see **Swansea**.
Abertelff, Wales: see **Cardigan**.
Abertha, Scot.: see **Perth**.
Aberthaw, East, Wales: see **East Aberthaw**.
ABERTILLERY, Monm. 1-61a; 9-428 (V. E4).
Aberucate 3-59a.
Aberuthven, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
ABERYSTWYTH, Wales 1-61a; 9-428 (V. C3); 4-485d; castle 6-320c, 12-120d; college 1-414a, 27-771d, 9-7a.
Abes, mts., Sp. 21-611b.
Abesh (people) 18-938c.
Abeshr, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1); 11-100b.
Abesukh (Babylonian king) 3-104a.
Abetlin, Go.Cat. 12-203 (H3a).
ABETTOR 1-61b.
ABEYANCE 1-61c; 12-117c.
Abgala, tribe 25-380b.
Abgar 1. 26-311d.
 —, II. 6-031a.
 —, V. 1-61d.
 —, VII. or IX. 3-61d; 21-219a; 26-312a; 8-931b; 20-351a.
Abgae Epistates 2-182d.
Abgarriis, Isls., N.G. 19-487 (G1).
Abgreordenienhaus (Prussia) 22-521b.
Abgreesan (German verse) 18-547d.
Abgrig, Egy.: see **Ebgig**.
Abhar Rud, riv., Pers.: see **Shureh Rud**.
Abhasia, dist., Russ.: see **Abkhasia**.
Abhdisho (Nestorian scholar) 26-316c.
ABHIDHAMMA 1-62a; 4-747c.
Abhijit (astron.) 28-995d.
Abhira, India 20-128c.
 —, tribe 14-625b.
Abhisara (Indian prince) 19-548c.
ABHORRERS 1-62b.
Abhsamya (Syriac writer) 28-313d.
Abia, Or. 12-440 (D4); 18-191b; 21-541a.
Abiad, cape, Pal. 20-602 (C2); 21-449c.
 —, cape, Tun.: see **Bianco**.
 —, mt., Turk. As. 18-346d.
 —, platen., Sud. 8-414d.
 —, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D2); 18-852a.
 —, Lahr el, riv.: see **White Nile**.
 —, Deir el, monastery, Egy. 9-25b; 9-77b; architecture 2-301c, 2-322a.
Abiasaph (bibl.) 22-536a.
ABIATHAR 1-62c.
Abibah (of Tyre) 7-857b.
ABICH, O. W. H. VON 1-62a; 2-320a; on **Daghestan Mts.** 25-816b.
Abichite 1-62c.
Abid b. **Abras** 19-633d.
 —, b. **Sharya** 2-273c.
 —, el-Gharani 15-835d.
Ab i Diz (and similar names), rivers: see **Under Diz**, &c.
Abidjan, Fr.W.Afr.: see **Abijeau**.
Abiek, Pers.: see **Abyek**.
Abies (balsamea, magnifica, pectinata): see **Silver fir**.
 —, brunoniana 13-474a.
 —, canadensis: see **Hemlock spruce**.
 —, cephalonica 12-427d.
 —, cilicica: see **Cilician silver fir**.
 —, coucicola: see **White silver fir**.
 —, excelsa: see **Norway spruce**.
 —, nigra: see **Black spruce**.
 —, nordmannia 6-550d.
 —, orientalis 6-550d.
 —, religiosa: see **Oyamel**.
 —, sibirica: see **Siberian silver fir**.
 —, subalpina: see **Mountain balsam**.
Abletic acid 23-183b.
Abletineae 12-759d foll.
Abletis resina: see **Frankincense**, common.
Ablezer, tribe 12-2a.
ABLEGAIL 1-62c.
Abgail (astron.): see **Andromeda**.
Abigel (law) 16-209d.
Abihu (bibl.) 10-75d; 1-4a; 16-516b.
Ab-i-Istadah, Afg. 14-376 (C3); 2-475b; 3-292a.
ABIJAH (king) 1-62d; 3-828c; 7-784b; 15-377b.
 —, (priest) 1-62d.
 —, (son of Jeroboam) 1-62d.
 —, (son of Samuel) 1-62d.
Abijam: see **Abijah**.
Abijeau, Fr.W.Afr. 11-204 (E6); 15-99b.
Ab-i-Kurang, riv., Pers.: see **Karun**.
ABILA, Syr. (Ablene) 1-62d; 20-602 (E1).
ABILA, Syr. (Perea) 1-63a; 20-602 (D3).
ABILDGAARD, N. A. 1-63a.
Abilene, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (H3).
Abilene, prov., Syr.: see **Abilla**.
Abil-ea-Buk, Syr.: see **Abila** (Ablene).
Abil-ez-Zeit, Syr.: see **Abila** (Perea).
Ability and Good Conduct Medal 18-17c.
Abilot, Urso dn 28-820b.
Abil-Sin (Babylonian king) 3-106b).
ABIMELECH (of Gerar) 1-63a; 1-70b; 21-403b.
 —, (of Tyre) 21-151a.
ABIMELECH (son of Jerubbaal) 1-63b.
Abinadab (bibl.) 2-549d.
Abingdon, Edmund, Archbp.: see **Edmund**, St.
ABINGDON, Berks. 1-63c; 9-420 (H1, E3); architecture 2-420d; geology 3-782d; jute weaving 15-006b; sanctuary 24-130a.
 —, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (H3).
 —, Md. 17-828 (G2); 2-715d.
 —, Va. 20-118 (C1).
 —, Isl., Pac.O.: see **Pinta**.
ABINGER, J. S., 1st baron 1-63d.
Abinger, Sur. 16-942 (C4).
ABINGTON, FRANCES 1-64b.
Abington, Conn. 8-952 (G2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (F-E2).
 —, Pa. 21-100 (H).
 —, Queens. 2-060 (G3).
 —, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
Abington cap 1-64c.
 —, Little, Camba. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Abini, It. 1-246a.
Abino, point, Ont. 19-506 (A3).
Abinsl, Nig. 19-678 (D4); 19-35c.
Abiod, riv., Sah. 11-204 (B1).
Abiodh-Sidi-Sheikh, Alg. 1-643 (E2).
ABIOGENESIS 1-64c; 3-158a; **Kent** 10-28a; **Lamarck** 16-101c; **Leewenhoek** 16-371b; **Pasteur** 20-893c; **Schwann** 24-388b.
Ab-i-Panja, C.Asia: see **Panj.**
ABIPONES, tribe 1-65a; 8-351c; 14-516a.
Abiquiu, N., Mex. 19-520 (D1).
Abir (powder) 14-350d.
Abira, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2); 11-101b.
Abiram (bibl.) 19-864c.
Abisanga, tribe 6-924d; 1-329c.
Abisars: see **Abhsara**.
Abish (Persian princess) 21-226a.
Abisha b. **Phinehas** 24-111a.
Abishag (bibl.) 1-212a; 5-216d; 6-217b.
Abishal (bibl.) 7-856c; 14-290c.
Abishua (Babylonian king): see **Abesukh**.
Abissa, tribe: see **Ilabashat**.
Abistada: see **Ab-i-Istadah**.
Abita Springs, La. 17-54 (C-D6).
Abitensis, N.Afr. 1-360b.
ABITIBBI, lake and riv., Can. 1-65b; 20-114 (D1).
Abitur, Joseph 13-172a.
Abiturient Exam 8-965a; 10-45a.
Abiward, dist., Asia 21-216a.
Abiwin, Can. 20-114 (B1).
ABJURATION, 1-65b.
 —, act of 13-596a.
 —, oath of 19-942c.
ABKHASIA, Russ. 1-65b; 23-874 (H. B2); 15-955b; history 11-758d.
Abkhasians, tribe 1-65c; 5-548b; 11-760a; 15-619b.
Abklatsch printing method 27-537a.
Ablabius (historian) 15-511a.
Ablam (boat): see **Bellem**.
Ablandcourt, N. P. d' 11-134c.
Ablastan, Asia M.: see **Abblastan**.
ABLATION (diet.) 1-65c.
ABLATITIOUS (diet.) 1-65c.
ABLATIVE (diet.) 1-65c.
Abiant 1-112a; 26-675.
Ableman, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Ablepharus 16-826b; 23-161d; 23-174b.
ABLUTION 1-65d.
Abna (Persian soldiery) 5-50a.
Abnahel, Sud. 11-112b.
ABNAKI, tribe 1-66b; 23-457b; 14-459a; language 8-200a.
ABNER (bibl.) 1-66c.
Abnet (costume) 7-229b.
Abney, Sir W. de W.: electric light 16-661a; photography 21-489a, 21-198d; photometry 21-531d, 21-532b; spectroscopy 26-631c, 6-729c.
Abney Park, cemetery, Lond. 6-659c.
Abnucun, Russ.: see **Anl.**
Abnoba, dist., Ger.: see **Black Forest**.
Abn, Nig. 19-678 (C6); 14-223c.
ABO, Russ. 1-66d; 23-872 (H3); fires 16-402a; observatory 19-958d; treaty (1812) 26-210c; university 4-377b.
 —, Peace of (1713) 26-207b; 3-11d; 9-284b.
 —, tribe 1-330a; 5-111c; language 3-359c.
Abobah, Isaac 13-174b.
Abos Academy: see **Helsingfors University**.
Aboard (dict.) 4-95a.
Abobas 1-212b.
ABO-BJORNEBORG, Russ. 1-67a; 23-872 (H3); 10-383a.
ABODE (law) 1-67a.
Abode of Love 1-365d.
Abodrite, dist., N.Eur. 5-223a.
Abogados (officials) 25-536a.
Abob, Nig.: see **Abu**.
Abolite, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
 —, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G2).
Abollito (law) 27-74a.
Abolitionists 16-543c; 27-700b; 5-2c; 26-589d.
Abolla (costume) 7-239a.
ABOMASUM 1-67b; 1-667d.
ABOMEY, Dah. 1-67b; 11-204 (G5); 7-736d.
ABOMINATION (dict.) 1-67b.
Abonnement (taxation) 19-991b.
Abonon-telchos, Asia M.: see **Ineboll**.
Abony, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Abonyi, Arpad 13-930b.
Abou, mt., India: see **Abu**.
Abra, dist., Go.Cat. 12-204a.
 —, (religion): see **Acoran**.
Abord, Sweden 19-800 (E3).
ABOR HILLS, dist., India 1-67c; 14-376 (G6).
ABORIGINES 1-67c; 16-681a.
 —, Protection Society 1-67d.
Abors, tribe 1-67c; 7-825c; 9-383a.
ABORTION 1-67d; medical jurisprudence 18-27c; syphilis 27-985b; veterinary science 28-10a.
Abos, Go.Cat. 12-203 (B4).
Abosh 13-468a.
Abotrites, race: see **Obotrites**.
Abou, mt., India: see **Abu**.
Abou Debi, Arab.: see **Abu Dhabi**.
ABOUKIR, Egy. 1-66a; 9-22 (A-B1); 6-202c; **Abercromby's** landing 1-44d; battle (1799) 18-78c; British expedition (1882) 9-121a.
 —, bay, Egy. 9-22 (B1); 9-21c; battle (1798): see **Nile**, battle of the.
 —, lake, Egy. 9-22 (A-B1); 9-22b; 9-107c.
Abou Klea, Sud.: see **Abu Klea**.
Aboullonia (Aboullonte), lake, Turk.As.: see **Abullont Geul**.
Abou Simbel, Egy.: see **Abu Simbel**.
ABOUT, E. F. V. 1-69a; 11-148d.
Above par (dict.) 20-745d.
Aboyne, vicsts. and earls of: see also **Huntly**, earls and marquesses of.
 —, Charles Gordon, earl of 13-955a.
Aboyne, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 7-921b.
Abra, riv., P.I. 21-392 (C2).
ABRABANEL, ISAAC 1-69c; 13-175c; predictions 3-888b; 18-193d.
ABRACADABRA 1-69d.
Abra de San Nicolas, pass, Mex. 1-111a.
Abraha (Ethiopian viceroy) 24-125d.
ABRAHAM (bibl.) 1-69d; 1-579a; Arab legends 4-276b, 9-33a, 17-953a; chronology 3-868a; in Koran 15-900a; in Mandaean mythology 17-556c; in Midrashic legend 18-421b. See also **Abraham**, *Apocalypse of*.
 —, (bp. of Amlid) 15-448a.
ABRAHAM (A Sancta Clara) 1-72a; 11-789c.
 —, (Axumite king) 9-847b.
 —, (bar Hiyae) 13-173c.
ABRAHAM (b. Daud: of Toledo) 1-72b; 13-173d; 14-221c.

Abraham (b. David: of Posquiere) 13-174a.
 — (of Beja) 7-345a.
 — (b. Elijah) 13-176a.
 — (b. Hasdai) 13-174b.
 — (b. Isaac Bedersi): see Bedersi.
 — (b. Jacob) 24-111b.
 — (b. Meir): see Abenezra.
 — (Judaean): see Abraham (bar Hilya).
 — (of Kartamin) 8-286b.
 — (the Lame) 19-408a.
 — (Nestorian) 26-865c.
 — (bp. of Nisibis) 9-678c.
 Abraham, Utah 27-814 (B3).
 — bay, Can. 5-160 (R3).
 — lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
 — mt., Me. 17-434 (B3-4); 17-434b.
 Abraham and Isaac 9-614d.
 Abraham, Apocalypse of 2-172.
 Abraham, Era of 4-1003d.
 ABRAHAMITES 1-72b.
 ABRAHAM-MEN 1-72b.
 Abrahamovitch, David von 3-36a.
 Abraham, Plains of, Can.; battle (1759) 22-727c, 22-728c.
 Abraham's Bosom: see Limbus Patrum.
 — day 10-137b.
 Abrahamson, W. H. F. 8-39d; 8-41c.
 Abraham, Testament of 2-174b; 26-666a.
 Abrak Rada, mt., Arab. 2-264 (D2); 2-258b.
 Abrahia 5-701c.
 Abram: see Abraham (bibl.).
 — (Abi-ramu) 3-104a; 1-71c.
 Abram, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 16-140a.
 — field of, Pal. 3-865b.
 Abramis: see Bream.
 — bilca: see White bream.
 Abramo ed Isaac (Belcar) 14-905c.
 Abrams, Wis. 28-740 (E-F4).
 Abrantes, Junot, duke of: see Junot.
 — F. d'Almada, count of 13-807c.
 ABRANTES, Port. 1-72o; 25-530 (A-B3); 21-93c.
 — palace, Cáceres, Sp. 4-924c.
 Abrányi, Cornelius 13-928c.
 — Emil 13-927b; 13-929c.
 Abraxas: see Abraxas.
 ABRASION (dict.) 1-72c.
 Abrah v. N.E. Railway 4-342c.
 ABRAUM SALTS 1-72c.
 Abравanel: see Abrahanel.
 Abraxas (zoöl.): see Magpie moth.
 — grossulariata: see Gooseberry moth.
 ABRAXAS 1-72c; 3-479a; 11-568b.
 Abrecox: see Apricot.
 Abrege chronologique (Hénault) 13-263c.
 Abren, João de 4-453a.
 Abren, Antonio d' 3-310d; 4-261a; 17-302d; 17-469a.
 — do Galindo, Juan 12-79c.
 Abrewanko, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C2).
 Abrihan, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
 Abrico pear: see Avocado pear.
 Abridge, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
 Abries, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
 — pass, Fr. 1-742a.
 Abrincatinus, Pagus, dist., Fr.: see Arvanchin.
 Abritum, Turk. 7-913b.
 Abrocama 23-445a.
 ABOGATION 1-72d.
 Abrolhos, isls., Braz. 4-440 (I6).
 — rocks, Austr.: see Houtman's Abrolhos.
 Abrown (Abrown): see Auburn.
 Abrobia 11-260a.
 Abru (poet) 13-488c.
 Aburdyan, Hung. 3-4 (H3); 13-898c.
 Abus precatórios: see Weather-plant.
 Abuzzen, mts., Ger. 12-352d.
 Abuzzi, Luigi, duke of the 24-257b; 24-256d; explorations 11-33a, 15-619b, 18-938d, 21-952b.
 ABRUZZI E MOLISE, prov., It. 1-72d; 15-4 (D3-E4); 25-33d; industries 15-10a; emigration 15-8b; land tenure 15-11b; wages 15-13b.
 Abruzzo Citeriore, prov., It.: see Chieti.
 — Ulteriore I., prov., It.: see Teramo.

Abruzzo Ulteriore II., prov., It.: see Aquila degli Abruzzi.
 Abry, L. 20-508c.
 Abs, tribe 2-88d; 19-147c.
 Ab Sakhwah b. As'ad 24-111b.
 ABSALOM 1-73c; 24-123o; 7-858a; tomb 2-385b.
 Absalom and Achitophel (Dryden) 8-611b; 9-630c.
 ABSALON (archbp.) 1-73d; 8-39c; 27-841a; Copenhagen statue 7-97b.
 Absaraka, N.Dak. 19-780d (G3).
 Absaroka, forest, Mont. 18-753d; 28-912a.
 — mts., Wyo. 28-912a.
 — tribe: see Crowa.
 Absarokee, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
 ABSCESS 1-74b; 20-918d; cerebral 8-794d; dental 8-51o; gall-bladder 16-803c; joint 15-488b; liver 8-268a, 8-785d, 16-803a; lung 17-126b; mastitis 17-529c; pancreatis 20-674o; prostatitis 4-30c; pyaemia 24-653b; acalip 24-286c.
 Abschied von Innsbruck (folk-song) 25-404c.
 ABSCISSA (dict.) 1-74d; 11-712d.
 ABSCISSION (dict.) 1-74d.
 ABSCOND (dict.) 1-74d.
 Absce (in architecture): see Apsce.
 Abscon, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
 — bay, N.J. 19-502 (C-D5).
 — inlet, N.J. 19-502 (D5).
 — lighthouse, N.J. 2-855a.
 — beach, N.J. 19-502 (D5); 2-855a.
 ABSENCE (dict.) 1-74d.
 ABSENTEEISM 1-75a.
 Absentee Shawnees, tribe 20-61a.
 Absentee, The (Edgeworth) 8-935a.
 Absher, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 — Ky. 15-740 (C3).
 Absinta, Rhod. 25-466 (M1).
 ABSINTHE 1-75a; 9-169b; toxic action 11-369a.
 Absinthians, tribe 18-479d.
 Absolon, K. 2-234b.
 ABSOLUTE (logic) 1-75b.
 — (math.) 11-734d.
 — (philos.) 1-75d; 6-851b; Adamson 1-182d; Boehme 10-25c; Bradley 18-246o; Cousin 7-334a; Descartes 8-85c; ego and non-ego 9-19d; Ferrier 10-288c; Fichte 13-315c, 10-316d; Hegel 13-206d, 13-207b, 16-916c; Idealism 14-281c, 14-284d; Lotze 17-23c; pragmatism 18-231d; Schelling 24-319a, 18-231d; theosophy distinguished 26-788b.
 — refractory power 6-69d.
 — term (algebra) 9-709c.
 — unit 17-974d.
 Absolute Unlawfulness of Stage Entertainments (Law) 16-299c.
 Absolute zero 16-750c.
 ABSOLUTION (law) 1-76a.
 — (religion) 6-902b; 9-872a; St Peter 21-288b; Templars' chaplains 26-592b.
 ABSOLUTISM (aesth.) 1-76b.
 — (pol.) 1-76b; in China 6-181d; in Europe, 17th cent. 9-930d.
 Absolvitor (law) 1-76a.
 Absorption (of food) 19-925c.
 — law of (algebra) 1-611a.
 ABSORPTION OF LIGHT 1-76c, 16-615d; by fluorescent bodies, 10-577a; photoelectric effects 6-876d.
 ABSTEMII (rel.) 1-77c.
 Abstemious (dict.) 1-77c.
 — (economies) 5-278a; 4-951c; 24-645c.
 ABSTRACTION (dict.) 1-77c.
 — (philos.) 1-77d; Descartes 5-414b; empiricism 16-908a; Hamann 12-869c; Hegel 13-201a; Spinoza 5-422b.
 Abstract numbers 2-524b.
 ABSTRACT OF TITLE 1-78a; 7-49c.
 Absna, people: see Abkhassians.
 Absyrtus 2-479a.
 AET, FRANZ 1-78a.
 — Roman (engineer) 22-836a.
 Aetabalar, mt., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (E1).
 Aetallion (scribe) 13-467c.
 Aethenna, riv., Arab. 2-264 (D4).
 Abu, hill station, India 14-376 (E7).
 ABU, mt., India 1-78a; 14-376 (D-E7); meteorology 14-

378c; temples 1-78a, 14-429 (Pl. II., fig. 12).
 Abu (Ael. II., fig. 12).
 Abu, L. 20-508c.
 Abu, tribe 2-88d; 19-147c.
 Abu Sakhwah b. As'ad 24-111b.
 — Abdullah al-Hosain al Shi': see Shi', al.
 — Abdullah Mahommed of Junaid 21-248d.
 — Abdurrahman ul Khalil b. Ahmed: see Khalil b. Ahmed.
 Abu Ahmed, Sud.: see Abu Hamed.
 Abu Ahmed Mowaffak: see Mowaffak.
 — Ainan: see Faris I.
 — Akil Labid b. Babifa: see Labid.
 — Ali al-Hasan ibn Alhasan: see Alhasan.
 — Ali al-Hasen ibn Hani: see Abu Nuwas.
 — Ali Hasan: see Rokin ad-daula.
 — Ali Mansur: see Hakim.
 — Ali Shatranji: see Shatranji.
 — Amir 17-407c.
 — Amr b. al-Ala 18-644a.
 — Anga 12-232a.
 Abu Arish, Turk.As. 2-264 (D5); 28-913d.
 Abu Ann 5-40b.
 Abubacer: see Ibn Tufail.
 Abu Baihus ul Hatham 17-423a.
 Abubakar 15-476b.
 Abu Bakr (Mansur, Saif al-din) 9-92b; 9-101b.
 — Bakr (Almoravide chief) 1-717c.
 — Bakr (Amir) 18-856b; 18-860a.
 — Bakr (Fars) 23-992d; 3-214c; 24-989b.
 — Bakr (Malik al Adil Saif al-din): see Adil I.
 — Bakra 5-28a.
 — Bakr Abd ul Qahir: see Jurjani.
 — Bakr Lawik 11-917d.
 — Bakr Mahommed b. ul Hiran: see Ibn Duraid.
 — Bakr Mahommed b. Zakariya: see Rhazes.
 — Bakr Muhammad b. Yahya: see Avempac.
 — Bakr ul-Kharizmi 2-272d.
 ABU-BEKR 4-78b; 2-265d, 2-266b; 5-23d; commander of the faithful 1-855b; companion of Mahomet 17-402b; companionship 24-857d; legendary grave 18-65c.
 Abubekr (Adel) 13-16d.
 — (Kashgar) 15-685c.
 Abu Bekr al Rasi: see Rhazes.
 — Bekr ul Bakilani 17-422b.
 Abu-Berdi 9-735a.
 Abu Bishr: see Sibawaihi.
 Abud, H. M. 25-380b.
 Abud, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
 Abu Dabbus el Wathik: see Idris IV.
 — Da'ud (governor) 5-41c.
 — Daud (writer) 17-420a.
 Abu Dhab, Arab. 2-264 (G3).
 Abu Dhu'ayb 18-644d.
 Abu Dibis, Turk.As. 26-305 (E3).
 Abu Dolaf 21-225b.
 — Dolaf (family) 5-50c.
 Abu Dom, Sud. 9-125c; 8-414d; 18-172c.
 Abu el-Aswad, riv., Syr. 20-602 (C2).
 — el Nomros, Egy. 4-954 (B3).
 Abu Fedat, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2).
 Abu Firas (Arabio poet) 2-272c.
 Abu Fotros, Turk.As.: see Ras el Ain.
 — Gemaiza (Arab sholkh) 9-127b.
 — Ghurayb canal, Turk.As.: see Sarsar.
 — Habba, Turk.As.: see Slpara.
 — Habi, riv., Sud. 26-9 (C3); 15-907b.
 Abufahaf 25-32c.
 Abu Haggag, Egy.: see Luxor.
 ABU HAMED, Sud. 1-78d; 26-9 (C2); 19-695d; captured by British 9-128d; railway 9-39c.
 ABU HANIFA AN-NUMAN Ibn Thabit 1-78d; 14-331c; influence on religion 17-422a; school of law 17-415c, 3-196a.
 Abu Hafs (Berber chief) 27-398a.
 Abu Haraz, Sud. 15-620a.
 Abu Hashim (Shi'ite) 17-423b; 5-35a.
 — Hassan (astronomer): see Abul-Hassan.
 Abu Hudhaifa ul-Bukhari: see Bukhari.

Abu Ikrma (Arab scholar) 18-644c.
 — Inan: see Faris I. (of Morocco).
 — Isa (pseudo-Messiah) 11-193d.
 — Isiah Ibrahim 15-281c.
 — Ishak al Mo'tasim: see Mo'tasim.
 — Ishaq Ibrahim b. Faraj 24-111a.
 — Ishmael al-Basra 2-276a.
 Abuja, Nig. 19-078 (C3); 19-250b.
 — Ja'far al-Hazin 1-618a.
 Abu Ja'far Ahmed 18-645b.
 — Ja'far al-Mansur: see Mansur.
 — Ja'far Mahommed al-Khwarizmi: see Mahommed ben Musa al-Khwarizmi.
 — Kamil (theologian) 17-423c.
 Abukir, Egy.: see Aboukir.
 ABU KLEA, Sud. 1-79a; 26-9 (C2); battle (1884) 9-124b; Mahdist occupation 9-128d.
 — Kobais, mt., Arab. 17-951b; 24-649c.
 Abuksa, Egy. 9-26a; 10-219d.
 Abukuma, mts., Jap. 15-150e.
 — riv., Jap. 15-156 (M8); 15-159d.
 Abula, Sp.: see Avila.
 Abu'l Abbas (amir): see Ahmed I.
 — Abbas (caliph) 5-40d; battle of Greater Zah 1-10c; proclamation 5-40b.
 — Abbas (poet) 21-248d.
 — Abbas Abdullal II. 10-202c.
 — Abbas Ahmed: see Ibn Khallikan.
 — Abbas al-Motadid: see Motadid.
 Abul-afar (of Siely) 25-32c.
 Abulafia, A. (of Saragossa) 18-193d; 13-174b.
 Abu Lahab 17-405d; 15-903b.
 Abu 'Aish Ahmed 18-859d.
 ABU-L-ALA UL-MA'ARRI 1-79a; 2-272c.
 Abu'l Arab Ibn Mlnsha 17-430d.
 — aswad ud-Du'ali 2-276 b.
 ABU-L-TATAHIYA 1-79c; 2-272b.
 — Baka Salih ar-Rundi 17-598d.
 Abulcassis: see Abu-l-Qasim.
 Abul Dhabab: see Mahommed Abul Dhabab.
 — Fadhi 'Abd ur-Rahman: see Surti.
 — Faiz (of Bokhara) 4-157c; 21-234d.
 Abu Faraj (Abulfaraglus): see Bar Hebraeus.
 ABULFARAJ (poet) 1-79c; 2-272d.
 — Mahommed: see Nadim.
 — Rumi 21-250a.
 Abul Fatch (of Multan): see Scwah Pal.
 Abu'l-fath (Arabic writer) 24-111a.
 — (Zend ruler) 21-236b.
 — b. al-Jinni 12-870d.
 — Izhak: see Saif-uddin Izhak.
 — Mahommed: see Shahrastani.
 — of Bust 21-248d.
 — of Ispahan 2-187a.
 Abul Fawaris Ahmad 9-95c.
 ABUL FAZL 1-79d; 14-403b; assassination 4-797.
 Abu'l Fazl Mirza 3-95a.
 ABULFEDA, 1-80a; 9-101b; Reiske's research 23-57d; lake dwellings 16-92a.
 Abul Futuh Yusuf: see Bulukkin.
 Abul Gud (mathematician) 1-127b.
 Abulhafa (poet) 21-248c.
 Abu'l Hasan (of Golconda): see Ali V.
 — Hasan (of Morocco) 7-848d.
 — Hasan Ali: see Imad ad-daula.
 — Hasan Ali (961): see Ali b. al-Ikshid.
 — Hasan Ali (976): see Fakhr ed-daula.
 — Hasan al Shadhili: see Shadhili.
 — Hasan Amr b. Uthman: see Sibawaihi.
 — Hasan Izzuddin Mahommed: see Ibn Athir.
 — Hasan (of Tyre) 24-111a.
 — Hasan Shuhid 21-248d.
 — Hassan (mathematician) 8-149d; 17-640a; mosqu 26-1034c.
 — Hassan Ali al Reza: see Reza.
 Abu'l-Hin, mt., Syr. 16-347b.
 Abu'l Hosain Ahmed: see Moizzad-daula.

Abu Hosain Mahommed: see Ibn Jubair.
 — Hosain ul Khayyat 17-423c.
 — Iudhal Hamdan 17-423b.
 — Kasim: see Abu-l-Qasim.
 — Kasim Ahmad 5-54a; 9-99d.
 — Kasim Isa: see Faiz.
 — Kasim Mahmud: see Mahmud of Ghazni.
 — Kasim Mahmud b. Omar: see Zamakhshari.
 — Kasim Mahommed: see Kaim.
 — Kasim Mansur: see Fir-doush.
 Abulkhair (15th cent.) 18-719b; 4-157b.
 — (18th cent.) 15-828d.
 — Slama: see Selama Ibn Abd al-Wahab.
 Abu'l Khattab (theologian) 17-423c.
 Abull, mts., Cauc. 5-554a.
 Abullion Geul, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (C2); 19-115d; 2-758c.
 Abu'l Mahasin (historian) 9-105b; 2-275d.
 — Mahasin Yusuf: see Aziz Jamal al-din Yusuf.
 — Mahmud Abd al-Majid: see Hafiz.
 — Mansur Ismail: see Zafr.
 Abu'l-Munegg Canal, Egy. 9-27d.
 Abu'l Muzaffar Nasr 21-248d.
 — Narsi Parsar 3-262b.
 ABU-L-QASIM 1-80b; 1-925b; surgical writings 26-127a, 18-45c.
 Abul Qasim Umar: see Ibn Farid.
 — Itakamak 9-105c.
 — Saraya 5-46b.
 Abulug, riv., P.Ia. 21-392 (C1).
 Abu'l wafa (of Hamadan) 12-870c.
 — (math.): see Abulwafa.
 — Walid Abdullal: see Ibn Faradi.
 — Walid ibn Jannah: see Ibn Jannah.
 — Walid Merwan Ibn Janah: see Jonah, Rabbi.
 — Walid Muhammad: see Averroes.
 Abulwafa 2-810d; 1-618a; moon's motion 18-805c; trigonometry 27-271d.
 Abulwerdis, tribe 27-470a.
 Abu-Maschar: see Albu-mazar.
 — Mahommed Abdulmalik: see Ibn Hisham.
 — Mahommed as-Sofiani 5-38b.
 — Mansur (Persian governor) 10-397c.
 — Mansur Abdul Malik: see Tha'alibi.
 — Mansur Muwaffak: see Muwaffak.
 — Mansur ul Jili 17-423d.
 — Mariani (derivish) 9-127c.
 — Alasker: see Albu-mazar.
 Abumeron (physician): see Avenzoar.
 Abu Merwan 'Abd-ul-Malik: see Avenzoar.
 — Mihjan (poet) 2-271d.
 — Mikhnal (historian) 2-274a; 2-276a.
 — Moslim (caliph) 5-39d; 5-41a; Kaysanites 17-424a; murder 5-41c; Persian revolt 21-224d.
 — Mu'inn eddin Nasir: see Nasir Khosrau.
 — Musa (governor) 5-27b; 1-659a.
 Abu Musa, isl., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
 Abu Muti Makhul 17-422c.
 Abuna, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B1); 4-169a.
 — (title) 1-95d.
 Abu Naal Muzil el-Muhan 9-127b.
 Abuna Josef, mt., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-84b.
 Abu Nasr (general) 5-41c.
 — Nasr Ima'li: see Jauhari.
 — Nasr Mahommed 9-91d.
 — Nasr Saad 12-336c.
 Abunda, dist., Port.W.Af.: see Benguella.
 — people: see Mbunda.
 ABUNDANTIA (myth.) 1-80b.
 Abu Nu'aim 17-410c.
 — Nu'aim al Ispahani 2-275a.
 — NUWAS 1-80c; 2-272b.
 — Obaid (Obaida): see Abu Ubaida (d. 825).
 — Qais 2-266a.
 Abu Qobais: see Abu Kobais.
 Abu Qurra 18-185d.
 — Rai Kapur 4-811d.

- Aburatani-wan, bay, Jap. 16-156 (C9).
 Abu Robia: see Suleiman I.
 Aburi, Co. Cal. 12-203 (B1); 1-125b.
 Abu Uthman al Biruni: see Biruni.
 — Riyasat: see Riyasat.
 Abu Uthman, Egy. 9-23 (B2); 9-81c.
 Abu-Rof, tribe 24-647e.
 Abu Acatuarium, bay, Brit. 4-584 (D4).
 Abu Sa'id (vizier) 9-96d.
 — Sa'id III. 18-860b.
 — Sa'id (Arab writer) 24-111a.
 — Sa'id (sultan, 14th cent.) 21-227a; 9-101a.
 — Sa'id (sultan, 15th cent.) 21-225a.
 — Sa'id al-Jannabi 2-267b; 6-50d.
 — Sa'id b. Abul Khair 26-32b; 21-250c.
 Abu Salama (general) 6-40b; 5-11a.
 — Salem: see Ibrahim III.
 — Salih (historian) 8-415a.
 — Salik (poet) 21-235d.
 — Sarh (admiral) 2-260a.
 — Saud (soldier) 17-111a.
 Abu Senum, mt., Sud. 15-907a.
 — Sephin, monastery, Cairo 4-054 (B2); 4-955a.
 — Sarga, church, Cairo 4-955a.
Abuses Strip and Whip (G. Wither) 28-758b.
 Abu Shahrain, Babyl.: see Erdu.
 Abu Shaja Buva: see Buva.
 — Shama (scholar) 2-275c; 19-315a.
 Abu Shanefna, Sud. 10-220a.
 Abu-sherh, Pers.: see Iushiro.
 Abu Shu'ab Salih 24-248d.
 — Shukur (poet) 21-243d.
 Abu Shushan, Pal. 11-915b.
ABU SIMBEL, temples, Egy. 1-86c; 9-40 (B3); architecture 2-373c; Greek inscription 14-625b.
 Abu Tahir, tribe 24-1023c.
 Abusina, Ger. 7-819d.
 Abusir, Egy. 4-954 (B4); 9-40 (A1); papyrus roll 20-558b; pyramids 22-684b; temple 9-54c; 19-945d.
 Abusir-el-Moleq, Egy. 9-53b.
 Abu Soltan 6-25b; 17-405c.
 — Suleiman al Darani 26-31c.
 — Tachfin 1-654a.
 — Tahir 2-267b; 5-51b.
 — Tahir al-Tayyib: see Khusrawani.
 — Tahir Ismail: see Mansur.
 — Talib Mahommed: see Farid ud-din Attar.
 — Tamin Ma'add (952): see Moiz.
 — Tamin Ma'add (1035): see Mostansir.
ABU TAMMAM 1-81a; 2-272c; 12-870a.
 — Thabit: see 'Amr.
 Abut, head, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
 Abulig, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
ABUTILON 1-81b; 17-517d.
 — Avicenna 15-604a.
 Abu Tiur, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2); 9-21c.
ABUTMENT 1-81b; of arches 4-526b; of bridges 4-545b.
 Abu-t-Tayyib Ahmed: see Motanabbi.
 Abu 'Ubsaid 3-89d; 1-895b; 8-30d.
 — **UBAIDA** (d. 825) 1-81b; 18-633d.
 — 'Ubad Abdullah: see Bakri.
 — Uthman Amr.: see Jahiz.
 — Yaafar 3-62d.
 — Yahya Yarmoracen 26-1035a.
 — Yakub: see Yusuf II.
 — Yakub el-Mostansir: see Yusuf III.
 — Yakub Yusuf 26-1034d.
 — Yazid 26-31c.
 — Yazid Makhlad al-Zenati 10-203c.
 Abuyog, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
 Abu Yusuf el-Mansur: see Yakub I.
 — Yusuf Yaqub: see Kindi.
 — Zaid b. Mahommed: see Ibn Khaldun.
 — Zaid ul-Balkhi: see Balkhi.
 — Zakariya 27-392d.
 — Zakariya Yahya: see Tibrizi.
 — Zakariyyab: see Nawawi.
 Abuzar, mt., Pers. 15-635b.
 Abu Zeld, Sud. 19-693 (C5); 26-9 (C3); 19-695b.
 Aby, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
 Abyad, mt., Turk.Aa.: see Abiad.
ABYDOS, Egy. 1-81c; 9-40 (B2); Aegean vases 1-249c; Ostria 8-54b; 9-50c; Table 9-82b; 9-58d; 9-81a; temples 2-372d; tombs 21-789d; 11-563a.
ABYDOS, Asia M. 1-81c; coins 19-887a; inscriptions 14-619c.
 Abyeck, Pers. 21-197b.
 Abyeia (sool.) 14-160a.
 Abyn, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
ABYSS 1-82c.
 Abyssal deposits 19-975a.
 — region 18-89b; 25-1014c.
 — rock: see Plutonio Hoek.
 Abyssinopolis, Arab. 3-740b.
 Abyssinoid 27-388d.
ABYSSINIA 1-82d; 1-83 (map); art 1-89b; 21-795d; 10-344b; caste divisions 5-468d; church, see Abyssinian Church; climate 1-85c; communications 1-86d; 1-91c; coffee 6-647d; 1-87a; currency 1-87d; 19-910a; dancing 7-705b; ethnology 1-88a; 12-803b; 10-137a; flora and fauna 1-85d; geology 1-85a; ivory 15-92d; 15-93d; government 1-87d; languages 1-85b; 12-891b; 2-284b; missions 18-593a; obelisks 19-946a; Sabaeen inscriptions 14-620c; — *History* 1-59b; 1-331a foll.; British relations 1-90d foll.; 18-128c; 9-574a; 18-130c; Christianity 1-89c; 2-264c; Dervish wars 9-126c; 9-127a; Egyptian expeditions 9-37c; 9-113c; 12-250d; Falasha mission 15-409b; French treaty (1897) 18-129c; frontier agreements 9-747d; 4-006a; 25-333d; Italian influence 1-93c; 1-346a; 15-72c foll.; Portuguese 1-332c. 1-89d; Rimbad 23-345d; Sabaeen influence 23-056a; Somali wars 1-94d; 25-381d. For ancient history see Ethiol.—, Bank of: see Bank of Abyssinia.
 Abyssinian cat 5-489c.
ABYSSINIAN CHURCH 1-95d; foundation 11-270a; liturgy 16-796c; Synaxarium 26-292b; Uniat 23-488d.
A.C. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
 ac. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
 a/o (abbrev.) 1-29d.
ACACIA 1-96b; Australia 2-949a; catechu 5-507b; geological age 20-553b; pollen-grains 10-568b; Sudan 26-10d; Transvaal 27-188d; U.S. 27-634c.
 — adansonia 24-640c.
 — albida: see Ana (bot.).
 — arabica: see Babul.
 — armata: see Kangaroo-thorn.
 — cavenia: see Espino.
 — coelestis 19-919b.
 — dealbata: see Silver wattle.
 — decurrens: see Tan wattle.
 — giraffae: see Camel-thorn.
 — glaucescens: see Ringy rosewood.
 — heterophylla 1-96d; 23-207b; leaf 18-326b (fig.).
 — homalophylla: see Myall.
 — horrida 11-801b.
 — koa: see Koa.
 — melanoxylon: see Black wood of Australia.
 — mollissima: see Wattle.
 — nilotica: see Sunt tree.
 — obscura 16-382b (fig.).
 — pycnantha: see Golden wattle.
 — Senegal 1-90c.
 — sphaerocephala: see Bull-thorn Acacia.
 Acaciaens: see Arrianism.
 Acacius of Caesarea 7-705d; 18-93b; 9-955d.
 — of Constantinople 10-239a; 18-732d; 1-150a; excommunicated 13-693c.
 Academo: see Academy, Greek.
 Academia Caesarea Leopoldina 1-104c.
 — da bellas artes do San Fernando, Madrid 1-105c.
Academicae Contabrigiensis "Sostra" 7-612c.
 Academia Naturae Curiosorum, Madrid 1-99d; 28-1022d.
 — Poetica de Madrid 26-1012a.
 — Real das Ciencias, Lisbona 1-99b; 7-193d.
 Academia Secretorum Naturae, Naples 1-99a; 23-1022.
Academica (Cicero) 8-356d.
 "Academic Festival" (Brahms) 4-390b.
Académié Aix-Marseille 27-769a.
 — Celtique: see Société Nationale des Antiquaires de France.
 — d'Architecture, Fr. 6-658d; 1-104d.
 — de France (at Rome) 6-658d; 7-861d.
 — de législation, Paris 16-182c.
 — de médecine, Paris 1-104c.
 — de poésie et de musique, Fr.: see Opéra, théâtre national de l'.
 — des Beaux Arts, Berne 1-104d.
 — des Goncourt 12-231b.
 — des inscriptions et belles lettres, Fr. 1-103b; 2-811a; publications 10-006a; 10-905a.
 — des Jeux floraux 1-07b; 22-500b.
 — des sciences, Fr. 1-97d; 1-9b.
 — des sciences morales et politiques, Fr. 12-707a.
 — française 1-100b; 4-154c; censorship of the press 16-54d; dictionary 8-195b; 11-105c; 11-357b; 22-438c; drama, influence on 11-129d.
 — impériale et royale des sciences et belles lettres, Bruxelles 1-97d.
 — nationale, agricole, manufacturière, commerciale, Fr. 25-311b.
 — nationale de musique, Fr.: see Opéra, théâtre national de l'.
 — royale de peinture et de sculpture, Paris 1-104d; 6-658d.
ACADEMIES 1-07a; Antwerp academy 26-617a; archaeology and history 1-103b; belles lettres 1-100c; Dutch 8-724a; educational 8-059b; fine arts 1-104d; Flemish 10-195b; German, 17th cent. 11-789b; Greece, modern 7-146a; Italian, 15th cent. 14-905a; medicine and surgery 1-104a; Portuguese 22-160a; Roman, 15th cent. 16-63d; 20-706d; scientific 1-07c. See also British Academy; Academy, Greek; and Académie Française.
Academy 1-105d.
 Academy, W.Ya. 25-560 (C3).
 —, dist. Fr. 27-769a.
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (F-G4).
 —, glacier, Green 12-543 (F1).
 —, Corners, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
Academy (journal) 19-563a.
ACADEMY, GREEK 1-105d; 21-810a; education 24-359d; ethics 9-819a; gardens 2-883d; Olympiodorus 20-97c; Philo 21-113b; scepticism 24-306d; Spausippus 25-645a.
 Academy Land, Green. 12-643 (G1).
 Academy of Ancient Music, London 1-105a; 21-130b.
 — of Arts, Berlin 22-523c.
 — of Design, National (U.S.) 1-105d; 18-374c.
 — of Floral Games, Toulouse: see Académie des jeux floraux.
 — of Humourists: see Humourists, Academy of.
 — of Music, Boston, U.S. 17-340d.
 — of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia 1-100b; 21-369c; 25-310d; anthropology 1-817d; museum 19-67c.
 — of Pacific Coast History 5-622d.
 — of Philosophy, Genoa 17-510d.
 "Academy of Plato" (mosaic) 23-483a.
 Academy of Qnirina 12-383d.
 — of St Luke, Rome 19-103c.
 — of Sciences, Berlin 22-523c.
 — of Sciences, National (U.S.) 1-100b.
 — of the Catholic Religion 12-575d.
 — of Toulouse 22-500b; 22-500d.
 —, Royal: see Royal Academy of Arts.
 Acadin, La. 17-54 (B3).
 —, prov., N.Am.: see Nova Scotia.
 Acadianite 5-785b.
 Acadia Mines, Can. 19-831 (H-C2); 19-831b.
ACADIAN GROUP 1-100a; 11-670d; 5-87d.
 — region, Can. 5-144d.
 Acadie, prov., Can.: see Nova Scotia.
Acana 13-768a; 21-782b; 28-481c.
 Acala, F. d' 10-731c.
 Acaja, L. di 27-415b.
 Acajon: see Cashew tree.
 Acajutla, C.Am. 5-678 1-104d; 24-97a.
 Acanandrus, riv., It.: see Cavone.
 Acalephae: see Scyphomedusae.
Acallin on Dd Shuad: see *Colloquy of the Two Sages*.
 Acalypha 10-367b.
 Acamapichil (Mexican king) 18-332a.
 Acamas (legend) 25-360b.
 Acamas, cape, Cyprus: see Arsuat.
 Acambaro, Mex. 12-649d.
 Acampo, Chi. 5-8 (C2).
 Acampsis, riv., Turk.Aa.: see Churuk an.
 Acana 7-597a.
 Acancosh, Mex. 28-943c.
 Acanthaceae 10-363c; 10-371d.
 Acantharia 22-803d; 22-804b; fusion 22-806a; myophrisks 22-803a.
 Acanthorhynchus 18-472d.
 Acanthis 14-250a; 14-250d (fig.); 24-594d; 24-596a.
 — vulgaris: see Picked dog fish.
 Acanthiscus beds 15-569c.
 Acanthidae: see Bug.
 Acanthin 22-802d.
 Acanthin javanicum 15-286c.
 Acanthis linearis: see Redpoll.
 Acanthite 2-475b.
 Acanthobella 5-708a; 5-799c; reproductive organs 5-799a.
 Acanthobellidae 5-799c.
 Acanthocaris 5-311d.
ACANTHOCEPHALA 1-109a; 28-1033c.
 Acanthoeceras 5-604a.
 Acanthochitonidae 6-250b.
 Acanthoecystis 13-232d (fig.); 13-233c; 7-715d.
 — ludibunda 13-232b.
 Acanthodactylus 16-823d; 23-174b.
 Acanthodes 5-311d.
 Acanthodesmia 22-804b.
 Acanthodidae 14-248c.
 Acanthodril 24-591d; 24-596a; skeleton 24-597a.
 Acanthodrilus 11-258d.
 Acanthodorus 11-523a.
 Acanthodrilidae 28-1010b.
 Acanthodrilus 6-795b foll.
 Acantholabrus palloni 28-830b.
 Acantholomus 13-768a; 16-347c.
 Acanthometra 22-804a; 22-805c (fig.); 22-805d.
 Acanthometridae: see Acantharia.
 Acanthomyia: see Acomys.
 Acanthonia 22-804a.
 Acanthoocato spicula 25-724a.
 Acanthophis: see Death adder.
 Acanthopholis 7-418b.
 Acanthopneustes 14-267d.
 Acanthopneura 6-248b (fig.); 6-250c.
 Acanthopterygii 26-546a; 14-247d; 26-545b: see also Pharyngognathil.
 Acanthositta 3-073d.
 Acanthospora 12-560c.
 Acanthosporidae 22-560c.
 Acanthostoma 3-527b.
 Acanthostyle 25-724a.
 Acanthotuchis 6-701b.
 Acanthotylus 25-724a.
 Acanthozoon 21-709a.
 Acanthuridae: see Lancel-fish.
 Acanthus, Gr. 12-140 (C4); 2-1c; 20-98b; coins 19-881b.
ACANTHUS (bot.) 1-110d; cultivation 13-768a; 13-742d.
 — mollis: see Brankursine.
 Acapnia (dict.) 23-190a.
 Acaponeca, Mex. 18-318 (D3).
ACAPULCO, Mex. 1-110d; 18-318 (E5-F4); 18-324a.
 Acará, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
 Acarajis, mts. Venez. 27-989 (C2).
 Acarabú, Braz. 4-440 (I2); 5-592b.
 —, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I2).
 Acaral, mts., Irit.Gul. 12-675 (C3); 12-677a.
 Acaray, riv., Parag. 2-462 (E2).
 Acari: see Mite.
 — see Miltes.
 Acarine 28-13b.
 Acarnan (myth.) 5-57c.
ACARNANIA, dist., anc. Gr. 1-111a; 12-440 (B-C2); 23-633b; 10-376c; coinage 19-322c; dialect 8-427b; modern names 12-424 (B-C2).
 Acarnanian league 10-234b.
 Acaronecchia: see Mite-gail.
ACARUS 1-111b.
 — domesticus 11-422d.
 — Scaevoli: see Itch mite.
 Acataca antea 3-109c (fig.).
 Acaster Malbis, Yorks. 9-416 (H. E2).
 — Kelly, Yorks. 9-416 (H. E2).
ACASTUS 1-111b; 21-56a.
ACATALEPSY 1-111c; 1-106c; 22-096d.
 Acatanango, mt., Guat. 5-678 (A3); 12-661b.
 "Acatilatus" (hymn) 12-520b.
 Acatlan, Mex. 16-318 (F4).
ACAULESCENT 1-111c; 25-875c.
 Acc. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
 Acca (bishop) 1-972b.
 Acca, Pal.: see Acra.
 Accad: see Akkad.
 Accademia degli Apollini: see Accademia della Crusca.
 Accademia della Crusca.
 — degli Arcadi 1-103a.
 — degli Scosci 1-102d.
 — degli Umidi 12-396c.
 — del Linceo 1-99a; 15-512c.
 — della Crusca 1-103d; 8-187a
 — di Belle Arti, Florence 1-105b; 2-fb; 2-072b; 10-630a.
 — di Belle Arti, Milan: see Ibreri.
 — di Belle Arti, Venica 27-1002a.
 — di Francia: see Académie de France, Rome.
 — di San Luca 28-1047c.
 — Ercolanese 1-103b; 13-345b.
 — Etrusca 7-207b.
 — Fiorentina: see Accademia della Crusca.
 — Furfuratum: see Accademia della Crusca.
 — Platonica 1-97c.
 — Pontaniana 1-97b.
 Accadian: see Sumer and Sumerian.
ACCA LARENTIA 1-111c.
 Acceleration (biol.) 20-583c.
ACCELERATION (mech.) 1-111c; 17-974b; diagram 17-1009b; 6-147c; hodograph 13-558b; units 27-736c.
ACCENT 1-111c; Bacchylides MSS. 3-124a; Indo-European 16-245a; Irish 6-622c; Latin 16-246c; metre 27-1045a; 23-277c; Teutonic 26-674b.
 —, fallacy of 10-153d.
 Accentor alpinus (collaris) 25-609b; 5-547d.
 — modularis: see Hedge-sparrow.
 — rubidus 25-609b.
ACCEPTANCE 1-113b; 3-941c.
ACCEPTILATION 1-113c; 23-558b.
 Acceptor (chem.) 20-423d.
 — (law) 3-941a.
ACCESS (law) 1-113c; 16-378d.
ACCESSION (law) 1-113c; 1-710a; 25-617b.
 — oath: see under Oath.
 — prayer 22-262b.
 Accessorius muscle 19-58b.
ACCESSORY 1-113d.
 Accho, Pal.: see Acra.
 Acci, Sp.: see Guadix.
 Acciaguoli (family) 2-844c.
 —, DONATO 1-114a.
 —, Lorenzo 24-495c.
 —, Nerio: see Nerio Acciaguoli.
 —, Nicholas 4-105a; 19-184b.
 Acciatura 2-225b.
ACCIDENTE 1-114a.
 Accident, Md. 17-823 (A1).
ACCIDENT (dict.) 1-114a.
 — (law) 1-114a; factories 16-15a; insurance 11-821b; 14-658d; mines 6-592c; 18-540b; railway 22-827b; 22-830b; seamen 24-546c; workmen's compensation 9-350a.
 — (logic): fallacy of 1-114b; 10-153c.
 Accidental (music) 19-87a.
ACCIDENTALISM 1-114b.
 Accio, mt., It. 21-281c.
 Accipiter 13-95b.
 — bittikoferi 16-540b.
 — cooperi: see Cooper's hawk.
 — fuscus: see Sharp-skinned hawk.
 — nisus: see Sparrow-hawk.
 — tinnis 13-95b.
 Accipitres 3-977b; distribution 3-974b; Fürbringer's classification 20-325d; muscular system 3-985d; 3-986b; plumage 10-225d.

Accipitrum, It.: see San Pietro.
 Accipiter 6-786a.
 ACCIUS (16th cent.) 1-114c.
 — LUCIUS (2nd cent. B.C.) 1-114c; 8-493c; 16-252b.
 ACCLAMATION (dict.) 1-114d.
 ACCLIMATIZATION 1-114d.
 Acco, Pal.: see Acre.
 ACCOLADE 1-121b; 15-854c; 15-856c.
 Accolti, Benedetto (cardinal) 1-121c.
 — **BENEDETTO** (jurist) 1-121b.
 —, **BERNARDO** 1-121c.
 —, Francesco 1-121b.
 —, Leonardo 1-121b.
 —, **PIETRO** 1-121c.
 Accomac (Drummondtown), Va. 28-118 (G3).
 — Co., Va. 28-118 (G3).
 Accommodation (ocular) 10-95b; 28-134a; 28-134c.
 ACCOMMODATION (theol.) 1-121c.
 — **BILL** 1-122a; 3-941d.
 ACCOMPANIMENT (mus.) 1-122a.
 ACCOMPLICE 1-122a.
 Accona, It.: see Monte Oliveto Maggiore.
 ACCORAMBONI, VITTORIA 1-122b.
 Accord, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
 ACCORD (law) 1-122c.
 Accord-guitarre 13-15c.
 "According to Cocker" 6-825a.
 ACCORDION 1-122c; 6-825a.
 Accorso, Franciscus: see Accursius.
 —, **MARIANGELO** 1-122d; 14-630b.
 Accotink, Va. 28-118 (E2).
 ACCOUNT (dict.) 1-123a.
 ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL 1-123b; 1-199d.
 ACCOUNTANTS 1-123b: see also Chartered Accountants, Institute of.
 — and Auditors, Society of 1-124d; 10-43d.
 — in Edinburgh, Society of 1-124c.
 Account day: see Settling day.
 Account of the *Abipones* (Sara Coleridge) 6-681a.
 Accous, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
 ACCOUTREMENT 1-125a.
 ACCRA, Go. Cst. 1-125a; 12-203 (B4); 12-203c; 12-204b.
 —, tribe 12-204a.
 Acetating system 10-44b.
 Acetescens (dict.) 10-563c.
 ACCRETION (dict.) 1-125c.
 ACCREINGTON, Lances. 1-125c; 16-139 (D2); cotton 7-238a.
 Acrene (of net) 19-412b.
 Acret. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
 Accum, F. C. 1-219d; 6-596a; 11-483c.
 Accumant 11-260b; 16-328d (fig.).
 ACCUMULATION 1-125c; insurance 14-668a.
 ACCUMULATOR 1-126a; 9-189a; dredging 8-571c; hydraulic 22-227c, 14-95a, 14-95c; telegraph 26-513a; traction 27-123c.
 Accursed, mts., Turk.: see Prokletia.
 Accursio, Mainard 21-312b.
 ACCURSUS, FRANCISCUS 1-134b; 23-576c.
 —, Mariangelo: see Accorso.
 ACCUSATION 1-134c: see also Indictment.
 ACCUSATIVE 1-134c.
 Acedis (zool.) 17-781b.
 ACE 1-134c; 2-713c; 3-190a.
 Acedera, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
 ACELDAMA 1-134d.
 Acelhuate, riv., Salv.: see Asaluque.
 Acelum, It. 15-26 (C2): see also Asole.
 Acenapthalene 1-134d.
 ACENAPHTHENE 1-134d.
 Acephala: see Lamelli-branchia.
 ACEPHALI 1-135a.
 Acephalina 12-560c.
 Acephalocyst 1-135a.
 ACEPHALOUS (dict.) 1-135a.
 Aequia, riv., Tex. 24-126c.
 Aequias 25-532d.
 Aequina, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 Acer 17-684a; 20-551a; in China 21-781a.
 — campestre: see Maple.
 — ginals 25-13d.
 — insignis 21-197b.
 — lobellii 27-421a.
 — macrophyllum: see Large-leaved maple.
 — monspessulanum 20-556a.
 — platanoides: see Norway maple.

Acer pseudo-platanus: see Sycamore.
 — rubrum: see Scarlet maple.
 — saccharinum: see Sugar-maple.
 — semenovii 27-421b.
 — syriacum 16-347c.
 ACERA 11-517c (fig.); 11-521d.
 ACERA 20-172b.
 — anthropophora: see Man-of-war.
 Acerates 20-551a.
 Aceraetherium 20-82b; 21-171a.
 Aceratidae 11-521d.
 Acerba (Cecco d'Ascoli) 5-593a.
 Acerdese: see Manganito.
 ACERENZA, It. 1-135a; 15-4 (E-F4); (Aceruntia) 15-26 (E4); bishopric 15-18a.
 Acerina cernua: see Pope (fish).
 — vulgaris: see Pope (fish).
 ACERNO, It. 15-4 (E4).
 ACERNUS: see Klonowicz, S. F.
 ACEROSE 1-135a.
 ACERRA, Richard, count of 18-94b.
 ACERRA, It. 1-135b; 15-4 (C6); 15-26 (E4).
 —, Bosco d', It. 26-21b.
 ACERRA (incense-box) 1-135b.
 ACERRA, It. (Campania): see Acerra.
 —, It. (Gallia Transpadana): see Pizzighettone.
 Aceruntia, It.: see Acerenza.
 ACERVULARIA 8-127d; 25-110d.
 Acesines, riv., India: see Chenab.
 Aesius: see Apollo Aesius.
 Acetabularia 1-587d (fig.); 1-596a.
 Acetabulari 6-943d.
 Acetabulifera: see Dibranchi-ata.
 ACETABULUM 1-135b 25-176b.
 — (measure) 28-485d.
 Acetal 1-532c.
 Acetaldehyde 1-532b; iono-velocity 14-884d; polymerism 14-884d.
 — phenylhydrazone 3-82d.
 Acetaldoxime 20-419b.
 Acetamide 1-147d.
 Acetaminidine 1-855b.
 Acetaminodimethylpyrimidine 1-855b.
 Acetaminophenetol, para-: see Phenacetin.
 Acetanilide: see Anti-febrin.
 Acetates 1-135d; 6-863d.
 ACETIC ACID 1-135b; 6-66c; 20-44a; boiling and freezing points 25-941c; condensation 6-846d; microscopio work 18-407b.
 — Series 20-44a; 20-51a.
 ACETO-ACETIC ESTER 1-135d.
 Acetobutyric acid 6-55c.
 — ester 6-54c.
 Acetogluaric ester 12-144d.
 Acetonamines 15-762c.
 ACETONE 1-136b; boiling point 25-941c; in cordite 7-139b; medicine 18-197a.
 — dicarboxylic acid 6-398a.
 — dicarboxylic ester 6-54c.
 — diethyl sulphone: see Sulphonal.
 — di-propionic acid 6-54c.
 — oxalic ester 6-54b.
 Acetonitrile 17-496a; 6-69c; 22-530c.
 Acetonyl acetone 15-762d.
 Acetylacetophenone 1-136d; 11-357d.
 Aceto-ortho-coumaric acid 7-308c.
 ACETOPHENONE 1-136c; 21-484c; 22-698b.
 — oxime 20-419c.
 Acetopropionic acid: see Laevulinic acid.
 Acetopurpurin 8-747b.
 Acetosuccinic ester 16-64a.
 Acetoxime 20-419c.
 Acetoxyl: see Acetyl.
 Acetphenetidin: see Phenacetin.
 Acetum plumbi: see Lead acetate.
 — saturati: see Lead acetate.
 Acetyl 6-49c.
 — acetone 15-762d.
 — anthranilic acid 22-759b.
 — arabin 12-715c.
 ACETYLENE 4-137a; calorific value 11-275d; carbon atom, valency of 27-848b; condensation 10-474b; endothermic energy 10-81d; explosion 26-807d; light-houses 16-611b.
 — compounds 6-54a.
 — mono-carboxylic acid: see Propiolic acid.

Acetylene tetrabromide 2-105b; 8-49a.
 Acetylpropionyl 6-54b.
 Acetylsalicylic acid 24-70a.
 Acetylurea 27-794a.
 Acetylal 24-70a.
 Ach, riv., Ger. 26-242 (11).
 Ach, riv., Aus.: see Brezgenzer Ach.
 —, Dormbirner, Aus.: see Dormbirner Ach.
 —, Subers, Aus.: see Subers Ach.
 Ach (plant): see Aal.
 Acha, M. de 4-176b.
 Acha, Arg. 2-462 (C4); 20-637d.
 —, riv., Afr. 19-693 (C7).
 Achaea, Demeter 7-981c.
 ACHAEA, dist., Gr. 1-140d; 12-440 (C-D2); 25-612a; 20-931a; coins 19-883c.
 — Roman province 1-141a, 23-648 (E3); 12-462a.
 ACHAEAN LEAGUE 1-141a; 10-234b; 12-454a; Demetrius II. 7-932d; Helice 1-140d; Roman wars 23-631d, 23-633b, 10-476c; Sparta 25-613a, 6-494c.
 ACHAEANS 1-141d; 2-583c; 19-748a; dialect 12-496c, 12-498c; in Egypt 7-425b, 9-85c; Homeric age 12-442c; Trojan legend 27-315b.
 Achaea Phthiotis, dist., Gr., 12-440 (D1); 1-140d.
 ACHAEANES 1-142b; 14-869c.
 — (son of Darlus I.) 1-142c; 9-38a.
 Achaeonidae 1-142b; 21-206d; architecture 2-376b, 14-428c; inscriptions 21-247c. See also Cyrus, Darius.
 Achaea 5-795a.
 Achaeus (Gr. myth.) 1-141d.
 — (gov., Asia M.) 21-214c; 24-604c.
 Achaholsh, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C4).
 Achala, Gr.: see Achaea.
 Achalc, mts., Gr. 12-440 (D2).
 Achalcus (bibl.) 7-151c.
 — (philosopher) 21-163d.
 Achakzaia 8-694c; 28-953d.
 Achalda, India 14-376 (H6).
 Achall, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
 Achana (bibl.) 15-518a.
 Achane 28-485a.
 Achannaras, Scot. 4-959d.
 Achango, tribe 22-678a.
 Achanya Sutta: see *Ayara-nya Sutta*.
 ACHARD, FRANZ CARL 1-142c.
 ACHARIUS, ERIK 1-142c.
 Acharn, Scot. 24-412 (C-D1); falls 15-729d.
 Acharnae, Gr. 2-883b; 21-73b.
 Acharnian Gate, Athens 2-832 (plan).
 Acharnians (Aristophanes) 2-499d; 20-860c.
 Achat, Droit d' 8-588c.
 ACHATES (myth.) 1-142c.
 Achates, riv., Sic.: see Drillo.
 Achatina 11-526c; 13-446a.
 Achatinellidae 13-86c.
 Aché, Count d' 27-422c; 21-873a.
 Acheen, Sum.: see Achin.
 Achelous (myth.) 1-779c; 12-478a; 13-346b.
 ACHELOUS, riv., Gr. 1-142c; 12-440 (C2).
 Achemann, Som.: see Bath.
 Achen, Sum.: see Achin.
 —, pass, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
 Achenau, riv., Fr. 16-923d.
 ACHENBACH, ANDREAS 1-142d.
 —, Oswald 1-142d.
 Achene 11-256b.
 Achenkirch, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
 Achenkoll, riv., India 14-382 (G15); 27-216a.
 Achenthal, Aus.: see Achenkirch.
 ACHENWALL, GOTTFRIED 1-142d; 25-806d.
 Achères, Fr. 10-778 (A5).
 Achern, Ger. 41-808 (B4).
 Achernar (astron.) 9-740d; 7-13 (map).
 ACHERON (myth.) 1-143a; 25-1060b.
 —, riv., Gr. 12-440 (B1).
 —, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
 Acherontia: see Death's head moth.
 Acherusia Chersonesus: see Baba, cape, Turk. As.
 — palus, It.: see Fusaro.
 Achery, Lic' 17-188d.
 Achosa, E. G. 5-313a; 9-233b; 11-361a; 12-365a.
 Acheta campestris: see Field cricket.
 Acheta domestica: see House cricket.
 Achete 23-800a.
 Achetidac: see Cricket.
 Acheluen group 21-836d.
 Achoux, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
 A choval 3-121c; dominoes 8-404c; roulette 23-771c.
 Achnera, India: see Achnera.
 ACHNACHARUS 1-143a; 9-797b.
 Achlas 8-308b.
 Ach-chieft, Ben, Scot.: see Ach-chieft, Ben a.
 Achievement (heraldry) 13-62a.
 Achigan, Can. 5-160 (C-D2).
 Achihuran: see Acoran.
 Achik-darya, riv., Turkest. 6-168 (C1).
 Achik-kol lake, Turkest. 6-168 (D2); 15-939a; 16-940c.
 Achik-kuduk, Turkest. 6-168 (E1); 12-166d.
 Achik-tagh, mts. Turkest. 15-940a.
 Achikulak, dist., Russ. 25-816d.
 Achill, head, Iro. 14-744 (A3).
 ACHILL, isl., Ire. 1-143a; 14-744 (A3).
 —, sound, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
 Achillbeg, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3).
 Achillea 6-812c; 13-768a; atrata 1-754a; divination 6-910d; millefolium: see Yarrow.
 Achilleon (Corfu) 7-145b.
 ACHILLES 1-143b; 1-452b; Amazons 1-790c; Antilochus 2-126d; barrow 3-442b; Chalcidian vase 12-477b; Olbia cult 20-64a; Scyros legends 24-525d; statue, Hyde Park 28-548a; tortoise problem 28-970d.
 Achilles, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
 —, Va. 26-118 (F3).
 "Achilles" (ship) 24-892c.
 ACHILLES TATIUS 1-144a; 12-515c.
 Achilleus, St 5-498d.
 — (emperor) 9-89d.
 Achilleus Portus, Gr. 12-440 (D4).
 ACHILLINI, ALESSANDRO 1-144b; 1-927b; 2-282a.
 —, Claudio 1-144b.
 —, Giovanni Filoteo 1-144b.
 —, J. P. 14-908b.
 ACHIMENES 1-144c.
 Achin, Sum.: see Kotaraja.
 ACHIN, govt., Sum. 1-144c; 26-71 (A2); 26-72d.
 —, riv., Sum. 26-71 (A1); 1-144d.
 Achinov (Cossack) 23-1001d.
 Achinsk, Sib. 25-10 (E3); 25-17b; 28-915b.
 Achior 15-542d.
 Achipur, India 14-376 (N8).
 Achirite: see Dioptase.
 Achirus fasciatus: see American sole.
 Achish 7-355c; 21-403c.
 Achit-nor, lake, China 18-711d.
 Achivyl: see Achaeans.
 Achkan 14-419a.
 A'Chlair, lake, Scot.: see 'Chlair, Loch a'.
 Achlamu: see Akhlaml.
 Achlamydeous 10-559c.
 Achmatite: see Epidote.
 Achmatovsk, Russ. 8-289a; 6-256d; 21-179b; 27-1063c.
 Achmed: see Ahmed.
 Achmednugger, India: see Ahmednagar.
 Achmelvich, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
 Achmet: see Ahmed.
 Achmet-Aga (general) 4-781d.
 Achmet-Aga (Budorus), riv., Gr. 9-866b.
 Achmetha, Pers.: see Hamadan.
 Achnacarry house, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 14-719d.
 Achnanthes 8-170c.
 Achnasheen, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
 Achnashellach, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-742c.
 Achnera, India 14-376 (G6); 19-101d.
 Acho (Hacko), Monte del, penln., Mor. 6-777b.
 A Choire, lake, Scot.: see Coir-na-learn.
 Acholl, dist., Afr. 27-557 (B1).
 ACHOLI, tribe 1-145c; 3-328c; 27-559a.
 Achomawi, tribe 14-459a.
 Achondroplasia 7-430d; 23-315b.
 Achonry, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-242a.
 Achor, valley, Pal. 12-18b; 15-318a.
 Achorion Schönleinii 10-215c; 20-796a.
 Achorutes socialis 25-741d.

Achorutidae 2-234a.
 Achradina, Syracuse 26-296 (plan); 26-297a; 26-300a; 26-301b.
 Achras dissecta: see Acana.
 — sapota: see Sapodillo.
 Achray, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 21-262b.
 —, riv., Scot. 15-696c.
 Achrida, Turk.: see Ochrida.
 Achrois, lake, Scot.: see Achrois, Loch a.
 Achroite 27-103d.
 Achromat 1-60a; 18-400c.
 Achromatic figure (biol.) 7-714b.
 — lens 1-59d; 8-245c; 26-560b; Dollond's 8-392a.
 ACHROMATISM (optics) 1-145d; 1-59c.
 Achroodextrin III: see Maltodextrin.
 Achi 3-305d.
 Achterawe, fort, Scot. 14-721d.
 Achtermannshöhe, mt., Ger. 4-688d.
 Achthoës: see Kheti.
 Achulla, Tun.: see Badria.
 Achupallas, Ec. 8-919a.
 Achuyev, Russ. 23-872 (I, F4).
 Achuyevskaya, penin., Russ. 23-872 (I, F4).
 Achvarasad moor, Scot.: geology 4-959c.
 Achwal, point, Braz. 1-785 (map).
 Achyla 11-338a.
 Achyrophorus Quitensis 8-915b.
 Achzib, Pal.: see Zib, Ez.
 Aci Castello, It. 28-188c.
 Aciula 11-515c.
 — lineata 25-284b.
 Aciular 18-510a.
 Aciulidae 11-515c.
 ACID 1-145d; 6-30a; 6-51a; affinities 9-222a; organic 1-146b; pharmacology 21-350a; specific rotation 25-893c; types 6-40b.
 ACIDALIUS, VALENS 1-147c.
 Acid alizarin 8-750a.
 — albumins 1-514b.
 ACID AMIDES 1-147c; 6-51b.
 — amido-chlorides 6-51c.
 — anhydride 6-51b.
 Acidaspis 20-237d.
 Aciadas, Rum.: see Jenu-seshti.
 Acid colours 8-745d, and foll.
 — leather dyeing 16-343d.
 — fermentation 10-278b.
 — haloids 6-51b.
 — hydrazides 6-51b.
 — (acidic) lava 28-182c.
 — peroxide 6-51b.
 — rock 12-351d.
 — salt 6-40c.
 Acidum Gallicum: see Gallo Acid.
 Aciia 16-121d.
 Aciia Calpurnia, lex 12-56b.
 — repetundarum, lex 14-636a.
 Aciili (Roman family) 5-499b.
 Aciisene, dict., Arm. 21-210c.
 Aciilus, Gaius 23-659a.
 — Glabrio: see Glabrio.
 ACINACES 1-147d.
 ACINETA 1-148a; 14-562d.
 — grandis 14-562b (fig.).
 — mystacina: see Metacincta.
 Acinetaria: see Suctoria.
 Acinetopsis 14-562d.
 Acinipo (Arunda), Sp. 23-600a.
 ACINUS 1-148a.
 Acipenser: see Sturgeon.
 — guldenstadtil: see Ossetr.
 — huso: see Hausen.
 — ruthenus: see Sterlet.
 — stellatus: see Suruga.
 — sturio: see Sturgeon, common, of Europe.
 — transmontanus: see Oregon sturgeon.
 Acipenseridae 25-1052c; 26-543d.
 Acirous: see Aldfrith.
 ACIREALE, It. 1-148a; 15-4 (E6); 15-18c.
 Aciis, riv., It.: see Agri.
 ACIS (myth.) 1-148a.
 Aciis (Fiume di Jaci) riv., It. 1-148a.
 Acken, Ger.: see Aken.
 Acker-Douglas process 1-685a.
 Acker, Maria van 10-496a.
 ACKERMAN, FRANCIS 1-148a.
 Ackerman, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
 ACKERMANN, JOHANN CH.G. 1-148b.
 — LOUISE V. C. 1-148c; 11-146b.
 —, RUDOLPH 1-148c.
 —, S. C.: see Schröder, S. C.
 Ackermanville, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
 Ackerville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 Ackley, Ia. 14-732 (D2).

Acklin, Ill. W. I. 26-511 (C3).
ACKNOWLEDGMENT 1-148d;
 writ of 26-551c.
 Ackroyd v. Smithson 9-167a.
 Ackworth, Yorks. 28-933 (D2);
 Quaker school 22-61c, 6-
 63a.
 —, (A.): see Ackworth.
 —, N. H. 3-811d.
 —, Moor Top, Yorks. 28-933
 (D2).
 Acta, Colom. 3-242a.
ACLAND, C. H. C. (Lady
 Harriet) 1-149a.
 —, Major John Dyke 1-140a.
 —, Sir Henry WENT-
 worth 1-149a, 18-59b.
 —, Sir Thomas Dyke 28-160b.
 Acland, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
 Acto, Norf. 9-424 (IV, F1);
 19-744d.
 Actea, Emr. 1-292a.
 Actia 11-516b.
 Actinae 11-510a.
 Actinacidae 11-510a.
 Acto, Arja. 2-544 (A2).
 —, (Cto. 6-722 (F4)).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (A-114).
 —, Pa. 21-406 (D5).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
 —, W. Va. 28-360 (H3).
ACME (dict.) 1-149b.
 Acme Spinning Company 7-
 285d.
 — thread 24-478d.
ACMITE 1-149b; 16-504a;
 19-515d.
 Acmonia, Asia M. 21-544a.
ACNE 1-149b; 25-191b.
 — rosacea: see Rosacea.
 Acnodon (math.) 7-659c.
 Acok's Green, Worcs. 25-
 758 (H2).
 Acodon 12-907d; 23-142b.
 Acocia 21-712b; 21-827c;
 anatomy 21-709d, foll.; 21-
 710d (fig.).
ACOMETI 1-150a.
 Acol hua, race 18-331d.
ACOLYTE 1-150a.
 Acoma, Nov. 5-3 (F3).
 —, N. Mex. 19-520 (C3); 19-
 522d; 19-521a.
 Acomb, Northumb. 9-412 (I.
 D3).
ACOMINATUS, MICHAEL 1-
 150d.
 —, NICETAS 1-150d; 12-519c.
 Aconiya 23-443a.
 Acona, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
 Aconeamys 23-445a.
 Aconeaqua, mt., S. Am. 2-462
 (C3); 1-962d; ascents 18-
 935d, 7-70a; height 6-143a;
 25-486c.
ACONCAGUA, prov., Chil. 1-
 151a; 2-402 (B1 & B3); min-
 erals 6-150b.
 —, riv., Chil. 1-151a.
ACONCIO, GIACOMO 1-151b.
ACONITE (Aconitum) 1-151c;
 13-768a; 21-777d; flower
 22-896d (fig.); leaf 16-324d
 (fig.); 22-896b (fig.); poison
 21-895b; Siberia 25-14a;
 systematic position 22-896b.
 Acnitic acid 6-398a.
 Aconitine 1-151d.
 Aconitum: see Aconite.
 — lycocotium: see Wolfsbane.
 — napellus: see Monkshood.
 Aconquilla, mts., Arg. 2-462
 (C2); 24-193d.
 Acontias 23-155d.
 Acontistes 9-870b.
 Acontium, mt., Gr. 20-172c.
ACONTIUS (Acontius) 1-152d.
 Acoran (religion) 12-650d.
 Acres, Port. 25-330 (H2).
 —, isla, Atl.G.: see Azores.
 Acoria (king of Egypt) 9-
 959b.
 Acorn, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
 "Acorn" (ship) 24-916d.
ACORN (bot.) 1-152d; 10-554c
 (fig.); as food 19-933b, 4-
 465c.
 — barnacle: see Acorn shell.
 — shell (Halanidae) 3-409b;
 systematic position 26-905d.
 — shell (Balanus) 3-409c;
 7-555d; development 7-
 559c, 18-293d; fresh water
 26-906b.
ACORUS CALANUS 1-153a;
 14-349b.
ACOSTA, JOSE DE 1-153b.
 —, Tomas de 7-221d.
 —, URIEL 1-153c.
 Acosta, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
ACOTYLEDONES 1-153d.
 Acoueryptophone 28-583c.
ACUSTICS 1-153d.
 Acopya, N. E. 6-678 (D5).
 Acquacetosa, Il. 15-41 (E2).
 Acquackanock, N. J.: see
 Passaic.
 Acqualagna, It. 4-945d.

Acquapendente, It. 16-4 (C3);
 15-18c.
 Acquarossa, Switz. 26-212 (F4).
 Acquasanta, R. 20-599 (map).
 Acquaviva (family) 2-877a.
 —, Claudio 18-341c.
 —, Giulio 5-763b.
 —, Iudolfo 23-288c.
 Acquaviva, It. 6-571c.
ACQUIL, It. 1-154a; 13-1 (R3);
 (Aque Stettellae) 16-26
 (H2); springs 18-519d.
 Acquired characters 13-353a;
 27-905b; 28-1036d.
 Acquisitivness 21-536d.
 Acra, (Co. Cat.): see Acera.
 Acra, citadel, Jerusalem 15-
 333b.
 Acrabbin, dist., Arab.: see
 Akrabatinc.
 Acrae, It. 16-26 (E6); 26-
 296d.
 Acraea, dist., Gr. 2-480c.
 Acraea anomala 18-490b.
 Acraelinae 16-477c; distribu-
 tion 16-470a; mimicry
 6-734b.
 Acragas, Sic.: see Agrigentum.
 Acragas (Flume San Biagio),
 riv., Sic. 1-423d.
 Acrania 1-887a.
 Acrasidae: see Scrophora.
 Acrasia 19-105d.
 Acra, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
ACRE ('Akka, St Jean d'
 Acre, Ptolemais), Pal. 1-
 151b; 20-602 (B-C3); coin-
 age 21-454a; medal (1841)
 18-10a; siege (75 B.C.) 26-
 909b; siege (1180) 1-154d;
 siege (1291) 9-100b; siege
 (1799) 11-194a; siege (1831)
 18-79a; templars 26-504b,
 26-595a.
 —, bay, Pal. 20-602 (B-C3).
 —, dist., Braz. 1-785 (map);
 1-154a; 4-177c.
ACRE, riv., Braz. 1-154a; 1-785
 (map); 4-167 (A1); 1-786a.
ACRE (measure) 1-155a; 4-
 592b.
Aereobolus (Pleurembolic) 11-
 511b.
 Aeredula 26-1030d.
 Aerefafr, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
 Aeref, Olaf 26-129a.
 Aere, West, Norf.: see West
 Aere.
 Aeria Athena 2-328d.
 Aerialidae 13-421b; 12-377c;
 20-341a; circulatory sys-
 tem 13-422b.
ACRIDINE 1-155a; 6-72a.
 — dyes 8-746d.
 Acridino acid 1-155b; 22-
 759c.
 Acridinum iodide 1-155b.
 Acridium 16-858d; migration
 16-858a.
 Acridone 1-155b.
 Acridotheres tristis: see My-
 nah.
 Acrynyl isothiocyanate 19-98a.
 Acrisius (of Argos) 7-793b;
 21-187a.
 Acritae 8-262c.
 Acritas, cape, Gr. 12-440
 (C3); see also Gallo Cape.
ACRO (Aconon), HELENIUS 1-
 155d.
ACROBAT 1-155c.
 Acrobates 17-783a.
 — pygmaeus: see Flying-
 mouse.
 Acrocarpi 4-708a.
 Acrocephalus 3-976a.
 — arundinaceus: see Reed-
 thrush.
 — insularis: see Savi's
 warbler.
 — naevius: see Grasshopper-
 warbler.
 — schoenobaenus: see Sedge-
 bird.
 — streperus: see Reed-wren.
 Acrocaerula, penin., Turk.
 27-426 (A3); see also Glossa.
 Acrochordinae 25-289d; 23-
 163b; 23-173c.
 Acrochordus javanicus 25-
 289d.
 Acroclinium roseum 13-766b.
 Acrocroma 18-321d.
 — sclerocarpa: see Grugru
 nut.
 Acro-corinthus, Gr. 12-440
 (D3); 12-424 (D3); 7-147a.
 Acroeridae 8-878d.
 Acrocyst 14-152d.
 Aerodot (anat.) 26-502a.
 Aerodus 15-570b; 27-259d.
 Acroenus, Asia M. 21-544a.
 Acrogenous spores 11-333b.
ACROGENAE 1-155c.
 Acrogenous Junkermanniales
 4-703d; 4-704b.
 Acroelin 1-532c; 20-45b.
 — ammonia 1-532d.
ACROLITHS 1-155d.
ACROMEALY 1-155d.

Acromial nerve (supra-acro-
 nial) 19-395a.
 Acromio-clavicular articula-
 tion 13-485a.
 Acromio-thoracic artery 2-
 661a.
 Acromyodil 3-909a.
ACRON (physician) 1-155d.
 —, Heliculus: see Acro.
 Aero-nauplia, Gr.: see Pala-
 midia.
 Aerepetal succession 11-335c;
 23-712b.
 Aereophony 9-62d.
ACROPOLIS (dict.) 1-156a.
 — Gr. (Athens) 2-832, 2-838
 (plans); classical period 2-
 837b; excavations 2-833a,
 12-471b; height 12-426d;
 inscriptions 14-627a, 2-
 832b; Minoan influence 7-
 423b; museum 2-841a; Par-
 thenon 20-899c (fig.); war
 of Greek Independence 12-
 495b.
 — Gr. (Mycenae) 19-104a
 (plan).
 — Gr. (Sparta) 25-614a.
ACROPOLITA, GEORGE 1-
 156a.
 Acropomatidae 26-545c.
 Acrorea, dist., Gr. 9-278d.
 Acrosalinea 16-570a.
 Acrosalenidae 8-881b.
 Acrosoma 25-666b.
 Acrospro 17-501b.
ACROSTIC 1-156b; Boccaccio's
 use 4-103b; Hebrew litera-
 ture 16-126c, 19-153c.
 Acrostichites princeps 20-543d.
 Acrostolium 24-863d.
 Acrostomum: see Akrostom-
 om.
 Acrotentia (dict.) 14-183a.
ACROTETRIA (arch.) 1-156d.
 Acrotetria 6-87c.
 Acrotretidae 4-306a.
 Acrotretus 3-974a.
 Acrydidae: see Acrididae.
 Acrydium: see Acridium.
 Acryllium 12-697c.
ACT (dict.) 1-156d; see also
 Statute; Act of Parliament;
 Act on Petition.
 Acta (Roman law) 1-156d.
 Acta Archaeloi 17-572d.
 Acta Augustana (Luther) 17-
 136b.
 Acta collegii fratrum Arcalium
 14-637c; 2-711a.
ACTA DIURNA (records) 1-
 157b; 19-544b.
 Actaea spicata: see Baneberry.
ACTAEON (myth.) 1-157c; 24-
 616a.
 Actaeon, isls., Pac. O. 20-436
 (M7); 20-966c.
 Actaeon (zool.) 11-520b; 11-
 521c; 11-517b.
 — viridis: see Elysia.
 Actaeonia 11-523b.
 Actaeonidae 11-521c.
 Acta Eruditorum 21-158b.
 Actaeva: see Zeus Actaea.
 Acta Populi: see Acta Diurna.
 — Publica: see Acta Diurna.
 Acta Senatorum 4-177d.
ACTA SENATUS 1-157c.
 Acta Thomae: see Thomas,
 Acts of
 Acta triumphorum 14-637c.
 Acta, cape, Gr. (Attica)
 2-332a.
 — penin., Gr. (Macedonia) 12-
 440 (C4); see also Athos.
 Acte Additionnel (France 1815)
 10-922b; 10-863d.
 Acte de Survivance (Holland
 1631) 13-508c.
 Actes et Paroles (Ilugo) 13-
 564a.
 Actia (game) 1-159b.
 Actiaca Aera (Actian ora):
 see Actium, era of.
 Actia Nicopolis, Ep.: see
 Nicopolis.
 "Actif" (law case) 24-99c.
 Actinella 22-804a.
 Actinella grandiflora: see
 Pygmy Sunflower.
 Actinella 2-97c; 2-100d; repro-
 duction 23-117a.
 — mesembryanthemum 16-
 975b.
 Actinic correction 1-60c.
 — radiation 13-152a.
 Actinidea 2-102a; 2-104b.
 Actinistia 14-248c; 14-248d;
 systematic position 26-342d.
 Actinum 22-795a; 21-663b;
 22-798b.
 Actinoblast: see Scleroblast.
 Actinoblast 14-561b.
 Actinocamax 5-806b.
 Actinocaphalidae 12-560c.
 Actinocephalus 12-360c.
 Actinoceras 5-693c; 8-128a;
 20-237d.
 Actinoceratidae 5-693c.
 Actinocerinae 8-878d.

Actinocerinae 8-878d.
 Actinoerinus 6-311b.
 Actinocyclus: see Doris.
 Actinodactylia 21-713a.
 Actinodactylidae 21-713b.
 Actinodesma 6-128a.
 Actinodon 3-525a.
 Actinograph 21-517b.
 Actinolith 1-884a; 10-515d;
 1-883d; fusibility 18-511b.
ACTINOMETER 1-157c; 21-
 517b.
 Actinometridae 6-879a.
 Actinomma 22-803d; 22-805a
 (fig.).
 Actinomorphite 10-561b.
 Actinomycetes bovis 20-796a.
ACTINOMYCOSIS 1-157d; 20-
 785b; 25-191b; 9-51c; in
 animals 29-10c.
 Actinomyxidia 9-386c; spores
 9-387a (fig.).
 Actinonema Kosae 23-731a.
 Actino-photometer 21-518a.
 Actinophrys 13-233c; 13-233d.
 — sol 13-232d; 13-232b.
 Actinopoda 8-879c.
 Actinopterygii (Actinopteri)
 14-238b; 14-260a; circula-
 tory system 14-263c;
 Devonian period 8-128c;
 excretory organs 14-256b;
 nervous system 14-267a;
 swim-bladder 14-254c.
 Actinopterygium 14-251d.
 Actinorhabda: see Lamelli-
 cornia.
 Actinosphaerium 13-232b; 13-
 233b.
 — eichhornii 13-232b; 13-232d.
 Actinotrocha larva 16-227a;
 21-473b; 8-875b.
ACTINOZOA 1-158a.
 Actinula 14-172d; 14-173b
 (figs.).
 Actio (law) 1-158b.
 — directa 27-254b.
 — furti 7-455a.
 Actio (chemical): see Chemical
 action.
 — (drama) 8-476a.
ACTION (law) 1-158b; aban-
 donment 1-6d; abatement
 1-7c; actionable wrongs
 27-65b, 27-66a; covenant
 7-339d; Greek law 12-505b;
 history 9-603a; joinder of
 causes 15-476c; mainten-
 ance 17-442d; on the case
 5-44c, 27-64c, 23-567b;
 original writ 28-849a;
 Roman law; see Legis actio.
 Actioella 7-415d.
 Actio popularis 1-159a.
 — utilis 27-254b.
 Actipia: see Acantharia.
 Actissa 22-803d.
ACTIUM, Gr. 1-159a; 12-440
 (B2); 24-804d.
 —, cape, Gr. 12-440 (B2); 23-
 646d; 1-426a.
 Actium, era of 6-316a.
 Actius Synocrus: see Sanna-
 zaro, Jacopo.
 Active mass (chem.) 8-27b.
 Activism (philos.) 9-875c.
 Activity, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 Act of God 1-157a; 1-304b;
 5-408a.
 — of grace 1-157a.
 — of honour 1-157a.
 — of Indemnity, Uniformity,
 &c.: see Indemnity, Uni-
 formity, &c.
ACT OF PARLIAMENT 1-
 159b; 8-330a; see also
 Statute.
 — of state 12-785b.
 — of the Holy See 7-639d.
 Acton, Cardinal C. J. E. 1-161a.
 —, E. II. 21-749a.
ACTON, J. E. DALBERG
 Acton, 1st baron 1-159d.
 —, John 9-604a.
ACTON, SIR JOHN E. E. 1-
 160d; 10-261c.
 —, Gen. Joseph E. 1-161a.
 —, Sir Richard E. 7-763b.
 Acton, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
ACTON, dist., Mdx. 1-161a;
 16-942 (C2); 18-414a.
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
 —, Mass. 17-352 (E2).
 —, (South), Mass. 17-852 (E2).
 —, Me. 17-434 (B5).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
 —, Burnell, Salop 9-420 (III.
 B1); castle 24-1022d; manor
 house 17-598a; statute of
 25-814d.
ACT ON PETITION 1-161b;
 divorce 21-832d; ecclesi-
 astical 21-833d.
 Acton Scott beds 5-300b.
 Actonvale, Can. 22-724 (D3).
 Actopan, Mex. 13-449b.
 Actors and Acting 8-480a;
 8-590d; 8-525d; aesthetic
 theory 10-362c; ecclesi-
 astical ordinances 26-736c;

ancient Greece 8-493a;
 China 8-190b; England 8-
 632a, 8-531c; France 8-611c;
 India 8-483c; Italian comedy
 6-505b; Japan 15-170a;
 medieval intolerance 8-490d;
 Rome 8-495d.
ACTS OF THE APOSTLES
 1-161b; 3-974a; author-
 ship 17-118c; chronology
 3-891d; Pentecostal gift of
 tongues 27-9b; Paulina
 Epistles 20-939b.
 Acts of Theda: see Paul and
 Theda, Acts of.
 Acts of the Martyrs 12-520a;
 24-404a.
 Act Sunday 1-157a.
 — Term 1-157a.
 Actuarial 4-97b.
 Actuaries, Institute of 2-78b;
 14-666c; examinations 10-
 43d.
 Actuaris 6-765d.
ACTUARY 1-166a; 14-666c;
 Price's calculations 22-314b;
 U.S. 14-666d.
 Actus (unit of measure) 28-
 434c.
 Actus Pontificum Cenomani-
 in urbe degentium 7-917b.
 Actus Vercellenses: see Peter,
 Acts of.
 Acu, Braz. 4-440 (K3).
 Acuerdo, El (conference) 2-
 473b.
 Acunco, Mex. 13-449d.
 Aculeata 14-180b; 14-179a;
 6-734d.
 Aculliar: see Chacchar.
 Acullio 6-614d.
ACUMINATE (dict.) 1-166a.
 Acuminum, Hung. 21-305a.
 Acumonia 2-309d.
ACUNA, CHRISTOVAL DE 1-
 166b.
 —, Hernando de 25-582a.
 Acunea, Ferrando d' 6-502d.
 Acunum, Fr.: see Montellimar.
ACUPRESSURE 1-166b.
ACUPUNCTURE 1-166b; 4-
 66c; 26-128a.
 Acus (myth.) 12-402d.
 Acushnet, Mass. 17-852 (F3);
 10-133b.
 —, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
 Acusilanus 12-512b; 16-919b.
 Acuto accent 1-112b.
 — angle 2-15a.
 — anterior poliomyelitis: see
 Infantile paralysis.
 — bisectrix 7-588a.
 — hydrocephalus; see Menin-
 gitis, tubercular cerebral.
 — spreading myelitis 20-763c.
 — yellow atrophy 6-749a; 8-
 267d.
 Acvini (astron.) 28-906a.
 Acworth, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
 —, N. H. 18-490 (C5).
 Acylo 10-500a.
 Acyrella 23-763c.
 Acyrel 23-763c.
 Acyl (of Alkali) 28-225d.
 Acyl compounds 3-750b.
 A.C. (abbr.) 4-27b; 1-29d.
 Ada (of Caria) 5-330c.
 Ada (of Ialicaeus) 12-837d.
 — (of Loos) 13-607c.
 Ada, Ala. 1-160 (C3).
 —, Mich. 18-378 (E7).
 —, Minn. 19-550 (A3).
 —, O. 20-26 (C3).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (B4).
 —, fort: see Adia.
 Adab: see Bismya.
 — literature 2-273a.
ADABAZAR, Turk. As. 1-166b;
 2-760 (D2).
 Adabelle, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
 Adacnara 16-122b.
 Adacna vitrea 6-453d.
 Ada Co., Ida. 14-276 (A4);
 14-277b; springs 14-276c.
ADAD 1-166c; dress 9-676d;
 7-230b; inscription 14-619b;
 symbol 3-112a; temple at
 Assur 2-788c, 3-102a. See
 also Hudad.
 Adaddo, cape, Somind. 25-379
 (F2).
 Adad-nirari: see Hudad-nirari.
 Adacus and Maris, SS.: see
 Persian Rite.
 Adagalla rock, Cey. 15-954c.
 Adagia (Frasmus) 9-728d.
 Adagia (Polydore Virgil) 28-
 117b.
ADAGIO 1-166d.
 Adah (bibl.) 16-112a.
 Adai, Great and Little 2-725c.
 Adalci, state, N.E. Afr.: see
 Adel.
 Adal Khokh, mt., Cauc. 23-
 874 (C, D2); 5-551b.
ADAIR, JOHN 1-166d.
 —, Sir Robert 5-407a.
 Adair, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 —, Ariz. 2-541 (D2).

Adair, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
 —, cape, Can. 5-160 (P1).
 —, Co. Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 —, Co. Ky. 15-740 (C3).
 —, Co. Mo. 18-608 (D1).
 —, Co. Okla. 20-58 (G2).
 Adairville, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
 Adairville, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
 Adaja, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 8-450c.
 Adajel, Af.: see Adel.
 Adak, Chi. 6-168 (E1).
 —, Isl., Alsk. 1-472 (15).
 Adakali, Turk. 27-420 (D2).
 Adakun, Pers.: see Ardakan.
 Adal, Ras 9-127a.
 Adal (state), Af.: see Adel.
 Adalard of Corbie 13-478a.
 Adalatheron (archbp. of Reims) 23-51d; 10-813c.
ADALBERON (bishop of Laon) 1-167a.
 — (of Luxemburg) 13-273d.
 Adalberonis castellum: see Bernkastel.
 Adalbert (of Babenberg) 3-92a.
 — (king of Italy) 15-290; 7-200c.
 — (of Saxony) 13-366a; 26-902a.
 — (of Tuscany) 27-485b; 7-200c; 15-434c.
ADALBERT (archbp. of Hamburg-Bronn) 1-167a; 11-839a; 13-275c.
 — (archbp. of Magdeburg) 23-39c.
 — (archbp. of Mainz) 17-17c.
 — (bishop of Neustria) 4-206b.
ADALBERT (bishop of Prague) 1-167c; 4-158d; 4-687c.
 — (Danish nobleman): see Vallarte.
 Adalbert shaft 22-313d.
 Adalaid 4-494b; 8-29c.
 Adalais 8-92a; 8-95b.
 Adalaiselus: see Ansegisel.
ADALIA, Asia M. 1-167c; 2-760 (D4); Seljuks take 24-610c. See also Attalia.
 —, Syr.: see Salahiya.
 —, Bay of Asia M. 2-760 (D4).
 Adaline, W.Va. 23-560 (C2).
 Adalric och Göthilda (Mörk) 26-217b.
ADAM 1-167d; 10-4c; Apocryphal literature 2-175b; Ceylon legend 1-182d, 6-778d; derivation of name, in Slavonic Enoch 9-651d; Lillith legend 16-685a; Manichaean account 17-574a; Meccan legend 17-954a; Psalm xlii. 22-534d. For the Mandaean Book of Adam, see Sidra rabbā.
 — (Anglicus): see Adam (Scotus).
 — (d'Arras): see Adam (de la Hale).
 — (DE LA HALE) 1-171b; 2-116a; music 19-75a.
 — (de Marsh, de Marisco): see Marsh, Adam.
 — (l'Alne): see Adam, L. S.
 — (le Jeune): see Adam, N. S.
 — (OF BREMEN) 1-171a; Vinland 23-98b.
 — (of St Victor) 2-910d; 14-186c.
 — (SCOTUS) 1-181d.
 — (family of architects) 1-172d. See also Adam, Robert.
 —, A. E. 1-172a.
 —, ALEXANDER 1-171c.
 —, FRANCOIS G. B. 1-172c.
 —, SIR FREDERICK 1-171d; 19-170b.
 —, James 1-173a.
 —, John (Indian governor) 4-727c; 14-412b.
 —, JULIETTE 1-172a.
 —, LAMBERT S. 1-172b.
 —, MELCHIOR 1-172c.
 —, NICOLAS S. 1-172b.
 —, PAUL (novelist) 1-172c.
 —, Paul Gabriel (chemist) 6-398a.
 —, ROBERT 1-172d; ceilings 5-596c; chair 11-364 (Pl. 1. fig. 12); chimney pieces 6-166a, 6-738a; Edinburgh public buildings 8-938b; Glasgow Royal Infirmary 12-83a; influence on plate designs 21-801d (fig.); sideboards 25-39a; Sion House 4-497a.
 —, WILLIAM (lawyer) 1-173d; 10-763b.
 Adam, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
 —, bay, Austr. 2-960 (E2); 25-493a.
 —, Isl., Md. 17-828 (G4).
 —, mt., Falk. Is. 10-151d.

Adam (mystery play) 8-498d; 2-34d.
 Adama 1-174b; 28-921c.
 Adamana, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
 "Adam and Eve" (Dürer) 8-699b.
 Adam and Eve, Life of 2-178b.
ADAMANT (diect.) 1-174a.
 — (min.) 8-1585b.
 Adamantina, Melos 18-99c.
 Adamantine clinker 16-714d.
 — lustre 11-561b.
 — spar 7-207d.
 Adamantius (physician) 21-551a.
 — (theologian) 17-692a; 20-272b.
 Adamas, Melos 7-681c.
 Adamas (Gnosticism) 12-156b.
 Adamas (min.) 8-1585b.
ADAMAWA dist., W. Af. 1-174a; 5-110 (B2); 28-921c.
 Adam Bede (G. Eliot) 9-276a.
 "Adam Bell" (ballad) 6-509c.
 Adamberger, Antonio 15-913c.
 Adamellite 21-323d; 8-289d; see also Grano-diorite.
 Adamollo, mt., It. 15-4 (C1); 1-747a.
 Adam *Homo* (Paludan-Müller) 20-655c.
 Adam, G. 20-920d.
 Adamia 10-566b; 13-473d.
 Adamians: see Adamites.
 Adamnaby, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
 Adamites (min.) 20-88a.
ADAMITES (N. Af. sect) 1-174b.
 — (Iussite sect) 14-8c.
 Adam Khel 1-361d.
 Adam Klissi, Rum. 23-831a; 23-450c.
 Adam Kok III. 15-630a.
 Adam Kok's Land, Cape Col.: see Noman's-land.
 Adam, Life of: see Jubilees, Book of.
ADAMNAN, ST 1-1740; 14-763d.
 Adamnan's Law 5-633a.
 Adamo, Giubene di: see Salimbene of Parma.
 Adam of Era (Ewald) 10-39b.
 Adams, Abigail 1-177b.
 —, Alvin 10-84d.
 —, ANDREW L. 1-1740.
 —, Brooks 1-175c.
 —, CHARLES F. 1-174d; 12-357d; "Alabama" claims 6-624a.
 —, Charles F. (jun.) 1-175c.
 —, Charles K. 7-170c; 18-378d.
 —, E. P. 9-216c.
 —, Francis 1-254c; 18-64c.
 —, F. D. 21-327a.
 —, HENRY (historian) 1-175b.
 —, HENRY C. (economist) 1-175c.
 —, HERBERT (sculptor) 1-175d; 24-516c.
 —, HERBERT B. (historian) 1-175d; 15-460d.
 —, James B. 21-968a.
 —, JOHN (pres. U.S.) 1-176a; 10-235c; 14-372a; 27-690a.
 —, John (English sailor) 21-659d.
 —, JOHN COUCH 1-177c; 15-664a; logarithms 16-876d; discovery of Neptune 19-386c; tidal friction 26-945c.
 —, JOHN QUINCY (pres. U.S.) 1-178d; 27-696a; 18-739a; Pan-American movement 20-671b; Smithsonian Institution 25-273d.
 —, John Quincy (lawyer) 1-175c.
 —, M. A. 1-229d; 8-292a.
 —, Phineas 21-154a.
 —, SAMUEL 1-180a; 17-860b; 17-862b; statues 4-292b, 16-527a, 27-673d.
 —, Suzanne 19-83b.
 —, THOMAS (divine) 1-180d.
 —, Thomas (soldier) 14-408d.
 —, W. (potter) 5-743d.
 —, W. Bridges 22-820b.
 —, W. G. 1-178b; on magnetic storms 17-377a.
 —, WILLIAM (navigator) 1-181a; 15-230d; Japanese ships designed 15-193c, 15-212c; letters 11-627b.
 —, W. S., on sun spots 26-89b; on surface rotation of sun 26-86b.
 Adams, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F 6).
ADAMS, Mass. 1-181b; 17-852 (A1).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (A-B3).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
 —, N. Dak. 19-770 (F1).
 —, Neh. 19-324 (H4).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E2).

Adams, Oreg. 20-212 (G2).
 —, Tonn. 26-620 (D, E1).
 —, fort, R.I. 19-534d.
 —, Isl., Pac. O.: see Huapuu.
 —, lake, B.C.; 4-600 (F3).
 —, mt., Falk. Is. 25-487b.
 —, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
 —, mt., N. Ill. 19-490 (E3); 2-207c; 19-490d.
 —, mt., Wash. 28-354 (D3); 5-444a; 27-623a; 28-353c.
 —, pt., Mich. 18-372 (G4).
 —, spar 7-207d.
ADAM'S APPLE 1-1810; 1-940d.
ADAM'S BRIDGE, Cey. 1-181c; 14-382 (H15); 6-778b; in *Ramayana* 24-169b.
 Adamsburg, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
 Adams Center, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 —, Co., Col. 6-722 (F2).
 —, Co., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 —, Co., Ill. 14-304 (A4).
 —, Co., Ind. 14-422 (H3).
 —, Co., Miss. 18-600 (A4).
 —, Co., N. Dak. 19-750 (B3).
 —, Co., Neb. 19-324 (F4).
 —, Co., O. 20-26 (C-D7).
 —, Co., Pa. 21-106 (H6).
 —, Co., Wash. 28-354 (G2).
 —, Co., Wis. 28-744 (D5).
 —, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (N3).
 Adams' daughters, Book of: see Jubilees, Book of.
 Adams Express Company 10-85a.
 Adamsta 6-733c.
 Adamstites 20-625d.
 Adam's laburnum 14-28d; 16-32a.
 Adams Men: see National Republicans.
 Adam's needle: see Yucca.
ADAMSON, PATRICK 1-181d.
 —, ROBERT 1-182b.
 Adamson, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
 Adamson joint 4-141c.
 Adamson, mt., Tas. 26-438 (B2).
 Adams Park, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
ADAM'S PEAK, mt., Cey. 1-182d; 14-382 (H16); 5-778c; 182c; 5-779b.
 —, Run, S.C. 25-500 (D4).
 —, Station, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
 Adamsthal, Aus. 18-817b.
 Adamstown, W. Va. 23-560 (C2).
 Adamstown, Md. 17-828 (D-E2).
 —, N.S.W. 19-471d.
 Adams v. Great North of Scotland Ry. Co. 2-326b.
 Adamsville, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 —, O. 20-26 (B4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
 —, R.I. 23-249 (D2).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
 —, Utah 27-814 (C5).
 Adamu: see Adapa.
ADAMUS Exul (Grotius) 12-621d.
 Adamuz, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 7-142a.
 Adam v. Newbigging 20-873a; 20-874d.
ADANA, Asia M. 1-182d; 2-760 (F4); 13-243d; 27-464c; Bagdad railway 3-197b; massacre (1909) 27-464c.
 —, vil., Asia M. 1-182d; 2-760 (B-D 5 & F4); 9-112b; 27-443b.
 Adan (de la Hale): see Adam (de la Hale).
 Adanero, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
 Adang, Isl. Mal. Pen. 17-473 (A3).
 Adang Bay, Bor. 4-257 (C3).
 Adangmc, dist., Go. Cst. 21-203 (C4).
 —, tribe 12-204a; dialect 12-204b.
 Adams: see Adenès le Rol.
 Adans, mts. 12-203 (B3).
 —, tribe 1-329d; 2-725b.
ADANSON, MICHEL 1-183a.
 Adansonia digitata: see Baobab.
 — Gregorii: see Gouty-stemmed tree.
 —, sterulia 11-801b.
 Adant, Gustave 26-43d.
 Adapa 1-169c; 3-107c; 24-703a.
 Adapis 17-526d; 22-337a; 28-1009d.
 Adapisorex 14-644b.
 Adapisorex 14-644b.
ADAPTATION (diect.) 1-183c.
 — (biol.) 1-183c; 27-912b; aequatio 20-589d; direct 23-1037b; fishes 20-589d, 14-250d, 2-15b; plants 21-776a.
 Adapter (chem.) 8-319a.
 Adaptive radiation 20-589a.
 Adaptor (rifle) 23-336c.

Adar, riv., Afr. 19-693 (C6).
 Adar (bot.) 2-255a.
 — (month) 4-1000d; 6-3150; 23-993c.
 A-dara-kalama 3-106b.
 Adarama, Sud. 26-9 (D2); 9-128d.
 Adararit, Sud. 9-40 (C4).
 Adaray, Aby.: see Harrar.
 Adare, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 16-6940; hall 22-640a.
 —, cape, Antare. 21-961 (H); 21-9640; 21-970b.
 Adari, Aby.: see Harrar.
 Adarnases 13-693d.
 Adasa, Pal. 17-197d.
 Adashev, Alexis 15-89c; 23-894d.
 Ada Spring, W. Ans. 2-960 (D4).
 Adata, Asia M.: see Hadath.
 Adava, Somind. 25-379 (G2).
 Adavale, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
 Adawites 8-75d.
 Adaya Mingrat (general) 4-681d.
 Adbeel (bibl.) 14-870c.
 Ad Bivium, It. 16-4d.
 A.D.C. (abbrev.) 1-435a.
 Adcoet, mansion, Salop 26-813d.
 Adc, riv., Scot. 24-418 (A2); 2-486c.
 Adc, W. Af.: see Adah.
 —, fort, Alexandria 9-120c.
 —, mt., Ery. 9-40 (B3); 9-760.
ADDA (Adda) riv., It. 1-183d; 35-4 (B2); (ancient) 15-26 (B1); 15-2c; battle (223 B.C.) 10-477a, battle (490) 20-6b; Milan canal 15-15a.
 —, riv., Sud. 19-693 (A6).
Addaei Doctrina: see *Doctrina Addaei*.
 Addah, Go. Cst. 12-203 (C4); 12-204c.
 Addal: see Thaddaeus.
 Addala-shuoghol-meer, mt., Cauc. 5-553b.
ADDAMS, JANE 1-183d.
 Adda Mullah: see Hadda Mullah.
 Addanki, India 14-382 (H12).
 Addan-tso, lake, China, 6-163 (D3).
 Addar, Ras, Tun.: see Bon, cape.
ADDAX 1-183d; 2-90b; 9-45b.
 Ad Decimum, battle (533) 5-431a; 20-885b.
 Addeku, riv., Go. Cst. 12-203 (B2).
 Addendum (mech.) 17-1001c.
ADDER (vipera ceras) 1-184a; 28-109b; 25-287c.
 "Adder" (submarine) 24-919c.
 Adderbury, Oxon. 9-420 (H1. E2); 20-418a; geology 20-416a.
 Adderley, C. B.: see Norton, Charles Adderley, 1st baron. J. G. 19-797d.
 Adderley, Salop 9-416 (H. B4).
 Adder's foot: see Polydora.
 Addicks, J. E. 7-950b.
 Addieks, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
 Addietio (law) 23-548d; 23-542c.
 Addieville, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 Addievell, Scot. 4-984b.
 Add Garaht, Aby.: see Adigrat.
 Addigital feather 10-227d.
 Addingham, Yorka. 28-933 (B1).
 Addington, Henry: see Sidmouth, 1st viscount.
 Addington, Kent 16-942 (F3); 17-492a.
 —, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
 —, Sur. 16-942 (D3); 7-520b; 17-588d.
 —, strait, Sum. 26-71 (A, B3).
 Addis Abeba, Aby.: see Adis Ababa.
 Addiscombe military college 2-615d; 7-520b.
 Addisham, Kent: see Adisham.
ADDISON, JOSEPH 1-184a; drama 8-523a; essays 9-777d; hymns 14-194b; literary criticism 1-288a; satire 24-229b; social influence 9-632a.
 —, Thomas 18-54d; 18-63c.
 Addison, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
 —, Me. 17-434 (E4).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
 —, Co., Vt. 19-490 (A-B3).
ADDISON'S DISEASE 1-187b; 20-922c.
 —, Walk, Oxford 20-409d.

Addison v. Addison 8-340a.
 Addition: algebra 1-600c; arithmetic 2-529a, 2-538c.
 Additional Forces Act (1304) 9-554a.
 — Representation Bill (1904) 5-246c.
 Additions, in drama 8-519a.
 Addititious 1-65c.
 Addestone, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
 Addolorata, L' (see Lazzari, Maria Dominica).
 Adra gazelle: see Ril gazelle.
 Add Itan, Tex. 26-690 (M2); college 28-225a.
ADDRESS (parl.) 1-188a.
 Address (in book titles): see under leading word, e.g. *Dei, Address to the*.
 Addu (myth.) 20-607b.
 Addu, Isl., Ind. O. 17-486a.
 Addua, riv., It.: see Adca.
 Adductor musculo (mollusc) 16-112c.
 — muscles (anat.) 19-57a; 19-58b.
 Addy, W. 24-1009d.
 Addy, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
 Addyston, O. 20-26 (H7).
Ad Ecclesiam (Salvian) 24-103a.
 Adogaan, India 14-376 (H8).
 Adolmantus 12-455c.
 Adcl, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 —, Yorks. 4-584 (C4); 28-933 (C1).
 —, dist., Af. 3-746c; 13-163d.
 Adela (of Blois) 9-479d; 3-556a.
 — (of Champagne) 17-36b; 21-379a.
 — (of Denmark) 5-933d.
 — (of Vermandois) 27-1024c.
 — (of Vohburg) 9-12c; 11-45b.
 Adelaar: see Adelaar.
 Adelaetaen 11-521c.
 Adela degerella 16-472a (fig.).
ADELAER (admiral) 1-188a.
 Adelaar, cape, Green. 12-543 (E5).
 Adelaide (abbess) 1-188d.
ADELAIDE (empress) 1-188b; 13-276c; 15-29c; 20-373b.
 — (Adelicia, English queen, m. Henry I.) 13-281b; 26-163b.
 — (English queen, m. William IV.) 28-664c; 17-513a.
 — (French queen, m. Hugh Capet) 13-858c.
 — (French queen, m. Louis V.) 17-35a.
 — (French queen, m. Louis VI.) 17-36a; 18-737b.
 — (queen of Italy) 28-26c.
 — (of Tirol) 26-1011c.
 — (of Turin) 24-254a.
 Adelaide, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
ADELAIDE, S. Aus. 1-188d; 2-960 (F6); bishopric 4-810d; library 16-561a; observatory 19-960d; rainfall 2-947a, 25-494c; university 27-775c, 1-189a, 27-771d, 27-779c (hoods).
 —, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
 —, land, Antare. 21-961 (M); 21-963c.
 —, penin., Can. 5-160 (K2).
 —, riv., S. Aus. 2-960 (E2); 2-943a; exploration 2-962a.
ADELARD (of Bath) 1-189c; 24-350d; 27-184a.
 Adelardi, G. degli 10-283a.
 Adelasia (of Sardinia) 9-661b; 24-216d.
 — (of Sicily) 1-191d.
 Adelaar: see Adelaar.
 Adelbert College, Cleveland 6-504b.
 Adelboden, Switz. 26-242 (D4); 3-794c.
 Adelbold (bishop of Utrecht) 27-825a; 13-606b.
Adelchi (Manzoni) 14-911d; 17-627b.
 Adelchis (of Benevento) 17-29c.
 Adeldvile, Ger.: see Eltville.
 Adelia 6-617b; 6-617d.
 — ovata 6-617a; 6-616 (fig.).
 Adelegg, mts., Ger. 28-856b.
 Adclersborg Castle: see Dragsholm.
 Adclh (secret society) 15-49d.
 Adclheil: see Adelaide.
 Adclheid's Quelle, Ger. 18-520a.
 Adclh, tribe 26-1046c.
 Adclidae 16-472a.
 Adclle Land, Antare. 21-961 (G); 8-666d; 21-964a.
 Adclle, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
 —, La. 17-54 (A7).
 Adclia (of Louvain) 21-337d.
 Adclkind, Cornelius 13-175c.
 Adcll, Wis. 28-740 (E-F5).
 Adclman, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
 Adclong, N.S.W. 19-538 (D, E4).

Adelphi 22-644d.
 Adelphi, U. 20-26 (E6).
 — mt., Cyp. 7-596 (map);
 7-699a.
 Adelphi, building, Lond. 1-173a.
 Adelphi, N. J. 19-502 (D3).
 Adelphi Bank, Liverpool, bronze gates 18-312 (Pl. I.).
 — Colosse, N. Y. 4-648b.
 — Theatre, Lond. 6-533b.
 Adelphecia 6-693c.
 ADELSSBERG, S. Aus. 1-189d;
 3-4 (D4); 6-365d; 25-767a.
 Adelsvalde 6-32d.
 ADELUNO, J. C. 1-190a;
 8-822b.
 Adémar de Chabannes: see
 Adémar de Chabannes.
 — de Montell: see Adémar
 de Montell.
 — in Negro 22-495a.
 ADEPTION (diot.) 1-190b.
 Ademus, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
 ADEN, Arab. 1-190b; 2-264
 (H5-6); 4-610a; ancient
 history 2-267d; climate 2-
 260c; 2-743d; crater 28-
 190c;arrison 4-188a; sea-
 level at 19-070a.
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 —, N. Mex. 19-520 (C5).
 —, cape: see Sanallah, cape.
 —, gulf 2-283a; 19-073b.
 Adenantha pavonia 11-
 258c.
 Adenau, Ger. 11-808 (I 17).
 ADENES LE ROI 1-190d; 27-
 287b; 11-113d.
 ADENINE 1-191a; 22-664a;
 18-197c.
 Adenium Obesum 2-261b.
 Adenocarpus 21-780d.
 — frankenoides: see Codoso.
 Adenocytia 1-597b.
 ADENOIDS 1-191b; 21-359c;
 bronchitis 23-195c; croup
 7-512a; laryngismus steldu-
 lus 16-228d.
 Adenoma 27-375d; 12-768b;
 25-191b.
 Adenophora 13-768b.
 Aden volcanic series 1-85c.
 Adeodatus (pope) 20-722c.
 — (sculptor) 24-491c.
 — (son of Augustine) 2-907b.
 Adeona (myth.) 23-69b.
 Adeona (zool.) 22-42d.
 Adeorbilidae 11-515c.
 Adeorbis 11-515c.
 Adephaga 6-070a; 6-609c; 6-
 669d.
 Adeps: see Lard.
 — benzoatus 3-757a.
 — laeae hydroxua: see Lanolin.
 ADEPT (diot.) 1-191c.
 Ader, flying machine 10-517c.
 Aderar, Sah.: see Adrar.
 Aderbajan, Pers.: see Azer-
 baidjan.
 Aderklaa, Aus. 28-244b.
 ADERNO, Sic. 1-191c; 15-4
 (E6).
 Aderoso, Go. Cat. 12-203 (A2).
 Aderbacher Felsen, Aus. 23-
 324d.
 Ader telephone transmitter 26-
 550a.
 Adesmea 16-124a.
 Adet, P. A. 6-36c.
 Adet (Albanian custom) 1-484c.
 ADEVISION 1-191d.
 Ad extrirpanda (papal bull) 14-
 590a.
 Affected equation 9-711c.
 Ad Finem, Cumb. 4-246a.
 — Flexum, ll.: see Pietro in
 Fine.
 Adforton, Hereford 9-420 (III.
 B2).
 Adful (historian) 9-105b.
 Adgar (William the Trouvère)
 2-32d.
 Adgar, Alg.: see Adrar.
 Adzateville, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
 Adger, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 Adzhagh, Sah.: see Adrar.
 Adgild (Frisian king) 11-234c.
 Adhale, Somind.: see Itala.
 Adharbajan: see Azerbaijan.
 Adhem, riv., Turk. As. 26-303
 (F2); 26-070a.
 Adhémar de Bourbon 4-325c.
 — DE CHABANNES 1-191d.
 — DE MONTELL 1-192a; 7-
 529b.
 — Fabri 11-589d.
 Adherbal 15-545c.
 Adherent (Presbyterian) 22-
 233b.
 ADHESION (diot.) 1-192a;
 (bot.) 10-361c; (phys.) 5-
 256b.
 Adhesiveness (phren.) 21-536c.
 Adhichatra, India 14-524c.
 Adhika Vaisakha 13-494a.
 Adhira: see Nindat.
 Adhroh, Syr. 5-47b.
 Adhruliyā, Asia M.: see Dory-
 laeum.

Adhvaryu 4-379c; 24-160a.
 Adhyaya 24-162c.
 Adil, Isl., N. G. 19-187 (H2).
 —, mt., Sp. 25-530 (E1); 19-
 324a.
 Adinabito 26-809a.
 — expansion 13-140c; of air
 14-56c; of steam 25-836b.
 Adinabito, diot., Amer. 21-
 216b; 2-333a; invaded by
 Tigranes 17-137a, 26-990b.
 Adianum, Syr. 26-306b.
 Adiantum caudatum 13-755a.
 — Capillus-venereus: see Maiden-
 hair.
 ADIAPHORISTS 1-192a; 18-
 89a.
 Adianophites 19-733b.
 Adī (al Hakkari) (dervish) 8-
 15d.
 — (b. Ariat) (governor) 5-35c.
 — (b. Zaid) (poet) 2-271c.
 Adibo, Co. Ost. 12-203 (C2).
 Adib Sabir (poet) 21-250b.
 Adid (caliph) 9-97d.
 Adidon, mt., Fr.: see Anis.
 Adie hydrometer 14-103b.
 — symplezometer 3-426c.
 Adies, lake, Nfd. 19-479
 (H2).
 "Adieux" (Beethoven) 22-
 426b; 28-242b.
 Adigars (title) 6-784d.
 ADIGE, riv., It. 1-192b; 3-4
 (H3); 15-1 (D2); 15-26
 (C2); 15-27a; in Austria
 2-271a; in Italy 15-2c.
 Adigherai (Adigherat), Aby.:
 see Adigrat.
 Adighel: see Cherkesses.
 Adī-Granh: see Granth.
 Adigrat, Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-
 86c; coal-bearing beds 1-
 85b; Italian expedition 15-
 77d, 15-78c.
 — sandstone 1-85b.
 Adil I. (of Egypt) 9-98c;
 Joppa taken 15-508a; truce
 with John of Brienne 15-
 442c.
 — II. (of Egypt) 9-99a.
 — (of Persia) 21-235b.
 Adilabad, India 14-382 (H10).
 —, dist., India 14-382 (H10).
 Adil Khan: see Ibrahim Adil
 Shah I.; Yusuf Adil Shah.
 Adil Pasha 21-839c.
 Adills: see Endgila.
 Adil Shahi (Mijapur dynasty)
 14-402b; 20-678d; 14-433b.
 Adim, riv., Arab. 2-264 (F6);
 12-799d.
 Adin, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
 Adisa, mosque, Gaur 14-432d.
 Adine, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 Adineta 23-759d; 23-763c.
 Adinida: see Protorcentraeae.
 Adinole 16-219a.
 Adipic acid 19-169a; 23-069d.
 ADIPOCERE 1-192c.
 Adipocerite: see Hatchettite.
 Adipose tissue 6-959b.
 Adiquala, N. E. Af. 9-746c.
 Adirampatam, India: see
 Adirampat.
 Adirgan-ula, mts., Tib. 6-168
 (F2).
 Adironack Park, N. Y. 1-193b;
 19-596 (G1).
 ADIRONACKS, mts., N. Y.
 1-192c; 19-596 (F-G1); 27-
 616b; fauna 27-633c; geol-
 ogy 22-267a; lumber recu-
 lations 10-657b, 16-867b;
 minerals 19-595a, 19-597d.
 Adironack Wilderness, N. Y.
 1-193a.
 Adis, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D4).
 ADIS ABABA, Aby. 1-193b;
 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D6);
 treaty (1896) 1-94b, 1-346c,
 15-78d; treaty (1907) 4-
 606a.
 Adī Samaj (sect) 4-389a.
 Adish, mt., Cauc. 5-551b; 5-
 552b.
 Adisham, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4);
 28-792d.
 Adis Harrar, Aby.: see Dire
 Dawa.
 Adit (diot.) 18-529c.
 Aditem, Nig. 19-678 (D4).
 Aditha, Pal. 20-602 (E4).
 Adit (myth.) 19-139c.
 Aditilo (law) 23-544c.
 Aditya (Chola king) 5-362a.
 Adityasena (Gupta king) 12-
 731a.
 Adityavara (chron.) 13-193b.
 Adī-Ugrī, Turk. As. 9-746c.
 Adivino, Casa del, C. Am. 5-
 675b.
 Adjectis secundis 2-512a.
 — tertis 2-512a.
 Adjar 15-286c.
 Adjar, riv., India: see Ajal.
 Adjame, Iv. Cst.: see Binger-
 ville.
 Adjan, dist., Pers.: see Ujan.
 Adjara, Dah. 7-735d.

ADJECTIVE (diot.) 1-193c;
 in logio 6-835b.
 — colours 1-193c; 21-597d.
 — law 1-193c; 22-408d.
 Adji-Daria, gulf, Turkeat.: see
 Karabogiaz.
 Adjilja, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
 Adjilju, tribe: see Ajlun.
 ADJOURNMENT (diot.) 1-
 193c.
 Adjul, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
 ADJUSTMENT (law) 1-
 193c; in bankruptcy 3-327c,
 30-65a.
 ADJUNCT (diot.) 1-193d.
 — group 12-630c.
 Adjunta, India: see Ajanta.
 Adjuntas, P. It. 22-121 (A2).
 Adjutage: see Adjutage.
 ADJUSTMENT 1-193d; 3-
 57b.
 ADJUSTAGE 1-193d.
 ADJUTANT (title) 1-193d;
 1-435a; 14-532c.
 — (leptoptilus) 16-103c; 3-
 975d; fossil 3-971b; mara-
 but: feathers 10-229c;
 throat-bag 3-968d.
 ADJUTANT-GENERAL 1-
 194a; 2-610b; 1-435a; ataf
 25-754c.
 Adjutors (1647): see Agri-
 tatora.
 Adjygarh, India: see Ajalgarh.
 Adjan (of Sennar) 26-15a.
 Adjectio (law) 23-649c.
 Adler, Dr. (physician) 11-37c.
 —, Dr. (politician) 3-35c.
 —, FELIX, 1-194a.
 —, Hermann 26-292b.
 —, Kaspar: see Aquila.
 —, N. M. 26-292b.
 Adler, riv., Aus. 2-971a; 4-
 122b.
 —, Stille, riv., Aus. 3-4 (E1).
 —, Wilde, riv., Aus. 3-4
 (E1).
 —, pass, It. 7-743c.
 Adlerbeth, G. G. 26-218a.
 Adlercreutz, C. J. 12-738d.
 Adlergerbgo, mts., Aus. 3-4
 (E1); 4-122b.
 Adlershof, Ger. 3-788 (map).
 Adlersparre, G. 26-218b.
 Ad libitum (music) 1-122a.
 Adlieh, Bulg.: see Kula.
 Adlington, Lancs. 16-139 (C2);
 16-140a.
 Adlun, Syr. 20-602 (C2).
 Adlur, India 14-382 (H10).
 Admah, Pal. 11-579a; 25-
 342d.
 "Ad majorem Dei gloriam"
 15-340b.
 Ad Majores, Alg.: see Bes-
 seriani.
 Ad Mediam, Hung.: see
 Mehadia.
 Ad Medias, It.: see Mesa.
 Admensuratio (writ) 28-349b.
 Admetidae 2-306a.
 ADMETUS (of Pherae) 1-
 194b; 2-184b.
 — (Molossian king) 9-698d;
 7-154c.
 Admetus (zool.) 2-306a.
 Admiculator: see Nomen-
 clator.
 ADMINISTRATION 1-194b;
 12-207d.
 Administration of Estates Act
 (1869) 7-905c.
 Administration of Great
 Britain (Lewis) 16-523b.
 Administrative county 9-
 429d; 9-425c.
 — County of London Electric
 Power Bill (1905) 9-201a.
 Administrator: see Execu-
 tors and Administrators.
 Administrators (Manichaean)
 17-575a.
 Admirable Crichton: see
 Crichton, James.
 ADMIRAL (title) 1-194d; 24-
 14a; 19-299c; flags 10-460b;
 of France 19-302c, 19-305d,
 19-306a; of St John of
 Jerusalem 24-14a; of the
 Blue 19-304b; of the Fleet
 19-299c, 19-304b, 1-195b;
 of the White 19-304b.
 "Admiral" (battleship) 24-
 895b.
 "Admiral Bonrgods" (sub-
 marine) 24-921c.
 Admiral butterfly 16-476d.
 Admiral's regiment 17-719c.
 "Admiral's, The": see Lord
 Admiral's Company, The.
 "Admiral Trehouart" (battleship)
 24-906d.
 Admiralty bay, N. Z. 19-624
 (E4).
 —, bay, W. I. 12-579c.
 —, gulf, Aus. 2-960 (D2); 2-
 912a.
 —, inlet, Can. 5-160 (M1); 3-
 192d.
 —, inlet, Wash. 28-354 (G4).

Admiralty, Isl., Alek. 1-472
 (A4); 1-472c.
 —, Isl., Can. 5-160 (M3).
 ADMIRALTY, Isl., P. A. C. 1-
 205b; 19-497c (E1).
 —, mt., Antarc. 21-961 (H).
 —, penis., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
 —, sound, Arct. 2-462 (C7).
 ADMIRALTY ADMINISTRATION
 1-195b; Anson's re-
 forms 2-81a; builders,
 London 2-458d; charts 19-
 295c, 6-949d; compass com-
 mittee 6-806a; flag 10-459d;
 marine force 17-719d;
 United States 1-201b; see
 also France, navy; Ger-
 many, navy, &c.
 — Advocate 1-241c; 1-204c.
 — Board 1-195c.
 — Coefficient 24-942d.
 — Court Acts 1-203d; 22-
 174b.
 — First Lord of the 1-196b;
 1-197a; in cabinet 4-919a;
 25-801c.
 —, HIGH COURT OF 1-203a;
 16-596b; Trinity House
 27-286d; Ireland 1-205a;
 letters of request 23-180d;
 proctor 1-204c, 22-421a;
 proxy in 22-517d; Scotland
 1-205a; standing counsel
 1-204c.
 — JURISDICTION 1-205b;
 Cinque Ports' court 6-378c;
 1-205b; civil salvage 24-
 97d; courts-martial 7-328b;
 droits 6-588c, 28-841b; mili-
 tary salvage 24-99b; prize
 22-373d; United States 1-
 208a; wrecks 28-841b; 28-
 840b.
 Admire, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
 Admissibility (law) 10-13c.
 ADMISSION (law) 1-210c; 10-
 17d.
 — Day 13-584b.
 — to Benefices Act (1843) 1-
 46c.
 Admonet nos (papal bull) 21-
 685b.
 Admonition (Florentine his-
 tory) 10-534a; 10-535a.
 — (law): see Monition.
 Admonition to Parliament 22-
 289b.
 Admont, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
 Ad Morum, Sp.: see Veloz
 Rubio.
 Adna, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
 Adnato 10-507b.
 Adnephrine 26-116b.
 Adnet, Aus. 24-105b.
 — beds (Adneter Kalk) 16-
 533d; 15-569d.
 Adnetjäcko, mt., Swed. 19-
 800 (D1).
 Ad Novas, It. 4-358b.
 Ad Novatianum 9-650b.
 ADO (of Vienne) 1-210c; 17-
 805c.
 Ado, Nig. 19-878 (B4).
 ADOBE 1-210d; 4-517d.
 —, hill, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
 —, val., Cal. 5-8 (D2).
 Adobino 1-210d.
 Adod Addaula (sultan) 5-52c;
 15-951a.
 Adolar (bishop) 9-737b.
 ADOLESCENCE 1-210d; 14-
 598b.
 Adolescentia (law) 1-372c; 7-
 636d.
 Adol: see Adolph.
 Adolph (of Bavaria-Munich)
 3-547c.
 — V. (of Berg) 15-636c.
 — VII. (of Berg) 16-691d;
 15-435a.
 — (of Cloves) 11-556c.
 — (archbp. of Cologne) 11-
 842d; 21-384a.
 — (of Gelderland) 11-556d;
 12-099b.
 — I. (of Holstein) 24-335d.
 — II. (of Holstein) 17-86a; 24-
 335d.
 — III. (of Holstein) 6-223a;
 12-874d; 24-335d.
 — VIII. (of Holstein) 24-336b.
 — (of Jülich-Berg) 15-549d;
 3-771d.
 — II. (of La Marck): see La
 Marck, Adolf II., Count of.
 — (of Nassau) 19-251c; grand-
 duke of Luxembourg 17-145c,
 28-670d; order of (1855)
 15-865d; order of the Golden
 Lion 15-865d.
 — II. (of Nassau) 17-144d; 8-
 841a.
 — (of Nuenar) 27-826b.
 ADOLPH OF NASSAU (Ger-
 man king) 1-211b; 18-85a;
 19-418b; 11-846c.
 Adolphe (Constant) 6-987c.
 Adolph Bridge 4-536a.
 Adolphus (Christian name) 2-
 823c.

Adolphus Frederick (of Cam-
 bridge): see Cambridge.
 — Frederick (of Mecklenburg-
 Schwerin) 17-1019b.
 — Frederick (of Mecklenburg-
 Strélitz) 17-1019c; 17-1020c.
 ADOLPHUS FREDERICK
 (king of Sweden) 1-211d;
 26-207b.
 ADOLPHUS, J. L. 1-211d.
 Adolphus, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
 Adonnan, Mt.: see Adamnan.
 Adon, count 17-489d.
 Adona, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
 Adonal (religion) 13-187b; 17-
 556b.
 Adonals (Shelley) 17-181b; 6-
 13a.
 Adone L' (Marini) 14-905b;
 17-21d.
 ADONI, India 1-212a; 14-382
 (G12).
 Adoni (festivals) 1-212b; 6-
 713b.
 Adonitarsus (Theocritus) 1-
 212b; 3-956b; 26-762c.
 ADONIJAH 1-212a; 7-558a.
 Adoniram (myth.) 15-326c.
 ADONIS (bibl.) 1-212a; At-
 tis 2-858b; Bethliche
 temple 3-829a; festivals:
 see Adonia; Gnostic pa-
 rall 12-156b; Graft story
 12-321b; Hadadrimmon 12-
 795a; Linn legend 16-736d;
 No'man 16-112a; survivals
 27-549b.
 Adonia, riv., Syr. 16-346d; 15-
 299c; shrine of Astarte 21-
 604d.
 ADONIS (bot.) 1-212d; 22-
 896d; 13-768b.
 — butterfly 1-212d.
 Adon lora 21-513b.
 ADOPTIVISM 1-212d; 26-
 775a; Archelaus' creed 2-
 570b; Christianity 23-963c;
 Spanish school 26-777d.
 ADOPTION (law) 1-213c;
 Babylonian 3-119c; Cretan
 12-502d; French 1-301b;
 Hindu 14-441d; Roman 23-
 530c, 23-573d, 1-213c, 22-
 66d.
 Adoption of Children Act
 (1895) 3-95a.
 Adoptive Vestries Act (1831)
 27-1063b.
 Ador, G. 11-591d.
 Adoration, Pal.: see Dura.
 ADORATION 1-214b.
 "Adoration of the Lamb"
 (van Eyck) 10-90b.
 "Adoration of the Magi"
 (Botticelli) 4-307a; (Peruzzi)
 21-281b; (Rubens) 23-805a.
 "Adoration of the Virgin"
 (Dürer) 8-700a.
 Ador, Aus. 3-4 (C1).
 ADORF, Ger. (Saxony) 1-
 214c; 11-808 (III. q11).
 —, Ger. (Waldeck) 11-808 (B3).
 Adorf limestone 8-125; 3-
 126a.
 — shales: see Budesheimer
 shales.
 "Adoro te devote" (lymn)
 14-186d.
 Adorp, HOLL. 13-588 (D1).
 Adorsil, race: see Aorses.
 Adóssels Pasha 7-428a.
 ADOUR, riv., Fr. 1-214c;
 778 (E6); 13-75a; 23-380b.
 ADOWA, Aby. 1-214d; 1-83
 (map); 19-093 (D5); battle
 (1896) 1-94b, 15-78b, 15-77c;
 church frescoes 1-89b.
 Adoxa: see Moschatel.
 Ado patrem (Milton) 18-481d.
 Ad Piscinam, Alg.: see Pis-
 cina, Ad.
 Ad Providam (papal bull) 26-
 598b.
 Ad questionem 17-925d.
 Ad quod damnum (writ) 28-
 850a.
 ADRA, Sp. 1-214d; 25-530
 (D4); see also Abderra.
 —, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-
 214d; 1-714b.
 Adra, El, church, Cairo 4-
 955a.
 Adrampet, India 14-382 (H14).
 Adramytha, dist., Arab. 12-
 799d.
 Adranyttus, Turk. As. 2-760
 (B33).
 Adranon, Sic.: see Aderno.
 Adranos (myth.) 1-191d.
 Adraonum, Sic. 26-989b.
 Adranus (myth.) 25-37a.
 ADRAR, Sah. 1-215a; 1-320
 (B2); 23-357a; 23-1004c;
 French influence 24-643c;
 inhabitants 27-352b; popu-
 lation 27-352d.
 — Ruffel, Alg.: see Kabylia,
 Great.
 Adruskand, Afg. 1-314b.
 Adrstela: see Nemesis.

- ADRASTUS** (legend) 1-215a; 27-494a.
— (of Apirodosis) 16-899d.
Adrenal Glands 7-634b; for extract see *Supra-renal extract*.
Adrenalin 19-927a; 26-116a; action on nervous system 26-288c; in epistaxis 20-79d; in purpura 22-666a.
Adrenalone 26-116b.
Adreth Soliemen 13-174b; 1-9c.
Adrets, Baron des 28-56d.
Adrevald (menk) 1-439d.
ADRIA, It. 1-215b; 15-4 (D2); 15-26 (D2); 9-908c; amber trade 1-793c.
— sea: see *Adriatic Sea*.
ADRIAN, St. 1-216d; 10-331a; 17-931b.
ADRIAN I. (Pepe) 1-215c; 23-664c; Charlemagne 10-809b, 5-891d; Desiderius 8-95b; *Dionysio-Hadriana* 8-195a; forged documents 8-303d, 8-409c.
— II. (Pepe) 1-215d; 20-689a.
— III. (Pepe) 1-215d; 6-715a.
— IV. (Pepe) 1-215d; 23-671c; 20-694a; attitude to the commune 20-695a; Ireland granted to Henry II. 9-483c; interdict 10-60c; Templars 26-593a.
— V. (Pepe) 1-216b; 4-207a; legatine constitutions 28-552b, 5-201d.
— VI. (Pepe) 1-216b; 20-709c; order of Alcantara 15-866d; St James of Compostella 15-866c.
— (di Castello): see *Castellesi, Adriano*.
— (of Metz) 6-384d.
— (of Niriadamm) 26-766a.
— (of Tyre) 23-236b; 21-345c.
Adrian, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
— III. 14-304 (A3).
— Kan. 15-654 (G1).
ADRIAN, Mich. 1-216d; 18-372 (F8).
— Minn. 18-550 (B7).
— Mo. 18-608 (B3).
— N. Dak. 19-780 (F3).
— Tex. 25-690 (A2).
— Wash. 28-354 (F2).
Adrian College, Mich. 1-217a.
Adriano, villa, Rome 15-4 (F-G1).
ADRIANI, G. B. 1-217a.
— M. 14-907c.
ADRIANOPOLE, Turk. 1-217c; 27-426 (E2); battle (A.D. 324) 14-518c; battle (A.D. 378) 23-512b, 27-350b; capture (1829) 23-931b; Russian occupation (1878) 23-935d; shipping statistics 27-430c; treaty (1829) 23-904a, 23-837d, 27-458a.
ADRIANOPOLE, vil., Turk. 1-217b; 27-426 (D-E2); population 27-426c; silk production 25-104b; taxes 27-433b.
Adrianus: see *Adrian*.
Adria Shipping Company 3-21a.
— "Adriatic" (liner) 24-886a.
ADRIATIC SEA 1-218a; 15-4 (D2-F4); 23-648 (D2); depth 19-974a; formation 15-683b; geological age 9-911d; marriage ceremony 4-713a, 24-552b; Venetian acquisitions 27-1004d.
Adria Veneta, It.: see *Adria, Adrienne Lecouvreur* (Scribe and Legouvé) 16-380a.
Adrigole, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Adrimetum (Adrumetum), Tun.: see *Hadrumentum*.
Ad Ripam, Yorks.: see *Ripon*.
Adrogate 1-213d; 23-530c.
Ad Salinas, Aus.: see *Dolnja Tuzla*.
ADSCRIPT (dict.) 1-218c.
Adscripticii 7-116c; 24-664d; 23-523a.
Ad Septem Fratres, Mor.: see *Centia*.
Ad Sex Insulas, Mor.: see *Albucemas*.
Adsigler, P. 6-808d.
Ad spem veterem, dist., Rome 2-242d.
Adva, Aby.: see *Adowa*.
Aduan, tribo 9-301c.
Adward, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Aduatic, tribo: see *Aduatici*.
Aduaticum, camp, Belg. 19-159d.
Aduatuca, Gaul. 4-940b.
Aduatici, tribo 11-533b; 4-940a; 1-795a.
Adufe see *Timbrel*.
Adunia Alps, mts., Switz. 1-744c; 20-332d.
Adularescence 18-807b.
Adularia 25-646d; 18-807a; 20-332d; 20-333a.
Adule Bay, N.E. Af.: see *Annesley Bay*.
Adulis, N.E. Af. 9-747b; cathedral 1-96a; inscription 14-629a, 1-89c, 9-847a. See also *Zulia*.
ADULLAM, Pal. 1-218c; 7-855b.
— cave of (hist.) 1-218c.
— Chapel, Brighton 1-365d.
ADULTERATION 1-218c; 7-754c; district council's powers 9-440c; of brandy 4-429d; oils 20-49d, 20-52d; perfumery 21-142c; pigments 21-598b.
Adulterine Castle 5-479c.
ADULTERY 1-234b; Babylonian law 3-120a; Anglo-Saxon 28-783d; divorce 8-337a; early Church 6-902c; Roman law 28-783b; wife's confession 6-904d.
Adult life 1-372c.
— Scheels movement 11-228d, Aduma, Syr. 8-949c.
— (dialect) 3-359c.
Adumu, Pal. 14-870c.
Adunara, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Adunata 8-878c.
Adunatie (defalcato) 19-125a; 9-744b.
Adonay (myth.) 17-556b.
Adun-chalen, mts., Russ. As. 27-48c; 3-817c.
Adur, riv., Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5); 26-1650; 24-1004a.
Adurur, riv., Fr.: see *Adeur*.
Ad usum Delphini (Boursault) 4-334b.
Adva, Aby.: see *Adowa*.
AD VALOREM DUTY 1-234c.
Advance, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— Ind. 14-422 (D5).
— Mich. 18-372 (E4).
— Mo. 18-608 (B4).
— N. C. 19-772 (H1-2).
— "Advance" (ship) 15-650b.
— (in shipbuilding) 24-954b.
ADVANCEMENT 1-235a.
Advancement of Learning (Bacon) 3-146c.
Advances to Settlers Act (1894) 19-630d.
Advance Union 7-86d.
ADVANTAGE (dict.) 1-235a.
ADVENT 1-235b; 9-695d; German observances 10-197b.
— Second 9-762b; 18-461c; Christ's teaching 15-354c; early Church 6-332c, 13-624a; Pauline teaching 20-946d, 26-841b.
— bay, Arct. 25-709a.
— Christians 18-465a.
— images 1-235b.
ADVENTISTS, SECOND 1-235c; 18-464d.
ADVENTITIOUS 1-235c.
— roots 23-712c.
— shoot 25-878b.
ADVENTURE (dict.) 1-235c.
— bay, Arct.: see *Advent*.
— bay, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
— port, N. Z. 19-624 (B7).
— "Adventure" (cruiser) 24-909a.
— "Adventure" (ship: Cooke's) 7-71d.
— "Adventure" (ship: Newcastle) 16-602a.
— Adventure Bank, sheal 18-68a.
— Adventure, bill of 1-235c.
— "Adventure Galley" (ship) 15-784a.
Adventure Land, Arct. 25-708d.
Adventureur (periodical) 13-97d.
Adventurers of London trading into Africa, The Company of 11-438a.
Adventures of Mr Verdant Green (Bede) 3-616b.
Adventures of Philip (Thackeray) 26-719a.
Adventus (consul) 25-361c.
Adverb 12-329c.
Adversaria (law) 23-558a.
Adversaria (von Barth) 3-447d.
Adversative conjunction 6-943c.
ADVERTISEMENT 1-235d; 19-545d; French newspaper control (1830) 19-575b; in book distribution 22-631d, 9-631c; indecent 19-953c; law 22-301b, 11-447c; society for checking abuses of 1-237b.
Advertisements Regulation Act 1907 1-238b.
— Statute 27-1061c.
ADVICE (dict.) 1-241a.
Advice to a Painter (Marvell) 24-229b.
Advice to the Farmers in East Lothian: see *Countryman's Rudiments*.
Advilie, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
ADVOCATE 1-241a; Dutch 13-600d; ecclesiastical 12-172d; U.S. court of admiralty 2-887a; medieval, 1-241d, 7-561a, 27-172a.
Advocate-general: see *King's advocate*.
Advocate, College of: see *Doctors Commons*.
Advocates-depute 16-992d.
ADVOCATES, FACULTY OF 1-242b; library 16-557c, 22-301b, 12-795b.
Advocate: see *Advocate*.
ADVOCATUS DIABOLI 1-242c.
— fisei 1-241b.
Advovry 26-737b.
ADVOWSON (Advowzen) 1-242c; 23-499a; 6-436a.
Adwaiten Moor: battio (1643) 12-406b.
Adwan, tribo 26-307c.
Adwick le Street, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
— upon Dearn, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Adyar, India 17-291c.
ADYE, Sir J. M. 1-243d; 9-121a.
Adyeville, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Ady-ghe, tribo: see *Cherkesses*.
Adyong-an, P. Is. 21-392 (C-D4).
Adyr-su, pass, Canc. 6-552c.
Adyr-su-bashi, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
Adys, N. Af. 23-48a.
ADYTUM 1-244a.
ADZE 1-244a; 5-386c; Celtic 5-652c; Egyptian 9-70a, 9-68d.
— "Adzuma" (Jap. cruiser) 24-912d.
Aë (rei.): see *Ea*.
Ae, riv., Scot. 8-663b.
Aea, Russ.: see *Kutais*.
Aeacidae 13-374d; 1-254a.
Aeacides (of Epirus) 9-699a.
AEACUS 1-244a; 1-142a; 1-452b; 18-479d.
Aeaea, isl., It. 6-381b; 6-381c.
Aeane, Gr. 12-440 (A4).
Aeantis, tribo 6-479d.
Aeblod, isl., Den. 8-24 (C3).
Aebetoft, Den. 8-24 (C2).
— bay, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Aeber Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (D3).
Aebutia, Lex 23-553d; 23-566c.
Aecae, It. 15-26 (E4); see also *Troia*.
Aechmea 4-632b.
Aecidiosperes 11-342c.
Aecidium (fungal fruit) 11-336a; 11-343a.
— (fungal genus) 11-336b.
— clatunium 21-756a.
— Grossularia: see *Puccinia Pringsheimiana*.
AELANUM, It. 1-244a; 15-26 (E4); 5-123a; 14-634a.
Ael (king of Ireland) 14-763b.
— Allen 14-763d.
Aelian, Gr.: see *Aldan*.
Aelid: see *Eddius*.
Aedepeus, Gr. 12-440 (E2); see also *Lipsos*.
Aedes 18-901d.
AEDESIUS 1-244b.
Aed Finnhiath 20-5b.
Aedice (Idice) 20-5b.
AEDICULA (dict.) 1-244b.
Aedificia, De (Procopius) 22-418d.
AEDILE 1-244b; 27-265a; 23-649b; diptych described 8-308d; edicts 23-556a; Hector's 16-588b.
— curule: see *Curule aedile*.
Aedinae 18-901d.
Aed Mac Ainmirech 5-625b.
— Oirding 14-763d.
AEDUI, tribo 1-244d; 11-533a; 14-656c.
Aeetes (Aeeta) 2-478d; 18-18d.
AEGLADIAN ISLANDS, It. 1-245a; 15-4 (C-D5); 15-26 (D5); battle (241 B.C.) 22-650b, 24-550d.
Aegae, Asia M. 1-251b; 6-365c.
— Gr. (Aebaia) 12-440 (D2); 22-169d.
— Gr. (Euboea) 12-440 (E2).
— Gr. (Macedonia) 12-440 (A4); see also *Edessa*.
Aegaeis threp, battle (455) 13-268d.
Aegaeon: see *Briareus*.
Aegaeum, Mare, Gr.: see *Aegean Sea*.
Aegaleos, mt., Gr. (Peloponnesus) 12-440 (C3).
— mt., Gr. (Attica) 2-882c.
Aegates, isls., It.: see *Aegadian Islands*.
AEGEAN CIVILIZATION 1-245a; 7-423a, 9-922c, 12-440d; in Aegina 1-252b; annals 1-250a; architecture 1-245c, 2-377d, 13-810c, 26-607a, 28-712b; arms and armour 2-583c, 26-270c; art 1-246c, 1-248a, 20-463c, 10-373b, 2-332d; ceramics 5-711c, 5-715d, 5-719d, 7-425 (Pl. II. fig. 3); chronology 1-248d, 7-421b, 7-423d; costume 7-232d, 7-233b; goddess 1-250 (Pl. III. fig. 7); in Crete 7-423a; in Cyprus 7-698a; Intagios 11-562 (Pl. I.); jewelry 15-365b, 15-366 (Plate), 11-564a, 8-799a; at Kampos 16-52b; at Miletus 18-443a; at Mycenae 19-103d; at Nauplia 19-279a; in Palestine 20-608d; plate 21-792 (Plate I.); among Purasati 21-402b; religion 1-247a, 7-422a, 12-528d, 20-143c; in Rhodes 23-258d; at Salamis 24-58d; at Santorin 24-196a; in Syria 26-308b; terracotta 26-654b; at Troy 27-316c; at Vaphio 27-897b.
Aegean province, Rom. Emp. 23-524a.
AEGEAN SEA 1-251b; 12-424 (F1-G3), 12-440 (F1-G3); ancient atlas 27-448c; depth 19-974a; geological age 9-911d; marine life 10-638b; Ratzel's theory 14-498c.
Aegeis, tribo 6-479d.
Aegeirle (abbot) 7-515a.
Aegeri, Ober, Switz. (Zug.): see *Ober Aegeri*.
— Unter, Switz. (Zug.): see *Unter Aegeri*.
— lake, Switz. 28-1047d.
Aegeria: see *Egeria*.
Aegeridae 11-425a.
Aegeus (of Athens) 18-19a; 19-711a.
— (of Sparta) 21-617b.
AEGEUS (of Thebes) 1-251c.
Aegghshorn, mt., Switz.: see *Egghshorn*.
Aeghion, Gr.: see *Aeglon*.
Aegiale, Gr.: see *Egiale*.
Aegialeia, Gr.: see *Sicyon*.
Aegialeus (legend) 1-215b.
Aegialitis: see *Ringed plover*.
— alexandrina: see *Kentish plover*.
— cantiana: see *Kentish plover*.
— haticula: see *Ringed plover, common*.
— sanctae helenaee: see *Wiro-bird*.
— vocifera: see *Killdeer*.
Aegialornithes: see *Charadriornithes*.
Aegiceras fragrans 5-779c.
Aegicoreis, tribo 2-841d.
Aegida, Aus. 5-286d.
Aegidius (abbot): see *Gilea, St.*
— (Roman administrator) 26-275c.
— Corbeilensis: see *Gilles de Corbeil*.
— of Lessines 24-355a.
— Romanus: see *Colonna, Egidio*.
Aeglia, isl., Gr. 12-440 (E5); see also *Cerigotto*.
Aeglimus 8-425d; 13-308d; 13-346b.
Aegina (legend) 1-244a; 1-251d.
AEGINA, isl., Gr. 1-251d; 12-424 (E3); Achaean invasion 1-142a; Aegean tombs 1-245d; Albanians in 12-430a; archaeology 1-251d; 14-198b, 12-481c, 5-711c; Athenian expulsion of inhabitants 12-455c; Charabias defeated Spartans 5-786a; ceremony formed by Athens 21-73b; coinage 12-445a, 19-883c; granted to Athens 2-843d; Iocate worship 13-193d; re-population legend 19-114c; temple 7-251d, 26-611d (fig.), 12-481 (fig.).
— gulf, Gr. 12-424 (E3); 2-882c, 12-427a.
Aegina (zeel), PAULUS 1-254c; medicine 18-45b; obstetrics 19-963c.
Aeginetan marbles 19-6d.
— scale 1-252c; 28-487b; 28-485b, 12-445b.
Aeginetes, Demetries 12-527a.
Aeginetes (Isocrates) 14-880a.
Aeginidae 14-156c.
Aeginium, Gr. 12-440 (C1); see also *Kalabaka*.
Aeginopsis 14-156b; 14-156d.

Aelius, Pons (Rome): see St Angelo, Ponte.
 Aelius Sereenus: see Borenius, Aelius.
 Aello: see Ella.
 Aello (myth) 13-14d.
 Almoth (English monk) 8-30d.
 Aelodius: see Aelone.
 AELRED, ST 1-956c.
 Aelst, Belg.: see Alost.
 Aelre, Belg.: 3-668 (III).
 Aelroidea 5-361d.
 Aeluroux 16-824a.
 Aeluros melanoleucus: see Giant Panda.
 Aelurosaurus 16-824a.
 Aelurus fulgens: see Panda.
 Aemilia, prov., It. 23-649 (D2); 19-441c: see also Emilia.
 — Basilea: see Aemilia et Fulvia, Basilea.
 — lex 6-165c.
AEMILIA VIA, It. (to Dertona) 1-256d; 15-26 (D2); 15-27c; 15-2a.
AEMILIA VIA, It. (to Placentia) 1-256d; 15-26 (C2); 15-27c; 4-213c.
 Aemilia et Fulvia, Basilea, Rome 3-171c; 2-383b; 23-592d; 23-593 (plan E1).
 Aemilianus (legate) 19-674b.
 — (of Moesia) 27-859b.
 — (Roman emperor) 23-653c.
 —, Alexander 9-89c.
 Aemilian Way, It.: see Aemilia Via.
 Aemilius (of Moesia): see Aemilianus.
AEMILIUS, PAULUS 1-257a.
 — Papiianus: see Papiian.
 Aemillus, Pons, Rome, 23-606d.
 Aemilium, Port.: see Colmbra.
 Aemona, Aus.: see Emona.
 Aemona (Oenech) 4-488b; 14-765a; 14-770a.
 Aenach Colmain 7-647c.
 Aenaria, Isl., It.: see Ischia.
 Aenea, Gr. 12-440 (B4).
AENEAS (legend) 1-257a; Aphrodite statue 2-167c; character in *Aeneid* 28-115b; foundation of Rome 19-150b; Homeric prophecy 27-315b; Palladium legend 20-636b; post-Homeric legend 13-632c; 1-257b.
 — (of Stymphalus) 1-257c.
 — Silvius Piccolomini: see Pius II.
 — **TACTICUS** 1-257c.
 Aenea, Macedon; coins 19-881b.
Aeneid, The (Virgil) 28-114b; 16-592d; opio 9-081d; romance 23-590d; set to music 25-103b; structural weaknesses 21-866a; translations 28-80c, 8-445d, 6-942d, 9-621d, 21-342a; 23-919c.
AENESIDEMUS (philosopher) 1-257c; 1-425a.
 Aeng, pass, Bur. 2-315b.
 —, riv., Bur. 2-315b.
 Aengus (Irish chief) 2-318b.
 — (magician) 18-171a.
 Aenianes, people 21-65b.
 Aeniania, prov., Gr. 12-440 (C-D2).
 Aenigmatite 1-884a.
 Aenolith (mod.) 14-716a.
 Aenos (Aenus), Turk.: see Enos.
 — (Aenus), mt., Gr. 12-440 (B2); 6-084d.
 —, riv., Aus.: see Inn.
 Aeoia, dist.: see Aeois.
 Aeoian, Isls. (Aeoia), It.: see Lipari, Isls.
 Aeoian (aeol.) 11-650a.
 — drift 8-570d.
AEOLIAN HARP 1-258a; 25-1039c.
 — mode 21-706b; 13-3d.
 Aeoians, race 12-496c; 27-315d.
 Aeoio dialect 12-497a; 13-631c foll.
 Aeoiole 12-900a.
 Aeoiole 25-515b.
AEOLIS, dist., Asia M. 1-258b; 12-144a; coins 19-887b.
 Aeoiolema 5-797b; 5-795c; blood 5-791a; nephridia 5-791d.
 Aeoiolematidae 5-707b.
 Aeoiolema 14-830b.
 Aeoioletridae 26-908d.
 Aeoioletridae fasciata 26-907d.
 Aeoioletridae (diat.) 9-146b.
AEOLUS (myth) 1-258b; 12-481c.
 — (of Magnesia) 24-85b.
AEON (myth.) 1-258c; birth festival 9-697d; Mandaeen view 17-555b; Valentinian theory 27-855c.
 Aeon (festival) 9-744c.
AEPINUS, F. U. TH. 1-258a;

on electricity 9-190a; on tourmaline 9-181d.
 Aepinus, John 1-258c.
 Aepiorina (fossil mammal): see Aepiorina.
 Aepus marinus 13-125b.
 Aepyceros melampus: see Palla.
 — petersi: see Palla.
 Aepycorus 3-911c; 3-977a; 17-372a; 22-918a; egg 9-13d.
 Aepycornithes 3-977a; 20-325d.
 Aepycornithiformes 20-235b.
 Aepycyprum 15-652c.
 Aepycyprus 18-172c.
AEQVI (Aequicol), tribe and dist., It. 1-253d; 15-26 (D3); 23-905d; Roman wars 23-625c, 23-622b, 15-26d.
 Aequimaellum 17-298a; 23-592 (plan, H3).
 Aequorea 14-153b.
 Aequoridae 14-153b.
 Aequum Tutleum, It. 15-26 (E4); 2-490b; 15-27b.
AERARI 1-259a; 5-867b.
AERARIUM 1-259b; 22-707c.
 — facere (diet.) 1-259b.
 — militaria 23-474c.
 Aerated bread 4-470b.
AERATED WATERS 1-259d.
 Aerators Ltd. v. Tollett, 1902 27-132c.
 Aero, Pal.: see Sunamein, Es.
 —, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (B2).
 Aeronchym 21-743b.
 Aerial arch of antelope 10-508a.
 — root 23-713a.
 — steamer 10-516a.
 — wire: see Antenna.
 Aerials of Pontus 10-190b.
 Aero (Arroe, Aerol), Isl., Den. 8-23d; 8-21 (C4).
 Aerodrome 10-516b; 1-216a; 16-177a.
 Aeröskjöbning, Den.: see Aeröskjöbning.
 Aerogene gas 16-654d.
 Aerolite 18-263c.
 Aeron, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 5-319c.
 Aeronautical Society of Great Britain 12-73a.
AERONAUTICS 1-260b; Langley's researches 16-176d; Smithsonian Institution's researches 25-274d; Swedenborg's flying machine 26-222a. See also Balloon, and Flight and Flying.
 Aérope (legend) 1-363c; 2-876d.
 Aérope (zool.) 11-526c.
 Aéroreph 6-589b.
 Aérorepho 10-504d; 1-201a; motors for 20-30d; Pénand's 10-514b; Wenham's 10-515c.
 Aérorephista: see Embolobranchia.
 Aeröskjöbning (Aeröskjöbning), Don. 8-24 (C4); 8-23d.
 Aérostat 10-515b.
AEROTHERAPEUTICS 1-270d.
 Aerschot, Belg. 3-668 (E2).
 Aerssens, Cornelius van: see Sommeldijk.
 —, F. van: see Aarsens, F. van.
AERTZEN, PIETER 1-271b; 1-897c.
 Aes (metal) 2-713c.
 Aesacus 7-645c.
 Aesalon: see Merlin (zool.).
 — columbarius 8-915d.
 Aescedun, battle of: see Ashdown.
 Aesch, Switz. (Basel) 26-242 (D2).
 —, Switz. (Lucerne) 26-242 (E2).
 Aesch, Switz. 26-893b.
AESCHINES (philosopher) 1-271d; 17-183b.
AESCHINES (statesman) 1-271c; 8-15c; in Greek history 12-460b; in Greek literature 12-513b; Sabazius worship 6-565a.
 Aeschna 8-469a; 8-470b.
 Aeschniidae 8-409d; 8-408b; 8-408d.
 Aeschniina 8-470b; 8-408c.
 Aeschriion 1-924b.
AESCHYLUS 1-272a; 12-511a; dramatic art 8-489c; Sophocles compared 25-426a.
 Aeschynanthus 15-237d.
 Aeschynito 26-1017c.
 Aeschynomene 16-381a; 16-383d.
 Aescigenin 6-112c.
 Aesciglyxallic acid 6-112c.
 Aescinolic acid 6-112c.
AESCLAPIUS 1-270a; 24-075c; Agriguntum temple 1-424b; dead raised 12-115d, 13-519b; oracles 1-567c, 20-143b; precincts 7-212b, 20-861a; statues 1-

421b, 6-83a; temples 1-421b, 9-687 (plan), 7-426a; worship 2-185a, 21-143b, 24-677c.
 Aesculapian, Isl., Italy 23-219c.
 Aesculetin 7-308d; 12-143a; 6-112c.
 — hydrate 6-112c.
 Aesculoic acid 6-112c.
 Aesculin 12-143a; 6-112c; 10-570d.
 Aesculus 10-573a; 21-781a.
 — Californica: see California buck-eye.
 — lapa: see Sweet Buckeye.
 — glabra: see Field Buckeye.
 — Hippocastanum: see Horse-chestnut.
 — Pavia: see Iced Buckeye.
 — rubicunda 6-112d.
 Aes Cuprium (Cyprium): see Copper.
 Aesowine 28-535a.
 Aesopus, riv., Asia M. 27-314c.
 Aesopler, Russ. 23-872 (II-C8).
AESERNIA, It. 1-270b; 15-26 (E4); 23-627a.
 Aes grave 2-713c; 19-876d; 19-893b.
 Aesma (rel.) 2-763d; 8-122a; 26-1041d.
 Aesir (rel.) 8-921c; 26-684a.
 Aesir, It.: see Jesi.
 Aeson (legend) 21-67d.
AESOP 1-276c.
 — Fables of 16-115a; 15-280b; 11-114c; Manx version 5-639d; Tenniel's illustrations 26-626a.
AESOPUS 1-277a. See also Callisthenes (pseudo).
 —, CLODIIUS 1-277a; 8-406a.
 Aes rude 2-713d; 9-855d; 19-877a.
 — alid: see Falry.
 — signatum 9-855d; 19-893b.
 Aesthesimeter 22-604d.
 Aesthetas 7-558a.
 Aesthetes 6-248d.
 Aesthetic movement (England) 9-637c; 28-632c.
AESTHETICS 1-277b; 21-413c; 10-356a; Aristotle 14-332d; Fechner 10-232b; Herbart 13-337d; Hutcheson 14-12a; Kant 15-071a; Plato 14-332d; psychology 22-581c; Shaftesbury 24-765a; Tolstoy 26-1061d; Vischer 28-128a.
 Aesthetik (Kant) 15-666a.
 Aestli, tribe 23-649 (E1); 14-830d; agriculture 26-482d; Gothic defeat 12-273a.
AESTIVATION (bot.) 1-289a; 10-502b (zool.) 1-289a; 13-411d.
 Aesymetes 21-678b.
 Aetas 19-343d; 22-678a.
 Aetat (Aet.) 1-29d.
 "Aeternum verum conditor" (hymn) 14-184d.
 Aeterni Patris (papal bull) 6-829a; 27-947b.
 Aeth, Belg.: see Ath.
 Aethalia, Isl., Aeg. S.: see Lemnos.
 —, Isl., Gr.: see Chios.
 —, Isl., It.: see Elba.
 Aethalium 19-109a.
 Aethelard, of Bath: see Adolard.
ÆTHELBALD (of Mercia) 1-289a; 18-152b; battle at Burford 4-812a, 9-468a; territorial grants 7-514d; 17-784b.
ÆTHELBALD (of Wessex) 1-289b; 28-535a; Viking raids 9-469a.
 Aethelberg (queen of Edwin) 8-789b; 9-7c; 15-739c.
 Aethelberht (of East Anglia) 8-827d; 13-354d; 20-15b.
ÆTHELBERHT (of Kent) 1-289b; 15-735c; laws 9-600d, 9-609a, 4-394c.
ÆTHELBERHT (of West Saxons, fl. 800) 1-289c; 15-735d; 28-534a; wars 9-469a.
 Aethelberht, Dooms of: see Dooms of Aethelberht.
 Aethelburg (wife of King Ioe) 14-508d.
ÆTHELFLAED (Lady of the Mercians) 1-289c.
ÆTHELFRITH (of Northumbria) 1-289d; 19-793b; 17-19b.
 Aethelheard (of Wessex) 28-534d; 28-535a.
 Aethelhero (of East Anglia) 8-827d; 18-152a.
ÆTHELING (title) 1-290a.
 Aethelmaer (bishop): see Aymer of Valence.

ÆTHELNOTH 1-290a; 5-211c.
ÆTHELRED (of Mercia) 1-290b; 18-162b; 12-131d; coins 4-593c.
 — (of Northumbria) 19-794a.
 — I. (of Wessex) 1-290b; 25-535a; pilgrimages 9-444b; war with Danes 9-469a.
 — II. (the Unready) 1-290c; 9-471c; 20-408a.
 — (of IJleaux): see Ælfred.
 Aetholstan (of East Anglia): see Guthrum.
 — (of Kent) 1-292a; 15-735d.
ÆTHELSTAN (Saxon king) 1-291b; 9-471a; expedition to Selby 15-24-405a; knight-hood 15-852c; mints 13-59b, 16-521c, 18-558c; atato bargo 28-890c; witenagemot 10-211a.
 — (bishop of Hereford) 13-354d.
 Aethelthryth (queen of Northumbria): see Etheldreda, St.
 Aethelwald (of Deira) 7-933c; 19-793c.
ÆTHELWEARD (historian) 1-291d.
 Aethelwold (bishop of Carlisle) 5-341c.
 — (bishop of Winchester) 1-255a; *Benedictional* 10-524d, 20-371c; Church reforms 9-444c.
 Aethelwulf (alderman) 3-784a; 1-289c.
ÆTHELWULF (of West Saxons) 1-292a; 9-468d; 15-735d; naval battle (851) 1-583b; parliament at Choster 6-91b; ring 19-671a (fig.).
 Aethesopondyll 14-248d.
 Aether (myth.) 5-849d; 26-436b.
AETHER (physics) 1-292a; 9-187d; Hinduliam 13-508a; Kant's theory 15-664b; Leibnitz 16-386a; light propagation 16-620b, 16-621b, 14-685a; Mendeleef's hypothesis 18-115c. See also Ether (chem.).
 Aether and Matter (Larmor) 9-192c.
 Aetheria 16-123b.
 Aetherlidao 16-123b.
AETHIUS ISTER 1-297d.
 Aethilla 22-471d.
 Aethiopes: see Ethiopians.
 Aethiopia, country: see Ethiopia.
 Aethiopia (Heliodorus) 13-223b; 19-834b.
 Aethiops (Aretius) 18-41d; 13-027c; 2-447c.
 Aethiops minerals 18-158a.
 Aethiops, Artemis 2-665a.
 Aethra (myth.) 14-26b; 26-837c.
 Aethroscope 16-492c.
 Aethurus: see Zenkerella.
 Aethusa Cynapium: see Fool's Parsley.
 Aetians: see Anomolan Arians.
AETIOLOGY 1-298a.
AETION 1-298a; 11-444a.
AETIUS (the Atheist) 1-298a; 9-890b.
 — (philosopher) 25-939c.
AETIUS (physician) 1-298b; 18-45b; 8-313d.
AETIUS (Roman general) 1-298c; 11-36a; 13-254b; Britons' letter 12-121c.
 Aetna, Ind. 14-422 (C).
 —, Sic.: see Catania and Etna.
 —, mt., Sic.: see Etna.
 Aetna (poem) 17-105a.
 Aetnaville, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
 Aeto, dist., Gr. 15-85b.
 — (Aetos), hill, Gr. 15-85b.
 Aetobatis 24-596b; 22-931b (fig.).
AETOLIA, dist., Gr. 1-298c; 12-440 (C2); coinage 19-882c; dialect 8-427b; Roman alliance 23-633b.
 — and Acarnania, dept., Gr. 12-428d.
 Aetollan legno 1-298d; 10-234b; Nobilior 19-724a; Phocis annexed 21-449a.
 Aetollo, Gr. 12-424 (C2); see also Anatolikon.
 Aetosaurus 23-145a.
 Aeosser Amt., dist., Switz. 28-1048c.
 Aex: see Aix.
 Aexone, Gr. 12-440 (E3).
 Aezani, Asia M. 14-636d; 21-544a.
 Afarit, Sud. 9-126d.
 Afallah (myth) 3-51c.
 Afanassieff, Michael 20-924d; 20-792c.
 Afano (myth.) 5-360d.
 Afar, Arab. 1-299d.

Afar, dist., Aby. 1-83 (map); 9-745d; 9-747d; climate 1-85c; Munzinger's exploration 19-14a; salt 9-740c.
 Afarik, tribe 1-359a.
AFARIK 1-299c; 1-329c; language 12-894b.
 Afal b. Saladin 9-98c.
 — Shahinshah b. Badr 9-97b.
 — uddin Kash 121-250c.
 Afers, mt., Aby. 9-746a.
 Afer, Dionysius 14-216c.
 —, **DOMITIUS** 1-299d; 22-761c.
Affairs of the Kings of Israel: see Book of the Kings of Israel and Judah.
 Afanassieff, Michael: see Afanassieff.
 Afane, Ire., battle (1565) 8-98d.
 — House, Ir. 14-744 (D4).
 Afan-negus (title) 1-87d.
 Afefeh, swamps, Arab. 14-740b.
 Affected equation: see Affected equation.
 Affectio maritalis (law) 6-841a.
AFFECTION (psych.) 1-299d; 15-668c.
 Affection 1-805a.
 Affeerors 1-805b.
 Affenpalto: see Simian sulcus.
 Afferden, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
 Afferent impulses 4-463d.
 — lymphatic vessel 17-166b.
 — nerves 4-493d; 19-402c.
AFFIDAVIT 1-300b; 21-172c; 21-307a.
 Affiliated centres 5-95d.
AFFILIATION (law) 1-300d; 14-516d; 18-27a.
AFFINITY (chem.) 1-301c; 6-32a; 6-35c; acids 6-30a, 9-222a; carbon atoms 27-848b; Geoffroy's tables 11-618a.
AFFINITY (law) 1-301b; 17-756c.
 — (psych.) 2-784b.
AFFIRMATION (law) 1-301c; 1-300c; 7-814a; 19-945b.
 — (Scotland) Act 21-173a.
 Affito 15-11a.
 Affleck, Scot.: see Auchinleck.
 Affenz, battle (1805) 7-637c.
 Affoltern, Switz. (Bern) 24-242 (D2).
 —, Switz. (Zürich) 26-242 (E2).
 Alfonso, Henriques: see Alphonso I. of Portugal.
 — Joao 3-52d.
 Aforecing the assize 15-588d.
 Affordale, Dorset 9-420 (III. C3).
AFFRAY (law) 1-301c; 23-360d.
AFFRE, DENIS AUGUSTE 1-301d.
AFFREIGHTMENT 1-302a.
 Africa, gen., Scot. 24-412 (D2).
 — Lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
 Afri, Adela d': see Colonna di Castiglione.
 Aftron, Mo. 18-608 (F-G2).
 Afghan (founder of Afghan race) 1-314d.
AFGHANISTAN 1-306c; 1-307 (map); agriculture 1-313a; antiquities 1-314c, 3-304d; army 1-312a, 13-116c; climate 1-310a, 2-745a; coinage 19-905a; commerce and industries 1-312b, 1-314a, 13-242a, 15-649b; communications 1-309c; constitution and laws 1-311d; education 1-311d; ethnology 2-749b; fauna and flora 1-313c, 1-312c, 2-746d; geology and minerals 1-308c, 1-312b, 2-742b; language and literature 1-311c (see also under Pushtun); population 1-310d; religion 1-311a, 14-397c; surveys 2-738d, 17-651c.
 — *History* 1-311d; Abdur Rahman 1-317d; ancient divisions 11-923d; Anglo-Russian relations 1-317a; Barakzais and Sedozais 1-316b, 1-318b; Dalhousie's policy 7-706c; Durrani dynasty 1-316a; Great Britain 1-319a, 4-610a, 14-411c; Greek period 1-315a; legendary dynasty 1-315c; Lytton's policy 17-187a; Mogul dynasty 1-315d; Persian wars 21-232d, 21-240c, 21-245a; Shamsuddin's rule 11-924c; Succession war 1-37b; Turkoman dynasties 1-315c. See also Afghan War.
AFGHAN TURKISTAN 1-319b.

- Afghan War (First) 1-316b; 14-413b; 9-289d; medal 18-10b.
 — War (Second) 14-416a; 1-317b; 9-576b; Argyl's responsibility 2-486a; medal 18-14a; Northbrook's policy 19-770c; Roberts 23-404b; subsidy question 25-976a.
 Afa, Alg. 1-643 (CI).
 Aff. wells, Arab. 2-264 (D3).
 Affri, tribe 22-678a.
 AFIUM-KARA-HISSAR (Nicopolis), Asia M. 1-319d; 2-760 (D3).
 Afka, Syr.: see Aphek.
 Adaj, dist., Arab. 2-264 (E4); 19-351d.
 Afaki (poet) 23-850d.
 Afao, tribe 1-329d.
 Afmadu, Br. E. Af. 4-601 (C2).
 Afognak, isl., Alaska 1-472 (H4).
 Afon Dyfa, riv., Wales: see Dovey.
 — Lwyd, riv., Monm. 18-728c; 22-71c.
 Aforamento (tenure): Bernbay 4-184e; Portugal 22-137a.
 A FORTIORI (dict.) 1-320a.
 Afragola, It. 15-4 (B-C6).
 Afram, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B3).
 Afranso, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B3).
 AFRANIUS, L. (Roman general) 1-320a; 4-965d.
 AFRANIUS, L. (Roman poet) 1-320b; 8-495e; 16-259d.
 Afrl. tribe: see Aourigha.
 AFRICA, continent 1-320b; 1-320 (map); ancient geographical account 18-87c, 22-625o; archaeology 2-349b; climate 1-322c; communications 1-356a; d'Anville's map 17-648 (figs.); dimensions 1-632b; economic conditions 1-353d; ethnology 1-325c, 4-606d; etymology 27-397d; fauna 1-323c, 3-975d, 14-269b, 23-173c, 24-1000d; flora 1-323a, 21-781b; geology 1-323d, 7-416c, 9-663a, 21-177a; land connexions, former 28-1005d, 28-1007c, 28-1009c, 9-850d, 15-563a; languages 1-326a, 3-356c, 12-893d, 8-199b, 21-429b, 4-56d; minerals 1-355c, 6-579a, 12-195a; missionary work 18-592d; observatories 19-960b; population 11-635d; products 1-354c; slavery 25-221d, 25-226d; surveys and maps 17-652a, 1-352a; trade statistics 10-801a, 11-814b, 27-602a, 26-47c.
 — Exploration 1-332a, 1-352a; Livingstone 16-813d; Portuguese 22-143a; Stanley 25-779d.
 — History 1-331a; Anglo-French disputes 10-902c; Arab influence 1-331c, 5-53a; Asiatic influences 2-755b; British colonization 25-470c; Dutch colonization 25-469c; German colonization 11-836b; Italian colonization 15-72c; partition 1-334b, 1-351a, 2-329a; Portuguese conquests 22-143a; spheres of influence 25-469a.
 —, Tunis: see Mahdia.
 — (Ras Mahdia), cape, Tunis 17-395d.
 Africa (Petarch) 21-315a; 4-105b.
 AFRICA (ROMAN) 1-358d; 23-648 (C-D3); 23-649 (C3 & C4); 16-578a; Roman Army 23-474a; Vandals 9-923b, 15-601a, 23-657c, 27-884c.
 Africa (South): see South Africa.
 —, Church of 5-194c; 20-687d. —, Synod of 8-410b.
 Africæ Descriptio (Leo) 16-414.
 African Association 1-333a. — cedar: see Widdringtonia. — cobra: see Haje. — Company, National: see Niger Company. — Company of Merchants 12-205d. — cubeb 21-128b; 7-607b. Africander: see Afrikander. African elephant 9-206b; 28-1009c; molar 22-405c (fig.); tusks 15-93a. — Institution 25-233c. —, Ind. O. 1-320 (I5); 24-753b. — Ivy 15-100d; 15-101c. — Lakes Trading Corporation 4-597c; 23-266c; Nyasaland 1-356b; Tanganyika trade 26-397c.
 African leopard 11-350d. — Iochary: see Sleeping sickness.
 AFRICAN LILY 1-361b; 16-683c. — mahogany: see Hombraya. — marigold 17-718d. — Methodist Episcopal Church 18-296c. — Methodist Episcopal Zion Church 18-296c. — millet: see Durra. — oak: see African teak. Africa Nova, prov. 19-868d. African region: see Ethiopian region. — Society 15-819a. — Star 15-863a. — Steam Ship Co. 25-853b. — teak 1-323b; 1-355a. — tragacanth 25-55a. — Transcontinental Company 23-266d. — Union Methodist Protestant Church 18-297b.
 AFRICANUS, SEXTUS Julius 1-361c; 6-339c; 6-314d.
 African vulture 5-173b. — water chevrotain 6-115d (fig.). — yellow fish: see Yellow-fish of Africa.
 Africa propria, prov.: see Africa Vetus. — Vetus, prov. 1-359b. Africo (wind) 6-809b.
 AFRIDI 1-361d; 3-294b; language 22-669a; origin 8-694c; wars 18-649c, 19-748b, 26-1096a.
 Afrigha, tribe: see Aourigha.
 Afrikaia, Afr.: see Tunis.
 Afrikander (people) 13-565c.
 Afrikander, Christian 11-802b. —, Jan 11-802c. —, Jenker 11-802b.
 Afrikander Bond 5-241c; 13-565b; 25-477b. — Imperialists 25-477d.
 Afriku (legendary king) 25-379c.
 Afrin, riv., Turk.As. 13-536 (D2); 2-130c; 20-327a. — Su, riv., Turk.As. 13-536 (B1).
 Afrique, mt., Fr. 8-269o. — occidentale française: see French West Africa.
 Afshar, prov., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 3-81a; 21-197b.
 Afshars, tribe 2-759c; 21-231b; 27-427a; 27-470a.
 Afshin (Turk. prince) 5-48a; 9-93d; 21-225a.
 Afoes (poet) 13-489c.
 Aftab (poet): see Shan Alam.
 Aftahite (sect) 17-422d.
 Aftakin (Turk. general) 9-96b.
 Afterbirth 21-691c.
 After damp: see Carben dioxide.
 AFTERGLOW 1-362c.
 After-image 22-569b; 22-571d; 14-323b.
 Afterlifetime: see Chances of Life.
 After-peak bulkhead 24-960b.
 Aftershall 10-225a.
 Afton, Ark. 2-552 (D1). —, Ia. 14-732 (C3). —, Minn. 18-550 (E6). —, Okla. 20-58 (G1). —, N.Y. 19-596 (E3). —, Tenn. 26-620 (I1). —, Wis. 28-740 (D6). —, Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
 Aftonian epoch 12-59b.
 Aftonomov, Spassky 2-320a.
 Afton Water, riv., Scot. 7-629a.
 Afuera, Lobos de, isl., Peru: see Lobos de Afuera.
 Afuleh, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 Afuma, Ash. 12-203 (B, C3).
 Afur, mt., Aby. 4-601 (B1).
 Afutu, Go.Cst. 12-204a.
 Afvafors, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
 Afvavik, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
 Afzar, dist., Pers. 10-190a.
 Afzela 10-565a. — anstralis: see Johnstone River teak. — bijuga: see Vesl.
 AFZELIUS, ADAM 1-362e. —, ARVID 1-362d. —, Johan 1-362c. —, Per af 1-362d.
 Afzul Khan (of Afghanistan) 1-37b. — Khan (Bijapur general) 25-162d. — ud-Dowla 14-32b; 24-60a.
 Ag (chem.) 6-39b.
 AGA (Agha) 1-362d.
 Aqa Baba, college, Pers. 24-989b. — Baba Khan Mazanderani 24-989b. — Agabus (bibl.) 20-949c.
 Agabus (zoöl.) 6-667b (fig.).
 Agaces, tribe: see Payaguan.
 Agach, Kizil, Russ.: see Kizil Agach pt., Russ.: see 'Agada: see Haggada.
 Agade, Babyl.: see Akkad.
 Agadem, voll. Sah. 1-320 (E3).
 Agades, Sab. 1-320 (D3); 1-443a.
 Agadian Is., Medit.: see Aegates Insulae.
 Agadir, Alg. 26-1034c. —, Mor. 18-851 (B3); 18-850d, 26-161c. —, Sah. 18-851 (D4). —, Sp.: see Cadiz.
 Agag (bibl.) 1-778b.
 Agaga, riv., Afr. 19-693 (C7).
 Agal, Adolph 13-930b.
 AGAIAMBO (Agaambu) 1-362d.
 Agaie, Nig. 19-678 (C3); 19-913a.
 AGA KHAN I. 1-362d; 21-241a. — Khan II. 1-363b. — Khan III. 1-363b.
 Agalega, isl., Ind.O. 1-320 (I6).
 Agalena (Agelena) 25-664b.
 Agalenidae 2-306d; 25-664b; capture of prey 25-665a; stridulating organa 25-665a.
 Agalite 26-369c.
 Agallianus 14-273b.
 Agallochion 1-720b.
 Agalma 14-145o; 14-160b.
 AGALMATOLITE 1-363o; 22-696a; 26-369b.
 Agalmidae 14-160b.
 Agama (lizard) 16-824o; 23-155d. — colonorum 16-540b. — stellio: see Stellion.
 Aga Mahammed 21-236b; 21-237b; 24-989e; 26-507a.
 Agamas 15-127c.
 Agamatanu, Pers.: see Ecbatana.
 AGAMEDES (myth.) 1-363c.
 Agameh, prov., Aby. 16-733d.
 AGAMEMNON (Greek hero) 1-363c; 5-456d; oath 19-940c; Palamedes 20-594a; sceptre 5-788d; shield 8-467c; tomb at Mycenae 2-378b, 19-104c.
 Agamemnon (Aeschylus) 1-275b; 4-673c.
 Agamemnon (J. Thomsen) 26-872d.
 "Agamemnon" (ships) 17-174b; 24-394c; 24-898b; 26-527c.
 Agamenticus: see York, Me.
 Agam (bird): see Trumpeter.
 Agamidæ (lizards) 16-824b foll.; 23-174a; 23-151a foll.
 Agamodon 16-826a.
 Agamtanu, Pers.: see Ecbatana.
 Agan, dist., Sab. 1-320 (B3).
 Agana 12-648c.
 Agane, Babyl.: see Akkad.
 Aganippe, spring, Gr. 13-519a.
 Aganogawa, riv., Jap. 15-156 (L8).
 Agao (Agaos): see Agau.
 Aga of the janissaries 15-151b.
 Agapanthus: see African lily.
 AGAPE 1-364a; 9-872d; Armenian church 2-569b; catechumens 23-978c; German Baptist Brethren 11-770a.
 AGAPEMONITES 1-365c.
 AGAPETAE 1-366b.
 Agapetes (bot.) 19-488b.
 AGAPETUS I. (pope) 1-366b; 20-722b. — II. (pope) 1-366b; 20-722d, 23-666d.
 AGAPETUS (deacon) 1-366c.
 Agapornis 17-700c. — cana: see Grey-headed love-bird.
 Agar, India 14-376 (G8); 12-718c. —, riv., India 3-929d.
 Agar-agar 1-597d.
 AGARDE, ARTHUR 1-366c.
 Agar-Ellis, G. J. W.: see Dover, Baron.
 Agareni: see Gipsies.
 Agaricini 11-334b; 13-335c.
 Agaric mineral 4-970c.
 Agaricus: see Mushroom. — arvensis: see Horse mushroom. — campestris: see Mushroom, common. — crustuleniformis 19-71a. — dryophilus 19-72b. — esculentus 19-72b. — fastibilis 19-71a. — hortensis 19-70c. — meliens 21-623b. — muscarinus: see Amanita muscaria.
 Agariste (daughter of Cleithenes) 1-524a. — (mother of Pericles) 21-145a.
 Agaristidae 16-473b.
 Agariya, tribe 28-755b.
 Agaronia 11-517a.
 Agar-Iobartes, Thomas: see Iobartes, 1st Baron.
 Agar - Iobartes, Thomas Charles: see Clifden, 6th viscount.
 Agartala, India 14-376 (O8); 13-469d.
 Agarum 1-597b.
 AGAS, RADULPH 1-366d; 16-961a.
 AGASIS (son of Dositheus) 1-366d; 12-491a. — (son of Menophilus) 1-366d.
 Agasicles (of Halicarnassus) 12-837c. — (of Sparta) 25-610b.
 Agasse, Henrl 9-380d.
 AGASSIZ, A. E. 1-366d; coral reefs 7-134a; chiroderms 8-871d; Harvard museum 19-67d; plankton 14-269a, 21-725a. —, Elizabeth Cary 1-368c. — J. L. R. 1-367a; creation theory 2-112a; dredging operations 8-571e; Harvard museum 19-67d; ichthyology 14-246c; origin of drift 11-646d; starfish 9-327c; zoology 25-1030d.
 Agassiz, B.C.: experimental farm 5-156a; rainfall and temperature 4-599a. —, lake, Can. 12-57d; 16-86c. —, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3). —, mt., S.Am. 2-462 (B6); 1-962a.
 Agassiz trawl: see Blake trawl.
 Agastachya 26-440a.
 Agate, Colo. 6-722 (G2). —, Ga. 11-752 (A1). —, harb., Mich. 18-372 (B2).
 AGATE, mineral 1-368d; 16-197a.
 Agate Bay, harb., Minn. 26-112d; 1-369d. — Creek, riv., Queens 1-370a.
 Agate Jasper 15-279b. — opal 20-121b.
 AGATHA, ST 1-370a.
 AGATHANGELUS 1-370b; 2-573a.
 AGATHARCHIDES 1-370b.
 AGATHARCHUS (painter) 1-370b; 12-482c; 20-465b; 26-730b. — of Cnidus (historian): see Agatharchides.
 Agathe, Fr.: see Agde.
 AGATHIAS 1-370c; 2-94d.
 Agathis (bot.): see Dammara. — australis: see Kauri pine.
 AGATHO (pope) 1-370c; 20-722c; 18-734c.
 Agathoclea 2-655o; 22-617d.
 AGATHOCLES (of Syracuse) 1-370d; 25-28d; 26-299c; colms 19-879c; eclipse observations 8-892c; Timaeus 26-977c.
 Agathocles (of Thrace) 17-184b.
 AGATHODAEMON (myth.) 1-371a. — (of Alexandria) 1-371a.
 AGATHON (poet) 1-371a; 8-490d.
 Agathon (Wieland) 11-791c.
 Agathophyllum aromaticum: see Clove nutmeg.
 Agathopolis, Turk. 27-426 (E-F2).
 AGATHYRSI 1-371a; 15-774d.
 Agatopisto Cromazione (pseud.): see Buonafede, Applano.
 Agatti, isl., Ind.O. 14-382 (E14).
 Agattu, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (H5).
 Agau, language 9-747b. —, race 1-388b.
 Agaambu: see Agaiambo.
 Agaunum: see St Maurice, Valais.
 Agave (legend) 21-124b.
 AGAVE (bot.) 1-371b; 10-312d; Mexican species 18-321b, 18-325b; pulque manufacture 22-644b; United States 27-634c. — americana: see American aloe. — decipiens: see False sisal hemp. — rigida (sisalana): see Sisal hemp.
 Agavose 26-35c.
 Agawa, riv., Can. 20-114 (C2).
 Agawam, Mass. (Essex Co.): see Ipswich, Mass. —, Mass. (Hampden Co.) 17-852 (B2); 28-560a. —, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
 Agawama, tribe 25-749c.
 Agawan, Mass.: see Springfield, Mass.
 Agbatana, Pers.: see Ecbatana.
 Agbome, Fr.W.Afr.: see Abomey.
 Agbosomi 1-329d.
 Agbua, mts., Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E5).
 AGDE, Fr. 1-371d; 10-778 (F6); council (506) 7-918d; fortress 5-942d; synod 1-372a. —, cape, Fr. 10-776 (E5).
 Agdenes, fort, Nor. 19-805b.
 Agdistis 2-886b: see also Great Mother of the Gods.
 Agdistis, mt., Asia M. 12-401c.
 Agdlumersat Fjord: see Björnesund.
 Agdus, mt., Asia M.: see Agdistia.
 AGE (period) 1-372a; Condorcet's epochs 6-854a; Joachim of Floris 15-418a; Maimonides theory 7-215c. — (human life): death-rate 22-98a; population statistics 22-93c. — (in law) 1-372c.
 Agecinum, Gaul: see Sens.
 Agee, Va. 28-118 (D3).
 Ageing (of metal, &c.) 1-880a; 9-231b. — (of clay): see Weathering.
 Agei, tribe 14-740c. — (Turk. soldiers) 2-262b.
 Agelecinidae 8-879b.
 AGEGLADAS (sculptor) 1-373a.
 AGELAS 25-725b.
 Ageclastes: see White-necked guinea-fowl.
 Agelena: see Agalena.
 Agelenidae: see Agaleniidae.
 Agelmin, Mor.: see Glimin.
 Agelnoth: see Ætholnoth.
 AGEN, Fr. 1-373b; 10-778 (E5); battle (107 n.c.) 13-253d; Roman pottery 5-723d; temperature 17-16c.
 AGENAIS, prov., Fr. 1-373o; 10-802 (maps); 5-917b.
 Agencies, mercantile: see Mercantile agencies.
 Agency, Ia. 14-732 (E4). —, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
 Agenda, Wis. 28-749 (C2).
 Agens (official): see Advocate.
 AGENA (dict.) 1-373d.
 Agent (in law) 22-349b; brokers and factors 4-629a; 10-121b; 10-122b; Mines Act 16-17b; procurator 22-422a: see also Principal agent. —, literary: see Literary agent.
 Agent de Change 1-373d; 25-933c.
 Agentes in rebus 1-373d; 6-990c.
 AGENT-GENERAL 1-374a.
 Agenticum, Gaul: see Sens.
 Agents (Eng. hist.): see Agitators.
 Agents de police: see Gardiens de la paix.
 Age of Consent Act 17-453b.
 Age of Reason (Paine) 20-457b.
 Age of the declinational inequality 26-955b. — of the parallactic inequality 26-956b. — of the tide 26-939b.
 Ageratum 6-812b; 13-774a.
 Ager Campanus, Agræ Stellata, &c.: see under Campanus, ager; Stellata, agræ, &c.
 Agernæs, pt., Den. 8-24 (C3).
 Agerola, It. 16-4 (C7).
 Ager privatus 23-531d. — publicus 1-383a; 10-349e; 23-531d; 23-824d. — quæstorius 1-383c.
 Agero, isl., Baltic: see Aggersø.
 AGESANDER 1-374b.
 Agesicles: see Agasicles.
 Agesilaus (uncle of Agis III.) 1-377a.
 AGESILAUS II. (of Sparta) 1-674b; 25-612b; 28-886c.
 Agesipolis 17-605d.
 Agesistrata 1-377a.
 Agetor, Apollo 2-185b.
 Ageusia 26-448a.
 Aggar-ki-buti 14-350d.
 Aggravam, Mass.: see Ipswich, Mass.
 Aggenus Urbicus 12-612b.
 Agger, riv., Ger. 11-808 (I-K7).
 Aggersø, isl., Den. 8-24 (D3). —, sound, Den. 8-24 (D3).
 Aggie Run, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E2).
 Agglestone Rock 3-207b; 8-434d.
 AGGLOMERATE (geol.) 1-374d. — (bot.) 1-374d.

AGGLUTINATION (path.) 3-11b; 4-83b.
 — (psych.) 2-375b.
AGGLUTINATIVE languages 21-43a.
AGGRAVATION (diel.) 1-375c.
AGGREGATA (bot.) 6-618a.
AGGREGATAE (zool.) 2-14a.
AGGREGATION (math.) 11-302b; 19-847c; 19-850a; Hilmann 11-727c.
 — combinations (mech.) 17-1006d.
 — fund 19-271b; 6-411a.
AGGREGATION (physics) 1-375c.
AGGREGATION (min.) 18-510b.
AGGREGATION 3-115d.
AGGRESSIVE resemblance 6-731a; see also Mimicry, aggressive.
AGGRY bead 3-571b.
AGGTELEK, Hung. 1-3150; 3-4 (112).
AGHA (title): see Aga.
Agha, bay, Alg. 1-634d.
Aghaboe, Ire. 16-793d; 22-731d.
Agha, Ire. 14-741 (C5).
 — Lower, Ire. 7-159 (map).
 — Upper, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Aghades, Sah.: see Agades.
Aghadir, Mor.: see Agadir.
Aghadoc, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 16-758d.
Aghadowl, Ire. 14-744 (E1).
Aghadowly, Huz. 21-240c.
Aghatch Denizli, Asia M. 4-12c.
Aghaviller, Ire. 15-793d.
Aghelnd, riv., N. Afr. 27-289b.
Aghila, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C2); geology 6-13b, 14-744c.
Aghlab 4-331c.
Aghlabite dynasty 1-331c; 6-41d; 6-45c; Fatimites 10-202b; Tulun 9-94b; Tunisia 27-393c.
Aghlasan, vil., Turk. As. 2-760 (D4); see also Sagalassus.
 — Dagh, mt., Asia M. 15-102b.
Aghnam (tax) 27-433b.
Aghorhis (sect) 10-136d; 13-508b.
Aghormi, Egy. 25-163c.
Aghorm Baba Saad, Alg. 1-646b.
A'Ghriama, Lake, Scot.: see Ghriama, Loch a'.
Aghri Dagh, mt., Arm.: see Ararat.
Aghrini, Ire.: see Anghrim.
Aghthamar, isl., Asia M. 2-571a; 27-878c.
Aghuath, El, Alg. 1-643 (B2); 1-646b.
Aghiz Kara, Asia M. 21-544a.
Aghladac 25-610d; see also Agis.
Agia Katrina, Cyp. 7-697d.
 — Paraskivi, Cyp. 7-698a.
 — Phaneromeni, Cyp. 7-697d.
Agias (Hagias) 12-508b; 13-630c.
"Agias" (statue) 12-488d; 17-184c.
Agia Triada: see Hagia Triada.
Agica, Rum.: see Adijda.
Agil Deka: see Hagil Deka and Gortyna.
 — Saranta (Sanli Quaranta), Turk. 27-420 (A3); ancient town 1-486b, 9-698d.
Agila (Vilgibth) 25-539d.
Agilbert (bp.) 28-640d.
Agiles, Raymond d' (Aigulle) 16-483b.
Agilla wood 25-3d.
Agillmand 16-932d.
Agillar 2-358c.
Agilleffing (family) 3-545b.
Agilluf (Agilluf) 16-934a; 7-408b; Mantua 17-607d; Padua 20-445b.
Aginardus: see Einhard.
Agincourt, Seroux d' 6-490d.
Agincourt, Isl., Jap. 15-150 (C14).
"Agincourt" (battleship) 24-892c; 24-905a.
AGINCOURT, BATTLE OF 1-375d; 9-512d; 10-822b; slaughter of prisoners 15-860a.
 — Fr. 10-778 (E1).
Aginis (Ahvaz), Pers. 1-434b.
Aginnum: see Agen.
AGIO 1-376b.
Agioampo, bay, Mex. 18-318 (C2); 25-140c.
AGIRA (San Filippo d'Agiro, Agrigium), Sic. 1-376c; 15-4 (E6); 13-346d.
AGIS (legendary king of Sparta) 1-376c; 17-154a.
 — I. (of Sparta) 1-376c.
 — II. (of Sparta) 1-376d; 25-612d.
 — III. (of Sparta) 1-377a; 25-612d; 17-800b.

Agistur 10-645b.
AGISTMENT 1-377b; 10-645b.
Agistymba, Afr. 22-621b.
Agitator 6-390d.
AGITATORS (Cromwellian) 1-377b; 7-489b.
Agitus: see Aetlius.
Agila 12-310c.
Agiantia 14-155d (fig.).
Agialophenia 14-140b; 14-153d.
Agialosonia reptans 1-390c.
Agilar, Aus. i. see Aquileia.
Agilaspis 2-302b.
Agilaura 14-155d.
Agilaurida 14-155d.
Agilauropsia 14-155c.
Agilaurus 2-829b; 9-736a; sanctuary 2-836a.
Agilon, F. A. 6-210b.
Agilot: see Agullette.
AGLIARDI, ANTONIO 1-377d; 2-142a; 3-315a.
Agilate, It.: church 2-392a.
Agli-bol 20-654b.
Aglio, Cava d', Algidus Mons, It. 1-653c.
Agliano, riv., It. 26-242 (I4).
Agliapay, Gregorio 3-506d.
Agliossa (frog) 3-523d; 28-1009b; larynx 3-520a; skull 3-525b.
 — (insect) 16-468b.
 — (mollusc) 11-516b.
Aglio, Mor. 18-851 (C4).
 — cape, Mor. 18-851 (B-C4).
Agly, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F6); 22-689a.
Aglypha (zool.): see Colubridae Aglypha.
Agminated glands: see Peyers patches.
Agna, capo, Mor. 5-800b.
Agnadello (battle) 16-551d; 27-1007a.
AGNANO, LAGO DI, lake, It. 1-377d; 15-4 (B6); origin 15-5c.
Agnapata, Gr. 12-465 (C1).
AGNATES 1-377d; 23-534a; 23-541a; priority of system 28-782c; Teutonic parallel 26-682a.
Agnatha (insect): see May-fly.
 — (molluscs) 11-507b; 11-526c.
 — (vertebrata) 14-248c; 28-1017c.
 — (worms) 2-680d.
Agneaux, Montagne des, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Agnesca, E. 22-110b; 20-507d.
Agnesch grils 17-534d.
Agnel, pass, Alps 1-741d.
Agnello, pass, Alps 1-742a.
AGNES, ST (martyr) 1-377d.
 — St. of Brescia): see Moriel, Angela.
 — (wife of Andronicus I.) 1-976b.
 — (of Bohemia) 13-279c.
 — (of Brandenburg) 4-420d.
 — (of Burgundy) 15-446b.
 — (empress) 13-274c; 11-839a; 13-275b; 12-569b.
 — (of Habsburg) 15-450b.
 — (of Hesse) 15-459a.
 — (of Mansfeld) 11-546b.
 — (OF MERAN) 1-378a.
 — (of Nerves) 19-457a.
 — (de Percy): see Percy, Agnes de.
Agnesberg, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
Agnes Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
Agness, G. B. 17-645b.
AGNESI, MARIA GAETANA 1-378b.
 —, Maria Teresa 1-378c.
Agness, Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
"Agnes von Hohenstaufen" (opera) (Spontini) 25-732d.
Agnethelm, Hung.: see Szent Agota.
Agnew (sheriffs) 25-983d; 28-629c.
AGNEW, DAVID H. 1-378c.
 —, General 11-804d.
 —, P. A. Vans 25-88a.
AGNI (rod) 1-378d; 19-139b; 4-385a; identifications 4-571b, 4-381a; lameness 13-305a; Rig Veda hymns 24-161c.
 —, tribe 1-329d.
Agnietenberg, HOLL. 28-1064c.
Agnihotra 4-380c.
Agnihotri 1-378d.
Agni-tahasya 4-381a.
Agnishtoma 4-380c.
Agno, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
 —, bay, P. Is. 21-392 (B2).
 —, riv., It. 1-135b.
 —, riv., P. Is. 16-729a; 21-392 (A4); 21-393a.
Agnodico (gynaecologist) 12-764c.
AGNOETAE 1-378d; 18-733a.
AGNOETALY 1-378d; 10-288b.

Agnolo, Haccio d': see Haccio d'Agnolo.
AGOSTMENT 1-377b; 10-645b.
Agostymba, Afr. 22-621b.
Agitator 6-390d.
AGITATORS (Cromwellian) 1-377b; 7-489b.
Agitus: see Aetlius.
Agila 12-310c.
Agiantia 14-155d (fig.).
Agialophenia 14-140b; 14-153d.
Agialosonia reptans 1-390c.
Agilar, Aus. i. see Aquileia.
Agilaspis 2-302b.
Agilaura 14-155d.
Agilaurida 14-155d.
Agilauropsia 14-155c.
Agilaurus 2-829b; 9-736a; sanctuary 2-836a.
Agilon, F. A. 6-210b.
Agilot: see Agullette.
AGLIARDI, ANTONIO 1-377d; 2-142a; 3-315a.
Agilate, It.: church 2-392a.
Agli-bol 20-654b.
Aglio, Cava d', Algidus Mons, It. 1-653c.
Agliano, riv., It. 26-242 (I4).
Agliapay, Gregorio 3-506d.
Agliossa (frog) 3-523d; 28-1009b; larynx 3-520a; skull 3-525b.
 — (insect) 16-468b.
 — (mollusc) 11-516b.
Aglio, Mor. 18-851 (C4).
 — cape, Mor. 18-851 (B-C4).
Agly, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F6); 22-689a.
Aglypha (zool.): see Colubridae Aglypha.
Agminated glands: see Peyers patches.
Agna, capo, Mor. 5-800b.
Agnadello (battle) 16-551d; 27-1007a.
AGNANO, LAGO DI, lake, It. 1-377d; 15-4 (B6); origin 15-5c.
Agnapata, Gr. 12-465 (C1).
AGNATES 1-377d; 23-534a; 23-541a; priority of system 28-782c; Teutonic parallel 26-682a.
Agnatha (insect): see May-fly.
 — (molluscs) 11-507b; 11-526c.
 — (vertebrata) 14-248c; 28-1017c.
 — (worms) 2-680d.
Agneaux, Montagne des, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Agnesca, E. 22-110b; 20-507d.
Agnesch grils 17-534d.
Agnel, pass, Alps 1-741d.
Agnello, pass, Alps 1-742a.
AGNES, ST (martyr) 1-377d.
 — St. of Brescia): see Moriel, Angela.
 — (wife of Andronicus I.) 1-976b.
 — (of Bohemia) 13-279c.
 — (of Brandenburg) 4-420d.
 — (of Burgundy) 15-446b.
 — (empress) 13-274c; 11-839a; 13-275b; 12-569b.
 — (of Habsburg) 15-450b.
 — (of Hesse) 15-459a.
 — (of Mansfeld) 11-546b.
 — (OF MERAN) 1-378a.
 — (of Nerves) 19-457a.
 — (de Percy): see Percy, Agnes de.
Agnesberg, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
Agnes Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
Agness, G. B. 17-645b.
AGNESI, MARIA GAETANA 1-378b.
 —, Maria Teresa 1-378c.
Agness, Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
"Agnes von Hohenstaufen" (opera) (Spontini) 25-732d.
Agnethelm, Hung.: see Szent Agota.
Agnew (sheriffs) 25-983d; 28-629c.
AGNEW, DAVID H. 1-378c.
 —, General 11-804d.
 —, P. A. Vans 25-88a.
AGNI (rod) 1-378d; 19-139b; 4-385a; identifications 4-571b, 4-381a; lameness 13-305a; Rig Veda hymns 24-161c.
 —, tribe 1-329d.
Agnietenberg, HOLL. 28-1064c.
Agnihotra 4-380c.
Agnihotri 1-378d.
Agni-tahasya 4-381a.
Agnishtoma 4-380c.
Agno, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
 —, bay, P. Is. 21-392 (B2).
 —, riv., It. 1-135b.
 —, riv., P. Is. 16-729a; 21-392 (A4); 21-393a.
Agnodico (gynaecologist) 12-764c.
AGNOETAE 1-378d; 18-733a.
AGNOETALY 1-378d; 10-288b.

AGRAM (Zagreb), Croat.-Slav. 1-382c; 3-4 (E4); diet of (1848) 3-15b; South Slavonic Academy 7-476d; temperature and rainfall 13-896a; university 27-770b.
 —, mts., Croat.-Slav.: see Sileme Mts.
 —, oasis, Sah. 26-912b.
 —, prov., Croat.-Slav. 3-4 (D4); 7-475a.
Agramonte, A. 28-163c; 28-911c.
Agramunt, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Agrapha, mts., Turk. 17-218b; 12-140b.
AGIAPHA (Christ's sayings) 1-322d.
Agriapha (med.) 2-161b.
Agriaria, Lex 1-385a; 23-637d; inscription 14-636a.
Agriarian credit banks: see Agricultural banks.
AGRIARIAN LAWS (Roman) 1-383a; Caesar 4-842a; Greek 23-637b; Nerva 19-393d; Rullus 23-824d; Saturninus 24-234b.
Agriarius (Germ. hist.) 11-891d.
Agrosot y Catalan, L. 20-515b.
Agrralus: see Aglauros.
AGREDA, M. F. CORONEL, abess of 1-385c.
Agreement (Islam): see Ijmaa.
 — (law): see Contract.
Aggregation (exam.) 10-43d.
Agrell, Alfild 26-220b.
Agri (Aciris), riv., It. 15-26 (F4); 15-4d.
Agria, Hung.: see Eger.
Agricola (pseud.): see Young, John.
 —, A. 1-387d.
CHRISTOPH LUDWIG 1-386a.
 —, GEORG 1-386b; 6-34b; 19-65b.
 —, GEORG L. 1-387d.
 —, GNAEUS J. 1-386d; 23-652a; Tacitus' life 26-345d; Johann 1-387d.
 —, JOHANNES 1-387a; 14-693b.
 —, JOHANN F. 1-387a.
 —, MARTIN 1-387b; 6-439d.
 —, Michael 10-386d.
 —, RODOLPHUS 1-387c; 6-454a; 24-340d.
 —, Wolfgang C. 1-387d.
Agricola, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Agricolite 4-10a.
Agricultural Banks 7-86b; Cape Colony 6-247c; Germany 7-87a; Italy 15-24a; Japan 15-197a, 18-210b; Russia 23-887d.
 — Board (Ireland) 14-748d.
 — (Children) Act (1873) 1-388a.
 — College, Miss. 18-000 (D2); 18-602b.
 — College, N. Dak. 19-780 (H3).
 — College, N. Mex. 19-520 (D5).
 — Department of Privy Council 1-397b.
AGRICULTURAL GANGS 1-387d.
 — Hall, Lond. 14-874b.
 — Holdings Acts 16-158b; 1-377b; 1-397a; Act of 1900 1-397d; of 1906 1-398a, 11-442d.
 — Holdings (Scotland) Acts 14-208b; 16-159a.
 — labourer (U.K.) 1-390b; Black Death 9-503c; disputes (1872-1874) 25-1031c; franchise 9-578d; unions 27-146c; wages and numbers 1-413c.
 — labourer (U.S.) 1-417c.
 — Labourers' Union, National 2-342b.
 — Organization Society 1-398b.
 — Rates Act (1896) 1-397d; 22-78b.
AGRICULTURE 1-388a; Babylonian law 3-117c; Berbers 3-766a; Cato's treatise 5-535d, 11-736b; Chinese works 6-227d; Cistercian 6-393d; classical authors 11-736b; cooperative 7-87c; cultivated area in England and Wales 1-701a; early statutes regulating 16-8b; Egypt (ancient) 9-99b; Ilarilib's works 13-36a; Hebrew festivals 13-179b; Ireland (ancient) 14-768a; Italian labourers' strikes 15-80c; Mago's work 17-393a; manorial system 1-699d; métayage system 18-257a; neolithic man 2-348a; Philo's treatise 21-411d; Roman religion 23-578c; Societies 25-317b; Swiss pasturage 1-721a; Ten-

tonic peoples 26-682b; Tripoli legend 27-292b; U.S. exports 27-644d; village communities 28-71d; Young's works 28-938c. See also Agricultural labourer, Allotments and small holdings, Commons, Crops and cropping, Drainage of land, Fruit and flower farming, Live stock, Plants and Wages; names of countries; for special implements under individual headings.
AGRICULTURE (AND FISHERIES), Board of 1-421d; allotments 1-703a; chemistry 1-913a; jurisdiction 6-784a, 7-117b, 9-433b, 10-436b; subsidies to agricultural education 1-414a.
 — and Fisheries, Board of, Ireland 14-751d.
 — and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii, College of 13-90c.
 — and Technical Instruction, Department of, Ireland 14-748d, 26-497a; control of secondary education 6-971a; fisheries equipment 10-433b.
 — College of, Durham, N.H. 19-495b.
 —, Department of, Canada, 5-155b.
 —, Department of, Ireland; see Agriculture and Technical Instruction, Department of.
 —, Department of, U.S. 1-422b.
 — in Scotland, Society of Improvers in the knowledge of 1-393a.
 —, National Board of 1-395b foll.
 —, New York State College of, 7-169a.
 —, Royal Commission on (1879-1882) 1-396d.
 —, Royal Commission on (1893-1896) 1-397d.
Agri dati assignati 1-383d.
Agrikan, isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (D3); 17-707d.
AGRIGENTUM (mod. Girgenti), Sic. 1-423a; 15-26 (D6); battle (456) 23-314b; coinage 19-879c; Empedocles 9-344d; gold phials found 21-792d (fig.); Mino's tomb 7-423c; First Punic War 22-649d. See also Girgenti.
Agri limitati 1-710b.
Agrimensores: see Gromatici.
Agrioli: see Wild goat.
AGRIMONY 1-424d; 23-723c.
AGRINON (Vrachori), Gr. 12-424 (C2); 1-299c.
 —, lake, Gr.: see Trichonis.
Agrio, riv., Arg.: see Nonnequ.
Agriochocrus 27-497d.
Agriodrilus 5-797a.
Agriolimax 11-526b.
AGRIONIA 1-424d; 20-173a.
Agriolndae 8-468b; larva 8-469d.
Agriolonia 8-468c.
Agriophyllum globicum 12-167b; 12-167d.
Agriotes 23-739d.
 — lineatum 6-671d (fig.); 8-896d.
Agriotyplina 14-243a.
Agriotyptus 14-179a.
Agrip: see Konunga-tal.
AGRIPPA (philos.) 1-424d.
 —, Galus 2-913c.
 —, HEROD, I. 1-425b; 15-400a; date of death 3-801d, 1-425c.
 —, HEROD, II. 1-425c; 15-401a.
 —, Lucius 2-913c.
 —, Lucius Helvius 14-637a.
 —, Castor 3-476b.
 —, Menenius Lanatus: see Menenius Lanatus.
 —, M. VIPSANIUS 1-425d; agnedsucts 2-241d; map 17-637b; statue at Athens 2-840a; thornae 23-604c.
 — Postumus 1-426b; 16-811c.
AGRIPPA VON NETTESHEIM, H. C. 1-426b; 24-307d.
Agrippem, Athens 2-840a.
AGRIPPINA, the "elder" 1-427a.
AGRIPPINA, the "younger" 1-427a; 23-485a.
Agrippina, Colonia, Ger.: see Cologne.
Agrippina (Handel) 12-911a.
 — "Agrippina, tomb of," Bacoli 3-214b.
Agrippinensis, Colonia, Ger.: see Cologne.
Agrippinus 6-430c.
Agroeci: see Geomori.

Agroha, India 14-376 (F5).
 Agropoli, It. 15-4 (E4).
 Agropyrum 12-371a; 12-376d.
 — *stylis* 5-147c.
 — *junceum* 12-370b.
 — *repens*; see Couch grass.
 — *tenerum*; see Western rye grass.
 Agror, valley, India 4-24c.
 Agro Romano, It. 15-11b; 16-273a.
Agrorum Qualitate, De (Frontinus) 12-612b.
 Agrostemma; see Corn-cockle.
 — *coronaria*; see Rose Campion.
 Agrostideae 12-375b; 12-376a.
 Agrostis 12-371b (fig.); 12-376b; 5-147c.
 — *canina*; see Dog's bent.
 — *pulchella* 13-766b.
 — *vulgaris*; see Red-top.
 Agrotera; see Artemis.
 AGROTERTHUSIA 1-427b.
 Agrotis 7-262b; 8-897d.
 Agry-dagh, mt., Russ. 15-682d.
 Agsias Fatra, mt., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-84b.
 Agtelek, Hung.; see Aggtelek.
 Agto, Green, 12-543 (D4).
 Agua, cape (Ras Sid Bashir), Mor. 18-851 (F-G1); 18-850b.
 —, mt., Guat. 5-678 (A3); 12-661b; flood (1541) 28-189c.
 Agua-baria 7-597a.
 Agua Caliente, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
 — *Caliente Indian Res.*, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 Aguacate, gold-mine, C.R. 1-463b.
 Aguacate; see Avocado pear.
 Agua Correa, Mex. 18-318 (E4).
 Aguada, India; see Agoada.
 —, P.R. 22-124 (A1).
 Aguadas, Colom. 6-706d.
 —, *reservoirs* 28-943b.
 AGUADILLA, P.R. 1-427b; 22-124 (A1).
 AGUADO, ALEXANDRE M. 1-427c.
 —, Juan 6-744a.
 Agua do Pau; see Agoa do Pau.
 — *Dulce*, Pan. 20-665a.
 — *Fria*, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
 — *Fria*, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (B3); 2-547d.
 — *Grande*, riv., W.Af. 24-48b.
 Aguanairo, Peru; see Union.
 Aguanavai, riv., Mex. 18-318 (E3-2); 18-319b.
 Aguanga, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 Aguapay, riv., Arg. 2-462 (E2); 2-462a.
 Agurra (zool.) 20-658c.
 Aguaray Guazu, riv., Parag. 2-462 (E1).
 Aguatico, riv., S.Am. 1-785 (map); 6-701 (B5); 1-788a; 8-913a.
 Aguaron, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
 Aguas, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 8-844a.
 — *Blancas*, mt., Arg. and Chil. 2-462 (C2); 2-461a.
 — *Buenas*, P.R. 22-124 (B2).
 Aguascalientes, riv., Mex. 1-427c.
 AGUASCALIENTES, state (and town), Mex. 1-427c; 18-318 (B5 and E3); 18-323d.
 Aguas Livres, aqueduct, Lisbon 16-711b.
 Agua Verde, lake, Mex. 18-318 (E2); 18-319b.
 — *Zarca*, Mex. 18-318 (B-C1).
Aydeza y Arte de Ingenio (Baltasar de Gracian) 25-584d.
 Agudo, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
 AGUE 1-427d; 17-461d.
 Agueda, Port. 25-530 (A2).
 —, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B2); 21-92d.
 Aguerro, J. de la R. 21-276a.
 Aguessean, H. d' 1-427d; 16-700a.
 —, H. Cardin J. B., marquis d' 1-428b.
 —, H. FRANCOIS D' 1-427d; 10-846b; 11-139d.
 Aguias, Port. 25-530 (A-B3).
 Aguidas (Wadal chiefs) 28-225d.
 Aguijan, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D3); 17-707d.
 Agulla, mt., Sait. 24-96c.
 —, pt., P.R. 22-124 (A2).
 —, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E3).
 Aguilhar, Gaspar H. de 25-583b.
 —, Gonzalo F. de; see Cor-doba, G. F. de.
 —, GRACE 1-423c.
 —, Martin 20-247d.
 AGUILAR (do la Frontera), Sp. 1-423c; 25-530 (C4).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
 Aguilares, Tex. 26-690 (H8).

AGUILAS, Sp. 1-428d; 25-530 (E4).
 AGUILERA, VENTURA R. 1-428d.
 Agulla Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (E4).
 AGUILON, FRANCOIS D' 1-428d.
 Aguiló, Mariano 25-590d.
 Aguilón, Emilio 21-399a; 25-597d; 17-580a.
 Aguirre, J. S. de 2-150a.
 —, Lop. de 17-704d; 27-846c; 11-627a.
 —, Miguel 6-619b.
 Aguirre, P.R. 22-124 (B2).
 —, Pongo de, rapid, S.Am. 1-786c.
 Aguita, mt., S.Am. 1-963b.
 —, pass, S.Am. 1-963b.
 Aguisy, J. Grollier, viscount d' 4-217c.
 Aguja, cape, Colom. 6-701 (E2).
 —, cape, Peru 21-264 (A2).
 Agui, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (E3); 28-914d.
 Agulha, pt., Azores 3-83 (IV).
 —, pt., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
 Agulhas, cape, Capo Cst. 25-466 (E9); 6-225d; 5-233c.
 —, current, Ind.O. 14-451d; 5-225d; 6-229a.
 Aguma, Fr.W.Af. 21-204 (G5).
 Agum-Kakrim 3-106b.
 Agum-sipak 3-106b.
 Agung, Gunung, mt., Ball isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 3-256b.
 Aguatum, Norleum 15-26 (D1).
 Aguti (zool.); see Coelogenys.
 — *paca*; see Paca.
 Agur (bibl.) 22-509a.
 Agurachya, Nig. 19-678 (C4).
 Agusan, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
 —, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
 —, riv., P.Is. 21-392 (E6); 21-392d.
 Agustín, Marla 24-204b.
 Agutaya, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
 Aguti; see Agouti.
 Aguto, Sir John; see Hawk-wood, Sir John.
 Agwanus, riv., Can. 22-724 (E2).
 Agyadi, Ash. 12-203 (B-C3).
 Agyia, Gr. 12-424 (D1).
 Agyeus; see Apollo Agyeus.
 Agyi-dawan, pass, India 14-376 (G1).
 Agylla, It.; see Caero.
 Agyrnako, dist., Go.Cat. 12-204a.
 Agyr-Dör, riv., Ger.; see Eider.
 Agyris 1-376c; 25-28a.
 Agyrium, Sic.; see Agira.
 Agyrocetus 5-775a.
 Agyrrius 8-848b.
 Agyt, mts., India 14-376 (G1).
 A.H. (abbrev.) 13-218b.
 Aha; see Menes.
 Aha, mts., Beeh. 25-466 (E2).
 AHAB (king) 1-428d; 15-377c; 3-869a; Baal-worship 3-89b; Damascus wars 7-784b.
 — (prophet) 1-429e.
 Ahagar, mts., Sah. 1-320 (D2).
 —, tribo; see Hoggar.
 AHAÍ (talmudist) 1-429c; 13-172b.
 Ahala, C. Servillus 17-298a.
 Ahalya Bai (Holkar queen) 17-396b.
 Aham, tribo; see Ahom.
 Ahamavalla; see Somesvara.
 Ahangatu, isl. Pac.O. 20-436 (D3).
 Ahansah, tribo 1-434a.
 Ahanta, dist., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4); 12-204a.
 —, tribo 12-204a; 24-594a; 1-329d.
 Ahascher, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
 AHASUERUS (king) 1-429e; first exhibition held by 10-67b.
 — (name of Wandering Jew) 15-362b.
 Ahat Keni, Asia M. 21-544a.
 Ahaura, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
 Ahaua, Ger. 11-808 (A2).
 Ahava, Turk.As.; see Hit.
 Ahavaniya 4-380b.
 AHAZ 1-430a; 7-784c; 15-382a.
 AHAZIAH (king of Israel) 1-430a; 3-869a.
 — (king of Judah) 1-430b; 3-869a.
 Ahd (Dervish order) 8-76a.
 Ahe (math.) 9-47a.
 Aheme, lake, Dah. 11-204 (G5); 7-734d.
 Ahenobarbus, Cn. Domitius (122 b.c.) 27-306b.
 —, CN. DOMITIUS (tribune 104 b.c.) 1-430b.

Ahenobarbus, Cn. Domitius (87 b.c.) 13-451d.
 —, CN. DOMITIUS (32 b.c.) 1-430b; 23-475c; 23-477b.
 —, L. DOMITIUS (consul 54 b.c.) 1-430b.
 —, L. Domitius (16 b.c.) 1-430c.
 —, L. Domitius (16 b.c.) 1-430c.
 —, L. Domitius (a.d. 37-68); see Nero, emperor.
 Ahcriou, riv. Ire. 14-744 (C4).
 Ahi (myth.) 19-139d; 21-204a; 8-121d.
 Abichchhatra, India; see Ad-hichatra.
 Ahijah (high priest); see Ahlme-lech.
 — (prophet) 15-811d.
 Ahikar (icgend) 1-143a; 26-312c.
Ahikar, Wisdom of 26-1042a.
 Ahimaaaz (bibl.) 1-73c.
 Ahimlech (priest) 1-62c.
 Ahimisa (Hindu doctrine) 13-507a.
 Ahinoam (bibl.) 7-858b.
 Ahipara, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
 Ahiraso, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A3).
 Ahiri, India 14-382 (I10).
 AHITHOPHEL 1-430c.
 Ahjar, riv., Pal. 11-404b.
 Ahlab, Syr. 21-449d; see also Mahalliba.
 Ahlbeck, Ger. 27-809a.
 Ahlefeldt, Ellise, countess von 14-335d.
 Ahlen, Ger. 11-808 (A3).
 Ahlgren, Ernst; see Benedic-tson, Victoria.
 Ahi Hede, heath, Den. 8-24 (B2).
 Ahil of Shiraz 21-251a.
 Ahlwardt, Herrmann 2-137b.
 Ahma, plain, Pal. 11-404a; 20-601d.
 Ahmad; see Ahmed (except as below).
 AHMAD B. HANBAL 1-430d; 17-416b; 17-421d; trial 5-47b.
 Ahmad, Pers.; see Ahmedi.
 Ahmad Khel, Afg.; see Ahmed Khel.
 Ahmadnagar, India; see Ah-mednagar.
 Ahmadpur, India 14-376 (D5).
 AHMAD SHAH (Durani) 1-431a; Afghanistan rule 1-316a; 11-918c; Baluchi-stan conquered 3-295c; Chinese embassy 15-636a; Indian invasion 14-404b; Persian invasion 21-235e; Seistan 24-593d; Tashkur-gshan founded 26-437b; tomb 15-648d.
 Ahmadu (cmir) 24-642d; 11-418d; 24-641d.
 Ahmar; see Mahommed I. (of Granada).
 Ahmar, mts., Egi. 4-954 (C2); geology 9-42c.
 Ahmar, Deir el, monastery, Egi. 2-232a; 2-391c; 9-25b.
 Ahmase; see Amasis.
 Ahmat bar Bisbat (myth.); see Mahomet.
 Ahmed (Egyptian prince) 19-843a; 9-112d.
 — (Egyptian governor) 9-103c; 9-92c.
 — (Egyptian pasha) 9-107b.
 — (Egyptian sultan); see Moayyad (Shihab al din Ahmad).
 — (of Gilan) 12-6d.
 — (Mongol) 15-83d; 18-718d.
 — I. (of Morocco) 18-860b.
 — III. (of Morocco) 18-860b; 18-856d.
 — IV. (of Morocco) 18-856d; 18-860b.
 — (of Persia; 1382) 21-227b; 3-195b; 9-102a.
 — (of Persia; 1486) 21-229a.
 — (of Persia; 1909) 21-245d.
 — (Salimiyah reb) 24-980b.
 — (Seyid Amir) 24-980b.
 — I. (of Tripoli) 27-290d.
 — II. (of Tripoli) 8-833a.
 — I. (Turkish Sultan) 1-431b; 27-450d; treaty with France 13-292b.
 — II. (Turkish Sultan) 1-431c; 27-51d.
 — III. (Turkish Sultan) 1-431c; 27-452a.
 AHMEDABAD, India 1-432a; 14-376 (D-E8); architecture 14-433a; 14-432 (Plate), 18-901a; carved wood work 4-188a; Mutiny 4-189d; silk manufacture 4-187d.
 Ahmed Abdall; see Ahmad Shah (Durani).
 — *Ali* (dervish) 9-126d.
 — *Arabi*; see Arabi Pasha.
 — *Baba* 26-982c.
 — *b. Abdullah b. Maimun* 5-357c.

Ahmed Bahr 7-831b.
 — *b. Ali al Ikshid*; see Abul Fawaris.
 — *b. Fadian*; see Ibn Fadian.
 — *b. Fumo Luti* 28-765c.
 — *b. Hanbal*; see Ahmad Ibn Hanbal.
 — *b. Kaghlagh* 9-95a.
 — *b. Kayyal* 17-423c.
 — *b. Khalid on Nasiri* 18-855c.
 — *b. Khalil* 6-197a.
 — *b. Khasib* 6-49c.
 — *b. Mahommed (ai-Mosta'in)*; see Mosta'in.
 — *b. Mashub* 9-98d.
 — *b. Mazyad* 5-46a.
 — *b. Mostansir*; see Moatall.
 — *b. Musa* 1-32a.
 — *b. Nasr* 5-48c.
 — *b. Said* 2-270a.
 — *b. Tuin* 9-94a; 5-49d; 6-50c; 4-956d.
 Ahmed b. Tulun, mosque; see Tulun, mosque.
 Ahmed el Bedawi; see Bedawi, Seyyid Ahmed el.
 — el Makur (Darfur) 7-831b.
 — el Sherif 24-650c.
 — *er Raisalui*; see Raisalui, Mulai Ahmed el.
 — *Fedil* (dervish) 9-130a.
 — *Feczi Pasha* 2-269c; 2-270c.
 — *Ghazi*; see Kumushtegin.
 — *Ghazili* 28-225d.
 — *Haji*; see Ahmed Pasha (of Constantine).
 Ahmed, dist. Pers. 10-190c.
 Ahmodia (sect) 9-33b.
 Ahmed Jezzar; see Jezzar.
 — *Khan* (Farukhabad) 10-191b.
 — *Khan* (Herat) 8-438c.
 — *Khan, Sir Sayyid*; see Sayyid Ahmed Khan.
 Ahmed Khel, Afg. 28-954a.
 Ahmed Maatham Shah 17-481c.
 — *Mukhtar Pasha*; see Mukhtar Pasha.
 AHMEDNAGAR, India (Decan) 1-432b; 14-382 (F10); 4-189b; 14-402c; Boer prisoners 7-944a.
 —, India (Idar) 14-376 (E8); 14-279d.
 Ahmed Nizam Shah I. 1-432b.
 — *Nizam Shah II.* 7-848d.
 — *Pasha* (of Bagdad) 3-198c.
 — *Pasha* (of Constantine) 7-2d; 1-651a.
 — *Pasha* (French adventurer) 4-212b.
 — *Pasha* (Turkish admiral) 27-458b.
 — *Pasha* (Turkish vizier) 27-466a.
 — *Sghir* 5-207a.
 — *Shah* (Durani); see Ahmad Shah (Durani).
 — *Shah* (Gujarat) 1-431d.
 — *Shah, Sayyid* 14-876a; 13-490a.
 — *TEWFIK*, Pasha 1-432c.
 — *VEFIK* 1-432c; 27-461a.
 Ahmedzal, gate 4-391a.
 —, tribo 15-639a.
 Ahmes; see Amasis.
 Ahmosi (Egyptian kings); see Amasis.
 — (Egyptian princess) 9-83b.
 — (Egyptian warrior) 9-83b.
 Ahoghil, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
 Ahoiakeru, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
 Aho, Juhani 10-387b.
 AHOM, tribo 1-433b; 11-532c; 4-924d; language 1-433c; 3-734a.
 Ahorados, Isl. Medit. 3-249a.
 Ahoskie, N.C. 19-772 (E-F1).
 Ahpeatone, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
 AHR, riv., Ger. 1-433d; 11-808 (A3).
 Ahr, castic, Ger.; see Are castle.
 Ahran, Pers.; see Ahrom.
 Ahraura, India 14-376 (K7).
 AHRENS, F. H. L. 1-433d; 6-460c.
 Ahrensberg, dist., Ger. 17-318c.
 Ahrensbeck, Ger. 8-24 (C4).
 AHRIMAN 1-434a; 21-205c; 21-220d; Hithrev parallel 13-188a; Mithras cult 18-623c; Zoroastrianism 28-1041c.
 Ahrom, Pers. 10-190a.
 AHRWEILER, Ger. 1-434a; 11-808 (L j-k7).
 Ahsa, dist., Arab.; see Hasa, el.
 Ahse, riv., Ger. 16-740a.
 AHT 1-434a; 9-383a; 19-136d.
 AHTENA, tribo 1-434a.
 Ahuachapan, C.Am. 18-335c.
 Ahuatico, Colom.; see Aguatico.
 Ahudhemeh (Jacobite bishop) 26-315c.

Ahuizotl (myth.) 24-680b.
 Ahun, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 7-431c.
 Ahunui, isl. Pac.O. 20-436 (L-M7).
 Ahura (Ahuramazda); see Ormazd.
 Ahuriri, port, N.Z. 19-178b.
 Ahus, Swed. 26-190 (C4); 26-194d.
 AHVAZ (Ahwaz) Pera. 1-434b; 21-188 (A2); battle (1857) 13-79d; dam 2-283d; routes 21-195a.
 —, dist., Pers. 6-32b; Moslem campaign (770-74) 5-35d, 5-46a.
 Ahwahne, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
 Ahwal (Sudim) 26-32b.
 Ahwal, al (Aghlabite) 10-202c.
 Ahzab (Mahom. religion) 17-418b.
 AI, Canaan 1-434b; 15-517d.
 —, Fr.; see Ay.
 —, Isl., India; see Wai.
 —, riv., India 14-376 (O6).
 —, riv., Russ. 27-786c.
 AI (Tour d'A), mt., Switz.; see Tour d'A.
 Al (zool.); see Three-toed sloth.
 Aiaie, isl., It.; see Aenea.
 Aiaenteia; at Opus 20-111a; at Salamis 1-452b.
 Alantia, tribo 1-452b.
 Aiath; see Ai (Canaan).
 Ai Barnaba, monastery, Cyprus 24-59a.
 Aibek (sultan) 9-99c; 7-543d.
 Aibling, Ger. 11-808 (D5).
 AIBONITO, W.I. 1-434c; 22-124 (B2).
 Aiburgir, gulf, Russ. Aa. 27-420 (B3); 27-419d.
 AICARD, J. F. V. 1-434c.
 Aich, Aus. 5-347a.
 Aich (dyc); see Aal.
 Aichi, Jap. 7-300b.
 —, prov. Jap. 15-156 (L12); 15-204d.
 AICHINGER, GREGOR 1-434d.
 Aich's metal 4-433d.
 Aichtädt, Ger.; see Eich-städt.
Aicill, Book of 4-488a.
 AICKIN, FRANCIS 1-434d.
 —, JAMES 1-434d.
 Aid. (abbrev.) 1-435a.
 Aid, O. 20-26 (F7).
 Aida 27-1018a.
 Aidagalla, Somind. 25-379 (D3).
 AIDAN (king of Dalriada) 1-435a; 6-737c; 19-793c.
 AIDAN (bishop) 1-435a; 24-431a; 9-443d; 14-311a.
 Aidar, riv., Russ. 23-874 (G2).
 AIDE-DE-CAMP (officer) 1-435a.
 Aid-el-Ma, Pal. 1-218c.
 Aides; see Pluto.
 Aidhab, Nubia 3-659b.
 AIDIN (Guzci-hissar), Turk. 1-435b; 2-760 (C4); 2-744b; railway 15-102c; 25-282c; see also Tralles.
 AIDIN (vil.) Turk.As. 1-435a; 2-760 (D5 and B3-C4).
 Aidinjon, Ger. 12-433c.
 AIDONE, It. 1-435b; 15-4 (E6).
 Aidoneus; see Pluto.
 Aidos, Asia M. 17-443b.
 —, Bulg. 12-246c.
 Aidrul, el (family) 12-800a.
 AIDS (finance) 1-435b; 10-801b; 7-64c; in Franco 10-842b, 10-913b, 10-836a.
 AHR, riv., Ger. 19-678 (B4).
 Aiedi, Nig. 19-678 (B4).
 Aiete, It.; see Caletac Portus.
 Aigan, mt., Scot. 3-314a.
Aigan and Mairin 22-499a.
 Aigburth, Lancs. 16-139 (B3); 16-807a.
 Aigen, Aus. (Aigen-Schlügel) 3-1-2c.
 Aigina, Isl., Gr.; see Aegina.
 Aigion, Gr.; see Aegion.
 Aigle, Switz. 26-242 (B4); 27-954a.
 —, dist., Switz. 26-252c; 3-795c.
 Aiglon, I' (Rostand) 23-754a; 8-517d.
 Aignan, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
 Aignay-le-Duc, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 Aigoual, mt., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 6-777d; 17-84b.
 Aigre, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
 Aigrefeuille, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 — *d'Annis*, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 AIGRETTE (dict.) 1-436a.
 "Aigrette" (Fr. submarine) 24-921b.
 Aigueperse, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 22-675a.

- AIGUES-MORTES**, Fr. 1-436d; 10-178 (G6); 9-905d; dockyard 19-305d; manse 10-800d.
 —, Gulf, Fr. 10-778 (F-G6).
AIGUILLE, Raymond d'; see Aguilles, Raymond d'.
Aiguille, mt., Fr. 1-742b; 18-919c.
 — (dellaunies, de Honnamay, &c.) mt.; see under dellaunies, Honnamay, &c.
 —, pt., Alg. 1-643 (A1).
 —, pt., Fr. 10-778 (C-D1).
 —, pt., Fr. 28-50b.
AIGUILLE (dict.) 1-436b.
Aiguille-Rouge, Grande, mt., Ger.; see Grand Aiguille Rouge.
Aiguilles-d'Arves, pass, Fr. 1-742b.
Aiguilles-Rouges, mts., Fr. 6-87a.
Aiguillette, mt., Fr.: see Ouellette.
AIGUILLETTE (dict.) 1-436b.
Aiguille Verte, mt., 1-743b; 1-749a.
Aiguillon, A. de L. de Puy-laurens, duo d': see Puy-laurens.
 —, A. de V. du Plessis de Richelieu, duo d' 1-430b; 15-117b.
 —, E. A. DE V. DU PLESSIS de Richelieu, duo d' 1-430b; 16-49a; 10-849b.
 —, MARIE MADELEINE, duchesse d' 1-436d; 22-728a.
Aiguillon, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 17-16d; 25-755c.
 —, bay, Fr. 17-106c.
 —, point, Fr.: see Aiguille, pt.
AIGUN, China 1-437a; 17-553 (C2); 15-244a.
Aigurande, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Agyptos: see Egypt.
Aiha, Syr. 20-602 (D-E1).
Aihun, Manchuria: see Ailun.
Aija, Cannaan: see Al.
Aijal, India 14-376 (P8).
Aijalon, Pal. 21-402c.
 —, Valley of, Pal.: see Selman, Wadi.
Aik, ruins, Somind. 25-379 (D3).
Aikawa, Jap. 15-156 (K-L7); 23-991a.
Aiken, William 1-437b.
AIKEN, S.C. 1-437a; 25-500 (C3).
 —, Co., S.C. 25-500 (C3).
Aikenhead, Thomas 27-595c.
AIKIN, ARTHUR 1-437b.
 —, JOHN 1-437b.
 —, Lucy 1-437c.
Aikin, Md. 17-828 (O1).
Aikinto 4-9d.
AIKMAN, WILLIAM 1-437c.
Aikoku Ko-to 14-887d.
Aila (Ailat), Arab.: see Akaba.
Ailama, mt., Can. 5-551b.
AILANTHUS (Ailantus) 1-437d; 20-553b.
 —, glandulosa: see Chinese amsach.
 —, moth (Cynthia moth) 1-437d; 25-101c; 16-85a; acclimatization 1-110d; distribution 6-171a; hybridism 24-28a.
 —, silk-worm 25-101c.
Ailech (Ailach), kingdom, Ire. 14-759b.
 — (Ailach), Iori, Ire.: see Grianan of Ailch.
Ailefroide, mt., Fr. 13-73d.
Ailennas Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Ailette, riv., Fr. 20-53b.
Ailill (myth.) 5-826a.
Ailill Anom (king of Munster): see Ohol Oluim.
 —, Moit 14-763a.
Ailinginac, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (F3).
Ailinglablab, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (F4).
Ailunus: see Linus.
Aillant, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Aille, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D3).
 —, Cavern, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Ailly (French 17th century family): see under Chaulnes.
AILLY, PIERRE D' 1-437d; 11-905c; Columbus 3-155a; on general councils 6-343a; philosophy 19-125d, 24-356a; Sorbonne lectures 25-430d.
Ailly, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
 —, sur-Noye, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
 —, sur-Somme, Fr.: see Ailly.
Ailfort, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Alfred, St.: see Aelfred.
Ailsa, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
AILSA CRAIG, island-rock, Scot. 1-439b; 24-412 (C4).
Ailsite 1-439b.
Alluk, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G3).
Alluropus melanoleucus: see Giant Panda.
Alluria fulvica: see Panda.
Alimak, dist. 16-712b.
AIMAK (Eimak), tribes 1-439c; 13-116c; 11-921a; language 16-720b.
Aimar (name): see Adhemar.
AIMARD, GUSTAVE 1-439c.
Aimata (queen of Tahiti): see Pomare, Queen.
Aimé, (George) 19-952d.
Aime, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Aimé of Monte Casino: see Amato.
Aiming point 2-692a.
Aimoin, Riv., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
AIMOIN 1-439c.
 — (monk) 2-439d.
Aimone (Count of Savoy) 24-254c; 24-256.
Almores (Almbores), trib. : see Itoctouos.
Aimwell, Ala. 1-400 (H3).
AIN, dept., Fr. 1-439d; 10-778 (G4); 10-779c.
 —, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G5); 1-439d.
 —, spring, e.g. Ain Feshkhal, Ain Ghurver, &c.: see Feshkhal, Ghurver, &c.
Ain (letter) 19-931b; 23-621b.
Ain al Kavak, convention 27-454b.
Ain al Jarr, battle 5-38c.
Ainat, Arab. 12-799d.
Ain Beida, Alg. 1-643 (C2); 1-647b.
Ain Dara: battle (1711) 8-605c.
Ain Draham, Tun. 27-393d.
Aine-Clach, dist., Ire.: see Limerick, county.
Aineffo, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
Ainéguel, vil., Asia M. 27-443a.
Aineh Khanch, palace 14-868b.
Ainelas, Aphrodite 2-167c.
Ain-el-Ghudjān, Syr. 8-940b.
Ain el Ilajaj, Sah. oasis 23-1007c.
Aineto, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Ain Galakka, Sah. 4-255a.
AINGER, ALFRED 1-440b.
Ainhardus: see Einhard.
Ain-i-Akbari 4-822d; 5-167d.
Ain Ibi, Pal. 20-602 (C2).
Ain Jalut: battle (1260) 9-99d.
Ain Jidy (Engedi), riv., Pal. 20-602 (C6).
Ain Kadis (Kadesh) 15-374c; Pal. 10-78c.
Ain Karim, Pal. 15-433d.
Ain Makra, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
AINMULLER, MAXIMILIAN E. 1-440c.
Aino: dictionary 8-199b.
Ainos, tribe: see Ainu.
Aino-take, mt., Jap. 15-158a.
Ain Regada, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
 —, Rich, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
 —, Rihana, bay, Malta 17-508 (A1).
 —, Sahab, oasis, Sah.: see In-salah.
Ainsdale, Lancs. 16-139 (A2).
Ain Sefra, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
 —, Sefra, rivine, Alg. 18-903d.
 —, Sefra, territory, Sah. 1-643 (H2); 1-643c; 23-1005c.
 —, Shahat-Grenna, Trip.: see Cyrene.
 —, Shair, Mor. 18-851 (F2).
 —, Shims, Pal. 20-602 (H5); see also Bethshemesch.
Ainslag, G. 11-752 (C3).
 —, lake, Can. 19-831 (D1); 8-924b.
Ain Sofar, battle 8-605b.
Ainstable, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Ainsty, dist., Yorks. 28-929a.
AINSWORTH, HENRY 1-440c.
 —, ROBERT 1-441a.
 —, W. F. 1-911c.
 —, W. HARRISON 1-441a; 4-664b; 8-682a.
Ainsworth, Ja. 14-732 (F3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
 —, Lanc. 16-139 (I2).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
AINTAB (Dolichae), Turk.Aa. 1-441b; 2-760 (G4); cologne 2-567a; Hittite inscription 13-536d.
Ain Tekbalet, Alg.: onyx obtained 1-647b.
Ain-Temouchent, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
Aintree, Lanc. 16-139 (B3).
AINU 1-441c; 15-165b; 9-651a; animal worship 2-51b; descent theory 15-204a; Hyperboreans 14-200a; Kuriles 15-952b; Sakhalin 24-54b; tattooing 26-452b.
Ain Warka, monastery, Syr. 17-747d.
Zalkha, lake, Asia M.: see Zalkha, Ain.
Ain Zarba, Turk.Aa.: see An-azarb.
Alo (Lombard leader) 16-932c.
Alolouncou, isls., Ilo.: see Lipari Islands.
Alpero, isls., Pac.O.: see Tanna.
Alpighera 26-545c.
Alpin: see Sweet Cannava.
Al Pontil, It. 26-242 (E4).
Aquina: see Aquin.
AIR (Aaben), country, Sah. 1-442d; 1-320 (D3); 24-643b.
AIR (in physics) 1-443a; 18-266a; absorptive power 13-154b; Anaximenes's cosmogony 1-944c, 14-731b; compressed: see Compressed air; Diogenes Apollonates 8-282b, 14-732a; dust: see Dust; effect on insolation 6-510d; elemental vol. 9-253c; geological relations 11-660a; ionization 6-867b, 8-869d; Joule's researches 9-400d; Lavoisier's experiments 6-35b; liquefaction 16-750a, 8-137c, 8-848d; lustration 17-131c; magnetic susceptibility 17-338c; Mayow's theory 17-939a; medical aspects 6-526c, 23-188a; 21-838a; moisture: see Humidity; specific heat 5-67d, 18-669a; tides 26-938c; transparency 25-204d.
Air, Wales 9-423 (V. E1); 7-921b.
Aira, waterfall, Cumb. 16-91b.
Aira (bot.) 12-371b (fig.); 12-376b.
Airasca, It. 24-06a.
Airatan, C. Asia 20-421c.
AIRAY, HENRY 1-443b.
Air-balloon 1-263a.
 —, Balloon (constellation): see Globus aerostaticus.
 —, bath 8-94c.
 —, brake 4-414d; 27-125d.
 —, cane 1-445c.
Airehneech (Irish church) 14-761c.
Air cushion 23-803c; for lifts 9-265c.
Aird, John, & Co. (engineers) 14-850a.
AIRD, THOMAS 1-443c.
Aird, The, cape, Scot. 24-412 (H2).
 —, The, dist., Scot. 14-719c.
 —, Bhorabhaig, cape, Scot. 24-412 (H1).
 —, Bhriddinis, cape, Scot. 24-412 (A1).
 —, Dhal, cape, Scot. 24-412 (H1).
Air-drain 4-525d.
Airdrie, Can. 1-500 (B2).
AIRDRIE, Scot. 1-443c; 24-418 (D3); geology 16-137a.
Airdrioh (high-king): see Ardri.
Airds Moss, battle (1680) 3-76c.
Aird Vanish, cape, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Aire (Irish hist.) 14-768a.
AIRE (Fr. Landes) 1-443d; 10-778 (D6).
AIRE (Fr. (Pas-de-Calais)) 1-443d; 10-778 (F1); 2-669c; congress 1-450a; siege (1710) 9-883d, 1-493a.
 —, Isl., Medit. 25-530 (H3); 3-249a.
 —, mts., Port. 25-530 (A3); 9-802a.
 —, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G3); 18-316a; 26-242 (A4).
 —, riv., Yorks. 9-416 (H. E2); 4-581 (C4); 9-411d; 16-369a.
Airechtas 4-488b.
Aire and Calder Navigation, canal, Yorks. 28-933 (D2); 28-932c; 5-171b; 12-241b.
Alredale, val., Yorks. 28-931d.
Airedale terrier 8-375d.
AIR-ENGINE 1-443d; 13-147b.
Airerghdeah, Scot.: see Arrghyshire.
AIREY, RICHARD, baron 1-445b.
Airey, Miss. 18-600 (C-D5).
Air gas 11-286b; production of 18-654d.
AIR-GUN 1-445c.
Airidh-a-Char, mt., Scot. 17-698d.
Airlie, David Ogilvy, 8th earl of 20-24c.
 —, James Ogilvy, 1st earl of 20-24b.
 —, James Ogilvy, 2nd earl of 20-24b.
Airlie, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
 —, castle, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 2-483d; 10-660d.
 —, Kirkton of, Scot.: see Kirkton of Airlie.
Air-lift pump 14-109c; 28-391a.
Air-lift system (petroleum) 21-320c.
Air-lock diving bell 8-331b.
Airmanarsika: see Ermanario.
Air meter: see Anemometer.
Air Mount, Mts. 18-600 (F2).
Airobol, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Airoldi, Giovanni 20-266a.
Airolo, Switz. 26-242 (F3); 24-7a; battle (1799) 11-197c.
Airon, riv., Fr. 14-300c.
Air propeller 3-709c.
 —, pump: (diving apparatus) 22-646b; 8-327d; invention 12-670b; mercury first employed 26-222a; Papin's improvements 20-738b.
 —, pump (constellation): see Antia pneumatica.
Airship: military 20-221c; theory of motion 14-133d.
Air-standard (gas engine) 11-501a.
Airth, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 10-679c.
Air thermometer 1-876b.
 —, thermometer: see Thermoscope.
Airtheary, castle, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Airvau, It. 26-242 (G5).
Airvaut, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 8-120a.
Airville, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
Air wire: see Antenna.
AIRY, SIR GEORGE B. 1-445c; 2-814c; compass errors 24-868a; conical pendulum 6-304c; earth currents 8-814c; earth density 12-386c; light 14-687b, 21-936b; micrometer 13-229c; Neptuno discovery 19-386b; rainbow 22-862d; ship's magnetism 8-806c; spectacle lens 25-618b, 1-57c; spring remonteiro 6-544a; tides 28-944b; waves 28-427d.
Airy, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Airyana: see Aryana.
Airyk nor, lake, China 18-711c.
Airy's projection 17-660d.
Airynt, mt., Russ. 27-786d.
Ais, Ger.S.W. Al. 25-106 (B3).
Aisch, riv., Ger. 23-47d.
Alsen, riv., Chil. 2-462 (D0); 6-144c.
Alsha: see Ayesha.
Alshikh, lake, Can. 5-160 (D3).
Aisin Goro (legend) 6-200a; 17-554a.
AISLABIE, JOHN 1-447a; 10-740c.
AISLE 1-447b; 5-521c.
Aising Mete Compigne 5-632a.
Aisne, canal, Fr. 2-451a.
AISNE, dept., Fr. 1-447b; 10-778 (F2 & F3); geology 21-476c; population 10-779c.
 —, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F2); 10-778 (F-G3); 18-316a; 20-63c; battle (57 B.C.) 4-939d.
 —, Marné, canal, Fr. 5-171c.
 —, Oise, canal, Fr. 20-53c.
Aisors: see Chaldaeans.
Aissa, trib. : see Issa.
AISSE, MADEMOISELLE 1-447b; Dietmar von: see Dietmar von Eist.
Ait Strati, Isl. Aeg.S. 16-412c.
Aitstul 16-934c; conflict with Pippin 15-28c, 9-338c; pope's measures 25-882b.
Aitau, Isl., Kor. 15-908c.
Aitareya-brahmana 24-162c; 4-376d.
Aitche, Pa. 21-106 (A-F5).
Aitchison, Sir C. M. 27-231a.
Aitchison, Chief's college, Lahore 16-81d.
 —, v. Lahore 3-57d.
Aithalia, Isl., It.: see Eiba.
Aitche-tuatha, tribes 14-755b.
Aithurus polytmus 13-886c; 13-887b.
Aitia (Callimachus) 5-57b.
Aitken, John; on dew 8-136a; on dust counting 8-714a, 18-279b, 27-899a; sea-water experiments 19-980b.
Ait Khozman, Mor. 18-851 (E2).
Aitkin, Robert 20-456d.
Aitkin, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
 —, Co., Minn. 18-550 (D4).
Ait Mizan, val., Mor. 2-359c.
Ait Mta, mt., Sic.: see Etna.
AITON, WILLIAM 1-448a; 15-766d.
 —, William T. 1-448a.
Ait Shilki, Mor. 18-851 (D-E3).
Aitutaki, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K6); 7-73b.

- Ajatasatru (of Magella) 3-654d; 8-120a; 4-741b.
- AJAX (son of Oilens) 1-452a; 20-141a; 19-374d.
- AJAX (son of Telamon) 1-452a; 12-477b; 18-105d; 28-844c.
- Ajax, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
- Ajax (bot.) 19-238c.
- Ajax (Sophocles) 25-426b.
- Ajax (battleship) 24-894c.
- Ajcho, China: see A-she-He.
- Ajello, Matthew of: see Matthew d'Ajello.
- Ajeraka, India 14-376 (G6).
- Ajcran, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
- Aj, riv., India 14-376 (D8); 15-695d.
- riv., Jap. 20-344a.
- Aj (bot.): see Chile pepper.
- Aj Chai, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 21-159d.
- Aj-darya, gulf, C.Asia: see Kara-boghan.
- Ajgarta (legend) 24-162d.
- Ajgasawa, Jap. 15-156 (L-M6).
- Ajnor Steppe, Cauc. 23-874 (II, E3).
- Ajir, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D2); 27-288c.
- Ajshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (M7).
- Ajsu, tribe 2-725b.
- Aj-tuz Goul, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (C4); 2-758b.
- Aja, mts., Arab.: see Aja.
- Ajaj (poet) 2-272b.
- Ajan Bay 27-413c.
- Ajania, Arab. 12-799d.
- Ajun, Pal. 20-602 (D4).
- , dist., Pal. 20-602 (D4-3); 12-17c.
- , mts., Pal. 20-602 (D4); 12-17b.
- Ajman, tribe 3-623c; 13-49a.
- AJMERÉ (Ajmir), India 1-452e; 14-376 (F6); Mahmud of Ghazni 17-398d; mosque 18-900d.
- , dist., India, 1-453a; 14-376 (F6).
- AJMERÉ-MERWARA, prov., India 1-453a; 14-376 (F6); 4-609d.
- Ajmirganj, India 26-136c.
- Ajo, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
- , mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
- AJODHYA, India 1-453c; history 12-731a, 14-396b, 18-110c.
- Ajowan 5-135c.
- Aja, Ge.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
- Ajuda, palace, Lisbon 16-772b.
- Point, Azores 3-83 (IV.).
- Ajuga 13-768b; 16-4d; 10-554b.
- chamaepitys: see Ground frankincense.
- reptans: see Bugle.
- Ajunta, India: see Ajanta.
- Ajusco, mts., Mex. 18-830d; 18-317d.
- Aja, lake, India 3-418a.
- Aja (rel.) 17-418b.
- A.K.: see Krishna (pundit).
- Ak (Babylonian) 3-111d.
- Aka, tribe (Assam): see Akas.
- , tribe (Shan): see Kaw.
- Aka (rel.) 28-1042c.
- AKABA (Elath), Arab. 1-453d; 2-264 (B2); 23-648 (F4); Edomites capture 1-430a, 15-381d; Saladin's captures 1-778d; Uzziah's conquest 27-829c, 9-118d.
- , GULF OF, Arab. 1-453c; 2-264 (B2); 9-119a.
- Akabah, mt., Trip. 7-703c.
- Aka-bashe: see Bashe-fu.
- Akablil, Sah. 1-320 (D2).
- Akademie der Wissenschaften (Berlin) 1-98c.
- der Wissenschaften (Mannheim) 1-98c.
- der Wissenschaften (Munich) 1-98c.
- Akagi-san, mt., Jap. 15-157d.
- Akahaina, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L-M6); 20-966c.
- AKA HILLS, dist., India 1-454a; 14-376 (P6).
- Akahito (poet) 15-169a.
- Akaiusha: see Achaeans.
- Akaketa, Hermes 13-369c.
- Aka Khel, tribe 1-361d; 1-362b.
- Akaka (Voltaire) 28-202b.
- Akakus, mts., N.Af. 27-289c.
- Ak-alan, Asia M. 22-605b.
- Akalis (Sikh class) 25-87a; 14-420c; 22-892c.
- Akalot, India 14-382 (G11); 1-454a.
- AKALKOT, state, India 1-454a; 4-186a.
- Akan, W.Af. 12-204a.
- Akanthou, Cyprus 7-696 (map)
- Akanyaru, riv., E.Af. 19-693 (B-C8); 19-694a.
- Akao (family) 15-178b.
- Akaogi, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
- Akara, Dch. N.G. 19-487 (B2).
- Akare, Nig. 19-678 (B-C4).
- Akarkut, Turk.As.: see Akarkut.
- Akarora, N.Z. 19-624 (D5); 19-629a.
- , bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
- , harbour, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
- Akas, tribe 1-454a.
- Akasa (Hinduism) 13-508a.
- Akasaka, Jap. 26-1048b.
- Akasaki, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
- Akasha, Sud. 26-9 (C1); battle (1896) 9-128b.
- Akashi, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
- "Akashi" (cruiser) 24-912d.
- Akasa (Akasa), Nig. 19-678 (B2); 19-679d; battle (1896) 4-433c.
- Akatani, Jap. 2-651b.
- Akathakélos, see Agathangelus.
- Akato-tagh, mts., Tib. 6-168 (E2); 15-939d.
- Akatzins, race: see Khazars.
- Akazais, tribe 4-24b.
- Akazome Emon (author) 15-220a.
- Ak Baba Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (C1).
- Ak-bafal, riv., India 14-376 (E-F1).
- AKBAR I. (Mogul emperor) 1-454a; 14-402d; architecture 14-433c, 1-687a; calendar 13-500c; carpet factory 6-395b; coinage 19-905d; Fatehpur Sikri 10-199c; Kashi tile work 15-688d; literature of reign 13-486b; marriages 3-929b, 15-428a; pilgrimage 1-452e; Sutte laws 26-171c.
- II. (Mogul emperor) 14-404b.
- Khan (Afghan) 1-316c; 17-265a; 14-413d.
- Akbar Names (Abul Fazl) 1-79d.
- Akbarpur, India 14-376 (K6).
- Akbar Shah (diamond) 8-163b.
- Ak-bel, pass, C.Asia 26-900d.
- Ak-bel-Kum, desert, China 6-168 (D1); 12-166b.
- Akber: see Akbar I.
- AKCHA, Afg. 1-454d; 1-307 (C1).
- Ak Chal, Turk.As. 2-760 (C4); see also Harpassus.
- Ak-Chehir, Turk.As.: see Ak-shehr.
- Akda, Arab. 19-351b.
- Ak-dagh, C.Asia: see Ektal.
- Ak Dagh, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (C4).
- , mts., Turk.As. 2-760 (G3).
- Ak-denghiz, lake, Russ.As.: see Balkash.
- , sea: see Caspian Sea.
- Ak Deniz, lake, Turk.As. 26-305 (B1); 26-306b; 20-327a.
- Ako, Pal.: see Acre.
- Akebia 13-773d.
- Akebono Shimbun 15-171e.
- Akechi Mitsuhide (general): see Mitsuhide.
- Akeley, Bucks. 9-420 (III, F2).
- , Minn. 18-550 (C3).
- , Pa. 21-106 (D2).
- Akem, Go.Cst.: see Akim.
- Akeman Street, Brit. 4-584 (C6); 4-589a.
- Aken, Hein van 8-720c.
- , Hieronymus van: see Bosch, Jerome.
- Aken, Ger.: see Aix-la-Chapelle.
- AKEN, Sax. 1-454d; 11-808 (D3).
- AKENSIDE, MARK 1-454d; 20-2a.
- Aker, Swed. (Jönköping) 26-190 (C3).
- , Swed. (Stockholm) 26-190 (E2).
- , riv., Nor. 6-279d.
- Akerblad, J. D. 9-37b.
- Akerite 18-802a.
- Akerkut, Turk.As. 2-374c; 3-197c.
- AKERMAN, JOHN 1-455d.
- , Nils 16-728b.
- Akerman, Russ.: see Akerman.
- Akermoor, lake, Scot. 24-612d.
- Akers, B. P. 22-120b.
- Akers, La. 17-54 (C6).
- Akers-Douglas, Aretas 3-252a.
- Akershus, co., Nor. 19-804 (D2); 19-803a.
- , fortress, Nor. 6-279d.
- Akersloot, Holl. 13-583 (B2).
- Akersville, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
- Ak Goul, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (E4); 2-758b.
- Ak-gol, baths, Russ.As. 21-335d.
- Akha, tribe: see Kaw.
- Akhaemenians (dynasty): see Achaemenidae.
- Akhal, Russ.As. 11-638a.
- Akhalakalaki, Cauc. 23-874 (II, C3); 26-966d.
- Akhal Khorasan Boundary Convention 21-189a.
- Akhal-tekkes, tribe: see Tekkes.
- AKHALTSIKH, Cauc. 1-455d; 23-874 (C3); battle (1828) 23-931a.
- , mts., Cauc. 23-874 (II, C3); 5-547a.
- Akhawan, N.Af.: battle (944) 10-203c.
- Akhay Kumar Datta: see Datta, Akhay Kumar.
- Akhbaba, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II, C3).
- Akhbar: see Akbar I.
- Akhbari (sect) 24-858d.
- Akhdar, Arab. 2-264 (C3); 19-218a.
- , mt., Trip. 7-703c; 7-705b.
- , mts., Arab. 2-264 (H4); 20-100a.
- , riv., Mor. 18-851 (D3); 18-582a.
- Akhenaton: see Amenophis IV.
- Akhetaton, Egy.: see Tell el-Amarna.
- AK-HISSAR, Asia M. 1-456a; 2-760 (C3).
- Akhissar, Turk.: see Krola.
- Akhilame, tribe 18-133a.
- Akhlat (Kelat), Arm. 2-565 (D2); 18-713b; 24-610d.
- Akhma, mts., Turk.As. 26-305 (A-B1); 26-306a.
- AKHMIM, Egy. 1-456a; 9-40 (B2); cecenium 1-12b; white monastery 18-688a; Gospel of Peter 2-174b, 2-180b.
- Akhmimie (dialect) 9-59b.
- Akhnasite (sect) 17-423a.
- Akho, Cauc. 23-874 (II, C3).
- Akh-su, pass, Cauc. 5-552c.
- Akhsyrb, lake, Cauc. 23-874 (II, F3).
- Akhta, Cauc. 23-874 (II, E3); 5-554a.
- Akhthal, copper mines, Russ. 5-548d.
- AKHTHAL (GHYATH IBN Harith) 1-456b; 2-272a.
- Akhthamar, isl., Asia M.: see Aghthamar.
- Akhthar (poet): see Wajid Ali (Oudh).
- Akhthars (zodiac) 28-995a.
- Akhstarsk, lake, Russ. 23-874 (I, F3).
- Akhte (explorer) 25-18b.
- Akhuba, riv., Russ. 26-194a.
- Akhty, road, Cauc. 5-553b.
- Akhtyar, Russ.: see Sevastopol.
- AKHTYRKA, Russ. 1-456c; 23-874 (I, E1).
- Akhund, Cauc. 5-549d.
- Akhund Darwaza (poet) 1-311d.
- Ākhyāna 4-746d.
- Akhyar, mt., Syr. 16-347b.
- Aki (Japanese empress) 15-220a.
- , Pa. 15-156 (H10).
- Akim, Go.Cst.: see Akim.
- Akiman Street, Brit. 4-584 (C6); 4-589a.
- Aken, Hein van 8-720c.
- , Hieronymus van: see Bosch, Jerome.
- Aken, Ger.: see Aix-la-Chapelle.
- AKEN, Sax. 1-454d; 11-808 (D3).
- AKENSIDE, MARK 1-454d; 20-2a.
- Aker, Swed. (Jönköping) 26-190 (C3).
- , Swed. (Stockholm) 26-190 (E2).
- , riv., Nor. 6-279d.
- Akerblad, J. D. 9-37b.
- Akerite 18-802a.
- Akerkut, Turk.As. 2-374c; 3-197c.
- AKERMAN, JOHN 1-455d.
- , Nils 16-728b.
- Akerman, Russ.: see Akerman.
- Akermoor, lake, Scot. 24-612d.
- Akers, B. P. 22-120b.
- Akers, La. 17-54 (C6).
- Akers-Douglas, Aretas 3-252a.
- Akershus, co., Nor. 19-804 (D2); 19-803a.
- , fortress, Nor. 6-279d.
- Akersloot, Holl. 13-583 (B2).
- Akersville, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
- Ak Goul, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (E4); 2-758b.
- Akka, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C-D4); 18-853a.
- , Pal.: see Acre.
- Akka, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C4).
- AKKA, tribe 1-456c; 1-330a; 22-677d; colour 22-678d; Egyptian court dwarf 8-739d.
- AKKAD, Babyl. 1-457a; 3-102c; Babylonian theory 18-180b; constellation system 7-11d.
- Akkadian language: see Samor and Sumerian.
- Akka Kuf, Turk.As.: see Akarkut.
- Akkar, mt., Syr. 16-346d.
- , riv., Syr. 16-346d.
- Aksharabai 1-429d.
- Akkaya, caves, Russ. 15-677c.
- Akkaya Kumar Datta: see Datta.
- Akkepelle Gat, strait, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
- AKKERMAN (Tyras), Russ. 1-457c; 23-874 (I, B-C3); 27-455d; inscriptions 14-636d; treaty (1826) 27-457b, 27-457d.
- Akkeshi, Jap. 15-156 (C5); 28-920c.
- , bay, Jap. 15-156 (C5); 28-920b.
- Ak-keupuru, Asia M. 26-434a.
- Ak Khazari, tribe 15-774d.
- Akkirova, Russ. 23-872 (G-II, 5).
- Akko, dist., Pal.: see Acre.
- Ak Kolyuni: see Ak Kuyunli.
- Akkum, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
- Ak-kum, C.Asia: see Muyun-kum.
- Ak-Kuyunli, tribe 21-228b; 2-566b.
- Akl (Mahomedanism) 17-421d.
- Akmangan, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II, D3); 5-547a; 5-554a.
- Ak Mechet, Russ. 23-874 (I, D4).
- Akmolinsk, Russ.As. 27-420 (D2); 1-457d.
- AKMOLINSK, govt., Russ.As. 1-457c; 27-420 (D-E, 2).
- Aknin, Joseph 17-431a.
- Aknur, India 15-687d.
- Ako, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
- , Nig. 19-678 (E2).
- Akebo, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (C6); 1-84d; 25-300a.
- Akokoa, pt., Haw. 13-84 (D2).
- AKOLA, India 1-457d; 14-382 (G9).
- , dist., India 1-458a; 15-681c.
- Akontae: see Conjugatae.
- Akornarmint, Grecn. 12-543 (F5).
- Akot, India 14-382 (G9).
- Akoten, Jap. 15-156 (A-B15).
- Akpa (dialect) 3-357d.
- Akpatok, isl., Can. 5-160 (Q3).
- Akpresso, tribe 26-1046c.
- Akra, Go.Cst.: see Acrea.
- , citadel, Jerusalem 17-198a; 15-395b.
- , mts., Turk.As. 26-306a; 2-130c.
- Akra (dialect): see Ga.
- Akrabatine, dist., Arab. 14-290d.
- Akragas, Sic.: see Agrigentum.
- Akre, Pal.: see Acre.
- Akreyl, Ice.: see Akureyl.
- Akritas, cape, Gr.: see Gallo.
- Akritas, Apollo 2-135b.
- Akrokerril, Ash. 12-203 (D3).
- Akron, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
- , Colo. 6-722 (G1).
- , Ia. 14-732 (A2).
- , Ind. 14-422 (E2).
- , Mich. 18-372 (G6).
- , N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
- AKRON, O. 1-458a; 20-26 (G2).
- , Pa. 21-106 (G6).
- Akropong, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A4-B3); 12-204c.
- Akrostomum 19-364a; 19-365a; 19-366d.
- Akrotiri, bay, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
- , peninsula, Crete 7-418 (B1); 7-418d.
- Akroyd, Edward 12-843d.
- Aksa, el, mosque, Jerusalem 2-425c; 15-334b; 18-389c; 2-422d.
- Aksal, Russ. 8-406b.
- Ak sal, riv., Turkest.: see Aksu.
- Aksalchin, region, C.Asia 6-168 (C2).
- Aksarvia, riv., Afg.: see Khanabad.
- Aksaral, Turk.As. 2-760 (F3); see also Archelais.
- Akshara (rel.) 5-465d.
- Akshaya (chron.) 13-494d.
- AK-SHEHR, Turk.As. 1-458b; 2-760 (D3).
- , Goul, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (D3).
- Ak-shiryak, mts., C.Asia. 26-909d.
- Akshobhya (myth.) 15-293c.
- Aksun, Aby.: see Aksum.
- AKSU, China 1-458c; 6-168 (C1); Jagatli dynasty 18-717a; trade routes 27-424a.
- , riv., China (to descrt) 6-168 (C2); 27-420 (E4).
- , riv., Russ.As. (to Balkash lake) 3-262a.
- , riv., Russ.As. (to Panj): see Murghab.
- , riv., Turk.As. (to Adalla Bay) 2-760 (D4); see also Cestrus.
- , riv., Turk.As. (to Adhem) 26-305 (F2).
- , riv., Turk.As. (to Black Sea) 2-565 (H1).
- , riv., Turk.As. (to Jihun) 2-760 (G4); 2-758b.
- Aksuat, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (C2).
- Ak-su-darya, riv. (to Tarim), China 6-168 (B1); 26-427d.
- Aksun, Aby.: see Aksum.
- Aksunkur (of Nioaul) 7-531c.
- Aksur, cl, Egy.: see Luxor.
- Aksurak, Russ.As. 25-10 (C3).
- Akta, dist., Pers. 15-756a.
- Ak-Taghluq, tribe: see White Mountaineer.
- Aktales Apollo 2-185b.
- Ak-tash, C.Asia 14-376 (F1).
- Aktistetae 18-733b.
- Aktuba, riv., Russ. 15-317d.
- Aktyubinsk, Russ.As. 23-872 (A5); 27-420 (B2); 27-415a.
- Aku, tribes: see Yoruba.
- Aku, race 22-678a.
- Akuaja, lake, Alg.: see Sebkhia.
- Akufuna (Barotse chief) 16-519d.
- Akukafa, Turk.As.: see Akarkut.
- Akum, Afg.: see Akun.
- Akumishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (E13).
- Akun, Afg. 15-631d.
- , isl., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (D5).
- Akunakuna, tribe 1-329d; 19-679b.
- Akune, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
- Akunga, tribe 19-636c.
- Akur-duana (Babylonian king) 3-106b.
- Akuroyri, Ice. 14-228 (C2); 14-230a.
- Akuse, Go.Cat. 12-203 (C3); 12-204c.
- Akusekishima, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (F-G12).
- Akutan, isl., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (D5).
- Akwa (family) 5-112c.
- Akwa, W.Af.: see Duala.
- Akwamashil (dialect) 3-359d.
- Akwamu, tribe 1-329d; 26-1047a.
- Akwancia, Nig. 19-678 (D4).
- Akwapiin, dist., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B3); 1-125b.
- , tribe 12-204a; 1-329d.
- AKYAB, Bur. 1-458c; 4-840 (C4).
- Akylas Onkelos: see Onkelos, Akylas.
- Al (Elcalah), Pal. 20-602 (D5).
- , Swed. 26-190 (C1).
- Al (dye): see Aal.
- (chem.) 6-39b.
- Ala, Arab. 2-264 (C3); 13-217c; 14-620c; inscriptions 23-957a.
- , Aus. 3-4 (B4).
- , mts., Sard. 15-4 (B4).
- , mts., Syr. 26-306a.
- , riv., Aby. 25-379 (B2).
- Ala. (abbrev.) = see Alabama.
- ALA (dict.) 1-458d.
- Ala ad-daulat 21-244d.
- Alabama, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
- ALABAMA, riv., U.S. 1-465d; 1-460 (B3).
- ALABAMA, state, U.S. 1-459a; 1-460 (map); agriculture 1-459d, 1-420a; coal production 27-641d; commerce and industries 1-460b, 7-264d, 7-294a; geology 9-603b; government 1-460d, 16-767b, 20-799c, 23-395c; governors, list of 1-464a; history 1-462b, 11-755d, 1-824d; iron output 27-643a; newspapers 19-571d; university 1-461d, 24-614a.
- , tribe 7-401a.
- "Alabama" (ship) 24-901b.
- Alabama City, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
- Port, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
- "ALABAMA" ARBITRATION 1-464e; 27-709a; 27-715a; 10-86d.
- Alabarch (title) 3-769d; 21-409a.
- Alabashka, region, Russ., geology 20-333b; 16-464e.

ALABASTER, WILLIAM 1-466a.
Alabaster, Mich. 18-372 (G5); 18-373a.
ALADASTER (gypsum) 1-466d.
 — (oriental) 1-466b; 9-42b; 20-118d.
 — coral 1-467a.
 — onyx: see Onyx-marble.
Alabastrum 1-468b; 12-98b.
Alabat, Isl., P.I.a. 21-392 (C-D3).
Alabunga, riv., C.Asia 26-303c.
Alaca, Hond. 6-678 (C3).
 — (bot.) 21-395c.
Alachua Co., Fla. 10-340 (D2).
 — (sunk, Fla.) 11-388a.
ALACOCQUE, MARGUERITE M. 1-467b.
Alacran, Isl., Peru 21-266b.
Alactaga 13-444c; 15-322d; 21-836b.
 — (indica: see *Perlan jorboa*).
Alaculsa Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Ala Dagh, mt., Asia M. (Adana) 2-760 (F4); 2-757c.
 — Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (D2); 9-895a.
 — Dagh, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (H. C3); 15-682d.
 — Dagh, mts., Pers. 21-188 (C1); 9-161b; 15-780a.
Aladame, Marie Jeanne: see Simon.
Aladand, India 14-376 (E2).
Aladdin, Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
Ala-denghiz, lake, Russ.As.: see Balkash.
Ala-uddin: see Ala-uddin.
Alafin (title) 28-937b.
Alaf Khan (general) 14-401d.
Alaga, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Ala-geuz (Alaghez), mt., Cauc.: see Alagöz.
Alagna, It. 26-242 (D5); 15-2b.
Alagnon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 1-895d.
Alagoas, Braz. 4-440 (K4); 1-467c.
ALAGOAS, state, Braz. 1-467c; 4-440 (K4); 4-440a.
Alagoinhas, Braz. 4-440 (K5); 3-210b.
Alagón, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
 — riv., Sp. 26-530 (B3); 4-924b.
Alagonia, Gr. 12-340 (D4).
Alagöz, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (H. D3); 9-748a.
Alagues, riv., Ec. 16-239a.
Alal, mts., C.Asia 27-420 (E1); 26-910d.
 — val., C.Asia 26-910c.
Alaid, Isl., Jap. 15-136 (T1).
 — str., Jap. 15-136 (T1).
Alal Darwaza, mosque, Delhi 14-432a.
Alaki (officials) 12-950d.
Alain Barbetorte 4-617d.
ALAIN DE LILLE 1-467c.
 — (fergent of Brittany) 4-617d.
 — the Great (of Albrét) 1-512d; 15-544d.
Alais: see Alice.
ALAIS, Fr. 1-468a; 10-778 (G5); excavations 22-748c; peaco (620) 10-836c, 13-866d.
Aleja, Asia M. 24-610d.
 — Dagh, mt., Arm.: battle 17-8d.
ALAJUELA, C.R. 1-468a; 5-678 (D5); 20-608d.
 — prov., C.R. 1-468b; 7-221c.
Alak, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Alaka (myth.) 15-935c.
Alakalufs, tribe 26-965b.
Ala Kapu, gateway 14-868c.
Alak-ber-Tata (sultan) 4-681c.
Alake (title) 1-43a; 28-937c.
Alakhun-dagh, mt., Cauc. 5-553a.
Alakmanda, riv., India 14-376 (H4); 11-451b; 11-466b; 15-945b.
Ala-Kul, lake, C.Asia 24-617d; 27-420 (F3); 12-168c.
 — plain, C.Asia 24-617d.
Ala-kun, E.Turkes. 6-168 (C1).
Alakelki, channel, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Alalbed, lake, Aby. 1-86c.
Alalcomenae, Gr. 12-340 (D2); 2-828d.
Alalcomenae, Athens 2-828d.
Alalcomenae, C. 2-828d.
Alala, Cors. 7-200a; battle 5-425b.
Alalthe, 6-289a.
Alam (author) 28-1049a.
Alam, Mir (Arab chief) 21-235b.
Alamagan, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D3); 17-707d.

Alam al din Binjar 9-100c.
Alaman, Lucas 18-346d.
Alamancos, Co., N.C. 19-772 (C1); battle (1771) 19-776d.
Alamanni, Lodovico 14-907c.
 — LUIGI 1-468a; 14-903d.
 — Pietro 2-723b; 7-471d.
ALAMANNI, tribe 1-468b; 23-849 (C3); 26-304d; Aurelian 2-923d; Caracalla 6-298b; Claudius 6-406c; Constantius Chlorus 7-11b; dialects 11-780a, 13-186c; duke 6-650d, 11-832c; Frankish wars 26-176a, 28-857d; Helvetia overrun 13-354b; Italy invaded 19-211d, 11-831c; laws 11-775d; Pippin of Herstal 21-636a; Probus 23-654d; Roman empire invaded 23-654b; St. Columban's mission 6-737d; Valentinian I. 27-851c.
Alamannia: see Swabia.
Alamannorum, Lex 11-775d.
Alamannorum, Pactus 11-775d.
Alam-ayahu (of Abyssinia) 1-92d.
ALAMBAGH, I. 1-468d; battle (1757) 14-449d.
Alambra, Cyprus 7-698a; 7-700c.
Alamede, Ala. 1-460 (H4).
ALAMEDA, Cal. 1-468d; 5-8 (H3).
 — Can. 24-225 (H3).
 — N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
 — San Francisco 24-146a.
 — Co. 5-8 (C3).
 — de la Alambra: see Alhambra.
 — Gardens, Gibraltar 11-938 (map).
Alamfillo, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Alaminos, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
Alamito Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (C6).
Alamitos Hay, Cal. 17-13a.
Alamo, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 — Ind. 14-422 (C3).
 — Nev. 5-8 (F3).
 — Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
 — Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
 — riv., Cal. 5-8 (F5).
Alamo, San Antonio 7-477c; 24-126c.
Alamoito Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
Alamogordo, N.Mex. 19-520 (E5).
 — Arroyo, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F3).
Alamos, Ec. 9-911 (B3).
Alamos, Mex. 18-318 (C2); 25-416d.
Alamosa, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
 — riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
ALAMOS DE BARRIENTOS, Baltasar 1-469a.
Alamoso, riv., Colo. 6-722 (D4).
Alamota, Kan. 15-634 (H2).
Alampur, C.India 4-797b.
 — Ind. 14-382 (O12).
Alamsson, Camer. 5-110 (B4).
Alamuchee, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Alamut (Persian ruler) 21-229a; 21-229d.
Alamut, fortress, Pers. 2-774d; 21-229c.
Alan (abbot) 26-687c.
 — (of Dol) 25-911a.
 — (Fitz-Flaad) 20-365a; 25-911a.
 — (of Galloway) 15-832d.
 — (Niger, d. 1093) 23-306b; 5-99a; 19-746a.
 — (Niger, d. 1148) 23-306b; 28-935b.
 — (de Percy): see Percy, Alan de.
 — (de Porrohoel): see Zouche, Alan de.
 — (Itutus) 23-306b; 23-308c; 28-935d.
 — (de Itupe) 23-724d.
 — (of Walsingham) 5-522a; 9-302c.
Alan, riv., Corn.: see Camel.
Aland, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
ALAND, Isl., Fin. 1-469a; 23-872 (A-H3); 3-206d; granite: see Rapakivi granite.
 — congress (1719) 12-262c.
 — convention 1-469b.
Alando, Sambucucelo d': see Sambucucelo.
Alandroal, Port. 25-530 (B3).
Alandrus, riv., Asia M.: see Bayat Tehal.
Alanda Hef, str., Swed. 26-190 (E1-2); 26-190d.
Alane, Alexander: see Alos, Alexander.
Alans, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Alang-alang (bot.) 12-375c; 15-287c.
Alange, Sp. 25-530 (B3).

Alangerori, Nig. 19-678 (E1).
Alancu (costume) 21-193d.
ALANI, tribe 1-469c; Roman empire 23-649 (G2), 12-376b; Iluns' conquest 13-933a; Media and Armenia 21-218c; Moslem campaign 6-37a; Roman empire invaded 23-657c; Roman soldiers 23-657a; Spain invaded 25-530b; Vologases I. attacked 28-196c.
Alank al Louarn (Parrot) 6-631c.
Alanine 1-514a; 25-801c; In digestion 19-923a.
Alankara-sastra (Sanskrit science) 24-182a.
Alankulam, Cey. 14-382 (H-115).
Alans: see Alani.
Alans, Gato of the: see Darial.
Alanson, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
Alanthus, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
Alantika, mt., W. Af. 1-174a.
Alantin: see Inulin.
Alanus de Insulis (Montepessulano): see Alain de Lille.
Alanyl-alanine 25-891d.
Alastra, lake, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-270d; geology 17-271d.
Alaoui Museum, Tunis 27-393c.
Alapaha, Ga.: see Allapaha.
Alapalli, India: see Alleppl.
Alaphion (Christian convert) 25-525a.
Alapulai, India: see Alleppl.
Alaqua Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (C6).
Alara (Brahman) 4-739a.
Alara Su, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (D4); 6-365b.
ALARCON, HERNANDO DE 1-469c; 6-725a.
 — JUAN RUIZ DE 1-469d; 25-583c; 5-766a; Molina's collaboration with 26-1012b.
 — PEDRO ANTONIO DE 1-469d; 25-587b.
Alarcon, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Alarcos, Sp. 1-715c; 25-545a.
ALARD, JEAN DELPHIN 1-470b.
 — William 14-187d.
Alar del Rey, Sp. 25-530 (C1); 20-507d.
Alaria (bot.) 1-590a.
 — (zool.) 11-516a; 1-85b.
ALARIC I. 1-470b; 12-273b; Claudianus' epic 6-464a; in Greece 9-262d, 25-613b; in Roman empire 23-657a.
ALARIC II. 1-472a; 22-503c; 25-569b.
Alaric, Breviary of: see Breviary of Alaric.
Alaric, canal, Fr. 13-75a; 1-214c.
Alarion, Martin de 24-127a.
Alar lamina (neural tube): see Dorsal lamina.
 — lamina (spinal cord) 25-670b.
"Alarim" (destroyer) 24-916d.
Alarum Act 1820 (U.S.) 21-121b.
Alarodlaus: see Gutu.
Alarus 6-548b.
Alas, Leopoldo 25-587d.
Alas, mt., Sum. 26-711 (A2).
 — mt., Timor 26-990a.
 — str., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D1); 16-936a; 26-75a.
Alasco, Albertus: see Laski, Albert.
 — John: see Laski, Jan, the younger.
Alasdair Mac Maignidh Alasdair: see Macdonald, Alexander.
Ala-shan, desert, C.Asia 12-167c; 12-168b.
ALA-SHEHR, Asia M. 1-472a; 2-760 (C3); 2-755c; 23-517b.
Alashgerd, plain, Arm. 9-895a.
Alasia (anc. geog.) 7-698b.
Alaska, Ind. 14-322 (D6).
 — Mich. 18-372 (E7).
 — Ithod. 25-466 (K1).
ALASKA, dist., N.Am. 1-472b; 1-472 (map); boundary arbitration (1903) 1-477c, 5-163b; Canadian concessions 5-161b; climate 1-474b; coal production 27-641d; commerce and industries 1-475c; costume 7-221d; Eskimos 14-461a; fauna and flora 14-474d; fisheries arbitration 3-776a; forests 10-652c, 10-656b; geology 6-312d, 9-127b; glaciers 12-61a; gold and silver output 12-191d, 27-643c; government 1-476d; history 1-477a, 3-775c, 24-734d, 27-

718a; larceny laws 16-211b; minerals 16-123c, 21-806a; population 1-476c; revenues 1-476b; volcanoes 26-189d.
ALASKA, gulf, Alsk. 1-472 (H-K4).
 — mts., Alsk. 1-472 (G3); 1-473a.
 — penin. Alsk. 1-472 (E5).
 — "Alaska" (liner) 24-886a.
Alaska cedar 7-691c; 1-475a.
Alaska Commercial Co. 3-776b.
Alaska fox 10-769b.
 — hare 12-949d.
 — Alaskite 21-57b.
Ala spuria: see Bastard wing.
ALASSIO, It. 1-478a; 16-4 (A-B2).
Alastair Crotach: see Macleod, Alastair.
ALASTOR (myth.) 1-478a.
 — (zool.) 6-247a.
ALATAU, mts., Russ.As. 1-478a; see also Buzungarian Ala-tau and other divisions.
Alathena (Ostrogoti) 26-770c.
Alator, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Alatri, It. 15-4 (D4); 15-18c; 26-656a: see also Aletrium.
Alatyr, Russ. 23-872 (G5); 25-120b.
Alau, Isl., Haw. 13-84 (D2).
Alauda 16-217d; agrostis 16-218b; arborea: see Wood-lark; arvensis: see Skylark; cristata: see Crested lark.
Alaudao (legion) 23-473b.
Ala-uddin Bahmanl 7-848d; 14-402b.
 — Ghori 11-924b; 1-315c; 14-401b.
 — Kalkobad: see Kalkobad.
 — Kalkosrau: see Kalkosrau.
 — Khljij 14-401d; Chitor siege 13-435a; tomb 14-432a.
 — Mahammed: see Mahommed.
 — pasha 9-122b.
 — shah 1-145a.
Alaudidae: see Lark.
Alaun, hills, Russ. 22-542b.
Alauna, Fr.: see Valognes.
 — Scot: see Allan.
 — riv., Brit.: see Allan Water.
Alaungpaya (Burmese hero): see Alompra.
Alaunus, riv., anc. Brit.: see Allyn.
Alaus, Ec. 9-911 (B3).
ALAVA, DON MIGUEL RICARDO DE 1-478b.
Alava, P.Is. 21-392 (B3).
 — cape, Wash. 28-354 (A1).
ALAVA, prov., Sp. 1-478c; 25-530 (D1); 3-485a.
Alaverdi, Russ. 26-966c.
Alavivus (Visigoth) 13-933b.
Alaw, Fin. 23-872 (H3).
Alaw, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C1)
Alawi: see Fatimites.
Alaya, Asia M. 6-365b.
Alayor, Sp. 25-530 (H3).
Alayrac, N. d': see Dalayrac, N.
Alazan, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (E3); 26-509b; 26-966d.
Alazeys, mts., Russ.As. 28-898d.
 — riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (L1-2).
Alazones, tribe 21-875b; 24-526b.
Alb, riv., Switz. 23-240d; 9-863a.
ALB (vestment) 1-479a; 26-137a.
ALBA, F. A. DE TOLEDO, duke of: see Alva.
ALBA, It. 1-478d; 15-4 (B2).
 — Mich. 18-372 (F5).
 — Mo. 18-608 (H4).
 — Pa. 21-106 (I2).
 — Tex. 26-690 (M3).
Alba (dawn song): see Abude.
Alba, L' (journal) 16-64c.
ALBACETE, Sp. 1-480b; 25-530 (D-E3).
ALBACETE, prov., Sp. 1-479d; 25-530 (D-E3).
Albacore (fish) 27-409d.
Alba custodia, castle, Pal.: see Blanchegarde.
Albacutya, lake, Viet. 28-38 (A1).
Alba do Torres, Sp. 25-530 (C2); battle (1809) 21-92d, 24-57c (plan).
Albaek, Den. 8-24 (C1).
 — bay, Den. 8-24 (C1).
ALBA FUCENS, It. 1-480b; 15-26 (D3); 23-625c.
Albalcin, Granada 12-335b.
Albalda, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Albak, Su, riv., Arm. 2-563 (E2).
Albaladejo del Cuende, Sp. 25-530 (D-E3).
Albalanda Abbey, Wales: see Whitland Abbey.

Albalat, Antoine 25-1058c.
Albalate de Cinca, Sp. 25-530 (F7).
Albala, Ismael 1-733c.
ALBALA LONGA, It. 1-480d; 15-26 (B6); confederacy 16-270b; destruction 27-368c; Horatii legends 13-692a; Lancia legends 16-115d; penates 21-83d; state prison 2-449a.
Albam (Jewish cipher) 26-555d.
ALBAN, Str. 1-481a; 23-461d.
Alban, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
 — hills, It. 15-4 (F2); 1-487c; geology 16-209a; Iperinon 21-127a.
 — lake, It.: see Albanus Lacus.
 — mt., Mex.: ruins 1-812 (Pl. III, fig. 2).
Albanos, Portae, Russ.As.: see Iron Gate.
ALBA-TAU, mts., Russ.As. 1-478a; see also Buzungarian Ala-tau and other divisions.
Alathena (Ostrogoti) 26-770c.
Alator, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Alatri, It. 15-4 (D4); 15-18c; 26-656a: see also Aletrium.
Alatyr, Russ. 23-872 (G5); 25-120b.
Alau, Isl., Haw. 13-84 (D2).
Alauda 16-217d; agrostis 16-218b; arborea: see Wood-lark; arvensis: see Skylark; cristata: see Crested lark.
Alaudao (legion) 23-473b.
Ala-uddin Bahmanl 7-848d; 14-402b.
 — Ghori 11-924b; 1-315c; 14-401b.
 — Kalkobad: see Kalkobad.
 — Kalkosrau: see Kalkosrau.
 — Khljij 14-401d; Chitor siege 13-435a; tomb 14-432a.
 — Mahammed: see Mahommed.
 — pasha 9-122b.
 — shah 1-145a.
Alaudidae: see Lark.
Alaun, hills, Russ. 22-542b.
Alauna, Fr.: see Valognes.
 — Scot: see Allan.
 — riv., Brit.: see Allan Water.
Alaungpaya (Burmese hero): see Alompra.
Alaunus, riv., anc. Brit.: see Allyn.
Alaus, Ec. 9-911 (B3).
ALAVA, DON MIGUEL RICARDO DE 1-478b.
Alava, P.Is. 21-392 (B3).
 — cape, Wash. 28-354 (A1).
ALAVA, prov., Sp. 1-478c; 25-530 (D1); 3-485a.
Alaverdi, Russ. 26-966c.
Alavivus (Visigoth) 13-933b.
Alaw, Fin. 23-872 (H3).
Alaw, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C1)
Alawi: see Fatimites.
Alaya, Asia M. 6-365b.
Alayor, Sp. 25-530 (H3).
Alayrac, N. d': see Dalayrac, N.
Alazan, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (E3); 26-509b; 26-966d.
Alazeys, mts., Russ.As. 28-898d.
 — riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (L1-2).
Alazones, tribe 21-875b; 24-526b.
Alb, riv., Switz. 23-240d; 9-863a.
ALB (vestment) 1-479a; 26-137a.
ALBA, F. A. DE TOLEDO, duke of: see Alva.
ALBA, It. 1-478d; 15-4 (B2).
 — Mich. 18-372 (F5).
 — Mo. 18-608 (H4).
 — Pa. 21-106 (I2).
 — Tex. 26-690 (M3).
Alba (dawn song): see Abude.
Alba, L' (journal) 16-64c.
ALBACETE, Sp. 1-480b; 25-530 (D-E3).
ALBACETE, prov., Sp. 1-479d; 25-530 (D-E3).
Albacore (fish) 27-409d.
Alba custodia, castle, Pal.: see Blanchegarde.
Albacutya, lake, Viet. 28-38 (A1).
Alba do Torres, Sp. 25-530 (C2); battle (1809) 21-92d, 24-57c (plan).
Albaek, Den. 8-24 (C1).
 — bay, Den. 8-24 (C1).
ALBA FUCENS, It. 1-480b; 15-26 (D3); 23-625c.
Albalcin, Granada 12-335b.
Albalda, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Albak, Su, riv., Arm. 2-563 (E2).
Albaladejo del Cuende, Sp. 25-530 (D-E3).
Albalanda Abbey, Wales: see Whitland Abbey.

ALBA-ALDIE

ALBANY, W. Ans. 1-491b; 2-960 (B7); geology 28-539c; shipping statistics 28-542a. —, Wis. 28-740 (D6). —, anc. dist., Scot. 1-487c. ALBANY, riv., Can. 1-489g; 5-160 (N5); 20-114 (C-D1). — Center, Vt. 19-490 (C2). — Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B1 & F-3). — Co., Wyo. 28-874 (G4). Albany and Hudson railroad 27-123b Albany Regency 19-608d; 27-831c; 28-347a. Albany University: see New York State University. Alba Pompeia, It. 15-26 (B2): see also Alba. Albarbet (mus.): see Barbiton. Albardai: see Jacob Baradaeus. Albareda, J. L. 27-857c. Alba Regalis (Regia), Hnng. see Székesfehérvár. Albarello (ceramics) 5-736b. Albères, Sp. 25-530 (D2). Albarine, riv., Fr. 15-567b; 1-440a. Albariza (diet.) 28-725b. Albarno, Montreal d': see Montreal d'Albarno. Albaron, mt., Alps 1-742d. Albarraim, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 26-663d; 25-527c. Albarregas, riv., Sp. 18-165c. Albasikhar, riv., China 17-553 (B1). Albasini João 27-189c. Albatana, Sp. 25-530 (E3). ALBATEGNIUS 1-491b; 27-271d. Albatra, Sp. 25-530 (E3). Albatross, isl., Atl. O. 2-42b. —, isl., Ind. O. 1-320 (K6). —, isl., Tas. 26-438 (A1). —, isl., N.O. 19-487 (G3). —, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (E3). "Albatross" (destroyer) 24-916a. ALBATROSS (zool.) 1-491e; 3-971b; 10-229c; 10-503d. ALBAY, P. Is. 1-491d; 21-392 (D4). —, gulf, P. Is. 21-392 (D-E4). —, mt., P. Is.: see Mayon Mont. —, prov., P. Is. 21-392 (D-E4). Albaycin, Sp.: see Albalcin. Albalzin, Russ. As. 25-10 (H3); 1-899d; 12-226b. Albe, It. 15-4 (D3). Albear, Francisco de 13-77b. Albeck (diat.) 1805 19-217d. ALBEDO (batt.) 1-492a. Albee, S. Dak. 25-506 (I2). Albegna, riv., It. 15-4 (C3). ALBEMARLE, earls and dukes of 1-492a. —, C. Monk, duke of 1-492d; 16-943d; 3-209b. —, G. Keppel, 3rd earl of 13-78c. —, G. Monk, 1st duke of: see Monk, 1st duke of Albemarle. —, H. Fitzjames, titular duke of 15-133d. —, Isabella, countess of 1-492c; 7-325c; 5-337d. —, William de Fortibus, earl of 1-492a; 2-921a; 13-197c. Albemarle, La. 17-54 (B7). —, N.C. 19-772 (B2); 19-776a. —, isl., S. Am. 25-486 (A4); 11-392b. —, pt., S. C. 25-503d. —, sound, N.C. 19-772 (F2-G1); 19-771a. "Albemarle" (ironclad) 1-827b. Albemarle, fee and honor of 1-492a. Albemarle and Chesapeake, canal, Va. 28-119d; 19-747a. — Club 6-567c. — House (London) 16-943d. ALBENGA, It. 1-493b; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2-3). Alberbury, Salop 24-1021c. Alberche, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 3-64c; 26-356c. Alberene, Va. 28-118 (D3). Alberes, mts., Fr. and Sp. 25-530 (G1). Alberese 10-587b. Alberga, riv., S. Aus. 2-960 (E5); 25-493b. Alberghati Palace, Bologna 2-412d. Alberghian, mt., Alps 1-742a. Alberghotti, Philippe, count of 25-605a. Alberht (king of E. Angla) 8-827d. Alberic (of Besancon) 1-551a. — (of Camerino) (d. c. 925) 15-434d.

Alberic (of Camerino) (d. 954) 15-435a. — (monk) 8-303c. — (of Ostia) 1-505d. — (of Reims) 15-449d. — (Roman consul) 23-668c. — (Roman senator) 23-666a. — de Porta Veneris: see Alberic of Reims. — (of Tusculum) 3-718b. Alberich (myth.) 20-341d; 19-947c. Albericus de Ver: see Vere, Aubrey de. Alberigo, count of Barblano 6-854d. Alberique, Sp. 25-530 (E3). Albermarle Co., Va. 28-118 (D2). Albernas Point, Azores 3-83 (III.) Alberri Canal, Can. 27-884a. ALBERONI, G. 1-493b; 10-846c; 15-142c; place in Spanish history 25-552d. Albers, H. C. 17-662b. ALBERT (of Aix) 1-499b. — (of Alsace: d. 1199) 12-787c. — (of Alsace: d. 1239) 12-787d. — (the Victorious, margrave of Austria): see Adalbert of Babenberg. — II. (duke of Austria) 3-6d; 12-788a. — III. (of Austria) 3-7a; 12-788a; 26-249d. — V. (of Austria): see Albert II., German king. — VI. (of Austria) 12-788e; 11-92d. — VII. (of Austria) 3-673c; 25-923b. ALBERT (Austrian archduke: d. 1895) 1-498c; 14-919b. Albert (Austrian archduke: b. 1897) 12-790. — (of Bavaria: d. 1404) 13-608d. — II. (of Bavaria) 3-547c; 3-799c. — III. (of Bavaria) 3-547c; 28-764a; 26-177b. — IV. (of Bavaria) 3-547d; 11-288b; 16-237b. ALBERT (1522-1557: of Bayreuth) 1-493d; 11-856a; Schweinfurt taken by 18-816b. — I. (of Belgium) 16-461b; 3-679d. ALBERT I. (margrave of Brandenburg) 1-494b; 4-420b; 24-269a. — II. (of Brandenburg) 4-420c. ALBERT III. (of Brandenburg) 1-494c. — III. (Achilles, elector of Brandenburg) 4-422d; 11-849d. — (of Brandenburg-Culmbach): see Albert (of Bayreuth). — I. (archbp. of Bremen) 17-18a. — I. (of Brunswick) 4-689b. — (Victor, duke of Clarence) 6-428a; 14-787d; 28-35c; tomb 24-504d. — (of Cologne): see Albertus Magnus. ALBERT (Francis Charles Augustus Albert Emmanuel) prince consort of England 1-495a; 25-937b; 9-572c; art revival 18-212b; biographies 17-795b; 13-252a; English status 28-30c; 28-33a; 6-980b; statuses 24-468d; 3-984b; 8-939b. — (Frederick George, of England) 11-746a. ALBERT I. (Oerman king) 1-496a; 3-6d; 11-846c. ALBERT II. (German king) 1-496c; 12-788b; 11-849b; in Hungary 13-906c. — II. (of Hohenberg) 13-576a. — (of Hohenlohe Neuenstein) 13-572b. — (patriarch of Jerusalem) 5-358c. — I. (bp. of Livonia) 23-337d. — (of Lorraine) 17-10b. — (of Löwenstein) 17-77d. ALBERT (of Mainz) 1-496d. — II. (of Mecklenburg: d. 1379) 27-842c. — (of Mecklenburg: d. 1547) 17-1019b. — (of Meissen: d. 1195) 18-84d. — (of Meissen: d. 1500) 24-269d. — (of Monaco) 18-685a; 21-952a; oceanography 19-968a; Spitsbergen investigations 25-711a.

ALBERT (of Nuremberg) 13-576b. — (of Orlamünde) 24-335d. ALBERT (of Prussia: d. 1568) 1-497a; 16-535a; 26-678d. — (of Prussia: d. 1906) 4-690a; Gleans campaign 20-288b. — (Albert Frederick, of Prussia) 4-423c. — (bp. of Riga) 26-677b. — (of Sardinia) 21-688b. — III. (of Saxe-Lauenburg) 24-269a. — (of Saxe-Teschen) 15-315b; 1-499b. — II. (of Saxe-Wittenberg) 24-269a. — III. (of Saxe-Wittenberg): see Albert III. (elector of Saxony). ALBERT (Frederick Augustus, king of Saxony) 1-498a; 24-272d; 3-29d; in Metz campaign 18-313d. — (duke of Saxony: d. 1170): see Albert I. (of Brandenburg). — (duke of Saxony: d. 1260) 24-269a. ALBERT III. (duke of Saxony) 1-497d; 15-864d. — III. (elector of Saxony) 24-269c. — (of Saxony: bp.) 1-262a; 2-231b; 24-356a. — (of Stade) 27-318a. — (of Styria) 3-7c; 11-49c. — (of Sweden) 26-199c; 17-702a. — (of Teck) 26-498d. ALBERT (of Thuringia) 1-498c; 18-84d; 26-902a. — (of Tirol) 26-1011b. — (the Wise) 24-362a. — A. 21-494b. — A. M. 10-867b. — Curt 25-93d. — Helmrich 7-726b. ALBERT, MADAME 1-499b. Albert, Can. 19-465 (C2). —, Fr. 10-778 (F1); 25-392d. —, Viet. 28-38 (D3). —, W. Va. 28-560 (D2). —, mts., N. G. 19-487 (E2). —, riv., Que. 2-960 (F3); 2-945a; 22-732b. Albert, order 15-864d. Alberta, Ala. 1-460 (B3). —, La. 7-54 (A1). ALBERTA (prov., Can. 1-499c; 1-500 (map); 4-608d; 5-163c; education 6-151d; geology 5-145b foll.; wheat crop 5-153a. ALBERTA Agricultural College 14-749a; 1-414b. Alberta magna (bot.) 19-253d. Albert Bridge (Belfast) 3-664b. — Bridge (London) 16-938 (B3); 3-531c; 16-940c. — Canyon, B.C. 4-600 (F3). — Cave, Yorks. 5-579a. — City, Ia. 14-732 (B2). — College, Ont. 3-699b. — Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B4). Albert d'Ailly: see Chaulnes. — de Laynes: see Luynes. Albert Dock (Liverpool) 16-808a. — Dock (London) 16-938 (E2); 8-356d; 8-360d. Albert Edward, bay, Can. 5-160 (I2). — Edward, mt., B.C. 4-600 (D3). — Edward, mt., W. Ans. 28-539c. — EDWARD NYANZA, lake, C. Af. 1-502a; 6-923 (E3); 19-693 (B-C8); 27-557 (A3); altitude 1-321b; shrinkage 1-503c. — Embankment (London) 16-110b; 3-5611b. — Hall (London) 16-938 (E4 & B2); 2-438c; 6-665a; Sunday concerts 26-96d. Alberti (Florentine family) 10-531b. — A. 8-39a. — Cherubino 5-302a. — DOMENICO 1-502c. — F. von 27-258d. — K.: see Sittenfeld, Karl. — LEONE BATTISTA 1-502d; architectural work 2-408d; camera obscura 5-105e; writings 8-503d; 14-904d. — Thomas 17-147b. Albertia (bot.) 20-542b. — (zool.) 23-763d foll. Albertina collection (Vienna) 28-51d; 1-499b. ALBERTINELLI, MARIOTTO 1-502d. Albertine rift-valley, C. Af.: see Rift-valley.

Albertini, Francesco degli 14-630b. —, Ippolito F. 18-53b; 18-832d. —, Johann Baptist von 14-190d. Albertino Mussato: see Musato, Albertino. Albertinum Museum (Dresden) 8-575e; 19-63a. Albertis, Maria d' 19-488d. ALBERTITE 1-503a; 18-508b. ALBERT LEA, Minn. 1-503a; 18-550 (D7). — Lea, lake, Minn. 1-503a. Albert medal 1-496a; 18-16c. — Memorial (London) 2-433a; 24-502c. — Memorial Chapel (Windsor) 28-714c. — Memorial Middle Class College (Framlingham, Suff.) 10-774a. — Memorial Museum (Exeter) 10-66a. — Nursing Society 19-915c; 19-916d. ALBERT NYANZA, lake, C. Af. 1-503b; 19-693 (C7); 19-698c; Speke 25-633c; altitude 1-321b; geology 16-86b; steamers 1-356a; surveys 12-250c. Alberto Azzo II. of Este 9-792b; 28-600c. — della Scala 5-400b. — de Mora: see Gregory VII., pope. Alberton, Can., 19-831 (C1). —, Md. 17-828 (F2). —, S. Aus. 22-109d. — Viet. 28-38 (D3). Albertone (Ital. general) 15-78b. Albert Park (Lanac.) 17-545 (map). — Park (Melbourne) 18-90 (map); 18-91b. Albert, Prince v. Strange 7-118b. Albert-Schonberg (Ger. physicist) 28-889b. Albertstadt (Dresden) 8-574d. Albert the Bear, order of 16-863d. ALBERTUS MAGNUS 1-504a; 6-697d; minerals 2-651a, 1-521c; 18-509b; philosophy 24-533c; 2-281c; pharmacology 21-535e; theology 14-336d; 8-403b; zoology 21-551a, 20-299d. Albert van Cuyck: see Cuyck, Albert van. Albert Victor, mts., N.G. 19-487 (E2); 19-487b. Albertville, Ala. 1-460 (C1). —, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (E4); 26-397c. — Fr. 10-778 (H5); 24-248d. ALBERUS, ERASMUS 1-504c; 11-787b. ALBERY, JAMES 1-504d. — Mrs.: see Moore, Mary. Albeuv, Switz. 26-242 (C3). ALBI, Fr. 1-505a; 10-778 (F6); cathedral 1-505a; 5-523a; map (8th cent.) 17-638a; rainfall 26-429a. Albia, Ia. 14-732 (E3). ALBIAN (geol.) 1-505b; 7-416a; 11-670b. Albianns (family) 2-569d. Albiga, Fr.: see Albi. ALBIGENSES 1-505e; crusades 10-816d; 14-579a, 18-781a; Innocent III.'s attitude 20-697a; Languedoc 16-180a; Provencal literature affected 22-498c, 27a-310d; Manichaeism 8-401b; Dominic's mission 8-401b; Spanish persecution 10-266b. Albigeois (anc. viscounty, Fr.) 1-505b. Albik of Unitchow 14-5d. Albin, Elcazer 20-301c. Albin, Wyo. 28-874 (H4). Albina, D. Gui. 12-675 (D2). —, Oreg. 22-121b. Albine (min.) 2-195b. Albingannum, It.: see Albenga. Albini, Hugh de: see Arundel, earl of. — Isabel d': see Ros, Isabel de Ros. — Nigel d' 16-394d; 18-948b; 26-852a. — William d' (d. 1176): see Arundel, earl of. — William d' (justiciar, d. 1156) 15-819b; 28-872a. Albinia, riv., It. 15-26 (C3): see also Albenga. — Spring, S. Aus. 2-960 (D4). ALBINO (biol.) 1-506c; 20-922c; constitutional strength 1-509d; heredity 1-508b; in cats 5-489c; in plants 21-757c; seasonal 1-507a.

Albino, mt., It. 19-730d. Albinolo, Felix 13-614c. ALBINONI, TOMASSO 1-510d. ALBINOVANUS PEDO 1-511a. Albitimilium, It.: see Ventimiglia. Albinus (ecclesiastic): see Alcuin. —, BERNHARD 5. 1-511a; 1-934c; 1-929d. —, Clodius 24-724c. —, Spurius Postumius 15-545d. ALBION, Britain 1-511b; 8-306a. —, Cal. 5-8 (B2). —, Ia. 14-732 (E2). —, Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-278 (D2). —, Ill. 14-304 (D5). —, Ind. 14-422 (G2). —, Maun. 17-913a. —, Me. 17-434 (C4). ALBION, Mich. 1-511b; 18-372 (E7). —, Neb. 19-324 (F3). —, N.S.W. 19-538 (A2). ALBION, N.Y. 1-511c; 19-596 (B2). —, Pa. 21-106 (B2). —, R.I. 23-249 (C1). —, Wash. 28-354 (H3). —, Wis. 28-740 (D6). —, port, Keeling Is.: see "Refuge." "Albion" (horse) 13-734d. Albione, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E4). Albiones, tribe, Sp. 1-511b. Albion motor vehicle 18-927c (fig.). Albion Park, N.S.W. 19-538 (G5). Albion press 22-351d. Albis, Switz. 26-242 (E2). —, mts., Switz. 26-242 (F2). —, riv., Fr.: see Aube. —, riv., Ger.: see Elbe. —, Hochwacht, mt., Switz. 1-745a. Albishorn, mt., Switz. 28-1057c. Albissola, It. 15-4 (B2); 5-732d; 15-12d. Albistan (Abiastan), Turk. As. 2-740 (G3); 24-610a; invasion of 9-102a; Mongols 24-611b. — Yarpuz, Turk. As.: see Yarpuz. ALBIZ 1-511d; 21-693b; 21-693a. Albium Ingaunum, It.: see Albenga. Albizzi (family), 15-38d; 18-31c. — Picro degli 10-534a. Albizzia coriaria: see Muscamba. — Jebbek 1-956a. ALBO, JOSEPH 1-512a; 13-175b. Albo, Ery.: see Edfu. Alboacer, Sp. 25-530 (E-F2). Albocola, Sp.: see Toro. Albogalerns: see Pileus. ALBOIN 1-512a; 15-28a; 16-933a. Albon, Guy, count of: see Guy, count of Viennois. —, Jacques d': see Saint-André. Albona, Aus. 14-887a. ALBONI, MARIETTA 1-512b. Alboquerque, Alfonso d': see Albuquerque, Alphonso d'. ALBORNOZ, GIL ALVAREZ de 1-512b; 2-782c; 23-678c. Albox, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-714c. Albrecht (name): see Albert. —, Jacob: see Albricht. —, K. T. 16-268b. —, S. 25-786b. —, W. E. 12-278c. ALBRECHTBERGER, J. G. 1-512c. Albrechtsburg, Ger. 18-84b; 5-749c. Albrecht von Halberstadt 11-785b. — von Scharffenberg 11-785d. Albretra, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (A3); 11-438b; 11-437c. Albrét, Charles of 1-375d; 1-512d. —, Charlotte d' 4-248b. —, Jeanne d': see Jeanne (d'Albrét, of Navarre). ALBRETT, dist., Fr. 1-512d; 10-776 (C4); 8-578b. Albricht Brethren: see Evangelical Association. ALBRIGHT, JACOB 1-513a; 9-960c. Albricht, Mont. 14-276 (D2). —, W. Va. 28-560 (D2). Albrighton, Salop 9-420 (III. C1). Albrights: see Evangelical Association.

- Albrithorn, mt., Switz. 26-13 (C3).
- Albrun, pass, Switz. 26-212 (E1); 1-71d.
- Albunday: see Low Sunday.
- Albua (bot.): 16-63d.
- ALBUERA, LA, Sp. 1-513a; 25-530 (H3); 21-91a.
- Albufeira, Port. 25-530 (A4).
- ALBUFERA DE VALENCIA, lake, Sp. 1-513b; 25-530 (E-73).
- Albugo: see Cystopus.
- Albuhara, la., Sp.: see Albuera, la.
- Albujon, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E1); 19-2d.
- Al-Buka'a, Turk. As.: see Haalbek.
- Albula, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C11); 12-608b.
- Alps, mts., Switz. 26-242 (H4-3); 1-743c.
- Albula (zool.) 14-263a.
- ALBULA, PASS, Switz. 1-513b; 26-242 (H3).
- Albula, Tunnel, Switz. 27-405c.
- ALBULAE AQUAE, lakes, It. 1-513b; 16-26 (H6); 26-1034a.
- Albule Aquae: see Albulae Aquae.
- Albulidae 26-544c.
- ALBUM (dict.) 1-513c.
- Album, J. (periodical) 10-607b.
- ALBUMAZAR 1-513c; 14-899c.
- ALBUMIN (Albumen) 1-513c; 3-955a; animal fibres 10-310a; digestion of 21-130b; plants 1-514c; poisoning 16-150a; seeds: see Endosperm and Perisperm; textile printing 26-693d.
- Album Ingaugum, It.: see Albenga.
- Albuminoids 1-515b; 8-213b.
- Albuminous 1-259c.
- Album Intimum, It.: see Ventimiglia.
- ALBUMINURIA 1-515d; diphtheria 8-296d; Iritis 10-07b.
- Album Monasterium, N. Salop: see Whitechurch.
- Monasterium, W. Salop: see Oswestry.
- Albumoid 1-515d.
- Albumose 1-514d.
- Albua (myth.) 26-931d.
- Albuhul, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 12-355a.
- ALBUQUERQUE, ALPHONSO d' 1-516a; 14-401d; Bocage's sonnets 4-101b; capture of Oman 2-267d, 19-44a; Goa 12-160a; Hormuz 13-694c; Malacca 17-453d; missions to Persia 21-230d; policy 22-144b.
- , Francisco d' 1-516a.
- , Mathieu d' 22-143b.
- ALBUQUERQUE, N. Mex. 1-516c; 19-520 (D2).
- Albur, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
- "Alburkakh" (ship) 16-84c.
- Alburo, mt., It. 15-4 (E4).
- ALBURNUM 1-516d; 21-741d.
- Alburnus, mts., It. 15-26 (E4).
- Alburnus luendus: see Bleak.
- Major, Transyl.: see Verespatak.
- Albuquerque, Sp. 25-530 (B3); 3-181d.
- Alburis, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
- ALBURY, N.S.W. 1-517a; 19-538 (D4, 5).
- , N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
- , Sur. 16-942 (C4); 26-141c; 21-604b.
- Downs, Sur. 16-912 (B4).
- Alburz, mts., Pers.: see Elburz.
- Alby, Fr.: see Abl.
- , Swed. (Stockholm) 25-933 (A1).
- , Swed. (Westernorrland) 19-800 (C3).
- Alea (arra): see Uria arra.
- (bruenlich): see Uria arra.
- (Impennis): see Garefowl.
- (torda): see Itazorbill.
- Alcabala: see Alcabala.
- Alcacer do Sal, Port. 25-530 (A3); 22-140c; battle 1-733d; salt mines 22-137c.
- Quilbr, N. Af.: see Al Kasr al Kibir.
- Alcaco, Port.: castlo 24-190a; treaty (1479) 5-174c.
- Alcacoas, Port. 25-530 (A-B3).
- ALCAEUS 1-517a; 12-510a.
- 17-180d; choriambic verse 6-269d; ode to Sappho 24-202c.
- (myth.) 13-345d.
- ALCAICUS 1-517b; 27-1043d; Horatian 13-601a.
- Alcaide (title) 1-517d.
- Alcaia, P. Is. (Cagayan), 21-392 (C2).
- P. Is. (Pangasinan) 21-392 (D1).
- ALCALA, Iowa, Sp. 1-517b.
- Alcalabaza, riv., Sp. 13-851b.
- Alcala de Chisbert, Sp. 1-517c; 25-530 (F2); 5-473a.
- do Tudalra, Sp. 1-517c; 25-530 (C1).
- DE HENARES, Sp. 1-517c; 25-530 (D2); architecture 2-117b, 2-417c; university 27-51a, 15-416c.
- la Real, Sp. 1-517c; 25-530 (D4).
- ALCALDE (title) 1-517d; 25-530a; Bolivia 4-173d; Cuba 7-601d, 7-602b; do Corte 1-517d.
- Alcalde de Zalamea, II (Calderon) 4-985b.
- Alcamari (zool.) 21-267b.
- ALCAMENES (sculptor) 1-517d; "Hermes" 12-473 (Pl. II.).
- (king of Sparta) 25-010a.
- ALCAMO, It. 1-518a; 15-1 (D6).
- Aleandro, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E-F2); 13-855a.
- Alcanar, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
- Alcañices, Sp. 25-530 (H2).
- Alcañiz, Sp. 25-530 (E2); battle (n.c. 212) 26-432c; battle (1800) 21-92d.
- ALCANTARA, Braz. 1-518a; 4-440 (H2); 17-668b.
- ALCANTARA, Sp. 1-518a; 25-530 (H3); bridge of 2-385c, 4-531c, 27-297a; inscriptions 14-634a.
- Alcantara, Order of 1-518b; 15-866c.
- Alcantara Herran, Pedro: see Herran, Pedro Alcantara.
- Alcantarilla, Sp. 25-530 (E4).
- Alcantariles 11-3a.
- Alcázar, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 1-480a.
- , mts., Sp. 25-530 (D3); 25-57b.
- Alcázaras 2-2a.
- Alcasar, Ludovic 23-213c.
- Alcatraz, Isl., W. Af. 24-612d.
- Alcatraz, Isl. Cal. 5-3 (B3); 24-144d.
- Alcázar, Sp. 25-530 (C-D4); 15-124b.
- ALCAVALA 1-518b; 1-773c.
- Alcázar, see Alhambra, The.
- Alcázar, Mor.: see Al Kasr al Kibir.
- , Sp. 7-142b; 24-732a.
- , DE SAN JUAN, Sp. 1-518b; 25-530 (D3).
- do Sal, Port.: see Alcácer do Sal.
- Kibir, N. Af.: see Al Kasr al Kibir.
- Alce, Sp. 1-518c.
- Alcedinidae: see Kingfisher.
- Alcedinidae 16-808d.
- Alcedo cristata 11-100a.
- Ispida: see Kingfisher.
- Alcelaphus cama: see Harto-beest.
- Alcérria (Chilian general) 6-137b.
- Alces: see Elk.
- Alcede (Gluck) 12-130b; 12-140c.
- ALCESTER, F. B. P. SEYMOUR, baron 1-518c; 9-120b.
- Alcester, S. Dak. 25-506 (I4).
- ALCESTER, Warwick 1-518d; 9-420 (H1, D2).
- ALCESTIS 1-519a; 1-194b.
- Alcestis (Euripides) 9-002d.
- Alcetas (Molossian king) 7-960d; 9-693d; 9-699a; 26-091a.
- Alechada, Az. 3-83 (IV.).
- Alchemilla: see Lady's Mantle.
- alpina 23-722c.
- arvensis 10-550a.
- sericea 6-552d.
- vulgaris: see Lady's Mantle.
- Alchemist (Ben Jonson) 15-504a.
- ALCHEMY 1-519a; 6-44a; 6-33d; 24-309c.
- Alcheringa 10-162c; 23-371c.
- folk: see Mura Mura folk.
- Alcheater, Oxon. 4-584 (C3); 4-589a.
- Alchfrith: see Aldfrith.
- Alechoku, China: see A-She-Ilo.
- Alefred (Northumbrian king) 19-794a.
- Alehuble: see Alcuin.
- ALCIATI, ANDREA 1-522b; 6-71c.
- Alcalatus: see Alcalat.
- ALCIBIADES 1-522b; Byzantium 4-911b; Isocrates 14-830b; Nicias 19-658c; Peloponnesian war 21-74c; Plato's Symposium 21-815d; Plutarch's anecdote 15-834a.
- of Apamea 8-842d.
- Alcidao: see Auk.
- ALCIDAMAS (of Elosa) 1-523a.
- Alcides: see Hercules.
- Alcides (zool.) 18-498a.
- Alcinous (Jahlim, Jaclmns, Joachim) Jewish high priest) 16-394d; 21-347b; 2-781b.
- Editions: see Avlitas.
- ALCINOUS (king of the Phaeacians) 1-523b.
- ALCINOUS (Platonio philosopher) 1-523b.
- ALCIONIO, PIETRO (Petrus Aleyonius) 1-523c.
- Alelope (zool.) 5-791d. (fig.).
- ALCIPHON 1-523c; 12-515c.
- Alelpepe (daughter of Ares) 2-455c.
- Alelpepe (zool.) 26-905d.
- Alelpepidae 26-905d.
- ALCIRA, Sp. 1-523c; 25-530 (E3).
- Aleluth (Alclyd), Scot.: see Dumbarton.
- Alemacon (Greek poet): see Aleman.
- (great-grandson of Nestor) 1-524a.
- ALCMAEON OF ARGOS 1-523d.
- of Crotona 14-336c; 23-118c.
- ALCMAEONIDAE 1-524a; Herodotus 12-455c; Pindar on 21-618c; reinstatement of 6-179c.
- ALCMAN 1-524a; strophe and antistrophe movement 12-510b, 20-1b.
- ALCMENE (wife of Amphitryon) 1-524b; 13-306d.
- (wife of Iliadamantus) 23-230a.
- Aleo, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
- Aleoba, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
- Aleohaga, Braz. (Bahia) 4-440 (I6); 18-692c.
- Braz. (Pará) 4-440 (G2).
- ALCOBACA, Port. 1-524b; 25-530 (A3); convent 1-524b; Inez de Castro's tomb 6-434a.
- Alcoecr, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
- Alcoek, A. 14-249b; 21-478a.
- JOHN (bishop) 1-524c; 3-393d; 9-305c.
- SIR RUTHERFORD 1-524c; 4-262a; 13-31a.
- Aleock, prov., B.N. Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-303d.
- Alcofer, Port. 25-530 (A3).
- ALCOFORADO, MARIANNA 1-525a.
- Alcofrilana Nasler: see Rabelais, Francois.
- ALCOHOL (Ethyl Alcohol) 1-525c; 25-694a; abuse of 26-387c; consumption of 26-531, 26-532d; decomposition of 5-502a; distillation 26-578d, 8-320c; dyspepsia 8-787c; gout 12-290c; industrial 25-702b; ionic velocity 6-869d; lipome nasal 20-79c; menorrhagia 12-705a; mental disease 19-432c; microscopical work 18-407b; narcotic effects 19-240a; neuritis 19-428c; oxidation products 8-350d; pharmacology of 21-351c; physiological effect 21-555d; sulphuric acid 26-66b; Villon process 9-210a.
- Alcoholates 1-526a; 1-528b.
- Alcoholic Liquors Sale Control Act, New Zealand (1893) 16-770c; 19-630d.
- Alcoholism 8-602b; Bright's disease 16-785c; bronchitis 4-633c; cirrhosis of liver 16-803a; coma in 6-749a; delirium tremens 7-963a; gastric catarrh 8-204b; heredity 26-590a; insanity 14-598a, 14-609b; mortality 26-588c; neuritis 19-428d, 20-765a; physiology and pathology 26-580d, 26-589c; temperance movement 26-578c; writer's cramp 7-304a.
- Alcoholometer 14-164c; 1-325d; 25-694b.
- ALCOHOLS (class of compounds) 1-527b; classification 6-50d, 20-51a; combustion 6-69b; derivation from hydrocarbons 6-50d; formation from aldehydes 1-531d; specific rotation 25-893c; spirit distillation 25-703c.
- Alcolca, Sp. 19-829a; 25-558a.
- Alcolu, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
- Aleon (myth.) 25-425b.
- Alcona, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
- Co., Mich. 18-372 (G5).
- Alconbury, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2); 13-933b.
- Al Coq, Marguerite Marie: see Alacoque, Marguerite.
- Alcora, Sp. 25-530 (E2); 5-741c.
- Alcoraz, Sp., battle (1091) 13-835c.
- Alcoria, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
- Alcorn, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
- Co., Miss. 18-600 (D1).
- Alcoroches, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
- Alcorta, J. F. 2-474d.
- ALCOTT, AMOS B. 1-528c.
- , LOUISA M. 1-529a.
- ALCOVE 1-529b; 7-338c.
- Alcover, Juan 25-587a.
- Alcoverro, José 24-315b.
- ALCOY, Sp. 1-529c; 25-530 (E3); 5-470b.
- , riv., Sp.: see Serpis.
- Aleubierre, D. Ilcoce de 13-313a.
- Aleubierre, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 13-854d.
- Aleudia, M. de Godoy, duke of El: see Godoy, M. de.
- Aleudia, Sp. 25-530 (G3); 17-451a.
- , bay, Sp. 25-530 (G3); 17-450d.
- , mts., Sp. 25-530 (C3); 6-401c.
- , riv., Sp. 25-530 (C3); 1-714d.
- ALCUIN 1-529c; 6-451b; edoptianism 1-213b; broylary 4-503d; Charlemagne 10-310a, 1-07b; education 8-954d; influence on writing 20-577a; libraries 16-548d; St Peter's School, York 24-362b; scholarship 9-467b; Tours 27-108a, 27-102d; Vulgate 3-881c.
- Alecyonaces 2-99b.
- Alecyonaria 2-98b; 9-317b.
- ALCYONE (myth.) 1-530b.
- (star) 21-835d.
- (zool.) 16-809a.
- Alecyonidae 2-99b.
- Alecyonidium 22-42c.
- Alecyonium digitatum: see Dead men's fingers.
- , marc, Gr. 2-883c.
- Alecyonius, Petrus: see Alcionio, Pietro.
- Alda, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
- ALDABRA, Isl., Ind. O. 1-530b; 17-271 (B1); 4-609b.
- Aldan, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
- , plateau, Sib. 25-10 (H3); 23-870c.
- , riv., Sib. 25-10 (I2); 28-998d; 25-11b.
- Aldans, Sib. 25-10 (I2); 25-12c.
- Aldbrough, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E3).
- , Suff.: see Aldeburgh.
- ALDBOROUGH (Aurium Briggantum), Yorks. 1-530d; 9-416 (II. E1); Rom. Brit. 4-584 (C3); 4-587b.
- Aldbrough, Wilt. 9-420 (III. D1); 28-699d.
- Aldbrough, Yorks. (East Riding) 9-416 (II. G2).
- , Yorks. (North Riding) 9-412 (I. E4).
- Aldbryht, Etheling 14-508d; 26-168c.
- Aldbur, Suff.: see Aldeburgh.
- Aldbury, Herts. 9-424 (IV. A3).
- Aldc, riv., Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2); 26-28a; course 1-531a; mouth 20-256c.
- Aldea, point, Can. Is. 5-172 (map).
- Aldecadavilla de la Rubera, Sp. 25-530 (B2).
- Aldea de Ponte, battle (1811) 21-94b.
- Aldeas, Braz. 4-445d.
- Aldea Tejada, Sp. 24-570 (plan).
- Aldebaran 26-436a; 7-12 (map); spectrum 25-785b.
- Aldebaranium: see Ytterblum.
- Aldebert (8th cent.): see Adalbert.
- (12th cent.): see Hildobert.
- Aldebra, isla., Ind. O.: see Aldabra.
- ALDEBURGH (Aldbrough, Aldbur), Suff. 1-531a; 9-424 (IV. F2).
- , bay, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2); 1-531a.
- Aldeby, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F2).
- Aldegonde, St 17-903d.
- ALDEGREVER (or Aldegraf), Hestorle 1-531b.
- Aldehucla, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
- Aldehyde: see Acetaldehyde.
- ammonia 1-531c; 1-532c.
- ALDEHYDES 1-531b; 1-532d; collidine synthesis 22-690c; combustion 6-69b; derivation from hydrocarbons 6-50d; fuchsin sulphurous acid test 11-273c.
- Aldela Gallegos, Port. 25-530 (A3); 16-772c.
- Aldemento do Yátaps, Braz. 4-440 (D2).
- Alden, G. I. 6-783b.
- , James 22-120b.
- , JOHN 1-533a; 9-738b.
- Alden, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
- , ILL 14-304 (D1).
- , Kan. 16-654 (D2).
- , Mich. 16-372 (F3).
- , Minn. 18-350 (D1).
- , N. Dak. 10-780 (H3).
- , N. Y. 19-586 (H3).
- , Okla. 20-58 (C3).
- , Isl. Nor. 19-804 (A3).
- , pond, Me. 17-434 (H3).
- , port, Antarc. 21-961 (G).
- Bridge, La. 17-54 (A1).
- Aldenharn, H. Hucks-Gibbs, 1st baron 19-561d.
- Aldenharn, Herts. 16-912 (C2); 28-412b.
- , Salop 1-160a.
- House, mansion, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
- Aldenhoven, Ger. 11-808 (L 17).
- , Netherlands 6-496b.
- Aldenville, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
- Alder, V. 22-529b.
- Alder, Mont. 14-270 (C3).
- , Wash. 28-354 (C3).
- , mt., Scot. 24-412 (D3); 14-719c.
- , riv., Scot. 9-740b.
- ALDER 1-533b; Himalaya 13-174a; myth 9-749a.
- , Illeak: see Black elder.
- , Oregon: see Oregon elder.
- Alder Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C2).
- Alder-buckthorn 4-733c.
- Alderbury, Wilt. 9-420 (III. D4); 28-698c; 28-699b.
- Alder Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242 (H3).
- , Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242 (F3).
- , Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E-F4).
- ALDER-FLY (Sialidae) 1-533b; 13-433b; 19-440a.
- Alder Gulch, val., Mont. 18-754a.
- Alderholt, Dorset. 9-420 (III. D5).
- Alderia (zool.) 11-523b.
- Alderkerk, Ger. 13-588 (D3).
- Alderley, Ches. 6-90d.
- Edge, Ches. 16-139 (E3); 6-90a; 6-91a.
- Alderman, E. A. 28-126a.
- ALDERMAN 1-533c; 16-986c; borough moats 4-269b; election 9-429b; equivalent to barons 3-421c; nomination 4-271d; robes 23-412c; Wessex shires 4-590d.
- Alderman, Isl., N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
- Aldermaston, Berks. 9-420 (III. E4).
- ALDERNEY (Aulnigny), Isl., Chan. Is. 1-533d; 9-430 (VI. E1); breakwater 4-477b; court 5-842a; Carterets 5-843c; geology 5-841c; militia 5-842b; revenue 6-842b.
- , Race of, str. Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI. B1); 1-534a.
- , cattle 6-539c; 1-534b.
- Alderotts, Thaddeus 27-751b.
- ALDRESHOT, Hants. 1-534b; 8-420 (III. F4); Army Service Corps 20-21b; camp 2-614b; geology 3-207a, 12-903a.
- Alderson, Georgina Caroline: see Salisbury, marchioness of.
- Alderson, Pa. 21-106 (K-L3).
- Alderton, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
- , Wash. 28-354 (H4).
- , Wilt. 9-420 (III. C3).
- , hill, Glos. 9-420 (III. D2).
- Aldestowe, Corn.: see Padastow.
- Aldford, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
- Aldfrith (Northumbrian king) 1-535b; 19-793d; 23-364d.
- ALDHLEM (bishop) 1-535a; 9-608b; 6-451b; Bradford-on-Avon 4-372b; Corfe Castle 7-144c; Wareham church and priory 28-323d.
- Aldhams Head, Dorset.: see St Albans Head.
- Aldholme, Lanca.: see Oldham, Lanca.
- Aldie, Va. 28-118 (E2).

- Aldime (chem.) 3-754c.
Aldin, Cecil 22-196d.
ALDINE PRESS 1-536a; 17-624b; 18-48b; 19-99a.
Aldingham, Lancs. 9-416 (II. A1); 16-143b.
ALDINI, GIOVANNI 1-536a.
Aldons (serfs) 24-665a.
Aldis, H. L. 21-510c; 21-511b.
—, Rev. John 4-567c.
Aldis lens 21-511b.
Aldobrandini, Ippolito, cardinal: see Clement VIII., pope.
— (family) 24-610c; 23-489b.
Aldobrandini, villa, Rome 23-612 (A4 & C2); 11-38c; 28-67c.
Aldobrandino I. 9-792c.
Aldo-ketenes 15-761d.
Aldol (chem.) 1-532a; 28-860a.
Aldose 12-141d; 26-33a.
Aldoximes 20-119a; 6-51b; 25-804d.
ALDRED (d. 1069) 1-536a; 9-474b.
— (king of the Hwiccas) 14-24b.
— (earl of Northumbria) 17-19c.
— (son of earl of Northumbria) 17-19d.
Aldric, St. 7-917b; 16-409b.
ALDRICH, HENRY 1-536c; architecture 2-420a, 20-403b, 7-65d.
—, N. W. 1-536d.
—, Lient. P. 21-948b.
— THOMAS BAILEY 1-536d; 1-839d.
Aldrich, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, Deep, Pac. O. 20-435b.
Aldridge, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
— La Rue, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Aldringen (family) 26-636d.
ALDRINGER, JOHANN, count von 1-537b.
Aldringham, Ches.: see Altrincham.
Aldrington, Sus. 13-829c.
Aldrovanda 14-644c.
ALDROVANDI, ULISSI 1-537c; 14-638b; 19-65c; library 16-573b; ornithological work 20-300c.
Aldsworth, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).
Aldwych: see Aldwych.
Aldwin (abbot) 26-100c.
Aldwinkle, Northants. 17-279d; 24-371c.
Aldworth, Hon. Mrs 11-84b.
—, Richard: see Neville (of Billingbear).
Aldwulf (king of Northumbria) (see Eardwulf).
Aldwulf (king of Sussex) 26-168c.
Aldwych, London 2-441a; 16-958c.
Aldye: see Aal.
Aldyth: see Ealdgyth.
Ale, riv., Scot. 23-789d.
ALE 1-537d; analysis 3-643a; excise duty (1643) 9-462c; liquor laws 16-760d; test 1-219b.
Alea (myth.): see Athena Alea.
Alea, Gr. 12-140 (D3).
— "Alea jacta est" 4-940d.
ALEANDRO, GIROLAMO (the elder) 1-538b; 11-852a.
— Girolamo (the younger) 1-538b.
ALEARDI, ALEARDO, Count 1-538c.
Alectoribus, De 7-695b.
Alebraud (archbp.): see Beze-lin.
ALE-CONNER 1-538c.
Alecost 13-678a.
ALECSANDRI, V. 1-538d; 23-847d; 7-651a; national anthem 19-266c.
Alecthelia urvilli 18-76a.
Alecto (myth.) 9-745a.
"Alecto" (ship) 6-917b.
Alectoromorphae 3-978a; 20-323c; 22-918b.
Alectoropodes 3-974b; see also Gallidae.
Alectorornithes 20-326a.
Alectorurus 15-307b.
Alectroenas spanzini 1-530c.
Aled, lake, Wales 8-18a.
—, riv., Wales 8-18a.
Aledo, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
Aled Tudur 9-646b.
Ale-founder: see Ale-conner.
Alegomorphie (dict.) 6-462b.
Alegre, Braz. 4-440 (I7).
Alegrete, Braz. 4-440 (A7); 23-353d.
Alehoof: see Ground Ivy.
Aleian plain, Asia M. 1-944c.
Aleih, Syr. 20-602 (D1).
Aleiptae 2-846c; 12-752c; 3-514c.
Aleksandra: see Alexandra.
Aleksandrov, Russ. 16-862b.
Aleksandrovats, Serv. 24-686 (B-C2).
Aleksandrovak, Russ.: see Aleksandrovsk.
Aleksinat (Alexinat), Serv. 24-686 (C2); battle (1870) 26-475d, 20-351d.
Alektor, Russ. 19-938d.
Alelbad, lake, Af. 9-745d.
Alem, Leandro 2-472d; 2-473d.
Alem, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
—, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Alem, Pal.: see Ilma.
Alem, John: see Alemayn.
—, LOUIS 1-539a.
—, MATEO 1-539a; 25-582d; 17-738c.
Alemania (dance) 7-798a.
Alemania, J. de: see Vivarini, G.
Alemania: see Swabia.
Alcmani, L.: see Alamanni, L.
Alcmanii, tribe: see Alamanni.
Alcmanus: see Hermann the German.
Alcmaquer, Braz.: see Alem-quer.
Alemayn, J. 12-103d.
ALEMBERT, JEAN LE Rond d' 1-539b; calculus 14-543b; fluid motion 14-115d; kinetics of rigid body 17-983c; Laplace 16-200c; Lespinasse, Mlle de 16-494a; on series 24-670a, 10-757b; tides 26-943d; wave motion 28-425a.
ALEMBIC 1-540c; 1-521b.
Alemqner, Braz. 4-440 (E2); 20-746c.
Alemrud, dist., Pers. 10-190a.
Alem Rum, cape, Egy. 9-40 (A1).
A'lem-Seged: see Fasilldas.
ALEMTEJO, prov., Port. 1-540c; 25-530 (A4-B3); 22-140b; phosphates 21-476c.
Alemtejo, Campo de, Port. 1-540c.
Alemsjaur, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Alen, Sir John 6-685c.
Alençar, José M. de 4-453a.
ALENÇON, counts and dukes of 1-540d.
—, Charles II., count of 1-541a; 24-2c.
—, Ferdinand of Orleans, duke of 19-371b; 4-326.
—, Francis, duke of: see Francis.
—, Jean B. G., duke of: see Orleans, Jean B., duke of.
—, Pierre, count of 1-541a.
—, Sophia, duchess of 17-34a; 9-255b.
ALENÇON, Fr. 1-541a; 10-778 (E3); battle (1118) 2-56d; lace 16-42b; sieges 19-750a, 28-659c.
ALENIO, G. 1-541b.
Alenquer, Braz.: see Alem-quer.
Alenuhaha, channel, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Aleph and Taw 1-723c.
Aleplidosauridae 26-544d.
Alepocephalidae 26-544c.
Alepocephalus rostratus: see Mafisch.
Alepli, India: see Allepli.
Aleppo, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
ALEPPO, Turk.As. 1-541c; 2-760 (G4); 24-608d; caravans 5-302b; Christian inhabitants 17-717d; climate 26-306c, 3-655c; crusades 7-530b, 7-531c; Greek invasion 5-51a; Hittite monument 13-535b; Mehemet Ali 9-112b; Salih b. Mirdas dynasty 9-96d; Seljuk rule 24-609d; Timur 9-102a.
—, vil., Turk.As. 1-541b; 2-760 (D5 & G4); taxes levied 27-433b.
"Aleppo" (race horse) 13-728b.
Aleppo button: see Furunculosis orientalis.
—, gall: see Gall-nut.
—, pine (P. halopensis) 21-624a; in Caucasus 5-550d; in Greece 12-427d.
Aleppy, India: see Allepli.
Aleppy pepper: see Teill-cherry pepper.
Aler, P. 12-314c.
Alerce 6-146b.
Aleria, Cors. 15-4 (B3); 15-26 (B3); geology 7-199b; Roman colony 7-200a.
"Alert" (ship) 19-240b; 24-913d.
ALES (Alesius), A. 1-542c.
Ales, Sard. 15-4 (B5); 24-213c; 27-309a.
Aleshki, Russ. 23-874 (D3); 26-455c.
ALESLIA, hill, Fr. 1-543a; 22-748c; battle (52 B.C.) 10-302a, 5-378c.
ALESSANDRI, ALESSANDRO 1-543a.
ALESSANDRIA, It. 1-543b; 15-48 (B2); battle (1657) 7-23a; tured (1745) 3-42d; disturbances (1905) 15-81b; siege (1174) 16-932a; siege (1790) 3-697a, 17-699a.
—, prov., It. 15-6c; 15-10c.
Alessandrina 22-645c.
Alessandro (de Santo Aegidio) 3-81b.
ALESSI, GALEAZZO 1-543c; 2-411a; 2-413a.
Alessio, Giovanni d' 19-185a.
Alessio, Turk. 27-426 (A2).
Alet, Fr. 10-778 (F6); 2-896c.
Alet-taster: see Ale-conner.
Aletes (legend) 9-175d.
— (dynasty) 7-147b.
Alet, Fr. 24-45c.
Alethra lens 21-511b.
Alethians: see Shakers.
ALETHIOLOGY 1-543c.
Alethopteris 20-536b; 5-311d.
Aletia arillacea: see Cotton worm.
Aletium, It. 15-26 (F-G4); 11-420a.
Aletodini 24-70a.
Aletria, Gr.: see Eretria.
Aletricas 25-217c.
ALETRIUM, It. 1-543c; 15-26 (D4); inscription 14-634a. See also Alatri.
Aletroidae 16-684d.
Aletsch, glacier, Switz. 26-242 (E4); 1-740c; 26-240b.
Aletschhorn, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D4); 1-744a; first ascent 1-749a.
Alettes (armour) 2-586d.
Aletzeim family 20-739d.
Alet, Andes 24-615a.
Aleuadæ (family) 16-217a; Alexander of Phærae 1-552a; Persian War 16-462d, 26-843b; Phillip II. 21-377a.
ALEURITES 1-543d.
— cordata: see Varnish tree.
— moluccana (triblaba): see Candle-nut tree.
Aleurodidae: see Snowy-fly.
Aleurone grains 21-766c.
Aleus (myth.) 26-504a; 26-504c.
ALEUTIAN ISLANDS, Pac. O. 1-543d; 1-472 (D5); 12-58d; fur trade 3-776a; mutilation practices 19-99d; volcanoes, 28-190a. See also Aleuts.
— mts., Alsk. 1-472 (G4); 1-473a.
— Trench, Pac. O. 19-973c.
Aleuts 1-544b; 14-459a; cephalic index 1-811a; infanticide superstition 14-516a.
Alevin 24-83b.
Ale vinograd 28-96d.
Ale Water, riv., Scot. 1-952d.
Ale-wife 24-758a.
Alewijn, Abraham 8-725c.
Alex, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2).
Alexander (of Anhalt Bernburg) 2-46a; 15-863d.
ALEXANDER (of Battenberg and Bulgaria) 1-544d; 4-782c; order of St. Alexander 15-863a; proposed marriage 28-35b; Servo-Bulgarian War 24-699d; Stamboliev 25-768c.
— (East Roman emperor) 23-511d.
— I. (of Egypt): see Ptolemy IX.
— II. (of Egypt): see Ptolemy X.
ALEXANDER I. (of Epirus) 1-545c; 9-699a.
— II. (of Epirus) 1-545c; 9-699a; 7-982d; Indian inscriptions 14-624a.
— I. (Georgian ruler) 11-759d.
— (of Hesse and the Rhine) 1-544d; 24-714b.
— (Frederick: of Hease Cassel) 20-13-412c.
ALEXANDER (Jannaeus, Jewish king) 1-566a; 15-395d; 20-621a; Acre taken 1-54c; Demetrius Eucaerus 7-784d; Feast of Tabernacles riot 25-324c; Gaza destroyed 11-544b; murder 17-198b.
ALEXANDER (Karageorgevich): see Alexander (Servian prince).
— (of Lippe) 16-740d.
— (Lithuanian grand duke): see Alexander (of Poland).
— (Lithuanian prince) 15-88c.
— I. (of Macedonia) 3-991b; 11-237d; 21-618d; coins 19-881c; pontoons 22-67c.
— II. (of Macedonia) 1-552a; 21-377a.
— III. "the Great" (of Macedonia) 1-545d; 17-222c; 12-454a; Aristotle 2-501d; army 2-593d; Baluchistan march 3-295b; burial 2-494a, 22-616d; chronological era: see Alexander era of; coinage 19-872d, 19-881d; court 17-223b; Cyprus 7-699c; Darius III. defeated 2-323a; 7-833c; Diogenes 8-282a; divine honours 17-223c; Egypt 9-88c; Firusabad destroyed 10-425b; funeral car 5-401d; geographical discoveries 11-623c; Greece, conquest (account) 12-452d, 21-448d; Hellenism 13-238a; Hindu Kush passage 13-514b; historians 12-459a; imperial conceptions 9-347d; Indian invasion 14-397d, 2-752c; Jews conquered 15-392c; Karateghin princes 15-677c; letter to the Chians 14-628d; Magadha invasion 3-654d; mauseleum 1-569c; Pasargadae treasure 20-878b; Persepolis destroyed 21-186b, 21-253c, 26-719c; Persia conquered 21-212d; Phoenicia 21-453c; portraits 16-442a, 12-489c, 12-490c, 12-489a; Syrian campaign 20-617c; Thalestris 1-790d; traditional tomb 12-489c; Zend Avesta 28-968c.
— (in Romance) 1-550b; 23-500c; Coptic version 7-114d; English literature 9-610d; French literature 11-113b; German literature 11-784c; Koran story 15-900b; Italian medieval literature 14-898b; Rumanian literature 23-848c; Swedish literature 26-215a.
— IV. (of Macedonia) 1-549c; 21-377d; 17-224d; coinage 19-881d.
— (of Moldavia) 23-895d.
— (of Moldavia: 1800): see Murusi, Alexander.
ALEXANDER (NEVSKY, of Vladimir) 1-566a.
— (of Parma): see Farnese, Alexander.
— (Persian satrap) 21-253d; 24-604c.
ALEXANDER (of Phærae) 1-552a; Athenian alliance 7-961b.
ALEXANDER (of Poland) 1-552b; 21-907b.
ALEXANDER I. (pope) 1-522c.
— II. (pope) 1-552c; 23-669b; Hildebrand 12-569c; William the Conqueror 9-473d.
— III. (pope) 1-552c; 23-672a; 20-694b; English policy 9-482b; Frederick Barbarossa 11-45c, 11-842a, 12-173b; knighted orders 15-886c; Lombard League 16-932a, 15-33b; Prester John's history 22-305b; Summa 5-198d; Scottish interdict 14-684b; Templars 26-591c, 26-593a.
— IV. (pope) 1-552d; 23-674d; crusade 18-717b; Liber introductorius 15-418b.
— V. (pope) 1-553a; 21-646d; 11-905d.
— VI. (pope) 1-553b; 23-683c; 20-707c; Florence opposed 10-537c; Jem, prince of Turkey 3-556b; knighted orders 15-866a, 15-866c; Pius II. assisted 21-683d; printing restricted 22-300a; Savonara 24-251b; Spanish and Portuguese discoveries 1-806b, 6-743b.
— VII. (pope) 1-556a; 20-713c; golden rose 12-210b.
— VIII. (pope) 1-556a.
— (Roman emperor): see Aemilianus, Alexander.
— (SEVERUS, Roman emperor) 1-567a; 3-654b; aqueduct 2-43a; Ardashir I. repelled 2-448c, 21-219c; Petra 21-310b.
ALEXANDER (of Rumania): see Cuza, Alexander John.
ALEXANDER I. (of Russia) 1-566b; 23-902c; 9-935b; Arakcheev's friendship 2-316a; Greek independence 27-456d; Holy Alliance (1815) 13-621a; literary activity 23-917c; Mme. de Krüdener 15-929d; Napoleon I. 19-203a; Polish policy 21-926d; Prussian alliance 11-862d; succession arrangements 19-652a; torture abolished 27-79a; Troppau 27-307c; Verona congress 27-1037a; Vienna congress 28-54a, 9-934a, 26-376c.
— II. (of Russia) 1-559d; 23-931a; 23-904c; 23-909a; Dreikaisersbund 9-942d; Finland 10-385d; Franco-German War 9-942b; Montenegro 10-651c; Nihilism 19-686d; Polish policy 21-922a; serfs 25-226c; statutes 15-704b, 15-836b.
— III. (of Russia) 1-561d; 23-906a; anti-Semitism 2-139c; Dreikaisersbund 9-946a; Finland 10-385d; French alliance 9-948c; Nihilism 19-688c; Turkish war (1877) 23-934a.
ALEXANDER I. (of Scotland) 1-563a; 24-432d; 25-926a.
— II. (of Scotland) 1-563b; 24-433d; Magna Carta 17-317b; tomb 18-100d.
— III. (of Scotland) 1-563c; 24-433d; vassal to England 9-946a; 15-858b.
— (Scottish prince): see Albany, Alexander Stewart, duke of.
ALEXANDER (of Servia) 1-563d; 24-693d; 18-442a.
— (Servian prince) 24-692d.
— (Syrian prince) 15-396d.
— (of Tver, fl. 1327) 15-88a.
— (son of Michael, prince of Tver) 27-489d.
— (of Walachia) 1590 23-832d.
— (of Walachia) 18th cent.: see Ypsilanti, Alexander.
— (ab. Alexander): see Alesandri, Alessandro.
— (of Aegae) 21-163c.
— (Aegae I): see Alexander IV. (of Macedonia).
ALEXANDER (AETOLUS) 1-565d; 1-5744b; 8-490b.
— (bp. of Alexandria) 2-356d; Athanasius 2-825c; Constantine the Great's letter 13-790c; Eusebius's opposition 9-954b.
— (of Antioch) 14-577d.
— (OF APHRODISIAS) 1-566c; 21-163d.
— I. (archbp. of Armenia) 8-883d.
— II. (archbp. of Armenia) 8-883d.
— (of Athens) 12-487c.
— (BALAS) 1-565d; 24-605c; in Ecclesiastes 8-852c; Jonathan Maccabaeus's support 17-197d, 15-395a; Ptolemals 1-54c.
— (of Bernay) 1-551a; 11-113b.
— (bibl.) 15-352c.
— (bibl., bronze-worker) 20-952b.
— (son of Cassander) 7-982c.
— (CORNELIUS) 1-566a; 9-779b; 24-110a.
— (the Corrector) 7-522c.
— (of Cetyaeum) 2-495b.
— (of Ephesus) 27-924d.
— (Farnese): see Farnese, Alexander.
— (Greek legend): see Paris.
— (Greek physician) 2-93c.
ALEXANDER (Greek rhetorician) 1-564b.
— (OF HALES) 1-566d; 24-353a; theology 26-773c; "Treasure of the Church" 14-506a.
— (bp. of Jerusalem) 16-548b.
— (bp. of Lincoln) 23-454c; Dorchester Abbey 8-423b; Leuth Park abbey 17-67b; Newark castle 19-460a.
— (magician) 6-945a.
— (mariner) 17-174b.
— (martyr of Phrygia) 2-198b.
— (martyr of Via Nomentana) 1-572c.
— (THE PAPHLAGONIAN) 1-567c; 14-509a.
— (of Paris): see Alexander de Bernay.
— (Polyhistor): see Alexander (Cornelius).
— (Thiberus, procurator) 3-891d; 15-400c.

ALEXANDER (OF TRALLES) 1-67a; 10-15b; 21-356c.
— (Wamanta) 21-389c.
— (Zabina) 24-605d.
AICHIBALD 1-561b.
— Bernhard 13-930d.
— Lloyd 1-353c; 6-787d.
— (Ozell) 1-565a.
— (Charles McC.) 27-61d.
— (Laud) 1-353c; 19-677b.
— (David M. (pathologist)) 20-11c.
— Edward P. 11-912c.
— Edwin 20-502c.
— FRANCIS 1-561c.
— GEORGE 1-561c.
— Henry, earl of Stirling; see Stirling.
— James 25-925d.
SIR JAMES EDWARD 1-561d; 13-307b.
— James Waddell 1-565b.
— Sir Jerome 16-535c.
JOHN W. 1-564d.
JOSEPH A. 1-563a.
— Natalis; see Alexandre, Noel.
— Nathaniel 19-778d.
— Samuel 9-844d; 27-822d.
— Sulpicius; see Sulpicius Alexander.
— Sir William; see Stirling.
— W. Alexander, earl of.
— WILLIAM (divine) 1-565b.
— William (physician) 21-348b.
— WILLIAM LINDSAY 1-565c.
Alexander, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— Ia. 14-776 (D4).
— Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Me. 17-434 (E3).
— N. Dak. 19-780 (A2).
— Poland 28-331a.
— Tex. 26-690 (I3).
— W. Va. 28-500 (C3).
— Wyo. 28-874 (B2).
— bay, Russ. As. 23-872 (H7).
— cape, Green. 12-543 (B2).
— fort, Gr. 24-189b.
— Isls., Alsk. 1-472 (L4-M5); 1-473a.
— mt., N.C. 2-207d.
— mt., N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
— mts., C.A.s. 6-163 (F2); 27-120 (E3); 28-910c; 24-617c.
— 1. isl., Anlart. 21-902d; 21-961 (M).
— III., Pont, Paris 4-512d; 2-141d; 20-806c.
Alexander (Lucian) 17-101a.
"Alexander" (ship) 20-865c.
Alexander City, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Co., Ill. 14-301 (C8).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (A2).
— Column, St Petersburg, 16-197c.
Alexander, era of 6-315d.
Alexander Jannaeus; see Alexander (Jannaeus, Jewish king).
Alexander, Letter of 9-609b.
Alexander, Letter to (Isocrates) 14-881a.
Alexander Nevsky; see Alexander (Nevsky; of Vladimir).
Alexander Nevsky, cathedral, Nizhny-Novgorod 19-721c.
— Nevsky, monastery, St Petersburg 24-38d.
ALEXANDERS 1-567d.
ALEXANDERSBAD, Ger. 1-567d; 11-808 (C3).
Alexander Severus; see Alexander (Severus, Roman emperor).
Alexander's Feast (Dryden) 8-613a.
Alexander's foot 1-567d.
Alexander spring, W. Aus. 2-933a.
Alexander's wall, Russ.; see Caucasian wall.
Alexander the Great, Duke of the Conqueror (Hay) 1-551d.
Alexanderville, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
Alexander von Württemberg, canal, Russ. 23-872 (E-F4); 9-738c; 28-197a.
Alexandra (legend); see Cassandra.
Alexandra (queen of England) 8-997d.
— (princess of Hohenlobe-Langenburg) 1-584d.
— (grand duchess of Vladimir) 1-566a.
— (grand duchess of Vladimir and Moscow) 7-983b.
— Salome 16-395d; 17-193b; 21-347b.
Alexandra, N.Z. (North I.) 19-624 (E2).
— N.Z. (South I.) 19-624 (D6).
— Viet. 28-38 (C2).
— falls, Can. 6-160 (F3).

Alexandra, mt., C.A.s. 23-947c.
— str., Can. 6-160 (K2).
Alexandria (Lycophron); see Cassandra.
"Alexandria" (ship) 24-891a; 24-957b; 24-964d.
Alexandria Club 6-567.
— dock, Belfast 3-664d.
— dock, Bombay 4-181a.
— dock, Gibraltar 13-603a.
— dock, Hull 9-357a; 8-360c.
— dock, Newport, Monm. 8-361a.
— Junction, Natal 19-255b.
— Land, dist., Arct. 21-938 (H2); 11-377d.
— Nile, riv., Af.; see Kagera.
— Palace, Lond. 16-942 (D2); 28-801d.
— Park, Glasgow 12-81 (map).
— Park, Hastings 13-50a.
— Park, Manchester 17-545 (map).
Alexandropol, Russ.; see Alexandropol.
Alexandropol, 15-19c.
ALEXANDRE, NOEL 1-508a; 9-381d.
Alexandrets (Walter de Lille) 1-551b; 6-452b; 4-133b.
Alexandre le Grand (Itacine) 22-776a; 16-065d.
Alexandros, Grigorie 23-847d.
ALEXANDRETTA (Iskanderun), Syr. 1-568b; 2-760 (I4); Hittite inscription 13-536d; shipping 27-430c.
— gulf, Turk. As. 2-760 (F4); battle (1291) 27-1006a.
Alexandri, Vasilio; see Alessandri.
Alexandria, Afg. 13-240c; 14-397d.
— Ala. 1-460 (D2).
— Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (E2).
— Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (H1).
— Cape Col. 25-406 (I1).
ALEXANDRIA (Iskenderia) Ery. 1-508c; 9-22 (A1); 23-648 (E3); 17-226c; Arful's description 2-448a; Alexandrian School; see that title; breakwater 4-470c; Byzantine art 4-910d; catacombs 5-497c; cholera epidemic (1883) 26-866d; Church; see Coptic Church; coinage 19-892b, 19-890b; court at 9-29b; dockyard 9-111d; Fiat-Alexandria Canal 9-101b; governorship 9-29a; grammar schools 24-300a; libraries 18-546b, 13-239d; manufactures 9-28a; museums 19-65b, 1-573b, 1-97a; navy, Roman 19-301b; observatory 19-054a; patriarchate 20-337c, 23-487a; pottery 5-715c; Railway and Port Board 9-113d, 9-117c; St. Mark's connexion with 17-727d; Serapis temple 9-90a; shipping 9-28b; temperature 9-23d.
— History 1-570a; "Amr's expedition 1-895c; Arsinoh 2-655b; battle (1801) 1-570d, 11-194b; bombardment (1882) 1-571c, 9-120d, 6-599d; council of Chalcedon 23-518c; deputation to Calligula 2-168c; Diocletian's capture 9-89d; Franks capture (1365) 9-101d; French consul established 7-26c; Hellenism 13-239a, 13-245a, 12-514b; Jews 15-393b, 15-400a, 9-89b; Moslem occupation 9-90c; naval battle (652) 2-266a; Peter of Cyprus 7-548a, 18-350d; synod (382) 17-103d, 14-208a; synod (430) 9-676a; treaty (641) 1-895c.
ALEXANDRIA, Ind. 1-572a; 14-422 (F4).
— India 14-398a.
— Ky. 15-740 (D2).
ALEXANDRIA, La. 1-572b; 17-54 (B2).
— Minn. 18-550 (B5).
— Mo. 16-008 (E1).
— N. H. 19-400 (D4).
— N.S.W. 26-273 (B4-C3); pop. 26-279d.
— O. 20-26 (E4).
— Pa. 21-100 (F4).
— Pers. (Kerman) 21-253d.
— Pers. (Margarana); see Selenia.
ALEXANDRIA, Rum. 1-572c; 23-328 (H3); 25-101a.
ALEXANDRIA, Scot. 1-572e; 24-418 (B3); geology 8-600d.
— S. Dak. 25-506 (H4).
— Tenn. 26-620 (E1).

ALEXANDRIA, Va. 1-673d; 28-118 (E2); 27-685b.
— bay N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
— canal, N.S.W. 19-538 (H4).
— lake, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
Alexandria ad Isum, Syr.; see Alexandretta.
Alexandria Arlon, Afg.; see Herat.
Alexandria, liturgy of; see Egyptian litte.
Alexandrian Canon 6-448d; 2-501b.
— era 6-314d; 1-361c.
Alexandrians, Epistle of Paul to 2-183b.
ALEXANDRIAN SCHOOL 1-573a; Homeric criticism 573a; medicine 16-43a, 1-923a, 26-126b; philology 1-575a; 19-378b; Physiologus 21-552b; St John's Gospel 16-920d; theology 26-775c, 19-410b, 22-361a; version of the Bible 3-844a.
ALEXANDRIA TROAS, Gr. 1-575c; coinage 19-887b.
Alexandri Itinerarium 16-86a; 1-550d.
Alexandri magni iter ad Paradinum 1-550d.
Alexandrina (Danish princess) 11-52a.
Alexandrina, lake, Austr. 2-960 (F7); 25-1054b; 2-960d.
— Aqua, canal, It. 15-20 (B0); 2-232d.
Alexandrine (of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha) 9-752a.
Alexandrine complet; see Complet.
ALEXANDRINE VERSE 1-575d; first appearance 5-848a; French literature 11-129b, 8-511a; heroid metre 13-386a.
Alexandrinum, opus 18-884b.
Alexandrinus; see Amellianus, Alexander.
— Codex 3-890b; 3-878 (Plate); 20-564b; 4-214d; presented to James I. 23-450b.
ALEXANDRISTS 1-576b; immortality controversy 22-58b, 19-873d.
ALEXANDRITE 1-576c.
Alexandriya, Russ. 23-874 (D2); 15-770b.
ALEXANDROPOL, Russ. 1-576c; 23-874 (C-D3); 9-748a.
Alexandropolis, Asia; see Kandahar.
Alexandros (legend); see Paris 1- Athenalos 19-21c.
Alexandrov, Russ. 28-169a.
— Gal, Russ. 23-872 (G-II5).
Alexandrovka, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) 23-874 (E2).
— Russ. (Khorson) 23-874 (C3).
Alexandrovsk, Cauc. 23-874 (C1); 25-816c.
ALEXANDROVSK, Russ. (Archangel) 1-576c; 23-872 (D2); naval harbour 15-887c.
ALEXANDROVSK, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) 1-576c; 23-874 (E3).
— Russ. As. (Maritime prov.) 25-10 (I-K3); 1-399d.
— Russ. As. (Sakhalin) 25-10 (K3); 24-34b.
— fort, Russ. As. 23-872 (G-II7).
Alexandrovskiy, fort, Russ.; see Fort Alexandrovskiy.
Alexandrovka, Ger. 22-210c.
Alexolev (admiral) 16-953a; 23-920d.
Alexia (med.) 2-164a.
— (zool.) 11-526a.
Alexiad 2-59d; 7-551b.
Alexikakos, Apollo 2-185a.
— Hercules 13-348d.
Alexikovo, Russ. 23-872 (F5).
Alexin, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 27-305d.
Alexinats, Serv.; see Aleksinats.
Alexine (bact.); see Complement.
Alexinus (philosopher) 18-77b.
Alexis (bishop) 15-88b.
— (of Edessa) 8-931d.
— (of Russia); see Alexius.
ALEXIS (poet) 1-576d; 12-511d; parasite in comedy 20-770b; Porphyrogenetos 25-880b.
ALEXIS WILLIBALD (Haring) 1-576d; 11-796b.
Alexis, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— riv., Can. 22-724 (F1).
ALEXISBAD, Ger. 1-577b; 11-808 (C3).

Alexisbrunnen, spring, Ger. 1-577b.
Alexis Creek, Can. 4-600 (E3).
Alexis, Vie de St 20-803c.
Alexius (of Anhalt-Herburg) 2-15d; 1-577b.
ALEXIUS I. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-516d; crusades 7-526a, 7-532a, 7-527d; Henry IV.'s alliance 13-276b; Petchenegs defeated 23-515c; Raymond of Toulouse 22-934c.
— II. (emperor of the East) 1-577d; 23-516c.
— III. (emperor of the East) 1-577d; 23-516c; 8-892d.
— IV. (emperor of the East) 1-578a; 23-512a; 7-502a; crusades 7-510b.
— V. (emperor of the East) 1-578b; 23-516d; Constantinople revolt 7-802b, 8-928b.
— (protosebastos) 1-577d.
— Connenus I. (of Trebizond) 27-232d; 24-610c; Theodore Lascaris 26-706b.
— Connenus III. (of Trebizond) 27-233c.
ALEXIUS MIKHAILOVICH 1-578b; 23-897b; code of law 23-910a; Kovno plundered 16-922a; Nikon 19-691d.
ALEXIUS PETROVICH 1-578d; 23-900a; 23-918b.
Alexyevsk, Russ. 23-874 (F2).
Alyen, Simon 4-438b.
Alyerodes 20-150a.
Alyeroidae; see Snowy-fly.
Alyzio, It. 16-4 (G4).
Alfa (grass); see Esparto.
Alfa disc 7-752b.
Alfajarin, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Alfalfa, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
— Wash. 26-354 (E3).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Alfalfa (bot.); see Lucerno (bot.).
Alfala, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Alfama, Port. 16-711c.
Alfambra, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
ALFANI, DOMENICO 1-580a.
Alfaus (of Salerno) 6-451d.
Al-Farabi; see Farabi.
Alfaro, Eloy 8-920a.
— Francisco 24-731d.
— Pedro d' 23-288c.
Alfaro, Sp. 25-530 (E1); 16-921d.
Alfarroboira, Port.; battle (1449) 1-733d.
Alfasi; see Alfahsi.
Alfeno (Dane) 7-803c.
Alfedenia, It. 2-900b.
Alfega, St. see Alphego.
ALFELD, Ger. 1-580b; 11-808 (B-C3).
Alfen, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Alferaz Mayor 27-51d.
Alferangi; see Fergan.
Alferius, St. 5-500b.
Alfheah, St. see Alphego.
Alfi (The Great) 9-107a.
— (The Less) 9-107d.
ALFIERI, VITTORIO, count 1-580b; 1-489b; 8-504c; 14-910b.
— di Sostegno, Benedetto 6-336a.
— di Sostegno, Cesar 10-530b.
Alfi; see Emma of England.
Alfiera 5-10c.
Alföld, plains, Hung. 13-895a; 26-758a.
Alfonse; see Alphonso.
Alfonse, Il. 9-338a.
Alfonse tables 2-811a.
Alfonse tables 25-558b.
Alfonse; see Alphonso.
Alfonso, P.J.s. 21-302 (E3).
"Alfonso XIII" (ship) 24-906d.
ALFORD, HENRY 1-582a.
Alford, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
— Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3); 18-714d.
— Mass. 17-852 (A2).
— Pa. 21-108 (F2).
— Scot. 24-412 (L2); 1-52b; 12-415d.
— dist., Scot. 24-412 (F2).
— Forest, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Alfordville, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Alfortville, Fr. 10-778 (C6); 6-858c; 28-3c.
ALFRED (dnke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha) 1-584c; 13-412c.
Alfred of Beverley; see Alredus of Beverley.
— (Saxon prince) 1-291b; 12-179b.
ALFRED (ALFRED) THE GREAT 1-582b; 9-469b; 28-535a; 2-38a; Anglo-Saxon Chronicle 2-35a; Asser's life 2-

760a; Danish oath 19-910d; Jewel 21-191a; literary works 9-609a, 22-452a, 27-184b; Mercia 18-152d; mint at Lincoln 16-711c; navy 19-301d; Salisbury castle 24-79b; ships built 24-86c; Wnanage memorial 26-181a; University College, Oxford 20-411d; Wantage memorial 26-181a; Winchester 28-765a, 28-765b.
Alfred, Mo. 17-434 (H5).
ALFRED, N.Y. 1-564d; 19-596 (C3).
— Co., Natal 16-630a; 19-260c.
— Dock, Cape 3-982d.
— Ernst, cap., N. Am. 19-762 (K-L1).
Alfred Jewel 2-822b; 21-797a.
Alfredton, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Alfred University, N.Y. 1-584d.
ALFRETON, Derby. 1-585a; 9-416 (II. E3); 8-72c.
Alfstad, Nor. 10-500 (C3).
Alftafjordr, Nord, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
ALFURUS (ethnol.) 1-555a; 17-467b.
Alfar, dist., Swed. 20-03a.
Alfagide, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
ALGAE 1-585b; alternation of generations 1-594b; anatomy 21-730c; in coal 6-577b; duration of life 18-975a; ecology 1-597c; fossil 1-597d, 20-542d, 20-525a; geological action 11-063a; habitat 1-596c; phylogeny 1-593b, 10-467d; physiology 1-595d; pigments 1-596a; polymorphism 1-595b; preservation 13-335a; symbiosis 2-98b, 16-583b.
Algama (chem.); see Amalgam.
ALGARBI, ALESSANDRO 1-593c; 24-498c.
Algaroba (fruit); see Swine's bread.
— (tree); see Mesquite.
Algarobilla (tanning) 16-332d.
ALGAROTH, POWDER OF 1-593d.
ALGAROTTI, FRANCESCO 1-593d; 3-832c.
Algaroto, Victor 1-598d.
Algarrobo, Sp. 25-530 (C-D4).
Algarrobo (tree); see Mesquite.
Algarrobus, Urug. 2-462 (E3).
Algartharpe, Notts. 19-828b.
ALGARVE (Algarves), prov. Port. 1-599a; 25-530 (A-B4); 13-290b; 22-141b.
ALGAU, dist., Ger. 1-599b; 11-808 (B-C5).
— Alps, Ger. 1-599b.
Algan beds 15-569d.
Algaez (pbilos.); see Ghazal.
Algaez (antelope); see White oryx of North Africa.
ALGEBRA 1-599c; 11-711c; binomial 3-951c; continued fractions 7-36b; Descartes 8-34a; graphical; see Graphics (in Algebra).
ALGEBRAIC FORMS 1-620a; 1-610b.
— geometry; see Geometry, analytical.
Algebuckina, S. Aus. 2-960 (F5).
ALGECIRAS, Sp. 1-641d; 25-530 (C4); conference (1908) 18-853c; 1-347c, 3-25c, 21-9b; Moslem conquest 6-53c.
— bay, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 4-929a.
Algedonics 6-823b; 20-456b.
Algemel, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
ALGER, RUSSELL ALEXANDER 1-642a.
Alger, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
— Mich. 16-372 (F5).
— O. 20-26 (C3).
"Alger" (cruiser) 24-912b.
Alger Co., Mich. 16-372 (D3).
ALGERIA 1-642b; 1-643 (map); anti-Semitism 1-852c, 2-145a, 7-407c, 10-882a; archaeology 1-327c, 1-816c (see also Africa, Roman); climate 1-644c; coral fisheries 7-131c; fauna and flora 1-644c; geology 1-843d, 21-476b, 21-847d; government, finance, Ac. 1-647d; inhabitants 1-645a, 3-765a, 15-825d; trade 1-647b, 7-276d, 10-788c, 10-801a, 25-105a; wine 28-725a.
— History (For the period up to the 16th cent., see Numidia, Fatimites and

- Tlemcen 1-649d; 1-655b; Abd el Kader 1-320; Barbary pirates 3-382c, 3-383b; Moroccan troubles 18-858d; Saharan conquests 23-1007a.
- Algerian onyx** 20-115d.
- "**Agelin**" (submarine) 24-921b.
- Algerine congregation: see White Fathers.
- Algernon (name) 3-576c.
- ALGER OF LIEGE** 1-642a; 5-196c.
- Algert, Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
- Algesimeter: see Algotometer.
- Algesiras (Algeziras), Sp.: see Algeiras.
- ALGHERO**, Sard. 1-653b; 15-4 (B4); dialect 25-575b.
- Alghur, dist., Pers. 15-635a.
- Alghure, riv., Port.: see Quarteira.
- Algidie cholera: see Cholera, malignant.
- ALGIDUS MONS** (Monte Algidio), It. 1-653c; 15-26 (B-C6); geology 16-269a.
- ALGIRES** (Jezair, Icosium), Alg. 1-653c; 1-643 (B1); archbishopric 16-293c; Barbary pirates 3-383c foll.; 1-650a; blockade (1827) 1-650c; British treaties 15-751d, 23-450b; observatory 19-960c; Spanish expedition (1775) 25-553a.
- , Ind. 14-422 (C8).
- , La. 19-526c.
- , bay 1-643 (B1); 1-642c.
- , dept., Alg., 1-643 (B2); 1-647b.
- Alginic acid 14-724b.
- Algoa, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
- ALGOA BAY**, S.Af. 1-655c; 25-466 (G-H9).
- Algodonales, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C4); 24-731b.
- Algodones, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
- Algodonite 7-110b.
- Algodor, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D3); 26-1049c.
- ALGOL** 1-655c; 25-786a.
- Algoa, Can. 20-114 (D2).
- , Miss. 18-600 (D1).
- , Wis. 23-740 (F4).
- , W. Va. 28-560 (B4).
- Algomah, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
- Algotometer 22-604d.
- Algoña, Ia., 14-732 (C1).
- Algonac, Mich. 18-372 (H2).
- Algonkian, tribes: see Algonquin.
- Algonkian Peninsula 20-236c.
- System 27-624c; 22-266c.
- Algonquin (Algonkins), Ill. 14-304 (D1).
- ALGONQUIN**, tribes 1-656a; 14-454a; animal worship 2-51d; archaeology 1-816d; industries 1-813c; language 1-811d; travels 1-814d; wars 14-476d.
- National Park, Can. 20-114 (E2); 5-151c.
- Algood, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
- Algorism 19-867c.
- Algoz, riv., Port. 25-530 (A4); 22-135b.
- Algraphy 17-633c.
- Alguacile 4-739d.
- Alguada, reef, Bur. 14-382 (P-Q12); 16-631d.
- ALGUAZIL** 1-656b.
- Alghush, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
- ALGUM TREE** 1-656b; 14-348d.
- Algunnen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
- Algyógy, Hung. 3-4 (II4).
- Alha (legend) 13-454d.
- Alhagi (camelorum) 27-414d; 27-421b.
- (kingdom) 27-414d.
- (manorium) 17-588b.
- Alhagi manna 17-588b.
- ALHAMA**, Sp. (Granada) 1-656c; 25-530 (D4); 5-377d.
- Sp. (Murcia) 25-530 (E4); 19-32d.
- mts., Sp. 25-530 (C-D4); 1-656c; 12-334d.
- riv., Sp. 25-530 (E1); 16-921d; 1-656c.
- Alhambra, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
- , Ill. 14-304 (C5).
- , Mont. 14-276 (D2).
- ALHAMBRA, THE**, palace, Sp. 1-656c; 1-658 (Plates); 2-426a; 2-399c; relief work 19-18c; vaulting 2-423c, 2-426d.
- Theatre, Lond. 19-89b.
- vase 5-731a.
- Alhambrisque 2-253b.
- Alhambilla, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-714b.
- Alhandra, Port. 25-530 (A3); 16-722c.
- ALHAZEN** 1-658d; optics 5-105b, 16-611b.
- Alhied 20-365b.
- Alho, Alfonso M. 22-142a.
- Alhondiga de Granaditas 12-650a.
- Alhstan (bishop): ring 23-350d (fig.).
- Alhucemas, bay, Mor. 13-851 (F1); 18-856b.
- , isl., Medit. 18-851 (F1); 18-850b.
- Alhuthera, isl., Ind.G.: see Pemba.
- ALI** (4th Caliph) 1-658d; 5-25c; 5-35c; Arabia 2-266d; Kufa mausoleum 5-52c; Mazar-i-Sharif tomb 17-941d; Nusairi worship 19-821c; religious controversy 17-421a; Shiites 24-858a.
- ALI** (Ali Bey) 1-659c; 2-256a.
- I. (of Bornu) 4-266a.
- IV. (of Bornu) 4-266a.
- Ali (of Denmark): see Anulo.
- Ali (Ali Bey), Sheikh al Balad, fl. 1750 9-104b.
- (Sheikh al-Balad, of Egypt) 26-22d.
- (of Hyderabad) 14-32b; 1-913d; 6-380b.
- ALI** (Ali Pasha, of Iannina) 1-659c; 2-563d; at Larissa 16-217b; Napier's mission 19-170b.
- (of Johor) 15-476b.
- (of Karamania) 27-444a.
- I-VI. (of Morocco) 18-359d.
- III. (of Morocco) 1-718a.
- IV. (of Morocco) 1-715d.
- V. (of Morocco) 18-856c.
- (of Pahang) 17-481d.
- Ali (of Sweden): see Onela.
- Ali (of Teheran) 21-240b.
- IV. (of Tunisia) 27-393d.
- (Turkish general, 14th cent.) 27-444a.
- (Turkish general, 15th cent., fl. 1463) 17-901a.
- (Turkish general, 16th cent., fl. 1571) 4-234b; 16-463c.
- (of Wadai) 24-649d.
- (of Zanzibar, fl. 1391) 28-958b.
- (of Zanzibar, fl. 1902) 28-958c.
- (Adil Shah I.) 3-928a; 14-433b.
- (Aga) 27-431b.
- (al-) : see Ali (ul-).
- (ar-Ida) 5-46d.
- (Baba) (Beja king) 5-49b.
- (b. Abbas al Iskandari): see Iskandari.
- (b. al Ikshid) 9-92a; 9-95c.
- (b. Bulukkin) 9-96b.
- (b. el-Abbas; Hall) 13-45d; 26-127a.
- (Bey) (traveler): see Ali (Ali Bey).
- (b. Hosain) 5-20c; 24-858a.
- (b. Isa) 5-51a.
- (b. Isa b. Mahan) 5-45b.
- (b. Mahammed ul Jurjani): see Jurjani.
- (b. Mahammed ul Sulaihi) 9-97a.
- (b. Suleiman) 8-196c.
- (b. Uthman al Jullabi al Hujwiri) 21-250d.
- (Chelebi) 27-466d.
- (Dinar) 7-831d; 26-18c; 24-650c.
- (Ehmi) 9-120a.
- (Jazairi) (Tarabulsi) 9-107c.
- (Khan) 4-823a.
- (Kuli Khan) (governor of Kazerum) 15-704d.
- (Kuli Khan) (Persian minister) 24-242c.
- (Mahammed) (fl. 1748) 3-923d.
- (Mahammed) (fl. 1844) 3-941b.
- (Mardan) 21-235c.
- (Mardan Khan) 15-625a.
- (Mirza) 17-941d.
- (Murad) (1782-1785) 21-236c.
- (Murad) (c. 1840) 9-290a; 15-770a.
- (Othman) traveller: see Ali (Ali Bey).
- (Pasha): see Ali (of Iannina) &c.
- (Raja) 5-184b.
- (Riza Pasha) (fl. 1869) 7-703a.
- (Riza Pasha) (fl. 1905) 2-270c.
- (Shah, Nulla) 13-695b.
- (ul Askari) 24-858a.
- (ul-hakk) 25-2a.
- (ul Raffa): see Mahammed (b. Ali Rakkam).
- (ul Ridda): see Reza.
- (Vardi Khan) 13-55c.
- (Ward Helu) 9-130b; 26-17d.
- Ali, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (C2).
- , Sp. 28-149 (Plan).
- , riv., Arab. 2-234 (F6).
- , Asia M. 21-544a.
- , riv., It.: see Allia.
- Aliab, Sud. 9-129a.
- Aliaga, P. L. de 4-984c; 5-766a.
- ALIAGA**, P.Is. 1-661a; 21-392 (B4).
- Aliaguilla, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
- Ali Aliah (sect): see Kizilbash.
- ALIAS** 1-661a; writ 28-849b.
- Ali Baba* (Cherubini) 6-88c.
- Ali b. &c.: see *Ali above*.
- Alibagh, India 14-382 (E10); 15-887d.
- Ali bei, lake, Russ. 23-874 (L. C4).
- A libellis 12-802a.
- Alibert (fencer) 9-667d.
- , Jean L. 12-191d; 18-54b.
- Alibert, mt., Sib. 25-10 (F3) 14-796a; 15-123b; 25-12b.
- Alibert piano player 21-573c.
- Ali Bey: see Ali (Ali Bey, traveller).
- Ali-Bey Su, riv., Turk. 27-426; 7-3a.
- ALIBI** 1-661b.
- Alibour, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G4).
- Alibunar, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
- ALICANTE**, Sp. 1-661c; 25-530 (E3); 14-841b.
- , bay, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 1-661c.
- ALICANTE**, prov., Sp. 1-661b; 25-530 (E3); 25-531d.
- Alice (d. of Louis VII.) 23-294c.
- (m. Andrew of Greece) 11-746d.
- (m. Bohemund II.) 4-135b; 7-549; 22-934a.
- (m. Louis VI.): see Adelaide (m. Louis VI.).
- (countess of Auxerre) 3-50c.
- (de Baux) 22-505b.
- (of Brabant) 4-323d.
- (of Brittany) 4-617d; 8-578b.
- (of Cundi): see Cundi.
- Alice de.
- (of Cyprus) 4-136c; 5-827d; 7-549.
- (of Dammartin) 7-780c.
- ALICE** (of Ilesse) 1-661d; 19-655a; 19-915c.
- (countess of Warwick): see Warwick, Alice, countess of.
- Alice, Cape Col. 25-466 (H9).
- , N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
- , Tex. 26-690 (I-K8).
- (Crimisa Prom.), capo, It. 15-26 (F5); 15-4 (F5).
- , lake, Minn. 10-271b.
- , mt., Queens. 2-960 (G4).
- , riv., N.G. 19-487 (D2).
- Alicedale, Cape Col. 25-466 (H9).
- Alice Holt, forest, Hants 12-903b.
- Alicel, Oreg. 20-242 (G-II2).
- Alicella gigantea 17-459d.
- Alice Nursing Society 19-915c.
- Alice or the Mysteries* (Bulwer Lytton) 17-186b.
- Alice's Adventures in Wonderland* (Carroll) 8-369a.
- Alice Springs, S.Aus. 2-960 (E4); 2-962b.
- Aliceville, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
- Alice Well, S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
- Aliehur, riv., India 14-376 (E1).
- Pamir mts., India 14-376 (E1); 20-656c.
- Alicia, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
- Alico Pass, S.Am. 2-462 (B4).
- Alicudi (Eretna), Isl. It. 15-26 (E5); 15-4 (F5); 16-739d.
- Alid, mt., Afg. 9-746a.
- Alid, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
- ALIDLADE** 1-662b.
- Ali Dagh, mt., Turk.As. 2-757d.
- Ali-dal-Kabir: see Kurban Bairam.
- Ali-d-as-saghir: see Kutshuk Bairam.
- Alids 5-26c; 5-46d foll.; 9-94a. See also Ali (caliph).
- Ali-elis, tribo 27-470a.
- Ali el Mekki, cape, N.Af. 5-426d.
- ALIEN**: British law 1-662b, 28-656d, 7-122a; Greek law 12-504c; Roman law 23-553b, 22-173c; treason 27-225d; U.S.A. 27-690c, 10-236a. See also Aliens Act.
- (sociol.): English peagee 21-55a; Ezekiel on 10-103a; in London 16-945d; New Zealand 19-631c; U.S.A. 16-27d.
- ALIENATION** (eccles.) 1-663a; 12-117c.
- Alienation (law) 1-663a; 22-943d.
- (med.): see Insanity.
- Alienists, Gaul 22-34b.
- ALIENHOUSES** 1-663b.
- ALIENIST** (dict.) 1-663b.
- Aliens Act (1905) 1-662d; cause 15-499d; expulsion under 10-85b.
- Alienus Caecina: see Caecina Alienus.
- Alien (amir) 15-654b.
- Alife, count of: see Piedimonte, lord of.
- , Ranulf of: see Ranulf of Alife.
- Alife, It.: see Allifae.
- Aliganj Sewan, India 14-376 (L6).
- ALIGARH**, India 1-663b; 14-376 (G-II6); 4-771d.
- Aligarh Institute Gazette* 13-491a.
- Ali-Ghez, mt., Arm.: see Alaghez.
- Alighieri, Piero 7-814b.
- ALIGNMENT** (dict.) 1-663c.
- (archaeol.) 25-963a; in Cornwall 7-182d; in Devonshire 8-134c; Gezer and Tell-es-Safy 5-142a.
- Ali-i-Ketbir, tribo 8-348a; 24-1023d.
- Ali Illahi: see Kizilbash.
- Kapi, gateway, Isfahan: see Ala Kapu.
- Khel, tribo 20-144d.
- Alkianu, Crete 7-418 (A1); 7-419a.
- Alkizaj, tribo 8-694c.
- Alkilufan 1-811d.
- Alklat: see Ilat.
- Alim (khan) 15-779b.
- Alim (official): see Ulema.
- Alima, riv., Fr.Congo 11-99 (A3); 4-464d.
- Alima (zool.) 17-458c.
- Ali-Masjid, fort, India 14-376 (D3); 15-782c.
- Masjid, riv., India 15-782b.
- ALIMENT** (law) 1-663c.
- Alimentariae Faustianiano 2-149b.
- Alimentarii 5-888b; 23-653a.
- ALIMENTARY CANAL** 1-663d; 19-924c; see also Digestive Organs.
- Alimentivencus 21-536d.
- Alimentus, L. Cinctus 2-60b.
- , M. Cinctus 20-936a.
- Ali-Mirsal, mt., Pers. 27-483a.
- Alim-Kul 15-779c.
- ALIMONY** 1-670d; see also Alimony.
- ALIN, OSCAR JOSEF** 1-671b.
- Alinagar 4-933a.
- Alinda, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
- Alinda, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
- , Okla. 20-58 (C1).
- , inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
- "Aline" (law case) 1-206a.
- Aliment: see Alignment.
- Alingar, riv., Afg. 14-376 (D2).
- Aling-sas, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
- Alione d'Asti, J. G. 4-683d; 8-504d.
- Alior 1-551b.
- Alios (in wine-growing) 28-721b.
- Alipoonk, settlement, N.Y.: see Tarrytown, N.Y.
- Alipes (zool.) 5-670c.
- Aliphatic acids 1-149d.
- compounds 6-49d; relation to aromatic compounds 6-52c, 6-54a; colour of 6-70d.
- diazo compounds 8-175a.
- Aliptae: see Alciptae.
- Ali Pinar, Turk.As. 8-167c.
- ALIPUR**, India (Calcutta) 1-671c; 14-376 (N8); 4-932a; zoological gardens 28-1019b.
- , India (Jaora) 19-177d.
- , India (Punjab) 14-376 (D5).
- , India (nr. Itaniganj) 14-376 (M3).
- Alipuro, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
- ALIQUOT** (math.) 1-671c; 2-539c.
- ALIRAJPUR**, state, India 1-671c; 14-376 (F8).
- Al-i-Ramazan 27-443b.
- Alisander (bot.): see Alexanders.
- Alis-camps, cemetery, Arlos 2-557b.
- Aliscans* (d'Grange) 12-693c; 5-846a; 11-112c; 23-501c.
- Alise-Ste-Reine, mt., Fr.: see Allesia.
- Alishang, Afg. 14-376 (D2).
- , riv., Afg. 15-625d.
- Ali Sher Khel, tribo 24-860c.
- Alisbir, Mir 18-574d.
- Alisbir (Nevay) 27-466a.
- ALISMACEAE** 1-671d.
- Alismaciter primaevus (geol.) 20-550c.
- Alisma Plantago: see Water plantain.
- Aliso, riv., Ger.: see Alme.
- ALISON, ARCHIBALD** 1-672b; 1-288b.
- , SIR ARCHIBALD (general) 1-673a.
- , SIR ARCHIBALD (historian) 1-672c; 8-939c.
- , Charles 21-242b.
- , Francis 22-291c.
- , Dr W. P. 1-672c; 18-51d.
- Alison (bot.): see Alyssum.
- Alison Bay, Green. 12-543 (D3).
- Alisphenoid bone 14-261b.
- Alite (min.) 5-566c.
- Alites (aurey) 2-903d.
- Alu-Amba, Aby. 1-86c.
- Ali Verdi Khan, bridge, Isfahan: see Allah Verdi Khan.
- Aliveri, Gr. 12-424 (F2).
- ALIWAL**, India 1-673b; 14-376 (F4); battle (1846) 25-87d.
- ALIWAL NORTH**, S.Af. 1-673b; 25-466 (H8); treaty (1869) 20-156c.
- South, S.Af.: see Mossel Bay.
- Alix (Christian name): see Alice.
- Alix, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
- , Can. 1-500 (B3).
- "Alix" (horse) 12-735d.
- Alixandre* 11-113b.
- Alixandre le Grand, Histoire du noble . . .* roy 1-551b.
- Alizal, tribo, Afg. 8-694c.
- ALIZARIN** 1-673c; 8-745a; 8-749a; dyes 8-750d, 8-749d, 1-674a, 26-699b; ink 14-571b; Perkin 21-173b; pigments 21-599c.
- Bordeaux: see Quinallizarin.
- Aljamilla, mt., Sp.: see Alhambilla.
- Aljezur, Port. 25-530 (A4).
- Aljibe, mt., Sp. 25-530 (C4).
- Aljubarrota, Port., battle (1385) 22-142c; 16-147a; 15-860a.
- Aljustrol, Port. 25-530 (A4); 1-540d.
- Alkaeos, T. 8-506c.
- ALKALINE** 1-674b; 15-947c.
- ALKALI** 1-674b; action on metals 19-201d; in medicine 19-422b; pharmacology 21-350a; poisoning 21-894b; yellow fever 23-911b.
- Act (1863) 1-676b.
- albuminates 1-514b.
- blue 8-746a.
- cellulose 5-607d.
- Alkali Creek, riv., Colo. and Wyo. 28-874 (D4).
- Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
- Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
- Alkali cyanides 22-529a.
- Alkali Desert, Nev. 5-4 (E-F2).
- Flat, Ariz. 2-548 (D3).
- Flats, Nev. 5-8 (D1-E2).
- Alkali flats (geol.) 19-520d.
- Alkali Lakes, Cal. and Nev. 5-8 (C1-F4).
- ALKALI MANUFACTURE** 1-647c.
- Metals 1-674c.
- ALKALINE EARTHS** 1-685c; 4-971c; sulphates 26-66b.
- earth cyanides 22-529a.
- waters 18-521b.
- Alkali Springs, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
- Alkali-waste 4-972b.
- ALKALOID** 1-685d; pharmacology 21-351d.
- Alkamah al-Fahl: see 'Alqama b. Abada.
- b. Mujazziz 17-410b.
- ALKANET**, CHARLES H. V. M. 1-686a.
- ALKANET** (Alkanna tinctoria) 4-680a.
- Alkasfjal, mt., Swed. 19-800 (D2); 26-188d.
- ALKASRAL KEBIR** 1-680b; 18-551 (E1); battle (1578) 22-147b.
- Alkborough, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2).
- Alkcocko (med.) 21-356c.
- Alkendi: see Kindi.
- Alkermes mineral: see Mineral Kermes.
- Alkersum, Ger. 10-591a.
- Alkhazov, Gen. 5-550a.
- Alki, cape, Wash. 24-564b.
- Al-Kindi: see Kindi.
- ALKMAAR**, Holl. 1-686b; 13-588 (B2); 13-610c; 2-422c.
- Alkush, Syr. 19-153b.
- Alkyl dithiocarbamate 5-309c.
- Alkylen-amides 6-59b.
- Alkylen-esters 6-59b.

Alkyl pyridines 22-600c.
 — radical 6-30c.
 — ureas 27-791a.
 "Allobaculia" (race-horse):
 see "Saintrouen".
ALLACCI, LEONE 1-636c; 12-
 823a.
Alida, Fr.W.Af. 11-301 (G5);
 7-735b.
 — Kingdom, W.Af. 7-735d.
Alida-dagh, mts., Pers.: see
 Ala-dagh.
Allagash, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2);
 riv., Can. 23-13a.
 — riv., Me. 17-434 (C2).
Allaeriniidae 8-378c.
ALLAH (god) 1-636d; 17-
 417d; 17-404d.
ALLAHABAD, India 1-637a;
 14-376 (K7); durbar (1838)
 14-415c; inscriptions 14-
 636b; mutiny (1857) 14-
 419a; university 27-775b,
 27-711d, 27-719d.
 — dist., India 1-637b.
 — div., India 1-637c.
Allah Akbar, mt., Cauc. 23-
 811 (C3); 15-632d.
 — Dagh, mt., Turk.As.: see
 Ala Dagh.
Allah Akbar, pass, Pers.
 24-989c.
Allah-uddin: see Ala-uddin.
Allah Verdi Khan, bridge,
 — Isfahan 14-869a.
Allah, India 15-886c.
Allaine, riv., Fr. 3-606a.
Allair, riv., India 14-382
 (H11).
Allaire, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Allain, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Allainhorn, mt., Alps 26-242
 (D4); 1-743b.
Allainville 11-375b.
Allamakee Co., Ia. 14-733
 (F1).
Allaman, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
Allamand, Jean N. S. 1-637c;
 14-216d.
ALLAMANDA 1-637e.
Allamand's grison 12-608b.
Allamooseok, lake, Me. 17-434
 (D4).
Allamueby, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Allan, Alexander 25-851a.
 —, **DAVID** 1-637c; 4-857c.
 —, **Ebenezer** ("Indian Allan")
 23-431c.
 —, **SIR HUGH** 1-637d; 5-
 161c; 25-851a.
 —, Ramsay 8-939b.
 —, Robert W. 20-501c.
 —, S. T.: electric leakage
 6-865b.
 —, **SIR WILLIAM** 1-637d.
Allan, Scot. 21-263b.
 —, Bridge of, Scot.: see
 Bridge of Allan.
Allanche, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
ALLAN - DESPREAUX,
Louise Rosalie 1-638b.
Allanite 9-639c.
Allan Line (steamships) 25-
 851a; 25-859b; 1-637d.
Allanmyo, Bur. 4-840 (D5);
 26-723d.
Allan's link-motion 25-833d.
Allantole arteries: see Um-
 bilical Arteries.
 — stalk 21-691d.
Allantoidae: see Amniota.
ALLANTOIN 1-638c; 18-187a
Allantois 1-636c; 23-170d
Allantown, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
Allanturic acid 1-638c.
Allan Water, riv., Scot. (trib.
 Forth), 23-418 (D2); 1-
 473b.
 — Water, riv., Scot. (trib.
 Teviot) 23-789d.
Allapaha, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
 — riv. Ga. 11-752 (C5).
Allappalli, India: see Alleppi.
Allard, Jean Francois 22-
 892c.
 —, Julia: see Daudet, Julia
 Allard.
 —, Marie A. V. 27-1003a.
Allard, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
Allard, Tenn. 26-820 (F-G1).
Allariz, Sp. 25-530 (B1);
 pop. 20-233d.
Allas, tribe 3-330a.
Allas (goddess) 17-417d; 21-
 310c.
Allatius, Leo: see Allacci,
 Leone.
Allatona, Ga. 1-825b.
Allatu: see Kreshkigal.
Allbrook, Ark. 2-553 (B4).
Allde, John 19-3c.
Alldeutscher Verein 11-893b.
Alldine, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
Alle, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
 —, riv. Ger. 11-808 (H1).
 —, riv. Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Alle Berg, mt., Swed. 26-100
 (B2).
Allectus (praefect) 5-301c;
 7-11b.

Allee blanche, val., It. 26-312
 (H5).
Allee couverte 25-961d.
Allesne, Ark. 2-532 (A4).
Alleson, Mich. 18-373 (E7).
 — Co. Mich. 18-373 (E7).
Allegany, N.Y. 19-596 (D3);
 20-75b.
 —, Oreg. 20-213 (A-B4).
 —, Co., Md. 17-828 (H1).
 —, Co., N.Y. 19-596 (H-C3).
 —, Itinerary, N.Y. 19-599a;
 24-53a.
Alleghany, mts., Cal. 5-8
 (C1).
 —, plateau, W.Va. 26-500a.
 —, Riv. O. 20-32b.
 —, N.C. 19-172 (A1).
 —, Co., Va. 28-118 (H-C3).
 —, Spring, Va. 26-118 (H3);
 26-118b; 18-522a.
 —, Station, Va. 26-118 (H3).
ALLEGHENY, Pa. 1-638c;
 21-106 (D-E7); observa-
 tory 19-959b.
 —, mts., U.S. 17-828 (A2-H1);
 28-118 (H3-C2); 26-560
 (C4-D2); 27-613c.
 —, plateau, Pa. 21-105d; 19-
 761d.
 —, riv., Pa. and N.Y. 19-596
 (H3); 21-106 (C4); 21-
 105d.
 —, Co., Pa. 21-106 (D-E7).
Allegheny group (geol.) 27-
 630d; 27-627b.
ALLEGIANCE 1-639b.
 —, Oath of 1-639c; 19-912c;
 Roman Catholic disabilities
 23-497b.
ALLEGORY 1-639d; English
 literature 9-613a, 9-614d,
 25-612a; French literature
 11-110d, 16-784b; Italian
 poetry 14-900b; St John's
 Gospel 15-454b.
Allegrezza, Isl., Can.Is. 5-172
 (map); 16-188c.
Allegre, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Allegretto Nuzi: see Nuzi,
 Allegretto.
Allegri, Antonio: see Cor-
 reggio.
 —, **GREGORIO** 1-890a.
 —, Lorenzo 7-194b.
 —, Pomponio 7-195d.
ALLEGRO (diet.) 1-690b.
ALLEINE, JOSEPH 1-690b;
 8-972b.
 —, **RICHARD** 1-690c.
Allelomorph 18-117b.
Alleluia 25-404c.
 "Alleluia dulce carmen"
 (hymn) 14-185d.
 "Alleluia perenne" (hymn)
 14-185d.
ALLEMANDE 1-691a; music
 26-51d.
Allemands, La. 17-54 (c7).
 —, lake, La. 17-54 (b7).
 —, riv., La. 17-54 (c7).
Allemani, tribe: see Ala-
 manni.
Allemoude, Admiral von 25-
 607a; 16-80d.
Allemont, Fr. 2-127d.
Allen, A. H.: borlic acid in
 plants 4-251b; maturing of
 spirits 25-705b.
 —, Charles H. (governor, Porto
 Rico) 22-127b.
 —, Charles J. (sculptor) 24-
 598d.
 —, E. J., major: see Pinker-
 ton, Allan.
 —, E. T.: felpar 10-245b.
 —, **ETHAN** 1-691a; 27-1023c.
 —, Glover Morrill: albinism
 1-506d; 1-508b; whal-
 fishery 28-571c.
 —, **GRANT** 1-691c.
 —, H. (physiologist) 27-935c.
 —, Harry (tennis champion)
 16-304b.
 —, Ira 1-691b.
 —, J. A. (zool.) 24-535b.
 —, **JAMES LANE** 1-691d.
 —, **JOHN** (archbp.) 1-691d;
 10-445c.
 —, John (surgeon) 8-53b.
 —, Joseph A. 12-550c.
 —, Karl Ferdinand 8-44a.
 —, Ralph 10-327b; 3-512c;
 postal system 22-178d.
 —, Samuel 19-498a; 19-
 497a.
 —, **THOMAS** (mathematician)
 1-692a.
 —, Tom (pucillist) 22-839a.
 —, **WILLIAM** (cardinal) 1-
 692a.
 —, William (naval officer) 18-
 34c.
 —, William (planoforte maker)
 21-570a.
 —, William (quaker) 18-453b;
 21-408b.
 —, **WILLIAM FRANCIS** (class-
 ical scholar) 1-693a.
 —, In re 26-79c.

Allen, Ala. 1-460 (H4).
 —, Kan. 15-634 (F7).
 —, Md. 17-828 (H4).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
 —, Minn. 19-530 (E3).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
 —, Okla. 20-503 (E3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
 —, Va. 21-392 (E1).
 —, W. Va. 25-508 (H4).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (H-C7).
 —, **BOG OF** Ire. 1-693b;
 14-744 (D-E3).
 —, Hill of, Ire. 15-700d;
 battle 14-763d; geology
 16-701a.
 —, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2);
 16-404b; 23-727c; geology
 14-745c.
 —, mt., Tex. 26-600 (H6).
 —, riv., Corn. 9-430 (V. C2).
 —, riv., Dorset. 9-420 (H1, D3).
 —, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I.
 D3).
 —, (East), riv., Northumb. 9-
 412 (I. D3).
 —, (West), riv., Northumb. 9-
 412 (I. D3).
 —, Co., Ind. 14-422 (G2).
 —, Co., Kan. 15-654 (H3).
 —, Co., Ky. 15-740 (H4).
 —, Co., O. 20-26 (H3).
Allendale, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (H1).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
 —, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
 —, Viet. 28-38 (D1).
 —, val., Northumb.: fluor-
 spar 10-578d; lead mines
 27-500d.
Allende, Ignacio de 18-338d.
Allende, Mex. 12-649d.
Allendorf, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
 "All England" (cricket team)
 7-441a.
**All England Croquet and
 Lawn-Tennis Club** 7-502d;
 16-302b.
Allen Grove, Wis. 26-740 (E6).
Allenheads, Northumb. 9-412
 (I. D3).
Allenhurst, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Allenport, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Allens, harbour, R.I. 23-249
 (C2).
 —, Isl., Md. 17-434 (C5).
Allenscreek, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Allens Creek, riv., Mich. 18-
 372 (H6).
 —, Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740
 (D6).
Allensgrove, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
Allens Mills, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 —, Mills, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Allen Springs, Ky. 15-740
 (B4).
Allen's Settlement: see Col-
 chester, Vt.
ALLENSTEIN, Ger. 1-693b;
 11-808 (H2).
Allenstown, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Allensville, Ind. 14-422 (H7).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (A-B4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Allenton, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
 —, R.I. 23-249 (C2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Allentown, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
 —, La. 17-54 (A1).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
ALLENTOWN, Pa. 1-693b;
 21-106 (L4).
Allettsteig, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Allen v. Flood 27-65c.
Allenville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
Allenwood, Pa. 21-106 (H-13).
ALLEPPI, India 1-693c; 14-
 382 (F-G15).
Alter, riv., Ger. 11-808 (D2);
 28-526d.
 "Alter" (liner) 24-880a.
Alter Dean, riv., Northumb.
 9-412 (I. D1).
Allerhelligenberg, mt., Ger. 19-
 669d.
Allerhelm, Ger.: see Nörd-
 lingen.
Allermeer, Som.: battle (1645)
 25-390c.
Allersberg, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Allerton, Mary 4-533a.
Allerton, Ia. 14-733 (D4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
 —, Lance 46-130 (B3); popu-
 lation 16-140a.
 —, Mass. 17-832 (C4).
 —, Som.: see Chapel Allerton.
 —, Yorks 28-933 (B1).
 —, Bywater, Yorks 28-933
 (D1).
ALLESTREE, RICHARD 1-
 693d.
Allestree, Derby 8-73a.
Allevard, Fr. 10-778 (H5);
 14-807d.

ALLEY (diet.) 1-691b.
 — (marble) 17-619d.
**Alley & MacLellan's steam
 wagon** 18-926a.
ALLEY, EDWARD 1-691b.
 — Thomas: see Allen,
 Thomas.
Alley's school, Dulwich 9-
 651a.
Alley law 17-679b.
All Fives (game) 8-401c.
All-Fools' day: see April
 Fools' day.
All for Love (Dryden) 9-630d;
 8-611c.
ALL FOURS (game) 1-694d.
Allinger-Kieseritzki gambit 6-
 96c.
Allgiu, dist., Ger.: see Algiu.
 — mt., Alps: see Gross
 Krottenkopf.
**Allgemeine Deutsche Hür-
 schenschaft** 4-863b.
**Allgemeine Enzyklopädie der
 Wissenschaften und Künste**
 9-754d.
 — **Gottgelchrtheit** (Spener)
 25-639a.
 — **Naturgeschichte und Theorie
 des Himmels** (Kant) 15-
 664a.
**Allgemeiner Deutscher Ar-
 beiterverein** 16-235d.
 — **Deutscher Hürschenschaf** 4-
 863b.
**Allgemeines Preussisches Land-
 recht** 11-55c; 8-965a.
**Allgemeine und General-Re-
 formation der ganzen weiten
 Welt** (Andrea) 23-737b.
Allgemeine Zeitung 19-577d;
 19-578d.
All-good (bot.): see Good
 King Henry.
Allhallows, Kent 9-424 (IV.
 D4).
All Hallows, church, Barking
 18-941d.
 — Hallows (festival): see All
 Saints.
 — Hallows's College, Drum-
 cundra 14-754c.
 — Hallows Eve: see Hallow-
 e'en.
ALLIA, riv., It. 1-895a; 15-
 26 (B5); battle 10-113b,
 23-623b, 24-648a. See also
 Fosso Bettina.
Alliaco, Petrus de: see Ailly,
 Pierre d'.
Alliance, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
 —, Kan.: see Chanute.
 —, Neb. 19-324 (B2).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (B4); Jewish
 colony 19-505d.
ALLIANCE, O. 1-695a; 20-
 26 (H3).
ALLIANCE (law) 1-695b.
Alliance Aluminium Co. 1-
 769d.
Alliance Israelite Universelle
 15-410c; colonies 20-623d,
 29-987d.
Alliance of Reformed Churches
 (Presbyterian) 22-286c.
 — of the Rhine: see Rhein-
 bund.
Alliaria officinalis: see Jack-
 by-the-hedge.
ALLIBONE, SAMUEL AUSTIN
 1-695c.
Allie shad: see Allis shad.
ALLIER, dept., Fr. 1-696a;
 10-778 (F4); fossil birds 3-
 971a; pottery 5-733c; terrac-
 cottas 26-657a.
ALLIER, riv., Fr. 1-695d;
 10-778 (F4); 16-923c.
ALLIES, THOMAS WILLIAM
 1-695b.
ALLIPEA (Allie), It. 1-696c;
 15-26 (F4); 5-123a.
Alligator, Fla.: see Lake City.
 —, Miss. 18-600 (H1).
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
 —, lake, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
 —, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
 — (East), riv., S.Aus. 2-960
 (E2); 2-943a.
 — (South), riv., S.Aus. 2-960
 (E2); 2-943a.
ALLIGATOR (zool.) 1-696c;
 7-478c; duration of life
 18-975c; fossil 23-146a, 23-
 174a; leather 16-340d;
 sacrum 23-155d; skull 23-
 148c; tactile organs 23-
 160a.
 —, Australian: see Crocodile.
 —, (Mississippiensis) 23-154d;
 27-634b.
 — (sclerops): see Spectacled
 alligator.
 — apple 7-668a; 26-224a.
 — cacao 6-629c.
Alligator Pear: see Avocado
 pear.
Alligator pepper: see Grains of
 Paradise.

Alligator Pond, Jam. 15-133
 (map).
 — (Isop., lighthouse, Fla. 16-
 631c).
 — turtle 27-68d; 23-154d.
Alligun, mt., Scot. 24-412
 (C2).
Allihis, Ire. 7-157b.
Allii acetici, syrupus 11-
 469a.
Allimaso, N.Mex. 19-570 (G3).
Allingdale, W.Va. 26-560 (C3).
Allinze, Den. 6-34 (E4); 4-
 261c.
Allingham, Helen 1-696d; 20-
 502c; 14-323c.
 —, **WILLIAM**, 1-696d.
Allington, Kent 16-942 (F3).
ALLISON, WILLIAM BOYD
 1-696d.
Allison, Colo. 6-122 (C4).
 —, Ja. 14-732 (F2).
 —, Isl., N.G. 19-487 (D1).
Allisonia, Va. 25-118 (H4).
Allis shad 24-757d; angling
 2-30a.
Alliston, Can. 20-114 (B-C2).
ALLITERATION 1-697a; 27-
 1945d; Early English 9-
 607d; euphuistic 9-899c;
 Teutonic 26-674b.
Allitona, mt., Ger.: see
 Odillenberg.
ALLIUM 1-697d; 16-683c;
 cultivated species 13-766b;
 leaf 12-375a; polyembryony
 2-12b; stamens 10-566b.
 — ampeloprasum 16-370b.
 — ascalonicum: see Shallot.
 — cepa: see Onion.
 — cepa (aggregatum): see
 Potato onion.
 — cepa (proliferum): see
 Egyptian onion.
 — fistulosum: see Welsh
 onion.
 — oleraceum: see Field garlic.
 — porrum: see Leek.
 — sativum: see Garlic.
 — scoenoprasum: see Chive.
 — scorodoprasum: see Rocam-
 bore.
 — ursinum: see Ramsons.
 — vineale: see Crow Garlic.
Allival, mt., Scot. 25-247a.
Allivallto 11-378a.
ALLIX, PIERRE 1-697d.
ALLMAN, GEORGE JAMES
 1-698a; polyp and medusa
 14-149a.
ALLOA, Scot. 1-698b; 24-
 418 (D2); 6-417b.
ALLOBROGES 1-698c; Catil-
 narian conspiracy 5-534a;
 Fabius Maximus' victory
 10-113d.
 —, Legion of the 8-103d.
Allobrogicus: see Fabius
 Maximus Allobrogicus.
ALLOCATUR (law) 1-698d.
Allochroite 11-471a.
Allochrosmite 18-510c.
Allo-cinnamic acid 6-376b.
Allo-cinnamoyl 3-163a.
Alloerpyric coloration 6-732a.
ALLOLUTION 1-698d.
ALLODIUM 1-698d; in France
 10-909d, 10-911b.
Allood 18-866b.
Alloeoceala 21-712c; 21-711b
 (fig.); alimentary sac 21-
 709c; eyes 21-710c; phylo-
 geny 21-827c; reproduction
 21-711c.
Alloe-organ: see Alloplast.
Allogamy: see Cross-pollina-
 tion.
Allogromia 10-632d.
 — fluviatilis 23-348b (fig.).
 — oviformis 10-629d (fig.).
Allogromidiaceae 10-632d; 10-
 639d (fig.); nucleus 10-
 632a.
Allogrylic (light) 16-616c.
Allolephora 8-825b; 5-703c
ALLOMERUS (diet.) 1-698d.
Allophoric acid 18-954c.
ALLOP, HENRY 1-698d.
Allop, Cumb. 1-412 (I. B3).
 — bay, Cumb. 1-412 (I. A3).
Alloper, riv., Sp. 5-303d.
ALLOPE (law) 1-699b.
Allops, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
Allopias 16-123b.
Allopiathy (diet.) 13-645c.
Allophanamide: see Huret.
ALLOPHANE 1-699b; 15-
 516b.
Allophanic acid 27-794b.
Alloplast 18-866b.
Allopora 14-154d.
Alloposidae 5-702c.
Alloposus 6-702c.
Allos, Isl., Mal.Arch.: see Om-
 bay.
 —, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-468 (E4);
 26-990c.
 —, str., Mal.Arch. 17-468
 (E4).

ALLORI, ALESSANDRO 1-699c; 1-970c.
 —, Angelo: see Bronzino, II.
 —, **CRISTOFANO** 1-699c.
Allorisma 16-124b.
Allos, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
 —, pass, Alps 1-711d.
Allosaurus 20-581 (Plate II).
Allostichia 8-880c.
ALLOTMENT (company law) 1-699d.
 — certificate 1-699d.
 — note 1-699d.
Allotments and Cottage Gardens (Compensation) Act (1887) 16-158b.
ALLOTMENTS AND SMALL Holdings 1-699d; 1-699c; common lands 6-783c; county council's powers 9-433b; Ireland 14-748a; London statistics 16-953b; New Zealand 19-628c; parish council's powers 9-440d; remedy for housing problem 13-823a; Russia 23-887b. See also Peasant proprietorship.
 — Extension Act (1882) 1-701a
Allotriomorph crystal: see Anidriomorph crystal.
ALLOTROPY 1-704a; 6-46b; 14-882a; thermal effect 26-806b; valency 14-882c.
Alouard, Henri Emile 15-98c.
Alouze, Jean Claude 12-537d; 23-745d.
Alonez, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (A2).
Alow, riv., Ire. 14-714 (C4).
ALLOWANCE (dict.) 1-704a.
 — rate 17-733b.
Aloway, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
 —, Scot. 3-74c.
 — Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Alowin, St.: see Bayo, St.
ALOXAN 1-704b.
Aloxanic acid 1-704b.
ALOXANTIN 1-704b.
ALLOYS 1-704c; aluminium 1-771b; electrical resistance 6-857d; 16-757b; electroplating 9-238d; founding 13-214d; fusing point 11-371d; Housler's magnetite 17-324a; lead 16-318a; magnetization 17-314d; mercury 1-775c; metallurgy 18-202b; solubility of components 23-370d; steel 14-808d; ternary 1-707b.
All Pines, C.A.M. 5-678 (B2).
ALLPORT, SIR JAMES Joseph 1-708d.
 —, **SAMUEL** 1-709a.
Allport, Pa. 21-106 (F4-3).
ALL-ROUND ATHLETICS 1-709a.
All-round rate (insurance) 14-659c.
All Saints, Margaret St., Lond. 2-433c.
ALL SAINTS, FESTIVAL OF 1-709b.
 — Saints sisterhood 25-160c.
All Saints Well, S.Aus. 2-960 (E3).
Allsboro, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
Allsopp, Messrs 4-511d; 4-512 (Plates).
All Sorts and Conditions of Men (Besant) 3-820b.
All Souls College, Oxford 20-406d; 6-128b; library 16-553d.
ALL SOULS' DAY 1-709c.
Allspice: see Pimento.
Allstedt, Ger. 11-808 (P10); 24-261d.
ALLSTON, WASHINGTON 1-709d 1-837b.
Allston, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
All's Well that Ends Well (Shakespeare) 24-781a.
All the Year Round (periodical) 8-182c.
All Threes (game) 8-404d.
Alltwen, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Alina, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B5); 7-156d.
Alucingoli, Ubaldo: see Lucius III.
Alumette, Isl., Can. 22-724 (A3).
 —, lake, Can. 21-80b.
Alluroideida 5-797c.
Alluru-Kottapatnam, India: see Kottapatnam.
Allurus 8-825b; 5-799c.
Alluvial gold 12-193d.
 — tin: see Stream tin.
ALLUVION (law) 1-710a; 1-113c; 3-730b.
ALLUVIUM 1-710b; 11-662a; 8-579c; 22-718d.
Allwae, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Allvintzy: see Alvintzi, Joseph.
Allwood, Thomas 22-71d.

ALLYL ALCOHOL 1-710c.
 — aldehyde: see Acrolein.
 — cyanide 22-530c.
Allylene 6-50b; 6-54a.
Allyl guaiacol: see Eugeno.
 — isothiocyanate 19-98a.
 — mustard oil 19-98c.
 — pyridine 6-942b.
 — sulphide 11-468d.
 — thlourae: see Thlosina-mine.
Allyn, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
 — Point, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
Ally Sloper 5-333c.
Alma, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
 —, Can. 19-465 (C2).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F6); 18-375d.
 —, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
 —, N.Mex. 19-520 (B4).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C3).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (L3).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
ALMA, riv., Russ. 1-710d; 23-874 (D4); battle 7-451a.
 —, port, Queens. 23-434c.
Alma (in draughts) 8-548d.
Alma (worms) 5-795b.
ALMACANTAR (astron.) 1-711a; 26-572d.
Alma Center, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Almaelgas (coca) 6-614a.
Almaelg, William 1-711a.
ALMACK'S 1-711a.
Almada, Port. 25-530 (A3); 16-772c.
Alma Dagh, mts., Syr.: see Elma Dagh.
ALMADEN, Sp. 1-711b; 25-530 (C3); mercury mines 18-156c; 6-401d.
Almagest (Ptolemy) 22-619b; 22-620c; constellations 7-13c; Gerard of Cremona 11-764b.
Almagestum Novum (Riccioli) 18-803d.
Almagia, Roberto 26-946a.
Almagrera, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E4).
ALMAGRO, DIEGO DE 1-711b; 1-806d; in Chile 6-153c; in Peru 21-274d; Pizarro's compact 21-691a.
Almagro (the lad) 21-275a.
Almagro, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 6-402a.
Almai (singing girls): see Alme.
Almain's Rolls 22-960d.
Almajar, marsh, Sp. 6-412c.
Almak (deity) 23-957c.
Almalı, Turk.As.: see Elmali.
Almalig, C.Asia: see Kulja.
Almalı Su, riv., Turk.As. 2-585 (B1).
ALMANAC 1-711c; nautical 19-292d.
Almanach de Gotha 1-712c.
Almanach des Muses 1-712c.
Almanach Impérial: see *Almanach National*.
Almanach Liegeois 1-712c.
Almanach National 1-712c.
Almanach Royal: see *Almanach National*.
Almanacks, Book of (De Morgan) 8-9c.
ALMANDINE 1-712c; chemical formula 11-470c; fusibility 18-511b.
 — spinel 25-684d.
Almandite: see Almandine.
Almandsryd, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Almannagjá (fissure), Ice. 14-229a.
ALMANSA, Sp. 1-712d; 25-530 (E3); battle of (1707) 25-604a, 25-607d.
Almansorius (Rbazes) 11-764c.
Al-Mansur Billah: see Mansur, caliph of Cordova.
Almany (title) 11-103b.
Almanza, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Almanzi, Joseph 13-176b.
Almanzor of Cordova: see Mansur (Mahommed b. Abdullah).
Almanzor, Plaza de, mt., Sp. 25-530 (C2).
 — "Almanzor" (race horse) 13-728c.
Almanzora, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E4); 1-714b.
Almanzor and Almahide (Dryden): see *Conquest of Granada*.
Almaraz, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Almarda, Francisco d': see Abrantes, Francisco d'Almarda, count of.

"Alma Redemptoris" (hymn) 13-366c.
Almas, Hung. 8-550b; caverns 13-895a.
 —, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
 —, Bács, Hung.: see Baés Almás.
 —, mts., Braz. 23-353a.
Almash (anc. dukedom) 3-491a.
Almasi, Tihamér 13-930c.
Almasy, Dir of 26-909c.
Almata, mts., C. Asia: see Almaty.
Alma-Tadema, Laura 1-713b; 9-708c.
ALMA-TADEMA, SIR LAURENCE 1-712d; 20-502b; metal-work 18-212d; stage work 26-736a.
Almaty, town, Russ.As.: see Vvernyl.
 — (Almatinka), mts., C.Asia 26-910b.
 —, pass, C.Asia 26-910c.
Almaviva (Tlossini): see *Barbiere di Siviglia*.
Almazan, Emmanuel Guignard, duke of: see Saint Priest, E. L. M. G., Vicomte de.
 —, Francisco Hurtado de Mendoza, count of 5-437b.
Almazon, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Almazora, Sp. 25-530 (E2-3); 4-862c; 5-473a.
ALME (singing girl) 1-713c; 9-32c.
Alme, riv., Ger. 8-607d.
Almeida, Ferreira de 22-160d.
 —, Flalho de 22-163b.
 —, **FRANCISCO DE** 1-713c; 22-144b; 6-784a.
 —, L. de 1-713d.
ALMEIDA, Port. 1-713d; 25-530 (B2); 21-93a.
Almeida Garrett, visconde de: see Garrett.
Almeidina gum 1-355a.
Almeirim, Braz. 25-487c.
Almeirim, Sp. 25-530 (A3); 24-190a.
 —, mts., Braz.: see Almeyrim.
Almeley, Wales 9-428 (V. F3).
ALMELO, Holl. 1-714a; 13-588 (D2).
 — Canal, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-591b; 1-714a.
 — Noordhorn Canal, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-591b.
Almoschea Aa, riv., Holl. 20-385d.
Almorac 26-291d.
Almen (dict.) 1-721a.
Almena, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (A-B3).
Almenar, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Almenara, mts., Sp. 17-941d.
Almendares, riv., Cu. 7-595 (F1); 7-596b.
Almendingen, L. H. von 10-303c.
Almendral, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
ALMENDRALEJO, Sp. 1-714a; 25-530 (B3).
Almenröder, Carl 3-496a.
Almer, Christian 12-687b.
Almería, P. d' 22-193a.
ALMERIA, Sp. 1-714c; 25-530 (D4); 5-731a; archaeological discoveries 2-353c.
Almeria, gulf, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-714b.
 —, prov., Sp. 1-714b; 25-531d.
 —, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D4).
ALMERY 1-714d.
Almeyrim, mts., Braz. 4-440a.
Almjara, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 25-528b.
Almina Point, Mor. 5-777b.
Almira, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
 — "Almira" (Handel) 12-910d.
Almiranta (Spanish navy) 1-195a.
Almirante (title) 1-194d.
Almirante, bay, Pan. 20-664a.
 — "Almirante Lynch" (ship) 6-157a.
 — "Almirante Oquendo" (ship) 25-595b.
Almis, Mor. 18-851 (E-F2).
Almissa, counts of 4-465b.
Almissa, Aus. 3-4 (E5); 7-772d; 21-891d.
Almo, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Almodovar, Port. 25-530 (A4).
ALMODOVAR DEL CAMPO Sp. 1-714d; 25-530 (C3).
Almofala, Braz. 4-440 (F2).
ALMOGAVARES 1-714d; 2-622c; 10-527d.
Almogaver, J. B.: see Boscán Almogaver.
ALMOHADES 1-715b; 9-916 (map); Algiers occupied 1-655b; Sicilian war 17-396a; Spanish wars 25-541d.

ALMON, JOHN 1-715d; 7-26a.
Almonacid, Sp. 21-92d.
Almond, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
 —, Glen, Scot. 21-262b.
 —, riv., Scot. (Edinburgh) 24-418 (E3); 16-731d; 8-945a.
 —, riv., Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (D2); 13-954b.
ALMOND (bot.) 1-716b; 8-216b; seed 11-258c, 11-260a (fig.).
Almondbank, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2); 13-954b.
Almondbury, Yorks. 28-933 (B2); 28-934d.
Almonde, Phillip 15-544b.
Almond oil 20-46b; bitter: see Benzaldehyde.
Almondsbury, Gloa. 9-420 (III. B3).
ALMONER 1-716d.
ALMONRY 1-717a.
 —, Royal 1-717a.
 — schools 24-365c.
Almont, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
Almonte, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Almora, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
ALMORA, dist. and town, India 1-717a; 14-376 (H5).
Almoraira, cape, Sp. 25-530 (F3).
ALMORAVIDES 1-717b; 18-856a; 25-544a; Spanish rule 12-335d, 13-860c.
Almorox, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Almos (of Hungary) 6-699b.
ALMQVIST, K. J. L. 1-718a; 26-219a.
ALMS 1-718c; 5-860d; *Book of Tobit* on 26-1042a; early Christian Church 5-871b; 20-942d; Mahomedan rite 17-420d; sacrificial character 23-935a. See also Charity.
Almsdorf, Ger. (plan) 23-744c.
ALMSHOUSE 1-718c.
Almsmen: see Pensioner and Bedesman.
Almström, Robert 5-760a.
Almucantar: see Almacantar.
ALMUCE 1-718c.
Almud 20-758c.
Almude 23-491a.
Almudebar, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Almugavares: see Almogavares.
Almug tree: see Alum tree.
Almuñecar, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 12-335a.
Almunge, Swed. 26-190 (D-E2).
Almy (physicist) 6-882d.
Almy, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
Almyra, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Almy Reservoir, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Almyville, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
Aln, riv., Northumb. 19-790b; 1-719b.
Alna, Me. 17-434 (C4).
ALNAGE 1-719a.
Alnarp, Swed. 26-190 (B4); 26-193d.
Alne, riv., Warwicl. 9-420 (III. D2); 28-341d.
Alness, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
 —, bay, Scot. 7-483c.
 —, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Alne Water, riv., Scot.: see Ale Water.
Alney, Isl., Glos. 9-472c.
Alnham, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Alniensis, dist., Gaul: see Alienensis.
Alnmouth, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 1-719d.
 —, bay, Northumb. 19-790b; 1-719b.
Alnö, Isl., Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Alnod: see Eadnoth the Staller.
Alnodestreu, dist., Salop 24-1021c.
Alnöite 21-329a; 16-136a.
Alnus: see Alder.
 — acuminata: see Lambras.
 — incana 10-383d; 21-930d.
 — oregana: see Oregon alder.
 — rubra: see Red alder.
ALNWICK, Northumb. 1-719a; 9-412 (I. E2); 19-791a; abbey 19-791d, 5-358c, 1-719b; freemason's lodge 11-83c; siege 9-484c.
 — Castle 1-719b; 5-477d; restoration 21-135c.
Alö, Isl., Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Aloa, state, Afr. 11-346a; 15-773d.
Aloadae: see Alodiae.
Alobras, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Alocaia 2-641a.
Alodium: see Alodium.

A. L. O. E. (pseud.): see Tucker, C. M.
ALOE 1-719d; 16-683b; brush-making 10-131a.
 — dichotoma 11-801b.
ALOES (drug) 1-720a.
 — wood: see Eagle-wood.
Alcoetic acid 1-720a.
Alcoxylin Agallochum 14-349a.
Alofa, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H6); 28-285c.
Allogi 18-686b; 1-213a; prophecy rejected 22-449a; St John's Gospel rejected 15-457a.
Aloha, La. 17-54 (B2).
ALOIDAE 1-720b; 19-60a.
Aloins 1-720a.
Aloisius, J. P.: see Palestrina, G. P. da.
Alokial, Isl., Den. 8-28a.
ALOMPRA, **ALOUNG** P' Houra 1-720c; 4-844a.
Alon, Bur. 4-840 (D3); 6-232d; 22-891d.
ALONE (dict.) 1-720d.
Alonella nana 9-657c.
Along, bay, F.I.C. 14-498 (E1); 27-5b.
Aloni, Isl., Asia M. 17-745d.
Alonidae: see Chydoridae.
Alonso, Severo 4-177b.
Alonso, mozo de muchos amos 23-577d.
Alonta, riv., Russ.: see Terek.
Alonzo, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Alonzo Trionfo: see Trionfo, Alonzo.
Alope, Gr. (Locris) 12-440 (D-E2).
 — Gr. (Thessaly) 12-440 (D2).
Alopecia Areata 3-243c; 25-191b.
 — scarrholica 3-243b.
Alopecias 24-596a.
 — vulpes: see Fox-shark.
Alopecoids 5-371c; skull 5-371a.
Alopecurus 12-373d.
 — lanatus 12-371a.
 — pratensis: see Meadow fox-tail.
 — vaginatus 12-370d.
Alopo, Pandolfo 15-422a.
Alor, India: see Aror.
ALORA, Sp. 1-720d; 25-530 (C4).
Alori, Nig.: see Ilorin.
Alor Star, Mal. Pen. 17-473 (B3); 17-483b.
Alorus, Gr. 12-440 (A-B4).
Alosa finta: see Twaite shad.
 — menhaden: see Menhaden.
 — sapidissima: see Shad, American.
 — vulgaris: see Allis shad.
Alosno, Sp. 25-530 (B4); 13-851c.
ALOST, Belg. 1-720d; 3-668 (C2); 1-100c.
Alouata: see Hlower.
Alouatine 22-331c.
Alp, lake, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
ALP (pastures) 1-721a.
ALPACA (textile) 1-721d; 10-310d; 28-817a.
 — (mammal) 1-721d.
Alpar, battle of (906) 13-901c.
ALP ARSLAN (of Persia) 1-722c; 24-609d; 24-608d; Nakhichevan 19-156c; Romanus IV. 23-583d.
Alpaugh, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Alp Axan: see Alp Arslan.
Alpbach, riv., Switz. (Sib) 9-135b.
 —, riv., Switz. (Biber) 24-395b.
 —, waterfall, Switz. 18-84a.
Alpe de Vénosc, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Alpedriz, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Alpeinerscharte, pass, Alps 1-746b.
ALPENA, Mich. 1-722d; 18-372 (G4).
 —, N.S. 19-831 (B2).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
 —, Co., Mich. 18-372 (G4).
 —, Pass, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
ALPENHORN 1-723a.
Alpercatas, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H3).
Alperschellhorn, mt., Switz. 1-744c.
Alperton, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
Alpesa Port: see Elvas.
Alpes Cottiae, Fr.: see Cottif Alpium.
 — Graiae et Poeninae, It.: see Graian and Pennine Alps.
 — Maritima, Fr.: see Maritime Alps.
ALPES MARITIMES, dept., Fr. 1-723b; 10-778 (H6); 23-648 (C2); 10-779c.
 — Poeninae, mts., It.: see Pennine Alps.

- Alp Fontana, Fuocla de, pass. Swita. 1-745c.
 Alphenelinden 1-721b.
 Alpha, Ala. 1-480 (A3).
 — Ark. 2-552 (I2).
 — Ida. 14-376 (I5).
 — Ill. 14-304 (I2).
 — Minn. 16-350 (C7).
 — N. Dak. 19-780 (A3).
 — N.J. 19-502 (I2).
 — O. 20-58 (I15).
 — Oreg. 20-242 (I13).
 — Queens. 2-960 (I14).
 — Wash. 29-354 (C3).
 Alpha (Greek letter) 1-1b.
 ALPHA AND OMEGA 1-723c; 19-931a.
ALPHABET 1-723c; 1-723 (Plates); acrostic use 16-129c; Arabic 25-546a; Brahmi 14-633d; Cyrillic; see Cyrillic alphabet; church dedication 7-919c; Czech 7-723b; Egyptian 9-60b; Gothic 12-216a; Greek 13-630a; Kharosthi 14-623d; Mani 17-573b; manual 7-891a; 7-704a; Meroltic 9-81d; Phoenician 24-455d; 9-61d; phonetic 24-461b; Roman 14-107d; Iunio 23-532b; Samaritan 24-111a; Tamil 26-339d.
Alphabet, The (Taylor) 26-409b.
 Alphadelphia Phalanx 6-793b.
 Alphan (astron.) 7-13 (map).
 Alpharetta, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
AL-PHASI, ISAAC 1-732c; 13-171c; 26-383c.
ALPHEGE, ST 1-732d; 6-911c; 28-704c.
 Alpheia, Artemis 2-456a; 2-804a.
 Alpheios; see Alpheus.
 Alphen, Hieronymus van 6-726c.
 Alphen, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
 Alpheios; see Arneio.
ALPHEUS, riv. Gr. 1-732d; 12-440 (C3); Artemis 2-604a; Aegean stables 2-000c; subterranean channels 12-426d.
 Alplington, Dev. 10-005d.
 Alphin Pike, mt., Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
 Alphonilla ponderosa; see Kaulla.
ALPHONSE (of Toulouse) 1-733a; 16-179d; 27-101a; Montauban 18-760c.
ALPHONSE (of Toulouse and Poitiers) 1-733b; 10-608d; 10-818a; rebellion against 17-37b.
 Alphonse, Isls., Ind.O. 1-320 (I5); 24-753b.
ALPHONSO I. (of Aragon) 1-734d; 25-570d; 25-544b.
 — II. (of Aragon) 1-735d; 25-571c; 25-544d; 22-504c.
 — III. (of Aragon) 1-736a; 25-571d; 25-543b; 5-921a.
 — IV. (of Aragon) 1-736a; 25-571d; 25-543b.
 — V. (of Aragon) 1-736a; 25-571d; 25-543d; Joanna II. of Naples 15-422b; charter to Mallia 17-511c; in Corsica 7-201b; in Sardinia 24-217a; Marseilles sacked 17-768a; Naples reign 19-184c; 15-37d.
 — I. (of Asturias) 1-734a; 25-569d; 25-541d.
 — II. (of Asturias) 1-734a; 25-569d; 6-893b; 20-391a.
 — III. (of Asturias) 1-734b; 25-569d; reliquary of 21-799c.
 — (prince of Asturias) 1-736d; 4-327.
 — (of Biscaglia); see Biscaglia, duke of.
 — (of Braganza) 4-376b.
 — (of Calabria); see Alphonso II. (of Naples).
 — VIII. (of Castile) 1-735b; 25-544d; 25-571b; 19-282c.
 — I. (of Este) 9-793b; 4-250a; pottery factory 5-735a.
 — II. (of Este) 9-793c.
 — III. (of Este) 9-793d.
 — IV. (of Este) 9-793d.
 — I. and II. (of Ferrara); see Alphonso I. and II. (of Este).
 — (German king); see Alphonso X. of Leon and Castile.
 — IV. (of Leon) 1-734b; 25-570a.
 — V. (of Leon) 1-734b; 25-570b; 25-543c.
 — IX. (of Leon) 1-735b; 25-545a; 25-571b; Badajoz taken 3-182a; Florida taken 18-165c; Salamanca university 24-56d; war with son 10-266a.
ALPHONSO VI. (of Leon and Castile) 1-731b; 25-543d; 25-371b; Galicia annexed 11-403b.
 — VII. (of Leon and Castile) 1-735a; 25-544c; 25-571b; 1-733c; defeats All III. 1-715a.
 — X. (of Leon and Castile) 1-735c; 25-547b; 11-844c; 25-571c; as author 27-311a; 25-579c; 22-453d; golden bulla 24-343a; literary patronage 25-580a, 25-581b; Portuguese war 22-141b; religious legislation 14-594a; 22-456b.
 — XI. (of Leon and Castile) 1-735d; 25-547d; 15-530a.
 — I., &c. (of Modena); see Alphonso I., &c. (of Este).
 — II. (of Naples) 19-184d; 7-162d; French attack 1-554a; Otranto taken (1481) 10-264a.
 — (of Pollou) 16-180b; 21-895c.
 — I. (of Portugal) 1-733c; 22-140a; All III. defeated 1-715a; tomb 6-20a.
 — II. (of Portugal) 1-733d; 22-140d.
 — III. (of Portugal) 1-733d; 22-141a; 14-580d; excommunication 15-435d.
 — IV. (of Portugal) 1-733d; 22-141d; Inez de Castro 6-483d.
 — V. (of Portugal) 1-733d; 16-145; 22-143b; Jews encouraged 22-146b; order of the Sword 15-866a.
 — VI. (of Portugal) 1-734a; 22-145c.
 — (of Portugal, prince) 24-190b.
 — (of Provence) 22-504c.
 — I., &c. (of Reggio); see Alphonso I., &c. (of Este).
 — I.-III. (Spanish kings); see Alphonso I.-III. (of Asturias).
 — IV. & V. (Spanish kings); see Alphonso IV. & V. (of Leon).
 — XII. (of Spain) 1-736b; 25-572c; 25-558d; 4-327; Colombia Venezuelan arbitration 6-711c; order of knighthood 15-867a; Paris visit (1893) 20-821b; 10-893d; Zorilla 28-1039d.
 — XIII. (of Spain) 1-736d; 25-572c; 25-561b; 4-327; attempted assassination in Paris 10-892b, 17-26c; yachting 28-895c.
 "Alphonso XII." (ship) 6-329d.
 "Alphonso XIII." (ship) 24-900a.
 Alphonso, Isls., Ind.O.; see Alphonso, Isls.
 Alphonso Fernandez de Palencia 25-580b.
 — Jourdain; see Alphonso of Toulouse.
 — Raymond of Castile; see Alphonso VII. (of Leon and Castile).
ALPHONSUS A SANCTA MARIA 1-736d.
 Alphon; see Alphenhorn.
 Alpbubel, mt., Alps 1-743b.
 — pass. Alps 1-743c.
 Alpi Apuani, mts., It.; see Apuani, Alpi.
 Alpi della Luna, mts., It.; see Luna, Alpi della.
 Alplizuri (anc. geog.) 13-933a.
 Alpin (Scottish king) 3-76c; 15-731c.
 Alpine, Ala. 1-460 (C2); 6-130a.
 — Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
 — Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 — Cal. 6-8 (E5).
 — Ill. 14-304 (E2).
 — Ind. 14-422 (G5).
 — Ky. 15-740 (D4).
 — Mich. 18-372 (E6).
 — Nev. 6-8 (E2).
 — N.J. 19-502 (I11).
 — Tex. 26-690 (D5).
 — pass. Colo. 6-722 (D3).
 — plateau, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
 Alpine accentor 1-754c.
 — Cluh 18-938c; 3-203b; rope 18-935a.
 — Co., Cal. 5-8 (D2).
 — flying squirrel 27-633c.
 — flora; see Arctic-Alpine flora.
 — marmot 1-754b; 17-746a (fig.).
 — Meadow, mts., Russ.; see Yaila-dagh.
 — Minsbelkalk 27-260b.
 — pipit; see Water pipit.
 — race 6-611b; 9-919b.
 Alpine rose (Rhododendron dauricum) 25-13d.
 — rose (Holaria) 6-705b; 8-915b.
 Alpines, mts., Fr. 10-778 (G).
 Alpine shrew 24-1016a.
 — strawberry 25-1005d.
 — swift 1-754b.
 — Trias 27-260b; 27-259b.
 — Tunnel, pass., Colo. 6-122 (D3); 6-719a.
ALPINI, PROSPERO 1-737a.
 Alpina 1-737a; 11-392a.
 Alpino, Utah 27-814 (C2).
 Alpinus, Furius 3-849b.
 — Prosper; see Alpin, Prospero.
 Alpi Cottia, pass. Alps 23-1018a; see also Genèvre, mt.
 Alpisella, pass. Alps 1-745b.
 Alpihaeh (Passdorf), Swita. 26-242 (E3); 27-781b.
 Alpihaehstadt, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
 Alpone, riv., It. 2-446c.
 Alport, riv., Derby. 28-033 (I13).
 — Dale, val., Derby. 28-933 (B3).
 Alpowa, Wash. 28-354 (I13).
ALPS, mts. Eur. 1-737a.
 Alpine clubs 1-745d.
 ancient trade routes 9-916d.
 climate 1-737d; divisions 1-741b; exploration 1-745c, 16-938c; fauna 1-754a, 1-752d, 21-780a; geology; see Alps; glaciers 1-740c; Hannibal's passage 12-920c; inhabitants and languages 1-748c; lakes 1-740c; passes 1-740d; period of elevation 16-565c; political history 1-747d; rivers 1-740c.
 — Geology 1-750b; 11-671c; Bunter formation 4-802b; Cretaceous system 7-415b, 7-416c; cross-section 1-752a; Eocene strata 9-663a; formation 9-911d; geological age 1-752d; glacial period 12-59c; Jurassic rocks 15-508d; Oligocene period 20-81d; Ordovician system 20-236b; Permian strata 21-177d; Silurian rocks 25-111c; Triassic strata 27-239a, 27-260 (table).
 — Adula, Albul, &c.; see Adula Alps, Albul Alps, &c.
 — Society for Preservation of Beauty of 16-800c.
 Alptagin (of Bokhara) 11-917d.
 Alpuente, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
ALPUJARRAS (Alpuxarras), dist., Sp. 1-754d; 25-530 (D4).
ALQAMA IBN 'ABADA 1-755a; 2-271c; 18-644d.
 Alquegar, Sp. 25-530 (E-F1).
ALQUIFOU 1-755a; see also Galena.
 Alread, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
ALREDUS OF BEVERLEY 1-755a.
 Alresford, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
 — Hants 21-604b; 12-904a.
 — New, Hants 9-420 (III. E4); 12-904b.
 — Old, Hants 9-420 (III. E4).
 Alrewas, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4); 27-250d.
 Alro (of Kent) 15-735d.
 Alro, Den. 8-24 (C3).
 Alroy Downs Station, Austr. 2-960 (F3).
 Alroi (Alroy), David 18-193d; 28-937b.
 Als, Den. 8-24 (C2).
 — Isl., Ger.; see Alsen.
 Alsace, dist., Ger. 11-808 (A5-4); 11-834 (hist. map); cotton manufacture 7-296d; geology 20-81d.
ALSACE, prov. Fr. 1-755b; 11-874a; 11-829c.
ALSACE-LORRAINE, prov. Ger. 1-756a; 11-808 (A1-5); 11-808b; 11-877b; Conseil souverain 20-834c; Diktator paragraphen abolished 11-897d; emigration to Algeria 1-652d, 13-71d; Germanization policy 17-609c; Hohelohe governor 13-575a; Socialist opposition to annexation 3-801b.
 Alsace, Lower, dist., Ger. 1-755c; 1-756c.
 — Upper, dist., Ger. 1-755c; 1-756c; 4-822b.
 Alsager, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3); 6-91a.
 Alsasna, Sp. 19-282b.
 Alsatia, La. 17-54 (C1).
 — Lond.; see Whitefriars.
ALSATIA (sanctuary) 1-757a.
 Alsatian Society of Steam Users 25-829c.
 Alstonia scholaris 15-287a.
 Alstorf, tier. 11-808 (I. J7).
 Alston, Oreg. 20-242 (I13).
 — bay, Oreg. 20-242 (A3).
 — riv., Oreg. 20-242 (I13).
 Alstodes (myth.) 19-930d.
 Alstok, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (L4); 1-473b.
ALSEN, isl. Ger. 1-737a; 6-24 (B4); 11-62a.
 Alseno, It. 10-304a.
 Alsenz, riv., Ger. 11-808 (II. 10).
 Alsergrund, dist., Aus. 28-51a.
 Alsey, Ill. 14-304 (I14).
 Alsfeld, Ger. 11-808 (II. B3).
 Alsh, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741c.
 Alshausen, castle, Swabia 13-366b.
 Alsheda, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
ALSHEKH, MOSES 1-757a.
 Alshult, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
 Alsetina, Aqua, canal, It. 16-26 (I15-6); 1-757a.
ALSINETUS LACUS (Lago di Martignano), It. 1-757a; 16-26 (B5); 2-241d.
 Alseik clover; see Swedish clover.
 Alsiacea 5-430d.
 Alsiene aretloides 1-754a.
 — media 10-572c.
 — rubella 26-169b.
ALSJUN, It. 1-757b; 15-26 (D4); see also Palo.
 Alslieben, Ger. 2-44d.
 Alsliev, Nörre, Den.; see Nörre Alsliev.
 Alsnö, ordinance of 26-190b.
 Also-Bisztr, Hung. 3-4 (I2).
 Also-Fécher, co., Hung. 3-4 (I13).
 Also-Kubn, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
 Also, Ger. 1-831b.
 — VINCENT 1-757b.
 — flour bleaching patent 10-552d.
 Alsoiphila 27-235b; 15-287d.
 — Rebbecca 22-733b.
 Also sprach Zarathustra (Nietzsche) 11-795a.
 Alstend, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
ALSTED, JOHANN HEINRICH 1-757c; 9-372b.
 Alsten, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
 — Isl., Nor. 19-800 (B2); 19-800b.
 Alster, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
 — riv., Ger. 12-871d.
 Alster A, riv., Swed. 26-190 (C3).
 Alstoc, dist., Ruti. 23-944d.
ALSTON, CHARLES 1-757c; 4-301d.
 — John 4-68d.
 — Theodosia 4-861d.
 Alston, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 — Ark. 2-552 (B2).
ALSTON, Cumb. 1-757d; 9-412 (I. E3); fluor-spar 10-578d; lead-mines 4-909d; silver mines 7-620c; zinc-ore 4-906d, 13-258b.
 — S.C. 25-500 (C2).
 Alston, in re (law case) 7-900c.
 Alstonfield, Staffs. 25-759a.
 Alstonite; see Bromlith.
 Alston moor, Cumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
 Alstromeria; see Alströmeria.
 Alströmer, Clas 1-758a.
 — JONAS 1-757d.
 Alströmeria 13-788b; inflorescence 10-558b (fig.); origin of name 1-758a.
 Al Süfi, Abd-al-Rahman; see Abd-al-Rahman Al Süfi.
 Alsuma, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
 Alt, Rudolf 20-512d.
 Alt (place-names); see specific names, except as below.
 All, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
 — riv., Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
 Alta, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
 — Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 — Utah, 27-814 (C2).
 — mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
 — mts., Mex. 28-942d.
 — riv., Russ. 21-133c.
 Altai Hosain; see Hail.
 Alta Gracia, Arg. 2-462 (C4).
 Altagrafia, Venez. 27-989 (A1).
 Alta House, Cleveland, O. 6-504d.
ALTAI, mts. C.Asia 1-758a; 27-420 (G2-I3); 26-1064a; Alpine flora 1-753c; geology 8-120b; minerals 25-12a, 7-110d, 11-400a; Prejval'sky's exploration 2-739a.
 Altai (dialect) 27-473a.
 Altaiagria, Venez. 27-989 (A1).
 Alta House, Cleveland, O. 6-504d.
ALTAI, mts. C.Asia 1-758a; 27-420 (G2-I3); 26-1064a; Alpine flora 1-753c; geology 8-120b; minerals 25-12a, 7-110d, 11-400a; Prejval'sky's exploration 2-739a.
 Altai (dialect) 27-473a.
 Altaiagria, Venez. 27-989 (A1).
 Alta House, Cleveland, O. 6-504d.
ALTAI, mts. C.Asia 1-758a; 27-420 (G2-I3); 26-1064a; Alpine flora 1-753c; geology 8-120b; minerals 25-12a, 7-110d, 11-400a; Prejval'sky's exploration 2-739a.
 Altai (dialect) 27-473a.
 Altaiagria, Venez. 27-989 (A1).
 Alta House, Cleveland, O. 6-504d.
ALTAI, mts. C.Asia 1-758a; 27-420 (G2-I3); 26-1064a; Alpine flora 1-753c; geology 8-120b; minerals 25-12a, 7-110d, 11-400a; Prejval'sky's exploration 2-739a.
 Altai (dialect) 27-473a.
 Altaiagria, Venez. 27-989 (A1).
 Alta House, Cleveland, O. 6-504d.
ALTAI, mts. C.Asia 1-758a; 27-420 (G2-I3); 26-1064a; Alpine flora 1-753c; geology 8-120b; minerals 25-12a, 7-110d, 11-400a; Prejval'sky's exploration 2-739a.
 Altai (dialect) 27-473a.
 Altaiagria, Venez. 27-989 (A1).
 Alta House, Cleveland, O. 6-504d.
ALTAI, mts. C.Asia 1-758a; 27-420 (G2-I3); 26-1064a; Alpine flora 1-753c; geology 8-120b; minerals 25-12a, 7-110d, 11-400a; Prejval'sky's exploration 2-739a.
 Altai (dialect) 27-473a.
 Altaiagria, Venez. 27-989 (A1).
 Alta House, Cleveland, O. 6-504d.
ALTAI, mts. C.Asia 1-758a; 27-420 (G2-I3); 26-1064a; Alpine flora 1-753c; geology 8-120b; minerals 25-12a, 7-110d, 11-400a; Prejval'sky's exploration 2-739a.
 Altai (dialect) 27-473a.
 Altaiagria, Venez. 27-989 (A1).
 Alta House, Cleveland, O. 6-504d.
ALTAI, mts. C.Asia 1-758a; 27-420 (G2-I3); 26-1064a; Alpine flora 1-753c; geology 8-120b; minerals 25-12a, 7-110d, 11-400a; Prejval'sky's exploration 2-739a.
 Altai (dialect) 27-473a.
 Altaiagria, Venez. 27-989 (A1).
 Alta House, Cleveland, O. 6-504d.
ALTAI, mts. C.Asia 1-758a; 27-420 (G2-I3); 26-1064a; Alpine flora 1-753c; geology 8-120b; minerals 25-12a, 7-110d, 11-400a; Prejval'sky's exploration 2-739a.
 Altai (dialect) 27-473a.
 Altaiagria, Venez. 27-989 (A1).
 Alta House, Cleveland, O. 6-504d.
ALTAI, mts. C.Asia 1-758a; 27-420 (G2-I3); 26-1064a; Alpine flora 1-753c; geology 8-120b; minerals 25-12a, 7-110d, 11-400a; Prejval'sky's exploration 2-739a.
 Altai (dialect) 27-473a.
 Altaiagria, Venez. 27-989 (A1).
 Alta House, Cleveland, O. 6-504d.
ALTAI, mts. C.Asia 1-758a; 27-420 (G2-I3); 26-1064a; Alpine flora 1-753c; geology 8-120b; minerals 25-12a, 7-110d, 11-400a; Prejval'sky's exploration 2-739a.
 Altai (dialect) 27-473a.
 Altaiagria, Venez. 27-989 (A1).
 Alta House, Cleveland, O. 6-504d.
ALTAI, mts. C.Asia 1-758a; 27-420 (G2-I3); 26-1064a; Alpine flora 1-753c; geology 8-120b; minerals 25-12a, 7-110d, 11-400a; Prejval'sky's exploration 2-739a.
 Altai (dialect) 27-473a.
 Altaiagria, Venez. 27-989 (A1).
 Alta House, Cleveland, O. 6-504d.
ALTAI, mts. C.Asia 1-758a; 27-420 (G2-I3); 26-1064a; Alpine flora 1-753c; geology 8-120b; minerals 25-12a, 7-110d, 11-400a; Prejval'sky's exploration 2-739a.
 Altai (dialect) 27-473a.
 Altaiagria, Venez. 27-989 (A1).
 Alta House, Cleveland, O. 6-504d.
ALTAI, mts. C.Asia 1-758a; 27-420 (G2-I3); 26-1064a; Alpine flora 1-753c; geology 8-120b; minerals 25-12a, 7-110d, 11-400a; Prejval'sky's exploration 2-739a.
 Altai (dialect) 27-473a.
 Altaiagria, Venez. 27-989 (A1).
 Alta House, Cleveland, O. 6-504d.
ALTAI, mts. C.Asia 1-758a; 27-420 (G2-I3); 26-1064a; Alpine flora 1-753c; geology 8-120b; minerals 25-12a, 7-110d, 11-400a; Prejval'sky's exploration 2-739a.
 Altai (dialect) 27-473a.
 Altaiagria, Venez. 27-989 (A1).
 Alta House, Cleveland, O. 6-504d.
ALTAI, mts. C.Asia 1-758a; 27-420 (G2-I3); 26-1064a; Alpine flora 1-753c; geology 8-120b; minerals 25-12a, 7-110d, 11-400a; Prejval'sky's exploration 2-739a.
 Altai (dialect) 27-473a.
 Altaiagria, Venez. 27-989 (A1).
 Alta House, Cleveland, O. 6-504d.
ALTAI, mts. C.Asia 1-758a; 27-420 (G2-I3); 26-1064a; Alpine flora 1-753c; geology 8-120b; minerals 25-12a, 7-110d, 11-400a; Prejval'sky's exploration 2-739a.
 Altai (dialect) 27-473a.
 Altaiagria, Venez. 27-989 (A1).
 Alta House, Cleveland, O. 6-504d.
ALTAI, mts. C.Asia 1-758a; 27-420 (G2-I3); 26-1064a; Alpine flora 1-753c; geology 8-120b; minerals 25-12a, 7-110d, 11-400a; Prejval'sky's exploration 2-739a.
 Altai (dialect) 27-473a.
 Altaiagria, Venez. 27-989 (A1).
 Alta House, Cleveland, O. 6-504d.
ALTAI, mts. C.Asia 1-758a; 27-420 (G2-I3); 26-1064a; Alpine flora 1-753c; geology 8-120b; minerals 25-12a, 7-110d, 11-400a; Prejval'sky's exploration 2-739a.
 Altai (dialect) 27-473a.
 Altaiagria, Venez. 27-989 (A1).
 Alta House, Cleveland, O. 6-504d.
ALTAI, mts. C.Asia 1-758a; 27-420 (G2-I3); 26-1064a; Alpine flora 1-753c; geology 8-120b; minerals 25-12a, 7-110d, 11-400a; Prejval'sky's exploration 2-739a.
 Altai (dialect) 27-473a.
 Altaiagria, Venez. 27-989 (A1).
 Alta House, Cleveland, O. 6-504d.
ALTAI, mts. C.Asia 1-758a; 27-420 (G2-I3); 26-1064a; Alpine flora 1-753c; geology 8-120b; minerals 25-12a, 7-110d, 11-400a; Prejval'sky's exploration 2-739a.
 Altai (dialect) 27-473a.
 Altaiagria, Venez. 27-989 (A1).
 Alta House, Cleveland, O. 6-504d.
ALTAI, mts. C.Asia 1-758a; 27-420 (G2-I3); 26-1064a; Alpine flora 1-753c; geology 8-120b; minerals 25-12a, 7-110d, 11-400a; Prejval'sky's exploration 2-739a.
 Altai (dialect) 27-473a.
 Altaiagria, Venez. 27-989 (A1).
 Alta House, Cleveland, O. 6-504d.
ALTAI, mts. C.Asia 1-758a; 27-420 (G2-I3); 26-1064a; Alpine flora 1-753c; geology 8-120b; minerals 25-12a, 7-110d, 11-400a; Prejval'sky's exploration 2-739a.
 Altai (dialect) 27-473a.
 Altaiagria, Venez. 27-989 (A1).
 Alta House, Cleveland, O. 6-504d.
ALTAI, mts. C.Asia 1-758a; 27-420 (G2-I3); 26-1064a; Alpine flora 1-753c; geology 8-120b; minerals 25-12a, 7-110d, 11-400a; Prejval'sky's exploration 2-739a.
 Altai (dialect) 27-473a.
 Altaiagria, Venez. 27-989 (A1).
 Alta House, Cleveland, O. 6-504d.
ALTAI, mts. C.Asia 1-758a; 27-420 (G2-I3); 26-1064a; Alpine flora 1-753c; geology 8-120b; minerals 25-12a, 7-110d, 11-400a; Prejval'sky's exploration 2-739a.
 Altai (dialect) 27-473a.
 Altaiagria, Venez. 27-989 (A1).
 Alta House, Cleveland, O. 6-504d.
ALTAI, mts. C.Asia 1-758a; 27-420 (G2-I3); 26-1064a; Alpine flora 1-753c; geology 8-120b; minerals 25-12a, 7-110d, 11-400a; Prejval'sky's exploration 2-739a.
 Altai (dialect) 27-473a.
 Altaiagria, Venez. 27-989 (A1).
 Alta House, Cleveland, O. 6-504d.
ALTAI, mts. C.Asia 1-758a; 27-420 (G2-I3); 26-1064a; Alpine flora 1-753c; geology 8-120b; minerals 25-12a, 7-110d, 11-400a; Prejval'sky's exploration 2-739a.
 Altai (dialect) 27-473a.
 Altaiagria, Venez. 27-989 (A1).
 Alta House, Cleveland, O. 6-504d.
ALTAI, mts. C.Asia 1-758a; 27-420 (G2-I3); 26-1064a; Alpine flora 1-753c; geology 8-120b; minerals 25-12a, 7-110d, 11-400a; Prejval'sky's exploration 2-739a.
 Altai (dialect) 27-473a.
 Altaiagria, Venez. 27-989 (A1).
 Alta House, Cleveland, O. 6-504d.
ALTAI, mts. C.Asia 1-758a; 27-420 (G2-I3); 26-1064a; Alpine flora 1-753c; geology 8-120b; minerals 25-12a, 7-110d, 11-400a; Prejval'sky's exploration 2-739a.
 Altai (dialect) 27-473a.
 Altaiagria, Venez. 27-989 (A1).
 Alta House, Cleveland, O. 6-504d.
ALTAI, mts. C.Asia 1-758a; 27-420 (G2-I3); 26-1064a; Alpine flora 1-753c; geology 8-120b; minerals 25-12a, 7-110d, 11-400a; Prejval'sky's exploration 2-739a.
 Altai (dialect) 27-473a.
 Altaiagria, Venez. 27-989 (A1).<

Alten-Gleichen, castle, Ger. 12-118b.
 Altenhausen, mt., Hung. 15-919a.
 Altenhoven, Belg. 19-341 (Plan).
 Altenkirchen, Ger. (Rh. Prov.) 11-808 (I, 7); 17-684b.
 —, Ger. (Rügen) 11-808 (D1).
 Altenklingen, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
 Altenmarkt, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
 Alton-ötting, Ger.: see Altötting.
 Altensteig, Ger. 11-808 (B1).
 Altenstein, Karl 13-203a.
ALTENSTEIN, castle, Ger. 1-763d.
 Altenwald, Pa. 21-106 (G-H6).
 Alter do Chão, Port. 25-530 (B3); 1-540d.
 Alter horses 1-540d.
 Alternanthera 13-774d.
 Alternate (dict.) 1-763d.
 — hemiplegia 20-763c.
 — husbandry 1-394d.
 Alternating insanity: see Folie circulaire.
ALTERNATION (dict.) 1-763d.
 — of generations: see Generations, alternation of.
 Alternative (dict.) 1-763d.
 — vote 23-116a.
 Alternating currents: see Currents, electric (alternating).
 Alternator 8-769a; 8-778c; 9-139b.
 Alter Pedroso, Port. 25-530 (B3); 1-540d.
 Alterum non laedere 27-64d.
 Altes (king of Leleges) 16-407a.
 Altevand, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
 Alte Vestö, Nuremberg 12-736c; 26-5550; 27-64a; 28-231d.
Alt-Französische Romanzen (Bartsch) 11-115c.
 Altgeld, John Peter 6-123b; 14-311d; Chicago anarchists 1-917c; strikes 6-125a, 6-503a.
 Alt Glienicke 3-788 (map).
 Altgraf (title) 7-314c.
ALTHAEA 1-764a; 18-92d.
 — frutex 13-773c.
 — officinalis: see Marsh Mallow.
 — rosca: see Hollyhock.
 Altham, Altham Annesley, 1st baron 2-16c.
 — Richard Annesley, 3rd baron 2-16c.
 — Emanuel 8-370c.
 — Sir James 2-16c.
 Althaus, countess 18-256b.
 Althaus, Clemente 21-269b.
 — Julius 25-251d.
 Althen, Jean 3-64a.
 Althiburus, Tun.: see Medina.
 Althing (Iceland assembly) 14-231b; 14-232b.
 Althof, Ger. 10-101c.
 Althorp, Charles Robert Spencer, viscount: see Spencer, Charles Robert Spencer, 6th earl.
 —, John Charles Spencer, viscount: see Spencer, John Charles Spencer, 3rd earl.
 Althorp (mansion), Northants 9-420 (III, F2); 19-770b; library 16-556d, 25-637c, 25-638c, 26-99c.
 Altorpe, Lincs. 3-68a.
 Althotas (alchemist) 4-946d.
 Althous, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
 Alticamelus 27-497c.
 Altiçhero (painter) 20-480c; 27-1035c.
 Altieri, Emilie: see Clement X.
 Altilla, It.: see Saepinum.
 Altılık 27-441b.
 Altı Mermer, Constantinople 7-4b.
 Altınaraz 20-325a.
ALTING, JOHANN HEINRICH 1-764a.
 Altingia excelsa: see Rasmala.
 Altino, It. 15-4 (D2); see also Altinum, It.
ALTIMUM, It. 1-764a; 15-26 (D2).
 —, Pannonia: see Mohacs.
 Altionsos, Fr.: see Tours.
 Altiora Peto (Quilphant) 20-83c.
 Altis, Olympia 20-95c; 20-94a; 11-443d.
ALTITUDE (above sea-level) 1-764b; determination 11-615c, 26-147d, 26-151a; J. A. Deluc 7-976b.
 — (astron.) 1-764b; 2-802d; Bouguer's instrument 19-290b; double 19-236c.
 Altitudes, Equal: see Equal altitudes.

Altjira 27-84b.
 Altkirch, Ger. 11-808 (A5).
 Alt-Kölln, Berlin 3-785b.
 Altkönig, mt., Ger. 26-454b.
 Altmann, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
 Altmann (bishop) 12-570b; 12-571d.
 —, Capt. (navigator) 21-947a.
 —, F.: incandescent lamp 16-654c.
 —, Johann Georg 26-264a.
 —, R. 22-478c.
 Altmann, mt., Switz. 26-242 (G2); 1-745a.
 Altmar, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
 Altmark, truce of 12-735c; 26-203a.
 Alt-Meissen porcelain 5-750a.
ALTMUHL, riv., Ger. 1-764b; 11-808 (C4); 5-894a.
 Altnagiuthasch, Scot. 1-50a.
 Altnaharra, Scot. 24-112 (D1).
 Alto, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
 —, La. 17-54 (C1).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
 —, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
ALTO (music) 1-764b.
 Altobiscar, Sp. 21-95c.
 Alto Caquetá, Colom.: see Caquetá.
 Alto clarinet 6-438d.
 Alto-cumulus 6-558d.
 Alto de La Paz, Bol. 4-172a.
 — del Viento, Colom. 6-702c.
 — Douro, dist., Port. 23-726a.
 — Douro Company 22-150a.
 Alt-Ofen, Hung.: see O-Buda.
 Altofts, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
 Altoña, Ind. 14-122 (D8).
 Alto Itacayuna, riv., Braz. 4-440 (F3).
 Alton, Eduard Josef d' 9-325c.
 Alton, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
ALTON, Hants 1-764c; 9-420 (III, F4); 12-904a; Cavaliers' rout (1643) 12-407d; Pilgrims' way 21-604b.
 —, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
 —, Ill. 1-764c; 14-304 (B5).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
 —, La. 17-54 (D6).
 —, Me. 17-434 (D3).
 —, Mo. 12-608 (E5).
 —, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
 —, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
 —, Staffs. 9-416 (II, D4).
 —, Va. 28-118 (C4).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
 —, Upper, Ill.: see Upper Alton.
ALTONA, Ger. 1-764d; 11-808 (B2); 12-875b; convention 24-336c; observatory 19-957a.
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
 Alton Bay, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
 Alto Nevado, Chil. 1-962b.
 Alton Locke (Kingsley) 15-817d.
 Alton Station, Ky. 15-740 (C-D3).
 —, Towrs, mansion, Staffs. 25-759c.
 Altona, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 —, Fla. 0-540 (E3).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
ALTOONA, Pa. 1-765b; 21-106 (F4).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
 Alto Paraopeba, Braz. 4-440 (F3).
 Alto Pasco, battle (1325) 15-36d, 5-485a; battle (1341) 21-645c.
 Alto Pass, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
ALTO-RELIEVO 1-765d; 23-61b.
 Altorf, Switz.: see Altdorf.
 Altosano, W.I. 22-124 (A1).
 Alto-stratus 6-558d.
 Alto Tapajos, riv., S.Am. 1-735 (map); 1-784d.
ALTOTPING, Ger. 1-765d; 11-808 (D4).
ALTRANSTADT, Ger. 1-765d; 11-808 (III, Q10).
 Altranstätt, Treaty of (1706) 1-765d, 2-916a; (1707) 1-765d, 5-930c.
 Altrie, George Keith, 5th earl: see Marischal, George Keith, 5th earl.
ALTRINCHAM, Ches. 1-765d; 16-139 (D3).
 Altringer, Johann, count von: see Aldringer.
ALTRUISM 1-766a; 9-20b; Comte 6-821a; Cyrenaics 7-704a; Drummond and Fiske 8-600b; Nietzsche 9-842c; Shaftesbury 9-830a;

Spencer 25-637a; Taylor 9-844a. See also Benevolence.
 Alt-Ruppin, Ger. 11-808 (D2); 23-856d.
 Altsandec, Aus. 3-4 (G2).
 Altsiek, riv., Alsk.: see Alsek.
 Altsöhl, Hung.: see Zölyom.
 —, Esterházy of: see Esterházy of Zölyom I. Altsöhl.
 Altsätten, St. Gall, Switz. 26-242 (H2); 24-4a.
 Altsätten, Zurich, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
 Alt-Strelitz, Ger.: see Strelitz.
 Altun (burial mound) 15-754c.
 Altun Keupri, Turk.Aa. 26-305 (F2).
 Altuntash (of Ghazni) 20-422c.
 Altura, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
 Alturas, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
 Altus, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
 Altusried, Ger. 26-242 (II).
 Altvater, mt., Aus. 3-4 (E1); 18-817a.
 —, mts., Aus.: see Sudetes.
ALTWASSER, Ger. 1-766c; 11-808 (F3).
 Alty-agach, Cauo. 23-874 (F3); 5-553c.
 Alty-nkul, China 27-473c.
ALTYN-TAGH, mts., C.Asia 1-766c; 6-168 (D-E2); 2-739a; 27-347b; geology 6-170a.
 Altyntash, Asia M. 21-544a.
 Altyntube, mt., C.Asia 8-289b.
 Altyre, Scot. 24-112 (E2); 9-269a; 10-672c.
 Alty Shahr, dist., C.Aala 15-686b.
 Alub, El. Sud. 9-130b.
 Alubihid, P.Ia. 21-392 (E6).
 Alu Bukhara prunes 27-484a.
 Aludda, Asia M. 21-544a.
 Alud-din (son of Murad II.) 27-445c.
 Alud furnace 18-156c.
 Alula, Ras 9-747c; 2-763c; campaign against Osman Digna 9-126c, 1-93d; Italians 15-73d.
 Alula, Somind.: see Bandar Alula.
 Alula (entom.) 8-307b.
 Alum, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
ALUM (chemistry) 1-766c; 2-953c; in bread 4-468c; crystalline form 7-576a; in dyeing 8-748c; as emetic 9-336b.
 —, concentrated: see Aluminium sulphate.
 Alumbagh, India: see Alam-bagh.
 Alum Bank, Pa. 21-108 (E5).
 —, bay, I. of W. 9-420 (III, D5); 11-209a; 5-753d; geology 3-207a.
 —, Bay beds (geol.) 3-207a; 9-662b; 9-664a; 20-552d.
 Alumbados: see Illuminati.
 Alumbre, mts., Arg. 15-547b.
 Alum Bridge, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
 Alum cake 1-772d.
 Alum Chime, Hants 4-333a.
 —, Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 —, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (E4).
 —, Hill, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
 Alumina 1-769a; 11-360d; 18-202c.
 —, sulphate of: see Aluminium sulphate.
 Aluminate 1-772c; 18-201d.
 Alumine lake, Arg. 2-462 (B4); 1-962c.
 Aluminite: see Alunite.
 Aluminite: see Alunite.
ALUMINIUM 1-767d; 18-504d; 18-505a; 6-45c; alloya 1-708c, 9-234a, 17-345c; catalytic action 5-502a; in coinage 19-680d; electric conduction 22-235c; tests for 6-62b, 6-63a.
 — boride 4-267d.
 — bromide 1-772d.
 — bronze 1-771c; 4-640b; 9-234a.
 — chloride 1-772c.
 — Company of Oldbury 1-769c.
 — Corporation 1-770c.
 — Crown Metal Co. 1-769c.
 — fluoride 1-772c.
 — fluo-silicate 27-48b.
 — gold 28-365d.
 — hydrates 1-772b.
 — iodide 1-772d.
 — mellitate 6-54c.
 — nitrate 1-772d.
 — nitride 1-772d.
 — oxide: see Alumina.
 — phosphates 1-773a; 27-482d; 28-430a.
 — silicate 1-773a.
 — sulphate 1-772d; 16-747c; in dyeing 8-748c.

Aluminium sulphide 1-772d.
 Aluminium (Alumium): see Aluminium.
 Alunno, Niccolo: see Liberatore, Niccolo dl.
 Alum shale (schist) 1-767a; 5-313a; 6-474b; 22-692c; 16-534a.
 Alum Springs, Va. 28-118 (C3).
 Alumstone: see Alunite.
 Alum Well, Tenn. 26-620 (II).
 Alun (poet): see Blackwell, John.
 Alun, riv., Wales (Merloneth) 18-168b.
 —, riv., Wales (Pembroke) 23-1020a.
 Alung-kangri, mt., Tib. 6-168 (C3).
ALUNITE 1-773a; 1-767a; 13-516c.
 Alunno, Niccolo: see Liberatore, Niccolo dl.
 Alupka, S.Russ. 23-874 (E4); 7-449c; 23-883a.
 Alupo, Asia M. 5-330a.
 Alur, India 13-51b.
ALUR (Lur), tribe 1-773b; 1-328c; 1-330a; 27-559a.
ALURE (arch.) 1-773b.
 Alured (Aluredus) of Beverley: see Aluredus of Beverley.
 Aluredus, St.: see Alcred.
 Alus (cl Uzz), Turk.As. 26-305 (E2); 9-896c.
 Alusarsid (Alu-Sharshid): see Urumush.
 Alushta, Russ. 23-874 (E4); 7-449c.
 Aluta (Olt, Alt), riv., Eur. 23-826 (D2-3); 3-4 (I4); 27-211a; 23-826b; 9-909d.
 Alutas, riv., Russ.: see Terek, riv.
 Alu-usharshid: see Urumush.
ALVA (Alba), FERNANDO ALVAREZ de Toledo, duke of 1-773b; 5-313d; 15-862b; defeat of Antonio 2-149c; Netherlands campaign 19-418a.
 Alva, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
ALVA, Scot. 1-774a; 24-418 (D2); 6-417d; geology 6-417b.
 —, Port. 25-530 (A2).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (III).
 —, riv., Port. 25-530 (A-B2); 22-135b.
 Alvallade, Port. 25-503 (A4).
 Alvancu, Switz. 26-242 (H3); 12-608c.
 Alvanley, William Arden, 2nd baron 7-803b; 8-841c.
 Alvanley, Ches. 9-416 (II, B3).
 Alvarado, Eugenio 20-275d.
 —, Jorge de 24-155b.
 —, Juan B. 5-17d, 20c.
 —, Luis Moscoso de 25-436a.
PEDRO DE 1-774a; Guatemala conquered 12-663d; Salvador conquered 24-97c; Quetzaltenango founded 22-747b.
 Alvarado, Mex. 18-318 (G4); 27-1015b.
 —, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
 —, mt., Chil. 1-962d.
 Alvaras de Andrade: see Alvaras de Andrade, Fernão Alvaras de.
 —, Alfonso 22-157d.
 —, Emanuel 6-157d.
 —, Fernando 4-495c.
FRANCISCO 1-774b; 1-96a; 11-626a; 22-159b.
 —, DON JOSE 1-774c.
 —, Juan 18-340d; 18-347a.
 —, DON MANUEL 1-774c.
 —, de Castro, Mariano 11-903a.
 —, de Pereira y Cubero, José: see Alvarez, Don José.
 —, de Pineda, Alonso 18-606b.
 Alvarez Jonte, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
 Alvarez Quintero, Serafin: see Quintero, Serafin Alvarez.
 — y Bougel, Don José 1-557b.
 — y Mendizabal, Juan 25-557b.
 Alvaro Pelayo: see Pelayo, Alvaro.
ALVARY, MAX 1-774d.
 Alvar Yañez de Minaya 12-644d.
 Alvaston, Derby. 9-416 (II, E4); 8-71d.
 Alvastra, Swed. 28-15c.
 Alvaton, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
 Alvear, Carlos 18-779d.
 Alvear, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
ALVEARY (dict.) 1-774d.
 Alvechurch, Worcs. 9-420 (III, D2).
 Alvena (anc. Minthe), mta., Gr. 9-278d.
 Alvensleben, Albrecht, count von 1-775b.

ALVENSLEBEN, CONSTANTIN von 1-774d; 11-6d; Orleans campaign 20-291a; strategy 25-993d.
 —, Gustav von 1-775b; 11-6d; Metz Campaign 18-308d.
 Alvensleben, fort, Ger. 10-697b.
 Alveolar arcade 25-197b.
 — gland 9-706d.
ALVEOLATE (dict.) 1-775b.
 Alveoli 9-706d; 22-802d; of jaw bone 26-499d; of lung 23-156d.
 Alveolina 7-418a; 9-663d.
 — beds 9-663a.
 Alveolites 25-110d.
 Alvorea, Port. 25-530 (A3).
 Alvorno, mt., It. 10-938d.
 Alverstokey, Hants 9-420 (III, E5); 12-267d.
ALVERSTONE, RICHARD Everard Webster, 1st baron 1-775b; Alaska boundary commission 1-477d, 5-164c.
 Alverthorpe, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
 Alverton, Corn. 21-125c.
 —, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
 Alves, Rodrigues 4-462d.
 Alvee, Scot. 24-412 (E2); geology 9-269c.
 Alvetunc, Yorks.: see Northalerton.
 Alveus (in Rom. baths) 3-514d.
 Alviano, Bartholemew 17-716d.
 Alvic, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
 Alviclia, Port. 16-771b.
 Alvier, mt., Switz. 26-242 (G2); 1-745a.
 Alviu, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
 Alvingham, Lincs. 9-416 (II, I13); 16-716c.
 Alvington, Gloucs. 9-420 (III, B3).
 Alvinston, Can. 20-114 (B3).
 Alvintzi, Joseph 11-181a; 11-192b; 2-446d.
 Alvis (myth.) 8-922b.
 Alviso, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 Alvismal 8-922b.
 Al-Vista camera 21-506a.
 Alvito, Port. 25-530 (A3).
 Alvo, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
 Alvo, mt., It. 15-4 (B4).
 Alvor, P.: on Shakespeare 25-491a.
 Alvor, Port. 25-530 (A4).
 Alvord, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
 —, desert, Oreg. 20-242 (G5); 20-243b.
 —, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (G5); 20-243b.
 Alvordton, O. 20-26 (A-B1).
 Alvy, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
 Alwa (of Aleppo) 4-762a.
 Alwa, Af.: see Aloa.
 Alwalton, Hunts. 9-424 (IV, B1); church 13-953b; springs 13-951d.
 Alwaly, India, 14-376 (G6); 4-775d.
 —, agency 22-866a.
ALWAR, state 1-775c; 15-129a.
 Alwardus de Aldholme 20-74b.
 Alwaye, India 14-382 (G14).
 Alwon, riv., Wales 8-18a; 7-211a.
 —, lake, Wales 8-18a.
 Alwin (bishop) 20-174d.
 —, earl of Lennox: see Lennox, Alwin, earl of.
 Alwin, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I, D2).
 Alwinton, Dev. 9-430 (VI, D2).
 Alwinton, Northumb. 9-412 (I, D2).
 Alvisia 19-105d.
 Alwoodley, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
 Alwyn: see Alwin.
 Alxing, Johann Baptist von 11-791c.
 Aly, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 Alyat, Canc. 23-874 (F4).
ALYATTES 1-776a; 2-760a; 12-448a; 18-443b; tomb 2-379a, 27-376c.
 Alybe: see Gibraltar.
 Alyites: see Allds.
 Alyn, riv., Wales 9-428 (V, E1); 1-478b; 10-522a.
 Alynip 1-910a.
ALYPIUS (Greek writer) 1-776a.
 — (of Antioch) 1-776a.
 Alypo, cap, Asia M. 23-258a.
 Alyscamps: see Aliscamps.
 Alyscende 26-123c; 6-512a.
 Alysidæ 14-243a.
 Alyssos, Gr. 12-424 (C2).

- Aluminum, 7-533a; 13-769b; 13-171a.
 — calcytenum 10-566b.
 — spinosum 10-555b.
ALYTES 1-776b; 23-163d.
 Alyth, Scot. 24-416 (E1); 24-363d.
 — Burn, riv., Scot. 24-416 (E1); 10-610d.
 — forest of, Scot. 24-416 (E1).
 — Junction, Scot. 24-416 (E1); 10-661e.
 Alyzia, thr. 12-140 (B2).
 Ala, riv., Ger. 6-139a; 14-575c.
 Alzada, Mont. 14-276 (G3).
 Alzaga, Arg. 2-491 (D4).
 Alzeibar, Francisco 18-779c.
 Alzette, riv., Luxembourg 3-668 (H4); 17-146b; 17-145d.
ALZEE, (Ger.) 1-776c; 11-808 (H, m); araeology 11-825c; geology 20-81d.
 Also, 10-20-343 (E5).
ALZOG, JOHANN BAPTIST 1-776c.
 Alzon, Fr. (Gard) 10-778 (F0).
 Alzonne, Fr. (Aude) 10-778 (F0).
 Alzon, riv., Fr. 23-495a.
 Ani, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F4).
 A.N. (abbrev.) 1-28d; 1-20a; 1-30a; 26-988a.
 Ana, Ia. 17-54 (E7).
 Ana-Baka, tribe: see Daxa.
 Anabele, Cape Col. 15-629c.
 Anabele (coral): see Durra.
 Amabrio (philosopher) 7-862c.
 Amackassin Creek, riv., N.Y. 28-922d.
 — Heights, dist., N.Y. 28-922c.
 Amacura, riv., Brit. Gul. 12-675 (B1).
 Amacuasae, riv., Mex. 18-830d.
 Amada, ruina, Egy. 9-40 (H3).
 Amadas, Philip 19-775c; 22-870a.
Amadas et Idoiné 23-503c; 2-32c.
 Amadassus, Asia M. 21-544a.
 Amadavat 28-446a; 13-475a.
 Amada Yesus 1-90d.
 Amade, Ladislavus 13-920a.
 Amadeo, Giovanni Antonio 18-430b; 3-772b.
 Amadeus V. (of Savoy) 24-256; 24-254b; 11-589c.
 — VI. (of Savoy) 24-256; 24-254c; 15-865a.
 — VII. (of Savoy) 24-256; 24-254c.
 — VIII. (of Savoy): see Felix V. (pope).
 — IX. (of Savoy) 24-256; 24-254d.
 Amadens, lake, S.Aus. 2-960 (E4); 2-912d; 2-982b.
 Ama-Dhambé: see Ndh-lambe.
 Amadi, Egy. 9-127c.
 A-Madi, tribe: see Madi.
 Amadia, Turk.As. 26-305 (E1); 15-950a.
 Amadin (people): see Media.
 Amadib, Af. 9-126c.
 Amadina faciatu: see Cut-throat.
AMADIS DE GAULA 1-776d; 25-580d; 11-125a; 22-157a.
 Amadjuak, lake, Can. 5-160 (I3); 3-103a.
 Amadoc 23-648 (E2-1).
 Amadocus: see Melocus.
 Amador City, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 — Co., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
AMADOU 1-777c.
 Amadour, St. 23-425b.
 A-Madyaka: see Niam-Niam.
 Amafanias (Amafinus): see Galus Amafinicus.
 — Co., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 Amaganetti, N.Y. 19-596 (H5); 8-833d.
 Ama-Geleka: see Geleka.
 Amager, Isl., Den. 8-24 (E3); 7-96b; 7-98a.
 Amagerbro, Copenhagen 7-96c.
 Amagi, reef, Jap. 15-156 (F5).
 Amagizan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L3).
 Ama-Gqunukwebi: see Gqunukwebi.
 Ama-Gwall: see Gwall.
 Ama-Ihahabo: see Rarabe.
 Amahal, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
 — dist., Mal.Arch. 1-797b; 5-792d.
 Amahlubi, tribe 19-260d.
 Amaholi: see Holl.
 Amalme, riv., Colom. 6-702d.
 Amajuba, mt., S.E.Af.: see Majuba.
 Ama-Khakhabe: see Rarabe.
 Am'ak of Illokhar 21-250a.
 Amakura, riv., Venez. 27-939 (C2).
AMAKUSA, Isl., Jap. 1-777c; 18-156 (F10); Christianity 18-216d, 18-233b.
 Amakusada, bay, Jap. 18-156 (F10).
AMAL (family) 1-777c.
 Amal, Swed. 26-190 (H2).
 Amalafria (sister of Theodoros) 26-798b.
AMALANIC (Vimbogh) 1-777c; 26-769a; 12-374d.
 Amalaricus of Treves 7-395d.
AMALASUNTHIA (Amalasu-sentha) 1-777d; 26-769a.
 Amalcoltes, tribe 14-109a; 1-656b; 1-66c.
AMALEKITES 1-778a; 14-290d; Israelite wars 24-122b, 7-855c, 10-75c.
 Amali (Antonio Todeschini): see Antonio Todeschini.
 — (Octavio Piccolomini): see Piccolomini, Octavio, Prince.
AMALFI, It. 1-778b; 18-4 (C7); 18-18c; cathedral 2-395c, 18-298d.
 "Amalfi" (cruiser) 24-913c.
AMALOAM 1-778c.
 Amalgamated Society of Rail-way Servants, Osborne v. 27-143a.
 Amalgamating pan 20-239b.
 Amalgamation process 12-197b; 25-113d.
 Amalia (queen of Greece) 20-372b; 2-840c.
 — (duchess of Saxe-Weimar): see Anna Amalia.
 — (queen of Saxony) 15-444c.
 Amalia Elizabeth (of Hesse-Cassel) 13-419d; portrait 16-39 (Pl. II, fig. 6).
 Amalia (zool.) 11-526b.
 Amalias, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
 Amallo acid 1-704c.
 Amalloborg, palaces, Copenhagen 7-97c.
 Amalrio (of Bena): see Amalrio of Bona.
 — I. (of Cyprus): see Amalrio II. (of Jerusalem).
 — III. Amaury de Montford (of Evron): see Evroux.
 Amaury de Montfort, count of I. (of Jerusalem) 1-778c; 7-549; 7-532d; 3-931a; Templars 26-593c, 26-594a, 24-14b.
 — II. (of Jerusalem and Cyprus) 1-779a; 7-549; 17-130d.
 — VI. (of Montfort) 17-744c; 10-817a.
 — (patriarch of Antioch) 17-747c.
 Amalricus 1-779b.
AMALRIC OF BENA 1-779a; 19-126a.
 Amaltara, riv., Nic.: see Grande.
AMALTEO (Italian family) 1-779b.
 — **POMPONIO** 1-779c.
AMALTHEIA (myth.) 1-779c; 1-254d.
 Amaltheidae 5-694a.
 Amaltheus 5-694a.
 — margaritatus 15-569b.
 — spinatus 15-569b.
 Amalusa, Ec. 8-911 (B4).
 Amama (meteorol.): see Sukheman.
 Amamah (costume) 14-418a.
 Amamarch, dist., Syr. 16-239d.
 Amamba, mt., Braz. 4-440 (E7).
 Ama-Mbalus, tribe: see Mbalus.
 Amambwe, tribe 1-330c.
 Amamoshima, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (F12); 17-99a.
 Ama-Mponda, tribe: see Pondo.
 Ama-Mpondumisi, tribe: see Pondomisi.
 Amamveller, Ger.: see Amamvillers.
 Aman (rice) 3-731a.
AMANA, Ia. 1-779c; 14-732 (F3).
 Amanah, riv., Pal.: see Abana.
 Amanahla, dist., Go.Cst.: see Apollonia.
 Amansa Society 1-779c.
 Amanat, riv., India 14-376 (L7).
 Amancaes 21-265c.
 Amanche, riv., Fr. 13-73a.
 —, treaty of (1218) 17-10c.
 Amanceey, Fr. 10-778 (O4).
 Amand, St. 19-413d; 11-234b; 23-1014a.
 Amanda, O. 20-26 (E5).
 Amandabele (Amandebele): see Matabele.
 Amandaville, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
 Amande mystique 10-427c; 27-1051c.
 Amandus, St.: see Amand, St.
 Amanetari (Ethiopian queen) 9-816d.
 Ana-Najika, tribe: see Nigulika.
 Amanawans, tribe 28-1051d.
 Amanian Gates, pass, Turk.As. 2-760 (H4); 2-757c; 6-305c.
 Amanides Pylae, pass, Asia M.: see Amanian Gates.
 Amanien de Fences (troubadour) 22-498b.
AMANITA 1-780a; 11-343d (fig.).
 Aman-Jean, Edmond 20-505b; 22-196d.
 Avidninggen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C-12).
 Ama-Ndhlambe, tribe: see Ndhlambe.
 Amans, St. 23-447a.
 Amanta 13-493d.
 Amanias 8-464c.
 Amantes, It. 15-4 (E-F5); 4-695c.
 Ama-Ntinde, tribe: see Ntinde.
 Ama-Ntombela, tribe: see Ntombela.
Amants fortunés (Marguerite d'Angoulême): see Heptameron.
Amants magnifiques, Les (Molière) 18-006b.
 Amanu, Isl., Pac.O. 20-430 (L-M6).
AMANUENSIS (diet.) 1-780b.
 Amanus, mts., Asia M.: see Glaour Dagh and Elma Dagh.
 Amanvillers, Ger. 18-309 (plan); 18-312a.
 Amanzé (family) 13-841d.
 Amapa, riv., Braz. 4-440 (F1); 4-441a.
AMAPALA, Hond. 1-780b; 5-678 (H-C4).
 —, bay, C.Am.: see Fonseca, bay.
 Amapary, riv., Braz. 4-440 (F1); 4-441a.
 Ama-Pondo, tribe: see Pondo.
 Amapatuland, dist., S.Af.: see Tongaland.
 Amar, J. A. B. 3-94a.
 Amar, Nig. 19-678 (E3); 19-35c.
 —, trib. 5-111b; 1-876c.
 Amara, Snd. 26-9 (B-C1); 9-846d; temple 26-14b.
 —, Turk.As. 26-305 (G3); 3-489b.
 —, riv., Aby.: see Galana Sagan.
 —, el, Damascus 7-785a.
 Amar Abada, mosque, Tun. 15-036a.
 Amara Dunksa, 26-15a.
 Amara-Kosha 24-181c; 1-781a.
 Amaral, Caetano do 22-161a.
 —, Ferreira do (gov. of Macao): see Ferreira do Amaral.
 —, Ferreira do (Port. politician) 22-155b.
 Amaramba, lake, Port.E.Af. 23-782b.
 Amaran (people) 25-383c.
 Amaran: see Amaranth.
 Amaranaceae 11-256d; 1-780c; 10-10b.
 Amaranthe, Braz. 4-440 (H3); 21-575c.
 —, Port. 22-139b.
AMARANTH 1-780c; 13-474b.
 Amaranth, Port. 21-92b.
 Amarantho 14-799a.
 Amaranthus (of Alexandria) 26-762c.
 Amaranthus (plant): see Amaranth.
 — caudatus: see Love-lies-bleeding.
 — hypochondriacus: see Pinco's feather.
AMARAPURA, Bar. 1-780d; 4-840 (E1); 4-842d.
 AMARAR, tribe 1-781a.
 Ama-Rarabe, tribe: see Rarabe.
 Amarasimha: see Amara Sinha.
AMARA SINHA 1-781a; 8-197d.
 Amaravati, India: see Amravati.
 Amar Das 25-85b; 12-358d.
 Amardil, tribe 18-21a.
 Amardian: see Susian language.
 Amardus, riv., Pers.: see Sefid Itud.
 Amarella, mt., Port.: see Oural.
 Amarga, lagoons, Arg. 7-141a.
 Amargetti, Cyprus 7-700d.
 Amargosa, Braz. 4-440 (I5).
 Amargosa, desert, Nev. 8-8 (L3); 12-39a.
 —, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
 —, riv., Cal. 5-8d.
 Amargura, Isl., Pac.O. 27-4a.
AMARIL, MICHELE 1-781a; 14-912a.
 Amarillo, Tex. 26-690 (H2).
 —, mt., Chil. 1-902d.
 Ainarillo (bot.) 8-679b.
 Ainarine 3-757b.
 Amarios: see Zeus Amarios.
 Amarizanos, tribe 6-706a.
 Amarkantak, India 14-376 (H); 24-230a.
 —, mt., India 19-388a.
 Amar-Khan 1-899b.
 Amaru, Pers. 12-6d.
 Amarna, ruina, Egy.: see Tell-el-Amarna.
 Amarna letters: see Tell-el-Amarna Letters.
 Amarnath, India, 14-382 (E16).
 Amaro, mt., It. 16-4 (E3); 2-162a.
 Amaronium 27-389d.
 Amarraco, Braz. 20-354a.
 Amarru: see Amurru.
 Amar Singh 1. 13-484b.
 Amaruud 3-111d.
 Amaru-nayu, riv., Peru: see Madre de Dios.
 Amarwara, India 14-376 (H8).
 Amarylidae 16-084d; 21-781a.
AMARYLLIS 1-781d; 13-768b; stamens 10-566b; see also Hippeastrum.
 — Belladonna: see Belladonna lily.
 — equestre: see Barbados lily.
 — toxicaria 4-872a.
 Amarynthia (Amarys), Artemis 1-780d.
 Amarynthus (myth.) 1-780c.
 Amarynthus, Gr. 1-780c.
 Amasa (bibl.) 15-417c; 7-858b.
 Amasa, Mich. 28-740 (E2).
 Amason, region, Af.: see Himasen.
 Amasera, Asia M.: see Amastris.
 Amasaba, mts., Rhod. 25-466 (H-K2).
AMASIA, Asia M. 1-781d; 2-760 (G2); 23-048 (F2); Mahomed 27-445a; Roman annexation 11-394b; treaty (1555) 27-147d.
 Amasing, E.Ind.: see Bachian.
AMASIS (Ahmose, Aahmes) 1-782a; 9-83a; Hyksos stronghold taken 14-170a; mummy 18-908a; in Syria 21-456d.
 — II. 1-782a; 9-87d; 3-870d; Cyprus 7-699b; 21-200d; Greeks favoured 12-448a; Polyocrates' alliance 22-23c.
 — (vase painter) 5-717c.
 Amasa (Amasrah, Amasera), Asia M.: see Amastris.
 Amassona 1-791b.
 Amastris (wife of Xerxes): see Amestrus.
 — Amestrine (daughter of Gyrtares) 17-184a.
 Amastris (Amasera, Amasrah, Sesamus), Asia M. 23-648 (F2); 20-736c; coins 19-886c.
 Ama-surgu, mts., C.As.: see Ilumboldt.
 Ama-Swazi, tribe: see Swazi.
 Amat (Burmese official) 26-847a.
 Amata (Amathus), Pal. 20-602 (D4).
 Ama-Tefulu, tribe: see Tefulu.
 Amateis, Loui 28-349d.
 Ama-Tembu, tribe: see Tembu.
 Amaterasu (deity) 15-222b.
 Amateur, St.: see Amadour, St.
AMATEUR 1-782b; boxing 4-351b; cricket 7-444a; definition 1-782d; football 10-619a; rowing 23-785a.
 Amateur Athletes of America, National Association of 2-847d.
 — Athletic Association 2-847d.
 — Athletic Club 2-847c; 4-350c.
 — Athletic Union (U.S.) 2-847d; 1-782d.
 — Boxing Association 4-351b.
 — Cup Competition 10-622b.
 — Dramatic Club (Cambridge) 4-848d.
 — Oarsmen, National Association of 23-786a.
 — Rowing Association (A.R.A.) 23-785a; 1-782d.
AMATHUS, Cyprus 1-782b; gems 11-565a; Ariadne

- Amban (official) 26-922a.
 Ambanza, Asia M. 21-544a.
 Ambarawa, Jav. 16-234 (D2); 15-290b.
 Ambar Chal, riv., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
 Ambar hemp: see Deccan hemp.
 Ambar, Malik 3-763b; 2-922d; 7-848d.
 Ambarnath, India: see Amarnath.
AMBARVALIA 1-791c; 23-578d; 22-416a.
 Ambas, bay, W.Af. 5-110 (A4); 5-111a.
 —, mts., Aby. 1-84b.
 —, isl., W.Af.: see Ndaml.
 Amba Salt, Af. 9-747b.
AMBASSADOR 1-791c; 8-296b; precedence 22-268c; privileges 8-299c, 14-339b, 24-130d, 11-380a; title 10-50a; Wotton's epigram 28-837b; see also Nuncio.
 — extraordinary 1-791d.
 Ambassadors, Hall of the: see Hall of the Ambassadors.
 Ambasse, W.Af.: see Sao Salvador.
 Ambassil Galla, tribe 11-414b.
 Embassy: see Embassy.
 Ambasas, Asia M. 21-544a.
AMBATO (Asiento de Ambato), Ec. 1-792b; 8-911 (B2); climate 8-914c; population (table) 8-917a.
 —, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C2); 1-792b; 2-461c.
 —, plain, Ec. 8-911c.
 Ambaya, mts., Parag. 20-757a.
 Ambazac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 —, mts., Fr. 13-75c.
 Ambelaki, Gr. 24-58d.
 Ambelakia, Gr. 12-424 (D1).
 Ambelau, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F3).
 Ambène, riv., Fr. 23-360b.
 Ambepussa, Cey. 14-382 (H16).
 Amber, Malik: see Ambar, Malik.
AMBER, India 1-792c; 14-376 (F-G6).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (D6-5).
 —, isl., Ind.O. 17-271 (C5).
 —, riv., Derby. 6-474b.
AMBER 1-792c; ancient trade 9-855d, 21-454d; Celtio use of 2-357a; cutting 16-197d; plants preserved 20-553c.
 Amberboa moschata atropurpurea: see Sweet Sultan.
 Amber colophony 1-792d.
 Ambers, Belg.: see Antwerp.
AMBERG, Ger. (Bavaria) 1-794b; 11-808 (G4); battle (1745) 3-42b; battle (1796) 11-183c, 15-524c, 15-925a, 19-218 (msp).
 —, Ger. (Prussia) 11-808 (G2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
AMBERGRIS 1-794b; 5-770d; ambrosia possibly derived from 1-800c.
 Ambergris Cay, isl., Brit. Hond. 5-678 (C2).
 —, Cay, isl., Mex. 18-318 (I4).
 —, Cay, isl., W.I. 28-544 (C-D2).
 Ambrénien, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 15-566d.
 Amber lac: see Amber varnish.
 Amberly, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
 —, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5); castle 26-168a.
 Amber Mines, Bur. 4-840 (E1).
 Ambrerno, riv., N.G. 19-187 (C1); 19-487b.
 Amber, oil of 1-792d.
 Amber pitch: see Amber colophony.
 Amberpon, isl., N.G. 19-187 (B1).
AMBERT, Fr. 1-794c; 10-778 (F5); 22-674d.
 Amber varnish 1-792d; 20-458b.
 Ambesace 13-328a.
 Ambès, Bec d', dist., Fr.: see Bec d'Ambès.
 Ambgaon, temple, India, 5-837b.
 Ambhi (Indian prince) 1-543b.
 Ambia, Ind. 14-422 (B4).
 Ambiani, Fr. 23-649 (C1): see also Amiens.
 —, tribe 3-668a; 21-576b.
 Ambidexterity 16-167a.
AMBIENT (dict.) 1-794c.
 Ambigatus (Bituriginian king) 5-612a; 3-809c.
 Ambigol, Sud. 9-126a.
AMBIGU 1-794c.
AMBIGUITY 1-794d.
 Ambiguous middle 26-282d.
 Ambilustrum 17-131d.
 Ambin, pass, Cottian Alps 1-742a.
 —, mt., Cottian Alps 1-741d.
 Am Binnein, mt., Scot. (Arran) 24-418 (A3); 2-645c.
 — (Ben A'an), mt., Scot. (Perth) 24-418 (B2); 21-262a.
AMBIORIX 1-795a.
 Ambir, India: see Amber.
 Ambitious paranoia 20-768b.
 Ambitus: see Bribery.
 Amblagnieu, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 Amble, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 28-326a; geology 19-790c; pop. 19-791c.
 Amblecote, Staffs. 25-758 (A2); pop. 25-758c.
 Amblér, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
AMBLESIDE, Westm. 1-795a; 9-412 (I. E4).
 Ambleton, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
 Ambleteuse, Fr. 10-778 (E1); 20-882d.
 Amblève, riv., Belg. 3-668 (G3); 3-669b; battle (716) 5-942c.
 Ambloteridae 17-783d.
 Ambloterium 17-783d.
 Amblycephalidae 25-292b; 25-288b; distribution 23-173c, 28-1011a.
 Amblyctonus 9-664a.
AMBLYGONITE 1-795b; 18-516b.
 Amblynotus 11-425a.
 Amblyonma hebraeum: see Bont tick.
 Amblyoplia 10-95a.
 Amblyopsidae 7-695c; 26-544d.
 Amblyopsis 7-695c.
AMBLYPODA 1-795c; 17-526c; 17-527c.
 Amblypterus 21-177c.
 Amblypygi 2-305d; 2-299b; 21-37d.
 Amblyrhiza 23-146b.
 Amblyrhynchus 23-156b.
 Amblyrhynchus cristatus 14-296b; food 16-824d.
 Amblysomus 14-644a.
 Amblystoma 3-69a.
 Ambo, tribe: see Ovampo.
AMBO (arch.) 1-796a; 4-908a.
 Amboceola 8-125a.
 Ambofidotetra, Mad. 17-271 (C3).
 Ambohidzomamy, Mad. 17-271 (C3).
 Ambohanganbe, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
 Ambohlbé, Mad. 17-271 (A4).
 Ambohmandroso, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
 Ambohlanga, Mad. 17-273b.
 Ambohitra, mt., Mad. 17-271 (C2); 17-270b; 17-270d.
 Amboile H. F. de Paule, marquis of: see Ormesson H. F. de Paule Le Fèvre d'.
 Amboina, isl., E.Ind.: see Amboyna.
 Ambois bell 3-689c.
 Amboise, Aymer d' 24-17a.
 —, Charles d' 1-796c.
 —, F. d' 8-11b.
 —, **GEORGES** d' 1-796c; 10-826a; 2-113b.
 —, Jacques d', Cluny Museum founded 5-669b; 20-808b; Clermont-Ferrand fountain 6-498b.
 —, Pierre d' 1-796c.
AMBOISE, Fr. 1-797a; 10-778 (E4); conspiracy of (1560) 12-700b, 6-473b, 13-804c; peace and edict of (1563) 13-865d, 10-829d.
 Ambolgar, India 14-382 (E11).
 Ambolisatrana, Mad.: palaeontological discoveries 17-272b.
 Ambolon, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
 Ambon, isl., Mal.Arch.: see Amboyna.
 Ambon (arch.): see Ambo.
 Ambong, Bor. 4-257 (C1).
 Ambongo, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B3).
 Ambonychilidae 16-122c.
 Amboro, mt., Mad. 17-271 (C2); 17-270b.
 Ambos 18-558a.
 Ambos Camarines, prov., P.Is. 21-395b.
 Amboseli, lake, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
 Ambositra, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
 Amboy, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
 —, N.J.: see Perth Amboy, N.J.
 Amboy, Wash 28-354 (C4).
 Amboy clay, flora 20-551a.
AMBOYNA, Mal.Arch. 1-797c; 17-466 (F3).
 —, isl., Mal.Arch. 1-797b; 17-466 (F3); 17-469a; English massacred (1623) 14-406b.
 —, residency, Mal.Arch. 1-797b; 17-466 (B-C & F2-G3).
 Amboyna (Dryden) 8-611b.
 Amboyna wood 1-797c.
 Ambra, F. d' 8-505c.
 Ambra, mt., Alps 26-242 (F4).
AMBRACIA (Ampracia), Gr. 1-797d; 12-440 (B-C1); coins 19-882c; Peloponnesian War 21-74a. For modern town see Arta.
 —, lake, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
 Ambracian Gulf, Gr.: see Arta, gulf.
 Ambracius, gulf, A.Gr. 12-440 (B-C2): see also Arta, gulf.
 Ambra Mariani (Fort St Mary), Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-86c.
 Ambras 28-51d.
 Ambrein 1-794c.
 Ambresbury, dist., Wilts. 28-699b.
 Ambresin, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
 Ambrétte 12-716d.
 Ambrige, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
 Ambrières, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 Ambringen, J. G.: see Auringen.
 Ambric, Alceste de 15-81d.
 Ambrister, Robert 15-108b.
 Ambrite 1-794a.
AMBRIZ, W.Af. 1-798a; 6-923 (A4); Ivory 15-92d; Portuguese occupation 2-40b.
 Ambrizzete, Af. 6-923 (A4).
 Ambro, cape, Mad. 17-271 (C1); 17-270a.
 Ambrogini, Angelo: see Pollitan.
 Ambrogio Borgognone: see Borgognone.
 — da Milano 27-793a.
 Ambro 1-793b.
 Ambroise: see Ambrose.
 Ambronay, Fr. 10-778 (G4); Gothic church 1-440b.
 Ambrones, tribe 6-368; 26-673a.
AMBROS, AUGUST W. 1-798a.
AMBROSE, ST 1-798c; *Ambrosaster* 1-801a; St Augustine 2-907d; cardinal virtues 5-324a, 6-872c; church music 19-81d, 14-134b, 24-706a, 2-133d; ethics 9-825d; Milan ritual 15-17d; relics 23-80c.
 — **THE CAMALDULIAN** 1-800b; 19-646a; Cornelius Nepos M.S. discovered by 6-453a.
AMBROSE (Andrey Sertis-Kamenskij), archbp. of Moscow 1-799d.
AMBROSE (poet and chronicler) 1-798a.
 —, **AUTPERT** 1-800a.
 —, **ISAAC** 1-800a.
 —, James ("Yankee Sullivan") 22-639a.
 Ambrose, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
 —, channel, N.Y. 19-610d; lightship 16-643c.
 —, Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (A3).
 Ambrosia (daughter of Atlas) 26-456a.
AMBROSIA (myth.) 1-800c; 19-338c.
 — (festivals) 1-800c.
 — (plant) 1-800c.
 — beetle 1-800c.
 Ambrosiaceae 1-800c.
 Ambrosian Breviary 4-503d.
 Ambrosian chants 14-184c; 21-706a.
 — Library 16-549b.
 — Liturgy 16-797b.
 — republic 24-756b.
 Ambrosians (Anabaptist sect) 1-800d.
AMBROSIANS (brotherhoods) 1-800d.
 Ambrosians, Codex 3-857c; Irish glosses 5-623d.
AMBROSIASTER 1-801a.
AMBROSINI, BARTOLOMEO 1-801a.
 —, **GIACINTO** 1-801b.
Ambrosio, or the Monk (M. G. Lewis) 16-523c; 24-471b.
AMBROSIUS AURELIANUS (Emrys) 1-801b; 16-711c; 3-317b.
 Ambrosiusbrunnen, Aus. 17-714c.
 Ambrun, Pierre: see Simon, Richard.
 Ambrus, Zoltán 13-930b.
 Ambrusa, Nig. 19-678 (A-B1); British garrison at 11-451b.
 Ambyr: see Almerly.
 Ambyrn, isl., Pac.O. 20-376 (M-N8); 19-500c.
 Ambuba, Cairo 4-954 (B1); battle (1798) 9-106a.
 Ambugol, Egy. 26-9 (C1).
 Ambulacrum 24-564d.
AMBULANCE 1-803c; fire brigade 10-411c; military 1-801b, 11-592a; see also Red Cross.
AMBULATORY (dict.) 1-804a; 6-326d.
 Ambula 24-186a.
 Ambur, India 14-382 (H13).
 Amburaja: see Varuna.
 Amburam, cape, Cauc. 23-874 (II. G3).
 Amburbium 17-131d.
 Ambur, Va. 28-118 (F3).
AMBUR (dict.) 1-804b.
 Ambustus, Marcus Fabius: see Fabius (Ambustus), Marcus.
 A-mbwe 3-359d.
 Ambvela 3-359d.
 Amchensk, Russ.: see Mtsensk.
 Amchitka, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (I5).
 Amchok, lake, China 6-168 (D1).
 Amd, ravine, Arab. 12-799d.
 Amdabad, India, 14-382 (G10-11).
 Amda Sion (Abyssinian king) 9-818a.
 Amden, Switz. 28-258d.
 Amdo, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
 —, prov., Tib. 26-921b.
 Amdrup, G. 12-542c; 21-953b.
 Amdrup Is., Green. 12-543 (D3).
 — Land, Green. 21-961 (A2).
Am Duet 9-49a.
 Ameca, Mex. 15-131d.
 Amedie, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
AMEDEO FERDINANDO M. di Savoia 1-804b; 25-558b. —, G. A. 20-970c.
 Amedee: see Amir.
 Ameghino, Carlos 20-584d.
 —, F., American Indians 14-470c; birds 3-971a; fossil Eocene 19-113a, 8-929b; Necrolestes 14-644a; palaeolithic man 1-817c; Sparassodonts 7-409b.
 Amelhon, H. P. 16-349c.
 Ameiva 16-825d; 23-175a.
 Amelxial 9-802c.
 Amelxoeira, Port. 16-771b.
 Amel, riv., Arab. 26-305 (D3).
 Amelanchier 5-147c; 13-773c.
 Ameland, isl., Holl. 13-588 (C1); 11-293c.
 Amelgard 3-480b.
 Amelia, Elizabeth: see Amalia Elizabeth.
 Amelia, It. 15-4 (D3); 15-18c; see also Amelia.
 —, La. 17-54 (A7).
 —, O. 20-26 (B6).
 —, Va. 28-118 (E3).
 —, bay, Af.: see Wiedhafen.
 —, beach, Fla. 10-279d.
 —, court house, Va. 26-110b.
 —, isl., Fla. 10-279d.
Amelia (Fielding) 10-326d.
 Amelia Co., Va. 28-118 (D-E3); 11-471a; seatite 26-369c.
 Amelie, cape, Green. 12-543 (H2); 21-938 (A2).
AMELIE-LES-BAINS, Fr. 1-804c; 25-530 (G1); 18-521a; 22-689b.
 Amelius (philosopher) 19-370a.
 Amel-Marduk: see Amil-Marduk.
 Ameloblasts 26-501c.
 Amelonado 6-629b.
AMELOT DE LA HOUSSAYE, A. N. 1-804c.
 Ameioy, castle: see Ammerzode.
 Amelu 3-116c.
 Amen, Jacob 18-132c.
 Amen (deity): see Ammon.
AMEN (rel.) 1-804d.
 Amenardus (Egyptian princess) 9-68a.
 Amende (Amende honorable) 1-805a.
AMENDMENT (dict.) 1-805a.
 Amendola, Port. 25-530 (A-B3).
 Amendolara, It. 15-4 (F5).
 Amends (dict.) 1-805a.
 Amenemhè I. 9-82b; 1-860b. — II. 9-82c.
 — III. (Pera-marres) 9-82c; 16-32c; 9-67a; 14-176b; sculpture 9-66 (Pl. III.).
 — IV. 9-82d.
 Amen-hotep (Amenhotep): see Amenhotep.
 Ameni (Egyptian official) 9-82c.
 Amenia, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (G4).
Amenties of Literature (I. d'Israeli) 8-317d.
 Amenmessô (Egyptian king) 9-85d.
 Amenophis I. 9-79b; 9-83b; Karnak 15-680c; Thebes 9-51c; Turlin statue 9-67c.
 — II. (Amenhotep) 9-84a; mummies in tomb 26-741a.
 — III. 9-84b; buildings 9-76b; 9-84b; comparative chronology 3-868b; correspondence 3-106b, 3-866d; divine origin 9-88c; Luxor temple 2-372c; Memnon legend 18-105d; mummy 18-968a; statue 9-67c.
 — IV. (Akhenaton) 9-84c; Adapa legend 3-107c; art 9-67c, 9-73b; comparative chronology 3-868d; correspondence 3-101b; library 16-546a; monotheistic hymn 20-611d; monuments 9-76c; mummy 18-968a; religious reforms 9-52c, 26-14b, 1-860c; Sesebi temple 26-14b; tomb 26-576b.
 — (scribe) 9-46d; 13-371a.
 Amenorrhoea 12-765a.
 Amencrasother: see Ammon.
 Amen-ror: see Ammon.
 Amencia: see Catkin.
 Amentaceae: see Amentiferae.
 Amenti 9-306a: see also Underworld.
 Amentia 19-436b; 14-599c.
AMENTIFERAE 1-805a.
 Amentiferous 10-556b.
 Amentum: see Catkin.
 Amenuau: see Mena.
 Amor, riv., Holl. 13-588d.
 — (Amir), Beni: see Beni-Amir.
 Amer (wine): see Bitterness.
 Ameralik, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D5); 12-544d.
AMERCEMENT 1-805a.
 Amerdlok, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D4).
 Amergin Mae Amalgaid 5-630.
AMERIA, It. 1-805b; 15-26 (D3): see also Amelia.
 —, riv., Mex. 6-683d.
AMERICA 1-805b; archaeology 1-810c; dimensions 11-632b; ethnology 1-810c; name (origin) 27-1054b; population 11-635d; rail-ways 22-822b; see further North America, South America, United States, Canada, &c.
 — *History* 1-806a; Alexander VI's award 20-707d; Columbus 6-744b; Cook's expedition 7-72b; English settlements 1-807d; French settlements 1-807c; Hakluyt's voyages 12-828b; Las Casas, protector of the Indians 16-232c; Lewis and Clark's expedition 16-524a; Norse colonization 26-878a; Lief Erichsen 16-396a; palatine provinces 20-596c; Portuguese settlements 1-807c, 6-716d; Rezanov Trust 23-229d; slave trade 25-222b; Spanish settlements 1-806a, 1-809a, 6-716d, 25-556c; Vancouver survey 27-888c.
 America, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
 —, Nic. 12-592c.
 "America" (liner) 24-886a.
 "America" (steam engine) 22-821b.
 "America" (yacht) 28-891b; 28-896a.
 America Baptist Missionary Union: see Baptist Missionary Union (American).
 "America" cup 28-891c; 28-895d.
 America dock (Antwerp) 2-155b.
AMERICA IS., Pac.O. 1-818b; 20-436 (I-K4); 20-437c.
 American, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C2); 5-13b.
 —, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D3).
American, The (Baltimore) 19-568c.
American, The (New York) 19-569c.
 American Academy of Arts and Sciences 1-100a; 25-310d; library 4-292d.
 — Academy of Medicine 1-100c; 18-25a.
 — aloe 1-371b; Caucasus 5-550d; Ecuador 8-915b; Mexico 13-449b; pitè hemp 13-263b.
 — Amateur Athletic Association 4-351c.
American and Journal 19-569c.
American Annual Cyclopaedia 9-382a.

- American Antiquarian Society 2-141.
 - Anti-Slavery Society 6-418a; 11-479b; 13-948d; 8 and A. Urnake 12-398d; White 26-613c.
 - Archaeological School at Athens: see American School (Athens).
 - American Archives 22-965d.
 - American Artists, Society of 1-103d.
 - Association for the Advancement of Science 23-311a; 13-937a.
 - Association of Baseball Players 3-459a.
 - Association of Geologists: see American Association for the Advancement of Science.
 - Association for International Conciliation 21-15b.
 - Association of Public Accountants 1-125a.
 - Badger 3-188b; 13-445b.
 - Bar Association 1-820a; 16-855b; 21-363a.
 - Bell Telephone Company 26-350b.
 - Bible Society 3-907d; 13-543d.
 - billiards 3-030a.
 - Bison 4-110; Canada 6-147d.
 - black alder: see Winterberry.
 - black bear: see Black bear of North America.
 - blight (Eriosema) 2-223d; 10-395d; 21-624d: see also Larch blight.
 - Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions 16-587a; 13-91a.
 - American book prices current (Livingston) 4-225a.
 - American bottom 14-301c.
 - Howling Congress 4-345b.
 - Canoe Association 6-190a.
 - cedar: see Red cedar (Juniperus virginiana).
 - American Cell 17-231a.
 - American Christian Missionary Society 9-311c.
AMERICAN CIVIL WAR 1-818b; 27-706d; 6-899c; (maps) 21-302, 28-034, 28-639; effect on agriculture 1-4140; Alabama arbitration 1-4610; ambulance system 1-801d; Andersonville prison scandal 1-960c; Appomattox Court House 2-226b; Arkansas 2-554d; artillery and musketry 2-689a; balloons 1-368a; blockade running 3-209c; Canada 5-161a; Charleston, siege 5-941d; commercial effect 27-338a, 22-465d; Connecticut 6-956d; cost of 27-710a; "Drafting" for service 34-346b; Georgia 11-757a; Great Britain 9-511d, 17-174b, 28-112c; Harper's Ferry 13-14d; Income tax 14-358d; Kentucky 15-747a; Lancashire cotton famine 6-68a; law, influence on 1-823b; Lincoln's conduct of affairs 16-706b; literature, influence on 1-839c; loans 7-73d; Massachusetts 17-861b; medal, commemorative 16-18b; Methodism 16-295c; Palmetto Lane 4-675b; Pope's campaign in Virginia 22-870; regular forces 2-623c; Republican party 23-177d; sea-power 24-559a; strategy 25-893b; Stuart's cavalry 25-1047b; Tennessee 26-624d; volunteer armies 2-603b.
 - cockroach 6-628b; egg-purse 20-340d (fig.).
 - Colonization Society 16-541a; 11-479a; 19-768a.
 - American Commonwealth 4-609b.
 - American Company: see West India Company.
 - Congo Company; 6-920d; 6-922c.
 - Congregational Union: see Congregational Church Building Society.
 - American Corners, Md. 17-828 (H3).
 - American cotton 7-257d.
 - Coursing Board 7-321c.
 - American Cyclopaedia: see New American Cyclopaedia.
 - American deal: see Red pine.
 - Economic Association 9-301d; 19-343c.
 - elm 9-296c.
 - American Entomological Society 1-100b.
 - American Ephemera 19-293b.
 - American Ethnology, Bureau of 1-817d.
 - Express Company 10-85a; 10-111a.
 - Fall, Niagara riv. 19-634a.
 - Falls, Ida. 14-216 (C1); 14-278b.
 - American Federationist 27-152d.
 - American Federation of Labour 27-152c; 27-733c; law case (1901) 4-353c, 12-210c.
 - Foresters, Society of 10-658a.
 - Forestry Association 10-658a.
 - American Fork, Utah 27-814 (72).
 - Fur Company 11-348a.
 - Gallery of Painting 13-111c.
 - Garden 13-765c.
 - Geographical Society 1-100c.
 - Geologists and Naturalists, Association of 13-937a.
 - Ginseng 12-29b.
 - gooseberry milldew 12-244d.
 - American Great Lake steamers 24-977d.
 - American hide mill: see Double acting stocks.
 - Historical Association 1-176a; 25-275a.
 - American 4-902a.
 - American Independence, Declaration of: see Independence, Declaration of.
 - Indians: see Indians, North American.
 - Institute of Architects 13-939a.
 - Institute of Christian Philosophy 7-921d.
 - Institute of Homoeopathy 13-640a.
 - International College 25-740b.
 - Americanism (rel.) 13-195b.
 - Americanisms (lang.) 25-209b; Bartlett's dictionary 3-450c.
 - American Jewish Committee 16-410c.
 - American Journal of Education 3-410c.
 - American Journal of Science and Arts 25-109a; 7-793b.
 - American Knights: see Knights of the Golden Circle.
 - lantern-fly 16-468b.
AMERICAN LAW 1-828a; codes 6-833b, 16-872b; Kent's commentaries on 15-735a.
 - American League (baseball) 3-459b.
 - leather cloth: see Leather, artificial.
 - American Lino (steamships); 25-851b; 25-859a.
 - Lion: see Puma.
AMERICAN LITERATURE 1-831a.
 - lobster 16-838c.
 - maple 4-599a.
 - mandrake: see May apple.
 - marmot 23-439c: see also Wood chuck.
 - marfen 17-785d; fur: see American sable.
 - Medical Association 18-25a.
 - Medical Colleges, Association of 16-25a.
 - medicinal oil 21-317a.
 - Missionary Association 6-930b; 18-587c.
 - American Monthly Magazine 13-340a.
 - American Museum of Natural History 19-67d; 19-615a.
 - National Pure Food Law 1-227d.
 - nightshade: see Pokeweed.
 - American Note-Books (Hawthorne) 16-978d.
 - American Notes (Dickens) 6-181d.
 - American oak: see White oak.
 - oil 16-653c.
 - Order of San Juan 15-367b.
 - organ 12-959a.
 - oriole: see Icterus.
 - American Ornithological Biography (Audubon) 2-899c.
 - American Ornithologists Union 7-308a.
 - party: see Know-nothing party.
 - Philosophical Society 1-100a; 25-310d; 21-369b.
 - polecat: see Black-footed pole-cat.
 - American Political History (Johnston) 15-473b.
 - American Pro-Raphaelite: see Willman, W. J.
 - American Protestant Review: see Princeton Association.
 - American Protective Association 6-530a.
 - Protective Tariff League 4-72a.
 - Publishers' Copyright League 7-124c.
 - American Quarterly Review 21-151c.
 - American race (ethn.) 2-113a; 11-635c.
 - resistart 22-072a.
 - Republics, International Bureau of: see International Bureau.
 - rolin 5-148a.
 - sable 11-352c; trade statistics 11-348c.
 - American School (Athens): 2-841b; 7-148b; Eretria 9-736d; Mycon 25-37d; Sparta 25-613d.
 - American Shoal Lighthouse 16-631c.
 - American Socialism, History of (Noyes) 20-107d.
 - American Social Science Association 26-514b.
 - Society for the Promotion of Temperance 26-579c.
 - Society of Naturalists 14-26c; 1-100c.
 - sole 25-358b.
 - sparrow 25-600d.
 - Sugar Refining Company 27-336a.
 - system 27-695b.
 - American Table (Insurance) 14-666d.
 - American Ullark 21-635c.
 - Tract Society 27-118c; 16-587d.
 - Unitarian Association 27-596c.
 - Veterinary College 28-5b.
 - vulture 28-221c; 3-966a; 3-917b; distribution 3-974c; fossil form 3-971b; warbler 3-974d; 3-975a; skull 4-802c.
AMERICAN WAR OF 1812 1-847c; 9-554d; 27-693d; British Guiana 12-619c; Florida 10-545a; Gallatin 11-415c; "General Armstrong" case 2-329b; Niagara Fort 19-635b; Perry's operations 21-185b; Sackett's Harbor 23-974d; sea-power 24-558b; "Shannon" and "Chesapeake" engagement 4-628d; Tecumseh 26-490b; Webster's attacks on administration 26-460a.
AMERICAN WAR OF INDEPENDENCE 1-842b; 27-677a; Canada 5-158b; causes 4-611b, 9-547c; Charleston attacked 6-944c; Connecticut 6-956c; constitutional principle 4-611b; Europe, effect on 6-932c; George III's attitude 11-740c; Hessian troops 13-411a; Holland 13-603b; Massachusetts 17-860b; navy (U.S.) 19-305b; New York 19-601d, 19-622b; peace conditions 27-682b; Pitt 6-4b; Presbyterian churches 22-292a; Rhode Island 23-252a; sea-power 24-549d, 24-557a.
 - American wash wheel: see Wash wheel.
 - Water Color Society 6-696a.
 - American Weekly Mercury 4-370c.
 - Wheelmen, League of 7-684d.
 - Whig Society 11-41b; 17-281c.
 - whisky 28-592c; 25-701a.
 - white cedar 6-595b.
 - wild cherry 6-85a.
 - Americo, Pedro 4-452b.
AMERICUS, Ga. 1-849b; 11-752 (H3).
 - Ind. 14-422 (D3).
 - Kan. 15-654 (F2).
 - "Americus 6" 10-416a.
 - Americo Vespucci: see Vespucci, Americo.
 - American Sanatol 2-733c.
 - America, Via 19-385a.
 - Anerind: see Indians, North American.
 - Amerkote: see Umartok.
 - Amerongen, Holl. 27-823c.
AMERSFOORT, Holl. 1-849c; 13-588 (C2); 27-824a; siege (1672) 6-733a.
 - dist., N.Y.: see Flatlands.
AMERSHAM, Bucks. 1-849c; 16-942 (H2); 9-424 (IV. A3).
 - Amersham, North, parish, Sus. 26-167a.
 - South, parish, Sus. 26-167a.
 - Amerstat 26-1042b.
 - Amerval, (Gabrielle d') see Estrée, G. d'.
 - Amery, Wis. 26-740 (A3).
 - Ames, Adelbert 18-601a.
 - Benjamin 17-440d.
 - FISHER 1-849d.
 - JOSEPH 1-850a; 23-814c.
 - Nathan P. 6-131b.
 - OAKES 1-850b.
 - Oliver 1-850c.
 - WILLIAM (Amesius) 1-850c.
AMES, Ia. 1-851b; 14-732 (D2).
 - Neb. 19-324 (H3).
 - Okla. 20-58 (C1).
 - Aresadan (painter) 20-513c.
AMESBURY, Wilt. 1-851c; 9-420 (III. D4); 1-801b.
AMESBURY, Mass. 1-851d; 17-852 (F1); 26-013d.
 - Amescua: see Mira de Amescua, A.
 - Ames de purgatoire, Lea (P. Méricée) 28-1043d.
 - Amesha spenta (rel.) 2-5c; 28-1042b.
 - Amestio 6-256d.
 - Amesius: see Ames, William.
 - Amestris 2-661c.
 - Amesville, Ia. 17-54 (C7).
 - O. 20-26 (F-06).
 - Ametabolis 13-427a.
 - Amethyst, mt., Wyo. 1-852b.
AMETHYST 1-852a; 11-561a: see also Oriental amethyst.
 - "Amethyst" (cruiser) 25-824b; 24-909a.
Amelo (Boccaccio) 4-102c; 14-902c.
 - Ametrida 6-244b.
 - Amet Sound, N.S. 19-831 (C2).
 - Amtreville, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
 - Amga, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (II-12).
Amgaon, India 14-382 (I0).
 - Amgun, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (13); 1-899d.
AMHARA, prov., Aby. 1-852b; 1-83 (map); 1-90c; rainfall 1-85d.
 - Amharic 24-629d; 1-88b; 12-894b; dictionaries 6-199c.
 - Amhaush, mts., Mor. 16-851 (D2).
AMHERST, JEFFREY AMHERST, baron 1-852b; 6-225a.
 - W. P. AMHERST, earl 1-852d; 14-412b; 19-990a.
AMHERST, Bur. 1-853a; 4-840 (E-F6).
 - Colo. 6-722 (H1).
AMHERST, Mass. 1-853a; 17-852 (B-C2); observatory 19-959b.
 - Me. 17-434 (D4).
 - N.H. 19-490 (D6).
AMHERST, N.S. 1-853c; 19-831 (B2).
 - S. Dak. 25-506 (H2).
 - Va. 28-118 (C3).
 - Wis. 28-740 (D4).
 - dist., Bur. 4-840 (F7-6).
 - Ist., L. Ontario, Can. 5-160 (E3, 2).
 - Co., Va. 28-118 (C3).
 - College, Mass. 1-853b; 6-22b; museum of 19-67d.
 - Amherstburg, Can. 5-160 (A3); 12-400a.
 - Amherstia 16-382a.
 - nobilia 10-551b.
 - Amherst Junction, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
 - Amherst-Pappri 14-865b.
 - Amherst schist 27-630c.
 - Amherst's pheasant 6-170d.
AMHURST, NICHOLAS 1-853c.
 - Aini, riv., India 3-500b; 12-245d.
 - Amla: see Bowfin.
AMIANTHUS 1-853d.
 - Amlata, mt., It. 15-4 (C3); 15-3d.
 - Amistinus Code 4-214d; 20-575d; 3-881c; 3-878 (IV. 1); colometry 25-916b.
 - Amistus: see Bowfin.
 - Amibe: see Amoeba.
AMICABLE NUMBERS 1-853d.
 - Society 4-655d.
 - Amicicola, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
AMICE 1-854a.
AMICI, G. B. 1-854d; 4-301d; 16-100d; range-finder 22-891a.
 - Amicla, countess of Devon 26-1033c; 1-492c.
 - Amicillita: see Amalecites.
AMICIS, EDMONDO DE 1-854d.
 - Amicitia, De (Cicero): see Laelius.
 - Amico di Sandro: see Sandro, A. di.
 - Amicitus: see Amico.
 - Amicula 6-250b.
AMICUS CURIAE 1-855a.
 - Amida, Turk. As. 2-760 (13): see also Diarbekr.
 - Amida (Hinddian) 23-72b; see also Dai bntau.
 - Amidaa, Philipp: see Amadas J.
 - Amidazol black 6-747c.
 - Amides: see Acid amides.
 - Ami dea Lois (J. L. Laya) 16-310d.
AMIDINES 1-855a; 6-51c; 22-530c.
 - Amido compounds: see Amido compounds.
 - Amido 6-305b; developer 21-489b.
 - Amidoximes 6-51c; 3-85d.
 - Ami du peuple 17-690b; 19-574b.
 - Ami du roi 11-618b; 10-574b.
AMIEL, HENRI FREDERIC 1-855c.
AMIENS, Fr. 1-855d; 10-778 (F2); 10-780b; battle (1870) 11-13c, 17-601c; court of appeal 20-53d; library 16-549c.
 - Cathedral 2-398c; 2-393 (PL. II.); aisles 6-522d; capitals 6-277d (fig.); choir stalls 28-793c; nave 19-283d; organ 20-262c; pilgrim's sign 21-603d; spire 25-693a; treasure 21-799a; Zodiacal symbolism in 28-998a.
 - Misc of 9-92d.
 - Treaty of (1803) 19-198b; 9-553d; 10-860d; 13-604a.
 - Amilidae 26-544a; 14-268b.
 - Amiles: see Amia et Amiles.
 - Amil-Mardok 3-106d; 3-711c; 3-870b; Jehoiachin 16-310b, 16-386c.
 - Amin (official) 3-765c.
 - Amin (Caliph) 6-44d; 21-224d.
 - Amin-ad-daulah (ed-Dowleh) 14-868b.
 - ad-daulah (fl. 1896/7) 21-244a.
 - Aminah (mother of Mahomet) 17-400a.
 - Amira Hancem 26-687b; 9-112d.
 - Amindivi: see Amiri.
 - Amin ed-din Mahomed 15-704d.
 - Amin-es-Sultan 21-244a.
AMINES 1-856b; 6-51a; 6-52d; explosive compounds 10-82d; specific rotation 25-803c; thermal effect 6-59c.
 - Amiri (Amindivi), Isl. Ind.O. 14-382 (F14); 16-36d.
 - Amino-acetic acid: see Glycocoll.
 - acetophenone 1-136d.
 - acids 6-51b.
 - anthracene 22-759a.
 - azo-benzene 3-51c.
 - azo-compounds 3-81c.
 - azo-tolene 6-747d.
 - benzaldehyde 3-755a.
 - benzene: see Aniline.
 - benzenes 6-54d.
 - benzoic acid: see Anthranilic acid.
 - benzophenone 3-757c.
 - elnamic acid 6-376b.
 - diethyl-benzene 6-58a.
 - guanidine 12-651b.
 - methylquinoline 14-483a.
 - naphthalenes: see Naphthylamines.
 - oxazolines 20-400c.
 - phenols 5-305b; 6-51d.
 - propionic acid a: see Alanine.
 - pyridine 22-690b.
 - quinoline 22-759a.
 - succinic acid: see Aspartic acid.
 - euphonic acid 1-863a.
 - tetrazotic acid 12-651b.
 - toluene 6-55d.
 - triazulphol 27-794d.
 - urea 27-794a.
Aminta (Torquato Tasso) 26-443d; 8-505c; 20-896b.
Amiopsis 7-418c.
AMIOT, J. J. M. 1-855b; 6-77c; 18-958c.
Amir (Caliph) 9-92b; 9-97b.
 - Amir, tribes: see Beni Amir.
AMIR (Ameer) 1-855b; 21-194c.
 - Amir-al-Hajj, al-Mulk, &c.: see Amir-ul-Hajj, &c.
 - Amirante, Isl., Ind.O. 1-320 (15); 24-753b; 4-609b.
 - Amir b. at-Tufail 16-644d.
 - b. Sallar 9-97d.
 - Amirgar, India 14-376 (F7).
 - Amiria, Eg. 4-954 (C1).

Amir Khan 14-412a; 15-129a; 19-990a; 21-621c.
 — Khusrav 13-487c.
 Amirkot; India: see Umar-kot.
 Amir Sahib: see Lockhart, Sir W. S. A.
 Amir's band: see under Khohak.
 Amir Shah: see Shams-uddin.
 Amir-ul-Ahgal 1-858c.
 — ul-Hajj 17-413b; 9-104a; 1-858c.
 — ul-Jurush 9-97b.
 — ul-Mulk 27-577d.
 — ul-Mu'minin 1-858b; 17-411c.
 — ul-Muslimin 1-858c.
 — ul-Omara 17-412o; 1-858b; 5-51d.
 Amis de la Constitution: see Feuillants, Club of the.
 — de la constitution monarchique, Société des: see Société des Amis de la constitution monarchique.
 — de la Vérité 3-561b.
 — des noirs, Société des: see Société des amis des noirs.
 — de Vérité 10-205b.
AMIS ET AMILES 1-858o; 5-846b.
 Amisfield, Scot. 12-796a.
 Amish: see Uplanders.
 Amisia, riv., Ger.: see Ems.
 Amish, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
 Amisk, lake, Can. 6-16 (B2).
 Amisville, Va., 28-118 (D2).
 Amisus (Amisos), Asia M. 23-648 (F2); 2-760 (G2): see also Samsun.
 Amittabha (deity) 16-97d; 15-293c.
 Amite, La. 17-54 (G5).
 — riv., La. 17-54 (D3).
 — Co., Miss. 18-600 (B4).
AMITERNUM, It. 1-859a; 15-26 (D3).
Amittes françaises (Barrès) 3-434c.
 Amikhikta, Isl., Alsk.: see Amehikta.
 Amiosis 21-767b; 7-714b; in germ-cells 7-716a.
 Amnifragata: see Bindusara.
 Amity, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
 —, Me. 17-434 (E3).
 —, N.Y. 6-530d.
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
 —, canal, Col. 6-722 (H3).
 Amityville, N.Y. 19-596 (G5).
 Amniurus: see Cat-fish.
 Amjhera, dist., India 12-748b.
 Amka, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 Amiaib (Amialph): see Olaf.
 Amleth (Amlethus): see Hamlet.
 Amia, Isl., Alsk. 1-472 (K5).
 Amli-san 13-500d.
AMLWCH, N. Wales 1-859a; 9-428 (V, C1).
 Amma, W.Va. 28-118 (B3).
 Amma (measure) 28-483b.
 — (title) 21-456b.
AMMAN, JOHANN C. 1-859b; 7-888b.
 —, JOST 1-859c; 28-799c.
 —, PAUL 1-859c.
 Ammán, Pal.: see Rabbah Ammon.
 —, riv., Pal. 1-863d.
AMMANATI, BARTOLOMEO 1-859d.
 Ammanford, Wales 9-428 (V, C4); 5-356b.
 Amman Lutf, Mir 13-489c.
 Ammapattana, Indla 14-382 (H1d).
 Ammar (dynasty) 27-291d; 27-290d.
 —, lake, Mor. 18-851 (E-F3).
 Ammarfjäll, mt., Swed. 26-190 (C-D2).
 Ammarluno, It.: see Murano.
 Ammas: see Great Mother of the Gods.
 Ammeberg, Swed. 26-190 (C2); 26-194b.
 Ammendorf, Ger. 11-808 (III, q10).
 Ammermüller, C. F. 17-392c.
 Ammersee, lake, Ger. 11-808 (C5); 11-807a.
 Ammerzode (Amelroy, Ammermeden), castle, Holl. 11-557d.
 Ammeter: see Amperemeter.
AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS 1-859d; 13-529b; 16-266c; historical importance 23-660a; MSS. recovered 21-891a.
 "Ammiraglio di Saint Bon" (ship) 24-904b.
AMMIARATO, SCIPIO 1-860b.
 Ammius (legend) 9-749c.
 Ammobium 10-10b.
 Ammocharas 5-790c; 5-794c.

Ammono Chhu, riv., India: see Tursa.
 Ammochostos, Cyprus: see Famagusta.
 Am-mochu, riv., India: see Tursa.
 Ammocoetes larva 7-689b; 1-666d; pharynx 21-360c; spiral valve 1-668b.
 Ammodiscus 10-629b; 10-633a.
 Ammodorcas clarkel: see Dibatat.
 Ammodytes: see Sand-eel.
 Ammodytidae: see Sand-eel.
 Ammomam: see Anoman.
 Ammomomys 26-218c.
 Ammomya 23-443b.
AMMON (Amenre) 1-860b; 9-52a; 9-54d; 9-84c; Abu Simbel 1-80d; Amarna tablets 20-607b; Canaan temple 6-140c; Canopus 6-203c; Darius temple 9-876b; Ethiopian kings 9-846b; Karnak 15-880c; Kharga 15-772a; Pankhi's roverece 9-86d; Iamesses III, 9-86a; Siwa temple 25-163c.
AMMON, CHRISTOPH F. VON 1-861a.
 Amnon, Va. 28-118 (E3).
 —, dist., Pal. 20-602 (D5-4); 26-308b.
 —, oasis, Egr.: see Siwa.
 Ammonal (explosives) 1-868d.
 AMMONIA (chem.) 1-861b; 19-715a; atmospheric 2-860c; chlorine poisoning 21-895c; commercial acetylene 1-139c; corrosive sublimate 7-197d; diabetes 18-197a; freezing agent 23-32c; gas analysis 11-482d; gas manufacture 11-484b; manual use 13-753d; ionic velocity 6-869d; Priestley's experiments 22-322d; urine 19-927d; valency 27-848d.
 Ammoniac, lake, Tlb. 6-168 (D3).
AMMONIACUM 1-863b.
 Ammonia soap 25-297b.
 — soda process 1-683a.
 Ammoniated quinine: see Quininae ammoniata tinctura.
 Ammoniceras 11-515d.
 Ammonite marble 17-677a.
AMMONITES (people) 1-863o; 7-857a; 17-15c; 18-631a.
 Ammonites (zool.) 5-693d; see also Ammonitoida.
 Ammonitidae 8-693d.
 Ammonitico rosso 15-569o.
 — rosso inferiore 16-533d.
 Ammonitoida 6-692d foll.; decline 20-590d; legends 24-678a; Jurassic zones 15-569a.
 Ammonium 1-862a; ionic velocity 6-863b; stereo-isomerism 25-894c.
 — acetate 2-777b.
 — alum 1-767a.
 — amalgam 1-862b.
 — azoimide 3-83b.
 — benzozate 3-757a.
 — bicarbonate 1-862o; 1-861c.
 — bichromate 3-912d.
 — bromide 1-862b; 4-633d.
 — carbamate 5-307a.
 — carbonate 1-862o; 9-336b.
 — chlorate 1-862b.
 — chloride: see Sal ammoniac.
 — chlorplatinate 1-863b.
 — citrate 6-398c.
 — cobalto-cobaltisulphite 6-604d.
 — cyanate 7-679d; 27-793b.
 — cyanide 22-529a.
 — dihydrogen phosphate 1-862d.
 — eucroate 18-95d.
 — fluoriide 1-862b.
 — fluosilicate 6-73d.
 — formate 6-257b.
 — hydrazoate: see Ammonium azoimide.
 — hydrosulphide 1-863a.
 — iminotriphosphate 21-482d.
 — iodide 1-862b; 6-74a.
 — iodo-mercurate 8-49b.
 — metavanadate 27-879c.
 — molybdate 18-682a; 2-777b.
 — nitrate 1-862c; 6-73c.
 — nitrilodithiophosphate 21-482d.
 — nitrite 1-862d.
 — periodate 7-581c.
 — permanganate 17-570d.
 — persulphate 1-862d.
 — phosphates 1-862d.
 — phosphomolybdate 21-475a.

Ammonium platinocyanide 16-756b; 21-477c.
 — plumbichloride 16-318d.
 — purpurate: see Murexide.
 — sesquicarbonate: see Salvolatile.
 — sodium hydrogen phosphate: see Microcosm salt.
 — sulphate 1-862d; 1-861c; gas manufacture 11-488b; manual use 17-616b.
 — sulphide 1-863a.
 — sulphocyanide 22-529b.
AMMONIUS GRAMMATICUS 1-864a; 21-413b.
 — HERMIAE 1-864a.
 — Lithotomias 26-126c.
 — of Alexandria (glossator) 12-124d.
 — of Alexandria (exegete) 3-885a.
 — SACCAS 1-864b; 19-375a.
 Ammonizioni (hist.): see Admonition.
 Ammonitoida: see Ammonitoida.
 Ammonon 12-765a.
 Ammonosuc, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D3); 19-490d.
 Ammopodix bonhami: see Sand-partidgo.
 — heyl 20-877a.
 Ammophila (insect) 14-180c.
 — aretaria: see Marramgrass.
 Ammotragus lervia: see Udad.
AMMOTRAGUS 1-864o; 2-650d.
 Ammurapi: see Khammurabi.
 Amnebaian, mt., China 6-168 (G2).
 Amne-Machin, mts., China 6-168 (F2-G3).
 Amnertais: see Amyrtaeus.
 Amnesia verbalis 2-164a.
AMNESTY 1-875c.
 — Bill 12-357c.
 Amneus (Amnias), riv., Asia M. 19-664d.
 Amnion 23-170d; 13-424b.
 Amniota 23-170d; 23-153a; 23-159c.
 Amnis Trajanus (Augustus), canal, Egr. 26-22c.
 Amnok, riv., Kor.: see Yalu.
 Amnon (bibl.) 1-73c.
 Amno, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
 Amoa, Pac. O. 20-436 (N8).
 Amoaful, W.Af.: battle (1874) 2-727b.
 Amo-chu, riv., India: see Tursa.
AMOEBIA (Amibc, Proteus) 1-875d; 23-245d; 23-246c; 23-248c.
 — coli 1-876a; 23-248c.
 — diacus 23-246c (fig.).
 — histolytica (dysenteriae) 1-876a; 8-265b; 8-785b; 23-245c.
 — princeps 23-246b.
 — radioa 23-246c.
 — rotaterium: see Trypanosome rotatorium.
 Amoeban verse 26-761b.
 Amoebic dysentery (enteritis) 20-787a.
 Amoebidium 9-389c.
 Amoebocyte 25-727a; 25-728d.
 Amoebula 19-106c; 23-247c.
 Amoecosporida: see Ophryocystis.
 Amogasidhl (myth.) 15-293c.
 Amogavarsah (of Deccan) 22-912b.
 Amok, Running: see Amuck, Running.
AMOL (Amul), Pers. 1-876b; 21-188 (B1); 21-194b.
 Amole: see Soap-wood.
 Amomam: see Anoman.
 Amomum 5-311c.
 — cardamomum: see Cluster cardamom.
 — grana paradisi: see Grains of paradise.
 — maximum: see Java cardamom.
 — melegueta 12-322b.
 — subulatum: see Bengal cardamom.
 — xanthioides: see Bastard cardamom.
 Amon (of Judah) 3-870a; 15-382d.
 Amoncourt, Paul Barillon, seigneur of: see Barillon.
 Amon-hotep: see Amenophis.
 Amon-Re: see Ammon.
 Amons, counship, Fr. 10-931a.
 Amontillado 28-725b; 18-786c.
AMONTONS, GUILLAUME 1-876b; 3-419a; 6-663b.
 Amoor, riv., E.Asia: see Amur.
 Amoquinto, Peru 21-264 (D5).
 Amora, Alg. 1-643 (C2).

AMORA (Amoraim) 1-876c; 13-171a.
 Amorbach, Johannes 23-205a.
 Amorbach convention (1483) 9-737c.
 Amores (Ovid) 20-389b.
 Amoret, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
 Amoretti (Spenser) 9-620b; 25-639d.
 Amorga, people 7-833c.
 Amorgos, Isl., Asia M. 2-760 (B4); 12-424 (H4); Aegean remains 1-246a; population 7-681c.
 Amorian dynasty: see Phrygian dynasty.
 Amori di Venere (L. de Medici) 14-904d.
 Amoria, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
AMORITES, people 1-876c; 1-710; 6-141a; 20-606c.
 Amorite ware 5-710b.
 Amorium, Asia M. 5-34d; 5-48a; 26-786d.
 Amoro Galla, tribe 11-414b.
 Amoroza *Fammella*, V (Boccaccio) 4-103b.
 Amoroza *Visione*, V (Boccaccio) 4-103a.
 Amorphia 10-565a.
 Amorphina 6-454b.
AMORPHISM (dict.) 1-876d.
 Amorphochilus 6-245b.
 Amorphophallus 2-641a.
AMORT, EUSEBIUS 1-876d; 14-506b.
 Amortajada (Sta Clara), Isl., Ec. 8-911 (A3); 8-914d.
AMORTIZATION 1-877a.
 Amory, Roger 8-107a.
 —, THOMAS 1-877a.
 Amory, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
AMOS (Hebrew prophet) 1-877a; 13-183a; 18-192b; 22-443d.
AMOS, SHELDON 1-878a.
 Amos, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
 —, Nev. 6-8 (E1).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
 —, lake, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
 Amas, Book of 1-877a; 3-853c.
 Amoghagh, tribe 3-705a.
 Amosis: see Amasis.
 Amoskeag, bridge, Manchester, N.H. 4-535c.
 —, falls, N.H. 17-550a.
 Amot, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
 Amotion (law) 16-502a.
 Amou, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
 Amouchi (Amuco) 1-899a.
 Amou Darya, riv., Russ.As.: see Oxus.
 Amounderness, hundred, Lancs. 4-879b; 16-140d.
 Amour, riv., Russ.As.: see Oxus.
 —, riv., E.Asia: see Amur.
Amour à la mode, V (Corneille) 25-361d.
 Amoureux, Guerre des: see Lovers, War of the.
 Amoux, Pays d', dist., Fr. 10-776 (F3).
 Amovcas manus 21-307d.
AMOY, China 1-878a; 6-168 (K5); 11-291a; British capture (1841) 6-199b; Coolie emigration 7-77c.
 Amozoc, Mex. 18-318 (H1).
 Ampanan, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 16-936c.
 Ampasambazimba, Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-271d; 17-272b.
 Ampasindava, Mad. 17-271 (B2).
 —, bay, Mad. 17-271 (B-C2); 17-270b.
 Ampe, Turk.As. 18-443b.
 Ampelidaceae (bot.) 10-560b; 20-551d.
 Ampelidac (zool.) 28-431a.
 Ampelis cedrorum: see Cedar-bird.
 — garrulus: see Waxwing.
AMPELIUS, L. 1-878b.
AMPELOPUS 1-878c.
 — quinquifolia: see Virginian Creeper.
 — tricuspidata (vetehil) 1-878c.
 Ampelus, capo, Mor.: see Spatel.
AMPERE, ANDRE MARIE 1-878c; chemical law 2-874b; electrostatics 9-184a; electric currents 9-213c; electromagnetism 9-226c; monument at Lyons 17-175c.
 —, JEAN JACQUES 1-879a; 3-265d; 5-468d.
 Ampere (elec.) 9-211d; 27-742c; standardization 27-743c; 27-479b.
 — balance 1-881c.
AMPEREMETER (ammeter) 1-879b; calibration 5-6b;

22-206c; thermal principle 9-213c, 11-430b.
 Ampere-turn 27-742d.
AMPERSEDAN (dict.) 1-882d, 28-948a.
 Ampezzo, Aus.: see Cortina.
 — Pass, Aus. 1-747c.
 Ampfield, Hants. 9-420 (III, E4).
 Ampharthrandria 9-659c.
 Amphaskandria 9-659b.
AMPHIARAUS (myth.) 1-882d; 2-884c.
 Amphiarthrosis 15-483c.
 Amphiatraecia 2-104c.
 Amphiatraecidae 2-104a; 2-104c.
AMPHIBIA 1-883a; 23-136a; Linnacus' classification 28-1026d; see also Batrachia.
 Amphibious regiment (U.S. army) 17-678d.
 Amphiblastula larva 25-728a.
 Amphibola 11-526a.
AMPHIBOLE 1-883d; 6-256d; 18-515d.
 — asbestos 2-714c.
 Amphibolidae 11-526a.
AMPHIBOLITE 1-884a; 28-1001a; see also Epidiorite.
AMPHIBIOLOGY (Amphibology) 1-884d.
 Amphibrach 27-1043a.
 Amphibrachium 14-136c.
 Amphibulium 11-526c.
 Amphicarpum 12-375d; 12-373b.
 Amphicheiral (dict.) 15-876b.
 Amphicoel angle 2-15a.
 Amphicoelous 14-255b.
 Amphicteis 5-454a foll.
 Amphictidae 5-376a.
 Amphictis 6-369b; 5-376a.
 Amphictyonides 20-143c.
 Amphictyonis, Demeter 7-981c.
AMPHICTYONY 1-885a; 10-233d; 21-5a; coinage 19-882d.
 —, the Delphin 14-627a; 14-628c; 21-449a.
 Amphicyon 5-376b.
 Amphicyonidac 5-376b.
 Amphicyrtic angle: see Cisoidal angle.
 Amphidamas (legend) 4-873d.
 Amphidasya botularia 16-474b (fig.).
 Amphidase 25-723a; 25-723a (fig.).
 Amphidiscophora 25-729b.
 Amphidistole-in-antis 26-611a.
 Amphidizotherium 14-644b.
 Amphidromus 3-714b.
 Amphigastria 4-703a; 4-704b.
 Amphigenae 1-155d.
 Amphigenae: see Leucite.
 Amphignathodon 3-527b; 3-528b.
 Amphignathodontidae 3-523d.
 Amphigourus (lit.) 6-686a.
 Amphileptus 14-560a; 14-557b (fig.).
 Amphilestes 17-783c.
 Amphilina Iobacea 26-407d.
 — liguloida 26-408a.
 Amphillindae 26-407c.
AMPHILOCHUS (legend) 1-886c.
 — of Ictonius 5-194b.
 Amphilonche 22-804a (fig.).
 Amphimacer (lit.) 27-1043a.
 Amphimarus (legend) 16-736d.
 Amphimena 6-251a.
 Amphimixis 13-353d; 13-352b; see also Reproduction, sexual.
 Amphimonadidae 10-465d.
 Amphimonas 10-465d.
 Amphimorphae 10-475d; 20-323c.
 Amphinema 14-151c; 14-141b.
 Amphinea 6-248a; 18-669c; 18-675b (fig.).
AMPHION (myth.) 1-886d; 12-492a.
 Amphion, Fr. 13-74d.
 Amphiont 12-560c.
AMPHIOXUS 1-886d; arteries 2-668d; balanoglossus 3-238a; brain 4-400d, 14-264c; cranial nerves 19-404c; craniata relationship 27-1049c, 27-1049d, 7-689b; embryology 9-318d foll.; epidermis 25-189c; gelatinous tissue 11-555a; olfactory organ 20-78d; spinal cord 25-670c; spinal nerves 19-404b.
 Amphipagus, prom., Gr. 12-440 (A-B1).
 Amphipelargus 3-971b.
 Amphipepla 11-526b.
 Amphipheratherium 17-783b.
 Amphiphloide haplostele 21-736a; 21-736 (fig.).
 Amphipleura 18-868b.
 Amphipnoidae 26-544c.

- Amphipoda 17-450; ana-
lomy 7-554; (fig.) brood
pouch 7-558d; dermal
glands 7-558a; geological
age 7-560c; Malpighian
tubes 2-679a; phylogeny
7-561c.
- AMPHIPOLIS** (Yeni Keui),
Turk. 1-891b; 12-440 (C4).
23-518 (E3); 7-961c; colar-
age 10-881b; Peloponnesian
War 4-135a; 6-195b; 21-
71b; Timotheus 26-991b.
— Turk. As. see Thapsacus.
- Amphipolidae (of Syracuse) 26-
991b.
- Amphiporidae 19-363d.
Amphiporus 19-364a; 10-
361b; 19-366c.
- AMPHIPROSTYLE** (dict.) 1-
891b.
- Amphiproverra 7-409b; 25-
808c.
- Amphiphyces urna 26-407d
(fig.); 26-408a; 26-410a.
- AMPHISBAENA** 1-891c; 16-
826a; ear 23-160c; hind
limb 23-158a; shoulder
girdle 23-156c.
- Amphisbaenidae 16-826a; 23-
140c; affinities 16-824c;
femoral pores 23-158d;
lungs 23-163a; shoulder
girdle 23-156d; skull 23-
156c, 23-151c, 23-152a;
sternum 23-156a; testes
23-160b; urinary organs
23-168d.
- Amphillidae 26-545b.
- Amphisphyrta 11-521c.
- Amphisia, Gr. 12-440 (D2);
1-886b; see also Salona.
- Amphistidae 26-545c.
- Amphistium paradoxum 10-
482d.
- Amphistomidae 27-243a.
- Amphistylle 14-259c.
- AMPHITHEATRE** 1-891c; 2-
384d.
— Augustus', Syracuse 26-
301c.
- Amphitheatrica, charta 20-
744d.
- Amphitheatrum Castrense,
Rome 1-891d.
— Flavius, Rome: see Colos-
seum.
- Amphitheclum 16-581d.
- Amphithecl 18-808a.
- Amphithrididae (zool.) 17-
753d.
- Amphitherium 17-783d.
- Amphitragulus 21-355b; 9-
664b.
- Amphitrema 10-629a; 10-
629d (fig.); 10-632d; 23-
248c.
- Amphitretidae 6-702b.
- Amphitretulus 6-702b.
- Amphitrichous bacteria 3-160a.
- AMPHITRITE** (myth.) 1-893a.
- Amphitrite, isls., Pac. O.: see
Actaeon.
- , str., Jap. 15-156 (T2).
- Amphitropal 11-259d.
- AMPHITRYON** (myth.) 1-
893a.
- Amphitryon (Mollère) 18-860b.
- Amphitryoniades, Hercules 13-
345d.
- Amphylma 3-523c; 3-528b;
23-1013a.
- Amphylmidae 3-523d; 3-525b.
- Amphylura 8-873b (fig.).
- Amphyluridae 8-880d.
- Amphylzoidae 6-670b; 6-668c.
- Amphylzonia 23-248c.
- Amphodous 3-527b.
- Amphozona 14-155d.
— apsteinii 14-144c.
- AMPHORA** (ancient vessel)
1-893b; Egyptian 12-938b,
9-74c; Greek 6-712a, 6-
717d, 14-626d; Nolan 6-
720a; Roman 6-724a.
— (bot.) 1-893b.
- (measure) 28-482a; 28-
485d.
- Amphoraeridae 8-878d.
- Amphoreus 28-485c.
- Amphoridae 8-877d.
- Amphoriscidae 25-729b; 25-
722d.
- Ample, gen. Scot. 24-418 (C2).
—, riv., Scot. 8-798b.
- Ampleforth, Yorks. 9-412 (1.
F4).
- Amplepsus, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Amplexical 18-323c.
- Amplexiphrentis 21-87c.
- Amplexus 2-101a; 6-311b.
- Ampliation (law) 1-893c.
- AMPLIATIVE** (dict.) 1-893c.
— judgment: see Judgment,
synthetic.
- Ampliatum (tomb) 6-498d.
- Amplificans 20-324d.
- AMPLITUDE** (dict.) 1-893c.
— (phys.) 14-635c; 25-439d;
25-150d.
- Amposia, Sp. 25-530 (F2);
8-841a.
- Amptingen, Johan Gaspar 26-
861c.
- Amrasga, riv., Af.: see Kober.
- AMPSACTUS**, lake, lt. 1-
893c; 16-291 (E4); 16-5c.
- Amstairi, tribe 11-330c; 11-
830c; 11-831a.
- Amsthill, A. O. V. Russell,
2nd Baron 1-891c.
- **ODD WILLIAM L.**
Russell, 1st Baron 1-893c.
- AMPTHILL**, heda. 1-894c; 9-
424 (IV. A9).
— clay 3-620d; 7-139a.
— Park, mansion, heda. 2-
419a.
- Ampudia, Pedro de 26-474a;
18-774c.
- Ampués, Juan de 7-184b.
- Ampulla (biol.) 1-894d; 24-
561d.
- AMPULLA** (vase) 1-894c; 13-
36 (Pl. II, fig. 6).
— (soil.) 8-792b; 14-134b.
- Ampullae of Lorenzini 14-595d.
- Ampullaria 25-284b; 11-315c;
13-446b.
- Ampullaridae 11-515b; 25-
284b.
- Ampur (Siamese govt.) 25-5d.
- Amipurdan, El, plain, Sp. 10-
334d.
- Ampurias (Emporium), Sp. 13-
236d.
- Amputation (surgery) 26-130a;
4-201b; 12-899c.
- Ampux: see Diadema.
- Ampyx 27-283b.
- Amqul, Can. 22-721 (D2).
- Amr (Abu Thabit of Morocco)
18-860a.
- Amr, Mosque of, Ery. 4-054
(B2); 2-422d; 18-899c.
- Amr, tribe, Arab. 20-615c.
- Amra: see Columbia, Etymology
of St.
- Amrabad, India 14-382 (III).
AMRAM (rabbi) 1-894d; 13-
172a.
— Darah 24-111a.
- Amran, Arab. 2-261 (D6).
- AMRAOTI** (Unravattlee),
India 1-894d; 14-382 (G9).
— (dist.), India 1-895a; 6-
631c.
— cotton 7-258b.
- Amraphel 1-71d.
- Amr Ahdqad: see Amr b.
Sa'id al Ashdak.
- AMRAVATI** (Amaravati),
India 1-895a; 14-382 (II-
III); 14-428d.
—, riv., India 6-853a.
- Amravati, India: see Am-
raotli.
- , riv., India: see Amravati.
- AMR-B.-EL-ASS** 1-895a; 6-
25b; 6-27b; 9-91d.
- **B. KULTHUM** 1-895d; 12-
876b; 18-633c.
- b. Lath 5-50b; 24-989b.
- III. b. Mundhir 18-634a.
- b. Sa'id id al Ashdak
6-30c; 6-31a.
- b. ul 'Abd ul Bakri: see
Tarafa.
- Amrell, dist., India 14-382
(D9); 3-417c.
- Amri, Isl., Sud. 26-9 (C2).
- Amrili, dist., Som.: see Easton
and Amrili.
- Amriswil, Switz. 28-242 (G1).
- Amrit, Syr.: see Marath.
- Amrit (rel.) 25-84b.
- mahal (cattle) 14-391c.
- Amrita Turas: see Amritsar.
- AMRITSAR** (Umrtsar), India
1-895d; 14-376 (F4).
- AMROHA**, India 1-896a; 14-
376 (I5).
- Amrom, Isl., Ger.: see Amrum.
- Amroth, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
- Amru (myth.): see Sinamru.
- Amru Isls.: see Amr b. Lath.
- AMRUM**, Isl., Ger. 1-890a;
8-21 (A4); dialect 11-235a.
- AMRU'-UL-QAIS** (Imru'-ul-
Qais) Ibn Hujr 1-896b; 18-
632d.
- Amsanetus, lake, It.: see
Amsanetus.
- Amsbury, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
- Amschespand (diet.) 5-485c.
- Amsden sandstone 27-631d.
- AMSDORF, NICOLAUS VON**
1-896b.
- Amsel, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
- AMSERAU Cymru** (Journal) 28-
267b.
- AMSLER, SAMUEL** 1-896d.
- Amsler's integrator 4-975b.
- planimeter 4-975d.
- Amsmiz, Mor. 18-851 (C3).
—, val., Mor. 2-539c.
- Amso, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203
(B4).
- Amsolding, Switz. 26-242
(D3).
- Amari, mt., Mor. 18-851 (C3).
- Amatez (Amatag), Switz. 26-
813 (F3).
- Amstel, riv., Holl. 13-588 (B2).
— porcelain 6-751c.
- Amstellan group 21-847c; 11-
670a.
- Amstelkring Museum, Holl.
1-897c.
- Amstelland, dist., Holl. 13-
608a.
- Amstelveen, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
- Amsterdam, (la. 11-753 (B5)).
AMSTERDAM, Holl. 1-896d;
13-588 (B2); Academy of
Science 1-97d; Bank: see
Bank of Amsterdam;
Bruno's defence 4-681a;
diamond-working industry
16-109b; exhibition 10-68d;
geology 13-590b; history
13-608b, 13-600a; Guinea
12-676a; inundation 8-733a;
Jewish community 18-408d;
municipal land buying 13-
826c; palace 2-422b; univer-
sity 27-768a, 18-575d;
Waaghuis 2-422c; zoologi-
cal gardens 28-1020a.
- , Mo. 18-608 (B3).
- AMSTERDAM, N.Y.** 1-898d;
19-596 (F3).
- AMSTERDAM** (New Amster-
dam), Isl., Ind. O. 1-898d;
18-755a; 24-34d.
—, Isl., Aret. 21-938 (B2).
—, Isl., Pac. O.: see Tonga-
tabu.
- "Amsterdam" (dredger) 8-
567a.
- Amsterdam Canal: see North
Sea Canal.
- Amsterdamsche Wisselbank:
see Bank of Amsterdam.
- Amstetten, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
- Amst (Danish county) 8-27a.
- Amta, India 14-376 (M-N8);
13-840b.
- Amtnand (Danish official) 8-
27a.
- Amtoia, India 7-825c.
- Amtsgericht (German law) 11-
820a.
- Amtersaad (Danish law) 8-
27a.
- Amu, riv., Russ. As.: see Oxus.
- 'Amu (people) 26-308c.
- Amuch, cape, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
- AMUCK, RUNNING** 1-899a;
17-477a.
- Amu Daria (Darya), riv.,
Russ. As.: see Oxus.
- Amud, ol, cemetery, Pal. 24-
817a.
- Amudi, tribe 12-800b.
- Amuhia: see Amytis.
- Amukta, Isl., Aisk. 1-472 (K5).
- Amul, Pers.: see Amol.
- AMULET** 1-899b; 17-308d;
ear-ring 6-798d; phallus
21-345d; Roman 4-788a;
totemism 27-81a.
- Amullus (legend) 23-689a.
- Amulree, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
- Amulung, P. Is. 21-392 (C-D2).
- Amun: see Ammon.
- Amunclae, It.: see Amyclae.
- Amunclamar mare, bay, It.:
see Amyclaeus, gulf.
- Amund Ringnes Land, dist.,
N. Am. 19-762 (K2).
- Amundsen, Roald 21-933a;
21-965d.
- Amunhor (rel.) 19-138c.
- Amuntal, Bor. 4-257 (C3);
4-260b.
- , dist., Bor. 4-257 (C3).
- AMUR**, dist., Russ. As. 1-
899d; 25-10 (H3-I4); 25-
14d; agriculture 25-16c;
fauna 25-14b.
—, mts., Alg. 1-643 (B2); 2-
859b.
- AMUR** (Sakhalin-ula), riv.,
Asia 1-899c; 17-553 (E3-2);
25-10 (I3); 25-12c; bound-
ary limit 2-741b; fauna 25-
14c; gold 6-178c.
- Amurang, Mal. Arch. 17-466
(E2); 6-598d.
- , bay, Mal. Arch. 6-590d.
- Amurath: see Murad.
- Amurea (dial.) 20-87a.
- Amur Cossacks 1-899d.
- Amuri, N. Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, co., N. Z. 19-624 (E7 and
D5); 10-768b.
- , bluff, N. Z. 19-624 (D5).
- Amurru (myth.) 1-166c.
- , tribe and dist. 1-876c;
18-180b; 18-182b.
- Amursama (Mongol Khan) 18-
710d.
- Amursky, Nicolas N. Mura-
viev-Gunt: see Muraviev,
N. N.
- Amusia (diet.) 2-164c.
- Amussal, Jean 26-129a.
- Amussilidae 18-122c.
- Amussium 16-122c.
- Amntu, Nig. 19-678 (C4).
- Amwas, Pal.: see Erimaus.
- Amya, Bur. 4-810 (F8).
—, pass, Bur. and Siam 4-840
(F8).
- Amyclaea forticeps 16-500a.
- Amyclaeo, Gr. 16-524; 25-
609d; Apollo sanctuary 16-
62b; conquest by Teleclus
8-428a, 25-610a; Vaphio
tomb 27-897b.
- , It. 10-604a.
- Amyclaeus, lake, It.: see
Fondi, lago di.
- , gulf, It. 18-26 (I34).
- Amyclaea (myth.) 7-825d; 14-
25d.
- Amycus (myth.) 2-478d.
- Amygdala 4-391c.
- Amygdalae 1-368d; 18-513d;
7-103a; 28-975c.
- AMYGDALIN** 1-900a.
- AMYGDALOID** (dict.) 1-900b.
- Amygdalopsis 13-773c.
- Amygdalus 1-716b.
— communis: see Almond.
— nana 27-414d.
— persica: see Peach.
- Amygdophenit 21-363d.
- Amythia (Amythia): see
Amythia.
- Amyl acetate 21-141b; 20-
32d.
- **ALCOHOLS** 1-900b; pre-
paration, &c. 25-893c, 25-
892d.
- Amyleno 20-76d.
- AMYL NITRITE** 1-900c; 14-
171d; angina 2-9c; chil-
blains 6-134d; Raynaud's
disease 22-936c; sea-sick-
ness 24-562d; strychnine
poisoning 25-1045d; thera-
peutics 19-717c.
- Amyloid 1-515c; 20-923d.
— degeneration 20-923b; 24-
652c; spurious 20-923d.
- Amyloins 4-312c.
- Amylomyces Rouxii 25-703a.
- Amylon 21-732d.
- Amyloplast: see Leucoplast.
- Amylo process 25-703a.
- Amyl valerate 20-52d.
- AMYMON** (myth.) 1-900d.
- Amymoninae 9-059d.
- Amynodon 21-170c.
- Amynodontidae 21-170c.
- Amynos (myth.) 2-835a.
- Amyntas (Galatian king) 14-
866b; 17-151b.
- I. (Macedonian king) 1-900d.
— II. or III. (Macedonian king)
1-900d; 14-326b.
— (Macedonian prince) 1-340a.
— (Macedonian general) 4-
911b.
- Amyntor (legend) 13-346d.
- AMYOT, JACQUES** 1-901a;
monument 18-101b; *Plu-
tarch* 18-828b, 11-127c.
- Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis
20-764b.
- Amyraldists: see Cameronites.
- AMYRAUT** (Amyraldus),
Moses 1-901b.
- Amyridaceae 26-72d.
- Amyrtaeus (Egyptian king,
c. 450 B.C.) 9-38a; 13-
382d.
— (Egyptian king, c. 405 B.C.)
9-38a.
- Amyra (Amyt): see Amico.
- Amythaon (legend) 18-87d;
21-67d.
- Amythia (wife of Artaxerxes I.)
2-661c.
— (wife of Nebucadrezzar)
7-631a; 19-331d.
"Amy Warwick" (prize case)
7-792d.
- Amyzon group 9-663c.
- Amzhi, Afg. 15-631c.
- Amzimz, Mor.: see Amsmiz.
- Amzru, Mor. 18-851 (E3).
- An, Bur. 4-840 (D5).
—, China 6-168 (K2).
—, pass, Bur. 16-958b.
—, riv., Bur. 14-382 (P10);
15-958b.
- Ana (goddess) 14-760a.
- Ana, Togo. 12-203 (C3).
- , Turk. As.: see Anab.
- , riv., Sp. and Port.: see
Gudiana.
- Ana (bot.) 11-801b.
- ANA** (lit.) 1-902a; 11-128c.
- Anaa, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (L6);
20-966b.
- Anabantiidae 13-446a; 14-
269b; 26-545b; 28-1009b;
torpidity 13-446a.
- ANABAPTISTS** 1-903d; 3-
370d; congregationalism's
relation to 6-930a; Liber-
tines 16-543a; Melanch-
thon's attitude 18-88c; mil-
lennialism 18-463c; Zwingle's
dispute with 28-1063d.
- Anabar, bay, Russ. As. 25-10
(G1).
- Anabar, riv., Rum. As. 25-10
(U1); 28-915a.
- Anabae: see Climbing perch.
- ANABASIS** (Xenophon) 1-
903c; 28-866a; 7-708d.
- Anabasis ammodendron: see
Baxaul.
- aretoides 21-763a.
- Anabasis of Alexander* (Arrian)
2-643d.
- Anabiosis 16-601b.
- Anabiope 7-995c; 23-120b.
- Anabolism: see Amice.
- ANABOLISM** 1-903c; for
treatment of subject: see
Assimilation and Photosyn-
thesis.
- Anabura, Asia M.: see August-
opolis.
- Anacanthini 26-545b; 6-652a.
- Anacapa, Isls., Cal. 8-8 (D4).
— Passage, str., Cal. 6-8 (D5).
- Anacapri, It. 16-4 (B7); 6-
790b.
- Anacardiaceae 16-101d; 21-
130a.
- Anacardium occidentale: see
Cashew tree.
- Anacharis alsinatum: see
Watercress.
- ANACHARSIS** (philosopher) 1-
905d.
- Anacharsis* (Barthélemy) 3-
448d.
- Anacharis (Lucian) 17-103b.
- Anacharis Cloota: see Cloota,
J. B. du Val de G., baron
von.
- Anachoret 13-371d.
- Anachromatic lens 21-313c.
- ANACHRONISM** 1-905d.
- Anacletus II. (antipope) 14-
578a; Innocent II. 14-
577d; Lateran council con-
demns 16-240b; Roger of
Sicily 23-453c; St Bernard
3-790b.
- (bp. of Rome): see Anen-
claus.
- ANACOLUTHON** 1-906a.
- Anacoada, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
- ANACONDA**, Mont. 1-906b;
14-278 (C2).
—, mts., Mont. 4-889c.
- ANACONDA** (Eupetes muri-
nus) 1-906b; hibernation 13-
445d.
— (Python reticulatus) 6-171a;
22-704b; 6-780b.
- Anacoretas, Isls., N.G. 19-487
(E1).
- Anacortis, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
- Anacostia, D.C. 17-828 (D4);
28-349a.
- , riv., Md. 17-828 (D3);
22-209b.
- ANACREON** 1-906c; 12-510a;
9-705b.
- ANACREONTICS** 1-907a; 27-
1045a.
- Anacrogynous Jungermann-
ales 4-703d.
- Anacromyod 3-969a.
- Anactorium, Gr. 12-440 (B2);
7-145d; 21-145a.
- Anacyclus pyrethrum: see
Alexander's foot.
- Anad 4-491b.
- Anadara 16-122b.
- Anadarko, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
- Anadenus 11-526b.
- Anadir, riv., Russ. As.: see
Anadyr.
- Anedoll, Asia M.: see Ana-
tolia.
- (dialect) 27-473a.
- Kavak, Turk. As. 27-426
(F3).
- Anedon, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
- Anedorn, Ire. 8-458d.
- Anedromous 14-270c.
- ANADYOMENE** (Aphrodite)
1-907b; 21-543a.
— (bot.) 1-387d.
- ANADYR**, gulf, Russ. As. 1-
907b; 25-10 (O2); 25-13a.
- , mts., Russ. As. 25-10
(N-G2).
- , riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (N2);
1-907b.
- Anadyrsk, Russ. As. 3-776a.
- Anaema 28-1025c.
- ANAEMIA** 1-907c; 4-83c;
amenorrhoea 12-765a;
brain 24-992a; Dithyrio-
cephalus latus 26-413c;
dropsy 8-590d; gastric
ulcer 11-504d; glandular
fever 17-168c; Kala-azar
15-637b; mercury 18-159a;
neuralgia 19-427a; pernieu-
losis 2-653d; 4-84b, 20-920
(Pl. II, fig. 26); sprue 25-
742a; treatments 26-653c, 3-
285b, 9-250b, 11-601d, 14-
800c, 18-520a.
- Intercapitals: see Anky-
loctomiasis.
- , primary 4-83c.
- , secondary 4-83c.

- Anaemia**, spleno 4-84d.
Anaemia dropsy: see Epidemic dropsy.
Anaerobic respiration 21-751d.
ANAESTHESIA 1-907c; basic meningitis 18-130c; dermatoneurosis 25-191a; hypnotism 14-201d, 14-201a, 19-50d; hysteria 14-212a; leprosy 16-480b; neuralgia 19-427b; spark treatment 9-249d; warm blooded animals 2-49b.
ANAESTHETICS 1-907c; 26-134c; narcotic action 19-239b; surgery 26-129a, 19-965a; status lymphaticus 17-168d; vivisection 28-156a.
Anaesthyl: see Anesthle.
Anafesto, Paulo L. 8-379d; 27-1003a.
Anafjeh, tribe 24-1023d.
Anagallis: see Pimpernel.
Anagance, Can. 19-465 (C2).
Anaga Point, Can. Is. 5-172 (map).
Anaghmore, lake, Ire. 22-731b.
Anaglypta 23-61c.
Anagni, It. 15-4 (D4); see Anagnia.
ANAGNIA (mod. Anagni), It. 1-910b; 15-26 (D4); bishop 15-18c; cathedral 1-910b; sack 12-671c.
Anagnos, Julia Romana 13-836c.
 —, Michael 4-62c.
Anagnostae: see Lector.
ANAGRAM 1-910c.
Anagrates, Fr.: see Anegray.
Anagundi, state, India 14-402c.
Anagusa (Bentley), Isl., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
ANAH, Turk. As. 1-911a (D2).
Anahof, mts., Sab. 23-1004c.
ANAHEIM, Cal. 1-911c; 5-8 (E5).
Anahid (Anahita): see Anaitis.
Anahola, Haw. 13-84 (B1).
Anahuac, Tex. 26-690 (N6).
ANAHUAC, empire, Mex. 1-911d; 18-329c.
 —, mts., Mexico 18-317c.
 —, plateau, Mexico 26-1062d.
Anaima: see Anaema.
Anaimudi, mt., India 14-382 (G14); 1-913b.
Anaitis (myth.) Artemis identified with 2-665b; Armenian Church 2-579a; Merce shrine 2-130c; Pasargadae sanctuary 20-878b; Persian religion 2-692d, 21-205c, 21-210b, 28-1043a.
Analze, mt., Arab. 26-305 (C3).
Anak (Parthian) 12-565d.
 —, sons of, Caleb defeats 4-986c, 7-359b; Israelites' wars with 11-926a; Philistines' connexion with 21-403b.
Anakalang, mt., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D5-4).
Anakapalle, India 14-382 (K11).
Anakie, dist., Queens. 24-202b; 28-900b.
Anaklia, Caucasus 23-874 (II. B2).
Anakrisis 12-505c.
Analabu, Sum.: see Meulaboh.
Analfrida (princess) 25-31a.
Analavala, Mad. 17-271 (B-C2).
Anal canal 1-665b.
ANALCITE (Analcime) 1-912a; 18-516b.
 —, diabase: see Teschenite.
Anale, Ire.: see Longford, county.
Analecia veterum Poetarum Graecorum (Brunck) 2-95a.
Anal fistula 10-438b.
Analges 18-619b.
Analgesia 1-909c; 19-428a.
Analgesinae 18-619b.
Analgia 27-97d.
Anallia, S. Aus. 2-900 (E5).
Analla, N. Mex. 19-520 (E4).
Anallagmatic surface 26-119c.
Anallatic lens 26-343c.
Anal membrane 1-666c.
Analogs 12-331c.
Analogo, Isl., Pac. O. 24-186c.
Analogous pole 7-590b.
Analogues of contraband 7-34c.
ANALOGY (dict.) 1-912b.
 — (biol.) 20-587a; 28-1029a; Owen's definition 20-304c, 18-868c; plants 21-774c.
 — (philol.) 21-433a; 21-434a.
 — (philos.) 1-912b; allegory 1-689d; Brown 4-665c; Butler 4-884a; Epicurus 9-684c; induction 16-881a; inference 15-879d; Kant 15-669d.
Analogy (Butler) 4-883a; 26-754b.
Analomink, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Analostan, Isl., D.C. 17-828 (C4).
Analysar (calculating) 4-980c.
 — (optical) 21-937d.
ANALYSIS (dict.) 1-912d.
 — (chem.) 6-60b; 4-355c; gas 11-481d; spectroscopic 25-631a; volumetric: see Volumetric analysis.
 — (legal) 15-587a.
 — (literary) 7-468c.
 — (maths.) 1-912d; 11-302b; 11-711d.
 — (philos.) 1-912d; abstraction differentiated 1-77d; Aristotle's account 16-891d; Kant's view 15-666a; Wundt's definition 16-892b.
ANALYST 1-913a; public 1-220c.
Analyst (Berkeley) 14-543a.
ANALYTIC 1-913b; 16-881b.
Analytical geometry: see Geometry, analytical.
 — jurisprudence: see Jurisprudence.
Analytics, Posterior (Aristotle) 2-505b; 16-901c.
Analytics, Prior (Aristotle) 2-505b; 16-900d.
Anam, Asia: see Annam.
Anama, harbour, Jap. 15-156 (P5).
Anamabo, Go. Cst. 12-203 (B4); 12-204a; 7-226b.
Anamalai, India 14-382 (G14).
 — HILLS, mts., S. India 1-913b; 14-382 (G14).
Anamam, Braz. 4-440 (D2).
Anamares, tribe 6-462c.
Anambar, Bal. 14-376 (C4).
Anamara, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C4).
Anambarulu, mts., China 6-168 (E2); 15-939c.
Anambas, islands, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (B2); 23-363b.
Anamesite 3-457c.
Anamirta coccinea 6-618d.
 — paniculata 12-586a.
Anamis, riv., Pers. 21-190b.
Anamnesis 21-812c.
Anania 23-170d.
Anamoose, N. Dak. 19-780 (D2).
ANAMORPHOSIS (dict.) 1-913b.
 — (zool.) 18-221d.
Anamosa, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Anamosa limestone 27-631a.
Anamur (Anemourium), Asia M. 2-760 (E4); 6-365b.
Ananias: see Pine-apple.
ANAN BEN DAVID 1-913b; 22-705b.
Ananchytes 9-23b.
Anand, India 14-376 (E8); 12-173b.
ANANDA (Buddhist) 1-913a; 4-741b.
 — Raz I, 10-643b.
Anandathirtha: see Madhava Acharya.
Anandpal (of Lahore) 14-401a; 17-398b.
Anandpur, India 13-787d.
Ananes, tribe: see Anamars.
Ananga 4-386c; 13-506a.
Anangapala (Tomara king): see Anang Pal.
Anang Pal (of Lahore): see Anandpal.
Anang Pal II (Tomara king) 7-956b.
Ananish of Shirak 2-573c.
ANANIAS (name) 1-913c.
 — (companion of Daniel): see Shadrach.
 — (high priest) 1-913d.
 — (husband of Sapphira) 1-913c.
 — (of Damascus) 1-913d.
 — of Mok 2-573d.
Ananiv, Russ. 23-874 (B-C3); 15-776c.
Ananisho (Syrian writer) 25-316d.
Ananyskiy Mogilnik 9-140a.
Ananta Kandali 3-735c.
Ananta Padmanabhaswami 27-297d.
ANANTAPUR, India 1-913d; 14-382 (G12).
Anantnag, India: see Islamabad.
Anant Nag, spring, India 14-873c.
Ananus (high priest) 15-401b; 15-136b.
Ananze: see Spider.
Anao, P. Is. 21-392 (B4).
ANAPA, Russ. 1-913d; 23-872 (F4); 4-286b.
ANAPAE 1-914a; 21-878b; 27-1042d.
Anaphalis javanica: see Javanese edelweiss.
Anaphase 7-715a.
Anaphe, Gr. 12-424 (G4).
 — Isl., Gr. 12-424 (G4); 7-681c; 25-734a.
Anaphotrips 26-905c.
Anaplasiya 20-920c.
Anapothiari, riv., Crete 7-418 (C2); 7-419b.
Anapterygota 13-430c.
Anapterygotos 13-433c.
Anaptomorphus 22-337a; 17-526c.
Anaptychla (bot.) 16-582b.
Anaptychus (zool.) 5-693b.
Anapus, riv., It. 15-26 (E6).
Anar, Pers. 21-188 (B-C2); 15-755a.
 —, anc. prov., Persia: see Mahallat.
 —, riv., Nor. 19-800 (F1).
Anarajapora, India: see Anuradhapura.
Anarawd (prince) 28-262b.
Anarbar, riv., Pers.: see Kumdud.
Anarcestes 5-693d; 8-128a.
ANARCHISM 1-914a; Austria 3-35c; Bakunin's definition 3-231b; Chicago: see Chicago Anarchists; Italian Public Safety Bill 15-77a, 20-822a; Roman conference 15-30a; socialism 25-307c; Spain 25-567d. See also Nihilism.
Anarchy (dict.) 25-368a.
Anarpha-Raghara 8-481d.
Anarhynchus: see Wrybill.
Anaricali, tribe 18-21a.
Anarikal, Lahore 16-81d.
An Armuin, Belin, forest, Scot.: see Armine, Ben.
Anarrhichas lupus: see Seal-wolf.
Anarthis 2-160b.
Anartya, India 14-376 (M6).
Anarus, prov., Pers.: see Mahallat.
Anary, Braz. 4-440 (D2).
Anas, riv., Sp. and Port.: see Guadiana.
 — (zool.) 3-977b.
 — (antarctica): see Antarctic goose.
 — (berniela): see Brent goose.
 — (boschas): see Wild duck.
 — (carolinensis) 26-486c.
 — (circa): see Garganey.
 — (clanquia): see Golden-eye.
 — (cypsesta): see Shoveler.
 — (crocea): see Teal.
 — (ferina): see Pochar.
 — (glauca): see Golden-eye.
 — (marila): see Scaup.
 — (melleri) 8-631b.
 — (mergoides): see Mergus anaterius.
 — (mollissima): see Eider duck.
 — (obscura) 8-631b.
 — (penelope): see Wigeon.
 — (poeciliorhyncha): see Indian spot-bill duck.
 — (querquedula): see Garganey.
 — (strepera): see Gadwall.
 — (superciliosa): see New Zealand grey duck.
 — (tadorna): see Sheld-drake.
 — (xanthorhyncha) 8-631b.
Anasagar, lake, India 1-452c.
Anasarca: see Dropsy.
Anascan, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Anascaul, lakes 8-829c.
Anasco, P. R. 22-124 (A1-2).
 —, riv., P. R. 22-124 (A1).
Anas of Wagus, Isl., Nilo: see Philae.
Anasiburg, castle, Aus. 9-619d.
Anasiguntlook, lake, Me. 17-434a.
Anasitch, tribe: see Kusan.
Anaspida 14-248c.
Anaspidae 26-905d.
Anaspides 17-158b; 7-560b.
Anaspidae 17-455b.
Anastasia (of Muscovy) 11-548d.
 — (sister of Constantine) 6-989b.
Anastasia, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
 —, bay, Russ. As. 25-10 (N2).
 —, Isl. Fla. 10-540 (E2); 23-1016c.
 —, church of 12-563c.
Anastasian Wall 1-919c.
Anastasia Zakharina-Koshkina (Russian tsarista) 15-89b.
Anastasiopolis, Asia M.: see Lagania.
 —, Mesop.: see Dara.
ANASTASIUS I, pope 1-919a; 20-722b; 23-820d.
 —, II, pope 1-919a; 20-722b.
 —, III, pope 1-919a; 20-722d.
ANASTASIUS IV, pope 1-919b; 20-723a; 1-216a; 20-694a.
 —, I, Roman emperor 1-919b; 23-511d; Flavian II. of Antioch 10-484b; Persian war 15-700d; Procopius' panegyric 22-419c.
 —, II, Roman emperor (East) 1-919c; 23-511d.
 — (Antioch) 12-519a.
 — (Constantinople) 14-273b.
 — (Justinian's treasurer) 7-155a.
 — (librarian, fl. 870) 1-215d; 3-718a; 16-542c.
 — (presbyter) 19-410a.
 — (Sinaites) (c. A. D. 680) 12-519a.
Anastastius (Hope) 19-562d.
Anastatica hierocuntica: see Rose of Jericho.
Anastigmat 1-60a.
Anastigmatic 1-55d.
ANASTOMOSIS 1-919d.
Anastomatic artery 2-667a.
Anastomatica magna artery 2-669b.
Anastomus: see Open-bill.
Anastro, Gaspar d' 15-283b.
Ana Su, riv., Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Anat, Turk. As.: see Anah.
Anat (myth.): see Anath.
Abata, Pal.: see Anathoth.
Anatahan, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (D3); 17-707d.
Anatalia, Asia M.: see Adalia.
Anatan 17-556a.
ANATASE 1-919d; 7-576d; New South Wales 2-953a.
Anath (deity) 9-51c; 21-456d; 20-607a.
Anatha, Turk. As.: see Anah.
ANATHEMA 1-920b; 10-61a.
 — cup 21-800a.
Anathemata 1-920b; 14-629a.
Anathermio 19-934a.
Anatherum muricatum: see Khus-Khus grass.
Anathoth, Pal. 1-62c; 15-323d; 15-375b.
Anatico, lake, Ec. 8-911 (C3).
Anatidae 3-977b; 8-630c; 10-225c.
Anatloopsis 26-906a.
Anatina 16-124b.
Anatinacea 16-124b; 16-120d.
Anatiniae: see Duck.
Anatimidae 16-124b.
Anatis ocellata: see Eyed ladybird.
ANATOLI, JACOB 1-920c.
ANATOLIA, Asia M. 1-920c; 2-760 (C-G3); 6-303b; 5-302c; railway 27-439c, 15-893a.
 — College 17-776a.
Anatoli Hissar 27-444c.
Anatolikon, Strategia of the 23-521c.
Anatolikon, Gr. 1-209c; 13-55b; battles 12-494c.
Anatolius (bishop of Constantinople) 14-184a; 7-396c.
 — (bishop of Hierapolis) 6-314d.
 — (bishop of Laodicea) 3-890c; 9-953d.
Anatomical Engravings (Eustachius) 1-929d.
Anatomical snuff-box 1-942b.
Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland 1-939b.
Anatomie Descriptive (Bichat) 1-937a.
Anatomie Générale (Bichat) 1-937a.
Anatomist's snuff-box: see Anatomical snuff-box.
Anatomy (bot.): see Plants: anatomy.
ANATOMY (human) 1-920c; Alexandrian school 18-43a; artistic 1-939c, 20-470b; Bell 3-684d; Hippocratic school 18-42b; Salerno school 18-47a.
 — Act (1832) 1-938a; anatomical schools regulated by 4-112a; (1871) 18-59c.
 —, Comparative: see Comparative Anatomy.
Anatomy of Expression (Bell) 3-684d.
Anatomy of a Horse (1683) (Snape) 28-3c.
Anatomy of Melancholy (Burton) 4-866a; 9-627d; 13-889d.
Anatomy of Plants (1682) (Crew) 12-586a.
Anatomy of the Horse (Stubbs) 28-3c.
Anatomy of the Human Body (Bell) 3-684d.
Anatomy of Wit, The: see Euphuus or the Anatomy of Wit.
Anatone, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
Anatoris, pass, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2).
Anatriens 25-723d; 25-724c.
Anatropous ovule 10-572d.
ANATTO 1-943a.
Anatum: see Antum.
Anatuya, Arg. 2-462 (D2).
Ananco, riv., Venez. 5-298b.
Anauk-pet-Taungmyin, mts., Bur. 3-492b.
Anaoun, dist., Asia 21-216a.
Anavlachos, Crete 7-425c.
Anawaon, P. Is. 21-392 (E6).
Anawrahta (Burmese king) 20-449a.
ANAXAGORAS 1-943a; 14-731d; Archelous of Miletus 2-362b; continuity doctrine 18-654c; Logos 16-919d; Pericles 21-145b, 21-146c.
Anaxandridas 16-462d; 25-610b.
ANAXARCHUS 1-943d; 18-300a.
Anax formosus 8-469c.
ANAXILAUS (of Larissa) 1-944a.
 — (tyrant of Rhegium) 5-943b; 12-447b; 13-453b.
ANAXIMANDER 1-944a; 14-731b; cosmology of 10-23b; earth, figure of 8-799d, 11-620b; map 17-634b, 13-193b; prose 12-512a; Thales' doctrine 26-721d.
ANAXIMENES (of Lampsacus) 1-944b.
ANAXIMENES (of Miletus) 1-944c; 14-731b; astronomy 24-397a; cosmology 10-23b; Diogenes Apollonates 8-282b; earthquakes 11-640a; earth, figure of 8-799d; map 17-634c; prose 12-512a; Thales' doctrine 26-721d.
Anaximenes Ara Itheliorica: see Itheliorica ad Alexandrum.
Anaxion 18-567c.
Anaya 3-766c.
Anayevka, S. Russ. 23-874 (E2).
Anaz (Dur), Mesop. 8-930c; 18-181c.
 —, mt., Arab. 2-264 (C3); 2-258b.
Anaza, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D5).
 —, tribe: see Anazeh.
Anazan, district, Pers. 2-790d.
ANAZARBUS (Ain Zarba, Navarza), Asia M. 1-944c; 5-45b; 5-47d.
Anazeh, tribe 1-541d; 9-895c; 26-307c; war with Shammar tribe 18-186b.
Anazzo, It.: see Gnatia.
ANBAR (Frez, Shapur, Perl sapora), Mesop. 1-944d.
Anbari, al 18-644c.
Anbasa (of Spain) 5-37b.
 —, b. Ishak b. Shamir (of Egypt) 5-49a; 9-91d.
Anbury: see Finger-and-toe.
An-byon, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
An Caber, mt., Scot. 23-741d.
ANCACHS, prov., Peru 1-945a; 21-264 (A4 & B3); 28-270a.
ANCEAUS 1-945a.
Ancam, Isl., China: see Hiang Shang.
Ancapulchla, mt., S. Am. 1-963c.
Ancaste, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C2); 2-461c.
Ancaster, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4); 4-584 (C5); 9-750c; geology 16-714b, 16-714c.
Ancaster, G. Ii. H.-D.-Willoughby, earl of 1-945b; 17-2d.
ANCASTER AND KESTEVEN, dukes of 1-945b.
ANCELOT, JACQUES ARSENE Francois Polycaere 1-945b.
Ancenis, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 16-924d.
Ancerville, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
ANCESTOR-WORSHIP 1-945c; Africa 1-327a; Annam 2-62a; apotheosis 2-206d; Brahmanism 4-384b; China 6-174d, 6-200c, 6-172d, 6-193b; demonology 8-6c; Egypt 9-55d; feasts and festivals 10-220c, 19-369a; Genesis 11-584a; Greek 13-374c; Hindu 13-512c; Israel 13-177d; Japan 15-222b; Lares 16-215d; Levirate 16-511d; Maues 17-567a; Micronesia 18-391c; Mordvinians 18-821b; mythological 19-129a; Spartan monuments 12-430d; Spencer's views 19-130c, 25-636d; totemism 27-89a; tree worship 27-237a.
Ancestry 22-43a.
Ancey, George 8-517a.

Ancha Head, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (13).
 — Plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 Anchara-Ghat, India 14-376 (56).
 Ancharia; see Angerona.
 Anchar tree 27-742c.
 Ancher, Anna 20-516a.
 —, Michael 20-516a.
 Anchères, Daniel d'; see Schelandro, Jean de.
 Anchestmus, heights, Gr. 2-831c.
 Ancheta, Miguel de 20-661c.
 Anchi, Gov. St. 12-203 (A4).
 Anchiolo, Hung. 4-784b.
 Anchiolo, Ital.; see Anchiolo.
 Anchin, abbey, Fr.; num. 3-378a.
 Anchinia 27-347a.
 Anchippus 9-721d; 20-82b.
 Anchipylus 9-379d; 21-341b.
 Anchia; see Anagrisel.
 Anchiastaurus 23-145b; 27-259d.
ANCHISES (legend) 1-947c; 22-637d.
 Anclisla, mta., Gr. 20-173b.
 Anclitopoda 6-674a; 6-669d.
 Anclitertium 9-722a; foot 9-721d (fig.); teeth 9-721b (fig.).
 Ancho, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
 Ancholeine, riv., Lincx. 9-116 (II, C3); 16-714a; geology 16-711b.
 Anchor, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, La. 17-34 (85).
 —, Mich. 18-600 (C9).
 —, bay, Mich. 18-373 (G9).
 —, mt., Colo. 6-722 (H4).
ANCHOR 1-947d; Inglesfield 14-565a; nun buoy 4-808b; symbolic meaning 26-284d.
 Anchora 12-566c.
 Anchorage, Ky. 15-740 (C2); 15-741c.
 Anchor hawk-linea 3-930b.
 — Church Hill, Lincx. 7-514d.
 — escapement 6-541c.
 Anchorite; see Anchorite.
 Anchor-ice; see Ground Ice.
 Anchorina; see Anchora.
 Anchorite 13-371d.
 Anchor joint 27-160d.
 Anchor-men 27-365a.
 Anchor Mills, Paisley 20-520b.
 Anchor ring 25-617b; 25-659d.
 Anchors and Cables Act (1899) 1-919c.
 Anchor shot (billiards) 3-939b.
 — Society 6-736c.
 — Steamship Lino 25-859b.
 Anchorville, Mich. 18-372 (H2).
ANCHOVOY 1-949d.
 An-chu-fa-mo (king); see Anguvarina.
 Anchusa 4-242b; 13-768b.
 — officinalis; see Bugloss.
 — tinctoria; see Alkanet.
 Anchylosis; see Ankylosis.
 Anchylostomiasis; see Ankylostomiasis.
 Anchylostomum; see Ankylostoma.
 Anclão, Port. 25-530 (A3).
ANCIEN REGIME 1-950a.
Ancien Régime, De l' (Talme) 26-362a.
Ancien régime, De l' (de Tocqueville) 26-1043c.
ANCIENT (diel.) 1-950a;
 — Italian official 16-36b.
 — and Honourable Artillery Company of Boston 4-291b.
 — Buildings, Society for the Protection of 18-798a; 18-873c.
Ancient Christianity (Taylor) 26-169a.
Ancient Cornish Drama, The; see Ordinalia.
 Ancient demense 7-980a; 28-32a.
Ancient Funeral Monuments (Weever) 26-467b.
 Ancient House of Congregation 6-928b; 20-114a.
ANCIENT LIGHTS 1-950b.
Ancient Mariner (Coleridge) 6-678d.
 Ancient Monuments Preservation Act (India) 18-798a.
 — Monuments Protection Act 18-797b.
 Ancient of days 1-950b.
 Ancients, Council of 11-166b.
Ancient Society (Moran) 18-835a; 15-382d; 10-159d.
 Ancient Society of College Youths 3-691c.
 Ancilla 24-71a; 17-760c.
 Ancillaria 11-517a.
ANCILLARY (diel.) 1-950d.
ANCILLON, CHARLES 1-950d.
 —, David 1-950d.
 —, JOHANN P. F. 1-951a.
 Ancilodoria; see Ancyloporia.

Ancistrodon 25-292c; 23-174b; 23-174d.
 — atrofasciatus; see Copperhead.
 — contortrix; see Copperhead.
 — piscivorus; see Water viper.
 Ancistromus 11-510a.
 Ancistrotethia 6-701c.
 Anckarström, Jakob Johan 12-1358b.
 Anckarsvärd, Charles Henry 12-732d.
 Anclam, Ger.; see Anklam.
 Anclat; see Ankle.
 Anclolo, Fla. 10-540 (H3).
 —, riv., Fla. 10-540 (H3).
 —, Caya, Isla., Fla. 10-540 (K3).
 Ancofia, Manchester 17-547b.
 Ancon 2-698c; 18-565d.
 Ancon, Pan. 20-666c.
ANCON, Peru 1-951c; 21-264 (H3); treaty (1833) 6-142b, 26-347b.
 —, mt., Pan. 20-666c.
ANCON (diel.) 1-951c.
ANCONA, ALESSANDRO 1-951c.
 Ancona, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
ANCONA, It. 1-951d; 16-26 (H3); 23-648 (D2); 16-1 (D3); 15-47a; papal state 25-305d; siege (1849) 15-53d (1860) 10-171d; Trajan's arch 27-296 (Plate).
 — prov., It. 15-66d; 25-805d.
 Ancona fowl 22-214c.
 Ancona Scenorum, Swed.; see Mahmö.
 — Umama, It. 15-18c.
 Ancon de Sardinas, bay, Ec. 8-911 (H1); 8-915d.
 Anconus muscle 19-56c.
 Ancona, Port. 25-530 (A2).
 Ancon, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
 Anere, Marshal d'; see Concini, Concino, count della Penna.
 Anere, Fr.; see Albert.
 —, riv., Fr. 25-392c.
ANCRÉN RIWLE 1-952b; 9-392c; 9-609c.
 Ancroft, Northumb. 9-412 (I, E1).
 Ancrum, Hectoria Kerr, countess of 4-728c.
 —, Robert Ker, 1st earl 17-18d.
 —, Robert Ker, 3rd earl, &c.; see Lothian, earls and marquesses of.
ANCRUM, Scot. 1-952d; 24-412 (F4).
 — Moor (battle) 1-953a; 24-444b.
 Anend (San Carlos), Chil. 2-462 (B5); 6-162d; 6-148b.
 —, gulf, Chil.; see Chacao, gulf.
 Anculus 11-523a.
 Aneulotus 11-515d.
ANCUS MARCIUS 1-953a; 26-430d.
 Ancurmaria 19-381d.
 Aney-lo-Franc, Fr. 10-778 (G4); château 2-414c, 28-923b.
 Ancyllidae 11-526b.
 Ancyllistaceae 11-338b; 11-336d.
 Ancyloceras 12-551d; 5-58d; 2-234c.
 Ancyloactyla; see Ancyloporia.
 Ancyloporia 11-523a.
ANCYLOPORA 1-953a; 17-527c; 17-528a.
 Ancylys 11-523d; 11-526b; 25-284b.
 —, lake 3-287a.
 — beds 12-50a.
ANCYRA, Asia M. 1-953b; 2-760 (E3); 23-648 (E3); battle (240 B.C.) 2-131a, 24-604c, 18-621b; see also Angora.
 —, Synod 1-953d; canons 5-193d; excommunication 10-60b; fasting 10-196a; Gregory of Nyssa 12-564b; Sirman formula 11-747a.
 Ancyranum Monumentum (inscription) 1-953c; 14-637c; 14-627a.
 Ancyrona, Nicomedia 6-989d.
 Ancyrophora 12-560b (fig.).
 Ancyrotichia; see Penicillata.
 Ancy-sur-Moselle, Ger. 18-309 (plan).
 Anda, P.Ia. 21-392 (E6).
 —, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
 Andabatae 12-64c.
 Andahuaylas, Peru 21-264 (C4); 2-236d.
 Andal, India 14-376 (M8).
 Andale, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
 Andalgala, Arg. 5-502c.
 Andalo, Brancalione degli, count of Casalechio; see Casalechio, Brancalione degli Andalo, count Andalos; see Spain.

Andalusia, dist., Sp.; see Andalusia.
 — Alta, tract, Sp. 1-951a.
 — Baja, tract, Sp. 1-951a.
 Andalusia, Ala. 1-160 (C1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (H2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (M7).
ANDALUSIA, dist., Sp. 1-951a; 25-530 (H-194); dialect 25-571a; wine production 28-725b.
 Andalusian fowl 22-401c; 22-214c.
 — hemipode 25-530d; 22-709a.
ANDALUSITE 1-951d.
 — mica schist 13-711b.
 Andaman archip., And.Ia.; see Nicobar archip.
ANDAMAN ISLANDS, Ind.O. 1-955a; 4-840 (H6-7); 4-609d; convict settlement 14-386c; cyclonic disturbances 2-744c; dancing 7-795c; ethnology 19-99c, 19-313d, 22-678a.
 — (Little), Isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (H7); 1-955b.
 — (Middle), Isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (H6); 1-955a.
 — (North), Isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (H6); 1-955a.
 — (South), Isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (H6); 1-955a.
 — Sea 19-974b.
 — Strait, And.Ia.; see Middle Strait.
 Andamish, Pers.; see Dizful.
 Andania, Gr. 12-140 (C3); 18-199d; mysteries 19-122a, 12-498b.
ANDANTE 1-958b.
 Andao, mt., Fr. 28-85c.
 Andaquies 6-706a.
 Andaray, Peru 21-272a.
 Anda Sö, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
 Andavaka, cape, Mad. 17-271 (H5).
 Andava, Asia M. 13-536 (C2); 13-536b.
 Anda y Salazar, Simon 21-397d.
 Andecavi, Fr.; see Anjou.
 Andechs, Ger. 25-101b.
 Andeer, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
 Andeiro, João Fernandes, count of Ourem; see Ourem, Andefingen, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
 Andell, Henri d' 10-116d.
 Andelle, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E2); 10-788 (E3); 24-588d.
 Andelot, Fr. 10-778 (G3); treaty (537) 10-805c, 12-730c.
 Andersbuch, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
 Andena, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4).
 Andematunum, Fr.; see Langres.
 Andempona, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
 Andena, Nor. 19-800 (C1).
 Andena, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
 Andera, Afg. 13-514c.
 —, dist., Afg. 3-82c.
 Andera, Aby. 15-627b.
 Anderson, J. H. 13-568c.
 Andereg, Jakob 12-637b.
 —, Melchior 12-687b.
ANDERIDA, Sus. 1-958b; 4-584 (D7).
 Anderkirch, Belg.; see Autrègilles.
 Anderlecht, Brussels 3-668 (D2); 4-694a.
 Anderledy, Antoine M. 3-611b.
 Anderlues, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
 Andermatt, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
ANDERNACH, Ger. 1-958b; 14-308 (inset I, K7); battles (876) 10-811d, (939) 17-9d; treaty (1474) 1-958c.
ANDERSEN, HANS CHRISTIAN 1-958c; 8-42d.
 Andersenfield, Som. 25-390b.
ANDERSON, ADAM 1-959a.
 —, Alexander (artist) 5-335c.
 —, Alexander (explorer) 20-826c.
 —, ALEXANDER (mathematician) 1-959a; 2-187c.
 —, Andrew (draughts player) 8-547d.
 —, Andrew (major-gen.) 9-267b.
 —, Charles; see Yarborough.
 Charles Anderson-Pelham, baron.
 —, Charles (gov. of Ohio) 20-31a.
 —, Duncan 7-889a.
SIR EDMUND 1-959a.
ELIZABETH GARRETT 1-959b; 25-249a.
 —, G. 7-440d.
 —, Hugh J. 17-440d.
JAMES (agriculturist) 1-959d.
JAMES (historian) 1-959c.
 —, J. G. S. 1-959c.
JOHN 1-960a; 12-82d.

Anderson, Col. John 1-688d.
 —, John Henry 6-915a.
 —, Marjory 9-267b.
 —, Martin Brewer 23-431a.
 —, MARY (Mismo de Navarro) 1-960a.
 —, Percy 26-735d.
RICHARD HENRY 1-960a; 28-633c foll.
 —, Richard John 19-771c.
 —, ROBERT (author) 1-960b.
 —, Robert (soldier) 4-710d; 24-852a.
 —, Sir Howard 2-439d; 8-938b.
 —, T. M. 25-597c.
 Anderson, R. v. 1-206d.
 Anderson, A. Dean 2-213c.
 Anderson, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 —, Cal. 6-8 (H1).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (H4).
ANDERSON, IND. 1-960c; 14-422 (F4).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F-G7).
 —, Mo. 16-008 (H5).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
 —, Nev. 6-8 (E1).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (H2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
 —, bay, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
 —, fort, Ky. 15-747c.
 —, Isl., Wash. 28-354 (G4).
 —, lake, B.C. 4-600 (E3).
 —, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (E-F5).
 —, mt., Ida. 14-276 (H3).
 —, riv., Can. 5-160 (D2).
 —, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D8).
 Andersonburg, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
 Anderson Co., Kan. 15-654 (H2).
 —, Co., Ky. 15-740 (C-D3).
 —, Co., S.C. 25-500 (B2).
 —, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (M4).
 —, College, Glasgow 12-82d.
 Andersonia, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 Anderson's Creek gold mines, Viet. 2-963d.
 —, Ferry, O. 20-28 (I7).
 —, pheasant 26-918c.
ANDERSONVILLE, Ga. 1-960c; 11-752 (B3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (G-H11).
 —, Va. 28-118 (D3).
 Anderssen (chess player) 6-103c; 6-97a.
 Andersson, C. J. 11-801d; 16-738c; Bechuanaland explored 3-606a.
 —, N. J. 26-689a.
 Anderton, Corn. 21-362 (map).
 Andes, Chil. 1-151b; 6-148c.
 —, Fr. 2-55d.
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
 —, lake, S. Dak. 25-506 (G4).
ANDES, mts., S.Am. 1-960d; 1-785 (map); 4-167 (A2-B4); 6-701 (A-B3); 2-462 (C1-B6); exploration (1879-80) 16-938d; flora 21-782b, 8-915b; geology 1-964a, 6-145b, 6-703b, 27-259b; volcanoes 25-189c.
ANDESINE 1-964c.
ANDESITE 1-964c; 21-328c; 21-332 (Pl. III, fig. 4); 22-645b.
 Andesitic phtchstone 22-105c.
 —, mt. 27-364a.
 Andes, Los, state, S.Am.; see Los Andes.
 Andetra, Mad. 17-271 (B5).
 Andevo 17-274b; 5-464d.
 Andhra (dynasty) 14-399b; 3-655a; 4-183c; 7-911b; coins 19-905c; inscriptions 14-624a.
 Andhu (Saxon prince) 26-168c.
 Andl, dist., Russ. 7-729d; 23-874 (E2).
 —, mts., Asia 5-553a; 7-729c.
 —, dialect 7-729d.
 Andlan Kolsu, riv., Russ.; see Kolan, Andlan.
 Andlan-tapoc-te, lake, N.Y.; see George, lake.
 Andigena; see Hill-toucan.
ANDIJAN, Russ.Af. 1-965c; 27-420 (E4).
 Andijani 1-965c; 10-271a.
 Andilla, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
 Andino region 24-783b.
 Anding, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
 Andira, Araba 2-320c.
ANDIRON 1-965c.
 Andlyur, India 14-382 (G14).
ANDKHUI, Afg. 1-965c; 1-307 (C1).
 —, khanate, Afg. 1-965c.
 Andö, Isl., Nor. 16-863a; 19-800 (C1).
 Andoas, Ec. 8-911 (C3).
ANDOCIDES (orator) 1-965d; 12-450c; 12-513a.
 — (vase-painter) 6-718c.
 Andohabelo, mt., Mad. 17-271 (B5).

Andole, India 14-382 (G-1111).
 Andolla, mt., Alps 26-212 (E4).
 Andoua, mt., Russ. 20-105d.
 —, riv., Russ. 20-105d.
 Andonatanum, Fr.; see Langres.
 Andonaka, Mad. 17-271 (A3).
 Andon, Kor. 18-166 (F8).
 Andorite 11-94d.
 Andorjå, Isl., Nor. 19-808 (D1).
 Andorra, Sp. 25-530 (F1); 1-966b.
ANDORRA, state, Pyrenees 1-965d; 25-506 (F1); 9-929d; 22-169d.
 —, Vçilla, Andorra; see Andorra.
 Ando Tokitara; see Hiroshige I.
 — Tokubel; see Hiroshige III.
 Andover, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
ANDOVER, Hants. 1-966d; 9-420 (H1, E4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (H2).
ANDOVER, Mass. 1-967a; 17-852 (E1).
 —, Me. 17-434 (H4).
 —, N.H. 19-490 (D5); 11-33d.
 —, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
 —, O. 20-26 (I1).
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (G-112).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (H5).
 —, North, Mass.; see North Andover.
Andover Review 5-96c.
 Andover Theological Seminary, Mass. 5-96b; 8-741b.
 Andoverano, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-270d.
 Andracho; see Andraltx.
 Andracus, riv., Asia M.; see Andriacus.
 Andrada, Antonio 11-628a.
 —, DIEGO DE PAIVA DE 1-967b.
 —, DIEGO (the younger) 1-967b.
 —, ESYLVA, BONIFACIO J. D' 1-967c; 4-458c.
 Andrade, Fernão A. de 4-455a.
 —, Francisco de 22-158c.
 —, Jacinto F. de 22-160c.
 — (Venezuelan president) 27-994b.
 Andradite 11-470c; 11-471a.
 Andrae, C. C. G. 12-845c.
 —, Dr W. 2-788c.
 Andracoras (satrap) 20-370c.
 Andraltx, Sp. 25-530 (G3); 17-451a.
 Andraki, riv., Asia M.; see Andriacus.
 Andral, Gabriel 18-54b.
 Andraocbe, riv., Nad. 17-271 (H3).
 Andraruma-Kalk 5-88b.
 Andras ap Ithau ap Brychan, St. 22-304b.
ANDRASSY, JULIUS, count 1-967c; 13-921b; 13-922b; foreign policy 3-19a, 9-942d, 15-67c.
 —, Tlvador 1-968c.
 Andrássy Note 1-968a; 3-19b.
 André (name); see Andrew.
 André, Ferdinand 20-513b.
 —, Gustave 6-257.
 —, JOHN 1-968d.
 —, L. J. Nicolas 10-884c; 10-890c; 2-144d.
 —, Salomon; see Andrée.
 —, Yves Marie 9-778c.
ANDREA, GIOVANNI 1-969b.
 —, Jacob 6-831a.
 —, Jérôme d' 20-886a.
 —, Johann V. 23-737b; 21-593a.
 —, da Murano 28-152c.
 —, da Pontadera; see Pisano, Andrea.
 —, degli' Implecni; see Castagno, Andrea del.
DEL SARTO 1-969c; 20-480 (table IV).
 —, di Firenze 20-480a.
 "Andrea Doria" (battleship) 24-904b.
 Andreae, Joannes 5-198d.
 —, Laurentius 26-215c; 12-734c; 26-200a.
 Andreae 4-707a.
 Andreaeales (Andreaeaceae) 4-707a; 4-706a; 4-701b.
ANDREANI, ANDREA 1-971a.
 —, Paul 1-265a.
 Andrenof, Isls., Alsk. 1-473 (H5); 1-344a.
 Andreas (Báthony); see Báthony.
 Andreas, I. of M. 9-412 (I, A2); 17-535c.
 —, Peru 21-264 (D1).
 Andreasbergolite; see Harmonite.
 Andredswald, forest, Sus. 26-160c; 28-436d.

ANDREE, KARL 1-971a.
 —, Richard 1-971b.
 —, SALOMON AUGUST 1-971b; 1-266a; 21-952c.
 André Land, Green. 12-543 (G3).
 Andrei: see Andrew.
 Andrea: see Phiditia.
 ANDREINI, FRANCESCO 1-971b.
 —, Isabella 1-971c.
 "Andreioi auoi: see Hyperleleoi auoi.
 "Andrej Perovzanni" (battleship) 24-904a.
 Andreoli, Cencio 12-667a.
 —, E. 9-210a.
 —, Maestro Giorgio 5-735d; 5-733a.
 —, Salimbene S-735d.
 —, Ubaldo 12-667a.
 —, Vincentio 5-733b.
 Andreolite: see Harmotome.
 Andreopolis, Michael 12-523d; 26-295b.
 ANDREOSSY, ANTOINE François 1-971c.
 Andreotti, Federico 20-514c.
 ANDRES, JUAN 1-972a.
 —, Bernádez 25-580b.
 Andresey, isl., Staffs 4-867a.
 ANDREW, ST 1-972a; apocryphal Acts 2-181b, 1-972a; biography 12-565b; Byzantium legend 4-911d; Gospel 2-180d; Kiev legend 15-789b; orders dedicated to 15-862a, 15-860d; symbol 26-285a.
 —, St (of Crete) 12-520c; 2-737d; 17-814a; hymns 14-184a.
 —, St (of Jerusalem): see Andrew, St (of Crete).
 —, (abbot) 21-297b.
 —, (of Bnin) 21-925a.
 —, (bishop) 6-190b; 6-190a.
 —, (Bogolyubskiy) 28-169c.
 —, (de Contances) 2-34d.
 —, I. (of Galicia) 11-402b.
 —, II. (of Galicia) 11-402b.
 —, (general) 5-50c.
 —, (of Greece) 11-746d.
 —, I. (of Hungary) 3-240d; 11-838d.
 —, II. (of Hungary) 1-972b; 13-903d; 26-677a.
 —, III. (of Hungary) 13-904b.
 —, (Hungarian prince) 15-421d; 17-49b.
 —, (of Japan) 15-227b.
 —, (Kobyla) 23-577a.
 —, (OF LONGJUMEAU) 1-972d.
 —, (of Perugia) 11-625a.
 —, (of Randuf) 11-906a.
 —, (of Transylvania) 23-834d.
 —, (of Vienna) 7-850c; 7-851a.
 —, (of Vladimir) 1-566b.
 —, James 26-328d.
 —, James Osrood 18-295b.
 —, JOHN ALBION 1-973a.
 Andrew v. Raeburn 5-104b.
 Andrew, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
 —, bay, Bur. 14-332 (P-Q10).
 Andrew, Acts of: see Andrew, St.
 Andrew and Matthew, Acts of 2-181b; 17-899c.
 Andrew Co., Mo. 13-608 (B2).
 Andrew, Gospel of: see Andrew, St.
 ANDREWES, LANCELOT 1-973c; 9-627a; 3-902b.
 Andrewsranj, India 3-663c.
 Andrews, Charles W. 20-584d; 5-775a; 28-1008a; creodonts 7-409a; phororhacos 21-474c; stegocephalia 3-525b.
 —, Edmund 1-908b.
 —, Elisha Benjamin 19-329d; 22-511d.
 —, Eusebius 4-374d.
 —, Dr Francis 8-619d.
 —, G. F. 9-317c.
 —, JAMES PETTIT 1-974b.
 —, Jedediah 22-291b.
 —, John 21-115c.
 —, L. 16-664d.
 —, Michael 10-486d.
 —, Richard 6-128b.
 —, THOMAS 1-974c; 27-897d; 26-805a.
 Andrews, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (A2).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (G5).
 —, isl., Me. 17-434 (C-D4).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (E3).
 —, Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
 Andrews, 7-110b.
 Andrewa Settlement, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
 Andrewev: see Jedrzefow.

Andreyevka, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) 23-874 (I. E2).
 —, Russ. (Taurida) 23-874 (I. F3).
 ANDRIA, It. 1-974d; 15-4 (F4).
 Andriaca, Asia M. 19-114b.
 Andriacum, riv., Asia M. 17-152a.
 Andriamanao, cape, Mad. 17-271 (A5).
 Andriamanitra (Zanahary) 17-275a.
 Andriamena, Mad. 17-271 (B3).
 Andriana 17-274b.
 Andriampoina 17-276b.
 Andrianzoon, Jacob: see Melitus, Jacob.
 Andrius ocellatus 11-423b.
 —, terminalis 11-423c.
 Andries Ohrigstad, Trans. 17-155d.
 ANDRIEU, BERTRAND 1-974d.
 ANDRIEU, FRANÇOIS C. J. S. 1-974d; 1-101c.
 ANDRISICUS 1-975a; 23-633a; coins 19-882a.
 Andritsaena, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
 Andriyevitski, Monten. 18-767 (B2).
 Andro, isl., Gr.: see Andros.
 ANDROCLUS (slave) 1-975b.
 —, (son of Codrus) 9-672d; 14-727c; tomb 9-673d.
 Androconia 16-466b.
 Androdamas 12-502b.
 Androdon aequatorialis 13-886d.
 Androecium 10-559b; 10-560c; 10-565c.
 Androgeus 18-555c; 19-711a.
 Androides 3-48c.
 ANDROMACHE 1-975b; 9-698d.
 Andromache (Euripides) 9-903c.
 Andromachus 20-617d.
 ANDROMEDA (astron.) 1-975c; 7-12 (map); (nebula) 19-332d (Plate).
 —, (bot.) 9-739b; 12-546c; geological age 20-551a.
 —, (goddess) 1-975c; 24-305c.
 Andromeda (Kingsley) 15-818b.
 Andromeda's head 1-975d.
 Andromedids 1-975d; 18-261c.
 Andron (historian) 2-882a.
 ANDRON (architecture) 1-975d.
 Androna, dist., Mad. 17-271 (C2).
 ANDRONICUS I. (Commnenus) 1-975d; 23-516c.
 —, II. (Palaeologus) 1-976c; 23-517b; 1-715a; 10-527d.
 —, III. 1-976c; 13-414c.
 —, (Greek general) 5-51a.
 —, (kingsman of St Paul) 23-582b; 2-197a.
 —, (poet): see Livius Andronicus.
 —, (prefect) 26-294d.
 —, (prince) 15-438d; 27-444b.
 —, Angelus 1-577d.
 —, OF CYRRHUS 1-976d.
 —, OF RHODES 1-976d; 2-516d; 21-163c.
 Andronomainty, Mad. 17-271 (B-C4).
 ANDROPHAGI 1-976d.
 Androphonos 2-167b.
 Androphore 10-559d.
 Andropogon 12-375d; 12-372b, c; fibre obtained 10-313a.
 —, (calamus aromaticus): see Roosa grass.
 —, (nardus): see Citron grass.
 —, (schoenanthus): see Lemon grass.
 Andropogoneae 12-374c; 12-375b; glume 12-371d; polination 12-373d.
 ANDROS, SIREDMUND 2-1a; 19-477b; 27-670a; Connecticut charter 6-956a.
 ANDROS, isl. (and town), Gr. 2-1b; 12-424 (G3); 23-648 (E3); 7-681c; 12-427d.
 —, isl., W.I. 28-544 (B1); 3-207d.
 —, str., Gr. 12-424 (G3).
 Androsace 1-753b; 13-768b; Lebanon 16-347c.
 Androsocgin, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 —, riv., Me. 19-490 (E3-2); 17-434 (B4); 17-434d; 19-491a.
 —, Co., Me. 17-434 (B4).
 Androsphinx 25-662b.
 Androstrobus 20-548a.
 Androth, isl., Ind.O. 14-332 (E-F14); 16-36d.
 ANDROTION (orator) 2-1d; 12-513a; 25-367a; Demosthenes' speech 8-11b.
 Andrusov, Nikolai I. 5-452d.

Andrussowo, treaty of 23-897d; 1-578d; 21-915d.
 Andsager, Den. 8-24 (A3).
 —, riv., Den. 8-24 (A3).
 Andsfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (C-D1).
 An Dubh Skelr, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
 ANDUJAR, Sp. 2-2a; 25-530 (C3).
 Andurn, pt., Dev. 21-862 (map).
 Anduze, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 11-458c.
 Andvari (myth.) 19-847d.
 Andy, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 Andyk, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
 Aneau, Barthélemy 8-616d.
 Anecdota (Historia Arcana) (Crocopus) 22-419b; 25-764b.
 ANECDOTE (dict.) 2-2a.
 Anecho, Ger. W.Af.: see Little Popo.
 Anegada, isl., W.I. 28-544 (E-F4); 28-126c; geology 28-544d.
 Anegege: see Ezziolied.
 Anegray, Fr. 6-737d.
 Anclima 22-611d.
 Anelmiteae 20-537a.
 Anelmites 20-537a.
 Aneltrin (poet): see Aneurin.
 Aneurin, Book of 5-640b.
 Aneitea 11-526c.
 Anetella 11-526c.
 Anelteam, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (N9); 19-500c.
 ANEL, DOMINIQUE 2-2a.
 Anelasmoccephalus 2-310a.
 Anelctive receptors 26-618d.
 Anelctotromus (dict.) 9-250d.
 Ancier, Guillaume 22-499a.
 Anelctropidae 16-826b; 16-824c; 23-175b; ribs and sternum 23-155d; skull 23-151c.
 Anelytropis 16-826b; skull 23-150c.
 Anemas, tower, Constantinople 7-5c.
 Anemby, riv., S.Am.: see Parana-panema.
 Anemineae 19-105d.
 Anemodoulion, monument, Constantinople 7-6a.
 ANEMOMETER 2-2a; 18-274c.
 ANEMONE 2-3c; 13-768b; 22-896d.
 —, alpina 21-780b.
 —, coronaria: see Poppy anemone.
 —, hepatica: see Hepatica.
 —, japonica 13-757d.
 —, nemorosa: see Wood anemone.
 —, pulsatilla: see Pasqueflower.
 Anemoneae 22-896d.
 Anemophila 22-3c.
 Anemophilous (dict.) 10-569a.
 Anemourium, Turk.A. 2-760 (E4); see also Anamur.
 Anencephalus monater 18-742b.
 ANENCLTUS (bishop) 2-3d.
 An Eoin, mt., Scot.: see Eoin.
 Anepignathi: see Cyphophthalmi.
 Anerben system 28-70c.
 Anergates (ants) 2-87c.
 ANERIO, FELICE 2-3d.
 —, GIOVANNI FRANCESCO 2-3d.
 Aneroid barometer 3-420c; 16-602d; balloon observations 1-267b.
 Anesburg, castle, Aus.: see Anasiburg.
 Anestile (Anaesthy) 9-851c.
 ANET, Fr. 2-4a; 10-778 (E3); chateau 7-971a, 2-414c, 12-283a.
 —, 'Switz.: see Ins.
 Aneta, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
 Anethol 20-52b; 2-55c.
 Anethum graveolens: see Dill.
 Aneto, mt., Sp. 25-530 (F1); 2-313d; 22-687b.
 Aneura 4-704a; 4-703a.
 ANEURIN 2-4a; 5-641a; 25-961a.
 ANEURYSM 2-4a; Antyllus' operation 26-126d; bronchiectasis 4-634c; dropsy 8-590c; popliteal 26-128d; Röntgen rays 18-64b.
 Aneza, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351b; Ibrahim Pasha 2-268c; revolt (1891) 2-269b.
 —, (clan) 3-623c.
 Anta, Mor. 5-440c.
 ANFRACTUOSITY (dict.) 2-4c.
 Anfueh (language) 10-40a.
 Anga (costume) 14-419a.
 Angad (Sikh guru) 25-85a; 12-358d.
 Angadanan, P.Ia. 21-392 (C-D2).

Angall, dist., Pers. 10-190a.
 Angamalo, India: see Kodungalur.
 Angamarca, Ec. 8-911 (B2).
 Angamos, Chile: battle (1879) 6-161b.
 Anganguo, Mox. 18-318 (F-G1); 18-379c.
 Angara (Lower), riv., Rusa.As. 14-795d; 28-914c; 3-215c.
 —, (Upper), riv., Rusa.As. 25-10 (E-F3); 25-12c; navigation 25-17b; sacred character 4-824b.
 —, region 2-743a; 5-310a.
 —, series 2-743b.
 Angareth (Welsh princess) 14-771a.
 ANGARIA 2-4c.
 Angarkha (costume): see Anga.
 ANGARY 2-4d; 19-444c.
 Angas, George Fife 25-497b.
 Angas 15-127c.
 Angat, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
 —, riv., P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
 Angatau, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L-M10); 20-960c.
 Angazia, Mad.: see Great Comoro.
 Angden-la, pass, Tib. 26-916 (C1).
 Ange, Father: see Joyeuse, Henri, duke of.
 Ange, Swed. 26-102a.
 Angeda, Aby. 1-91d.
 Angediva, Isl., India 1-713c.
 Angecystis 6-617d.
 Angelonna 27-375a.
 Angeliocneurotic oedema 16-228c.
 ANGEL (rel.) 2-4d; Book of Enoch 9-651b; Book of Job 28-750d; Catholic Apostolic Church 5-533c; circumcision 15-533c; Daniel's doctrine 7-805d; Duns Scotus 10-25b; Gnostic use 12-154c; Hebrew religion 13-187d; Ignatius 14-294c; in Kabbalah 15-621a; Midrashic legend 18-421b; of Jehovah, see below; Pseudo-Dionysius 8-285a, 8-285b; St Paul's teaching 20-950c; Simon Magus 25-126d.
 —, (of Jehovah) 13-187d; Logos 16-920b; Old Testament conception 2-5a.
 Angel, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
 —, dist., Ger. 2-18d.
 —, port, Mex. 18-313 (F5).
 —, riv., Aus. 4-122c.
 ANGEL (coin) 2-6c; 19-899a.
 Angela della Pace 25-918b.
 Angela Merici: see Merici, Angela.
 Angel de la Guarda, isl., Mex. 18-318 (B1); 18-318c.
 Angeles, Chile: see Los Angeles.
 —, P.Is. 21-392 (D1).
 Angel-fish: see Monk-fish.
 Angell, A. (chemist) 1-532a; 14-171d.
 —, Heinrich von 20-512d.
 —, Stefano degli 1-74d.
 Angelica, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C3).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
 ANGELICA (bot.) 2-6c.
 —, balsam 2-6d.
 Angelic acid 5-827a; 21-484c.
 Angelica lactone 16-64b.
 —, library, Rome 23-612 (A3 & B2).
 —, oil 2-6d.
 —, tree 2-6d.
 —, wax 2-6d.
 Angelicin 2-6d.
 ANGELICO, FRA 2-6d.
 Angelino, N.P. (paleontologist) 8-872a.
 Angelina, riv., Tex. 26-690 (N4).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (N1).
 Angel in the House (Patmore) 20-928c.
 Angélique, Mère: see Arnaud, Jacqueline.
 ANGELL, GEORGE THORNDIKE 2-8a.
 —, James Burrill 18-378d.
 Angell, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
 ANGEL-LIGHTS 2-8a.
 Angeln, penin., Ger. 24-335b.
 Angel-noble (coin) 2-6c.
 Angelocastro, lake, Gr.: see Hyria.
 Angelo da Siena: see Agnolo da Siena.
 —, di Stanzana 14-906d.
 Angelona, Gr. 25-613d; 16-52c.
 Angelor, Java: see Ancjer.
 Angels, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
 —, Camp, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 ANGELUS 2-8a.
 —, a Sancto 17-555a.
 —, hell 3-689a; 2-8b.
 —, piano-player 21-573d.

ANGELUS SILESIUS 2-8b; 11-789a; hymns 14-189b.
 Angennes, Charles d', marquis of Rambouillet: see Rambouillet.
 —, Julie d', marquise de Rambouillet et de Pisany: see Montausier, duchess of.
 Anger, Ger. 20-886b.
 —, Java: see Ancjer.
 Angera, It., 26-242 (F5).
 Angerapp, riv., Ger. 11-808 (11); 14-648b.
 Angerburg, Ger. 11-808 (111).
 Angerlanus, Illyronymus: see Illyronymus Angerlanus.
 Angerman, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D2); 13-374b; 26-189a.
 Angermanland, prov., Swed. 19-800 (D3); 26-192a.
 ANGERMUNDE, Ger. 2-8c; 11-808 (D2); battle 2-8c.
 ANGERONA (Angerona: myth.) 2-8c.
 Angeronalia: see Divalia.
 Angers, David d': see David, Pierre Jean.
 ANGERS, Fr. 2-8c; 10-778 (D4); 10-780b; 17-442a; annals 12-565h; cathedral 2-413c; Childeric I. 6-137b; Fulk Nerra's foundations 11-204c; library 16-568a; treaty (1820) 10-835a; university 27-756c.
 —, arrondissement, Fr. 17-42b.
 ANGERSTEIN, JOHN JULIUS 2-8a.
 Angers, Northumb. 19-792d.
 Angers, isl., Swed. 19-800 (E3).
 Angerlin mantle 7-237b.
 "Angra" (lycanthropy) 17-149d.
 Angharat (princess): see Angerorth.
 Anglu Rujuj, necropolis, Sard. 24-211c; 1-653c.
 Anglhari, It.: battle (1440) 10-536a.
 Angie, La. 17-54 (E3).
 Angier, Frère (de St Fridca) 2-33d; 2-34b.
 Angier, Gerald: see Angier, Angikuni, lake, Can. 5-160 (K3).
 Angilbert 2-9a; 24-43c.
 Angilram (bishop of Metz) 5-196a.
 ANGINA PECTORIS 2-9b; 19-171c; 27-945a.
 Angiola, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
 Angiolo (traveller) 21-229a.
 Angiolieri, Cecco 14-900a; 25-53b.
 Angliopteria 22-611b; 20-532c; sorus 22-606a (fig.).
 ANGIOSPERMS 2-9d; anatomy 21-737d; classification 2-13c, 5-485c; embryology 2-11d, 11-259b; first appearance 7-417d; Naegele's researches 19-149c; origin of 2-13b, 20-550b.
 Angiras (family) 24-166c.
 Angir-takchia, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
 Angista, riv., Turk. 27-426 (C-D3); 21-390d.
 Angitranj, isl., Gr. 12-424 (E3).
 Angitia (myth.) 17-774d.
 Angiya (costume): see Choll.
 Ang-kall (race): see Angklon.
 Angkora, riv., Sum. 26-71c.
 ANGKOR (ruins), Fr.I.C. 2-14b; 14-498 (C-D5).
 —, Thom, Fr.I.C. 2-14c; 5-84a.
 —, Vat, temple, Fr.I.C. 2-14c; 5-84b.
 Anglaiz Co., O. 20-26 (B3).
 Anglawa, tribe: see Anio.
 Angle, Wales: see Nangle.
 ANGLE (math.) 2-14d; expansion in powers of sine 27-279c; measurement 27-272c; trisection 6-385c, 27-292c, 7-606c.
 Angle, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
 Angle of friction: see Friction.
 —, of repose: see Friction.
 —, of sight 2-692a.
 —, of vertical displacement: see Ascensional angle.
 Angle post (dict.) 25-765c.
 ANGLER (fish) 2-15a; spawn 9-16a.
 Anglés, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
 Angles, people: see Angli.
 Anglesea, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
 —, isl., Wales: see Anlesley.
 ANGLESEY, A. ANNESLEY, 1st earl of 2-15c.
 —, Catherine Annesley, countess of: see Buckingham and Normanby, duchess of.
 ANGLESEY, H.W. PAGET, 1st marquis of 2-16c; 28-372c; 28-380b.
 Anglesey, Hants 22-132 (map).

- ANGLESEY, Isl., Wales 2-170; 9-138 (V. C.); 4-584 (A4); 23-618 (H1); 9-110d; geology 8-137d, 2-361b; North-Welshian annotation 9-189c.
- ANGLESITE 2-18b; 7-576a; 16-315b.
- Angleton, Tex., 26-690 (M6).
- Angleur, Belg., 3-664 (O2).
- Anglezarke, Moor, Lancs., 10-139 (C2); 29-759b.
- , reservoir, Lancs., 16-130 (C2).
- ANGLI 2-18c; 23-640 (C1); 2-38a; in Scotland 24-430b; laws 11-776b; religion 4-591d; Saxon affinities 24-365a. See also Anglo-Saxons.
- Anglia, Middle 18-153a.
- Anglian (dialect) 9-588c.
- Anglican Brotherhood 10-185d.
- ANGLICAN COMMUNION 2-19a; Australian church statistics 2-950c; canon law 6-901a; Colonial missions 18-589b; Protestant Episcopal Church, U.S., 22-473a.
- Anglicanism: see England, Church of.
- Anglica seu Practica Medicinæ* (Gaddeuden) 18-47c.
- Angliel, Michael 16-568a.
- Anglii: see Angli.
- ANGLING 2-21b; Egyptian implements, ancient 9-89b; grantees' rights 10-436b.
- Anglo-American press (machine) 20-48b.
- American Telegraph Company 26-529a; 21-877b.
- Argentine, &c., Agency v. Temperley Shipping Co. (1899) 3-56d.
- Belgian India-rubber Co. 6-920d.
- Costa Rican Bank 7-221b.
- Egyptian Sudan: see Sudan, Anglo-Egyptian.
- French Convention (1806) 25-8b.
- French Convention (1898): Fashoda agreement 9-116d; French Convention (1901) 17-26c; Newfoundland fishery 19-485a; Lord Rosebery's opposition 23-733c.
- French Submarine railway company 9-457c.
- Gallic money 19-899d.
- German agreement (1890) 5-291c.
- Indian law: see under Indian Law.
- ANGLO-ISRAELITE THEORY 2-31d.
- Japanese Alliance 15-241c; 15-176d; Kikuchi, baron, on 15-176d; Korea 15-912c.
- Jewish Association 15-410c.
- Jewish Historical Association 18-637a.
- Anglona, It., 13-308b.
- Anglo-Norman Church liturgy 16-798d.
- Norman Language 11-104b.
- ANGLO-NORMAN LITERATURE 2-31d; 8-609c.
- Parisian basin (geol.): see London basin, Paris basin, Hampshire basin, etc.
- Portuguese Agreement (1891) 22-154a.
- Russian Boundary Commission (1873) 3-182b; 24-219d; 24-856a.
- Russian Boundary Commission (1895) 2-741a.
- Russian Convention (1907) 8-999b; 21-245b; Afghanistan 1-319b; Tibet 26-928b.
- Saxon Art: glass 4-593c; 4-594b; 8-581b; Illuminated MSS., 14-315b, 18-524d; jewelry 15-387c, 4-612d, 10-343d, 21-797a; miniatures 18-524c; portrait on coins 20-475b.
- Saxon language 9-587c; dictionaries 8-194b; Thorpe's works 26-881d.
- SAXON CHRONICLE 2-34d; 9-609b; historical authority 16-793c, 16-798c, 16-798c.
- Saxon Church liturgy 16-798c.
- Saxon Courts 8-856c.
- Saxon Gospels 10-770d.
- SAXON LAW 2-35d; 9-601a; Æthelberht's code 1-289c; Æthelstan's collections 1-291d; Frankish laws, 9-600d; criminal law 7-455b; on frankpledge 11-34d; Sunday observance 26-95b; tithes 26-102c.
- Saxon map (9th cent.) 17-638b (fig.).
- ANGLO-SAXONS 2-38a; 4-606c; coinage 19-898a; costume 7-236c; customs persisting 9-475c; documents 8-303d; origin of name 9-588d; parliament, origin of 20-937d; right of sanctuary 24-129b, 8-395d; writing 20-515d. See also Anglo-Saxon Art, etc.
- *History*, 4-589c; see also English history, and names of various kingdoms.
- Anglo-Saxon type 27-541a.
- Anglo-Scotus: see Adam Scotus.
- Anglure, Fr., 19-232 (plan).
- Angmagassalk, Green, 12-543 (F4); 12-544a; geology 12-543a; meteorological station 21-950d.
- Angmering, Sus., 9-421 (IV. A5).
- Ango, Jean 6-210d; 2-415c; château 17-598a, 2-414b.
- Angoche (Angofji), dist., Port. E. Af.: see Angoxa.
- Angol, Chili, 2-463 (H4); 6-153c; 17-490c; 6-148b.
- Angola, Ind., 14-422 (H1); 14-424b.
- , La., 17-54 (C3).
- , N.Y., 19-596 (A3).
- ANGOLA, country, W. Af. 2-38b; 6-923 (A-C5); 1-320 (B-F6); convict settlement 8-60b; communications 1-356a, 2-39d; discovery and exploration 1-332a, 1-352b, 1-336b foll.; frontier agreements 2-40c; indentured labour 24-48c; inhabitants 2-39b, 1-328d, 3-291a; ivory 15-92d; languages 3-359c; rainfall 11-772c.
- Angolara, Aby., 1-91c.
- Angolares, tribe 24-48c.
- Angoni, tribe, Af., 1-330d; 11-773a; migration 1-328c, 28-1050d; British wars 4-591d; revolt against Germans 11-774c.
- Angoniland, dist., Br. C. Af. 4-595d; malachite 4-596a.
- Angora, Ariz., 2-544 (C2).
- , Ark., 2-552 (C2).
- , Colo., 6-722 (H1).
- , Okla., 20-58 (B2).
- ANGORA, Turk. As., 2-40d; 2-760 (E3); battle (1402) 27-444d; Seljuk rulers 24-610c; Turkish settlers 27-470b; see also Anoyra.
- ANGORA (Enguri), vil., Turk. As., 2-41a; 2-760 (C5 and E3-F3); taxes 27-433b.
- Angora cat 5-489a.
- , goat 12-102c; 18-617a; hair, see Mohair; akin 11-350a.
- , pears 3-838c.
- , rabbit 27-768b; 1-510c.
- Angostura, Venez.: see Ciudad Bolívar.
- , narrows, S. Am., 20-276a.
- Angostura bitters 27-285a.
- Angostura Fall I., Colom., 6-701 (B4).
- , Fall II., Colom., 6-701 (B4).
- , Fall III., Colom., 6-701 (C4).
- Angot, Charles Alfred (meteorologist) 6-525a; 9-912d.
- Angoulême, L. A. de Bourbon, duke of 2-42a; 4-326; Spanish expedition (1823) 4-930c, 25-556b.
- , C. DE VALOIS, duke of (1573-1859) 2-41a.
- , M. T. C., duchess of 17-710c; 17-44d; memoirs 17-46d; Naundorff's suit 17-46c; Ney's execution 19-632d.
- , William Taliefer, count of: see William Taliefer.
- ANGOULEME, Fr., 2-41c; 10-778 (E5); battle (845) 10-811c; cathedral 2-41d, 8-623b (plan), 2-397b; Count of Burgundy 12-730c; treaty (1019) 10-835a, 23-303c, 17-147c.
- Angoumanian group 7-416b; 11-879b; 7-416a.
- ANGOUMOIS, prov., Fr., 2-42a; 10-778 (E5); 2-252d; ceded to England (1360) 4-501a, 9-504a; Croquants revolt 10-836a.
- Angoxa (Angoza), Port. E. Af. 1-320 (H6); 2-165b.
- , dist., Port. E. Af. 2-166b; language 3-360a.
- ANGRA (do Heroísmo), Azores 2-42a; 3-33 (H1).
- , Braz., 4-400 (H7).
- , dist., Azores 3-84c.
- , do Negro, bay, Ang.: see Little Fish, bay.
- Angra de Cintra, W. Af. 1-347d.
- Angra dos Reis, bay, Braz., 23-353b.
- , dos Reis (geol.) 16-261a.
- Angracutum 20-172c; 17-273c.
- Angra, Malaya (rel.): see Ahriman.
- ANGHA PEQUENA, bay, Ger. M. W. Af., 2-42b; 25-406 (H6); 11-860d; 11-802b; diamonds discovered 11-803d; German settlement 1-337d; Shippard's settlement 24-983a.
- Angrari, race: see Engrians.
- Angras Juntas, bay, Ger. S. W. Af., 25-406 (H6).
- Angrasabad, India: see English Bazaar.
- Angrab, riv., Ary., 19-065c; 12-231d.
- Angron, riv., Asia 26-303d.
- Angrl, It., 15-4 (C6).
- Angrla, dist., Holy Rom. Emp., 11-834 (map).
- Angrla Konaji (Maharatta pirate) 6-533c; 15-887d; 28-165c.
- Angrians, race: see Engrians.
- Angrivari, tribe 11-830c; 11-831a, 26-082c.
- Añgrò Malnyuah (rel.): see Ahriman.
- Angrus, riv., Serv.: see Morava.
- Angsiola, Sophonisba: see Angussola, Sophonisba.
- Angsholm, Isl., 25-935 (H2).
- ANGSTROM, A. J., 2-42b; diffusivity of metals 6-804d; zodiacal light 28-1006a.
- , K. J., 2-42c; pyrheliometer 18-278a, 26-834a.
- Angström (unit) 25-021a.
- Angtong, Slam 14-403 (B4); 25-4c.
- Angulæne 16-825c; 16-824b; 23-175c; skin 23-158c; skull 23-151c; tail 23-153d.
- Angulenne, riv., Fr., 2-41c.
- ANGUIER, FRANÇOIS 2-42d.
- , MICHEL 2-42d.
- Anguilla, Miss., 18-000 (H3).
- ANGUILLA, Isl., W. I., 2-42d; 28-544 (F3); cotton crop 7-265b; geology 28-544d.
- Anguilla (zool.): see Eel.
- Anguillara, It., 4-358b; 1-553d.
- Anguillare, G. A. dell': see Dell' Anguillare.
- Anguille, cape, Nfd., 19-470 (A3); 19-478b.
- , mts., Nfd., 19-479 (A3-2); 19-478b.
- , riv., Ark., 2-552 (E2).
- Anguillidæ 26-544d; see also Muraenidæ.
- Anguillula 19-360c.
- , scandens 11-425a.
- Anguillulidæ 19-360c.
- Angula (astron.): see Draco.
- (zool.): see Slow-worm.
- Angulia (myth.): see Angitia.
- Angul, Indn., 14-382 (L9).
- , dist., Indn., 3-729b; 20-277c.
- Angular bone 14-201c.
- , coefficient 26-311c.
- , gyrus 4-397a.
- , vein 27-969d.
- ANGULATE (diet.) 2-43a.
- Angulus, dist., Ger., 2-18d.
- Angulus lunularis: see Amphicoellic angle.
- Anguran, Pers., 21-197b.
- Anguru (lang.) 3-360a.
- Angus (king of the Piets) 19-794d.
- ANGUS, earls of 2-43a; 8-796a.
- , A. Douglas, 8th earl of 2-44b; 24-438a.
- , G. Douglas, master of 24-442d.
- , Gilbert de Umfraville, earl of (d. 1245) 27-577c.
- , Gilbert, earl of (d. 1307) 19-792a; 27-577c.
- , Il. de Umfraville, earl of 27-577c.
- , W. Douglas, 11th earl: see Douglas, 1st marquess of.
- , Columban (missionary) 3-235d.
- Angus, Can., 20-114 (C2).
- , Ia., 14-732 (C3).
- , N. Mex., 19-320 (E4).
- , Scot.: see Parfar.
- , hll., Scot., 10-661d.
- , braes of, Scot.: see Binn-chinnin, mts.
- , Howe of, val., Scot.: see Strathmore.
- Angusciola, S.: see Angussola, S.
- Angus Macfergus 24-431b; 23-1015d; 10-661d; 17-103b.
- Angus Mac-in-óg (myth.) 14-759d.
- Angus Og (lord of the Isles) 2-664a; 24-435d.
- Angus regiment: see Scottish Rifles.
- ANGUSSOLA, SOPHONISBA 2-44d; 27-889b.
- Angusta (Persian measure) 28-484a.
- Angustus clavus: see Clavus angustus.
- Anguttara Nikāya 19-689b; 4-746b.
- Angwa, riv., Rhod., 25-466 (I-K1); 23-260 (C3).
- Anhalt, dukes of 2-46b.
- ANHALT, duchy, Ger., 2-44d; 11-808 (C-13 and E-F11); 11-834, 856 (hist. maps); 11-808d; order of knighthood 18-863d.
- , Ancherleben, duchy, Ger., 2-45c.
- , Bernburg, duchy, Ger., 2-45c; 11-865c.
- , Cothen, duchy, Ger., 2-40a; 11-865c.
- , Dessau, Dietrich, prince of 2-47b.
- ANHALT-DESSAU, LEOPOLD I., prince of 2-46b; 2-620c.
- , Dessau, Leopold II., prince of 2-47a; Prussian volleys 14-523 (Pl. II.).
- , Dessau, Moritz, prince of 2-47b; 24-715d.
- Anhalt-Dessau, duchy, Ger., 2-45c; 11-865c.
- , Plötzkau, duchy, Ger., 2-45d.
- , Zerbst, F. A., prince of 2-45d.
- , Zerbst, S. A., princess of: see Catherine II., of Russia.
- Anhalwar, kingdom, India: see Anhilvada.
- Anharmonic ratio: see Chromatic ratio.
- Anher (myth.) 1-81d.
- Anhidrotic (diet.) 1-526d.
- Anhilvada, kingdom, India: Moslem conquest 14-401d; Mularajah 4-189a; Solanki dynasty 22-867a.
- , Patan, India: see Patan, Haroda.
- Anhilvara, kingdom, India: see Anhilvada.
- Anhilwar, kingdom, India: see Anhilvada.
- Anhilvada Patan, India: see Patan, Haroda.
- Anholt, Den., 8-24 (D2).
- , Ger., 13-588 (D3).
- , Isl., Den., 8-24 (D2); 8-24c.
- Anhomoe (rel.): see Anomoean Arians.
- Anhorn, Bartholomew (the Elder) 26-263d.
- , Bartholomew (the Younger) 26-263d.
- An-hsi-chou, oasis, China 27-423b.
- Anhui (Anhwel), prov., China: see Ngan-hui.
- ANHYDRITE (min.) 2-47c; 12-769a.
- , group 18-516c; 19-44d.
- Anhydroecgonine 8-370b.
- Anhydrogeraniol 26-651d.
- Ani (Egyptian teacher) 22-447c; 9-43a.
- Ani, Jap., 15-156 (M6).
- ANI, Russ., 2-47d; 23-374 (II. C3); cathedral 2-387d; patriarchate 8-884a.
- , Isl., Jap., 4-208b.
- (zool.), 7-610b.
- Anian (bishop of St Asaph) 23-1016b.
- Aniarc, Fr., 10-778 (F6).
- Anianus (bishop of Orleans) 2-883d.
- (scholar) 4-505c.
- Anib, riv., Ger. S. W. Af. 25-406 (H6).
- Aniba, Egy., 9-40 (H3).
- Aniccharico, C. (brigand) 4-565b.
- Anice, Ark., 2-552 (A2).
- ANIGETUS 2-47d; 20-722a; 8-928d.
- Anieha, Ger. S. W. Af. 25-460 (B3).
- Aniehan, riv., Ger. S. W. Af. 25-460 (B3).
- Aniehe, Fr., 19-739c; 10-785c; 8-431d.
- ANICHINI, LUIGI 2-47d.
- Anichkov, palace, St Petersburg 24-38d.
- Anielung, Fr.: see Le Pny.
- Anielmo image 14-329b.
- Anicnans, Braz., 4-440 (H6).
- Anidiomorphic (diet.) 21-327d.
- Anie, mt., Sp., 25-530 (E1); 3-492d.
- Aniella, 16-825d; 23-174d; skull 23-150c, 23-151c.
- Aniellidæ 16-825d.
- Aniello, Puccio d' (Punch) 22-618a.
- , Tommaso: see Masanello.
- Anienis, tribe 16-271c.
- Anieria, Hlave, mt., Ire.: geology 10-404c.
- Anil, est., Braz., 26-198d.
- An-il-chong, mt., Kor., 16-166 (E8).
- Anilides 2-46a.
- Anilido-aceto-acetic ester 22-759c.
- , acetic acid 9-176a.
- , apomorphine 14-507b.
- , benzinduline: see Anilido-apomorphine.
- , crotonic ester 22-759c.
- ANILINE 2-47d; coal-tar 6-595c; freezing point 25-941b; hydrochloride 2-48a; sulphate 2-48a.
- , black 8-751c; 2-48a; 26-701d.
- , dyes 11-273b; discovery, 6-745a; dispersion 8-316b; Fischer's work 10-1865c.
- , Dessau, Dietrich, prince of 2-47b.
- ANILINO-DESSAU, LEOPOLD I., prince of 2-46b; 2-620c.
- , Dessau, Leopold II., prince of 2-47a; Prussian volleys 14-523 (Pl. II.).
- , Dessau, Moritz, prince of 2-47b; 24-715d.
- Anilino-Dessau, duchy, Ger., 2-45c; 11-865c.
- , Plötzkau, duchy, Ger., 2-45d.
- , Zerbst, F. A., prince of 2-45d.
- , Zerbst, S. A., princess of: see Catherine II., of Russia.
- Anihalvar, kingdom, India: see Anhilvada.
- Anharmonic ratio: see Chromatic ratio.
- Anher (myth.) 1-81d.
- Anhidrotic (diet.) 1-526d.
- Anhilvada, kingdom, India: Moslem conquest 14-401d; Mularajah 4-189a; Solanki dynasty 22-867a.
- , Patan, India: see Patan, Haroda.
- Anhilvara, kingdom, India: see Anhilvada.
- Anhilwar, kingdom, India: see Anhilvada.
- Anhilvada Patan, India: see Patan, Haroda.
- Anholt, Den., 8-24 (D2).
- , Ger., 13-588 (D3).
- , Isl., Den., 8-24 (D2); 8-24c.
- Anhomoe (rel.): see Anomoean Arians.
- Anhorn, Bartholomew (the Elder) 26-263d.
- , Bartholomew (the Younger) 26-263d.
- An-hsi-chou, oasis, China 27-423b.
- Anhui (Anhwel), prov., China: see Ngan-hui.
- ANHYDRITE (min.) 2-47c; 12-769a.
- , group 18-516c; 19-44d.
- Anhydroecgonine 8-370b.
- Anhydrogeraniol 26-651d.
- Ani (Egyptian teacher) 22-447c; 9-43a.
- Ani, Jap., 15-156 (M6).
- ANI, Russ., 2-47d; 23-374 (II. C3); cathedral 2-387d; patriarchate 8-884a.
- , Isl., Jap., 4-208b.
- (zool.), 7-610b.
- Anian (bishop of St Asaph) 23-1016b.
- Aniarc, Fr., 10-778 (F6).
- Anianus (bishop of Orleans) 2-883d.
- (scholar) 4-505c.
- Anib, riv., Ger. S. W. Af. 25-406 (H6).
- Aniba, Egy., 9-40 (H3).
- Aniccharico, C. (brigand) 4-565b.
- Anice, Ark., 2-552 (A2).
- ANIGETUS 2-47d; 20-722a; 8-928d.
- Anieha, Ger. S. W. Af. 25-460 (B3).
- Aniehan, riv., Ger. S. W. Af. 25-460 (B3).
- Aniehe, Fr., 19-739c; 10-785c; 8-431d.
- ANICHINI, LUIGI 2-47d.
- Anichkov, palace, St Petersburg 24-38d.
- Anielung, Fr.: see Le Pny.
- Anielmo image 14-329b.
- Anicnans, Braz., 4-440 (H6).
- Anidiomorphic (diet.) 21-327d.
- Anie, mt., Sp., 25-530 (E1); 3-492d.
- Aniella, 16-825d; 23-174d; skull 23-150c, 23-151c.
- Aniellidæ 16-825d.
- Aniello, Puccio d' (Punch) 22-618a.
- , Tommaso: see Masanello.
- Anienis, tribe 16-271c.
- Anieria, Hlave, mt., Ire.: geology 10-404c.
- Anil, est., Braz., 26-198d.
- An-il-chong, mt., Kor., 16-166 (E8).
- Anilides 2-46a.
- Anilido-aceto-acetic ester 22-759c.
- , acetic acid 9-176a.
- , apomorphine 14-507b.
- , benzinduline: see Anilido-apomorphine.
- , crotonic ester 22-759c.
- ANILINE 2-47d; coal-tar 6-595c; freezing point 25-941b; hydrochloride 2-48a; sulphate 2-48a.
- , black 8-751c; 2-48a; 26-701d.
- , dyes 11-273b; discovery, 6-745a; dispersion 8-316b; Fischer's work 10-1865c.
- , Dessau, Dietrich, prince of 2-47b.
- ANILINO-DESSAU, LEOPOLD I., prince of 2-46b; 2-620c.
- , Dessau, Leopold II., prince of 2-47a; Prussian volleys 14-523 (Pl. II.).
- , Dessau, Moritz, prince of 2-47b; 24-715d.
- Anilino-Dessau, duchy, Ger., 2-45c; 11-865c.
- , Plötzkau, duchy, Ger., 2-45d.
- , Zerbst, F. A., prince of 2-45d.
- , Zerbst, S. A., princess of: see Catherine II., of Russia.
- Anihalvar, kingdom, India: see Anhilvada.
- Anharmonic ratio: see Chromatic ratio.
- Anher (myth.) 1-81d.
- Anhidrotic (diet.) 1-526d.
- Anhilvada, kingdom, India: Moslem conquest 14-401d; Mularajah 4-189a; Solanki dynasty 22-867a.
- , Patan, India: see Patan, Haroda.
- Anhilvara, kingdom, India: see Anhilvada.
- Anhilwar, kingdom, India: see Anhilvada.
- Anhilvada Patan, India: see Patan, Haroda.
- Anholt, Den., 8-24 (D2).
- , Ger., 13-588 (D3).
- , Isl., Den., 8-24 (D2); 8-24c.
- Anhomoe (rel.): see Anomoean Arians.
- Anhorn, Bartholomew (the Elder) 26-263d.
- , Bartholomew (the Younger) 26-263d.
- An-hsi-chou, oasis, China 27-423b.
- Anhui (Anhwel), prov., China: see Ngan-hui.
- ANHYDRITE (min.) 2-47c; 12-769a.
- , group 18-516c; 19-44d.
- Anhydroecgonine 8-370b.
- Anhydrogeraniol 26-651d.
- Ani (Egyptian teacher) 22-447c; 9-43a.
- Ani, Jap., 15-156 (M6).
- ANI, Russ., 2-47d; 23-374 (II. C3); cathedral 2-387d; patriarchate 8-884a.
- , Isl., Jap., 4-208b.
- (zool.), 7-610b.
- Anian (bishop of St Asaph) 23-1016b.
- Aniarc, Fr., 10-778 (F6).
- Anianus (bishop of Orleans) 2-883d.
- (scholar) 4-505c.
- Anib, riv., Ger. S. W. Af. 25-406 (H6).
- Aniba, Egy., 9-40 (H3).
- Aniccharico, C. (brigand) 4-565b.
- Anice, Ark., 2-552 (A2).
- ANIGETUS 2-47d; 20-722a; 8-928d.
- Anieha, Ger. S. W. Af. 25-460 (B3).
- Aniehan, riv., Ger. S. W. Af. 25-460 (B3).
- Aniehe, Fr., 19-739c; 10-785c; 8-431d.
- ANICHINI, LUIGI 2-47d.
- Anichkov, palace, St Petersburg 24-38d.
- Anielung, Fr.: see Le Pny.
- Anielmo image 14-329b.
- Anicnans, Braz., 4-440 (H6).
- Anidiomorphic (diet.) 21-327d.
- Anie, mt., Sp., 25-530 (E1); 3-492d.
- Aniella, 16-825d; 23-174d; skull 23-150c, 23-151c.
- Aniellidæ 16-825d.
- Aniello, Puccio d' (Punch) 22-618a.
- , Tommaso: see Masanello.
- Anienis, tribe 16-271c.
- Anieria, Hlave, mt., Ire.: geology 10-404c.
- Anil, est., Braz., 26-198d.
- An-il-chong, mt., Kor., 16-166 (E8).
- Anilides 2-46a.
- Anilido-aceto-acetic ester 22-759c.
- , acetic acid 9-176a.
- , apomorphine 14-507b.
- , benzinduline: see Anilido-apomorphine.
- , crotonic ester 22-759c.
- ANILINE 2-47d; coal-tar 6-595c; freezing point 25-941b; hydrochloride 2-48a; sulphate 2-48a.
- , black 8-751c; 2-48a; 26-701d.
- , dyes 11-273b; discovery, 6-745a; dispersion 8-316b; Fischer's work 10-1865c.
- , Dessau, Dietrich, prince of 2-47b.
- ANILINO-DESSAU, LEOPOLD I., prince of 2-46b; 2-620c.
- , Dessau, Leopold II., prince of 2-47a; Prussian volleys 14-523 (Pl. II.).
- , Dessau, Moritz, prince of 2-47b; 24-715d.
- Anilino-Dessau, duchy, Ger., 2-45c; 11-865c.
- , Plötzkau, duchy, Ger., 2-45d.
- , Zerbst, F. A., prince of 2-45d.
- , Zerbst, S. A., princess of: see Catherine II., of Russia.
- Anihalvar, kingdom, India: see Anhilvada.
- Anharmonic ratio: see Chromatic ratio.
- Anher (myth.) 1-81d.
- Anhidrotic (diet.) 1-526d.
- Anhilvada, kingdom, India: Moslem conquest 14-401d; Mularajah 4-189a; Solanki dynasty 22-867a.
- , Patan, India: see Patan, Haroda.
- Anhilvara, kingdom, India: see Anhilvada.
- Anhilwar, kingdom, India: see Anhilvada.
- Anhilvada Patan, India: see Patan, Haroda.
- Anholt, Den., 8-24 (D2).
- , Ger., 13-588 (D3).
- , Isl., Den., 8-24 (D2); 8-24c.
- Anhomoe (rel.): see Anomoean Arians.
- Anhorn, Bartholomew (the Elder) 26-263d.
- , Bartholomew (the Younger) 26-263d.
- An-hsi-chou, oasis, China 27-423b.
- Anhui (Anhwel), prov., China: see Ngan-hui.
- ANHYDRITE (min.) 2-47c; 12-769a.
- , group 18-516c; 19-44d.
- Anhydroecgonine 8-370b.
- Anhydrogeraniol 26-651d.
- Ani (Egyptian teacher) 22-447c; 9-43a.
- Ani, Jap., 15-156 (M6).
- ANI, Russ., 2-47d; 23-374 (II. C3); cathedral 2-387d; patriarchate 8-884a.
- , Isl., Jap., 4-208b.
- (zool.), 7-610b.
- Anian (bishop of St Asaph) 23-1016b.
- Aniarc, Fr., 10-778 (F6).
- Anianus (bishop of Orleans) 2-883d.
- (scholar) 4-505c.
- Anib, riv., Ger. S. W. Af. 25-406 (H6).
- Aniba, Egy., 9-40 (H3).
- Aniccharico, C. (brigand) 4-565b.
- Anice, Ark., 2-552 (A2).
- ANIGETUS 2-47d; 20-722a; 8-928d.
- Anieha, Ger. S. W. Af. 25-460 (B3).
- Aniehan, riv., Ger. S. W. Af. 25-460 (B3).
- Aniehe, Fr., 19-739c; 10-785c; 8-431d.
- ANICHINI, LUIGI 2-47d.
- Anichkov, palace, St Petersburg 24-38d.
- Anielung, Fr.: see Le Pny.
- Anielmo image 14-329b.
- Anicnans, Braz., 4-440 (H6).
- Anidiomorphic (diet.) 21-327d.
- Anie, mt., Sp., 25-530 (E1); 3-492d.
- Aniella, 16-825d; 23-174d; skull 23-150c, 23-151c.
- Aniellidæ 16-825d.
- Aniello, Puccio d' (Punch) 22-618a.
- , Tommaso: see Masanello.
- Anienis, tribe 16-271c.
- Anieria, Hlave, mt., Ire.: geology 10-404c.
- Anil, est., Braz., 26-198d.
- An-il-chong, mt., Kor., 16-166 (E8).
- Anilides 2-46a.
- Anilido-aceto-acetic ester 22-759c.
- , acetic acid 9-176a.
- , apomorphine 14-507b.
- , benzinduline: see Anilido-apomorphine.
- , crotonic ester 22-759c

- Anina, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
 Aninny, P.I.s. 21-392 (C5).
 Anio, riv., It. 15-4 (D4); 15-4 (G1); 15-26 (J6); 15-4a; aqueduct 8-49d; artificial lakes 25-1061c.
 An Iondruinn (Morrison) 5-635c.
 Anlo Nova, riv., It. 15-26 (C5).
 —Novus, aqueduct 2-242a; 25-1061c.
 —Vetus, riv., It. 15-26 (C6).
 —, aqueduct 2-241c.
 Anis, mt., Fr. 16-482c.
 ANISE (Aniseed) 2-550; 21-141c.
 Anisi, Russ.: see Ani.
 —, cape, Arct. 21-938 (B1).
 Anisian group 27-260b.
 Anisic acid 2-55c.
 —aldehyde 2-55c.
 Aniscardia 16-123a.
 Anisochela 25-724b.
 Anisol 5-305a.
 Anisomerosus 10-560c.
 Anisometropia 25-618a.
 Anisomyodi 3-978a.
 Anisomena 10-467b.
 Anisostemonous 10-565d.
 Anisotropic 7-586b; 6-962d.
 Anisus, riv., Aus.: see Enns.
 Anita, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 —Pa. 21-106 (D-E3).
 —, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C1).
 Anitorgis, Sp.: see Alcañiz.
 Aniva, bay, Russ.As. 24-54b.
 —, cape, Russ.As. 25-10 (K4).
 —, gulf, Russ.As. 25-10 (K4).
 Aniva, P.I.s. 28-740 (D3).
 —, isl., Pac. 20-436 (N9).
 Anizy-le-Château, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
 Anjanwel, India 14-382 (E11).
 ANJAR, India 2-55d; 14-376 (C8); 7-670c.
 Anjengo, India 14-382 (G15).
 Anjer, Mal.Arch. 15-284 (A2); 15-289d; 3-356a.
 Anjidiv, isl., India 12-159d; 4-189b.
 Anjro: see Yajiro.
 Anjou, Bertrada, countess of: see Bertrada, countess of Anjou.
 —, Gaston, duke of: see Orleans, J. B. Gaston, duke of.
 —, Geoffrey Plantagenet, count of: see Geoffrey Plantagenet, count of Anjou.
 —, Louis I., &c., dukes of: see Louis I., &c. (of Anjou), kings of Naples.
 —Philip, duke of: see Philip V., king of Spain.
 —, P. F. 19-537b; 21-945a.
 ANJOU, countyship, Fr. 2-55d; 10-778 (D4); 10-802 (map); 9-486d; counts of 24-644b; 13-904c.
 —, isls., Arct.: see New Siberia.
 —, cape, Arct. 19-536d.
 —, Hotel d', Angers, Fr. 2-414b.
 Anjozobro, Mad. 17-271 (C3).
 Anju, Jap. 15-156 (D7).
 Anjuan (Johanna) isl., Ind.O. 17-271 (B2); 6-794d.
 Anjumans (Persian political clubs) 21-245c.
 Anka (princess of Battenberg) 19-651d.
 Anka (Hindu chron.): see Onko.
 —(myth.) 21-458a.
 Ankaizina, dist., Mad. 17-271 (C2).
 Ankara, Turk.As.: see Angora.
 Ankaratra, mt., Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-270b; 17-272a.
 Ankarsum, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
 Ankase, Co.Cst. 12-203 (A4).
 Ankavandra, Mad. 17-271 (B3).
 Ankazontana, Mad. 17-271 (A-B5).
 Ankelin de Betteville 16-966d.
 Anker, Albert 5-759b.
 —, M. J. 2-58c.
 Anker, riv., Warwick. 19-911d.
 Anker (measure) 5-237a.
 ANKERITE 2-58c; 18-515c.
 Ankerwyke yew 28-919c.
 Ankh (crux ansata) 11-563b.
 Ankhapê (Egyptian musician) 7-690c.
 Ankilabila, Mad. 17-271 (B3).
 Ankileroe, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
 Ankilibo, Mad. (Eherenga) 17-271 (A4).
 —, Mad. (Mahafaly) 17-271 (B5).
 ANKLAM, Ger. 2-58c; 11-808 (D2).
 ANKLE 2-58d; 15-487a; 15-489b; anatomy 25-177d; 25-182b; muscles 1-942d.
 Anklesvar, India 14-382 (E9).
 Ankoher, Abr. 2-58d; 1-83 (map); 1-90d.
 Ankolbr. (Snake), riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (A4); 12-203c.
 Ankogel, mt., Alps 1-746b; 1-749a.
 Ankole, dist., Ugan. 27-557 (A-B3); 27-558a; 20-393d.
 Ankor, Somlnd. 25-379 (E2).
 —, mt., Somlnd. 25-379 (E2).
 Ankorokorona, cape, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
 Ankrum, Scot.: see Ancrum.
 Ankula, Sib. 25-10 (F2).
 Ankus (elephant goad) 17-424d.
 Ankw, riv., Nig. 19-678 (D3).
 Ankylorhyncha 18-901d.
 ANKYLOSIS 2-58d; 9-251d.
 Ankylostoma 19-360d; 19-361a.
 —cernum 28-12c.
 —duodenalis 2-59a; 26-905b.
 —trigonoccephalum 28-12d.
 ANKYLOSTOMIASIS 2-58d; 18-541c; 23-190c; employment's liability 9-359a.
 Ankyvyl, John 28-435a.
 Anlaco (basilarde, langue de boeuf) 7-729b.
 Anlaf (Godfreyson): see Olaf (Godfreyson).
 —(Olaf Curan): see Havelok the Dane.
 —(Sihtricsson): see Olaf (Sihtricsson).
 Anlauf, Ore. 20-242 (B4).
 Anlo (linguistic group) 10-40a.
 Anloo, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
 An Lu-shan 6-196a.
 Anman (Babylonian king) 3-106b.
 An-min-do, isl., Kor. 15-156 (D-E3).
 Ann (Christian name): see Anne.
 Ann, cape, Antarc. 21-961 (D).
 —, cape, Mass. 17-852 (F1); 17-851c.
 ANN. (abbrev.) 1-27b.
 —(law): see Annat.
 Anna (Bible) 11-574d.
 —(E. Anglian king) 8-827c; 8-827d.
 ANNA (Anna Amalia) 2-59b; 24-262d.
 ANNA (Anna Baldassarre) 2-59b.
 —(Anna Carlovna): see Anna Leopoldovna.
 ANNA (Anna Commena) 2-59c.
 ANNA (Anna Leopoldovna) 2-60a; 23-900d.
 —(Anna Matilda, pseud.): see Cowley, Hannah.
 —(Anna Perenna): see Anna Perenna.
 Anna, Asia M.: see Anah.
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C6); 14-308b.
 —, Tex. 26-690 (C6).
 —, fort, Sum. 26-73b.
 —, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C4).
 ANNA (coin) 2-59b; 23-855b.
 Annaba, Alg.: see Bona.
 Annabella (countess of Huntly) 13-954c.
 —(queen of Scotland) 23-399a.
 Annabella, Utah 27-814 (B-C4).
 ANNABERG, Ger. 2-59c; 11-808 (D3).
 ANNABERGITE 2-59c.
 Anna Branch, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (A3).
 Annacloy, riv., Ire. 8-458a.
 Anna Creek, S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
 Annada, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
 Annaduff, abbey of, Ire. 16-404d.
 Annagassan, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
 Annagh, lake, Ire. 5-572b.
 Annaghdown (Enaghdown), Ire. 14-744 (B3); 14-744b.
 Annagh Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A2).
 Annaghmore, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
 Anna Karenina (Tolstoy) 26-1061b.
 An Nakhil, post, Sinai: see Nakhil.
 Annalee, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 5-572b.
 Annates, or Annals: see under author's name or other leading word as: Tacitus, Annals of; Ulster, Annals of, &c.
 Annales Belgici: see Chronicon Durnese.
 Annales Marini 13-528b; 2-61a; 23-658d.
 Annales Politiques 19-576b; 19-580b.
 Annales Pontificum 10-193a.
 Annales rerum gestarum Alfredi magni 2-780a.
 Annalia (law) 2-64b.
 Annalin 27-570b.
 ANNALISTS 2-60a; 16-820c.
 Annalong, Ire. 14-744 (F2); 8-458a.
 ANNALS 2-61a; 13-528b; Iceland 14-238d; Ireland 5-631a; medieval England 9-583d; see also Annales.
 Annaly, dist., Ire.: see Longford, county.
 ANNAM 2-61c; 14-498 (D2-F6); 14-490b; Cambodian encroachments, 5-84c; coinage 19-906c; inhabitants 27-5b; language 2-754b, 8-198b; silk exportation 25-105a.
 Annamaboe, Go.Cst.: see Anamaboe.
 Anna Maria, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
 Anna Matilda (pseud.): see Cowley, Hannah.
 Annamoriah, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
 Annan, James Craig 21-522b.
 ANNAN, Scot. 2-63b; 24-412 (E4); battle (1332) 3-257b; geology 8-664a.
 —, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E4); 8-663b; 2-63b; salmon fishery 8-664b.
 —, riv., Queens. 2-952b.
 Annandale, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
 —, dist., Scot. 24-412 (E4); 4-675c; 8-443d; geology 21-176c.
 —, Sydney, N.S.W. 26-278 (B3); 26-279d.
 Annani, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F4).
 Anna Paulowna, dist., Holl. 19-785b.
 ANNA PERENNA 2-63c; 14-724a.
 Annapolis, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
 ANNAPOLIS Md. 2-63c; 17-828 (F3); Naval Academy: see United States Naval Academy.
 —, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
 ANNAPOLIS (Port Royal), N.S. 2-64a; 19-831 (B2); history 6-156d; 7-495a, 21-446c, 8-637d.
 —, riv., N.S. 19-831 (B2); 19-830b.
 —, Basin, Inlet, N.S. 11-329c.
 Annapolia Convention 2-64a; 14-711c.
 —, Junction, Md. 17-828 (F2).
 ANN ARBOR, Mich. 2-64b; 18-372 (G7); observatory 19-959c; psychopathic hospital 18-375a; university 18-378a.
 Annarosa, mt., Alps 1-744c.
 Annascalle, Ire.: see Anascaul.
 Annat (law) 2-65a.
 ANNATES 2-64b; 25-133d; 9-531a; Boniface IX. 4-207d; France 10-916b; public records 22-960a.
 Anatto 18-321d; 8-747a.
 Annawan, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 Annbank, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
 Anne, St 17-812a.
 —(of Austria) 10-834d; 10-838b; 17-941a; Buckingham 4-723d; Séguier 24-583c.
 —(of Beaujeu): see Anno (of France).
 —(of Beauvilliers) 24-584a.
 —(of Bohemia) 23-296a; 23-308b.
 —(OF BRITANNY) 2-69b; 24-442a.
 —(duchess of Brunswick): see Anna (Anna Leopoldovna).
 —(OF CLEVES) 2-69c; 9-532a; 7-837c; tomb 2-417d.
 —(OF DENMARK) 2-69d; 24-448b; 6-486b.
 —(English princess) 11-740a.
 —(English queen, d. 1485) 23-296d; 28-340b; 24-72a; death 9-523b.
 —(OF FRANCE) 2-70c; 10-825b; 13-291a.
 ANNE (Queen of Great Britain) 2-65a; 9-544a; 24-453d; civil list debt 6-110d; coins 19-899b; king's evil 15-817b; literature 22-86b; Thistle order 15-860d.
 —(duchess of Holstein-Gottorp) 23-900d; 24-336c; 15-866b.
 —(queen of the Netherlands) 28-670b.
 —(of Orange) 13-603b.
 —(Roman empress, d. 1547) 3-8a; 10-261b; 4-128a.
 —(Roman empress, d. 1613) 17-900b.
 ANNE (Empress of Russia) 2-68c; 23-900b; 15-828d.
 —(Russian princess) 28-168c.
 —(Russian queen) 24-646a.
 —(Anne Marie, of Sardinia) 15-119d.
 —(of Saxony; m. Augustus I.) 2-915b.
 —(of Saxony; m. William the Silent) 17-909d.
 —(Anne Sophia, of Saxony) 15-459d.
 —(queen of Spain) 17-924c; 21-385c.
 —(countess of the Vienna) 7-851a; 7-850c.
 —(Anne Hyde, duchess of York) 15-138d; 6-430b; 27-548d.
 Anne, riv., Fr.: see Aulno.
 ANNEALING 2-70d; 25-1013b; of glass 12-87b; of steel 14-807d; of swords 26-274a.
 Anne Arundel: see Annapolis, Md.
 —Arundel Co., Md. 17-828 (A-B4); 17-828 (F3-2).
 Anne Boleyn: see Boleyn, Anne.
 ANNECY, Fr. 2-72c; 10-778 (H5); 10-940b.
 —, lake, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 2-72d; 16-86b.
 —le Vicux, Fr. 2-72d.
 Annedal, Swed. 12-271c.
 Annecens, Francis 3-674c.
 Annclata: see Appendiculata.
 Annclat: see Ring, and Annulet.
 ANNELIDA 2-72d; 27-1050b; 16-975b; blastopore 9-319b; geological age 28-1018a; mesoderm 9-318b.
 Annelidian formation (geol.): see Cambrian system.
 Annemarie, Ala. 1-160 (B3).
 Annemundus Dalphinus, St 7-850c.
 Annenfeld, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D-E3).
 Anenkov (explorer) 2-739a.
 Anne of Austria, Anne of Bohemia, &c.: see Anno, above.
 Anne Petrovna: see Anne (Holstein-Gottorp).
 Anner, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D4).
 Annes, Pedro 22-141a.
 Anness, Gennaro 19-185b.
 Annesley (earls of Anglesey): see Anglesey.
 —(barons Altham): see Altham.
 —(earls of Mountnorris): see Mountnorris.
 —(viscounts Valentia): see Valentia.
 —G.F.N.B. 3-738c.
 Annesley, bay, Brit. 9-745d; 28-1049d; 1-85c.
 Annewtown, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
 ANNET, PETER 2-73a; 9-935d.
 Annet, isl., Corn. 9-430 (VI. A2); 24-404c.
 Annette, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
 Annex, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 ANNEXATION 2-73a.
 Anfield, plain, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 8-707d.
 Anni, Russ.: see Ani.
 Annia, Vla, It. 5-458d; 10-147b.
 Annianus 11-747d.
 Annia Tegilla 20-96c.
 Annibale, Campo di, plain, It. 16-269a.
 ANNICERIS 2-74a; 7-704b.
 Annick Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B-C3).
 Annidalin: see Thymol iodide.
 Annisland, Scot. 12-81 (map).
 Annihilationists 4-743b.
 ANNING, MARY 2-74b.
 Anning-ho, riv., China 6-168 (G4).
 Annio da Viterbo: see Annius, Johannes.
 Annismung, Masa. 12-132a; 14-26c.
 —harbour, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
 ANNISTON, Ala. 2-74b; 1-460 (D2).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
 Annius, Johannes 15-418c.
 —Lucius, Titus: see Lucius.
 Anniviers, val., Switz. 26-242 (D4); 23-271c; 26-242c.
 ANNO, or HANNO, ST 2-74c; 13-275b; 13-606d; rule of 11-839a.
 ANNOBON, isl., W.Af. 2-74d; 10-281a; 1-131a.
 Annona, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
 ANNONA 2-74d; 23-522d.
 —civica 5-866c.
 ANNONAY, Fr. 2-75a; 10-778 (G5).
 Annone, It. 26-242 (G5).
 Annooka, Russ. 23-872 (I. D2).
 Annot, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
 Annota Bay, W.I. 15-133.
 ANNOY (dict.) 2-75b.
 Annoyance, Jury of 2-75b.
 Annohith (myth.): see Nimib.
 Annua lex (law) 23-555c.
 Annual parallax 20-760a.
 —planis 13-766a; 21-755d; 16-975a.
 Annual Practice 22-408c.
 Annual Register 4-826a; 8-373c.
 ANNUITY 2-75b; 19-270d; abatement 1-7c; conversion 14-666a; inheritance of 21-256c; lotteries 17-21b; P.O. savings bank 24-241b, 14-674a, 22-189a.
 —Societies 11-220c.
 ANNULAR (dict.) 2-78c.
 —eclipse 8-888a; 2-78c.
 Annularia (fossil) 8-128d; 5-311a; 20-540d; leaves 20-526c.
 Annulat: see Annular.
 Annulet 2-78c.
 Annulosa: see Appendiculata.
 Annulated root 23-712d.
 Annulus (bot.) 22-607b; 22-611d; 22-612c; mosses 4-705d.
 —(math.) 2-78c; 6-382b; mensuration 18-138c.
 —ovals 13-129d.
 —piscatoris: see Fisherman, ring of the.
 ANNUNCIATION 2-78d; 6-313d.
 Annunziata (order) 15-865a; 15-860c; 15-864 (Plate).
 —Church (Florence) 1-969d; 10-933b.
 —Church (Genoa) 11-597d; 2-411a.
 ANNUNZIO, GABRIELE D' 2-78d; 14-912c.
 Annus magnus: see Exeligmos.
 Annus Mirabilis (Dryden) 8-610c.
 Annus mundanus: see Exeligmos.
 Annville, Ky. 15-740 (D-E3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
 Anweiler, Ger.: see Anweiler.
 ANOA 2-79c; 20-399a.
 Anorahta: see Anawrahta.
 Anobium 6-668d.
 —stratum: see Death-watch.
 Anochaeta: see Spirobolidea.
 Anode (dict.) 9-217b.
 —fall 6-881b.
 —potential drop 27-837a.
 —rays 6-890d.
 Anodonta 16-113a; 16-123b; hibernation 13-446b; pearls 21-26a; symbiosis 4-14a.
 —cygnea: see Swan mussel.
 —japonica 21-26b.
 —ponderosa 5-453d.
 Anodopetalum (bot.) 26-440a.
 Anodorynchus (zool.) 17-196c.
 Anodos (festival) 26-839a.
 ANODYNE 2-79c.
 Anocesis (psychol.) 22-593c.
 Anoge, dist., Gr. 15-85b.
 Anocissus leiocarpus: see Silag.
 Anoglochis (zool.) 21-35b.
 Anol, dist., Gr.: see Anoge.
 —, mt., Gr. 15-85a.
 ANOINTING 2-79d; a king 15-806b, 7-185d; magic 18-191c; of sick 10-89c.
 Anoka, Minn. 18-550 (D5); 18-551c.
 —Co., Minn. 18-550 (D5).
 Anolis 16-825b; 14-295d; 23-156a.
 Anoma, riv., India 4-738d.
 Anomalopsis mexicana 23-174d.
 Anomalistic year 2-80c; 8-800c.
 Anomalists (grammar) 12-331c.
 Anomalocystidae 8-878a.
 Anomalognathae 3-965d.
 Anomalopidae 14-268d; 26-545c.
 Anomalopterygidae 18-631a.
 Anomalopteryx dromaeoidea 18-630d.
 Anomaluridae 10-586d; 23-440d; 23-446a; distribution 17-527b; scales 17-522a.
 Anomaluroidea 23-440d.
 Anomalurus 10-587a; 23-440d.
 ANOMALY (astron.) 2-80b; equation of centre 9-720b.
 Anoman (measure) 28-491a.
 Anomia (zool.) 16-122a.
 Anomiacea 16-122a.
 Anomiidae 16-122a; 16-120d.
 Anomite 3-957b.
 Anomochloa 12-371a; 12-377b; flower 12-373a foil; inflorescence 12-371c, 12-372c.
 Anomocladidae 25-729c.

Anemodonta: see Thero-
morphea.
Anemolau Arians 9-900c; 2-
541a.
Anemomerlatia 2-2990; 18-
216a.
Anemopola 9-657c.
Anemoptera 20-342b.
Anemotagmo 18-216b.
Anemomastix 20-342b.
Anemura 17-157d; 17-157b.
Anem. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
Anona, Fla. 10-510 (111).
Anona (bot.) 7-667d; 20-
553d.
— (Cherimolia): see Cheri-
moyer.
— (muricata): see Sour-sop.
— (palustris): see Alligator
apple.
— (reticulata): see Custard
Apple.
— (secalensis) 11-100a.
— (squamosa): see Sweet-sop.
Anonaceae 7-667d; 11-9590;
11-100a; 21-781a.
Anonima, Isl., Pac.O.: see
Nanonullo.
Ano Nuevo, pt., Cal. 6-8
(113).
Anonymous Partnership Act
3-310c.
Anonychia (zool.) 21-709d;
21-712a; 21-708d (fig.).
Anonymus Menagil (author)
2-506c.
— Nevellet 21-341d.
Anonymus Nilanti 21-341d.
Anonymus of Milan 2-832c.
Anoux: see Anox.
Anopheles 18-901d; malaria
19-361d; malaria 17-164a,
12-807d.
— bifurcatus 20-787a.
— claviger 20-786b.
— costalis 17-164a.
— funestus 17-163d.
— maculipennis 28-1630; 17-
633d.
— pictus 20-787a.
Anophellinae 18-901d foll.
Anophthalmus 22-688d.
Anopleria lentisii 11-242c.
Anoplocephala niamillana 28-
11d.
— perforata 28-11d.
— plicata 28-11d.
Anopliodius 21-712c.
Anoplonassa 6-774d.
Anoplophora 16-123b.
Anoplophora 14-561c.
— naldos 14-557b (fig.).
— prolifera 14-557b (fig.).
Anoploterinae 26-414a.
Anoploteridae 2-697d.
Anoploterina 2-697d.
Anoploterium 2-697d.
Anopliura: see Louse.
Anops 16-826c; 23-156d.
Anopteris 26-410b.
Anoretos, Green. 12-543 (E5).
Anorontsangana, Mad. 17-271
(112); 17-276b.
Anor sandstone 6-125b.
Anorthic system 7-579d; 7-
590a; 7-588d.
ANORTHITE 2-80c; 16-515d;
21-093a; crystalline form
7-579d.
Anorthoclase 18-380d; 21-
692d.
Anorthosite 11-378a.
Anosh (myth.) 17-555d.
Anosia archippusa: see Mon-
arch butterfly.
Anosmia (med.) 20-50b.
Anostomus 11-526c.
Anostraca: see Tynmophylla.
Anotinus 23-142b.
Aoua 19-731a.
— stolidus: see Noddy.
Aover de Tajo, Sp. 25-530
(112-3).
An-plug, China 6-168 (G5).
—, Jap. 15-156 (A-B15); 6-
168 (L5); 10-670c; British
occupation 10-671b, 16-
183b.
ANQUETIL, LOUISPIERRE 2-
80d.
— DUPERRON, ABRAHAM
Hyacinth 2-80d; 16-5010;
2-216c.
An Ritabhachan, mt., Scot. 23-
741c.
An Ruathair, lake, Scot.: see
Ruathair.
Ans, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
Ansa, Fr. 29-17b.
—, riv. Sp.: see Nervion.
ANSA (astron.) 2-81b.
Ansa, riv., N.E.Af.: see
Ansa.
Anas ul Ashraf (Baladhur)
3-233b.
Ansa hypoglossi 19-397c.
Anasir (Anasirah), tribe: see
Nosairis.
Ansal, mt., Canc. 23-874 (E3);
6-553a.

Ansan, prov., Pers.: see An-
shian.
Ansar (Arab. hist.) 2-2650; 6-
760; 5-253b; 6-13a.
Anasir, St 13-331a; 21-250d.
Anasir (Turk.) 19-991a.
Anasirya, Tur. An. 20-300a.
An-asir (official) 2-82d; 14-
493b; 27-5a7.
ANSBACH (Anasbach), Ger. 2-
81b; 11-808 (C4); 13-576c;
hist. maps 11-856, 22-524;
porcelain manufacture 6-
749d.
Ansbach (chronicle) 7-551d.
Anschlar (missionary) 3-721c.
Anschuta, Liehard (chemist)
1-3570; 3-736d; 21-583c.
Ansdell, G. (chemist) 1-137a.
—, RICHARD 2-810; 7-411d.
Ansdell, Lanos 16-139 (A2).
Anso, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Anso (bay) in Anso Sablon, &c.:
see Sablon, etc.
Anseba, riv., N.E.Af. 9-746a;
16-133d.
Ansedonia, It.: see Cosa.
Anselmi (mayor of the palace)
2-970a; 6-3810; 10-808a.
Anselmus (abbot) 6-282d; 17-
341d.
Ansel (Japanese era) 13-524a.
Ansel de Carthage 6-846a.
Ansel, La. 17-51 (A1).
Ansel la Butte, dist., Ia. 17-
84d.
ANSELM (archbishop) 2-810;
19-752c; atonement doc-
trine 2-876a, 6-285d; Canter-
bury cathedral 5-210b; dis-
putes with the crown 9-477c;
least of the conception 14-
335a, 17-812c; marriage
of priesthood 6-602b; rati-
onalist philosophy 6-3410;
theism 26-752c, 26-773c.
— (of Bisate) 6-451d.
— (OF LAON) 2-83b; 12-100;
2-83b.
— (of Lucca) 6-1960; 12-
5710; 19-649d: see also
Alexander II., pope.
— (de Ribemont) 7-550d.
Anselm, N. Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Anselma, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
ANSELM (genealogist) 2-
83b.
—, Joseph François 3-360d.
—, Nicolas: see Baptiste, Ni-
colas Anselme.
—, Paul Etienne: see Bap-
tiste, P. E.
Anselmier (physiologist) 10-
193c.
Anser, Isl. Vlet. 28-38 (D3).
Anser: see Grey goose.
— (albifrons): see White-
fronted goose.
— (brachyrhynchus): see
Pink-footed goose.
— (cinereus, ferus): see Grey
lag goose.
— (indicus): see Bar-headed
goose.
— (nigricollis): see Black-
necked swan.
— (segetum): see Bean goose.
Anser americanus (astron.):
see Toucan.
Anseranas 24-827a.
Anserme, Belg. 3-668 (E3);
16-494d.
Anseres (Lamellirostres) 3-
977b; 20-325d; ambliens
muscle 3-965c; olfactory
organs 3-968a; skull 3-
960c, 3-961d.
Anseriformes 3-977b; 3-969d;
20-325b.
Anserinae: see Goose.
Anses d'Aclets, W.I. 17-802
(A2).
Ansgar (Ansgarin), St 8-29a;
26-197d; 18-5810; 24-
331c.
Ansgar the Staller (sheriff) 16-
958c.
An Sgarsoch, mt.: see Sgar-
soch.
Anshan (Ansan, Gabene), prov.,
Pers. 14-869b; 18-180b; 9-
140c; Judaea 3-103c;
Median Empire 7-707a; re-
bellion against Aatyages 21-
253b; Teispes' conquest 7-
708d.
An-shan-chan, China 8-234d.
Anshelm, Valerius 26-263c.
An-shi-how, China 6-168 (F1);
27-124a.
"Ansidel Madonna" (picture):
see "Madonna Ansidel".
Ansiello, Aniello 6-120c.
An Sithean, mt., Scot. 23-741d.
Anskar, St.: see Ansgar, St.
Anskar, Ala. 1-160 (C4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
Anslu, Reyer 8-725b.
Anso, pass, Pyrenes 20-02c.

An Soraeh, mt., Scot. 23-
741d.
ANSON, GEORGE ANSON,
Baron 2-830; 11-628d; 18-
338b; 19-751c.
—, (George) (general) 14-417d;
19-973c.
—, Thomas 2-84b.
—, SIR WILLIAM R. 2-840;
3-232a.
Anson, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Tex. 26-600 (H-113).
—, bay, S. Aus. 2-900 (I2).
—, port: see Kwangtung Har-
bour.
—, Co. N.C. 19-772 (H-C2).
Ansoing, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (G2);
19-374d.
ANSO, Conn. 2-840; 6-
932 (C1); 8-49b.
—, D. 20-28 (A4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I12).
Anson's seal 24-561d.
Ansonville, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Ansoy, Ger. (Bav.): see
Ansbach.
— (see. Himeso-Nassau) 11-
808 (II, m3).
Anspach monument, Brussels
28-61b.
ANSTED, DAVID THOMAS 2-
84d.
Anster Fair (Tonnant) 26-
6180; 2-85a.
ANSTEY, CHRISTOPHER 2-
84d; 3-512a.
—, F.: see Guthrie, Thomas
Anstey,
—, John 2-85a.
—, Thomas C. 14-340d.
Anstey, Herts 9-421 (IV, C3);
13-400b.
Anstie, James 22-39b.
Anstruther, Sir Ralph 27-507d.
—, Col. 27-197d.
ANSTRUTHER, Scot. 2-85a;
24-412 (F3); 10-331a.
—, Easter, Scot. 24-418 (F2);
2-85a.
—, Wester, Scot. 24-418 (F2);
2-85a.
An-Su, China 6-168 (K2).
Ansuino of Forlì 17-602d.
Ansus: see Ilanese Association.
Ansuvarma (of Nopal): see
Ansuvarma.
ANSWER (dict.) 2-85b; in
law 21-832d.
Answers (newspaper) 19-540a.
Ant, Isl., Pac.O.: see Andema.
—, riv., Norf. 19-744d; 19-
704d.
ANT 2-85b; 14-180b; ana-
tomy 14-177b; eggs 16-
3710; geological age 13-
432b; nests 2-86a, 11-100a;
plague 20-777c; sting 14-
178h; wing 14-177d; winter
activity 13-446c.
Anta (bot.): see Phylephas.
— (zool.): see Tapir.
Antabamba, Peru 21-264 (C4).
Anta chure (zool.) 4-443d.
Antae (Antea), race 25-229c.
ANTAE (arch.) 2-88b; 20-
178a; 20-178d.
Antaeopolis, Egr. 9-40 (B2).
ANTAEUS (myth.) 2-88b.
Antalimoro, dist., Mad. 17-
273d.
Antalsaka, Mad. 17-271 (B4);
17-273d.
Antaki (Antakieh), Syr.: see
Antioch.
Antalaha, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
Antalcidas (of Bactria) 14-
624c.
ANTALCIDAS (of Sparta) 2-
88b.
Antalcidas, Peace of 25-6120;
7-960d; 21-212a.
Antalls 24-300a.
Antalyah, Turk. As.: see
Adalia.
Antalo, Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-
86c.
Antalo limestone 1-85b.
Antambahoaka, dist., Mad. 17-
273d.
Antanambalana, riv., Mad. 17-
271 (C2); 17-270c.
ANTANANARIVO, Mad. 2-
88c; 17-271 (B3); 17-272c.
Antandroy, dist., Mad. 17-271
(B5); 17-273d.
Antandrus, Asia M. 16-407a;
21-65b.
Antankarana (Antankara),
dist., Mad. 17-271 (C2); 17-
273d.
Antanosy, dist., Mad. 17-271
(B5); 17-273d.
"ANTARA IBN SHADDAD 2-
88d; 2-271c; 12-870b.
Antarctica 28-1006b; 20-
555b.
Antarctic beech 2-863b; 6-
146b; 26-964d.

Antarctic goose 6-116d.
Antarctic Ocean 21-991 (map);
19-973c.
ANTARCTIC, region 2-89a;
climate 21-970c; explor. 21-
960d; flora and fauna 21-
971d, 26-1013a, 14-268d;
ice-cap 12-600; physio-
graphy 21-960b; see also
Southern Zone.
Antarctogaea 28-1005b; 28-
1005d; see also Australian
region.
Antares (star) 24-4090; 25-
788b; 7-13 nisp.
Antarian lupo 25-788b.
Anta Idta, mta., Ariz. 2-544
(C4).
Antas, Sarri. 24-212d.
—, riv., Sp. 11-180b.
Antas (arch.) 25-965c.
Antasara, mt., Peru 21-204
(C-134).
Ant-bear (America): see Great
Ant-eater.
— (South Africa): see Aard-
vark.
Ante, riv., Fr. 10-136d.
Ante (in games): Fantan 10-
171b; poker 21-899d.
An Teallach, mt., Scot. 24-412
(C2).
ANTEATER 2-89a; 6-9250;
17-525a; affinities 6-9240;
fossil forms 8-929a.
— (Australian): see Banded
anteater.
—, (scaly): see Pangolin.
Antebrachial membrane 6-
240d.
Antecanem: see Procyon.
Antecania (constellation): see
Canis minor.
Antecania (star): see Procyon.
Antecessor (title) 23-575b.
ANTE-CHAPEL 2-89b.
Antechinomys laniger 17-780a.
Antechinus apicalis 28-540b.
ANTE-CHOIR (Fore-choir) 2-
89c.
Antecubital fossa 1-942a.
— glands 17-167a.
Antedon 8-872d; 8-873c; 16-
227b (fig.); fossil 15-570a.
— bifida: see Itosy Feather-
star.
Antedonidae 8-879a.
Antef: see Enyoff.
ANTE-FIXAE (arch.) 2-890;
26-654a.
Antela (of Argos) 3-698d.
Antela, riv., Sp. and Port.:
see Liria.
Antelami, Benedetto 24-491c.
Antelao, mt., Alps 3-747b.
Antelope, Cal. 6-8 (C2).
—, Nev. 6-8 (E2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (E3).
—, Isl., Utah 12-422a.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (I2).
—, plain, Cal. 6-8 (D4).
—, plains, N. Mex. 19-520 (B5).
—, val., Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
ANTELOPE 2-89c; 4-338b;
21-350; duration of life 16-
976a; face and leg-glands
17-522b; horns 13-697a;
hunting 24-1000d; hybridiza-
tion 14-27c; power of
dispersal 28-1004c.
— (in heraldry) 13-326c.
— (North American): see Prong-
buck.
"Antelope" (ship) 13-665b.
Antelope Butte, mt., Cal. 6-8
(C4).
— Butte, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C4).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (F-G2).
— Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780
(C2).
— Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780
(C3).
— Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780
(I13).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242
(I15).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242
(E3).
— Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506
(C2).
— Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506
(E3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874
(G2).
Antelope-goat 12-162a.
Antemarae, val., Mex. 12-644a.
ANTEMNAE, It. 2-92d; 16-28
(I16).
—, fort, Rome 15-1 (E-F1).
Antemuraria: see Procastra.
Anten, lake, Swed. 26-190
(I12).
Antenna (telegony) 26-532c.
— (zool.) 7-556a; 13-419a.
Antennamare, mts., Sic. 16-
194c.
Antennaria 13-768c; 2-12b.
Antennariidae 26-545d.
Antennarius 26-545d.
Antennophorus 2-87b.

Antennularia 14-140b; 14-
153d.
ANTENOR (legend) 2-92d.
ANTENOR (sculptor) 2-92d;
12-190a (fig.).
Antependium (dict.) 20-467a.
Ante-post-betting 3-826d.
Antequera, Mex.: see Oaxaca.
ANTEQUERA (Anticaria), Sp.
2-93a; 25-430 (C4); 25-
965c; 12-335b.
Antequera, Granada, Sp. 25-
355b.
Anterene of Calmette 16-
481a.
Anterne, pass, Pennine Alps 1-
743d.
Antero, mt., Colo. 3-817d.
Anteroche, Jean Chappe d';
see Chappe d'Anteroche.
ANTEROS (pope) 2-93a.
— (myth.) 9-279c; 9-753a.
Antes: see Antae.
Antes Fortes, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Antestatus (law) 23-560b.
Ante-Stoppe region, Itua. 23-
882b.
Anteversion of uterus 12-765c.
Anthana, Gr. 12-140 (I13).
Anthandae, people 12-837c.
Anthedon, Gr. 12-140 (E2);
12-115c.
—, Pal.: see Teda.
Anthée, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
Anthela, Aphrodite 2-167b.
—, Hera 13-307c.
Anthela, Gr. 20-930d.
Anthelth, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
Anthela, Gr. 1-885b.
Anthela (bot.) 10-557e.
ANTHELION 2-93a; 12-864d;
7-184d.
Anthelm (astronomy) 28-221b.
Anthelmo (surgeon) 7-373d.
Anthelminthia 27-481d; 24-
287b; 13-236a.
ANTHEM 2-03b; 14-192b.
—, National: see National
Anthems.
ANTHEMION (dict.) 2-93b;
16-933c.
Anthemis Etnensis 9-852c.
— nobilis: see Chamomile;
2-850a.
Anthemius (emperor) 23-511d;
23-658d.
ANTHEMIUS (mathematician)
2-930; 7-6c; 9-396c.
— (prefect) 2-341d; 23-512d;
Constantinople fortified 7-
4d; edict 13-459c.
Anthemodes 14-1580; 14-160b.
Anthemusia, Maced. 23-648
(F3); 1-900d.
Anthencidae 8-880b.
Anthephora 12-372b; 12-373a.
Anther (bot.) 10-566d.
Antheraca 25-101a.
— assama: see Muga moth.
— mezanookoria: see Mezan-
koooria moth.
— mylitta: see Indian tussur
moth.
— pernyi: see Chinese tussur
moth.
— yama-mal: see Yama-mal.
Anthericum 16-683b; 13-768c.
— Lillago: see St Bernard's
Lily.
— Lillastrum: see St Bruno's
Lily.
Antheridium 1-588b; 19-149c;
Anthoceros 4-705a; Bryo-
phyta 4-700c; Pteridophyta
22-605d.
Antherozoid: see Spermato-
zoid.
Anthes (legend) 12-837c.
ANTHISTERIA 2-93d; 1-66a
Anthisterion (Greek month) 2-
93d.
Anthems, Theodor 10-496a.
Antley St Andre, It. 26-242
(D5).
ANTHIM (the Iberian) 2-91a.
Anthimus (bp. of Constanti-
nople, 536 A.D.) 1-366b.
— V. (bp. of Constantinople,
1895) 20-338c.
Anthinae: see Plipt.
Anthocarpous (dict.) 11-256a.
Anthoceros 4-702b; 4-702d;
4-705a.
Anthocerotaceae (Anthocero-
tae): see Anthocerotales.
Anthocerotales 4-704d; 4-
701b; 4-708b; sporogonium
4-702b, 21-732a.
Anthochaera: see Wattle-bird
Anthocoridae 23-261a.
Anthocyran 21-751c.
ANTHOLOGY 2-94b; Greek
2-94b; 2-722d, 12-515c.
Anthology Club (Boston, U.S.)
21-151a; 7-792c.
Antholzerscharte, pass, Alps 1-
746b.
Anthomedusae: see Gymno-
blastae.
Anthomyia 28-360d.
— radicum: see Radiah fly.

Anthomyza buckleyi 18-498c.
ANTHON, CHARLES 2-96d; 1-839a; 18-842c.
 Anthon, Ja. 14-732 (B2).
Anthonomus grandis: see Cotton boll weevil.
 — pomorum: see Apple blossom weevil.
 Anthonys: see also Antonius, Antoninus.
ANTHONY, ST 2-96d; 23-60a; 2-908a.
ANTHONY (of Padua) **ST** 2-97a; canonization 5-192b; concordance 6-331b; flagellation 10-463c; Lombardo's "relief" 16-932b. — (Russian saint, 11th cent.) 15-739c.
 Anthony (Antonio Piccolomini): see Piccolomini, Antonio.
 — (of Bourbon): see Anthony (of Navarre).
 — (of Brabant) 19-415b; 4-357a.
 — (of Burgundy) 23-355c.
 — (of the Cross) 3-829d.
 — (of Lorraine) 17-11a; 12-698b; 23-36a.
 — (of Monaco) 18-685b.
 — (of Montefeltro) 12-667a.
 — (of Montpensier): see Montpensier.
 — (of Navarre) 4-325o; 4-1028a; 21-150b.
 — I. (of Oldenburg) 20-72b.
 — (of Rethel) 21-337a.
 — (of Saxony) 24-271d; 11-61c.
 — da Tempo (of Padua) 14-900a.
 — du Val: see Dn Val, Antoine.
 —, Francis 18-49a.
 —, Henry B. 23-254a.
 —, **SUSAN** B. 2-97b; 25-784a.
 Anthony, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (D3); 16-656a.
 —, N. Mex. 19-520 (D5).
 —, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (C4).
 —, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A6); 3-743a.
Anthony and Cleopatra: see *Anthony and Cleopatra*.
 Anthony Kill, riv., N.Y. 17-1018a.
 — Lagoon Station, S. Aus. 2-960 (F3).
 Anthony's Nose, mt., Tex. 26-690 (A4).
 Anthony's Well, S. Aus. 2-960 (E4).
 Anthony Uso di Mare 4-927b.
 Anthonyville, Md. 17-828 (B3).
 Anthophora 6-672d.
 Anthophyllite 1-384a; 2-714c; 1-883d.
 Anthophyllite-schist 24-328b.
 Anthophysa (Protozoon) 10-465d; 10-466b (fig.).
 — (Hydrozoan) 14-160b.
 Anthophysidae 14-160b.
 Anthopolyp 14-172d.
 Anthops 6-242d.
 Anthorhina 6-243d.
 Anthornis melanocephala, melanura: see Bell-bird.
 Anthoxanthum 12-373a; 12-373d; spikelet 12-371c (fig.).
 — odoratum: see Sweet vernal grass.
ANTHOZOA 2-97c; 6-641d; 28-1033b.
ANTHRACENE 2-105b; 58c; 6-599a; 1-673c.
 — brown 26-690b.
 — dichloride 2-105c.
 — dihydride 2-105b.
 — disulphonic acid 2-105c.
 — dyes 8-750a; 8-750d.
 — mono-sulphonic acid 2-105c.
 — oli 6-597d.
 — picrate 2-105c.
 Anthracetopon 12-74b.
 Anthracite, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
ANTHRACITE 2-105c; 6-575a; 15-359b.
 "Anthracite" (yacht) 21-173b.
 Anthracite black 8-746b; 8-750a.
 Anthracnose (cotton): see Boll rot.
 — (vine) 28-95b.
 Anthracomart 2-310a; 28-1017d.
 Anthracomartus 2-310b.
 Anthracomya 5-311d.
 Anthracosauridae 3-523b.
 Anthracosaurus 5-312a.
 Anthracosia 16-123b.
 Anthracosia 21-871a; 20-921 (Pl. III. fig. 30); see also Pneumonoкоккosis.
 Anthracotheriidae 2-698c; 28-1008d.
ANTHRACOTHERIUM 2-106b; 2-698c.

Anthragallol 1-674a.
Anthra-gluco-sagradin 23-231a.
 Anthramines 2-105c.
Anthranilic acid 3-756d.
 — methyl ester 20-52b.
 Anthranol 2-105c.
Anthrapalaemon 5-311d.
Anthrapurpurin 8-750a; 1-674a; 21-590c.
Anthrapyridine 6-60b.
Anthraquinoline 6-60b.
ANTHRAQUINONE 2-106b; 26-66b; 1-673c.
 — disulphonic acid 1-674a.
 — dyes 8-747o; 8-750a.
ANTHRAX 2-106c; 25-192a; 2-108c; statistics 1-411b; 1-412b; workman's compensation 9-359a.
 — angina 2-107b.
 Anthribidae 6-675b.
Anthriscus sylvestris: see Cow-parsley.
 Anthrol 2-105c.
 Anthropatakan, prov., Pers.: see Azerbaijan.
 Anthropini 2-110c.
 Anthropodus 22-336b: see also Neopithecus.
 Anthropogeography 11-635c.
ANTHROPOID APES (Anthropoidea) 2-108b; 17-526d; 22-325a; brain 4-402b; fossil 22-336b; hair 12-824a.
 Anthropologie, Société d': see Société d'Anthropologie.
 Anthropological Society 3-500d.
ANTHROPOLOGY 2-108c; 2-118 (Plate); *Book of Enoch* 9-652b; Broca 4-620d; mythology 19-129c; Pelagius 21-64c; philology 21-415a; primitive religion 23-65d; 23-63a; societies 25-315a.
ANTHROPOMETRY 2-119c; 14-287c.
 Anthropomorpha 6-504d.
ANTHROPOMORPHISM 2-120a; 9-50b; 24-825c.
 Anthropomorphits (dict.) 2-120a.
 Anthropopathy (dict.) 2-120a.
 Anthropophagy: see Cannibalism.
 Anthropophobia 19-428b.
 Anthropopithecus 22-329a; brain 22-327c; fossil remains 22-336b; head 22-325b; tail 22-325a.
 — gorilla: see Gorilla.
 — kulu-kamba: see Kulu-kamba chimpanzee.
 — troglodytes: see Chimpanzee.
 — troglodytes schweinfurthi: see Schweinfurth's chimpanzee.
 — tschequo: see Bald chimpanzee.
 Anthrops 22-336c.
 Anthropos (Gnosticism) 12-156b.
 Anthropotomy: see Anatomy.
 Anthropomisia 12-506a.
 Anthurium 2-641a; 21-781d.
 Anthus 21-635c.
 — (arborens): see Tree-pipit.
 — (Iudovicianus): see American Tit-lark.
 — (obscurus): see Rock-lark.
 — (pratensis): see Tit-lark.
 — (spiloletta): see Water-pipit.
 — (trivialis): see Tree-pipit.
 Anthusa 6-321a.
 Anthyllis 16-383b.
 — vulneraria: see Kidney-vetch.
ANTI, tribe 2-120d; 6-324a.
 Antialkidas: see Antalcidas.
 Antiarchi 14-248c.
 Antiarin 27-782c.
 Antiaris saccidora 5-779d.
 — toxicaria: see Anchar tree.
 Antias, Q. Valerius 2-60c; 23-659a.
 Anti-Atlas, mts., Mor. 18-851 (C-E3); 2-859a.
 Anti-authoritarians 1-916c.
 Antibacchus 27-1043a.
ANTIBES (Antipolis), Fr. 2-120d; 10-778 (H6); 22-603d; 15-26 (A3); botanic garden 26-899d.
 —, cape, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
 —, Legion of 2-148b.
 Antiboul, C. L. 12-50c.
 Antiburger Synod 27-609b; 11-927b; in America 22-291d; union with Burghers 15-149b.
 Antic 12-621b.
 Anticaria, Sp.: see Antequera.
 Anti-Caucasus: see Armenia.
 Antiechinomya 25-494b.
ANTICHRIST 2-121a; Bousset 22-215b; Napoleon 15-

929c; Peter the Great 23-899d; pope identified with 23-213c; 9-506b; Russian belief 23-895b; tribe of Dan 7-791b.
Antichrist (miracle play) 8-500b.
 Antichthones 11-620d; 18-87c.
 Anticlastic surface 26-122c; 9-149c.
Anticladianus (A. de Lillo) 1-467d.
 Anticlericalism: France 10-877b; 10-888b; 10-892c; Italy 15-81c; Spain 25-567b.
 Anticlidus 8-190d.
ANTICLIMAX 2-123d.
 Anticline 10-597c; 10-207d.
 Anti-Corn Law League 9-569a; Bright 4-567d; Chartists 5-954a; Cobden 6-608c; free trade 11-89a.
ANTICOSTI, isl., Can. 2-123d; 5-160 (E2); climate 6-146c; game preserve 22-725c.
 — limestone 20-237b; 10-236d; 25-111c.
 Anticyrtop colouring: see Aggressive resemblance.
ANTICYCLONE 2-124a.
 Anticyra, Gr. (Loeris) 2-124a.
ANTICYRRA (Aspraspitia), Gr. (Phocis) 2-124a; 12-440 (D2); 21-448d.
 —, Gr. (Thessaly) 2-124a.
 Anti-Dacian, mts., Balkans 4-772d; 3-258b.
 Anti-debris party 6-13d.
 Antidesma 22-733d.
 Anti-diazo compounds 8-174b.
 Antidorcas eucrore: see Springbuck.
Antidosis (Isocrates) 14-878d; 20-251d.
Antidotarium (Nicolaus Praepositus) 18-47a.
 Antient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts 28-208b.
 Antietam, Md. 17-828 (D2).
 — Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (D2); 17-827c.
ANTIETAM (battle) 2-124a.
 Antifebrin 1-136d; 2-48a.
ANTI-FEDERALISTS 2-124c; 27-687a.
 Antifer, cape, Fr. 10-778 (E2); 9-455d; lighthouse 16-650.
 Antifriction curve: see Tractory.
 — conveyor: see Spiral conveyor.
 — metal 4-640a.
 — pivot 17-1012c.
 Anti-Gambling League 3-827a.
 Antigen 3-176b.
 Antiglia, isl., W.I.: see Haiti.
 Antigiano, It. 16-377d.
ANTIGO, Wis. 2-124d; 26-740 (D3).
ANTIGONE (daughter of Eurypylus) 2-125b.
ANTIGONE (daughter of Oedipus) 2-125a.
 — (daughter of Philip) 22-697a.
 Antigone (Panormus, Buzarg Adasi) Isl., Turk. 22-346a; 25-426c.
 Antigonia, Bithynia: see Nicæa.
 —, Gr.: see Mantinea.
 Antigonia, Syr. 13-243c; 2-130c.
 — Troas, Asia M.: see Alexandria Troas.
 Antigonomish, Can. 5-160 (C2); college 19-830c.
 Antigonus (son of Aristobulus) 15-397d; 17-198b.
 — (king of Asia) 17-224d.
 — **CYCLOPS** 2-125b; and Nabataeans 19-146c; as builder 1-575c; 2-130c; letter 14-623d; Median rule 18-21c.
 — Doston: Achaean League 1-141c; 6-494d; battle of Sclafasia 25-613a; ephors 9-677c; regent for Philip V. of Macedonia 21-378a.
 — **GONATAS** 2-125d; 7-982d; 17-225b; Achaean League 1-141a; Alexander II. of Epirus 9-699a; coinage 19-882a; Hellenic culture 17-225a; Indian inscriptions 14-624a; Mantinea 17-605c; Ptolemy II. 22-617b; Pyrrhus 22-697c.
 — **OF CARYSTUS** 2-125d; 21-842d.
 Antigorio, val., Switz. 26-242 (E1); 24-676a.
 Antigortite 24-676a.
 — schist 24-328b.
 Antigraphie 12-505d.

Antigua, Guat. 5-678 (A3); 12-665a.
ANTIGUA, isl., W.I. 2-126a; 28-544 (F3); area and population 28-545d; cotton 7-265b; discovery 6-743c; freemasonry 11-85a; geology 28-544d; slavery 25-225a; sugar 26-47a.
 —, riv., Sp. 27-827c.
Antigüedades Peruanas 28-82b.
 Antihelix 8-791d.
Anti-Jacobin 6-187a; founders 12-5b; 9-293d.
Anti-Janus (J. von Hergenröther) 13-363c.
 Antikythera, isl., Gr.: see Cerigotto.
 Anti-Lebanon, dist., Syr. 20-602 (E1); 16-346c; 16-347a; 26-306a.
ANTILEGEMENA 2-126b.
ANTILIA 2-126c.
 Anti-Lihanus, dist., Syr.: see Anti-Lebanon.
 Antilla, Cuba 7-595 (F2).
 Antillean mt. system 19-763a.
 — subregion (zool.) 3-974d.
ANTILLES (dict.) 2-126d.
 — Greater, isls., W.I. 28-544 (A2-E3); 2-126d; geology 28-544d; reptiles 23-174d.
 — Lesser, isls., W.I. 28-544 (D4-F3); 2-126d; geology 28-544d; 28-545a; sugar 28-47a; volcanoes 28-190d.
 Antilly, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
 Anti-labouring Act 16-836c.
 Antilocapra: see Prongbuck.
 Antilocapridae 17-528a; 21-35d.
ANTILOCHUS (legend) 2-126d.
 Antilogarithm 1-603c; 2-536d; 16-877c; tables 26-332d; 26-334c; 16-872a.
 Antilogous pole 7-590b.
 Antiope 2-91a.
 — bezoartica: see Blackbuck.
 — cervicapra: see Blackbuck.
 — gutturosa 25-14c.
 — orcas: see Eland.
 — subgutturosa: see Chinese antelope.
 Antilopinae 2-90c.
ANTIMACASSAR 2-127a.
Anti-Macchiavel (Frederick II.) 11-53b.
ANTIMACHUS 2-127a.
 Anti-Mahdi: see Abu Gemaliza.
ANTI-MASONIC PARTY 2-127a; 1-179c; 25-906c.
 Anti-masque 15-507a.
 Antimelos, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F4); 18-99d.
 Antimero (biol.) 18-866b.
 Anti-militarism (France) 10-887b; 10-892a.
 Antimilo, isl., Gr.: see Antimelos.
 Antimon: see Mizen.
 Antimonial silver: see Dyscrasite.
 Antimonic acid: see Ortho-, Met-, and Pyro-antimonic acid.
 Antimonious acid: see Ortho-antimonious acid.
 Antimonite: see Stibnite.
 Antimonuretted hydrogen (Stibine) 2-128b.
 Antimony, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
 —, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
ANTIMONY (metal) 2-127c; Australian production 2-952d; detection 6-63a, 6-62b; European production 9-915d; lead alloy 16-318b; pewter 21-339b.
 — alkyls 2-129b.
 — bromide 2-129a.
 — chloride 2-128d.
 — fluoride 2-129a.
 — iodide 2-129a.
 — methyl: see Antimony alkyls.
 — oxide 2-128c.
 — oxybromide 2-129a.
 — oxychloride 2-129a.
 — oxyfluoride 2-129a.
 — oxyiodide 2-129a.
 — red 21-598d.
 — sulphide 2-129a, 25-915c, 18-204c.
 Antin, A. A. de Pardailhan, marquis de: see Montespan, marquis de.
 —, L. A. de Pardailhan, duc de 20-799d.
 Anting gate, Peking 6-199d.
 Antiniana, Val. 5-123a.
 Antinoe (Antinopolis), Egi. 9-40 (B2); 23-648 (F4); 2-130b.
ANTINOMIANS 2-129d; 9-820d; 20-947b; Amalricans 19-126a; Germany 17-140c; New England 17-858c, 19-496c, 14-12b, 14-12d, 23-251d.

ANTINOMY 2-130a.
 Antinopolis, Asia M.: see Bithynium.
 —, Egi.: see Antinoe.
 Antinori, Luigi 18-273b.
 Antinori palace, Florence 10-529b; 2-411b.
ANTINOUS 2-130b; 19-118a; In Roman art 23-479a; 23-476 (Plate I. fig. 6).
 Antinous (astron.) 7-12d.
 Antinous release (phot.) 21-514d.
 Antioea, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (L5).
 Antech, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 —, Ca. 11-752 (A2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
 —, Mesop.: see Nisibis.
 —, O. 20-26 (II. 5).
 —, Pers. 21-253d; decree 13-241d.
ANTIOCH, Pisidia 2-132b; 2-760 (D3); 23-648 (F3); aqueduct 2-243d; Greek colony 13-242d; Theodoros Lascaris 26-766c.
 —, Russ. As.: see Merv.
ANTIOCH (Antakia), Syr. 2-130b; 2-760 (G4); 23-648 (F3); aqueduct 2-243c; Bibars 7-544c; bishopric 21-287d, 10-238d; coins 19-890b; Hellenistic times 13-239a, 13-244a; Luke 1-162b, 17-118a; patriarchate 23-487a, 20-337c, 7-701d; Paul 20-943b; principality 4-135b foll., 7-529c, 7-531b foll., 22-936a; Seljuks 24-610a; Shapur I. 24-804a; siege (1097) 4-135c; statue (Eutychides) 12-481 (Plate); theological school 26-775c, 19-410b, 17-100b; synods 2-132a; trade routes 17-226c.
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
 —, Va. 28-118 (D3).
 —, lake, Syr.: see Ak Deniz.
 Antioch, assizes of 7-533c.
 —, Caesarian era of 6-315d.
 —, creed of 7-394b.
 —, era of: see Actium, era of.
 Antiochla (towns): see Antioch.
 —, Russ. As.: see Merv.
 Antiochis (Athenian tribe) 2-494d.
 Antiochus (Greek admiral) 1-522d.
ANTIOCHUS (kings) 2-132b.
 — I.-IV. (of Commagene) 2-132c.
 — (Seleucid kings) 24-604a foll.; see also below.
 — I. (Soter) 24-604a; Babylonian inscription 7-805b; empire 21-213c, 21-214b; Eumenes I. defeats 9-889a; viceroy of Seleucia 24-604a.
 — II. (Theos) 24-604b; Asoka Maurya's treaty with 14-398d; Indian inscriptions 14-624a; insurrections 21-214b; Laodicea ad Lycum 16-189b; worship of 17-228d.
 — III. (the Great) 24-604e; Aetollans 1-299a; Armenia 26-969a; Artabazanes, treaty with 18-21d; Egyptian relations 23-631c, 22-617d; Eumenes II. 9-889a; Hannibal 12-921c; India 14-399a; Jews 15-393c, 20-618c; Lampacae 16-136b; Manlius Vnlso 17-587b; Mithras rebellion 18-22a; Roman wars 23-632a, 16-215d, 24-406a; Seleucia 24-603c.
 — IV. (Epiphanes) 24-605b; 24-12b; Antichrist 2-121a, 7-806c; empire 21-214d; Jerusalem 1-760c, 12-932b, 15-333b, 26-607d; Laenas 16-63b; Olympian 2-839c; Palestine 15-392c, 15-393d, 17-197c, 20-619b; Persis 21-253d.
 — V. (Eupator) 24-605o; 23-633d.
 — VI. (Dionysus) 24-605c.
 — VII. (Sidetes) 24-605c; Jews 15-395b, 14-210b, 21-215a.
 — VIII. (Grypus) 24-605d; death 1-542a; as poet 17-228b.
 — IX. (Cyzieneus) 24-605d; Damascus 7-784d.
 — X. (Eusebes) 24-605d; and Demetrius III. 7-933b.
 — XI. (Epiphanes Philadelphus) 24-605d.
 — XII. (Dionysus Epiphanes) 24-605d; death 7-784d.

- Antiochus XIII. (Asiaticus) 24-603d; revolt of Antioch 2-11b.
— (Hierax) 24-601c.
— (son of Alexander Balas) 28-126a.
ANTIOCHUS OF ASCALON 2-133c; 9-814b; 9-819a.
ANTIOCHUS OF SYRACUSE 2-132c.
ANTIOPE (legend) 2-132d.
Antiope (Euripides); papyri 20-358b; 20-361c.
Antioquia, Colon, 6-701 (A3); 2-133a; population 6-706d.
ANTIOQUIA, dept., Colon, 2-133a; 6-701 (B3); coal-field 6-703c.
Anti-Parrhesias 14-786a.
ANTI-PARNOLIS (Ollaros), Isl., Gr. 2-133a; 12-424 (F3); 1-946a.
Antipas (father of Herod): see Antipater.
— (son of Herod): see Herod Antipas.
Antipatris: see Low Sunday.
Antipater (grandfather of Herod) 13-379c.
— (father of Herod) 13-379b; 15-396b.
— (son of Herod) 13-386b.
ANTIPATER (Macedonian general) 2-133b; 17-224d; Athens 2-843b, 8-13c, 9-633c, 17-605c.
— (procurator of Judaea) 14-290d; 17-198b.
— (Lucius Caellus) 2-60d; 23-059a.
Antipater, Letter to 14-881a.
Antipater of Sidon 2-95c.
— of Tarsus 25-048a; 20-663d.
Antipathella 2-101d (fig.).
Antipathes 2-101d (fig.).
— (abies): see Black coral.
Antipathidea: see Black corals.
Antipathy, Law of: see Contrariety, Law of.
Antipatris, Turk. As.: see Ras el Ain.
Antipaxo (Propaxos), Isl., Gr. 12-424 (B1); 20-977c.
Antipest serum 20-777d.
ANTIPIHANES 2-133c.
Antiphates (myth.) 16-63c.
Antiphellus, Asia M. 17-152a.
Antipherna: see Donatio anto niptias.
ANTIPIHILUS 2-133c.
Antiphlogistic 26-797b.
ANTIIPHON (Attic orator) 2-133c; 23-234a; 12-513a.
— (mathematician) 11-675d; 11-674c.
Antiphony 2-133d; 4-503c; 16-799b.
ANTIPIHONY (antiphon) 2-133d; 18-581c; 10-484b.
Antipicra 16-122a.
Antipicridae 16-122a.
Antipodal cells 2-11b foil.
ANTIPODES 2-133d; ancient theory 11-620d.
Antipodes, Isls., Pnc.O. 20-436 (G-H19); 20-437b.
— (chem.): see Optical antipodes.
Antipolis: see Antibes, Fr.
Antipolo, P.Is. 21-392 (E2); 21-395c.
Anti-propagators 28-206a.
Antipyretics 1-527a.
Antipyrgos: see Tobruk, N.Af.
ANTIPIRYNE 2-134a; in neuralgia 19-427d.
Antiquarian (paper) 20-735a.
Antiquaries, Society of (London) 2-134b; 25-318a.
— of Ireland, Royal Society of 2-134c.
— of Scotland, Society of 2-134c; founder 4-714b.
ANTIQUARY 2-134b.
Antique, P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (C-D5).
ANTIQUÉ (art) 2-134c.
Antique type 27-543a.
Antiquitates Italicae Medii Aevi (L. A. Muratori) 14-909a.
Antiquités de Rome (Joachim du Bellay) 8-617a.
Antiquités (Varro) 27-924a.
Antiquities of England and Wales (Grose) 12-616c.
Antiquity of Man, The (Lyell) 17-159b.
Antiquorum habet fidem (bull) 21-609a; 15-534c.
Anti-relief party: see Old court party.
Anti-Rent War 1-491a.
Antirrhinum majus: see Snapdragon.
Antirrhinum, cape, Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Antirrhodus, Isl., Medit. 1-569d.
Antliana, mt., Ec. 8-911 (H-C9); flora 9-915b; geology 8-911c; height 8-911d.
ANTI-SEMITISM 2-134c; 16-410a; Algeria 7-407c; 10-882a; Austria 3-31b, 3-31a, 16-1093b; France 10-882a; Germany 11-888b; Ionian Is. 16-408c; Rumania 23-839a. See also Jews.
ANTI-SEPTICS 2-140a; 26-135a; boric acid 4-231d; electrolytic administration 9-231c; in food 1-234d.
Anti-Sphan riots 17-291a.
Anti-siphonage pipe 24-738a.
Anti-Slavery Society, American: see American Anti-Slavery Society.
Anti-Slickins party 8-13d.
Antispasmodic 20-135a.
Antispa, Aeg. S. 16-188b.
Anti-State Church Association: see Liberation Society.
Antist. 28-606d.
ANTISTHENES 2-146c.
Antisthenes Vetus: see Vetus Antisthenes.
Antistreptococci Serum 22-634b; 24-304c.
ANTISTROPHE 2-146c.
Anti-substances (med.) 3-176b.
Anti-suicide bureau 24-101c.
Antisuyu, prov., Peru 2-126d.
Anti-Taurus, mts., Asia M. 2-1760 (F4-Q3); 2-757c; cedar forests 8-594c; geology 2-753c.
Antitheres (Marconi) 17-693a.
ANTITHESIS (dict.) 2-146d.
Antitheta (Francis Bacon) 23-236d.
Antithetic alternation 22-613c.
Antithrombin 4-82c.
Antitoxin treatment: see Serum treatment.
— unit 20-781b.
Antitragicus 8-792a.
Antitragus 8-791d.
Antitropal 11-239d.
Anti-Trust Act: see Sherman Anti-Trust Act.
ANTITYPE (dict.) 2-147a.
ANTIUM (Anzio), It. 2-147a; 15-26 (D4); colonized 23-623c, 16-371c; Fortuna worshipped 10-726c.
ANTIVARI, Montenegro 2-147b; 18-767 (B3); Berlin Treaty 3-791b; climate 18-768a; Turks 1-486d; Venetian occupation 1-486d.
Antiveneno: see Serum treatment (snake-bite).
Antler, Can. 5-160 (C3).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (C1).
Antler (deer) 7-922a; 21-34b; 25-190a.
Antler-horn 21-34c.
Antlers, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D4).
Antletria 26-839d.
Antlia pneumatica 7-14a.
ANT-LION 2-147c; 19-440a.
Antoeci 11-620d.
ANTOFAGASTA, Chili 2-147d; 2-460 (C1); 6-160d; population 6-148b.
—, prov., Chili 2-147d; 2-462 (B1 & C1); 6-148b; geology 6-150b, 6-665d.
Antofalla, mt., S.A.M. 1-963d.
Antogast, Ger. 3-185a.
Antoine (name): see Anthony, except as below.
ANTOINE, ANDRE 2-148a; 8-516d; 8-535c.
—, Jacques Denis 2-415b.
—, L. C. 27-902c.
Antoine, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, lake, W.I. 28-344 (E2); 12-575b.
—, Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Antoinette (of Guise) 12-699b.
— (of Orleans) 15-515d.
— (of Württemberg) 9-751b.
Antoing, Belg. 3-668 (B2); 10-609d.
Antokol, Russ. 28-88d.
Antokolsky, Maro 24-515d; 24-511 (Plate X.).
Antolinez, Martin 6-362a.
Antologia 14-912a; 5-289b.
Anton (name): see Anthony.
Anton (son of Ileracles) 2-150b.
Anton Fugger (count of Kirchberg): see Fugger, Anton.
Anton, riv., Hants. 12-902d.
—, Chico, N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
Antone, mt., Vt. 19-400 (A5).
ANTONELLI, GIACOMO 2-148a; 15-611b; 21-688b; 15-35b.
—, Count Pietro 1-93c; 15-73c.
ANTONELLO DA MESSINA 2-148c; 20-475c.
Antongli, bay, Mad. 17-271 (C2-3); 17-370b.
Antonia (daughter of M. Antonius) 1-430c; 8-608a; 11-776d.
Antonia, fort., Pal. 15-333a; 24-656c.
—, mt., O. Verde Is. 6-253 (map); 5-255b.
Antonladi, E. M. 25-786d.
Antoniano, Silvio 14-347d.
Antonino, Mad. 17-271 (H2).
Antonina (wife of Bellianus) 3-683a; 22-419b.
Antonina, Braz. 20-766b.
Antonino Vallum: see Graham's Dyke.
ANTONINI ITINERARIUM 2-148c; 15-85d.
ANTONINUS, Sr. 2-148d.
— (of Florence) 6-330c.
—, Arria 2-148d.
—, LIBERALIS 2-148d.
—, Marcus: see Commodus, Lucius Aelius Aurelius.
—, Martyr 25-139b.
—, PIUS 2-148d; 23-652a; 15-85a; 4-277a; buildings of 9-858b, 9-77b; coins 19-892b.
Antoninus, column of 7-236a; 23-479b (Plate IV.); 23-606a.
— (and Faustina), temple of 23-503 (plan F1-2).
—, Wall of: see Graham's Dyke.
ANTONIO (de Lebrja) 2-150a.
— (of Murano): see Vivarini, Antonio.
— (of Parma) 10-181b.
ANTONIO (prior) 2-149b; 22-147c; 24-185c.
—, NICOLAS 2-149d.
Antonio, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C5).
Antonio Degli Pagliaricci: see Falcario, Aonio.
—, Piccolomini: see Piccolomini.
—, Todeschini 21-684a.
Antonio Vaz, Isl., Braz. 22-954b.
Antonito, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
Antonius (presbyter of Tarsus) 1-295b.
—, Andrea 24-355a.
—, GAUUS (brother of the triumvir) 2-151c.
—, GAUUS (uncle of the triumvir) 2-150c.
—, IULIUS 20-387a.
—, LUCIUS 2-151b; 1-385c.
—, MARCUS (Crotius) 2-150b.
—, MARCUS (orator) 2-150b; 19-738d.
—, MARCUS (Mark Antony) (Triumvir) 2-150c; 23-646c; 12-461d; Caesar 4-040d; Cicero, letters to 6-357b; Decimus Brutus 4-696b; Media 18-21d; Octavia 19-993a; Parthians 21-218a, 21-533d; Sicily 25-30c; Syria 15-397d.
—, Gaius 12-38d.
—, Nebrissenis: see Antonio de Lebrja.
—, Saturninus, Lucius: see Saturninus, Lucius Antonius.
—, Thyestes 6-462c.
ANTONOMASIA (dict.) 2-151c.
Antonovich (Polish author) 21-928a.
Antonstadt, Ger. 8-574d.
Anton Ulrich, duke of Brunswick 11-790a; 14-189a.
Antony (name): see under Anthony.
Antony, Mark: see Antonius, Marcus.
Antony, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
Antony and Cleopatra (Shakespeare) 24-781b; 18-759d; (Dryden) 8-611c.
Antony House, mansion, Corn. 21-862 (map).
Antozonito 10-578c.
ANTRAIGUES, EMMANUEL H. L. A. de Launay, comte d' 2-151d; 19-235b.
Antrain, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Antrico 2-86d.
Antrim, Alexander MacDonnell, 3rd earl of 2-152b; 19-11a.
—, RANDAL MACDONNELL, 1st earl of 2-152a.
—, RANDAL MACDONNELL, 1st marquess of 2-152b.
ANTRIM, Ire. 2-154b; 14-744 (E2).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
—, bay, Riv. 24-744 (E2).
—, plateau, W. Aus. 2-966 (D3).
ANTRIM CO., Ire. 2-152d; 14-774 (E2); 14-766a; geology 3-443a; 14-750b; history 7-777c, 14-757a, 14-759b.
Antrim Co., Mich. 16-373; (E4).
Antrim Presbytery 27-596d.
Antrubus, Sir Edmund 25-961d.
Antron, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Antrona, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4).
—, pass, Pennine Alps 1-743d.
—, val., It. 26-247 (E4).
Anstroemus 12-164b.
—, carolinensis: see Chuck-will's-widow.
—, vociferus: see Whip-poor-will.
Antrous 6-245c.
Antrum, foaxillary 20-80b.
ANTRUSTION 2-154c; 26-681c.
Antshoval, mt., Asia 8-553b.
Antshanska, dist., Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-270c.
—, tribe 1-350d.
Antsrahe, Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-271d.
Ant-thrush 3-074c; 3-078a; 17-271d.
Ant-thrush 3-074c; 3-078a; see also Pitta.
Antuco, Chil. 2-462 (B4).
—, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B4); 1-923d.
An-Tuire, mt., Scot.: see Tuire.
Antum (goddess) 2-157a.
An-tung, China 17-553 (B-C5); 6-178d; 17-553c.
Antunacum, Ger.: see Ander-nach.
ANTWERP, Belg. 2-155a; 3-668 (D1); academy 26-611a; architecture 2-421d; cathedral: see Notre Dame (Antwerp); old citadel 10-687a; fortifications 10-694b; industries 15-93b, 16-109c; libraries 16-575b; quays 6-338c; races 13-737d; riding school 19-470c; shipping 3-673a, 24-884c; strategic value 28-308d; zoological gardens 28-1019c.
—, History 2-155a; battles (1584-85) 13-596b, 10-184d, 11-925b, 10-419d; (1638) 13-599a; (1705) 4-932a; (1814) 5-377c; (1830) 3-676d; (1832) 13-104c.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1); 18-466a.
—, O. 20-26 (A2).
—, margariato 4-356d; 10-478d.
ANTWERP, prov., Belg. 2-154d; 3-668 (E1).
Antwerp blue 21-600a.
Antwerpen, Belg.: see Antwerp.
Antwerp Polyglott: see Polyglott, Antwerp.
Antwerp school of painting 20-508c.
Antyeeshti 13-512d.
Antyllus (dicator) 12-308c.
Antyllus (surgeon) 26-126d; 2-4c.
ANU (delt) 2-136c; 3-114c; Gilgamesh epic 12-19b; Mandaeen Pira 17-557c; Nusku 19-917c; temples 3-99b, 3-102a.
Anu, Bur. 14-382 (P9).
Anua, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (O8); 24-115b.
ANUBIS 2-157a; 13-371b; Assut 2-733a; representation of 19-138c; Serapis 24-662c.
Anubis baboon 3-96d; 22-331b.
Anuchin, A. 12-26a.
Anuda, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G6); 11-629b; 24-186c.
Anudata 24-159a.
Anukis (goddess) 9-53b.
Anukituvuk, plateau, Alsk. 1-472 (F-K1); 1-474a.
Anukul Chandra Mukerji 23-653c.
Anulo (Dane) 8-28d.
Anum, Go.Cst. 12-204b.
Anund (Swedish king) 26-108c; 5-222b.
Anunit 1-457a; 3-95b; 14-870d.
Anup: see Anubis.
Anupkar, India 14-376 (E5).
Anupshahr, canal, India 18-73b.
Anup Singh 3-929b.
Anura: see Ecaudata.
ANURADHAPURA, Cey. 2-157b; 14-383 (H15); Bo tree 4-305d; Buddhist remains 6-781a; inscriptions 5-783b; university 20-632b.
Anurac 23-763d; 23-761d (fig.); 23-762 (fig.); 16-58b.
Anuradha 27-389a; larva 27-384d (fig.).
Anurad 13-424d; 13-425d.
Anurorex 14-641d; 14-642a.
Anurosporidium 9-389a.
Anus 9-310b; 23-134b; imperforate 14-716b; ulcers 10-579d.
Anushirvan: see Chosroes I.
Anushagin 21-236a.
Anushagin at Disbari 9-96d.
Anvari: see Anwar.
Anvers, Belg.: see Antwerp, Belg.
Anvik, Alsk. 1-473 (E3); 1-475b.
Anvil (anat.): see Inous.
ANVIL (tool) 2-157c.
Anvil City, Alsk.: see Nome, Alsk.
—, do Baracoa, ml., Cu. 3-378c; 7-595d.
ANVILLE, JEAN B. B. D' 2-157d; 11-622a; maps 17-648a; 19-697d.
Anvil Rock, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
ANWARI (Persian poet) 2-158a; 21-250b.
ANWEILER, Ger. 2-158b; 11-803 (H4).
Anwoth, Scot. 28-149d.
Anxa, It. 15-26 (F4); see also Gallipoli.
Anxanum, It.: see Lanciano.
Anxia, It. 15-26 (E-F4); 15-35d.
Anxious, bay, B.Ans. 2-960 (E6).
Anxur, It.: see Terracina.
Anyanghia, Nig. 19-678 (C4).
Anyer, Java: see Anjer.
Anyos, Paul 13-926b.
Anyto 9-681c.
"Anytus" (head) 12-491a (fig.).
Anza, riv., It. 26-242 (E5).
Anzan, prov., Asia: see Anshan.
Anzani motor 20-36d.
Anzasca, val., It. 15-4 (B2-1).
Anzeli, Pers.: see Enzeli.
ANZENGUBER, LUDWIG 2-158b; 11-797c.
Anziani 10-531d; 21-644d.
ANZIN, Fr. 2-158c; 10-778 (F1).
Anzino, It. 26-243 (E5).
Anzio, It.: see Antium.
Anzleno 15-950a.
Anzuan, dialect: see Il-nrua.
Anzur, castle, Sp. 1-428c.
Anzy, Fr. 24-189c.
Ao, tribe, India: see Aoa.
Aoba, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8); 19-590c.
Ao-Blzen porcelain 15-185b.
Aochanga, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
Aodalsho 15-163b.
Aodh (king of Scotland) 24-431d.
A. Oc. 17415-6 (star): see O. A. 17415-6.
Aoid (myth.) 19-60a.
Aoiie: see Eva (d. of Dermot MacMurrough).
Aolz, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Aoki (family) 15-178b.
Ao-kutani porcelain 15-184d.
Aomishima, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (G9).
Aomorj, Jap. 15-156 (M6); 13-523d; climate 15-161b; communications 12-829b, 15-192b, 15-195a; statistics 15-205a.
—, bay, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Aonach: see Aenach.
Aonach Beg, mt., Scot. 24-412d.
Aong, India 14-449c.
Aonia, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
AONIA, anc. dist. 2-158c.
Aonian Naida 2-158c.
Aonyx 20-371c; 5-374c.
—, leptyonyx 16-286c.
Aoral, mt., Pac.O. 26-356d.
Aorangi, mt., N.Z.: see Cook, Mt.
Aoret group 19-625b.
AORIST 2-158c; Homer 13-631a; Teutonic verb form 26-675c.
Aornas: see Mahaban.
Aorsca, tribe 18-820d.
Aorta 1-922c; 2-666b; 17-320b; of fishes 14-262b.
Aortic arches 14-262b; 2-666b; 2-668b.
—, glands 17-167a.
—, incompetence 27-935a.
—, valve 13-130c; embryology 13-131c.
Aos, tribe 19-150d.
Aosdan Matheson (Gaelic poet) 5-635d.
Aosta, Amedeo F. M. di Savoia: see Amedeo F. M. di Savoia.
AOSTA, It. 2-158a; 15-4 (A2); leper hospital 15-865c; Roman arch 27-207c; see also Augusta Praetoria Salassorum.

- Aosta diptych 15-96b.
Aotea, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
—, harbour, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Aoudad: see Udad.
Aouk, riv., Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B1).
Aoul 19-379c.
Aoulia, tribe 19-379c.
Aourigha (Avrigha, Afrigha),
tribe 3-765a: 1-359a.
Aous, riv., Ep.: see Viossa.
Aoyama (physician) 15-833a.
Aoza, Af. 21-451c.
Apa, riv., Parag. 2-462 (E1);
21-787d.
Apabhramsa 14-488c; 12-
710c.
Apaca, lake, Ec. 8-911 (C3).
Apacacho, mts., Tex. 26-690
(G6).
Apache, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
APACHE, tribe 2-158d; 14-
459a; Arizona 2-547a; Ok-
lahoma 20-61a; wars of
14-477c, 19-525b; see also
Jicarilla.
Apache Co., Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
— Mohaves, tribe: see Yava-
pals.
Apaches (Paris hooligans) 14-
452d; 13-675b.
Apache-Yumas, tribe: see
Hualapais.
Apachnas (Egyptian king) 14-
175d.
Apad 4-491b.
Apadana: see Susa, Palace at.
Apafy, Michael (of Transyl-
vania): see Michael Apafy
(of Transylvania).
Apafis 9-657d.
Apagoge 12-505.
Apaiang, isl., Pac.O. 20-436
(G4).
Apakyro, lake, Gr.: see Tri-
chonis.
Apalachee, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, bay, Fla. 10-540 (B2).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
APALACHEE, tribe 2-158d;
wars of 14-477d.
APALACHICOLA, Fla. 2-158d;
10-540 (B2).
—, bay, Fla. 10-540 (D7).
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (A1); 10-
541a.
Apalhraun 14-229a.
Apalona, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Apam, Co. Ost. 12-203 (B4).
—, Mex. 18-318 (H1); 13-
449b.
Apama: see Apame.
Apamama, isis., Pac.O. 20-436
(G4).
Apame (wife of Pharnabazus)
21-359a.
— (wife of Seleucus I.) 21-213b;
24-604a.
Apamea, Asia M. (Bithynia):
see Muidania.
APAMEA, Asia M. (Phrygia)
2-159b; 2-760 (C4); 23-
643 (F3); coins 19-889d;
see also Caelaene and Dineir.
— Pers. (Euphrates) 2-159c;
2-760 (H4); 3-979d; see
also Birejlik.
APAMEA, Syr. (Orontes) 2-
159a; 23-643 (F3); 13-
243c.
—, dist., Asia M. 8-279b.
—, peace (188 B.C.) of 24-605a.
Apan, riv., Venez. 27-989 (A2);
27-988c; 17-667b.
Apanage: see Appanage.
Apanachonem, Artemis 2-664b.
Apaneca, mt., Salv. 24-96c.
Apano-Kouphonisos, isl., Gr.
12-424 (G4).
Apanokrapa, mt., Gr. 12-424
(D3); 12-426d.
Apanomeria, Aeg.S. 24-195d.
Apanoteles glomeratus 14-243b.
Apap (myth.) 8-121d; 19-
139a.
Apar 2-561b; 8-927b.
Aparidon: see Aberdeen, Scot.
Aparicio (general) 8-919d.
— (sculptor) 24-494c.
APARRI, P.Is. 2-158c; 21-
392 (C1).
Apartment house: see Flat.
Aparytæ, tribe 1-315a.
Apa Sabih 3-833c.
Apataki, isl., Pac.O. 20-436
(L6).
Apathus 14-177d (fig.).
Apati, Jász, Hung.: see Jasz-
Apati.
Apatin, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Apatisti, academy of 18-482c.
Apatite, mt., Me. 23-804b.
APATITE (min.) 2-159c; 21-
475c.
Apato, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (E3).
Apatornis 3-977a; 20-9d.
Apatudia, Parag. 2-462 (E1).
Apaturia ilia 16-477c (fig.).
— iris: see Purple emperor
butterfly.
Apaturia: see Athena Apaturia.
APATURIA (festival) 2-160a.
Apaturus, Aphrodite 2-167b.
Apavareticene (Apavarkiti-
kene), dist., Pers.: see Abl-
ward.
Apavarkitene, Pers.: see
Kelat.
Apavatin, lake, Icc. 14-228
(B2).
Ape (pseud.): see Pellegrini,
Carlo.
APE 2-160b; 22-324d; 17-
521d; mythology 9-51c,
9-55b, 13-509b; Thoth 26-
882c.
Apelatae 8-262c.
Apelava: see Palwal.
APELDOORN, Holl. 2-160c;
13-588 (C2).
—, canal, Holl. 13-588 (D2);
13-591b.
APELLA 2-160c; 25-611a;
ephors 9-677d.
Apellaeus 6-315c.
Apelles (Marconite) 17-693b.
APELLES (painter) 2-160d;
12-487b; 25-37c; Alex-
ander the Great 22-128a, 9-
675b; Aphrodite picture
21-543a.
Apelles, Gospel of 2-180d.
APELLICON 2-161a; 2-506b.
APELLON: see Apollo.
APENNINES, mts., It. 2-161b;
15-4 (D3-D3); 15-26 (C2-
D3); 15-3b; deforestation
10-649d; geology 9-662b,
9-663a, 15-568c, 20-82a.
APENRADE, Ger. 2-163b;
8-24 (B3).
— Fjord, Ger. 8-24 (B3); 2-
163b.
Apenta Spring, Hung. 4-736c.
Aper, Arrius 5-437a; 8-280b.
Aperantia, Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Aperé, Braz. 4-440 (F2).
—, riv., Bol.: see Manique.
Aperua 5-586d; 8-915c.
Aperlu (people) 10-78b.
Aperopia, isl., Gr. 12-440 (E3);
see also Dokos.
Aperometer 18-406c.
Aperthura pyriformis 25-196b.
APERTURE (dict.) 2-163b.
Aperthure-diaphragm 16-426b.
Apes, mt., Mor.: see Musa, mt.
Apep (Egypt. measure) 28-
484d.
Apetalae 2-13c.
Apetalous 10-559c.
Apethorpe Hall, mansion,
Northants. 2-418c.
Apet, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D2); 8-710b.
APEX (dict.) 2-163b;
— (costume) 7-235b; 7-236b;
10-475a.
— beat 13-132c.
— mentis: see Synderesis.
— stone 17-844c.
Aphaea (goddess) 1-252b; 4-
617a; temple 1-251d, 26-
611d (fig.), 12-481 (figs.).
Aphaenogaster 2-86d.
Aphala, Artemis 2-664c.
Aphamiotæ, tribe 24-664b.
Aphanapteryx 3-971d; 3-
977c; 6-6d.
Aphanura 5-797b.
Aphanoptera: see Flea.
APHANITE 2-163b.
Aphanitic 2-163c.
Apharetidae: see Idas and
Lyncæus.
Aphareus (rhetorician) 14-
878d.
— (son of Pericles) 14-279d;
5-482a.
APHASIA (med.) 2-163c;
brain tumour 25-201c; hemi-
plegia 20-763b; santoinin
24-195c.
— (philos.) 18-228a; 22-696d.
Aphak (Aphaca, Afka) Syr.
16-346d; 1-429a; 15-379b;
24-124a.
Aphelidion 22-471c.
APHELION 2-164d; 8-800c.
Apheliotropic curvature 21-
753a.
APHEMIA 2-164d; 2-164a.
Aphenti Christos, mt., Crete
7-418 (C1); 7-419a.
— Kavonisi, mt., Crete 7-418
(C1); 7-419a.
Aphentoules, Theodore 12-
526c.
Aphetae, Gr. 26-843b.
Aphetes 9-670b.
APHIDES 2-164d; 8-898a;
13-262b; 4-211b; destruc-
tion 6-319b, 8-898d; galls
11-424c; geological age 13-
260c; germ-cells 13-426b;
jaws 13-419c; ladybirds
6-674b; reproduction 23-
119a, 24-747d.
Aphidna, Gr. 1-245d; 7-
911d.
Aphilotrix gemmae 11-423a.
— radialis 11-423b.
Aphis 2-165a; 9-316b.
— brassicæ: see Cabbage
aphis.
— Chinensis 11-424c.
— humuli: see Hlop aphid.
— illicis 13-615c.
— mali: see Apple blight.
— rumicis: see Bean aphid.
Aphlebiae 20-532a.
Aphnitis, lake, Asia M.: see
Maniyas Geul.
Aphobis: see Apophis.
Aphodal type 25-721c; 25-
721b.
Aphodius 6-673c.
Aphodus 25-721c.
Aphomia sociella 16-468b.
Aphonia 28-175d.
APHORISM 2-165b; 22-506d.
APHRARATES (Abraham) 2-
165c; 26-313c; creed of
7-394d; on celibacy 19-
407d.
Aphrazite 27-104c.
Aphrite 4-970c.
Aphrodesion 6-112c.
Aphrodisias, Asia M. 2-388b;
13-239d; 14-629b; colus
19-889b.
Aphrodisium, Alg.: see Bona,
Alg.
— Tun.: see Enfida.
APHRODITE (goddess) 2-
166b; Aegæan religion 7-422b;
Aegæan religion 7-422b;
Athenes 1-917d; "April"
derived from 2-230d; Ar-
temis 2-665d; Atis 2-886b;
Cnidus statue 2-168a; 12-
480 (Plato); 12-487d; 22-
256a; 24-545a; Cythera
7-709d; Delos temple 7-
972b; Dia, epithet 13-166b;
Elis; temple 9-279d; Eros
9-753c; Etruscan throne,
Roman; museum 9-857b;
Graces 12-310c; Iloche 13-
166b; Ilophæstus 13-304d;
Hermaphroditus 13-367c;
Hermes 13-370a; Hylen
14-176d; Iva 13-166b;
meteoric image 18-262b;
Momus 18-684c; Nemesis
19-369a; "Paphian god-
dess" 20-736d; 2-167a;
Paris, judgment of 20-803a;
Pelagia, Christian travesty of
21-62c; Petworth head 12-
488a; Pisces constellation
21-649d; Priapus 22-313b;
ritual prostitution 22-459a;
see also Venus. For major
cult titles see below and for
minor titles 2-166b foll. and
separate headings.
— (min.) 18-73a.
— (throw of dice) 8-177b.
Aphrodite (zool.) 5-791a; 5-
793c.
— Anadyomene: see Anady-
omene.
— Arela 2-167d; 2-455b.
— Epitymbia 2-167c; 16-
544c.
Aphrodite, Hymn to 12-509a;
26-1022d.
Aphrodite Migonitis 12-779c.
"Aphrodite of Cnidus"
(statue): see Aphrodite
(above).
"Aphrodite of Melos" (statue):
see Venus of Milo.
Aphrodite Pandemos 2-167d;
8-348a; 12-955d; Scopas
statue 9-279d.
— Urania 2-167d; 12-485a;
statue 9-279d.
Aphroditopolis, Egr. 9-40
(B2); 20-558c.
Aphroditos, 13-367c.
Aphrothora 21-758d.
Aphrosiab, ruins, Russ.As. 24-
113a.
Aphrosiderite 6-256d.
Aphrothoraca 13-233d.
Aphthartodocetæ 18-733a;
14-274b.
Aphthartodocetism 15-600b.
Aphthitalite 28-185c.
Aphthongia 25-771a.
APHTHONIUS, AELIUS FES-
TUS 2-168c.
— OF ANTIOCH 2-168b; 12-
515b; fables of 10-115a;
rhetorical works 23-235d.
Aphthous Fever: see Foot and
Mouth Disease.
— stomatitis: see Thrush.
Apl, capc, Bor. 4-257 (A2).
— cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466
(E3).
— (Epi), isl., Pac.O. 6-168
(M-N8); 19-500c.
— mt., Asia 14-376 (I4);
8-168 (C4).
— mt., Mal.Arch. 3-310c; 10-
539b.
—, passage, Bor. 4-257 (A2).
Apl (Rucellal) 14-903d; 14-
907c.
Aplia, Asia M. 21-544a.
—, Pac.O. 20-436 (O8).
Aplian, Peter (Petrus Aplianus)
11-621b; 14-630b; 26-
328b.
Aplianus, Philip 17-645a.
Apliarum (dict.) 1-774d; 2-
168c.
Apliarus (5th cent.) S-194c.
— (6th cent.) 8-855b.
Aplary (dict.) 2-168c.
Aplical cell 21-739d.
APICIUS 2-168c.
Apiculate 11-254d.
APICULTURE (dict.) 2-168c;
see also Bee-keeping.
Apidas: see Bee.
Apidanus, riv., Gr. 12-440
(D1); 26-843a.
Apidia, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
Apingin 22-742b; 22-694d.
Apingi, tribe 1-330b.
Apicrinidae 8-879a; 28-
1014d.
Apiclorinus 15-570a.
APION 2-168c; 6-491d; 12-
124d.
Apté Rapids, S.Am. 2-468b;
21-787c.
Apt, Pers.: see Elam.
Aptiranthæ, Gr. 7-681c.
Apis (constellation): see Musca
australis.
— (insect): 3-627d; develop-
ment 3-626b (fig.); wax-
glands 3-627b.
— (dorsata) 13-655c.
— (mellifica): see Bee (Honey-
bee).
— (peronil) 13-654b.
— (testacea) 13-654b.
— (uncolor) 13-654b.
APIS (myth.) 2-168c; 19-138c;
2-51c; Cambyse's crime
5-99d; Enaphus identified
with 14-743a.
Aplshapa, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F4).
— Bluff, mt., Colo. 6-722 (G3).
Apliskimish, lake, Can. 5-
160 (O4).
Aplison, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G2).
Aplium graveolens: see Celery.
— graveolens var. rapaceum:
see Celery.
Aplius and Virginia 8-519b.
Aplizaco (Barron-Escandon),
Mex. 18-318 (H1); 18-324b;
26-1034a.
Aplkax 14-331d.
Aplacentalia 21-692b.
Aplacophora 6-248a; 6-250c;
6-251c.
Aplanatic 1-56d.
— lens 21-507d; 21-508d.
Aplanes 11-338a.
Aplanospheres 1-588d.
Aplao, Peru 21-264 (C5).
Aplexa 11-526b.
Aplidium 27-389d.
Aplin, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Aplington, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
APLITE 2-169a.
Aplodon (mammal): see
Swallow.
— (mollusc) 16-123b.
Aplome 11-471a.
Aplustræ (ship) 24-863d.
Aplustridae 11-521d.
Aplustrum (zool.) 11-521d.
Aplyia: see Sea-hare.
Aplysiella 11-522a.
Aplysiidae 11-522a.
Aplysilla 25-725c; 25-730c;
25-727b.
Aplysillidae 25-721a; 25-721b;
25-725c; 25-729d.
Aplysiomorpha 11-507a; 11-
517c; 11-522a.
APNOEA 2-169b; 23-188c; in
coma 6-749a; in hiberna-
tion 13-443a.
Apo, isl., P.Is. (Negros) 21-
392 (D6).
—, isl. and reef, P.Is. (Mindoro)
21-392 (C4).
—, mt., P.Is. 21-392 (E7); 21-
392d.
Apoacantine 1-152a.
Apoaterius, Apollo 2-185b.
Apoacaffeine 22-663c.
APOCALYPSE 2-169b.
—, KNIGHTS OF THE 2-169b.
— of Baruch, &c.: see Baruch,
Apocalypse of, &c.
Apocalypse, Expositio in
(Joachim of Floris) 15-417d.
APOCALYPTIC LITERATURE
2-169c; angels in 2-5d;
Babylonian sources 3-115b;
chronological method of
Book of Daniel 7-806d;
distinguished from prophecy
13-187b; eschatology 9-
761d; Ezekiel's influence
10-103d; millennium doc-
trine 18-461d; myth of
the ideal man 12-156d;
Rumanian 23-848d; tradi-
tion, influence of 23-215b.
Apocarpæa 2-11a.
Apocarpous 10-569d.
APOCATASTASIS (dict.) 2-
175c.
— (thcol.) 12-564c.
Apocentre 2-164d; 20-165a.
Apocentric 10-35d.
Apochromatic 1-60d.
— lenses 10-578c; 18-400c;
18-401b.
Apocrenic acid 4-970a.
Apoerita 14-179c; 13-431d;
435b.
Apocryphal 2-176c.
— Gospels 15-348b.
— LITERATURE 2-175c; 13-
170b; Biblical books 2-177b,
3-850c, 3-899d, 3-903d;
English translation 8-459a;
Ethiopic Bible 9-847c; es-
chatology 9-761d; Ezra 10-
106d; Greek influence 13-
244d; Index Librorum pro-
hibitorium 14-374b; Ru-
manian 23-848c.
Apocryph of Isaiah: see Isaiah,
Ascension of.
Apocynaceae 10-562c; 10-
570a; rubber from 23-797c.
Apocynum cannabinum: see
Canada hemp.
Apocytal 13-232d.
Apoda (barnacle): see Proteo-
lepadidae.
— (batrachian) 3-522c; 3-
523b; 4-932d; anatomy
3-524c, 3-525b, 3-527b; dis-
tribution 3-528c; geological
age 28-1017b; reproduction
3-528b.
— (echinoderm) 8-879d.
Apodaca (viceroi) 18-339b;
15-87a.
Apodectæ 6-480d; 4-821b.
Apodes 26-544d; 14-248d.
APODICTIC (dict.) 2-183b.
Apodidae 9-656d.
Apodina 11-527b.
Apody, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I3).
Apodyterium 3-514c.
A poena et culpa 14-506c.
Apogaea (dict.) 28-1008c; see
also Ethiopian region.
Apogamy 23-126b; 23-129a; 22-
611a; in angiosperms 2-12b.
Apogee 2-164d.
Apogotropic 12-757c.
Apographé 12-505c.
Apoidæ: see Bee.
Apokalokytosis (Seneca) 24-
638a.
APOLDA, Ger. 2-183b; 11-
808 (III, pl0).
Apolemia 14-160b.
Apolemidae 14-160b.
Apolina, isl., Pac.O. 20-436
(N-O8); 24-115b.
Apollinæres (Judi) 2-185d; 11-
446a; date 6-391a; direc-
tion of 7-912b, 22-245c.
APOLLINARIS, SULPICIUS 2-
183c.
— SIDONIUS, GAIVS SOLLIUS
2-183d; in letters 6-449d,
9-705b, 21-281b, 15-613a;
in politics 10-803d, 10-804c.
— the Elder 2-183b.
APOLLINARIS, the Younger
2-183b; 12-520b; 18-462d.
Apollinaris (trade-mark) 27-
130c.
— mineral water 18-521c.
— spring, Gr. 19-425b.
Apollinis Mons, mt., Gr. 12-
440 (B1).
— Promontorium, cape, N.Af.:
see Ali of Mekki.
Apollinopolis Magna, Egr. 9-
40 (B3); see also Edfu.
— Parva, Egr. 9-40 (B2).
APOLLO (myth.) 2-184a; 19-
140c; Actropolis, grotto 2-
835d; Actian games 19-
665a; Admetus 1-194b;
Amyleæ 16-52b; Antioch,
temple 2-130d; Artemis
2-663d; Belvidere statue
2-186a, 12-473 (Plate); 12-
489a, 16-442a; Calamis
statue 2-186c; Calauria 22-
103c; Carthage 5-429d;
Cassandra 5-456d; Corinth
7-149c; Croesus legend 7-
480a; Cumæa 7-619b; Cy-
clopes 7-686d; Delos 7-971b;
Delphi statues 12-480b;
Delphi, temple and oracle
9-775b; Didym, temple
8-207d; divination 20-
142a; Dorian worship 8-
427c; drama, origin of
8-488a; Eleuthera head
7-425d; Eretria pediments
12-481c; Harpocrates iden-
tified 13-15c; Heracles;

- contest 13-316b; Hermes 13-359b; Homeric story 13-629d; Horae 13-691d; Hyacinth 14-116d; Hyperborean myth 14-300a; Lammedon's herds 16-189d; Minus legend 16-136d; Magnesia shrine 14-62d; Marpessa 14-379d; Marasas 17-184b; 12-488a; Nicias, vase 12-476c; Mids 16-109a; Naucratis temple 2-378d; Olen 20-77b; Orvieto vase 12-482b; Pagan legend 20-416b; 2-185a; Palatine temple, 23-484d, 23-597d; Pan 20-663a; Phigalia, frieze 12-186a; Pompeii temple 22-52b; Pyanepsia 22-675c; Pythian games 11-454; *Revelation*, Book of (legend compared) 23-218a; Rhodus statue 12-190d; in Roman religion 23-579d, 23-580b; Rome, temple 23-605d; Scopus statue 12-488c; serpent myths 24-618a; Syracuse, temple 23-371a, 6-717d, 5-276b; Tempic 26-578b; Tharsella 26-726c, 16-500b; Thorney Island temple 28-649d; Tolosa temple 4-936d; For major cult-titles (Agyeius, Smintheus, &c.) see below; for minor titles see Aeglor, Tragus, &c.
- APOLLO (Aeolus) 9-279d.**
— (Aetlius) 1-159b; 19-665a.
— (Agyeius) 2-185b; 20-144a; Linus and Scaphrus 14-26b; sacred pillar 3-192a.
— (of Amyclae) 2-185d.
— (Archegetes) 20-144a; 19-318b.
— (Carnelus) 2-181b; festival 6-363b; Thera temple 24-190b.
— (Citharodius) see Apollo (Musagetes).
— (Clarus) 18-813d; see 20-143a; Colophon temple 14-288d.
— (Daphnephoros) 9-736d.
— (Delphinus) 2-185b; 20-143c; Miletus temple 18-443c; Theseus' offering 7-975c.
— (Epicurus) 21-306b; 2-379d.
— (Granus) 1-449c.
— (Ilecaerpos) 2-663d.
— (Ilyacinthus) 14-26a.
— (Ismonius, Galaxius) 7-825d.
— (Leucatas) 24-189c.
— (Lycelus, Lycius) 2-184b; 28-976c; Lyceum at Athens 2-835a; Lycurgus 17-154a.
— (Musagetes, Citharodius) 2-185a; 19-59d; statues 2-186a, 6-396b (figs.), 2-130d.
— (Patroos, Patros) 2-185b; 9-891d; 14-730d; Palatine temple 25-20b.
— (Prostates) 20-64a.
— (Ptoos) 12-480b.
— (Pythius) 2-184d; 22-704b; Athens, temple 21-60b; Delphi 7-973c, 12-481a; Gortyna 12-262a; oracles 20-142b, 20-143a.
— (Snauroctonus) 2-186a; 12-487d.
— (Smintheus) 2-184a; 27-317a; Corossia, temple 5-684b; Kulakli, temple 27-316a, 14-684a.
— (Temenites), Syracuse: see Temenites.
— (Thymraeus) 13-220c.
Apollo, Pa. 21-106 (C-D).
— bay, Vlet. 28-38 (B3).
— cape, N.Af.: see All el Mekki.
— fount of 7-705b.
— mount: see Sun, mountain of.
- Apollo, theatre, Lond. 26-733a.**
— Apollo and Marsyas' (painting: Raphael) 22-902d.
Apollo Bandar, India 4-184a.
Apollo butterfly 16-476b.
— Club 16-963a.
Apollocrates 8-283c.
Apollodoros (of Aobarnae) 26-991b.
— (of Artemida) 13-241d; 3-808b.
APOLLODORUS (Athenian grammarian) 2-186b; 13-529a; genealogical basis of work 11-575b; metrical history 6-306b.
— (Athenian musician) 21-617c.
APOLLODORUS (Athenian painter) 2-186b; 12-487a.
— (OF CARYSTUS) 2-186b; 12-511d.
— (OF DAMASCUS) 2-186b.
— (Epicurean) 9-685c.
- Apollodoros (of Iola) 2-186d.**
— (Greek physician) 19-612b.
— (of Perseum) 23-821a.
Apollodorus 3-181a; 16-110b.
Apollo, *Ilyma* lo 12-509a; 13-627b.
Apollo Musical Club 6-121a.
Apollonia, bay, Arg. S. 19-318b.
Apollonia (nun) 25-918b.
Apollonia (Mordiaeum), Asia M. 21-653b.
— (Sagopolla), Bulg. 4-773 (E2); 2-186c; taken by Boeotians 7-736d.
— (Go. Oct. 12-303 (A4)).
— (Ilyria): coinage 19-882b.
— (Marsa Sana), N.Af. 7-702d; 7-704c.
— (Pal.: see Arsuf.
— (Siphanto), Arg. Sea 25-151a.
APOLLONIA, Turk. (Albania) 2-186c; 23-648 (D2); 4-584d; Corcyra colonists 7-145d; Doric temple 1-486b.
— Turk. (Chalcidic) 12-440 (H4); 20-98b; colony 21-115a.
— (Wit. 28-740 (H3)).
— (dist. Go. Oct. 12-203 (A4); 12-204a.
— lake, Asia M.: see Abul-lont Geul.
— tribe 12-204a; 12-205a.
Apollonian parabola: see Quadratic parabola.
— problem 2-187c; 6-383c.
Apolloniatis, dist., Asia 21-215d.
— lake, Asia M.: see Abul-lont Geul.
Apollonion 12-966c.
Apollonides (congraver) 11-565c.
Apollonio di Tiro (Antonio Pucci) 14-903c.
Apollonius (Alexandrine Jew): see Apollon.
— (Christian writer) 16-758d.
APOLLONIUS (the offeminate) 2-186d.
Apollonius Gallus (F. Vieta) 2-187c.
APOLLONIUS MOLON 2-186d; 4-938d; 6-353d.
— (OF PERGA) 2-186d; astronomy 2-810a; mathematics 17-918c, 6-940d, 19-867b.
— (OF RHODES) 2-188a; in Greek literature 12-514b; romance 23-500d; Theocritus' allusion 26-701b.
APOLLONIUS (the sophist) 2-186d.
APOLLONIUS (the surly or crabbed) 2-186c; grammar and syntax 12-331d; 6-450b.
— (Syrian general) 16-394c.
— (OF TRALLES) 2-188a.
— (OF TYANA) 2-188b; 19-93c; vegetarianism 2-718b.
— (OF TYRE) 2-188c; 23-501b; English translation 9-609b.
Apollonius von Tyrus (Neuenstadt) 11-786d.
Apollonians (Syrian): tomb 9-263d.
— (the Stoic) 2-131a.
Apollo pianoforte player 21-573c.
APOLLONIS (Apollonius) 2-189a; 7-151c; authorship of *Hebraeus* 13-191b.
APOLLO, IOL. 4-167 (A2).
Apolobamba, Nudo de, mt., S.Am. 4-167 (A2); 4-168a.
Apologetical Declaration 24-452d.
APOLOGETICS 2-189b; 26-784b; Bossuet 4-289c; Eck 8-885b; Tertullian 26-663b.
Apologeticum (Tertullian) 26-663b.
Apologeticus (Innocent IV.) 14-580d.
Apologia (Greek law) 2-189b.
Apologia (Crotus Rubianus) 18-131d.
Apologia Ecclesiae Anglicanae (Jewel) 15-363c.
Apologia pro fide sua (Rufinus) 23-820d.
Apologia pro vita sua (Newman) 19-519a; 9-642d.
Apologie des Christentums (Luthardt) 17-133b.
Apologie for Poetrie (Sidney) 25-44b; 9-626c.
Apologie pour Herodote (Estienne) 9-830b.
APOLOGUE 2-104b; 10-114b and c.
APOLOGUE 2-104c.
Apology (Colley Cibber) 6-351c; 10-326a; 8-529a.
Apology (Justin Martyr) 15-602c.
- Apology** (Henry More) 18-522c.
Apology (Plato) 21-813a; 28-332b.
Apology (Tertullian) 1-361a.
Apology for Origen (Pamphilus) 20-659a; 20-371b.
Apology for the Confession of Augsburg (Melancthon) 7-395c.
Apology for the True Christian Dietary (Barley) 3-394d.
Apolyin 21-363d.
Apomorphine 20-135b; 1-135d; emetic 9-336b.
Aponensis, Petrus: see Abano, Pietro d'.
APONEUHOSIS 2-194d.
Aponi fons, lt. 16-20 (C2); see also Abano Inagni.
Apono, Petrus de: see Abano, Pietro d'.
Apononetae 16-275c.
Apon, Alsk. 1-473 (E3); 28-945b.
Aporhis (Egyptian deity) 9-49a; 9-52b; 9-52d; 8-467b; contest with Iu 8-466d, 24-681c.
— (Egyptian king) 14-175d; 14-178a; 9-83a.
Aporhoret 17-20c.
APOPHTHEGM 2-194d.
APOPHYGE 2-195a.
Apophylleno acid 22-691b.
APOPHYLLITE 2-195a.
APOPHYSIS (dict.) 2-195b; of mosses 4-705c, 4-707d.
Apopl: see Apophis, Egyptian king.
Apopka, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
— lake, Fla. 10-540 (E3); 10-540d.
APOPLEXY 2-195b; in anthrax 2-107a; bladder paralysis 4-30a; insanity a result 14-607b; spleen 2-107a; treatment 6-696d, 7-511d, 11-439d, 7-233c.
Apopyle 25-716c; 25-718a.
Aporhyllite (dict.) 22-718b.
Aporhychnid 1-110c.
Aporhychnos hemignath 1-110c.
Aporita 8-378a.
Aporosa 2-103c; 28-1018a.
APOROSIS (dict.) 2-196c.
Aporrhais: see Chenopua.
Aporrheta 23-273c.
Aporrhyma 23-485b.
Aposafraalno: see Benzindulino.
Aposafraano 23-1000a.
Aposaturum (dict.) 2-164d.
Aposematic coloration: see Warning coloration.
APOSIOPIESIS (dict.) 2-196c.
Apospory 22-611a; 4-706d; 23-126c.
Apostadero, Venez. 27-089 (A-B2).
APOSTASY 2-196c; 6-002c; English law 13-362d.
Apostata capiendo 28-849b.
Aposteriori (dict.) 2-231b.
Apostid: see Postil.
Apostis 18-930c; 24-865d.
APOSTLE 2-196c; in *Didache* 8-201c; early Church 20-184a, 6-334d; Irvingites 5-533b; miracles 18-572c.
Apostle, Isis, Wis. 28-740 (C1); 26-112c; 28-740c.
Apostle Brethren: see Apostles, Order of the.
Apostle of Rome: see Nerl, Philip.
— of the Frisians, The: see Willibrord, St.
Apostles (Christian heretics): see Apostolic.
Apostles, Church of the, Constantinople: see Holy Apostles, Church of the.
— (literary society) 13-251c; 25-883d.
— (Order of the) 2-204c.
Apostles, Acts and Teachings of the: see Acts of the Apostles and *Didache*.
Apostles' Church, Cologne: see Sankt Apostelnkirche.
— Creed 7-393a; 3-877b; as test of truth 6-335c; controversy in Prussian Church 13-10d; in medieval theology 26-773d; Rufinus' legend 8-381d.
— Liturgy 16-796c.
Apostles of Ireland: see Twelve apostles of Ireland.
APOSTLE SPOONS 2-199a.
Apostoles, author 12-525a.
Apostoles, Arg. 18-579a.
Apostolice curae 20-187a.
APOSTOLICAL CONSTITUTIONS 2-199a; *Didache* embodied in 8-201d; Hippolytus' influence 13-520b; holy week 13-623d; lector recognized 16-358c; Sabbath
- 26-91d; service described 16-357c; Whiston's work on 28-597b.
Apostolical Succession 2-199a; 9-699c; 6-335c; Church of England 1-694a; Church of Ireland 14-790a.
Apostolic Brethren: see Apostolice.
APOSTOLIC CANONS 2-201c; Greek Church 8-193d; on increase 14-351c; quotation 1-382d; Trullan Council 2-199a; Western Church 8-194d.
— Chamber 7-643a.
— chamberlain 8-820a.
Apostolic Church Order, The 2-199d; *Didache* quoted 8-201a; lector 16-358b.
Apostolic congregation 2-204d.
— (Ierces) 21-987c.
Apostolic Didache 16-358c.
APOSTLIC FATHERS 2-201c. See also Clement, Polycarp, etc.
APOSTOLICI 2-201b.
Apostolic letters 7-639d.
APOSTOLIC MAJESTY 2-205a.
Apostolic Penitentiary: see Penitentiary, Apostolic.
— Vicariate 23-487a.
Apostollus, Arsenius 2-205b.
— MICHAEL 2-205b.
Apostolor, Serge 4-170d.
Apostol, Samuel 2-205a.
Apostoolians 2-205a.
Apostrophia 2-167b.
APOSTROPHE (dict.) 2-205b; punctuation 22-649b.
Apotaetel (Apotactites): see Apotactel.
Apothecaries, Isl., Russ. 24-33a.
Apothecaries Acta 2-205d.
— Garden 2-206c; 6-25a.
— Hall, Lond. 2-206b.
Apothecaries' measure 28-489a.
— Society 2-205c; 16-811a; premises in Water Lane 16-948c.
APOTHECARY 2-205c; Arab shops 16-46b; charter 21-353c, 21-356d; status in 14th century 21-356d.
Apotheclum 11-341c; 16-581c.
Apothegm: see Apophthegm.
APOTHEOSIS 2-206c.
Apothetas 25-611b.
Aprotopalos, Apollo 2-185a.
Apo-ulmen 12-321c.
"Apoxyomenus" (statue) 12-488d; 12-491b; attributed to Lysippus 17-184c.
Apoxyopda 2-290b; 2-303c.
Apozal, Haml. 14-376 (C4).
Appa (Bambal writer) 26-300d.
— tribe 1-329d.
Appal (of Coorg) 7-92b.
Appalachee, bay, Fla.: see Apalachee.
Appalachia, Va. 28-118 (B1).
— (geol.) 27-625c.
APPALACHIAN, mts., U.S. 2-207b; 27-613a; 19-761c; in Canada 5-144d; fall-line 10-154b; fauna 27-633d; geology 27-627c, 27-630d, 20-237b, 5-142d, 21-177d; gold 27-640d; in Maryland 17-827c; in New Jersey 19-501d; in Pennsylvania 21-105c; oil-fields 20-26d, 19-598b, 21-107b; rainfall 27-633a.
— plateau, Pa. 27-615d; 17-827b.
— region, N.C. & Ga. 19-771a; 11-751b.
— val., Als.: see Coosa Valley.
Appalachicola, riv., Fla.: see Apalachicola.
Appan: see Appa.
APPANAGE (apanage) 2-208d.
Appanoose, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (E4).
Apparator: see Apparitor.
Apparatous sculptoris (con-stellation) 7-14a.
Apparelda, Braz. 12-856c.
APPAREL (dict.) 2-209c.
Apparelled alt 1-479a.
Apparent altitude 1-764b.
— co-ordinates 2-801d.
— time 8-150b.
Apparition of Christ, Feast of the: see Epiphany, Feast of.
APPARITIONS 2-209c; 26-546d; Boehmo 4-113c; censns of instances 12-862d.
APPARITOR (dict.) 2-210b; Roman official 16-588a, 13-311a.
- Appar., Arab. 18-414d.
Apparamenti Borgia: see Vatican's Borgia apartments.
Appa Sahib (Ithnassa ruler): see Madhaji I.
— Sahib (Mahratta general): see Appa Sahib.
Appassionata sonata (Beethoven) 3-650d.
APPEAL 2-210c; admiralty 1-206c; Italian *procurazione* 2-215d; Cape Colony 8-235d; county court 7-318a; criminal 7-461a; ecclesiastical 8-857b; France 2-215d, 10-791d; Greek law 12-501b; to House of Lords 21-300d; India 7-161b; Ireland 2-215c; military law 18-148d; privy council 22-373a; prize law 22-374b; quarter sessions 22-114d; registration law 23-43c; Roman law 23-536d, 23-626c, 10-191d; Scotland 2-215c; sittings 26-642a; South Africa 25-468b; summary jurisdiction 26-79c; United States 2-217a, 7-325c.
— (Forma Pauperis) Act (1893) 14-558c.
— lords justices of: see Lords Justices of Appeal.
— lords of, in ordinary: see Lords of Appeal in Ordinary.
Appeal from the Country to the City (Ferguson) 18-726a.
APPEARANCE (law) 2-217c.
Appearance and Identity (Bradley) 13-207b; 18-246a.
Appel (theologian) 9-650d.
Appel au soldat, L' (Barres) 3-43c.
Appello, Swed. 26-190 (H-C1).
Appelg, riv., Arg. 20-060d.
Appellant, The Lords: see Lords Appellant, The.
Appellate Jurisdiction Act (1876) 2-214c; Court of Session 16-542c; lords of appeal in ordinary 17-6a; master of the rolls 17-873b.
Appello Caesarem (Montagu) 18-748a.
Appelscha, Hoil. 13-588 (D2).
Appelvik, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
Appendant common rights 6-780d.
APPENDICITIS 2-217c; collo 6-683a; pathology 8-264b; peritonitis 21-171d; simulated by tabes mesenterica 17-168b.
Appendicostomy 6-786a.
Appendicular gland 17-166d.
Appendicularia 27-386a; 28-379c; phosphorescent light 21-477d.
Appendiculariada 27-385d.
APPENDICULARIA 2-220b; 2-674a; 28-1033c.
APPENDINI, FRANCESCO Maria 2-220b.
Appendix MSS. 4-223b.
Appendix vermiformis: see Vermiform appendix.
Appennino, mts., It.: see Apennines.
APPENZELL Switz. 2-221a; 26-242 (G2).
APPENZELL, canton, Switz. 2-220b; 26-242 (G2); 26-254a; 4-488a.
APPERCEPTION 2-221b; Kant 15-669b; Plato's logic 16-898c; Wundt 18-241b.
APPERLEY, CHARLES JAS. 2-221c.
Apperley Bridge, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
APPERT, BENJAMIN NICOLAS Maria 2-221d.
—, Francois 10-613a.
Appia, fort, It. 15-4 (F2).
— Aqua, Rome 2-241c.
— Porta, Rome 23-607d.
— VIA, It. 2-222a; 15-26 (F4); 15-4 (F2); 15-27a; Caesar's improvement 23-642c; colu-mbaria on 2-385b; excavation 5-182c; Via Valeria 4-337c.
Appian, Adolphe 9-806a.
APPIAN (OF ALEXANDRIA) 2-221d; 12-515b; 23-659c; 23-660a.
APPIANI, ANDREA (the elder) 2-222a.
—, Andrea (the younger) 2-222a.
—, Niccolo 2-222a.
Appiano, Gherardo d': see Gherardo, lord of Pisa.

Appiano, Jacopo d': see James, tyrant of Pisa.
 Applan way, It.: see Appia Via.
 Appias nero 16-476d.
 Appii, Forum, It.: see Forum Appii.
 Appin, N.S.W. 19-538 (G5).
 —, Scot. 2-222d.
 APPIN, dist., Scot. 2-222o; 2-412 (C3); 2-486b.
 Appingedam, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 12-613a.
 Appius Claudius: see Claudius, Appius.
 APPLAUSE (dict.) 2-222d: see also Acclamation.
 Apple, isl. Mass. 17-852 (C4).
 —, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B1).
 —, riv., Wis. 28-740 (A3).
 APPLE 2-223a; acreage (Great Brit.) 11-262a; cider 6-363a; cultivation 11-262a; evaporation establishments (Can.) 5-155a; flower 23-722o (fig.); food values 8-216b; fruit 11-257o; grafting 13-743a; imports (U.K.) 11-262b; mistletoe 18-616a; oil of 21-141c; phylloxera 16-328a; Slam 25-3d; United States 11-268d, 1-420b.
 —, blight 2-165a.
 —, blossom weevil 2-223d; 8-897a.
 Appleby, A. 7-440o.
 —, J. F. 22-945d.
 Appleby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
 APPLBY, Westm. 2-224c; 9-412 (I. D3); ancient barony 28-554d; battle (1648) 13-24a; geology 28-554a; rainfall 28-554a.
 —, Castle, Westm. 2-224c.
 Apple Creek, O. 20-26 (G3).
 —, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 —, Creek, riv., Mo. 18-698 (G4).
 —, Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-800 (D3).
 —, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (G3).
 Applecross, Scot. 28-412 (C2); 17-698d.
 —, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C2); geology 23-742b, 27-62b.
 Appledore, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1); 8-133b.
 —, Kent 9-424 (D4); 1-582d.
 Applegate, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C5).
 —, Creek, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
 Applegath Press 19-558a; 22-353b.
 Apple Grove, Va. 28-118 (E3).
 Applegrove, W. Va. 28-560 (A3).
 Apple of discord 9-745b.
 —, of Sodom 2-224o; 11-423c.
 Apple Pie, hill, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
 —, River, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
 —, River, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
 Apple rose 23-730b.
 Apples, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
 Apple scale: see Mussel scale.
 Apple Springs, Tex. 26-690 (M-N4).
 Applethwaite beds 5-300b.
 Appleton, Dr (journalist) 19-563a.
 —, Frances Elizabeth: see Longfellow, Frances Elizabeth.
 —, NATHAN 2-224d; 17-77a.
 —, Samuel (merchabt) 2-224d.
 —, Samuel (soldier) 7-924c.
 —, Thomas Gold 2-225a.
 —, William H. 7-124c.
 Appleton, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 —, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
 —, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
 —, Me. 17-434 (C4).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
 —, Mo. 18-698 (G4).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
 APPELTON, Wis. 2-225a; 28-740 (E4).
 —, City, Mo. 18-608 (B-C3).
 —, Wiske, Yorks. 9-412 (F4).
 Applicators 26-136a.
 Applng, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
 —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (D4).
 Applng work 19-340b; 9-312 (Plate).
 APPOGLIATURA 2-225b.
 Apportion, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
 APPOINTMENT, POWER OF 2-225b; 27-331d.
 Appold, J. G. 8-732b; 14-63c; 14-197c.
 Appoloniatis Italus, lake, Turk.: see Abulliont Geul.
 Appomattox, Va. 28-118 (D3); campaign (1865) 21-303 (map).
 —, riv., Va. 28-118 (E3); 21-304a.
 —, Co., Va. 28-118 (D3).
 —, COURT HOUSE 2-226a.

Apponagsanet, harbour, Mass. 17-853 (F3).
 Apponauq, R.I. 23-249 (C2); 28-341c.
 APPONYI, ALBERT, count 2-226b; crisis of 1909 13-922o; minister of education 13-921b; speaker of Diet 13-920b.
 APPORTIONMENT (dict.) 2-226o; in taxation 9-459c.
 —, BILL 2-227b.
 Apports 21-548d.
 Appraisalment: see Valuation and Valuers.
 APPRAISER (dict.) 2-227c; 27-867c; United States 2-227c.
 Apprehension (law) 26-79d.
 APPREHENSION (philos.) 2-227c.
 Apprentices, Act of (1563) 16-7c.
 APPRENTICESHIP 2-228a; 6-138c; 11-78a; Germany 11-887d; Henry VIII. 8-971c; Japan 15-221a; legislation 16-10c, 16-9d; wages affected by 28-233c.
 Apprenticium ad legem 2-228b.
 Appressorium 11-333d.
 Approach, line of 17-1002b.
 Approbation, love of (phren.) 21-536d.
 APPROPRIATION 2-229c; 4-751a.
 Approuague, Fr. Gul. 12-682a.
 —, riv., Fr. Gul. 12-675 (E2).
 Approvers, office of 28-266a.
 Approximation 2-535d; 18-136d; 2-540c.
 Apps, A. 14-503a.
 Appuleiae, leges 23-638b; 24-234b.
 Appulia, dist., It.: see Apulia.
 APPURTENANCES 2-229d.
 Appurtenant common rights: see Appendant common rights.
 App Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (C4).
 Apra (San Luis d'Apra), Pac.O. 12-648b.
 Apraksin, Stephen 3-826a; 24-717a.
 —, THEODOR M. 2-229d.
 Aprandagam, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
 A Prato, Jodocus: see Des Prés, Josquin.
 Aprica, It. 15-4 (I4).
 —, pass, It. 1-747b.
 APRICOT 2-230a; imports (U.K.) 11-262b; production (U.S.) 1-420b; veneration 16-328c.
 —, kernel oil 20-46b.
 APRIES (Phearaoh-Hopra) 2-230c; 9-87d; monuments 9-77a; victories 21-452b; relations with Jews 15-383d.
 APRIL 2-230c.
 APRIL-FOOL'S DAY (All-Fools' day) 2-231a; 14-583c.
 A PRIORI 2-231b; intuition 14-717c; Kant's application 15-667c, 15-668d.
 APRON (dict.) 2-231c; bishop's 6-463a.
 Aposthomera: see Agnatha (worm).
 Aprusa, riv., It.: see AUSA.
 Aprutium (Abruzzi), dist., It. 22-246b.
 Apsal, Afr. 15-631c.
 APSARAS 2-231c; Brahmanism 4-388c; 13-505c; Gandharva 11-451a.
 APE (arch.) 2-231c; early basilicas 3-472d; England 2-402a; France 2-397a; Italy 2-395a. See also Chevret and Eaves, gallery of.
 —, and APSIDES (mech.) 2-232c; 17-981a.
 Apselaphesia 27-96d.
 Apseludidae 17-459b.
 Apsheon, cape, Cauc. 23-874 (II. F-G3); 3-230c.
 Apsidal 2-231c.
 —, angle 17-981a.
 Apsides, line of 18-805b; 8-801b.
 Apsilab, tribu 6-662c.
 Apsillus 23-760b 23-763c.
 APSIDES OF GADARA 2-232c.
 Apsinthians, tribu: see Absinthians.
 Apsley, Henry, Baron: see Bathurst, Henry 3rd earl.
 Apsley, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
 —, Vict. 28-38 (A2).
 —, End, Herts 13-398c.
 Apsos, riv., Alban.: see Simen.
 Apua (myth.) 3-115b; 8-788d.
 APT, Fr. 2-232d; 10-778 (G6); pottery 5-739a.

Apt Cathedral (Sainte Anne) 2-232d.
 Aptal: see Epthalites.
 Aptar, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
 Apterydites (genus) 21-89c; 2-326c.
 —, pennant: see King-pen-group) 20-312a.
 Apterydiformes 20-326a.
 Apta, Crete 7-425d; 7-426d; coins 19-885a.
 APTERA (zool.) 2-232d; 13-418c; 13-430d; Linnean 2-673d, 28-1027a: see also Apterygota.
 APTERAL (dict.) 2-234c.
 Apterion 10-227c.
 Apterostigma 2-87a.
 Apterygiformes 20-326a.
 Apterygota (Apterygogenoa) 13-430d; 13-432d: see also Apta.
 Aptory: see Klwl.
 Apthorp, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
 —, House, mansion, Mass. 5-96c.
 APTIAN GROUP 2-234c; 7-415c; 11-670b; angiosperms 7-417d.
 Aptorns 3-971c; 3-977c; 18-812c.
 Aptos, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 Aptychenkalk 7-416d; 15-569c.
 Aptychus 5-693b.
 Apu, Egy.: see Akhmim.
 —, dist., It.: see Apulia.
 Apuan, mts., It. 15-4 (C2); 2-161d; marble 17-676c.
 Apucarana, mts., Braz. 4-440 (F7).
 Apulia ferrea 14-839a.
 APULIUS, LUCIUS 2-234c; archaism 23-653d; Cupid and Psyche 22-543d; satire 24-228d; style 16-257c, 16-266b; syncretism 26-292d.
 APULIA (Apu, Appu), dist., It. 2-235c; 15-4 (E-F4); 15-26 (E4); 15-38 (M4); agrarian disturbances (1902-1907) 15-30c (foil.); emigration 15-38b; Emperor Henry III. 13-274d; geology 15-5c; invasion (981) 20-374b; land tenure 15-11b; Normans 19-753d; palatine churches 3-400d; Saracens 15-29a; vase-painting 6-721a; volcanic region 15-5c; wages 15-13b.
 —, and Calabria, prov., Rom. Emp. 23-649 (D2).
 Apulum, Hung. 23-648 (E2); see also Gyula Fehérvár.
 Apu Poro, riv., Braz.: see Ucayall.
 APURE, riv., Venez. 2-236d; 27-989 (B2); 20-275c.
 APURIMAC, dept., Peru 2-236d; 21-264 (A5 & C4).
 APURIMAC, riv., Peru 2-236d; 21-264 (C3-4).
 Apury: see Aperiu.
 Apus (astron.) 7-13b.
 Apus (zool.) 9-656d; 7-561a; appendages 7-555b, 2-676d, 18-216b; development 7-559c; entosternite 2-292d; larva 7-554d; reproduction 2-295d.
 Apnta, Jap. 15-156 (M5).
 APYREXIA 2-237a.
 Apyrite 27-104c.
 Aqabah (Mahommedanism) 17-404a.
 'AQIBA BEN JOSEPH 2-237a; 20-622a; 3-855c; 5-214a.
 Aqil 5-27c.
 Aqilqah 24-110b.
 Aqua anethi: see Dill-water.
 Aqua Apka, Nig.: see Duke of Town.
 Aqua chloroforml 6-257b.
 —, disacchar: see Nitric Acid.
 AQUAE 2-237a.
 —, Apollinares, It. 14-635b; 4-358a.
 —, Bourbonnais, Fr.: see Bourbon l'Archambault.
 —, Bourbonnais, Fr.: see Bourbon l'Archambault.
 —, Bourbonnais, springs, Fr.: see Bourbonne-les-Bains.
 —, Caeretanæ, It.: see Bagni del Sasso.
 —, Calentes, Fr.: see Chaudes Algues.
 AQUAE CUTILIAE, It. 2-237b.
 Aquae et Ignis interdictio 10-71d: see also Outlawry.
 Aquae Flaviae, Port.: see Chaves.
 —, Grani, Ger.: see Aix-la-Chapelle.
 —, Gratianæ, Fr.: see Aix-les-Bains.
 Aquaelleum 23-577c.
 Aquae Noapolitanæ, Sard. 15-26 (B5).
 —, Orentes, Sp.: see Las Burgas.
 —, Origins, Sp.: see Las Burgas.
 —, Patavinæ: see Abano Bagnl.
 —, Sabaudicæ, Fr.: see Aix-les-Bains.
 —, Sabientis, Sp.: see Las Burgas.
 —, Segotæ, Fr.: see St Galmier.
 —, Sordicæ: see Aix (Bouche-du-Rhône).
 —, Solis, Som.: see Bath.
 —, Statiellia, It.: see Acqui.
 —, Sulis, Som.: see Bath.
 —, Tarbellicæ, Fr.: see Dax.
 —, Tauri, It.: see Bagni della Forrata.
 Aqua Ferentina, It. 16-270c.
 Aqua fortis: see Nitric Acid.
 Aqua Fria, riv., Ariz. 2-547d.
 Aquilate Mere, lake, Staffs. 25-757b.
 Aqua luocroasi: see Cherry laurel water.
 Aquamantile 15-544d.
 AQUAMARINE 2-237b; 27-98c.
 Aquam dare 6-495d.
 Aqua Menthae Piperitæ 21-129b.
 "Aquamotrice" (dredger) 8-567d.
 Aquam perdere 6-495d.
 Aquapom, dist., Af.: see Akwapim.
 Aqua Regia 18-201d.
 AQUARELLE 2-237b.
 AQUARII (rel.) 2-237b.
 —, (star) 2-239d.
 AQUARIUM 2-237b.
 Aquarius, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
 —, plateau, Utah 27-814 (C4).
 AQUARIUS (constellation) 2-239d; 7-12 (map); astrology 2-798b; history 28-994o; Ganymede 11-454d.
 Aquasco, Md. 17-828 (F3).
 Aquastus 27-283c.
 AQUATINT 2-239d; 24-137c.
 Aquavitæ Fathers: see Jesuati.
 AQUAVIVA, CLAUDIO 2-239d.
 AQUEDUCT 2-240b; Asia Minor 2-240d; Bridgewater canal 17-551b; Frontinus' work 11-250a; Greek 2-240d; medieval 2-243d; modern 2-244d; New York 2-248a; Roman 2-241b, 2-235c; Seville 24-732c; Utah 2-247d.
 Aqueduct of Sylvius (anat.) 4-395d; 4-395c.
 Aqueductus cochleæ 8-793b.
 —, fallolpi 19-396a.
 —, vestibuli 25-200b; 8-792c.
 Aqueous humour 10-92a.
 —, rocks: see Rock, sedimentary.
 —, vapour 2-860b; Callendar's equation 25-825a; catalytic action 6-501c; chemical action 6-28c; diathermancy 13-154b; distribution 18-271a, 18-266c; measurement 8-135d.
 Aquidneck, riv., Parag. 2-462 (E1).
 "Aquidaban" (ship) 4-451b; 4-461b.
 Aquidneck, R.I.: see Newport, R.I.
 —, Isl., R.I.: see Rhode Island.
 Aquila (archbp.): see Arno.
 AQUILA (friend of St Paul) 2-248d; 3-856c; 20-946c.
 —, (Jewish proselyte): see Onkelos, Akylas.
 —, CASPAR 2-248d.
 —, SERAFINO DELL' 2-249a.
 AQUILA, It. 2-249a; 15-4 (D3); 15-18c.
 —, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
 —, prov., It. 15-9c.
 —, riv., It. 2-162a.
 AQUILA (constellation) 2-249c; 7-12 (map).
 Aquila (lord) 8-833b.
 Aquila (zool.) 8-790c; 3-971a.
 —, (Adalbert): see Spanish Imperial eagle.
 —, (chrysaetus): see Golden eagle.
 —, (heliaca): see Imperial eagle.
 —, (maculata): see Spotted eagle.
 Aquila alba: see Calomcl.
 Aquila Creek group 20-550d.
 Aquila degli Abruzzi, prov., It. 15-7a.
 Aquilæ a: see Altair.
 Aquilaria Agallochum: see Eagle-wood.
 AQUILA ROMANUS 2-249c.
 Aquilegia: see Columbine.

AQUILEIA, Ana. and It. 2-249c; 15-26 (D2); 3-4 (C4); 23-648 (D2); church 2-389b; coins 19-902c; colonized 10-477c; 23-631a; land accretion 9-908b; naval base 19-301b; population 12-263b; St Mark 17-728a; synod of 1-798d.
 —, dist., Eur. 11-534 (map).
 Aquilina lex 23-539a; 27-254b.
 Aquilinae: see Eagle.
 Aquilina, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
 AQUILLIUS, MANIUS 2-250b.
 Aquilo, riv., It. 15-26 (E4).
 Aquilonia, It. 15-26 (E4).
 Aquilonian group 15-569c.
 Aquilunda, lake, Af. 1-352b.
 Aquin 5-846a.
 Aquin, W.I. 12-824 (A2); 12-824d.
 AQUINAS, THOMAS (Thomas of Aquin) 2-250b; 24-353o; Aristotle 1-576b; Averroes 2-281c; conceptual logic 16-833b; Dominican influence 8-403b; eschatology 9-763d; ethics 9-824d; forms doctrine of 10-667c; free will doctrine 28-649d; hymns 14-186c; Immaculate Conception 14-334c; incense 14-351d; inspiration 14-647c; metaphysical views 18-553o; on relics 23-61a; predestination 22-275d; theism 26-752c; theology 26-778d; witchcraft 28-756d.
 Aquinco, Rom. Emp. 23-648 (D2); see also Budapest.
 Aquino, Jacopo d': see Jacopo d'Aquino.
 AQUINO, It. 2-252a; 15-1 (D4).
 Aquinum, It. 15-26 (D4): see also Aquino.
 Aquiri (Aquiry) riv., Braz.: see Acré.
 Aquisgranum, Ger.: see Aix-la-Chapelle.
 Aquis Urbis Romæ, De (Frontinus) 14-115a; 11-250a.
 Aquitaine (dukedom of) 8-659d; 20-375a.
 AQUITAINE (Aquitania), prov., Fr. 2-252a; 23-648 (C2); 10-802 (map); 9-509c; Berry 3-809c; Black Prince 9-505a, 8-1000a; Brétigny 9-504c; Charlemagne 10-809b; 5-891c; geology 20-81c; Hugh the Great 13-858a; Hundred Years' War in 9-503a foil; inhabitants 6-578a; King John 9-487b, 9-486d; Richard I. 9-484b, 23-294b; Roman period 11-533a, 23-650c; Visigoths 25-539b; William Rufus 28-661d.
 Aquitanian group 18-565b; 11-670a.
 Aquitanianus, bay, Atl.O.: see Biscay, Bay of.
 Aquopentamine chromium salts: see Roseo-chromium salts.
 Ar (Persian king): see Arses.
 Ar, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
 —, (Aar), mt., Sp. 19-646b.
 —, tribu: see Votlaks.
 A.R.A. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
 Ara (constellation) 7-13b.
 —, (cry) 13-11b.
 —, (measure) 28-491a.
 —, (zool.) 17-196c.
 —, (araruna): see Blue-and-yellow macaw.
 —, (chloroptera): see Red-and-yellow macaw.
 —, (macao): see Red-and-blue macaw.
 —, (militar): see Red-and-green macaw.
 Arab, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 —, riv., Alg. 1-643 (C2).
 —, riv., Sud.: see Lol.
 —, riv., Turk.As. 26-305 (G4-H5).
 Arab (horse) 13-713a; 13-717d; 9-721b; 26-509d.
 "Arab" (destroyer) 24-916a.
 Arabah, desert, Pal. 7-878d; 15-509d.
 Araban 17-501b.
 Arabarch: see Alabarch.
 Arab art: see Mahommedan art.
 Arabat, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I. E4).
 —, penin., Russ. 23-874 (I.E4); 3-85d.
 —, el-Madfuneh, Egy.: see Abydos.
 Arabella, riv., Ec. 8-911 (D3).
 Arabella, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 ARABESQUE 2-253a.
 Arabet, Pal. 20-602 (C3).

Arabet-el-Madfuneh, Egy.: see Ahyda.
ARABGIR (Arabkir, Arab-races), Turk.As. 2-353d; 2-563 (H3).
 Arabi, la. 17-34 (O-D7).
ARABIA, country, Asia 2-231a; 2-284 (map); 23-648 (F-41); antiquities 2-283d; Christianity 17-415a; climate 2-260b; coins 19-391c; commerce 2-282d; early civilization 8-930d; explorations 2-739d, 2-740c; fauna and flora 2-260d, 2-1008a; geology 2-260a, 2-142b; Hellenistic influence 13-246a; Jews in 17-418a, 15-331c; libraries, medieval 16-550b; literature 2-271a; Mahomet 17-406c; missionary work 16-507c; navy 2-266a; polytheism of 13-177b; population 2-261d; railways 2-262c; religion, ancient 2-330a; slavery 2-266b; survey progress 2-735d.
 — *History* 2-263d; Armenia 2-266a; Asia Minor 2-760c; Assyrian wars 2-189c; authorities 2-263d; British influence 2-270b; Caliphs 2-263d, 5-23c; Dozy's works 8-463a; early kingdoms 2-261a; Egyptian influence 2-270b; Egyptian trade 9-45a; Indian invasion 4-188d; Mahomet 2-265b; movement into Palestine 20-610a; Portuguese influence 2-269d; Semitic emigration 5-141a; Turkish administration 2-270c; Wahabi movement 2-267d. See also Caliphate.
 — prov., Syr. 26-309.
 — (Felix), dist., Arab. 26-913c; 11-426a; 1-190c.
 — (Libanensis), dist., Arab. 23-649 (F3).
 — (Petraea), prov., Turk.As. 23-648 (F-3); 23-049 (F-3); survey map 17-651c.
 Arabian art: see Mahomedan art.
 — baboon 3-90d; 11-554d; 22-331b.
 — camel: see Camel.
 — Desert, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 9-22d.
 Arabian ibex: see Nubian ibex — jasmine: see Zambac.
 Arabian Nights' Entertainments, The: see Thousand and One Nights.
ARABIAN PHILOSOBY 2-276c; Greek influence 13-246a; Immortality 14-336d; influence in England 1-189c.
ARABIAN SEA, Asia 2-283a; 2-744b.
 Arabian science 1-521a; chemistry 6-44a; medicine 18-45c, 1-926b, 17-863b; optics 16-611a; surgical treatments 26-127b.
 Arabic acid: see Gummie acid.
ARABICI 2-233a.
 Arabic language 24-626a; 1-730b; Caliphate 6-33a; Cops 7-114d; development 1-730b; dialects 2-287a; dictionaries 8-197a; Egypt 9-30a; Hansa language 13-09d; Jewish use 13-168d; Kabbalish dialect 15-619d; Lane's lexicon 16-168c; Morocco 18-853d; numerals 19-867d; Turkey 27-373b. — type 27-540b.
 Arabi Konak, pass, Bulg. 23-935b.
ARABI PASHA (Ahmed Arabi) 2-233a; 9-114a; 9-126a.
 Arab Irak, region, Turk.As.: see Irak Arabi.
 Arabi: see Hock-cross.
 Arabi-san: see Sur-san.
 Arabisus, Turk.As.: see Yarpuz (Albistan Yarpuz).
ARABISTAN, prov., Pers. 2-283c; 21-188 (A-H2); 6-32a.
 Arabists: see Neoterics.
 Arabitac, tribe 1-540a.
 Arab Khaneh, dist., Pers. 15-635a.
 Arabkir, Turk.As.: see Arab-gir.
 Arabona, Hung.: see Györ.
 Arabonic acid 25-893d.
 Araboraces, Turk.As.: see Arab-gir.
ARABS 2-283d; 2-753d; Aehin 1-144d; Africa 1-331c; 1-326d, 4-607b; anointing 2-79d; Ashanti 2-725; Belgian Congo 6-924d, 6-919c; British Central Africa 4-596d, 4-597c; Constantinople 6-991b; Cyprus 7-701a;

customs 2-285a; distribution 2-283d; East Africa 1-333d, 4-605b, 4-604a; education 2-299d; ethnology 2-294a; European history 9-924a; geographical discoveries 11-624b; German East Africa 11-713d, 11-888d; Indian immigration 2-140c; infantile 14-516c; Italy 18-39a, 20-374b; language 2-287a; Madagascar 17-374a, 17-270b; map 19-131a; Malta 17-511b; Mombasa 18-633b; Moors 18-812d, 18-850a; Negro intermingling 19-244b; Nubia 19-844a; Salonica 24-86c; Sardinia 24-216c; Sicily 19-754a, 25-31c; slave-dealing 2-755c; tattooing 20-452a; Tunisia 27-395d; Tripoli 27-291c; Turkey 27-426c. See also Moors (Spanish peninsula).
 Arabus, riv., Bal.: see Parali.
 Araby, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
 — Md. 17-828 (E2).
 Araba, riv., Braz. 21-304 (D3).
ARACA (bot.): see Purple guava.
ARACAJU, Braz. 2-287b; 4-440 (K4); 24-667a.
 Aracan, division, Bur.: see Arakan.
 Aracaris 27-93b.
ARACATY (Aracatl), Braz. 2-287b; 4-440 (K3).
 — cotton 7-257d.
 Aracena, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
 — mta., Sp. 25-530 (B4); 25-57b.
 Arachev, Isl., Pac.O.: see Angatau.
 Arachic acid 12-625c.
 Arachidic acid 20-44a; 20-50b.
 Arachis hypogaea: see Ground nut.
 — oil: see Ground nut oil.
 Arachnactis 2-101b.
 Arachnaco, mt., Gr. 12-440 (D-E3): see also Ilagios Elias.
ARACHNE (myth.) 2-287b.
ARACHNIDA 2-287c; 2-679d; 2-074d; allinities 2-680d; appendages 2-677c; classification 2-299a; coxal glands 2-292h; entosternite 2-292c; evolution 2-296c; eyes 2-291c (figs.); geological age 26-1017d; head, morphology 2-675d (fig.); preoral region 2-290d; tracheae 2-678d.
 Arachnoid mater 4-392c; spinal cord 25-668d.
 Arachnophorae 2-306d.
 Arachnotherinae 26-92a.
 Arachnus (myth.) 26-508c.
 Arachnoia (White India), dist., Asia 21-216a, 21-203b; Hsuan Tsang's theories 11-917d; Parthiana 18-620d.
 Arachotians (people) 21-203b.
 Arachotus, lake, Asia 2-475c.
 — riv., Asia 2-475b.
 Arachova, Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-433d.
 Arachthos, riv., Turk.: see Arta.
 Ara Coeli, church, Rome 3-302c.
 Aracynthus, mt., Gr. 1-298d.
 Aracex 6-316d.
ARAD (O-Arad), Hung. 2-311d; 3-4 (G3); Arad martyrs 13-918b.
 —, Pal. 20-602 (C6); 7-856b.
 —, county, Ilung. 3-4 (G3).
 —, Isl., Persian Gulf 3-212b.
 — (Uj), Ilung.: see Uj-Arad.
 Aradan, Pers. 21-188 (H1); 15-711c.
 Aradeb, riv., Egy. 19-695c.
 Aradian, riv., 18-99a.
 Aradine 13-260d.
 Aradus (Joseph Ruad), Syr. 23-649 (F3); 21-453d; Assyrian occupation 21-451c; 26-068c; coins 19-860d; federal council 27-291d; site 21-449c; Templars (1300-1392) 26-395c.
 Aradzani, riv. Asia M.: see Murad Su (Eastern Euphrates).
 Arac: see Erinyes.
ARAEOSTYLE 2-312a; 14-683d.
ARAEOSTYLE 2-312a.
 Araeoxyne 8-01c.
 Arac Philaenorum, N.Af. 23-648 (D3); 7-702d.
 Arata (Arafat), Arab. 17-950c; 17-954c.
 Aratura, sea, Mal.Arch. 2-941d; 26-990a.

Arag, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M5); 19-500c.
 Araglin, gen. Ire. 10-278d.
ARAGO, D. J. F. 2-312h; Comte's comment on 6-86d; cyanometer 18-279b; dip 17-354b; electro-magnetism 9-230c; Encyclopaedia Britannica (5th ed.) 9-279b; micrometer 13-930b; polarization 21-933a, 21-933c, 21-935d; statue 18-153a.
 —, E. V. 2-312b.
 —, Jean 2-312b.
 —, J. E. V. 2-312b.
 Arago, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
 —, caps. Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
 Arago, beds 9-663b.
 Arago-Davy actinometer 18-277d.
 Aragon, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
ARAGON (Arragon), dist., Sp. 2-313d; 25-30c (E2-F1); 9-916 (hist. map); alcavala tax 1-518b; Charles of Valois 6-923d; coins 19-898c; French invasion (1285) 21-381c; Fueros 21-139b; history 25-545c, 25-548d; James I. 15-141d; kings of 23-548a, 23-570d, 25-571c; language 25-546c; patron saint 11-736c; revolt (1668) 15-447c; Sardinia acquired 4-916c; sea-power 24-552d; Templars 26-597c, 26-598d.
 —, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E1); 8-844a.
 Aragona, It. 15-4 (D6).
 Aragonese dialect: dictionary 8-193b.
ARAGONITE 2-311b; 4-971d; dolomitization 8-394b; fibrous form 24-228a.
 Aragoosa, Aus.: see Ragusa.
 Arago 15-170a.
 Aragoose, Aus.: see Ragusa.
 Aragua, riv., Venez. 27-989 (C2); 27-988c.
ARAGUA, state, Venez. 2-314d; 27-989 (C2); 27-990c.
 Araguay, riv., Braz. 4-440 (F1); 4-441a; 20-746a.
 Araguay, riv., Bol. and Arg.: see Pilcomayo.
ARAGUAYA (Araguaya), riv., Braz. 2-315a; 1-735 (map); 4-440 (F3-G3); 12-303d.
 Aragua, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2-3); 5-553d.
 Arah, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C3-3).
 Arahal, El, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
 Arahāt (Buddhist title) 4-742d; 22-0d.
 Arahātship (Buddh.): see Nirvāna.
 Arahito-gami (title) 23-70d.
 Arai Hakuseki (Japanese scholar) 15-170b; 15-220d.
 Arahsh, El, Mor.: see Larahsh.
 Araitō, Isl., Jap.: see Alaid.
 Ara Jovis, Sp. 2-318b.
 Araka: see Arrack.
 Arakan, Bur.: see Myo-haung.
ARAKAN, prov., Bur. 2-315a; 4-840 (C3-D6); 4-838b; people 4-839d.
 Arakan Hill Tracts, dist., Bur. 4-840 (C4).
 — Yoma, mts., Bur. 4-840 (D4); 4-838c; 2-170d; meteorology 14-378d.
 Ara-kawa, riv., Jap. 15-159d; 15-160d.
 Arakawa Relun (artist) 15-181b.
ARAKCHEEV, ALEKSEYI A., count 2-315c.
 Arak el-Emir (Tyros), Pal. 20-602 (D5); inscription 14-618d.
 Arakha 3-106c.
 Arakhal, canal, Babylon, 14-741a; 9-897b; brick quays 3-95b; Chebar identified 19-708c.
 Arakhthos, Gr.: see Arta.
 Arakhut, canal, Babylon: see Arakha.
 Arakoon, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
 Arakothek, Isl., Pac.O.: see Maloeb.
ARAL, SEA OF, Russ.As. 2-316b; 27-420 (B-C3); 27-419d; analysis of water 16-87c; aquatic mammals 17-523c; Mesozoic period 2-743a; post-glacial period 23-872b; rainfall 2-745a.
 Aralaita, mt., Alps 26-242 (H5).
 Aral-Caspian: see Aralo-Caspian.
 Aral-denghiz, lake, Russ.As.: see Aral, Sea of.
 Araldo, G. B. 8-505a.
 Aralla 13-757d; flower 10-566a (fig.); geological age 7-417d, 20-551a.

Aralia (nudicaulis): see Spikenard, wild.
 — (papyrifera) 23-291c.
 — (racemosa): see Spikenard.
 — (spinosa): see Angelica tree.
 Arallacae 27-575a; 13-474a; ivy 15-100c.
 Aralo-Caspian depression, Hum.As. 6-452d; 23-883d; 27-420b; geology 8-453d, 15-613c, 20-83a, 23-872a.
 Aralo-Caspian Sea, Eur. and Asia 6-454a; 27-420b; 21-836c.
 Araltes: see Harald III. of Norway.
 Aralu 12-19d; 9-736b; rulers of 8-188d, 19-388d.
 Araluen, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
 Aralykh, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D4); 9-748a.
ARAM, EUGENE 2-317a.
 ARAM (people): see Aramaeans.
 Aram (anc. region) 2-317c.
 Aramaec, Austr. 2-960 (H4).
 Aramaeans (ethnol.) 26-308d; Arabian immigration 2-263d; ethnography 11-382b, 17-540d, 19-146d; in Mesopotamia 18-183b; wars with Israel 15-379a, 7-857a.
ARAMAIC LANGUAGES 2-317c; 24-623c; alphabet 1-730a; Babylon 3-107a; Daniel 7-895a; Ecclesiastes 8-852a; inscriptions 14-019b; Jewish use 13-108b, 26-419c; Palmyran dialect 20-654b; Persia 21-208c; Syriac 26-309d; Targum 26-419c.
 Ara maxima, Rome 23-579d; 13-347a; 16-358a.
 Aramazd (Armenian deity) 2-570a.
 Aram Dammeseek, Syr.: see Damascus.
 Arameans (Florentine philologists) 12-396c.
 Aramech: see Boötes.
 Arami (people) 18-183b.
 Aramitis, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
 Aram-Naharaim, Mesop. 18-179d; 27-829a.
 Aramun: see Courlan.
 Aram Zobah, Syr.: see Zobah.
 Aran, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 6-412d.
ARAN, Isls., Ire. 2-318a; 14-744 (B3).
 —, riv., India 14-382 (O-H9).
 —, riv., Wales 8-388b.
 —, val., Sp. 25-530 (F1); 11-473d; 22-687b.
 Arana, D. B.: see Barros Arana, Diego.
 Arand, riv., India: see Arind.
ARANDA, PEDRO P. A. DE Bola, count of 2-317c; 25-553c; pottery, efforts to improve 5-741c; Spanish American kingdoms scheme 18-333d.
 Aranda de Duero, Sp. 25-530 (D2); 21-91c.
 Arandi, Port.: see Ourique.
 Arandyolovats, Scr. 24-686 (B1).
 Aranea coccinella 18-499a.
 — diadema: see Garden spider.
 Araneae: see Spiders.
 Aran Fawddwy, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 16-168b.
 Arang-Arang, Mal.Pen.: see Port Dickson.
 Arani, riv., India 14-382 (H13).
ARANJUEZ, Sp. 2-318b; 25-530 (D2); treaty (1793) 22-150c.
 Arammore, Isl., Ire.: see Inishmore.
 Arannaka Medhankara: see Medhankara, Arannaka.
 Arano, Colom. 6-701 (B4).
 Aran-of-the-Saints, Isl., Ire.: see Inishmore.
 Arans, mta., Wales: geology 20-237c.
 Aransas, bay, Tex. 26-690 (L8).
 —, Inlet, Tex. 26-690 (L8).
 —, pass, Tex. 26-690 (K7-8).
 —, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K7).
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (K-L7).
 Arantius, J. C.: see Aranzi.
 Arantuka, Isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G4).
ARANY, JANOS 2-318c.
 — Ladislans 13-928c; 13-929d.
 Aranyakas 24-160b; 24-162d; 4-331b.
 Arany bulla (1222): see Golden bull of Hungary.
 Aranyos, mt., Hung. 27-212b.
 —, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H3); 27-211a.
 Aranyos-Marót (Aranyos-Mearoth), Hung. 3-4 (F2).

Aranzaru, Mex.: copper ores 18-506c.
 Aranzi, J. C. 1-930a; 27-927d.
 Arapa, lake, Augustus 23-477a (Plate); 23-475b; costume 7-235b; 7-235a.
 Arapahoe, Okla. 20-58 (H-C7).
ARAPAHO, tribe 2-319c; 14-459a.
 Arapahoe, Colo. 6-723 (H3).
 — beds 9-863c.
 — Co., Colo. 6-722 (F2).
 Arapay, Braz. 4-440 (H3).
 Arapay, riv., Urug. 27-606a.
 Arapiles, Sp. 24-570 (plan); 24-57c.
 —, mta., Sp. 24-57c.
 Arapis, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
 Arapis alpina 6-147b.
 Araponga: see Bell-bird (Chasmodon).
 Araput, mt., S.Am. 1-964a
 Araq-al-Amir, Pal.: see Arak el-Emir.
 Araq-el-Tabriz 2-574a.
 Arar, riv., Arab. 26-305 (E3).
 —, riv., Gaul.: see Saône.
 Arar (tree) 18-853a; income from 14-351a; sandarach 24-137a; timber 5-594d.
 Arara 4-444a.
 Ararah (Aroer), Pal. 20-602 (H-C6); 4-356c.
 Ararat, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
ARARAT, Vic. 2-320b; 28-38 (B2).
 —, country, Asia 2-320a; Assyrian wars 26-968d, 24-219c.
ARARAT, mt., Asia 2-319c; 2-565 (E2); 23-874 (II. D4).
 —, Lesser, mt., Asia 23-874 (II. D4).
 Araraj, mta., Braz. 4-440 (I3); 5-591c.
ARAROA POWDER 2-320c.
 Araroea (Greek poet) 2-499a.
 Araruama, Braz. 23-353c.
 Arary, lake, Braz. 20-746b.
ARAS, riv., Asia 2-320d; 23-874 (II. E4); 23-648 (G3); 9-748a.
 Arasb, riv., Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (H-C6).
 Arasid, Cey. 14-382 (I-K16).
 Arasig, Scot.: see Arislaig.
 Arasni (Persian measure) 28-484a.
ARASON, Jon 2-320d; 14-235b.
 Ara-tagh, mts., China 6-163 (E2); 15-840b.
 Aratapan, N.Z. 19-624 (D2).
 A rationbus 23-650a; 12-802a.
 Aratoma, farm, N.Y. 14-364d.
ARATOR OF LIGURIA 2-321a.
 Arathus, riv., Ep.: see Arta.
 Arathuipie, Braz. 4-440 (I5).
ARATUS (poet) 2-321b; 1-574a; 12-514b.
ARATUS (statesman) 2-321a; Achacan League 1-141a; Mantinea 17-606b; Salamina 24-58d.
 Arauan Indians 1-811d.
 Arauca, Colom. 6-701 (C3).
 —, Venez. 27-989 (A2).
 —, riv., S.Am. 6-701 (C3); 27-989 (B2); 20-275d.
Araucana, La (de Ercilla) 9-734a; 25-585c.
ARAUCAANIA, Chil. 2-321c; 2-462 (B4).
ARAUCANIANS 2-321c; 6-153b; language 1-811d; serpent cult 2-32c.
ARAUCARIA 2-322a; 10-393 (Plate); 21-778b; fertilization 12-761a; flowers 12-759d (foll.); seed dispersal 12-761b; wood, histology 12-761d.
 — Bidwilli: see Bunya-Bunya pine.
 — Brasiliana: see Brazil pine.
 — Cunninghami: see Moreton Bay pine.
 — excelsa: see Norfolk Island pine.
 — imbricata: see Monkey puzzle.
 Araucariaceae (Araucariinae) 12-754c; female cones 12-760a; mesozoic genera 20-548b; pollen-grain and ovule 12-761a; wood, histology 12-761d.
 Araucarioxylon 20-537b; 20-548c.
 — Aegyptium 9-23b.
 Araucarites 20-548d; 27-259d.
 Arauco, Chil. 6-148c.
 — bay, Chil. 6-143d.
AUAUCO, prov., Chil. 2-322b; 2-462 (B2 & B3); 6-150c.
 Araujo, Juy de 17-453d.
 Araujo Lima, Pedro 4-459a.

Araunah the Jebusite 7-857a.
 Araundem, riv., India: see Terakuhl.
 Arauris, riv., Gaul: see Héraluit.
 Arausio, Fr.: see Orange.
 Aravaca, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
 Aravaipa, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 — Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 ARAVALLI, hills, India 2-322b; 14-376 (E-F7); 14-378c.
 Aravis, pass, Alps 26-242 (A5).
 ARAWAK, tribe 2-322c; 15-134b.
 Arawakan, tribe 14-454a; 2-322d.
 Arawan, Af. 11-204 (F1).
 Arax, riv., Asia: see Aras.
 Araxa, Lyc. 17-152a.
 Araxes, riv., Arm.: see Arax.
 — riv., Pers.: see Kur-river.
 Araxus, mt., Gr. 12-440 (C2).
 — prom., Gr. 12-440 (A2).
 Aray, glen, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 2-486d.
 — riv., Scot. 2-486c.
 Araya, penin., Venez. 27-989 (C1); 27-988d.
 Arayat, P.I.s. 21-392 (E1).
 — mt., P.I.s. 21-392c.
 Arazzi Gallery, Florence 26-407a.
 Arba, Alg. 1-643 (B2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
 — riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 8-844a.
 Arba'ah Turim: see Turim.
 ARBAOES 2-322d; 18-21a.
 Arbacia 9-316c.
 Arbacidae 8-581b.
 Arbacina 8-581b.
 Arbach, dist., Per. 10-190a.
 Arbach (caravan route), Af. 2-783a; 7-831a.
 Arba kanoth 21-546c.
 Arban, Mesop. 26-305 (D1); 18-182c.
 Arbas 21-320d.
 Arbe, Dalm. 3-4 (D4); 7-772b; 7-774b.
 ARBE, Isl., Dalm. 2-322d; 3-4 (D4); 15-26 (E2); 7-775d.
 Arbeca, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
 Arbedo, Switz.: battle 26-250d.
 Arbeitergilden der Gegenwart, Die (Breitenc) 4-496c.
 Arbeiter Zeitung 19-579d; 1-917b.
 Arbel, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
 — (Irbid, Beth-Arbel), Pal. 2-323a; 20-602 (D3).
 ARBELA (Arbail), Turk.As. 2-323a; 26-305 (E-F1); 23-648 (G3); battle (331 B.C.) 1-547c; Caracalla 2-661b; Mongols 18-713b; Shalmaneser II. 3-104d; Tigranes 26-969b.
 — site, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 Arbenia, Alban. 1-483d.
 ARBER, EDWARD 2-323b; 17-161b.
 —, E.A.N. 7-617d.
 Arber, mt., Bav. 4-122a; 11-805d.
 Arberia, Alban. 1-483d.
 Arbes, Jacob 4-135a.
 Arbesen, battle 4-122b.
 Arbil (Erbil), Turk.As.: see Arbel.
 Arbirol, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
 Arbis, mts., Mongolia: see Arbus.
 Arbistan, Asia M. 13-536 (D2).
 Arbitrator (law): see Arbitrator.
 ARBITRAGE 2-323b; 25-932c; 10-533b.
 ARBITRATION 2-324b; labour disputes: see Arbitration and Conciliation.
 —, Acts, U.S.A. 14-712d.
 ARBITRATION AND CONCILIATION in labour disputes 2-323b; America 16-27b, 14-307d; Canada 2-335c; Kettle's work 15-763b; New South Wales 2-969a; New Zealand 19-630d, 25-307a.
 —, Central American court of: see Central American court of Arbitration.
 ARBITRATION, INTERNATIONAL 2-327b; 14-699b; 9-950d; convention established 27-231c; Hague tribunal, see Peace Conference; mediation distinguished from 18-22b; Pan-American conferences 20-672a.
 Arbitrator 2-324d; 2-326a; Greek law 12-504c; Roman law 23-536b.
 Arbizon, mt., Fr. 1-214c.
 Arblastier, William: see Alabaster, William.
 Arbo, Miss. 18-600 (C4).

Arboga, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
 —, riv., Swed. 26-190 (C2).
 Arboga articles (1561) 9-738b.
 ARBOGA5T 2-336d; 23-656c.
 Arbogne, riv., Switz. 26-242 (B3).
 ARBOIS, Fr. 2-337a; 10-778 (G4); geology 15-566a.
 ARBOIS DE JUBAINVILLE, Marie H. D' 2-337b; Iberian problems 14-217b; Irish 5-624d, 5-633a.
 Arbole, pass, Alps 1-743a.
 Arboleda, Julio 6-711a.
 Arboles, Col. 6-722 (C4).
 Arbon, Switz. 26-242 (G1); 26-900a.
 Arbonneuse Canal, Fr. 16-685b.
 Arbor (dict.) 2-339a.
 Arbor Arborem (Bassianus) 3-494d.
 ARBOR DAY 2-337c; 10-658b.
 Arborea, dist., Sard. 4-946c; 24-216c.
 ARBORETUM 2-337c.
 ARBORICULTURE 2-338a; see also Forests and Forestry.
 Arbor intrat 12-402c.
 Arbor Low, Derby 2-350c.
 Arborville, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
 Arbor Vitae, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
 ARBOR VITAE (bot.) 2-338c; 14-531a.
 — Vitae (anat.) 23-132c; 4-394c.
 Arbory, I. of M. 17-535c.
 ARBOS, FERNANDEZ 2-338d.
 Arbos, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
 ARBOUR (dict.) 2-339a.
 Arboussot, T. 20-148b.
 Arbouval, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
 Arbrå, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
 Arbrissel, Robert of: see Robert of Arbrissel.
 ARBROATH, Scot. 2-339a; 24-418 (F1); geology 10-661a; parliament (1320) 24-436d.
 — Abbey, Scot. (Forfarshire) 2-339b.
 — flags 8-127c.
 Arbroth, La. 17-54 (a5).
 Arbu, mts., Afg. 14-376 (A5).
 Arbuckle, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (A-13).
 —, lake, Fla. 10-546 (E4).
 — mts., Okla. 20-58 (D3); 20-57d; geology 8-127b; 27-631b.
 Arbuñ, Peter 27-59d.
 Arbury, Warwick 28-343d.
 Arbns, mts., China 6-168 (H2); 12-167d.
 ARBUTHNOT, ALEX. (poet) 2-339c.
 — Alex. (printer) 2-339d; 1-551d.
 —, JOHN 2-339d; on death of Queen Anne 2-67g; satires 24-229b; Swift's influence 9-632a.
 —, Marriot 1-846c; 6-529b.
 Arbuthnot, mt., N.S.W. 2-960b.
 Arbuthnot, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
 Arbutin 12-142d.
 Arbutus, Md. 17-828 (A4).
 Arbutus (bot.) 9-739b; 9-740a; distribution 21-780d; fruit 9-739d; in North Africa 1-323a.
 — andrachne 10-571d; 16-347c.
 —, rigida 6-146b.
 —, trailing: see Trailing arbutus.
 — unedo: see Strawberry-tree.
 Arc (family) 16-408b.
 Arc (Japanese lady): see Hiyedano Arc.
 —, Joan of: see Joan of Arc.
 Arc, riv., Fr. (Bouches du Rhône) 10-778 (G6); 1-448b.
 —, riv., Fr. (trib. Isère) 10-778 (H5); 14-567b.
 Arc (electric) 16-659b; bactericidal powers 3-168d; discharge 6-884b; luminous radiation 5-60c; spectrum 25-629d.
 Arc (geom.) 6-382a; division of: see Graduation.
 Arc, Syr.: siege (1099) 7-529a, 22-934d.
 Arca (zool.) 16-122b; 28-1014d; blood 16-118d; foot 16-112d, 16-115a; genital organs 16-120d; gills 16-115c, 16-116d, 16-117d; labial palps 16-115b.
 Arcaea 16-122a; 16-115c.
 ARCADIA, Fr. 2-340c; 10-778 (D5); oyster industry 20-426a, 20-427a.
 — bay, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 12-48d.

ARCADIA, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
 ARCADE 2-340c; campanilli 5-124d; in mosques 18-899b; Roman examples 2-383d.
 ARCADELT, JACOB 2-341a.
 Arcade order 20-181b.
 Arcades (Milton) 18-481d.
 Arcadi, Accademia degli: see Accademia degli Arcadi.
 Arcadia, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
 —, la. 14-732 (B2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
 —, La. 17-54 (B1).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
 —, O. 20-26 (C-D2).
 —, Odessa 20-3c.
 —, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
 —, Preforia 22-309b.
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (B-C2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
 ARCADIA, anc. dist., Gr. 2-341a; 12-140 (C-D3); Arcas 5-57d; coins 19-884c; dialect 12-497b, 8-427b; league, see Arcadian League; Macedonian war 1-370d; Pelasgians 21-65c; Zeus sanctuary 2-821c.
 — dist., Gr. 12-424 (D3); 2-341c; population 12-428d.
 —, gulf, Gr. 12-424 (C3); 12-427b.
 Arcadia (Portuguese school) 22-161a.
 Arcadia (society) 14-908c; 7-412a.
 Arcadia (Sannazaro) 24-154c; 14-905c; 25-582c; pastoral literature, influence on 20-896b, 16-784c; Sidney's debt 25-455c.
 Arcadia (Shirley) 25-15a.
 Arcadia (Sidney) 25-44d; 20-977a; Euphuism 9-899d; price 4-215d; Stirling's additions 25-925c.
 Arcadian Academy: see Accademia degli Arcadi.
 Arcadian league 10-234b; 12-453d.
 ARCADIANUS (emperor) 2-341c; 23-512b; 23-656c; rescripts 23-656b.
 ARCADIANUS (grammarian) 2-342a.
 Arcadian (eistern), Constantinople 7-7b.
 Arcagnuolo: see Oragna.
 Arcana (med.) 18-48d.
 Arcanum, Fr. 21-96b.
 Arcani disciplina 6-333b.
 Arcano del Mare (Dudley) 8-637a.
 Arcanum, O. 20-26 (A-B5).
 Arcanum (chem.): see Potassium sulphate.
 Arcar (Ratiaria), Bosnia 7-727b.
 Arcarius (official) 23-664a.
 Arcas (astron.): see Boötes.
 Arcas (myth.) 5-57d; 2-447d.
 Arcata, Cal. 5-8 (A1); 9-901b.
 Arc de Triomphe, Paris 20-804 (B-C1); 20-866a; 2-429d; sculptures 23-814d, 9-806c, 10-147d.
 Arc, Aniceto 4-177b.
 —, G. Nuñez de: see Nuñez de Arce, G.
 Arc, It. 16-770d.
 ARCELLA 2-342b; 23-248c; 23-245c; 23-246b (fig.).
 Arcen, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
 Arc-en-Barrois. Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 Arcene, lake, Arm.: see Van Arcer, Jan: see Archer, John.
 Arcesi, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
 Arcesillaus I. 7-704c.
 — II. 7-704d; eup 5-717a.
 — IV. 11-444c; 21-619b.
 ARCESILAUS (philos.) 2-342b; 1-106b.
 Arcestes 5-693d.
 Arcestidae 5-693d.
 Arcetri, It.: observatory 19-958c.
 ARCH, JOSEPH 2-342b.
 Arch, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
 ARCH (building) 2-342c; brickwork 4-526b; bridges 4-533b; centering 5-388b; cusped 2-426a, 14-429d; four-centred 18-901a, 27-363b; Mahomedan 2-423a; masonry 17-848a; ogee 2-403d; Roman concrete 23-586b; steel concrete 6-840a; stilted 25-923b; Syria and N. Africa

2-386a. See also Discharging, Interlaced, Memorial, Pointed, and Triumphal Arch.
 Arch (land tenure) 1-648d.
 — (prefix) 2-342d.
 Arch (Archa-tso), lake, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
 Arch (tree) 27-121a.
 Archadelt, Jacob: see Archadelt, Jacob.
 Archaeactinidae 4-286c.
 Archacan System: see Archacan System.
 Archaeasium 5-311b.
 Archaeobdella 5-454a.
 Archaeocalamites 22-607c; 20-526c; cone 20-527d (fig.); stem 20-527a.
 Archaeoceti 5-775a; 17-526a.
 Archaeocelidariae 8-831a.
 Archaeocerius 20-237d.
 Archaeocyathus 5-87b; 20-237d.
 Archaeocysto 14-146a; 25-725d; embryonic character 25-728c; Minchin on 25-727d; of sponge 25-726d.
 Archaeolemur 17-272b.
 Archaeolepas 26-306a.
 Archaeologia Britannica (Lhuys) 5-622b.
 Archaeological Institute of Rome 6-455b.
 — Society, Greek: see Greek Archaeological Society.
 Archaeological Survey of Upper India 18-798a.
 ARCHAEOLOGY 2-344a; academia 1-103b; Biblical criticism 3-864c; forgeries 2-347c; methods 2-344b, 12-471a; societies 25-317d; Winkelmann 28-707b. See also Stone age, Exc., place names, names of excavators, implements, &c.
 —, classical: see Greek Art, Roman Art.
 Archaeomenidae 26-544b.
 Archaeomenis 15-570b.
 — Brodici 4-625d; 22-658a.
 Archaeopolis, Colchis 6-662d.
 Archaeopteryx 8-128d.
 — hibernica 20-532d.
 — howittii 19-538d.
 Archaeopteropus 6-246d.
 Archaeopterygites 20-325d.
 ARCHAOPTERYX 2-354d; 3-976d.
 Archaeoptillus 5-312a.
 Archaeornithes 3-976d.
 Archaeopteryx 8-929b.
 Archaeoscyphia 5-87b.
 Archaeozonites 5-312a.
 Archag, Arm. 2-565 (D2).
 —, lake, Arm. 2-565 (D2).
 Archagathus (rhetorician): see Caecilius.
 — (surgeon) 26-126c.
 — (of Syracuse) 1-370d.
 ARCHAISM (dict.) 2-356a.
 Archala, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
 Archamazonia 28-1007c.
 Archamech: see Boötes.
 Archamp (battleground): see Aliscans.
 ARCHANGEL, Russ. 2-356b; 23-872 (F3); arts 2-663c; fires 10-402a; free port 11-86b.
 ARCHANGEL, gov., Russ. 2-356a; 23-872 (F-12); flora 23-882c.
 —, gulf, Russ. 23-872 (E2-3).
 Archangela Tardera 25-918c.
 Archangel Gabriel, Port: see Old Sitka.
 Archangelica 28-915b.
 — officinalis: see Angelica.
 Archangelisk: see Archangel.
 Archangel tar: see Wood tar.
 Archangelus, Asia M. 25-223a.
 Archanglopteryx 22-611b; 6-171c.
 Archanon 14-745b.
 Archasteridae 8-880b.
 Archaster typicus 15-164a.
 Archat, pass, Asia 10-271a.
 ARCHBALD, Pa. 2-356c; 21-106 (L-M3).
 ARCHBISHOP 2-356d; Anglican Communion 2-20b, 7-335d; election 6-912d.
 Archbold, O. 20-26 (B1).
 ARCHCHANCELLOR 2-358c; 6-834d.
 Arch-core (geol.) 10-598a.
 Archdale, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
 ARCHDEACON 2-358d; 8-857b.
 Archdeacon ale 1-538b.
 Archdeaconry 2-359a.
 ARCHDUKE 2-359d.
 "Archduke" (horse) 13-734d.
 Arche, A. (chemist) 21-585b.
 Arcean protaxis (Can.): see Canadian shield.

ARCHEAN SYSTEM 2-360a; 11-670d; magnetite beds 17-385b; petroleum localities 21-318c; United States 27-624b. See also Precambrian.
 Archeblosis: see Abiogenesis.
 Archeblus (of Byzantium) 4-911b.
 Archeblosis (dict.) 10-35c.
 Archechide (d. of Hippias) 25-132d.
 Archeogenesis: see Abiogenesis.
 Archegetis: see Athena Archegetis.
 Archegoniatae 21-728d; 1-594b.
 Archegoniophoro 4-703c.
 Archeonium: of bryophyta 4-700c; in gymnosperms 12-754c; in pteridophyta 22-605d.
 Archeosauridae 3-523a.
 Archeosaurus: skull 3-522c; 23-142a; vertebrae 3-523b, 23-153b.
 Archelaus (Ak-sar-el) Asia M. 2-760 (F3); 5-287b.
 Archelaus (Armenian bp.) 2-569a; 2-570b.
 ARCHELAUS (of Cappadocia, died A.D. 17) 2-362a; 6-287d.
 — (of Cappadocia, fl. 86 B.C.) 2-361d; Zante raided 28-956d.
 ARCHELAUS (of Egypt) 2-362a; 3-769c.
 ARCHELAUS (of Judaea) 2-362a; 15-335d; married Berenice 3-769d.
 ARCHELAUS (of Macedonia) 2-362b; 13-237d; 11-441c.
 — (OF MILETUS) 2-362b; 14-731d.
 — (of Sparta) 25-610a.
 Archelenus 20-585c.
 Archelon 7-418c.
 Archena, Sp. 25-530 (E3); sulphur waters 18-521a.
 Archefeld, dist., Hlreford.: 13-356d; 18-729a.
 ARCHENHOLZ, JOHANN Wilhelm von 2-362c.
 Archenton 14-172b; formation 9-318a.
 Archconus: see Archaconiscus.
 Archeozoic era 27-624b; stratigraphy: see Archeon System.
 Archer, Branch T. 26-692d.
 —, Frederick Scott (physicist) 1-60c.
 —, John (Jan Arer) 10-643c.
 —, Thomas (architect) 2-420a.
 —, Thomas (publisher) 19-553a.
 —, WILLIAM (author) 2-362c; 9-644b; 4-427d.
 — (fisheries inspector) 24-33c.
 Archer, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
 —, riv., Quens. 2-960 (G2); 2-943a.
 Archer (astron.): see Sagittarius.
 Archer Body Guard 12-658d.
 Archer City, Tex. 26-690 (I2).
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (I2).
 Archerfield, Scot. 12-796a.
 Archer guard of the King's body 28-916d.
 Archeria 26-440b.
 Archeria Boltoni 22-471c; 22-471b.
 ARCHERMUS (sculptor) 2-362d; 12-479b.
 Archers, Royal Company of: see Royal Company.
 ARCHERY 2-362d; 14-519b; 9-494b; at Crecy (1346) 9-503a; legislation 11-466d.
 Arches Mezières, Fr. 18-351b.
 ARCHES, COURT OF 2-366a; 16-942a; divorce 8-337a.
 Arches Fork, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 Archesperium, Andreea 4-707a; bog-mosses 4-706c; liverworts 4-702b; mosses 4-705d.
 Archestratus (of Athens) 2-453d; 21-145b.
 ARCHESTRATUS (of Syracuse) 2-366c; 9-648c.
 Archet & recouvrement 4-339a.
 Archetype theory: see Type theory (biol.).
 Archeus (med.) 18-48d; 18-50a; 13-250b.
 ARCHIAE, E. J. A. DESMIER de Saint Simon, vicomte d' 2-367d; 8-124c.
 Archia, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
 Archiaellida: see Haplodril.
 ARCHIAS, AULUS LICINIUS. 2-367a.
 — of Corinth 26-296a.
 — of Sparta 12-455a.
 — of Thurii 8-13d.

Archibald (the Grim) *see* Douglas, Archibald Douglas, earl of.
 —, Sir Adams 1, 6-160c.
 —, E. I.; caesium 4-914c; kites 18-240a.
 Archibald, Ia. 17-34 (C1).
 Archibuteo lagopus *see* Rough-legged buzzard.
 Archimædæus *see* Eraskämmerer.
 Archi-cancellarius; *see* Arch-chancellor.
 Archicardium 16-123d.
 Archicombalo 21-561a; 6-469b.
 Archielamydæo; *see* Choclopetalia.
 Archileon 23-759b.
 Archidamian War 21-73a.
ARCHIDAMUS I. (of Sparta)
 —, II. 2-367a; 21-73b.
 —, III. 2-367b; 14-381a.
 —, IV. 2-367c; 25-612d.
 —, V. 2-367c.
 Archidonus 8-128b.
 Archidonacon court 2-350c.
 Archidona 4-707c.
 Archidona, Ec. 8-911 (C2); 20-270a.
 —, Sp. 25-530 (C1); population 17-160b.
 Archie, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
 Archiestown, Scot. 24-112 (E2).
 Archigallus (priest) 12-102b.
 Archigones 18-14b; surgical writings 26-127a.
 Archigotes 26-108a; 26-408b.
 Archiguliana 29-1007c.
ARCHIL 2-367c; 16-383d; 8-711c.
 Archillion, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
ARCHILOCHUS 2-307d, 24-228b; elegy 12-509d; Gyges legend 12-751a; Homer's influence 13-632b; Horace's dependence 13-688c; metrical innovations 27-1041c, 12-509c, 9-707d, 25-1012b.
ARCHIMANDRITE 2-368b.
 "Archimède" (submarine) 24-921b.
 Archimedean solids 22-28c.
 —, spiral 25-692b, 6-961d.
ARCHIMEDES (mathematician) 2-368b; conic sections 6-910d; hydro-mechanics 14-115a; language 12-499a; line defined 16-721a; mechanics 24-399a; mensuration of cone 6-897b; quadrature of circle 6-384c; sphere 25-617c; Syracuse siege 10-981d, 2-551b.
 Archimedes (fossil) 5-311b.
 "Archimedes" (ship) 24-869d.
 Archimedes, Principle of 14-117d.
ARCHIMEDES, SCREW OF 2-389c, 7-53a.
 Archim (measure) 28-491a.
 Archinarian, L. 24-642d.
 Archincephros 14-255d.
 Archinne (measure) 28-490a; 28-491a.
 Archinus (author) 18-41d.
 Archipallium 4-107d.
ARCHIPELAGO 2-360c.
 —, The, Asia M. 2-760 (C5 & A3-B1); *see also* Aegean Sea.
 Archiplata 20-385c.
 Archipoëta; *see* Gollas, Bishop.
 Archipolyptoda 28-1017d.
ARCHIPPUS (Athenian poet) 2-389d.
 — (bibl.) 21-375a.
 Archipsyber 7-896c.
 Archipropheta (Grimald) 8-318c.
 Archipterygium 14-251d; 14-259d.
 Archispirostreptus 18-473c.
 Architarbus 2-310b.
 Archiloets, Royal Instituto of British 10-43d; 25-316d.
Architectura, De (Vitruvius) 28-150d.
ARCHITECTURE 2-369d; 4-762b; 10-303c; Abyssinian 12-232a; Coptic 2-391b; Central American (ancient) 6-677d; design 8-95d; development in England 9-521b; domestic; *see* House; English 19th-century ideals 2-430b; Gothic revival, English and French 2-432a; Greek revival (19th cent.) 2-127b; Hittite remains 13-537a; Mexican aboriginal buildings 5-411b; modern 2-427a; Parthian 2-380d; Pompeian buildings 22-55a; Renaissance 2-108a; Roman 25-591d; societies 25-316d; Syrian 2-380b, 26-309a; terracotta 26-657d; Vitruvius' influence 28-150d. *See*

also under ancient civiliza-tions and leading modern countries.
Architecturæ, *Chief Grounds of* (Shute) 2-418b; 16-115c.
 Architecture, College of 17-169a.
Archæologion (Lambert) 15-666c.
 Archæolitha 7-675b; 5-701c; 24-561a.
ARCHITRAVE 2-411c; 15-481b; Doric 20-177c; Ionic 20-178c; Roman-Doric 20-179c.
ARCHIVE 2-411c; 13-531c.
 Archives Nationales, Paris 2-415b.
Archiv für pathologische Anatomie und Physiologie 28-110a.
Archivio glottologico italiano 2-723a.
Archivio Storico Italiano 14-912a; 21-160b; 20-686d.
ARCHIVOLT 2-411c.
 Archizoa gigas 26-906d.
 Arch limb (geol.) 10-598a.
 Archlutu 17-132d; 25-1039a.
 Archodus 14-267c.
ARCHON (ancient) 2-444c; 2-811d; judicial functions 12-5041a (foll.), 12-503a; Pericles' measures 21-166a. — (medieval and modern) 12-461a, 12-164d; in Sardinia 24-216d.
 — (Gnosticism) 12-154d.
 Archonides (of Herbita) 12-829c; 25-26c.
 Archontic 12-155d; 14-805c.
 Archonites 20-325b.
 Archousa, canal, Asia M.; *see* Arakhat.
ARCHPRIEST 2-446a.
 Archueta Co., Colo. 6-722 (C4).
ARCHYTA 2-446a, 22-899a; duplication of cube 7-866d; flying inventions 1-261d, 3-48c, 15-839c.
 Arch, Henry d' 2-34a (foll.).
 Arch, Iraq, 20-750c.
 Archæocentrus 14-258b.
 Archæon 16-122a; 16-120c.
 Archæra 3-323d; 3-526b; distribution 3-528c, 28-1013b.
 Archæobolus (legate) 25-1052b.
 Archæologia, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
 Archæate, II. 26-242 (F5).
ARCIS-SUR-AUBE, Fr. 2-446c; 10-778 (G3); battle (1814) 19-232 (map).
 Arc lamp 16-659a; 16-665c; enclosed 16-663c; inverted 16-665c.
 Arc, Ida, 14-278 (C4).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (A0).
 —, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
 —, del Diablo, Mt., N.Mex. 19-320 (C5).
 Arcs, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
ARCOLA, It. 2-446c; battle (1796) 11-192d, 11-190 (map).
 —, Ia. 17-54 (b5).
 —, Miss. 18-690 (B2).
 Arcomyia 16-124b.
 Arcomyia 16-124b.
 Arcou, Jean Claude d' 11-912b.
 Arcoua, fortress, Ger. 1-74a; 21-903a; 23-822c.
 —, cape, Ger. 11-808 (D1).
 "Arcoua" (cruiser) 24-911d.
 Arcoua 16-123b.
 Arcoune, riv., Fr. 24-109b.
 Arcos, Alonso de 11-941b.
 Arcos, pt., Azores 3-83 (II.).
ARCOS DE LA FRONTERA, Sp. 2-446d; 25-530 (C4).
ARCOSOLIUM 2-446d; 5-492c.
ARCOT, India 2-446d; 14-382 (II13); Clive's defence (1841) 6-532d, 14-407c, 10-724a. —, kingdom, India; *see* Carnatic.
 —, north, dist., India 2-447a, 14-382 (II13); 14-853d.
 —, south, dist., India 2-447b; 14-382 (II13); 14-853d.
 Arc eight 25-83b.
 Arctic, It. 21-219 (B-C2).
ARCTIC, region 2-447c; 21-938d; climate 21-935a; explorations 11-629c, 21-938d; flora and fauna 21-956c, 11-619c, 1-753a; geology 21-951c; hydrographic basin 2-735d; Ordovician 20-236c (map); peoples 21-956d; shore fishes 14-268d; steamer communication 27-552c.
 "Arctic" (liner) 24-886a.
 Arctic Alpine flora 21-780a.
 —, fox 10-769d; 5-371d; fur 11-349d, 11-348b, 11-356b, 11-353d.

Arctic geese; *see* Horned wavy.
 —, gull 25-195d.
 —, hare 12-516a.
 Arctic Highlands, glaciers, (Green) 12-543 (C2).
 —, Ocean 21-938 (A-III); 21-957b; 19-971a; 19-973c; circulation 21-958b; drainage basin 11-631c; flora and fauna 21-960a; navigation 23-124; Pleistocene 21-836c; shore-fishes 14-268d; temperature and salinity 21-958d; whale-fishery 26-572b.
 Arctic oil; *see* Shark liver oil.
 —, raspberry 26-907a.
 Arctic Hed, riv., Can. 5-160 (C2); 17-251d.
 Arctic right-whale; *see* Greenland right-whale.
 —, sea-cow; *see* Rhytina.
 —, sperm oil 20-511b.
 —, tern 26-616b.
 —, willow 21-780b; 19-833b.
 Arcticus bintarong; *see* Ilindurong.
 Arcticidae; *see* Tiger-moth.
ARCTINUS 2-447c; 12-508c; Homer's influence 13-627c, 13-632c.
 Arctium; *see* Burdock.
 Arctocœba calabarensis; *see* Awanthlo.
 Arctocœphalus antarctica; *see* Otaria antarctica.
 —, australis; *see* Otaria australis.
 —, forsteri; *see* Australian sea-bear.
 —, gazella; *see* Otaria gazella.
 —, pusilla; *see* Otaria antarctica.
 Arctocyon 7-409b.
 Arctogæa 28-1005a; 28-1008b; 3-972d.
 Arctogæa 6-309c; 20-643d.
 Arctoides 5-370c; 13-445a.
 Arctomys; *see* Marmot and Woodchuck.
 —, bobac; *see* Bobac.
 —, caudata; *see* Isted marmot.
 —, marmotta; *see* Alpino marmot.
 —, monax; *see* Wood-chuck.
 Arctonessus, penin., Asia M.; *see* Kapu-Dagh.
 Arctonyx; *see* Sand-badger.
 —, collaris; *see* Hall-snor.
 Arctophytax; *see* Boötës.
 Arctophilicini 2-110c.
 Arctos; *see* Urss Major.
 Arctostaphylos 9-740a.
 —, alpina 25-13c.
 —, nya-ursi; *see* Bearberry.
 Arcto-Tertiary flora 21-719c.
 Arctotherium 20-900a; 5-376b.
 Arctowski (explorer) 21-965d.
 Arcturion (type) 25-788b.
ARCTURUS 2-447d; 25-788b; 25-790a; 7-12 (map); spectrum 21-717 (Plate).
 —, minor; *see* Boötës.
 Arcuallia 14-235b (flk.).
 Arcuated style 27-115b; in India 14-452c; Roman 20-181b.
 Arcuate ligaments 8-166c.
ARCUEIL, Fr. 2-447d; 10-778 (C6).
 —, Cauchan, Fr.; *see* Arcueil.
 Arcueil, Society of 3-812c.
ARCULE 2-448a; pilgrimage of 21-607d.
 Arcull, aqueduct, Fr.; *see* Arcus Juliani.
 Arcum, Stella; *see* Sagittarius.
 Arcurothrix 23-248c.
 Arcus, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 Arcus Juliani, aqueduct, Fr. 2-447d.
 Arcus scyllis 10-96c.
 Arc welding 28-501c.
 Arcy, Chevalier d' 3-277d.
 Arcyria 19-108d; 19-108d (flg.).
 Arcyriaceae 19-105d.
 Arcy, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
 —, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 1-52d.
 Arda, riv., Turk. 27-420 (E2); 4-773 (C3); 4-773d.
 — (Hadra), riv., It. 15-26 (B2).
 Ardabada, Russ.; *see* Theodosia.
 Ard a' Bhorain, cape, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
 Ardabil, Pers.; *see* Ardebil.
 Ardagan, Russ.Aa.; *see* Ardahan.
 Ardagh, Maj.-Gen. Sir John C. 2-328c; 6-158c.
 Ardagh, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 14-774b.
 Ardagh cup 10-344a; 21-798d; 21-793 (Pl. II. flg. 31).
 Ardahal, Pers. 21-189b.
 —, dist., Pers. 15-945a.

Ardahan, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3); 15-682d; Russian occupation 23-931a, 17-6d, 3-791c.
 Ardakan, Pers. 21-188 (B2); statistics 10-190a.
 —, dist., Pers. 28-919c.
 Ardal, Pers. 21-188 (B2).
 Ardara, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-413d.
 —, It. 24-227a.
 Ardargo House, mansion, Scot. 24-118 (E2).
 Ardario (of Geopidae) 13-933d.
 Ardashad, Arm.; *see* Artaxata.
 Ardashes; *see* Artaxias.
ARDASHIR (Artaxerxes) I. 2-418b; 21-219b; 21-221d; fire temple 10-125b; Hormuz foundation 13-694a; Karun river dike 24-1024a; Mithrak family extirpated 13-693d; Zend Avesta collected 28-968d.
 —, II. 2-448d; 21-221d; 21-222d.
 —, III. 2-449a; 21-222b.
 Ardashir-Khun, Pers.; *see* Firnzabad.
 Ardатов, Ituss. (Nizhny-Novgorod) 23-872 (F4); geology 19-720d.
 —, Ituss. (Slinbirsk) 23-872 (G5); Mordvinians 25-120b.
 Ardabear, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A3); 11-431d.
 Ardeb, pt., Scot. 23-758b.
 Ardebekhan, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
 Ardehantan, Scot. 8-684b.
 Ardehyle, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
 Ardelach, Scot. 24-412 (E2); geology 19-155b; population 19-155c.
 Ard-combarba (Irish church); *see* Coarb.
 Ardconnel, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
 —, castle, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
 Ardcreigh, Cumb.; battle of (573) 7-626a.
ARDEA, It. 2-449a; 15-1 (D4); 15-26 (B6); ethnology 15-26b; wall-paintings 23-481a.
 Ardea (zool.) 13-386d; 13-388b. — (agami); *see* Heron agami.
 — (alba); *see* Great egret.
 — (bubulicus); *see* Buff-backed heron.
 — (candilissima); *see* White heron.
 — (chloræa); *see* Heron, common.
 — (egretta); *see* Egret.
 — (garzetta); *see* Little egret.
 — (hællas); *see* Peacock heron.
 — (herodias); *see* Great blue heron.
 — (megacephala) 17-913b.
 — (purpurea); *see* Purple heron.
 — (ralloides); *see* Squaccoheron.
 — (virescens); *see* Green bittern.
 Ardeæ 3-977b; 3-963d; Brazil 4-444a.
 Ardeal, state, Hung.; *see* Transylvania.
 Ardeates, people 15-26b; *see also* Ardea, It.
 Ardeatina, fort, It. 15-4 (E-F2).
 —, Via, It. 2-449a.
 Ardeatini; *see* Ardeates.
 Ardeatinnum foedus (44 B.C.) 14-633d.
 Ardele (measure) 9-28d; 28-491a.
ARDEBIL (Ardabil), Pers. 2-449b; 21-188 (A1); holy carpet 6-396 (Plate).
 —, dist., Pers. 2-449b.
ARDECHE, dept., Fr. 2-449c; 10-778 (G5).
 —, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G5); 23-272b.
ARDEE, Ire. 2-450a; 14-744 (E3).
 Ardeidae; *see* Heron.
 Ardelan, dist., Pers. 21-188 (A2); 15-91c.
 —, tribe 15-919c.
 Ard ei Bathaniyeh, dist., Syr.; *see* Batanaea.
 Ard-el-Iluleb, tract, Pal.; *see* Hulch.
 Ardell, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 Arden, Mary 2-150b.
 —, Robert 24-772d.
 —, William, 2nd baron Alvanley; *see* Alvanley.
 Arden, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
 —, Can. 20-114 (E1).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (H4).
 —, Scot., geology 23-99a.
 —, Wash. 28-354 (G-II1).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
 —, mt., S.Ans. 25-493b.
 Ardenay, Fr. 16-409c.

Ardenscote, Inlet, Green. 12-813 (G2).
ARDEN, FOREST OF, dist., Warwick 2-150b.
ARDENNES, dept., Fr. 2-450d; 10-778 (G2); champagne 28-723c; geology 10-778b; industrial population 10-783c; Walloons 28-266a.
ARDENNES, dist., Belg. 2-450b; 3-668 (E1-II2); geology 3-669b, 6-88b, 20-237a, 6-125a, 6-58d; Renaud de Montauban 23-96c.
 —, canal, Fr. 10-778 (G2); 10-786b.
 Ardennes Abbey, Calvados, Fr. 12-351b.
 Ardenno, It. 26-212 (H4).
 Ardensul, Philip Iovonius van; *see* Roventia.
 Ardent, Haoul 1-505d.
 Ardent (in shipbuilding) 24-931a.
 Ardentes, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
 Ardentigny, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
 Ardenza, It. 16-377d.
 Ardeonaig, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 26-166c.
 Arderin, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D3); 22-731b.
 Arderne, James 16-356b.
 —, Dr John 12-724c.
 Ardes, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 Ardesir Cusretjeo e. Peeroxebal 20-903a.
 Ardes, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
 Ardetus, hill, Gr. 2-832 (map); 2-831d.
 Ardevan, desert, Afg.; *see* Hamdamao.
 —, pass, Afg. 13-332a; 13-330c.
 Ardez, Switz. 28-242 (I3).
 Ardert, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 27-159a.
 Ardinnan, Ire. 14-744 (D4); castle 4-917d.
 Ardry, penin., Ire. 6-427a.
ARDFLASS, Ire. 2-151a; 14-744 (F2).
 Ardgien, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
 Ardgor, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
 —, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
 Ardhamagadhi (language) 22-251c; 14-488d; 13-478d.
 Ardha-narisa (myth.) 13-311c.
 Ardha, riv., Fr.Cong.; *see* Gribingl.
 Ardila, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B3); 12-616b.
 Ardinger, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4); 24-1004a.
 Ardisia 5-173c; 17-282c; 15-287d.
 Ardistina 13-635d.
 Ardistan, Pers. 21-188 (B2); population 21-193b; telegraph 21-195d.
 —, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
ARDITI, LUIGI 2-451b.
 Ardviachar, pt., Scot. 24-412 (A2).
 Ardizio, hill, It. 21-281c.
 Ardnamont, bay, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
 —, pt., Scot. 24-418 (A3).
 Ardl, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E3).
 Ardleigh, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
 Ardler, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
 Ardlin, Scot. 24-418 (B2); geology 8-660c.
 Ardlussa, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
 Ardmannach, dist., Scot.; *see* Black Isle.
 Ardmillan, Ire. 14-744 (F2); 8-458a.
 Ardmillan group 20-236b; 5-300b.
 Ardmish, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
 Ardmore, Ire. 14-744 (D5); 28-369c.
 —, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
ARDMORE, Okla. 2-451b; 20-58 (D3).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
 —, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
 —, pt., Ire. 14-744 (F4).
 —, pt., Scot. (Islay) 24-412 (C4).
 —, pt., Scot. (Skye) 24-412 (B2).
 Ardmucknish, bay, Scot.; *see* Nell, lake.
 Ardmacross, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
 Ardnam, Scot. 24-418 (A-B3).
 Ardnamurchan, dist., Scot. 24-412 (B-C3); 19-157b; 2-486b; geology 2-487a.
 —, pt., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 2-486b.
 —, sound, Scot. 25-246d.
 Ardo, riv., It. 3-710c.
 Ardobrica, Sp. 7-208d.
 Ardooch, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
 —, Scot. 4-581 (B1); 24-418 (D2); Agricola's victory (84)

12-333d; Roman camp 4-585b; 21-263b.
 Ardoo Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2); 8-450b.
 Ardoin (of Italy) 15-30a.
 Ardoin, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
 —, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
 —, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II, D2); 6-553d.
 —, riv., Fr. 16-190a.
 Ardore, It. 15-4 (F5).
 Ardost, mts., Arm. 2-565 (D2).
 Ardoye, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
 Ardpatrick, Ire. 16-694c.
 Ardrah, W. Af.: see Aliada.
 Ardraham, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
 Ardre, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
ARDRES, Fr. 2-451c; 10-778 (F1).
 Ardri (title) 4-488d; 14-759c; 14-758b; holders 20-107d, 14-759c.
 Ardriahag, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 16-846d; 11-375d; geology 2-486d; population 2-487d.
 Ardrossan, Sir Fergus of: see Fergus of Ardrossan.
ARDROSSAN, Scot. 2-451c; 24-418 (B3); 24-428a.
 Ards, penin., Ire. 14-744 (F2).
 Ardsull Moat, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 15-791c.
 Ardsheel, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
 Ardsley, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
 —, East, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
 Ardsullas, riv., Ire. 6-426d.
 Ardtalnalg, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
 Ardtornish, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
 Ardu (hist.) 3-116c.
 Arduwy, dist., Wales 12-954d. — graves: see Beddan gwyrd Arduwy.
 Arduin (of Italy) 20-971b.
 Arduino, Giovanni 11-645b; 11-642b.
 Ardutagh, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
 Ards, Fr. 5-739a.
 Arduser, Hans 26-263d.
 Ardushan, Arm. 2-565 (C2).
 Arduvius (bp. of Genoa) 11-539c.
 Ardvates (of Armenia) 2-565b.
 Ardvay, Scot. 16-525b.
 Ardvisura: see Anatis.
 Ardvorlich, mansion, Scot. (Eam) 8-798b.
 Ardvorlie, Scot. 16-525b.
 Ardwall, Andrew Jameson, Lord 26-555c.
 Ardwell, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C5).
 —, pt., Scot. 24-412 (C5).
 Ardwell group 5-300b.
 Ardwick, Lancs. 17-545 (map); 17-546a.
 Ardyne Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (A3).
 Ards (of Lydia) 12-751b.
 Ardruzian dynasty 2-566a.
 Are, castle, Ger. 1-433d.
 — (Fr. measure) 28-491a.
 Area, Ras 18-123b.
AREA (arch.) 2-451d.
 — (math.) chordal: see trapezoidal, below; Euclid 11-679d; integration 14-551a; mensuration 18-135b, 18-137b; Pythagorean discoveries 22-760c; quadrature: see Quadrature; tangential 18-142d; trapezoidal 18-142d.
 — (measure) 28-494c; 21-491a.
 Areado, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
 Area of Flechsig (anat.): see Flechsig, area of.
 Area Volcani, Roine: see Volcan, area.
 Areca (Catechu): see Areca palm.
 — (oleracea): see Cabbage palm.
 — (sapida): see Cabbage palm.
 Arecaidine 3-828b; 1-685d.
 Arecaina 3-828b.
 Areca palm (Betel palm) 3-828a; 5-789a; 20-640d (fig.).
 Arecaea 21-781b; 21-781c.
ARECIBO, P.R. 2-451d; 22-124 (A1).
 —, dept., P.R. 22-124 (A1).
 —, riv., P.R. 22-124 (A1); 22-124b.
 Arecofa, Can. Is.: see Arceofa.
 Arceofos, Isl., Pac. O.: see Udjelons.
 Arecoline 3-828b.
 Arecolonic 28-1786c; 19-702c.
 Areg, desert, Sah.: see Erg, El.
 Areza, Port. 25-530 (A3).
 Arezalia (Celtic place-name) 11-330b.
 Areia: see Aphrodite Areia and Athena Areia.
 Areia, Asia: see Herat.
 Areias, Braz. 4-440 (I5).
 Areijeh, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C6); 20-602d.
 Areion (myth.) 7-981a.
 Areithosis, mace of 2-584b.
 Areiate, Fr.: see Arles.

Arellius Fuscus 20-386b.
 Aremsberg (family) 2-452a; Brussels palace 4-693a; English park 9-406b.
AREMBERG, duchy, Ger. 2-452a; 11-808 (I, J7).
 Aremerica: see Armoria.
 Arén, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
 Arena, A. de 17-192c.
 Areña, B. 7-203d; plot against Napoleon 19-199a, 10-735c.
 Arena, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (D2).
 —, Vict. 8-162a.
 —, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 —, Isl., P. Is. 21-392 (C6).
 —, pt., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 —, riv., Pan. 5-678 (B7).
ARENA (arch.) 2-452b.
 Arenac Co., Mich. 18-372 (F-G5).
 Arenacum (Roman site) 2-629d.
 Arenales, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B6); 6-143a.
 Arenaria (bot.): see Sandwort.
 Arenaria (sand-pits) 5-495a, 5-495b.
 Arenarion 21-762a.
 Arenas, Sp. 3-64c.
 —, pt., Chil. 2-462 (B1).
 —, pt., Colom. 6-701 (A2).
 —, pt., Cuba 7-595 (E2).
 —, pt., Nic. 12-592c.
 Arenas (soil) 28-725b.
 — Górdas, dist., Sp. 25-530 (B4); 25-527c.
 Arenation (dict.) 3-518b.
 Arenberg, duchy, Ger.: see Arenberg.
 Arenberghie, E. 3-681a.
ARENDAL, Nor. 2-452b; 19-800 (C3); cod-hatchery 21-651b; minerals 7-846b, 18-692a.
 Arendalite 9-689c.
 Arendonck, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
 Arendrup (Danish commander) 1-93b.
 Arends, Isl., Mal. Arch. 4-257 (B4).
 Arendsee, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
 Arendt, M. F. 8-43a.
 Arendts, cape, Green. 12-543 (H2).
 Arendtsville, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
 Arenella, It. 20-599 (map).
 Arenenberg, castle, Switz. 26-900d.
 Arenga saccharifera: see Gomuti palm.
 Arenicola 5-792a; 5-795a; 5-799a.
 — marina: see Lob-worm.
 Arenicolites 5-87b.
 Arenig ashes 2-452c.
 — Fach, mt., Wales 9-428 (V, D2).
 — Favr, mt., Wales 9-428 (V, D2); 18-168b; geology 20-237c.
 — **GROUP 2-452c; 11-670d; 20-236b; Scotland 3-75b; trilobites 20-237d.**
 — Mavr, mt., Wales: see Arenig Favr.
 Areños, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
 Arenosa Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L7).
 Arens, lake, Ger. 8-119b.
 Arensburg, castle, Den.: see Koldinghuus.
 Arensburg, Russ. 23-872 (B4); 20-14b; pop. 16-817b.
 Arent, W. 11-799b.
 Arentani: see Narentines.
 Arentschild, Alexander von 24-714b.
 Arenys de Mar, Sp. 25-530 (G2).
 Arenzano, It. 23-387b.
 Arenzville, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
AREOI (Aroeliti) 2-452d; 26-357d.
 Areola 1-941a; 17-528d.
 Areolar tissue 6-958d.
 Areometer: see Hydrometer.
 Areometrical beads 8-49b.
Areopagitica (Milton) 18-485a; 22-300c.
Areopagiticus (Isocrates) 14-879b.
AREOPAGUS, hill, Athens 2-453a; 2-832 (map); 2-833d.
 Areopagus (court of cassation) 12-432d.
 — (lit. soc.) 4-643c; 9-626c; 25-13d.
 — Council of 2-453a; 12-503b; Ephialtes' attack 6-369a; St Paul before 20-946b.
 Areopolis, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
 —, Pal.: see Rabba.
AREQUIPA, Peru 2-454c; 21-264 (D5); observatory 19-960b.
 —, dept., Peru 2-454c; 21-264 (A5 & C4-D5); 21-270a.

Arequipa, riv., Peru 21-266a.
 — volcano, Peru: see Misti.
ARES 2-455a; 10-140d.
 — Death rescued by 7-900a.
 — Hercules opposed 13-346b.
 — Roma worship: see Mars.
 — Scythian 24-537c.
 Ares, fountain of, Gr. 26-742b.
 Areshoug, J. E. 1-590d.
 Aresh, dist., Russ. 9-380b.
 Areskutan, mt., Swed. 19-800 (C3); 26-188d.
 Arestegui, Narciso 21-269b.
ARETAEUS 2-455d; 18-45a; 1-923d.
 Aretas (archbp. of Caesarea): see Aretas.
ARETAS I. (fl. 170 B.C.) 2-455d.
 — III.: Alexander Jannaeus 15-396a; Damascus 19-146d, 7-784d; Petra 21-310b; Scarus 24-305c.
 — IV.: 2-455d; 15-399b; Petra 21-310b; St Paul 7-784d.
 Arete (daughter of Aristippus) 2-497a.
ARETE (geog.) 2-455d.
ARETHAS (archbp. of Caesarea) 2-456a; 6-450c.
 Aretho, riv., Gr.: see Arta.
ARETHUSA (nymph) 2-456a; 19-60a.
 Arethusa, spring, Gr. (Ithaca) 15-85b.
 —, spring, Gr. (Ellis) 2-456a.
 —, spring, Syracuse 2-456a; 26-300c; 1-733a.
 Arethusina 25-110c.
 Arethusa, Isl. (legend) 2-478d.
ARETINO, PIETRO 2-456b; dramas 8-504a; Tintoretto and 26-1001d; Titian and 26-1023d.
 Areuse, riv., Switz. 26-242 (B3); 19-425a.
 Arevaal, Sp. 5-653b.
 Arevaani: see Ostrogoths.
 Arevalo, Cano de 10-169b.
 Arevalo, Sp. 25-530 (C2); 21-91c.
 Arezzo, Carlo d', Francesco d', &c.: see Carlo d'Arezzo, Francesco d'Arezzo, &c.
AREZZO, It. 2-4566; 15-4 (C3); ancient town: see Cathedral; bishop 15-18c; cathedral 2-456d, 25-534; Della Robbia works 7-968b; Piero de' Franceschi's frescoes 10-930b; pottery: see Aretime ware; university 27-754b.
 —, prov., It. 15-6d.
 Arfak, mts., N.G. 19-487 (B1); 19-488b.
 Arfe, Enrique de 21-799c; 26-1050b.
 — (y Villafranca), Juan de 3-64d; 21-799c; 27-862a.
 Arfet, Anna d' 17-283c.
 Arfvedson, J. A. 16-785b.
 Arfvedsonite 1-884a.
 Arg. (abbrev.) 1-27b.
 Arg. riv., Sp. 25-530 (E1).
 Argab Teshago, desert, Egy. 9-40 (B4).
 Argadeis, tribe 2-841d.
 Argaeus (of Macedonia) 21-376d.
 Argaeus, mt., Asia M. 2-760 (F3); see also Erjsh Dagh.
 Argalati, Gr. 12-424 (E1).
ARGALI (sheep) 2-457a; 24-818a.
 Argall, Sir Samuel 19-509b; 17-439a; 19-939c; in Virginia 28-122b.
 Argam, India: see Argamu.
 Argamasilla de Alba, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 1-618c.
 Argan (tree) 21-780d; 18-853a.
 Argand, Aml 16-651d; 16-640b.
 —, J. R. 22-719b.
 — gas burner 16-655c.
 Argand, S. 21-92c.
 Argandab, riv., Afg.: see Argbandab.
 Argania sideroxyylon: see Argan.
 Arganthonius (of Tartessus) 21-447d.
ARGAO, P. Is. 2-457a; 21-392 (D6).
 Argar, El, Sp. 2-352b.
 Argar (mites) 2-310c.
 — miniatur 26-937a.
 — persicus 26-937a; 26-937d.
 — vesperilionis 26-937b.
 Argasidae 26-936d; 2-310c.
 Argastan, riv., Afg. 14-376 (A-B4).
ARGAUM, India 2-457a.
 Argae (myth.) 20-77b; 14-199d.
 Argaeilla, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
 Argagno, It. 26-242 (G5).
ARGEI 2-457a; 13-692b.

Argela, Gr. 2-479d.
 Argeliphontes, Hermes 13-370a.
ARGELANDER, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm August 2-457b; 19-958d; 19-957a; celestial photometry 21-530c.
 Argelès-Gazost, Fr. (Hautes-Pyrénées) 10-778 (D6); 17-65a.
 Argelès-sur-Mer, Fr. (Pyrénées Orient.) 10-778 (F6).
 Argemone mexicana: see Mexican poppy.
 — grandiflora: see Prickly poppy.
 Argon, dist., Bav. 3-549a.
 —, riv., Aus. 26-242 (I12).
 —, riv., Ger. 26-242 (I11); 28-856c.
 —, Ober, riv., Ger.: see Ober Argon.
 Argonian, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
 Argonis (John Barclay) 3-394b; 24-229a; 15-505d.
 Argonnum, cape, Lesbos 16-488a.
ARGENS, MARQUIS d' 2-457c.
 Argens, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H6); 27-904d; 11-966b.
ARGENSOLA, BARTOLOME L. de 2-457d; 5-766a.
 —, LUPERCIO L. de 2-457c; 25-531d.
ARGENSON (family) 2-457d.
 —, Marc Pierre de Voyer de Paulmy, comte d' 2-459a; 10-847d.
 —, Marc René de V., marquis d' (1652-1721) 2-458a; 16-297d; 10-846b.
 —, René Louis de V. de P., marquis d' 2-458c; diary 8-168d.
 Argent, Fr.: see Argent-sur-Sauldre.
 Argent (her.) 13-323c.
 Argenta, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 —, It. 15-4 (C2); pop. 9-338a.
 —, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
 Argental, C. A. de F., comte d' 19-574a.
ARGENTAN, Fr. 2-460b; 10-778 (E3); lace 16-42b.
 Argentaria, Ger. 12-378c.
 Argentario (Argentinian), mt., It. 15-4 (C3); 15-4a; fortress 15-21d.
 Argentat, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 Argentea, It. 15-26 (B2).
 Argenteau, A., Count: see Mercy-Argenteau, Count.
 —, E., Count 11-186b.
 Argentella lace 16-42c.
 Argentera, Punta dell', mt., Alps 1-741d; 1-749a.
ARGENTUIL, Fr. 2-460c; 10-778 (B5).
 Argenteus, Codex 28-522b; 20-565a; 26-215d.
 — (measure) 28-487a.
 Argenteus Antonianus (coin) 19-895a.
 Argentic oxide: see Silver oxide.
 Argentiera, cape, It. 15-4 (A-B4).
 —, Isl., Aeg.S.: see Kimolos.
 Argentiére, Fr. 10-778 (I15); 5-827b.
 —, mt., Alps 26-242 (C5); 1-743b.
 —, pass, Maritime Alps 1-741d; 3-492d; 12-920d.
 —, pass, Pennine Alps 1-743c.
 —, Glacier d', Alps 26-242 (B5).
Argentele and Curan (Warner) 28-327b; 13-39a.
ARGENTINA, S.A.M. 2-460c; 2-462 (map); army 2-466c; climate 2-462a; coinage 18-707b; education 2-467a; fauna 2-463c; finance 2-467b; 19-269b; flags 10-462c; flora 2-463b; government 2-466a, 20-980b; Jewish colonization 15-410c; literature and science 2-464b; maps 17-653c; navy 2-466d, 24-906b; patent law 20-907a; pop. 2-464a, 11-636d; religion 2-467b.
 —, *Commerce and Industries* 2-465b foll.; 25-489a; agriculture 2-465b; cane-sugar 26-47a; cotton 7-278d; France 10-788b; Germany 11-814b; United Kingdom 27-602b.
 —, *Communications* 2-464d; railways 2-464d, 22-823a, 25-489b; shipping statistics 24-872 (Table); ski-mails 25-187a.
 —, *Geology* 2-462c; Andes 1-961a; Devonian 8-127b; Permian flora 20-541b;

post-Permian flora 20-542b; Triassic rocks 27-259b.
ARGENTINA, History 2-463a; boundary dispute with Chile 2-461a, 6-158a; Brazilian war 4-459a; constitutions 2-470b foll.; disarmament agreement with Chile 21-10c; Paraguayan war 2-471b, 16-990d, 20-578d; Rosas dictator 23-725b.
 Argentina (zool.) 24-82b; 24-85a.
ARGENTINE, Kan. 2-475a; 18-608 (A3).
 —, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E2); 6-719a.
 Argentine (min.) 4-070c.
Argentine Durchmusterung 21-530c.
 Argentine Great-Western rly. 22-851b.
 — Republic: see Argentina.
 — Transandinian rly. 22-823a.
 Argenti nitras: see Silver nitrate.
 — nitras indigatus 25-116d.
 — nitras miturata 25-116d.
 Argentino, lake, Arg. 2-462 (B7); 2-461b; 1-961b.
 Argenti oxidum 25-116d.
ARGENTITE 2-475a; 11-399d; 25-113c.
 Argentomagus, Fr. 2-475b; 4-15a.
ARGENTON, Fr. 2-475b; 10-778 (E4).
 —, riv., Fr. 4-499d.
 Argenteona, spring, Sp. 17-876a.
 Argenton-Château, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 Argenton-sur-Creuse, Fr.: see Argenton.
 Argentorate, Argenteratum, Ger.: see Strassburg.
 Argenteur, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 Argentré-du-Plessis, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 Argent-sur-Sauldre, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
 Argentum, Ky. 15-740 (E-F2).
 Arges, riv., Rum.: see Argesh.
 Arges (myth.) 7-686d.
 Arges (zool.) 5-515a.
 Argesh, dept., Rum. 23-826 (B2).
 —, riv., Rum. 23-826 (B2); 23-826b.
 Arget, riv., Fr. 10-595b.
 Argha (honey) 13-654c.
 Arghana, sanjak, Turk. As. 8-167d.
 —, Maden, Arm. 2-565 (B2); 8-167d; 26-1047c.
ARGHANDAB, riv., Afg. 2-475b; 1-307 (C4); 14-376 (A4); 13-250d; 1-308b; agriculture 15-649b; lead deposits 1-312c; Zoroastrian settlement 13-332a.
 Arghastan, riv., Afg. 1-308b; 13-332a.
ARGHOUL 2-475c; 6-438d.
 Arghun (Khan of Persia) 21-226d; European embassy 22-767a; marriage 22-8d.
 Arghuns (family) 1-315d; 25-143b.
 Arghuri, Asia M. 2-319d.
 Arghustan, riv., Afg.: see Arghastan.
 Argial: see Oriol.
 Argiapiidae 2-306d.
 Argid, riv., I. of M.: see Silverburn.
 Argideen, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C5).
 Argil à silice: see Conglomerat de silice.
 — plasticine 9-662d; 9-664a.
 — scagliose 2-234c.
 Argiletum, Rome 23-586 (C2).
 Argillite, Ky. 16-740 (F2).
 Argillite (geol.) 11-665c.
 Argillornis 3-870d; 3-977b.
 Argilus, Chalcedice 2-1c.
 Argin, Sud., battle (1889) 9-126b.
 Argina 16-122b.
 Arginase, 19-923b.
 Arginin 1-514a; 19-923a.
 Arginusae, battle (406 B.C.) 21-75d; 25-985d; 26-889b.
 Argiope 4-362b; 4-363a; 4-364d.
 Argiopiidae: see Argyropidae.
 Argippael, tribe 24-526b.
 Argirokastro, Turk.: see Argyrokastron.
 Argish Kaleh, Arm.: see Arjish Kaleh.
 Argissa, Gr. 16-217a.
 Argitheia, Gr. 12-440 (C1).
 Argnani mezza-majolica ware 5-732c.
 Argo, Aia. 1-460 (C2).
 —, Colo. 7-104d.
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (I3).

Argo, Isl., Egy. 9-10 (B-C7); 26-14c.
 Argo (constellation) 7-13 (Table).
 "Argo" (ship) 2-4780; 12-115c.
 Argol, dist., Pal. 3-455a.
 ARGOL 2-475d; 28-718c.
 Argolens, gulf, Gr. 12-440 (E3); see also Nauplia, gulf.
 Argolla, dept., Gr. 12-424 (D-13); 2-179d; geology 12-437b; pop. 12-438a.
 — dist., Gr. 12-440 (D-E3); 2-436a; 1-142a; 23-313b.
 ARGON (gas) 2-475d; 6-440; 27-848a; Röntgen rays 18-156a; specific heats 18-663a.
 — (weapon) 2-585b.
 "Argonaut" (Amer. submarine) 24-920d.
 Argonauta; see Nautilus, paper.
 Argonautica (Varro) 27-924d.
 Argonautica (Apollonius Rhodius) 2-188a; 2-479b; 12-402a.
 Argonautica (Valerius Flaccus) 27-859d.
 Argonautidae 5-702c.
 ARGONAUTS 2-478b; Claudius Pontius 12-1150; Hercules 13-316b; Lemnos legends 18-112d; Mopsus 18-813c; Orpheus 20-328a; Philenus's sons 21-446b; Sirens 25-156b; starting-place 26-843b, 28-196b; Triton 27-296c.
 Argo navis (astron.); see Argo.
 Argonia, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
 ARGONNE, plateau, Fr. 2-479c; 10-778 (D3); 17-746c; 18-316a; geology 1-505b.
 Argopuro, mt., Java 15-284 (E3).
 Argos (myth.) 2-478c.
 ARGOS, Or. 2-479c; 12-421 (D3); 23-648 (E3); 25-610b; 2-660c; 22-179a; archaeology 12-485c; boules 4-320b; coins 19-884b, 7-234b; Helenus' tomb 13-320c; Heraeum; see Heraeum; Letoon 16-274a; Linus legend 16-736d; sculpture school 12-488d, 17-184b; vases 5-711c; Zeus Nemeas' temple 20-176b.
 — History 2-479d; 12-444c; 12-452a; Achaean league 25-613b; Chalcidic alliance 20-98b; Danaus 7-793c; Greek Independence War 12-491a; lo 14-724a; Mantinea 17-605b; Melampus 18-88a; Peloponnesians' alliance 6-479b; Peloponnesian War 21-740; Sparta 25-610b, 1-376c, 5-363d; Telesilla 26-573a; Temenus 13-309a; Theidon 21-362b; Tiryns subject to 26-1013b.
 — Ind. 14-422 (E2).
 — dist., Gr. 21-65b.
 — Amphilocheion, Gr. 12-440 (C2); 1-886d.
 ARGOSTOLI, Gr. 2-4820; 12-424 (B2); 5-684d.
 ARGOSY (dict.) 2-482d.
 Argot 25-208b.
 Argout, Apollinaire Maurice, comte d 16-68b.
 Argovian group 11-670c; 20-415b; 15-599c.
 Argovie, canton, Switz.; see Aargau.
 Arguelli, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
 Arguello, José Diálogo 5-20b.
 — Luis Antonio 8-20c.
 Arguello, pt., Cal. 6-8 (C4).
 Arguenco, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C3); 7-249b.
 Argiles, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
 Argin, bay, W. Af. 13-296c.
 ARGUIN, Isl., W. Af. 2-482d; 1-320 (B2); 24-642b.
 Argula, riv., Ire. 15-793a.
 Argulidae 9-657d.
 Argul-nor, lake, China 6-168 (I1).
 Argulus 9-658a.
 ARGUMENT (logic) 2-482d; 10-153b.
 — (math.) 2-482d; 11-302d; 14-706b.
 Argumentum (Roman law) 27-74b.
 Argun, riv., Asia 17-553 (A2); 25-10 (G-113); 1-8990; 25-12c; 27-170a; navigation 25-17b.
 Argunna, state, W. Af.; see Kebbi.
 Argungu, Nig. 19-678 (B1).
 Argun, bay, N.G. 19-487 (B1).

Argura, Gr. 12-440 (D1); 14-724a.
 Argus, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4).
 — mt., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
 ARGUS (myth.) 2-483a.
 Argus (Albany journal) 1-400b.
 Argus (Anglo-French journal) 12-514d.
 "Argus" (ship) 1-843b.
 Argus (star) 25-786d.
 Argusianus; see Argus-pheasant.
 Argus Panoptes 14-723d.
 Argus-pheasant 21-220; 28-1010d.
 Argusville, N. Dak. 19-780 (G-112).
 Argutinsky, P. 12-806d.
 Argyle, Can. 19-831 (D3).
 — Fla. 10-540 (C6).
 — Ga. 11-753 (D4).
 — Ill. 14-304 (D1).
 — Mo. 17-434 (D3).
 — Minn. 18-550 (A2).
 — N.Y. 19-590 (G2).
 — Scot.; see Argyll.
 — Tex. 28-690 (B7).
 — Wis. 28-740 (D6).
 — Lower, Can.; see Lower Argyll.
 ARGYLL, earls and dukes of 2-483a; family 2-488b.
 — (John Campbell) 2nd duke of 2-485b.
 — (Archibald Campbell) 3rd duke of 2-485c; 24-454c; 25-927b.
 — (George John Douglas Campbell) 8th duke of 2-486a; 19-770c.
 — (John Douglas Sutherland Campbell) 9th duke of 2-486b; 8-684b; viceroy of Causa 5-162a.
 — (Colin Campbell) 1st earl of 2-185b; 24-411b.
 — (Archibald C.) 2nd earl of 2-483a; 24-442b.
 — (A. C.) 5th earl of 2-483a.
 — (A. C.) 7th earl of 2-483b; 2-152b.
 — (A. C.) 8th earl of 2-483b; 24-449d; Charles II. 5-912d; duke of Hamilton 12-386c; Montrose 18-793d, 12-411d.
 — (A. C.) 9th earl of 2-484a; 24-451d; Montmouth's rebellion 18-726c; treason trial 27-227a.
 — Elizabeth Campbell, duchess of Hamilton and of 4-553a; 2-485d.
 — Ewan, lord of; see Ewan, lord of Argyll.
 — Louise, duchess of; see Louise, princess of England.
 Argyll, dist., Scot. 24-418 (A2); 2-486b.
 Argyll-Robertson pupil 16-855d.
 ARGYLLSHIRE, co., Scot. 2-480b; 24-412 (C3); 24-418 (A-B2); 14-703c; 14-766d.
 Argyll's Lodging, Stirling 25-926c.
 Argyunis 13-446b.
 — paphia; see Silver-washed fritillary.
 Argyropidae 25-665a; 25-664b; 25-666c; defence 25-666b; mimicry 18-499a, 25-666d; reproduction and courtship 25-665b foll.
 Argyrocin 6-112c.
 Argyraspides 17-229a.
 Argyria 25-117a; 20-923a.
 Argyrippa, Il.; see Arpi.
 Argyro Castro, Turk.; see Argyrokastró.
 ARGYRODIE 2-488c.
 Argyrotrax 27-114a.
 ARGYROKASTRO, Turk. 2-488d; 27-426 (B3).
 Argyrota; see Fresh-water spider.
 ARGYROPELEUS 14-261a.
 ARGYROPULUS, JOHN 2-488d.
 Argyrotoxos, Apollo 2-184c.
 Argurus; see Romanus III.
 Arhab, dist., Arab. 28-914b.
 Arhan; see Arabat.
 Arhanga, pass, India 26-1005d; 26-1006a.
 Arhangel, Russ.; see Archangel.
 Arhat; see Arabat.
 Arheilgen, Ger. 11-808 (II, m9).
 Arhesofer (god) 8-77b.
 Arholm, Isl., Swed. 26-190 (E2).
 Ari (the learned) 28-99c.
 Ari, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
 — Isl., Ind.O. 17-486a.
 ARIA (music) 2-489a; 19-77d; 6-825d; 25-406d.
 Aria College, Portsmouth 22-132b.
 Ariab, Sud. 26-9 (C-D2); 1-781a.

Ari Abari, mt., Mor. 18-851 (E2).
 Ariadne (East Roman empire) 8-619b; 28-970a.
 ARIADNE (myth.) 2-490a; 2-166d.
 Ariadne auf Naxos (Henda) 3-716b; 18-90c.
 Ariacus (Arabian king) 19-709a.
 — (Persian soldier) 7-709c.
 Ariah, mt., N.S.W. 19-535 (D4).
 Arakeno-nra, bay, Jap. 15-156 (G11); 15-137b.
 Arialdus (deacon of Milan) 20-902b.
 Arialkhan, riv., India 3-133b.
 Arilaloor bods; see Deccan traps.
 Arian, tribe 1-315a; 21-203b.
 Ariana; see Aryana.
 Ariano (of Tahiti); see Pomaro V.
 Ariane (Desmarests de Saint-Borlin) 13-385a.
 Arianism 7-399a; 19-641b; 13-361a; Aquileia, synod at 1-798d; Constantine 6-990a; Eusebius of Caesarea 9-954b; hymnody 14-183a; pope's position 15-434a, 16-551b; Teutonic followers 26-683c, 27-566b, 2-544a.
 Ariano, It. (Ferrara); see Sta Maria di Ariano.
 ARIANO DI PUGLIA, It. 2-490b; 15-4 (E4).
 Ariar Pan; see Kharoshthi.
 Ariantes (of Scythia) 24-528d.
 Ariarathes I. 5-287d.
 — IV. 5-287d.
 — V. 5-287d; 17-228b; 13-243a.
 — VI. 18-621c; 19-664d.
 Ariari, riv., S.Am. 20-275d.
 Ariario (king of Goths) 12-272d.
 Arias, riv., Arg. 21-788b.
 Arias de Avila, Pedro; see C. Davila, Pedrarias.
 — Miranda (Span. minister) 25-568c.
 — MONTANO, BENITO 2-490b.
 Ariaspae, tribe 7-707d.
 Ari Ayash, mt., Mor. 18-851 (E2).
 A.R.I.B.A. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
 Arabian 3-305d.
 Arabian, Buena Ventura Carlos 25-590d.
 Arbinda, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F3).
 Aristan, Asia; see Arabia.
 Aribo (archbp. of Mainz) 6-966a.
 Arib of Cordova 2-275a.
 ARICA, Chili. 2-190c; 2-462 (E5); 6-148c; cession 4-177a, 6-155d, 6-1580; siege 6-161c.
 Arica, dept., Chil. 26-347a.
 — riv., Peru; see Azapa.
 Aricaria, tribe; see Arrikara.
 Aricella, Il. 15-4 (F2); see also Aricla.
 Aricella, Agostino Chigi, duke of; see Chigi, Agostino, prince of Farnese and duke of Aricella.
 Aricla, val., It. 2-490c.
 Aricla, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
 Ariclandra 8-481d.
 Arichas, Ger. S.W. Af. 25-166 (C2).
 Arichat, Can. 19-831 (D2).
 Arichis II. 5-892b; 10-5090; 22-313a.
 Arici; see Aricini.
 Aricia (myth.) 28-109d.
 ARICIA (mod. Aricini), It. 2-490c; 15-26 (B6); Diana cult 8-165a, 8-12d, 23-579d; Hippolytus 28-109d.
 ARICINI 2-490d.
 Aricinaro, riv., Colo.; see Aricarco.
 Ariconium, Rom.Br.; see Weston.
 Arid, cape, W. Aus. 2-960 (C6).
 — div., Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351a.
 — N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
 — mts., Arab. 2-264 (E3); 2-258c; 19-351a.
 Aridae, Isl., Ind.O. 24-751c.
 Arid farming 1-416a.
 Arid Region doctrine 28-386c.
 ARIEGE, dept. Fr. 2-490d; 10-778 (E6); 10-779c; bauxite 3-543a.
 Arige, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E6); 11-474a.
 Arif, La. 17-54 (B7).
 — Pa. 21-106 (M3).
 — Wash. 28-354 (C3).
 Arif (astron.) 27-780b; 2-815d.

Arial (zool.); see Fairy-martin.
 Ariel lamp 16-653c.
 Arienas, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
 Ariensz, It. 15-4 (C6).
 Ariensz (constellation) 2-491b; 13-492a; 7-13 (map).
 Arion (rodic) 2-491b; 28-993b; 2-809b; 2-798b.
 "Arion" (ship) 24-915b.
 Ariolidae 20-585d; 20-590c.
 Ariolites 6-693d; 15-370a.
 — Buckland 16-569b.
 — obtusus 15-569b.
 — paricostatus 15-569b.
 Arif (Mahom. class) 27-565b.
 Arif (poet) 21-231a.
 Arif Frodi Thorgylsson 14-237a; 23-1000c; 22-453c.
 Ariga, Sp. 26-149a (plan).
 Arigna, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
 — riv., Ire. 23-727c.
 Arigo, cont. Della Rocca; see Della Rocca, Arigo.
 Ariguasabo, lake, Cu. 7-595 (B1); 7-596b.
 — riv., Cu. 24-1270; 7-596b.
 Ari Italian, mt., Mor. 18-851 (E2).
 ARIK 24-112a.
 ARIKARA 2-491b; 14-477d.
 Arikarco, Colo. 6-722 (I12).
 — riv., Colo. 6-722 (I12).
 Arikarco group (geol.) 19-324b.
 Arikbugha (Mongol leader) 15-675c; 15-935d.
 Arik-den-llu (Assyr. king) 3-107b; 18-183a.
 Ariki (ruler, Cook Is.) 7-73b.
 Ariki (drink); see Arrack.
 Aril, St. 27-829c.
 Arilla, Martina do (d. 1844) 25-918d.
 Arillaga, José Joaquin de 5-20b.
 Arillode 11-258d.
 Arillus 11-258d.
 Arilye, Serv. 27-829c.
 Arima, Jap. 15-160d; 15-227a.
 Arima, W.I. 28-544 (B4); 27-285c.
 ARIMASPI 2-491c.
 Arimatsn-shibori 19-152a.
 Ariman-dahan; see Clouded leopard.
 ARIMINUM, It. 2-4910; 16-26 (D2); see also Rimini.
 Ariminus, riv., It.; see Marecchia.
 Arimneco 2-502d.
 Arimneco 2-502d.
 Arimondi (Ital. commander) 15-77b; 9-126d.
 Arimul, cape, Jap. 15-156 (Q3).
 Arinae 20-864c.
 Aringour, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 6-684b.
 Arind, riv., India 14-376 (H6); 10-191b.
 Arinez, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
 Aringay, P.I.s. 21-392 (A3).
 Arinista, Albania 1-486a.
 Arinnu, fort, Asia M. 24-798a.
 Arino, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
 Arinos, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-784c.
 Arinosa, Utah 27-814 (A2).
 Arinod, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 ARIOBARZANES (of Pontus) (362 B.C.) 2-491d; 2-6620; 25-991a.
 — (of Pontus) (240 B.C.) 2-491d.
 — (Persian satrap) 2-492a; 7-307a.
 — Eusebes (of Cappadocia) 2-491d.
 — Philopator (of Cappadocia) 2-491d.
 — Philo-Romaeus (of Cappadocia) 2-491d; 5-287d; 26-969b; 26-54c.
 — (of Larsa) 2-492a; see Eri-Aku.
 Ariolica; see Pontarlier, Fr.
 Ariolimax 11-326b.
 ARIOLIN (of Methymna) 2-492a; dithyramb 8-323d, 12-510b, 8-488c.
 Arion, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
 Arion (myth.) 1-215b.
 — (root.); see Black slug.
 — horticulus 1-121a.
 Arionidae 11-326b.
 Ariophanta 11-326b.
 Arioso (in music) 20-162a.
 Ariost, Attilio 12-911d.
 ARIOSTO, LODOVICO 2-492b; comedies 8-520b, 14-907b; poetry 14-906d, 20-368b; Tisio's portrait 28-1015b.
 "Ariosto" (Titian) 12-33c; 20-643a.
 Ariosto's Stanza; see Ottava Rima.
 Ariovistus 1-244d; 4-9390; 24-658c; 26-6820.
 Arrippu, Cey. 14-382 (H15); 5-782b.
 Aris (myth.) 5-429d.
 Arisalg, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 14-721d.

Arisalg, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 14-719c.
 — mound, Scot. 24-412 (H3).
 Arisalg group (geol.) 25-111c.
 Arisba, Lemnos 16-458b.
 Arisbaya, Mal.Arch. 17-296a.
 Arisba (myth.) 27-317b.
 Arisbe, Gr. 1-546b.
 Ariscola, Milveatro 2-349b.
 Arish, El. Ery. 9-40 (H1); 9-25a; 9-26b; 9-29a; battle (1798/9) 11-194a, 16-445b; convention (1860) 11-194b, 25-272d.
 Arista, Mariano 18-340d; 4-675b; 26-474b.
 Arista (zool.) 8-307b.
 Aristaces (of Armenia) 12-566b; 2-571b.
 — (of Lasterid) 2-572d.
 ARISTAENETUS 2-493c; 24-845c.
 Aristaeus 17-456b.
 ARISTAEUS (myth.) 2-493c.
 — (mathematician) 6-946d.
 ARISTAGORAS 2-493d; 17-634c.
 ARISTANDER (of Telmessus) 2-494a.
 Aristarchians 2-494b.
 Aristarchi, S. 20-338d.
 Aristarchus (Athenian) 9-673a.
 ARISTARCHUS (of Samos) 2-494a; 2-809d; 24-307a.
 ARISTARCHUS (of Samo-thrace) 2-494b; 12-514c; 12-3310; Homer 12-124c, 13-632d.
 Aristazabic, Isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
 ARISTEAUS (author) 2-494c.
 — (pseudonymous author) 2-494c; 24-653d; 13-559c.
 — (Corinthian general) 12-455c.
 Aristides; see Aristides.
 Aristerae, Isl., Gr. 12-440 (E2).
 Aristias (dramatist) 22-234d.
 Aristida 12-376a.
 — oligantha; see Ant Rice.
 — subcaudalis 11-801b.
 ARISTIDES (Athenian) 2-494d; 7-958c; 2-842c.
 — (of Miletus) 2-495d; 12-5150; 7-469d.
 — (of Thebes) 2-495b.
 — AELIUS 2-495b; 12-515b; 7-469d.
 — QUINTILIANUS 2-495c.
 "ARISTIDES, APOLOGY CF" 2-495d.
 Aristion (Athenian tyrant) 2-843d; Deios 2-161b; 20-44b.
 ARISTIPPUS 2-497a; anarchism 1-915a; hedonism 13-197d; Socrates 25-356d.
 Aristium, Asia M. 21-344a.
 Aristo (of Alexandria) 21-103c.
 — (of Ceos) 21-163b; 2-497b.
 ARISTO (of Chios) 2-497a.
 ARISTO (of Peila) 2-497b.
 Aristobulus (of Alexandria) 21-409c.
 ARISTOBULUS (of Cassandria) 2-497b; 20-878b; 12-459a.
 — I. (of Judaea) 15-395d; 20-620d; 13-244c; 14-210b.
 — II. 15-396b; 17-195b.
 — III. 13-380a.
 — IV. 13-769d.
 ARISTOBULUS (of Pancea) 2-497b; 16-920b.
 Aristochin 17-465c.
 Aristocies (of Messae) 21-162d.
 — (son of Ariston); see Plato.
 ARISTOCRACY 2-497c; 19-724b; government 12-295c.
 Aristocrates (of Arcadia) 2-498d.
 — (Athenian) 8-11c.
 Aristocystidae 8-577d.
 Aristocystis 6-576a; 8-577d; 20-237d.
 Aristodemus (of Cumae) 7-619a.
 — (Heraclid) 25-609d; 25-610d; 13-309a.
 ARISTODEMUS (of Messenia) 2-498b.
 Aristogeiton (Athenian orator) 8-274d.
 — (murderer of Hipparchus) 12-955c; 13-375a; 5-58a.
 Aristol; see Thymol foidide.
 ARISTOLOCHIA 2-498c; 20-552a; 22-5a.
 — clematitis; see Birthwort.
 — reticulata; see Red River Snake-root.
 — serpentaria; see Virginian Snake-root.
 — siphio; see Dutchman's pipe.
 Aristolochiaceae 10-566d.
 Aristomachus (Heraclid) 13-309a.
 Aristomenes (artist) 21-617d.
 ARISTOMENES (of Andania) 2-498c.

Ariston (of Inula): see Aristo (of Coos).
 — (of Pella): see Aristo of Pella.
 — (of Sparta) 25-610b.
 Aristonautae, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
ARISTONICUS (of Alexandria) 2-499a; 13-633a.
 — (of Pergamon) 5-287d; 7-380d; 19-664d.
 Aristophanes 5-58a.
ARISTOPHANES (dramatist) 2-499a; 12-511a; comedies 8-491d; Cratinus 7-382a; critical work 7-469c; Eupolis 9-900b; Euripides 9-901d, 20-860c; satire 24-228c.
 — (vase painter) 5-719b.
 — **OF BYZANTIUM** 2-501a; 6-448c; glossaries 12-124c, 8-190d; single point punctuation 17-622b.
 Aristophanous: see Artemidorus.
 Aristophon (Athen. orator) 14-200b.
 Aristoteles 22-758a.
 Aristoteles, Decree of 7-960a.
 Aristoteles (philos.): see Aristotele.
 Aristotella maqui 5-550d.
 Aristotile (Florentine artist): see Sangallo, Bastiano di.
 Aristotile (founder of Cyrene) 3-355a.
ARISTOTLE (philos.) 2-501b; abiogenesis 1-64c; abortion 1-68a; Alexander of Aphrodisias 1-566c; Alexander the Great 1-545d, 19-65b; Alexander's legendary letter 1-550d, 1-551c; anatomy 1-922b; Anaxagoras' doctrine of mind 1-943c; animism 2-55b; Antisthenes 2-146c; Aquinas' commentaries 2-251c; Aquinas's ethics 9-824d; Arabian philosophy 2-276c; Arabic translations 27-184a; Archytas of Tarentum 2-446b; aristocracy 2-497c; Aristoxenus 2-522d; art theory 10-362d, 14-332d; Aspasius' commentaries 2-766a; association of ideas 2-784a; atomism 24-398a; Averroes 2-280c; the beautiful 1-285d; blood (physiol.) 13-43d; Boetius 4-117a; Butler's ethics compared 4-884d; Campanella 5-121d; categories 5-509a; causation 5-558a; charity 6-864c, 8-870b; Chartres school 3-798a; church, medieval 24-352d; classification 6-462b; climate and racial difference 2-114b; commentators 16-899b, 21-163c; see also Androtion, &c.; *Constitution of Athens* 7-16d; contradiction 7-40d; criticism, literary 7-469c; definition 7-926d; democracy 8-1d; dialectic 8-156a; drama 8-476c; dreams 8-561d; earth, figure of 8-799d; earthquakes 11-639d; elements 9-53c; embryology 9-324a, 13-46a; entomology 9-655a; epigenesis 10-29c; ethics 9-814a; Eubulides 9-867b; eudaemonia 9-881b; evolution theories 10-24a; fishes 14-243d; form and matter 10-667b; French drama influenced 11-129d; friendship 9-822a; Gassendi 11-503a; geography 11-620b; government (types) 12-293c; Greek grammar 12-331b; Greek racial qualities 14-879a; Greek text recovered 2-282b; humanist comparison with Plato 12-524d; idealism 14-282a; imitation theory 14-332d; immortality 14-336d; induction 16-899a, 14-501d; Ionian school 14-731d; Jewish scholars 2-282d; jurisprudence 15-580c; Kindl 15-802d; knowledge (theory) 24-398d; land and sea (geol.) 11-640b; light 8-105b; literary importance 12-513c; logic 16-831b, 16-899a; medicine 18-42d; metaphysics 18-226a, 18-253b; monogenist theory 18-1730c; morphology 18-863b; nature theory 2-520a; ornithological writing 20-299c; Oxford statute (medieval) favouring 4-686c; mysteries (psychological effect) 19-121c; overthrow theory of Eristratius 27-926c; Paduan school 2-281d; Pa-

trizza 20-934d; Peripatetics 21-162d; philosophy, theory of 21-440b; physiognomy 21-550c; platonism (development from) 2-502d; Plato's Laws 12-501c; poetry 21-878c; political theory 12-293c, 25-519d; sovereignty 25-520d; Portuguese school 22-159d; rainbow 22-861c; *Rhetoric* 23-234c, 23-233d; river action 11-640b; Scaliger 24-284a; scholasticism 24-346d; Simplicius 25-135a; slavery 25-218b; social theory 10-159a; 25-301b; Socratic method 9-815a; space and time 25-529a; Spensippus 25-645d; Telesio's attack 26-573b; theism 26-751d; Theistinus' paraphrases 26-758c; theological influence 26-778c; translations (Lat. 13th cent.) 27-184b; (early French) 11-120d; Trendelenburg 27-246c; volcanoes 11-639d; will, freedom of 25-649a; works (list, classification and history) 2-505b; works (order) 2-516d, 2-517b; Xenocrates, criticism of 28-884b; zoology 28-1025b, 23-136b.
 Aristotle's lantern (zool.) 24-565a.
ARISTOXENUS OF TAREN-TUM 2-522c; Aristotle 2-502a, 2-504d; Aulos 2-919c; prosody 27-1041d; rhythm 23-277a, 27-1042b.
 Aristyllus (astronomer) 2-810a.
ARISUGAWA (Japanese royal family) 2-522d; 15-263a.
 Arita, Jap. 15-156 (F-G10).
 porcelain 15-183c, 15-185a (Pl. VIII), 5-755c.
 Arite 9-824d.
ARITHMETIC 2-523a; 11-711b; 1-600c; Colenso's manuals 6-666a; medieval 8-955b; Nicomachus' treatises 19-664b; Pythagoras' work 22-700b; Ithind papyrus 9-47a; tables 26-326b.
Arithmetica (Diophantus) 8-288b.
 — *Logarithmica* (Briggs) 4-566d; 16-870a.
 Arithmetical progression 1-603c; 1-609b; 8-223c.
 Arithmetic mean 17-947c.
 Arithmetico-geometrical mean 17-947c; 1-612c.
 Arithmomania 19-428b.
 Arithmometer 4-972d.
 Arithmone (math.) 26-327c.
 Arithmos (Roman regiment) 23-523c.
 Arithm, Sp. 14-635d.
 Arithon, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
ARIUS (4th cent. A.D.) 2-542d; 20-273b; tenets: see Arianism.
 Arius, riv., Afg.: see Hari-Rud.
 Arius (zool.) 5-513c; geological age 3-453a.
 Arisua, Chios 6-236c.
 Arivaca, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
 —, val., Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
 Arivaipa, tribe 2-158d.
 Arivari, riv., S.Am. 20-275d.
 Arivi Aru, riv., Cey. 14-382 (II-115).
 Ariva 4-743c.
 Arizaro, Sal de, marsh, Chil. 2-462 (C1).
 Arize, riv., Fr. 2-491a.
 Arizola, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
ARIZONA, U.S. 2-544b; 2-544 (map); government and law 2-547b, 10-157c, 16-211b, 20-979c, 23-395c; fauna 27-633d; history 2-547c, 18-340d; minerals 2-546c, 27-643c, 22-695c; newspapers 19-572c.
 "Arizona" (ship) 24-886a.
 Arizona Rangers 2-547b.
 — ruby 23-812d; 16-196d.
 Arizona, La. 17-54 (B1).
 Arizpe, Mex. 18-318 (C1); 25-416d.
 Arjabbah: see Aryabhatta.
 Arjan (Sikh) 25-85c; 12-358d; 13-486b.
 Arjan, Pal. 20-602 (D4).
 Arjar, mts., Cauc.: see Ajar.
 Arjaw: see Osroes.
 Arjeplog, Swed. 19-800 (D2); 16-204a.
 Arjsh, Ark. 2-565 (D2).
 — mt., Turk. As.: see Erjsh.
 — Kalesh, Arm. 27-878c.
 Arjona, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 15-124b.
 Arja, mts., C.Af. 19-693 (C7); 27-557 (B1); 19-694d.
 Arjun (Sikh): see Arjan.

ARJUNA (myth.) 2-548d; 24-167c.
 Arjuno (temples) 15-293a.
 Arjuzanx, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
ARK (dict.) 2-648d.
 — (of Noah) 2-549a; 7-859c; 2-319d.
 — (of the Covenant) 2-549b; 9-140a; 19-864a; 24-121d; 22-323d; divination 9-676d.
 — (of the Law) 2-549b; 26-291d.
 Arka, Phoenicia 21-449d.
 —, riv., Syr. 16-346d.
 Arkabutha, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
 Arkadelphia, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 Arkadia, Gr.: see Arcadia.
 Arkaiq, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 16-89d.
 —, riv., Scot. 14-719d.
 Arka-Kol, lake, China 26-128a; 16-991b.
 Arkamane (Arkamen): see Ergamenes.
 Arkana, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
 Arkansas, hills, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
ARKANSAS, riv., U.S. 2-550; 2-552 (D3); 6-722 (G3); 15-654 (E-F3); 20-58 (E1); 15-654d; 20-58a; 18-604a; legal case 6-720a.
 —, state, U.S. 2-551b; 2-552 (map); agriculture 2-552a, 11-269a, 7-264d; fauna 27-634a; finance 2-553d; geology 2-552a, 20-237b; government and law 2-553c, 16-767c, 20-979c, 17-758c, 23-395c; governors 2-555d; newspapers 19-572c.
 "Arkansas" (battleship) 24-901c.
 Arkansas Bill (Swamp and Overflow Act) 10-9d.
 Arkansas City, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
 — CITY, Kan. 2-556a; 15-654 (F3).
 — Co., Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 — Divide, mts., Colo. 6-722 (F2).
Arkansas Gazette 16-793a.
 Arkansas hone 13-653a.
 — Junction, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
 — Post, Ark. 2-552 (D3); 2-554c.
 — stone 13-653a.
 — University 10-218d; 2-554b.
 Arkansas, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
 Arkansite 4-646c.
 Arka-tagh, mts., C.Asia 6-168 (D2); 15-940c; 27-423a.
 Arkavati, riv., India 14-382 (G13); 3-315d.
 Arkdale, Wis. 28-740 (C-D4).
 Arkeons: see Sargon.
 Arkel (lordship) 11-556c.
 Arkendale, val., Yorks. 28-931d.
 Arkhalik (Pers. costume) 21-193b.
 Arkhangel, Russ.: see Archangel.
 Arkhangel, cathedral, Russ. (Moscow) 18-892a.
 Arkhari: see Argali.
 Arkiko, Erit. 17-864d.
 Ark-Il-hik, riv., Can. 12-422d.
 Arkina, Gr. (Attica) 1-245d.
 —, Gr. (Laconia) 16-52b.
 Arkinda, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
 Ark in Hood (medal) 18-3a.
 Arkinholin, Scot.: battle (1455) 8-444a.
 Arkins, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
 Arkie, mt., Scot. 26-169c.
 — Beck, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
 Arkiet, glen, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
 — lake, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 25-927d; 12-84d.
 —, riv., Scot. 16-937b.
 Arkley, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
ARKLOW, Ire. 2-556b; 14-541 (E4); 28-619b.
 —, head, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
 —, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (F4).
 — Bridge, Ire., battle (1798) 2-556b.
 —, North, lightship 14-744 (E4).
 —, South, lightship 14-744 (F4).
 Arkö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D2).
 Arkoe, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
 Ark of the Covenant and of the Law: see under Ark.
 Ark of the Covenant, church, Lond. (Clapton) 1366a.
 Arkold Bank, sandbank, Jap. 18-156 (M5).
 Arkona, Ger.: see Arcona.
 Arkonan, India 14-382 (II.3).
 Arkopodi, Gr.: see Leutra.
 Arkose 24-11d.
 Arköund, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
 Arkoudi, isl., Gr. 12-424 (B2).
 Arksis, Mor. 18-851 (B4); 26-161c.

Arksut, fjord, Green. 7-562c.
 Arksutite 7-562d.
 Arkville, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
ARKWRIGHT, SIR RICHARD 2-556b; 3-229b; spinning machinery 25-686c, 5-324b, 7-284d.
 — r. Nightingale 2-556c.
 Arla, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
 Arliane, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 Arlandes, Marquis d' 1-263b.
 Arlianibius, Philipp: see Abelin, Johann Philipp.
 Arlanzón, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C-D1); 4-819a.
 Arland, Jacques 11-588b.
 Arl-Berg, mt., Ans. 26-242 (I2).
 Arlberg, pass, Alps 1-746a.
 —, tunnel, Aus. 3-4 (B3); 27-404d.
 Arlechino: see Harlequin.
 Arlecion, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A3); 7-625d.
 Arleong, tribe: see Mikirs.
 Arlempdes, château, Fr. 13-72d.
 Arler, Heinrich: see Parler, Heinrich.
ARLES, Fr. 2-557a; 10-778 (G6); 22-503c; 7-187a; amphitheatre 2-385a; battle (411) 17-926c; battle (480) 22-503c; bishopric 13-459d; cathedral 2-397b, 2-557a; Childebert I. 6-137a; Constantine the usurper 6-992c; Knights of St John 24-14b; Salyes 24-104c.
 —, KINGDOM OF 2-557c; 9-916; 11-834 (maps); 4-821b.
 —, Synods of (314) 2-557c; Caecilian 8-410b; canon law of Gaul 5-195b; horse-raising condemned 13-727a; (353) 17-103c.
 — Canal, Fr. 2-557a.
 Arlesey, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).
 3-621b; 11-634d.
 Arlesheim, Switz. 26-242 (D1).
 Arles-les-Bains, Fr.: see Amélie-les-Bains.
 Arles-snr-Tech, Fr. 10-778 (F6); 22-689c.
 Arlet, Grande Anse d', bay, W.I. 17-802 (A2).
 —, Petite Anse d', bay, W.I. 17-802 (A2).
 Arleux, Fr. 10-778 (F1); siege (1710) 25-605d.
 Arley, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
 — (Upper), Staffs. 9-420 (III. C2); 24-723d.
 — Brook, riv., Ches. 16-139 (C3).
 — Pool, Ches. 16-139 (D2).
 Arlidge, J. T. (physician) 16-326d.
ARLINGTON, HENRY BENNET, earl of 2-558b; 21-406a.
 Arlington, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
 —, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
ARLINGTON, Mass. 2-559c; 17-852 (B3).
 —, Md. 17-828 (A3).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (II.3).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
 —, O. 20-26 (C3).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
 —, R.I. 7-373d.
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (B5).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (C-D1); 28-356c.
 —, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (F-G4).
 — Heights, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
 — Heights, Mass. 17-852 (A3); 2-559c.
 Arloa, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
 Arlong, Saturnin 28-10a.
 Arlong's pneumo-bacillus 21-838c.
ARLON, Belg. 2-559c; 3-668 (G4); battle (1558) 12-700b; (1794) 11-179d.
 Arloti, Jacopo 23-676b.
 Arlseharte, pass, Alps 1-746c.
 Arlt, Ferdinand 12-315c.
 Arltinga Goldfield, dist., S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
 Arlun, Anélique Marie d', comtesse de Montrond: see Montrond, Angélique Marie d'Arlus.
 Arly, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H5); 14-867b; 24-248d.

ARM (dict.) 2-559d.
 — (human) 3-941c; 18-743a; muscles 19-55b; 25-175c.
 — (mech.): see Crank-arm.
 Arma (myth.) 2-167b.
 Armabel, Bal.: see Bela.
 Armada, Arg. 6-923 (A5).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
ARMADA, THE 2-560a; 9-535a; Holland, effect on 10-185a; medals 18-3a; 19-899c; memorial 21-361c; ships 24-866c; sea-power, effect on 10-185a.
 Armadale, Scot. (Linthgow) 24-418 (D3); geology 16-732a; oil 16-732a.
 —, Scot. (Skye) 24-412 (C2); castle 25-206d.
 —, Scot. (Sutherland) 24-412 (D1).
 Armadillidium vulgare 28-802b.
ARMADILLO 2-560d; 8-926b; caecum 17-525a; fossil forms 8-929a; scutes 17-522b; teeth 17-522d; United States 27-634b.
ARMAGEDDON (bibl.) 2-561b.
ARMAGH, Ire. 2-562b; 14-744 (E2); fruit farming 11-262b; geology 14-745d; history of see 14-763d, 14-764c, 14-767c; St Patrick 20-934a.
 —, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
ARMAGH, co. Ire. 2-561b; 14-744 (E2).
Armagh, Book of 5-623c; 20-575b; 6-451a.
 Armagnac (family) 2-562d; 10-595c.
 Armagnac, Bernard d': see Paridae, Bernard d'Armagnac.
 —, Henry, count of: see Henry (of Lorraine), count of Harcourt.
 —, James of: see Nemours, James of Armagnac.
 —, John I., count of 2-563a; 10-595d.
ARMAGNAC, prov., Fr. 2-562d; 10-776 (C-D5); 10-802 (map).
 Armagnac (brandy) 11-904d.
 Armagnacs (party) 2-563b; 3-809b; 10-822b.
 Armagnat, II. 17-328d.
 Armagon, India: see Armoghain.
 Armainvilliers, forest, Fr. 4-561c.
 Armaiti (rel.) 28-1042b.
 Armalans, tribe 1-468b.
 Ar-Maleba, canal, Babyl. 3-100c.
 Armalce (Armalecco), C. Asia: see Knjuj.
 Arman (dynasty): see Armen.
Armana Prouvençau 22-502d.
 Armanee, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F-G3); 24-3c.
 Armançon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F-G4); 24-3c; 24-633c.
 "Armand Barbès" (balloon) 1-268b.
 Armand de Beauvoir 24-356a; 8-693d.
 — de Bourbon, prince de Conti: see Conti.
 — of Périgord: see Hermann of Périgord.
 Armand David, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
 Armandy, Captain 4-191b.
 Armanni, Vincenzo 16-51c.
 Armasperg, J. L. von 20-372a.
 Armant, Egv.: see Hermonthis.
 Armarium 1-17b.
 Armales, castle, Tiflis: see Arma-tsikhe.
 Armathwaite, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3); 24-130a; 24-129d.
 — Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
ARMATOLLES 2-563c; 4-563d.
 Armatoliks 2-563c.
 Arma-tsikhe, castle, Tiflis 18-954a.
ARMATURE 2-563d; dynamo 8-765a, 8-766c, 8-781a; sculpture 24-488a.
 Armatius, Salvisus 16-611d.
ARMAVIR (Amarria), Arm. 2-563d; 23-648 (G2).
 —, Russ. 2-563d; 23-874 (II. B1).
 Armbrust, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
 Armed Associations (1793) 28-208c.
 Armed Neutrality, League of 9-932c; 23-902d; 8-37a; Holland 13-603c; Sweden 26-209c.
 Arnegon (Armeghon), India: see Armoghain.

Arno *Heinrich, Der* (Hartmann von Aue) 13-37a; 16-979a.
Arno (hermit) 21-849b.
Arno, *Isid.*: see *Reia*.
 —, *Colo.* 6-723 (H3).
Arnold, *M.* 6-199b; 23-683d.
Arnolds Creek, Riv., *Mont.* 14-176 (E2).
 —, *Creek, Riv.*, *Mont.* 14-276 (F3).
Arnon (dynasty) 24-610d.
Arnougaud d'Asp 24-14c.
Arnonia, *Wis.* 28-710 (C4d).
ARMENIA, *Asia* 2-361a; 2-363 (map); 2-712a; church architecture 2-387d; ethnology 4-366c; geology 20-32a; 27-35b; 21-117d; population 27-126c.
 —, *History* 23-618 (G3); Antioch IV. 24-605b; Artashir I. 2-418c; 21-219b; Armenian question 2-367a; Arsacid dynasty 21-218c; 26-909a; Bahram V. 3-211b; (Arus) 23-651d; Georgian rule 11-739c; Hadrian 12-801a; Hellenism 13-343c; Independence 26-069a; Khasar wars 15-175a; massacres (1895) 27-163a; Persian religion 21-231a; Roman annexation 3-168a; Rome and Parthia 23-651b; Sassanid campaigns 21-229a; Shapur II. 21-222c; 24-801d; Sulliman 27-147d; Tigris and Tigranes 7-136d; Trajan 27-158b; Zeno 2-600d.
 —, *Lesser, Asia M.* 2-760d; 22-70c; 6-366a; 7-539b.
Armenia *vulgaris*: see *Apri-cot*.
Armenia, History of (Moses of Chorene) 18-897b.
Armeniac, *Strategia*, *prov.*, *Hom. Emp.* 23-521d; 23-521c.
Armenian cement: see *Jewelers' cement*.
ARMENIAN CHURCH 2-568d; Arap 1-164d; appointing 2-80a; baptism 3-366a; Clement VI. 6-431d; Council of Ferrara-Florence 10-281b; England 9-422a; episcopal consecration 8-883d; eucharistic doctrine 9-872b; liturgy 16-796d; Mechtharist Uniat movement 17-1018b; minor orders 20-185a; mitre 18-627a; separation from Greek Church 2-566a; spiritual jurisdiction 2-566c; Synaxarium 26-292b; vestments 27-1059c.
 —, *era* 6-316c.
ARMENIAN LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE 2-571d; Bible 3-883a; dictionaries 8-197b; Mechtharists 17-1018b; origin of language 1-729c; 2-365d; 21-248b.
 —, *moufian* 18-932a.
 —, *type* 27-510c.
Armenierstadt, *Hung.*: see *Szamos-Ujvar*.
Armeno, *It.* 26-242 (E5).
Armenopoulos (Byzantine scribe) 12-132d.
Armen Rock, Lighthouse, *Fr.* 16-630d; 16-590.
Arment, *Egy.*: see *Hermionthis*.
Armentarius (emperor): see *Galeries*.
Armentia, *Sp.* 28-149a (Plan).
ARMENTIERES, *Fr.* 2-575a; 10-778 (F1).
Armento, *It.* 21-793d.
Armeria: see *Thrift* (bot.).
Armes, *Philip* 21-661c.
Armes blanches 2-382b.
ARMET 2-375a; 4-818c; 13-247d.
ARMFELT, GUSTAV M., count 2-575a; 10-291d.
ARNIDALE, *N.S.W.* 2-375c; 19-538 (F-G2); 2-946c.
 "Arnide" (opera) (Glück) 12-140c.
Arniger, *Md.* 17-828 (B5).
Arniger (title): see *Esquire*.
Arnijo, *marquis de la Vega de*: see *Vega de Arnijo*.
ARMILLA (astron.) 2-375c; 19-295c.
 — (ornament): see *Bracelet*.
Armilla, *mollia* 11-334a; 11-342b (fig.).
Armillary sphere: see *Armilla* (astron.).
Armistium (festival) 24-71a.
Armin (German hero): see *Arminius*.
Armin, *Robert* 10-615b.
Armina, *Asia M.*: see *Armenia*.
Armine, *Bon, forest, Scot.* 24-412 (D1); 26-170b.

Arminington, *Ill.* 14-304 (C3).
Arminston, *Mont.* 14-376 (D2).
Arminianism 2-377a; 26-781b; Calvinism 8-436d; canons of Dort 8-437a; 2-511a; Episcopius 9-701b.
ARMINIUS 2-376a; 19-591a.
 —, **JACOBUS** 2-376b; 12-1230c; 22-375d.
Arminius Quoelle, *spring, Lipp-springe*, *tier.* 16-742d.
Arminipatha: see *Bracelet*.
Armistead, *Elizabeth B.* 10-781b.
ARMISTICE 2-377c.
Armitage, *Albert* 21-932a; 21-966c.
 —, *E.* 1-108d.
 —, *John* 4-453a.
 —, *T. H.* 4-63b; 4-66b; 4-71c.
Armitage, *Staffs.* 9-116 (H. D4); 25-750c.
Armitet: see *Bracelet*.
Armitry, *Yorks.* 28-933 (C1).
Armo 23-378d.
Armogham, *India* 14-382 (H3); 2-615c; 14-106c.
ARMOISE 2-3771d; 4-918c; Houille 11-361 (H. III. fig. 5).
Armons, *Cal.* 6-8 (D3).
Armor, *Ala.* 1-160 (C4).
Armore, *India* 14-382 (H9).
Armorial bearings: see *Arms*.
Armorial général de France 13-841d; 13-842a.
ARMORICA, *country, Gaul* 2-378a; 4-617c; 13-661d.
Armorkan League 20-814c.
 —, *mts.*: geology 5-312b; 9-911c.
Armoric, *tribe* 2-378a.
Armory: see *Heraldry*.
Armory c. Delamirie 22-174a.
Armour, *A. V.* 7-765a.
 —, *H. A.* 2-375b.
 —, *Joseph* 2-378b.
 —, **PHILIP DANFORTH** 2-378b.
Armour, *Ind.* 14-423 (C2).
 —, *S. Dak.* 25-300 (G1).
Armour: see *Arms and Armour*.
Armour-belt: see *Belt*.
Armour-bearer (office), *Jewish* 7-851b; *Scottish* 24-701d.
Armourdale, *Kan.* 15-661a.
Armoured cruiser 24-909b.
Armourers' and Braziers' Company 16-811a.
Armour Institute of Technology 6-121b.
ARMOUR PLATES 2-378c; 2-580 (Plate); annealing 29-501b; fortifications 10-702d; rolling mill 4-661b, 14-832b; warships 24-971b.
Armoy, *Ire.* 14-744 (E1); 2-151b.
Arms (Heraldry) 2-359d; 2-358b; abatement 1-7d; crown's prerogative 22-280d; early examples 13-312a; gentility and nobility 11-604b, 19-729a; hand in bearings 12-136a; medieval grants 13-329c; officers 13-328d; punning coats 13-313a; women's coats 13-313c; see also *Heraldry*.
 —, *College of*: see *Heralds' College*.
ARMS AND ARMOUR 2-382a; 2-359d; Anglo-Saxon 4-591d; arsenals 2-650d; bronze age 11-828d; Celtic 21-800b; Egyptian 9-44b, 9-69a; Etruscan 9-860a; Frankish 11-36c; investiture 15-832a; 15-834d; Irish 14-769b; Japanese 15-177b, 15-206b; Khersur 15-177a; Merovingian 11-829b; Mexican 18-333a; Pitt-Rivers collection 21-678c; Scandinavian 24-289d, 24-288d; swearing on 19-910c; Teutonic 26-682d; Viking 24-290b, 28-66b.
Armsheim, *Ger.* 14-1-808 (H. m9).
Armsstead, *Elizabeth B.*: see *Armistead*.
ARMSTEAD, HENRY HUGH 2-390c; 24-502c; 24-504 (Plate III); 14-323b.
Armsstead, *Mont.* 14-276 (C3).
ARMSTRONG, ARCHIBALD 2-390d.
 —, *E. F.* (chemist) 12-141d; 12-142b.
 —, *Elizabeth A.*: see *Forbes*.
 —, *George H.* 4-33d; 6-120d.
 —, *Sir George C. H.* 19-561a.
 —, *H. E.* (chemist) 6-56d.
 —, **JOHN** (physician) 2-391a.
 —, *John* (soldier) 2-391b.
 —, *John* (Scot. chieftain) 24-443a; 26-686b.
 —, *Nellie Porter*: see *Melba*.
 —, *Richard* 13-906b.

ARMSTRONG, SAMUEL 2-391c.
 —, *Sir A.* 1-688d.
 —, *Mr. Thomas* 13-300a; 24-258b.
 —, **WILLIAM GEORGE** ARMSTRONG, 1st baron 2-391d; breech-loading gun 20-193a; harrow 13-37c; hydraulic accumulator 14-95a, 20-361b; Jager 14-94a; rotation of projectiles 1-367a.
 —, *William N.* 2-391d.
 —, *W. W.* 7-444d; 7-445b.
Armstrong, *Ala.* 1-160 (D3).
 —, *Can.* 4-600 (E3).
 —, *Ill.* 14-732 (C1).
 —, *Ill.* 14-304 (E3).
 —, *Ind.* 14-423 (H3).
 —, *Mo.* 18-608 (D2).
 —, *bay, Viet.* 28-33 (D3).
 —, *fort, Ill.* 23-435c; 4-22b.
 —, *Co., Pa.* 21-106 (C-D1).
 —, *Co., S. Dak.* 25-506 (D-E3).
 —, *Co., Tex.* 26-900 (C3).
 —, *College, Northumb.* 19-473b; 27-772c.
 —, *Creek, Wis.* 26-740 (E3).
 —, *Creek, riv., Wis.* 28-740 (E3).
 —, *Whitworth & Co.* 2-380a; 20-213a; Naples factory 8-306b; ordnance 20-213a; torpedo 27-56b.
Armugam, *India*: see *Armogham*.
Armutinn, *forest, Scot.*: see *Armine*.
Armutna, *Sp.* 25-330 (D2).
Armutu, *plateau, Pers.* 21-380d.
ARMY 2-302c; 25-330a; 6-972a; aeronautics 1-268a, 1-268c; ambulances 1-801c; officers 20-174; staff 25-732d; supply and transport 26-113d; uniforms 27-552b; war organization 28-305c. See also *Artillery, Cavalry, &c.*; *British army*; *France: army, &c.*
 —, *Act* 1881 18-445d; affiliation 1-301a; billeting 3-934b; capital punishment 6-280b; provost-marshal 22-316c.
 —, (Annual) *Act* 18-446a; 8-93a.
 —, and *Navy Club* 6-567b.
 —, and *Navy Club, Ladies'* 6-567c.
Army and Navy Gazette 23-865d.
Armyanskly Bazar, *Russ.* 21-138c.
Army Association 10-622c.
 —, *Corps* 2-606c; 2-602d.
 —, *Council, British* 3-254b.
 —, *Discipline and Regulation Act* (1879) 18-445d; billeting 3-934b; duelling 6-612a.
 —, *Nursing Reserve* 19-016c.
 —, of the faith: see *Sanfedisti*.
 —, of the *Indus* 1-316c.
 —, of the *League* 26-852c.
 —, of the *Loire*: see *Lolre, Army of the*.
 —, of the *North, China*: see *North, Army of the*.
 —, of the *West*: see *West, Army of the*.
 —, *plot* (1641) 6-905b; 12-259a.
 —, *Sanitary Committee* 3-130a.
 —, *Service Corps* 20-20c.
 —, *Veterinary Corps* 20-18d; 20-20d.
Arn: see *Arno*.
Arna: see *Indian buffalo*.
Arnaboll thrust (geol.) 10-208d (fig.).
Arnager, *Den.* 8-24 (E5).
Arnal (abbot): see *Ernald*.
 —, **ETIENNE** 2-625c.
Arnaldo da Brescia (Niccolini) 14-911a.
ARNALDUS DE VILLA NOVA 2-625c; 15-418c; 25-695a.
Arna-Magnaean Society: see *Arna-Magnaean Society*.
Arnarfjörð, *fjord, Ice.* 14-228 (A2).
Arnarvatn, *lake, Ice.* 14-228 (B2).
Arnas, *pass, Alps* 1-743a.
 —, *mt., Alps* 1-742d.
Arna saga Biskups 14-238d.
Arnason, *Jon* 14-239d.
Arnau (name): see *Arnold*.
Arnau, *d' (Arnau Bey)* 19-698a.
 —, *François T. M. B. d'* 26-202a.
 —, *Guillemo* 14-592b.
 —, **HENRI** 2-625d; 28-257c.
 —, *L.* 2-255a; 2-263b.
Arnau *du Villanova*: see *Arnaldus du Villanova*.
Arnau, *16-124a*.
Arnauville, *La.* 17-34 (c3).

ARNAULD (family) 2-626b.
 —, *Angélique*: see *Arnauld, Jacqueline Marie Angélique*.
 —, *Antoine* 2-626d; 19-663b; *Boileau* 4-140d; *writings* 11-132d.
 —, *Jacqueline Marie Angélique* 2-626c; 10-941b.
 —, *Simon* 2-626b; 6-659d; 16-986c.
ARNAULT, ANTOINE VINCENT 2-627b.
 —, *Emilien Lucien* 2-627c.
Arnaunta (Illitite king) 13-539c.
Arnat, *people*: see *Albanians*.
Arnat-Beligradi, *Turk.*: see *Berat*.
Arnat Daniel 27-309d; 22-497c.
 —, *de Carcasone* 22-499b.
 —, *de Mareuil* 22-497c; 27-310a.
 —, *Guilhem de Marsan* 22-499c.
Arnat, *cape, Cyprus* 7-696 (map); 7-695d.
Arnat-Kallessi: battle (1829) 23-931b.
Arnat-Keul, *Turk.Aa.* 27-426 (F3).
Arnavon, *Is.*, *Pac.O.* 20-436 (K9).
Arnawal, *Afg.* 1-307b; 13-754b.
Arnay, *Fr.*: see *Arnay-le-Duc*.
**Arnay, hills, Fr. 23-51c.
Arnay-le-Duc, *Fr.* 10-778 (G4); 10-830b.
Arncliffe, *Yorks.* 9-416 (H. C1); 6-379a.
Arncroach, *Scot.* 24-418 (F2).
Arnald, *Nor.*: see *Arandal*.
Arnald (Professor) 6-863d.
ARNDT, EBENST MORITZ 2-637c; 25-931c.
 —, **JOHANN** 2-628b.
 —, *K.* 4-971c.
Arne, *Cocilia* 2-628d.
 —, *Michael* 3-533d.
 —, **THOMAS AUGUSTINE** 2-628c; 25-107c.
Arne, *Dorset* 9-420 (H. C5).
 —, *Gr.* 6-788d; 26-843b.
Arne (Hjornson) 4-17a.
Arneberg, *Nor.* 19-804 (E2).
Arnebia cornuta 13-766b.
Arneburg, *prov., Ger.* 11-808 (C2).
Arneford, *Nor.* 19-804 (B2).
Arnege, *riv., Sp.* 16-95c.
Arnel, *pt., Ar.* 3-83 (V7).
Arne-Magnaean M.S.S. 7-97b; 14-239d; 16-576b; 8-922d.
Arnomuiden, *Holl.* 28-965b; 18-109b.
Arnenhorn, *mt., Alps* 26-242 (C4).
Arnesia, *tribe* 16-271b.
Arnes, *Can.* 17-384 (C2).
Arnesby, *Leics.* 9-420 (H. E1).
Arnesi, *Asia M.* 3-467a.
ARNETH, ALFRED, *Ritter* von 2-629a.
 —, *Joseph C. von* 2-629a.
Arnett, *Okl.* 20-58 (B1).
Arnette, *riv., Fr.* 17-939c.
Arnex, *Switz.* 26-242 (A3).
Arney, *Ind.* 14-722 (D6).
 —, *riv., Ire.* 14-744 (D2).
Arngrim (abbot) 14-238d.
Arnheim, *Holl.*: see *Arnhem*.
 —, *bay, S.Aus.* 25-493a.
 —, *capc, S.Aus.* 2-960 (F2).
 —, "Arnhem" (ship) 2-958c.
Arnheim Land, *dist., S.Aus.* 2-960 (E2); 2-958c; 2-061a.
ARNHEM, *Holl.* 2-629b; 13-588 (C2); 5-740d.
Arni (author) 14-239b.
 — (bishop) 14-232d; 14-238d.
Arni, *Aeg.S.* 7-631c.
Arnian *gallus* 21-847a.
Arnianus Faliscus, *Titus* 10-292b.
ARNICA 2-630a.
 —, *montana*: see *Mountain tobacco*.
Arnica 2-630a.
Arnim, *Achim von*: see *Arnim, Ludwig*.
ARNIM, ELIZABETH (Bet-tina) von 2-630a; 12-186a.
 —, *H. G. von* 4-192d; 11-858d.
 —, **HARRY KARL K. E. VON** 2-630c.
 —, *Helnrich A. F. von* 2-630c.
LUDWIG ACHIM (Joachim) von 2-630d; 11-793d.
 —, *Malvina von* 4-5b.
 —, *Oscar von* 4-5b.
Arni-Magnusson: see *Magnusson, Arni*.
ARNIM-BOYTZENBURG, H. G. von 2-631a.
 —, *Kröchlendorf, Sybilla von*: see *Bismarek, Sybilla von*.
Arnim paragraphs 2-630d.
Arni *muslin* 19-93c.**

Arnis, *Ger.* 8-24 (H4).
Arnis (Cynophont) 16-736d.
Arnish, *pt., Scot.* 23-969b.
Arnis, *Asia M.*: see *Xanthus*.
ARNO (Arn, Aquila) 2-631c; 1-529d.
Arno, *Ala.* 1-160 (A3).
 —, *Is.*, *Nor.* 19-800 (E1).
 —, *Is.*, *Pac.O.* 20-436 (H4).
ARNO, *riv., It.* 2-631d; 15-4 (C3); 15-26 (C3); 18-1a; 27-444d.
ARNOBIUS (Afer, the Elder) 2-632a; 2-190a; 14-351c; 25-127d.
ARNOBIUS (the younger) 2-632b.
Arnold, *P. A.* 1-718c.
Arnold, *Scot.* 23-412 (H1).
Arnold Amaury (legate) 19-337c.
ARNOLD (of Brescia) 2-632c; 14-588b; 23-670c; banishment 18-740b.
 — (of Cologne) 16-761a.
 — (abbot of Fontfroide) 1-506a.
 — (of Gascony) 11-105a.
 — (of Gelderland) 11-556c; 8-933b; 16-140a.
 — (of Looeck) 13-249d.
 — (archbp. of Mainz) 11-15c.
 — (of Narbonne) 14-591b.
 — (bp. of St Andrews) 23-1014d.
 —, *de Torroge*: see *Torroge*.
 — (schbp. of Trier) 6-612d.
 —, *Sir Arthur* 19-562a.
 —, *Benedict* (governor) 2-633a.
 —, **BENEDICT** (soldier) 2-633a; 23-233c.
 —, *Edward* 14-612c.
 —, *Edward Shippen* 2-634a.
 —, **SIR EDWIN** 2-634b; 1-357b.
 —, *George* 2-634b.
 —, **GOTTFRIED** 2-634d; 12-1c; 14-189d.
 —, *James Robertson* 2-634b.
 —, *Jane Martha*: see *Forster, Jane Martha*.
 —, *John* (watchmaker) 19-292a; 25-364a.
 —, *J. O. (physicist)* 25-1018d.
 —, *Jonathan* 24-19c.
 —, **MATTHEW** 2-635a; *Académie Française* 1-102a; *Byron* 4-901c; *criticism* 9-641c; *drama* 8-331c; 8-533b; *Homer* 13-637c.
 —, *Richard* 28-890a.
 —, **SAMUEL** 2-638d.
 —, **THOMAS** 2-636c; 6-456c; 10-125a; 20-114b.
 —, *Thomas* (author) 28-320d.
 —, *William Fitch* 2-634b.
 —, *William Trail* 2-634b.
 — (cricketer) 7-443b.
 — (deaf and mute specialist) 7-886a.
Arnold, *Ala.* 1-160 (B4).
 —, *Ill.* 14-304 (H4).
 —, *Notts* 9-416 (H. E3); *pop.* 19-827d.
 —, *Wis.* 28-740 (B3).
Arnold Arboretum, *Boston, Mass.* 2-338a; 13-30b.
Arnold-Forster, *H. O.* 10-675d.
Arnoldi, *Wilhelm* 11-770d.
Arnoldists, 17-105c.
Arnoldi Villa: see *Arnhem*.
Arnold Mills, *R.I.* 7-627b.
Arnold Trizo 20-114b.
Arnoldsburg, *W.Va.* 28-118 (B3).
Arnold's nerve: see *Auricular nerve*.
Arnolds Park, *La.* 14-732 (B1).
Arnoldus Villanovanus: see *Arnaldus de Villa Nova*.
Arnolfo di Cambio (di Lepo) 6-686c; 10-529b; 20-343b; 23-610a.
Arnollet, *Balthazar* 24-685c.
Arnon, *riv., Fr.* 10-778 (F4); 6-81c.
 —, *riv., Pal.* 20-602 (D6); 7-879a.
 —, *riv., Switz.* 26-242 (B3).
Arnone, *It.* 15-4 (H5).
Arnor Jarlaskald *Thordarson* 14-234c.
Arnot mts., *Arm.* 2-585 (D2).
Arnot, *Andrew* 22-291d.
 —, *David* 12-607b; 27-195d.
 —, *F. S.* 3-426b.
Arnot, *George* *Arnot Walker* 3-47a.
ARNOTT, NEIL 2-639c.
Arnott, *pt., N.Z.* 19-624 (B5).
Arnotto: see *Annetto*.
Arnoul: see *Arnulf*.
Arnould, *J. F.* 2-639d.
 —, *Sir Joseph* 20-903a.
 —, *Victor* 3-680d.
ARNOULD-PLESSY, JEANNE SYLVAIN 2-639d.
Arnoux (potters) 5-758c.
 —, *Leon* 5-758c.

Arnoux's beaked whale 5-773a; 17-523b; 28-1016c.
 Arnprior, Can. 5-160 (F1).
 — Scot. 24-113 (C2).
ARNSBERG, Ger. 2-640a; 11-808 (B3).
 Arnsde, Westm. 9-412 (I.C4); 16-138a.
ARNSTADT, Ger. 2-640a; 11-808 (III. o-p 11).
 Arnstorf, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
ARNSWALDE, Ger. 2-640b; 11-808 (E2).
 Arnton Fell, mt., Scot. 23-789d.
 Arnulf I. (of Bavaria) 3-545d; 28-763b.
 — II. (of Bavaria) 3-546a; 28-763c.
ARNULF (emperor) 2-640b; 10-812d; Hatto 13-630c; Lorraine administered 17-9c.
 — I. (of Flanders) 10-478c; 17-35a.
 — II. (of Flanders) 10-478d.
 — III. (of Flanders) 10-479a.
 — (Frisian count) 13-606b.
 — (bp. of Halberstadt) 12-830a.
 — (bp. of Metz) 10-806b; 2-970a; 10-3050; 5-381c.
 — (archbp. of Reims) 10-814c; 13-855b; 25-118a.
 — (bp. of Rochester) see Ernulf.
 — (chaplain of Robert of Normandy) 7-529b.
 — (mayor of the palace) 5-381c.
 Arnulph (de Montgomerie); see Montgomerie, Arnulph de.
 Arnun, Syr. 26-305 (C2).
 Arnuphis (Egyptian general) 17-694d.
 Arnus, riv., It.: see Arno.
 Ar-nut; see Earth-nut.
 Army, W. E. M. 19-325d.
 Arny, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D2).
 Aro, Nig. 19-678 (A4); 16-74a.
 — riv., It. 15-26 (B6); 16-271b.
 — riv., Venez. 27-9880; 27-989 (C2).
 Aro, tribe, Nig. 19-679b; 19-682b.
 Aroa, Venez. 27-989 (B1); 27-991c.
 — riv., Venez. 27-989 (B1); 27-988c.
 Aroania, mt., Gr. 12-440 (D2-3); 6-481b; see also Chelmos.
 Aroaniv, riv., Gr. 6-481c.
 Aroe, Gr. 20-930d.
 — isl., Mal. Arch.: see Aru.
 Aroer, Pal. (E. of Dead Sea) 7-857b.
 — Pal. (W. of Dead Sea); see Ararah.
 Arogo, Nig. 19-678 (B4).
 Aroges (Persian king); see Arses.
 Arogi, plain, Aby. 1-92c.
 Aroha, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
AROIDEAE 2-640c.
 Arokszállás, Jász, Hung.: see Jász-Arokszállás.
 Arolla, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
 — glacier, Switz. 26-242 (C-D5).
 Arolla pine; see Stone pine (central Europe and Siberia).
 Arolo, It. 26-242 (F5).
AROLSEN, Ger. 2-641b; 11-808 (B3).
 Aromani, race; see Vlachs.
 Aromas, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 Aromatic acids 1-146d.
 — aldehydes 5-188b.
 — bath 3-234d.
 — compounds 6-50a; 6-51d; 6-52b; condensed nikel 6-57d; constitution 6-55c; decompositions 6-54d; isomerism 6-52d; syntheses 6-53d.
 — series; see Aromatic compounds.
 Aromas, tribe, Afg. 15-631b.
 Arom, H. 18-292c.
 Arom, riv., Fr. 16-923c.
ARONA, It. 2-641b; 15-4 (B2).
 — Pa. 21-106 (F7).
 Aroonack, spring, N.Y. 24-205c.
 Aroon Hiorleifssonssaga 14-238b.
 Aroons, L. M. 16-660d.
 Aronson, Naomun 24-516a.
 Aroo, isls., Mal. Arch.: see Aru.
 Aroostook, Can. 19-495 (B1).
 — riv., Me. 17-134 (D2); 17-435a; 24-12a.
 — Co., Me. 17-134 (C2-E3).
 Aroostook disturbance 17-440b.
 Arope (wine) 28-725d.
 Aror, India 14-376 (C6).

Aror (dict.) 25-381a.
 Aroral, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G5).
 Arosas (caste) 25-84b.
 Arorog group 20-237b.
 Aroroy, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
 Aros, castle, Scot. (Mull) 18-961a.
 Arosa, Switz. 26-242 (H3); 12-608c.
 — bay, Sp. 25-530 (A1); 7-208b; 9-801b; 11-402d.
 — Rothhorn, mt., Alps; see Rothhorn, Arosa.
 Arosbaya, Mal. Arch.: see Arisbaya.
 Arotetes, tribe 24-526b.
 Arouca, Port. 25-530 (A2).
 Aroue, riv., D.Gul. 12-675 (D3).
 Arouj Barbarossa 3-382b; 18-903d; 26-1035b.
 Aroua (myth.) 9-736a.
 — (Gk. measure) 28-484c.
 Arp, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 Arpa (Persian ruler) 21-227a.
 Arpa, lake, Arm. 5-547b.
 — riv., C.Asia 27-420 (E4); 26-303c.
 — riv., India 3-929d.
 — riv., Russ. 23-874 (D1); 15-682d.
 Arpa (divining rod) 16-205b.
 Arpa-chal (Iliarpasus), riv.; Russ. 23-874 (C3); 2-47d; 2-566c.
 Arpacticus 9-659d.
 Arpad (Magyar) 13-901c; 10-389a; monument 4-135d.
 Arpad, Syr. 26-968d; 26-308d; 24-219c.
 — spring, Hung. 4-736c.
 "Arpad" (Austrian battleship) 24-904d.
 Arpaia, It. 5-556c.
 Arpajon, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
 Arpakkam, India 5-784a.
ARPEGENT 2-641c.
 Arphara, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
 Arphaxad (of Media) 15-542d; 24-620a.
 Arphe, Enrique de; see Arfe.
 — Juan de; see Arfe.
ARPI, It. 2-641c; 15-26 (E4); see also Foggia.
 Arpin, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
 Arpin de Dun, Odo; see Odo Arpin de Dun.
 Arpino, Il Cavallere d'; see Cesari, Giuseppe.
ARPINO, It. 2-641c; 15-4 (D4); 15-26 (D4).
 Arpinum, It.; see Arpino.
 Arport, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
ARQUA PETRARCA, It. 2-641d; 15-4 (C2).
 Arque, Bol. 4-107 (B3).
ARQUEBUS 2-641d; 2-590a; 14-521d.
 Arquebusier 2-642a.
 Arquebus of calibre 5-54b.
 Arques, castle, Fr. (Seine-Inférieure) 19-500d.
 — riv., Fr. 8-210b; 24-588d.
ARQUES-ET-BATAILLE, Fr. 2-642a; 21-379c.
 Arva, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C4); 26-1004b.
 Arrabiati (hist.) 10-537b.
 Arrabida, mts., Port. 25-530 (A3); 22-135a.
 Arrabo (Arrabona), riv., Pan-nonia; see Raab.
 Arracha 8-915a.
 Arrachel (mathematician) 27-272a.
ARRACK 2-642b; 25-694c.
 Arrack (bishop) 22-159d.
 Ar Rafa, Turk. As.; see Raphia.
 Arrago, oil-field, Wyo. 28-874c.
 Arragon, Sp.; see Aragon.
 Arragonite; see Aragonite.
ARRAH, India 2-642c; 14-376 (I7); anal 3-306d.
ARRAIGNMENT 2-642c.
 Arraigms, clerk of 2-642d.
 Arrajan, Pers. 3-655d.
ARRAN, cars. 2-642d.
 — Thomas Boyd, earl of 4-353d; 15-140b; 24-440d.
 — James Hamilton, 1st earl of 2-642d; 12-886b.
 — James Hamilton, 2nd earl of 2-643b; 2-44a; regency 23-38a; 24-443d.
 — James Hamilton, 3rd earl of 2-643d; 12-886b.
 — James Stewart, earl of 2-644a.
 Arran, dist., Can. 19-719b.
ARRAN, isl., Scot. 2-644c; 24-412 (C4).
 — isls., Ire.; see Aran.
 Arrancaplumas, Colom. 13-649c; 24-443d.
 Arran Fawddwy, hill, Wales; see Aran Fawddwy.
 Arrangement, deeds of 3-322d.
ARRANT (dict.) 2-645d.

Arrar Galla, tribe 11-414b.
 Arras, Jean d' 18-101c.
 — Lo Bossu d'; see Adam de la Hale.
ARRAS, Fr. 2-645d; 10-778 (F1); League 19-420c; palace 5-737d; pawnbroking 20-972d; peace (1414) 2-646b; peace (1435) 2-663b; 4-821d; 9-515a; peace (1482) 4-822b; 10-825a; siege (1414) 2-563a; siege (1640) 26-858a; siege (1654) 11-248c; states-general (1789) 23-416c; tapestries 5-434b; 26-405c.
 Arrasa, Erit. 9-746c.
 Arrastra (mill); see Crusher.
 Arrat (Port. weight); see Libra.
 Arrats, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E6) 11-904c.
 Arrawaka, tribe; see Arawak.
ARRAY (law) 2-646b; 15-591a.
 Arrayan (ahrub) 18-321d.
 Arrears Act, Ire., (1882) 14-783d.
 Arrean, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 13-75a.
 Arrebo, Anders K. 8-40b.
 Arrecife, Can. Is. 16-188e.
 — Point, Can. Is. 5-172 (map).
 Arrecifos, isls., Pac.O.; see Pelew.
 Arrector pill muscle 25-188d.
 Arredondo (general) 2-471c.
 Arrede, mts., Fr. 10-778 (C3); 4-617b; 7-219b.
ARENOTOKOUS (dict.) 2-646c.
 Arrepria (dict.) 22-696d.
 Arrephorol; see Errephorol.
 Arrerf Ahnet, tribe 27-352b.
 Arrés, lake, Den. 8-24 (E3); 8-23c; 28-961d.
 Arrest, H. L. d' 19-387a; 19-959b.
ARREST 2-646c; hue and cry 13-853d; parliamentary privilege 20-335d; rescue 20-181d; summary jurisdiction 26-79a; without warrant 28-328a; witness privileged 28-761b.
ARRESTMENT 2-647d; 10-62d.
 Arrest's comet 6-763b.
 Arrête de règlement 14-683b; 20-834d.
 Arrétine wave 5-724a; 5-732 (Pl. III fig. 62).
ARRETIUM (Arezza), It. 2-647d; 15-26 (C-D3).
 Arrey, N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
 Arrha (law) 8-798c.
 Arrhabaens (king of Lyncesti) 4-433a.
 Arrhenatherum 12-370c; 12-373a.
 — avenaceum 12-376b.
ARRHENIUS, SVANTE A. 2-648a; on aurora 2-934c; electrical wind 6-850b; electrolysis 9-320c; Gegenstrom 28-1000a; osmotic pressure 19-979a; solutions 27-000b; sun and magnetic disturbances 17-377b; union of toxin and antitoxin 3-17a.
 Arrhenoplasm 22-486d.
 Arrhenophora; see Errephorol.
 Arrhidaces; see Philip III. (Aridaces).
 Arrina 14c-24c.
ARRIA (hist.) 2-6480.
 Arriaga, Sp.; see Guadaluja.
 Arriaga, Confederation of 3-458a.
 Arriaga and carriage 3-54b.
ARRIAN (Flavius Arrianus) 2-648c; Alexander's march 3-295b; Palestine occupation 20-617c; on coursing 7-321b; 8-375a; on Hindu medicine 26-125b; value as an authority 12-459b; 23-659d.
 Arriba, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
 Arrière-ban 2-618b; 3-305d.
 Arrleta, Emilia 3-71c.
 Arrife, pt., Azores 3-83 (II.).
 Arrifles Azores 24-32a.
 Arrighi de Casanova (of Padua) 7-205b.
 Arrigo di Castruccio 14-903c.
 — Testa; see Testa, Arrigo.
 Arrindi moth; see Eria moth.
 Arringdale, Va. 28-118 (E4).
 Arrington, Va. 28-118 (D3).
 Arriola, Don Andres d' 21-118b.
 Arripis 2-945b.
ARRIS (arch.) 2-649a.
 Arrins, Quintus 12-780b; 25-614c.
 — Aper; see Aper, Arrius.
 Arroba (weight) 6-153b; 20-758c; 25-535a.
 Arrochar, N.Y. 19-506 (H4).
 — Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660c.
 — dist., N.Y. 25-802a.

Arró (Arroc, Aeroc), Isl., Den.; see Aeró.
 Arroo Is., N.G.; see Aru.
 "Arrogant" (crusier) 24-908a; steering 24-956a, b.
 Ar-Roha, Mesop.; see Edessa.
 Arromanches, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 Arrouches, Port. 25-530 (B3).
ARRONDISSEMENT 2-649a; 10-791a; maritime 8-366a; under Consulate 10-922d.
 Arrone, riv., It.; see Aro.
 Arros, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E6); 11-904c; 13-75a.
 Arronch, El, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
 Arroux, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G4); 3-49b; 16-923c.
 — Porte d', Autun, Fr. 3-49b.
 Arrow, lake, Can. 18-550 (F1).
 — lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-241d.
 — riv., Hereford 9-420 (III. B2); 28-871c; fishing in 22-809a.
 — riv., Ire.; see Unshin.
 — riv., Mont. 14-276 (I-E2).
 — riv., Warwick 1-518d; 3-66d.
 Arrow 2-365b; blow-guns 4-83d; divination; see Belomane; Egyptian 9-44b, 9-69a; Japanese 15-206c; materials 2-363a, 2-766b, 19-962a; mythology 2-665c; Scandinavian 24-288d; stone age 2-343a, 2-582c.
 — (astron.); see Sagitta.
 — Canyon, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
 Arrowhead, Can. 4-600 (F3).
 Arrow Head, hills, S.Dak. 25-500 (C2).
 Arrow-head (bot.) 1-671d.
 Arrow-headed writing; see Cuneiform.
 Arrow poison; see Curare.
 Arrow Rock, Mo. 18-608 (C-D2).
ARROWROOT 2-649b; see also Cassava.
 Arrowwee, Mt. 17-434 (C5).
ARROWSMITH, AARON 2-650a; 17-648c.
 — Aaron (the younger) 2-650a.
 — John (1790-1873) 2-650a.
 Arrowsmith, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 — mt., N.S.W. 19-338 (A2).
 — riv., Can. 5-160 (L2).
 — riv., W.Aus. 2-961b.
 Arrowtown, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
 Arrow war 5-219d; 9-567a; 20-831a; Cobden's attitude 6-610a.
 Arrowwood, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (E-F2).
ARROYO (dict.) 2-650b.
 Arroyo, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
 — Pa. 22-106 (E3).
 — P.R. 22-124 (B2); 12-665c.
 — Sp.; see Arroyo del Pucro.
 — de China, Arg.; see Concepcion del Uruguay.
 — de los Molinos, Sp. 21-94b.
 — del Ina, riv., Sp. 19-32d.
 — del Pucro, Sp. 25-530 (B3); 4-924b.
 — Grande, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
 — Honda, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
 — Seco, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
 Arroyo, Mal. Arch.; see Aru.
 Arru, isls., Rum.; see Macin.
 Arru, Fr. 10-778 (D1).
 A.R.S.A. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
 Arsa, G. T.; see Terentilius Arsa, Galus.
 Arsa, bay, Aus. 14-886d.
 — (Arsa), riv., Aus.-Iung. 15-14; 14-215c.
 Arsaer (Roman patrician) 19-647c.
ARSACES (Persian name) 2-650b.
 — I. 2-650b; 20-870c; 21-214c.
 — II. 20-871a.
 — III. &c., for other Persian kings; see Artabannus, &c.
 Arsacid (Ashkanian) dynasty 20-870c; 21-215a; Armenian rule 21-222d, 24-804d; Hellenism 2-148c, 13-242a; Media under 18-22a; Mithradates I. 18-620d.
 Arsago, It. 2-393b.
 Arsakion, school, Athens 12-433c.
 Arsamas, Russ.; see Arzamas.
Ars Amatoria (Ovid) 20-387a; 20-389a.
 Arsames (Median prince) 7-833c.
 Arsamos; see Arses.
 Arsamos (Arzamas), riv., Asia M.; see Murad Su.
ARS-AN-DEER-MOSEL, Ger. 2-650c; 11-808 (A4); 18-309.
 Arsaphes (Harshah) 9-44d; 9-53b.
ARSHOT, PH. DE CROY, duke of 2-650c; 6-164c.

Arshot, Belg.; see Aerschot.
Ars coniectandi (Bernoulli) 3-952a; 14-658b.
 Arselis (of Mylasa) 12-751a.
 Arsenal, Isl. 14-304 (G2).
ARSENAL 2-650d; 5-280a.
 —, Bibliothèque de l', Fr. (Paris); see Bibliothèque de l' Arsenal.
 Arsenamide 2-652c.
 Arsenates 2-652a; 2-653a.
 Arsenic Guilloit (Prosper Mérimée) 18-167c.
 Arsenian schism 2-654d.
ARSENIC 2-651a; detection of 6-62b, 6-62a, 6-62c; in foods 1-223b; metallo compounds 18-201b; morphotropy 6-75a.
 —, Pharmacology 2-653b; 26-125c; eczema 8-921a; lymphadenoma 17-1680; sleep-ing-sickness 25-240c.
 — acid 2-652d.
 Arsenical pyrites; see Mispickel.
 — soap 26-465a.
 — waters 18-521d.
 Arsenio bromides 2-652b.
 — chlorides 2-652c.
 — fluoride 2-652c.
 — hydrides 2-652b.
 — iodides 2-652b.
 — oxides 2-652c; 7-591a.
 — oxybromide 2-652b.
 — oxychloride 2-652c.
 — phosphide 2-653a.
 — poisoning 2-653d; anti-dote 4-801a; employer's liability 9-359a; neurlitis following 20-765a, 19-428d.
 — sulphides 2-653a; see also Orpliment and Realgar.
 Arsenides 2-652b.
 Arsenillo 2-822c.
 Arsenimide 2-652c.
 Arsenios (bishop) 12-325a.
 Arsenious acid 2-651c; 2-652d; phosphorescence 21-477c; uses in dentistry 8-52b.
 Arsenites (chem.) 2-651c; 2-652a; 2-652d.
 — (sect) 2-654d.
 Arseniuretted hydrogen 2-652b.
ARSENIUS (anchorite) 2-654d.
 — (bishop, 4th cent.) 2-826a.
 — (bishop of Orta) 1-215d; 13-477a.
AUTORIANUS 2-654c.
 Arsenolite 7-591a; 18-513a.
 Arsenopyrite; see Mispickel.
ARSEN (Persian king) 2-654d; 3-871a; 21-211a; tomb 21-186a.
 Arses chrysomela; see Monarcha chrysomela.
 Arsh (Ursh), Arab. 17-950b.
 — (dict.) 3-705c.
 Arsh, riv., Russ. 2-713b.
 Arshag (Arshak) 11-759a.
 Arshani, Somland. 25-379 (D7).
 Arshin (measure); see Archin and Archino.
 Arshu; see Artaxerxes II.
 Arsia, riv., Aus.-Hung.; see Arsa.
 Arsiro, It. 15-4 (C2).
 Arsikero, India 14-131c.
 Arsiné, pass, Danphiné Alps 1-742c.
 Arsiné; see Arseniuretted hydrogen.
 — chlorides 2-653b; see also Methyl arsine chloride and Cacodyl chloride.
 Arsinés 2-653a.
 Arsinga, Arm.; see Erzingan.
 Arsinjan, Pers. 10-190a.
ARSINOË (name) 2-655a.
 — (daughter of Ptolemy I.) 2-655b; 9-77a; Heraclea Pontica given to 17-181b; Theocritus' reference to 26-7610.
 — (d. of Lysimachus) 2-655a.
 — (d. of Ptolemy III.) 2-655b.
 — (d. of Ptolemy XIII.) 2-655c.
 — (d. of Phegns) 1-523d.
 Arsinoo, Asia M.; see Patara.
 —, Cyprus; see Famagusta.
 —, Cyrenaica; see Teuchera.
 — Egv. (Crocodiopolis) 9-77a; 10-219d; papyri discoveries 20-557d.
 — Egv. (Sinaï) 9-40 (B1); 17-226c; 26-22c.
 Arsinote nome, dist., Egv. 2-655b.
ARSINOTHERIUM 2-6550; 17-5260; 17-527c.
 Arsiusa, lake, Arm.; see Van.
 Arsithe (Median prince) 7-833b.
 Arslan (Seljuk sultan) 24-609c.
 Arslan (zool.) 2-759a.
 Arslan Tash, Asia M. 13-530 (D2); Hittite remains 13-636b.

- Arslan Tepe (Mollitene), Asia M. 13-336 (D2); 17-405d.
- Art. Laqueonxy, (Ger. 10-310 (Plan)).
- Arson, A. 14-67d.
- ARSON 2-655d; 19-767c; encouraged by rewards 10-406d; incendiarism 14-348c.
- Arsonium compounds 2-653a.
- ARSONVAL, Fr. 2-656d.
- ARISOT, forest, Fr. 2-656d.
- Arta, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
- Arstaviken, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
- ARISUF, Pal. 2-658d; 20-607 (H4); 22-935a; battle (1191) 7-538d, 23-291d; Hospitaliers 26-595b; Baldwin I. 3-245c.
- Arskuk, Green. 12-343 (E5).
- Arunda, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
- ARISURE, Fr. 2-657b.
- Art. Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (L0).
- ART 2-657b; 1-217b; academies 1-101d; Aristotle 2-521c; copyright law 7-124d; English criticism 9-611c, 23-866b; idealization 10-307c; prohibition 2-547a (Plates); 20-462b (Plates); 17-283d; see also *Fine Arts*, *Painting*, *See*.
- Arta, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- ARTA (Nardia, Zaria), Gr. 2-660b; 12-424 (H1); bombardment 12-425a; Iannina imports 14-315b; theological school 12-433c; see also *Ambracia*.
- , Sp. 25-330 (G3); 17-539b; —, dept., Gr. 12-424 (C1); 12-428d.
- , GULF OF (Sinus Ambracius), Gr. 2-660c; 12-424 (B-C); 12-427a; coastline changes 9-908c; see also *Ambracia*.
- , (Arachthos), riv., Gr. 12-424 (B-C); 27-426 (B3); 1-482c; 2-660b.
- Arta (rel.) 21-205b.
- Artaba (measure) 28-484d; 29-491a.
- ARTABANUS I. (of Parthia) 2-660d; 20-871b; Philhellen 13-242a.
- , II. (of Parthia) 2-660d; 20-871b; 28-196c.
- , III. (of Parthia) 2-661a; 20-871b; 28-196c.
- , IV. (of Parthia) 2-661a; 20-871c.
- , (Parthian prince) 12-270b.
- , (Persian prince) 2-660c.
- , (satrap of Bactria) 2-660d.
- , (vizier) 2-660c; 21-211c.
- Artabazanes (of Lesser Media) 18-21d; 24-604a; 21-214c.
- Artabazus (Persian general) 12-455d; 20-98a.
- , (satrap of Phrygia) 2-662d; 5-858d.
- Artabri, people 7-208d.
- Artacama (Persian princess) 22-816c.
- Artagnan, d' (Dumas); see *d' Artagnan*.
- Artaline, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
- Artalona, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
- Artakhsasta; see *Artaxerxes*.
- Artaki, Asia M. 7-720d.
- Artal, riv., Sp. 19-639a.
- Artald (archbishop) 10-813b; 23-54d.
- Artall (Erta-ale), mt., Erit. 9-746a.
- Artamene, ou le Grand Cyrus (Scudéry) 24-487c.
- Artamia 28-101a.
- Artamid, Arm. 2-365 (D2).
- Artamidae; see *Swallow flycatchers*.
- Artan, Louis 20-507c.
- ART AND PART 2-661b.
- Artane, Ire.; see *Artaline*.
- Artanes (king of Sophe) 26-969b.
- ARTAPHERNES (of Sardis) 2-661b; 13-527a.
- , (the younger) 2-861b; 12-448c; 17-675c.
- Artashes (name) 2-445b.
- Artaud (abbot) 29-16c.
- Artavasdes (East Roman emperor) 6-991b; 14-273c.
- , (of Armenia, 34 B.C.) 21-218b; 21-533d; writings 13-212a.
- , (of Armenia, 105 B.C.) 18-621a; 21-215b; 26-969a.
- , (Parthian king) 21-219b.
- , (Syrian prince) 26-969c.
- Artaxide (van Doyse) 10-495c.
- Artaxares (Parthian king) 2-418b.
- Artaxata, Arm. 23-648 (G3).
- 2-565b; capture 7-137a; Nithrdates defeated 18-621d.
- ARTAXERXES I. (Longimanus of Persia) 2-661c;
- 26-984b; character 21-211c; chronological tables 3-370b, 21-211a; Egyptian rebellion 9-88a; letter to Jews 10-109d, 15-385d; Persepolis tomb 21-180a.
- ARTAXERXES II. (Mnemon) 2-662a; 2-655b; character 21-211c; chronological tables 3-371a, 21-211a; Cyrus's claim to throne 7-708b; Persepolis tomb 21-180a.
- , III. (Ochus) 2-662d; 21-180a; 15-513b; chronological tables 3-371a, 21-211a, 9-88b; Jews 15-385d; Persia 21-211c; war with Macedonia 21-312c.
- , (Ardashir I.); see *Ardashir I.*
- , (Hecanus); see *Hecanus*.
- , (of Persia) 21-254a.
- , (Septuagint); see *Ahasuerus*.
- Artaxos (name) 2-445b.
- , (of Atropatene) 21-553d.
- Artaxia (Artaxos of Armenia) 21-214c; independence of Armenia Major 2-565b, 17-235c; conquests 26-969a.
- , (a. of Polemon, of Armenia); see *Zeno*.
- Art canvas (fabric) 5-223c.
- Archer (Iatlaria), Bosnia; see *Arçar*.
- Arche della Guerra (Macchia-velli) 14-906b; 17-235b.
- ARTEDI, PETER 2-663b; 14-245a.
- Artelac (implement) 21-836a.
- ARTEGA, tribe 2-663b.
- Artegall (*Faerie Queen*) 12-591d.
- Arteljo, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
- ARTEL 2-663b; 23-887d.
- Arto Libertas, Societa In; see *Societa In Arto Libertas*.
- Arto 2-306d.
- Arto mayor (lit.) 25-579d.
- Artemia 9-056d; 7-554d; 7-714c; In Great Salt Lake 12-422a; use as food 10-308a.
- Artemidorus (Aristopbanus) 8-190d; 12-124c; epigram of 26-760d.
- ARTEMIDORUS (Daldianus) 2-663c.
- ARTEMIDORUS (of Ephesus) 2-663c; 4-930a.
- , Titus Flavius 14-637d.
- Artemolepis 9-056d.
- ARTEMIS 2-663d; 19-140c; Adonis 1-212b; amaranth sacred to 1-780c; Amazonian worship 1-790d; Aristoboulo 26-759b; Astarto 2-791b; Atalanta 2-823a; Delos 7-972c, 7-972b; Ephesus temple 9-672d, 12-185d, 2-330a and foll.; Eleusis temple 9-282d; Epidaurus temple 9-837c; Florento temple, Crimea 7-449b; Greek art 12-178c; Iphigenia legend 13-219c, 14-738a; Louvre statue 12-489a; Lycosura head 12-491a; Magnesia festival 13-241c; Massilian colonists 17-707d; meteoric image 18-202b; mystic cult 19-118a; Orion legend 20-276c; Orlyeto vase 7-233c; Pelraus 2-836d; Perga 23-142d; Thracian festival 26-726c, 12-432b; Trojan war 1-363d; Zanto temple 28-656c.
- , (Agrotora) 2-864b; 1-427b.
- , (Brauronia) 2-664b; 2-837d; 14-738b.
- , (Leucopyrre) 2-665b; 17-319b.
- , "Artemis" (Versailles statue); see *Diana of Versailles*.
- ARTEMISIA (of Caria) 2-665d; 12-837d; portrait 12-137a.
- ARTEMISIA (of Halicarnassus) 2-665d; 24-189c.
- Artemisia, Isl., It.; see *Glan-nutri*.
- , (festival); see *Ephesus*.
- , (lot.) 6-812c; 15-676a; 25-516c.
- , absinthium; see *Worm-wood*.
- , campestris; see *Field worm-wood*.
- , fragrans 27-414d.
- , herba-alba; see *Chih*.
- , maritima 24-195c.
- , monogyna 27-414d.
- , tridentata; see *Sage-brush*.
- , vulgaris; see *Mugwort*.
- Artemision, Isl., It.; see *Glan-nutri*.
- , mt., Gr. 12-424 (D3); 12-426d.
- Artemisium, Gr. 12-440 (E2).
- , cape, Gr. 12-440 (E1); 9-865d; battle (180 B.C.) 21-780a, 26-759a.
- Artemisius (chron.) 6-315d.
- Artemita, Amyr. 13-212a.
- Artemisus; see *Anastasius II.*
- ARTEMON (teacher) 2-666a; 1-2113a; 18-686c.
- Artemus, Ky. 18-740 (E4).
- AHTENA, It. 2-666a; 15-4 (D1).
- Artenay, Fr. 10-778 (E3); battle (1870) 20-288b.
- Artense, plateau, Fr. 5-208c.
- Art. of English Poets 23-671d.
- Arterial naevus 19-150c.
- , pressure 27-935b; apoplexy 2-190a; thrombosis 2-190b.
- ARTERIES 2-666a; arterial arch 2-665b; coronary 27-932b; dorsal 2-667c; erythematous 10-93a; facial 1-940c; pathological changes 18-61d, 26-800b; Raynaud's disease 22-936c; sphincter 27-942d; tension in 27-930d; tying 18-930d.
- Arteriole 2-666b; 27-930c.
- Arterio-sclerosis 27-943d; 2-196b; advanced 3-285a; high frequency currents 9-250a.
- ARTERN, Ger. 2-666b; 11-803 (C3).
- Artery-forceps 26-134a.
- Artesa de Segre, Sp. 25-530 (F3).
- Artesia, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
- , N.Mex. 19-520 (F5).
- Artesian, S.Dak. 25-606 (G-H3).
- ARTESIAN WELLS 2-666b; 22-233a; 25-505a; central Australia 2-945b.
- ARTEVELDE, JACOB VAN 2-669c.
- , John van 2-669c.
- , PHILIP VAN 2-669d.
- ART GALLERIES 2-670a; see also names of galleries.
- Arth, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 24-395d.
- , riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
- Arthabaskville, Can. 22-724 (D-E3).
- Arthels (custom); see *Arvals*.
- Arthex, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
- Arthington, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
- , W.Afr. 11-204 (C5).
- Arthoniaceae 16-585a.
- ARTHRITIS 2-673b; 7-162c.
- , acute (of infants) 4-201b.
- , deformans; see *Rheumatoid arthritis*.
- Arthrobotrys 11-334a.
- Arthrocladia 1-590b.
- Arthroclia; see *Gliding joint*.
- Arthrodrira 26-543c; 6-128c; 28-1017c.
- Arthrolycosa 2-306c; 25-667b; 2-307a.
- Arthropods 20-526d.
- ARTHROPODA 2-673c; 28-1033c; crural glands 2-292c; development 9-317b, 13-424c; fertilization 9-315d; nervous system 27-1905a, 9-320a; Precambrian 2-266c; reproduction 24-747b, 23-120a; vascular system, 27-929c; vertebrata derived from 27-1050c.
- Arthroporella 20-525b.
- Arthropore 3-101d.
- Arthrozoa; see *Appendiculata*.
- ARTHUR (legend) 2-681c; 26-1000b; 7-434b; 12-113b; Merlin 18-170c; Tennyson's *Epic* 26-632c. See also *Arthurian legend*.
- ARTHUR I. (of Brittany) 2-682c; 9-486c; Hubert de Burgh 4-815a; succession 22-340a.
- , III. (of Brittany) 2-682d; 10-322c; 22-250b.
- , duke of Connaught; see *Connaught, Arthur, duke of*.
- , prince of Wales 9-526b; 13-287c; 28-821d.
- ARTHUR, G. A. 2-683b; 27-722a (foll.).
- Arthur, Sir G. 28-442b.
- , Mark 14-481d.
- , Iobert (dentist) 8-51d.
- Arthur, Ala. 1-460 (H1).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D4).
- , N.Dak. 19-750 (G2).
- , Nev. 6-8 (F1).
- , N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
- , Okla. 20-58 (D3).
- , Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
- , hills, S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
- , lake, La. 17-54 (D3).
- , mt., Arct. 21-950c.
- , mt., N.Z. 19-624 (B4).
- , mt., Scot. 24-418 (D2); 2-480c.
- , mt., Wales 18-652c.
- Arthur, mta., Tas. 26-438 (B2); 26-139b.
- , pass, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
- , port, Tas. 26-438 (H2).
- , riv., Tas. 26-438 (A1); 26-439a.
- , City, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
- , Gordon, mta., N.G. 19-187b.
- Arthur Guinness & Son; see *Guinness, Arthur & Son*.
- ARTHURIAN LEGEND, 2-684a; Anglo-Norman 2-32c; Irythron 13-377a; (Middle) Dutch 8-719d; English 9-610d; French 11-112c; Gwynn 11-530c; Geoffrey of Monmouth 11-617b; German 13-733b; Guescler 12-669c; Irish 6-632b; Lancelot; see *Lancelot*; Malory 17-496b; Merlin; see *Merlin*; Percival; see *Percival*; Portuguese 22-150d; Provençal 22-499b; Romance 23-502a, 23-501a; Round Table 23-772d; Scottish 13-848a; Spanish 25-580c; Walter Map 17-628c.
- Arthur Kill (chan.), N.J. 19-505b; 9-287c.
- Arthurie, Scot. 3-435b.
- Arthur's lake, Tas. 26-438; 26-438 (B2); 26-439b.
- , Chair, mt., Wales; see *Pen y Fan, mt.*
- , Clnb 6-587b.
- , Oon, Scot. (Stirlings.) 25-928c.
- , Pass, N.Z. 19-625a.
- , Seat, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 6-939d; 19-336a; geology 8-945c, 24-417c.
- , Seat, mt., Vict. 28-38 (E1).
- , Stone, Wales 12-75b.
- Arthurstown, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
- Artibus 6-244a.
- , planirostris 27-877a.
- Artibonite, riv., Hai. 12-824 (A1); 12-825a.
- ARTICHOKE 2-684c; 10-554d; 3-766b.
- Artichoke Buttes, hills, S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
- , Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
- Artichoke-gall 11-423a.
- ARTICLE (dict.) 2-684d; of faith 6-382a, 7-934c.
- Articles (law) 21-833d.
- , de Paris 22-369c.
- , Laws and Orders—Divine.
- , Politique and Martall; see *De la Code*.
- , lords of the; see *Lords of the Articles*.
- ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION 2-684d; 6-797a.
- "Articles" of Bohemian Protestants 4-130b.
- Articles of Confederation (U.S.) 27-681a.
- Articles of the Barons 17-317b.
- Articles of War 18-445c.
- Articular bone 14-261c (fig.).
- , cartilage 6-960b.
- ARTICULATA 2-685a; 2-673c; Cuvier 28-1028b; Lamarck 16-101c; see also *Appendiculata*.
- , (brachiopods); see *Testi-cardines*.
- , (echinoderms) 8-378d.
- ARTICULATION (anat.) 2-685a.
- , (lang.) 21-466b.
- Articul Cleri 22-427c.
- Articul super Caritas 9-497d.
- Articulus sellaris; see *Saddle-shaped joint*.
- Artidea (Jesuit) 1-784a.
- Artificial autophagy 10-193c.
- , camphor; see *pinene hydrochloride*.
- Artificial Clock-Maker (Der-ham) 19-291c.
- Artificial respiration 8-593d; 6-595c; Marshall Hall's method 8-594a; opium poisoning 20-136a; Schäfer's method 8-595b; Silvester's method 8-594a.
- Artigas, José 4-458a.
- Artigas, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A6 & E3); 27-806c.
- Artillery, lake, Can. 5-160 (H3); 12-422a.
- , mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
- , ARTILLERY 2-685b; 2-688 (Plates); 2-600d; 2-605d; ammunition 1-866a; French 2-618b, 2-602c, 12-343b; German 13-478b; horse artillery 5-565a, 6-570a; infantry 14-521c, 14-523 (Plate); naval 20-209a, 20-230d; tactics 26-349c.
- , Company, Honourable; see *under Honourable*.
- Artillery Ground, Lond. 7-430c; 10-395b.
- , principle (wheel making) 3-615a.
- , Royal; see *Royal Artillery*.
- Artinoas, riv., Gr.; see *Arta*.
- Artinsk group 21-177a; 11-670c; 21-177d.
- , mandstone 21-177d.
- Arto (myth.) 2-51c.
- ARTIODACTYLA 2-690c; 27-881a; 17-526a; ancestry 17-826a, 23-364c; distribution 17-527d.
- Artonyx 1-953b.
- ARTISAN 2-695d; 8-900d.
- Arts *analyticae praxis* (Harriot) 1-619c.
- Artisan's Dwellings Hill 27-61a.
- Artisan's, Labourers' and General Dwellings Company 13-811c.
- Artisan; see *Sternbergia*.
- Artistas Espanoles, Asociacion des 2-703b.
- Artists, Incorporated Society of 1-106d; 23-228a.
- Artists' Society, London 2-701d.
- Artizan; see *Artisan*.
- Art Masters, Society of 2-705a.
- Artnay, Glen, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 21-862b.
- Art nouveau 13-813b; 11-365a.
- Artocarpus 18-814d.
- , incisa; see *Bread-fruit*.
- , integrifolia; see *Jack-tree*.
- Art of Stenographic (Willis) 24-1009a.
- Artois, Charles of, count of Eu; see *Eu*.
- , Charles Philippe, count of; see *Charles X.*
- ARTOIS, prov., Fr. 2-698d; 10-778 (E-F1); 10-802 (map); Anstrian dowry 4-822b; Burgundian acquisition 4-822b; cession to France 10-479c; English raid 9-504a; estates assemble 5-918a; Robert of Artois' claim 21-383b.
- , hills, Fr. 10-778 (D1-E2).
- Artonomov (explorer) 1-94c.
- Arton, M. 2-143c; 10-88a.
- Art poétique (Siblet) 8-616c.
- Artas-bogdo, mta., China; see *Arta-bogdo*.
- ART SALES 2-699a; Demidoff sale 26-637c; Fragonard's "Billet Doux" 10-773b; De Hooch 13-665a; Meissonier 18-85d; Munkacsy, 19-10a; Ostade 20-356a; Rembrandt etchings 23-59d; Teniers 26-617b; Troyon 27-321a; Valle collection 19-273d; Wettan 28-418b.
- ARTS AND CRAFTS 2-700c; 10-370b; Germany 20-511d; Pugin 2-432b; trade boycott 18-829a; see also *Metal-work*, *Plato*, *Enamel*, &c.
- , and Crafts Exhibition Society 2-700c; 7-367b; 2-704c.
- , and Manufacturers, Consultative Chambers of; see *Consultative Chambers of Arts and Manufactures*.
- Art Schools; see *Art Teaching*.
- Arts Club 15-713a.
- Arts, Commerce and Manufactures, Society for the Encouragement of 25-309c.
- , Guild 2-702d.
- Artai-bogdo, mta., Russ. As. 25-10 (F4); 1-758b; 16-111b.
- ART SOCIETIES 2-701c.
- Arts, Society of 2-702b; 24-932a; bookbinding 16-345b; examination 10-44a; exhibitions 10-67b; Fine Arts Copyright Act 7-126c; short-hand 24-1012d.
- ART TEACHING 2-703b; 1-108a.
- , Unions Act 17-21a.
- Artushof, Danzig 7-825a.
- ARTUSI, G. M. 2-705b; 7-172a.
- Artvin, Can. 23-874 (IL B-C3).
- , dist., Cauc. 15-955b.
- Art-workers Guild 2-700d; 2-702b.
- Artynae 9-687a.
- Artz, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- Artz, Sum. 1-145a.
- , bay, Sum. 26-73d.
- ARU, Isl., Malay Arch. 2-705b; 17-480 (G4); 19-488c.
- , lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3); 26-924d.
- Aruba, Isl., V.I. 28-544 (D4); 28-545d; 7-636a; 8-735d; phosphates 21-176a.
- Aruca, Can. Is. 5-172 (map).
- Aru-cho, lake, Tib.; see *Aru lake*.
- Arudy, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
- Aruganzan, mt., Formosa 10-669c.

- Arui (zool.): see Udad.
Arui Island wallaby: see Filander.
Arumah, Pal.: see Orma, El.
Arumani: see Vlachs.
Arum lily: see *Rhodiaria*.
— maculatum: see *Cuckoo-pint*.
Arun, riv., India 14-376 (M6).
— riv., Sus. 9-124 (IV. A5); 4-584 (C6); 26-165c; 9-410b.
Arunca, riv., Port. 25-530 (A3-2); 22-135b.
Arunda, Sp.: see *Acinlo*.
ARUNDEL, EARLDOM OF 2-705c; 26-163a.
—, EARLS OF 2-706b.
—, William de Albini, earl of 2-705c; 26-163b; 17-3d.
—, Edmund Fitzalan, earl of 2-706b; 9-500d.
—, Richard Fitzalan, earl of (d. 1397) 2-706c; 17-1a; 26-138a.
—, Thomas Fitzalan, earl of 2-706d; 20-365b; 2-709c.
—, Henry Frederick Howard, earl of 2-708b; 2-709a; 17-4c; gem collection 11-569b.
—, Thomas Howard, earl of (d. 1646) 2-708b; 2-709a; 17-4c; gem collection 11-569b.
—, Thomas Howard, earl of (d. 1677): see Norfolk, Thomas Howard, duke of.
—, Roger: see Roger Arundel.
ARUNDEL, THOMAS 2-709a; 16-930c; 5-211c.
Arundel, Can. 22-724 (C3).
ARUNDEL, Srs. 2-709d; 9-424 (IV. A5); 2-417c.
Arundel Club 2-702c.
— collection 2-708c.
— Cove, bay, Md. 17-828 (B4).
— group 15-369a; 7-417a.
— Library 10-60b.
— Marbles 2-708d.
Arundel on the Bay, Md. 17-828 (G3).
Arundel Psalter 14-317b.
— Society 2-702c; 2-709a.
Arundell, Sir Humphrey 7-832b; 24-32a.
— of Warden, Henry Arundell, baron 2-710c.
— OF WARDEN, THOMAS Arundell, baron 2-710a.
Arundinaria 12-377b; 3-303c; 13-474a.
Arundo (bot.) 12-376b; fossil 17-417d, 12-377c; seed dispersal 12-374d. See also Reed.
— arenaria: see Sand-reed.
— Donax 22-974a; 25-21d.
— Phragmites: see Reed.
— (instrument): see Calamus.
Arundo, Afr. 15-631a.
Arundinifolia 17-306c; 23-65a.
Aruns (Etruscan) 4-696b.
Arunta: ancestor worship 1-947a; magic 17-309a; marriage customs 2-957b, 10-162b; mourning 11-330b; totem system 27-80d, 27-81d, 23-981b.
Arupenum, Aus.: see Rovigno.
Aruppakotai, India 14-382 (H15).
Arus, spring, Turk.As. 26-305 (C1).
—, riv., Asia M. 23-962d.
Arusi, dist., Aby. 1-83 (map).
ARUSIANUS MESSIUS 2-710d.
Arusi Galla, dist., Aby. 1-85a; 1-87b.
Aruspices (Roman religion): see Haruspices.
Arutela, Rum.: see Bivolari.
Aruviini, dist., Cong.Bel. (D3-2); 6-926d; 1-456c; 6-920b.
— forest, C.Af.: see Congo Forest.
—, riv., Cong.Bel. 6-923 (D2); 6-916d; 6-917d; 6-926a; languages 3-359a.
Arva, Ire.: see Arragh.
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (F2).
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (F2); 5-383c.
Arvad, Syr.: see Aradus.
Arragh, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
ARVAL BROTHERS 2-711a; Ambarvalia 1-791c; flames 10-475b; hymn 16-251d, 17-760d.
ARVALS (custom) 2-711c.
Arva Magura, mts., Eur.: see Magura.
Arvand, mt., Pers.: see Elvond.
Arvanek, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
Arve, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H4); 13-74c; 5-827a; 11-587b.
Arvels: see Arrvals.
Arverna, Gaul: see Clermont-Ferrand.
ARVERNI 2-711c; 11-533a; 3-49d; chief town 6-498d, 11-767c; Fabius Maximus' victory 10-113d; Sequani 24-658c.
Arverna, dist., Fr.: see Auvergne.
Arvers, Félix 11-146c.
Arves, mt., Dauphiné Alps 1-742b.
Arvi, India 14-382 (H9).
Arvicanthus 23-443a.
Arvicola amphibiis: see Water-rat.
— macrotus 25-14b.
— nivalis: see Snow-mouse.
— obscurus 25-14b.
— ruscatus 25-14b.
— terrestria: see Water-rat.
Arvidsjaur, Swed. 19-800 (D-E2).
Arvidson: see Afzelius, Johan.
Arvika, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Arvilla, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
Arvonia, Kan. 16-654 (G2).
Arvonian group 22-266d.
Arwad, Syr.: see Aradus.
Arx, Idelofon von 26-264c.
Arx Palatina, Lond. 16-955c.
Aryabhata (astronomer) 24-183a; 1-491b; algebra 1-617a; * determined by 27-271c; solar year introduced 13-492b.
Aryabhataiyam 1-617a.
ARYAN 2-711c; languages 2-712c, 15-167a; religion 21-203d. See also Aryas and Indo-European.
Aryana (Aria), div., Asia 14-742a; 2-547d; 13-331a.
Aryan Household (Hearn) 15-581c.
Aryas 5-466b; see also Aryan.
ARYA SAMAJ 2-712d.
Arya Sura (author) 15-280a.
Aryavata, tribe 1-956d.
Aryavata, region, India 14-623b; language 14-487c.
Aryball 6-715c.
Arycanda, Asia M. 17-152b.
Arycanda, riv., Asia M. 17-152a.
Aryd, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Arynbas I., (of Moloss) 9-698d.
—, II. 9-698d.
Aryo-Indian 2-712b; see also Indo-Aryan.
Arys, Ger. 11-807d.
—, riv., C.Asia 27-420 (D3); 26-303d.
Arystan-daban, pass, China 6-168 (C1); 26-910b.
Aryteno-epiglottic fold 21-359d; 23-185b.
— epiglottidean muscle 28-174a.
ARYTENOID 2-713b; cartilages 23-184c; muscle 23-185b, 28-174a.
Aryvocalis muscle 28-173d.
Arz, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C4); 18-820b.
Arzachel (astronomer) 2-811a.
Arzack, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
ARZAMAS, Russ. 2-713b; 23-872 (F4); 19-721a.
Arzanene, Turk.As. 15-950a.
Arzano, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Arzawa, dist., Asia M. 13-536 (C1); 13-535d; 13-534d.
Arzen, Kurdistan 16-950a.
—, riv., Turk. 27-426 (A2); 1-482c.
Arzerum, Turk.As.: see Erzerum.
Arzu, Alg. 1-643 (A1); 1-645c.
—, gulf, Alg. 1-643 (A1); 1-642c.
Arzignano, It. 27-987c.
Arzinga, Turk.As.: see Erzincan.
Arzino, mt., Alps 26-242 (C4).
Arzobispo, Sp. 21-92d.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C-D2); 28-192c.
Arzon, riv., Fr. 16-923c.
Arzu, Khan 13-488c.
Arzyan, mts., Arm. 5-547b; 15-955b; 15-682d.
As, riv., Sib.: see Ob.
As (chem.) 6-39b.
— (coin) 2-713c; 19-877b; 19-893a.
— (music): see Arrhoul.
AS (measure) 2-713b.
ASA 2-713d; 3-868b; 7-784b.
Asak, Pers.: see Kuchan.
Asab, Erit.: see Assab.
Asaba, Nig. 19-678 (C4); 12-212a; 19-679d.
Asabah (dict.) 14-442d.
Asabri, Sud. 9-129a.
Asad, tribe 18-634a; 18-905a; 17-406a.
Asadabad, Pers. 21-188 (C1).
—, dist., Pers. 21-194d.
Asad al Kasri 5-36d.
— b. Zurarah 17-403d; 17-410b.
— ed Dowleh: see Adod ad-daula.
Asad of Tus (the Younger) 21-249b; 23-813d.
— Pasha 5-303b.
Asa dulcis 2-713d.
Asadullah Khan Nausah (Mirza): see Ghalib.
— Patham 3-957d.
Asad ul Mulk 21-245d.
ASAF JAH 2-713d; 1-312d.
ASAFI 14-432a; 14-404b; 3-763b.
— Khan 15-532b.
ASAF-UD DOWLAH 2-714a; 17-106b; 13-488d.
Asagarta: see Sagartians.
Asahan, Sum. 26-74b.
—, riv., Sum. 26-71 (A2); 26-71b.
Asahel (bibl.) 7-856a; 11-938a.
Asahel, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Asahi 15-188a.
"Asahi" (battleship) 24-902d.
Asahikawa, Jap. 15-156 (N5); 15-211b.
Asahitake, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L7); 15-159d.
Asaji-ura, sound, Jap.: see Tsushima Sound.
Asak, Russ.: see Azov.
Asaki, G. 23-848b.
Asakir Jaish: see Jaish b. Khomaruya.
Asakusa, park, Tokyo 26-1048b.
— quarter, Tokyo 26-1048b; 15-160d.
Asakusa-nori 15-160d.
Asal el-Ward, val., Syr. 16-347a.
Asajunak, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (B4); 24-96b.
Asal, dist., N.E.Af. 9-745d.
Asalim, Pers. 12-6d.
Asama, Jap. 15-160d.
—, riv., Af. Rom. 23-648 (B3).
Asamayama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (K-LS); 15-157d; 15-158c.
Asamiya: see Assamese.
Asamonacus: see Asmoneus.
Asamus, Bulg.: see Nikopol.
Asamushi, Jap. 15-160d.
Asan, Kor. 6-234a.
—, riv., India (Chambal) 14-376 (G-10).
—, riv., India (Jumna) 7-932c; 15-533d.
Asanagu, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168b; 26-626d.
Asander 4-286d.
Asang, (monk) 16-98a; 15-180 (Plate); 15-177a.
Asano Saburo 15-189b.
Asansol, India 14-376 (M8).
Asaph, St. 28-261d; 23-1016b.
ASAPH (singer) 2-714b; 22-536a.
Asaph, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Asaphidac 2-300d (fig.).
Asaphis 16-124a.
Asaphites (bibl.) 22-536a.
Asaphus 2-299d; 20-237b; 27-283a.
Asar (myth.): see Asar.
Asar, riv., India 12-748b.
Asar (geog.): see Esker.
Asarabacca 2-498c; 11-258d.
Asardinos: see Esar-haddon.
Asarp, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Asarum 22-5a.
— canadense: see Snake-root, Canadian.
— europaeum: see Asarabacca.
Asarur, India 12-713a.
Asas Amir, riv., Turk.As. 26-969d.
Asava (rel.): see Four Intoxications.
Asawad, dist., Af. 11-204 (E-F1).
Asbach, Ger. 11-808 (I. K7).
Asben, Sah.: see Air.
Asbestic 2-715a.
Asbestoid: see Byssolite.
Asbestolith 2-715a.
Asbestos, mts., Cape Col. 25-466 (F7); 5-227b; 12-606c; geology 5-229c; products 2-714d, 7-477c.
ASBESTOS (min.) 2-714b; Australia 2-953c; dressing 20-242a; United States 11-752b.
ASBJORNSEN, PETER Christen 2-715a.
Asbolite 28-225b.
Asboth, John 13-928c.
ASBURY, FRANCIS 2-715c.
Asbury, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (M7).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
— Grove, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
ASBURY PARK, N.J. 2-715d; 19-502 (E3); 19-502a.
Asby, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
—, Great, Westm.: see Great Asby.
Ascalaphidae 19-440a.
Ascalon, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
ASCALON, Pal. 2-716a (A-B5); battle (1177) 26-593d; coins 19-891b; Fatimite loss 9-97d; Hospitallers defeated (1247) 24-15b; Egyptian rule 7-543a, 9-85c; in Philistine Wars 21-402b; Raymond of Toulouse 22-935a; Scythian capture 22-403a; Templars' attack 26-593c.
Ascandra falcata 25-726d.
Ascania, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (C2); see also Isnik Goul.
— Limne, lake, Asia M.: see Buldur Goul.
Ascanian family 4-421a.
ASCANIUS 2-716b; 15-87d; 21-85d.
Ascariides: see Nematoda.
Ascaris 19-360d; chromosomes 7-716c; germ-cells 7-719a, 9-318d, 7-715a.
— decipiens 19-359d.
— quorum: see Lumbricoid, common.
— lumbricoides 8-265d; 6-683a; 24-195c.
— marginata 28-12d.
— megaloccephala 7-714c.
— mystax 28-12d.
— suis: see Pig ascarid.
— vitulorum: see Calf ascarid.
Ascelin (bishop): see Adalberon.
—, Friar 25-131d.
Ascension, Bol. 4-167 (C2); 4-172a.
Ascendant sign 2-798c.
Ascending aortic arch 2-668c.
— cerebellar tract: see Direct cerebellar tract.
— letters 27-542d.
— pharyngeal artery 2-666d.
Ascension, *Isaiah*: see *Isaiah*, Ascension of.
ASCENSION, isl., Atl.O. 2-716c; 1-320 (map); British acquisition 4-608d; iron-ore 12-804c; volcano 28-190d.
— islets, Pac.O.: see Ponape.
—, bay, Mex. 18-318 (I4); 18-319c.
—, dist., La. 17-54 (b6).
— Chapel of the, London 19-26d.
—, Era of 4-1003d.
ASCENSION, FEAST OF THE 2-716d; 10-222d.
Ascensional angle 28-140c.
Ascension of *Isaiah*: see *Isaiah*, Ascension of.
Ascension of *Moses*: see *Moses*, Ascension of.
Ascensus, Badius: see Badius, Jodocus.
Ascet of Man (Drummond) 8-600b.
"Ascetic" (race-horse) 13-733a.
ASCETICISM 2-717b; Christian 9-821d, 6-332c; Cynic 7-692a; German literature 11-784b; Hasan ul Basri 13-49c; Hindu 13-508b; Jain tenets 15-122d; Mahomedan 17-127a; Malbranche 5-420d; Manichaeism 17-574c; Marcionite 17-693a; monasticism 18-687a; Neo-pythagorean 19-378c; oriental 19-123d; Spinoza 5-426a.
Ascetta primordialis: see Leucosolenia primordialis.
Asch, Aus. 3-4 (C1); 4-123a.
Aschach, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
—, Ger. 11-808 (III. n-011).
Aschaff, riv., Ger. 2-720c.
ASCHAFFENBURG, Ger. 2-720c; 11-808 (B4); 11-21a; battle (1866) 24-714c; school of forestry 10-649b.
—, principality, Ger. 2-720d.
—, Concordat of: see Vienna, Concordat of.
ASCHAM, ROGER 2-720d.
Ascham cupboard 2-365b.
Asche, Belg.: see Assche.
Asche (geol.) 21-176d.
Aschelberg - Frankenburg, count of: see Khevenhüller, L. A.
Aschendorf, Ger. 11-808 (A2).
Aschere: see Sirus.
ASCHERLEBEN, Ger. 2-722b; 11-808 (C3).
—, house of: see Anhalt Ascherleben.
Aschkinnass, E.: electric waves 9-206b; infra-red rays 16-615c.
Aschtratum (myth.) 1-166d.
Asciak, Malta 17-508 (B2).
ASCIANO, It. 2-722b; 15-4 (C3).
Ascidia (Phallusia) 27-380a; 27-381b (fig.); branchial sac 27-381d (fig.); larva 27-384b (fig.).
Ascidacea: see Ascidians.
Ascidiae Compositae: see Ascidiaceae, compound.
— Luciae 27-390c; 27-391d.
— Simplicae: see Ascidiaceae, simple.
Ascidia mentula 27-380a; 27-380c.
Ascidiaceae 27-380a; circulation 27-383a; compound 27-389b, 27-384d; development 27-383d; endostyle 27-381d; metamorphosis 27-385a (fig.); ovum in follicle 27-383d (fig.); phylogeny 27-391c; simple 27-388c; social: see Clavelinidae; stomach 27-389b (fig.); test and mantle 27-380b (fig.).
Ascidicolidae 9-659d.
Ascididae 27-388c.
Ascidinae 27-388d.
Ascidiozoid (dict.) 27-379d.
Ascidium: see Pitcher.
ASCITANS 2-722c.
Ascite, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
ASCITES (med.) 2-722c; 16-803a; 8-265a.
Asclepiad 6-269d; 2-722d.
Asclepiadaceae: distribution 21-779d; 21-782a; gyno-stemium 10-566d; pistil 10-570a, 10-571d; pollen 10-568a; pollination 22-5a.
Asclepiades (philosopher) 21-341b.
ASCLEPIADES (physician) 2-722d; 18-45d; surgical practice 26-126c.
ASCLEPIADES (poet) 2-722d; 13-381b; elegies 9-252c; Sicelidas identified with 26-761b.
Asclepiantum: see Aesculapian, temple of.
Asclepias 11-256b; 11-258d; cultivated species 13-768c; pistil 10-568c.
— acida: see Soma.
— gigantea 11-423d.
— protera 11-423d.
— scolopendria 21-860b.
ASCLEPIODOTUS 2-722d.
Asclepiion (hospital) 13-518a.
Asclepios: see Aesculapian.
Ascolobus 11-341c; 11-339c.
Ascoparm 11-340c; 16-382a.
Ascoceras 5-693c; 25-110c.
Ascoceratae 5-693c.
Ascochyales 1-597b.
Ascoq, lake, Scot. 24-412 (A-B3); 4-878c.
Ascozona 10-467b.
Asconium 2-724a; 11-340c.
Ascoidea 11-339c.
Ascoli, Cecco d': see Cecco d'Ascoli.
ASCOLI, GRAZIADO ISAIA 2-722d.
Ascoli, It. 25-805d.
Ascolium 8-283d.
Ascolichenes 16-584d.
Ascoli cope 2-723b.
ASCOLI PICENO (Aesculum), It. 2-723a; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); bishop 15-18c.
Ascoli Piceno, prov., It. 15-6d.
—, Satriano (Aesculum), It. 2-723b; battle (278 B.C.) 23-626d; coins 2-235c.
Ascomorpha 23-761d; 23-763b.
Ascomycetes 11-339b; 11-337a; glycogen 11-334c; phylogeny 11-336d, 11-338b.
Ascomycotinae: see Asterocheridae.
Ascona, Switz. 26-242 (F4); 26-240a.
Asconematidae 25-729c.
ASCONIUS PEDIANUS, Q. 2-723c.
Ascope, Peru 21-264 (B2).
Ascophorous (dict.) 2-724a.
Ascophyllum 1-589d; 1-590b.
Ascorrhynchidae 2-301d.
Ascorrhynchomorpha 2-301d-2-299a.
Ascorrhynchus 2-301d.
Ascerticium 11-339c.
Ascospermophora 18-471d; 18-470b.
Ascospora 2-724a; 16-582c.
ASCOSP, Berks. 2-723d; 16-942 (B3); geology 3-783a; races 13-731b; royal kennels 13-948c.
Ascotan, Chil. 2-462 (C1).
—, lake, Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-167d.
Ascot Heath, Berks.: see Ascot.
Ascothoracida: see Lauridae.
Ascot Priory 25-160c.
— Stakes 13-730a.
Asera, Gr. 13-407c.
Ascrib, isls., Scot. 24-412 (B2).

- Ascriptell: see Adscriptell.
 Ascrivium, Aus.: see Cattiaro.
 Ascu, Aube: see Askow, Anou.
 Asculum, Apulia: see Ascoli Satriano.
 —, Plesium: see Ascoli Piceno.
 Ascuria, lake, Ur. 12-110 (D1).
 ASCUS 2-734a; 11-339b; 11-339b.
 Ascutney, mt., Vt. 19-100 (C5); 27-102a; granite 27-102d.
 Asding 13-576c.
 Asel, riv., Sum. 26-71d.
 Aseltas (philo), 6-831b.
 Asela (Sinhalese ruler) 6-783d.
 Asela Lappmark, div., Swed. 16-203b.
 Asen-Thermon, Fr.: see Axel-Thermon.
ASELLI, GASPARO 2-721a; 23-157c; 1-931d.
 Asello, P. Sompronius 2-60d; 23-639a.
 Asello 17-150b.
 Asellus, Tib. Claudius 24-106c.
 Asellus (zool.): see Water-slayer.
 Asen, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
 —, dist., tio.Cst. 12-203 (H4); 12-204a.
 Asen (dynasty) Bulg. 4-780b; 23-167d.
 Asena (A-shih-na) 27-170d.
 Asenath (bibl.) 2-178d.
 Asenhöga, Swed. 26-190 (H3).
 Aseptata: see Acepallina.
 Aseptol: see Theoul sulphonic acids.
 Asfaki, Tun.: see Sfax.
 Asfa Nasasen 1-90d; 1-93a.
 Asfaran, dist., Pers. 15-780c.
 Asfelgh, dist., Pers. 3-237a.
 Asfeld, A. Bidal, baron d' 12-313c.
 Asfeld, Fr. 10-773 (G2).
 —, Pont d', Briançon 4-515c.
 Asfeti, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F2).
 Asf. Mor.: see Safl.
 Asfjärden, bay, Swed. 26-190 (H3).
 Asfun, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
ASGILL, JOHN 2-724a.
 Agrimisson, Eystein: see Eystein Agrimisson.
 Ash, Dr. 3-986c.
 —, Sir Joseph 6-135c.
 Ash, Corn.: see Saltash.
 —, Kent (next Ridley) 16-943 (F3).
 —, Kent (next Sandwich) 9-124 (IV. E1).
 —, Sur. 16-942 (H4); 1-534d.
 —, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
 —, riv., Herts. 9-124 (IV. C3).
 —, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E2).
ASH (bot.) 2-724b; 11-254b; 11-260a; etymology of word 14-409c; Scandinavian myth 28-920d; Umbra 26-980c; 2-919a; 10-659d.
 — (of coal) 6-576d.
 — (volcanic) 1-884d.
 — (of wood) 1-816a.
ASHA (Maimna Ibn Qals) 2-724d; 2-271d; in Mo'allakat 16-633d.
 Asha (rel.) 23-71b; 21-205b.
 Ashadha 13-182d.
 Ashagha, tribe 21-235c.
 Ashaka, Nig. 19-678 (E2).
 —, lake, Brit. E. Af. 4-601 (C2).
 Ashakh, mt., Arm. 23-874 (C3).
 Ashaug, lake, Aby. 1-92b.
 Ashaui group (geol.) 1-85b; 1-325b; 1-324c.
 Ashango, race, Af. 1-330a; pygmy tribe 1-330a.
ASHANTI country, Af. 2-724d; 12-303 (map); British protectorate 2-727c; ethnology 2-725b, 1-329d; French rivalry 1-349b foll.; harem system 12-950b; language 12-204a; 3-357d, 8-1990; wars (1824-1900) 2-726c foll.; 28-773b, 12-137c, 16-13d.
 Ashanti pepper: see African cubebs.
 Ashir 27-431a.
ASH'ARI 2-729a; 17-122b.
 Asharite, sect 17-123a.
 Ash'ath b. Qals 6-27b; 2-266b.
 Ashaway, R.I. 23-240 (A3).
 Ashbee, C. R. 2-701b.
 Ashboro, Ind. 14-122 (C6).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
ASHBOURNE, Derby 2-729b; 9-116 (II. D3); geology 8-71b.
 —, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
 Ashbourne Act 14-784b.
 "Ashbourne portrait" (of Shakespeare) 24-790c.
 Ashburn, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
 —, Va. 28-113 (E1).
 Ashburnham, barons and earls of 2-729d.
 —, Bortram, 4th earl 2-729d.
 —, JOHN 2-729b.
 Ashburnham, Mass. 17-852 (D1); 11-163a.
 —, House, Westminster 28-551a; 2-119b.
 —, library 2-729d; 4-223b; French MSS. 7-961b.
ASHBURTON, ALEXANDER Marjag, 1st baron 2-729d; 27-11a.
 —, Harriet, Lady 6-352d.
 —, J. DUNNING, 1st baron (early creation) 2-730a.
ASHBURTON, Devon 2-730c; 9-130 (VI. E2); 8-132d.
 —, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
 —, dist., W.Aus. 2-730c.
 —, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E3).
 —, riv., N.Z. 19-621 (C6).
ASHBURTON, riv., W.Aus. 2-730c; 2-960 (A4); 2-961b; geology 28-539d.
 Ashburton borough, manor, Dev. 2-730d.
 —, Foreign, manor, Dev. 2-730d.
 —, Goldfield, dist., W.Aus. 2-960 (H4).
 Ashburton slates 8-126d.
 —, Treaty 2-730a; 25-24c.
 Ashburton, Upper, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
 Ashbury, James 28-896c.
 Ashbury, Berks. 9-120 (III. D3); 3-781a.
 Ashby, Sir John 16-81a.
 —, TURNER 2-730d.
 Ashby, Ala. 1-160 (C3).
 —, Lines 9-116 (II. F2).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (H4).
 —, (Magna), Leica. 9-120 (III. E1).
 —, (Parva), Leica. 9-120 (III. E2).
 —, (West), Lines. 9-116 (II. G3).
 —, (Woudlo), dist., Leica. 16-391b.
 Ashbyburg, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
ASHBY - DE - LA - ZOUCH, Leica. 2-730d; 9-116 (II. D4); canal 2-731a, 16-391a; geology 16-393d.
 Ashby e. Whitto 7-25a.
 Ashcha (Ickertul), lake, Russ. As. 23-872 (H7).
 Ashchurch, Glos. 12-134a.
 Ash-coloured falcon: see Montagu's harrier.
 —, shrike: see Greater Butcherbird.
 Ashcombe, G. Cubitt, Baron 7-607d.
 Ashcombe, Dev. 9-130 (VI. E2).
 Ashcroft, E. A. 28-983c.
 Ashcroft, Can. 4-600 (E1).
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (B2); 25-507b.
 Ashdahak: see Astragals.
 Ashdale, glen, Scot. 2-644c.
 Ashdod, Pal.: see Azotus.
 Ashdown, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
 —, Battle of (871) 9-169b; 1-582c.
 —, Forest, Sus. 9-124 (IV. C4); 9-111d; 6-782b; golf links 8-833b.
 —, Park, Berks. 7-321b.
 Ashdown sands 28-437b; 26-165d; 15-737a.
 Ashe, John 2-731d.
 —, R. P. 27-560d.
 —, Samuel 2-731d; 19-778d.
 —, St. George 3-779d.
 Ashe, riv., China 17-553 (C3); 17-552c.
 —, Co., N.C. 19-772 (A1).
 Asheda, Swed. 26-100 (C3).
A-SHE-HO, China 2-731a; 17-553 (C3); 24-838c.
 Ashelore: see Ashlar.
 Ashelob, China: see A-Sho-Ho.
 Ashem (rel.) 28-1042b.
 Ashendon, Bucks. 9-120 (III. F3).
 Ashepoo, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D4).
 Asher, Aaron ben: see Aaron ben Asher.
 Asher, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
ASHER, tribe 2-731a; 15-518d 13-177a.
 Ashera 8-118d; 13-180a.
ASHER BEN YEHIEL (Rosh.) 2-731b; 13-171c.
 Ashersville, Ind. 14-122 (C6).
 Asher v. Calcraft 21-333c.
ASHEVILLE, N.C. 2-731c; 19-772 (B4).
 —, plain, N.C. 27-815a.
 Ashfield, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (F1).
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1-5); 26-278 (A3); population 26-279d.
 —, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
 Ash Flat, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
 Ashford, Ala. 1-400 (D4).
 Ashford, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
 —, Derby. 8-71a; 8-73c.
 —, Ire. 26-619a.
ASHFORD, Kent 2-732a; 9-421 (IV. D4); geology 9-411c.
 —, (South), Kent 9-421 (IV. D4).
 —, Mdx. 16-912 (C3).
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1); geology 19-539a.
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
 —, Wash. 28-351 (C-D3).
 Ashfordby, Leica. 18-101a.
 Ashford House, Ire. 14-714 (H3).
 Ashford v. Thornton 8-630c; 28-229b.
 Ash Fork, Ariz. 2-541 (H2).
 Ashgill group 6-390b.
 Ashgrove, Ind. 14-122 (H3).
 Ash Grove, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
 Ashgrove, Va. 28-113 (E2-4).
ASHI 2-732a; 26-382c.
 Ashie, lake, Scot. 14-720b.
 Ashiestrol, mansion, Scot. 11-393b.
 A-shih-na: see Asena.
 Ashikaga 15-200c; 15-224a.
 Ashik Pasha 27-166a.
 Ashima: see Ashmun.
 Ashima: see Ashnas.
 Ashington, Esm. 9-785d; 16-116; see Assandun.
ASHINGTON, Northumb. 2-732b; 9-116 (I. E2).
 Ashino-ko, lake, Jap.: see Hakone.
 Ashippun Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 Ashir (title) 2-783d.
 Ashira (people) 1-430a.
 Ashret, tribe 15-919b.
 Ashra, mta., Arm. 2-565 (C3).
 Ashkabad, Asia: see Askabad.
 Ashkale, Arm. 2-565 (C1).
 Ashkulan: see Arscid.
 Ashkel, Jobel, Isl., Tunis 27-395c.
 Ashkelon, Pal.: see Ascalon.
 Ashkenaz 15-275c.
ASHKENAZI, SEB1 (Hakham Seb) 2-732b.
 Ashkenazic Jews 15-106c; 9-372a; 17-120a.
 Ashkun, Ill. 14-301 (D3).
 Ashkuman, dist., India 12-20a.
 —, riv., India 12-20c.
 Ashkun, riv., Afr. 15-631b.
 Ashland, Ala. 1-160 (D2).
 —, Del. 17-828 (H1).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 —, Ind. 14-122 (G5).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
ASHLAND, Ky. 2-732b; 15-740 (E2).
 —, La. 17-54 (A1).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
 —, Mo. 17-134 (D2).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (F3).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
 —, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
 —, O. 20-26 (F3).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E-F3).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (C5); 20-243d.
ASHLAND, Pa. 2-732c; 21-106 (K4).
 —, R.I. 23-249 (H1).
ASHLAND, Va. 2-732c; 28-113 (E3).
 —, Wis. 2-732d; 28-740 (C2).
 —, W.Va. 28-580 (B4).
 —, bay, Wis.: see Chequamegon, bay.
 —, City, Tenn. 26-620 (D-E1).
 —, Co., O. 20-26 (F3).
 —, Co., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
 —, Junction, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
ASHLAR 2-733a; 4-527a; 17-842d.
 Ash-leaved maple 17-584c.
 Ashley, A. A. Cooper, baron: see Shaftesbury, A. A. Cooper, earl of.
 —, Sir Anthony: law case 26-738d.
 —, Evelyn 20-049b.
 —, Robt. 14-586c.
 —, W. H. (explorer) 27-818c; 28-876d.
 —, WILLIAM J. (economist) 2-733a.
 Ashley, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 —, Ind. 14-122 (G1).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (E3).
 —, Northants. 9-120 (III. F1).
 —, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
 —, O. 20-28 (E4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
 —, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
 Ashley, riv., B.C. 25-500 (D4); 6-913b.
 —, riv., Utah 27-811 (E2).
 —, Co., Ark. 2-552 (D4).
 —, Down, Glos. 16-902a.
 —, Falls, Mass. 17-852 (A1).
 —, Park, residence, Bur. 28-301d.
 —, Pond, lake, Mass. 17-852 (H2).
 —, Reserve, Utah 27-811b.
 Ashley's Ferry, N.Y.: see Troy (U.S.A.).
 Ashly, La. 17-54 (C1).
 Ashmead, W. H.: hymenoptera 14-179b; 14-313a.
 Ashmead-Bartlett, W. L. 4-810d.
 Ashmedal: see Ammodens.
 Ashmere, lake, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
ASHMOLE, ELIAS 2-733a; 11-52b; 16-110b.
 Ashmolean Museum 20-413a; 19-65c.
 Ashmore, Fla. 10-340 (H1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 Ashmoun cotton 7-257d.
 Ashmun, Jebudi 16-541b.
 Ashmun, Egy. 9-22 (H4).
 Ashnas 6-470; 5-18c; 9-93d.
 Ashol I. (Armenian king) 2-506a.
 —, (Georgian king) 11-750b.
 Ashor, riv., Derby 28-933 (B3).
 —, Dale, Derby 6-70d.
 Ashopton, Derby 28-933 (C3); 8-70c.
 Ashot (Georgian king): see Ashod.
 Ashover, cape, Den. 8-24 (C3).
 Ashover, Derby 9-116 (II. E3); 8-72a; 9-124 (IV. H5).
 Ashval, mt., Scot. 25-247a.
 Ashville, Ala. 1-160 (C2).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
 —, D. 20-26 (F5).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (E-F4).
 Ashwabena Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
 Ashwapmehuan, riv., Can. 22-724 (H2); 23-1065d.
 Ashwater, Dev. 9-130 (VI. D2).
ASH WEDNESDAY 2-734b.
ASHWELL, LENA 2-734c.
 Ashwell, Herts. 9-124 (IV. B2); geology 13-398c.
 Ashwell, R. t. 16-102d.
 Ashwellthorpe, Norf. 9-124 (IV. E1).
 Ashwick, Som. 9-130 (VI. H1).
 Ashwood, La. 17-54 (C1).
 —, Miss. 16-600 (A1).
 —, Oreg. 9-416 (E3).
 —, Dale, val., Derby. 9-116 (II. D3); geology 8-71a.
 Ashworth, J. R. 17-344c.
 —, P. 22-782d.
 Asi (Cyprus): see Cyprus.
 —, Nabr. al. riv., Syr.: see Orontes.
ASIA 2-734c; 2-736 (map); 1-320c; climate 2-743d; dimensions 11-632b; ethnology 2-748b; fauna 2-747a; flora 2-745b; geology 2-742b, 7-415c, 8-126b, 25-111c; history 2-749c; land connexions 26-661c; missions 18-594a; population 11-635d; railways 22-823a; surveys 2-738b, 17-651c. See also under separate countries.
 — (Rom. prov.) 2-756d; 23-648 (E3); 23-649 (C4); 2-780b; coins 19-887a.
 —, Isl., Peru 21-266b.
 —, isls., Mal. Arch. 17-460 (G2).
 —, dock, Antwerp 2-155b.
 "Asia" (liner) 24-886a.
 Asiago, It. 15-4 (C2).
ASIA MINOR 2-757a; 2-760 (map); coins 19-885d; cotton crop 7-267a; emery workings 9-336a; fauna and flora 2-759a; geology 2-758c; meerscham workings 18-72d; products and manufactures 2-759a; railways 2-759a, 3-197b; rainfall 2-745a; survey maps 17-651c.
 —, History, Aegean period 1-247a; Antalcidas, peace of 2-88c; Celtic invasion 6-612b; Cyrus the Persian 21-207a; Gaulish invasion 11-393c; Hellenism 13-242d; Hittite period 13-535d; Ionian inhabitants 14-730b; Macedonian Empire 17-222d, 17-226b; Ptolemy Pbiladelphus 22-617b; Roman period: see Asia, Rom. prov.; Seljuk rule 24-609d, 7-523a.
 Asialo, (io.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
 Asiatic cholera: see Cholera, malignant.

Asiatic elephant 9-259b; fore-foot bones 27-581b; mammoth 17-530d; tusks 15-93a.
 — ibex: see Siberian ibex.
 — ivory 15-100d.
 — Society, Royal 25-815a; 11-207a.
 — Society of Bengal: see Bengal Asiatic Society.
 — Turkey: see Turkey in Asia.
 Asid, gulf, P.Is. 21-392 (D5-4).
 Asido, Sp. 15-325d; 18-67b.
 ASIENITO (dict.) 2-761b.
 Asiento d'Ambato, Ec.: see Ambato.
 — Treaty (1713) 2-761b.
 Asientos de Ibarra, Mex. 1-427d.
 Asif el Mal, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C3); 18-852a.
 Asif Marghen, riv., Mor. 18-852a.
 Aseille, dist., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-85a.
 Asijul Elena Doamna: see Princess Elena Refuge.
 Asim 27-467a.
 Asimina 21-780c.
 — Blaini: see Black lancewood.
 Asinais: see Caddo.
 Asinana, gulf, It. 15-4 (B4).
 —, isl., It. 15-4 (A-B4).
 Asinlar 8-504a.
 Asinaria, Porta, Rome 23-607d.
 Asine, Gr. (Argolis) 12-440 (D3); 20-144a.
 — (Rhlm), Gr. (Messenia) 12-440 (C4).
 — (Corone), Gr. (Messenia): see Corone.
 Asinelli, tower, Bologna 4-179b.
 Asinello, isl., Aus. 3-4 (D4).
 Asigan, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
 Asinus (zool.) 2-770b.
 Asio: see Horned owl.
 — accipitrinus: see Woodcock-owl.
 Asiphonacea 2-99d.
 Asiphonatae 18-901d.
 Asipu (rel.) 22-317b.
 Asir, riv., No. 19-100a.
 ASIR, dist., Arab. 2-761c; 2-264 (D5); 2-259c; Wahabi movement 2-263d.
 Asirgarh, India 14-332 (O9); 19-701c.
 Asirl 19-138c.
 Asirimintar, volcano, Jap. 15-156 (T2).
 Asis 19-161c.
 ASISIUM, It. 2-762a; 15-26 (D3). See also Assisi.
 Asiyin 26-347a.
 Asjadi 10-397d.
 Asjer (tribes): see Azgar.
 —, Tasili of the plateau, Sah. 23-1004c.
 Ask (anc. shlp) 24-865b.
 Aska, India 14-382 (L10); 11-452d.
 ASKABAD, Russ.As. 2-762b; 27-420 (B4); 27-171a; routes 21-195a.
 Askam-in-Furness, Lancs. 9-416 (II. A1); 7-779c.
 Askania, isl., Or. 12-424 (G4).
 Askar, Egy. 4-956d.
 —, Pal. 15-121b.
 Askari (dict.) 16-232a.
 Askari (Shi'a Imams): see Ali ul Askari and Hasan ul Askari.
 ASKAULES 2-762b.
 ASKE, ROBERT 2-762b; 9-531d; 22-64d.
 Askcaton, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 16-691c.
 Askensay, E.: ascent of water in plants 21-747b.
 Aakenburg, Ger.: see Aschaffenburg.
 Asker, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
 Askern, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2); 28-931b.
 Askersund, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
 Askesian Society 21-405b.
 ASKEW, ANNE 2-762d.
 —, Sir George: see Ayscue.
 Askew, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
 Askew Codex: see Pistis Sophia.
 Askhabad, Russ.As.: see Askabad.
 Askham, Lancs.: see Askam-in-Furness.
 —, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
 —, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3).
 Askhap, Russ. 23-872 (H-14).
 Askia 17-565b; 26-982c; tomb 11-454d.
 Askim, Swed. 26-190 (A-B3).
 Aski Shahar, C.Asia: see Kashgar.
 Askitichi, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2).
 Askival, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 25-247a.

Askja, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C2); 14-229c.
 Askö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
 —, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D3).
 Askold 15-790a.
 "Askold" (cruiser) 24-913b.
 Askole, India 14-376 (F2).
 Askos (vase) 6-712d.
 Askrieg, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4); 28-520b.
 Askroven, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
 Askum, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
 Askwith, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
 Aslbacky, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
 Aslacton, Notts. 7-375a.
 Aslanduz, Pers. 21-239b.
 Asli 11-22c.
 As libralis 2-713c.
 Asloan MS. 3-353d.
 Aslockton, Notts.: see Aslacton.
 Asma (d. of Abu Bekr) 5-31c.
 — (d. of A'war) 5-28b.
 Asma Dagh, mt., Turk.As. 2-565 (A1).
 ASMA'I (Abu Sa'Id 'Abd ul Malik Ibn Quraib) 2-763b; 2-271c; 18-645b.
 Asmaide: see Mayda.
 Asmani 16-200b.
 Asmanite 18-263c; 27-268a.
 Asmantal, lake, Russ.As. 23-872 (I6); 27-420 (B3); 2-317a.
 Asmar, Afg. 14-376 (D2); 1-312a; 15-946b; routes through 15-625b.
 ASMARA, Aby. 2-763c; 1-83 (map); Italian occupation 1-94a; 15-73c.
 ASMODEUS 2-763d; 8-122a.
 Asmonaeans (family): see Macabees.
 ASMONEUS 2-764a.
 Asmund Kappabonas Saga 14-239a.
 Asmundr Karasun 24-295a.
 Asmus: see Claudius, Matthias.
 Asnaes, Den. 8-24 (D3).
 —, pt., Den. 8-24 (C3).
 Asnapper 2-789b.
 Asnen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
 Asnlara, isl., It. 22-127c.
 ASNIERES, Fr. 2-764a; 10-778 (B5).
 Asnos, riv., Port. 28-165b.
 Asnunak 9-141a.
 Asnyk, Adam 21-929a.
 Aso, mt., Jap.: see Aso-take.
 —, riv., It. 15-4 (D3); 15-4b.
 "Aso" (cruiser) 24-912d.
 Asochis, Plain of, Pal.: see Buttauf, Pl.
 Asoda, riv., India 28-322c.
 ASOKA, 2-764a; 14-398d; 14-396c; date theories 4-737d, 13-495b, 14-622b; hospitals 13-791c; inscriptions 24-159b, 20-631b, 14-623d; pillars 4-738b, 14-428c, 17-122a.
 Asola, It. 15-4 (C2).
 Asolando (Browning) 4-673c; 4-223d.
 ASOLO (Aoclum), It. 2-764c; 15-4 (D2); 7-163a.
 Asomati, monastery, Athens 2-839b.
 Ason, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 24-189c.
 Asop, India 14-376 (E6).
 Asopia 16-468b.
 Asopius (general) 21-73d.
 Asopus (myth.) 2-132d.
 Asopus, Gr. 12-440 (D4); 16-52a.
 —, riv., Gr. (Boeotia) 12-440 (E2); 4-114d; 20-327b.
 —, riv., Or. (Malis) 27-116b.
 —, riv., Or. (Sicyon) 25-37a.
 ASOR 2-764c.
 Aotake (Aso-san), mt., Jap. 15-156 (G10); 15-158a; 28-187b; 28-190a.
 Asotin, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
 — Co., Wash. 28-354 (H3).
 — Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H3).
 Asov, Russ.: see Azov.
 ASP 2-764d.
 Aspadana, Pers. 14-869d.
 Aspalathum: see Spalato.
 Aspang, Ober, Aus.: see Oberaspang.
 Aspar (Byzantine general) 16-439a.
 —, shield of 21-795a.
 Aspar, Asia 23-811c.
 ASPARAGINE 2-764d; 7-573d; in dandelion 7-801b.
 Asparagoides 16-684a.
 ASPARAGUS 2-765a; 16-684a.
 — (medicodules): see Smilax.
 — beetle 2-765c.
 — stone 2-169d.
 Aspari, Ind. 14-382 (G12).
 Aspartic acetamide: see Asparagino.

Aspartic acid 1-514a; 19-923a.
 Asparukh (khan) 4-779d.
 ASPASIA (of Athens) 2-765d; 21-146c; 13-371c.
 — (gynaecologist) 12-764d.
 Aspasicae, tribe 20-870d.
 Aspasine: see Hypsaolus.
 ASPASIU (philosopher) 2-766a; 2-514d.
 — (rhetorician) 2-766a.
 Aspatha 18-910b.
 Aspatia, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 7-625d.
 — Agricultural College 1-413d.
 Aspdin, Joseph 5-654d.
 Aspe, Sp. 25-330 (E3); 1-661c.
 —, riv., Fr. 3-493a.
 Aspelin (Finnish writer) 10-386c.
 Aspet, Luxemburg 3-668 (H4).
 Aspen, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
 —, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
 — mts., Ida. 14-276 (D4).
 ASPEN (tree) 2-766a; 10-659a; in Poland 21-930d; in U.S. 27-634b.
 Aspenden, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
 ASPENDUS, Asia M. 2-766c; 2-760 (D4); coins 19-889a; theatre 26-731a (Plate).
 Aspen Hill, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
 ASPER, AEMILIUS 2-767a.
 — HANS 2-767a.
 Asperen, HOLL. 13-588 (B3).
 Asperger, Ger. 13-570d.
 ASPERGES 2-767a.
 Aspergill 2-767a.
 Aspergillus 25-191b.
 Aspergillum: see Brechtlites.
 Aspergillus 11-341a; 11-334d; sporophore 11-335c.
 — fumigatus 20-785c.
 — herbariorum: see Green mould.
 — Oryzae 11-341b; alcohol manufacture 25-703a.
 Aspermont, Tex. 26-690 (O2).
 Aspern, Aus. 2-767b.
 ASPERN-ESSLING, battle of (1809) 2-767b; 19-236a.
 Asperococcus 1-597b.
 Aspers, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
 Aspersion (baptism) 3-365c; 10-605a.
 Aspersoir: see Aspergill.
 Aspersorium 2-767b.
 Asperta 9-846b.
 Asprula 23-803c.
 — cynanchica 21-764d.
 — odorata: see Woodruff.
 Aspet, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
 Aspetuck, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
 —, riv., Conn. 6-952 (B4).
 — East, riv., Conn. 6-952 (B3).
 Asphagor (Arsasid king) 11-759a.
 Asphalela system 26-733b.
 Asphalt, Utah. 27-514 (C3).
 ASPHALT (Asphaltum) 2-768a; 6-595c; 6-721d; 9-916a; in photography 21-486a; pigment 21-599b.
 Asphaltes, Lacus: see Dead Sea.
 Asphalt paving 23-391d.
 ASPHODEL 2-768d; 16-683b; 13-768c.
 Asphodeloides 16-347c.
 Asphodeloideae 16-683b.
 Asphodelus: see Asphodel.
 ASPHYXIA 2-769a; diphtheria 8-290d; forensic medicine 18-28a; lung 17-126a.
 Aapi 6-614c.
 Aspic (bot.) 16-293a.
 ASPIC (dict.) 2-769a.
 Aspidiophorus 11-527b.
 Aspidiotus 20-150a.
 — ostreaeformis: see Pearl oyster scale.
 — perniciosus: see San José scale.
 ASPIDISTRA 2-769a; 16-684c.
 Aspidites 27-260c.
 Aspidium aculeatum 5-147b.
 Aspidobranchia 11-507c; 11-510a.
 Aspidocerat 15-568a.
 — perarmatum 15-569a.
 Aspidochirota 8-879d.
 Aspidocoryla 27-242d.
 Aspidogaster 27-243a; 27-242c.
 Aspidorhynchidae 26-544a.
 Aspidosiphon 25-151d; 25-152d.
 Aspidosoma 8-128b.
 Aspidosomatidae 8-880b.
 Aspidosperma peroba: see Peroba.
 — quabacho: see Quebrachoblanco.
 Aspinwall, W. A. 6-714b.
 Aspinwall, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (E6-7).
 —, Pan.: see Colon.

Aspirate 12-780a; 21-466b; in Chinese 6-217a; in Greek 1-726a; in orthography 6-614a.
 Aspiration (surg.) 4-30c.
 Aspirator 4-29b.
 Aspirin 24-70a; catarrh 5-504d, 20-80a; neuralgia 19-427d; rheumatism 23-237d.
 Aspiring, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
 ASIPIROTHICACEAE 2-769a; 14-560c; 14-561b.
 ASPIROZ, M. DE 2-769a.
 Aspis, Gr. (Argos) 2-480c.
 —, Sp.: see Aspe.
 Aspis (festival): see Shield.
 Aspiyan: see Feridun.
 Asplanchna 23-763b (fig.); 16-89b.
 Asplanchnaceae 23-762b; 23-763b; 23-764a.
 Asplanchnopus 23-763b (fig.); larva 23-762d.
 Asplängen, lake, Swed. 14-270a.
 Asplenites Roesserti 20-543d.
 Asplenium bulbiferum 13-755a.
 — nebbense 20-543d.
 — ruta muraria 21-764d.
 — whitbiense 20-543d.
 Aspö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
 Asporocytidae 6-617c.
 Asprospatia 12-424 (D2); see also Anticyra.
 —, bay, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
 Aspra Vouna: see White mountains.
 Aspre, Constant, baron d' 15-53b; 14-914b; in Parma 20-851a.
 Asprendidae 5-513a; 5-515b.
 Aspreto batrachus 5-515c; 26-136b.
 Aspremont 12-47b; 5-895d.
 Asprières, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 Asprokavo, cape, Gr.: see Blauco.
 ASPROMONTE, mt., It. 2-769b; 15-4 (E-F5); 2-162c; 15-4c; battle (1862) 11-467b.
 Aspronis, isl., Aeg.S. 24-195d.
 Aspropotamo, riv., Gr. 12-424 (C2); see also Achelous.
 Aspudden, Swed. 19-800 (A2).
 Aspull, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 16-140b.
 Aspurgus (Cimmerian king) 4-286d.
 Aspuzu, Asia M.: see Malatia.
 Aspy, bay, Can. 19-331 (D1); 5-224b.
 ASQUITH, H. H. 2-769b; 9-582d.
 Asrama 13-508a.
 As ras 21-899c.
 ASS (dict.) 2-770b.
 — (zool.) 13-713b; 9-915a; 16-976a; in Egypt 9-45d; glanders 12-76d; milk 18-452a; mythology 14-200a, 9-53c.
 —, FEAST OF THE 2-770c; 10-616a.
 Asea (king) 20-744b; 9-81d.
 Assa, mts., India 7-673b.
 ASSAB 2-770c; 9-747c; history 15-72c.
 —, bay, Red Sea 9-745d.
 —, plat., N.Nig.: see Kibyen.
 —, prov., Aby. 9-746d.
 Assaba, mts., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B2).
 Assabet, riv., Mass. 6-830a.
 Assabica, val., Spain 1-656c.
 Assada Merchants 8-834c.
 Assagal: see Asserai.
 Assagiri, mt., India 7-673b.
 Assai 4-445b.
 Assaka, Mor. 18-851 (B4); 18-851b; 26-161c.
 — (Nun), riv., Mor. 18-857 (B4); 18-852a; 26-161c.
 Assal, lakes, Fr.Somlnd. 25-379 (C2); 25-382d.
 Assaly, Grand, mt., Alps: see Grand Assaly.
 ASSAM, former prov., N.E.Ind. 2-770c; Ahoms 1-433b; coolies 7-78b; earthquake (1897) 8-818b; Genna observance 11-596b; language: see Assamese; railways 16-94d, 4-388a; tea cultivation 26-476d. See also Eastern Bengal and Assam.
 ASSAMESE (language) 2-774b; 3-733b; Indo-Aryan group 14-488d; place in Tibeto-Burman group 26-928d; 8-198b.
 Assamites: see under Axum.
 Assam rubber: see Rambong rubber.
 Assan: see Anshan.
 Assander (Cimmerian usurper) 4-236d.
 Assandun, battle (1016) 9-472c.
 Assanpink Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C3); 27-352c.
 Assar (poet) 21-251a.

Assar, Asia M. 21-544a.
 —, el, canal, Turk.As. 3-489b.
 Assaracus (myth.) 27-317b.
 Assarannadios: see Assur-nadin-sumi.
 Assarlik, Kan. 16-654 (E2).
 Assarion: see Assary.
 Assarjik, Asia M. 13-536 (C2); 13-536b.
 Assarlik, Asia M. 5-330b.
 ASSAROTTI, O. G. B. 2-774b.
 Assart (law) 10-645c; 10-55d.
 ASSARY (Assarion) 2-774c.
 Assasif 26-741a.
 Assassinat 13-643c.
 ASSASSIN (sect) 2-774c; 16-348a; 5-53b; Hospitallers 24-15a; Mameluke Nasir 9-101a; Mongols 18-713d; Noairia 19-821b, 26-594a.
 ASSAULT (law) 2-775c; husband's rights 28-785c; mayhem 17-935b; trespass 27-254b.
 Assawompsett, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
 ASSAYE, India 2-776a.
 ASSAYING 2-776a; 21-801d; fuel 11-275a.
 Assay master 18-558c.
 — ton (A.T.) 2-776b.
 Ass-bane: see Oleander.
 Assche, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
 Asschian group (geol.) 20-82a.
 Assé, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H6); 8-692d; 3-492c.
 Asséca, riv., Port. 25-530 (B4); 22-135b.
 Assedio di Firenze, L' (Guerrazzi) 15-51a.
 Assé-fox 10-69d.
 Asségal, riv., Trans. 25-466 (K6).
 ASSEGAI (weapon) 2-778d; 25-467b; 28-1051d.
 Asségal wood 5-231a.
 Asselbergs, A. 20-507c.
 ASSELIJN, HANS 2-778d.
 —, T. 8-725c.
 Assellineau, C. 11-150d.
 Asselvy Church, Ire. 4-356a.
 ASSEMANN, JOSEPH A. 2-779a.
 —, J. S. 2-779a; 17-747b; 15-520b.
 —, S. E. 2-779b.
 —, S. E. 2-779a.
 Asseman's Gospel 24-696b.
 Assamblea, Braz. 4-440 (K4).
 Asssemblée Fédérale: see Bundesversammlung.
 — nationale constituante: see Constituent Assembly, France.
 Assemblera: see Camisards.
 Assembly, Day of: see Covenant, Day of.
 —, Houses of 27-667b.
 Assembly of Ladies, The 9-613b.
 ASSEMBLY, UNLAWFUL (law) 2-779b; 23-360d.
 ASSEN, Holl. 2-779d; 13-588 (D2).
 Assenede, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
 Assenheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8).
 Assens, Den. (Odense) 8-24 (B3); 8-23d.
 —, Den. (Vejlé) 8-24 (B3).
 ASSER (bishop) 2-779d; 24-243d; 21-865c.
 Asser, E. J. 21-494c.
 —, Professor 2-328d.
 Assera, Gr. 12-440 (C4).
 Assergi, It. 12-353b.
 Asserradores, isl., Nic.: see Corinto.
 Asserlio Incomparabilis Arturii (Leland) 28-117b.
 Asserlio septem sacromentorum (Henry VIII.) 7-926a.
 Asser (Egyptian king) 14-175d.
 ASSESSMENT (law) 2-780a; 14-366c.
 — committee 2-780b.
 — policy 2-780b.
 ASSESSOR (law) 2-780b; 10-81a; 27-257d.
 ASSETS (law) 2-780c.
 Assheburgh, Corn.: see Saltash.
 Assheconbrizge Bridge, Northants. 20-379c.
 Assheton, J. 27-594d.
 Asshur-banipal: see Assur-ban-pal III.
 Asshur-nazir-abal: see Assur-nazir-pal III.
 ASSIDEANS 2-781b; Hellenism opposed 17-197c; Kabbalist influence 15-622c; Psalms 22-538d; synagogue 21-347a.
 Assidul 1-250b.
 Assiento: see Alento.
 Assign (law): see Assignee.
 Assignment (law): see Assignment.
 ASSIGNATS 2-781b; 11-157c; 8-207b; 5-85a.

- Amigne (law) 2-782a; bankruptcy 3-322b.
- ASSIGNMENT (law)** 2-782a; 19-350; leaseholds 7-51b; tenancy by 16-157c.
- of Satisfied Terms Act (1843) 26-612a.
- system 6-37c.
- Assignor (law) 2-782a.
- Assinia 9-863d.
- Assimilation (bot.) 21-748d; carbohydrate formation; see Photosynthesis.
- (phys.) 21-537b.
- (psych.) 22-537b; 22-561d; 22-571b.
- Assiminea 11-515d.
- Assiminea 11-515d.
- Assin, tribe; see Assinil.
- Assina 9-141c.
- Assing, L. 27-923d.
- Assington, Suff. 9-124 (IV. 192).
- Assinil, W. Al. 11-204 (E6); 15-99b.
- , dist., W. Al. 12-201a.
- , lagoons, W. Al. 12-203 (A4); 12-203b; 16-99a.
- , tribe 1-329d; 16-99a; 2-726a.
- ASSINIBOIA**, former dist., Can. 2-782b; 8-140c; 17-534a; see also Saskatchewan and Manitoba.
- ASSINIBOIN**, tribe 2-782b; 14-439a; in Alberta 1-501b.
- Assiniboline, mt., Can. 1-500 (A3); 1-499d; 4-598a.
- , riv., Can. 17-534 (A2); 17-534b.
- Assinippi, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
- Assiniboine, ft., Mont. 14-270 (E1).
- Assiout, Egy.: see Assiut.
- Assis, J. M. Machado do 4-453a.
- Assisauk Creek, riv., N. J. 10-692 (C3).
- Assise (geol.) 2-782c; see also Beds.
- (law); see Assize.
- Assise de Jerusalem* (Bouillon) 11-119a.
- ASSISI** (Assisium), It. 2-782c; 15-4 (D3); 10-937d; bishopric 15-18c; Glotto's frescoes 12-34d; 2-782c, 8-367b; shrine 21-609c.
- Assistance Publique 10-916d; 20-974d.
- (writ) 26-849b; 28-851c.
- Assistant paymaster-general 20-978a.
- ASSIUT** (Sut), Egy. 2-782d; 9-40 (II2); 9-40a; antiquities 9-38b, 9-82a; quarries 1-460d; weir 14-849c.
- , prov., Egy. 9-29a; 15-771d; 26-173c.
- ASSIZE** 2-783a; 7-322d; 9-602b; circuit regulations 6-387d; clerk of 2-783d; criminal jurisdiction 7-458d; derivation 25-163d; France 10-792a; justices 9-479a; Scots law 15-592d; trial by jury 15-588c.
- of arms 16-450a; 9-484d.
- of bread and ale 2-783c.
- of Clarendon, &c.; see Clarendon, Assize of, &c.
- of cloth; see Assize of Measures.
- of Measures 1-719a.
- of the Forest 27-1012d.
- Assizes and Quarter Sessions Act (1908) 6-388c; 22-714a.
- Assmann, R. 18-260d; psychrometer 18-274a.
- ASSMANNSHAUSEN**, Ger. 2-783d; 11-808 (II. 18); mineral waters 16-522a; wine 28-727c.
- Asso, It. 26-242 (G5).
- Associability (psych.) 2-784b.
- ASSOCIATE** (dict.) 2-783d.
- Associated districts, Switz.: see Zugewandte Orte.
- Associate Methodist Reformers 18-296d.
- Presbyterian Church, U.S.: see Associate Synod of North America.
- Presbyterian; see Original Burgher Synod.
- Presbyterian of Pennsylvania 22-291d.
- Reformed Church in America 22-292a; 27-609c.
- Reformed Synod (U.S.) 22-292b.
- Reformed Synod of North America 22-292a.
- Reformed Synod of the South 22-292d.
- (Antiburgher) Synod; see Antiburgher Synod.
- (Burgher) Synod 27-609c; Presbyterian community 22-292a.
- Associate Synod (1733) 27-809c.
- Synod of North America 22-292a; 22-291c.
- Association (biol.) 12-358b.
- (title of English societies); see under leading word.
- area (physiol.) 4-109c.
- , articles of (see Articles of Association).
- , coefficient of 6-72c.
- , divergent 22-375a.
- , football; see under Football.
- , Francaise pour l'avancement des Sciences 25-311b.
- , Internationale Africaine 16-461b.
- , Internationale des travailleurs 6-570d.
- , Associationism (phil.) 2-781c; 22-571a; 2-785b; Hartley 13-35b; 9-837b; Mill 16-908d, 9-836d, 2-785d; see also Sensationalism.
- Association, memorandum of; see Memorandum of Association.
- , obstructive; see Association, divergent.
- ASSOCIATION OF IDEAS** 2-784a; 22-572c; aesthetics 1-353a, 22-584d; agglutination 1-373c; animals (psychology) 14-681c; assimilation 22-337b; Bencke 3-727b; Berkeley 3-780b; Hobbes 15-532b, 16-907c; Hume 13-880c, 22-596d; Hutcheson 14-12a; reciprocal 22-572b.
- , ouvrière de production 7-80a.
- , pour la liberté des échanges 3-501a; 11-471c.
- Associations (defensive unions) 12-403c.
- Bill (1882-3) 28-254a.
- Association Scientifique 16-510c.
- Associations culturelles 10-891d; 10-893d; 10-928d.
- , law, France 10-885d; 10-891b; 10-928d; anti-Semitism 2-144c; Jesuits 15-347a; monasticism 18-801a; schools 10-888b.
- , law, Spain 25-565d; 25-567b.
- Association spheres (physiol.) 19-48c.
- Associative law; algebra 1-603a; 1-613d; arithmetic 2-533a.
- Associative memory (physiol.) 19-48d.
- Assolzio (law) 1-76a.
- Assollant, A. 2-892c.
- Assommoir, L' (Zola)* 28-1001b.
- Assou's adaptation of 22-938d.
- Assomption, Can. 22-724 (D3).
- , Isl., Can.; see Anticosti.
- , riv., Can. 22-724 (D3); 22-725c.
- ASSONANCE** 2-786c; early French 11-111b; medieval 14-180b.
- Assonet, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
- Assopios, K. 12-525d.
- Assortative mating 27-912c.
- Assorus, It. 25-24d.
- Assos, Asia M.; see Assus.
- , Gr. 12-424 (B2).
- Assouan, Egy.; see Assuan.
- Assouey, C. m.'s 18-803b.
- Ass's ears, mt., St Helena 24-7b.
- Astecas (vaso painter) 5-721b.
- Ass Thomas 2-770c.
- ASSUAN**, Egy. 2-787a; 9-40 (II3); dam 14-849d, 19-695d; papyrus 14-819c; syenite 9-23b; temperature 9-23d.
- , prov., Egy. 9-29a.
- Assuay, Ec.; see Azuay.
- Assumption, de l' (priest) 15-232b.
- ASSUMPSIT** (law) 2-787c; 7-37a; trespass 27-234b; wager 28-220c.
- Assumption, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
- , Parag.; see Assuncion.
- , Isl., Ind. O. 17-271 (III).
- , Isl., W. I.; see Tobago.
- , Cathedral of the, Kiev; see Kiev, cathedral of.
- , Cathedral of the, Parma; see Parma, cathedral of.
- , Church of the, Moscow 2-383a.
- , Co., La. 17-54 (A7).
- ASSUMPTION, FEAST OF** 2-787c; 17-313d.
- Assumptivists 2-911c; 10-883d; 23-297c.
- Assumption of Moses*; see Moses, Assumption of.
- Assumo; see Mo'allakat.
- Assuta, church of the, Palermo; see Palermo, cathedral.
- ASSUH** (delty) 2-788d; 2-788a; temple 19-704d.
- ASSUH**, Turk. As. 2-788b; 26-303 (E2); history 3-104a; 18-182b; temple 2-789a; 3-111a.
- , pyramid; see Merob, pyramids of.
- ASSUH** (Asshur), region 2-787d; 6-924a.
- Assur-akhi-Iddina; see Esharhaddon.
- Assurance (econ.); see Insurance.
- Assurance for Widows and Orphans, Society of, London 14-658b.
- ASSUR-BANI-PAL** 2-789b; 3-105b; 3-107b; 3-870a; Cyprus 7-698d, 20-736d, 24-59a, 25-360c; Egypt 9-41c, 9-37a, 12-751b; Judah 16-382d; library 3-101a, 3-114c, 18-543c, 12-18c; Media 18-20d; Nineveh 19-704d; Sardanapalus 24-200d; Sardinia 11-27-878a.
- Assur-dan I. 3-107b.
- , II. 3-107b.
- , III. 24-209d; 3-107b.
- Assur-danin-pal 24-209d; 3-107b; 19-704c; 3-104d.
- Assured clans 18-649b.
- Assurement 10-817d.
- Assure-til-Ilani-yukin 3-105c; 3-107b; 4-965b.
- Assur-til-Ilani-yukin-aba (d. 668 B.C.); see Esharhaddon.
- Assur-nadin-akhi I. 3-107b.
- Assur-nadin-akhi II. 3-107b.
- Assur-nadin-suml 3-106d; 3-100d; 24-647a.
- Assur-nazir-pal I. 3-107b; 3-104c.
- Assur-nazir-pal II. 3-107b.
- Assur-nazir-pal III. 3-104c; 3-107b; 3-899c; architecture 2-788c, 3-101a, 19-704c; Calah 4-965a; Khatt 13-534d; Phoenicia 21-451c, 15-377d.
- Assur-ris-Isi (Assur-rish-lahi) 19-704c.
- Assur-sum-Halr Rabaha-keh 3-105c; 3-107b.
- Assur-yuballith 3-107b; 3-104b; 18-183a.
- ASSUS**, Asia M., 2-790a; 2-760 (B3); temple 12-478d; 2-378d.
- Asswan, Egy.; see Assuan.
- Assyo, India; see Assaye.
- Assynt, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C1); 26-170b.
- Assyria, Mich. 18-372 (E1).
- ASSYRIA** (empire) 2-790b; (Itom. Emp.) 23-643 (G3); 3-104a; archaeology and history; see Babylonia and Assyria; goldsmith's art 21-790d; kings 3-107b.
- Assyrian language 24-621c; 3-111d; 6-308a; 7-631d; dictionaries 6-196b.
- Mission of Archbishop of Canterbury 19-409c; 18-597c.
- Religion; see Babylonian and Assyrian Religion.
- Assyriology 6-308c; 25-261b.
- Assyrium Stagnum; see Nejet, Bahr.
- Assythment (law) 20-801a.
- AST, GEORG ANTON FRIEDRICH** 2-790b.
- Asta, mt., Tirol 1-747b.
- Astabene, dist., Asia 21-216a.
- Astaboras, riv., Egy.; see Athara.
- Astacenus, gulf, Turk. As.; see Ismid, Gulf of.
- Astacidae 7-387d.
- Astacillidae 17-459b.
- Astacodella 5-797d.
- Astacopsis spinifer; see Murray lobster.
- Astacus, gulf; see Ismid.
- Astacus; see Crayfish.
- serratus; see Murray lobster.
- Astaffort, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
- Astagnum, It.: battle (1033) 16-433c.
- Astakos, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
- Astalia, Turk. As.; see Adalia.
- Astania, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
- Astapros, riv.; see Blue Nile.
- ASTARA**, Russ. As., 2-790d; 23-874 (II. F4); 21-188 (A1); 23-872 (G8); shipping 21-198b; trade route 2-410b.
- , riv., Russ. As. 21-188 (A1); 2-790d.
- Astarab, riv., Afr. 1-308d.
- Astarabad, Pers. 21-188 (II. C1); 2-791a; 1-547d; climate 21-191a; population 21-191b.
- ASTARABAD**, dist., Pers. 2-790d; 21-188 (II. C1); flora 21-192b; products 21-196c.
- Astarec, counts of 16-574b.
- , dist., Fr. 10-776 (D5).
- ASTARTE** 2-791a; Athlar 14-620c, 6-142a; (Inostic) Helenena myth 12-156b, 27-833b; Ilathor 9-31c; Ilera 13-306c; Io 14-721a; Paphian goddess 20-736d; sacred cakes 4-796c; Semiramis 24-617b; sexual elements in worship 21-345c, 22-458b; Tanit 6-429d; temple at Tyre 21-431b.
- Astare (zool.) 16-122d.
- Saemrac 22-122a.
- , suapracallina 16-800a.
- Astarian group 11-670c; 15-569c.
- Astariidae 16-122d.
- Astasia (zool.) 10-467b.
- (med.); see Intention tremor.
- Astatic galvanometer 9-184d; 11-429b.
- Astatics (math.) 17-967c.
- Astisk (oil refuse) 11-277a.
- Astury, Ches. 9-418 (II. C3); 6-90c.
- Asté, Jean Hilaire (Halary) 20-127d.
- Astella pumila 10-152c.
- ASTELL, MARY** 2-791c.
- Astely (bot.) 21-338b.
- Asten, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
- Astepa, Sp.; see Estepa.
- Aster, Ernst Ludwig 9-131a.
- ASTER** (bot.) 2-791c; 10-671c; 13-768d.
- (caucasica) 5-551a.
- (premanthoides) 27-910c.
- (in Coptic ritual) 7-115c.
- Asterabad, Pers.; see Astarabad.
- Asteractinella 25-729d.
- Asteria, Isl., Aeg. S.; see Delos.
- ASTERIA** (star-stone) 2-792a.
- Asteria, Aphroditis 2-107a.
- Asterias rubens; see Crossfish.
- Asteria 6-889a; 25-796b; 28-1018a; calcylinal theory 8-873b; geological age 8-874b; larva 16-226c; origin and affinities 8-874c; shape 16-868a.
- Asterilidae 6-880b.
- Asterilidæ 6-880b.
- Asterion 25-197a.
- Asterionella 16-89b.
- ASTERISK** (dict.) 2-792a.
- Asterisks (Luther) 17-136a.
- Asterium 18-353c.
- ASTERIUS** (bishop of Amasia) 2-792b; 23-1011b.
- OF **CAPPADOCIA** 2-792a.
- , Turcius Rufus 6-440d.
- Asterius (myth.); see Minotaur.
- Asteroblastidae 6-878b.
- Asternata 6-881c.
- Asteroalamites 6-128d; 7-618a.
- Asterocheridae 9-859d.
- Asterochaela 20-533c.
- Asterochactylus; see Surinam toad.
- Asteroida; see Stelliformia and Asterida.
- Asteroids; see Planets, Minor.
- Asterolepidae 20-361c.
- Asterope 9-858d (fig.).
- Asterophoros, Magnus Olaf 21-215c.
- Asterophyllites 20-326d.
- Asteroptidae 9-838a; 9-568c.
- Asterospondylous 24-504d.
- Asterothecha 20-332b.
- Asthenothaerus 16-134b.
- ASTHMA** 2-792b; 23-198c; 4-35a; adenoids 1-191b; arsenio 2-653d; atropine 3-694a; canebes 7-607b; ezemema 8-920c; ether 1-907d; hay fever 13-113b; lobelia 18-837d; morphine 18-882d; nasal polypus 20-80b; paraldehyde 20-760a; saltpetro 24-94a; stramonium 25-982a; vaccine 23-108d; whooping cough 28-817a.
- Asti, J. G. Allone d' 2-792a.
- Astia, Cal. 5-3 (II2).
- ASTI**, It. 2-793a; 15-4 (B2); anc. Iliast 15-26 (B2); Frederick Barbarossa 15-33a, 15-35c; French capitulation (1746) 3-42d; French capture (1763) 25-801c; Spanish occupation 9-341c; vines 28-727d, 2-793a.
- Asti, yellow sands of (geol.) 21-846.
- Astian group (geol.) 11-670a; 21-846.
- Astibon (Astibus), Turk.; see Iahitb.
- Astion; see Chaudière Falls.
- Astigia, Sp.; see Estia.
- Astigmatia 2-310c; 2-299b.
- Astigmatism 1-56d; 28-133b; photographic 21-507a.
- Astlibe 24-264a; 10-557a.
- japonica 13-708d.
- Astin-tagh, mta., C. Asia; see Altyn-tagh.
- Astishat, Arm.; see Ashlshat.
- Asti wines; see Asti.
- ASTLEY, JACOB ASTLEY**, Baron 2-793a.
- , SIR JOHN DUGDALE 2-793b.
- Astley, Lancs. 16-130 (D3).
- , Warwick. 9-420 (III. D1); 28-343d.
- , Worcs. 9-430 (III. C2).
- , Widge, Lancs. 16-130 (D2).
- , Green, Lancs. 16-130 (D3).
- Astley Hall, Lancs. (Chorley) 6-270b.
- Astley's circus 16-110b; 6-391b.
- ASTON, ANTHONY** 2-793b.
- , E. 4-208c.
- , John do; see Aston, J. do.
- , W. G.; Japanese language 15-167a.
- Aston, Ches. 16-130 (C3).
- , Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
- , Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
- , Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
- , Clinton, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
- Aston Hall, Birmingham 2-793c; 2-418d.
- ASTON MANOR**, Warwick 2-793c; 25-758 (III).
- ASTOR, JOHN JACOB** (sen.) 2-793c; 16-363b.
- , John Jacob (jun.) 2-794.
- , William Backhouse (1792-1875) 2-793d.
- , William Waldorf (b. 1848) 2-794a.
- Astor, India 14-376 (F2); 6-134c.
- , Fla. 10-540 (E2).
- , dist., India 7-829d.
- ASTORGA, EMANUELE d'** 2-794a.
- ASTORGA**, Sp. 2-794b; 25-530 (B-C1).
- Astorga Collection (Span. books) 16-557c.
- Astoria, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
- , N. Y. 19-398 (II2).
- ASTORIA**, Ore. 2-794b; 20-242 (A-B1); 20-243d.
- , S. Dak. 25-500 (I3).
- Astoria* (Washington Irving) 14-856d.
- Astorp, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
- Astor Place Riot 17-268d.
- Astove, Isl., Ind. O. 17-271 (B1).
- Astrabad, Pers.; see Astarabad.
- ASTRAEA** 2-794c.
- "Astraea" (cruiser) 24-908a.
- Astraea Redux* (Dryden) 8-600c.
- Astraldæ 2-104d; 2-104a.
- Astraeospongia 25-729d.
- Astræus (Titan) 2-927a; 13-408d.
- ASTRALGAL** (arch.) 2-794d; 18-932c.
- (knucklebones) 8-333a; 15-884a.
- Astragalus (anat.) 25-177d; reptiles 23-157d.
- (bot.) 16-381d; 16-383d; Alpine species 1-733d, 1-754a; fruit 16-382c, 11-253b; Canada 5-117c; China 21-781a; cultivated species 13-768d; leaf 16-326b, 16-381c, 26-879d; Mediterranean region 21-780d; milk vetch 16-383d; pistil 10-571a; products 12-713d, 17-588b; Sonoran region 21-781a.
- , geminiflorus 8-915c.
- , siclus 9-552c.
- ASTRAKHAN**, Russ. 2-795a; 23-872 (G6); climate 23-882a; petroleum 28-194c; trade-route 21-57d; trade statistics 28-194c; Volga 28-194a.
- ASTRAKHAN**, govt., Russ. 2-794d; 23-872 (G6); 920 (hist. map); Cosacks 2-795a; Tatars 26-148c.
- Astrakhan (dynasty); see Ash-tarkhanid.
- Astrakhan (fur) 11-356c; 11-348b; 11-356c.
- Astrakali; see Knucklebones.
- Astrallum 11-510d.
- Astral rays 7-714d.

- Astrantia 27-575b; 10-558d.
 Astrapaea Wallichi 17-273c.
 Astrapertherium 16-791d.
 Astrea (astron) 21-715a.
Astrea (d'Urfé) 27-795b; 20-896d; historical influence 13-199a, 13-384d; parodied by Sorel 25-143c.
 Astret Canon, Wales 28-68b.
 Astrington bath 3-285a.
 Astrion (Pliny's) 2-792a.
 Astrolepues 5-515a.
 Astrochelidae 8-880d.
 Astroclera 25-722d; 25-722o (fig.).
 Astrodisculus 13-233d; 13-232d (fig.).
 Astrodiscus 13-233d.
 Astrographio micrometer 18-386a.
 Astroids 2-104d; 2-102e; 2-103b.
 Astrolabe, bay, N.G. 19-487 (E2); 19-485c.
 —, cape, Pac.O. 20-436 (K-L9).
 —, reef, Pac.O. 10-335 (B2).
ASTROLABE 2-795b; 2-794 (Plate); 1-189c; Martin Behaim 3-653d; Philoponus 21-440a.
 "Astrolabe, L" (shlp) 16-195a.
ASTROLOGY 2-795d; Baby-lonia 12-19d; 3-114a; Influen-za on pharmacy 21-355d; Roman sabbath 23-961b.
 Astroloma hemifurum 7-366a.
 Astrolonche 22-804a.
 Astronomy: see Astrology.
 Astrometry (dict.) 2-800c.
 Astronomaxoniidae 25-729d.
 Astromyelon 20-327a.
 Astroni, mts., It. 15-4 (B6).
 —, crater, It. 19-178d.
Astronia spectabilis 15-287d.
Astronium fraxinifolium: see Urunday.
Astronomia, De (Hyginus): see *Poetica Astronomica*.
Astronomia Instaurata Pro-gymnasmatia (Brahe) 4-378a.
Astronomica (Manilius) 17-580d.
Astronomical Ephemeris: see *Nautical Almanac*.
 Astronomical instruments 11-610b.
 — ring 19-286a.
 — societies 25-313b.
 — Society, Royal (London) 25-313b; 3-91b; 8-8c.
Astronomische Nachrichten 19-957a.
ASTRONOMY 2-800b; anomaly 2-80b; astrophysics 2-819a; *Book of Enoch* 9-651a; central orbits 17-980c; constel-lation 7-11c; hypotheses 11-4-203b; measurement 11-729c, 27-739b; observations 11-610b, 5-106a; orienta-tion 2-350d; spherical 2-801d; star charts 7-12 (Plates).
 — *History* 2-808d; 24-397a; Aratus 2-321b; in Baby-lonia 3-107d; Capella 5-249d; Conon of Samos 6-964d; Copernicus 7-100c; early predictions 26-720c; Egypt 9-47b; Eratosthenes 9-733b; Eudoxus of Cnidus 9-882b; Fontenelle's plu-rality of worlds 10-609a; Galileo 11-406a; Hipparchus 13-516b; Kepler 15-749b; Laplace 16-200c; medieval education 8-955b; Newton 19-583a; Jovianus Pontanus 22-63b; Perso-Arabic influ-ence 12-522d; Pherecydes' helioproton 21-366a; Pro-ctor, R. A. 22-420c; Sanskrit literature 24-161a, 24-182c.
 Astronyctidae 8-880d.
ASTROPALIA (Aestypalaea, Stampalia) (Isl., Aeg.S.) 2-819a; 12-424 (H4); 12-440 (H4).
 Astropectinidae 8-880b.
Astrolpha et Stella (Sidney) 25-44a; 9-619a; 24-784b.
 —, a *Pastoral Elegie* (Spenser and others) 25-44c.
 Astrophura 8-880a.
 Astrophuridae 8-880d.
 Astrophura 25-729c.
ASTROPHYSICS 2-819a; com-ets 6-760b; meteors 18-261d; stars 25-783d.
 Astropylic (zool.) 22-803b.
 Astrophiza 10-632c; 10-632d; 10-635b (fig.).
 Astrophizidae 10-632d.
 Astrophizidaceae 10-632d.
 Astros, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
 Astros, D' (poet) 22-502b.
 Astroscemidae 8-880d.
 Astroclera 25-729b.
 Astrocleridae 25-729b.
 Astrosiga 10-465d.
ASTRUC, JEAN 2-819d; 18-53b.
 Astrup, Eivind 12-543c; 21-30b.
 Astun-tagh, mts., C.Asia: see Altyn-tagh.
 Astur 12-264a; 13-95b.
 — (badius): see Shikara.
 — (nibus) 5-547d.
 — (palumbarius): see Gos-hawk.
 Astura, It. 15-26 (D4).
ASTURA, dist., It. 2-820a.
 —, riv., It. 2-820a.
 Astures, tribe 2-820c.
 Asturia de Santa Jullana (San-tillana): see Santander, prov., Sp.
 Asturian dialect 25-576d.
 — Institute, Gijon: see Jovel-lanos Institute.
ASTURIAS, prov., Sp. 2-820b; 25-530 (B-C1); agricultural reform 15-525d; early his-tory 25-541d; geology 8-126b, 20-237a; hereditary standard bearer 27-51d: see also Oviedo.
 Asturlas, prince of (title) 2-820c.
 Asturia, Sp. 23-648 (B2): see also Astorga.
 Astwood Bank, Worcs. 9-420 (III, C2).
ASTYAGES (Ishtuvegu) 2-821a; 20-878a.
ASTYLAR (dict.) 2-821b.
 Astylospongia 25-110d.
 Astylus 14-151c; 14-154d.
 Astynataea, Isl., Aeg.S.: see Astropalia.
 Astynome: see Chryseis.
 Astyn-Tagh, mts., C.Asia: see Altyn-Tagh.
 Astypalaea, Gr. 12-440 (H4).
 —, Isl., Aeg.S.: see Astropalia.
 Asua, riv., Ugan. 27-557 (C2); 19-694d.
 Asula, Andreas de Theresanis de: see Asola.
ASUNCION, Parag. 2-821b; 2-462 (E2).
 Asuncion, Venez. 27-989 (C1); 17-704d.
 —, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D3).
 —, riv., Mex.: see Altar.
 Asundin, lake, Swed. (Elfs-borg) 26-190 (B3).
 —, lake, Swed. (Ostergötland) 26-190 (C-23).
 Asuokoko, riv., Go.Cst. 12-953 (C3).
 Asur (rel.): see Assur.
 Asur (town): see Assur.
 Asur (lang.): see Asuri.
 Asura (custom) 5-467c.
 Asuras (myth.) 19-139c; 21-204d; 28-1041c.
 Asuri (lang.) 19-2c.
 Asvaghosha (Buddhist writer) 15-653a; 24-171a.
 Asvalayana (Vedic sage) 24-163a.
Asvatayana sutra 24-163a.
 Asvamedha (sacrifice) 4-380c.
 Asvayuja: see Asvina.
 Asvrig, bay, Den. 8-24 (C3).
 Asvina (Hindu chronol.) 4-492d.
 Asvini (Hindu astron.) 4-493c.
ASVINI (Hindu myth.) 2-821c; 5-482a.
 Aswad, cape, SomInd. 25-379 (E5).
 —, mts., Pal. 20-602 (E2).
 —, riv., see Athara.
 Aswall: see Sloth-bear.
 Aswan, Egy.: see Assuan.
 Aswar (Pers. title) 21-220b.
 Aswarby, Lines. 9-416 (II, G4).
 Aswins: see Asvins.
 Asy, riv.: see Orontes.
 As-yaki: see Ostiaks.
 Asylum, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
ASYLUM 2-821c: see also Sanc-tuary.
 —, Lunatio: see Lunatic Asy-lum.
 —, RIGHT OF 2-821d.
 Asymmetric carbon atom 25-890d.
 — class 7-579d.
 — synthesis 25-892a.
 Asymmetron 1-889b; 1-887a.
 Asymptote 7-659c; 11-698d; 14-548c; hyperbola 11-716a, 14-199c; surface 26-119d.
 Asymptotic cone 6-964b.
 Asyoot (Asyut), Egy.: see As-siut.
As You Like It (Shakespeare) 24-780b.
 Aszygetic forms 1-637c.
 A.T.: see Assay ton.
 Ata (Jap. princess) 15-253a.
 Ata (Isl., Pac.O.) 20-436 (H7).
 Atabapo, Colomb. 6-701 (D4).
 —, riv., S.Am. 1-787d.
 Atabeg (Atabek) 7-531c; 24-609a.
 Atabuho (Atabuobo), Ash. 12-203 (B4); 2-725d.
 Atabyris (Atabyrium), mt., Rhodes: see Atairou.
 Atacama, dept., Bol.: see Anto-fagasta, Chile.
ATACAMA, dept., Chile 2-822a; 2-462 (B1, C2); boundary arbitration 6-158b; minerals 6-150b, 7-635d, 6-665d.
 —, desert, S.Am. 2-822a; 2-462 (B2-C1); 4-176b; 4-243c.
 —, Salina de, marsh, Chile 2-462 (C1).
 — Trench, Pac.O. 19-972e; 19-973c.
 Atacamayan, tribe 1-811d.
 Atacamias, bay, Ec. 8-914c.
ATACAMITE 2-822b; 25-185c.
 Atacuinus: see Varro, Publius Terentius.
 Atacora, mts., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G4); 7-734d.
 Atacuari, riv., Peru 21-264 (D1).
 Atafu, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H5); 26-1047c.
 Ataga-gang-la, pass, Tlb. 6-168 (E4).
 Ataga-yong-ml, pass, Kor. 15-156 (E6).
ATAHUALLPA 2-822c.
 Atal, Russ. 23-874 (I, D4).
 Ataide (Athayde), Alvaro 28-883a.
 —, Catherina de 5-116b.
 Atair (Arab sacrifices) 20-889b.
 Atairo, mt., Rhodes 23-258a.
 Atak, India: see Attock.
 Atakapan, tribe 14-454a.
 Ataki, Russ. 23-874 (I, A2).
 Ataklu, tribe 1-329d (tablo).
 Atakos, Isl., Gr. 12-424 (B2).
 Atakpame, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C3).
 Atala, mosques, Jaunpur 15-282c.
ATALANTA (d. of Iasius) 2-822d; 18-92d; 26-504c.
 — (d. of Schoencus) 2-823a; 12-488b.
Atalanta in Calydon (Swin-burne) 26-234c; 9-642a.
 Atalante, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
 —, Isl., Gr. 12-424 (E2).
 Atalantica glauca: see Kum-quat.
 Atalantis (legend): see Atlantis.
 Atalantis (Simms) 25-123c.
 Atalapha: see Laslurus.
 Atalaya, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
 —, Can. Is. 12-347b.
 —, point, Madeira 17-281 (map).
 Atalayasa, mt., Bal.Is. 15-91c.
 Atalayas de Alcalá, mts., Sp. 25-530 (F2).
 Atalho, Braz. 4-440 (I4).
 Atalik Ghazi: see Yakub Beg.
 Atalissa, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
 Atall Tsagal, tribe: see Upper Cherokee.
 Ataman (title) 13-415b: see also Hetman.
 Atami, spa, Jap. 15-160d.
 Atanakerdluk group 12-545b.
 Atani group 7-416c.
 Atanum, mts., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
 — Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
 Ataquines, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
 Atar, oasis, Sah. 1-215a.
 Atarantians, race 13-69c.
 Ataraxia 22-696d.
 Atar el Nabl, Cairo 4-954 (B3).
 Atarés, bay, Cu. 13-76b.
 —, fort, Havana 13-76d.
ATARGATIS (Derketo, Dea Syria) 2-823a; 2-51d; 2-716a; Lucian's *De Dea Syria* 17-102a; worship 13-452a, 20-354a.
 Atari, riv., India: see Atral.
 Atratoth, Pal. 11-382b.
 Atascadero group 27-631d.
 Atascosa, dist., Tex. 26-690 (I7).
 —, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I7).
 Atash (Urdu poet) 13-489a.
 Atashli (Persian poet) 21-249d.
 Ata-su, riv., Sib. 27-420 (D3).
 Atatsunobori (Moby-yama), mt., Jap. 15-156 (R3).
ATAULPHUS (Ataulf) 2-823c; 12-373d.
ATAVISM 2-823c; 13-354b.
 Atax 2-310c.
 Ataxy, Locomotor: see Loco-motor ataxy.
 Ataxia, Sud. 26-9 (C2).
ATBARA (Bah-r-el-Aswad) riv., Af. 2-823d; 19-693 (C-D4).
 —, riv., Af. 9-40 (C4); 19-695c; battle (1898) 9-129a: see also Setit and Takazzé.
 Albasar, Russ.As. 27-420 (D2); 1-457d.
 Atbash, riv., Turkest. 27-420 (E4).
 Atbo, Egy.: see Eduf.
 Atoha, Aleutian Is.: see Atka.
 Atchafalaya, bay, La. 17-54 (C4).
 —, riv., La. 17-54 (C4); 17-54a.
 Atchee, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
 Atcheen, Sum.: see Achin.
 Atehison, David Rice 15-659a.
ATCHISON, Kan. 2-823d; 15-654 (G1).
 — Co., Kan. 15-654 (O1).
 — Co., Mo. 18-608 (A1).
 Atehlon, Topka and Santa Fé Railroad 5-15a; 6-722a; 22-821d; 22-851a.
 Ateo, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
ATE (myth.) 2-824a; 19-369a; 27-317b.
 Atea-muri, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
 Ateba, tribe 3-623c; 2-268c; 2-269c.
 Atecott Picts, tribe: see No-vantae.
 Atecpanceatl (Huemac: Mex. king) 26-1062c.
 Ateudaun, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 6-426c.
 Ategerat, Aby.: see Adigrat.
 Ateiba, lake, Turk.As. 26-305 (B3).
 Ateius Capito: see Capito, Ateius.
 — Praetrestatus 22-6a; 7-173d.
 Atel, Russ.: see Itil.
 —, riv., Russ.: see Volga.
 Atelcoaspidae 14-248c; 14-267d.
 Atelcrintidae 8-879a.
 Ateles: see Spider-monkey.
 — geoffroyi: see Geoffroy's spider monkey.
 Ateliers Nationaux: see National Workshops.
 — Sociaux 19-272d.
 Atefkuzu, dist., Eur. 10-392d.
ATELLA, It. 2-824a; 15-26 (E4).
ATELLANAE FABULAE 2-824b; 8-494a; 22-648b.
 Atel-kuzu, dist., Russ.: see Bessarabia.
 Atelemis 3-976a; 23-467c.
 Ateulosomata 8-881d.
 Atem, riv., Af. 19-693 (C6); 19-695a.
 Aten: see Latus.
 Atena, It.: see Atina.
 Atenas, C.Am. 1-468b.
 Atenco, univ., Madrid 16-777d.
 Ateos, C.Am. 5-678 (B4); 24-97a.
 Ateporix (prince of Carana) 22-71a.
 Ateppi, riv., Af. 16-693 (C7).
 Atequipa, Peru 21-264 (C5-4).
 —, riv., Peru 21-266a.
 Aterna Tarpeia, lex 23-549b.
 Aterno (Pescara, Aterntus), riv., It. 15-26 (D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-1b.
 Aternum, It. 15-26 (E3): see also Pescara.
 Ateas, riv., It.: see Adige.
ATESTE, It. 2-824c; 15-26 (C2): see also Este.
 Ateulich (Galla goddess) 11-414a.
 Ateusigomio, lake, Can. 22-724 (C2).
 Ateuf, El, oasis, Sah. 19-145c.
 Atfeh, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
 Atgaon, India (Bombay) 14-382 (E10).
 —, India (E. Bengal & Assam) 14-376 (O7).
 Atgimakh (Babyl. myth.) 24-798d.
 Atgien, Pa. 21-106 (I17).
ATH, Belg. 2-824d; 3-668 (C2); siege (1697) 12-346a, 27-352c; Waterloo campaign 28-372c, 28-374d.
ATHABASCA, lake, Can. 2-824d; 1-500 (B1); 24-225 (A1); 1-500c.
 —, mt., Can. 1-500 (A2); 1-499d.
 —, pass, Can. 1-500 (A2); 4-598c.
 —, riv., Can. 2-824d; 1-500 (B1); 1-500c; 17-254d.
 —, Little, riv., Can.: see Clearwater.
 —, Landing, Can. 1-500 (B2); 2-824d.
 Athabaskan: see Athapascan.
ATHALARIC 2-825a.
 Athalia, C. 20-26 (F7).
 Athalia (abdominalis) 11-424b.
 — (spinarum): see Turnip saw-fly.
ATHALAH 2-825a; 3-869a (table).
ATHALIE (Racine) 22-778b.

Primo tempo 22-316c; 2-330b; 20-176c; 14-627b (insect).
Athens (Promachos); statue 2-830b; 2-837c; 2-841b.
 — (Naplex) 2-829b; 9-856d.
 — (Melras) 8-284a.
Athens, Oreg. 20-212 (G2).
Athensae: see Athens.
Athenaei: see Athenathenae.
ATHENAEUM (Academy) 2-830b.
 —, Boston: see Boston Athenaeum.
Athenaeum 4-727c; 8-371c; 26-901a.
Athenaeum Club 6-567b; 6-567c; 16-558b.
Athenaeus (physician) 18-41a.
ATHENAEUS (rhetorician) 2-830b; 20-658d; 6-412b.
ATHENAGORAS 2-830d; 2-190b; Income 14-351c; inspiration 14-616d; Logos doctrine 16-921b.
Athenaion Politeia: see Constitution of Athens.
Athenais (m. Theodotus II.): see Eudocia Augusta.
 — (prophetess) 9-758b.
Athens, Rock of, Agrigentum 1-123b.
Athens: see Athens.
Athènes Iloyaux, Belg. 3-671b.
Athens noctua: see Little owl.
Athens, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
Athensian Institute 6-153b.
Athenian Mercury (periodical) 21-152b.
Athenion (gem-engravers) 11-567d.
 — (tyrant): see Ariston.
Athensis: see Bupalus and Athenis.
Athenodorus (of Palmyra): see Wahaballah.
 — (physician) 2-831b.
 — (sculptor) 2-831b; 1-374b.
 — **CANANITES** 2-831a.
 — **CORDYLION** 2-831b.
Athenogenes (martyr) 2-570a.
Athenogenes (papyrus) 20-558b.
Athenopolis, Fr.: see St Tropez.
ATHENRY, Ire. 2-831b; 14-744 (C3); agricultural experimental station 1-411c; battle (1316) 9-500a.
Athens, Waller of Brénnoe, duke of 4-562d; 10-533b.
Athens, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 — Ark. 2-552 (A3).
ATHENS, Ga. 2-845b; 11-752 (C2); liquor traffic 16-767d; university: see Georgia university.
ATHENS, Gr. 2-831c.
 — Ancient city 2-831c; 2-832 (plan); 23-649 (E3); academy 1-105d; aqueducts 2-211a; archaeology 2-832d; foll.; archives 1-573b; art and architecture 12-479c; 12-181a; authorities and sources 2-832b; classical period 2-836a; coins 19-833a; costume 7-233d; grasshopper emblem 3-45b; gymnasia 12-152c; Hellenic period 2-831a; Hellenistic period 2-839b; Inscription records 14-628d; Neoplatonist school 19-376d; revenue 10-348a; Pelasgian traces 21-65c; prehistoric 2-832d; Prynatum 22-533d; recent research 2-832c; Roman period 2-839d; sculpture 12-479c; theatres 26-729a; vase painting 12-477c; Zeus altar 1-761b. See also Parthenon, Erechtheum, Propylaea, Attica.
 — Modern city 2-840c; 12-424 (E3); archaeological schools 2-841a; army headquarters 12-433b; cathedral, medieval 4-907 (Plate); museums 2-840d; 19-161c; observatory 2-840d; 19-958d; Roman Catholic archbishopric 12-433d; sanitation 12-423b; 12-431d; schools and institutions 12-433b; university 12-433c; 2-840d.
 — History 2-841c; 12-444c; foll.; Alaric 1-470d; army 25-985c; arsenal 21-439a; athlides 2-882a; Chalcidic league 20-98b; Climon's policy 6-369a; citizenship under Pericles 8-2a; Cleisthenes' reforms 6-481a; cleruchies 6-499d; clubs 6-561c; constitution 12-449d; Helian League 7-958a; 25-611d; Demosthenes' ideal 6-10c; Draco 8-464a; Egyptian wars 9-38a; 21-145c;

exile 10-71c; law 12-502d; lot, election by 2-445b; Lycurgus' administration 17-135a; Macedonian advance 2-377b; medieval history 2-841b; 12-161c; 12-465d; Minos' tribute 18-559c; modern period 12-165d; monarchy abolished 12-441c; 2-111a; navy 19-300c; 19-313c; nobility 19-726a; ostracism 20-360a; Peisistratus 21-60a; Peloponnesian War 25-612a; 21-72d; social and political conditions 21-808c; Pericles 21-146b; Persian wars 6-479c; 21-112a; sea-power 24-549d; Sicily 25-26d; Solon 25-366c; Theistocles' policy 26-159a; the Thirty Tyrants 25-331d.
Athens, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 —, Ind. 14-122 (E2).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
 —, La. 17-54 (B1).
 —, Mo. 17-134 (C1).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (H1).
ATHENS, O. 2-845c; 20-26 (E6).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
 —, Tenn. 26-820 (J2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C-D3).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
 —, Co. O. 20-26 (E-16).
Athens, Constitution of: see Constitution of Athens.
"Athens of Syria" 2-277c.
Athens shale 20-237b.
Athensville, Ill. 14-304 (H4).
Athens, capo 12-424 (B2).
Ather deo: see Ardee.
Atherfield, Clay (reol.) 12-551c; 13-532a; phosphatic nodules 7-112c.
Atherfield, pt., I. of W. 28-627a.
Atherinidae 28-544d; 26-545b; **Atherina** 23-173d; 28-169b (fig.).
Athoryn, Can. 20-114 (C2).
Athoroma 14-607c; 27-945d.
Athosperma 19-440b.
ATHERSTONE, HON. WILLIAM Guybon 2-845c.
ATHERSTONE, Warwick 2-845d; 9-120 (III, E1).
Atherton, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
ATHERTON (Chowbey), Lancs. 2-846a; 16-139 (C2).
 —, Queens. 18-342a.
Atherton Moor: see Gag laws.
Atherton Moor, Yorks.: see Adwalton Moor.
Athertonville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Atherura: see Brush-tailed porcupine.
Athosa, riv., It.: see Adige.
ATHETOSIS 2-846a.
Athex, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Athfada: see Longford, town.
Ath-India: see Ardee.
Atgaball (Brehon law) 4-491a.
Atgarh, India 14-382 (L9).
Athl, plain, Br.E.Af. 4-601d.
 —, riv., Br.E.Af.: see Sabaki.
ATHIAS, JOSEPH 2-846b.
Athlinganol: see Gipsies.
Athlinganol (sect.): see Melk-Zedekites.
Athl River, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Athle, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Athlis (king of Sweden) 26-523a.
Athl: see Tamarisk.
Athleague, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
ATHLETE 2-846b; Greek 13-347a.
"Athlete struggling with a Python" (Leighton) 504a.
ATHLETIC SPORTS 2-846d; amateur status 1-782c; see also Gymnastics.
Athlit, Pal. 20-602 (B3).
Athlone, Godart van Ginkel, 1st earl of: see Ginkel.
ATHLONE, Ire. 2-846b; 14-744 (D3); 12-28d.
 —, Cal. 8-8 (C3).
Athlothes 1-380d.
Athol, India 14-382 (F11).
Athol, Colo. 6-723 (F1).
 —, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
ATHOL, Mass. 2-849c; 17-852 (C1).
 —, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
Athol, dist., Scot.: see Atholl.
ATHOLL, earls and dukes of 2-849d; 25-777b; 21-50d.
 —, Daniel de Strabogie, earl of 24-437a.
 —, James Murray, 2nd duke of 2-850d; 17-69d.

Atholl, John de Strabogie, earl of 24-435c.
 —, John Murray, 1st duke of 2-850c; 24-434a.
 —, John Stewart, 4th earl of 2-849d; 24-417d.
ATHOLL, dist., Scot. 2-851a; 24-112 (I-K3).
 —, cape, Green. 12-563 (H2).
Athol brose 2-851a.
Atholwold: see Athelwold.
Athos (Athos) 7-321d.
Athorome 14-158c.
Athorybia 14-160b.
Athos (Dumas) 6-655c.
ATHOS (Acte), mt., Turk. 2-851a; 27-426 (D3); 12-140 (C4); Dinocrates' design 8-277b; library of Manasia 6-324c; paintings 4-908b; pilgrimage shrine 21-608d; Sta Laura 1-124 (plan).
Athous haemorrhoidalis 28-739d.
Athpadd, India 14-382 (F11).
Athrahan: see Atharvas.
Athronges (Jewish rebel) 16-398d.
Athrotaxis 12-762c; 12-760a; geological age 20-552c.
Athra (myth.) 2-791b; 2-285a; 23-957b.
 —, Ihu Kabd (myth.) 23-957c.
Athubi, tribe 3-212c.
Athvian, race: see Feridun.
ATHYR, Ire. 2-852b; 14-744 (E4).
Athyr (chron.) 8-77d.
Athyrea: see Myxoclema.
Athyridae 8-128a; 4-366a.
Athyris 8-128a.
Atia (mother of Augustus) 2-911d.
Atia, cape, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Atico, Peru 21-264 (C5).
Athras, Peru 21-266a.
Atienza, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Atika (d. of Yazid) 5-335b.
Atikokan, Can. 20-114 (B1).
Atikwa, lake, Can. 20-114 (A1).
Atikwa, mt., Togo 12-203 (C3); 26-1046b.
Atilina, Regulus, Marcus: see Regulus, Marcus Atilius.
 —, Serranus, Aulus 12-779c.
Atimia (law) 12-506b; 8-818b.
Atimonan, P.le. 21-392 (D4).
ATINA, It. (Cannopia) 2-852c; 15-1 (D4); 15-26 (D4).
 —, It. (Lucania) 2-852b; 15-26 (F4).
 —, Turk.As. 2-565 (C1).
Atinius Labeo, Caius: see Labeo, Caius Atinius.
Atiscross, dist., Wales 6-91b.
Atisha (Buddhist) 16-99a.
Atish-bahram (Parsee temple) 20-867a.
ATITLAN (Santiago de Atitlan), C.am. 2-852c; 5-678 (A3).
 —, lake, C.Am. 5-678 (A3); 2-852c.
 —, mt., C.Am. 5-678 (A3); 2-852c.
Atiu, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K7).
Atiya, tribe 13-218a.
Atjeh, town, Sum.: see Kotaraja.
 —, govt., Sum.: see Aehin.
 —, riv., Sum.: see Aehin.
Atka, Isl., Alek. 1-472 (K2).
Atkarsk, Russ. 23-872 (F5).
Atkelson, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Atkins, t. (physicist) 14-163a; 14-164b.
 —, Richard 19-30d.
Atkins, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 —, La. 17-54 (A1).
 —, Va. 28-118 (A4).
 —, Va. 28-118 (C1).
ATKINSON, EDWARD 2-852c.
 —, SIR HARRY ALBERT 2-852d; 19-630a.
 —, Henry 4-22b.
 —, J. J. 10-164d.
Atkinson (engineer) 11-499b.
Atkinson, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (E2); 19-330a.
 —, Depot, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
Atkyns, Charlotte (Lady) 17-45a; 17-46c.
Atlachayacatl, plain, Mex. 22-90d.
Atland eller Manhem (Rudbeck) 26-216c.
Atlanta, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
ATLANTA, Ga. 2-853a; 11-752 (B2); battle (1864) 2-853a; 1-825a; cotton 7-267c; university 2-853c.
 —, Ida. 14-276 (H4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
 —, La. 17-54 (B2).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (N2).

Atlanta, Wis. 26-740 (H3).
Atlanta (zool.) 28-1015b; 11-516d.
Atlantes (arch.) 2-858b.
ATLANTIC, la. 2-655a; 14-732 (C3).
 —, Mass. (Norfolk) 17-652 (B4).
 —, Mass. (Plymouth) 17-852 (C4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
 —, Va. 28-118 (G3).
Atlantica: see Atlantis.
Atlantic Basin, N.Y. 4-617c.
Atlantic cable: see Cable, submarine.
 — cedar: see Atlas cedar.
ATLANTIC CITY, N.J. 2-855a; 19-502 (D5); 19-503a.
 — City, Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
 — Co., N.J. 19-502 (C5).
 — Highlands, N.J. 19-502 (H3).
Atlantic liners 24-885b.
Atlantic Mine, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
Atlantic Monthly, The 13-617a; 17-75b.
Atlantico, dept., Colom. 6-701 (B2); 6-706c.
ATLANTIC OCEAN 2-855b; African basin 1-322a; "Challenger" expedition 5-807d; configuration 19-972c; Cook's voyage 7-72a; currents 21-720d (fig.); geological age 9-911d; 25-1008a; Isotherma 21-721b (fig.); Miocene period 18-565b; waves 4-475c.
Atlantio right-whale 5-771b; 28-571d; 28-570c.
 — Steamship Co. 25-850b.
 — Telegraph Co. 4-567a; 9-187a; 26-527b.
 — Transport Co. 25-855b; 25-859a.
Atlantides: see Pelasges.
Atlantika (Rudbeck): see Atland eller Manhem.
ATLANTIS (Atalantis) 2-857d; 21-823a.
Atlanto-axial joint 15-184b.
Atlanto-Mediterranean: see Littoral.
Atlantosaurus 23-145c.
 — beds 11-670b; 15-568d.
Atlantoxerus 25-692a.
ATLAS (myth.) 2-858b; Agrigentum figures 1-424a; Ilesperides 13-408c; Olympian temple 12-484b; Phorcys 21-471d; Pteleas 21-835c.
Atlas, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
ATLAS, mts., N.W.Af. 2-858c; 23-648 (B3); Berber houses 3-766a; geology 1-325c; 18-852b; 1-750b.
 — Great, mt. range, Mor. 18-851 (C3-D2); 2-858c; see also Atlas, Saharan.
 — Lesser: see Anti-Atlas.
 — Maritime (Little, Tell), mts., N.W.Af. 1-643 (A2); 2-859b; 1-642d.
 — Middle, mts., Mor. 18-851 (D-F2); 2-859a.
 — Saharan, mts., N.W.Af. 1-643 (A2); 2-859b; 1-642d.
Atlas (cloth) 2-858c.
 — (maps) 20-332a; 17-629b; see also Map.
 — (paper) 20-735a.
 — (star) 21-835d.
Atlas-bone 25-169d.
 — cedar 6-595a; 21-763a.
 — dynamite 8-764b.
Atlas Line of Liverpool 25-854b.
 — moth 25-101c.
Atlasov (Cossack) 15-645d.
Atlaspath 24-228a.
Atlas vertebra 23-153a.
Atlas Works, Sheffield 4-661b.
Atlatl (weapon) 18-333a; 1-815d.
Atlee, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
 —, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Atleo, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Atlin, Can. 4-600 (H1).
 —, dist., Can. 4-599a.
 —, lake, Can. 4-600 (H1).
Atlixco, Mex. 18-318 (H2).
Atlymsk, Russ. As. 25-110 (B2).
Atniá (diet.) 26-790c.
Atman (philos.) 24-176c.
Atmar, riv., Ger. 18-104b.
Atmo (unit) 27-739d.
ATMOSY1515 2-860a; 12-319a.
ATMOSHERE 2-860a; geological relations 11-653c; planetary 21-716b; see also Air.
ATMOSPHERIC ELECTRICITY 2-860c; aurora 2-932c; distribution 2-867c; fog 10-589b; observations 18-279c; volcanic eruptions 28-170d.
 — engine 25-819d.
 — pressure: atmospheric electricity 2-860a; measuring 3-

418b; observations and charts 18-271d; oscillation of pendulum 6-640c; periodic variation 16-246c; polar regions 6-523b; sea-level 19-969d; tides 26-939a.
ATMOSPHERIC RAILWAY 2-870c.
Atna, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
 —, riv., Alak.: see Copper, riv.
 — Muorik Kártje, lake, Swed.: see Stora Sjöfall.
Atnata (myth.) 27-82c.
Atne, riv., Nor. 18-804 (D2).
Atnesjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Atongara 17-306c.
Atoc (fox) 21-267b.
Atok, val., Peru 27-171a.
Atoka, Ala. 12-203 (C4).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (H2).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (E-F3).
 — Co., Okla. 20-58 (E-F3).
Atoka group (geol.) 27-631b.
Atolla, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Atollkon, fr.: see Anatolikon.
ATOLL 2-870d; 7-132d.
 — Christmas Is. 1-818b; oceanic character 14-673d.
Atolla 24-524d.
Atollidae: see Colaspidae.
ATOM (chem.) 2-850b; constitution 25-626b; definition 6-40a; electrical constitution 17-891d; electron 9-192d; 9-337b; Gay-Lussac's definition 6-36a; linking of atoms 15-171d; shape 16-609a; volume conception 27-849b.
Atomic heat 5-68a.
 — theory 2-870d; ancient theories 18-651b; Cannizzaro 6-188c; Dalton 7-778b; 6-35d; Greek 24-397b; philosophical theory: see Atomism; structure of matter 1-294a; 17-891c.
 — theory of disease 18-43d.
 — volume 6-66d.
 — weight 6-37b; determination 9-256d; 25-940a; 23-605d; Dulong and Petit's law 6-653a; 6-65a; international table (1910) 9-258c; Prout 22-491b; Schützenberger 24-387b; theory of calculation 2-874a.
Atomism (philosophy) 2-870d; Arabian 2-276d; Cudworth 7-612d; Democritus and Leucippus 8-1a; 10-23d; 16-503c; Epicurus 9-684d; Fechner 18-234d; Gassendi; 11-504a; Hume 13-883a; Leibnitz' monad theory 16-387c; Metrodorus of Chios 18-300a; monad 18-685b; physical theories: see Atomic theory.
Aton (rel.) 9-52c; 9-84c.
ATONEMENT 2-874c; Anselm 2-82d; 26-778a; Calvin 5-76a; J. McLeod Campbell 6-130b; Christianity 6-285c; 6-122d; Edwards 9-6a; ethical ideal 22-660c; Oreek religion 2-185a; John of Damascus 15-440a; Reformation doctrine 26-779c.
ATONEMENT, DAY OF 2-875a; high priest 13-186d; 6-902a; Jubilee year 15-532c; Leviticus regulations 16-517a.
A-tonga: see Batonga (Nyasa-land group).
Atony 4-30a.
Atophyrax 14-641d.
Atopos 11-526c.
Atops 2-300a.
Atorella 24-524d.
Atorellidae 24-524d.
Atoriek, lough, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Atosa-nobori, mts., Jap. 15-156 (N 05); 28-920a.
Atosha, mt., Jap. 15-156 (P4); 15-952a.
Atossa (wife of Artaxerxes) 2-662c; 28-887a.
Atotonilco, Mex. 18-318 (G-111).
Atouf Pasha 21-838d.
Atouts (diet.) 5-326a.
Atouyal 2-529c; 25-240d.
Atoxyr, riv., Mex. 22-633a.
Atoxyr, fortress, Turk.As.: see El-Hadhr.
 — A, riv., Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Attractaspis (snake) 28-108c; 25-292c.
Attractes 23-175b.
Attractiles 6-701b.
Attractides (bandit) 7-707b.
Attractates, Pers.: see Parsargades.
Atrahasis: see Utnapishtim.
Atrai, riv., India 4-121b; 22-867c.

Atramentum (glaze) 2-161a.
 — sutorium 1-767a.
 Atran, Svéd. 26-190 (B3).
 Atrani, It. 15-41 (C7); 15-208d.
 Atrapatene, prov., Pers.: see Azerbaijan.
 Atraphaxis 15-676a.
 — spinosa 17-588b.
 Atraphornis aralensis 27-171b.
 Atratinus, Tomb of 4-948d.
 ATRATO, riv., Colom. 2-876d; 6-701 (A3); 5-546a.
 Atrax, Gr. 12-440 (D1); 24-676c.
 Atrabates, tribe 3-668a; 10-478c.
 ATREK, riv., Pers. 2-876d; 21-188 (D1); 21-189d; 27-172b.
 Atrémata 4-365d.
 Atrepe, Egv. : see Suhag.
 ATREUS (myth.) 2-876d; 7-707b.
 — Treasury of 19-104d; 18-207d.
 Atrévimiento : see Marti, J. J.
 ATRI (Hadria), It. 2-877a; 15-4 (D3); 12-800c.
 Atria, It. (Venetia) : see Adria.
 Atrichia, Atrichornis : see Scrub-bird.
 Atrichidae 17-179d.
 Atrichum undulatum : see Catharinea undulata.
 Atrina (Eelmiter) : see Assina.
 Atrina (fossil) 16-122d.
 Atripalda, It. 3-53a.
 Atriplex 6-147c.
 — halimius : see Sea Orache.
 — hortensis : see Orache.
 — hortensis (var. rubra) : see Red mountain spinach.
 Atrium (anat.) : of bronchii 23-187a; of nose 20-78b.
 ATRIUM (arch.) 2-877a; 4-908a.
 — Libertatis 2-877b; 22-5d.
 — Vestae : see under Vesta.
 Atr, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
 Atrochus 23-760a; 23-763c.
 Atron, Ash. 12-203 (A3).
 Atropa belladonna (drug) : see Belladonna.
 — belladonna (plant) : see Deadly nightshade.
 Atropatene, kingdom, Asia 18-21c; 21-216b; Antonius 21-533d; dynasty deposed 21-218c; Tigranes 26-969b.
 Atropatos (Pers. general) 18-21c; 21-213b.
 Atrophie spinal paralysis 20-763d.
 ATROPHY 2-877b.
 — progressive muscular 2-877c; 9-251a; 20-764a.
 Atropic acid 27-307b.
 Atropine 3-692c.
 ATROPOS (myth.) 2-877d.
 — divinatoria : see Death-watch.
 — pulsatoria 13-334a.
 Atrypa 4-361b; 25-110d.
 — reticularis 8-128a; 25-111b.
 Atryplidae 4-366a.
 Atrigan : see Gipsies.
 Atrina : see Grosventrea.
 Atson, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
 Atsiz (shah) 21-226b; 24-609c.
 — (general) 24-608d.
 Atsuta, Nippon, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
 — Yeze, Jap. 15-156 (M5).
 Att, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
 ATTA, TITUS QUINCTIUS 2-877d.
 Atta (zool.) : see Leaf-cutting ants.
 Attab (Moslem general) 2-266b.
 Attabal : see Kettle drum.
 Attabieh, Turk.As. (Bagdad) 3-198a.
 ATTACAPA, tribe 2-878a; 1-811d.
 Attaché, consular 7-22c; British 27-136c; French 7-21a; German 27-139d; Russian 27-140c.
 ATTACHMENT (dict.) 2-878a.
 — Foreign 2-878c.
 — of debts 2-878b.
 — of the Forest 2-878d.
 — writ of 2-878d; 10-62d.
 Attachments, court of 2-878d.
 Attacus atlas : see Atlas moth.
 — Cynthia : see Ailanthus moth.
 — pernyi 6-171a.
 — ricini : see Eria moth.
 Attadillo : see White-bellied pangolin.
 Attagus 21-853a; 3-974e; 3-975a.
 Attah (title) 15-619d.
 ATTAINDER 2-878d; penalties 21-50c.
 — Bill of, 2-879f.
 ATTAINT, WRIT OF 2-879c; equivalent in Scots law 28-851b.

Attakapas, dist., La. 17-55d.
 Attakar, tribe 19-250b.
 Attakpami, tribe 1-329d.
 Attala Co., Miss. 18-600 (C2).
 Attalea 18-321d; 15-94d.
 — Cohune : see Cahoon palm.
 — excelsa 23-798a.
 — funifera : see Piassava.
 — speciosa 27-990b.
 ATTALIA (Adalia), Asia M. 2-879c; 23-649 (F3).
 Attalates, Michael 3-477d.
 Attalic garments 9-310a.
 Attalia, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 Attalus (emperor of Rome) 1-471c; 23-657b.
 — (kings of Pergamum) : librarians 16-547a.
 — I. (king of Pergamum) 21-143a; Acropolis 2-839c; Philip V. of Macedon 23-631c.
 — II. (Philadelphus) 21-143b; Ephesus 9-673h; gold embroidery 9-310a; Philadelphia 1-472a; Rome 9-889a, 23-633c.
 — III. (Phlometor) 21-143b.
 Attalus, Stoa of, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-839c.
 Attambal : see Kettle drum.
 Attanae, dist., Arab. 1-190c.
 Attanagh, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
 Attanassus, Asia M. 21-544a.
 Attanpulus, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
 Attaquas, mts., S.Afr. 5-227b.
 Attar (god) : see Athtar.
 — Farid-Uddin : see Farid-uddin Attar.
 Attara, Pal. 20-602 (C5).
 Attaran, riv., Bur. 4-840 (E6); 4-839a.
 ATTAR OF ROSES 2-879d; 21-141d; 23-730c; Brusa 1-433a; cost 12-369c; cultivation of plants 20-53a; Egypt 9-28a, 10-219c.
 Attars : see Essential oils.
 Attawapiskat, riv., Can. 5-160 (M5).
 Attaway, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 — Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
 Attean Falls, Me. 17-434 (B3).
 Attecott, tribe 14-758b.
 Atteppater 4-510c.
 ATTEMPT (law) 2-879d.
 Attendolo, Sforza : see Sferza, Muzie Attendolo.
 ATTENTION (psych.) 2-880a; 22-554b; action 22-553d; association 22-573d; category of unity 22-594c; Hedonic relation 22-583a; Insanity 14-602a; intensity 22-552b; limitations 22-584d; time presentation 22-577d.
 "Attentive" (cruiser) 24-909a.
 Attenuated virus 3-175d.
 Attenuation charge 25-695c.
 Atterberg, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 ATTERBOM, Per Daniel 2-880b; 26-218b.
 ATTERBURY, FRANCIS 2-880c.
 Atercliffe, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
 Atterd, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.
 Atermyre Cliffs, Yorks. 24-705c.
 Atter-see, lake, Aus. 24-106c.
 Attert, Belg. 3-668 (G4).
 — riv., Belg. 3-668 (G4).
 ATTESTATION 2-882a.
 Attewell, W. 7-442d; bowling 7-446d.
 At the Sign of the Lyre (A. Dobson) 8-352c.
 Atthidographi 2-882a.
 ATTHIS (historical) 2-882a; Androtion 2-1d, 7-18b, 7-17d; Philochorus 21-113c. — (myth.) 9-736a.
 Athuarii : see Attuarii.
 Atti, Isotta degli 23-345c.
 Attidae (dynasty) 17-157d.
 Attianus, Caelius 12-800d; 12-801a.
 ATTIC (architecture) 2-882b.
 Attica, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
 — Kan. 15-654 (D3).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
 — O. 20-26 (E2).
 ATTICA, dist., Gr. 2-882b; 12-440 (E2); agriculture 1-388a; Agricola 1-470d; Cecrops 5-594b; charity 5-863c; Cleisthenes 6-479d; 6-480a; Eurymachus 9-890d; inscription characters 14-629b; Ionians 14-730c; 14-730a; Pelasgians 21-65b. —, dept. Gr. 12-424 (E2). —, olive oil 12-434d; population 12-428d; rainfall 12-428b.
 ATTIC BASE 2-884d.
 — dialect 12-497d; 8-191b.
 — drama : see Greek drama.

Attileism 12-518a.
 Attic orators : see under Rhetoric.
 Attic system (weights and measures) 28-485b; 28-488b.
 Atticus, Julius 11-736c.
 — TITUS POMPONIUS 2-884d.
 — HERODES, TIBERIUS 2-880a; Odeum 20-4b; Olympia 20-96c, 20-96d.
 Attidae 2-306d; 6-734d; 25-665b.
 Attigliano, It. 28-147c.
 Attigny, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
 Attikonak, lake, Can. 22-724 (D1); 12-891c.
 ATTILA 2-885b; 13-933c; Khazars 15-775a; legends 8-222a, 15-926b, 19-637c.
 Attinghausen, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
 Attired (heraldry) 13-326d.
 ATTIS (Atys, Attes) 2-886a; 12-402b; eribolium 7-466b; taurebolum 26-455d.
 Attis (Cattulus) 5-544d.
 At-tiu-davan, pass, Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
 Attius Claudius : see Claudius, Appius Sabinus.
 —, Lucius : see Accius, Lucius.
 — Tullius : see Tullius, Attius.
 Attjektjäcko, mt., Swed. 19-800 (D2).
 ATTLERBOROUGH, Mass. 2-886c; 17-852 (E3).
 — Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 19-746a.
 — Gore : see Cumberland, R.I.
 Attlebridge, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
 ATTOCK, India 2-886c; 14-376 (D-E3); 13-116d; flood 14-508c; Ranjit Singh captures 22-656c.
 At-to-davan, pass, Turkest. 6-168 (C2); 15-939a.
 Attopey, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E4).
 Attornatus regis 2-887b.
 ATTORNEY 2-886d; 25-360c; In United States 2-887a, 3-378d; procurator 22-422b.
 — Letter of : see Letter of Attorney.
 — Power of : see Power of Attorney.
 — Warrant of : see Warrant of Attorney.
 — at-law 2-886d.
 ATTORNEY-GENERAL 2-887b; Ireland 7-462c; United States 2-887c.
 Attorney-General v. Edison Telephone Co. 26-555a.
 Attorney-in-fact 2-886d.
 ATTORNMENT (law) 2-887c.
 Attow, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741c.
 Attoyac Bayou, riv., Tex. 26-690 (N4).
 Attraction (physics) : gravitational 17-976a; Sir J. Ivory 15-92a; Legendre 16-376a.
 Attribute (philosophy) 2-511a.
 ATTRITION (dict.) 2-887d.
 — (theol.) 2-887c; 21-84b; 17-135d.
 Attruck, riv., Pers. : see Atrek.
 Attu, Isl. Alsk. 1-472 (II4).
 Attuarii, tribe 11-33c.
 Attueks, Crispus 14-468a.
 Attudda, Asia M. 21-544a.
 Attuition (in psychology) 18-245c.
 Attus Claudius : see Claudius, Appius Sabinus.
 ATTWOOD, THOMAS (composer) 2-887d.
 —, THOMAS (political reformer) 2-888a; Chartist petition 28-30a; statue 3-984b.
 Attymon, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
 Atuel, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C4); 2-462a.
 Atul, Isl., Pac.O. 7-73b.
 Atulyadake, mt., Jap. 15-952a.
 Atuli, India 14-376 (G3).
 Atun, riv., Bor. 24-207c.
 A-tun-tze, China 6-168 (F4).
 Atur, India 14-382 (II14).
 Atura (Vicus Julii) : see Aire (Landes), Fr.
 Aturos, rapids, Colom. 6-703a.
 — rapids, Venez. 20-276a.
 Aturian group 7-416a; 11-670b.
 Aturis, riv., Fr. : see Adour.
 Aturud 21-222b.
 Aturus, riv., Fr. : see Adour.
 Attuti see Atouts.
 Atvidaberg, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2); 26-194b.
 Atwater, Wilbur Olin 8-215d; 18-417b.

Atwater, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
 Atwick, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
 Atwood, F. E. (artist) 5-335c.
 —, GEORGE 2-888b; 24-295b.
 Atwood, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
 —, Alsk. 1-472 (II2).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
 —, Can. 20-114 (B2).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (A2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (A1).
 —, Nev. 6-8 (E2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
 — Cay, Isl., W.I. : see Samana.
 Atwood's formula 24-925c.
 Atypidae 2-306d.
 Atypus : see Park-web spider.
 Atys (myth.) : see Attis.
 — (zool.) 11-521c.
 Atzacapotzalco, dist., Mex. 18-347c.
 Atzié, Jasu II. : see Iyasu II.
 Atzigian : see Gipsies.
 Au, Ger. 19-5a.
 —, Switz. 26-242 (II2).
 —, riv., Ger. 14-9d.
 Au (chem.) 6-39b.
 Auahy-parana, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B2).
 Auarkat, Grecn. 12-543 (E5).
 Auau, channel, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
 Aub, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C7-6); 20-147d.
 Auba, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C-D2).
 Aubad, Isl. Somld. 25-381c.
 AUBADE (dict.) 2-888c; 22-498d; 18-547d.
 AUBAGNE, Fr. 2-888c; 10-778 (G6); potteries 4-313a.
 Aubaine, Droit d' 22-489d.
 Auban, St. 2-34b.
 Aubanchoeli-au-Bac, Fr. 25-605d.
 Auband, L. 22-502a.
 Aubazines, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 7-196c.
 Aube (Fr. officer) 26-982d.
 Aubé, J. P. 24-509b.
 AUBE, dept., Fr. 2-888c; 3-778 (F-G3); champagne 28-723c.
 —, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F-G3); 2-888c.
 Aubemale, dist., Fr. : see Aumale.
 AUBENAS, Fr. 2-889a; 10-778 (G5).
 Aubenton, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
 Aubépine (perfume) 21-142a.
 AUBER, DANIEL FRANCOIS 2-889a.
 — (sculptor) 24-515d.
 Au Berg, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E2).
 AUBERGINE (bot.) 2-889e; 14-390c; 21-192b.
 Auberive, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 Auberche, fortress, Fr. 9-503b.
 Auberon : see Oberon.
 Aubert (bishop of Avranches) 18-795a.
 —, Etienne : see Innocent VI.
 —, Hiermann 27-96a.
 —, L. M. B. 19-818a.
 Aubert, mt., Switz. 26-242 (B3).
 Aubertot (metallurgist) 14-803c.
 AUBERVILLIERS, Fr. 2-889c; 10-778 (C5).
 —, Fort d', Fr. 10-778 (C5); 20-805a.
 Aubeterre, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 Aubiers : battle (1793) 10-856c.
 AUBIGNAC, FRANCOIS, abbé d' 2-889d.
 Aubigné, Charles, comte d' 17-443c.
 —, CONSTANT d' (baron de Surineau) 2-890a.
 —, JEAN HENRI MERLE d' 2-890a; 26-265c.
 —, THEODORE AGRIPPA d' 2-890c; 11-125c; 11-131b; 26-264d.
 Aubigny : see Albini and also Lennox family.
 Aubigny, Can. 19-780 (G1).
 — en-Artois, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
 Aubignyville, Fr. 10-778 (C4); church 6-81d.
 AUBIN, Fr. 2-891a; 10-778 (F5).
 Aubis, riv., Fr. 20-81d.
 Aubonne, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
 Aubourn, Limes. 9-416 (II. F3).
 Aubrac, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 3-59b; 17-84b.
 Aubray, Dreux d' 4-572c.
 —, Marie Madeleine M. d' (Marquise de Brinvilliers) : see Brinvilliers.
 —, Christopher 3-142c.

AUBREY, JOHN 2-891a; 3-953d; 24-772a; Hobbes 13-551b; portrait 7-80d.
 Aubrey, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 —, Ariz. (Mohave) 2-544 (A2).
 —, Ariz. (Javapai) 2-544 (B2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
 —, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
 — Cliffs, Ariz. 2-544 (B2); 2-544c.
 Aubrey de Vere : see Vere, Aubrey de.
 Aubri de Rhelms 25-60c.
 Aubrietia 7-522a; 13-768d; 13-774a.
 Aubriot, Hugues 5-918c; 3-502b.
 Aubry, Philippe 17-61a; 17-59b.
 — telemeter 22-891a.
 Aubuisson de Voisins, Jean François d' 11-644c.
 Auburn, Ala. 1-460 (D3); polytechnic 1-461d.
 —, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 —, Can. 19-831 (B2).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
 —, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (I4).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 18-461a.
 AUBURN, Me. 2-891c; 17-434 (B4); rubellite 23-804b.
 —, Miss. 18-600 (I4).
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
 —, N.H. 19-490 (E5); granite 19-492c.
 AUBURN, N.Y. 2-891d; 19-596 (D3); prison 22-363c; theological seminary 22-292c.
 —, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
 —, R.I. 23-249 (C1); 7-378d.
 —, Wash. 28-354 (II4).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (I4); fish hatchery 16-524d.
 AUBURN (colour) 2-892a.
 Auburndale, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (A4); Lasell Seminary 19-593b.
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
 Auburn Four Corners, Pa. 21-106 (K-L2).
 — Junction, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
 Aubusson, François (duke of La Feuillade) : see La Feuillade.
 —, Jean d' 22-498a.
 —, PIERRE d' 2-892a.
 AUBUSSON, Fr. 2-892c; 10-778 (F5); carpets 5-396c.
 Auca : see Aracuanians.
 Auacocha, lake, Ec. 8-911 (D3).
 Aucanada, Isl., Medit. 3-249a.
 Aucassin et Nicolette (romance) 11-114a; origin 10-528b.
 Aucella 15-570a.
 AUCH, Fr. 2-892c; 10-778 (E6); cathedral glass 12-109 (Plate II).
 Auchenaspis 17-113d.
 Auchenclairn, Scot. 15-832b.
 —, bay, Scot. 25-377d.
 Auchenear, Scot. 24-412 (A3).
 Auchenia huanae : see Gnathaco.
 — llama : see Llama.
 — pacos : see Alpaca.
 — vicugna : see Vicugna.
 Auchenlochan, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
 Auchensaugh, hill, Scot. 8-448a.
 — Wark 8-448a.
 Auchenloch (artist) 20-513c.
 Auchinairn, Scotland 12-81 (map).
 Auchinblae, Scotland 24-412 (F3).
 Auchindown, castle, Scot. 8-464a.
 Auchindrain, Scotland 24-418 (A2).
 Auchinleck, Scot. 24-412 (D4); geology 15-831d; population 3-76b.
 —, castle, Scot. 10-661d.
 —, MS. 16-557d.
 Auchmil, Scot. : see Auchmull.
 Auchmithic, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 2-339b.
 Auchmull, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
 AUCHMUTY, SIR S. 2-893a.
 Auchnafree, Craig, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D2).
 Auchnagoul, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
 Auchranne, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
 — Slugs of, Scot. : see Slugs of Auchranne.
 Auchriddle, Scot. : see New Deer.

- AUCHTERARDER**, Scot. 2-893b; 24-418 (D2).
Auchterderran, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Auchterhouse, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
 —, hll, Scot. 24-418 (E-F1); 10-600d.
 —, Kirkton of, Scot.: see Kirkton of Auchterhouse.
Auchterless, Scot. 24-413 (F2); late 1-50b.
AUCHTERMUCHTY, Scot. 2-893c; 24-418 (E2).
Auchtertool, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Auchtoo, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Auchual, Puerta d', Fla. 21-118b.
Auellia, riv., Fla. 10-540 (C1).
AUCKLAND, GEORGE EDEN, earl of 2-893c; 4-851a; 6-748b.
 —, **ROBERT JOHN EDEN**, 3rd baron 2-894b.
 —, **WILLIAM EDEN**, 1st baron 2-893d.
AUCKLAND, N.Z. 2-891b; 19-624 (E2); meteorological station 19-626a.
 —, Isl, Kor. 16-156 (E9).
AUCKLAND, Ials, Pac.O. 2-894d; 20-438 (F10); fauna 3-973c.
 —, mt., Kor.: see Hal-l-san.
 —, prov., N.Z. 19-624 (E2-F3); 19-628a; gold 19-627c.
 —, University College: see University College, Auckland.
 —, West, Dur.: see West Auckland.
Aucklandia Costus: see *Saussurea Lappa*.
Aucus (Ocnus) 4-213c.
Auction Bridge (cards) 4-531c.
Auctioneers: see Auctions and auctioneers.
Auctioneers' Institute 2-895d.
Auction Hearts 13-134d.
AUCTION PITCH (cards) 2-894d.
AUCTIONS AND AUCTIONEERS 2-895a; 24-66a; book-auctions 4-222c.
Auctor: see Decempeator.
Auctor ad Herennium: see *Rhetorica*.
Auctoritatis actio 23-542a.
Auctoramentum gladiatorum 12-64b.
AUCUBA (bot.) 2-895d; 13-473d.
 —, Japonica: see Japan Laurel.
Aucid: see Hawkwood, Sir John.
Aucid, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Aucupa b. Hajfaj: see Oqba b. Hajfaj.
Aud (deity) 27-829b.
 —, (queen of Dublin) 14-231d.
Audad: see Udad.
AUDAUS (church reformer) 2-896a.
Audalaka (honey) 13-654c.
AUDE, dept., Fr. 2-896a; 10-778 (F6); jet 16-359b.
 —, riv., Fr. 2-896a; 10-778 (F6).
AUDEBERT, J. B. 2-896c; 20-305c.
AUDEFROI LE BATARD 2-896d.
Audeley, E. 1-910c.
 —, Sir J.: see Audley, Sir James.
Audenarde, Belg.: see Oudenarde.
Audenge, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Audenshaw, Lancs. 28-933 (A3); population 16-140b.
Audex, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
AUDIENCE (law) 2-896d.
 —, court 2-897a.
Audienca 2-896d; 1-807b.
 —, pretorial 2-896d.
Audierne, Fr. 10-778 (B4).
 —, bay, Fr. 10-778 (B4).
Audiffret, Hercule 10-491c.
AUDIFFRET-PASQUIER, EDMOND Gaston, douc d' 2-897a; 10-875d.
Audigier 11-118b.
Audinac, Fr. 24-6d.
Audincourt, Fr. 10-778 (H1); iron foundry 6-442a.
AUDIT 2-897a; 3-329c.
 —, ale 1-535b.
Audita querela (writ) 28-840b.
Audit Board 2-897b.
Auditor (accounts) 2-897a; 1-124a; 6-800b.
 —, (early Church): see Catechumen.
 —, (French law) 2-897c.
 —, (Roman Curia) 2-897c; 7-643c.
 —, (Scots law) 2-897c.
 —, camerae 2-897d.
 —, general: see Comptroller and Auditor-general.
 —, of the civil list 6-411d.
Auditor of the exchequer 2-897b.
 —, of the Imprests 2-897b.
 —, lotae 2-897c.
Auditory canal, external 6-792a; diseases 6-794c; embryology 6-793d.
 —, capsule 25-199a; ossification 25-199c.
 —, hairs 13-123c.
 —, meatus 25-197a.
 —, nerve 19-396b; 27-1049a.
 —, region 4-409d.
 —, speech centre 2-163d.
Audius: see Audacious.
Audium, Ches. 9-416 (H. C1).
Audley, Edmund (bishop) 13-355a.
 —, Henry de 19-534a.
 —, Hugh (earl of Gloucester): see Gloucester.
 —, James de 19-534a.
 —, James Touchet, baron, 9-525b; 4-22b.
 —, **SIR JAMES** 2-898a.
 —, Nicholas of: see Nicholas of Audley.
 —, **THOMAS AUDLEY**, baron 2-898a; 6-93a.
Audley, Staffs. 9-416 (H. C3); 25-758c.
 —, End, residence, Ess. 9-421 (IV. C2); 23-999d; 2-898c.
 —, 2-118d; Magdalene College 6-93a, 26-27a.
Audo, mts., Aby. 25-379 (H4-C5).
Audocnus (opthalmometrist): see Owen, John.
 —, (of Rouen): see Owen, St.
Audoin (Lombard king) 16-912d.
Audoleon (of Paeonia) 20-447b.
Audomars 22-63d.
AUDOUIN, JEAN VICTOR 2-898c; 27-379c.
 —, P. (chemist) 6-595b.
Audoumla 6-617d.
Audovera (Frankish quon) 6-103a.
Audran Co., Mo. 16-608 (E2).
AUDRAIN (family) 2-898c.
 —, Henolt 2-898d.
 —, Claude 2-898d; 28-417c.
 —, EDMOND 2-899a.
 —, G6rard 2-898d; 16-723a.
 —, Jean 2-898d.
AUDREHEM, ARNOUL D' 2-899b.
Andresselles, Fr. 9-457b.
Audrey, St.: see Etheldroda, St.
Audruick, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES 2-899c; 20-305c; 20-318b.
Audubon, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 —, Ky.: see Henderson.
 —, Minn. 16-550 (A4).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (H-C4).
 —, park, New Orleans 19-527c.
 —, Co., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 —, Sugar School, New Orleans 19-527c; 17-35d.
 —, warbler 27-633d.
Audun-le-Roman, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Audun Shaekle 14-232a.
Audynacus (month) 6-315c.
Aue, Hartmann von: see Hartmann von Aue.
AUE, Ger. 2-899d; 11-808 (III. q11).
 —, riv., Ger. 28-526d.
Auelmidden: see Awellmidden.
Auenbrugger, L. 18-53c.
 —, R. T. 13-132b.
AUERBACH, BERTHOLD 2-899d; 11-796c; 20-898b.
 —, L.: on cell-division 7-714a.
Auerbach, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
Auerbachite 28-990b.
Auerbach's Hof, Leipzig 16-400b.
Auerbeck (physicist): on electric waves 9-206b.
Auerberg, mts., Ger. 13-48a.
Auersperg, Adolf, Prince 3-30n.
 —, **ANTON**, Graf von 2-900a; 3-32c.
Auerst6dt, Louis, duke of: see Davout, Louis Nicolas.
 —, Ger.: battle (1806) 7-870c; 19-221d (map).
Auferstehung Christi (oratorio: Sch6tz) 20-161d.
Auffenberg, F. von (general) 11-191c.
Aufgang 25-403d.
Auf: see Mahommed Auf.
AUFIDENA, It. 2-900b; 15-26 (E4).
Aufdi, Pons. It. 15-26 (E4).
Aufidius (senator) 4-71a.
Aufidus, riv., It.: see Ofanto.
Aufium, It. 15-26 (D3).
Auflauf (Ger. law) 24-579b.
Aufstand (Ger. law) 24-579b.
Augagneur, Victor 17-278b.
Aughallia, Queens. 2-900 (H5).
Auge (myth.) 21-142d; 26-504c.
Auge, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D2); 5-99d.
Augean stables 2-900c.
AUGEAS 2-900c.
Augeia: see Auge (myth.).
Augen-gabbro 11-378a.
Augmentepel (Iteuchlin) 23-900a.
Augen structure 12-149d; 12-352c.
Auger, Louis Simon F. 1-101c.
AUGER (dict.) 2-900c; 4-232b.
AUGEREAU, P. F. C. 2-900d.
Augererville, Conn. 6-932 (D4).
Augel, A. J. H. R., baron de Montyon: see Montyon.
Augevand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Augher, Iro. 14-744 (D2).
Aughagower, Iro. 17-937b.
Aughnacloy, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Aughrales, falls, S.Af.: see Hundred Falls.
AUGHRIM (Aghrim), Ire. (Galway) 2-901a; 14-744 (C1).
 —, Ire. (Wicklow) 14-744 (E4).
Aughris, head, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Aughton, Lancs. 16-139 (D2); 16-143b.
 —, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Augustin, Hierimannus: see Hiermann of Heichenau.
Augustin, Codex 20-560a; 3-880c.
Augier, Francois 24-196d.
 —, Gerald: see Augier.
 —, O. V. EMILE 2-901b; 8-515c; 11-145c.
Aujla, Trip.: see Aujla.
AUGITE 2-901d; actinolite 1-883d; diallage 8-156b; Hedy on origin 22-896a; serpentine 24-675d.
 —, porphyry 22-104c.
 —, syenite 26-280b.
Auglito 2-901d; 16-692d.
Auglize, riv., C. 20-26 (H2); 10-354d; 7-926c.
AUGMENT (dict.) 2-902a; in grammar 12-330a.
AUGMENTATION (dict.) 2-902a; in music 7-43b.
 —, Act. 13-255b.
 —, Court of 2-902a; 10-56d; records 22-960b.
Augmentis De (Bacon): see *Advancement of Learning*.
Augnolo, Donato d': see Bramante.
Au Gres, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
Augronne, riv., Fr. 21-849c.
Augsburg, David von: see David von Augsburg.
AUGSBURG, Ger. 2-902a; 11-808 (C4); arsenal 2-421b; battle (910) 17-50b; books 4-215b; cotton manufacture 7-297a; diet (1500) 11-850d; diet (1518) 17-923b; diet (1529) 11-853d; diet (1530) 17-139a; diet (1547) 11-855c; diet (1560) 11-856c, 17-924b; fountains 24-497c; metal work 21-798c; pawnshop established 20-972d; printing, early 27-532d; Swabian League 26-177b, 26-176d.
 —, dist., Ger. 11-834 (map).
 —, "Augsburg" (cruiser) 24-911d.
AUGSBURG, CONFESSION OF 2-902c; 7-398b; 4-129b; doctrine 9-874c; 2-875d; Melancthon 18-88d.
Augsburg Gazette: see *Allgemeine Zeitung*.
Augsburg Interim 14-693b; 11-855c; 16-39a; 27-218c.
AUGSBURG, WAR OF THE LEAGUE OF 2-903a; 13-602a; 10-344d: see also Grand Alliance, War of the.
 —, peace of 3-8a; 11-856b; 23-489c.
Augst (Kaiser Augst, Augusta Rauracorum), Switz. 26-242 (D1); 3-463a; Roman colony 13-254a; salt mines 26-242c.
Augstbord, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Augstenberg, mt., Switz. 1-745d.
Augulla vulgaris: see Eel.
Augur, Hezekiah 24-516a.
Auguraculum, Rome 23-601b.
Augur Falls, Ida. 14-276 (R4).
AUGURS 2-903a; 13-38a; 23-611a; in Greece 20-141c; libri augurales 10-193a; temple origins 26-603d.
August, E. F. 9-880c.
AUGUST 2-904b.
 —, (Night of the 4th) 11-156b; 10-853b.
 —, (10th of 1792) 11-160c.
Augusta (of Bavaria) 17-31d.
Augusta (Amelia, of Bavaria) 3-586b.
 —, (Dorothea, of Brunswick) 11-450d.
 —, (German empress) 28-666a.
 —, (princess of Wales) 11-739b; 4-577b; 23-38a.
 —, John 4-128d; 4-131b.
Augusta, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 —, Eng.: see London.
AUGUSTA, Ga. 2-904b; 11-752 (E2); climatic 11-751d; newspapers 19-571d.
 —, (Gaul): see Eu.
 —, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
 —, Ida, and Mount. 14-276 (C2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (H3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
AUGUSTA, Mo. 2-905a; 17-434 (C4).
 —, Mich. 16-372 (E7).
 —, Miss. 16-600 (C4).
 —, Mo. 16-608 (F3).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (E5).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
AUGUSTA, Sic. 2-905c; 15-4 (E6); 6-732c.
 —, W.Aus. 2-906 (H6).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (H4).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (F2).
 —, fort, Pa. 26-93b.
 —, lake, Tas. 26-439b.
 —, Academy: see Washington and Leo University.
Augusta and Livia (temple) 25-6b.
Augusta Antonina, Turk.: see Byzantium.
 —, qua. It. 2-241d.
AUGUSTA BAGIENORUM, It. 2-905c; 15-26 (A2).
 —, charta 20-744d.
Augusta Chronicle 2-904d.
Augusta Co., Va. 28-118 (C-D2).
Augusta Emerita, Sp.: see M6rida.
 —, Firma, Sp.: see Eflja.
 —, Gemella, Sp.: see Tucll.
 —, Group: see Osage group.
Augustaion, Constantinople 7-5d.
Augustales 19-8c.
Augustana, Sp. 2-820c.
Augustan Age (Latin) 16-262a; 20-389a; Latin versification 27-1044c.
Augusta Nemotum, Ger.: see Spira.
Augustan era: see Augustus, Era of.
AUGUSTAN HISTORY 2-905c.
AUGUSTA PRAETORIA SALASSORUM, It. 2-906c; 15-26 (A2).
 —, Rauracorum, Switz.: see Augst.
Suessionum, Fr.: see Soissons.
Taurinorum, It. 15-26 (A2); 3-668b; 6-403a; 23-655d; see also Turin.
Tralana, Bulg.: see Stara Zagora.
Trevirorum, Ger. 23-648 (C2); see also Trier, Ger.
Urba Gaditana, Sp.: see Cadiz.
Veromanduorum, Fr.: see St Quentin.
Vindelicorum, Ger. 23-648 (D2): see also Augsburg, Ger.
Augustenburg (family) 24-336c.
 —, Christian, duke of 24-338a.
 —, Frederick, duke of 6-38b; 11-871a; 11-56d; 24-338d.
Augustenburg, Isl. Ger. 1-757a.
Augustendal, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Augusteum (column), Constantinople 20-433c.
 —, (temple), Ancyra 1-953c.
 —, (temple), Dresden: see Japanese Palace.
AUGUSTI, JOHANN C. W. 2-906d.
Augustijnken van Dordt 8-720c.
Augustin (of Mexico): see Itinbide, Augustin de.
 —, (of Monaco) 16-685b.
Augustin, Ala. 1-460 (H3).
AUGUSTINE, ST (of Canterbury) 2-910b; 3-721c; 23-453a; mission to England 6-339a, 9-443c.
AUGUSTINE, ST (of Hippo) 2-907a; 24-216c; 1-290a; conversion 28-46d; doctrine 12-568a; 15-153b; 9-873a, 21-606d; free will 28-649c; library 16-548b; preaching 22-264a, 24-673c; writings 9-608b, 21-293b, 2-177a, 20-574b.
Augustine, Md., Alsk. 1-472 (G4); 26-189d.
Augustiner Church, Vienna 13-131a; 24-313d.
AUGUSTINIAN CANONS 2-910c; 8-402d; 18-629c; Cambridge 6-93b; Inter-laken 3-795a; Ireland 14-774b; monasteries 1-194d; 24-364d; Scotland 7-615d; 24-439f.
AUGUSTINIAN HERMITS (Eremites, or Friars) 2-911a; 1-21b; 16-960b.
AUGUSTINIANS 2-911c.
Augustinus, Antonius 14-630b.
 —, Niphos: see Nifo, Agostino.
 —, Paolo: see Agostino, Paolo.
Augustinus (Jansen) 16-183b.
Augusto, falls, Braz. 4-440 (E4).
Augustobona, Fr.: see Troyes.
Augustodunum, Fr. 23-648 (C2): see also Autun, Fr.
Augustodurum, Fr.: see Bayeux.
Augustomagus, Fr.: see Fenils.
Augustonemetum, Fr.: see Clermont-Ferrand.
Augustopolis, Asia M. 21-544a.
Augustorium, Fr.: see Limoges.
AUGUSTOWO, Russ. 2-911d; 21-929 (D2).
 —, canal, Russ. 21-929 (D2); 23-872 (B5); 21-930b.
 —, prov., Russ. 21-849a.
Augustulus, Romulus (Roman emperor): see Romulus Augustulus.
AUGUSTUS (title) 2-911d; 26-1028c; 23-647b.
Augustus II. (of Anhalt) 2-46a.
 —, (of Brunswick-L6neberg) 13-510b.
 —, (of Oldenburg): see Paul Frederick Augustus.
 —, II. (of Poland) 2-915d; 21-916d; 6-749b; 15-866b.
 —, III. (of Poland) 2-916b; 21-917b.
 —, (of Prussia) 8-578d.
AUGUSTUS (of Rome) 2-911d; 23-650a; *Aeneid* 28-112b, 28-114d; arch 23-595a; army reforms 23-472d; calendar alterations 4-990b; cameo in Louvre 2-207a; see also Gemma augustea; coinage 18-894d; Egypt 9-89a; Equites 9-724c; gladiatorial shows 12-64a; Horace 13-688d; Italy consolidated 15-26c; Jews 15-398d; language 16-256a; legislation 23-562c; libraries of 26-1032d, 16-547b; Livy's attitude 16-817d; mausoleum 23-606c; Media 16-21d; Monumentum Ancyranum 1-953d, 14-637b; municipal government 19-7d; obelisk of 3-313a; palace 23-598a; religion 23-580b; Sibylline books 25-20a; statue 23-477b; sumptuary restrictions 26-84a; temple 23-593 (E3); worship 11-533c, 23-650b, 2-840a.
 —, I. (of Saxony) 2-914d; 16-181b.
 —, (archbp. of Saxony) 15-459c.
Augustus, Fr.: see Limoges.
 —, bridge, Ger. 6-574d.
 —, fort, Scot. 6-941c.
 —, Isls, Austr. 2-960 (C2).
 —, mt., W.Aus. 2-960 (B4); 28-539c; 2-942c.
AUGUSTUSBAD, Ger. 2-916c.
Augustus, Era of 6-316a.
 —, Frederick (of Susex): see Susex, A. F., duke of.
 —, George (of Baden) 3-186a.
 —, William (of Brunswick): see Brunswick-Bevern, A. W. duke of.
Abadi (historian): see Shihab el din al Abadi.
 —, (poet) 21-251a.
Ahad-uddin Ali Anwari: see Anwari.
Auille, mt., Alps 1-742c.
Auja, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B4).
Aujla (Aujla), Trip. 23-648 (E4); 1-320 (F2); 27-289a.
AUK 2-916c; 9-13d; 3-977c.
Auk, The 7-308a.
Aukadebbe, riv., Af. 24-805b.
Aukam, riv., S.W.Af. 25-466 (C6).
Aul, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-744c.
Aula (building) 27-756a.
Aulabar, Russ.: see Isni.
Aulacanth 22-804b.
Aulacoceras 6-701b.
Aulacoceratidae 6-701b.
Aulacodus: see Cane-rat.

- Aulacomnium androgynum 4-706c.
 Aulacorhamphus: see Groove-bill.
 Aulacothyrus limestonea 27-260c.
 Aulal Leopoldina, Breslan 4-499a.
 Aulalstrik, isl.; Can. 5-160 (14).
 Aulander, N.C. 19-772 (E-F1).
 Aulapalay, India: see Alleppl.
 AULARD, FRANCOIS V. A. 2-916c.
 Aula Regis: see Curia Regis.
 Aulastoma gulo: see Horse-leech.
 Aulastivik, Green. 12-543 (D4).
 Auld, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 —, W. Aus. 2-960 (C4).
 —, Brig, Scot. 3-74a.
 Auldern, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 19-155b; battle 12-413d.
 Auldjo vase 12-99d.
 Auld Lang Syne, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
 Auld Lang Syne 4-858a; 17-928c.
 Auld Licht Idylls (J. M. Barrie) 3-435c.
 Auld Reckie (dict.) 8-937b.
 Auld Robin Grey 3-409d.
 Auld Watt (of Harden): see Scott, Walter.
 Auld Wives Lift, The, mt., Scot. 18-478c.
 Auldyn, glen, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
 Auler, mt., Scot.: see Alder, Ben.
 Aulerci 5-661a.
 — Cenomanni: see Cenomanni.
 — Diablintes 17-433c.
 — Eburvices 10-37d.
 Aulettes: see Ptolemy XI.
 AULIC COUNCIL 2-916d.
 AULIE-ATA, Turkest. 2-917c; 27-420 (D-E3); 27-471a.
 AULIS, Gr. 2-917c; 12-440 (E2).
 Aulista di Angelo 21-279d.
 Aulivsa (god) 1-360a.
 Aullaguas, Bol.: mines 22-209c.
 Aullville, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
 Aulnage: see Alnage.
 Aulnay, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 5-858c.
 — sous-Bois, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
 Aulne, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C3); 7-249b.
 Aulnois, Belg. 3-668 (C3).
 AULNOY, MARIE CATHERINE le Jumel de Barneville de la Motte, baronne d' 2-917c; 26-370a.
 Aulocopium 20-237d; 25-110d.
 Aulocra, Asia M.: see Dombal Ova.
 Auloi Elymol 2-920c.
 Aulon, Gr.: see Avlona.
 —, valley, Pal.: see Ghor.
 Auloplegma 22-804b.
 Aulorhynchidae 26-545b.
 AULOS 2-917d.
 Aulosphaera 22-804b; 22-805c.
 Aulostoma (leech): see Horse-leech.
 Aulostomatidae (fishes) 26-545b.
 Aulatheke: see Sybene.
 Auls 6-380d.
 Aulstad, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
 Ault, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
 Fr. 10-778 (E1).
 Aultbea, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
 — group 27-62b.
 Aultgowrie, Scot. 23-741d.
 Aultman, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
 Aultnabreac, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959c.
 Aultnacallagach, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
 Aultsville, Can. 20-114 (F1).
 Aulus, Fr. 2-491a.
 Auma, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
 —, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
 Aumale, Charles (of Lorraine) 12-701c; 17-932b.
 —, HENRI E. P. L. (of Orleans) 2-920c; 22-975d; at Biskra 4-5a; at Twickenham 27-492a; with Boulanger 4-318c.
 Aumale, Alg. 1-643 (B1); 1-646a.
 AUMAILE (Aumerlc), Fr. 2-921a; 10-778 (E2); 12-699b.
 Aumance, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F4).
 Aumbrle: see Almyery.
 Aumerle, Edward, duke of: see York, Edward.
 Aumery: see Almyery.
 Aumonier, J. 20-501c.
 AUMONT (family) 2-921b.
- Aumont, Jean 2-921b; 3-49c.
 Aumont, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 Aumundesham, Bucks.: see Amcrsham.
 Aunai, Gautier d' 5-917b.
 —, Philippe d' 5-917b.
 Aunay-sur-Ordon, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 AUNCCEL (dict.) 2-921c.
 AUNDH, state, India 2-921e; 14-383 (F11).
 Aundhi, India 14-382 (I9).
 Auno, riv., Fr.: see Aulne.
 — (measure) 28-491a.
 Aunou, Fr. 10-778 (E3); battle (1587) 10-831d.
 Aunedonacum, Fr.: see Aulnay.
 Aunouil, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
 Aunghile, lake, Bur. 17-555a.
 AUNGERVYLE, RICHARD 2-921c.
 Aungier, Gerald 4-184c.
 Auning, Den. 8-24 (C2).
 Aunis, Fr. 10-778 (D1); 10-802 (hist. map); 21-898c; 4-501a.
 Aunou, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
 Aunoy, Marie Catherine Le Jumel de Barneville de la Motte, baronne d': see Aulnoy.
 Aunt Judy's Magazine (Mrs Gatty) 11-530c.
 AUNTON, Queens. 2-960 (I4).
 AUNT SALLY 2-922c.
 Auob, riv., S.Af. 25-166 (E6).
 Auob-geib, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D5).
 Aupen, Ger. 11-808 (I. 17).
 Aups, Fr. 10-778 (H1).
 Aura, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
 AURA (dict.) 2-922c.
 — (bird) 18-320d.
 — (Jew's harp) 15-411c.
 — (med.) 14-211d.
 — epileptic 9-691d.
 Auramazda: see Ormazd.
 Auramine 8-746d.
 Aurangabad, India 14-376(L7).
 AURANGABAD, India 2-922c; 14-382 (F10); 4-188a.
 AURANGZEB (Mogul emperor) 2-922d; 14-403c; 19-117c; architecture 14-433d; land revenue 10-168c; Sikh persecutions 25-86b.
 "Auranla" (ship) 24-886a.
 Aurantils, Syr.: see Hauran.
 Aurantes, Port.: see Abrantes.
 Aurantiamarin 20-150b.
 Auraria, Colo.: see Denver.
 —, Ga. 11-752 (B1); 11-752b.
 Aurasia, mt., Af.: see Aures.
 Aurata, Sergius: see Orata, Sergius.
 AURAY, Fr. 2-923c; 10-778 (C4); 8-648c.
 Aure, Nor. (Nordmøre) 19-804 (C1).
 —, Nor. (Søndmøre) 19-804 (B1).
 —, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 Aurea, Cappadocia: see Comana.
 — Chersonesus 17-474b.
 —, Porta, Agrigentum 1-424c.
 Aurellhan, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
 —, lake, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 16-155b.
 Aurei trecentisti (dict.) 14-911b.
 Aurelia, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (B-C1).
 —, fort, It. 15-4 (E1).
 Aurelia (cx) 23-642b.
 Aurelia (zool.) 24-520c; 24-525b (foll.); disk 14-144d (fig.).
 AURELIA (Via), It. 2-923c; 15-26 (C2-3); 15-27c.
 — Aclanensis (Via), It. 1-244b.
 — Aquensis, Ger.: see Baden.
 AURELIAN (Lucius Domitius Aurelianus) 2-923d; 23-654d; 8-270b; 6-990b.
 —, M. (Rumanian politician) 23-842b.
 Aurelian (column) 23-476c.
 Aurelianensis, dist., Fr.: see Orléanais.
 Aureliani, Fr. 23-649 (C2).
 Aurelianists 23-842a.
 Aurelian Springs, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
 Aurelianum, Fr.: see Orléans.
 AURELIANUS, CAELIUS 2-924b; 18-44a.
 Aurelian wall, Rome 23-607c.
 Aurelia Orestilla 5-533d.
 Aurelius (bishop of Carthage) 5-194c.
 Aurelius, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
 Aurelius Ambrosius 25-961a.
 — Augustinus: see Augustine, St. (of Hippo).
 —, Marcus: see Marcus Aurelius.
- Aurelle, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 AURELLE DE PALADINES, L. J. B. d' 2-924b.
 Aurengabad, India: see Aurangabad.
 Aurengzbe (J. Dryden) 8-611b.
 Aurenson, Fr. 11-904d.
 AUREOLA 2-924c.
 Aureolin 21-599a.
 Aures, mt., Alg. 1-643 (C2); 2-859b; 10-203c.
 Auresis 19-894b.
 Aurevilly, J. A. Barbey d': see Barbey d'Aurevilly.
 Aurfoce (dict.) 4-491b.
 Auriaie, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
 Auric bromide, &c.: see Gold bromide, &c.
 Aurich, Ger. 2-924d; 11-808 (A2); 12-923d.
 Aurichloric acid: see Chlorauric acid.
 AURICLE (dict.) 2-925a; car 8-791c, 8-794c, 13-122d; heart 13-129b.
 AURICULA (bot.) 2-925a.
 — (zool.) 11-526a; 25-284b; oosphradium 11-524d.
 Auricular artery 2-666d; 2-668c.
 — canal 13-130d.
 — confession: see Confession.
 Auricularia Auricula-Judac: see Jew's ear.
 Auriculariaceae 11-343d.
 Auricularia larva 16-226c.
 Auricular muscles 8-792a; 19-52c.
 — nerve 19-396c.
 — systole 27-931d.
 — vein 27-969d.
 Auriculate (dict.) 16-325a.
 Auriculidae 11-526a; 11-517c.
 Auriculo-temporal nerve 19-395d; 24-286b.
 — ventricular opening 13-129d.
 Auricyanic acid 12-196c.
 Auriela, Sp.: see Orihuela.
 Auriensis, Sp.: see Orense.
 AURIFABER, ANDREAS 2-925c.
 —, JOANNES (Vlnariensis) 2-925d.
 —, JOANNES (Vratislariensis) 2-925d.
 AURIGA 2-926a; 13-519b; 7-12 (map).
 Aurigae (dict.) 6-390d.
 — a (star): see Capella.
 Aurigarius: see Waghenaeer.
 Aurignac, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 5-576d.
 Aurigny, Chan.Is.: see Alderney.
 AURILLAC, Fr. 2-926a; 10-778 (F5); 6-208c.
 Aurin 11-273d.
 Aurinix, Sp. 15-124b.
 Auriparus 26-1030c.
 AURISPA, GIOVANNI 2-926b; 21-845b; 14-901b.
 Aurium, Sp.: see Orense.
 Au Rivage, Belgium 3-668 (G3).
 Aurivalet, Sp.: see Orihuela.
 Aurvands Fjord, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 25-345c.
 AUROCHS 2-926c; 5-547d; 27-795d.
 Aurocnetae 14-160b.
 Aurophore 14-160b.
 AURORA (goddess) 2-927a; 18-105d; 11-565b.
 Aurora, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 AURORA, Ill. 2-927b; 14-304 (D2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
 AURORA, Mo. 2-927c; 18-608 (C5).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
 —, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
 AURORA, N.Y. 2-927c; 18-608 (D3).
 —, O. 20-26 (H2).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (C2); 6-793a.
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
 —, Utah 27-814 (B-C1).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
 —, isl., Pac.O.: see Maivo I.
 Aurora (newspaper, U.S.) 19-568a.
 Aurora (Boehme) 4-113b.
 Aurora (Hungarian periodical) 15-835b.
 "Aurora" (cruiser) 24-913b.
 Aurora Australis 2-927c.
 — Borealis 2-927c; 8-77c.
 Anora Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
 Aurora förbundet (Swedish society) 26-218b; 2-880b.
 Aurorahville, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
 Aurora Leigh (Browning) 4-670a.
 Aurora plate 21-519a.
 AURORA POLARIS 2-927c; 17-354a; 8-815c.
- Aurora Springs, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
 Auros, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
 Aurous bromide, &c.: see Gold bromide, &c.
 Arouse, mt., Alps: see Bure, mt.
 Aurova Galla 11-414b.
 Aursjø, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
 Aursund, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
 Aurtmeh, Khan el, Pers. 3-196b.
 Aurum, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
 Aurum coronarium 12-801d.
 Aurumgabad, India: see Aurangabad.
 Aurum musivum 26-997c.
 —, reginae 6-980b.
 —, Tolosannu habet 4-936d.
 AURUNCI (Ausones) 2-934d; 23-625a.
 Auruncus, Postumus Cominius 7-154c.
 Aurungzebe: see Aurangzeb.
 Aurvatasa (father of Hyastapes) 14-211a.
 Aury, Louis 10-280a.
 Aus, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C6).
 —, tribe 17-403d.
 Aus (cereal) 3-731a; 3-133c.
 Ausa, India 14-382 (G10).
 —, Sp.: see Vich.
 —, lake, N.E.Af.: see Ausa.
 —, riv., It. 23-344c.
 Au Sablo, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
 —, pt., Mich. 18-372 (G5).
 —, pt., Mich. 18-372 (D3).
 —, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G3); 13-959c.
 Ausable, riv., Can. 20-114 (B3); 1-192d.
 —, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G1); 16-94c.
 — Chasm, N.Y. 19-596 (G1); 1-193a.
 — Forks, N.Y. 18-372 (G1).
 Ausance, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C-D4).
 A-usar (code) 2-788a.
 Auser Raze (Bar Hebraeus) 3-400b.
 Aus b. Ifajar 2-271c; 25-1049a.
 Ausbruch (winc) 28-728b.
 Ausces, tribe 2-252a.
 Auscetani, tribe 11-902d.
 Auschwitz, Aus. 3-1 (F2).
 —, prov., Aus. 11-401c.
 Ausci, Fr.: see Auch.
 —, tribe 2-892d.
 AUSCULTATION 2-935a; 13-132d; 13-518b; 18-54a.
 Ausculum, It. 15-26 (E4); see also Ascoli Satriano.
 Auser, riv., It.: see Serchio.
 Ausgleich (Aus.) 3-21d; 3-2d; 1-967d; Deak's defence 7-895d; pact (1906) 3-24c; ratification 3-27d.
 Ausim, Egy. 4-954 (A1).
 Auskerry, Isl. Scot. 24-412 (F1).
 Auslese (wine) 28-727b.
 Ausonia, It. 2-935a.
 —, Sp.: see Vich.
 Ausones, tribe: see Aurunci.
 Ausonia, It. 2-935a.
 AUSAONIUS, DECIMUS MAGNUS 2-935d; 16-266b; on fishes 14-244a; on Roman schools 24-361a.
 Auspex: see Augurs.
 Auspicola 24-102c.
 Auspicht, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
 Aussa, country, Somlnd. 9-745d; 9-747d; 1-93c.
 —, lake, Somlnd. 1-83 (map); 19-11b; 1-84d.
 Aussatz: see Leprosy.
 Aussee, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 2-971b; 25-1059b.
 Ausser-Ferrera, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
 Ausser-Rhoden, dist., Switz. 26-242 (G2); 2-220c.
 AUSSIG, Aus. 2-936a; 3-4 (C1); battle (1426) 14-8d, 4-126a.
 Aussig process 1-685a.
 Aust, Glos. 12-133c.
 Austberg, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
 Austel, Ga. 11-752 (E2).
 Austen, Godwin: see Godwin-Austen.
 —, JANE 2-936b; 9-639b; literary parallels 9-276c, 10-289a; satire 24-229c.
 —, Lady 7-350c.
 —, William 24-494c.
 Austen, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
 Austenite 14-804d.
 AUSTERLITZ, Aus. 2-937a; 3-4 (E2); battle (1805) 2-937a, 19-219b.
 —, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
 —, bridge, Paris 4-542c.
 Austhorpe, Yorks 28-933 (D1).
 Austin (de Bordeaux) 1-382b.
 —, ALFRED 2-938c; 8-537c.
 —, Ann 11-227a.
- Austin, Charles 22-241a.
 —, H. H., Major 1-353b; 25-300b; 27-562d.
 —, Iloratio 21-945b.
 —, James T. 21-407c.
 —, JOHN 2-938d; 9-606c; 15-571d; government 12-293c, 25-522c; philosophy 9-836c.
 —, Laurence 7-105c; 17-310a.
 —, Moses 2-940c.
 —, O. P. 27-646a.
 —, R. 2-961b.
 —, SARAH 2-940b; 22-893c.
 —, STEPHEN FULLER 2-940c; 18-340a; 26-692c.
 —, W. L. 7-105d.
 Austin, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
 AUSTIN, Minn. 2-940d; 18-350 (E7).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
 —, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
 —, Pa. 2-106 (F2).
 AUSTIN, Tex. 2-941a; 26-690 (K5); 22-293d.
 —, lake, W. Aus. 2-960 (B5); geology 25-539d.
 —, riv., Ind. O. 1-955a.
 Austinburg, O. 20-26 (I1).
 Austin canons: see Augustinian canons.
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (L6).
 —, Friars (monks): see Augustinian Friars.
 —, Friars church, Lond. 16-941d; 1-21d.
 Austin group 7-417a.
 Austinville, Va. 25-113 (A-B4).
 Austin v. Tennessee 20-274c.
 Austonley, Yorks. 28-933 (I2).
 Austral, isls., Pac.O.: see Tubual, isls.
 AUSTRALASIA 2-941c. For other references see under Australia, New Zealand, &c.
 Australasian Methodist Church 18-294a.
 Austral Downs 2-960 (F4).
 AUSTRALIA 2-941c; 2-960 (map); army and defence 2-950b, 2-610b, 27-587a; climate 2-945c; Colonial Defence Committee 4-614c; convict settlements 8-57a; cricket 7-444b; dimensions 11-632b; drink question 16-770c, 26-581; drought (1902) 2-965b; earthquake (1873) 2-942d; education 2-950c; excavations 2-956a; exhibitions 10-68d; flowing wells 2-945b; freemasonry 11-85b; holidays, public 13-548b; horse-racing 13-734b; labour movement 2-967b, 2-968d; languages 2-956c, 8-199d, 4-56d; learned societies 25-310c; newspapers 19-566a, 21-155c; observatories 19-960d; plague outbreak (1900) 21-701a; posts and telegraphs 2-951b, 2-962b, 22-192d; railways 2-954a, 22-823b; steamship lines 2-954a; surveys and maps 17-652c; universities 27-775b; veterinary science 28-5c.
 —, Aborigines 2-954d; 2-949c; anthropological position 2-116d, 12-823c, 2-113a; Caucasian origin 8-276c; divination methods 8-332c; deliriocephalle 8-389a; fire-kindling method 10-399c; initiatory rites 22-626c, 6-389c; language 21-428c; marriage customs 10-161a, 10-79d, 27-80b; religion 19-134d, 8-7d, 2-54c, 7-899a; song-dances 3-267b; stone implements 2-354b; tattooing 26-452a; totems 27-79d, 10-165a.
 —, Agriculture 2-950d; apple exports 11-262d; cattle-breeding 2-951a; cotton crop 7-267a; dairy produce 2-951a, 7-758c, 7-759b; horse-breeding 2-951a; poultry farming 22-220c; sheep farming 2-951a.
 —, Commerce and Industries 2-953d; cane-sugar 26-47d; cotton 7-278d, 7-274c; fisheries 2-951b; German trade 11-814b; pearl trade 2-951c; timber 10-648a, 2-951b; U.K. trade 27-601c; wine 28-717b, 28-728c; wool 28-806a.
 —, Exploration 2-958a; 2-960a; Burko 4-835c; Cook 7-71c; Dampier 7-790d; Tasman 26-438a.
 —, Fauna and Flora 2-947a; 9-664d; birds 3-974a, 20-309b; freshwater fishes 14-

269c, 14-370c; grasses 12-71b; mammals 17-327a.
AUSTRALIA (*Finance* 2-954b; 2-969c; banking 3-954b, 9-641, 19-631a; corn duties 7-174d; mints and coinage 16-539a, 25-510c; national debt 19-309a; revenue 4-613b; tariff reform 2-969b).
 — *Geology* 2-913d; *Cretaceous* 7-413c; Devonian 8-117b, 6-139b; Eocene 9-662b; Ordovician 20-337b; Permian-Carboniferous 21-179a; Pleistocene 21-836b, 177a; Pleistocene 21-836a; Silurian 25-111c; Tertiary 26-661c.
 — *Government and Constitution* 2-966d; appeal 2-116d, 2-151b; company law 6-802c; federation 2-965c, 10-235b, 18-91a; land laws 2-961b; patent law 20-906a; voting by ballot 3-280a, 28-317c.
 — *History* 2-963b; *see also* under the separate provinces.
 — *Minerals* 2-951c; copper 7-109a; gold 12-194d; lead 16-315c; opals 20-131a; silver 25-113c; tin 2-952b; 6-417b, 26-141a.
 — *Navy* 2-950b; contribution to British navy 4-613d; torpedo-boat flotilla 4-613d.
 — *Population and Religion* 2-919c; 2-950c; 11-636d; Anglican Church 2-19d, 2-21b; census methods 5-664d; Chinese 2-964b, 6-172b; immigration statistics 18-129a; Japanese 15-195c, 15-275a; missions 19-580c, 18-592a; *see also* section Australia; *Aborigines*.
 Australalia del Espiritu Santo, Isl., Pac. O.: *see* Espiritu Santo.
 — Felix 18-616b.
 Australian Alps, mts., Viet. 28-33 (D-E); 28-38b; 19-12c, — bear; *see* Koala.
 — Bight, Great, bay, Austr. *see* Great Australian Bight.
 — bustard 3-968b; 4-876c.
 — Colonies, General Association for the 28-521d.
 — Commonwealth Act 6-515b.
 — Company 7-949b.
 — cross; *see* Golden cross.
 — fuchsia; *see* Correa.
 — honeyeater 13-657b.
 — hornet 18-197d.
 — lily 15-100d.
 — kink; *see* Rotany bay kink.
 — lady-bird; *see* Lady-bird beetle.
 — lingah 21-27c.
 — manna 9-568b.
 — merino wool 28-808 (Plate).
 — millet 18-168a.
 — native rabbit; *see* Rabbit-bandedcoot.
 — Pyrenees, mts., Austr. 28-38b.
 — region 28-1006a, foll.; 3-972d; fauna 28-1007d, 3-973b, 14-269c, 23-173a; flora 21-782a; *see also* *Notogaea*.
 — ruby; *see* Almandine.
 — scrub-tick 28-133b.
 — sea bear 5-373d (fig.); 21-266b, 24-537a.
 — sloth; *see* Koala.
 — swamp quail; *see* Swamp quail of Australia.
 — terrier 8-378 (Plate III.).
 — wild cat; *see* Dasyure.
 Australito 18-632d.
 Australoid races 2-748c.
AUSTRASIA (Australia) 2-970a.
 Austrobertho, riv., Fr. 24-383d.
 Austroemlio (Australmonia), St. 6-193d; 14-386a.
AUSTRIA (*see also* Hungary) 2-970b; 3-4 (map); 11-834, 11-836 (hist. maps); climate 2-971d; drink question 26-581, 16-760c; etymology of name 3-5a, 3-26b; fauna and flora 2-972a; flags 10-461c; housing 13-824a; labour exchanges 27-580a; language 8-195a; learned societies 25-312a; libraries 16-370a; museums 19-631a; navy 24-004d, 24-922a; newspapers and periodicals 19-579d, 21-159c; nursing 19-917a; observatories 19-957d; 6-862c, 15-862a; postal system 22-191b; railways 7-516c; survey maps 17-650c; water-power statistics 9-915b.
 — *Agriculture* 2-973b; forests 2-973c, 10-647c; live stock

2-973d; poultry farming 22-820d.
AUSTRIA. *Army* 3-3c; 2-810c; 2-803a; badges 27-591a; chaplains 8-853a; cuirassiers 7-611c; equipment 17-249d, 23-332a; household troops 12-658d; language question 3-23b, 13-920b; officers 20-18a; rations 9-214d; uniforms 27-590b, 27-582 (Plates).
 — *Art*: medals 27-799d; painting 20-512a; sculpture 24-513d.
 — *Commerce and Industries* 3-4b; beetroot-sugar 20-17b; cotton manufacture 7-209a, 7-292a, 7-275c, 7-276d; hatters 2-974a; German trade 11-814a; manufactures 2-974b; patent law 20-907a; salt production 24-90a; shipping 2-975a, 7-823a, 24-874; silk production 25-101b; timber 10-618a; trade organization 27-140a, 27-339a, 27-338c; Turkish trade 27-430b; U.K. trade 27-602a; wine and spirit production 25-696a, 26-728a, 28-717b.
 — *Communications*: canals 3-37a; railways 2-976c; railway locomotive 22-851b; state management 3-31c, 3-24d, 3-25b; zone system 3-24c.
 — *Constitution* 3-2d; 2-975a; 3-28b; constitution of 1849 3-16d, 7-475c; electoral law (1907) 3-37d, foll.; February constitution (1861) 3-26a; 3-17b, 7-475d; language clause (1867) 3-32a; paragraph fourteen (1867) 3-36c.
 — *Education* 2-976a; infant schools 14-534a; universities 27-757b, 27-770a.
 — *Finance* 2-976c; 3-3a; civil list 6-112c; coinage and currency 18-706a, 19-902b, 19-905b, 3-21b; corn duties 7-178c, 3-24d; customs union 3-18b, 3-20d, 3-37c; free ports 11-86a; income tax 14-357b; national debt 3-18b, 3-25a, 19-200b; *see also* Ausgleich.
 — *Geology and Minerals* 2-971b; 2-974a; coal 6-578c; graphite 2-974b; iron 14-810a, 14-834b; mercury 18-156b; silver 25-113b.
 — *Law and Government* 2-975a; capital punishment 5-280c, 5-835a; criminal procedure 7-102a; Imperial titles 12-349a, 3-18c, 4-132a; judicial authorities 2-976b; payment of members 20-980b; penal institutions 22-368b; police 21-930c; press laws 22-302a; prison diet 8-213c; prostitution regulations 22-461d.
 — *Navy* 3-4b; dockyards 8-366c; ordnance 20-212a; ships 24-004d; uniforms 27-593b.
 — *Population* 2-972c; 11-836d; 27-599a; 11-920d; emigration 18-428c; ethnography 2-972d; illegitimacy 14-301a; language question 3-31d.
 — *Religion* 2-975c; anti-Semitism 2-111a, 2-135b; Orthodox Church 20-338a; Uniat Churches 23-488a.
 — *History* (Austria and Austria-Hungary) 3-4d; 9-924, 9-928 (hist. maps); Habenberg rulers 3-91d; Bohemian relations 4-128a, foll.; 7-723d; Bosnia and Herzegovina acquired 3-190c, foll.; 2-285b, 27-464b, 9-931d; Bukovina annexed 23-836d; Bulgarian policy (1876) 9-944; Danube Question 7-821d, foll.; Eastern Question 8-532a; French Revolutionary wars 9-932d, 19-194b, 11-184c; German relations (1866-1910) 9-942b, foll.; 11-896d; German supremacy, struggle for 11-863a, foll.; 9-940d, 24-339a; *see also* Seven Weeks' War; Habsburg rulers 12-787c; Italian relations (1815-1870) 15-48b, 14-913a; Italian relations (1882-1910) 9-946a, foll.; 15-43b, foll.; Macedonian policy 17-221d; Metternich's foreign policy 18-306a, 25-54a, 27-1037b; Napoleonic wars 9-933a, 19-217a, foll.; 19-218c; Papacy, relations (from 1855) 20-

110c, 6-831c; Polish territory acquired 21-929d, foll.; 11-402c, 7-369a; Revolution of 1848; *see* *that heading*; Rumanian relations (from 1881) 23-841a; *see also* Danube question, above; Rumanian relations (1855-1910) 23-905c, 9-932a, 23-911c; Serbian relations (1878-1909) 24-603c; Silesian wars 25-91c, 3-30d, 24-715b; Thirty Years' War 26-852c, foll.; Turkish Wars (1521-1739) 27-147c, foll.; 12-346a; *see also* Empire, Holy Roman and Hungary.
 Austria, sound, Aret. 11-37c.
AUSTRIA, OWEN, prov. 3-1b; 3-4 (D2); for other entries *see* above under Austria.
AUSTRIA, UPPER, prov. 3-2a; 3-4 (D2); for other entries *see* above under Austria.
 Austrian Archaeological Institute 2-841b; 9-675b.
 — bromo grass 6-153d.
 — Corps (Persia) 21-200d.
 — Lloyd Steam Navigation Co. 25-851c; 25-850b; 3-21a.
 — National Bank; *see* Anstro-Hungarian Bank.
 — Netherlands; *see* Belgium.
 — oak 26-980b.
 — pine; *see* Black pine.
 — Rigi, mt., Aus.; *see* Schafberg.
AUSTRIAN SUCCESSION, War of the (1740-1748) 3-39d; 24-716, 25-608 (maps); 3-674d; 3-10a; Bohemia 4-131d; English share 9-546a; European importance 9-931d; French attitude 10-847c; Holland involved 13-603a, 15-43b; Prussian volleys 14-523 (Pl. II.); Saxony's share 2-910b; Silesian Wars 11-861c.
 Austringan (dict.) 10-142a.
 Austrogaean; *see* Notogaea.
 Austrogoth; *see* Ostrogoth.
 Austro-Hungarian Bank 3-21b; 3-22c; 3-4d.
 Austro-Malayan region 28-1005c; 28-1011a.
 Austr (dict.) 23-827a.
 Austruweil, Belg. 19-418a.
 Austurians, tribe 16-182a.
 Austwick, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1); 12-271a.
 Ausugum, It. 15-26 (C1).
 Auswelchenssilvage 25-211a.
 Aus 25-355c.
 Autaret, pass, Alps 1-743a.
 Autariatae, tribe 27-281d.
 Autauga Co., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 — Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 Autaugaville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 Autazé, lake, Braz. 4-140 (D3).
 Autelets, rocks, Chan. la. 24-220b.
 Autels, Guillaume des; *see* Des Autels, Guillaume.
 Automarra, Gen. d' 14-916b.
 Autenrieth, J. H. F. von 18-57b; 9-325b; 20-56c.
 Auterive, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
 Autessiodorum, Fr.; *see* Auxerre.
 Auteuil, Fr. 20-804 (A-B); 13-737b.
 Authari (Lombard king) 16-933b.
AUTHENTIC (dict.) 3-45a. — cadence 13-3a. — modes 21-706a.
Authenticum (Justinian) 23-576c; 15-598c.
 Authie, bay, Fr. 10-778 (E1). — riv., Fr. 10-778 (F1); 8-449d.
 Authier, Pierre 1-506b.
 Authion, riv., Fr. 16-923d.
 Authon, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
 Authonne, riv., Fr. 20-53c.
 Authority 4-288c; church 2-192c, 6-329a.
 Authorized Version of English Bible 3-902a.
 Authors' Club 6-567c. — Copyright League 7-124c. — Society of 3-820b, 62-629d.
 Autin, tribe 14-757c.
 Autise, riv., Fr. 27-980c.
 Autlan, Mex. 18-318 (D3); 15-131d.
 Autney, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
 Auto (lit.) 28-19c.
 Auto-airship gun 20-221c.
 Autosidiomycetes 11-344a; 1-837a.
 Autostadium 11-339a.
AUTOCEPHALOUS 3-45b.
 Autochroan 21-501d.
AUTOCHTHONES 3-45b; 9-736b.

Autoelastic rock; *see* Crush-breccia and Crush-conglomerate.
AUTOCLAVE 3-15b.
 Autocles 14-200b.
AUTOCHACY 3-45c.
Autocrat (Rumanian title) 23-873b.
Autocrat of the Breakfast Table, 7th ed. 13-611b; 1-838b.
AUTO-DA-FE 3-15c.
 Autodax 3-523b; 3-527b.
AUTOGAMY (dict.) 3-45d; *see also* Self-pollination.
AUTOGENY 3-45d.
AUTOGRAPHIS 3-45d.
 Autoheteros of meromes 16-216b.
 Auto-intoxication 19-430c; 18-63b; 14-598d.
 Autokrator (title) 9-346b.
AUTOLYCUS 3-47a; 25-149c. — OF PITANE 3-47b.
 Autolysis 20-922a.
 Autolytus 5-703d.
 Automatic mines 28-315d. — eight 25-61b; 6-002b). — signal 25-16b. — well 12-959a. — tool 27-24d.
AUTOMATIC WRITING 3-47b; 25-1063a; 25-706d.
AUTOMATISM (philos.) 3-48a; 8-87b. — motor 27-168b; 25-706b; 3-48b; diving rod 8-333d; mediums 18-69a; table turning 26-337b; theosophy 26-790b.
AUTOMATON 3-48c; 6-944c; 8-946d.
Automatopœtica (Heron) 13-378d.
 Automolite; *see* Gahnite.
 Automolus morgeniensis 16-89a.
 Automorph 19-853b.
 Automorphic crystal; *see* Idiomorphic crystal.
 — function (dict.) 11-326a.
AUTOMORPHISM (dict.) 3-48d.
 Autonoe 4-931c; 2-493d.
 Autonomic system 28-288b.
 Automonomists (sociol.) 14-604b.
AUTONOMY 3-48d; 19-71a; 16-830a.
 Autophagy, artificial 10-193c.
 Autophradates 2-662c.
 Autophyllite 20-526c.
 Autoplate stereotyping machine 27-548a.
AUTOPSY (dict.) 3-49a; *see also* Post-mortem.
 Auto-racemization (chem.) 25-892d.
 Autorhythms of meromes 18-216b.
Autorité, L' (newspaper) 5-456b.
 Auto sacramentale 8-508c; 4-985b; 6-470a; 18-816d.
 Auto-shaver machine 27-548b.
 Auto-sight; *see* Automatic sight.
 Autostyle (dict.) 14-259c.
 Auto-suggestion 26-50a.
 Autotomy (dict.) 14-116a.
 Autotype 21-510c.
 Autoxidizer (dict.) 20-423d.
 Au Train, Mich. 18-372 (D3).
AUTRAN, JOSEPH 3-40a; 11-145c.
 Autrefols acquit (law) 21-834a. — convict (law) 21-834a.
 Autrégilse, Belg. 22-876b.
 Autreville-St-Palais, Fr.; *see* St Palais.
 Autrey-lès-Gray, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 Autreyville, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
 Autricum, Fr.; *see* Chartres.
 Autronius, Pactus P.; *see* Pactus P. Autronius.
 Autumnal equinox 9-724a.
 Autumn crocus; *see* Colchicum. — wood (dict.) 26-978b.
AUTUN, Fr. 3-49b; 10-778 (G4); 1-245a; cathedral 5-322c. — counts of 3-49c.
 Autun, shale of 21-177a.
 Autunian group 11-670c.
AUTUNITE 3-49c.
 Autunois, dist., Fr. 24-199b.
 Autura, riv., Fr. 5-954d.
 Autwine, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
 Auvelgar; *see* Auvel.
 Auvergne, Ark. 2-552 (D2). — mts., Fr. 10-776 (E1); geology 15-568c, 28-186b.
AUVERGNE, prov., Fr. 3-49c; 10-778 (F5); 10-802 (hist. maps); caves 5-576c; counts of 3-207c; dauphin 7-830d, 18-154a; duchy 3-809a, 8-618d; moetta 18-645c.
 Auvernier, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 16-93b.

Auverns, sands of 9-664a.
 Auvergne, riv., Fr. 8-421b.
 Auvidier, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 Auwal, riv., Byr. 20-603 (C1); 16-364d.
 Auwers, G. F. J. A. 24-109d; 25-790b; 26-91a. — K. F. 3-757c; 3-82a.
 Auzinkel; *see* Zuglitz.
AUXANOMETER 3-50a; 23-973a.
 Aux Harques, Mich. 18-372 (D4).
 Aux (Caves; *see* Les Caves).
AUXENTIUM (of Cappadocia) 3-50a; 27-566c; 13-159a.
 Auxentius, mt., Bithynia 23-523c.
AUXERRE, Fr. 3-50a; 10-778 (F1); 10-802 (hist. maps); 4-821b; cathedral 3-50h; 2-39c; 7-564a; council 3-370b, 6-879b.
 Auxerria, dist., Fr. 28-923b.
 Auxesia 1-252c.
 Auxeto-gramophone 21-468d.
 Aux Gres, pt., Mich. 18-372 (G6).
 — Gres, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G5).
AUXILIE-CHÂTEAUX, Fr.; *see* Auxy-le-Château.
AUXILY-LE-CHÂTEAU.
AUXILIARY (dict.) 3-50c. — (military) 23-473a. — circle 9-292c. — Forces, British 2-614d; *see also* Volunteers, Territorial Forces, Special Reserve.
 Auxillum 27-261a; 27-264c. — burgi 26-372b. — comitatui 1-435c. — exercitus 1-435d. — militum 1-435c.
 Auxillus (missionary) 14-760d.
AUXIMUM, It. 3-50c; 15-26 (D3); *see also* Osimo.
 Auxo (myth.) 12-310c; 13-691c.
 Auxochrome 6-70d.
 Auxochromous group 6-753d.
 Auxois, dist., Fr. 10-778 (F3). — mt., Fr. 10-484c.
 Auxome, Aby.; *see* Auxum.
AUXONNE, Fr. 3-50d; 10-778 (G4); 4-321c.
 Auxospore 8-170d; 8-169b (fig.).
 Auxume, kingdom of; *see* Auxumite kingdom.
 Auxvaise, Mt. 18-608 (E2).
 — Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E3).
 Auxy-le-Château, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
 Auzaltes 24-125d.
 Auzances, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
 Auzara, Asia M. 9-806c.
Auzels cassadors (Daude de Prades) 22-490c.
 Auzia, Alg.; *see* Aumâle.
 Auzon, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 — riv., Fr. 5-386a.
 Auxout, Adrian 26-550b; 2-813d; 18-381d.
 A.V. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
 Ava; *see* Dufferin and Ava.
 Ava, Aby. 3-70c. — Ark. 2-552 (H3).
AVA, Itur. 3-50d; 4-840 (D4); 1-720c; 4-844a. — Ill. 14-304 (C6). — Mo. 18-608 (D5).
 Ava (drink); *see* Kava.
 Avacha, bay, Russ. As. 25-150c. (L-M3); 15-645c. — riv., Russ. As. 15-645c.
AVADAVAT; *see* Amadavat.
AVAHIL (Avahislaniger) 3-51a; 22-335b.
 Availability (math.) 9-401b.
 Availles-Limousine, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
 Aval, isla., Pers. Gulf; *see* Bahrein.
 Avala, mine, Serv. 24-687b. — mt., Serv. 3-681d; 6-376a.
AVALANCHE 3-51b; 10-646d.
 Avalanche, riv., Fr. I.C. 23-1009a.
 Avalanches, pass. Dauphiné Alps 1-742b.
 Avaloc (myth.) 3-51c.
AVALLON, Fr. 3-51b; 10-778 (F4).
 Avalon (myth.); *see* Avalon.
 Avalon, Colo. 6-723 (G1).
 — Mex. 18-318 (E1).
 Avaloires, mts., Fr. 17-939d.
 Avalokitesvara (saint) 16-97c; 23-71a.
 Avalon, Cal. 5-8 (D5). — Fr.; *see* Avalon.
 — Mo. 18-608 (C2).
 — N.J. 19-502 (C5).
 — Wis. 28-140 (E6).
 — pennin., Nfld. 19-479 (D3); 19-475b; 3-288a; geology 1-109a.
AVALON (myth.) 3-51c.

Avalon, Isle of, ridge, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); 3-51c.
 Avalon group 22-267a.
 Avalos, Marquis del Vasto: see Del Vasto.
 Avaluk, Turk. As.: see Aivall.
 Avan (daughter of Adam and Eve) 10-4.
 Avancqon, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
 —, riv., Switz. 23-271c.
 Avancy, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
 Avandale, A. Stewart, baron (d. 1483) 19-983d.
 —, A. Stewart, baron (fl. 1543): see Ochiltree, Andrew Stewart, baron.
 Avanhandava, falls, Braz. 21-787b.
 Avant, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 Avantaille (armour): see Aventail.
 Avant garde générale 25-990c.
 Avanti, town, India: see Ujjain.
 —, prov., India: see Malwa.
 Avanti (language) 14-488c; 20-631b.
 Avantipur, India: temple 14-430a.
 Avantius of Verona 21-846b.
 Aventurine: see Aventurine.
 Avanzi, G. degli 27-1035c.
 Avar, dist., Russ. 7-729d.
 AVARAY (family) 3-51c.
 —, A. L. F. de Bésia de, duo d' 3-51d; 17-47c.
 Avard, La. 17-54 (B1).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
 Avare, L' (Molière) 18-666b; 4-154c.
 Avari, tribe: see Avars.
 Avarian Koisu, riv., Russ.: see Koisu, Avarian.
 Avarcium, Fr. 23-648 (C2): see also Bourges.
 Avarino, Gr.: see Pylos.
 Avaris (Hawari), Egy. 14-175d; 9-33b.
 Avaritsa, Gr. 12-424 (D1).
 AVARS (Caucasian race) 3-51d; 18-489d; 5-548b; dialect 7-729d.
 — (people on the Danube) 23-513c; 27-470d; 15-775a; 28-167b; Charlemagne's wars 5-892c, 10-309d, 3-5c; Constantinople 13-310b; Frankish wars 11-831d; origin of name 3-51d; Roman empire 14-327a, 15-596b; Lombard alliance 1-512a, 16-933a; Patrae attacked 20-931a.
 Avasaxa, hill, Swed. 12-932d.
 AVATAR 3-51d; 13-508d.
 Avataha, isl., Bering Sea: see Bering.
 Avaugour, H. d' (fl. 1235): see Henry (d'Avaugour), count of Penthièvre.
 Avchars: see Afshars.
 Ave, riv., Port. 25-530 (A2); 22-135b; 9-660c.
 Ave atque Vale (Swinburne) 17-181b.
 AVEBURY, J. LUBBOCK, baron 3-51d; ants and bees 2-38a, 3-630a; finance 3-339b; Stonehenge theory 25-961b.
 AVEBURY, Wilts. 3-52b; 9-420 (III. D4); 25-961b.
 Avegno, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
 AVEIA, It. 3-52c; 15-26 (D3).
 Aveiro, J. A. d., 3-654a.
 —, J. Mascarenhas e Lancaster, duke of 3-52d.
 —, P. de 22-159b.
 AVEIRO, Port. 3-52d; 25-530 (A2); riots (1902) 22-154c.
 Aveiros, Braz. 4-440 (E2).
 Avela, Sp.: see Ávila.
 Avelan (admiral) 9-949a; 10-902a.
 Aveland, C. E. Heathcote, baroness: see Willoughby de Eresby, C. E.
 —, G. J. Heathcote, baron 13-159d.
 Aveland, hundred, Lincs. 16-715c.
 Aveley, Ess. 16-942 (E3); 9-786a.
 —, manor, Salop. 24-1021d.
 Aveline de Fortibus, countess of Lancaster 8-948d; 13-197c.
 Avelines, Alfred: see Hasselt, A. H. C. van.
 Avelion (myth.): see Avalon.
 AVELLA, It. 3-52d; 15-4 (C6); 8-428b.
 —, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
 —, mts., It. 15-4 (C6).
 Avelian (admiral): see Avelan.
 Avellaneda, Fernández de, 5-766a; 17-788c; 25-583a.
 —, Nicolas 2-471c.
 Avellano 6-146b.

Avella Vecchia, It. 3-52d; 5-122c.
 Avelli, Xanto 5-734c.
 AVELLINO, It. 3-53a; 15-4 (E4); 15-6a.
 — (Principato Ulteriore), prov., It. 15-74; 15-10a.
 Avellino, Ranulf of: see Ranulf of Alife.
 Avelon, riv., Fr. 3-599b.
 Ave Maria bell: see Angelus bell.
 "Ave maris stella" (hymn) 14-187b.
 AVEMPACE 3-53a; 2-280a.
 Aven, riv., Fr. 10-382b.
 —, riv., Scot.: see Aven.
 Avena, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 Avena (bot.) 19-937d; 12-374d. — elatior: see Tall oat-grass. — fatua: see Wild oat. — flavescens: see Golden oat-grass. — nuda: see Naked oat. — orientalis: see Tatarian oat. — sativa: see Oat. — strigosa: see Bristle-pointed oat. — vesca 19-938a.
 Avenarius, F. 11-799b. —, M. P. 26-816a.
 AVENARIUS, R. H. L. 3-53b; logic 16-918b; metaphysics 18-239d, 18-227a.
 Avenbury, Hereford 9-420 (III. B2).
 Avenecrol: see Ibn Gabirol.
 Avenches, Switz. 26-242 (C3); 26-252c; 26-255c; 13-254a.
 Aveneae (bot.) 12-376b; 12-371d; 12-375c.
 Avenell, William 12-797b.
 AVENGER OF BLOOD 3-53c.
 AVENGERS (society) 3-53c.
 Avenhorn, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
 Avening, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
 Avenio, Gaul: see Avignon.
 Avenir, L' 16-125b.
 Avenir of the Science, L' (Renan): see Future of Science, The.
 Avenor, tribe 1-329d.
 Avenpace: see Avempace.
 Avens 11-913c; 23-723a.
 AVENTAIL 3-53c.
 AVENTICUM, Switz. 23-648 (C2); 15-26 (A1): see also Avenches.
 Aventine Hill, Rome 23-586 (B2-C3); 23-612 (C4); 23-615a; Augustan region 23-607c; Bona Dea temple 4-191b; Diana temple 8-165b, 24-699c; Laverna altar 16-293b; library 16-547b; Luna sanctuary 24-601c; Minerva temple 6-565c, 16-816c; Picus sanctuary 21-587b; Vertumnus 27-1051b.
 AVENTINUS 3-53c.
 Aventiniers 14-521c.
 AVENTURINE 3-54a.
 — felspar: see Sun-stone. — glass 3-54a.
 AVENUE (dict.) 3-54a.
 —, stone: see Alignment.
 Avenza, It. 5-400d.
 AVENZOAR 3-54a; 18-46a.
 Avera, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
 Average (feudal) 3-54b.
 AVERAGE (maritime law) 3-54c; 14-678d; adjustment 1-193d; freightment 1-306c.
 — (math.) 2-542c; 22-390a; statistics 25-809d.
 — Adjusters' Association 1-193d.
 Averano (ornithol.): see Bell-bird.
 Averdupois: see Avoirdupois.
 Avereest, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
 Aeveriguelo Vargas (Tirso de Molina) 26-1012d.
 Avernakó, isl., Den. 8-24 (C3); 8-23d.
 AVERNUS (Avernos), lake, It. 3-58a; 15-4 (B6); 22-456c.
 Averkó, isl., Norway 19-804 (B1).
 Averoiff, George 2-840c; 12-433a.
 AVERROES 3-58b; 2-281a; anatomy 1-926b; Aristotle, interpretation of 20-683b; medicine 18-46b; pharmacy 21-356c; phenology 21-534d; physiognomy 21-551a; surgery 26-127b.
 Averoists 1-576b; Immortality 22-58b, 25-60d.
 AVERRUNCATOR 3-59a.
 Avers (Avers Rhine), riv., Switz. 12-608b.
 —, val., Switz. 26-242 (G-H4); 12-608c.
 Aversa, counts of 11-385a.
 —, Richard of 19-182d; 23-400d; 23-453c.

AVERSA, It. 3-59a; 15-4 (B6); Norman occupation 6-960c, 23-400c, 13-274d.
 Averser Thal, val., Switz.: see Avers.
 Averser Weissberg, mt., Alps 1-745c.
 Avertissement 10-869c.
 Averulino, Antonio: see Filarete, Antonio.
 Avery, John 21-640c.
 —, Samuel 19-329d.
 —, Col. Waitstill 15-108a.
 —, W. B. 21-374c.
 Avery, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
 —, Hill, dist. Kent. 16-949b.
 —, Island, La. 17-54 (C4); 19-501d.
 Aves (Bird), isl., W.I. 28-544 (F4); arbitration 2-329a; phosphates 21-476a.
 Aves (zool.): see Bird.
 Avesnes, Baudouin d' 11-119b.
 AVESNES, Fr. 3-59a; 10-778 (G1).
 — (le Comte), Fr. 10-778 (F1).
 — (le Sec, Fr., battle (1793) 11-176b.
 Avesta, Swed. 26-190 (C-D1).
 Avesta (Zoroastrian): see Zend-Avesta.
 Avestiza 23-849a.
 Aveton Gifford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
 AVEYERON, dept. 3-59b; 10-778 (F5); 10-779c; phosphates 21-476c; stonemasonry 25-966c.
 —, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 23-446d.
 Avezac-Macaya, M. A. Pascal d' 5-398d.
 Avezzano, Giuseppe 15-67a.
 AVEZZANO, It. 3-59d; 15-4 (D3).
 Avgutor, Russ.: see Augustow.
 AVIANUS 3-59d; 10-115b; 1-276d.
 AVIARY 3-60a.
 Aviation 1-260b; 10-502a.
 Avicbrol (Avicbbron): see Ibn Gabirol.
 AVICENNA 3-62a; 21-249a; anatomy 1-926b; Biruni 3-991a; geology 11-640c; medicine 18-46a; philosophy 2-278b; physiognomy 21-551a; Ramusio's translation 22-882b; simples 21-353c; surgery 26-127a; tomb 12-868d.
 Avicennia 17-572c.
 Avich, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 2-486c.
 Avichi (theosophy) 26-791c.
 Avicilia 16-120b; 16-122c; fossil 7-163b, 28-519b, 27-260a. — contorta 17-260.
 Avicularia: see Bird's Nest spiders.
 Aviculariidae 25-665c; 25-666a; 26-416b.
 Avicularium 22-44d.
 Aviculicid 16-122c; 21-27b.
 Aviculopecten 5-311c; 8-128a.
 Aviculopinna 16-122d.
 Aviculture 3-60a.
 "Avidity" (race horse) 13-732d.
 Aviya (theosophy) 26-791a.
 Aviemore, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
 AVIENUS, R. FESTUS 3-63c; 16-266b.
 Avigait, Green. 12-543 (D5).
 Avigator pear: see Avocado pear.
 AVIGLIANA, It. 3-63c; 15-4 (A2).
 Avigliano, It. 15-4 (E4); 8-428b.
 Avignon, Marie d': see Marie d'Avignon.
 AVIGNON, Fr. 3-63d; 10-778 (G6); annexation 11-158b; Arab capture 22-503d; climate 27-953b; council (1209) 5-379b; pawnshop 20-972d; pottery 5-737d; printing 27-533b; university 27-756c.
 Avignonet, Fr. 14-592b.
 Avikom, tribe 1-329d; 15-99a.
 Avila, Francisco Lucas de 26-1012b.
 —, Gil Gonzalez de (fl. 1522) 19-645a; 22-634b.
 AVILA, GIL GONZALEZ DE (d. 1658) 3-64b.
 —, Pedro Arias de: see Davila, Pedrarias.
 —, Menendez de 23-282c.
 —, Sancho d' 17-50d.
 Avila, Ec. 8-911 (C2).
 AVILA, Sp. 3-64d; 25-530 (C2); cathedral 3-64d, 2-416c, 5-523d; Torquemada's tomb 27-60b.
 —, mt., Venez. 5-298c.

Avila, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 3-64c.
 AVILA, prov., Sp. 3-64c; 25-530 (C2); 25-531c.
 AVILA Y ZUNIGA, LUIS DE 3-65a.
 AVILES, PEDRO MENENDEZ 3-65a; 10-544b; 23-1016d.
 AVILES, Sp. 3-65c; 25-530 (B1); 5-182c.
 Avilion (myth.): see Avalon.
 Avilla, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
 Avinger, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
 Avinof, cape, Ask. 1-472 (D4).
 Avins, Belg.: battle (1635) 26-856b.
 Avioia, C. Sillus 14-636a.
 Avioth, Fr. 18-316b.
 Avis, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
 Avishiri, riv., Ec. 8-911 (D2).
 Avis indica (astron.): see Apus.
 Avisio, riv., Aus. 1-192b.
 Avis Numidica (zool.): see Guinea fowl.
 Avisseau 5-759a.
 Avista, fort, Fla. 10-544b.
 Aviston, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
 Avit, St. see Avitus.
 Avitabile, P. di B. 21-283b.
 Aviticity (Aviticium): see Ossesg.
 Avito viret honore 15-864b.
 Avittensis Bibba, Af. 1-360b.
 Avitus (Roman emperor) 23-511d; 23-314b.
 — (archbishop of Vienne) 10-804c; 12-564d; MSS. 20-570c, 20-574b.
 —, Q. Octavius 28-115d.
 Avium Promontorium 11-417a.
 Aviz, plain, Port.: see Benavilla, plain.
 Aviz (dynasty) 22-142c.
 AVIZANDUM 3-65d.
 Avizard (French gen.) 1-650d.
 Avize, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
 Aviomona, Gr. 7-709d.
 AVLONA (Aulon, Valona, Vliona), Turk. 3-65d; 27-428 (A3).
 —, gulf, Turk. 3-65d.
 Avlonari, Gr. 12-424 (F2).
 Avoca, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
 —, La. 17-54 (A7).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (L3); 21-683a.
 —, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (H3).
 —, Vic. 28-38 (B2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
 —, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
 —, riv., Vic. 28-38 (B2); 28-38d.
 AVOCA, val., Ire. 3-66a; 14-744 (E4); geology 2-556b, 22-693a.
 AVOCADO PEAR 3-66a; 21-24d; Africa 12-203d, 16-540d.
 Avocat 1-241c.
 — du roi: Channel Is. 5-842a; Paris 6-1c.
 Avocat Patelin, L': see Patelin.
 Avocet (Avocettula) 13-887a.
 — (Recurvirostra avocetta) 25-922d.
 Avoch, Scot. 4-23c.
 AVOGADRO, AMEDEO 3-66a; 2-874b; 6-36a; 25-940d.
 AVOIDANCE (law) 3-66b.
 —, Confession and: see Confession and Avoidance.
 Avole, countess of Aumale: see Hawise.
 AVOIRDUPOIS 3-66b; 2-541d; 28-489a; 28-480b.
 Avola, Sic. 15-4 (E6); 25-22a.
 Avollon (myth.): see Avalon.
 Avon, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
 —, O. 20-26 (F2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (G5).
 —, Utah 27-814 (C1).
 —, gen. Scot. 24-412 (E2); 3-314a.
 —, Iagoun, Togo: see Togo.
 — (A'an), lake, Scot. 3-740c.
 —, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 1-50a, b.
 —, riv., Can. 19-831 (B2); 19-830b.
 —, riv., Devon 9-430 (VI. E3); 8-132b.
 AVON, riv., Eng. (East or Hampshire) 3-66c; 9-420 (III. D5).
 AVON, riv., Eng. (Lower or Bristol) 3-66c; 9-420 (III.

C4); 12-133a; 4-579b; 25-389a.
 AVON, riv., Eng. (Upper or Warwick) 3-66d; 9-420 (III. D2); 4-584 (C5); geology 28-341d.
 —, riv., N.Z. 6-274d.
 —, riv., Scot. (Clyde) 24-412 (D4); 6-572b.
 —, riv., Scot. (Forth) 24-418 (D3); 25-927d; 16-731d.
 —, riv., Scot. (Spey) 24-412 (E2); 25-646b; geology 4-952a, 27-48c.
 —, riv., Vic. 28-38 (D2).
 —, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 1-433b; 12-73c.
 —, riv. (ship) 24-887b.
 Avonbeg, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
 Avon, Black, riv., Scot.: see Black Avon.
 Avonbridge, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
 Avon by the Sea, N.J. 19-502 (E3).
 Avondaie, James Douglas, earl of: see Douglas, James Douglas, 7th earl of.
 Avondale, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
 —, Ire. 3-66a.
 —, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (B4).
 —, castle, Scot. 25-999b.
 Avondaie (barony): see Avandale.
 Avondale (Laggan), riv., Scot. 10-679b; 1-52d.
 Avon Downs, Austr. 2-960 (H4).
 — Gorge: see Clifton Gorge.
 Avonia, Pa. 21-106 (E1).
 AVONIAN GROUP 3-67a.
 AVONMORE, BARRY YELVERTON, 1st viscount 3-67b.
 Avonmore, Pa. 21-106 (C-D4).
 —, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4); 3-66a.
 Avonmouth, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3); 4-580c.
 Avon Park, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
 Avon river sandstones 25-39d.
 Avontuur, Cape Col. 28-466 (F9).
 Avon Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3).
 —, West, Conn.: see West Avon.
 Aves, rocks, Jap. 15-156 (S2).
 Avoué 1-241c.
 Avougour, St. see Walpurgis, St.
 Avoyelles, dist., La. 17-54 (B2-C3).
 Avrai-tau, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (C1); 26-910b; 15-943c.
 Avranches, Mande of 7-325c.
 —, Hugh of: see Chester, Hugh of Avranches, earl of.
 —, Richard, viscount 6-107c.
 AVRANCHES, Fr. 3-67b; 10-778 (D3); 19-749b.
 Avranchin, dist., Fr. 17-542d; 19-749b.
 Avratynsk, hills, Russ. 23-872 (C6); 23-874 (I. A2); 28-195a.
 Avraz-davan, pass, Turkest. 15-940b.
 Avre, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F2); 9-900c.
 —, springs, Paris 20-811d.
 Avrigha, tribe: see Aourigha.
 Avri, Paul 4-233a.
 Avri, mt., Alps 1-743b.
 Avshars, tribe: see Afshars.
 Avtovac, Aus. Hung. 4-232a.
 Avuliu-koj, lake, Turkest. 26-423a; 16-991b.
 Avvakum, P. 25-15b.
 Avvci (Auvciyar) 26-390c.
 Aventurino-glass.
 Avvim, tribe 21-403b.
 Avvocata, dist., Naples 19-181b.
 Avvogadori di Comune 27-1005b.
 Awa, Jap. Fr. see Ashu and Boshu.
 —, riv., Fr. Gul. 12-682b.
 Awa (drink): see Kava.
 Awad, cafe, Somind. 25-379 (F4).
 Awadh, prov., India: see Oudh.
 Awadh Akhbar 13-491b.
 Awadhi (dialect) 13-479c; 13-483d.
 AWADIA, tribe 3-67c.
 Awadsi (Awadzi), isl., Jap.: see Awaji.
 Awafwa (myth.) 15-702c.
 Awai, riv., Af. 16-693 (C6); 19-695a.
 Awaj, riv., Pal. 20-602 (E2); 7-78a.
 AWAJI, isl., Jap. 3-67c; 15-158 (I9); 15-204b.
 Awaji, porcelain 15-185c.

- Awaka**, tribe 1-329d; 19-64c.
Awakono, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (B3).
Awa-Kama, tribe 15-702a.
Awakish, tribe Af. 1-350b; 15-101c.
Awaktars 28-995a.
Awah, dist., Arab. 2-264 (C5).
Awahim: see **Alme**.
Awamir, tribe 12-800b.
Awamutu, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Awang Khan: see **Ung Khan**.
Awans, tribe 15-413c.
Awankonde, tribe 4-596c.
Awantibo 22-213a; 22-336a.
Awanol, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Awano, riv., tribes 15-701c.
AWARD 3-67d; 2-323b; 2-327d.
Awaricura, riv., Brit.Gul. 12-677b.
Awarimil, tribe 1-330b; 16-701c.
Awarna, bay, N.Z.: see **Big Bay**.
 —, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
Awaruto 21-143b.
Awaw, mta., Ger.N.W.Af. 23-460 (C4); 11-800d; 11-802a.
Awash (Awasi), riv., Aby.: see **Hawash**.
Awastim 5-14d.
Awat, cape, Somlad. 25-379 (F5).
Awat porcelain, 15-184a; 15-157a.
Awatere, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
 —, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Awaw-Nang, riv. 15-702c.
Awaware, tribe 1-330b; 15-701c.
Awazi, Jap. 4-15d.
Awchley, John 24-578d.
Awdney, st.: see **Etheldreda**.
AWE LOCH, Scot. 3-67d; 24-418 (A2); 16-890; geology 2-487a.
 —, riv., Scot. 24-418 (A2); 3-61d.
Awekwon, tribe 1-329d.
Awellmidn, tribe 23-1006b; 27-352b; 1-215a; dialect 12-894a.
Awomba, tribe 1-330c; 4-597d; 27-89a.
Aworawer, cape, Java 15-284 (E2).
Awurd, Harat el, Arab. 2-264 (C3); 2-258b.
Awete, Togo, 12-203 (C3).
Awgin (Nestorian) 19-407d.
Awhea, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Awij, riv., Turk.As. 26-395 (D1); 18-180d.
Awjn Arid, riv., I. of M.: see **Silverburn**.
 —, Dhoo, riv., I. of M.: see **Dhoo**.
 —, Glass, riv., I. of M.: see **Glass**.
Awini, dist., Af. 12-204a.
AWL 3-67d.
Awlscoube, Devon 9-430 (VI. F2).
AWN (bot.) 12-371d; 26-888c.
Awner (machine) 26-888c.
Awning decked 24-880b.
Awogashima, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (L10).
Awonawilona (myth.) 14-472c.
Awoshima, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (L7).
Awre, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 12-134b.
Awshars, tribe: see **Afshars**.
Awton, Nig. 19-678 (B5); 14-312a.
Awuna, tribe 1-329d.
Awwahum, Isl., Kor. 15-156 (G5-6).
AX: see **Axc**.
Axalp, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Axamenta (chant) 24-71a.
Axarfjord, fjord, Ico. 14-228 (C1); 14-229c.
Azarquia, mts., Sp. 17-400a.
Azat, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Azbridge, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Aze, riv., Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); 25-383d; 8-132b; 6-574d.
AXE (tool) 3-67d; bronze 2-351a, 2-352c; celt 5-652c; Cretan cult 7-422c, 1-247b; Egyptian 9-68b, 9-73a; executioner's 3-636c; Frankish 11-36c; haematite 12-804d; Irish 14-769b; masonry 17-842a, 17-846a; Norman 2-586a; Scandinavian 24-285d.
 — (tool): see **Ni-In**.
 —, War of the: see **Kafir War** (1846-1848).
Aze Edge, hill, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); 8-70d; 8-71a.
Azedred de la dama: see **Chess**.
Azel, Holl. 13-588 (A3); 28-955c.
Axel Heiberg Land, dist., N.Am. 21-938 (A1-112).
Axel-hum, palace, Copenhagen 7-98d.
Axel livkide: see **Abanlon**.
Azel og Fulborg 26-215a; 20-33c.
Axemann, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Azen Borg, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3).
Azenstein, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
AXHOLME, Isl., lines. 3-68a; 9-416 (II. F2); 16-714a; geology 16-714a.
Azhal (bot.): see **Axilio**.
 — colours 7-589a.
 — plane (crystal.) 7-572b.
 — plane (tool) 10-398a.
 — ratio 7-576c.
 — type (arch.): see **Hasillica**.
 — vector (math.) 27-964b.
Azleros (myth.) 4-916d.
Azifera 2-99c.
Azili 16-323c.
AXILE 3-63a.
Azilia 1-911d.
Azillary (bot.) 2-10c.
Azillary artery (anat.) 2-607a.
 — glands (anat.) 17-107b.
 — inflorescence (bot.): see **Indefinite inflorescence**.
 — vein (anat.) 27-970a.
Azlin, Go.Cet. 12-203 (A4); 12-204c.
Azino belones 27-242c.
Aziniellide 25-125b; 25-729d.
AXINITE 3-63a; pyro-electricity 7-590c, 8-182a.
Azinomancy 20-173d.
Azinus 16-123a.
Aziokera (myth.) 4-916d.
Aziokeros (myth.) 4-916d.
Aziolite 19-961c.
Aziom (geom.) 11-677a; 11-730a.
AXIOM (philos.) 3-63b; Aristotile 16-902c; aphorism distinguished 2-163b; Bacon 3-148c; Kant 15-666a.
Axioloneus (noctuid) 27-853b.
Axiopolis, Moesia 18-643d.
Axils, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
AXIS (dict.) 3-68c.
 — (anat.) 3-68c.
 — (conio section) 11-700b; 20-747d.
 — (geol.): see **Axial plane**.
 — (optics) 16-421d.
 — bone (anat.) 25-170a.
 — cylinder (anat.) 19-401a.
 — deer (zool.) 21-393b.
 — maculata 5-780a.
 — of optical clarity 7-587c.
Axius, riv., Gr. 12-440 (B4): see also **Vardar**.
 —, riv., Syr.: see **Orontes**.
Axina (zool.) 16-123a.
Axle, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
AXLE (dict.) 3-68c; rubber-cushioned 5-405b; steel 25-1019d; tricycle 27-267c.
 — box 3-579a.
 — pin 3-68c.
AX-LES-THERMES, Fr. 3-68c; 10-778 (E6).
Axle-tree 3-68c; 5-406b; ancient 6-401d, 5-402b.
Axline, O. 20-26 (F5).
AXMINSTER, Devon 3-68d; 9-430 (VI. G2); carpets 3-68d, 5-396a.
Axmouth, Devon 9-430 (VI. F2); 8-132c.
Axode 17-1008c.
AXOLOTL 3-68d; 28-1013a; 1-507b.
Axomis, Aby.: see **Axum**.
Axon 19-401a.
Axono 25-677d.
 — libre 4-107a.
Axones (Athenian tablets): see **Kyrbels**.
Axonina 18-867c.
Axonolipa 12-365d.
Axonophora 12-365d.
Axosco, mt., Nic. 5-678 (C4); 19-642d.
Axsum, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Axtell, Samuel B. 19-525d; 27-819a.
Axtell, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Axtion, Va. 28-118 (C4).
AXUM, Aby. 3-70b; 1-83 (map); Gees inscriptions 9-847c; Italian occupation 15-77d; Mahomedan exiles 17-103a; obelisks 19-946a; trade 1-89c.
Axumite Kingdom 9-847a; 9-747a; 1-89c.
Axus, Crete 7-426d.
Axwamus, N.J.: see **Gloucester City**.
Ay (Egyptian king) 9-84d.
Ay, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 17-747a.
Ay (dict.) 3-70d.
AY (dict.) 17-419b.
AYACUCHO (Guamanga, Huamanga), Peru 3-701; 21-764 (C1); battle (1874) 21-376a, 4-165c.
AYACUCHO (Guamanga, Huamanga), dept., Peru 3-71a; 21-764 (A3 & C4).
 —, riv., Peru 21-767a.
Ayanguz, riv., Russ.As. 3-202a.
AYAH (dict.) 3-71a.
Ayakit, Russ.As. 25-10 (III).
Ayak-Kum-Kol, lake, China 6-168 (D2); 18-910c.
Ayala, Hernabe de 28-1057b.
 —, Diego de 25-120a.
 —, Pedro de: Scottish mission (1497) 24-442a.
 —, **DON PEDRO LOPEZ DE** 3-71a; chronicles 25-579c, 25-580b.
Ayalat (dict.) 21-194b.
AYALA Y HERRERA, ADELARDO LOPEZ DE 3-71b; 25-580b.
Ayamut, tribe 1-329d.
Ayamoute, Sp. 25-530 (B4); 13-854b.
Ayan, Russ.As. 25-10 (I3); 17-724d; 25-17b.
Ayana, Arab. 19-351a; 2-263a.
Ayar (Toll-nor), lake, Russ.As. 3-202a; 12-165c.
Ayaranya Sutta 15-127d.
Ayazra, lake, C.Am. 5-678 (B3); 12-661d.
Ayar zivá rabbá (rel.) 17-555b.
Ayas (Ayash), Asia M.: see **Aegae**.
 —, Il. 26-242 (D5).
 —, bay, Turk.As. 2-760 (F4).
Ayash, Asia M.: see **Elaosna**.
Aya Sofia Jamiil, Constantinople: see **St Sophia**.
Ayassuluk (Ayasaluk), Turk. As. 2-760 (B3); 9-675d; 9-673d.
Ayat, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (K5); 27-420 (C2).
Ayat (dict.) 17-418b.
Ayathrema 11-387b.
Ayathulinkh, Turk.As.: see **Ayassofnk**.
Ayayaca, Peru 21-264 (B2).
Ayayonga, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3).
Ayceilife, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 8-708a.
Ayden, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Aydon Castle, Northumb. 13-192b; 13-436b; 17-598a.
Aye, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
AYE-AYE 3-71d; 22-334a; 22-335b.
Aye-bourne, riv., Mdx.: see **Tyburn**.
Ayen, Henri de Noailles, count d' 19-722d.
 —, dukes of: see **Noailles**.
Ayen, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Ayenbite of Inuyit 18-371a; 9-609d; 9-592d.
Ayent, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Ayer, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
 —, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
 —, Bangis, Sum. 26-73b.
Ayerbe, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Ayer Mall, riv., Mal.Arch. geology 26-990b.
Ayers, Me. 17-434 (E4).
 —, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Ayeshá (Mahomet's wife) 17-408c; Koran 15-903a; rebellion against Ali 1-659a, 5-25c, 2-266d.
 — (Muley Hassan) 12-336a.
 —, Khanum 3-106b.
Ayges, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G5); 8-589a.
Ayila, pass, Tib. 6-168 (B3).
Ayin (Hebrew): see **Ain**.
Ayin sch shema, Egypt: see **Heliopolis**.
Ayin-i-Akbari: see **Ain-i-Akbari**.
Ayrlt, riv. 7-91c.
Ayrlen, lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
Ayresbeare, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
AYLESBURY, Bucks. 3-72a; 9-420 (III. F3); army, 17th cent. 4-730a; geology 4-720a; prison 22-366b; small holdings 1-702b.
 — (vale of), dist., Bucks. 4-729b; geology 4-729a.
 —, dnck 22-219b.
AYLESFORD, HENEAGE Finch, 1st earl of 3-72c.
AYLESFORD, Kent 3-73a; 16-943 (F3); 12-532a.
 —, dist., Kent 15-738b.
Aylesworth, A. H. 5-164a.
Aylesworth, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Aylett, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Ayllife, John 25-133b.
AYLLON, L. V. DE 3-73a.
Aylmer, G. P. V. 25-380c.
 —, JOHN 3-73b.
Aylmer, Can. 13-869d.
 —, lake, Can. (Missc.) 5-160 (II3); 12-432c.
 —, lake, Can. (Que.) 22-714 (E3); 22-735b.
Aylmer Papillon (Diarmid) 3-563c.
Aylott, Sir W. 10-257a.
Aylotte, John 12-551b.
Aylsham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-746c.
Aylshin (Watts-Denton) 28-423a.
AYMARA, tribe 3-73c; 4-171b; language 21-374c, 8-200b, 1-811d; skin colour 25-190c.
AYMER (Æthelmaer) OF VALANCE (bishop) 3-73d.
 — de Valence, earl of Pembroke: see **Pembroke**, A. de V., earl of.
Aymeri de Norbonne 12-693b.
Aymeric, Melchior de 8-919b.
Aymestrey, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
AYMESTRY LIMESTONE 3-73d.
Aymores, bay, Braz. 4-440 (16).
 —, mta., Braz. 4-440 (16); 9-773a.
Ayna, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Aynard, Edouard 10-886c.
Aynesley, J. C. Murray 4-565b.
Aynoh, Northants. 9-420 (III. E3).
Ayodhya, India: see **Ajodhya**.
Ayogo, tribe 18-953d.
Ayolde, Juan de 2-821c; 29-758c; 2-468d.
Ayofla, Mex. 10-347a.
Ayon, Conn. 6-652 (E2).
Ayora, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Ayr, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
 —, Queens. 2-960 (II3).
AYR, Scot. 3-74a; 24-412 (D1).
 —, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D4); 3-75a.
 —, heads of, cape, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
Ayre, Isl., Sp.: see **Aire**.
 —, Point of, cape, I. of M. 9-412 (I. B2); raised beach 17-535a; salt-pits 24-88d.
 —, The, dist., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); 17-535c.
Ayrenhoff, Cornelius Hermann von 11-792c.
AYRER, JAKOB 3-74d; 11-788c.
Ayres, Anne 18-957b.
 —, Christovam 22-163a.
Ayres and Dialogues for One, Two and Three Voyces (Laves) 16-300a.
Ayrshire, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
 —, Rhod. 25-466 (K1).
AYRSHIRE, county, Scot. 3-74d; 24-412 (D4); 24-418 (B-C3); 24-419b; geology 3-75b, 20-237b, 21-177d.
Ayrshire estlo 5-541a, 5-540 (PI. III.); milk production 7-742a.
Ayrshire Lassie (draughts) 8-549a.
Ayrshire Legates, The (Gall) 11-427a.
Ayrton, Hertha 3-76d; electric arc 6-884b, 16-660c.
 —, WILLIAM EDWARD 3-76c; dynamometers 8-782a; electric arc 6-884c; electrometer 9-236b; heat 13-150a; spring 9-154b; voltmeter 28-419d.
AYS COUGH, SAMUEL 3-76d.
AYS CUE (Ayscough), SIR George 3-77a; 8-729b.
Aysgarth, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
 —, Force, waterfall, Yorks. 28-520a.
Ayston, Rutl. 23-945b.
Ayton, Scot. 24-412 (F4); 3-816a.
 —, Great, Yorks. 9-412 (F2).
Aytona, Sp. 25-530 (F3).
AYTOUN (Ayton), SIR ROBERT 3-77a.
 —, WILLIAM EDMON-ATOUNE 3-77c.
Ayu (Jow), Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G2).
Ayu (zool.) 1-174b.
Ayub (amir) 4-968c.
Ayubite (dynasty): see **Ayyubite**.
AYUB KHAN 3-77d; 1-318a; 17-447d.
Ayuda, riv., Sp. 1-478d.
Ayuka (khan) 16-716a.
Ayun, Arab. 2-264 (D3); 19-351c.
 —, Isl., Russ.As. 25-10 (M1); 28-598d.
 —, riv., Pal. 11-404b.
AYUNTAMIENTO, 3-78a.
AYUTHIA (Krung Kao), Siam 3-78a; 14-197 (II4); 25-7a.
Ayuda, Mex. 10-318 (F5-4).
Ayvazovsky, Ivan 26-769d.
Ayyub (father of Saladin) 24-55b.
Ayyubite (dynasty) 9-92a; 9-98b; 6-53c.
Az, Pers. 3-102d.
Aza, Vital 25-586b.
Azabu, Jap. 26-1046b.
Azad (Indian author) 13-491a.
 —, Khan (of Azalban) 24-235c.
 —, Khan (of Kharan) 3-296c.
Azad, Afg. 14-376 (A3).
Azadpur, mta., Pers. 9-164b.
Azadrachta India: see **Nim**.
Azar Jah: see **Azar Jahu**.
Azalis, Jacques 22-562b.
 —, **PIERRE HYACINTHE** 3-78b.
Azak, Russ.: see **Azov**.
Azal (Azal) 24-125d.
AZALEA 3-78d; 9-739d.
 —, India: see **Indian azales**.
 —, pomica 6-556d; honey 13-654c.
 —, procumbens 1-753a.
 —, sinensis: see **Japanese azalea**.
 —, viscosa: see **White honey-suckle**.
Azalia, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Azambuja, Diogo d' 12-203c; 9-172d.
Azambuja, Santa Catherina, Braz.: see **Colonia Azambuja**.
AZANGARH, India 3-79a; 14-376 (K6-7).
Azam Gowrishankar Vodey-shankar 26-365c.
Azamur (Azamor), Mor. 18-851 (C-D2); 18-850d; 17-303a.
 —, cape, Mor. 18-850d.
Azam Sheb (son of Aurangzeb) 3-207c; 3-927c.
AZAM SHAH 3-927c.
AZAN (rel.) 3-79b.
A-Zandeh, tribe: see **Niam-Niam**.
Azangoro, Peru 21-264 (D4).
 —, riv., Peru 21-267a.
Azapa (Arica), riv., Peru 21-266a.
Azara, Don Felix de 3-79c; cyra 10-101d; jaguarondi 15-125d.
 —, **DON JOSE NICHOLAS DE** 3-79c.
Azara, lake, Arg. 1-861b.
Azara (bot.) 15-773d.
Azaraque, Sp. 13-246c.
Azara's dog: see **Zorro**.
Azar (fox): see **Zorro**.
Azarich: see **Zorkala**.
Azariah (son of Amariah): see **Uzziah**.
 — (companion of Daniel): see **Abednego**.
AZARIAH (son of Ethan) 3-79d.
 — (son of Hilkiah) 3-79d.
 — (son of Hoehaiah) 3-79d.
 — (son of Jehoram): see **Azariah**.
 — (sons of Jehoshaphat) 3-79d.
 — (son of Jehu) 3-79d.
 — (son of Jeroham) 3-79d.
 — (son of Meseciah) 3-79d.
 — (son of Nathan) 3-79d.
 — (son of Obed) 3-79d.
 — (prophet) 3-79d.
 — (son of Zadok) 3-79d.
Azariah, Prayer of 7-808a.
Azarias (archangel): see **Raphael**.
 — (companion of Daniel): see **Abednego**.
Azariya, Pal.: see **Bethany**.
Azarori, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (I3).
AZAY-LE-RIDEAU, Fr. 3-79d; 10-778 (E4); château 2-413d, 6-960c.
Azazel, Mt. 26-313a.
Azazel (myth.) 13-186d; 9-651b.
Azcapuzalco, Mex. 18-332a.
Azocrate, Gumersindo 25-588b.
Azcarraga, Marcelo de 25-504a; 25-566c.
Azd, tribe: see **Azdite**.
Azdi (grammarian): see **Mobarrad**.
 — (poet): see **Ibn Duraid**.
Azdite, tribe 2-267d; 5-31d; 6-39c; Yazid b. Muballab 5-34d.
Azeca 11-526c.
Azedarech 2-463c; 16-347b; 21-130a; 17-273b.
Azeglio, Luigi Taparelli d' 20-885d.
 —, **MASSIMO TAPARELLI**, Marquis d' 3-79d; 15-54a;

- 13-872d; political treatise 15-50d.
 Azekah, Pal. 15-518b.
 Azemar, Guillem 22-497d.
 Azemlikos 21-453c.
 Azemlophis 28-108c.
 Azer, dist., W. Af. 17-564c.
AZERBAIJAN (Azerbadegan), prov., Pers. 3-80d; 21-188 (A1); Georgian rule 11-759c; Messianic rising 18-193d.
 Azerbaïjanis (race) 27-470a; dialect 27-473a.
 Azergues, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G4); 23-272c.
 Azes 18-110d.
 Azetium, It. 15-26 (F4).
 Azevedo, D. Pedro Henriquez d', see Fuentès, D. P. H. d' Azevedo, comte de.
 Azgar, tribe 27-352b; 23-1006b.
 Azhar, El, mosque, Cairo 4-954 (A4 & C2); 4-954c; 2-424a; minaret 2-425a; Moslem university 18-900a, 26-104a, 9-30b.
Azharoth (Ibn Gabirol) 14-221b.
 Azhl (myth.), 21-204a.
 Az-Hibbehs, tribe: see Hababs.
 Azhl Dahaka (myth.) 21-204b; 2-821a.
 Azhikal, India 14-382 (F14); 15-647d.
 Azides: see Azoimides.
 Azien, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
 Azila, Mor. 18-851 (D1); 18-850c; 18-854a.
 Azimabad, India: see Patna.
 Azimganj, India 14-376 (N7); 19-13b.
 Azimgarh, India: see Azamgarh.
 Azimide 6-59d.
 Azimides 6-60a; 3-756b.
 Azimidobenzene 1-858b.
 Azim Khan (amir) 1-37b.
 — Shah (son of Aurangzeb): see Azam Shah.
 Azim-ud-daula 2-447a.
AZIMUTH 3-81b; 11-612d; astronomy 2-802b; surveying 26-145b, 26-150d.
 Azimuthal condensing prism 16-635a.
 Azincourt, Fr.: see Agincourt.
 Azine, riv., Fr. 5-474a.
 Azine green 8-746d.
 Aziru (of Amurru) 5-141b.
 — (of Phoenicia) 13-534d.
 Aziz (Sultan of Aleppo) 3-655c.
 — (Sultan, Egypt) 9-102c; 9-92b.
 — Abu Mansur Nizar 9-96a; 9-92a.
 — billah, al (Fatimite caliph): see Aziz Abu Mansur Nizar.
 — Efendi (title) 14-272a.
 — Imad aldin Othman b. Saladin 9-98c; 9-92a.
 Aziza, El, Cairo 4-954 (C4).
 Azizus (king of Homs) 10-239c.
 Azlimzah 18-852d.
 Aznar (Spanish general) 25-568c.
 Azo (Estensian princes): see Azzo.
AZO (jurist) 3-81b.
 Azo (dye) 8-747b; 19-160a.
 — acid (dye) 8-746b.
 Azobenzene 3-81c.
 Azobo Galla, tribe 11-414b.
 Azo colour 26-701a.
AZO COMPOUNDS 3-81b; 3-756a; 6-70d.
 Azo de Ramenghis (canonist) 3-81b.
 Azodicarbendiamidine nitrate 12-651b.
 Azoerythin 2-367c.
 Azof, Russ.: see Azov.
 Azoflavine 8-746b.
 Azofskol More, sea, Russ.: see Azov, Sea of.
 Azogues, Ec. 8-911 (B3); population 8-917a; mercury 8-917c.
 Azolic: see Pre-Cambrian.
AZOIMIDE 3-82d; 10-83a.
 Azoimides 3-83a; in detonators 11-299c.
 Azo Lambertacclus 3-81b.
 Azoles 6-59c.
 Azolla 22-612d.
 Azoosporeae 22-471c.
 Azopardo, isl., Chil. 8-144c.
 Azophenin 14-507a.
 Azophenols 3-82a.
 Azophenylene: see Phenazine.
 Azor, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
 Azora (music): see Asor.
 Azorella 27-575a; 15-755a.
 — umbellifera 21-272b.
AZORE5, Isls., Atl.O. 3-83c; 3-83 (map); birds 3-975c; Dom Miguel 22-152d; English expedition (1597): see Islands Voyage; sea-level 19-969d; whale-fishery 28-571c.
 —, plateau, Atl.O. 19-972c.
 Azoricidae 25-729c.
 Azosulphimes 6-59d.
 Azote: see Nitrogen.
AZOTH (dict.) 3-85b.
 Azotobacter chroococcum 25-349b.
 Azoturia 18-196d.
AZOTUS, Pal. 3-85b; 20-602 (B5); Ark 2-549c; Assyrian domination 15-382c, 24-646d; Dagon's temple 7-730b, 15-395b; Psammethichus I. 9-87b; siege 3-869b.
AZOV, Russ. 3-85c; 23-872 (E6); 23-874 (I. G3); Belgrade treaty (1739) 27-453a; Constantinople treaty (1700) 12-226c, 27-452a; Russian annexation (1774) 27-454a, 23-002a; siege (1569) 24-606c; Timur 18-718c; trade route 21-57d; Turkish cession (1711) 23-897b, 27-452d.
 —, **SEA OF** 3-85c; 23-874 (I. F3-4); 23-872 (E6); 23-848 (F2); 4-25c; fisheries 23-891c; fortifications 15-754b; Russian warships excluded 27-453b.
 Azoxazine 6-59d.
AZOXIMES 3-85d; 6-59d.
 Azoxyanisole 7-585b.
 Azoxybenzene 3-82c.
 Azoxy compounds 3-82e.
 Azpéita, Sp. 25-530 (D-E1); 12-698c.
 Azrak (Kharijite Caliph) 17-423a; 5-30d.
 Azrak, riv., Egy.: see Blue Nile.
 Azrakl (Arab. historian) 2-274b.
 Azrakites 6-30d; 5-31d; doctrine 17-423a.
 Azrar, pass, Mor. 18-851 (D3).
 —, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D3).
 Azret, C. Asia: see Turkostan.
 Azriyau of Jaudl 15-313c.
 Azru, Mor. 18-851 (E2).
 —, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F1).
 Aztec, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
 —, N. Mex. 19-520 (C1); 19-521c.
 —, pass, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
 —, Divide, pass, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
 Aztec dwarfs 8-740c.
AZTECS, tribe 3-86a; 18-329d; 18-322d; architecture 18-332c; cannibalism 5-185b; Cortes' conquest 1-806d; drama 8-487d; language 8-200a; mythology 13-869b; Saecula festival 10-401a; serpent worship 2-52c; Zodiacal signs 28-995c.
 Aztlan, ancient country 3-86a.
 Azua, Hal. 12-824 (B2); 24-194d.
 —, cape, Peru 21-264 (B4).
AZUAGA, Sp. 3-86a; 25-530 (C3).
 Azuay, mt., Ec. 8-911c; 7-613b.
AZUAY, prov., Ec. 3-86a; 8-911 (B3); 8-917a.
 Azubah (bibl.) 4-986d.
 Azud ed Dowleh: see Adod addaula.
 Azner, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D3); 6-401d.
 Aznero, penin., Pan. 5-678 (B7); 20-664b.
 Azney, lake, Hal. 12-824 (B2); 12-825a.
 Azufghur, swamp, India 9-260a.
 Azufre, mt., Arg. 2-402 (C2); 1-963c; 2-461a.
 Azuga, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
 Azul, Arg. 2-462 (D4); population 4-752c.
 —, mt., Peru 21-266b.
 Azulal, Hayyim 13-176a.
 Azulcojos 19-17d.
 Azulmic acid 7-680c.
 Azuma, bridge, Jap. (Tokyo) 26-1048a.
 — yama, mt., Jap. 15-157d; 15-158c.
AZUNI, DOMENICO ALBERTO 3-86b.
 Azura (bibl.) 10-4c; 24-763b.
AZURARA, GOMES EANNES Da 3-86b; 22-157a; 16-990b.
AZURE (dict.) 3-86c.
 — (herald), 13-323b.
 — (precious stone): see Lapis lazuli.
 Azurine 8-751d.
AZURITE 3-86c.
 Azurum ultramarinum: see Ultramarinc.
 Azusa, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
 Azygobranchia 11-507b.
 Azygospores 1-589c.
 Azygos veins 27-970b; 27-971c.
 Azygous lobe (of lung) 23-187d.
 Azyllis, Af. 23-648 (E3).
AZYMITES 3-86d.
 Azzah, Pal.: see Gaza.
 Azzarini, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4).
 Azzarola beds 23-230d; 27-260.
 Azzo (jurist): see Azo.
 — d'Este (d. 1097): see Alberto Azzo II. of Este.
 — VI. (of Este) 9-792c.
 — VII. (of Este) 9-792c.
 — VIII. (of Este) 9-792d.
 — (of Ferrara): see Azzo VII. (of Este).
 — (of Milan) 28-128c; 15-36d.
 — (of Modena): see Azzo VIII. (of Este).
 — (of Reggio): see Azzo VIII. (of Este).
 Azzolenus: see Azo (jurist).
 Azzolino (of Este): see Azzo VI. (of Este).
 Az Zuhri 2-273d.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

B

B. (abbrev.) 1-30a; 4-128a.
 B. (chem.): see Boron.
 B. (codices) 3-819c; explained 3-881b.
 B (letter) 3-87a; 17-188a.
 Ba (myth.) 19-138c.
 Ba, lake, Scot. (Gramplains) 24-118 (B1).
 — lake, Scot. (Mull) 24-412 (C3); 18-960d.
 — riv., Fiji 10-335 (A1); 10-335c.
 Ba (chem.): see Barium.
 B.A. (degree): see Bachelor of Arts.
 Baachinjl, race 1-330c.
 BAADER, FRANZ XAVER von 3-87b; 26-789c.
 Baadford, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (G1).
 Baad Ulgaras, Somlnd. 25-379 (E-F5).
 Baafs, St.: see Bavo.
 Baago, Isl., Den. (Jutland) 8-24 (B3).
 — Isl., Den. (Zealand) 8-24 (E1).
 Baahus, prov., Nor. 8-33d.
 Baaken's riv., S.A. 22-112c.
 BAAL 3-88b; 13-179d; Baalbek temple 3-89d; Emesa temple 13-648b; Dolehe 1-441b; Israelites 15-377d; Mt. Carmel sacrifices 5-358a; phallicism 21-345c; Phoenician 21-456b; Saturn 24-231d; Seth 9-53d; Zeus Atabyrius 21-345b.
 — (Melkart) 3-39a; 21-456a; Carthaginians 5-429d; Israelites 1-429a; Melicertes 18-91c; Tyro temple 27-549b, 21-151b.
 Baal I. (king of Tyre) 21-452a; 9-759d.
 — II. (of Tyre) 21-452c.
 Baalah, Canaan 7-856c.
 Baasia Mazalat: see Tabernacles, Feast of.
 Baal-Ammon 21-456b; 5-429d.
 Baal haedrat 5-429d.
 Baalath of Byblos: see Ashtar.
 BAALEK, Syr. 3-89c; 26-305 (H2); 5-39a; coinage 19-890c; temple 2-381b, 8-421a; see also Heliopolis.
 Baal-berith 3-88d; 24-316d.
 Baalgad, Pal. 3-89d; 4-943d; 13-49d.
 Baal-hammam: see Ba'al-Ammon.
 Ba'al ha-turim: see Jacob ben Asher.
 Baal-Hermon, Pal. 13-49d.
 Baalls (king of Ammon) 1-863d; 15-384a.
 Baaliti (deity) 15-299b.
 Baal-Judah, Pal.: see Kir-jath-Jearim.
 Baal-marod 13-240a.
 Baal-Meon, Pal.: see Ma'in.
 Baal-Moloch 18-559c.
 Baal-sapnu 3-641c.
 Baal-shamim 20-654c; 21-456b.
 Baal Shem Tobh, Israel 13-176a.
 Baais Revier, fjord, Green.: see Godthaab, fjord.
 Baal-tars 13-240a.
 Baalun, Hamelyn de: see Hamelyn de Baalun.
 Baal-zabbi: see Baal-sapnu.
 Baalzebub: see Beelzebub.
 Baal Zephon: see Zephon.
 Baamba, tribe 27-559a.
 Baar, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1017d.
 — riv., Ger. 14-867d.
 Baars (herb) 17-566b.
 Baaril, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
 Baarlaam et Josephat 27-184d.
 Baaril, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
 BAARN, Holl. 3-90d; 13-58 (C2).
 Baars (medallist) 18-2c.
 Baasha (of Ammon) 1-429a; 1-863d.

Baasha (of Israel) 3-868b; 15-377b; Benhadad's league 7-784b; Ramah 2-713d.
 Baath, Albert Ulrik 26-220c.
 Baumann, Isls., Pac.O.: see Samoa.
 Bab (of Armenia): see Pap.
 Bab, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 — Isl., Somlnd. 25-379 (C2); 25-331c.
 Bab (title) 3-94b.
 Bab, El, riv., Egy. 9-40 (B3).
 Baba (king of Armenia): see Pap.
 Baba, capo, Turk.As. 2-735a.
 Baba, mta., Afg. 1-397 (D2); 1-398b.
 — mt., Turkest. 27-420 (D4); 26-910d.
 — passes, Afg. 13-332a; 3-301c.
 Babat (zool.) 5-230d; 3-605a.
 Baba Ardilan 15-949d.
 — Hindu (Mahom. saint) 15-627a.
 Baba Budan, mta., India 14-391b; 15-626d.
 BABADAG, Rum. 3-91a; 23-826 (D2).
 Baba Dagh, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (H. F3); 5-553b.
 — Dagh, mt., Turk.As. 2-700 (C4); see also Sabacus.
 — Eski, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
 Babaeus 6-338b.
 Babahan, Pers.: see Bobbanhan.
 Babahoyo, Ec. 8-911 (B2-3); 8-917a.
 — riv., Ec. 8-913c.
 Babal, riv., India: see Sarju.
 Babalich, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
 Babala, Egy., battle (1167) 9-98a.
 Baba Jaga (witch) 25-230d.
 Babak (the Khorrāmī) 5-17a.
 Baba-kale, cape, Asia M.: see Lectum, cape.
 — Kul, lake, Turkest. 6-168 (C1).
 Baban, tribe 15-949c.
 Babangi, tribe 1-330b; 6-925b.
 Babanns (bot.) 26-10d.
 Baba Planina, mts., Turk. 27-326 (I2).
 Babar, Bal. 14-376 (B-C4).
 — Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F-G4).
 — Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4); 18-631a.
 Baba Saidu, Persian Gulf: see Basidu.
 Babashal rupec 3-418a.
 Babatag, Rum.: see Babadag.
 Babau, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E5).
 Daba Vrkh, mt., Albania 1-432b.
 Baba Yadgar 15-950c.
 Babb, S. Nicholson 24-567a.
 Babba, Rom.Af. 23-648 (B3).
 Babbacombe, bay, Dev. 8-430 (VI. F2).
 Babbage, Benjamin Herschell 2-961b.
 — CHARLES 3-91a; calculating machine 4-974c; logarithm tables 26-329d; tool-holder 27-16c.
 Babbal: see Bahhal.
 Bab Ballads (W. S. Gilbert) 12-9d.
 Babbanburgh, Northumb.: see Banburgh.
 Babb Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H2).
 Babbet Ness, capo, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
 Babbitt's metal 4-640a.
 Babbiling-thrush (Babbler) 26-893a; 3-974b; 28-1010d; Himalays 13-475a.
 Babcock, Alphaeus 21-571a.
 — Orville E. 4-582d; 24-195a.
 — S. M., butyrometer 7-753d; cheese-ripening 7-749a.
 Babcock, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
 Babcock and Wilcox boiler 4-144b; 4-146d; 8-197c.

Babcock Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C5).
 Babda, Syr. 20-602 (D1).
 Ba-be, lake, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D1); 14-490c.
 Babek: see Papak.
 BABEL 3-91c; 26-305 (F3); tower of 4-276c, 11-578d, 19-793c.
 — Isls., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
 — kingdom: see Babylonia and Assyria.
 Bab-el-Abwab (Bab-el-Khadid), Derbent, Russ. 8-64c.
 — el-Hadd, pass, C.Asia: see Buzghol-khana.
 — el-Mandeb, Arab. 2-264 (E6).
 BAB-EL-MANDEB, str., Arab. 3-91d; 2-204 (A6).
 Babeltop (Babelthun), Isl., Pac.O. 20-438 (C4); 21-66b.
 Bab und Bibel (Delitzsch) 7-964d; 28-668c.
 BABELBERG (family) 3-91d; 3-5c; 28-622d.
 "Habenberg" (battleship) 24-901d.
 Ba-Bengaye, tribe 22-678a.
 Babenhansen, Anselm Maria, prince of 11-238c.
 Babenhauseu, Ger. 11-808 (II. M9).
 BABER (Mogul emperor) 3-92c; Agra 1-382a; Ghazni 11-917c; Indian invasion 14-492b; Kandahar 15-640c; Nysaeans 3-226b; Panipat 20-678d; Shaibani Khan 18-719c; tomb 15-625a.
 Baber (of Persia) 21-238a.
 Baber, E. C. (traveler) 2-739c.
 Ba-Berberche: see Kannur.
 Babergh, dist., Suff. 26-29b.
 Babes, Victor, hydrophobia 14-170d, 20-791d; incubator 14-365c; thermostat 14-368a.
 Babesia: see Piroplasma.
 Babouf, Claude 3-93a.
 — FRANÇOIS NOEL (Gracchus) 3-93a; 10-858d; 15-318d.
 Babhal (Nestorian) 26-316b.
 Babhans (caste) 13-504a.
 Babharuti: see Bhavharuti.
 Babia Gora, mt., Eur. 5-383b.
 Babiancha, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A3).
 Babibli 25-380b.
 Babichka Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (C-D2).
 Babio: see Babwoe.
 BABISM 3-94b; Nasruddin 21-211d; Niriz insurrections 19-709c; Zenzan massacre 28-970a.
 Babli, Bab-ili: see Babylon.
 Babina, India 14-376 (H7).
 Babenberg, Ger.: see Bamberg.
 Babine, lake, Can. 4-609 (D2).
 — mta., Can. 4-600 (D2).
 — riv., Can. 4-600 (D2).
 Babines, tribe 14-458a.
 Babinet, Jacques; compensator 21-938a; on diffraction 8-247b; goniometer 12-234d.
 BABINGTON, ANTHONY 3-95c; 9-534d; 24-445a; Mary Stuart 17-822b; Walsingham 28-294c.
 — CHURCHILL 3-96a.
 — James Melville (general) 27-207b.
 Babingtonite 22-096b.
 Babino-polje, Aus. 3-4 (E5).
 — gorge, Aus. 18-93a.
 Babinsk, Russ. 23-372 (D2).
 Babinski, Joseph François Felix: on hysteria 14-211c.
 BABIRUSA 3-96b; 26-237b.
 Babis (Indian) 16-635b; 22-785c.
 — (Persian): see Babilism.
 Babisa, tribe 1-330c.
 Bab Iskender, channel, Red Sea 3-91d.
 Babken (Arm. catholicon) 2-569d; 2-571b.
 Babla, India: see Dwaraka.

Babliya, Syr. 20-602 (C2).
 Babium, Deir, convent, Cairo 4-954 (H2); 4-955a.
 Babo, C. H. L. von: vapour-pressure law 27-899c.
 Babo, riv., Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B2).
 Babooca: battle (1556) 28-1045c.
 Babolina, Hung. 13-808b.
 Babon 3-96d.
 Babongo 1-330a.
 Babool: see Babul.
 BABOON 3-96d; 22-331b; dentition 22-327d; digestive organs 22-328a; distribution 17-528b, 1-115c; geological age 17-528b; skull 22-328b.
 Baboosis Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D6).
 Baboquivari, mta., Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
 — val., Ariz. 2-545a.
 Babor, mt., Alg. 1-643 (C1); 2-859b.
 Babou, Phillibert 14-501d.
 Babouvists 10-858d.
 Babriwar, dist., India 16-695d.
 BABRIUS 3-96d; 11-114c; 20-569c; Aesop's fables 1-276d, 10-114d, 15-280b.
 Babu (bishop) 8-678c.
 BABU (Indian) 3-97b.
 Babu-ji 3-97b.
 Babukur, tribe 19-636c.
 Babul, riv., Pers.: see Bawal.
 Babul (tree) 11-256a; 1-96c.
 Babuma (dialect) 3-359a.
 Babundi, W.Af. 5-113a.
 Ba-Bunde: see Mbunda.
 Babungera: see Niām-Niām.
 Babusar, pass, India 12-21a; 13-117a.
 Babushnitsa, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
 Babuyan, Isl., P.Ia. 21-392 (H2).
 — Claro, mt., P.Is. 21-393a.
 Babuyanes, Isls., P.Is. 21-392 (A-B2); 21-393a.
 Babwende, tribe 1-330b.
 Baby, Louis François Georges, 18-791d.
 Baby (diet.) 3-97b: see also Infancy.
 BABY-FARMING 3-97b; 6-139a.
 Babyring (in football) 10-623a.
 Babytas, St. 23-1011a.
 Babylon, Egy. 4-956c; 9-90c; 4-896b.
 BABYLON, Mesop. 3-98a; 26-305 (F3); 23-648 (G3); Babel, tower of: see under Babel; fortress 3-103d; Guin's temple 12-713d; Hebraeion temples 13-394c; Littlele relics 13-537a; Nebuchadrezzar's buildings 19-332a; Scapula temple 24-662d; water works 1-549b.
 — History 3-98b; Cyrus' capture 7-707d; first dynasty 3-103d; list of kings 3-106b, 3-109a; Manichaeanism 21-221b; Nabonides 3-106a; second dynasty 3-106d; Semiramis founder 24-617a; Shalmaneser II. 3-104c; Tukulti-in-Aristi 3-104b, 3-107b.
 Babylon (bibl.) 21-296a.
 — N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 13-954a; population 16-933b.
 Babylon (S. Ross) 23-722a.
 Babylon, Fortress of, Cairo 4-954 (B2); 4-955a.
 Babylonia, prov. 15-463d; 7-832d.
 BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA 3-99c; agriculture 3-117c, 1-388c; army 3-108b, 2-592d; astronomy 2-809b; canals 9-896d, 6-272a; costume 7-227b; Hellenism 13-241b; iron age 14-800c; law: see Babylonian law; numeral system 19-866c; Palestine

20-606a, 20-608c; Pentateuch 18-391b; shipping 3-118c; standards, military 10-454b; tools 9-66d; trade 3-118b; weights and measures 28-482d, 28-484d foll. See also Irak-Arabi.
 BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA: Art and Architecture 3-108a; 3-104 (Plates); 2-374b; 20-463c; architecture 2-343b; base 3-456b; Bismya 4-11c; capitals 5-276a; clay-tablets 5-710b, 3-165 (Plate), 4-214b, 19-708b; domes 8-396b; earrings 8-799a; fountains 19-747d; furniture 11-363d; gem-engraving 11-562c (Plate), 24-559b, 12-804d; inscriptions 14-619a, 11-582c, 7-808b; Ivory carving 15-96a; jewelry 16-367c; glass 12-98d; Lagan discoveries 16-72c; Larsa bas-reliefs 16-224b; Layard's excavations 16-312a; Palestine excavations 5-142a; metal-work 18-207c; Nippur excavations 19-707b; temples 26-610c; towers 27-110a; vaults 27-956d; wall-reliefs 19-16c, 20-184b; windows 28-712b; zodiacs 28-993c.
 — Chronology 3-101c; 3-108c; Isocrates 3-808b; biblical 3-868a, 3-571b; "Creation" and "Deluge" tablets 6-310b.
 — History 3-102a; 3-110b; 2-751a; Arabia 2-263d; Ardasher I. 2-448c; Cyrus 7-707d, 21-207d; Egypt 9-86d; Elam 9-146d; Indian trade 4-188c; Median invasions 18-21b; Mesopotamia 18-183b; Mithradates I. 18-629d; Phoenicia 21-451c; priesthood 22-317c; sabbath 23-961c; Scythian invasion 7-680d; Syria 26-308d; Ur 27-784a; Xerxes I. abolishes kingdom 28-887b.
 BABYLONIAN AND ASSYRIAN Religion 3-112d; 3-117b; Alexander restorer of 17-223b; altars 1-750d; cosmogony 7-218d; creation myths 1-169c; Deluge story 7-977b: see also Chronology above; demonology 6-52d; eschatology 9-761a, 2-121c; Hebrew religion 3-865a, 1-170a; 20-612a; incense 14-350b; Manichaeanism 17-555a, 17-557b; Manichaeanism 17-572d; Messianic parallels 18-194b; monotheism 13-178a, 26-746a; oil 18-191c; omen-reading 20-102d; Palestine 20-609c; priest 22-317b; prophets 22-447c; temples 3-117b, 19-708b; Urin and Thummim 27-797d.
 Babylonian captivity (of the Church) 6-484b.
 — CAPTIVITY (of Jews) 3-115d. See also under Jews.
 Babylonian Chronicle 3-101d.
 Babylonian language: see Assyrian language.
 — LAW 3-115d; death penalty 5-279a; Khammurabi code 7-454d; Mosaic parallels 18-896b; women 28-782b.
 Babylonians, The (Aristophanes) 2-500c.
 Babylonian Talmud: see Talmud, Babylonian.
 Babylonian Codex Petropolitans 3-855a; 12-29b.
 Bac, Ariz. 2-548a.
 Bacia, riv., Port. 1-524b.
 Bacabal, Braz. 4-440 (E3).
 — Co., Colo. 6-122 (H4).
 Bacalar, lake, Mex. 28-942d.
 — Month, riv., Brit. Hond. 8-678 (C1).

Bacalieu, Isl., Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
 Bacanga, est., Braz. 24-198d.
 Bacarra, P. Is. 21-392 (C1).
 Bacata (Funza), Colom. 4-121a.
BACAU, Rum. 3-121a; 23-826 (C1).
 — dept., Rum. 23-826 (C1); 23-827a.
 Baccæ: see Berry.
 Baccalarius: see Bachelor.
 Baccalaurat 10-45b; 10-798c; 8-964a; 10-282c.
 Baccarat, Fr. 10-778 (H3); 18-315d; glass works 12-103c; 10-785c.
BACCARAT (card game) 3-121b; 11-447b.
 Baccarini, Alfredo 15-68b; 15-72b.
 Baccaro, pt., Can. 19-831 (B3).
 Baccbae: see Maenada.
 Baccbae (Euripides) 9-904d; 2-883b.
BACCHANALIA 3-121c; 14-636d.
 Baccbaris 21-782c.
 — Feuillet: see Chilca.
 — hallimifolia: see Groundsel tree.
 Baccbladæ 7-147b; 7-702b; 11-575a.
 Baccblides (Syrian general) 2-323a; 15-326a; 17-197d.
 Baccbliglione, riv., It. 20-445c; 28-20b.
 Baccblis (legend) 7-147b.
 Baccblus (metre) 27-1043a.
 Baccblus: see Dionysus and Liber.
 Baccblus, bank, Ind. O. 25-356a.
 — marsh, Vict. 28-38 (E1); glacial beds 21-177b; 20-944d
 "Baccblus and Young Paun"
 (Michelangelo) 18-363b.
BACCCHYLIDES 3-121d; 12-510c; papyrus 20-562a (fig.).
 Baccclarelli, Marcellin 23-334c.
 Baccclio, Giuliano di 21-282d.
 Baccclloch, Felix 4-194c.
 —, Marianne Elisa: see Bonaparte, Marianne Elisa.
BACCIO D'AGNOLLO 3-121b; 2-411b.
 — della Porta: see Bartolommeo di Pagnolo, Fra.
 Baccconius, Joannis: see Baconthorpe, John.
 Bacceni, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
 Bacceno, It. 26-242 (E4).
 Baccesi, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
 Bach, Alexander von, Baron 13-918b; 10-943a.
 —, A. (chemist) 20-423d.
 —, Johann Christian 3-131b; 6-411b; 1-39c.
 —, Johann Christoph Friedrich 3-131b.
 —, Johann Gottfried Bernhard 3-131b.
JOHANN SEBASTIAN 3-124b; 19-78b; Bethlehem festival 3-829c; cantatas 5-209b; chorale themes 14-197c; fugues 20-264d; instrumentation 14-652a; 14-655a; masses 17-850b; Mendelssohn 18-122d; overture 20-335a; Passion music 20-162b; programme music 22-425b; suites 25-52b; variations 27-913b; Wesley 28-530d.
KARL PHILIPP Emanuel (1714-1788) 3-130c; 19-79a; 21-561d; oratorios 20-163a; songs 25-408b.
 —, Veit 3-124b.
 —, Wilhelm Friedemann 3-131b.
 Bach, riv., Can.: see Back's river.
 — Mynydd, mts., Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 5-319c.
BACHARACH, YAIR 3-131c.
BACHARACH, Ger. 3-131c; 11-808 (II. 18).
 Bachasson, Marthe Camille, comte de Montalivet: see Montalivet.
BACHAUMONT, LOUIS PETIT de 3-131d; *Mémoires* 19-574a; 8-168d.
 Bach Choir 19-34b.
BACHE, ALEXANDER Dallas 3-131d.
 —, Benjamin Franklin 11-28c; 19-588a.
 —, FRANCIS EDWARD 3-132a.
 —, Richard 22-195b; 23-456d.
 —, Walter 3-132a.
 Bache, mt., Can. 5-160 (R4).
 Bachelier, Jean Jacques 9-368a.
 —, Nicolas 27-99d.
 Bachelin, Auguste 26-265d.
 Bachelor, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B3) —, mt., Ore. 20-242c.

BACHELOR 3-132b; tax on 3-991a; knighthood: see Knight Bachelor.
 Bachelor Brook, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B2).
 Bachelor of Arts 3-132b; 27-752c; America 8-987c; Cambridge 10-46d; Oxford 10-42c; hoods 27-779a.
 — of Divinity: hoods 27-779a.
 — of Laws: hood 27-779a.
 — of Letters 8-987d.
 — of Medicine: hoods 27-779a.
 — of Music: hoods 27-779a.
 — of Philosophy 8-987d.
 — of Science: America 8-987d; Oxford and London 10-46d; hoods 27-779a.
 Bachelor's button 13-772a.
 "Bachelor's Button" (horse) 13-732c.
 Bachelors' Club, Lond. 6-567b.
 Bachelors Run, riv., Ind. 14-432 (D3).
 Bacher, S. 13-176b.
 Bacherberg, mts., Aus. 3-4 (D3); 25-1059a.
 Bachevits, Serv. 24-686 (A1).
 Bacheffner, G. H. 14-502d.
 Bachtian (Amasing), Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F3); 3-132d.
BACHIAN (Batjan), Isl., Mal. Arch. 3-132d; 17-466 (F3); 19-490a.
 Bachler, Stephen 28-613a.
 Bachlinio, Vict. 28-38 (A2).
 Bachmann (instrument maker) 6-440d.
 Bachnagairn, falls, Scot. 10-660d.
 Bachofen, Jacob 15-582c.
 Bach's river, Can.: see Back's river.
 Bach system 13-918b.
 Bachtobler (vine) 26-900a.
 Bachtel, mt., Switz. 26-242 (F2).
 Bachtchissary, Russ.: see Bakcheli-Saral.
 Bachu Noyan: see Rajlu.
 Bachup, Tobias 8-662b.
 Bachur: see Elias, Levita.
 Bachus, marsh, Vict.: see Bacchus.
 Bacili (maiolica) 5-736b.
 Bacillaceæ 3-163b.
 Bacillariolæ (Bacillaricæ): see Diatomaceæ.
 Bacillaria paradoxa 8-170b.
 Bacillææ 3-163b.
 Bacillus (insect) 25-916c.
 — (micro-organism). For species not in list below: see Bacterium.
 — acidificans longissimus 25-699a.
 — acid lactis 16-977a; 18-452c; 10-278b.
 — aenes 1-149c; 25-191b.
 — alvei 3-637b.
 — amylobacter 10-278b; 8-266c.
 — anthracis 2-106d; 3-158c; 3-159d; light action of 3-168d; milk 18-452c; protection from 3-176b.
 — berolinensis 3-167b.
 — botulinus 19-433c.
 — brandenburgicus 3-637d.
 — burri: see B. brandenburgicus.
 — butschlii 3-159c.
 — chanvæi 3-169c; 28-10a.
 — chlorinum 3-167b.
 — of cholera (comma bacillus) 20-772c; 6-263c; milk 18-452c.
 — coli communis 23-195d; 8-266c; 3-169d; peritonitis 21-171d; septicaemia 24-652d.
 — cyanogenus 3-167b.
 — denitrificans 3-169d.
 — of diphtheria: see Bacillus of Klebs Löffler.
 — of Ducrey 27-983d.
 — dysenteriae 8-265b.
 — of Eberth: see Bacillus typhosus.
 — fluorescens 3-167b.
 — of Friedländer: bronchitis 23-195d; pneumonia 21-869b; 21-870c; 23-196c; 23-197a; 20-80a.
 — Guntheri: see Streptococcus apis.
 — hildensis 3-168a.
 — of influenza: see Bacillus of Pfeiffer.
 — janthinus 3-167b.
 — of Klebs-Löffler 20-780d; bronchitis 23-195d; conjunctival diphtheria 10-100b; discovery 15-838a; habitat 8-291a; 25-351c; stomatitis 8-263d.
 — lactis 8-266c.
 — lactis erythrogenes 8-266c.

Bacillus laevo-lacti 16-56b; butter-making 7-750b; cheese-making 7-746a.
 — larvae: see B. brandenburgicus.
 — lepræ 16-480b; 19-433a; 20-774 (Pl. II. fig. 16); 25-191a.
 — Ludwigii 3-168a.
 — mallei 12-76c; 20-770 (Pl. I.).
 — megatherium 8-266c; 3-163c; 3-160d (fig.).
 — mesentericus 16-452c.
 — necrophorus 23-11a.
 — oedematis 25-351d.
 — oedematis maligni 24-652d.
 — pestis 21-700d; 18-838a; 20-774 (Pl. II. fig. 7).
 — of Pfeiffer 3-171c; bronchopneumonia 21-870c; endocarditis 13-132d; influenza 14-555a.
 — of plague: see B. pestis.
 — pneumoniae: see B. of Friedländer.
 — prodigiosus 3-167b; 20-772a.
 — pyocyaneus 3-159d; 3-176a; 8-266c; pigment 3-167b; septicaemia 24-652d.
 — radicicola 3-165d; 25-349b.
 — ramosus 3-161b; germination 3-159b (fig.); spores 3-162d (fig.).
 — ruber 3-167b.
 — solanacearum 22-204a.
 — subtilis 3-161d; 3-157b (fig.); 8-266c; 4-892b; germination 3-160b (fig.); pleomorphism 3-163c.
 — synyaneus 3-160a.
 — tetanus 20-781d; 26-669c; discovery 15-838a; soil 25-351d.
 — thermophilus 3-168a.
 — tuberculosus 27-355a; 20-774, 20-920 (Plates); 3-159a; 3-173b; 23-197b; bronchopneumonia 23-197a; cystitis 4-27d; meningitis 18-130a; milk 3-167c, 18-452c, 7-752b; pleurisy 23-199b; prostatitis 4-30c.
 — tuberculosus bovinus 27-355b; 28-9d.
 — typhosus 20-774b; 25-351d; 27-504b; cystitis 4-27d; 18-1452c.
 — violaceus 3-167b.
 — viridans 3-167b.
 — vulgaris 3-160a; 3-165b; 170a.
 Bacilla 25-102c.
 Bacinet: see Basinet.
 Bacis: see Bakis.
 — bull 9-50b.
 Back, Sir George 21-944d; 11-31a.
 Back, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
 —, bay, India 4-183c.
 —, bay, Va. 28-118 (G4).
 —, riv., Can.: see Back's river.
 —, riv., Md. 17-828 (G2).
 Back (anat.) 1-941c.
 — (football), 10-620c.
 — (slate) 23-704a.
 — (Stock Exchange): see Backwardation.
 Bac-Kan, Fr. I. C. 14-498 (D-E1).
 Backaryd, Swed. 26-196 (C3).
 Backay (Bakhal) family 26-982b.
 —, Sidi Mahomed El 26-983a.
 Back-band 23-989a.
 Backbay, Va. 28-118 (G4).
 Back Bay, dist., Mass. 4-290d.
BACK-BOND (Back-letter) 3-133a.
 Backbone, lake, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
 —, mt., Md. 17-828 (A2); 17-827d.
 Backbone (anat.): see Spine.
 Back Burn, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. C2).
BACK-CHOIR (retro-choir) 3-133a.
 Back Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E5).
 —, Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B5).
 —, Creek, riv., Va. 28-118 (C2).
 Backer, J. de 4-178a.
 Backergunje, India 14-376 (O8).
BACKERGUNJE (Bakarganj), dist., India 3-133a.
 Backer Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
 Backers, Americus 21-568a.
 Backfall 20-260c.
 Backflash (dict.) 20-205b.
BACKGAMMON 3-133d; 20-594a.

Backhand rent 16-159a.
 Back-heel style 28-845c.
BACKHUUSEN (Bakhuusen), Ludolf 3-133b.
 Backing (textile) 28-441c.
 Back-lash 17-1003c.
 Backlanke, pass, Alps 1-746c.
 Back-letter: see Back-bond.
 Backlund, Johan Oskar 6-763b.
BACKNANG, Ger. 3-135c; 11-808 (H4).
 Backoo, N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
 Back-palming 6-950a.
 — rent: see Backhand rent.
 Back Rhine, riv., Switz.: see Hinter Rhein.
 Backs (in cement making) 5-655a.
 — (in quarrying) 15-491b.
BACKSCRATCHER 3-135c.
 Back-shore 24-1004d.
 Backslang 20-77b.
BACK'S RIVER (Thlewechoedyth, Great Fish), riv., Can. 3-135c; 5-160 (K2); 11-32b.
 Back-staff 19-288a.
 Backstairs, passage, S. Aus. 2-960 (F7); 25-493a.
 Back-starching mangle 10-378d.
 Backstay 23-339d.
 Backstein cheese 7-750b.
 Back Strand, lagoon, Iro. 27-159c.
 Back-swimmer: see Waterboatman.
 Backsword 23-967c; 25-149a.
 Back the field (racing) 10-323d.
 Back Tor, mt., Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
 Backus, Isaac 3-376a.
 Backus, W. Va. 28-560 (C4).
BACKWARDATION 3-135c; 25-931a.
 Back washing 28-812b.
 Backway, The, channel, Can. 22-724 (F1).
 Backworth, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
 Bac-Lieu, Asia 14-498 (D7).
 Bac-Ninh, Asia 14-498 (D-E1).
 Baco, John: see Baconthorpe, John.
 Bacoli, It. 3-214a.
 Bacon, Del. 3-153a.
BACON, FRANCIS (Baron Verulam, Viscount St Albans) 3-135d; 9-627a; aviation 1-260c; as chancellor 9-535c, 9-536c; classification of knowledge 6-462a; diving bell 8-330b; educational views 6-456b; essaya 9-777c; ethics 9-827c; forms, doctrine of 3-146d, 10-667c; heat theory 9-399c; Hobbes 13-546a; Hume 16-908c; induction 16-882c, 14-501a; logic 16-906b; medicine 18-49c; natural theology 26-744c; realism 18-250d; rhetorical commonplaces 23-236d; scientific research 24-399d; Shakespeare 24-786a; Spedding's edition 25-632b; theism 26-753c; tomb 23-1012c.
 —, Francis (d. 1840) 27-493a.
 —, Sir Hickman 3-424a.
 —, Sir James 5-836c.
 —, J. H. (divine) 10-630b.
 —, JOHN (sculptor) 3-152a.
 —, John (Carmelite monk): see Baconthorpe, John.
 —, John H. F. (artist) 16-786b.
 —, LEONARD (1802-1881) 3-152c.
 —, Leonard Woolsey (1830-1907) 3-153a.
 —, Nathaniel (1647-1676) 28-684a; 28-122d; Jamestown destroyed (1676) 15-148d; Virginia rebellion: see Bacon's Rebellion (1676).
 —, SIR NICHOLAS 3-153a; book-plate 4-230d (fig.); tomb 25-958a.
 —, Robert 7-605a.
 —, ROGER 3-153c; 24-355b; 8-327a; on aerostation 1-261d; Averroes 2-281c; Naaventura 4-197d; calendar 4-994b; camera obscura 5-105b; gunpowder 12-723c; optics 16-611c; Rubrugus 23-310a; telescope and microscope 26-557d.
 — (of Baconthorpe), Sir Roger (d.c. 1834) 19-746c.
 —, Bacon, G. 11-752 (B2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
 —, College, Ky.: see Transylvania University.
BACON 3-150a; imports (U.K.) 1-406d, 1-407a.

Baconao, riv., Cu. 7-595 (F3); 7-595d.
 Bacon beetle 6-671c.
 Bacon, Okla. 20-58 (F2); Indian University 19-91c.
 Bacon Hlote, cave, Wales (Gower) 12-299d.
 Bacons Castle, Va. 28-118 (F3).
 Bacon's rebellion (1676) 27-670a; battle of Bloody Run 23-310d.
 Baconsthorpe, Norf. 9-424 (V. E1).
BACONTHORPE, JOHN 3-156b; 2-281c.
 Baconton, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
 Baccori 4-44d.
 Bacqueville, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
 Baeri (Algeria Jew) 1-650c.
 Baes, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
 —, Hung.: see Baes-Bodrog.
 —, Ahmed, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
BAGSANYI, JANOŠ 3-156b.
 Bâca-Bodrog, co., Hung. 3-4 (F4); 3-567b.
 Bascog (viking) 9-469a.
 Bascok, Yorks. 28-934d.
 Bacs-Kula, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
BACTERIA 3-156c; 1-693d; 21-728c; abiogenetic origin 1-640; activity 3-170a, 1-596b; anacrobic 3-173a; cell wall 3-158d; cilia 3-159d; classification 3-162b; Cohn 6-632a; cold, effect of 3-169a; cultivation 3-172b; cytology 21-722b; dairy bacteria 3-167c; diseases caused 20-771a; fever 10-306a; food decomposition 10-612b; growth 3-161b; heat, effect of 3-169a; light 3-168c; morphology 3-158d; nucleus 3-159b, 7-111c; oxidizing 3-168b; Palaeozoic forms 20-525d; pathology 3-169a, 3-173a; pathogeny 3-171b; phosphorescent 3-168a; pigment 3-167a; plant bacteriosis 3-169a; reproduction 3-160c; saprophytic and parasitic 3-157a; soil 25-348d, 21-750b, 1-403b; spore resistancy 3-955c; staining 3-172a; thermophilous 3-168a; vegetative state 3-160a; ventilation 27-1003c; virulence 3-175c. — bed 24-743b.
 Bacteriaceæ: see Bacteria.
 Bacterial infection 3-174c; 3-175b.
BACTERIOLOGY 3-156c; incubators 14-361d; Kitazato 15-838a; see also Bacteria.
 Bacteriolytic action: see Lysogenic action.
 Bacterioporpurin 3-167a.
 Bacteriosis 21-758d.
 Bacterium. For species not in list below, see Bacillus.
 — aceti 3-168c.
 — decalvans 3-243c.
 — kützingianum 3-168c.
 — merismopedioides 3-159d (fig.).
 — pasteurianum 3-168c.
 — pedicellatum 3-157a.
 — putredinis 27-895a.
 — rubescens: see Beggiatoa roseo-persicina.
 — vermiforme 3-157a.
 — xylum 3-168c.
 Bacteroid 3-165d; 21-749d.
 Bacton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
 Baetra, Arg.: see Balkh.
 Baetra (insect) 18-497b.
BACTRIA (Bactriana) 3-180b; 3-183a; Afghanistan 1-315a; Alexander the Great 14-398a; Chosroes I. 21-223c, 6-272a; coinage 19-905b; Greek rule 13-241c; Heliocles 9-881a; Hissar 13-526c; Mithradates I. (Parthia) 18-620d; Yucchi invasion 28-944b.
 Bactriana: see Bactria.
 Bactrian camel 5-102c.
 Bactrian, old (language) 3-180b.
 Bactridium 3-163b.
 Bactrillum 3-163b.
 Bactrinium 3-163b.
 Bactrites 5-693c.
 Bactritidae 5-693c.
 Baen Abia, Sard. 24-216a.
 Baeba (Suruquilla, Leon), riv., Colom. 6-701 (A3); 6-702c.
 Baehard d'Arnaud: see Arnaud.
 Baehlie (petrology) 7-568d.
 Baehlies (zool.) 5-693d.
BACUP, Lancs. 3-181b; 16-139 (E2); cotton manufacture 7-288b.

Bag net 27-222a.
 Bagneux, Fr. (Maine-et-Loire) 25-964d.
 — Fr. (Seine) 10-778 (B6); 24-587d.
 Bagul, It. 15-4 (F1).
 — della Ferrara, It. 6-417a.
 — della Regina Giovanna, It. 26-138a.
 — del Sasso, It. 4-937a.
 — di Lucca, It. 27-484d.
 Bagnigge Wells, Lond. 24-34d.
 Bagno Caldo, It. 17-95c.
 Bagnoles, Fr. 20-299a.
 Bagnolet, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
 Bagnolo, county, It. 12-236b.
 Bagnolo, peace of (1184) 27-1006d.
 Bagnols-les-Bains, Fr. 17-84c.
 — sur-Jèze, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 Bagnore, It. 15-4 (D3); 15-18c.
 Bagnyon, Jean 26-264d.
 Bago, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
 BAGOAS 3-202b; Asia Minor 21-212b; Holofernes 15-543a.
 Bagodhar, India 14-376 (L7).
 Bagoes, riv., Nig. 11-204 (D4).
 Bagoso, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (F7).
 Bagot, Josceline Fitzroy 15-728a.
 Bago Tando, India 14-376 (C7).
 Bagoyna, Nig. 11-204 (D2).
 BAG-PIPE 3-202a; 6-439d.
 Bagradas, N.Af.: see Majorca.
 Bagra Kote, India 26-916 (C2).
 Bagrat III, and IV, 11-759b.
 Bagratid dynasty 2-566a; 11-759b; 14-331d.
 BAGRATION, PETER, prince 3-206d; 19-226c.
 Bagrevand, Arm. 2-569a.
 Bagri, dist., India 19-43b.
 Bagru, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B5).
 Bagrus 5-513c.
 — bayad: see Bayad.
 — docmac: see Docmac.
 Bagshot, Sur. 16-942 (B3); 21-232a.
 BAGSHO BEDS (geol.) 3-207a; 9-662c; flora 20-552c; soil 25-317b.
 Bagshot Heath, Sur. 16-942 (B3); 24-609b; geology 26-140a.
 — Sands 9-664a.
 Bagster, Samuel 21-666d.
 Baguales, mts., S.Am. 2-462 (B7).
 Bagu, riv., W.Af.: see Great Bum.
 Baguio, P.Is. 21-392 (B3).
 Baguley, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
 Bagur, Sp. 25-530 (G2).
 — cape, Sp. 25-530 (G2).
 Bagura, India: see Bogra.
 Bagwell, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
 Bagwynagjik: see Hole-in-the-Day.
 Baha (sect) 3-94d.
 Baha addaula 5-52c.
 Bahabon, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
 Bahadrán, India 14-376 (F5).
 Bahadur Khan 24-770a.
 BAHADUR KHEL, salt mine, India 3-207b; 15-886b.
 Bahadur Sah 19-382a.
 — SHAH I. (Mogul emperor) 3-207c; 4-798b.
 — SHAH II. (Mogul emperor) 3-207c; 7-957b; 13-489a.
 Bahadri Michael 9-849a.
 Bahalul (jester) 10-615a.
 Baham, pt., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
 Bahama Channel, New: see Florida Channel.
 — Channel, Old, W.I.; 28-544 (B-C2); 3-207d.
 — Grand (Great), isl., W.I. 28-544 (B1); 3-207d.
 BAHAMAS, isls., W.I. 3-207d; 28-544 (C1-D2); 28-545d; battle (1743) 3-45a; geology 28-544d, 7-134a.
 BAHAN (Populus euphratica) 22-90c; 4-187b; 25-142d.
 Baharak (dict.) 1-313a.
 Baharia, oasis, Egy. 9-40 (A2); 9-23a; 3-713b.
 Baharistan, palace, Teheran 26-596d.
 Baharlus, tribe 16-217c.
 Baha nd-Din, Muktana 8-604a; 8-605a.
 — uddin Walad 23-850c.
 — ullah 3-94d.
 Bahawalgarh, India 14-376 (E-F4).
 Bahawalpur, India 14-376 (D-E5); 3-210a.
 — canal, India 26-171a.
 BAHAWALPUR, state, India 3-209d; language 16-80c.
 Bahalsarai, Russ.: see Bakchi-Sarai.

Babe, Bur. 14-376 (Q8).
 Babia, Bol. 4-167 (A1).
 BAHIA (São Salvador), Braz. 3-210c; 4-440 (K5).
 — archip., Carib.S.: see Bay Islands.
 BAHIA, state, Braz. 3-210a; 4-440 (H4); 4-458b; diamonds 8-160b, 25-488d; minerals 5-307c, 18-356a, 18-692c.
 BAHIA BLANCA, Arg. 3-210d; 2-462 (D4).
 — Blanca, Bol. 4-167 (C2).
 — Creek, riv., Bol. 4-167b.
 — de Caraquez, Ec. 8-911 (A2).
 — de la Ascension: see Ascension, bay.
 — Honda, Cu. 7-595 (B1); 7-604d.
 — Ilonda, Fla. 10-540 (E7).
 — Mazaredo, Arg. 2-462 (C6).
 — Negra, lake, Bol. 4-167 (D3); 4-169c.
 — Tartá, Arg. 3-737b.
 Ba-Hilma, tribe, Af. 1-326a; 12-893c; distribution 11-773a, 27-782b, 27-559b; language 3-358c.
 Bahir 13-174a; 15-623a.
 Bahira, Tun. 27-392b.
 Bahira (dict.) 1-211a.
 Bahlol (king of Delhi) 15-283a; 12-713c; 14-492b.
 Bahmani dynasty 7-911c; 14-432d; 3-833b.
 Bahman Keñani 15-950d.
 Bahna, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
 Bahnsun, J. F. A. 18-232c.
 Bahnung 25-676b.
 Bahr, Hermann 11-799a.
 BAHR (dict.) 3-211a. For compound names as Bahr-el-Abiad, Bahr Sara, etc.: see Abiad, Bahr el; Sara, Bahr, etc., except as below, Bahr-el-Ghazal.
 BAHRAICH, India 3-211a; 14-376 (I-K6).
 — dist., India 3-211a.
 Bahram (Ghaznvid) 14-401b; 11-918a; 24-609b; literature under 21-250b.
 BARRAM I. (Sassanid) 3-211b; 21-222d.
 — III. 3-211c; 21-222a.
 — III. 3-211c.
 — IV. 3-211c; Theodosius 21-222d.
 — V. 3-211c; 21-223a; poetry 19-720a, 21-248b.
 — VI. 21-223d; 6-272b.
 Bahramabad, Pers. 21-188 (B-C2).
 Bahram-Ghat, India 14-376 (I6).
 — Khan: see Bahram.
 Bahrat Antakia, lake, Syr.: see Ak Deniz.
 Bahr-bela-Ma, val., Egy. 9-22 (B2); 9-23a.
 BAHRDT, KARL FRIEDRICH 3-211d.
 Bahrein, gulf, Arab. 2-264 (F3).
 BAHREIN, isls. 3-212b; 2-264 (F3); 13-694c; commerce 2-262d; history 2-263a, 2-265b; language 2-287a; pearl fisheries 21-25c.
 Bahr, El, lake, Syr.: see Ak Deniz.
 Bahr-el-Ghazal, prov., Sudan 26-9 (B4); 26-11c foll.; international rivalries 1-340c foll., 11-101c; Mahdism 9-127b; Petherick 21-305a; Zobeir 28-993a.
 — el-Ghazal, riv. bed, Fr. Congo 11-99 (A1); 1-320 (E3); 5-787b; supposed Nile connexion 24-805c.
 BARR-EL-GHAZAL, riv., C.Af. 3-212d; 19-693 (B6); 19-696b.
 Bahrenfeld, Altona 1-765b.
 Bährethal, val., Ger. 14-299a.
 Bahri Mamlouk dynasty: see Mameluke.
 Bahri Nedjef (Wocjef), Mesop.: see Nejeef.
 Bahr-Sefed Boghazi, Turk.: see Dardanelles (strait).
 — Tubariya, Pal.: see Galilee, sea of.
 Bahsita, Aleppo 1-541c.
 Bahr (coin): see Tical.
 Bahnuana, tribe 1-330b; 6-925a; language 3-359b.
 Bahubalin (salnt): see Gomata.
 Bahnia-paksha: see Krishna-paksha.
 Bahuluwang, isl., Mal.Arch. 24-67a.
 Bahurutsi, tribe 3-603c.
 Bahus, Braz. 4-440 (G6).
 BAHUT (dict.) 3-213d.
 Bahya b. Asher 13-174b.
 BAHYA B. PAQUIDA 3-213d; 13-173b.

Baj (rel.) 9-55d; 18-967c.
 Bala de arama, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
 Baiaec, Hung.: see Baja.
 BAIÆ (Baia), It. 3-214a; 15-26 (D-E4); 15-4 (B6); 3-58b; geology 16-5c; pisciculture 2-243 (Pl.II.).
 — bay, It. 3-214a.
 Baia Malcha: see Haditha.
 Balame (myth.) 2-957c; 27-900d.
 Balan (Avar chief) 16-933a.
 Balan, Band I, mt., Afg. 13-331b.
 Balano, It. 16-4 (C6).
 Balbars: see Bibars.
 Bal Bureh 25-57a.
 BAIBURT, Turk.As. 3-214b; 2-565 (B1).
 Bald (dict.) 19-380a.
 Baidar (Mongol chief) 18-713c.
 Baidara (Egyptian viceroy) 9-100b.
 BAIDAWI 3-214c.
 — Seyyid Ahmed el: see Bedawi.
 Baidu (Mongol Khan) 21-226d.
 Baidur, India 14-382 (F13).
 Baidyanath, India 14-376 (L-M7).
 Baidyas: see Vaidyas.
 Baie, Can. 22-724 (D3).
 Baiekkak: see Bayikbeg.
 Baiera 20-548a; 12-758d; Perlman 21-177c; Triasio 27-259d.
 Baiern: see Bavaria.
 Baiersdorf, Ger. 23-47d.
 BAIFF, JEAN ANTOINE de 3-214d; 11-122c; 3-575d; 7-800b.
 — Lazare de 3-215a.
 Baigalch, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (A-B2).
 Baigon: see Anbergine.
 Baigent, Francis J. 26-922d.
 Baighin, riv., India 4-707c.
 Baigues-Site, Badegonde, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
 Baigneux-les-Juifs, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 Baihak, Pers.: see Salzevar.
 Baihar, India: see Behr.
 Baiima, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C5); 25-55d.
 Baiju (Mongol leader) 13-114d; 25-132a.
 Baik, mt., N.G. 19-487 (B1).
 BAIKAL lake, Russ.As. 3-215a; 25-10 (F3); 16-90a; fisheries 14-796a; train ferry 24-889b.
 — mts., Russ.As. 3-215d.
 Baikalia 11-515d.
 Baikai teal 26-186c.
 BAIKIE, WILLIAM BAL- 3-216a.
 Bai-kul, lake, Russ.As.: see Baikul.
 Bail (cricket) 7-437b.
 BAIL (law) 3-216c; affidavit 1-300d; 22-958b.
 Bails, mt., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-84b.
 Ba-ila (dialact): see Mashukulumbw.
 Bail Act 1898 3-216d.
 — à ferme (law) 16-159c; 19-994b.
 Bailsak Kibdjaki 6-807d.
 Bailan, Turk.As.: see Beilan.
 Bail-bond 3-217a.
 Bail-dock 8-353c.
 Baildon, Yorks 28-933 (B1).
 Baidyrturgal, C.Asia 26-303d.
 Baile (lit.) 5-631c.
 Bailele (law) 3-220d.
 BAILEN, Sp. 3-217a; 25-530 (D3); capitulation (1808) 3-217a.
 Bailer (sand-pump) 4-252c; 21-319c.
 Balesol, Rum. 23-826 (A3).
 Baile the Sweet-spoken, Story of 5-628a.
 Bailey, F. A. W.: see Douglass, Fredk.
 — GAMALIEI 3-217a.
 — James 7-794b.
 — Joseph (col.) 1-823c.
 — Lilian: see Henschel, Lilian.
 — Liberty Hyde 7-169c.
 — NATHAN or NATHANIEL 3-217b.
 — PHILIP JAMES 3-217b; 3-77d; 8-350b.
 — SAMUEL (philosopher) 3-217c.
 — S. I. (astronomer) 21-583a.
 Bailey, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
 — Cumb. 9-412 (I-C2).
 — Ia. 14-732 (E1).
 — Mich. 18-372 (E6).
 — Miss. 18-600 (D3).
 — Tex. 26-690 (L2).
 — harbour, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
 — isls., Jap.: see Coffin, isls.

Bailey, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
 — mt., Wales 18-652b.
 BAILEY (arch.) 3-218a; 5-477a.
 "Bailey" (ship) 24-916b.
 Bailey & Leatham steamship Co. 25-860b.
 Bailey Co., Tex. 26-690 (E1).
 Bailey's Harbor, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
 Baileys Mills, Ga. 11-752 (E5).
 Baileysville, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
 Baileyton, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 — Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
 Baileysville, Conn. 6-952 (E2).
 — Ill. 14-304 (C1).
 — Tex. 26-690 (K-L4).
 Ball Gate, street, Lincoln 16-711a.
 Balliol, Rainald: see Rainald Balliol.
 Ball Hill, mt., Scot. 8-663c.
 Ballie (official) 3-218c.
 Ballieborough, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 5-572d.
 BALLIFF 3-218a; assault on 10-62d; Channel Islands 3-218c, 5-842a; liberty 16-543c; manor 17-596d; village 6-984b; see also Balli.
 Baillyvicq 24-848b; 3-218a; 6-765c.
 Bailiamont, Belg. 3-668 (E4).
 Baillarget, Jules G. F. 21-538c.
 Baille, J. B. A. 12-387d; 7-179a.
 BAILLET, ADRIEN 3-219b; 11-134c.
 Baillet de Latour: see Latour.
 Baillet, Fr. 10-778 (F1); 19-739c; 3-257a.
 Bailleux, J. F. B. 26-286d.
 Bailii (official) 3-218d; 22-603c; 18-583c; Parliament 42-233c; procurator 22-1436c.
 Baillasses d'Aiguillon (tribunal) 1-1436c.
 Baillic, Cuthbert 3-922c.
 — George 12-833a; 16-557a.
 — LADY GRIZEL 3-219b; 26-872a.
 — JOANNA 3-219c; 8-531d.
 — John 16-555b.
 — Matthew 18-52b; 24-1014b.
 — Neil 14-442d.
 — ROBERT (conspirator) 3-220b.
 — ROBERT (divino) 3-220a; 22-280b.
 — Robert (tapestry maker) 26-406c.
 — Thomas 9-756c.
 — William (col.) 3-315c; 14-410a; 14-33b.
 — William (gen.) 12-413c; 12-418b; 25-332c.
 — William (judge) 3-922c.
 Baillic, isls., Can. 5-160 (D1).
 Baillic of Jervis-wood: see Bailie, Robert (conspirator).
 Bailleston, Scot. 6-603d.
 BAILLY, JEAN SYLVAIN 3-220c; 10-852d; 15-117d.
 Bailly, Fr. 10-778 (A6).
 BAILMENT (in law) 3-220d; agistment 1-377b; breaking bulk 4-475a; mandate 17-559b; pledge 21-835a; possessory rights 22-173d; stoppage in transitu 16-597d.
 Ballo (in diplomacy): see Baylo.
 Bailor (law) 3-220d.
 Bails, Beuito 14-596b.
 Bailul, Aby.: see Beilul.
 Baidundo, Ang. 6-923 (B6); dist. 2-39d.
 BAILY, EDWARD HODGES 3-221a; 24-500b.
 — F. G. (physicist) 9-230d; 17-350c.
 — FRANCIS (astronomer) 3-221b; 2-78a; 12-387d.
 — Francis (printer) 19-515b.
 — WILLIAM HELLIER 3-221c.
 Bailly, Cave & Co., bankers: see Bank of Bristol.
 Bailly's beads 8-888c; 3-221b.
 Bain, Alexander (inventor) clocks 6-548d; log 16-864d.
 — ALEXANDER (philosopher) 3-221d; action 22-553b; aesthetics 1-288c; belief 22-598b; desire 22-589c; innervation 22-563c; mental association 2-785b; presentations 22-557d; sensation 22-560d.
 — ANDREW GEDDES 3-222d.
 — harbour, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
 — isls., Jap.: see Coffin, isls.

Bain (miniature painter) 18-527c.
 Bain, Fr.: see Bain-de-Bretagne.
 — riv., Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
 Baina-Bashta, Serv. 24-686 (A2).
 Baimaluka, Bosn.: see Banjaluka.
 Baimath athrawatha 18-180b.
 Bainbridge, Christopher 26-190d.
 — JOHN 3-222d.
 — WILLIAM 3-223a; 1-848a; 27-291a.
 Bainbridge, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
 — Ind. 14-422 (D5).
 — Mich. 18-372 (D7).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
 — G. 20-268 (D6).
 — Pa. 21-106 (I5).
 — Yorks. 9-412 (I-D4).
 — isl., Wash. 28-354 (A4).
 "Bainbridge" (ship) 24-917a.
 Bainbridge, Thomas 18-481a.
 Bain-de-Bretagne, Fr. 10-778 (D4); battle (845): see Ballon.
 BAINDIR (Baidur), Asia M. (Aldn) 3-223b; 2-760 (B3).
 — Asia M. (Kastamuni) 2-760 (E2).
 BAINES, EDWARD (journalist) 3-223b; 19-564a.
 — Sir Edward 3-223c; 7-282b.
 — Matthew Talbot 3-223c.
 — Thomas 23-264b; 25-474d.
 — R. v. 14-509c.
 (Mary), R. v. 7-456b.
 Baimet, Hal. 12-824 (A2); 12-824d.
 Bain-gol, riv., Tibet: see Bayan-gol.
 BAINI, GIUSEPPE 3-223d.
 Bains de Bagnoles, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 — les Bains (on Vosges), Fr. 10-778 (H4); 28-214b.
 Bainville, Mont. 14-276 (G-III).
 Bairoari, tribe: see Baloari.
 Baiocassus, tribe 3-555c.
 Baiocassinus Pagus, dist., Fr.: see Bessin.
 Baiohari, India 14-376 (I8).
 Baios: see Baens.
 Baiouarii (Baiowarii), tribe 3-545a; 26-20d; 11-831c; duke of 11-832c; laws 11-775d.
 Bairagnia, India: see Bhairagnia.
 Bairaktar (dict.) 18-770d.
 Bairam, Pers. 10-190b.
 BAIKAM (festival) 3-223d.
 Bairam Ali Khan, C.Asia 18-176b.
 Bairamich (Bairamitch), Asia M. 27-314d.
 — plain, Asia M.: see Samonian plain.
 Bairam Khan 1-454b.
 — Pasha, Kars 15-683a.
 Bairat, India 14-624b.
 Baird, Andrew Wilson (physicist) 26-946a.
 — Charles Washington 3-224d; 22-293c.
 — SIR DAVID 3-224a.
 — HENRY MARTYN 3-224c.
 — JAMES 3-224d; 6-603c.
 — Robert 3-224c.
 — SPENCER FULLERTON 3-224c; 20-309d; 3-975a.
 Baird, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
 — Mont. 14-276 (C2).
 — Okla. 20-58 (C3).
 — Pa. 21-106 (C5).
 — Tex. 26-690 (H3).
 — mts., Alsk. 1-472 (E2); 1-174a.
 Baird & Co., Messrs. William 6-585b.
 Bairda 7-556d; 5-311d; 20-237d.
 Bairdidæ 9-658b.
 Baird Lectures 3-224d.
 Bairdstown, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
 Baire, R. (mathematician) 11-307c.
 Baireuth, Ger.: see Bayreuth.
 Baimra, riv., India 14-376 (H-7); 7-790a.
 BAINSDALE, Vict. 3-225b; 28-38 (D2).
 Bains Part (law): see Legitim.
 Bainsworth: see Daisy.
 Bairo (Ba-Iro), tribe 1-330b; 27-559a.
 Bairo Novo, Port. 19-334c.
 Bairoos, Port. 25-530 (A3).
 Bairsia (Bercasia), dist., India 8-142c.
 Bairut, Pal.: see Beirut.
 Bais, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 — P.I. 21-392 (D6).
 Baisa Bol 19-115a; 21-355b.

Malsob, Herrmann 20-310c.
 Bais, riv., Fr. 10-178 (E6); 11-901c.
 Bais, div., India 19-378d.
 Baisangar (Persian ruler) 21-325d; 10-399a.
 Baiswari (dialect) 13-483d.
 Baisy, coast, Indig. 4-317d.
 Baisa, riv., India 12-943c.
 Bait Act (Nid.) 19-483d.
 Bajarani, riv., India 14-382 (M1); 7-613a; 25-148d; shrines 20-317c.
 Bajarri, India 14-376 (I3).
 Bais (ceremonial) 7-234b.
 — (horical) 17-606a.
BAITEIL, JOHANN GEORG 3-233b.
 Baithen (monk) 6-737c.
BAIUS, MICHAEL 3-225c.
 Baiwardi, tribe: see Balouardi.
 Baisa, mts., Braz. 4-140 (I3).
 Baiso, Isl., Mad. Is. 17-381 (map).
 Baisa, Pers. 10-190a.
 Baiszaka, riv., Can. 4-600 (D2).
 Baisa, tribe 26-184b.
BAIZE (cloth) 3-233d; 6-601b.
 Baisa, Cu. 7-595 (A1).
 — Hung. 3-4 (F3).
 — It.: see Balao.
 — Togo. 12-203 (C3).
BAIZE (cloth) 3-233d; 6-601b.
 Baisa, Cu. 7-595 (A1).
 — Hung. 3-4 (F3).
 — It.: see Balao.
 — Togo. 12-203 (C3).
 — dist., Cal.: see Lower California.
 Bajada, Arg.: see Parana.
 — de Santa Fé, Arg.: see Santa Fé.
 — Grande, Arg. 20-766c.
 Bajalus 25-720c.
 Bajapore, India: see Bijapur.
 Bajaur, dist., India: see Bajour.
 Bajaus, tribe 4-263a.
 Bajazet (sultan): see Bayezid.
 Bajazet, Asia M.: see Bayazid.
 Bajbah, Afg. 1-309c.
 Bajbda (of Bagdad) 16-696d.
 Bajbo, Nig. 1-350b.
 Bajmal, tribe 25-380b.
 Bajindra, Afg. 15-631c.
 Bajl Rao I. 3-310c; 19-180b.
 — Rao II. 4-12b; 12-749a; 14-412a.
 Bajkan 5-51d.
BAJOCIAN 3-225d; 11-670c; 15-569b. See also Inferior Oolite.
 Bajomaira, Turk. As. 5-31b.
BAJOUR, dist., India 3-226a; 2-741c; 14-397d.
 Bajra (halcre, Cumb) 18-468a; 14-390b; 17-289d.
 Bajunglinehr, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Bajuariorum Lex 11-775d.
 See also Balouari.
BAJZA, JOSEPH 3-226c; 13-927b.
 Bak, mt., Cauc. 5-531b.
 —, pass, Cauc. 5-532c.
 —, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (D-E6); 20-147d.
 Bakari, tribe 5-330d.
 Bakalahari, tribe 15-633a; 10-79d.
BAKALAI, tribe 3-226c; 16-511c.
 Bakamba 3-359c.
 Bakanrol 19-636b.
 Bakankaisa: see Bushmen.
 Bakar, Hung.: see Bucocari.
 Bakaran, mts., Pers.: see Bakaran.
 Bakarawiya, Ery.: see Meroo.
 Bakarganj, dist., India: see Bakerganj.
 Bakari (sultan) 28-765a.
 Bakaskete: see Bushmen.
 Ba-Kavirondo: see Kavirondo.
BAKE, JAN 3-226d.
 Bakohouses 4-467a; Roman 4-166a.
 Bakel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
 —, Sen. 11-264 (B3); 24-610c; 24-641a.
 Bakenes, Holl. 19-785b.
 Bakenlaagte, S.Af. 27-207c.
 Bake Oven, Oreg. 20-242 (D-E2).
BAKER, SIR BENJAMIN 3-227a; 4-542b; 4-549a; Hudson River tunnel 27-401b.
 —, David 7-414a.
 —, Edward 3-220a.
 —, Francis 14-103b.
 —, Sir George 6-682d; 22-107b.
 —, HENRY 3-227a; 7-388d.
 —, Herbert Breton 1-862a; 5-59d; 6-31b; 26-577c; valency 27-341b.
 —, J. G. (botanist) 13-674d.
 —, J. L. (chemist) 4-512c.
 —, Joseph 28-648c.
 —, Nathaniel Bradley 19-498b.

Baker, Pasha: see Baker, Valentin.
 —, Remember 27-1025c.
 —, SIR RICHARD 3-227b.
 —, Homellius Langon: see Homellius Langonbacher.
 —, SIR SAMUEL WHITE 3-227c; 10-695b; in equatorial province 12-250b, 26-10b, 27-560b.
 —, Shirley 27-4d.
 —, T. B. (gen.) 23-404c.
 —, THOMAS 3-228b.
VALENTINE (Baker Pasha) 3-228c; 9-131d.
 —, WILLIAM (Dr) 3-411c.
 Baker, La. 17-54 (a5).
 —, Inlet, Chil.: see Calen Inlet.
 —, Isl., Pac.O. 20-430 (H4); 21-476a.
 —, Isl., Chil. 6-144c.
 —, lake, Can. 5-100 (K3); 6-615c.
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
 —, lake, Wash. 28-354 (D1).
 —, mt., C.Af. 23-947a.
 —, mt., Colo. 6-732 (E1).
 —, mt., Wash. 28-354 (D1); 27-693a; 28-189d; 29-353c.
 —, riv., Chil.: see Las Heras.
 —, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D1).
 Bakeran, mts., Pers. 3-981c.
 Baker-Callow (dough-moulder) 4-472c.
BAKER CITY, Oreg. 3-228d; 20-242 (H3).
 —, Co., Fla. 10-540 (D1).
 —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B4); 11-751d.
 —, Co., Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
 —, Foreland, Canada 5-160 (A3).
 Bakerhill, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 Baker Hill, O. 20-26 (M3).
 Baker Holroyd, John: see Sheffield, John Baker Holroyd, earl.
 Baker microscope 18-404 (Pl. I.).
 Baker Ponds, lakes, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
 Bakers, Isl., Hants. 22-132 (map).
 —, Isl., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
 —, peak, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
 —, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 —, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D4).
 Bakers Company 16-811a.
 Baker's Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
 —, Dozen, Isl., Can. 5-160 (N4).
 Bakersfield, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
 Baker's rifle 23-326a.
 Baker's rotary blower 3-708b.
 Bakers Summit, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
 Baker St. & Waterloo Rly., Lond. 16-944b; 27-409a.
 Bakerstown, Pa. 21-100 (B-C4).
 Bakersville, Conn. 6-932 (C2).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
 —, O. 20-26 (G4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
 Bakerton, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (F2).
 Bakete, tribe 3-291a; 6-925a.
BAKEWELL, ROBERT (agriculturist) 3-229a; 1-395a; cattle 5-540c; horses 18-394a; sheep 24-819b.
 —, ROBERT (geologist) 3-229b.
BAKEWELL, Derby. 3-229b; 9-416 (H. D3); geology 8-11a; lead mines 8-72c; Saxon remains 8-72a.
 —, pudding 3-229b.
 Bakewellia 16-122b; 21-170c.
 Bakhal (family): see Backay.
 Bakhamra, Turk. As. 5-42c.
 Bakhar 17-675a.
 Bakhara, C.As. see Bokhara.
 Bakharz, dist., Pers. 15-780c.
 Bakhsar, Inda 14-376 (D7).
BAKHCHI-SARAI, Russ. 3-229c; 23-874 (I. D4); 18-710b; Qarait community 22-705d.
 Bakheswar, riv., Inda 3-957d.
 Bakh-fandak, pass, Cauc. 5-552c.
BAKHMUT, Russ. 3-229c; 23-874 (I. F2).
 —, riv., Russ. 3-229c.
 Bakhyov, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-294 (C3); 24-639a.
 Bakhta, Russ.Aa. 25-10 (D-E2).
 Bakhtagan, lake, Pers.: see Bakhtagan.
 Bakhtashites: see Bektash.
 Bakhtawar Singh 1-775d.
 Bakht Buland 5-683a.
 Bakhtegan (Niriz), lake, Pers. 21-188 (B3); drainage 21-190a.

Bakhtiar, prov., Pers. 21-188 (A-B2); forests 21-191a; geology 21-190c.
BAKHIAI, tribe 3-229d; 4-807d1; 17-329d.
 Bakhtiyar 14-401c.
 —, Izadadula 6-523b.
 Bakhtiri, see Bactria.
 Bakhusien, Ludolf: see Backhusien.
 —, van der Brink, H.C. 8-737c.
 Bakhuys Roozeboom, H. W.: see Roozeboom, H. W.
 Bakuha, U.
 Baki (poet) 27-466c.
 Baki el-Gharkad, Medina 16-66b.
 Baki, tribe 28-014a.
 Baki Mehemet Khan 4-157b.
 Bakin 15-170c.
BAKING 3-229d; 4-465c; machinery 4-471a; meat 7-75d; powders 4-469a.
 Bakir (Mahammed ul Bagir) 17-423a; 24-858a.
 —, Hoy 10-308d.
 Bakir Chal, riv., Asia M. 2-760 (B3). See also Calous.
 Bakirite (Baqirite), sect 17-423a.
BAKIS 3-230a; 23-74a.
 Bakit, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (B5).
 Bakkiak, Arab.: see Mecca.
 Bakka, Jap. 15-156 (M4).
 Bakke, Nor. (Huskerud) 19-801 (C3).
 —, Nor. (Lister) 19-804 (B3).
 Bakkeveen, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
 Baklansk, Russ. 23-872 (K4).
 Bakloh, Inda 14-375 (F-G3).
 Baknak, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
 Baknotan, P.Is. 21-392 (A3).
 Bako, Jap.: see Hlago.
 —, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C3).
BAKOCZ, TAMAS 3-230a; 13-909c.
 Bakoko, tribe 1-330a.
 Bakolod, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
 Bakon, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
 Bakono, tribe: see Bakwena.
 Bakong, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
 Bakongo, tribe 16-835b; 6-924d.
 Bakonybel, Hung. 12-748a.
 Bakony Wald, mts., Hung. 3-4 (E3); 3-240d; 5-383a; 13-894d.
 Bakoor, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
 Bakorgel, Camer. 5-110 (A2).
 Bakossil, tribe 1-330a.
 Bakou, caste 5-83c.
 Bakow (Bakov), Aus. 3-4 (D1).
 Bakr, tribe 17-418a; 18-634a; 18-645a.
 Bakrabadi (jute) 15-605b.
BAKRI (geographer) 3-230b.
 Bakrite, sect 17-422d.
 Baksan, riv., Russ. 23-874 (H. C2); 5-553d.
 Baksar, India: see Buxar.
 Bakshish, Asia M. 21-542b.
 Baktseral, Russ.: see Bakhschi-Saral.
BAKU, Russ. 3-230b; 23-874 (H. F3); 17-940a; mud volcanoes 28-189a.
BAKU, govt., Russ. 3-230d; 23-874 (H. F3); 26-448c.
 Ba-Kuandu: see Bushmen.
 Bakuba, Turk. As. 26-395 (F3).
 Bakuba, tribe 6-925a; 6-925c; dialects 3-359a.
 Bakud, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (E8).
 Bakwena: see Bakwena.
 Ba-Kuise: see Bushmen.
 Bakumbi, Bol.Cong. 6-923 (C2).
 Bakumu, tribe 1-330b.
 Bakundi, Nig. 19-678 (E3).
 Ba-Kundu, tribe 5-111c; 1-330a (table); 3-359c.
BAKUNIN, MIKAIL 3-231a; 1-916c; 19-688a.
 Bakunya, tribe 1-330b.
 Bakussu, tribe 6-925a.
 Bakuti, tribe 1-330b; language 3-359b.
 Bakwa, tribe: see Bambute.
 Bakwa, Dashed, desert, Afg. 1-307 (I3); 42-48b.
 Bakwa-Zulu: see Zulu.
 Bakwena (Bakwain), tribe 3-603c; 5-361d; 27-194a.
 Bakwese, tribe 1-330b.
BAKWIRI, tribe 3-231c; dialect 3-359b.
 Bala, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
BALA, Wales 3-231c; 9-428 (V. D2); 11-293c; college 3-231c; 5-78a.
 —, Isl., Mal.Arch. 3-535b.
 —, lake, Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 28-406 (map); 3-231c; 18-168b.
 —, lakes, Ery. 9-40 (D1).
BALAAAM 3-231d; 19-864d.
 Bala Association 5-77c.
 Balabac, Isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A7); 21-393b.

Balabac, strait, Mal.Arch. 4-257 (C1).
 Balabagh, Afg. 15-025d.
 Balabalakan, Isl., Mal.Arch. 4-257 (C3).
 Balabanka, Russ. 23-874 (I. C4).
 Balabio, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L-M39).
 Balachana, Afg. 14-376 (A4).
 Balachulish: see Balia.
 Balachu, Rum. 23-826 (H2).
 Balachava, Russ.: see Balachlava.
 Balachava Claims, N.S.W. 19-538 (A3).
 Balachava Russell: see Russell.
 Sir William Howard.
 Balad, Turk.Aa. 5-30a.
 Balada 22-498d.
 Balado, Pac.O. 20-436 (M9); 19-469c.
 —, Isl., Pac.O.: see New Caledonia.
 Balado (verse): see Ballade.
BALADHURI 3-233b; 2-273d.
 Baladi: see Belledi.
 Baladino: see Danse haute.
 Baladun, Hamelin de: see Hamelin de Baalun.
 Balasna: see Light whale.
 —, australs: see Black whale.
 —, biseayonish: see Atlantic Right whale.
 —, japonica 28-570a.
 —, mysticetus: see Greenland Right whale.
 Balaniceps: see Shoebill.
 Balanidenae 5-771a.
 Balanodon 5-774d.
 Balanoidae: see Whalebone whales.
 Balanoptera: see Porqual.
 —, borealis 28-573d.
 —, longimana 28-573d.
 —, albbaldi: see Sibbald's porqual.
 Balanopteridae 5-771a.
 Balasaria: see Crowned crane.
 Balagam (Balagamv), Inda 14-431c.
 Balagansk, Russ.Aa. 25-10 (F3); 14-796b.
 Balagans, C.Aa.: see Karakorum.
 Balaghat, Cen.Prov., Inda 14-382 (H-19).
BALAGHAT, dist., Inda 3-233b; 14-382 (I9); 5-681d; 6-116d.
 —, hills, Inda 14-382 (F-G10).
 —, plateau, Inda 14-382 (G9); 4-772a.
 Balaghat, Inda: see Balaghat.
 Balagne, prov., Corsica 7-109c.
 Balagny, Louis de 12-793a.
BALAGUER, VICTOR 3-233d; 28-75d.
 Balaguer, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
 Balah, hills, Inda 3-843d.
 Bala Hisar, fort, Kabul 16-624d; 14-413c.
 Balal (Syriac author) 26-313c.
 Balait, riv., Bor. 4-681c.
 Balaji Avaji 17-671a.
 —, Janardhan Bhanu: see Nana Fornayla.
 Balak (amir) 3-246b; 7-531d.
 —, king of Moab 19-864d.
 Balakhan-Sabunchi-Romany, Russ.: oil field 3-230c.
 Balakhna, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 19-721a.
BALAKIREV, MILI ALEXEIVICH 3-234a.
BALAKLAVA, Crimea, Russ. 3-234a; 23-874 (I. D4); Genoese settlement 7-459a; Turkish occupation 18-718d.
 Balala, tribe 3-603b; 1-330b.
BALALAIKA 3-234d.
 Bala limestone 3-239c; 21-476c.
 Balam, prov., Inda: see Hassan.
 Balamban, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E5).
 Balambangan, Isl., Mal.Arch. 4-257 (C1); 4-256d; 4-261c.
 Balami (vizier) 21-249a.
 Balamir (Halamber) 13-933a.
 Bala Mughab, Afg. 1-307 (B2); 19-35a.
 Balafr, Fr. 24-575 (plan); 24-576b.
 —, riv. Inda 7-826c.
BALANCE (diet.) 3-234d; bookkeeping 4-227c; cloaks 6-537a; 3-234d; 26-362d; weighing machine 28-468c; 18-562d.
Balance, La (newspaper): see *Wage, Die*.
 Balance, The (Zodiac): see Libra.
 Balanced conveyer 7-35d.
 —, pillar (ordnance) 20-227d.
 Balance escapement 6-541c.

BALANCE OF POWER 3-236a; Henry VIII. 9-578b; maintenance of peace 21-5b; Spanish American Colonies 1-869c; William III. 28-693d.
BALANCE OF TRADE 3-236b; Carl-Istabl 6-339c; Mun 19-1b.
 —, piston 25-835b.
 —, plough 21-851c.
 Balancer (flies): see Halteres.
 Balancing (of engines) 17-1014a; 23-837c; 22-649c.
 —, capacity (wireless telegraph) 26-534b.
 Balanda, Rum. 23-872 (F-G5).
 Balanga, P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
 Balangiga, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
 Balangods 21-663c.
 Balandina: see Acorn-shell.
 Balaninus 26-467d.
 —, nucum: see Nut weevil.
 Balanites egyptiaca: see Heglig.
 Balanjar, Rum. 2-795b; 15-774c.
 Balanoglossidae 3-239a.
BALANOGLOSSUS 3-237a; 27-1050b; mesoderm 9-318d; nervous system, development 9-320c.
 Balanophora 2-12b.
 Balanophoraceae 10-572b.
 Balansar, Russ.: see Balanjar.
 Balanta, tribe 22-108c; 24-640d.
 Balantidium 14-561c.
 —, coll 8-265d; 14-551a.
 Balantium 27-255a.
 Balanus: see Acorn-shell.
 —, amphitrite 26-906b.
 —, improvisus 26-906c.
 —, psittacus: see Plect.
 Balapulang, Java 15-284 (C2); 15-290a.
 Balapur, Inda 14-382 (G9); 9-291c.
 Balarama 19-102a; 13-511a.
BALARD, ANTOINE JEROME 3-239b; 6-256a; 20-893a.
 Balart, Federico 25-566d.
 Balasar, Fr. 16-519d.
 Balas: see Balash.
 Balasaghun (Bala Sakun), C. Asia: see Karakorum.
 Bala Samac, Bosnia: see Bosna Samac.
 Balasan, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
 —, riv., Inda 7-833d.
 Balasana, Cameroon 5-110 (H4).
BALA SERIES 3-239c; 20-237c; 11-670d; 2-452c.
 See also Caradoc group.
 Balash (Parthian kings): see Vologases.
BALASH (Sassanian king) 3-239c; 21-223a.
 Balashkert, Pers. 21-216c; 21-218d.
 Balashov, Russ. 23-872 (F5); population 24-206b.
 Balasinor, state, Inda 23-225a.
BALASORE, Inda 3-239d; 14-382 (M9); 14-406c.
 —, dist., Inda 3-239d.
 Balas ruby 11-571d; 25-684c.
BALASSA, BALINT 3-240b; 13-925c.
 Balassa-Gyarmat, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
 Balasar, Inda: see Balasore.
 Balata, Pal. 24-817a.
 Balata (gutta percha) 12-744c; 12-677d; 27-385a.
 Bala, Tana, Isl., Sum. 26-73b (A3); 26-73b.
 Balati, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
 Balatizo, Sic. 1-424d.
 Balaton, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
BALATON, lake, Hung., 3-240d; 3-4 (E3); geology 2-971d.
 Balatonfured, Hung. 13-898d.
 Balaton-Szent-Gyorgy, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
 Balatshani, Russ.: see Balakhan-Sabunchi-Romany.
Balaton's Adventure (Brown-ing) 1-519a; 4-673c.
 Balawan, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
 —, Sum. 26-71 (A2); 26-73c.
 Balawat (ruins), Mesop. 2-375b; gates 6-420a.
BALAYAN, P.Is. 3-240d; 21-392 (E3).
 —, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
 Balaz, Alexander 13-928b.
 Balazote, riv., Sp. 25-350 (D3).
 Balbek, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
 Balbeggie, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
 Balbegno, castle, Scot. 10-206a.
 Balbek, Turk.As.: see Baalbek.
 Balbes, Louis Berton des: see Crillon.

- BALBI, ADRIAN 3-240d.**
—, Eugenio 3-241a.
—, Josephine L. de Caumont, countess of 17-17b.
—, Pierre 1-523b.
Balbi, mt., Pac.O. 20-436 (H-18); 25-364c.
Balbi, palace, Venice, 2-412a.
Balbani, E. G. 7-714b; 13-426b.
Balbiana 1-591d; 9-387c; 9-388b.
Balbilla 12-499c.
Balbinus (emperor) 17-926b.
BALBO, CESARE 3-241a; 14-912b; 15-50d.
—, Niccolò 9-341d.
BALBOA, VASCO NUNEZ DE 241c.
Balboa, Cal. 17-13a.
—, Pan. 20-666d.
Balbodh, India 17-671a.
BALBRIGGAN, Ire. 3-242a; 14-744 (E3); geology 8-618a.
Balbriggan hose 3-242a.
BALBUS (family) 3-242a.
—, Galus Norbanus: see Norbanus, Galus.
—, L. Cornelius (major) 3-242b; 8-494d.
—, L. Cornelius (minor) 3-242b; 11-916a.
—, M. Acilius 3-242a.
—, M. Atilius 3-242a.
—, Q. Antonius 3-242a.
—, Q. Marius, insor. 14-636a.
—, T. Atrapius 3-242a.
Balby, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E3); 8-412a.
Balcanquhal, Walter 24-448c.
Balcanensis: see Saturn.
Balcarce, A. Gonzalez 4-175b.
Balcarce, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
Balcarres, A. Lindsay, 1st earl 7-385c.
—, A. Lindsay, 6th earl 7-385d.
—, Colin Lindsay, 3rd earl 7-385c; 24-453b.
—, J. Lindsay, 5th earl 7-385c.
—, J. Lindsay, 7th earl: see Crawford, James Lindsay, 24th earl.
Balcarres House, Fifeshire 3-409d.
Balcarres papers 16-557d.
Balcaescu, N. 23-848a.
Balch, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Balchetiche group 5-300b.
Balclutha, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Balcolm, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-669b.
Balcom, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Balcombe, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Balcomie, Lord 23-761a.
Balcomie, castle, Scot. 7-362c.
BALCONY 3-242c; of minaret 18-501b.
Bald, Isl. Austr. 2-960 (B6).
—, mt., Cal. (Fresno) 5-8 (D3).
—, mt., Cal. (Lassen) 5-8 (C1).
—, mt., Cal. (Placer) 5-8 (C2).
—, mt., Cal. (Sta. Barbara) 5-8 (D4).
—, mt., Cal. (Shasta) 5-8 (C1).
—, mt., Can. 19-465 (B1); 19-464c.
—, mt., Colo. (Delta) 6-722 (C2).
—, mt., Colo. (Larimer) 6-722 (E1).
—, mt., Colo. (Teller) 21-602a.
—, mt., Ida. (Elmore) 14-276 (B4).
—, mt., Ida. (Shoshone) 14-276 (A2).
—, mt., Mass. (Berkshire) 17-852 (A1).
—, mt., Mass. (Franklin) 17-852 (B1).
—, mt., Mass. (Worcester) 17-852 (D2).
—, mt., Me. 17-434 (D2).
—, mt., O. 29-26 (E3).
—, mt., Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, mt., R.I. (Kent) 23-249 (B2).
—, mt., R.I. (Providence) 23-249 (B1).
—, mt., R.I. (Washington) 23-249 (B2).
—, mt., Vt. (Bennington) 19-490 (A6).
—, mt., Vt. (Rutland E.) 19-490 (B4).
—, mt., Vt. (Rutland W.) 19-490 (A4).
—, mts., N.C. and Tenn. 19-772 (I2); 19-771b.
Baldacchino (archit.): see Baldacquin.
Baldacus, Philip 12-160d.
Baldacno, Braz. 4-440 (A6).
Baldak, fort, Afg. 14-376 (A-B4).
Baldamus, A. C. E. 7-609a.
Baldaquin 6-352c; 12-201b; 27-576a; 28-452b.
Baldasseroni, G. 16-462b.
Baldaya, Affonso Goncalvez 13-296c.
Baldbluff, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Bald Butte, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Bald chimpanzee 6-166b; 22-329a.
—, coat: see Coot.
—, cypruss: see Swamp cypruss.
BALDE, JAKOB (Latinist) 3-242c.
—, Johann Jakob (Jesuit father) 14-187d.
—, Philip: see Baldaeus.
Bald Eagle, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
—, Eagle, mt., Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Bald eagle (zool.) 8-790c.
Bald Eagle Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Baldegg, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
—, lake, Switz. 17-96d.
Baldeh, ruins, Pal. 24-15c.
Baldelli-Boni, Count 22-9d.
Baldenburg, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
BALDER (son of Odin) 3-242d; 18-616b; 19-142b.
Balder, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D3).
BALDERIC (author) 3-242d.
— (bishop of Utrecht) 27-825d; 27-823d.
Balderich of Bourguell: see Baudry of Bourguell.
Baldernock, Scot. 18-478c.
Baldersby, Yorks. 9-412 (II. E1).
Balderschwang, Ger. 26-242 (I2).
Balderstone, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
Balderton, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3); 19-828c.
Baldface, North Mt., N.H.: see North Mt. Baldface.
—, South Mt., N.H.: see South Mt. Baldface.
Bald-headed eagle: see Bald eagle.
Bald Hill Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-730 (F2).
BALDI, BERNARDINO 3-243a; 13-924c.
—, Ottavio: see Wotton, Sir Henry.
BALDINGER, ERNST GOTTFRIED 3-243a.
Baldini, Giovanni 26-1015a.
BALDINUCCI, FILIPPO 3-243b.
Baldir Augustus 1-360a.
Baldissara, Antonio 1-94b; Eritrea 15-73d, 15-78a, 15-79c.
Bald Knob, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Knob, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
—, Mountain, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
BALDNESS 3-243b; racial distinctions 12-823d; ring-worm 23-352a; seborrhoea 24-568b.
Baldo, mt., Alps 1-747a; 11-190c.
Baldoek, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3); church 13-400b; geology 13-398c; population 13-399b.
Baldonran Castle, mansion, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Baldoon, Can. 24-611d.
BALDOVINETTI, ALESSIO 3-243c; 4-308c.
Baldoyne, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
Bald Pate, mt., Mass. (Essex) 17-852 (E1).
—, Pate, mt., Mass. (Middlesex) 17-852 (A-B4).
Bald-pate: see Wiggeon.
Baldred, St. 3-498a.
— (king of Kent) 1-292a.
Baldrianic acid 27-859b.
BALDRIC 3-244b.
Baldri's Dramatur: see Vegetamskrida.
Baldshuan, Russ.As. 14-376 (C-D1).
Bald Snapee, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C-D5).
Balduccio da Pisa, Giovanni di 18-438d.
Baldunstein, castle, Ger. 16-80b.
BALDUINUS, JACOBUS 3-244b.
—, Justus 22-158a.
Baldung, Hans: see Grün, Hans Baldung.
Baldus de Ubaldis, A. 3-244c.
—, de Ubaldis, Petrus (1335-1400) 3-244c.
—, DE UBALDIS, PETRUS (1327-1406) 3-244b.
Baldwin I. (of Flanders) 10-478c; Arras 2-646a; Tournai 27-104d.
—, II. (of Flanders) 10-478c; 11-294b; 4-679a.
—, III. (of Flanders) 10-478d; 7-329d; 8-681b.
—, IV. (of Flanders) 10-478d; 16-685d.
Baldwin V. (of Flanders) 10-478d; 13-274d; 13-606c.
—, VI. (of Flanders) 10-479a; 12-332b; 18-739c.
—, VII. (of Flanders) 10-479a.
—, VIII. (of Flanders) 10-479a; 479c; 11-920a; 13-280b.
—, IX. (of Flanders): see Baldwin I. (of Romania).
—, VI. (of Hainaut): see Baldwin I. (of Romania).
—, I. (of Jerusalem) 3-245b; Alexius I.'s appeal 7-526a; Daniel of Kiev 7-808b; Egypt 9-97c; Jeziret Farauan 1-453d; Tancred 26-394c; Templars 26-591b.
—, II. (of Jerusalem) 3-246a; 26-394c.
—, III. (of Jerusalem) 3-246b; Ascalon 2-716b.
—, IV. (of Jerusalem) 3-247a; 22-935b.
—, V. (of Jerusalem) 3-247b; 22-935b.
—, I. (of Romania) 3-244c; 2-698d; 23-517a.
—, II. (of Romania) 3-245a; 23-810c; 11-567b.
— (de Brionis) 20-55b.
— (archbp. of Canterbury) 4-617a; 26-263a.
— (de Clare): see Clare, Baldwin de.
— (sheriff of Devon) 6-423d.
— (of Insula) 7-447b.
— (of Luxemburg) 27-269b.
— (of Mons): see Baldwin VI (of Flanders).
— (de Redvers): see Devon, Baldwin de Redvers, earl of.
— (archbp. of Trier) 11-846d.
—, A. Abraham 12-692b.
—, Charles 19-560a.
—, E. (explorer) 21-952a.
—, Edward (writer): see Godwin, William.
—, Henry 16-783b.
—, JAMES MARK 3-247b.
—, Joseph G. 1-841b.
—, Loammi 28-767d; 5-945c.
—, Lorraine 7-444a.
—, Matthias William 21-368d; locomotive of 22-821c.
—, ROBERT 3-247c; 20-117a.
—, Roger S. 6-957d.
—, William 8-432c.
Baldwin, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
—, Fla. 19-540 (E1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2); 15-658a.
—, La. 17-54 (A7).
—, Md. 17-828 (H-G1).
—, Mich. 18-472 (E6).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, Pa.: see Steeton.
—, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—, Co., Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Baldwin company engine 25-841d.
Baldwin Creek, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A-B3).
Baldwin Municipal Act 20-115a.
Baldwin's Gardens 24-130c.
—, phosphorus 4-972a; 21-477a.
Baldwinsville, Mass. 17-852 (C2); 17-857c.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
Baldwyn, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
Baldwyn's Castle, Wales 18-785c.
Baldy, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E2); 19-520d.
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (C5).
BALE, JOHN 3-248a; 14-775a; Barclay attacked 3-393c; lives of English writers 3-953c.
Bale, Switz.: see Basel.
Bale, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3).
BALE (dict.) 3-249a; hay 13-109b.
Balea 11-526c.
Baleares, Medit.: see Balearic Is.
BALEARIC, ISLS., Medit. 3-249a; 25-530 (F3-G2); ancient 23-648 (C3-2). 25-531d; Carthaginians 5-428b; Charlemagne 5-893b; dynasties 25-571c; geology 27-259a, 27-259c; language 25-573b; Pisan expedition 21-644a; trade with Romans 3-249d.
Balearic Basin, Medit. 19-974a.
Balearis Major, isl., Medit.: see Majorca.
Balearis Minor, isl., Medit.: see Minorca.
Balearic, Andres 21-268d.
Balearic breaker 7-302c.
Balearic Campaign, Switz.: see Basel Landschaft.
Balearic: see Whale-bone.
Balearic (dict.) 3-249a.
Balearic, Can. 5-224d.
Balearics, pt., Fr. 10-778 (D4); lighthouse 16-649.
Balearic Pinna, Str.S. 21-84c.
Balearum, mt., Tib. 6-168 (G2).
Balen, Hendrick van 27-887d.
Bale opener 15-607b.
Baleophull, bay, Scot. 27-549c.
Baler, P.Is. 21-392 (C3).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (C3).
Baler (hay-making) 13-109b.
Balerno, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-946a.
BALES, PETER 3-250a.
Balesh, Port.: see Elvas.
Balesius: see Balces, Peter.
Bale sling 15-875d.
Balestier, Wolcott 15-826b.
Balestilla: see Back-staff.
Baleswar, riv., India: see Haringhata.
Balete, P.Is. 19-594a.
Bale Ville, Switz.: see Basel Stadt.
Balf (Wolfs), Hung. 25-429c.
BALFE, MICHAEL WILLIAM 3-250b.
Balfiores: see Balfour, Robert.
Balfour, Sir Andrew 19-65c; 8-939d.
—, ARTHUR JAMES 3-250d; chief secretary for Ireland 14-735a, 14-788b, 14-788a; Joseph Chamberlain 5-817a; metaphysical views 18-252b; prime minister 9-582d; Salisbury ministry 9-579c; septiclism 24-308d, 26-756d.
—, FRANCIS MAITLAND 3-250d; Chordata 27-1048b; embryology 9-327d, 14-252a; origin of vertebrata 27-1050c; polyp and medusa 14-149c.
—, Sir George 24-799d.
—, Gerard William 3-252a; 14-786d.
—, Sir Gilbert 20-280d.
—, Capt. Henry 28-746b.
—, Henry 9-668a.
—, I. Bayley 25-356a.
—, SIR JAMES (antiquary) 3-255a; 4-655c.
—, SIR JAMES (judge) 3-255b; 24-446b; 24-537b.
—, ROBERT (philosopher) 3-255d.
—, Sir William 12-410c.
Balfour, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
—, Utah 27-814 (D1).
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
—, mt., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
Balfour castle, mansion, Scot. 20-280c.
Balfour of Burleigh, baron: Scottish seat 6-417a.
—, of Burleigh, Alexander Hugh Bruce, baron 3-255d; Balfour ministry 3-252a; commission on local taxation 26-461a; commission on water supply 16-947a; re-signation 3-252c.
—, of Burleigh, Robert Balfour, baron 12-411d.
Balfour, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-743b.
Balfour, Scot. 24-418 (C2); geology 25-928a.
Balfoursh, Pers.: see Barfurush.
Balgay, mt., Scot. 8-675b.
Balgedie, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Balgowan house, mansion, Scot. 18-298c.
Balgowlah, N.S.W. 26-278 (C1).
Balgownie, Brig o', Scot. 1-49a.
Balgownie Castle, mansion, Scot. 16-494a.
Balgroy, reservoir, Scot. 12-81 (map); 23-98d.
BALGUVY, JOHN 3-255d; 14-12a.
Balhaf, Arab. 2-264 (F6); 12-799c.
Balham, dist., Lond. 16-938 (B3); 25-1006d; 28-303b.
Balhamie, mt., Scot. 3-75b.
Balhaba (Vallhaba) 4-139a.
Balholm, Nor. 25-345c.
Ball (runes) 24-295a.
Balli, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
BALI, Isl., Mal.Arch. 3-256b; 17-466 (C-D4); agriculture 3-356b; Balinese in Lombok 16-936b; freshwater fishes 14-269d.
Bali, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
—, str., Mal.Arch. 15-284 (F3); 15-284c; 3-256b.
Bali, tribe 1-328d; 1-330a.
— (language) 25-9a.
Balia (chief) 19-636b.
Balia, Asia M. 3-256d.
Balia (Italian magistracy) 18-32c.
Balia Maden, Turk.As. 2-760 (B3); 2-758d.
Bali and Lombok, resid., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (B1 and D4).
Baliapattan, India: see Azhikal.
Balich, riv., Asia: see Belikh.
Balicuatro, isls., P.Is. 24-392 (E4).
Bali-dagh (Honey mount), mt., Turk.As. 13-655c.
—, Dagh (ruins), Asia M.: see Bunarbashi.
Balid ez Zenj, E.Af.: see Zanzibar, sultanate.
Balicira, pt., Port. 25-530 (A4).
BALIKISIRI, Asia M. 3-256d; 2-760 (C3).
Balik Papan, Bor. 4-257 (C3); 4-258c.
Balin and Balan (Tennyson) 26-633c.
Bali Nayanar (raja) 7-837b.
Balinas (the sorcerer) 12-868d.
Baling (cotton) 7-302a.
Balinga, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
Balingasag, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Balingen, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
Balintang, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B2).
—, Channel, P.Is. 21-392 (A-B2).
BALIOI (family) 3-257a; 9-755b.
—, Alexander de 3-257c; 3-410d.
—, Bernard de 3-257a; 24-433a; 26-593a.
—, Edward de (king of Scotland) 3-257b; crowned 24-437a; England's aid 9-510c; Stirling castle surrendered 25-927a.
—, Guy de 3-257a.
—, Ingelram (Engelram) do 3-257b.
—, JOHN DE (king of Scotland) 3-257c; history of reign 24-434c; relations with England 9-496b.
Baliocyteris 6-241d.
Balipara, India 14-376 (P6); forest reserve 7-837b.
Bali Peak, Mal.Arch.: see Agung, Gunung.
Balira del Grien, riv., Andorra 4-966a.
Balire, riv., Andorra: see Gran Balira.
Balis, Syr.: see Barbalissus.
Bali-soor 5-374a.
Balista: see Ballista.
Balistae: see Fish-throw.
Balistidae 26-546a.
Balistras, pass, Fr. 22-689b.
BALIUAG, P.Is. 3-258a; 21-392 (E1).
Balize, B.Hond.: see Belize.
—, country: see British Honduras.
Balj b Bishr 5-37c.
Baljik Hissar, Asia M. 21-544a.
Baljon 3-884d.
Balk, Hermann 15-896d.
Balk: see Bauk.
Balkan, mts., Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-772d; fauna and flora 4-774b; former continuity 9-711a; geology 4-773d; hot springs 4-774a.
**BALKAN, pen., Eur. 3-258a; Austria-Hungary's policy 3-25b; brigandage 4-564d; history 3-260c; inquisition 14-593d; San Stefano Treaty 3-790b; sin-cating 25-147a; surveys 17-651b; village communities 28-69b; Great, mts., Russ.As.; 27-420 (B4).
—, Little, mt., Russ.As.; 27-420 (B4).
Balkány, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
BALKASH, lake, Russ. As. 3-262a; 27-420 (E3); 24-617c; 12-168e.
BALKH (Bactra, Zainaspa), Afg. 3-262a; 1-307 (D1); Antiochus the Great 24-604d; Barmecides 3-407a; Ephthalites 9-680a; Moslem capture 5-28c; Zoroastrianism 20-422b.
—, prov., Afg.Turk. 1-319c.
—, riv., Afg. 1-308b.
Balkhan (Krasnovodsk), bay, Caspian Sea 5-453b.
Balkhash, lake, Russ.As.: see Balkhash.
Balkhi (Abu Zaid ul Balkhi) 14-221d; 11-624b.**

- Balki, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
 Balkis Kale, Asia M.: see Aspendus.
 Balko, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
 Balkonda, India 14-332 (H10).
BALL 8111 ALEXANDER John 3-262d; at Malta 17-312d; services to Nelson 19-334d.
 — Benjamin 25-393c.
 — C. J. 19-538a.
 — JOHN (priest) 3-263a; 28-869d.
 — JOHN (Puritan) 3-263a.
 — JOHN (politician and naturalist) 3-263b; Alpino flora 1-753c; Atlas mta. 2-839c; Chile 8-853d.
 — Robert (naturalist) 8-569b.
 — Sir Robert (astronomer) 12-58b; 17-965b.
 — THOMAS 3-263c; 4-292b; 6-830c; criticism of his work 24-516a.
 — (Ballo), William 24-232c.
 Ball, Ia. 17-54 (H2).
 — Wyo. 28-874 (H3).
 — cape, Can. 4-600 (C2).
 — mt., Mass. 17-852 (D1).
 — mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
BALL (dict.) 3-263c.
 — (games): classical 11-446b.
 Ball, The, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
 Balla, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 17-937b.
 Ballaarat, Austr.: see Ballarat.
 Ballabha Acharya: see Vallabha Acharya.
 Ballachulish, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 12-119d; slato quarries 2-486d, 24-425d.
 — Ferry, Scot. 2-222d.
 Ballad, It. Somind. 25-379 (D6).
BALLADE (verse) 3-264a; Deschamps 8-90d; Gower 12-299c; Villon 28-88b.
Ballade aux Enfants perdus (T. de Banville) 3-204a.
Ballade of Foie Ladies (Rossetti) 3-264d.
Ballad of Reading Gaol (Gecar Wilde) 28-633a.
 Balladonia, W. Aus. 2-960 (C6).
BALLADS 3-264d; Breton 5-650d; Child's collection 6-135b; Old 6-362c; Danish 8-39d; dramatized 9-614b; Dutch 8-722a; English 9-614a; German 11-792a; Irish 5-629a; Keats 15-708d; klephtic 12-524b; Manx 5-639c; metrical influence 27-1046d; Robin Hood 23-420b; Rumanian 23-849b; Schiller 24-325b; Scottish 4-714c, 5-639b, 21-627c; Sir Walter Scott 24-471c.
 Ballagan, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
 — Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2-3).
 — Spout of, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
 Ballaghaderreen, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
 — beds 16-329c.
 Ballaghkeen, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
 Ballahulish, Scot.: see Ballachulish.
 Ballaques, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
 Ballasas: see Hloysalas.
 Ballala Sena 24-170b.
 Ballalan, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
 Ballapur, India 5-837b.
 Ballam, Higher, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
 — Lower, Lancs. 16-139 (A1).
 Ballan, Viet. 28-38 (E1).
BALLANCE, JOHN 3-267d; 19-630b.
BALLANCHE, PIERRE Simon 3-268a.
 Ball and socket joint 15-484a.
 Ballangelch, Guidman of 25-926b.
BALLANTINE, WILLIAM 3-268c.
 Ballantree, Scot. 24-412 (C4); 12-51b; geology 3-75b; oyster fishery 20-426a.
 — group (geol.) 3-75b; 20-236b.
 Ballantyne, James 15-721b; 19-565b; 24-472b.
 — John (1774-1821) 15-721b; 24-472d.
 — John (1533-1587): see Bellenden, John.
 — ROBERT MICHAEL 3-268c.
 Ballantyno & Co. (publishers) 24-474c.
 Ballan wrasse 28-839b.
 Ballao, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
 Ballarat, Cal. 5-8 (E3).
BALLARAT, Viet. 3-268d; 28-38 (B2); climate 2-946d; gold 2-951d, 2-963d; riots 20-349b.
 Ballard, John 3-95c.
 Ballard, Ark. 2-592 (D1).
 — Wash. 28-354 (H1).
 — cape, Nrd. 19-419 (D3).
 — lake, W. Aus. 2-960 (C5).
 — mt., Mass. 17-852 (D2).
 — point, Dorset. 8-435a.
 — to, Ky. 16-740 (A1).
 — Down, mt., Dorset. 8-434c.
 — Vale, Mass. 17-852 (H1).
 Ballardville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
 Ballard, India: see Bellary.
 Ballard, India 14-332 (F13).
BALLAST (dict.) 3-269a.
 Ballata (tree) 15-133a.
 Ballate (It. lt.) 14-903d.
BALLATER, Scot. 3-269a; 24-412 (E2).
 Ballatrieh, farm, Scot. 3-269b.
 Ballaugh, I. of M. 8-112 (I. A2); 17-535a.
 Ballay, Noel 4-464d; 11-101a; 11-102d.
 Ball bearings 3-580a; 3-914b.
 Ball Club, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
 Halle, William: see Ball, William.
 Ballena, gulf, Venez.: see Paria, gulf.
 — point, Ec. 8-911 (A2).
 Ballenas, bay, Mex. 18-318 (H2).
 Ballenstätt, Slegfried, count of: see Siegfried, count of Ballenstätt.
BALLENSTEDT, Ger. 3-269b; 11-808 (C3); 13-48b.
 Ballony, John 21-965c.
 Balleny, Isl., Antarc. 21-961 (H1); 21-963d.
 — Land, Antarc. 21-961 (F).
 Ballers, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 Ballersbach limestone 8-125b.
 Balleshare, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2).
 Ballester, El, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
BALLET 3-269b; 7-800b; fabulæ satiricæ 8-496b; madrigal distinguished 17-295d; Marie Camargo 5-80b; rise in 16th cent. 20-684b.
Ballet des Incompatibles, Le 18-663b.
 Balletta, Alexander 26-266a.
 Balletto 25-406b.
BALL-FLOWER 3-270b; 18-934b (fig.).
 Ball Ground, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
BALLIA, India 3-270c; 14-376 (K-L7).
 — dist., India 3-270c.
 Balliana, Egr. 9-40 (B2); 9-25c.
 Balliastra, dist., Scot. 24-855c.
 Ballin (eccl.) 18-627b.
BALLINA, Ire. (Mayo) 3-270c; 14-744 (B2).
 — Ire. (Tipperary) 14-744 (C4); 15-705a.
 — N.S.W. 19-538 (G1); 8-162a.
 Ballinacurra, Ire.: see Ballycorus.
 Ballinacraig, Ire. 23-728a.
 Ballinaghy, Ire.: see Bellanagh.
 Ballinakill, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 22-731c.
 Ballinamallard, Ire.: see Bellanamallard.
 Ballinamore, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 16-404c.
 Ballinamuck, Ire.: battle (1796) 11-204d.
 Ballinascarty, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
BALLINASLOE, Ire. 3-270d; 14-744 (C3); 10-128b; 14-747d.
 Ballinleuch Law, mt., Scot. 16-136d.
 Ballincollig, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
 Ballindalloch, Scot. (Elgin) 24-412 (E2).
 — castle, Scot. (Inverness) 25-646b.
 Ballinderry, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2); 19-320a; 7-76c.
 Ballindine, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
 Ballingarry, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
 Ballingdon, Ess. 8-784b.
 Ballinger, Tex. 26-690 (G-H4).
 Ballingran Junction, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
 Ballinlough, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
 Ballinlurg, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
 Ballinlraig, Scot. 19-155c.
 Ballinrobe, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 17-937b.
 Ballinrossig, Ire. 7-150 (map).
 Ballinskellig, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A5); 15-758a.
 Ballintemple, Ire. 7-159 (map).
 Ballintober, Ire. (Roscommon) 14-744 (C5).
 — Abbeey, Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (B3); 17-937b.
 Ballintomb, riv., Scot. 9-269a; 25-846a.
 Ballintore, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
 Ballintroy, Ire. 14-744 (E1); 2-153c.
 Ballintro, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 8-114b.
 Ballintrac, Scot.: see Ballantrac.
 Balliol College, Oxford 20-407a; 2-922a.
 — family: see Balliol.
 Ballista (Roman general) 21-219d.
 Ballista, Isla, Peru 21-266b.
 Ballista (artillery) 5-504a; 2-685c.
 Ballistic coefficient 3-271c.
 — galvanometer 11-430a.
 — method 17-330c.
 — pendulum 6-302a.
BALLISTICS 3-270d; 26-434d; 23-422a.
 Ballitito 10-83c; erosive action 20-217d; invention 19-723d.
 Ballitros, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 15-791b.
 Balliu, Peter, 27-891d.
 Ballium Wall, Tower of London 27-110d.
 Ballivian, Adolfo 4-176b.
 — José 4-176a.
 Ball mill 20-239b.
 Ball Mountain Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (H5).
 Balloch, Donald 24-439c; 13-192b.
 Balloch, Scot. 24-418 (H2); 8-660b; geology 8-660d.
 Ballochhule Forest 4-375c.
 Ballochmyle, dist., Scot. 17-904b.
 Ballon, Fr. 10-778 (E3); battle (845) 10-811c.
 Ballon d'Alsace, fort, Fr. 3-666d.
 — d'Alsace, mt., Fr. 10-778 (H4); 28-214c; 3-666a.
 — de Gebweiler (Gnobwiller), mt., Ger.: see Sulzer Belchen.
 — de Servance, mt., Fr.: see Sorvance, Ballon de.
 — de Sontz, mt., Ger.: see Sulzer Belchen.
 Ballons du siège de Paris, Les 1-268b.
 Balloon, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 — Ga. 11-752 (D4).
BALLOON (in aeronautics) 3-279b; 1-262c; Coxwell's experiments 7-354d; dirigible 1-269a, 14-127d; Dupuy de Lome's experiments 8-691b; Gay-Lussac's observations 11-542d; affects of height 1-267c; kite compared 15-840c; meteorological work 18-280c; military 1-268a; parachute 7-750d; in warfare 10-713c.
 — frame 5-391d.
 — post 22-193c.
 Ballore, F. de Montessus de, comte 8-819c; 8-821b.
 Ballot, C. H. D. Buys: see Buys-Ballot law.
BALLOT 3-279b; 9-171c; blanket ballot 9-170d; Greek and Roman 28-216b; 3-573c; militia 18-450d.
 Ballota 18-4d; 16-3d.
 — (migra): see Black horehound.
 Ballot Act 3-280b; 14-9d; 26-96a.
 Ballotsdale, Cape Col. 25-466 (F9).
 Ballou, Adin 13-683c.
 — HOSEA (d. 1852) 3-282b.
 — Hosea (d. 1861) 3-282c.
 — Maturin Murray 3-282c.
 Ballowitz, E. 9-97a.
 Ball Pond, Conn. 6-952 (A4).
 Ball-race 3-914b.
 Balls (chemist) 6-58a.
 Ball's Bluff, Va.: battle (1861) 1-819b.
 — Bridge, Dublin 14-744 (E5); 8-619d.
 — Ferry, Cal. 6-8 (B1).
 — Pyramid, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E-F8); 17-5a.
 Ballstaverken, bay, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
 Ballston, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
 — SPA, N.Y. 3-282c; 19-596 (F-G3); mineral waters 18-522c, 18-522b.
 Ballsville, Va. 28-118 (D3).
 Ballu, Théodore 2-442a.
 Ballum, Holl. 13-538 (C1); 11-233c.
 Ball warp sizes 28-445c.
 Bally, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
 Ballybay, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 18-98a; 6-572c.
 Ballybofey, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
 Ballyboley, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
 Ballybot, dist., Ire. 19-536c.
 Ballybrack, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 8-618b.
 Ballybrittas, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
 Ballybrood, Ire.: geology 16-694b.
 Ballybrophy, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 19-371c; 22-731c; 20-1004c.
 Ballybunlon, Ire. 14-744 (H4); 27-159a; 15-767d.
 Ballycanev, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
BALLYCASTLE, Ire. (Antrim) 3-282d; 14-744 (E1); coalfield 14-745c, 2-153d; geology 14-745c, 2-153b.
 — Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (B2); 17-936d.
 — bay, Ire. 3-282d.
 Ballyclare, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
 — Junction, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
 Ballyconnely, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
 Ballyconnell, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 5-572d.
 — cape, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
 Ballycorus, Ire.: lead-mines 8-618a.
 Ballycotton, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
 — bay, Ire. 14-744 (D5); 7-156d.
 — Isl., Ire. 14-744 (D5).
 Ballycroonen, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
 Ballycrovan, Ire. 14-744 (H5).
 Ballydavid Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A1).
 Ballydonegan, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
 Ballyduff, Ire. (Donegal): see Lifford.
 — Ire. (Waterford) 14-744 (C4).
 Ballyfinboy, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
 Ballyglass, bay, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
 — Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
 Ballygannon, Ire.: cromlech 6-427c.
 Ballygarvan, Ire. 7-159 (map).
 Ballygawley, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 27-550c.
 Ballyglass, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
 Ballyglunin, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
 Ballygowan, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
 Ballyhack, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
 Ballyhaise, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 1-414c; 5-572c.
 Ballyhalbert, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
 Ballyhale, Ire.: geology 15-793b.
 Ballyhaunis, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 17-937b.
 Ballyholce, Ire. 14-744 (B4); oyster fishery 20-426a.
 — bay, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
 Ballyhoura, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
 — hills, Ire. 14-744 (C4); geology 7-157a, 14-744d.
 Ballyjamesduff, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 5-572c.
 Ballykolly, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
 Ballykinvarga, castle, Ire. 6-427c.
 Ballyknockan, Ire.: granite quarries 28-619b.
 Ballylanders, Ire. 14-744 (C4); geology 16-694b.
 Ballyliffin, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
 Ballylongford, Ire. 14-744 (H4).
 Ballymacaw, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
 Ballymahon, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 16-981a.
 Ballymartyr, castle, Ire. 8-99a.
 Ballymascanlan, Ire.: cromlech 17-66d.
BALLYMENA, Ire. 3-283a; 14-744 (E2); castle 3-283a.
 Ballymoe, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
BALLYMONEY, Ire. (Antrim) 3-283a; 14-744 (E1).
 — Ire. (Wexford) 14-744 (E4).
 — series 5-300c.
 Ballymore, Ire. (Cork) 7-159 (map).
 — Ire. (Westmeath) 14-744 (D3); 28-549a; 12-25d.
 — Eustace, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 15-790d.
 Ballymote, John Taaffe, baron: see Taaffe of Corven.
BALLYMOTE, Ire. 3-283a; 14-744 (C2); 25-242a.
Ballymote, Book of 5-624c; 3-283a; 5-614d.
 Ballymullen, riv., Ire. 27-159a.
 Ballynacorra, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 7-159 (map).
 Ballynacourty, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
 Ballynahinch, Ire. (Down) 14-744 (F2); 8-458c.
 Ballynahinch, Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (H3); 11-452a; Connemara marble 11-452b.
 — lake, Ire. 11-431d.
 — riv., Ire. 11-431d.
 Ballynakill, harbour, Ire. 14-744 (A3); 11-431c.
 Ballynalackan, castle, Ire. 6-427c.
 Ballynatray, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
 Ballynasc, Ire. 14-744 (H5).
 Ballynascety, Ire. 24-223d.
 Ballynasc, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
 Ballynasc, Ire.: stone circle 25-964b.
 Ballyorgan, Ire. 14-766b.
 Ballypalady, Ire.: geology 2-153b.
 Ballyporeen, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
 Ballyquintin, cape, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
 Ballyragget, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
 Ballyraske, port, Ire. 16-501b.
 Ballyroan, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
 Ballyronney, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
 Ballysodare, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-242a; 25-242b.
 — bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-241c.
 — riv., Ire. 25-241d.
BALLYSHANNON, Ire. (Donegal) 3-283b; 14-744 (C2).
 — Ire. (Kildare): battle (737) 14-763d.
 Ballyteige, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
 Ballytrent, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
 Ballyvaghan, Ire. 14-744 (H3).
 — bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 6-426b.
 — cape, Ire.: see Black Head.
 Ballywalter, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
 Ballywilliam, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
 Balm, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
BALM (bot.) 3-283b.
 — (resin): see Balsam.
 Balmacara, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
BALMAGEDA, JCSÉ MANUEL 3-283b; 6-166a.
 Balmagrita 17-113d.
 Balmaha, Scot. 24-418 (B-C2); 16-937c.
 Balmarnock, W. I. (chemist) 4-972b; 21-477a.
BALMAIN, N.S.W. 3-283c; 19-538 (G-H15); 26-278 (B3); 18-528a.
 Balmat, Jacques 12-687b.
 Balmaz Uváros, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
 Balme, pass, Alps 26-242 (E4); 1-744a.
 Balmerino, Arthur Elphinstone, 6th baron 3-283d.
 — JAMES ELPHINSTONE, 1st baron 3-283c.
 — John Elphinstone, 2nd baron 3-283d.
 Balmerino, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2); 26-475c.
 Balmer's Law (optics) 22-792c.
BALMES, JAIME LUCIANO 3-284a.
 Balmhorn, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D4); 1-744a.
 Balm of Gilead 3-286a; 12-17c; 14-349b.
 Balmont, Constantine 23-919a.
 Balmoral, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).
 — Viet. 28-38 (A2).
BALMORAL CASTLE, Scot. 3-284a; 24-412 (E2).
 — Forest, Scot. 4-375c.
 Balmore, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
 Balmuccia, It. 26-242 (E5).
 Balmahua, Isl., Scot. 15-565d.
 Balmakill, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
BALNAVES, HENRY 3-284b.
BALNEOTHERAPEUTICS 3-284d.
 Balniscio, mt., Switz. 26-242 (G4).
 Balo, riv., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (C1); 27-553c.
 Balo-Balo, lakes, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (H5).
 Balo-banooka, Russ. 23-874 (I, B2).
 Balogh, Zoltan 13-927c.
 Balogh Semjen, tribe 15-643a.
 Balogun (title) 28-937b.
 Baloli, tribe 1-330c.
 Balolo, tribe 1-328d; 1-330b; language 3-359b.
 — (anellid): see Palolo.
 Balombo, riv., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (A6).
 Balone, castle, Scot. 23-743c.
 Balong Nipa, Celebes 17-466 (D3); 5-598c.
 Balonne, riv., Queens. 16-618b; 2-956c.
 Balotra, India 14-376 (D-E7).
 Balowra, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
 Balnahaun, castle, Scot. 14-722a.
BALQUHIDER, Scot. 3-285c; 24-418 (C2).

- Balrampur, Maharajah: see Drigbijai Singh, Sir.
 Balrampur, India (Bengal) 14-376 (MS).
BALRAMPUR, India (United Prov.) 3-285d; 14-376 (I-K6).
 Balranald, N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
 Bairduddy, dell, Scot. 8-676d.
 Baisad, India: see Bulsar.
 Baisall Heath, Birmingham 3-984c.
 Balsam, lake, Can. 20-114 (C2).
 —, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
 —, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
 Balsam (bot.) 14-340b.
BALSAM (resin) 3-285d; 23-183c; 14-349b; of Peru 3-285d; of Tolu 3-285d.
 — apple 16-684c.
 Balsam Bay, Can. 17-584 (C2).
 Balsam bog (bot.) 10-152c.
 Balsam Cone, mt., N.C. 2-207d.
 Balsam fir: see Silver fir of Canada.
 Balsam Grove, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
 Balsaminacea 2-746a.
 Balsamita vulgaris: see Alcost.
 Balsamo, Giuseppe: see Cagliostro, Alessandro, count.
 Balsamodendron 19-115a.
 — opobalsamum: see Commiphora opobalsamum.
 Balsamon, Theodoros 3-477c; 5-194b.
 Balsam Poplar 22-90b; 16-328b; 27-634b.
 Balsam, state, India 25-157b.
 Balsar, India: see Bulsar.
 Balsas, Mex. 18-318 (E4).
 —, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H3); 4-441b; 17-668b.
 —, riv., Mex. 18-318 (E4); 12-672c; 18-319a.
 —, riv., Pan. 6-678 (D7).
 Balsacdan, bay, Ire. 14-744 (F5).
 Balsler (physician) 20-675a.
 Balsford, Nor. 19-800 (D-E1).
 —, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
 Balsha, dynasty 18-771d; 1-486c.
 —, George 18-772a.
BALSHAM, HUGH DE 3-286a; 5-91c.
 Balshu, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
 Balsille, tableland, It. 2-626a.
 Balsthal, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
 Balta, Juan 21-276c.
BALTA, Russ. 3-286b; 23-874 (I. B2).
 —, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1).
 —, marsh, Rum. 23-826 (C-D2).
 —, sound, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
 — Berilovtsi, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
 Baltnas, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
BALTARD, LOUIS PIERRE 3-286b.
 —, Victor 3-286c.
 Baltatestii, Rum.: see Baltzatestii.
 Baltechik, Bulg. 4-773 (D2); 4-775c.
 Baltei (dict.) 1-892c.
 Balten, John D. 20-501a.
 Balteus (costume) 7-235c; 2-585a.
 Baiti (language) 26-929b.
 Baltic, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
 —, O. 26-26 (G4).
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (I4).
 "Baltic" (liner) 24-885d.
 Baltic, battle of the: see Copenhagen, battle of.
 — fir: see Scotch fir.
 — oak 26-980b.
 — pine: see Scotch fir.
 Balti (language) 26-929b.
 Baltic Port, Russ. 23-872 (B4); 9-798a; 23-212a.
BALTIC SEA 3-286c; 23-872 (A-B4); 19-974a; amber 1-793c; Charles X. of Sweden 5-928c; coast changes 9-908d; fisheries 23-891c; international agreement (1908) 9-951a; level 19-969d; projected canal 9-917b; tolls 28-767a.
 — Yard, St Petersburg 24-39b.
 Baltimore, Cecilius Calvert, 2nd baron 27-669a; 23-499b; 20-596c.
 —, **GEORGE CALVERT**, 1st baron 3-288a.
 Baltimore, Ire. 14-744 (B5); sack of 1-654b.
BALTIMORE, Md. 3-288b; 17-828 (A-B3); British attack 1-849b; conservatoire 6-977c; cotton trade 7-267c; councils of 5-200c; drunkenness 26-586c; fire 10-403a; housing conditions 13-826d; libraries 16-563c; liquor licensing 16-766c; newspapers 19-568c; riot (1861) 1-818d; Roman Catholic see 23-499b, 5-409c; tunnel railway 27-121a.
 Baltimore, O. 20-26 (E5).
 — Co., Md. 17-828 (F2 & A-B3).
 Baltimore & Ohio Railway 5-409b.
 — Copper Smelting and Rolling Company 7-108c.
 "Baltimore" incident 6-157c.
 Baltimore oriole 14-275d; 27-633d.
 Baltinglass, James Eustace, Lord 14-776a.
 Baltinglass, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-619c.
 Baltiskol More, sea, Russ.: see Baltic Sea.
 Baltistan, dist., India 16-57d; 15-687a.
 Balkijik, Bulg.: see Baltechik.
 Baltoeras 5-693c.
 Baltoro, glacier, India 14-376 (G2); 16-583d.
 Balto-Slavonic (language) 14-495b; 16-246b.
 Baltrum, isl., Ger. 11-808 (A2); 11-233c.
 Baltusrol, N.I. 19-502 (A3).
BALTZAR, THOMAS 3-291a.
 Baltzatesti, Rum. 23-827b; 19-320d.
 Balu, mt., Af. 11-204 (B2).
 —, riv., Bur. 15-678c.
 Baluardo: see Bulwark.
BA-LUBA, tribe 3-291a; 1-330a.
 Baluch, race 3-294b; 3-291d; costume 14-419a.
 Baluchi (language) 3-295a; 21-248b.
BALUCHISTAN, country, Asia 3-291b; 14-376 (map); boundary commissions 2-741a; British sphere 2-292d, 2-741c; Dalhousie's policy 7-766c; ethnography 2-749c; flora 2-746d; geographical discoveries 2-740d; geology 3-293c, 2-742b; rainfall 2-744d; Sandeman's administration 24-138b; survey progress 2-738d.
BALUCHISTAN, prov., Pers. 3-296d; 21-188 (C-D3); 21-194d.
 Baluchi (novelist) 21-929a.
BALUE, JEAN 3-297a; 10-37c.
 Balufrush, Pers.: see Barfurush.
 Baluk Deniz, sea, Eur.: see Azov, Sea of.
 Balük Geul, lake, Syr.: see Ak Deniz.
 Balukiser, Asia M.: see Balikisri.
 Baluk Sn, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 2-449b.
 Balumbo, tribe 1-330b.
 Balunda, race 1-323c; 6-925a; 1-330b; 3-359a.
 Balundäs, Swed.: battle (1520) 6-275b.
 Balungau, P.I. 21-392 (B4).
 Baluschek, Hans 5-334d.
BALUSTER 3-297b; 7-243b; — shaft 3-297b.
BALUSTRADE 3-297b.
 Balut, isl., P.I. 21-392 (E8).
BALUZE, ETIENNE 3-297c.
 Balvag, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
 Balvand, lake, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
 Balvany, John Douglas, lord of: see Douglas.
 Baly, E. C. C.: colour theory 6-72a; on spectra 2-934a, 6-57b.
 Baly, Mad. 17-271 (B2).
 —, bay, Mad. 17-271 (B2).
 —, isl., E. Indies: see Bali.
 Balyka, lake, Russ. As. 23-872 (H6); 23-872 (A2).
 —, lake, Turkestan 27-420 (A2).
 Balyssaur: see Bali-soor.
 Balzac, François de: see Entragues, marquis d'.
 — **HONORE DE** 3-298a; 11-148c; 19-835c; 22-454d; Rodin's statue 23-447c.
 —, **JEAN LOUIS GUEZ DE** 3-301c; 11-130d; 17-941c.
 Balzac, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
 Balzac d' Entragues, Catherine H. de, marquise de Verneuil: see Entragues.
 Balzan, Malta 17-503 (B2); 17-509b.
 Balzar, Ec. 8-911 (A-B2).
 Balzers, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
BAM, Pers. 3-301d; 21-188 (C3); 21-194b.
 Bam, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D4).
 Bamak, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D3); 24-641c; 20-826b.
 Bamana, tribe: see Bambara.
 Bamanghati, India 14-376 (M8).
 Bamangwato, tribe 3-603c; 1-336d; 3-606c; 24-1014a.
 Bamba, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F2).
 Bambaata (chief) 19-263d; 28-1055b.
 Bambaia: see Busti, Agostino.
 Bambala, tribe 6-925a; 5-185c; 1-330b; language 3-359b.
 Bambamba, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M5).
 Bambán, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
 Bambao, Mad. 17-271 (B2).
 Bambara, Fr.W.Af. 24-641c.
 —, dist., Fr.W.Af. 24-641b.
 —, mts., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3); 6-923b.
 Bambara (Bamana), tribe 17-564c; 1-329c; Ivory Coast 15-99a; Kong 15-892d; language 8-199d; Senegal 24-640d; totem 17-565a.
 — ground nut 19-918a; 1-355b.
 — sea slugs 17-914b.
 Bamber Bridge, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
BAMBERG, Ger. 3-301d; 11-808 (C4); 11-834 (hist. map); cotton 7-297a; observatory 19-957a; printing-press 4-215b, 27-532c; university 27-764c, 27-766c.
Bamber Bible 12-740c.
 Bamberg Co., S.C. 25-500 (C-D3).
 Bamberg conferences 3-834d.
 Bamberger, Eugen: aniline 2-48b; aromatic compounds 6-56d, 6-58a, 14-332a; azo compounds 3-82d, 8-174a; fusel oil 25-704c.
 —, Karl Friedrich: see Neumann, K. F.
 —, **LUDWIG** 3-302b; 2-135d.
BAMBINO, IL 3-302c.
 Bamboccio: see Laer, Pieter van.
 Bambola, Sp.: see Bilbilis.
BAMBOO (Bambuseae) 3-302c; 12-375c; distribution 12-377a; flower 12-373b; fossil 12-377c; Kurile islands 15-952a; pilocene period 21-848b; rhizome 12-370b (fig.); wicker work 3-483b.
 Bamboo Creek, W.Aus. 2-960 (C4).
 Bamboo palm (Raphia vinifera) 1-323b; 16-73d; 16-540c.
 — partridge 6-171a.
 — rat 18-660b; 23-442a.
 Bamborough, Northumb.: see Bamburgh.
 "Bamborough Castle" (Turk.) 2-693d.
 Bambotus, riv., Afr. 24-639d.
 Bambou, mt., Maur. 17-912d.
 Bambridge, Thomas 10-492d; 13-566d.
 Bambuk, dist., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3); gold exported 28-304a, 24-641c; Mandingo conquest 17-565c; Portuguese conquest 24-642b.
BAMBURGH or **BAMBOROUGH**, Northumb. 3-303d; 9-412 (I. E1); 3-802d.
 Bambusa 3-303a; 3-303c.
 — alpina: see Dwarf bamboo.
 — arundinacea 3-302d.
 — metaké 3-303d.
 — Wrayi 24-53d.
 Bambuseae: see Bamboo.
 Bambuscola: see Bamboo partridge.
BAMBUTE (Batwa) 3-304a; 1-330a; 27-559a; customs 22-679b; skin colour 22-678d.
 Bambyce, Syr.: see Hierapolis.
 Bamenda, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
 Bamfield Creek, Can. 4-600 (D3).
BAMFORD, SAMUEL 3-304c.
 Bamford, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
 Bamia cotton 7-257d.
BAMIAN, Afr. 3-304c; 1-307 (D2); 27-471b.
 —, riv., Afr. 1-308b.
 Bam-i-dunya, mts.: see Pamirs.
 Bamning, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
 Bamshir, Turk.As.: see Spasmus Charax.
 Bamlite: see Sillimanite.
 Bammgé: see Gumbo.
 Bam-Narmashir, dist., Pers.: see Narmashir.
 Bamni, riv., India 14-376 (OS).
 Bampawa, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A-B2).
 Bampfyld, T. 25-615c.
BAMPTON, JOHN 3-305a.
 Bampton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2); 8-132b; 8-133c.
 —, Oxon. 9-420 (III. D3); 20-416c; battle (614) 7-690c; battle (1645) 12-412d; church 20-418a.
 —, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3).
 — dist., Dev. 8-133d.
 Bampton lectures 3-305a.
BAMPUR, Bal. 3-305b; 21-188 (D3).
 —, riv., Pers. 21-188 (C3); 3-305b.
 Bamra, India 3-305c.
BAMRA, state, India 3-305c; 14-382 (L9); 8-550; 20-277d.
 Bamu, Afr.: see Indar-ab.
 —, isl., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4); 11-101b.
 —, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D2-3).
 Bamum, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
 Ban, Matija 7-477a; 24-698a.
BAN (dict.) 3-306a; Croatia-Slavonia 7-474d; Hungary 13-903b; Rumania 23-831c.
 — (geog.) 25-378c.
 Bana (poet) 24-171c; 24-174c.
 Bana, bank, W.Af. 7-155b.
 —, isl., W.Af. 7-155c.
 —, riv., Arab. 2-264 (B5); 2-259b; 2-270b.
 Banaba, isl., Pac.O. 21-476a.
 Banaga, Nig. 19-678 (B2).
 Banagher, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 15-816c.
 Band'ao, mt., P.Is. 21-392d.
 Bana-jun, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
 Banal Generalate, Hung.: see Petrinja.
 Banalités (dict.) 10-918c.
 Banam, Cambodia 14-498 (D6).
 Banana, Bol.Cong. 6-923 (A4); 6-926a; 6-924c.
 —, Queens. 2-960 (I4).
 —, isis., W.Af. 11-204 (B5); 25-54b; 25-56a.
 —, pt., Bel.Cong. 6-916c.
 —, riv., Fla. 10-540 (F3).
BANANA (bot.) 3-306b; 8-216b; 11-254b; geological age 20-553b.
 — holes 3-208a.
 Bananal, Braz. 4-440 (H7).
 —, isl., Braz.: see Santa Anna.
 —, rapids, Braz. 4-440 (F4).
 Banande, tribe 27-559a.
 Bananeiras, Braz. 20-759c.
 Bananela 6-618a.
 Banani, Brit.E.Af. 4-601 (C3).
 Banaras, India: see Benares.
BANAS (Bunas), rivs., India (Bengal) 3-306d; 14-376 (18).
 —, riv., India (Bombay) 14-376 (E7); 22-866c.
 —, riv., India (Rajputana) 3-306d; 14-376 (G6); 22-866b; 1-453a.
 Banasa, ruins, Mor. 18-851 (D1); 18-855d.
 Banassac, Fr. 5-725a.
BANAT, Hung. 3-306d; 3-4 (G4); 18-159d.
 —, mts., Hung. 27-212b.
 Banate, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
BANATE, tribe 3-307b; 14-459a; 14-478a.
 Banat Generalate 18-445b.
 Banatio, Scot.: see Buchantyn.
 Banatite 8-289d.
 Banát Romios, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
 Banavar, India 14-382 (G13).
 Banavie, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
 Banawasi (Banavasi), India 14-625b; 14-626c.
 Banaz Chal, riv., Asia M. 2-760 (C3). See also Senarus.
 Banbridge (gaoler) 2-210c.
BANBRIDGE, Ire. 3-307b; 14-744 (E2); 8-458a.
 Banbury, ears of: see Knollys family.
 —, Thomas Woods, earl of: see Woods, T.
 —, William Knollys, earl of 10-440b; 15-870c.
BANBURY, Oxon. 3-307b; 9-420 (III. E2); 19-768c.
 Banbury marble 20-416a.
 — rhubarb 23-273d.
 Banc: see Bench.
 Banca, isl., Deb.E.Ind.: see Banca.
 Banca d'Italia, di Napoli, &c.: see Bank of Italy, Bank of Naples, &c.
 Bancanaya, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (A2).
 Banco, isl., W.Af. 25-54b; 25-56a.
 Banc franc 9-662d.

- BANDELIER, ADOLPH F. A.** 3-311a.
BANDELLO, MATTEO 3-311b; 5-519a; 14-907a; 26-492d.
Bande Mataram 6-9d.
Bander, mta., India 4-797b.
Bandera, Tex. 26-690 (116).
 — *Co.*, Tex. 26-690 (116).
Bander Abbas, Pers.: see *Bande Abbas*.
BANDER ABBASI (*Bande Abbas*, *Band-i-Abbas*) Pers. 3-311c; 21-188 (C3); 13-69b; shipping 21-198a.
Bandera, bay, Mex. 16-318 (13).
Bander Assalu, Pers. 10-190c.
 — *Hushire*, Pers.: see *Hushire*.
 — *Charak*, Pers.: see *Charak*.
 — *Bair*, Pers. 10-190a.
 — *Dilam*, Pers. 21-188 (112-3); 21-198a.
Bandera (officials) 23-679b; 23-679d; 23-681a.
Bander es Sudan: see *Port Sudan*.
Bandiera (milit.) 13-907c.
Bander 1 Gez, Pers. 21-197c.
Banderillero 4-789d.
Bander 1 Nasiri, Pers. 1-434b.
BANDER LINGAIH (*Lingai*), Pers. 3-312a; 21-188 (113); shipping 21-198a.
BANDEROLE (*diat.*) 3-312a.
Bander Rig, Pers. 21-188 (A-13); 10-190a; 21-198a.
Bandh: see *Bund*.
Bandholm, Den. 8-24 (D4).
Bandhu (*law*) 14-439a.
Bandi, Mal.Pen. 17-472a.
Bandia, riv., India 14-382 (110).
Band-i-Abbas, Pers.: see *Bander Abbas*.
Bandagara, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E3).
Bandi, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Band-i-Amir, riv., Afg.: see *Balkh river*.
BANDICOOT (*Peromyscus*) 3-312b; 17-780b; placenta 17-779a.
 — of Ceylon: see *Bandicoot-rat*.
BANDICOOT-RAT 3-312b; 14-381b.
BANDIERA, ATTILIO 3-312b.
 — *EMILIO* 3-312b.
Bandikal, India 14-376 (G6).
Band-i-Kir, Pers. 21-188 (A2); 15-684a.
 — *1 Nassiro*: see *Bander 1 Nassiri*.
Bandinel, David 5-843b.
BANDINELLI, BARTOLOMEO or *Baccio* 3-312d; 6-695b.
 — *Holando*: see *Alexander III* (pope).
BANDINI, ANGELO MARIA 3-312d.
Banditaccia, Caere, It. 4-937b.
Band-i-Turkestan, mta., Afg. 1-308b.
Bandjarmassin (*Bandjer-masin*) Bor.: see *Banjer-masin*.
Band-knife cutting machine 16-338b.
Bandoer: see *Pandura*.
Band of Hope Union 26-580b.
Bandoleer: see *Bandolier*.
BANDOLIER 3-313a.
Bandon, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
BANDON (*Bandonbridge*), Ire. 3-313a; 14-744 (C5); 4-375a.
 — *Oreg.* 20-242 (A4).
 — *Siam* 14-498 (A7); 25-4d.
 — *bay*, Siam 14-498 (A7).
 — *riv.*, Ire. 14-744 (115).
Bandora: see *Pandura*.
Bandra, India 14-382 (E10).
Bands of Piedmont: see *Aventuriers*.
Bandula, Maha 4-846d.
Bandung, Java 15-284 (B2); 15-289d.
Bandusia, spring, It. 27-906a.
Bandy, N.C. 19-772 (A-B2).
Bandy (hockey) 13-355c.
 — *kneged*: see *How-leg*.
Bane, tribo 1-330b.
BANEHERRY 3-313b; 11-257c; 13-235d; 22-896b.
Bane-fire: see *Bonfire*.
Banepa, India: see *Banepa*.
BANER, JOHAN GUSTAFSON 3-313b; 26-856c.
Baner Cymru 11-349a.
Banes, Co. 7-595 (F7).
 — *port*, Cu. 7-595 (F2); 7-595a.
Bant, George Ogilvy, 1st lord 20-24c.
Bant, Alta. 1-500 (A2); 1-500c; 4-1004d.
BANFF, Scot. 3-313c; 24-412 (F2).
BANFFSHIRE, Scot. 3-313d; 24-412 (F2); 24-419a.
 — *quarries* 25-717b.
BANFFY, DEZSO, baron 3-313a; 13-920a; 2-142a.
Banffy Hunyad, Hung. 3-4 (113).
 — *Hunyad*, pass, Hung. 27-312b.
Bang, H. (pathologist) 26-6a.
 — *Christian* Stephensen 19-815d.
 — **HERMANN JOACHIM** 3-313b.
Bang: see *Cannabis Indica*.
Banga, India 3-729b.
Banga, treaty of: see *Bhoga*.
 — *Bhasa*: see *Bengali*.
Banganduni, Isl., India 14-382 (N9).
Bangala, India 3-729c.
 — *Bel.Cong.*: see *New Antwerp*.
 — *diat.*, *Bel.Cong.* 6-923 (C2); 6-926d.
Bangala, tribes 6-925b; 1-330b (table); 2-39b.
 — *Iobangi* *Lihobo* 3-359b.
Bangali, riv., India 4-121b.
BANGALORE, India 3-315b; 14-382 (G13).
 — *diat.*, India 3-315d.
Banganapalle, India 14-382 (1112); 3-315d.
BANOANAPALLE, state, India 3-315d.
Banganga, riv., India 14-376 (G-116); 1-382c.
Bangao, P.Ia. 21-392 (D8).
Bangao, India 14-376 (N8).
Bangar, P.Ia. 21-392 (C2).
Bangara, riv., India 14-382 (N9).
Bangaru (language) 13-479c.
Bangash, dist., Afg. 1-312c.
BANGASH, tribo 3-316a; 8-694c; 24-276a; language 22-669a.
Bangasso, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (D2); 11-101c.
Bange, Colonel de 20-206a.
Bangor, Java: see *Probolinggo*.
Bangor, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2); 5-597a.
 — *penin.*, Celebes 5-597c.
Bangi, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
 — *P.Ia.* 21-392 (C1).
 — *bay*, P.Ia. 21-392 (C1).
Bangi (language) 3-359b.
Bangia 1-391d; 1-593b.
Bangiaceae (*Bangiaceae*) 1-593b; 1-391a (table); 1-588a; alternation of generations 1-391b.
Bangka, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2).
 — *Isl.*, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
Bangkalang, Mal.Arch. 17-296a.
Bangko, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
BANGKOK, Siam 3-316a; 14-498 (B5-4).
Bang Kulon, Sum.: see *Benkulen*.
Bangil, state, Mal.Arch. 3-256b.
Bang-Muk-Dahan, Siam 14-498 (C-D3).
Bango 21-391a.
Bangor, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 — *Cal.* 5-8 (C2).
BANGOR, Ire. (Down) 3-316c; 14-744 (F2).
 — *Ire.* (Mayo) 14-744 (B2).
Bangor, Me. 3-316d; 17-434 (D4).
 — *Mich.* 18-372 (D7).
 — *N.Y.* 19-596 (F1).
 — *Pa.* 21-106 (M4).
BANGOR, Wales 3-317b; 9-428 (V. C1); bishopric 9-421a; cathedral 3-317b; diocese 28-261b; geology 5-366d; University College 20-391d.
 — *Wash.* 28-354 (C2).
 — *Wis.* 28-740 (C5).
BANGORIAN CONTROVERSY 3-317b; 13-542b; 7-65d; 27-117c.
Bangor Illtuel, Wales: see *Llantwit major*.
 — *Is-coed*, Wales 28-846a; 1-289d.
Bangouens: see *Bakalal*.
Bang-Pakong, riv., Siam 14-498 (B5); 25-3a; 14-494c.
 — *Plaeol*, Siam 14-498 (B5); 25-4c.
Bangdara, riv., India 14-382 (K10).
Bangtapan, Siam 14-498 (A6).
Banguay, Isl., Mal.Arch. 4-257 (C1); 4-258d.
Bangwa, tribo 1-330a (table).
Bangwaketae, tribo 1-330d (table).
Bangweddu, Fr.W.Af. 11-304 (D3).
BANGWEULU, lake, C.Af. 3-317; 23-260 (C1); altitude 1-321b (table); language 3-358b.
Banham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Bani, Hal. 12-824 (112).
 — *mts.*, Mor. 16-851 (C4-103); 2-859a.
 — *riv.*, W.Af.: see *Mahel* *Halvel*.
Bani (coin) 7-302d; 23-828c.
 — (language) 3-359c (table).
Bania, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A2).
Bania (instrument) 3-318d.
Banialuka, Bosn.: see *Ban-Jaluka*.
Banian: see *Banyan*.
Baniane, Sp.: see *Baena*.
Banias, Pal. 20-602 (102); 4-914a; 11-294a; castle 11-404c.
Banlegue, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (114).
Banler, Johann: see *Baner*, Johann.
 — *l'abbé* 19-129b.
Banling, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D-E3).
Banihal, pass, India 14-370 (F3); 15-637d.
Bani Kenz (dialect) 19-844c.
Banikuara, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (114).
BANIM, JOHN 3-318a.
 — *Michael* 3-318a.
Banished Angel, Tho: see *Li Po*.
Banished W'fe's Complaint, *The* 9-608d.
Banishment: see *Exile*.
Banister, John (anatomist) 1-930c.
 — *John* (botanist) 16-744c.
Banister (arch.) 3-297b.
BANJALUKA, Bosn. 3-318b; 3-4 (E4); 4-284c.
Banjari, riv., India 14-376 (I8).
 — *tribe*, Af. 1-329d (table).
Banjara, tribo, India 12-245d.
Banjarnegara, Java 15-284 (C2).
BANJERMASIN, Bor. 3-318c; 4-257 (B3).
 — *diat.*, Bor. 4-257 (B3); 3-318d; 4-261c.
 — *riv.* Bor. 4-257 (B3).
BANJO 3-318d.
 — (signalling) 25-76d.
Banjo Pning, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-296a.
Bank, Tenn. 26-620 (112).
BANK (card-game) 3-319b.
Bank (geog.) 11-632d; 19-972a.
Banka, India 14-376 (M7).
BANKA, Isl., Mal.Arch. 3-319b; 26-71 (C3); 17-467d.
 — *resid.*, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (A-B1 & B3); 26-71 (C3).
 — *riv.*, India 4-811c.
 — *str.*, Sum. 26-71 (C3).
Bankalang, Java 15-284 (E2).
Bankawan, Isl., P.Ia. 21-392 (117).
Bank Charter Act (1844) 3-336a; 21-42d; 12-7a.
Bank Croft Gardens: see *Baneroft Gardens*.
Bankon veid, region, S.Af. 27-18d.
BANKER-MARKS 3-319d.
Banker's draft 6-547a.
 — *lien* 16-595c.
 — *money*: see *Money-market* *money*.
Bankert, Adriaan 8-732a.
Bankeryd, Swed. 26-190 (11-C3).
BANKETT 3-320b; 12-193d; 6-913d; 27-187d.
Bankfoot, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Bank for Savings, N.Y.C. 24-247a.
Bankhead, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 — *Can.* 1-500 (A2).
BANK HOLIDAYS 3-320b.
Banki, India 14-382 (I10).
Bankimachandra Chatteraj *Yaya*: see *Chatteraj*, *Bankim Chandra*.
Banking: see *Banks* and *Banking*.
BANKIPUR, India 3-320c; 20-929c.
Banklick, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Bank money 3-334c.
BANK-NOTES 3-320c; *Bank of England* 3-336a; *French* 3-342d; *German* 3-343c, 11-827b; *history* 3-337b, 3-335b; *law* 3-349b; *Scottish* 3-340a; *United Kingdom* 3-338c; *United States* 3-346d.
Banko, Fr.Gul. 11-204 (C-D4).
 — *springs*, Hung. 15-693c.
Banko (porcelain) 15-185d.
Bank of Abyssinia 1-87d.
 — of Amsterdam 1-898b; 3-334c.
 — of Athens 12-439d.
Bank of Baden 3-643b.
 — of Bavaria 3-343b.
 — of Belgium, National 11-308a.
 — of Bombay 4-189d; 11-306b.
 — of Bristol 3-337a.
 — of Bulgaria, National 4-775d.
 — of Denmark, National 8-26c.
 — of Egypt 9-113a; 9-28c.
 — of England 16-938 (F4 & C2); 3-337a; *building* 16-942d, 2-427b, 25-296d; *history* 3-335c, 9-463c; *Japanese balances* 17-734b; *Liverpool branch building* 2-428b; *money market* 17-733a, 17-733c; *note issue* 3-349b, 3-321b; *pawn-broking* 20-973c.
 — of England, *Vagliano v.*: see *Vagliano v. Bank of England*.
 — of France 3-342b; 6-477c; *note issue* 18-704d.
 — of Germany, Imperial 3-343b; 11-827c.
 — of Greece, National 12-438d.
 — of Hamburg 3-334d.
 — of Ireland 14-756a; 3-340c; *building* 6-619c, 2-427d (fig.).
 — of Ireland, National 3-341a; 5-340c.
 — of Italy 15-23d.
 — of Japan 15-910d.
 — of London and Central America 19-644c.
 — of Naples 15-23d; 15-79b.
 — of New South Wales 19-542c.
 — of North America 18-871b; 3-343b.
 — of Pennsylvania 3-345b.
 — of Persia, Imperial 21-243a; 21-201d; 21-195a.
 — of Portugal 22-137d.
 — of St. George, Genoa 14-653b; 26-770a; 7-201c.
 — of Savoy 3-342c.
 — of Saxony 3-343b.
 — of Scotland 3-339d.
 — of Serbia, National 24-688d.
 — of Sicily 15-23d.
 — of Sweden 3-335b; 26-194d.
 — of Switzerland, National: see *Swiss National Bank*.
 — of Tennessee 26-624b.
 — of the Netherlands 1-897d; 1-898b.
 — of the United States 3-345c; 27-694c; *Biddie's management* 3-919b; *Clay's policy* 6-472a; *Jackson attacks* 15-108d; *re-chartering* 7-769a, 27-697c; *re-establishment* 7-768d.
 — of Turkey, National 27-441a.
 — of Venice 3-335b.
 — of Viticulture, Gr. 12-435b.
 — of Wurtemberg 3-343b.
Bankok, Siam: see *Bangkok*.
Bankoran, Isl., P.Ia. 21-392 (117).
Bankot, India 14-382 (E11); 4-185b.
 — *ereck*, India 15-887d.
BANK RATE 3-321b; 3-336b; 3-344b.
Bank Restriction Act 1-395b.
BANKRUPTCY 3-321c; *affidavits* 1-309c; *appeals* 2-214b; *Board of Trade* 27-128b; *British colonial law* 3-331c; *cessio bonorum* 5-768c; *charging order* 5-859b; *comparative law* 3-331c; *discharge* 8-311a; *disclaimer* 8-312a; *distress for rent* 23-104b; *dividend* 8-331d; *French law* 3-331d; *German law* 3-332a; *insolvent estates* 2-781a; *Irish law* 3-331b; *Italian law* 3-332b; *judgment debtor* 15-541b; *liquidation* 16-744c; *petitions* 21-307a; *proxy-voting* 22-517d; *reputed ownership* 13-523c; *Roman law* 10-82a; *Scots law* 3-330a, 14-715b; *speculations* excluded 11-449c; *summary administration* 3-329d; *tenancy affected by* 16-157d; *United States law* 3-332c; *usury* 27-812a.
 — *Estates Account* 3-329b.
Banks, Dr. Edgar J. 4-111b.
GEORGE LINNAEUS 3-333a.
 — *SIR JOSEPH* 3-333a; 23-792d; *Fingal's cave* 25-755b, 10-205d; *voyage with Capt. Cook* 11-629a, 2-959a.
NATHANIEL PRENTISS 3-333b; *Civil War* 1-821c; 1-820d, 1-823c, 24-834a; *status* 4-292b.
BANKS, THOMAS 3-333d.
Banka, Ala. 1-160 (D4).
 — *Lapoa*, 16-139 (112).
 — *Oreg.* 20-242 (11-C7).
 — *Wyo.* 28-874 (113).
 — *cape*, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
 — *fort*, Mass. 28-737b.
 — *Isl. Austr.* 2-960 (G2).
 — *Isl.*, B.C. 4-600 (C2).
 — *Isle*, Pac.O. 20-436 (M3).
 — *19-560a*; *beliefs of islanders* 27-89c, 7-899d.
 — *penin.*, N.Z. 19-624 (D5); 10-024d.
 — *str.*, *Taa*. 26-438 (111).
 — *strait*, N.Am. 10-762 (G-112); see also *McClure*.
 — *Co.*, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
BANKS AND BANKING 3-334a; 17-732d; 9-495d; *agricultural banks*: see *that heading*; *Australian bank crisis* 2-864d; *Babylonian custom* 3-118c; *Bagehot* 3-199b; *bank-notes* 3-321b; *Canadian* 8-149c; *cheques*: see *that heading*; *clearing-house* 6-476d; *credit facilities* 16-699d; *English crisis* 3-341a; *exchange* 10-50d; *German* 11-827b; *Interest rates*: see *Interest*; *Ireland* 3-340c, 3-341d; *Italy* 15-14a, 15-76d, 15-76a; *Japan* 15-214c, 15-200d; *joint-stock* 3-337b, 17-733c; *Knights Templars* 26-595d; *law of* 3-349b; *Law's schemes* 10-846b; *loan-banks*: see *Loan-banks*; *merchant houses* 17-733b; *New Zealand* 19-627a; *stock exchange* 25-932a; *trust companies* 27-329d; *United Kingdom* 3-339a; *United States* 3-345b, 27-699c.
Bank's Ford: *battle* (1803) 24-378c.
Bank-shot 3-939c.
BANKSIA 3-335b; 11-257b; 2-919c.
 — *scrata*: see *Australian honeyeucle*.
Bankside, dist., Southwark 25-517c; 16-962a; *beargarden* 3-575a.
Banka Land, Isl., Can. 5-160 (E1); 5-144b.
Banka, Turk. 17-217b.
Banka, The, *Mfd.* 19-480c; *French fisheries* 24-41c.
Bankston, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Banksville, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
 — *Pa.* 21-106 (D7).
Bankuma mta., Go.Cst. 12-203 (A-B1).
Bankuna, tribo 27-189c.
Bankura, India 3-353b; 14-376 (M8).
BANKURA, dist., India 3-353b; 3-937d.
Bank vole: see *Red-backed field-mouse*.
Bank-y-Warren, Wales: *battle* (1136) 6-319b.
Banmauk, Bur. 4-840 (D2).
Bann, canal, Ire. 14-747d.
 — *riv.*, Ire. (Leinster) 14-744 (E4); 28-565d.
BANN, riv., Ire. (Ulster) 3-353c; 14-744 (E2); *navigability* 22-110a, 2-561c; *improvement measures* 6-676c.
Banna, dist., W.Af. 2-726a.
 — *Isl.*, Pers. 21-188 (A2-3).
Bannaek, Mont. 14-276 (C3); 18-756c.
Banna' (Persian poet) 21-251b.
Bannalec, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Ban-Nam, riv., China 6-168 (G5).
BANNATYNE, GEORGE 3-353d.
 — *Gilbert* 23-238c.
 — *John*: see *Hellenden*, *John*.
 — *Sir Wm. Macleod*, Lord 4-879a.
Bannatyne Club 3-353d.
 — *MS.* 3-353d; 24-468a.
Bannaventa, Brit.: see *Norton*.
Banner, Johann: see *Baner*, *Johan*.
Banner, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 — *Ill.* 14-304 (C3).
 — *Miss.* 18-600 (C1).
 — *Wyo.* 28-874 (F1).
Banner (flag) 10-437a; 15-853d; 15-855d.
Banner Co., Neb. 19-324 (A3).
Bannernet 3-353d; 15-855c; 10-457a; *distinction from knight bachelor* 15-853d; *precedence* 22-270a.
Bannerman, A. C. 7-444b; 7-445b.

Bannerman, W. B. 20-777b.
Banner out: see Tatarian out.
Bannerol (dict.) 3-312b.
Banners Elk, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
BANNERS, FEAST OF 3-354a.
Banning, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
Banningarra, Austr. 2-960 (C4).
Bannio, It. 26-242 (E5).
Bannisdale slates 17-113d.
BANNISTER, CHARLES 3-354a.
—, JOHN 3-354b.
—, Ralph 4-727b.
Bannister, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Bannium, Wales, 4-484b.
Bannock, mts. Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, pass, Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, riv., Ida. 3-354b.
—, tribe: see Banate.
BANNOCK (dict.) 3-354b.
BANNOCK CO., Ida. 3-354b; 14-276 (C-4); hot springs 14-276c; minerals 14-277c.
Bannockburn, Can. 20-114 (E1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
BANNOCKBURN, Scot. 3-354b; 23-418 (D2).
—, battle of (1314) 3-354c; 24-436b; 9-499d; earl of Moray 13-819d.
—, Viet. 28-38 (E1).
Bannow, Ire. 28-560b.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-565d.
—, lake, Ire. 16-980d.
BANNS OF MARRIAGE 3-355a; 17-757a; 3-306a; French law 17-758d.
Banna, India 3-355b; 14-376 (D3).
BANNU, dist., India 3-355b; 9-1b; Niebelson's rule 19-657b.
Banna (bot.) 24-592d.
Bannum dominicum 3-305c.
— vini 3-306a.
Baneko, tribe 1-330a.
Bañosas, Sp. 25-530 (G1).
Bans, Ec. 8-913d.
— de Cerrato, Sp. 2-400a.
Ban Paji, Siam 25-4d.
Banpur, India 14-382 (L10).
Banque de France: see Bank of France.
— de l'Etat de Russie 4-776a.
— de Paris et des Pays-Bas 3-343a; 4-776a.
— des Prêts de Perse 21-202b; Persian loans 21-201d; 21-244b.
— Française pour le Commerce et l'Industrie 3-343a.
— Générale, Fr. 3-342b; 16-297c.
— Nationale, Belg.: see Bank of Belgium, National.
— Royale: see Banque Générale, France.
Banquet (dict.) 3-320b.
Banquets, Campaign of the 10-867a.
Banquier expéditionnaire 8-314b.
Bans, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Bans, Les, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Bansg, Hung.: see Banat.
Bansda, Ind. 14-382 (E9).
BANSDA, state, India 3-355c.
Bansangar, India 14-376 (K6).
Bansha, Ir. 14-744 (C4).
BANSHEE 3-355c.
Banshō (lang.) 3-357d.
Banshero, Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Banshu, prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Bansinik, tribe 1-330c.
Banske, Turk. 27-426 (C2).
Banslai, riv., India 14-376 (M7).
Banstead, Sur. 16-942 (D3); geology 26-140a.
— Downs, Sur. 13-728a.
Banswara (Banswada), India 14-376 (E-F8); 3-355d.
BANSWARA, state, India 3-355c.
Bant, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Bantaji, riv., W.Af. 5-110 (A3).
Bantam, Conn. 16-783b.
—, cape, Annam 14-495 (F4).
— lake, Conn. 6-952 (C3); 16-783a.
BANTAM, resid., Java 3-355d; 15-284 (B2 & 3); exploration 2-958c; subjugation 15-292c.
Bantama, Ash.: see Kumasi.
Bantam Falls, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
Bantam wight 22-215a.
Bantam weight 4-351b.
Bantana, Ge.Cst. 12-203 (B2).
Bantasteinar (arch.) 23-852c.
Bantay, P.I.s. 28-58c.
Bantayan, P.I.s. 21-392 (D5).
— isl., P.I.s. 21-392 (D5).

Banteer, Ir. 14-744 (C4).
Banteng: see Bantim.
Bantia, It. 2-235c; 14-635d.
Bantiger, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Bantigli, pt., P.I.s. 21-392 (F3).
BANTIN 3-356b; 15-286b.
Banting, William 7-192d; 7-193a; 18-196b.
Bantock, George G. 26-130c.
—, Granville 19-85a.
Banton, Scot. 24-418 (C-D2); geology 25-928a.
—, isl., P.I.s. 21-392 (D4).
—, Lov, Scot. 24-418 (C-D3).
BANTRY, Ire. 3-356b; 14-744 (B5); mineral wealth 7-157b.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
— Bay, Ire. 14-744 (A5); 3-356b; French attack 4-336c; geological age 7-157b.
— bay, N.S.W. 19-538 (C1).
Bantu, races, Af. 1-326a; classification 1-330a; meaning of name 3-356d; origin 19-344b; sacred animals 10-166b; stone age 2-349b; totemism 27-89a.
— Kavirondo: see Kavirondo, Bantu.
BANTU LANGUAGES 3-356c; 21-429a; Belgian Congo 6-925d; British Africa 4-596d; semi-Bantu languages 3-357c, 3-357d.
Bantual, India 14-382 (F13).
Banunu, tribe 1-330c (table).
BANVILLE, THEODORE F. de 3-363b; 11-146c; *Ballade aux Enfants Perdus* 3-264a; chant royal 5-848c; odes 20-1d; rondel 23-690d; statue 18-935a.
Banwell, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Banwy, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Banya, Serv. 24-686 (A2).
—, Turk. 27-426 (C2).
—, Felső, Hung.: see Felső Banya.
—, Nagy, Hung.: see Nagy-Banya.
—, Oravieza, Hung.: see Oravieza-Banya.
Banyal, tribe, Rhod. 23-262a; 17-837c; 1-330d (table).
Banyailand 23-265c; 16-840a.
Banyak, isls., Sum. 26-71 (A2); 26-73b.
BANYAN (dict.) 3-363c; 8-325b; 18-683a.
Banyan (bot.) 10-334a; 3-363c; 23-713b (fig.).
— days 3-363d.
— hospital 3-363d.
Banyang, tribe 1-330a (table).
Ba-Nyanga (lang.) 3-359c.
Banyani, Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Banyard, John 21-36b.
Banyoro, tribe 27-782b; 1-330a.
Banyurib, Java 15-290d; 15-290b.
Banyuls, pass, Fr. 22-689b.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F6); 22-689a.
Banyum, tribe 1-329d (table).
Banyumas, Java 15-284 (C2); 15-290a.
Banyuwangi, Java 15-284 (F3); 15-290d.
Banza, tribe 6-925b.
Banza Noki, W.Af.: see São Salvador.
Banziri, tribe 19-636c; 1-329d.
Banzville, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C1); 6-926a.
BAOBAB 3-363d; Bechuana-land 3-605b; duration of life 16-975b; fruit 11-257c; Madagascar 17-273b; Rhodesia 23-261a; Western Australia.
Baebeltaob, isl., Pac.O.: see Babeltoap.
Baol, diet., W.Af. 28-777b.
Baolfe Galla, tribe 11-114b.
Baoma, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C5).
Bacout, Egv.: see Bawit.
Bap, India 14-376 (E6).
Bapaume, Fr. 10-778 (F1); 2-698d; battle (1871) 11-13d.
Baphia nitida: see Camwood.
BAPHOMET 3-363d; accusation regarding 26-596c; 26-599a.
Bapindo (race) 1-330b.
Bapoto (race) 1-330b; 6-925b.
Bappairao: see Vakpati.
Baprok, Afg. 15-631c.
Baptaneden 14-271a.
— beds (geol.) 11-670b; 15-568d.
Baptisia 13-768d.
Baptism, riv., Minn. 18-550 (F3).

BAPTISM (religion) 3-364a; adults, English Church 22-261d; Anabaptist doctrine 3-371a, 6-931a; Armenian usage 2-570c; Augustine 2-908d; Baptist Church 3-372b; Bogomil doctrine 4-119c; Calvin 5-76c; catechumenate 5-508b, 10-195d; ceremony, use of lights 16-677c; Christmas 6-294a; Church membership 6-328c, 9-4a; consecration of water 13-623b; conversion 7-47b; in *Didache* 8-201b; of disciples by Christ 15-358a; early Church 26-774d, 24-487a, 23-978b; Ebionite doctrine 8-842d; Epiphany 9-698b; Eunomius 9-890d; Exorcism rite 10-300b; fire 5-516c, 25-127d; Gnostic 12-153d, 27-856a; infants 3-372b, 16-693a, 23-979a; Mandaean 17-557a; Normans 18-848a; neophytes 9-696c; ordination 20-185d; Serapion 24-601d; Paulician tenets 20-962b; Presbyterian 22-280b; re-baptism 6-335d, 5-431d; registration 3-990b; Smyth's doctrine 25-283a; sponsors 25-732a; ultra-montane doctrine 27-572a; Unitarian view 5-385a; validity of heretical 13-359b, 19-642a.
— of Christ, Festival of the: see Epiphany.
— "Baptism of Christ" (painting; Verrocchio) 27-1038c; 16-444d.
Baptista, Mariano 4-177b.
Baptiste (linen weaver) 5-89b.
—, NICOLAS ANSELME 3-369d.
Baptiste, riv., Can. 1-500 (A2).
Baptistarium: see Piscina.
BAPTISTERY 3-370a; in basilicas 3-473b; historical notes 10-605b; Lombard Romanesque 2-393b; *Testamentum Domini* 26-668d. see *Baptisteria* (Buchanan); see *Johannes Baptista*.
Baptist Free Missionary Society 18-587c.
— Missionary Society 3-373d; Andrew Fuller 11-295a.
— Missionary Society, General: see General Baptist Missionary Society.
— Missionary Union 18-587b.
BAPTISTS 3-370c; America 28-683a, 28-123b, 11-70a; Australia 2-950c, 28-411b; Bunyan 4-804b; confession of faith 7-399c; England 9-421a; Regium Donum 23-45b; Scotland 24-467b; Wales 28-261c.
—, Free: see Free Baptists.
—, Scotch: see Scotch Baptists.
Baptist Society for Propagation of the Gospel among the Heathen 18-586d.
— Union 3-373b; 24-467b.
— World Alliance 3-374a.
— Zenana Mission 18-588d.
Baptonnis 20-9c; 3-970c.
Bapuko, tribe 1-330a.
Baputi, tribe 3-505a.
Baquedane, Manuel 6-161c.
Baqueros: see Vaqueros.
Bar: see Ursinus, Zacharias.
BAR, FRANCOIS DE 3-378a.
— Henry II., count of 17-10c; 3-405a.
—, Henry III., count of 3-405a.
—, Jean de 3-297d.
—, Pierre 19-751c.
Bar, Fr.: see Barrois.
—, India 14-376 (F1).
—, Montenegro: see Antivari.
BAR (Rov), Russ. 3-378a; 23-874 (I. A2); 22-640c.
—, desert, India 24-770b.
—, isl., Me. 3-400a.
—, dist., Holy Rom. Emp. 11-834, 11-856 (hist. maps).
Bar (heraldry) 13-319c.
— (Indian geog. term) 22-654a.
BAR (legal) 3-378c; 5-55a; American 3-378d; English official costume 23-411c; General Council 3-378d; Houses of Parliament 3-378c; women, admission of 28-786b.
— (measure) 1-29d.
— (medals) 18-12b.
— (music) 23-279a.
BAR (phys. geog.) 3-378b.
BAR, CONFEDERATION OF 3-378a; 21-918c.
— counts and dukes of 3-405a; 17-10b; 17-11c.
—, Plea in: see Plea.
— Tracery 27-115b.

Bara, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
—, Sudan 15-908a.
—, riv., India 15-625d; 21-282d.
—, tribal dist., Mad. 17-271 (B4); 17-270b; 17-273d.
—, val., India 26-1005d; 1-361d; Tirah campaign 26-1006b; as trade route 1-309d.
Bara (grain) 21-283a.
Baraan, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
Baraba, Bor. 4-257 (C3).
Baraba (dialect) 27-473a.
Bara Bahgal, mts., India 15-944d.
BARA BANKI, India 3-379a; 14-376 (I6).
— Banki, dist., India 3-379a.
Barabar, mts., India 11-542a.
Barabara, tribe 3-704d; 3-379c.
Baraba steppe, plain, Russ.As. 25-10 (C-D3); 26-1042c; flora 25-14a; forests 25-13c; grain produce 25-16b.
Baraba Tatars 26-448d.
Barabbas (Bible) 15-352c.
Barabino (painter) 20-514d.
Bara b. Marur 17-410b.
BARABOO, Wis., 3-379b; 28-740 (D5).
—, riv., Wis. 3-379b.
—, ridge, Wis. 27-616d.
BARABRA (race) 3-379b.
Barabuz: see Swazi.
BARACALDO, Sp. 3-379c; 25-530 (D1).
Baracas, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
Barachias (legend) 3-404b.
Barachias, Ala. 4-460 (C3).
Barachia (rabbis) 3-369c.
BARACOA, Cu. 3-379c; 7-595 (E2).
Baracz (sculptor) 24-514d.
Barada, mts., India 15-695d.
—, riv., Syr. 20-602 (E1); 7-785a; 16-347b; 1-6c.
Baradaeus: see Jacob Burde'anus.
Baradan, plains, Turk.As. 5-43d.
Baradar 12-749c.
Bara Darwaza 11-535b.
Baradello, castle, It. 18-441a.
Baradde (abbé) 12-561d.
Baradros, bay, Hal. 12-824 (A2); 12-824d.
Bara Deva (god) 3-930b.
Baradine, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
—, gully, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Barada cavern 1-375c.
Baraga, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (B3).
Baragai, mt., India 14-376 (L8).
Baragan Steppe, plain, Rum. 4-967d; 23-825d.
Baragarbi, India 14-376 (L6).
Baragharia Nawabganj, India: see Nawabganj, E. Bengal and Assam.
Baraghop, India 14-376 (P-Q6).
Baragil, canal, Egv. 4-954 (A2).
Baragil, El, Egv. 4-954 (A2).
Baragra salt 15-771d.
Baraguay d'Hilliers, Aebille 7-453d; 14-917d.
Barah, El, Syr. 2-391a.
Barahena, General Sotero 13-651d.
Barahena, Hai, 12-824 (B2).
—, pass, S.Am. 1-963b.
BARAHONA DE SOTO, LUIS 3-379d.
Barahout, Arab.: see Bir Berhut.
Barah Tepl 3-207c.
Barail, mt., India: see Barel.
Barailon du Brocard, Henri du 10-610b.
Baraita 13-170d.
Baraitas 26-382d.
Barak, Ion 23-847b.
Barak, riv., India: see Surma.
Barak (cloth) 1-314a.
Baraka (Khan): see Bercke'.
Baraka, Bel.Ceng. 6-923 (E4).
—, Sud. 15-908a; 26-10b.
— (Barka), riv., N.E.Af. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D4); 26-9 (D2); course 9-746a; drainage area 1-84b.
Barakacheva, India: see Broach.
Barakan: see Ilak.
Barakar, India: see Barrakur.
Barakhar, riv., India 6-272c.
Barakhata, India 14-376 (N6).
Barakzai, tribe 1-316b; 8-694c; 8-438b.
Baral, riv., India 22-867c.
Bara Lacha, mts., India: see Zamskar.
— Lacha, pass, India 14-376 (G-II3).
Baralong, tribe: see Barolong.

Baralong, Lake, Can. 5-160 (K4).
Baram, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B2); 4-256d; 24-207c.
Barama, India 14-376 (O6).
—, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C2); 12-679a.
Baramahal, dist., India 24-61c; 19-11b.
Baramapulana, tribe 27-195c.
Baramgali, fort, India 15-687d.
Baramia (dervishes) 9-33b.
Baramindana (king of Mello) 17-565b.
Baramula (Varaha-mula), India 14-376 (F2); 15-687c; 15-688d.
—, pass, India 15-413a.
Baran, India (N.W.Front. Prov.) 14-376 (D3).
—, India (Rajputana) 14-376 (G7); 12-748c.
—, India (United Provinces): see Bulandshahr.
—, riv., India 14-376 (B7).
Baranasi, India: see Benares.
Baranca, pass, Alps 1-744a.
Baranetsky, J. 16-578c.
Barano, It. 15-4 (B6).
Baranof, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (L4); 1-472c.
Baranoski (bishop) 16-790d.
Baranov, Alexander 1-477b; 25-162a.
Baranquilla, Colom.: see Baranquilla.
BARANTE, AMABLE GUILLELMO Prosper, baron de 3-379a.
Baranten (fountain) 10-748d.
Baranya, county, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Baranyai, General 14-7b.
Baranzane, Jean Antoine 3-149c.
Bara Pahar, mts., India 24-113b.
Bara Panga, riv., India 14-382 (N9).
Barapulana, tribe 1-330d; 3-603c.
Ba-Rapuzza: see Swazi.
Baraqish (Yathil), Arab. 23-956d.
Baraque de Fraiture, mt., Luxem. 3-668 (G3); 3-669a.
— de Michel, mt., Belg. 3-668 (G2); 3-669a.
Barary, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Baras, P.I. 21-392 (D7).
BARASAT, India 3-380b; 14-376 (N8).
Barasingha 7-923d.
Barasingha group (zeol.) 7-922d; 7-923d.
Barasloi, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Barasoin, P.I. 17-495a.
Bar Associations 3-378d.
Barat (Afghan term) 15-649a.
— (Tibetan) 16-531d.
— (Turkish): see Exequatur.
Baratang, isl., And.Is. 4-840 (B6); 1-955a.
Barataria, La. 17-54 (e7).
—, bay, La. 17-54 (d8).
—, canal, La. 17-54 (e7); 19-530a.
Baratariana: Grattan's contribution 12-379b; II. Flood's 10-525b.
Barataria Pass, channel, La. 17-54 (d8).
Barathron, Gr. 2-832 (map); 2-831d.
BARATIER, JOHANN P. 3-380b.
Baratieri, O. 1-94a; 9-126d; 15-77b.
Baratrou, tribe 1-330d; 3-603c.
Baratula, Asia: see Ebi-ner.
Baratun, Egv. 9-40 (A1).
BARATYNSKI, JEWGENIJ Abramovich 3-380b.
Barauta, Jap. 15-156 (L5).
Barava, isl., Cape Verde Is.: see Brava.
Barawa, tribe 25-380b.
BARB (dict.) 3-380c.
— (feather) 10-224d; 10-227a.
— (horse) 3-380c; 13-713a.
— (pigeon) 3-380c; 8-452b.
Barba, Lopez Saavedra 18-156c.
Barba, W.Af.: see Borgu.
BARBACENA, Braz. 3-380c; 4-440 (H7).
Barbacoan Indians 1-811d.
Barbacoas, Colom. 6-701 (A4); 6-706d.
—, Venez. 2-314d.
Barbadillo, Alonso Jeronimo de Salas: see Salas Barbadillo, Alonso Jeronimo de.
Barbados leg: see Elephantiasis.

Barbadori, Niccolo 10-536a.
 Barbados, bay, W.I. 26-544 (A).
BARBADOS (Barbadoes), Isl., W.I. 3-380c; 28-544 (F-3) and F-04; bishopric 2-19d; cotton 7-363b; geology 29-544d; sugar 20-47a.
 — gooseberry 4-926d.
 — lily 13-516d.
 Barbagrall, Signora 7-407c.
 Bar Bahul (Syriac writer) 2-163d.
 Barbalissus (Balls), Mesop. 9-895d; 16-181c; 20-726a.
 Barbaloin 1-720a.
 Barbançon, Princeo do 12-345a.
 —, John of, count Aremberg; — see John (of Barbançon), count of Aremberg.
 Barbar (Mogul emperor); see Baber.
 Barbar, riv., Pal. 20-609 (E2).
BARBARA, ST. 3-381d; 3-90d. — (of Poland) 25-68b.
 — (of Spain) 10-207b.
 Barbarano Palace, mansion, Vicenza 2-412c.
 Barbarat al-nika 3-90d.
 Barbara Zapolya 25-67c.
 Barbarca 7-521b.
 Barbarelli, Giorgio; see Giorgione.
 Barbareta, Isl., Carib.S. 5-678 (C-D2); 3-356d.
 Barbargia (Barbaria), dist., Sard. 24-211d; 24-216a.
 Barbari, Jacopo do 8-699c.
BARBARIAN 3-382a; 2-117a.
 Barbaticini 24-216a.
 Barbarigo, Agostino 16-463c.
 Barbardini, Rerto 14-912c.
 Barbaro, Daniello 5-106b; 22-883a.
 —, **ERMOLAO** 3-382a.
 —, Francesco 11-747b.
 —, Josaphat 21-328b; 7-629c.
 Barbaro (Gaurus), mt., It. 15-50; battle (343 n.c.) 7-210d.
 Barbarorum, Leges 7-455b.
BARBAROSSA (Redbeard) 3-382b.
 — (emperor); see Frederick I. —, Khair-ed-Din or Khizr; see Khizr (Khair-ed-Din) Barbarossa.
BARBAROUX, CHARLES Jean Marie 3-382d.
 Barbas, Hermolaus; see Barbas, Ermolao.
BARBARY, N.Af. 3-383a; 4-676a.
BARBARY APE 3-383a; 22-327a.
 — dove; see Collared dove.
 — partridge 20-877a; 16-852e.
BARBARY PIRATES 3-383a; 1-650a, Spanish provinces raided 25-551e; 4-930b.
 — red deer 27-395c.
 — salmon; see Shabel.
 — sheep; see Ud.
 Barbas, cape, Af. 1-390 (B2).
 Barbaste, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 Barbastelle 6-245c.
 Barbastou, Sp. 25-530 (E-F1); 13-855b.
 Barbat 3-388c.
 Barbate (Barbata), Sp. 5-33c.
 —, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B-C4); 1-517c.
 Barbata 16-122b.
 Barbato (friend of Petrarch) 21-313a.
 Barbatus, St. 3-728a.
 Barbavera (sailor) 25-246b.
BARBAULD, ANNA LETITIA 3-384b.
 Barbazan, Fr. 13-72b.
 Barbasure (Thackeray) 15-143c.
 Barbe, 7-239c.
BARBECUE 3-384c; 6-629d.
 Barbe do Capucin 6-131d.
BARBED WIRE 3-384c.
 — Wire Act (1893) 3-385d.
 Barbee, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
 —, fort, O. 24-31a.
BARBEL 3-385d; 2-29c.
 Bar-bell 12-753c.
 Barbella, Costantin 24-513c.
 Barbolognostics 12-155d; 12-158c.
BARBE-MARBOIS, FRANCOIS, Marquis do 3-385d; 17-62c.
 Barber, John 4-886b.
BARBER 3-386b; as dentist 6-50d; as surgeon 3-386b, 26-125b.
 Barber, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
 —, Co., Kan. 15-654 (D3); 15-655d.
BARBERINI (family) 3-386b; 16-39c.
 —, Maffeo; see Urban VIII., Pope.

Barberini, palace, Rome 23-612 (D1).
 —, villa, Rome 23-612 (A3).
 Barberini-Colonna (family) 6-715b.
 Barberini Library, Rome 14-627d; 16-511d.
 Barberini vase; see Portland vase.
 Barberino, Andrea da 14-904d.
 —, Francesco 14-900b.
BARBERRY 3-386c; distribution 13-474a, 16-347c; leaf 16-323a; stamen 10-567c; thorn 26-879d.
 Barbers' Company 16-811a.
 Barbers Mill, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
 Barber's P.L., Hal. 13-84 (B2).
 Barber-Surgeons, company of 23-412b.
 Barberton, O. 20-26 (G2-3).
BARBERTON, N.Af. 3-386c; 25-460 (K5); 27-206d.
 Barberton series (geol.) 27-187d.
 Barbes, Armand 10-866b; 10-867d.
 Barbet 3-973b; 3-974c; 3-978a; 28-1009b; affinities 27-93d.
 Barbets; see Camisards.
BARBETTE (diet.) 3-386d.
 —, hooded 20-230d.
 —, mounting 6-600a; 20-228e.
BARBEY D'AUREVILLE, Jules Amédée 3-386d.
 Barbeyrac, Charles 3-387a.
 —, JEAN 3-387a.
 Barbezieux, Marquis de 14-835d.
 Barbezieux, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 6-857d.
 Barbiano, A'berico da 15-37a.
BARBICAN (diet.) 3-387b.
BARBIER, ANTOINE ALEXANDRE 3-387b.
 —, Charles 4-69b.
 —, Edmond 5-168d.
 —, **HENRI AUGUSTE** 3-387b; 24-229c.
 —, **LOUIS** 3-387c.
Barbier de Paris, Le (Kock) 15-835c.
Barbier de Seville, Le (Beaumarchais) 3-590b; 8-514d.
Barbieri di Strigilia, Il (Paisiello) 20-519b.
Barbieri di Stigilia, Il (Rossini) 25-721b.
BARBIERI, GIOVANNI FRANCESCO 3-387c; 5-674c.
 —, Paolo Antonio 3-387d.
BARBITON (Barbitos) 3-387d.
 Barbituric acid 17-495d; 27-791b.
 Barbit 5-759a.
BARBIZON, Fr. 3-388d; school of painters 3-388d, 14-324b; C. Troyon 27-320d.
 Barbo, Pietro, pope; see Paul II.
BARBON, NICHOLAS 3-389b.
BARBON (Barobonos), Praise-God 3-389b.
 Barbon, Westm. 9-412 (I, C4).
 — High Fell, mts., Westm. 9-412 (I, C4); 28-553c.
 Barbosa (Chilean general) 6-160d.
 —, Agostinho 5-198d.
 —, Duarte 22-883b; visits Ahmedabad 1-431d; Surat 26-117a.
 —, Itay 10-001c.
 Barbotan, Fr. 11-904d.
 Barbotine; see Slip.
BARBOUR, JOHN 3-389c; 1-551d; 24-157d.
 —, William; see Waynflete, William.
 Barbour Co., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 — Co. W.Va. 28-560 (C-D2).
 — Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 Barbours, Va. 28-118 (B3).
 Barboursville, Va. 28-118 (D2).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
 Barborville, Ky. 15-740 (E1).
 Barbud; see Barbiton.
BARBUDA; Isl., W.I. 3-390c; 28-544 (F3); geology 28-544d.
 Barbudoso, Isl., W.I.; see Barbados.
 Barbult 7-21b.
 Barbulo 10-224d; 10-226a; 10-227a.
 Barbury, Wilts. 26-236a; 28-699a.
 Barbus 3-385d; 2-748a.
 — mosal; see Mahseer.
 — sarana; see Popri.
 — tor; see Mahseer.
 — viviparus 5-382a.
 — vulgaris; see Barbel.
BARBY, Ger. 3-390d; 11-808 (C3).
 Barbyus, riv., Turk.; see Kiahat-Hano-Su.

BARCA (Mer) N.Af. 3-390d; coins 19-892c; Fatimito capture 10-205b.
 Barca, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
 —, d. nat., N.Af. 1-320 (F1); 3-390d; 27-288b; 27-426a; lura 27-289c.
 —, riv., Erit.; see Baraka, riv.
 — d'Alva, Port. 25-530 (H2); 22-137a.
 Barcardine, Queens. 2-960 (G4)
BARCAROLE 3-391a.
 Barcarrota, Sp. 25-530 (H3).
 Barcellon (tennis player) 26-629d.
 Barcellona, It. 15-1 (E5); population 25-22a.
 Barcellos, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-440 (C2); 1-790a.
 —, Braz. (Bahia) 4-440 (I5).
 Barcelona, Raymond Berenger I., count of 25-571a.
 —, Raymond Berenger II., count of 25-571a; tomb 11-902d.
 Barcelona, Braz. 4-440 (A4).
 —, P.La. 21-392 (E4).
BARCELONA, Sp. 3-391b; 25-530 (D2); anc. Barcino 23-619 (C2); cathedral 3-391d, 5-523c; counts 25-370d; disturbances (modern) 25-563b, 25-565d, 25-566b, 25-568a; glass industry 12-102d; medieval importance 6-790d; 10-809d; metal workers 21-799c; observatory 19-958b; siege (1705) 25-607c; siege (1714) 25-608a; treaty (1529) 15-41b, 9-530d; university 3-391d, 27-758d.
BARCELONA, Venez. 3-393a; 27-989 (C1); redistribution of states 27-990c.
BARCELONA, prov., Sp. 3-391a; 25-530 (F-G2); see also Catalonia.
 —, state, Bol.; see Bermudez.
 Barcelona nut; see Hazel.
 Barceloneta, P.R. 22-124 (A1).
 —, Sp. 3-391c.
BARCELONNETTE, Fr. 3-393a; 10-778 (H5).
 "Barcha" (horse) 12-737b.
 Barcheston, Warwick. 28-343a; tapestry 26-406a.
 Barchfeld, Ger. 11-808 (III. 01).
 Barchon, fort, Belg. 16-593c.
 Bar-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F3).
 Barcidae, family 5-428c.
 Barcino, anc. Sp.; see Barcelona.
 Barcinona, Sp.; see Barcelona.
BARCLAY, ALEXANDER 3-393b.
 —, Arthur 16-541c.
 —, Sir David 8-413a.
 —, Sir George 5-947c.
 —, J. G. (astron.) 19-955d.
 —, JOHN (divino) 3-394c.
 —, JOHN (satirist) 3-394a.
 —, John (surgeon) 26-129a.
 —, ROBERT (Onaker) 3-394d.
 —, Robert, Capt. 1-843d.
 —, WILLIAM 3-395a.
 Barclay, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
 —, Md. 17-828 (H2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
 —, bay, Green. 12-543 (G4).
 Barclay & Co. (bankers) 3-337a.
BARCLAY DE TOLLY, Michael Andreas 3-395a; statue 28-947c.
 Barclay de Tolly, Isl., Pac.O.; see Tarola.
 —, Ilome, Brighton 4-62b.
 Barclaysville, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
 Barce, Arg.; see Belen.
 —, El, Sp. 25-530 (H1).
BARCOCHEBAS 3-395b; 15-402d; coins 19-891c.
 Barco de Avila, El, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
 Barcoo, riv., S.Aus. and Queens. 2-960 (F5); 25-493b; explorations 2-961c, 4-835c.
 Bar Coziba; see Barcochebas.
 Barcroft, J. (physiologist) 27-935c.
 Barc, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
 Barcsay, Abraham 13-926b.
 Barcz-asag (Burzenland), dist., Hung. 3-4 (I4); 27-210d.
 Bard, fort, It. 11-199b.
 — (armour) 2-589a.
BARD (poet) 3-395c; charring of 9-137c; Irish 5-625d, 5-630b; Welsh 5-643d, 5-645c.
 "Bard, Tho" (horse) 13-730d.
 Barda, Russ. 23-574 (II. E03); 5-549c; 1-481d.
 —, div. and mts., India; see Barada.

Bardac (Bardoa), race 26-912c.
 Bardal, oasis, N.Af. 1-320 (E2); 26-912c.
BARDAISAN 3-395d; gnosticism 12-158c.
 Bardakel, riv., N.Af. 21-641b.
 Bardanes (E. Rom. Emperor); see Philippicus.
 — (general) 19-647c.
 Bardas (uncle of Michael III.) 16-359c; murder 3-467b.
 —, Phocas 3-408a.
 —, Sclerus 3-407d.
 Bardch, Aln el, Pal. 11-405b.
 Bardcheben, Karl von (anatomist) 1-939b.
 — (chess player) 6-97d; 6-104b.
 Bardella, It.; see Mandela.
 Bardello, riv., It. 26-242 (F5).
 Bardney Abbey, Linca.; see Bardney.
 Barden Reservoir, R.I. 23-249 (H1).
 —, Tower, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1); 26-935b.
 Bardera, It.Somind. 25-370 (C6); 15-531c; 4-604a.
 Bardesanes; see Bardaisan.
 Bardez, dist., India 12-159d.
 Bardfield, Great, Ess.; see Great Bardfield.
 Bard Head, prom., Scot. 24-855a.
 Bardi, Giovanni (Florentine) 20-121c.
 —, Henry do Bourbon, count of 4-327 (table).
 —, Simono do 7-812b.
 Bardi, India 14-376 (K7).
 Bardiglio (marble) 17-076d.
BARDILI, CHRISTOPH Gottfried 3-396b.
 Bardine, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
 Bardisi, Osman Bey al 9-106c.
 Bardista, Pers. 10-190a.
 Bardista; see Smerdia.
 Bardjaluna, Sp.; see Barcelona.
 Bardney, Linca. 9-416 (II. G3); abbey 16-715d, 16-715c, 1-290b.
 Bardo, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
 —, Tun. 27-397a; 27-399b.
 —, palace, Tunis 27-393b; 10-897c; 15-68a.
 Bardoa; see Bardac.
 Bardolino, It. 15-4 (C2); 11-459a.
 Bardolph, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 Bardolph of Wormegay, barons 17-476a.
 Bardou, Leica. 9-420 (III. E1); 16-394a.
 —, Ill., Leica. 9-416 (II. E4); 6-943a.
 Bardoux pass, Alps 1-743a.
BARDOUX, AGENOR 3-396c.
BARDOWIECK, Ger. 3-396d; 1-100d (C2).
BARDSEY, Isl., Wales 3-396d; 9-428 (V. B2); 7-434b; geology 5-360d.
 — Sound, Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
 Bardsir, Pers. 21-188 (C3); 15-756a.
 Bards L., Wales; see Bardsey.
 Bardsley, W. (cricketer) 7-445a.
 Bardsley, Lanca. 28-933 (A2).
 Bardstown, Ky. 16-740 (C3); 15-743d.
 — Junction, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
 Bardswell Is., Can. 4-600 (C2).
 Barducci, Lorenzo; see Credi, Lorenzo di.
 Bardull, It.; see Barletta.
 Bardulla, Sp.; see Castile.
 Bar Durani, tribes 6-694c.
 Bardus, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3).
 Bardwan, India; see Burdwan.
 Bardwell, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
 —, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
 Bardwell voltmeter 26-218b.
 Bardyllis (Illyrian chief) 14-326b.
 Barc, Monten. 16-767 (B2).
 —, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
 —, Isl., N.S.W. 26-278 (C-D5).
 — (Moto Kura) Isl., N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
 Barea, Sp.; see Varea.
 Barea, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
 Barea Soranus; see Soranus, Barea.
 Bareaone, Praise-God.
 Bareaon, Praise-God.
 Bareaones Parliament 7-492d; 4-91d; 27-771a.
 Bareaove, Mass. 13-515a.
 Bareafoot, Walter 19-498a.
 Bareafooted Carmelites, and other discaled orders; see other discaled orders.
 — Discaled Carmelites, &c.
 Bareae (fabric) 3-397a.
BAREGES, Fr. 3-397a; 25-530 (F1); sulphur waters 18-521a.

Baregin 18-521a.
 Bare Hill, Mass. 17-852 (H3).
 — Hills, Md. 17-828 (A3); 6-296c.
 — Hill Pond, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
BAREILLY, India 3-397a; 14-376 (H5); 4-737b; 3-397b.
 Bareketh (stone) 11-470c; 9-332a.
 Barel, mta., India 14-376 (I7); 26-136c.
 Barela, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
 Barell, India (Cem. India Ag.) 14-370 (H8).
 —, India (U.J.); see Bareilly.
 Barellan, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
 Baren, Jan Anton van der 26-616d.
 Baren (Jap.) 15-175d.
 Barenburg, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
 Barena, Barend 12-606d.
 Barendaz, William; see Barents, Willem.
 Barenfall, fall, Aus. 11-504b.
 Barenfeld, Ger. 9-759b.
 Barenborn, mt., Switz. 26-242 (G3); 1-744c.
 Barenkaaten, Ger. 20-3a.
 Barenkopf, mt., Fr. 3-666a.
 Barentin, C. L. F. de Paulo de 11-154d.
BARENTIN, Fr. 3-397c; 10-778 (E3).
 Barenton, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
BARENTS, WILLEM 3-397c; 21-941d; 11-626d; Spitsbergen discovered 25-710b.
 Barents Is., Arct. 19-833a.
 — Land, Arct. 25-709a.
 — SEA, Arct. 3-397d; 21-938 (B2); 21-957c.
BARERE DE VIEUZAC, Bertrand 3-397d; 11-163a; Feuillants 10-304a.
 Bareri, riv., India 3-920d.
 Baresima; see Barsom.
 Bareswill, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
 Barott; see Biretta.
BARETTI, GIUSEPPE MARC' Antonio 3-398b; 14-909d.
 Baroville, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
 Barceya (Abyssinian prince) 1-93b.
 Barfarush, Pers.; see Barfurush.
 Barfield, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
 —, Mo. 16-608 (F5).
BARFLEUR, Fr. 3-398c; 10-778 (D3).
 —, Pointe de cape, Fr. 10-778 (D3); Lighthouse 3-398c, 16-649.
 —, battle of; see La Hogue, battle of.
 Barford, Powl Frederik 8-44b.
 Barford, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2).
 —, hundred, Beds. 3-621c.
 —, Great, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).
 —, Little, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).
 —, St. Martin, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
 Barford and Perkins; water ballast roller 18-929b (Eg.).
 Barreston, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); church 15-739c; 27-116a.
BARFURUSH, Pers. 3-398c; 21-188 (B1).
 Barga, It., battle (1228) 21-644c.
 Bargagli, Scipione 25-53b.
BARGAIN AND SALE (law) 3-398d; history 7-48d.
 — Saturdays 19-533a.
 Bargal, It.Somind. 25-379 (G2).
 Bargany group 16-829b.
 Bargary, India 14-376 (I7).
 Bargash Ibn Sald 28-958a; 15-829d; British relations 4-604a; German claims 1-344a.
 Bargates (Roman potter) 5-724c.
 Bargate stone 12-551d; 12-170a.
 Barre, It. 15-4 (A2).
BARGE (boat) 3-399a; 24-878a; 24-908d; hopper 8-564a; iron 28-647d.
 — (carriage) 3-399b.
BARGEBOARD 3-399b.
 Bargeho, It. (Florence) 19-63c; 10-531d; frescoes 12-35c.
 Barge-loading dredger 8-563b.
 Barge-men; see Watermen.
 Barge-mote (or Barghmote) Court; see Barmote Court.
 Barken, Switz. 28-242 (C2).
 Barkersville, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
 Barres, Lighthouse, Fr. 16-494c.
 Bargha, India 24-841a.

- Barghana, Afr. 14-376 (A-B4).
 Barghava, tribe 24-841a.
BARGHEST (legend) 3-399b.
 Bargo, Nig. 19-678 (F1).
 Bargaruelo (bird) 24-139c.
 Barazin, Russ.As. 25-10 (G3); 27-170c.
 —, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (F-G3); 25-11b; 27-169d.
 —, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (G3); 27-170a; hot springs 3-215c.
 Bary, barony, Ire. 9-598d.
 Barhadad, see Ben-hadad.
 Barhaj, India 14-376 (K6).
 Barhal: see Bharal.
 Barhala, isl., Bor. 4-263a.
 Barham, Charles Middleton, baron 18-115a; 19-235c.
 —, Diana Noel, baroness 18-415b.
 —, George 7-756d.
 —, **RICHARD HARRIS** 3-399c.
 Barham, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
 —, La. 17-54 (A2).
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
 —, "Barham" (cruiser) 24-908d.
 Barham Downs, Kent 9-488b.
 Barhapple, lake, Scot. 28-629a.
BAR HARBOR, Me. 3-399d; 17-434 (D4).
 Bar-headed goose 12-242a.
BAR-HEBRAEUS 3-400a; *Book of Heterothus* 25-887a.
 Barhi, India 14-376 (L7).
 Bar Hill, Scot.: see Barhill.
 Barhut, India: see Bharahat.
 Bari, Pascal de Bourbon, count of 4-327 (table).
 Bari, Abr. 25-379 (D5).
 —, India 14-376 (G6).
BARII, It. 3-400c; 15-4 (F4); anc. Barium 15-26 (F4); capture (871) 17-290; cathedral 2-395b, 5-125d; Greek capture (1156) 28-671a; architecture 2-395a; 19-755d; stone (1137) 23-453d; suffragan sees 15-18a.
 —, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 10-539b.
 —, dist., Uganda 27-557 (B1).
 —, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A2).
 —, prov., It. 15-38 (map); area 15-7a; olives 15-9c; population 15-7a.
 —, riv., India 14-382 (F9); 15-71b.
 —, state, India 8-143c.
BARII, tribe 3-400c; 1-330a; language 12-894c, 8-199d.
 Baria, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E6); 6-620b.
 —, Sp.: see Vera.
 —, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
 Baria (tree) 7-597a.
 Bariba, tribe 4-251b; 7-735a.
 Bai-bari: see Beri-beri.
 Baricelife 4-970b.
 Barid, riv., Syr. 16-346d.
 Baridi 5-51d.
 Bari Doab, canal, India 22-655b; 14-850d.
 —, Doab, dist., India 14-376 (E-F4); 22-654a.
 Barid Shahi (dynasty) 14-402c.
 Barigan, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
 Barjuko, Nig. 19-678 (C3); 19-680a.
 Baril, Gédéon 6-334b.
BARILL, P.Is. 3-401a; 21-392 (D5).
 Barill, riv., P.Is. 3-401a.
 Barillas (general) 12-664a.
 Barillet 6-817b.
 Barillon, Paul 16-367b.
 Barilo (measure) 28-491a.
 Barim, pass, China 17-553 (B2).
 Barima, riv., Br.Gui. 12-675 (B-C2); 12-677c.
 Bar-i-Madan, dist., Pers. 19-710b.
 Barimo 3-604b.
 Barin (title): see Boyar.
 Barinas, Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-990c.
BARING (family) 3-401a.
 Baring, Alexander, 1st baron Ashburton; see Ashburton, Alexander Baring, 1st baron.
 —, Edward Charles, Baron Revelstoke; see Revelstoke, Edward Charles Baring, baron.
 —, Sir Evelyn; see Cromer, Evelyn Baring, 1st earl.
 —, earl of Northbrook; see Northbrook, earls of.
 —, Francis Thornhill, Baron Northbrook; see Northbrook, Francis Thornhill Baring, baron.
 —, Thomas Charles 20-409a.
 Baring, Me. 17-434 (E3).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
 —, cape, Can. 5-160 (F2).
 —, isis, Pac.O.: see Namorik.
- BARING-GOULD, SABINE** 3-401c.
 Baring Land, dist., Can. 5-160 (E1).
BARINGO, lake, Br.E.Af. 3-401d; 4-601 (B2); 26-875b.
 —, Post, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
 Baring r. Abingdon 24-587a.
 Baripada, India 14-382 (M9); 18-820a.
 Baris, Asia M.: see Izbart.
 —, It.: see Bari.
BARISAL, India 3-401d; 14-376 (O8).
 —, riv., India 3-133b; 3-401d.
 Barisal guns 3-402a.
 Barisan, mta., Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-71d.
 Barisanos (Byzantine artist) 18-208d.
 Baris Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 Barisone 24-216d.
 Barite: see Barytes.
 Barito, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C3); 4-257b.
 Baritone: see Barytone.
 Barium, It.: see Bari.
BARIUM (metal) 3-402a; compounds 402b; detection 6-62b; poisoning 21-894d; spectrum 25-626.
 —, carbonate 3-403a; 4-518d; percarbonate 5-309a; methyl carbonate 5-308d.
 —, cyanide 22-529a.
 —, hydroxide 3-402b; fusion point 11-373a.
 —, permanganate 17-570d.
 —, platinumcyanide 21-808a; fluorescence 10-576d; X-ray treatment 28-388c.
 —, tartrate 7-377d; 7-582b.
 Barium Springs, N.C. 19-772 (I32).
 Bariya, India 23-225a.
 Bariz, Jamal, mts., Pers. 21-188 (C3); 15-755d; 21-189c.
 Barizain, Claude Louis Séraphine and Louis Martial (actors): see Monrose.
 Barjarg, Scot. 8-663d.
 Barjesus: see Elymas.
 Barjols, Fr. 10-778 (G-H6).
 Bark, bay, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
 —, lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
 —, mta., Can.: see Birch mts.
 —, pt., Wis. 28-740 (B2).
 —, riv., Mich. 18-372 (C4).
 —, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E6).
 Bark (bot.) 21-743a; clothing 7-222a; writing material 17-618c.
 Barka, Arab. 2-264 (II4).
 —, W.Af. 19-674d.
 —, dist., N.Af.: see Barca.
 —, Khor, riv., Erit.: see Baraka, Khor.
 Barkada, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
 Barkal, India 14-376 (P8).
 —, mt., Sud. 26-9 (C2); exploration 17-716b; ruins 3-414d, 22-685c.
 Bark beetle 6-675c; 6-668d.
 Barken, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
 Bark-e-kopha, Moses 3-446b; 9-679b.
 Barker, Arthur Edward James —, Collet 19-42d.
 —, C. F. (draughts player) 8-548a.
 —, **EDMUND HENRY** 3-403a.
 —, Granville 8-537a; 9-644d.
 —, W. R. (draughts player) 8-548a.
 Barker, mt., S.Aus. 18-939a.
 Barker (at auction) 2-895c.
 — (bird): see Black-tailed godwit and Barking bird.
 Barker Hill, 17-852 (D1).
 Barker, Omiehung v.: see Omiehung v. Barker.
 Barker-rail (tramway) 27-160b.
 Barkers Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C3).
 —, Creek, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
 —, Creek, Viet. 5-481a.
BARKER'S MILL (mech.) 3-403c.
 —, Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 Barkerville, B.C. 4-600 (E2).
 Barkhamsted, Conn. 6-952 (D2); 28-734a.
 Barkhan 12-168c.
 Barkhar, dist., Pers. 14-367d.
 Barkhatayaa Kniga 6-464d.
 Barkhus: see Tas.
 Barkiarok: see Barkiyarok.
 Barkibazar, India 20-357a.
 Barkin, Sib. 25-10 (H-I1).
BARKING, Esa. 3-403c; 16-942 (E2); 14th century school 24-371c.
 Barking bird 6-146d.
 Barking Creek, Ess. 3-403c.
 Barking deer: see Muntjac.
- Barking Level, dist., Ess. 16-942 (E2).
 —, Road, Lond. 16-938 (E2).
 Barkingside, Ess. 16-942 (E2); Barnardo home 3-411b.
 Barkisland, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
 Barkiyarok (sultan) 24-609b; 5-53b; 24-609d.
 Barkla (physicist) 23-695a; 23-696a.
 Barklay de Tolly, Michael Andreas: see Barclay de Tolly.
 Barklay Downs, Queens. 2-960 (F4).
 —, Tableland, dist., Queens. 2-960 (F3).
 Barkley Sound, str., B.C. 4-600 (D3).
 Barkly, Sir Henry; Br.Guiana 12-680a; Cape Colony 3-403d, 25-475b; Griqualand West 27-195d; Mauritius 17-915a; Victoria 2-963d.
BARKLY EAST, S.Af. 3-403d; 25-466 (H8).
 Barklyite 23-812d.
BARKLY WEST (Klipdrift) S.Af. 3-403d; 25-466 (G7); 12-607b.
 Bar Kokba: see Barcochebas.
 Barkometer 16-333d.
 Bark River, Michigan 18-372 (C4).
 Barksdale, Tex. 26-690 (G6).
 Barkstead, William 17-776c.
 Barkston, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4).
 —, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
 Barkston Ash, Yorks. 28-932d.
 Barkuk (Zahir) 9-101d; 9-92b.
 Barkukiya, mosque, Cairo 4-954 (A4 & C2); 2-424d; 4-954d; 4-956b; Mameluke massacre 9-109a.
 Barkul, Turkest. 6-168 (E1); oasis 27-423b; trade routes 12-168b; 27-424a.
 —, lake, Turkest. 27-420 (II3).
 —, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (E1); 26-909b.
 Barkur, India 14-382 (F13).
 Barkway, Herts. 9-424 (IV. C2).
 Barl, India 14-376 (F7).
 Barlaam (bishop) 15-414c; 12-519c; Gregoras 12-562a; 12-519c; Palamas 20-595c.
 —, **AND JOSHAPHAT** 3-403d; 15-280b; 23-501d.
 Barlaston, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
 Barborough, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3); population 8-72a.
 —, Hall, Derby. 2-418a, 8-73b.
 Barby, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
 Barle, riv., Som. 9-430 (VI. E1); 25-388d.
BAR-LE-DUC, Fr. 3-404d; 10-778 (G3).
 Barles, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
 —, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (B4); 28-539c.
 Barlet, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I3).
 Barlestone, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
BARLETTA, It. 3-405b; 15-26 (F4); anc. Bardull 15-4 (F4); Córdoba at 7-140c.
 Barley, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B2).
 —, Lincs. 16-139 (D1).
BARLEY 3-405b; 17-499c (figs.); ancient Egypt 1-388b; Canada 6-153c; cattle food 1-408b; crop, weight and composition 1-405a; crude fibre 5-606d; duties 17-18a; embryo 17-500 (figs.); four-course rotation 1-404b; legislation: see Corn laws; malting: see Malt; pollination 12-373d; Rothamsted and Woburn experiments 1-402c; United Kingdom 1-398d foll.; United States 1-416b, 1-418a.
 —, Marint: see Marint Barley.
BARLEY-BREAK 3-406b.
BARLEYCORN 3-406c; 17-500b (fig.).
 —, sight (rifle) 25-65d.
 Barley cylinder 10-550d.
 Barley month: see September.
 Barley Mow Inn, Lond. 6-650d.
 Barley-sugar 6-898d.
 Barlichway, dist., Warwick. 28-343a.
 Barlings, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3); abbey 16-716c.
 Bar-lock typewriter 27-502b (fig.).
 Barloge, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
 Barlow, Alfred 28-444d.
 —, Arthur 22-870a; 19-775c.
 —, Francis C. 4-646a.
- Barlow, G. (physicist) 17-346c.
SIR GEORGE HILARO 3-406c; 14-411b.
 —, Henry Clerk 16-554d.
 —, J.O.H. 3-406c; 1-833a.
 —, J. H. (poultry farmer) 14-360c.
 —, Mrs. Lucy: see Walter, Lucy.
 —, **PETER** 3-407a; compass 6-809c; electrodynamic rotation 9-185a; fluid lenses 1-60c; ship's magnetism 6-806c; tables 26-327d; 26-331c.
 —, P. W. (engineer) 12-398d; 27-401b.
 —, R. G. (cricketer) 7-442a.
 —, Thomas (bishop) 8-261a; 28-293a.
 —, Sir Thomas: on Raynaud's disease 22-936d; on scurvy rickets 24-177d.
 —, W. H.: earth currents 8-813c; logograph 21-467b.
 —, William (bp. of Chichester) 24-443b.
 —, William (bp. of St Davids) 23-1020b.
 —, William (chemist) 7-584d; 27-849a.
 Barlow, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
 —, Bend, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 —, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
 Barlowe, William (archdeacon of Salisbury) 9-180a; on compass 6-807d.
 Barlow Moor, Lincs. 16-139 (E3).
 Barlow's disease: see Scurvy, infantile.
 Barluk, mts., Asia 23-811a.
BARM 3-407a; 4-510c; manufacture 4-470a.
 Barma, riv., India 14-376 (H7).
 Barma (Barmecide) 3-407a.
 Barmakids: see Barmecides.
 Barman Ardasher: see Spasimus Charax.
 Barmy on the Moor, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
 —, on-the-Marsh, Yorks. 8-77a.
 Barmecide feast 3-407b.
BARMECIDES 3-407a; 5-42d; 5-44c.
 Barmedman, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
BARMEN, Ger. 3-407b; 11-808 (I. K6).
 Barmer, India 14-376 (D7).
 —, riv., India 14-376 (I8).
 Bar Mills, Me. 17-434 (B5).
 Barming, East, Kent 16-942 (F3); church-stalls 26-792d.
 —, Heath, Kent 16-942 (F3).
BARMOUTH COURT 3-407c.
BARMOUTH, Wales 3-407d; 9-428 (V. C2).
 Barmouth, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
 Barmpton cattle 6-690c.
 Barmpton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
 Barn, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
 Barne, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
 —, riv., India 3-715b; 15-282d.
Barnabae Itinerarium (R. Brathwal) 4-436b; 17-192d.
BARNABAS (apostle) 3-407d; *Hebrews*, authorship 13-189a; Hermes identified with 21-375c; Matthias 17-599c; St. Mark 17-727b; St. Paul 20-942c; tomb 24-59a.
 —, Congregation of St.: see Barnabites.
 —, Epistle of 3-408c; 2-182d; 8-201a.
 —, Gospel of 3-409b.
 Barnabites 20-710a; 18-690c; 1-800d.
 Barnabei, Prof. 13-343c.
 Barnabo: see Bernabo.
 Barnabus Interamnensis 20-972c.
 Barnaby, N. 24-892d.
 Barnaby, Can. 19-465 (C1).
 Barnaby fair 17-204a.
 Barnack, Northants 9-424 (IV. B1); church 19-770a; geology 19-768c; school 24-371b.
 Barnack: see Bernacle goose.
 Barnack rag 19-768c.
BARNACLE 3-409b; see also Thyrostraca.
 —, goose: see Bernacle-goose.
 Barnad, riv., India 14-376 (O6); 15-647a.
 Barnarg, India 14-376 (F8).
BARNARD, LADY ANNE 3-409d.
 —, Charles 19-413a.
 —, Elizabeth, Lady 24-776a.
 —, Edward E.: cometa photographed 21-525a; corona
- photographed 8-890a; Jupiter satellite 15-564b; Saturn's rings 24-232d; zodiacal light 28-998d.
 Barnard, Frederick 5-333b.
FREDERICK AUGUSTUS PORTER 3-409d.
 —, **GEORGE GREY** 3-410b; 24-516c.
 —, Grace Vane, baroness: see Darlington, countess of.
 —, **HENRY** 3-410b.
 —, Henry Vane, 3rd baron: see Darlington, earl of.
 —, Sir Henry William 14-448b; 7-957c.
 —, Sir John: national debt 19-271b; playhouses 26-737a.
 —, JOHN (musician) 3-410c.
 —, John Gross 28-559b.
 Barnard, Ind. 14-432 (D5).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
 —, **CASTLE**, Dur. 3-410c; 9-412 (I. E3); 3-257a; geology 8-706d.
 —, College, N.Y. 6-739d; 3-410a.
 Barnardiston, Sir Samuel 25-192d.
 Barnard v. Roberts 2-21b.
BARNARD, THOMAS JOHN 3-411a.
 Barnard's Inn, Lond. 14-587a; 13-532a.
 Barnato, Barney 15-799c.
BARNAUL, Russ.As. 3-411c; 25-10 (D3); climate 2-745a, 19-944b.
 Barnaulka, riv., Russ.As. 3-411c.
BARNAVE, ANTOINEPIERRE Joseph Marie 3-411c; 10-854c; 15-117d.
 Barnbougle Castle, Scot. 28-732a.
 Barnbrough, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
 Barnburners 19-609b; 11-87d.
BARNBY, SIR JOSEPH 3-412a.
 Barnby Moor, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
 —, upon Don (Barnby Dun) Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
 Barnclitha, estate, Scot. 12-892b.
 Barn Danco 7-800a.
 Barnardo Match 7-443d.
 Barne, Lieut. 21-966c.
 Barne, inlet, Antarctic. 21-961 (H-G).
BARNEGAT, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
 —, bay, N.J. 19-502 (D4); 19-505b.
 —, inlet, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
 —, City, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
 Barn Elms (house) 15-838a.
BARNES, ALBERT 3-412b.
BARNABE 3-412c; 9-620b.
SIR EDWARD 3-412d; 5-731d.
 —, H. T.: calorimetry 5-65c; ground ice 12-624d; radioactivity 22-802a.
 —, F. K. 24-925c.
 —, Joseph 20-413a.
 —, Joshua (captain) 16-522b.
 —, **JOSHUA** (scholar) 3-413a; 3-751a.
 —, Juliana: see Bernera, Juliana.
 —, Richard 26-101a.
 —, **ROBERT** 3-413a; 7-343c.
 —, **THOMAS** 3-413c.
 —, **WILLIAM** 3-413c; 20-898c; statue 8-422d.
 Barnes, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
 —, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
 —, Sur. 16-942 (D3); population 26-140b.
 —, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
 —, sound, Fla. 10-540 (F7).
 Barnesboro, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
 Barnes City, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
 —, Common, Sur. 16-938 (A3); 28-303c.
 —, Corners, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
 —, Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (F2-G3).
 —, Green, Lincs. 17-545 (map).
 Barnes Hall, Cornell University, U.S. 7-169b.
 Barnesmore, Ire. 8-413b.
 —, Gap, pass, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 8-413d.
 Barnes Rock: see Bognor, Beds.
 Barnestaple, Dev.: see Barnstaple.
 Barneston, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
 Barnesville, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (B2).

- Harnesville, Md. 17-828 (E2).
 —, 31nn. 18-330 (A4).
 —, O. 20-26 (I15).
 Harnot, Mdx.: see Friern Harnot.
 —, VI. 19-190 (C3).
HARNET, Herta. 3-414a; geology 19-115d.
 —, East, Herta. 3-414b; 16-942 (I2).
 —, High, Herta.: see Chipping Harnet.
 —, New, Herta. 3-414b; 16-942 (I2).
 Harnet, battle of 23-736c; 9-520a.
 Harnethy le Weld, Lincs. 9-410 (I1, I2).
 Harnett, Henrietta Octavia 3-414c.
 —, JOHN 3-414b.
 —, JOHN FRANCIS 3-414b.
 —, SAMUEL AUGUSTUS 3-414c.
 —, William: gas engine 11-496a.
 Harnett, Oa. 11-752 (D2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 —, Mo. 16-608 (D3).
 Harnetta, Hoare & Co. 3-336d.
 Harnefeld, Wis. 28-740 (C-D5).
 Harnelville, abbé de 3-906a.
 Harnesville-sur-Mer, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
 Harneswall, Sir Patrick 14-7770.
 Harnoy, Fla. 11-752 (C4).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (I3).
 —, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
HARNFIELD, RICHARD 3-414d; 20-897b.
 Harnham, Bucks. 4-729b.
 —, Suff. 9-424 (IV, D2).
 —, Sus. 9-424 (IV, A5).
 Harnhill, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 —, O. 20-26 (I14).
 Harnhourie Sand, sandbank, Scot. 24-412 (E5).
 Harnim, Baroness von: see Elsieher, Theresa.
HARNIM (dukes) 3-415d.
HARNIM, dist., Ger. 3-415d; 11-808 (D2).
 Harningham hall, Norf. 19-746d.
 Harnitz, Pa. 21-106 (I15).
 Harnkirk, cape, Scot. 6-663b.
 Harnold, Isl., W.I.: see Barbados.
 Harnoldby le Beck, Lincs. 9-416 (I1, G2).
 Harnoldswick, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
 Harnover, Wales: see Beaumaris.
 Harn owl: see Screech owl.
 Harn Pool, Inlet, Corn. 21-802 (map).
 Harns, Riv. T. 7-394d.
 Harnsbury, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
 Harnsbury dist., Lond. 16-038 (C2); 14-874b.
 Harnsby, Glos. 9-420 (III, D3).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
HARNSELY, Yorks. 3-416a; 28-933 (C2); 29-931d.
HARNSTABLE, Mass. 3-416c; 17-853 (G3); 17-853d.
 —, harbour, Mass. 17-853 (G3).
 —, Co., Mass. 17-853 (F-G3); 3-416c.
HARNSTAPLE, Dev. 3-416c; 9-430 (VI, D1); geology 6-132b; honour of 6-134a.
 —, bay, Dev. 9-430 (VI, D1).
 Harnstead, N. Ill. 19-190 (E5).
 Harnston, Can. 19-190 (D1).
 —, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
 —, Ess. 9-424 (IV, C3).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (I14).
 —, Notts. 19-327c.
 Harnstorf, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
 Harn-swallow 26-178a.
 Harn Green, Worcs. 9-420 (III, C2); 22-266d.
 —, Green group 28-823c.
 Harnton, Scot. 8-943a.
 —, House, Edinburgh 24-418 (E3).
HARNUM, PHINEASTAYLOR 3-417a; 6-391b; statuo 4-532c.
 —, S.C. 6-52a.
 Harnum, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
 —, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
 Harnwell, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
 —, Camba. 5-95a; 11-534d; geology 4-625d; priory library 16-550a; Sturbridge fair 5-91b.
 —, Northants. 9-424 (IV, B2).
 —, (St Andrew), Northants. 19-769c.
 —, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
 —, castle, Northants. 19-770a.
 Harnwell Chronicle 28-207a.
 Harnwell Co., S.C. 25-500 (C3).
 Baro, Bathazar 27-975b.
 Baro, Nig. 19-678 (C3); 19-679d; railways 1-336f.
 —, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (C6); 1-84d; 25-299d.
 Barooh, India: see Broach.
BAROCCIO, GIACOMO 3-417b; 2-413c; classic orders 20-182c; Renaissance architecture 2-409a, 20-635d.
BAROCCI, FEDERIGO 3-417c.
 Barocco: see Baroque and Rococo.
 Baroda, India 3-418a; 4-188a.
 —, Meh. 18-372 (D8).
 —, dist., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-85a.
BARODA, state, India 3-417c; 14-370 (E8); British treaty (1805) 4-180a; education 4-188b; Idar tribute 14-279d; Madhava Rao 22-898a.
 Barodia, fort, India 25-1001d.
 Barodo, factory, Beun 3-738c.
 Bar of Lough, Ire. 14-744 (F4).
 Baroghil, pass, India 12-21a; 13-513c; 20-657b.
 Barograph 3-418b; 3-421a.
 Barogyroscope 12-770b.
 Baroja, Pio 25-538a.
 Barolong (tribe) 3-504b; 1-330d; in Basutoland 3-504b; loer taxation 3-606b; at Mafeking 17-209c; in Orange Free State 20-152c.
 Barolos (wine) 28-727d.
 Barombi, dialect 3-359c.
BAROMETER 3-418a; 18-274b; Conté's 7-24d.
BAROMETRIC LIGHT 3-421b.
 Baron, Etienne Michel 3-421c.
 —, Louis 22-501d.
 —, MICHEL 3-421b.
 —, Rev. H. 17-273c.
 —, Théodore 20-507d.
BARON (title) 3-421c; 15-855c; 26-1029b; banneret 15-855d; coronet 7-518d; Denmark 12-595a; precedence 22-209c; robes 23-498 (Plato).
 —, Lord Chief: see Lord Chief Baron.
 Baron and Feme 3-422b.
 Baronecchi, Francesco 23-678c.
 Baronecchi Chapel, Florence: see Santa Croce Church.
 Barondo Bakundu (dialect) 3-359c.
BARONET (title) 3-423a; 15-856c; address 25-153c; Nova Scotia 19-831d, 25-925a; precedence table 22-270a.
 Baronetage, Hon. Society of the 3-423d.
 Baromet, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
 Baronga, tribe 1-330d.
BARONIUS, CAESAR 3-424a; *Annales Ecclesiastici* 3-424a; 11-533c; Casaubon 5-443d. 1-903b; *Constitutum Constantini* 8-409b.
 Baronnies, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F4).
 Baron of beef 16-923b.
 Baronoff, Isl., Alsk.: see Baranof.
 Baron of the Cinque Ports 3-422b.
 —, of the Exchequer 3-422b; 16-585c.
Barons, Articles of the: see *Articles of the Barons*.
 Baron's tower, Scot. (Hawick): see Tower, hotel.
 Barons' Wars 9-492d; 20-838d.
 Baron von Müller, lake, W. Aus. 2-960 (C5).
BARONY (dict.) 3-421b; 3-421d; burghs of 4-273c, 24-429a; French 17-595b; tenure 3-421d; writ 3-421d, 21-47a.
 Barooqa, N.S.W. 19-538 (C1).
 Barop (educationist) 11-239c.
BAROQUE 3-421b; 3-417b; 1-809m1d; 4-275a; in Rome 23-612a; Tripolo 26-964a. —, pearl 21-25a.
 Baroscope 3-418b.
 Barosmia 4-720a.
BAROSS, GABOR 3-424c; 13-919d.
 Barossa, Sp.: see Barrosa.
 —, hills, S. Aus. 25-405d.
 Barö, sound, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
 Barota, mts., Hung. 3-1 (I3); 27-212a.
BAROTAC NUEVO, P. Is. 3-424d.
 Barotil, David 13-926b.
BAROTSE 3-424d; 1-330b; chiefs of 16-519d; language 3-359d.
BAROTSELAND, country, Af. 3-426c; 23-290 (I12-C1); 1-3-34a.
BAROUCHE (dict.) 3-426c.
 Barozzi, Giacomo: see Barocchio, Giacomo.
 Barpan, riv., India 14-370 (I7-9).
 Bar Panja, fort, Alg.: see Kala Bar Panja.
 Barpeta, India 14-370 (O0); earthquake 2-711d.
 Bar-point (backgammon) 3-131b.
 Barque (ship) 24-878b.
 Barquentine (ship) 24-878b.
 Barquero y Varos, Sp. 11-402d.
 Barquillos 6-741c.
BARQUILIMETO, Venez. 3-426c; 27-980 (A-112); 27-989b.
 —, riv., Venez. 3-426c.
 Barr, Archibald 22-888c.
 —, J., maturing of spirits 25-705a.
 —, Sir James, on pleurisy 21-838a; septicaemia 24-653b.
 —, Martin 5-755c.
BARR, Ger. 3-426d; 11-808 (A4).
 Barr, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
 —, rocks, Mass. 17-852 (D4).
 —, Great, Staffs. 25-758 (I1).
 Barra (drummer) 7-862b.
 Barra, Braz. 4-440 (I14).
 —, Gam. 11-204 (A3).
 —, It. 15-4 (B-C6).
 —, head, Scot. 24-412 (A3); 3-426d.
BARRA, Isl., Scot. 3-426d; 24-412 (A3).
 —, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (A3).
 —, kingdom, Gam. 11-437a.
 —, passage, Scot. 24-412 (A3).
 —, pt., Cam. 11-204 (A3).
 —, sound, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
 Barraba, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
 Barraband, Pierre Paul 20-305b.
 Barracas al Sud, Arg. 4-752c.
 Barrack, Islis., Nid. 19-479 (D2).
 —, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B2).
BARRACKPUR, India 3-426d; 14-376 (N8); mutiny 14-437c.
 —, dist., India 3-427a.
 Barrackville, W. Va. 28-500 (C2).
Barrack Room Ballads (Kipling) 15-826a.
BARRACKS 3-427a; 2-613c; ventilation 27-1009b.
 Barranda Rapids, W. Af. 11-204 (I3); 11-136c.
 Barracoon 7-77b.
 "Barracounta" (ship) 6-917b.
 Barra do Corda, Braz. 4-440 (G3).
 —, do Pirahy, Braz. 20-760a; population 23-353c.
 —, do Rio de Contas, Braz. 4-440 (I5).
 —, do Rio Grande, Braz.: see Barra, Braz.
 —, do Rio Negro, Braz.: see Mandós.
 Barracania 25-546b; 6-841c.
 Barragan, riv., S. Am.: see Orinoco.
 Barrakur, India: coalfields 14-377d; ironworks 14-393c.
 Barral, J. A. 1-266c.
 Barra Mansa, Braz. 4-440 (I17); population 23-353b.
 Barramunda: see Neoceratodus.
 Baranca, N. Mex. 19-520 (E1).
 —, Peru 21-264 (B2).
 —, riv., Peru: see Pativilca.
 Barrancas, Venez. 27-989 (C2).
 —, fort, Fla. 21-118a.
 Barranco, Peru 21-204 (B3); 16-689b.
 Barrancos, Port. 25-530 (E3).
BARRANDE, JOACHIM 3-431a; on Cambrian period 6-59a; colonies (palacont.) 20-582d; on echnoderms of Bohemia 8-872a.
 Barrandoceroidae 6-878d.
 Barra Nova, canal, Port. 3-52d.
 —, Nova, chan., Port. 1-599a; 20-80d.
BARRANQUILLA, Colom. 3-431c; 6-701 (B2).
BARRAS, PAUL FRANCOIS Nicolas, count of (1755-1829) 3-431d; 10-857d; 11-165b; 17-45c.
 Barras, Braz. 4-440 (I13).
 Barratta, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
BARRATRY 3-432b.
 Barrax, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
 Barras, Isl., Scot.: see Barra.
BARRÉ, ISAAC 3-432b.
 Barre, J. E. (tennis player) 26-629d.
 Barre, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 Barre, Mass. 17-862 (C2); 17-866d.
BARRIE, Vt. 3-432c; 19-490 (C3); granite 27-1026d.
 —, mt., Ithol. 23-260 (C3).
 —, tribe 2-322b.
 —, Center, N.Y. 19-500 (I17).
 Barré de Saint-Venant, A. J. C. 25-1016c; torsion 9-147d; water pipes 14-61c.
 Barred woodpecker 28-802d.
 Barro Forge, Pa. 21-106 (F-G1).
 Barroges, Fr.: see Barroges.
 Barroiras, Braz. 4-440 (I15).
 Barroirinhas, Braz. 4-440 (I12).
 Barroiro, Port. 25-530 (A3); 10-772c.
 Bar-rekub 14-610c.
BABBEL (dict.) 3-432c; 7-82b; of gun 20-194a, 20-616b.
 —, bolt 16-182d.
BARREL-ORGAN 3-432d.
 Barrel process: see Freiburg process.
 —, vault 27-956d; 2-404c; Byzantine 2-386b; intersecting 27-957c; Sasanian 2-381b; Spanish Romanesque 2-400a.
 —, shaped chest 9-347c.
 Barrels, rocks, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
 Barreine, Fr. 7-416b; 20-81d.
 Barreman group 7-416a; 11-670b.
 Barren, cape, Tas. 26-438 (I1).
BARREN, Isl., India 3-434b; 4-840 (I10); 1-055b.
 —, Isl., Md. 17-828 (G4).
 —, Isl., Nid. 19-479 (C3).
 —, Isl., N.S. 19-831 (D2).
 —, Isl., N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
 —, Isl., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
 —, Isl., Alsk. 1-472 (J4).
 —, Isl., Kor. 16-156 (D8).
 —, Isl., Mad. 17-271 (A3).
 —, plains, N. Mex. 19-520 (D4).
 —, Co., Ky. 16-740 (A3-I4).
 —, Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (I14).
 Barren fig-tree 10-332d.
 —, Flagstone group 6-300b.
 Barren Fork, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 Barrenfork, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
 Barren Fork of Illinois River, riv., Okla. 20-58 (G2).
 Barren-ground carbon 23-56b; 6-147d.
 Barren-grounds 5-144c.
 Barrens, dist., Ky. 16-745d.
 Barre, Pierre 20-301b.
BARRÉS, MAURICE 3-434b; 11-150a.
 Barreswil, L. C. A. 12-141c; oil refining 20-49c; perchromic acid 3-913a.
 Barret-cap 3-980d.
 Barreto, Francisco 5-117d; Monomotapa expedition 22-750d; Zambesi expedition 22-166d.
 —, Moniz 22-163b.
 Barreto, Braz. 19-660b.
 Barretos, Braz. 4-440 (O7).
 Barret Shoal, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
 Barrett, Elizabeth: see Browning, Elizabeth Barrett.
 —, George 2-78a.
 —, LAWRENCE 3-434c.
 —, LUCAS 3-434d.
 —, Michael 12-918a.
 —, W. F.: on diving rod 8-333c; magnetism 17-338b, 17-345b; sensitive flames 25-456b; telegraphy 26-546b.
 —, William 6-11b.
 —, WILSON 3-434d.
 Barret, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
 Barretto (cap) 3-980d.
 Barrett-Hamilton, G. E. II. 16-943d.
 Barretts Ferry, Ky. 15-740 (I13).
 Barrettsville, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 Barret group 16-823c; 20-230b.
 Barrial, tribe: see Ihars.
BARRHEAD, burgh, Scot. 3-435a; 24-418 (C3).
 Barhill, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 4-584 (A-B1); 12-288c; antiquities 4-584b, 4-937a.
 Barhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4).
 Barri, Filipe 6-520b.
 —, Gerald de: see Giraldus Cambrensis.
 —, Godfrey 6-10-935d.
 —, William 6-14-771a.
 Barri, riv., Wales 3-446a.
 Barris, Louis Ernest 24-508b; 15-98c.
BARRICADE 3-435b.
 Barricades, day of the 10-831d.
BARRIE, JAMES MATTHEW 3-435b; 8-536d.
BARRIE, Can. 3-436a; 20-114 (C2).
 —, Isl., Can. 18-311 (I14).
 Barrientos, Gomez and Suarez de 18-866c.
 Barrier, cape, N.Z. 10-624 (E2).
 —, (Ureat), Isl., N.Z. 10-624 (E-17).
 —, (Little), Isl., N.Z. 10-624 (E2); 19-626c.
 —, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (A2); 19-538c.
 —, riv., Can. 24-225 (I13).
 Barrier Act 24-463a.
 —, basin 16-86c.
BARRIÈRE, THEODORE 3-436b.
 Barrier reefs 7-132d.
BARRIER TREATY 3-436b; 27-827c.
 Barrighit, Nahr, riv., Syria 18-510a.
BARRILLI, ANTONIO GIULIO 3-436c.
 Barrilla, mta., Tex. 26-690 (I15).
BARRING-OUT 3-436c.
BARRINGTON, DAINES 3-436c.
 —, GEORGE 3-436d.
 JOHN SHUTE, 1st viscount 3-437a.
 —, SAMUEL 3-437b.
 —, SHUTE (ecclesiastic) 3-437c.
 —, WILLIAM WILDMAN Shute, 2nd viscount 3-437c.
 Barrington, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
 —, N. Ill. 19-490 (E5).
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
 —, R. I. 23-249 (C2).
 —, Som. 9-430 (VI, G2).
 —, (Great), Glos.: see Great Barrington.
 —, (Great), Mass.: see Great Barrington.
 —, bay, N.S. 19-831 (B3).
 —, Court, Som. 25-391a.
 Barrington, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D1).
 Barrios, José Maria Reina 12-684b.
 —, Rufino 12-664a; 5-677b; 19-645b.
 Barrios, Evard, Cuba 7-601d.
 Barrios, Everard de 26-593b.
BARRISTER 3-437d; arbitration 2-324d; briefs 4-561c; municipal election petition 9-170c; retainer 28-201d; revising 23-43b; women as 28-786b. For U.S., see Attorney.
 Barrmill, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
 Barro, Utah 27-814 (A2).
BARROIS, CHARLES 3-438d; 5-806b; 8-128d.
 —, JEAN BAPTISTE JOSEPH 7-963b; 4-223b.
 Barrois, Fr. 3-405a.
 Barroisla 7-418a.
 Barok pearl: see Baroque pearl.
 Barron, James 7-910b; 23-447a.
 —, Robert 16-841d.
 —, Samuel 8-839a.
 Barron, Ore. 20-242 (C5).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (I13).
 —, falls, Queens. 4-953c.
 —, Co., Wis. 28-740 (A-B3).
 —, Escandon, Mex.: see Aplazaco.
 Barros, Game 22-163b.
BARROS, JOAO DE 3-439a; 22-159a; 1-777a; 13-297b.
 —, Prudento do Moraea: see Moraes Barros.
 Barros, P. R. 22-124 (B2).
 Barros (soil) 28-725b.
 Barrosa, Sp.: battle (1811) 21-92; 12-281d.
 Barros Arana, Diego 6-148a.
 —, Lino, Baron 6-156c.
 Barros, Tierra de, dist., Sp. 25-530 (B3).
BARROT, C. H. O. 3-439c; 10-865c.
 Barroussa 6-617d.
 Barrow, Henry (Separatist): see Barrowe.
 —, Isaac (bp. of St Asaph) 3-440a; 23-1016b; 17-536d.
 —, ISAAC (mathematician) 3-440a; differentiation 14-539d; Newton 19-583d; sermons 9-629d.
 —, SIR JOHN 3-440d; 21-943d; 27-574b.
 Barrow, Alek. 1-472 (F1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (I4).
 —, Lincs. 6-786d.
 —, Suff. 9-424 (IV, D2).
 —, canal, Ire. 14-747d.
 —, cape, Can. 5-160 (G2).
 —, harbour, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
 —, Isl., Austr. 2-960 (B4).

- Barrow, Isl., Lancs. 3-443c.
 —, mts., W. Aus. 2-960 (D5).
 —, pt., Alsk. 1-472 (G1); 21-950a; temperature 1-474d; whaling 28-573a.
BARROW, riv., Ire. 3-441a; 14-744 (E4); 5-345d; 15-790d.
 — (Lesser), riv., Ire. 15-790d.
 —, str., Can. 5-160 (L1); 4-240b; 20-237b.
BARROW (archaeol.) 3-441a; 2-348c; bronze age 4-641a; 11-828d; Celts 2-351a; dimensions 11-330c; Pomonas 22-49a; Scythians 24-527d.
 Barrowby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4).
 Barrow Creek, S. Aus. 2-960 (E4).
 — Deep, North S. 24-743a.
BARROWE, HENRY 3-442d; 6-931c.
 Barrowford, Lancs. 16-139 (E1); 16-140a.
 Barrow Gurney, Som. 25-390b.
BARROW - IN - FURNESSE, Lancs. 3-443c; 9-416 (II. A1).
 Barrows, John Henry 19-947c.
 Barrows, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
 Barrows Bluff, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
 Barrow's duck 12-209b.
 Barrow upon Lumber, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2); 16-715d.
 — upon Soar, Leics. 9-416 (II. E4); 16-391d; 18-942a.
 Barrow way-plate: see Plate rail.
 Barrsville, O. 6-373c.
 Barrua, Fr. W. Af.: see Say-Barrua Agreement.
 Barule (North), mt., I. of M. 9-412 (I. B2).
 — (South), mt., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
 Barrule slates 17-534d.
 Barry (Irish family) 14-771a.
 —, A. de (botanist) 19-105a.
 —, Alfred 3-444b.
 —, Ann Street 3-445d.
 —, **SIR CHARLES** 3-443d; 2-430a; metal work 18-213c.
 —, David Barry, Viscount: see Barrymore.
 —, Edward Middleton 3-444b; 2-433b.
 —, **ELIZABETH** 3-444c; 20-377a.
 —, **JAMES** 3-444d.
 —, Sir J. W. (engineer) 16-944d.
 —, Martin (biologist) 23-118d.
 —, **SIR REDMOND** 3-445b; 18-91c.
 —, **SPRANGER** 3-445c.
 —, W. J. M. 12-899c; 22-672d.
 Barry, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
 —, Scot. (Forfar) 24-418 (F2).
BARRY, Wales 3-445d; 9-428 (V. E5); docks 8-357a, 8-360c, 8-356b (plan).
 —, castle, Wales 3-446a.
 —, glen, Scot. (Banff.) 3-314a.
 — (Piton), mt., Réunion 28-182a.
 — Co., Mich. 18-372 (E7).
 — Co., Mo. 18-608 (C5).
 Barry Cornwall: see Procter, Bryan Waller.
 Barryhill, Scot. 28-149d.
 Barry Island, dist., Wales 3-445d.
 Barry Links, Scot. 5-378b.
 Barry Lyndon, *Memoirs of* (Thackeray) 26-717b.
 Barrymore, A. H. Smith-Barry, baron 14-735c.
 —, David Barry, viscount 14-776c.
 —, Ethel 8-578c.
 —, Georgiana 8-578c.
 —, Lionel 8-578c.
 —, Maurice 8-578c.
 Barrys Bay, Can. 20-114 (E1).
 — Cove, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
 — Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
 Barryton, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
 Barrytown, N.Z. 19-634 (C5).
 Barry v. Peruvian Corporation 6-771b.
 Bars, co., Hung. 3-4 (F2).
 Barsabas Justus (bibl.) 17-899c.
 Barsac, Fr. 28-722c.
 Barsa Kolmes, swamp, Russ. As. 27-420 (B3).
BAR-SALIEB, JACOB or **DIONYSIUS** 3-446b; 9-679b.
 Barsamya (Edessan martyr) 8-931c.
 Barsanti gas engine 11-496a.
 Bar Saama: see Rabban bar Saama.
 Barsbal (Egyptian sultan): see Ashraf.
 Barse, George R., Jr. 28-350b.
- BARSI**, India 3-446c; 14-382 (F10).
 Barsileens, tribe 15-774d.
 Barsilia, empire, Asia 15-775b.
 Barsmister 13-313c.
 Barsip, Babylonia: see Barsippa.
 Barsip Road, India 14-382 (F10); 20-675b.
 Barskaun, pass, C. Asia 26-909d.
 —, riv., C. Asia 26-303c.
 Barskimming house, Scot. 17-904b.
 Barsö, Isl., Ger. 8-24 (B3).
 Barsoi, India 14-376 (N7).
 Barsom (rel.) 6-468c.
 Barsony, Stephen 13-930a.
 Barston, Warwick 25-758 (B2).
 Barstow, John L. 27-1029b.
 —, William A. 28-747b.
 Barstow, Cal. 6-8 (E4).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (D4).
 Barsudaill, Stephen: see Stephen Barsudaill.
 Barsumas (bp. of Nisibis) 26-314a; 19-407c.
BAR-SÜR-AUBE, Fr. 3-446c; 10-778 (G3); battle (1814) 19-232 (map).
 Bar-sur-Ornain, Fr.: see Barle-Duc.
BAR-SÜR-SEINE, Fr. 3-446d; 10-778 (G3); 4-822a.
BART, JEAN 3-446d; 10-844d; 10-639d.
 Bart. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
 Bart, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
 Bar-tailed godwit 12-179d.
 Barta, George 13-928d.
BARTAN, Turk. As. 3-447a; 2-760 (E2).
 — (Parthenius), riv., Turk. As. 3-447a; 4-12d.
 Bartang, riv., C. Asia: see Murghab.
BARTELS, HANS von 3-447a; 20-511a.
 —, N. F. F. von 3-447a.
 Bartelso, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 Bartemeyer v. Iowa 22-371c.
 Barten, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
BARTENSTEIN, Ger. 3-447b; 11-808 (H1); treaty (1807) 3-447b.
 Barter, Richard 3-517d; 14-166c.
BARTER, 3-447b; 24-63d.
 Barterville, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
 Bártia (Bartfeld), Hung. 3-4 (G2); 9-669b; 13-898d.
BARTET, JEANNE JULIA 3-447b; 15-863c.
BARTH, HEINRICH 3-447b; Adamawa 1-174b; Bagirmi 3-201d; Cyrene 7-705a; Fezzan 10-309a; Gao 11-455a; Hausa 13-69c; Niger 19-676d; Shari 24-805b; Songhol 25-414a; Tibbu 26-912c.
 —, **KASPAR** von 3-447d; 5-599d; 22-7c.
 —, Lawrence 22-110c.
BARTH, town, Ger. 3-447d; 11-808 (D1).
BARTHELEMY, ANATOLE J. B. A. de 3-448a.
 —, Auguste Marseille 3-448a.
 —, Edouard Marie, comte de 3-448a.
 —, **FRANCOIS**, marquis de 3-448c; 2-888c; 10-859b.
 —, **JEAN JACQUES** 3-448c.
 —, **SAINT HILAIRE** Jules 3-449a; 10-896b; 15-68a.
 —, of Loches (monk) 8-510c.
 Barthélemy, val., It. 26-242 (C5).
 Barthema, Ludovico di: see Varthema.
 Barther Bodden, chan., Prus. 3-447d.
BARTHEZ, PAUL JOSEPH 3-449b; 18-53d.
 Barthlet, Thomas 3-900a.
 Bartholdi, F. A. 3-666c.
 Bartholin's glands 3-449d; 23-133a.
 Bartholinus, Caspar Thomason 3-449d.
 —, Erasmus 3-449c.
 —, **GASPARD** 3-449c; 1-931c.
 —, Thomas 3-449c; 1-932a.
 —, Thomas Thomason 3-449d; 14-239d.
 Bartholomæus, Albiclus Pisanus (Italian monk) 1-504d.
 Bartholomæus Anglicus 6-452b.
 Bartholomew, Paul Albert 24-509d; 24-510 (Pl. IX.).
BARTHOLOMEW, St. 3-449d.
 — (of Brescia) 5-198c.
 — (of Münsterberg), prince 4-127c.
 — (of Pisa) 15-418c.
- Bartholomew (Pisar): see Bar-tos Pisar.
 —, J. O. 3-450a; 9-912d.
 —, **JOHN** 3-450a.
 —, W. H. 5-171b.
 Bartholomew, deep, Pac. O. 20-435a.
 —, riv., Ark. and La. 17-54 (C1); 2-552 (D4).
 — Co., Ind. 14-422 (F6).
BARTHOLOMEW FAIR 3-450a.
Bartholomew, Gospel of 2-180d.
Bartholomew, Questions of St 2-175c.
Bartholomew, Revelations of 2-175c.
 Barthou, Jean Louis 10-893c.
 Bartibog, N. B. 19-165 (C1).
 Bartica, Brit. Gu. 12-675 (C2); 12-679b.
 Barta, Turk. As.: see Barta.
BARTIZAN 3-450b; 27-483b.
 Bartle, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
 —, Frere, mt., Queens. 2-960 (H3); 2-942c.
 Bartlesville, Okla. 20-58 (E-F1); 20-58d.
 Bartlett, A. D. 13-707c; 15-842c; zoology 20-316c.
 —, E. J. (chemist) 7-109c.
 —, Elisha (doctor) 27-503a.
 —, **JOHN** (publisher) 3-450b.
 —, **JOHN RUSSELL** (historian) 3-450b.
 —, Josiah 19-498a; 1-851d.
 —, **PAUL WAYLAND** 3-450c.
 —, Robert 21-30d; 21-954a.
 —, Truman II. 3-450c; 13-32c.
 —, William F. 4-292b.
 Bartlett, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (F1).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
 —, N. H. 19-490 (F3).
 —, O. 20-26 (G6).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
 —, mt., N. H. 19-490 (E3).
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
 Bartlettia 16-123b.
 "Bartlett's Childers" (race-horse) 13-720c.
 Bartley, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
 Bartlow, Camba. 9-424 (IV. C2).
 Bartmänner (German jugs): see Greybeards.
 Barta, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
 Bartok, Louis 13-929c.
 Bartol, Cyrus A. 17-76c.
 Bartoli, Adolfo (author) 14-912d.
 —, Adolfo G. (physicist) 5-666b.
 —, **DANIELLO** 3-450d; 15-562c.
 —, Pietro Santi 5-302a.
 —, Taddeo 20-480a.
BARTOLINI, LORENZO 3-450d; 24-512d.
 Bartolini Palace, Florence 2-411b; 3-124b.
 Bartolists 23-576c.
 Bartolo, Giovanni di (il Rosso) 8-407b.
 — di Fredi 20-480c.
 Bartolomé (sculptor) 24-494d.
BARTOLOMMEI, MARQUIS Ferdinando 3-450d.
 Bartolommeo da Montepulciano 2-723d.
 — di Foggia, Nicolo di: see Nicolo di Bartolommeo di Foggia.
BARTOLOMEO DI PAGHOLIO, Fra (Italian painter) 3-451b; 7-194b; 20-480b.
 — Montagnana: see Montagnana.
BARTOLOZZI, FRANCESCO 3-451c; 24-853a; 24-323a.
BARTOLUS 3-451d; 23-576c; Golden Bull (1356) 12-205a; on torture 27-77b.
 Barton, Andrew 24-442a.
 —, **BENJAMIN SMITH** 3-452a.
 —, **BERNARD** 3-452a.
 —, **CLARA** 3-452b.
 —, David 4-237b.
 —, D. F. 11-588d.
 —, Sir Edmund 8-967b.
 —, Edward 23-832d; 22-346b.
 —, **ELIZABETH** 3-452c; 18-824d.
 —, Henry 6-126b.
 —, J. (engineer) 4-540b.
 —, J. Kingston 24-84a.
 —, Luke 13-789c.
 —, William 14-192a.
 Barton, Ala. 1-466 (B1).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
 —, Flants 3-453a.
 —, La. 17-54 (a6).
 —, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
 —, Md. 17-828 (A-B1).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (D1).
 —, N. Y. 19-596 (D3).
 —, O. 20-26 (I4).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
- Barton, Westm. 28-554a.
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 —, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
 —, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C2); 27-1029d.
 — Great, Suff.: see Great Barton.
BARTON BEDS 3-453a; 9-664a; 11-670b.
 Barton Broad, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-744d.
 — Brook, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
 Barton clay 3-453a; 3-207b.
 Barton Co., Kan. 15-654 (D2).
 — Co., Mo. 18-608 (B4).
 Barton Farm, Wilts. 28-700c.
 Bartaonia aurea (bot.) 13-766b.
 Bartaonian group 9-663a; 9-664a; 3-453a.
 Barton Landing, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
 — Mills, Suff. 9-424 (IV. C2).
 Barton's point, Kent 24-822b.
 Bartonsville, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
 Barton - under - Needwood, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4).
BARTON - UPON - HUMBER, Lincs. 3-453a; 9-416 (II. F2).
 Barton-upon-Irwell, Lancs. 17-545 (map); 5-169a.
 Bartaonville, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
 —, Ill. 21-126b.
 Barton r. Taylor 7-25b.
 Barts Pisch 4-134a.
 Bartaow, Fla. 10-540 (E4); 10-543d.
 —, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
 — Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1); 11-752b.
 Bartaugh, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
 Bartaum, William 28-691d.
 Bartaumian sandpiper (zool.) 27-814a.
 Bartaum's Botanical Garden 21-369b.
 Bartauna, Joaquin Maria 25-586d.
 Bartaum barometer 3-418d.
 Bartsch, Karl 28-775c.
 Bartsch, riv., Ger. 11-808 (F3); 20-2c.
 Bartschius, Jacobus 7-13d.
 Bartsia 24-486b; 21-779a.
 Bartselot, Major E. M. 25-780d.
 Bartailla, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
 Baru, India 14-376 (F6).
 —, Isl., Colom. 6-701 (B2); 6-702a.
 Bärü (priest) 20-102d; 22-317b.
 Barua, dist., Cong. F.S.: see Urua.
 Baruch, St. 3-446a.
 — (bibl.) 3-453b; 15-324b; 3-853b.
Baruch, Apocalypse of 3-454b; 1-170b; 2-172b; 10-106a.
Baruch, Book of 3-453b.
Baruch, Rest of the Words of 3-455c; 2-178a.
 Baruch, Löb: see Börne, Ludwig.
 Baruds, tribe 3-668c.
 Baruc, tribe 22-165b.
 Baruffaldi, Girolamo 14-903d.
 Barugaza, India: see Broach.
 Barugh, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
BARUGO, P. Is. 3-455d; 21-392 (E5).
 Baruk, mts., Syr. 20-602 (D1); 16-347a.
 —, riv., Syr. 16-346d.
 Barum, Dev.: see Barnstaple.
 Barun-nor, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
 Barur tank system 14-851b.
 Barus, Carl 17-346a; 18-268a.
 Barus camphor: see Borncol.
 Barut, India: see Bharhat.
 Baruth, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
 Barvas, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
 —, riv., Scot. 24-412 (B1).
 —, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B1).
 Barvenkova, Russ. 23-374 (I. F2).
 Barvick Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D2).
 Barwa, India (Bundelkhand) 14-376 (H7); 4-797c.
 —, India (Madras) 14-382 (L10).
 Barwal, India (Indore) 14-376 (F8).
 Bärwalde, Ger. (Pomerania) 11-808 (F1).
 — Ger. (Brandenburg): treaty 10-837d; 12-730a.
 Barwani, India 14-376 (F8); 3-455d.
BARWANI, state, India 3-455d.
 Barwell, Richard 13-56d.
 Barwell Court, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
 Barwick, John 7-566b.
 —, Peter 28-804b.
- Barwick, Can. 20-114 (A1).
 — in Elmet, Yorks. 28-933 (D1); 28-934a.
 Bar-winding 8-772a.
 Barwon, riv., N.S.W.: see Darling.
 —, riv., Vict. 28-38 (B3); 28-39a.
 Barwood 24-137a; 23-719b.
 Bary, Erwin von 23-1007b; 23-1004c.
 —, Heinrich Anton do: see De Bary, H. A.
 —, Joseph 2-141b.
 Baryaktar (title) 1-484c.
BARYATSKY, ALEXANDER Ivanovich, Prince 3-455d.
 —, Theodore 21-291d.
 Barycentric calculus 1-614a.
 Barychelidae 2-306d.
 Barychelus 2-306d.
BAHYE, ANTOINE LOUIS 3-456a; 24-508d.
 Barygaza, India: see Broach.
 Barymite: see Barbiton.
 Baryphengus 18-910b.
 Barypoda 17-526a; 17-527c; 26-1008d.
 Baryta water 25-959c; 3-402b.
 — white 21-599a.
BARYTES (min.) 3-456b; barium compounds 3-402b; celestine compound 5-600c; crystalline form 7-578a; Wedgwood pottery 5-743c.
 Barytherium 22-407d.
 Barytobolite 3-957b.
BARYTOCALCITE 3-456d.
BARYTONE (music) 3-457a.
 — (stop) 12-958d.
Basas Breiz 6-651a; 16-294a.
 Barzio, It. 17-626d.
 Barziya (son of Cyrus): see Smerdis.
 Barzizza, Gasparino da 6-453d.
 Barzrud, dist., Pers. 19-265b.
 Baa (prince of Bithynia) 4-12d.
 —, William: see Bass, William.
 Bas, town and Isl., Fr.: see Batz.
 Ba'sa, king of Ammon: see Baasha.
 Basa, Ash. 12-203 (B3).
 —, county, Lib. 11-204 (C5); 16-541d.
 —, tribe, Lib. 1-329d; 15-933b; language 3-359c.
 Basaba: see Basawa.
 Basa Kavi: see Kavi.
 — Kedaton 15-289a.
 — Komi, state, Nig.: see Nupe.
 Basal, India 14-376 (E3).
 Basalat Jang 6-380b.
 Basalia 25-723b.
 Basal lamina: see Ventral lamina.
 — pinacid: see Pinacid, basal.
 — placentaion 10-572d.
 — quartzite 6-87d.
 Basalt, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
 —, Ida. 14-276 (C-D4).
 —, mt., Cal. 6-8 (D3).
BASALT (rock) 3-457a; 21-328c; 21-332 (Pl. III. fig. 5); building 23-585d, 9-42c; gaa occlusion 28-184b; origin 11-644b; pumice 22-645c; volcanic plateau 28-187d; zeolites 28-973c.
 — structure: see Columnar structure.
 — tuff 27-361b.
 Basanit 15-279b; 21-328d.
 Basanitiss, Syr. 19-319a.
 Basanius, riv., Bosnia: see Bosna.
 Basan Kusun, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (C2).
 Basarack, Afg. 14-376 (C-D2).
 Basarjik, Bulg.: see Dobrotch.
 Basasiri (Turkish general) 14-608d; 9-97a.
 Basava (prime minister) 23-608c.
 Basatin, El, Egv. 4-954 (C3).
 Basbab: see Calabash tree.
 Baschurp, Salop. 24-1021c.
 —, dist., Salop. 24-1021b.
 Basinet: see Basinet.
 Basco, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
BASCOM, JOHN 3-458a.
 Bascom, Fla. 10-540 (A1).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (H7).
 —, C. 20-26 (D2).
 Basconic bridge 4-543d.
BASE (dict.) 3-458a.
 — (arch.) 3-458b; Greek 20-178a; Indian 14-429c.
 — (chem.) 3-458b; 6-30a.
 — (cryst.) 3-458a.
 — (geol.): see Trough-core.
 — (math.) 3-458a; 1-603c.
 — (milit.) 25-996b.
 — (naut.) 3-458a; 26-155a.

BASEBALL 3-458c.
 — rouders 23-72b.
 — team-cards 17-1002c.
BASE COURT (arch.) 3-458c.
BASEDOW, JOHANN BEINHARD 3-461d.
 Basedow's disease: see Erythema nodosum.
BASEL 3-462b.
 Basel, A. P. 27-098b.
BASEL, Switz. 3-462d; 26-942 (D1); book-trade 11-970; cathedral 3-462d, 21-706d; free imperial city 14-342b; geology 20-82d; giant statues 11-926d; inacabro pictures 17-190a; peace of (1499) 17-922d; reform of Sacred College 6-322d; savings bank 1793 24-243d; slave (1414) 17-38d; treaty (1795) 10-858b, 11-862b; Zionist congresses 13-106b.
BASEL, canton, Switz. 3-462b; 26-942 (D2); division 26-259a; statistics 26-942d.
 — **CONFESSION** of 3-463b; Second Confession of: see Helvetic Confession, First.
 — **COUNCIL** of 3-463b.
 Baselard: see Anlace.
 Basel Bible Society 3-907b.
 Basella, tribe 3-603a; 1-330d.
 Base line (survey) 11-608a.
 For perspective, see Ground line.
 Basella: see Malabar nightshade.
 Basel mission 18-587a.
 — Society 18-589e.
BASEMENT (dct.) 3-464c.
 — membrane 9-707a.
 Bas-empire: see Roman Empire, Later.
 Basen, riv., Rum.: see Basen.
 Basena, tribe 6-923a; 1-330c.
 Basento, riv., It. 15-4 (F4); 15-26 (F4); 15-1d.
 Bascoata 26-544d.
 Ba Sese, tribe 27-559a.
 Bascy, P.I. 21-302 (E5).
 Basford, Notts. 3-485b; 9-72b.
 Basha (title, Morocco): see Kaid.
 — (Turkish title): see Pasha.
BASHAHR, state, India 3-464d; 14-376 (G-II4); language 26-919a.
 Bashan, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 —, Va. 28-118 (B5).
 —, lake, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
BASHAN, dist., Syr. 3-464d; 20-602 (D-E2).
 —, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B2).
 Bashar, Nig. 19-678 (E3).
 Ba-shar (derwish fraternity) 8-76a.
 Basharud, Egy. 9-93d.
 Bashaw (Turkish title): see Pasha.
 "Bashaws" (horse) 13-735b.
 Bashee, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (I9); 5-228a.
 Basheh, riv., Rum. 23-826 (B1).
 Bashford, Coles 28-747b.
 —, E. F. 6-176b.
 Bashforth, Francis 3-271a.
 Basligol, riv., Afr. 15-631a; 13-514b.
 Bashl (of caravan) 6-302b.
BASHI-BAZOUK 3-465d; 15-935b.
 Bashl Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 Bashlange, tribe 1-328d; 1-330b.
 Bashilo, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D3); 19-695c.
 Bashit, mt., Arm. 2-563 (D2).
BASHKALA, Turk.As. 3-463d; 2-563 (E3).
 Bashkar, tribe 6-309b.
 Bashkas, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (G2).
BASHKIRS (people) 3-466a; 18-716a; dialect 27-473a.
BASHKIRTSEFF, MARIA Constantinova 3-166b.
 Bash-lam, mt., Cauc. 23-574 (II D2); 5-553a.
 Bashmure: see Fayumle.
 Basho (Japanese writer) 15-170c.
 Basho-in 17-99b.
 Bashor, P. II. 11-769d.
 Bashth, Egy. 4-954 (B1).
 Bashvota, Turk. 27-426 (A2).
 Bashukulumbwe: see Mashukulumbwe.
 Bashyazi, Moses 13-172d.
 Basl, India 14-376 (G6).
Basia (Johannes Secundus) 24-373d.
 Baslach, Hung.: see Bazida.
 Basibranchial (dict.) 24-593a.

Basle, Minn. 18-600 (D3).
 — City, Va. 28-118 (B2).
 Basle colours 8-746b; for leather 16-344a.
 Basle Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
 Basle lava 26-182c.
 — salt 6-40c.
 — slag 17-011a.
 Basildales 11-312b; 11-337a.
 Basildolomites 11-338d.
 Basidolichenes 16-582d.
 Basidiomycetes 11-337a; 11-343b; affinities 11-338b, 11-336d; cell-wall 11-334c; dispersal of spores 11-336c; nuclear division 21-711d.
 Basidiospore 11-312b.
 Basidium 11-342b; 11-339a.
 Basidu, Pers. 16-836c.
 Basiento, riv., It.: see Basento.
 Basihyal 24-593a.
 Basikunu, Fr.W.Af. 11-201 (E2).
BASIL (The Great) 3-466d; canon law 5-194a; Casarea Mazaca reformed 4-943b; homilies 20-366d; Iulugy 22-259b; monasticism 18-088b.
 — (of Achrida) 3-466d.
 — (of Anecra) 3-466d.
 — I. (E. Roman Emperor) 3-467b; 17-29c; Italian policy 23-514c; legislation 23-513a; palace 4-907c; 4-910a; Tarsus battle (884), 5-50c.
 — II. (E. Roman Emperor) 3-467d; Bulgarian wars 4-780b; 1-486b; 2-844b; Italian affairs 23-513a; Sicilian expedition (1027) 25-32b.
 — (the Macedonian): see Basil I. (E. Roman Emperor).
 — I. (of Moscow) 3-468c.
 — II. (of Moscow) 3-468a.
 — III. (of Muscovy) 3-468d; Lithuanian policy 23-893d.
 — IV. (of Muscovy) 3-469a; Kaluga besieged by 15-644d.
 — (St.): see Basil, the Great.
 — (of Selencia) 3-166d.
 — ("The Wolf") 23-845b; criminal code 23-830b.
 Basil, O. 20-26 (E5).
 —, bay, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
 —, isl., Russ.: see Vasil'yevskiy.
 Basil (bot.): see Holy basil and Wild basil.
 Basil (leather) 16-340.
 — (sloping edge): see Bezel.
Basil, Canons of 2-200a; 13-521c.
 Basilan, isl., P.I.s. 21-392 (D7); inhabitants 21-306b.
 —, str., P.I.s. 21-392 (C-D7).
 Basilar artery 2-600d.
 Basilarde: see Anlace.
 Basilar membrana 13-123c.
 — suture 25-197c.
 Basildon, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
 Basile, Fernando P. 10-280c.
 Basilea, Switz.: see Basel.
 Basileides (Gnostic): see Basileides.
 Basileios (son of Iomanus I.): see Basilius.
 Basileios, Stoa, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-834c; 13-365a.
 Basileios (title) 15-805c; Anglo-Saxon kings 9-352b, 1-291c.
 Basilenturus 28-317d.
 Basilla, Switz.: see Basel.
 Basillades, Spiridon 12-526d.
 Basilian Group, isls., P.I.s. 21-392 (C7).
BASILIAN MONKS 3-469b; Grottaferrata monastery 12-624a.
BASILICA (arch.) 3-470c; Christian churches 3-472c, 2-388b, 6-320c; Coptic 7-115b; Eastern church 3-470b; Lombard churches 2-392a; Roman 23-609a, 2-388c, 3-476d, 16-348b.
BASILICA (code of law) 3-477c; Dorotheus' commentary 6-431a; manuscript 7-613a.
BASILICATA, prov., It. 3-478a; 15-4 (E-F4); 15-38 (map); emigration 15-8b; land tenure 15-11b; sheep farming 15-10c.
 Basillous, Jacob 23-835c.
 Basillous (star): see Leonis a.
 Basilio vein 27-070a.
BASILIDES 3-478b; 12-158d; 2-180d.
 Basillidians: Epiphany observance 9-695d; Neoplatonism 19-374c; tenets 3-478d.
 Basilika (code of law): see Basilio.
 Basilio.

Basilikon Doron (James I.) 15-151d.
 Basillina (title) 2-443d; marriage ceremony 2-95d.
 Basillostaurus: see Zeuglodon.
 Basillosus (E. Roman usurper) 23-513a.
BASILISK 3-470d.
 Basillina: see Basillina.
 Basillus (consul of the East) 7-20a.
 — (minister of Basil II.) 3-467d.
 Basil thymo 16-4d.
BASIN, India 3-479d; 14-382 (O9).
 Basin (Thuringian king) 26-901c; 6-137b.
BASIN, THOMAS 3-480a.
 Basin, Ind. 14-276 (C4).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
 —, Utah 27-814 (E4).
 —, Wyo. 26-874a; 28-874 (E1).
 —, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
 —, mt., N.Y. 16-04b.
BASIN (dict.) 3-180b.
 — (geol.) 2-430b.
 — (irrigation) 9-26d.
 — (ocean) 19-071d.
BASINET 3-480c; 13-247c (B5).
 Basin, Hants. 9-420 (III E4); battle (871) 1-582c; Hampshire Farm School 1-414b.
 Basing House, Hants. 20-959a; elegy (1645) 28-704b.
BASINGSTOKE, Hants. 3-480c; 9-420 (III E4).
 — canal, Hants. 9-420 (III E4); 16-042 (B3); 3-480d.
 Basingwerk, abbey, Wales 13-624a.
 Basingwring, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
BASIN-STAND 3-481a; 28-358c.
 Basiocephal 14-261b.
 Basipetal 10-566a.
 — succession 11-335c.
 Basire, James 4-36d.
 Basiphendol 25-198b; 14-261b.
 Basis wine 28-720d.
 Baskan-tau, mts., C.Asia 26-910b.
 Baskatong, lake, Can. 22-724 (B3).
 Baskchehan, lake, Mo. 17-434 (E3).
 —, riv., Mt. Yr. 14-434 (E3).
 Basker, mt., Vt. 19-900 (A5).
BASKERVILLE, JOHN 3-481a.
 Baskerville, Va. 28-118 (D4).
BASKET 3-481b.
 — (measure) 28-494a.
BASKET BALL 3-483c.
 — cells 4-395b.
 — fish 25-797b.
 Basketmakers' Company 3-482a.
 Basket rapier 23-069b.
 — sabre 23-969a.
 Basketry 14-400d.
 Baskott, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
 Baskier 2-364a.
 Baskin, La. 17-54 (C1).
 Basking Ridge, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
 Basking shark 24-808b; 24-594c; British Columbia 4-600a.
 Basle, Switz.: see Basel.
 Basnet, Derby. 9-416 (II D3); 8-71d.
 Bas Maine, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D3).
 Basmal, tribe 27-471b.
 Basman, mt., Pers. 21-188 (D3); 21-189c.
 Bas Médoc, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C4).
 Basnage, Benjamin 1-901d.
 — **JACQUES** 3-484a.
 — de Beauval, Henri 10-903b.
 Basnet: see Basinet.
BASOCHIE 3-484b.
 Basoda, India 14-376 (G8).
 Basodino, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4); 1-744c.
 Basoga, tribu 1-330b; 27-359b.
 Basoko, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2); 6-926a.
 —, tribe 6-925b; 1-330b.
 Basommatophora 11-526a; 11-307b.
 Basom: see Basin.
 Basonge, tribe 1-330a.
 Basongko Mino, tribe 6-925a; 7-330b.
 Basoning 13-60c.
 Basophilic cell 4-80b.
 Bas Perche, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D2).
 Baspllic, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D4).
 Basque, Pays, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C5).
 — **PROVINCES**, Sp. 3-483a; 25-530 (D1); Carlist revolt

3-345a; convaued custom 7-357d.
 Bas Quarry, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D4).
BASQUES 3-485d; Iberian theory of origin 14-216d; language 3-486a, 21-428d, 6-195c, 13-816a; neolithic cave-dwellers 6-378a; Oihenart's researches on 20-35b.
BASTIA, Turk.As. 3-489b; 2-261 (E2); 26-305 (I4); 2-265d; battle (656): see Camel, Battle of the; battle (1693) 1-10b; Caliphate period 5-24b; Carmathian capture 6-31b; Jofrit's revolt 6-31b, 17-418c; Negro revolt 6-50b; philologists 2-276b; shipping 27-430c.
BASTIA, vil., Turk.As. 3-489a; 26-305 (I4).
 Bas-relief: see Basmo-relievo and Relief.
 Bast (linn, dept.) Fr. 1-755b.
BASS (family) 3-489d.
 — Arthur Michael, 1st Baron Burton: see Burton, A. M.
 Bass, 1st baron.
 — George 11-629b; 26-441d.
 Bass, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 —, Ind. 14-432 (D2).
 — (Middle), O. 20-26 (E1).
 — (Middle), Isl. O. 20-26 (E1).
 — (North), Isl. O. 20-26 (E1).
 — (South), Isl. O. 20-26 (E1).
 — isls., Pac.O.: see Marettiri, isls.
 —, lake, O. 20-26 (H1).
 —, mt., Cal. 6-8 (B1).
 —, mts., Viet. 28-38 (E2).
 —, pt., Mass. 17-852 (C3).
 —, pt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
 —, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D4).
 —, riv., Viet. 28-38 (E2).
 —, sea: see Bass, str.
 —, str., Austr. 2-960 (G7); 26-438 (A-B1); discovery 2-960a; depth and area 19-974b; formation 2-955d, 26-439a.
BASS (fibre) 3-490b; 16-694a.
 — (fish) 2-30c: see also Black bass.
 — (music) 3-490a.
 Bassa, El, Pal. 20-602 (C2).
 Bassa, pass, Cauc. 5-352c.
BASSA, prov., W.Af. 3-490b; 19-078 (C-D4).
 —, riv., Togo. 12-203 (C2).
 —, tribe 1-330a; 3-490b.
 Bassac, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D4); Laos settlement 16-191c.
 —, pass, Alps 1-743a.
 —, prov., Fr.I.C. 6-021a; France annexes (1904) 14-494c.
 — Muong, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E4).
 Bassa di Druos, pass, Alps 1-741d.
 Bassadore: see Basidu.
 Bassac, Gr.: temple of Apollo 21-366b; 26-071b; capitals 20-178d.
 Bassahr: see Bashahr.
 Bassam, Grand: see Ebric.
 Bassanga: see Basanga.
 Bassano, H. B. Marcet, due de: see Marcet, II. B.
 — **JACOPO DA PONTE** 3-490c.
BASSANO, It. 3-490d; 15-4 (C2); battle (1796) 11-192a.
BASSARAB (dynasty) 3-490d.
 — John 23-832a.
 —, Matthias 23-833b; 3-491b; code 23-845c.
 —, Sherban 23-833b.
 Bassarac: see Maenads.
 Bassareus: see Dionysus.
 Bassari, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
 —, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
 Bassaricyon 6-373a.
 Bassariscus: see Cacemistle.
 Bassaw: see l'asha.
BASS CLARINET 3-491b.
 Bass drum 8-398c.
 Basse, Jeremiah 19-513d.
 Basse cornet 7-171d.
BASSEIN, Bur. 3-492b; 4-840 (D6).
 —, India 14-382 (E10); Portuguese capture 4-189b; treaty 12-749a, 14-411a.
 —, dist., Bur. 4-839a.
 —, riv., Bur. 4-840 (C7); 4-839a.
 Basse-Indre, Fr. 16-925a.
BASSELIN, OLIVIER 3-492b.
 Basse-Navarre, Fr. 3-492d.
 Bassenger, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
 Bassenhwalte, lake, Cumb. 9-412 (I B3); Derwentwater 9-411b; dimensions 16-89c; geology 7-624d.
 Basse (Euvre), church, Beauvais 3-599c; 3-478d.
 Basse Pointe, Martinique 17-802 (A1).

BASSES-ALPES, dept., Fr. 3-492c; 10-778 (I15); afforestation 10-649c.
BASSES-PYENNES, dept., Fr. 3-492d; 10-778 (I16).
 Bassel, Alan 28-871b.
 —, Sir Arthur 24-323.
 —, Sir Francis 24-32b.
 —, Francis, baron de Dunstanville: see Dunstanville.
 —, Fulk 24-139a.
 —, Fulk do: see Sandford, Fulk do.
 —, Gilbert 3-912a.
 —, Hugh 2-846a.
 —, Itelham 16-394d.
 —, Sir Richard (d. 1681) 9-137b.
BASSET (game) 3-493c.
 Basset-taille 9-365d.
 Basset-Terre, Fr.W.I. 12-645c; 26-544 (F3).
 Bassetry: see Fr.W.I. 28-544 (F3); 24-21c.
 Basson, Fr.W.I. 12-645a.
 Basset-Terre, pt., Nid. 19-479 (B3).
BASSET HORN 3-493c.
 — hound 8-378d.
 Basso-trompette: see Ophicleide.
 Bassott, II. 7-110a; 5-308d.
 —, Richard 7-950c.
 Bassott, Cal. 6-8 (D4).
 —, Hants. 9-420 (III E5).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
 — Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B4); 1-460 (A4).
 Bassotte: see Bassot (game).
 Bassetoun, Pa.: see Washington (Pa.).
 Bassetta, Va. 28-118 (C4).
 Bassettville, Kan. 16-654 (B1).
 Basseville, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
 Basseville: see Basseville.
 Basfield, Minn. 18-600 (C4).
 Basshisho, Jap. 15-156 (H13).
 Basshorn (with keys) 20-127b; 4-182c.
 — (with valves): see Corno basso.
BASSI, LAURA MARIE Caterina 3-494b.
 —, Matteo di 5-206a.
BASSI, UGO 3-494c.
 Bassi, India 14-376 (G4).
 Bassia, India 14-376 (I4).
 Bassia (albescens): see Acana.
 — (latifolia): see Ma ac tree.
 — (Pankii): see Shea butter tree.
 Bassianus: see Caracalla, M. Aurelius Antoninus.
BASSIANUS, JOANNES 3-494d.
 Bassignano (battle, 1743) 3-42d.
 Bassigny, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F2-3); 13-73a.
 Bassily, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
 Bassim, town and dist., Bur.: see Basseim.
 Bassin, Dan.W.I.: see Christiantid.
 Bassinet 3-480c.
 Bassingbam, Lincs. 9-410 (II F3).
 Bass Lake, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
 Basso, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
 Basso, fortress, It. 16-35d.
 Basso da camera 28-106b.
BASSOMPIERRE, FRANCOIS de 3-495a.
 —, Louise Marguerite: see Conti, princess de.
 Basso Naebor, lake, E.Af.: see Stefanie.
 Bassonge, race: see Basonge.
 — Mino, race: see Basongoro-Mino.
 Basso Norok, lake, E.Af.: see Rudolf, lake.
 Basson russe: see Bassehorn.
BASSOON (musical instrument) 3-493b; Hackett-bassoon: see Hackett.
 — (organ stop) 12-958d.
 Bassorah, Turk.As.: see Basra.
 Bassora gum: see Gum of Bassora.
BASSO-RELIEVO 3-497d; 24-488d.
 Bassorin 12-716a.
 Bassot, Emile 4-891c.
BASS ROCK, isl., Scot. 3-497d; 24-418 (F2).
 Bass Tuba: see Bombardon.
 Bassum, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
BASSUS, AUFIDIUS 3-498a.
 — **CAESIUS** 3-498b; 27-1042c.
 — **CASSIANUS** 3-498b.
 —, P. Ventidius 20-442a.
 —, Q. Caecilius 20-442a.
 — **SALEIUS** 3-498c.
 Bassuta, S.Af.: see Basutoland.
BASSVILLE, NICOLAS JEAN Hugon de 3-498c.

Basselliana 14-910d.
Bass viol 28-105c.
Basswood, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
 —, lake, Minn. and Can. 19-550 (E2); 20-114 (B2).
Basswood (fibre): see *Bass*.
Basswood (tree) 16-694a; timber 26-980d, 10-659d, 3-630c.
Bast, Egy.: see *Bubastis*.
Bast (bark): see *Bass*.
Basta, Georges 13-912a; 23-833a.
Basta, India 14-382 (M9).
 —, Sp.: see *Baza*.
Bastaards (race) 12-606d; German rule 11-801c; steatopygia among 25-861a.
Båstad, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Bastak, Pers. 21-188 (B3); 10-190b.
Bastan, Gave de, riv., Fr. 13-75a.
BASTAR, state, India 3-498d; 14-382 (I10); 5-681c.
 —, ruins, India 14-382 (K10).
BASTARD 3-499a; affiliation procedure 1-300d; ancient Irish custom 14-769a; legitimation 16-379a; in heraldry 13-313b; whipping of parents 28-590d.
Bastard (type) 27-542d; Italian 27-538d.
Bastard acacia: see *Robinia Pseudacacia*.
 —, agrimony: see *Hemp agrimony*.
 —, balm 3-283b.
 —, cardamom 5-314d.
 —, cedar (of Barbados): see *Jamaica red cedar*.
 —, cedar (of India): see *Azedarach*.
 —, cedar (of Pacific coast): see *Incense cedar*.
 —, chinchilla: see *Chinchilla*.
 —, drake (insect) 17-935a.
 —, fallow 10-155c.
 —, hartebeest: see *Sassaby*.
 —, jet 15-359a.
 —, saffron: see *Safflower*.
 —, sandalwood: see *Nalo*.
 —, sawing (dict.) 26-978c.
 —, wing 10-228a.
Bastardy Act (1845) 3-499d.
BASTARNAE (race) 3-5090a; 23-648 (E2); 23-649 (E2); 7-726d.
Baste, Ger. 4-641c.
Bastel-house: see *Peel*.
Bastella, S. da: see *Sampiero da Bastella*.
Bastholm, C. 8-41c.
BASTI, India 3-500b; 14-376 (K6).
 —, (Bastiana), Sp.: see *Baza*.
BASTIA, Cors. 3-500b; 15-4 (B3); Nelson's capture 19-354a; Turkish capture 27-448c.
BASTIAN, ADOLF 3-500c.
 —, C. O.: electric meter 18-292a; vapour lamp 16-670e.
 —, H. C. 18-60c.
Bastian, bay, La. 17-54 (E4).
Bastianelli, Giuseppe 20-786b.
Bastiani, Lazzaro 5-382d.
Bastianini (sculptor) 24-498d.
BASTIAT, FREDERIC 3-500d.
Bastidas, Rodrigo 7-832a; 20-665d.
BASTIDE, JULES 3-501d.
BASTIDE (towns) 3-501d.
BASTIEN-LEPAGE, JULES 3-502a; 20-504d.
Bastifell, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I. D4); 28-553c.
Bastillon (Bastillon): see *Bastion*.
BASTILLE, Paris 3-502b; capture (1789) 10-853a, 11-155d; Howard's pamphlet suppressed 13-833a; key given to Washington 18-943a; Linguet's work on 16-730a.
 —, Place de la, Paris 20-804 (E-2).
BASTINADO 3-503a; 9-46b.
Bastion, cape, China 6-168 (I6).
BASTION (fort.) 3-503b; 10-685c.
 —, de France, Alg. 16-36b.
 —, double: see *Cavalier*.
 —, flat 10-686d.
Bastioned trace 10-686a.
Bastite 4-641c; 8-156c.
Bastnäs 20-825d.
Baste (ombre) 20-101b.
 —, "Basto" (racehorse) 13-728b.
Bastogne, Belg. 3-668 (G3).
Baston (herald), 13-320a.
 —, (minor) 4-581a.
 —, (scur) 3-521b; 13-313c.
 —, pig: see *Lincolnshire curly coated pig*.
Bastos, A. C. T. 4-452d.
Bastrik, mt., Turk. 27-426 (B2); 1-482b.
Bastrop, La. 17-54 (C1).

Bastrop, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (K5).
Bastul, tribe 1-33a.
BASTWICK, JOHN 3-503b; 9-538a; *Lilany* 16-682c.
Basu (legend) 15-545a.
Basudun-lamu, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Basudun-ula, mt., Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Basundi, tribe 6-924d; 1-330b.
Basus war 18-645a; 12-870a.
Basuto, tribe 3-505a; 3-603c; language 3-360b; Orange Free State 20-152b; shadow superstitions 2-53b, 7-899c; Transvaal tribes 27-189c.
BASUTOLAND, S.Af. 3-503c; 25-466 (I7); Bechuanaland police 3-605d; Cape Colony relations 5-241c; Free State wars 20-156a; Gordon's mission 12-251b; public assemblies 3-603d, 3-504d.
Basylous elements: see *Electro-positive elements*.
Bat, isls., C.R. 6-678 (C-D5).
BAT (zool.) 3-506b; flight 10-502d, 10-506c (figs.). See also *Chiroptera*.
 —, blood-sucking: see *Vampire and Desmodontaeae*.
 —, (hat-making) 13-60c.
 —, (measure) 28-401a.
 —, (trap and ball): see *Trap-ball*.
Bata, Fr. Congo 11-99 (A2); 19-9c.
Bata: see *Jablrú*.
Bataan, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (D2 and C3).
Batabanó, Cu. 7-595 (B1); 7-595a; sponge fisheries 7-599d.
 —, gulf, Cu. 7-595 (B1).
BATAC, P.Is. 3-506b; 21-392 (C2).
Batag, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Batagur 27-67c; 27-69a.
Bataille, Nicolas 26-405b.
Bataillon, Father 28-285c.
Bataillon carrée 25-989e.
Bataji Mohammed Pasha 27-452a.
Batak, Bulg. 4-781d.
Bataks, tribe 17-475b.
BATALA, India 3-506d; 14-376 (F4).
BATALHA (Canoelira), Port. 3-506d; 25-530 (A3).
Batalpashinsk, Cauc. 23-874 (I. B-C1).
Batam, isl., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C-D6).
Batan (Panay), P.Is. 21-392 (D5); 19-594a.
 —, isl., P.Is. (Batan Is.) 21-392 (B2).
 —, isl., P.Is. (Luzon) 21-392 (E4); 21-395b.
 —, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (A-B1).
Batanaca, dist., Pal. 20-602 (E3); 3-465a; Antiochus 15-393c; Herod Agrippa I. 1-425b; insurrection 5-41a.
Batang, China: see *Patang*.
 —, Java 15-284 (C2); 15-290a.
 —, riv., Mal. Penin. 17-479a.
Batanga, Camer. 5-110 (A4).
 —, Great, Camer. 5-110 (A4); 5-111d.
 —, Little, Camer. 5-110 (A4).
BATANGAS, P.Is. 3-507a; 21-392 (E3).
 —, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (E3); 3-535d.
 —, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (E3 & C3-4); 21-395a.
Batang Gadis, riv., Sum.: see *Gadis*.
 —, Hari, riv., Sum.: see *Hari*.
 —, Lpar, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B2); 4-256d; 24-207c.
 —, Padang, dist., Mal. Penin. 17-480a.
 —, Toru, riv., Sum.: see *Toru*.
Batan Me, isl., Mal. Arch.: see *Misol*.
 —, Ta, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F-G3).
Batarek 9-27c.
Batarite, Braz.: see *Baturite*.
BATARNAY, IMBERT DE 3-507a.
Batas, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B5).
Batasun-do, Tib. 6-165 (E3).
Batazbek, Hung.: see *Batazbek*.
Batata: see *Sweet potato*.
Batafats, Braz. 24-200c.
Batafela (race) 6-913d.
Bata Tullis, Java 4-770d.
Batazeta, see *John III*.
Batavana, tribe 3-603c; 3-505a; 1-330d.
Batava, castra, Ger.: see *Passau*, Ger.
Batava Tempe (Huygens) 14-22b.

Batavi (Batavians), tribe 23-648 (C1); 19-413b; 11-830b; revolt 6-402d, 19-413c.
BATAVIA, Java 3-507d; 15-284 (B2-1); Dutch East India Co. 8-716c; library 16-576a; magnetic disturbances 17-374d; schools 17-468a; temperature and rainfall 2-743d.
 —, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
 —, D. Gul. 12-675 (C-D2).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
BATAVIA, N.Y. 3-508c; 19-596 (B2).
 —, O. 20-26 (B6).
 —, bay, Java 3-508a.
BATAVIA, residency, Java 3-507b.
 —, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G2); 2-943a.
 —, "Batavia" (ship) 2-958c.
Batavia (Hadrianus Junius) 27-521d.
Batavia Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Batavia News 15-171b.
Batavian republic: see *Holland, United Netherlands*.
Batavische Arcadia (van Heemskerck) 8-725b; 13-199a; 20-897d.
Batawana: see *Batawana*.
Batawana, bay, Can. 20-114 (C2).
Batcheller system 21-867a.
Batchelor, John 1-442a.
Batchelor, La. 17-54 (C3).
Batching (of jute) 15-607b.
Batchtown, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Batchworth, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
 —, Heath, Herts. and Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
Batcombe, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1).
Bate, Francis 20-499d.
Bate, isls., Kor. 15-156 (D-E10).
Bate (dict.) 10-142a.
Batea (diet.) 8-160b; 12-197a.
Batea (legend) 27-317b.
Batean, rock, Can. 20-114 (B-C1).
Bateau *tere*, Le (Rimband) 23-343c.
Bateiha, el, plain, Pal. 5-251b.
Batek 17-476c.
Bateke, tribe 11-100b; 6-925b; 1-330c; language 3-359b.
Batelli, Angelo 26-818d.
Bateman, Ellen: see *Greppo*, Ellen.
 —, H. L. 3-508d.
 —, Isabel 3-509a; 14-855d.
 —, John F. 9-457a.
 —, Kate J.: see *Crove*, Kate J.
 —, Newton 15-112d.
 —, Sidney F. 3-508d.
 —, Thomas 22-339b.
 —, Virginia: see *Compton*, Virginia.
 —, William 5-92e; 12-235d.
 —, Champain, Sir J. 21-242b.
Batemans, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F4).
Batemans Bay, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4); 19-538a.
BATEMENT LIGHTS (arch.) 3-509a.
Batenburg, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Batenburgers 18-133a.
Bates, Benjamin E. 16-524d.
 —, G. L. 12-258b.
 —, HARRY 3-509a; 24-505a.
 —, HENRY W. 3-509b; on hoactzin 13-541d; on ignana 14-296a.
 —, JOHN: case of 3-509c; 9-535d; 9-461d.
 —, JOSHUA 3-510a.
 —, Thomas 5-539c.
 —, William (cricketer) 7-443a.
 —, WILLIAM (divine) 3-510b; 25-762b.
Bates, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Bates and *Peard* gas furnace 18-561a.
Batesburg, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
Bates City, Mo. 18-608 (B-C2).
 —, Co. Mo. 18-608 (B3).
 —, College, Me. 16-524d.
 —, Creek, riv., Ala. 4-460 (A4).
Batesford, Vt. 28-38 (E1).
BATESON, THOMAS 3-510f.
 —, William; balanoglossus 3-237b; 27-1048b; determination of sex 24-748c; Mendelism 14-29e, 1-509a; veniation 27-908a.
Bates's potto 22-213a.
Batesville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (B-C1).

Batesville, O. 20-26 (II5).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (H7).
 —, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Batefela, tribe 6-925a; 1-330b; language 3-359d; mutiny 8-142b.
Batefi (language) 3-359e.
Bate-fla 10-491b.
Bath, John Alexander Thynne, 4th marquis of 3-510d; 7-485b.
 —, THOMAS THYNNE, 1st marquis of 3-510c.
 —, Thomas Henry Thynne, 5th marquis of 3-510d.
 —, WILLIAM PULTENEY, 1st earl of 3-510d; 13-404c.
Bath, Can. 19-465 (B1).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
 —, Jam. 15-133 (map).
BATH, Me. 3-512c; 17-434 (C5).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
 —, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (C3); 13-709b.
 —, N.Y. (Rensselaer Co.) 23-102e.
 —, O. 20-26 (G2).
 —, Pa. 21-190 (M4).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
BATH (Aquea Sula), Som. 3-511d; 4-584 (B6); 9-420 (III. C4); 2-237a; 19-245a; bishopric 9-421a, 5-519a; mineral waters 18-519b, 27-400a.
 —, (measure) 28-484d.
Bath (Order): see *below Bath*, Order of the.
Batha, riv., Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B1).
Bath-Agos (chief) 15-74a; 15-77c.
Bathanalia 11-515d.
Bath and *West of England Agricultural Society* 1-395c.
Bathaniya (Bathanyeh), Syr.: see *Batanaca*.
Bath artaba 28-485a.
Bath Beach, N.Y. 19-596 (II4).
Bath beaver 3-512c.
 —, brick 4-560a; 24-136c.
BATH-CHAIR 3-513a.
Bath Charity, hospital, Derby: see *Devonshire hospital*.
Bath Club, Lond. 6-567c; 22-783b.
Bath Co., Ky. 15-740 (E2); 15-742d.
 —, Co., Va. 28-118 (C2).
Bather, F. A., crinoidea 8-878c; cystidea 8-877d.
 —, "Bathers" (cartoon): see "Cartoon of Pisa."
Bath Forum, dist., Som. 25-390b.
Bath freestone 20-119d.
BATHGATE, Scot. 3-513a; 24-418 (D3).
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
 —, mts., Scot. 16-731d.
Bathgate mineral 16-652d.
Bathian group 3-513d.
Bathing, ceremonial 12-232b.
Bath kng-of-arms 13-329a; 15-861a.
Bathmen, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 8-121a.
Bathmism (Bathmic evolution) 10-36d; 27-911d.
Bathochromic group 6-71b.
BATHOLITE (Batholith) 3-513a.
Bath Oliver blenbits 22-349d.
Bathonea, Som.: see *Bath*, Som.
BATHONIAN SERIES 3-513c; 11-670c; 15-569a; see also *Great oolite*.
Bath oolite: see *Great oolite*.
 —, Order of the 15-861a; 15-865b; collar 6-685b; insignia 15-860 (Pl. II.); installation in Westminster Abbey 28-550c; Lord Dundonald 8-677b; precedence 22-270a; robes 23-409e (Pl. II.).
Báthory, Andreas (of Transylvania) 23-833b.
 —, Christopher (of Transylvania) 4-40d.
 —, Gabriel (of Transylvania) 13-912b.
 —, SIGISMUND (of Transylvania) 3-513d; 23-832d; defeat at Keresztes 27-450c.
 —, Stephen (of Hungary) 13-910a.
 —, Stephen (of Poland): see *Stephen Bathory*.
BATHOS (diet.) 3-514a; 2-123d.
BATHS 3-514b; domestic 24-739b; electric 9-250b; hydrography 14-166c; mercurial and sulphur 1-270d;

for perspiration 21-259a; pneumonia 21-870b; temperature for infants 14-513a. See also *Thermae*.
Baths and *Wash-houses* Acts (1846-1896) 3-519d; 26-233c; district and parish councils 9-440b.
Bathsheba (bibl.) 7-857d; 24-123c.
Baths of *Heracles*, springs, Gr. 9-865d.
Bath sponge 25-731b.
 —, Springs, Pa. 4-582a.
Bathumi: see *Batum*, Russ.
BATHURST, EARLS 3-520b.
 —, Allen Bathurst, 1st earl 3-520b; 6-391c.
 —, Sir F. H. 7-440c.
 —, Georgina Lennox, Lady 10-444a.
 —, Henry, 3rd earl 3-520c; town named after 3-521a, 11-437b.
 —, Henry (bishop) 19-819d.
 —, Lillias M. F., countess of 19-557e.
 —, Walter 19-281d.
Bathurst, Can. 18-807b.
 —, Cape Col. 25-466 (II9).
 —, N.Br. 19-465 (C1).
BATHURST, N.S.W. 3-521a; 19-538 (E3); minerals 2-953a, 8-162a; People's Federation convention 19-543d.
 —, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
 —, W.Af. 11-204 (A3); 11-437b.
 —, cape, Can. 5-160 (D1).
 —, infet. Can. 5-160 (H2).
 —, isl., Austr. 2-960 (D2); 2-942b.
 —, isl., Can. 5-160 (II); 15-568d.
 —, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F4).
BATHYLLITE 3-521a.
Bathylarica 16-122b.
BATHYBIUS 3-521a.
BATHYCIUS (sculptor) 3-521a.
Bathyridinidae 8-878d.
Bathyrodus fimbriatus 25-720d (fig.).
Bathyrygia (Bathyrygoidea): see *Strand-mole*.
Bathyrygus 23-443d.
Bathylagus 24-82c; 24-85a.
Bathyllus (dancer) 7-797a; 8-496b.
Bathynomous gigantous 17-459b.
Bathyoneus 27-388d.
Bathypops 9-663b.
Bathiys, Iduss.: see *Batum*.
Bathysciadidae 11-510a.
Bathysciadum 11-507a; 11-510a.
Bathyseism 8-818b.
Bathyteuthis 5-701c; 7-675c.
Bati (language) 3-359c.
 —, (Fijian term) 10-337a.
Batignolles, Ecole de 14-344b.
Batignolles-Monceau, Fr. 20-804 (B1 & C1); 20-810b.
Batibah, el, Pal. 11-405a.
Batibat, Basra: see *Paludes Chaldaei*.
Batikotta, Cey. 14-382 (H-115).
Batil (Mahomedan law) 14-445c.
Batilly, Fr. 18-309 (plan).
Batina, dist., Arab. 2-264 (H3).
Bating (leather) 16-337d.
Batinites 17-423a.
Batio (language): see *Bateke*.
Batiscan, Can. 22-724 (D3); 22-725c.
 —, riv., Can. 22-724 (D3); 22-725c.
Batissa 16-123b.
Batiste, bay, La. 17-54 (d5).
Batiste (textile) 5-89b; 7-278d; 6-58a.
Batishkov, Constantine 23-917d.
Batjan, isl., Mal. Arch.: see *Batjan*.
Bat'kian, China: see *Fah-kiang*, dist., China.
Batlapur, tribe 3-603c; 1-330d.
Batlaru, tribe 3-603c; 1-330d.
Battel (dict.): see *Battel*.
BATLEY, Yorks. 3-521b; 28-933 (C2).
 —, Carr, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
 —, Upper, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Batman, John 19-542c; 28-42d.
Batman (Persian weight): see *Man*.
Batman Su, riv., Arm. 2-565 (C2); 15-949b.
Batna, Alg. 1-643 (C2); 1-646a.
 —, El, dist., Arab.: see *Batina*.
Batn-el-Hagar, dist., Sud. 9-126a.
Bato, P.Is., Catanduanes 21-392 (E4).

- Bato, P. Ia., Leyte 21-392 (E5).
 —, P. Ia., Luzon 21-392 (D1).
 —, lake, P. Ia. 21-393a.
 Batoc, mt., Fr. 10-778 (E6).
 Batoc, Can. 6-102c.
 Batocina, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
 Batocinidae 6-878d.
 Batocinoides 8-878d.
 Batodon 7-418a.
 Batoc, Isla, Mal. Arch.: see
 Batu.
 Batoid: see Ray (zool.).
 Batoka, dist., Rhodes 3-425d.
 —, gorge, Rhodes 23-360 (D3).
 —, tribe 22-1651.
 Batomya 23-143b; 21-303c.
 BATON (diet.) 3-531b.
 Batouga, tribe 1-330b; 3-360a.
 BATONI, P. O. 3-531b.
 Batonke, tribe 23-302a.
 Baton river group (geol.) 19-
 625b.
 BATON ROUGE, La. 3-531c;
 17-54 (a6); battle (1862) 1-
 831d.
 —, Rouge, S. C. 25-500 (C2).
 Baton snicker: see Baston
 snicker.
 Batophobia 19-128b.
 Batoplas, dist., Mex. 6-134a.
 Batoro, tribe 1-330a.
 Batoum, Arm.: see Batum.
 BATRACHIA, 3-521d; 17-
 520b; alimentary canal 1-
 667b; brain 4-401c; dentition
 3-537a; distribution 3-
 525e, 28-1013b; duration of
 life 9-755c; ear 8-794a, 13-
 123c; eggs 9-15b, 28-1004b;
 eyes 10-94c, 28-135a; fertili-
 zation 9-315d; geological age
 28-1017b; heart 13-
 131d; hibernation 13-445d;
 limb musculature 19-59b;
 mouth 18-945d; pancreas
 20-674a; placenta 21-692b;
 regeneration of lost parts 23-
 36c; reproduction and de-
 velopment 3-327d, 9-330d,
 23-135a; secondary sexual
 characters 24-746c; touch
 27-94a; vertebrae 23-153a.
 Batrachidae 26-545d.
 Batrachium: see Water-butter-
 cup.
 BATRACHOMYOMACHIA 3-
 529b; 12-509a; 20-860c.
 Batrachospermum 1-591d; 1-
 592a; polymorphism 1-
 595b; reproduction 1-592b,
 1-593d (fig.).
 Batrachostomus 12-165a.
 Batrun (Botrys), Syr. 21-451c;
 16-348a.
 Batruny, Syr. 20-602 (D-E1).
 Batsoetha: see Bavenda.
 Bateson, S. I. 13-56a.
 —, Thomas: see Bateson,
 Thomas.
 Bateson, A. 1-480 (C2).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
 Batsto, riv., N. J. 19-502 (C4).
 Bat-stone: see Scythe-stone.
 Batawng burner 16-655a.
 Batt, mt., Baluch. 14-376 (A7).
 Batta, dist., Port.W. Af.: see
 Congo.
 Batta, tribe, Af. 1-174b; 19-
 679c.
 —, tribe, Sum.: see Battas.
 BATT (diet.) 3-529c.
 Battaglio, G. 16-861d; 7-403a.
 BATTAGLIA, It. 3-329c; 15-4
 (C2).
 Battaglio, Michelangelo delle:
 see Cerquozzi.
 BATAKHIN 3-529c.
 Battaka, tribe: see Ilattaa.
 Batta: see Abdullah (b.
 Hosain).
 BATTALION 3-529c; 14-321d;
 14-532b.
 BATTAMBANG, Slam 3-529c;
 14-198 (C5); 14-494b.
 BATTANNI, riv. 3-529d.
 Battant, suburb, Besançon 3-
 819d.
 Battarrea 11-334c.
 BATTAS 3-530a; cannibalism
 6-184d; death custom 7-
 899a; ethnology 14-500c;
 language 3-530b, 17-467b,
 17-477b; soul-superstition
 7-899b.
 Bättaszék, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
 Battel, Andrew 12-258a.
 BATTLE (and Batteler) 3-
 530c.
 Battelli, Angelo 6-888d.
 Battle: see Battel.
 Battien, J. D. 4-233a.
 —, J. H. 15-945c.
 —, SIR WILLIAM 3-530c; 12-
 417c; 28-298b.
 BATTEN (diet.) 3-530d; joinery
 26-978d, 15-477c.
 BATTENBERG (family) 3-
 531a; see also under Chris-
 tian names.
 Battenberg, Ger. 11-808 (H3).
 Batten Kill, riv., Vt. 19-490
 (A5); 13-851d.
 BATTER (arch.) 3-531a; 2-
 372a.
 Batteries (tennis) 26-626d.
 BATTERINO RAM 3-531b;
 10-681b; Iliad/Ionian 3-
 108b.
 Batters, E. A. L. 1-590d.
 BATTERSEA, Lond. 3-531c;
 16-938 (H3); geology 16-
 939b; Polytechnic 22-104.
 —, bridge, Lond. 16-938 (H3);
 3-531c.
 —, Fields, Lond. 3-531d.
 —, Park, Lond. 16-938 (H3);
 3-531c.
 Batterstown, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
 Battery (in baseball) 3-459d.
 BATTERY (electric) 3-531d;
 Leyden jars 16-528d. See
 also Cell; Accumulator.
 —, law 2-775d.
 BATTERY (military) 3-531d;
 2-690a; 2-688c.
 Battery Knox, fort, N. Y. 28-
 558d.
 Batterie(silk manuf.) 25-102c.
 BATTEUX, CHARLES 3-533a;
 11-140a.
 BATHYANY, LOUIS 3-533b;
 13-916b.
 —, (bishop) 12-779d.
 Bathinda 7-704c.
 BATTICALOA, Cey. 3-533c;
 14-382 (1-K16).
 Battiferri, Laura 1-859d.
 Battl Malve, Isl., Ind. O. 4-840
 (H8).
 Batting (textile) 10-381d.
 Battipaglia, It. 5-124b; 2-162b.
 BATTISHILL, JONATHAN 3-
 533d.
 Battie, José 27-808c.
 BATTLE, Sus. 3-533d; 9-124
 (IV, C5); Abbey, see
 Battle Abbey; deanery 7-
 897c; geology 26-165d, 12-
 769a; lowy 26-167a; rape
 26-166d.
 —, Wales 9-425 (V, E4).
 —, Isl., N. Y. 11-300b.
 —, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
 —, mts., Nev. 19-453c.
 —, riv. (trib. of Peace) Can. 1-
 500 (H2).
 —, riv. (trib. of Saskatchewan)
 Can. 1-500 (A1); 24-225
 (A2); 17-254d; 24-226d.
 Battle (army division) 3-534a;
 1-375d; at Bannockburn 3-
 354d.
 BATTLE (fight) 3-534a; 25-
 990a.
 —, (game) 4-345b.
 —, ordeal of 20-175a; 28-229a;
 abolished 2-210c; glove in
 12-136a; treason trials 27-
 226a.
 Battle Abbey 3-533d; coroner
 15-738b; franchise of 26-
 167a; gateway 11-528a;
 sanctuary 12-917c, 24-130a.
 BATTLE ABBEY ROLL 3-
 534a.
 Battle above the Clouds 1-
 823b.
 Battle-axe: see Axe.
 Battleboro, N. C. 19-772 (E1).
 Battle Creek, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
 BATTLE CREEK, Mich. 3-
 534b; 18-372 (E7).
 Battlecreek, Nev. 19-324 (G3).
 Battle Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276
 (A4).
 —, Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372
 (E7); 3-534b.
 —, Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550
 (C3).
 —, Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780
 (D3).
 —, Creek, riv., S. Dak. (Lako
 Co.) 25-506 (H-13).
 —, Creek, riv., S. Dak. (trib. of
 Cheyenne) 25-506 (B-C4).
 —, Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-374
 (E4).
 BATTLEDORE AND SHUT-
 TLEOCK 3-534c.
 Battlefield, Miss. 18-600 (C-
 D3).
 —, Salop 9-416 (II, B4); 24-
 1022c.
 Battleford, Can. 24-225 (A2);
 24-226a.
 Battleground, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 Battle Ground, Ind. 14-422
 (D3); 16-67d.
 —, Ground, Wash. 28-354 (C4).
 Battle Ground Park, N. C.
 (Greensboro) 12-552b.
 Battle Hymn of the Republic
 (Hilow) 13-836c.
 Battle Lake, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
 BATTLEMENT 3-534d.
 Battlement Mesa, plain, Colo.
 6-722 (H2).
 Battle Mountain, Nev. 5-8
 (E1).
 Battle Mountain Range, Nev.
 6-8 (E1).
 "Battle of Anghiari" (Leo-
 nardo): see "Battle of the
 Standard".
 Battle of Brunanburh, The 9-
 605b.
 "Battle of Cadore" (Titan)
 26-1034a.
 Battle of Dorking (Cheney) 6-
 931.
 Battle of Frogs and Mice: see
 Batrachomyomachia.
 Battle of Maldon 9-608b.
 Battle of Mystrae 6-627d.
 Battle of Komaree 6-627b.
 "Battle of the Eridon" 20-470c.
 Battle of the Hooks (Swift) 26-
 225b; 28-837d.
 Battle of the Keys (Hopkinson)
 13-680a.
 "Battle of the Standard"
 (Leonardo) 16-450c.
 Battle of Ventry 5-629b.
 Battelburg, camp, Wilts. 28-
 386b.
 Battellups 24-892a; construc-
 tion 24-671b; metacentric
 height 24-624a; propulsion
 of 24-910a; rudders 24-956a;
 strength of 24-949d.
 Battle-sight: see Fixed sight.
 Battle Symphony (Beethoven)
 3-616a; 22-426b.
 Batock, mt., Scot. 24-412
 (E3); 15-801a; geology 15-
 801b, 10-661a.
 Battonya, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
 BATTUE (diat.), 3-535a.
 Battuta 3-535a; 7-704b.
 Battuta 20-639c.
 Batu (Mongol chief) 16-713b;
 12-209c; Carpin's mission
 6-398a; Hayton's visit 13-
 114d; Poland invasion 21-
 903a; Rubruquis' mission
 23-810d.
 BATU, Isl., Mal. Arch. 3-535b;
 17-466 (A2-3).
 Batu, tribe: see Batwa.
 Batuata, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466
 (E4).
 Batu Batu, Bor. 4-257 (C1).
 —, Bontonga, reefs, Mal. Arch.
 4-257 (C3).
 —, Ilulan, mt., Bor. 24-207c.
 —, Caves, Mal. Penin. 17-473
 (II-C5); 17-471d; 17-480c.
 —, China, Isl., Mal. Arch.: see
 Halmahera.
 Batugol, Russ. As. 15-123b.
 Batuhidu, Mal. Arch. 17-466
 (E5).
 Batu Khan: see Batu.
 BATUM, Russ. 3-535b; 23-874
 (II, B3); 15-955b; 23-907b;
 temperature 6-547c.
 Batumbuka, tribe 1-330c.
 Batu Pahat, riv., Mal. Penin.
 17-473 (C6); 16-475d.
 Batuputih, Mal. Arch. 17-466
 (F4).
 Batur, mt., Mal. Arch. 17-466
 (D4); 3-256b.
 Baturin, Russ. 17-942b.
 Baturito, Braz. 4-440 (I3); 5-
 592b.
 Baturu 27-350c.
 Batu Titi, cape, Bor.: see Sam-
 bar, cape.
 BATWA, tribe 3-535c; 22-
 678a.
 Batworthy, Dev. 8-131c.
 BATHYPHONE 3-535c.
 Batyr, lake, Russ. As. 23-872
 (H7); 27-420 (A3).
 Batz, Jean, baron de 17-45a;
 17-711c.
 Batz, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 18-
 925b.
 —, Isl., Fr. 10-778 (B3); 10-
 72d; lighthouse 16-650.
 Bau, Hornee 24-207c.
 Bau (goddess): see Gula.
 Bau-akhi-Iddin 3-106d.
 BAUAN, P. Is. 3-335d; 21-392
 (E3).
 Bauba (myth.) 9-744d.
 BAUBLE (diat.) 3-536a; 10-
 615b.
 Bauchant, Jacques 27-185a.
 Baucher, François 13-726b.
 Bauchetet (French officer) 1-
 646d.
 Bauchl, Nig. 19-678 (D2); 3-
 536c.
 BAUCHI, prov., Nig. 3-536a;
 19-678 (D-E2).
 Baucis (legend) 21-375c.
 Bauconica, Ger.: see Oppen-
 heim.
 Band, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
 —, India 14-382 (L9).
 Bande, Henri (poet) 3-264c;
 11-120b.
 —, (engraver) 28-801b.
 Baudean, Nicolas 22-743d.
 BAUDEKIN: see Baldaquin.
 BAUDELAIRE, CHARLES P.
 3-536d; 11-146c.
 Baudette, Minn. 16-650 (C7).
 —, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C7).
 Baudignap, Fr. 16-155a.
 BAUDIER, MICHEL 3-537c.
 Baudin, Charles 13-868c.
 —, J. H. A. V. 10-872c.
 —, Nicolas 11-211d; 26-441d;
 10-520c.
 Baudinon, dist., Ger.: see
 Lusatia.
 Baudiseric: see Magnewite.
 Baudisero, It. 17-319c.
 Baudissin, Wolf Heinrich von
 24-329a.
 Baudissin-Huk, cape, N. O. 10-
 487 (D1).
 Bauditz, Sophus 8-43d.
 Baudo, Colom. 6-701 (A3).
 —, riv., Colom. 6-701 (A3).
 —, mt., S. Am. 6-701 (A3).
 Baudobriga, Ger.: see Hop-
 pard.
 Baudou de Sebourc 11-116b.
 Baudot, Emile 26-521b.
 —, Jules 18-101c.
 Baudouin, François (lawyer)
 13-804c.
 —, François Jean (writer) 19-
 374b.
 Baudouin and Jouannin ma-
 chine 19-413a.
 Baudouinville, Bel. Cong. 6-
 923 (E4).
 Baudrait, Peter 17-162a.
 Baudricourt, Robert de 15-
 420c.
 BAUDRILLART, HENRI J. L.
 3-537c.
 —, J. J. 3-537c.
 BAUDRY, PAUL JACQUES
 —, Almé (1828-1886) 3-538b.
 —, OF BOURGUEIL 3-537d.
 Bauen, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3).
 Bauer, Anton 24-242a.
 —, BRUNO 3-538c; 17-
 807d.
 —, Ferdinand 4-661c.
 —, Georg (1494-1555): see
 Agricola, Georg.
 —, L. A. 17-388c; 17-362c;
 17-382b.
 —, Mayer Anselm: see Roth-
 schild, Mayer A.
 Bauer 26-440a.
 Bauer als Millionär, Der (Ral-
 mund) 22-861b.
 Bauerman, H. 27-483a.
 Bauernbund 11-893c.
 BAUERNFELD, EDUARD
 von 3-538d; 11-795c.
 Bauern Heide, Ger. 3-788
 (map).
 Bauernlegen: see Legen.
 Bauernspiegel (Blitz) 4-15b.
 Bauernstand 5-464b.
 BAUFFREMONT (family) 3-
 539a.
 Bauga: see Bracelet.
 Baugé, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 17-
 442b; battle (1421) 13-285c,
 24-78a, 24-439b.
 Baugh, Agar 6-540a.
 Baugh Fell, mt., Yorks. 9-412
 (I, D4).
 Baugh Ice 7-846a.
 Baugnet, C. 16-786b.
 Baugy, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
 —, Signal de, mt., Switz. 26-
 242 (A4).
 BAUHIN, GASPARD 3-539b;
 19-963d.
 —, Jean (1511-1582) 3-539b.
 —, Jean (1541-1613) 3-539b.
 —, Jean Gaspard 3-539b.
 Bauhinia 16-381a; 20-551a;
 2-745d; leaf 16-381b;
 secondary thickening 16-
 381d.
 Bauhiniae 16-382d.
 Baul, el, Venez. 27-989 (B2).
 Bauld, cape, Nfd. 19-479
 (C1).
 Baulc, Go. Cat.: see Bole.
 —, riv. (trib. of Bakhyo), Fr.
 W. Af. 11-204 (C3); 24-
 639b.
 —, riv. (trib. of Mahel Bolevel),
 Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (D3).
 Baulé, tribe 15-90b.
 Bauli, It. 3-214a.
 BAULK (agric.) 3-539c.
 —, (games) 3-539c; bagatelle
 3-193b; baseball 3-460a;
 billiards 3-935c; croquet 7-
 503c.
 —, (timber) 3-539c; 15-477c;
 26-978d.
 Baumles, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
 —, Alguillo de, mt., Switz. 26-
 242 (A3); 15-566c.
 Baum, Friedrich 1-843c; 3-
 743a.
 Baum, Okla. 26-58 (E3).
 Bauma, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
 Bauman, John 6-368c.
 Baumann, Eugen: see on mer-
 captans 15-762c.
 —, Oscar 1-353a; 19-608d.
 Baumann, Nord, N. Am. 19-
 782 (L2).
 Baumannshöhle, cave, Ger.
 13-48a.
 Baumann Spitz, mt., Togo.
 BAUDIER, MICHEL 3-537c.
 BAUMBACH, HUDOLF 3-
 539c; 11-797a.
 Baumberg, Linco. 9-416 (II,
 G3).
 BAUME, ANTOINE 3-539d;
 hydrometer 14-163b.
 —, Pierre de la 11-596a.
 Baume-les-Dames, Fr. 10-778
 (H4); convent 6-442a.
 —, les-Memures, Fr. 18-565c;
 6-570b.
 Baumes, Richard de 19-
 533d.
 BAUMGARTEN, A. C. 3-539d;
 1-286b.
 —, Martin von 3-90b.
 —, MICHAEL 3-540a.
 —, Siegmund J. 3-540a.
 —, (pathologist) 27-357a.
 BAUMGARTEN-CRIBSIUS, L.
 F. O. 3-540b.
 Baumgartner, A. 8-816a.
 Baumhauer, H. A. 7-566b.
 Baum marten: see Pino mar-
 ten.
 Baum, P. Is.: see Bauan.
 Bauna (month) 9-33a.
 Baunce, Charlotte de 17-428a.
 Ba-unt, lake, Russ. As. 25-10
 (G3); 27-170a.
 Baupes, riv., S. Am.: see
 Uapes.
 Baupur, India 3-774d.
 Baup, Albert 8-713c.
 —, C. 17-337d.
 —, E. 16-582b.
 —, FERDINAND C. 3-540b;
 3-887a; Müller's contro-
 versy 18-962d; theology
 26-762a.
 —, (chemist) 21-140d.
 Baurs, riv. 17-127c.
 Baures, riv., Bol. 1-785 (map);
 4-169a; 1-785b.
 Baurs 6-785b.
 Bauri, tribe 7-673c.
 Baurio, Isl., Pac. O.: see San
 Cristoval.
 Baurong, China 6-188 (G4).
 Baurtregaum, mt., Ire. 14-744
 (B4).
 Baurd, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
 Bausch, J. L. 1-104c.
 Bauschinger, Johann: exten-
 someter 25-1013c; timber
 tests 26-980d.
 —, Julius 26-331a.
 Bausi, dist., Bel. Cong. 3-539d.
 Bauske, Russ. 23-872 (B4); 7-
 320d.
 Bausman, Pa. 21-106 (F-G7).
 Bausner, Pierre de 15-445b.
 Bantae, Fr.: see Anney.
 BAUTAIN, LOUIS E. M. 3-
 541c.
 Bauta-stone 24-290c.
 Bautaia, P. Is. 21-392 (B4).
 Bausch, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
 BAUTZEN, Ger. 3-541d; 11-
 808 (E3); battle (1813) 3-
 542a, 19-229d, 19-230 (map);
 conference (1349) 27-842b;
 peace (1018) 4-159a; Sorb
 centre 25-451b.
 —, dist., Ger.: see Lusatia.
 Bau und Leben des Sozialen
 Körpers (Schäffle) 25-326a.
 Bauvard, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
 Bauvin, Fr. 3-831a.
 Bauwens, Liévin 7-299b.
 Bauxite, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 BAUXITE (mineral) 3-542d;
 9-915d; 1-765b; in Antrim
 2-153c, 4-158d.
 Bava-Beccaris (general) 15-
 79c.
 BAVAI, Fr. 3-543a; 10-778
 (F1).
 Bavanapadu, Indja 14-382
 (L10).
 Bavarische, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
 BAVARIA, Ger. 3-543a; 11-
 808 (C-D4); 11-808d; army
 2-821c, 6-973d; cotton 7-
 296d; education 1-98c, 26-
 491a; ethnology 4-366c;
 forests 10-619a; geology
 11-867b, 2-361d, 21-176d,
 20-82a; income tax 14-
 358a; language 11-780a, 8-
 195a; orders of knighthood
 15-863d; payment of mem-
 bers 20-980c; pearl-fisheries
 21-26b; penal system 22-
 366c, 10-303d; serfs 24-
 665b; sin-eating 25-147a.
 —, History 3-543a; 9-920
 foll.; 11-834, 856 (maps);
 Annals by Aventinus 3-53c;
 Austrian Succession War 3-
 39d foll.; Bavarian Succes-
 sion War 3-10c, 10-250c, 11-
 55d; Bouffice, missions of
 4-206a foll.; electoral rights
 9-174b; federal status 11-
 874b, 11-897c, 28-668b; Ger-

- man Confederation (1785) 3-11b, 11-862a; German Confederation (1815) 11-863c; Hohenzollern's policy 13-574b; Maximilian I. 11-857c, 17-920c; Napoleonic wars 19-217b foll.; Old Catholics 11-880b; Otto of Nordheim 20-376b; Palatinates 11-863c; Seven Weeks' War 21-714b; Spanish Succession 17-920c; Thirty Years' War 26-852c; Wells and Hohenstaufen 12-668d, 11-841b; Wittelsbach treaty 28-557d; Wittelsbach dynasty 28-763b, 11-842b, 11-849c; Zollverein 11-865c.
- Bavaria**, Lower, dist. Ger. 3-543c; history, 3-546d. — Upper, dist. Ger. 3-543c; history 3-546a. — Ingolstadt, duchy 3-547a. — Landshut, duchy 3-547a; 17-923a. — Munich, duchy 3-547a.
- Bavarian Alps**, Ger. 11-805e; geology 1-751b, 1-752d; passes 1-746a.
- Bavarian crown (order)** 15-864a.
- Bavarian Forest**, mts., Ger.: see *Bayerischer Wald*.
- Bavarian Succession War**: see *Bavaria*; *History*.
- Bavaria-Straubing**, duchy 3-547a.
- Bavarius de Baveris** 18-47d.
- Bayar**, Fr.: see *Bavai*.
- Bayda**, fort, India 15-889b.
- Bave** (silk manuf.), 25-102a.
- Bavelev Burn**, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E3); geology 8-945a. — Castle, Scot. 24-418 (E3); geology of neighbourhood 8-945a.
- Bavenda**, tribe 27-189e; 27-193a.
- BAVENO**, It. 3-551a; 15-4 (B2); granite 20-332d, 15-11d.
- Bavenu twins** (min.) 20-332d.
- Bavians Kloof**, val., S.Af. 25-466 (F-G9).
- Bavind** (Gifford) 12-5b.
- Bavlan**, Turk.As. 3-109d. — Isl., Java 15-284 (E1); 15-284b; geology 15-285d.
- Bavian deer** 7-923d.
- Ba-villi**, tribe 1-330b; language 3-359c.
- Baville**, Nicolas de 5-114a.
- Bavillers**, Fr. 3-667b.
- Bavo**, St 11-919a; 19-413d.
- Bavona**, val., Switz. 26-242 (F4).
- Bavra**, India 14-382 (E11).
- Bawal** (Babul), riv., Pers. 17-939d; 3-398c.
- Bawan**, India 12-943d.
- Bawang**, P.Is. 21-392 (A3).
- Bawantan** (Bawanthari), riv., India 14-382 (H9); 3-843d.
- Bawari**: see *Baiouari*.
- Baw**, mt., Viet. 28-38 (D2).
- BAWBEE** 3-551a.
- Bawburgh**, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
- Bawden**, Francis 7-105a.
- Bawdswell**, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
- Bawdry**, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
- Bawgroy**, Bur.: see *Mawkhik*.
- Bawian**, isl., Java: see *Bavian*.
- Bawit**, Egy. 4-339c.
- Bawlake**, state, Bur. 15-678b.
- Bawn**, lake, Ire. 28-548d.
- Bawtry**, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F3); 19-827c; 19-828c.
- Bawui**, mts., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
- Bawul**, riv., Pers.: see *Bawal*.
- Bawzang**, Bur. 4-842a.
- Baxa**, India 14-376 (N6). — dist., India 8-740d. — tribe 15-628a; 15-630a.
- Baxar**, India: see *Buxar*.
- Baxenden**, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
- Baxio**, point, Azores 8-83 (III.).
- Baxley**, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
- Baxo**, isl., Azores 8-83 (III.).
- BAXTER**, ANDREW 3-551a. — Sir David 7-634b; 8-675a. — Elisba 2-555c. — G. P. 4-633a; 4-931b; 6-605c; 14-799c; 16-319d. — John Boyd 8-675b. — Lucy E. 3-414a. — RICHARD 3-551b; 9-629d; controversies 20-392b, 21-101a. — ROBERT DUDLEY 3-553b. — W. G. (artist) 5-333c. — WILLIAM (antiquarian) 3-553b.
- Baxter**, Ala. 1-460 (A2). — Colo. 6-722 (F3). — Fla. 10-540 (D1). — Ga. 11-752 (B1). — Ia. 14-732 (D3).
- Baxter**, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
- Baxter-Brooks** war 2-555b.
- Baxter Co.**, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
- Baxterley**, Warwick. 2-845d.
- Baxter's Associations** 6-933a.
- Baxter Springs**, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
- Baxwaho**, India 14-376 (H7).
- Bay**, marquis de 25-607d. — Michel de 23-490d.
- Bay**, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
- Bay**, fjord, Arct. O. 49-762 (L2).
- BAY**, isls., W.I. 3-556d; 5-678 (C2); 6-475a. — lake, P.Is. 21-392 (E-F2); 21-393a. — mt., Conn. 6-952 (H3). — pt., S.C. 22-130c. — riv., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
- BA** (dict.) 3-553c. — (shrub): see *Laurel* (*Laurus nobilis*).
- Baya**, mts., Arg. 4-752a.
- Bayad** 5-513c.
- Bayada del Parana**, Arg.: see *Parana*.
- Baya-gargi**, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F2-G3).
- Bayago**, tribe 22-678a.
- Bayaka**, tribe 6-925a; 1-330b; language 3-359b.
- Bayalio** (General) 11-193b.
- Bayambang**, P.Is. 21-392 (A-B4).
- BAYAMO**, Cu. 3-553d; 7-595 (E2). — riv., Cu. 3-553d.
- Bayamon**, P.R. (town and riv.) 22-124 (B1).
- Bayan** (Mongol leader) 15-936a. — "Bayan" (German battleship) 24-901d. — "Bayan" (Russian cruiser) 24-913b.
- Bayanga**, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
- Bayan-gol**, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
- Bayan-Khara-ula**, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F3).
- Bayano**, riv., C.Am.: see *Chepo*.
- Bayanuteuthis** 5-701b.
- Bayansi**, tribe: see *Babangi*.
- Bayap**, prov., Siam 6-132b.
- Bayard**, James Asheton 3-554c. — PIERRE TERRAIL, Seigneur de 3-554a; 18-351c. — Samuel 13-553b. — THOMAS FRANCIS 3-554c. — William 13-553b.
- Bayard**, Fla. 10-540 (E1). — Ga. 11-752 (A3). — Ia. 14-732 (C3). — Neb. 19-324 (A3). — O. 20-26 (H3). — W.Va. 28-560 (D2). — "Bayard" (horse) 23-96b.
- Bayard**, pass, Fr. 1-742c.
- Bayardi**, Monsignore 13-343b.
- Bayardy**, penin., Russ.As. 23-872 (H6).
- Bayat** Tobai (Alandrus), riv., Asia M. 21-544b.
- Bayawan**, Negros, P.Is.: see *Tolong*.
- Bayazid** (sultan): see *Bayezid*.
- BAYAZID** (Bajazet), Turk.As. 3-555a; 2-565 (E2).
- Bayazid**, plateau, Asia 2-319c.
- Bayazid Ansari** (Arabic poet) 1-311d.
- BAYBAY**, P.I. 3-555a; 21-392 (E5).
- Bayberry tree** 21-615a.
- Bayble**, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
- "Bay Bolton"** (horse) 13-728b.
- Bayboro**, N.C. 19-772 (F2). — S.C. 25-500 (E2).
- Bay cat** 6-170d.
- Bay Center**, Wash. 28-354 (A-B3). — City, Ill. 14-304 (D6). — CITY, Mich. 3-555a; 18-372 (G6). — City, Oreg. 20-242 (E2). — City, Tex. 26-690 (M7). — City, Wis. 28-740 (A4). — Co., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
- Baydes**, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
- Baydon**, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
- Bay du Vin**, Can. 19-465 (C1).
- Baye**, Melchior 21-798a.
- Baye Francaise**, bay, Can.: see *Fundy*.
- Bayenthal**, Ger. 6-697a.
- Bayet**, C. (chess player) 6-100a. — Francisco Terce 2-150a. — Johann 2-813d; 7-13b. — K. (chemist) 1-770a.
- Bayern**, kingdom, Ger.: see *Bavaria*.
- Bayes**, Gilbert 24-506c.
- Bayes d'Olonne** (lighthouse) 16-631d.
- BAYEUX** (anc. Augustodunum), Fr. 3-555b; 10-778 (D3); 19-749b; cathedral 3-555b, 7-564a, 5-522b; Philip Augustus 9-487b.
- BAYEUX TAPESTRY**, THE 3-555c; 2-585d.
- BA YE Z I D** (Yilderim) I. (sultan) 3-556a; birthplace 8-16c; crusade against 7-546b, 9-102a; mosque 4-691c; Philadelphia taken 1-472b; Walachia invaded 23-832a. — II. 3-556b; Egyptian campaign 9-103a; Innocent VII. 14-581d; mosque 7-72, 2-426c; Naupactus taken 19-279a; Poland 21-231a. — (of Bistam): see *Abu Yazid*. — (son of Suleiman) 21-231a.
- Bayzid**, Turk.As.: see *Bayazid*.
- Bay Farm**, isl., Cal. 1-468d.
- Bayfield**, Henry Wolsey 26-13c.
- Bayfield**, Colo. 6-722 (C4). — Wis. 28-740 (C2). — Co. Wis. 28-740 (B2).
- Bayfield's pig** 21-595a.
- Bayford**, Herts. 16-942 (D1). — castle, Kent 25-162b.
- Bayham Abbey**, Kent 9-424 (IV. C4); 1-19d; 27-376d.
- Bayhead**, Fla. 10-540 (D6). — N.J. 19-502 (D-E3).
- Bay Horse**, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
- Bayikbeg** (general) 9-94a; death 5-50a.
- Bayina** Bashta, Serv. 27-829c.
- Bayir** (dict.) 26-366a.
- Bay laurel**: see *Laurel* (*Laurus nobilis*).
- Baylton**, Francis J. 28-999d. — R. C. 3-213d.
- Bayldonite** 7-110b.
- Bayle**, Gaspard L. 18-54b.
- BAYLE, PIERRE** 3-556d; 11-132b; dictionary 3-951b; scepticism 24-308a.
- Baylea** 16-123d.
- Baylo City**, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
- Baylcn**, Francis Xavier Castanos, duke of: see *Castanos*.
- Baylcn**, Sp.: see *Bailen*.
- Bayles**, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
- Baylie**, Richard 18-316d.
- Baylis**, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
- Bayliss**, W.: on digestion 19-924b, 19-925a; on nervous system 26-289a.
- BAYLO** 3-557b.
- Baylor**, mts., Tex. 26-690 (C4). — Co., Tex. 26-690 (H2); university 28-225a.
- Bayly**, Ada Ellen: see *Lyall*.
- Edna**.
- BAYLY, THOMAS HAYNES** 3-557b.
- Bay lynx** 17-173b; fur 11-351a.
- Bay Mills**, Mich. 18-372 (F3). — Minette, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
- Baynard**, Ralph: see *Ralph Baynard*.
- Baynard's Castle**, London 16-943c; 16-954d.
- BAYNES, THOMAS SPENCER** 3-557c.
- Bayneville**, Md. 17-828 (B3).
- Baynham**, Sir Edmund 12-728a.
- Bay of Ireland**, Bay of Wallis, &c.: see *Ireland*, bay; *Walls*, bay, &c.
- Bay of Islands**, &c., N.Z. 19-624 (E7 and E1).
- Bay**, Oil of 21-41c.
- Bayombong**, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
- Bayon**, Fr. 10-778 (I13).
- Bayon** (dialect) 3-359c.
- Bayon**, temple of, Angkor 2-14c.
- Bayona**, Marquis of 8-732c.
- Bayona**, Sp. 25-530 (A1); 22-65a.
- BAYONET** 3-557c; 25-616a; 23-329d.
- Bayong**, W.Af. 5-112b.
- BAYONNE** (Lapurdum) 3-558a; 10-778 (D6); bayonet 3-557c; cathedral 3-558b, 11-495a; revolutionary tribunal 5-560c. — Fla. 10-540 (D4).
- BAYONNE, N.J.** 3-558d; 19-502 (E2).
- Bayot** 1-329d.
- BAYOU** 3-559a.
- Bayou Barbary**, La. 17-54 (b6). — Chene, La. 17-54 (a6). — Chicot, La. 17-54 (B3). — Current, La. 17-54 (C3). — Goula, La. 17-54 (a6). — Labatre, Ala. 1-460 (A5). — Lacombe, La. 17-54 (d6). — Meto, Ark. 2-552 (D3). — Pierre, lake, La. 17-54 (A1). — Sara, La. 17-54 (a5). — Seie, La. 17-54 (A2).
- Bay Point**, isl., S.C. 25-500 (B4).
- Bay Port**, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
- Bayport**, N.Y. 14-874d.
- Bay Psalm Book** (R. Mather, &c.) 1-831d; 17-886a.
- Bayreuth**, Christian Ernest, margrave of 25-604b.
- BAYREUTH (BAIREUTH)**, Ger. 3-559a; 11-808 (C4); 28-641c; cotton manufactory 7-207a; porcelain 5-749d; pottery 5-740b. — (anc. principality), Ger. 11-856, 22-524 (maps); 3-559b; 13-576c.
- Bayreuth dragoons**: at Hohenfriedberg 5-565d.
- Bay Ridge**, N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
- Bayrischer Wald**, dist., Ger. 11-808 (D4); 11-805d.
- Bayrisches Meer**, lake, Ger.: see *Chiemsee*.
- Bayrout**, Pal.: see *Beirut*.
- Bay run** 21-615a.
- Bars**, O. 20-26 (C2).
- Bay St Louis**, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
- Bays**, riv., Fr.: see *Paise*.
- Bayshore**, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
- Bay Shore**, N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 14-874d.
- Bayside**, Cal. 5-8 (B1). — N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
- Bayspring**, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
- Bay Springs**, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
- Bays sandstone** 20-237b.
- Baysunkur** (Kain ruler) 15-635b.
- Bayswater**, dist., Lond. 16-938 (E2); 20-443a. — W.Aus. 21-260a.
- Bay system** 4-221d.
- Bay-thighed monkey** 16-540a.
- Bayuda**, desert, Sud. 9-40 (B4); 19-843d.
- Bayuda**, ateppe, Sud. 26-9 (C2).
- Bay Verte**, Can. 19-465 (C1). — View, Conn. 18-443d. — View, Mass. 12-132a. — View, Mich. 18-372 (F4). — View, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
- Bayvile**, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
- Bay window** 3-553c; 15-480c.
- Baywood**, Va. 28-118 (B4).
- BAZA** (Basti), Sp. 3-559e; 25-530 (D4). — mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4).
- Bazaar**, Can. 15-654 (F2).
- BAZAAR** (dict.) 3-559d.
- Bazaar of Heraclides*, The (Neototius) 19-411a.
- Bazadals**, dist., Fr. 12-689d.
- Bazadals**, cattle 12-49a.
- BAZAINE, ACHILLE FRANCOIS** 3-559d; 11-7a; 18-308b.
- BAZALGETTE, SIR JOSEPH** William 3-561a.
- Bazan**, Alvaro de, marquis of Santa Cruz: see *Santa Cruz*. — Emilia Pardo 25-587c.
- Bazar**, val., N.W.India 1-361d.
- Bazarab** (of Walachia): see *Bassarab*.
- BAZARD, AMAND** 3-561b; 24-46c.
- Bazarduz** (Kiehen), mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E-F3); 5-553a.
- Bazardzhik**, Bulg.: see *Dobritsch*.
- Bazaruto**, isl., S.Af. 25-466 (M-N3); 22-164a; pearl fishing 22-165d.
- BAZAS** (Cossio), Fr. 3-561e; 10-778 (D5).
- Bazillos**, Fr. 24-575.
- Bazgal**, Afg. 15-631c.
- Bazias**, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
- BAZIGARS**, race 3-561c.
- Bazile**, Jules: see *Guesde*, Jules.
- Bazin**, H. (physicist) 14-49c; 14-63a; 14-69c.
- BAZIN, RENE** 3-561c; 11-149d.
- Bazine**, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
- Bazingir** (dict.) 22-765d.
- BAZIRE, CLAUDE** 3-561d.
- Bazman**, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
- Bazoche**: see *Basseche*.
- Bazoche-sur-Hoene** 10-778 (E3).
- Bazrang**, dynasty 21-254a.
- Baztan**, Sp. 19-282b.
- Bazu** (measure) 28-484a.
- Bazuband** (costume) 21-193d.
- Bazuff** (Rudbar), riv., Pers. 15-683d.
- Bazzi**, Giannantonio: see *Sodoma*, Il.
- B.C.** (chron.) 1-30a. — (branding) 4-423a.
- Behal** (measure) 26-923a.
- B.C.L.** (abbrev.) 1-29a.
- B.D.** (abbrev.) 1-29a.
- Bella** 2-310c; 18-618d.
- Bellidae** 18-618d; 2-310c.
- BDELLIUM** 3-561d; 19-115a; 3-663b.
- Bdellodrilidae** 5-797c.
- Bdellodrilus** 5-797d.
- Bdelloidaceae** 23-763c; 23-762b; nervous system 23-761a; proboscis 23-760c; reproductive organs 23-762b.
- Bdellostoma** 7-687a; 7-689b; eyes 7-688a; respiratory organs 7-688a.
- Bdelloura**, 21-712d; 21-712a.
- Bdelegale** 5-370a.
- Bdman**, Syr. 17-747d.
- Be** (chem.) 6-39b.
- Be** (Japanese term) 15-255c.
- Beabula**, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
- Beach**, Mrs H. H. A. 19-83b. — Thomas Miller: see *Le Caron*, Henri.
- Beach**, Ga. 11-752 (D4). — Miss. 18-600 (C3). — N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
- BEACH** 3-562a.
- Beachampton**, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F2).
- Beachbluff**, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
- Beach City**, O. 20-26 (G3).
- Beachcomber** 20-439d.
- Beach Creek**, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D6). — Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
- Beachhaven**, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
- Beach Haven**, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
- Beach Hill**, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
- Beachlake**, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
- Beachmont**, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
- Beach Pond**, lake, Conn. 23-249 (A2); 6-952 (I13).
- Beachport**, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7).
- Beachton**, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
- BEACHY HEAD**, cape, Ss. 3-562b; 9-424 (IV. C5); geology 26-165d; lighthouse: see *Beil Tont*.
- BEACHY HEAD, BATTLE OF** 3-562b; 19-314b.
- Beacon**, Ja. 14-732 (E3). — Mich. 18-372 (B-C3).
- BEACON** 3-562d; acetylene 16-641b; nautical surveying 26-154b; signalling, Roman Empire 23-523c; surmounting 4-807b; Trinity House 27-286d; unattended 16-642c.
- Beacon**, hill, Dev. 10-73b. — hill, Ess. 13-47b. — hill, Here.: see *Herefordshire Beacon*. — hill, Mass. 4-290c. — hill, N.Y. 17-891b. — hill, Wales 9-428 (V. E3). — Course 13-737b. — Falls, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
- Beacon Hill** hornstone 22-266d.
- Beaconite** 26-369c.
- Beacon sandstones** 21-969d.
- Beacons**, The, mts., Wales; see *Brecon Beacons*.
- Beacons**, Wales 28-407 (map).
- BEACONSFIELD, BENJAMIN** Disraeli, earl of 3-563a; administrations 9-573c, 9-575e; Berlin congress 7-790d; Gladstone 12-69a; imperialism 4-611d; literature, place in 9-639b; Lord Derby 8-67c; on Ireland (1880) 20-855d; Queen Victoria 28-34a.
- BEACONSFIELD**, Bucks. 3-571b; 16-942 (B2).
- BEACONSFIELD**, S.Af. 3-571a; 25-466 (G7).
- BEACONSFIELD**, Tas. 3-571a; 26-438 (B1). — dist., Tas.: geology 26-439c.
- Bead**, lake, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
- BEAD** (ornament) 3-571b; Egyptian 9-73b, 9-74a, 15-702c; Venetian 12-101c. — (arch.) 3-571c. — and reel 18-933d; 14-428c.
- Beadle**, J. P. 20-500d.
- BEADLE** (Bedel or Bedell) 3-571c.
- Beadle Co.**, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
- Beadling**, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
- Beadnell**, J. L. 20-584d.
- Beadnell**, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1). — bay, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1).
- Beadon Point**, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
- Bead eight** 25-65d.
- Beadsman**: see *Bedesman*.
- Bead-tree**: see *Azedarach*.
- Beagh**, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
- Beagh-beg**, mtor, Ire. 14-744b.
- Beagle**, bay, N.G. 19-487 (E3). — bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3). — channel, Chil. 2-462 (C7).
- Beagle** (hound) 8-378d; 13-948b; 8-375a.
- "Beagle"** (sloop) 24-913d.
- "Beagle"** (torpedo boat destroyer) 24-916c.

"Beagle," *Voyage of the* 10-4110; 7-810d.
BEAK (dict.) 3-371d; of ancient ship 24-363d.
 — (of fish) 25-190a.
 Beaked whales 6-7730; 8-774d.
BEAKER 3-571d; 15th-century Flemish 21-190b, 21-191d (fig.); Tudor 21-801a; 16th-century 21-198d, 21-800b.
 Beak moulding 16-914b.
 Beak, Northumb. 13-622a.
 —, mt., Austr. 2-960 (15).
 —, mt., Ire. 14-741 (14).
 —, mt., Lancs. 23-933 (A2).
 Beak (dict.) 13-327d.
 Beak (nub)-nam-ilo, pass, Scot. 3-754b.
 Beale, Charles 16-327a.
BEO, **DOROTHEA** 3-371d.
 —, Mary 18-327a.
 Beale, W. Va. 28-566 (A3).
 Beaulieu, Fr. 28-118 (E2).
 Beaulieu, N. Z. 19-624 (C5).
 Beaulieu, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
 Beaulieu Springs, Ga. 11-732 (12).
 Beaulieuville, O. 20-26 (II-15).
 Beaulieuville: see Beltaue.
 Beaulieu: see Beltaue.
 Beaulieu, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
BEAM (dict.) 3-372a.
 — (in mechanics): bending movement 17-966e, 9-149d; flexure 9-149a, 25-1020d; shearing stress 17-966c.
 — (of outlers) 7-922b.
 — (of plough) 21-850c.
 — (of ship) 24-927d.
 Beam, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
 Beam and Deas destructor 8-107b.
 Beam engine 25-838c; 25-846c.
 Beamminer, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5); church 8-436b; trees 10-1010; geology 8-434d, 8-435a.
 Beam threads 16-41d.
 — trawl 27-217b.
 — warping 28-443b.
 Beam, John William 28-31a.
 —, T. H. 14-240b.
BEAN 3-572b; crude fibre in 6-606d; embryotega 11-239a; food value 8-210b; in ancient Egypt 1-388b, 9-45c; in ancient Greece 7-980d.
 — Aphis 3-572d.
 — beetle 6-875a.
 Beanblossom, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
 Bean Blossom Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E6).
 Bean-cake 19-718b.
 Bean, riv., Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3); 13-398c.
BEAN-FAE5T 3-573c.
 Bean goose 12-242a.
 Beanlia (zool.) 22-42c.
 — gracilla (bot.) 20-547c.
 Beanley, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
 Beannachan, lake, Scot. 24-412 (12).
 Bean oro 16-700c.
 Bean-pot races 23-854a.
 Bean Rock, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 Bean-setting 6-141d.
 Beans Ford, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
 Bean-shot copper 7-103d.
 Bean tree: see Moreton bay chestnut.
 — weevil: see *Pea weevil*.
 Beans (dict.) 3-589d.
 Bear, Ida. 14-276 (A3).
 — bay, Arct.: see *Treurenberg*.
 —, cape, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
 —, cape, Can. 19-831 (C1).
 —, cape, Fr. 10-773 (F6).
 —, cove, Nfld. 19-479 (A2).
 —, cove (Hole Isle Str.), Nfld. 19-179 (B1).
 —, hill, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
 —, hill, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
 —, hill, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
 —, hill, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
 —, inlet, N. C. 19-772 (E3).
 —, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2); 23-710b; birds 11-299a; climate 25-769d; geology 8-127d, 27-259c; Thordir's 18-578a.
 —, isl., Can. 5-100 (N5).
 —, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3); 3-356c.
 —, Nfld. 49-479 (B3).
 —, N. H. 19-490 (E4).
 —, N. W. 28-740 (C1).
 — (Medvyehlie), isla., Arct. 21-938 (B1); 28-898d.
 —, isla., E. Sib. 23-870b.
 —, lake, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
 —, lake, Can. 4-600 (E2).
 —, lake, Can. 24-225 (A1).
 —, lake, Ida. 14-276 (D4); 14-276c.
 —, lake, Ind. 14-422 (F2).

lake, Mich. 18-372 (13).
 —, mt., Cal. 6-8 (E1).
 —, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B1); 6-951d.
 —, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2); 25-922b.
 —, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C1).
 —, mt., Nev. 6-8 (F1).
 —, mt., N. Mex. 19-530 (C3).
 —, mt., N. Y. 26-967a.
 —, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
 —, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
 —, riv., Cal. 6-8 (C2); 6-13d.
 —, riv., Can. 4-600 (E2).
 —, riv., Colo. 6-722 (C1); 6-718d.
 —, riv., Mass. 17-832 (B1).
 —, riv., Mass. 17-434 (B4).
 —, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B3).
 —, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E4-5).
 —, riv., Nfld. 19-179 (III-2).
 —, riv., Utah 27-814 (B1); 12-421d.
 Bear Arbo 10-444a.
BEAR (Ursidae) 3-373d; 6-372a; 5-376b; Australian, see *Koala*; distribution 17-537a; duration of life 16-970a; fur 11-348b, 11-348d, 11-353d, 11-357a; hibernation 13-142b; hybridism 14-27c, 14-28a; in N. America 1-475a, 24-1001d; Pliocene 21-848b; pre-historic 2-346c, 2-347a; sectorial tooth 5-387e (fig.); worship 2-51b, 1-442b, 2-604b.
 — (Stock Exchange) 4-787d; 1-123a.
BEAR-BAITING 3-376a; 3-374b.
 Bearberry 9-740a; 12-142d.
 Bearbranch, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
 Bear Butte Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (C5).
 — Camp, riv., N. H. 19-490 (E4).
 Bear-cat: see *Binturong*.
 Bearcoat: see *Borgut*.
 Bear Creek, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 — Creek, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 — Creek, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
 — Creek, N. C. 19-772 (C2).
 — Creek, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
 — Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A2).
 — Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B1).
 — Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 — Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (A4).
 — Creek, riv., Can. 21-316c.
 — Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (114).
 — Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 — Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 — Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (A3).
 — Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E8).
 — Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F4).
 — Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (A3).
 — Creek, riv., Mich. 21-309c.
 — Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
 — Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C4).
 — Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D2).
 — Creek, riv., N. J. 19-502 (C2).
 — Creek, riv., N. Mex. 19-520 (B3).
 — Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E4).
 — Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
 — Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D4).
 — Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E3).
 — Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
 — Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (112).
 — Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (D2).
 — Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (B7).
 — Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
 — Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
 — Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (114).
 — Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
 — Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-884 (G2).
 — Creek, Big, riv., Ala.: see *Big Bear Creek*.
 — Creek, Little, riv., Ala.: see *Little Bear Creek*.
 — Creek Butte, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (E3).
 Beard, James Henry 3-575d.
 —, Dr. John 20-920a; 5-177c.
 —, Thomas 7-487a.
WILLIAM HOLBROOK 3-375c.
 Beard, Derby.: see *New Mills*.
BEARD 3-575d; in ancient Egypt 7-320d; funeral rites 11-430b; Russian regulations 23-899c; Scandinavian bronze age 24-280b.
 — (typography) 27-542c.
 Bearded (ship) 19-313d.
 — argali: see *Udad*.
 — iris 14-794d.

Bearded monkey 22-330c.
 — pig 26-237a.
 — seal 24-335c.
 —, Urmouse 26-1030d; 26-1012a; 3-975b.
 —, vulture: see *Lammerfeyer*.
 Beardon, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
 —, Hillock Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (F4).
 Beardmore, Messrs 2-380a; 1-149d.
 Beardmore, glacier, Antarc. 21-961 (I); 21-969d.
BEARDSLEY, AUBREY VINCENT 3-577d; 14-321a; 14-325b; posters 22-196d.
 Beardsley, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
BEARDSTOWN, Ill. 3-378a; 14-304 (B3).
 — Tenn. 26-620 (C-D2).
BEAREH (dict.) 3-378b.
 — (mining) 24-767c.
 — Company 1-802b.
 Bear Flag State 5-18d.
 Bear Flag War 6-18d.
 Bear-gardens 3-575a.
 Bear-garss 28-944a.
 Bear Head Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (A3).
 Bearing-rein 23-989a.
BEARINGS (engineering) 3-378b; ball, see *Ball bearings*; friction 17-1011d; lubrication 17-87c.
 Bear in the Lodge Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (D4).
 Bearia Foini 4-488b.
 Bear Lake, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
 — Lake, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
 — Lake Co., Ida. 14-276 (D4).
BEAR-LEADER 3-582a.
 Beartooth, forest, Mont. 18-753d.
 Béarn, Gaston III. (Phoebus), viscount of: see *Gaston III. (Phoebus)*.
 — Gaston VII. of Moncade, viscount of: see *Gaston VII. of Moncade*.
BEARN, ancient prov., Fr. 3-582a; 10-778 (D6); 10-802 (hist. maps); 4-634c.
 —, viscounty of 3-582a.
 Bearpark, ruin, Dur.: see *Beaurepaire*.
 Bear Paw, mt., Mont. 18-752c.
 — Paw, mts., Mont. 14-276 (E1); 18-752c.
 Bear-pig: see *Bell-soor*.
 Bear River City, Utah 27-814 (B1).
 Bear's breech: see *Brankursinc*.
 Bearsdale, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 Beardsdon, Scot.: see *Kilpatrick, Nov.*
 Bearscot (dance): see *Greek Bracelet*.
 Bear-spear 21-600c.
 Bear Spring, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
 Bearsted, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
 Bearsville, W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
 Bear-trap weir 28-498c.
 Bear Valley, Cal. 5-8 (C3); dam 28-402d.
BEAS (Blas, Hymenoptera), riv., India 3-582b; 14-376 (F4); Alexander the Great 14-398a, 1-548c; Meander 18-110b; source explored 18-807d.
 Beasley, Frederick 21-115c.
 Beason, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 Beas-opio: in French literature 11-114b; in German literature 11-784b, 11-784d, 11-787b.
 Beas-table: see *Foble*.
BEAT (dict.) 3-582c.
 —, (music) 3-582c; 13-127b.
 —, (sound) 25-458a; sensation of tone 13-127c.
 Beata, cape, Hal. 12-821 (B2); 12-824c.
 —, isl., Hal. 12-824 (B2).
 Beata Maria de Arcubus, church: see *St Mary-Jo-Bow, London*.
 Beatas, Braz. 4-440 (C3).
 Beaten zone 23-331b.
 Beater (dict.) 26-837b.
 Beath, Scot. 7-346a.
 Beathia, Sp.: see *Racza*.
BEATIFICATION 3-582c; 5-192b.
 Beattio vision 15-436d; 20-701c.
 Beating: paper-making 20-731b; silk manufacture 25-106c.
 Beating order (milit.) 2-613c.
 Beating reed mouthpiece: see *Single reed mouthpiece*.
 Beating-up (dict.) 28-443a.
 Beattituda, The 15-336a; 17-120a.
BEATON (Bothune), DAVID 3-382a; 24-443b; 2-43d;

Garvin Douglas 8-445b; Mary of Lorraine 17-825b.
 Beaton, James (archbishop, d. 1530) 3-583b.
 —, James (archbishop, d. 1603) 3-583b; 12-81d.
 —, John 6-7c.
 Beaton, Ark. 2-552 (113).
 Beatrice (countess of Anjou): see *Beatrice* (queen of Naples and Sicily).
 — (Princess Henry of Hattenberg): annuity 6-412b; family 3-531a; Isle of Wight governorship 28-627b; marriage 13-295a.
 — (of Bohemia) 15-441b.
 — (queen of Castile) 15-441b.
 — (countess of Die) 27-309c.
 — (d'Este): see *Beatrice d'Este*.
 — (duchess of Milan) 15-38c.
 — (queen of Naples and Sicily) 22-564d.
 — (queen of Portugal) 22-141b.
 — (Roman emperor) 10-931b; 11-45d; 11-45c.
 — (marquise of Tuscany) 12-571c; 27-485b; 17-106b.
 Beatrice (Portinari) 7-812a.
 Beatrice, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
BEATRICE, Neb. 3-583c; 19-324 (114); saline wells 19-324b.
 Beatrice d'Este 9-793a; 16-449a.
 Beatrice Gulf, lake, C. Af.: see *Diveru*.
 Beatson, George Thomas, 6-176d.
BEATTIE, JAMES (poet) 3-583c.
 —, James Hay 3-583d.
 —, J. C. 17-379d; 23-695b.
 —, R. 9-230d.
 Beattie, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
 — Burn, riv., Scot. 10-329c.
 Beattock, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
 Beatty, C. C. 28-353a.
 —, v. Gillbanks 2-779b.
 Beatty, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
 Beattyville, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
BEATUS (geographer) 3-584a; map 17-639b (fig.).
 Beatus Ithenanus: see *Rhenanus, Beatus*.
 Beaty, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
 Beau Bassin, Maur. 17-914a.
 Beaubassin, bay, Can.: see *Cumberland Basin*.
Beau Brocade (Austin Dobson) 8-352c.
 Beau Brummell: see *Brummell, George Bryan*.
BEAUAIRE (Ugerum), Fr. 3-584b; 10-778 (G6); fair 10-128c.
 —, canal, Fr. 11-438c.
BEAUCE (Belsia), plain, Fr. 3-584c; 10-778 (D3-2); 9-900d; 16-925b.
BEAUCHAMP (family) 3-584d.
BEAUCHAMP, ALPHONSE da 3-585b.
 —, Cicely: see *St Maur, Cicely*.
 —, Edward Seymour 24-754c.
 —, Francis I. S. Conway, visc.: see *Hertford, Francis I. S. Conway*, 2nd marquess of.
 —, Guy de: see *Warwick, Guy de Beauchamp*, 10th earl of.
 —, John Beauchamp, lord 3-585a; 21-48a; 3-421d.
 —, Richard de: Cardiff charter 5-318b.
 —, Richard (bishop) 3-585a.
 —, Richard: see *Worcester, Richard Beauchamp*, earl of.
 —, Thomas de: see *Warwick, Thomas de Beauchamp*, 12th earl of.
 —, William de, earl of Warwick: see *Warwick, William de Beauchamp*, earl of.
 —, Roding, Ess. 16-942 (F1).
 Beauchamp, sands of 9-662d; 9-664a; 3-453a.
Beauchamp's Career (Merodith) 18-161b.
 Beauchemin, Nérée 5-168a.
 Beauchêne, isl., Ad. O. 25-488 (E9).
 Beauchief, abbey, Wales 8-72d.
 Beauleker, Ches. Sc.: see *St Albans, Charles Beauleker*, 1st duke of.
 —, James, lord 12-750c.
 —, Topham 15-165c.
 Beaucourt, Ill. 14-364 (C5).
 —, riv., La. 17-54 (B1).
 —, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C6).
 Beaucourt, Fr. 3-666b.
 Beau de Rochas gas engine 11-496b; 13-147d.
 Beaudesert Hall, mansion, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4); 25-750c.

Beaudry, Ark. 2-552 (113).
 Beauclerc, graf, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
 Beauclerc, Minn. 18-550 (77).
BEAUFORT (family) 3-585c;
 badge 13-316d (for English earls and dukes of this name see *under Honneur*).
 —, Sir Francis: *Beaufort scale* 3-587c; cipher system 7-566c.
FRANCOIS DE VENDOME, duc de (1616-1699); 3-586b; iron 6-610c; Man with the Iron Mask 14-635b.
BEAUFORT, 9-512a; 9-512a; 9-514a; papacy compromise 20-704c; treaty with Scotland (1429) 24-439d.
 —, Joan: see *Joan (m. James I. of Scotland)*.
 —, LOUIS DE 3-587b.
 —, Margaret: see *Richmond and Derby, countess of*.
 —, Thomas: see *Exeter, Thomas Beaufort, duke of*.
 —, Pierre Roger de: see *Gregory XI*.
 Beaufort, Flor. 4-257 (C1).
 —, Fr. (Jura) 10-778 (G4).
 —, Fr. (Maine-et-Loire) 10-778 (D4).
 —, Fr. (Savoie) 10-778 (115).
 —, N. C. 19-772 (F3).
 —, S. C. 25-500 (B4); 22-130c; phosphate workings 21-476b; siege (1779) 18-935d.
 —, castle, Scot. 3-589a.
 —, harbour, Japan 15-158 (E10).
 —, sea, Can. 5-160 (C1).
 —, Co., N. C. 19-772 (F2).
 —, Co., S. C. 25-500 (114).
 Beaufort d'Antipoul, Charles M. N. de 8-806a.
 Beaufort-en-Vallée (Maine-et-Loire): see *Beaufort*.
 Beaufort group 5-229b; 6-230a; 21-177a; Natal 19-233c; Orange Free State 20-151d.
BEAUFORT SCALE 3-587c.
BEAUFORT WEST, Cape Col. 3-587d; 25-466 (F9).
 Beaufoy, Col. Mark 1-748d; 17-355d; 14-58b.
 Beaugé, Fr.: battle 6-428b.
BEAUGÉNY, Fr. 3-587d; 10-778 (E4); battle (1421) 11-12d.
BEAUHARNAIS (family) 3-588a.
 —, EUGENE DE 3-588a; 6-977b; 22-342d.
 —, Hortense: see *Hortense, queen of Holland*.
 —, Josephine de: see *Josephine, queen of Sweden*.
 —, Stéphanie de 3-186b.
 Beauharnois, Can. 22-724 (D4).
 —, canal, Can. 24-22a.
BEAUJEU (family) 3-588c.
 —, Anno of France, dame de: see *Anne of France*.
 —, Pierre: see *Peter II., duke of Bourbon*.
 —, William de 26-595c.
 Beaujeu, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 Beaujolais, Louis Charles, count 17-51b.
 Beaujolais, mts., Fr. 5-778b.
 —, prov., Fr. 3-588c; wine production 28-724c.
 Beaulah, India: see *Rampur Boalla*.
 Beaulieu, Jacques 26-128b.
 —, Jean Pierre 11-176b; 22-784d.
 —, Le Camus de 6-920b.
BEAULIEU, Fr. (Alpes Marit.) 3-588d; 10-778 (H6).
 —, Fr. (Corrèze) 10-778 (E5); 7-196c.
 —, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5); 19-477d; geology 12-903a.
 —, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
 —, riv., Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 19-477d.
 —, Abbey. Hants. 19-477d; 24-130a; 9-325c.
 Beaulieu-les-Loches, Fr. 16-340c; abbey founded 11-291c; treaty (1576) 2-58a, 10-831a.
BEAULY, Scot. 3-588d; 24-412 (D2); geology 23-743a.
 —, lake, Scot. 14-731d.
 —, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-719c.
 —, Firth. Inlet, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-741c.
BEAUMANOIR (family) 3-589a.
 —, Jean de, marshal of Brittany 3-589a.
 —, PHILIPPE DE REMI, sire de 3-589b; duc de 6-639a.
BEAUMARCHAIS, PIERRE Augustin Caron de 3-589c; 8-514d; 11-136b.

BEAUMARIS (Barnover, Rhos-fair), Wales 3-59d; 9-428 (C1); castle 5-479b (fig.).
 — shark: see *Porbeagle*.
Beaumé, Antoine: see *Baumé, A.*
Beaumenard, Rose Perrine: see *Bellecour, Rose Perrine*.
Beaumesnil, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-900d.
Beaunetz les Loges, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Beaumont Cross (Notts.) 19-460b.
BEAUMONT (family) 3-590d.
 — Charles Genovève, L. A.: see *Eon de Beaumont*.
 — **CHRISTOPHE DE 3-591c**.
 — Elie de: see *Elie de Beaumont*.
 — **FRANCIS 3-592a; 9-625c; 7-318a**; dramatic influence 8-524c.
 — François de: see *Des Adrets, François de Beaumont, Baron*.
 — Sir George 13-111b; 6-9820.
 — Henry, earl of Buchan: see *Buchan*.
 — Henry of, earl of Warwick: see *Warwick*.
 — Henry Frederick 13-849a.
 — **SIR JOHN (d. 1627) 3-591c**.
 — Sir John (d. 1644) 3-591d.
 — John, 1st viscount 9-516d; 23-130b.
 — Sir Lewis Anthony: Dogger Bank enquiry 9-380d; Nares expedition 21-948b; Robson Channel 12-542d.
 — Louis de, bishop of Durham 3-591b; 6-59b.
 — Pauline de: Chateaubriand 5-961b; Joubert 15-522b.
 — Robert de: see *Leicester, Robert de Beaumont, earl of*.
 — W. 19-924b.
Beaumont, Belg. 3-668 (D3); 23-373b.
 — Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 — Ess. 9-784b.
 — Fr. (Argonne) 17-10d.
 — Fr. (Dordogne) 10-778 (E5).
 — Fr. (Manche) 10-778 (D3).
 — Fr. (Meurthe-et-Moselle), battle (1870) 11-11a.
 — Kan. 15-654 (F4).
 — Ky. 15-740 (C3).
 — La. 17-54d.
 — Miss. 18-600 (C-D4).
 — N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
 — Pa. 21-106 (K3).
BEAUMONT, Tex. 3-598b; 26-690 (N5); 26-690b.
 — Va. 12-317d.
 — mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
Beaumont Chase, forest, Rutl. 23-944c.
Beaumont College, Harrodsburg, Ky. 13-27a.
Beaumont-de-Lomagne, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 26-429c.
Beaumontique 15-482b.
Beaumontique 13-416b.
Beaumont-le-Roger, Louis de Marillac: see *Marillac, Louis de*.
Beaumont-le-Roger, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Beaumont palace, Oxford 20-406a.
Beaumont park, Huddersfield 13-849a.
Beaumont-sur-Sarthe, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Beau Nash: see *Nash, Richard*.
Beaune, Florimond de 8-84b.
 — Jacques de: see *Sambiançay, Jacques de Beaune, baron de*.
 — Jean de 24-113c.
 — Renaud de 24-113c.
BEAUNE, Fr. 3-598c.
 — la-Roianne, Fr. 10-778 (F3); battle (1870) 11-12d, 20-291c.
Beaune-Sambiançay, Charlotte de: see *Noirmoutiers*.
Beaupark, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Beauperthuy (bacteriologist) 20-779d.
Beauplader, writ of 28-849b.
Beaupoit, Can. 22-724 (E3); 22-728a.
Beaupré, isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (M9).
Beaupréau, Fr. 10-778 (D4); battle (1790) 10-856c.
Beauraing, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
BEAUREGARD, Marquis de 3-598d.
PIERRE GUSTAVE T., 3-599a; 21-301c.
Beauregard, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
 — fort, S.C. 1-819d.
Beaurepaire, Nicolas Joseph 11-171a; 7-308e.
Beaurepaire (Bearpark), Durham 8-709b.
 — Fr. (Isère) 10-778 (G5).

Beaurepaire, Fr. (Saône-et-Loire) 10-778 (G4).
Beausite, Ger. 28-623d.
BEAUSOBRE, ISAAC DE 3-599b; New Testament translation 16-418c.
Beauté, Ile de, Isl., Fr. 19-733a.
Beauties of Shakespeare (Dodd) 8-368a.
Beautiful, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
Beautiful grass-finch 3-61c.
Beautiful, philosophy of the: see *Aesthetics*.
Beauty, The Book of (Blessington) 4-58d.
Beauty Point, Tas. 3-571a.
Beauvain d'Altenheim, Gabrielle 25-437d.
Beauvais, François de: see *Briquemant, François de Beauvais, seigneur de*.
 — Landré 23-238c.
BEAUVAIS (Caesaromagus), Fr. 3-599b; 10-778 (E-F3); 20-53d; Feast of the Ass 10-616b; Jean de Marigny 17-718c; Jesse window 12-109 (Pl. II.); Laval's defence 16-290b; tapestry 26-403b.
 — Hôtel de, Paris 2-415b.
 — Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E3).
Beauvaille abbey, Notts. 19-828c; 13-848d.
BEAUVILLIER (family) 3-599d; see also *St Aignan, dukes of*.
Beauvilliers, A. 7-75b.
BEAUVOIR, ROGER DE 3-600a.
Beauvoir, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
 — (Kaukab-el-Hawa), fortress Pal. 11-404c.
Beauvoir du Roure, Antoine de: see *Combalet, Antoine de Beauvoir du Roure, sieur de*.
 — du Roure, Marie Madeleine: see *Aiguillon*.
Beauvoir-sur-Niort, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Beauvoisine, Fr. 23-768c.
Beauworth, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
BEAUX, CECILIA 3-600a.
Beaux Arts, Académie des, Berne: see *Académie des Beaux Arts*.
 — Arts, Ecole des, Paris: see *Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris*.
 — Arts, Palais des, Paris: see *Petit Palais and Grand Palais*.
 — Arts, Société des, Brussels: see *Société des Beaux Arts*.
 — Arts, Société Nationale des, Paris: see *Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris*.
Beaux Arts réduits à un même principe (Batteux) 3-533a.
Beauxits: see *Bauxite*.
Beaux' Stratagem, The (G. Farquhar) 10-186d.
Beaven, E. S. 17-499c.
Beaver, Philip 8-677a.
Beaver, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
 — Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (F3).
 — Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (B3).
 — Colo. 6-722 (F3).
 — Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 — Mich. 18-372 (E4).
 — Minn. 18-550 (E-F6).
 — Neb.: see *Beaver City*.
 — Nev. 5-8 (F1).
 — O. 20-26 (E6).
 — Okla. 20-58 (A1); temperature 20-58a.
 — Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
 — Pa. 21-106 (B4).
 — Utah 27-814 (B4); marble 27-815d.
 — Wis. 28-740 (E3).
 — W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
 — Isl., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
 — Isl., Mich. 18-377d.
 — lake, Can. 5-160 (L4).
 — lake, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
 — lake, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
 — lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
 — lake, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
 — lake, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
 — lake, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 — mt., Can. (Alta.) 1-500 (B2).
 — mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
 — mts., Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (B3); 24-225c.
 — mts., Utah 27-813d.
 — oil-field, Wyo. 28-874c.
 — riv., Can. (Alta.) 1-500 (B2); 24-225 (A2); 6-347c.
 — riv., Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (F2).
 — riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
 — riv., O. 20-26 (I6).
 — riv., Pa. 21-106 (B4); 3-601a; 19-464b.
 — riv., R.I. 23-249 (B2).
 — riv., Wales: see *Nant Ffrancon*.

BEAVER (zool.) 3-600a; 23-440c; distribution 17-527b; fur 11-348a, 11-348b, 11-354a, 11-355c, 11-356b; geological action 11-603b; geological range 21-847c; preputial gland 17-522c; scales 17-522b; skull 23-438d; Teifi river 5-319c; U.S. 27-634b.
BEAVER (head covering) 3-600d; 13-247d; 13-60c. See also *Visor*.
 — Beaver, tribe 14-459a.
 — Bay, Minn. 18-550 (F3).
 — Brook, Can. 19-465 (C1).
 — Brook, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
 — Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E6).
 — Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B2).
 — Brook, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
 — City, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
 — City, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
 — Co., Okla. 20-58 (A1).
 — Co., Pa. 21-106 (B4).
 — Co., Utah 27-814 (A-B4); 26-61c.
 — Creek, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 — Creek, Md. 17-828 (D1).
 — Creek, Minn. 18-550 (A7).
 — Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 — Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (H2).
 — Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G2).
 — Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 — Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
 — Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (C3).
 — Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 — Creek, riv., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
 — Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (D1).
 — Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
 — Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D2).
 — Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (F3).
 — Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E3).
 — Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D4).
 — Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D5).
 — Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D-E2).
 — Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G2).
 — Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F1).
 — Creek, riv., Neb. and Kan. 15-654 (A1); 19-324 (D4).
 — Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
 — Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
 — Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
 — Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C2).
 — Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A3).
 — Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (E6).
 — Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A1-B2).
 — Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
 — Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E1).
 — Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E-F3).
 — Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D2).
 — Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C-D3).
 — Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
 — Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H5).
 — Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
 — Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H2).
 — Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
 — Crossing, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Beaverdale, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Beaver Dam, Ky. 15-740 (I3).
Beaverdam, O. 20-26 (C3).
 — Va. 28-118 (E3).
BEAVER DAM, Wis. 3-600d; 28-740 (D-E5).
 — Dam, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
 — Dam Creek, Va., battle (1862) 24-708c.
 — Dam Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D1).
 — Dam Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C3).
 — Falls, Minn. 18-550 (B-C6).
 — Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
BEAVER FALLS, Pa. 3-601a; 21-106 (B4).
Beaverhead, forest, Mont. 18-753d.
 — riv., Mont. 14-276 (C3); 18-615b.
 — Co., Mont. 14-276 (C3).
Beaver Hill, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
Beaverhills, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Beaver Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
 — Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F4-3).
 — Lick, mts., W.Va. 28-560 (B).
Beaver Line, steamship line 25-853c.
Beaver Meadow Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A2).

Beaver Meadows, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
 — River, mts., Utah 27-814 (A1-B3).
Beavers Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H2).
 — Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B4).
Beaver Springs, Pa. 21-106 (I14).
Beavertail, pt., R.I. 23-249 (C3); Lighthouse 16-628a.
Beaverton, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
 — Can. 20-114 (C2).
 — Mich. 18-372 (F6).
 — Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
Beavertown, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Beaver Valley, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Beaverville, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Beaver-wood: see *Hack-berry*.
Beav (son of Scyld) 3-759d.
BEAWAR (Nayanagar), India 3-601a; 14-376 (F6); 1-453c.
Beaworthy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Bebajias, tribe 3-133c.
Bébé (dwarf): see *Ferry, Nicholas*.
Bededero, lake, Arg. 2-462 (C3); 2-462a; 2-462b.
Bededouro, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
Bebece, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Beberline: see *Bibirine*.
Bebek, Turk. 27-426 (E-F3).
BEBEL, FERDINAND AUGUST 3-601b; 25-305a; 11-895d.
Behenhausen, chateau, Ger. 27-360d.
Beberly, riv., Braz. 4-442a.
Bebey, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (II3).
Bebiana, lt. 17-9a.
Bebington, Higher, Ches. 16-139 (A3); 6-91a; 3-982d.
 — Lower, Ches. 16-139 (A3); 6-91a.
Bèbre, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F4); 1-696a.
Behryces (people) 2-478d.
Behbutov, General 7-453d.
Bec, Antony 10-149c.
 — Martin of: see *Martin of Bec*.
Bec, abbey, Fr. 2-810; 18-169d.
Beca da Dicomano (Pulci) 14-905d.
Becaim 2-766b.
Becancour, riv., Can. 22-724 (D3); 22-725c.
Becanfield, council of 1-11a.
Beccadelli, Antonio 1-97c; 22-63a.
Beccadl Nona, mts. Alps 1-742d.
BECCAFICO 3-601c; 20-342b.
BECCAFUMI, DOMENICO DI Pace 3-601d; 25-343c.
Beccari, Agostino 20-896b; 8-505c.
 — Odoardo 19-488d.
BECCARIA, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 3-602a; 9-181c.
Beccaria, Pa. 21-106 (E-F4).
BECCARIA-BONESANA, CESARE, marchese de 3-602b; on torture 27-73a.
Bechli (chemist) 7-106d.
BECCLES, Suff. 3-602c; 9-424 (IV. F2).
Beccus, Johannes 12-519c.
Bec d'Ambès, Fr. 8-424a.
Bec-de-l'Aigle, cape, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Bec de l'Invergnan, mt., Alps 1-742d.
 — de Luseney, mt., Alps 1-743b.
BECCERRA, GASPARD 3-602c.
 — (Spanish politician) 25-560b.
Becerrea, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Beccrill (family) 21-799d.
Becheda, Gregoire 22-499a.
Béchancl (cook) 7-74d.
Bechamp, J. A. B. 10-277d; 1-513d.
Becharof, lake, Alsk. 1-472 (F4).
BECHE-DE-MER 3-602c; 22-735a.
BECHER, JOHANN JOACHIM 3-602d; on acids 1-146a.
 — alcohol 10-275c; chemical classification 6-47c.
 — Lady: see *O'Neill, Eliza*.
 — Richard 14-408b.
Bécherel, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Bechet, Rum. 23-826 (A-B3).
Bechtelhofen, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Bechler Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B1).
Becho, pass, Can. 5-552c.
Bechtstein, Johann Matthäus, 5-172c.
Bechtelsville, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Bechtelermünze, Heinrich 12-741a.
Bechtolsheim, Baron von 7-752b.

BECHUANA (people), S. Af. 3-603b; 1-327b foll.; Baka-lahari 15-638a; Basuto 3-504b; chieftainship 17-389a; languages 3-360b, 8-199a; Orange Free State 20-152b; Transvaal 27-189c.
BECHUANALAND, country, S. Af. 3-604c; 25-466 (E-II4); 25-466 (E-F6); British acquisition 1-337b, 3-607b, 25-477a; Boer incursions 3-606a, 5-242c, 27-194a; Chartered Co.'s claim 23-265b; Keate award 27-195d; Matabele War 23-264b; Rhodes Mission 23-255b.
Beck, Adolf (law case) 14-287c.
 — Anthony (bishop) 4-4b.
 — **CHRISTIAN DANIEL 3-607d**.
 — **JEKOB, DAVID 3-608a; 27-891d**.
 — **BAK SIGISMUND 3-608a**.
 — M. Wladimir, Baron von, 3-38a.
 — Paul: on acetonine 1-152a.
 — R. & J.: cameras 21-505a; microscope 18-403a.
 — Thomas: see *Bek, Thomas*.
Beck, riv., Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
Beck (dict.) 16-713d.
Becke, F.: metamorphism 18-221a.
Beckemeyer, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
BECKENHAM, Kent 3-608b; 16-942 (D3); 19-820d.
Beckenried, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 17-98b.
Becker, Christiano L. A. 3-608c.
 — Ernst Emil H. 26-332a.
 — **HEINRICH 3-608b**.
 — Lydia E. 28-787b.
 — N. 11-795d.
 — Peter 11-769d.
 — W. 25-94d.
 — **WILHELM ADOLF 3-608c**.
Becker, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
Becker granite 17-852c.
Beckerite 1-793d.
Beckett, Gervase 19-563a.
 — **THOMAS 3-608d; 6-211a**; Anglo-Norman biographies 2-32a; coronation oil 7-186a; vestments 9-311d.
Becket (Tennyson) 26-633c.
Becket, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
 — mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
Beckett gneiss 27-630c.
Beckett, Edmund: see *Grimthorpe, Edmund Beckett, 1st baron*.
Beckford, Susan: see *Hamilton, Susan (Beckford), dnchess of*.
 — **WILLIAM 3-610a**; Montserrat palace built 6-379b.
Beckford art sale (1823) 2-699c.
Beckham Co., Okla. 20-58 (B2).
Beckholm, isl., Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Beckingham, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
BECKINGTON, THOMAS 3-610b.
Beckington, Som. 9-420 (III. C4).
Beckley, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
 — W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Beckmann, H. 13-156a; 25-941c.
 — **JOHANN 3-610c**.
Becks Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Beck's hydrometer 14-164e.
Beckton, London 16-938 (F2).
 — Wyo. 28-874 (E-F1).
Beckum, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Beckville, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
Beckwith, Sir George 3-611a; 16-83b.
 — **JAMES CARROLL 3-610d**.
 — John Charles 3-611a.
 — **SIR THOMAS SYDNEY 3-610d**.
Beckwith, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 — W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
 — Creek, riv., Ia. 17-54 (A3).
BECKX, PIERRE JEAN 3-611b.
Béclère scrum, 25-249b.
Becon, Thomas 13-645b.
Beconire, dist., Ess. 9-785a.
 — Heath, Ess. 16-942 (E2); 9-785b.
BECQUE, HENRY FRANCOIS 3-611b; 8-516c.
BECQUER, GUSTAVO ADOLFO 3-611c.
BECQUEREL (family) 3-611c.
 — **ALEXANDRE EDMOND 3-611d**; sodium vapour 8-316c; thermo-electric researches 26-816d.
 — **ANTOINE C., 3-611a**; diamagnetism 8-157b; temperature of plants 1-115b.
 — **ANTOINE H., 3-612a**; Zeeman experiment 17-391a;

- radioactivity 22-703d; 9-192b.
- Bequerel, Edmond; colour photography 21-191d.
- , Jean, magneto-optics 17-301b.
- Bequerel burn 22-808b.
- Bequet, Just 24-509b (Pl. VII).
- Beeraft limestone 8-127b.
- Bees, Aus.; see Vienna.
- Bees of Bosnia, int., Alps 26-242 (D4).
- Beese, Alt, Hung.; see O-Beece.
- Beetive Abbey, ruins, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 17-949d.
- , House, mansion, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
- Beeton, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
- Beetum of Catania 25-32d.
- Beccava, riv., Aus. 3-1 (E2).
- BED 3-612a; 11-304 (Pl. IV, figs. 5, 6); ancient Irish 14-768b; feathers 10-228d.
- , (geol.) 3-615b; 11-666c; see also Beda.
- , (roofing) 23-704a.
- Beda; see Bede, the Venerable.
- Beda, riv., India 14-382 (F9).
- , El, Turk. An. 26-303 (C2).
- Bédala Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (M5).
- Bedale, Yorks. 9-419 (I.E.4).
- Bédale school, Hants. (Petersfield) 6-638a.
- Bedar, India; see Bidar.
- BEDARSI, YEDIAH 3-615c.
- BEDARIEUX, dept., Fr. 3-613d; 10-778 (F6).
- Bédarrides, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
- Bédarm; see Bedouins.
- Bédawi, Seyyid Ahmed el 9-35b.
- Bed-bug (House bug, Cimex) 4-758c; 13-259b (fig.); 13-260d (fig.); development 13-426b (fig.); Leishman-Donovan bodies 27-346b.
- Bédburg, Ger. 11-808 (I.17).
- Bédchamber, Ladies of the 17-1d.
- , Women of the 17-1d.
- , Plot 26-30a.
- , question 9-559b.
- Bédcoote, Worcs.; see Stourbridge.
- Bédard, F. E. 5-792b; 5-792c.
- Bédau Gwyer Ardwyd 10-294b.
- Bédo, tribe 15-694c.
- Bédden, C.A.F. 10-694d.
- BÉDDELERT, Wales 3-613d; 9-428 (V. C1).
- Bedding (horticulture) 13-773d.
- Beddingham, Sus. 26-166d.
- Beddington, Sur. 16-942 (D3); 26-141c; geology 26-140a.
- , South, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
- Béddeo, John 12-823c; 13-535d.
- BEDDOES, THOMAS (physician) 3-614a.
- , THOMAS LOVELL (poet) 3-614b; 9-637c.
- Béd dome, Benjamin 14-194c.
- BEDE, the Venerable 3-615a; 9-608b; 14-185c; itinerary for pilgrims 21-607d; martyrology 17-805b; penitential 5-195d; reform of calendar 4-994b; story of Caedmon 4-934b.
- , CUTHBERT (Edward Bradley) 3-616b.
- Bede, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
- Bédo (ravenue) 4-426a; 18-85b.
- Bédéan, M. A. 25-40a; 10-867b.
- Bédéguar 11-423a.
- Bédel, Jean 4-108d.
- , Pierre 26-064a.
- Bédel, pass, Turkeat. 6-168 (B1); 26-011b; 27-423a; 27-424b.
- BÉDELL, WILLIAM 3-616b; 5-634b.
- Bédell (official); see Bedale.
- Bédeque, tax, Can. 19-831 (C1); 22-344d.
- Béder, India; see Bidar.
- Béderia, tribe 15-907c.
- Béderkeea, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
- , lake, Ger. 12-923c.
- Bédersi, Abraham ben Isaac 13-174d.
- Béderia, riv., It.; see Ronco.
- BÉDESMAN 3-616c.
- Bédford, duke of, v. Ellis 27-142d.
- BEDFORD, EARLS AND dukes of 3-616c; see also Russell, family.
- , Anne (of Burgundy), duchess 15-446b.
- , Diana Russell, duchess 11-62d.
- Bédford, Francis Russell, 2nd earl 23-663c.
- , Hastings Russell, 9th duke 6-677a.
- , Jasper Tudor, duke 3-617c; 27-363a.
- , John Montague, duke of 3-616d; 16-145 (table); Channel Islands grants 5-843a; battle of Verneuil 27-1031b; Humphrey, duke of Gloucester 12-120b; marriage 21-381b; Orleans, siege 21-381b; Paris under 20-317a; regency 9-513d; Richmond, earldom 23-306c.
- , Tunning 7-950c; 17-234d.
- , John; sea-laws 24-536c.
- , T. H. (physicist) 17-331d.
- , William 13-128d.
- Bédford, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
- BEDFORD, Beda. 3-619d; 9-124 (IV. A4); 9-100d; 20-415b; observatory 26-565b.
- , (an. 22-124 (H3)).
- , Ill. 14-304 (H4).
- BEDFORD, Ind. 3-620b; 14-422 (B7).
- , Ia. 14-732 (C1).
- , Ky. 16-740 (C2).
- , Mass. (Bristol Co.); see New Bedford.
- , Mass. (Mdx.) 17-852 (E2).
- , N.H. 19-490 (D6).
- , N.Y. 19-506 (C4).
- , O. 20-26 (D2).
- BEDFORD, Pa. 3-620b; 21-106 (E5).
- , Cape Colony 25-466 (H9).
- , cape, Queens. 2-960 (H3).
- , dist., N.Y. 4-648d.
- , riv., Camba. 9-424 (IV. C3); 10-235a; 26-380a.
- , vale, Camba. 3-620c.
- , Alum Spring, U.S. 16-520c.
- , Basin, Can. 12-843a.
- Bédford beds (geol.) 27-627a.
- Bédford Book of Hours 14-318b.
- Bédford City, Va. 26-118 (C3); 2-732c.
- , College, Lond. 6-639a; 27-773b.
- Bédford eord 7-273b.
- Bédford Co., Pa. 21-106 (E-F6).
- , Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
- , Co., Va. 26-118 (C3).
- Bédfordia 26-440b.
- Bédford incubator 14-363b.
- , Indiana limestone 3-620b.
- Bédford Levels, dist., Camba. 9-424 (IV. B1-C2); 10-257b.
- Bédford limestone; see Cornbrash.
- Bédford Party 3-619b.
- Bédford shale 27-630d.
- BEDFORDSHIRE, co., Eng. 3-620c; 9-424 (IV. B2); lace 16-43c (fig.).
- Bédford Springs, Pa. 16-522b.
- Bédha, Arab. 2-264 (C5).
- Bédl, India 19-318a.
- Bédico Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (E6).
- Bédier, Joseph 10-116d; 27-293d.
- Bédigana, Nig. 10-678 (E1).
- Bédington, W.Va. 28-560 (F2).
- Bédiversa (legend) 13-377c.
- Bédlyas, tribe; see Bazigars.
- Bédizen (dict.) 6-318b.
- BEDLAM (Bethlehem Hosp.) 3-622; 1-72b.
- Bédlé, Joseph Dorsett 10-514a.
- BEDLINGTON, Northumb. 3-622b; 9-412 (I. E2); 19-792a.
- Bédlington terrer 8-375d; 8-378 (Pl. IV.).
- BEDLOE, WILLIAM 3-622c.
- Bédloe's (Liberty) I., N.Y. 12-692a.
- BEDMAR, ALPHONSO Della Cueva, marquis of 3-622c.
- Bédminster, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
- , hundred, Som.; see Hartcliffe and Bédminster.
- , manor, Glos. (Bristol) 4-581b.
- Bédmond, Herts. 16-942 (C2); geology 13-398c.
- BED-MOULD (dict.) 3-622d; 20-178c.
- Bédna, riv., Hung. 3-4 (E3); 7-472b.
- Bédnor, India; see Nagar.
- Bédo Brwynylly; see Brwynylly Bedo.
- Bed of justice; see Lit de Justice.
- BEDOUINS 3-622d; character-istics 7-879b; Edom 14-290c; Egypt 9-31a; endogamous customs 9-383b; Galilee 20-604d; language 24-627c; Mameluko rule 9-101a; ordeals 20-174d; Pal-
- mer's negotiations 20-644c; Tunisia 27-398a.
- Bédoulian group 2-234c; 7-416a.
- Bédouria, Queens. 2-960 (F4).
- Bédout, Gabriel 22-501d.
- Bédouza, José Diaz de 20-759a.
- Bédoull Cave, Ky. 6-726a.
- Bédou, Arab. 17-403b; 17-410b.
- , val., Arab. 26-914b.
- Bédou, Tur. 23-745d.
- Bédou, Turk. As. 26-303 (F3).
- Bédou-el-din 17-383b.
- Bédoushin, Egy.; see Badra-shoin, El.
- Bédretto, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
- Bédriacum (Bédriacum), It. 15-26 (C2); battle (A.D. 69) 4-931a; 22-342c.
- Bédri Khan Hoy 2-566c.
- Béds (geol.) 11-608b.
- BÉDSORE 3-641d; 18-111c; 20-910a.
- Béduns; see Bédouins.
- Bédwardine, Worcs. 28-821d.
- Bédwaa, Mon. 9-420 (III. A3); 4-637c.
- Bédwell, William 3-602b; 27-92c.
- Bédwelly, Mon. 9-420 (III. A3); population 16-723c.
- Bédwyl; see Shepher.
- BÉDWORTH, Warwick. 3-625a; 9-420 (III. E2).
- , General B. E. 4-792a.
- BEE (Apoidea, Apidae) 3-625a; 14-136d; spermatogenesis 9-316a; sting 14-178b; tegulae 13-426d; wing 14-177d.
- , (Honey-bee); castes 3-625c (fig.); 3-634d (fig.); comb 3-634d (fig.); community-life 3-627a; cultivation of 2-493d; direction-sense 18-433d; diseases 3-637b; drone 3-628c, 3-625b (fig.); 3-634d (fig.); 3-635a; duration of life 16-975b; head 3-625d (fig.); hives 3-630c (fig.); Huber on 13-845b; Hymettus 14-181a; hloroglyphic 9-64c; jaws 14-177b (fig.); legs 3-628b (fig.); ownership rights 11-440b; parthenogenesis 23-119c; primitive habitat 14-500a; queen 3-625b (fig.); 3-634d (fig.); queen-rearing 3-629a; swarming 3-635c, 3-628c, 3-637b; worker 3-625b (fig.); 3-634d, 3-635a. See also Bee-keeping.
- , (constellation); see Musca australis.
- Bee, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
- , lake, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
- Beece, Viet. 29-38 (B3).
- Beece, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
- , lake, N.Y. 7-169c.
- , riv., N.H. 19-490 (D4).
- , Plain, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
- Beebe-McLellan life-boat 16-608a.
- Beebranch, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
- Beech, hill, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
- BEECH 3-638b; eroseote 7-410b; Denmark 8-21c; distribution 21-780c, 21-782c, 27-634b; etymology 14-490b; geological age 7-417d; leaf 27-910c; timber 26-980c.
- , Australian 2-918d.
- Beecham, Thomas 25-1004c.
- Beech Creek, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
- , Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F4).
- , Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
- Beecher, Catharina Esther 3-610b.
- , Charles (clergyman) 3-640c.
- , CHARLES EMERSON (paleontologist) 3-638d; 4-365b; 20-590d.
- , Edward 3-640b.
- , Fane 7-158a.
- , HENRY WARD 3-639a; 4-648a.
- , LYMAN 3-610a.
- , Thomas Klunneutt 3-640c; 15-112d; 9-297b.
- Beecher, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
- , Ill. 14-304 (E2).
- , O. 20-26 (E6).
- , City, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
- , Falls, Vt. 19-490 (D1).
- Beecher Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth; see Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth Beecher.
- BEECHEY, FREDERICK William 3-640c; Arctic exploration 21-944b; Bonin Ia. 4-208b; Cyrene 7-705a.
- , Henry William 3-640c.
- , SIR WILLIAM 3-640d.
- Beechey, cape, N.G. 19-487 (F2).
- , Isl., Can. 21-938 (A1); 11-32a.
- , Isl., Jap. 4-208b.
- , lake, Can. 5-160 (H2).
- Beech-fern 22-38b.
- Beech Forest, Viet. 28-38 (H3).
- , Grove, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
- , Grove, Ky. 16-140 (A3).
- , Hill, W.Va. 28-118 (A3).
- BEECHINO, HENRY Charles 3-640d; 27-953d.
- , James 16-602c.
- Beech-marten; see Stone-marten.
- Beechmont, Pa. 17-251a.
- Beech-nut 4-465c; oil 26-46a.
- Beechridge, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
- Beechville, Ill. 14-304 (H3).
- Beechwood, Ind. 14-427 (E5).
- , Mass. 17-852 (F2).
- , Pa. 21-106 (F3).
- BEECHWORTH, Viet. 3-641a; 26-38 (D2); diamonds 8-162a; sapphires 2-953c.
- Beeckman, Isaac 6-38a.
- Bee Co., Tex. 26-690 (K7).
- Bee Creek, Ill. 14-304 (H4).
- Beecroft, John 10-280d.
- Bee-eaters (Meropidae) 3-627d; 3-975d; 20-604a.
- BEEF (dict.) 3-641a; 5-541c; food value 8-216a; imports 1-406d; pepperizing 21-130b; lapeworm 26-413b.
- Bee-fatens; see Yeomen of the Guard.
- Bee-fly 8-307b.
- Bee-f marrow 20-47a.
- Bee-f, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
- Bee-fsteak; see Steak.
- BEEFSTEAK CLUB 3-641b.
- , Society (Sublime Society of Storks) 3-641b.
- Bee-footed; see Banksia and Casuarina.
- Bee-g, N.G. 19-487 (C2).
- Bee-hive, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
- Bee-hive, geysir, Wyo. 11-914d.
- Bee-hive (star); see Praesepe.
- , cell 2-404c.
- , destructor 6-105c.
- , oven 6-656a.
- , tombs 1-248a; 19-104d; 12-441b.
- Beek, David; see Beek, David.
- Beek, Holl. 19-689a.
- Beekbergen, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
- Beeko, Henry (dean) 6-803d.
- Bee-keepers' Association, Brit- ish 3-630a.
- Bee-keeping 3-628d; 3-634b; 3-636a; appliances 3-630c; Egyptians 9-45d; Irish 14-768b, 14-768a; state aid 3-629c.
- Bee-kite 6-803d.
- Bee-keeper, penin., Can. 5-160 (H3).
- Bee-kmantown limestone 27-625d.
- Be-el (god); see Baal.
- Beele, Sloevanda 15-262d.
- Beeligh, abbey, Ess. (Maldon) 17-486d.
- Beelitz, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
- Be-el shamim; see Baal-sha-mim.
- Beely, Eldellus 13-928d.
- BEELEZUB 3-641b; 6-122b; 9-140a.
- Beem, Jacob; see Boehme, Jakob.
- Beemah, riv., India; see Bhi-ma.
- Bee-martin; see King-bird.
- Beemer, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
- Be-e meter 21-517d.
- Beemster, lake, N.Holl. 19-785b.
- Beenham, Berks. 9-420 (III. E4).
- , N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
- Beenoskee, mt., Ire. 14-744 (A4).
- Bee-orchis 20-172c; 21-764d.
- Bee-pest; see Foul brood.
- Bee, George 6-650d.
- , Jakob Meyer; see Meyer-beer, Giacomo.
- , (lloer), Joseph 6-440c.
- , W.; moon map 18-803d.
- Bee, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2); geology 8-132c.
- BEEER 3-642a; adulteration 1-233b, 1-226c; consumption 26-581; diseases 10-276c; duty, Ireland 14-751b; duty U.K. 4-506d, 9-462c, 10-59a; exemptions from duty 4-506b; legislation 1-219d; licence 16-762c; taxation in foreign countries 4-507b.
- Beerah (bibl.) 13-784b.
- Beerbachite 11-378a; 22-105b.
- Beerbohm, Herbert; see Tree, Herbert Beerbohm.
- , Max 6-333a; 9-644b.
- Beerboom, dist., India; see Birbhoom.
- Beerfelden, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
- Beer Head, pt., Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2); geology 8-132c; tides 9-456a.
- Beer-Hofmann, J. 11-799a.
- Beerhouse Act 16-762d.
- Beerht, Ger. 8-577a.
- Beer (bibl.) 13-784b.
- Beerlinarreh, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5).
- Beer-lahai-rol 11-583b.
- Beerwart (Belgian minister) 3-678d.
- Beeroth, Pal.; see Bireh.
- Beers, tl. W. 16-55a.
- Beers, Jan van (painter); see Van Beers.
- Beers, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
- Beerstaba, Ger. F.W.A. 25-466 (C6); 11-861d.
- BEERSHEBA, Hyr. 3-644a; 20-802 (H6); 11-583b.
- , Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
- Beer stone 6-806d.
- Beer Vley amygdaloid 5-229d.
- Be-eshterah, Hyr.; see Ash-taroth Karnaim.
- Beeskov, Ger. 11-808 (E2); 4-423c.
- Beesley's Point, N.J. 19-302 (C5).
- BEESLY, EDWARD SPENCER 3-644b; 6-938b.
- Beeson, Henry 27-594a.
- Beeson's Mill, Beeson's Town, Pa.; see Uniontown, Pa.
- Beespring, Ky. 16-740 (H3).
- Beest, Albert van 6-370d.
- Beeston, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
- , Notis. 9-416 (II. E4); 10-827a.
- , Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
- , Castle, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 6-89d.
- Beeston-next-Mileham, Norf. 10-746b.
- Beeston Regis, Norf. 19-746d.
- Beeswax 1-356c; 3-627b; 28-430b.
- BEEET (bot.) 3-644c; alcohol manufacture 25-702d; food values 8-216b; graft-hybrid-ism 14-284; heterodera schachtli 19-361d; sugar cultivation 26-41b; see also Sugar.
- , (flax manufacture) 10-486b.
- Beetaloo, S.Aus. 25-498b.
- Beethoven, Kaspar Karl 3-646c.
- , LUDWIG VAN 3-644d; Bach's influence 3-126b; Cherubini 6-88a; concerto 6-826a; Fidelio 14-653d; mass in D. 17-850a; monu-ment 24-501b; orchestral arrangement 14-655b; programme music 22-426a; scherzo 24-321b; sonata 25-396d; songs 25-408c; vari-ations 27-913d.
- BEETLE (dict.) 3-651b; see also Coleoptera.
- , mite 16-619a; 2-310c.
- Beetle-stones 7-112a.
- Beetling machine 3-651b; 10-379b (fig.).
- Beeton, Can. 20-114 (C2).
- Beetown, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
- Be-e Tree, shoal, Tenn. 26-625d.
- Beetroot Sugar Association 6-478a.
- BEETS NIKOLAAS 3-651c.
- Beet-sugar; see Sugar.
- Beetz, Wilhelm von 6-271d.
- Beetzendorf, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
- Beeville, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
- Beevor, Charles Edward 19-51d.
- BEFANA 3-651c.
- Befaria; see Alpine rose, Befaria.
- BEFFROY DE REIGNY, Louis Abel 3-651d.
- Béfort, Fr.; see Belfort.
- Béfotaka, bay, Mad. 17-271 (C1-2).
- Befrelnugshallo (monument) 23-37c.
- Befrelnugskrieg; see Libera-tion, War of.
- Beg, gen, Scot. 14-721d.
- , lake, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
- , Tanera, Isl., Scot.; see Tanera Beg.
- Bega, Abraham Cornelis 20-356a.
- Bega, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5-F5).
- , canal, Hung. 26-758b; 13-805c.
- , riv., Hung. 3-4 (H4).
- Béga, tribes; see Béja.
- Bégar (tax) 15-688b.
- Bégard, Fr. 10-802 (C3).
- Bégarrelli, Antonio 24-496b; 26-657c.
- Bégarri-Wab, riv., India 14-376 (C5); 25-143a.
- BEGAS, KARL 3-651d.
- , Oskar 3-652a.
- , REINHOLD 3-652a; 24-500d; 24-511 (Pl. X.).
- Bégastrl, Sp. 5-596a.

Begbie lamp 25-71d.
 Beghrte, cape, Arct. 19-833c.
 Begelly, Wales 21-81c.
 Begemann, W. 11-80b.
 Beguener, prov., Aby. 1-91e.
 Bcgeyn, Abraham Cornelis: see Bcga, A. C.
 Begg, Alexander 5-166a.
 Beggia, St. 3-652d.
BEGGAR (dict.) 3-652a.
BEGGAR - MY - NEIGHBOUR 3-652b.
 Beggars of the Sea: see Dutch Beggars of the Sea.
Beggars' Opera (Gay) 11-541a; 8-530b.
 Beggartaff Brothers, Tho.: see Pryde, James and Nicholson, William.
 Beggars' Warning, The 24-44d.
 Beggiatoa 3-160a; 3-163c.
 — roseo-pescina 3-157d; 3-159d (fig.).
 Begging the question: see *Petitio principii*.
 Beggs, Okla. 20-58 (E2-F2).
 —, rock, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
 Beghads, 3-652c; 10-464a; 14-593c.
 Begharmi: see Bagirmi, state, Ssd.
 Begheerte: see Begheerte, cape, Arct.
 Beghran, Afg. 1-314c.
 —, plains, Afg. 15-625c.
 Begig: see Ebgig, Egypt.
 Begjar, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
 Beg Lane, cape, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
 Beglar, J. D. (traveller) 3-844b.
 Beglerbeg, Beglerbegi: see Beylerbey.
 Begles, Fr. 7-244a.
 Beglesrue, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (G5-6).
 Begley (Amer. consul) 7-21b.
 Begnins, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
 Bego, mt., Alps 1-741d.
BEGONIA 3-652b; leaf-propagation 13-757d (fig.).
 — geraniifolia: see *Capita de San Juan*.
 Begorrites, lake, Gr. 12-440 (A4).
 Bogova Djamia, mosque, Serajevu 24-660c.
 Beg-Shehr, lake, Turk. As.: see Belshehr, lake.
 Begti (fish) 25-142d.
 Begtignids (dynasty) 18-186a.
 Begtrup, bay, Den. 3-24 (C2).
 Beguilly, Wales 22-809d.
BEGUINES 3-652c; 8-683b; 8-886c.
 Begum Kothli 14-450b.
 Beha: see Baha.
 Beha-ed-Din: see Baha ud-Din; Baha-uddin.
 Behadin (caste) 20-867c.
BEHAIM, MARTIN 3-653d; Antilia 2-126c; astrolabo 2-795d; Nuremberg globe 17-643d.
 —, Michael: see Behelm, Michael.
 Behaine, Pierre Pigneau de 2-63b.
 Beham, Michael: see Behelm, Michael.
 Behan, Arab. 2-264 (C5).
 Behazin 7-736c; 4-59a.
BEHAR, India 3-654b; 14-376 (L7); 14-396c.
 —, prov., India 3-654b; 14-376 (L-M7); 3-729d; 14-851b.
 Behari (language): see Bihari.
 Behar Light Horse 19-103a.
 — Opium Agency 3-654h.
 — School of Engineering 20-929c.
 Behat, riv., India: see Jhelum.
BEHA-UDDIN 3-655b.
BEHA-UDDIN-ZUHAIR 3-655c.
BEHBAHAN, Pers. 3-655d; 21-188 (B2).
 Behbit el-Ilgard, Egy. 14-872c.
 Bahdin: see Behadin.
BEHEADING 3-655d; 9-46b.
 Behelm, Michael 11-787a.
 Behem, Martin: see Behaim, Martin.
BEHEMOTH 3-656o.
 Behenic acid 20-44a.
 Behenjavo, Mad. 17-271 (A3).
 Behen-meh 6-317b.
 Behera, prov., Egy. 9-29a.
 —, canal, Egy. 9-27c; 14-847d.
 Beheran: see Berehan.
Beherrscher der Geister, Der (von Weber) 28-456c.
 Behesna, Turk. As. 9-100b.
 Behetria 25-546c.
 Behir, India 14-376 (I8).
BEHISTUN, Pers. 3-656d; 21-188 (A2).

Behm, Michael: see Behelm, Michael.
 — and Wagner: statistical research 25-809c.
 Behmen, Behument, Jacob: see Boehme, Jakob.
BEHN, APHRA 3-657b; 8-528c; 19-836a.
 —, William 10-602d.
 Behnes (miniature painter) 18-527b.
 Behnosa, Egy. 9-40 (A2).
 — papyri: see Oxyrhynchus Papyri.
 Behnke, Emil 26-175b.
 Beho, Belg. 3-668 (G3).
 Behobeho, E. Af. 26-875a.
 Behouden, Java 15-284 (A2).
 Behouden Passage, chan., Java 15-284b.
 Behr, Arno Ernst Eduard 2-106c.
 —, F. C.: mow-rail 22-837c.
 —, **WILLIAM JOSEPH** 3-657c.
 Behram, Asia M.: see Assus.
 Behram Khan 3-295d.
 Behrens, H.: on opal colouring 20-120d.
 —, T. G. B. (physicist) 9-235c.
 —, Capt. T. T. 1-321b; 1-353d.
 Behren-strasse, Berlin, Ger. 3-736a.
 Behring, Emil A. von 18-56d; 20-781a; 23-197c; 27-358a.
 —, Vitus: see Bering, Vitus.
 Behring, isl.: see Bering, isl.
 Behringen, Grossen, Ger.: see Grossen Behringen.
 Behring Sea: see Bering Sea.
 Behring's tulase 27-360b.
 Behrisch, Ernst Wolfgang 12-182c.
 Beh Shapur, Pers.: see Shapur.
 Beht, riv., Mor. 18-851 (E1); 18-852a.
 Behuchet, Nicolas 25-246b.
 Beia, Tun.: see Beja.
 Beibars: see Bibars.
 Beibazar, Turk. As.: see Bey-bazar.
 Beibel, Nig. 19-678 (A1).
 Beich Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
 Beichgrat, pass, Switz. 1-744b.
 Beichlen, pass, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
 Beicos, dist., Constantinople 7-9c.
 Beidoh, el, mt., Arab. 20-100b.
 Beieror, Henr. 19-800 (C2).
 Beighton, Henry 25-820a.
 Beighton, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3).
 Beikm, riv., Asia 27-420 (H2); 28-914c; 24-276b.
 Beikuk, Asia M. 13-536 (B2); 13-535d; 21-642b.
 Beikoz, Turk. As. 27-426 (F3).
 Beil, Scot. 8-669c.
 Beila, Fr. Guin.: see Beyla.
 Beilan, Turk. As. 2-760 (F4); 1-568c.
 — Pass (Syrrian Gates), Turk. As. 2-760 (G4); 1-568b; 6-365c.
 Beileh (title) 6-200b.
 Beilen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
 Beilingries, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
 Beilstein, F. K. 6-64b.
 Beilstein (min.) 15-123b.
 Beilul, port, Brit. 1-93c.
 Beine, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
 Behn, mt.: see Dubh, Tharsuinn, &c.
 Behwil, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
 Beira, prince of 3-658b.
 —, princess of: see Maria Theresa, 2nd wife of Don Carlos.
BEIRA, Port. E. Af. 3-567c; 25-466 (A12-3); language 3-360b; railway 23-265d; S. African War 27-207a.
BEIRA, anc. prov., Port. 3-658a; 25-530 (A2-B3).
 Beira (zool.) 2-91a.
 Beiram, Turk. As.: see Assus.
 Beirene, mts., Port. 22-134d.
 Beirlegem, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
 Beirne, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
BEIRUT (Beyrout, Berytus), Syr. 3-658c; 20-602 (C1); 26-306c; coins 19-891a; shipping 27-430c.
 —, riv., Syr. 20-602 (D1); 16-346d.
 —, vil., Syr. 3-658b.
 Beisa (zool.) 2-90b.
 Beisan, Pal.: see Bethshean.
 Belshehr, Turk. As. 2-760 (D4); 27-444a.
 —, lake, Turk. As. 2-760 (D4); 2-758b.
 Beisitzer: see Aseessor.
 Beissel, Johann C. 11-770b.
 Beisugsk, lake, S. Russ. 23-874 (I. F-G3).

BEIT, ALFRED 3-658d; Jameson raid 27-200d.
 Beita, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
 Beitel, Pal.: see Bethel.
 Beit el Ma, Syr.: see Daphne.
 — el Makdis, Pal.: see Jerusalem.
 Beith, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 3-75c; 3-76b.
 Beitin, Pal.: see Bethel.
 Beit Jala, Pal. 20-602 (C5).
 —, Jibrin, Pal. 20-602 (B2); 9-263c; caves 14-290d; knights hospitallers 24-12d.
 —, Khallaf, Egy.: see Bêt Khallaf.
 —, Lahm, Pal.: see Bethlehem.
 Beitsze (title) 6-200b.
 Beit Tima, Pal. 20-602 (B5).
 — ul-Mal (Maliye) 27-431a.
 — 'Ur-el-oka ('Ur-et-Tahta), Pal. 20-602 (B-C5); 3-829a.
BEJA, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
BEJA (Prax Julia), Port. 3-659c; 25-530 (A-B3).
 —, Tun. 1-643 (D1); 27-396c.
 —, plain, Port. 25-530 (A4-B3); 3-659c.
BEJA (Bija), tribe 3-659a; Hababs 12-782c; language 12-894b; 1-5b; in Nubia 19-844a; revolt against Caliphate 5-49b; Sergi's classification 12-893b; succession customs 25-1060c.
BEJAN (dict.) 3-659d.
 Bejapur, India: see Bijapur.
 Béjar, Sp. 25-530 (C2); 24-56b.
 —, plateau, Sp. 9-802a.
BEJART (family of actors) 3-659d; 18-662a.
 —, Armande G. C. E. 3-660a; 18-664d.
 —, Madeline 3-660a; 18-662a.
 Bejammum 3-659d.
 Bejin-tau, mts., C. Asia 26-910b.
 Bejunal, town, Cu. 7-595 (F1); 7-595c.
 Beluco: see Guaco.
BEK, ANTONY (bishop of Durham) 3-660b; 3-410d.
 —, Antony (dean of Lincoln) 3-660c.
 —, Thomas (bishop of Lincoln) 3-660c.
 —, THOMAS (bishop of St David's) 3-660c; 5-320d.
 Bekal, India 14-382 (F13).
 Békás, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
 —, pass, Hung. 3-4 (K3); 23-826 (B1); 27-212b.
 Bekatra, Mad. 17-271 (B-C4).
BEKE, CHARLES T. 3-660d.
 Békés, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
 —, co. Hung. 3-1 (G3).
 Bekesbours, Kent 6-378a.
BEKESZSABA, Hung. 3-661a; 3-4 (G3).
 Békés-Foldvar, Hung.: see Békés.
 Bekhar, mt., Mor.: see Boshar, mt.
 Bekhran, port, Asia M.: see Assus.
 Bekkal, Jap. 15-156 (O5).
BEKKER, AUGUST IMM. 3-661b.
 —, BALTHASAR 3-661b; 8-725a.
 — (Wolff), ELIZABETH 3-661c; 8-726b.
 Beklemicheff (sculptor) 24-515d.
 Beklem-recht 12-612d.
 Bek-pak-dala, steppe, Russ. 27-420 (D3); 24-112a; 3-262a.
 Bekri, Sheikh el 9-33b.
 Bektash, Iliji 5-287c; 15-151a; 15-151d.
 Bektashites 8-76a; 4-1004a; 3-195d.
 Bekturil, lake, Russ.: see Ashcha.
 Bekwai, trib. 12-203 (B3); 2-737b.
 Bekynton, Thomas: see Beckington, Thomas.
BEL (deity) 3-661c; 3-113a foll.; chapel in E-Sagria 3-99b; deluge myth 7-977b; incense 14-350c; Mandaean counterpart 17-557c; Nlib 19-705d; Nuku 19-917c; sanctuary at Assur 2-788c.
 Bela (king of Edom) 8-949e; 3-232c.
BELA III. (of Hungary) 3-662a; 13-903c; 4-282d.
BELA IV. (of Hungary) 3-662b; 13-904a; Bohemian war 20-368a, 4-124b; Bosnia 4-283a; Buda Pesth palace 4-736d; duchy of Styria 3-6c; Matthias church 4-734c; Mongols defeat 18-713c.

BELA, Bal. 3-663a; 14-376 (B6).
BELA, India 3-663c; 14-376 (I-K6).
 —, Pal.: see Zoar.
 —, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
 — (Las Bela), prov., Bal. 14-376 (B6); 3-663a; 3-293h; inhabitants 2-748d, 4-356b; rebellion (1875) 3-296c.
 Bela (zool.) 11-517a.
 Belabánya (Dillu), Hung. 3-4 (F2).
 Bélabre, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
 Belach Lechta, Ire.: battle (978) 14-766b.
 Bela Dila, mts., India 14-382 (I10); 3-498d.
 Beladiyeh (Libnanlych) 17-747d.
 Belagach, mt., Russ. As. 27-420 (E2).
 Belah, riv., Cumb. 21-105a.
 Belain, Pierre, Sieur d'Esnam-buc 17-802a.
 Belair, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
 —, La. 17-54 (D7).
 —, Md. 17-828 (G1).
 Bela, Las, prov., Bal.: see Bela.
 Belalaz (dynasty): see Hoy-salaz.
 Bela Lawing, mt., Bor. 24-207c.
 Belalcázaz, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 7-142a.
 Belalp, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
 Belan, riv., C. India 14-376 (K7).
 Belanda, tribe 19-636a.
Bel and the Dragon 7-807d; 14-330c.
 Belanvelde, Ger.: see Bielefeld.
 Bela Palanka, Scr. 24-686 (D2).
 —, Partabgarh, India: see Bela.
 Belarabeon, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
 Belasco, David (actor): see James, David.
 Belasiza, Bulg.: battle (1014) 4-780b.
 —, mts., Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-216d; 3-258d.
BELAY (dict.) 3-663c.
 Belazoni, canal, Br. E. Af. 4-601 (C3); 26-393d.
 Belbal (Belbeys), L. Egy.: see Bilbeis.
 Belch, riv., Russ. 7-449b.
 Belbez, castle, Bal. Is.: see Belver.
 Belbina, Anc. Gr. 12-440 (D3).
 Belbina, isl., Anc. Gr. 12-440 (E-F3).
 Belbroughton, Worcs. 25-758 (A2).
 Belcaire, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
 Belcalzer, Vivaldo 14-800d.
 Belcamp, Md. 17-828 (O2).
 Belcarri, Fco 14-905e.
 Belchen, mt., Ger. 3-184d.
BELCHER, SIR EDWARD 3-663c; 21-946a; 18-873d.
 —, Jem 22-638d.
 —, John 2-439d; 2-435c.
 —, Jonathan 17-862a; 19-513d; 22-348b.
 Belcher, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 —, Ia. 17-54 (A1).
 —, chan., N. Am. 19-762 (K2).
 —, isls., Can. 5-160 (N4).
 Belchertown, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
 Belcherville, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
 Belchford, Linca. 9-416 (II. G3).
 Belchite, Sp. 25-530 (E2); battle 21-92d.
 Belcee, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 10-274c.
 Belcourt, N. Dak. 19-780 (E1).
 Belcredi, Count Egbert 3-26d.
 —, Count Richard 3-17c; 3-27d.
 Belcross, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
 Belda, ruins, Pal.: see Baldeb.
BELDAM (dict.) 3-663d.
 Belden, Miss. 18-660 (D1).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
 Beldens, Ut. 19-490 (A3).
 Beldenville, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
 Belderg, harb., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
 Beldiman, Alexander 23-846c.
 Belding, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
 Bele, riv., W. Af. 15-623c.
 Belepiani, reef, Lacc. Is.: see Cherbaniani.
 Belebey, Russ. 23-872 (H5); 27-557a.
 Bel-ebus 24-646d; 3-100d; 3-106d.
 Beled-el-Mra, state, Af. 3-201d.
 Belem, Port.: see Para.
 —, Lisbon, Braz. 16-772b; 13-297b; monastery 13-454a.

Belemnite 5-700d; 5-695b (fig.); 15-570a; see also Belemnitoidae, Aulacoceratidae, Bilemnitidae.
 Belemnitella 7-415d.
 Belemnites 5-701b; 7-418a.
 — brunsvicensis 25-632d.
 — jaculum 25-632d.
 — lateralis 22-658a; 25-632d.
 — minimus 25-632d.
 Belemnitidae 5-694d; 5-695b; 5-701b.
 Belemnocrinidae 8-878c.
 Belemnitoidae 5-701b.
 Belemnitoidae 5-701b.
 Belemnitidae 22-153b.
 Belen, Arg. 5-502c.
 —, Miss. 18-660 (B1).
 —, Nic. 5-678 (C-D5).
 —, N. Mex. 19-520 (D3).
 Belen, church, Havana 13-77c.
 Belon Bluff, cape, Arg. 2-462 (D5).
 Belandaz, tribe 22-678a.
 Belendseher (Belencer), Cauc.: see Balanjar.
 Belényes, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
 Belep, isls., Pac. O. 20-436 (L9).
 Belerim myrobalan 19-114c.
 Belermos, Ec. 8-913d.
 Belesa, riv., Aby. 9-745d.
BELISME, ROBERT OF 3-663d; college at Morf 4-559d; Elmesmere forfeited 9-291a; his rebellion 9-478b; Shrewsbury garrisoned 24-1019a.
 Belesys 24-209d.
 Belet, William: see William Belet.
 Belch, Jean 4-503c; 10-615d.
 Belcov, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 Belcoveek, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
 Belcogar (Maciavelli) 17-237a.
 Belfast, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
BELFAST, Ire. 3-664a; 14-744 (F2); blind school 4-624b; carters' strike riots (1907) 21-584c; cathedral 3-664c; cerebro-spinal fever 18-130d; exports 14-751d; illegitimacy 14-303a; imports (1901-1905) 14-752c; military district 14-752c; municipal lodging-houses 13-817b; population (1891-1901) 14-747a; shipping statistics 27-603d; siege (1644) 19-11a; technical school 26-497a; Unionist convention 14-786c; university 27-774c.
BELFAST, Me. 3-665d; 17-434 (D4).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
 —, S. Af.: battle (1900) 27-206d.
 —, bay, Me. 3-665d.
 —, harbour, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
 —, lough, Ire. 14-743b.
 —, riv., Me. 17-434 (C4).
 Belfast and County Down railway 14-747c.
 — and Northern Counties railway: see Northern Counties railway.
 — Banking Co. 3-341a.
 — beds (geol.) 27-630d.
 — Chamber of Commerce 27-135c.
Belfast Evening Telegraph 19-565d.
 Belfast Mills, Va. 28-118 (C1).
Belfast News Letter 19-565d.
Belfast Northern Whig 19-565d.
 Belfast Society (theol.) 27-595d.
 Belfield, N. Dak. 19-780 (A3).
 Belford, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (G3).
BELFORD, Fr. 3-666b; 10-778 (H4); Carbonarist revolt (1821) 5-308b; customs 12-609c; fortification 3-666d; 10-796b; siege (1871) 3-666d; 11-14b; 10-712a.
 —, Pal.: see Kul at-esh-Shukif.
 —, lordship, Switz. 12-609e.
BELFORD, territory, Fr. 3-666d; 10-778 (H4).
 —, Gap of, val., Fr. 9-910b.
 Bel Fruit: see Bael fruit.
 Belfry, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
BELFRY (dict.) 3-667d.
BELGAE, tribe 3-668a; 4-584 (B-C6); 4-939d; Cimbric war 6-368b; Irish settlements 14-757a; Netherlands 19-413b; Walloons 28-286a.
 Belgam, India: see Belgium.
BELGARD, Ger. 3-668b; 11-808 (F1).
BELGAUM, India 3-668b; 14-382 (F12).

Belgian, dist., India 3-668a;
East India Co. 4-189d; Kitchener's army organization 4-188a.
Belgi: see Belgroo.
Belgian basin (geol.) 9-664a;
9-662c.
— Confession: see Belgio Confession.
BELGIAN CONGO, Af. 3-663d;
6-917d; 6-923 (map); Cape to Cairo railway 3-426b;
carving 19-345d; cocoa 6-630a; ivory trade 18-91a;
languages 3-350a; stone implements 1-327c, 2-349a;
survey maps 17-952d; topography, ethnology, &c. 6-922d; see also under Congo Free State.
Belgian contrabando: see Iram contrabandotto.
— hare 22-768b.
— language: see Flemish.
— process 28-982c.
Belgian United States 3-675b.
Belges, prov., Belg. Ind. 3-310d.
—, fort., Rom. Emp. 23-618 (C1-2); 23-619 (C1-2); 11-533c; division under Diocletian 3-668b.
—, strait, Antarc. 21-961 (M).
Belgio Confession 7-398d; 23-388d.
Belgioioso (family) 15-37b.
Belgioioso, General 4-108b.
Belgique, country, Eur.: see Belgium.
Belgium, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
BELGIUM 3-668d; 3-668 (map); 3-668a; African possessions 1-351d; archaeology 2-349a, 14-217a; art 20-500b, 24-511d; coast-line changes 9-908b; communications 3-673a, 9-917d, 22-851b; co-operative movement 7-891, 27-140a; drink question 28-581, 26-590d, 25-696a; flag 10-462a, 4-357c; forests 10-647c; Freemasonry 11-84d; horse-racing 13-737c; housing conditions 13-824b; labour colonies 27-838b; labour exchanges 27-580a; language, see Flemish literature; lifeboats 16-608b; literature 3-680a; monuments 18-800c; museums 19-64a; news-papers 19-580a, 21-100c; nursing 19-916d; observatories 19-950b; orders of knighthood 15-562d; ornithology 20-310c; records-publio 22-964b; shipbuilding 24-574 (table); shipping 3-673a, 24-872 (table); small holdings 1-703b; societies, learned 25-312c; survey maps 17-950d.
—, Army 3-672a; fortification scheme 4-515b; rifle 23-332a.
—, Commerce and industry 3-672c; beet sugar 26-47b; British trade 27-602a, 27-605a, 7-739a; chambers of commerce 27-140a; cotton manufacture 27-292a, 7-299b; cotton trade 7-270d, 7-278c; fisheries 10-429d; French trade 10-788b; German trade 11-814a; lace 16-40c; poultry farming 22-220d; timber imports 10-648a; Turkish trade 27-430b.
—, Education 3-671a, 8-968b; infant schools 14-534a; primary education 3-678c.
—, Finance 3-672a; 3-673b; bonding system 11-86a; civil list 6-412c; coinage 19-907c, 19-900a, 18-706a; companies' taxation 14-357c; corn duties 7-178b; national debt 19-269b.
—, Geology and minerals 3-609b; Cambrian 6-88b; carboniferous 6-312a; coalfields 6-578c; Cretaceous 7-415b; Devonian 8-129b; Eocene 9-662c, 9-664a; Oligocene 20-32a; Ordovician 20-236b; Pliocene 21-847c, 21-848, 21-846d; see 28-984d.
—, Government and law 3-670a; 3-671d; capital punishment 5-280d; patent law 20-907b; payment of members 20-980b; penal institutions 22-368c; plural voting 28-217b; police 21-980c; proportional representation 3-670c; press laws 22-302c; Sunday observance 26-98c.
—, Population and religion 3-669d; 3-671a; 11-030c; 9-920d; emigration 18-428c; illegitimacy 14-301a; sul-

eldes 26-50c; vital statistics 27-590b.
BELGIUM: History (after 1579) 3-673b; African colonization 6-917d, 1-356c, 1-340a; Austrian Succession war 2-41d; Dutch wars (17th cent.) 6-733d; French revolutionary wars 11-172d, 11-160a; Holland, relations (1815-1839) 13-601c, 28-670b (see also Revolution of 1830); Liberal Catholics 20-716b; Spanish Succession war 23-590c; Waterloo campaign: see that heading.
Belgodesse, Cors. 7-190b.
Belgrad, Dalm.: see Zaratocchia.
—, Serv.: see Belgrade.
—, Turk.: see Belgrade.
Belgrade, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D5).
BELGRADE, Serv. 3-631d;
24-686 (H1); Bulgarian rule 4-780b; fortification 6-640d, 13-900a; siege (1452) 27-445c; siege (1455) 13-956c; siege (1688) 9-882c, 12-346b; siege (1717) 24-569b, 18-159c, 9-884a; Theodoric 26-708c; Turks capture (1739) 27-453a.
—, Treaty of (1739) 27-453a; 13-915a; effect 3-93d, 4-281c, 10-847c.
—, Turk.: see Belgrad.
—, dept., Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Belgrad (engineer) 27-403c.
Belgrano, Manuel 2-464a; 2-470a.
Belgrano, Buenos Aires, Arg. 4-753c.
—, lake, Arg. 1-961b.
—, lake, Patagonia 20-901a.
Belgrano group (geol.) 7-116c.
Belgrave Square, Lond. 7-607c.
Belgravia, Md. 17-828 (D3).
—, dist., Lond. 16-959c.
Belgreen, Ala. 1-460 (H1).
Belhavel, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Belhaven, N.C. 39-773 (F2).
—, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
BELHAVEN AND STENTON, John Hamilton, 2nd baron 3-682c; 4-294a.
Belhelvie, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
Belhus, mansion, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Bell (king) 26-1000a.
Bell, Nig. 19-678 (E4); 19-35c.
Bell 2-121b; 8-122b.
Bellapatam, India: see Azhika.
Bellar: see Bellal.
Bell-bal (Belibus): see Belibus.
Bellar, riv. S.E. 25-21b.
Bellard, Bernard F. de 10-716b.
Bellief (psychol.) 22-507d; 16-886b; Balfour 18-252d; Hamann 12-869d; imagination contrasted 14-331a. See further Opinion.
Bellgratt, Cassiano 26-923b.
Bellian, mt., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Bellik (Bilechas), riv., Asia 26-305 (C1); 18-180d; 9-896a.
Bellmberg, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Bell, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Bellinchon, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Bellinda (Edgeworth) 8-934d.
Belling, Itchard 25-45b.
Bellington, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Bellingwe, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (I-K3).
Bellinsk, Vissarion 23-918b.
Bellinuridae 2-302b.
Bellinurus 2-302b; 15-808b.
Bellong (tool) 17-477b.
Bellisama, riv., Brit. 4-566a.
Bellisario, lake, Hol. 4-167 (D3).
BELLISARIUS 3-682d; army organization 23-523b; Faesula taken 10-124d; Gellimer defeated 6-431a; Pantelion 8-802d; Procopius 22-418c, 22-419b; Ravenna, defeat at 15-700d; Ravenna (539) 22-926a; Silverius (pope) 25-117a; Tunisia 27-397d; Vandals 27-290d, 27-885d.
BELIT (goddess) 3-683b; 3-99b; 22-458b.
Bellizane, Alg. 1-643 (B2).
BELLIZE (Bellize, Wallis), Brit. Honduras 3-683c; 6-078 (B2); 4-616b; Clayton-Rulwer Treaty 6-475b; creoles 4-615c.
—, country: see British Honduras.
—, riv., Brit. Hond. 5-678 (B2); 4-615b.
BELLJAME, ALEXANDRE 3-683d; 16-567b.
Belk, Ala. 1-460 (B3).

Belka, Ill. dist., Pa. 20-603 (D5-4); 20-603a.
BELKNAP, JEREMY 3-683d.
—, WILLIAM WORTH 3-684a; 4-18c.
Belknap, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ic. 14-132 (E4).
—, Co., N.H. and Vt. 19-100 (D4-E5).
Bel-kundur-uzur 3-104c; 3-107b.
Bell (Milbell chief) 8-614c; 5-112d.
—: textile printing 26-690b.
—, Adam: see Adam Bell.
BELL, ALEX. GRAHAM 3-684a; blind and deaf 4-64b; 7-886a; telephone 26-547b; wireless telegraphy 26-530a.
—, ALEX. MELVILLE 3-684a; 21-463b; 24-1012c.
—, ANDREW (educationalist) 3-684b; 8-972b; 16-148a.
—, Andrew (engraver) 9-377c.
—, SIR CHARLES 3-684c; 1-938a; 1-938d; phrenology 21-535d; physiological discoveries 18-54d; vivisection 28-158d.
—, C. Moberly 19-558a.
—, Sir Francis D. 10-708d.
—, GEORGE J. 3-685c.
—, Gertrude L. 13-335d; 13-536d.
—, Henry (architect) 2-420d.
—, HENRY (engineer) 3-685d.
—, HENRY GLASSFORD 3-685d.
—, Henry Nugent 13-950b.
—, Capt. H. 1-903c.
—, Sir H. H. J. 19-684b; 27-563a.
—, Ingress (architect) 2-439c; loadwork design 18-213 (Pl. II).
—, JACOB 3-680a.
—, JOHN (anatomist) 3-680b; 1-938d; 26-129b.
—, JOHN (politician) 3-686c.
—, JOHN (traveller) 3-686b.
—, Sir Lowthian 14-824c.
—, Mark 2-759c.
—, Rev. Patriek 1-396a; 22-945a.
—, Ralph 26-852b.
—, ROBERT 3-686d.
—, Robert Anning 4-233a; 20-501a; posters 22-196d.
—, Thomas 8-50d.
—, W. F. J. 8-811d; 11-550c.
—, William A. 6-725c.
Bell, Queens. 2-600 (15).
—, Isl., Can. 15-714b.
—, Isl., Nfld. 19-479 (C1).
—, Isl., Nfld. (Conception Bay) 19-479 (D3); 19-481c.
—, lake, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (B4).
—, riv., Can. (Que.) 22-724 (A2).
—, sound, Art. 21-933 (B2).
Bell, Inn, Mdx. (Edmonton) 8-947b.
BELL 3-687a; Chinese 21-61d; electric 3-692b; falconry 10-144b; fongding 3-687c; house, bell 3-692a; inscriptions 3-689b; Irish sacred 24-700d; Liberty Bell, Philadelphia 21-368b; Nara great bell 19-236d; Milwaukie bell 18-493c; ornaments, worn as 7-232a; 7-231c; ringing 3-689d; tolling 11-332c; vibration 25-456a.
Bella, Stefano Della: see Della Bella.
Bella, Isl., It. 26-242 (F5); 4-274b.
BELLABELLA, tribe 3-692c.
Bellac, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Bella Coola, riv., Can. 4-600 (D2).
BELLACoola, tribe 3-692c; 14-459a; 7-890b.
Belladonna 1-685d.
BELLADONNA 3-692c; alkaloids 3-692c; incontinence of urine 4-30b; lethal dose 19-239d; milk secretion checked 17-529c; narcotic action 19-239c; neuralgia 19-427d; poisoning 3-694a, 21-895c; purpura 22-665d.
—, (plant): see Deadly nightshade.
—, Lily 1-781d.
Bellacort, Jacob 27-529c.
Bellagarda, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Bellaggio, It.: see Bellagio.
Bellaghy, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 16-973a.
BELLAGIO, It. 3-694a; 15-4 (B2).
Bellahoe, Ire.: battle (1539) 20-70b.
Bellahouston, Glasgow 12-81 (map).
—, park, Glasgow 12-81 (map).
Bellair, Fla. 26-373a.

Bellair, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Mich. 16-372 (F5).
BELLAIRE, O. 3-691b; 20-26 (14).
Bellairs, Riv. W. 27-190a.
Bella Isola, Isla, It. 26-653a.
—, Landa, abbey, Yorks. 28-934d.
Bellamar caves, Cu. 7-596a.
Bellamkonda, fort, India 18-837d.
Bellamont, earl of: see Bellomont.
BELLAMY, EDWARD 3-691b; 25-303b; 25-307c.
—, GEORGE ANNE 3-691c.
—, Jakobus 8-726a; 10-579a.
—, JOSEPH 3-691c; 9-5d; 6-930a.
—, Maria: see Longworth, Maria.
Bellamy, riv., N.H. 10-400 (F5).
Bellanagh, Ire.: see Bellanagh.
Bellanamallard, Ire. 14-741 (D2).
Bellanamagh, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Bell animalculo: see Vorticellidae.
Bellano, It. 26-242 (G4).
Bella Pala, Cyprus 7-700b.
Bellardi, Luigi 20-582d.
Bellarine beds 23-230d.
Bellareina, Ire. 14-744 (E1).
Bellareina, mt., Viet. 28-38 (E1); 11-549b.
BELLARMINI, ROBERTO, F. R. 3-694d; catechism 5-500b; fasting 10-197b; Gallileo 11-407d; hymns 14-187b; Limbus 16-693b.
Bellarmine (Jugs): see Greybeards.
BELLARY, India 3-695c; 14-392 (G12).
—, fort, India 3-695c.
Bellas, Port. 25-530 (A3); 16-771b.
Bella-sombra 11-930b.
Bellati, Manfred 6-73d.
Bella Tola, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-743c.
Bellatrix 20-276d; 7-13 (map).
Bellaud de la Bellaudière, Louis 22-501b.
Bellauigh, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Bella Vista, Arg. 7-107a.
—, Vista, Braz. 4-440 (E3); 5-413a.
—, Vista, Peru 5-55c.
—, Vista, cape, Sard. 15-4 (H5).
—, Vista, Isl., China 8-108 (I4).
—, Vista Fuorola, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Bellay, Eustache de 15-311a.
Bell-bagatelle 3-193c.
Bell Bar, Herts. 16-942 (D2).
Bell-Baxter school 7-634a.
Bell-bird (Aethya melanura) 6-9d; 13-656a.
—, (Chasmorhynchus) 3-908d; 4-43d; 12-675a; 27-980d.
—, (of Land): see Shore-lark.
Bellbrook, O. 20-26 (H-C5).
Bellbrook, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Bell buoy 16-640b.
Bell Center, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Bell City, La. 17-54 (A-B3).
—, City, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (E4); 15-742c.
—, Co., Tex. 26-600 (K4-5).
Bell-Coleman refrigerator 23-30d.
BELL-COT 3-696a.
Bell Creek, riv., Ind. 14-122 (G4).
Belle, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
—, Isl., Va. 23-309b.
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (H1).
"Belle," (the law case) 24-100a.
Belle Alliance, Belg. 3-608 (D2).
—, Alliance, La. 17-54 (a-b6).
BELLEAU, REMY 3-696b; 11-122c; 8-511b; pastoral 20-896b; statue 19-733a.
Bello Ayr, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
Bellebuoni, Matteo 27-318b.
Bello Center, O. 20-26 (C4).
BELLECOUR, J. C. 3-696c.
—, ROSE P. LE ROY DE LA C. 3-696c.
Bellecour, dist., Fr. 17-174c.
Bellecroix, fort, Ger. 18-310 (plan); 7-181c.
Belle Dame sans Merci, La (Chantier) 6-953c; 9-613b; 23-720b.
Belled 12-27b.
Belledonne, mts., Alps 10-778 (G-H1); 1-742b.
Belledune, Can. 19-465 (B-C1).
—, pt., Can. 19-465 (C1).

Belleok, Ire. 14-744 (C7); 20-109d; potential works 6-758c.
Belle Hillen, Ala. 1-460 (H2).
"Belle Ferronnière" (painting) 16-499a.
Bellefonda, B. G., marquis de 11-903a.
Belle Fontaine, Martinique 17-802 (A1).
Bellefontaine, Miss. 18-600 (C7).
BELLEFONTAINE, O. 3-696d; 20-26 (C4).
Bellefonte, Ark. 2-552 (H1).
—, Pa. 21-166 (G4).
Bellefontest, François de 10-904d; 4-6.t.c.
Bellefourche, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
—, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C3); 25-507a.
—, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G-H1); 28-874c.
Bellefouche, Jean 8-439d.
BELLEGARDE (family) 3-696d.
—, Elisabeth F. S. de la Livo de: see Houdetot, F. S. de de la Livo de Bellegarde, comtesse de.
—, HEINRICH J. J., count von 3-097a; 19-28c; 11-194d.
—, Roger de Saint L., baron of 3-096d; 10-724a.
—, Roger de Saint L. de T., duc de 3-697a; 10-941a; 10-723d.
Bellegarde, Fr. (Ain) 10-778 (G4); 1-440b.
—, Fr. (Loiret) 10-778 (F3).
—, fort, Fr. 22-680b; 24-357c.
—, en Marche, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Bello Haven, Va. 28-118 (G3).
—, Helene, La. 17-54 (I6).
Belle-Île, Isl., Fr. 16-923d.
BELLE-ÎLE-EN-MER, Isl., Fr. 3-697b; 10-778 (C4); expeditions 8-671a, 4-561a, 24-722d; lighthouse 16-649b.
DELLE-ÎLE, CHARLES L. A. F., duo de 3-698a; 3-41a; 9-666d.
—, Louis C. A. Fouquet, chevalier de 3-697c.
—, Nicolas Fouquet, marquis of: see Fouquet, Nicolas, viscount of Melun and of Vaux.
Belle Isle, Alsk.: see Eagle.
Belleisle, Can. 19-465 (C2).
Bello Isle, Isl., La. 17-54 (C4); 17-54a.
—, Isl., Westm. 28-708c.
—, park, Detroit 8-114c.
BELLE ISLE, str., N.Am. 3-698a; 19-479 (H1); 24-22d.
Belle-Isle-en-Mer, Fr.: see Belle-Île-en-Mer.
—, Ialo-en-Terre, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Bellélay, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Bellem 3-489c.
Bellem, Robert of, earl of Shrewsbury: see Bellesme.
—, Roger de: see Shrewsbury, It. de Montemery, earl of.
Bellesme, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
—, forest, Fr. 20-299a.
Bellesmont, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Bellesombra, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
BELLENDEN, JOHN 3-698b.
—, WILLIAM 3-698c.
Bellenden Ker, mts., Queens. 2-942d.
Bellendflesschen, stream, Ger. 8-200c.
Bellenz, Switz.: see Bellinzona.
Bellegen, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
Belle Plaine, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Bello Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Bellerio, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
Bello River, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Bellerive, Tas. 26-438 (B2); 13-544c.
Belleriver, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
BELLEROPHON (Greek hero) 3-698d; 21-56b; 13-639c.
"Bellerophon" (battleship) 24-593b; 24-905a.
Bellerophon (zool.) 5-311c; 21-177c; 25-110c.
—, limestone 21-177d.
Bellerophonidae 11-510b.
Bellerose, La. 17-54 (A6).
BELLES-LETTRES 3-699a.
Bello Summit, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Bello Tont, lighthouse, Sus.: see Bell Tont.
Bellott, J. O. 21-364c.
Bello Vernon, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Bellevue, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, Mont. 14-278 (C2).
—, mt., Colo. 6-729 (D4).
Belleville, Ala. 1-460 (B4).

Belleville, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
BELLEVILLE, Can. 3-699a; 20-114 (E1);
 —, Fr. (Paris) 20-804 (E1); 20-320d.
 —, Fr. (Rhône) 10-778 (G4).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (E2).
BELLEVILLE, Ill. 3-699b; 14-304 (B5).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (A2); 4-860; 13-117b.
 —, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
 —, fort, Fr. 27-1018d.
 —, mansion, Scot. 15-822d.
 Belleville boiler 4-145a.
 Belleville Pond, lake, R.I. 23-249 (C2).
 Belleville sorrel 25-434d.
 Belleville-sur-Mer, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
 Bellevue, Del. 17-828 (I1).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
 —, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (D1); 15-743d.
 —, La. 17-54 (A1).
 —, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (I3); 19-330a.
 —, O. 20-26 (E2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (I2).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
 —, Va. 28-118 (C3).
 —, chateau, Fr. (Sedan) 24-574d.
 —, fort, Fr. 3-667a.
 —, mt. Mass. 23-791a.
 Belleve, E. P. 5-334d.
 —, Henry Walter 24-593b; 28-905a; 3-295a; 2-749b.
BELLEVY, Fr. 3-699b; 10-778 (O5).
 Bellflower, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, Mo. 18-693 (E2).
 Bell-flower (bot.): see Campanula.
 Bell-gable: see Bell-cot.
 Bellgrove, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
 —, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
 Bellgrove, R. v. 3-432b.
 Bell Harbour, Ire. 14-714 (B3).
 —, heath (bot.): see Purple heather.
BELLI, GIUSEPPE GIOACHINO (poet) 3-699c.
 —, G. (physicist) 9-177c.
 —, Luigi 24-513d.
 Belliard, General A. D. 9-106d.
 Belliard, Nicholas: see Hilliard.
 Belliazzi, Raffaele 24-513b.
BELLICERIGERIO 3-699c; 19-442c; 28-312c.
 Bellingsen, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
 —, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G2); 19-533a.
BELLINGHAM, SIR EDWARD 3-699d; 14-774c.
 —, John 21-133d; 14-612d.
 Bellingham, Northumb. 9-412 (I, D2); 19-793a.
 —, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
BELLINGHAM, Wash. 3-700a; 28-354 (C1); 28-355c.
 —, bay, Wash. 3-700a; 28-355a.
 Bellinghausen, Baron Münch v.: see Münch-Bellinghausen.
 Bellings, Sir Richard 5-914c.
 Bellingshausen, Fabian G. v. 21-962c; 20-966b; 20-439c; route 21-961 (map).
 Bellingshausen, Isl., Pac.G. 20-436 (N-O9); 25-320a.
BELLINI, GENTILE 3-701b; 20-472a; 20-475c.
 —, GIOVANNI 3-702a; 20-467 (Pl. VI.); 20-472a; 20-475c; Direr 8-790b.
 —, JACOPO 3-700b.
 —, LORENZO 3-703b; 1-932c; 18-50b.
 —, VINCENZO 3-703c; 8-416b.
 Bellini wireless telegraphy station 26-540b.
BELLINZONA (Bellinz), Switz. 3-703d; 26-242 (G4).
 Bellis: see Daisy.
 — (perennis flore-pleno): see Double Daisy.
 Bellisant 1-858d.
Bellis Lybicus, de (Corippus): see Johannis.
 Belliss and Morcom, Messrs 25-839b; 3-580d.
 Belliveau, Can. 19-831 (B2).
 Bell-Krupp process 14-824c.
BELLMAN, KARL MIKAEL 3-704a; 26-217d; 14-348a.
 Bell-metal 4-640a; 1-704c.
 — ore: see Stannite.
 Bell Mills, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
 Bellmont, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
 Bellmore, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C5).

Bellmouths 14-39d.
 Bello (Fula chief) 16-83c; 25-354a; 6-423b.
BELLO, ANDRES 3-704c.
 —, Francesco 14-905c.
 Bello, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
 Belloc, Hilaire 9-644c.
 Bellochauty, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
BELLO-HORIZONTE (Minas), Braz. 3-704c; 4-440 (I16); 4-463a.
 Bellomont (Norman and French family): see Beaumont.
 —, Richard Coote, earl of 17-862a; 19-498a; 19-609d; piracy commission 19-621c; 15-784a.
 Bello Monte, Lodovius de: see Beaumont, Louis de.
 Bellona (Asiatie goddess) 3-704d.
BELLONA (Roman goddess) 3-704d; 23-589a.
 Bellona, Isl., Pac.G. 20-436 (E6).
 "Bellona" (cruiser) 24-998d.
 Bellonari (priests) 3-704d.
 Bellonius: see Belon, Pierre.
 Bellori, Giovanni 1-381b.
BELLOT, JOSEPH RENE 3-704d; 21-945c.
 Bellot, str., Can. 5-160 (L1); 3-705a.
 Bell of the Brae: battle (1300) 12-85c.
 Bellotto, Bernardo 5-172a.
 Bellouaci, Fr.: see Beauvais.
 —, tribu 3-668a; 11-533b; 3-599d.
 Bellovesus (Celtic Gaul) 5-378d; 14-656c.
BELLOW, A. F. 3-705a.
 —, HENRY WHITNEY 3-705a.
BELLOWS and **BLOWING** machines 3-705b; organ 20-262b; 20-264b.
 Bellows Falls, Vt. 19-490 (C5); 6-958b; 27-1027a; bridge 4-535c.
BELLOY, DORMONT DE 3-710a; 11-135d.
 Bellpa, Bal. 14-376 (B-C5).
 Bell pepper 5-589b.
 Bellport, N.Y. 19-596 (H5); 16-982d.
 Bellranche, N.Mex. 19-520 (F-G2).
 Bell-rapier 23-969b.
BELL ROCK (Incheape), reef, Scot. 3-710b; 24-418 (E2); lighthouse 3-710b, 16-629d, 16-650a.
 Bella, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (L2).
Bells and Pomegranates (Brownings) 4-672b.
 Bells Burn, riv., U.K. 4-245d.
 Bell-shaped parabola: see Campaniform parabola.
 Bellshill, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 16-137c.
 Bells Landing, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 —, Landing, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
 Bell's palsy: see Paralysis, facial.
 Bells Roads, Va. 28-118 (D3).
 Bells Station, Cal. 6-8 (C3).
 Bellton, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
 Bell Tont, lighthouse, Sus. 3-562b; 16-631c.
 —, Tower, Peking 21-61d.
 Belltown, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
 —, W.Af.: see Duala.
Bell's Life in London 7-121b; 19-562b.
 Bell-turret: see Bell-cot.
 Belluga, Luis de 19-33c.
Bellum Africanum 16-255d; 22-6a.
Bellum Alexandrinum 16-255d.
Bellum Grammaticale 8-518c.
Bellum Hispaniense 16-255d.
 Bellum Inexpiable (Carthage) 5-429a.
 —, Perusinum: see Perusian War.
Bellum Punicum (Naevius) 19-150b.
 Bellune, Claude, duc de: see Victor, Claude, duke of Bellune.
BELLUNO (Bellunum), It. 3-710c; 15-4 (D1); 15-26 (D1); 5-490b; sheep 15-10c.
 —, prov., It. 15-6c.
 Bellver (Belbez), castle, Bal.Is. 20-643c.
 Bellvire, Md. 17-828 (B3).
 Bellviksjö, lake, Swed. 19-890 (D2).
 Bellville, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
 —, O. 20-26 (E-F3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (L-M6).
 Bellviure, Pau de 25-589c.
 Bellvue, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
 Bellwood, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (F4).

Belly, riv., Can. 1-500 (B2); 1-500a.
 Belly (basket) 3-483a.
 — (dict.) 3-705d.
 — (typography) 27-542c.
 — band (harness) 23-989a.
 Belly River group 7-418b; 7-417c.
 Belmar, France 18-322c.
 Belmar, N.J. 19-502 (D-E3).
 Bel Martino: see Schongauer, Martin.
 Belmels, Richard de: see Baumes, Richard de.
 Belmeken, mt., Bulg. 3-258b.
 Bel-Merodach: see Marduk.
 Belmez, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 7-142a.
 Belmont, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
 Belmont (Norman and English family): see Beaumont.
BELMONT, AUGUST (1816-1890) 3-710c.
 —, August (1853-) 3-710d.
 —, Perry (politician) 3-710d.
 —, P. M. (bp. of Claremont) 23-978a.
 Belmont, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
 —, Can. (Man.) 19-780 (E1).
 —, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (C2).
 —, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
 —, Hereford 19-533c.
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
 —, Ire. 3-664b.
 —, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (C3); battle (1861) 1-819c.
 —, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
 —, La. 17-54 (A2).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (A-B3); 28-411b; 28-297d.
 —, Me. 17-434 (C4).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
 —, Nev. 5-429c.
 —, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (H4).
 —, N.Y. (Allegany co.) 19-596 (B-C3).
 —, N.Y. (New York) 19-596 (I2).
 —, O. 20-26 (H-I4).
 —, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
 —, W.Aus. 21-260a.
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
 —, Basin, harb. N.S.W. 28-777b.
 —, Co., G. 20-26 (H4-I5); coal-field 3-694b.
 Belmonte, Braz. 4-440 (I5).
 Sp. 25-530 (D3).
 —, riv., Braz.: see Jequitinhonha.
 Belmontejo, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
 Belmont Stakes (horse racing) 13-736c.
 Belmore, Somerset Richard Lowry-Corry, 4th earl of 19-543b.
 Belmore, O. 20-26 (B-C2).
 —, mt., Ire. 10-274b.
 —, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
 —, park, Sydney 26-278 (A1 and C3).
 Belmullet, Ire. 14-744 (B2); 17-936c.
 Belo, Alfred H. 19-572a.
 Belo, Mad. 17-271 (A4).
 Belochrobati (people): see Croats.
 Belocome, Asia M.: see Bilejik.
 Belodon 27-259d; 23-145a.
 Belogradchik, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-777b.
 Beloidea 22-803d.
 Beloides 12-557c; 12-560b.
 Beloit, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (D1); 15-658a.
 —, G. 20-26 (H-I3).
BELoit, Wis. 3-710d; 7-740 (D6).
 Belokrintitsa, monastery, Russ. 23-886b.
BELONMANCY 3-711a.
BELON, PIERRE 3-711a; 19-65c; birds 20-300a; fishes 14-244a.
 Belona, Va. 28-118 (D3).
 Belone: see Gar-fish.
 Belonogaster 18-497c.
 Belonorrhynchidae 26-543d.
 Belonorrhynchus 20-590a; 27-259d.
 Beloochistan: see Baluchistan.
 Belopolski, A. A. 27-1013c.
 Beloptera 5-701b.
 Belopteroidea 5-701b.
 Belorusses, tribe: see White Russians.
 Belos (myth.): see Belus.
 Belosepia 5-701d.
 Belostoma 28-386d.
 Belostomatidae 13-261a; 13-422b; 28-386d.
 Belot, Adolphe 11-149a.

Belotouthis 5-702a; 15-570b.
 Belovar (Belovar Körös), Hung.: see Bjelovar.
 Belovo, Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-776b.
 Below par (dict.) 20-745d.
 Belp. Switz. 26-242 (C3).
 —, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).
 Belpaire fire box 18-924a.
 Belpaeh, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
 Belper (barons) 3-711b.
BELPER (Beaupaire), Derby. 3-711a; 9-416 (II, D3).
 Belper stove 25-1044c.
 Belpre, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
 —, O. 20-26 (G6).
 Belrupt, fort, Fr. 27-1018d.
 Belsano, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
 Bel-sarra-uzur: see Belshazzar.
 Belsay, Northumb. 9-412 (I, E2); castle 19-793a.
BELSHAM, THOMAS 3-711b.
BELSHAZZAR (Bel-sarra-uzur) 3-711c; 7-806a; 3-106a; Ur inscription 27-754b.
 Belsia, Fr.: see Beauce.
 Belsize, manor, London 12-905a.
 Belski (family) 23-894c.
 Belspring, Va. 28-118 (B3).
 Belstone, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E2).
 Bel-sum-iddin 3-106b.
 Belsunce, Henri François Xavier de 17-766d.
BELT, THOMAS 3-712b; 6-731b.
 Belt, Mich. 18-372 (A3).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
 — (Great and Little), Den.: see Great Belt and Little Belt.
BELT (dict.) 3-712b: see also Girde.
 — (armour) 2-584a; 15-855d.
 — (machinery) 3-712c; 22-225a; 17-1004d; 17-1012d.
Beltain: see Samhain.
 Beltana, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
 —, Tas. 18-544c.
BELTANE 3-712c.
 Belcheff (Bulgarian) 4-783d.
 Belt conveyor: see Metal band conveyor.
 Belted, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
 Belted Kingfisher 15-899b.
 Belted Willam: see Howard, Lord William.
 Beltene: see Beltane.
 Belt hammer 27-38a.
 Belthorn, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
 Beltine: see Beltane.
 Bolting cloth 28-441d.
 — rubber 23-893b.
 Beltnis, tribe 24-118a.
 Beltis (myth.): see Beltis.
 Beltisloe, wapentake, Lincs. 16-715c.
 Belton, Lincs. 3-688a; 10-605d.
 —, Mo. 18-698 (B3).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (C1).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
 —, S.C. 25-509 (B2).
 —, Suff. 9-424 (IV, F1).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
 —, House, mansion, Lincs. 16-716d.
 Beltown, Richard of: see Richard of Beltown.
 Beltra, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 17-936d.
 Beltraffio, Giovanni Antonio: see Boltraffio, Giovanni Antonio.
 Beltram, Engenio 11-728b; 26-123a.
 —, Giacomo 18-552c.
 —, Luca 18-439d.
 Beltrami, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
 —, Co. Minn. 18-550 (C2-3).
 Beltrees, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
 Belts, Baltic Sea: see Great Belt; Little Belt.
 Belturbet, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 6-572d.
 — Junction, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
 Beluchistan: see Baluchistan.
 Belu-daban, pass, C.As. 6-168 (E1); 26-919a.
BELUGA 3-712d; 5-769b; 5-773c; 5-774a (fig.); distribution 17-528b, 18-436b; hunting 28-573c; porpoise hide 22-106a.
 Belui, Aby.: see Bellul.
 Belur, India 14-382 (F13); temple 14-431b.
 Belus (myth.) 3-89a.
 Belus (Tyrian king): see Metten.
 Belus, riv., Pal. (nr. Akka): see Na'aman, Nahr.
 — riv., Pal. (nr. Sidon) 25-45d.
 Belva, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
 Belvaos, Sp.: see Bilbao.
 Belvaros, dist., Hngg. 4-734b.
 Belvaux, gap, Belg. 23-427b.
 Belvedere, count de 21-91c.
 Belvedere, Kent 16-942 (E3); 9-745c.
 —, chateau, Ger. 28-490a.
 —, mt., Alps 1-743c.
 —, prov., Gr. 9-279c.
BELVEDERE (arch.) 3-712d.
 Belvedere House, mansion, Calcutta 4-982a.
 —, Marittimo, It. 15-4 (E5).
 Belvedere, pt., Aus.Hung. 3-4 (D5).
 Belvely, Ire. 7-159 (map).
 Belves, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
BELVIDERE, Ill. 3-713a; 14-304 (D1).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
 —, Ncb. 19-324 (G4).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C3).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
 —, lake, Ire.: see Ennell, lake.
 Belvio, bay, NId. 19-479 (B1).
 Belvium, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
 Belviso, valley, It. 26-242 (I4).
 Belvoir, Leics. 9-416 (II, F4); castle 16-395a, 16-394d; priory 16-394d.
 Belvoir hounds 13-918d.
 Belvue, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
 Belyandov, riv., Queens. 2-960 (H4); 22-732b.
 Belyna, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
 Belz, Aus. 5-447b.
 —, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
 Belzig, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
 Belzona, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
BELZONI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 3-713a.
 Belzoni's Tomb: see Seti I., sepulchre of.
 Belzu, Manuel 4-173a; 26-8c.
BEM, JOSEF 3-713b; 4-436a.
BEMA (arch.) 3-713d; 4-908a.
 —, Feast of the 17-575a.
 Beman, Solon Spencer 4-430b.
 Bemarn, ridge, Afg. 15-625c.
 Bemartist (dict.) 17-634d.
 Bema, lake, Rhod.: see Bangveulu.
 Bema (dialects) 3-358b.
 Bembatoka, bay, Mad. 17-271 (B2).
 Bembe, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M4).
 —, Port.W.Af. 6-023 (A4); 2-39c; geology 2-522c.
 —, lake, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L4).
 —, riv. S.E.Af.: see Limpopo.
BEMBERG, HERMAN 3-713d.
 Bembox 14-180d.
 Bembez, riv., Rhod. 25-466 (I2).
 Bembji, Syr.: see Hierapolis.
 Bembezar, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C4); 7-141d.
 Bembinus Codex (Terence) 20-571b.
 Bembo, Giovanni 27-811b.
 —, PIETRO 3-714a; 7-163a; 22-491d; Pole 21-974d.
 Ramusio 22-883a.
 Bcmbridge, I. of W. 9-420 (III, E5); 28-627a.
BEMBRIDGE BEDS 3-714b; 20-81c; 20-82.
 Bement, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 Bemersyde, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 8-797c.
 Bernes, Wilts. 13-339c.
 Bernes, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
 Bernice, convent, Port. 6-484c.
Bemidbar: see Numbers, Book of.
 Bemidj, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
 —, lake, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
BEMIS, EDWARD WEBSTER 3-714b.
 Bemis, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 —, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
 —, Heights, N.Y. 19-596 (G2-3); battle (1777) 1-843c.
 Bemm, riv., Vict. 28-38 (E2).
 Bemmel, Eugene van 3-680c.
 Bemmel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
 Bemmelin, J. van 14-797c.
 —, W. van 17-358d; 17-378b.
BEMONT, CHARLES 3-714b.
 Bempe, riv., Port.E.Af.: see Limpopo.
 Bemposta, palace, Lisbon 5-531d.
 Bemstone, hundred, Som. 25-390b.
 Bempton, Yorks. 9-416 (II, G1).
 Bemus Heights, N.Y.: see Bemis Heights.
BEN (dict.) 3-714c.
 Ben Cruach, Ben More, &c.: see Cruach, mt.; More, mt., &c.
 Ben, hill, Ire. 28-548c.
 Bena (dialect) 3-369a.
 Benabarre, Sp. 25-530 (F1).

- Bena Bendi, Bel.Congo 6-923 (C3).
- Benaichally, lake, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
- Benaico (Benaicus), lake, It.; see Gardia.
- Bena Dibelo, Bel.Congo 6-923 (C3).
- Benadir, dist., Somlnd. 23-333c.
- I Khaliq i Fars; see Perslan Gulf Ports.
- Benaga, Egy. 9-846d.
- Benagalbon, Sp. 25-330 (C4).
- Benahla (bibl.) 1-212a; 15-417c.
- Bena Kamba, Bel.Congo 6-923 (I13).
- Benakazar, Sebastian de 1-800d; 2-80d.
- Benalla, Viet. 25-38 (D3).
- Benamor, riv., Sp. 18-816b.
- Benan conglomerates 16-823c.
- Benarenomana, Mad. 17-271 (C4).
- Bénard, Abraham Joseph: see Fleary.
- Enale 6-22b.
- BENARES, India 3-7140; 14-316 (K7); architecture 14-439b; carpets 5-304a; history 14-396b, 14-401c, 14-449c; pilgrimages 21-604d; Tulsī Das 27-368d; Visvesvara Linga 13-507d.
- dist., India 3-715b; 15-282d.
- Hindu kingdom, India 3-715b.
- bridge 4-546a.
- school (of law) 14-435c.
- Bena Nlamba (society) 1-328d; 3-391b.
- Benarnd, Tex. 26-690 (K-15).
- Benarty, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 10-329c; geology 10-330a, 15-824b.
- Benarvet (amir) 25-33a.
- Benas, cape, Egy. 9-16 (C3); 3-769d.
- Ben Asher of Tiberias: see Aaron b. Asher.
- Benasque, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
- Benat, cape, Fr. 10-778 (I16).
- Benavente, dist., Fr. 10-770 (C4).
- Benavente, Jacinto 25-586b.
- Luis Quiñones do 25-583d; 8-509b.
- Benavente, Port. 25-530 (A3).
- Sp. 25-530 (C2); battle (1809) 2-16d.
- Benavides, Juan de 13-437d.
- Benavides, Tex. 26-690 (I8).
- Benavilla, plain, Port. 25-530 (B3); 22-135a.
- Benbecula, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (I12); 27-584b; 25-206d.
- sound, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
- Benbo, mt., Ire. 16-404b.
- BENBOW, JOHN 3-715b; 15-821b.
- "Benbow" (battleship) 24-905a.
- Benbrake, mt., Scot. 28-628b.
- Ben Bricker's Journal 4-563a.
- Ben Buekley, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
- Benburb, Ire.: battle (1646) 19-11a; 20-110d.
- Benbury, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
- BENCE-JONES, HENRY 3-715d.
- William 14-782c.
- BENCH (dict.) 3-715d.
- (Scots law) 28-351d.
- Bench-enda 28-793c.
- Benchers (in law) 14-584c.
- BENCH-MARK 3-716a.
- BENCH TABLE 3-716a.
- warrant 28-328a; 2-646d.
- Benci, Antonio and P. di Jacobo: see Pollajuolo, A. and P.
- Bencke, George: on tumour 20-926d.
- Benckiser, T. (chemist) 6-54c.
- Bencliff Grits 7-132a.
- Bencoolen, Sum.: see Benkulen.
- Bend, Greg. 20-242 (D3).
- (North), Neb.: see North Bend.
- BEND (dict.) 3-716a.
- (heraldic) 13-326a.
- (hydraulic) 14-72a.
- Benda, Franz 3-716a.
- GEORG 3-716a.
- Simone: see Le Bary, Simone.
- Benadhara (title) 17-431c.
- Ben Davis, pt., N.J. 19-502 (I35).
- Bendiga, Nig. 19-678 (C5); 19-679d.
- Bendemann, Eduard 8-713b.
- Bendur, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
- Bendena, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
- Bendengos, William de 4-561b.
- BENDELI (Bendery), Russ. 3-110b; 23-374 (I. 153); history 27-455d, 6-931b.
- Bender (Fahn-lar or Fahender), castle, Pers. 24-950c.
- Bender Abbas, Pers.: see Hander Abbas.
- Eregh, Asia M.: see Eregh.
- Benderov, Capt. 24-700b.
- Bender i Nasirli: see Hander i Nasirli.
- Benderloch, dist., Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-183b.
- Bendersville, Pa. 21-100 (I16).
- Bendery, Russ.: see Bender.
- Bend York, riv., O. 20-26 (H-15).
- Bendica (festival) 2-665c.
- Bendigo (prize fighter): see Thompson, W.
- BENDIGO, Viet. 3-716b; 28-38 (C4); mines 2-951d, 2-963d, 18-539a.
- Bendigo Series 28-39c.
- Bendi-Kal: see Gumbo.
- Bending, lines of 26-124a.
- moment 9-140d; 17-900c; beam 25-1029c; riders 4-550d; ship 24-949b.
- Bendis (myth.), 2-665b; 13-103c; 20-447a.
- BENDL, KAREL or KARL 3-716c.
- Bend-leather 3-716a.
- Bendochy, Scot. 21-203c.
- hills, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
- Bendock, Viet. 28-38 (E2).
- Bendoh, cape, Java 15-284 (D2).
- "Bend Or" (horse) 13-730a.
- Ben Dorain (MacIntyre) 5-636d.
- Bend Slatser 13-320a.
- Bendzin, Poland 21-929 (B3); 21-632b; mining 21-632b, 21-932a.
- Beneberak, Pal. 21-403a.
- Benecla, Cal.: see Beniela.
- Benedek, Alexius 13-930a.
- BENEDEK, LUDWIG, Ritter von 3-716c; 18-679d; 24-710c.
- Beneden, Edouard van 9-328d; 14-140b.
- Pierre Joseph van, 7-714c; 7-715c; 7-718a.
- Benedenia oberthli: see Aggregata.
- octoplane; see Aggregata.
- Benedette, Le: see Castiglione, Giovanni Benedetto.
- Benedetti, Giovanni Battista 5-106c.
- BENEDETTI, VINCENT, count 3-717c; 12-332c.
- of Todt, Jacopo del: see Jacopo.
- Benedetto, M. 5-735a.
- (illuminator) 2-7d.
- (sculptor) 28-714c.
- "Benedetto Brin" (battleship) 24-901c.
- Benedetto Carlissim 23-672d.
- Pessaro: see Pessaro, Benedetto.
- Benedick and Beatrice: see Much Ado About Nothing.
- BENEDICT (OF NURSIA), ST 3-719d; 25-1061c; breviary 4-509c; hymnody 14-184b; monastic ideal 18-688c; scholarship 6-450a; Tomplers 28-591b.
- BENEDICT I. (POPE) 3-718a.
- II. (POPE) 3-718a.
- III. (POPE) 3-718a.
- IV. (POPE) 3-718b.
- V. (POPE) 3-718b; 23-667b.
- VI. (POPE) 3-718b; 23-667d.
- VII. (POPE) 3-718b.
- VIII. (POPE) 3-718b; 23-668c.
- IX. (POPE) 3-718b; 23-668d.
- X. (POPE) 3-718b; 20-690d; 9-473d.
- XI. (POPE) 3-718b; golden rose 12-209d; Tomplers confirmed 26-596a; tomb 21-648c.
- XII. (POPE) 3-718d; 23-701c; 23-677b; Benedictines 3-725c; Cathay embassy 17-717b; Petrarca's epistles 21-311c.
- XIII. (anti-pope) 3-718d; 20-793b; 1-438a.
- XIII. (POPE) 3-719b; 12-510a; 20-331b.
- XIV. (POPE) 3-719b; 20-713b; 2-158a.
- BENEDICT (OF ALIGNAN) 3-719c.
- (of Aniane) 3-721d.
- BENEDICT (BISOP) 3-721a; 9-444a; 26-100c; library 4-233c.
- (Gröndal): see Gröndal, Benedikt.
- Benedict (Panavantius): see Panavantius, Benedict.
- (the Pole) 5-395a.
- (Stolzenhagen): see Jacob of Juterbogk.
- Aaron 4-801c.
- B. G. 9-215d.
- SIR JULIUS 3-720d.
- Benedict, Kan. 15-654 (I13).
- Md. 17-828 (F5).
- Minn. 18-550 (C3).
- N. H. 19-324 (I14).
- Benedicta, Me. 17-434 (D3).
- Benedictina (papal bull) 3-723c.
- BENEDICTINE (liqueur) 3-721a; 10-231d.
- BENEDICTINES 3-721a; 18-638c; Cambridge 6-03a; Cartesianism 5-432d; Cistercians 6-393c; Knights of Alcantara 18-860c; libraries 16-549a; medicine 16-46c, 26-127c; missions 18-501a; monasteries 1-12d; nuns 3-723b; of St. Maur: see Maurists; Oxford 20-406b; Vulgate revision 28-221b.
- BENEDICTION 3-723c; 18-583a; of treatment 27-1060a.
- Benedictional 16-799b; of Winchester 14-315d.
- Benedictson, Victoria (Ernst Ahlken) 28-220b.
- Benedictus (popes): see Benedict.
- BENEDICTUS (ABBAS) 3-724d; 21-297b.
- Benedictus (le Puncteur) 3-767d.
- (Lorita) 6-282d; 5-190a.
- (Polonus): see Benedict the Pole.
- BENEDICTUS (hymn of Zacharias) 3-724d.
- (mass) 17-849c.
- Benedictus Dous (papal bull) 27-240c.
- Benedikt, Moriz 7-374a.
- BENEDIX, JULIUS RODERICH 3-725b.
- BENEFICE 3-725b; appropriation 2-229c; colonial church 2-20b; deprivation 8-861b; dilapidations 8-270c; first-fruits 2-04b; inhibition 14-509c; lapse 16-207d; lay investiture 14-722b; medieval 9-860b; plurality 21-387c; presentation to 1-242c; quare impedit 22-711b; Roman Catholic patronage 23-499a; simony 25-134a.
- (French land tenure) 10-903c.
- d'Inventaire (in French law): see Beneficium Inventarii.
- Beneficence, Society of (1818) 27-838b.
- Beneficencia, order of 15-866d.
- Benefices (Scotland) Act (1843) 24-465a.
- Benefices, Book of: see Liber Beneficiorum.
- Beneficiorum (title) 1-25c.
- BENEFICIARY (dict.) 3-726c.
- Beneficium: see Benefice.
- competenciae 20-872c.
- divisionis 12-635a.
- Inventarii, in Roman law 23-575b; 14-718a; in Scots law 10-64c.
- Benefit Building Societies: see Building Societies.
- of Clergy: see Clergy.
- of inventory: see Beneficium Inventarii.
- Beneficio della Morte di Cristo 3-96b.
- Beneficium, Fr.: see Lescar.
- BENEKE, FRIEDRICH EDUARD 3-726c; 4-662c; 16-915a; 2-785c.
- Benenden, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
- Benepa (Banepa), India 19-378d.
- state, India 19-381d.
- Benensaid, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D4).
- Beneschau, Aus. (Budweis dist.) 3-1 (D2).
- Aus. (Prague dist.) 3-1 (D2).
- Bene seed: see Sesame.
- Beneshe, Gr.: see Malvasia.
- Benet College (Cambridge): see Corpus Christi College.
- BENETT, ETHELRED 3-727d.
- Benovoletto 8-302d.
- Benovelan, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
- Benovento, riv., Braz. 9-775b.
- Bénévent l'Abbaye, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 7-431c.
- Benovento, Giovanni Borgia, duke of: see Gandia, duke of.
- Gisulf, duke of: see Gisulf.
- BENEVENTO, It. 3-727d; 18-4 (E4); 16-26 (E4); 23-049 (D2); battle (775 a.c.) 23-050d, 22-607c; battle (1214 a.c.) 12-507a; battle (1312 a.c.) 10-452a; cathedral 3-728b; coins (medieval) 19-910c; duchy 6-850d; papal state 23-865d; revolt (776) 10-809c; suffragans 18-18a; Trajan's arch 23-478d, 27-291b (Plate).
- prov., It. 15-7a; agriculture 16-16a.
- Benaventum, It. (Campania): see Benevento.
- It. (Venetia) 16-26 (C7).
- Benevolia, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
- Benevolence, Ga. 11-752 (I14).
- Benevolence (ethics) 9-822a; Cumberland 7-621c; Hutcheson 14-11b; More 9-828d.
- (phrenology) 21-537a.
- BENEVOLENCE (sum of money) 3-728b; 9-460c; 9-537b; ecclesiastical: see Aids; Madagascar 17-277c.
- order of: see Compassion, order of.
- Benozet, Antony 25-223a.
- Benozett, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
- Ben Ezra: see Ibn Ezra.
- Benfer, Pa. 21-106 (I14).
- BENFEY, THEODOR 3-728d; 15-467c; 21-430c.
- Benfieldside, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 8-707d.
- Benfleet (North), Ess. 16-942 (O2).
- (South), Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-785d.
- battle (894) 1-583a.
- Benga, tribe 1-330b; 7-155c; 19-9c; language 3-359b.
- Bengarrn, hill, Scot. 25-377d; 15-832a.
- Bengal, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
- Minn. 18-550 (D-E3).
- BENGAL, prov., India 3-729a; 14-376 (L-N7); administration 4-930c; 14-409c; 13-569d; army 2-615b; chronology 13-500d; famina 10-167b; history 14-409a, 4-609c, 11-534d; Industries 7-270d, 7-299d, 15-604a; land settlement 14-387b, 14-410a; legislation 14-434c; partition 8-830d; population 11-636c, 2-752b; railways 3-731c; treaty (1757) 8-661d.
- Bengal Asiatic Society 15-501c; 13-58d; 16-561b.
- BENGAL, BAY OF, India 3-733a; 14-382 (K-O12); depth 19-973b; monsoons 2-744b.
- Bengal cardamom 5-314d.
- cotton 7-258a.
- Bengal Herald 19-566a.
- Bengali (costume) 14-420a.
- BENGALI (language) 3-733a; 14-488d; dictionaries 8-108a; literature 8-736c.
- Bengali-san 13-500d.
- Bengalla, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
- Bengal leopard: see Indian leopard.
- lights 10-422d.
- quince: see Bael fruit.
- Sappers and Miners 23-706d.
- School (of law) 14-435c.
- Tenancy Act (1885) 14-387c; 7-826d.
- BENGAZI, Trip. 3-736a; 1-320 (E1).
- dist., Trip. 1-320 (F1).
- Benge, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
- Ben-Geber 3-465a.
- BENGEL, JOHANN ALBRECHT 3-736b; 3-884a.
- Bengeo, Herts. 19-25a.
- Benger, Sir Thomas 23-222a.
- Ben Gerson: see Gersonides, Levi.
- Bengeworth, Worcs. 9-420 (III. D2); 10-11a.
- Ben-Ghazl, Trip.: see Bengazl.
- state, Trip.: see Barca.
- Bengkalis, Sum. 26-71 (B2).
- Isl., Sum. 26-71 (B2).
- Bengkunat, bay, Sum. 26-71 (B4).
- Bengkore Head, capo, Ire. 14-744 (E1); geology 2-153b.
- Bengstfors, Swed. 19-804 (D-E3); 26-190 (B2).
- BENGUELLA (São Felipe de Benguella), Ang. 3-737b; 6-923 (A6).
- dist., Ang. 6-923 (B6); 2-38c; language 3-359c.
- Benguella current 2-857c.
- Benguera, Isl., Port. E. Af. 25-468 (M-N3).
- Benguet, prov., P. Is. 21-392 (B3 & C2); 21-395a.
- Bengul, capo, Alg. 1-843 (B1).
- Benha, Egy. 9-22 (C2); 9-27c.
- Benhadad (of Syria) 1-429a; 15-378b; 7-784b; Israhelites wars 15-310d, 7-791c; Maria maria benaged 9-281b.
- Benhadan, Fla. 10-540 (I11).
- Benham, Il. W. 10-735a.
- W. I. 8-792c; 8-794c; 28-1006d.
- Benham, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
- La. 17-541 (C1).
- Benhamia caesiifera 6-797b.
- Benham, Va. 28-118 (I11).
- Benhill Co., Ga. 11-752 (I12).
- Ben Hill Co., Ga. 11-752 (C4).
- Ben Hur (Wallace) 1-840d; 28-277a.
- Beni (reformer) 12-358d.
- Beni, India 14-376 (K5).
- BENI, dept., Syr. 3-737c; 4-167 (B-C7); 4-171d.
- BENI, riv., Bol. 3-737b; 4-167 (I11); 1-785 (map); 1-785b.
- Beni, tribe, W. Af. 3-738a.
- Beni Abbas, Mor. 18-851 (F-G3).
- Beni adempryill (It. land-system) 24-212b.
- Beni Adl, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
- BENI-AMER 3-737c; 1-320b.
- Benicarló, Sp. 25-530 (F2); 5-473a.
- Benicia, Cal. 6-8 (B2).
- Benicia Bay (prize-fighter): see Heenan, John C.
- Beniczky, Peter 13-925d.
- Benidorm, Sp. 25-530 (E-F3).
- Benier (engineer) 11-497d.
- Benigne, St. 8-270b.
- Benign tamour: see Non-malignant tamour.
- Béniguet, Isl., Fr. 10-778 (B3).
- Beni Hamid, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D6).
- Beni Harb, Beni Kelb, &c.: see Harb, Beni; Kelb, Beni, &c., except as below.
- Hasan, Egy. 9-40 (B2); columns 6-747c; goldsmith's art 21-790a; mummies 16-967b; tombs 9-76a, 9-82c, 7-226b (fig.).
- Hassan, mt., Mor. 18-851 (E1).
- Hassan, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F1).
- Beni Hind 19-249d.
- Beni-Isguen, Alg. 1-646b; 19-145c.
- BENI ISRAEL (tribe) 3-737d.
- Kurt (dynasty): see Kurt.
- Lope (dynasty): see Cast, Beni.
- Beni Madan, mt., Mor. 18-851 (E1); 18-854c.
- Benimadhab Das (poet) 27-369d.
- Beni Mansur, Alg. 1-643 (C1); 4-316b.
- Meleh, riv., Alg. 21-390d.
- Benin, Nig. 3-738a; 19-678 (I14).
- BENIN, country, W. Af. 3-737d.
- riv., W. Af. 3-738a; 19-678 (B5).
- Night of, gulf, W. Af. 3-737d; 12-696c.
- Beni Naim, Pal. 20-602 (C6).
- Bening, Simon (of Ghent) 14-318d.
- Benini, Lorenzo 1-537c.
- Beni oil plant: see Benni oil plant.
- Beni Onnif, Alg. 27-353b.
- Beniowsky, Major 18-630a.
- Beni Sadden, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F1).
- Saf, Alg. 1-843 (A2).
- Saleh, forest, Alg. 1-644d.
- Benisalem, Sp. 17-450d.
- Beni Serral: see Abencerrages.
- Beni Shungul, dist., Aby. 1-94c; 10-219d.
- Snassen, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F1).
- Suf, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 9-25b; quarries 1-466d.
- Suf, prov., Egy. 9-29a; 9-110a.
- Benito, riv., W. Af. 19-9b.
- BENITOITE 3-739a.
- Benivieni, Girolamo 14-906a.
- Benizi, St. Filippo: see Philip Benizi, St.
- Benizzo, Gr. 12-424 (A1); 7-145b.
- BENJAMIN (bibl.) 3-739a; 15-518d; Ephraim 9-679d; Gilead 24-236b.
- (do Nehawendil) 13-172c.
- (OF TUDELA) 3-739b; 11-624d; 28-843c.
- C. H. (engineer) 22-841b.
- JUDAH PHILIP 3-739c.
- Simeon 9-297b.
- Benjamin, Tex. 26-690 (G-H3).
- Utah 27-814 (C2).
- "Benjamin Franklin" (ship) 2-329b.

Benjamin, Testament of 20-952c.
 Benk, Johannes 24-514c.
 Benketman, Neb. 19-324 (C4); 19-323b.
 Benkenhoff (engineer) 4-631c.
 Benkovic, Dalm. 3-4 (D4); 7-773d.
 Benkulen, Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-73b; 17-170a; climate 26-72b.
 —, resid., Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-73b; 17-453d; nutmegs 19-920b; population 26-72d.
 Benid, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
BEN LEDI, mt., Scot. 3-740a; 24-418 (C2); geology 24-412c.
 Ben Ledi group 8-660c.
 Ben Lister Glen, val., Scot. 2-645a.
 Benliure, Mariano 24-515a.
BENLLIURE Y GIL, JOSE 3-740b; 20-515b.
 Ben Lomond, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
 — Lomond, Cal. 5-8 (A-B3).
 — Lomond, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G2); 2-942c.
BEN LOMOND, mt., Scot. 3-740b; 24-418 (B2).
 — Lomond, mt., Tas. 19-538 (B1); 2-942c.
BENLOWES, EDWARD 3-740b.
BEN MACDHUI, mt., Scot. 3-740c; 24-412 (E2); geology 1-50b.
 Ben Meir (Jewish scholar) 24-532a.
 Benmore Head, Ire.: see Fair Head.
 "Ben-my-Chree" (ship) 24-834c.
 Benna (carriage): see Sirpea.
 Bennachie, mt., Scot. 24-412 (F2); 1-50a; 14-722a; geology 1-50b.
 Bannan, head, Scot. 24-412 (C4); 2-644c.
 —, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
 Bannane, head, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
 — Hill, Scot.: geology 3-75b.
 Ben Naphthali (Hebrew writer) 13-171d.
 Bennodorf, Friedrich August Hans 2-861a.
 —, Otto 12-486b.
 Bennebeola, mts., Ire.: see Twelve Pins.
 Bennebroek, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 19-785b.
 Bennet, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
 Bennet, Abraham 9-176d; 9-239b.
 —, Christopher 18-49d.
 —, Henry, earl of Arlington: see Arlington.
 —, James 4-121c.
 —, John Joseph 4-661d.
 —, Louis 23-854c; 2-848b.
 Bennet, Can. 4-600 (B1).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
 —, Isl., Arct.O. 21-938 (B1); 25-10 (K-L1); 19-536d.
 —, lake, Can. 1-472 (M3); 28-915a.
 Bennet (hot.): see Red-top.
 Bennet Bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (F3).
 Bennett, A. W. 13-653c.
 —, C. (photographer) 21-491a.
CHARLES EDWIN (scholar) 3-740d.
 —, Debell 20-439c.
 —, Enoch Arnold 9-644a.
 —, George (naturalist) 8-871b; 9-337b.
 —, G. T. (engineer) 17-1017d.
JAMES GORDON (b. 1794) 3-740d; 19-569b.
 —, James Gordon (h. 1841) 3-741b; 7-970c.
 —, JOHN (madrigalist) 3-741b.
 —, JOHN HUGHES (physician) 3-741b; 12-764d.
 —, Joseph 3-937c.
 —, Philip 8-583a.
 —, Richard (author) 10-548b.
 —, Richard (gov. of Va.) 28-122d; 28-125a.
SIR WILLIAM STERNDALE 3-741c; 25-412b.
 Bennett, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (F4).
 —, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
 —, pt., N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
 —, Co., S.Dak. 25-509 (D4).
 —, Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
 Bennettites 20-546b; 12-754c.
 Bennettites 20-546b; 12-757c; 20-547b (fig.).
 Bennett Lab (Wis. 1889) 28-747c.

Bennetts, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
 Bennetts, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
 Bennettsbridge, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
 Bennett's cassowary: see Mooruk.
 Bennetts Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C1).
 —, Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (E2).
 —, Peak, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
 —, Switch, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
 Bennettsville, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
 Bennett's wallaby 15-651d.
 Bennettville, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
BEN NEVIS, mt., Scot. 3-742a; 24-412d; 24-412 (D3); rainfall 24-418d.
 Bennigsen, Alexander Levin, Count von 3-742c.
 —, LEVIN AUGUST, Count von 3-742b.
 —, RUDOLPH VON 3-742c; 11-882a.
 Benniholla, riv., India 14-382 (F12).
 Benning, D.C. 17-828 (D4).
 Bennington, Ia. 14-276 (D4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
 —, N.J. 19-490 (D5); battle (1777) 19-497c.
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E-F4).
BENNINGTON, Vt. 3-743a; 19-490 (A6); battle (1777) 1-843c.
 —, Long, Lincs.: see Long Bennington.
 —, Centre, Vt. 3-743a.
 —, Co., Vt. 19-490 (A6-B5).
 Benni oil plant 25-55b.
 Bennisch, Aus. 3-4 (E2); 25-92c.
BENNO 3-743b; 9-362c.
 Ben nut 19-918a.
 Benobara, Scot.: see Stirling.
 Ben oil 20-46b.
 Benois, Albert 20-517d.
 Benoit (physician) 28-888a.
 Benoit, mt., N.O. 19-487 (C1).
BENOIT (DE SAINTE-MORE or Saint Maure) 3-743c; 2-33a; 14-898b; 27-318a.
 — (of St Alban) 2-34b.
 — (Vaillant): see Charron, Pierre.
BENOIT, PETER LEONARD Leopold 3-743b.
 Benoit, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
 Benonch, riv., Bor. 4-262d.
 Benoni (bibl.) 3-739a.
 Benore, China 6-168 (F3).
 Benore, Pa. 21-106 (F-G4).
 Benozzo Gozzoli: see Gozzoli.
 Benrather Linie 11-779c.
 Ben Rhydding, Yorks. 14-300b.
 Ben Saddy, Nathan (pseud.) 8-373d.
 Bensbach, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D3).
 —, Creek, bay, N.G. 19-487 (C3).
 Bensberg, Ger. 11-808 (I, K7).
 Bens Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D-E5).
 Bensenville, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
BENSERADE, ISAAC DE 3-744a.
 Bensersiel, Ger. 11-233c.
 Bensford Bridge, site, Warwick, 28-343c.
 Bensheim, Ger. 11-808 (II, M9).
 Ben Shem-tob: see Leon, Moses de.
 Bensington, Oxon.: see Benson.
 —, Driving Club 8-585d; 6-574b.
 Bensley, B. A. 17-778d; 17-780a; 28-1006b.
 —, ROBERT 3-744b.
 Benso (family) 5-586c.
 Benson, Arthur C. 3-745b.
 —, Edward Frederick 3-745c.
 —, EDWARD WHITE (archbishop) 3-744b; 16-712c; 5-211d.
 —, FRANCIS ROBERT 3-745c.
 —, FRANK WESTON 3-745d; 28-350b.
 —, GEORGE 3-746a.
 —, R. M. 7-348d.
 —, Robert Hugh 3-745c.
 —, W. A. S. 3-745c; 18-213b.
 Benson, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 —, Ariz. 2-544 (C4); 2-547c.
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
 —, La. 17-54 (A2).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
 —, N.C. 19-172 (D2).

Benson, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1, F2).
 —, Oxon.: battle (8th cent.) 20-416d; British remains 4-592d; glass manufacture 20-417c; Oifa captures 20-15b.
 —, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
 Bensonhurst, N.Y. 19-596 (I4).
 Benson-Lee lamp 16-643a.
 Benson Mines, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
 Bens Run, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
BENT, JAMES THEODORE 3-746a; 2-855d; 9-847a.
 Bent, N.Mex. 19-590 (E4).
 Bent (bot.): see Red-top.
 BENT (dict.) 3-746c.
 Bent Canyon, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
 —, Co., Colo. 6-722 (G4).
 Bentereck, Va. 28-118 (D3).
 Bent-grass: see Red-top.
 Benthall, Salop. 4-651a.
 —, Hall, mansion, Salop. 2-419a; 24-1022d.
BENTHAM, GEORGE 3-746c.
 —, JEREMY 3-747c; classification of knowledge 6-462b; codification of laws 6-633c; duelling 8-642c; and Dumont 8-666a; on English law 9-606b; 15-579c; ethics 9-836a; on evidence 10-12b; frugality banks 24-243d; and Grote 12-619c; Helvetius's influence 13-254d; library 16-554d; James Mill 18-453b; on legal fictions 10-319b; on moral obligation 26-747d; on prison-scheme 22-362b; utilitarianism 27-821d.
 —, Sir Samuel 3-746c.
 Benthamia 20-552a.
 Bentheim, Ger. 11-808 (A2); 11-834 (hist. map).
 Benthopeptimide 8-880b.
 Benthophilus 5-454b.
 Benthos 21-720c; 1-596d.
 Bentinck, Lord George: see Bentinck, Lord William George Frederick Cavendish.
LORD WILLIAM 3-749b; and Carbonari 6-307d; Indian rule 14-412c; in Italy 15-47c; and Murat (1814) 19-28c; in Sicily (1806-1814) 15-48a; Sutee laws 26-711c; Thugee suppression 26-896b.
LORD WILLIAM GEORGE Frederick Cavendish 3-749c; 9-561b.
 —, William, 1st earl of Portland: see Portland, William Bentinck, 1st earl of.
 Bentinck, isl., Austr. 2-960 (F3).
 Bentincks, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E9).
BENTIVOGLIO, GIOVANNI 3-749d.
 —, GUIDO 3-750a, 27-888c.
 Bentkowski, Felix 21-928d.
 Bentlage, castle, Ger. 23-233a.
 Bentley, E. H., electric railway 27-121a.
 —, J. H. 2-437d.
RICHARD (scholar) 3-750b; in *Battle of the Books* 26-225b; Collins and 6-692a; Cunningham's criticisms 7-633b; in *Dunciad* 22-85a; Dutch scholarship influenced 6-454a; W. King and 15-804c; Middleton and 18-415c; researches on Bahrius 3-97a; Wetstein and 28-564a.
RICHARD (publisher) 3-752d.
 —, Samuel 3-753a.
 —, Thomas 28-465d.
 —, William 27-596b.
 Bentley, Hants. 9-420 (III, F4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
 —, N.Y.: see Tottenville.
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E-F3).
 —, Yorks. 9-416 (II, E2).
 —, Isl., N.G.: see Anagusa.
 —, wood, Wilts. 28-698a.
 —, Great, Ess. 9-424 (IV, E3).
 —, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I2).
 —, Manor, N.Y.: see Tottenville.
Bentley's Miscellany 3-753a; 8-181c; 3-399d.
 Bentley superheated steam engine 18-924c.
 Bentleyville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
 Bentley, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
 Bento, riv., W.Af.: see Brass.
 BENTON, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
BENTON, THOMAS HART 3-753a.
 Benton, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
 —, Can. 19-165 (B2).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D6).

Benton, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
 —, La. 17-54 (A2).
 —, Me. 17-454 (C1).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
 —, Md. 19-479 (C2).
 —, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
 —, O. 20-26 (G3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
 —, Tenn. 25-620 (G2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
 —, lake, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
 —, lake, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
 —, City, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
 —, Co., Ark. 2-552 (A1).
 —, Co., Ia. 14-732 (E-F2).
 —, Co., Ind. 14-422 (C3).
 —, Co., Minn. 18-550 (C-D5).
 —, Co., Miss. 18-600 (C1).
 —, Co., Mo. 18-608 (C3).
 —, Co., Ore. 20-242 (B3).
 —, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (C-D1).
 —, Co., Wash. 28-354 (F3).
 Benton group (geol.) 27-631a; 7-417c.
BENTON HARBOR, Mich. 3-754a; 18-372 (D7).
 Bentonla, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
 Benton Ridge, O. 20-26 (C3).
 Benton's chronograph 6-303a.
 Bentonville, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (D2); battle (1865) 1-825d.
 —, O. 20-26 (C7).
 —, Va. 28-118 (D2).
 Bentotte, Cey. 14-382 (H16).
 Ben-Tre, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E6); 14-492b.
 Bentry, heath, Ess.: see Becontree heath.
 Bentschen, Ger. 11-808 (E-F2).
 Bentuni, gulf, N.G. 19-487 (B1).
 Benturong: see Binturong.
 Benty, Fr.Gul. 11-204 (B4); 11-102d.
 Benu (rel.) 21-457d.
BENUE, riv., W.Af. 3-754b; 5-110 (A3); 19-678 (D4); 19-675a; exploration by Flegel 10-494b; by Laird 16-54c; by R. and J. Lander 16-154b; Shari connexion 5-111b; see also Niger, riv. — sandstone 5-111b.
 Benut, Bor. 4-257 (B2).
 Benue, riv., W.Af.: see Benue.
 Ben Uzziel, Jonathan: see Jonathan ben Uzziel.
 Benvanc, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
BEN VENUE, mt., Scot. 3-754b; 24-418 (B-C2); 21-262a.
 Benvie, Dundee 8-676c.
 Benville, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 Benvras, David: see David Benvras.
 Ben Wee, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
 Benwee Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (B2); 17-936c.
 Ben Wheeler, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
 Benwick, Cams. 9-424 (IV, B2).
 Benwood, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
 Bény-Bocage, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 Benzacoinine 1-152a.
 Benzal acetone 3-754d.
 —, chloride 3-754c.
BENZALDEHYDE 3-754b; action of light 21-484c; Liebig's researches 16-591c.
 Benzaldime hydrochloride 3-754c.
 Benzaldoxime 3-754d; 20-419c.
 Benzamarone 15-763a.
 Benzamic acid 6-49c.
 Benzamide 3-756d.
 Benzamide 1-855b.
 Benzellus, Erik 26-217b; 27-783b.
 Benzenberg, G. H. 27-403b.
BENZENE 3-755b; 6-52b; 6-55c; action with argon 2-478a; action of chlorine on 21-484c; boiling point 25-911c; coal gas enrichment 11-489c; crystalline form 7-591b; extraction 6-598b; freezing point 25-941b; molecular structure 27-848c; morphology 6-74b; spectrum 25-631b.
 Benzene-azo-ethane 3-82d.
 —, azo-meta-anisole 3-82b.
 —, azo-methane 3-82d.
 —, azo-nitroethane 3-82c.
 —, azo-phenol: see Oxyazo-benzene.
 —, compounds: see Aromatic compounds.
 —, diazonium bromide 8-173c.
 —, diazonium chloride 8-174a; 8-173c.

Benzene diazonium hydroxide 8-173d; 8-174c.
 —, diazonium nitrate 6-173c.
 —, diazonium perbromide 8-173c.
 —, diazonium sulphate 8-290a.
 —, diazo oxide 8-173d.
 —, diazotic acid 8-173d.
 —, dicarboxylic acid: see Phthalic acid.
 —, hexacarboxylic acid: see Mellic acid.
 —, induline 23-1000a.
 —, sulphonic acid 26-61a.
 —, sulphochloride 26-60d; 1-566d.
 —, sulphonic acid 26-60d.
 —, tetracarboxylic acid 6-54a; see also Trimesic acid.
 Benzoid compounds: see Aromatic compounds.
 Benzert, Tun.: see Bizerta.
 Benzhydrol 3-757c.
 Benzidam: see Aniline.
BENZIDINE 3-755d; 8-747d.
 Benzio Co., Mich. 18-372 (D-E5).
 Benzil 3-757a; 7-581b.
 Benzimidazole 14-332a.
 Benzimidazolone 6-59a.
 Benzinduline 14-507b; 23-1000a.
 Benzine 3-755b.
 Benzisoxazoles: see Indoxazines.
 Benzo (dyes) 8-747b.
 Benzozet lard 16-214c.
 Benzozetes 3-756c.
 Benzozaurine 8-747b.
 Benzo cyanine 8-747b.
 —, diazines 6-60b.
 Benzozene: see Toluene.
 Benzoflavine 1-155c; 8-746d.
 Benzofuranes: see Coumarones.
BENZOIC ACID 3-756b; as food preservative 1-226b; morphotropy 6-74c; steric hindrance 25-894a.
 —, aldehyde: see Benzaldehyde.
 —, anhydride 3-756d.
BENZÖIN (chem.) 3-757a; 5-501d.
BENZÖIN (resin) 3-757b; as incense 14-350c, 14-350d, 14-353a; in pharmacy 3-757a.
 Benzoin tree 17-913b.
 Benzol: see Benzene.
 Benzon, Alfred: yacht measurement 28-893d.
 Benzonia, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
 Benzonitrile 19-98d; 22-530c.
 Benzo oxazines 6-60b.
BENZOPHENONE 3-757c; 21-484c.
 —, oxime 20-419c.
 Benzopurpurin 8-747b.
 Benzopyrazines: see Quinoxalines.
 Benzopyrazoles 14-371a.
 Benzopyrimidines: see Quinoxalines.
 Benzopyrones 22-694c.
 Benzopyrrol: see Indole.
 Benzoquinone 22-760b.
 Benzosol 22-693b.
 Benzothiazoles 26-845b.
 Benzothioephene 6-60a.
 Benzotrifluoride 3-756c.
 Benzoxazoles 6-60a; 20-400c.
 Benzoyl 6-48b; 16-591c.
 —, acetone 1-136d.
 —, aminoacetic acid: see Hippuric acid.
 —, aminochloramylamine 22-691c.
 —, aminovaleric acid 6-942b.
 —, arbutin: see Cellotropin.
 —, azide: see Benzoylazoimide.
 —, azoimide 3-83a.
 —, benzoic acid 2-106c.
 —, chloride 3-756d; 1-526a; 16-481a.
 —, egonine 6-615a.
 —, glycooil: see Hippuric acid.
 —, glycolic acid 13-523a; 3-82d.
 —, hydrazine 3-82d.
 —, hydrazone: see Benzoyl azoimide.
 —, hydrogen peroxide 3-754d.
 Benzoylmethyl egonine: see Cocaine.
 Benzoyl salicin: see Populin.
 Benzylplathiole 6-59a.
 Benzylsulphohydroxamic acid 19-716a.
 Benzthiazoles 6-60a.
BENZYL ALCOHOL 3-757c.
 Benzyl-allyl-phenyl-ammonium sulphate 1-857a.
 —, allyl-phenyl methylamino iodide 1-857a.
 Benzylamine 1-858a.
 Benzyl aminoacetaldehyde 22-759d.
 —, carbonyl 17-321a.
 —, chloride 3-754c.
 —, ethyl propyl silicol 25-894a.

- Bessylidene aminoacetal** 22-759d.
 — amino 1-557d; 3-754d.
Bessyresworth, Suff.: see **Bury St Edmunds**.
Besudra, Serv.: see **Belgrade**.
Besudo, Angelo 20-631c.
Besudra, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Besudra: see **Beritria**.
Besudra, Herta.: see **Berhamsted**.
Besudra: see **Biamians**.
Besudra (king of Mercia) 18-152b.
Besudra (king of Mercia) 18-152c.
BEOLIUUK, tribe 3-757d; 1-811d; 14-454a; **Thorlun** and **26-878b**.
Besuth, Ladlams 13-928b.
 —, **ODON** 3-757d.
 —, **Zoltan** 13-928e.
Beswawe, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Beswawe: see **Beaw**.
BEOWULF 3-758a; 9-608a; 9-682a; legends 13-376a.
Bepoaka, cape, Mad. 17-271 (A3).
Beppu, Jap. 15-160d.
Bepung, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
BEQUEST (dict.) 3-761b.
Bequina, isl., W.I. 28-544 (F2); 12-379c.
Bequilly, Wales 9-428 (Y. E3).
Be, Somlnd. 25-379 (D3).
 —, Turk.: see **Karafaria**.
Be (bot.) 15-546c; 25-101a.
Be, Kis, Hung.: see **Kis-Ber**.
Be, Ala. 1-400 (D2).
 —, India 14-376 (E5).
Be, riv., India 14-376 (F7).
Be, rachish (Hobrow author) 13-174d.
Be: see **Baruds**.
Be, Turk. As.: see **Alloppo**.
Be, Ir. 14-744 (D2).
Be, Claude 3-761c.
 —, **JEAN** (1638-1711) 3-761b; comrade 11-364 (PL IV. fig. 1).
 —, **Jean** (1678-1726) 3-761c.
Be, Irak el Kham, Egy. 4-954 (A2).
Be, Henri: on book-collecting 4-223c.
Be, Nybrigg, Oxon.: see **Banbury**.
Be, Turk. 27-426 (A2); 18-771c.
BERANGER, PIERRE JEAN De 3-761c; 11-144c; 28-286d.
Bera Njoko, Cong. 11-99 (B2).
Bera, India: see **Hyderabad**.
BERAR, div., India 3-763a; 14-382 (G9); 5-681e; British lease 14-32c; **Imad Shahi** dynasty 14-402c; see also **Central Provinces** and **Berar**.
Bérar, J. E. 13-140b.
 —, **JOSEPH FREDERIC** 3-763d.
Berardius arnoux: see **Arnoux's beaked whale**.
Berardius, Oederluis: see **Oederluis of Beneventum**.
Berasia, dist., India: see **Haindwa**.
BERAT, Turk. 3-764a; 27-426 (A3).
Berau, div., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
BEAUN (Beraunka), Aus. 3-764a; 3-4 (C2).
 —, riv., Aus. 3-4 (C2); 4-122c.
Berawinnia, N.S.W. 19-538 (H-C1).
Berbamino 3-764c.
Berbagal, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Berbenna, It. 26-242 (H4).
BERBER, Sud. 3-764b; 26-9 (C2); Nile gauge at 19-696d; trade route 8-123d.
 —, prov., Sud. 3-764a; 26-9 (C2-1).
Berber (language) 3-766c; 21-427e; dialects 12-394a, 18-853d; dictionaries 8-189d.
BERBERA, Somlnd. 3-764b; 25-379 (D2); rainfall 25-381b.
Berberi: see **Kanuri**.
Berberia, Isl., P.R. 22-124 (B2).
Berberidaceae 3-386c.
Berberin: see **Nubians**.
BERBERINE 3-764c; 1-686a; 8-746d.
Berberis: see **Barberry**.
Berberli, Hussein Aga: see **Hosain Aga Berberli**.
Berberonic acid 22-691a.
BERBERS 3-764d; 1-359d; Arab conquest 5-33a foll. 1-331c; archaeology 3-765a, 1-646c, 27-289d; and Eastern Hamites 12-893c; and Iberians 13-876b; languages: see **Berber** (language) above; **Sergi's** classification 12-893c; in Spain 25-540c, 25-541b, 1-329b (table); Tunisia 27-395d.
Berberia, Cay.: see **Porphy**.
Berberia, Brit. Ind.: see **Now Amsterdam**.
 —, county, Brit. Ind. 12-676c; 12-679d; 12-676a.
 —, riv., Brit. Ind. 12-675 (C2); 12-677c.
Berbruger, Adrian 1-646d.
Berced, forest, Fr. 24-224b.
Berece, Gonzalo de: see **Gonzalo de Berece**.
BERCEUSE (in music) 3-767b.
Berechiamatede, Herta.: see **Berhamsted**.
Berechial, (Gos.): see **Berkeley**.
BERCHEM, NICOLAAS 3-767b; 19-341b.
Berehim, Belg. 3-608 (D1); 2-155c.
Bereher, Jean: see **Dauberval**.
Bereher, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Berechour, Pierre: see **Bersulze**.
Berehines, Ess.: see **Barking**.
Berehmana, Joanna: see **Courtmana**.
Berehman, Joanna.
Berehorius, Petrus: see **Bersulze**.
BERCHTA 3-767b.
BERCHTESGADEN (Berchthosraden), Ger. 3-767b; 11-808 (D5); 24-88d.
Berechthold (Berchthold): see **Bertold**.
BERCK, Fr. 3-767c; 10-778 (E1); 3-821a.
Berclair, Miss. 60-600 (B2).
 —, Tex. 26-190 (K7).
Berecsényi, Béla 13-928a.
Berezel, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Berezik, Arpád 13-928a; 13-930c.
Berda, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. F3); 26-455b.
Berdan, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Berdan, riv., Syr. 16-346d.
Berdastaple, Dev.: see **Barnstaple**.
Berdiansk, Russ.: see **Berdiansk**.
Berdibeg (khan) 16-717d.
BERDICHEV (Berdichef), Russ. 3-767c; 23-874 (I. B2).
BERDYANSK, Russ. 3-767c; 23-874 (I. F3); 26-455b.
Bere (bot.) 3-405c.
Bere, Forest of, Hanta. 9-420 (H1. E5); 12-003b.
BEREA, Ky. 3-767d; 15-740 (D3); 15-743c.
 —, O. 20-26 (G2).
 —, dist., Basu. 3-504d.
Berea, hills, Natal 19-252d.
Berea College, Ky. 3-767d; 10-656d.
Bereadool, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
Berea grist 27-630d; 20-21a; 27-627a (table); 9-303d.
Bereans (rel.) 3-394c.
Bereby, Iv. Cst. 11-204 (D6).
Bereczk, mts., Hung. 3-4 (K4); 27-212a.
Bereg, county, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Bereg, Miklós Esterházy, count of: see **Esterházy of Galántha**.
Beregum, Hung. 28-149d.
Beregyszás, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Berehampton, Bucks. 4-729a.
Berehan (sultan of Haheita) 15-72c; 15-72c.
Bereke (khan) 18-717b; 23-893b.
Bereket (Circassian) 9-101d.
Bereket, mts., Syr. 26-306a.
BEREKHIAH NAQDAN 3-767d.
Berel, glacier, Russ. As. 1-758d.
Berenda Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
Berendo, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Berendia 11-526b.
Bereneck's tuberculin: see **Tuberculin of Bereneck**.
Berengar: see **Berenger**.
Berengaria (queen of Castile) 25-545a; 25-571b.
 — (queen of England) 23-295b; 16-409a.
Berengarians (rel.) 3-768d.
Berengario, Jacopo 1-927c; 27-926d.
BERENGARIUS 3-768a; Hierarchical doctrine opposed 2-281c; and Lanfranc 16-170a; rationalist theories 6-341b.
Berenger (count of Barcelona) 6-790d.
 — (of Carpl): see **Berengario**.
Berengario, Jacopo.
 — (emperor) 15-134d; 17-29d.
 — I. (king of Italy): see **Berenger**, emperor.
 — II. (king of Italy) 15-29c; 7-200c.
BERENGER, ALPHONSE Marie M. T. 3-769a.
BERENGER, RENE 3-769b.
 — Raymond I. (count of Barcelona) 25-571a.
 — Raymond II. (count of Barcelona) 25-571a.
Berenguer Ramon: see **Berenger Raymond**.
BERENICE (d. of Arrippa I.) 3-769d; 15-101a; 20-1032c.
BERENICE (w. of Alexander II. of Egypt) 3-769c.
BERENICE (w. of Antiochus Theos) 3-769c; 20-618c.
BERENICE (niece of Herod I.) 3-769d.
BERENICE (d. of Ptolemy Auletes) 3-769c.
BERENICE (w. of Ptolemy III. Euergetes) 3-769c; 2-655a; Cologne 19-892c.
 — (d. of Ptolemy VIII. Soter) 22-618c.
BERENICE (w. of Ptolemy Soter) 3-769b.
BERENICE, ruins, Egy. 3-769d; 9-40 (C3).
 —, Cyrenaica 23-648 (E3); see **Bengazi**.
Berenice (zool.) 14-153c.
Berenice Panchrysus, fortress, Af. 28-1049d.
Berenice's Hair: see **Coma Berenices**.
Berenicia 16-570a.
Berenicidae 14-153c.
Berenicis, Gr. 3-769c.
Bereniko: see **Veronica**, St.
Berens, Isl., Can. 17-584 (C1).
 —, riv., Can. 17-584 (C1); 7-732c; 15-714a.
Berent, Ger. 11-808 (G1).
Berény, Jász, Hung.: see **Jász-Berény**.
 —, Mezö, Hung.: see **Mezö-Berény**.
Bere Bogis, Dorset. 9-420 (H1. C5); 8-436b; geology 8-434d.
Berescl, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
BERESFORD, LORD Charles W. de la Poer 3-770a.
 —, **JOHN** 3-770c.
 —, **John Claudius** 3-771a.
 —, **Lord John George** 2-562c; 19-955c; 6-619d.
 —, J. S.: experiments on hydraulics 14-90a.
 —, **Louisa de la Poer**: see **Hope, Louisa de la Poer (Beresford)**.
 —, **WILLIAM CARR BERESFORD**, viscount 3-771a.
 —: see also **Tyrone**, earls of, and **Waterford**, marquesses of.
Beresford, S. Dak. 25-500 (I4).
 — Dale, Glen, Staffs. 8-451d.
Beresford-Hope, A. J. B. 26-453b; 19-562a; 25-160b; **Saturday Review** 19-562d.
Beresina, riv., Russ.: see **Berezina**.
Berosite 2-169b.
Berosov, Russ. As. 23-872 (K3).
Berosovka, Russ. 23-872 (L. C3).
Beresteczko, Russ., battle (1651) 23-915b.
Berestel, Russ.: see **Brest-Litovsk**.
Berestov, Russ.: see **Brest-Litovsk**.
Beresu, riv., Ash. 12-203 (B3).
Beresu, Ludovici 2-410a.
Beresu, Pietro: see **Cortona**.
Beretina, Pietro da.
Beretina 6-734a.
Berettró, canal, Hung. 13-895c.
 —, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
 —, Uffalu, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Berezina, canal, Russ. 23-872 (C5); 6-349b; 28-140d.
BEREZINA, riv., Russ. (trib. of Dnieper) 3-771c; 23-872 (C5); 18-555d; 9-909d (table).
 —, riv., Russ. (trib. of Nlemen) 23-872 (C5); 28-88d.
BEREZOV (Berezof), Russ. As. 3-771d; 25-10 (B2); 26-1042d; 20-359c.
 —, estuary, Russ. 8-738c.
BEREZOVSK, Russ. 3-771d.
 —, dist., Russ. 3-771d.
Berg, Abbot 14-239b.
 —, Christian 19-817a.
 —, Claus 20-2b.
 —, Emil 2-316d.
 —, Feodor 23-918c.
 —, Van der 3-85a.
Berg, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
 —, Stultgar 25-1054b.
 —, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
 —, canal, Swed. 27-301a.
BERG, duchy, Ger. 3-771d; 11-834, 11-850 (maps); 11-03c.
 —, riv., Cape Col. 5-227d.
 —, The, mts., Af.: see **Drakensberg**.
Berga, William of 22-498a.
Berga, Ger. 11-808 (H1. G11).
 —, Sp. 26-530 (F1); cotton industry 3-391b.
 —, Swed. 26-190 (H3).
Bergadan, Guillen de: see **William of Bergadan**.
Bergaigne, Abel 12-328d.
Bergaina, Turk. As. 2-760 (D3); see also **Pergamum**.
 —, Chal. riv., Asia M.: see **Solima**.
Bergamasco, It.: see **Castello**, Giovanni Battista.
BERGAMASK 3-772a.
Bergamasque, mt., Alps: see **Coca**, mt.
Bergamo 3-772c.
BERGAMO (Bergomum), It. 3-772a; 15-4 (B2); 18-26 (H2); cotton manufacture 7-290b; stormed by Arnulf (894) 2-640b; Waldensian conference 28-256b.
 —, Turk. As.: see **Pergamum**.
 —, prov., It. 15-6c; cotton manufacture 7-299b; dialect dictionary 8-193c; Parmesan cheese 15-10c; sheep 15-10c.
Bergamot, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Bergamot camphor: see **Bergapente**.
BERGAMOT, OIL OF 3-772b; 21-141c; 5-437a.
Bergander: see **Shield-drake**.
Bergans (rod) 4-566a.
Bergantes, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 5-472d.
Bergantini, mt., Venex. 5-337c.
Bergapente 3-772c.
Bergasse, Nicolas 3-590c.
Bergavenny, Mon.: see **Aberavonny**.
Bergavenny, barony and marquise of: see **Aberavenny**, barony and marquise of.
Berg Bible Society 3-907b; headquarters 9-163b.
Bergbom, Karl 10-387b.
Berg-Damara tribe: see **Hill Damara**.
BERGEDORF, Ger. 3-772c; 11-808 (B2).
Bergell, val., Switz.: see **Bregaglia**.
Bergen, Karl August von 1-935a.
Bergen, Belg.: see **Mons**.
 —, (Ger. (Hanover)) 11-808 (B2).
 —, (Ger. (Hesse-Nassau)) 11-808 (H1. m3); battle (1750) 10-269c, 4-626d.
 —, (Ger. (Hügen)) 11-808 (D1); 23-822b.
 —, (Holl. (Limburg)) 13-588 (D3).
 —, (Holl. (North Holl.)) 13-588 (B2); 1-686c.
 —, N.J. 19-502 (B2); 15-331d.
BERGEN, Nor. 3-772c; 19-804 (A2); 19-807d; area and population 19-803a; commercial position (14th cent.) 12-929a; drug-kenness 26-587b; Dutch fleet attacked by British (1665) 8-730d, 24-142d; fire (1702) 10-401d; mica-schists 24-327d.
Bergen (game) 8-405a.
Bergen Beach, N.Y. 19-506 (E1).
 —, Co., N.J. 19-502 (A-B2 and D-E2).
Berg-en-Dal, Holl. 19-689a.
Bergendal, val., S. Af. 15-892b; battle (1900): see **under Belfast (S. Af.)**.
Bergensfeld, N.J. 19-502 (B1).
Bergen Hill, N.J. 15-331b.
Bergenhuis, fort, Nor. 3-772d.
Bergenhuis, North-co., Nor. 19-804 (A-B2); 19-803a.
 —, South-co., Nor. 19-804 (B2); 19-803a (table).
Bergena 24-264b.
BERGEN-OP-ZOOM, Holl. 3-772a; 13-588 (H3); fortification 6-640d; siege (1588) 27-1020c; siege (1622) 26-853c; stormed by Marshal Sax (1747) 3-43b.
 —, Point, N.J. 19-502 (B2); 3-555d.
Bergentheim, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Berger, H. G. 9-668a.
Berger, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Bergera, Savinien de Cyrano: see **Cyrano de Bergerac**.
BERGERAC, Fr. 3-773c; 10-778 (E5); captured by French (1577) 9-507b; Peace (1577) 10-831b.
Bergerat, E. 11-537c.
Berger de Xivry 3-759b.
Bergeres, Fr. 19-232 (map).
Bergeria Australe: see **Lepidodendron Australe**.
Bergerie (Hemy Belleau) 3-696c.
Bergeron, J. 5-778a.
Bergerthel, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Berges, Alphonse 6-903b.
Bergelak, Fer Brk 26-219d.
Berggren, Dr 12-543b; 21-918a.
Berg (Gunsteinman 14-239f).
Berg-gym beds (geol.) 15-760b.
Berghi, Henry 19-617b; statue 18-493a.
 —, Richard (painter) 20-516c.
 —, R. S. (zoologist) 5-791b; 9-317d.
Bergh, sands of (geol.) 20-52a.
Berghamstede 28-6 (a).
BERGHAUS, HEINRICH 3-773c; 19-985e.
 —, Hermann 3-772d.
Berghelm, Ger. 11-808 (I. J7).
Berghem, Ludwig von: see **Berghem**, Ludwig von.
 —, Nicolaas: see **Berchem**, Nicolaas.
Berghen, marquis of 19-417d.
Berghen, Belg.: see **Mons**.
Bergholz, O. 20-26 (I4).
Berghmote Court: see **Harmote Court**.
Berghwaite, tribe 1-717c.
BERGK, THEODOR 3-773d.
BERGLER, STEPHAN 3-774a.
Bergholm (Hjörnsun) 4-17b.
Berghlund, Emil 6-604d.
BERGMAN, TORBERN OLOP 3-774b; 6-47d; 11-622a; alum 1-766a; bismuth 4-9c; chemical action 6-28b; Italian translation 8-392c; metals grouped 6-60d; symbols in chemistry 6-36b.
Bergmann, Anton 10-495d.
 —, E. B. von 2-49a.
 —, F. W. E. Julius 16-880b.
Bergmann gun 17-246d.
Bergmannite 19-273c.
Bergneustadt, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
Bergö, Fin. 23-872 (B3).
Bergoing, François 12-50c.
Bergolino faction 21-645c.
Bergomask: see **Bergamasco**.
Bergomensis, Jacobus 6-717c.
Bergomum, It.: see **Bergamo**.
Bergonzil, Briscida 7-195a.
Bergqvara, Swed. 26-190 (C-D3).
Bergr, Arm. 2-565 (D2).
BERGSCHRUND 3-774c; 18-938b.
Bergsjord, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Berg Sion, monastery, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Bergsjö, Sveld 19-800 (D3).
Bergsö, Velhelm 8-43d.
Bergson, Henri 14-286b; 28-651d.
Bergstadl, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Bergsten, Ludwig van: see **Bergsten**, Ludwig van.
BERGUES, Fr. 3-774c; 10-718 (F1).
 —, Saint-Vinoc, Fr.: see **Bergues**.
Bergum, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Bergumer Meer, lake, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Berürn, Switz. 26-242 (H3); 1-513c.
Berushet, mts., Cauc. 5-547a.
 —, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (H. E4).
Bergusium, Fr.: see **Bourgoin**.
Bergut 6-791a.
Bergyk, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Bergzabern, Ger. 20-594c.
Berhala, str., Sum. 26-71 (B-C3).
Berhampore, India: see **Berhampur**.
BERHAMPUR, India (Bengal) 3-774c; 14-376 (M-N7); **Cossimbazar** 7-218d; **Mutiny** (1857) 14-447c.
BERHAMPUR, India (Madras) 3-774d; 14-382 (L10).
Berhombus, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Berht (Northumbrian) 8-370b.
Berhta: see **Bertha**.
Berthun (Saxon prince) 26-188c.
Berthric (Wessex king) 28-534d; 9-468b; buried at **Wareham** 28-323d.
Berhtwald (the thane): see **24-540b**.
Berhtwulf (Mercian king) 19-152c.
Beri, India 14-376 (H-17).
Beriberi, tribe: see **Kanuri**.
BERI-BERI 3-774d; arsenical poisoning 2-654b; neuritis 19-428c, 19-433a, 20-765a; paralysis 18-613c.
Beriel, mt., It. 28-20b.
Beride, Somlnd. 25-379 (G2-1).
Berig (king of the Goths) 12-272c.

- Berghem, Nicolaas: see Berchem, Nicolaas.
 Berigonium, Scot.: see Berlingtonium.
BERING, VITUS 3-775b; 21-943c; Aleutian islands discovered 1-544c; Arctic explorations 11-629d.
 Bering, cape, Russ.As. 25-10 (O2).
BERING (Avatcha), isl., Bering Sea 3-775c; 3-775 (map).
 — sea, Pac.O. 3-775d; 3-775 (map); 19-974b; seal fisheries 24-537c, 25-13a.
 — strait, Bering Sea, 3-775d; 3-775 (map); 21-958c; 25-12d; exploration (1825) 3-640d.
BERING SEA ARBITRATION 3-776a; 5-164a; decision 19-298c, 10-434c.
BERIOT, CHARLES AUGUSTE de 3-777b; marriage 17-489a.
 Beris, Egy. 9-40 (B3); 15-772a.
 Berisal, Switz. 26-242 (E4).
 Berislavl, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3); trade 15-776b.
BERJA, Sp. 3-777c; 25-530 (D4).
BERKA, Ger. (on the Ihm) 3-777c; 11-808 (III. p11); salt springs 24-262b.
 — Ger. (on the Werra) 11-808 (III. o11).
 Berkal: see Bereke.
 Berkat (sultan) 4-681d.
 Berk6: see Bereke.
 Berkefeld river 28-405d.
 Berkel, riv., Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-588d.
 Berkelahernesse, dist., Glos.: see Berkeley Hernesse.
BERKELEY (family) 3-777c; 15-859b; crest 13-315a.
 — Lady Elizabeth (d. 1635) 13-934a.
 — **GEORGE** 3-779b; 9-635c; 25-1057a; association of ideas 2-784d; calculus 14-543a; Collier 6-688b; idealism 14-282b, 18-290c; Locke 16-850d; logio 16-908a; psychology 22-548b; theism 26-753d; time (psychol.) 22-578b.
 — Sir George Cranfield 3-779a; 12-948a.
 — James Berkeley, lord of 3-778b; 13-338d.
 — Joan: see Whittington, Lady William.
 — John (d. 1622) 28-119a.
 — Sir John (d. 1678): see Berkeley (of Stratton), John Berkeley, 1st baron.
 — John of Berkeley, 3rd lord (d. 1697) 4-500c.
 — Maurice Frederick Fitzhardinge: see Fitzhardinge of Bristol, Maurice F. F. Berkeley, baron.
 — Maurice of Berkeley, lord of (d. 1361) 3-778a; 15-859c.
 — **MILES JOSEPH** 3-781a; 3-163d.
 — Norborne, Lord Botetourt: see Botetourt, Norborne Berkeley, lord.
 — Randal Thomas Moreton Berkeley, 8th earl of 3-779a; osmotic pressure 27-900b; 25-375a.
 — Sir Robert (d. 1656) 3-779a; 6-676a.
 — Robert Fitzhardinge, earl of (d. 1170) 1-4-581b.
 Berkeley (of Stratton), barons 3-779a.
 — (of Stratton), John Berkeley 1st baron 6-676b; 21-856b; New Jersey 21-101a.
 — Thomas Berkeley, lord of (d. 1321) 3-778a; 15-859a.
 — Thomas Berkeley, lord of (d. 1361) 3-778a; 15-859c.
 — Thomas Berkeley, lord of (d. 1417) 3-778b; 3-782a.
 — William de (fl. 1130) 28-699b.
 — Sir William (d. 1666) 8-731a.
 — **SIR WILLIAM** (d. 1677) 3-781b; 23-122d; 28-125a; New Jersey 27-606c.
 — William Fitzhardinge, baron Segrave of Berkeley and earl Fitzhardinge: see Fitzhardinge, William Fitzhardinge Berkeley, baron Segrave of Berkeley, and earl.
 — William of Berkeley, lord of (d. 1491) 3-778b; earl of Nottingham 13-870a.
 — William of Pyle (fl. 1735): see Portman, William (of Pyle).
 Berkeley, William de (lord of Reidcastle in Forlshire) 3-257b.
BERKELEY, Cal. 3-781c; 5-8 (B3); 24-146a; observatory 19-959c; Unitarian Theological School 27-596c.
 — Can. 20-114 (B2).
BERKELEY, Glos. 3-781d; 9-420 (III. C3); castle 3-778c.
 — R.I. 7-627b.
 — W.Va. 28-560 (E-F2).
 — bay, E.Af. 28-46a.
 — canal, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 24-723d; 12-134a.
 — hills, Cal. 3-782a.
 — sound, Atl.O. 10-151d.
 — vale of, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 12-133a.
 — Co., S.C. 25-500 (D-E3).
 Berkeley Heights, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
 — Herness (Berkalalherness) dist., Glos. 3-777d.
 — Springs, W.Va. 28-560 (E2); 28-561a; 18-522a.
 Berken, Louis de: see Berquen, Ludwig von.
BERKHAMPSTEAD (Great Berkhamstead, Beorchamstede, Berchehamstede, Herts. 3-782a; 16-942 (B1); 13-399c; castle 3-782a.
 — Little, Herts. 16-942 (D1); 3-782a.
 Berkly, Mass. 17-852 (E3); 26-454b.
 Berkovitzka, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); geology 4-773d.
 Berks, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
 — Co., Pa. 21-106 (K-L5 and H6).
 Berkshire, Francis Norris, earl of 14-756c.
 — Henry Bowes Howard, 4th earl of: see Suffolk, Henry Bowes Howard, 11th earl of.
 — Henry Molyneux Paget Howard, 12th earl of: see Suffolk, Henry Molyneux Paget Howard, 19th earl of.
 — John Howard, 8th earl of: see Suffolk, John Howard, 15th earl of.
BERKSHIRE, THOMAS Howard, 1st earl of 3-782b.
 Berkshire, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
 — Vt. 19-490 (B2).
BERKSHIRE (Berroscir), co., Eng. 3-782c; 9-420 (III. E3); 16-942 (A3); Viking invasion (871) 9-469a.
 — hills, Mass. 1-853a.
 — and Wiltshire Canal 26-236a.
 — Co., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
 — Downs, hills, Berks.: see White Horse Hills.
 Berkshire, earldom of 26-27a.
 Berkshire pig 21-594d (fig.); 21-594d.
 Berksvil, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2); 28-343b.
BERLAD, Rum. 3-784c; 23-826 (C1).
 — (Berlad), riv., Rum. 23-826 (C1); 23-826b.
 Béria léne 5-625c.
 Berlaumont, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
 Berland, Pierre 4-244b.
 Berlanga, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
 Berlaymont, Charles, comte de 19-417a.
 Berleburg, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
 Berlings, isls., Port.: see Berlings.
 Berlepsh, August, Freiherr von 3-631d.
 — von Valendas, Hans E. 20-512a.
 Berlevaag, Nor. 19-800 (G1).
BERLICHINGEN, GOETZ (Gottfried) von 3-784c.
BERLIN, ISAHIAH 3-785a.
 Berlin, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
BERLIN, Can. 3-791d; 20-114 (B2).
 — Cape Col. 15-822d.
 — Conn. 6-952 (D3); 6-952d.
BERLIN, Ger. 3-785a; 3-788 (map); 11-808 (D2); academy: see Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin; advertisement regulations 1-240b; architecture 2-428c, 2-442c; Börse 3-787c, 25-934b; cathedral 3-786b, 4-42c (fig.); convention (1833) 9-937c; conservatorium 3-788c, 6-977c; housing conditions 13-825a; herbarium 13-334a; Lessing Theatre 2-443b (fig.); libraries 16-568d; museums 24-327b, 19-63a; 19-67b; 15-699a; national gallery 2-671a, 20-489d; newspapers 19-579b; observatories 19-957a; porcelain manufacture 5-751a, 5-757b; Realschulen 8-966d; Reichstagsgebäude 3-786d, 2-442c, 2-428 (Pl. IX.); riot (1848) 11-866b; Royal Theatre 2-428c (fig.); sleight (1848) 11-867c; state-loan office 20-975c; treaty (1850) 24-337d; treaty (1866) 3-550c; treaty (1885) 19-443a; university 3-787c, 27-767a, 11-823a (Table); veterinary school 28-3c; zoological gardens 28-1019d.
BERLIN, N.H. 3-791c.
 — Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 — Mass. 17-852 (D2); 17-740d.
 — Md. 17-828 (I4).
 — Mich. 18-372 (E6).
 — N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
 — Nev. 5-8 (E2).
 — N.H. 19-490 (E3); 19-493a.
 — N.J. 19-502 (C4).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
 — O. 20-26 (G3).
 — Okla. 20-58 (B2).
 — Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
 — Pa. 21-106 (E6).
 — Vt. 19-490 (B3); 27-1026d.
 — Wash. 28-354 (D2).
 — Wis. 28-740 (D-E).
 — mt., Mass. and N.Y. frontier 17-852 (A1).
 — East, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
 — East, Pa. 21-106 (H-16).
 — West, Can. 19-831 (B2, 3).
 — West, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
 — West, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
 Berlin (boat): see Birlinn.
BERLIN (carriage) 3-791d.
BERLIN Act (1885): see Berlin Conference.
 — Decr. 3-643c.
 — Bible Society: see Prussian Bible Society.
 Berlin Center, O. 20-26 (I2).
 Berlin Chamber of Commerce 27-139b.
 Berlinchen, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
 Berlin Conference (1884-1885) 1-339b; 6-918c; 18-22c; 22-470c; neutralization clause 21-11a.
— CONGRESS AND TREATY of (1878) 3-790b; 9-944d; 27-462b; Albanian opposition 1-487a; Armenia 2-567a; Bayazid 3-555a; Beaconsfield 3-569b; Bulgaria 4-782b; French attitude 10-895c; Gorchakov 12-247b; Italian attitude 15-66c; Macedonia 17-221a; Montenegro 18-773a; Rumania 23-840b; Serbia 24-693c.
 — Decree (1806) 19-203a; 22-150d.
 Berliner, Emile 21-467d; 26-549b.
 Berliner pumper 27-875c.
 Berlin Falls, waterfalls, N.H. 3-791c.
 Berlinghera, mt., Alps 26-246 (G4).
 Berlings, isls., Port. 25-530 (A3); 22-134c.
 Berlin Heights, Ohio 20-26 (E2).
 Berlin Memorandum (1876) 9-575d.
 Berlin Mills, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
 Berlin Society 18-587d; 18-589c.
 Berlin-Spandauer canal, Ger. 3-788 (map); 13-79a.
 Berlinville, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
 Berlin warehouse (dict.) 3-791d.
BERLIOZ, HECTOR 3-791d; 19-80d; 22-426d; Cherubini 6-88c; Henrietta Smithson 25-273c; oratorio 20-163d.
BERM (dict.) 3-793a.
 Berna, riv., India 4-797c.
 Bermagucc, Austr. 19-538 (F5).
 Berme, Egy. 14-360a.
 Bermejo, John: see Bermudez John.
 Bermejo, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C4); 17-460a.
 — pass, S.Am. 1-962d.
 — riv., S.Am. 2-462 (E2); 4-167 (B4); 21-788b; 2-462a; 12-342a.
 Bermeo, Sp. 25-530 (D1); 3-991d.
 Bermingham, Edward de 3-987d.
 — John de (earl of Louth, d. 1328): see Louth.
 — John de (treasurer of York, fl. 1432) 28-928b.
 — Myler de 2-831b.
 — William de 3-987c.
 Bermios (Bermius), mts., Turk. 27-426 (B-C3); 12-440 (A4); 17-217a.
BERMONDSEY, London 3-793a; 16-938 (C-D3).
 Bermondsey clause 9-202b.
 Bermuda, La. 17-54 (B2).
 — isls., Atl.O.: see Bermudas.
 — Great, Isl., Atl.O. 3-793c.
 Bermuda cedar 15-557a; 12-825c; 26-980b.
 — grass 12-377b; 22-377b.
 — Hundred, Va. 28-118 (E3).
BERMUDAS (Somers), isls., Atl.O. 3-793c; 19-762 (N6); British acquisition (1609) 4-608b; population 4-606d; trade 27-602a.
 Bermudez, Gonzalo 6-706a.
 — Jerónimo 25-581d; 8-507c.
 — (Bermejo), Juan: Bermudas discovered 3-794b; rebellion (1550) 19-645a.
 — John 1-90a.
 — Morales 21-277a.
 Bermudez, port, Peru 17-8a.
BERMUDEZ, state, Venez. 3-794; abolished (1909) 27-990b.
 Bermudian, Pa. 21-106 (H-15).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H5-16).
 Bermudo I. and II. (Spanish kings) 25-569d foll.
 — III. (Spanish king) 25-570b; 25-543c.
 Bern, Aus.: see Berann.
 — Kan. 15-654 (G1).
BERN, Switz. 3-795a; 26-242 (C3); conquests (1536) 11-590c; copyright convention 7-122d; direction of Swiss policy (16th cent.) 26-252b; fire (1405) 40-101d; French capture (1798) 26-257c; min. 19-900b; peace conventions 21-11a, 20-910b; religious movement (1528) 26-254d; Savoy treaty 9-341d; Sibcener Concordat 26-258d; university 27-769c; Vorort 26-258d; war (1713), results 26-256d, 26-242 (C-D3); 26-240b.
 Bernabo (of Milan) 28-128d; Hawwood 13-100c; Potararch 21-312d.
 Bernacchi, Louis 21-966a.
 Bernacle goose (12-242); 3-409c.
 Bernadius II. (of Cervia) 21-977d.
 Bernados, Isl.: see Barbados.
 Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste Jules: see Charles XIV.
 King of Sweden and Norway.
 Bernagie, Peter 8-725c.
 Bernal, Alexandre de: see Alexander de Bernay.
 Bernal, Ralph 2-699c.
 Bernal, Mex.: see Vera Cruz.
 Bernádez Andrés: see Andrés, Bernádez.
 Bernaudo, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
 — Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
 Bernar, riv., Mal.Pen. 17-473 (B5); 17-479a; 17-471d.
BERNARD, St (abbot of Clairvaux) 3-796a; 20-695d; Abelard 1-41b; Arnold of Brescia 2-632c; charity theory 5-875c; Cistercians 6-393c; crusade 7-535d; hymns 14-187a; on Immaculate Conception 14-334c; on love to God 9-824d; mysticism 19-125b; preaching 22-264c; St Hildegard 13-461d; Templars 26-591c.
 — St (archbp. of Vienno) 1-210c; 23-581a.
 — (Tolomei), St 20-88c.
 — (of Anhalt): see Bernard III. (of Saxony).
 — I. (of Armagnac) 2-893a.
 — VII. (of Armagnac) 2-563a; 3-809b; 15-446a.
 — (d'Armagnac), count of Pardiac: see Pardiac.
 — I. (of Baden) 3-185d.
 — IV. (of Baden) 3-186a.
 — (of Brunswick): see Bernard (of Lüneburg).
 — (OF CHARTRES) 3-798a; emanation doctrine 10-25a; scholasticism 24-350d.
 — (d'Echepare): see Echepepe.
 — (Délicieux) 1-506b; 15-437a.
 — (of Italy) 17-28d.
 — (of Lippe) 16-740c; 3-920c.
 — (of Lüneburg) 4-689c.
 — (of Menthon) 23-1017c.
 — (of Morlaix) 14-186d; 23-274c.
 — (de Newmarch) 4-484a; 4-486a; 13-105d.
 — (of Saxe-Lauenburg) 24-269b.
 — I. (of Saxe-Meiningen) 24-261b.
BERNARD (of Saxe-Weimar): see Bernhard (of Saxe-Weimar).
 — I. (of Saxony) 24-268c.
 — II. (of Saxony) 1-167b; 24-268c.
 — III. (of Saxony) 24-269a; 2-45c.
 — I. (of Toulouse) 27-101b.
 — II. (of Toulouse) 27-101b.
 — (de Tremelal): see Tremelal, Bernard de.
 — (abbot of Aquae Silviae): see Eugenius III.
 — (archbp. of Toledo) 1-734c.
 — (bishop of Pavia) 5-197c.
 — (bishop of St Davids) 28-263a; 5-357a.
 — (monastic writer) 27-318a.
 — (monk) 21-608a.
 — **CHARLES DE** (1804-1850) 3-798b; 11-148b.
 — **CLAUDE** 3-798c; 1-926a; on Curare 21-348b; drugs 28-164a; glycosuria 18-196c; on nerves 27-929b, 27-943b; vital phenomena 7-713d; vivisection 28-158d.
 — Sir Francis (1711-1779) 3-799b; 27-672d; 18-939c.
 — Gentil 11-135b.
 — **JACQUES** 3-798d.
 — **MONTAGUE** 3-799a.
 — Ilchard 1-440d; 25-283a.
 — Iktosine: see Bernhardta, Sarah.
 — **SIMON** 3-799b.
 — **SIR THOMAS** 3-799b.
 Bernard, cape, Réunion, Ind.O. 17-271 (B5).
 Bernardakes, Demetrios 12-325c.
 Bernard Castle, Ire. 3-313a.
 Bernard Ernest Freund (of Saxe-Meiningen) 24-261c.
 Bernardes, Diego 22-158b.
 — Manoel 22-160d.
 Bernard Guy 2-205a; 12-816d.
 Bernardi: see Torretto.
 Bernardines 3-799b.
 Bernardini, L.: fulminurio acid 11-299d.
 Bernardino di Feltri 23-297d.
 Bernardino, valley, Ariz. 2-544 (D4).
BERNARDINO OF SIENA, ST 3-799c; 22-364a; 5-325c.
 Bernardo, Cal. 5-3 (E5).
 — N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D3).
 Bernardo, palace, Venice 27-999a.
 Bernardo del Carpio 1-734b; 13-375a.
 Bernardone, Giovanni: see Francis of Assisi, St.
 Bernardos and Olszewski welding process 28-501d.
 Bernardston, Mass. 17-852 (B1); 12-541c.
 Bernardston group 27-630c.
 Bernardsville, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
 Bernart of Ventadour 27-309b; 22-497b.
 Bernatzki (painter) 20-513b.
BERNAUER, AGNES 3-799c.
 Bernaville, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
BERNAY, Fr. 3-799d; 10-778 (E3); Graeco-Roman discoveries 21-794a, 23-108b.
 Bernays, Hakham: see Bernays, Isaac.
 — Isaac 3-800a.
 — **JAKOB** 3-800a.
 — **MICHAEL** 3-800a.
 — Dr. on Dead Sea 7-879a.
BERNBURG, Ger. 3-800b; 11-808 (C3).
 Bernburg, house of: see Anhalt-Bernburg.
 Berncastler Doctor (wine) 3-803c.
 Berncastre, Oxon.: see Bicester.
 Berne, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (A-B1).
 — Pa. 21-106 (K4).
 — Switz.: see Bern.
 Berne (zool.) 4-444c.
 Bernegg (Berneck) Switz. 26-242 (H2).
 Bernera, isls., Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-525c.
 — Great, Isl., Scot.: see Great Bernera.
 Berneray, Isl., Barra Is., Scot. 24-412 (A3).
 — Isl., Hebrides, Scot. 24-412 (A2); Lighthouse 3-426d.
 Berner Oberland, dist., Switz.: see Bernese Oberland.
BERNERS, JOHN BOUR chris, baron 3-800c; 27-185b.
 — (Bernes), JULIANA 3-801a.
 Berners Roding, Ess. 16-942 (F1).
 Bernese Jura, dist., Switz. 3-795a.

Bernese Oberland, Switz. 26-747 (C-E); 1-744a; 3-791a; 26-799b.
 Bernesque, riv., Sp. 16-444a.
 Bernesque poetry 3-802a; 14-907b.
 Bernhart, Carl; see Saint-Aubain, A. N. de.
BERNHARD OF SAXE-WEIMAR (1601-1639) 3-801b; 11-858d; Franconia 11-15c; French treaty 10-837d; Lützen 19-742a; Nördlingen, battle 19-712a; Thirty Years' war 26-855d.
 — of Saxe-Weimar (1792-1862) 5-940c; Waterloo campaign 26-374c.
BERNHARDT, SARAH 3-801c; 23-754a.
BERNHARDY, GOTTFRIED 3-802b.
 Bernholm, Hippolyte 14-203a; 26-19a.
 Bernheim, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
 Bernhöft, Franz 15-533b.
BERNI, FRANCESCO 3-802b; 14-907b.
 Berniat, Firmin 18-188d.
 Bernio (princeps); see Bernice.
 Bernice, La. 17-54b (B1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
 Bernice Peabody Bishop Museum 13-660a; 19-09c.
BERNICA, kingdom, Brit. 3-802d; 17-93b; 24-430b; 17-19a; bishopric 13-436a; Cathol. 19-793a.
BERNICIAN SERIES 3-802d.
 Bernicla; see Black goose.
 —, brant; see Bernacio goose.
 —, canadensis; see Canada goose.
 —, Hutchins; see Hutchins's goose.
 —, leucopis; see Bernacio goose.
 —, Sandwicensis; see Sandwich Island goose.
 —, torquata; see Brent goose.
 Bernice goose; see Bernacio goose.
 Bernie, Mo. 16-608 (G5).
 Bernier, Stanislas Louis 2-442b.
 Bernier, Isid., Austr. 2-960 (A4).
 Bernier de Nivoles 25-60d.
 —, of Vendomais 22-395b.
 Bernia, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-745a; 1-749a.
 —, pass, Alps 26-242 (I4); 1-745b.
 —, riv., Switz. 26-242 (H4).
 Bernina (law case) 7-783a; 19-343b.
BERNINI, GIOVANNI LORONZO 3-803a; 24-498b; 24-495 (Plate); Wren influenced 28-843c.
BERNIS, FRANCOIS JOACHIM de Pierre 2-3-803a.
 Bernisa, mt., Sp. 15-280c.
 Bernissart, Belg.; geology 3-669c; 14-296d.
BERNKASTEL, Ger. 3-803c; 11-808 (A4).
 Berno (abbot) 1-15c; 6-569b.
 Bernolak, A. 25-245b.
BERNOULLI (family) 3-803c.
 —, Daniel (1700-1782) 3-805a; expectation theory 22-379b; on fluid motion 14-115d; Petersburg problem 22-386c; tides 26-943d.
 —, Jacques (1654-1705) 3-803c; calculus 14-542a; lemniscate 16-412a; probability theorem 22-380b.
 —, Jean (1667-1748) 3-804a; calculus 14-542a; perpetual motion device 21-182a; problems of 19-590b; trigonometry 27-272c.
 —, Jean (1744-1807) 3-805c; tables 26-328b.
 Bernoulli's numbers 1-609b; tables of 26-334d.
 —, theorem 14-42c; 14-56c; 14-121d.
 Bernstadt, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
 Bernstamm, Léopold 24-515d.
BERNSTEIN, AARON 3-805d.
 —, Eduard 25-305c.
 —, Elsa 11-799a.
 —, Henri 8-533d.
 —, Julius 27-935d.
 Bernstone; see Brimstone.
 Bernstorff, Andreas Gottlieb 3-807b.
BERNSTORFF, ANDREAS Peter von 3-806a; 24-336d.
 —, CHRISTIAN GUNTHER von 3-806d; 27-1037a.
 —, Joachim von 3-806d.
 —, JOHANN HARTWIG Ernst von 3-807b.
 Berntr, J., gas-burner 16-658d.
 Bernthsen, August 1-155a; 1-855a.
 Bernulf (bishop) 13-600d.

Berny Hôtel, Toulouse 2-411b.
 Bernville, Marie-Catherine Jumel de; see Aulnoy, comtesse d'.
 Bernville, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
 Bernward (bishop) 13-462b; bronze-work 16-311a; niello work 19-670d.
 Berny, Mme de 3-209a.
 Berodach-baladan; see Merodach-baladan.
 Beron, Hug.; see Stara Zagora.
 Beron (cool.) 7-593b.
 Berocia, Syr.; see Aleppo.
 —, Turk.; see Kariferia.
 Beromünster, Switz.; see Münster.
 Beronia, Sp. 6-653b; 16-922a.
 Beronike; see Veronica, St.
 Béronne, riv., Fr. 19-93d.
BEROUSSU (3rd cent. n.c.) 3-808b; 12-514c; 3-100d; chronology 6-306b; 3-100a; deluge-story 7-977b; hemicycle 6-149b.
 — (7th cent. n.c.) 2-809d.
 Berthall (bibl. city) 3-658c.
 Bérault (Norman writer) 27-294a; 2-32c.
 Berquen, Ludwig van 16-199a; 6-159c.
 Berquin, Louis de 17-81d; 13-865a.
 Berri, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C3); 11-212d.
 Berre, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
 —, Etang de lake, Fr. 10-778 (G6); 4-312d.
 Ber Rethid, Mor. 18-851 (D2); 18-854b.
 Berrossof, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
 Berroha, Gr. 12-440 (A4).
 —, Bulg.; see Stara Zagora.
 Berri, Fr.; see Berry.
 Berri (measure) 28-491a.
 Bertan, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (I2).
 —, oasis, Sah. 19-145c.
 Bertias, Fr. 7-416b.
 Bertisian group, 7-416b; 19-372b.
 Bertiscione, hundred, Warwick 28-343a.
 Bertidale, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
 Bertidge, John 14-195a.
 Bertiedale, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 26-170c; castle 4-060c.
 —, Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E1); geology 4-059d.
 Bertien Center, Mich. 16-372 (D8).
 —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (C4); 11-751d.
 —, Co., Mich. 18-372 (D8).
 —, Springs, Mich. 18-372 (D8); 24-19c.
 Bertiew, Wales 9-428 (V. E2); 26-737b.
 Bertigan, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D4).
 Bertilla, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
 Bertina, N.S.W. 2-953b.
 Berro (of Golem) 1-813c.
 Berrocal, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
 Berroscia, Eng.; see Berkshire.
 Berros, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
 Berrow, hill, Worcs. 28-824d.
Berrow's Worcester Journal 19-563d.
 Borruguet, Alonzo 24-498a; 2-416d; 24-57b.
 Berry, Charles, duke of (d. 1472) 3-809d; 10-824b; 17-39b.
 —, Charles, duke of (d. 1714) 4-326 (table); Alençon 1-541a; marriage 3-899d.
 —, CHARLES FERDINAND, duke of (d. 1820) 3-808d.
 —, JOHN, duke of 3-809a; 21-386c; Aversno 3-49d; Gaston de Foix 10-595d; Languedoc 10-821d; Pottou 21-898a.
 —, Marie Caroline Ferdinande Louise, duchess of 3-808d; 3-810a; 4-332c.
 —, CHARLES ALBERT 3-809c.
 —, Henry 12-172a.
 —, Mary 28-289b.
 —, (Lieutenant) 21-940c.
 Berry, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 —, Cal. 6-8 (E4).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
 —, canal, Fr. 10-718 (F4); 10-786b.
 —, head, Can. 19-331 (D2).
 —, head, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F3).
 —, head, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
 —, isl., W.I. 28-544 (B1).
BERRY, prov., Fr. 3-809b; 10-778 (E-F4); 10-802 (hist. map); duo d'Alençon

10-831a; Condé 6-843a | English invasion (1356) 9-501b; geology 20-81d; Dun- | tram 12-730c.
 Berry (bot.) 11-237c.
 Berry au Ilac, Fr. 19-232 (map).
 Berry-bearing Alder; see Black Alder (Ithamnus frangula).
 Berryburg, W.Va. 26-560 (C2).
 Berry crab-apple 11-268d.
 Berry Creek, riv., Can. 1-500 (B2).
 —, Creek, riv., N.J. 19-596 (I2).
BERRYER, ANTOINE P. 3-809d; 10-865c; 10-869a; statue 17-787a.
 Berry Ferry, Ky. 16-740 (H1).
 Berry gull; see Currant gull.
 Berryharbor, Dev.; high-gate 16-586d.
 Berry pepper; see Bird pepper.
 Berry Pomeroy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3); 8-134d.
 Berry's Bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (H2).
 Herrysburg, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
 Berry's transformer 27-174a.
 Berryville, Ark. 2-352 (B1).
 —, Va. 28-118 (D-E1).
 Berry-White, J. (surgeon) 8-176c.
 Bersaglieri (troops) 15-21c; 18-940c.
 —, d'America (society) 15-49d.
BERSERKER 3-810b.
 Berserkaganj 28-66b.
 Bersha, cl. Egy. 9-79d; 9-82b.
 Bershaush (astron.); see Perseus.
 Bersia, India 14-376 (G8).
 Bersimis, Can. 22-724 (C2).
 —, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2).
 Berson, Arthur 1-207d; 18-209d.
 Bersted, South, Sus.; see South Bersted.
 Bersuire, Pierre 9-371c; 11-120d; 11-010c.
BERT, PAUL 3-810b; 14-493d; caisson disease 4-958d; Gambetta ministry 10-377d; respiration 25-192c; statue 3-50b.
 Berta; see Bertat.
 Bertalanffy, Paul 13-926a.
BERTANI, AGOSTINO 3-810c.
BERTAT, tribe 3-810d.
BERTAUT, JEAN 3-811a; 11-123b.
Berte aus granapiés (Adonis) 1-191a; 5-895c.
 Berte, Jacques; see Bretel, Jacques.
BERTH (dict.) 3-811a.
 Bertha (duchess of Brittany) 23-306b.
 —, (of Burgundy), countess of Blois 23-309c.
 —, (queen of France) 21-378a.
 —, (queen of the Franks); see Desiderata.
 —, (queen of Italy) 1-188b.
 —, (queen of Kent) 1-289b; 15-735c; 9-443c.
 —, (countess of Paris) 12-47a.
 —, (Roman empress) 13-275c; 24-236c.
 —, (marchioness of Tuscany) 27-185b.
 —, (myth.) 28-16d.
 Bertha, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 —, Minn. 16-550 (B4).
 —, Scot.; see Perth.
 Bertha (ward) 4-269c.
Bertha Greatfoot; see *Berte aus granapiés*.
 Berthaire (of Thuringia) 22-784c.
 Berthar (mayor of palace) 10-807a.
 Berthelried 12-730c.
 Berthelot, Thomas 4-234a.
Boke named the Governour 9-303c; book binding 4-217b; Tyndale's Bible 3-898d.
 Bertheller, Philibert 11-590a.
 Berthella 11-522c.
BERTHELOT, MARCELLIN Pierre Eugène 3-811b; 10-903b; acetylene 1-137a; alchemy 1-519d; argon 2-478a; benzene synthesis 6-54a; explosion waves 6-29c; Geber 11-545c; hydrocarbon oxidation 10-473d; naphthalene 6-58a; nitrogen fixation 3-164c, 21-750a; petroleum origin 21-318d; thermo-chemistry 26-805c.
 —, de Pléneuf, Jeanne; see Prie, Jeanne B. de P., marquise de.
 Bertelsdorf, Ger. 13-391c; 28-985c.
 Berthelsen, Caspar; see Bartholinus, Gaspard.

BERTHER, LOUIS ALEX- | ander (of Neuchâtel) 3-811d; | Austrian War 10-217d; | Chambord 8-823a; French | Revolutionary Wars 11- | 199a, 15-14d.
 —, P. (mineralogist) 3-342d; 15-072c.
 —, Zoo 13-246c.
 Berthier, Can. 22-724 (D3).
 Bertholais (Fr. trouvère) 22-899a.
 Berthold; see Bertold.
 Berthold, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
BERTHOLLET, CLAUDE Louis 3-812a; bleaching 4-50a; chemical action 6-28b, 2-872b, 6-35c; chloro acid 6-256b; fulminating silver 11-299c; Proust 22-490c; statue 2-72d.
 Bertholletia excelsa; see Brazil nut.
BERTHON, EDWARD LYON 3-812c; log 16-801b.
 Berthon boat 4-99c.
 Berthong, N.S.W.; geology 19-538c.
 Berthon, Erwan 6-651c.
BERTHOUD, FERDINAND 3-812d.
 —, Louis 3-812d.
 Berthoud, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
 —, Switz; see Burgdorf.
 Bertie, Robert, lord Willoughby (de Eresby), earl of Lindsey; see Lindsey.
 Bertio, La. 17-54 (b7).
 —, mt., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
 —, Co., N.C. 19-712 (E-F1).
 Bertig, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
 Bertillon, Alphonse 3-812d; 2-119c.
 —, LOUIS ADOLPHE 3-812d.
 Bertillonage; see Anthropometry.
BERTIN (family) 3-813a.
 —, Henri 10-905c.
 —, Louis François 3-813a; 10-305a.
 —, P. A. 21-935a.
 Bertincourt, Franco 10-778 (F1).
BERTINORO, OBADIAH 3-813b; 13-175c.
BERTINORO, It. 3-813b; 15-4 (D2).
 Bertiri, tribe 25-380b.
 Bertkau, Ph. 2-292b.
 Bertol, pass, Alps 1-743c.
 Bertold I. (of Carinthia) 26-498d; 26-950b.
 —, (OF MAINZ) 3-813b.
 —, (VON REGENSBURG) ("the Sweet") 3-813c; 11-786c; 14-506d; 22-204c; sermons 22-455c.
 —, I. (of Zähringen); see Bertold I. (of Carinthia).
 —, II. (of Zähringen) 28-950c; 26-176c.
 —, III. (of Zähringen) 11-93a.
 —, IV. (of Zähringen) 28-950c.
 —, V. (of Zähringen) 28-950c; 3-795c; 4-812c.
 —, (crusader) 6-358c.
 —, I. order of 15-863d.
Bertoldo (Rumanian legend) 23-848d.
 Bertrada (of Anjou) 21-378b; 17-35b.
 Bertrada (queen of the Franks) 6-891c.
 Bertragbroy, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
BERTRAM, CHARLES 3-813d.
 Bertram, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (15).
 Bertramia (rotifera) 9-388d; 9-389a.
 Bertramidae 9-389a.
 Bertran de Horn 27-308b.
 Bertrand, St. 4-61c.
 —, (de Blanquefort); see Blanquefort, Bertrand de.
 —, (de Comminges), St 23-1018a.
 —, (count of Toulouse) 27-101a; 16-170d.
 —, Alexandre 14-202b.
 —, G. 1-508a.
 —, HENRI GRATIEN, comte 3-814a; 3-542b; 5-964a; 19-220b.
 —, Joseph Louis Francois; impulsive motion 6-757b, 26-382d; infinite series 24-670a, 27-902c; tables 26-335a.
 —, Louis 11-146c.
 —, Marcel 6-312b; 9-011b.
 —, (de Molleville), Antoine Francois 11-159b.
 Bertrand, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
 —, Isl., N.G. 19-487 (D1).
 —, Berthelried 7-578d.
 Bertrandon de la Brocquière, 2-623a.
 Bertrand's prism 21-937d.

Bertrand-Thiel process 14-823b.
BEITHICH, Ger. 3-814a; 11-895 (A3); 28-189c.
 Bertua, Cairn, 6-110 (B3).
 Bertu, Bor. 6-256d.
 —, riv., Bor. 4-237 (C2).
 Beruaghia, Alg. 1-643 (H1).
 Beruffördr, Ice. 14-276 (D2); heulsditte 13-116b; seol-eicte 24-407d; stillbit 25-899c.
 —, Jörd, Ice. 14-228 (D2); 14-230a.
BERULLE, PIERRE DE 3-814a; 6-80c; 10-911a.
 Berun, Ana.; see Beraun.
 —, Ger. 11-808 (O3).
 Beruni; see Biruni.
 Beruriah (wife of Meir) 18-83c.
 Beruwalla, Coy.; see 'Berully'.
BERWALD (Inverberrie), Scot. 3-814b; 24-412 (F3).
 —, riv., Scot. 16-801a.
BERWICK, JAMES FITZ- | James, duke of 3-814c; 10- | 840d; 24-154b; 25-604a.
 —, John do; see John of Berwick.
 —, Mary; see Procter, Adelaide Anne.
 Berwick, Can. 19-831 (B2).
 —, Ia. 14-133 (D3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 —, Kan. 18-654 (G1).
 —, La. 17-54 (a7).
 —, Me. 17-434 (I5).
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
 —, (UPON TWEED), North- | thumb. 3-816c; 9-412 (I. | E1); bounds 3-817a; cap- | ture (1318) 18-319d; de- | fence (1332) 24-703d; parlia- | ment (1296) 9-496d.
 —, G. 20-26 (D2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (I0).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
 —, Viet. 28-38 (E1).
 —, (St John), Wilsn. 9-420 (III. C5).
BERWICKSHIRE, Scot. 3-815a; 24-412 (F4).
 Berwick, Treaty of 6-907d.
 Berwind, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (H4).
 Berwinesdale, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
 Berwyn, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
 —, mts., Wales 9-428 (V. E2); 8-18a; 28-250b.
 —, riv., Wales 6-18a.
 Berycidae 26-545c; 10-482d; 26-544d.
 Beryciformes 26-545c.
 Beryl, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 —, Utah 27-814 (A5).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
BERYL (mineral) 3-817b; 7-536b (fig.); 5-461b; chrysoberyl 6-320a; chrysolite 6-320c; colour 11-560d; crystalline form 7-580a.
BERYLLIUM (glucinum) 3-817d; 6-45c; 12-138b; atomic heat 6-67d.
BERYLLONITE 3-818c.
 Beryllus (of Bostra) 1-213a; 18-636c.
 Berytus, Syr.; see Beirut.
 Herzlia, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
BERZELIUS, JONS JAKOB 3-818b; analytical chemistry 6-61a; arsenic, atomic weight 2-652b; atomic weight 2-673b; cerium 6-761b; chemical proportions theory 9-658a; Dulong and Petit's law 6-67c; electrolysis 9-217c; elements isolated 6-45c; fluorine, atomic weight 10-573a; gold, atomic weight 12-193c; isomerism, 14-831d; minerals classified 18-514c; molybdenum, atomic weight 16-682b; organic compounds 6-48a; organic radicals 6-48b; potassium carbide 1-138c; symbolism 6-36b; tantalum 26-401a; type and nucleus theories 6-48c; uranium 27-783a; vitalism 6-47d.
 Berzo Demo, It. 26-242 (I4).
 Berzosa, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
 Berzsenyi, Daniel 13-926d.
BES (myth.) 3-819a; 5-709c.
 Bes (measure) 2-713b.
 Besa, Egy.; see Antioch.
 Besain, St.; see Béziers, St.
 Bésalu, counthip 23-780b.
 Besan, Pal.; see Scythopolis.
 Besançon (scientist) 1-267d.
 —, Alberio of; see Alberio of Besançon.
BESANCON (Besontion), Fr. 3-819b; 10-778 (H4); battle (A.D. 68) 19-393a; diet (1157) 11-841d; libraries 16-568a; observatory 19-956d; Philip the Bold 21-

- 387a; Roman capture (A.D. 355) 24-658d; university 10-797d.
- Besant, Annie 26-790b; 4-372c.
- , SIR WALTER 3-820b.
- Besant (coin): see Bezant.
- Beasara, Fr.: see Béziers.
- Beasara, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1); 25-527d.
- Besazio, Switz. 26-242 (F5).
- Bescar, Lancs. 16-139 (I2).
- Beschl-Joseph (poet) 26-390d.
- Beschreibung aller Länder: see Cosmographia Universalis.
- Bese (title) 26-921d.
- Besantini (Thomas of Stitny) 4-133c.
- BESEVAL DE BRONSTATT, Pierre Victor 3-820c.
- Besha, riv., Arab. 2-264 (D4); 2-761d.
- Beshar, Mor. 18-851 (F3).
- , mt., Mor. 18-851 (F-G3).
- Beshaver, Pers.: see Shapur.
- Beshik (Bolbe), lake, Turk. 27-426 (C3); 17-216d.
- Beshiktash, Constantinople 7-9c.
- Beshir (amir) 8-605c.
- , Aga 17-396c.
- , al-Kassim 8-605d.
- Beshit, Pal. 20-602 (H5).
- Beshlik (coin) 27-441b.
- Beshoar, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
- Beshparmak Dagh, mt., Turk. As. 2-760 (B4): see also Latmus.
- Beshit: see Baal Shem Tohb Israel.
- Beshtau, mt., Russ. 25-816b.
- Beshi, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F3); 26-52d.
- Besh (game): see Bézique.
- Bésilade (family): see Aravay.
- Besighelm, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
- Besiu, St.: see Bénigne, St.
- Besini (police officer) 10-937a.
- Beskid, mt., Hung. 5-383b.
- Beskidon, Ost, mts., Aus. Hung. 3-4 (I12); 5-383b.
- , West, mts., Aus. Hung. 3-4 (F2).
- BESKOW, BERNHARD VON, baron 3-820d.
- Beslan, Russ. 23-874 (II. D2); 23-891b.
- Besme, Charles Dianovitz 6-683c.
- Besnagar, India 14-624c.
- BESNARD, PAUL ALBERT 3-821a; 20-504d.
- Besokil, Java: see Besuki.
- BESOM (dict.) 3-821a.
- Besos, riv., Sp. 25-530 (G2).
- Besredka (physician) 24-304c.
- Bessa (dict.) 1-484b.
- Bessanese, mt., Alps 1-742d.
- BESSARABIA, govt., Russ. 3-821a; 23-874 (I. A2-B4); 23-840b.
- BESSARION, JOHANNES (Basilus) 3-821d; 27-233a; 10-284a; library 27-1000d, 16-573a; Smyrnaeus MS. 27-762c.
- BESSBOROUGH, EARLS OF 3-822a.
- , William Ponsonby, baron: see Duncannon, William Ponsonby, viscount.
- Bess Brook, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
- Besse, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
- BESSEGES, Fr. 3-822b; 10-778 (F5).
- Bessel (diplomat) 8-301a.
- , FRIEDRICH WILHELM 3-822b; eclipses 8-894c; equation 25-656d; geodesy 11-608b; heliometer 13-224d; Königsberg observatory 19-957c; parallax 25-789b; tables 26-335b; time measurement 26-986c; Uranus 19-386b.
- Bessel, bay, Green. 12-543 (H2).
- BESSEL FUNCTION 3-822c; 26-335b; 25-656c.
- BESSEMER, SIR HENRY 3-823a; 17-242a.
- BESSEMER, Ala. 3-823c; 1-460 (B2).
- , Colo. 6-722 (F3).
- , Mich. 18-372 (B4).
- , N.C. 19-772 (A2).
- , Pa. 21-106 (A4).
- , Va. 25-118 (C3).
- Bessemer converter 14-818d; 14-820c; 7-105a; 7-108d; — process 14-818d; 14-803d.
- Besseney, George 13-926b.
- Besser, Johann von 11-790b.
- Besseriani (Ad Majores), Alg. 4-359c.
- Besses of th' Barn, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
- Besse-sur-Issole, Fr.: see Bessc.
- Bessey, Charles Edwin 19-329c.
- Bessho, spa, Jap. 15-160d.
- Bessi, tribe 3-821c; 17-110d; 24-230b.
- Bessie, Okla. 20-58 (B-C2).
- Bessières, Bertrand, baron 3-824b.
- , JEAN BAPTISTE, 3-823d; Eylau 10-101b; Peninsular war 21-90c; Wagram 28-244b.
- Bessie Tift College, Forsyth, Ga. 11-755a.
- Bessin, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C2); 3-555c; 19-749b; 5-69d.
- Bessines, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
- Bessler, Jean E. E.: see Orffly-raeus.
- Bess of Hardwick: see Shrewsbury, Elizabeth Talbot, countess of.
- Bessolo, Alexander 27-120d.
- Besson, Gustave 27-875c.
- & Co.: cornet improvements 7-173b; trumpets 27-327c.
- Bessonnan, Pierre 5-920c.
- BESSUS (satrap of Bactria) 3-824b.
- Bessy, Bernard Frenicle de: see Frenicle de Bessy, Bernard.
- Bessy Bell, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
- Best, Rev. S. 11-220a.
- , Thomas 11-627b; 14-406a.
- , WILLIAM THOMAS 3-824b.
- Best, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
- Bestes, Theodorus 12-522c.
- Best evidence (law) 10-17a.
- "Best Friend" (locomotive) 22-821b.
- BESTIA, LUCIUS CALPURNIUS (conspirator) 3-824d.
- , LUCIUS CALPURNIUS (tribune) 3-824c.
- Bestiarii 11-445d.
- Bestiary (Thaun) 11-117a.
- Bestiary, The: see Physiologus.
- Best man (dict.) 4-528c.
- Bestuzhev-Rymnin (historian) 23-919a.
- BESTUZHEV-RYUMIN, Alexius Petrovich, count 3-824d.
- , MIKHAIL PETROVICH, count 3-826a.
- Besuki, Java 15-284 (E2).
- , residency, Java 15-284 (B3 & E3).
- Besut, riv., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C4); 17-471d.
- Beswick, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
- Besy (myth.) 25-230d.
- Bésze, Theodore de: see Bezca.
- Besztercze (Bistritz), Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-211c.
- Beszterczebánya (Neusohl), Hung. 3-4 (F2); 13-909b.
- Besztercze-Naszód, dist., Hung. 3-4 (I3).
- Bet: see Bet and Betting.
- Beta (letter) 3-87b.
- (pseud.): see Eratosthenes.
- "Beta" (Brit. army dirigible) 1-265 (Pl. II.).
- Beta (ciela): see White beet.
- (maritima): see Beet.
- (vulgaris): see Beet and Mangel-wurzel.
- Betafo, Mad. 17-272a.
- Beta function 14-549c.
- BETAINE 3-827c; 1-686a.
- Betaneuria, Can. Is.: see Santa Maria de Betaneuria.
- BET AND BETTING 3-826b.
- Betanzos, Sp. 25-530 (A-B1).
- Betaratsy, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
- Betaris, Pal.: see Beit Jibrin.
- Betbeder, Faustín 5-334b.
- Beteche aux Roches, cavern, Belg. 25-743a.
- Bethworth, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
- Bet Dejan, Pal. 17-730b.
- Bete Grise, bay, Mich. 18-372 (C2).
- Bet-el-Fakih, Arab. 2-264 (A5); 18-651d.
- Betelgeuse (astron.) 20-276d; 25-788b; spectrum 21-717 (Plate); star-map 7-13.
- BETEL NUT 3-828a; 14-390c; 19-381a.
- palm: see Areca palm.
- vine 3-828a; 14-390c.
- Bétera, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
- Bétérac, Fr.: see Béziers.
- Bétate, Sen. 11-204 (A2).
- Bet Flint 13-890d.
- Beth (letter) 3-87b.
- Betha, riv., Arab. 2-264 (H4).
- Bethabara (Bethany), Pal. 20-602 (D3).
- Beth 'Abhé, Turk. As. (Mosul) 26-865c.
- Bethalto, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
- Bethania, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
- Bethania, Ger. S.W. Af. 25-446 (B3).
- Bethany, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
- , Cal. 5-8 (C.).
- , Ger. S.W. Af. 25-466 (C6); 11-802b.
- , Ill. 14-304 (D4).
- , Ia. 17-54 (A1).
- , Miss. 16-600 (D1).
- , Mo. 16-608 (B-C1).
- , Neb. 19-324 (H4).
- , N.Y. 19-596 (B5).
- , S. Af. 25-466 (G7).
- , Pa. 21-106 (A2).
- , Pal. (beyond Jordan): see Bethabara.
- BETHANY, Pal. (Azariya) 3-828b; 20-602 (C5).
- , W. Va. 25-560 (C1).
- , Beach, Del. 17-828 (I3).
- Bethar, Pal.: see Bittir.
- Beth Aramaya, Syr.: see Surlistan.
- Beth Arbaye, dist., Turk. As. 18-181d.
- Beth-Arbel, Pal.: see Arbela.
- Bethayres, Pa. 21-106 (A17).
- Bethe, Captain 15-841d.
- (physiologist) 19-47b.
- , A. (naturalist) 2-88a.
- Bethel, Alsk. 1-472 (E3).
- , Ark. 2-552 (E2).
- , Conn. 6-952 (B4).
- , Del. 17-828 (H3).
- , Ger. S.W. Af.: see Onyripa.
- , Ind. 14-422 (H5).
- , Ky. 15-740 (E2).
- , Me. 17-434 (B4).
- , Mich. 18-372 (E8).
- , Minn. 18-550 (D5).
- , Mo. 16-608 (D-E2); 6-793a.
- , N.C. 19-772 (E4).
- , N.Y. 19-956 (F2).
- , O. 20-26 (B7).
- , Pa. 21-106 (K5).
- BETHEL, Pal. 3-828c; 20-602 (C5); 11-583a.
- , Trans. 25-466 (I6); 27-189d.
- , Vt. 19-490 (B4); 27-1026d.
- , Wis. 28-740 (C4).
- , Academy, Va. 28-118 (E2).
- , College, Tenn.: see McKenzie.
- Bethell, John 26-979e.
- , Richard: see Westbury.
- Richard Bethell, 1st baron, Bethel Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
- BETHENCOURT, JEAN DE 3-828c; 5-174c.
- Bether, Pal.: see Bittir.
- Bethersden, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); marble 2-732a: see also Sussex marble.
- Bethesda, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
- , Md. 17-828 (C3).
- , O. 20-26 (H4).
- BETHESDA (Bethsaida), Jerusalem 3-828d.
- BETHESDA, Wales 3-828d; 9-428 (V. C1); 6-360d.
- , Wis. 18-522a.
- Beth-Gilgal, Pal.: see Gilgal.
- , Haram, Pal.: see Tell Rama.
- BETH-HORON, Pal. 3-829a.
- , Lapat, Syr.: see Gundev Shapur.
- Bethlehem, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
- , Ga. 11-752 (C2).
- , Ind. 14-422 (E7).
- , N.H. 19-490 (D3); 19-491c.
- , S. Af. 25-466 (I7); 20-152d.
- BETHLEHEM, Pa. 3-829b; 21-106 (M4).
- BETHLEHEM (Beit Lahm), Pal. 3-829a; 20-602 (C5); bishopric 6-419b; church of the Nativity 2-232b, 21-605d; pilgrimages 21-605d.
- Bethlehem Hospital: see Bedlam.
- BETHLEHEMITES 3-829d.
- Bethlehem Steel Co. 20-214a (table).
- BETHLEN, GABRIEL 3-829d; 26-853a.
- , Countess Vilma: see Kallay, Countess Vilma von.
- Bethmann-Hollweg, Theobald von 11-898a; 22-171c; 22-528b.
- Bethmann Museum, Frankfurt-on-Main 11-19a.
- Beth Mari Qanon, monastery, Syr. 3-881d.
- Beth-Meon, Pal.: see Ma'in.
- Beth-Nahrawiha, Asia M. 18-180a.
- BETHNAL GREEN, Lond. 3-830b; 16-933 (C-D2); museum 3-830c; 19-61d.
- Beth Nimib, Pal. 15-375b.
- , Omri, Pal.: see Samaria.
- Bethsaida, Jerusalem: see Bethesda.
- Bethsaida Julias, Pal. 20-602 (D3); 5-251b; 13-380c; 15-353d.
- Bethshan, Pal.: see Bethshean.
- Bethshan Homes, London 10-135d.
- Bethshean (Seythopolis, Beisan), Pal. 20-602 (C-D4); 7-909d; 15-383c; 20-605a.
- Bethshemesh, Pal. 20-602 (B5); 2-549d.
- Beth-thar, Pal.: see Bittir.
- Bethulie, S. Af. 25-466 (G-H8); 20-152d.
- BETHUNE (French family) 3-830c.
- , CONON (or Quesne) DE 3-830d.
- , David and James: see Beaton.
- , Sir Henry Lindesay 21-239b; 15-946a.
- , John Elliot Drinkwater 28-48c.
- Béthune, Maximilien, duo de Sully: see Sully.
- Bethune, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
- BETHUNE, Fr. 3-831a; 10-778 (F1).
- , S.C. 25-500 (D2).
- , riv., Fr. 10-778 (E2).
- Béthune-Charost, Marie, duchesse de 17-246c.
- Bethungra, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
- Bethzariah, Syr. 15-394d.
- Bethzathba, Jerusalem: see Bethesda.
- Betigeri, India: see Gadag.
- Bet Khalaf, Egy. 9-74d.
- Betlengabor (of Transylvania) 23-844c.
- Betley, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C3); 18-873c.
- Bethington, Northumb.: see Bedlington.
- Betlis, Arm.: see Bittlis.
- Bet Mizza, Pal. 9-342b.
- Betogabra: see Eleutheropoli.
- Betomestham, Pal. 15-542d.
- Beton, David: see Beaton, David.
- Betonia, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
- Betoota, Austr. 2-960 (G5).
- Betoverde Wereld (Bekker) 28-757c.
- Betoun, Janet 4-303c.
- Betoyan, Indians 1-811d.
- Betriacum, It.: see Bedriacum.
- Betryky, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
- BETROTHAL 3-831b; Roman 28-785b; Teutonic 26-682b.
- "Betsey" (law case) 25-973c.
- Betsam, Kent 16-942 (F3).
- Betsiboka, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-270c.
- Betsic, pt., Mich. 18-372 (D5).
- Betsileo, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B4); 17-273d.
- , tribe 17-273d; 17-274c; 1-330d; serpent worship 2-52b.
- Betsimisiraka (Betsimisara), dist., Mad. 17-271 (C4-3); 17-273d.
- , tribe 1-330d.
- Betsimitatara, plan, Mad. 17-270c.
- Betson, Thomas: see Bateson, Thomas.
- Betsy Cove, Kerguelen I. 15-755a.
- Betfurfurka, pass, Alps 1-743d.
- Bettendorf, A. J. H. M. 2-651c.
- Betteravia, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
- Better Government of India Act (1858) 14-415b.
- BETTERMENT 3-831d.
- BETTERTON, THOMAS 3-832a; 23-782d.
- Betterton, Md. 17-828 (G2).
- Bettes, John: see Betts.
- Bettesworth, Capt. George E. B. 19-235c.
- Betteville, Ankelin de: see Ankelin de Betteville.
- Bettl, Bernardino dt.: see Pin-turicchio.
- , Enrico 1-626a.
- BETTIA (Bethiah), India 3-832b; 14-376 (L6).
- Bettina, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
- , Fosso, riv., It.: see Alla.
- BETTINELLI, SAVERIO 3-832b.
- Betting Act (1853) 11-447d; 11-448a; 3-827a.
- and Loans (Infants) Acts (1892) 11-448b.
- Bettingen, dist., Switz. 3-462c.
- Bettisford, Marins 5-106b.
- Bettisfield, Wales 9-416 (II. B4).
- Betties, Alsk. 1-472 (G2).
- Bettlihorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4).
- Bettman, E. 6-100b.
- , H. 6-100b.
- Bettina, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
- Betboju, Jap. 15-156 (Q4).
- (Betbojuwan), bay, Jap. 15-952a.
- Bettino, Admiral 15-82a.
- Bettongia 15-652c; 22-209b.
- Betts, Edward Ladd 21-508d; 4-435b.
- (Bettes), John 18-526d.
- Betts, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
- Bett's Cove, Nid. 19-479 (C2); 19-481b.
- Bettsville, O. 20-26 (D2).
- Bettva, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
- , hills, Wales 3-852d.
- , Cedewain, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
- , Y COED, Wales 3-832d; 9-428 (V. D1); geology 0-18a.
- , y Crwyn, Salop 24-1020c.
- Betty, Henry 3-833a.
- , WILLIAM HENRY WEST 3-832d.
- Bettyhill, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
- BETUL, India 3-833a; 14-382 (G-H19).
- , dist., India 3-833a; 14-376 (G-H18); 5-681c.
- Bctula: see Birch.
- , alba: see Silver birch.
- , daurica 25-13d.
- , fruticosa 25-13d.
- , lenta: see Black Birch.
- , nana: see Birch bush.
- , odorata 10-383d.
- , papyracea: see Paper birch.
- , verrucosa 10-383d.
- Betulca (Betulaceae) 7-635d; 5-485c.
- Betuleinis, Xystus: see Birk, Sixt.
- Beturiges, Fr.: see Bourges.
- Betwne, dist., Holl. 11-557a; 19-413b.
- Betwa, canal, India 3-833c; 14-851b.
- BETWA, riv., India 3-833c; 14-376 (H17).
- Betylota, Pal. 15-542d.
- Betz, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
- Beuckelszoon, Jan: see Buekholdt, Johann.
- BEUDANT, FRANCOIS SULPICE 3-833c.
- Beudas, Asia M. 21-514a.
- Beugnot, Auguste Arthur, count 3-834a; 3-589b.
- , JACQUES CLAUDE, count 3-833d; 10-863d.
- Beukelsz, Jan: see Buekholdt, Johann.
- Beukelszoon, William 13-592b.
- Beukendaal, N.Y. 24-320a.
- Beulah, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
- , Colo. 6-722 (E3).
- , Ga. 11-752 (D3).
- , Ia. 28-740 (B6).
- , Miss. 18-600 (B2).
- , Okla. 20-58 (F1).
- , Oreg. 20-242 (G4).
- , Viet. 28-38 (B1).
- , Wyo. 28-374 (H1).
- Beulahville, Va. 28-118 (E3).
- BEULE, CHARLES ERNEST 3-834a.
- Beult, riv., Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 16-942 (F4); 18-71c.
- Beulnk (class of janissaries) 15-151b.
- Beunans Meriasek 5-652a.
- Beura, It. 26-242 (E4).
- Beurmann, M. von 10-300a.
- BEURNONVILLE, PIERRE de Ruel, marquis de 3-834b; 4-313c.
- Beurrière, Bonlogne 4-323c.
- BEUST, FRIEDRICH FERDINAND von 3-834c; 3-18b; 3-28a.
- , Friedrich Konstantin 3-835b.
- Beuter, Anton 25-590b.
- Beutezug 26-263a.
- Beuth, Peter Christian Wilhelm 3-787a.
- BEUTHEN (Niederbeuthen), Ger. 3-835c; 11-808 (D3).
- BETHEN (Oberbeuthen), Ger. 3-835c; 11-808 (O3); 16-717c.
- Beute d'Hanstone 3-837a.
- Beuvray, mt., Fr. 3-911c.
- Beuvron, Harcourt of: see Harcourt of Beuvron.
- Beuvron, riv., Fr. (Lolr-et-Cher) 10-778 (F4); 16-926a.
- , riv., Fr. (Nièvre) 6-419b.
- Beuzeval, Fr. 8-331d.
- Beuzeville, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
- Bevagna, It. 15-4 (D3): see also Mevania.
- Bevaks, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
- Bevan, Mrs Bridget 28-266c.
- , E. 5-607b.
- Bevan, N.G. 19-487 (E3).
- Bevans (apothecary) 7-76d.
- Bevan r. National Bank 3-350d.
- BEVEL (dict.) 3-835d.
- (tool) 27-46d.

Beveland, North, Isl., Holl. 13-588 (A3); 20-906a.
 —, South, Isl., Holl. 13-588 (A3); canal 13-591b.
 Bevelin 3-835d.
 Bevel wheel 17-1000d; 17-1003d.
 Bevensen, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
 Bevent, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
 Bevora, riv., It. 26-312 (G5).
 Bevoeren, Belg. 3-608 (D1).
 Beverfyck; see Albany, N.Y.
 Beveridge, William 18-586b.
 Beverin, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-744c.
 Beverlee, Yorks.; see Beverley.
 Beverley, Alredus (Alfred, Aluredus or Alfred) of; see Alredus of Beverley.
 —, Henry 3-835d.
 —, John of see John of Beverley.
 —, WILLIAM ROXBY 3-835d; 26-735c.
BEVERLEY (Beverlee), Yorks. 3-836a; 9-116 (II, 12); 9-367d; Cottonian MSS. records 1-753a; geology 28-931d; minister 3-836b, 5-319a, 2-403d, 24-489d, 27-119a; sanctuary 24-129d, 24-130b.
 —, W.A.S. 2-900 (I6).
 —, brook, London 16-938 (A5).
 —, resurrection play 8-498c.
 Beverloo, Belg. 3-608 (F1); 3-672c.
 Beverly, Robert 1-831b.
 Beverly, Ill. 14-301 (B4).
BEVERLY, Mass. 3-836c; 17-852 (F1).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
 —, N.J. 19-302 (C3).
 —, O. 20-86 (D3).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (F3).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
 —, lake, Can. 6-160 (I5).
 Beverly Association (U.S.) 7-292c.
 Beverly Farms, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
 —, Station, Mo. 18-608 (A-B2).
 Bevern, Brunswick; see Brunswick-Bevern.
 Bevers, Switz. 26-242 (H3); 1-313c; meteor 26-240d.
 Bevestone, Gloa. 9-420 (III, C3).
 Beverungen, Ger. 28-566c.
 Beverwyck, N.Y.; see Albany.
 Beverwyk, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 19-785b.
 Bewler, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (D2); 18-609d.
 Bewlacaqua, palace, Bologna 2-412d.
 Bewlis-Gibson torsion-meter 13-726d.
 Bewliser, battle of; see Beachy Head.
BEVIS OF HAMPTON 3-836d; 9-610c; criticism 23-503c; J. Bunyan 4-803b.
 Bevoibetta, mt., India 19-701b.
 Bewa; see Mano.
 Bewcastle, Cumb. 9-412 (I, C2); 4-581 (II, 2); 4-594c.
 —, tells, Cumb. 9-412 (I, C2).
BEWDLEY, Wercs. 3-837b; 9-420 (III, C2); geology 28-823d.
 Bewerley, Yorks. 9-416 (II, D1).
BEWICK, THOMAS 3-837c; 14-321d; 28-789d; book-plate 4-232 (plate); work on birds 20-304d.
 Bewick's swan 26-180b.
 Bewits 10-142a.
 Bewley, Hants.; see Beaulieu.
 Bewsborough, Kent 7-806b.
 Bewsey, estate, Lancs. 28-332b.
 Bew, Switz. 26-242 (C4); salt 26-242c; 24-88d; scelerite 12-769b; waters 18-520a.
 Bexar, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (I6).
 Bexhill, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
BEXHILL, Sus. 3-837d; 9-424 (IV, C5); geology 26-165d.
BEXLEY, NICHOLAS VAN-SITTART, baron 3-837d; 19-277c.
BEXLEY, Kent 3-838b; 16-912 (E3); archaeology 8-19d.
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (A5); 26-279d.
 —, health, Kent 16-942 (E3); archaeology 3-838b.
 Bexon, G. L. C. A. 4-738b.
 Bey, R. 16-481a.
 Bey, mt., Turk.As. 2-700 (G3).
BEY (dict.) 3-838b; see also Mameluk.
 Beyardjoes, tribe 8-742a.

BEYBAZAR (Beibazar), Turk. As. 3-838b; 2-700 (I2).
 Beyold (physiologist) 27-936d.
 Beyer, Gustavo Frédoirio de 24-710c.
 Beyerinck (bacteriologist) 3-166d; 21-770d.
 Beyerlinck, L. 16-375c.
 Beyersbergen, hills, S.Af. 27-830c.
 Beyik, pass, C.Asia 20-056d; 2-741b.
 Beyin, Ho.Cat. 12-203 (A4).
 Beyla, Fr.Gul. 11-294 (I5).
 — (Hella), dist., Fr.Gul. 16-539d.
 Beylan, Turk.As.; see Bolland.
 Beyle, Henri 11-145b.
 —, **MARIE HENRI** (Stendhal) 3-838c; 10-835c.
 Beylerbey (title); Algiers 1-650a, 3-382c; Persia 21-194c; Turkey 27-449a.
 Beylerbey-Koul, Turk.As. 27-426 (F3).
 Beynat, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 Beynon, Koolmans 21-948c.
 Beyond Our Powers (Björnsen) 4-71c.
 Beypasha, riv., India; see Beas.
 Beypur, India 14-382 (F14); 17-289b.
BEYRICH, HEINRICH ERNST von 3-839b; 8-124c.
 Beyrichia 8-128b; 20-237d; 25-110c.
 Beyrut, Syr.; see Beirut.
BEYSCHLAG, WILLIBALD 3-839c.
 Bey-Shehr, Turk.As.; see Beishshehr.
 Beyt, India 14-376 (C3).
 Beyt Khalaf, Egr.; see Bet Khalaf.
 Beytowwal 3-517b.
 Beyumla (dervishes) 9-33b.
 Beza (Egy. king); see Narmer.
BEZA (de Béze), **THEODORE** 3-839d; 3-839c; 11-126a; drama 8-511a; Gallars' collaboration 11-413b; La Rochelle synd. 16-223b; at Orthez 20-332c; Psalms translated 14-191a.
 Bezaou, Codex (D) 3-880a; 20-565a; Cambridge University views on Acts 1-165c.
 Bezalel (Bezalel) 10-77c; 2-550b; see also Einhard.
 Bezanozano, dist., Mad. 17-273d.
BEZANT (coin), 3-840a; 19-896b; 19-903b; heraldry 13-322c.
BEZANTEE (dict.) 3-840a.
 Bezan (Egy. king) 9-81a.
 Bezaou, Rus. 3-4 (B3).
BEZBORODKO, ALEKSANDER ANDREEVICH, prince 3-840a.
 Bez-dán, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
 Béze, Fr. 6-490a.
 Bezegulehe, capo, Af.; see Capo Verde.
BEZEL (dict.) 3-840d.
 Bezellin (archbp.) 12-874d.
 —, count 28-950b.
 Bezerrros, Braz. 21-178c.
 Bezetlan (dict.) 28-902a.
 Bézetler, Raymond Roger, viscount of 1-565d; 5-314c.
 —, vicomte de; see Montfort, Simon IV., count of.
BEZIERS, Fr. 3-840f; 10-778 (F6); 16-170c; 5-314c; fortress destroyed 5-942d; synods 13-458d; 3-653c.
 Bezings (Ulu), glacier, Can. 5-552b.
 —, pass, Can. 5-552c.
BEZIQUE 3-841a.
 Bezoar stones 1-668a; 12-162a; 11-418c; corallites 7-111d.
 Bezobald, mts., Can. 6-547a.
 Bezobrazov, Jakov 22-937b.
 Bezold, J. F. W. von 18-287b.
 Bezons, Fr. 10-778 (B5).
 Bézout, Etienne 16-201c; 1-624a; status 19-371b.
 Bezopovstis (Bezopovshchina), see 23-886b.
 Bez-tino 7-922b.
 Bezuzhev-Ryumin; see Bezuzhev-Ryumin.
 Bezuidenhout, F. 5-238c; 25-472d; 27-197d.
BEZWADA (Devvada), India 3-842c; 14-382 (III).
 Bezzecca, Il. 11-407c.
 Bzhal 15-678a.
 Bzhal (philel.) 3-87b.
 Bzhabar, tract, India 19-134c.
 Bzhaboswar Rai 15-337a.
 Bzhabua, India 14-376 (K7).
 Bzhadar, India 14-382 (C9).
 —, riv., India 15-695d.
 Bzhadura, atate, India 12-749d.

Bzhaduria (dynasty) 8-143c.
 Bzhaduri (cousin of Buddha) 4-718d.
 Bzhadra, India; see Bahadran.
 —, riv., India 14-382 (F13); 27-377a; 18-626d.
 Bzhadrabahu (Jain writer) 15-137d.
 Bzhadrachalam, India 14-382 (II).
 Bzhadrakh, India 14-382 (M9).
 Bzhadrapada 13-492d.
 Bzhadradhat, India; see Bhadrachal.
 Bzhadra 21-204d.
 Bzhadgabhadra (king) 14-624c.
 Bzhadgadda (king) 2-773c.
BHAGALPURI, India 3-842c; 14-376 (M7); 7-826c.
 —, dist., India 3-842d.
 —, division, India 3-843b.
 Bhagat (sect) 13-485b; 13-487a; 12-358d.
 Bhagavata, India 14-376 (I-K6).
 Bhagavad-gita 24-169a; 2-548d; 26-509a; Mezzanino analogies 18-194a.
 Bhagavata Purana 24-170b; 5-460c; Wood 7-977a.
 Bhagavala Purana, ou histoire poétique de Krichna (Burnouf) 4-855b.
 Bhagavatasa (Pancharatra) 24-179d; 13-309a.
 Bhagelkhand, India; see Bagelkhand.
 Bhagirathi, riv., India (Bengal) 14-376 (N8); 13-801d; 7-218d; toll station 15-150d.
 —, riv., India (Himalayas); see Ganges.
 Bhagnu, India 14-376 (G3).
 Bhagu-Chauki, India 14-376 (E-F6).
 Bhagvat Sindh, Sir 12-231d.
 Bhagwa, India 14-382 (E9).
 Bhagwant Singh 8-143d.
 Bhai 15-636c.
 Bhaichadryaguru (deity) 15-177b.
 Bhaiji Bawa 7-670b.
 Bhaishaghat, mts., India 3-233c.
 Bhaibr, riv., India 15-336d; 15-781d.
 —, Bazar, India 19-113c; 26-136c.
 Bhaigrania, India 14-376 (L6).
 Bhaigrani Konda, India; see Branikonda.
 Bhaigra 13-508a.
 Bhaigan 13-486a.
 Bhaikkar, India 14-376 (D4).
 Bhaikta 13-509d.
 Bhaikta-mala (Nabhaji) 13-487a.
 Bhaiktapur, India; see Bhatgaon, former state.
 Bhaikt 13-511a; 15-623d; 13-485b.
 Bhaikdhaka, Bal. 14-376 (C4).
 Bhaika, dist., India 8-740d.
 —, riv., India 3-211b.
 Bhalu-soor; see Ball-soor.
BHAMO, Bur. 3-843c; 4-340 (E2); jade 15-123c.
 —, dist., Bur. 3-843b.
 Bham, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
 Bhaana 8-482c.
 Bhaana Bhatta (author) 20-451a.
 Bhandak, India 5-837b.
BHANDARA, India 3-843d; 14-382 (II-19).
 —, dist., India 3-843d; 5-631c.
BHANG 3-844a; 13-264a; 14-359b.
 Bhang confederacy 12-713c.
 Bhang Pertab Singh 3-928c.
 Bhaor 24-172d.
 Bhaner, mts., India 14-376 (II-17).
 Bhanur, India 14-382 (G11).
 Bhanwar Pal Deo 15-677d.
 Bhanrdigh, riv., India 14-382 (I10).
 Bhar, riv., India 12-245d.
BHARAHAT (Bahant), India 3-844b; 14-428d; 14-624b; 15-280a.
 Bharach, India; see Bahralch.
 BHARAL 3-844c; 24-818b.
 Bharani 13-493c.
 Bharata (legendary king) 24-169a; 27-369b; 13-53a.
 — (legendary sage) 24-171d.
 Bharatas, tribe 2-162b.
 Bharata-varsha 14-375b.
 Bharat Chandra (Candra) 3-735b.
 Bharatpur (Bharatpur) India 14-376 (G6); 3-845a; 22-860a.
BHARATPUR, state, India 3-844c; 4-609d; 15-281a; history 8-143c, 15-129a.
 Bharat, India; see Bharahat.
 Bharavi (poet) 24-171a.

Bhardar 19-381a.
 Bharach, India; see Bahralch.
 Bhargavi, riv., India 14-382 (II-10-9); 22-060b.
 Bharhut, India; see Bharahat.
 Bharmuji (ruler of Cutch) 7-670c.
 Bharasin, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A3).
 Bharas (Barhal) 4-391a.
 Bharipur, India; see Bharatpur.
 Bharti (Bharthi) (grammarian) 24-171b.
 Bharuch (Iharuk achla), India; see Broach.
 Bharuch, India; see Bharahat.
 Bhaskara Acharya 24-183a; 13-510c; mathematical work 1-617b, 27-271d.
 Bhaskar Pant (Maharashtra ruler) 5-683b.
 Bhatarka (Indian ruler) 4-188d.
BHATGAON, India 3-845a; 14-376 (L6); architecture 19-380a; former state 19-381d.
 Bhatgrah, lake, India 14-382 (E10).
 Bhatil 15-005b.
 Bhatilari, dist., India 8-740d.
 Bhatika, India 13-496c.
 Bhatinda (Govindgarh), India 14-376 (F4); 20-927a; 19-171a.
 Bhatnair, India 3-845a.
 Bhatni, India 14-376 (K6).
 Bhatns (caste), India 15-428a; 22-866d.
 Bhatnsah (kings) 12-21b.
 Bhatta Narayana (poet) 24-173d; 8-481c.
 —, Utpala (astronomer) 24-183a.
 Bhattavaryan, tribes, Kashmir 12-21b.
 Bhatti (chhet) 15-129b.
 Bhatti (Bhatti), tribe 3-845a; 22-635d; 22-636a; in Hissar 15-129b; Jaisalmer founded 15-129b.
BHATTIANA, territory, India 3-845a.
 Bhattikarya; see Ravanabaddha.
 Bhattiprolu, India 14-621d; 14-624c.
 Bhattu, India 14-376 (F5).
BHAU DAJI 3-845b; 24-801b.
 Bhaumi, Bur. 14-382 (Q11).
 Bhaunagar (Bhavnagar), India 3-845c; 14-382 (D-E9).
BHAUNAGAR, state, India 3-845c; 4-609d; 26-365c; 28-170b.
 Bhaunagar cotton 7-258a.
 —, Gondal railway 3-845c.
 Bhausinghji (maharaja) 3-845c.
 — (thakor sahib) 3-845c.
 Bhava (deity) 4-385c.
 Bhavabhuti (Babhavuti) (dramatist) 24-173c; 8-481b.
 Bhavansari, riv., India 15-952c.
 Bhavani, riv., India 14-382 (G14); 6-653a.
 Bhavnagar, India; see Bhaunagar.
 Bhavrichas 24-162c.
 Bhawalpur, India; see Bahawalpur.
 Bhawam, India; see Bhiwani.
 Bhiwani (myth.) 15-641a.
 Bhiwani Patna, India 16-637c.
 Bhiwshya Purana 6-100d.
 Bhiyad (caste), India 7-670a.
 Bhiel (log-land) 26-480b.
 Bhiela, tribe; see Bhiils.
BHEESTY (dict.) 3-845c.
 Bheizor, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B4); 14-874a.
 Bhesla, India; see Bhihsa.
 Bhesnadi, India 14-382 (G9).
 Bhet; see Ber.
BHERA, India 3-845d; 14-376 (E3).
 Bheri, riv., India 14-376 (K5).
 Bhesa Hol; see Balsa Bol.
 Bhet (dict.) 10-282a.
 Bheula, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 4-378d.
 Bhelekhkhor, India; see Bikna Thori.
 Bhikhan (Hindu reformer) 12-358d.
 Bhiknapahari (Vulture Hill), India 10-125d.
 Bhikshu; see Sannyasin.
 Bhillama I. (Indian prince) 7-843d.
BHILS (Bheels), tribe 3-845d; 2-748d; in Bombay 4-187c; corps 20-351d; dance 7-796b; in Khandesh 15-771b; language 19-2d; 12-710b; in Mahi Kantha 17-396b.
 Bhihsa, India 14-376 (G-II8); 14-398d, 14-401d.
 Bhihwara, India 14-376 (F7).

BHIMA (Hindu myth.) 3-646a.
 — (king) 4-184b.
 Bhima, riv., India 14-382 (E-F10); Ahmednagar 1-432c; Poona 22-73d; Satara 24-277c; Bholar 24-995c.
 Bhimber, India 14-376 (E-F3).
 Bhimbardi (Bhimjedi), India 19-579a.
 Bhimsena Thapa (Bhim Singh Thapa) 19-582b.
 Bhind, India 14-376 (I16); 12-748c.
 Bhingar, India; see Ahmednagar.
 Bhimnal, India 14-376 (D-E7).
 Bhir, India 14-382 (F-G10).
 Bhisma (legend) 24-167c.
 Bhisani; see Bhattanni.
 Bhitlari, creek, India 4-186c.
 Bhiwandri, India 14-382 (E10).
BHIWANI (Bhiwani), India 3-846b; 14-376 (F-65).
 Bho (Bhod), Asia; see Tibet.
 Bhodaphra (Burmese king); see Bodawpaya.
 Bhog 13-486b.
 Bhogal, riv., India 14-376 (O7).
 Bhoja (Indian ruler) 24-175a; 24-182a; 13-492b; Dhar mosque 8-142c.
 Bhojapura, India 14-376 (I15).
 Bhojpur, tribe 3-924d.
 Bholia, India 14-376 (O8).
 Bholson, principality, India 17-442c.
 Bhongir, India 14-382 (H11).
 Bholonia (dynasty) 14-411a; 14-414c; 6-683b; Akalkot chief 1-454a.
 Bhoon, India; see Bhuj.
 Bhopal, India 3-846c; 14-376 (G8).
 —, agency, India 3-846c.
BHOPAL, state, India 3-846b; 4-609d; Bahrusa 8-142c; inscriptions 14-622a.
 Bhopalpatnam, India; see Bhopalpatnam.
BHOPAWAR, agency, India 3-846c.
 Bhor, India 14-382 (E10); 3-846d.
BHOR, state, India 3-846c.
 —, Ghat, pass, India 14-382 (E10); 3-846d; Lonauli 16-938a.
 Bhorol, riv., India 14-376 (I76); 1-454a.
 Bhot, Asia; see Tibet.
 Bhotan, India; see Bhutan.
 Bhowanagar cotton; see Bhaunagar cotton.
 Bhragie, mt., Scot. 8-663a.
 Bhrac, mt., Scot. (E. Loch Awe) 24-418 (A2).
 —, mt., Scot. (E. Loch Riddon) 24-418 (A3).
 —, mt., Scot. (N. Loch Etive) 24-418 (A1).
 —, mt., Scot. (W. Loch Riddon) 24-418 (A3).
 —, mt., Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (C-D1).
 —, mt., Scot. (Stirling.) 24-418 (B2).
 Bhrigu (legend) 24-175d.
 Bhrigus (caste) 24-166c.
 Bhrullum, lake, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
 Bhruald (Bourd), mt., Scot. 3-740d; 28-48c.
 Bhubanasa, riv., India 14-376 (N-O8).
 Bhudgaon, India 18-573c.
 Bhujiyas, tribe 16-94d; 10-420b.
BHUJ, India 3-846d; 14-376 (C8); 7-669d.
 Bhuja, hill, India 7-669d.
 Bhujaballi; see Gomata.
 Bhujianga (snake god) 3-846d.
 Bhuji Jhil, lake, India 15-129b.
 Bhumaka (Indian ruler) 14-399b.
 Bhumij, tribe 6-272d; language 19-2c.
 —, Kol, tribe 17-542b; 7-673b.
 Bhumdesar, India 14-382 (K10).
 Bhumniar, India; see Buniar.
 Bhumal, India; see Bhopal.
 Bhumalpatnam, India 3-499a.
 Bhur (dict.) 17-106c.
 Bhuri Singh 8-813b.
 Bhurtore, India; see Bharatpur.
 Bhusawal, India 14-382 (F9); 15-771b.
BHUTAN, state, India 3-846d; 14-376 (N-O6); 26-919a.
 Bhutan pine 21-625a.
 Bhutias, tribe 3-847a; 19-379c.
 Bhuwanewar (Bhubaneswar), India 14-382 (L9); 20-277d.
 Bi (chem.) 6-39b.
 Bia (myth.) 19-335b.
 Bia, riv., W.Af. 12-203 (A4); 15-99a.

Bla actorion 16-478b (fig.).
 Biacabato, treaty of 21-399b.
 Biadmuin (Irish princess) 14-767b.
 Biadare (Biadade), tribe 22-168c; 1-329d.
 Biado, glacier, India 14-376 (F2); 12-20d; 13-473c.
 Biadra (Maflra), bay, Atl. O. 12-696c.
 Biahmu, Egy. 18-643b; pyramids 22-685c.
 Blainas, Arm.: see Van.
 —, anc. kingdom, Asia 2-320b; 2-565b.
 Blainan dynasty 27-878a.
 Biaka Jong, India 14-376 (O6).
 Biala, Aus. 3-4 (F2); 2-974c; population 11-402b.
 —, Russ. 21-929 (D3); 25-46d.
 —, riv., Aus. 3-920c; 11-401c.
 Bialy 7-673c.
 Bialytz, Russ.: see Byelst.
 Bialowice, Russ.: see Byelovitsa.
 Bialy Kamien: battles (1604) 6-259c.
 Bialystok, Russ.: see Byelostok.
 Bian, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D3-2).
 Bianca (Christian name): see Blanche.
 Bianca Spina, mt., It. 24-210c.
 Biancheri, Giuseppe 15-72c.
 Bianchi, Antonio 20-449c.
 — Francesco Ferrari (painter) 7-194b.
 —, Francisco (musician) 4-1b.
 —, Italian commissioner 15-73a.
 Bianchi (Florentine party) 10-532d; 7-812c.
BIANCHINI, FRANCESCO 3-848c; 27-1013b.
 Bianco, Andrea 2-126c.
 Bianco, It. 15-4 (F5).
 —, canal, It. 15-4 (C2); 15-15a.
 —, cape, Cor. 15-4 (B3).
 —, cape, Gr. 12-494 (B1).
 —, lake, Switz. 26-242 (H4).
 —, mt., Alps 4-743c.
 Bianco (pottery) 5-736d.
 Biancaone group 7-416d.
 Bianconi, Charles 6-556a.
 Blandrata, Giorgio: see Blandrata, Giorgio.
 Biantes 2-309d.
 Biantidae 2-309d.
 Biara, India 14-376 (G8).
 Biar, Sp.; battle (1813) 1-172a.
 Biard (Jesus) 17-439a.
 Biarka-mal 14-234a.
 Biarmia, Russ.: see Perm.
 Biarmians (race) 21-939a.
 Biarnason, Thorkell: see Bjarnason, Thorkell.
 Biarni (the Numberskilled) 14-239a.
 — Herulfsson 16-396a; 23-99a.
 Biarnisson, Jon 14-235c.
 Biaro, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F2).
BIARRITZ, Fr. 3-848d; 10-778 (D6); breakwater 4-476c; geology 20-81c.
 Bias (myth.) 18-87d.
BIAS (of Priene) 3-849a.
 Bias, bay, China 6-168 (I5).
 —, riv., India: see Beas.
BIAS (dict.) 3-849a.
 Biasca, Switz. 26-242 (F4); 24-7a.
 Biased bowls 4-346b.
 Biasi, India 14-376 (I5).
 Biathach 6-421a.
Biathanatos (John Donne) 8-417d.
 Biatora immersa 16-583c.
 Biatorine apothecium 16-581c.
 Biava, Samuele 14-911d.
 Bialax crystals 7-587c; 7-589d.
 Bib (fish): see Pout.
BIBACULUS, MARCUS FURIUS 3-849a.
 Biban, mts., Alg. 1-642d.
 —, Bahret el, lagoon, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
 —, Borj el, fort, Tun. 27-288c.
 —, El, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
 —, el Moluk, Egy. 26-740c.
 Bibars I. (Balbas, Beibas) 9-99d; Antioch taken 2-131d; Crusaders defeated 7-543a, 7-544c; Mecca visited 2-267c; Mongols defeated 24-611b; Palestine conquered 20-623d; Syrian assassins extirpated 2-775c.
 — II, Jashengir 9-92b; 9-100c.
 — Mansuri 9-100c.
 Bibars (mosque), Cairo 26-173c.
 Bibawan Tizi, pass, Mor. 18-851 (C3); 2-859a.
 Bibb, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
 — Co., Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 — Co., Ga. 11-752 (C3).

Bibbena, It. 3-802b; 27-864c.
 Bibby, isl., Can. 5-160 (L3).
 Bibby Bros. & Co. 25-851d.
 Bibel Tryck-Tunnan 3-905d.
BIBER, HEINRICH J. F. VON 3-849b.
 Biber, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F1); 24-395b.
BIBERACH, Ger. 3-849b; 11-808 (B4); battle (1800) 19-218 (map).
 —, riv., Ger. 24-260a.
 Biberbrücke, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
 Biberen, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C3).
 Biberist, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
 Bibesou, Prince 4-718c; 23-837d.
 Bibiana, riv., India: see Kalni.
 Bibiapur, palace, Lucknow 17-106b.
 Bibi-Eybat 3-230c.
 Bibi-Khanum, college, Samar-kand 24-112d.
 Bible, Cey. 14-382 (I16).
 Bibinani, Bal. 14-376 (B5).
 Bibione, It. 27-1002c.
BIBIRINE 3-849c.
 Bibiru: see Greenheart.
BIBLE 3-849c; Apocalyptic books 2-171b; Apollinaris reproductions 2-133b; Arabic translation 6-443b; archaeology and Bible history 6-309b; Babylonian and Assyrian history 3-101a, 115b; Bohemian version 4-134a; Christian apologetics 2-189b; Christian III. a 21-37b; chronology 3-865b, 887d, 20-616a; colometry 25-916b; Coptic version 7-113b, 9-59b; deistic attitude 7-936b; dogmatic authority 8-382d, 13-360c; Dutch authorized version 8-718a; earliest German versions 11-787c; earliest Hungarian translations 13-925b; eschatology 9-761a; French translations 10-112c, 13-865a; Fust and Schoeffer's 6-717d; Gaelic versions 5-639a; the Gustiniani 12-55b; Gnostic account 27-856c; Gothic versions 27-566c, 5-474d; Greek influence 13-244b; Greek version (modern) 20-338d; Hebrew language in 13-168b, 24-622a; historical value 15-372c; historical writing influenced 13-529b; Icelandic translations 14-239b; Index Librorum Publicitatorum 14-374d; infallibility 14-511b; inspiration 5-76a, 14-646a; Italian translation 8-281a; Juvenotus verso translation 15-613c; Komorn 13-925d; Le Jay's polyglot 8-847b; Luther's translation 11-782c, 11-788a; Mahomet's reproduction of Biblical history 17-107b; Marx translation 5-639d; miracles discussed 18-872c; Nestorian translation 19-408d; New Testament 3-872f, 26-774a, 6-335c, 22-449b; North American Indian translations 9-278b, 14-458a; oaths taken on 19-941d; Old Testament 3-849d, 20-610c; Oriental literature, place in 20-617a; origin of name 4-214c; Polish translations 21-923a; Portuguese translation 22-160d; price of first printed edition 4-215c; reading forbidden 13-360d, 17-891a, 5-517c; Roman Catholic version 11-547c; Rumanian version 23-844b; Schnorr Karolsfeld's pictorial 24-345c; Septuagint variations 24-654d, 12-514c; Slav translations 20-362d, 23-916b; Swedish translation 26-215c; Talmud 26-384d; Tamil translations 26-391a; Templars 26-592d; Tissot's illustrations 26-1016a; uncial characters 17-623d; verse divisions 9-799b; Welsh 5-77c, 5-647c, 28-265a; Yoruba translation 7-520a.
 —, Criticism: allegorical and prophetic 3-858c, 22-447d; Fathers of the Church 3-858b, 10-201b, 15-622a; genealogies 11-574a; higher 3-860c, 3-866a, 15-373a, 20-615d, 26-783b; Jewish 13-467d, 18-421c, 26-380b, 26-420d; Modernist 16-926c; Reformation 5-75c, 5-348b, 25-690b; textual 3-857d, 3-883b, 16-627b, 28-538d.

BIBLE, ENGLISH 3-894a; 6-629d; early versions 3-879 (Pl. II.); Erasmus's Paraphrases 9-732b; literary style 9-628b, 24-228b; verse division 6-832b.
 — and Key 8-332d; 20-173d.
 — Board 22-301c.
 — box 4-350b.
Bible, Dictionary of the 9-370b.
BIBLE CHRISTIANS 3-905a; 27-608c.
Bible Communism (Noyes) 20-107b.
 Bible communists: see Oneida community.
 Bible Grove, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 Biblegrove, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
Bible Guilo, La (G. de Provins) 6-808b.
Bible in Spain, The (Borrow) 4-275d.
Bible of St Paul 7-513d.
 Bible of the Western Continent: see Mormon, Book of.
 Bible-regal 23-35d.
BIBLE SOCIETIES 3-905c.
 — Society, British and Foreign 3-906b; 18-587b; 5-938b.
 — Society, Naval and Military 3-906b.
 — Society of Scotland, National 18-587b; 3-907a.
Bible Sonatas (Kuhnau) 22-425b.
 Bibesworth, Walter of: see Waiter of Bibesworth.
 Bibliander, Theodore 19-110d.
Biblia Pauperum 27-511a.
Biblia Polyglotta (Plantin) 21-728a.
Biblia Regia 15-416c.
Biblical Repertory: see Princeton Review.
Bibliographer's Manual of English Literature (Lowndes) 17-78c.
Bibliographia Zoologica et Geologica (Agassiz) 1-365b.
Bibliographical Dictionary (Clarke) 6-443c.
Bibliographical Encyclopaedia (Hajji Khalifa) 12-827b.
Bibliographie de l'Astronomie (Houzeau and Lancaster) 26-945d.
Bibliographie des livres à figures venitiens (Duo de Rivoli) 4-224b.
Bibliographie des principales éditions originales d'écrivains français du XVIe au XVIIIe siècle (Le Petit) 4-225a.
Bibliographie instructive (Debure) 3-908a.
Bibliographie romantique (Assellman) 11-150d.
 Bibliographischer Institut, Ger. 13-160b.
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND BIBLIOLOGY 3-908a; Dibdin's works 8-175d; French study of 11-127c; Grosart's editions 12-615d; Hajji Khalifa's encyclopaedia 12-827b; Hamilton collection sold 12-880a; Incunabula 14-369d; Querard's works 22-742a. See also Book-collecting.
Bibliography of eighteenth-century art and illustrated books (Lewine) 4-224b.
 Bibliology: see Bibliography.
BIBLIOMANCY 3-911b.
Bibliomania (Dibdin) 8-175d.
 Bibliophile, Jacob le: see Lacroix, Paul.
 Biblioteca Ambrosiana, It. (Milan) 18-439a; 16-573d.
 — Angelica, It. (Rome) 16-572b.
 — Brancacciana, It. (Naples) 16-573c.
 — Estense, It. (Modena) 16-573c.
 — Laurenziana, It. (Florence) 10-529d; 16-573b; 4-214d; 18-366d.
 — Leightonla: see Dunblane, Scot.
 — Marclana, It. (Venice) 16-573a; alchemical writings 1-520a; architecture 2-412a, 27-999c; musical MSS. 7-24a.
 — Marcelliana, It. (Florence) 10-529d; 16-573c.
 — Mediceo-Laurenziana: see Biblioteca Laurenziana.
 — Melzi, It. 16-573d.
 — Nazionale, It. (Florence) 10-529c.
 — Nazionale Centrale, It. (Rome) 16-572a.
 — Ottoboniana, It. (Rome) 16-571c.
 — Palatina, It. (Florence) 16-572c.

Biblioteca Riccardiana, It. (Florence) 10-529d.
 — Trivulzio, It. 16-573d.
 — Universitaria Alessandrina 16-572b.
 — Vallicelliana, It. (Rome) 16-572b.
 — Vaticana: see Vatican library.
Bibliotheca (Myriobiblon) (Photius) 12-522b; 21-483d.
Bibliotheca Academiae Lugduno-Batavae, Holl. (Leiden) 16-575d.
Bibliotheca Arabico-Hispana Escorialensis 5-449c.
Bibliotheca Britannica (Watt) 3-911a.
Bibliotheca Critica (Wytenbach) 28-880a.
Bibliotheca Fratrum Polonorum 27-594c.
Bibliotheca Graeca (Fabricius) 10-119c.
Bibliotheca Habichtiana 4-499a.
Bibliotheca Hispana (Antonio) 2-150a.
Bibliotheca Historica (Diodorus Siculus) 8-281b.
Bibliotheca historica medii aevi (Pothast) 22-212c.
Bibliotheca Latina (Fabricius) 10-119c.
Bibliotheca Rosenthaliana, Holl. (Amsterdam) 16-575d.
Bibliotheca Sacra 5-96c; 20-825d.
Bibliotheca Universalis (Gesner) 3-954b; 25-123b.
 Bibliothèque de Bourgogne, Brussels 16-575a; 21-388a.
 — de l' Arsenal, Paris 16-566b.
 — de l' Institut de France: see Institut de France.
 — du Pantheon, Paris: see Bibliothèque Ste. Geneviève.
 — Mazarine, Paris 16-566b; 19-277b.
 — Nationale, Paris 16-564d; 2-415b; 7-964c.
Bibliotheca orientale (de Moimville) 13-338b.
Bibliothèque Ste. Geneviève, Paris 16-566c.
Bibliothèque Universelle 16-845d.
 Bibo: see Ornithodoros montana.
 Bibos (zool.) 20-398d; 26-1010c.
 — banteng: see Bantim.
 — frontal: see 542a.
 — gaurus: see Gaur.
 — sondaicus: see Bantim.
 Bibra, Ernst von 3-405d.
 Bibra, Ger. (Saxo-Meiningen) 11-808 (III, o1).
 —, Ger. (Saxony) 11-808 (III, 210).
BIBRACTE (Mont Bouvray), Fr. 3-911c; 2-583b; 1-245a; battle (58 B.C.) 4-939d.
 Bibrax, Fr.: see Laon.
 Bihron, G. 23-140a.
BIBULUS, LUCIUS CALPURNIUS 3-912a.
MARCUS CALPURNIUS 3-911c.
 Bibund, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
 Bibury, Gloa. 9-420 (III, D3).
 Bibury Club race meeting 13-728a.
 Bicarbal system 12-295d.
 Bicarbonate of Soda: see Sodium bicarbonate.
 Bicarpeolatae 2-13d.
 Bicazul, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
BICE (dict.) 3-911d.
 Biceclaria 22-42c.
 Biceps muscle 1-941d; 19-55d.
 — femoris muscle 19-57b; 19-59d.
BIGESTER, Oxon. 3-911d; 9-420 (III, E3); geology 20-416a.
 Biçêtre, Fr. 10-778 (C6); 2-563a.
 — fort, Paris 10-778 (C6); 20-805a.
 — hospital, Paris 10-746b; 19-915c.
 — prison, Paris 13-833a.
BICHAZ, MARIE FRANCOIS X. 3-912a; 1-937a; 4-406b; writings 18-53d, 26-794b.
 Bicheise, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
 Bicheno, James Ebenezer 26-181c.
 Bicheno, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
 Bichir: see Polypterus.
 Bicho do pé: see Jigger.
 Bicholl, bay, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F2); 12-863c.
 Bichromate cell 3-532c; 26-513a.
BICHROMATES AND CHROMATES 3-912c; 6-297a; spectrum 21-497a. See also Chromates.

Bicipedes: see Draisine.
 Bickendorf, Cologne 6-697a.
 Bickenhill, Warwick. 25-75 (B2).
BICKER (dict.) 3-913b.
 Bickerstaff, Isaac (pseud.) see Ramsay, Allan; Swift Jonathan.
BICKERSTAFFE, ISAAC 3-913b.
 Bickerstaffo, Lancs. 16-13 (B2).
BICKERSTETH, EDWARD (Evangelical divine) 3-913b.
 —, Edward (dean of Lichfield) 3-913c.
 —, Edward (bishop of Southwark) 3-913c.
 —, E. H. (bishop of Exeter) 3-913c.
 —, Robert 3-913b.
 Bickerton, Sir Richard Huseo 27-153c.
 Bickerton, Ches. 9-416 (II, B3).
 —, isl., Austr. 2-960 (F2).
 Bickford, William 5-85c.
 Bickford, lake, Me. 17-43 (A5).
 Bickington, High, Dev. 9-43 (D2).
 Bickleigh, Dev. (west) 9-43 (VI, D3).
 —, Dev. (east) 9-430 (VI, F2).
 Bickleton, Wash. 26-354 (E4).
 Bickleigh, Kent 16-942 (E3); 4-634a.
 Bickmore, C. E. 26-336b.
 Bicknacre, Ess. 9-786a.
 Bicknell, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
 Bicial, isl., Aus. 3-4 (E5).
 Bicooca, La, It. 5-939c; battle (1522) 16-289c.
 Bicooca 10-465a.
 Bicoceada 10-465c.
 Bicol, riv., P. Is. 21-393a.
 Bicol, tribe 21-396a.
 Biconcave lens 16-425a.
 Biconvex lens 16-425a.
 Bickounty, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 Bicox, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
 Biouda, pt., Cape Verde Is. 5-253 (map).
 Bioursal 7-662a.
BICYCLE 3-913c; 7-682d; motor 18-919b; tires 26-1007a.
 — Touring Club: see Cyclists' Touring Club.
 Bid (euchre) 9-878b.
BIDA, Nig. 3-917d; 19-67 (C3); railway connexion with the Niger 1-356d.
 — dist., Nig. 3-917d.
 Bid'a (rel.) 17-421c.
 Bidacho, Antoino Agéncio Alfred, prince of: see Grammont.
 Bidache, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
 Bid-ale: see Bidding-wedding.
 Bidal v. Girard's executors 12-45d; 3-949c.
 Bidar (Bedar, Beder, Bidare) India 14-382 (G11); 14-432d; 14-402b.
 —, state, India 7-911c.
 Bidari: see Biddery.
 Bidassoa, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E1).
 3-493a; 19-282a; Peninsular war 21-95d.
 Bidda, Nig.: see Bida.
BIDDEFORD, Me. 3-918a; 17-434 (B5).
 — Pool, Me. 3-918a.
 Biddellians 3-919a.
BIDDER, GEORGE PARKE 3-918a.
 —, George Parker, Junr. 3-918c.
 Biddenden, Kent 9-424 (IV, D4).
BIDDERY 3-918c; 14-575a.
 Biddle Knob, mt., Vt. 19-49 (A4).
BIDDING-PRAYER 3-918c.
 — wedding 4-528c; 5-357b; 1-538a.
 Biddle, Charles John 3-919b.
 —, James 15-237c.
 —, JOHN 3-918d.
 —, NICHOLAS 3-919b.
 Bidde University, N.C. 5-946b.
 Biddulph, John 2-749c; 12-20b; 28-905a.
 Biddulph, Staffs. 9-416 (II, C3); 6-913c; 25-758c.
 — Moor, Staffs. 27-250d.
 Bidean nam Bian, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D3); 12-119d.
 Bideford, Gerard de: see Riderfort, Gerard de.
BIDEFORD, Dev. 3-919c; 9-430 (VI, D1).
 — bay, Dev.: see Barnstaple bay.
 Bide-khecht 17-588c.
 Bidella spinosa 4-187b.
 Bidens (bot.) 6-812a.
 Bidentales 24-631d.
 Bidere, Nig. 19-678 (E1).

- Biderin Bannid; see Don-
gawli.
Bilford, Warwick, 9-420 (III).
112).
Bilghauli, India 16-553b.
Bilal, Hor. 4-258c.
Bilal, El. Arab. 2-264 (G3);
20-100a.
Bilal, Pal. 20-603 (C3).
Bilal, cape, Sp. 25-530 (H1).
Bilal, tribe 25-168c.
Bilal, Arab. 2-264 (H4); 2-
260a.
Bilal, mt., Pers. 21-188
(C3); 21-188c.
Bilal, Friedrich 21-
967a.
Bilal, Goyert 1-934a.
Bilal, G. 14-10d; 14-76d.
Bilal, Fr. 10-178 (D6);
3-193a.
BIDPAI, FABLES OF 3-919d;
see also *Koliah* and *Dimaah*.
Bidri; see Biddery.
Bidshahr, Pers. 21-188 (B3);
10-100a.
Bidville, Ark. 2-352 (B2).
Bidwell, Shelton 17-334d; 17-
347d.
Bidwell, O. 20-26 (F7).
Bidwell, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Bidyapati Thakur; see Vidya-
pati Thakura.
Bidur (surgeon) 26-135d.
Bidur, Cal. 6-8 (C1).
Bidur, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Bidur, Ger.; see Ober Bie-
ber.
Bidur, mt., Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Biederstein, Marshall von 11-
892c.
**BIEBRICH, Ger. 3-920a; 11-
808 (II, m8).**
Biebrich scarlet 8-740b.
Biebrich, riv., Russ. 21-920 (D2);
21-930f.
Bied, riv., Switz. 16-855c.
Bieda, It.; see Biera.
BIEDERMANN, FRIEDRICH
Karl 3-920a.
Biedermann, 14-252b; 27-935d.
Biedma, Luis Hernandez de
25-136a.
Biegopolovsk (sect) 23-886b.
Biegoray, Russ. 21-929 (D3);
17-87b.
BIEL, GABRIEL 3-920b.
Biel, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Biel, Switz. (Bern); see Blenne.
Biel, Switz. (Valais) 26-242 (E4).
Biel, Montan. 16-767 (B2).
Biel, riv., Aus. 4-122b.
Biel, mt., Hung. 3-4
(D4); 7-472a.
Biel's comet 6-762c; 18-261c.
Bielshitzia, Pinna, mts.,
Montan. 18-767 (B2).
Biel's Szakla, mt., Carpathians
6-383c.
Bielef, Russ.; see Byelov.
Bielefeld, C. F. 20-737d.
**BIELEFELD, Ger. 3-920c; 11-
808 (B2); 13-825a.**
Bielefeld, (chemist) 11-299c.
Bielier Höhe, mt., Alps 26-242
(I3).
Bielierhöhe, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Bieliersee, lake, Switz.; see
Blenne.
Bielew, Russ.; see Byelov.
Bielgorod, Russ.; see Byel-
gorod.
Bielgorod, Serv.; see Belgrade.
Biel-Lom, riv., Bulg. 22-937a.
Bielina, Bosnia; see Bjelina.
**BIELITZ, Aus. 3-920c; 3-4
(F2).**
Bielka, val., Aus. 26-451a.
**BIELLA, It. 3-920d; 15-4
(A-B2); 15-10b.**
Bielostok, Russ.; see Byo-
lostok.
Bieloviezka, forest, Russ.; see
Byelovitan.
Bielowiec, Russ.; see Byelo-
wiec.
Bielowski (editor) 21-927d.
Bielos, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Bielshöhe, cave, Ger. 13-48a.
Bielski, Joachim 21-925a.
Bielski, Martin 21-924d.
Bielko, Aus.; see Bielitz.
Bielitz, Russ.; see Byelitz.
Bielnald, Amédée Pierre Leo-
nard 10-890d.
Bielnald, Richard, lord of;
see Clare, Richard de (of
Tonbridge).
Bielnurd, St. 27-982c.
Bielnurd, Fr. L.C. 14-498 (E6);
14-493b.
**BIENNE (Helv.), Switz. 3-920d;
26-242 (C2); 26-254d; geology
15-366a.**
**BIENNE, lake, Switz. 3-921a;
26-242 (C2).**
Bienne, riv., Fr. 15-567b.
Biental plants (bot.) 25-875b;
13-767b; 16-975a.
Bienno (myth.) 7-638a.
- Bienno, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Bien-Son, Isl., Fr. L.C. 14-498
(E2).
Bienvenue, F. (engineer) 27-
406b.
Bienvenu-Martin (politician);
see Martin, Bienvenu.
Bievillo, Cáceres do 20-30c.
Bievillo, Jean Baptiste Le Moyne,
sieur de 17-58d; 19-265d;
18-636b; 21-118b.
Bievillo, La. 17-54 (H1).
Bievillo, parish, La. 17-54 (A-11).
Bieques, Isl., W.I.; see Vie-
ques.
Bier, August C. G.; passive
congestion 26-795a; 15-
488b; spinal analgesia 1-
908c; suppurative
processes 20-771d.
Bierbaum, O. J. 11-799b.
Bier-divination 3-48b.
Biere, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
Bieren, Ernst Johann, duke of
Courland; see Biron.
Bierli quartette (pencil) 8-125b.
Bierne, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Bier ordal 20-173d.
Biers' hyperaemia (med.) 20-
131d; 19-428d.
**BIERSTADT, ALBERT 3-
921a.**
Bierum, Heribert of; see Heri-
bert of Bierum.
Bierum, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Bierwisch, dist., Holl. 13-588
(B3); 13-588b.
Biesdorf, Ger. 3-788 (plan).
Bieser, Franz Carl O. A. E. 2-
864d; 2-934c.
Biesloch, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Bieska Málzisi, mts., Turk. 1-
482b.
Bieskid, West, mts., Hung.;
see Beskiden, West.
Biestler, Ernesto 22-162c; 8-
510c.
Bietlachhorn, mt., Alps 26-242
(D4); 1-744a; 1-740a.
Bjovry, Fr. 4-01b.
Bjévros, riv., Fr. 24-588b.
Bjévros, Fr. 10-778 (B0).
Bifara, Sud. 19-675c.
Biferno (Tiferens), riv., It. 15-
26 (E4); 15-4 (E4-3); 16-4
1-73a.
Bifertenstock, mt., Alps 26-
242 (F3); 1-744d.
Biduus shales; see Oloha
shales.
Bifilar suspension 17-984c.
BIFROST (myth.) 3-921b.
Big, bay, Nich. 18-372 (C3).
Big, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
Big, chan., N.Y. 19-596 (I4).
Big, hill, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Big, Isl., Can. 5-160 (P3); 28-
732c.
Big, lake, Ark. 2-352 (E2).
Big, lake, Can.; see South
Indian.
Big, lake, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
Big, riv., Can. (Labrador) 5-160
(O3); 16-28d.
Big, riv., Can. 24-225 (A2).
Big, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
Big, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
Big, riv., R.I. 23-249 (B2).
Big, riv., Wis. 28-740 (A4).
Big, val., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Biga (chariot) 5-800b.
Biga, P.A. 21-392 (E2).
**BIGAMY 3-921b; Luther's
sanction 17-139c.**
Big Annessex, riv., Md. 17-
828 (H4).
Bigar, Isl., Pac.O.; see Bikar.
Bigarade Orange 20-148b.
Bigarelli, Guido 17-94c.
Bigarrat (party) 22-505d.
Bigarrau; see Cherry.
Big Bar, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Big Bay, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
Big Bay, pt., Mich. 18-372 (C3).
Big Bay de Noe, bay, Mich. 18-
372 (D4).
Big Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-352
(D4).
Big Bear Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460
(A1).
Big Bear Creek, riv., Mich. 18-
372 (D-E5).
Big Beaver Creek, riv., N.Dak.
19-780 (D-E3).
Big Beaver Creek, riv., Okla. 20-
26 (C3).
Big Beaver Creek, riv., S.C. 25-
500 (C-D3).
Bigbee, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Big Ben (prize fighter); see
Brain, Big Ben.
Big Ben (bell), Lond. 28-551b;
3-839d.
Big Bend, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Big Bend of the Columbia,
tract, Wash. 28-354 (E2); 6-
739a.
Big Bend Ridge, mts., Ida. 14-
276 (D3).
Big Bethel, Va. 1-819a.
- Big Black, mts., Ky. 15-740
(H4); 15-740c.
Big Black, riv., Miss. 18-600
(B3); 18-599c.
Big Black Creek, riv., Miss. 16-
600 (C1).
Big Black Creek, riv., S.C. 25-
500 (D2).
Big Blackfoot riv., Mont. 14-
376 (C2).
Big Blue, riv., Kan. 16-604 (F1);
15-655d.
Big Blue, riv., Mo. 18-608 (A3).
Big Blue, riv., Neb. 18-324 (H4);
19-324a.
Big Blue Creek, riv., Tex. 26-
690 (B2).
Big Blue group (geol.) 21-177d.
Big Bogus Horns, riv., Miss.
18-600 (C4).
Big Bone Lick, Ky. 15-740 (D2);
15-743a.
Big Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502
(D3).
Big Brownlaw Creek, riv., Pa.
21-100 (C2).
Big Bug, Ark. 2-544 (H2).
Big Bull, falls, Wis. 28-424a.
Big Bureau Creek, riv., Ill. 14-
301 (C2).
Big Burn, riv., Scot. 14-720b.
Bigbury, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E3).
Big Bay, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E3).
Big Bushkill Creek, riv., Pa.
21-100 (M3).
Big Butte, mt., Ida. 14-276
(C1); 14-276b.
Big Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-
242 (C5).
Bigby, Ark. 2-552 (H4).
Big Cabin, Okla. 20-38 (F1).
Big Cabin Creek, riv., Okla. 20-
58 (F1).
Big Camas, prairie, Ida. 14-276
(B4); 14-277a.
Big Canoe, La. 17-54 (C3).
Big Canoe Creek, riv., Ala. 1-
460 (C2).
Big Caribou, Isl., Can. 19-831
(C2).
Big Cedar Creek, riv., Ia. 14-
732 (F4).
Big Cedar Creek, riv., S.C. 25-
500 (D-E2).
Big Cedar Creek, riv., Tex. 26-
690 (I3).
Big Chama, riv., N.Mex. 19-520
(D1).
Big Chazy, riv., N.Y. 19-596
(G1).
Big China pig (zool.) 21-595a.
Big Clam, lake, Mich. 18-372
(E5).
Big Clifty, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Big Colyer Creek, riv., La. 17-
54 (B6).
Big Crocker, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Big Creek, W.Va. 28-560
(A-B4).
Big Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Big Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Big Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Big Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Big Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Big Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Big Creek, riv., B.C. 4-600 (E3).
Big Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Big Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Big Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F3).
Big Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D4).
Big Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
Big Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Big Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E5).
Big Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Big Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Big Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (B8).
Big Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D3).
Big Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654
(C2).
Big Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (C1).
Big Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608
(E-F3).
Big Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
Big Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Big Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B1).
Big Creek, riv., O. 20-20 (K5).
Big Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Big Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354
(D2).
Big Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Big Cypress, swamp, Fla. 10-
540 (E5); 10-9c.
Big Cypress Creek, riv., Tex. 26-
600 (N2-3).
Big Darby Creek, riv., O. 20-26
(D5).
Big Dog (poker) 21-900d.
Big Dry Creek, riv., Mont. 14-
276 (F2).
Big Eagle Creek, riv., Ark. 2-
552 (C4).
Big Eared bat 27-634b.
Big Eau Claire, riv., Wis. 28-
740 (D4).
Big Eau Plain, riv., Wis. 28-740
(D4).
Big Eigh (temple), Egy. 21-373b.
Big Elk, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Big Elk, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C3).
- Bigelow, Erasmus H. 6-530a; 6-
396a.
Bigelow, F. H. 18-289c.
Bigelow, JOHN 3-922.
Bigelow, Timothy 26-822d.
Bigelow, Ma. 17-434 (H3).
Bigelow, Minn. 18-550 (H1).
Bigelow, Mo. 18-608 (A1).
Bigelow, mt., Me. 17-434b.
Bigelow, Ligament of; see Illo-
femoral Ligament.
Bigerronco, tribe 26-417b.
Big Escambia Creek, riv., Ala.
1-460 (B4).
Big Falls, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Big Fan (Mormon band); see
Danites.
Big Fishing Creek, riv., Pa. 21-
106 (H3).
Bigflat, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Big Flat Brook, riv., N.J. 19-
502 (C1).
Big Flat Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460
(H4).
Big Flat Creek, riv., Ia. 11-752
(C2).
Big Flats, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Big Flats, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Big Foot Prairie, Ill. 14-304
(D1).
Bigfork, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Bigfork, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
Bigfork, mt., Ark. 14-276 (B-C1).
Bigfork, riv., Minn. 18-550
(D2).
Bigfork, riv., Mont.; see Swan.
Bigfork of the Cedar Creek,
riv., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
Biggs, John Stanyan 8-350b.
Biggs (cereal); see Bere.
Biggs, India 14-376 (F6).
Biggar, Joseph Gillis 20-855c.
Biggar, Il. 19-258d.
**BIGGAR, Scot. 3-922b; 24-418
(D3).**
Biggar, riv., Scot. 21-38d.
Biggarsberg, mts., Natal 19-
252d.
Biggers, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Bigges, Isl., Austr. 2-900 (C2).
Biggin Hill, Kent 16-942 (E3).
**BIGGLESWADE, Beds. 3-
922c; 8-424 (IV, B2); 28-
393c.**
Biggs, A. G. Yeatman; see
Yeatman-Biggs.
Biggs, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Biggs, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Biggs, Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
Biggsville, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Bigha, Asia M. 2-760 (H2).
Bigha, prov., Asia M. 2-760 (C5
& B3); 27-433b.
Bigha (measure) 19-380c.
Bigha Chal, riv., Turk.As.; see
Granicus.
Big Harcar, Isl., Northumb. 10-
133b.
Big Hatched, mts., N.Mex. 19-
520 (B0).
Big Hay, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Bigheart, Okla. 20-38 (E1).
Big Hill, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Big Hole, mts., Ida. 14-276
(D4).
Big Hole, riv., Mont. 14-276
(C3).
Big Horn, Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
Big Horn, mt., Neb. 19-323c.
Big Horn, mts., Ariz. 2-544
(B3).
Big Horn, mts., Wyo. 28-874
(E1); 27-621a; 27-631c.
Big Horn, riv., Mont. 14-276
(E-F3).
Big Horn, riv., Wyo. 28-874
(D1-2); 27-621c.
Big Horn (zool.) 28-818b; 28-
1011c; 28-1012a; 5-147d.
Big Horn Co., Wyo. 28-874
(C-D1).
Big Horn Forest Reserve, Wyo.
28-874 (E1).
Big Horn limestone 27-631d.
BIGHT (dict.) 3-922d.
Bight, The, Dev. 10-73b.
Bight, Sub Station, The, S.Africa. 2-
900 (E6).
Bighurricane Creek, riv.;
see Hurricane Creek, Big.
Bighi (party) 10-537b.
Bighio, Francia; see Francia-
biglio.
Big Isaac, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Big Island, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Big Klamath, lake, Oreg.; see
Upper Klamath.
Big Labette Creek, riv., Kan.
20-869a.
Big Lagoon, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
Biglake, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Big Lake, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
Biglake, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Big Laramie, riv., Colo. 6-722
(D1).
Big Laurel, N.C. 19-772 (H3).
Biglerville, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
Big Lick, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Big Lick, Va.; see Roanoke.
Biglietti, It. 16-72c.
- Big Lost, riv., Ida. 14-276
(C4); 14-276b.
Big Lotts Creek, riv., Ga. 11-
752 (E5).
Biglow Papers, The (Lowell)
17-75a; 1-858b.
Big Machias, lake, Me. 17-434
(I2).
Big Machias, riv., Me. 17-434
(I2).
Big Manistee, riv., Mich. 16-
377d.
Big Mill Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106
(E3-2).
Big Moose, lake, N.Y. 19-596
(E-F7).
Big Morpholite Creek, riv.,
S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F7).
Big Mound, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
Big Muddy Creek, riv., Ill. 14-
304 (I5); 14-306a.
Big Muddy Creek, riv., Mont.
14-776 (O1).
Big Muddy Creek, riv., N.Dak.
19-780 (C2).
Big Muddy Creek, riv., Wash.
28-354 (I3).
Big Mulberry Creek, riv., Ala.
1-460 (C5).
Bignam, Amico 20-766b.
Big Nemo Creek, riv., Ala. 1-
460 (B1).
Big Nemasco, Switz. 26-242 (F4);
26-933d.
Big Nasty Creek, riv., S.Dak.
25-506 (B-C2).
Bigoli, Alessandro dei 10-666c.
Big Ntangua, riv., Mo. 18-608
(D4).
Bigon, Eugène 1-489b.
Bigon, Jean Paul 1-103c.
Bigon, JEROME 3-922d.
Bigon, LOUIS P. E., baron 3-
922d.
Bigonia (bot.) 20-551d; 2-
745d; seeds 11-258d; stigma
10-571d.
Bigoniaceae (bot.) 10-371d;
11-256b.
Bigon, Sus. 4-584 (C7); 21-
337d; 4-538d.
Bigonou (music); see Binjou.
Big Oak Flat, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Bigod, Sir Francis 2-762c; 7-
829a.
**BIGOD, HUGH, earl of Nor-
folk (d. 1177) 3-923b; 17-3d.**
Bigod, Roger, earl of Norfolk
(d. 1221) 3-923b; 19-740a.
Bigod, Roger, earl of Norfolk
(d. 1270) 3-923c; 13-47c.
Bigod, Roger, earl of Norfolk
(d. 1306) 3-923c; 9-498a.
Bigordi, Domenico; see Ghir-
landajo.
Bigorio, monastery, Switz. 26-
242 (F4).
Bigorre, Centulle III., comte
de; see Centulle III.
Bigorre, dist., Fr. 16-776
(C-D5); 10-802 (hist. maps);
4-684c; 4-501a; 18-783c.
Bigot (sculptor) 24-311c.
Bigot, (pianist) 18-121d.
BIGOT (dict.) 3-923c.
Bigot de Morigues, Pierre
Marie Sebastian 19-311a.
Big Otter, lake, Can. 5-160
(Q5).
Bigouden (dict.) 22-67a.
Bigourdan, Guillaume 8-890b.
Bigovrat, rapids, Russ.As. 26-
303d.
Big Payette, lake, Ida. 14-276
(A-B3).
Big Pelican, lake, Wis. 28-740
(D3).
Big Pine, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Big Pine, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Big Pine Creek, riv., Ind. 14-
422 (C4).
Big Pine Creek, riv., O. 20-26
(E6).
Big Pine Key, Fla. 10-540 (E7).
Big Pine Tree Creek, riv., S.C.
25-500 (D2).
Big Piney, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
Big Piney, Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
Big Piney Creek, riv., Ark. 2-
552 (B2).
Big Piney Creek, riv., Mo. 16-
608 (D4).
Big Pipe Creek, riv., Md. 17-828
(E1).
Big Pond, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Bigpool, Md. 17-828 (C-D1).
Big Quill, lake, Can. 24-225
(B3).
**BIG RAPIDS, Mich. 3-923d;
18-372 (E6).**
Big Rattlesnake Creek, riv.,
Wash. 28-354 (D3).
Big Red, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Big Red, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Big Roche a Cri Creek, riv., Wis.
28-740 (D4).
Big Roan, Ark. 16-792c.
Big Rock, Ill. 14-304 (D2).

Big Rock, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
 — Rock, pt., Mich. 18-372 (E4).
 — Rocky Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
 — Run, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
 — Run, riv., O. 20-26 (L3).
 — Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
 — Sable, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
 — Sable, pt., Mich. 18-372 (D5).
 — Sable, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D5).
 — Sakkehatchie, riv., S.C. 25-509 (C3-4).
 — Salmon, riv., Can. 1-472 (M3).
 — Salt, plain, Okla. 20-58 (B1); 20-57d.
 — Sand, hill, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
 — Sand, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
 — Sandy, Mont. 14-276 (D-E1).
 — Sandy, Tenn. 26-620 (C-D1).
 — Sandy, Tex. 26-699 (M-N3).
 — Sandy, W.Va. 28-569 (D4).
 — Sandy, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
 — Sandy, riv., Ky. 15-740 (F2); 20-32b.
 — Sandy Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 — Sandy Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (H3).
 — Sandy Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 — Sandy Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D8).
 — Sandy Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C3).
 — Sawgrass, swamp, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
BIGSBY, JOHN JEREMIAH 3-924a.
 Bigsby Medal 3-924a.
 Big Shawnee Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C4).
 — Sheep Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H-12).
 — Sheep Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G-H1).
 — Sioux, riv., Ia. and S.Dak. 25-506 (I4); 14-732 (A2-1); 25-506d; 25-151a.
 "Big Six" 10-416a.
 Big Smoky Valley, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
 — Snowy, mts., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
 — Soldier Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (G1).
 — Spring, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
 Bigspring, Neb. 19-324 (B3).
 — Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
 Big Spring, Tex. 26-690 (F3).
 — Spruce, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
 — Stew Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 — Stiek, lake, Can. 24-225 (A3).
 Bigstone, S.Dak. 25-506 (I2).
 Big Stone, lake, Minn. and S.Dak. 25-506 (I2); 18-550 (A5); 18-549b; 25-507a.
 Bigstone Co., Minn. 18-550 (A5).
 Big Stone Gap, Va. 28-118 (B1).
 — Suamico, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
 — Sugar Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C2).
 Big Swamp, lake, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
 Big Sword society 6-204d.
 Big Tarkio, riv., Mo. 18-608 (A1).
 — Thompson, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E1).
 Bigtimber, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
 Big Timber Creek, riv., N.J. 19-592 (B4).
 Bigtrails, Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
 Big tree (*Sequoia gigantea*) 24-660a; 5-10d; 16-975b; 10-659b.
 Bigtrees, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 Big Tunc, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
 — Tupper, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1); 1-193a.
 — Two Hearted, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E3).
 Biguglia, C. Pietro 12-101d.
 Biguglia, lake, Cors. 15-4 (B3); 7-199b.
 Big Valley, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
 — Walnut, riv., Ind. 12-537d.
 — Walnut Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (E4).
 — Warrambool, riv., Austr. 19-538 (D-E1).
 — Watere Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C-D2).
 — Wills Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).

Big Wood, riv., Ida.: see Malade.
 — Woods, dist., Minn. 18-550 (B4-C6); 18-549a.
 — Yellow Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 Bihac, Bosn. 3-4 (D4); 4-282a; 4-282b; 4-285b.
 Bihar, India: see Behar.
 —, co., Hung. 3-4 (G3).
 —, mts., Hung. 3-4 (H3); 27-212b.
 —, Diószeg, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
 Bihari, Peter 13-930c.
BIHARI (language) 3-924a; 14-488d; literature 13-483d.
BIHARI-LAL (author) 3-927b; 22-253d.
 Bihar programme (Hung.) 26-1917a.
 Bihat, state, India 12-893a.
 Bihe, W.Af. 6-923 (B6); 2-39c; 21-674d.
 —, plat., W.Af. 19-633b.
 Bihé, tribe 1-330c; language 3-359c.
 B.I.I. (abbrv.) 1-27c.
 Biisk, Russ.As.: see Blysk.
 Bijsa, tribes: see Beja.
 Bijanagar, India: see Vijayanagar.
BIJAPUR, India (Bombay) 3-927c; 14-382 (F-G11); architecture 14-433b, 27-961a; history 7-911c, 3-696a, 8-143b; incense industry 14-356d.
 —, India (C.P.) 3-499a.
 —, India (Nepal) 19-378d.
 —, agency, India 15-289c.
 Bihar, Pers. 21-183 (A1); 11-903b.
BIJAWAR, state, India 3-928c 14-376 (H7).
 Bijjala Kalachurya 5-812o.
 Bijli, India 14-382 (H10).
 Bijli, riv., India 24-651d.
 Bijliabad, Pers. 21-183 (C3).
 Bijli, India 14-376 (O6); 8-740d.
BIJNOR (Bijnaur), India 3-928c; 14-376 (H5).
 Bijns, Anna 8-722b.
 Bijon, hills, S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
 —, Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F2).
 Bijouga, isls., Port.W.Af.: see Bissagos.
 Bijon Hills, S.Dak. 25-506 (F-G4).
 Bika, clan 27-559a.
BIKANIR, state and town, India 3-929a; 14-376 (E5).
 —, agency, India 22-866a.
 Bikanir Camel Corps 3-929c.
 Bikaniri (dialect) 22-865b.
 Bika, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G3).
 Bikaz, pass, Hung.: see Bekas.
 Bikot (coin.) 10-170b.
 Bikelas, Demetrius 12-526c.
 Biker, Judice 22-163a.
 Bikot, Robert: see Robert (A5).
 Biket.
 Bikh (drug) 1-151d.
 Bikhacoinite 1-152a.
 Bikhah Fal, Pers. 16-217c; 10-190b.
 —, Insham, Pers. 16-217c; 10-190b.
 Bikhur Cholim 11-220a.
 Bikini, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (F3).
 Bikna Thori, India 14-376 (L6); 19-379a.
 Bikni, mt., Pers. 18-20d.
 Bikszád, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
 Bil (astron.): see Jupiter (planet).
 Bil (myth.): see Bel.
 Bila, riv., Sum. 26-71 (A-B2); 26-71b.
 Bilabiate corolla (bot.): see Labiate corolla.
 Bilad-es-Sudan: see Sudan.
 Bila Hora, battle: see White Hill, battle.
 Bila-Ma, val., Ery. 27-289a.
 Bilamgari, Ery. 19-678 (D-E1).
 Bilamgur (Tibetan ruler) 16-99a.
 Bilan, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C4); 20-602c.
 —, Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (B2).
 Bilano, riv., Sp. 18-765c.
 Bilashi, Nig. 19-678 (F3).
BILASPUR, town and dist., India (C.P.) 3-929d; 14-376 (I-K8).
 —, India (Punjab) 14-376 (G4); 15-634b.
 —, state, India: see Kahlur.
 Bilate, riv., Aby. 25-869b.
 Bilateral hemiplegia (med.) 20-763c.
 —, symmetry (zool.) 18-670d.
 Bilauktang, mts., Bur. 26-458b.
 Bilaur, Russ.As.: see Bolor.
 Bilawa (Abyssinian prince) 1-91b.
 Bilbel (sultan): see Zahir.

BILBAO (Belvao), Sp. 3-930c; 25-530 (D1); breakwater 4-480a; climate 25-530a; siege (1874) 5-345a; riots (1905) 25-566d.
 —, bay, Sp. 3-930c.
BILBEIS (Belbes, Phelbés), Ery. 3-931a; 9-22 (C2); history 9-90c, 9-93c, 9-103b, 9-121d.
BILBERRY 3-931a; 9-739b (fig.).
 Bilbilis (Bambola), Sp. 5-653b; 4-968b.
BILBO (sword) 3-931b.
 Bilboa, Sp.: see Bilbao.
 Bilboes (dict.) 3-931b; 10-296b.
 Bilbow Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A4).
 Bild, Beatus: see Rhenanus, Beatus.
 Bildad the Shuhite 15-422d.
BILDERDIJK, WILEM 3-931b; 8-726b.
 Bildering (russian general) 23-925d.
 Bildersinghsch, Russ. 23-337c.
 Bildeston, Suff. 9-424 (IV, D2).
 Bildstöckjoch, pass, Alps 1-746d.
 Bile 19-923c; jaundice 15-281d; mercury 18-159a; rinderpest 23-349a.
 —, acids 21-336b.
 Bilechas, riv., Turk.As.: see Belikh.
 Bile duct 16-802a; 20-673c.
BILEJKI (Belomec), Asia M. 3-931c; 2-760 (C2); 27-443a.
 Bilek, Jan (historian) 4-134b.
 Bilek, Aus. 3-4 (F5); 3-4b; 4-282a.
 Bilems, tribe: see Bogos.
 Biler, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 Biles, J. H. 24-950d.
 Bile sickness (cattle): see Galactia.
BILFINGER, GEORG BERNHARD 3-931d; 1-99b.
 Bilga Kagan (Turkish Khan) 27-471b.
BILGE (dict.) 3-932a; of ship 24-960c.
 —, keel 24-938c; 24-974c.
 Bilgram, India 12-943d.
 Bilgaur, von (chess-player) 6-103c; 6-106b.
 Bilhah, (bibl.) 7-791a; 11-674b.
 Bilhana (poet) 14-400b; 14-622b; 24-171c.
 Bilharzia: see Schistosomum.
 —, haematobia: see Schistosomum haematobium.
BILHARZIOSIS (med.) 3-932a.
 Biliary calculus (med.): see Gall-stones.
 —, colic (med.) 16-893d.
 —, fever (vet.) 26-937b.
 —, fistula (med.) 16-803c.
 Bilikut (Mongol Khan) 18-715a.
 Bilimbi (bot.) 23-207c.
 Bilimora, India 14-382 (E9).
BILIN, Aus. 3-932b; 3-4 (I1).
 —, riv., Bur. 24-104a.
 Bilin, tribe: see Bogos.
 Bilinear form 19-854c.
 Biliner Sauerbrunnen, springs, Aus. 3-932b.
 —, Stein, rock, Aus.: see Bofen.
 Bilineurine: see Choline.
Bilini (folk songs) 23-914c.
 Bilious attack (med.) 11-505d.
 —, relapsing fever: see Relapsing fever.
 Biliran, isl., P.Is. 21-302 (D-E5).
 Bilirubin 19-923d.
 Biljoen, castle, Holl. 2-629c.
 Bilk, Ger.: see Oberbilik and Unterbilik.
 Bilking (law) 4-913a.
 Bilkot, India 14-376 (I5).
BILL (dict.) 3-932b.
 —, (parliamentary) 20-837a; county and district council's powers 9-432a, 9-449c; Lords' powers 20-847a; petition superseded by 21-306b; private bills 20-837c; royal prerogative of veto 22-280d.
 —, (weapon) 3-933b; 12-839c.
 Billa Billa, W.Aus. 2-960 (C6).
 Billabong Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
 Billaeus, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (D2); see also Filyas Chal.
 Billard, mt., Alps 26-242 (B4).
BILLAUD - VARENNE, Jacques Nicolas 3-933c.
 Billbergia 4-632b.
 Bill broker 4-631c; 17-733a; 17-734b.
 Billcock: see Water-rail.

Bill-discounting 3-352a.
 Bille, Anders, earl-marshal 11-51b.
 Bille, riv., Ger. 12-871a.
 Billeagle, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 Billeberga, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
 Billecl 25-378d.
 Billeclia, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
 Billeclay, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
 Billedson, Leics. 9-420 (III, F2).
 Billedholm, Swed. 26-190 (B3); 26-194b.
BILLET (dict.) 3-934a.
 —, (arch.) 3-934b; 18-934b.
 —, (heral.) 3-934b; 13-322d.
 —, (iron) 3-934b; 14-831b.
BILLETING 3-934b; 2-613c; 9-537a.
 Billenting Act (1662) 3-279c.
 Billet System: see Roundsman System.
 Billett, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
 Billet wood: see Black ebony.
 Bill Hill, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
BILLIARDS 3-934c; ball 15-93d, 15-94a; handicap regulations 12-916a.
 Billing, Barnabas, marquis of: see Thomond, Barnabas O'Brien, earl of.
 Billingborough, Lines. 9-416 (II, G4).
 Billing Brook, riv., Hunts. 13-951d.
 Billingbe, Lanes. 16-139 (C2); 16-149b.
 —, hill, Lanes. 16-139 (C2).
 Billingen, mts., Swed. 25-190 (B2); 26-189c.
 Billingsford, Norf. 9-424 (IV, E1).
 Billings, Hammatt 21-863d.
 —, Josh. (pseud.): see Shaw, Henry Wheeler.
 Billings, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
 —, mont. 14-276 (E3); 18-753d.
 —, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
 —, Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (A2-3).
 Billingsellidae 4-636a.
 Billingsfors, Swed. 26-190 (A-32).
 Billingsgate, Isl., Mass. 17-852 (G3).
 —, market, London 16-951b.
 Billingshurst, Sus. 9-424 (IV, B4).
 Billingsley, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 Billingsley, D. 25-233d.
 —, ELIZABETH 3-940a.
 Billington, Lanes. 16-139 (D1).
 —, sea, Mass. 17-852 (F3); 21-863c.
BILLITON, isl., Deh.E.Ind. 3-940b; 17-466 (E3); 17-467d.
 —, resid., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B1 & B3).
 Billitonite 18-652d.
 Billo, Aby. 1-83 (map).
BILL OF EXCHANGE 3-940c; 3-351a; days of grace 7-876b; indorsement 14-501a; international nature of 14-702d; Japanese system 15-195d; rebate on 22-949b; Sunday dating 26-97d.
BILL OF RIGHTS 3-943d; 9-542b; 8-315a; U.S. 17-285c.
BILL OF SALE 3-944b; 10-451d.
 Bill of Sale Acts 22-174b; false affidavits 21-172c; hire-purchase agreements 13-523c.
 Billom, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 Billon, Thomas 1-910c.
 Billon (metal) 19-870c.
 Billopp, Christopher 25-802b; 27-92c.
 Billot, Jean Baptiste 11-14a; 10-882d.
BILLROTH, ALBERT C. T. 3-945b; 3-157d.
 Bills, The, rocks, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
 Billung, duke of Saxony: see Ilermann, duke of Saxony.
 Billungs, Mark of the 11-834 (map).
 Billwiller's acetylene burner 1-140c.
 Bill Williams, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
 —, Williams Fork, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (B2); 6-725b.
 Billyboy 4-99a.
 Bilma, Sah. 3-945c.
BILMA, oasis, Sah. 3-945c; 1-320 (E3); 23-461c.
BILNEY, THOMAS 3-945d.
 Bilo, mts., Hung. 3-4 (E4); 7-472a.
 Bilocolina 10-570b.
 Bilocolina 10-633b; 10-631d; shell 10-630b.
 —, depressa 10-633d (fig.).
 Bilophodont 26-503c.

BILOXI, Miss. 3-946a; 18-600 (D5); 18-600b.
 —, bay, Miss. 10-600 (D5); 18-599b.
 Bilpa, N.S.W. 19-538 (B-C2).
 Bilqula: see Beilacqua.
 Bilsi, India 4-737b.
 Bilsington, Kent 15-739b.
 Bilsko, Aus.: see Bilitz.
 Bilson-Legge, Henry: see Legge, Henry.
BILSTON, Staffs. 3-946b; 25-758 (A1).
 Biltmore, N.C. 19-772 (B4); 2-731d; forestry 10-657c.
 Bilton, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
BILTONG (dict.) 3-946c.
 Biluchistan, country, Asia: see Baluchistan.
 Biludal, Ice. 14-228 (A2).
 Bilugun, isl., Bur. 18-935a.
 Bilwal, India 14-376 (K6).
 Bilyanovato, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
 Bilyatal, port, Russ.As. 3-216a.
 Bima, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 26-75b.
 —, bay, Mal.Arch. 26-75a.
 —, state, Mal.Arch. 25-75a.
 Bima, Chandi, temple, Java 15-233b.
 Bimala Shah: see Vimala Shah.
BIMANA 3-946c.
 Bimar, isl., Scot. 14-718d.
 Bimbi, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
 Bimbila (dist.) W.Af. 5-112c.
 Bimbila, Togo, 12-203 (B-C2).
 Bimbisara (raja) 3-654b; 4-739a; 4-740b.
 Bimera 14-136c; 14-150c.
 Bimeridae 14-151a.
BIMETALLISM 3-946c; 18-705c; Bryan's championship 4-697b; Gresham's Law 12-533b; international 18-705c; wages, effect on 28-230b.
 Bimini, isls., Bah. 28-544 (B1); 3-208a.
 —, South, isl., Bah. 3-208a.
 Bimini (myth.) 10-543d; 14-471a.
BIMLIPATAM, India 3-947d; 14-382 (K11).
 Bimiyosa (Japanese author) 15-171a.
 Bin, The, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E2).
BIN (dict.) 3-947d.
 Bina, India 14-376 (H7); 12-743c; 24-235b.
 —, riv., India 24-235a.
 Binalagan, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
 Bin Ala, riv., Arab. 12-799d.
 Binalonan, P.Is. 21-392 (B3).
 Binalong, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
 Binaltagin: see Taj-uddin Binaltagin.
 Binalud, mt., Pers. 21-188 (C1); 21-189c; 27-171a; 15-780a.
BINAN, P.Is. 3-948a; 21-392 (E2).
 Binangonan, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Binary Canon (Cunningham) 26-336b.
 Binary compound 6-40b.
 —, fission 9-317a.
 —, forms 1-629c.
 —, quintio 1-635c.
 —, scale 18 703d.
BINARY SYSTEM 3-948a; 25-787a; investigation of 2-816c, 13-393a, 25-1044d; magnitude of 25-786a; parallax determination 25-790a.
 Binaseo, It.: siege 11-189c.
 Binathora, riv., India 14-382 (G11).
 Bin Bir Derek, cistern, Constantinople 7-7b; 2-386a.
 Bin Bir Tepé, plateau, Asia M. 17-157b.
 Binboa (Binboha), mts., Turk.As. 2-760 (G3); 2-757c.
 Binbrook Lanes. 9-416 (II, G3).
 Binche, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
 Binchester, Dur. 4-584 (C3); 4-4b; 4-586a.
 Binchinnin, mts., Scot. 24-412 (E-F3); 10-660c.
BINCHOIS, EGIDIUS 3-948a.
 Binck, Jacob (engraver) 26-799c.
 Binckes, Jacob (sailor) 19-621b.
 Bincombe, Dorset. 9-420 (III, C5); geology 8-434d.
 Bind (falconry) 10-142a.
 —, (fencing) 10-593d.
 Binda, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
 Bindals, fjord, Nor. 19-300 (B2).
 Binder, Camor. 5-110 (B2).
 —, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A1); 11-100b.
 Binder (concrete) 23-392b.
 Binder's gas-singeing machine 4-51d.

- Hindachal, India 16-577b.
 —, mts., India 4-797b.
 Hindoo, Ind., (Galapagos Is.: see Mar-hena.)
 Hinton, Henry Howard, earl of: see Suffolk, Henry Howard, earl of.
 Hinton, Dorset, 9-436b.
 Hinderl, Uo. (st. 12-303 (III)).
 Hindusara (Indian ruler) 2-704; 14-399a.
 Hindwood 7-67b; see, see Sea-birdwood.
 Hine 13-931d.
 Hineud, lake, Scot. 23-00a.
 Hinefar, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
 Hinepatta, tribe 7-91d.
 Hinet, Adolpho Gustave 20-305a.
 —, Alfred 12-860a.
 —, J. (mathematician) 17-973a.
 —, Victor (J. H. B. Hinet) 20-305a.
 Hinevenagh, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E1).
 Hinefeld, Herks. 16-919 (A3).
 Hineford, N. Dak. 10-780 (F2).
 Hing and Gröndhal (pottery makers) 5-769a.
 Hingara, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1); 2-032d; 9-102a.
 Hingaro, Isl., Lac. Is. 14-382 (E14).
 Hingaruma, Malta 17-508 (A2).
 —, hills, Malta 17-508 (A2); 17-507c.
 Hingon, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
 BINGEN, Ger. 3-948a; 11-808 (II. 10).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
 Binger, Louis Gustave 19-677a; 15-99d; 1-352d; Sen-usities 24-650c.
 Binger, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
 Bingera, goldfield, N.S.W. 26-393b.
 BINGERBRUCK, Ger. 3-948b; 11-808 (II. 10).
 Bingerloch, whirlpool, Ger. 3-948b.
 Bingerville, Iv. Ost. 11-204 (E6); 15-99b.
 Bingleu, mt., Arm. 2-565 (C2); 2-564a.
 Bingham, pt., Malta 17-508 (B2).
 Bingham, George Charles, earl of Lucan: see Lucan, George Charles Bingham, earl of.
 —, Sir Henry (d. 1641) 5-480b.
 —, II. (missionary c. 1820) 18-592d.
 —, JOSEPH 3-948b.
 —, Sir Richard 14-774a; 10-449b.
 —, Robert 24-70a.
 —, William (cleric, 1439) 5-91d.
 —, William (U.S. merchant 1751-1804) 3-948d; 3-401a.
 Bingham, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 —, Me. 17-434 (C3).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
 —, Notts. 8-416 (II. F4).
 —, Canyon, Utah 27-814 (B2); 27-813d.
 —, Co., Ida. 14-276 (C-D4); 14-277d.
 —, Lake, Minn. 18-550 (B-C7).
 Bingham's bee-smoker 3-636b (fig.).
 BINGHAMTON, N.Y. 3-948c; 19-596 (E3).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
 Binko Grumble, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
 Bingham, Ger.: see Bingen.
 Binkoka, mt., Mal. Arch. 17-406 (E3).
 Bingley, F. E. 6-676d.
 BINGLEY, Yorks. 3-948d; 28-933 (B1).
 —, Moor, Yorks. 28-933 (B1)
 Bingo, prov., Jap. 15-204b.
 Bingol, mt., Arm.: see Bingleu.
 Bingham, Ger.: see Bingen.
 Binham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 19-746d.
 Binh-Choug, Annam 14-498 (F4).
 —, Dinh, Annam 14-498 (F5).
 Binhoch, mt., Turk. As.: see Bincho.
 Binh-Thuan, Annam 14-498 (E-F6).
 Bini, Carlo 12-672b.
 —, Severin 18-828b.
 Bini (people) 1-329d.
 Biniana, Sp.: see Baena.
 BINIOU 3-948d.
 Binisalem, Bal. Is.: see Beni-salem.
 Binjal, Sum. 26-711 (A2).
 Binjh, mts., India 23-224d.
 BINMALEY, P. Is. 3-949a; 21-392 (A3-4).
 Binu, hill, Scot. 4-861c; geology 23-417c.
 Binna, Swita. 26-312 (B1).
 —, cape, Il. Somind. 25-379 (G2).
 —, riv., Swita. 26-242 (E4); 23-271b.
 BINNACLE 3-949a; 6-809b.
 Binnehal, val., Swita.: geology 4-57c; 26-671a; 1-920a.
 Binney, Amos 12-284a.
 —, EDWARD WILLIAM 3-949a.
 —, HORACE 3-949b.
 —, THOMAS 3-949c.
 Binnie, Sir A. 14-51a; 27-401c.
 Binning, Charles Hamilton, lord 12-705b.
 — (servant of James Douglas) 24-448a.
 Binnon, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
 Binno Singh (raja) 1-773d.
 Binnoite: see Tennantite.
 Binno of Cullen, mt., Scot. 24-412 (F2); geology 3-314a.
 Binns, Sir Henry 19-262b.
 Binns, Th. mt., Scot. 16-731d.
 —, The mansion, Linlithgowh. 24-418 (D3).
 Binnsville, Miss. 16-600 (D3).
 Binny Craig, hill, Scot. 16-731c.
 Binny sandstone 16-731d.
 Binocular, lake, Tib. 6-168 (B3).
 BINOCULAR INSTRUMENT 3-949d; 16-403d; 23-897d.
 BINOMIAL 3-951c.
 —, integrals 14-549b.
 —, theorem 3-951b; 1-607d; 1-606c; extensions of 1-610c; tables 26-334a.
 Binondo, Manila 17-578c.
 Binongko, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E4).
 Binormal 11-720b.
 Binsted, Junt. 11-808 (A3).
 Binsted, Hants. 9-420 (III. F1).
 Binot, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
 Bintang, archip., Deb. F. Ind.: see Idow.
 —, Isl., Mal. Pen. 17-473 (D6); 23-363b.
 Bintana, Cay. 14-382 (H6); 5-781b; 27-963c.
 Bintulu, Bor. 17-460 (C2); 24-308a.
 BINTURONG 3-952a; 5-369c.
 Binuc, riv., Nig.: see Benué.
 Binugayan, pt., P. Is. 21-392 (E-F4).
 Binya, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D4).
 BINYON, LAURENCE 3-952a.
 Binz, Karl arsenio 2-633c.
 Binzo, quinino 22-757b; volatile oils 27-359a.
 Bio (Bion) (philosopher) 7-704b.
 Bio, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
 BIO-BIO, prov., Chil. 3-952b; 2-462 (B2 & B4); 6-148b.
 BIO-BIO, riv., Chil. 3-952b; 2-462 (B4).
 Bioblast (dict.) 22-478c.
 Biob, El. Alg. 1-643 (B2).
 BIOGENESIS 3-952b; 9-322d; Müller's statement of 23-1032b; palaeontological importance 20-583b.
 Biogens (dict.) 21-557d.
 Biogeography: see Zoological distribution, and Plants, distribution of.
 Biograd, Dalm.: see Zara.
 —, Serv.: see Belgrade.
 Biograph: see Cinematograph.
 BIOGRAPHY 3-952d; Sagas 14-233b.
 Biography, Dictionary of National 3-954d; 9-844c.
 Blokovo, mts., Dalm. 8-644c; 7-772c.
 Biological Survey, bureau of (U.S.) 1-422d.
 BIOLOGY 3-954d; aesthetic preferences and natural selection 1-285a; colloid substances 22-603c; evolutionary theories 10-29b; probability theory 22-396a; Spencer's treatment 25-636b; study of 24-308b, 24-400d.
 Biometrics 10-36b; 27-909c.
 Biometrika 9-885a.
 Biomyxa 10-632c.
 BION (Greek poet) 3-956b; 12-514c; dirges of 17-181a; epitaph on 26-761a; idyls of 14-291a.
 BION (of Borysthenes) 3-956c.
 Bion (biol.) 18-866a; 18-866c.
 Biona, It. 26-242 (C5).
 Biondelli 14-897d.
 Biondo, Flavio 10-666d.
 Bionnassy, mt., Alps 1-743b.
 Bionomy 10-36a; 28-1024d.
 Bionyan-tan, mts., Asia 26-910b.
 Bionophore 13-351a.
 Biora, It. 15-26 (B5); 24-216b.
 Biorgan (dict.) 18-866b.
 Biorhiza spiera 11-423a.
 Bioru (9th cent.) 14-232a.
 —, Hittadakkappi (11th cent.) 14-234c.
 —, Jonsson of Skarada: see Bjorn Jonsson.
 Biosa, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
 Bioscope: see Cinematograph.
 Biosop 26-31a.
 Biosphere (dict.) 14-171b.
 Biot, Edouard Constant 3-957a.
 —, Gustave 16-724b.
 —, JEAN BAPTISTE 3-956d; balloon ascents 1-266b; 11-542d; double refraction 23-27d; Encyclopaedia Britannica, work for 9-379d; polarization of light 21-935d; saturation-pressure formula 27-902c.
 Biota, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
 Biota orientalis: see Arbor Vitae.
 BIOTITE 3-957a; 18-355c.
 —, nodules 12-149d.
 —, hornfels 13-710c.
 —, schist 24-328b.
 Biot respiration 13-443a.
 Bipala 19-380a.
 Bipallium 21-712d.
 —, ceres 21-708a (fig.).
 Biparasyeme: see Dichastum.
 Bipartite factor 3-957c.
 BIPARTITE (dict.) 3-957c.
 — (bot.) 16-324d.
 Bipennis 1-247b.
 Bipinnaria larva 16-226c; 16-327a; 18-224b.
 Bipinnate (dict.) 16-325b.
 Bipinnatifid (dict.) 16-324c.
 Bipinnapartite (dict.) 16-324c.
 Bipolaria-larva 14-158c.
 Bipolarity 21-725b.
 Bipolar nerve-cell 19-401b.
 BIPONT EDITIONS 3-957c.
 Bipontinum, Ger.: see Zweibrücken.
 Bippus, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
 Bipracharanamrita 13-504c.
 Bipyramid (cryst.) 17-376d (fig.); 7-377a (fig.); 7-381d.
 BIQUADRATIC (dict.) 3-957c.
 —, equation 9-712a; 1-618d.
 —, parabola 20-748c.
 Biquartz 21-938b.
 Biquaternion 1-614c; 22-722c.
 BIQUINTILE (dict.) 3-957d.
 Bir (Hindu god) 10-420b.
 — (Syrian god): see Hadad.
 Bir, India: see Bhir.
 —, Turk. As.: see Birejik.
 —, cape, Fr. Somind. 25-379 (C1-3).
 —, Isl., Af.: see Gorce.
 Bir, Del. N. G. 19-187 (B1).
 Biradiolites 16-124a.
 Biradipontoo 22-68b.
 Birarac, René de 10-830c; 23-1017b.
 Birar, Turk. As. 9-100a.
 Birar, P. Is. 21-392 (E4).
 Bir Alali, Sab. 1-320 (E3); 24-650c.
 Biram, Sud. 13-69c.
 Biranikonda, mt., India 15-952c.
 Birar, tribe 27-378d.
 Birara, Isl., Pac. O.: see New Pomerania.
 Birash, el. fort, Arab. 24-125b.
 Bir Atafiri, Arab. 26-305 (F4).
 —, Azab, Arab.: see Birel Azab.
 Birbal (raja) 13-486c; 19-199c.
 Birbatesol, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
 BIRBHUM, dist., India 3-957d; 14-376 (M8).
 Birbir, riv., Af. 19-693 (D6); 25-299d.
 Bir Borhut, grotto, Arab. 12-709d.
 Birch, Charles Bell 24-502b.
 —, Charlotte: see Birch-pfeiffer, Charlotte.
 —, Christian 3-959b.
 —, Elizabeth 24-763c.
 —, Humphrey Wryley 7-481a.
 —, John (1610-1691) 16-359b.
 —, J. W. W. (d. 1875) 17-479c.
 —, Samuel (1757-1841) 19-37c.
 —, SAMUEL (1813-1885) 3-958a.
 —, THOMAS 3-958a.
 Birch, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
 —, Lancs. 16-130 (E2).
 —, bay, Tas. 28-438 (A2).
 —, bay, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
 —, Isl., Can. 17-584 (B1).
 —, lake, Can. (Mack.) 5-160 (F3).
 —, lake, Can. (Ont.) 18-550 (F2).
 —, lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-285 (B1).
 —, lake, Mass. 17-852 (B-C3).
 —, mts., Can. 1-500 (B1).
 —, riv., Can. (Alta.) 1-500 (B1).
 —, riv., Can. (Man.) 17-584 (A1).
 BIRCH (tree) 3-958c; bark 13-352d; catkin 10-558d; geological age 21-178c; timber in United States 10-659d, 27-634b.
 Bircham, Great (Magna), Norf.: see Great Bircham.
 Birchardville, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
 Birch Bark, lake, Can. 24-223 (B2).
 Birch-bush (Betula nana) 10-383d; 25-13d; 21-789b.
 Birch Coolie, Minn. 17-586c.
 —, Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (C3); 14-276b.
 —, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C6).
 —, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
 —, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
 Birch-Hirschfeld, Adolf 12-321a.
 Birchington, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 16-737c; Cinquo Ports 6-378a; population 28-543d.
 —, Wood, Kent: see Woodchurch.
 Birch, Vict. 28-38 (H1).
 Birchcra, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.
 Birch partridge: see Rufed grouse.
 BIRCH-PFEIFFER, CHARLOTTE 3-959b.
 Birch Run, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
 Birchruville, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
 Birch Tree, Mo. 16-608 (E3).
 —, Vale, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
 Birchwood, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
 Birck, Silt 11-788c; 6-831d.
 Bircken, S. von 11-288b.
 Bird, Sir George C. 26-1043b.
 —, Isabella: see Bishop, Isabella.
 —, John 2-814c; 12-312c.
 —, M. C. 7-444b.
 —, Robert Mertlins 16-306d.
 —, William (composer): see Byrd, William.
 — (chessplayer) 6-103d.
 Bird, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 —, Isl., Hawaii 13-84 (B3); 20-436 (I2); 4-609b.
 —, Isl., Ind. O. 1-320 (I5); 24-751c; geology 24-751c.
 —, Isl., La. (Blanche Bay) 17-54 (C4).
 —, Isl., W. Ind.: see Aves.
 —, Isla, Can. 22-724 (E3); 22-726a.
 —, Isla, La. (Breton Sound) 17-54 (E4).
 BIRD 3-959c; 20-299b; affinities 17-520b; 23-145b; alimentary canal 1-667a, 47-524d; brain 4-401d; circulation system 3-958a, 2-669a; classification 3-976c; 20-311a, 28-1028a (Linnaeus); 28-1028b (Cuvier); coelom 6-644c; diaphragm 9-167b; distribution 3-972b, 28-1003b; divination 2-903d; ear 8-794b, 13-123c; egg 9-13c; eyes 10-94c, 26-135a; feathers 10-226c, 10-224b; flight 10-506b; geological age 28-1017a; heart 13-132a; liver 16-802b; longevity 16-975d; migration 18-433b; mimicry 18-496d; mythology 6-87a, 7-978b, 6-975b; nervous system 3-966c, 19-404c, 25-670c; nictitating membrane 23-161c; olfactory organ 20-79a; pancreas 20-674a; plant dispersal 21-779b; reproductive system 3-969d, 23-135a; respiratory system 3-968c, 23-187c; secondary sexual characters 24-746c; skull 25-200c, 23-143b (fig.); sleep 25-240a; song 25-413a; species, number of 3-973a; spermatozoon 7-712b (fig.); tactile organs 27-94a; taxidermy 26-465b; Tertiary period 26-661c; thoracic duct 17-167d; thyroid gland 6-635b; tongue 27-87b; urinary system 27-800c; Wild Birds' Protection Acts 7-523c; wing 3-963b (fig.).
 — (astron.): see Cygnus.
 Birdbrook, Ess. 8-424 (IV. C2); geology 9-784b.
 Birdcage Walk, Lond. 18-938 (E2).
 Birdcherry, 23-723d.
 Bird cone 27-212c.
 Bird Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E1).
 Bird-dance 18-335b.
 Birdland, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
 Birdseye, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 Birdham, Sussex 9-420 (III. F5).
 Birdhill, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
 Bird-in-hand, Pa. 21-105 (G7).
 Bird Island, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
 Bird-lime 16-693c; see also Lime.
 BIRD-LOUSE 3-978b; 19-439d (fig.); 13-431a; phylogeny 13-431c.
 BIRD OF PARADISE 3-978d; 3-974b.
 —, of Paradise (astron.): see Apus.
 Bird-organ 3-434a.
 Bird pepper 6-589b.
 Birdrup, estate, India 4-748b.
 Bird reef series 27-187d.
 Birds, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
 Bird's beak moulding 18-932c (fig.).
 Birdsboro, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
 Birdseye, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
 BIRD'S EYE 3-978b.
 —, eye maple: see Sugar Maple.
 —, eye marble 17-676d.
 —, eye pattern 8-166b.
 —, eye tobacco 3-978c; manufacture 26-1039d.
 —, foot trefoil 17-23a; 12-368b; pollination 16-383b.
 —, foot violet 28-102a.
 Birds Hill, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
 Birdsmouth: see Birdie joint.
 Birdsnest, Va. 28-111 (G3).
 Bird's nest (bot.): see Witch Broom.
 —, nest Orchis 20-172c.
 BIRDNESTING 3-978c.
 Bird's nest spiders 2-307a.
 Birds of prey: nocturnal, see Owl; diurnal, see Accipitres and Falconiformes.
 Birdsville, S. Aus. 2-960 (F5).
 Birdwall Butte, mt., Mont. 14-276 (E1).
 —, Divide, mts., Mont. 14-276 (C-D2).
 Birdam Creek, riv., Austr. 2-960 (F3).
 BIRDWOOD, SIR GEORGE C. M. 3-979c.
 Birefringence: see Refraction, double.
 Bireh (Beeroth), Pal. 20-602 (C5); 7-356b.
 —, Wadi el. riv., Pal. 20-602 (C-D3); 20-601d.
 BIREJIK, Asia M. 3-979d; 2-760 (H4); 13-536 (D2); 24-647a. See also Apamea.
 Bir-el-Arwah, Jerusalem 1-760c.
 —, el-Azab, Sana, Yemen 24-125c.
 —, Elias, Syr. 20-602 (D-E1).
 —, el-Jebana, N. Af. 5-427b.
 —, el-Meh, mt., Sud. 7-830c.
 Birema, Arab. 2-264 (G3); 2-260a.
 Bireme (ship) 24-864d.
 BIREN, ERNST JOHANN, duke of Courland 3-979d; 23-900b.
 Bir es Seba, Syr.: see Beer-sheba.
 BIRETTA 3-980c.
 BIRGER (earl of Bjälbo) 3-981b; 26-199b; defeat (1240) 1-566b; Finland expedition 30-383b.
 Birgham, Scot. 6-664c; conference (1188) 3-816a.
 —, Treaty of (1296) 24-434b.
 Birgid, tribe 7-831a.
 Birgitta, St. Ir.: see Bridget, St. Birgitta, St. Ir.: see Barrow.
 —, Intro: see Robber-crab.
 Bir Hamam, Ery. 9-40 (A1).
 Birhar (Birhar) 19-2c.
 Bir Hooker, Ery. 9-22 (B2).
 Bir, Nor. 18-804 (D2).
 —, Riv., Go. Cat. 12-803 (B1).
 —, Riv., N.G. 19-487 (C1).
 —, Riv., Sud. 18-693 (B6); 3-213c.
 BIRIBI (Cavagnole) 3-981c.
 Bir-idri: see Benhadad (of Syria).
 Birinus 9-443d; 9-467a.
 Birisla, Peter 13-810a.
 BIRJEND, Pers. 3-981c; 21-188 (C2); 13-330a.
 Birkacre, Lancs. 16-130 (C2).
 Birkaker, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
 Birkarjanes 16-205d.
 BIRKBECK, GEORGE 3-981d.
 Birkbeck, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 Birkbeck College, Lond. 3-981d; 22-40d.
 —, Society 4-768a.
 Birkbeck r. Paget 11-442c.
 Birkdale, Lancs. 16-139 (A2); 25-515b; 16-140b.
 Birkeland, Kristian: aurora 2-934c, 2-932c; cathode rays 6-888a; magnetic storms 17-377b, 17-384a; nitric acid manufacture 19-714d.
 Birkenberg, Aus. 22-313d.

BIRKENFELD, Ger. 3-931d; 11-808 (A4).
 —, princ. Ger. 11-808 (A4 & E-F1); 3-981d.
BIRKENHEAD, Ches. 3-982a; 16-139 (A3); shipping 27-604b.
 —, Auckland, N.Z. 2-894c.
 "Birkenhead" (ship) 5-226b.
Birkeniidae 20-361c; 14-248c; 14-267d.
Birkenruth, Joanna 4-219a.
Birkenshaw, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Birket-el-Kerun, el-Khalli, &c., lakes, Egy.: see Kerun, Khalil, &c.
Birkfeld, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Birkhill Feus, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Birkhill shales (geol.) 8-663c; 25-111a (table); Roxburghshire 23-790a; Selkirkshire 24-612d.
Birkholz, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Birkigt, Ger. 8-577 (plan).
Birkin, Yorks. 9-416 (II, E2); 28-935d.
Birkin & Co.: lace machine 16-41b; 16-46b.
Birkin Brook, riv., Ches. 16-139 (D3).
Birkinshaw, J. 22-819d.
Birkit, tribe 1-329c.
Birkkarspitze, mt., Alps 1-746a.
Birkot, Afg. 15-631a.
Birksgate, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
Bir Lebuk, Egy. 9-40 (A1).
Birling, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Birlian (boat) 3-791d.
Birlinn of Clanranald (Macdonald) 5-638c.
Birma, riv., India: see Berma.
Bir Mahoba, Sud. 9-123d.
Birmal, val., India 28-435c.
BIRMINGHAM, Ala. 3-983a: 1-460 (C2).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
 —, Conn. 6-952 (C4); 8-69b.
 —, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F2).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
 —, O. 20-26 (F2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (F4); 27-550d.
BIRMINGHAM, Warwick. 3-983c; 25-758 (B2); art-school 3-986b, 2-704a; bishopric 9-421b; cathedral 5-520d; Chamber of Commerce 27-135c; dog shows 8-376b; geology 9-413b; housing 13-817b, 13-822d; illegitimacy 14-303a; law courts 2-439d, 18-213 (Plate); races 13-731c; tramways 27-161c, 27-164a; water supply 3-985b, 2-244d, 28-404b.
 —, *University* 3-986a; 17-810d; 5-813d; examinations 10-43b; library 16-555a; technical education 26-492d.
 —, and Liverpool Junction Canal, Eng. 7-607d.
Birmingham compact (1889) 6-347a.
 —, Education League 10-676a.
 —, General Provident Friendly Society 11-219d.
Birmingham Post 19-564a.
Birmingham Royal Society of Artists 2-702a.
 —, School of illustration 14-323d.
 —, Small Arms Co. 3-987a; 27-130c.
 —, Vinegar Co. v. Powell 27-132a.
 —, Water-works, Wales 9-428 (V, D3).
 —, wire gauge 28-739c.
Birman, Scot. 24-418 (D1); 8-680d.
 —, mt., Scot. 8-680d.
 —, pass, Scot. 8-680d.
 —, Wood, Scot. 8-683a.
Birnamwood, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Bir Natron, oasis, Egy. 26-9 (B2); 8-414d.
Birnaam, Ger. 11-808 (E2); 21-931b.
Birnanmerwald, mts., Aus. 5-365d.
 —, pass, Alps 1-747d.
Birbeck, Isl., Som. 28-555d.
Birney, David B. 3-989a.
 —, **JAMES GILLESPIE** 3-988c; 16-543c.
 —, William 3-989a; 2-591c.
Birney, Mont. 14-276 (F3).
Birnhorn, mt., Aus. 24-104d.
Birni, Nig. 19-678 (F1); 4-265d.

Birni (bot.) 2-261b.
Birnie, Scot.: church 9-267c; 9-270c.
 —, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H5); 21-558b.
Birnin Gwari, Nig. 19-678 (C2).
Birni N'Konni, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (H3).
Birnock, riv., Scot. 18-645d.
Birnodalstindar, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C-D2).
BIRON, A. DE GONTAUT, baron de 3-989a.
 —, A. L. DE GONTAUT, dno de 3-989b; 11-160a.
 —, C. DE GONTAUT, dno de 3-989b; 2-41b.
Biron, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 8-424c.
Biropra, riv., India 17-391d.
BIRR, Ire. 3-989c; 14-744 (C3).
Bir Rassam, oasis, Trip. 27-289a.
Birr Castle Observatory, Ire. 19-955d.
Birregrura, Viet. 28-38 (E1).
BIRELLI, AUGUSTINE 3-989d; 9-644b; Education Bill 8-980d; Irish secretary 14-788d.
Birrelling (dict.) 3-990a.
Birrens, Scot. 4-584 (B2); 4-584c; 4-585b.
Birensward, hill, Scot.: see Brunswark, hill.
Birrie, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
Birrim, riv., W.Af. 12-203 (B3).
Birrus (cloak) 7-236a.
Birs, riv., Switz. 25-358d.
 —, riv., Syr.: see Hindieh canal.
Birsay, bay, Scot. 22-48d.
 —, isl., Scot. 24-112 (F1); 25-1040c.
Birschop, Christoph 20-509b.
Birse, Scot. 15-801c.
 —, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D2); 15-566b.
Birsecl, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Birsel, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C-D1).
Birsilpur, India 14-376 (E5).
Birsinghpur, India 14-376 (I8).
Birsk, Russ. 23-872 (I4); 27-557a.
Birs Nimrud, Turk.As.: see Borsippa.
Birstall, Yorks. 28-933 (C2); 28-935a.
Birstwith, Yorks. 9-416 (II, D1).
Bir Sultan, oasis, Egy.: see Bir Natron.
Birta, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Birten, lake, China: see Nanhun.
Birth (anthropol.): convade 7-337d; genna 11-596c; Irish custom (ancient) 14-757b; mythology 19-335b, 13-307b, 17-105b; Parsee rites 20-866b; Roman customs 21-587c; serpent myths 24-673c; totemism 27-88d.
BIRTH (law) 3-990b; concealment 14-517a; registration 3-990b, 14-301b.
Birtha, Asia M.: see Birejik.
Birth-chapel 1-81a.
 —, of the Prophet (festival): see Nebi, Molid en.
 —, palsy: see Infantile diplegia.
 —, rate 22-96a; 22-99a (table); 22-99a; 18-430d; housing problem 13-820b; illegitimacy 14-301a; intemperance 26-579b; negroes 19-347d; opium-eating 20-136b; sex ratios 22-93b; United Kingdom 27-599b.
Births and Deaths Registration Acts 3-990b; 7-900a.
Birth Tax 3-991a.
Birthwort 2-498c; 10-566b (fig.).
Birti, Sud. 18-687a.
Birtilo (count) 4-492b.
Birtle, Can. 17-584 (A2).
Birtley, Dur. 9-412 (I, E2).
 —, Northumb. 9-412 (I, D2).
Birts Morton Court, Worcs. 28-824d.
Birtwhistle v. Vardill 28-658b; 16-379c.
Bira, Jap.: see Moyoro.
Birana, Syr.: see Belnat.
Birana (head-dress) 18-627b.
BIRUNI (Arab. scholar) 3-991a.
Birupa, riv., India: see Biropa.
Birta, Syr.: see Belnat.
Biryuch, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 28-212a.
 —, pen., Russ. 23-874 (I, E3).
Biryusa, dist., Russ.As. 28-914d.

Biryusa, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (E3).
Birzulov, Russ. 23-874 (I, E3).
Birza, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Bisa (Wisa), dialects 3-359d.
Bisaccia, It. 15-4 (E4); 15-6a.
Bis accusatus (Lucian) 17-102a.
Bisacquino, Sic. 15-4 (D6).
Bisahr, state, India: see Bashahr.
Bisahn-hamm, awamp, Br.E. Af. 4-601 (C2).
Bisal Deo: see Vighra-rajā.
BISALTA 3-991b.
Bisamberg, mt., Aus. 3-1b; 2-767b.
Bisantho, Turk.: see Rodosto.
Bisarcio, Sard. 20-429d.
Bisbee, Ariz. 2-544 (D4); 2-546c; 18-506c.
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Bisacaha: see Viscacha.
Biscari, Prince Ignazio 5-503a.
Biscarosse, lake, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 16-155b.
BISCAY (Vizcaya), prov., Sp. 3-991b; 25-530 (D1); 25-531d; 19-282c.
BISCAY, BAY OF (Golfe de Gascogne), Atl.O. 3-991d; 25-530 (C-D1); height of waves 4-475c.
 —, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
Biscayan dialect 3-486d.
Biscayors' Hook (Point Welcome), cape, Arct.O. 25-709b.
Biscayne, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
 —, bay, Fla. 10-540 (F6); 10-542c; sponge fisheries 18-354a.
 —, Key, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
Bisceglia (Alphonso of Aragon), duke of 4-250a; 4-248c; 1-554d.
BISCEGLIE, It. 3-992a; 15-4 (F4).
Bischberg, Ger. 23-47d.
Bischof, C. G. C. 11-490b.
Bischoff, Th. L. W. von: anatomy 1-936d; brain-growth 21-538a; embryology 9-326d; fertilization 23-118d.
Bischoff, mt., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
Bischoffsheim, R. L. 19-957a.
Bischofswerder, J. R. von 11-64d.
Bischofia javanica 15-288a.
Bischofaburg, Ger. 11-808 (H2).
Bischofsheim, Ger. (Bav.) 11-808 (III, oil).
 —, Ger. (Hesse) 11-808 (II, m9).
Bischofshofen, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
BISCHOFSWERDA, Ger. 3-992a; 11-808 (E3).
Bischofswerder, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Bischofszell, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Bischoffteintz, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Bischof, Simon: see Episcopus, Simon.
BISCHWEILER, Ger. 3-992a; 11-808 (A4).
Biscoe, John 21-963b; 21-961 (map).
Biscoe, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
 —, Va. 28-118 (E3).
 —, bay, Antarc.O. 21-961 (I, M); 21-963c.
Biscoitos, mt., Azores 3-83 (II).
Biscop Badning: see Benedict Biscop.
Biscuit, hill, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
BISCUIT 3-992a; food values 8-216b; Reading factories 22-939c.
 —, porcelain 5-752b; Derby figures 5-755d; Sevres figures 5-753b.
Biadlazo-acetic acid 14-110d.
Bise (wind) 4-437d.
Bisecting wheel (firework) 10-423a.
BISECTRIX (dict.) 3-992d.
Bisentina, isl., It. 4-179d.
Bisenzio, riv., It. 22-255a.
Bish: see Bikh.
Bishahr dervishes 8-76a.
Bisham, Berka. 16-942 (A2).
Bishan Singh 4-795b.
Bishara: see Vad Bishara.
Bisharat Ali 13-558d.
BISHARIN 4-1a; 1-329b; 26-11a.
Bishballig, Turkest.: see Urumchil.
Bishenshar, India 14-376 (O6).
Bisheshwar, Benares 3-714d.
Bishkhal, riv., India 3-133b.
Bishnupur, India 14-376 (N8); 3-353c.
Bishop, Bernice Panahi 13-90c.
 —, Capt. F. E. 2-723b.

Bishop, Gladden 18-845b; 19-955d.
 —, **SIR HENRY ROWLEY** 4-1a; 17-250b.
 —, **ISABELLA** 4-1c; 1-442b.
 —, Richard M. 20-31a.
Bishop, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 —, Md. 17-828 (I4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (I35).
 —, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 16-137a.
 —, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E2); 15-824b; 15-824a.
BISHOP 4-1d; 6-335b; appeal to Rome 8-355a; arms 13-314a; church calendars 23-1010d; church consecration 7-918d; colonial appointments, Anglican 2-20b; confirmation 6-906b; consecration of bishops abroad 2-19c; consistory 6-978c; deposition 20-689c, 2-357d; dispensing powers 8-314c; election in England 6-912d, 9-433a, 20-700a; election in France 10-908b, 10-923b, 10-912b, 10-889a; episcopal succession 2-19b; equality with pope 10-230a; excommunication power 10-60c; identity with elders 22-284a; investiture 14-722b, 9-478d; Irish church (early) 14-761c, 14-701a, 14-774b; jurisdiction 8-859a, 5-803b, 8-857b; Lutheran doctrine 26-112a; methodist 6-655c, 18-2996c; mitre 18-625c; origin of office 6-929a, 6-483b, 22-239a; precedence 22-269c; sanctus title 23-1010c; vestments 18-625c, 27-1058d, 27-1059b; wigs 26-625a.
 —, (chess) 6-102d; 6-94a.
BISHOP AUCLAND, Dur. 4-41a; 9-412 (I, E3).
Bishopbriggs, Scot. 24-418 (map); 12-81 (C3).
Bishop Burton, Yorks. 9-416 (II, F2).
Bishop Coan's Hall, Durham 27-772c.
Bishop Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Bishop Hatfield's Hall, Durham 8-709c; 27-772c.
Bishop Hill, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
 —, Light, lighthouse, Corn. 24-404c.
Bishopmill, Scot. 9-269c.
Bishop Monkton, Yorks. 9-416 (II, D1).
Bishoprics Act 4-3b.
Bishop Rock, Corn. 9-430 (VI, A2); 16-629d; 16-650 (table).
Bishop Salmon's gateway, Norwich 19-820a.
Bishop's Baths, Hung.: see Püspök Fürdő.
Bishopa Bible 3-901b; 7-365c.
Bishopbourne, Kent 9-424 (IV, E4).
Bishopa Brook, riv., N.II. 19-490 (E2).
 —, Cannings, Wilts. 9-420 (III, C4); 28-700c.
BISHOP'S CASTLE, Salop. 4-4b; 9-420 (III, A2).
 —, Caundle, Dorset. 9-420 (III, C5).
 —, Clove, Glos. 9-420 (III, C3).
 —, Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Bishop's Eye 16-710d.
Bishop's Falls, Nfd. 19-479 (C2); 19-478c.
 —, gambit 6-97b.
Bishopsgate Institute 18-556c.
 —, Street, Lond. 16-933 (C2).
Bishop's Hall, manor, Ess. 6-24c.
 —, Hatfield, Herts.: see Hatfield.
Bishop's Hole 4-4c.
Bishop's Island, Ire. 15-793a.
 —, Itchington, Warwick. 9-420 (III, E2).
 —, Lydeard, Som. 9-430 (VI, F1).
 —, Lynn, Norf.: see King's Lynn.
 —, Mitre, mt., Can. 5-160 (R4).
 —, Nympton, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E2).
Bishopa's Resignation Act (1869) 4-3c.
Bishop's Seat, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A-B3).
Bishopstoke, Hants. 9-420 (III, E5); 12-903c.
Bishopston, Wales 9-428 (V, C4); 12-300d.
Bishopstone, Sus. 9-424 (IV, C5).
 —, Wilts. 9-420 (III, D4); 28-700c.
BISHOP STORTFORD, Herts. 4-4c; 9-412 (I, C3).

Bishop's transcripts 23-40b.
Bishop's Waltham, Hants. 9-420 (III, E5); 12-903b; 12-904d.
Bishops' Wars 5-907d; 5-908a.
Bishop's Wearmouth, Dur.: see Bishopwearmouth.
 —, Wood, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
Bishopsworth, Som. 9-430 (VI, G1).
Bishop Thornton, Yorks. 9-416 (II, D1).
Bishopthorpe, Yorks. 12-395b; 28-923a.
Bishopton, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 7-846b; 22-277d.
Bishopville, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
Bishopville (meteorite) 18-264a.
Bishopwearmouth, Dur. 26-100b; 8-708c.
Bishop Wilson School: see Sodor and Man Theological School.
Bishop Wilton, Yorks. 9-416 (II, F2).
Bishr, tribe 26-307c.
Bishr b. Abi Khazim 18-645a.
 —, b. Mutamir 17-423a.
 —, Safwan 5-36a.
Bishri, mts., Turk.As. 26-305 (C2).
Bishrite (sect) 17-423a.
Bishri, prov., Jap. (Sanyodo): see Bizen.
 —, prov., Jap. (Tokaido): see Owari.
Bisi (bishop) 26-766a.
Bisi, Rhod. 25-466 (H1).
Bisica, Lncana, N.Af.: see Tas-tour.
Bisignano, It. 15-4 (F5); 17-717d.
Bisithal, val., Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Bisitun, Pers.: see Behistun.
Bisk: see Bisque.
Bisked (dict.) 1-690d.
Biskotasing, Can. 20-114 (D2).
BISKRA, Alg. 4-4d; 1-643 (C2).
 —, riv., Alg. 4-4d.
Biskra bntion: see Furunculosia Orientalia 4-140a.
Biskupogor 23-1001b.
Bisley, Glos. 25-1042d.
BISLEY, Sur. 4-5a; 16-912 (B3); camp 16-942 (B3); geology 26-140a; shooting contents 23-334d.
Bislig, P.Ia. 21-392 (F6).
 —, bay, P.Ia. 21-392 (F6).
Bismarck, Bernhard von 4-5b.
 —, Herbert von 4-8d; 23-732a.
 —, Johanna von, princess 4-5c.
 —, Otto Christian Archibald von 4-8d.
BISMARCK, OTTO EDUARD Leopold von, princ. 4-5a; 11-890b; anti-semitism 2-136b; Austrian attitude towards 3-33d; Berlin conference 6-913c, 3-790d; British policy 12-212a; Bnsch on 4-869b; diplomacy 8-296a; French policy 10-894d, 10-899a; German policy 11-870c, 11-877c, 11-881a; Hohenzollern revelations 28-668d; Italian policy 15-59c, 4-957c, 15-63d, 15-69c; papal policy 20-717b, 15-61b; press influence 19-578b; Rumanian policy 23-838d; Schleswig-Holstein 24-339a; Seven Weeks' War 24-710a; socialism 3-601b, 25-304d; statue 3-787a; Triple Alliance 15-70b; Tunisia 15-67d; William I. 28-666c.
 —, Sybilla von 4-8d.
 —, Wilhelm von 4-8d.
Bismarck, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 —, Can. 20-114 (B3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
BISMARCK, N.Dak. 4-9b; 19-780 (D3); 19-783c.
 —, Pa. 21-106 (I, K5).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
BISMARCK, archbp., Pac.O. 4-9b; 19-487 (E-F1); 19-486d; 19-489c; missions 18-592c; statistics 11-818c.
 —, cape, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
 —, cape, Green. 12-543 (H2).
 —, mts., N.G. 19-487 (E2); 19-487b.
 —, atr., Antarc. 21-961 (M); 21-965a.
Bismarck Brown 3-81d; 8-746d.
Bismarckburg, E.Af. 11-771 (A3); 11-773b.
 —, W.Af. 12-203 (C2); 26-1046d.
Bismil, Arm. 2-565 (C3).

BISMILLAH (dict.) 4-9c.
 Bismuth 4-11b.
BISMUTH 4-9c; alloys 4-10c, 10-133; 1-7070; detection 4-11a, 6-62b, 6-62c; electric conductivity 7-590b, 17-346c; magnetic susceptibility 17-349a; production 9-915d, 2-952d; thermoelectric power 17-348a.
 — borate 4-10d.
 — carbonate 4-10d.
 — chloride 4-10d.
 — cobalt pyrites 4-9d.
 — fluoride 4-10d.
 — glaucous; see Bismuthite.
 Bismuthic acid 4-10d.
 Bismuth iodide 4-10d.
BISMUTHITE 4-11b.
 Bismuth nickel pyrites; see Sphalerite.
 — nitrate 4-10b.
 — oxide 4-9d.
 Bismutholamprite; see Bismuthite.
 Bismuth oxide 4-10c; 6-62a.
 — oxychloride 4-10d.
 — oxysulphide 4-11a.
 — selenide 4-11a.
 — sodium alloy 1-707a.
 — sulphate 4-11a.
 — sulphide 4-10d.
 — telluride 4-11a.
 Bismuthite 4-9d; 4-10d.
BISMYA, Turk. As. 4-11b.
 Bismus (dict.) 5-401f.
 Bision, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (C2).
BISON (zool.) 4-11c; 20-390a; 27-631b; fossil 5-575c, 20-399a, 2-346c; see also American bison.
 Bispberg, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
 Bispgräden, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
 Bispnam, David 19-83b.
 Bispnam, Lance 16-139 (A1); 16-140a.
 —, Little, Lance 16-130 (A1).
 Bisphenoid 7-577b; 7-578d.
BISQUE (dict.) 4-12a; 26-827b.
 Bistrampur, India 14-376 (K8); 25-156c.
 Biss, riv., Wilts. 28-536c.
 Bissa, mt., Alg. 1-613 (B1).
 Bissa Bol.; see Balsa Bol.
 Bissagos, Isls., W. Af. 11-204 (A4); 22-168b; 22-168c.
 Bissanduru, W. Af. 11-204 (C-D4); 11-109d.
 Bissao, W. Af. 11-204 (A3); 22-168c; 22-168b.
BISSELL, GEORGE EDWIN 4-12a; 24-516b; 28-367d.
 —, Josiah W. 19-516c.
 Bissell, Wash. 28-355b.
 Bissien, Hermann Wilhelm 24-499d; 7-96d.
 Bissien; see Petchenegs.
 Bissers, Huss. 8-162a.
 Bisscup, Den. 8-21 (D3).
 Bissot, John (fl. 1230) 3-589a.
 Bissour (dict.) 6-423c.
 Bissex, mt., W. I. 3-380d.
BISSEXT, or BISSEXTUS 4-12b.
 Bis-sexto calendar 4-990a.
 Bissay, Antoine 24-757b.
 Bissolo, Pierfrancesco 3-703b.
 Bissam, Prince 21-223d.
 Bisscho, lake, Can. 1-500 (A1).
 Bis-Tolar lens 21-513b.
 Bistecio, Vespasiano da 28-821a.
 Bistineau, lake, La. 17-54 (A1).
 Bistoli, Lorenzo 24-513d.
 Bistorf 22-26d.
 Bistra, mt., Aus. 5-383b.
 Bistrau, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
BISTRE (dict.) 4-12b.
 Bistricioara, mt., Hung. 3-1 (E3).
 Bistriz, Hung.; see Beszterce.
 —, riv., Hung. 27-211a.
 —, Neu, Aus.; see Neu Bistriz.
 Bistrizia, Rum. 22-877c.
 —, riv., Rum. 23-826 (C1).
 —, riv., Turk. 27-426 (C3); 17-216c; 15-694b.
 Bistun (Persian ruler) 21-225b.
 Bisulphite of lime 4-972b.
 Bisutun; see Behistun.
 Bisananath, India 14-376 (P6).
 Bisztra Also, Hung.; see Alsó Bisztra.
BIT (dict.) 4-12b; 23-988c; 4-252d.
 Bit Adini, Asia; see Osroene.
 Bit-Bazi (dynasty) 3-106d.
 Bitburg, Ger. 11-808 (A4); 9-133b.
 Bitche, Ger.; see Bitach.
 Bitcheu, prov., Jap. 15-204b.
 Bitconine 2-134a.
 Bitconite (Brazilian general) 4-462b.
Bitcraft und Dietrich 13-218d.
 Biterrae, Fr.; see Beziers.

Bitello, It. 2-395b.
 Bitheca 12-366d.
 Bitihok, India 14-370 (E6).
 Bitihor, India; see Bitihur.
BITHUR, India 4-12b; 14-349d; 17-426d; 13-791.
BITHYNIA, prov., Asia 4-12b; 2-700 (D2); 23-640 (F2); 23-521b; colons 10-880c; conversion to Christianity 10-583d; Macedonian period 17-225b; Pontian period 21-211d, 2-662b; Turkish conquest 1-976b.
 Bithynia (zool.) 11-515d; 11-535d; 25-284b.
 Bithynia and Pontus, prov., Rom. Emp. 23-648 (F2).
 Bithynians, tribo 21-343d; 4-12d.
 Bithynium 4-161c.
 Bitia, Sard. 15-26 (H5).
 Bitihorn, mt., Nor. 19-801 (C2).
 Bitilyasu I. 3-106b.
 — II. 3-106b; 3-104b.
 Bit-Imbi, Elam 9-140d.
 Biting-louse; see Bird-louse.
 Bitis 28-109a; 13-132b.
 — arietans; see Puff adder.
 — atropis; see Cape adder.
 — nasiceornis; see Nosohorned viper.
BITLS, Arm. 4-13a; 2-565 (C2); 27-427a.
 —, vil., Arm. 2-565 (C-D2); 4-13a.
 Bito-kaku, cape, Jap. 16-156 (C14).
 Bitolia, Turk.; see Monastir.
BITONTO, It. 4-13c; 15-4 (F4); 15-26 (F4); battle (1735) 21-982a; cathedral 2-395b; 19-755d.
BITRA Par, India 14-382 (E14).
BITSCH, Ger. 4-13c; 11-808 (A3); siege (1871) 11-14b; 20-378b.
 Bitiace; see Binnace.
 Bittacus 24-410d.
 Bittenfeld, Herwarth von 1-757a; 24-710c.
BITTER, KARL THEODORE Francois 4-13d.
 Bitter almonds, oil of; see Benzaldehyde.
 — apple; see Colocynth.
 — cassava 6-457a.
 — cross 7-522a; 7-521b (fig.).
 Bitter Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D4).
BITTERFELD, Ger. 4-13d; 11-808 (D3).
 Bitter tonnel 10-256b.
 —, kola 25-55a.
 Bitter (Great), lake 9-22 (D2); 9-22c; 9-12a.
 — (Little), lake, Egy. 9-40 (B1); 9-22c.
 Bitterley, Salop 9-420 (III. B2); 24-1022c.
 Bitterling, Hans 24-514d.
BITTERLING 4-13d; 20-794d.
BITTERN (bird) 4-14a; 13-387d (fig.); 13-388b.
BITTERN (liquid) 4-14c; 4-632c.
 Bittern, lake, Can. (Alta.) 1-500 (B2).
 —, lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (B2).
 Bitterno, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 4-584 (F7); 25-492b.
 Bitterness (wine) 28-720b.
 Bitter nut 19-918a.
 — osier 28-689c.
 Bitter Root, forest, Mont. 16-753d.
 —, Root, mts., Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (B2-C3); 18-752b; 14-276a.
 —, Root, mts., Wash. 6-739a.
 Bitterroot, riv., Mont. 14-276 (B2).
BITTERS 4-14c; 3-643b.
 Bitter Seville Orange; see Bigarade orange.
 — spar; see Brown-spar.
 Bittersweet 19-685d; 25-356b.
 Bitter vetch 16-436c; 28-1b.
 Bitter Water Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (E3).
 Bithalinath (poet) 13-486c.
 BITH, Sard. 19-912d.
 Bittinger, Md. 17-825 (A1).
 Bittir, Pal. 20-003 (C5); 3-395c.
 Bithum 11-515d.
 Bithu, riv., It. 26-242 (H4).
 Bithon, Glos. 9-420 (III. C4); 12-134d.
 Bithu, W. Af. 11-204 (F4).
 Bithumen, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
BITUMEN 4-14d; 13-533a; 27-285a.
 — (elastic); see Elastite.
 — (liquid) see Caudium; see Naphtha.

Bituminous coal 6-575d.
 Bit-Uri (temple); see E-Babara.
 Bituricensis, Fr.; see Berry.
BITURIGES, people 4-15a; 3-809c; 4-940b.
 — Cubi, tribo 3-809c.
 Bit Yakim, Chaldaea 8-804c.
 Bityug, riv., Rum. 23-872 (F5); 26-388c; 28-212a.
 Bityug (horse) 23-888a.
BITZIUS, ALBRECHT 4-15b; 11-790c; 26-1055b.
 Bhuat, mt., Abr. 1-84b.
 Bhuat 27-794b.
 — reaction 1-514a; 27-793d.
 Bhuuff (monk) 3-159c.
 Bhuvalvo, N. J. 19-502 (B5).
 Bivalve molluscs; see Lamelli-branchia.
 Bivanej, Pers.; see Bivunj.
 Bivector; see Drainino.
 Bivernap 14-809c.
 Bivins, Tex. 26-090 (N3).
 Bivio (Stalla) Switz. 26-242 (H4).
 Bivolari, Rum. 23-826 (B1); 23-831a.
 Bivoltine 25-98c.
 Bivona, It. 18-766b.
BIVOUAC (dict.) 4-15c.
 Bivunj, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
BIWA, lake, Jap. 4-15c; 15-156 (19); 15-157b; 15-159d.
 Bwabik, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
 Bix, Oxon. 9-420 (III. F3).
 Bixa orellana 1-943a; 8-747a.
 Bixby, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
 —, O. 20-53 (F2).
 Bixin 1-943a.
 Bixio, J. A. 1-266c.
 —, NINO 4-15d; 16-58c; 15-60d.
 Biza, riv., India; see Béas.
 —, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (D3); 27-420 (C2); 19-941b.
 Blysk, Russ. As. 25-10 (D3); 25-10a; 26-1061c.
 Bizan (family) 15-181a; 15-181b.
 Bizanet, Fr. 2-896c.
 Bizarjos, tribo 4-390d.
 Bizarri, Cardinal 27-918a.
 Bizar, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
 Bizo, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
 Bizen, prov., Jap. 15-204b.
 Bizen (porcelain) 16-185b (Plate).
BIZERTA, Tun. 4-16a; 1-643 (D1); fortification 4-16b; French capture (1831) 16-68a; naval base 10-197c, 8-366a; Roman see 1-359c.
 —, lake, Tun. 4-18b.
BIZET, GEORGES 4-16c; 7-962b.
 Bizura lobata; see Musk-duck.
 Bizo, John 1-108d.
 Bizot, Michel Brice 19-670b.
 Bizot, Thace 26-886b.
 Bizzenos, Georgios 12-526c.
 Bizzeria orange 14-28d.
 Bjälbo, Birger, jarl of; see Birger.
 Bjarme, Brynjolf; see Ibsen.
 Bjarneland, Russ.; see Perm. govt.
 Bjarmisch, race; see Permlans and Syryeniens.
 Bjarnason, Thorkell 14-211a.
 Bjealsnica, mt., Aus. 3-4 (F5).
 Bjellina, Aus. 3-4 (F4); 4-282a.
 Bjelke, Steno 22-635a.
 Bjellaanes, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
 Bjelovar, Hung. 3-4 (E4); 7-473a; 18-445b.
 —, co., Hung. 3-4 (E4); 7-471d.
 Bjerknes, Vilhelm F. K. 18-286a; 9-203c; 9-205c.
 Bjerna, Fin. 23-872 (B3).
 Bjerregaard, Henrik Anker 19-816b.
 Björff; see Beowulf.
 Bjoreia, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B2); 12-941b; 19-800d.
 Bjorek, Osea 20-516b.
 Björklänge, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
 Björknäsö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
 Björkö, Fin. 23-872 (C7); 28-17c.
 —, Swed. 25-936d.
 —, isl., Fin. 23-872 (C7).
 —, isl., Swed. 26-190 (E2); 17-461d.
 Björkvik, Swed. 26-100 (D2).
 Björna, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
 Björnaestford, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
 Björn & Haugl (Swedish king) 26-198a.
BJORNEBERG, Fin. 4-17a; 23-872 (A-B3).
 Björneborgsbruk, Swed. 26-190 (B-C2).

Björnevaud, Green. 12-543 (D5).
 Björnford, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
 Björn Ironside 28-65a.
 Björn Jonsson 14-239d.
 Björnlunda, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
 Björnsholm, Den. 8-24 (H2).
 Björnsknude, cape, Den. 8-24 (C3).
BJORNSON, BJORNSTJERNE 4-17a; 19-813d; 19-817c; drama 6-513c; painting 20-518d; pastoral romances 20-898c.
 Björnsund, str., Nor. 19-804 (H1).
 Björsvik, Nor. 6-2791.
 Bjuf, Swed. 26-190 (B3); 26-194b.
 Bjugn, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
 Bjuröklubb, cape, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
 Bjuras, Swed. 26-100 (C1).
 Bjerkoh, Syr. 17-747d.
 B.J.L.; see Bachelor of Letters.
 Bjaaf, field, mt., Nor. 19-800 (C2).
 —, Field, mts., Nor. 19-804 (B2).
 Bjaahö, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
 Bjaaserk, mt., Green. 12-544a.
 Bjaaskavl, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B2).
 Bjaavands Huk, cape, Den. 8-24 (A3).
 Bjabera gigantea; see Drummer.
 Bjabas; see Blacatz.
 Bjabas d'Anips, P. L. J. C. 12-706b; 17-48a.
 Blacatz (Provençal poet) 22-498a.
 Blachegrave, Wilts. 28-699b.
 Blacherna, palace, Constantinople 7-6b.
BLACHFORD, FREDERIC Rogers 4-17d.
 Blachly, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
BLACK, ADAM 4-18a; 9-379d; 8-939b.
 —, Alexander William 3-253b.
 —, F. D. (lawn-tennis player) 16-304b.
 —, Hugh (Scottish divine) 8-938c.
 —, JEREMIAH SULLIVAN 4-18b.
 —, John (journalist) 8-641c.
 —, John Medwin 27-113b.
 —, JOSEPH 4-18c; balloons 1-203c; blowpipe 4-89c; calorimetry 13-136d; carbon dioxide 5-306d, 6-44d.
 —, Samuel W. 19-331b.
 —, WILLIAM 4-10b; 18-961a.
 Black, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
 —, bay, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (B1).
 —, bay, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (A1).
 —, cape, Arc. 23-872 (H1).
 —, castle, Wicklow 28-019d.
 —, head, Corn. (Lizard) 9-430 (VI. B3).
 —, head, Corn. (St Austell) 9-430 (VI. C3).
 —, head, Ire. (Antrim) 14-744 (F2).
 —, head, Ire. (Clare) 14-744 (H3); 8-126b.
 —, head, Nfd. (N. Avalon Penin.) 19-479 (D3).
 —, head, Nfd. (S. Avalon Penin.) 19-479 (D3).
 —, hill, Scot. (Berwick) 8-797c; geology 3-815c.
 —, hill, Scot. (Edin.) geology 8-945b; 16-31c.
 —, hill, Scot. (Lanark.) 24-418 (D3).
 —, hills, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
 —, hills, mts., Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
 —, HILLS, mts., S. Dak. 4-22c; 25-506 (H3-4); 27-620a; plantations 10-656b.
 —, isl., Can. 17-584 (C2).
 —, lake, Can. 24-225 (B1).
 —, lake, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
 —, lake, La. 17-54 (A2).
 —, lake, La. 17-54 (A1).
 —, lake, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
 —, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
 —, lake, Scot. (Lanark.) 24-418 (D3); 25-927d.
 —, lake, Scot. (Renfrew.) 23-99a.
 —, lake, Scot. (Wigtown.) 25-983d.
 —, lakes, Scot. (Argyll.) 24-418 (A2).
 —, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E3).
 —, mt., Gr.; see Aenos, mt.
 —, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
 —, mt., N.Y. 11-748c.
 —, mt., Salop 9-420 (III. A2).
 —, mt., Tas.; geology 26-439d.

Black, mt., Vt. 19-490 (H6).
 —, mt., Wales 9-426 (V. D4).
 —, mts., N.C. 19-773 (C4); 19-761c; 2-207d.
 —, mts., Wales 9-426 (V. E4); 9-412c; geology 4-482b, 4-350a.
 —, point, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
 —, point, Ire. 7-159 (map).
 —, point, W. Aus.; geology 28-540a.
 —, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (K2).
 —, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D2); see also Ouachita Riv. U.S.
 —, riv., Bel. Cong.; see Rukl.
 —, riv., Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (E1).
 —, riv., Can. (Que.) 22-774 (A3).
 —, riv., Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (B1).
 —, riv., Fr. I.C. 14-498 (C1); 14-490c.
 —, riv., Fr. W. Af.; see Baling.
 —, riv., Jam. 16-133 (map); 16-132c.
 —, riv., La. 17-54 (C2); see also Ouachita Riv. U.S.
 —, riv., Mich. (Allegan Co.) 18-372 (D1).
 —, riv., Mich. (Cheboygan Co.) 18-372 (F4).
 —, riv., Mich. (Gogebio Co.) 18-372 (B4).
 —, riv., Mich. (Sanilac Co.) 18-372 (H6).
 —, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C-D2).
 —, riv., Miss. 18-600 (C4-D5).
 —, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F5).
 —, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
 —, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C2).
 —, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F5).
 —, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D-E2); 1-192d; 20-117d.
 —, rock, O. 20-26c (F2); 9-303d; 20-26a.
 —, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3); 25-500a.
 —, riv., Vt. (Orleans Co.) 18-490 (C2); 27-1625d.
 —, riv., Vt. (Windsor Co.) 19-490 (H-C5).
 —, riv., Wis. (Douglas Co.) 28-740 (A2).
 —, riv., Wis. (Taylor Co.) 28-740 (B4).
 —, rock, Ire. 14-744 (A2).
 —, rock, Scot. 8-938d.
 —, rock, Tas. 26-438 (A2).
 Black ace (handball) 10-450d.
 —, Acts, 1584 (Scot.) 24-461a.
 Blackadder, John 3-498a.
 Blackadder, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F4); 3-815b.
 Black Agnes of Dunbar; see March, countess of.
 Black elder (Ainus glutinosus); see Alder.
 —, alder (Ithamus frangula) 4-733b.
 —, alder, North American; see Winterberry.
 Blackall, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
 Black amber 15-359b.
 Black Amid, Turk. As.; see Diarbekr.
 Black a-moor 18-813a.
 Black and tan Convention (1808) 18-603c.
 Black and tan terrier 8-375d; 8-379 (PL IV.).
 Black and white (art); see Illustration.
 Black and White (newspaper) 8-333a; 19-563b.
 Black and white crow 16-540b.
 — and white mosquito; see Stenomyia fasciata.
BLACK APE (Cynopithecus niger) 4-18c; 5-597c; 22-331a; skull 22-326c.
 —, ash 1-680a.
 —, Avon, riv., Scot. 15-696c.
 Blackawton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
 Black-backed jackal 15-107a; 11-801b.
BLACKBALL 4-19c.
 Black band (hist.); see Union of the Italian People.
 — band (min.) 14-806d.
 — bands (infantry) 14-521b.
 — Barnsley, Yorks.; see Barnsley.
 — bass 2-29b.
 — Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (A4).
 — Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (D4).
 — bear, of Himalayas 3-574d; 5-372c; 13-445a; in China 6-170c; fur 11-348d.
 — bear, of Japan 5-372c; 15-162c.
 — bear, of North America 3-574c; 6-373c; 13-445a; 27-634b; fur 11-348d; hybrids 14-27c.
 — Bear Creek, riv., Ckla. 20-58 (D1).
 — Bear Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3).

- Black Beard, isl., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
 Blackbeard (pirate): see Leach, Edward.
 Black Bear Island, lake, Can. 23-225 (B2).
 — beetle 6-6720 (fig.): see also Cockroach.
BLACKBERRY (Bramble) 4-19c; 10-10a; 23-723b (fig.); British Central Africa 4-596c.
 Black blindweed 22-26a; fertilization 10-573b (fig.).
 — birch 3-959a; 16-333a.
 Blackbird, Del. 17-828 (H2).
BLACKBIRD 4-19d; 1-120c; 12-311b.
 Blackbird Creek, riv., Del. 17-828 (H2).
 Black body (physics) 26-87a.
 — Bolgary, Russ. As.: see Great Bolgary.
 — Bones (tribe) 15-828d.
Black Book of Carmarthen (Welsh MSS.), history 5-640a; 5-618d.
 — *Book of Clanranald* 5-635d.
 — *Book of the Admiralty* 24-535d; 24-536c.
 — *Book of the Exchequer* 13-813d.
 — *Book of the Household* 13-813d.
 Blackbourn, dist., Suff. 26-29b.
 Black-boy: see Grass tree.
 Black Branch, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B1).
 — Brigade: see Fekete Sereg.
 — Brook, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
 Blackbrook, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
 Black Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D-E5).
 — Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D2).
 — Brook, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
 Blackbrook group 22-266d.
 Black Brothers, isls., Jap.: see Rebuntsiribol.
 — Brothers, mt., N.C. 2-207d.
 Black browed albatross 17-490d.
 — bryony 9-262b; 21-772d.
BLACK-BUCK 4-20a; 2-91a.
BLACKBURN, COLIN, baron 4-20a; 4-419a; corporation law 7-192a; martial law 17-791c.
 —, Henry 14-325a.
 —, JONATHAN 4-20b.
 Blackburn, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
BLACKBURN, LANCES 4-20c; 16-139 (D2); cotton 7-288a.
 —, Mo. 18-603 (C2).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
 —, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-731d.
 —, hundred, Lancs. 16-141a.
 Black Burn, riv., Scot. 28-828b.
 Blackburne, Francis (divine) 16-720a.
 —, FRANCIS (lord chancellor) 4-20d.
 —, Lancelot (archbp.) 28-928c; 4-882c.
 — (chess player) 6-98b; 6-103d.
 Blackburn greys 4-20d.
 Blackburnian warbler 27-633d.
 Blackburn Hovers 10-622a.
 Blackburn's Ford, Va., battle (1861) 4-791c.
 Blackburnshire: see Blackburn, hundred.
 Blackburn's pendulum 17-973c.
 Blackbntt (tree) 2-948d.
 Black Butte, mt., Mont. (Choctaw Co.) 14-276 (E2).
 — Butte, mt., Mont. (Dawson Co.) 14-276 (F2).
 — canons: see Augustinian canons.
 — Canyon, Ariz. 2-544 (A2); 6-724d.
 — Canyon, Colo. 6-722 (C3); 6-719a.
 — Canyon, Nev. 5-8 (F4).
 — Cap, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
 Blackcap (bird) 28-608a; 17-282a.
 Black cap (of judges) 3-980d; 23-410d.
 — Cap, tribe: see Kara Kalpaks.
 — Caribs, tribe 5-331a.
 — Cavalry 15-942c.
 — chalk 5-807a.
 — chuglam: see Myristica irya.
 — Church, Londonderry 16-973b.
 — cochineal 6-621c.
BLACKCOCK 4-20d; 12-637d (fig.); close season 11-441d; hybridism 5-251a; plumage 10-226d; shooting 24-997a.
 Black Codes 27-713c.
 Black Combe, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4).
 Black coral (Antipathes abies) 7-1310.
 — corals (Antipathidea) 2-101c.
BLACK COUNTRY, dist., Staffs. 4-21b; 25-758 (A1).
 Blackcraig, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D4); 3-75a.
 Black Craig, rock, Scot. 25-1040c.
 Black crampfish 22-930d.
 Blackcreek, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
 Black Creek, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
 — Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B5).
 — Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D6).
 — Creek, riv., Ia. 28-740 (A6).
 — Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G2).
 — Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (A-3).
 — Creek, riv., Mich. (Alcona Co.) 18-372 (G5).
 — Creek, riv., Mich. (Muskegon Co.) 18-372 (D6).
 — Creek, riv., N.Y. (Albany Co.) 19-596 (B1).
 — Creek, riv., N.Y. (Allegany Co.) 19-596 (C3).
 — Creek, riv., N.Y. (Genesee) 19-596 (B-C2).
 — Creek, riv., N.Y. (Herkimer Co.) 19-596 (E-F2).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L3).
 — Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E2).
 — Creek, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B2).
 — Creek, riv., Wis. (Marathon Co.) 28-740 (D4).
 — Creek, riv., Wis. (Shloc) 28-740 (E4).
 — crow: see Carrion crow.
 — cuckoo 18-496d.
 — cur of Arden 3-584d.
 — currant 7-645c.
 — damp (gas) 7-790b.
 — Death (c. 1348) 21-694a; in England 9-503b, 1-390b, 6-780b; in Germany 11-848b; in Hungary 13-905a; Jews accused of well-poisoning 15-405b; Lancashire mortality 16-141d.
 — Devon (South Devon), riv., Scot. 6-417b.
 — Diamond, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
 — Diamond, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 — Diamond, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
 — diamond (min.): see Carbonado.
 — dog of Winchester 3-399b.
 — Dogwood: see Black Alder (Rhamnus Frangula).
 — Dome, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A-B1).
 Blackdown, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
 Black Down, hill, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); 25-388c.
 — Down, hills, Dev. and Som. 9-430 (VI. F2); geology 11-534c.
 Blackdown, hill, Sur. 13-50d.
 Black draught 24-646d.
 — Drin, riv., Turk. 27-426 (B2); 1-482c.
 — drongo 10-670a; 18-496d.
BLACK DROP 4-21c.
 Blackduck, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
 Black Duck, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E2).
 — Dyke, Northumb. 19-793a.
 — Eagle, falls, Mont. 12-398c.
 — Eagle (order) 15-864b (Plate); 6-685b.
 Black-eared hare 12-949d.
 Blackcarnside, forest, Scot. 19-487b.
 Black Earth, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 — earth: see Black soil.
 — ebony 8-843c.
 Blackburn, riv., Lancs.: see Brook.
 Black Elster, riv., Ger.: see Elster, Schwarze.
 Blacken Alp, mt., Switz. 27-780c.
 Black Ern, Ger.: see Ern, Black, riv.
 Blackey, Va. 28-118 (B-C1).
Black-Eyed Susan; or *All in the Downs* (Jerrold) 15-329c.
 Black Falls, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
 Black Fell, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
 Blackfellows: see Australia, aborigines.
 Black fir: see Corsican pine.
 Blackfish (Globecephalus melas): see Ca'ing whale.
 — oil: see Dolphin oil.
 Black Flags 6-201d; 17-84d; 27-6a.
 — flux 10-584a.
BLACKFOOT (Siksika), tribe 4-21c; 14-516a; 18-753d; Indian Reservation 14-276 (C1).
 Blackfoot, Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-277d.
 Black Foot, mts., Ida. 14-276 (D4).
 Blackfoot, riv., Ida. 14-276 (C-D4).
 Black-footed polecat 21-977c.
 Blackford, Lady Isabella 20-344d.
 Blackford, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
 —, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
 —, hill, Scot. 8-939d.
 —, Co., Ind. 14-422 (G4).
BLACK FOREST (Schwarzwald), dist., Ger. 4-21c; 11-808 (B5-4); geology 4-801d, 11-807a; timber 10-649a.
 — Forest, mts., Wales 28-259b.
 Blackfork, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
 Black Fork, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 — Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (E-F3).
 — Fork, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C4).
 Black fox: see Silver fox and Pexan.
 — frankincense oil 11-23a.
 Black Friars 2-911a: see also Dominicans.
 Blackfriars, Lond. 23-222a; 16-940b.
 — Bridge, Lond. 16-938 (F2); 8-403b.
 Black Friars House, Lond. 14-586c.
 — Friars Council 28-870a.
 — Friars' Monastery, Hereford 13-355b.
 Blackfriars Theatre, Lond. 4-803d; 8-526a; 26-731c.
 "Black Friday" (Amer. finance) 27-715d.
 Black frost (dict.) 11-251b.
 — game: see Blackcock.
 Black Ganale, riv., E.Af. 15-531c.
 Blackgang Chine, ravine, I. of W. 28-626d; geology 29-627a.
 Black Gap, pass, Ire. 15-816a.
 — goose 12-242c.
 — gram 12-325d.
 — guereza 11-351c.
 — guillemot 12-694c.
 — gum 18-609a.
 — Hall, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
 Blackhall, Queens. 2-945b.
 Black Hall, rocks, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3); 8-706c.
 Blackham, M'Carthy 7-444b.
 Black Hameldon, hills, Lancs. 28-933 (A1).
 — Hancza, riv., Russ.: see Hancza.
 — Hand beds: geol. 27-627a.
 — Hand conglomerate: geol. 27-630d.
 — Haruj, mts., N.Af.: see Haruj el Aswad.
 — hav 28-17d.
BLACK HAWK (Indian) 4-22a.
 Black Hawk, Colo. 6-722 (E2); 6-723b.
 — Hawk, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
 — Hawk, S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
 — Hawk (racehorse) 27-1026c.
 Blackhawk Co., Ia. 14-732 (E2).
 — Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E2).
 Black Hawk War 4-22a; 28-747a.
 Blackhead, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
 —, cape, N.Z. 49-624 (F4).
 —, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D4).
 —, mts., N.Y. 19-596 (A-B1).
 Blackhead (bird): see Scop. Blackhead (med.): see Comedo.
 Black headed gull 12-715a; 16-208b.
 — headed plover: see Zick-zack.
 — headed white crane: see Jabiru, American.
 Black Heads, House of the: see House of the Black Heads.
BLACKHEATH, Kent 4-22b; 16-938 (D-E3); 16-942 (B4); battle (1497) 9-525b; golf 12-220b; observatory 19-956a.
 Blackheath, Staffs. 25-758 (A2).
 — Beds. 15-736d; 9-662c.
 — Rugby Football Club 10-618c.
 Black hellebore: see Christmas rose.
 Black Hill, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
 Black Hole of Calcutta 14-408a; 4-983a.
 Blackhope Scar, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-944d.
 Black hobnob 13-692d; 16-4d.
 — hornbill 16-540b.
 — Horse, hill, Oxon.: 20-416a.
 — hundreds: see Union of the Russian People.
BLACKIE, JOHN STUART 4-22d.
 Blackland, Mass. 17-852 (A1); 19-760a.
 Black Ironwood 20-86a.
 Black Irtysh, riv., Russ. As.: see Irtysh.
BLACK ISLE, THE (Ardmeanach), Scot. 4-23h; 24-412 (D2).
 — Jack, Kan. 4-660c.
 Black Jack (min.): see Blendc.
 Black Jack (vessel) 15-106d; 8-584a; 8-583 (Pl. 11, fig. 2).
 — jade 15-123d.
 — Jura (geol.) 15-569d.
 — Khazars: see Kara Khazars.
 — killer: see Lesser killer.
 — kite 15-839b.
 — Knights: see Tugendbund.
 — Knowe, mt., Northumb. 9-412 (I. C2).
 — Körös, riv., Hung.: see Körös, Black.
 — Kost: see Black Bones.
 — Lake, Can. 22-724 (E3); 2-714c.
 — Lake, bay, Mich.: see Macatawa, U.S.
 — Lake Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (A1).
 — lancewood 16-152d.
 — Lanc, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
 — larch 16-213d; 26-980b.
 — Law, hill, Scot. (Roxburgh); geology 23-790a.
 — Law, hill, Scot. (Selkirk) 24-612c.
 Black-lead: see Graphite.
 Black-lead ore 16-315b.
 Blackleg (dict.) 16-372d.
 — (bot.) 22-204a.
 — (vet.): see Blackquarter.
 — lemur 16-417a; 22-334c.
 — letter (dict.) 20-578a.
 Blackley, Canon: pension scheme 20-64d.
 Blackley, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
 —, Higher, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
 Black Lias (geol.) 16-534b.
 — Lick Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D5).
 — liquor (textile printing) 26-702b.
BLACKLOCK, THOMAS 4-23c.
 Blacklock, pt., Ore. 20-242 (A5).
 Black Log Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G5).
 — Lom, riv., Bulg.: see Lom, Black.
 Blacklow, hill, Warwick 28-341b.
 —, hill, Derby. 8-71a.
 Blacklunans, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
 "Black Madonnas" (paintings) 20-493b.
 Black magic 17-307a; 17-309a.
BLACKMAIL 4-23d.
 Black malt 17-507a.
 — marble 17-676d.
 Black Marquess, the: see Halifax, G. Saville, 1st marquess of.
 Black marten: see Skunk.
 — Mesa, plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
 — metal: see Copper matte.
 — mica: see Biotite.
 — Mile, road, Scot. 14-719d.
 — millet: see Durra.
 — mint 21-128d.
 — Monday (1209) 8-622b.
 — Monks: see Benedictines.
 Blackmonton, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
 Blackmoor, vale, Dorset. 9-420 (H1, C5); 8-434c.
BLACKMORE, SIR RICHARD 4-23d.
 —, RICHARD DODDRIDGE 4-24a.
 Blackmore, Ess. 16-942 (F2); 9-785d.
 —, mt., Mont. 14-276 (D3).
 Black Mosque, Delhi: see Kali, mosque.
 — Mount, deer forest, Scot. 24-418 (B1).
 — Mountain, N.C. 19-772 (B-C4).
 — Mountain, Va. 28-118 (A-B1).
BLACK MOUNTAIN, dist., India 4-24b.
 Black Mountaineers, tribe 27-425a; 15-836a.
 — mouse: see Carson field mouse.
 — mulberry 18-958d (fig.).
 — mustard 19-97c.
 — myrobalan: see Chebulic myrobalan.
 Black necked American atilt 25-922c (fig.).
 — necked hare 12-949c.
 — necked swan 26-180b.
 Blackness, Scot. 4-203c.
 Blacko, Lancs. 16-139 (E1).
 Black Oak, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 — oak (bot.): see Dycr's oak.
 Black oath (hist.) 14-777d.
 Black Obelisk (Brit. Museum) 15-377d.
 — opal 20-121a.
 — Pagoda: see Konarak.
 — Parliament 2-898b.
 — partridge: see Francolin.
 — Pasha, The: see Zobeir.
 — Patch, dist., Ky. 15-741c.
 — Peak, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
 — pepper 21-127b; West African: see African cubchs.
 — pilot-whale 28-573c.
 — Pine, mts., Ida. 14-276 (C4).
 — pine 21-623d; ovule 10-572b (fig.).
 — pine (of United States): see Lodgepole pine.
 — Pine Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
 Black-pitted tick 26-937b.
 Black plate (metall.) 26-1000a.
 Black Point, Can. 19-465 (B1).
 Black pollack: see Coal-fish.
 — Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
 Blackpool, Ire. 7-159 (map).
BLACKPOOL, Lancs. 4-24c; 16-139 (A1).
 Black pool (game) 3-938d.
 — Pope, the: see General, of Jesuits.
 — poplar 22-89d.
 Blackpots, Scot. 3-314c.
 Black Potts, Bucks. 28-837b.
 — powder: see Gunpowder.
 — Prairie, dist., Ala. 1-459c.
 — Prairie, mts., Tex. 27-619d.
 Black Prince, the: see Edward, The Black Prince.
 "Black Prince" (battleship) 24-892c.
 Black Pyramid, isl., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
 — pyrites 22-692c.
 — quarter (vet.) 28-10a.
 — Range, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B4-5).
 — Range, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
 — Range, mts., Viet. 28-38 (B2).
 — raspberry: see Thimbleberry.
 — rat 22-915a; 17-125a.
 — redshank 22-971c.
 — redstart 22-971d; 1-754b.
 — Reef, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
 — Reef mines, S.Af. 27-830b.
 — reef group (geol.) 5-229c; 20-151d; 27-188a.
 — rhinoceros 23-244d (fig.).
 — Ribbon: see Pole Star (order).
 Blackridge, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
 Black River, Jam. 15-133 (map).
 — River, La. 17-54 (C2).
 Blackriver, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
 Black River, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
 — River, Wash. 19-596 (B4); 28-355a.
 — River, bay, N.Y. 23-974c.
 — River, falls, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
 — River, mts., Maur.: geology 17-913a.
 — River group (geol.) 20-236d.
 — River Limestone (geol.) 27-625d.
 Black Rock, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
 — Rock, Buffalo 4-756b.
 — Rock, Conn. 6-952 (C5).
 Blackrock, Ire. (Cork) 7-159 (map).
 Black Rock, Ire. (Dublin) 14-744 (E5); 8-618b; 14-754c.
 — Rock, Ore. 20-242 (B3).
 Blackrock, Som. 25-388d.
 Black Rock, Sus. 26-166a.
 Blackrock, Utah 27-814 (B4); 27-815d.
 Black-Rock, desert, Cal. 6-8 (D1); 19-451c.
 — Rock, isls., P.Ia. 21-392 (B-C6).
 — Rock, mts., Nev. 5-8 (D1).
 — rock diabase (geol.) 27-630b.
 — Rocks, isls., Mass. 17-852 (C-D4).
 Blackrod, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 16-140b.
BLACK ROD, GENTLEMAN Usher of 4-24d; 17-1b; 15-860d.
 Black rot 28-95c.
 Black Russia 16-789c.
 Blacks (society) 4-863b.
 — (typography) 27-543a.
 Black sable 17-724c.
 — salamander 24-58b.
 Blacksbury, S.C. 25-500 (C1).
 —, Va. 28-118 (B3); 28-121d.
 Black seab 22-204c.
 — scale of olive 16-468b.
BLACK SEA (Euxine) 4-25a; 23-872 (C-F7); canal 9-917b; commercial rights 9-

940b; fauna 23-833a; floor 19-974a; geology 9-911a, 9-911d, 23-872b; neutrality 9-574d; Roman navy 19-301b; Russian political agreements 27-453b, 27-451a, 27-457b; treaty of Paris (1850) 9-911d, 27-460d.

BLACK SEA, dist., Russ. 4-25c; 28-374 (II. A1-2).
 — Sea black rat 22-915b.
 — Sea Company 9-306c.
 — Sea porpoise 6-774a.
 Blackshaw Flats, bank, Scot. 24-412 (E5).
 — Head, Yorks. 28-953 (A2).
 Blackshear, (Is. 11-752 (I4)).
 Blacksher, Ala. 1-460 (I4).
 Black-shouldered peacock: see Japanese peacock.
 Black silver ore: see Stephanite.
 — slug 25-284b; 11-523d (fig.); hibernation 13-446a; shell 11-524c; systematic position 11-526b.
 — Sluice drainage 7-607d.
 Blacksmiths Company 16-811a.
 Black snake 25-291a; 6-670b.
 Blacksnake Hills, Mo.: see Saint Joseph.
 Black snake-root 6-308c; 25-285b.
 Blacksof, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A2); 17-936d.
 —, pt., Ire. 14-744 (A2).
 Black soil: in India 5-680d, 12-745b, 12-893a, 15-412d; Russia 23-381a.
 Black Sparrow Hawk (Indian warrior): see Black Hawk.
 Black-spined echidna 8-371c.
 Black Spout, fall, Scot. 21-666c.
 — Springs, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 — Spruce 10-395d; 19-466a; U.S. 27-634b.
 — Spur, mt., Viet. 28-39a.
 — Squirrel Creek, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
 Black Station, Cal. 5-8 (B-C2).
 Blackstairs, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-565d.
 Blackstock, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
 —, hill, S.C.: battle (1780) 26-428c.
 Blackstone, Timothy B. 4-430b.
 —, William (pioneer) 7-027b; 4-430b.
 —, SIR WILLIAM (jurist) 4-25c; English law 6-777d; historical position 16-578b, 9-906a.
 Blackstone, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 —, Mass. 17-352 (D2).
 —, Va. 28-118 (E3).
 —, pt., Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
 —, riv., Mass. 17-852 (D2); 23-249 (C1); 23-240c; 20-977a.
 — Edge, mt., Lanca. 28-933 (A2); 16-135b.
 Blackstone of the Turf, The 23-774b.
 Black Stream: see Kuro Sivo.
 — Sturgeon, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
 — Suffolk pig: see Small black pig.
 Black Sultan, Tho.: see All V.
 Blacksville, W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
 Black Swamp, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E3).
 — Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (A3).
 — (ewan) 26-180c; 3-902c; 1-120a.
 Black Swan, Paternoster Row, London 16-934d.
 Blacktail Deer Creek, riv., Mont. 14-270 (C3).
 Black-tailed dasyuro 7-845b.
 — deer 7-924a.
 — godwit 12-179c.
 — Jack-rabbit 27-634a.
 — Black'tern 26-640a.
 — Theiss, riv., Hung. 26-758a.
 Blackthroated diver 8-326b.
 — desert sparrow 27-634b.
 Black Thunder Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-374 (G-II2).
 Black tin: see Cassiterite.
 — Tom 12-413c.
 Black Tom, Isl., N.Y. 19-590 (I13).
 Blackton, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 Blacktower, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
 Black Town, Madras: see George Town, Madras.
 Blacktown, N.S.W. 19-533 (G4).
 Black turnip 21-192b.
BLACK VEIL 4-26d.
 Black Venn, Dev. 11-534c.
 Blackville, Can. 19-465 (B-C1).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (C3).

"Black Virgin" (statue) 16-704b.
 Black vomit 26-911a.
 Black vulture (Cathartus atrata): see Carrion crow.
 — vulture (Vultur monachus): see Cinereous vulture.
 Blackwall, dist., London 26-723d.
 Blackwall hitch 16-872b.
 — railway 3-918b.
 — Tunnel, London 16-938 (I1-E2); 22-896b; 27-401c.
 Black walnut (Cryptocarya Palmerstoni) 22-733c.
 — walnut (Juglans nigra) 28-283d; 26-980c.
 — Warrior, Aria. 2-344 (C3).
 — Warrior, mt., Nev. 5-8 (D2).
 — Warrior, riv., Ala. 1-460 (I13); 1-459b.
 — Wash 5-59c.
 — Watch (regiment) 24-455b.
 Blackwater, Berks. 16-942 (A3).
 —, Can. 4-600 (E2).
 —, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
 —, Mo. 16-608 (C-D3).
 —, Va. 28-118 (A2).
 —, lake, Can. 5-160 (E3).
 —, riv., Can. 4-600 (D2).
BLACKWATER, riv., Em. 4-26d; 9-424 (IV. D3).
 —, riv., Fla. 10-540 (I6).
 —, riv., Ill. 12-902d.
BLACKWATER, riv., Ire. (Munster) 4-26d; 14-744 (D4); geology 7-157b, 28-309a.
 —, riv., Ire. (trib. Boyne) 5-572b; 16-790d.
 —, riv., Ire. (Ulster) 14-744 (E2); 2-501c.
 —, riv., Md. 17-828 (G4).
 —, riv., Mo. 19-608 (C3).
 —, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D5).
 —, riv., Scot. 23-741d.
 —, riv., Sur. 5-460b.
 —, riv., Va. 28-118 (F4).
 —, Bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
 Black water beetle 6-672b; 6-668c.
 Blackwater Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (I12).
BLACKWATER FEVER 4-27a.
 Blackwater Foot, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
 — Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
 — Lightship, Irish Sea 14-744 (E4).
 Black Water of Dee, riv., Scot.: see Dee.
 Blackwatertown, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
 Blackwattle, bay, N.S.W. 19-533 (B3); 26-279c.
 Blackwell, Alice Stone 25-957d.
 —, Edward 3-330d.
 —, Elizabeth 25-957d.
 —, Emily 25-957d.
 —, John (Alun) 5-649c.
 —, Lucy: see Stone, Lucy.
 —, THOMAS 4-27a; 13-633b.
 —, W. T. 6-710c.
 Blackwell, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 —, Derby 1-585a.
 —, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
 —, Wores. 3-986c.
 Blackwell's I., N.Y. 19-610 (D1); 19-610d.
 Black whale (Balena australis) 28-569c; distribution 6-711b.
 — whale (Balena biscayensis): see Atlantic right-whale.
 — wildebeest: see Gnu.
 — window-fly 10-584a.
 — winged kite 15-839c.
 — witch (bird) 7-610b; 9-13d.
 Black Wolf, Can. 15-654 (D2).
 Blackwood (family): see Dufferin and Aya.
 Blackwood, Capt. F. P. 19-488d.
 —, Theiss, riv., Hung. 26-758a.
 Blackthroated diver 8-326b.
 — desert sparrow 27-634b.
 Black Thunder Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-374 (G-II2).
 Black tin: see Cassiterite.
 — Tom 12-413c.
 Black Tom, Isl., N.Y. 19-590 (I13).
 Blackton, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 Blacktower, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
 Black Town, Madras: see George Town, Madras.
 Blacktown, N.S.W. 19-533 (G4).
 Black turnip 21-192b.
BLACK VEIL 4-26d.
 Black Venn, Dev. 11-534c.
 Blackville, Can. 19-465 (B-C1).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (C3).

BLADDER 4-27c; anatomy 27-704b, 23-134c.
 —, campion 5-110a.
BLADDER DISEASES 4-27c; bilharziosis 3-932a; cystoscopy diagnosis 26-135d; fissure 16-742c; inflammation of: see Cystitis.
 — frog: see Leptodactylus.
 — nosed seal 5-575b; 12-646a; 24-535d.
 — nut 19-918b; 13-773d.
 — plums: see Pocket-plums.
 — senna 16-382d; 11-254d; 13-713a; geological age 20-551a.
BLADDERWORT 4-31c.
 Bladder wrack 1-589d; 1-590b; 15-720d.
 Blade (bot.) 16-323b.
 Blade, J. F. 14-247a.
 Bladen, Martin 13-95c.
 Bladen, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
 Bladenboro, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
 Bladen Co. N.C. 19-772 (D3).
 Bladenoch, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D5); 28-628b.
 Bladensburg, Md. 17-928 (D3); 25-293b.
 Bladen Springs, Ala. 1-460 (A4); 16-522b.
BLADES, WILLIAM 4-31d; library 16-556d.
 Blades v. Higgs 11-440d.
 Bladin, Johan Adolf 26-071d; 27-261c.
 Bladon: see Malmesbury.
 Blad Turia, Alg. 3-643 (A1).
 Bladud (myth.) 3-512a.
 Bladworth, Can. 24-225 (A3).
 Blaeberoy: see Bilberry.
 Blaeu, Jan: see Blaeu, Willem.
 Blaeu, Willem Janszon 17-617a; 22-351b.
 Bladfall, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C2).
 Bladgen, Sir Charles 19-985d; 25-368c.
 —, J. 8-173c.
 Bladgon, Som. 9-130 (VI. G1).
 —, lake, Som. 2-28a.
 Blagodot, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I-K4).
BLAGOVYESHCHENSK, Russ. As. 4-32a; 25-10 (H3); 6-207a.
 —, monastery, Russ. (Nizhny Novgorod) 19-721b.
 —, cathedral, Russ. (Moscow) 18-392a.
 Blagrove, Henry 26-436d.
 Blagoslav (Blahoslaw), Jan 4-134b; 18-818c.
BLAIKIE, WILLIAM GARDEN 4-32a.
 Blaikie, David James 7-173b; 25-452d.
 Blain, Fr. 10-773 (D4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
 Blaina, Monm. 9-420 (III. A3); 19-728c.
 Blaine, Mrs Anita McC. 6-125d.
 —, Ephraim 4-32b.
 —, JAMES GILLESPIE 4-32b; 6-157c; 19-186a; foreign policy 27-730b.
 Blaine, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (I14).
 —, Ind. 14-122 (G4).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
 —, Me. 17-434 (E2).
 —, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
 —, Wash. 26-354 (C1).
 —, Co., Ida. 14-276 (B-C4); 14-277b; 14-276c.
 —, Co., Neb. 5-8 (D-E3).
 —, Co., Okla. 20-58 (C2).
 Blainsport, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
BLAINVILLE, HENRI MARIE Ducrotay da 4-33b; 20-312b; 1-855b; 23-139a.
 Blainville's (ehin-leaved) vampire-bat 3-506c; 6-243b (fig.).
 Blair, Capt. Archibald 1-957c; 22-112a.
 —, FRANCIS PRESTON (journalist) 4-33c; 4-34a.
 —, Francis Preston (soldier) 4-34a.
 —, HUGH 4-34b; 17-267c; 23-250d.

BLAIR, JAMES 4-31c; 28-175a.
 —, Montgomery 4-33d; 11-98a.
 —, Robert (astronomer) 1-60c; 1-56d.
 —, Robert (divine) 22-289b; 22-290b.
 —, ROBERT (poet) 4-34d.
 Blair, H. 14-304 (C5).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (I13).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (I13).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (I14).
 —, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E3).
 —, Port, Aud. Is.: see Port Blair.
 —, riv., Scot. 16-937b.
 Blairadam, Scot. 16-330a.
 "Blair Athol" (race horse) 13-722a.
BLAIR ATHOLL, Scot. 4-34d; 24-418 (D1); 21-262b.
 Blair bed 28-519b; 25-111a.
 Blair Castle, mansion, Scot. 4-34d.
 —, Co., Pa. 21-106 (F4).
 —, Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C2-1).
 Blairdenon, mt., Scot. 24-418 (I2); 6-417b.
 Blair Drummond, estate, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
BLAIRGOWRIE, Scot. 4-35a; 24-418 (E1).
 Blair Iron Works, Scot. 7-777c.
 Blairlogie, Scot. 24-418 (I2).
 Blairs, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 16-801d.
 —, lake, Scot. 9-269b.
 Blairsburg, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
 Blairs Corners, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
 —, Cove, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
 —, Creek, riv., Mo. 16-608 (E4).
 —, Mills, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
 —, Station, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
 Blainstown, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
 —, Mt. 16-608 (C3).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
 Blainsville, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
 Blaisdell, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (I11).
 Blaise, St.: see Blasius, St.
 —, E. 15-762b.
 Blaise, riv., Fr. (trib. of Eure) 6-578a; 9-901a.
 —, riv., Fr. (trib. of Marne) 10-778 (G3); 17-146b; 13-73a.
 Blalshmale, St. 28-251c.
 Blakare (king) 14-765d.
 Blake, Clarence 21-467b.
 —, EDWARD 4-35a.
 —, Francis 26-549d.
 —, James 8-679a.
 —, Joachim 21-90c.
 —, J. F. 26-150a; 22-122b.
 —, J. M. 15-672b.
 —, Lyman R. 24-904a.
 —, P. F. 8-100b.
 —, ROBERT 4-35c; Cadiz 4-930b; Great Rebellion 12-412c, 18-4a; Porto Farina 22-123d; Tromp at Dover 6-729b.
 —, WILLIAM 4-36c; 9-636b; 14-322a.
 Blake, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (I13).
 —, bay, Can. 5-160 (N2).
 —, pt., Mich. 18-372 (B1).
 "Blake" (cruiser) 24-908c.
 "Blake" (survey ship) 1-367a.
 Blake and Goodyear Co. 24-993d.
 —, breaker 20-239a.
 Blakedown, Wores. 25-758 (A2).
 Blako dredge 8-572b.
 Blakely, W. Va. 28-560 (B3).
BLAKELGCK, RALPH ALBERT 4-38c.
 Blakely, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
 —, Minn. 16-550 (D6).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
 —, fort, Ala. 18-636d.
 —, Isl., Wash. 24-151c.
 —, Mere, lake, Salop 9-291a.
 Blakemore, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
BLAKENEY, WILLIAM Blakeney, baron 4-38c.
 Blakeney, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
 —, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
 Blakenhall Heath, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
 Blakenhurst, hundred, Wores. 28-321c.
 Blaker, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
 —, Mills, W. Va. 28-560 (C4).
 Blakes, Va. 28-118 (F1).
 Blakesburg, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
 Blake's furnace 7-104b.
 Blakeslee, O. 20-26 (A1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
BLAKESLEY, JOSEPH WILLIAMS 4-38d.
 Blakesley, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2).
 Blake's stopper 1-940b.
 Blake steam-pump 25-339d.

Blakesware House, mansion, Herts. 16-104b.
 Blaketon, Can. 10-419 (D3).
 Blake tawl 6-573a.
 Blakiston, T. W. 28-920b.
 Blakiston, mt., Jap.: see Tooromyry.
 Blakman, John 13-286c.
 Blalock, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 —, (Is. 11-752 (F1)).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
BLAMIRE, SUSANNA 4-39a.
 Blamont, Fr. (Douba) 10-778 (I14); 26-252b.
 —, Fr. (Meurthe) 10-778 (I13).
 Blanc, Alberto, baron 18-77b; Antonelli 16-61b; foreign policy 16-68d; triple alliance 16-68d.
 —, A. (physicist) 9-200b.
 —, Francon 16-685a.
 —, Jean Hippolyte 20-520a.
 —, (Jean J. C.), LOUIS 4-39a; national workshops 19-272c; Lord Normanby 19-749a; 1818 Revolution 10-867b.
 Blanc, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
 — (Itas el-Alrad), cape, Tun. 1-643 (D1); 27-303c.
BLANC, MONT, Alps 4-39d; 26-242 (I5); Fellows' ascent 10-243b; first attempts 4-334a, 24-238b; observatory 19-956d, 15-155a; Viollet-le-Duc 28-109a.
 Blanca (name): see Blanche.
 Blanca, bay, Arg. 2-462 (D4); 2-462b.
 —, lake, Chil. 6-145a.
 —, mt., Can. Ia. 16-188b.
 —, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E4); 6-718a.
 —, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
 —, mts., Tex. 26-690 (B4).
 Blanc-Champ (battle): see Retbel.
 Blanc-de-Chine 5-745d.
 Blanc de fard and d'espagne 4-10d.
 Blanc de Lanante, Alexandre Maurice: see Hauteville.
 Blanc de Pralongn, mt., Alps 1-742d.
 —, de Seillon, mt., Alps 1-743b.
 Blanc de Troyes 2-888d.
 —, Bx (chem.) 27-570b.
 Blanchard, Emilio 2-898c; 3-971a; 20-320d.
 —, Jean Pierre 1-261c; 7-682d; 20-750d.
 —, R. 28-1021c.
 —, SAMUEL LAMAN 4-40a.
 —, W. 27-405c.
 Blanchard, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 —, La. 17-434 (C3); 17-54d.
 —, Me. 17-434 (C3).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (G2).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
 —, riv., O. 20-26 (B2); 10-354d.
 Blanchardina 9-389b.
 Blanchard Springs, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 Blanchardstown, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
 Blanchard v. Hill 27-188d.
 Blanchardville, Wis. 28-740 (C-D6).
 Blanche (of Aragon) 15-142b.
 — (of Artois) 8-948d; 13-293a; 21-381b.
 — (of Bourbon) 21-292c.
 — (of Burgundy) 6-917b.
BLANCHE (of Castile) 4-40b; claim to English throne 9-490a; dowry 3-809c; in French history 10-817c; Theobald IV, of Champagne 5-828a; Valois 27-864d.
 — (electress palatine) 13-284d.
 — (of Lancaster): see Lancaster, Blanche, duchess of.
 — (Blanca Palaeologus of Monferrato) 5-336a.
 — (of Navarre, 1201) 5-827d; 17-10c.
 — (of Navarre, d. 1441) 5-925b; 25-572a; 15-140b.
 — (of Navarre, d. 1453) 13-290d.
 — (of Orleans) 19-371b.
 — (of Ponthieu) 2-921b.
 — (Homan empress) 17-922c.
 — (Sforza) 15-38c; 24-756b.
 Blanche, August Teodor 26-219b; 26-219c.
 —, JACQUES EMILE 4-40a.
 Blanche, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
 —, lake, S.Aus. 2-960 (G5); 25-493b.
 —, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-743b; 1-749a.
 —, riv., Martinique 17-802 (A1); 28-180b.
 "Blanche" (cruiser) 24-909a.

- Blanchefort, Antoine de, &c.; see Créquy.
- Blanchegarde (Alba Custodia), castle, Pal. 11-530a; 11-294a.
- Blanchester, O. 20-26 (B-C6).
- Blanchet, Paul 23-1007d; 1-215a.
- BLANCH FEE 4-40c.
- Blanch holding: see Blanch fee.
- Blanching (dict.) 18-561d.
- Blanchland, Northumb. 9-412 (I D3); 19-791d.
- , moor, Northumb. 9-412 (I D3).
- Blanchon screw machine 24-993d.
- Blanchenhorn, Max 7-379d.
- Blanc Nez, cape, Fr. 10-778 (E1); 9-457d; 20-382d.
- Blance, Antonio Guzman 27-993d.
- (Spanish marshal) 25-564a.
- Blanco, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
- , N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
- , Tex. 26-690 (I5).
- , canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
- , canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
- , canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
- , cape, C.R. 5-678 (D6).
- , cape, Fr.W.Af. 1-320 (B2); 11-205a.
- , cape, Mor. 18-851 (C2); 18-850d.
- , cape, Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
- , cape, Peru 21-284 (A2); 21-265d.
- , cape, Sp. 25-530 (G3).
- , mt., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
- , mt., C.R. 5-678 (E6); 7-220a.
- , riv., Bol. 1-785 (map); 1-785b; 4-169a.
- , riv., Ec. 8-913d.
- , riv., Hond. 5-678 (C3).
- , riv., Mex. 20-278c.
- , riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
- , riv., Tex. 26-690 (I5).
- , Co., Tex. 26-690 (I5).
- , Creek, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
- , Encalada, Manuel 6-154d; 4-175d.
- "Blanco Encalada" (battleship) 6-157a; 27-57a; 6-160a.
- Blancos (party) 27-308a.
- Blanc Sablon, bay, Can. 22-724 (F2).
- Blancs d'Espagne (party) 18-379d.
- Blanc, N. 6-100d.
- , Robert 18-169a.
- Bland, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
- , Colo. 6-722 (F2).
- , Mo. 18-608 (E3).
- , N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
- , Va. 28-118 (A3).
- Blanda, riv., Ice. 14-228 (C2); 14-231a.
- Bland-Allison Act (1878) 3-947b; 27-722c.
- Blandburg, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
- Bland Co., Va. 28-118 (A3).
- Blanden, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
- Blandon, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
- Blandford, marquess of: see Marlborough, 7th duke of.
- Blandford, Can. 19-831 (B-C2).
- BLANDFORD, Dorset. 4-40c; 9-420 (III C5); geology 8-434d; lace 8-436b.
- , Mass. 17-852 (B2).
- , N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
- , Va. (Petersburg) 21-300d.
- , Forum, Dorset: see Blandford.
- Blandina, St 17-176c.
- Blandings, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
- Blandinsville, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
- BLANDRATA, GIORGIO 4-40d.
- Blandus, Rubellius 15-611b.
- Blandville, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
- Blandy, Fr. 23-757a.
- Blane, St 8-670c.
- BLANE, SIR GILBERT 4-41a.
- Blanceminster, Salop.: see Oswestry.
- Blanes, Sp. 25-530 (G2); 11-902b.
- Blane Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2-3).
- Blaney, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
- Blanford, Henry F. 4-41b; 25-955c.
- , WILLIAM THOMAS 4-41a; fauna of India 28-1010b; fauna of Persia 21-191c; geology of Abyssinia 1-85b; zoological regions 28-1005b.
- Blangry, Fr. (Calvados) 10-778 (E3).
- , Fr. (Seine Infér.) 10-778 (E2).
- BLANK (dict.) 4-41b.
- Blanke, John 25-592c.
- Blankenberg, Ger. 11-808 (I. K7).
- BLANKENBERGHE, Belg. 4-41c; 3-668 (B1); 22-956d.
- Blankenburg, Ger. (Brandenburg) 3-788 (map).
- BLANKENBURG, Ger. (Brunswick) 4-41c; 11-808 (C3).
- , Ger. (Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt) 11-808 (III. p11); 4-41c; 11-239d.
- , castle, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
- Blankensh, Ger. 8-161c.
- Blankenhain, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
- Blankenheim, Ger. 11-808 (I. J7).
- Blanket, Thomas 4-581c.
- Blanket, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
- , bay, Vict. 26-38 (B3).
- Blanket (woolen) 10-481a.
- (printing) 22-413b.
- Blanket ballot 3-282b.
- BLANKETEERS 4-41c.
- Blankney, Lines. 16-716a.
- BLANK VERSE 4-41d; Bengali 8-736c; Brawa's *Brutus* 8-541a; Italian 1-468d; Marlowe 17-742b; Shakespeare 8-523a; Surrey 26-139c.
- Blanquetfort, Bertrand de 26-593c.
- , Louis de Dufort, marquis de: see Feversham, earl of.
- Blanquetfort, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
- Blanquerna (Raymond Lully) 17-121b.
- BLANQUI, JEROME Adolphe 4-42d.
- , LOUIS AUGUSTE 4-42d; 10-867d.
- Blanquilla, isl., Venez. 27-989 (C1).
- Blanquille, isl., W.I. 28-544 (E5).
- Blanquistes (socialists) 25-306a.
- Blansett, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
- Blanshard pontoon 22-67d.
- Blansko, Aus. 18-817b.
- Blanton, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
- , Ark. 2-552 (E2).
- , Ga. 11-752 (C5).
- Blantyre, barons 12-796a.
- BLANTYRE, Af. 4-43b; 23-260 (D2).
- BLANTYRE, Scot. 4-43b; 24-412 (D4).
- , High, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 4-43b.
- Blantyre Works, Scot. 4-43b.
- Blanus 23-156d.
- , cinereus 23-174b; 16-826a; in Spain 25-531a.
- Blanzac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
- Blanzky, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
- Blaps: see Black beetle.
- Blapsigonia 3-637b.
- Blarenbergh, von (miniaturists) 18-527c.
- Blaricum, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
- Blarina 14-641d; 24-1016b; distribution 28-1012b, 28-1013a.
- BLARNEY, Ire. 4-43c; 14-744 (C5).
- Blarney (dict.) 4-43c.
- Blarney, castle, Ire. 4-43c.
- , Stone 4-43c.
- Blas, mt., Alps 1-744c.
- Blas (matter) 13-250b.
- Blas de Leseo 3-44a.
- Blasdel, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
- BLASHFIELD, EDWIN HOWLAND 4-43c; 19-480c.
- Blasia 4-704a; 4-703a; 4-702d.
- Blasieholm, penin., Swed. 25-935 (B2); 25-935d.
- Blasimont, Fr.: see Blainmont.
- BLASIUS (Blaise), St 4-43d; 25-230d.
- (naturalist) 20-316d.
- , Gerard (anatomist) 20-303a.
- Blasjö, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C2).
- Blasket, isla., Ira.: see Blasket, isls.
- Blason (dict.) 11-122b.
- BLASPHEMY 4-43d.
- Act (1650) 11-224b.
- Blasquet, isls., Ire. 14-744 (A4); 14-743b; 45-758a.
- , sound, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
- Blas, E.: water-gas plant 11-493a.
- BLASS, FRIEDRICH 4-44c; 1-165c; 3-884d.
- Blainmont, Fr. 40-778 (D5).
- Blatares, Matthæus 12-522c.
- Blastema 9-321b.
- Blast furnace 11-358c; gases from 11-281d; iron 14-811c; lead smelting 16-316a.
- BLASTING 4-44d; in dredging 8-565c; submarine 8-329d.
- gelatin 8-764b.
- Blastoceros: see Marsh deer group.
- Blastoceros bezzartica: see Pampas deer.
- Blastochema: see Marsh-deer.
- Blastochoma 14-145d.
- Blastocoel: see Segmentation cavity.
- Blastodactyl: see Pith moth.
- Blastoderm 9-317c; 9-325d.
- Blastoidea 8-378b; 8-377d; 8-374b; Carboniferous 5-311b; Devonian 8-128b; Silurian 25-110d.
- Blastoidocrinidae 8-878b.
- Blastomeryx 21-35d.
- Blastomycosis 20-785c.
- Blastophaga 14-180a; 10-332d.
- Blastophore (zool.) 12-808d.
- Blastopore (embryol.) 9-319b; 18-224c.
- Blastosphere 9-318a.
- Blastostyle 14-140c.
- Blastozooid 27-390b.
- Blast pipe 11-358c.
- Blastula 9-330c; 14-172b.
- Blastulidium 9-389b.
- Blata Ghar Hassan, cape, Malta 17-508 (B2).
- Blatchford, Robert 25-303b.
- Blatchford, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
- Blater, J. (mathematician) 26-327c.
- Blaterpfeife: see Platenspiel.
- Blatetz Planina, mts., Turk. 27-426 (C2).
- Blath Bhalg, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D1).
- Blathy, O. T.: electrical transformers 9-189b; hysteresis 9-231b.
- Blatna, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
- Blatobulgium, Brit.: see Birrens.
- Blatt (geol.): see Flaw.
- Blatta: see Cockroach.
- americana: see American cockroach.
- germanica: see German cockroach.
- gigantea: see Drummer.
- orientalis: see Cockroach, common.
- Blatta byzantina (sheil): see Onycha.
- Blattidae: see Cockroach.
- Blatzheim, Ger. 13-588 (D4).
- Blau, riv., Ger. 27-567b.
- BLAUBEUREN, Ger. 4-48b; 11-808 (B4).
- Blanchon: sewing machine 24-993d.
- Blaud's pill: see Ferri, pilula.
- Blauisenstein: see Crocidolite.
- Blauen, mt., Ger. 4-21d.
- Blauen Berg, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C-D2).
- Blaudus, Asia M. 21-544a.
- Blauno, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
- Blaueria 11-526a.
- Blaurock, Jörg 3-371a; 1-904a.
- Blauwbok 2-90b.
- Blauwbuschpan, Bech. 25-466 (E3).
- Blavan, Java 15-291c.
- BLAVATSKY, HELENA PETROVNA 4-48b.
- Blaven, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
- Blavet, canal, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
- , riv., Fr. 7-249b; 17-8b; 25-436b.
- Blavia, Fr.: see Blaye-et-Ste Luce.
- Blavier, Edouard Ernst (telegraphist) 8-814a.
- Blaxland, Gregory 2-960a.
- Blay (sculptor) 24-515a.
- BLAYDES, FREDERICK Henry M. 4-48d.
- BLAYDON, Dur. 4-49a; 9-412 (I. E3); 8-707c; 27-500d.
- Blayds, Charles Stuart: see Celyerley, Charles Stuart.
- Blaze, castle, Fr. 3-809a.
- BLAZE-ET-STE LUCE, Fr. 4-49a; 10-778 (D5); 13-892c.
- Blazy, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
- Blaze, François Henri Joseph 22-502b; 7-799c.
- Blaze, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
- BLAZE (dict.) 4-49b.
- (poker) 21-900d.
- (silk manufacture) 25-106a.
- Blazing off 2-72a.
- BLAZON (dict.) 4-49b.
- Blazonry 13-328a.
- Blé, Nicolas du, marquis d'Uxelles: see Uxelles.
- BLEACHING 4-49b; by chlorine 6-255b; of flour 10-552d; of oils 20-49a; in paper manufacture 20-730a; of skin rugs 16-341c; of teeth 8-52c.
- block 9-209c.
- powder 1-678c; 4-50b; Balard's researches 6-45d; 3-239b.
- Bleach liquor 1-679a; 1-684b.
- Bleadon, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
- , hill, Som. 18-125d.
- BLEAK (zool.) 4-55d; 2-29d; 23-814a.
- Beak Law, hill, Scot. (Haddington) 24-418 (F3).
- Law, hill, Scot. (Lanark) 24-418 (D-E3).
- Beaklow, hill, Derby. 28-933 (B3); 8-70c.
- Stones, hill, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
- Blea Wyke bed 20-119c.
- Bleachingly, Sur. 16-942 (D4); 26-140d.
- Blechynden boiler 4-147c.
- Bleekede, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
- Bleekroede Tonkinensis: see Tonkin rubber tree.
- Bleddia, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
- Bleddyn ab Maenarch 4-486a.
- Bleddyn Vardd 5-644a.
- Bledow (chess-player) 6-103c.
- Bledsoe Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
- Bleeding (bot.) 21-747a.
- bread: see Bacillus prodigiosus.
- BLEEK, FRIEDRICH 4-56a.
- , WILHELM HEINRICH Immanuel 4-56c; Bushman folklore 4-873a; Kru language 15-933c; term Bantu 3-356c.
- Bleeker, P.: on fishes of East Indies 14-247b.
- Bleeker, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
- Bleeharles, Belg. 24-316c.
- Bleheris (author) 12-321b; 11-539d; 12-320b.
- Bleiberg, Aus. 5-337a.
- Bleibtreu, K. 11-798b.
- Bleicherode, Ger. 11-808 (III. 010).
- Bleicheröder, Oerson 2-135d.
- Bleicrede: see Lead earth.
- Blei Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
- Blēja, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B2).
- Blekinge, co., Swed. 26-190 (C3); 26-192a (table); 8-28b.
- Blemmydes, Nicephorus 12-520c.
- Blemmyes, race 9-31a; in Egypt 9-90b; 9-89c; in Nubia 19-844a, 26-133b.
- Blémont, B. de 5-738b.
- Blencathra, mt., Cumb.: see Saddleback.
- Blench (law) 10-296b.
- Blenco, Ia. 14-732 (A3).
- BLLENDE 4-56d; calamino 4-966d; diathermancy 18-511a; mercury ore 18-156a; sulphuric acid 26-66c.
- Blender (machine) 4-471b.
- Blending: sherry 28-725c; whisky 28-592a; wool manufacture 28-810b.
- Bléneau, Fr. 10-778 (F4); battle (1652) 11-248b.
- Blengow, Ger. 11-808 (C1).
- Blenheim, Can. 20-114 (B3).
- BLENHEIM, Ger. 4-57c; 11-808 (C4); battle (1704) 4-57c, 19-218 (map), 25-602d, 2-66c.
- , N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
- , S.C. 25-500 (E2).
- , Va. 28-118 (D3).
- "Blenheim" (cruiser) 24-908b.
- Blenheim ore 16-534a.
- Blenheim Palace, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 28-804a; architecture 2-420c; 27-881a.
- , spaniel 8-378a; 8-379 (Pl. IV.).
- Blenio, val., Switz. 26-242 (F3-4); 1-748a; 26-934a.
- Blonkinop, John (engineer) 22-820c; 22-836a.
- BLINNERHASSETT, HARMAN 4-58b.
- , Margaret 4-58c.
- Blonnerville, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
- Blonniiformes (Insecta) 14-247d.
- Blonny (Blenniidae) 14-269a; 24-565d; 26-545d.
- Blontar, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
- Blonco, riv., Fr. 10-778 (I15); 3-492c.
- Blepharisma 14-561c.
- Blepharoplast 21-770b.
- Blepharosperm 10-99d.
- Bler, lake, Fr. 1-214c.
- Blera, It. (Apulia) 4-58c.
- BLERA, It. (Etruria) 4-58c; 15-26 (C-D3); 12-384a.
- Bleré, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
- Bleriot, L. 20-39d; monoplane 10-519 (Pl. II. fig. 3).
- Blesbok 2-92a.
- Bles' fluid 8-570c.
- Blesie, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
- Blesois, riv., Fr. 16-926a.
- Blessberg, mt., Ger. 26-902c.
- Blessed, Island of the, anc. city, Egy.: see Oasis.
- Blessed thistle 26-861a.
- Blessing, Henrik Greve 19-163b.
- Blessing, Tex. 26-690 (L7).
- Blessing (rel.): see Benediction.
- BLESSINGTON, MARGUERITE, countess of 4-58c.
- Blestone, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 28-619a.
- Blest Isles of the (myth.): see Isles of the Blest.
- Bletchington, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-417b.
- , Hon., Oxon. 10-723d.
- Bletchley, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3); 10-256c.
- Bleterans, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
- Bletting (dict.) 21-252d.
- Bleu, lake, Switz. 16-87d.
- Bleu lumière: see Mountain blue.
- Blevins, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
- Blewbury, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3); 3-784b.
- Blewett, Wash. 28-354 (E2).
- Blewfields, Nic.: see Bluefields.
- Blexen, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
- Blicher, Steen Steensen 8-42a; 20-898b.
- Blick, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
- Blick (zool.): see Bleak.
- Blicke, Sir Charles 1-53d.
- Blickling, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
- , Hall, mansion, Norf. 2-418d; 19-746d; 2-419a.
- BLIDA, Alg. 4-58d; 1-643 (B1).
- Blidd, isl., Swed. 26-190 (E2).
- Blies, riv., Ger. 20-594c; 16-587b.
- Bligh, Thomas 10-941d.
- , WILLIAM 4-59a; 28-441d.
- Bligh, isl., Pac.O.: see Herebut.
- , sound, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
- , Lagoon, isl., Pac.O.: see Tematangi.
- Blight (bot.): see Aphides.
- Blight-bird 28-1044c.
- Blighty-sur-Ouche, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
- Blind, Karl 4-59c.
- , MATHILDE 4-59c.
- Blind, the: basket work industry 3-482a; dreams 8-561b; education 4-02a, 4-66d, 13-837d; institutions 4-61c, 7-894b; occupations 4-70c; patron saint 5-593d; special types 4-68c: see also Blindness.
- (poker) 21-899d.
- , arcades (arch.) 2-340d.
- , Beak: see Fielding, Sir John.
- , coal: see Anthracite.
- Blind Fays (dict.) 17-688d.
- Blindenhorn, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E4); 1-744c.
- Blind focus: see Caecus focus.
- Blind Harry: see Harry the Minstrel.
- Blindheim, Ger.: see Blenheim.
- BLINDHOOKEY (game) 4-59c.
- BLINDING (penal) 4-59d.
- Blindley Heath, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
- Blind man eloquent: see Milburn, W. H.
- BLINDMAN'S BUFF (dict.) 4-59d.
- BLINDNESS 4-59d; in meningitis 18-130b; in pottery trade 16-320d; in pyaemia 24-653c; santonin effect 24-195c.
- Blind spot 28-136c; 10-92d.
- , stamping 4-217a.
- , trump 28-594c.
- , type 27-541b.
- , vngt-et-un: see Vingt-et-un.
- , worm: see Slow-worm.
- "Blink Bonny" (mare) 13-721b.
- Blinkers 23-988c.
- Blink Klip, Cape Col. (geol.) 5-229d.
- Blink microscope 25-000d.
- Blinkwater, S.Af. 23-260 (C3).
- Bliose, Pike o', mt., Westm. 9-412 (I. B4); 28-553c.
- Blissand, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
- BLISS, CORNELIUS NEWTON 4-72a.
- , F. J. 20-626b.
- , George 28-514b.
- , G. A. (mathematician) 27-918c.
- , Nathaniel 2-814c.
- Bliss, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
- , Ida. 14-276 (B4).
- , Okla. 20-58 (D1).
- , bay, Green. 12-543 (G1).
- , fort, Tex. 9-298c.
- Blissfield, Can. 19-465 (B1).
- , Mich. 18-372 (G8).

Hills log 16-863c.
BLISTER 4-72a.
-- beetle: see Cantharides.
-- copper ore 7-11b.
Blistered-leaved sorrel 25-431d.
Blistering collodion: see Vaseline collodion.
Blister pearl 21-25a.
-- steel 14-824a.
Blithworth, Northants. 9-120 (11, E2); 19-709a; geology 19-768c.
-- clay 20-119d (table).
Blita, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Blitar, Java 16-284 (E3).
Blitch, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Blith, Walter 1-392b; 8-172b.
Blithe, riv., Notts. 9-416 (11, D4).
Blitwang, Isl., Mal. Arch.: see Hillton.
Blitz, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Blizard, Sir William, 1-53d.
Blizny, Isl., Arctic O. 19-537a.
BLIZZARD (diet.) 4-72a.
B.L.L. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Blower 16-826c.
Blow, Le 19-576d.
Blow, Karl 20-515d.
BLOCH, MARK ELIEZER 4-72b; 14-245c.
Bloche, Roger 24-511b (11, IX.).
Blocher, Ind. 14-423 (F7).
Blochmann, F.: on brachiopods 4-362b, 4-363a, 4-364b; on insect egg 13-423c.
Block, Sir Adam 27-436d.
-- Adriaen 19-603d.
-- MAURICE 4-72b; 25-807c.
Block, Isl., I.L. 23-249 (B4); 23-249b; 27-815d.
BLOCK (diet.) 4-72c.
-- (in machinery) 17-1007a, 4-682d.
BLOCKADE 4-72c; 19-315b; neutrality 19-444a; torpedo 27-57b.
Block and draw game 8-404c.
-- and start (masonry): see Long and short work.
Blockbooks 27-511b; (German) 27-512b; (Netherlands) 27-513a.
Block chains 3-915b.
Block coefficient 24-882d.
Blockenstein, mt., Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Blocker, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Block-grant (education) 24-421c.
BLOCKHOUSE 4-74a; 10-722c; 27-207d.
Blockhouse, fort, Hants. 22-132 (map).
Block House Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (113-2).
Blockhusuden, Swed. 25-035 (12).
Block-in-course wall 17-843b.
Blocking course 17-845a.
-- machine 4-221a.
Block Island Sound, N.Y. 19-596 (14); 23-240 (A4-B3); 8-833d.
Blockland, Antonio van: see Montfort.
Blockledge, riv., Conn. 6-052 (F3).
Blockley, Worcs. 9-420 (111, D2); 28-821d.
Block printers (15th cent.) 27-511d.
Block-printing 27-511a; 28-798c; 26-708a; 28-801c; China and Japan 27-510a; Egypto-Roman 26-707d.
-- rubber 23-700b.
Blocksberg, mt., Hung. 4-734a.
Blocksbury, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Blocksignal 25-75b.
Blockton, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
Blockton, Ala. 1-460 (112).
Blodgett, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
-- Oreg. 20-242 (113).
Blodwit and blodwit 6-378b.
BLOEMERT, ABRAHAM 4-74a.
BLOEMEN, JAN FRANS VAN 4-74b.
-- Norbert 4-74b.
-- Pieter 4-74b.
BLOEMFONTEIN, S.Af. 4-74b; 25-486 (G-II7); 25-473c; British capture (1900) 27-206a; Conference (1899) 27-202c, 25-480b.
Bloemhof, S.Af. 25-466 (O6).
-- dist., S.Af. 27-189d; 27-196b.
Bloem Spruit, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (117); 4-74b.
BLOET, ROBERT 4-74d.
BLOIS, COUNTS OF 4-75d.
-- Guy II., count of 4-70a; 11-244c.
-- Louis de 4-75a.

Blois, Marie Anne, Mademoiselle de: see Conti, Anne Marie de Bourbon, princess of.
BLOIS, Pr. 4-75a; 10-178 (E4); chateau 6-163c, 2-413c, 2-416a, 2-425 (Plate), 25-763c; Library 16-306b; states general 10-831a, 10-831d; treaty (1501) 2-609b; treaty (1571) 9-534c.
-- dist., Fr. 16-926b.
-- prov., Fr. 10-802 (map).
Mokyl, Holl. 13-588 (C4); 13-592d.
Blomberg, Ger. 16-740b.
-- Leonard 20-311a.
Blomfield, Arthur Conran 4-70b.
-- SIR ARTHUR WILLIAM 4-70b; 13-051a.
-- Charles J. (architect) 4-70b.
-- CHARLES JAMES (bishop) 4-76c; 3-403b.
-- EDWARD VALENTINE 4-76d.
-- Reginald 2-440d.
Blomdon, cape, Can. 19-831 (13); 19-830a.
-- mts., Nfld. 19-470 (A2); 19-178b.
Blommaert, Philipp 10-405b.
-- Samuel 5-250a; 16-522b.
Blomb, Isl., Nur. 19-804 (A2).
Blomatrand, Christian Wilhelm 8-174b; 8-740d.
Blond, hills, Fr. 13-75c.
Blondat, Max 24-511c.
Blonde, Isl., China 15-156 (C7).
"Blonde" (cruiser) 24-909a.
Blondeau, P'eter 18-450b.
Blondeau, A. E.: arc lamp 16-601b; electric arc 16-606c; 16-660d, 16-661c; oscillograph 20-348a; wireless telegraphy 28-538b.
-- DAVID 4-76d; 7-916b.
-- JACQUES FRANCOIS 4-76d.
-- Morry Joseph 23-46d.
-- (minstrel) 23-295a.
Blonde lace 16-40b.
BLONDIN (acrobat) 4-77a.
Blondlot, Prosper René 9-407d.
Blondus, Flavius 6-809a.
Blonic, Russ. 21-929 (C2); 28-334a.
Blons, Aus. 26-242 (112).
Blond, Sir Bindon 4-198c; 18-649c; 27-207b.
-- Col.: see Stokes, 22-68a.
-- Fanny: see Keys, Fanny.
-- Ilcoft 9-407a.
-- Thomas 20-297a.
Blood, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
-- Ill., Mass. 17-852 (D1).
-- riv., S.Af. 19-259a; 27-364d.
BLOOD (physiol.) 4-77a; 23-180b; 27-920d; drugs 2-479c, 27-926c; corpuscle 3-533b; haemorrhage 12-805a; malaria 17-482d; in mania 14-604b; as manure 17-616a; massage treatment 17-864a; medico-legal evidence 18-20b; parasites 16-58b; pathology 4-82c; in purpura 22-666a; surgical control 26-128b; transfusion 20-778c.
-- (anthropol.): Celtic beliefs 20-108a, 14-157b; corpse superstitions 20-113d; demonology 22-174d, 10-211b; Jewish abstinence 20-944b; mystical use 1-65d, 22-860d; sacrificial effect 2-875a, 13-177c.
-- albumen: see Serum-albumen.
-- alley 17-679d.
-- atonement (Mormon doctrine) 18-845b.
Bloodbath of Thorn (1724) 26-879c.
Blood-brother 4-651c; 16-853c; 23-981a.
Blood capillaries 27-926b.
-- clet 2-1b; 25-201a.
-- Council of 19-418b.
-- feud 13-641b; 12-14c; Mahomet's opposition 17-409b; Old Testament 7-857d.
-- horse: see Thoroughbred horse.
Bloodhound 8-378c (Plate).
Blood islands of Pander (anat.) 27-926c.
BLOOD-LETTING 4-85b; in Arabian and Greek medicine 18-48c; in emphysema 9-347c; Roman methods 26-127b.

BLOOD-MONEY 4-85c; Arab ditya 3-023b; Gibonites 7-857d; Humeric mention 12-502a.
-- orange 20-119c.
-- pheasant 6-110d; 19-379c.
-- plum 25-533b.
-- poisoning: see Septicemia.
-- pressure 20-914c; 27-910b; during sleep 25-239b; electro-therapeutics 9-210d.
Blood River Poort, S.Af. 27-207c.
-- root 11-258d.
Bloods, tribe 14-450b.
Bloods Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C1).
BLOODSTONE 4-85d.
Bloodsucker 16-824d.
Bloodworth, Isl., Md. 17-828 (G4).
Bloodvein, riv., Can. 17-584 (C2); 28-732c.
Blood vessels 27-915d; 12-805b; cerebral disease 19-434b; mortification 18-878c.
Blood-wood (bot.) 23-261a.
Bloodwort: see Hloody dock.
Bloody (diet.) 4-77b.
Bloody Amazes 15-309a.
Bloody Basin, val., Ariz. 2-511 (C2).
-- Brook, Mass.: battle (1675) 7-924c.
-- Brook, riv., Vt. 19-400 (C4).
Bloody diet of Prague (1547): see Krvavy'snem.
-- dock (bot.) 8-353d.
-- Field, Yorks.: battle (Civil War) 12-844b.
-- Fields, site, Ire. 8-622b.
-- fingers: see Foxglove.
-- flux: see Dysentery.
-- Foreland, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
-- Lane, Md.: battle (1862) 2-121c.
-- Run, Mich.: battle (1763) 22-65c.
-- Run, Va.: battle (1676) 23-310d.
BLOOD (diet.) 4-85d.
-- (in tanning): see Ellagic acid.
Bloomburg, Tex. 26-690 (N-O2).
Bloom City, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Bloomdale, O. 20-26 (C-D2).
BLOOMER, AMELIA JENKS 4-85d.
Bloomer, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Bloomer (diet.) 1-232c.
Bloomers (costume) 4-86a.
Bloomfield, Joseph 4-86b; 19-514a.
-- MAURICE 4-86a.
-- ROBERT 4-86a.
Bloomfield, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
-- Cal. 6-8 (B2).
-- Can. 19-833 (B1).
-- Conn. 6-052 (E2); 28-714a.
-- Ia. 14-732 (E4).
-- Ill. 14-304 (D6).
-- Ind. 14-422 (D6).
-- Ky. 15-740 (C3).
-- Me. 25-194c.
-- Mo. 18-608 (F-G5).
-- Neb. 19-324 (G2).
BLOOMFIELD, N.J. 4-86b; 19-502 (A2); 22-293d.
-- N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
-- N.S. 19-831 (B2).
-- Ont. 20-114 (E2).
-- Vt. 19-490 (D2).
-- riv., Queens. 2-952b.
-- Association 6-703b.
-- North, Conn.: see North Bloomfield.
Bloomingburg, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
-- O. 20-26 (D5).
Bloomingdale, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
-- Mich. 18-372 (E7).
-- N.J. 19-502 (D1).
-- Tenn. 26-620 (11).
Blooming Grove, Ind. 14-422 (G8).
-- Groves, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
-- Grove, Tex. 28-690 (L3).
Blooming Grove Creek, riv., Ia. 21-106 (M3).
-- Prairie, Minn. 18-350 (D7).
Bloomington, Ia.: see Muscatine.
-- Ia. 14-276 (D4).
BLOOMINGTON, Ill. 4-86c; 14-304 (D3).
BLOOMINGTON, Ind. 4-86d; 14-422 (D8).
-- Md. 17-828 (A2).
-- Minn. 18-350 (F6).
-- Neb. 19-324 (E4).
-- Wis. 28-740 (C6).
-- Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
Blooming Valley, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
BLOOMSBURG, Penn. 4-87a.

Bloomsbury, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
-- Pa. 21-106 (K3-4).
-- dist., Lond. 15-561d.
-- gang: see Bedford party.
Bloomedale, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Bloom Switch, O. 20-26 (K7).
Bloomville, D. 20-26 (D-K2).
Blotelling, Abraham 21-855b; 18-352c.
Blora, Java 15-284 (D2).
Blora, Edward 28-701b.
Blora Heati, Malop.: battle (1450) 23-736a, 17-734d.
Blorogre, mt., Monm. 9-428 (V, E4); 16-728a.
Bloroch, E. 20-264c.
Bloroon, pt., Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Blorerville, Pa. 21-100 (115).
Blorius, Louis: see Blois, Louis de.
Blorosa Park, Pottiers 21-897c.
Bloroburg, Pa. 21-106 (112).
Blorostus, Galus 12-307b.
Blorosting, mt., Ger. 4-21d.
Bloroville, cape, Green. 12-543 (G3).
-- Coast, dist., Green. 12-543 (G4).
Blorosa, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Blorosa-headed parakeet 20-863c.
Blotchule Fold, hill, Scot. 20-280c.
Blot on the 'Scutcheon' (Brown-ing) 4-672a.
Blotting paper 20-727a.
Blouet, Paul: see O'Rell, Max.
BLOUNT, CHARLES 4-87a; 7-934c.
-- EDWARD 4-87b; 9-899a.
-- Sir Edward (banker) 10-786c.
-- Sir Henry 4-87a.
-- James H. 13-90c.
-- Sir John 23-308c.
-- Martha 22-84c.
-- Teresa 22-84c.
-- THOMAS 4-87c.
-- SIR THOMAS POPE 4-87d.
-- WILLIAM 4-88a; 26-624a.
Blount, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
-- Co., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
-- Co., Tenn. 26-620 (G-112).
Blount's Conspiracy 4-88a.
Blounts Ferry, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
Blount Springs, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Blountstown, Fla. 10-540 (A1).
Blountsville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
-- Ind. 14-422 (G4).
Blountville, Tenn. 26-620 (11).
BLOUSE 4-88b.
Blow, James 3-665c.
-- JOHN 4-88b.
-- Susan Ellen 8-986d.
Blower (mining) 11-281b.
-- (machine): see Bellows and Blowing Machines.
Blowly 13-427c; 8-308b; 10-504a (fig.).
BLOW-GUN 4-88d; 24-53d.
Blowhole 14-829d.
Blowhorn, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Blowing engine: see Bellows and Blowing Machines.
-- hole 12-93d.
Blowing Rock, N.C. 19-172 (A1).
-- Stone, Berks. 28-605c.
Blowing-well 19-324a.
BLOWITZ, HENRI G. S. A. DE 4-89a.
Blow lamp 20-458d.
Blow-me-down Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C4).
BLOWPIPE (chem.) 4-89b; 10-470d.
-- (music) 3-202d.
-- (weapon): see Blow-gun.
Blow-well 28-595c.
Blloxam, J. M. 6-544d.
-- W. P. 1-863a.
Blloxham, Oxon. 9-420 (111, E2); 20-116c; 20-418a.
Blloxham, Va. 28-118 (G3).
Blloxwich, Staffs. 25-758 (A1); 4-21c.
Blubber 5-760a; 28-569a; 28-570d; oils 20-50c, 20-46b.
Blubberhouses, Yorks. 9-416 (11, D1).
Blu Blu, waterfall, W.Af. 24-48b.
BLUCHER, GEBHARD L. VON 4-90a; Bautzen 3-542a; Jena 19-220b; Waterloo campaign 28-372a foll.
"Blucher" (locomotive) 22-820d.
"Blucher" (Ger. cruiser) 24-912a.
Bludau, Syr. 20-602 (E1); 16-347b.
Bludau, Dr. A. 1-322a; 19-674b; 22-970c.
Bludenz, Aus. 3-4 (A5); 4-488a; 28-211c.
Bludesch, Aus. 26-242 (112).
Blues, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).

Blues, hills, Mass. 17-852 (E2); 17-851a.
-- lake, Mor.: see Marja Zarka.
-- lake, Russ.: see Hince.
-- lake, S. Aus. 18-940d.
-- mts., Jam. 15-133 (map); 15-132b.
-- mts., Java: see Hallmon, tota.
-- mt., Mo. 17-434 (114); 17-434b.
-- mt., Nfld. 19-479 (111).
-- mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (E4-F3); 2-912c; 2-960a; geology 19-538e, 19-538d.
-- mts., Oreg. 20-142c.
-- mts., Pa. 21-105d; 21-106 (115-L4); 2-207d.
-- mts., Wash. 26-354 (113); 28-353d; rainfall 28-354c.
-- pt., Jam. 15-133 (map).
-- pond, H.I. 23-249 (112).
-- riv., Colo. 6-722 (12).
-- riv. (trib. of Ohio), Ind. 14-422 (E8); 28-661b.
-- riv. (trib. of White Riv.), Ind. 14-422 (F6).
-- riv., Okla. 20-58 (E3).
-- riv., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
BLUE (colour) 4-90d.
Blue Anchor, bay, Som. 9-430 (VI, F1).
Blue Anchor Steamship line 25-858a.
Blue and yellow macaw 17-196c.
Blueash, O. 20-26 (L6).
Bluebacks 20-157a.
Blueback salmon: see Steel-head.
Blueball, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Blue Ball, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
Blue Bayon, riv., La. (Cald-casion) 17-54 (B3).
-- Jayou, riv., La. (Terro Bonne) 17-54 (b7).
BLUEBEARD 4-91a; 22-864b.
Blue beech: see Hornbeam of America.
-- beetle 7-413b.
Blue Bell, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
Bluebell: of England 14-25b; of Scotland: see Harebell.
Blue billy (min.) 14-809d.
-- bird 14-422a; 15-163a; 27-633d.
-- blood 4-77b.
BLUE-BOOK 4-91c.
Blue-bottle (fly) 10-584a; 8-307b.
-- (plant): see Cornflower.
"Blue Boy" (Gainsborough) 11-380a.
"Blue Bulls" (horses) 13-735b.
Blue-bush 2-949b.
Blue butterfly 16-475d; 2-87b.
-- cop: see Blue titmouse.
-- Coat hospital, Dublin 8-621d.
-- Coat schools 8-971d; Hlandford 4-40c; Tiverton 26-1033c; see also Christa Hospital.
-- cobsh 10-572a.
-- crab 7-356c.
Bluecreek, W.Va. 28-560 (B5).
Blue Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
-- Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
-- Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (113).
-- Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A2).
Blue dam: see Black tern.
-- duck 18-164a.
Blue Earth, Minn. 18-550 (C-D7).
-- Earth, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C-7).
Blue earth: amber 1-792d.
Blue Earth Co., Minn. 18-550 (C-D6).
Blue ensign 10-459c.
-- eyed grass 14-793d; 13-772c.
Blue-faced Wensleydale 24-819c.
Blue flag 14-794d.
Bluefield, W.Va. 28-560 (B4); 28-562c.
Bluefields, Nic. 6-678 (D-E5); 18-902d.
-- riv., Nic. 6-678 (D4); 19-843c.
-- Bluff, Isl., Nic. 6-678 (E5).
Blue fox 10-769d; 17-724c; fur 11-348b, 11-349c.
-- Funnel line 25-356d.
-- Gowns 3-616c.
-- grass: see June grass.
Blue Grass Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
-- Grass Region, Ky. 16-740c.
Blue-green algae: see Cyanophyceae.
-- mould 11-341a.
Blue Grotto, Capri 8-290b.

Blue ground (min.) 8-160d.
 — grouse 4-599a.
 — gum 9-867d; 2-945d; distribution 5-231a, 1-117c, 1-85d.
 — hare: see Mountain hare.
 — headed grackle: see Brewer's grackle.
 — Hen's Chickens 7-949d.
 Bluehill, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
 — Me. 17-434 (D4).
 Blue Hill, Mass. 17-852 (B4); observatory 18-492c.
 — Hill, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
 — Hill, bay, Me. 17-434 (D4).
 — Island, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
 Blue iron earth: see Vivianite.
 — ivory 15-95a; 17-531b.
 Blue Jacket, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
 Blue jay: of North America 15-298a, 15-297d (fig.); of Africa and India: see Roller.
 — John (min.) 10-578c.
 Blue John Mine, cave, Derby. 5-481b.
 — Knob, mt., Pa. 21-106 (E5); 21-105b.
 — Lake, Colo. 5-8 (B1).
 Blue Laws of Connecticut 6-953b.
 — lead ore 22-694a.
 — Lias 5-657b; 18-876d.
 Blue Lick, Ky. 15-743a; battle (1782) 15-745c.
 Blue lupine 17-127a.
 — magpie 25-530d.
 — malachite 17-456a.
 — Mantle (her.) 13-329a.
 — marle: see Gault.
 — metal 7-103c.
 Bluemont, Va. 28-118 (E1).
 Blue Mound, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 — Mound, Kan. 15-654 (I2).
 — Mound, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
 — Mounds, Wis. 28-740 (D6); 17-288a.
 — Mounds Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 — Mountain, Md. 17-828 (D1).
 — Mountain, Miss. 18-609 (C1).
 — Mountain, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F2); 1-193a.
 Blue mud 19-975c; 22-692c.
 Blue Mad, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (F2).
 Bluemull Sound, Scot. 24-855b.
 Blue Nile, prov., A.E.Sud. 26-9 (C3).
 — Nile, riv., N.E.Af. 19-693 (C4-5); 1-83 (map); 9-40 (B4); course 19-695b, 27-347d; drainage area 1-34b; exploration 19-697c, 4-676b, 3-660d; hydrography 19-696b; navigation 19-696d.
 — Nobby, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
 Blue ointment: see Hydrargeri unguentum.
 — peter 4-91a.
 — pill: see Hydrargeri pilula.
 — plantain-eater 16-540b.
 Blue Point, N.Y. 19-596 (G-H5).
 — Point, pt., Jam. 15-133 (map).
 — Point oyster 16-982d.
 Bluepoint, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
 Blue Rapids, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
 Blue ribbon 4-91a.
 — Ribbon (knighthood) 15-867a.
 Blue Ridge, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
 Blue Ridge, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 Blue Ridge, Mo. 18-608 (B-C1).
 — Ridge, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
 — Ridge, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
 — Ridge, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B4).
 — Ridge, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
 — Ridge, mts., U.S. 11-752 (C1); 17-828 (D3-E1); 19-772 (A2-B1); description 19-771b, 25-499d, 28-118d, 2-207d.
 — Ridge Springs, Va. 28-118 (C3).
 — River, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
 Blues Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D4).
 Blue shark 21-692; 24-807b; 24-807c.
 — sheep: see Bharal.
 Blueskin, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
 Blue Slipper: see Ganit.
 Blue Spring, mts., Utah and Ida. 14-276 (C4).
 — Springs, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 — Springs, Fla. 10-540 (E3); 10-540d.
 — Springs, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
 — Springs, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
 — Springs, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
 Blue squadron (naval) 19-304b.
 Blue Stack, mts., Ire.: see Croaghgorm.

Bluestem, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
 Blues, The: see Royal Horse Guards (The Blues).
 BLUESTOCKING 4-91d.
 Bluestone, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
 Bluetongue (Cyanocula) 22-971d; 18-435c.
 Blue titmouse 25-1030c.
 — verditer 21-599a.
 — vinny cheese: see Dorset cheese.
 — vitriol: see Copper sulphate.
 Blue Water Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (E6).
 Blue whale: see Sibbald's rorqual.
 — widebeest: see Brindled gnu.
 — winged goose 12-242b.
 Bluff, Alsk. 1-472 (E2).
 — Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 — Utah 27-814 (E5).
 — pt., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
 Bluff (The), cape, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
 — pt., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
 BLUFF (dict.) 4-91d; poker 21-900b.
 — (geol.) 16-862c; 17-53d.
 Bluff City, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
 — City, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 — City, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
 — City, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
 — Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C3).
 — Dale, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
 — Harbour, N.Z. 19-624 (B7); 14-718c; see also Campbelltown.
 Bluffing: see Bluff.
 Bluffspring, Fla. 10-540 (B5).
 Bluffsprings, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 Bluffton, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
 — Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 — Ga. 11-752 (B1).
 — Ia. 14-732 (F4).
 — Ind. 14-422 (G3).
 — Minn. 18-550 (B4).
 — O. 20-26 (C3).
 — S.C. 25-500 (B4).
 Bluford, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 Bluhme, F. 11-899d.
 BLUM, ROBERT F. 4-92a; 14-324b.
 — Roger: see Flor, Roger di.
 Blum, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
 Blumauer, Aloys 11-791c.
 Blumenau, Braz. 4-440 (C6).
 — Hung.: battle (1866) 24-714a.
 BLUMENBACH, JOHANN F. 4-92a; 25-238d; palaontology 20-581c; race divisions 2-113c, 3-946c.
 Blumenegg, lordship, Aus. 28-211d.
 Blumenfeld, R. D. 19-561a.
 Blumenstein, Switz. 25-242 (D3).
 Blumenthal, Ferd. 20-774c.
 — LEONHARD, count von 4-92b; 24-712a.
 — O. 11-797c.
 Blumer, J. J. 26-264c.
 Blumhardt, J. C. 10-135d.
 Blumlisalp, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D3); 1-744a.
 Blun, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
 Blundale, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
 Blundel Brook, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
 Blundell, Peter 26-1033c.
 Blundell Sands, Lancs. 16-139 (A3).
 Blundell's school, Tiverton 26-1033c.
 BLUNDERBUS 4-92c.
 Blundeville, Thomas 26-328b; 19-287d.
 Blunham, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).
 Blunsdon St Andrew, Wilts. 26-236a.
 Blunt, Edward: see Blount, Edward.
 — Francis Scaven 4-93a.
 — JOHN HENRY 4-92d.
 — JOHN JAMES 4-92d.
 — Lady Anne 4-93a; 2-257b.
 — WILFRID SCAWEN 4-93a; 2-257b; 2-739d.
 Blunt, S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
 Bluntsham clay: see Ampt-hill clay.
 BLUNTSCHLI, JOHANN K. 4-93b; 25-323c.
 Blubbann (dict.) 8-323c.
 Bluteau, Raphael 22-161d.
 Bly Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
 — Wash. 28-354 (I13).
 — mt., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
 — Edward W. 16-541d; 25-56d.
 Blyn, Wash. 28-354 (B1).
 Blyth, Alex. Winter 18-452b.
 — Edward 20-316b; 5-488b; 5-297d.

BLYTH, Northumb. 4-83d; 9-412 (I. F2); 19-792d: 27-604.
 —, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
 — riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 4-93d; 19-792d.
 — riv., Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2); 26-28a.
 — riv., Tas. 26-439a.
 Blyth art sale 2-700b.
 Blyth Bridge, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
 Blythburgh, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2); 26-29d.
 Blythe, Samuel 22-120b.
 —, Walter: see Blyth, Walter.
 Blythe, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
 — riv., Warwick. 25-758b (B2).
 Blythebourne, N.Y. 19-596 (H-13).
 Blythedale, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
 Blythesdale Brayston 2-945c.
 Blythe's process (forestry) 26-979c.
 Blytheville, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
 Blythswood, Cape Col. 15-630b.
 — House, mansion, Scot. 12-18 (map).
 Blyton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
 Blytt, Mathias Numsen 19-817b.
 Blytla 21-729d.
 B'NAI B'RITH 4-93d; 11-222b.
 B.N.C.: see Brasenose Colloge, Oxford.
 Bø, Nor. (Nordland) 19-800 (C1).
 —, Nor. (Sogne Fd.) 19-804 (A2).
 Bo, Br.W.Af. 11-204 (C5); 25-55c.
 —, lake, Scot. 9-269b.
 —, riv., Bal. 14-376 (B5).
 Bo (measure): see Bro.
 Boa (costume) 4-94b.
 BOA (zool.) 4-94a; and affinities 23-175c; body cavity 23-167b; skeleton 23-158b, 23-174a, 23-154c. See also Maja and Anaconda.
 — canina 22-704b.
 — murina: see Anaconda.
 BOABDIL 4-94b; 12-336a; 5-373d; 19-249d; epitaph 26-1034c.
 Boaco, Nic. 5-678 (D4).
 Boa constrictor 4-94a; 13-445d.
 Boad, India: see Baud.
 Boaden, John 24-789a.
 BOADICEA 4-94c; 5-760d; 20-963c.
 "Boadicea" (cruiser) 24-909a.
 Boa Esperanza, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-440 (C3).
 — Esperanza, Braz. (São Paulo) 4-440 (G7).
 B6-aire 14-768a; 6-420a.
 Boak, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
 Boal, tribe 8-369a.
 Boalemo, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
 Boalia, India: see Rampur-Boalia.
 Boalsburg, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
 Boalbergs 15-135c.
 Boano, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
 BOAR 4-94d; Adonis 1-212c; Calydon legend 21-848b, 5-79a; Teutonic sacrifice 26-685b. See also Wild boar.
 Boar Chase, dist., Scot. 23-1015d.
 BOARD 4-95a.
 Board Camp, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
 Board hammer 27-38c.
 Boardhead 7-646a.
 Boardhouse, lake, Scot. 22-48d.
 Boarding (naval) 19-313d.
 BOARDING HOUSE 4-95a.
 BOARDING-OUT SYSTEM 4-95c; 22-76a; 15-614c.
 BOARDMAN, GEORGE D. 4-95d.
 —, Richard 18-294b.
 Boardman, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
 —, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E5).
 — Bridge, Conn. 6-952 (A3).
 Boardmans Creek, riv., Neb. 19-324 (C2).
 Board of Admiralty, &c.: see Admiralty, Board of, &c.
 — Schools: see School Boards.
 Boarhills, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 23-1015d.
 Boarhnt, parish, I. of W. 28-627d.
 Boaria 15-11a.
 Boarsgreave, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
 Boar's head ceremony 4-95a; 5-379d.

Boar's Head tavern, Lond. 16-962d; 10-198c; 11-756a.
 Boart: see Bort.
 Boaruka, isl., C.Af. 28-45a.
 Boas, Frank 14-157a.
 —, J.E.V. 26-543b.
 Boas, riv., Asia M.: see Churuk Su.
 BOASE, HENRY S. 4-95d.
 Boast (tennis) 26-627b.
 Boasted strok (racquets) 22-781c.
 Boaster (tool) 17-842a.
 Boat, barb., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
 BOAT (naut.) 4-96a; ancient 24-289d, 9-42c, 9-80c, 24-289b; basketwork 3-481c; burial in 11-330c; folding 3-812d; see also Ship.
 Boatbill 13-388a; 3-965d; 3-977b.
 Boat Cave, cave, Scot. 25-755b.
 Boatman: see Water-boatman.
 Boat of Bridge, Scot. 9-269c.
 — of Garten, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
 Boat-pan 1-681c.
 Boat racing 23-783c; 4-99d.
 BOATSWAIN (naval) 4-100c.
 — (zool.): see Skua.
 Boatswain's boat 24-282a.
 Boat-tail 12-311b.
 Boa Vista, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-440 (B3).
 — Vista, Braz. (Pernambuco) 4-440 (I4).
 — Vista, isl., Cape Verdo Is. 5-253 (map); 5-255a.
 — Vista, riv., Braz. 21-178b.
 Boaz (bibl.) 23-938c.
 Boaz, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 —, Va. 28-118 (F4).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
 —, isl., Br. 3-793c.
 Boaz (pillar) 26-606b; 20-611c.
 Bob (bell ringing) 3-690d.
 — (verse) 27-1046c.
 Boba (disease): see Yaws.
 — (snake) 5-676b.
 Bobac 17-746a; 27-414d.
 Bobadilla, Francisco 6-744c.
 —, Nicolas 28-882c; 15-343c; 17-82a.
 Bobadilla, Sp. 17-460b.
 Bobb, loan 23-846b.
 BOBBILI, India 4-100c; 14-382 (K10).
 Bobbin, Tim: see Collier, John.
 Bobbin, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
 Bobbin 28-814a.
 Bobbington, hundred, Salop 25-759a.
 Bobbing wheel 25-686a.
 Bobbingworth, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
 Bobbin lace: see Pillow lace.
 — net 7-278c.
 BOBBIO, It. 4-100d; 15-4 (B2); 25-117d; library 16-549b, 11-250c, 20-575c; monastery 6-451a, 5-195d.
 Bobcaygeon, Can. 20-114 (C2).
 BOBER, riv., Ger. 4-100d; 11-808 (E3).
 Bobiensis Codex (k) 3-881a.
 Bobigny, Fr. 19-778 (C5).
 Bobo, Giacinti: see Celestine III., pope.
 Bobo, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
 —, isl., N.G. 19-487 (D3).
 — Diulasso, W.Af. 11-204 (E4).
 Bobolink 14-275d; 1-121a; 27-633d.
 Bobón, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
 Bobonaza, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C2).
 Boboras, Sp. 25-530 (A-B1); 20-252d.
 Bobotvegroblye, Monten. 18-767 (A1-2).
 Bobovac, Bosn. 28-146a.
 Bobr, riv., Russ. 21-929 (D2); 23-872 (B5); 12-611a.
 Bobretzky, N. 11-513c.
 Bobrikov, General 10-386a.
 Bobrinets, Russ. 23-874 (I. C-D2).
 Bobring, Mo. 18-608 (G3).
 Bóbrka, Aus. 3-4 (I2); 11-401d.
 Bobrov, Russ. 23-872 (F5); 28-212a.
 Bobrovka, riv., Russ. 7-979d.
 BOBRUISK, Russ. 4-101a; 23-872 (C5); 18-556b.
 Bobrynski, Michael 21-928c.
 Bobs, lake, Can. 29-114 (E1).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E5).
 Bob-sled 6-603b.
 Bob-tail dog: see Sheep-dog.
 Bob-white: see Virginian quail.
 Bobyleff's problem 14-129b.
 BOC (dict.) 4-214.
 Bóc, Cal. 5-8 (C2).

Boca Bacalar, inlet, Mex. 18-318 (I4).
 — Chica, harb., Colom. 5-411a.
 — del Monte, Mex. 18-324b.
 Bocabal, Can. 19-465 (B2).
 Bocabunda, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
 BOCAGE, B. du: see Du Bocage, B.
 BOCAGE, MANUEL M. B. DE 4-101a.
 —, Paul 10-304c.
 —, Pietro Martinini 8-655b.
 BOCAGE, dists., Fr. 4-101d; Marno 17-746c; Normandy 19-776 (C2); Vendée 10-776 (C3).
 Bocagea virgata: see Black lancewood.
 Bocagrande, Fla. 10-540 (D5).
 Bocaina, mts., Braz. 4-440d.
 Bocarro (writer) 18-733b.
 Bocarun, riv., Cyprus: see Diorizo.
 Bocas del Toro, Pan. 20-665a.
 Bocyana, str., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
 Bocca (geol.) 28-181b; 28-187a.
 BOCCACCIO, GIOVANNI 4-102a; 27-318c; 11-114c; 4-223b; Chaucer 6-15c; Juan Manuel 15-339c; poetry 14-902a; statue 5-762b; Trojan legend 27-318c.
 Bocca d'Arno, It.: see Marina di Pisa.
 — di Brenta, pass, Alps 1-747a.
 — di Cadlimo, pass, Alps 1-741c.
 — di Tuckett, pass, Alps 1-747a.
 Boccador, It.: see Cortona, Domenico de.
 Boccall 5-736b.
 BOCCALINI, TRAJANO 4-103c.
 Boccanera, Simone 11-597d.
 Boccario: see Yi-hsing-Yao.
 Boccasin, Niccolo: see Benedict XI., pope.
 Boccheciampé (Corsican) 3-312c.
 Bocche di Cattaro, bay, Aus.: see Cattaro, Bocche di.
 BOCCHERINI, LUIGI 4-105d.
 Boccchesi (people) 3-27b.
 Bocchetta dell' Altare: see Altare, pass.
 Bocchi, Achilles 12-695a.
 Bocerhoris (Egyptian king) 9-86d; 17-568a.
 Bocerhoritani (people) 14-636a.
 BOCHUS I. 4-106b.
 — II. 4-106b; 17-908b.
 Bocconi, L. 15-17a.
 Bocconia 13-768d; 13-742d; 21-780c.
 — cordata 13-757d.
 — microcarpa: see Plume poppy.
 Bocconio, Marin 27-1005b.
 BOCHART, SAMUEL 4-106c; 13-855c.
 Bochat, Charles G. L. do 26-265a.
 Bocher, Joan: see Boucher, Joan.
 Bochart, spring, Mo. 8-101b.
 Bochetel, Jean 6-645d.
 Bochim 11-583a.
 Bochnia, Aus. 3-4 (G2); 11-402b.
 Bochoft, Belg. 3-668 (G1).
 BOCHOLI, Ger. 4-106d; 11-898 (A3); battle (770) 24-267d; cotton 7-297a.
 BOCHUM, Ger. 4-106d; 11-808 (F-k6).
 Bock, Hieronymus 4-299d; 11-601c; 13-235c.
 Bock (beer) 9-134b.
 — (mus. instr.) 3-204b.
 Bockar, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
 Böckel, Otto 2-137b.
 Bockelson, Jan: see Buckholdt, Johann.
 Bockenheim, Ger. 11-18a.
 Bockhart, lake, Aus. 11-504b.
 BOCKH, PHILIPP AUGUST 4-106d; 14-627d.
 Bockholdt, Johann: see Buckholdt, Johann.
 Bocking, Edward 3-452d.
 Bocking, Ess. 4-413c; deanery 7-897c.
 Bockarscharte, pass, Alps 1-749b.
 Bocklet, Ger. 15-837b; mineral waters 18-520b.
 Bockleton, Wores. 28-824d.
 BOCKLIN, ARNOLD 4-107c; 20-611c; illustrations 14-324c; "Sappho" of 29-491a.
 Böcklin, Aus. 24-105b.
 Bockstrom, Ger.: see Buxtorf.
 BOCLAND (law) 4-108a.
 Bocknago, Cors. 15-4 (B3).

Bocannon, Carb. 9-430 (VI. C3).
 Bocota, Part. E. Af. 25-166 (I. 1).
 Bocoia, riv., R. 20-342 (F5).
BOCKAY, STEPHEN 4-1084; 13-913a.
Bocskai, Nagy, Hung.: see Nagy Bocskai.
 Bocthor, Elio 6-558c.
 Bod, Peter 13-926a.
 Bod, region, C.As.: see Tibet.
 —, state, Orissa: see Hautl.
 Boda, Swed. (Oland) 26-190 (D3); 20-63a.
 — Swed. (Vernland) 26-190 (D3).
 Bodal, Nor. 19-304 (D2).
 Bodalla, N.S.W. 10-538 (F5).
 Bod'ashtart (3rd cent. B.C.) 21-153d; 4-619a.
 — (1th cent. B.C.): see Strato, king of Sida.
 Bodawpaya (Burmese king) 4-311c.
 Bodaya, Turk. 27-426 (D3).
 Bodh (legend) 14-759d.
 Bodcau, La. 17-54 (A1).
 —, riv., La. 17-54 (A1).
 Hoddaart, Pieter 20-392d.
 Hoddam, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
 Hodden, chan., Ger.: see Stralsund.
 Hodden (dict.) 3-287a.
 Hoddentown, V.I. 28-314 (A3).
 Hoddington, George 27-359c.
 Huddle: see Huddle.
BODE, JOHANN ELERT (astronomer) 4-108b; 7-14a; 1-973c.
 —, Johann Joachim C. (writer) 16-498a.
 —, Mabel 20-632a.
 —, Wilhelm 26-016b; 29-130c.
 Hode, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 —, riv., Ger. 23-953c; valley 13-18a.
 Hodeiern, Wales 9-423 (V.C1).
 Hodega, bay, Cal. 5-18a.
 — Head, cape, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 Hodegas, Ec. 12-665d.
 —, riv., Ec. 9-911 (B3); 8-913c.
 Hodegonos 20-476d.
 Hodegraven, Holl. 12-280c.
BODEL, JEHAN 4-108c; 11-115d; 8-498d.
 Bodele, dist., Af. 4-255a.
 Bodeli, India 14-376 (E-F8).
 Bodelsberg, Ger. 26-242 (H1).
 Bodelwyddan, Wales 8-17d.
 Bodein (chess-player) 8-103d.
 Hoden, Swed. 19-800 (E2); 26-193a.
BODENBACH, AUS. 4-109a; 3-4 (D1).
 Bodenbug, dist., Ger. 4-688d.
 Bodenbeck, ferry, Corn. 10-759d.
 Bodengo, It. 26-242 (G4).
 Bodenham, John 20-854b; 16-103c.
 Bodenheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
 Bodenkörper (dict.) 6-28a.
 Bodenmais, Ger. 14-726c; 23-697a.
 Bodon of Carlstadt, Andrew: see Carlstadt (Ger. reformer).
 Bodensee, lake, Switz.: see Constance, lake of.
BODENSTEDT, FRIEDRICH Martin von 4-109a; 11-797a.
 Bodenstein, M. 5-501d.
 Bodenteich, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
 Bodenverder, Ger. 28-527a.
 Boderg, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 24-801d; 23-727c.
 Boderia, gulf, Scot.: see Forth, Firth of.
 Bodlesbeck Law, mt., Scot. 24-812c.
 Bode's law 4-108c.
 Bodifary (Bodfari), Wales 10-522c.
 Bodish, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
 Bodjes, Pond, lake, N.H. 15-190 (E5).
 Bodh (Siyac writer) 26-316a.
 Bodh Gaya, India: see Buddh Gaya.
 Bodhidharma (Buddhist) 6-175b.
 Bodhisatta 16-96c; 15-280a; 15-180 (Pl. V, fig. 13).
 Bodhi-tree: see Ho-tree.
BODHI VAMSA 4-109b.
 Bodhinatha, India 19-380b.
 Bodman, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C4); 26-167d.
BODICHON, BARBARA Leigh Smith 4-109c.
 Bodiless: see Total-ki.
 Bodin (of Servia) 24-691c.
 —, JEAN 4-109c; 11-126d; 13-536d; on protectorates 22-46e; on state 25-320a.
 Bodincomagus, It.: see Industria.
 Bodnens, riv., It.: see Po.
 Bodines, Pa. 21-106 (I3).

Bodilo, Lulul 22-97b.
 Bodilo, Switz. 26-312 (F1).
 Bodionti, tribe 8-769b.
 Bodio, Mal.Arch.: see Hima.
 Bodka, Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A3).
 Bodlan, pt., Md. 17-828 (G2).
BODKIN 4-110c; 9-49c.
 Bodle, Aby. 25-379 (C5).
BODLE (toin) 4-110c.
 Bodleian library 20-112d; 16-553b; 1-903b; catalogues, early 15-114b; copyright books 7-119d; incunabula 14-370d; Laud's extension 16-377b.
 Bodiestreet Green, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
BODLEY, GEORGE FREDK. 4-110c; 2-435b; 24-494b.
 —, SIR THOMAS 4-110d; 6-107c; Oxford 20-412d.
 Bodmann, F. J. 12-739d.
BODMER, JOHANN JAKOB 4-111a; 11-790d.
BODMIN (Bodmyn), Corn. 4-111b; 9-430 (VI. C3); rainfall 7-189c.
 — Moor, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2); 4-111b; geology 7-180b.
 — Riding (festival) 4-111d.
BODO, NOR. 4-111d; 19-800 (C2).
 Bodo, tribe 11-473c.
 — (language) 26-928d; 15-885b; 8-830d.
 — (zool.) 10-405d; 10-400b; reproduction 10-465a.
 Bodoibo, riv., Russ. As. 25-11b.
 Bodon, Joseph 13-928b.
BODONI, GIAMBATTISTA 4-111d; 16-572d.
 Bodonidae 10-405d.
 Bodotria, riv., Scot.: see Forth, river.
 Bodotrilidae, 17-458d.
 Bodreau, bay, La. 17-54 (E3).
 Bodrieli, tribe: see Obotrites.
 Bodrog, riv., Hung. 3-4 (G2).
 —, Bacs, co., Hung.: see Bacs-Bodrog.
 Bodrugan (family) 16-989a.
 Bödteher, Ludwig Adolf 6-42c.
 Bödtker, Sigurd 19-817d.
 Bodune, China: see Petuna.
 Bodva, riv., Hung. 3-4 (G2).
 Bódvart Biarki 3-760a.
 Body (of wine) 28-710b.
 — (philos.) 18-249c; 22-600c; Cantemir on 5-209d; Spinoza on 5-424a.
 — Camp, Va. 28-118 (C3).
 — centro 17-958a.
 — louse 17-66b; 21-37b; 13-262b.
 — of pancreas 20-673c.
BODY-SNATCHING 4-112a; 1-937b.
 Bodyul, region, C.As.: see Tibet.
 Bodza, mts., Hung. 3-4 (I4); 27-212a.
 — (Buzon), pass, Hung. and Rum. 3-4 (I4); 23-826 (C2); 27-212b.
 —, riv., Hung. 13-895b.
 Boeae, Gr. 12-440 (E4); 16-52a.
 Boeatens, Sinus, prom., Gr. 12-440 (E4).
 Boebe, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
 Boebels (Boebe), lake, Gr. 12-440 (D1). See also Karla.
BOECE (Boeoc), HECTOR 4-112a; 10-643d.
 Boeck, Carl Wilhelm 19-817b.
 —, Christian Peter Bianco 19-817b.
 Boeconia cordata: see Boeconia cordata.
 Boedbe (prince) 24-432a.
 Boedromion 6-315a.
 Boedromios Apollo 2-184c.
 Boehler, Peter 14-819a.
 Boehm, Georg 14-817c.
 —, Joseph Daniel 24-514a.
 —, SIR JOSEPH EDOARD 4-112d; 24-502b; Carlyle statue 24-506 (Pl. V.); Munde's statue 19-1c.
 —, Johann Philip 23-24a.
 —, Martin 27-597a.
 —, Theobald 10-582d; 21-371b.
 — (physiologist) 28-164b.
BOEHME, JAKOB 4-113a; 11-789a; 19-197b; absolute theory of 10-25c; Law influenced 16-990c; theosophy 26-789a.
 Boehmeria 13-174a.
 — antiqua 20-553a.
 — nivea: see Ramie.
 — stipularis 13-86a.
BOEHM VON BAWERK, Eugen 4-113d.
 Boeko (physicist) 21-409d.

Boekbinder 3-371b.
 Boeckl, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
 Boelike (physician) 21-870b.
 Boeion, Isl., Mal.Arch.: see Buro.
 Boene, mts., Belg. 23-427b.
 Boenund (name): see Bohe-mund.
 Boendake, Jan van 9-720b.
 Boenharow 4-203d.
 Boenl, bay, Mad. 17-271 (H2).
 Boon (post) 20-71b.
 Boon, cape, Sic. 16-1 (D6).
BOEOTIA, dist., Gr. 4-114d; 12-124 (I-E2); geology 12-427b; population 12-128d; rice 12-434d; rising (1821) 12-493c.
 — Ancient 12-440 (E2); Athenian treaty (395) 14-628c; colnago 10-872b; confederacy 4-115a, 10-234a, 12-153c; Demetrius II. 7-982d; dialect 12-497c, 8-427b; Dodona 8-372c; Homerio legend 13-029a; inhabitants 26-843b, 12-271a; Roman conquest 10-476a; Thebes 26-741c.
 Boepple, J. F. 4-801c; 19-44b.
 Boer, Joseph: see Beer, Joseph.
 Boer (physician) 19-004d.
BOER 4-115d; 5-237d; Basuto relations 3-505a; Bechuana-land 3-600a; mining industry; effect on 25-474d; Natal immigration 19-258c, 28-1031d, 28-1052c, 25-470d; treatment of natives 25-470d.
 Boersdrie, riv., Brit. Gul. 12-677c.
 Boerebista (Burbista) 7-126d; 4-139d.
BOERHAAVE, HERMANN 4-115d; 18-51b; 13-132b; aphorisms 2-165c; chemistry 6-35c; pyaemia 24-653b.
 Boerne, Tex. 26-600 (I0).
 Boerneb: see Arson.
 Boernerianus Codex 20-560a; 3-880c.
 Boernstein, Richard 18-276a.
 Boero (Jesus) 16-50d.
 Boeroc, Isl., Mal.Arch.: see Buro.
 Boertanger, Holl.: see Bour-tange.
 Boer War (1881) 9-577b; Natal 19-261c; Orange Free State 20-157b; Transvaal 27-197d. — War (1899-1902): see South African War.
 Boescheppe, Fr. 10-893a.
 Böeseken, J. 21-479b.
 —, J. H. 15-286a.
 Boespitze, mt., Alps 1-747b.
 Boeswillwald, G. E. 1-360d.
BOETHIUS 27-1045b.
 Boethios: see Bezaou.
 Boethius (bishop) 4-118a.
BOETHIUS (sculptor) 4-116a.
 — of Sida 21-163c.
 — the Stoic 21-163c.
 Boethusians: see Hierodians.
 Boëtie, Etienne de la 11-126d.
BOETIUS (Boethius), ANICIUS Manlius Severinus 4-116b; 2-33d; Aristotle 2-277b, 27-183d; Enclid 9-880b; music 19-73c; numerals 19-807d; porphyry 24-348c; translations 1-583d, 28-73a; treatises 4-117d.
 —, Flavius 4-116b.
 Boetherville, Md. 17-827d.
 Boeuf, lake, La. 17-54 (b7).
 —, riv., Ark. and La. 2-532 (D4); 17-54 (c1).
 — Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (B3); 17-54a.
 — Creek, riv., Mo. 18-008 (E3).
 Boeuf, Morn, aux, mt., Martinique 17-802 (A1).
Boe of Hamblin 3-837a.
 Boer, Joseph Henri Honoré: see Lossy; Joseph Henry.
 Boezem 13-390a.
 Bofarull, Antonio de 25-590d.
 Boffa, Fr. Gul. 11-204 (B4).
 Boffilo del Giudice: see Giudice.
 Boffin, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 23-737c.
 Boffly, Guillerme 11-902d.
 Boffsmeer, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
 Boffrad, Germain 2-415d; 17-125d.
 Boffin, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
 Bofors, Swed. 26-194c.
 Boffoso, Fr. Gul. 11-204 (C5); 16-539b.
 Boffu, Nig. 19-078 (C1).
 Bof, lake, Me. 17-434 (B-C2).
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
BOG (dict.) 4-118c.
 Bogabri, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).

Bogachiel, Wash. 28-35 (A2).
 Boggers, Adrian 8-721a.
 Bogie, Bur. 4-840 (D6).
 Bogilusa, Ia. 17-56c.
 Bogian, riv., N.S.W. 19-038 (D2); 19-537d; 2-906f.
 Bogran of Bogran, Mrs.: see Nairne, Carolina, baroness.
 Bogard, Mo. 18-008 (C2).
 Bogardus, Everadus 23-23a.
 Boga Rodzica: see Piam Boga Rodzica.
 Bogart (spectre) 4-118d; 6-7c.
 Bog-asphodel 2-769d.
 Bogata, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
 "Bogarty" (crusier) 24-913b.
BOGATZKY, KARL HEINRICH von 4-118c.
 Bog-bean: see Buck-bean.
 Bog Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C5-4).
 — Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
 — Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D2).
 — Burn, riv., Scot. 8-945a.
 Bogdan (of Moldavia) 23-834d; 13-905b.
 — III. (of Moldavia) 23-835c.
 —, Stephen 25-1046c.
 Bogdan-ata, lake, Asia 26-304b.
 Bogdan Chmieleński: see Chmieleński, Bogdan.
 Bogdanovich, Hippolytus 23-917b.
 —, K. 12-165d; 15-938c; 26-366b.
 —, Michael, Prince: see Barclay de Tolly, Michael Andreas.
 Bogdo-ola, mts., Turkestan 6-168 (D1); 26-910a; 27-422d.
 Bogen, Frederick, count of 13-293d.
 Bogen, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
 Bogenflügel 13-959a.
 Bogenhausen, Ger. 19-5a.
 Bogense, Den. 8-24 (C3); 8-23d.
 Bögeström, chan., Den. 8-24 (E3).
 Bogeys (spectre) 4-118d.
 — play (golf) 12-221c.
 Boggart: see Bogart.
 Boggy Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D7).
 Boggeragh, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C4); 7-156d.
 Boggie 4-118d.
 Boggs, Lilburn W. 18-614b; 18-844b.
 Boggsdown, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
 Boggy, Ark. 2-532 (B4).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
 — Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (A1).
 — Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C-D2).
 — Depot, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
 Boggy shale 27-631b.
 Bög, Erik 8-43a.
 Bogha (Pers. minister) 21-226d.
 — (Turk. general) 5-49c; 11-759b; 6-48c; 5-49a.
 — Boghari, Alg. 1-643 (B2); 1-641c.
BOGAZ KEUI, Turk.As. 4-118d; 2-760 (F2). See also Pteria.
 Boghead 20-525b.
 Boghni, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
 Bogh borsetal 13-739a.
 Boghra Khan I. 15-686a.
 Boghurst (physician) 21-095b.
 Bogie, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F2); 13-955b.
BOGIE (dict.) 4-118d; 27-164b.
 Bog iron ore 18-506d; 16-706c.
 Bogislach, Balthasar 18-770a.
 Bogislava I. (of Pomerania) 6-222d.
 — XIV. (of Pomerania) 22-47d; 26-854c.
 Bogja, Asia M. 13-536 (C2); 13-536b.
 Bogle, George 26-923c.
 — John 18-527b.
 Bogle 4-118d.
 Bogle Burn, riv., Scot. 9-134a.
 Bogle-Sagur 14-237c.
 Bog manganese: see Wad.
 — moss 4-106d. See also Sphagnum.
 — myrtle: see Gale.
 Bognanco, val., It. 26-242 (E4).
BOGNOR, Sus. 4-118d; 9-420 (H1. F5); geology 9-415a.
 — beds (geol.) 9-662c; 16-988b; 26-168a.
BOGO, P.Is. 4-118d; 21-392 (D5).
 —, bay, P.Is. 4-118d.
 Bog oak 19-932d.
BOGODUKHOV, Russ. 4-119a; 23-874 (I. E1).
 Bog of Allen, Ire.: see Allen, Bog of.

Bogolubov, Alexis Petrovich 24-207a.
BOGOMILS 4-119a; 10-547b; 4-282d; literature 4-165d; Marcionite influence 17-693b.
 Bogong, mt., Vict. 28-38 (D2); 28-35d.
 Bogopol, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
 Bogor, Java: see Buitenzorg.
 Bog orobis 20-172b.
 Bogoria (Bulgarian king) 10-297d.
 Bogoroditsk, Russ. 23-873 (E5); 27-365d.
 Bogoroditski, convent, Kazan 16-704b.
BOGORODSK, Russ. (Moscow) 4-120c; 23-872 (E1).
 —, Iltuna. (Vologda) 23-873 (H3).
 Bogos, dist., N.E.Af. 9-746d; 19-16a; history 1-93b, 12-250c.
 —, mt., Canc. 23-874 (II. D-E2); 6-553b.
BOGOS, tribe 4-120c; 12-694b.
 Bogoslof, Isl., Bering Sea 1-644c; 28-189a.
 —, mt., Pribilof Is. 22-313c.
 Bogoslovak, Russ. 23-872 (I4); 21-175a; 23-882a.
 —, Russ. 23-872 (K4); 17-455d; 27-786b.
 Bogoslovak marble 8-126c.
BOGOTA, Colom. 4-120d; 6-701 (H3); 6-706c; rainfall 6-704b.
 —, Il. 14-304 (D5).
 —, mts., Colom. 6-703d.
 —, riv., Colom.: see Funza.
 Bogowonto, riv., Java 15-284 (C3-2); 15-285b.
 Bogoyavlensk, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
 Bogoyevitsk, Serv. 24-686 (A-B2).
BOGRA (Bagram), India 4-121b; 14-376 (N7).
 —, dist., India 4-121b.
 Bogree, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
 Bogr-alide 4-118c.
 Bögstad, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
 Bogü (Slavonic term) 21-204d.
 —, tribe 15-828b.
 Boguehar, Russ. 23-872 (E-F); 28-212a.
 Boguchwal: see Bogufal.
 Bogud (Mauretanian king) 4-106c; 17-908b; 6-462a.
BOGUE, DAVID 4-121c; 13-888a.
 —, Richard 6-939d.
 Bogue, estuary, China: see Tigris, Bocco.
 —, forts, China 6-185d.
 —, Inlet, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
 —, pass, China: see Hu-mun.
 Boguechitto, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 Bogue Chitto, Miss. 18-600 (H4).
 — Chitto, riv., La. 17-54 (D3).
 — Chitto, riv., Miss. 18-600 (H4).
 — Chitto Creek, riv., Ala. 1-400 (I3).
 — Sound, N.C. 19-772 (F3).
 Bogufal (Boguchwal), Gotlob 21-023b.
 Bogulawski, W.: see Bogulawski.
 Bogumil (priest) 4-120b.
BOGUS (dict.) 4-121c.
 Boguslav, Russ. 23-871 (I. C2).
 Boguslawski, W. 8-544a; 21-927b.
 Bogura, Port. E.Af. 25-466 (M5).
 Bog-xerophyte: see Hydro-xerophyte.
 Bohain, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
 Bohairic (dialect) 9-59b; 7-114c; Bible in 3-882d.
 Bohan, Fr. 24-631c.
BOHEA 4-121c; 11-291a.
 Bohelra (monk) 4-356c.
 Bohemaria 15-287d.
 Bohemia, Greg. 20-242 (C1).
BOHEMIA, kingdom, Aus. 4-121c; 3-4 (C2); 2-970c; (hist. maps) 9-920, 9-924, 11-834, 11-856; agriculture 2-972b foll.; colnago 19-902b; garnet industry 2-695b; glass 12-58c, 12-101c; manufactures 2-974c, 7-209a; mineral waters 18-518d, 18-520b; see also Carlsbad, Marienbad; mining 2-971d, 2-974a foll., 17-683d; pearl fisheries 21-26b.
 —, Condition 4-120c foll.; 4-123b; 3-38b; constitution (of 1627) 4-131c; constitution (of 1861) 3-26b; regulations (of 1446) 4-126c.
 —, Geology 2-971b; 3-431a; Archaean 2-361d; Cambrian

- 5-87d; Devonian 8-129a; Jurassic 15-568c; Ordovician 20-236b; Permian 21-176d; Silurian 28-110b.
- Bohemia: *Language* 7-723a; 25-231c; alphabet 25-231d; dictionaries 8-195d; language question: see below; literature 4-133b, 8-544b.
- : *Population and Religion* 4-123b; 2-972c; Czech ethnology 7-722d; emigration 18-429d; Moravian Brethren 18-819c; other religions 2-975d.
- : *History* 4-123c; Austrian Succession War 3-40b; Boii 4-139c; Charlemagne's campaigns 5-893c; Czech immigration 7-722d; electoral rights 12-208a, 9-174c; Habsburg rulers 12-789a foll.; language question 3-32b, 3-35d foll.; Moravian relations 18-817d; nationalism 3-26c foll., 3-34a, 7-724a; Protestantism 14-5b, 14-7c, 23-8a: see also Moravian Brethren, above; revolution (of 1848) 3-14c; Seven Weeks' War 24-710d foll.; Seven Years' War 24-715c foll.; Thirty Years' War 26-852b; Waldenses 14-593d.
- , riv., Md. 17-828 (H2).
- Bohemian Brethren: see Moravian Brethren.
- Confession 4-129b.
- Forest: see Böhmerwald.
- garnet: see Pyrope.
- glass 12-102b; manufacture 12-90d, 12-86c.
- group 25-110a.
- Bohemian-Moravian, mts., Aus.: see Böhmisches-Mährische Höhe.
- Bohemian Museum, Society of the 22-249b; 4-132c.
- Bohemian pheasant 21-361c.
- sea (geol.) 20-230b; 20-236c.
- Bohemilla comata 5-795c.
- BOHEMUND I.** 4-135b; 22-343a; 26-394c; acquires Antioch 2-131d; in Albania 1-486c; mausoleum 5-204a; Raymond of Toulouse 22-934c.
- II. 4-136a; 7-549.
- III. 4-136b; 24-14b.
- IV. 4-136c; 7-549.
- V. 4-136c.
- VI. 4-136d.
- VII. 4-136d.
- Boherboy, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
- Bohi, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
- Bohier, Thomas 6-80b.
- Bohio (Gatun), lake, Pan. 20-664b; 20-668c.
- Böhlan, Helene 11-798c.
- Bohnen und Halbach, Gustav von: see Krupp von Bohlen und Halbach, Gustav.
- Bohlin, K. 1-586d.
- Böhm, Charles 13-930c.
- Böhmer, G. Heinrich 8-409c.
- , G. L. 27-766a.
- , JOHANN FRIEDRICH 4-136d.
- Böhmerwald, mts., Aus. 3-4 (C2); 4-121d; 11-805d; rainfall 4-122c.
- Böhmisches Brod, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
- Leipa, Aus. 3-4 (D1); population 4-123c.
- Mährische Höhe, mts., Aus. 3-4 (D2); 4-122b.
- Rixdorf, Ger.: see Rixdorf.
- Trübau, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
- BOHN, HENRY GEORGE** 4-137b.
- Bohnenberger, J. G. F. von 9-235c.
- Bohnsdorf, Ger. 11-808 (map).
- Bohol, Isl., P.I. 21-392 (E6); area 21-392c, 5-592d.
- , prov., P.I. 21-392 (E6).
- Bohon, Juan 24-663a.
- Bobon, ruins, Snd. 26-14b.
- Böhönye, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
- Bohordeczany, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
- Bohorizh, A. 25-245d.
- Bohotte, Somind. 25-379 (E3); 25-381b.
- Bohr (dict.) 11-34d.
- Bohras: see Boras.
- Bohum (deity) 10-295c.
- Bohtan, tribe 15-949d.
- Bohtan Su, riv., Asia M. 15-949b.
- BOHTLINGK, OTTO VON** 4-137b.
- Bohu, Nig. 28-937c.
- BOHUN** (family) 4-137c; lord high constable 17-3c; Midhurst 18-418c, 18-418d.
- , Edmund 4-87b.
- , Henry 24-436b.
- , Humphrey de 28-699b.
- Bohuslän, prov., Swed. 26-192a.
- Boi, Paolo (Il Syracusano) 6-103a.
- Boismund de Vitla 3-201a.
- Boiano, It.: see Bovianum Undecimanorum.
- “Boiard” (horse) 13-732c.
- BOIARDO, MATTEO MARIA**, count 4-138b; 14-905b; 8-505a; ottava rima 20-368b.
- Boiavad, Asia M. 25-149b.
- Boibeis, lake, Gr.: see Karla.
- Boldae 25-289b; 4-94a; anatomy 23-152b, 23-163b; centre of origin 23-175a; distribution 28-1013c; phylogenetic position 25-288b.
- Boido 11-22d.
- BOIE, HEINRICH CHRISTIAN** 4-138d.
- BOIÉLIEU, FRANÇOIS** Adrien 4-139a; statue 23-769b.
- Boiestown, N.B. 19-465 (B1).
- BOIGNE, BENOIT de** 4-139b; 5-822b.
- Boigny, Fr. 16-314b.
- BOII** 4-139c; in Bohemia 4-123c; in Moravia 18-817c; Romans and 23-629b, 23-626b.
- , desert of the, dist., Eur. 4-139d.
- Boll (family): see Buyl.
- Boil, Bernardo: see Buil, Bernardo.
- BOIL** (med.) 4-140a; 1-74c.
- Boileau, Etienne 20-815d; 6-790c; 5-394c.
- , Gilles 4-140a; 27-287c.
- , Jacques 4-140a.
- , P. P. 14-84c; 14-116b.
- Boileaugan, Simla 25-122d.
- BOILEAU-DESPREAUX, Nicolas** 4-140a; 11-128d; Boursault and 4-334b; Corneille and 7-164b; critical work 7-470b; on descriptive poetry 8-91d; Molière 18-665c.
- BOILER** 4-141a; efficiency 13-147b; hot-water system 13-163d; greenhouses 13-752b; insurance of 14-659c; locomotive 18-923d, 22-845b.
- Boiling Lake, W.I. 8-402a.
- Boiling-point 27-904b; and chemical constitution 6-63b; Mendeleeff's definition 18-115c; molecular rise 25-941b; of solutions 27-899c.
- Boiling Pot, fall, Af. 28-45a.
- Springs, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
- Springs, Pa. 21-106 (H5); 5-342c.
- BOILING TO DEATH** 4-153c.
- Boilean (Revolutionist) 12-50c.
- Boinac 25-289b; distribution 28-1007b.
- Boine, hill, Belg.: see Boème.
- Boinshly, rock, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
- Boinu, riv., Bur. 6-233c.
- Boiorix (Cimbrian king) 6-368b.
- Boioro limestones (geol.) 19-487c.
- Bois, Charles 13-868c.
- , Ernald de: see Ernaldus de Bosco.
- , François de: see Syivius (F. de la Boë).
- , John du 9-344a.
- Bois, dist., Fr. 10-778 (C4).
- , Isl., Ntd. 19-479 (C3).
- Boisboudran, Paul Emile Lecoq de: see Lecoq de Boisboudran, Paul.
- Bois Blanc, Isl., Mich. 18-372 (F4).
- , Brule, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B2).
- BOIS BRULES**, tribe 4-153c; 1-808c; 17-585d.
- Bois Bubert, Isl., Me. 17-434 (E4).
- , Chaud, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D3); 14-501b.
- Boisdale, Inlet, Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-564b.
- Bois de canelle 17-913b.
- de fer: see Stadtmannia sideroxyylon.
- de natte 24-752a.
- Bois d'Oyé, fort, Fr. 3-666d.
- de Sartes, fort, Fr. 27-1019a.
- du Chapitre, fort, Fr. 27-1019a.
- Bois du Mont, mt., Fr. 2-888c.
- du Roi, mt., Fr. 24-199b; 18-883a.
- BOISE**, Ida. 4-153c; 14-276 (A4); school 14-278d; hot wells 14-276c.
- , mts., Ida. 14-276 (A4); 14-276a.
- Boise, riv., Ida. 14-276 (A4); dam 14-276d.
- , City, Okla. 20-58 (A4).
- , Co., Ida. 14-276 (A-B3); minerals 14-277c.
- Boise de Sioux, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A4).
- Boistfort, Belg. 13-737d.
- Boisgayac 24-752a.
- BOISGOBEY, FORTUNE** du 4-153d.
- BOISGUILBERT, PIERRE LE** Pesant, Sier 4-154a.
- Boisil (abbot) 18-100c.
- Bois immortel: see Coral tree.
- Bois-le-Duc, HOLL.: see 'S Hertogenbosch.
- Bois Noirs, mts., Fr. 16-924b; 1-696a.
- Boisot, Louis 19-419c.
- Boisragon, Capt. Alan 3-738d.
- , H. F. M. 22-222d.
- BOISROBERT, FRANÇOIS LE** Metel de 4-154b.
- Boisrond-Canal (Haitian president) 12-826d.
- BOISSARD, JEAN JACQUES** 4-154c.
- Boisseau (measure) 28-491a.
- Boisse Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H4).
- Boisevain, Cap. 17-584 (B3).
- BOISSIER, MARIE LOUIS A. G.** 4-154d.
- , Pierre Edmond 13-333d.
- Boissieu, Alphonse de 14-630d.
- BOISSONADE DE FONTA-** rable, Jean François 4-155a.
- BOISSY D'ANGLAS, FRAN-** çois Antoine de 4-155a.
- Boissy St Leger, Fr. 10-802 (C6).
- Boistfort, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
- Boisy, Artus Gouffier, Seigneur de: see Gouffier, Seigneur de Boisy, comte de.
- Boit, Charles 18-527b.
- Boiteux, Lieut. 26-982d.
- BOITO, ARRIGO** 4-155d.
- Boiudurum, dist., Ger.: see Passau.
- Boimnsbrae, snowfield, Nor. 19-799c.
- BOIVIN, FRANÇOIS de** 4-155d.
- Boivre, riv., Fr. 21-897c.
- Boizot, Louis 5-753b.
- Boja, tribe: see Beja.
- Bojacá, dept., Colom.: see Boyacá.
- Bojador, cape, N.W. Af. 21-392 (B2); 1-320; 13-296b.
- Bojano, It. 15-4 (E4).
- Bojanus, L. II. 20-57a.
- Bojardo, Count M. M.: see Boiardo, Count M. M.
- Bojeador, cape, P.I. 21-392 (C1).
- Bojer, Johan 19-818a.
- Bojo, Isl., Sum. 26-71 (A3).
- Bojohemum, Bohemia 4-123c.
- Bojonegoro, Java 15-284 (D2).
- Bokalik-tagb, mts., Tib. 6-163 (E2).
- Bokalta, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
- Bokave, P.I. 21-392 (E2).
- Bokchito, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
- Boké, Fr.W. Af. 11-204 (B4); 11-102d.
- Bokeilla, Fla. 10-540 (D5).
- BOKENAM, OSBERN** 4-156a.
- Boker, George Henry 1-836d.
- Bokerly Dyke (earthwork), Wilts. 28-700b.
- Bokes Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D4).
- BOKHARA**, C. Asia 4-157d; 27-420 (C4); Moslem schools 28-104d.
- BOKHARA**, state, C. Asia 2-373c; 27-420 (C-D4); 17-864b; anc. history: see under Sogdiana; Chinese annexation 27-471b; Galdan Khan 18-716b; geology 27-259c; Khokand wars 15-779b; Mongol capture 15-317b; Moslem conquest 5-28c, 5-34a; Russian conquest 20-422d.
- , N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
- , riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
- Bokharan lamb 11-350c.
- Bokhari (Arabian author): see Bukhari.
- Bokhari (caste) 25-143a.
- Bokhoma, Okla. 20-58 (G4).
- Bokht-ardashir: see Bushire.
- Bokhtieh, tribe: see Bohtan.
- Bokht-i-nasser: see Nehuchadrezar.
- Bokkevold, Cold, dist., S. Af.: see Cold Bokkevold.
- Bokkevold, Warm, dist., S. Af.: see Warm Bokkevold.
- Bokkevold group (geol.) 5-229d; 1-324d; 8-127b.
- Boko (dialect) 17-564d.
- Bokopaka, Mad. 17-271 (B3).
- Bokorny, T. 1-596b.
- Bokoshe, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
- Bokote, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (C3).
- Bokovo, dist., Russ. 23-872 (G2).
- Bokovul Khrebet, mts., Cauc. 5-550c.
- Bokpyin, Bur. 4-840 (F9).
- Bokro, Ash. 2-728a.
- Bokas: see Book.
- BOKSBERG, Trans.** 4-158a.
- Bokstel, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 4-358a.
- Boktich: see Bohtan.
- Bol, Ferdinand 8-424d; 15-850a.
- Ból** 26-70d.
- Bola, It. 16-270a.
- Bola (deity) 3-294a.
- Bola (rubber) 23-800b.
- Bola-Bola (Bora-Bora), Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (O9); 25-320a.
- Bolae, It. 15-26 (C6).
- Bolan, riv., Bal. 3-292d.
- Boland dough kneader 4-471d.
- Bolango, riv., Mal. Arch. 5-597b.
- Bolanos, riv., Mex. 28-948d.
- BOLAN PASS**, Bal. 4-158a; 14-376 (B4-5); 3-291c.
- Bolar, Va. 28-118 (C2).
- Bolar (term): see Boyar.
- Bolaram, Ind. 14-382 (H11); 24-573c.
- Bolar glebaria: see Balsam bog.
- Bolas, riv., Guat. 5-678 (A3).
- Bolas (mineral) 4-276d.
- BOLAS** (weapon) 4-158b; 2-582c.
- Bolas perdidas 4-158c.
- Bolassa, riv., N.E. Af. 19-693 (D5); 1-83 (map); 19-695c.
- Boiatusha, Mlss. 18-600 (C3).
- Boilavadun, Asia M. 21-544a.
- Bolbe, lake, Ger. 12-440 (B4).
- See also Beshik.
- BOLBEC, Fr.** 4-158c; 10-778 (E2).
- , riv., Fr. 24-588d.
- Bolbitine, Egv.: see Rosetta.
- Bolca, It. 14-268a.
- Bolckow, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
- Bold, pt., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
- Bolde, Samuel 18-846d.
- Boldensele, Wilhelm von 17-562c.
- Bolder-aa, riv., Russ. 8-738d.
- Bolderburg sands (geol.) 20-82a; 20-82.
- Boldetti, Marc Antonio 5-490c.
- Bold Heath, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
- Boldini, Giovanni 20-514d.
- Boldixum, Ger. 10-591a.
- Boldmere, Warwlek. 25-758 (B1).
- Boldo, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
- Boldon, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
- Boldon Book 8-399c.
- Boldre, Hants 9-420 (III. D5).
- , riv., Hants: see Lymington, river.
- Bole (Banle), Go. Ost. 12-203 (A2); 12-206d.
- , Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
- Bôle, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
- BOLE** (min.) 4-158c.
- (of tree) 4-158d.
- Bolebec, barony of 27-1020a.
- Bolechow, Aus. 11-401d.
- Boledid, tribe 3-294a.
- Boloidistan: see Baluchistan.
- Bolcigh (Boleit), Corn. 7-182d.
- Boleite (min.) 7-103b.
- Bolciti, Pers.: see Bulaiti.
- Bolero 7-798b.
- Boles, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D6).
- Boleskine, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
- Bolescalcita: see Kraszewski, Joseph Ignatius.
- BOLESŁAUS I.** (of Poland) 4-158d; 21-902c; Bohemian conquests 4-124a; German relations 11-837c, 13-273d.
- II. (of Poland) 4-159a; 21-902d.
- III. (of Poland) 4-159b; 21-902d.
- IV. (of Poland) 11-841d.
- V. (of Poland) 21-904d.
- Boleslav I. (of Bohemia) 4-123d.
- II. (of Bohemia) 4-124a.
- III. (of Bohemia) 4-124a.
- Boleslava, Oct.: see Bunzlau.
- Boletophila luminosa 21-478b.
- BOLETUS** 4-159d; colour 11-334d; spores 14-336c.
- Boley, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
- , Okla. 20-58 (E2).
- BOLEYIN (BULLEN), ANNE** 4-159d; 7-376a; matchlessness of Pembroke 21-79c, 28-862a.
- , Sir Geoffrey 8-924a.
- , George, Viscount Rochford: see Rochford, George Boleyn.
- , Margaret 20-295c.
- , Mary 4-160a.
- , Thomas, earl of Wiltshire: see Wiltshire, Thomas Boleyn, earl of.
- , Sir William 19-819d.
- BOLGAR** (Bolgary, Bulgar), Russ. 4-161b; fair 19-721d, 18-713b, 18-717c.
- Bolgars, tribe 6-350c.
- Bolgenach, riv., Aus. 26-242 (H-12).
- Bolgrad, Russ. 23-874 (B4).
- Bolhoon, P.I. 21-392 (D6).
- BOLL**, Asia M. 4-161c; 2-760 (D2).
- Bolida (Buleda), riv., Bal. 3-294a; valley 17-452b.
- Bolide: see Fireball.
- Bolicee, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
- Bolima, cap., P.I. 21-392 (B2).
- Bolinas, Cale. 5-8 (B3).
- BOLINGBROKE, HENRY ST** John, viscount 4-161c; 9-632b; 20-404c; Burke 4-825c; delam. 7-936a; mansion 3-531c; Swift 26-226c.
- , Minna: see Watson, Minna.
- Bolingbroke, New, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
- , Old, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3); 16-716b.
- Bolingier, La. 17-54 (al).
- Bolinteanu (poet) 23-847d.
- Bolissus, Turk. As.: see Volisso.
- Boll Su, riv., Asia M. 4-161c.
- BOLIVAR, SIMON** 4-164b; 21-276a; Pan-American movement 20-671b; statue 5-298c.
- Bollvar, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
- , Mo. 18-608 (C4).
- , N.Y. 19-596 (B3); 20-75b.
- , Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
- , O. 20-26 (H3).
- , Pa. 21-106 (D5).
- BOLIVAR**, dept., Colom. 4-166b; 6-701 (B2).
- , prov., Ec. 8-911 (B2); 8-917a.
- BOLIVAR**, state, Venez. 4-166c; 27-990c.
- Bollvar (coin) 27-993b.
- Co., Miss. 18-600 (B2).
- , Heights, mts., W. Va. 18-14b.
- Bolivia, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
- , N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
- BOLIVIA**, republic, S. Am. 4-166c; 4-167 (map); 1-785 (map); army 4-173d; constitution 4-173c; education 4-174a; foundation 4-165c; geology 4-169d, 8-127b, 25-110c, 1-964b; industries 4-172c; legislative assembly 20-980b; mapa 17-653b; railways 4-172a, 25-489b; religion 4-174b.
- : *History* 4-175a; 1-154a; 4-462d; 20-759b.
- Boliviano 4-174b.
- Bolkalak, Russ. As. 25-10 (G1).
- BOLKHAUS**, Russ. 4-177d; 23-872 (E5); battle (1608) 7-984c.
- Boll, Switz.: see Bulle.
- BOLL** (diet.) 4-177d.
- Bollador, It. 26-242 (I4).
- Bolland, John 4-177d; 26-1010c.
- BOLLANDISTS** 4-177d.
- Bolland (dict.) 28-571a.
- Bollebygd, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
- Bollers, Baldwin de: see Busslers, Baldwin de.
- Bollin, riv., Ches. 16-139 (II. C3); 18-174c.
- Bolline, Fr. 10-778 (G5); geology 21-847c.
- Bolling (family): see Bowling (family).
- Bolling, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
- Bollinger, Otto 14-170c.
- Bollinger Co., Mo. 18-608 (F-G4).
- Bolling Mills, Va. 28-118 (D3).
- Bollington, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3); 16-139 (D3); population 6-91a.
- Bolnäs, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
- Bollon, Queens. 2-060 (H5).
- Boll rot of cotton 7-262d.
- Bollstädt, Albert, count of: see Albertus Magnus.

Bullfinch, Sp. 25-530 (H4); 13-851c.
 Bull weevil: see Cotton boll weevil.
 Bullweck: see Hulwark.
 Bull worm: see Cotton boll worm.
 Bolmen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (H3).
 Bolmsö, Swed. 26-190 (H3).
 Bolney, Sussex 9-124 (IV, H5).
 Bolob, tribe 1-330a.
 Bolobo, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3); 6-921c.
 Bolodon 16-066b; 15-570b.
BOLOGNA, GIOVANNI DA 4-178b; 24-496a.
BOLOGNA, It. 4-178c; 15-1 (C2); Botanical Gardens 1-537c; climate 15-5d; Costa's frescoes 7-219a; council (1431) 9-886b; government 15-39d, 15-56d; legal school 27-750a; medical school 19-47c, 1-926c; metropolitan see 16-18a; natural science school 1-536a; observatory 19-058b; palaces 2-412d; papal rule 25-805c, 23-082b, 20-714b; Pisano's sculpture 21-619a; population 16-7e; revolt 15-35a, 15-41a; riots 15-52d (1848), 15-81b (1904); university 4-179a, 27-750c, 10-41b, 16-573b; Venetian supremacy 15-551d.
 — prov., It. 25-805d; 15-6d; 9-337d; dialect dictionaries 8-193c.
 Bologna, Blue marls of (geol.) 21-818c.
 Bolognae, Il: see Grimaldi, G. F.
 Bolongian phosphorus 3-402a.
 Bololeli, riv., C.A.F. 19-603 (C8).
 Bolometer 16-176c; 26-833d; 26-536c.
 Boloon, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
 Bolor (Bilaur), kingdom, C.As. 15-633c; 20-637b.
 —, mts., C.As. 2-740b.
 Bolotova, Russ. 23-872 (K4).
 Bolovens, mts., Fr.I.C. 14-493 (D-E4); 16-190d.
 —, tribe 14-491c.
 Bolsee, Jerome H. 6-74c.
BOLSENA, It. 4-179c; 15-4 (C-D3). See also Volstini.
 —, lake, It. 15-4 (C3); 15-26 (C-B3); 4-179d; 28-190d.
 Bolshaya (Bolstraya), riv., Russ. As. 25-10(L3); 15-645b.
 Bolskie-Derbovskiy, dist., Russ. 25-816d.
 Bolsheryetsk, Russ. As. 25-10 (L3); 15-615d.
 Bolshol-Tokmak, Russ. 23-874 (E3).
 Bolshoy, isl., Arct.: see Blizhnyy.
 Bolshoy (official) 28-70a.
 Bolson (dict.) 19-520d.
 Bolson, mt., Chil. 6-142d.
 — de Mapimi, plain, Mex. 18-313 (D2); 6-131a.
 Bolsover, Thomas 24-821a.
BOLSOVER, Derby. 4-179d; 9-116 (H, E3); 2-418d; geology 8-71b.
 —, lake, Can. 6-160 (M4).
 Bolster (tool): brickwork 4-521b; forking 10-664d.
 Bolsterstone, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
 Bolstraya, riv., Russ. As.: see Bolshaya.
BOLSWARD, Holl. 13-538 (C1); 2-422b.
 Bolswert, Noctius a 16-722d.
 —, Schelte a 16-722d.
 Bolt, Va. 28-118 (H4).
 —, head, Devon. 9-430 (VI, E3); 8-132b.
BOLT (dict.) 4-180b.
 — (engineering) 15-400a; 15-482d.
 — (law) 14-585c.
 Boltaña, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
 Bolt and shutter 6-547b.
 Boltel (arch.): see Bowtell.
 Boltienia 27-389a.
 Boltieniae 27-389a.
 Bolt-head (glass vessel): see Matras.
 Bolthorn (myth.) 4-823a.
 Bolti (fish): see Bulti.
 Boltigen, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
 Boltin, capc, Kor.: see Mong-pal-kot.
 Boltin cloth 7-279a.
BOLTON, Dukes of 4-180b; 20-959b.
 —, duchess of, Lavinia Powell: see Fenton, Lavinia.
BOLTON, EDMUND 4-180c.
 —, W. B. 21-490b.

Holton, Werner von 26-101a; 18-609c.
 Bolton, Can. 5-160 (C3).
 —, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
BOLTON, Lancs. 4-180d; 16-139 (D2); battle (1641) 12-408d; cotton 7-275d, 7-288a; rainfall 16-138c.
 —, Mass. 17-853 (D3); 17-740d.
 —, Mich. 16-372 (G4).
 —, Miss. 16-600 (H3).
 —, N.V. 19-596 (G3).
 —, Scot. 24-412 (F3); 12-197a.
 —, Vt. 10-490 (H3).
 —, Westm. 6-412 (I, C3).
 —, castle, Yorks. 26-035b; 28-520b.
 — (Little), dist., Lancs. 4-180d.
 —, moor, Lancs. 4-181b.
 —, priory, Yorks. 4-181c.
BOLTON ABBEY, Yorks. 4-181c; 9-416 (H, D2).
 Bolton, Bury and Manchester Canal 4-181b.
 — Houses, Lancs. 16-139 (H1).
 — le Sands, Lancs. 9-416 (H, H1); 16-138c.
 Bolton Master Cotton-spinners' Assoc. 7-291c.
 — Notch, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
 — non-Dearne, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
 Boltraffo, G. A. 16-449a.
 Bolt Tall, pt., Devon. 9-430 (VI, E3).
 Bolt upright (dict.) 4-180b.
 Boltwood, B. B. 22-705c; 22-806a.
 Boltzius (fath healer) 10-135d.
 Boltzmann, Ludwig 9-205c; 13-124c; radiation 13-155b, 22-790d; solution theory 25-376b; specific heats 5-68a; thermo-electricity 26-821a.
 Bolus Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
 Bolva, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D5); 20-250c.
 Bolyal, John 11-726c.
BOLZANO, BERNHARD 4-181c.
 Bolzano, Aus.: see Botzen.
 Bom, gorge, Russ. As.: see Jiann.
BOMA (Mboma), Bel.Cong. 4-181d; 6-923 (A4); 6-919b; 6-927a.
 —, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4); 6-926d.
 Boma (dict.) 26-306b.
 Bomagrandu, S.Af. 26-160 (D1).
 Bomal, Belg. 3-668 (G3).
 Bomar, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
 Bomarea ovata 21-265c.
 Bomarsund, Russ.: see Bomer-sund.
 Bomarton, Tex. 28-690 (H2).
 Bomassa, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (H2).
BOMB (dict.) 4-181d.
 — (geol.) 4-182a; 1-375a.
 Bomba, King: see Ferilnand II., king of the Two Sicilies.
 Bombaceae 7-257a; 10-563d; 20-551d.
 Bombala, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
 Bombard (music): see Pommer.
BOMBARD (ordnance) 4-182a; 20-191a.
 Bombardier of Ghent: see Dulle Griete.
BOMBARDIER 4-182b.
 — ground beetle 6-667d.
 Bombardino: see Double bombard.
BOMBARDMENT 4-182b; 28-315c.
 Bombardo, cape, Malta 17-508 (A1).
BOMBARDON 4-182c; 27-875a; 27-353 (fig.); 9-892c.
 Bombas, Chil. 2-462 (F6).
 Bombasine: see Bombazine.
 Bombassi 21-192d.
 Bombax: see Silk-cotton tree.
 — celba 8-917c; 27-990a.
 — incense 1-956a.
BOMBAY, India 4-183b; 14-382 (E10); Anglian see 2-19d; coolie emigration 7-78a; cotton trade 7-274c; declination, magnet 17-359b; freemasonry 11-85a; High Court 2-216c; law school 14-435c; libraries 16-561b; mint 18-559a; periodicals 21-156a; university 4-188b, 27-775a, 19-286a; water supply 26-725b.
BOMBAY, president, India 4-183d; 14-382 (E8-F11); army 2-615c; cotton trade 7-299d; famines 10-167b;

irrigation 14-852a, 4-188a; silk trade 4-187d, 25-101b.
 Bombay, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
 — Association 3-845b; 20-509a; 19-206a.
 — Bank of: see Bank of Bombay.
 — boxes 4-185d.
 — Hurria trading corporation 4-845c.
BOMBAY FURNITURE 4-185c.
 — hemp: see Sunn and Deccan hemp.
 — Hook, isl., Del. 17-829 (I2); 7-919c.
 Bombay mastoi: see Mustangi-röml.
BOMBAZINE 4-190b; 13-452b. "Bombe" (grunboat) 24-915c.
 Bombelles, Louis Philippe, comte de 4-190c.
 —, MARC MARIE, marquis de 4-190b.
 Bombelli, Itafael 1-618d; 17-32d.
BOMBERO, DANIEL 4-190c; 21-727d.
 Bomber, Alex. César: see Beyle, M. H.
 Bombilla 17-877d.
 Bombinator 3-528a; 26-1035c.
 Bombon, plateau, Peru 6-762b.
 Bombulum: see Humbulum.
 Bombus: see Humble bee.
 Bomby, castle, Scot. 15-831b.
 Bombydidae 16-174d; 25-101a.
 Bombyllidae 16-859b; 20-705b; 18-409d.
 Bombyllus: see Bee-fly.
 Bombyx 14-28a; 25-160d.
 — arracensis: see Burmese moth.
 — crocei: see Madras moth.
 — cynthia: see Ailanthus moth.
 — fortunatus: see Dasee moth.
 — mori: see Silkworm moth.
 — sinensis: see Chinese monthly moth.
 — textor: see Boropooloo.
 Bom Conselho, Braz. 4-440 (H).
 Bomelau, hundred, Warwick. 28-343a.
 Bomersund, Russ. 1-409b; 7-453d.
 Bom Fim, Braz. (Bahia) 4-440 (H); 3-210b.
 — Fim, Braz. (Goyaz) 4-440 (G6).
 Bomfim, Oporto 20-137c.
 Bomhart: see Pommer.
 Bomilear 5-425c.
 Bom Jardim, Braz. 4-440 (H5); 21-178c.
 — Jesus, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
 — Jesus, sanctuary, Port. 4-376a.
 Bomjnr, India 14-376 (Q-R5).
 Bom-Kemchik, riv., Russ. As.: see Kemchik.
 Bommel, Holl.: see Zalt Bommel.
 Bømmelen, str., Nor. 19-804 (A3).
 Bommel Oen, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A3).
 Bommer, Dr C. 20-544a.
 Bommes, Fr. 28-722c.
 Bomokandil, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D2); 27-533c.
 Bomolochidae 6-660a.
 Bomoseen lake, Vt. 19-490 (A4); 27-192d.
 Bompart, J. B. F. 11-204d.
 Bompaia, Go.Cst. 12-903 (H3).
 Bompoka, isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (H8).
 Bomvanaland, dist., Cape Col. 5-243a; 15-630b.
 Bomvu, tribe 19-254d.
 Bon, Bartolommeo 24-495b.
 — L. B. 6-506a.
 Bon, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D1); 22-650c; 27-303d; inhabitants 27-396a.
 Bon (festival) 16-186a.
BONA, JOHN 4-190c.
BONA, Ag. 4-190d; 1-643 (C1); Barbary pirates 3-384a; breakwater 4-476c; Italian capture (1607) 18-38d; prawns 1-644d.
 —, Iv.Cst. 11-205 (E4); 15-99b.
 —, gulf, Alg. 1-643 (C1); 1-642c.
 — (Storza): see Bona Storza.
 "Bona, The" (law case) 3-56d.
 Bona adventicia (dict.) 23-513d.
 Bonabe, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F5).
 Bonacca, isl., W.I.: see Guanaja.

BONA DEA 4-191b; 23-580a; 24-677c; Clodius 6-553c.
 Bona fide possession 23-557b.
 Bonafede, Paganini 14-903d.
BONA FIDE (law) 4-191c.
 — side holder for value: see Holder in due course.
 Bonagrull, Fr. 17-16d.
 Bonal, state, India 14-382 (L9); 6-277d.
 Bonalgarh, India 14-382 (L9).
 Bon Air, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
 — Air, Va. 26-118 (E3); 28-121b.
 Bonaire, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
 —, Isl., W.I. 8-735d.
 Bonald, Henri de 4-192a.
 —, LOUIS G. A., vicomte 4-191c; 11-141d.
 —, L. J. M. de 4-192a; 6-833a.
 —, René de 4-192a.
 —, Victor de 4-192a.
 Bonamary, abbey, Ire. 3-282d.
 Bonami, La. 17-54 (A3); 17-56c.
 Bonan, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
 Bonang, Viet. 28-38 (E2).
 Bonanpus (bronze-worker) 18-208d.
 Bona notabilia 28-655d.
 Bonanza, Ark. 2-553 (A2).
 —, Col. 6-718 (D3).
 —, Ore. 20-242 (D6).
 —, Sp. 25-530 (H4); 24-152b.
 —, Wyo. 28-874c.
 Bonanza (min.) 27-973c; 27-843b.
 Bonanza Creek, riv., Can. 15-847c.
 — farm wheat 28-579c.
 Bonao, Ital. 12-824 (B2); 12-826a.
 Bonapart, lake, N.Y. 19-506 (E1).
BONAPARTE (family) 4-192a; 20-281d; expulsion from France 19-878d.
 —, Auguste Amélie: see Gabrielli, countess of.
 —, CARLO 4-192b; 7-203d.
 —, Charles Louis Napoleon: see Napoleon III.
 —, Charles Joseph 4-197c.
 —, CHARLES LUCIEN J. L. 4-190a; scientific work 26-542b, 22-746b, 20-307c.
 —, Charlotte Honorine Josephine: see Primoli, countess.
 —, Elizabeth: see Patterson, Elizabeth.
 —, François Charles J.: see Reichstadt, Napoleon, duke of.
 —, Jeanne: see Vence, marquise de.
 —, JEROME 4-195c; 19-223a; 10-237c; Quatro-Bras 28-376b.
 —, JOSEPH 4-192c; 4-245c; in Naples 15-46b, 19-186b; in Spain 25-555a, 15-866d, 21-92c, 28-148c.
 —, Julie Charlotte Z.T.L.D.B.: see Roccajovine, marquise de.
 —, Letitia 1-804c.
 —, LOUIS 4-194d; 13-604c.
 —, LOUIS LUCIEN 4-196b; 4-224c.
 —, LUCIEN 4-193d; 22-150d.
 —, MARIA ANNUNCIATA Caroline 4-195c; 19-28a; 18-302a.
 —, MARIANNE ELISA 4-194c; 17-95c; 10-736a.
 —, Marie Désirée Eugénie: see Campello, countess of.
 —, MARIE PAULINE 4-195b; 11-209a; 15-560d.
 —, MATHILDE LETITIA Wilhelmine 4-197b.
 —, Napoleon: see Napoleon I.
 —, NAPOLEON EUGENE Louis J. J. 4-197b.
 —, NAPOLEON JOSEPH (Pion-Pion) 4-196d; 14-217b; in Italy 15-56d; manifesto 10-877d.
 —, Napoleon Louis 19-211c.
 —, PIERRE NAPOLEON 4-196c.
 Bonaparte, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
 —, riv., Can. 4-660 (E3).
 —, Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F1).
 —, dock, Antwerp: see Little dock.
 Bonaparte's Park, N.J. (Bordentown) 4-245c.
 Bon Aqua, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
 Bonar, Andrew A. 24-464c.
 —, HORATIUS 4-197c; 14-196d.
 Bonar Bridge, Scot. 24-412 (D2).

Bonardi, Count P. 6-504a.
 Bonasia 12-638a.
 —, abtini: see Ruffed grouse.
 —, sylvestris 12-638a.
 —, umbelloides (umbellus): see Ruffed grouse.
 Bona Forza (of Milan) 24-756c; 14-319b.
 —, Forza (of Poland) 24-756c; 26-67c; 4-40d.
 Bonamieux, Jean M. 24-506a; 16-482d.
 Bona vacantia 1-104c.
 Bonaventura, Romano, cardinal 17-37a.
BONAVENTURA, ST 4-197d; 3-154a; 6-436c; cellabcy 6-603a; hymns 14-187a; mysticism 16-123c; preaching 22-264c.
 Bonaventura, Can. 22-724 (D2).
 —, Fla. 10-510 (F3).
 —, head, Nid. 19-479 (D3).
 —, Isl., Can. 22-724 (D-E2); 22-725c.
 Bonaventura mizen 17-871a.
 Bona vi rapti 16-210b.
 Bonavista, Nid. 19-479 (D2).
 —, bay, Nid. 19-479 (D2); 19-478d; fisheries 19-481a; quarries 19-481c.
 —, cape, Nid. 19-479 (D2).
 Bona Vista, Isl., Pac.O.: see Tinian.
 Bonawe, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
 Bonawell, Fort, Belg. 16-593c.
BONCHAMPS, CHARLES M. A., marquis de 4-198d.
 Boncheff (scientist) 4-786a.
 Bonchuh, I. of W. 27-1012b; 28-627d.
 Boncompagni di Mombello, C. count 15-56d; 16-57a.
 Boncourt, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
BOND, SIR EDWARD AUGUSTUS 4-198d.
 —, G. P. 6-760d; 24-232c.
 —, Henry 19-289c.
 —, Oliver 10-444d; 6-425d.
 —, Sir Robert 19-482c.
 —, W. C. 2-815d; 24-233a; 21-532d.
 Bond, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
 —, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
 Bond (brickwork) 4-524c; 17-842d.
BOND (law) 4-199a; 7-36c.
 — (South Africa): see Afrikan-der Bond.
 Bondage (dict.) 4-199b.
BONDAGER (econ.) 4-199d.
 Bond Co., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
BONDE, GUSTAF, count 4-199d.
 —, Karl Knutson: see Charles VIII. (of Sweden).
 Bondel, bound, Nor. 12-941a.
BONDEL WAREHOUSE 4-200a; drawbacks 8-552a.
 Bondel 3-358d.
 Bondell, Julie de 28-621d.
 Bondelzwarts, tribe 11-802c.
 Bondeno, It. 9-338a.
 Bondenvalde 9-32d.
 Bondenvalde 9-37d.
 Bond-Hill, Treaty 19-485b.
 Bond Hill, O. 26-26 (K-L6); 6-373c.
 Bondhusbrae, glacier, Nor. 12-941a.
 Bondi, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
 —, bay, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
 Bondo, pass, Alps 1-745b.
 —, tribe 1-330c.
 Bond of Cumberland (1640) 18-793d.
 Bondog, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
 —, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
 Bondon cheese 7-750a.
 Bondong 3-359b.
 Bondowoso, Java 15-284 (F2); 16-200d.
 Bond's lake, Nid. 19-479 (C2).
 Bond's drift, S.Af. 28-1051b.
 Bond's hospital, Coventry 7-343a.
 Bond stones (arch.): see Per-pent stones.
 Bond Street, Lond. 16-938 (E2).
 Bondsville, Mass. 20-645c.
BONDU, W.Af. 4-200c; 11-204 (H3).
 Bonduc nut 19-918b.
 Bondel, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
 Bondurant, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
 Bondville, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (H5).
 Bondy, Fr. 10-778 (C5); 20-805a.
 —, porcelain factory, Fr. (Paris) 5-753b.
BONE, HENRY 4-200d; 18-527c.
 —, W.A. 1-138a; 10-473b; 17-774b.
 Bone, Alg.: see Bona.
 Boné, Mal.Arch.: see Boni.

- BONE** (anat.) 4-200d; 28-609d; diseases and injuries 4-200d, 23-314d, 6-960c (figs.); gelatin 11-555c; growth 8-619a, 13-940c; manure 17-617d, 1-396a, 13-753d; marrow 6-961b, 20-911b, 4-84c; oil 4-203a; pneumatically (birds) 23-187c.
— (poker) 21-900d.
Bonea, It. 15-4 (C6).
Bone-ash 4-202d; 5-754a.
BONE BED (geol.) 4-203a; 27-260; Rhaetic 4-203b, 23-230b.
— black: see Animal charcoal.
— collagen: see Ossein.
— corpuscle 6-961a.
— daags 4-203d.
— fat 20-47a; 20-50d.
— former: see Osteoblast.
Bone Gap, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— gine 12-143b.
Bone Hill Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Bonela 6-241d.
Bone implements: Celtic 2-351a; Scandinavian 24-288a.
BONE-LACE 4-203b; 16-40a.
Bonellia 8-882a; 1-585c; 20-795c.
Bonelli's warbler 1-754c.
Bonello, Matthew 28-671b.
BONER, ULRICH 4-203b; 11-787b.
Bones, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Bone-setting 15-483c.
Boneshaker 7-683b.
BONNESS, Scot. 4-203c; 24-418 (D2); 28-181c; friendly society 11-217d; shipping 27-603d.
Bonesteel, S.Dak. 25-506 (F-64).
Bonet, Juan Pablo 7-887c.
—, Théophile 18-52a; 18-832c.
Bonet, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—, mt., Alps 26-242 (A4).
Bonete, mt., S.Am. 1-963b.
Bonetrall, N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
Bone-turquoise 27-483a; 15-95a.
Bonville, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Bonfield, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
BONFIGLI, BENEDETTO 4-203d.
Bonfini, Antonio 13-925a.
BONFIRE 4-203d; in war 10-722b.
Bonfol, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Bonga, Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-86d.
—, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B3).
Bonga (treaty) 5-593d.
BONGARS, JACQUES 4-204b.
Bongartz, J. 2-128a.
Bon Gaultier: see Martin, Sir Theodore.
Bongro, D.N.Guin. 19-487 (C1).
BONGHI, RUGGERO 4-204c; 15-63c; 27-770a.
Bongo, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
—, riv., C.Af. 19-693 (B6); 3-218a.
BONGO, tribe 4-204c; 1-330a; colour 19-344d, 25-190b; depilation 19-99c.
BONGO (zool.) 4-205a; 2-89d.
Bongong, Bor. 4-257 (C1).
Bongong, India: see Bangaon.
Bongor, Camer. 5-110 (B2).
BONHAM, TEX. 4-205b; 26-690 (E2).
— (isl.), Pac.O. : see Jalut.
Bonheur, Arguste 4-205b.
—, Isidore 4-205b.
—, Juliette 4-205b.
—, ROSA 4-205b.
Bonheur, Can. 20-114 (B1).
BONHEUR DU JOUR 4-205c.
Bonhill, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 1-572d.
Bonhomme, isl., S.Dak. 25-506 (H5).
—, pass, Alps 1-743d; 28-214c.
Bonhomme (religious order) 28-700b.
Bon Homme Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
Bonhote, J.L. 14-28a.
Boni, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 4-205d.
BONI, state, Mal.Arch. 4-205d; 5-599a.
—, U.Sen. 11-204 (F2).
—, gulf, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 5-596d.
—, riv., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 5-597b.
Boniap, Go.Ost. 12-203 (B2).
Bonichi, Bindo 14-903c.
BONIFACE, ST 4-206a; Aethelbald 1-289b; Charles Martel 10-808c; church organization 6-339c; widows' sacrifice 11-330c; women's pilgrimages 21-609d.
BONIFACE I. (pope) 4-206d.
— II. (pope) 4-206d.
— III. (pope) 4-206d.
— IV. (pope) 4-206d.
— V. (pope) 4-207a.
— VI. (pope) 4-207a.
— VII. (pope) 4-207a.
— VIII. (pope) 4-207a; 10-818c; 23-675d; coudemnation 15-436a, 26-597c; Dante 7-812b; Siely 11-57c; Jubilee year 15-531c, 21-609a; Langton tried by 16-179a; *Liber Sextus* 6-198b.
BONIFACE IX. (pope) 4-207c; 14-506d; 23-680c.
— (bishop) 4-159c.
— (of Montferat) 18-780d; East Roman Empire 3-244c; Thessalonica 17-220c.
— (Roman governor): see Bonifacius.
BONIFACE (of Savoy) 4-207d; 9-491b.
— (of Tuscany) 27-485b; 4-208a.
Bonifacio, Andres 21-399a.
— (on signs for deaf) 7-887d.
BONIFACIO, Cors. 4-207d; 15-4 (B4); geology 7-199b.
—, str., Medit. 15-4 (B4).
Bonifacius, St.: see Bruno of Querfurt.
BONIFACIUS (Roman governor) 4-208a; 23-657d.
Bonifay, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
Bonifazio, Richard of: see Richard of Bonifazio.
Bönigen, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 4-563a.
Boni homines 10-531a.
Bonilla, Manuel 13-651c.
— y San Martin, Adolfo 25-588b.
Bonilla, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
Bonillo, El, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Boni mores 23-528c.
Bonin, C. E. (traveller) 12-165d.
—, Edward von (general) 25-874a.
BONIN, isls., Jap. 4-208b; 20-436 (D2); 26-437b.
—, Trench, Pac.O. 19-973b.
Bonita, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, La. 17-511 (C1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
—, Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
Bonitary ownership: see Dominium.
Bonito, Braz. 4-440 (K4).
—, riv., Braz. 2-315a.
Bonito (fish) 12-203d; 21-394a; 28-540c.
BONITZ, HERMANN 4-208d; 6-460d.
BONIVARD, FRANÇOIS 4-209a.
Bonizo (bishop) 5-196c.
— (father of Gregory VII.): see Brunus.
Bonjedward, Scot. 23-790d.
Bonjem, Tripoli 1-320 (E1).
Bonkeñ (dialcot) 3-359c.
Bonmahon, Ire. 28-369a.
Bonmoulines Conference 21-379a; 23-294c.
Bonni, Andrew 1-935b.
BONN, Ger. 4-209a; 11-808 (L. 3-k7); Franks 11-36b; observatory 19-957a; Old Catholics 20-68b, 14-512d, 8-391d; sieges (1673) 8-733d, (1689) 6-640d; treaty (921) 17-9d; university 27-767a, 10-231a.
Bonna, lake, Sen. 11-204 (E3).
—, pt., N.S.W. 26-278 (C5).
Bonnard, Pierre 20-505d.
BONNAT, LEON JOSEPH Florentin 4-210a.
—, M.J. (African trader) 2-727a; 12-205a; 28-199a.
Bonnat, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Bonn Bad, Switz. 26-242 (C3); 11-212d.
Bonn Durchmusterung 21-530c.
Bonne (of Poland): see Bona Sforza.
—, François de: see Lesdiguières, François de Bonne, duke of.
Bonne, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
— Bay, pond, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
Bonneau, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
BONNE-CARRERE, GUILAUME de 4-210a.
Bonnefont, Fr. 13-72c.
Bonne Idee Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (C1).
Bonnelle, fort, Fr. 16-177d.
—, riv., Fr. 16-177c.
Bonnemains, Madame de 4-319a.
Bonnemalsonia 1-592b.
BONNER, EDMUND 4-210a; 9-532d; *Book of Homilies* 13-645a.
Bonner, Mont. 14-276 (C2); 18-607d.
— Co., Ida. 14-276 (A1).
Bonne Roche, Fr. 16-632a.
Bonner's Ferry, Ida. 14-276 (A1); 14-277d.
Bonnet's projection 17-658c.
Bonnet, Auguste Bernard 21-539a.
—, CHARLES 4-211a; 11-138c; 10-30a.
—, Pierre Ossian 26-124b.
—, Stede 21-641b.
—, Théophile: see Bonet, Théophile.
Bonnet, lake, Can. 17-584 (D2).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 16-404b.
BONNET (dict.) 4-211d.
Bonnétale, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Bonnet de prêtre (fortification) 10-687a.
Bonne Terre, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
Bonnet-macaque 22-331a.
Bonnet pepper 5-589b.
Bonnette, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Bonneuil, Etienne de 27-783c.
Bonneuil, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
BONNEVAL, CLAUDE ALEXANDRE 4-212a.
Bonneval, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-901b.
BONNEVILLE, BENJAMIN L. E. 4-212b.
Bonneville, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
—, lake, Utah 12-422a; 27-630b.
BONNEY, THOMAS GEORGE 4-212c; 18-221b.
Bonnie, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, "Bonnie Earl of Moray, Tho" (song) 13-954d.
BONNIER, ANGE E. L. A. 4-212d.
—, Gaston 21-749a; 16-578d.
—, T. P. E. 24-642d.
Bonnieux, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Bonnieville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Bonnington, Can. 5-160 (A3).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
—, Falls, Can. 23-752d.
—, Linn, fall, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 6-572c.
BONNIVET, GUILLAUME Gouffier de 4-212d; 3-554c; 10-934d.
Bonnor, C. J. (cricketer) 7-444b.
Bouny, William (traveller) 25-781a.
Bonny, Nig. 19-678 (C5).
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C5); 19-675b.
Bonnybridge, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 25-928c.
Bonnycastle, Sir Richard 11-463d.
"Bonny Lass" (horse) 13-734c.
Bonnyrigg, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-945d.
Bonnyrside, Scot. 4-584b.
Bonnyton, hill, Scot.: see Glowor-o'er-em.
Bonny Town, Nig.: see Bonny, Nig.
Bono (of Ferrara) 17-602d.
Bono, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Bono et malo: see Odio et atia.
Bonoma, Bulg.: see Vldin.
BONOMI, GIUSEPPI (sen.) 4-213a.
—, Giuseppe (jun.) 4-213a.
Bonomisaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (F-G11).
BONONCINI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 4-213b; 12-911c.
—, Giovanni Maria 4-213b.
—, Marc' Antonio 4-213b.
Bononia, Fr.: see Boulogne-sur-Mer.
BONONIA, It. 4-213c; 15-26 (C2); 2-151a. See also Bologna.
Bononian group 22-122b; 15-569c.
Bonorum possessio 23-560b.
Bonorva, It. 15-4 (B4).
Bonosus (of Sardinia) 17-812b; 15-326d.
Bonpas, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E5).
BONPLAND, AIME JACQUES ALEXANDRE 13-873d; 8-912c.
Bonsa, riv., Go.Ost. 12-203 (A4).
Bonsall, Derby, 9-416 (II. D3); geology 8-71a.
Bon Secours, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
Bonsecours, Fr. 23-769b.
Bon Secours, bay, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
Bon Sens 5-555b.
Bonshaw, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
BonSIGNORI, Francesco 3-702a.
Bonsor, Ithod. 25-466 (K2).
Bonspiel (dict.) 7-646a.
Bons Signaers, riv., Port.E. Af. 25-466 (N2); 22-166b.
BONSTETTEN, CHARLES Victor de 4-214a.
Bontebok 2-92a.
Bonte Koe, Cape Col. 25-466 (C7).
Bontemps, G. (glass-maker) 12-88a.
Bonto-quagga: see Burchell's zebra.
Bontfaen, Y, Wales: see Cowbridge.
Bonthain, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 5-595c.
—, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 5-597b.
Bonthe, S. L. 11-204 (B5); 25-55c.
Bout Newydd, Wales: see Port Newydd.
Boutoc, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
Bontona Haru, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D-E4); 24-67b.
Boutoux, Paul 2-142d.
Bout tiek 28-13b; 26-937b.
Boutuku, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E-F5); 15-99b; 15-100a.
BONUS, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
BONUS (dict.) 4-214b; 14-672a; 22-279a.
Bonvalot, P. G. (explorer): Himalaya 13-470d; Kucun- lun 15-938c; Pamirs 20-656a; Tibet 2-739b, 26-924d.
Bonvalot, mt., Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Bonvecino (of Riva) 14-898d.
Bonvicino, Alessandro: see Moretto, Il.
Bonville, Hugues de 17-718a.
—, William, Lord Harrington: see Harrington, William Bonville.
— of Chuton, William Bonville, baron 9-517b.
Boavilston, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
Bonvin, François 20-503c.
Bonvis, Anthony 8-134b.
Bouvoisin, Maurice 5-334b.
Bonvoisin, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Bonvoisoux, isls., N.G. 19-487 (G3).
Bonxle 25-195c.
Bony amber 1-793a.
— fishes: see Teleostel.
— labyrinth 8-792c.
Bonza Congo, Ang.: see São Salvador.
BONZE 4-214b.
Bonzoline 3-935d.
Booby (bird) 11-454a.
Boöcerus: see Bongo (zool.).
Boodle, L. A. (botanist) 21-744a.
Boodlea 1-587d.
Boodle's Club 6-567b.
Boodt, Anselm Boethius de 18-509c.
Boody, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Book, plateau, Colo.: see Roan.
BOOK 4-214b; burial with dead 11-330d; condemnation (at Bagdad) 2-279d, (by inquisition) 14-374c, 14-591a; early printed 27-534d; illuminated: see Illuminated MSS; prices 22-830d, 28-614c.
"Book" (in whist) 28-594c.
BOOK-BINDING 4-216c; 4-216b; enamelled metal covers 9-364 (Plate); leathers 16-345b; trade unions 24-146c.
Book-boards 25-106c.
BOOKCASE 4-221b; 11-364 (Pl. III.); medicinal libraries 16-550a.
Book Cliffs, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
Book cloth 5-609d.
BOOK-COLLECTING 4-221d. See also Bibliography.
Book Concern 18-295d.
— debts (law) 7-40b.
Booker, John 1-711d.
Booker, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Va. 28-118 (E4).
Bookham, Great, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
— Little, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Book hand (writing) 20-557a, 27-510c.
Booking (law): see Feu.
BOOK-KEEPING 4-225b.
Bookland: see Boeland.
Book-ouse 19-439b (fig.); 13-418c; 7-901a; scales 16-465a. See also Copognatha.
Bookmaker 3-826c.
Bookman, S. C. 25-500 (C2).
Book-muslin 7-278b; 19-93c.
Book of Aicill, Book of Armagh, &c.: see Aicill, Book of; Armagh, Book of, &c.
Book named the Governour (Sir Thomas Elyot) 9-303b.
Book of the Kings of Israel and Judah 6-300b.
Book-piles 4-232c.
BOOK-PLATES 4-230b; 4-232 (Plate).
Book post 22-181b; France 22-193b; U.S. 22-195d.
Book-Prices current (J. II. Slater) 4-225a.
BOOK-SCORPION 4-233b; 2-308c; 13-146d.
Booksellers: see Bookselling.
Booksellers' Association 22-630a; 4-234d.
BOOKSELLING 4-233c; 22-628c; 28-530b; in Leipzig 16-401c.
Book War 19-558d; 22-630c.
Book which showed the life and manners of all true Christians (Browne) 6-931a.
Boolaboola, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Boolarly, W.Aus. 2-960 (A4).
BOOLE, GEORGE 4-235a; 1-614a; 1-640c.
—, Mary 4-235b.
Booleying (dict.) 14-768b.
Booigal, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Boolya (dict.) 17-306c.
Boom, Belg. 3-668 (D1); geology 20-82a.
BOOM (dict.) 4-236a; coast-defence 6-602b.
Boomah nut 19-918b.
Boomer, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
BOOMERANG 4-236b; 9-45b; 27-352c.
Boomi, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
Boomricool, N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
Boompjes, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B4).
Boompjes: battle (1848) 20-155b; 15-125a.
Boon, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
Boon (flax manuf.) 10-487b.
Boondce, India: see Bundi.
Boondcleund, India: see Bunderdchand.
BOONE, DANIEL 4-236d; 4-237b; 15-745c.
—, Thomas 19-513d.
Boone, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
BOONE, Ia. 4-237a; 14-732 (D2).
Boone, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (B1).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (C-D3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D4).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D2).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (F-G3).
— Co., W. Va. 28-560 (B3).
— Grovc, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Boonesborough, Ky. 15-743d.
Booneville, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
Boonsboro, Md. 17-828 (D1).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Boonsville, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
Boonten, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
Boonville, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
BOONVILLE, Mo. 4-237b; 18-608 (D3); battle (1862) 24-847c.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
Boonworks 28-83b.
Boophilus bovis: see Rhipicephalus annulatus.
Boopis: see Hera Boopis.
Boor, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Boorabbin, W.Aus. 2-960 (C6).
Boord and Son v. Huddart 12-26d.
BOORDE, ANDREW 4-237b; 5-652b; 10-615b.
Boorman, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
Booroodara, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
Booroorban, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Boorwa, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Boort, Viet. 28-33 (B2).
Boorthanna, S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
BOOS, MARTIN 4-238a.
Boos, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 24-588b.
Boosey v. Davidson 7-122b.
— v. Jeffreys 7-122b.
— v. Purday 7-122b.
— v. Whight 7-121d.
Booster (electric) 1-133b; 9-195a; 27-126b.

- Boot, Adrian 18-335a.
 —, Arnold de 18-19d; 20-31c.
 —, Junod; see Junod Boot.
 Boot, Camb. 9-412 (I. 114).
 BOOT (dict.) 4-238a; Greek 7-334; Roman 7-236a.
 Boot boiler 13-164a.
 Bootersdown, Ire. 14-711 (E5).
 BOOTER 4-238c; 8-183b; 7-12 (map).
BOOTH, BARTON 4-238c; 4-162a.
 —, Catherine 4-239d.
 —, Charles (bp.) 19-737b.
 —, Charles (sociologist) 4-238d; 6-885a; 25-809c.
 —, Edwin (Thomas) 4-239a.
 —, Sir Felix 4-240b; 21-914c.
 —, George, 1st Baron Delamere; see Delamere, George Booth, 1st Baron.
 —, Sir George 7-852c.
 —, Henry, 2nd Baron Delamere and 1st Earl of Warrington; see Warrington, Henry Booth, 1st earl of.
 —, Henry (engineer) 25-823a.
 —, Humphrey 24-67c.
 —, John Wilkes 16-709c; 24-751d.
 —, Junius Brutus 4-239a.
 —, Newton 5-29c.
 —, Scaler 6-316a.
 —, Thomas 5-539c.
 —, WILLIAM ("General") 4-239c.
 Booth, Ala. 1-160 (C3).
 —, hill, Conn. 6-953 (C4).
 BOOTH (dict.) 4-240a.
 Bootham, York. 29-929c.
 Boothbay, Me. 17-431 (C5).
 —, Harbor, Me. 17-434 (C5).
 Boothby, D. (lawn-tennis player) 16-303h.
 Boothby Graffo, Lincs. 16-715c.
 —, Ragwell, Lincs. 17-598a.
 Booths, Ark. 2-553 (A2).
 Bootherium bombifrons 14-92c.
 —, cavifrons 19-92c.
 Boothia, Isln., Can. 5-160 (L2).
 —, Gulf, Can. 5-160 (L1).
BOOTHIA, penin., Can. 4-240b; 5-160 (K-L1); 11-32c; 20-237b.
 Boothito 7-109d.
 Booths, Feast of; see Tabernacles, Feast of.
 Booth Steamship Co. 25-831d.
 Boothstown, Lincs. 16-139 (I13).
 Booth Town, Yorks. 28-933 (I12).
 —, Wood, Yorks. 28-933 (I12).
 Boothwyn, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
 Bootlikin; see Boot.
 Boots, ? (star) 4-238c.
 Boot-jack 15-106c.
 Bootle, Johp 16-141c.
 Bootle, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4).
BOOTLE, Lincs. 4-240b; 16-139 (A13).
 Bootle-Wilbraham, earls of Latham; see Latham, Bootle Wilbraham, earls of.
 Boot-making 24-993b; trade disputes 25-1025a.
 Boot, Kirk 17-77a.
 Boot, Spur, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3); 19-490d.
BOOTY (dict.) 4-240c.
 Bopamba, Bel.Congo; see Ba-famba.
 Boporo, Lib. 11-204 (C5).
BOPP, FRANZ 4-240c; 21-430b; 8-406d; library 7-169b.
BOPPARD, Ger. 4-241c; 11-808 (I. 18); revolt (1234) 13-279d.
 Boquerão, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
 —, mts., Braz. 4-440 (H4).
 Boqueron, pt., Madra 17-281 (map).
 Boqueron, P. R. 22-124 (A2).
 Bor (myth.) 4-242a.
 Bor, Russ. 23-872 (E8).
 —, Sud. 26-9 (C4); 19-603 (C6); 19-696d.
 —, Turk.As. 13-536 (C2); Hit-ite remains 13-536b.
 —, riv., India 28-322c.
 Bora, Catherine von 17-138c.
 Bora, mts., Gr. 12-440 (A3).
 Bora (caste) 14-410b.
 — (rites) 2-957d; 4-791b.
BORA (wind) 4-241c; 1-218b; 7-472c.
 Bora-Bora, Isl., Pac.O.; see Bora-Bola, Isl.
 Boracle acid; see Boric acid.
BORACITE 4-241d; 6-73a.
BORAGE 4-242b; flower 4-243a.
BORAGINACEAE 4-242b; 16-4d.
 Boragine, Jacobus de; see Jacobus de Voragine.
 Boragio officinalis; see Borago.
 Borak's Night 4-1003d.
 Boran (Mammalid queen) **BOOR** 222b; 21-224a.
 Boran, dist., Aby. 4-605d.
 Boran (Galla, tribe 11-414b; 4-602d.
BORAS, Swed. 4-243a; 26-190 (I13); rainfall 26-191b.
 —, tribe 4-620a; 6-851b.
 Boranambur, India 14-332 (K9).
 Boranasee 21-781b.
 Boranusa 6-924b; 4-596b; leaf 20-641b.
 —, flabelliformis; see Palmyra palm.
 Boraston, Salop 9-420 (I11).
 Borate, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
 Borates 4-251d; 4-208b; 6-605d.
 Bora-tashkin, Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
 Borax, lake, Cal. 4-243b.
BORAX 4-243a; detection 1-230a; preservative 1-225a; soldering 4-461b.
 —, beads 6-62b.
 —, carmine 18-407c.
 Borax Flat, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
 Borazjan, Pers. 21-185 (I3); 10-190a; 21-101b.
 Borba, Braz. 1-785 (map); 4-440 (I13); 1-790a.
 Borbalo, mt., Cauc. 23-873 (I. 12); 5-553a; 7-729c.
 Borbetomagus, Ger.; see Worms.
 Borbon, P.Is. 21-393 (D5).
 Borbonico, Museo, Naples 19-179d.
 Borbonicus B., Codex 1-808 (P. I. figs. 9, 10).
 Borborema, mts., Braz. 4-440 (K3); 4-441c.
 Borborea, lake, Anc.Gr. 21-440 (A1).
 Borby, Ger. 8-886a.
 Boreca, riv., Rum. 23-826 (C2); 4-967d.
 Borehala, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (I. 13).
 Borehardt-Leuger pistol 21-658d.
 Boreheirelo, dist., Yorks.; see Clare.
 Borchers, J. A. W.; copper refining 7-108c; electric furnace 9-233a; calcium 4-911b; magnesium 17-320a; silver 25-115c; zinc 23-983c.
 Borchgrevink, Carstens E. 21-965c.
 Borkha, Cauc. 23-874 (I. 11-13).
 Borkenahagen, Carl 5-242b; 25-417b.
 Borkulo, Holl.; see Borkelo.
 Bork 6-382a.
 Borda, Idiarte 27-808b.
 —, JEAN CHARLES 4-243d; hydrodynamics 14-129a; statue 7-875a; tables 26-330c.
 Borda, cape, S.Aus. 2-900 (E7).
BORDAGE (dict.) 4-243d.
 Bord and pillar work; see Pillar working.
 Borda 4-244a; 28-81b.
 Borden, Andrew; see Boorde, Andrew.
BORDEAUX, Fr. 4-244a; 10-778 (D5); 4-139d; observatory 19-956d; population 10-780b; pottery 5-739a; trade 10-788c; university 10-197d, 27-760a.
 —, B 8-746b.
 —, Pacto de 10-874a.
 —, wine, red; see Claret.
 —, wines; see under Girondo.
 Bordela, Port. 25-330 (A4).
 Bordelais, Fr. 21-898c.
 "Bordelais" (ship) 24-985b.
 Bordelais cattle 12-40a.
 Bordelaise, isls., Pac.O.; see Orakul.
 Bordenonville, La. 17-54 (C2).
BORDEN, SIR FREDERICK William 4-245b.
 —, ROBERT LAIRD 4-245b.
 Borden, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
 —, Va. 29-118 (D2).
 Bordenave concrete system 6-840a.
 Borden Co., Tex. 26-690 (E3).
 —, Springs, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
BORDENTOWN, N.J. 4-245b; 19-502 (C3); 19-505c.
 Bordenville, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
 Border, Wyo. 28-874 (I13).
 Border (her.) 13-321d.
 Borderies 4-122d.
 Border Leicester sheep 24-819c.
Border Palapa 22-062a.
 Border Plains, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
BORDERERS, THE 4-245c; 24-438b.
 Border Town, S.Aus. 2-960 (I17).
 Border War (1856) 16-658c.
 —, warrant 28-328d.
 Bordes, Fort des, Ger. 18-310.
 Bordesley, Worcs. 3-985d; abbe-ey 22-968a, 16-551a.
 Boreil (bacteriologist) 3-177b.
 Boreil, Th. 1-935b; 18-53d.
 Boreil, Jacques 21-308a.
BORDIGHERA, It. 4-246c; 15-4 (A3).
 Bording, Anders 8-40c.
 Bording, Den. 8-24 (I12).
 Boringley, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
 Bordo, Isl., Faeroe isls. 10-123d.
 Bording, Faustina; see Hame, Faustina.
BORDONE, PARIS 4-246d.
 Bordonus; see Choir-staves.
 Boreis and banks 6-383b.
 Bore, Etienne 17-55d.
 —, Eugène 18-109c.
BORE (dict.) 4-247a.
 — (geog.) 26-338d; 8-791b; Amazon 1-789b; Hugh 23-332a.
 Borea 11-458d.
 Borvadne (myth.); see Calais and Zetes.
 Boreal region 3-975b.
BOREAS (myth.) 4-247b; 2-833a; 14-25d.
 Boreasmos 4-247b.
 Borecole; see Kale.
 Boree, N.S.W. 19-338 (D2).
 Boreham, Ess. 16-942 (G1); 9-785d.
 Borehamwood, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
 Borek of Mileteek 28-992c.
 Borel (of Barcelona) 25-117c.
 —, Jean Louis 20-290b.
 —, Peter 26-558b.
 —, PETRUS 4-247b; 11-146b.
 —, William 26-558c.
 Borel, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
BORELLI, GIOVANNI AL-lonso 4-247c; aviation 1-200d, 10-510d; birds 3-965; diving apparatus 8-327b; fishes 14-241c.
 Borsly, chateau, Marseilles 17-767a.
 Boren, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2); 12-270a.
 —, rock, Aus. 3-932b.
 Boreochiton 6-248c.
 Borer; see Heg-fish and Bdelostoma.
 Boreray, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-564b.
 Bores of Duncansbay, Scot. 4-959c.
 Bore stone 3-354c.
 Boretius, Alfred 5-283a.
 Boretzskaya, Martha 19-840c.
 Boreum, Rom. Emp. 23-648 (D3).
 Boreus 24-410d.
 —, hlemalis 13-446b.
BORGA, Fin. 4-247c; 23-872 (C3); diet (1809) 10-385d.
 —, riv., Fin. 4-247c.
 Borganfjörð, fjord, E.Ice. 14-223 (D2).
 —, fjord, W.Ice. 14-228 (B2).
 —, plain, W.Ice. 14-228b.
 Borgan, Bulg.; see Burgas.
 Borgen, Swed. 25-935 (I12).
 Borgan, cape, Green. 12-543 (I12).
 Borgan, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
 Borgehout, Antwerp 3-668 (D1); 2-155c.
 Borgegnod; battle (1520) 25-1052b, 6-275b.
 Borgevoid, park, Viborg 28-17b.
 Borch, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
 Borchgat, pass, India; see Bhor Ghat.
BORGHESE (family) 4-247d.
 —, Camillo; see Paul V. (pope).
 —, Piero; see Franceschi, Piero de.
 Borgeuse gallery, Romo 2-672b.
Borghese Gallery (picturo; Morelli) 19-830b.
 Borgeuse MSS. 16-571d.
 —, Palace, Romo 2-412c.
 —, Villa, Romo; see Umberto I., villa.
 "Borghese warrior" (statue) 1-366d.
BORGHESI, BARTOLOMEO 4-248a; Roman epigraphy 14-630b, 14-633c, 14-637c.
 Borghese, Nicolo 25-52b.
 —, Sulpione 26-53c.
 Borghetto; battle (1796) 11-189d.
 Borgholm, Swed. 26-190 (D3); 26-63b.
 Borgia, Alphonse de; see Calix-tus III. (pope).
 —, CESARE 4-248a; 20-707c; Julius II. 15-551c; Machia-velli 17-234a; Petrucci 21-336a.
 —, FRANCIS 4-249b.
 —, Giovanni; see Gaudia, duke of.
 —, Guffro 1-553c.
 —, LUCREZIA 4-249d.
 —, Rodrigo; see Alexander VI. (pope).
 Borgia Museum, Romo 23-012d.
 Borgia, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
 Borigum, Gutzon 4-250b.
 —, SOLON HANNIBAL 4-250b; 24-516c.
 Borigum, Den. 8-24 (B1); cathedral 5-519d.
 Borigue, lake, La. 17-54 (E3); 17-54c.
 —, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C4); 23-271c.
 Borigesse, pt., W.I. 17-802 (I12).
 Borigo, Andrea Pozzo di; see Pozzo di Borigo.
 —, Luca dal; see Paololi, Luca.
 Borigo, Aus. 3-4 (I13).
 —, Malta; see Vittoriosa.
 —, mts., Hung. 3-4 (I3).
 —, pass, Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-212b.
 —, di Gaeta, It. (Gaeta); see Elena.
 —, di Isella, It. 16-802a.
 Borigoforte, It. 15-4 (C2); siege (1866) 23-316c.
BORGOGNONE AMBROGIO 4-250b; 2-410a.
 —, It.; see Courtois, Jacques.
 Borgomanero, It. 15-4 (B2); population 21-588a.
 Borigo, Maros, Hung.; see Maros Borigo.
 Borigono (Peruvian president) 21-277a.
 Borigoroff (author) 4-785c.
 Borigo San Dalmaizo, It. 15-4 (A2); 7-632d.
 —, SAN DONNINO, It. 4-250d; 15-4 (B-C2); 15-18c.
 —, San Sepolcro, It.; see San Sepolcro.
 Borigotaro, It. 15-4 (B-C2); 17-123c.
 Borigo Ticino, Pavia 20-970a.
 Borigotto, Mondovì 19-694a.
 Borigue, lake, Ger.; see Her-tasec.
 Borigstedterfeld, Ger. 2-18d; 4-594a.
 Borigu, dist., Sah.; see Borku.
BORGU, dist., W.Af. 4-250d; 19-678 (A3-B2); 19-682c; in-habitants 19-679c.
 —, tribe 1-329c.
 Borigue, Scot.; geology 15-832a.
 Borigund, Nor. 19-801 (B2).
 Bor Ilkampti, state, India; see Hikampti Long.
 Borihaeidae 7-409b; 25-608c.
 Borihaeidae 7-409b.
 Bori, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G4).
 —, India 14-382 (H9).
 Bori (clan) 1-362a.
 Boribana, W.Af. 11-204 (E5).
BORIC ACID 4-251b; coryza 20-80a; food preservative 1-225a; vaginitis 12-765c.
 Borie, Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
 Bories hydrometer 14-164d.
 Boriikan, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C-D2).
 Boriakli, Russ.As. 25-10 (I2).
 Borimide 4-268b.
 Borinage, dist., Belg. 3-668 (C3); 18-739d.
 Boring, Ore. 20-242 (C2).
BORING 4-251d; coal 6-580a; foundations 10-739c; ma-chines 27-30b, 27-42c, 28-647d; mining 18-529a, 6-307c; tools 27-17c.
 Boringdon, viscounts; see Morley, earls of.
 Boring sponge 25-718d; 25-729d.
 Boriguen, pt., P.R. 22-124 (A1).
 Bors I. (Bulgarian king) 4-779d; 25-231a; 19-649c.
 —, II. (Bulgarian king) 4-780b.
 — (prince of Bulgaria) 10-269b; 4-784a.
 —, FEDOROVICH GODOVUN (of Muscovy) 4-254b; 2-356b; 18-892b; 27-366a; 21-373d; grave 24-667d; rule in Russia 23-896b; throne 26-891d.
BORISOCLEVEBSK, Russ. 4-254d; 23-872 (F5); 24-384b.
 Borisov, Lieut.; expeditions 19-833d.
 Borivoj II. (of Bohemia) 13-777a.
 Borizov, Russ. 3-771d.
 Borja, Braz. 4-440 (A7).
 —, Peru 1-785 (map); 21-264 (I12).
 —, Sp. (Saragossa) 25-530 (E2); population 24-203d.
 Borjas, Sp. (Lerida) 26-530 (E2).
 Borj el Hamu, Mor. 22-766b.
 Borjeson, Johan 26-219b.
 Borj-sidd, fort, N.Af.; see Jedid, Borj.
 Borkelo, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 11-537d.
 Borken, Ger. 11-808 (A3).
 Borkilaya, bay, Arct. 25-10 (I1); 28-898d.
 Borkholm group 20-236d.
 Borkholm, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
 Borkhut, mts., C.Ast. 27-420 (C5); 27-172a.
BORKU, dist., CAL. 4-255a; 1-320 (E3).
 Borkum, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
BORKUM, Isl., Ger. 4-255b; 11-805 (A2); 13-588 (D1); 8-607c.
BORLASE, WILLIAM 4-255b.
 Borko, Riv., Salop 24-1020b.
 Borkmida, riv., It. 15-4 (B2); 15-2b.
BORMIO, It. 4-255c; 15-4 (C1) 26-234c; bee-keeping 13-655b; history 27-866b; mineral waters 18-19b.
 Bormons, Fr.; see Bourbon L'Archambault.
 Born, Bertran de; see Bertran de Born.
 —, IGNAZ, Edler von 4-255c.
BORNA, Ger. 4-255d; 11-808 (I11, G10).
 Borne, I. 6-730a.
 —, KARL LUDWIG 4-255d; 11-795a.
 Borne, Ger. 16-505a.
 —, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
 —, riv., Fr. (Haute-Loire) 16-482c; 13-72c.
 —, riv., Fr. (Haute-Savoie) 13-74c.
 Borneil, Giraut; see Guirant de Borneil.
 Borneilla 11-522c.
 Borneillidae 11-522c.
 Borneimann, K. R. 14-116b.
BORNEO, Isl., Mal.Arch. 4-255b; 4-257 (map); 4-645a; diamond mining 8-102a; ear-plugs 8-798d; lake dwellings 16-92a; omen-readings 20-102a; platinum 21-806a; population 17-467d.
 Borneo Company 4-258b.
 Borneol (Borneo camphor) 5-135c; 26-650b; 20-32b; in-cense 14-340b.
 Borneo tallow 20-47a.
 Börner, C.; aptera 2-234b; corixidae 13-261b; insect head 13-418c; insects classification 13-430c; thysanoptera 26-908a.
 Bornes, mts., Port. 25-530 (B2); 22-134d.
 Borne, E.; on ectocarpus 1-590c; lichens 16-578d; Thuret 26-899c.
 Bornehm, Ger. 11-18a.
 Bornehm, Belg. 8-403c.
 Borneholm, Fin. 1-67a.
BORNHOLM, Isl., Den. 4-264c; 8-24 (E4); 8-27a; archaeo-logy 24-289c; flora 8-24c; geology 8-24a.
 —, deep, Baltic Sea 3-286d.
 Bornehöved, Ger.; battle (798) 24-208a; battle (1227) 24-269a, 27-841d.
BORNIER, HENRI, vicomte de 4-204d.
 Bornite; see Erubescite.
BORNU, county, AL. 4-265a; 5-110 (B2); 19-678 (E-F2); Fula 11-291c; Rabah Zobel 22-765d; water com-munication 28-921d; Zaria conquest 28-960b.
 —, East, Nig. 4-266c.
 —, West, Nig. 4-266c.
 Bornuace; see Kanuri.
 Borny, Ger. 18-310 (map).
 — (battle); see Colombey, battle.
 Bornylene 26-650a.
 Boro, riv., CAL. 19-693 (A-B6); 3-213a.
 —, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4).

Boro, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (F2).
 Boro (rice crop) 3-1330; 3-731b.
 Borobia, Sp. 25-530 (D-E2).
 Boro-Budur, Java 15-284 (D2); temple 15-293a.
BORODIN, ALEXANDER
 Porfyrievich 4-266d.
 Borodino, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (C2).
BORODINO: battle (1812) 4-267a, 19-227c.
 Boroghil, pass, India 14-376 (E-F1).
 Borohme: see Brian.
 Boro-Khoru, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (C1); 15-943c; 26-910b.
 Borolan, Cauc. 23-874 (II D4).
BOROLANITE 4-267b; 16-504a.
 Borom, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 Boroma 14-758b; 14-763d.
 Boromo, W.Af. 11-204 (E4).
BORON 4-267c; specific heat 6-67d.
 — bromide 4-268a.
 — chloride 4-268a.
 — fluoride 4-268a.
 — hydride 4-268a.
 — iodide 4-268a.
 — nitride 4-268b.
 — oxide 4-268b.
 — phosphide 4-268b.
 — sulphides 4-268b.
 — triethyl 4-268c.
 — trimethyl 4-268c.
 Boronocalcite: see Ulexite.
 Borongan, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
 Boronia 26-440a.
 Boronice 21-782a.
 Boropooloo 25-100d.
 Bororo, Braz. 4-440 (E6).
 —, tribe 7-899b.
 Boros Jenő, Hung.: see Jenő, Boros.
 — Sebés, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
 Borostini, mt., Rum. 23-826 (A2).
 Borotalo, riv., Turkest. 6-168 (C1); 27-420 (F3); 26-910b.
 Borough, Christopher 4-268d; 11-627b.
 —, STEVEN 4-268c; 11-626b; brass to 6-5d; Novaya Zemlya 19-833c; voyages 21-910b.
 —, WILLIAM 4-268d; declination 17-353d.
 Borough, dist., London: see Southwark.
 —, hill, Northants. 7-853c.
BOROUGH 4-268d; 6-785b; 9-470b; 9-429d; aids 1-435c; boundaries 9-432c; charters 9-436c; freedom 11-77d; French 4-270a; guilds, see Guilds; Henry II.'s policy 9-481d; Irish 4-272c; municipal 9-433d; representation 9-493c, 9-496d; Scottish 4-272d, 24-429a, 23-44a.
 — Bill (education) 8-974a.
BOROUGHBRIDGE, Yorks. 4-273d; 9-416 (II D1); battle (1321) 9-500c.
 Borough Castle, Suff. 4-584 (D5); 4-589a.
 — council 9-434a; 19-736b; 4-269c; 4-272c.
BOROUGH ENGLISH 4-273d; 26-5b.
 — Funds Act (1872) 9-432a; 9-440c.
 Borough Green, Kent 16-942 (F3).
 — Holes, site, Staffs. 25-759c.
 — justice 9-434c.
 — Market, Southwark, London 16-951b.
 — Muir: battle (1334) 8-946c.
 — Road Polytechnic, London 22-40d.
 Borovats, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
 Borovertin 27-801c.
 Borovich, Russ. 23-872 (D-E4).
 Borovitsky, hill, Russ. 18-891d.
 Borovsk, Russ. 23-872 (E4); population 15-644d.
 Borovast Lest, dist., Kent 15-738b.
 Borowski, Ludwig Ernest 2-357b.
 Borpeta, India: see Borpeta.
 Borraloos, Austr. 2-960 (F3).
 Borre, Den. 8-24 (E4); attacked (1510) 8-24a.
 Borrego Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I7).
 Borrel, Maurice Valentin 18-2b.
 Borrenes, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
 Borrero, Dr 8-919d.
 Borris, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
 — in Ossory, Ire. 14-744 (D4); castle 22-731d.

Borrisokane, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
 Borrisoleigh, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
BORROMEO 15, lt. 4-274b; 15-4 (B2); 26-242 (F5).
 — league: see Golden League.
BORROMEO, CARLO 4-274b; canonization 7-800c; Jesuits opposed 15-341a; pawnshops 20-972c; property sold 10-775a; Sunday schools 8-972b.
 —, Federico 4-274d.
 — (Ital. patriot) 5-538a.
 Borromeo, Palazzo, It. (Milan) 18-439a.
 Borrominesque: see Rococo.
BORROMINI, FRANCESCO 4-275a.
 Borron, Hélié de 27-294b.
 —, Robert de 17-628c; 11-617b; 18-170d.
BORROW, GEORGE HENRY 4-275a; 9-639d.
 Borrow Beck, riv., Westm. 9-412 (I C4).
 — Bridge, Low, Brit. 4-584 (B3).
 Borrowby, Yorks. 9-412 (I F4).
 Borrowdale, Cumb. 9-412 (I B3).
 —, valley, Cumb. 9-412 (I B3); graphite 20-237c, 15-761b.
 — group 7-625a; 28-553d; 20-237c; age 5-300b.
 Borrows (family of seamen): see Borough, C., S. and W.
 Borrowstounness, Scot.: see Bo'ness.
 Bors, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
 Borsad, India 14-376 (E8).
 Borsari, Porta del, Verona 27-297c; 27-1036b.
 Borsele, Holl.: see Borsele.
 Borselen, Francis van 15-115b.
 —, Wolfert van 13-608a.
 Borsholder (official) 6-984c.
 Borsif, Mesop.: see Borsippa.
BORSIPPA, Mesop. 4-276b; Nebo's worship 19-322c; temple 2-374d, 17-229c.
 Borsod, prov., Hung. 3-4 (G2).
 Borsos de Este 9-792d.
 Borsova, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H2).
 Borssele, Holl. 13-588 (A3); 28-965B.
 Borstal, Kent 16-942 (F3); prison 22-366b, 23-429d.
 — Association 15-618a.
 — system 15-615a; 15-617a.
 Borszczów, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
 Borszok, Hung. 27-211a.
 Bort, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 7-196c.
BORT (diamond) 4-276d; 8-159c; drill 4-253d.
 Börté, lake, Nor. 26-542a.
 Borthorn, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E4).
 Borth, Wales 9-428 (V C3); 6-320a; bog 5-319c.
 Borthwick, Algonron, 1st Baron Glenesk: see Glenesk.
 —, Oliver 19-557c.
 —, Peter 19-557b.
 Borthwick, Scot. 24-418 (F3); castle 7-768b; Picts' house 8-946b.
 — Water, riv., Scot. 23-789d.
 Borton, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
 Bortz: see Bort.
 Boru (tax): see Boroma.
 Borua, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (G1).
 Bo Ruadh, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (A3).
 Boruah, riv., India 14-376 (M7).
 Boruatuari, tribe 24-265a.
 Borulwaski (dwarf) 8-740b.
 Boruma (tax): see Boroma.
 Borun-Kure, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
 Boruns, tribe 11-346a.
 Borup, Den. 8-24 (D3).
 Borussia: see Prussia.
 Borussians 16-789a; language 16-790c.
 Borwick, Leonard 19-85b.
 Borwick, Lancs. 9-412 (I C4).
 Borwin (prince) 5-223a.
 Bory, mt., Réunion 17-271 (C5); 23-207a.
BORY DE SAINT-VINCENT, Jean B. G. M. 4-276d.
 Boryslaw, Aus. 3-4 (H2); ozokerite mines 20-430a; population 11-402b.
 Borysthenes, riv., Russ.: see Dnieper.
 Borysthenes Targitaos (myth.) 24-526c.
 Borysthenites: see Blo.
BORZHOM, Canc. 4-276d; 23-874 (II C3).
 —, gorge, Cauc. 4-277a.
 Borzi, A. (botanist) 1-595c.
 Borzna, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 6-84a.

Borzol (dogs) 8-375d; 8-378 (Plate III).
 Borzykovo, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
 Bos, Jerom: see Bosch, Jerom.
 —, Lambert (sen.) 20-897d; historical work 1-448a.
 —, LAMBERT (jun.) 4-277a.
 Bos (zool.) 20-398c.
 — (acryptiacus) 20-398d.
 — (bison): see American bison.
 — (bonasus): see Bison.
 — (bubalis): see Indian buffalo.
 — (caffer): see Cape buffalo.
 — (depressicornis): see Anoa.
 — (frontalis): see Gayal.
 — (gaurus): see Gaur.
 — (grunniens): see Yak.
 — (indicus): see Zebu.
 — (longifrons): see Celtic ox.
 — (mndorensis): see Tamarao.
 — (namadicus) 20-399a.
 — (nanns): see Red dwarf buffalo.
 — (priscus): see Bison.
 — (sondiacus): see Bantlin.
 — (taurus): see Cattle and Ox.
 Bos (taurus primigenius): see Aurochs.
 — (urus): see Aurochs.
 Bos, pass, Dolomites 1-747c.
 Bosa (archbp. of York) 13-460a.
BOSA, Sard. 4-277a; 15-26 (A4); 15-4 (B4).
 —, riv., Sard. 15-26 (A4).
 Bosanquet, Bernard: Idealism 14-284c; logic 16-917d; logical judgment 16-886b, 16-888a.
 —, B. J. T. (cricketer) 7-442a.
 —, R. H. M.: magnetic induction 17-335a.
 Bosboom, Johannes 4-277b.
BOSBOOM-TOUSSAINT, Anna L. G. 4-277b; 8-727d.
 Bosbury, Hereford: churchyard cross 7-508a (fig.).
BOSC, L. A. G. 4-277B.
 Boscades 20-311d.
BOSCAN ALMOGAVER, JUAN 4-277c; 25-582a; 25-589d; 27-965b.
BOSCASTLE, Corn. 4-277d; 9-430 (VI C2); 7-180a.
BOSCAWEN, EDWARD 4-277d; Pondicherry besieged 22-60c; Seven Years' War 24-721d; Toulon blockaded 22-747c.
 —, E. E. T., Viscount Falmouth: see Falmouth.
 Boscawen, Corn.: stone circles 25-964b; 7-182d.
 —, N. H. 19-490 (D5).
 Bosch, Hieronymus van (1795-1822) 2-95a.
 —, Jan van den 27-838b; 8-574a; land tenure system 17-470d.
 —, JEROM (c. 1460-1518) 4-278b.
 Boschbok: see Bushbuck.
 Bosch, Den, Holl.: see 'S Hertogenbosch.
 Boschplaat, isl., Holl. 13-588 (D1); 11-233b.
 Bosch-vark: see Rilver-hog.
 Boschveld (plain) 25-467b.
 Boschna, Juan: see Boscan Almogaver, Juan.
 Bosco, B. (Colonel) 19-189b.
 —, Ernaldus de: see Ernaldus de Bosco.
 —, Jean don 18-591a.
 Bosco, La. 17-54 (B1).
 —, Switz. 26-242 (E4); 26-933d.
 Boscobel, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
 — House, mansion, Salop 25-758 (A1); Charles II. at 24-857a.
 Boscoli, Pler Paolo 17-235a.
 Boscombe, Hants 4-333a.
 Boscoreale, It. 15-4 (C6); Graeco-Roman treasure 23-483d, 21-794b, villa at 23-481d, 28-67c.
 Boscotrecase, It. 15-4 (C6).
 Boscoveni, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
BOSCOVICH, ROGER JOSEPH 4-278b; atomic theory 18-655a; geometrical continuity 11-674d.
 Bos Dagh Salbacum, mt., Asia M.: see Tmolus.
 Bose, Anand Mohan 4-389a.
 —, Georg Matthias: frictional machine 9-176a.
 —, Jagadis Chunder: coherer 9-206a.
 —, Julius Frederick William, count von 11-61d; 28-834c.
 Bose, fort, Ger. 15-714c.
 Boselaphus tragocamelus: see Nilgai.
 Bösenstein, Grosser, mt., Aus.: see Grosser Bösenstein.
 Böser Faulen, mt., Alps 1-745a.

Bosh (dict.) 14-813d.
 Bosham, Sus. 9-420 (III F5); 26-166d.
 Boshavir, Pers.: see Shapur.
 —, riv., Pers.: see Shapur.
 Bosheth (dict.) 3-88c.
 Boshin (club) 15-273a.
 Boshkovich, Stoyan 24-698a.
 Boshof, J. N. 20-156a; 19-259c.
 Boshof, S.Af. 25-466 (G7); 20-152d.
 Boshu, prov., Jap. (Sanyodo): see Suwo.
 —, prov., Jap. (Tokaido) 15-204b.
 Bosicel, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
 Bosigran, castle, Corn. 7-183a.
 Bosio, Antonio 6-490c.
 —, A. S. (sculptor) 4-323c.
 —, Joseph 24-499a.
 Bosius (scholar) 26-710c.
 Bosjesmans (race): see Bushmen.
 Boskednan, stone-circle, Corn. 7-182d.
 Boskoop, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 12-280d.
 Boskowitz, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
 Boskydell, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
 Bosley Min, mt., Ches.: geology 6-90a.
 Bosman, Willem 10-295b.
 Bosmina 9-657c.
 Bosminidae 9-657c.
 Bosminopsis 9-657c.
 Bosmont, Organisation défensive de 3-666c.
 Bosna, riv., Aus. 3-4 (F4); 4-279b.
 —, Brod, Aus. 3-4 (F4); 4-281b.
 —, Samac, Aus. 3-4 (F4).
 —, Serei, Aus.: see Scrajevo.
 Bosnavar: see Scrajevo.
BOSNA AND HERZEGOVINA 4-279a; 3-4 (E4-F5); coinage 19-903a; commerce and industries 4-281a; Customs Union 3-21a; education 4-282a; forests 10-647c; government 4-281c; military service 3-20c; Nubla, Bosnians in 19-844b; railway statistics 9-917d; survey maps 17-651c.
 —, History 4-282c; Andrassy Note 1-968a; Austrian occupation (1877) 3-19a, 3-30d, 9-943d; Austrian annexation (1908) 3-25c, 9-951c, 15-84b, 27-464b; Austrian invasion (1688) 12-346b; Berlin treaty (1878) 3-791a; Montenegrin attack (1875) 18-772d; Turkish war (1483) 4-283d.
 Bosnisk Gradiska: see Gradiska, Bosnisk.
 — Samac, Aus.: see Bosna Samac.
 Boso (of La Marche) 17-690a.
 — (of Provence) 5-898b; 15-434c.
 — II. (of Provence) 22-504a.
 Boso, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C3).
 Boson, John 6-652b.
 Bosonwang, Rhod. 25-466 (I2).
 Bosor (Bosora), Syr.: identifications 4-356c.
 Bosoun (her.) 13-327d.
 Bosphorus, Turk.: see Bosphorus.
 Bospora (Bosporus), Russ.: see Kerch.
 Bosporanum, Regnum (anc. kingdom): see Bosphorus Cimmerlus.
BOSPORUS, str., Turk. 4-286a; 27-426 (F3); British warships (1807) 23-902a; Io legend 14-723d; Russian vessels (1774) 23-902a.
 — Cimmerlus, anc. kingdom 4-286b; 23-649 (F2); 23-648 (F2); history 15-754b.
 — Cimmerlus, str., Russ.: see Kerch, str. of.
 — Thraclus, str., Turk.: see Bosphorus.
 Bosq, riv., Fr. 12-363d.
 Bosque, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
 —, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K4).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (K4).
BOSQUET, PIERRE FRANÇOIS JOSEPH 4-287b; at Inkerman 14-573c.
 Bosquet, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
 Bosra (Bostra), Syr. 23-648 (F3); 4-356c; basilica 3-476d; Decapolis league 7-909d; Mahomedan capture (634) 23-514a; Roman legion 23-474a.
 Bosr b. Abl Artat 5-27d.
 Bosredon, Louis de 14-860a.
 Boss, Lewis 25-790b.

BOSS (dict.) 4-287b.
 Boss (geol.) 11-664d; 3-513b.
 Bossage (dict.) 23-936d.
 Boss and span (game): see Boss out.
 Bossburg, Wash. 28-354 (G-III).
 Bosscha, Johannes 5-66a.
 Bosse, Abraham 9-804d.
 Bosseno, moorland, Fr. 5-359d.
 Bossens, Brit. 4-584 (A7).
 Bosseron Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C7).
 Bossert, J. F. (astron.) 25-790b.
 Bosses du Dromadaire, mt., Switz. 4-39d.
 Bossot, Major de 5-685b.
BOSSI, GIUSEPPE 4-287c.
 —, Giulliano 12-718c.
 Bossier, La. 17-54 (A1).
 —, dist., La. 17-54 (A1).
 Bossière, Plateau de la, region, Fr. 21-149d.
 Bossiney, Corn. 26-1000d; disfranchised 7-182c.
 Boss mill 12-198a.
 Bossu, Fr.W.Af. 19-678 (F1).
 Bosson, Bees de, mt., Alps: see Bees de Bosson.
 Bossora, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E4).
 Boss out (game) 17-679d.
 — rollers 16-726a.
BOSSU, RENE LE 4-287d; 11-134c.
 —, count 13-676d.
 Bossu, wood, Belg. 28-376b.
 Bossu d'Arras, Lo: see Adam de la Hale.
 Bossue, Benjamin 4-178a.
BOSSUET, JACQUES BENOÎTE 4-287d; 11-133b; catechism 5-506b; Fénelon's controversy 10-253c; literary style 14-880a; Mme Guyon 12-746d; tomb at Meaux 17-950a.
 Bossy, Peter James 21-611a.
 Bost, Jean 13-868c.
 Bost, Afg. 5-52d; 13-332a.
 Bost (in carving) 28-791b.
 Bostall Heath, London 16-938 (F3); 16-949b.
 — Woods, London 16-938 (F3); 16-949b.
 Bostam, Pers. 21-188 (B1); 24-770c.
 —, prov., Pers. 21-188 (B-C1); 21-194d.
 Bostan, Bal. 14-376 (B4).
BOSTANAI 4-289c; 10-71b.
 Bostan esh-Shèkh, Syr.: inscriptions 21-453d; temple 21-456a.
 Bostanjis (Turkish troop) 27-449b.
 Bostic, N. C. 19-772 (C4).
 Bostkovia grandiflora 10-152c.
 Boston, John (monk) 16-549d.
 —, THOMAS 4-289c.
 —, Thomas (the younger) 12-22d.
 Boston, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (II4).
BOSTON, Lines. 4-289; 9-416 (II H4); climate 10-258d; fisheries 19-94d; flower farms 11-266b.
 —, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
 —, Jam. 15-133 (map).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
BOSTON, Mass. 4-290b; 17-852 (C4); advertisement regulations 1-240d; charities 4-294c; conservatoire 9-131b; cotton trade 17-853a, 7-267c; drink question 26-586c, 16-766c; fires and fire extinction 10-402c, 10-416c, 10-417b; freemasonry 11-85a; housing 13-826d; libraries 4-292c, 2-445 (Plate), 16-563b, 16-564c, 22-674a; lighthouses 16-627d; literary position 1-836d; museum of fine arts 2-672d; newspapers 19-566d; parks 4-292a; pawnbroking 20-974c; population 27-637a; subway 27-222a; Trinity Church 23-300a; tunnel 27-403b; university 4-292d, 6-830c.
 —, History 4-295b; port closed (1774) 17-860b, siege (1776) 1-842d; stamp duty riots (1765) 27-674c; War of Independence 27-675c.
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
 —, O. (Clermont) 20-26 (B6).
 —, O. (Summit) 20-26 (G-H2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
 —, Va. 26-118 (D2).
 —, harbour, Mass. 17-852 (B-C4).
 —, isls., Pac.O.: see Ebon.

Boston, mts., Ark. 2-563 (A-C2); 2-551b.
 — New, Conn.; see New Boston.
BOSTON (game) 4-296d.
 — "Boston" (ship) 25-591d.
Boston American 19-567c.
 Boston and Montana copper smelter 12-393c; 7-105a.
 Boston Athenaeum 4-292d.
 "Boston Blue" (horse) 13-735a.
 Boston Buriensis: see Boston, John.
 Boston Corner, N.Y. 19-590 (13).
Boston Courier 17-75a.
Boston Daily Advertiser 19-567b.
 Boston Deepa, chan., Linca. 6-416 (II, H); 23-313d.
 Boston de Fontainebleau (game) 4-297b.
Boston Gazette (first) 19-567a.
Boston Gazette (second) 19-567a.
Boston Globe 19-567c.
Boston Herald 4-293b; 19-567c.
 Bostonia, Cal. 8-8 (E5).
BOSTONITE 4-297b.
 Boston Massacre 4-296a.
Boston News-Letter 4-295c; 19-513b; 17-850b.
 Boston plg 21-591d.
 Boston Plantation, Mass.: see Pittsfield.
 Boston Port Bill (1773) 17-678d.
Boston Post 19-507c.
Boston Quarterly Review 4-674d.
 Boston Rebel, Tho.: see Lowell, John.
 Boston Society of Natural History 4-292d; 25-310d.
 Boston Spa, Yorks. 28-933 (D1); 28-931b.
 Boston Symphony Orchestra 4-293b.
 — system: see Factory system.
 — tea-party 17-560a.
 — terrier 8-376a; 8-374 (Plate I).
 — Tunnel Construction Company 27-403b.
 Rostra, Syr.: see Bosra.
 Bostronus, riv., Syr.: see Anwall, Nahr el.
BOSTROM, CHRISTOFFER Jacob 4-297b; 19-814d.
 Bostrychia 1-501d.
 Bostrychidae 6-672b.
 Bostrychoid cyme: see Helicoid cyme.
 Bostrychoidea 6-672a.
 Boswick, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
 — Creek, riv., Wis. 28-140 (B-C5).
 Boswick metal lathing 21-734d.
 Bosut, riv., Aus. 3-4 (F4).
 Bosvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
 Boswell, Sir Alexander 7-629a.
 — **JAMES** 4-297c; biography of Johnson 9-635a, 1-903d, 3-954a; Johnson's friendship 15-460a.
 — John (of Auchinleck) 11-83d.
 — Lady Margaret 24-709c.
 Boswell, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
 — Oka, 26-58 (F3).
 — Pa. 22-106 (D5).
 Boswellia 11-21d.
 — Bhan-Dejana: see Mohr Add.
 — Carterel: see Mohr Meadow.
 — Frereana: see Yegnar.
 — glabra: see Boswellia thurifera.
 — serrata: see Boswellia thurifera.
 — paprifera 11-22a.
 — thurifera 11-22a; 14-350c.
Boswelliana (Boswell) 4-299b.
 Boswick, N.Y.: see Bushwick.
 Bosworth, Edward 1. 19-947c.
 — **JOSEPH** 4-299b.
 Bosworth, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
 — Mo. 18-608 (C2).
 —; battle (1485) 9-523b; 23-730d.
Bosworth Field (Beaumont) 3-591d; 13-386b.
 Bözörmény, Hajdu, Hung.: see Hajdu-Bözörmény.
 Bot (law) 7-453b.
 — (zoöl.) 8-807c.
 Botafoch, isl., Bal. Is. 3-249a.
 Botafogo, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-440 (C4).
 —, Braz. (Rio de Janeiro) 23-351a.
 —, bay, Braz. 23-353d.
 Botallack, Corn. 9-430 (VI, A5); 12-272b.
 —, head, Corn. 3-68b.
 Botallackite 7-109d.
 Botama, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (H2).
 Botanical Gardens, Sydney 26-279b.

Botanical Society of America 1-100a.
 Botanic Gardens 4-300b; 2-337c.
 — Gardens, Royal, Edinburgh 8-939d.
 — Gardens, Royal, Glasgow 12-83d.
 — Society, Royal, Lond. 16-938 (E1 and H2); 25-314b; 24-300c.
 Botano, mt., Rum. 23-826 (C2).
 Botania, Jap. 18-156 (H15).
 Botany, Hydroy 26-278 (O4); 26-379d.
BOTANY 4-299c; see also 25-314b. See also Plants.
 Botany Bay, Lanca. 16-130 (C2).
BOTANY BAY, N.S.W. 4-302d; 19-538 (I-115); 26-278 (B-C5).
 Botany Bay kino 9-863b.
 Botany wood 28-806a; 18-168a.
 Botargo 4-16b; 5-582b.
 Botaurus: see Iltiern.
 Botch, Swed. 19-300 (D3).
 Boteff, Christo 4-786a.
 Botennu, Corn.: see Bosnowey.
 Hotel, castle, Scot.: see Huiltie.
 Boteler (family) 23-315d.
 —, Nathaniel 24-514b.
 —, Nicolas 3-189c.
 —, Ralph (of Oversley) 1-519a.
 —, Samuel: see Butler, Samuel.
 —, Thomas: see Sudeley, Lord.
 —, William le 28-332b.
 Botelho, Simão 22-145a.
 Botellina 10-633a.
 Botellus 9-389b.
 Hotel-tobago, Isl., Jap.: see Koto-sho.
 Botes (law) 6-780c.
 Botesdale, Suff. 9-424 (IV, D2).
 Botefourt, N. Berkeley, lord 3-779a; 28-683d.
 Botetourt Co., Va. 28-118 (C3).
 Botfield, Beriah 4-667c.
 Bot-fly 28-11d; 8-307d; 8-308b.
 Both, Jan 13-416b; 20-481c.
 —, L. W.: see Schneider, Louis.
 —, Pieter 3-508b; 8-716d.
BOTHA, LOUIS 4-303a; 27-207a (fol.); 25-489d; national convention (1808) 25-482c; premiership (1910) 25-433a.
 Bothach 4-489d.
 Bothal, Northumb. 2-732b.
 Botham, Mary: see Howitt, Mary.
 Bothel, Cumb. 9-412 (I, B3).
 Bothell, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
 Bothelton - lo - Moors, Lanca.: see Bolton.
 Botho: see Bothy.
 Bothkamp, Ger. 19-957b.
 Bothmar (general) 4-53a.
 Bothna, Eur. 4-303b.
BOTHNIA, GULF 8-807c; Baldo Sea 4-303a; 18-800 (D3-E2); 23-872 (A3-B2); 9-908b; 19-969d.
 Bothnian group (geol.) 10-383c.
 — sea 3-286d.
 Bothrioccephalidae: see Dibrithrioccephalidae.
 Bothrioccephalus: see Dibrithrioccephalus.
 Bothriocéphalus 8-874c; 8-831a; 8-873c; 20-237d.
 Bothriocéphalus 21-32c; 2-608b.
 Bothriopneustes 14-228c; 8-128c.
 Bothriopneustidae 21-712c.
 Bothriopneustid 17-272b.
 Bothriuridae 2-303d.
 Bothriurus 2-303d.
 Bothrodendron 20-529c.
 Bothropylis 5-673d.
 Bothrops: see Jararaca.
 Bothwell, F. Stewart Hopburn, 5th earl of 4-304b; 24-448b.
 — **JAMES HEPBURN**, 4th earl of 4-303b; 3-255b.
 —, Jane Gordon, countess 17-819c.
 —, John Ramsay, earl of 24-441d; 4-303b.
 —, Patrick Hopburn, 1st earl of 4-303b.
 Bothwell, Can. 20-114 (B3).
BOTHWELL, Scot. 4-304c; 24-418 (C-D3); 2-43b; 8-443c.
 —, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
 —, castle, Scot. (Haddington.) 12-795d.
 —, castle, Scot. (Lanark.) 4-304d.
Bothwell (Swinburne) 26-234d.
 Bothwell Bridge (Brig), Scot.: battle (1679) 4-304c, 24-452b, 22-49a.
 — Park, Scot. 4-304d.
 Bothy 4-240a.
 Bötli (grain) 9-45c.
 Bötia variegata 18-834b.
 Botiala, Somind, 25-379 (G2).
 Botkins, O. 20-26 (B4).

Bot-lem (dict.) 5-279a.
 Botlette, riv., MAF. 25-466 (F-113); 19-633c.
 — Schinchten (geol.) 3-605a.
 Botley, Hants 9-420 (III, E5); 11-244c.
 —, Oxon. 20-405b.
 Botna, riv., Rum. 3-821b.
 Botan Habib, Turk. As. 5-31a.
 Botanian group (geol.) 22-266d.
 Botana, riv., Sp. 12-616b.
BOTOCUDOS (Almora, Nacnanuk), tribe 4-304d; 14-516a.
 Botolan, P.Ia. 21-302 (A4).
 Botolph, St. 4-299b.
 Botoner, William: see Worcester, William.
 Bot-nor, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
 Botorena, Rudolph 15-362b.
BOTORI 4-305c.
BOTOSHANI, Rum. 4-305c; 23-826 (A-B1).
 —, dept., Rum. 23-826 (A-B1); 4-305c.
 Botreaux, Mary Sacheverell, baroness: see Ilungford.
BO-TBEE 4-305d; 4-739b; 10-333d. See also Peepul.
 Botridea 22-804a.
 Botriphic, Scot. 7-680b.
 Botrychium 22-610a.
 — lunaris: see Moonwort.
 — virginianum 22-605d (fig.).
 Botrydium 1-593c; 1-587d (fig.).
 Botryllidae 27-389d (fol.).
 Botrylloides 27-389d.
 Botryllus 27-389d; 27-388 (fig.); 18-860d.
 Botryocnidae 8-878d.
 Botryocrysis 22-804a.
 Botryoidal (dict.) 18-510b.
 Botryolite 7-846b.
 Botryopteridace 20-533a.
 Botryopteris 20-533a.
 Botryosporium 11-335c.
 Botrya, Syr.: see Batrun.
BOTRYTIS 4-305d; 11-334a; 11-335c.
 — basiana 25-99d.
 — basii 20-795d.
 — cinerea 11-344c; 16-688c; 28-722d.
 Botstord, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
 Botshokh meir, mt., Cauc. 5-53b.
 Botta, Bergonzio di 3-269c.
 — **CARLO G. G.** 4-306a; 14-311a.
 — E. E. 7-632a; 15-780d.
 Bottaccione, reservoir, It. 12-661a.
 Bottari, Giovanni 5-490c.
 Böttcher, J. F.: see Böttger.
 Botte Dorato, mt., It. 15-4 (F5); 25-39b.
 Boltée, L. A. 48-2b.
 Bottego, Vittorio 1-352c; 25-350d; 25-300b.
 Botten, lake, Swed. 12-270a.
 Bottengruber (artist) 6-751c.
 Bottenham, Agnes 24-78a.
 Botteniga, riv., It. 27-256a.
 Bottenford, Leics. 9-416 (II, F4).
 —, Lincs. 9-416 (II, F2); 16-116c.
BOTTESINI, GIOVANNI 4-306b; 4-341a.
 Bottovens, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
 Böttger, J. F. 5-749b.
 Bottia, Syr. 2-130d.
 Bottiacens, tribe 20-98a.
BOTTICELLI, SANDRO (Alessandro di Mariano del Filippini) 4-306c; 10-363b; 20-477 (Pl. X, fig. 36).
 Bötticher, Paul Anton: see Lagarde.
 Botticini, F. 4-307a.
 Böttiger, J. F.: see Böttger.
 — **KARL AUGUST** 4-309c.
 —, Karl Vilhelm (Swedish poet) 26-219b.
 —, Karl Wilhelm (German historian) 4-309d.
 Bottineau, N. Dak. 19-780 (D1).
 — Co., N. Dak. 19-780 (C-D1).
 Böttingen, Ger. 28-856b.
 Bottisham, Cambs. 8-124 (IV, C2); 5-99c.
BOTTLE 4-309d; 12-91d.
BOTTLE-BRUSH PLANTS 4-310a.
 Bottle-glass stone: see Moldavite.
 Bottle-gourd 12-287b (fig.); 17-877d.
 Bottle Hill, N.J.: see Madison.
 Bottle kiln 5-655b.
 Bottlenose: see Puffin.
 — oil: see Aretio sperm oil.
BOTTLENOSE WHALE 4-310b; 5-712b (fig.); 28-573b. See also Dolphin.

Bottle pool (game) 3-939d.
 — Utimous: see Long-tailed Utimous.
 Bottom, W.I. 24-3a.
 —, the: see Appleby, anc. barony, Westm.
 Bottom contact 16-667d.
 — heat 13-742b.
 — ice: see Ground ice.
 Bottomless pit (geog.) 19-972c.
 Bottomley, Professor 3-166a.
 Bottom peat 21-31c.
BOTTOMRY (law) 4-310b.
 — bond 4-310c; 4-199d.
 — Bottom slice caving 16-532c.
 — sticks 3-482c.
 Botta, Fla. 10-540 (H6).
 Botucatu, Braz. 4-440 (O7); population 24-200c.
 Botu-gol, mt., Russ. As. 25-10 (E-F3); 14-795a.
 Botulinum 18-30a.
 Boturini Benaduct, Lorenzo 18-333d.
 Botus Fleming, Corn. 9-430 (VI, D3).
 Botyll, John: see Bootle.
 Botzaris (Bozzaris), Dimitri 4-311c.
 —, Kitzo 4-311b.
 —, Kosta 4-311c.
 —, MARCO 4-311b; 7-862b.
 Bötz Berg, mt., Switz. 26-243 (E1).
BOTZEN (Bolzano), Aus. 4-311c; 3-4 (B3).
 Bouata 4-592a.
 Bouc, Fr. 10-778 (G6); 2-557a.
 Boucan (dict.) 4-709c.
 Boucass v. Cooke 7-128b.
 Boucage, Henri de Joyeuse: see Joyeuse, Henri de B., dno do.
 Bouchain, Fr. 10-778 (F1); 25-605d.
 Boucard, Henri 24-511b.
 Boucardin 4-301a.
BOUCHARDON, EDMÉ 4-311d.
 Bouché, L. 9-667d.
 Bouche, Alfred 24-509a.
 —, Carton 4-312b.
 —, Catherine: see Blake, W.
 — **FRANCOIS** 4-311d; 18-527c.
 —, Jean 24-510c; 24-511c.
 —, Jean 3-372a.
 —, **JONATHAN** 4-312a.
 —, René 22-972a.
 — **DE CREVECOEUR** de Perthes, Jacques 4-312b; 2-347c.
 Bouchery's process 26-979c.
 Boucherville, Can. 22-724 (D3).
BOUCHES-DU-RHONE, dept., Fr. 4-312d; 10-178 (G6); 3-543a; 10-783c.
 Bouchet, Fr. 24-588c.
 Bouchon, Basile 28-444b.
 Bouchor, J. F. 4-313b.
 — **MAURICE** 4-313b; 11-147c.
BOUCHOTTE, JEAN BAPTISTE Noël 4-313c; 10-836c.
BOUCAULT, DION 4-313c; 22-938d.
BOUCAUT, JEAN 4-313d; 11-117d.
 Boucemia: see Elephantiasis.
 Bouconran, Numa 25-59a.
 Bouconol, Graf von: see Bonouol.
 Boudas, tribe 17-149d.
 Boudet, François 22-501c.
 —, Jean 11-198b.
 —, Jean Pierre 8-306b.
 Boudense, isl., N.G. 19-487 (E1).
 Boudica: see Boadicea.
 Boudiera 11-341c; 11-339c (fig.).
BOUDIN, EUGENE 4-314a; 14-344c.
BOUDINOT, ELIAS 4-314d.
 Boudior, isl., Pac.O.: see Maltea, Isl.
 Boudrouet, rock, Jap. 15-156 (C14).
 Bondry, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 19-423d.
BOUE, AMI 4-315a; 11-644d.
 Boué, Fr. Cong. 11-09 (A2).
 —, falls, Fr. Cong. 20-25a.
 Boueff, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
 Bouelles, Charles 7-685d.
 Bouet, Alexandre E. 27-6c.
 Bouetville, Fr. W. Af. (St. Louis) 24-27c.
 Bouët-Willamez, L. E. 11-100d; 15-99d.
 Bouëxic, Luc Urbain de, comte: see Guichen.
 Boufflonx, Fr. 5-740b.
BOUFFLERS, LOUIS FRANÇOIS 4-315a; 12-343c; 25-600b.
 —, Marie Catherine, marquise de 4-315c.

BOUFFLERS, STANBLAS Jean 4-315c.
BOUGAINVILLE, LOUIS Antoine de 4-315d; 11-624d; 20-439b.
 Bougainville, Isl., Pac.O. 19-487 (O2); 20-436 (H); 25-361c.
 —, mt., N.G. 19-487 (H1).
 —, reef, Austr. 2-960 (H3).
 —, str., Pac.O. 20-436 (H3).
 Bougainvillea 14-150d; 14-130c (fig.).
 Bouge, plateau, Belg. 19-160a.
 Bougre, Ita. 17-64 (C2).
 Bougre, mts., Fr. 17-87b.
 Bougreya, Alg.: see Bougie.
 Bough, Samuel 8-938b.
 Boughrood, Wales 9-428 (V, E3).
 Bought journal 4-228a.
 — ledgers: see Purchases ledgers.
 — note 4-629c.
 Boughton, Gabriel 3-732a; 14-106c.
 — **GEORGE HENRY** 4-316a; 20-500c.
 Boughton, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
 — Aluph, Kent 22-601c.
 — Monhelea, Kent 16-942 (G1).
 Boughton's Docks, Kent 28-819c.
 Boughton Street, Kent 9-424 (IV, D1).
 Boughtonville, O. 20-26 (E2).
BOUGIE, Alg. 4-316b; 1-643 (C1); 17-908b.
 Bougie (med.) 20-14c.
 Bougival, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
BOUGUER, PIERRE 4-316c; 19-290b; "Bouguer's rule" 8-809b; gravitation 12-385d; heliometer 23-224b; meridian arc 8-802c; photometre 21-532d; seamanship 24-544b.
BOUGUEREAU, ADOLPHE William 4-316d.
 Boucheran, Elias 16-556c.
BOUHOURS, DOMINIQUE 4-317b; 7-470b; 11-134c.
BOUILHET, LOUIS HYACINTHE 4-317c; 11-146c.
 Bouillac, Fr. 3-59c.
 Boulland, Ismaël 2-812c.
 — Jean 13-132c.
BOUILLE, FRANÇOIS Claude Amour 4-317c; 1-846b.
 Bouillou Bodelaie 1-397c.
 Bouillier, François 2-555b.
 Bouillon (family) 3-297c.
 —, cardinal de 3-297c.
 —, F. M. de la Tour d'Auvergne, duke of 8-377d.
 —, Godfrey Marie de, duke of 4-318a.
 —, Godfrey de: see Godfrey de Bouillon.
 —, Madame de 16-791b.
 —, Marie Ann Mancini 16-297a.
 —, Robert (I.), duke of 24-574d.
 —, Robert (II.), duke of 10-499a.
BOUILLON, Belg. 4-317d; 3-668 (F4).
 —, ducy, Belg. 17-145b; 16-594a.
BOUILLOTTE 4-318a.
BOUILLY, JEAN NICOLAS 4-318b; 16-380a.
 Bouilly, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
 Bouira, Alg. 1-643 (H1).
 Boujaya, Alg.: see Bougie.
 Boukatia 16-720c.
 Boukaphala, India: see Bucephala.
 Boukaphalos: see Bucephalus.
 Boulaia, Artemis 2-664a.
 —, Athena 2-829a.
BOULAINVILLIERS, HENRI, comte de 4-318b.
 —, Philip of: see Philip of Boulainvilliers.
 Boulalos, Zeus 28-977d.
 Boulam, Port. Guin.: see Boulama.
BOULANGER (artists) 4-318c.
 —, A. A. (scientist) 3-950b.
 —, Father de (missionary) 14-309b.
 — **GEORGE ERNEST JEAN** Marie 4-318c; 2-143a; 10-878d; 23-427a.
 — (stoneware makers) 5-759d.
 Boulangerite 2-127d.
 Boulangerism: see Boulanger, G. E. J. M.
 Boulardiere, Isl., Can. 19-531 (D1); 4-432d.
BOULAY DE LA MEURTHE, Antoine Jacques C. J. 4-319b.
 — de la Meurthe, Henri Georges 4-319c.

- Boulby Cliffs, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G3); 21-91d.
- BOULDER**, Colo. 4-319c; 6-722 (F2); 7-417b.
— Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Mont. 14-276 (C-D2); 18-756a.
— W. Ans. 2-960 (C6); population 23-541a.
— Wyo. 23-874 (C3).
— canyon, Colo. 6-719a.
— mt., Ida. 14-276 (B3).
— pass, Mont. 14-276 (D4).
— riv., Mont. 14-276 (D2-3).
- BOULDER** (dict.) 4-319d.
- BOULDER** (geol.) 4-320a; jade 15-123c.
- Boulder Bank, breakwater, N.Z. 19-359b.
- BOULDER CLAY** (geol.) 4-319d; Denmark 8-24a; formation 12-57c; Yell's theory 12-58d.
- Boulder Co., Colo. 6-722 (E1); 6-721c; 26-283d.
— Creek, Cal. 5-3 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (A4).
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
- Boulder drip: see Boulder Clay.
— sand (geol.) 8-24a.
- Boulé, parliament - house, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-840d.
- BOULE** (council) 4-320a; 2-453c; 26-792b.
- Boule game 21-308d.
- Boule d'acier 5-955b.
- Boule-d'Amont, Fr. 10-778 (F6); 22-689c.
- Boulenger, G. A.: dory 8-433a; flat-fish 10-482d; lizards 16-824b; snakes 25-285b, 28-1005b.
— Hippolyte 20-507c.
- Boule shaft (dict.) 10-714b.
- Boulentierium, conch - chamber, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-834b.
- Mantinea 17-606a.
— Olympia 20-95a; 11-444a.
- BOULEVARD** (fortification) 4-321d. See also Bulwark.
- Bouley, Henri 14-167d.
- Bouley, bay, Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI. B1); 5-841b; 15-330d.
- Boulia, Queens. 2-960 (F4).
- Boullay, Polydore 6-48b.
- BOULLE, ANDRE CHARLES** 4-321d; 4-918c; commode 11-364 (Pl. IV. fig. 1); inlay 4-322c, 11-364 (Pl. III. fig. 5).
— Pierre 4-321d; 4-918c.
- Boullemier, A. 5-758c.
- Boulliau, Ismael 25-785c.
- Boullongne (family): see Boulogne.
- Jean: see Bologna, Giovanni.
- Boulmier (French publisher) 28-74a.
- Boulnois, Henry 5-404a.
- Boulnois and Brodie's tank 8-107d.
- BOULOGNE** (painters) 4-323a.
- Boulogne, counts of 4-323d.
- Eustace (2nd count of): see Eustace II.
- Philip H., count of: see Philip Hurepel.
- William, count: see William, count of Boulogne and Mortain and Earl Warenne.
- Boulogne, Fr. (Haute-Garonne) 10-778 (E6).
— Fr. (Pas-de-Calais): see Boulogne-sur-Mer.
— Fr. (Seine): see Bonlogne-sur-Seine.
— prov., Fr. 10-802 (map).
— riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 27-980c.
— Bois de, park, Paris 20-804 (A2-B1); 20-807b.
— edict of 10-830d.
— negotiations 20-859c.
- BOULOGNE-SUR-MER**, Fr. 4-323a; 10-778 (E1); 19-357b.
- BOULOGNE-SUR-SEINE**, Fr. 4-324a; 10-778 (B6).
- Bouloire, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
- Boulonnais, dist., Fr.: geology 8-126b; 10-778b; 12-552a.
- Boulsworth, hill, Lancs. 23-933 (A1); 16-138b.
- Boult: see Bolt.
- Boulton, Edmund: see Bolton.
- MATTHEW 4-324a; 4-891b; 18-558b.
- Boulton, Derby. 9-416 (II. E4); 8-71d.
- Boulton's Trafalgar Medal 18-8c.
- Boumort, mts., Sp. 25-530 (F1).
- Bound, isl., Scot. 24-853b.
- BOUND** (boundary) 4-324b; 11-637a.
- Boundary, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
— dist., Can. 4-599c.
— pass, Can.: see South Kootenay.
- Boundary (land): see Bound.
- Boundary Creek, riv., N. Dak. 17-780 (D1).
— Dam, W. Ans. 2-960 (D5).
— stones 14-629b; 14-634b; Babylonian 3-104 (Pl. I).
- Bound baillif: see Bum-baillif.
- Boundbrook, N.J. 18-502 (C2).
- BOUNDS, BEATING THE** 4-324b; 1-91c.
- Bountiful, Utah 27-814 (C2).
- Bounty, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G-H); 20-437b.
- BOUNTY** 4-324d; 8-552a; 26-44c.
- "Bounty," H.M.S.: mutiny 4-59b.
- Bounty jumper (dict.) 4-324d.
- Land Acts (U.S.) 2-121c.
- Bouquet, Gabriel 8-611a.
- Bouquet, Henry 21-681b; 22-65c.
- Bouquet, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
- Bouquet (perfumery) 21-140a.
— dahlia: see Pompon dahlia.
- Bouquetin, pass, Alps 1-742d.
- Bouquetin (zool.): see Ibex.
- Bouquet, Charles Bonaventure de 4-131b; 8-80b; 21-651c.
- Bourail, N. Cal. 20-436 (M10); 19-469a.
- BOURBAKI, CHARLES DENIS SAUTER** 4-324d; 20-292c.
- Bourbeuse, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E3).
- Bourbince, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G4); 16-923c.
- BOURBON** (family) 4-325b.
— France 10-832a, 10-833a; Italy 15-48a, 15-43d; Nevers 19-457a; Spain 25-552c. See also Conti.
- Anne Geneviève de: see Longueville, duchess of.
- Antoine de: see Anthony, king of Navarre.
- Antoine de: see Galliera, duke of.
- Antoine de: see Montpensier, duke of.
- Antoinette de: see Antoinette, duchess of Guise.
- Armand de: see Conti, A. de Bourbon, Prince de.
- cardinal de: see Charles, cardinal of Bourbon.
- Carlos: see Carlos, Don.
- Charles I., duke of (d. 1456) 5-920c; 15-446b.
- CHARLES, duke of (d. 1527) 4-328a; Rome 15-41a.
- Charles of (b. 1566): see Charles of Bourbon.
- Charles Louis of: see Charles II., duke of Parma.
- Charles Philippe of: see Nemours, duke of.
- Emmanuel of: see Vendôme, duke of.
- Etienne de 28-756d.
- Ferdinand of (b. 1844): see Alençon, duke of.
- Ferdinand of (b. 1884): see Montpensier, duke of.
- Ferdinand of (d. 1842): see Orleans, duke of.
- François of: see Cadiz, duke of.
- François of: see Châtelleraut, François, duke of.
- François of (b. 1818): see Joinville, prince of.
- François of (b. 1861): see Marchena, duke of.
- François of (d. 1892): see Trapani, count of.
- François of (d. 1475): see Vendôme, François, count of.
- Gabrielle of: see La Trémoille, Gabrielle de.
- Gaetan of: see Girgenti, count of.
- Gaston of: see Eu, count of.
- Henri of (b. 1822): see Aumale, duke of.
- Henri of (1851-1905): see Bardi, count of.
- Henri of (b. 1867): see Orleans, prince of.
- Henri of (1823-1870): see Seville, duke of.
- Henri Charles of: see Chamberlain.
- Jean 6-569b.
- Jean (d. 1488): see John, duke of Bourbon.
- Jean of (b. 1874): see Guise, duke of.
- Leopold of (d. 1860): see Syracuse, count of.
- Bourbon, Louis II. (d. 1410), duke of: see Louis II., duke of.
- Louis of: see Condé, Louis of Bourbon, prince of.
- Louis of (b. 1814): see Nemours, duke of.
- Louis of (1838-1886): see Trani, count of.
- Louis Antoine of: see Angoulême, duke of.
- Louis Auguste of 8-395d.
- Louis Charles of: see Eu, Louis Charles, count of.
- Louise Françoise, duchess of 18-775b.
- Louis Henri, duke of 10-846d.
- Louis Joseph of: see Condé, Louis Joseph de Bourbon, prince of.
- Louis Philippe of (b. 1838): see Paris, count of.
- Louis Philippe of (b. 1869): see Orleans, duke of.
- PASCAL of: see Bari, count of.
- Pierre of: see Penthievre, duke of.
- Pierre II. (lord of Beaupré), duke of 4-325c; 2-70d.
- Robert of (b. 1840): see Orleans, duke of.
- Robert of (b. 1848): see Parma, duke of.
- Roger of: see Noto, duke of.
- Suzanne de 2-70d.
- Bourbon, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— Ind. 14-422 (E2).
— cape, Green. 12-543 (H2).
— dist., Fr. 10-802 (map).
— fort, W.I.: see Desaix.
- isl., Ind.O.: see Réunion.
- "Bourbon" (race-horse) 13-729a.
- Bourbon chapel, Fr. (Lyons): see St Louis, chapel.
- Bourbon Condé, Louis A. II. de: see Enghien, duc d'.
- Bourbon Co., Kan. 15-654 (H3); 15-656a.
- Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2); 15-742a.
- BOURBON-LANCY**, Fr. 4-328d; 10-778 (F4); 24-199b.
- BOURBON L'ARCHEMBAULT** (aqueae Borvonis, Bormonis), Fr. 4-329a; 10-778 (F4); 1-696a.
- Bourbon-Montpensier, Louis: see Montpensier, Louis, duke of.
- Bourbonnais, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— anc. prov., Fr. 10-778 (F4); 1-696a; 4-325b.
- Grove, Ill. 15-653c.
- BOURBONNE-LES-BAINS**, Fr. 4-329a; 10-778 (G4); 5-785.
- Bourbon-Vendée, Fr.: see La Roche-sur-Yon.
- Bourbon whisky 15-742a; 28-592c.
- Bourbotte, Pierre 17-684a.
- Bourbourg, Fr. 10-778 (F1); 8-681a.
- Bourbre, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G5).
- Bourbric, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
- Bourcier, family 11-510d.
- Bourchier (family) 9-517c.
- Anne Bourchier: see Grey de Ruthyn, Anne Grey, Lady.
- ARTHUR 4-329a.
- George 8-99a.
- Henry: see Essex, Henry Bourcier, earl of.
- Sir James 7-487b.
- John: see Berners, 2nd baron.
- Sir Robert 5-833c.
- THOMAS 4-329b.
- (Vanbrugh), Violet 4-239b.
- Bourck, Ulrick: see Clanricarde, 1st earl.
- Bourcy, Belg. 13-808d.
- Bourd, mt., Scot.: see Bhuaird.
- BOURDALOUE, LOUIS** 4-329c; 11-133c.
- Bourdé de Villehnet, Jacques 19-314a.
- Bourdeille, Claude de, comte de Montrésor: see Montrésor.
- Bourdellès, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 8-424c.
- Bourdelle, Emil 24-511c.
- Bourdellès (engineer) 16-637d.
- Bourdillon, F. 20-499c.
- Bourdin, Pierre 8-82c.
- Bourdon, Eugène 3-420d.
- FRANCOIS LOUIS 4-329d.
- Bourdon gauge 11-532b.
— stop (music) 12-958d.
- Bourdu, J. 5-739a.
- Bourg, Fr. (Côte-d'Or) 6-77b.
— Fr. (Gironde) 10-778 (D5).
— La. 17-54 (D4).
— (Grand), W.I. 17-713c.
— (Petit), W.I. 12-645c.
- Bourgainville, isl., N.G. 19-489d.
- Bourganeuf, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 7-431c.
- Bourg-Argental, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
- Bourgas, Asia M. 21-544a.
— Bulk.: see Burgas.
- Bourg de Visa, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
- Bougelat, Claudio 28-6c; 28-3c.
- BOURG-EN-BRESSE**, Fr. 4-330a; 10-778 (G4).
- BOURGOIS, LEON V. A.** 4-330b; 10-881a.
— Louise 19-964a.
— Marguerite 18-791a.
— Sir Peter Francis 8-654b.
— Robert 8-812d.
- BOURGOIS** (dict.) 4-330d.
- Bourgeois Gentilhomme*, Le 18-665a; 17-610c.
- Bourgeois, Cour de 7-534a.
- Bourgeois ink 22-409c.
— type 27-543a.
- Bourgy, M. J. 1-937a.
- Bourges, Clémence de 24-309d.
- BOURGES**, Fr. 4-330d; 10-778 (F4); 21-378c; 17-36a; cathedral 2-398d, 19-233d, 7-564a, 24-492b; council (1038) 27-321b; Jacques Coeur's house 2-399c, 13-811d (Plate), 6-645d; peace (1411) 2-563a; pragmatic sanction: see that heading; siege (1562) 18-783c; university 27-760.
- Bourget, Carl E. II. 8-891a.
— Ignatius 18-791a; 26-281d.
- PAUL C. J. 4-331b; 11-149d.
- Bourget, lake, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 16-93b.
- Bourgetta 7-132b.
- Bourg-Fidèle, Fr. 2-451a.
— la-Reine, Fr. 10-778 (B-C6); 5-753b.
- Lastic, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 22-674d.
- Leopold, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
- Louis, Fr.: see St Jean d'Angély.
- Mont Genève, Fr. 18-783a.
- Bourgneuf, bay, Fr. 16-925a; 19-733b.
- en-Ritz, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
- Bourgogne, Jehan de (physician) 17-561a.
- J. Geslin de 3-448a.
- Bourgogne, Fr. 10-778 (G3); geology 20-81d.
- Canal, Fr. 10-778 (O4); 5-171c.
— Hôtel de 18-664c; 11-129a.
- Bourgoin, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
- Bourgoise, re (law case) 19-275c.
- Bourgos, pt., W.I. 17-802 (A2).
- Bourg St Andéol, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 2-450a.
- St Maurice, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 23-1017d.
- Bourgtheroulde, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
- Hôtel, Rouen 2-414b.
- Bourguébus, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
- Bourguet, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
- Bourguet, Louis 26-265a.
- Bourguetierinidae 8-879a.
- Bourguetierinus 7-418a.
- Bourguignon, Hubert François: see Gravelot.
- le: see Courtois, Jacques and Guillaume.
- Bourin, M. 21-296d.
- Bourincaalla, N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
- BOURIGNON, ANTOINETTE** 4-332a.
- Bourinot, Sir John 5-166a.
- Bourke, earls of Clanricarde: see Clanricarde.
- earls of Mayo: see Mayo.
- Sir Richard 19-542c.
- Robert O'Hara 19-91b.
- BÖURKE**, N.S.W. 4-332a; 19-538 (C2); 19-538b.
- (North), N.S.W. 19-538 (C1, 2); 4-332b.
- mt., Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
- Bourke of Brittas, barony 4-814d.
— of Connell, barony 4-814d.
- Bourmont, Charles de 4-332c.
— LOUIS AUGUSTE VICTOR 4-332b; 10-864d.
- Bourn, Daniel 5-324b.
- Bourn, Cams. 9-424 (IV. B2).
- Bournazel, Jean de Buisson, baron of 7-378c.
- Bourne, Alfred Gibbs 2-288c.
— Frederick William 3-905b.
- Henry 10-601b.
- Hugh 22-338b.
- Nicholas 8-729b.
- VINCENT 4-332c; 9-690d.
- Bourne, William 16-364a.
- BOURNE**, Lancs. 4-332d; 9-416 (II. G4); artesian well 28-505d; priory 6-424a.
— Mass. 17-852 (F3).
— Oreog. 20-242 (G3).
— canal, Fr. 8-589b.
— riv., Fr. 10-778 (map).
— riv., Hants 4-333a.
— riv., Kent 16-942 (F4).
— riv., Sur. 16-942 (B3); 6-86d.
— riv., Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 3-66c.
— spring, Sur. 7-520b.
- BOURNE** (dict.) 4-332d.
- Bourne Brook, riv., Staffs. 25-758 (B1); 3-955b.
— End, Bucks. 16-942 (B2); 4-729d.
— End, Herts. 16-942 (B2); 3-333a; 9-420 (III. D5); housing statistics 13-819b; tramways 27-161d.
— beds 3-207a; 9-662c; 9-664a; 20-552d.
- "Bourne-mouth Queen" (ship) 24-834a.
- Bourne's hill, mt., Mass. 17-852 (F-G3).
- Bourneville, O. 20-26 (D6).
- Bourn Fen, dist., Lancs. 16-714a.
- Bournon, Jacques Louis, comte de 13-885a; 4-333b.
- BOURNONITE** 4-333b; 18-515b.
- Bournonville 13-841d.
- Bournville, Worcs. 3-987c; 13-818d.
- Bourquolot, E. E. 1-900b; 1-508a.
- Bourré, Jean 16-173c.
- Bourre, riv., Fr. 13-117c.
- BOURRE** (dict.) 4-333c; 7-798a; 26-52a.
- BOURRIENNE, LOUIS ANTOINE FAUVELET** de 4-333c; 10-863a.
- BOURRIET, MARC THEODORE** 4-334a.
- Bourrus, fort, Fr. 27-1019a.
- Bourry (missionary) 16-579a.
- BOURSAULT, EDMÉ** 4-334b.
- Bourse, arrond., Paris 20-804 (A1 and D1); 20-810a.
- BOURSE** (dict.) 4-334c.
— de Commerce, market, Paris 20-813c.
- Bourseul, Charles 26-547c.
- BOURSE, ESAIAS** 4-334c.
- Bourtaing, Holl. 13-588 (E1).
— morass, Holl. 12-612d.
- Bourton, Bucks. 4-727d.
— Dorset. 9-420 (III. C4).
— on the Water, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).
- Bourtree: see Elder, common.
- Bourville, Vattier de: see Vattier de Bourville.
- Bourzeis, Amable de 1-103b.
- Bourzil, isl., Gr. 12-433a.
- Bous (cake) 4-796c.
- Bousa 3-642c; 1-88d.
- Bousfield, W. K. 6-864c.
- Boussac, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 7-431c.
- Boussargues, Thomas Alberti, seigneur of: see Alberti.
- Bousse gravity conveyor 7-56d.
- Boussot, Wilhelm 3-885a; 23-218c; 13-187c.
- Boussières, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
- Boussinesq, V. J. 14-35d; 23-429d.
- BOUSSINGAULT, JEAN BAPTISTE** 4-334d.
- Boussiron steel concrete system 6-839d.
- Boussod Valadon & Co. 14-325a.
- Boussolle, rock, Jap. 15-156 (G8).
— str., Jap. 15-156 (R3).
- Boustophedon 14-631a.
- Bout (fencing) 10-594c.
— (violin) 28-102b.
- Boutargue 17-792c.
- Boutaric, Edgard 26-599a.
- Boutellenstein: see Moldavite.
- Bouteloua 12-376b.
- Boutens, P. C. 8-728d.
- BOUTERWEK, FRIEDRICH** 4-335a.
- Boutet, Anne F. H.: see Mars, Mlle.
— Edoard 2-79b.
— Jacques Marie: see Monvel.
- de Monvel, Louis Maurice 14-324c.
- BOUTHILLIER, CLAUDE** 4-335b.
— Léon: see Chavigny.
- Boutières, mts., Fr. 5-777d; 13-72c.
- Boutiques, caves, Chan. Is. 24-220b.

- Boulle, Professor von 13-920a.
 Boulogne, Émile 12-471d.
 Boulogne d'Amboise; see Vaux.
 Boulogne, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D1); 6-835b.
 Boulton-Charlard, A. F. 1-900a.
 Boulogne (pasha) 9-110d.
 Boulogne, Émile 18-250d.
 Boulogne, Dierick 17-890d; 17-67d.
BOULTS-RIMES 4-335c; 13-169b.
 Boulton, Ia. 17-54 (E7).
 Boultonville, François de; see Montmorency-Boultonville.
BOUTWELL, GEORGE SEWELL 4-336a.
 Bouty, Edmond M. L. (physicist) 14-757a; 6-801c.
 Boutyria (measure) 28-401a.
 Bouvatot, Pierre Gabriel 20-283d.
 Bouvard, Alexis 16-201d; 19-386a.
BOUARDIA 4-336b; 13-175d.
 Bouvesault, L. 1-531c.
 Bouveret, Swita 26-312 (D1); 27-839b.
 Bouverier, William, 1st earl of Radnor; see Radnor.
BOUVET, FRANÇOIS JOSEPH 4-337b.
 Bouvet, id., A.L.G. 21-062a.
 "Bouvet" (battleship) 24-902b.
 Bouvier, A. 20-507c.
 —, E. L. 28-571c.
 —, JOHN 4-336d.
 Bouviers, Fr. 10-778 (A6).
 Bourgeois, Belg. 8-274c.
BOUVINES, FR. 4-336d; 10-778 (F1); battle (1214) 4-336d, 9-439a, 10-816c, 14-519a.
 Bouvreuil, Fr. 23-763c.
 Bouze, dam, Fr. 28-403a.
 Bouzoube, riv., Fr. 3-598c.
 Bouzouk, Fr. 13-72d.
 Bova, It. 15-4 (E6).
 Bova d'Antona 14-598d.
 Bovat, dist., Pers. 10-190a.
 Bove, Lieut. 21-949a.
 Bove, mt., It. 27-855b.
 —, val., Sic. 9-852c; 28-188a.
 Boverdalen, Nor. 19-864 (C2).
 Boyer, Theodor; cell division 7-714d foll.; cytoplasm in heredity 13-352a; hybridism 14-277b; parthenogenesis 9-316c.
 Boyer (sculptor) 24-510c.
 Boyer, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
 Boyerton, Wales 12-75b; 7-345c.
 Boves (Spanish soldier) 4-164c.
 Boves, Fr. 10-778 (F2); treaty (1185) 21-379a.
 —, It. 21-588a; 7-632d.
 Bovey, riv., Devon. 9-430 (VI. F2).
BOVEY BEDS 4-337b; 20-553b.
 — coal; see Lignite.
 — North, Devon. 9-430 (VI. E2).
 — Tracey, Devon. 9-430 (VI. E2); 1-701a; geology 4-337b, 20-81c.
 Bovianum Undecimanorum, It. 15-26 (E4); 4-337c; Caesar's statue 14-633c; Sulla's capture 26-54c.
 — Vetus, It. 15-26 (E1); 4-337c.
BOVIDAE 4-337c; 17-528a; 21-35d; horns 21-34b, 25-190a.
 Bovinsky, Belg. 3-668 (G3).
BOVILL, SIR WILLIAM 4-338b.
BOVILLAE, It. 4-338b; 15-26 (B6).
 Boville, Ida 14-276 (A2).
 Bovill's Act 20-873a.
 Bovina, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (E1).
 Bovinae 4-337d.
 Bovino, Utah 27-814 (A1).
 Bovington, Herts. 16-942 (B2).
 Bo-vinh, Fr. I.C. 13-853d.
 Bovino, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
 Bovio, Giovanni 16-936c.
 Bovista 11-344b.
 Bovium, Wales (Glamorgan) 12-75b; 7-345c.
 —, monastery, Wales (Flint) 28-846b.
 Bovling, Den. 8-24 (A2).
 Bovy (Swiss medalist) 18-2c.
 Bow, R. H.: aberration of light 1-57c; reciprocal figures 8-143c.
 Bow, Devon. 9-430 (VI. E2).
 —, London 16-938 (D2); 22-89a; dye-works 8-741d;
 medieval school 2-31d;
 porcelain works 5-753d.
 Bow, N. H. 6-830d.
 —, Wash. 24-351 (C1).
 —, Ind., Pac. O.: see Han.
 —, lake, Can. 24-235 (B2).
 —, lake, N. H. 18-190 (E5).
 —, riv., Can. 1-500 (B2); 1-500a.
 —, riv., W. Aus. 2-960 (D3).
BOW (dilat.) 4-338c.
 — (area of land) 3-117a.
 — (weapon) 2-363a; 6-401a; Egyptian 9-45b; 9-40a; Japanese 18-200b; mythology 2-185d, 2-653c, 9-753d.
 Bow and Arrow Castle, Dorset. 22-121c.
 Bow and quarter line (dilat.) 19-314c.
 Bowhella, N. Dak. 19-780 (B1).
 Bowher, Frank 16-3c.
 —, W. 8-333c.
 Bow Church; see St Mary-lo-Bow.
 Bowcombe, I. of W. 28-627d; 5-337c.
 Bowden, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 9-131a.
 —, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-731c.
 —, riv., Scot. 23-789d.
 Bowden brake 3-016b.
 Bowden, Great, Leics.: see Great Bowden.
 — Middle Cale, Derby.: see Now Mills.
 Bowden wire 5-406c.
BOWDICH, THOMAS EDWARD 4-341a.
 Bowditch Reservoir, lake, R.I. 23-249 (A-B1).
 Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll 4-341b; 21-835a.
 —, NATHANIEL 4-341b; 4-292c.
 Bowditch's gas-burner 16-655b.
 Bowdle, S. Dak. 25-506 (F2).
 Bowdler, John 14-196b.
 —, THOMAS 4-341b.
 Bowdlerize (dilat.) 4-341c.
BOWDOIN, JAMES (d. 1790) 4-341c; 1-100b.
 —, James (d. 1811) 4-341d.
 Bowdoin College, Me. 4-691a; 4-341d; 16-242a.
 Bowdoinham, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 Bowdon, Ches. 16-139 (D3); 6-91a.
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (E9).
 Bow-drill 16-195d.
BOWELL, SIR MACKENZIE 4-342a; 5-163a.
 Bowell's electrical remontoire 6-556d.
BOWEN, CHARLES S. C.
 Bowen, baron 4-342a; 23-361c.
 —, FRANCIS 4-342c.
 —, SIR GEORGE FERGUSON 4-342d.
 —, G. T. (chemist) 24-676a.
 —, Henry C. 3-152c.
 —, John 26-441d.
 Bowen, Art. 2-552 (B4).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
 —, Ky. 15-746 (E3).
 —, Queens. 2-960 (H4); 22-732a.
 —, N.Z. 19-621 (F2).
 —, cape, Can. 5-160 (P1).
 —, cape, Somlind. 25-379 (F-G3); 25-383d.
 —, mt., R. I. 23-249 (B2).
 —, mt., Queens. 2-960 (H4).
 —, waterfall, N.Z. 19-625a.
 Bowen group 22-732d.
 Bowenite 12-755b; 12-755d.
 Bowenite 24-676a; 15-123b.
 Bowens Mill, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
 Bower, Archibald 21-151c.
 —, F. O. 22-612c; 21-774d.
 —, Hamilton 20-656a; 2-739b.
 —, WALTER 4-343a.
 Bower, Scot. 4-060c.
 —, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
 —, moor, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
 Bower (euchre) 9-877d.
BOWERBANK, JAMES SCOTT 4-343b.
 Bowerbankia 22-42c.
 — pustulosa 22-42c.
 Bower-Barff process 18-215b.
 Bower birds 3-974a; 25-414a.
 Bowerhope Law, mt., Scot. 24-612d.
 Bower Mills, Mo. 18-668 (B-C4).
 Bowers, Ind. 14-122 (D4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
 —, Gifford, Ess. 16-942 (G2); church 9-785d.
 —, Hill, Va. 28-118 (F4).
 Bowers-low, farmhouse, Derby. 8-72a.
 Bowerston, O. 20-26 (H4).
 Bowersville, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
 —, O. 20-26 (C5).
 Bower then 13-913c.
 Bowery, street, N. Y. C. 10-610 (C-4).
 — Beach, Me. 17-434 (B5).
 — Bayings Bank, N. Y. 24-347b.
 Bowen, Andrew 9-166d.
 — Andrew Robinson Stoney 26-717c.
 — Elizabeth 18-879c.
 —, Sir George 3-110d.
 —, Jerome 12-101a.
 —, Sir Robert 16-381a.
 Bowen, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D3); 4-584 (B3); castle 26-935b; Roman road 4-586a.
 —, moor, Yorks. 9-412 (I. B4).
 Bowesford, Cape Col. 25-466 (C8).
 Bowesmont, N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
 Bow Hill, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I. B4); 28-553c; geology 28-553c, 9-411d.
 Bowlin 26-541b; alimentary canal 14-255a, 1-668b; brain 14-265b; cement organ 14-252c; circulating system 14-263c; cranial development 25-200b; eye 14-266a; heart 14-263a; pectoral fin 14-260a; preopercular cleft 14-253d; reproductive organs 14-256c; retrogressive change 20-590a; swim-bladder 14-254c.
 Bowhead whale 28-569c; 28-572d.
 Bowhill, mansion, Scot. 28-067d.
BOWIE, JAMES 4-343c.
 —, John J. 4-343c.
 —, Izelin P. 4-343c.
 Bowie, La. 17-54 (B7).
 —, Md. 17-828 (F2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
 Bowlic 16-683b.
 Bowlic Co., Tex. 26-690 (N2); 4-343c.
 — Creek, riv., Miss. 18-000 (C4).
 Bowie knife 4-343c.
 Bowing (salutation) 24-95c.
 Bowl (astron.): see Crater.
 — (dilat.) 4-177d.
 Bowland, forest, Yorks. 9-416 (H. B2).
 Bowly (war correspondent) 20-831a.
 Bowle, John 6-482d.
BOW-LEG 4-343c.
 Bowler, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
 Bowles, Caroline Anne; see Southey, Caroline Anne.
 —, SAMUEL 6-344b.
 —, WILLIAM LISLE 4-344b.
 Bowles, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
 Bowley, A. L. 7-290c; 25-807c.
 —, James 19-564a.
 Bowlin, pond, Mo. 17-434 (D2).
BOWLINE 4-344d; 15-872b.
 — on a bight 15-872a.
 Bowling, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 6-572c; 8-661a.
 —, Yorks. 4-371b.
BOWLING (game) 4-344d.
 — (cricket) 7-439c.
 — crease 7-438a.
 Bowling Green, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
 — Green, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
 — GREEN, Ky. 4-345b; 15-740 (B3).
 — Green, Miss. 18-600 (B-C2).
 — Green, Mo. 16-608 (E-F2).
 — GREEN, O. 4-345c; 20-26 (C-D2).
 — Green, Va. 28-118 (E2).
 — Green, bay, Queens. 2-960 (H3).
 Bowling green (lawn) 4-347b.
 Bowling Green stone, Ky. 15-743a.
BOWLS (game) 4-345d.
 Bowman, Alexander Hamilton 28-559b.
 —, Thomas 12-538a.
 Bowman, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (A3).
 —, S. C. 25-500 (D3).
 —, lake, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
 —, mt., Can. 4-600 (E3).
 —, Co., N. Dak. 19-780 (A3).
 Bowmanites Dawsoni; see Sphenophyllum Dawsoni.
 — Römeri 20-528c.
 Bowman'sdale, Pa. 21-106 (H-15).
 Bowman's Sngar Loaf, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
 Bowmanstown, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
 Bowmanville, Pa. 21-106 (E-L5).
 Bowmanville, Can. 20-114 (C2).
 Bow Mills, N. H. 18-190 (E5).
 Bowmont, riv., Eng. and Scot. 4-215d.
 Bowmore, Scot. 24-412 (B4); 14-871a.
 Bowmore, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 4-581 (B3); 4-581a.
BOWNESS, Westm. 4-348d; 9-412 (I. C4).
 Bowning, N.S.W. 18-538 (E4).
 Bowring group 25-111c.
 Bow of Life, Scot. 16-62a.
 Bowood, Wilt. 9-420 (III. C4); 6-238b.
 Bow porcelain 6-754d.
 Bowra, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
 Bowral, N.S.W. 19-538 (G5).
 Bowring, E. A. 4-349b.
 —, SIR JOHN 4-349a; 9-567a.
 Bowringpot, India 14-382 (G-113).
 Bow Road, London 16-038 (D2).
 Bowripit 23-338d; 17-871a.
 Bowstone, hill, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
 Bow Street police court, London 21-081b.
 — Street runners 21-979d.
 Bow String, lake, Minn. 18-556 (D3).
 — String, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D3).
 Bowstring hemp 13-263b; 23-713d.
BOWTELL 4-349c; 18-933a.
 Bow v. Hart (1905) 27-131d.
 Bow window 3-553c; 13-813b.
BOWYER, WILLIAM (d.1737) 4-349c; memorial to 18-529d.
 —, William (d. 1777) 4-349c; 19-856d.
 Bowyer, fort, Ala. 18-636c.
 Bowyers Company 16-811a.
 Box, T. 7-440c; 7-442c.
 Box, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 —, Wilt. 9-426 (III. C4); geology 28-698b.
 —, hill, Sur. 16-942 (C4); 4-352a.
 —, tunnel, Wilt. 27-409b.
 Box (bot.) 4-352a; 9-894b; 19-379b.
BOX (receptacle) 4-349d; 7-978a.
 Box and Cox 18-881d.
 Boxberg, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
 Boxberry; see Wintergreen.
 Boxboro, Mass. 17-852 (E1-2).
 Box buggy 4-759d.
 Boxbulte Co., Neb. 19-324 (A-B2).
 Box calf 16-344a.
 Boxcloth 11-356b.
 Box Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
 — Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G2).
 — Elder, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
 — Elder, Mont. 14-276 (E1).
 Boxelder, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
 Box elder (bot.) 13-773b.
 Boxelder Co., Utah 27-814 (A-B3).
 Box Elder Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F1).
 — Elder Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (O3).
 — Elder Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
 — Elder Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (C3).
 Boxelder Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
 Boxer, Colonel 1-869b; 18-665d.
 "Boxer" (bronze statue) 12-492a.
 — "Boxer" (ship) 24-916a.
 Boxer movement 6-204c; 6-203b; indemnities 6-188a; Japan's policy 15-247b; medal to British forces 18-15d; missions 18-505d.
 Boxes (geol.) 16-700c.
 Boxford, Berks. 9-420 (III. E1).
 —, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
 Boxgrove, Sus. 12-240c; priory seal 24-540d.
 Box buckleberry 13-848c.
BOXING 4-350b; Olympian games 11-444c; prize fights 10-256d.
 — glove 4-350b; ancient 4-044c, 2-846c.
 Box iron; see under Iron.
 — kito 15-840a.
 Boxley, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 —, Kent 16-942 (G3); 4-352a; abbey 15-739b, 21-604b.
 Boxmoor, Herts. 16-942 (B1); 13-257c; geology 13-398c.
 Box's formula 22-230d.
 Box-stone 21-847b.
 Boxted, Ess. 24-101c.
 Bozte, Holl.: see Bokstel.
 Box tool (dilat.) 27-16c.
 — tortoise 27-69b; food 27-67c; hibernation 13-443c.
 Boxtrap; see Buxtrap.
 Boxville, Ky. 16-740 (A3).
 Boxwell, Glas. 4-352a.
 Boxwood 26-696d.
BOXWOOD 4-352a.
 Boxwood, Va. 28-118 (C1).
 Boxworth rock 7-132b.
 Boy, mt., N. H. 18-190 (E3).
 Boy, Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
 Boyca, Colom. 6-701 (H3); battle (1819) 4-165a, 4-352b.
BOYACA, dept., Colom. 4-352b; 6-701 (H3).
 Boyall (people) 22-677a.
 Boyana, riv., Balk. Penin. 18-767 (B3); 27-126 (A2); 1-482b.
 —, riv., Bnlg.: see Eleshnitsa.
 Boyan (people) 15-254b.
 Boyanup, W. Aus. 2-960 (H6).
BOYAR 4-352b; 26-1029d; 23-894b.
 Boyarko, Rusa. 23-874 (L. B-C1).
BOY-BISHOP 4-352d.
 Boyce, G. P. 20-502c.
 —, Hector; see Boece, Hector.
 —, Sir Rupert 20-779d.
 —, WILLIAM 4-353a.
 Boyce, La. 17-54 (B2).
 —, Va. 28-118 (D1).
 —, station, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
 Boyceville, Wis. 28-740 (A-B3).
 Boy-copist 6-413b.
 Boycott, Charles Cunningham 4-353b.
BOYCOTT 4-353b; 20-855b; in Ireland 14-788a; in Turkey 27-569d; in United States 26-354d.
 Boycott's House, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
 Boyd (family); see under Arran, earls of.
 —, Sir Alexander 4-353d; 15-140b.
 —, ANDREW K. H. 4-353c.
 —, A. S. 5-333c.
 —, Benjamin 4-563a.
 —, Harriet 7-425a.
 —, Henry 7-817a.
 —, James E. 19-331b.
 —, John 11-76a.
 —, John Parker 21-582c.
 —, Marion 15-141a.
 —, Robert (of Trochrig) 5-108b.
 —, ROBERT BOYD, 1st lord 4-353d.
 —, Robert Boyd, 4th lord 4-353d; 24-447b.
 —, ZACHARY 4-354a; 14-192a.
 Boyd, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (B9).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
 —, Ore. 20-242 (D2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (B-C2).
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (F3).
 —, Co., Ky. 15-740 (F2).
 —, Co., Neb. 19-324 (E-F2).
 — Corners Reservoir, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
BOYDELL, JOHN 4-354b.
 Boyden, U.: hook gauge 14-53d.
 Boyden, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
 Boyd Lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
 Boyds, Md. 17-828 (E2).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
 — Creek, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
 — Tank, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 Boydsville, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
 Boynton, Va. 28-118 (D4); 2-732c.
 Boyd v. Philippotts 14-329a.
 Boyka, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (B2).
BOYER, ALEXIS 4-354b.
 —, Jean Baptiste de; see Arzens, marquis d'.
 —, JEAN PIERRE 4-354c; 24-105a.
 Boyer, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
 —, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (D3).
 —, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
 Boyer-Foufrède, Jean Baptiste 12-50c.
 Boyero, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
 Boyers, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
 Boyertown, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
 Boykin, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
 —, S. C. 25-500 (D2).
 Boykins, Va. 28-118 (E4).
 Boylagh, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-413d.
 Boyle (family); see under Burlington, Cork, Orrery, Shannon.
 —, H. F. 7-444b.
 —, JOHN J. 4-354d.

BOYLE, ROBERT (1627-1691) 4-354d; 6-34c; 6-60c; acids 1-146a; camera constructed 5-107b; cold 6-663a; combustion theory 6-758d; electricity 9-180c; elements 9-254a; Hobbes's attack 13-550a; hydrometer 14-161c; indicators 84-483a; lectures founded 4-355c.
 — R. (fl. 1901) 17-776d.
 — R. Whelan 19-560c.
 — William 8-537b.
BOYLE, IRE. 4-356a; 14-744 (C3).
 — Miss. 18-600 (B2).
 — riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3); 4-356a; 23-727c.
 — Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3).
 Boyle's law 13-139c; 26-811c; 25-375c.
 Boyleston, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 — Ind. 14-422 (E4).
 — quarry, Scot. 12-549d.
 Boylston, Can. 19-831 (D2).
 — Center, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
 Boyman, F. J. O. 23-766b.
 Boyne, Gustavus Hamilton, 1st viscount 12-879a.
 — (printer) 28-165b.
 Boyne, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
 — bridge, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 4-540b.
BOYNE, RIV., Ire. 4-356a; 14-744 (E3); battle 1690) 14-779a.
 Boyneburg, John Christien von 16-385b.
 Boyne Falls, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
 Boynton, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 — Fla. 10-540 (F5).
 — Ga. 11-752 (A1).
 — Okla. 20-58 (F2).
 Boynton, Pa. 21-106 (D-E6).
 Boyntonville, Mass. 28-250c.
 Boy Patriot party 12-580c.
 Boyron, Michel: see Baron, Michel.
 Boys, Charles Vernon: ballistic pendulum 6-302a; calorimetric method 5-61d; gravitation experiment 12-388a; integrator 4-979c; radiometer 26-833d, 21-533b.
 — Sir John 12-110b.
BOYS' BRIGADE 4-356b.
 Boyse, Joseph 14-194b.
 — Samuel 15-463d.
 Boys of the short-grass 7-647c.
 Boy's Town (Howells) 12-892d.
 Boyton, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2); 7-182a.
 — Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); 28-700c.
 — Cross, Ess. 16-942 (F1).
 Boytzenburg, Hans George von Arnim: see v. Arnim-Boytzenburg.
 Boyük Chekmeje, Turk. 27-426 (E-F3).
 — Dere, Turk. 27-426 (E-F3).
 — Magiada, mt., Turk. 27-426 (E2).
 Boyville Home, O. 6-504c.
 Boz: see Dickens, Charles J. H.
 Boz, mt., Asia M. 2-760 (E3).
 — See also Tmolus.
 — mt., Russ. 7-729c.
 Boz-adyr, mts., Turkestan. 26-909b.
 Bozal Gumbaz, Afg. 20-656a.
 Bozangany, Russ. 23-874 (II. D-E3).
 Bozbaba, isl., Asia M. 2-760 (A3).
BOZDAR 4-356b; 3-292c.
 Bozeman, Mont. 14-276 (D3); 18-756a.
 Bozen, Aus.: see Botzen.
 — Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
Bozhe Zaria chrvany 19-266c.
 Bozhidar Vukovich 24-696c.
 Bozo, mts., Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-216d.
 — tribe 17-564c.
 Bozok, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
 Bozon, Nicole 2-32d, 2-34c.
 Bozouls, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
BOZRAH, SYR. 4-356c; 8-949b.
 Bozrahville, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
 Boz Tepé, cape, Asia M. 25-149.
 Bozveli, Neophit 20-333b.
 Bozzaris: see Botzaris.
 Bozzelli, F. P. 19-187d.
 Bozzolo, It. 15-4 (C2); 12-236b.
 Bozzy: see Boswell, James.
 Br (chem.) 6-39b.
 Bra, It. 15-4 (A2); 21-588a.
 Brazil Castle, ruins, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-960a.
 Braam, Van 17-480b.
 Brabancon 2-597b; 9-483a.
Brabançonne, La (Campenbont) 19-266c.
 Brabant, Sir Edward Yewd 5-245d.

Brabart, cape, Mad. 17-271 (C5).
BRABANT, duchy 4-356c; 11-834; 11-856 (Hist. maps); 21-387b; Hundred Years War 2-669c.
BRABANT, prov., Belg. 4-357c; 3-668 (D2); history 4-357b, 13-596a, 25-286a.
BRABANT, NORTH, dist., Holl. 4-357d; 13-588 (I-C3); 4-357b.
Brabantische Yeesten (Jan van Boendale) 8-720b.
 Brabazon, Hubert B. 20-502c.
 Brabley, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
 Brabo (Frankish chief) 4-356d.
 Braboniacum, Westm.: see Kirkby Thore.
 Braburgh, isl., Pac.O.: see Maruroa.
 Braç, isl., Aus.: see Brazza.
 Braça (measure) 28-491a.
 Bracadale, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
 — inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206a.
 Bracamonte (guerrilla leader) 25-607d.
 Bracara Augusta, Sp.: see Braga.
 Bracarenenses, tribe 4-376a.
 Bracchi, Pietro 15-142d.
 Brachialia 7-236b.
 Bracciale (dict.) 20-639c.
 Braccialine range-finder 22-891b.
 Bracciano, Isabella Orsini, duchess of 18-38b; 18-40d.
 — Paolo Giordano Orsini, duke of 18-38b.
BRACCIANO, IT. 9-358a; 15-4 (C-D3); 1-555b.
 — lake, It. 15-26 (A5); 15-4 (D3); 28-190d.
 Braccianti (land tenure) 15-11a.
 Braccio (measure) 28-491b.
 Braccio da Montone: see Brancaccio.
BRACCIOLINI, FRANCESCO 4-358b.
 — Poggio: see Poggio, G. F. P. B.
BRACCIO, P. 8-506b.
BRACE, CHARLES LORING 4-358b.
 — D. B. 21-529b.
 — JULIA 4-358c.
BRACE (dict.) 4-358c.
 — (music) 4-358c; 8-598c.
 Bracebridge, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3); 16-715a.
Bracebridge Hall, or the Humourists (Washington Irving) 14-856c; 14-323d.
 Braced frame 5-391d.
BRACEGIRDLE, ANNE 4-358d.
BRACELET 4-359a; English regalia 23-36a (Pl. II. fig. 5); Roman armillae 7-236b; use as money 4-594b. See also Jewelry.
 Bracers 2-582d.
 Braceville, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 — O. 20-26 (H-12).
 Bracewell, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
 Bracey, Va. 28-118 (D4).
 Brach, Pierre de 18-750c.
 Bracheux, sands of (geol.) 9-662d; 9-664a.
 Brachial artery 1-941d; 2-667a.
 Brachiale: see Braclet.
 Brachialis anticus muscle 19-55c.
 Brachial plexus 19-398c.
 Brachiocephalic artery: see Innominate artery.
 Brachiole 8-876b.
 Brachion, isl., Tun. 15-322c.
BRACHIOPODA 4-360a; affinities 4-366a, 21-473c; classification 4-363c; distribution 4-366a; geological range 28-3101c; reproduction 4-364d, 9-321d, 24-747b.
 — Fossil forms: Carboniferous 5-311b; Devonian 8-128a; Jurassic 15-570a; Ordovician 20-237c; Permian 24-177c; Silurian 25-110c; Triassic 27-260a.
 Brachio-radialis muscle 19-56a.
 Brachiospondriidae 3-638d.
BRACHISTOCHROME 4-366b; 3-804b.
 Brachy-axis (Brachy-diagonal) 7-578a.
BRACHYCEPHALIC 4-366b; neolithic man 9-850a; speed 17-520d.
 Brachycephalus 3-526d.
 Brachycera 8-307d.
 Brachyocome iberidifolia 13-766b.
 Brachy-dome 7-578d.
 Brachygalba 15-105c.
 Brachygraphy: see Shorthand.

BRACHYLAGUS idahoensis 23-445d.
 Brachylepidae 26-906a.
 Brachylepas 26-906a.
 — cretacea 26-906a.
BRACHYLOGUS 4-366c.
 Brachylophus 14-295c.
 — fasciatus 16-824d.
 Brachyelmoides 11-340d.
 Brachymystax 24-82c.
 Brachyodont 2-696d; 26-503c.
 Brachyophiurae 8-880d.
 Brachyopus 18-565d.
 Brachypauropodidae 18-474a.
 Brachypauropus 18-473b; 18-474a.
 Brachyphylla 6-244a.
 Brachyphyllum 20-548c; 27-259d.
 Brachy-pinacoid 7-578c.
 — prism 7-578b.
 Brachypteraciada 23-467c.
 Brachyptelasma 11-425c.
 Brachystola magna 7-717b.
 Brachytarsonys 23-442b.
 Brachyteles: see Woolly spider-monkey.
 — arachnoides: see Brown spider-monkey.
 Brachyura 17-457c; 7-356a; 7-561d; auditory organ 7-558a; development 7-559d; fossil 7-560c, 28-1017d; nervous system 7-557c.
 — anomala: see Dromideia.
 Bracloux, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
 Brack, Antoine Fortuné de 7-637d.
 Bräcke, Swed. 19-800 (C3); 26-193a.
 Brackee, Northants.: see Brackley.
 Bracken, Clio Hinton 24-516c.
 Bracken 16-540d.
 Brackenbury, Sir Henry 9-124d.
 — Sir Robert 8-996d.
 — Lieut. 17-583a.
 Bracken Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2).
 Brackenridge, Henry Marie 26-418d.
 Brackenridge, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
BRACKET (arch.) 4-366d; 28-210a; console 6-979c; modification 18-642d.
 — (beverage) 13-654d.
 — (punctuation) 22-649b.
 — frame 24-960d.
BRACKET-FUNGI 4-366d.
 Brackett, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
 Brackettville, Tex. 26-690 (G6).
BRACKLESHAM BEDS (geol.) 4-366d.
 Brackley, John Egerton: see Bridgewater, earl of.
 — THOMAS EGERTON, viscount 4-367a; John Donne 8-417c.
BRACKLEY, Northants. 4-368d; 9-420 (III. E2); 19-768c; 19-769b.
 Bracklinn, falls, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 6-55b.
 Bracknell, Berks. 16-942 (A3).
 Braco, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
 Bracon 14-177d.
 Braconidae 14-243a; 14-177d (fig.); mimiri 18-499d; oak-apple 11-425b.
 Bracon penetrator 14-243b.
BRACQUEMOND, FELIX 4-369a.
 Bract (bot.) 2-10c; 10-554a.
 — (zool.) 14-158a.
 Bracteate (ornament) 24-290b.
 — (coin) 19-897a; 19-902a.
 Bracteoole 10-554b.
BRACTON, HENRY DE 4-369a; 4-618c; 9-602d; concubinage 6-841c; frank pledge 11-35a; homage 28-329b; possessory actions 22-173d; theft 16-209d.
 Brád, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
 — Turk. 27-426 (E2).
 Bradacius, Michael 18-818b.
Bradamente (Garnier) 11-473a.
 Bradano (Bradanus), riv., It. 15-4 (F4); 15-26 (F4); 2-162c; history 15-26d; length 3-478b.
BRADAWL 4-369c.
 Bradbourne, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3).
 Bradbury, Henry: bank-note printing 3-820d.
 Bradbury, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 Brada Head, cape, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
 Braddan, I. of M. 17-535c.
 Bradden, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2).
BRADDOCK, EDWARD 4-369c; Pennsylvania campaign 11-25b.
 Bradock, Md. 17-828 (E2).
 — N. Dak. 19-780 (D-E3).

BRADDOCK, Pa. 4-369c; 21-106 (E7).
BRADDON, MARY ELIZABETH 4-369d.
 Braddyville, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
 Bradenstoke Priory, ruins, Wilts. 28-699b.
 Bradenton, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
 Bradenville, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
 Bradfield, Rum. 23-831a.
 Bradescil, Berks. 9-420 (III. E4).
 — Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3).
 — Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
 — mansion, Dev. 8-134d.
 — College, Berks. 3-783c.
 Bradford, Andrew Sowle 4-370c.
 — David 28-592d.
 — Francis Newport, 1st earl of 1-693d.
 — George Partridge 4-646b.
 — JOHN (d. 1555) 4-369d.
 — Lucy, countess 8-417d.
 — WILLIAM (d. 1657) 4-370a; governor 17-861d; monument 21-863d.
 — WILLIAM (d. 1752) 4-370c; 21-370c; 19-606b.
 — William (d. 1791) 4-370d.
 — William (d. 1795) 4-370d; 11-420d.
 — WILLIAM (painter) 4-370d.
 Bradford, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 — Colo. 6-722 (E4).
 — Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2); 8-132c.
 — Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 — Ind. 14-422 (E8).
 — Ky. 15-740 (D2).
 — Lancs. 17-545 (map).
 — Me. 17-434 (D3).
 — Minn. 18-550 (D5).
 — N. H. 19-490 (C-D5).
 — O. 20-26 (B4).
BRADFORD, Pa. 4-371d; 21-106 (E2).
 — Som. 9-430 (VI. F2).
 — Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
 — Vt. 19-490 (C4).
BRADFORD, Yorks. 4-370d; 28-933 (B1); 9-419d; condition house 28-480a; fire 1896) 10-403b; housing 9-419b, 13-819c; illegitimacy statistics 14-303a; small-pox hospital 27-1011c; trusts and dyeing 27-338b.
 — dist., Salop 24-1021c.
 — dist., Wilts. 28-699b.
 — Abbas, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B3).
BRADFORD CLAY (geol.) 4-372a.
 — Co., Fla. 10-540 (D1).
 — Co., Pa. 21-106 (I-K2).
 Bradfordian group (geol.) 4-372a.
 Bradford Leigh, Wilts. 28-699b.
BRADFORD-ON-AVON, Wilts. 4-372a; 9-420 (III. C4); geology 28-698b; grange 12-351b.
 — Peverell, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B3).
 — sands (geol.): see Midford sands.
 Bradfordsville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
 Bradfordton, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 Bradfordville, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
 Bradfute, Hugh de 3-922c.
 Bradgate, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 — Park, ruins, Leics. 16-394d.
 Brading, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E5); 28-627d.
BRADLAUGH, CHARLES 4-372c; 9-577c; 2-213c; Holy-oake 2-828a.
 Bradlaugh v. Clarke 2-214c.
 Bradlaugh v. Gosset 7-25a.
 Bradley, Andrew Cecil 4-373a; 9-644b.
 — ARTHUR GRANVILLE 4-373a.
 — C. A. 23-853d.
 — C. S. 19-714d.
 — Edward: see Bede, Cuthbert.
 — F. H. 18-246a; 22-597d; ethics 4-843d; Idealism 14-284c; logic 16-894c, 16-917c; mental association 2-785d.
 — GEORGE GRANVILLE 4-373a.
 — Dr Henry: *New English Dictionary* 8-189c; *Testament of Love* 27-810b; Robin Hood 23-421a.
 — JAMES 4-373b; 2-814c; aberration of light 1-54b; telescope 26-599b.
 — Lydia Moss 21-126a.
 — Margaret Louisa: see Woods, Margaret L.

Bradley, R. (physicist) 15-640a.
 — W. H. (artist) 22-197a.
 Bradley, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 — Ark. 2-552 (B4).
 — Cal. 5-8 (C4).
 — Ill. 14-304 (E2).
 — Me. 17-434 (D4).
 — Miss. 18-600 (D2).
 — O. 20-26 (F4).
 — Okla. 20-58 (D3).
 — S.C. 25-500 (B2).
 — S. Dak. 25-506 (H2).
 — Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
 — Wis. 28-740 (D3).
 — Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
 — High, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
 — Low, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
 — mansion, Dev. 8-134d.
 — Beach, N.J. 19-502 (E3).
 — Brook, riv., Ches. 16-139 (C3).
 — Co., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 — Co., Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
 — Haverstoe, wapentako, Lincs. 16-715c.
 — Junction, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
 Bradley's Head, cape, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).
 Bradleyton, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 Bradlo, mt., Hung. 5-383b.
 Bradner, O. 20-26 (C-D2).
 Bradninch, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
 Bradock Down, Corn. 12-405a.
 Bradpole, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
BRADSHAW, GEORGE 4-373c.
 — HENRY (poet) 4-374a.
 — HENRY (scholar) 4-373c; 27-529d.
 — JOHN 4-374c; 28-301d.
 — Lucretia (c. 1710) 10-600b.
 Bradshaw, Lincs. 16-139 (D2).
 — Mid. 17-828 (G2).
 — Neb. 19-324 (B4).
 — W. Va. 28-560 (B4).
 Bradshaw's Railway Guides 4-373c.
 Bradshaws Station, S. Aus. 2-960 (E3).
 Bradstreet, Anne Dudley 1-831d.
 — John 11-300b; 22-66a.
 — Simon 1-967b; 17-862a; 24-62d.
BRADWARDINE, THOMAS 4-374d; 5-211d; Thomist philosophy 24-355a.
 Bradwell, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3).
 — Oxon. 9-420 (III. D3); 20-418a.
 — Suff. 9-424 (IV. F1).
 — Juxta Mare (Othona), Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 4-584 (D6); fort 4-559a.
 Bradworthy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
 Brady, G. S. 7-510a.
 — H. B. 10-636a.
 — NICHOLAS 4-375a.
 Brady, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
 — Neb. 19-324 (D3).
 — Tex. 26-690 (H4).
 — isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
 — mts., Tex. 26-690 (G-H4).
 Bradycardia 13-133c; 27-945c.
 Brady Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H4).
 Bradylemur 17-272b.
 Bradypodidae: see Sloth.
 Bradypus: see Three-toed sloth.
 — didactylus: see Two-toed sloth.
 Bradysicimical movement 8-821d.
 Bradytherium 19-113a.
 Brady v. Brady 1-671b.
 Bradyville, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
 Brac, E. A. 6-389d.
 Brac (Norwegian) 19-799b.
 — (Scottish) 24-414a.
 Bracarm, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
 Brachead, Scot. (Edinburgh). 8-940a.
 — Scot. (Lanarks.) 24-418 (D3).
 — Scot. (Renfrew) 12-81 (map); 12-85b.
BRAEKLEER, HENRI JEAN de 4-375b.
 Braekel fowl: see Campine fowl.
BRAEMAR, dist., Scot. 4-375b; 24-412 (E3); flora and fauna 1-50d.
 — Castle, mansion, Scot. 4-375c.
 — pine 21-622c.
 Braemore, Scot. (Caithness) 4-959d.
 — Scot. (Ross) 24-412 (C2); 23-742c.
 Braendlin Armoury Company 21-656d.

Braerisash, mt., Scot. 24-413 (F3); 1-50a; geology 14-720b.
Braes of Angus, Scot.; see *Blochmann, mt.*
 — of Doune, of Gleniffen, &c., Scot.: see *Doune, Gleniffen, &c.*
Braes of Farrow, The (Hamilton) 12-888b.
BRAG (game) 4-375c.
BRAGA, Theophilus 22-102b; 22-155c.
BRAGA (Bracera Augusta), Port. 4-375d; 25-530 (A2); 25-610 (B2); battle (1131) 1-733a; councils 6-195c, 7-913d; school of Latin 22-153a, — dist., Port. 4-376a, —, Pontione di, mt., Alps: see *Pontione di Braga.*
BRAGADINO, Marcantonio 7-701c; 27-1007b.
BRAGADO, Arr. 2-463 (D4).
BRAGAMATA, Afr.; see *Lutdeh.*
BRAGANZA (Braganca), Port. 4-376a; 25-530 (B2). — diamond 27-48c.
BRAGAR, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
BRAGARADUR (Snorri) 8-921c.
BRAGERNAES, dist., Nor. 8-546b.
BRAGO, BRAXTON 4-376c; battle of Shiloh 24-809a; retreat to Dalton 7-779b. —, Thomas 4-376d; 19-770a. —, W. H. 22-795d; 22-801b; 23-096c.
BRAG, Tex. 26-090 (N5).
BRAGER: see *Tassel.*
BRAGS, Ala. 1-460 (C3). —, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
BRAGVILLE, Ala. 1-460 (A3). —, Me. 17-431 (D3).
BRAGI (myth.) 4-376d; 14-291a; 26-683d; legend 8-921c.
BRAGI (poet) 14-234a.
BRAGSTAD electrical rectifier 27-181a.
BRAHAM, JOHN 4-376d.
BRAMH, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
BRABE, Magnus 4-377c. —, Nils 4-377c. —, Per (d. 1590) 4-377b. —, PER, count (d. 1680) 4-377b.
 —, TYCHO 4-377c; astrological predictions 2-709b; astronomical instruments 2-811c; constellation 7-13 (table); moon 18-805c; observatory 19-954b; statue 7-97d; time measurement 26-984a; tomb 22-249c.
BRABE, canal, Ger. 28-146c. —, riv., Ger. 11-803 (F2); 28-550c.
BRABEA 27-781a.
BRABESTAD, Fin. 23-872 (B3).
BRABHA (masc. delty) 4-378b; Buddha 4-739c; Elephantia representation 9-261b; Kama 15-645a; origin 4-385b; patron of agriculture 1-338a; place in Hinduism 13-501c.
BRABHA (neut., delty) 4-378b; evolution 5-465c; offerings 4-384b; philosophical conception 10-23a. — (sacred writings) 4-378c.
BRABHACHARIN 4-384a.
BRABHA FOWL 22-141b.
BRABHAGIRI, mt., India 14-621b.
BRABHAGUPTA (mathematician) 1-617b.
BRABHAKUND, India 14-378 (II1); 2-771a.
BRABHALOKA 4-743b.
BRABHAN (delty) 4-382a; 24-176c.
BRABHAN (caste) 4-378b; Aryan origin 14-390b; costume 14-420a; duties 4-379c, 24-180a; *Harivamsa* 5-465d; Kabir's doctrine 15-024b; laws 5-465c; Maharratas 17-423a; Mithila class 18-829c; patriarchy 15-582c; sandalwood marks 24-137a; status 13-502d.
BRABHANA 4-379a.
BRABHANABAD, India 25-143b.
BRABHANASPATI: see *Brihaspati.*
BRABHANBARIA, India 14-378 (O7).

BRABHANI, mt., India 14-382 (L-319); 7-673a; 11-435a.
BRABHANNISM 4-381b; ablation 1-60a; ceremonial literature 24-161b; consecration of images 14-330a; cosmogonic myths 19-148d; Hinduism 13-501c; Megasthenes 14-393c; mystic element 19-133d; mythology 16-139b; oracles 20-174a; orders of priests 4-379c; sacrificial ritual 4-380b; Vedic literature 24-160a; Zoroastrianism 25-1041c.
BRABHAMPUTRA (Tsanpo), riv., India 4-387b; 14-376 (O7); Aman 2-710d; Bogra 4-131b; delta 1-710c; Myrnsingh 10-115c; Sibangar 25-109c; source 3-817a, 13-470d; 26-926a.
BRABHA SAMAJ 4-388b; 15-739d.
BRABHAVA: see *Atharva veda.*
BRABHA VIDHARAS: see *Sublime conditions.*
BRABHUI 14-625d; history 1-731b; numerals 24-150c; script 1-731a.
BRABHUI: see *Brahman.*
BRABHUI DUCK: see *Ruddy sheldrake.*
 — kite 15-830d.
BRABHO SAMAJ: see *Brahma Samaj.*
BRABHMS, JOHANNES 4-389b; Bach's influence 3-126a; Beethoven's 3-650b; cantata 5-209c; concertos 6-826b; Fautin-Latour's illustrations 10-172c; scherzo 24-321d; sonata forms 25-399a; songs 25-411a; summary of works 19-81b; variations 27-914c.
BRABHUI, tribe 4-390d; 3-291d; 3-204a; language 8-550c.
BRAB VAN 5-83c. — Vansa 5-83c.
BRABCH Y Pwll, pt., Wales 9-423 (V. B2).
BRABD, James 14-202c.
BRABD, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
BRABD (delt.) 4-391b. —, hills, Scot. 8-944d; 9-939d. —, burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-915a.
BRABDWOOD, THOMAS 4-391b.
BRABDWOOD, Ill. 14-304 (D2). —, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F4).
BRABGIC MOR, bay, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
BRABL, Switz. 26-424 (13).
BRABL (falconry) 10-142a.
BRABILA (Ibralla), Rum. 4-391c; 23-826 (C2); granary 12-339a. —, dist., Rum. 23-826 (C2).
BRABLES, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2); 28-343c. —, hill, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2).
BRABLE, Louis 4-71c; type for billd 4-63b, 4-69c.
BRABLOW, Russ. 23-874 (I.A-132).
BRABLSFORD, Derby. 9-416 (II. D2).
BRABLE, Big Ben (prize-fighter) 22-633d.
BRABR, riv., Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
BRABRIN 4-391d; abscess 25-201c; alcoholic neuritis 19-428d; cerebral surface 21-338c; climacteric changes 14-598c; comparative anatomy 4-400d; compression 25-200d; concussion 25-201b; embryology 4-402d; embryology of fishes 14-264a; Gaskell on ventricles 27-1050c; growth 21-538a; human and animal compared 2-100d, 2-111a; hypnosis 14-201d; insanity 14-599b; intelligence in relation to size 21-537c; Malpighi on histology 17-497d; measurements of lobes 21-337d (table); morphological anatomy 4-392a; nerve cells 19-401c (fig.); pathological conditions 19-430 (plates); physiology 4-403d; sleep, state during 25-238d, 25-239c; Swedenborg 26-222b; tumour 25-201c; under-surface 19-395 (fig.).
BRABRARD, Nob. 19-324 (O3).
BRABRE, Peter de: see *Peter I. (of Brittany).*
BRABRE L'Alleud, Belg. 3-668 (D2). — le Comte, Belg. 3-668 (D2); Waterloo campaign 28-372c.
BRABNERD, DAVID 4-413a.

BRABNERD, Minn. 4-413b; 18-550 (C4).
BRABNT, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
BRABNTREE, Em. 4-413c; 9-124 (IV. D3).
BRABNTREE, Mass. 4-413c; 17-852 (B4); 24-730c. —, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
BRABN WAVES 22-545a.
BRABNE, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
BRABHWAITE, John 9-740c; 10-417a. —, It.: see *Irathwaite.*
BRABVES, Belz. 3-668 (F2).
BRAB BHASIA 13-479c; classification 13-478d; literature 3-927b, 12-712c, 13-483d, 19-486c.
BRAB-MANDAL 19-101d.
BRAB, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (F7); 5-297c. —, riv., Trans. 25-466 (I4).
BRABKE, Ger. 4-413d; 11-808 (B2).
BRABE (delt.) 4-413d. — (mech.) 4-414a; bicycle 3-913d, 3-916b; crane 7-369b; dynamometer 8-782a; electric traction 27-125c; electric train 22-856a; theory 17-1016c.
BRABEL, Hoff. 13-588 (C3).
BRABELER, Henri de 20-507b.
BRABELOND, JOCELYN DE 4-417c.
BRABO wheel regulator 16-665b.
BRABKAN, S.Af. 27-191a.
BRABKAW, Go.Ost. 12-203 (B4).
BRABLAND, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
BRABLID, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
BRABNAM, castle, It. 2-158c.
BRABAM, JOSEPH 4-417d; fountain pen 21-84a; lock 16-842a; quill nib 21-83b.
BRABNAH 26-47d.
BRABAN, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
BRABMANTE 4-418a; in history of architecture 2-409d; Ospedale Maggiore 2-413a; Michelangelo 18-364d; works in Rome 23-611c.
BRABMANTINO: see *Suardi, Bartolommeo.*
 — a Milano 25-1061a.
BRABMATHERIUM 21-35a.
BRABMAYA, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B4).
BRABMBACH, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
BRABMBANA, Java: see *Prambanan.*
BRABMBER, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5); 26-167c.
BRABMBILLA, Giovanni Alessandr 2-104c.
BRABMBLE: see *Blackberry.*
"BRABMBLE" (gunboat) 24-914b.
BRABMBLE Cay, isl., Pac.O. 4-609b.
BRABMBLING 10-353c.
BRABMBOROUGH, John 3-589a.
BRABMER, Leonard 23-774.
BRABMERTON, Norf. 19-745b.
BRABMERTON, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
BRABMBHALL, George 22-120d. —, John 14-700a; 13-548c; 14-777d; 14-778d.
BRABMBALL, Ches. 18-139 (E2).
6-01a; manor-house 6-92a.
BRABMBALGREEN, Ches. 28-933 (A3).
BRABMBAM, Yorks. 28-933 (D1). —, moor, Yorks.: battle (1408) 9-511c. —, park, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
BRABMBHOP, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
BRABMBIDAE 26-545c.
BRABMBLEY, Frank 19-510b.
BRABMBLEY, Hants 9-420 (III. E4); 12-904d. —, Sur. 16-942 (B4). —, Yorks. 28-933 (C1). —, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
BRABMBLING, Den. 8-24 (A3).
BRABMBPTON, HENRY Hawkins, 1st baron 4-418b.
BRABMBPTON, Cap. 20-114 (C2).
BRABMBPTON, Cumb. 4-418c; 9-412 (I. C3). —, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); 8-711d. —, Hants. 9-424 (IV. B2). —, N.Dak. 19-780 (O3). —, Abbots, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3). —, Blythe, Hereford. 13-356a.
BRABMBRAN, Ger. 11-808 (A-132).
BRABMBRAW, Hants 9-420 (III. D5).
BRABMBRSHILL, Hants 9-420 (III. F4); mansion 12-904d, 13-814 (Plate V).
BRABMBRSTON, Sir J. 19-484d.
BRABMBRWELL, Sir Frederick Joseph 25-823b. —, G. W. W. BRABMBRWELL, baron 4-418d.

BRABRWELL, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
BRABRAN (legend) 4-419b; 12-300d.
BRABRAN, riv., Scot. 24-416 (D1); 6-860d. —, riv., Wales 9-424 (V. D3).
BRABRAN (huak) 4-419b; 1-408a; 28-577b.
BRABRANNALE, bay, Scot. 24-419 (B1).
BRABRANNA, Alexis 14-858a.
BRABRANCA, Giovanni 28-818c.
BRABRANCAEL (cardinal) 8-407c.
BRABRANCAEL chapel frescoes 17-833d; 18-742b; 17-833c; 20-469d; 20-466 (Pl. V. fig. 15).
BRABRANCAELO DA MONTONE, A. 23-682a; 21-579c.
BRABRANCAEONE, It. 15-4 (F6).
BRABRANCAEONE degli Andalo, count of Cambracchio: see *Cambracchio.*
BRABRANCARDIERS (ambulance) 1-801c.
BRABRANCA, Françoise de, princesse d'Harcourt: see *Harcourt.*
BRABRANCA, isl., Mad.Ia. 17-281 (map).
BRABRANCAER, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 4-584 (D5); 4-589a. —, bay, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 19-745a.
BRABRANCEPH, Dur. 9-412 (I.E3).
BRABRANCK, Ark. 2-552 (A2). —, N.D. 19-479 (D3). —, Pa. 21-106 (D5). —, Wis. 26-740 (F4). —, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4). —, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C6). —, riv. I.I. 23-249 (B1).
BRABRANCH (delt.) 4-419c. — (math.) 7-659b.
BRABRANCH CO., Mich. 18-372 (E-F8). — cuttings 13-757a (fig.).
BRABRANCHED CELL 9-960b.
BRABRANCHELLION 6-798b.
BRABRANCHFIELD 19-857a.
BRABRANCH HILL, O. 20-26 (M6).
BRABRANCHIAE: see *Gills.*
BRABRANCHIAL cleft 14-253b. See also *Vertebrata gill-clefts.*
BRABRANCHIOLES 6-514b.
BRABRANCHIDAE (priests) 8-207d; 13-240d; 13-374d.
BRABRANCHIDAE, Asia M.: see *Didymi.*
BRABRANCHINETA 9-650d.
BRABRANCHING (hol.) 1-586a.
BRABRANCHIOCERIANTHUS 14-150d; 14-151c.
BRABRANCHIPODA 9-056c; 7-557c; parthenogenesis 23-119b; systematic position 7-561c, 9-656b.
BRABRANCHIOPYLLUS 9-656d.
BRABRANCHIOSAURIA 3-523b; 3-527a; 3-528a.
BRABRANCHIOSAURIDAE 3-523b.
BRABRANCHIOSAURUS 3-523c; 21-177c.
BRABRANCHIOSTEGAL RAYS 14-201d; 24-595a.
BRABRANCHIOSTOMA 1-887a. See also *Ambloxytus.*
BRABRANCHIOSTOMIDAE 1-887a.
BRABRANCHIPODIDAE 9-656d.
BRABRANCHIOPODOPSIS 9-656d.
BRABRANCHIPIUS 7-559c; 7-554d; eye-stalks 7-556a; systematic position 9-656d.
BRABRANCHIURA 9-657d; systematic position 9-656c, 7-561c.
BRABRANCHTON, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
BRABRANCHVILLE, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
 —, park; 21-603b; 25-711d. —, Ind. 14-422 (D8). —, N.J. 19-502 (C1). —, S.C. 25-500 (D3). —, Va. 28-118 (E4).
BRABRANCFORTE (vicery) 18-335d.
"BRABRANCKER" (dredger) 8-566b.
BRABRANCO, W. 22-674b.
BRABRANCO, isl., C.Verd.Is. 5-254b; 5-253 (map).
BRABRANCO (Parima), riv., Braz. 4-419c; 1-785 (map).
BRABRANCOVAN (family) 4-419c. —, Constantine 4-419c; 23-833c.
BRABRANCOVANNI: see *Brancovan.*
BRABRANCOVICH, George: see *Brancovich.*
BRABRANCOVICH (alchemist) 6-44c. —, Henry Bouverle William, 1st Viscount Hampden: see *Hampden, H. B. W. Brand.*
 —, 1st viscount. — (Icelandic author) 14-239b. —, SIR JOHN HENRY 4-420a; 27-196b; 4-74c. —, JOHN (antiquary) 4-419d.
BRABRAND, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
BRABRAND (Ibsen) 14-225a.
BRABRAND, St.: see *Brandan.*
BRABRANDEO, Antonio 22-160b.
 —, Diogo 22-157c. —, Luis Pereira 22-158c.

BRABRANDE, WILLIAM THOMAS 4-420a.
BRABRANDE, Iben. 8-24 (B3).
BRABRANDES 23-1011a.
BRABRANDEGORE: see *Brán of flower.*
BRABRANDBURG, Hildebrand of Biberach: see *Hildebrand Brandenburg of Biberach.*
 —, Louisa Henrietta: see *Louisa Henrietta, electress of Brandenburg.*
BRABRANDBURG, Ger. 4-420d; 11-808 (B2).
BRABRANDBURG, margraviate and electorate 4-420b; 9-916, 9-920, 11-834, 11-836 (hist. map); army 11-856c; coins 19-902b; Golden Bull 12-208a; Hohenzoellern 4-421c; 11-849b; Scanian war 4-425c; Thirty Years' War 26-85c; Westphalia treaty (for history since 1701).
BRABRANDBURG, prov., Ger. 4-426c; 11-808 (D-E2).
BRABRANDBURG, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
"BRABRANDBURG" (battleship) 24-901d.
BRABRANDBURG-Ansbach and Bayreuth, Charles Alexander, margrave of: see *Charles Alexander of Bayreuth.*
BRABRANDBURG Custrin, margraviate 15-445b.
BRABRANDBURG GATE, Berlin 3-786c. — House, London 11-293d.
BRABRANDBURG-Kulmbach, margraviate: see *Bayreuth.*
BRABRANDBURG Red Eagle, order: see *Red Eagle, order.*
BRABRANDBURG-Saltzwedel, margraviate 4-420d.
BRABRANDBURG Stendal, house of 4-420d.
BRABRANDER, GUSTAVUS 4-427a. —, K.A. 8-816a.
BRABRANDER, pass, Scot. 24-413 (A2); 24-435d.
BRABRANDERBURGH, Scot. 17-14b.
BRABRANDERODA, Ger. 23-744c.
BRABRANDES, Edvard 4-427d.
 —, GEORG MORRIS COHEN (critic) 4-427b; 8-44b; Danish realistic school 8-43b; Icelandic literature 14-240c; Swedish literature 26-220a. —, O. (zoologist) 3-528b. —, II. W. 18-265b.
BRABRANDESBURTON, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
BRABRANDFORD, S.Af. 25-466 (H7); 20-152d.
BRABRAND GROUP (geol.) 22-266d.
BRABRANDING 4-427d; criminals 14-287d; rite 6-976a, 25-917d.
BRABRANDIS, CHRISTIAN AUGUST 4-428b.
 —, Sir Dietrich 10-651a.
BRABRANDIS, Sax. 11-808 (III. q10).
BRABRANDISHING (arch.): see *Bratfishing.*
BRABRANDISTE 8-530c.
BRABRANDESKA THATR (saga) 14-236c.
BRABRANDE-NEW (delt.) 4-419c.
BRABRANDON, St.: see *Brandan.*
 —, dukes of Suffolk: see *Suffolk (dukes).*
 —, Henry, earl of Lincoln: see *Lincoln, Henry Brandon, earl of.*
 —, Jean: see *John Brandon.*
 —, Margaret (1st wife of Charles Brandon, duke of Suffolk) 26-25d. —, William 26-25d.
BRABRANDON, Can. 4-428b; 17-584 (B3); 14-481a. —, Colo. 6-722 (H3). —, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 8-707d. —, Ia. 14-732 (F2). —, Minn. 18-550 (B5). —, Miss. 18-600 (C3). —, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
BRABRANDON, Suff. 4-428b; 9-424 (IV. D2). —, Tex. 26-690 (K-L3). —, Va. 28-118 (E3). —, Vt. 19-490 (A4). —, Wis. 28-740 (E5). —, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A4). —, riv., Norf.: see *Onse, Little.*
 —, hill, Glos. 12-133c; 4-580c. —, mt., Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (A4); 15-757d. —, mt., Ire. (Kilkenny) 14-744 (D4). —, pt., Ire. 14-744 (A4).
BRABRANDONVILLE, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
BRABRANDEPLETTER 24-289c.

- Brandschiefer 20-236d; 21-177b.
Brands Field, mt., Nor. 14-800 (C2).
Brandsford, Nor. 14-800 (B2).
Brandsø, isl., Den. 8-24 (B3).
Brandstorp, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Brandt, Alfred 27-1045b.
—, Enevold 25-1043c; 25-1043d; 25-1044b.
—, Geeraert 8-725a.
—, Georg 2-651a; 6-44c; 6-604a.
—, Johann Friedrich 8-326a; 20-316c.
—, Thure 16-728a.
Brandt, S. Dak. 25-506 (I3).
Brandt rock drill 4-46a.
— stage mechanism 26-733b.
Brandub (king of Leinster) 14-763d.
Brandvlei, Cape Col. 28-821b.
Brandvold, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
BRANDY 4-428c; 25-696d; adulteration 1-233d.
Brandy Gill, Cumb. 4-11b.
— Station, Va. 28-118 (D-E2); 1-822d.
Brandywine, Md. 17-828 (F3).
—, W. Va. 28-560 (D3).
BRANDYWINE, riv., Pa. and Del. 4-430a; battle (1777) 4-430a.
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F5).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I7).
— Summit, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Branes, mts., Mor. 18-511 (E1).
Branescl, Rum. (Dimbovitza) 23-826 (B2).
—, Rum. (Ilfov.) 23-826 (C2); 23-827d.
Brans Falls, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
BRANFORD, Conn. 4-430b; 6-952 (D4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, North, Conn.: see North Branford.
— Harbour, Conn. 6-952 (D5).
Branges, Paul Barillon, marquis of: see Barillon, Paul.
BRANGWYN, FRANK 4-430c; 20-501a; 22-196d.
— Branicki, Ksavery 3-378b.
—, Xaver 21-919d.
Brantz, Ger. 7-252d.
Brankovich, George 24-692b; 3-682b; 13-956b.
BRANKS 4-430d.
Branksea, isl., Dorset.: see Brownsea.
Branksome, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); chine 4-333a.
—, castle, Scot.: see Branxholm.
Brankston, Northumb.: see Braxton.
Brankursine 1-110d.
Brankyrka: battle (1518) 6-275b.
Brante 7-797b.
Brantly, E. 9-191c; 9-206a.
Branne, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Brant-new: see Brand-new.
Brannkyrka: see Brankyrka.
Brannock, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Brån of Gower 12-300d.
Branonudum, Rom. Brit.: see Brancaster.
Branscombe, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Bransfield, Edward 25-516d.
Bransfield, str., Antarc. 21-961 (A).
Bransgore, Hants 9-420 (III. D5).
Branton, Leics. 9-416 (II. F4).
Brant, Isabella 23-805b.
—, JOSEPH 4-431a.
—, SEBASTIAN 4-431b; 4-222b; 11-787b.
Brant, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, rocks, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
Branta: see Black goose.
Brantas, riv., Java 15-284 (E2); 15-285b.
Brant Broughton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
Brantes, Léon d'Albert de Luxemes, seigneur of: see Luxembourg Piney, Léon, duke of.
Brant Fell, mt., Yorks. 9-412 (I. C4).
BRANTFORD, Can. 4-431c; 20-114 (B3); 4-64a; 14-481a.
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
Brant goose: see Brent goose.
Brantingham, Ralph de 4-431d.
—, THOMAS DE 4-431d.
Brantley, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
— Okla. 20-58 (B2).
BRANTOME, PIERRE DE Bourdeille, seigneur de 4-431d; 3-954b; 11-125c; 22-454c.
BRANTOME, Fr. 4-432a; 10-778 (E5).
Brants Hills, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
Branwen verch Lyr (Welsh tale) 5-643b.
Branwood, Wis. 28-740 (C-D3).
BRANXHOLM, castle, Scot. 4-432b; 24-112 (F4).
Brancholme, Viet. 28-38 (A2).
BRANXTON, Northumb. 4-432b; 9-412 (I. D1); 19-792c.
Braose (family) 18-729a.
—, Giles de, bishop of Hereford 9-489a.
—, Maude de 18-879c.
—, Thomas de 4-432c.
—, WILLIAM DE (d. 1211) 4-432c.
—, William de (d. 1326) 4-432c.
Brard, C. P. 9-182a.
BRASCASSAT, JACQUES Raymond 4-432c.
Braschi, Giovanni Angelo: see Pius VI. (pope).
Braschi, fort, It. 15-4 (E1).
Bras-de-fer (Italian soldier): see Giustiniani, Pompeo.
—, William (Norman): see William Bras-de-fer.
BRASDOR, PIERRE 4-432d.
BRAS D'OR, lake, Can. 4-432d; 19-831 (D2).
Bras du Lac, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D5-6); 5-83a.
Brasenose College, Oxford 20-407b; 16-553d.
— Hall, Stamford, Lincs. 20-407b.
Brash (dict.) 7-163a.
Brashear, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
Brasher Center, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
BRASIDAS 4-432d; 13-375a.
Brasil, L. (zoologist) 12-558b; 12-558d.
Brasil, legendary isl., Atl.O.: see Brazil.
Brasov, Hung.: see Brasso.
BRASS, Nig. 4-433b; 19-678 (C5).
— (Rio Bento), riv., Nig. 4-433b; 19-678 (C5).
BRASS (alloy) 4-433c; 1-704c; coins 19-870c; electroplating 9-238d; embossing 9-309a, pewter 21-339a; Prince's metal 23-856a; sheets 4-434d; welding 28-503c.
— (machinery) 3-578b.
Brassac, Fr. (Puy-de-Dôme) 22-674d.
—, Fr. (Tarn) 10-778 (F6).
Brassage (tax): see Seigniorage.
Brass Contrafagotto 7-41b.
Brasse (measure) 28-491b.
Brassenia peltata 20-556a.
Brasses (min.) 22-692c.
BRASSES, MONUMENTAL 4-434a; 9-785d.
BRASSEUR DE BOURBOURG, Charles Etienne 4-434d.
BRASSEY, THOMAS 4-435a.
—, Thomas Brassey, 1st baron 4-435c.
Brassi, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Brassica 7-521b.
— alba: see White mustard.
— campestris: see Colza, Rape, Rübren, Swede and Turnip.
— juncea: see Sarepta mustard.
— napus: see Rape and Swede.
— nigra: see Black mustard.
— oleracea: see Broccoli, Brussels sprouts, Cauliflower, Drumhead cabbage, Kale, Kohl-rabi and Red cabbage.
— rapa: see Rübren.
— sinapis: see Charlock.
Brassic acid 20-77b.
BRASSO (Kronstadt, Braşov), Hung. 4-435c; 3-4 (I4).
— (Burzenland), co., Hung. 3-4 (I4); 4-435c.
Brassicaceae: see Owl-butterfly.
Brassolis astyra 16-478b.
Brassua, lake, Me. 17-434 (B-C3).
Brass wind (music) 28-709c.
Brassy (golf) 12-223c.
Braswell, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Brat (dict.) 14-769a.
Bratesul, lake, Rum.: see Bratishu.
Brathay, riv., Westm. 28-708c.
Brathay flags 16-138c.
BRATHWAIT, RICHARD 4-436a; 17-192d; 20-897c.
—, Sir Stratford 4-436b.
Brathwaite, Sir John 26-1005a.
Bratiani, Dimitrie 4-436c; 23-841c.
—, ION C. 4-436c; 23-839b.
Bratishu, lake, Rum. 23-826 (D2); 11-396c.
Bratland, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
—, riv., Nor. 4-436d.
BRATLANDSDAL, gorge, Nor. 4-436d; 19-804 (B3).
Bratovitz, mt., Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-767a.
Bratsberg, co., Nor. 19-804 (B-C3); 19-803a.
—, Klev, mt., Nor. 25-187d.
Bratski Ostrog, Russ. As. 25-10 (E-F3); 4-824b; 19-720a.
Bratskiye, tribe: see Buriats.
Bratslav, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2); 21-875a.
Bratstva 28-69b.
Brattia, Isl. Aus.: see Brazza.
Brattice (dict.) 18-538d.
— cloth 7-279a.
BRATTISHING (arch.) 4-437a.
BRATTLEBORO, Vt. 4-437a; 19-490 (B6).
Brattle, Thomas 17-885b.
—, William 17-885b.
Bratton, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
— Court, mansion, Som. 18-504a.
— Fleming, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
Bratych, lake, Rum.: see Bratishu.
Bratizovo, Bulg. 4-781d.
Braubach, Ger. 11-808 (II. I8); 22-694a.
Brauer, August: cell division 7-715a; embryology 4-933b, 2-290a; parthenogenesis 9-316d.
—, F. (entomologist) 13-430b; 13-432d.
Braule (dance): see Branle.
Braulidae 8-308a; 20-795b.
Brauliev, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 23-727c.
Braulio, mt., Alps 1-745b.
Braun, A. 18-864c; 13-565a.
—, F. 26 538d; 26-534b.
—, J. (Jesuit) 27-1062d.
—, J. von (chemist) 22-691b; 1-857b.
—, K. (physicist) 12-388c.
—, K. F. (electician) 20-348c.
—, Karl Johann (novelist) 9-12b.
—, Max 26-412a.
—, Vilhelm August Detlof von 26-219b.
BRAUNAU (Broumov), Aus. 4-437a; 3-4 (C2); battle (1743) 3-41c.
Braunau bods 21-177c.
Braund, L. C. 7-443b.
Braune, W. 1-939b.
Brauner, Bohuslav: cerium 5-761d; fluorine 10-577c; lanthanum 16-188a; tellurium 26-577a.
Braunite 17-569d.
BRAUNSBURG, Ger. 9-437b; 11-808 (III).
Braunschweig, Cape Col. 15-822d.
"Braunschweig" (battleship) 24-902a.
Braunsdorf, Ger. 23-741c (plan); 25-1040d.
Braunston, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2); 19-768c.
Braunton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
— Burrows, golf links, Dev. 28-564b.
Brauron, Gr. 12-440 (F3); 2-664b.
Brauronia (festival) 8-488d.
Brauvelver, monastery, Ger. 20-466c.
Brava, Somlnd. 25-379 (D7); 25-383b.
—, cape, Pan. 5-678 (C7).
—, Isl. C. Verd. Is. 5-253 (map); 5-255c.
Bravais, A. 12-865a; 7-584c.
Bravalla, battle (c. 750) 8-28d.
Bravard, mt., S. Am. 1-962d.
Bravery dance 7-796b.
Bravik, Ford, Swed. 26-190 (D2); 26-189d; 8-328d.
Bravo, Nicolas 18-339c; 18-347b; 19-944a.
Bravo, Isl., Peru 21-266b.
—, riv., Mex.: see Grande del Norte.
BRAVO (dict.) 4-437b.
Bravonium, Brit.: see Leintwardine.
Brawdy, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Brawe, Joachim Wilhelm von 11-791b.
Brawl (dance): see Branle.
—, Greek (dance): see Greek Bracelet.
Brawley, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
BRAWLING 4-437b.
Brawne, Fanny 15-709d.
Braxhill, Robert Macqueen, Lord: see Macqueen.
Braxton, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
— Co., W. Va. 28-560 (C3).
— group 27-60c.
Bray, Billy 3-930b.
—, Charles 9-275c.
—, John Bray, baron 6-24d.
—, J. F. (Communist) 1-915d.
—, SIR REGINALD 4-437d.
—, THOMAS 4-438a; 18-586b.
—, Walter de Reddesford, baron: see Walter de Reddesford.
BRAY, Berka. 4-438a; 16-942 (B2); 16-586d.
BRAY, Ire. 4-438b; 14-744 (E3); geology 28-619b.
—, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D2); 24-588d; 1-505b.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 23-619a.
—, mt., N. II. 19-490 (D3).
—, mt., S. Aus. 2-960 (E2).
—, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
—, riv., Ire. 4-438b.
—, High, Dev.: see High Bray.
Braya, Isl., Pan. 5-678 (A-B3).
Bray Bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (F3).
Braybroke, Robert de 6-24c.
Braybrook, Vict. 18-90 (map).
Braybrooke, barons 19-458a.
—, John Griffin Griffin, baron 26-26d.
—, Richard Griffin Neville, baron 6-660a.
Braybrooke, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2); 19-769d.
Braye, Barony of 27-1031b.
Braye, Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI. B1).
—, bay, Chan. Is. 1-533d.
—, head, Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (A5).
—, head, Ire. (Wicklow) 14-744 (E3); 28-619b.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E3-4).
— du Val, dist., Chan. Is.: see Vale.
Brayera anthelmintica 15-921a.
BRAYLEY, EDWARD WED- lake 4-438c.
Braymer, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Bray-Steinburg, Otto C. H. B., count of 17-33c.
Bray-sur-Seine, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
— sur-Somme, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Brayton, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
Brayton oil engine 20-36a.
Braya (measure) 23-491b.
Brazear, riv., Can. 1-500 (A2); 24-226d.
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
Brazen Palace, Cey. 5-783d.
— sea (Jerusalem Temple) 26-606c.
Brazey, marquises of 12-281b.
Brazi, Isl., Atl.O.: see Brazil.
BRAZIL, Ind. 4-463c; 14-422 (C5).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (D1).
—, cape, Az. 2-42a.
BRAZIL, Isl., Atl.O. 4-438c.
—, lake, Nid. 19-479 (B2).
BRAZIL, country, S. Am. 4-438d; 4-440 (map); aborigines 2-116d; army 4-451a; captivities 4-454b, 4-457b; climate 4-442c; coinage 18-707b, 10-54n; diamonds 8-160a; education 4-451c; fauna 4-443c; finance 4-453a, 22-149a, 4-457d; flag 10-462c; flora 4-444c; geology 4-442b; government 4-450a, 4-457d; Jesuit missions 4-455c, 28-49b; Jews 15-409d; maps 17-653b; mines 4-449b, 4-457a; national debt 19-269b, 4-459b; navy 4-451b, 24-906a; orders of knighthood 15-867b; population 4-445c, 11-636d; railways 4-446d, 25-489b; religion 4-451d; shipping 24-872; slavery 2-40b, 25-226a; telegraphs 4-447c; voting 28-217a.
—: Commerce 4-447d; cane sugar 26-47a; cocoa 6-630a; coffee 6-647c; cotton 7-824b; 7-296d; Germany 11-814b; United Kingdom 27-602b.
—: History 4-454a; Bolivian dispute 4-477b, 1-154a; Paraguayan war 20-758d; 16-996d; Peruvian dispute 21-277d; Portuguese conquest 1-807c, 22-152a.
Brazil, prince of (title) 14-515d.
— block coal 4-463b.
Brazil Company 4-456c.
Brazil Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (G2).
— current 2-857a.
Brazilin 4-463d.
Brazilian arrowroot: see Cassava.
— cocoa: see Guarana bread.
— continent (geol.) 20-236c.
— emerald 27-104b.
— fox: see Zorro.
Brazilian Guiana, dist., Braz. 4-440 (C-F1); 4-440a; 20-745d.
Brazilian hare: see Tapiti.
— hat 25-1005a.
— nutmeg 19-920c.
— otter 5-374c.
— ruby 27-48c.
— sapphire 27-48c.
Brazilin 4-463c; 8-749c.
BRAZIL NUT 4-463c; 4-449a; 8-216b.
— nut oil 20-46a.
Brazilio-Ethiopian continent (geol.) 15-568a.
Brazil pine 2-322a; 4-445b.
Brazils, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
BRAZIL WOOD 4-463c; 4-438c; 4-454a.
BRAZING AND SOLDERING 4-463d; 26-67a; Egyptian 9-73a.
— metal 4-464c.
Braznell, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Brazoria, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (M6).
Brazos, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
—, riv., N. Mex. 19-520 (D1).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (M7); 26-688b.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (L5).
BRAZZA, P. P. F. C. S. DE, count 4-464c.
BRAZZA, Isl., Aus. 4-465b; 3-4 (E5).
—, canal, Aus. 3-4 (E5).
Brazzaville, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (A3); 11-100b.
Bréka, Aus. 3-4 (F4); 4-281b.
Brida, mts., Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-677b.
Bridywald, mts., Aus. 4-122b.
Brc (measure) 26-923a.
Brea, Gr. 21-146a.
—, cape, P.R. 22-124 (A2).
Breac, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
BREACH (dict.) 4-465b.
Breacacha Castle, ruins, Scot. 6-684b.
Breach Candy, Bombay 4-183c.
Breach of contract (law): see Contract, breach of.
— of promise 28-785a; 10-12d; 3-331c.
— of the Peace: see Peace, breach of the.
BREAD 4-465c; 12-322d; adulteration 1-219a, 1-232b; ancient Egyptian 9-45c; cross-bread 4-796c; Eucharistic 4-796d, 9-872d; food values 8-216b; Jewish sacrifices 13-179c, 20-889b.
— act 4-466c; 26-97b.
Breadalbane, Gavin Campbell, marquis of 4-474a; 8-798b.
— JOHN CAMPBELL, earl of 4-473b.
BREADALBANE, dist., Scot. 4-474a; 24-418 (C2-1); 21-262d.
Bread and cheese (ordal): see Trial slice.
— and Cheese (war) 13-609b.
— basket Law (Ger.) 23-495c.
Bread calculation (math.) 9-47a.
Bread for life and pudding for ever 4-528b.
BREAD-FRUIT 4-474b; 7-417d; 11-254b.
Bread nut tree 7-351b; 19-918c.
— Street Club 6-566d.
Breadth (math.) 18-136c.
— index (phys.): see Cephalic index.
Bread-tree: see Bread-fruit.
Breach, Corn. 15-672a.
Break: billiards 3-936a; cricket 7-440a; croquet 7-593c.
Breakdown cranes 7-371a.
Breaker, pl., China 6-168 (K5).
Breaker (coal) 2-100a.
— (paper) 20-728b.
— card (jute) 15-607d.
Breakfast Creek, Queens. 4-574b.
Break-flour (dict.) 10-550e.
BREAKING BULK (dict.) 4-475a.
— the bank, 23-771d.
Break rolls 10-551d.
Breaksea, Isl., N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
—, sound, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
Breakspear, Nicholas: see Adrian IV. (pope).

- BREAKWATER** 4-175a; 6-80d; 22-90a.
- BREAL, MICHEL JULES** Alfred 4-181c; 23-79a.
- BREAM** (fresh-water fish) 4-481d; 12-192a; 2-29c.
- (marine fish): see *Sparidno* and *Itrimalia*.
- flat: see *White bream*.
- Bream*, head, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
- Breamish*, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 19-790b.
- Breamore*, Hants 9-420 (III. D5); 12-901c.
- Bream*, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
- down, Som. 23-388c.
- Breamley*, W. 7-42a.
- BREAST** (diet.) 4-182a.
- (plough): see *Mould-board*.
- bone (anat.): see *Sternum*.
- box 20-733b.
- Breasted*, J. II. 9-79a; 26-13b.
- Breast hook* 24-901a.
- plate: *Etruscan* 9-860b; *Greek* 2-383d; *Jewish* 11-563c, 7-231c.
- plough 25-350c.
- roll 26-733b.
- strap 23-989a.
- stroke 26-231d.
- summer (arch.): see *Bress*.
- water wheel: see *High breast water wheel*.
- Breathing** (physiol.): see *Respiration*.
- exercises 1-270d; 7-392b.
- Breathings*, Book of 9-49a.
- Breathitt* Co., Ky. 15-740 (E3).
- BREAUTE, FALKES DE** 4-482a; 9-490d; 27-982b.
- Breaux Bridge*, La. 17-54 (C3).
- Breaved*, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
- Brebes*, Java 15-284 (C2); 15-290a.
- cape, Java 15-284 (C2).
- Erbeuf*, Guillaume de 11-428d.
- Jean de 7-215b; 14-479a.
- BRECCIA** 4-482a.
- verde 9-23c.
- Brecciated agate* 1-368d.
- Breo* de Chambeyron, mt., Alps 1-741d.
- Brevey*, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
- Breche*, Charles de 20-638a.
- Breche*, riv., Fr. 20-53c.
- de la Moije, pass, Alps 1-742b.
- des Grandes Rousses, Alps 1-742b.
- de Valsenestre, pass, Alps 1-742c.
- Brecher*, G. 6-831c.
- Brechfa*, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
- BRECHIN**, Scot. 4-482d; 24-418 (E1); 9-496d; cathedral 4-482d; 2-401b.
- Muir, Scot.: battle (1452) 4-482d.
- Brechites* 16-114d; 16-124c.
- Brechou*, isl., Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 24-220a.
- Brecht*, Belg. 3-668 (E1).
- Breck* (diet.) 4-376a.
- Breckenridge*, Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-723b.
- ill. 14-304 (C4).
- Mich. 18-372 (E6).
- Minn. 16-550 (A.4); 22-970a.
- Mo. 18-690 (C2).
- Tex. 26-690 (I3).
- pass, Colo. 6-722 (E2); 6-719a.
- Breckerfeld*, Ger. 11-808 (I. K6).
- Breckinridge*, John (d. 1800) 4-483a; 18-746b.
- John (d. 1841) 4-483b; 13-861a.
- JOHN CABELL 4-483a; 3-521d; 26-113c.
- Joseph Cabell 4-483b.
- Robert Jefferson 4-483b.
- Breckinridge*, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
- Co., Ky. 15-740 (B3); 15-742d.
- Brecknock*, Wales: see *Brecon*.
- mts., Wales: see *Brecon Beacons*.
- penin., S.Am. 26-964c.
- Brecknockshire* Vans, mts., Wales: see *Brecon Beacons*.
- Brecksville*, Co. 20-26 (G2).
- BRECON** (Ireland), Wales 4-483c; 9-428 (V. E4); Christ's College 24-371b; geology 4-485b.
- canals, Monm. 9-128 (E4); 18-720c; 26-261a; 7-447a.
- Beacons, mts., Wales 9-428 (V. E4); 4-481d; 9-412c.
- mere, lake, Wales: see *Llangorse*.
- BRECONSHIRE** (Brecknockshire), co., Wales 4-484c; 9-428 (V. D3); 28-239a; orchards 11-261b.
- Brecount*: battle (1793) 10-856b.
- Breda*, Pierre Dominique: see *Toussaint Louverture*, P. D.
- BREDA**, Holl. 4-486b; 13-588 (B3); cathedral 2-421d; declaration of (1660) 6-913c; 23-38d; fortification 6-610d; siege (1625) 25-687b; siege (1637) 13-509a; treaty (1650) 6-912d; treaty (1667) 19-831d; 12-205d; 12-676a.
- la. 14-732 (C3).
- riv., Fr. 14-667b.
- Breda cup* 21-799b.
- BREDAEL, JAN FRANS VAN** 4-486d.
- Jozef 4-486d.
- Pieter van 4-486d.
- Breda fowl* 22-314d.
- Bredahl*, Christian Hvilid 8-42c.
- Bredal*, Niels Krog 6-41c; 19-816b.
- Bredasdorp*, Cape Col. 25-468 (D. E9).
- Bredbo*, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
- Bredbury*, Ches. 28-933 (A3); 6-91a.
- Bredde*, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5); 26-166b.
- Jori, Green.: see *Ikeruaik*.
- riv., Ger. 8-21 (A3).
- riv., Sns. 9-424 (IV. D5).
- Bredobro*, Ger. 6-24 (A3).
- Bredenbury*, Can. 24-223 (B. C3).
- Bredero*, Gerbrand Adriaansz 8-723c.
- Bredere*, Francis van 23-706d; 13-609b.
- HENRY, count of 4-487a; 19-417d; 12-673c.
- Reinold van 25-513d.
- Bredere*, Holl. 19-785b.
- Bredevoort*, Holl. 13-588 (D3); 11-557d; siege (1597) 13-507b.
- Bredgar*, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
- Bredhelmsvand*, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
- Bredig*, Georg 6-31c; 6-864a.
- Bredon*, Sir Robert 6-210b.
- Bredon*, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); 26-824d.
- hill, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); 7-253b; 26-823d.
- Bredow*, Gen. Adalbert von 18-310b.
- GOTTFRIED GABRIEL 4-487a.
- BREDOW**, Ger. 4-487a; 8-360b.
- Bredsjö*, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
- lake, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
- Bredstedt*, Ger. 6-24 (A4).
- Bredsten*, Den. 8-24 (I3).
- Bredstrup*, Den. 8-24 (I3).
- Bredwell*, Stephen 4-660a.
- BREECH** (diet.) 4-487b.
- (gun) 20-200c.
- Breeces* (costume) 4-487b; 7-231c.
- Bible 3-901a.
- buoy 18-606d.
- Breeces Creek*, riv., Pa. 21-106 (II. 15).
- Breaching* (harness) 23-939a.
- Breaching* 20-192b.
- loading cartridge case 1-875b.
- loading pistol 21-657b.
- loading rifle 23-326d.
- Breel*, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
- Breede*, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (D9); 6-227d; 25-465b.
- Breede*, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
- Breeding*: see *Breeds* and *Breeding*.
- Breeding*, people 10-259a.
- Breeding*, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
- Breeds*, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
- Breeds*, hill, Mass. 4-798d.
- pond, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
- BREEDS AND BREEDING** 4-487b; 26-509b.
- Breeds*, Mieh. 18-372 (D7).
- Breelung*, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
- Breese*, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
- Breezza*, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
- BREEZE** (diet.) 4-487c.
- (clinders) 7-57d; 8-105b.
- discharge: see *Electric breeze*.
- Breezevoord*, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
- Brefeld*, Oskar 11-336c; 11-333b.
- Brefeldia* 19-105d.
- Brefny*, dist., Ire.: see *Brenny*.
- Brefugia*, val. Switz. 26-242 (G. 114); 12-809b; 6-119a.
- Bregagno*, mt., Alps 26-242 (G4).
- Bregalitz*, riv., Turk. 14-871c.
- Bregano*, It. 26-242 (F5).
- Bregre*, riv., Ger. 7-819d.
- Bregenz*, counts of 4-487d.
- BREGENZ**, Aus. 4-487d; 3-4 (A3); 22-813a.
- Bregona*, lake, Switz.: see *Constance*.
- Bregenz Aoh. riv.*, Aus. 26-242 (I12).
- Bregonzward*, dist., Aus. 26-242 (I11).
- Bregille*, fort, Fr. 3-819d.
- Breglia*, riv., It. 26-242 (G5).
- Bregina* (anat.) 25-190c.
- Bregial*, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
- Bregiat*, bay, Nid. 19-479 (C1).
- isl., Fr. 10-778 (C3); 7-349b.
- Bregina*, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
- BREIGN LAWS** 4-488a; 28-783d.
- Brieg*, Scot.: geology 6-945b.
- Water, riv., Scot. 24-118 (I3); 8-945a.
- Briegdahlvik*, inlet, Ice. 14-228 (I2).
- Briegdamerkurjökull*, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (D3); 14-228d.
- Briegdaskardinnuk*, mt., Ice. 14-228 (I11).
- Briegdavyk*, Ice. 14-228 (A2).
- Briegden*, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. F2).
- mt., Salop 9-416 (II. A4); geology 6-300b.
- Briegdijford*, bay, Ice. 14-228 (A2); 14-228b.
- isla, Ice. 14-230c.
- Briegne*, dist., Ire.: see *Brenny*.
- Briegsdorf*, Nor. 19-804 (I3).
- Briegsville*, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
- Brieging*, Den. 8-24 (A2).
- BREISACH** (Altbreisach), Ger. 4-491d; 11-808 (A4); French capture (1703) 25-601c; siege (1638) 27-112b.
- Breisig*, Ferdinand, duke of: see *Ferdinand*, duke of *Modena*.
- BREISGAU**, dist., Ger. 4-492b; 11-808 (A4-B5); hist. maps 11-834, 11-856; name 4-492a.
- Breisig* (painter) 20-681b.
- Breisig*, Nieder, Ger.: see *Nieder Breisig*.
- BREISLAK, SCIPIONE** 4-492b.
- Breitach*, riv., Aus. 26-242 (I2).
- Breitbach*, Switz. 26-242 (I2).
- Gross, Ger.: see *Gross Breitenbach*.
- Breitenbrunn*, Ger. 4-57b.
- Breitenbush Creek*, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C13).
- BREITENFELD**, Ger. 4-492c; 11-808 (III. q10); battle (1631) 11-858b, 26-355a; battle (1842) 11-859b, 26-358d.
- Breithaupt*, Johann Friedrich August: see *ambygonite* 1-795c; *heulandite* 13-116b; *microcline* 18-380d; *monazite* 18-692b; *orthoclase* 20-333a; *plagioclase* 21-692d; *phosgenite* 21-474d.
- Breithauptite* (mineral) 19-646b.
- Breithjorth*, Sigurth 14-240b.
- Breithorn*, mt., Alps (Lanterbrunnen) 26-242 (D4); 1-744a.
- mt., Alps (Zermatt) 26-242 (D5); 1-743b; 19-938c.
- Breitinger*, Johann Jakob 26-264a; 11-790d.
- Breitner* (painter) 20-509b.
- Brejo d'Arcia*, Braz. 4-440 (K3).
- da Madre de Deus, Braz. 21-178c.
- Brekko*, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
- Breolan* (in bouillotte) 4-318b.
- Bremanger*, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
- Brembo*, riv., It. 15-4 (B2).
- Bremen*, Ala. 1-169 (C2).
- Ga. 11-752 (A2).
- BREMEN**, Ger. 4-493c; 11-808 (B2); 11-808d; housing 13-825b; observatory 19-957b; town hall 2-397 (Pl. IV. fig. 70); whaling industry 28-572c; *Zollverein* 11-885d.
- Ind. 14-122 (E2).
- Ky. 15-740 (A3).
- Mo. 17-434 (C5).
- D. 20-26 (E-F5).
- Bremen*, state, Ger. 4-493a; 11-808 (I12); hist. maps 11-834, 11-856.
- Bible Society 3-907b.
- Chamber of Commerce 27-139b.
- Bremenium* Brit.: see *Rochebister*, Hgh.
- Bremen pigments* 7-110b.
- Society: see *North German Society*.
- War 4-494d.
- BREMER, FREDRIKA** 4-494d; 26-219a.
- Brenier*, bay, Austr. 2-960 (I61).
- inta., Austr. 2-960 (I6).
- riv., Queens. 14-738c.
- Bremer Heilage* 11-790d.
- Bremer Co.*, la. 14-732 (E2).
- BREMERHAVEN**, Ger. 4-495b; 11-808 (I12).
- Bremersdorf*, S.Af. 25-466 (K6); 26-185a.
- Bremerton*, Wash. 28-354 (A4).
- Bremotenuacum*, Lancs.: see *Ulchester*.
- Bremgarten*, Switz. (Aargau) 26-242 (E2); 1-3d.
- Switz. (Bern) 26-242 (C3).
- Bremhill*, Wilt. 9-420 (III. D4); 28-790c.
- Bremiker*, Carl: mathematical tables 26-332b; 26-330d.
- Bremme's valve gear* 25-834b.
- Bremme*, Henri 27-551a.
- Bremont*, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
- Bremontier*, Nicolas Thomas 16-155a.
- Bremnasnae*, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
- Bremule*, Fr.: battle (1119) 19-750b.
- Bren*, Llewelyn 12-76a.
- Brenek*, Anton 24-514d.
- Brend*, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. 011).
- BRENDAN, ST** (of Clonfert) 4-495b; 2-34a.
- St (of Ilnn) 3-989d; Irish legends 5-628d.
- Brendenburg*, Ger.: see *Brandenburg*.
- Brendanna*, St.: see *Brendan*, St (of Clonfert).
- Brende*, riv., Den. 6-24 (I3).
- Brendon*, Hills, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1); geology 25-389a, 22-542a.
- Brenet*, Nicolas Gny 8-591d.
- Breney*, glacier, Alps 26-242 (C5).
- BRENHAM**, Tex. 4-495d; 26-690 (L5); 7-267b.
- Brennabor* (Brennaburg), Ger.: see *Brandenburg*.
- Brennain*, St.: see *Brendan*, St (of Clonfert).
- Brennan*, Alfred 14-324b.
- Louis: monorel 27-54a; torpedo 22-837c, 6-601c.
- Brennberg*, Hung. 13-898c.
- mt., Hung. 25-129c.
- Brenne*, dist., Fr. 10-778 (E4); 14-501c.
- riv., Fr. 3-584c.
- BRENNER**, pass, Alps 4-495d; 3-4 (I3); Brenni tribe 22-413a; Romans 15-27c, 9-917a.
- Brenner* (vine disease): see *Anthraxnose*.
- Brennglas*, Adolf: see *Glass-brenner*, Adolf.
- Brenni*, tribe 22-813a.
- Brennbör*, Ger. 4-420b.
- Brenno*, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F4).
- BRENNUS** (4th cent. b.c.) 4-496a.
- (c. 280 b.c.) 4-496b; 20-447b.
- Brennwald*, Heinrich 25-1051a.
- Brenny*, dist., Ire. 6-572d; 6-951a; 14-767b.
- Breno*, It. 15-4 (C2).
- Brenstone*: see *Brimstone*.
- Brent*, Ala. 1-160 (B3).
- (East), Som. 9-430 (G1).
- (South), Dev. 9-430 (E3).
- (South), Som.: see *Brent Knoll*.
- dist., Som. 25-390b.
- isla., Nfd. 19-179 (B1).
- riv., Mdx. 16-942 (C2); 26-723d.
- reservoir, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
- Brenta*, mts., Alps 1-747a.
- riv., It. 15-4 (C2); 20-445c; 6-235c.
- Brentano*, Franz 5-510a; judgment in logic 16-886a, 16-887d; syllogism 16-890a; will 6-823b.
- Giuseppe 2-443d; 16-438b.
- KLEMENS 4-496b; 11-793d.
- Lorenz 3-187a.
- LUDWIG JOSEPH 4-496c; on gilds 11-811b.
- Brentesim*, It.: see *Brundisium*.
- Brentford*, Patrick Ruthven, earl of 23-941b; 12-408c.
- BRENTFORD**, Mdx. 4-498d; 16-942 (C3); geology 16-939a; elections 16-414c; sack (1642) 12-404d.
- Brent goose* 12-242c.
- Breuthidae* 6-675c.
- Breuthus* anchorago 6-675b (fig.).
- Brent Knoll*, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1); 25-390b.
- Brent Knoll*, hill, Som. 9-430 (VI. 011).
- Brent-master*: see *Fire marshal*.
- Brenton*, Edward Pelham 4-497a; 4-497b.
- Sir JAMES LEEL 4-497a.
- Sir James Wallen 4-497a.
- William 23-253c; 19-535a.
- Brenton*, North, Dev.: see *North Brenton*.
- lock, Isl. Nfd. 19-479 (I2).
- Brenton's Point*, R.I. 23-249 (C3).
- Brent Pelham*, Herts. 9-424 (IV. C3).
- Tor, mt., Dev.: geology 9-132c.
- Brentwood*, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
- BRENTWOOD**, Ess. 4-497b; 16-942 (F2); geology 9-784b.
- Ga. 11-752 (D4).
- N.H. 19-490 (E6).
- N.Y. 19-596 (E5); 14-874c.
- Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
- Brenya*, pass, Alps 1-743c.
- BRENY, JOHANN** 4-497c.
- Breo*, It. (Mondovi) 18-691a.
- Breosa*, de (family): see *Braose*, de.
- William de: see *William do Broom*.
- BREQUIGNY, LOUIS** Georges O. F. de 4-497c.
- Breua*, palace, Milan 18-439b.
- College, Milan 19-958b.
- Breueron*, Priscilla Hopkins 16-723c.
- William 4-160c.
- Sir William 12-405b; 12-412c.
- Breueron*, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
- Hall, mansion, Ches. 2-418c.
- Breux*, Guido de 7-398d.
- Breux*, tribe 15-678c.
- Brewster*, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
- Breux*, Russ.: see *Brest Litovsk*.
- Brewster*, It. 20-850d.
- Brecht*, Gilbert: anatomy 1-933b; hydrophobia 14-169a.
- Brecci* (anarchist) 15-79d.
- BRESCIA**, It. 4-498a; battle (1238) 16-932b; capture (1311) 13-279a; cotton manufacture 7-299b; fresco 16-831d; sieges 11-48b, 11-190c; town hall 2-412d; violin 18-106d.
- prov., It. 15-4 (C2); 15-4 (College of, Bologna 27-751d).
- Bresc-Winlari*, J. L. L. von 10-603c.
- Broskens*, Holl. 13-568 (A3); 28-965c.
- BRESLAU**, Ger. 4-498c; 11-808 (F3); battle 4-691b, 24-717c; housing 13-825b; mortality 14-665b; observatory 19-957b; prison 22-368d; seminary 11-16c; see 4-4b; siege 4-459b; treaties 17-901b, 3-41a; university 27-781c, 11-823a; zoological gardens 28-1019d.
- dukes of 4-499b; 4-582a.
- Bresle*, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E1-2); 25-392c.
- Bresnahan*, mt., Austr. 2-960 (I14).
- Bress* (arch.) 25-393a.
- Bressanone*, Aus.: see *Brisen*.
- BRESSANT, JEAN BAPTISTE Prosper** 4-499c.
- Bressay*, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855a; geology 24-853d.
- sound, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855a.
- Bresse*, dist., Fr. 4-499d; 10-776 (F3).
- riv., Fr. 3-446c.
- Bresse* (geol.) 21-848.
- BRESSUIRE**, Fr. 4-499d; 10-778 (D4).
- BREST**, Fr. 4-500a; 10-778 (B3); battle (1778) 1-846a; blockades 22-747b, 4-561a; English expedition (1694) 26-1053c; fire (1784) 10-401c; housing 13-824d; naval school 10-797c; population 10-780b; strike (1905) 10-892a.
- Brest*, rocks, Scot. 24-413 (I14).
- Rado de bay, Fr. 10-778 (I13).
- Bresterson*, Sigismund 10-124b.
- BREST-LITOVSK**, Russ. 4-500c; 23-872 (I5).
- Brestovats*, Serv. (Timok) 24-686 (D1).
- Serv. (Vranya) 24-686 (C2).

Bretagne, mts., Fr. 10-776 (B2).
 Bretanah Point, Az. 3-83 (IV.).
 Bretby Park, Derby. 5-594d.
 Bretel, Jacques 27-313b.
BRETEUIL, LOUIS C. A. LE Tonneiler, baron de 4-500d; school founded 6-977b; lettres de cachet 16-503d.
 —, Roger de, earl of Hereford: see Hereford, Roger Fitzwilliam or de Breteuil, earl of.
 Breteuil, Fr. (Eure) 10-778 (E3).
 —, Fr. (Oise) 10-778 (F2).
 Bretherton, Lances. 16-139 (B2).
 Brethren and Sisters of the Free Spirit: see Brethren of the Free Spirit.
 — in Christ 23-374a.
 — of the Angels 1-2-1b.
 — of Charity: see Rosminians.
 — of Chelci 18-818b.
 — of the Christian Schools: see Ignorantines.
 — of the coast 1-808b.
 — of the Common Life 8-956c.
 — of the Common Lot 19-126d.
 — of the Cross 10-464a.
 — of the Free Spirit 7-934b; 1-174c; 19-126a.
 — of Germany 5-505c.
 — of the Guild of Westminster 3-691c.
 Brétigny, Charles Poncet de 12-682d.
BRETIGNY, Fr. 4-501a; 10-778 (F3); treaty (1360) 9-504b, 10-821b, 22-742c.
 Brétislav I. (of Bohemia) 4-124a; 11-833b.
 Bretkum, J. (preacher) 16-790d.
BRETON, JULES ADOLPHE Aimé Louis 4-501b.
 —, NICHOLAS 4-501c.
 —, P. (mathematician) 22-103b.
 Breton, bay, Md. 17-828 (F4).
 —, cape, Can. 19-831 (E2); 5-224b; 26-539c.
 —, harbour, Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
 —, isl., La. 17-54 (E4).
 —, marsh, Fr. 10-778 (C-D4).
 —, sound, La. 17-54 (E4).
 Breton Club 15-117b.
BRETON DE LOS HERREROS, Manuel 4-502a; 25-585d.
 Breton language 5-620a; area and statistics 5-620c; Cornish affinities 5-621b; dialectic differences 5-620d; modern 5-650b; prohibited 10-889a.
 — literature 5-650a; 2-32b; Spanish caballeria 25-580c.
 Bretonne, Restif de la: see Restif, Nicolas Edme.
 Bretonne Association 5-621a.
 Bretonneau, Père 4-329d.
 —, Pierre (physician) 8-291a; 27-107c.
 Bretonnet, Henri Etienne 22-766a.
 Bretschneider, Carl Anton (mathematician) 26-335c; 26-327a.
 —, KARL GOTTLIEB (scholar) 4-502b.
 Brett, John Watkins (electrician) 26-527b.
 —, John (painter) 20-501d.
 —, Reginald Balliol, 2nd Viscount Esher: see Esher, R. B. Brett, 2nd viscount.
 —, Messrs (electricians) 9-187a.
 Brett, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
 —, riv., Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
BRETTEEN, Ger. 4-502d; 11-803 (B4).
 Brettenham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
 Bretzeville-sur-Laizé, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 Brettioi, tribe: see Brutii.
 Brett lifter (engin.) 27-39a.
 Bretton, West, Yorks.: see West Bretton.
 — Woods, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
BRETWALDA 4-503a; 9-467c.
 Bretz, Va. 28-560 (D2).
 Bretzville, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
 Breuch, isl., Sum. 26-71 (A1).
 Breuchin, riv., Fr. 17-146c.
 Breughel, Hell: see Breughel, Pieter (younger).
 —, Jan (elder) 4-503b.
 —, Jan (younger) 20-478d.
 —, PIETER (elder) 4-503b; 5-331c; 20-477d.
 —, Pieter (younger) 4-503b.
 —, Velvet: see Breughel, Jan (elder).
 Breuil, Fr. 10-309a.

Breuil, It. 26-242 (D5).
 —, pass, Alps 1-743d.
 Breukelen, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
 Breunnerite 17-319c.
 Breusch, riv., Ger. 25-984a.
 Breuse, Maude de: see Broose, Maude de.
 Brevard, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
 — Co., Fla. 10-540 (F3).
 Breve (law) 28-547d.
 — de recto: see Writ of right.
 Brévent, mt., Alps 1-743c.
 —, mts., Alps 5-827a.
 Breves, Braz. 4-440 (F2); 20-746c.
BREVET 4-503b.
 Breve testatum 28-847d.
Breviarium Extravagantium 5-197c.
 — *Historiae Romanae* 9-958a.
 — *Reum Gestarum Populi Romani* 10-294c.
BREVIARY 4-503c; Jesuits 15-337d; Pius V. 21-685b; Prayer Book 22-258d; Roman 4-504a.
 — OF ALARIC 4-505c; 23-572c; 23-571d.
 Brevier type 27-543a.
 Brevik, Nor. 19-804 (C3); 26-873d.
 Brevilingues 20-311d.
 Bréville, J. O. de 5-334b.
Breviloquium (Bonaventura) 4-198a.
 Brévinia, Switz.: see La Brévinia.
 Brevipennes (birds): see Raticae.
Brevis Institutio 6-456a.
 Brevoort, isl., Can. 5-160 (R3).
 —, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E-F4).
 Brevoortia tyrannus: see Menhaden.
 Brewarrina, Austr. 19-538 (D1).
BREWER, JOHN SHERREN 4-505d.
 —, William H. 28-611c.
 Brewer, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
 —, Me. 17-434 (D4).
 —, Brewers, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
 Brewers Company 16-811a.
 Brewer's grackle 12-311c.
 Brewer's grains 1-408a.
 Brewer's mole 27-633d.
 — sparrow 27-634a.
 Brewersville, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
 Brewerton, Henry 28-559b.
BREWING 4-506a; 3-642a.
 Brewnow, Aus. 15-844a.
 Brewood, Staffs. 25-758 (A1); 25-759c.
 — Forest, Salop 24-857a.
BREWSTER, SIR DAVID 4-513a; crystals 7-570d; double refraction 23-27d; electricity 9-182a; fluorescence 10-575d; kaleidoscope 15-639d; lenses 18-394b; polarization of light 21-934c, 18-278d, 21-933b; staktometer 8-49c; stereoscope 25-898c.
 —, WILLIAM 4-514b; 8-738b.
 Brewster, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (D-E3).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
 —, Va. 28-118 (B1).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (F1).
 —, cape, Green. 12-543 (G3).
 —, isls., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (D-E6).
 Brewsterite 13-116b.
 Brewsterite 27-48b.
 Brewster Sessions 16-763d.
 Brewton, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
 Breydel, John 10-479d.
 Breydon Water, lake, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1); 19-744d.
 Breyton, S.Af. 27-190b.
 Brezan, Wenceslas 4-134b.
BREZE (family) 4-514c.
 —, Pierre de 4-514c; 5-843a; 17-703a.
 Brezina, Alg. 1-643 (B2).
 Brezina, Monten. 18-767 (A2).
 Breznik, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-773d; battle (1885) 24-700c.
 Breznitz, Ans. 3-4 (D2).
 Breznohánya, Hung. 3-4 (F2); 13-909b.
 Brezo, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C1); 20-597c.
 Brezoles, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
 Brezova, Hung. 3-4 (E2).
 Bria, Fr. Congo 11-99 (B2).
 —, Asia M. 21-544a.
 Briagolung, Viet. 28-38 (D2).
BRIALMONT, HENRI Alexis 4-515a; 10-698c.

Brialmont, Laurent Mathieu 23-830c; 4-718b.
BRIAN (king of Ireland) 4-515b; 14-706b; earls of Inchiquin 14-354a.
 — (Irish hero) 14-759a.
 — Borohime (Boru): see Brian (king of Ireland).
 Brianchon, Charles Julian 7-655a.
 Brianchon's theorem 11-697a.
BRIANCON, Fr. 4-515c; 10-778 (H5); school 25-187b.
 Brianchon (diamond): see Rock crystal.
 Briannonais zona (geol.) 1-752b.
BRIAND, ARISTIDE 4-515d; 10-893b; administration 10-894c; church and state 10-891b.
 Briani, Cristoforo 19-27a.
 Briante, riv., Fr. 1-541a.
BRIANZA, dist., It. 4-516a; 15-4 (B2).
 Briarbluff, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
BRIARE, Fr. 4-516a; 10-778 (F4); canal 4-516a.
 Briareidae 2-99c.
BRIAREUS (Aegean) 4-516a.
 Briar rose: see Sweetbriar.
 Briartown, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
 Brias, Sp. 25-630 (D2).
 Briati, Giuseppe 12-101d.
BRIBERY 4-516b; Bacon 3-143a; embracery 9-309a; Pitt 9-547b; Rome 23-636d, 23-636b; Waipole 9-545b. See also Corrupt practices and Simony.
 Bribir (Brebir), counts of: see Subic.
 Bribusun (Tibetan queen) 16-98c.
BRIC A BRAC 4-517b.
 Bric Bouchet, mt., Alps 1-742a.
 Bricchetti-Robecchi, L. (traveler) 25-380d.
 Bricelyn, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
 Briceton, O. 20-26 (A2).
 Bricewell, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
 Bric Froid, mt., Alps 1-742a.
 Brichestonstone, Sus.: see Brighton.
 Brick, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 —, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
BRICK (building) 4-517c; ancient decoration 19-17b; Babylonian 5-710c, 3-108a; Egyptian 9-42b; inscriptions 14-621d; Roman 23-587b; Tulun mosque 18-899d. See also Brickwork.
 Brickchurch, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
 Brick-clay 6-473d.
 Brickdale, Eleanor Fortesone 20-501b.
 Brick-earth (geol.) 11-661b. See also Gault.
 Bricket Wood, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
BRICKFIELDER 4-521b.
 Brickhill, Bucks. 4-729b.
 Brick-mould (anc. tool) 9-69c.
 Bricknogged partition 5-390d.
 Brick paving 23-391c.
 Brick tea 26-479c; 26-922d.
 Brickwall: see Bricole.
 Brickwood, E. D. (oarsman) 23-784d.
BRICKWORK 4-521b; ashlar 4-527a.
 Brickyard, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
BRICOLE (dict.) 4-528a.
 Bricquebec, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Bricrius Feast 5-627c.
BRIDAINE, JACQUES 4-528a.
 Bridai (dict.) 4-528b.
 Bridal Veil, Ore. 20-242 (C2).
 — Veil, fall, Cal. 28-937d.
 — Veil, fall, Ida. 14-276b.
 Bridal veil 4-528d.
 — wreath 4-528c.
 Bride, St.: see Bridget, St.
 Bride, I. of M. 9-412 (I. B2); 17-535c.
 —, hills, I. of M.: geology 17-535a.
 —, riv., Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5); 8-434c.
 —, riv., Ire. (trib. Blackwater) 14-744 (C4).
 —, riv., Ire. (trib. Lee) 14-744 (C5).
BRIDE 4-528b.
 — (lace-making) 16-41c.
 — banquet 4-528b.
 — bell 4-528b.
 — cake 4-528b.
 — cup 4-528c.
 — favours 4-528c.
 Bridgroom, isl., Jap.: see Muko.
 Bridgroom 12-614b.
 — men (knights) 4-528c.

Bride-lace: see Bride-favours.
 Bridel, Cyriaque 26-265b.
 Bridell, Wales 21-82b.
Bride of Lammernoor (Scott) 25-761c.
 Bride of the Nile 9-33a.
 Brides, Fr.: mineral waters 18-519d, 24-248d.
 Bridesmaids 4-528c.
 Bridestone 7-132b.
 Bride-wain 4-528c.
BRIDEWELL, dist., London 4-528d.
 Bridford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
 Bridge, Thomas 22-291b.
 Bridge, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
 —, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 15-738c.
 —, riv., Can. 4-600 (E3).
 Bridge (engin.): see Bridges.
 — (in submarine mine) 26-2a.
BRIDGE (game) 4-528d.
 —, Battle of the (7th cent.) 5-30d.
 Bridgeboro, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
BRIDGE - BUILDING Brotherhood 4-531d.
 Bridgeport, Ont. 19-596 (A-B3).
 — (Great), Staffs.: see Great Bridge.
 — Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (H2).
 — Creek, riv., Ore. (Lake co.) 20-242 (D5-4).
 — Creek, riv., Ore. (trib. of John Day) 20-242 (E3).
 Bridgehampton, N.Y. 19-596 (H5); 25-492c.
BRIDGE-HEAD 4-531d.
 Bridgehouse, bay, Scot. 15-831d.
 Bridgehouse (nautical term) 24-880a.
 Bridge House Estates Committee 16-940d.
 Bridgend, Scot. (Argyll) 24-418 (A2).
 —, Scot. (Islay) 24-412 (B4).
 —, Scot. (Kirkcudbright): see Maxwelltown.
 —, Scot. (Perth) 24-418 (E2).
BRIDGEND, Wales (Glam.) 4-532a; 9-428 (V. D4); geology 12-74a.
 —, Wales (Pembroke) 5-319a.
 Bridgences, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 16-732b.
BRIDGE OF ALLAN, Scot. 4-532b; 24-418 (C-D2).
 — of Balgie, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
 — of Cally, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
 — of Dulsie, Scot.: see Dulsie Bridge.
 — of Earn, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 8-798b; geology 21-262c.
 — of Gaur, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
 — of Orchy, Scot. 24-418 (B1).
 — of Sigha, Cambridge 5-93d.
 — of Sighs, Venice 27-986a.
 — of Stair, Scot. 3-76a.
 — of Tilt, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
 — of Weir, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 15-790c.
 Bridgeport, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
 —, Cal. 6-8 (D2).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
BRIDGEPORT, Conn. 4-532b; 6-952 (B5); 19-499c.
 —, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (B3).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
 —, N.S. 19-831 (E1).
 —, O. 20-26 (A4).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
 —, Ore. 20-242 (H3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (K7); 19-758a.
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (B5); 28-742a.
 —, East, Conn.: see East Bridgeport.
 —, North, Conn.: see North Bridgeport.
 Bridger, James 27-818b.
 Bridger, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
 Bridge-rail 22-820a.
 Bridger group 27-629b; 9-664c; 11-670b.
 Bridges, J. H. 22-173a.
 —, John 25-920d.
 —, ROBERT 4-532d; 27-287c.
 Bridges, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
BRIDGES 4-533a; concrete foundations 6-836d; iaw respecting 13-457b, 9-431b, 9-434d; maintenance and repair 27-286d, 12-15a, 7-209a; materials 4-151b; military 22-69b; movable 4-543c; piers 21-588d; railway 22-835c; Roman 2-385c; steel 25-1019c. See also Aqueduct.

BRIDGET, ST (of Ireland) 4-557b; 14-759d.
BRIDGET, ST (of Sweden) 4-557b.
 Bridget, St, Order of: see St Saviour, Order of.
 "Bridget" (race-horse) 13-729a.
 Bridgeton, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
 —, Mo. 18-508 (F3).
BRIDGETON, N.J. 4-557c; 19-502 (B5); 19-503a.
 —, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
 —, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
 Bridgetown, N.S. 19-831 (B2).
 —, O. 20-26 (I6).
 —, Va. 28-118 (F-G3).
 —, W. Aus. 2-960 (B6).
 —, W.I. 28-544 (F-G2); 3-381b.
BRIDGETT, THOMAS Edward 4-557d.
 Bridgewater, Del. 17-828 (H3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
 Bridge Ward Without, London 25-517b.
BRIDGEWATER, F. EGERTON, 3rd duke of 4-558a.
 —, F. H. EGERTON, 8th earl of 4-558c.
 —, John Egerton, 1st earl of 4-558a.
 Bridgewater, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (F3); 17-853a; 17-857c; 17-857a.
 —, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
 —, N.J. 19-490 (D4).
 —, N.S. 19-831 (B2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
 —, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (H4).
 —, Va. 28-118 (D2).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
 —, bay, Vict. 28-38 (A3); 28-37d.
 —, canal, Lancs. and Ches. 16-139 (D3); aqueduct 5-169a; construction 4-572a, 17-550c; steam towage 5-171a.
 — Center, Me. 17-434 (E2).
 — House, London, Eng. 2-430c.
 — Navigation Co. 4-558c.
Bridgewater treatise 4-558c.
 Bridgford, East, Notts. 9-416 (F4).
 —, West, Notts. 9-416 (E4); 19-827d.
 Bridgham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D2).
BRIDGITTINES 4-558d.
BRIDGMAN, FREDERICK Arthur 4-559a.
 —, John: see Avery, John.
 —, LAURA DEWEY 4-559a.
 —, Sir Orlando 24-706b.
 Bridgman, Mich. 18-372 (D8).
 —, cape, Green. 12-543 (G1).
BRIDGNOOTH, Salop 4-559c; 9-420 (III. B1); 9-478b, 481b.
 Bridgton, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 Bridgton, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
BRIDGEWATER, Som. 4-560a; 9-430 (VI. F1); siege (1645) 12-415b.
 —, bay, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1); 25-389b.
 Bridle 23-988b.
 Bridled kangaroo 11-350b.
 Bridle joint 5-388a.
BRIDLINGTON, Yorks. 4-560b; 9-416 (II. G1); sea-wall 22-955d.
 —, bay, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
 —, Quay, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
 Bridoon 23-988c.
BRIDPORT, ALEXANDER Hood, viscount 4-560d.
BRIDPORT, Dorset. 4-561a; 9-420 (III. B5); ancient mint 8-435d; geology 8-435a.
 —, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
 Bridson, Joseph 5-639d.
BRIE, dist., Fr. 4-561b; 10-776 (E2); cheese 7-750a.
 For history: see Champagne.
 — limestone of: see Calcaire de Brie.
 —, mts., Fr. 17-746c.
 Brie, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
 Brie-Comte-Robert, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 24-688b.
BRIEF 4-561c; ecclesiastical 4-561d; papal 8-304d, 2-897d; in U.S. 4-561c. See also Breve.
 — (typography) 27-511b.
 — bag 4-561d.
Briefe aus Paris (Börne) 11-795a.
BRIEG, Ger. 4-562a; 11-808

(F3); 3-10a; castle gateway 2-421a.
BRIEG, Switz. 4-562b; 26-842 (E4).
 Brieger, Ludwig 16-56d; 3-171c.
BRIELLE, Holl. 4-562b; 13-588 (H3); 13-610d; 13-610c.
 Briem, Valheim 14-240b.
 Brienne, counts of 4-562c.
 — John of: see John, of Brienne.
 — Walter, count of (duke of Athens) 2-844c; 4-562d; 1-715a.
 — Yolande of: see Yolande of Brienne.
 Brienne-la-Vieille, Fr. 4-562c.
BRIENNE-LE-CHATEAU, Fr. 4-562c; 10-778 (G3); battle 19-232 (map).
 Brieno, It. 26-242 (G5).
 Briennon-sur-Armançon, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
 Briensburg, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
 Brienz, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 4-562d; 3-795a.
BRIENZ, lake, Switz. 4-562d; 26-242 (D3).
 Brienzler (tothorn), mt., Switz.: see Rothhorn.
 Bric-Poullouse, dist., Fr. 17-716c.
 Brier, Isl., N.S. 19-831 (A2); 19-850a.
 — Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 — Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
 — Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C4).
 Brière de l'Isle, Louis A. E. G. 27-7a; 24-642d.
 Briertfield, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 — Lanes. 16-139 (E1); 16-140a.
 Brier Hill, O. 20-26 (I2).
 — Hill, Pa. 21-106 (C8).
BRIERLEY, BENJAMIN 4-563a.
 Brierley, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
 — Hill, Staffs. 25-758 (A2); 6-633a; 25-758c.
BRIERLY, SIR OSWALD W. 4-563a.
 Brierly, cape, N.S.W. 4-563b.
 Brier rose: see Sweetbriar.
 Bries, Hung.: see Březnádyňa.
 Briesen, Ger. 11-863 (G2).
 Brieser, Karoline von: see Fouqué, Karoline, Baroness de la Motte.
BRIEUX, EUGENE 4-563b; 8-517c.
 Brievo (Scots law): see Writ.
 Brievo of service of heirs 28-851b.
 Brier, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
 — dist., Fr. 18-315d.
 Brig (ship) 24-878b.
 Brigach, riv., Ger. 7-819d.
BRIGADE 4-563c; 2-606a; artillery 2-690d; cavalry 5-570a.
 — major 17-450c; 4-563c.
 Brigadier-general 4-563c.
BRIGANDAGE 4-563c.
BRIGANDINE 4-566a; 2-588c.
 — jacket 7-614b.
 Brigans (delfy): see Bergans.
BRIGANTES, people 4-566a; 4-584 (B-C3); 4-240a; 14-757b; Cerealis defeats 5-760d.
 Brigantina, N.J. 19-502 (D5).
 — bay, N.J. 19-502 (D5).
 — beach, N.J. 19-502 (D5).
 Brigantine (ship) 24-878b.
 Brigantium, Fr. 15-26 (A2). See also Briançon.
 — Sp. 23-648 (B2). See also Betanzos.
 "Brigella" (law case) 3-58a.
 Brigels, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
 Brigelschörner, mt., Switz. 1-744d.
 Briger Bad, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
 Brigetto, Hung. 23-649 (D2). See also O. Szény.
BRIGG, Lincs. 4-566a; 9-410 (H. G2).
BRIGGS, CHARLES A. 4-566b; 3-861a; 4-658b.
 — HENRY 4-566c; decimal notation 19-175c; geometrical continuity 11-674b; logarithm tables 26-329a.
 — Henry, Son & Co. 22-424a.
 — John (cricketer) 7-442a; 7-446d.
 — John (general) 10-274b.
 Briggs, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
 Briggsdale, O. 20-26 (L2).
 Briggsville, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
 Brigham, Camb. 9-412 (I. B3); treaty 3-257c.
 — Utah 27-814 (C1).
 Brigham Young College, Utah 16-867c.

Brigham Young University, Utah 22-516b.
BRIGHOUSE, Yorks. 4-567a; 28-933 (H2).
 Brightons, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E5).
BRIGHT, SIR CHARLES T. 4-567a; 26-527b.
 — II.: flying model 10-513c.
 — Henry 20-891d.
 — JOHN 4-567b; 10-992b.
 — Michael 18-54d; 18-63b.
 — Timothy 24-1008d.
 Bright, Ga. 11-752 (H1).
 Bright, Viet. 28-39 (D2).
 Brightling, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
BRIGHTLINGSEA, Ess. 4-570a; 0-424 (IV. D3); 6-378a.
 Brighton, Ark. 2-553 (E1).
 — Cole. 6-722 (F2).
 — Ia. 14-732 (F3).
 — Ill. 14-304 (H4).
 — Ind. 14-422 (G1).
 — Mass. 17-852 (H4); 5-97a; 4-290c.
 — Md. 17-828 (A3).
 — Me. 17-434 (C3).
 — Mich. 18-372 (G7).
 — Mo. 18-608 (C4).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
 — N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
 — Ont. 20-114 (E2).
BRIGHTON, Sus. 4-570b; 9-424 (IV. B5); artesian well 28-505d; blind asylum 4-62b; geology 26-185d, 26-186a; housing scheme 13-817b; piers 21-589d; telephone service 26-557b.
 — Tas. 26-138 (H2).
 — Utah 27-814 (H-C2).
BRIGHTON, Viet. 4-570b; 18-90 (map); 18-90d.
 — Wash. 28-354 (H4).
 — West, N.Y. 19-596 (I4); 6-897d; racing association 13-736b.
 — Downs, Queens. 2-900 (G4).
 Brighton Elephant bed 26-160a.
 — le Sands, Lanes. 16-139 (A3).
 — Sands, N.S.W. 26-278 (B5).
 — New, Ches.: see New Brighton.
 Brighton Stakes 13-729b.
 Bright's bell sander 26-516c.
BRIGHT'S DISEASE 4-576d; bronchitis 4-636a; elaterium 9-166d; gout causing 12-296b; pathology of kidneys 15-785d; plicorhina 15-105a; pulvis jalapae compositus 15-131a; simple colitis in association with 8-264c; atrophantus 25-1042a.
 Brightstar, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 Brightsville, S.C. 25-560 (E2).
 Brightview, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
 Brightwalton, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3).
 Brightwater, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
 — Ark. 2-552 (A1).
 Brightwood, D.C. 17-823 (C-D3); 28-349a.
 — Va. 28-118 (D2).
 Brigida, riv., Braz. 21-178b.
 Brigis, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 Brignogan, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
BRIGNOLES, Fr. 4-571b; 10-778 (G6); 22-505a; 22-506a.
 Brigo Turk, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
 Brigslook, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A2); 19-770a.
 Brigus, Nrd. 19-479 (D3).
BRIHASPATI (delfy) 4-571b; 4-378d.
 Brihtnoth (Saxon caldorman) 9-471d; 9-786d; 3-556a.
 Brihuaga, Sp.: battle (1710) 25-608a.
 Bril, Matthew 4-571b.
 — PAUL 4-571b.
 Bril, Holl.: see Brielle.
 Brillous, mt., Gr.: see Pentelicus.
 Brill, Bucks. 9-420 (III. E3); 4-729c; 4-730a.
 — Wis. 28-740 (B3).
 — Hill, Bucks. 4-728d.
BRILL (fish) 4-571b; 10-433b; amount landed (1890-1905) 10-432c.
BRILLAT-SAVARIN, ANTHOLIS 4-571c.
 Brilliant, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
 — O. 20-26 (I4).
 Brilliant (gem) 16-196c; 11-661a.
 — (fabric) 7-278b.
 — dyes 8-746b foil.
 Brillouin, Wis. 28-740 (E-F4).
 Brillouin, Louis Marcel 18-288b.
 Brilon, Ger. 11-808 (B3); geology 8-125a.

Brim, Viet. 28-34 (H2).
 Brimfield, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 — Ind. 14-422 (G2).
 — Mass. 17-852 (C4).
 Brimham, Yorks.: geology 28-931c.
 Brimlinton, Derby. 6-111c.
 Brimley, Mich. 16-372 (F3).
 Brimnes, cape, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
 Brimont, hill, Fr. 23-54c.
 Brimpton, Berks. 9-420 (III. E4).
 Brinos Ness, cape, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959b.
 Brimston, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
BRIMSTONE (diat.) 4-571c. See also Sulphur.
 — tree: see Tolmiah.
BRIN, BENEDETTO 4-571c; 15-63d; 15-76b.
 Brind, Hthard 12-538b.
BRINDABAN, India 4-571d; 14-370 (G6).
BRINDISI, It. 4-571d; 16-4 (F-G4); 28-671b. See also Brundisium.
 Brindle, Lanes. 18-130 (C2).
 Brindled gru 12-159c.
BRINDLEY, JAMES 4-572a; 6-169a.
 Brindley's incubator 14-360d.
 Brink (engineer) 14-829d.
 Brink-shrimp: see Artemia.
 Brinkfield fibrolite-schist 27-630c.
 Bring (mathematician) 1-635d.
 Bringas (statesman) 19-647d.
 Bring Deep, str., Scot. 20-279c.
 Bringham, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
 Bringrove, Morrice (1676) 3-221a.
 Brinjal: see Aubergine.
 Brinje, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
 Brink, D. E. K. Ten: see Ten Brink.
 Brink, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 Brinkburn, Northumb. 19-791d; 7-130c.
 Brinkhaven, O. 20-26 (F4).
 Brinkhill, Lincs. 9-416 (H. H3).
 Brinkley, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 — Camb. 9-424 (IV. C2).
 Brinkworth, S. Aus. 2-960 (F6).
 — Wilt. 9-420 (III. C3).
 Brinnon, Wash. 28-354 (B-C2).
 Brinnsall, Lanes. 16-139 (C2).
 Brinley, Notts. 9-416 (H. E3).
 Brinsmade, N. Dak. 19-780 (E1).
 Brinson, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
 Brin's process 20-423c.
 Brinworth, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
 Brinbodarne, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
BRINTON, DANIEL G. 4-572b; 14-453c.
BRINVILLIERS, MARIE M. M. d'Aubray, marquise de 4-572c.
 Brion, Friederike E. 12-182d; 16-431c.
 — Philippe de Chabot, Seigneur: see Chabot, Philippe de.
 — Simon Mompilati de: see Martin IV. (pope).
 Brion, Isl., Can. 5-433c.
 Brions, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
 — mt., Aus. 23-373b.
BRIONIAN IS., Adriatic S. 4-572d; 3-1 (C4).
 Brienne, Baldwin of: see Baldwin, sheriff of Devon.
 — Gilbert of: see Gilbert of Brienne.
 Brienne, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 12-699b.
BRIOSCO, ANDREA R. 4-573a.
 Briot, François: metal work 21-798d (fig.).
 — Nicholas 25-131c.
BRIOUDE, Fr. 4-573a; 10-778 (F5).
 Brioux-sur-Broutonne, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 Briouze, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 Briouérian group (geol.): see Phylades de Saint Lo.
BRIQUEMONT, F. DE Beauvais, seigneur de 4-573b.
 Briquenay, G. de Joinville, sire de: see Joinville, Geoffroy de.
BRIQUETTE (fuel) 4-573c; 6-598a.
 — (geom.) 18-140a; 18-142a; 18-145a.
 Brisach, Ger. 15-438a.
 Brisbane, Albert 6-793a; 12-532a.
BRISBANE, SIR THOMAS Makkdougall 4-573d.
BRISBANE, Queens. 4-574a; 2-900 (I5); climate 2-946c; exports and imports 22-736d.
 — riv., Queens. 2-942d; 4-573d.

Brisbane box (bot.) 22-733c.
 Brisbane, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
 Briseno 26-61b.
 Briscoe Co., Tex. 26-690 (F1).
 Briss, Sir E. Ituzales 22-569a.
 Brischarre, Jean de Douai: see John Brischarre.
 Brissia 1-443c.
 Brison, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E3).
BRISEUX, CHARLES E. 4-574c.
 Brizghella, It. 8-338a.
 Brizigidae 8-880a.
 "Brisk" (ship) 24-916d.
 Brizigamen (myth.) 13-376d.
BRISAC, dukes of 4-574c.
 — Charles de Cosé, marshal 4-155d; 6-500c.
 — Charles de Cosé, duo de 4-574c.
 — Louis II. T. de Cosé, duo de 4-574c.
 Brissac, Fr. 17-442b.
 Brissago, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
 Brissarthe, Fr.: battle (866) 10-811d.
 Brissou, Barnabé 17-032c; 19-941a.
 — EUGENE HENRI 4-574c; 10-890d; 10-888a; administration (1885), 10-878b (1898), 10-881c.
 — MATHURIN JACQUES 4-574d; 20-301c.
BRISSET (de Warville), Jacques Pierre 4-575a; Desmoullins 8-100c, 23-617d.
 — Pierre 18-48c.
 Brisstons (political party) 12-49c.
 Brissas 17-508a.
 Brissan, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
 Brissenstock, mt., Alps 28-242 (E3); 1-744d.
 Brister, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
 Bristol-pointed oat 19-038a.
 Bristles 12-824a.
 Bristol-tail 2-233b; 13-430d; 18-475a; as ants' guests 2-87b; development 13-424c; reproduction 13-423c, 13-422d.
BRISTOL, EARLS AND MARQUESS of 4-575b.
 — GEORGE DIGBY, 2nd earl of 4-576b.
 — JOHN DIGBY, 1st earl of 4-577d.
 — William Fitz-Robert, earl of: see Gloucester, William Fitz-Robert, earl of.
 — Elizabeth, countess of: see Kingston, Elizabeth, duchess of.
BRISTOL, Conn. 4-579a; 6-952 (D3); geology 7-110d, 9-757c.
 — Fla. 10-540 (B1).
 — Ga. 11-752 (D4).
BRISTOL, Glos. 4-579b; 9-420 (III. C4); archdeaconry 12-134d; Augustinian canons' house 1-19d; Baptist college 3-373c; bishopric 9-421b; black death 9-503c; blind asylum 4-62b; cathedral 4-579c, 2-433b, 5-520d, 16-536b; Civil War 12-134c; Colston charities 6-736b; deanery 12-134d; housing problem 13-820a; illegitimacy 14-303a; museum 19-66c; pottery 5-742c, 5-748c, 5-755d; riots (1831) 23-361c; shipping 27-603b; siege (1633) 12-466a, 4-35c, 10-328b; smallpox epidemic (1903) 25-249a.
 — Ia. 14-732 (D1).
 — Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 — Ind. 14-422 (F1).
 — Me. 17-134 (C5).
 — N.H. 19-190 (D4).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
BRISTOL, Pa. 4-582a; 21-106 (M7).
BRISTOL, R.I. 4-582b; 23-249 (C-D2).
 — S. Dak. 25-506 (H2).
 — Tenn. 26-620 (I1); 26-623a.
BRISTOL, Va. 4-582c; 28-118 (B2).
 — Vt. 19-400 (A3).
 — Wash. 28-354 (D4).
 — Wis. 28-740 (E-F6).
 — W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
 — bay, Alsk. 1-472 (E4); 1-475d.
 — Isl., Pac. O. 25-486 (H9).
 — lake, Vt. 19-400 (H3).
 "Bristol" (cruiser) 24-909b.
 Bristol bone bed (geol.): see Bone bed of Rhaetic.
 Bristol Channel, Eng. 9-428 (V-B4); 26-939a.
 — Co., Mass. 17-852 (E3).
 Bristol coalfield (geol.) 12-133c; 6-310c.

Bristol diamond: see Rock-crystal.
 Bristol Dock company 4-582a.
 Bristol Ferry, Ill. 23-249 (C2).
 — Neck, ponin., R.I. 23-249 (E2).
Bristol Times 19-513d.
 Britoria, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
BRISTOW, BENJAMIN HELM 4-582c.
 — HENRY WILLIAM 4-583a.
 — Hthard 3-901d.
 Britow, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
 — Ind. 14-422 (D8).
 — Ky. 16-740 (H3).
 — Neb. 19-324 (F2).
 — Okla. 20-58 (E2).
 — Va. 28-115 (E2).
 Brit. riv., Dorset. 0-420 (III. H5).
BRITAIN (ancient) 4-583a; 4-584 (map); 23-048 (H1); 23-649 (H-C4); Agriculture 1-366d; Anglo-Saxon period 4-589c; barrows 2-348c; bronze age 2-351a, 2-352c; Caesar's invasions 4-910a; ceramics 5-724d, 6-742a, 26-657a; Christian churches 2-611b; coinage 19-876c, 4-593c; costume 7-236b, 4-593b; Irish emigration 6-578d; lake-dwellings 2-350a; Paulinus 20-963c; pre-Roman 4-583a; Roman period 4-583c, 23-473c; Silures 25-109d; Viking age 28-63c.
 — Little, Lanes.: see Little Britain.
 Britannia, Can. 20-369b.
 — cape, Can. 5-160 (I2).
 — cape, Green. 12-543 (D-E1).
 — country: see Britain.
 — rock, Cape Col. 26-431b.
 — rock, Wales 18-109a.
 Britannia (figure) 4-583a; 21-116b.
 "Britannia" (liner) 24-886a.
 "Britannia" (training ship) 18-423d.
 "Britannia" (yacht) 28-892d.
 Britannia Bridge, Wales 4-539b; 4-546a.
 Britannia Major 27-598b.
 — metal 2-128a; embossing 9-309a.
 — Minor: see Brittany.
Britannia's Pastoral (Brownie) 4-667b; 20-368c.
 Britannville, Mass. 26-453d.
 "Britannic" (liner) 24-886a.
 Britannice Insulae: see Britannia.
BRITANNICUS 4-585b.
 Britford, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 28-700c.
 British Academy 1-98d.
 — and African Steam Navigation Co. 25-853b.
 — and American Steam Navigation Co. 25-850b.
 — and Foreign Bible Society: see Bible Societies.
 — and Foreign Blind Association: see under Blind, The.
British and Foreign Medical Review 10-630b.
 British and Foreign School Society: see School Society, British and Foreign.
 — and Foreign Temperance Society: see Temperance Society, British and Foreign.
 — and Foreign Unitarian Association: see Unitarian Association, British and Foreign.
 — and Irish Steam Packet Co. 25-850b.
 — Architects, Royal Institute of: see Architects, Royal Institute of Britain.
 — Army 27-668b; 2-610b; 20-17d; 25-752d; barracks 3-427a; chaplains 5-851d; law affecting 28-659d, 1-301a: see also Military Law; manoeuvres 17-593b; pensions 21-120c; post-office corps 22-186a; provost-marshal 22-516c; rations 8-214b; supply and transport 26-114d; uniforms 27-582b. See also India, Army; Schools; Territorial Force, and various branches.
 — Army: *History* 2-610c; Anglo-Saxon, 4-591d, 9-470a, 2-596b; medieval 14-519c, 2-597d, 9-481c; Civil War period 2-600b, 5-561c, 12-403c, 7-488b, 23-735d; Restoration period 9-510b, 9-542b; 18th and 19th cent. 2-688a, 9-407b, 3-427a, 12-355a; command 5-914a, 22-281a, 7-69a; Guards 12-657a, 6-913d; punishments 4-428a. See also India,

- Army*; Military Law, and separate wars.
- British art: brasses 4-134a; effigies 9-10a, 24-494b; etching 9-806a; glass 12-103c; illuminated MSS. 18-525a, 14-316b, 14-318a; illustration 14-321d; lino engraving 16-723b; mezzotint 18-352c; miniature 18-526c; painting 20-497b, 20-476a, 19-23d; porcelain 5-753d, 5-758b; pottery 5-741d; sculpture 24-492c, 24-501b; stained glass 12-107c.
- Artists, Royal Society of 2-701d.
- Association for the Advancement of Science 25-309d; 4-513d; 12-941a; 16-948c; balloons 1-266d; craniometry 7-374b; dredging 8-570c; electrical units 9-187b, 27-740c.
- Association standard thread 24-473c.
- Baluchistan: see Baluchistan, British.
- Bechuanaland: see Bechuanaland.
- Bee-keepers' Association: see Bee-keepers' Association, British.
- BRITISH CENTRAL AFRICA** 4-595b; 23-260 (B-D1-2); 4-607a; boundary treaties 2-323b, 6-919b; industries 6-847d, 7-275a. See also Nyasaland Protectorate.
- Channel, Arct. 11-37d.
- British Chess Association 6-103d.
- Chess Federation 6-105c.
- Child Study Association: see Child Study Association, British.
- cholera: see Cholera, simple.
- Club, Haw.: see Pacific Club.
- BRITISH COLUMBIA**, prov., Can. 4-598b; 4-600 (map); appeal courts 2-216d; geology 5-145d, 5-312c, 5-89a; history 4-600d, 4-608d, 5-161a; homestead law 10-63b; Japanese immigration 5-149c.
- British Cotton Growing Association: see Cotton Growing Association, British.
- British Critic, The* 18-953d; 28-322a.
- British Dairy Institute: see Dairy Institute, British.
- Dairy Farmers' Association: see Dairy Farmers' Association, British.
- BRITISH EAST AFRICA** 4-601a; 4-601 (map); coolies 7-78a; cotton 7-266h; exploration 1-352c, 26-875a.
- History 4-604a; 1-343d foll.; 15-830a; Zionist settlement proposed 28-988d; languages 3-358d.
- Inhabitants 4-602d; 1-328c; Galla 11-413d; Kavirondo 15-701c; Masai 17-834d; Nandi 19-161b; Somali 25-378a.
- British East Africa Company 5-952a; 1-345d; history 4-604b, 27-560d; Lugard 17-115d; Stanley 25-781a.
- East India Co.: see East India Co.
- BRITISH EMPIRE** 4-606a; 9-356a; agents-general 1-374a; Church 9-789a; decorations 15-860d; defence 4-613d; flags 10-158c, 10-460b; governors 4-610d, 16-501d, 28-14b; imperial conferences 4-611a; protectorates 22-469c; sovereign's title 8-998d; shipping 24-872, 24-874.
- Guiana 12-676c; 12-675 (map); 4-608d; boundary arbitration 12-676c; coloured population 4-607a; coolies 7-77a; geology 12-675d; industries 7-274c, 10-648c, 25-696a; insurrection (1823) 6-571d; laws 10-63a, 20-906a; yellow fever 28-910c.
- British gum: see Dextrine.
- BRITISH HONDURAS**, C.A.M. 4-615a; 5-678 (B2); 6-475a; antiquities 5-679b; geology 5-675c; history 4-616b; patent law 20-906a; timber 10-648c.
- Indian Association 20-522a.
- Indian Naturalization Act (1852) 19-275d.
- India, order of 18-17h.
- India Steam Navigation Co. 25-852a; 25-859a.
- British Institution 2-701d.
- Isles: see United Kingdom.
- Kaffraria: see Kaffraria.
- Kommubo, dist., W.Af. 11-438b.
- Library of Political Science 16-554d.
- Linen Company 3-339d.
- British Magazine* 23-729b.
- British mts., Alsk. 1-474a.
- Museum, Lond. 16-938 (E1); 16-948c; 19-61c; 19-65a; architecture 2-427d, 28-548a; officials 6-413d.
- Library 16-551c; catalogues 3-76d, 3-911b; copy-right books 7-119d, 22-301b; incunabula 14-370d; Panizzi 120-679a.
- Museum of Natural History, Lond.: see Natural History Museum (Stn. Kensington, London).
- Mutiny Act, 1858 4-428a.
- Navy 49-309b; 19-311d, admiralty administration 1-195b, 1-203a; barracks 3-430d; boats 4-99c; chaplains 5-851d; coaling stations 6-594d; colonial contributions 4-613d; 2-950b; desertion 8-93c; dockyards 8-364c; finance 1-199d; Fisher 10-428b; flags 10-159a; Haslar experimental tank 24-942c; hospitals 8-346d; law relating to seamen 24-545a; marines 17-720d; medals 18-4d; mercantile marine 14-876b; mobilization 1-200d; naval reserve 19-300b; neutrality 19-442c; officers 20-19a, 1-195a, 6-756c; pensions 21-120b; pilotage 21-612c; rating of ships 22-915d; rations 8-214a; royal prerogative 22-281a; ships 24-891d, 24-906d; submarines 24-917c; turbines 25-824b; uniforms 27-593a; wills of sailors 28-656d. See also Marines.
- Navy: History 19-301d; 24-553a; Alfred 2-596b, 9-469b; Anson's reforms 22-84a; Edgar 8-933d; fighting instructions 17-887c; Henry VIII. 13-289c; Pepys 21-130d.
- New Guinea: see New Guinea, British.
- North America Act (1867) 5-159b; British Columbia 4-600c; Macdonald 17-211c; provisions 5-164c, 5-151c, 5-165h.
- British North Borneo 4-262a; 4-257 (C1); 4-609a; coloured population 4-606d; tobacco 26-1039b.
- North Borneo Company 4-262a.
- oak 19-931d; 10-649d; bark: see Oak-bark.
- British Pharmacopoeia* 21-354a; addendum 21-355a.
- *Pharmacopoeia Codex* 21-354d.
- *Quarterly Review* 1-699a.
- "British Queen" (ship) 25-850b; 24-886a.
- British School (Athens) 2-841b; Laconia 16-52b, 25-613d; Megalopolis 18-74d; Melos 13-99c; Palaikastro 7-424d.
- School of Archaeology (Egypt) 9-40b.
- Seaman's Orphans' Home 4-619b.
- Somaliland: see Somaliland, British.
- South Africa Company 23-265a; 1-342b; 5-952a; 25-478a; Barotseland acquired 3-426a; Bechuanaland claims 3-607b; police 23-263b; Portuguese claims 11-544d; Rhodes 23-255d; Rhodesia medal 18-15a.
- Thermal Unit (B.T.U.) 27-740b; 13-137b.
- British Weekly* 19-663d.
- British West Charterland Company 17-116a.
- White Herring, Board of 10-431c.
- Brito: see Pelaginus.
- Bernardo de 22-160b.
- Guil. 12-127d.
- Brito, Nic. 5-678 (C-D5); 19-642d.
- "Britomart" (gunboat) 24-914c.
- BRITOMARTIS** 4-616d; 1-252b; 7-422b.
- Brito Mousinho, Manoel de 22-151b.
- BRITON-FERRY**, Wales 4-617a; 9-428 (V-D4).
- Britska: see Britzka.
- Britstown, Cape Col. 25-466 (F8).
- Britsum, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
- Britt, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
- Brittania, Nicholas: see Breton, Nicholas.
- BRITTANY**, anc. prov., Fr. 4-617a; 10-778 (C3-D4); 10-802 (hist. map); 4-533a; arms 13-324a (fig.); geology 10-778b; history 10-811a, 9-484d, 4-501a, 10-843b. See also Armorica.
- Brittas, bay, Ire. 14-744 (F4).
- Brittenburg, Rom. camp, Holl. 13-588a.
- Brittil, tribe: see Bruttil.
- Brittin, N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
- Brittle, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
- Brittle amber: see Gedanite.
- mica: see Clintonite.
- Brilgosea, Ess.: see Brightlingsea.
- Brittle silver ore: see Stephanite.
- star (zool.) 25-797a. See also Ophiurida.
- BRITTON, JOHN** 4-618b; 2-432a.
- Nicholas: see Breton, Nicholas.
- Britton, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
- Okla. 20-58 (D2).
- S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
- Tex. 26-690 (B8).
- BRITTON (law)** 4-618c; deodand 8-55b.
- Brittons Neck, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
- Britts Landing, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
- Britvin, cap. Russ. 23-872 (H1); 19-833a.
- Britwell Library: see Miller, William Henry: library.
- Britz, Ger. 3-788 (map).
- BRITZKA** 4-618d; 5-403c.
- Briya Curcraio, Fr.: see Brive.
- Isarac, Fr.: see Pontoise.
- Brivas, Fr.: see Brioude.
- BRIVE** (Brives-la-Gaillarde), Fr. 4-618d; 10-778 (E5).
- Brivodorum, Fr.: see Briare.
- Brix, Aus.: see Brix.
- Brixellum, It. 15-26 (C2); 20-366c.
- BRIXEN**, Aus. 4-619a; 3-4 (B3); council at 12-571a; see of 4-4b.
- BRIXHAM**, Dev. 4-619b; 9-430 (VI. F3).
- Brixham sole: see under Sole, common.
- Brixia, It. 15-26 (C2). See also Brescia.
- Brixianus, Codex 3-881b.
- Brixlegg, Aus. 2-974d.
- Brixton, I. of W. 28-627b.
- BRIXTON**, Lond. 4-619d; 16-938 (C3).
- Brixworth, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2); 19-770a; 3-477a.
- Briza 12-371b; 12-374c.
- media: see Quaking grass.
- Brize (wind): see Bise.
- BRIZEUX, JULIEN AUGUSTE** Pélagé 4-619d; 5-650d.
- BRIZO** (goddess) 4-619d.
- Brizopyrum 12-373a.
- Brjanslaek, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
- Brnik, mt., Monten. 18-767b.
- Brno, Aus.: see Brünn.
- Bro, Swed. (Göteborg o. Bobus) 26-190 (A2).
- Swed. (Upsala) 26-190 (D2).
- Swed. (Vermland) 26-190 (B2).
- Broa, bay, Cuba 7-595 (C1).
- BROACH** (Bharuch), India 4-620a; 14-382 (E9); ancient coins 18-110c; carvings 4-188a; Gurjaras 4-188d.
- dist., India 4-620a; annexation 4-189c; onyx trade 20-118c.
- BROACH** (dict.) 4-620b.
- Broach cotton 7-258a.
- Broached work (masonry) 17-845d.
- Broach-spire 25-692c.
- Broacker, Ger. 8-24 (B4).
- Broad, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
- bay, Russ.: see Redbeach.
- bay, Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-525b.
- mt., Pa. 17-395a.
- riv., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
- riv., N. and S.C. (trib. of Congaree) 19-772 (C4); 25-500 (C2).
- riv., S.C. 25-500 (B3).
- riv., Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
- sound, Queens. 2-960 (I4); 2-942b.
- Broad, sound, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
- Broadalbin, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
- Broadback, riv., Can. 22-724 (A2).
- Broad bean 3-572b; 1-399c; composition 1-408a, 1-405b.
- Broad-bills 3-976b; 3-978a.
- Broadbottom, Jeffrey: see Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th earl of.
- Broadbottom ministry 6-110b; 6-2c; 12-687a.
- Broadbridge, James 7-442b.
- Broad Brook, Conn. 6-952 (E2).
- Brook, riv., N.II. 19-490 (C6).
- Cairn, mt., Scot. 10-660d.
- Chalke, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
- Broad Churchman 17-72d; Manrice 17-910c.
- Broadcloth, 1-719a.
- Broad Clyst, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
- Cove, N.S. (Inverness co.) 19-831 (D1).
- Cove, N.S. (Lunenburg) 19-831 (B2).
- Creek, inlet, Md. 17-828 (G3).
- Creek, riv., Del. 17-828 (I13).
- Broadnuss, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
- Broad flange differdange beam 25-863c.
- Broadfoot, George 16-306a.
- Broadford, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
- Broad Ford, Pa. 21-106 (C-D5).
- Broadford, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
- Va. 28-118 (C1).
- bay, Scot. 25-206b.
- Factory, Scot. 16-727a.
- Broadgates Hall: see Pembroke College, Oxford.
- Broad Half-Penny (cricket ground) 7-436c.
- Broad Haven, inlet, Ire. 14-744 (A2); 17-936c.
- Hill, mt., R.I. 23-249 (B3).
- Hinton, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
- Broadhurst, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
- Lanes. 16-139 (C2).
- Broad Kiln Creek, riv., Del. 17-828 (I3).
- Broadland, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
- Broadlands, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
- Broad Law, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E4); 21-38d; 24-414b.
- Broad-leaved dock 8-353d.
- Broad-leaved orchis: see Marsh orchis.
- Broadley, Lanes. 28-933 (A2).
- Broad ligament 23-132c; diseases of 12-767c.
- Broadmeadows, Scot. 28-907d.
- Broad Meadow Water, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
- Broadmoor Asylum, Berks. 16-942 (A3); 24-140a.
- Broadmount, port, Queens. 23-134c.
- Broad Mountain, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
- Broadoak, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
- Broad Ripple, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
- Broad Run, Va. 28-118 (E2).
- Broads, Tho. Norf. 9-414d.
- Broad Seal War (1838) 19-512c.
- BROADSIDE** (printing) 4-620b; 19-550b; 20-659c; 14-370a.
- on 17-325c; 17-329b.
- BROADSTAIRS**, Kent 4-620c; 9-424 (IV. E4).
- Broadstone of Honour, The, or Rules for the Gentlemen of England* 8-262c.
- Broad St., Lond. 16-938 (C2).
- Broadswold 23-967a.
- Broadtail 11-350c; 11-347a; 11-356b; imitation 11-355d.
- Broad tapeworm: see Dibothriocephalus latius.
- Broadview, Can. 24-225 (B-C3).
- Broadwas, Wores. 9-420 (III. C2).
- Broadwater, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5); 28-836d.
- Co., Mont. 14-276 (D2).
- Natatorium, Mont. 13-220b.
- Broadway, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
- , Ire. 14-744 (E4).
- , N.C. 19-772 (C-D2).
- , Ore. 20-242 (B4).
- , Pa. 21-106 (K3).
- , Som. 9-430 (VI. G2); 7-253c.
- , Va. 28-118 (C-D2).
- , Wores. 9-420 (III. D2); 13-812a; 7-253c.
- thoroughfare, N.Y.C. 19-610 (B1-3).
- Broadwell, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
- Broadwell, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
- Broadwell ring (ordnance) 20-205d.
- Broadwindsor, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
- Broadwood, John 21-568b.
- , Robert George 9-129a; 27-206a.
- (firm) 21-570c; 21-572b.
- Broadwoodwidge, Dev. 7-182a.
- Brojjaerg; battle (1357) 27-842c.
- Brook, Switz. 11-213a.
- Broca, A. 11-429b.
- , PAUL 4-620c; 7-372d; 18-62a.
- BROCADE** 4-620d; 28-441b; 28-453a.
- (ceramics) 18-188c.
- Brocardum* 5-196b.
- Broca's convolution 2-164a.
- Brocarvum, Brit.: see Brougham Castle.
- BROCCI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA** 4-622d.
- Broccoli 4-916a, b.
- Broch, Ole Jakob 10-817b.
- Broch, Isl., Spitzbergen 25-709a, D.
- round tower, Scot. 23-773d.
- BROCHANT DE VILLIERS**, A. J. F. M. 4-623a; 9-27c.
- BROCHANTITE** 4-623a.
- Brochel, castle, Scot. 25-206c.
- Brocher (textile) 4-621c.
- Brochet, Du, lake, Can. 5-160 (I4).
- Brochmael (king of Gwent) 18-728d; 8-18d.
- Bröchner, Hans 13-561b; 8-43b.
- Broch of Birsay, Isl., Scot.: see Birsay.
- Brock, C. E. S-333c.
- , SIR ISAAC 4-623b; 1-848b; 4-625a.
- , THOMAS 4-623c; 24-502d; 24-506 (P. V.); 19-907a.
- Brock, Bucks. 4-729a.
- , Okla. 20-58 (I3).
- , riv., Lanes. 16-139 (B1).
- Brockampton, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3).
- Brockdish, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E2).
- Brockdon, William 21-86b.
- Brockelschierm 4-802a.
- BROCKEN**, mt., Ger. 4-623d; 11-808 (C3); 13-48a.
- , SPECTRE OF THE 4-624a; 18-573c; 7-185a.
- Brockenhurst, Hants 9-420 (III. D5); 12-903a; 12-904d.
- BROCKES, BARTHOLD** Heinrich 4-624a; 11-790b.
- Brocket, Can. 1-500 (B2).
- , N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
- Brocket (mammal) 7-923a; 7-924a; antlers 7-922b.
- Brocket chapel, Hatfield, Herts. 13-62d.
- , mansion, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3); 13-62d.
- Brockham, Sur. 16-942 (C4).
- , Brockhams, Friedrich 4-624b.
- , FRIEDRICH ARNOLD 4-624b; *Konversations Lexikon* 9-351a.
- , Heinrich 4-624b.
- , Heinrich Edward 9-381b.
- , Heinrich Rudolf 9-381b.
- , Hiermann 4-624c.
- Brockhurst, Hants 22-132 (map).
- , fort, Hants 22-132 (map).
- Brookie arc lamp 16-665b.
- Brooklehurst, Sir Philip 21-988a.
- BROCKLESBY, RICHARD** 4-624c.
- Brocklesby, mansion, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2); 16-716d.
- "Brocklesby Betty" (race-horse) 13-728b.
- Brocklesby Stakes 13-730d.
- Brockley, Lond. 16-938 (D3); 16-524c.
- Hill, Herts. 4-584 (C6).
- Brockmeyer, Henry C. 24-27a.
- Brockport, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
- , Pa. 21-106 (E3).
- Brockram 21-176c; 9-416a.
- Brockroad, Va. 28-118 (E2).
- , Brocksburn, riv., Scot. 8-669d.
- Brocksmas (Transvaal official) 27-208c.
- Brockton, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
- BROCKTON**, Mass. 4-624d; 17-852 (E-F2); 17-852d.
- , Mont. 14-276 (G1).
- BROCKVILLE**, Can. 4-625a; 20-114 (F1).
- Brockway, Zebulon Reed 9-297c.

Brookway, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
 Brookwayville, Pa. 21-106 (E1).
 Brookwell Park, Lond. 16-938 (C3); 16-919c.
 Brocchinarius, Ger.: see Hirumath.
 Brocquière, Bertrand de la: see Bertrand de la Brocquière.
 Brocton, Ill. 14-301 (E1).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (A3); 20-53a.
BROD, Hunq. 4-625a; 3-4 (E1); 18-145b.
 —, Bohemisch, Aus.: see Böhmisch-Brod.
 —, Deutsch, Aus.: see Deutsch-Brod.
 —, Ungarisch, Aus.: see Ungarisch-Brod.
 Brodall: see Brothard, court of.
 Brodbeck, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
 Brodiaea: see Iridodaea.
 Brodieau, Victor 11-132c.
 Brodie-glass: see Sheet glass.
 Brodén, T. (mathematician) 11-307c.
 Broderers Company 16-811a.
 Broderick, David C. 10-323a; 6-19c.
 Broderip, Frances Froeling 13-668a.
 —, WILLIAM JOHN 4-025b; 9-371c.
 Brodhead, Jacob 4-025b.
 —, JOHN ROEMEY 4-025b.
 Brodhead, Ky. 16-740 (D3).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
 Brodheadsville, Pa. 21-106 (L-M1).
 Brodhiind: see Brotherhood, Court of.
 Brodhuin, E. 21-527c.
 Brodhurst, J. Penderel 19-562a.
 Brodla 5-312a.
 Brodiaea 13-769a; 5-147d.
 Brodieck, Scot. 24-118 (A3); 4-879b.
 —, bay, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
 —, castle, Scot. 2-483c.
 Brodie, Alexander 10-672c.
 —, SIR BENJAMIN COLLINS, 1st bart. 4-625c; 27-041c; 1-938a; 21-535d.
 —, Sir Benjamin Collins, 2nd bart. 4-625d.
 —, PETER BELLINGER 4-625d.
 —, Robert 20-520a.
 —, T. G. (physiologist) 1-510b.
 —, William 12-83b.
 Brodie, castle, Scot. 10-672c.
 Brodina, Aus. 3-4 (I3).
 Brodir (viking) 14-760d.
 Brodlin, Hans 3-371a.
 Brodnax, Va. 28-118 (D4).
 Brodrollum, Fr.: see Breuil.
 Brodribb, John: see Irving, Henry.
 Brodriek, Viscounts Middleton: see Middleton.
 —, George Charles 18-119b; 6-316a.
 —, Sir St John 18-419a.
 —, Thomas (admiral) 22-747c.
 Brodsky (sculptor) 24-515d.
 Brody, Alexander 13-930b.
BRODY, Aus. 4-626a; 3-4 (I1); battle (1616) 15-893c; fires 10-401d.
 Brodyagi (dict.) 25-15b.
 Brodzinski, Casimir 21-927c.
 Broecke, Bernard ten 20-13d.
 Broek, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
BROEKHUIZEN, JAN VAN 4-626a.
 Broekhuizen, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
 Broeksele, Belg.: see Brussels.
 Broers Hoek, str., Dor. 4-257 (C2).
 Brofferio, A. 8-506a.
 Brogar, Pomona, Scot. 22-49b.
BROGGER, WALDEMAR Christofel 4-626b; 19-801d; lapis lazuli 16-200a.
 Broggerito 21-663b.
 Broghill, Roger Boyle, baron of: see Orrery, 1st earl of.
BROGLIE, DE (family) 4-626b.
 —, A. C. L. V., duo de 4-627a; 19-632d.
 —, C. F., comte do 4-626d; 10-818d.
 —, J. V. A., duo do 4-627d; 10-875a; 10-877a.
 —, Louise de: see Haussonville.
 Louise de Cléron, comtesse d'.
 —, Victor Claude, prince do 4-626d; 15-117d.
 —, Victor François, duo de 4-626c; 24-719d.
 Broglie, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
 Broglie, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
 Brogniart, Théophile 20-582a.
 Brognartino 4-623b.

Brogo (Norman knight) 27-1009a.
BROGUE (dict.) 4-628b.
 Brogueville, Pa. 21-106 (I-K6).
BROHAN, A U G U S T I N E Susanne 4-628b.
 —, Emilie Madeleine 4-628b.
 —, Josephine F. A. 4-628b.
 Brohl, village, Ger. 16-11d.
 —, valley, Ger. 27-215b.
 Brohling 7-75c.
 Broia, Phillip do 3-609c.
 Brok (zoöl.) 17-472c.
 Brokaw, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
BROKE (Brooke), ARTHUR 4-628c.
 —, SIR PHILIP BOWES Vere, bart. 4-628c.
 —, Robert 9-604c.
 Broke, N.S.W. 19-538 (G3).
 Brokon, bay, N.S.W. 19-538 (H4); 19-537d; 2-959c.
 —, riv., Viet. 26-38 (C2).
 —, Arrow, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
 Brokenbow, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
BROKEN HILLS, N.S.W. 4-629a; 19-538 (A2).
 —, Hill, dist., N.S.W. 2-053c; geology 19-538c.
 —, Hill Mine, Illud. 23-200 (C2); 23-202b; 3-426b.
 —, Hill Mines, N.S.W. 19-539c; lead 2-952d; 6-762d; silver 2-052a; 19-541a; 8-700b.
 —, Hill Proprietary Company, N.S.W. 19-541a.
 Broker, Nicolas 24-491b.
BROKER 4-629a; 25-931a; 25-931c; outside, see Outside brokers.
 Brokerage 4-630a.
 Brokers' Act (1003) 20-973b.
 Brokhi, Pers.: see Brokt.
 Brokpl, Norf. 19-740b.
 Broki, Pers. 18-836d.
 Brokto, The, building, Breacla 4-198b.
 Bromacetylene 6-54a.
 Bromado, Villa Nova de, Braz.: see Villa Nova de Bromado.
 Bromargyrite 5-760b.
 Bromates 4-633c.
 Brombenzoeazophenol 3-82a.
 Brombenzoic acid 3-750d.
 Brombenzyl bromide 2-105b.
BROMBERG, Ger. 4-631c; 1-808 (F-G2); 21-932b; 11-631c; 28-336c; 4-631c; 21-930b.
 Bromborough, Ches. 16-139 (B3); 6-91a.
 Brombutyric acid 7-511b.
 Bromby, Lines.: see Brumby.
 Bromcoumarin 7-309a.
 Bromo, Adam de 20-410d.
 —, ALEXANDER 4-631d.
 —, RICHARD 4-631d.
 Bromo, Can. 22-721 (D4); 22-728a.
 —, pt., Can. 19-479 (C3).
 Bromo grass 12-376d; fungid 11-345a; leaf-sheath 12-370d; 5-147c; pistil 12-373c (fig.).
 Bromchill, Kent 6-378a.
 Bromels, J. C. 21-475c.
 Bromelia 4-632b.
 —, pinguin: see Maya.
BROMELIACEAE 4-632a; 21-782c.
 Bromelin 21-751a.
 Bromet, Mary: see Pownall, Mary.
 Bromfield, William 26-128d.
 Bromfield, Sulop 9-120 (III. B3); 17-113b.
 —, dist., Wales 8-18c.
 —, School, Cumb. 3-436c.
 Bromhead, Gonville 5-857a.
 Bromholm Priory, ruins, Norf. 19-746d; 19-795a.
 Bromic acid 4-633c.
 Bromide of potassium, sodium, &c.: see Potassium, Sodium, &c.
 Bromides 4-633b, c; 6-255d.
 Bromidrosis 21-259a; 25-191a.
 Bromilow, David 11-569b.
BROMINE 4-632c; 12-865c; 21-484c; detection and estimation 6-62a, 6-64b, 6-65b; heat of combination 6-60b; hydrate 4-632d; poisoning 21-895c.
 Bromineus, Macedonia 12-440 (C4).
 Bromite: see Bromargyrite.
 Bromius: see Dionysus.
BROMLEY, SIR THOMAS 4-633d; 24-832c.
 —, W. 25-615d.
 Bromley, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
BROMLEY, Kent 4-633d; 16-912 (E3); 16-938 (D2).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (D1).
 —, hill, Cumb. 4-634b.
 —, mt., Vt. 19-400 (B5).

Bromley College, Kent 4-634a.
 —, Common, Kent 16-942 (E3).
BROMLITE 4-634a.
 Bromö, Isl., Swed. 26-190 (I12).
 Bromo, pt., Java 16-284 (E3); 15-285a.
 Bromous acid 4-633c.
 Bromphenol 5-305a.
 Brompieler 6-544.
 Brompton, Ala. 1-460 (G2).
 —, Kent 16-942 (D3); 12-23b; 16-938 (I13); 15-733b.
 —, Yorka (nr. Northalerton) 9-411 (I. F4).
 —, Yorka (nr. Scarborough) 9-412 (I. G4).
 —, cemetery: see West London cemetery.
 —, Consumption Hospital, London 16-946c.
 —, Oratory, London 15-731a; 10-112a; 16-556a.
 —, Hegla, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
 Brompton stock 13-767c.
 Broms, Swed. 28-190 (C3).
 Bromsbro, Treaty of 17-040c; 8-33c.
 Bromsberg (Niederburg), Ger. 23-815a.
BROMSGROVE, Worcs. 4-634b; 9-420 (III. C2); geology 28-823c.
 —, North, Worcs. 28-824a.
 Brom Ston (Buddhist) 16-99a.
 Bromtoluene 8-55d.
 Bromum solidificatum 4-633c.
 Bromural 27-794a; 24-562c.
 Bromus: see Bromus gram.
 —, (nerinis): see Austrian bromo gram.
 Bromwich, Andrew 24-484b.
 Bromyard, Hereford, 9-420 (III. B2); 13-357c; 24-371c.
 Bromyrite: see Bromargyrite.
 Bron, Fr. 20-291b; 17-175d.
 Bronaugh, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
 Bronbeck Hill, 2-629c.
 Bronchi 23-186b; 23-187b.
 Bronchial arteries 23-180d.
 —, branches 2-667b.
 —, glands 17-166c.
 —, veins 23-186d.
BRONCHIECTASIS 4-634c; 1-271a; 19-115d.
BRONCHITIS 4-634d; 23-195c; aconite 1-152c; burn as cause 4-860d; bronchiectasis caused 4-634c; cubeb 7-607b; disease of occupation 16-321a; emetics 9-336a; friar's balsam 3-757a; gelsemium 11-599d; laryngitis 23-195c; leeches 4-85c; lobelia 16-837d; morphine 18-862d; myrtol 19-115d; paroxysmal 2-792d; plastic 23-195d; senega 24-639a; snailpox 25-248d.
 Broncho, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
 Bronchocele: see Goitre.
 Broncho-pneumonia 21-870b; 4-635b; bacteriology 21-870b; 23-197a; bronchiectasis caused 4-634c; crude oil 23-197a; treatment 4-635d; 7-410b.
 Bronchorrhoea 4-636a.
BRONCHOTOMY 4-636b.
BRONCO (dict.) 4-636b.
 Bronder, G. A. 7-58d.
 Brondesbury, Mdx. 28-658d.
 Brondolo, Is. I., 15-4 (D2); 1-192c; 15-2d; 6-230a.
BRONSTEDT, PETER OLUF 4-636b; 12-845b.
 Bronscombe, Walter 20-371d; 21-118a.
 Bronfaw, hill, Wales 16-830b.
BRONGNIART, ADOLPHE Théodore 4-636c; 12-756d.
 —, ALEXANDRE (geologist) 4-637a; 6-757d; on reptiles 23-138a; stratigraphy 11-640a.
 —, Alexandre Théodore (architect) 2-429c.
 —, C. 13-432a.
 Brongniartite: see Glauberite.
 Broncus, riv., Balkan Penin.: see Morava.
 Bronkryn, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
 Bronkhorst (family) 11-556b.
 Bronkhorst Spruit, Trans.: battle (1880) 22-309c; 27-197d; coal-mines 27-190d.
 Brönlund 21-953b.
BRONN, HEINRICH GEORG 4-637c; 18-867c.
 Brönnner (chemist) 6-596b.
 Brönnner's acid 19-169b.
 Bronnitsy, Russ. (Moscow) 23-872 (E4).
 —, Russ. (Novgorod) 23-872 (D5).
 Bronnzell-Olmütz incident 2-603b.

Bröna, Ger. 8-21 (A3).
BRONSAIT VON SCHELLEN-dorf, Paul 4-637c.
 Bronsal stales 6-88c.
 Bronson, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
 —, Kan. 18-654 (I3).
 —, Mich. 16-373 (E8).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
 Brönstedt, J. N. 14-854c.
 Bronston, Ky. 16-740 (D4).
BRONTE, ANNE 4-637d.
 —, CHARLOTTE 4-637d; 9-640c; 11-502c.
 —, EMILY JANE 4-637d.
 —, Patrick 4-637d.
 —, Patrick Branwell 4-638c.
BRONTE, Sic. 4-639d; 15-4 (E6).
 —, Tex. 26-600 (G4).
 Brontes (Cyclops) 7-086d.
 —, (zoöl.) 5-515a.
 Brontrous 8-128b; 25-110c.
 Brontrous 26-1018d.
 Brontrous 3-071b.
 Brontrous 11-15c.
 Bronthieria (Bronthieridae): see Titanotheriidae.
 Brontholium 26-1018d.
 Brownwood, Ga. 11-752 (H4).
 Bronx, N.Y.C. 19-596 (E4); 19-610d.
 —, park, N.Y.C. 19-612b; 28-1019a.
 —, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C5); 2-248c; 28-607c.
BRONX, THE, N.Y. 4-639d; 19-596 (E4).
 Bron y Garth, N.Wales 24-1021a.
BRONZE 4-639d; 2-351c; 14-802c; 1-706b; architectural use 18-207d; cast and hammered 18-200b; casting 26-654b; Celtic chalcies 8-32a; Chinese work 6-215d; Cretan discoveries 7-425c; doors 8-420a, 18-208c; electric lines 22-235c; Etruscan work 9-859a; German Romanesque period 24-491d; Greek sculpture 12-484c; 12-492a; Hitite work 13-537d; inscriptions 14-621b; Japanese work 15-180a; lamps 16-132d; medieval work 18-208c; Olympian sculptures 12-480d; Sicilian school 25-37b; tiles 26-972a.
BRONZE AGE 4-640c; 2-351a; 2-117d; 11-670a; Aegean civilization 1-248d; Almerian discoveries 2-353c; arms and armour 2-582d; barrows 3-441d, 2-348c; British implements 2-352a; caves 5-578b; Celtic implements 5-652d; Cyprus 7-697d; drinking cups 8-580c; Egyptian implements and weapons 9-68d, 9-69c, 9-44b; Germany 11-828c; Ireland 14-756d, 2-353a; jet ornaments 15-358d; lake-dwellers 2-350b, 16-93b; Sardinia 21-214b; Scandinavian 24-289a (Plates), 26-196c; sepulchral pottery 2-352 (Plate V.); Teutonic peoples 26-679c; 26-683b.
 "Bronze of Rapino" (inscription) 17-759b.
 "Bronzes of Siris": see "Siris Bronzes."
 "Bronzewing" (yacht) 24-891c.
BRONZING 4-641b.
BRONZINO, IL (Angelo Allori) 4-641b.
BRONZITE 4-641b; diallage 8-156c; fusibility 18-511b.
 Bronzite 22-696b.
BRONCH 4-641c; 7-233b; ancient Greek 7-233c, 7-234c; ancient Roman 7-235d; Anglo-Saxon 4-594a; Hailstätt type 12-858c; Scandinavian 24-290b (Plates); Villanova finds 28-75b. See also Jewelry.
 Brood 3-959c.
 Broodcare organs 23-120a.
 Brooder-house (poultry) 22-218a.
 Brood Mare Society 13-723c.
 Brook, Christopher 20-897c.
 Brook, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
 —, J. of W. 9-420 (III. E5); 28-627a.
 Brook char 5-855d; 1-120d; 26-113a.
 Brook Point, I. of W. 28-627a.
 Brooke, Arthur: see Brooke, Arthur.
 —, Sir Basil 8-414b.
 —, Sir Charles Johnson 24-208b.
 —, Charles Vyner 24-208b.
 —, FRANCES 4-643c.

Brooke, Francis Greville, 8th baron; see Warwick.
 —, FULKE GREVILLE, 1st baron 4-643c; 9-620b; 8-203b.
 —, George 28-411a.
 —, HENRY 4-641b.
 —, Henry James (mineralogist) 13-416b; 2-58c; 4-646b.
 —, SIR JAMES 4-641d; 24-208b.
 —, J. M. 19-970b.
 —, Gen. John II. 22-137a.
 —, Margaret: see Denham, Lady.
 —, Ralph 5-101b.
 —, Robert (Greville, 2nd baron 4-644a; 8-955c; 19-767c).
 —, STOFORD AUGUSTUS 4-645c; 9-644b; 23-317b.
 —, Sir Thomas 4-540b.
 Brooke, Va. 28-118 (E2).
 —, fort, Fla. 26-593a.
 Brokeborough, Ire. 14-744 (I2).
 —, Co., Va. 28-560 (C1).
 Brookeland, Tex. 26-690 (O4).
 Brooker, Ja. 11-752 (I4).
 Brooker, N.E. 16-303b.
 Brookfield, 6-823d; 23-174a; 23-154b.
 Brooker's sounding machine 9-570d.
 Brooktown, Bor. 4-257 (B1); 4-258c; 24-207c.
BROOK FARM 4-645d.
 Brookfield, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
 —, Conn. 6-952 (H4).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (C2); 28-323c.
 —, Mo. 16-608 (C2).
 —, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 —, Center, Conn. 6-952 (H4).
 Brook Green, London 12-899c.
 Brookhaven, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
 —, N.Y. 16-983b.
 Brooking, mt., Austr. 2-960 (C5).
 Brookings, S. Dak. 25-506 (I3); 25-508d; 25-507b.
 —, Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (I3).
BROOKITE 4-640b; 26-1018a; 2-953a.
 Brookland, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 —, D.C. 17-828 (D3).
 —, Kent 9-124 (IV. D4).
 Brooklands, Ches.: see Bagley, —, racing track, Sur. 28-567a.
 Brooklands Agreement 2-332d; 7-291b; 25-1030c.
BROOKLINE 4-646d.
 Brookline, Me. 17-434 (D4).
BROOKLINE, Mass. 4-646d; 17-852 (B4); 17-856b.
 —, N.H. 18-490 (D6).
 Brooklyn, N.Y. 1-460 (C4)
 —, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
 —, Ill. 18-608 (I2).
 —, Ind. 14-301 (I3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
 —, Md. 17-828 (B4).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
BROOKLYN, N.Y. 4-647a; 19-596 (I3 and D-E4); educational institutions 4-648a; libraries 16-564c; model dwellings 13-827b; newspapers 19-570b.
 —, O. 20-26 (L5); 6-506a.
 —, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
 "Brooklyn" (ship) 24-911b; 24-341a; 25-504c.
 Brooklyn Bridge, N.Y. 19-596 (I3); 19-610 (C4); 4-647a; construction 4-537d; foundations 4-958b; piers 21-589a.
 —, Forest Park, N.Y. 4-647d.
 —, Handicap 13-736c.
 —, Heights, N.Y. 4-647c.
 —, Institute of Art and Sciences 19-69a.
 —, Jockey Club 13-736b.
 —, Navy Yard, N.Y.: see New York Navy Yard.
 Brookman, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
 Brookneal, Va. 28-118 (D3).
 Brookpark, Minn. 18-550 (D-E5).
 Brookport, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 Brooks, Charles Timothy 1-838c.
 —, C. W. SHIPLEY 4-649a.
 —, James (bp.) 7-377a.
 —, James (architect) 2-433c.
 —, James (journalist) 19-570a; 7-391b.
 —, Maria Gowan (Maria del Occidente) 1-835c.
 —, PHILLIPS 4-649b; 4-292b.

Brooks, Preston S. 4-836c; 26-82a.
 —, Richard E. 24-516c; 24-563c.
 —, Rev. S. M. 6-204c.
 —, Vincent 16-786b.
 —, W. (engineer) 22-232d.
 —, William Keith (zoologist) 15-460d; 14-148d.
 —, William Robert (astronomer) 11-587a.
 Brooks, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 —, Can. 1-500 (B2).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
 —, La. 17-54 (A5).
 —, Me. 17-434 (C4).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
 —, pond, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
 Brooksbury, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
 Brooks Co., Ga. 11-752 (C5); 11-751d.
 Brooka comet 6-763b; 6-762c.
 Brookella 5-87b.
 Brooks Hill, Md. 17-828 (B4).
 Brookshire, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
 Brookside, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
BROOKS'S, club, London 4-649d; 6-567b; 1-711a.
 Brooks Station, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
 Brookston, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
 Brooks Vale, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
 Brooksville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
 —, Me. 17-434 (D4).
 Brookton, Me. 17-434 (E3).
 Brook trout: see Brown trout.
 Brookville, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
 —, Miss. 18-690 (D2).
 —, O. 20-26 (B5).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (D-E3).
 Brookwood, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 —, Sur. 16-942 (B3); 28-769b.
 —, Va. 28-118 (C2).
 Broom, R. (zoologist) 17-782b.
 Broom, Worcs. 25-758 (A2).
 —, lake, Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (D1).
 —, lake, Scot. (Ross.) 24-412 (C2); 23-741c.
 —, mt., New Mex. 19-520 (C3).
 —, riv., Scot. 23-741d.
 Broom (implement): see Brush.
BROOM (bot.), 4-649d; 22-5a; pistil 10-569d (fig.).
 Broomall, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
 Broomed Collar: see Cosse de Genesete.
 Broomie, Sir Frederick Napier 28-543b.
 —, Harry 22-639a.
 —, WILLIAM 4-650b; 3-511d.
 Broome, W.Aus. 2-900 (C3); 28-542a.
 —, Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
 Broomeidge, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
 Broomefield, Ess. 16-942 (F1).
 —, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
 —, Va. 28-560 (C2).
 Broom Hall, Sheffield 24-823a.
 Broomhaugh, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E3).
 Broomhead, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
 Broomhill, Can. 19-780 (C1).
 —, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
 —, Scot. 15-833c.
 Broomielaw, harbour, Scot. 12-84b.
 Broom, Little Loch, Scot.: see Broom, lake.
BROOM-RAPE 4-650d; corolla 10-565b; embryo 11-259d; leaf 16-326d.
 Broomy Law, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
 Broos, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
 Broos, Hung.: see Szászváros.
 Brooten, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
 Brophy, Truman W. 6-478d.
 Brophy Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (G3).
 Brora, Scot. 24-412 (E1); geology 26-170a, 7-132a; industries 26-170b.
 —, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
 —, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169c.
 Broren's comet 6-762d.
 Broson, Hans Adolf 8-40c.
 Brösarp, Swed. 26-190 (C4).
 Brösöhl, J. C. C. 8-43d.
 Brosceni, Rum. 23-826 (B1).
BROSCI, MORITZ 4-650d.
 Broschi, Carlo: see Farnicelli.
 Broseide isl., Scot. 24-412 (C4).
BROSELEY, Salop 4-650d; 9-420 (III. B1); clay pipe industry 21-634a; tile manufacture 26-972b.

Brosimum alicastrum: see Bread-nut tree.
 — galactodendron: see Cowtree.
 Brosius, Va. 28-560 (E2).
 Brosna, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D3); 15-816a; direction 28-548d; source 1-693b.
Brosnachadh nam Fincnach Gaidhealach (Macdonald) 5-636c.
 Brost, Java 15-284 (D3); 15-494d.
 Brossac, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 5-858a.
 Brosse, Salomon de 2-414d.
BROSSES, CHARLES DE 4-651a; 19-129b; 10-295b.
 Brosset, M. F. 11-760a.
 Brossette 8-393c.
 Broso, val., It. 8-393o.
 Brosteas (sculptor) 17-157e; 17-319c.
 Brosteas (scorpions) 2-303d.
 Brothel (diet.) 8-313b.
BROTHER (diet.) 4-651b.
 Brothecross, hundred, Norf. 19-746b.
 Brotherhood, Court of 6-378b.
 — and Guestling, Court of 6-378b.
 — hydraulic engine 14-94b.
 — in arms 15-853b.
 — of Railway Carmen, U.S.: see Railway Carmen, Brotherhood of, &c.
 — of St George 10-441c.
 — of the New Life 20-83a; 13-20c.
 — of the Seafarers: see Hermandad de la Marisma.
 Brother Hospitalier 1-22a.
 — Sacristan: see Joseph II., Roman emperor.
BROTHERS, RICHARD 4-651c.
 Brothers, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
 —, The, isla., Ind.O. 4-840 (B7); 25-356a.
Brothers, The (R. Cumberland) 7-623b.
 Brothers and Sisters of the Order of Penance: see Tertiaries.
 Brothers' Club 4-162a; 22-83d.
BROTHERS OF COMMON LIFE 4-651d; 18-690b.
 — of Gideon: see Daulites.
 — of Mercy 19-917a.
 — of Purity and Sincerity: see Ikhwan es Safa'.
 — of the Christian Schools 16-231c.
 — of the Sword 27-841c; 18-817c; 26-677b; battle (1242) 1-566b; dominions partitioned (1560) 26-200d, 21-910a; Lithuanians 16-789c; Oesel captured (1227) 20-14b; Reval castle taken (1228) 23-212b.
 — of the Virgin 3-719b.
 Brothertoft, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
 Brotherton, Thomas of, earl of Norfolk: see Thomas of Brotherton.
 Brotherton, N.J.: see Indian Mills.
 —, N.Y. 25-929d.
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
 —, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
 Brotheryeald: see Brotherhood, Court of.
 Brothock Water, riv., Scot. 2-339a.
 Broto, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
 Brotreroide, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
 Brotler, abbé 10-859b.
 Brotton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G3); 25-186b.
 Bröttum, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
 Brotzen, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
 Brou, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
 —, Bourg-en-Bresse, Fr. 4-330b.
 Brouet, Captain 19-676d.
BROUGH, ROBERT 4-652b; 20-502a.
 Brough, Scot. 4-960a.
 —, Westm. 9-412 (I. D3); 4-584 (B3); fortified 28-554d; geology 28-554a.
 —, Yorks. 4-584 (C4).
 —, bay, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
 Brough (in curling) 7-646a.
 Brougham, Henry: see Brougham and Vaux, Henry Peter Brougham, 1st baron.
 —, JOHN 4-652c.
 Brougham, castle, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3); 28-554d; Rom. Excavum 4-584 (B3).
BROUGHAM (diet.) 4-652d; 5-403d.
BROUGHAM AND VAUX, Henry Peter Brougham.

1st baron 4-652d; earl of Durham 8-705a; educational reform 8-972d; foreign copyrights 7-122b; Paly's *Natural Theology* 3-685b; phrenology 21-535d; Reform Act, 1832 12-587d, 12-588b; York Rules 3-54d.
 Brough of Birsay, isl., Scot.: see Birsay.
 Broughshane, Ire. 24-744 (E2); 2-153c.
BROUGHTON, HUGH 4-655c.
 —, Jack (boxer) 22-638d; 4-350c.
 —, John (philosopher) 16-846d.
JOHN CAM HOBHOUSE, baron 4-655d.
 —, Thomas 28-528c.
 —, William (bishop of Australia) 2-19d.
 —, William Robert (explorer) 6-6c; 27-883a; 17-100a.
 Broughton, Can. 22-724 (E3).
 —, Hants 9-420 (III. D4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 —, Lincs. 16-139 (C1); 24-67b.
 — (Higher), Lincs. 17-545 (map).
 — (Lower), Lincs. 17-545 (map).
 —, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2); 16-715a.
 —, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
 —, O. 20-26 (A-B2).
 —, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E2); castle 3-307c.
 —, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
 —, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-944a.
 —, Wales 10-522a.
 —, bay, Asia 15-156 (F7); 15-908c.
 —, cape, Can. 5-160 (R2).
 —, isl., Jap.: see Inabashima.
 —, isl., Jap. (Kur. Is.): see Makanurru.
 —, str., Kor. 15-156 (F-G9).
 —, Heights, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-38d.
 —, in Furness, Lincs. 9-412 (I. B4).
 —, JOHN (British divine) 4-659a; 17-560a.
 —, John (geographer) 21-945c.
 —, JOHN (Scottish divine, d. 1787) 4-659d.
 —, JOHN (Scottish divine, d. 1858) 4-660a.
 —, JOHN (Scottish physician, d. 1788) 4-659d; 18-52b; 4-657b.
 —, JOHN (Scottish physician, d. 1882) 4-661a.
 —, John (servant of Queen Victoria) 28-34d.
 —, SIR JOHN 4-661b; 2-579b.
 —, JOHN GEORGE (painter) 4-661b.
 —, Joseph Emerson 11-757a; action at Milledgeville 18-461b; conscript law 11-757b; Jefferson Davis 7-868a.
 —, Joseph Renshaw 25-921d.
 —, J. T. (erickett) 7-443a.
 —, Kellock 24-507c.
 —, Sir M'Leavy 15-912b.
 —, Mortimer 24-507c.
 —, P. A. (anthropologist) 19-344b.
 —, Peter (Pilgrim Father) 4-660b.
 —, Peter (journalist) 4-658d.
 —, R., junr.: Euphratean planisphere 7-11d.
 —, R. N. Rudmose 21-967c.
 —, ROBERT (botanist) 4-661c; angiosperms and gymnosperms 4-300d, 12-754a; cell-nucleus discovered 7-710c; classification of grasses 12-375a; fertilization of phanerogams 4-302a; plant morphology 18-864a; seeds in cycads and conifers 2-9d.
 —, Robert (of Markle) 1-396b.
 —, Robert (Arctic explorer) 21-948a.
 —, Samuel (librarian) 16-564a.
 —, Sir Samuel 4-920c; 11-496a.
 —, SAMUEL MORISON 4-661d.
 —, Sammel Robbins 9-297b.
 —, S. G. (inventor) 26-524b.
 —, S. R. (missionary) 18-596c.
 —, T. Anstun 20-502a.
 —, THOMAS (satirist) 4-662a; 9-629d.
 —, Lieut.-Col. Thomas 2-965a.
 —, THOMAS (philosopher) 4-662b; 11-38d; association of ideas 2-785a; phrenology opposed 21-535d.
 —, Thomas (publisher) 16-985a.

Brown, Baker 20-382c.
 —, Chad 3-375a.
 —, Charles Armitage 15-709d.
CHARLES BROCKDEN 4-657a; 1-833a; 21-154a.
 —, C. Barrington: Burmese ruby-mines 23-812b, 23-804a; Brit. Guiana 12-675d, 12-677b.
 —, C. E. L.: alternators 9-189b.
 —, Dr David 2-903c.
 —, David B. (sculptor) 24-507c.
 —, Dorothy 5-635d.
 —, D. S.: aeronautics 10-514c.
 —, Elizabeth Ann: see Neilson, Adelaide.
 —, Elmer Ellsworth 8-986b.
 —, Ernest W.: moon's motion 18-806a; variation of gravitation law 12-385a.
 —, FORD MADOX 4-657b; "Elijah and the Widow's Son" 14-322d; Manchester Town Hall 19-26c.
 —, FRANCIS 4-658b.
 —, SIR GEORGE 4-658c; 14-574a.
 —, GEORGE (journalist) 4-658d.
 —, Rev. G. (explorer) 19-480a.
 —, Lieut.-Col. Harvey 21-118c.
 —, I. (scientist): thermometer 26-833b.
 —, HENRY KIRKE 4-659a; 24-516a.
 —, Henry K. Bush 4-659b; 25-967a; 27-864b.
 —, Horace T. 4-512b.
 —, Horatio F. 26-286d.
 —, JACOB (1775-1828) 4-659b.
 —, Jacob, Major 4-675b.
 —, James (lawyer) 16-812b.
 —, J. Arnesby 20-501d.
 —, J. Campbell: on honey 13-654a.
 —, J. E. (Confederate soldier) 6-899b.
 —, JOHN (abolitionist) 4-660b; 1-973b.
 —, John ("Christian carrier") 8-673d.
 —, JOHN (British divine) 4-659a; 17-560a.
 —, John (geographer) 21-945c.
 —, JOHN (Scottish divine, d. 1787) 4-659d.
 —, JOHN (Scottish divine, d. 1858) 4-660a.
 —, JOHN (Scottish physician, d. 1788) 4-659d; 18-52b; 4-657b.
 —, JOHN (Scottish physician, d. 1882) 4-661a.
 —, John (servant of Queen Victoria) 28-34d.
 —, SIR JOHN 4-661b; 2-579b.
 —, JOHN GEORGE (painter) 4-661b.
 —, Joseph Emerson 11-757a; action at Milledgeville 18-461b; conscript law 11-757b; Jefferson Davis 7-868a.
 —, Joseph Renshaw 25-921d.
 —, J. T. (erickett) 7-443a.
 —, Kellock 24-507c.
 —, Sir M'Leavy 15-912b.
 —, Mortimer 24-507c.
 —, P. A. (anthropologist) 19-344b.
 —, Peter (Pilgrim Father) 4-660b.
 —, Peter (journalist) 4-658d.
 —, R., junr.: Euphratean planisphere 7-11d.
 —, R. N. Rudmose 21-967c.
 —, ROBERT (botanist) 4-661c; angiosperms and gymnosperms 4-300d, 12-754a; cell-nucleus discovered 7-710c; classification of grasses 12-375a; fertilization of phanerogams 4-302a; plant morphology 18-864a; seeds in cycads and conifers 2-9d.
 —, Robert (of Markle) 1-396b.
 —, Robert (Arctic explorer) 21-948a.
 —, Samuel (librarian) 16-564a.
 —, Sir Samuel 4-920c; 11-496a.
 —, SAMUEL MORISON 4-661d.
 —, Sammel Robbins 9-297b.
 —, S. G. (inventor) 26-524b.
 —, S. R. (missionary) 18-596c.
 —, T. Anstun 20-502a.
 —, THOMAS (satirist) 4-662a; 9-629d.
 —, Lieut.-Col. Thomas 2-965a.
 —, THOMAS (philosopher) 4-662b; 11-38d; association of ideas 2-785a; phrenology opposed 21-535d.
 —, Thomas (publisher) 16-985a.

BROWN, THOMAS EDWARD 4-662d; 13-270b.
 —, Tom (lampoonist) 16-134o.
 —, T. R. (physician) 27-266c.
 —, W. (physicist) 17-345b.
 —, William (admiral) 18-779d.
SIR WILLIAM, Bart. 4-663b; 16-806d.
 —, William Cullen 4-660a.
 —, William Garrott (historian) 15-943b.
 —, WILLIAM LAURENCE (Scottish divine) 4-663c.
 Brown, in re (law case) 12-786c.
 Brown & Sharpe, Messrs: wire gauge 28-739c.
 Brown, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
 —, Ia. 17-54 (A1).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
 —, bay, Ire. 25-241c.
 —, cape, Can. 5-160 (N2).
 —, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
 —, isls., Marshali Ia.: see Eniwetok.
 —, mt., Can. (Alta.) 1-500 (A2).
 —, mt., Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (C2).
 —, mt., S.A. 25-493b.
 —, mt., S.C. 25-560 (B2).
 —, pt., Wash. 28-354 (A3).
 Brown adder 25-291c.
 algae: see Phycophyceae.
 Bakers, Company of 4-466b.
 — bear 3-574b; fur 11-348d; hybrid forma 14-27c; local races 5-372b.
BROWN BESS (weapon) 4-663c.
 — butterfly 16-478c.
 — capuchin 22-332a.
 — chalk 5-807a.
 Brown City, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
 —, Cleo, mt., Salop 9-420 (III. B2); 24-1020b.
 —, Cliffs, mts.: see Roan Cliffs.
 —, Co., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 —, Co., Ind. 14-422 (E6).
 —, Co., Kan. 15-654 (G1).
 —, Co., Minn. 18-550 (C6).
 —, Co., Neb. 19-324 (E2).
 —, Co., O. 20-26 (C7).
 —, Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (G2).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (II-F4).
 —, Co., Wis. 28-740 (E-F4).
 Brown coal: see Lignite.
 — coal group (Lignite group) 8-24a; 18-565c; 17-683d.
 Brown Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H3).
 Browne, A. W.: azolamide 3-83b; hydrazine 14-111a.
 —, Charles Farrar: see Ward, Artemus.
EDWARD HAROLD 4-663c; 8-391d.
 —, E. T.: aquaria 2-239c.
 —, F.: opium-smoking 20-131b.
 —, Georg, Reichsgraf von 4-665a.
 —, Gordon 4-233a.
 —, HABLOT KNIGHT 4-663d; 8-180b.
 —, Hamilton 4-903a.
 —, Colonel Horace 6-200c.
 —, ISAAC HAWKINS 4-664b; 20-866c.
 —, JAMES (author) 4-664c.
 —, SIR JAMES ("Buster Browne") 4-664d; 3-296d.
 —, Lancelot 13-42d.
 —, MAXIMILIAN ULYSSES, count von 4-664d; 3-42d; 24-715d.
 —, PETER 4-665b; 20-160c.
 —, Sir Richard (diplomatist) 10-5d.
 —, ROBERT (Puritan) 4-665c; 6-931a.
 —, Sir Samuel 15-732c.
 —, Simon 14-194b.
 —, SIR THOMAS 4-666b; 9-627d; art 2-658a; spontaneous generation 1-64c; spoonbills 25-733c; style 25-1056b, 5-331a.
 —, Tom (artist) 5-333c.
 —, Tom J. (author) 10-240b.
 —, WILLIAM (poet) 4-667a; 9-621d; *Brighton's Pastorals* 20-87c, 20-368c; epitaph 9-704b.
 —, WILLIAM GEORGE (traveller) 4-667c; 25-163d.
 Brownell, Henry Howard 1-840a.
 Brownell, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
 Brown's Hill, Ire. 5-346a.
 Browney, riv., Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
 Brownfield, Me. 17-434 (B5).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (E2).
 Brown Fleck, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B3); 15-758a.
 Brown haematite: see Limonite.
 — hare: see Hare (*Lepus europaeus*).

- Brownhartlaw, hill, Northumb. 4-316a.
 Brown heap (fibre): see Deco-
 ois hemp.
 — hemp (plant): see Hunn.
BROWN HILLS, Staffs. 4-667d;
 23-738 (H).
 Brown hyena 14-174c.
 Brownian movement 4-661d;
 3-159b; 18-659b.
 Brownie (fairy) 10-135a.
 Browning (physicist) 23-031d;
 18-391c.
ELIZABETH BARRETT
 4-664a; 21-870b; 1-333c.
 — **OSCAR** 4-670d.
 — **ROBERT** 4-670d; 4-669a;
 9-611b; drama 8-531c.
 Browning, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 — Mo. 18-608 (C1).
 — Mont. 14-276 (C1).
 — Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 Browning (in plaster-work):
 see Straightening.
 Browning pistol: see Colt
 automatic pistol.
 Browning Society 4-674a.
 Brownington, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
 — Vt. 19-490 (C3).
 Brown Institution, Lond.
 (Lambeth) 4-311a.
 — Iron ore: see Limonite.
 Brownists: see Separatists.
 Brown Jura group 15-500c.
 See also Bathonian and
 Bajocian.
 Brown Knoll, hill, Derby. 28-
 933 (H3).
 Brown lead ore 22-693d.
 Brownlee (S.Afr. magistrate)
 5-339d.
 — smallpox serum 25-240b.
 Brownlow, William 17-129a.
 Brown maque 22-330d.
 — (blown) malt 17-507a.
 Brown Mills, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
 Brown musk-ahow 19-93a.
 — mustard: see Black mus-
 tant.
 — oil 6-635d.
 — opessum 21-345a.
 — ousel 16-163a.
 — owl 10-225b; 20-397a.
 — paper 20-727a.
 — partridge 24-640c.
 — phalanger: see Brown opos-
 sum.
 — rat (Norway rat) 22-915a;
 plague 20-777a; trypano-
 soma lewisii 27-341a.
 Browns, Ala. 1-460 (H3).
 — Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 — Inlet, N.C. 19-712 (E3).
 — mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
 Brownsboro, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 Browns Branch of Murriskill
 Creek, riv., Del. 17-838
 (H-13).
 Brownsburg, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
 — Pa. 21-106 (N5).
 — Va. 28-118 (C3-2).
 Browns Creek, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 — Crossing, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
 Brownsdale, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
 Brownslee, Isl. Dorset. 22-73a.
BROWN-SEQUARD, CHAS.
 Edward 4-674c; 18-600c; elixir
 4-671d; heredity 13-353c,
 28-1037d.
 Brown's Ferry, Tenn.: battle
 (1863) 6-8b.
 Brown, Shipley & Co. 4-863b.
 Brownsmann, Isl. Northumb.
 9-412 (I. E1); 16-183b.
BROWNSON, ORESTES AU-
GUSTUS 4-671d.
 Brown-spar 2-58c.
 Brown spider-monkey 22-332b.
 Browns Station, Mo. 18-608
 (D2).
 Brownstown, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 — Ind. 14-422 (E7).
 — Head, cape, Iro. 14-744 (D4).
 Browns Valley, Cal. 6-8 (C2).
 Brownsville, Ark. 2-352 (C2).
 — Cal. 6-8 (C2).
 — Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 — Ind. 14-422 (H5).
 — Ky. 15-740 (B3).
 — Md. 17-828 (D2).
 — Minn. 18-550 (F7).
 — O. 20-26 (F5).
 — Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
 — Pa. 21-106 (C2).
 — S.C. 25-500 (E6).
 — Tenn. 26-820 (B2).
BROWNSVILLE, Tex. 4-675b;
 26-890 (F-G8); 26-474a.
 — Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 Brown thrasher 14-422a; 17-
 851d.
 — tick 26-937b.
 Brownton, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
 Browntown, Va. 28-118 (D2).
 — Wis. 28-740 (D6).
 Brown trout 27-312a; fly
 fishing 2-27c; parr-stage 20-
 862d; Tasmania and New
 Zealand 1-120d.
- Brown University, R.I. 22-
 611a; 3-376d.
 Brown Valley, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
 — Valley, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
 Brown e. Burns 17-752a.
 — v. Foot 1-221b.
 — e. Maryland 14-711b; 20-
 274a.
 Brownville, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
 — Mo. 17-434 (C3).
 — Neb. 19-324 (I4).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
 Brown Willy, mt., Corn. 9-430
 (VI. C7); 7-179d; 9-412d.
 Brownwood, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
 — Tex. 26-690 (H-14).
 Browso, Isl. Austr. 2-960 (C2).
 Browso (metallurgy) 16-316a.
 Brow-tine (diet.) 7-922b.
 Broxbourne, Herts. 16-012
 (D2); 13-556c.
 Broxburn, Scot. 24-418 (E3);
 16-732a.
 Broxmouth Park, mansion,
 Scot. 8-609c.
 Broxton, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
 Brooyal Point, C.Verd. Is. 5-
 253 (map).
 Broye, riv., Switz. 26-242
 (C3); 11-212d; 10-425a.
 Brozas, Sp. 25-530 (H3).
 Brozik, Venecias 22-249c.
 Brung (bear) 3-574d; 5-
 372c; 6-170c.
 Bruant, Liberal 2-415b.
 Bruar, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E3);
 2-851a; 4-35a; 21-262b.
 Bruns, Mat Penin. 17-479c.
 — riv., Mal. Penin. (Perak)
 17-479a.
BRUAY, Fr. 4-675c; 10-778
 (B1).
 Brubaker, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 Brubels, pt., Cal. 6-8 (A-32).
BRUCE (family) 4-675c; 13-
 31d.
 — **ALEXANDER B.** 4-675c;
 9-383d.
 — Alexander Hugh: see Bal-
 four of Buregh.
 — A. (mineralogist) 4-677c.
 — Hon. C. G. 18-939a.
 — Col. Sir David: Malta
 fever 17-514d; sleeping sick-
 ness 27-341a, 25-240c; tsetse-
 fly 27-340d, 20-775d, 20-
 786a.
 — Edward (king of Ireland):
 Arde soaked 2-450a; in
 Scotland 24-435d; Ireland
 invaded 8-622b, 9-500a, 14-
 772a; Lea castle 22-731d;
 parliament 5-445d.
 — Edward, 2nd Lord Kinloss:
 see Kinloss, Edward Bruce.
 — Sir Frederick W. A. 9-
 370b.
 — Henry Austin: see Aber-
 dare, Henry Austin Bruce,
 1st baron.
 — Jacob Willmovich 20-357b.
 — **JAMES** (explorer) 4-676a;
 11-628b; Abyssinia 1-90b;
 Ethiopic *Book of Enoch* 9-
 650a; Funj 11-346a; Gallia
 invasion 11-413d; Mun-
 chausen 19-11d; Nile explo-
 rations 19-697c, 24-647d;
 Timagd 26-989a.
 — John Collingwood 14-630d.
 — **MICHAEL** 4-676c; 14-195a;
 Logan's plagiarisim 16-866b.
 — Nigel 24-435c.
 — Robert, lord of Annandale
 (d. 1141) 24-433a; 10-413a.
 — Robert, lord of Annandale
 (d. 1295) 9-400b.
 — Robert de, lord of Annan-
 dale (d. 1304) 24-434a.
 — Robert de, king of Scot-
 land: see Robert the Bruce.
 — Robert (presbyterian) 24-
 448c.
 — Robert (tea-planter) 2-772a.
 — Thomas and James: see
 7th and 8th earls of Elgin.
 — Sir William: Holyrood
 palace 8-937c, 22-732a, 16-
 493d.
 — W. S. (explorer) 21-967c;
 21-952a; 2-856a; Gough
 island 27-296a; Antarctic
 route 21-961 (map).
 Bruce, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
 — Ill. 14-304 (D1).
 — Wis. 28-740 (B3).
 — Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
 — bay, N.Z. 19-624 (B3).
 — co., N.Z. 19-624 (G7 and B7).
 — castle, Tottenham 27-92b.
 — mt., W.Aus. 2-960 (B4);
 2-942c; 28-539c.
 — penin., Can. 20-114 (D2);
 20-114b.
 "Bruce" (race-horse) 13-737a.
 Bruce and Batho's dredger 8-
 568a.
 Bruce Codex (Coptic MS.) 7-
 114c; 12-152d.
- Brucefield, Can. 20-114 (H3).
 — estate, Scot. 24-418 (D2);
 6-417c.
 Bruce Horn (Plate) 21-800a.
 Bruce Lake, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
 — Mines, Can. 20-114 (D2);
 20-114a.
 Bruce's Castle, Scot. 2-645c.
 Bruceston Mills, W.Va. 28-560
 (D2).
 Brucestown, Va. 28-118 (D1).
 Bruce typecasting machine
 27-343d.
 Bruceville, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
 — Tex. 26-890 (K4).
 Bruch, Margaret 25-918c.
 — **MAX** 4-677a.
 Bruche, val., Eur. 26-214c.
 Brucher, Guyot 18-459b.
 Bruchheim (quarter of Alex-
 andria) 1-559c; 16-546c.
 Bruchidra: see Seed beetle.
BRUCHSAL, Ger. 4-677b; 11-
 808 (H4); 22-398c.
 Bruchus fabae: see Bean
 beetle.
 — pest: see Pea beetle.
 Bruchianus, Codex 12-152d.
BRUCINE (chem.) 4-677c; 1-
 680a; strychnine 19-928c,
 25-1045a.
BRUCIUM 4-677c.
 Bruck, Lower Aus. 3-4 (F2);
 3-2a.
 — Aus. (Salzburg) 3-4 (C3).
 — Ger. 11-808 (C4).
 — am Mur, Aus. 3-4 (D3);
 25-1059a.
 Bruckbad (bath), Hung. (Buda-
 pest) 4-730c.
 Brücke, Ernst Wilhelm, Ritter
 von aesthetics 1-287b;
 colour of sky 25-202d; pro-
 toplasm 7-711a.
BRUCKENAU, Ger. 4-677d;
 11-808 (H1. n1); 16-837b;
 mineral water 18-521c.
 Brückenhausen, Isl., Ger. 9-
 765b.
BRUCKER, JOHANN JAKOB
 4-677d.
 Bruckl, Aus. 5-337a.
 Bruckles (M'Swinyer's), bay,
 Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-412d.
BRUCKMANN, FRANZ
 Ernst 4-678a.
 — Friedrich 23-175a.
BRUCKNER, ANTON 4-678a.
 — Edward 2-316d; 6-525d.
 — Isaac 9-913b.
 Brückner furnace 7-104b.
 Brucourt, A. R. J. Turgot:
 see Turgot, A. R. J.
 Bructeri, tribe, Eur. 23-048
 (C1); 11-35c; 11-830c; de-
 clivity 11-831a; defeated by
 Drusus 8-607c.
 Brud (Welsh poetry) 5-646b.
 Bruddur, India 4-24b.
 Brude (Pletish king) 6-737b;
 14-719b.
 Brudenell, George, &c., earl
 of Cardigan: see Cardigan,
 George Brudenell, &c., earl
 of.
 Bruder, Charles Hermann 6-
 831d.
 Brüderhaus (society) 20-625d.
 Brudnia, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
 Brude, Andr. 24-042b.
 Brue, riv., Som. 9-430 (VI.
 G1); 25-388d; 18-125d.
 Brueghel, Pieter: see Broughel.
 Brueyn, Oxon. 20-418a.
 Brueys, Claude 22-501b.
 — David Augustin de 11-
 130a.
 — (d'Algailliers), François Paul
 (admiral) 11-194a; 19-700b;
 27-829b.
 Bruff, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 16-
 604c.
 Brufford, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
 Bruffat, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
 Brugère, Henri Joseph (general)
 11-14a; 23-425d.
 Brugère's powder 21-585c.
 Bruges, Jacques de: see James
 of Bruges.
 — Louis de (lord of Grut-
 huysse, prince of Steenhuyse)
 28-703c.
 — William 25-769d.
BRUGES Belg. 4-678c; 3-668
 (B1); beggars' depot 27-838c;
 lace 16-10d; library 16-575c;
 monumental brasses 4-434b;
 palais de justice (chimney-
 piece) 6-166a, 2-421d, race-
 meetings 13-737d; steamer
 service with Hull 3-673a;
 velvet manufacture 27-980a.
 — *History* 4-679a; captures
 (1708) 25-604b, 25-604d;
 Charles II. of England 5-
 913b; commerce, &c. (13th
 cent.) 12-929a, 19-415a;
 federation (1337) 2-669c;
 French massacre (1302) 10-
 479d; privileges lost (1438)
 19-415c; revolt (1438) 21-
 397d; school of painting
 16-104b; tournament (15th
 cent.) 27-105d; truce (1375)
 9-304a.
Bruges la Morte (Rodenbach)
 3-651b.
 Brugge, Switz. 26-242 (E2);
 3-184c.
 Brugge, Jan van: see Joris
 David.
 Brugge, Belg.: see Bruges.
 Bruggevan, Otto: see Brug-
 gevan, Otto.
 Bruggevan, Hans 24-334b.
 Brugger, Ger. 11-808 (I. J6).
 Brugh of the Boyne 14-759d;
 17-049d.
 Brughman, Otto 20-13c.
 Brughman, Karl 16-346c; 4-
 785a.
 Brughmann, L. G. (chemist)
 11-299b.
BRÜGSCH, HEINRICH KARL
 4-679a; 3-881d; dictionary
 9-58a, 9-58c.
 Brughul 13-287b.
BRÜHL, HEINRICH, count
 von 4-679b.
 — J. W. (chemist): benzene
 6-57a; optica 16-615b;
 Brüt de diable for distillation 8-
 319c.
 — (bacteriologist) 20-792b; 27-
 508d.
BRÜHL, Ger. 4-679d; 11-808
 (I. J7).
 — palace, Dresden 8-575b.
 — val., Aus. 18-643a.
 Bruhns, Carl Christian: logar-
 ithmic tables 26-331a.
 Bruchladdie, Scot. 24-412
 (B4).
 Brühl's cehidra 18-735c (fig.);
 8-571b.
 Bruins, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
 Bruise 12-805a.
 Bruisers (dict.) 22-639a.
 Bruissou, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
 Bruit de diable (physiol.) 27-
 935a.
 Bruix, Etienne Eustache 11-
 201d.
 Brukenthal, palace, Hung.
 19-152c.
 Brukhanovo, Russ.: see Perm.
 Brülart, Nicolas: see Silery,
 marquis of.
 — Pierre: see Pulsieux, vis-
 count of.
 Brule, Neb. 19-324 (C3).
 — Wis. 28-740 (B2).
 — lake, Minn. 18-550 (E2).
 — riv., Mich. and Wis. 28-
 740 (E3).
 — riv., Minn. 18-550 (F2).
 — Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (F-G4).
 — Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506
 (F5).
 Brûlés: see Bois Brûlés.
 Brüllosan, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
 Brülson limestone 8-125d.
 Brülou (Brulovius), Caspar 11-
 788b.
 Brumado, riv., Braz. 23-353a.
BRUMAIRE 4-680a; 11-170d.
 — coup d'état of 11-168c; 10-
 860b; Lucien Bonaparte 4-
 194a; Talleyrand 26-375B.
 Brumalia: see Saturnalia.
 Brumas, Go. Ost. 12-203 (B2);
 12-206b.
BRUMATH, Ger. 4-680a; 11-
 808 (A4).
 Brumby, Lines. 9-416 (II. F2);
 16-715a.
 Brumtsee, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
 Brumley, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
BRUMMAGE (dict.) 4-680a.
BRUMMELL, GEORGE
 Bryan (Beau) 4-680a; 7-
 803a; 7-244a.
 Brumpt, E.: on trypanosomes
 27-341c.
 Brumpt, Ger.: see Brumath.
 Brumson, Helen 25-918c.
 Brun, St.: see Dabul.
 — Johann Nordahl 8-41a; 19-
 816b.
 — Rudolf 28-1059a.
 — Sigismondo 12-103a.
 Brunanburgh: battle (937) 9-
 471a; 19-704c; *Guy of War-*
wick 12-745d, 1-291c; site
 3-68d, 4-855a.
 Brunate, It. 26-242 (G5).
 — hill, It. 6-793d.
BRUNCK, R. F. P. 4-680c;
 2-95a.
 Brundall, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
 Brundage, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
BRUNDISIUM, It. 4-680d; 15-
 26 (G1); peace of (40 B.C.)
 23-646c, 22-5d, 2-151b. See
 also Brindisi.
 Brundinium, If. 15-20 (D2).
BRUNE, G. M. A. 4-680d;
 French Revolution 11-194c;
- statue 4-618d; Swiss cam-
 paign 26-357c.
BRUNEAU, ALFRED 4-681a;
 10-82d; 26-412a.
 BrunEAU, Ida. 14-376 (H4);
 — riv., Ida. 14-376 (H4); 14-
 376c.
 — riv., Nev. 5-8 (F1); 19-451c.
 Brunehildis: see Brunhilda.
 Brunek, Aus. 3-4 (H3).
 Brunelaut: see Brunhilda.
 Brunel, hor. 4-237 (H2); 4-
 681b; Jorge de Monozes
 17-460b.
 — riv., Bor. 4-257 (H1).
 — riv., Bor.: see Limburg.
BRUNEL, state, hor. 4-681b;
 4-257 (H2); 4-261b.
BRUNEL ISAMBARD KING-
DOM 4-682a.
 — **GIR MARC ISAMBARD** 4-
 682d; Chappelow bridge 6-
 81a; knitting machine 13-
 709a; shoemaking 24-993d.
 — Olivier 21-941c.
 Brunel, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (H6).
 Brunella 16-3d.
BRUNELLESCHI, FILIPPO 4-
 683b; 2-409c; 20-479c.
 Bruner, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 Brunet, Hugh: see Hugh
 Brunet.
 — **JACQUES CHARLES** 4-
 683c.
BRUNETIERE, FERDINAND
 4-683d; 11-151b.
 Brunetti, La. 17-54 (C1).
 Brunette, Isl., Nfd. 18-479
 (H3).
 Brunetti's cremation appara-
 tus 7-404a.
 Brunetto Latini: see Latini,
 Brunetto.
 Brunfels, Otto 4-299d.
 Brunfles, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
 Brunhild, B. 17-398c.
BRUNHILD 4-684a; 18-637b.
BRUNHILDA (of Austrasia)
 4-684a; 10-805b.
BRUNI, LEONARDO 4-684d;
 6-452d; tomb 23-746c.
 Brunl, Isl., Tas. 26-438 (D2);
 26-438d; 26-442a.
 Brunlaceae 6-231b.
 Brünlik, pass, Switz. 26-242
 (E2); 1-744b.
 Brünlik, pass, Switz. 26-242
 (E3); 1-744b.
 Brünlik, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
 Brunliquet, Fr. 10-778 (E5);
 26-429c.
 Brunliquet, viscountcy of 28-
 130a.
 Brunkbjörg: battle (1471) 25-
 102a.
 Brunlices, Sir James 9-457a.
 — and Fox, Messrs 27-401b.
BRUNN, Aus. 4-684d; 3-4 (E2).
 — Swed. 26-190 (H3).
 Brunn, Malte Conrad: see
 Malte-Brun, Conrad.
 Brunne, Robert de: see Man-
 nying, Robert de.
 Brunnen, Switz. 26-242 (F3);
 24-396b; Everlasting League
 26-248d.
 Brannenber, mt., Ger. 23-
 324d.
 Brunner, Carl Emanuel:
 chemical analysis 6-61d;
 potassium preparation 22-
 198a; surface tension 5-
 275c.
 — Conrad: drugs 21-348a.
 — **HENRY** 4-685b.
 — Johann (geologist) 11-608d.
 — John Conrad (anatomist)
 1-933a.
 — Sir John (chemist) 18-
 693c; 14-785b; 28-733a.
 — Moritz Ritter von 10-701c.
 — Mond & Co. 18-693c.
 Brunner, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
 — lake, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
 Brunner's glands 17-522a.
 Brunnli, pass, Alps 1-744d.
BRUNNOW, FRANZ FRIED-
RIE ERNST 4-685b.
 — R. E. 20-626b.
 Brunnsviken, inlet, Swed. 25-
 935 (A1).
BRUNO, ST 4-685d; 1-20b;
 6-955a.
BRUNO (archbp.) 4-685d; 17-
 10a; 2-359d; France 10-
 813c; Greek studies 6-451c.
 — (bp.) 13-273d.
 — Constantino: see Kervyn
 de Lettenbore, baron.
 — **GIORDANO** 4-685a; 9-
 617d; cosmology 10-25c;
 memoria technica 18-629d;
 monad 18-685; Sir Phillip
 Sidney 25-44b.
 — (hist.) 11-808c; 20-376b.
 — (pope, d. 999): see Gregory V.
 — (pope, d. 1054): see Leo IX.
 — (OF QUERFURT, ST) 4-
 687c.
 — (of Saxony) 4-690d; 24-
 268b.

- Bruno, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
 Brunonian system 18-52c.
 Bruns, Carl George 14-635c.
 Brunsberg, hill, Ger. 13-841a.
 BRUNSBÜTTEL, Ger. 4-687d;
 8-24 (A5).
 Brunsbüttelkoog, Ger. 8-24
 (B5).
 Brunson, S.C. 25-500 (C4).
 — Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500
 (E3).
 Brunstalt, lignites of 20-82d.
 Brunsviga calculating machine
 4-973d.
 Brunswark, hill, Scot. 1-291c;
 geology 8-663d.
 Brunswick, Anton Ulrich, duke
 of: see Anton Ulrich.
 —, Eric, duke of 6-498b.
 —, KARL WILHELM FERDINAND,
 duke of 4-687d; 4-689d;
 10-855a; Auerstädt 19-222a;
 French Revolutionary wars
 11-171b; Louis XVIII. 17-37c;
 Seven Years' War 24-717c.
 BRUNSWICK, Ga. 4-688c; 11-
 752 (E4); 11-757b; cotton
 trade 7-267c.
 BRUNSWICK, Ger. 4-690b;
 11-808 (C2); capture (1760)
 24-721c; cathedral 4-690b,
 20-466d; museum 19-63a.
 —, Kiel 15-787b.
 —, Md. 17-828 (D2).
 BRUNSWICK, Me. 4-691a; 17-
 434 (B5).
 —, Melbourne 18-90d.
 —, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
 —, W. Aus. 2-960 (H6).
 —, bay, W. Aus. 2-960 (C2).
 BRUNSWICK, duchy, Ger.
 4-688d; 11-808 (B2, C3
 and E-F1); 11-808d; coin-
 age 19-902b; voting 28-
 217a.
 —, History 9-689b; 11-865c;
 11-875a; (maps) 11-834, 11-
 856, 22-524; knightly order
 of 15-864a; Otto IV. 20-
 375c.
 —, lake, Can. 20-114 (C-D1).
 —, penin., Chil. 2-462 (B7).
 Brunswick, duke of, v. King
 of Hanover 10-86b.
 BRUNSWICK-BEVERN, AU-
 gust Wilhelm, duke of 4-
 691b; 24-715d.
 —, house of 4-689d.
 Brunswick Bible Society 3-
 907b.
 Brunswick-Calenberg, duchy
 of 4-689c.
 Brunswick clubs 20-160c.
 Brunswick Co., N.C. 19-772
 (D3).
 — Co., Va. 28-118 (E4).
 — dock, Liverpool 8-360d.
 Brunswick-Göttingen, house
 of 4-689c.
 Brunswick green 7-109d.
 Brunswick — Grubenhagen,
 house of 4-689c.
 Brunswick-Lüneburg, Henry
 Julius, duke of: see Henry
 Julius.
 —, house of 4-689b; 12-924a;
 Leibnitz's researches 16-
 386b.
 Brunswick ride 23-326b.
 — vase 11-567c; 23-485a.
 Brunswick — Wolfenbüttel,
 duchy of 4-689c; 13-293c.
 BRUNTON, MARY 4-691c.
 —, Sir Thomas Lander: on
 bromides 4-633c; on drunk-
 enness 23-704b; massage 17-
 864a; vocal cords 28-175d.
 Brunton's calciner 11-361c.
 Bruray, isl., Scot. 24-855b.
 Bruree, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
 Brus (family): see Bruce.
 Brus, Serr. 24-656 (B-C2).
 Brus, Inlet, Hond. 5-678 (D3).
 BRUSA, Turk. As. 4-691c; 2-
 760 (C2); Armenian bishop
 2-566c; mosques 2-426c;
 Osmanli capture 27-470c;
 sculpture institute 27-
 437d.
 —, vil., Turk. As. 2-760 (C-
 D3); 4-691c; silk 28-104b;
 springs 2-755c.
 Brusasco, It. 15-4 (A-B2).
 Brusasorei: see del Riccio,
 Domenico.
 Bruschghorn, mt., Alps 1-744c.
 Brusco: see Poelenberg.
 Brusewitz, isls. Arct. 21-938
 (B1); 25-10 (D-E1).
 Brush, C. F.: lamp of 9-
 188d; 16-665d.
 —, GEORGE DE FOREST 4-
 691d.
 Brush, George Jarvis: spodu-
 mene 25-711d.
 Brush, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
 —, isl., N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
 —, mts., N.C. 19-772 (A1).
 BRUSH 4-692a; feather 10-
 229d; fibre 10-312d.
 — (of dynamo) 4-692c; 8-
 776c.
 Brush Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552
 (B1).
 — Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 — Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D4).
 — Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D7).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F6).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F7).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F4).
 Brushley, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 Brush Fork, riv., Ill. 14-304
 (D4).
 Brushite 4-972a.
 Brush kangaroo: see Wallaby.
 Brushmen: see Bakwiri.
 Brush Prairie, Wash. 28-354
 (C4).
 Brush-tailed opossum 21-
 345a; fur 11-348c, 11-351d,
 11-356b; New Zealand 1-
 119d.
 — porcupine 22-101c; 23-
 444b.
 Brushton, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
 Brush-tongued parrot 3-977d;
 17-12c; 10-864c.
 Brush turkey: see Megapode.
 —, Valloy, Pa. 21-106 (D-E4).
 —, Vienna lamp 16-666a.
 Brushycreek, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
 Brushy Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752
 (D2).
 — Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
 — Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (E5).
 — Fork, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 — Mountain, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
 Brusio, Switz. 26-242 (I4).
 Brusnik, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4
 (D5).
 Brusol, treaty of 10-834b.
 Brusque, Braz. 24-185b.
 Brusquemille 3-841b.
 Brussa, Turk. As.: see Brusa.
 BRUSSELS, Belg. 4-692d; 3-
 668 (D2); conservatoire 6-
 977c; herbarium 13-334a;
 lace: see Brussels lace;
 law courts 2-434 (Pl. XI);
 libraries 16-575a; mont de
 piété 20-975b; museum 19-
 64a; observatories 19-959b;
 Palais de Justice 2-443b;
 Renaissance houses 2-422a;
 tapestry 26-405d; (Plates)
 town hall 2-407d; university
 27-765a.
 —, History 4-694c; revolt
 (1789) 3-675a; treaty (1516)
 17-923b.
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
 — Conferences: African As-
 sociation (1876) 1-336a, 6-
 917d; African liquor traffic
 (1899, 1906) 1-354d; Congo
 import duties (1889) 6-927b;
 Inter-Parliamentary Union
 (1910) 21-15d; laws of war
 (1874) 28-313b, 12-672d;
 meteorological (1855) 17-
 916d; monetary (1892) 18-
 694d; national (1830) 3-
 676d; Scheldt (1863) 16-
 106d; slave trade (1839-
 1890) 1-354b; Sugar Bounty
 (1898, 1902) 26-45b; working
 men's congress (1868) 14-
 694a.
 Brussels carpet 28-442c; 28-
 447d.
 — Exhibition Medal (1898)
 18-3 (Pl. III).
 —, General Act of 14-699a.
 —, lace: appliqué 16-40d;
 needlepoint 16-42c; pillow
 16-43d.
 —, sprouts 4-915a.
 —, Union of 19-419d.
 Brüster Ort, cape, Ger. 11-808
 (G1); 11-805c.
 BRUT 4-694d; 27-317d;
 Anglo-Norman 2-33c; Ox-
 ford 20-405c.
 Brut (John Barbour) 3-390a;
 Layamon 4-631c; Wace
 28-224c, 9-610b.
 Brut (wine) 28-724a.
 Bruta (dict.) 16-198c.
 BRUTE, SIMON W. G. 4-
 695a.
 Bruthen, Vlet. 28-38 (D3).
 —, Vlet. 28-38 (D-E2).
 Brütia, vil., Turk. As.: see
 Brusa.
 Bruto, J. M. 21-727d.
 Bruton, Som. 9-430 (VI.
 H1); 25-389b; population
 25-389c.
 — hundred, Som. 25-390b.
 Brütt, Adolf 24-501a.
 Brütten, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
- BRUTII, tribe 4-695b; 15-
 26 (E5); 23-649 (D3); coin-
 age 19-878a; Fabricia 10-
 118d; Greek nomenclature
 13-238a; language 15-25d,
 23-965d; Punio Wars 23-
 631a.
 Bruttius, ager, dist., It. 4-
 695b.
 Brutus (myth.): see Brut.
 BRUTUS (Roman name) 4-
 696a.
 — (fl. 1769): see Junius.
 —, Decimus Junius (fl. 264
 B.C.) 11-446a.
 —, Decimus Junius (138 B.C.)
 4-696b.
 —, Decimus Junius (c. 84 B.C.)
 4-696b; 2-150d.
 —, Lucius Junius 4-696a.
 —, Marcus Junius (fl. 264 B.C.)
 11-446a.
 —, Marcus Junius (c. 150 B.C.)
 4-696b.
 —, Marcus Junius (c. 100 B.C.)
 4-696b.
 —, Marcus Junius (c. 85-42
 B.C.) 4-696c; 23-646c; Xan-
 thus siege 28-882a.
 Brutus (Cicero) 6-355c; 6-
 359a.
 Brutus head 7-243c.
 Bruvère, Richard de: see
 Richard de Brewer.
 Bruville, Fr.: battle (1870)
 18-309 (plung); 18-311a.
 Bruvno, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
 BRUX, Aus. 4-696d; 3-4 (C1);
 battle (1778) 18-669a.
 Bruxellian group 9-664c.
 Bruxie, hill, Scot.: geology
 15-801b.
 Bruxolegum, Ger.: see Bru-
 chsal.
 Bruyères, Fr. 16-190b.
 Bruyn, Bartholomäus 20-467d;
 20-479b.
 —, C. A. Lobry de: see Lobry
 de Bruyn, C. A.
 Bruyne, A. de 21-948c.
 Bruys, Peter of: see Peter of
 Bruya.
 Bruzus, Asia M. 21-544a.
 Bruzuan, cape, It. 15-4 (F5).
 Bruwyllyng Bedo (poet) 5-
 646c.
 Bry, Johannes Theodorus de
 4-697a.
 —, THEODORUS DE 4-697a;
 11-626c.
 Brya Ebenus 8-843c.
 Bryales 4-701b; 4-707b.
 Bryan, Alfred 5-333c.
 —, Sir Francis 8-98c; 14-774d;
 15-856c.
 —, G. H.: on elasticity 9-
 154b.
 —, WILLIAM JENNINGS 4-
 697a; 27-729a.
 Bryan, O. 20-26 (A2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (C4).
 —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (E4); 11-
 751d.
 —, Co., Okla. 20-58 (E4).
 Bryansk, Cauc. 23-874 (II.
 E1).
 BRYANSK, Russ. 4-697d; 23-
 872 (D5); 20-251a; Deme-
 trius 7-984c; marshes 20-
 250d.
 —, cape, Russ. 23-874 (II.
 E1).
 Bryan's Station, Ky.: see
 Bryant's Station.
 Bryanston, estate, Dorset. 3-
 779a.
 BRYANT, JACOB 4-697d;
 myths 19-129b.
 —, William: see O'Bryan,
 William.
 —, WILLIAM CULLEN 4-
 698a; 1-834a.
 Bryant, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
 —, Ark. 2-952 (C3).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (H3).
 —, cape, Green. 12-543 (D1).
 —, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
 —, Creek, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
 —, Pond, Me. 17-434 (H4).
 Bryants Brook, riv., N.H. 19-
 490 (C5).
 —, Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608
 (D5).
 Bryant's Station, Ky. 15-
 745c.
 BRYAXIS (sculptor) 4-699a;
 12-488d.
 Bryce, David 4-34d; 8-941d.
 —, JAMES 4-699b; 14-788c;
 university scheme 27-774c.
 Bryce, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
 —, mt., Can. 4-600 (F3); 4-
 598c.
 Bryceville, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
 Brychan (chieftain) 4-484a;
 4-486a.
 Brycheiniog, Wales: see Bre-
 con.
 Brydaync, Jacques: see Bri-
 daine, Jacques.
 Brydes, Isl., Can. 5-160 (I2).
 Brydges (of Chandoa): see
 Chandes, barons and dukes
 of.
 —, Sir Harford Jones 21-
 239a.
 —, SIR SAMUEL EGERTON
 4-699c.
 Brydon, J. M. 2-435a; 2-
 438d.
 —, William 14-413c.
 Brydome, William 24-612b.
 Brydrydd, Phylip: see Philip
 Brydrydd.
 Brye, Belg. 28-377a.
 BREYENNIUS, NICEPHORUS
 4-699c; 2-59d; 24-609d.
 —, Philotheus 8-200d; 20-
 338d.
 Bryesc-Litevski, Russ.: see
 Brest-Litovsk.
 Brygius, Joost Jobst: see
 Bürgi, Joost Jobst.
 Brygus (Scythian potter) 5-
 715b; 5-719a.
 Bryher, isl., Scilly 9-430 (VI.
 A2); geology 24-404c.
 Bryme, see Bryales.
 Brymbo, Wales 9-428 (V. E1);
 geology 8-18c.
 Bryn, estate, Lancs. 16-141c.
 Bryn-aman, Wales 9-428 (V.
 D4).
 Bryn Athyn, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
 Brynbella, mansion, Wales 21-
 633a.
 Bryn-crug, Wales 9-428 (V.
 C2).
 Bryn Dychwelwch, mt., Wales:
 see Dychwelwch, Bryn.
 Bryn Glas, Wales: battle
 (1402) 22-809d.
 Bryngwyn, Monm. 9-420 (III.
 B3).
 —, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
 Brvnhill: see Brunhill.
 Brynjulf Bjargulfson 16-205c.
 —, Sveinsson: see Sveinsson,
 Brynjulf.
 Brynkevat, S. Russ. 23-874 (I.
 G4).
 Bryn Mawr, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
 BRYNMAWR, Wales 4-700a;
 9-428 (V. E4); geology 4-
 485b; population 4-485c.
 Bryn Mawr, Wash. 28-354
 (B4).
 BRYN MAWR COLLEGE, Pa.
 4-700a.
 Brynn, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
 Bryntirion, Pretoria 22-309b.
 Bryograpus Kjerfald 12-366b
 (fig.).
 Bryon, John 11-628d.
 Bryony 7-611d.
 Bryophyllum 7-380c.
 —, calycium 25-878b (fig.).
 BRYOPHYTA 4-700b; 1-594a;
 anatomy 21-731d; geological
 range 20-526a; phylogeny
 4-708a.
 Bryopsidaceae 1-588c.
 Bryopsis 1-597b.
 Bryozoa: see Polyzoa.
 Bryozoon crag: see Coralline
 crag.
 Bryrup, Den. 8-24 (B2).
 Bryson, Can. 22-724 (A3).
 —, City, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
 Bryson of Hieracia 11-675d.
 Bry-sur-Marne, Fr. 10-778
 (C6).
 Brythonic dialects 5-613c; 5-
 618b; 28-265c.
 —, sagas: see Saga: Celtic
 heroic saga.
 Brythos 5-618b; 4-485d;
 Glamorganshire 12-75b; Ire-
 land 14-757a, 14-759a.
 Brzapalanka, Serv. 24-686
 (D1).
 Brzesce, Russ.: see Brest
 Litovsk.
 Brzesko, Aus. 3-4 (G2).
 Brzezany, Aus. 3-4 (I2);
 population 11-402b.
 Brzeznits, Russ. 21-929 (B3);
 21-632b.
 BRZOWSKI, THADDEUS
 4-708d.
 B.S.; B.Sc. (degrees): see
 Bachelor of Science.
 B.S. (shipping mark) 24-958d.
 Bshedukh, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
 Bshern, Syr. 16-346c.
 Btsan (dynasty) 26-926c.
 B.T.U.: see British Thermal
 Unit.
 Bu (measure) 28-491c.
 Bua, Br. E. Af. 4-601 (C2).
 —, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
 —, isl., Aus. 3-4 (E5); 27-215b.
- Bua, riv., C. Af. 23-260 (D2);
 19-929b.
 —, tribe 3-201c.
 Buachaille, rock, Scot. 25-
 755b.
 —, Etive, mt., Scot. 24-418
 (A-B1); 2-486c; 12-119d.
 Buachhorn, Ger.: see Buch-
 horn.
 Buade, Antoine de 11-249a.
 Buail'a Choill, mt., Scot. 27-
 564b.
 Buake, Iv. Cat. 11-204 (E5).
 Bual, pt., P. Is. 21-392 (E8).
 Bual (wine) 17-283a.
 Bual, Fr. Cong. 16-835a.
 Buallit, dist., Wales 4-770b;
 4-486a.
 Buam, gorge, Turkest. 27-420
 (E3); 26-304a; 26-910c.
 Bu-Amama (Algerian) 1-653a.
 Bu Anan, Mor. 18-851 (F2).
 Buanyil, val., Ger. E. Af. 16-
 816a.
 Buape, Iv. Cst. 11-204 (E5).
 Buarbrae, glacier, Nor. 19-804
 (B2); 19-799c; 19-995d.
 Buarcos, Port. 10-334c.
 Buath (Buas): battle 17-403d.
 Buay, Dah. 11-204 (G-II4).
 Buayan, isl., P. Is. 21-392 (B5).
 Bub (dict.) 25-699a.
 Bubale: see Hartbeest.
 Bubalinae 2-91d.
 Bubalis: see Hartbeest.
 Bubalus: see Buffalo.
 —, Bains 5-230b.
 —, bubalis: see Indian buffalo.
 —, caffer: see Cape buffalo.
 —, depressicornis: see Anoa.
 —, mindorensis: see Tamarao.
 —, nanus: see Red dwarf
 buffalo.
 Bubasta, Aby. 25-379 (C3).
 BUBASTIS (goddess) 4-709a;
 19-139a; 9-53c.
 Bubastis, ruins, Egy. 9-22
 (C2); 4-709a; 9-76d; canal
 26-22c; Hyksos discoveries
 14-176b; Sheshonk I. 9-86c.
 Bubb Dodington, George:
 see Melcombe, George Bubb
 Dodington, baron.
 Bubble Act (1719) 6-796a;
 3-345b.
 "Bubbles" (picture): Millais
 1-236c; 22-196d.
 Bube: see Bubis.
 Bueendorf, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
 Buebantani 16-270a.
 Bubi, dist., Rhod. 25-466 (I2).
 —, riv., Rhod. 25-466 (I12).
 Bubián, isl., Arab. 15-956d.
 Bublikon, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
 Bubilu, Elam 9-140d.
 Bubis, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
 —, tribe 10-280c.
 Bubbitt, Ger. 11-808 (F1).
 Buebnell, Derby. 8-71d.
 Bubo (bird): see Eagle-owl.
 — (med.) 27-984a.
 Bubo ascalaphus: see Egypt-
 ian eagle owl.
 —, letif 16-540b.
 —, nigrescens 8-915d.
 Bubon 2-746d.
 Bubonic plague: see under
 Plague.
 Buboninae 20-396d.
 Bubulcus: see Boobies.
 Buebut, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
 Bubeys, riv., Rhod. 25-466
 (K3-4).
 Bue, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
 —, castle, Fr. 16-685d.
 Buea, It. 18-4 (E3).
 Bueage, Port. E. Af. 25-466
 (M1).
 Bucanao, riv., Cu.: see Ba-
 conao.
 Bucanetes crassirostris: see
 Carpodacus crassirostris.
 BUCARAMANGA, Colomb. 4-
 709b; 6-701 (B3).
 Bucarest, Rum.: see Bu-
 charest.
 Bucatunga, Misa. 18-600 (D4).
 Buccal gland 17-166c.
 —, spots 17-947d.
 Buccancer Archipelago, Austr.
 2-860 (C3).
 BUCCANERS 4-709b; Moran-
 can 18-833c.
 BUCCARI, Hung. 4-711c; 3-4
 (D4).
 Buccarica, castle, Hung. 4-
 711c.
 Buccaros 5-741d.
 Buccalare (hist.) 25-539d.
 Buccelin (Alaman noble) 19-
 241d.
 Buecher ware 5-722c; 9-858c.
 Buech 13-805d.
 Buechig, G. 25 731c.
 BUCCINA 4-711c; 13-222c;
 13-701a (fig.).
 Buccinator musculo 19-53a;
 18-944c.
 Buccinidae: see Whelk.

Bucconia, It. *see* Volcel.
 Buccinum, *see* Whelk.
 — *grosvenorii* 21-848b.
 Bucco di Huallo 14-895a.
BUCCLEUCH, Dukes of 4-715c.
 — 1st duke of: *see* Mouth, James Scott, duke of.
 — Henry, 3rd duke of 4-712d; 25-955a.
 — Walter, 5th duke of 4-712d; 6-561a.
 Buccleuch, Can. 24-225 (H3).
 — Scot. 24-412 (E4); 9-863d.
 Bucco 2-824b; 6-494a.
 Bucconidae (Bucconinae): *see* Puff-bird.
 Bucco-pharyngeal membrane 18-945c.
 Buccera, Rum. 23-826 (A1).
 Buccella, Port. 16-773c; 26-726d.
BUCENTAU 4-712d.
 Buccephala (Jhelum), India 4-713b.
BUCEPHALUS 4-715a.
 — Manger of: *see* Dikelt-ashlar.
 — polymorphus 27-244b (fig.).
BUCER, MARTIN 4-713b; 13-366c; Calvin 5-72d; creeds 7-398d, 13-253c; Prayer Book 22-263a.
 Buceros bicorns: *see* Great Indian hornbill.
 — *galeatus*, *scutatus*, *vigli*: *see* Helmet hornbill.
 Buceroles 20-326d.
 Bucerotidae (Bucerotinae): *see* Hornbill.
BUCH, CHRISTIAN LEOPOLD von, baron 4-713c; agate 1-369a; andesite 1-964c; Canary Islands 6-173d, 5-173b; Jurassic subdivision 15-569c; Neptunian controversy 11-614c.
 — Jean de Grailly, Capital of: *see* Grailly.
 — L. von 27-906d.
 — lords of 12-49b.
 Bucha: *see* Pasha.
BUCHAN, Earls of 4-714a.
 — Alexander Stewart, earl of 4-714a; 24-438b; Elgin cathedral 9-267a; Forres castle 10-672b; illegitimate descendants 25-011b.
 — John Comyn, earl of 4-714a; 6-823d; 1-52a.
 — John Stewart, earl of 4-714a; 24-439b. *See also* Comyn family.
 — Alexander 18-268c; 18-284c.
 — David 21-943d; 25-710c.
 — ELSPETH 4-714b.
 — PETER 4-714c.
 Buchan, dist., Scot. 24-412 (F2); 1-49d; 21-299b.
 — Vict. 26-38 (E2).
BUCHANAN, CLAUDIUS 4-714c.
 — D. (ericketer) 7-440c.
 — Dugald 5-637b.
 — Francis Hamilton 14-246a.
 — Franklin 18-636d; 12-906d.
 — GEORGE 4-714c; 24-443c; literary work 6-510c, 9-705b.
 — Sir George 16-59b.
 — J. (manufacturer) 10-486d.
 — JAMES 4-714a; 27-704a; John Siddell 25-241c; Mormons 18-345c.
 — John 1-342c.
 — J. Y. 5-807d; 19-930c; 19-981d.
 — Maurice 9-267d.
 — ROBERT WILLIAMS 4-717a.
 — W. I. 2-461a.
 — Messrs J. 25-700a.
 Buchanan, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
 — Ga. 11-752 (A2).
 — Ky. 15-740 (F2).
 — Mich. 18-372 (D8).
 — N. Dak. 19-780 (E-F2).
 — Scot. 25-928b.
 — Va. 28-118 (C3).
 — castle, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
 — lake, Queens 2-860 (H4).
 — pass, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
 — Co., Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 — Co., Mo. 16-608 (B2).
 — Co., Va. 28-118 (D-C1).
 — deep, Atl. O. 2-855d.
 — epoch: *see* Yarmouth epoch.
 — medal 23-793c.
 Buchan, Bullers of, rocks, Scot.: *see* Hilliers of Buchan.
 Buchanga assimilis: *see* Diururus assimilis.
 Buchan Ness, cape, Scot. 24-413 (G2); 1-49d.
 Buchan's exhaust cowl 27-1010c.
 Buchanly, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 12-118a; 21-263b.

Buchard of Avesnes 10-479c.
BUCHIAREST, Rum. 4-711c; 23-835 (C3); art collections 6-935c, 23-831b, 21-796b; conference (1173) 27-453d; defenses 10-703c; treaty (1813) 27-455d, 6-832a, 23-837c, 25-997c; Turkish defeat (1171) 23-106b.
 Buchau, Aus. 3-4 (C1).
 — Ger. (Hav.) 21-57c.
 — Ger. (Hohenzollern) 11-809 (H4).
 Buchberg, Aus. 4-131d.
 — Switz. 26-243 (F1); 24-311c.
 Buchboden, Aus. 26-243 (H2).
 Buch de neun Felzen (Merwin) 19-136c.
 Bucheng Berg, mt., Switz. 26-243 (C2).
 Buchelal, dist., Beda. 3-621c.
BUCHERER, FIANZ 4-718d.
 Buchenberg, Ger. 26-243 (H1).
 Buchenstein beds (geol.) 27-200d.
 Bucher, K. 6-787a.
 —, LOTHAR 4-718d.
 Bucheritikon (Kaiser) 3-911a.
 Bucherornamentik der Renais-sance (Butsch) 4-234b.
 Bucheta, Gr. 9-608c.
BUCHÉZ, PHILIPPE J. B. 4-719a; 3-501d.
 Buchheim (pharmacologist) 21-349d.
 Buchholz (Bucoltz), A. H. 11-790a.
 Buchholz, Franz Kaspar 12-869c.
 —, G. 6-384b.
 —, G. A.: roller mill 10-549b.
 —, Wilhelmine: *see* Stinde, Julius.
BUCHHOLZ, Ger. (Sax.) 4-719c; 11-808 (D3).
 —, Ger. (Hav.) 11-808 (B2).
 Buchhorn, Ger. 11-217a.
 Buchiola 6-128a.
 Buchkogel, hill, Aus. 12-396b.
 Buchlein (Fagus) 13-109b.
 Buchlein vom Leben nach dem Tode (Fechner) 18-234d.
 Buchloe daetyloides: *see* Buffalo grass.
 Buchlyvie, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 25-928b.
 Buchner, Eduard 10-275d; 19-021a; 11-340b.
 —, F. K. C. L. 4-719c; 18-226a; 11-790a.
 Buchner funnel 10-346d.
 Bucholle, castle, Scot. 4-960c.
BUCHON, JEAN ALEX-ANDRE 4-710d; 5-958c.
 Buchon, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
 Buchs, Switz. (St Gall.) 26-242 (G2).
 —, Switz. (Zürich) 26-242 (E2).
 Buchsbelden, Aus. 5-337a.
 Buchstein, mts., Aus. 25-1058d.
 Buchtel, Henry A. 6-723d.
 Buchtel, O. 20-26 (F6).
 — College, O. (Akron) 1-458b.
BUCHU (Buka leaves) 4-720a;
 — Bushman's use 4-871d.
 Buchupureo, riv., Chil. 17-904c.
Buch von der deutschen Poeterey (Boberfeld) 20-129d; 11-789b.
Buch von der Tugend und Weisheit (Alberus) 11-787b.
Buch von Troye (Würzburg) 27-318b.
 Buchy, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
 Buch, Robert de: *see* Robert de Buc.
 —, Simon de 15-411d.
 Bucina (bucinum): *see* Bucina.
 Bucnobantes, tribe 1-468b.
BUCK, CARL DARLING 4-720b.
 —, DUDLEY 4-720b; 19-83a.
 —, Sir George 23-222b.
 —, H. A. 14-242a.
 —, John and Thomas 4-217d.
 —, Reml de 4-178a.
 —, Victor de 4-178a.
 Buck, Cal. 6-8 (C2).
 —, Ill., N.Y. 16-94b.
 —, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
 —, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
 —, mt., Cal. 5-8 (H1).
 —, mt., Pa.: *see* Nescopeck.
 —, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
BUCK (dict.) 4-720c.
 — (poker) 21-900c.
 — (tree) 3-638b.
 Buckatanne Creek, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
 Buckan, Ger. (Magdeburg) 17-301a.
 Buckbarrow Crag, Cumb. 9-112 (I, B4).
BUCK-BEAN (Bog-bean) 4-720c.

Buck-board 4-720c.
 Buck Creek, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
 — Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G4).
 — Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E9).
 — Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G1).
 — Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E7).
 — Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C1).
 — Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E1).
 — Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
 — Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H4).
 Buckden, Hants. 9-424 (IV, B3); 13-953b.
 —, York. 9-416 (II, C1).
 —, Yks. mt., Yorks. 9-412 (I, D4); 21-105a.
BUCKEBURG, Ger. 4-720d; 11-808 (H2); 2-471c.
BUCKERIDGE, JOHN 4-730d.
 Bucker, riv., Scot. 6-406b.
 Bucket and plunger pump 14-107a.
 — ladder dredger 9-563a.
BUCKETSHOP (dict.) 4-720d.
 Buckeye, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
 —, Ariz. 2-544 (H3).
 —, Cal. 6-8 (B1).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
 —, Ky. 16-740 (D3).
 —, Wash. 26-254 (H2).
 —, lake, O. 20-26 (E5).
 Buckeye (tree): *see* California buckeye.
 Buckeye City, O. 20-26 (F4).
 Buckeyestown, Md. 17-828 (E2).
 Buckfast Abbey, Dev. 2-730c; 6-134d.
 Buckfastleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E3); 15-815d; 2-730c; geology 9-132d.
 Buckfield, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 Buckhannon, W. Va. 28-560 (C3).
 Buckhart, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 Buckhaven, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2); 10-330d; 28-517c.
 Buckhead, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
 — Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
 Buck-hill, riv., Can. 22-724 (H2).
BUCKHOLDT, JOHANN 4-721a; 1-904b; 15-869a.
 Buckholm, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
 Buckholm grits (geol.) 16-829b.
 Buckholts, Tex. 26-090 (K5).
 Buckhorn, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
 —, falls, N.C. 22-871d.
 — Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B2).
 Buckhounds, Royal: *see* Royal buckhounds.
 Buckholt, G. E. 14-242a.
 Buckhurst, barons of: *see* De La Warr (family) and Dorset, earls of.
 Buckhurst Hill, Ess. 16-943 (E2); 6-233a; 9-784d.
BUCKIE, Scot. 4-721b; 24-1058d.
 — Burn, riv., Scot. 4-721b; 3-314a.
 Bucking (bleaching) 4-49d.
BUCKINGHAM, Earls, Mar-queses and Dukes of 4-721b.
 —, Edward Stafford, 3rd duke of 4-727b; 25-755d; college founded 6-93a, 9-529a.
 —, George Nugent Temple Grenville, 1st marquess of 4-721d; 26-602a.
 —, GEORGE VILLIERS, 1st duke of 4-722b; 9-536c; 2-70b; Bacon supported 13-141b; Normuz indemnity 13-695a; Laud's friendship 16-277a.
 —, GEORGE VILLIERS, 2nd duke of 4-724d; Butler's satire 4-886a; proxy-votes 22-517d.
 —, HENRY STAFFORD, 2nd duke of 4-726d; 9-522c; Sackville's poem 6-432d.
 —, Richard de Clare, earl of: *see* Pembroke, 2nd earl of.
 —, Thomas of Woodstock, earl of: *see* Gloucester, Thomas of Woodstock, duke of.
 —, JAMES SILK 4-727b; 21-21c; 19-566a.
 —, Leicester Silk 4-727c.
 —, William A. 6-956d; 13-32c.
BUCKINGHAM, Bucks. 4-727c; 8-420 (III, F3); 9-409c; 4-727b; geology 4-729a.
 —, Can. 22-724 (B3).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 —, Queens. 2-860 (F4).
 —, Va. 28-118 (D3).
 —, canal, India 14-382 (H3-11); 17-201d; 19-352d.
 Buckingham and Chandos,

Richard Grenville, 1st duke of 4-727a; 26-602a.
 Buckingham and Chandos, Richard Grenville, 3rd duke of 4-727b; 6-159c.
 — AND NORMANBY, JOHN Shaftesbury, 1st duke of 4-727d; his poetry 8-203b.
 Buckingham Co., Va. 28-118 (D3).
 — College, Camb.: *see* Magdalene College.
 — Palace, Lond. 16-938 (E2); 16-942c.
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, Earls of 4-728b.
 —, Robert Hobart, 4th earl of 4-728c; 7-648a.
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, co., Eng. 4-728d; 9-420 (III, F3); 16-942 (B2); lace 16-430 (fig.); small holdings 1-702b.
 Bucking the line 10-624d.
 Buck-jumper (dict.) 4-720c.
 Buck Knob, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 Buckland, A. V. 9-668a.
 —, FRANCIS TREVELYAN 4-731a; 10-431c; 6-770c.
 —, Walter 24-840d.
 —, WILLIAM 4-731b; Agassiz 1-368a; cave exploration 8-575d, 2-346c; coprolites 7-112b; Oxfordian group 19-415a.
 Buckland, Berks. 9-420 (III, D3); 3-784b.
 —, Conn. 17-544a.
 —, Kent 6-453d; 28-919c.
 —, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
 —, East, Dev.: *see* East Buck-land.
 —, abbey, Dev. 9-134d.
 —, Isl.: *see* Anl (Ani)lma.
 —, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (C4).
 —, in the Moor, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E2); 2-730c.
 Bucklandite: *see* Epidote.
 Bucklandium diluvii 5-512d.
 Buckland Monachorum, Dev. 9-430 (VI, D3).
 —, Newton, Dorset. 9-420 (III, C5); geology 6-435a.
 —, St Mary, Som. 9-430 (VI, F2).
 — Sororum (Mynchin Buck-land), Som. 24-13d.
 Buckle, George Earle 19-558a.
 —, HENRY THOMAS 4-732a; 13-532b; on Adam Smith 25-258c; chess 6-103c.
 Buckle, mt., N.S.W. and Vict. 28-38 (E2).
 Buckle (ornament) 4-594b; 15-367d.
 Buck leather 16-342c.
 Buckler, Johanu: *see* Schinder-liannes.
 Buckler (Roman armour) 2-585c.
 Buckley, Samuel 26-883a; 27-12b; 19-554d.
 —, Sigbert 3-722d.
 Buckley, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, Mich. 16-372 (E5).
 —, Wales 9-428 (V, E1); 10-522b.
 —, Wasb. 28-354 (H4).
 —, mt., N.C. 19-771b.
 Buckley v. Rice Thomas 10-81a.
 Bucklin, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
 Bucklow, Ches. 6-91b.
 Buckman, Edwin 16-786b.
 —, S. S. 20-584a.
 Buckman bill (U.S. 1905) 10-543d.
 Buckmaster, pond, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
 Buckminster, Joseph 13-30a.
 —, Joseph Stevens 13-39a; 10-8b.
 Bucknall, Lincs. 9-416 (II, G3).
 Bucknall S.S. Line 25-859b.
 Bucknell, Salop 9-428 (V, E3); 23-586 (E3).
 — University, Pa. (Lewisburg) 16-524c.
BUCKNER, SIMON BOLIVAR 4-732d; 6-503b.
 Buckner, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
 —, Mo. 16-608 (H2).
 —, Va. 28-118 (E3).
 — Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (H3-2).
 Bucknill (colonel): anchor 1-949b.
 Buck of Cahrseh, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 1-50a.
 Buckow, Aus.: *see* Busch-terrad.
 —, Ger. 3-788 (map).
 Buck Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E1).
BUCKRAM 4-733a.
 Buck Run, riv., O. 20-26 (D4).

Buck Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H1).
 Buckburn, Scot. 3-511b.
 Bucks Co., Pa. 21-106 (M5 and M6).
 Bucks Harbor, Me. 17-434 (E4).
 Buckshorn, Joseph 16-408b.
 Buckshot War (U.S. 1838) 21-117c.
 Bucksntem, swamp, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
 Bucksport, Ind. 14-422 (C9).
 Bucksport, Me. 17-434 (D4).
BUCKSTONE, JOHN BALD-win 4-733a; 10-80b.
 —, Lucy Isabella 4-733b.
 Bucksville, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
 Buck Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E2).
BUCKTHORN 4-733b; geologi-cal age 7-417d.
 Bucktown, Md. 17-828 (G4).
 Buck-wagon 4-720c.
BUCKWHEAT 4-733c; bread 4-467b; cake 6-153c; Eng-land (16th cent.) 1-391d; Europe 9-913c; food value 7-216b; France 10-781c; Italy 15-9a; pollination 22-26d; U.S. 1-418a.
 Buceleon, harbour, Constanti-nople 7-7b.
 —, palace, Constantinople 7-5c.
 Buceolite, tribe 6-462b.
BUCOLICS 4-733d; Alexan-drian School 1-571c; Blon 3-956b; Daphnis 7-826a; Moschus 18-891b; Theo-critus 26-761a; Virgil 22-113a. *See also* Pastoral Poetry.
 Buceolic war (Egypt) 9-89b.
 Buceorax (Buceorvus): *see* Ground-hornbill.
 Buceorvinae 13-706d.
 Bucota, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
 Bucov, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
 Bucquet, J. B. M. 10-751b.
 Bucquet, count of: *see* Bouquet.
 Buceos, mt., Aus. 27-212a.
 Bucton, castle, Brit. 16-903b..
 Buctouche, Can. 19-405 (C1).
 —, bay, Can. 19-465a.
 Buceuresi: *see* Bucearest.
BUCYRUS, O. 4-733d; 20-26 (D-E3).
 Buczacz, Aus. 3-4 (I2); 11-402b; treaty (1872) 27-451b, 15-443a.
 Bucezy, Emilie 13-927a.
 Bud, Nor. 19-804 (H1).
 Bud (bot.) 16-554a; angio-sperms 2-10c; leaf-bud 16-322c (fig.); 16-328a, 25-876a; morphological rank 18-867a; propagation 13-742d, 13-755a, 2-13a.
 Buda (Ofen), Hung.: *see* Buda-pest.
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (I-K5).
 Buda (dict.) 11-414b.
 Budaues: *see* Budé, Gull-laume.
 —, J. F.: *see* Buddens, J. F.
 Buda kale: *see* Kale.
 Budan, Baba 14-391b.
 Budani, Monten. 18-767 (A1).
 Budantsar (myth.) 16-712d.
 Budaörs, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
BUDAPEST, Hung. 4-734a; 3-4 (F3); assault on (1602) 26-977a; fire service 10-413c; hospitals 24-631b; jockey club 13-737c; libraries 16-570b; meteorology 13-896a; mineral waters 16-321c; Mongol capture 18-713c; opera house 26-733b; Parliament buildings 2-432b (plan) 2-428 (PL IX.); Penitentiary Congress (1905) 22-369b; Roman Colony 20-680c; savings bank 10-218c; siege (1684) 6-834c; underground rail-way 22-857d; university 27-758d, 27-770b.
 "Budapest" (battleship) 24-904d.
 Budapest Academy of Sciences: *see* Hungarian Academy of Sciences.
 Budas, Telaga, lake, Java 22-265d.
BUDAUN (Vodamaya), India 4-737a; 14-376 (H5).
 —, dist., India 4-737b.
 Buddberg, Andre 7-721d.
 Budd, James H. 5-20c.
 —, Joseph 28-607c.
 —, William 18-57b.
 Budd, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 —, lake, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
 Buddhaes (Budaes) 6-454a.
 Buddha, Johannes 26-215a.
 —, K. 24-122d.

BUDEUS, JOHANN FRANZ 4-73b; 8-384d.
BUDDHA (Gotama Siddhattha) 4-73c; 1-453c; 14-624b; Barlaam and Josephat legend 3-404c; Brahmanism 4-387a; Ceylon legend 1-162d, 5-778d, 5-783c; Gaya legend 11-541c; Goa relic 22-145a; inscriptions 14-621d; Japanese image 15-180 (Pl. V. fig. 13); Java statues 15-293c; Jataka story 15-279d; Lumbini legend 17-121d; in Magadha 3-654c; Manikiala stupa 17-578b; Nopal vase 1-732b; Peshawar relics 14-397b; Piprara relics 21-636c; stupas and images 14-428d, 14-429d; Udayagiri image 7-673b. See also Daihutsu statues.
Buddha Carita 4-748a; 24-171a.
 Buddhahatta 20-632a.
BUDDHAGHOSA 4-742b; 29-632b; *Parables* 10-114d.
 Buddhavarsha 13-495d.
 Buddha vase 1-728 (Plate).
 Buddha Gaya (Buddh Gaya, Bodhi Gaya), India 14-376 (L7); 11-542a; 13-495d; stupa rails 14-428d.
 Buddha (theosophy) 26-791b.
BUDDHISM 4-742d; art 13-241a, 15-182a; asceticism 2-718d; Asia 2-750c; Asoka's missions 2-764a; caste 4-745d, 5-467c; Ceylon 5-780d, 5-783c; China 6-175a, 6-196a; councils 15-653a, 18-20b, 20-631d; decline 16-96c, 15-653b; eschatology 9-761a; festivals 10-224b; Hellenism 13-240a; Hinduism 13-507a; India 14-396c, 14-399a; Jains 15-125a; Japan 15-168c, 15-222a, 15-256a; metempsychosis 18-259c; mysticism 19-123d; pessimism 21-283d; Sufism 26-31d; Tibet 16-96c; tree-spirits 27-236d.
Buddhist Psychology (Mrs C. Rhys Davids) 4-747d.
 Buddhist Shrine Restoration Society 14-428d.
 Buddicom's gas regulator 14-369a (fig.).
 Budding (hort.) 13-156d.
 — (zool.) 23-117a; alcyonarian corals 2-95d; hydrozoa 14-172a.
 Budd Lake, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
 — Land, Antarc. 21-961 (F).
 Buddle 20-240d.
 Buddleia 13-773c.
 — incana: see *Quercifluar*.
 Buddo Ness, cape, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
 Buddon Ness, cape, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 5-378b.
 Budd-Scott v. Daniell 7-339b.
 Budd's inlet, Wash. 20-97a.
 Buddu, prov., Ugan. 27-557 (B3); 27-561d.
BUDE, GUILLAUME 4-749c; Erasmus 9-731d; Lascaris 16-232b; Rabelais 22-769c.
BUDE, Corn. 4-750a; 9-430 (VI. C2); meteorology 7-180b.
 —, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
 —, riv., Corn. 4-750a.
 Budeford, Dev.: see Bideford.
 Budejovice, Aus.: see Budweis.
 Buden, Joseph 13-924b; 13-929a.
 Budes, Jean Baptiste: see Gnebrant, count of.
 Budesheim, Ger. 9-133b.
 Budesheimer shales 8-125c.
 Budge, E. A. Wallis 19-705a; 26-13a.
BUDGELL, EUSTACE 4-750a.
 Budgeon, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E2).
 Budgetgar 17-70c; 1-120b.
BUDGET 4-750c; 20-837c; French 10-793b; Lloyd George 16-833a; Turkish 27-431b.
 Budgett, J. S. 9-328a; 18-848c; 26-543a.
 Budhavra 13-493b.
 Budh Gaya, India: see Buddha Gaya.
 Budhlada, India 14-376 (F5).
 Budhawal, India 25-87d.
 Budh Singh 4-798b.
 Budihal, India 14-382 (C13).
 Budimiyev, Turk. 27-426 (A2); 18-771c.
 Buidingen, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
BUDINI, people 4-751b.
 Budir, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
 Budissin, Ger.: see Bautzen.
 Budivoj Vitkovec: see Vitkovec, Budivoj.

Budjak, steppes, Russ. 3-821b.
 Budkulu, Egy. 9-40 (A2).
 Budle, bay, Northumb. 9-412 (E1).
 Budgeigh, East, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
 — Salterton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2); 8-133c; geology 4-802a, 8-133c.
 Bud-mite 8-899b (figs.).
 Budny, Simon 21-925b.
 Budon, Nig. 19-678 (C7).
 Budonga, forest, Af. 27-782c.
 Budorcas taxicolor: see Takin.
 Budorus, riv., Gr. 12-440 (E2).
 — See also Achmet-Aga.
 Büdös, mt., Hung. 27-212a.
 Budovec, Wenceslas 4-130a; 4-130c.
 Budrio, It. 15-4 (C2); 9-337d.
 Budrum, Turk. As. (Adena vil.) 2-760 (G4).
 —, Turk. As. (Aidin vil.) 2-760 (B4).
 —, bay of, Asia M.: see Halicarnassus, gulf of.
 Budrun, Turk. 24-17a.
 Budsin, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 Budu, hill, Af. 19-678 (A1).
 Budua, Monten. 18-767 (A2); 1-486d.
 Budugur, Camer. 5-110 (B2).
 Budu-ihu (king of Ammon): see P(b)udu-ihu.
 Buduma, C.Af. 5-787a.
 Budvik, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
BUDWEIS, Aus. 4-751b; 3-4 (D2); cathedral 4-751b.
 Budwitz, Mährisch, Aus.: see Mährisch-Budwitz.
 Budworm 26-1037d.
 Budworth, mere, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
 Bue, mt., It. 15-4 (B2); 2-161c.
 Buëch, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G5); 8-692d.
 Buedo, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1).
 Buefjord, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
 Bueil, Honoré de, marquis de Racan: see Racan, Honoré de Bueil, marquis de.
 Buel, D. H. 14-371d.
 —, Jesse 1-490b.
BUELL, DON CARLOS 4-751c; 15-747c; 1-821a.
 Buell, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
 Buelliaceae 16-585a.
 Buelna, Pedro Niño, count of: see Peter Niño, count of Buelna.
 Bucna Esperanza, Arg. 2-462 (C3).
 Bucnaguardia, Venez. 27-989 (B3).
 Buenapa, mt., Salv. 24-96c.
 Buena Park, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
BUENAVENTURA, Colom. 4-751d; 6-701 (A4).
 —, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
 Buena Vista, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 — Vista, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 — Vista, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
 — Vista, Colo. 6-722 (D3); 6-722d.
 — Vista, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
 — Vista, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
 Buena Vista, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
 —, Mex. 18-318 (H4); 24-92b; 26-866c; 8-694b.
 Buena Vista, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
 — Vista, Nev. 5-8 (D3).
 — Vista, O. 20-26 (D7).
 — Vista, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
 — Vista, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
 Buena Vista, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
 Buena Vista, Sp. 11-938 (map); 11-938d.
 Buena Vista, Va. 28-118 (C3).
 Buena Vista, bay, Cu. 7-595 (D1).
 —, Isl., Cu. 7-595 (A1).
 Buena Vista, lake, Cal. 5-8b.
 — Vista, mt., C.R.I. 5-678 (E6); 7-220a.
 — Vista, pass, Mex. 26-474c.
 — Vista, pt., Sp. 11-938 (map).
 — Vista, spring, Colo. 6-721d.
 — Vista Co., Ia. 14-732 (B2).
 — Vista Spring, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
 Buen Ayre, Isl., W.I. 28-544 (D-E4); 28-545d; 7-636a.
 Buendia, General 4-176d.
 Bueno, Amador 4-456c.
 Bueno, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B5); 6-144b.
BUENOS AIRES, Arg. 4-752d; 2-462 (E3); area and population 2-464d; blockada 20-434a; climate 2-643a; national museum 19-69c; university 27-775d, 2-464b;

wool exports 28-816b; zoological gardens 28-1019b.
 Buenos Aires, lake, Arg. 2-462 (B6); 1-961c; 20-901a; drainage of 6-144c.
 — **AIRES**, prov., Arg. 4-752; 2-462 (D4); 18-337a; 2-893a; area and population 2-464d; insurrections 2-471a, 2-473c, 2-472a; slave emancipation 25-225b.
 "Buenos Aires" (cruiser) 24-910d.
 Buenos Ayres, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
 — Ayres duck: see Labrador duck.
 Buen Retiro, palace, Madrid 5-753d; 5-741c.
 Bucr, Ger. 13-588 (E3).
 Buet, mt., Switz. 26-242 (B4); 1-743c.
 Bueu, Va. 28-118 (B1).
 Buey, riv., Cu. 17-626c.
 —, Laguna del, Colom. 6-702c.
 Bucyeros, N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
 Bufo, hill, Mex. 28-949a.
 Bufador de Papa Luna, cave, Sp. 21-98a.
 Bufarik, Alg. 1-643 (B1); 1-645d.
 Buff, Charlotte 12-183b.
 —, Heinrich 1-680c; 28-768d.
BUFF (leather) 4-754c; 16-342c; 16-318b.
 Buffalo, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (G3).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (C-D4).
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
BUFFALO, N.Y. 4-754c; 19-596 (A-B3); drunkenness 26-586c; exhibition: see International Exhibition, Buffalo, New York; harbour 9-742a; National Convention (1848) 11-87d; newspapers 19-570b; trotting races 13-735c.
 —, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (B2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (L-M4).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
 —, canal, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
 —, Isl., Bur. 14-382 (P-Q11).
 —, lake, Alta., Can. 1-500 (B2).
 —, lake, Alta., Can. 1-500 (A1).
 —, lake, Alta., Can. 1-500 (B1).
 —, lake, Mack., Can. 6-160 (F3).
 —, lake, Sask., Can. 24-225 (A2).
 —, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 —, pass, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
 —, riv., Cape Col. 25-460 (C7); 25-466 (I9); 5-228c.
 —, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A4).
 —, riv., Natal 25-466 (K7); 27-364d.
 —, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
 —, riv., Vict. 28-38 (D2).
 —, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B4).
BUFFALO 4-756c; 9-27c; 9-915a; 24-647c; characters and distribution 20-399a; domesticated 15-10b; fossil remains 2-79c, 20-399a; milk 7-738a; reverence shown to 2-51c. See also American Bison and Anoa.
 Buffalo Bayou, riv., Miss. 18-600 (A4).
 — Bayou, riv., Tex. 13-828d.
 Buffalo Bill: see Cody, William Frederick.
 Buffalo Butte, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
 — Center, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
 — Co., Neb. 19-324 (E-F4).
 — Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
 — Co., Wis. 28-740 (B4).
 — Creek, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
 — Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 — Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E7).
 — Creek, riv., Kan. 16-520a (D1).
 — Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E-F2).
 — Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A-B3).
 — Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
 — Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F3).
 — Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
 — Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (G3).
 — Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D6).
 — Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F2).
 — Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H1).

Buffalo-fish 14-304d, 18-600b.
 Buffalo Fork, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 — Fork, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B2).
 — Gap, S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
 — Gap, Tex. 26-690 (H3).
 Buffalo grass 12-376b; 12-373a.
 Buffalo Hart, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 — Head, mt., Can. 1-500 (A1).
 — Junction, Va. 28-118 (D4).
 — Lake, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
 Buffalolic, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 Buffalo lithia springs, Va. 28-118 (D4).
 — Meadows, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
 — Mills, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
 — Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
 — Ridge, Va. 28-118 (B4).
 Buffalora, It. 14-916d.
 —, mt., Switz. 26-242 (I3).
 —, pass, Switz. 1-744d.
 Buffalo Run, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
 — Springs, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
 — Springs, N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
 Buffalotta, It. 15-4 (F1).
 Buffaloville, Ind. 14-442 (D8).
 Buffavento, Cyprus 7-700a.
 —, mt., Cyprus 7-696 map; 7-696b.
 Buff-backed heron 13-387c; 9-24d.
 Buff Bay, Jam. 15-133 (map).
 Buff-coat 4-754c.
 Buff-headed duck 12-209b.
 Buffels, riv., Cape Col.: see Groote, tributary of Gouritz.
 Buffelus: see Buffalo.
 Buffer 20-220d.
 — zone 21-11c.
BUFFER, LOUIS JOSEPH 4-757a; 20-90a; 10-875d; administration 10-855a.
BUFFER (furniture) 4-757b; 8-577d.
 Buffham, F. H. 1-590d.
BUFFIER, CLAUDE 4-757c; 1-287b.
 Buffington, Adelbert R. 7-520d.
 Buffington-Crozier gun-carriage 20-227b; 7-520d.
 Buffington's Island: battle (1863) 20-30d.
BUFFON, G. L. L., comte de 4-757d; criticism 11-140d; embryological views 10-30c; evolution 10-32a, 10-26d; influence on geology 11-612a; on specific longevity 16-976c; on style 25-105a; ornithology 20-302a.
 —, countess of 20-285b.
 Buffon's skua: see Long-tailed skua.
 Bufts (East Kent regiment) 4-754c; 2-612c; 17-720c.
 Buffum 16-735a.
 Bufo 26-1035c; 3-527c; 3-524a.
 — calamita 9-316c. See also Natterjack.
 Bufonidae: see Toad.
 Buford, John 1-823a; 11-911d; 1-844b.
 Buford, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
 Bufo vulgaris: see Toad, common.
 Bufta, Rum. 23-826 (B-C2).
BUG (Southern Bug), riv., Russ. 4-758c; 23-872 (D6); 23-874 (I. C3); 23-648 (F2); 9-909c.
BUG (Western Don), riv., Russ. 4-758c; 3-4 (L. 1); 21-929 (C2); 23-872 (B5); 21-930a; 9-909d.
BUG (insect) 4-758c; 13-260c; 13-419b; development 13-424c, 13-426d; geological age 13-260c; habits 13-259c; prothorax 13-419d; systematic position 13-431b.
 — (speetre) 4-118d.
 Buga, Colom. 6-701 (A4); 6-706d.
 Bugaia, Isl., E.Af. 28-45d.
 Bugaitae: see Blemmyes.
 Bugaia, Isl., E.Af. 28-45d.
 Buganda, prov., Ugan. 27-557 (B3-2). See also Uganda.
 Bugaran, cape, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
 Bugason, P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
 Bugat, Paul 13-929b.
 Bugaz, riv., Asia 24-616d.
 Bugbane 6-368c.
 Bugbee, Tex. 26-690 (C2).
 Bugbeat, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
BUGEAUD DE LA PICONNERIA, Thomas Robert, duke of Isly 4-758d; 10-865d; 12-708d; Algerian campaign 27-298c.
 Bugel, cape, Java 15-284 (D2).

BUGENHAGEN, JOHANN 4-759b; 12-873b.
 Bugey, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F4-3); 3-699c; 10-834b; 4-822c; united with Bresso 4-499d.
 Bug-fish: see Menhaden.
 Bugge, abess of Minster: see Eadburga.
 —, **SOPHUS** 4-759c; 19-818b.
 Buggern, Sard. 15-81a.
 Buggie 1-902c.
BUGGY 4-759d.
 Bugbar, Turkeet. 6-168 (C2).
 Bugiamas, Basilus 27-300b.
 Buginese (language): see Bugis.
 — (race) 24-67b; 26-75a.
 Bugio, Isl., Atl.O. 17-281 (map).
BUGIS (race) 4-759d; 17-477b; language 8-198c, 17-467b.
 Buglawton, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3); 6-91a.
BUGLE (musical instrument) 4-760a; 4-182c; 27-327b; keyed 20-127d (fig.).
 — (bot.) 4-760b; 10-555a.
 — (costume) 4-760b.
 Bugliani, Benedetto 7-969c.
 —, Santi 7-969e.
 Bugloss 4-242b. See also Alkanet.
 Bugnini, Jacques de 26-264d.
 Bugojno, Aus. 3-4 (E4); 27-217a.
 Bugoma, C.Af. 27-782c.
 Bugonesfield, mt., Nor. 19-800 (G1).
 Bugors (dict.) 5-453a.
 Bugusnik, Isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A6).
 Bugti, dist., Bal. 17-753c.
BUGTI, tribe, Bal. 4-761d; 3-294b; rebellion 3-296c; statistics 3-291c.
 — Hills, Bal. 3-293c.
 Bugula 22-42c; 22-44d.
 Bugulima, Russ. 23-872 (H5); 24-108c.
 Bugu-magnal, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
 Bugun, riv., Turkeet. 27-420 (D3).
 Buguni, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D4).
 Buguri, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E4).
 Buguruslan, Russ. 23-872 (H5); 24-108c.
 Bu-habbi 27-395d.
 Buhain-gol, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
 Buha-magnal, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
 —, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
 Bu Hamara: see Jemal Zarhouli.
 Buhar, mt., Pers. 9-164c.
 Buhén, Egy. 28-228d; 26-9 (C1).
 Buhl, Ida. 14-276 (H4).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
BUHLE, JOHANN GOTTLIEB 4-761d.
 Buhler's Plains convention 10-545a.
 Buhl work. See under Boule, A. C.
 Bühnenverein 11-782d.
 Bühren, Ernst Johann, duke of Courland: see Bircon, Ernest Johann.
 Buhrstone 22-716a; 10-549a; 11-670b; Upper Greensand 11-534b; Eocene of Alabama 9-665b.
BUHTURI (poet) 4-762a; 2-272c; 12-870d.
 Bu Huad, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F1).
 Buhush, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
 Bul, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 15-919a.
 —, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 2-486c.
 Buidhe Mhor, mt., Scot. 14-720b; 19-155b.
 Bnies, Arthur 5-168a.
 Bul, Bernardo (Benedictine) 6-743c.
Builder, The 12-931c.
 "Builders of Cities" (sculpture) 27-887a.
BUILDERS' RITES 4-762a.
BUILDING 4-762b; 9-439a; arbitration 2-324d; brick-work 4-521b; concrete 6-836c; earthquake-proof 8-824b; Egyptian tools 9-69c; foundations 10-738d; London 13-817b; specification 6-837d; timber 26-981b; trade disputes 25-1025b, 25-1030c; trade unions 27-146c.
 — (game) 5-448d.
 — **SOCIETIES** 4-766c; 13-818c; 24-245c; deposits 22-188b; United States 4-768d.
 — Societies Act (1874) 7-901d.
 — Trade Employers, National Federation of 27-144b.
 Buildwas, Loope 9-420 (III. B1); 24-1021b.

Bulle Moz, Scot.: see Iona village.
 Bulle, lake, Scot. 3-314a.
BULLH (Bullth Wells), Wales 4-710a; 9-428 (V, E3); church 7-841b; geology 4-485a, 22-309b.
 Bull, mt., Alps: see Gross Pia Bull.
 Bulnak, Cauc. 23-874 (II, E3).
 — cape, Cauc. 23-874 (II, E-F2).
 Bulnleke, pass, Alps 1-745d.
 Bulnsk, Russ. 23-873 (G5); 25-120b.
 Bulrd, mt., Scot.: see Bhuard.
 Bulrette, Pierre Laurent: see Helloy, Dormont de.
 Bulr-nor, lake, Russ.Aa. 25-10 (G1).
 Buls-les-Baronnies, Fr. 19-778 (D5).
 Bu-ismail, Alg.: see Castiglione.
BUISSON, FERDINAND 4-770b.
 —, M. F. R. 1-937a.
BUIENZORG, Mal.Arch. 4-770c; 16-284 (H3); 15-291d; agricultural school 17-408a; botanic gardens 15-287a.
 —, dist., Mal.Arch. 4-770d; 3-507c.
 Bulron, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
 Bulrle, castle, Scot. 7-762b.
 Bulwola, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F6-7); 25-116b.
 Bulja, Asia M. 25-382b; 25-482c.
 Bulja (people): see Beja.
 Buljance, Sp. 25-530 (G4); 7-142a.
 Buljanes, tribe 21-875b.
 Buljuroz, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
 Bulje, Aus. 3-4 (G4).
 Buljeud (French author) 3-266d.
 Bu Jehiha, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F1).
 Buljema, riv., Alg. 4-191a.
 Bulco, Ec. 8-911 (C2).
 Bulcyah, Alg.: see Bougie.
BUJNURD, Pers. 4-770d; 21-188 (C1); 4-770d.
 Bujuk, Russ.As. 27-420 (G2).
 Buk, Turk. 27-426 (D2).
 Buka, Isl. N.G. 19-487 (G2); 20-436 (I3); 25-364; 19-489d.
 Buka's, Syr. 20-602 (D1); 16-317a; 26-308c.
 Bukacowce, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
 Bukas leaves: see Buchu.
 Bukas Grandc, Isl., P.Ia. 21-392 (F6).
 Buke 15-263a.
 Bukedl, dist., Ugan. 27-557 (C2).
 Bukela, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C-D4).
 Bukephala: see Bucephala.
 Bukerebe, Isl., Af.: see Ukerewe.
 Bukjeyevskaya borde 15-828d.
 Bukha, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
 Bukhara, C.Asia: see Bokhara.
BUKHARI (Arabian writer) 4-770d; 28-305a; 27-420a.
 Bukhtarma, Russ.As. 27-420 (F2); 24-616c; 1-758c.
 —, riv., Russ.As. 1-758c.
 —, val., Russ.As. 25-11d.
 Bukl, Bur. 14-376 (P8).
 Buklit Raja, mt., Bor. 4-257 (H3).
 — Raja, plateau, Bor. 4-256c.
 — Terata, mt., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 4-256c.
 — Tingri, Sum.: see Fort de Kock.
 Bük, mta., Hung. 3-4 (G2); 3-4 (H3); 5-383c.
 Bukken, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (A3); 19-800a.
 —, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (A3).
 Bukkur, fort, India 25-143c.
 Bukoba, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (H1); 11-773b; 9-310d.
 Bu-Kornain, mt., N.Af. 5-427a.
 Bukova, Turk. 16-692a.
 Bukovak, Vlaho 20-512a.
 Bukovatz, Monten. 18-767 (A1).
 Bukovik Planina, mts., Serv. 24-688 (C2).
BUKOVINA, Aus. 4-771a; 3-4 (I3); 3-38b; Austrian annexation 23-836d; geology 27-259c, 2-971d; songs 23-919d.
 Bukovitzna, riv., Monte. 18-767 (B1-2).
 Bukowka sandstone 20-237a.
 Buku Dunga, Ang. 6-923 (A4).
 Bukuru, Nig. 19-678 (D3); 3-536d.
 Bukvar 4-786a.
 Bul, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
 Bula, P.Ia. 21-392 (D4).

Bula, Va. 26-118 (D-E3).
 —, Isl., Egy.: see Bulak, Georgia.
 Bulac, riv., P.Ia. 4-118d.
BULACAN, P.Ia. 4-771b; 21-392 (E2).
 —, prov., P.Ia. 21-392 (E1 and C3); 21-395b.
 Bülach, Swita. 26-242 (F1); 26-1057b.
 Bulair, Turk. 27-443c.
 Bulaiti, Pers. 24-1024a.
 Bulak, Cairo 4-954 (H2); 4-953d.
 —, Egy. 9-40 (H2); 15-772a.
 —, Geira, Isl., Egy. 4-954 (B3); 4-953d; 9-40a.
 Bula, Af.: see Kaoka.
 Buala (dynasty) 11-455b.
 —, tribe 3-201c; 4-266a.
 Bualakho, P.Ia. 21-392 (C4).
 —, Isl., P.Ia. 21-392 (C5).
 Bualama, dist., Rhod. 25-466 (H-13).
 Bulam, tribe 1-320d; 22-168c.
 Bulama, Isl., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A4); 2-329a; 22-168d; inhabitants 22-168c; situation 22-168b.
BULANDSHAHR, India 4-771c; 14-370 (G-H5); 14-450a.
 —, dist., India 4-771c.
 Bulank, Arm. 9-895a.
 Bulaw 21-911b.
BULAWAYO, Rhod. 4-771d; 25-466 (I3); 23-260 (B-C4).
 —, dist., Rhod. 25-466 (I2).
 Bnb 25-878a; anatomy 23-131c.
 Bulbar paralysis 20-764b.
 Bulbeck, barony of: see Bolo-beck.
 Bulbil 25-878a; 13-742c; 13-755a.
 Bulbin, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-241d.
 Bulbin, mts., Mor. 18-851 (E2).
 Bulbit: see Bulbil.
 Bulbocodium 13-709a.
 Bulb of percussion 2-344d; human 2-344d.
 Bulborac, riv., Herta. 13-398c; 3-782a.
 Bulbs of the vestibule 23-133a.
 Bulbul 19-885c; distribution 3-873b, 3-975d.
 Bulbus, Gaius Norbanus: see Norbanus, Gaius.
 Bulbus arteriosus 13-131d; 13-130d.
 Bulcokol, N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
BULDANA, India 4-772a; 14-382 (G9).
 —, dist., India 14-382 (G9); 4-772a; 5-681c.
 Buldir, Isl., Alsk. 1-472 (H5).
BULDUR, Asia M. 4-772b; 2-760 (D4).
 —, Geul, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (D4); 2-758b.
 Buldurty, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (H6-5); 27-420 (A2).
 Bule 1-330b.
 Buleban, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D3).
 Buleda, riv., Bal.: see Bolida.
 Buleleng, Mal.Arch. 17-468 (D4); 3-256b.
 Buléon, Abbé 6-621a.
 Büllinger, Georg Bernhard: see Billinger.
BULFINCH, CHARLES 4-772b; 13-32d.
 —, Stephen Greenleaf 4-772c.
 Bulford, Wilts. 9-420 (III, D4).
 — Camp, Wilts. 9-420 (III, D4).
 Bulganak: battle (1854) 5-571 (Pl. II.).
 Bulgandamine, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
 Bulgar, Russ.: see Bolgari.
 —, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (F4); 2-757b.
 Bulgarelli, Marianna: see Romanina, M. Bukarelli, la.
 Bulgares, Eugene 12-525b.
BULGARIA 4-772c; 4-773 (map); army 2-624c, 23-332a; art 20-618a; civil list 6-412c; coinage 19-903a, 19-909b; communications 9-917d; constitution 4-777d, 20-980b; finance 4-776a; fire-walking 10-420b; flag 10-461d; forests 10-647c; geology 4-773d, 21-847d; opium cultivation 20-132c; orders of knighthood 15-863a; silk production 25-104b; Turkish trade 27-430b; wine production 28-717b, 28-728d.
 —, Language 4-784d; 25-327d; 25-335a; alphabet 25-232a; dictionaries 6-196a; literature 4-785c; Macedonian dialects 17-219a.

BULGARIA: Population and Religion 4-776d; 9-920d; distribution 3-259c, 17-218d; emigration 18-430a; ethnology 4-771a, 13-932d, 10-390b, 25-228b; games 12-400c; religion 4-778d, 20-338b, 3-167c.
 —, History 4-779c; 9-916; 9-928 (map); Berlin treaty 3-790b; Dogomillan 4-119a; Bregovo arbitration 2-329a; Byzantine relations (7th-10th cent.) 23-514d; Christianity introduced 25-231a; Eastern Illyrian union 9-917d; kingdom established 9-951c, 27-464c; Macedonian question 17-319b, 17-231a foll.; Russo-Turkish war (1877) 23-931a; Servian convention (1908) 24-695a; Servian war (1885) 24-699d, 3-20b; Stambouloff's policy 25-768c; Turkish rule 27-143d foll. See also Bulgarian atrocities.
 —, EASTERN, kingdom, Russ. 4-786c.
 Bulgarian atrocities 9-044b; 4-781d; 27-461c; Gladstone on 9-575d.
 —, Morava, riv., Balkan Penin. 24-688 (C-D3); 24-687a.
 Bulgarian, Thaddeus 23-918a.
 Bukarinus 4-786d.
 Bukar Maden, Turk.As. 2-760 (F4); Ilitite inscription 13-635b, 13-536b.
BULGAR 4-786d; 23-576c.
 Bulgar, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
 Bulker (golf club) 12-223c.
 Bulkharu, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 23-474 (I, F4).
 Bulkie, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (C1).
 Bulkwille, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 2-16d.
 Bulkun, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (H3).
 Bulkuril, Turk.As. 2-760 (F4); 2-410a.
 Bulhar, Somlnd. 25-370 (D2); 25-381b.
 Bull bay, Mal.Arch.: see Hiehol.
 Bullbai, W.Af. 4-900d.
 Bullhuan, cape, P.Ia. 21-392 (A6).
 Bulimba, Queens. 4-574b.
 Bulminus 6-171a; 11-526c.
 Bulmuidae 11-526c.
 Bulmulus 11-526c.
 Bulmus 9-16b; nutrition of embryo 16-227d; spine 25-284a; systematic position 11-526b.
 Bullo, Professor F. 25-592a.
 Bulis, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
 Bulkelah (sultan) 4-681d.
 Bulkeley, Henry 12-841b.
 —, Morgau G. 6-957d.
 —, Peter 9-332d.
 Bulk-freighter 12-400d.
 Bulkhead 24-906d; 24-978a (fig.).
 Bulkington, Warwick. 9-420 (III, E2); 28-342c.
 Bulkiey, hill, Conn. 8-952 (F3).
 —, riv., Can. 4-599d.
 Bulkworthy, Dev. 9-430 (VI, D2).
 Bull, Anders 26-538c.
 —, Edward 28-416c.
 —, GEORGE 4-787a; 14-182b.
 —, JOHN 4-787a; 19-266c.
 —, OLE BORNEMANN 4-787c; 16-546b.
 —, Seymour Clark 9-118c.
 —, Stephen 17-931b.
 —, William (engineer) 25-821d.
 —, William (soldier) 24-240a.
 Bull, fort, N.Y. 23-684d.
 —, hill, Conn.: see Chestnut, mt.
 —, hill, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
 —, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-878c.
 —, mts., Mont. 14-270 (E2).
 —, pt., Dev. 9-430 (VI, D1).
 —, (North), sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
 —, (South), sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
BULL (dial.) 4-787d.
 — (animal) 5-540 (figs.).
 — (commerce) 4-787d; 17-732c.
 — (Golden): see Golden Bull.
 — (in legend): Gilgamesh epic 12-19b; Minotaur legend 18-555c; of Phalaris 21-345a; Mithras cult 18-623b; Greek culta 8-287d, 22-170b; Ulster legends 5-626b, 7-608b; zodiac 26-806d. See also Taurus. For Egyptian legends see Apis.
 Bull (in speech) 4-788a.
 — (papal) 7-642d; 8-804a; 26-691c; 24-542d; auditor camerac 2-897d.
 Bulla, John 13-928c.
 Bulla, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
 Bulla (mollusc) 11-517b; 11-520c (fig.).
 — (necklace) 7-235a.
 — (seal) 24-542d; 12-207c; 14-635a; 8-303b.
 Bull account 1-123a.
 Bullace 23-723d.
 Bulla Creek, riv., Queens. 20-131a.
 Bulla ethnoidalis 20-78a.
 Bullah Delah, N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G3); alum 2-953c.
 Bullan slope 10-545b.
 — stones, Ire. 14-759d.
 Bullant, Jean 2-411c.
 Bullaque, riv., Sp. 12-646b.
 Bullard, Tex. 26-690 (H3).
 Bullards, Ore. 20-247 (A4).
 Bullaresjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
 —, lake, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
 Bullaria: see Register, papal.
 Bull Arm, bay, Nid. 19-479 (D3); 19-483c.
 Bullarora, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
 Bullarium 5-199c.
 Bullas, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 19-33a.
 Bulla tympani 25-184c.
 Bull-baiting 3-575a.
 Bull Bay, Wales 9-428 (V, C1); 1-859b.
 Bull beef (min.) 10-578c.
 — boat 1-814d; 16-615c.
 Bull Creek, riv., Ind. 14-423 (G3).
 — creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C5).
 — creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
 — creek, riv., S.Dak. (Brule Co.) 25-506 (E4).
 — creek, riv., S.Dak. (Harding Co.) 25-506 (H2).
 — creek, riv., S.Dak. (Lyman Co.) 25-506 (E4).
 — creek, riv., S.Dak. (Todd Co.) 25-506 (E4).
 — creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H2).
 Bulldog 8-376c; 6-374 (Plate).
 Bulldozer (engin.) 27-39c.
 Bullo (Boll), Switz. 26-242 (C3); 11-213a.
 Bulleld, A. 7-378b.
 Bullein, William: see Bulleyn, William.
 Bullen, Anne: see Boleyn (Bullen), Anne.
 —, F. T. 7-675b.
 Bull engine 25-838c.
 Buller, C. F. 7-440c; 22-782d.
 —, CHARLES 4-788b; 6-350b; 6-664d.
 —, SIR REDVERS H. 4-788c; 27-204b; Splon Kop 25-692a; Sudan campaign 9-122d.
 —, Sir W. L. 20-309b; kiwi 15-843a; parson bird 13-858b; zosterops 28-1044c.
 Buller, co., N.Z. 19-624 (E7 and D4).
 —, mt., Vict. 28-38 (D2).
 —, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C4); 19-625a.
 Bullers of Buchanan, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (G2); 21-209b.
 Buller's shield 10-99c.
 Bulles, Fr. 16-778 (F3).
BULLETT 4-789b; 1-873c; dum-dum 8-861d; rifle 23-326b.
Bulletin Astronomique 26-1015d.
Bulletin critique 6-630a.
Bulletin des séances de l'Assemblée nationale 19-574b.
Bulletin officiel des oppositions 25-933d.
Bulletin universel des sciences 10-451a.
 Bullet tree 12-744c.
 — wood 3-208c; 4-615d.
 Bulleyn, William 3-393b.
BULL-FIGHTING 4-789b; in honour of Poseldon 22-170b; Julius Caesar 11-445d.
BULLFINCH 4-790c; affinity with plingrosbeaks 10-352d; Azores 3-975c.
 Bull Frog, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
 Bull-frog 11-240d; 26-354b.
 Bullgill, Cumb. 9-412 (I, B3).
 Bull-head (Amiurus): see Catfish.
 — (Cottus) 2-29d; 18-466a.
 Bull-headed rail 22-820b; 22-838b.
 Bull-head shark: see Port Jackson shark.
BULLI, N.S.W. 4-790d; 19-538 (G5).
 Bullia 11-517a.
 Bullidae 11-521c.

Bullier Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
 Bullina 11-521c.
 Bullington, Ger. 11-808 (I, H3).
BULLINGER, HEINRICH 4-790d; catechism 6-506a; Gerner 11-909d; Helvetic Confessions 13-253c.
 Bullinula 11-521c.
 Bullion, Claude de 10-856a.
 Bullion, Nev. 6-8 (F1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
BULLION 4-791a; 2-15d; mints, supply to 16-559b; Ricardo 23-286c.
 Bullionville, Utah 27-814 (A-12).
 Bullitt, Thomas 17-64b.
 Bullitt Bayou, La. 17-54 (C2).
 —, Co., Ky. 16-740 (C3).
 Bullitt & Co. 23-717a.
 Bull mt., Ala. 1-460 (A1).
 Bull-noted step 25-765b.
 Bulloch Co., Ga. 11-752 (E3); 11-751d.
 Bullock, Christopher 4-791b.
 —, James Dunwoody 23-707b.
 —, Rufus, B. 11-757d.
 —, WILLIAM (actor) 4-791b.
 —, William (pathologist) 21-83a.
 —, William A. (printer) 22-353c.
 Bullock, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 —, Co., Ala. 1-160 (D3).
 —, Creek, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
 —, Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
 —, Harbour, China 6-168 (I, 4).
 —, Harbour, Ire. 14-744 (F6).
 Bullock Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
 Bullock's heart: see Custard apple.
 Bullock's oriole 27-634a.
 Bull of Poniatorvski: see Taurus Poniatorvski.
 Bulom, dist., S.L. 11-204 (H5); 25-54c; language 8-189c.
 Bulomorpha 11-507a; 11-517c.
 Buloo Creek, riv., Queens. 2-900 (G5).
 Buloot, Maximilien 13-256b.
 Bull pine: see Western yellow-pine.
BULLROARER 4-791b.
 Bull Run, Va. 26-118 (E2).
 — Run, lake, Ore. 22-121a.
 — Run, riv., Ore. 22-121a.
BULL RUN, riv., Va.: battles 4-791c; 26-118 (E2).
 Bull-running 3-575c.
 Bulls, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
 Bulls, bay, Nid. 19-479 (D3).
 —, bay, S.C. 25-500 (E4).
 —, Isl., S.C. 25-500 (H4).
 —, Isl., S.C. 25-500 (E4).
 —, Sanctuary of, Delos 7-972a.
 Bull's dredger 8-568a.
 — eye (lamp) 25-71d.
 — eye (mirror) 16-576a.
 — eye (in shooting) 26-419b.
 — eye (window) 4-788a.
 Bullsgap, Tenn. 26-620 (H-11).
 Bulls Mouth, Ire. 14-744 (H3).
 Bull Snake, hill, Colo. 8-782 (G3).
 Bull-terrier 8-379b (Plate).
 Bull-thorn acacia 1-96d; 16-381c (fig.).
 Bull trout 2-27a; 27-312b.
 Bully, E. A. Hoger de: see Beauvrid, Roger de.
BULLY (dict.) 4-793a.
 Bullly Casbtel: see Castletown.
 — Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242 (H3).
 Bullly off (hockey) 13-555b.
 "Bully Rock" (race horse) 13-734c.
 Bulmer, Sir D. 19-154a.
 Bulnes, Manuel 6-154d.
 Bulnes, Chail. 19-845a.
 Buloke, lake, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
 Bulongwa, Ger.E.Af. 18-816b.
BULOW, BERNHARD E. von 4-793a; 3-790d.
 —, BERNHARD HEINRICH K. M., Prince von 4-793b; 11-802d; Polish legislation 11-876d.
 —, Cosima: see Wagner, Cosima.
 —, DIETRICH H., Freiherr von 4-794c.
 —, Friedrich G. von 19-857b.
 —, FRIEDRICH W., Freiherr von 4-795a; Waterloo campaign 28-374b; 28-379d; 28-373a.
 —, HANS GUIDO VON 4-795b; 22-813b.
 —, Heinrich von 4-793b; 11-865b.
 —, Otto von 4-793c.

Bulow, von (Danish general) 8-689b.
 Buloz, François 11-150d.
 Bulphan, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
BULRUSH, 4-795d; 7-693a; industrial uses 23-857o. See also Papyrus.
 Bulsar, India 14-382 (E9); 26-117b.
 Bul Shillel, riv., Somlnd. 25-379 (C6).
 Bul-tso, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
 Bulstone hundred: see Abdick and Bulstone.
BULSTRODE, SIR RICHARD 4-795d.
 —, Whitelocke 4-796a.
 Bulstrode, park, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
 Bultel, lt. 15-4 (B4).
 Bult Fontein, S.Af. 25-466 (G-H7).
 Bultfontein (diamond mine), Capo Col. 12-607b; 8-161a; 15-799b.
 Bulthana, India: see Buldana.
 Bulti 10-219c.
 Bolton, isls., Pac.O.: see Utrik.
 Buluan, lake, P.Ia. 21-392 (E7); 21-393a.
 Buluk-bashi 1-484d.
 Bulukkin (Abul Futuh Yusuf) 10-204a; 1-655b.
 Bululu, Ugan. 27-559c.
 Bulun, Russ. As. 25-10 (H1).
 Bulungan, Bor. 4-257 (C2); 4-256d.
 —, div., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
 —, riv., Bor.: see Kayan.
 Bulungin-nor, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
 Bulunyunyu-tau, mt., Turkest. 6-168 (B2).
 Bulun-tokhol, Turkest. 27-420 (G3).
 Bulunzir-gol, riv., Turkest. 6-168 (F1); 12-167a.
 Bulus, Tanjung, cape, Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C6); 17-471c.
 Bulusan, mt., P.Is. 21-393a.
 Bulvarnaya, Kiev 15-789d.
BULWARK (dict.) 4-796a; fortification 10-684c.
 "Bulwark" (warship) 24-896d.
 Bulwarks, The, camp, Wales 12-75c.
 Bulwell, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3); 19-826c.
 Bulwer, Sir Henry: see Dalling and Bulwer, baron.
 —, Sir Henry (governor of Natal) 19-261b.
 —, John 7-887d.
 —, William Earle, General 7-770a.
 —, Lytton, Edward Lytton: see Lytton, 1st baron.
 Bulynin (Russian statesman) 23-909d.
 Bum, riv., S.L.: see Great Bum.
 —, lake, Tib. 26-916 (D1).
 Bu-Magia 1-652a.
 Bumalo (Harpodon) 2-747d.
 Bu-Maza 1-651d.
 Bumba, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2).
 —, riv., Camer. 5-110 (B4).
 Bum-balliff 3-218b.
 Bumbesick, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
 Bumbled, isl., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
 Bumble Bee, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
 — bee: see Humble bee.
BUMBOAT 4-796a.
 Bumbonia, S.L. 11-204 (C5).
 Bumborah, pt., N.S.W. 26-278 (C5).
BUMBULUM 4-796a.
 Bumbwe, falls, Rhod. 23-260 (A3).
 Bum Chil, riv., Java 15-284 (B2).
 Bu Medin, Sidi 26-1034d.
 Bumelia lanuginosa: see Shittimwood tree and Southern buckthorn.
 — lycoides: see Southern buckthorn.
 — nigra: see Coccolio.
 — retusa: see Culla.
 — satifolia: see Mastic tree.
 Bu-Meyrag 1-652c.
 Bumhart: see Pommer.
 Bu Min Khan: see Mokan.
 Bumkin, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
 Bum-Kittam, riv., S.L. 11-204 (B-C5); 25-54d.
 Bump (coal-mining) 18-539c.
 — (rowing): see Bumping races.
 Bumpass, Va. 28-118 (E3).
 Bumping, lake, Wash. 28-354 (D3).
 —, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D3).
 Bumping races (rowing) 23-784b.

Bumping table (ore-dressing) 20-240b.
 Bumstead, H. A. 2-867b.
 Bumza, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
BUN 4-796b.
 BUNA, N.G. 18-487 (F3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (N-O5).
Bunadar-balkr (Olafsson) 14-235c.
 Bunanite sect 17-423a.
 Bunarba, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
 Bunarbashi, riv., Asia M. 27-316b.
 — (Bali Dagh), ruins, Troad 27-316h.
 Bunar Dagh (Pangaueus), mt., Turk. 27-426 (C-D3); 16-701a; 17-216d.
 Bunas, riv., India: see Banas.
 Bunatrahir, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
 Binau, lords of 26-672a.
 Binawan, P.Ia. 21-392 (E-F6).
 Bunbeg, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
 Bunbury, Sir Edward Herbert 4-797a.
 —, Sir Henry Edward 4-797a.
 —, HENRY WILLIAM 4-796d.
 —, Lady Sarah: see Lennox, Lady Sarah.
 Bunbury, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 6-92a.
BUNBURY, W.Aus. 4-797a; 2-960 (B6); geology 28-540a; shipping 28-542a.
 Bunce, J. T. 7-874b.
 Bunceton, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
 Bunch grass 12-369b; 27-634c.
 Buncho: see Tani Buncho.
 Bunchook 21-914b.
 Buncombe, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 — Co., N.C. 19-772 (B4).
BUNCOMB (dict.) 4-797a.
BUNCRANA, Ire. 4-797a; 14-744 (D1).
 Bund, Willis 1-702d.
 Bund, Deutscher: see Confederation, German.
 — (embankment) 23-224d.
 Bunda (philol.): see Mbunda.
BUNDEBERG, Queens. 4-797a; 2-960 (I4); 22-736d.
Bundahish (Zoroastrian) 7-216b; 8-923c; 12-155b.
 Bundarra, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
 Bundela, tribe 3-928c; 4-797c; 15-131c; chronicles 13-484d; dialect 13-479c.
BUNDELKHAND, dist., India 4-797b; 14-370 (H7); army organization 4-188a; geology 5-680c.
 Bunder (measure) 28-491b.
 Bunder Abbas, &c.: see Bander Abbas, &c.
 Bund der Landwirthe 11-892b.
 Bundes-Archiv, Berne 22-965d.
 Bundesgericht (Swiss tribunal) 26-243d; 26-259c.
 Bundesrat (German) 8-212c; 11-817a; 11-873b.
 — (Swiss) 26-243d; 26-259c.
 "Bundesrath" (steamship) 19-310d.
 Bundesstaat 10-233c.
 Bundestag (German) 8-212c; 11-863c; 11-873b.
 Bundesversammlung (Swiss) 26-243d.
BUNDI, atate, India 4-798a; 14-376 (F7); language 22-865a.
 Bundick Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (A3).
 Bundle (flax yarn measure) 16-726d.
 — of Vicq d'Azyr (anat.) 4-398c.
 Bundling press 7-307a.
 Bundner Oberland, val., Switz. 12-608b.
 Bündner Schieler 20-81d; 27-259b.
 Bundoran, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 3-283b; geology 8-413c.
 — Junction, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 10-274d.
 Bundorra, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
 Bundschuh 11-852d.
 Bundn 22-666a.
 Bundy, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
 Bunnene (deity) 24-798d.
BUNER, dist., India 4-798b; 1-311e; Alexander the Great 1-548b.
 —, riv., India 14-507d.
 Bunerwals, tribe 4-798c.
 Bunesan, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
 Bunevender, Scot. 28-573b.
 Bunga 25-55b.
BUNGALOW 4-798c.
 Bungambil, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
 Bunganut, pond, Me. 17-434 (B5).
 Bungereida 23-139d.
 Bugarus 25-291c.
 — caeruleus: see Kraut.

Bungarus ceylonicus 18-497a.
BUNGAY, Suff. 4-798b; 9-424 (IV. E2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 Bunge, Alexander von 12-165d; 19-537b.
 —, Y. 16-976d; 14-800c.
 Bungendore, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
 Bungereer, L. F. 17-204c.
 Bungere, A. 19-82c.
 Bunge's Land, Arct. 19-536d.
 Bung-Hwiua, cape, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E3).
 Bungo, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
 — (Hochu), prov., Jap. 15-204c; 15-159b.
 Bungo-nada, bay, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
 Bungsberg, hill, Ger. 24-334d.
 Bungwell, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A-B2).
 Bung-yu-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
 Bunhill Fields, Lond. 10-393b.
 Bunhouse flour mills, Scot. 20-871c.
 Buniar (Bhunniar), India 14-429d.
 Bunias 11-260b.
 Bunió (Bunlich), Hung. 3-4 (D4).
 Bunicus (Boniro) 12-569a.
 Bunin, Ivan 23-919a.
 Buning, Arnold 8-728a.
 Buningonia, W.Aus. 2-960 (C6).
 Buninyong, Viet. 28-38 (D1).
BUNION 4-798d.
 Bunium flexuosum: see Earthnut.
 Bunji, India 14-376 (F2); 12-21a.
 —, dist., Ind. 7-829d.
 —, falls, Fr.Cong. 20-25a.
 Bunker (gold) 12-223c.
 Bunker, hill, Vt. 19-490 (B-C4).
 — Hill, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 — Hill, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
 — Hill, W.Va., 28-560 (E2).
BUNKER HILL, battle (1775) 4-798d.
 — Hill, mine, Ida. 14-279b.
 Bunkerville, Nev. 5-8 (F3).
 Bunkley, isl., Pac.O.: see Namonioto.
 Bunkle, La. 17-54 (B3).
 Bunkum: see Buncombe.
 Bunmahon, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
BUNN, ALFRED 4-799c.
 Bumabeola, mts.: see Twelve Pine.
 Bunnell, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
BUNNER, HENRY CUYLER 4-799d.
 Bunnery, William 16-786b.
 Bunnians 14-394c.
 Bunny cat: see Abyssinian cat.
 Bunnodes (fossil) 2-302b.
 — (sea anemone) 2-104b.
 Bunodot 2-696d; 26-503c.
 Bunomeryx 2-697d.
 Bunowen, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
 —, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
 Bunnatty, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 6-427c.
 Bunschoten, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 13-592c.
BUNSEN, CHRISTIAN C. J., baron von 4-799d; 12-948d; 16-523a.
 —, Ernst von 4-800d.
 —, Georg von (fl. 1833) 11-21a.
 —, Georg von (1824-1896) 4-800d; 11-884a.
 —, Karl von 4-800d.
 —, Henry de 4-800d.
 —, Sir Maurice 4-801a.
 —, ROBERT WILHELM von 4-801a; atmosphere 2-860b; calorimeter 8-62c; geysers 11-914a; filter 10-346c; organo chemistry 6-48c; photometer 21-527a; thermostat 14-368b; voltaic cell 3-532c.
 —, Theodor von 4-800d.
 Bunsen burner 10-471a.
 Bunsenite 19-659c.
 Bunt 11-339a; 28-582c.
BUNTER (geol.) 4-801d; 11-870c; 27-260 (table); pebble beds 6-914a.
 Buntaus, Ger. 9-161d.
BUNTING, JABEZ 4-802b.
 —, Sir Percy William 4-802c.
 —, William Maclardie 4-802c.
BUNTING (bird) 4-802c; 7-609d; 27-395d.
BUNTING (cloth) 4-802d; flags 10-462d.
 Buntingford, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3); 9-750c.
 Buntok, Bor. 4-257 (C3).
 Buntoko 28-845a.
 Buntton: see Divider (mining).
 Bunta (baseball) 3-460b.
 Buntandstein: see Bunter.
 Bu Nura, oasis, Sah. 19-145c.

Bunya: see Banyan.
 Bunya-bunya pine 2-322b; 12-759b.
BUNYAN, JOHN 4-803a; 9-630a.
 Bunyan, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
 Bunyan Meeting House, Bedford 3-619d.
 Bunyi, Viet. 19-678 (E2).
 Buniyup, Viet. 28-38 (C3).
 Buniyoro, C.Af.: see Uuyoro.
BUNZLAU, Ger. 4-806d; 11-808 (E3); 5-740b.
 Buochs, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
 —, gulf, Lucerne: see Gersan, gulf.
 Buol-Schauenstein, Charles F., count of 22-952c.
 Buonaccorsi Perino: see Perino del Vaga.
BUONAFEDE, APPIANO 4-806d.
 Buonanni, Filippo 16-371c.
 Buonaparte family: see Bonaparte.
 Buonarroti, F. M. 2-460b; 3-94a; 6-898a.
 —, Michelangelo: see Michelangelo.
 —, Phill. 9-861a.
 Buonas, prom., Switz. 28-1048d.
 Buonaventuri, Pietro 18-38b.
 Buoncampagno, Ugo: see Gregory XIII.
 Buoncompagni, Pietro 1-598c.
 Buonconsiglio, G. 28-20d.
 Buonconvento, It. 13-279b.
 Buondelkhand India: see Buondelkhand.
Buono, Del (V. Gioberto) 12-30b.
 Buononcini, G. B.: see Bononcini.
Buova d'Antona 14-905b.
BUOY 4-806d; 16-646a; Trimity House 27-286d.
 Buoyancy 14-119b.
 —, centre of 14-119c.
 —, curve of 24-925d.
 —, surface of 24-932c.
 Buoy sinker 1-949b.
BUPALUS (sculptor) 4-808b.
 Buphaga: see Gxpecker.
 — erythrorhynca: see Rhinoceros bird, red-beaked.
BUPHONIA 4-808c.
 Bupthalmum 13-769a.
 Bupleurum 10-554d; 16-325c; 16-326d.
 — rotundifolium: see Hare's car.
 — stellatum 1-754a.
 Buprasium, Gr. 12-440 (C2).
 Buprestidae 6-669b.
 Bupropidae 9-659d.
 Buquo, count of: see Bouquo.
BUR (bot.) 4-808c; 21-758b.
 — (people) 28-777c.
 — (Mongolian term) 16-828b.
 — (myth.) 19-143a.
 Bura, India 14-376 (H6).
 Burabalang, riv., India 14-382 (M9); 3-240b.
 Buraburg, bishopric, Ger. 11-236d.
 Burada, T. T. 23-849b.
 Buraeus, Johannes: see Bure, Johannes.
 Bu Ragrag, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D2); 18-852a.
 Buraja, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
 Buraku, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K9).
 Burali-Forti's contradiction 17-881a.
 Buran 6-521a; 12-166c; 25-13b.
 Buranello: see Galuppi, Baldassare.
BURANO, It. 4-808c; 15-4 (D2); 27-1001c.
 Burao, Somlnd. 25-379 (D3); 25-381b.
 Buras, La. 17-54 (E4).
BURAUEN, P.Ia. 4-808d; 21-392 (E5).
 Burbach, Ger.: see Maistatt-Burbach.
BURBAGE, JAMES 4-808d; 26-731b.
 —, Richard 4-808d.
 Burbage, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
 —, Wlits. 9-420 (III. D4).
 Burbank, Luther 24-190d.
 Burbank, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
 —, G. 20-26 (F-G3).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (I5).
 —, Utah 27-814 (A4).
 Burbarud, dist., Pers. 4-867d.
 Burberg beds 9-663a.
 Burbia, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
 Burblidge, Thomas 6-51c.
 Burblota: see Boereblota.
BURBOT 4-809a; 14-252a (fig.); angling 2-30a.

Burbuleius: see Curio, C. Scribonius.
 Burch, G. J. 6-305c.
 — (gem-engraver) 11-568d.
 Burch, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
 Burchana (Burchanis): see Borkum.
 Burchard I. (bishop of Worms) 28-833b.
 — (of Mt Sion) 24-657d; 12-607d.
 —, Samuel D. 4-33a.
 Burchard, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
 Burehell, W. J. 3-605d.
 Burehell's rhinoceros 23-244d.
 — zebra 13-713c; 26-510a; 28-962b (fig.).
 Burchinal, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
 Burchman, Cornelis J. 27-824c.
 Burckhardt, Carl 1-964b; 20-901d.
 —, JAKOB 4-809a; 11-797d.
 —, J. C. 26-326b.
 —, JOHN LEWIS 4-809b; 2-256a; 2-761d; Nile explorations 19-697d.
 Burcombe, Wlits. 28-700c.
 Bureot, Gxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
 Burdach's tract 25-669c.
 Burdah (prophet) 9-105c.
 Burde (prince) 8-870b.
 Burdeana: see Jacob Baradaeus.
BURDEAU, AUGUSTE L. 4-809c.
 Burdekin, riv., Queens. 2-960 (H4); 2-942d; 22-732b.
 — limestone 22-732c.
 — plum 22-733c.
 Burden, Kan. 15-854 (F3).
 —, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C1).
BURDEN (dict.) 4-809d.
 — of proof (law) 10-15d.
BURDER, GEORGE 4-809d.
BURDETT, SIR FRANCIS 4-809d; 6-606d.
 —, Sir Henry 13-799b.
 —, Sir Robert 4-810c.
 Burdett, Can. 1-500 (B2).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (A-B2).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (D3):
BURDETT-COUTTS, baroness 4-810c; 3-630a; 15-867b.
 Burdette, Robert J. 4-837a.
 Burdette, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
 Burdett, Abbot (1810?) 7-25a.
 Burdick, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
 Burdichou, Scot. 7-768b; 24-417c.
 Burdigala, Gaul 23-648 (B2).
 See also Bordeaux.
Burdigalense Ilinerarium: see Hierosolymitanum.
 Burdigalian group 11-670a; 18-565b.
 Burdine, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
 Burdinus, Mauritius (Burdino): see Gregory VIII. (antipope).
 Burdock 6-812d; 10-554d; 26-861a.
 Burdon, Rowland 4-542c.
 Burdon, Dur. 8-708a.
 Burdon (her.) 13-328a.
BURDON - SANDERSON, SIR J. S. 4-811a; 3-171c; 27-936b.
 Burdshula, mt., Asia: see Karagom-Khokh.
 Burdujeni, Rum. 23-826 (A1).
 Burdur, Asia M.: see Buldur.
BURDWAN, India 4-811b; 14-376 (M8).
 —, dist., India 4-811c.
 —, div., India 4-811d.
 Bure, J. (philologist) 24-296b; 26-215c.
 Bure, mt., Alps 1-742b.
 —, riv., Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1); 19-744c.
 Bure (myth.): see Buri.
 Burea, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
 Bureau, Gaspard, Seigneur de Villemoule 10-823b.
 —, Jean, Seigneur de Montglas 10-823b.
 Bureau, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
BUREAU (dict.) 4-811d; in American government 6-938a, 8-55d.
 — (in names of English or American government depts.): see under principal word.
 Bureau Co., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 Bureaucracy 4-811d; 25-302d.
 Bureau d'assistance (dict.) 20-11d.
 — de bien-faisance 10-799b.
 Bureau de la Rivière, Jean: see La Rivière, Jean Bureau, Sieur de.
 Bureau du roi 8-96c; 11-364 (PL V.); 23-324b; 20-11d.

Bureau typographique 16-161d.
 — Veritas International 24-953b.
 Burela, val., Sp. 19-332c.
 Burela, Arab. 2-204 (E3); 19-351b; 2-168a.
 Bureli, Rum. 23-872 (D8).
 Burels, riv., Sp. 25-330 (C1).
 Burels, capo, Sp. 25-530 (H1).
 Burely (ber.), 13-319c.
 Buren, Florin, count of 26-296b.
 — Maximilian, count of 11-39d.
 Buren, Ga. 11-752 (H1).
 Buren, Ger. 11-808 (H3).
 —, Holl. 13-588 (H3); 26-062d.
 —, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
 Burencestro, Oxon.: see Ilchester.
 Bures, Suff. 9-121 (IV, D3).
 Burel, tribe 19-161b.
 Buroya, mts., China: see Khängan, Little.
 —, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (I3); 1-899d; 26-19a.
BURFORD, Oxon. 4-811d; 9-120 (III, D3); 20-416c; battle (752) 9-468a.
 —, Salop 24-1022b.
 — Downs (race-course) 13-728a.
 Burfordville, cape, Mo. 19-608 (G4).
 Burg, Baldwin do: see Baldwin II, (of Jerusalem).
 Burg, Ger. (Hirandenburg) 25-737b.
 —, Ger. (Fehmarn) 8-24 (D4).
BÜRO, Ger. (Sax.) 4-812a; 11-808 (C-D2).
 —, Holl. 13-588 (B1).
 —, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
BURGADE 4-812a.
 — tenement 25-300c.
 Burganel: see Burgonet.
BURGAS, Bulg. 4-812b; 4-773 (C2); 4-776c; defences 4-778d; geology 4-773d; railway 7-918a.
 Burgau, margr., Bav. 3-549a; 11-834 (map).
 Burgaw, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
 Burgaz Adas, Isl., S. of Marmora: see Antirone.
 Burgberg, mt., Aus. 16-124d.
 —, mt., Ger. 13-47d.
BURDORF (Berthoud), Switz. 4-812c; 26-242 (D2).
BURGEE (dict.) 4-812d.
 Bürgel, Ger. 11-808 (III, p11).
 Bürgenstock, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
 Burgeo, Isl., Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
BURGER, GOTTFRIED August 4-812d; 11-792a; 19-1d.
 —, Konrad 3-910d.
 —, O. (zoologist) 6-799b.
 —, Schaik 25-482c.
 —, W.: see Thoré, E. J. T.
 Bürger Ministerium (in Austria) 3-28c.
BURGERS, THOMAS FRANÇOIS 4-813b; 27-106b; 16-931c; 3-606b.
 Bürgersehaft: at Bremen 4-493b.
BURGERSDYK, FRANCIS 4-813c.
 Bürgerstand (class) 6-164b.
BURGES, GEORGE 4-813d; 2-96b.
 —, Sir James Bland 7-622d.
 —, Richard Ruppel 3-333d.
 —, William 2-433b; 7-158d.
BURGESS, DANIEL 4-813d.
 —, George K. 12-388c.
 —, J. (mathematician) 26-334d.
 —, T. W. (swimmer) 26-234a.
 —, THOMAS (divine) 4-814a.
 Burgess, R. v. (law case) 23-225b.
 Burgess, Can. 21-447b; 27-104c.
 —, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
 —, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
BURGESS 4-814b; 6-785b; 20-849d; 20-978d; boroughs 4-270c; 4-270f; qualifications 8-428d; Scottish 4-272d, 27-609b.
 Burgessess, court of (Jerusalem): see Bourgeoisie, court of.
 Burgess Hill, Sus. 9-424 (IV, B5); 26-166c.
 Burgess-rol 4-814b.
 Burgess Store, Va. 26-118 (F3).
 Burgess v. Burgess 27-132a.
 Burketstown, Pa. 21-106 (A-B5).
 Burge v. Ashby 11-419b.
 Burkevino (American soldier) 24-800b.
 Burkerfth, castle, Ger. 3-777c.
 Burkgraf (in commune) 6-785a.

BURGH (Irish family) 4-814b.
 —, Sir Edmund de 6-471c.
 —, Elizabeth de (d. 1333): see Elizabeth, duchess of Clarence and countess of Ulster.
 —, HUBERT DE 4-815a; 9-490c; estates 4-213d, 15-849b; treasure 6-453.
 —, Sir John 4-815a.
 —, Richard de, earl of St Albans: see St Albans, Richard de Burgh.
 —, Richard de, earl of Ulster: see Ulster, Richard de Burgh, 1st earl of.
 —, Richard de, lord of Connaught 23-721d.
 —, Ullek de, earl of Clanricarde: see Clanricarde, Ullek de Burgh, 1st earl of.
 —, Ullek Canning de, Lord Dunkellin: see Dunkellin, Ullek Canning de Burgh, Lord.
 —, Walter de, earl of Ulster: see Ulster, Walter de Burgh, earl of.
 —, William de, earl of Ulster: see Ulster, William de Burgh, 3rd earl of.
 Burgh, Northants.: see Peterborough.
 Burgh (Scot.): see Borough, Scottish.
 Burghal parish 20-825b.
 Burghash, Seyyid (of Zanibar): see Bargash b. Said.
 Burghausen, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
 Burghaz, Bulg.: see Burgas.
 Burgh Castle, Suff.: see Borough Castle.
 Burgheloch, Hants 9-420 (III, E4); 12-903a.
 Burghhead, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-269d; burning the clavo, custom 6-469b; Roman remains 4-987f.
 —, bay, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
 Burgh-Engoyes, Nottingham 4-274a.
 Burgher: see Burgess.
 Burghersdorp, Cape Col. 25-466 (H18); 6-232d.
 — group (geol.) 6-230a.
 Burgher sect (Prosbvt.) 27-809b; 9-755a; 15-149b.
 Burghersh, Bartholomew, baron 4-816a.
 —, HENRY 4-815d.
 —, Isabel Beauchamp, baroness: see Warwick, Isabel Beauchamp, countess of.
 —, Robert, baron 4-815d.
 —, Stephen, baron 4-816a.
 Burgher Synod: see Associate (Burgher) Synod.
 Burgh-Francoyses, Nottingham 4-274a.
 Burgh Heath, Sur. 16-042 (D3).
 Burghill, O. 20-26 (I2).
 Burghleigh House, Northants.: see Burghley House.
 Burgh lo Marsh, Lincs. 9-416 (II, H3).
 Burghonkenfeld, Ger. 11-808 (C-D4).
BURGHLEY, WILLIAM Cecil, baron 4-816a; Lily 17-166a. See also Exeter, earls of.
 Burghley House, Northants. 19-710b; 2-418c; 25-971b.
 — Park, Northants. 9-424 (IV, B1).
 Burgh-moot 20-838a.
 Burghmuir, Scot.: see Borough Muir.
 Burgh on the Sands, Cumb. 9-412 (I, B3); 7-620d; 9-498c.
 Burgh Police (Scot.) Act (1892) 7-190b; 22-628a; 17-15a.
 Burgh - under - Stainmere, Westm. 24-311c.
 Burghuz, Syr. 16-347a.
 Bürgl, Joost Jobst 2-811c; 16-872a.
 Burgi, India 14-370b (D3).
 Burgin, Kv. 15-740 (D3).
BURGMAYER, HANS 4-817c.
 Burglar-alarms 3-692b.
BURGLARY 4-817d; insurance 14-650; sacrilege 23-987d.
 Burglen, Switz. 26-242 (F3); 1-763a.
 Burgo, Lucas de: see Paoloff, Luca.
 —, Wm. de: see William de Burgo.
 Burgo de Ebro, Sp. 8-841a.
 — do Omas, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
 Burgomaster (title) 19-415a; 6-785d.
 — (zool.) 25-709d.

BURGHON, JOHN WILLIAM 4-818b.
BURGHONET 4-818c; 13-218a (Hg.).
 Burgon, O. 20-26 (D2).
BURGOES, Sp. 4-819a; 25-530 (D1); castle 21-95a; cathedral 4-819b, 2-400c, 2-410c, 25-763c.
BURGOES, prov., Sp. 4-818c; 25-530 (C-D1).
 Burgon (Irish family): see Burgh.
 Burgoyne, Captain Hugh Talbot 4-820c.
 — JOHN 4-819d; American War of Independence 1-842c, 24-205b.
 —, SIR JOHN FOX 4-820.
 Burgoyne, bay, Can. 5-160 (I3).
 Bur-grass 12-376a.
BURGHAVE 4-820c.
BURGHED (of Mercia) 4-820c; 16-152c; coinage 4-593d; Danish attacks 9-468d, 9-469b.
 Bur-grave 22-976a.
 Burghardt, Ger. 11-808 (III, q11).
 Burghdtel, Ger. 9-577a.
 Burghstein, castle, Ger. 18-80c.
 Burghsteinfurt, Ger. 11-808 (A2).
 Burghsviken, cape, Swed. 26-190 (D-E3).
 Burguillos, Tomé do: see Vega Carpio, Lope Felix de.
 Burguillos, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
 Burgrum, Henry 6-11a.
 Burgrudi (Germanic race) 23-640 (D2); 4-820d; 11-830d; coinage 19-898a; marriage customs 26-682b; language 26-766c, 11-777d; law 11-775c; religion 26-685b.
 Burgrudians (French party) 2-563a; 9-513a; 10-822b.
 — (race): see Burgrudi.
 Burgrudion type (printing) 27-538d.
BURGRUNDIO (Ital. jurist) 4-820d; 15-448d.
 Burgrudiones (race): see Burgrundi.
 Burgrudionum, Lex 11-775c.
 Burgrundi, dukes of: see under individual names.
BURGRUNDY, FR. 4-820d; 10-778 (G4); 10-802; 11-834; 11-856 (historical maps); Capetian dukes 6-251d; Charles II, of Navarre claims 6-924d; Clotaire II's rule 6-557b; dialects 9-721c; Netherlands under (15th century) 19-415b; Neustrian Independence 10-806b, 8-844b; order of the Golden Fleece: see Golden Fleece; mayors of the palace 10-806c; Pippin 6-943a, 10-809b; Provence districts ceded 22-693d; rivalry with invasion 10-825d; Swiss invasion 26-251d; wine 28-724c.
 — canal, Fr. 10-786b; 28-923b.
 —, Circle of 4-822c; 19-416d.
 —, County of: see Franche Comté.
 — Gate, val., Fr.: see Belfort.
 — Gap of.
 — pilsch (drug) 10-395c; 11-23a; 10-396d.
 — wine 28-724c.
 Burgruntas, tribe 23-648 (D1).
 Burgus Sancti Petri, Northants.: see Peterborough.
 Burgutai, riv., Russ. As. 20-420b.
 Burgwerben, Ger. 23-744c (plan).
 Burh: see Borough.
 Burha, India: see Balaghat.
 Burham, Kent 16-942 (F3); 11-534d; 21-604b.
 Burhampur, India: see Burhanpur.
 Burhan al-din al-Qirati 19-105c.
 Burhan Kbel, tribe 18-649b.
BURHANPUR, India 4-822c; 14-382 (G9); 14-403d; treaty 12-749c.
 Burhan-uddin Hussaini 23-850c.
 Burh Ganga, riv., India 18-73b.
 Burh-Gandak, riv., India 14-376 (L6-7); 11-450c.
 Burhon, Isl., Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI, B1).
 Burhed (of Mercia): see Burged.
 Burhon, Staffs.: see Burton-on-Trent.
 Burhwaro 9-470b.

Burhwold (bishop) 24-6c.
 Burwork 4-269d.
 Burhynchus: see Toucan.
BURH (myth.) 4-823a.
 Burh, riv., India 14-382 (Q11).
 Burha-Gandak, riv., India 14-376 (L6-5).
 Burial, Isl., Iro. 14-744 (F2).
BURIAL ACTS 4-823a; 9-441d; 6-659b; 6-349b; nonconformists 19-736b.
 — board 4-823b.
 — cake 25-147a.
 Burial Hill, Mass. 21-863c.
 — Bill Declaration (1865) 6-936d.
 — soil 3-689a.
 — SOCIETIES 4-824a; 11-217c; 19-8d.
 Burias, Isl., P. Is. 21-302 (D4).
BURIATS 4-824a; 23-874b; 25-15c; art 19-64a; language and literature 18-719d, 27-785d, 8-199b.
 Burica, capo, C. It. 6-678 (E6); 7-219c.
BURIDAN, JEAN 4-824c; 24-356a.
 Buri Dihing, riv., India: see Dihing.
 Buric, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
 Buri Gandak, riv., India: see Burh Gandak.
 Buriganga, riv., India 7-725c.
 Buri Lohit, riv., India: see Lohit.
 Burin, barb., Nfd. 19-470 (C3).
 —, Isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
 —, penis, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
 Burin (tool) 16-721c.
 Burindi, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
 Burin (Arab scholar) 14-220d.
 Burinna, fountain, Co. 7-212c.
 Burins, people 9-383c.
 Buri-Iapti, riv., India 14-376 (K6).
 Burishki (language) 7-829d; 13-957b.
 Burton, Hants 9-420 (III, F5); 11-930c; 21-304c.
 Burly, Braz. 4-449 (I2).
 Burj al-Bezzaq, monument 21-456a.
 Burj-i-Alam Khan, Pers. 24-592d.
 Burj Mamelukes, dynasty: see Mamelukes.
 Burjuwan (of Egypt) 9-96c.
 Burk, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 —, ridge, Ger. 3-542a.
 Burka (costume): Indian 14-419d; Russian 15-819b.
 Burkard (Christian name): see Burkhard, except as below.
 Burkart von Hohenfels 11-786b.
 Burko (Irish family): see Burgh; Clanricarde; Mayo; Ulster.
 —, Aedanus 18-569d.
 —, Ashworth Peter 4-835b.
 —, Boly 17-209c.
 —, EDMUND 4-824d; aesthetics 1-288b; Beaconsfield monument 3-571b; Board of Trade abolition 27-127c; Brocklesby's gift 4-624d; civil list reform 6-411b; economical reform bill 9-548d; Fox 10-764b; French revolution theories 9-550c; India Bill 9-549b; Junius identification 15-558d, 9-635d; political theory 9-547d; statues 4-580c, 6-619c.
 —, Jam (prizefighter) 22-639a.
 —, SIR JOHN BERNARD 4-835d.
 —, Ned 5-941c.
 —, Richard 4-834a.
 —, ROBERT O'HARA 4-835b; 2-981c.
 —, Sir Theobald 5-480b.
 —, Thomas Henry 14-783c.
 —, WILLIAM 4-835d.
 Burke, Ida. 14-276 (B2).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (F4).
 —, Va. 29-118 (E2).
 —, chan., Can. 4-600 (D3).
 Burke (dict.) 4-836a.
 Burka africana 27-188d.
 Burke Co., Ga. 11-752 (E2); 11-751d.
 — Co., N.C. 19-772 (A2); 19-772d; 18-692a.
 Bürkel-Kopf, mt., Aus. 26-242 (I3).
 Burkenoff, tribe 17-834c.
 Bürkersdorf, Aus.: see Soor.
 Burkes Garden, Va. 28-118 (C1).
 Burkesville, Ky. 15-740 (C4); 15-742d.
 Burket, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
 Burketown, Queens. 2-960 (F3); 22-732b.
 —, Va. 28-118 (C-D2).

Burket, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
 —, Tex. 26-600 (H2).
 Burketville, O. 20-326 (A4).
 Burkville, Tex. 20-690 (D4).
 —, Va. 28-118 (D-E3).
 Burkhan-budla-mts., mts., Tib. 6-168 (F7); 27-347b.
 Burkhan-ola, mts., China 27-420 (I3); 1-756b.
 Burkharil, count (of Hactia) 26-176b.
 —, I. (of Swabia) 26-176b.
 —, I. (of Swabia) 26-176b.
 — (of Thuringia) 26-901d; 24-268b.
 — (bp. of Worms): canon law 5-196b; penitential 21-98c, 28-756b; Naturalia condemned 10-615d.
 — (bp. of Würzburg) 4-206a; 15-792b.
 — (of Zollern) 13-575d.
 Burkhardinger (family) 13-575d.
 Burkhardt, George: see Spalatin, George.
 Burkhardt, Wis. 26-740 (A3).
 Burkittville, Md. 17-828 (D2).
 Burkle, Ky. 16-740 (A2).
 Burkville, Ill. 14-304 (H5).
 Burlaeus: see Burley, Walter.
 Burliaki (dict.) 28-194c.
 Burlamacchi, Francesco 17-95c; 18-37b.
BURLAMAQUI, JEAN Jacques 4-836a.
 Burlap (fabric): see Hessian.
 Burlata, Fr. 10-778 (F6); 26-429b.
 Burleigh, Walter: see Burley.
 —, Wm. Cecil, baron: see Burghley.
 Burleigh, Me. 17-434 (D2).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
 —, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
 Burleigh (drill) 22-232d.
 Burleigh Co., N. Dak. 19-780 (D3).
 Burleson, Edward 24-127b.
 —, Rufus C. 28-225a.
 Burleson, Tex. 26-690 (A-B8).
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (L5).
BURLESQUE 4-836b; English 8-530b, 8-532a, 26-717d; French 24-305a; Italian 14-907b; Scottish 8-609b; Spanish 25-582c.
 Burlet, Jules de 3-679b.
 Burley, Walter 24-355a; 2-281c; 2-922b.
 Burley, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (A4).
 —, in Wharfedale, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
 —, on the hill, Ruti. 23-945a.
 Burley tobacco 15-741c.
BURLINGAME, ANSON 4-836c.
 —, Edward Livermore 4-836d.
 Burlingame, Cal. 24-146a.
 —, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
 Burlingame Treaty 4-836d.
 Burlington, Dorothy Boyle, countess of 6-332a.
 —, Elizabeth Boyle, countess of 6-507d.
 —, Richard Boyle, 1st earl of (1612-1698) 7-156b.
 —, Richard Boyle, 3rd earl of 8-130d; 20-635d; 28-928d.
 —, William Cavendish, 2nd earl of: see Devonshire, William Cavendish, 7th duke of Burlington, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
 —, Can. 20-114 (B-C3).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
 —, Conn. 6-932 (D2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E1).
BURLINGTON, Ia. 4-836d; 14-732 (F4).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (D1).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (A-B3); 28-787d.
 —, Me. 17-434 (D3).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (E1).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (D1).
BURLINGTON, N.J. 4-837b; 19-503 (C3).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
BURLINGTON, Vt. 4-837c; 19-490 (A3); climate 27-1026a; cotton mill 7-294b.
 —, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (D-E2).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
 —, Yorks.: see Bridlington.
 —, bay, Can. 19-596 (A2).
 —, bay, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
 —, chan., Can. 20-118a.
 —, escarpment, Miss. 18-608b.
 —, beach, Can. 12-892a.
 —, beds (geol.) 27-627a.
 — Co., N.J. 19-502 (C4).

Burlington House, Lond. 16-938 (E2); 16-948c; 1-107b; architecture 2-412c, 2-420c.
 — Junction, Mo. 18-608 (A-B1).
 — Quar, Yorks.: see Bridlington Quay.
 Burlington, Salop 9-416 (II B1).
 Burlus, lake, Egy. 9-22 (B1); 9-22b.
 Burlyuk, Russ. 23-874 (I D4); 1-710d.
BURMA 4-838a; 4-840 (map); 2-616c; climate 4-839b, 2-745a; coinage 19-906d; cotton 7-276d, 7-278d; forests 4-842b, 26-485a; geology 4-839b, 2-742b, 27-259c; irrigation 14-852b; language and literature 4-839d, 8-198c; meteorology 14-378d; minerals 4-841d, 1-794a, 23-312b; missions 18-597a; omens-readings 20-102a; ordeal trials 20-173c, 20-174d; population 4-839c, 2-748d, 4-366c, 26-389a; religion 4-841a, 14-397c, 6-975a; tea 26-479b; telegraphs 6-181b.
 — History 4-843d; Ahoms conquered 1-433b; British acquisition 4-609d; China boundary question 2-740d, 2-739c, 6-202d; Chinese invasions 6-198c; Margary, A. R., murdered 6-200c; Mongol invasion 15-936c; wars with British: see Burmese wars; wood-carving 28-796d.
 — Convention 6-202b.
 — Ruby Mines Company 23-813a; 14-393d.
 Burnada, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
 Burnah, Pal. 20-602 (D4).
 Burma medal 18-7b.
 — Oil Company 21-317a.
BURMANN, PIETER (the elder) 4-846a.
 — **PIETER** (the younger) 4-846b; 2-96b.
 Burnmeister, Hermann C. C. 2-464b; 4-452c; 20-317a; arthrozoa 2-673c; entomology 9-655c; organic form 18-867c.
 Burmese (race): see Burma.
 — moth 25-100d; larva: see Burmese worm.
BURMESE WARS 4-846c; (1823-6) 4-846c, 14-412b, 14-446d; (1852) 4-847b, 14-414b, 7-765c; (1885-6) 4-847c.
 — worm 25-100d.
 Burnl, Nig. 19-678 (E2); 3-536d.
 Burnmite 1-794a.
 Burnola, Malta 17-508 (B1).
 Burnmont, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
 Burn, A. E. 7-397d.
 —, **RICHARD** 4-848b.
 —, William 14-718d.
 — (chess-player) 6-103d.
 Burn, moor, Yorks. 9-416 (II C1).
 Burnabat, Asia M. 25-282c.
 Burna-burrys (Burnaburiash II) 3-104b.
BURNABY, FREDERICK Gustavus 4-848c.
 —, Str W. 4-616a.
 Burnaby, Isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
 Burnaby's Laws 4-616a.
 Burnage, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
 Burnand, Emma 4-848d.
 —, **SIR FRANCIS** C. 4-848c; 26-56a.
 Burnbank, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
BURNE-JONES, SIR EDWARD Burne 4-848d; 20-408b; tapestry designs 26-406c.
BURNELL, ARTHUR COKE 4-850b; 27-389c.
 —, Nicholas, lord: brass of 4-434c (Plate).
 —, **ROBERT** 4-850c.
 Burnens, François 13-845b.
 Burner (lighting) 1-140b; 16-635a; 16-658b; 16-186c.
BURNES, SIR ALEXANDER 4-850d; 14-413b.
 Burnet, Elizabeth 4-852c.
 —, **GILBERT** 4-851a; 12-604b; 17-816c; 24-810d.
 —, **THOMAS** 4-853a; 11-641d.
 Burnet, Tex. 26-690 (I5).
 — fort, N.Y.: see Oswego.
BURNET (bot.) 4-853c; 12-368b; 23-723c.
 Burnet Co., Tex. 26-690 (I5).
 Burnet moth 16-471d; 18-499d.
 — prize 4-663c.

BURNETT, FRANCES ELIZA Hodgson 4-853c.
 —, James: see Monboddoo, lord.
 —, J. C. 21-493c.
 —, L. M. 4-853c.
 Burnett, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 — bay, Can. 21-938 (A1).
 —, riv., Queens. 2-960 (I5); 22-732b.
 —, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B3).
 — Co., Wis. 28-740 (A3).
 — Corner, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
 Burnett salmon: see Neoceratodus.
 Burnett's Creek, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
 Burnett's process 26-979d.
 Burnet Woods Park, O. 6-371d.
BURNEY, CHARLES (musician) 4-853c; 14-191d.
 —, Charles (scholar) 4-854b.
 —, Fanny: see D'Arbly, Frances.
 —, G. 12-914c.
 —, Henry 25-7d.
 —, James 4-854b.
 Burney, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
 Burneyville, Okla. 20-58 (D4).
 Burnham, Edward Lawson, 1st baron 19-559c; 25-780a.
 —, Daniel Hudson 6-125b.
 —, W. S. 25-787a.
 Burnham, Bucks. 16-942 (B2); 4-729d.
 —, Me. 17-434 (C4).
 —, Som. 9-430 (VI F1); 25-389c.
 —, dist., Bucks. 4-854c.
 —, riv., Norf. 19-736b.
BURNHAM BEECHES, Bucks. 4-854c; 16-942 (B2).
 — Deepdale, Norf. 10-605d.
 — Norton, Norf. 9-424 (IV D1).
BURNHAM - ON - CROUCH, Ess. 4-854c; 9-424 (IV D3).
 Burnham Station, Conn. 6-952 (E2).
 — Thorpe, Norf. 9-424 (IV D1).
 — Westgate, Norf. 9-424 (IV D1).
 Burnhope Burn, riv., Dur. 9-412 (I D3).
 — Seat, mt., Eng. 9-412 (I D3); 21-104d.
 Burnicoshil, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
 Burnle, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
 Burning, crater, Réunion: see Fournaise.
 —, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
 — Springs, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
 — Springs, W.Va. 28-560d.
BURNING TO DEATH 4-854c.
 Burnip's Corners, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
 Burnishing 20-734c.
BURNLEY, Lancs. 4-855a; 16-139 (E1); 7-277d.
 —, Rut. 10-127c.
 Burnleys, Va. 28-118 (D2).
 Burnmouth, Scot. 24-412 (F4); 3-815d.
 Burn-Murdoch, John Francis 9-128b.
 Burnopfield, Dur. 9-412 (I E3).
 Burnot shales (geol.) 8-125b.
BURNOUF, EUGENE 4-855b; 4-748c; 7-630c.
 —, Jean Louis 4-855b.
BURNOU 4-855c; 15-322c.
 Burns, Allan 26-129b.
 —, **SIR GEORGE**, Bart. 4-855c.
 —, George A.: see Inverclyde, George A. Burns, baron.
 — John, Baron Inverclyde: see Inverclyde, John Burns, baron.
 —, **JOHN** (politician) 4-855d.
 —, **ROBERT** 4-856a; 9-636b; 10-273d; birthplace 3-74c.
 —, William Chalmers 15-798a; 18-595c.
 Burns, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (F4).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (C3).
 Burnshall, Yorks. 9-416 (II D1).
BURNS AND SCALDS 4-860c; 20-14c.
 Burns City, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
BURNSIDE, AMBROSE EVERETT 4-861a; 1-822a foll.; 21-301b; Wilderness campaign 28-634b.
 —, W. 17-964c.
 Burnside, D.Gul. 12-675 (C2).
 —, Ill. 14-394 (A3).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (D3); 7-627d.
 —, La. 17-54 (B6).

Burnside, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
 —, riv., Can. 5-160 (G2).
 Burnsville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 —, Can. 19-465 (C1).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (B-C3).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
 Burnt, Isl., Me. 17-434 (C5).
 —, Isl., Nfd. 19-479 (A3).
 —, riv., India: see Vengurla Rocks.
 —, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
 —, lakes, Can. 22-724 (E1); 12-891d.
 —, mt., Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
 —, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (D4).
 —, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B3).
 —, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H3); 20-243a.
 Burnt alum 1-767c.
 Burnt Bridge Creek, riv., N.S.W. 26-278 (C-D1).
 — Bush, riv., Can. 22-724 (A2).
 — Cabin, pt., Mich. 18-372 (H5).
 — Cabins, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
 Burnt card 21-900d.
 — carmine 21-598a.
 — carnelian 5-365b.
 Burntcorn, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 Burnt Corn Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 Burnt Corral, Utah 27-814 (B4).
 — Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
 Burntford, Wyo. 28-874 (C4).
 Burnt House, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
BURNTISLAND (Parva or Wester Kinghorn), Scot. 4-861c; 24-418 (E2); geology 10-329d; oil shale 10-330c; shipping 24-428a, 27-603d.
 Burnt madder 21-598a.
 —, *Njal. Story of*: see *Njal. Story of Burnt*.
 Burnt Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 — Ranch, Oreg. 20-242 (E3).
 Burntrock, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
 Burnt Side, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
 Burnt sienna 19-989d; 21-598d.
 — umber 27-576a.
 Burnt Walls, Northants. 7-853c.
 Burntwood, Ess.: see Brentwood.
 —, Staffs. 5-188c.
 —, riv., Can. 19-359a.
 Burnt Wood, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2).
 Burnwell, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
 Buro, Isl., MalArch.: see Buro.
 Burok Buang, Bor. 24-207c.
 Buron, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
 Burpam, Sus. 9-424 (IV B5).
BURR, AARON 4-861c; 12-882b; 15-746d; trial 27-692c.
 —, Theodosia: see Alston, Theodosia.
 Burr, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
 Burr (brick) 4-523a.
 — (deer's antler) 7-922b.
 — (fruit): see Bur.
 — (geol.) 22-658a.
 Burra, S.Aus.: see Kooringa.
 — cape, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M-N4).
 —, East, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855a.
 —, West, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855c.
 Burra Burra mines 2-952a; 25-495d.
 Burrachur, riv., India: see Barakhar.
 Burra Creek, riv., S.Aus. 15-897b.
 — Falsa, cape, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M-N4).
 — Firth, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855c.
 Burrage, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
 Burrarings 17-783b.
 Burrarung goldfields, N.S.W. 2-964c.
 Burrard, Sir Harry 21-91b.
 —, Sidney Gerald 8-807b; 11-654c; 13-471b.
 Burrard, inlet, Can. 27-883c.
 Burraton, Corn. 21-862 (map).
 Burravoe, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
 Burray, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280b.
 Burchuna, mt., Aby. 4-601 (map) (B1).
 Burr composing machine 27-545d.
 Burr-reed 22-974a.
 Burrem, Fr.W.Af. 11-204.
 Burren, Ire. 6-426d.
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
 —, barony, Ire. 6-426b.
 —, riv., Ire. 14-744 (H3).
 — Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E4).

Burr Ferry, La. 17-54 (A2).
 Burrhel: see Bharal.
 Burrian, round tower, Scot. 20-280d.
BURRIANA, Sp. 4-862c; 25-530 (F3).
 Burridge, Richard 16-846d.
 Burrill, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C3).
 Burring 28-809d.
 Burrington, N.Dev. 9-430 (VI E2).
 —, S. Dev. 21-862 (map).
 —, Hereford, 9-420 (II B2).
 Burris, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 Burrisshoole, Ire. 17-937b.
BURRITT, ELIJAH 4-862c.
 Burritt College, Tenn.: see Spencer.
 Burrium, Brit. 4-584 (B6).
 Burro, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
 —, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
 Burroak, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
 Burr Oak, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
 Burroak, O. 20-26 (F-G5).
 Burr Oak, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
 Burr oak: see Pin oak.
 Burro-Burro, riv., Brit. Gu. 12-677c.
 Burrough, Christopher, &c.: see Burrough, Christopher, &c.
BURROUGHS, GEORGE 4-862d.
 —, **JOHN** 4-863a; 1-841a.
 —, William 22-120b.
 Burroughs, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
 Burrow - duck: see Shelldrake.
 Burrowe, Christopher, &c.: see Burrough, Christopher, &c.
 Burrowes, Peter 10-526b.
 Burrow Head, cape, Scot. 24-412 (D5); geology 28-628b.
 Burrowhill, Sur. 16-942 (E3).
 Burrowing junction 22-839d.
 — owl: see Prairie owl.
 — pereh: see Culper.
 Burrows, G. B. S. 17-447d.
 Burrows, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
 Burrowsville, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 —, Va. 28-118 (E3).
 Burrs Mill Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C4).
 Burrton, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
 Burrumbet, lake, Vict. 28-338 (B2).
 Burrum coal-fields, Queens. 17-827a.
 — group (geol.) 15-569d; 22-732d.
 Burrundie, S.Aus. 2-960 (E2).
 Burrus, Afranlus 19-390d.
 —, Chris. 17-647d.
 Burrville, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
 —, Utah 27-814 (B-C4).
 Burrwood, La. 17-54 (E4).
 Burry, riv., Wales 12-73d.
 — Holms, rocks, Wales 9-428 (V C4); 12-300a.
 — Port, Wales 9-428 (V C4); 5-356b.
 Burs, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
 Bursa (dict.) 4-863a.
 — copulatrix 21-826c.
 — Fabricii 3-969d.
 — omentales 6-644b.
 — pharyngea 21-359c; 21-360a.
BURSAR (dict.) 4-863a.
 Bursaria (zool.) 14-561c.
 — (bot.) 26-440a.
 Bursary (dict.) 4-863a.
 Bursa suprapatellaris 15-486d.
 Burscheid, Ger. 11-808 (I k6).
BURSCHENSCHAFT 4-863b; 11-229d.
 Burschentum 27-766c.
 Burscough, Lancs. 16-139 (B2); priory 16-143a, 20-295a.
 — Bridge, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
 Burse (rel.) 7-189c.
 — (econ.): see Bourse.
 Bursera 5-595b.
 Bursera gumifera 17-873d.
 Bursberg, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
 Bursfeld Union (1446) 3-722c.
BURSIAN, CONRAD 4-863b.
BURBLEM, Staffs. 4-863c; 9-416 (II C3); 8-450a.
 Burstead, Great, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
 —, Little, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
 Bursting-powder (dict.) 10-422b.
 Burston, Norf. 9-424 (IV E2); 10-91c.
 Bursuk (Seljuk general) 24-610a.
 Bursulla 19-105d; 22-471c.
 Burswood, W.Aus. 21-260a.
 Burt, Francis 19-351b.
 —, Jonathan 20-106c.
 Burt, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
 — Co., Neb. 19-324 (H3).
 Burt and Freeman's sand-pump 8-566a.

Burtasses, tribe 6-350c; 24-206d.
 Burt Castle, ruin, Ire. 8-414a.
 Burtenbach, Sebastian Schürtilin von 11-855b.
 Burtenshaw, Edward: see St Leonards, Edward Burtenshaw, baron.
 Burthen: see Burden.
 Burtigny, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
 Burton (physicist) 6-865b.
 —, Arthur Michael Bass, baron 3-490a; 4-867a.
 —, Asa 9-5d.
 —, Decimus, 2-427d.
 —, **SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM** 4-863c.
 —, Henry 9-538a; 22-532b.
 —, Hezekiah 7-620b.
 —, **JOHN HILL** 4-863d.
 —, **SIR RICHARD FRANCIS** 4-864b; Benin 3-738c; Cameroon Mt. 5-113a; Congo Riv. 6-917c; Hejaz 2-256b; Somaliland 25-380c.
 —, **ROBERT** 4-865d; 9-627d.
 —, Thomas 17-28a.
 —, Warren 4-646b.
 —, William 4-865d.
 —, **WILLIAM EVANS** 4-866d.
 —, William George 4-866d.
 —, W. P. 28-895c.
 Burton, Ches. 9-416 (II B3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
 —, O. 20-26 (I12).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (E4).
 —, Westm. 9-412 (I C4).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
 —, parish, Wales 21-82c.
 Burton actinometer 21-518b.
 Burton Agnes, Yorks. 9-416 (II G1); 28-935c; 2-418a.
 — Brandstock 8-435a.
 — City, O. 20-26 (G3).
 — Close, Derby. (Bakewell) 3-229b.
 — Dassett, Warwick. 9-420 (III D2); 28-343c.
 — Head, mt., Yorks.: geology 28-931c.
 Burton - in - Kendall, Lancs.: geology 16-138c.
 — in Lonsdale, Yorks. 9-416 (II B1).
 Burtonization of water 12-768d.
 Burton Joyce, Notts. 9-416 (II E3).
 Burtonport, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-413d.
 Burton Salmon, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
 Burton-Spitz (physiologist) 27-941c.
BURTON - UPON - TRENT (Burton) 4-866d; 9-416 (II D4); 4-507c.
 Burton View, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 Burtonwood, Lancs. 16-139 (C3); 28-332b.
 Burtrum, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
 Burts, lake, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
 Burtscheid, Ger. 1-449b.
 Burtel, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
 Burville, La. 17-54 (A6).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
 Buro, cape, D.N.Guin. 19-487 (B2); 19-486d.
 — hills, Br.E.Af. 4-601d.
BURU (Buro, Boeroe, Boeloe), Isl., MalArch. 4-867b; 17-466 (F3).
 —, lake, Turk. 27-426 (D2).
 —, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-602c.
 —, mt., D.N.Guin. 19-487 (B2).
 —, str. MalArch. 17-466 (F3).
 Buro (zool.) 25-142d.
 Burianga, P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
 Burcha rubber: see Bola rubber.
 Burjurid, Pers. 21-188 (A2); 4-867c; 21-195a.
BURJUJID, prov., Pers. 4-867a; 21-188 (A2).
 Burunchuk, cape, Russ.As. 23-872 (H6); 27-420 (A3).
 Burundi (Urundi), dist., Ger. E.Af. 3-358c.
 Buruntinus, anc. grove, N. Af. 14-636d.
 Burut: see Kirghiz.
 Burwal (dict.) 12-613d.
 Burwardesley, Salop: see Broseley.
 Burwash, Sus. 9-424 (IV C5).
 Burwell, Cambs. 9-424 (IV C2).
 —, Lincs. 9-416 (II G3).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (E-F3).
 Burwick, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
 Burwood, N.S.W. 19-538 (A3); population 26-279d.
 Bury, H. 8-871d; 8-873b.
 —, **JOHN BAGNELL** 4-867d; 14-756c.
 —, Louis 10-280a.

Bury, Richard de; see Aungerville, Richard.
 Bury, Can. 22-734 (E3).
 —, Hants 2-133 (map).
 —, Hants. 9-434 (IV, H2).
BURY, Lancs. 4-807d; 16-139 (D3); 7-295b.
 —, Sun. 9-434 (IV, A5).
 —, Hill, Hants 1-966d.
 Bury (nomenclature) 4-208d.
 Buryale; see Huriata.
 Bury Bank, earthwork, Staffs. 28-933b.
 —, Down, mt., Corn. 16-089a.
 —, football club 10-022a.
 —, Ring, mo. camp, Staffs. 25-157a.
 — **ST EDMUNDS** (Deodriceanvth), Suff. 4-863b; 9-424 (IV, D3); 9-407a; 24-130a; 26-28c.
 Burythorpe, Yorks. 9-416 (II, F1).
 Burzen, riv., Hung. 27-211a.
 Burzenland, county, Hung.: see Brasno and Bareszadg.
 Burzet, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 Burzil, pass, India 12-21a.
 Bus, César de, 6-307b.
 Bus (abbrev.) 1-29d.
 Busa, cape, Crete; see Grabusa, cape.
 Bu Saada, Alg. 1-643 (C2); 5-207a.
 Busachi, pentn., Russ.As. 23-874 (117); 5-453a.
 Busaco, Port.: see Bussaco.
 —, mts., Port.: see Bussaco.
 Busanga, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D5).
 Busaun: see Busine.
 Busazza, mt., Alps 1-747a.
BUSBECCO, OGIER GHILAIN de 4-808d; 12-276c.
BUSBY, RICHARD 4-809a.
 Busby, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
 —, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 12-81 (map).
BUSBY (head-dress) 4-809a; 11-352c; 27-583c.
 Busca (engineer) 10-687d.
 Busca, lt. 15-4 (A2); 15-72a.
 Buscehl, lt. 20-597a.
 Busch (canon of Hildesheim) 5-751c.
 —, A. 17-048a.
 —, Johann 2-910d.
 —, **JULIUS HERMANN MORLIZ** 4-869b.
 —, **WILHELM** 4-800c; 5-334c; 11-798b.
 Busch, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
 Busche, Hermann von dem 13-208d; 12-887c.
 Buscher, Statius 5-54d.
BUSCHING, ANTON FRIEDRICH 4-869d.
 Busch lens 21-511c.
 Buschland, isl., Ger. 8-24 (A4).
 Buschtéhrad, Aus. 3-4 (C1); 4-122d; population 15-843d.
 Buselra, Syr. 26-305 (D2); 4-356c; 9-896a.
BUSENBAUM (Busembaum), Hermann 4-870a; 15-341c.
 Busento, riv., It. 1-471d; 7-213b.
 Buséha, riv., Mor.: see Martil.
 Büsingen, M. 2-87a.
 Bush, Charles O. 6-335a.
 —, J. E. 13-91d.
 Bush, Ill. 14-301 (C6).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
 —, lake, N. Dak. 49-780 (F1).
 —, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E1).
 —, riv., Md. 17-825 (G2).
 —, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
BUSH (dict.) 4-870b.
 Bushat, house of 1-486d.
 Bu Shater, Tun. 22-123d.
 Bush-Brown, Henry Kirke 4-659b.
BUSHBUCK 4-870b; 2-89d; 14-27c.
 Bushbury, Staffs. 25-758 (A1); 28-781c.
 Bush-cow 11-437b.
 —, dog 5-371b; 5-370b; 18-496c.
 Bushehr, Pers.: see Bushire.
 Bu Shella, gulf, Egv. 9-40 (A1).
 Bushel, Robert: see Bussell, Robert.
BUSHEL 4-870b; 28-479a; 28-491b.
 Bushell's case 15-581c.
 Bush End, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
 Bushier, Leonard 3-372b.
 Busherat, al. dist., Sp.: see Alpujarras.
 Bushertunge, India 14-449c.
 Bushey, Herts. 16-942 (C2); population 13-399b; school of art, see Herkomer School of Art.
 —, Heath, Herts. 15-942 (C2).
 —, House, Mdx. 28-479d.
 —, New, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
 —, Park, Mdx.: see Busby, park.

Bush-cowl 11-437b.
 Bushgan, Pers. 10-100a.
 Bush goat 25-55b.
 Bush hammer 17-346a.
 —, harrow 13-37c.
 Bush-hawk: see Sparrow-hawk (New Zealand).
 Bush: see Samurá.
BUSHIDO 4-870b; 15-208c; 15-923b.
BUSHIRE, Pers. 4-870c; 21-138 (H3); climate 21-101a; postal and telegraph service 21-195c; shipping 21-193a.
 Bush kangaroo 11-350b.
 Bushkill, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
 —, Creek, riv., Pa. 9-836d.
 Bushkirk Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D5).
 Bushley, Worcs. 9-420 (III, C2).
 —, Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (C2).
 Bushmanland (Bushmanland), country, S.Af.: see Great Bushman Land.
 Bushmana, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (119).
 Bushmaster 12-678a; 27-989c.
BUSHMEN (Hojsejman) 4-871a; 13-805b; 19-343d; dances 7-795c; displacement by Kaffirs 15-028b; Dutch colonists' treatment 25-471a; half 12-823b; mythology 19-135c; stone implements 1-374d; wars 6-237c.
 Bushnilla, Ire. 14-744 (E1); 2-153d; 25-48b.
 Bushnell, Am. S. 12-919d; 20-31b.
 —, David 24-276d.
 —, **HORACE** 4-873a; 4-936c; 26-782d.
 Bushnell, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (A3).
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (I3).
 —, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
 —, park, Conn. 13-32c.
 Bush-pig: see Liver-hog.
 Bush-quail: see Nutton-quail.
 Bushrangers 19-543b; 15-720a.
 Bush tiek: see Carrapato.
 Bushton, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
 Bushyhead sandstone 27-188b.
 Bush-whacking (dict.) 2-555a.
 Bushwick, N.Y. 19-506 (I3); 16-983c.
 —, dist., N.Y. 4-648d.
 Bushy, park, Mdx. 16-942 (C3); 13-732a; 15-821a.
 Bushyfork, N.C. 19-772 (C-D1).
 Bushyhead, Okla. 20-56 (F1).
 Bushy Hill, N.S.W. 7-78c.
 —, Hut: battle (1703), Mich. 22-65d.
 Bushyu (Musashi), prov., Jap. 15-159b; 15-204a.
 Busi, isl., Aus. 3-4 (E5).
 —, riv., Port.E. Af. 25-466 (M3); 22-164b.
 Busiba (Usiba), dist., Ger.E. Af. 3-358c.
 Busino (musio) 4-712c; 23-974a.
 Büsingen, Switz. 26-242 (F1); 26-240a.
 —, Ger. 24-311c.
 Businja (Usinja), dist., Ger.E. Af. 3-358c.
BUSIRI (Arab poet) 4-873d.
BUSIRIS (king) 4-873d.
 Busiris, Egv.: see Abusir.
Busiris (Epichearnus) 9-681a.
Busiris (Isocrates) 14-880c.
BUSK, GEORGE 4-874a; 7-373d.
 Busk, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
BUSKEN-HUET, CONRAD 4-874b; 9-727d.
 Buskerud, co., Nor. 19-804 (C2); 19-803a.
BUSKIN 4-874c.
 Busk Tunnel, pass, Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-719a.
BUSLAEV, FEDOR IVANOVICH 4-874c.
 Buslers (Bollers), Baldwin de 7-325b.
 Busli, Roger de: see Roger de Busli.
 Busna: see Busine.
 Busnach (Algerine trader) 1-650c.
 Busnardo (chess-player) 6-103a.
 Busoga, dist., Ugan. 27-557 (C2); 27-562b; climate 27-558a; language 3-358c.
 Busra, Turk.As.: see Basra.
 Busr el Hariri, Syr. 4-356c.
BUSS, FRANCES MARY 4-874d.
 —, R. W. 4-874d; 4-664a.
 Bussa, isl., Ice. 21-941a.
BUSSA, Nig. 4-875a; 19-678 (B2); dialect 17-564d;

France and 1-350a, 24-613a; rapids 19-674d.
 Bussaco, Port. 25-530 (A2); battle (1810) 4-875b; 21-983b.
 —, **SEIRRA DE**, mts., Port. 4-875a.
 Bussag, Fr. 26-214b.
 —, pass, Fr. 26-211c.
 Bussage, George William von detu 11 178b.
 Bussa, Karl 11-790b.
 "Bussu" (ship) 24-896a.
 Bussell (Hushel), Robert 19-593c.
 Busselton, W. Aus. 2-960 (A6).
 Busselrach, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
 Bussay, In. 14-732 (D4).
 Bussay Institution, Mass. 13-39a.
 Bussayville, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
 Bussières-Badil, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 Bussigny, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
 Bussy, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
 Bussoleno, lt. 15-4 (A2).
 Bussone, Francisco, count of Carnagola: see Carnagola, Francisco Hussone, count of.
 Bussora, Turk.As.: see Basra.
 —, Fr. Gul. 11-204 (I3).
 Bussorah gall: see Necca gall.
 Bussos, tribe 3-201c.
 Bussuno, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (F3).
 Busswil, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
 Bussy, A. A. II. (scientist) 17-319d; 3-817d.
 —, **ROGER DE RABUTIN**, comte de 4-875b; 24-728b; 11-131c.
 Bussy-Castelnau, Charles Joseph Patisier, marquis de 4-100c.
Bussy d'Ambois (G. Chapman) 5-533c.
 Bussy-le-Grand, Fr. 7-249a.
 Bussy-Rabutin: see Bussy, Roger de Rabutin, comte de.
 Bustamante, Anastasio 18-330d; 24-184c.
 Bustamante furnace 18-150c.
 Bustamite 23-270b.
 Bustan (Sadi) 23-992d.
 Bustard, bay, Quebec. 2-059c.
 —, lake, Can. (Alta.) 1-500 (B2).
 —, lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (A2).
BUSTARD 4-875d; 3-968d; close time 11-441d; distribution 3-977c.
 Bustee (meteoric stone) 18-261a.
 Buster Browne: see Browne, Sir James.
 Busti (Persian poet): see Abul Fath of Bust.
 —, Agostino (sculptor) 15-439b.
 Bustleton, Pa. 21-106 (M7).
 Busto, Cabo de, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
 —, **ARSIZIO**, lt. 4-876d; 15-4 (B2); cotton manufacture 7-299b.
 Bust of Bolivar, Order of the 15-867b.
 Bustos, P. Is. 21-392 (E2).
 Bustuaril 12-63d.
 Busuanga, Isl., P. Is. 21-392 (C4).
 Bûsum, Ger. 8-24 (A4).
 Busumehwi, lake, Ash. 12-203 (B3); 7-725a.
 Busum Prabh, riv., W. Af.: see Prabh.
 Busurg-Omid (assassin leader) 2-775a.
 Buswell, Wis. 28-740 (D2).
 Busyeon 9-16b.
 But (in pelota) 21-76d.
 Butadae (family) 9-735d; 13-374d.
BUTADES (Dibutades) 4-877a; 26-654b.
 Butaga, riv., C. Af. 23-947a.
 Butalla 10-584d.
 Butana, India 23-492a.
 But and ben 3-714d.
 Butane (chem.) 20-756a; isomerides 6-50c, 1-527c.
 Butang Pulo, isl., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (A3).
 Butantal, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (112).
 Butar, Sum. 26-74a.
 Butaritari, isls., Pac. O. 20-436 (G4).
BUTCHER 4-877a; in Scottish boroughs 4-273a.
 —, bird: see Shrike.
 Butcher's isl., Lab. 11-237d.
 Butcher's broom 4-650a; 16-684b (fig.); 25-871a.
 Butcher's Company 16-811a.
BUTE, JOHN STUART, 3rd earl of 4-877a; 9-547b.
 —, John Stuart, 1st mar-

quess of 4-878b; 7-337c; 16-941d; lordship of Glamorgan 5-318b.
BUTE, co., Scot. 4-879a; 24-412 (C4); 24-418 (A3).
 —, inlet, Can. 4-600 (D3).
 —, isl., Scot. 4-878b; 24-418 (A3).
 —, Kyles of, chan., Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-878b.
 —, Sound of, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-878b.
 Butea (bot.) 2-745d.
 —, frondosa: see Oak.
 Buteoninae: see Buzzard.
 Buteo vulgaris: see Buzzard, common.
 Butera, lt. 15-4 (E6).
 Butes (priest) 9-735d.
 Buteshire, co., Scot.: see Bute, co.
 Butex 22-637d.
 Büthenbach, Ger. 11-808 (I, J7).
 Butiba Buthe, S. Af. 3-504b.
 Butian, riv., Arab. 18-66a.
 Butheroo, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
 Butlidas 2-303d.
 Butliver, riv., It. 26-242 (C5); 2-158c.
 Butliothrepia 6-554b.
 Butlrotum, Gr. (Attica) 4-879b.
 —, Gr. (Epirus): see Butrinto.
 —, lake, Gr.: see Butrinto, lake.
 Butluis 2-303d; circulatory system 2-296c, 24-110b.
 —, australs: see Desert scorpion.
 Butl, It. 15-8c.
 Butlaba, Ugan. 27-557 (B2); 27-559c.
 Butin, Ulysse Louis Augusto 20-505a.
 Butleigh, Som. 9-430 (VI, G1).
BUTLER (family), earls of Ormond, &c. 4-879b; 14-772b; 14-775c. See also Ormond, dukes, earls, marquesses of.
 —, **ALBAN** 4-881a.
 —, **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN** 4-881b; in American Civil War 1-823d, 1-827a, 21-302b.
 —, **CHARLES** 4-881d; 21-408d.
 —, Sir Edmund 9-98d.
 —, Eleanor, Lady 8-996c.
 —, Elizabeth, Lady 20-500d; 4-888b.
 —, Francis Thomas de Grey Cowper, 8th baron: see Cowper, F. T. de Grey Cowper, 7th earl.
 —, **GEORGE** 4-882a.
 —, Henry Montagu 4-882a.
 —, James, earl of Ormonde: see Wiltshire, James Butler, earl of.
 —, John (Amer. soldier) 15-475b; 15-821b; 28-378c.
 —, **JOSEPH** 4-882b; 9-635c; 2-191d; ethics 9-831a; Hume contrasted 13-877c; Hutcheson's influence 14-11c, 14-12b; on immortality 14-337b; theism 26-754a.
 —, **NICHOLAS MURRAY** 4-885c.
 —, Piers 9-98d.
 —, Richard (general) 4-888c.
 —, Richard, Viscount Mountgarret: see Mountgarret, Richard Butler, viscount.
 —, **SAMUEL** (author) 4-887c.
 —, **SAMUEL** (bishop) 4-887b.
 —, (Boteler), **SAMUEL** (poet) 4-885d; 9-630b.
 —, Theobald Walter: see Walter, Theobald.
 —, Thomas, earl of Ossory: see Ossory, Thomas Butler, earl of.
 —, Walter (soldier) 6-85d; 15-475c.
 —, **WILLIAM ARCHER** 4-888a.
 —, **SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS** 4-888b.
 —, Zebulon 15-821a; 28-878c.
 Butler, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
 —, Ky. 16-740 (D2).
 —, La. 17-54 (A2).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
 —, N. J. 19-502 (D2).
 —, O. 20-26 (E-F3).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
BUTLER, Pa. 4-888b; 21-106 (C4).
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (H2).
 —, Co., Ala. 1-460 (A3).
 —, Co., Ia. 14-732 (E2).
 —, Co., Kan. 15-654 (F3).

Butler Co., Ky. 16-740 (D3).
 —, Co., Mo. 16-608 (E3).
 —, Co., Neb. 19-324 (G3).
 —, Co., O. 20-26 (A-B6).
 —, Co., Pa. 21-106 (B-C4).
BUTLER (servant) 4-888c.
BUTLERAGE AND PRISAGE 4-888d.
 Butler Center, N.Y. 19-596 (I2).
 —, Green, Lancs. 17-245 (map).
 Butler of Bewsey, barons of Warrington: see Warrington, Butler of Bewsey, barons of.
 Butler of Oversley, Ralph: see Boteler.
 Butlerov, Alexander Michailovich 6-49d; 6-37d; on ketones 15-762b; on tertiary alcohols 1-528b.
 Butlers, Isl. Vt. 19-490 (A2).
 Butler's Court, estate, Bucks.: see Gregories.
 Butler's motor cycle 18-915b (fig.).
 Butlerville, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
 Butler von Clonoburg, count 4-881a.
 Butler Wash, riv., Utah 27-814 (E5).
 Butley, Red crag of (geol.) 21-847b.
 Butlmir, Aus. Innng. 4-282b.
BUTO (roddeem) 4-885d; 9-80d; 21-346c.
 Buto, Egv. 4-888d; 9-80d.
 Butomus: see Flowering rush.
 Buton, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E4); 5-598c.
 —, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E4-3); 5-597a; 6-598d.
 Bhtow, Ger. 11-808 (F1).
BUTHINTO, Turk. 4-889a; 27-426 (H3); 12-440 (B1).
 —, bay, Adriatic 4-889a.
 —, lake, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 1-822c.
 Butrite 17-423a.
 Bütschelig, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C3).
 Bütschli, O.: on cystoflagellata 7-708d; protoplasm 22-478d, 16-601b; protozoan phylogeny 22-488c.
 Buter, hill, Hants 9-420 (111, E5); 8-460c.
 But-shikan: see Skandar.
 Butsuji zenshi (Jap. priest) 15-223b.
 Butwil, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
 Butt, Captain 1-788b.
 —, Clara 19-85a.
 —, **ISAAC** 4-889b; 14-781d; Parnell and 20-855c.
BUTT (dict.) 4-889b.
 —, (in carpentry) 15-482d.
 —, (in forging) 10-664d; 28-501a.
 —, (in leather trade) 15-335d.
 Buttafuoco, Matteo 19-191a.
 Buttalutchee, riv., Miss. 18-600 (D2).
 Buttauf, El (Asochis), Pal. 20-602 (C3); 11-404a; 20-601c.
BUTTE, Mont. 4-889c; 14-276 (C3); copper mines 7-111c, 7-338d.
 —, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (G2).
 —, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
 —, val., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
BUTTE (phys. geog.) 4-889d.
 Butte City, Cal. 6-8 (C2).
 —, Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (B3).
 —, Creek, Ore. 20-242 (C3).
 —, Creek, riv., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 —, Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242 (115).
 —, Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242 (E2-3).
 —, des Morts, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E4); 20-349d.
 —, Falls, Ore. 20-242 (C5).
 Buttelstedt, Ger. 11-808 (III, p10).
 Buttenman cups 8-583c.
 Butler, A. E. 15-531d; 1-94c.
 —, Nathaniel 19-553a.
BUTTER 4-889d; 20-47a; adulteration 1-230b; Australasian trade 4-613c; bacteria 3-107d; Canadian trade 6-154d; Denmark trade 8-26b; factories 7-754a; food values 8-216b; legal restrictions 7-754c; making and composition 7-750b, 18-452d; preservatives 1-225a; Reichert-Meissl value 20-50a; scoop 7-751d (fig.); standard of purity 7-755d; tests 20-50a; United Kingdom trade 7-758a, 7-760b; 20-50c; United States trade 7-761a, 1-229a; use for anointing 2-79d; worker 7-751d (fig.).

Butter-and-eggs (bot.) 19-239a.
 Butter and Margarine Act 27-133a.
 Butterball: see Bufel-headed duck.
 Butter Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
 BUTTERCUP 4-890a; 22-897a; inflorescence 10-556a (fig.).
 BUTTERFIELD, DANIEL 4-890a.
 — WILLIAM 4-890b; 2-433b; 2-701a; Balliol College 20-407a; Perth cathedral 21-260c.
 Butterfield, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 — Minn. 18-550 (C7).
 — Mo. 18-608 (C5).
 BUTTERFLY 4-890c; 16-475b (figs.); 16-470c; Alpine forms 1-754d; coloration 16-469c; distribution 16-470a; duration of life 16-975c; maxillae 13-419c; metamorphosis 18-222b; scales 16-466b (fig.); variations 1-116d. See also Lepidoptera.
 — finch 11-100a.
 — head-dress 7-239d.
 — orchid 20-172c.
 Butterine: see Margarine.
 Butterleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
 Buttermere, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
 — lake, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 16-89c; 9-411b; geology 7-623a.
 Buttermilk 7-761b; 7-746b.
 Buttermilk Channel, N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
 Buttermia, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
 — lake, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
 Butternut, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).
 BUTTER-NUT (Caryocar nuctifer) 4-890c; 19-918c.
 — (Juglans cinerea): see White walnut.
 Butter of antimony: see Antimony chloride.
 — of tin: see Tin, butter of.
 Buttershaw, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
 Buttershew, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
 Butterton, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D3).
 Butter Towers (Tours de beurre) 10-196d.
 — tree 26-379a.
 Butterwick, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H4).
 BUTTERWORT 4-890c.
 Butterworth, Edwin 7-283c.
 Butterworth, Cape Col. 25-466 (I9); 15-629c.
 — Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4).
 — Va. 28-118 (E3).
 BUTTERY (dict.) 4-890d.
 Buttes, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
 — Switz. 26-242 (B3).
 Buttes-Chaumont, Fr. 20-804 (B1 and E1); 20-810b.
 — Chaumont, Parc des, Fr. (Paris) 20-804 (E1); 20-807a.
 Butteur (in pelota) 21-76d.
 Butte Valley, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
 Buttevant, David Barry, viscount: see Barrymore, David Barry, viscount.
 Buttevant, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 7-158b.
 Butthorn (starfish) 25-796b.
 Butti, Enrico Annibale 14-912c.
 Hittington: battle (893) 1-583a.
 Huttler Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
 BUTTMANN, PHILIPP KARL 4-890d.
 Hnttock 1-942c.
 Hnttock Point, cape, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-878c.
 Butt of Lewis, cape, Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-525c.
 Hutton, Sir Thomas 21-942c.
 Hutton, bay, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
 — isls., Can. 5-160 (Q3).
 BUTTON 4-891a; 7-238c; badge of rank 17-558d, 6-134a; of toils 9-669a.
 — bush 10-557a.
 — gall 11-425b.
 — quail 22-709a; 3-977c; 24-746c; distribution 3-974a.
 — snake-root 25-285b.
 Buttonwillow, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
 Buttonwood 21-714c.
 Buttonwoods, R.I. 23-249 (C2); 28-341c.
 BUTTRESS (arch.) 4-891d; flying 2-403a.
 Butts, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
 Butts, Battle of the (1544) 12-85c.

Butts Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
 — Green, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
 Butt sling 15-875d.
 Buttstädt, Ger. 11-808 (III. P10).
 Buttzville, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
 Butuan, P.Ia. 21-392 (E6).
 — bay, P.Ia. 21-392 (E6).
 Bututum, It.: see Bitonto.
 Buturlin, Alexander Borisovich 24-721c.
 — Demetrius 7-789b.
 Butuan mt., Hung. 27-212a.
 BUTYL ALCOHOLS 4-892a.
 — aldehyde 1-532a. See also Isobutyl aldehyde.
 — carbinol 1-900b.
 Butylene 20-76d; isomerism 14-881d.
 Butyl sulphocyanide 13-735a.
 BUTYRIC ACID 4-892a; 20-44a.
 Butyrolactone 16-56c; 6-59c; 26-6d.
 Butyrometer 7-753d (fig.).
 Butyrospermum Parkii: see Shea butter tree.
 Butzer, Martin: see Bucer, Martin.
 Bützow, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
 Butztown, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
 Buvarelo of Bologna 14-898c.
 Buvuma (Uvuma), isl., E.Af. 28-45c.
 Bwariyo: see Abu-Berdil.
 Buwayhid (dynasty): see Buyid.
 Buxa, India: see Baxa.
 Buxaceae (bot.) 9-894b.
 BUXAR (Baxar), India 4-892b; 14-376 (L7); battle (1764) 14-409a.
 Buxbaumia (bot.) 4-707b.
 Buxa Fjord, Green. 12-543 (D5).
 Buxentum, It. 15-26 (E4); 23-637b.
 Buxey, sandbank, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3).
 Buxhoden, Friedrich Wilhelm, count von 2-938b; 19-223a.
 Buxières, Fr. 10-784c.
 Buxted, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5); 26-167d.
 Buxtehude (musician) 3-124c.
 BUXTON, JEDEDIAH 4-892c.
 — Sydney 5-132c.
 — SIR THOMAS FOWELL 4-892d; 1-87d; 1-356b.
 BUXTON, Derby. 4-893a; 9-416 (II. D3); 4-584 (B4); mineral waters 18-518d.
 — la. 14-732 (E3).
 — Me. 17-434 (B5).
 — N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
 — Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
 BUXTORF, JOHANNES (the elder) 4-893c; 3-850a; Biblical criticism 3-859b; concordance 6-831b.
 — JOHANNES (the younger) 4-894a; 3-859b.
 Buxus balaerica 4-352a.
 — sempervivens: see Caucasian palms.
 — sempervivens: see Box.
 Buxy, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 Buy, mt., Scot. 18-960d.
 — lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 18-960d.
 Buya 21-225b; 6-51c.
 Buyantu (Jên-tzung) 6-197b; 18-714c.
 Buyantu, riv., China 18-711d.
 Buyck, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 Buyid (Buywahid), dynasty 6-51c; 17-412d; Mahomedan institutions 17-412c, 17-422b.
 BUYING IN 4-894d.
 Buyl (family) 5-731b.
 Buys, Paul 13-609d; 13-596c.
 BUYS BALLOT'S LAW 4-894d; 18-284c.
 Buysse, Cyril 10-495d.
 Buyster, P. (sculptor) 24-499d.
 Buyukderé (Constantinople) 7-9c.
 Buyuk Djamia, mosque, Sofia 25-344d.
 Bnyukliman, vil., Turk.As. 2-565 (B1).
 Buyuni, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
 Buyur, lake, China: see Buir-nor.
 Buz (tribal name) 11-581b.
 Buzan (Seljuk general) 24-610a.
 Buzancais, Philippe de Chabot, count of: see Chabot, Philippe de.
 Buzancais, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
 Buzaney, Fr. 10-778 (G2); battle (1870) 1-493b; horse-breeding 2-451a.
 Buzarea, mt., Alg. 1-654d.
 Buzau: see Busine.

Bu-Zeima, oasis, Libyan desert 27-289b.
 Buzen (Koshu), prov., Jap. 15-204c.
 Buzet, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 17-16d.
 BUZEU, Rum. 4-894d; 23-826 (C2).
 — dept., Rum. 23-826 (C2); 23-827b.
 — pass, Hung.: see Bodza Pass.
 — riv., Rum. 23-826 (C2); 23-827b; 23-826b.
 Buzhol-khana, pass, C.Asia 13-526b.
 Buzhans, people 28-195b.
 Buzi, tribe 16-542a.
 Bu-Zian (sheikh) 1-652a.
 Buzinjad, Pers.: see Bujinrud.
 Buzograd, Rum.: see Buzuc.
 BUZOT, FRANCOIS NICOLAS Léonard 4-895a; 12-50b.
 Buzuluk, Russ. 23-872 (H5); 24-108c.
 — riv., Russ. 23-872 (F5).
 Buzur-Assur (king) 3-107b.
 BUZZARD 4-895b.
 Buzzard's bay, Masa. 17-852 (F4-3); 17-851c.
 — Bay, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
 — Roost Gap, pass, Ga. 7-779c.
 Buzzl, J. B. 26-266a.
 B.V. (psend.): see Thomaon, James.
 B.V.M. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
 Bwana Akubwa Mine, Rhod. 23-260 (B-C2).
 Bwela, dist., Bel.Congo 12-258d.
 Bwlch, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
 Bwlch-y-ddwy-faen, pass, Wales 7-70b.
 Bwlch-y-Groes, mt., Wales 4-484d.
 By, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
 Bramee (myth.) 27-80a.
 Byam Martin, isl., N.Am. 21-938 (A1).
 Byana, Arm.: see Van.
 Byandoun, cape, Cauc. 23-874 (II. F4).
 Byang-tang, dist., Tib.: see Chang-tang.
 Byars, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
 Bybee, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
 By-bidding (dict.) 2-895c.
 Byblis 14-644c.
 Byblus, Syr.: see Jebel.
 Byblus (plant): see Papyrus.
 Bycynates 12-616b.
 Bycyna: battle (1588) 28-954d.
 Bydell, John (publisher) 3-900a.
 Bydgoszcz, fort, Ger. 15-915c.
 Bydżow, New, Aus.: see New Bydżow.
 Bye (dict.) 7-439a.
 Byeguni (Russ. sect) 23-886c.
 Bye-law: see By-law.
 Byelaya, Russ. 23-872 (E8).
 — mts., Russ.As. 24-276b; 15-645b.
 — riv., Russ. (Canc.) 23-874 (II. B1); 15-934d.
 — riv., Russ. (Orenberg) 23-872 (I5).
 — riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (F3).
 BYELAYA TSEKOV, Russ. 4-895c; 23-874 (I. C2).
 BYELEVA, Russ. 4-895c; 23-872 (E5); 27-365d.
 BYELGOROD, Russ. (Kursk) 4-495d; 23-872 (E5); 15-953c.
 — Russ. (Bessarabia): see Akkerman.
 — Turk.: see Berat.
 Byelik, Russ. 23-874 (I. E2).
 Byelkov, isl., Aret. 21-961 (B1); 25-10 (I1); 19-536d.
 Byelo-Fontan, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3).
 — Ostrov, Russ. 23-872 (D7).
 — Ozero, lake, Russ. 23-872 (E3); 9-910c.
 Byelopolye, Turk. 27-426 (A1); 19-840d.
 Byeloserkovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. D-E2).
 BYELOSOTK (Bialystok), Russ. 4-895d; 23-872 (B5); 2-140c.
 Byelovitsa, forest, Russ. 4-11d; 12-611a.
 Byelovodsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. G2).
 Byelo Vyska, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
 Byelo Yanisal, Russ. 23-874 (I. F3).
 Byeloye, Russ. 23-874 (I. G2).
 Byelozersk, Russ. 23-872 (I. E3).

Byelsk, Russ. 23-872 (B5); 12-611b.
 Byelyst, Russ. 23-874 (I. A3).
 Byelukha, mt., Russ.As. 27-420 (G2); 19-944b.
 Byelyst, Russ. 23-872 (D4); 25-277d.
 — Gorod, Russ. (Moscow) 18-891d.
 — var, Russ. 24-108c.
 Bye Plot 28-414a; 11-469a.
 Byer, O. 20-26 (E6).
 "Byely Turk" (horse) 13-719b.
 Byerock, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
 Byers, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
 — Pa. 21-106 (I. 2).
 — Tex. 26-690 (I. 1-2).
 Byerstown, Queens 2-960 (H3).
 Bye-stakes 3-482c.
 Byesville, O. 20-26 (G5).
 BYEZHETSK, Russ. 4-896a; 23-872 (E4).
 Byfield, Mass. 17-852 (F1); 17-853a.
 — Northants. 9-420 (III. E2).
 Byford, fjord, Nor. 3-772c.
 Byford, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
 Byford, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
 Bygdæ, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
 Bygdinsjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
 Bygdö, penin., Nor. 6-230a.
 Bygland, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
 Byglandsfjord, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
 Bygmester Solnaes (Ibsen): see Master Builder.
 Byhalia, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
 Byington, Cyrus 14-479c.
 Byington, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
 Bykle, Nor. 19-304 (B3).
 Byland, Yorks. 23-398a.
 — Abbey, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1); 26-935d; 28-520b.
 — with Wass, Yorks. 12-392d.
 BY-LAW 4-896a; 9-432b.
 Bylazora (Koprili, Veles), Turk. 20-447a; 15-892a.
 Bychau, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
 Byler, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
 BYLES, MATHER (sen.) 4-896a.
 — Mather (jun.) 4-896b.
 Byllinge, Edward 19-509d, 21-101a.
 Bylot, Robert 21-942c; 13-850c; 3-192c.
 Bylot, isl., Can. 5-160 (G1).
 Bylov, Russ.As. 16-417b.
 Byne, bill, Scot. 3-75b.
 Byng, George, Viscount Torrington: see Torrington.
 — John, earl of Strafford: see Strafford.
 — JOHN (admiral) 4-896b; 23-427d; 24-722a.
 Byng Inlet, Can. 20-114 (D2).
 BYNKERSHOEK, CORNELIS van 4-896d; 14-697b; territorial waters theory 28-409c, 13-457a.
 Bynum, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 — Mont. 14-276 (C2).
 — N.C. 19-772 (C2).
 — N.Mex. 19-520 (F4).
 Byon (rock) 23-812c.
 Byoritsu, Jap. 15-156 (B14).
 Byram, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
 — cape, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
 — park, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
 — riv., Conn. 6-952 (A5).
 Byramore reef, Lac. Is. 14-382 (D-E14).
 BYRD, WILLIAM (musician) 4-896d; 26-378c; 19-82b.
 — William (Amer. soldier) 21-301a; 23-310d; 1-831b.
 Byrd, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
 Byrda Creek, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
 Byrdstown, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G1).
 Byreburn, Scot. 8-663d.
 Byrehope, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-38d.
 Byrthferth (monk) 9-609b.
 Byrne, Charles (giant) 11-926d; 13-941c.
 — L. W. 8-438a.
 — Nicholas 19-557a.
 — Oliver 26-333c; 16-875c.
 Byrne (coat of mail) 4-592a.
 Byrnedale, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
 Byrness, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
 Byrntown, Natal 19-263d.
 Byrnie (armour) 2-585d.
 BYRON, JOHN 4-897c; 12-911c; hymna 14-195c.
 — John: shorthand system 24-1010a.
 Byromville, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
 Byron, Anna Byron, Lady 4-900a; 28-520d.
 — Augusta: see Leigh, Hon. Augusta.

Byron, Augusta Ada: see Love lace, Augusta Ada, countess of.
 — Catherine 4-898a.
 — GEORGE GORDON BYRON, 6th baron 4-897d; 9-638a; dramatic works 8-531b; Memoirs 18-811b; monuments in Greece 18-607c, 2-832 (map); 2-840d; Murray's connexion 19-41d; tomb 13-848d.
 — HENRY JAMES 4-905d.
 — JOHN BYRON, 1st baron 4-906a.
 — HON. JOHN (vice-admiral) 4-906b; 1-846a; 10-153a.
 — John (captain) 4-898a.
 — William Byron, baron 12-360b; 8-641c.
 Byron, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
 — Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 — Ga. 11-752 (C3).
 — Me. 17-434 (B4).
 — Mich. 18-372 (G7).
 — Minn. 18-556 (E6).
 — Neb. 19-324 (G4).
 — N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
 — Okla. 20-58 (C1).
 — Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 — Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
 — cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
 — lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
 — str., N.G. 19-487 (F1); 19-520c.
 — Bay, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
 — Center, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
 Byranga, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (E-F1); 25-12d; 25-11d.
 Byrsa, N.Af. 5-426d.
 Byrun, Den. 8-24 (D1).
 Byrshtles, Dur. 8-707d.
 Byrke, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
 Byrsmalith (dict.) 16-37c.
 Byrstedt, Abacuck 24-459b.
 Bysshe, Sir Edward 26-141c.
 Byssocardium 16-123d.
 Byssolite 2-714d.
 Byssus 19-94b; 16-113a.
 Bystraya, riv., Russ. 15-645b.
 BYSTROM, JOHAN NIKLAS 4-906c.
 Bystrzyca, riv., Aus. 3-4 (I.2).
 Bytham, Little, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4); 16-714d.
 By the Waters of Babylon (Camoens) 5-118a.
 Bythoceras 11-515d.
 Bythom, Ger.: see Benthon.
 Bythos (gnosticism) 12-156a.
 Bythotaria 14-151c.
 Bythotlariada 14-151c.
 Bythotrophes azovius 5-454a.
 Bythotrophes worstoniensis 20-525b.
 Byti (title) 21-346c.
 Byton, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
 Bytown, Can.: see Ottawa, Can.
 BYTOWNITE 4-906c.
 BYWATER, INGRAM 4-906d.
 Bywoners 25-467b.
 Byzacium (Byzaccena), prov., N.Af. 23-649 (C-D3); 1-359d; 5-194c.
 Byzant: see Bezant.
 Byzantine architecture 4-907c (Plate); 4-907a; 2-232a; capitals 5-277a; early 2-385d; in Dalmatia 7-774a; in France 2-434a; in Spain 2-399d; in Venice 27-996b; vaulting 17-958b; windows 28-712d.
 BYZANTINE ART 4-906d; 14-274c; enamel 9-363c; ivory 15-96c; miniatures 18-524a; mosaic 18-885a; plate 21-796b; sculpture 24-490c; silk-weaving 28-450b.
 — Empire: see Roman Empire, Later.
 — handwriting 20-558d.
 — law 23-520d; 28-950a.
 — literature: see under Greek Literature.
 — Rite 16-796d; St Basil's reforms 3-467a.
 — school of medicine 18-45b; 26-127a.
 Byzantiniemus (dict.) 11-890d.
 Byzantinus: see Leontius.
 BYZANTIUM, Turk. 4-911a; 23-648 (E2); Alcibiades' capture (408 n.c.) 21-75c; coins 19-880d, 19-887d, 19-896a; siege (339 B.C.) 21-377c, 5-858d; ships 24-865c. See also Constantinople.
 Byzas (founder of Byzantium) 4-911a.
 Bzura, riv., Russ. 21-929 (B2); 21-930b.
 Bzyb, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. B2); 15-955b.

C

C. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
 — (chem.) 6-39b.
 — (letter) 4-912a; 15-619a.
 — (numeral) 19-867a; 14-213a.
 C.A. (title) 1-29a.
 Ca (chem.) 6-39b.
 Caa-cuys (diet.) 17-877c.
 Caçapava 17-877c.
 Caama: see Harieboost.
 Caamaño, Placido 8-919d.
 Caa-miri 17-877c.
 CAB 4-812c; 18-922c.
 Caba, It. 15-26 (C6).
 Cabag, head, Scot.: see Kebock, head.
 CABAL 4-913b; 8-914b; 1-156d.
 Caballos, mt., Fr. 5-559c.
 Caballarius 15-852a.
 Caballeria (lit.) 25-580c.
 CABALLERO, FERNAN 4-913b; 25-587a.
 — José Antonio, Marquis de 25-554b.
 — de Croix 25-416d.
 Caballero (title) 15-855c.
 Caballero C. . . . El 25-580c.
 Caballo Blanco, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
 Caballococha, Peru 21-264 (D1).
 — lake, Peru 17-7d.
 Caballo Cone, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
 Caballos, C.Am.: see Puerto Cortes.
 "Cabal of Naples" 23-284d; 12-639a.
 Cabalus 19-995a.
 Cabana, Peru 21-264 (B3).
 Cabañal, El, Sp.: see Pueblo Nuevo del Mar.
 Cabañas, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
 — harbour, Cu. 7-595 (B1); 7-595a.
 Cabanatuan, P.Is. 21-395c.
 Caban Coch, dam, Wales 3-985c; 28-402c; 28-407 (map).
 CABANEL, ALEXANDRE 4-913d; 20-503a.
 Cabanes, Jean de 22-501b.
 Cabango, Ang. 6-923 (C5).
 Cabon group 16-829b; 22-809b.
 Cabani 16-270a.
 Cabanis (naturalist) 20-319d.
 — PIERRE JEAN GEORGE 4-913d; 11-142a; brain theory 18-226a; works 6-854c.
 Cabannes, Les, Fr.: see Les Cabannes.
 Cabaret, Isl., Ill. 18-608 (H3-1).
 Cabarita, N.S.W. 26-280a.
 Cabaritta, riv., Jam. 15-133 (map); 15-133c.
 Cabarrús, Cr.: see Paros.
 CABARRUS, FRANCOIS 4-914b; 15-525d.
 Cabarrus Co., N.C. 19-772 (B3).
 CABASILAS, NICOLAUS 4-914c.
 — Nilus 24-81b; 4-914c.
 Cabasset 13-248b.
 Cabasson: see Tatouay.
 Cabassous: see Tatouay.
 Cabat, Loula 20-503a.
 CABATUAN, P.Is. 4-914c; 21-392 (D5).
 Cabaya: see American aloe.
 CABBAGE 4-914c; 8-216b; 1-391d.
 — aphid 13-261c (fig.).
 — butterfly: see Cabbage white butterfly.
 — disease 3-169b.
 — lettuce 16-503b.
 — palm 4-916c; 4-445b; economic value 23-1003d, 20-642d; U.S. 27-634c
 — rose 23-730b.
 — white butterfly 16-470b; 18-222c (fig.); 14-243b; in N.America 1-120d.
 Cabbala: see Kabbalah.
 Cabe, riv., Sp. 18-709c.
 Cabeceza de Vacca, Alvar Nuñez: see Nuñez Cabeza.

Cabecezo de Roenas, mt., Sp. 5-596b.
 Cabedello, Braz. 4-440 (K3); 20-759d.
 Cabeira, Turk.: see Nilksar.
 CABEIRI (myth.) 4-916c; 13-369b; 24-117d.
 Cabelro, point, Azores 3-83 (III).
 Cabell, Joseph Carrington 28-126a.
 —, William A. 12-902c.
 —, William Lewis 10-218d.
 Cabell Co., W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
 Cabellino 3-84c.
 Cabello, Gaul 5-561d.
 Caberea 22-42c.
 Cabernet 28-721b.
 CABER TOSSING 4-917a.
 Cabery, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 Cabestang, Guilhem de 7-307b; 27-310c.
 CABET, ETIENNE 4-917b; 6-793b.
 Cabetes, tribe 4-455a.
 Cabeza del Buoy, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 3-181d.
 Cabeza del Inca, mt., S.Am.: see P'icacho, El.
 Cabeza del Moro, mt., Sp. 25-528b.
 Cabeza del viejo 4-926a.
 Cabezo de Vacca, Nuñez: see Nuñez Cabeza de Vacca, Alvaro.
 Cabezera de valle, dist., Bol. 4-170a.
 Cabezón, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
 —, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D-2).
 — de la Sal, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
 Cabezuola, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
 Cabildo, Chil. 1-151b.
 Cabildo (dict.) 6-154a; 1-807b.
 Cabillonum, Fr.: see Chalonsur-Saône.
 CABIN (dict.) 4-917c.
 Cabin Branch, riv., Md. 17-828 (B4).
 — Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G2).
 Cabinet, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
 —, forest, Mont. 18-754a.
 —, mts., Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (A1-B2).
 CABINET (furniture) 4-917d; 11-364 (Pl. III, fig. 3); carved 28-794d, 28-793 (Pl. II), 28-795c.
 — (photograph) 4-918a.
 CABINET (political) 4-918d; 9-543a; 12-295a; prime minister 22-337c; Privy Council 18-542c; Walpole's work 9-543c; William III. 28-603c; U.S. 27-656b.
 Cabinet du Roi 4-917d.
 CABINET NOIR 4-920a.
 "Cabinet" theory (book-collecting) 4-223c.
 Cabin John, Md. 17-828 (E3).
 Cabira, Asia M.: see Nilksar.
 Cabiri (myth.): see Cabeiri.
 Cabita, bay, Colom. 6-701 (A3).
 Cabuana: see Dalbergia nigra.
 CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON 4-920a; 1-840d; 19-768a.
 Cable, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
 CABLE (chain) 4-920b.
 — (rope) 22-713d.
 —, electric: capacity 9-244c; manufacture 28-738d; power 22-235b, 9-197c; telegraph 26-512b.
 — electric submarine 26-527b; 26-522c; Atlantic 9-187a; 12-237b, 10-321a; Bright 4-507a; Kelvin 15-722a; telephone 26-554c.
 — holder 5-292b.
 — MOULDING 4-921b; 14-428c.
 — railway 22-836b.
 — stock: see Capstan.
 — traction 27-120b; 27-161b.
 — ways 7-62d.
 Cabling 10-583d.
 Cabo, Braz. 21-178c.
 — Blanco, Arg. 2-462 (C6).

CABOCHE, SIMON 4-921c; 10-822b.
 Cabochiens 6-919d; 10-822b.
 Cabochon, en 16-196b; 1-712c.
 Cabo Frio, Braz. 23-353c.
 — Oeste, Arg. 2-462 (C5).
 Cabook 16-241a.
 Cabool, Mo. 16-608 (D4).
 Cabo Raao, Arg. 2-462 (C5).
 Caborna, Ind. 14-423 (B9).
 Cabo Santo, W.I.: see Cap Haitien.
 CABOT, GEORGE 4-921c.
 —, JOHN 4-921d; 11-626b; American discoveries 1-806c, 19-482c; Arctic exploration 21-939d; Bristol tower 4-580c; ship of 24-865b.
 —, SEBASTIAN 4-922d; 11-626b; Arctic exploration 21-940a; Paraguay discovered 20-758c.
 Cabot, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 —, Nfld. 19-479 (B2).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (C3); 27-1026d.
 —, head, Can. 20-114 (D2).
 —, Isl., Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
 —, str., Can. 19-479 (A2-3); 24-22d.
 Cabot (measure) 28-491b.
 CABOTAGE (dict.) 4-923b.
 Cabot cloth 7-277b.
 Caboto, Giovanni: see Cabot, John.
 Cabourg, Fr. 8-331c.
 Cabourne, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2).
 CABRA, Sp. 4-923c; 25-530 (C4).
 —, Isl., Bur. 4-840 (C9).
 —, Isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
 —, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C4); 1-428c.
 Cabrach, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
 —, Buck of mt., Scot.: see Buck of Cabrach.
 Cabral, Gonzalo Velho 3-85a; 13-296b.
 —, José Maria 24-195a.
 —, Pedro Alvarez 11-625c; Brazil expedition 1-806c, 4-454a; Indian expedition 14-404d.
 —, Silva 21-579a.
 Cabras, Can.Is. 5-172 (map); 11-287d.
 —, Isl., Az. 3-83 (II.).
 Cabreira, mts., Port. 25-530 (A2); 22-134d.
 Cabrejas, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
 Cabrella, Port. 25-530 (A3).
 Cabrera, Juan 25-598c.
 —, Luis Oronimo 7-141c.
 —, Manuel Estrada 12-664b.
 —, RAMON 4-923c; 25-557b.
 Cabrera, mt., Bal. Is. 25-530 (C3); 3-249b.
 —, mts., Sp. 1-714b.
 —, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B1).
 Cabrerias: see Azores.
 Cabrerizos, Sp. 24-57c (plan).
 Cabriel, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E3); 15-534d.
 Cabrières, Fr. 8-126b; 22-505c.
 Cabrilho, Juan Rodriguez 11-636d; 5-16d.
 Cabriole leg 6-237d.
 Cabriole 5-403c.
 Cabrit, Isl. W.I. 17-802 (B2).
 Cabrita 16-826d; 23-161d.
 Cabrobo, Braz. 4-440 (I4).
 Cabrugal, riv., Nic.: see Segovia.
 Cabul, Afg. and Pal.: see Kabul.
 Cabulla: see American aloe.
 Cabullal, riv., Nic.: see Segovia.
 Caburum, It.: see Cavour.
 Cabusa, Isl., Bur. 4-840 (E8).
 Cabuya: see Agave fibre.
 Cabuyaro, S.Am. 6-701 (B3).
 Cacaaca, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168b.
 Cacaguatoque, mt., C.Am. 24-96c.
 Caccia kleinia 5-173b.
 Cacao: see Cocoa.
 — blanco: see Tiger cacao.

Cacao butter: see Cocoa-butter.
 — red 6-630c.
 Caçapava, Braz. 23-358d.
 Caçapon, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
 Caçapon sandstone 27-630d.
 Cacatna 6-622c.
 — galerita: see Sulphur-crowned cockatoo.
 — Leadbeater: see Leadbeater's cockatoo.
 Cacatidao (Cacatiniao): see Cockatoo.
 Cacao: see Cocoa.
 Cao-Ia, Isl., China 14-498 (E1).
 Caccabe, N.Af.: see Cambé.
 Caccabis 20-876d.
 — chukar: see Chukor.
 — petros: see Barbary part-ridge.
 — rufa: see Red-legged part-ridge.
 Caccia, cape, Sard. 15-4 (A-B4) 1-653c.
 CACHALOT, OIULIO 4-924a; 25-405d.
 Caccia, Port. 25-530 (B4).
 Cacequy, Braz. 4-440 (B7).
 Caceres, Alonzo 6-749d.
 —, Andrés 21-276d.
 CACERES, Sp. 4-924b; 25-530 (B3).
 —, lake, Bol. 4-167 (D3); 21-787d.
 CACERES, prov., Sp. 4-924a; 25-530 (B-C3); 25-531d; 21-475c.
 Cach, riv., Russ.A. 20-121b.
 Cachalot: see Sperm-whale.
 Cachar (Kachar), India 14-376 (P7).
 CACHAR (Kachar), dist., India 4-924c; 2-771c.
 Cache, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
 —, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C4).
 —, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 —, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C6).
 — Co., Utah 27-814 (C1).
 — Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C3).
 — Junction, Utah 27-814 (C1).
 — la Poudre, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E1).
 Cacheo, Port.W.Af. 11-204 (A3); 22-168c.
 —, riv., Port.W.Af. 11-204 (A3).
 Cachexia 17-462c.
 — African and anense: see Ankylostomiasis.
 Cachi, mt., Arg. 1-963c.
 Cachi, Novados de, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C1).
 Cachibou 10-541c.
 Cachillacta, Ec. 8-913d.
 Cachimayo, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B3).
 Cachipour, Braz.: see Cassipore.
 Cachoeira (dict.) 1-784b.
 CACHOEIRA, Braz. 4-924d.
 —, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I5).
 — do Itapemirim, Braz. 4-440 (I7); 9-775b.
 Cachoeirinha, Braz. 4-440 (D1).
 Cacholong 20-321b.
 Cachou de Laval 8-747c.
 Cachuca (dict.) 7-798c.
 Cacho-cavallo cheese 15-10c.
 Cacique, mt., Chil. 1-962b.
 Cacique (title): see Curaca.
 Cacique Mechl, Parag. 2-462 (E1).
 Caculana, Rum. 23-827b.
 Cackchiquels, tribe: see Cackchiquel.
 Cacadyl 2-653b.
 — chloride 2-653a.
 Cacadyllic acid 2-653b.
 Cacadyl oxide 2-652a; 2-653b.
 Cacaocia gallicolens; see Moroya subsalsicata.
 Cacomantia 7-610a.
 Cacomantio 6-373a; 26-1013a; fossil relatives 5-376b.
 Caconda, Ang. 1-320 (E6); 2-39c.
 Cacoas: see Cagota.
 Cacory, S.A. 2-960 (F5).
 Cactaceae (Cacti): see Cactus.

CACTUS 4-924d; 9-661d; U.S. 27-634c.
 — dahlia 7-732c.
 — Peireskia: see Barbados gooseberry.
 Cactus Plain, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
 Cactus wren 27-634b.
 Cacu, Peru 21-264 (C3).
 Caculo-Cabaza, nit., Ang. 2-38d.
 Cacus (myth.) 13-347a.
 Cad (diet.) 4-928c.
 Cadair Arthur, mt., Wales: see Ileny Fan.
 — Mynachdy, mt., Wales 2-17c.
 — Rhys Goch o'o Eyrie, rock, Wales 3-614a.
 Cadalso, Sp. 12-103a.
 CADALSO VAZQUEZ, JOSE 4-926d.
 Cadalus, Peter: see Honorius II.
 CADAMOSTO, ALVISE 4-927a.
 Cadan, Ans.: see Kaaden.
 —, treaty of 28-858a.
 Cadastral survey 4-927b.
 CADASTRE (law) 4-927b.
 Cadaval, N. A. P. de Portugal-Mello, duke of 22-149a.
 Cadaverine 1-857b.
 Cadboll of Hilltown, Scot. 23-743b.
 Cadbury, George 19-558c.
 Cadder, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 16-137d.
 Caddle (golf) 4-928c.
 Caddington, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B3); palaeolithic remains 2-346a.
 CADDIS FLY 4-927b; 19-438b; 19-440b; affinities 16-471a; development 13-426a; phylogeny and relationships 13-434d.
 — WORM 4-927b.
 Caddo, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
 —, lake, La. and Tex. 26-699 (N3); 17-773a.
 —, dist., La. 17-54 (A1); natural gas 26-688a; petroleum field 17-54d.
 CADDU, tribes 4-927d; 14-459b; distribution 14-454a; wars 14-477d.
 Caddoa, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
 Caddo Co., Okla. 20-58 (C2).
 — Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 — Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
 — Gap, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 — Mills, Tex. 26-690 (C-D7).
 Caddonfoot, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
 Caddon Water, riv., Scot. 24-612d.
 Caddy: see Tea-caddy.
 CADE, JOHN (Jack) 4-927d; 9-515d.
 Cade, bulo de 5-595b.
 Cadeleibg, Dov. 9-430 (VI. E2).
 Cadell (of S. Wales) 5-355b; 28-262b.
 —, Robert 1-26a; 6-981d.
 Cadell, bay, India 4-840 (B6); 1-955c.
 Cademuir, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E3); battle (530) 21-39c.
 CADENABBIA, It. 4-928a; 15-4 (B2); 26-242 (G5).
 CADENCE 4-928a; 13-3a; 6-826b; 16th-century music 19-75c; strong and weak 23-280c.
 — (troubadour) 22-497d.
 Cadener, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
 Cadenza: see Cadence.
 Cadenas, J. F. 26-266a.
 Cadereyta, Mex. 22-743a.
 — Jiminez, Mex. 19-845c.
 CADER IDRIS, mt., Wales 4-928c; 9-428 (V. D2); geography 20-237c.
 Cades, La. 17-54 (C3).
 Cadesia: see Kadisiya, Turk. As.
 Cadet, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
 CADET (dict.) 4-928b.
 — corps 4-928c.
 Cadets (Russ. pol. party) 26-910b.

Cadets (American slang) 22-463d.
 Cadet's fuming liquid: see Cadocyl oxide.
 Cadets of the Cross: see Florentines.
 Cadett, J. 21-514d.
 Cadge (falconry) 10-142a.
CADGER (dict.) 4-928c.
CADI 4-928b; 17-413b; Persia 21-199e; training 26-105b.
 —, Grand, in Egypt 9-29c.
 Cadi, mts., Sp. 25-530 (F1); 3-391a.
 Cadibona, pass, Fr. and It.: see Altare.
 Cadillac, A. L. de la M. 8-115d; 18-939c.
 Cadillac, Fr. 10-778 (D5); castle 12-49b.
CADILLAC, Mich. 4-928c; 18-372 (E5).
 Cadimene 26-652d.
 Cadieu, Fr. 25-963c.
 Cadishead, Lancos, 16-139 (D3).
 Cadiz, Francis de Bourbon, duke of 4-327.
 Cadiz, Ill. 14-394 (D6).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
 —, O. 20-26 (I4).
CADIZ, P.Ia. 4-928d; 21-392 (D5).
CADIZ, Sp. 4-929b; 25-530 (B4); Cortes 25-555b; dockyards 8-366c; naval mutiny 25-558a; observatory 19-958b; rising (1873) 5-470b; siege (1810) 21-93a. See also Gades.
 —, bay, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
 —, gulf, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
CADIZ, prov. Sp. 4-928d; 25-530 (C4); 25-531d.
 Cadju tree: see Cashew tree.
 Cadman, George 24-824a.
 Cadmea, Thebes 26-741b; 12-426d.
 Cadmia (min.) 4-966d.
 Cadmilus: see Hermes.
CADMIUM 4-930c; alloys 1-705a; detection 6-62b; spectrum 14-693b.
 — boronate 8-49b.
 — carbonate 4-931b.
 — chloride 4-931a.
 — cyanide 7-680d.
 — hydroxide 4-931a.
 — iodide 4-931a; 9-219d.
 — nitrate 4-931b.
 — oxide 4-931a; 6-62a; in Sardinia 12-549d.
 — sodium compound: see Sodium-cadmium compound.
 — sulphate 4-931a.
 — sulphide 4-931a.
 — yellow 21-598d; 21-599e; 4-931a.
CADMUS (Greek hero) 4-931b; 2-240d; 15-278d; Santorin 24-196b; serpent attributes 24-677b.
 — (name of Hermes): see Hermes.
 Cadmus, mt., Turk. As. 2-760 (C4); 2-757c; 5-330a.
CADMUS OF MILETUS 4-931d.
 Cadoc, St 28-261d; 12-75c.
 Cadogan, George Henry Cadogan, 5th earl 4-932b; 14-786d.
 —, WILLIAM CADOGAN, 1st earl 4-931d; 25-604c; Oudenarde 20-377d.
 Cadogna (painter) 23-721b.
 Cadoi, Asia M. 21-544a.
 Cadol, Edouard 2-640a.
 Cadolaus, Peter: see Honorius II., antipope.
 Cadoor, dist., India: see Kadur, India.
 Cadoret (battle) 5-932d.
 Cadrosche Alps, mts., Aus.: see Dolomites.
 Cadorna, G. Raffaele 15-60d.
 Ca' d'Oro, palace, Venice 27-998d.
 Cadonia, N.Y. 19-596 (E3-4).
 Cadott, Wis. 23-740 (B4).
 Cadotte, lake, Can. 1-500 (A1).
CADOUDAL, GEORGES 4-932c; 19-199a, 24-241b.
 Cadouin, Fr. 10-778 (E5); abbey 8-424c.
 Cadours, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
 Cadoxton, Wales 3-446a; 19-322b.
 Cadrans 16-197b.
CADRE (dict.) 4-932c.
 Cadres, loi des 10-795b.
 Cadron Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 Caduca 23-562c.
 Caducaria Lex: see Julia et Papia Poppaea Lex.
 Caduceator 4-932d; 13-311c.
CADUCEUS 4-932c.
CADUCOUS 4-932d; 10-563b.

Cadulus 24-300a.
 Cadurc (chancellor) 17-36a.
 Cadurcil, tribe 23-649 (C2); 22-742b.
 Cadurcus 22-742c.
 Cadus 5-724a.
 Cadusians (Cadusii), tribe 18-21a; revolt against Persia 21-211d.
 Cadwallawn (Caedwalla, of Wales) 21-86d; in Northumbria 19-793c, 9-7d; Oswald's victory 20-364a.
 — (of Wessex) 23-534c; 26-165c.
 Cadwell, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 Cadwyn, ab Bleddyn ab Cynlyn (Cynvyn) 28-516d; 9-137a.
 Cadworth, dist., Wilts. 23-699b.
 Cady, Daniel 25-783d.
 Cadyanda, Asia M. 17-152a.
 Cadzow, castle, Scot. 12-892c; 2-926d.
 Caecilia 11-516a.
 Caecilia (family): see Metellus.
 Caecilia (mother of Lucullus) 17-110a.
CAECILIA (zeol.) 4-932d.
 Caecilia, Castra (Roman camp) Sp. 4-924c.
CAECILIA, VIA (ancient road), It. 4-933c; 15-26 (D3); 15-27b.
 Caecilia Didia, lex 19-34b.
 Caecilia Metella 24-305c; tomb 2-385b.
 Caecilius (bishop of Carthage) 13-790c; 8-410a; Lateran council 18-92a.
 Caecilianella 11-526c.
 Caecilianus: see Apeda.
 Caecilianus: see Caecilian.
CAECILIUS OF CALACTE 4-933c.
 — **STATIUS** (Statius Caecilius) 4-933d; Ennius 9-648a.
CAECINA, AULUS 4-934a; 6-359a.
 — **ALIENUS, AULUS** 4-934a; Helvetia 13-254a; Vitellius 28-147b.
 — Paetus 2-648c.
 Caecubus, dist., It. 10-604a.
 Caecum (anat.) 1-664d; 1-666b; 14-716b.
 — (mollusc) 11-516a.
 Caecus focus 6-941c.
CAEDMON 4-934b.
 Caedris, riv., Sard. 15-26 (B4).
 Caedwalla: see Cadwallawn.
 Cacla sculptoris (astron.) 7-11a.
 Caclatura (dict.) 23-108b.
 Caclamentanus, Campus, Rome 23-586 (D2).
 Caclentinus (pepes): see Celestine.
Caclstis urbs Jerusalem (hymn): see *Urbs beata Hierusalem*.
 Caclstius 21-63b; Pelagian doctrines 5-431d; on sin 25-137d.
 Caclis Vibenna (Vivenna) 24-699c.
CAELIA (Ceglie dl Bari), It. 4-936a; 15-26 (F4).
 — (Ceglie Messapica), It. 4-936a; 15-26 (F4); population 2-236d.
 Caclian hill, Rome 23-586 (C2); 23-615a; temple 18-523a.
 Caclius, Gaius 6-357b; Cicero's defence 6-356b, 6-554a.
 — Antipater, Lucius: see Antipater, Lucius Caellus.
 — Balbinus, Decimus: see Balbinus.
 — Rufus, Marcus: see Rufus, M. Caclius.
 — Secundus Curio: see Curio.
 — Vibenna: see Caclis Vibenna.
 Caclius (Caclum): see Uranus.
CAEN, Fr. 4-936a; 10-778 (D3); 9-487b; church crypts 7-564a, 27-959c; porcelain factory 5-753c; races 13-737a; university 27-759d, 10-797d.
 Caene (Caenopolis), Egy.: see Kena.
 Caenopolis, Gr. 12-440 (D4).
 Caenopus (legend) 16-200b.
 Caenina, It. 16-270b.
 Caenogenetic 16-225c.
 Caenolestes 17-781b; skull 17-781b (fig.).
 Caenomorphia 14-561c; 14-559d (fig.).
 Caenopus 21-171a.
 Caenotherium 2-698a.
 Caens, isls., N.G. 19-487 (G1).
 Caen stone 3-513d.
 Caenwulf: see Cenwulf.
 Caepio, Cn. Servilius 2-241d.
 — **QUINTUS SERVILIUS** (consul) 4-936d.
 — Q. Servilius (quaestor) 24-234b.

Caeraesi, tribe 11-830a.
 Caerarianrhod, Wales 7-434c.
 Caerarus, riv., Crete 6-573c.
 Caerun, Mynydd y, mt., Wales 12-73c.
 Caer Bannau, fort, Wales 4-486a.
 — Caradoc, camps, Wales 5-300a.
 — Caradoc, mts., Salop: see Caradoc.
 — Colwyn, castle, Wales: see Harlech Castle.
 Caerdro, Wales 23-795c.
 Caer Drewyn, fort, Wales 7-211a.
 — Dyke, canal, Lincs. 5-168c; 10-256d.
CAERRE (Cervetri), It. 4-936d; 15-26 (C3-4); history 9-237a, 4-937a, 13-801c; Ionian vases 12-476c; rock tombs 5-498b; temple pillaged 8-234a. See also Cerveteri.
 Caerebidae: see Quit-quit.
 Caere novum, It.: see Cere.
 Caerfal group 5-88a.
 Caerfyrddin, Wales: see Carmarthen.
 Caer-gai, Wales 4-584 (B5); Roman remains 4-586a.
 Caer Glow, Glos.: see Gloucester.
 — Gwent, Hants.: see Winchester.
 Caergrwle, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); castle 10-522c.
 Caer Gwyn, Wales 10-522a.
 Caer-gybi, mt., Wales 13-622a.
 Caer-hun (Caer-hun), Wales 4-584 (B4); 7-70b; Roman road 4-585d.
 Caerimonian 17-131c.
 Caerlanrig, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 26-686b.
 Caerlavereck, castle, Scot. 24-412 (E5).
 Caerle, fort, Scot. 14-577a.
CAERLEON (Isca Silurum), Monm. 4-937b; 9-428 (V. E4); 4-584 (B6); 23-649 (B1); 9-417c; castle 18-729a; fishery 18-729b; ivories discovered at 15-96c; Roman period 4-583d, 23-473d; Syned of Victory 7-859c.
CAERPHILLY, Wales 4-937c; 9-428 (V. E4); castle 5-478b.
 —, dist., Wales 4-937d.
 Caerphilly cheese 7-749d.
 Caer Seint, Wales 5-360b.
 Caerws, Wales 9-428 (V. E2); 4-584 (B5); Roman remains 18-785c.
 Caerulium: see Azureite.
 Caerwen, Wales 2-17d; geology 10-522a.
 Caerwent, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3); 4-584 (B6); Roman period 25-109d, 2-241d.
 Caer Wrgan, ruin, Wales 16-830d.
 Caerwys, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); Elstedford 9-137a; Roman traces 10-522c.
 Caes, isl., Port. 25-530 (A-B4); 10-186a.
 Caesalpinia 8-749b; 3-207a; 20-551a.
 — brasiliensis: see Pernambuco wood.
 — brevifolia 16-332d.
 — coriaria 8-332b.
 — echinata 6-705a.
 — ferrea 14-839a.
 Caesalpinioideae 16-381a; 16-383c; flower 16-382a; seed 16-382d.
CAESALPINUS (Caesalpinio), Andreas 4-938a; 19-65c; 1-931a; sexuality in plants 4-301b.
 Caesars (title) 23-655a.
 —, Galus 1-426b; 16-931c; 16-811c.
 —, **GAIUS JULIUS** 4-938b; 23-642b; apothecise 2-206d; 23-580c, 19-8c; art fostered 23-480d, 23-484d, 11-569b; Brutus 4-696d; calendar 4-989d; Catullus' lampoon 5-543a; Cicero's pelley 6-354b; cipher 7-565c; clubs abolished 6-565d; coin-porcelain 19-894c; Delietarus 7-933b; dictatorship 8-185d, 12-446d; Druidism 8-597b; education 23-653c; Gallic wars 11-533b, 4-939c, 10-802a; games and shows 12-63d, 11-445d, 19-278a; gardens at Rome 23-586(A3); grammatical treatise 12-331d; Jews 15-397a; literary importance 16-261a, 16-253c, 22-451d; medieval legends 4-942d; municipia

19-7c; Pompey 22-57a; Spain 25-538a; sumptuary reforms 26-834a.
CAESAR, SIR JULIUS 4-943a; tomb 25-858a.
 —, Julius (cricketer) 7-440d.
 —, Lucius 1-426b; death 16-511c.
 —, Lucius Julius 7-381a; 23-639b.
 —, Sextus Julius 15-397c.
 Caesaraugusta, Sp. 23-648 (C2); see also Sargossa.
 Caesarea, Cilicia: see Anazarbus.
 —, Mauretania 23-648 (C3); see also Cherchel, Algeria.
 —, Ravenna 22-925c.
 —, Augusta, Sp.: see Sargossa.
 —, MAZACA, Asia M. 4-943b; 2-760 (E3); carpet weaving 2-41a; coins 19-889d; Turks capture 27-444b.
 Caesarian era of Antioch: see Antioch, Caesarian era of.
 — Indiction: see Constantinian Indiction.
CAESAREAN SECTION (med.) 4-943c.
CAESAREA PALAESTINA, Pal. 4-943d; 20-602 (B3); 23-648 (E3); St Paul 20-950a; Jewish and Greek quarrels 15-401a; school and library 20-658d.
 — **PHILIPPI**, Pal. 4-943d; 23-648 (E3); Knights Templars 26-593c; library 4th cent. 16-548b; Philip the Tetrarch 15-399a. See also Banias.
Caesarianae (Cicero) 6-358d.
 Caesariano, Cesare 5-106a.
 Caesariani, Julian: see Cesarini.
 Caesarian: see Ptolemy XIV.
 Caesarius (bishop of Arles) 1-372a; 20-147a; Athanasian creed 7-397c; on missa 17-849a; pallium 20-639a; *Statuta Ecclesiae antiqua* 5-195b.
 Caesaro-briga, Sp. 23-648 (B3); see also Talavera de la Reina.
 Caesaronum, Fr.: see Tours.
 Caesarmagus, Fr.: see Beauvais.
 Caesars, era of: see Spanish era.
 Caesar's Camp (battle, 1793), Fr. 11-174b; 25-603 (map).
 — Camp (battle, 1900), Natal 16-62d; 27-205b.
 — Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C5).
 — Fort, Jersey 15-331b.
 — Head, mt., S.C. 25-500 (B1); 25-499d.
 Caesna, It.: see Cecna.
 Caesennius Paetus, L.: see Paetus, Caesennius.
CAESIUM 4-944a; 6-74d.
 — alum 4-944c; 26-1018c; solubility 1-707c.
 — berate 4-944c.
 — bromides 4-944c.
 — carbonate 4-944c.
 — chlorides 4-944c.
 — fluosilicate 4-944c.
 — hydride 14-113d.
 — hydroxide 4-944c.
 — iodides 4-944c.
 — nitrate 4-944c.
 — silicofluoride: see Caesium fluosilicate.
 — sulphates 4-944c.
 — sulphides 4-944c.
 Caesius, Gaius 2-762a.
 —, Titus 2-762a.
 — Bassus: see Bassus, Caesius.
 Caesobriga: see Caesaro-briga.
CAESTIPITOSE 4-944c.
CAESTUS 4-944c.
CAESURA 4-944d; 27-1043b; 13-417d; chanson de geste 11-111c; trochaic 26-762b.
 Caetani (Roman family): see Gactani.
 —, Onorato, duke of Sermoneta: see Sermoneta.
 Caetb, riv., Braz. 20-746c.
 Caetete, Braz. 4-440 (H5).
 Caeth (dict.) 24-664d.
 Caet, isl., Pers. Gulf: see Kish.
 Cafaggiolo, It. 5-732d; majolica 5-734d, 5-740 (Pl. VI.).
 Caffariano, Tommaso 5-525c.
 Caffarus (historian) 7-550c.
CAFFEINE 4-945a; 22-663b; coffee 6-649a; diuretic action 8-325c; skin, effect on 27-95d.
 Caffeone 6-649b.
 Caffetannic acid 6-649b.
 Caffieri, Francois C. 4-945b.
 —, JACQUES 4-945b.
 —, Jean Jacques 4-945c; 5-753b.
 —, Philippe 4-945b.
 Caffelin, 22-663d.

Caffuric acid 22-663d.
 Caffyn (cricketer) 7-442b.
 Caffso (measure) 17-509d.
CAFTAN (costume) 4-945c.
 Cagayan, P. Is. 21-392 (E6).
 —, isl., P. Is. 21-392 (C6).
 —, isls., P. Is. 21-392 (C6).
 —, lake, P. Is. 21-392 (D2); 21-393a.
 —, prov., P. Is. 21-392 (A2-B1 & C-D1).
 —, riv., P. Is. 21-392 (C2); 21-392d.
 —, val., P. Is. 27-365a.
 —, tribe, P. Is. 21-396a.
 —, Sulu, isl., P. Is. 21-392 (B7).
 Cage (croquet) 7-504d.
 — (mining) 18-535a; 6-589c.
 — construction 25-861d.
 — press-machine 20-48c.
 Caggiano, It. 8-517d.
 Cagle, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
 Caglesville, Ark. 2-455c (C2).
CAGLI, It. 4-940c; 15-4 (D3).
 Cagliari, Paolo: see Paul Cagnese.
CAGLIARI, Sard. 4-945d; 15-4 (B5); ecclesiastical province 24-216c; university 15-17a, 27-762c. See also Caralis.
 —, gulf, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
 —, prov., Sard. 15-7b; 15-7b.
 Cagliari Mss. 14-891c.
CAGLIOSTRO, ALESSANDRO, count 4-946c.
 Cagn (myth.) 19-128b; 19-135c; incarnations 2-52b; world-creation 19-142c.
 Cagnes, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
 Cagni, Umberto 21-952b; route 21-938 (map).
CAGNIARD DE LA TOUR, Charles 4-947a; germ theory 3-158c; siren 16-647b, 25-445d; vaporization 27-897d; yeast 10-275c.
 Cagniadelle (machine) 4-947a.
CAGNOLA, LUIGI, marchese 4-947a.
 Cagnoli, Andrea 27-276b.
 Cagny, L. F. B., comte de: see Bouffiers.
 Cago, Port.: see Operito.
CAGOTS, people 4-947b.
 Cagsaua, P. Is. 1-491d.
 Cagua, mt., P. Is. 21-393a.
 Caguairan: see Caguairan.
 Cagnas, P.R. 22-124 (B2).
 Caha, mts., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
 Cahaba, Ala. 1-460 (B3); 3-983b.
 —, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B3).
CAHER (Cahir), Ire. 4-947d; 14-744 (D4).
 —, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3).
 Caherconish, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
 Cahermore, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
 Cahersiveen (Cahiriveen), Ire. 14-744 (A5); 15-759a.
 Cahets: see Cagots.
 Cahior (hist.) 11-169b; 25-804d.
 Cahier de Gerville, Ben Claude 11-159b.
 Cahir, Ire.: see Caher.
 Cahiriveen, Ire.: see Cahersiveen.
CAHITA, tribe 4-947d.
 Cahokia, Ill. 14-304 (B5); 14-309b; capture (1778) 14-309c; earthwork 4-947d.
CAHOKIA, tribe 4-947d.
 — Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 Cahoon nut 19-918a.
 — palm 19-918a; oil 4-615d.
 — ridges, dist., Br.Hond. 4-615b.
 Cahore, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
CAHORS, city, Fr. 4-947d; 10-778 (E5); 23-648 (C2); Chilperic 4-684c; university 27-756c.
 —, Cause de, dist., Fr. 17-16a.
 Cahorsin, dist., Fr.: see Quercy.
 Cahoun nut: see Cahoon nut.
 Cahours, A. (chemist) 17-320d.
 Cahutaba: see Kahtaba.
 Cahuapanas, Peru 21-264 (B2).
 Cahucnaga, Corl 17-11a.
 Cahuilla, tribe: see Kawia.
 —, val., Cal.: see Salton Sink.
 — Indian Reserve, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 Cahun, David Leon 23-811c.
 Cahy, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B7); 23-358a.
 Caia, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (M1).
 —, riv., Port. 25-530 (B3).
 Calanillo, It. 5-124a.
 Calapihas (bibl.) 3-890a; 15-400a.
CAIATIA (Calazzo), It. 4-948c; 15-26 (E4).
 Calabrian, Fr. 7-600d; 23-81b; sponge fisheries 7-599d.
 Calcaña, Braz. 4-440 (K3).
 Calcaira, Braz. 4-440 (C2).
 —, Venez. 27-939 (B2).

- Calceos Ia, W.I. 26-544 (C-D2); 27-686.
 —, passage, W.I. 26-544 (C2).
 Calceus, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (H3); 2-786; 27-314d.
CAIETALE PORTUS, It. 4-918c; 13-936 (D4); see also *Caeta*.
 Caligaris 7-597a.
 Calico, C.A.S.; see *Kayalik*.
 Calissas 9-662d; 11-670b.
 Calilaud, John 6-534d.
 Calilauy, Joseph 10-894a.
 Calillo, Honoré 2-83c.
 Calilobotte, Gustavo 14-344d; 20-504c; 16-694b.
 Calilletot, L. P.; acetylene 1-133a; liquid gases 16-745c, 16-757a.
 Califfand, Frédéric 19-097d; 16-172b.
CALLIE, RENE AUGUSTE 4-943d.
 Callihill, mt., Scot. 25-206a.
 Calliou, bay, Ia. 17-54 (C-D4).
 —, Isl., Ia. 17-54 (D4).
 —, lake, Ia. 17-54 (C-D4).
 Calliy, riv., Fr. 24-388d.
 Callman, cape, P.Ia. 21-302 (H3).
 "Callman" (horse) 13-132c.
 Callman (zool.) 1-696c; 7-479a; duration of life 16-975c.
 —, lamp: see *Jacaré* of Brazil.
 —, niger: see *Jacaré-asmu*.
 —, sclerops: see *Spectacled alligator*.
 Callmanera, port, Cu. 12-851c.
 Callmitillo 7-597a.
 Callmi (admiral) 15-73a.
 Callmito 12-825b.
CAIN 4-949a; eponym of *Kentites* 11-584b; parentage tradition 17-574b, 6-122b.
 —, Augusto 24-610b.
 —, Henri Louis: see *Lekain*.
 —, John C. 8-174c.
 Cain, riv., Can. 5-160 (B-C1).
 —, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
 Cain, a *Mystery* (Byron) 4-902b; copyright 7-121b; Dutch translation 7-728b.
 Caina, riv., It. 27-215a.
 Cain Adammán 14-763d.
 Cain Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
CAINE, T. H. HALL 4-949c.
 Caines, Rum. 23-831a.
 Cainesville, Mo. 18-008 (C1).
 Caineville, Utah 27-814 (C4).
 Cainsgangs, tribe 7-975b.
CAING WHALE 4-949c; 5-774c; skull 6-769c (fig.).
 Cainesites (sects) 4-949c.
 Cain Laws 4-488a; 14-763d.
 Caino, Fr.: see *Chinon*.
CAINOZOIC 4-949d; 11-669c; 11-670a.
 Cairns, Pa. 21-106 (H17).
 Cairn, Wales 5-356a.
 Cairns, Braz. 4-440 (A4).
CAIQUE 4-950a; 4-985c.
 Calquer, riv., Colom. 8-911 (B1).
CA IRA (song) 4-950a.
 Calibre Cinnchalt (legend) 14-758b.
CAIRD, EDWARD 4-950a; idealism 14-284c; neo-Hegelianism 18-245c.
 —, Sir James 12-323a.
 —, JOHN 4-950b.
 Caird e Sime 7-120c.
 Cairns: see *Musk-duck*.
 Cairn, mts., Nid. 19-479 (A2).
 — (East), mt., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-944d; geology 8-945b.
 — (West), mt., Scot. 24-418 (E2); 8-944d; geology 8-945b.
CAIRN (stones) 4-950b; 26-685a.
 Cairnple, mt., Scot.: see *Cairnpapple*.
 Cairn-a-rain, cairn, Scot.: see *824c*.
 Cairnbaan, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
 Cairnbaun lake, Scot. 26-169d.
 Cairnbeddie, Scot. 21-263c.
 —, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E2).
 Cairnbor, Scot. 24-418 (C3); geology 25-928a.
 Cairnbulg, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
 Cairndow, Scot. 24-418 (H2).
 Cairn Fas, mt., Scot. 1-30a.
CAIRNES, JOHN ELLIOTT 4-950c; 28-231b.
 —, Capt. W. F. 4-951d.
 Cairnarrach, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C5).
 Cairn Gorm, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 3-313d; 27-48c.
CAIRNGORM (stone) 4-952a.
 Cairngulver, Ire. 2-154b.
 Cairnharrow, mt., Scot. 25-377d.
 Cairn mon-earn, mt., Scot. 25-960d.
 Cairn mull, moor, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 6-417c.
 Cairn-na-Glasna, mt., Scot. 10-660d; 24-114b.
 Cairnpapple, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-731c.
 Cairn Ryan, Scot. 24-412 (D5); 26-685b.
CAIRNS, HUGH/M'CALMONT
 Cairns, 1st earl 4-952a; 7-132b; 16-104a.
 —, JOHN 4-953a.
CAIRNS, QUEEN 4-953c; 2-960 (H3).
 Cairnsmore of Carsphairn, mt., Scot. 15-8310; geology 15-832a, 24-413c.
 — of Fleet, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D4); 15-831c; geology 24-413c, 26-628b.
 Cairns of Coll, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (H3).
 Cairn Table, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E4).
 — Toul, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 1-50a; geology 14-720b.
 — Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E4).
 Calro, Battista 6-364d.
CAIRO, Egy. 4-953c; 4-954 (map); 6-22 (C2); 9-25a; architecture 2-423d, 16-501b, 18-899c; Azhar mosque and university: see *Azhar*, El; blind and deaf school 4-66b; British occupation (1882) 9-121d; climate 9-23d; codices discovered 3-856c; disturbances (1879 and 1881) 9-120a; Fatimite palace library 9-96c, 9-97a; festivals 9-32d; French rule (1798) 9-106a, 11-101a; Mameluke massacre 9-110a; manufactures 9-28a; Mehmet Ali 9-105b; mummies 9-86c; museums 9-40a; native dancers 9-32d; Nile gauge 19-696c.
 —, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
CAIRO, Ill. 4-957b; 14-304 (C9); 14-364c.
 —, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
 —, N.Y. 19-598 (H1).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
CAIROLLI, BENEDETTO 4-957c; 13-873a; 15-66c.
 Cairpo Musc (legend) 14-758c; 14-763a.
 Cais, Isl., Pers.: see *Kish*.
 Caisl, Hoher, mt., Dolomites: see *Croda Rossa*.
 Caisso de la Dette (Egypt), 9-34a; 9-35a; 9-36b; 9-117c.
 — d'Épargne, Belg. 11-208a.
 — des dépôts et consignations 24-246d.
CAISSON (dict.) 4-957d.
 — (engineering) 4-957d; dock gates 8-363b; foundation 10-741d; lighthouses 16-631d; quay walls 8-358c.
CAISSON DISEASE 4-958c.
 Caistel Abhall, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-644c.
 Caister, castle, Norfolk 20-895c.
 Caistor, Lincs. 9-416 (H. G3).
 Caistor-by-Norwich (St Edmund), Norf. 4-584 (D5); 4-587b; 19-820c.
 Caistor-on-Sea, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
 Caityna: see *Chaitanya*.
 Calithness, earls of 20-278c; 25-141a.
 —, Harold, earl of 26-904c.
 —, John Sinclair, master of (d. 1577) 8-430d.
 —, Magnus, earl of: see *Magnus*.
CAITHNESS, co., Scot. 4-959a; 24-412 (E1); 15-732a; agr. culture 24-422d; barrows 2-348c.
 —, flagstone 4-959d; 8-127c; 11-670d; for road-making 23-394b.
 Caithil Find: see *Ketill Hvitt*.
CAIUS (Galus, pope) 4-960d.
 —, JOHN 4-960d; 26-186d.
 Caius College, Cambridge: see *Gonville and Caius College*.
 Caiutuz, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
 Calvano, It. 15-4 (B-C6).
 Calvelro, mts., Port. 25-530 (H3); 22-135a.
 Caly stone, Scot. 8-946b.
 Calzo (fencer) 10-249c.
 Cajabamba, Peru 21-264 (B2).
 Cajabon, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (A-B3).
 Cajal, cells of 4-100a.
CAJAMARCA, Peru 4-961a; 21-264 (B2); 2-822c.
 —, dept., Peru 21-264 (A4 & B2); 4-961b.
CAJAMARQUILLA, Peru 21-264 (H3); 4-961b.
 Cajan baskets 3-483b; 6-031d.
 Cajander, P. 10-387b.
 Cajanello, A. C. Edgren: Letter duchess of: see *Edgren-Laffler*.
 Cajanus indicus: see *Tur.*
 Cajaro, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
CAJATAMBO, Peru 4-961b; 21-264 (H3); 21-272b.
 —, prov., Peru 4-961b.
 Cajazelas, Braz. (Maranhão) 4-440 (H3).
 —, Braz. (Parahyba) 4-440 (H3).
 Cajuput oil: see *Cajuput oil*.
CAJETAN, cardinal 4-961c; 17-136b.
 Cajetanus de Thienis 2-281d.
 Cajica, Aus. 3-4 (F5).
 Cajuelro, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
 Cajola, Isl., It. 15-4 (F3).
 Cajon, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
 —, pass, Cal. 5-8 (E4); 22-998d; 5-8b.
 Cajó: see *Cashew tree*.
 Cajuz, pt., Braz. 4-440 (K3).
 Cajuput 4-961d.
CAJUPUT OIL 4-961d; 21-141c.
 Cakasthana, country, Asia: see *Selatan*.
 Cakavel (language): see *Chakavski*.
CAKVIQUEL, tribe 4-961d; 5-677c.
 Cako (rel.) 4-796c.
 Cakillo: see *Sea-rocket*.
 Cal. (abbrev.): see *California*.
 Cala, Cape Col. 25-460 (H8); 15-629c.
 —, harbour, Sic. 20-590 (map); 20-599c.
 —, harbour, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
 —, pt., Sp. 25-530 (F3).
 Calabacillo 6-629b; 6-630b.
CALABAR, Nlg. 4-962a; 19-678 (D5).
 —, riv., Nlg. 19-678 (D5); 5-110 (A3); 7-510b.
CALABAR BEAN 4-962b; 11-259a.
 —, ebony: see *Black ebony*.
 Calabaria 16-540b.
 Calabarino 4-962c; 4-963a.
 Calabassas, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
 Calabash, bay, W.I. 15-133 (map).
CALABASH (gourd) 4-963c; 17-877d; pipe 21-633d.
 —, nutmeg 19-920c.
CALABASH TREE 4-963c; 15-907c; 22-168b.
 Calabogie, Can. 20-114 (E1).
 Calabozo, C.Am. 5-678 (E5).
CALABOZO, Venez. 4-963c; 27-989 (B2); 27-990c.
 —, bay, Colom. and Venez. 6-701 (C2).
 Calabrazella: see *Calabresella*.
 Calabrese, Il (chess-player): see *Greco, Gracchino*.
 —, Tonno 5-302a.
CALABRESELLA 4-963c.
 Calabria, Alphonso, duke of: see *Alphonso II*, king of Naples.
 —, Charles, duke of (d. 1328): see *Charles*, duke of Calabria.
 —, dukedom of 10-936a.
 Calabria, anc. dist., It. 4-963d; 15-26 (F-G4).
CALABRIA, dist., It. 4-964b; 15-4 (F3); 15-38 (hist. map); Basil I's conquests 3-467c; brigandage 15-65b; Carbonari disturbances 5-307d; earthquake (1908) 8-819a, 15-83d; emigration rate 15-8b; geology 20-82a, 15-268d, 21-847d; illiterates 15-16a; land tenure 15-11b; piffers 4-235c; revolt (1806) 15-46c; Saracen invasion 15-29a, 10-203c; sheep farming 15-10c; swags 15-13b.
 —, Citeriore, prov., It.: see *Cosanzza*.
 —, Ulteriore I, prov., It.: see *Reggio di Calabria*.
 —, Ulteriore II, prov., It.: see *Catanzaro*.
 Calabrian pine 16-347c; 21-823d.
 Calacelle, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
 Caladum 2-641a.
 Calaiomomys 21-393c.
CALAFAT, Rum. 4-964d; 23-826 (A3); 6-496b.
 Calafiguera, capo, Sp. 20-613b.
 Calaguas, isls., P.Ia. 21-392 (D3).
 Calagurris, Sp. 4-965d.
CALAH (Nimrud), Turk.As. 4-964d; 26-305 (E1); altar from 1-759d; burned by Scythians 3-105c; painted decoration 3-105 (Pl. II); palaces 2-875a, 21-799c; rebellion against Assyria 3-104d; sculptures 3-104 (Pl. I); shell money 24-833c; Tigris dams 26-970a.
 Calahain, N.C. 10-772 (H1-2).
 Calahonda, Sp. 18-930c.
CALAHORRA, Sp. 4-963c; 25-530 (D1).
 Calair Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
CALAIS, Fr. 4-965d; 10-778 (E1); 10-780b; English loss of 9-461c, 9-533c; lighthouse 16-649; peace (1347) 13-893d; peace (1360) 9-504b; siege (1346) 10-820b, 9-503a; siege (1436) 9-515a.
CALAIS, Mo. 4-966b; 17-434 (E3).
 —, O. 20-26 (H5).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (C3); 27-1020d.
CALAIS AND ZETES 4-966c; 21-446b; 21-346c.
 Calaisia, dist., Fr. 21-576b.
 Calais Pale, dist., Fr.: see *Pale*, The English.
 Calama, Chil. 2-462 (C1); battle (1879) 6-161a.
 Calamae, Gr.: see *Kalamata*.
 Calamagrostis 12-376b; 5-147c; 12-372b.
 Calamander 8-843c; 5-779d.
 Calamar, Colom. 6-701 (B2); 5-412b.
 Calamaria 25-290a.
 Calamariaceae 22-606c; 20-526c.
 Calamary: see *Squid*.
 Calambac 7-597a.
 Calameao 21-781c.
 Calamian, Isl., P.Ia.: see *Culion*.
 Calamianes deer 7-923d.
 Calamianes Group, Isls., P.Ia. 21-392 (B4); 21-393b.
 Calamichthya 20-590a; 26-542d.
 Calamine, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
 —, Wis. 29-740 (C6).
CALAMINE (mineral) 4-966c; 28-981d; 18-253a; electric: see *Hemimorphite*.
 Calamint 16-14d.
 Calamintha Acinosa: see *Basil thyme*.
 —, elinopodium: see *Wild basil*.
CALAMIS (sculptor) 4-967a; 2-186c; 21-617d.
 Calamistrum 25-664d.
 Calamites 20-526d; 22-607c; 5-311a.
 —, Snekowi: see *Stylocalamites Snekowi*.
 Calamitina 20-526d.
 Calamocha, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
 Calamocladus 6-128d; 20-526d.
 Calamocrinus 8-819a.
 Calamodendron 20-527a.
 Calamodon 11-454a.
 Calamolethya: see *Calamichthya*.
 Calamoptya 20-539b.
 Calamopsis 20-534b.
 Calamostachya 20-527b (fig.).
 Calamotta, Isl., Aus. 3-4 (E5).
 Calamulla, Hond. 5-678d.
 Calamus, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
 —, riv., Neb. 19-324 (E2).
 Calamus (of feather): see *Quill*.
 — (spice) 14-349a, c.
 — (tree): see *Rattan palm*.
 — (writing instrument) 17-624a; 21-83a.
 —, aromaticus: see *Acorus Calamus*.
 —, draco 8-471a.
 —, Scipionum: see *Malacca cane*.
 —, scriptorius 4-395c; 1-923c.
 Calamy, Edmund (d. 1685) 4-967b.
 —, EDMUND (d. 1666) 4-967a.
 —, EDMUND (d. 1732) 4-967b; 23-45b.
 Calafas, Sp. 25-530 (B4); 22-692d.
 Caland Pieter 18-605b.
 Calanda, mt., Alps 26-242 (G-H3); 7-144d.
 Calandra, David 24-513d.
 Calandra granaria (oryzæ): see *Corn weevil*.
 Calandrella 16-218c, d.
 Calandria (Bibbiena) 27-792c.
 Calandria 13-769a.
 Calanidia 9-630b.
 Calanoida 9-660a.
 Calanus 7-719a.
 —, finmarchicus 9-659b.
 Calapocva, mts., Oreg. 20-242c.
CALARASHI (Calarasi), Rum. 4-967d; 23-826 (C2).
 Calarie, N.S.W. 10-338 (D3).
 Calais, Antoine 4-967d.
 —, JEAN 4-967d; 13-867c; 10-849b.
 Calamanna, Joseph 21-374c.
 Calametta, Bard. 24-213c.
CALASII (dict.) 4-966a.
CALASIA, P.Ia. 4-968a; 21-392 (A4).
CALASIO, MARIO DI 4-968a; 6-831b.
 Calasirius 9-44b.
 Calasparra, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 10-816b.
 Calasium, Miami 14-498 (C-D3).
 Calatabellota, Sic.: see *Calatabellota*.
CALATAFIMI, Sic. 4-968b; 15-4 (D6); battle (1860) 16-57c, 19-189a.
 Calatagan, P.Ia. 3-240d.
 Cala Taulera, Inlet, Sp. 12-122d.
CALATAYUD, Sp. 4-968b; 25-530 (E2); pottery 6-739d.
 Calathian violet 11-691a; 11-602b.
 Calathians 7-982a.
CALATIA, It. 4-968c; 15-26 (E4).
 Calatrava, P.Ia. 21-392 (D5); 15-866d.
 —, Capo de, dist., Sp. 25-530 (D3).
 —, order of 18-883b; 15-866c; 26-598d.
 Calauria, Gr. 12-440 (E3).
 —, Isl., Gr. 12-440 (E3): see *also Poros*.
 —, league of 1-252b.
 Calaus (myth.) 2-886c.
 Calava, cape, Sic. 15-4 (E5).
 Calaveras, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
 —, Co., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 —, Grove, Cal. 5-11a; 24-669a.
CALAVERAS SKULL 4-968c; 2-347d.
 Calaverite 26-284a; 12-193d.
 Calavi, Arg. 25-466 (C1).
 Calavon, riv., Fr.: see *Couion*.
 Calayan, Isl., P.Ia. 21-392 (A2).
CALBAYOG, P.Ia. 4-968d; 21-392 (E4).
 —, riv., P.Ia. 4-968d.
CALBE (Kalbe), Ger. 4-968d; 11-808 (C3).
 Calbeton (statesman) 25-568c.
 Calbiga, mt., Alps 26-242 (G4).
 Calbourne, I. of W. 28-627b.
 Calbuco, mt., Chil. 2-462 (H5); 16-830b.
 Calcedilia 7-344d.
 Calceiro do Brice 20-81c; 20-82.
 — do Givet: see *Givettian group*.
 — do la Beauce 16-565b.
 — de Itosan 20-236d.
 — de Saint-Ouen 9-861a; 9-662d; 3-453a.
 — de Simorre 18-565b.
 —, grossier 9-662d; 9-664a; 11-670b; foraminifera of 10-634d.
 Calcaneo-navicular ligament 15-487a.
 Calcar, Henry de 12-614c.
 — (Kalkker), JOHN DE 4-968d.
 Calcar 10-583b.
 Calcara, Malta 17-508 (B1).
 Calcareate (bot.) 10-564b.
 Calcareas 25-719a; distinctive characters 25-729b; distribution 25-729a; phylogeny 25-730a; skeleton 25-722a; spicules 25-722b.
 Calcareous group (geol.) 19-790c.
 —, spar: see *Calcite*.
 Calcaria: see *Tadcaster*.
 Calcarina 10-633c; 10-635d (fig.).
 Calcarinæ 19-109a; 19-105d; 19-107c.
 Calcarino fissure 4-397b; 4-402d.
 Calcasius, dist., La. 17-54 (A-B3).
 —, lake, La. 17-54 (A-B3).
 Calcata, It. 10-147b.
 Calced Carmelites 26-803d.
 Calcedonite 5-803d.
 Calcedony: see *Chalcedony*.
 Calceocrinidae 6-873c.
 Calceococcus 6-128b.
 Calcoela 2-105a.
 — (sandalina) 8-127d.
 —, beds: see *Eiffelian group*.
 —, shells 8-129a.
CALCOLEARIA 4-968d; 21-752b; 24-486a; inflorescence 10-555c.
 Calceos, Andrea 22-818c.
 Calceos 7-235a.
 —, mullens 24-636d.
 —, patricius 17-236a.
 —, repandus 7-234d.
 —, senatorius 7-236a.
 Calchaqui, riv., Arg. 21-789b.
CALCHAQUI, tribe 4-969a; 6-147d.
CALCHAS 4-969a; 13-632c; 18-813c.

Californian poppy 22-91d; 13-761a.
 — quail 22-709a; 1-130a | 5-148a.
 — vulture 28-231d.
 — woodpecker 28-263a.
 California Park, plateau, Colo. 6-732 (C1).
 California 1-133d.
 Caligula 7-236a; 11-301c.
 Caligulae 9-660a.
 Caligulae 9-660a.
 Calligraphy: see Writing.
 Calligula: see Gaius Caesar.
 Calligula japonica (zool.) 15-163d.
 Caligula's Hirdgo, It. 22-670a.
 Calimach (prince) 23-846c.
 Calimacoli, Hum. 23-827b.
 Calimere, pt., India 14-332 (II-114).
 Calina (dict.) 25-326d.
 Calincol, Hum. 23-826 (B3).
 Calinga: see Kalinga.
 Calingapatam, India 14-382 (L10); 15-642a; 6-118b; 11-453d.
CALIPASH and CALIPEE 5-23b.
 Calipers 27-44b.
CALIPH 5-23b; 17-413b; 17-411c; 24-660b.
 Calipha: see Khalifa.
CALIPHATE 5-23c; 2-265d; 1-805b; Abbasid dynasty 5-46d; Armenia under 2-560a; army 17-413b; coinage 19-904b; Jews 15-464c; Kharjite doctrine regarding 24-837b; Khazar wars 15-755b; Mesopotamia under 18-185c; Omayyad dynasty 5-26a; origin and nature 17-411b; Palestine under 20-623d; Persia under 21-231d; Sassanid empire destroyed 21-224b; Shiite doctrine regarding 24-837b; Syria under 26-309b; taxation systems 5-32d, 5-35b; war with later Roman empire 23-514a; war with Theophilus 26-780c.
 Caliphs, Tombs of the, Egy. 4-954 (C2); 4-954d; architecture 2-424d.
 Calippic cycle 4-991d.
 Calippo, Port.: see Leiria.
 Calippus (astronomer) 4-991d. — (general) 26-836d.
 Callirrhoe, lake, Asia M.: see Khalil, Birket el.
 — springs, Pal.: see Zerka Ma'in.
 Callisaya 4-171a.
 — javanica: see Cinechona.
 Callispell, lake, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
Callisya y Meliboe, Comedia de: see Celestina, La.
 Callistoga, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
CALIVER 5-54b; 2-842a; introduction 2-506a.
 Calix 5-724a.
 Calixtines: see Utraquists.
CALIXTUS I 5-54b; 20-722a; 6-902d; 18-686c; Trinitarian controversy 23-963d. — II. 5-54c; 20-693a; 20-723a; 13-277d; concordat of Worms 14-723a; relations with England 13-280d. — III. 5-54c; 20-706b; 20-723b. — III. (antipope) 1-552d.
CALIXTUS, GEORG 5-54d; 26-292d; 5-68c; 7-311b.
 Calkins, Gary N. 20-770c; 22-485d.
 — M. W. 8-561a.
 Calkstone: see Hassock.
CALL (dict.) 5-55a.
 — (to the bar) 5-55a; 14-684d.
Call, The (newspaper) 19-572c.
 Calla, O. 20-26 (I3).
 Callabonna, lake, S. Aus. 2-960 (F5).
 Callac, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
 Callacae 3-973d.
 Callaena, Sp.: see Gallia.
 Callahan, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (H3).
 Callaica 27-483b.
 Callaici: see Callaici.
 Callaici Bracarii: see Bracarenses.
 Callaica 27-483b.
 Callaici 27-483b.
 Callaico: see Turquoise.
 Callan, viscous: see Desmond, earls.
 — N. J. (physicist) 14-502c.
 Callan, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 15-793d.
 —, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2); 2-561c.
 Callander, Caroline H.: see Sheridan.

CALLANDER, Scol. 5-55b; 24-418 (C2); geology 21-263b.
 Calland, Va. 26-118 (C4).
 Callao, Sp. 15-608 (D2).
CALLAO, Peru 5-55c; 21-264 (B3-4).
 —, bay, Peru 21-266a.
 —, cape, Peru 21-266b.
 —, prov., Peru 21-264 (A4); 5-55c; 21-270a.
 —, El, Venez. 27-930 (C2); minea 27-991c.
 Callapoocra Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242 (H4).
 Callapoocra Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242 (H-03).
 Callapooya, tribe: see Kalapuya.
 Callaria, Peru 21-264 (C2).
 Callas, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
 —, riv., Gr. 8-866b.
 Callater, glen, Scot., geology 1-50b.
 Callatia, Hung. 23-648 (E2).
 Callaway, C. (geologist) 22-266c.
 Callaway, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
 —, Va. 26-118 (B-C3).
 — Co., Mo. 16-668 (D-E3).
CALLCOTT, SIR AUGUSTUS Wall 5-56a.
 —, JOHN WALL 5-56b.
 —, Maria, Lady 5-56b.
 —, William Hutchins 5-56c.
 Calle-Calle, riv., Chil.: see Valdivia.
Called Back (Conway) 7-69c.
 Callejon de Huaylas, ravine, Peru: see Huaylas, Callejon de.
 Callenberg, Ger. 6-814b.
 Callender, James Livingstone (1st earl) 16-730d.
 —, James Livingstone (4th earl): see Linnithgow.
 —, Hugh L. 5-65c; conduction of heat 6-893a; eclipse (1905) 8-801a; oscillograph 20-347d; shorthand method 24-1012c; solutions 25-374d, 25-376c; steam engine 25-825a, 25-829a; thermometer 26-833b; vaporization 13-151d.
 Callendar cable calculator 4-975c.
 — House, Scot. (Stirlings.) 10-149c.
 — sunshine recorder 26-108a.
 Callender, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 Callensburg, Pa. 21-108 (C-D3).
 "Callier Herrin" (song) 12-298d.
 Callernish, Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-525d.
 Callery, Pa. 21-108 (B4).
 Callot, Francois (mathematician) 26-331b; 16-874d.
 Calleva Atrebatum, Hants.: see Silchester.
 Callewatta, riv., N.S.W.: see Darling.
 Calley, John (engineer) 19-475d; 15-819d.
 Callagh Birra's house, Ire. 25-964d.
 Callanira 7-593b.
 Callaqua, W.I. 26-544 (F2).
 Callias (Athenian, 5th cent. n.c.) 12-477d.
 — (Athenian, 5th cent. n.c.) 5-56d. See also Callias, Peace of.
 — (Atheian, 4th cent. n.c.) 5-57a; 9-960b.
 — (comic poet) 1-1b.
CALLIAS (tyrant of Chalcis) 5-56c.
CALLIAS AND HIPPONICUS (Athenian family) 5-56d; 13-801b.
 Callias, peace of (449-8 n.c.) 2-661d; 7-959a; 6-369d; evidence 21-145d; significance to Persia 21-211b. — peace of (371 n.c.) 5-57a; 25-612c.
 Calliobus: see Titi.
 Callich (missionary): see Gall, St.
 Callilethys 5-514c; 13-446a; 14-265a.
 Calliocon, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F4).
 — Creek, riv., N.Y. 7-931c.
 Calliocrates (architect) 20-869d.
 Callieratidas (admiral) 21-75d; 16-488d.
 Callideme 7-418a.
 Callideme 23-765c.
 Callidromus, mts., Gr. 12-440 (D2); 20-14d.
 Callieres, Francois de 8-298a.
 Callieres (scholar) 6-453c.
 Callionium 15-676a.
 — mine 12-167b.
 — trappyrum 12-167d.
 Calligraphy: see Writing.
 Callimachi (family) 23-836d.

CALLIMACHUS (poet and grammarian) 5-57a; 12-314b; 1-133d; Apollonius Ithodius 2-188a; hymns 14-181a.
 Callimachus (polemarch) 17-675c.
CALLIMACHUS (sculptor) 5-57a; 20-176c; 9-735d.
 Callimomoe regius 11-435b.
 Callinectes empidus: see Illus crab.
 Calling (dict.) 5-55a.
 Calling the Diet (law) 2-642d.
 Callington, Corn. 9-436 (VI. D2); 7-189d.
 Callinicum (Callinikus), Asia M.: see Rakka.
 Callinicus (king): see Soloncus II.
 — (architect) 12-402d.
 Callinicus, Gr.: battle (171 u.c.) 21-187c.
CALLINUS (poet) 5-57b; 12-509c.
 Callinystera 6-242a.
 Callionymidae 26-545d.
CALLIOPE (muse) 5-57c; 19-60a; 20-328a.
 Calliope, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
 —, Parthia 20-870c.
 "Calliope" (ship) 24-544d.
 Calliops: see Corceops.
 Calliopsis 5-57c; 7-373d (fig.).
 Calliphora: see Blow-fly.
 Callipolla, Il.: see Gallipoli.
 Callippidae, tribe 24-526b.
 Calliperidum 20-333c.
 Calliptoris 20-533c; 21-177c.
 Callipygos: see "Venus Callipygos."
CALLIRRHOE (d. Achelous) 5-57c.
 — (d. Oceanus) 11-908d.
 — (d. Scamander) 11-454c; 27-317b.
 Callirrhoe, fountain, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-834c.
 Callisaura 16-825a.
 Callisita 19-919d.
 Callison, S.C. 25-566 (B2).
 Calliste, Artemis 2-664c.
 Calliste, Isl., Aeg.S.: see Santorin.
 Calliste (zool.) 26-394a.
 Callistemon: see Bottle-brush plants.
 Callistophus chinensis (hortensis): see China aeter.
CALLISTHENES (philosopher) 5-57c; 12-459a.
 — (pseud) 5-57d; 23-500c; 11-113b.
CALLISTO (myth.) 5-57d; 20-298d.
 Callistochoon 6-250b; 6-249d.
 Callistoplineae 6-250b.
CALLISTRATUS (of Aphidnae) 5-58a.
CALLISTRATUS (grammarian) 5-58a.
CALLISTRATUS (poet) 5-58a.
CALLISTRATUS (sophist and rhetorician) 5-58a.
 Callistus (popes): see Calixtus.
 Callitheus 5-701d; 5-697c.
 Callithamnion 1-592a; 1-593b (fig.); 13-335b.
 Callithea sapphira 16-477d (fig.).
 Callithrix: see Titi.
 — moloch: see Moloch titl.
 Callithyia: see Io.
 Callitricho 22-3c.
 Callitris 21-782a; 20-552c. — quadrivalvis: see Arar tree.
 — Reissli 24-137a.
 — sinensis 24-137a.
 Callixtus, popes: see Calixtus.
 Callo, plain, Ec. 8-918d.
 Callocardia 16-123a.
 Callocardiidae 16-123a.
 Callochiton 6-250b.
 Callochitonidae 6-250b.
 Callocystinae 6-878a.
 Callon, C. (engineer) 14-103a.
 Callone, Pers. 23-648 (G3).
 Calloni (Kallone) dist., Lesbos 16-488a.
 — gulf, Aeg.S.: see Euripus Pyrrhaeus.
 Calloo, Belg. 3-688 (D1).
 Callophus 25-291d; 23-173c.
 Callophyllis 1-592b; 1-596c.
 Callorhinus ursina: see Otaria ursina.
 Callorhynchus 24-596b.
 Callosa de Ensarría, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
 Callosa gyrus 4-397b.
 Callose 21-735b; 11-334b.
 Callosity 17-522b.
 Callosio-marginalisylcus 4-397b.
CALLOT, JACQUES 5-58b; 5-331d; 19-166d.
 Call-over (dict.) 5-55a.
CALLOVIAN GROUP (Kellaway's Beds) 5-58c; 11-670c.
 Callow, lakes, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
 Calloway Co., Ky. 15-740 (B2).

Callus 26-364a.
 Callum, glen, Scot. 4-878c.
 Calluna: see Ling (bot.).
 Callus 12-371d; 13-742d; 21-756c.
 Call-wire system 26-551a.
 Callysteria 2-829d.
CALM (dict.) 5-59a.
 Calma 11-823a.
 Calmar, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
 — Swed.: see Kalmar.
 Calmarra, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
 Calmedia, Sard.: see Boma.
 Calmeil, Justo Louis (physician) 14-608a.
 Calmes, Père Théodore 15-454b.
CALMET, ANTOINE AUGUSTIN 6-49a; 11-140c.
 Calmette, Albert: fermentation mould 25-703a; plague 20-775a; tuberculin test 20-783c; venoms 26-798a, 26-164b.
 Calmette and Wolf-Eisner reaction 27-559b.
 Calmo, Andrea 2-23a.
 Calmuck, tribe: see Kalmuck.
 Calmy Limestone 25-928a.
CALNE, Wilts. 5-59b; 9-420 (III. D4); geology 26-698c.
 —, dist., Wilts. 26-699b.
 Calobryum 4-704b.
 Calocaulis pavo 9-659b.
 Calochortus: see Mariposa Lily.
 Calodendron capense 21-782a.
 Caloenas: see Nicobar pigeon.
 Caloglossa 1-591d.
 Caloglossa 1-591d.
 Calogria, cape, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
 Calo Johannes (Rom. emp.): see John II. (Rom. emp.).
 — Johannes (emp. of Trebizond): see John IV. (emp. of Trebizond).
 Calozio, It. 26-242 (G5).
CALOMEL 5-59c; 4-970b; therapeutics 18-159a.
 Calommatra 2-306d.
 Calompolityae 20-536a.
 Calomyscus 12-907d; 23-442b.
 Calomemineae 19-105d; 19-109a.
 Calonictyon speciosum: see Moon plant.
CALONNE, CHARLES ALEXANDRE de 5-60a; 10-831c.
 Calocan, P.I. 21-392 (E2).
 Caloosa, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
 Caloosahatchee, riv., Fla. 10-540 (E5); 10-540d.
 Calooshatichis group 21-847d.
 Calophaca 13-773c.
 Calophyllum inophyllum 10-336b; 15-288a; 4-187b; Malagasy species 17-273b. — spurium: see Red tacamahac.
 — vitellifolia: see Ocuje.
 Caloprymnus 15-832c.
 Calopattacus novae-hollandiae: see Cockateel.
 Caloptenus italicus 16-858d; 16-859a (fig.).
 — sprutus: see Rocky Mountain locust.
 Calopterygins 8-470a; 8-470b.
 Calopteryx 8-469d.
 Calore, riv., It. 15-4 (E4); 15-26 (E4); 26-297d; 5-123c.
CALORESCENCE 5-60b.
 Caloreto (Calor) riv., It.: see Calore.
 Calorie 13-138c.
 Calorie 13-137b; 27-740a; 26-806d.
 Calorie intensity 11-275d. — wool 5-292b.
CALORIMETRY 5-60d; 13-136d; 18-659d; electrical methods 5-64d; liquid gases 16-754d.
 Calostoma 11-334c.
 Calot (surgeon) 25-872a.
 Calotermes 26-645c.
 Calotermittides 26-644a.
 Calotes 16-824d.
 — ophiomachus: see Blood-sucker.
 Calotropis gigantea: see Madar.
 Calotrys process 21-487c.
CALOVYUS, ABRAHAM 5-68b.
 Calp 14-745c.
 Calpe, Sp. (E.) 25-530 (F3).
 — Sp. (S.): see Gibraltar.
 Calpe (tribute) 6-429b.
 Calpee, India: see Kalpi.
 Calpella, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 Calpupalpan, Mex. 26-1034a.
 Calpurnia lex 23-639c.
 — de pecuniae repetundis, lex 23-635d; 21-652c.
CALPURNIUS, TITUS (Stellus) 5-68c; 16-265c.
 — Crassus, Lucius (or Gaius): see Crassus.
 — Plao: see under Plao.
 Calshot, castle, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 25-358c.

Calshot Spit Lightship, Hants. 16-613d.
 Calstoc, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2); 7-181c.
 Caltabellotta, Sic. 1-423d; tenaty (1302) 11-57d, 26-135d.
CALTAGIRONE, Blo. 5-69a; 15-4 (E6).
CALTANISSETTA, Sic. 5-69a; 15-4 (D-E6).
 —, prov., Sic. 25-22a.
 Caltha 22-896b; 13-769a; fruit 11-255a; pistil 10-669d.
 — appendiculata (palustris): see Marsh marigold.
 Calthoff, Wilhelm 17-238c.
 Calthorpe, Isl., Can. 8-160 (O2).
 Calthrop (zool.): see Tetractopyle.
 Calton, hill, Edinburgh 8-937b; 8-945b.
 Calton Cemetery, Edinburgh 8-939c.
CALTOP (dict.) 5-69b.
 Calugaroni, Hum. 23-826 (B2).
 Caluire, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
CALUIRE-ET-CUIRE, Fr. 5-69b.
 Calulo, Ang. 6-923 (A5).
 Calumet, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 —, La. 17-54 (a7).
 —, Mich. 16-372 (B2); 16-288a.
 —, O. 20-26 (I4).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
 —, Pa. 23-166 (D5).
 —, Isl. 22-724 (A3); 27-104c.
 —, lake, Ill. 6-118c.
 —, park, Chicago 6-120c.
 —, riv., Ill. 6-118d; 8-828b.
CALUMET (pipe) 5-69b; 21-633c.
 Calumet and Hecla, mine, Mich. 16-372d; 18-539a.
 — Co., Wis. 28-746 (E4).
 Calumetville, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
CALUMPIT, P.I.a. 5-69c; 21-392 (E2).
 Caluxtherium: see Necrogymnurus.
CALVADOS, dept., Fr. 5-69c; 10-778 (D3); geology 5-58d; population 10-779c.
 Calvaire, Filles du: see Filles du Calvaire.
 Calvaria 25-196d.
 Calvarienberg, mt., Aus. 3-183d.
 —, mt., Hung. 24-614b.
 Calvariza de Abaxo, Sp. 24-57c (plan).
 — de Ariba, Sp. 24-57c (plan).
CALVAT, DENIS 5-69d.
 Calvary, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
 —, Ky. 15-746 (C3).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
CALVARY 5-70a. See also Crucifixion.
 — clover 6-562d.
 Calvey, Isl., 24-412 (A2).
CALVE, EMMA 5-70a.
 Calveley, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
 Calven, gorge, Aus.: battle (1499) 26-1011c, 26-254a.
 Calventuras, Isls., Bur. 14-382 (P-Q11).
 Calver, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3).
CALVERLEY, CHARLES Stuart 5-70a; 20-860d.
 —, Walter 21-58c; 26-646a.
 Calverley, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
 Calvert, Barons Baltimore: see Baltimore.
CALVERT, CHARLES 5-70c.
 —, Edward 5-70c; 14-322a.
 —, Frederick (artist) 5-70c.
 —, FREDERICK CRACE (chemist) 5-70c; 23-936b.
 —, SIR HARRY 5-70c.
 —, Leonard 17-831a.
 Calvert, Md. 17-828 (G1).
 —, Pa. 21-166 (I3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (I5).
 —, Isl., Can. 4-600 (C3).
 —, Isl., Pac.O.: see Maloelab.
 —, lake, Viet. 28-238 (E1).
 —, City, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
 — Co., Md. 17-828 (F4-8).
 Calverton, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F2).
 —, Md. 17-828 (A4).
 —, N.Y. 16-982d.
 —, Va. 26-118 (E2).
 Calvertville, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
CALVES' HEAD CLUB 5-70d; 6-566d.
 Calvet Museum, Avignon 3-84a.
 Calvi, Marcantonio 5-82c.
CALVI, CORA 5-70d; 15-4 (B3); siege (1794) 5-440b, 19-354a.
 — (Calas), It.: see Calas.
 —, bay, Corica 5-70d.
 Calvillo, Mex. 1-427d.
 Calvin, Gérard 5-71a.
 — JOHN 5-71a; 26-779b; 26-255b; Biblical exegesis 3-859a; catechisms 5-506d.

- church polity 22-287a; Eucharistic doctrine 9-374b; excommunication 10-61a; French Protestantism 22-287d; Geneva rule 11-590c; Holy Orders 20-186a; hymnody 14-191a; literary influence 11-123b, 11-125d, 22-454c; Socinus 25-320d. Calvin, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Calving (of glacier) 14-227d.
California, Cape Col. 25-466 (D-ES).
California Flogging case: see Leuvr, R. v.
Calvinism 5-76a; Arminian controversy 8-136d, 25-138a; Cameronians 5-108e; creed 7-393d; in England 9-537c; Francis of Sale's crusade 10-940c; heresy persecuted 13-361c; Orthodox Eastern Church 17-93a; in Poland 21-908d; synod of Jerusalem (1672) 15-335b.
Calvinistic churches: see Reformed churches.
CALVINISTIC METHODISTS 5-76d; 28-261e; 18-293c.
Calvin sandstone 27-631b.
Calvinus, Gaius Sextius 24-104b.
—, Gnaeus Demitius 23-595c.
CALVISIUS, SETHUS 5-78c.
CALVO, CARLOS 5-78d.
Calvo, mt., It. (Monte Gargano) 11-466a.
—, mt., It. (Perugia) 12-666c.
Calvonigrite: see Pailomelane.
Calvus, C. Licinius Macer: see Licinius.
—, Cn. Cornelius Scipio: see Scipio.
—, P. Licinius 24-635b.
—, Stolo, C. Licinius: see Licinius.
Calv, Erlfried, count of: see Erlfried.
CALW (Kalw) Ger. 5-78d; 11-803 (B4).
Calx plumb. dulcis 16-319b.
Calycadnus (Geuk Su), riv., Asia M. 2-760 (F4); 2-758b; 6-365b.
Calycanthus 13-773c.
Calyces 27-798c.
Calyciferae 2-13d.
Calycina (zool.) 8-881b.
Calycinae (bot.) 2-13d.
Calycine monad: see Tetramitus.
Calycophorida 14-150a; 14-153d; 14-136a.
Calycotome 16-347b.
Calyculus: see Epicalyx.
Calcyden (myth.) 5-79a.
CALYDON, Gr. 5-79a; 12-440 (C2).
Calcydonian bear 18-92d; 26-504c; 12-436c (fig.).
Calcydonius, gulf, Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Calymene 2-299d; 20-237d; 25-110c; 27-283c.
—, ashes: see Henllan ashes.
—, Blumenbachii 28-519b.
Calymma 22-802d.
Calymnos, isl., Aeg.S. 2-760 (B4); 25-734b; coins 19-888c; inscriptions 14-628a.
Calypogeia 4-704c.
CALYPSO (myth.) 5-79a.
"Calypso" (submarine) 24-921b.
Calyptriblastea 14-152a; 14-136a; budding 14-139b; cordylus 14-144a.
Calyptribethium riggii 26-409a (fig.).
Calyptrorhynchus gayi 26-354b.
Calyptrorhynchus 9-657b.
Calyptrorhynchus 6-622d; 3-974b.
—, funereus: see Funereal cockatoo.
Calyptrorhynchus Goeppertiana 11-344d.
Calyptra 4-701d.
Calyptraea 11-516a.
Calyptraeidae 11-516a.
Calyptrate: see Operculate.
Calyptrigen 21-740d.
Calystegia 7-67b; 13-769a.
—, sepium: see Bindweed.
—, Seldanella: see Sea-bindweed.
Calyx (anat.): see Calyces.
—, (bot.) 10-559b; 10-562d.
Calyx drill 21-320c.
Calzabigi, Raniero 12-139a.
Calzades: see Calced Carmelites.
CAM (Cão), DICGO 5-79b.
Cam, Gles. 9-420 (III C3).
—, lake, Ire. 2-561c.
Cam, riv., Eng. 9-424 (IV C2); 5-90d; geology 5-98a, 9-784b.
—, (Camlin), riv., Ire. 2-561c.
—, riv., Tas. 26-439a.
Cam (engin.) 17-1004a; 6-546a.
Cama, Switz. 26-242 (G4).
CAMACHO, JUAN FRANCISCO 5-79c; 25-560b.
"Camache's Wedding" (opera, Mendelssohn) 18-122c.
Camaderry, mt., Ire. 12-120a.
Camaguán, Venez. 12-659a.
Camagüey (town), Cu.: see Puerto Principe.
—, prov., Cu. 7-595 (D2); 7-595b; 7-596c.
Camahieu, le (antique gem): see Grand camée de France.
Camaleu grès 14-319a.
Camail 2-587a.
Camajore, It. 15-4 (C3).
Camak, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Cama Lagoon, Fr.Cong.: see Nkomi Lagoon.
Camaldoli, mt., It. 15-4 (B6); 15-5e; 5-79d.
CAMALDULIAN 5-79d.
Camaleon, mt., New Mex. 19-520 (E3).
Camaloduunum, anc.Brit.: see Camaledunum.
Camana, Peru 21-264 (C5).
—, riv., Peru: see Majes.
Camanchad: see Shinty.
Camanche, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
Camanches: see Cambay.
Camano, isl., Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Camamuquá, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B7); 23-355a.
Camara, João de 22-162d.
Camaraçum: see Cambrai, Fr.
Camara de Lobos, Mad.Is. 17-281 (map); 17-281d; population 17-283b.
Camarae 4-97c.
Camaraea, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Camarat, cape, Fr. 27-904d.
Camarsès, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Camaret, Fr. 25-963d.
CAMARGO, MARIE ANNE de Cupis de 5-80a.
Camargo, Bol. 4-167 (B4); 6-324d; 26-3c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Mex. 18-318 (F2); 26-337c.
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
CAMARGUE (Insula Camaria), delta and dist., Fr. 5-80b; 10-778 (G6).
Camarina, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
CAMARILLA, Sic. 5-80b; 15-26 (E6); coins 19-879d.
Camarinale, cape, Sp. 25-530 (B-C4).
Camarines, prov., P.Ia. 21-392 (D3-4).
Camarones, bay, W.Af. 5-110c.
Camarones, Arg. 2-462 (C5).
—, bay, Arg. 2-462 (C5).
—, riv., Chil. 2-462 (E5); 6-144a.
Camars, It.: see Clusium.
Camarsac, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
—, chateau de, Fr. (Dordogne) 17-598b.
Camarsia esculenta 13-769a.
Camasa, Ida. 14-276 (C-4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
—, prairie, Ida. 14-276c.
—, Creek, riv., Ida. (Fremont Co.) 14-276 (C-D3); 14-276b.
—, Creek, riv., Ida. (trib. of Malade) 14-276 (B4).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F-G2).
Camassia 5-147d.
Camasa Valley, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
Camata, riv., Bol. 4-167 (A2).
Camatares, Johannes 12-523a.
Ca Mau, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D7).
—, Mau (Cambodia), cape, Fr. I.C. 14-498 (D7).
—, Man, penin., Fr.I.C. 6-620b.
Camauro 22-81d.
Camaxtil, Feast of 18-334a.
Cambacères, Bathilde Aloyse Léonie, countess of 4-196b.
CAMBACERES, JEAN JACQUES Regis de, duke of Parma 5-80c.
Cambadene, Media 21-215d.
Cambala 18-472b.
Cambalache, P.R. 22-124 (A1).
Cambalidae 18-472b.
Cambalidus, mts., Elam 9-140d.
CAMBALUC, China 5-81b: see also Peking.
Cambaree, Pers.: see Bander Abbasi.
Cambaroides 20-585d.
Cambarus 7-388a (fig.); 7-387d (fig.); 20-585d.
—, pelliculus 28-861c; 17-533c.
Cambay, India 5-81d; 14-376 (E8).
CAMPAY, GULF OF, India 5-82a; 14-382 (E9).
—, state, India 5-81d.
Cambe (Caccabo), N.Af. 5-428a.
Cambebas: see Omaguas.
Cam Beek, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I.C2).
Cambellanus: see Camberlanus.
CAMBER 5-82a; bridge 4-557b.
Camber, castle, Sus. 23-949d.
Camberlanus (Cubicularius) 23-664a; 5-819c.
Camberley, Sur. 16-942 (B3); Staff College 20-21b.
CAMBERT, ROBERT 5-82a.
CAMBERWELL, Lond. 5-82b; 16-938 (C1-3).
Camberwell, Melbourne 18-90d.
Cambessèdes, J. 24-9c.
Cambé, Jacobus 9-312d.
CAMBIASI, LUCA 5-82c.
Cambio, Arnolfo di: see Arnolfo di Cambio.
Cambises King of Persia 8-519b.
Cambium 21-741a.
Cambaya, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-169b.
Cambates 17-157d.
Cambou, riv., Ang. 6-923 (B5).
CAMBODIA (Sroc Khmer, Cambodge or Kambuja) 5-82d; 14-498 (E5); 14-490b; language 2-754b; Siamese wars 25-7a.
Cambodia, cape, Fr.I.C.: see Ca Mau.
—, riv., Fr.I.C.: see Mekong.
Cambodunum, site, Yorks. 4-584 (B4); 28-934b.
—, Ger.: see Kempten.
Cambojan (lang.): see under Cambodia.
Cambe-les-Bains, Fr. 3-403b.
Cambon, Jules Martin 5-85b; 10-897d.
—, PIERRE JOSEPH 5-84c.
—, PIERRE PAUL 5-85b.
Cambon, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
Camboon, Queens. 2-960 (I4).
Camboriturum, Brit. 4-584 (D5); 5-91a.
CAMBORNE (Cambron, Camron), Corn. 6-85e; 9-430 (VI B3); geology 7-180b.
Cambra, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Cambrai, Feuquart do: see Fouquart de Cambrai.
—, Guy of: see Guy of Cambrai.
CAMBRAI, Fr. 5-85d; 10-778 (F1); bishopric 19-413d; 19-117b; chronicle 3-242d; commune 6-790d; Franks 6-163a, 6-557a, 11-36a; league (1508) 15-40d, 27-1007c, 9-793b; restored to Spain (1668) 1-450a; treaty (1529) 15-41b.
Cambrai, N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
Cambrai-Digny, Luigi Guglielmo, count 15-62c.
Cambrai Family 5-623c.
Cambre, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
—, Bois de la, forest, Belg. 25-345d.
Cambremer, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Cambrensis, Giraldus: see Giraldus Cambrensis.
Cambresis, dist., Fr. 5-86b.
Cambria, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, Va. 28-118 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D-E5).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H2).
CAMBRIA, country 5-86b: see also Wales.
Cambria Co., Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Cambrian mts., Wales 9-408 (D5).
Cambrian railway 9-423b.
CAMBRIAN SYSTEM (geol.) 5-86b; 11-670d; Europe 9-911b; petroleum localities 21-318c.
CAMBRIDGE 5-89b.
CAMBRIDGE, EARLS AND dukes of 5-89b.
—, Adolphus Frederick, duke of 5-89d; Hanover 12-925b; tomb 15-766d.
—, George William Frederick Charles, duke of 5-89d; honors 15-864b, 18-130b; snuff-boxes, collection 4-350a; statue 16-943a.
—, Richard, earl of: see Richard, earl of Cambridge.
—, RICHARD OWEN 5-90c.
Cambridge, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
CAMBRIDGE, Cams. 5-90d; 9-424 (IV C2); 4-584 (D5).
—, Danish occupation 7-803c, 5-98d; geology 5-98a; gild ordinances 12-14c; obscur-

- Camelopardus** (constellation) 7-13d; 7-12 (map).
Camelops 27-107c.
Camel's Black, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (3).
 — **Hump, mt., Vt.** 19-400 (113); 27-1023c.
 — **Hump White, mt., N. Dak.** 19-780 (A3-3).
 — **Neck, pass, Erzrum; see** Dorebovon.
Camel thorn 1-60d.
 — **Clck** 26-937d; 26-13h; 26-937e (fig.).
Camelus bactrianus; see Bactrian camel.
 — **alydonas** 27-497a.
 — **thomas** 27-497a.
Camembert cheese 7-150a.
Camemnae (Casmeneae) (myth.) 9-13d; 19-60a.
Cameliana, Johannes 12-521a.
Camelo, Colo. 6-722 (112).
CAMEO 5-104a; 11-506c;
 — **Cnosus finds** 11-564c;
 — **Homan** 23-431d; shells 11-569a; **Tiberius' portrait** 23-431c.
 — **the Great; see** Grand camee of France.
 — **embossed** 9-308d.
 — **class** 12-92c; 12-99c.
CAMERA (law) 5-104a; 27-257b; **insect cases** 14-353d.
 — (photograph) **apparatus** 21-502b; **celestial photography** 21-523b.
 — **LUCIDA** 6-104b.
Cameron Creek, Riv., Minn. 18-550 (C3).
CAMERA OBSCURA 5-104d.
Camerasia latifolia; see Maboa.
Camerasius, Elias 17-645a.
 — **JOACHIM** (scholar) 5-107d;
 — **Athanasian creed** 7-307b;
 — **Langnet** 16-181b.
 — **JOACHIM** (botanist and physician) 6-108a.
 — **RUDOLF JAKOB** 5-108a; 4-301b.
Camerasius (papal official); **see** Apostolic chamberlain.
 — (state official) 5-810d.
Camera, tombo 6-571b.
Camerasia Mayor 27-802d.
Camerasene, Marca, dist., It. 17-699d.
CAMERINO (It.) 5-108a; 15-4 (D3); 25-365d; 4-248d;
 — **anc. Camerium** 15-26 (D3);
 — **French annexation** 15-17b;
 — **university** 15-17a, 27-762b.
 — **and Treia, archbishopric, It.** 16-18c.
Camerlata, It. 26-242 (G5).
Camerlengo Palace, Venice 2-412a.
Camerlengo, Castel, fort, Aus. 27-215b.
Cameron (elan) 14-731c; 24-438d.
 — **Sir Alan** 6-109d.
 — **Archibald** 15-119d; 12-945a.
 — **Sir Charles** (statesman) 24-466b.
 — **Sir Charles** (physician) 27-504b; 16-452a.
 — **Charles Duncan** 1-92a.
 — **Donald** (of Lochiel) 5-109c; 5-941b.
 — **D. Y. (painter)** 9-800b; 4-233a.
 — **SIR EWEN** (of Lochiel) 5-109c; 26-772d.
 — **George Frederick** 5-166b.
 — **G. K.; solubility of gypsum** 12-768d.
 — **James Donald** 5-109a.
 — **John** (bp. of Glasgow) 12-81d.
 — **JOHN** (theologian) 5-108b.
 — **John** (trader) 19-783b.
 — **John Alexander** (war correspondent) 19-560b.
 — **Julia Margaret** 21-521c.
 — **RICHARD** 5-108c; 24-452c; 26-386d.
 — **SIMON** 5-108d.
 — **Sir Trevor** 19-829c.
 — **VERNEY LOVETT** 5-100b; 26-177d.
Cameron, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
 — **Ill.** 14-304 (113).
 — **La.** 17-54 (A4).
 — **Mo.** 16-608 (112).
 — **N.C.** 19-772 (C2).
 — **Neb.** 19-324 (E4).
 — **N.Y.** 19-596 (C3).
 — **N.Z.** 19-624 (E2).
 — **O.** 20-26 (I5).
 — **Okla.** 20-58 (G2).
 — **Pa.** 21-106 (F3).
 — **S.C.** 25-500 (D3).
 — **Tex.** 26-690 (L5).
 — **W. Va.** 28-560 (C2).
 — **Wis.** 28-740 (B3).
 — **cape, Hond.** 5-678 (D2).
 — **Bay, C.A.** 26-397c.
 — **Bridge, Scot.** 10-330c.
Cameron Co., mt., Colo. 6-722 (F3); 6-125b; 21-602a.
 — **Co., La.** 17-54 (A4).
 — **Co., Pa.** 21-106 (F3).
 — **Co., Tex.** 26-690 (F5).
Cameron Highlanders 5-100d.
Cameronian Mealmouger, Tho; **see** Ker, John.
Cameronian regiment; see Scottish Rifles.
CAMELIONIAN 5-109d; 24-452c; 24-463a.
Cameronites 6-108a; 16-293b.
Cameron-Swan, Donald 22-413a.
CAMEROON (Kamerun), **W. Af.** 5-110a; 6-110 (map); 1-174a; cocoa 6-630a; ethnology 5-111c, 11-291b, 3-231c, 8-614c; history 3-112b, 1-333b foll., 12-212a; ivory 15-92d, 15-93c; languages 3-350b, 11-291d, 13-89d; rainfall 1-322d.
 — **bay, W. Af.** 5-111a.
 — **mt., W. Af.** 5-110 (A3); 5-110d; 1-321b; ascents 5-113a, 15-174a; geology 5-111b.
 — **riv., W. Af.** 5-110 (A4); 5-111a.
Cameroza, It. 15-4 (E5-4).
Camers; see Quarino.
Camerton, Som. 9-430 (VI, 11).
Camexa, Braz. 4-440 (F2).
Camexa, China; see Kanchow.
Cam Fell, ridge, Yorks. 9-412 (I, D4).
Camf, cape, China 6-168 (115).
Camicus, Sic.; see Kamikos.
Camifin, Isl., P. Is. 21-392 (112).
Camifulin, Isl., P. Is. 21-392 (E6).
 — **do Babuyanes, mt., P. Is.** 21-393a.
Camilla, tribe 16-271a.
CAMILING, P. Is. 5-113b; 21-392 (A4).
 — **riv., P. Is.** 5-113b.
Camilla (of Tuscany) 18-37d.
Camilla, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Camilla (diet.) 5-113c.
Camillo Renato 25-320c.
Camilus (myth.) 4-916d.
CAMILIUS, MARCUS FURIUS 5-113b; army reforms 23-471d, 2-594d; Gallo 23-23-623b, 4-406a.
Camillus, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
CAMILIUS (antiqu.) 5-113c; 23-578b.
Camin, Maud 13-870d.
Caminacum, Arab.; see Kamna.
Caminago, bay, La. 17-54 (e8).
Caminha, Port. 25-530 (A2).
Caminho, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Camino de Santiago, El 24-192a.
Camirus, Rhodes 23-258d; 23-259c; art treasures 12-477a, 11-365a, 21-792c; coins 19-888d; Ionian war 12-476c.
CAMISADES (dict.) 6-113c.
CAMISARDS 5-113c; 13-867b.
 — **White; see** Florentines.
Camisia; see Alb.
Camlin, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D3); 16-980d.
Cammaek, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
Cammal, Pa. 21-106 (113).
Cammarch, riv., Wales 16-331b.
Cammasires (kings of Elymais) 21-210c.
Cammeil, Antonio 14-907b.
Cammeil, Laird & Co. 2-579b; 2-582a.
Cambridge, P. (physician) 27-801b.
Cammingha (family) 11-233c.
Camocim, port, Braz. 4-440 (12); 5-592a.
 — **riv., Braz.** 5-592b.
Camocio, J. F. (geographer) 17-645a.
CAMOENS, LUIS VAZ DE 5-115c; 22-157d; dramatic writings 8-510a; **João de Deus** 8-117a.
 — **Vasco Pires** de 5-115c.
Camoge, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Camorhe, mt., Alpa 26-242 (G4); 1-744c.
Camollin, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Camomile; see Chamomile.
Camonica, Val, It. 15-4 (C2); 15-2c; 1-741c; iron and silk works 17-72a.
Camooveal, Queens. 2-968 (F4).
Camopl, riv., Fr. Gu. 12-673 (D3).
CAMORRA 5-120a.
Camorta, Isl., Bur. 4-840 (B3); 19-600d.
Camosim, Braz.; see Camocim.
Camote, Isl., P. Is. 21-392 (E5).
Camondle (snake) 12-678a.
Camouffet (siege-mine) 10-716a.
Camowen, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Camoyas, Margaret de; brass 4-434 (Pl. I, fig. 2).
 — **v. Scurr** 3-221a.
Camp, Camillo van 20-507c.
Camp, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
 — **Okla.** 20-58 (114).
 — **bay, Gib.** 11-938 (map).
CAMP 5-120c; Homan 4-355b; 14-175c.
Campa, tribe; see Antl.
Campagna, It. 8-503d.
CAMPAGNA DI ROMA, plain, It. 5-121a; 16-4 (D4); 5-122d; geology 16-269a; government 16-272b, 25-865d; malaria 16-273a, 23-614b.
Campagne, Fr. 22-688b.
 — **de Caen, dist., Fr.** 5-60c; 4-936c.
 — **de Howlin, Fr.** 10-778 (E1).
Campagna, Domenico 12-33d.
CAMPAIGN (dict.) 5-121a.
Campaign Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F7).
Campaign of the banquets 10-867a.
Campainero, mt., Colom. 1-964a.
Campaldin, It.; battle (1280) 10-532b, 7-812a.
CAMPAN, JEANNE LOUISE Henriette 5-121b.
Campán, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 1-214c; 13-75a; marble quarries 10-784d, 13-75b.
Campagna, Giovanni Petri (marquis de Cavelli Campagna) 19-633b.
 — **Pedro** 16-315a.
Campana, Arg. 2-462 (E3); 2-462c; population 4-752c.
 — **Isl., Chilo** 2-462 (A6); 6-443c.
Campana (bell) 3-687c.
Campana, Grotta (tomb) 27-969b.
Campanaria, Isl., Peru 21-267a.
Campanario, Sp. 25-530 (C3); population 3-181d.
 — **mt., S. Am.** 2-462 (C4); 1-962d.
Campanas, Cerro de las, mt., Mex. 22-742d.
Campana, Via, It. 5-123a; 16-271a.
CAMPANELLA, TOMMASO 5-121c; 10-25c; Galileo 11-408d.
Campanella, cape, It. 15-4 (C7); 6-123d.
Campanella (bell) 3-687c.
 — (zool.) 14-561c.
Campanero, canyon, N. Mex. 19-520 (C1).
Campanero; see Bell-bird.
Campanha, Braz. 4-440 (117).
Campani, G. (instrument maker) 2-814a.
Campani, tribe 24-210a.
CAMPANIA, dept., It. 6-123c; 15-4 (E4); cotton manufacture 7-299a; emigration 15-8b; land tenure 15-11b; wages 15-13b.
 — **ancient div., It.** 5-122b; 15-26 (E4); 17-298b; dialect 23-965d; gladiatorial shows 1-891c; Roman settlements 23-624c; vase-paintings 6-721a.
 — **Isl., Can.** 4-600 (C2).
 — **plain, It.; see** Lavoro, Terra di.
 — **"Campania" (ship)** 25-841b; 24-885c (Pl. IV.); 24-878b.
Campani-Alimenis, Giuseppe 6-124b.
CAMPANI-ALIMENIS, MATteo 5-124b.
Campanian group (geol.) 7-416a.
Campanich, cape, Sp. 25-530 (F-33).
Campaniform parabola 20-748d.
CAMPANILE 5-124c; 2-396a; Roman 23-610b; Venetian 27-1000b.
Campano, Arco, Capua 5-295a.
Campanology; see Bell.
Campanozzi, Dr. (Ital. strike-leader) 15-82a.
CAMPANULA 5-127a; 13-769a; alpine 1-754a; dispersal of seeds 11-256c; flower 10-565b, 10-566b, 10-571c; fruit 11-257d; inflorescence 10-558d.
 — **exalta** 21-780b.
 — **Loreyi** 13-166b.
 — **maerostyla** 13-766b.
 — **medium; see** Canterbury bell.
Campantula medium calycan-thema 13-767b.
 — **orbicella** 4-771c.
 — **rapunculata; see** Hamplon.
 — **rotundifolia; see** Harebell.
 — **speculum; see** Venus's looking-glass.
Campantulaceae 10-573b.
Campantularia 14-153d.
 — **volubilis** 14-144d.
Campantularidae 14-153d.
Campanus (of Novara) 1-189c.
Campanus ager 1-355b; 23-821d.
Campasse, riv., Viet. 28-38 (C2); 28-38d.
Campaspe (zool.) 11-522c.
Campbell (family); **see** Arryll, earls and dukes of; Broad-albans, earls and marquesses of; Cawdor, earls of; Loudoun, earls of; Marchmont, earls of.
 — (of Glenorchy) 15-706d; 4-474a.
 — **Alexander; in Darien** 7-832c.
 — **ALEXANDER** (divine) 5-127b.
 — **Archibald** (divine) 17-560a.
 — **Sir Archibald** (d. 1701) 1-844a; 2-904d.
 — **Sir Archibald** (d. 1843) 4-845c.
 — **Dr. A. W. (physiologist)** 4-410c.
 — **A. W. BEATRICE STELLA** (Mrs Patrick Campbell) 5-127c.
 — **Mrs Cameron** 3-742a.
 — **Capt.; see** Ephrates expedition 9-808b.
 — **Sir Colin, baron Clyde; see** Clyde, Colln Campbell, baron.
 — **Colin** (architect) 2-420c.
 — **Sir Colin** (of Loch Awe) 8-682d.
 — **Colin** (of Lochow) 14-718b.
 — **Sir Duncan** (of Loch Awe) 8-682d.
 — **Sir F. J.** 4-67d.
 — **GEORGE** (theologian) 5-127c; 23-236d.
 — **Sir George** 10-167d.
 — **George W. (Amer. politician)** 7-788c.
 — **Sir James** (of Invernell) 14-729b.
 — **James** (of Kintyre) 2-152a.
 — **Sir James** (of Lawes) 10-610a.
 — **James** (statesman) 21-590c.
 — **John** (journalist) 19-566d.
 — **John** (soldier) 17-569a.
 — **JOHN** (Scot. author) 5-128a; 27-672d.
 — **Rev. John** (traveller) 3-606a; 12-607a; 20-148b.
 — **John A. (Amer. judge)** 6-899b.
 — **JOHN CAMPBELL, baron** 5-128b; 12-945b.
 — **JOHN FRANCIS** (Gaello scholar) 5-130a; 26-106b.
 — **JOHN McLEOD** (divine) 6-130b; 2-876a; 26-782d.
 — **J. R.; cheese-making** 7-746b.
 — **LEWIS** 5-130c; 21-811a.
 — **Sir Matthew** 19-526a.
 — **Lord Neill** 19-513c.
 — **Sir Nial** 24-135d.
 — **G. S. (lawn-tennis player)** 16-303d.
 — **Mrs Patrick; see** Campbell, Beatrice Stella.
 — **REGINALD JOHN** 5-130d.
 — **THOMAS** (poet) 5-130d; 9-638a; 12-83b.
 — **Sir T. C.** 28-543b.
 — **Ulrich** 26-263d.
 — **William** 1-844c; 15-819d.
 — **W. J. (of Belfast)** 3-664b.
 — **William Wallace** 17-162a; Saturn 24-232d, 8-890c.
 — **William Wilfrid** 5-166b.
Campbell, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 — **Ark.** 2-552 (C2).
 — **Cal.** 5-8 (113).
 — **Cape Col.** 25-466 (F7); 12-606d.
 — **Fla.** 10-540 (E3).
 — **Minn.** 16-550 (A4).
 — **Mo.** 18-608 (A5).
 — **Neb.** 19-324 (F4).
 — **Okla.** 20-58 (F2).
 — **Tex.** 26-690 (D7).
 — **cape, N.Z.** 19-624 (E4).
 — **Isl., Can.** 4-606 (C2).
 — **Isl., Pac. O.** 20-438 (G10); 20-437b.
 — **lake, Can.** 5-180 (H3).
 — **lake, Mich.** 18-372 (D6).
 — **mt., Nfd.** 19-479 (B2).
 — **mts., Austr.** 2-960 (D4).
 — **riv., Can.** 19-465 (B1).
CAMPBELL - BANNERMAN, Sir Henry 5-131c; 9-582d; 14-788c.
Campbell, Castle, Scot. (Clack-mannan) 8-389c.
 — **College, Ire.** 3-661b.
 — **College, Kan.** 27-597b.
 — **Co., Ga.** 11-752 (117).
 — **Co., Ky.** 18-740 (D2).
 — **Co., N. Dak.** 25-566 (E-F2).
 — **Co., Tenn.** 26-620 (G-111).
 — **Co., Va.** 28-118 (C-153).
 — **Creek, riv., E. Dak.** 25-566 (F3).
 — **Hill, Ill.** 14-304 (C6).
 — **Port, Bur.** 4-846 (A6); 1-955c.
Campbellpur, India 14-376 (F3).
Campbell Rand, dist., Cape Col., geology 5-229c.
Campbell's pass, N. Mex. 19-520 (112).
Campbellburg, Ind. 14-122 (E7).
 — **Ky.** 15-740 (C2).
Campbellsport, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Campbell-Stokes sunshine recorder 26-106a.
Campbellville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Campbell-Swinton 6-889c.
Campbellton, Can. 19-165 (111); 19-405c.
 — **Ga.** 11-752 (112).
Campbelltown, N.S.W. 19-538 (C5).
 — **N.C.; see** Fayetteville.
 — (Hunt), **N.Z.** 19-624 (B7); 14-718c.
 — **Pa.** 21-166 (I5).
 — **Scot.** 24-112 (E2); 10-679b.
 — **Tas.** 26-438 (B1).
CAMPBELTOWN, Scot. 5-133c; 24-112 (C4); geology 2-487a; whisky 26-591c.
 — **Loch, bay, Scot.** 5-133d.
Camp Brook, riv., Vt. 19-400 (114).
Camp Caribou, Me. 17-134 (113).
 — **Centre, fort, Kan.; see** Itley, fort.
 — **Chase, O.** 20-26 (L2).
 — **Co., Tex.** 26-690 (M-N2).
 — **Crawford, fort, Tex.; see** McIntosh, fort.
 — **Creek, riv., Ill.** (trib. Carroll Cr.) 14-304 (B1).
 — **Creek, riv., Ill.** (trib. Edwards riv.) 14-304 (B2).
 — **Creek, riv., Ill.** (McDonough) 14-304 (B3).
 — **Creek, riv., Ind.** (Jennings) 14-122 (F7).
 — **Creek, riv., Ind.** (White riv.) 14-122 (E6).
 — **Creek, riv., G.** 20-26 (D7).
 — **Creek, riv., Ore.** (Baker) 20-242 (G3).
 — **Creek, riv., Ore.** (Crook) 20-242 (E4-3).
 — **Creek, riv., Ore.** (Harney) 20-242 (G4).
 — **Creek, riv., Wyo.** 28-874 (F3).
 — **Dennison, O.** 20-26 (M6).
 — **des Romains, fort, Fr.** 18-316b.
 — **Douglas, Wis.** 28-740 (C5).
Camp Douglas Conspiracy 14-311a.
CAMPE, JOACHIM HEINRICH 5-134a.
Campador, El; see Cld. The. Campeche, José 24-151b.
CAMPECHE, Mex. 5-134b; 18-318 (H4).
CAMPECHE, state, Mex. 5-134a; 18-318 (H4).
 — **Gulf of Mex.** 18-318 (G3).
Campeggio, Alessandro 5-134c.
 — **Gianbaptista** 5-134c.
 — **LORENZO** 5-134c.
Campegius (Fr. doctor); **see** Champier, Symphorien.
Campello, Count Enrico di 20-69a.
 — **Marie Désirée Eugénie J. G., countess of** 4-196b.
Campesagidae; see Caterpillar-eaters.
CAMPER, PETER 5-134d; anatomy 1-935c; craniometry 7-372b; "facial angle" measurements 2-113a; palaeontology 20-581b.
Camperdown, N.S.W. (Sydney) 26-279d; 26-278 (B3).
 — **Viet.** 28-38 (B3).
 — **const, Holl.; see** Kamperduin.
Camperdown, battle (1707) 8-671b.
 — **earldom of; see** Duncan A. Duncan, viscount.
 — **house, Forfar.** 8-676c.
"Camperdown" (warship) 24-895b.
Camperio, M. 7-705a.

- Campmelle jouquil 19-239a.
 Campero, Narciso 4-176d.
 Campgrove, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 Camp Ground, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
 Camphane 26-651d.
CAMPHAUSEN, OTTO VON 5-135a.
 —, **WILHELM** 5-135b.
 Camphene 26-650a; 20-52b.
 Camp Hill, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 Camphill, Birmingham 3-937d.
 — Reservoir, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
 Camphire 13-271d.
 Camphol: see Borneol.
 Campholactone 22-31a.
 Campholonic acid 22-31a.
 Camphonic acid 22-31a.
 Camphor 5-135b; 26-650d;
 oil of 21-414d; and surface
 tension 5-266d; synthesis
 20-52d; use as incense 14-
 349b: see also Camphor,
 common, and Borneol.
 —, artificial: see Pinene hy-
 drochloride.
 —, common 5-135d; 14-349b.
 —, of cubeb 7-607a.
 Camphora 18-585d.
 Camphoric acid 26-651b.
 Camphoric acid 26-651b.
 Camphor jade 15-123c.
 — laurel 5-135d.
 Camphorophoric acid 22-31a.
 Camphorosma 25-316c.
 Camphorosma 26-651b.
CAMPFORS 5-135b: see also
 Camphor.
CAMPFUYSEN, DIRK RAF-
ELZ 5-136a.
 Camp, Antonio 5-136b.
 —, Bernardino 5-136b.
 —, **GIULIO** 6-136a.
 Camp Arusini, It. 8-49d.
 Campidanese dialect 14-891a
 (B5).
 Campiglia Marittima, It. 5-
 461b.
 Campi Laborini, It.: see Labo-
 rini, Campi.
 Campil beds 4-802b; 27-260b.
CAMPILLO, JOSE DEL 5-136b.
 Campillo, Sp. 28-148c.
 Campillos, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
 Campina, Rum. 20-799c (B2).
 — Grande, Braz. 20-759c.
CAMPINAS, Braz. 5-136c; 4-
 440 (G7).
 Campine, dist., Belg. 3-665
 (E1); 16-692b; geology 21-
 848.
 Campine (fowl) 22-214c.
CAMPING OUT 5-136d.
 Campinella, It. 15-4 (C6).
 Campio homagli 5-829c.
CAMPION, EDMUND 5-136d;
 17-896a; 19-3d.
 —, **THOMAS** 5-137b; 9-620d.
 Campion (bot.) 5-440a; calyx
 10-563b (fig.); seed-vessel
 11-255a (fig.).
 Campione, Matteo da 18-801c.
 Campione, It. 26-242 (F5); 26-
 240a.
 —, mt., Switz. 7-680b; 25-
 815d.
CAMPISTRON, JEAN GAL-
BERT 5-138a.
 Camp Keithley, P.I.s. 21-392
 (E6-7).
 Campil, It. 12-700a.
 Camp Long, La. 17-54 (A1).
 Camp-meetings 22-338b.
 Camp Nelson, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
 Campo, Antonio de 7-942b.
 —, Matthias Gallas, count of:
 see Gallas, Matthias, count
 of Campo, duke of Lucera.
 —, Sancho del 2-468c.
 Campo, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 —, Camer. 5-110 (A4); 5-111d.
 —, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
 —, Switz. (Val Blenio) 26-242
 (F3).
 —, Switz. (Val di Campo) 26-
 242 (E4).
 —, riv., Camer. 5-110 (A4); 5-
 110b.
 —, Corno di, mt., Switz. 26-
 242 (I4).
 —, Passo di, pass, It.: see For-
 cellina, Passo della.
 —, Val di, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
CAMPOAMOR Y CAMPO-
OSORIO, Ramon de 5-138b;
 25-586c.
CAMPOBASSO, It. 5-138d; 15-
 4 (E4); 15-7a.
 Campobello, Braz. 4-440 (F6).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (B1).
 —, Isl. Can. 19-465 (B2); 19-
 465b.
 Campo Bianco, mt., It.: see
 Pelato, Monte.
 Campocologno, Switz. 26-242
 (I4).
CAMPODEA 5-139a; 2-233b;
 13-422d.
- Campe de Beja, Port.: see
 Beja, plain, Port.
 — de Cartagena, El, plain, Sp.
 19-32d.
 Campodidae 2-233c.
 Campo del Fiori, mt., Alpa 26-
 242 (F5).
 Campodolico, It. 26-242 (G4).
 Campo Fornio (treaty) 19-
 194c; 10-859c; 5-538d;
 French acquisitions 7-146a,
 17-144d; statue commemorat-
 ing 27-556b.
 Campofragoso, Ottaviano da
 11-597c.
 Campo Fregoso, Tommasino
 da 8-201d.
 Campofrio, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
 Campo Largo, Braz. 4-440
 (G3); 20-766b.
 — Ligure, It. 15-4 (B2).
 Campolongo, Switz. 27-104b;
 27-244d.
 Campolunge, pass, Alps 26-242
 (F4).
 Campo Maior, Braz. 4-440
 (H3); 21-575b.
 — Maior, Port. 25-530 (B3);
 3-771b.
CAMPOMANES, PEDRO RO-
DRIGUEZ, Conde de 5-139a.
 Camponotus 2-86a.
 — fulvopilosus 18-499b.
 Campori, Cesare, marquis 16-
 573c.
 — Ferdinando Maria 5-735b.
 Campport, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
CAMPOS, ARSENIO MAR-
TINEZ de 5-139b.
 —, Julio 2-471d.
 —, Pedro Barba de 5-174o.
CAMPOS, Braz. 5-139c; 4-440
 (I7).
 — Sp. 25-530 (G3).
 Camposampiero (family) 20-
 445c.
 Camposano, It. 15-4 (C6).
 Campo Santo, cemetery, It.
 (Pisa) 6-554d; 5-660b.
 — Santo, N.It., battle (1743)
 3-41d.
 Campos Novos, Braz. 4-440
 (I7).
 Campos Salles, Manoel Ferraz
 de 4-462c.
 Campo Tencia, mt., Alpa 26-
 242 (F4); 1-744c.
 Campo Tourinho, Pedro de:
 see Tourinho, Pedro de Cam-
 po.
 Camp Overton, P.I.s. 21-392
 (E6).
 — Point, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
 Camp press 12-725d.
 Campriston, J. G. de 5-343d.
 Camprodón, Sp. 25-530 (G1).
 Camps, The, quarry, Edin-
 burgh 8-945d.
 Campsai, China: see Hang-
 Chow-fu.
 Camp's Bay, Cape Col. 5-252d.
 Campsie, Scot. 25-928b.
 — Fells, dist., Scot. 24-418
 (C2); geology 25-928a; 24-
 415a; 24-417c.
 — Linn, waterfall, Scot. 24-
 412 (E3).
 Campsroses 3-335a.
 Campspring, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 Camp Springs, Md. 17-828
 (D4).
 Camp-atool 25-967c.
 Camp Stotsenburg, P.I.s. 21-
 392 (D1).
 Campit, La. 17-54 (A2).
 Campito, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
 —, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
 Camptonectes 16-122c.
 Camptonema 13-233d.
 Camptonite 16-136a.
 Camptonyx 11-526a.
 Campopteryx 20-544b.
 Campoptyle 10-629b.
 Campothrix 1-586a.
 Campstown, N.J.: see Irving-
 ton.
 —, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
CAMPULUNG, Rum. 5-139d;
 23-826 (B2).
 Campulus (Roman official) 16-
 432d; 23-665b.
 Campur, Onat. 12-662a.
 Campus, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 Campus Mall 21-636b; 8-211d.
 — Martius (Champ de Mars)
 21-636b.
 — Martius, square, Rome
 23-586 (B1); 23-590c; 23-
 479b; 18-258b.
 — Salinarum Romanarum,
 marshes, It. 16-271a.
 — Scleratus, Rome 27-1055b.
 — Stellatinus, plain, It.: see
 Stellatinus, Campus.
 — Tromentus, plain, It.: see
 Tromentus, Campus.
 Camp Verde, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
 Campvere, port, Holl. 1-52a.
 Campville, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
- Campylaspidae 17-458d.
 Campylilo 18-495b.
 Campylopterus 13-887b.
 Campyloptropous ovule 10-
 572d.
 Campylus, riv., Gr. 12-440
 (C1).
 Cam-Ranh, bay, Annam 14-
 498 (F6).
 Camreng 16-829c.
 Camsay, China: see Hang-
 Chow-fu.
 Camsell, lake, Can. 5-180 (G3).
CAMUCCINI, VINCENTO 5-
 139d.
 Camul, Turkest.: see Haml.
CAMULODUNUM, Ess. 5-140a;
 23-648 (C1): see also Col-
 chester.
 Camunda, Port.E.Af. 25-466
 (L1).
CAMUS, ARMAND GASTON
 5-140a.
 —, **CHARLES ETIENNE**
 Louis 5-140b; 11-628c; 8-
 802c.
 —, **FRANCOIS JOSEPH DES**
 5-140b.
 —, Jean Pierre 11-130c; 13-
 385a.
 —, **DE MEZIERES, NICOLAS**
 Le 5-140b.
 Camus stone 25-963b.
 Camus Uigo, bay, Scot. 24-412
 (A1).
 Camuy, P.R. 22-124 (A1).
 Camville, Gerard de 16-711c.
 Camwood 24-137a; 1-323b;
 dye from 8-749b; 19-636b;
 Can. Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 —, (OF GALILEE), Pal. 5-
 140b.
 —, Va. 28-118 (B4).
 Caña (spirit) 26-507b.
 Cañan, Can. 19-465 (C1).
 —, Conn. 6-952 (B1).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
 —, Me. 17-434 (C4); 25-194o.
 —, N.H. 18-608 (E3).
 —, N.H. 19-490 (C-D4).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
CANAAN, country 5-140c: see
 also Palestine.
 —, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B2); 6-
 951d.
 —, riv., Can. 19-465 (C1).
 —, East, Conn. 6-952 (B1).
 —, South, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
 Canaan group (geol.) 27-630c.
 Canaanite language 20-606d;
 21-450b.
CANAANITES (people) 5-140c.
 Canaan Pond, lake, Me. 17-
 434 (C4).
 — Valley, Conn. 6-952 (C1).
 Canabus, Nicholas 7-802b.
 Canace (ornithol.) 12-638a.
 Canace (tragedy) 14-907a.
 Canace canadensis: see Spruce-
 partridge.
CANACHUS 5-142b; 8-207d.
 Canaconda, India 14-382 (E12).
CANADA 5-142b; 5-160
 (map); army 2-616d foll. 17-
 792a, 27-587a; Church 5-
 149a, 2-19d, 18-589c; cli-
 mate 5-146c; coinage 18-
 707a, 19-909o; company
 law 5-802c; copyright laws
 7-123b; fauna and flora 5-
 147d; libraries 16-561d;
 life-boat service 16-808b;
 liquor consumption 26-581;
 liquor laws 16-770b, 26-
 590d; literature 5-165d;
 maps 17-652d; newspapers
 and periodicals 19-565d, 21-
 155b; observatory 19-960a;
 patent law 20-906b; postal
 convention with United
 States 22-196a; post office
 statistics 22-192d; public
 holidays 13-584a; railways
 5-150c, 5-159d, 5-161c, 18-
 790c: see also under names
 of railways; religion: see
 Church, above; savings banks
 24-246b; skating 25-167b;
 societies, learned 25-310c;
 Sunday observance 26-98b;
 veterinary schools 28-5b;
 waterways 5-150c.
 —, *Commerce and Industries* 5-
 150a; agriculture 5-152c;
 apple export 11-262d; butter
 export 7-758c; cheese 7-
 759a; cotton 7-278d, 7-
 296d; fisheries 5-151c, 5-
 164a, 10-429b; forests 5-
 151b, 10-648b; German
 trade statistics 11-814a;
 gold 12-194b, 28-945a; im-
 perialtariffa 4-613b, 10-327c;
 lead 16-315c; lumbering:
 see Forests, above; mining
 (generally) 5-151b; oysters
 20-425d; petroleum 21-
 320b; poultry farming 22-
 220c; shipping 24-877o;
- silver 25-113b; spirit 25-
 696a; United Kingdom
 trade statistics 27-602a;
 United States 27-645a.
 Canada: *Education* 5-151c; 5-
 164d; college fraternities
 11-40a; Strachan's work
 25-975b; universities 27-
 775c.
 —, *Geology* 5-142d; Arcbean
 2-361c; Devonian 8-126d,
 8-127b; mineral springs 18-
 520c; Ordovician 20-237b;
 Pre-Cambrian 22-267a; Sil-
 lurian 25-111c.
 —, *Government and Administra-*
 tion: appeal courts 2-216a;
 capital punishment 5-280c;
 constitution 5-165a; finance
 5-149c, 19-269a; governors-
 general 5-155b; Sir J. Mac-
 donald 17-211o; police 5-
 152b; socialism 25-307a;
 speaker 25-615d.
 —, *History* 5-156c; Alaska
 boundary 4-477o; British
 acquisition 9-546d, 27-672o;
 Canadian works on 5-166a;
 Fontana 10-255b, 9-673d;
 Jews 15-409c; Labrador
 boundary 17-29d; Quebec
 Act (1774) 22-729b; re-
 bellion (1837) 17-211a, 20-
 739a, 28-461d; Uruguay
 and French settlement 27-
 670d; Wolseley 28-778b:
 see also American War of
 1812.
 —, *Population* 5-148o; 11-
 636d; census methods 6-
 664c; Chinese 6-149b, 6-
 172b; immigration 5-148d,
 18-429a; Indiana 5-149b,
 5-165a, 14-454a; Japanese
 5-149b, 15-195c.
 Canada, bay, Nfd. 19-470
 (B-C1).
 —, lakes, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
 —, Lower, prov., Can.: see
 Quebec, prov., Can.
 —, Upper, prov., Can.: see
 Ontario, prov., Can.
 Canada balsam 3-286a; 10-
 397a.
 — Company 20-117a.
 — dock, Liverpool 8-364a.
 "Canada First" party 8-
 22c.
 Canada goose 12-242d.
 — Harbour, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
 — bemp 13-263o.
 — jay 15-297o; 27-633d.
 — Land Company: see Canada
 Company.
 Canadarago, lake, N.Y. 19-596
 (E3).
 Canada Temperance Act: see
 Scott Act (1875).
 — turpentine: see Canada
 balsam.
 Canadaway, vill., N.Y.: see
 Fredonia, N.Y.
 Canadensis, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
 Canadian, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (D2).
 —, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F2); 26-
 690 (B2); 20-58a; in New
 Mexico 19-521a.
 Canadian Amateur Athleto
 Association 2-847d.
 — Amateur Skating Associa-
 tion 25-167a.
 — canoe 5-189d.
 — cattle 5-541b.
 Canadian Co., Okla. 20-58
 (C-D2).
 Canadian group (geol.) 20-
 236d; 27-625d.
 — Institute, Can. (Toronto) 1-
 817d.
 — jay: see Canada jay.
 — lynx 5-147d.
 — Methodist Church 18-294a.
 — Militia Act 4-614c.
 — Northern railway 1-501c;
 5-163c; 17-585c; 24-226c.
 — Pacific railway 1-501c; 4-
 600b; 20-369a; construc-
 tion 5-160d, 5-162b, 17-585c;
 steamship line 25-852b, 4-
 600b, 25-859b, 24-886d.
 — pine: see Red pine.
 — porcupine 22-101d.
 — Railway Labour Disputes
 Act 2-335d.
 — Seed Growers' Association
 5-156c.
 — Shield (geol.) 5-142d.
 — ship canal, N.Am. 12-399d.
 — snake-root: see under
 Snake-root.
 Canadians, The (race horse)
 13-735b.
 Canadian Westinghouse Com-
 pany 12-891d.
 Canadice, lake, N.Y. 19-596
 (C3).
 Canadine 3-764c.
 Canagua, Peru 21-264 (D4).
 Canague: see Kanaka.
- Canalgre 18-322a; 2-546d;
 tanning 16-333a, 16-332d.
 Canajoharie, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
 Canal, Leonardo 6-711a.
CANAL 5-168b; irrigation 14-
 841d.
 —, alimentary, anal, &c.: see
 Alimentary, Anal, &c.
 — Boats Bill 25-261a.
CANAL DOVER, O. 5-171d;
 20-26 (G3).
CANALE, or CANALETTO,
 Antonio 5-171d.
 Canale, Martino da 14-900c.
 Canale Bianco, N.It.: see
 Bianco, canal.
 Canalejas, José 25-567b; 25-
 568c.
 —, Juan Garcia 8-547c.
 Canaletto, Bernardo: see Bel-
 lotto.
 Canal Fulton, O. 20-26 (G-H3).
 Canal, Cima di, mt., Alps 1-
 747b.
 — Passo di, pass, Alpa 1-747c.
 Canaliculi 8-660d.
CANALIS 5-172a.
 Canal of cervix uteri 23-132c.
 — of Hugulier 8-792b.
 — of Petit 10-93a.
 — of Schlimm 10-91d.
 — of Stilling 10-93a.
 — of the sun god 3-100d.
 Canal ring (in New York) 26-
 971a.
 Canals, Antoni 25-590a.
 Canal-strahlen: see Positive
 rays.
 Canal Winchester, O. 20-26
 (E5).
CANANDAIGUA, N.Y. 5-172a;
 19-596 (C3).
 —, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C3); 5-
 172a; 19-596a.
 Cananea, Mex. 18-318 (C1).
 Cananil, G. B. (physiol.) 1-930c.
 Canape (torture) 27-77d.
 Canaplea (family): see under
 Créquy and Lediguères.
 Canaque: see Kanaka.
 Cañar, Ec. 8-911 (B3).
 —, prov., Ec. 8-911 (B3); 8-
 917a.
 Canara, North, India: see
 Kanara, North.
 — South, India: see Kanara,
 South.
 Canard, Nicholas François 7-
 321a.
CANARD (dict.) 5-172b.
 Canards (cagots) 4-947b.
 Canarese language: see Kan-
 arese.
 Canaries, Barra de, sandbank,
 Braz. 4-440 (I2).
 Canaries current 2-857b.
 Canarium commune 19-920b;
 9-259b.
 Canarrees, archip., Cu. 7-595
 (B1).
 Canarsie, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
 — Beach Park, N.Y. 4-647d.
 — Landing, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
CANARY 5-172b; 10-353a;
 duration of life 16-975c.
 — creepier 19-252a; 13-767b.
 — grass 12-376a.
CANARY IS., archip., Atl.O.
 5-172d; 5-172 (map); 12-
 347b; 25-531d; Guanchea
 12-650b.
 Canasraga, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
 — Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596
 (C3).
 Canastota, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
 Canastra, mts., Braz. 4-440
 (G7); 4-440b.
 Canastraeum, prom., Gr. 12-
 440 (C5).
 Canaveral, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
 —, cape, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
 Canaveras, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
 Canaza, Pan. 8-678 (B7).
 —, riv., Pan. 8-678 (C6).
 Canbelogo, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
 Canberra, N.S.W. 19-540b;
 19-540c.
 Can buoya 4-807b.
 Canby, Edward R. S. 1-516d;
 25-505c; 18-636d.
 Canby, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
CANGALE, port, Fr. 5-174d;
 10-778 (D3).
 —, Rochers de, rocks, Fr. 5-
 174d.
 Cance, riv., Fr. 2-75a.
 Canceau, strait, Can.: see
 Canso.
CANCEL (dict.) 5-174d; 3-
 908d.
 Cancellaria 11-517a.
 Cancellariidae 11-517a.
 Cancellarius: see Chancellor.
 Cancellated bono: see Cancell-
 ous bone.
 — tissue: see under Tissue.
 Cancellaria, palace, Rome 23-
 612 (B2); 2-412b.

- CANCELLI (archit.) 5-175a; 6-320c.
 Cancelli, It. 15-4 (C6); 5-124a. (Cancellous bone 6-961d.
 Cancellous tanneri 17-457d.
CANCELLI, LUIS 5-175a.
CANCER (disease) 5-175a; 20-333d; 20-922 (Pl. IV, figs. 38-43; Pl. V, fig. 49); alimentary canal 8-305a; atrophic 17-330a; bladder 4-30a; breast 17-529d; cells 20-918 (Pl. I.); hospitals 13-794b; industrial conditions causing 20-921a; glandular infection 27-371d; intestinal 1-35a; kidney 15-786a; parastyle theory 27-373b; prostate gland 4-31c; stomach 25-955d, 7-410b; tongue 27-87; treatment 20-879b, 16-863d, 28-883d; uterus 12-706c, 27-481d. See also Malignant tumour, Sarcoma, &c.
 — (Carcinoma) 27-371a; 27-375d; 27-372c.
CANCER (stars) 5-175a; 7-12 (maps).
 — (sodiac) 5-175a; 2-708b; 28-903b.
 — Congress, International; see International Cancer Congress.
 — Hospital, Lond. 16-946d.
 Cancerilla tubulata 9-659d.
 Cancer pagurus: see Edible crab.
 — Research Fund: see Imperial Cancer Research Fund.
 — Society for Investigating the nature of 5-176a.
 Canche, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E1); 9-804a.
 — La, lighthouse, Str. of Dover 16-849.
 Cancliani, P. Paolo 4-505c.
 Canciano, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4).
 Cancionero 25-581a.
 Cancionero da Ajuda 22-156c.
 Cancion, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 Cancori (star) 5-175a.
CANCORIN, FRANZ LUDWIG 6-177c.
 —, Georg von, Count 5-177c.
 Cancerinite 19-383c.
 — eyonite 19-384b.
 Cancerians (music) 7-43c.
 Canceroma: see Boat-bill.
 Cancerom oris 8-287b.
 Cancener, riv., Quat. 5-678 (H2).
 Cancum, isl., Mex. 18-318 (I3); 16-318c.
 Candao (chieftain) 15-510c.
 Candace (Ethiopian queen) 1-550d; 5-778d; 9-846c.
 Candacidae 9-859b.
 Candale, Henri de la Valette, duke of 9-609d.
 Candamo, Manuel 21-278a.
 Candarave, mt., Peru 18-313d.
 Candanos, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
 Candaules (of Lydia): see Sadyattes.
 — (Lydian Hermes): see Hermes.
 Candé, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 Candelabra spurge 19-253d; 7-830d.
CANDELABRUM 5-177c.
 Candelaria, P.I.s. 21-392 (B3). —, Tex. 26-990 (C5).
 —, mine, Mex. 6-694b.
 Candelera, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
 Candelo, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
 Candolor, fortress, Asia M.: see Kandelor.
CANDIA (Herakleion), Crete 5-177d; 7-418 (C1); 7-419d; assize court 7-420d; siege (960) 19-047d; siege (1669) 7-427b, 3-886c; taken by Venics 15-34c.
 —, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
 —, bay, Crete 7-418 (C1); 7-418d.
 —, isl.: see Crete.
 Candian (family) 27-1004a.
 Candida Casa, Scot.: see Whit-born.
 Candl Das (poet) 3-735a.
CANDIDATE (dict.) 5-178a.
 Candidate, The (Gray) 25-747a.
 Candidian (Roman commissioner) 19-410c.
 Candido Lusitano: see Freire, Francisco José.
 Candiru 20-794d.
 Candish, Thomas: see Cavendish, Thomas.
 Candlé, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
CANDLE 5-178b; 16-633d; blessing of 5-178c, 16-676c, 16-677b; funeral rites 11-332c; symbolism 16-676c; tax 9-483d.
 — berry: see Wax-tree.
 Candlemas, isl., Pac.O. 25-480 (I19).
CANDLEMAS (rel.) 5-179b; 10-351b.
 Candelnut oil 20-46a.
 — tree 1-543d; 13-85d.
 Candell Pin 4-345b.
 — power 5-179b; 9-193c; electro-arc 16-064a; standard defined 21-526b.
CANDLESTICK 5-179c; 16-677b; Jewish Golden 26-323c, 23-416 (Pl. III, fig. 14).
CANDLISH, ROBERT SMITH 5-180a.
 Cando, N.Dak. 10-780 (E1). —, cataract, Ec. 8-912d.
 Candolle, A. L. P. de 5-181a; bean 3-573c; cabbage 4-914d; cross 7-412d; gram 12-325d; heredity 13-353d; naturalization of plants 1-115b; plant-conception 16-865d.
 — **AUGUSTIN PYRAME DE** 5-180c; classification of plants 2-13c; distribution of plants 21-778b; herbarium 13-333d; plant morphology 18-864a, 16-864c; publications 4-300c.
CANDON, P.I.s. 5-181a; 21-392 (C2).
 Candona candida 16-89a.
 Cador, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
 Candra Jha: see Chandra Jha.
 Candy, Coy.: see Kandy.
 —, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
 Candy (weight) 28-491b.
 Candyba, Asia M. 17-152a.
CANDYUFT 5-181a; 13-770c.
 Cane, Elizabeth Bridget: see Armistead, Elizabeth Bridget.
 —, Façino: see Façino Cane.
 —, John (sailor) 19-258a.
 —, John Vincent (Franciscan) 20-393a.
 Cane, isl., Ark. 2-552 (E2).
CANE 5-181b; U.S. 27-634c.
 Cane, Grotto del, cave, It. 5-574a; 1-177d.
CANEA (Khania), Crete 5-181c; 7-418 (B1); 7-419d; law-courts 7-420d; siege (1045) 7-427b.
 —, bay, Crete 7-418 (A1); 7-418d.
 Caneadea, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
 Canebrake, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
 Caneecreek, Ga. 11-752 (C1). —, Mo. 16-808 (F5).
 Cane Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 — Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F5).
 — Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C2).
 — Creek, riv., N. and S.C. 25-500 (D2).
 — Creek, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (B-C1).
CANE-FENCING 5-181d; 25-149a.
 Canejos, lake, P.R. 22-124 (B1).
 Canella alba: see Cinnamon of West Indies.
 Canello, U. A. 14-897b.
 Canelones, Urug. 2-462 (E3). —, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 and E3); 27-806c.
 Canelos, Ec. 8-911 (C2).
 Canelos, tribe: see Quijos.
 Cane palm: see Italian Palm.
CANEPHORAE (dict.) 5-182a.
 Cane-rat 28-1009a; 5-111c; 23-445a.
 Cane-river, N.C. 19-772 (B-C4).
 Cane-rush 4-305c.
 Caenestrin, G. 24-747c.
 Cane-sugar: see Sugar; cane-sugar.
CANES VENATICI (astron.) 5-182a; 7-12 (map); nebula in 19-332 (Plate).
 Canéte, A. H. de M., marquis of 21-375b.
 Cañete, Chil. 2-462 (B4); 6-148c.
 — Peru 21-264 (B4); 16-689b; 21-272a.
 —, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
 —, Peru 21-264 (B4); 21-266a.
 Cane trash (dict.) 11-274d.
 Canera, General 9-120a.
 Canoe Valley, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
 Caneviar, Demetrio 4-217c.
 Caneyvaro, Admiral 15-80a.
 Caney, Ark. 2-552 (B4). — (El), Cu. 24-193a.
 —, Kan. 15-054 (G3).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
 —, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E1).
 — Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 — Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (G2).
 — Fork, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
 Caney shale (geol.) 27-631b.
 Caneyville, Ky. 15-740 (H3).
 Canfanaro, Aus. 3-4 (C4).
 Canfield, Ark. 2-552 (B4). —, O. 20-26 (I2); 28-941b.
 —, Great, Em. 9-424 (IV, C3).
 Canfieldito 2-489d; 25-112d.
 Canford Manor, residence, Dorset. 27-701b.
 Canfranc, Sp. 25-630 (E1); 13-855b.
 —, mt., Fr. 10-778 (D6).
 —, pass, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
 —, val., Pyrenes 22-088b.
 Cang: see Cangue.
CANCA-ARGUELLES, JOSE 5-182b.
 Cangaima, riv., Ec. 8-913b.
 Cangas, Sp. (Oviedo): see Cangas de Ons.
 —, Spain (Pontevedra) 25-530 (A1).
CANGAS DE ONIS (Cangas), Sp. 5-182b; 25-530 (C1).
 — **DE TINEO**, Sp. 5-182c; 25-530 (B1).
 Canglago, Luca: see Cambiasi, Luca.
 Cango, Parag. 2-462 (E2). —, S. Af. 15-522b.
 —, caves, Cape Col. 5-228c.
 Cango group (geol.) 5-229c; 22-267b.
 Cangombe, Belg. Cong. 6-923 (H5).
 Cangrande, Della Scala: see Della Scala.
 Cangrejal, mt., Hond. 5-678 (C3).
CANGUE 5-182c.
 Canhembra, S.Af. 25-468 (I-K1).
 Canical, Madeira 17-281 (map).
 Canicatti, Sic. 15-4 (D-E6); 25-23a; 25-22a.
 Canichanan (family) 1-811d.
 Canicosa, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
 Canicuil, Switz. 25-242 (G3).
 Canicula: see Sirius.
 Canicula 5-370c; 17-527c; fossil ancestry 5-376b; geological age 9-664a; tail gland 17-522c.
 Canidia 11-517a.
 Canidole, isl., Aus. 3-4 (D4).
 Canigou, mt., Fr. 22-088d; 22-688b.
 Caniles, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
 Canim, lake, Can. 4-600 (E3).
 Canimar, riv., Cu. 7-596b.
 Canin, mt., Alps 1-747d.
CANINA, LUIGI 5-182c.
 Canindo, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H3); 21-575a.
 Caninefates, tribe: see Caninefates.
 Canine proplasmosis 26-13b. —tooth 26-502b; 17-523a.
CANINI, GIOVANNI AGNOLIO 5-182d.
 Canino, princes of: see Bonaparte.
 Canis 5-371c; dentition 5-376d; 17-523b (fig.); sectorial tooth 5-367b (fig.). — (star): see Sirius.
 — adustus: see Dusky jackal.
 — alpinus 25-14b.
 — antarcticus 5-371c.
 — ontus 15-107a.
 — aureus: see Jackal.
 — azarac: see Zorro.
 — brasiliensis 4-443c.
 — cama: see Asse-fox.
 — candens: see Sirius.
 — cinereo-argentatus: see Grey fox.
 — corsac 27-414d; 25-14c.
 — curvulatus 5-372a.
 — dingo: see Dingo.
 — famelicus: see Northern fennec.
 — familiaris: see Dog.
 — fulvus: see under Fox.
 — hophylax: see Japanese wolf.
 — jubaicus 5-371c.
 — lagopus: see Arctic fox.
 — latrans 28-772b.
 — latrans (astron.): see Boötes.
 — latrans: see Coyote.
 — lupaster: see Egyptian wolf.
 — lupus: see Wolf.
 — lycanor 28-772b; 18-181b.
 — magellanicus: see Colpeo.
CANIS MAJOR (astron.) 5-182d; 7-13 (map).
 — majoris a: see Sirius.
 — mesomelas: see Black-backed jackal.
 — mexicanus 28-772b.
 — minor 5-182d; 7-13 (map).
 — minoris a: see Procyon.
 — niger 28-772b.
 — nubilus 28-772b.
 — occidentalis: see Timber-wolf.
 — pallipes: see Indian wolf.
 Canis pamboileus 28-772b.
 — pennsylvanicus: see under Fox.
 — pietus 19-254b.
 — procyonides: see Raccoon-dog.
 — rutilans: see Adaj.
 — simensis 8-371c.
 — thous: see Crab-eating fox.
 — variegatus: see Variegated jackal.
 — velox: see Kit-fox.
 — vetulus 4-443c.
 — vulpes: see Fox.
 — vulpes montanus, &c.: see under Fox.
 — zerda: see Fennec.
 Canisius, Peter 5-506b; 22-204d.
 Canisius College, N.Y. 4-755a.
 Canisip, glen, Scot. 26-170b.
 —, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169c; geology 27-62b, 26-169d.
 Caniste 7-597b.
 Canistee, N.J. 19-592 (D1).
 Canistota, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
 —, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C3); 13-709b.
 Canister shot: see Case-shot.
 Canisy, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 Canitello (Canitello), It. 16-833d.
CANITZ, FRIEDRICH RUDOLF Ludwig, Freiherr v. 5-183d.
 Canis of Gades 17-788d.
 Caniveta (political party) 22-505d.
CANIZARES, JOSE DE 5-184a.
 Canjando, mt., Mex. 18-318 (G1).
 Canje Creek, riv., Brit. Gul. 12-677c.
 Canjion, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
 Canker 21-758c.
 Cankerworm: see Looper larva.
 Canlton, mt., P.I.s. 21-392d.
 Canmer, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
 Canmore, Malcolm: see Malcolm III, of Scotland.
 Cann, Abraham 28-845d.
 Cann, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C-D2). —, riv., Eas. 5-24b.
 Cann (min.): see Fluor-spar.
 Canna, Wilt.: see Calne.
 —, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-247a; 24-414b.
 —, mts., S.Af. 25-466 (B1).
 —, sound, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
 Canna (genus of plants) 13-774a; allied to arrowroot plant 2-649d; food-reserve for embryo 2-12c; stamens 10-568a, 10-561c, 10-566b; style petaloid 10-571c.
 — (measure) 17-509d.
 — (weapon): see Tube.
 Cannabin 19-239c.
CANNABINACEAE 13-263c; 27-805a.
CANNABINEAE 19-239c; 13-264c.
 Cannabinol 19-239c.
 Cannabinol 13-264c.
 Cannabin indica 13-263c; 19-380b; medicinal use 13-264a; in dysmenorrhoea 12-765a, 19-239c.
 — sativa: see Hemp.
 Cannacantha 22-894b.
 Cannaceae 11-259b.
CANNAE (canna) It. 5-184a; 15-4 (F4); 15-26 (F4); battle 12-921a, 22-659d, 2-594d.
CANNA INTRAT (festival) 12-402c.
CANNANORE (Kannore), India 5-184a; 14-382 (F14); Portuguese 1-713c, 14-404d.
 Cannarieiras, Braz. 4-440 (I5).
 Canne, It.: see Cannae.
 Cannenburg, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
 Canal City, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
 Canal coast 6-576a; 16-359b; Kentucky 15-742c; West Virginia 28-856d.
 Cannellon, Ind. 14-422 (D9). —, Pa. 21-166 (A4).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
 Cannellville, O. 20-26 (F-G5).
 Cannero, It. 26-242 (F4).
CANNES, Fr. 5-184b; 10-778 (H6).
 — Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (B3).
 Cannelo, It. (Lipari Is.) 22-645c.
 —, It. (Lombardy) 15-4 (C2).
 Canner, Leigh 27-507d.
 Cannibal gorge, N.Z. 10-768b.
 —, plateau, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
 Cannibal (dict.) 5-330d.
CANNIBALISM 5-184c; 11-331d; Africa 1-327a; Anthropophagi 1-970d; Australia 2-957c; Belgian Congo 6-

- Canos, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B6); 23-358a.
- Canoblas, mt., N.S.W. 19-538d.
- Canobus: see Canopus.
- Canoe, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
- , Ia. 1-732 (F1).
- , lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
- , riv., Mass. 17-852 (E2).
- CANOE** (boat) 5-189c; 24-861b; Athapascans 1-814d; Eskimo 9-769d; Fuegian bark canoe 1-814d; N. American Indian 14-469a.
- birch: see Paper birch.
- Canoe Camp, Pa. 21-106 (H-12).
- Canoe cedar 2-338d; 10-659b.
- Canoe creek, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
- Canoe Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F1).
- , creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F4).
- , creek, Big.: see Big Canoe Creek.
- Canocira: see Bataiha.
- Canoe Place, N.Y. 25-492c.
- Can Office, reservoir, Wales 28-406 (map).
- Canole (Canolles): see Knollos, Sir Richard.
- Canon, Hans 20-512d.
- , Paul 20-779a.
- Canon, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
- CANON** (dict.) 5-190b.
- Canon (geog.): see Canyon.
- Canon (music) 5-190b; canonic forms 7-42a; construction 14-183c, 12-520c; Martini's puzzle canons 17-801a; Okeghem's 19-76a.
- (Roman law) 23-102c; 23-574b.
- (Scriptures) 5-191c; Apostolic Canons 2-200b; Avicenna 3-63a; *Epistle of Jeremy* 15-532e; *Epistle of Jude* 15-537d; historical books 3-851a; New Testament canon 3-872b, 3-876a; Old Testament Hebrew canon 3-849d, 13-170b.
- (title) 5-190c; 6-497b; 22-266a; functions 7-897c, 5-520c.
- (writing instrument) 17-624a.
- à balles: see Mitrailleuse.
- Canonie, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 8-663d; 15-833a.
- Canenbury, London 16-938 (C2); 14-874b.
- Canonchet (Indian chief) 19-240d.
- Canones: see Canon (music).
- CANONES** 5-192a; 1-11b.
- Canon Ferry (Canyon Ferry), Mont. 13-220b.
- Canogate, dist., Edinburgh 8-943d.
- Canonio (philos.) 9-684b.
- Canonical hours: see Hours, canonical.
- Canonicus (Indian chief) 19-240d.
- Canonis Descriptio* (J. Napier): see *Mirifici Logarithmorum Canonis Descriptio*.
- CANONIZATION** 5-192a.
- CANON LAW** 5-193a; 9-602c; Antioch synod 2-132a; Apostolic Constitutions 2-199a; Apostolic Canons 2-201c; appeal 2-210d; benefices 3-725c; betrothal 28-785b; bigamy 3-921b; dispensation in, see Dispensation; divorce 8-338a; ecclesiastical law 8-867b; False Decretals 7-916c; growth 20-698b; heresy 13-360d, 14-588d; Mohammedan law 17-415b; marriage 17-754a; sacrilege 23-987c; sanctuary 24-129d; Sorbonne 25-430d; Sunday observance 26-95b; women under 28-783b.
- Canonmills, dist., Edinburgh 8-944a.
- Canon of Ptolemy: see Ptolemy (Claudius Ptolemaeus).
- Canonsburg, Pa. 21-106 (B5); 28-353a.
- Canons of Basil*: see *Basil, Canons of*.
- Canons of Hippolytus*: see *Hippolytus, Canons of*.
- Canons of the Holy Apostles*: see *Apostolic Canons*.
- Canons Park, park, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
- Canons regular: see Augustinian canons.
- Canon triangulorum* (E. Gunter) 16-870c.
- Canopic jars 9-306a; 9-55b; Etruria 23-475c, 5-722d.
- Canopic Mouth, Egv. 9-22 (A-B1); 19-696b.
- Canopus (myth.) 5-203c.
- CANOPUS**, Egv. 5-203c.
- Canopus (star) 25-789d; 7-13 (map).
- "Canopus" (battleship) 24-897b.
- Canopus, Decree of 9-78a.
- , Table of (Decree of Tanis) 16-481c.
- CANOPY** 5-203d; 12-109b; see also Ciborium.
- Canos (geog.) 1-784c.
- Canosa, Antonio Capece Minutolo, prince of 5-307d; 6-687d.
- CANOSA**, It. 5-203d; 15-4 (E4); cathedral 5-203d. See also Canusium.
- CANOSA**, castie, It. 5-204a; 12-570c.
- Canotoma, Braz. 4-440 (C3).
- CANOVA**, ANTONIO 5-204a; 15-143a; 24-495 (Pl. II).
- Canova, S. Del. 25-506 (H4).
- CANOVA**, DE CASTILLO, Antonio 5-206b; administrations 25-558d, 25-560b, 25-561c, 25-563d; literary work 25-588a.
- Canowindra, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
- Canoy, Masas, Leopoldo 25-586b.
- CANROBERT**, FRANCOIS Certain 5-207a; Crimean war 7-451d, 7-452d; Franco-German war 11-7a, 18-308b; Italian war (1859) 14-918d.
- Cansay: see Hang-chow-Fu.
- Canso, Can. 19-831 (D2); 19-831d.
- , cape, Can. 19-831 (D2).
- , str., Can. 19-831 (D2); 6-224b.
- Canse (dict.) 22-498c.
- Canstadt (arch.) 2-347c.
- Canstein, Karl Hildebrand 25-639b; 3-906a; Biblio institute 3-906a.
- CANT**, ANDREW 5-207b.
- CANT** (dict.) 5-207c; 25-207a.
- Canta, Peru 16-689b.
- Cantaber Oceanus: see Biscay, Bay of.
- CANTABRI**, tribe 5-207c.
- Cantabria, dist., Sp. 5-207c.
- CANTABRIAN**, mts., Sp. 5-207c; 25-530 (B-D1); 2-820b.
- , Sea: see Biscay, Bay of.
- Cantacuzene, John, Byzantine emperor: see John VI, or V.
- , George 5-208b; 23-842b.
- , Sherban 23-833c; 7-651a.
- CANTACUZINO** (Cantacuzen, Cantacuzene) 5-208a; 5-209d.
- CANTAGALLO**, Braz. 5-208b.
- CANTAL**, dept., Fr. 5-208b; 10-778 (F5).
- , mt., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 5-208c.
- Cantal, tuffs of (geol.) 21-847d.
- Cantalapiedra, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
- Cantal cheese 7-750a.
- Cantaloup 18-98a.
- Cantalupo, It.: see Mandela.
- Cantanhede, Antonio Luiz de Menezes, count of 22-148c.
- Cantanhede, Port. 25-530 (A2).
- Cantar 28-491b; Egypt 7-268b; Malta 17-509d; Turkey 12-440a.
- Cantara, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
- Cantara (pelota) 21-76d.
- Cantara piccolo (measure) 28-491b.
- Cantar de gesta: see Chansons de geste.
- Cantari* 14-905b.
- CANTARINI**, SIMONE 5-208d.
- Cantaro: see Kantar.
- CANTATA** 5-209a; 25-406b.
- Cantavieja, Sp. 25-530 (E2); 25-558d.
- Cante: see Cam.
- Canted (dict.) 5-824b.
- Canteen, lake, Ill. 18-608 (H2).
- CANTEEN** 5-209c; 3-428a; French prisons 8-213c.
- Cante-table (dict.) 17-712d.
- Cantegalli (Florentine potter) 6-759c.
- Cantel (dict.) 13-320d.
- Cantemir, Antioch (of Moldavia) 5-209c.
- , ANTIOCH (diplomatist) 5-209d; 23-917a.
- , CONSTANTINE 5-209c.
- , DEMETRIUS (of Moldavia) 5-209b; 23-836a; 12-525a.
- Canter (dict.) 5-211a.
- Canterac, José 21-276a; 4-165b.
- Canterana, riv., It. 27-1016d.
- CANTERBURY**, CHARLES Manners-Sutton, 1st viscount 5-209d.
- , John Henry James Manners-Sutton, 3rd viscount 17-208a.
- Canterbury, Can. 19-465 (B2).
- , Conn. 6-952 (G3).
- CANTERBURY** (Durovernum, Cantwaraburh), Kent 5-210a; 9-424 (IV. B4); ancient 4-584 (D0); 9-417c; county borough 7-317a; Danish sack 1-732d; geology 15-736d; medieval libraries 16-548d, 16-549c; peasants' revolt 9-507d, 15-738d; school founded 24-361b; treaty of (1189) 28-665c; treaty 1414 13-285b; *Cathedra* 2-210b; 5-521b (plan); 2-401b; 2-403a; ancient basilica 3-477a; Becket's shrine 21-604a, 3-609d, 18-837a; Benedictine monastery 1-14b; chapter re-founded 6-520d; chevet 2-399a; cloisters 6-555a; confession 3-473c; consecration (603) 1-289b; crypt 7-563b; eastern end 5-521e; font 10-606a; influence of Sencathedral 24-648b; Lady chapel 16-62b; library 16-566b; Mandeville relic 17-561c; manorial rights 18-414b; medallion window 12-108 (Pl. I. fig. 3); pilgrims' signs 21-604a; tiled pavement 26-974a; transepts 27-172d; vaulting 27-959d.
- , *Convocation of Authorized Version* petition (1534) 3-900b; proctors 22-421a; Revised Version considered (1870) 3-903b; Short Parliament (1840) 11-296b.
- , See of archbishops 4-207a; 9-443c; archdeacons 5-211b; archdeacon's privileges 2-359c; benefices at disposal 23-499a; chaplains 2-358a; colonial churches 2-20d; commissary court 6-774d; dispensing powers 8-314c; Dublin connected 14-767c; jurisdiction and powers 2-357c; Lincoln judgment 16-712d; precedence of archbishop 2-358b; prerogative court 22-281c; See of York 26-904d; Theodore of Tarsus 9-467b; title "legatus natus" 16-374b; William Rufus 2-81d.
- , N.H. 19-490 (D5).
- , Queens. 2-960 (O5).
- , Sydney 26-278 (A4); 26-279d.
- , prov., N.Z. 19-624 (C5); 19-629b; climate 19-626a; created province 19-628a; geology 12-782c; technical schools 19-628c.
- Canterbury and Whitstable railway 22-820d.
- , bell 5-127b; 13-767b; 10-564d (fig.).
- Canterbury Bight, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D6).
- Canterbury College, N.Z. 27-775c.
- , College, Oxford: see Christ Church, Oxford.
- , gallop: see Canter.
- , Hall, Oxford 28-866c; 16-174a.
- , Museum, Christchurch 19-66d; 12-782c.
- , Music Hall 19-88d.
- Canterbury Pilgrims 6-274d.
- Canterbury Psalter 20-571c.
- , Quadrangle, Oxford 20-408b.
- , tale (dict.) 5-211a.
- Canterbury Tales*, The (Chaucer) 6-16a; 9-611c; pilgrimages 21-609c; source 11-114c.
- Canterbury Week (cricket) 7-444a.
- Canter of Coltbrig: battle (1745) 5-941b.
- Can't frame 24-961a.
- Canth, Minna 10-387a.
- Cantharellus cibarius: see Chanterelle.
- Cantharidae 16-859b; mimicry 18-499d; parasitism 20-795b.
- CANTHARIDES** 5-212c; 6-672d; 9-915b; internal use 8-325c; poisoning 21-895a.
- Cantharidin 5-212d.
- Cantharidolicea 6-669c.
- Cantharia vesicatoria: see Cantharides.
- Cantharus (drinking-cup): see Kantharos.
- Cantharus, port, Gr. 21-58d; 2-836d.
- Canthocampinae 9-659d.
- Canthus, internal 1-940c.
- Cantica 8-495a.
- , nefaria 25-402c.
- CANTICLES** 5-213b; 3-854b; 3-859a; 3-862b.
- Cantilena 11-111a; 5-895a.
- CANTILEVER** (dict.) 5-217d; bridges 4-541a; foundations 10-742c.
- Cantillana, Sp. 25-530 (B-C4).
- Cantillon, It. 21-548d.
- Cantillon, Joan de: see Hastenry, Joan, Lady.
- , THOMAS DE 5-217d; 13-355a.
- , WALTER DE 5-218a.
- Cantilupe Society 5-218a.
- Cantimir (family): see Cantemir.
- Cantin, cape, Mor. 18-851 (C2); 18-850d.
- Canting Crew*, Dictionary of the (B.E.) 25-210a.
- Cantire, Mull of, Scot.: see Kintyre, Mull of.
- Cantium, dict., Brit. 4-584 (D6).
- Cantle 23-988d.
- Cantley, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
- CANTO** (dict.) 5-218b.
- , carnascialesco 14-905d.
- , fermo 5-218c; 7-42b; counterpoint 7-315b, 7-44c.
- , figurato 5-218c.
- CANTON**, JOHN 5-218c; on electricity 9-181c; on magnetic declination 17-354a.
- Canton, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
- , Cardiff 5-316c.
- CANTON**, China 5-218c; 6-168 (I5); arsenal 6-185d; college 6-211a; communications 6-180b, 6-181a; fire (1822) 10-402b; industries 21-129a, 25-104b; Manchu capture 6-198b; rainfall 2-745a.
- , Conn. 6-952 (D2).
- , Ga. 11-752 (B1); 11-752a.
- CANTON**, Ill. 5-220b; 14-304 (E3).
- , Kan. 15-654 (E2).
- , Ky. 15-740 (I32).
- , Mass. 17-852 (E2); 17-857c.
- , Md. 17-828 (B4).
- , Me. 17-434 (B4).
- , Minn. 18-550 (E7).
- , Miss. 18-600 (B3).
- , Mo. 18-608 (E1).
- , Mont. 14-276 (D2).
- , N.C. 19-772 (B4).
- , N.J. 19-502 (B5).
- CANTON**, N.Y. 5-220c; 19-596 (E1).
- CANTON**, O. 5-220d; 19-279d (H3).
- , Okla. 20-58 (C1).
- , Pa. 21-106 (I2).
- , S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
- , Tex. 26-690 (M3).
- , Wales 5-316c.
- , Wis. 28-740 (B3).
- , harbour, China 6-168 (I5).
- , isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H-I5); 21-458b.
- CANTON** (geog.) 5-221a; France 10-920c; Switzerland 26-243c.
- , (hor.) 5-221a; 13-320d.
- Cantonists 25-558c.
- Cantonian Republicans 5-139b.
- Canton Bend, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
- , Center, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
- Canton crape 7-379b.
- Cantonese (dialect) 6-216d.
- Cantonment, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
- , Okla. 20-58 (C1).
- CANTONMENT** (mil.) 5-221a.
- Canton's phosphorus 21-477a; 4-972b.
- Cantonsville, Md. 17-830b.
- Cantonville, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
- Cantor, Georg 10-758b.
- , M. 17-880a.
- Cantoris (arch.) 6-260d.
- Cant pieces 17-871b.
- Cantrall, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
- Cantref Coch, Cantref Gwentlwg, &c.: see Coch, Gwentlwg, &c.
- Cantref, reservoir, Wales 28-407 (map).
- Cantril, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
- CANTU**, CESARE 5-221b.
- Cantu, It. 16-935d.
- Cantumayo, Peru 21-264 (C2).
- Canturinha, pt., Az. 3-83 (3).
- Cantus firmus: see Canto fermo.
- Canty, bay, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
- Cantyre, dist., Scot.: see Kintyre.
- Canu (zoologist) 9-659a.
- Canudos, Braz. 4-462a.
- Canula (surgery) 27-116b.
- Canuleia, Lex 23-537a; 17-754a; 23-621c.
- Canuleius, Galus 23-621c.
- Canuma, Braz. 4-440 (D3).
- Canumbi, riv., Ec. 8-913c.
- Canun I. and II. (Syrian months) 6-315c.
- CANUSIUM**, It. 5-221d; 15-26 (F4); see also Canosa.
- CANUTE** 5-221d; 9-472b; 13-274c; army 2-596b; forest laws 19-100c; schools 24-303c.
- , IV. (of Denmark) 5-933d; 8-39c; 9-313b.
- CANUTE**, VI. (of Denmark) 5-222d; 13-294c; 11-842c.
- Canute, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
- Canute Lavard (of Schleswig) 27-840c.
- Canute's Gold Mine, cave, Kent 8-19c.
- , head, Den.: see Knud-shoved.
- Cañutiles 9-322b.
- Cañutius (Cannntius), Publius 26-70a.
- Canuyll y Cymry*: see *Welshmen's Canlle*.
- CANVAS** 5-223a.
- , back duck 21-872b; 4-599a.
- CANVASS** (polit.) 5-223c; 22-311b.
- Canvassing (book trade) 22-631d.
- Canvas table 20-240d.
- Canvey, isl., Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 16-942 (G2); 16-949d.
- Canwell Hall, mansion, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
- Canwill corph (dict.) 5-321b.
- Cany-Barville, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
- CANYNGES** (Canynge), WILLIAM 5-223c; 9-521a.
- , Ham. Tex. 26-690 (B3).
- , Wash. 28-354 (G3).
- CANYON** (dict.) 5-223d.
- Canyon Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
- , City, Colo. 6-722 (E3); 2-550c; 6-720d.
- , City, Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
- , Co., Ida. 14-276 (A4); 14-277b.
- , Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
- , Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
- , Diablo, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
- , Ferry, Mont.: see Canon Ferry.
- , Spring, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
- Canyonville, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
- Canyon wren 27-634b.
- Canza, It. 15-4 (E4).
- Canzo, It. 26-242 (G5).
- CANZONE** 5-224a; 17-295b.
- Canzoneri, Francesco 15-762d.
- Cão, Diego: see Cam, Diego.
- Caoc'h O'Cluain (poet) 5-635c.
- Caorle, It. 27-1002c.
- Caos-Soral, mt., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D3).
- Caouana carotta: see Loggerhead turtle.
- Caoutchouc: see Rubber.
- , (mineral): see Elaterite.
- Caoutchoucine 12-744b.
- Caoutchouc naphtha 19-167d.
- Cap, Va. 28-118 (B4).
- , isl., P.Ia. 21-392 (B-C7).
- Cap. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
- , academic 23-415b; judicial 23-409d. See also Hat.
- Capac, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
- Capaccio, It. 15-4 (E4).
- Capaceili, Albergati 8-506a.
- Capacity: electric 9-243c, 9-182b; thermal 13-138d.
- , arca (telegraphy) 26-533c.
- Capac-Urcu, mt., Ec.: see Altar.
- Capadare, Venez. 27-989 (B1); 27-991a.
- Capalti, Cardinal 27-948a.
- Caparra, Braz. 4-440 (C3).
- Capanaparo, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B2); 20-275d.
- Capaneus (legend) 11-566c.
- Capanna, Puccio 17-801b.
- Capanne, mt., It. 15-4 (B-C3); 9-160d.
- , dell' Osteriaccia, It. 15-4 (F2).
- Capard, mts., Ire. 14-744 (D3).
- Caparra, P. Rr. 22-125d.
- Caparri, riv., Venez. 2-236d.
- Capatarida, Venez. 27-989 (A1).
- Capay, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
- Capbreton, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
- Capdeill, Pons de 22-497d.
- Cape, isl., S.C. 25-500c (E3); climate 5-229a; fortifications 6-236c; industries 5-233b.
- , prov., Cape Col.: see Cape Colony.
- , riv., C.Am.: see Scgovia.
- , riv., Queens. 22-732b.
- Cape (geog.) 11-632b.
- , (navigation) 19-284d.
- , adder 18-497a.
- , ant-bear or eater: see under Aard-vark.
- Cape Arak* 5-237b.
- Cape asbestos 2-714d.
- , aah 2-724d.
- , barn-owl 10-506c.

Cape Hatteras, Isl., Tex. 25-133 (H1); 25-139a.
 Cape Hatteras goose 25-140b.
CAPE BIETTON, Isl., Can. 5-721b; 19-831 (E1-2); geology 5-114d.
 — Bireton Deep, Bay of Hilsay 10-972b.
 — Broyle, harbour, Nfd. 10-479 (D3).
 Cape buffalo 4-756c; 24-1001c.
 — canary 5-230c.
 Capece Minutolo, Antonio, prince of Canosa; see Canosa.
 Cape Charles, Va. 28-118 (E3).
 — Chat, Can. 22-724 (D2).
 Cape chestnut 19-253d.
 — chrysolite; see Prehnite.
 Cape Club 10-273c.
CAPE COAST (Cape Coast Castle), Gt. Brit. 8-225a; 12-903 (H1); ivory 15-92d.
 — Cod, bay, Mass. 17-352 (G3); 3-416c.
 — Cod Canal, Mass. 17-354a.
CAPE COLONY, S. Afr. 6-225c; 25-466 (D-118); agriculture 5-232d; 3-360b; capital punishment 5-230c; climate 5-225d; commerce 5-233d; 28-117b; 25-696a; 28-816b; communications 5-234a; constitution 5-235b; education 5-236b; fauna 5-230b; finance 5-236d; 19-269a; 14-359a; flora 5-230d; geology 5-229b; law and justice 5-235d; 25-466b; 6-802d; mining 5-233c; 8-160c; 16-790b; ocean currents 5-225d; payment of members 20-970b; races and population 5-231b; 15-627d; 13-805b; 4-871a; religion 5-236a; stone implements 1-327c.
 — History 5-237b; Afrikaner bond 25-477b; Basutoland relations 3-505b; Bechuana relations 3-606a; cession to Great Britain 1-333b; 25-470d; Duteh East India Co's rule 25-469b; Federation schemes 25-474b; 25-475d; 27-196c; 25-479c; 25-483a; 27-210a; Great Trek 25-472b; 27-193b; native treaty states 25-472a; Orange Free State relations 20-154c; S. African War 20-154c; Transvaal relations 27-204c; 25-479c; 27-199c; Zulu embassy 28-1052b.
 — Cross, bay, Ger. S.W. Afr. 25-466 (B3).
 — ebony; see Sneecewood.
 Cape Elizabeth, Me. 25-515b.
 — Fear, riv., N.C. 19-712 (E4); 19-711c; 10-219a.
CAPEFIGUE, J. B. H. R. 5-2-3d.
 Cape Flata, dist., Cape Col. 6-231a.
 — Girardeau, Mo. 18-608 (G4); 18-612c.
 — Girardeau Co., Mo. 18-608 (G4).
 Cape gooseberry 25-351a; 13-85d.
 — group; see Cape System.
 Cape Haitien, Hal.; see Cap Haitien.
 Cape hare 12-940d.
 — health 13-159a.
 Cape Henri, Hal.; see Cap Haitien.
 — Henry, Va., 28-118 (G4).
 — Horn, Wash. 28-354 (C4).
 Cape hunting dog; see Huinting dog.
 — hyacinth 14-25b; 13-770a.
 — hyrax 14-209a.
 Cape Island, N.J.; see Cape May.
CAPEL, ARTHUR CAPEL, baron 5-248d; 12-118c.
 — Arthur, 1st earl of Essex; see Essex.
 Capel, Sur. 9-424 (IV. B4).
 — Isl., Ire. 14-744 (D5).
 Cape lancewood; see Asseagal wood.
 Capelaw, hill, Scot. 8-945a.
 Capelbanger, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
 Capel Colbren, Wales 4-485c.
 Capel Court, Lond. 25-934b.
CAPEL CURIG, N. Wales 5-249a; 9-428 (V. D1).
 — Fell, mt., Scot. 24-612c.
 — Gwynfa, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
 Cape-filac; see Acedarach.
 Capelin 24-85a; 14-256c.
CAPELLE, EDWARD 5-249b; 4-223b; 16-554b.
 Capell, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
CAPELLA, MARTIANUS MINNUS Felix 5-249c; 9-370c.

Capella, Hraz. (Amazonas) 4-440 (E2).
 — Hraz. (Sergipe) 4-440 (E4); 24-667a.
 — Queens, 2-906 (H4).
 "Capella" ("law case") 24-98d.
 Capella (astron.) 2-926a; 25-787b; 7-12 (map).
 Capellanus (title) 6-832b.
 Capella Paolina; see Pauline Chapel.
 Capell blowing fan 3-709b.
 Capello, Ang. 6-923 (H5).
 Capellien, Théodore Frederik, van de 3-384a.
 Capellos, dist., Chan. Is. 6-841c.
 Capelli, Francesco 7-195d.
 Capellianus (legate) 12-217c.
 Capello, Bianca 17-713a.
 — H. A. do Brito 1-352b.
 Capellus, Louis; see Cappell, Louis.
 Capel St Andrew, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
 — St Mary, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E3).
 Cape mast 10-7873c.
CAPE MAY, N.J. 5-249d; 19-502 (C5).
 — May Co., N.J. 19-502 (C5).
 — May County House, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
 — May Point, N.J. 19-502 (H-C5).
 — Mount, dist., W. Afr. 16-541d.
 Cape Mounted Police 5-236d; 15-822d.
 Capen, Bernard 8-423c.
CAPEANA, It. 5-250a; 15-20 (D3); 10-143b.
 — Porta, Rome 6-294c; 23-589d; 9-12d.
 Capendu, Ernest 3-436b.
 Cape of Good Hope, prov., S. Afr.; see Cape Colony.
 — of Good Hope Observatory; see under Cape Town.
 — of Good Hope University; see under Cape Town.
 — Palma, riv., W. Afr. 16-539c.
 — Photographic Durehmusterung 21-524a; 2-816b.
 Cape-pigeon; see Pintado petrel.
 Cape polecat 5-313d.
 — primrose 22-346d.
CAPER, FLAVIUS 5-250b.
 Caper, mt., Ire. 15-751d.
CAPERCALLY 5-250b; 3-968d; 24-907a.
 Cape rifle 23-335c.
CAPERN, EDWARD 6-251a.
CAPERNAUM, Pal. 5-251b; 20-602 (C-D3); 15-354a.
 Caper plant 5-251c; 14-210d.
 Capers, William 18-296a.
 Capers, Isl., S.C. 25-500 (E4).
CAPERS (diel.) 5-251c.
 Capertee, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
 — riv., N.S.W. 19-538d.
 Caperton, Ark. 2-552 (H2).
 — W. Va. 28-560 (B-C3).
 Capu rube 22-695d; 16-196d.
 Cape Sable, Fla. 19-540 (E6).
 — Sable, Isl., Can. 19-831 (B3).
 Cape Sable Company 21-256d.
 Cape Sandy, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
 Cape sparrow 6-230d; 20-152b.
 Capestang, William (Guillem); see Cabaestang.
 Capestang, Fr. 10-778 (F8).
 Cape System 19-353a; 5-229b.
CAPET (family) 5-251c; 13-858c; 10-814b; 10-819c.
 Cape Times 5-231b; 19-569a.
 Cape to Cairo Railway 1-356d; Barotseland 3-426b; British Central Africa 4-597b; Johnston's scheme 15-474b.
 Cape Tormentine, Can. 19-465 (C1).
CAPE TOWN, S. Afr. 5-252b; 25-466 (C-D9); battle (1510) 1-713d; bishopric 5-236a; 4-810d; climate 6-228d; 28-337a; observatory 19-560b; 13-228a; 18-383d; 26-567d; public library 16-560d; university 5-236b; 27-111d; 27-780a.
 — Traverse, Can. 19-831 (C1); 22-345c.
 Cape University; see under Cape Town.
 Cape Verde, dist., Fr. W. Afr. 24-742b.
CAPE VERDE ISLANDS, Atl. O. 5-253c; 5-253 (map); 12-229c.
 Capeville, Va. 28-118 (F3).
 Cape Vincent, N.Y. 19-596 (D1).
 Cape wild dog; see Long-eared fox of S. and E. Africa.
 Cape York, penin., Queens. 2-960 (G2); 5-384d; 2-961a; 2-947b.
 Capezone, mt., Alps 26-242 (E5).

Cap Francals, Hal.; see Cap Haitien.
CAPONAVE, JOHN 5-250d; 9-515b.
 Capna, Rom.; see Theodosia.
CAP HAITIEN 6-356a; 12-821 (A1).
 Capharsale, cape, Gr. 12-440 (F3).
 Capharsalama, Pal.; battle (161 n.c.) 15-395a.
 Capharath, Pal.; see Tuffoh.
 Caphar Yama, Pal.; see Jabneel.
 Capheaton, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
 Caphtor (Hilbe geog.) 21-404c.
 Caphyae, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
 Capias 28-849b.
 — In withernam 28-849d.
 Caplbara; see Caphybara.
 Caplbaribe, riv., Hraz. 4-442a.
 Capleolo, cape, Cors. 15-4 (H4).
 Capleha (measure) 28-491b.
 Capleha 1-184d.
 Caplarity; see Capillary action.
 Caplarity (med.) 17-164c.
 — (min.) 16-510a.
CAPILLARY ACTION 5-256a; 21-181d; 6-72b; barometer 3-410b; soil 25-345b.
 — bronchitis; see Bronchopneumonia.
 — circulation 27-928a; 17-497c.
 — electrometer 27-934c.
 — hydrometer; see Stakto-meter.
 — lava 28-183b.
 — pyrites; see Millerite.
 — surface 5-264d.
 — system 4-77d.
 Capillium 16-585a; 19-108a.
 Capilliu, mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (D3).
 Caplin, riv., Braz. 20-746a.
 Caploma, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
CAPISTRANO, GIOVANNI DI 6-275c; 11-3a.
 Capitagiun; see Chevage.
 Capitaine, Ulysse 16-575c.
 Capitaine de brölt 10-420a.
 Capitaine Fracasse, Le (Gautier) 11-537a; 21-579b.
 Capitaine Loys; see Labé, Louise.
CAPITAL (arch.) 5-275d; 4-906 (H. I.); composite 8-812d; 20-181b; Corinthian 20-176c; Doric 20-178d; cushion 7-667c; Doric 20-177b; 18-932d; 11-210c; Gothic 2-403b; Hathor-headed 2-373d; Indian 14-429c; Ionic 20-178d; 6-276c; 9-208a; Norman 2-402b. See also under architectural styles, Roman, Persian, Mabomedan, &c.
 — (distill.) 1-540c.
CAPITAL (econ.) 5-278a; 28-231d; Cairnes 4-951c; Marx 17-809c; protection 22-465a; Rodbertus 23-437c; trusts 27-336c; wagea fund theory 28-231d.
 — (fortification) 10-686c.
 — account 4-227d.
 Capital and Counties Bank v. Bank of England 3-349b.
 Capitalis iusticiarius Angliae 1-533c.
 Capitalistic monopolies; see Trusts.
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT 5-279a; 12-917c; Babylonia 3-120a; China 6-184d; Colombia 6-711d; Egypt 9-46b; France 10-925b; 3-769a; Mosaic law 20-612c; Roman empire 23-521a; 6-279a; Romilly's reforms 23-686c; for methods of executing; see Beheading, Electrocution, Guillotine, &c.
 Capitan, N. Mex. 19-520 (E4).
 — mts., N. Mex. 19-520 (E4).
 Capitana 1-195a.
 Capitana, prov., It.; see Foggia.
 Capitanel, Alberto de 28-256d.
 Capitan Grande Indian Reserve, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 Capitan (Italian history) 6-738a.
 Capitano del popolo (Florence history) 10-531c; 10-537d.
 Capitano glorioso; see Spanville.
 Capitanu, Constanta 23-845c.
 Capitanu tax; see Poll-tax.
 Capitulo forma 23-522c.
 Capitelliformia 5-794d; 5-791a.
 Capite pœnas dabat 23-551c.
 Capitha (measure) 28-435a.
 Capitina, dist., It. 15-38 (maps).

Capitis amlatio 5-279a.
 — deulnutio 23-539c; media 10-72a.
 Capitium, It. 15-25 (E6).
 Capito (of Lycia); see Capito Lycius.
 — C. Atelus 16-3b; 16-267a; 11-391a.
 — Comutianus 26-860d.
 — Lucius Fontelius 15-611d.
CAPITO, WOLFGANG (Fabricius) 5-282c; 13-233c.
 Capitol, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C2); 6-718b.
 — mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (D4).
 — Rome 4-496a; 27-1052a; 23-612c; museum 25-326d; 2-412b; 23-612c; observatory 19-598c; statues 4-596b; 4-106b.
 — Washington, U.S. 28-349c.
 — City, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
 — Dome, mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (C5).
 — Hill, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
 Capitolina, Basis (Hadrian's statue); inscription on 23-608a.
 Capitoline hill, Rome 23-612 (C3-2); 23-615a; 23-600c; 18-623b.
 "Capitoline Venus" 2-168b.
 Capitolini, Indl 6-566a.
 Capito Lycius 9-958a.
 Capitolidæ; see Barbet.
 Capitosaurus 27-259d.
 — stantoniensis 3-522b.
Capitula Martini papae 5-195c.
CAPITULARY 5-282c; False 7-916b.
CAPITULATION (diel.) 5-283c.
CAPITULATIONS 5-283d; Anglo-Turkish 27-450b; Egypt 9-117d; Prussia 27-453b.
 Capitulum (bot.) 10-557a; 10-558d; marigold 10-554c (fig.); morphology 16-867b; scabious 10-555d (fig.).
 — (zool.) 26-936d.
 Capitulum, Laelius 5-674d.
CAPIZ, P. Is. 5-284d; 21-392 (D5).
 — prov., P. Is. 21-392 (D4-5).
 — riv., P. Is.; see Panay.
 Caplan (Caplin); see Capellen.
 Capleston, N.Z. 19-624 (H5).
CAPMAN, Y. MONTPALAU, Antonio de 5-285a.
 Caplan; see Renchin, J.
 Capu, cape, It. 15-4 (B1).
 Capobianco, Vincenzo Federici 6-307d.
 Capu Castello, It. 9-181a.
 Capocelo, Giovanni 23-872d.
 Capocotta, It. 15-4 (E2); 16-285a.
CAPO DI MONTE, It. 5-753c.
CAPO D'ISTRIA, GIOVANNI Antonio 6-285a; 1-559a.
CAPODISTRIA, Ana. 5-286c; 3-4 (C4).
 Capocra 4-444a.
 Cap of maintenance 17-442d; 3-980d; peers 13-316d; sovereigns 7-518b.
 Capolago, Switz. 26-242 (F5); 26-933d.
 Capon Bridge, W. Va. 28-560 (E2).
 Caponia 2-306d.
CAPONIA 5-286d; 10-693a.
 Caponidae 2-306d.
 Capon Springs, W. Va. 28-560 (E2).
 Capon Tree 15-300b.
 Capoccan, Cuba; see Carigara.
 Capocompeta, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
 Caporali, B. 20-480c.
 — Cesare 6-765d.
 Caporioni (Roman official) 15-34c.
 Capot, riv., W. I. 17-802 (A1).
 Capot (diel.) 21-633c.
 Capote, tribe 6-722c.
 Capu, Torre del (lighthouse) 16-827d.
 Capoullé 22-502c.
 Cappa 7-95a; clausa 23-414a; clericalis 23-414a; magna 7-96a; manicata 23-414c.
CAPPADOCIA, dist., Asia M. 6-286d; 2-760 (F3); 23-643 (F3); 23-649 (F3); art 21-542b; Assyria 26-968c; 24-219c; coins 19-889d; Galatia 11-394b; Ghassanid 2-265a; Hellenism 13-243a; Hittites 13-535d; 13-538d; language 45-950b; Macedonia 17-225b; Mithradates 1-18-621b; Mavia 5-27a; Nicomedes 11-19-219c; Otanes 21-209b; Paphlagonia 20-736c; Shalmaneser II. 24-798b; Tigranes 26-969b.
 Cappadocians 26-776a.

Capradou, riv., Asia M.; see Belle Irmak.
 Capra, Ire. 14-711 (C3).
 Capra, brown 21-596d.
 Capra White, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
 Capra, Va. 28-118 (F3).
 Cappamore, Ire. 14-741 (C4).
 Capraridaceae 10-559d; 10-561c; 2-746c.
 Capparis nobilis 22-735c.
 — sibirica; see Caper plant.
 Capped petrel 21-315d.
 — quarts 22-716d.
CAPPEL (family) 6-288b.
 — James 5-288c.
 — LOUIS 5-288b; 5-506a; 3-859d.
 Cappella del Tesoro, Naples 19-179c.
 Cappellari, Bartolommeo Alberto; see Gregori XVI.
 Cappeller, Moritz Anton 7-270a.
CAPPELLO, BIANCA 6-288c.
 CapPELLUS, L. 13-109c.
CAPPERONNIER, CLAUDE 6-289a.
 — Jean 5-289a.
 Capping; see Copping.
 Capponi, Alessandro Gregorio 16-571c.
 — GINO 5-289a; 15-50d; 15-51d.
 — PIERO 5-289d.
 — Raffaello; see Raffaello del Garbo.
 Cappaquin, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 4-26d.
 Capps, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 — Ark. 2-552 (H1).
 — Colo. 6-722 (F4).
 Cappauc, Scot. 4-584 (B2); 23-790d.
 Capra; see Goat.
 — (aegragus); see Wild goat.
 — (caucasica); see Caucasian ibex.
 — (depressa); see Guinea goat.
 — (falconeri); see Markhor.
 — (hircus); see Goat, domesticated.
 — (hircus aegragus, blythi or creticus); see Wild goat.
 — (ibex); see ibex.
 — (nubiana); see Nubian ibex.
 — (pallasi); see Bharal.
 — (pyrenaica); see Spanish ibex.
 — (recurva); see Guinea goat.
 — (sibirica); see Siberian ibex.
 — (vall); see Simlen ibex.
 Capraia, It. 15-4 (B-C3).
CAPRAIA (Caprarai), Isl., It. 5-290a; 15-28 (B-C3); 15-4 (B-C3); 15-5a.
 Caprara, cape, It. 15-4 (A-B4).
 Caprarola, It. 2-412c.
 Caprae, Isl., It. 15-26 (E4); see also Capri.
 Caprellidae; see Skeleton shrimp.
 Capreolus; see Roe-buck.
 — manchuricus; see Manchurian roe-buck.
 — pygargus; see Siberian roe-buck.
CAPRERA, Isl., Sard. 5-290a; 15-4 (B4).
 Capresso (Marpessa), mt., Gr. 20-861b.
 Capri, Vincenzo 20-514c.
 Capri, It. 15-4 (H7); 5-290b.
 — cape, Gr. 12-424 (B2).
 — Isl., Aus. 3-4 (D5).
CAPRI (Capraea), Isl., It. 5-290b; 15-4 (B7).
 Caprias, salt marsh, Asia M. 20-662b.
 Capri blue 8-746d.
 Capric acid 20-44a.
 — aldehyde 1-532b.
CAPRICCIO (Caprice) 5-290d.
 "Capriccio on the departure of a beloved brother" (Bach) 22-425b.
Caprices de Marianne, Les (Musset) 19-96b.
 Caprice wheel 10-423a.
 Capricorn, Isl., Queens. 2-960 (H4).
 — mt., W. Aus. 2-960 (D4); 28-539c.
 Capricorni 5-290d.
CAPRICORNUS 5-290d; 28-993b; 2-798b; 7-12 (map).
 Capricornification 10-332c.
CAPRIFOLIACEAE 5-290d.
 Caprice, Ang. 6-394c.
 Caprimulgi 20-326d; see also Goatsucker.
 Caprimulginae 20-317c.
 Caprimulgidae (Caprimulgidae); see Goatsucker.
 — macrodipterus; see Macrodipteryx.
 — ruficollis 12-164b.
 Caprina 16-123d; 7-418a.
 Caprinae 4-338a.
 Caprinidae 16-123d.

- Caprino, It. (Lombardy) 26-242 (G5).
 —, It. (Venetia) 15-4 (C2).
 Caprinella 16-123d.
CAPRINI DE CAPRERA DE
 Monteuccoli, G. L. von, count 5-291b; 11-890c; Anti-Semites 2-1370; Russian alliance 9-948d.
 Caprivi Enclave, dist., Ger. S.W.Af. 11-800c, 11-803c.
 Caproic acid 20-44a.
 Caproidae 26-545c.
 Caprognathus hispidus: see Spiny rabbit.
 Capromyidae 17-527b; 28-1007a; 23-444d.
 Capromys: see Hutia.
 Capron, Ill. 14-364 (D1).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
 —, Va. 28-118 (E4).
CAPRONNIER, JEAN BAPTISTE 5-292a; 12-110d.
 Caprotina, Juno 15-566b.
 — (fossil) 7-415d; 16-123d.
 — Kalk: see Schratenkalk.
 Caprycke, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
 Caprylio acid 20-44a; 15-762c.
 Caps (hist.) 26-206d.
 Capsa, Af.: see Gafsa.
 Capsa (vessel) 9-876b.
 — (zool.) 16-123c.
 Capsalcin (Capsacutin) 5-292a; 5-589b.
 Cap St Ignace, Can. 22-724 (C3).
 Capsall, Gr. (Cythera) 7-709d.
 Capsella bursa-pastoris: see Shepherd's purse.
 Capsit fructus 5-589b.
 Capsicine 5-589b.
CAPSICUM 5-292a; 5-589a; Mexico 18-321d; ovary 25-356d.
 — baccatum: see Bird pepper.
 — cerasiforme: see Cherry pepper.
 — frutescens: see Goat pepper and Pod pepper.
 — grossum: see Bell pepper.
 — minimum: see Pod pepper.
 — tetragonum: see Bonnet pepper.
 — wool: see Calorific wool.
 Capsidae 13-261a.
 Capsidina 28-815a.
CAPSTAN 5-292b.
 — lathe: see Turret lathe.
 Capstick (physicist) 6-881c.
 Capstone: see Capstan.
 Capstone, hill, Dev. 14-299b.
 Capstan arteries 2-607c.
CAPSULE (anat.) 5-293b; Joint 15-483c, 15-486a, 15-486c; Kidney 27-795b.
 — (bot.) 5-293b; 11-257d; bryophyta 4-701a, 4-705c.
 — of tenon 10-93c.
 Capta (Minerva) 18-523a.
 Captaula 24-295c.
CAPTAIN 6-293b; 20-16d; infantry 14-532b; naval 19-299c.
 — "Captain" (ship) 1-196c; 4-820c; 24-893d.
 Captain-general 5-293c.
 Captain-generalship 1-807a.
 Captain Jack: see Kintpnash.
 Captain Lieutenant 16-599c.
 Captain of complement 10-250a.
 — of navy yard 8-365d.
 — of the fleet 5-293c.
 — of the fleet reserve 8-365b.
 — of the people 15-36b.
 Captains, The, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (D1).
 Captain's Flat, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
 — Hill, dist., Mass. 8-738b.
CAPTAL 5-293c.
 Captieux, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
 Captiva, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
 — Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (I5).
CAPTION 5-293d; 2-647b; 22-414d.
 Captious (dict.) 5-293d.
 Captiva, Fla. 10-540 (D5).
CAPTIVE 5-293d.
CAPTURE 5-294a; 28-313c.
 Capture of *Meloides* (Phrynichus) 21-545b; 8-489c.
CAPUA (anc.), It. 5-294b; 15-26 (E4); 15-27a; coins 19-893a; franchise 23-624c; Greek vases 5-711c, 5-720c; Popilia, Via 22-88d; Roger of Sicily 23-453c; Samnites 5-122b; Saraceni 17-29d; Second Punic war 12-921a. See also Santa Maria di Capua Vetere.
CAPUA (mod.), It. 5-294a; 15-4 (B5); Apulia, duchy 25-33d; golden rose in cathedral 12-210a; Norman settlement 19-753d, 23-406d; St. Angelo in Formis 20-466c; suffragans 15-18a; Waimar
- IV. 6-966c. See also Casilinum.
CAPUCHIN MONKEY 5-295d; 22-332a.
CAPUCHINS (Capuchines) 5-296a; 2-832c.
 Capuchins, Hill of the, Sp.: see Montjuich.
 Capucin 24-751d.
 Capucines, Boulevard des, Paris 20-804 (C1).
 Capucuy, lake, Colom. 8-911 (C2).
 Capuças, rapids, Braz. 4-440 (D3).
 Capula, dist., Mex. 20-433b.
 Capullidae 11-516a.
 Capulin, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
 —, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (F-G1).
 Capullo, mt., Salv. 5-678 (B3).
 Capulus 11-516a.
CAPUS, ALFRED 5-296d.
 Caput 23-539b.
 Caputh, Scot. 24-418 (D-E1); 26-466b.
 Caput lupinum 20-381c.
 Caputo, mt., It. 18-736a.
 Caput Thyrsi, Sard. 24-216b.
 Capuzinerberg, mt., Aus. 24-105c.
 Capvern, Fr. 13-75b.
CAPYBARA 5-296d; 23-444d; 23-443d (fig.).
 Capys (legend) 27-317b.
 Caqueta, dist., Colom. 6-701 (H4); 6-706d.
 —, riv., S.Am.: see Yapura.
 Caqueux: see Cagots.
 Caquins: see Cagots.
CAR 5-297a; 5-401c; tramway 27-164b.
 Cara, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C4).
 Carabacel, Fr. 19-616d.
 Carabalios Occidentales, mts., P.I.s. 21-392c.
 Carabanchel Bajo, Sp.: 17-292c.
 Carabane, Sen. 11-204 (A3); 24-641a.
 Carabao, P.I.s. 21-392 (D4).
 Carabaya, mts., Peru 21-264 (D4).
 Carabaylo, riv., Peru 21-266a.
 Carabidae: see Ground beetle.
 Carabidiformia: see Adephaga.
 Carabin (sculptor) 24-511c.
 Carabinieri 15-21d.
CARABINIERS 6-297b; British 5-297c.
 Caraboa: see Water-buffalo.
CARABOBO, state, Venez. 5-297c; battle (1826) 4-165b.
 Carabocridae 8-878d.
 Carabolidae: see Adephaga.
 Carabus 6-670b.
 Caraca, Sp.: see Guadaluajara.
 —, mt., Braz. 25-486d.
CARACAL, Rum. 5-297d; 23-826 (B2).
CARACAL (zool.) 6-297d; 5-365c; fur 11-349a, 11-356b.
CARACALLA, MARCUS AURELIUS ANTONINUS 5-298a; 23-653a; 13-10c; citizenship extended 23-562b; coinage 19-895a; Edessa 8-931c; Egypt 8-89c; Parthians 2-661b, 20-354a; portraits 23-486a, 23-480a; theatrical performances abolished 8-490c.
 —, arch of 26-487b.
 —, baths of 3-516a; 23-477a; 26-636c.
 —, cara-cara 8-915d; 18-326d.
 Caracac, Colom. 6-701 (C1).
CARACAS, Venez. 5-298b; 27-930 (B1); 27-989b; academy 27-776a.
 —, channel, Ec.: see Caraquez.
 —, mt., Venez. 27-989 (B1).
 —, prov., Venez. 28-516a; 27-989b.
CARACCI, AGOSTINO 5-298d.
 —, ANNIBALE 5-298d; 12-688d.
 —, LODOVICO 5-298d.
 Caraccioli, J. A., prince of Melfi 8-646c.
CARACCIOLLO, FRANCESCO, prince 5-299c.
 —, Giovanni 18-422b.
 Caracciolo chapel: see San Giovanni a Carbonara, church of.
 Caracena, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
 Caraceni, tribe 13-524b; 24-115a.
 Caraceniella, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
 Caracal 6-678b.
CARACOLE (dict.) 5-300a.
 Caracoles, Chil. 2-147d.
 Caracoll, pt., W.I. 17-802 (B1).
 Caracollillo coffee 6-683d.
 Caracotinum, Fr.: see Harfeur.
CARACTACUS 5-300a; 4-583c; 28-261d.
 Caracères (La Bruyère) 16-30d.
- Caracul fur: see Caracul.
 Caracupa, It. 19-738d.
 Caradaja, John (of Wallachia) 17-917c.
 Caradoc (of Aberavon) 1-43b.
 —, Sir John F.: see Howden, Lord.
 Caradoc, hills, Salop 9-420 (III. B1); 24-1020b; geology 24-1020b, 9-412c, 22-266c.
 Caradoc ap Griffith 18-728d.
CARADOC SERIES 6-300b; 11-670d; 20-236b; Arenig district 2-452c. See also Bala Series.
 Caradog: see Caractacus.
 Caradosso, Foppa 7-516d; 26-657c.
 Carafeteria, Turk.: see Karafeteria.
 Carafia, Antonio, count 9-669b; 22-868c.
 —, Ettore 19-186b.
 —, Giovanni: see Noja, duca di.
 —, Giovanni Pietro: see Paul IV.
 —, Gregorio 24-17c.
 Caraga, P.I.s. 21-392 (F7).
 —, bay, P.I.s. 21-392 (F7).
 Caragana: see Siberian pea-tree.
 — frutescens: see Siberian pea-tree.
 — microphylla: in Turgai 27-414d.
 Caragh, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-758a.
 —, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B5); 15-758a.
 Caraghnan, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
 Caragliani, Ioan 23-848b.
 Carahnairazo, mt., Ec. 8-911d.
 Caraipe, mt., W.I. 12-645a.
CARALES, Sard. 5-300c; 15-26 (B5).
 Carallitanus, bp.: see Lucifer, bp. of Cagliari.
 Carallia 25-14a.
 Caraman, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
 Caramania gum: see Gum of Bassora.
 Caramanli: see Karamanli.
 Caramel 12-141c.
 Carami, riv., Fr. 4-571b.
 Caramoan, P.I.s. 21-392 (D-E4).
 Caramillo, mts., Port. 25-536 (A2); 22-134d.
 Caramura (Brazilian chief) 4-454d.
 Caramura (Durão) 8-695a.
 Carana, Rom. Emp. 23-648 (G2).
CARAN D'ACHE 5-301a; 6-334a.
 Caranday palm: see Wax-palm.
 Carangeot's goniometer 12-234b.
 Carangidae 26-545c.
 Caran Shyri (dict.) 8-919a.
 Caranz: see Horse-mackerel.
 Caranza, Bartolomeo de 6-189c.
 Cararman, Rum. 23-826 (D2); 23-831a.
CARAPACE (zool.) 5-301b; Arachnida 2-288c; Chelonia 27-66d.
 Carapache, tribe: see Cashibo.
 Carapa guianensis: see Crab-wood.
 Carapanatuba, Braz. 4-440 (C3).
 Carapanos, Constantin 8-372d.
CARAPAGUA, Parag. 5-301b; 2-462 (E2).
 Caraquez, Can. 19-465 (C1).
 —, bay, Can. 19-465 (C1).
 Caraquez, channel, Ec. 8-913d.
 Caraquez, riv., Colom. 6-702c.
 Caras, tribe 8-616b.
 Carasium auratus: see Gold fish.
 — vulgaris: see Prussian carp.
 Carasso, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
 —, mt., Switz.: see Carasso.
CARAT 5-301b; 8-158b; 12-195d.
 Carata, Nic. 5-678 (E4); 18-902d.
 Carata: see Caractacus.
 Carataska, lagoon, Hond. 5-878 (D3); 8-675a.
 Carate, It. 26-242 (G5).
 Caratuk, Me. 17-434 (B3).
CARAUU, MARCUS AURELIUS 5-301c.
CARAVACA, Sp. 6-301d; 25-330 (D-E3).
 —, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D4-3); 19-32d.
CARAVAGGIO, MICHELANGELO Amerighi da 5-301d.
POLIDORO CALDARA DA 5-302a.
CARAVAN 5-302a.
- Caravan bridge, Asia M. (Smyrna) 25-282a.
CARAVANSERA 6-303a; 14-575c.
CARAVEL 6-303c.
 "Caravel" (ship) 24-866b.
CARAVELLAS, Braz. 8-363c; 4-440 (I6).
 —, riv., Braz. 5-303c.
 Caravelle, isl., W.I. 17-802 (B1).
 —, penin., W.I. 17-802 (B1); 17-801c.
 Caravonica cotton 7-267a.
 Caraway, Lib. 11-204 (D6).
CARAWAY 5-303c; fruit 27-575c (fig.).
 —, oil of 21-141c.
 Carawilla 5-786b.
 Carayos, isls., Ind.O.: see St Brandon Is.
 Caraz, Peru 21-264 (B3); 1-945a.
 Carazo, Evaristo 19-645b.
 Carabajal (captain) 1-786d.
 Carabajales de Alba, Sp. 25-530 (B2).
 Carballino, Sp. 25-530 (A-B1); 20-252d.
CARBALLO, Sp. 6-303d; 25-530 (A1).
 Carbamide: see Urea.
CARBAZOL 5-303d; 6-599a.
 — blue 5-303d.
 — carbonic acid 5-303d.
 — potassium 5-303d.
 — yellow 8-747b; 8-750a.
 Carberry, Can. 17-584 (B3).
 — Hill: battle (1567) 4-304a; 17-820b.
 Carbery, John Vaughan, earl of 18-834a.
 —, Richard Vaughan, earl of 5-356d; 4-885d; 26-470a.
 Carbery, Ire. 4-356a.
 —, dist., Ire. 7-156d.
 Carbet, W.I. 17-802 (A1).
 —, Pitons du, mt., W.I. 17-802 (A1); 17-861c.
 Carbia, Sard. 15-26 (B4).
 —, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
CARBIDE 5-304a.
 — black 8-747c.
 Carbidals: battle (1650) 16-794b.
CARBINE (dict.) 5-304a.
 Carbinol 1-527d. See also Alcohols.
 "Carbiston" (race-horse) 13-732d.
CARBO, C. PAPIRIUS (n. 120 B.C.) 5-304b; 12-307d.
 —, C. PAPIRIUS (n. 90 n.c.) 5-304b.
 —, CN. PAPIRIUS 6-304c.
 Carbo, Mex. 18-318 (C1).
 Carbo: see Phalarocorax.
 Carbo-cinchomeronic acid 22-691a.
 Carbocyclic compounds 6-51c.
 Carboeiro abbey, Sp. 16-95c.
CARBOHYDRATE 5-304c; Fischer's work 10-426c; heat of combustion 26-808a; nutrition 19-921b; plants 21-748b.
 Carbolates: see Phenolates.
CARBOLIC ACID 5-304c; 7-419a; 6-598d; antiseptic 2-146b, 24-653a, 28-838a; gauze 26-133c; morphology 6-74c; pharmacology 23-351c; poisoning 21-894c; solubility 25-370c; surgery 26-129d.
 — oil 6-597c.
 — Smoke Ball Company, Carhill r. 23-225c.
 Carbon, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (F3).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (F4).
 —, cape, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
 —, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C-D2).
CARBON 6-305d; allotropy 6-46c; detection of 6-61c, 6-64b; electrical conductivity 6-658a; electric lamp 6-667b; in iron 14-801c; metallic compounds 18-201b; pigments 21-588d; valency 6-68d, 14-882b. See also Carbides, Coke, and Gas carbon.
 Carbonaceous group 19-790c.
 Carbonado, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
CARBONADO 5-307b; 8-159c; diamond drill 4-253d.
 Carbonara, cap., Sard. 15-4 (B5); 21-20c.
CARBONARI 6-307c; 15-49b; Bazard 3-561b; Francis IV. of Modena 10-937a.
 Carbonaria 16-122b.
 Carbonate (diamond): see Carbonado.
CARBONATES (chem.) 6-308c; isomorphism 7-591a; pigments 21-599a.
- Carbonation 1-681a; 1-683b.
CARBON BISULPHIDE 6-389a; 19-433b; insecticide 8-896d, 21-548b; oil extraction 20-48c; surface tension 5-384a.
 Carbon Blanc, Fr. 10-778 (D).
 —, Cliff, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 —, Co., Mont. 14-276 (E3).
 —, Co., Pa. 24-106 (L4).
 —, Co., Utah 27-814 (C-D3).
 —, Co., Wyo. 28-874 (E-F4).
 Carbonale, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
 —, Ill. 14-364 (C6); normal school 14-368d.
 —, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
 —, O. 20-26 (F6).
CARBONDALE, Pa. 5-309c; 21-106 (L2).
 Carbon diamond: see Carbonado.
 — dioxide 6-366d; 4-18d; 11-554a; atmospheric 2-866b, 18-266b, 27-1008b; Boyle's law 26-811c; Cavendish's experiments 5-586c; climate 12-58c; coal mine 6-588c; corrosive action 11-660c; estimation 11-482c, 21-336b; fire extinction 10-417c; ionization 6-867b, 8-869d; molecule 16-566b; pharmacology 21-350d; poisoning 21-895d; propellant 10-83a; respiratory system 23-188a, 23-190a, 23-191b; solid 16-747b, 16-481b; specific heat 5-67d.
 Carbonear, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
 —, dist., Nfd. 19-486b.
 Carbon arc lamps 22-666a.
 Carbonell, Miquel 25-590b.
 Carboneras, Sp. 25-536 (E4).
 Carbonero, Moreno 20-515b.
 Carbon Hill, Ala. 1-466 (B2).
 —, Hill, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 —, Hill, O. 20-26 (F5).
CARBONIC ACID 5-369d.
 — acid gas: see Carbon dioxide.
 Carboniccola 5-311c.
 Carboniferous limestone 5-310c; 11-670c; Ireland 14-745b; Northumb. 19-790c; Stirlingshire 25-928a; Yorkshire beds 28-924a.
 — slate 14-745b.
CARBONIFEROUS SYSTEM 5-369d; 11-670c; Cementstone group 6-115a; coal 6-578a; Europe 9-611c; fauna 14-267d, 13-432a; flora 5-311c, 20-533b; limestones of 8-394a, 17-676d; New South Wales 19-533d; petroleum 21-318c; volcanic activity 5-312c, 25-168a.
 Carbonic system 5-310a.
 Carbonis detergens, liquor 26-414d.
 Carbonite 8-764a.
 Carbonizing 10-380a.
 Carbon monosulphide 6-309c; 27-847d.
 — monoxide 5-306c; 27-847d; calorific value 11-275d; estimation 11-482c; flame 10-472b; haemoglobin 23-190c; ionic velocity 6-869d; molecule 16-656b; occlusion 7-102d; poisoning 21-895d, 23-190c; specific heats 18-660a.
 — oxysulphide 5-307b.
 — printing 21-493b; 26-179a.
 — suboxide 5-306c.
 — tetrachloride: ionic extraction 20-48d; ionic velocity 6-869d.
 Carbonyl chloride: see Phosgene.
 — group 6-50d.
 — haemoglobin 5-306d.
 Carbopyrotritic acid 11-357c.
CARBORUNDUM 5-313a; 9-233c; 11-361a.
 Carbot, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
 — distillery 11-721a, 25-266c.
 Carbotyl 22-759b.
 Carboxy-hydrocinamic acid 19-169b.
 Carboxyl group (dict.) 1-146c; 6-51a.
 Carboxy-tartronic acid 6-56a.
CARBOY (dict.) 5-313c.
 Car Briggs, rocks, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
 Carbucele (min.) 11-470c.
CARBUNCLE (med.) 5-313c; 1-74c; anthrax 2-107b; staphylococci 25-191b.
 Carbucl Pond, lake, R.I. 23-249 (A2).
 Carbuticulus 11-470c.
 Carbutretter 18-927a; 20-36d; water gas 11-489d.
 Carburizing 14-824a.

Carbury, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 16-791a.
 Carbylamines: see Isonitriles.
 Carbonyl sulphate 8-851d.
CARCAGLITE, Sp. 6-313d; 25-530 (I35).
 Carcajou (zoöl.): see Glutton.
 Carcan 20-011a.
 Carcaña, Riv., Arg.: see Carcarañal.
 Carcaña, Etang de, lake, Fr. 10-178 (D5); 12-48d.
CARCHAR, P.I.a. 8-313d; 21-393 (D5).
 —, bay, P.I.a. 8-313d.
 —, riv., P.I.a. 6-313d.
 Carcarañal, riv., Arg. 2-462 (D3); 2-462a.
 Carcaño, Fr.: see Carcasmonne.
CARCASS (dict.), 8-314a; explosive 12-493d.
 Carcasmonne, Raymond, viscounts of: see Raymond Roger and Raymond Trenchard.
 —, Simon, vicomte of: see Montfort, Simon IV., count of.
CARCHASSONE, Fr. 6-314a; (F6); fortifications 10-032a, 10-034b, 11-523b; Septimania 16-179c.
 —, Gap of, val., Fr. 9-910a.
 Car casting system 14-820d.
 Carcathocera (Sophene), Turk.A.s. 15-772d.
 Carcavello, Port. 16-772c; wine 28-736d.
 Carcey, Pierre de 14-538c.
 Carcedonia 8-803c.
 Carcel, B. G.: lamp 16-652b, 21-526b.
 Carcel (dict.) 16-369c.
 Career (Roman prison) 23-590c.
 Carceres, riv., W.A.f.: see Scarceus, Groat.
 Carceres (Rom. circus) 6-300b.
 Carces, Jean de Pontôres, count of 22-505d.
 Carcharias 24-807b; 24-596a. — gangeticus 24-805c. — glaucus: see Blue shark. — bicaraguenis 24-805c.
 Carcharidae 24-596a; 24-594d.
 Carcharodon 24-807d; 24-596a; teeth 24-595b, 24-807d.
 Carchedon, Af.: see Carthage.
 Carchelejo, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
 Carchemish, Turk.A.s. 13-530 (D2); 26-305 (B1); 26-308c; 13-534b; Assyria 24-798a; battle (605 B.C.) 9-84a, 9-87c, 15-383c, 12-782d; excavations 13-535b; Hittite empire 13-530c; in inscriptions 13-534d.
 Carchesium 14-561c; colonies 28-213d; stak 14-558a. — spectabile 14-559 (fig.).
 Carchi, prov., Ec. 8-011 (B5); 8-917a.
 —, riv., Colom.: see Gualtara.
 Car Chirach All, caravanserai, Pers. 24-089b.
 Carcinates 15-809a.
 Carcinology 7-553c.
 Carcinoma: see Cancer.
 Carcinoscopus 16-807c.
 Carcinus moenas: see Shore-crab.
 Caristes (rel.) 22-505d.
 Carlezo mine, Corn. 23-1017a; 15-672b.
 Carlazite 15-672b.
 Carcoar, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
 Cardamine 7-521b.
 —, pratensis 17-742d.
CARDAMOM 6-314c.
 Cardamom, hills, India 14-382 (O14-15).
 Cardamyle, Gr. (Chios) 12-440 (D4); see also Cardhamill.
 Cardan, Giovanni Battista 5-315c.
CARDAN, GIROLAMO 6-314d; camera obscura 5-106a; cubic equation 1-618d; Luther's microscope 2-799a; on the deaf 7-837c.
 Card and Blowing-room Operatives, Association of 7-291b.
 Cardan's rule (dict.) 9-712a; 1-618d.
 — suspension 17-963d.
 Cardboard cipher: see Trolls cipher.
 Cardena, Sp. 6-362a; 11-237a.
 Cardonal, Poire: see Cardinal, Petre.
 Cardenas, A. 19-645b.
 —, Francisco 23-589a.
 —, Garcia Lopez de: Colorado 6-725a, 12-348c; Utah 27-815b.
CARDENAS, Cu. 8-316a; 7-395 (C1); battle (1808) 28-595b.

Cardenele, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
 Cardenrabilla Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (B1).
 Carder (wool) 28-810d (fig.).
 Cardenera, Don Valentin 16-674d.
 Cardew voltmeter 28-209d.
 Cardhamill, tr. (Chios) 6-236c.
 Cardl, Lovodvo da: see Cigol, Lovodvo Cardl da.
 Cardia, dist., Gr. 3-991b; 10-479d.
 Cardiac cycle 27-933a.
 Cardiacia 16-123d.
 Cardiac impulse 27-933c.
 — murmur 27-935a.
 — muscle 27-926a.
 — nerves 19-396c.
 — orifice 1-663d.
 — plexus 19-403c.
 — sound 27-933a.
 Cardiac laster 11-534d; 1-505b.
 Cardiel, lake, Arg. 2-403 (B6).
 Cardiff, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 —, Ark. 2-559 (H3).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 —, N.Y. 19-509 (D3).
 —, Tenn. 20-620 (D2).
CARDIFF, Wales 6-316b; 9-428 (V. E5); 4-584 (B6); castle 9-476c; geology 12-74a; housing improvement scheme 13-817b; docks, length of locks 8-361a; population 9-419d; rainfall 12-73d; shipping statistics 27-604b; University College: see University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire.
 Cardiff Giant 10-677d.
 — Railway Company 6-316b.
 Cardigan, George Brudenell, 4th earl of: see Montagu, George Brudenell, 1st duke of.
 —, JAMES THOMAS BRUDENELL, 7th earl of 5-318d.
 Cardigan, Can. 19-465 (B1).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (F5).
CARDIGAN, Wales 5-319a; 9-428 (V. B3); battle (1136) 28-262d; castle 9-428a.
 —, bay, Wales 9-137a (V. B2); 4-584 (A5); 29-259a.
CARDIGANSHIRE, co., Wales 5-319c; 9-428 (V. C3); 6-424a; 28-259a.
 Cardiganshire cob 5-319d.
 Cardillidae 16-123d.
 Cardilia 16-123c.
 Cardillidae 16-123c.
 Cardim, Furno 22-159b.
 Cardinal, Poire 27-311a.
CARDINAL 5-321b; 7-640a; consistory 6-978c; Lisbon Sacred College 22-149c; palatine 7-043c.
 Cardinal bird (American): see Virginian grosbeak.
 — bird (African): see Scarlet weaver.
 Cardinal camerlengo 5-322b.
 — College: see Christ Church, Oxford.
 — grand penitentiary: see Grand penitentiary, The Cardinal.
 Cardinal grosbeak: see Virginian grosbeak.
 Cardinals 4-862c.
 — phoenix 12-616b.
 — virginianus: see Virginian grosbeak.
 Cardinal number 2-523c; 17-879b; 19-851a.
 Cardinal red bird: see Virginian grosbeak.
 Cardinals, College of: see Sacred College of Cardinals.
 Cardinal's hat: see under Hat.
 Cardinal veins 27-970d; of fishes 14-262c, 14-263c.
 Cardinal vicar 7-640d.
CARDINAL VIRTUES 5-324a; Ambrose 9-823d; Aquinas 9-825a; Aristotle 9-815c; Augustine 9-823c; Goulinex list 11-913b; Platonie 9-813c.
 Cardinello, gorge, Switz. 25-711c.
CARDING 5-324a; cotton 7-303d; wool 28-810d. — engine 7-303d, 27-109c.
 Cardington, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).
 —, O. 20-26 (E4).
 —, hills, Salop: geology 9-412c, 22-206c.
 Cardinham, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
 Cardinia 16-123b.
 Cardinidae 16-123b.
 Cardiocarpon anomalum: see Lepidocarpon.
 Cardiocarpus 5-311d.
 Cardioceras 5-804a; 15-570a.
 — alternans 15-800a.
 — cordatum 20-415b.

Cardiocranus 23-441c.
 Cardiolago 11-211b.
CARDIOLID 6-324c; 16-601a (fig.).
 Cardio-inhibitory nerve centre 1-152b.
 Cardiola 16-122a; 8-128a. — beds 25-111a. — interrupta 25-110c.
 Cardiolidae 16-122a.
 Cardiomorphie 10-122a.
 Cardiopoda 11-016d; 11-515a (fig.).
 Cardiosoma armatum: see Heart-crab.
 Cardita 16-123a; 20-82b. — beds (geol.) 27-300c.
 Carditella 16-122a.
 Carditidae 16-123a.
 Carditopsis 16-123a.
 Cardium: see Cockle.
 Cardona, Raymundo de 10-538a; 16-403c; 22-026c.
CARDONA, Sp. 6-324c; 28-530 (F2); 24-884d.
 Cardoner, riv., Sp. 16-483d.
 Cardones, Isl., P.I. 22-124 (A2).
 Cardonia, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
CARDON 6-324c; 21-777b.
 Cardosa, T. W. 18-803c.
 Card Ponds, lakes, Ill. 23-249 (B3).
 Cardross, Henry Erskine, 3rd baron 22-130d.
 Cardross, Scot. 24-418 (B3); geology 6-660d.
CARDS, PLAYING 5-324d; 27-511d; card sharpening 6-940d; fortune-telling 12-41d, 8-332d; miniature painting 16-527d; probability theory applied 22-381b. See also under specific names.
 Cardston, Can. 1-500 (B2).
 Card-tale 26-325c.
CARDUCCI, BARTOLOMEO 5-326b.
 —, Francesco 10-538c.
 —, GIUSEPPE 5-326c.
 —, Vincenzo 5-326c.
 Carduchi (people) 18-21c; 15-950c; 21-211d.
 Carduoch, Bartolommeo: see Carducci.
 Carduella 12-211a. — caniceps 12-211a: see Goldfinch. — elegans: see Goldfinch. — pinus: see Pino-goldfinch. — spinoides 25-158d. — spinus: see Siskin. — tristis: see Yellowbird.
 Carduus 26-861a. — benedictus: see Blessed thistle. — lanceolatus: see Scotch thistle. — Marianus: see Lady's thistle.
CARDWELL, EDWARD 5-327b.
 —, EDWARD CARDWELL, viscount 5-327c; 2-614c.
 Cardwell, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
CARDWELL, Queens. 5-327d; 2-960 (H3).
 Car Dyke, canal, Eng.: see Caer Dyke.
 Caré Alto, mt., Switz. 1-747a.
 Carega, palace, Genoa 2-413a.
 Carelhaugh, penin., Scot.: see Carterhaugh.
 Careno, La. 17-54 (B3).
 Carenen: see Karen.
 Carono, It. 26-242 (H5).
 Carentan, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 Carentania, dist., Aus. 5-337b.
 Carentoir, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
 Carentonian group (geol.) 7-416a; 7-416b.
Care of Ancient Monuments, The (G. Baldwin Brown) 18-796d.
 Careri, Gomelli 18-75d; 18-331d.
 Caressa, pass, Aus.: see Karersee, pass.
 Caret, Va. 28-118 (E-F3).
 Caretalmbricata: see Hawksbill turtle.
 Carro, Maria del: tomb 24-494 (Pl. I); 7-966b.
 Caretochelyidae 27-71a; 27-68a; 27-98b.
 Caretochelys insculpta 27-71a.
CAREW, GEORGE 5-328a. —, Sir Peter 14-775c; 10-441b.
 —, RICHARD 5-328a; 5-652c.
 —, Sir Richard 5-328b.
 —, THOMAS 5-328b.
 Carew Cheriton, Wales 9-423 (V. B4); 21-82c.
 Carex: see Sedge. — arenaria: see Sea-bent. — digitata 21-764d. — echinata 21-764d. — riparia 7-693a (fig.).

Carey (family): see under Dover, Hunsdon.
 Carey, Arthur Douglas 16-938c; 20-924d; 2-739b; 28-905a.
 —, HENRY 8-328d.
 —, HENRY CHARLES 8-329a; 8-049c; 22-107c.
 —, James 14-783c.
 —, Matthew 6-329a.
 —, Thomas 19-776a; 19-778c.
 —, WILLIAM 6-329c; 16-589c; Bible Society controversy 3-906c; Kashmiri Bible 15-692d; Itajastham translation 22-865a.
 Carey, O. 20-26 (D3).
 —, Isl., Green. 12-543 (B2).
 —, lake, W. Aus. 2-960 (C5).
 —, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. D4).
 —, riv., Ire. 3-282d.
 Carey Act 20-244c; 13-640b.
 Careyburg, Lib. 11-204 (C5).
 Carey's Scroone, ruins, I. of W. 28-006a.
 Carfield, N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
 Cargados Garayos (St Brandon Islands), Isl., Ind. G. 1-320 (K6); 4-609b; 17-015c.
 Cargolligo, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
 —, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
 Cargoso, Cora. 15-4 (B3); 7-200a.
 Cargilo, Ark. 2-532 (C4).
CARGILL, DONALD 5-329d; 16-200c.
 Cargill, Ont. 20-114 (B2).
 —, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
CARGO 5-330a; 4-311a; 16-595a; general average rules 3-55a. — vessel 24-949d; midship portion 24-976c; rudder 24-955d.
 Carguairazo, mt., Ec.: see Carahuairazo.
 Carham, Scot.: battle (1018) 9-472d; geology 3-815c.
 Carhampton, Henry Lawes Luttrell, earl of 6-548b; 28-643b.
 Carhuaz, Peru 1-945a.
 Carhuaz, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
CARIA, dist., Asia M. 5-330a; 2-760 (C4); 23-649 (E3); Alyattes subdues 1-776a; coelus 19-888b; Cyrus subdued 7-707d; Ilicote worshipped 13-193d; Hellenism 13-237b; under Hecatomitans 2-862b; Leleges in 16-407a; Mopsus 18-813c; national deity 12-442a.
CARIACO, Venez. 5-330d; 27-989 (C1).
 —, gulf, Venez. 27-989 (C1); 27-988d.
 Cariacus: see Dorcelaphus.
 Caria dilatata 18-497c.
 Cariana: see Seriana.
 Cariamanga, Ec. 9-911 (B4).
 Cariati, It. 16-4 (F5).
 Caribal, Hond. 5-678 (D3-2).
 Caribbean Basin 19-973d; 19-975d.
 — Sea, C. Am. 5-678 (C-E2); geology 5-675d; pirates suppressed 10-187c; pearl-fishery 21-26a. — series (geol.) 27-284d.
CARIBBEE ISLANDS, W.I. 5-330d; 5-339d: see also Lesser Antilles.
 Carb Country, dist., W.I. 24-50b.
 Cariboo, dist., Can. 4-600 (D2); 11-39d, 4-599c.
 —, mts., Can. 4-600 (E2).
 Cariboo-Eaters 14-450b.
 Caribou, Can. 1-472 (M3); 5-160 (C3).
 —, Me. 17-434 (D2).
 —, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
 —, cape, Can. 22-724 (D2).
 —, Isl., Ont. 20-114 (C2).
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
 —, lake, Ont. 20-114 (B1).
 —, mts., Can.: see Reindeer, mts.
 —, mts., Ida. 14-276 (D4).
 —, riv., Can. 5-146b.
 Caribou (zoöl.): see Reindeer, American.
 Caribou Mines, Can. 19-831 (C2).
 —, woodland: see Woodland caribou.
CARIBS 5-330d; antiquities 1-817b; British treaty with 24-50d; canoes 1-814d; costume 7-224d; French treatment of 12-578d; language 8-200a, 1-811d, 26-77a; religion 1-816c; social system 1-816c.
 Caricad 10-249d.
 Carica papaya: see Papaw.
CARICATURE 5-331a; 10-368c; cartoons 5-434c;

English 19th cent. 14-322b; (Hilary 12-23d; Japanese 15-173d).
 Caridad, Hond. 5-678 (C4).
 — Hospital, Seville 19-36d.
 Caridea 7-536a; 7-560b.
 Carie, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
 Caries 4-201c; dental 8-51c; spinal 20-763c; syphilis causes 27-985d.
CABIOARA, P.I. 5-336a. —, bay, P.I. 5-336a.
 Carignan, Fr. 10-778 (D2); 13-291a; 12-565a.
CARIGNANO, It. 5-336a; 15-4 (A2).
 Carleif (Carleph), William of: see William of St. Calais.
 Carillon, Can. 20-368d.
CARILLON (bells) 6-336b; 3-690a.
 Carillon Fort, N.Y.: battle (1758) 26-938a.
 Carina (astron.) 7-14a.
 Carinae (astron.): see Argus 7.
 Carinal 10-562d.
 Carinaria 11-516d; 11-516a (fig.).
 Carinariidae 11-516d.
 Carinatae 3-977a; copulatory organ 3-969d; Huxley's classification 20-322d; Merrem's 20-311d; Nitzsch's 20-314a.
 Carina, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
 Carine brama 20-398a.
 Carinella 19-364a; 19-368a (fig.); 19-367b (fig.); body-wall 19-365b; nervous system 19-365d; rhynchocoel 19-364d; sense organs 19-366a; skin 19-365a.
 Carinellidae 16-163d.
 Caribena, Sp. 25-530 (E2); 24-203c.
 Carine noctua: see Little owl.
 Carinhanka, Braz. 4-440 (H5).
 —, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H5).
CARIN, Sic. 5-336c; 15-4 (D5).
 Carinoma 19-364a.
CARINTHIA, Aus. 5-336c; 3-4 (C3); 11-834; 11-856 (hist. maps); afforestation 2-973c; Austrian rulers 12-788a, 3-6d, 3-6c; Bavaria separated from 3-546a; constitution 2-975b, 3-38b; Frederick II. 11-48a; French invasion 11-193d; lead 16-315d; Ottokar II. of Bohemia 4-124c, 3-6c; population 18-813c; national deity 12-442a.
CARIACO, Venez. 5-330d; 27-989 (C1).
 —, gulf, Venez. 27-989 (C1); 27-988d.
 Cariacus: see Dorcelaphus.
 Caria dilatata 18-497c.
 Cariana: see Seriana.
 Cariamanga, Ec. 9-911 (B4).
 Cariati, It. 16-4 (F5).
 Caribal, Hond. 5-678 (D3-2).
 Caribbean Basin 19-973d; 19-975d.
 — Sea, C. Am. 5-678 (C-E2); geology 5-675d; pirates suppressed 10-187c; pearl-fishery 21-26a. — series (geol.) 27-284d.
CARIBBEE ISLANDS, W.I. 5-330d; 5-339d: see also Lesser Antilles.
 Carb Country, dist., W.I. 24-50b.
 Cariboo, dist., Can. 4-600 (D2); 11-39d, 4-599c.
 —, mts., Can. 4-600 (E2).
 Cariboo-Eaters 14-450b.
 Caribou, Can. 1-472 (M3); 5-160 (C3).
 —, Me. 17-434 (D2).
 —, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
 —, cape, Can. 22-724 (D2).
 —, Isl., Ont. 20-114 (C2).
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
 —, lake, Ont. 20-114 (B1).
 —, mts., Can.: see Reindeer, mts.
 —, mts., Ida. 14-276 (D4).
 —, riv., Can. 5-146b.
 Caribou (zoöl.): see Reindeer, American.
 Caribou Mines, Can. 19-831 (C2).
 —, woodland: see Woodland caribou.
CARIBS 5-330d; antiquities 1-817b; British treaty with 24-50d; canoes 1-814d; costume 7-224d; French treatment of 12-578d; language 8-200a, 1-811d, 26-77a; religion 1-816c; social system 1-816c.
 Caricad 10-249d.
 Carica papaya: see Papaw.
CARICATURE 5-331a; 10-368c; cartoons 5-434c;

- Carley, Wash. 28-354 (F4).
 Carlheim-Gyllensköld, Vilhelm 2-932a; 2-929c.
 Carlier, E. J. N. 24-509a.
 Carligati, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
CARLILE, RICHARD 5-338d.
 —, Wilson 6-329d.
 Carllill v. Carbollo Smoke Ball Co. 23-225c.
 Carlin, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
 Carline thistle 26-361a.
CARLINGFORD, CHICHES-
ter Samuel Fortescue, baron 5-339a.
 —, Francis, 3rd earl of 26-322a.
 —, Theobald, 4th earl of 26-322a.
 —, Theobald Taaffe, 1st earl of 26-322a.
CARLINGFORD, Ire. 5-339b; 14-744 (E2).
 —, lake, Ire. 14-744 (E-F3); 5-339b; battle, see Snaim Aignech.
 —, mt., Ire. 5-339b; geology 14-746a.
 Carling nut 20-887d.
 — Sunday: see Passion Sunday.
 Carlingwark, lake, Scot. 5-480d.
 Carlini, Francesco 19-958b; 12-386b.
 Carlins Cairn, mt., Scot. 15-831c.
 Carlisle, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
CARLI-RUBBI, GIOVANNI Rinaldo, count of 5-339b.
CARLISLE, EARLS OF 5-339c.
 —, Andrew Harclay, earl of 23-398a.
 —, Sir A. 9-217b.
 Carlisle, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
CARLISLE, Cumb. 5-341b; 9-412 (I, B3); 4-584 (B3); battle (1570) 13-934a; bishopric 9-421b; cathedral 5-521d, 5-520d, 27-115c; cattle fair 10-128b; Charles I. 5-913a; fire (1292) 10-401c; origin of name 9-417c; rainfall 7-625b; siege (1645) 12-414c, (1745) 5-941b.
 —, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (D-E2).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (O1).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
 —, O. 20-26 (B5).
CARLISLE, Pa. 5-342c; 21-106 (H5); 14-480c.
 —, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (B4).
 —, bay, W.I. (Barbados) 28-544 (F-G2); 3-380c.
 —, bay, W.I. (Jam.) 15-133 (map).
 —, castle, Cumb. 5-341d.
 —, Co., Ky. 15-740 (A2).
 —, fort., Ire. 14-744 (C5); 7-159 (map).
 —, House, London 7-799b.
 Carlisle 5-344a; 25-561d; war (1833-1840) 25-557b, 28-1056a, (1874-1876) 25-558d.
 Carlisle, mt., Fr. 22-688d.
 Carl Junction, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
 Carlo: see Charles.
 "Carlo Alberto" (ship) 26-539c; 24-913b.
 Carlock, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
CARLOFORTE, Sard. 5-342d; 15-4 (B5).
 Carloix, Vincent 11-125c.
 Carlo Malatesta (of Rimini): see Charles Malatesta (of Rimini).
CARLOMAN (of Bavaria and Italy) 5-342d; 3-545d.
CARLOMAN (king of the Franks) 5-343a; 10-809b. — (of France) 5-343b; 10-812c.
 — (mayor of the palace) 5-343a.
 Carlopago, Hung. 3-4 (D4); 18-445b.
 Carlops, Scot. 24-418 (E3); geology 3-945c.
CARLOS I. (of Portugal) 5-343b; 22-153d.
 —, DON (prince of Asturias) 5-343c.
 —, DON (prince of Bourbon) 5-344d; 4-327; 25-561d; coins 19-908d.
 —, DON (Carlist claimant) 5-344a; 4-327; 25-560d; 28-1056a.
 Carlos, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
 —, Md. 17-823 (A-B1).
 —, val., Sp. 23-689d.
 Carlota Joaquina (queen of Portugal) 22-150c.
 Carlotta, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
 Carlöva, Vasile 23-847b.
 Carlovasi, Ag. S. 24-116c.
 —, dist., Agr. S. 24-116c.
CARLOW, Ire. 5-346b; 14-744 (E4).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
 —, castle, Ire. 5-346b.
CARLOW, co., Ire. 5-345c; 14-744 (E4); 14-765c.
 —, flags 5-346a; 15-793b.
 Carlowatz, Hung.: see Karlstadt.
 Carloway, Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-525b.
 Carlowitz, Aus.: see Karlowitz.
 Carlow Junction, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
 Carlowrie, castle, Scot. 8-946b.
 Carlowville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 Carl Rosa Opera Company 23-720c; 19-84c.
CARLSBAD, Aus. 5-346c; 3-4 (C1); 26-801d; waters 15-818c, 18-521d.
 —, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 —, N.Mex. 19-520 (F-G5); 19-522a.
CARLSBAD DECREES 5-347b; 9-935d; 4-863b.
 —, twins (min.) 20-332d.
 Carlsberg Fjord, fjord, Green. 12-543 (G3).
 Carlsburg, fort, Ger. 24-267c.
 Carlscrena, Swed.: see Karlskrona.
 Carlsefeld, Ger. 11-808 (III, q11).
 Carlson (physiologist) 27-935d.
 Carlsruhe, Ger.: see Karlsruhe.
 Carlsson, Albertina 5-372a.
 Carlstad, Swed.: see Karlstad.
CARLSTADT (Andreas R. Bodenstein) 5-348a; 3-861a; Melancthon's defence 18-88c.
 Carlstadt, Hung.: see Karlstadt.
 —, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
 —, Ont. 20-114 (B1).
 Carlton, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
 —, Dur. 9-412 (I, F3); 8-708a.
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
 —, Notts. 9-416 (II, E4); 19-827d.
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
 —, Vict. 18-90 (map).
 —, Yorks. (nr. Barnsley) 28-933 (D2).
 —, Yorks. (Cleveland) 9-412 (I, F4).
 —, Yorks. (nr. Goole) 9-416 (II, E2).
 —, Yorks. (nr. Leeds) 28-933 (D2).
 —, Yorks. (nr. Middleham) 9-412 (I, E4).
 —, Club, Lond. 6-567b.
 —, Co. Minn. 18-550 (E4).
 —, Gardens, Melbourne 18-900 (map).
 —, House, Lond. 16-964b.
 —, in Lindrick, Notts. 9-416 (II, E3).
 —, in the Moorland, Lincs. 9-416 (II, F3).
 —, Miniott, Yorks. 9-412 (I, F4).
 —, Station, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
 Carindovica palmata 10-311c; 8-915b.
 Carluke, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-137c; geology 16-137a.
CARLYLE, ALEXANDER (divine) 5-349b; 24-455a.
 —, Alexander (author) 5-350d.
 —, Jane Welsh 5-350c; 15-410d.
 —, John Aitken 5-351b.
 —, JOSEPH DACRE 5-349c.
 —, Jupiter: see Carlyle, Alexander (divine).
 —, R.W. 8-831b.
 —, THOMAS 5-349a; 9-638d; Emerson and 9-333c; Fichte's influence 18-244b; Frederick Barbarossa 11-46d; Froude's *Life* 11-253b; Geraldine Jewsbury and 15-410d; Macaulay compared 9-643a; philosophy of history 13-532a; series; trist 24-229d; translations 27-186a.
 Carlyle, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
 —, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
 —, mt., Viet. 28-38 (E2).
CARMAGNOLA, FRANCISCO Bussone, count of 5-354c; 6-855a.
CARMAGNOLA, It. 5-354d; 15-4 (A2); 15-10b.
CARMAGNOLE 5-354d.
 Carmalung 18-407c.
 Carman, Bliss 5-166b.
 Carman, Can. 17-584 (C3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
 Carman, Ire. 14-770a.
 —, O. 20-26 (I4).
 Carmania, anc. district, Pers. 13-694a; see also Kerman.
 "Carmania" (liner) 24-886b.
 Carmanians, tribe: see Germanians.
 Carnarina 14-155d; 14-142a (fig.); 14-144a (fig.).
 Carnarthen, marquesses of: see Leeds, dukes of.
CARMARTHEN, Wales 5-355a; 9-423 (V, C4); 4-584 (A6); 28-264a; 7-317a; battle (1403) 12-120d; Eisteddfod (1451) 9-137a; geology 5-355d; Rebecca Riots 22-950c.
 —, bay, Wales 9-423 (V, B4).
CARMARTHENSHIRE, Wales 5-355c; 9-423 (V, C4); 27-600b.
 —, Beacons, mts., Wales: see Black Mountains.
 Carnarthen Van, mt., Wales 28-259b.
 Carnathian dynasty, Arab. 2-267b.
CARMATHIANS 5-357c; Fatimite connexion 10-202b; history 5-50d foll.
CARMAUX, Fr. 5-357d; 10-778 (F5).
 Carmel, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
 —, Me. 17-434 (C4).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
 —, Va. 28-118 (D2).
 —, mt., Conn. 6-952 (D4).
CARMEI, mt., Pal. 5-357d.
CARMEI, mt., Pal. 5-357d.
 20-602 (C3); 20-602a; 9-273b.
 —, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 —, Ilead, pt., Wales 9-423 (V, B1).
CARMELITES (White Friars) 5-358b; in London 16-960b; mission fields 18-501a; monasteries 1-21b, 5-358b; St. Theresa's reforms 26-803b.
 Carmen, Bol. 4-167 (A1).
 —, Mex. 18-318 (H4); 18-324a.
 —, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
 —, isl., Mex. 18-318 (C2); 18-318b.
 —, mts., Mex. 6-574d.
 —, riv., Chll. 2-462 (B2).
 Carmen (opera) 2-489c; 4-16d.
 Carmen, company of 16-311a.
 Carmen de Mojoc, Bol. 4-167 (C2).
 —, de Patagones, Arg. 2-462 (D5).
 Carmerène (vine) 28-721b.
Carmen Saeculare (Horace) 2-913a.
 Carmen Sylva (pseud.): see Elizabeth (queen of Charles I. of Rumania).
 Carmentalis, Porta, Rome 23-589c.
 Carment grooved tire 5-405b.
 Carmentis (myth.) 19-930d.
 Carmen triumphale 14-633a.
 Carmi, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 Carmichael, Frederick 5-359b.
 —, General 12-679c.
 —, GERSHOM 5-359b.
 —, James 8-674c.
 Carmichael, Can. 24-225 (A3).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
 Carmichael, Pa. 21-106 (B-C6).
Carmina Burana 12-224d.
 —, *Minor* (Dracontius) 8-464d.
 —, *Nysibena* (Ephraem Syrus) 9-679a.
 Carmine, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
CARMINE (pigment) 5-359b.
 —, Churn, It. (Florence): frescoes 17-833d, 20-469d, 20-466 (Pl. V. fig. 15).
 —, lake (pigment) 5-359c.
 Carmina, Alvaro de 24-48c.
 Carmine acid: see Cochineal.
 Carmo, Braz. 4-440 (G4).
 Carmoca (festival) 28-452c.
 Carmona, Salvador 24-57a.
CARMONA (Carmo), Sp. 5-359c; 25-630 (C4), Sp. 5-359c; 26-690 (M-N5).
 Carmuk: see Carmoca.
 Carmuncock, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
 Carmyllie, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 2-339c.
CARNAC, Fr. 5-359d; 10-778 (C4); 25-963c; 25-964c.
 Carnahuba: see Wax palm.
 Carnalea shales (cool.) 5-300c.
 Carnallite 22-197c.
 Carnan, Thomas 1-712a.
 Carnan, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
 —, Eoin, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B3).
 Carn an t-Saldhe, mt., Scot. 3-314a.
CARNARVON, EARLDOM OF 5-360a.
 —, HENRY HOWARD MOLYNEUX Herbert, earl of 5-360a; 6-594a; Irish poetry 5-79a.
 20-357b; South Africa 25-475a, 5-241b, 27-190b.
 Carnarvon, Cape Col. 25-466 (F8).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
 —, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
CARNARVON, Wales 5-360b; 9-423 (V, C1); 4-584 (A4).
 —, W.Aus. 2-960 (B4); 28-540a.
 —, bay, Wales 9-423 (V, B1).
 —, mts., Austr. 2-960 (D4).
 Carnarvon Commission (1878) 6-593d.
CARNARVONSHIRE, Wales 5-360c; 9-423 (V, B2-D1).
 Carnassial tooth (of Carnivora): see Sctorial tooth.
 Carnassidantia: see Fissipedia.
 Carnata, anc. kingdom, India: see Vijayanagar.
CARNATIC, dist., India 5-361c; 14-382 (H15-13); 6-535c; French wars 14-407a. Lingayatism 4-187c.
CARNATION 5-362d; 12-24c; disease 3-160b; Persian decoration 19-17d (fig.).
 Carnauba: see Wax palm.
 —, wax 20-51b.
 Carnauba oil 20-51a.
 Carnauba alcohol 20-51a.
 Carnavalet, Musée, Paris 20-808d; 12-283a; 24-729b.
 Carn Bad an Fhraoich, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C-D1).
 —, Ban, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-720b.
 —, Bannock, mt., Scot. 10-661a.
 Carnbee, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
 Carnbo, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
 Carn Brea, Corn.: granite 12-352d; prehistoric remains 22-970b; tin-mines 7-180d.
 —, Bugail, mt., Wales 12-73d.
 Carndonagh, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
 Carnduff, Can. 19-780 (C1).
CARNEA (festival) 5-363b; 8-427c; 13-234d.
CARNEADES 5-363d; 6-531c; 13-245c.
 Carneod Dafydd, mt., Wales 9-423 (V, D1); 29-259b.
 —, Llewellyn, mt., Wales 9-423 (V, D1); 28-259b.
 —, Tyddyn Bleiddion, cairn, Wales 8-18d.
 —, y Ffllast, mt., Wales 9-423 (V, D2).
CARNEGIE, ANDREW 5-364b; 1-160d; 8-679b.
 —, Hon. David W. 2-962d.
 —, Margaret: see Fletcher (of Saltoun), Margaret.
 Carnegie, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
CARNEGIE, Pa. 5-365a; 21-106 (D7).
 —, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
 Carnegie Hero Fund Commission 5-364d.
 —, Institute, Pittsburg 19-69b.
 —, Institution, Washington 28-351b.
 —, Steel Company 14-815d; 13-639c; 25-1036b.
 "Carnegie" (ship) 17-379c.
 Carn Elge, mt., Scot. 23-741c.
 Carneiro, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
 Carneius (myth.) 2-184b.
CARNELIAN 5-365a; 9-42c; 11-504b.
 —, onyx 24-218b.
 Carnesley, Thomas 3-403a.
 Carn Englyn, Wales 21-81b.
 Carnool bank 4-801d.
 Carnosecca: see Jerked beef.
CARNESECCI, PIETRO 5-365b.
 Carnesville, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Carnet d'un Erivain (Dostoevsky) 8-439b.
 Carnethy, mt., Scot. 8-944d.
 Carnesus: see Carnus.
 Carney, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
 Carney, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
 Carnforth, Lancs. 9-416 (II, B1); 16-140a.
 Carn Glas, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 19-155b.
 —, Gorm, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
 Carnian group 27-260b
 Carnic Alps, mts., Aus. and It. 3-4 (C3); 15-4 (D1); 5-336d; geology 7-618a, 8-126b, 20-237a; passes 1-747d; peaks 1-747c.
 Car Nicobar, Isl., Ind. O. 4-840 (B3); 19-560d.
 Carnières, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
 Carniferin 14-800a.
CARNIOLA, dist., Aus. 5-365e; 3-4 (D4); 11-834; 11-856 (hist. maps); afforestation 2-973c; history 3-7a, 5-366a, 20-368a; Slovene agitation 3-32d.
 Carniscus (Gk. writer) 13-343d.
CARNIVAL 5-366b; 19-528b; 22-661a.
CARNIVORA 5-366d; 17-526a; anal gland 17-522c; colon 1-670a; dentition 17-522d, 26-502d; distribution 17-527b, 28-1008c; fur-bearing members 11-346d; hybridization 14-27c; longevity 16-976a; origin and affinities 17-526b, 17-525d; vibrissae 17-521d.
 —, vera: see Fissipedia.
 Carn Kitty, mt., Scot. 9-269a.
 —, Lliath, mt., Scot. 12-121d.
 Carnlough, Ire. 14-744 (F1); 21-31d.
 Carn Maig, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 24-418 (C1).
 —, Moesyn, mt., Wales: see Craig y Llyn.
 Carnmore, Ire. 2-153b.
 Carn Mor, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E2).
 Carnmore, lake, Scot.: see Fionn, Loch.
 —, mt., Ire. 10-274b.
 Carn nan Gabbar, mt., Scot. 12-121d.
 Carn-nan-iri-tighernan, mt., Scot. 19-155b.
 Carno, Wales 9-423 (V, D2); 18-785c.
 Carnock, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2).
 Carn Odhar, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D2).
 Carnon, Corn. 7-180b.
 Carnos, Isl., Gr. 12-440 (B2).
 Carnot, François 5-378a.
 —, LAZARE HIPPOLYTE 5-376c; 10-878c.
 —, LAZARE NICOLAS MARGUERITE 5-376d; army reform 2-619a; fortification 10-691d, 10-724b; German campaign 11-182b; Netherlands campaign 11-174d; Wattignies 23-419a.
 —, Marie Adolphe 5-376d.
 —, MARIE FRANCOIS SADI 5-377d; 10-879b; monuments 5-811c, 10-606c, 16-699c, 17-157c.
 —, SADI NICOLAS LEONHARD 5-378a; thermodynamics 13-141b, 26-809b.
 Carnot, Fr. Congo 11-99 (B2).
 —, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
 "Carnot" (battleship) 24-902b.
 Carnot, Lycée (College of St. Charles), Tunis 27-393a.
 Carnot's axiom 13-141c.
 —, cycle 13-142a; 26-809b.
 —, principle: see Thermodynamics, second law of.
 Carnotville, Dah. 11-204 (G5).
 Carnot wall (fortification) 5-377c.
CARNOUSTIE, Scot. 5-378b; 24-418 (F2).
 Carn Ruigh, mt., Scot. 9-269a.
 Carnore, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-566a.
 Carn Stackie, mt., Scot. 26-169c.
 Carnthor, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
 Carntown, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
 Carnual, mt., Ire.: see Carnarmonhill.
CARNUNTUM, Rom. fort, Pannonia 5-378b; 23-648 (D2).
 Carnut (soer) 5-363c.
CARNUTES 5-378b.
 Carnwath, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
 Carny, Md. 17-823 (B3).
CARO, ANNIABA 5-378d.
 —, Don Giovanni de, baron of Montechiaro: see Montechiaro, Don Giovanni de.
 —, ELME MARIE 5-379a.
 —, Frank 21-31d.
 —, H. (chemist) 1-155a; 14-507a.
 —, Joseph: see Caro, Joseph.
 —, Miguel 6-711d.
 Caro, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
 Carota, riv., Venez. 5-295b.
 Carob bean: see Locust bean.
 Caroches 5-402d.
 Caroe, W. D.: bronze gates 18-212 (Plate).

- Carol (arch.) 5-379b; 6-555a; 1-18a.
CAROL (hymn) 5-379a; 6-130
 5-650b; English 9-613d; Mant 8-639c; singers, see Waltz.
 — (serul) 5-379b.
 Carolan (bard) 23-728a.
 Carolan, Ark. 2-553 (H2).
 Carolathino 1-699c.
 Carole (dancer) 7-798d.
 Caroleen, N.C. 19-773 (C4).
 Caroll, Pierre 5-73c.
 Carolla 16-122a.
 Caroll, Effendi 27-126d.
 Carolina, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 —, Braz. 4-140 (G3); 17-608b.
 —, P. H. 22-124 (H1).
 —, R. I. 23-149 (H3).
 —, S. A. 23-160 (K6); 27-180d.
 Carolina, Lex (1532) 27-78c.
 —, duck: see Wood-duck.
 —, Jaunine 11-539c.
 —, parakeet 20-863d.
 —, rail 22-813d.
 —, wren 27-634a.
CAROLINE (of Ansbach) 5-380a; 4-882c; 13-404c; statue 20-111b; Walpole supported 20-355c.
CAROLINE (of Brunswick) 5-380b; 11-744a.
 — (of Hesse-Darmstadt) 13-412a.
 Caroline, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
 — (San Mateo), fort, Fla. 10-544b; 3-65c.
 —, Isl., Polynesia 20-436 (K-15).
CAROLINE, Isls., Pac. O. 5-380a; 20-436 (D-E4); inhabitants 18-391a; statistics 11-818c.
 —, mts., W. Aus. 2-960 (D3).
 —, mts., Tib. 6-103 (F2).
 —, Bay, N. Z. 26-978b.
 Caroline Books 14-274d.
 Caroline Brewer Croft Fund 5-176b.
 Caroline Co., Md. 17-828 (H3).
 —, Co., Va. 28-118 (E2).
 Caroline Depot, N.Y. 19-506 (D3).
 Caroline Institute, Nor. (Stockholm) 25-936b.
 Caroline Medida (of Denmark and Norway) 6-278a.
 Caroline tables 19-290a.
 Carolingian Cycle: see Chansons de Oeste and Charlemagne Legends.
 — Empire 9-356a foll.; 9-924a; 19-647c; coinage 19-898c; diplomas 8-305b; Germany 11-833b; Lombardy 16-934d. See also Charlemagne.
 — Renaissance 5-894a; 10-810b; 23-84c; 13-842b; Agobard 1-380c; Aleuin 1-530a; annals 2-61b; artists 2-396d; illuminated MSS. 14-314d; Ivory carvings 15-96d; miniatures 16-524c; seals 24-539d.
 — minuscule 20-577a.
CAROLINGIANS 5-381c; 10-808a; 10-908b.
 Carolini, Libri 1-215c.
 Carolinum 26-879a.
 Carolino, La, Sp.: see La Carolino.
 Carolla, Raffaello de: see Raffaellino del Garbo.
 Carollia: see Hemiderma.
 Carolus dollar: see Dollar, Carolus.
CAROLUS-DURAN (Charles Auguste Emile Durand) 6-381d.
 Carom, riv., Pers.: see Karum.
 Carom (billiards) 7-505a.
 — (croquet): see Cannon.
 Caron (Dutch merchant) 15-236a.
 — (French artist) 15-98c.
 —, Pterro Augustin: see Beaumarchais, Pterro Augustin Caron de.
 Carondelet, Mo. 18-608 (G2).
 —, canal, La. 19-530a.
 —, Park, Mo. (St Louis) 18-608 (G2).
 Carono 26-650c.
 Caroni, riv., Venez. 27-989 (C2); 20-275c.
 —, riv., W. I. 28-344 (B4).
 Caronia, Sic. 15-4 (E5).
 "Caronia" (liner) 24-886b.
 Caronto acid 26-650d.
 Caronium, Sp.: see Corunna.
 Carophyllaeus 26-408b.
CARORA, Venez. 5-381d; 27-989 (A1).
 Carosomo, Benedetto: see Benedetto Carissimus.
 Carolid arteries 2-666c; 1-940d; 3-963b.
 — bodies 8-635d; 18-744c.
 Carolid canal 25-107d.
 Carolin (pigment) 6-237c; 6-1354d.
 Caroub (cola) 27-507b.
 Carouge, Switz. (Geneva) 26-243 (A1).
 —, Switz. (Yaud) 26-243 (H3).
 Caroviguro, It. 15-4 (F4).
 Carp, P. (Romanian politician) 23-811c.
 Carp, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
 —, Can. 20-114 (F1).
 —, lake, Can. 4-800 (E2).
 —, lake, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
 —, riv., Mich. 18-373 (F3).
 —, riv., Mich. 18-373 (H4).
CARP (fish) 5-382a; 2-29c; 22-572c; Japanese folk-lore 3-354a; longevity 16-976c; sanctity in Egypt 9-46a.
 —, Nile: see Bull.
CARPACCIO, VITTORIO 5-382c.
 Carpal branches (of arteries) 2-667a.
 Carpas, mta., Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-696b.
CARPATHIAN MTS., Eur. 5-382d; 3-4 (H2); 9-911a; geology 16-368d, 26-661c, 27-259a.
 Carpathians, Little, mts., Aus. 3-4 (E2).
 —, White, mts., Aus. 3-4 (E2).
 Carpathian sandstone (geol.) 24-381d; 7-116c; 9-604c; 10-387b.
 Carpathian Sea, Medit. 5-384b.
CARPATHUS, Isl., Medit. 5-384b; 2-760 (H5); 19-301b.
CARPEAUX JEAN BAPTISTE 5-384c; 24-499b; 24-503d.
 Carpel 10-560c; 10-553d.
 Carpellary scale 12-759d.
 Carpellini, C. F. 25-53c.
CARPENTARIA, GULF OF, Austr. 5-384d; 2-900 (F3); 10-520d.
 Carpenter, G. H. (zoologist) 13-432d.
 —, John 28-615b.
 —, LANT 5-384d; 17-302b.
 —, MARY 6-385a.
 —, Nathaniel 11-621c.
 —, P. H. (zoologist) 8-871d; 8-872a; 8-872c.
 —, WILLIAM BENJAMIN 5-385c; 8-871d; 10-628c.
 Carpenter, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
 —, Ja. 14-732 (E1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (H3).
 —, N. Dak. 19-786 (E1).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
 —, S. Dak. 25-306 (G-H3).
 Carpenter-bee 3-626c.
 Carpenters and Joiners, Amalgamated Society of 27-145a.
 Carpenters' Company 10-811a.
 Carpenters' Hall, Philadelphia 21-368b.
 Carpentersville, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
 Carpenter v. Smith 20-004a.
 Carpentier, Ednard 4-178a.
 —, J. A. M. L. 8-782d.
 Carpentier, riv., Queens. 5-384d.
 Carpentras: see Genot, Eleazer.
CARPENTRAS, Fr. 5-386a; 10-718 (O5); 23-480d; library 16-368a.
CARPENTRY 5-386b; 15-476d.
 Carpentum (carriage) 5-402a.
CARPET 5-392d; Axminster 3-68d; Bigelow's loom 6-530a; Persian 2-149c, 14-740a, 21-196a; Turkey 27-809b.
 Carpetania, Rom. prov., Sp. 26-1050d.
 Carpetanos, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D2).
 Carpetano-Vetoulca, mts., Sp. 25-328a; 22-135a.
CARPET-BAGGER 5-397b; 1-463d.
 Carpet bedding (hort.) 13-774b.
CARPET-KNIGHT 5-397b.
 Carpet snake 2-948b; 22-704b.
 Carposiderite 14-799a.
CARPI, GIROLAMO DA 5-397c.
 —, UGO DA 5-397c.
CARPI, It. 5-397d; 15-4 (C2); 25-599d.
CARPI, tribe 5-397c.
 Carpin, N.S.W. 19-533 (D3).
 Carpinho: see Cappybara.
CARPINI, JOANNES DE Plano 5-397d; Chinese described 6-189c; geographical discoveries 11-624d; Mandeville's plagiarism 17-562b.
 Carpinteria, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
 Carpinus americana: see Hornbeam, American.
 —, betulus: see Hornbeam.
 —, caroliniana: see Hornbeam, American.
 Carpio, N. Dak. 19-780 (C1).
 —, Sp. 24-37c (plan).
 Carpo (myth.) 13-691c.
 Carposacomyces 11-340c.
 Carposonium 22-801a; 22-805b (fig.).
 Carposoma pomonana (pomonaella): see Codling moth.
CARPOCRATES 5-399a.
 Carporctians 15-537c.
 Carporctinidae 8-878d.
 Carpodacia 12-616a.
 —, crassirostris 1-131d.
 Carpodium 4-596b; 23-701c.
 —, chlrorrhiza 2-39a.
 Carporgramy 23-123b.
 Carporonitum 1-592c.
 Carporoida 8-878a.
 Carpo-metacarpus 15-185d; 25-181c.
 Carpormys 23-143b; 21-303c.
 Carporon, cove, Nid. 19-479 (C1).
 Carporoneterinae 6-241d.
 Carporonycteris 6-242a.
 Carporophyta chathamensis: see Fruit-pigeon.
 —, latrans 21-590b.
 Carporophora 11-255d.
 Carporophora 11-335a; 1-592c.
 Carporo, Scot. 4-584 (H1).
 Carporus (anat.) 25-176a; 25-178c; 25-181a.
CARPZOV (family) 5-399c.
 Carr, Christopher (peccud.): see Benson, Arthur Christopher.
 —, John 2-420c.
 —, Osmond 8-533c.
 —, Robert 19-477a.
 —, Robert, earl of Somerset: see Somerset, Robert Carr, earl of.
 —, Walter 4-634c.
 —, W. Broughton 3-632c.
 Carr, Colo. 5-722 (F1).
 —, inlet, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
 Carra, Jean Louis 12-50c.
 Carra, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
 Carrabelle, Fla. 10-540 (B2).
 Carraca, Sp. 5-766d.
 Carrack 24-866c.
 Carracosa del Campo, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
 Carradale, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
 Carradori, Francesco 24-512d.
 Carrageen: see Irish moss.
 Carrancha: see Carrion-hawk.
 Carranthoill, mt., Ire. 14-744 (H5); 14-745a; 15-757d.
CARRANZA, BARTOLOME 5-399d.
 — (Spanish fence) 10-250b.
 Carrapato (tick) 4-444c.
CARRARA (Carraresi) (family) 5-400a.
CARRARA, It. 5-400d; 15-4 (C2).
 —, mts., It. 15-3d.
 Carrara marble 17-670c; 21-333 (Pl. IV. fig. 4); 27-259c; 17-123c.
 Carrascal, P. Is. 21-392 (F6).
 —, del Obispo, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
 Carrascalajo, Sp. 25-530 (D-C3).
 Carrasco (plant) 4-445a.
 Carrand, Mme. Zulma 3-299a.
 Carravarrum, W. Aus. 2-960 (C4).
 Carrbridge, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
 Carr-crow: see Black tern.
 Carr6, Fabrico 10-288c.
 —, Louis 5-324c.
 Carreau (cushion) 7-667c.
 Carrel, Jean Antoine 28-617c.
 —, JEAN BAPTISTE NICOLAS Armand 5-461a.
 Carrol (arch.): see Carol.
 Carroño, Don Juan de Miranda 27-978d.
CARRERA, JOSE MIGUEL 5-401b; 6-154b.
 —, Rafael 12-663d; 5-677a.
 — (Mex. general) 19-341a.
 Carres d'Hoier 13-842a.
 Carreta (Monkey), pt., C. I. 5-678 (A6).
 Carretas, capo, Peru 21-264 (B4).
 Carretero, Juan 26-1012d.
 Carraha, Mesop. 23-643 (F3); 26-305 (C1): see also Harra.
 Carracou, Isl., W. I. 28-544 (E-F2); 12-579c; 7-265b.
CARRIAGE (conveyance) 5-401c; 15-191d.
 — (feudal service) 7-209c.
 Carrick (oarloom) 4-870d; 4-881a; 8-796a.
 Carrick, Duncan, earl of: see Duncan, earl of Carrick.
 —, Henry de Percy, earl of 21-134d.
 Carrick, John or Robert, earl of: see Robert III. of Scotland.
 —, J. M. (lithographer) 16-786b.
 —, Robert de Bruce, earl of: see Bruce.
 —, Robert Bruce, earl of: see Robert the Bruce.
 —, king of: see Castilla, Gilbert Kennedy, 4th earl.
 Carrick, Ire. (Donegal) 14-744 (C2); 8-413d.
 —, Ire. (Wexford) 28-566d.
 —, Scot. (Argyll) 24-419 (H2).
 —, Scot. (Orkneys) 20-280c.
 Carrick, castle, Ire. 5-407b.
 —, dist., Scot. 24-412 (D4); 3-75a; 11-422b; 17-931d.
 —, mt., Ire. 14-744d; 26-619b.
 —, a-Mede, Isl., Ire. 11-927a; 2-153b.
 Carrickbeg, Ire. (Carrick-on-Suir) 5-407b.
CARRICKFERGUS, Ire. 5-406c; 14-744 (F2); battle (1613) 19-11b; geology 14-744d.
 Carrickglass, Ire. 16-981a.
CARRICKMACROSS, Ire. 5-407a; 14-744 (E3); 14-745d.
 Carrickmacross lace 16-40d; 19-340b.
CARRICK-ON-SHANNON, Ire. 5-407b; 14-744 (D3).
CARRICK-ON-SUIR, Ire. 5-407b; 14-744 (D4); 14-750b.
 Carrickreagh, castle, Ire. 16-973a.
 Carrick Roads, roadstead, Corn. 10-150c.
 Carriden, Scot. 16-732a.
 —, House, mansion, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2).
CARRIER, JEAN BAPTISTE 5-407b; 10-857a; 8-596a; 11-209a.
 Carrier, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
CARRIER (law) 6-407c; affreightment 1-302a; lien 16-595b.
 — (engineering) 27-25d.
 — (pneumatic despatch) 21-866b.
 Carriera, Rosalba 20-891a; 7-388b; 23-418a.
 Carrier-Bellouse, Albert Ernest 24-508a; 6-758c.
 Carrière, Eugène Anatole 20-504d; 22-196d.
 —, J. (zoologist) 13-424a.
 —, MORITZ 5-408b.
 Carriere, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
 Carrières, fort, Ger. 18-309 (plan).
 —, sous-Poissy, Fr. 10-778 (A5).
 —, sur-Seine, Fr. 10-778 (B5).
 Carrier pigeon 8-452b.
 Carriers, tribe 14-459b.
 Carrier's Act (1830) 5-408a.
 Carriers Mills, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 Carriés, Jean 24-509b.
 Carrigafoyle, castle, Ire. 21-66d.
 Carrigaholt, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
 Carrigahooly, castle, Ire. 17-937b.
 Carrigalino, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
 Carrigallon, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
 Carrigallac, Ire. 7-159 (map).
 Carrigan, head, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
 Carrigan, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
 Carrigatoko, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
 Carriger, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 Carrigrenan, pt., Ire. 7-159 (map).
 Carrighthill, Ire. 7-159 (map).
 Carril, Sp. 25-530 (A1); 11-402d.
 Carrillo, Carlos Antonio 5-20c; 17-13d.
CARRINGTON, C. R. WYNN-Carlington, 1st earl 6-408c; 17-2d; 1-702a; 19-39b.
 —, Sir Frederick 23-267a; 27-207a.
 —, RICHARD CHRISTOPHER 5-408d; comets 2-816a; observatory 19-955d; photograph 26-86a.
 —, Robert John Smith, baron 5-408c.
 —, Robert Smith, baron 5-408c.
 Carrington, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (E2).
 —, N.S.W. 19-471d.
 —, O. 20-26 (F5).
 —, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
 Carrion, Gerónimo 8-919c.
 Carrion, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1); 20-587c.
 Carrion beetle 6-671a.
 —, crow (Corvus corone) 7-512d; 14-760a.
 Carrion crow (Cathartidae atrata) 8-915d.
 —, flower: see Staph.
 —, hawk 5-676a; 6-146c; 8-915d; 20-901b.
 Carriso, canyon, N. Mex. 19-530 (O1-3).
 —, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (D1).
 —, plati, Cal. 5-8 (C-D4).
 Carrizal, Mex. 18-318 (H1).
 —, Alto, Chil.: see Chañarillo.
 —, Bajo, Chil. 2-462 (H2).
 Carrizo, Colo. 6-732 (H4).
 —, Sp. 26-330 (H-C1).
 —, mt., Colo. 6-732 (H4).
 —, mt., N. Mex. 19-530 (E4).
 —, Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 —, Creek, riv., Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 —, Creek, riv., N. Mex. 19-530 (O1).
 —, Springs, Tex. 26-690 (H7).
 Carrizozo, N. Mex. 19-530 (E4).
 Carro, pass, Alps 1-743a.
 Carro (physician) 15-320a.
CARROCCIO (war chariot) 5-408d; 6-730a; 15-30b; 7-811c.
 Carrocedo, riv., Sp. 16-830a.
 Carrocc Fell, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. H3); 7-625a.
CARRODUS, JOHN TIPLADY 5-409a.
 Carrol (arch.): see Carol (arch.).
CARROLL, CHARLES 5-409a.
 —, Daniel 28-352b.
 —, JOHN (1735-1817) 5-409b; 11-421a.
 —, Lewis: see Dodgson, C. L. (physician) 28-911c.
 Carroll, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 —, La. 17-54 (A1).
 —, Md. 17-828 (A4).
 —, Me. 17-434 (D3).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
 —, O. 20-26 (E5).
 —, fort, Md. 17-828 (B4).
 —, Co., Ark. 2-552 (B1).
 —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (A2).
 —, Co., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 —, Co., Ill. 14-304 (C1).
 —, Co., Ind. 14-122 (B3).
 —, Co., Ky. 15-740 (E2).
 —, Co., Md. 17-828 (E-F1).
 —, Co., Miss. 18-600 (C2).
 —, Co., Mo. 18-608 (C2).
 —, Co., N. H. 19-490 (E4-3); 19-492b.
 —, Co., O. 20-26 (H3).
 —, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
 —, Co., Va. 28-118 (H4).
 —, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C1).
 Carroll's Creek, riv., Md. 11-60c.
 —, Hat, mt., Nid. 19-479 (C3).
 Carrollton, Ala. 1-460 (A2). (A5).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
 —, Md. 17-828 (F1).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F-G6).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
 —, O. 20-26 (H3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
 —, Va. 28-118 (F4).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
 Carrolltown, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
 —, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 10-149b; 23-451a.
 —, riv., Scot. (Dumfries.) 8-663b.
 —, riv., Scot. (Kincardine.) 15-801a.
 —, riv., Scot. (Ross.) 24-412 (D2).
 —, riv., Scot. (Stirling.) 24-418 (D2); 25-927d.
 Carron, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-742b.
CARRONADE 5-410a.
 Carronbridge, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
 Carrot, mt., Scot. 24-418 (F1).
 —, riv., Can. 24-225 (B2).
CARROT 5-410a; 11-256c; cheese colouring 7-748a; cultivation 1-391d, 1-392a; fibre 5-806d.
 —, fly 8-897d.
 Carrothers, O. 20-26 (D2-3).
 Carrotting 13-60c.
 Carrouge, Jean 8-639b.
 Carrouges, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 20-299b.
 Carroussel, bridge, Paris 4-542c.
 Carrow, Norwich 19-820a.
 Carrowkeel, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
 Carrowmore, dist., Ire. 25-242c.
 —, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B2); 17-936d.
 Carr Pond, lake, R. I. 23-249 (B2).
 —, Shield, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).

Carrs Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
 — Station, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
 Carr Steamship Line 25-854b.
 Carrs, The, dist., Yorks. 9-412 (I, G4); 8-76d.
 Carrsville, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
 Carr-swallow: see Black tern.
 Carruca 5-402a.
 Carrucate (measure): see Carrucate.
 Carrum, Vict. 18-90 (map); 22-127d.
 Carruthers, mt., Can. 4-600 (D1).
 Carrville, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 Carry (falconry) 10-142a.
CARRYING OVER 5-410c; 25-932a; 1-123a.
 Cars, Jean François 4-311d.
 —, Laurent 4-311d.
 Carsaig, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 18-960d.
 Carse (dict.) 24-414a; 12-59a.
 Carsebridge, Scot. 1-698b.
 Carse of Falkirk, Gewrie, &c., Scot.: see Falkirk, Gworie.
 Carsevenne, Fr. Gul. 12-682b.
 —, riv., Braz.: see Calçoene.
 Carswell, John 5-617a; 5-635o; 5-638d.
 Carshalt, Sur. 16-942 (D3); 26-140b.
 Carsija (dict.) 24-660d.
 Carsington, Derby. 8-71b.
CARSOLI (Carsoli), It. 5-410c; 15-26 (C5).
 Carso, mts., Aus.: see Karst.
CARSON, CHRISTOPHER 5-410d.
 —, H. A. 27-403b.
 Carson, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
 —, La. 17-54 (A3); 17-56o.
CARSON, NEV. 5-411a; 5-8 (D2).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
 —, Va. 28-118 (E3).
 —, Wash. 25-354 (D4).
 —, desert, Nev. 12-338a.
 —, lake, Nev. 5-8 (D2); 19-45c.
 —, riv., Nev. 5-8 (D2); 19-45c.
 —, City, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (C2).
 Carson field mouse 19-451d.
 Carson Sink, bog, Nev. 5-8 (D2); 19-451c.
 Carsonville, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (F-G1).
 —, Va. 28-118 (A4).
 Carshalm, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 15-832a.
 Carstairs, Scot. 4-584 (B2); 24-418 (D3); 4-584c.
CARSTARES (Carstairs) WILLIAM 5-411a; 24-452d.
CARSTENS, ARMUS JACOB 5-411c.
 Carstensen, Jan 5-384d.
 Carstensen, mt., N.O. 19-487b.
 Carstone 12-551d; 25-632d; 19-745a.
CARSULAE, IT. 5-411o; 15-26 (D3).
 Carswell, Francis 4-438b.
 Cart (Black and White) rvs., Scot. 24-418 (C3); 6-572b.
CART (vehicle) 5-411e; 14-768b.
 Carta, Pers.: see Astarabad.
Carta Caritatis 6-394a.
 Cartacap, W. Aus. 2-960 (B6).
 Carta de Foresta 10-644d; 16-210c.
 Cartae baronum 15-868b.
 — de Mundeburde 8-305b.
CARTAGENA (Carthagens), S. Am. 5-411d; 8-701 (A2); battle (1607) 12-347a; battle (1741) 3-44a, 27-1033b; battle (1900) 6-712a; buccaneers 4-711a; secession from Colombia (1840) 6-710d; Spanish treasure ships destroyed 25-608b; trade 1-807b.
CARTAGENA (Carthagens), Sp. 5-412b; 25-530 (E4); 25-558c.
 Cartagenna, N. Af. 5-427a.
 Cartageous azalors 17-508b.
 Cartago, Colom. 6-701 (A3).
CARTAGO, C. Am. 6-413a; 5-678 (D6); 18-343c; 7-221c.
 Cartal, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
 Cartama, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
 Carta Mercatoria 9-460a; 12-920c.
 Cartan, E. J. (mathematician) 12-630b.
 Cartaphilus: see Joseph of Arimathea.
 Cartaret: see Carteret.
 Cartasuciarungan (myth.) 3-51d.
 Cartaxe, Port. 25-530 (A3).

Cart-bote: see Plough-bote.
 Cart Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
 Carte, Richard: clarinet 6-438b.
 —, Richard d'Oyly 26-56b; 8-533c.
 —, **THOMAS** 5-413a.
 Carteaux, Gen. Jean François 17-768b.
 Carte blanche: bézique 3-842b; piquet 21-638b.
 Cartecay, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
 "Carte de Tendre" (map) 13-385c.
 Cartela, Sp. 23-648 (B3); 23-630d.
 Carteira, C. Verd. Is. 5-253 (map).
 Cartel (economics): see Kartell.
 — (law) 10-50b.
 Cartella, Sp. 25-530 (A-B1); 20-252d.
 Cartellier, Pierre 7-336c.
 Cartenna, Alg. 23-648 (C3): see also Tenes.
CARTER, ELIZABETH 5-413b.
 —, H. J. (zoologist) 18-865d.
 —, H. R. (physician) 13-78b.
 —, James C. 3-777b.
 —, J. H.: flour machines 10-550a, 10-552a.
 —, Rev. T. T. 25-160c.
 Carter, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
 —, Wye. 28-374 (B4); 28-874c.
 —, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
 —, Co., Ky. 15-740 (E-F2).
 —, Co., Me. 18-608 (E-F5).
 —, Co., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
 —, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
 —, Dome, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3); 19-490d.
 Carteret, Frances Carteret, Lady 12-363a.
 —, **SIR GEORGE** 5-413c.
 —, John Carteret, lord: see Granville, earl.
 —, Sir Philip de 5-843a.
 —, Philip (explorer) 11-628d; Paumotu 20-966b; Santa Cruz 24-186c; Solomon Is. 25-365a.
 —, Philip (U.S. governor) 19-509c; 19-513c.
 Carteret, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 17-542d.
 —, N. J. 19-502 (A3).
 —, Isis., Pac. O. 20-436 (I8).
 —, Co., N.C. 19-772 (F3).
 Carter Fell, mt., Cheviots 9-412 (I, D2); 5-114d; 23-790a.
 Carterhaugh, penin., Scot. 8-863d.
 Carterio 10-467c; 14-561a.
 Carter Junior Republic (U.S.) 11-749c.
 Carter-Moriah, mts., N.H. 19-490 (E3); 19-490d.
 Carters, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 Cartersburg, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
 Carters Creek, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
 Cartersville, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (F-G2).
 —, S.C. 25-506 (D-E2).
 —, Va. 28-118 (D3).
 Carterton, N. Z. 19-624 (E4).
 Carterville, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (B4); 25-455c.
 Cartesian curve 7-691b.
CARTESIANISM 5-414a; 8-81b; ethics 9-829d; idealism 14-281c, 18-228c; Kant 15-664a; Leibnitz 18-387c; Malebranche 5-418d; materialism 17-378c; Spinoza 5-421a; theism 26-753a. See also Descartes.
 Cartesian oval 20-382b.
 — parabola 20-748a.
 Cartesius correctus: see Günther, A.
 Carthaea, Gr. 12-440 (F3); 5-684b; early coinage 19-885c.
CARTHAGE, Af. 5-426d; 1-643 (D1); 23-648 (D3); army 2-594b; Balearic Is. captured 3-249c; Cadiz occupied 4-930a; church calendar 17-805b; coinage 19-892c; commerce 6-767b; Etruscan treaty 9-854d; Hellenism 13-245b; inscriptions 14-610b, 14-635d; Malta occupied 17-510d; Massilia's rivalry 17-767d; mesales 18-884c; Meslema 5-33a; navy 19-313c; Persian relations 21-211a; primacy re-erected 16-293d; Punic Wars: see that title; Roman colony 12-308b,

23-645b, 5-430b; Roman treaties 23-624a, 1-331b; Sardinian colonies 24-215c; sea-power 24-550c; Sicilian wars 25-26a, 5-428b, 26-989b, 23-27c; Vandals 27-884c.
 Carthage, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (A4); 19-280d.
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
 —, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
CARTHAGE, Me. 5-431b; 18-608 (C3).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
 —, O. 20-26 (K-L6); 6-372d.
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (I13).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
 —, cape, Af. 12-219b.
 Carthage, S. Am. and Sp.: see Carthagens.
CARTHAGE, SYNODS OF 5-431e; agapes forbidden 1-364d; Caesilius 21-63c; Canon Law 5-194a, 1-150b, 3-878a; lections 16-357d.
 Carthago, St. 16-775b.
 Carthaginensis, prov., Sp. 23-649 (B2-3).
 Carthago, N. Af.: see Carthage.
 —, Nova, Sp. 23-648 (B3): see also Cartagena, Sp.
 Carthamine 23-999a; 23-770b.
 Carthamus: see Safflower.
 Carthaphilus: see Joseph of Arimathea.
 Carthorpe, Yorks. 9-412 (I, E4).
CARTHUSIANS 5-432a; 1-20b; Charterhouse 5-952d; in England 16-959b; in Scotland 24-439d.
CARTIER, SIR GEORGES Etienne 5-433b; Ottawa status 20-370a.
 —, JACQUES 6-433c; 1-807d; 11-626c; 22-738c.
 Cartier, Can. 20-114 (D2).
 Cartier hydrometer 14-163d.
 Cartigny, Switz. 14-587b.
CARTILAGE 5-434a; 6-960a; 11-554d; cephalopoda 5-689b; nose 20-77c.
 — bone 14-261b.
 —, displaced, or loose 15-488d.
 —, gine: see Chondrin.
 Cartilages of Santorini: see Callicula laryngis.
 Cartilaginea laryngis (nose) 20-77c.
 Cartina, Sp. 14-634a.
 Cartington, Northumb. 7-130c; 19-792b.
 Cartisane 16-44c.
 Cartland Craigs, cliffs, Scot. 8-136c.
 Cartmel, Lancs. 9-416 (II, B1); east 5-578b; priory 16-143a, 11-363c; 9-412 (I, C4); wood carving 28-795b.
 Cartocharn, Scot. 24-418 (D-C2).
 Cartography: see Map.
 Carton, R. C. 8-533d; 8-536d.
 Carton pier 20-737d.
CARTOON 5-434a; mesale 18-889c.
 "Cartoon of Pisa" (Michelangelo) 18-363d.
CARTOUCHE 5-435a; 21-346d.
 Cartridge, hill, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
CARTRIDGE 5-435a; 1-879b; 12-725d; small arms 1-874c; storage 1-865a.
 — case 20-206c.
 Carter, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 Cartusia, Fr.: see St Pierre de Chartreuse.
 Cartworth, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
CARTWRIGHT, EDMUND 8-435a; 4-371a; power-loom 28-446b; warp stopping machine 28-447b.
 —, **JOHN** 5-435b.
 —, **PETER** 5-435c.
 —, Ralph 14-406c.
 —, **SIR RICHARD JOHN** 5-435d.
 —, **THOMAS** 5-436a; 12-605b.
 —, **WILLIAM** 5-436b.
 Cartwright, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 —, N. Dal. 19-780 (E1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
 Caruana, Canen 17-512d.
 Caruaru, Braz. 4-440 (K3); 21-178c.
 Caruaga 5-436c; 9-486b; 28-295c.
CARUCATE 5-436c; 13-451a; 4-592a; 7-804a.
 Carucci, Jacopa: see Pontormo, Jacopa da.
 Carum Carni: see Caraway.
 — petroselinum: see Field parsley.

Carumce (bot.) 11-258d.
 — (ornith.) 6-852b.
 Carunculæ of clitoris 12-765b.
 Caruncula lachrymalis (anat.) 1-940c.
CARUPANO, Venez. 5-436c; 27-989 (C1); 27-988d.
 Carura (Cabura), Asia 15-625c.
CARUS, KARL GUSTAV 5-436c; 21-536b.
 —, **MARCUS AURELIUS** 6-436d; 23-654d; 23-658c; Ctesiphon besieged 7-594c; Mesopotamia invaded 21-222a.
 Carusbur, Fr.: see Cherbourg.
 Carusomus, Benedetto: see Benedetto Carissimus.
 Caruso, cape, It. 15-4 (A6).
 Caruthersville, Me. 18-608 (B5).
CARVACROL 5-437a.
CARVAJAL, ANTONIO FERNANDEZ 5-437a.
 —, **LUISA DE** 5-437a.
 Carvalhos, Port. 25-530 (A2).
 Carvel (hymn): see Carol.
 — (ship): see Caravel.
 — built (dict.) 5-303c.
 Carventum, It. 15-26 (C6); 16-270a.
CARVER, JOHN 5-437o; 17-861d.
 —, **JONATHAN** 5-437d; 18-552c.
 Carver, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
 —, bay, Mich. 18-372 (A).
 —, bay, Wis. 28-740 (D-E1).
 —, Co., Minn. 18-550 (D6).
 Carversville, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
 Carvres even 6-656d.
 Carvestrene 26-648b.
 Carvie, riv., Scot. 8-406b.
 Carvin, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
CARVING (dict.) 5-438a; stone 17-848b. See also Ivory carving; Marble-sculpture; and Wood-carving.
CARVING AND GILDING 5-438a.
 Carvoeira, cape, S. Port. 25-530 (A4).
 —, cape, W. Port. 25-530 (A3); 18-901d.
 —, see Carvone.
 Carvomenthene 26-651d.
 Carvone 26-649c; caraway seeds 5-303o; spearmint 21-139o.
 Carwar, India: see Karwar.
 Carwell, N.S.W. 19-533 (F8).
 Carwood, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
CARY, ALICE 5-438c; 1-835c.
 —, **ANNIE LOUISE** 5-438d.
 —, **SIR Henry**: see Falkland, viscount.
 —, **HENRY FRANCIS** 5-438d.
 —, Lucius, 2nd viscount Falkland: see Falkland.
 —, **PHOEBE** 5-438c; 1-835c.
 Cary Miss. 18-600 (B3).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
 —, riv., Som. 25-388d.
 Carya (bot.): see Hickory.
 — alba: see Shell-bark hickory.
 — amara: see Swamp hickory.
 — olivaeformis: see Pecan nut.
 — porcina: see Pig-nut.
 — tomentosa: see Mockernut.
 Caryae, Gr. 12-440 (D3); 21-367b.
CARYATIDES 6-439b.
 Caryatids, Artemis 2-664b.
 Carychium 11-526a.
 — minimum 25-284b.
 Caryes, Turk. 2-851c.
CARYL, JOSEPH 6-439b.
 —, Caryocac 4-890c; 11-259d.
 — butyrosom: see Pekea nut.
 — nuciferum: see Butter-nut.
 Caryocedrus: see Juniperus drupacea.
 Caryocercinidae 8-878a.
 Caryocystia granatum 20-237b.
 Caryolymph: see Karyolymph.
CARYOPHYLLACEAE 5-439b; flower 10-560b, 10-570d, 10-572d; seed 11-259d.
 Caryophyllaceae corolla 10-564c (fig.).
 Caryophyllacidae 26-408a.
 Caryophyllaeus mtabilla 26-408a; 26-408b (fig.).
 Caryophyllene 20-52b; 26-652d.
 Caryophyllia 2-102a; 2-104c.
 Caryoplasm: see Nucleus.
 Caryopsals 11-256d; 12-373d.
 Caryospongia 20-237d.
 Caryota 20-641a.
 — onusta: see Caunog.
 — urens: see Kittul palm.
 Caryotronha 6-617a; 6-616 (Pl. I, fig. 4).
 Carysfort, William Proby, 5th earl of 2-556b; 21-800a.

Cary Station, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
 Carystus, Gr. 12-440 (F2); coinage 19-885c. See also Karystos.
 Cary v. Daniels (U.S.) 24-813a.
 Caryville, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
 Casa, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 Casabach, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
 Casablanca, Giacomo Jocante 5-440b.
 —, Louis de 5-440b.
 —, **RAPHAEL**, comte de 5-440a.
Casabianca (Felicia Hemans) 13-257b.
 Casabindo (Guaytayoc), lagoon, Arg. 15-547c.
CASABLANCA (Dar el Baida), Mor. 6-440b; 18-851 (C-D2); French occupation (1907) 18-859a.
 Casa Branca, Braz. 24-200c.
 —, Branca, Port. 25-530 (A-B3).
 Casaccia, Switz. 26-242 (H4); 6-118a.
 Casa Cunti, Colom. 6-701 (B4).
 Casa de Contratacion 1-807b; 3-65b.
 — del Labrador, palace, Sp. 2-318c.
Casae litterarum (Innocentius) 12-612c.
 Casagiove, It. 15-4 (B-C5).
 Casa Grande, Ariz. 2-544 (B3); 2-547c.
 — Grande, N. Mex. 19-520 (F2).
 — Grande, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Casa Guidi Windows (E. B. Browning) 4-669d.
 Casal di Principe, It. 15-4 (B6).
 Casale, It.: see Casale Monferato.
 Casalecchio, Brancaleone degli Andalo, cont. of 23-674c.
 Casale Marciigliana, It. 15-4 (F1).
 —, **MONFERRATO**, It. 5-440c; 15-4 (B2); annexed to France 10-844c; captured by allies (1745) 3-42d; Mattioli 14-835c; siege (1630) 10-837c, (1640) 27-412c.
 Casalmaggiore, It. 15-4 (C2); 16-935d.
 Casalpusterleno, It. 15-4 (B2).
 Casanance, dist., Sen. 24-640c.
 —, riv., Sen. 11-204 (A3); 24-8401b.
CASAMARI, abbey, It. 5-440d.
 Casamertum 10-910a.
 Casamicciola, It. 15-4 (A-B6); earthquake (1883) 14-866c.
 Casan, China 20-10b.
 Casana (Ital. statesman) 15-83a.
 Casana, pass, Alps 1-745b.
 Casanare, Colom. 6-701 (C3); 4-352b.
 —, riv., Colom. 6-701 (C3); 6-703a.
 Casanate (cardinal) 16-572b.
CASANOVA DE SEINGALT, Giovanni Jacopo 5-440d.
 Casanova, N.Y. 19-596 (I2).
 —, Va. 28-118 (E2).
 Casa Nuova, It. 14-918d.
 —, Olceite, It. 15-4 (F1).
 Casapalca, Peru 21-272c.
 Casa Pirotta: see Pirotta, Casa.
 Casarca cana 24-826d.
 — dussumieri 25-289b; 4-94a.
 — rutila: see Ruddy shelldrake.
 — tadornoides 24-826d.
 — variegata 24-826d.
 Casa Real, Alhambra: see Moorish palace.
 Casares, pl., Nic. 5-678 (C5).
 Casas, Sp. 20-390c.
 —, Blancas, Mex.: battle (1832) 24-184c.
 —, **GRANDES**, Mex. 5-441a; 18-318 (C-D1).
 —, Ibañez, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
 Casasmarre, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
 Casas y Nobeia, Fernando 24-192b.
 Casati, G. (explorer) 6-924d; Emin Pasha 9-341a; Mahdi rebellion 9-127c; Niam-Niam 19-636b.
 —, Gabrio (mayer of Milan) 15-51d.
CASAUBON, FLORENCE Estienne Mérie 5-441e; gift to Bodleian library 1-903b.
 —, **ISAAC** 5-441c; Euripides 9-905c; on Grotius 12-622b.
Casaboniana 1-903b.
 Casaya, isl., Colom. 6-702a.
 Casbin, Pers.: see Kazvin.
 Cascade, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 —, Md. 17-828 (E1).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E5).

- Cascade, riv., Minn. 16-330 (F2).
 —, riv., Wash. 26-354 (D1).
 Cascade (condensation of gases) 6-847d.
 — (electricity) 16-528d.
 Cascade Canal, Columbia riv., U.S. 20-215a.
 — Co., Mont. 14-276 (D2).
 — Head, cape, Oreg. 20-242 (A1).
 — Locks, Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
CASCADE MTS., N. Am. 5-444a; 20-242 (C3-3); 27-623a; fauna 27-633c; forest reserve 6-444b; geological age 27-629d, 16-568b; rainfall 26-354b; volcanoes 26-189d.
 —, pt., N.Z. 19-024 (H3); geology 19-035d.
 Cascades, falls, Columbia riv., U.S. 20-243a; 6-730b.
 — Point, Can. 24-23a.
 Cascade Springs, S. Dak. 25-506 (H4).
 — Tunnel, Wash. 26-354 (D-E2); 27-105d.
 Casadilla Creek, riv., N.Y. 16-85d.
 Casadores: see Cascarilleros.
 Casares, Port. 25-530 (A3); 16-773c.
 Cascajal, Isl., Colom. 4-751d.
 Cascajar, riv., Sp. 17-96b.
 Cascalho 6-160b.
 Casapedia, riv., Can. 22-724 (D2).
 Cascar, C. Asia: see Kashgar.
 Cascar bark 4-733c.
 Cascaro aromaticum syrupus, and liquidum 23-231a.
 Cascara sagrada 23-231a; 4-733c.
 Cascarilla bark 14-353a; 3-208c.
 Cascarilleros (S. Am. Indians) 6-369d.
 Cascarolo, Vincenzo 21-477a.
 Cascavel, Braz. 4-440 (K2).
 Cascavel (zool.): see Rattlo-mnck.
 Cascaevous (Provençals) 22-505d.
 Casella, Miss. 16-600 (B-C2).
 Cascina, It.: battle (1361) 10-534b.
 Cascina fatta 15-11a.
 Casciolorius, V. 3-402a.
 Casco, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 —, bay, Me. 17-434 (B-C5); 22-120a.
CASE, JOHN 6-444b.
 —, Leonard 6-504c.
 —, W. A. 6-638a.
 Case, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
 —, Mo. 16-608 (E3).
 —, inlet, Wash. 26-354 (F4).
 —, pt., Antarc. 21-961 (G).
CASE (dict.) 5-444c.
 —, action on the: see Action.
 Cascazion 27-354c.
 Case hardening 2-72b; 14-824a.
 Casein 6-22c; 7-748d; 7-761b; of plants 1-514c.
 Caseinogen 1-514d; 19-923a.
 Case is altered, *The* (Ben Jonson) 15-502d.
 Casella (musician) 7-811a.
 Caselli, Jean: see Cazalis, Henri.
CASEMATE (dict.) 5-444d; 10-703d.
 — mounting 6-600a.
 Casement, Roger 6-921a.
CASEMENT (dict.) 5-444d; 15-479c.
 Case Navire, riv., Martinique 17-802 (A2).
 Casenove, Guillaume de 6-741b.
 Casentino, Jacopo di: see Jacopo di Casentino.
 Casentino, riv., It. 27-864b.
 —, val., It. 2-631d.
Case of Reason, The (William Law) 16-299c.
 Case Pilote, Martinique 17-802 (A2).
 Caserio (anarchist) 5-378a.
 Caserio (Basque farm) 3-901c.
CASERTA, It. 5-444d; 15-4 (C5); 5-124a.
 — (Terra di Lavoro), prov., It. 15-7a; agriculture 15-9d; volcanoes 15-5c.
 Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland 6-504c.
CASE-SHOT 5-445a; 1-866c; 2-693c; 25-092d.
Cases of Conscience (Robert Sanderson) 24-130a.
Cases on the Popery Laws (Charles Howard) 23-498b.
 Case stated (law) 5-444c.
 Casville, Mich. 16-372 (G6).
 Casey, Edward Pearce 28-349d.
 —, John 6-383c.
- Casey, Phil. 10-460d.
 Casey, Ja. 14-732 (C3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
 —, hill, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
 — Co., Ky. 16-140 (C-D3).
 Caseys Fork, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 Caseyville, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
 Casgrain, Henri Raymond, abbé 5-167d.
 Caah, J. Theodore 26-175d.
 Caah, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
CASH (dict.) 5-445a.
 — (Chinese coin) 6-188c; 19-906a.
 Cashan, prov., Pers.: see Kaashan.
 Cash book 4-228c.
 Cashel, Ire. (Co. Galway) 14-744 (B3); 10-432a.
CASHEL, Ire. (Co. Tipperary) 5-445b; 14-744 (D4); 14-767d; 14-768a; foundation 14-759c; geology 26-1004b; synod 14-744 (G1).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
 —, int., Ire. 23-727c.
 Cashell, Scot. 24-413 (H2).
 —, riv., Scot. 16-937b.
 Cashin, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-758a.
 Cashew apple 5-446b.
CASHEW NUT 5-445d.
 — oil 5-445d.
 — tree 6-445d.
CASHIBO, tribe 5-446b.
CASHIER (dict.) 5-446b.
 Cashin, Hum. 23-826 (C1).
 Cashio, Herts. 13-399d.
 Cashion, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
 Cashia, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
 Cashilaurumhahan, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
 Cashmere, C. Asia: see Kashmir.
 —, Wash. 26-354 (E2).
 —, W. Va. 26-560 (C4).
 Cashmere (textile) 16-168a.
 — shawls: see Kashmir.
 Cash on delivery 5-445a.
 Cashpajali, riv., Braz. 1-785d.
CASH REGISTER 5-446c.
 — Register Company, National 7-877b.
 Cashton, Wis. 26-740 (C5).
 Cashtown, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
 Casi, Beni 25-542c.
 Casia (Byzantine poetess) 12-523b.
Casibus Pivorum et Feminarum Illustrium (Hocaccio) 4-105b; 14-902b.
 Casigliano, marquise and duchy 7-204c.
 Casilda, Cu. 27-285d.
 Casilla, fort, It. 15-4 (F1).
CASILINUM (Capua), It. 5-446c; 15-26 (E4); battle (554) 19-242a, 16-244a: see also Capua.
 Casimir, St. 28-89d.
 — (of Bayreuth) 11-59a.
 — I. (duke of Poland), 11-838c; 13-275a.
 — III. (the Great) 5-446d; 21-903d; 24-140c; 21-639c; excommunicated 6-484d; marriage 11-548d; Radom founded 22-810c.
 — IV. (of Poland) 5-447c; 21-905d; 15-38b.
 Casimir, fort, Del. 7-949c; 25-1035c.
 Casimir-Périer (Fr. statesman): see Périer, Casimir Piere.
CASIMIR-PÉRIER, JEAN Paul Pierre 5-448b; 10-880d.
 Casing-in machine 4-220c (fig.).
 Casino, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
CASINO (dict.) 5-448c.
CASINUM, It. 5-448b; 15-26 (D4).
 Casigliare, riv., S. Am. 27-939 (B3).
 — Canal, Braz. 1-787c.
CASIRI, MIGUEL 5-449c.
 Casius, mt., Syr.: see Akra. Casik (math.) 18-145d.
CASKET 5-449c.
CASKET LETTERS 5-449d; 3-255c.
 Casky, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
 Caslau, Aus. 3-4 (D2); diet (1421) 4-120a.
CASLON (family) 5-452c.
 Casma, Peru 21-204 (B3); port 21-271a.
 —, riv., Peru 21-205d.
 Casmalla, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
 Casmenao (myth): see Casmenao.
 Casmenae, Sic. 26-206d.
 Casmilus (myth.): see Hermes.
 Casnor, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 Casnovia, Mich. 16-372 (E6).
 Cason, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
 Casones, riv., Mex. 27-1015b.
 Casoria, It. 15-4 (B6).
- Cason, Isl., Ag. 5-2-760 (H5).
 Caspar, Cal. 5-8 (H2).
 —, pt., Cal. 5-8 (A-H2).
CASPARI, KARL PAUL 5-452c; classification of creeds 7-393a, 19-817b.
 Caspar Robles, canal, Holl.: see Kolonnen Diep.
 Caspe, Sp. 25-530 (E2); 9-844a; 24-203d.
 Casper, Wyo. 26-874 (F3).
 —, mts., Wyo. 26-874 (F3).
 — Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A-B5).
 — Creek, riv., Wyo. 26-874 (F2-3).
 Casperius Aelianus: see Aelianus, Casperius.
 Caspi, Joseph: see Kaspi, Joseph.
 Caspians, La. 17-54 (A1).
 Caspian Gates, pass, Russ. As.: see Iron Gates.
 Caspian herring 26-194b.
 Caspian Pond, lake, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
CASPIAN SEA 6-452d; 2-736 (F4); ancient conception 16-87c; Khazars 16-774b; Pleistocene deposits 21-847d; rainfall 2-745a; Ratzel's theory 14-498c; Rubruquis 23-811b; seal hunting 26-194c.
 Caspian tern 26-646c.
 Caspium, Mare: see Caspian Sea.
 Casque 13-247a.
 Casquets, rocks, Chan. Is. 9-430 (V. A1); 5-841a; lighthouse 16-647d.
 Cass, Sir John 12-794c.
 —, LEWIS 5-455b; treaty with Indians 12-553a.
 Cass, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
 —, W. Va. 26-560 (D3).
 —, lake, Mich. 22-066b.
 —, lake, Minn. 16-550 (C3); dam 16-006a; discoveries 21-000d.
 —, riv., Mich. 16-372 (G6).
 —, Co., Ia. 14-732 (B-C3).
 —, Co., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 —, Co., Ind. 14-304 (E3).
 —, Co., Mich. 16-372 (D-E8).
 —, Co., Minn. 16-550 (C4).
 —, Co., Mo. 16-608 (B3).
 —, Co., N. Dak. 19-780 (G3).
 —, Co., Neb. 19-324 (H-I4).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (N2).
 Cassa, Sp. 25-530 (G2); cork industry 11-902b.
CASSABA, Asia M. 5-450c; 2-760 (H3).
 Cassada: see Cassava.
 Cassa Ecclesiastica 15-18c.
CASSAGNAC, BERNARD Adolph Granier de 5-456a.
 —, Granier de 6-655b.
 —, P. A. M. P. G. de 5-456b; duel 23-426d.
 Cassagnes, Jacques, abbé de 1-103c.
 Cassagnes-Bégonhès, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 Cassal, riv., C. Af.: see Kasal.
 Cassala, Ger.: see Cassel.
 Cassalis, E. 25-471d.
 Cassana, Giovanni Francesco 5-456b.
 —, NICCOLO 5-456b.
CASSANDER (king of Macedonia) 5-456b; 17-224d; Aristotle's pupil 2-50 a; siege of Corcyra 7-145d.
CASSANDER, GEORGE 5-456c; 7-016b; 14-185c.
CASSANDRA (prophetess) 5-456d; 13-220c; tomb 19-104c.
 Cassandra, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
 —, cape, Turk. 27-426 (C3).
 —, gulf, Turk. 27-426 (C3); 20-98a.
 —, penin., Turk. 27-426 (C3); Bisaltia 3-901b; Protestants at 22-471d.
 Cassandra (Lycophon) 17-153a.
Cassandre (La Calprenède) 13-385b.
 Cassandreia, Maced.: see Pinnaka.
 Cassanje, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (B5).
 Cassano, It. 26-242 (F5); battle (1250) 8-346d; battle (1705) 25-003a; battle (1709) 11-105c.
CASSANO ALL' IONIO, It. 5-457a; 15-4 (F5).
 Cassant, George: see Cassander, George.
 Cassarate, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F4).
 — "Cassard" (cruiser) 24-912b.
 Cassareop 5-457b.
 Cassarea, Asia M.: see Cassarea Mazaca.
- Cassation (music) 24-663b.
 Cassation, Cour de 2-216d; constitution and powers 10-792b; 10-883a.
CASSAVA 6-457a; Brazil 4-449c; Unaduloupe 12-643b; palwarli liquor 5-331a.
 Cassay, China: see Hsiang-Chow-fu.
 Cass City, Mich. 16-372 (G6).
 Cassco, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 Casso (wino disease): see Tourné.
 Casso, pass, Alps: see Grando Casso, pass.
 —, Grando, int., Alps: see Grando Casso, mt.
 —, Déverto, pass, Alps 1-742b.
 Cassograining telescope 16-614a; 26-559d; 26-563d.
 Cassol, Sir Ernest 27-441a.
 Cassol, Cal. 6-8 (C1).
CASSEL, Fr. 5-457c; 10-778 (F1); battle (1794) 21-581d.
CASSEL (Kassel), Ger. 6-457c; 12-808 (H3); pottery 5-740d, 5-751c.
 —, dist., Ger. 11-856 (map).
CASSELL, JOHN 6-458b.
 Casselman, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
 —, riv., Md. and Pa. 21-106 (D6).
 Casselmann's green 7-110b.
 Casselton, N. Dak. 19-780 (G3).
 Cassel Spectator 22-913c.
 Cassel yellow 16-319a.
 Casselsolite 17-539d.
 Casseroode, India 14-382 (F13).
 Cassorin, Julius 1-930c.
 Casso Rurali: see Rurali, Casso.
 Cassia, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
CASSIA (via), It. 5-458d; 15-26 (C3); 15-4 (E1); 15-27c.
CASSIA (bark) 5-458c; 3-376c; as incense 14-349a.
 — (genus) 5-458d; 16-382a; 16-382d.
 Cassia acutifolia 24-646b.
 — angustifolia 24-646c.
 Cassia Co., Ida. 14-276 (B-C4); agriculture 14-277b; springs 14-276c.
 Cassia fistula 5-458c.
 Cassia, Lex 20-932b.
 Cassia marilandica 24-646c.
 Cassian, Wis. 26-740 (D3).
 Cassian beds (geol.) 27-260d.
 Cassian di Macerata: see Macerata, Cassian di.
 Cassiani (Roman legal school) 5-462a.
 Cassian of Marcellus: see Cassianus, Joannes Eremita.
CASSIANUS, JOANNES EREMITA (recluse) 5-458d.
 —, Julius 8-353a.
 Cassia occidentalis 6-649c.
 — pulp 6-458c.
 — Roxburghii 5-779c.
 Cassiar, dist., Can. 4-600 (C1).
 —, mts., Can. 4-600 (C1); 5-160 (C3-D4).
 Cassibile, Sic. 25-24d.
 Cassicus 14-275c.
 — persicus: see Weaver-bird.
 Cassidaria 11-516b.
 Cassididae 11-516b.
 Cassidinae: see Tortoise beetle.
 Cassidoine 5-803c.
 Cassidula 11-520a.
 Cassidulidae 6-881c.
 Cassie, Alexander 3-313d.
 Cassieae 16-382d; 16-859c.
 Cassii Orpheus (Antonius Thyleus) 5-462b.
 Cassilis (family): see Kennedy (family), except as below.
 —, Gilbert Kennedy, 3rd earl of 24-444b.
 —, Olibert Kennedy, 4th earl of 24-447b; 26-629c.
 Cassilis, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
 Cassin, Pauline 5-379a.
 Cassinese (Benedictine congregation) 3-722c.
 Cassinga, dist., W. Af. 2-39d.
CASSINI (family) 6-459b.
 —, César François 5-459c.
 —, Giovanni Domenico 5-459b; 2-814a; 6-802b.
 —, Jacques 5-459c; 25-790a.
 —, Jacques Dominique, count 5-459c.
 Cassini, riv., Port. Guin. 11-204 (A4); 22-163b.
 Cassinian curve 5-459b; 20-382b.
 Cassini Convention 6-202c.
 Cassini de Thury: see Cassini, César François.
 Cassino, It. 5-449c; peace (1230) 11-47d.
 Cassino: see Casino (dict.).
 Cassinomagus, Fr.: see Cassenon.
 Cassiobury House, mansion, Herts. 13-400b.
- Cassobury Park, Herts. 16-942 (C7).
CASSIODORUS (family) 6-459d.
CASSIODORUS (historian) 5-459d; character of Dionysius Exiguus 5-246c; eulogy of Boetius 4-117a; Roman history 23-690b.
 Cassiope, Gr. 7-140b.
 Cassiope hypodides 5-147b; 25-13c.
 —, tetragona 25-13c.
 Cassiopeia (legend) 1-975c.
CASSIOPEIA (astron.) 5-460c.
 — (zool.) 24-525b.
 Cassiopeidae 24-525b.
 Cassiopeum: see Luteolum.
 Cassipore, Braz. 4-440 (F1).
 —, cape, Braz. 4-440 (F1).
 —, riv., Braz. 4-440 (F1); 4-441a.
 Cassin, Fr. 4-313a.
 Cassin (zool.) 11-513a; 11-516b.
 — cornuta 11-509a.
 — de Dijon (lequeur) 8-270b.
 — rufa 11-569a.
 — tuberosa 11-569a.
CASSITERIDES 6-460c; 22-735d.
CASSITERITE 6-460d; 26-997a; 18-515c; axial ratio 7-576d; synthesis 18-513a.
 Cassites, tribe: see Kamite.
CASSIUS (family) 5-461b.
 —, AVIDIUS 5-462a; in Egypt 9-891b; Seleucia captured 24-603c.
 —, Dionysius 11-736b.
 —, GAIUS (Parnassus) 6-462b.
 —, Spurlus (surnamed Vexellinus) 5-461b; 14-635d.
 —, Apronianus 6-278d.
 —, Chaerea: see Chaerea Cassius (A. D. 41).
 —, Dio Cocceianus: see Dio Cassius.
 —, Felix 2-924b.
 —, Longinus, Dionysius: see Longinus, Dionysius Cassius.
 —, Longinus, Gaius 5-461c; 4-940d; 6-355b; Ithodes besieged 23-259b; tribute 15-397d.
 —, Longinus, Gaius (1st cent. A. D.) 5-462a.
 —, Longinus, Lucius 2-241d; 13-253d.
 —, Longinus, Quintus 5-461d.
 —, Maximus Tyrius: see Maximus of Tyre.
 Cassius, mt., Syria: see Akra.
CASSIVELAUNUS 6-462c.
 Cassia, Hitta von 25-918c.
 Case Lake, Minn. 16-550 (C3).
 Cassey, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169c.
CASSOCK 6-462c.
 Cascola y Fernandez, Manuel 25-502c.
CASSONE 5-463a; 11-364 (Pl. II, fig. 4).
 Cassoon: see Calseon.
 Cassope, Gr. 12-440 (D1); 9-693d.
 Cassope, Gr. (Corfu) 7-146b.
 Cassopolis, Mich. 16-372 (D-E8).
 Cassoth, spring, Delph 7-975a.
 Cassovia, Hung.: see Kassa.
CASSOWARY 5-463b; 9-336d (fig.); 3-977a; 24-746c; de-generation of wing 10-228b; duration of life 16-975d; fossil forms 22-018a; incubation 9-14d; moult 10-226c.
 Castain, O. 20-26 (B4).
 Castaville, Mo. 16-608 (C5).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (F-G5).
 —, Wis. 26-740 (C6).
 —, W. Va. 26-560 (C2).
CAST (dict.) 5-463c.
 — (falconry) 10-142b.
 — (plaster) 24-488b.
 Castabala, Asia M.: see Budrum.
 Castagna, Giovanni Battista: see Urban VII.
 Castagna 1-597c.
CASTAGNO, ANDREA DEL 6-463d; 3-245d; 4-307c.
 Castagno di cento cavalli 6-113a.
 Castain, lake, Abk. 16-86c.
 Castoldo (general) 17-803c.
 Castalia, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (D-E1).
 —, O. 20-26 (E2).
CASTALIA, spring, Gr. 5-463d; 12-427b; 19-60a.
 — (bot.): see Nymphaea.
 — (zool.) 16-123b.
 Castellan, Sebastian: see Castello, Sebast'an.
 Castella, Sp.: battle (1813) 21-96c.

Castamon, Asia M.: *see* Kastamuni.
 Castana, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
 Castanea dentata: *see* Chestnut of U.S.
 — sativa: *see* Spanish chestnut.
 — vesca: *see* Spanish chestnut.
 Castanet, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
CATANETS 5-464a.
 Castanheira: *see* Brazil nut tree.
 Castanheiro, Braz. 4-440 (C2).
 Castanite 14-799a.
 Castanopsis chrysochrylla 21-781b.
 Castanos, François Xavier de, duo de Baylen 16-183a; 21-90d.
 Castanospermum australe: *see* Moreton Bay chestnut.
 Castasegna, Switz. 26-242 (H4)
CASTE 5-464a; 13-502b; 4-748d; gotra 14-440d; Sikh rejection 25-84c; Vedic hymns 4-352b.
 Casteel, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
 Casteggio, It.: *see* Castidium.
 Casteil, Fr. 22-689c.
 Castejón, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
 — Sp. 25-530 (E1).
CASTEL, LOUIS BERTRAND 5-469b.
 Castel, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8); 17-444a.
 — an-Dinas, rock, Corn. 7-183a.
 Castelmani (physician) 25-240c.
 Castelar, Baltasar Patiño, marquis of 20-927b.
 Castelar, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
CASTELAR, Y RIPPOL, Emilio 5-469b; 25-558c.
 Castelbó, Lérida, counts of 1-966c.
 Castel Bolognese, It. 21-579c; 4-248c; 9-338b.
 Castelbuono, Sic. 15-4 (E6).
 Castel Ceriolo, It. 17-699b.
 — d'Asso, It. 2-382d.
 Casteldelfino, It. 3-41d; 3-393b.
 Castel di Leva, It. 15-4 (F2).
 — di Sangro, It. 15-4 (E4); 15-4c.
 — di Tusa, It. 12-829c.
 — Durante, It. 5-732d.
 Castelet 8-708d.
 Casteleyn, Matthijs de 8-721c.
 Castelfidardo, It. 15-58a.
CASTELFRANCO NELL' Emilia, It. 5-471a; 15-4 (C2).
 — **VENETO, It. 5-471a; 15-4 (C-D2).**
 Castel Fusano, It. 20-359a.
 — Gandolfo, It. 15-4 (F2); 1-430d; 15-61d.
 Casteljaloux, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 17-16d.
CASTELLA, EDMUND 5-471a.
 Castella, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 Castellaccio, It. 6-686a.
 —, mt., It. 26-642c.
 Castella de Oro, S.Am. 6-710c.
 Castellammare, Sic. 15-4 (D5); 25-22a.
 —, Palermo 20-599 (map).
 —, gulf, Sic. 15-4 (D5).
 — Adriatico, It. 15-4 (E3); 3-59d.
 — **DI STABIA, It. 5-471b; 15-4 (C6); 5-123d; battle (A.D. 553) 25-749d.**
 Castellamonte, It. 15-4 (A2); 15-12d.
 Castellane, Fr. 10-778 (H6); 3-492c; 22-506a.
 Castellana, It. 15-4 (F4).
 Castellani, A. (bacteriologist) 27-341a; 28-909b.
 —, F. (antiquarian) 10-344b; 15-367b.
 Castellani sarcophagus 26-656a.
 Castellano, riv., It. 2-723a.
 Castellano language: *see* Castilian language.
 Castellar, El, dist., Sp. 25-530 (E2).
 Castel Lariano, It. 15-4 (G2).
 — Lastua, Aus. 18-767 (A2).
 Castellat, Sp. 26-597c.
 Castellazzo di Fontanello, It. 26-658c.
 Castellbó, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
 Castell Coch, castle, Wales: *see* Castle Coch.
 — Colhen, Wales: *see* Castle Colhen.
 Castellensis, P. V.: *see* Virgil, Polydore.
CASTELLES, ADRIANO 5-471c.
 Castelletti, Cristoforo 20-896b.
 Castelli (physicist) 26-535d.
 —, Benedetto 14-115b; 27-61d.
 —, **IGNAZ FRANZ** 5-471d.

Castelli, M. 5-582d.
 Castelli, It. 5-732d; 5-735b.
 Castellina, It. 1-467a.
 Castellino, Sébastion 5-74d; 5-214c.
 Castell-Nedd, Wales: *see* Neath.
CASTELLO, BERNARDO 5-471d.
 —, **GIOVANNI BATTISTA** 5-472a; 5-82c.
 —, **VALERIO** 5-472a.
 Castello, hill, It. 22-670a.
 —, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-745a.
 —, pass, Alps 1-745b.
CASTELLO BRANCO, CAMILLO 5-472a; 22-162d.
 — Branco, Francisco Caldeira de 20-747b.
 — Branco, Azores 3-83 (II. 5).
CASTELLO BRANCO, PORT. 5-472c; 25-530 (B3).
 — Branco, dist., Port. 5-472d; 3-658a.
 — de Vide, Port. 25-530 (B3); 1-540d.
 — Grande: *see* San Michele, castle, Switz.
 Castello Melhor, count of 22-148c.
 Castellon, Diego 7-619c.
CASTELLON DE LA PLANA, Sp. 5-473a; 25-530 (F2).
CASTELLON DE LA PLANA, prov. Sp. 5-472d; 25-530 (E-F2); 25-531d.
 Castello Point, Azores 3-63 (IV.).
 — Rodrigo, Port. 25-530 (B2).
 Castellorizo, isl., Asia M.: *see* Castellorizo.
 Castell Prysor, castle, Wales: *see* Prysor castle.
 Castelluccio, It. 6-571c.
 Castellum (monastery), It. 6-460a.
 — (Roman baths) 3-515a.
 — Airaldi, Fr.: *see* Châteleraut.
 — Amerinum 1-805b.
 — ante Nacum, Ger.: *see* Andernach.
 — Firmanum, It.: *see* Porto San Giorgio.
 — Menapiorum, Fr.: *see* Casel.
 — Peregrinorum, Pal.: *see* Athlit.
 — Tingitanum, Alg.: *see* Orleansville.
 Castelluzzo, Sic. 15-81a.
 Castell y bere, ruin, Wales: *see* Y Bere, castle.
 Castellmadama, It. 15-4 (G1).
 Castellmuschio, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
 Castellnuu, Berenger, viscount 4-573b.
 —, Francis 18-502b.
 —, Jacques de 5-473d.
 —, **MICHEL DE** 5-473a; 4-686c.
 —, Pierre de (ecclesiastic, d. 1208): *see* Pierre de Castellnuu.
 —, Pierre de (15th cent.) 5-473a.
 Castellnuu, Fr. (Gironde) 10-778 (D5).
 —, Fr. (Lot) 10-778 (E5); 17-16b.
 Castellnsudary, Vidal de 1-97b.
CASTELNAUDARY, Fr. 5-473d; 10-778 (E6); 5-483c; geology 5-778a.
 Castellnuu-Rivière, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
 Castellnuovo, Aus. 3-4 (F3); 5-538b; 27-447c.
 — di Garfagnana, It. 15-4 (C2).
 — Scrvia, It. 15-4 (B2); 27-71d.
 Castellorizo, Turk.As. 2-760 (C5).
 — isl., Asia M. 19-114a.
 Castel Porziano, It. 15-4 (E2); 16-285a.
 Castellraimondo, It. 5-108a.
 Castel Romano, It. 15-4 (E2).
 Castel Rossello, Fr.: *see* Ruscinio.
 — San Pietro, It. 9-337d.
CASTELSARRASIN, Fr. 5-474a; 10-778 (E5).
 Casteltermini, Sic. 15-4 (D6).
 Castel Trosino, It. 2-723b; 15-367d.
 Castelvocchio, It. 22-124a.
 Castelvetroano, Sic. 15-4 (D6); 25-22a.
 Castelvetri, Giacomo 9-733a.
 Castelvetro, Lodovico 5-379a; 7-470a.
 Castelvoturno, It. 15-4 (B5).
 Caster (suffix): *see* Chester.
 Casterley, anc. camp, Wilts. 28-700b.
 Casterlian group 21-847c.
 Casterton, Vict. 28-38 (A2); 28-42c.

Casterton, Westm. 3-572a.
 —, Great, Rutl. 9-424 (IV. B1); 23-945b; Oolite quarries 23-944c.
 —, Little, Rutl. 23-945a.
 Castets, Fr. (Landes) 10-778 (D6).
 —, Fr. (Gironde) 11-474a.
CASTI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 5-474b.
CASTIA-QUÍLOS (Raimon Vidal de Besalu) 22-499b.
 Castiglia, Gaetano 15-49d.
 Castiglioni, Lapo da 10-534c.
CASTIGLIONE, BALDASSARE 5-474b; 13-553c; 14-907c.
 —, Branda (cardinal) 5-475a.
 —, **CARLO OTTAVIO** 6-474d.
 —, Francesco (painter) 5-475a.
 —, Francesco Xaviero: *see* Pius VIII.
 —, Gianotto 15-865c.
 —, **GIOVANNI BENEDETTO** 5-474d.
 —, Godfrey: *see* Celestine IV.
 —, Pierre François Charles, duke of: *see* Angereau.
 —, Salvatore 5-475a.
 Castiglione, Alg. 1-643 (B1); 1-645c.
 —, It. (Como) 26-242 (G5).
 —, It. (Naresse) 26-242 (F5); battle (1796) 11-191a, 11-190 (map).
 —, cape, It. 28-15c.
 —, fortress, Rome 11-380a.
 — del Lago, It. 27-215a.
 — della Pescaia, It. 15-4 (C3).
CASTIGLIONE DELLE STIVIERE, It. 5-475a; 15-4 (C2).
CASTIGLIONE OLONA, It. 5-475a.
 Castiglione, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
 Castil-Blaze, F. II. J.: *see* Blaze.
 Castille, Fernán González, count of: *see* Fernán González (of Castile).
 —, Juan de Velasco, duke of Frias and constable of: *see* Frias, Juan de Velasco.
 Castile, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C3).
CASTILE (Castille, Castilla) kingdom, Sp. 5-475b; 25-530 (C2-D1); 9-916 (map); 25-530 (C3-D2); coinage 19-898c; counts 25-570b; Ferdinand of Portugal 22-142a; history 25-542a (fol.); Johu of Gaunt 16-147a; kings 25-571a; Knights Templars 26-597c; military system 2-622c.
 —, New, Spanish kingdom, Am. 1-807a; 21-691a.
 Castile soap (Marseilles soap) 25-298a.
CASTILHO, ANTONIO FELICIANO de 5-476a; 8-510c.
 —, João de 16-772b; 26-863a.
 Castilian language 5-475d; 25-575c.
 — literature: *see* Spanish literature.
 Castilla, Ramon 21-276c; 6-231d.
 Castilla, kingdom, Sp.: *see* Castile.
 —, canal, Sp. 25-530 (C1); 20-597d.
 —, pt., Nic. 5-678 (E5).
 "Castilla" (battle-ship) 25-595a.
 Castillard 20-81d.
 Castille, Fortuné: *see* Boisgobey, Fortuné, du.
CASTILLEJO, CRISTOBALDE 5-476b; 25-582b.
 Castillet: *see* Châtelet.
 Castillo (general) 25-562c.
 Castillo, mt., Andes 1-962d.
 —, mt., Sp. 28-910b.
 Castillo elastica 23-797b; 23-799d.
 Castillo de las Guardas, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
 — del Morro, Cu.: *see* Morro.
 — El, temple, Yuc. 5-678b.
 Castillon, G. F. M. M. 5-324c.
 Castillon, Fr. (Ariège) 10-778 (E6).
 —, Fr. (Gironde) 10-778 (D5); battle (1453) 9-516b.
 Castillonnes, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 Castillos, lake, Urug. 2-462 (F3).
CASTILLO SOLORZANO, ALONSO de 5-476c.
 Castillo Viejo, Nic. 5-678 (D5).
 Castine, Me. 17-434 (D4); 17-436c.
 —, O. 20-26 (A5).
 "Castine" (ship) 25-595c.
 Casting (falconry) 10-142b.
 — (fly-fishing) 2-26c.
 — (metall.): *see* Founding.
 — (sculpture) 24-488b.
 — out nines (math.) 2-532a.
 — the bar (athletics) 4-917a.

Castione, pass, Alps 1-747b.
 Castioni, in re (law-case) 10-87d.
 Cast iron 14-827c; 18-206a.
 Castle, M. P.: stamp collection 21-374c.
 —, W. E. 1-507c; 18-119b; 24-748c; 27-385b.
 Castle, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
 —, geyser, Wyo. (Yellowstone Park) 11-914d.
 —, hill, Braz. 23-354a.
 —, hill, Camba. 5-91a.
 —, hill, Derby. 3-292b.
 —, hill, Kent 8-453c; 10-600b.
 —, hill, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
 —, hill, Queens. 27-113b.
 —, hill, Scot. (Elgins.) 10-672b.
 —, hill, Scot. (Renfrews.) 23-98d.
 —, hill, Yorks. 18-317a.
 —, isl., Ire. 23-728a.
 —, isl., Mass. 17-852 (B-C4); 4-290d.
 —, isl., Scot. 16-508a.
 —, isl., W. I. 28-544 (C2).
 —, isls., N.Y. 1-490c.
 —, lake, Scot. (Dumfries.) 16-840d.
 —, lake, Scot. (Wigtown.) 28-628b.
 —, mt., Cal. (Fresno) 5-8 (D3).
 —, mt., Cal. (Mono) 5-8 (D2).
 —, mt., Cal. (Tuolumne) 5-8 (D2).
 —, mt., Cape Col.: *see* Kasteelberg.
 —, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-718b.
 —, mts., Mont. 14-276 (D2).
 —, pt., Corn. 10-156c.
 —, pt., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
 —, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
CASTLE 5-476d; 4-269d; adulterine 9-489d; Anglo-Saxon 27-286d; fortification 10-682c; keep 15-713d.
 — (chess): *see* Rook.
 Castle Acre, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 1-16a; 19-746a; gable cross 7-507d.
 Castle-lead work: *see* Lead, cast.
 Castle Ashby, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2); 2-418c; 19-770b.
CASTLEBAR, Ire. 5-480b; 14-744 (B3).
 —, riv., Ire. 5-480b.
 "Castlebar Races" (1798) 5-480c.
 Castlebay, Scot. 24-412 (A3); 3-426d.
 Castlebellingham, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
 Castleberg, rock, Yorks. 24-705c.
 Castleberry, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 Castleblakeney, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
 Castleblayney, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 18-686a.
 Castle Bolton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
 Castlebridge, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
 Castle Bromwich, Warwick. 25-758 (B1); 3-984c.
 Castlebrow Hill, mound, Westm. 15-727d.
 Castle Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
 — Bytham, Lines. 9-416 (II. F4).
 — Caerlonon, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
 — Carrock, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
 — Cary, Som. 9-430 (VI. II1); 25-389b; 25-389c.
 Castle Cary, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 4-584 (A1); 4-584b; 25-928c.
 — Limestone 25-928a.
 Castle Coch, castle, Wales 12-76b.
 — Colhen, Wales 4-584 (B5); 4-586a.
 — Combe, Wilts. 28-700c.
 Castlecomer, Ire. 14-744 (D4); coal 15-793b; geology 14-745c.
CASTLECONNELL, Ire. 5-480c; 14-744 (C4); 14-776a.
 Castleconor, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
 Castle Coole, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
 — Cornet, Guernsey: *see* Cornet, castle, Guernsey.
 — Cove, inlet, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
 — Croft, Lancs. 4-868a.
 Castle Dale, Utah 27-814 (D3).
 Castle Dawson, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
 Castledearg, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 27-550c.
 Castledermot, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 15-791c; geology 15-790d.
 —, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E2); 19-537d.

Castle Dome, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
 — Dome, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
 — Dome, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
 — Dome, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
CASTLE DONINGTON, Leics. 8-480c; 9-420 (III. E1); 4-434c.
 — Donington, Vict. 28-38 (B1).
CASTLE DOUGLAS (Causewayhead), Scot. 5-480c; 24-412 (D5); geology 15-831d.
 — Downie, castle, Scot. 3-589a.
 — Eaton, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D3).
 — Eden, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
 — Eden Dene, ravine, Dur. 8-706c.
 — Field, Northumb. 19-474a.
 Castlefield, dist., Lancs. 17-548a; 17-554d.
 Castlefinn, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 8-413a.
 Castle Forbes, castle, Ire. 16-981a.
CASTLEFORD, Yorks. 5-480d; 25-933 (D2); 4-584 (C4).
 Castle Frome, Hereford. 10-605d.
 — Garden Boat-Club Association, N.Y. 23-785b.
 Castlegate, Utah 27-814 (D3).
 Castlegregory, Ire. 14-744 (A4); 15-758b.
CASTLE-GUARD 5-480d.
 Castlehaven, James, 3rd earl of 2-16a.
 Castlehaven, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
 Castle Head, hill, Cumb. 7-625a; 8-77d.
 — Hedingham, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-785b; 12-867c; 20-403b.
 Castlehill, Me. 17-434 (D2).
 Castle Hill, earthwork, Norf. 26-843d.
 — Hill, penin., Wales 26-613d.
 — Hill Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (B2).
 — Howard, Yorks. 28-934a; 27-880c.
 Castleisland, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-758a.
 Castle Kennedy, Scot. 28-628b.
 — Kevin, Ire.: *see* Kevin, castle.
 — Line (steamships) 25-852b; 7-649a.
 Castlemain, Richard Child, viscount: *see* Tynney, earl of.
 Castlemaine, Barbara Villiers (Salmer), countess of: *see* Cleveland, duchess of.
 —, Roger Palmer, earl of 6-501a.
 Castlemaine, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-759a; geology 15-758b.
CASTLEMAINE, Vict. 5-481a; 28-38 (C2).
 — Harbour, Ire. 14-757b.
 Castlemaine series (geol.) 28-39c.
 Castleman, riv., Pa. and Md. 17-828 (A1).
 Castlemartin, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
 —, dist., Wales 21-81c.
 Castlemartin (cattle) 21-81c.
 Castlemartyr, Ire. 7-158a.
 Castle Mona, I. of M.: *see* Mona, castle.
 — Mound, earthwork, Wilts. 17-740b.
 — Neck, penin., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
Castle of Indolence (Thomson) 26-873a.
 Castle of Oblivion, Pers.: *see* Lethic, castle.
Castle of Otranto, The (Walpole) 9-635a.
 Castle of the Peak, Derby.: *see* Peak, castle.
 — Old Fort, earthwork, Staffs. 4-668a.
 — Park, Mich. 13-611a.
 — Pilgrim, Pal.: *see* Pilgrim, Castle.
 — Pinckney, S.C. 5-943b.
 — Point, rock, N.J. 13-553a.
 Castlepollard, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 28-549a.
Castle Rackrent (Edgeworth) 8-934d.
 Castlereagh, Ire. 23-727d.
 Castlereagh, Robert Stewart, viscount: *see* Londonderry, 2nd marquis of.
 Castlereagh, Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (B2).
 —, Ire. (Roscommon) 14-744 (C3).
 —, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (F2).
 —, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E2); 19-537d.

CASTLE RISING, Norf. 5-181a; 9-424 (IV, C1); 5-481a. — Rock, Colo. 6-722 (F2). — Rock, India 12-159d. **Castlerock**, Ire. 16-973c. — Minn. 18-350 (I6). — Wash. 28-354 (C3). **Castle Rock**, hill, Edinburgh 8-943c; 19-336a. — Rock, mt., Colo. 12-207c. — Rock, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F2). — Rock, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (I3). — Rock Butte, mt., S.Dak. 25-306 (I3). — Rough, earthwork, Kent 25-102b. **Castleroy**, rapids, Ire. 16-004b. **Castle Sempie**, lake, Scot. 24-418 (I13); 23-00a. — Shanon, Pa., 21-106 (D7). **Castle Stewart**, Andrew Stew. art, 1st baron 19-989a. **Castle Thorpe**, Bucks. 9-420 (I11, F2); geology 4-729a. **CASTLETON**, Derby. 6-481b; 9-416 (I1, D3). — Ill. 14-304 (C2). — Ind. 14-422 (E5). — Kan. 15-054 (E3). — Lancs. 16-130 (E2); 23-420b. — N.Y. (Rensselaer) 19-506 (I1). — N.Y. (Richmond): see New Brighton. — Utah 27-814 (E4). — Va. 28-118 (D2). — Vt. 19-490 (A4); 27-1026d. — riv., Vt. 19-490 (A4). — Corners, N.Y. 19-596 (I14). — New, Scot.: see New Castleton. — of Braemar, Scot. 4-375c. **CASTLETOWN**, I. of M. 5-481c; 8-412 (I, A2); geology 17-534d. — Ire. 14-744 (D3). — N.Z. 19-624 (F4). — Scot. 24-412 (E1); geology 4-950d. — riv., Ire. 8-072c. — Hearshaven, Ire. 14-744 (A5); 3-358b; 7-157c. **Castletownroche**, Ire. 14-744 (C4). **Castletownsend**, Ire. 14-744 (B5). **Castle ward** 15-868a. **Castlewellan**, Ire. 14-744 (E2). **Castle Williams**, fortification, N.Y. 19-611b. **Castlewood**, S.Dak. 25-506 (I1-13). — Va. 28-118 (B1). **Castley**, Yorks. 28-933 (C1). **Castling** (chess) 6-94d; 6-103a. **Castlin's Point**, pt., Arct.: see Grey Hook. **Castner**, H. Y. 1-769c; 22-529c. **Castner-Kellner process** 1-635a. **Castnia acraoides** 16-471c (fig.). — linn. 18-498c. **Castnildae** 16-471b; 16-475b. **Castro**, Wis. 28-740 (F1). **Castro**, La. 17-54 (A1). — Northants. 9-424 (IV, B1); 4-584 (C5); 9-750c; monastic foundation 19-769b; Roman pottery 8-581a, 6-728b (fig.). — mt., Alps 1-743b. — riv., La. 17-54 (B1). — riv., Mo. 16-608 (G5). — riv., Nfd. 19-479 (B1). **Castor** (min.) 21-285a. — (silk hat) 3-600d. — (star) 11-572d; 7-12 (map). **CASTOR AND POLLUX** 5-481d; Ameyns legend 2-478d; Apharetidae 14-280a; German parallels 13-376a; Homer 13-620d; Roman religion 23-579d; sculpture 12-481c, 16-857a; temples 1-424c (Agrigentum), 2-834b (Athens), 20-176d (Cor), 20-180d, 23-594c (Rome). — and Pollux (zodiac): see Gemini. **Castor Bean** 1-87a. — beanlike 28-13b. — cake 17-615d. — canadensis: see Beaver. **Castoreum** 3-600d. **Castoria**, Turk.: see Kastoria. **Castoridae**: see Beaver. **Castoroides** 23-440c. **Castoroides** 23-446b. **CASTOR OIL** 5-482b; 20-45b; 21-142c; 20-50b. — oil plant 6-482b; 21-741c (fig.); endosperm and coty-

ledons 11-259e; fruit 11-259d; leaf 16-323d; systematic position 9-893d. **Castor seed** 20-50c. **Castos**, Isl., Gr. 12-440 (I12). **Castra** Abudina, Ger.: see Abensberg. — Bonnesia, Ger.: see Bonn. **Castreana**, Castruccio, duke of Lucca: see Castruccio Castracani. **Castreda**, Gr. (Corfu) 7-145c. **Castredina** 16-760c. **Castra** Gemina, Sp. 17-600b. — Nova, Hun.: see Cranova. — Regina, tier.: see Regensburg. **Castro** 19-927b; 9-800d; 19-100b; rape, penalty for 22-809c; ritual use 2-886b; 12-402b. **Castra** Traiana, Rum.: see Iamnicum Valcea. **Castro**, Alexander 24-323c. — **MATTHIAS ALEXANDER** 5-482d. **Castrene**, amphitheatre 23-608a. **CASTRENSIS, PAULUS** 5-483b. — Robertus 1-520d. **Castres**, James of Armagnac, count: see Nemours, duke of. **CASTRES, FR.** 5-483b; 10-778 (F0); 15-544d. **Castri**, Gr. 7-973c. **Castrium**, Holi. 11-196d. **Castries**, Fr. 10-778 (F6). — W.I. 28-514 (F1); 24-28a. **Castro**, Sp. 25-530 (B1). **Castri locus**, Belg.: see Mons. **Castrimoenium**, It.: see Marino. **Castriota**, Giorgio: see Scanderbeg. — Giovanni 24-287c. **Castro**, Antonio Serrão do 24-160a. — Cipriano 27-994b. — Eugenio do 22-162c. — Francisco Sanchez de: see Sanchez de Castro. — Guillen de 25-383b; 8-508d. — **INEZ DE** 5-483c. — **JOAO DE** 5-484b; 8-379b. — Joaquim Machado do 16-771d. — José (Callifernan governor) 5-20c. — José de (Portuguese minister) 22-153d. — Lopo Garcia de 21-275b. — Pedro Fernandes de: see Lemos, count. — Philip 24-498a. — Publia Hortensia de 22-158b. — Tom: see Tichborne claimant. — Vaca de 21-275a. — Vieira do 22-163c. **Castro**, Il. v. 7-26d. **Castro**, Braz. 4-440 (G7); 20-766b. — Chil. 6-162d; 6-148c. — Gr. (Chios) 6-237a. — Gr. (Euboea) 5-804b. — Il. (Calabria): see Castrum Minervae. — It. (Rome) 10-183c; 14-582b; 19-39c (F4). — Switz. 26-242 (F4). — Co., Tex. 26-690 (E1). **Castrocaro**, It. 18-520a. **Castrocontrigo**, Sp. 25-530 (I1). **Castro Dalre**, Port. 25-530 (I2). — del Rio, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 7-142a. **Castrodonum**, Fr. (Euro et Loire): see Châteaudun. — Fr. (Yonne) 24-3c. **Castroveriz**, Sp. 25-530 (C-D1). **CASTROGIOVANNI** (Kastriani), Sic. 5-484c; 15-4 (E6). **Castrogonzalo**, Sp. 25-530 (C2). **Castrogonzalo**, Sp. 25-530 (C2). **Castro de Curtara**, Gr.: see Kastro of Kurtara. **Castropol**, Sp. 25-530 (B1). **CASTRO URDIALES**, Sp. 5-484d; 25-530 (D1); 19-306d. — Verde, Port. 25-530 (A-B4). **Castroverde**, Sp. 25-530 (B1); 17-116c. **Castrovillari**, It. 15-4 (E-F5); 4-904d. **Castrovillari**, conglomerate of 21-847d. **Castroville**, Cal. 5-8 (C3). — Tex. 26-690 (H-16). **Castrovireyna**, Peru 21-264 (C4); 21-272b. **CASTRO Y BELLVIS**, GUILLEN de 5-484d. — y Velasco, A. A. P. de: see Palomino de Castro.

CASTRUCCIO CASTRACANI Degli Antelminelli, duke of Lucca 6-185a; 17-90b; 21-645c; "Life" by Machiavelli 17-239c. **Castrium**, It. 23-026b. — Deutonia, tier.: see Dulenburg. — Kinnae, It.: see Castrugiovanni. — Felicitiana, It.: see Città di Castello. — Ianniballa, It. 4-605d. — Inui, It. 2-449a. **CASTRUM MINEHVAE** (Castro), It. 5-485b; 15-26 (I14). — Novum, Fr.: see Castellanaudary. — Novum, It. (Etruria) 16-26 (C3). — Novum, It. (Picenum) 15-20 (E3); 23-027a; see also Giulianova. — Rethel, Fr.: see Rethel. — Truentinum, It.: see Porto d'Ascoli. **Castra** (path.) 23-195d. **Castua**, Aus. 3-4 (D4); 14-887a. **Castuera**, Sp. 25-530 (C3). **Castulo**, Sp. 23-048 (I3); see also Caizona. **Casualty Insurance**: see Accident Insurance. **Casual ward** 27-837d. **Casuar** 3-977a; 20-325d. **Casuarinidae**: see Casowary. **Casuariformes** 20-325b. **Casuarina**, mt., W.Aus. 2-900 (D2). **CASUARINA** 5-485b; galls 11-425c; geological age 20-550d; ovule 2-11d. — equisetifolia 15-287c; 17-273b. — Junghuhniana 15-287c. — laterifolia 23-207b. — montana 15-287c. **Casuarinana**, bay, Bur. 4-840 (A6). **Casuarina suberosa**: see Forest oak of Australia. **Casuarium**: see Casowary. — benettii: see Mooruk. — emei: see Casowary, common. — galeatus: see Casowary, common. — novae-hollandiae: see Emen. **Casventus**, riv., It.: see Basento. **CASUISTRY** 5-485c; 9-826a; 26-784c; Escobar's works 9-765c; Jesuits' use 23-490c; Liguori 16-079c; probabilism 22-376a. **CASUS BELLI** 5-487c. **Caswallon**, Prince 2-18a. **Caswell**, Richard 5-102b; 19-778d. **Caswell**, Ala. 1-460 (B5). — bay, Wales 20-420b. — Co., N.C. 19-772 (C1); 19-772b. — Sound, N.Z. 19-624 (A6). **Cat**, barb., Nfd. 19-479 (D2). — head: see Cat Head, pt. — Isl., La. 17-54 (E3). — Isl., Miss. 16-600 (C5). — Isl., W.I. 28-544 (C1); 3-207d. — mt., Wis. 28-740 (C1). — mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C3). **CAT** 5-487c; 9-46a; fur 11-348b; in religion 13-509b, 4-709a; 16-970a. See also Dasyurus. — (astor): see Fella. — (dict.) 5-487d. **Catabanes** (race) 23-955c. **Catobathmus**, N.Af. 23-648 (E3). — Magnus, N.Af.: see Sollum, Gulf of. **Catobolenses** (Roman officials) 4-466a. **CATABOLISM** 5-489d; 21-557b. **Cataca**, S.Am. 6-701 (B2). **Catacamas**, Hond. 5-678 (D3). **Catacaustic** 5-558d. **Cataclastic** (dict.) 12-150b. **CATACLYSM** (dict.) 5-489d. **Catacocha**, Ec. 8-911 (I4). **Catacol**, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-644c. **CATACOMB** 5-490a; decorations 19-92d, 23-485c; Hadrumetum 12-803a; Kiev 15-789c; Rome 5-490d, 21-288c, 16-675d; Syracuse 26-301c; Ziza 5-660b. **Catadoptric system** 16-634b. **Catadromous** (dict.) 14-270c. **Catacaenites** (heretics) 18-759d. **CATAFALQUE** (dict.) 5-500b. **Catagrapha** (dict.) 20-464b.

Catahoula, dist., La. 17-54 (I-C7). — lake, La. 17-54 (I-C7). **Catalan**, bay, Sp. 11-938 (map); 11-938b. **Catalan forge** 15-356d. **Catalan Grand Company** 12-304b; 23-517a. **CATALANI, ANGELICA** 5-500b. **Catalan language** 25-573a; 25-590c; dictionaries 6-193b. — literature: see Spanish literature. **Catalans** (adventurers) 11-420c; see also Catalonia. **Catalão**, Itaz. 4-440 (I6). **Catalao** 19-921b; 4-513a. **Catalaun**, tribe 6-811d. **Catalaunian plains** (battle): see Châlons-sur-Marne. **Cataldi**, Pietro Antonio 7-32c. **Cataldo** of Tarentum 14-762c. **CATALEPSY** 5-500c; 8-910c; 19-50b. **Catalina**, cape, W.I. 12-824 (I2). — harbour, Nfd. 19-479 (D2). — Isl., W.I. 12-824 (I2). — Range, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C3). **Catalogne**, M. de 16-790c. **CATALOGUE** 5-500d; 16-560a; 16-559d; arrangement 3-910b; British Museum 16-552c; decimal system 6-139c. **Catalon**, Elizabeth 5-114d. **CATALONIA**, prov., Sp. 5-500d; 25-530 (F-G2); brigandage 4-565c; church architecture 2-400d; cotton manufacture 7-299b; Egyptian trade 9-102c; geology 25-110b; sea-power 24-552d; wine production 28-726a. — History 25-570d; 15-447b; 10-818a; Carlist risings 5-315a; French invasion (1285) 16-285c; peasant revolts 25-345d; Utrecht, Treaty of 27-827a. **Catalonian jasmine**: see Spanish jasmine. **Cataloochee**, N.C. 19-772 (B4). **Catalpa**, Ark. 2-552 (B2). **CATALPA** (bot.) 5-501b; 2-551d. **CATALYSIS** 5-501b; 6-31a; 9-392b. **CATAMARAN** 5-502a; 24-861a. **CATAMARCA**, Arg. 5-502b; 2-462 (C2). **CATAMARCA**, prov., Arg. 5-502c; 2-462 (C2); 2-464d. **Catamarenyan** (family) 1-811d. **Catamitus**: see Ganymede. **Catamount**, hill, Mass. 17-852 (I1). **Catanancho coerulea** 13-767b. **Catanduanes**, Isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E3). **CATANIA**, Sic. 5-502c; 15-4 (E0); capture (1299) 11-37d; observatories 19-958c; population 15-7c; shipping 25-23b; siege (1848) 10-339a; sun-dial 18-189b; university 15-17a, 27-758d. — gulf, Sic. 15-4 (E6). — prov., Sic. 25-22a. **Catano**, P.I. 22-124 (B1). **CATANZARO**, It. 5-503b; 15-4 (F5); 16-17a. — prov., It. 4-904d; 16-7a; 15-0c. **Catania**, dist., Asia M. 13-538c; 5-287a. **Catonauche**, lake, La. 17-54 (E7). **Catapan** (Greek officer) 15-29a. **Catapraet** 24-863a. **Catapraet** 23-139b. **Catapraet**: see Ostracodontidae. **CATAPHYLL** 5-503c. **Cataphyll leaf** (dict.) 16-326d. **Catapraetans** (heretic) 18-759d. **CATAPULT** 6-503c; 2-685c. **Cataract**, Ind. 14-122 (D6). — Wis. 28-740 (C4). — wrong, Tas. 16-281d. **CATARACT** (dict.) 5-504b. — (eyes) 5-504b; 10-96d; 26-126a; of glass-workers 9-359a; identification 26-128b. — (hydromechanics) 14-115c. — (mechanism) 5-504b; 25-822c; 25-835b. **Cataract Creek**, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (B2). **Catargiu**, Barbu 5-504b. — LASCAR 5-504b; 23-339c. **Cataractes**, riv., Syr. 20-692b.

CATARRH 5-504a; 20-79d; adenoids 1-191b; influenza 14-532c; laryngitis 16-278a; stomach 8-761a. **Catarrhal cystitis**: see Cystitis. — pneumonia: see Bronchopneumonia. **CATARRHINE APE** 5-504d; 22-334c; 22-328d. **Catarroja**, Hp. 25-530 (E3). **Cataua**, Peru 21-264 (C-D5). **Cataulom** 20-172c. **Cataulominae** 20-172c. **Catauta** (taz) 18-441a. **Catautomus** 20-243c. **CATASTROPHE** (dict.) 6-504d. **Catastrophists** 11-643c. **Catatumbo**, riv., Venez. 27-989 (A2); 17-667c. **Cataua**, Ita. 11-752 (B3). **CATAUXI** 5-505a. **Catawba**, Ky. 15-740 (I2). — N.C. 19-772 (A2); 12-552b. — O. 20-26 (C5). — S.C. 25-500 (I2). — Va. 28-118 (I3). — Wia. 28-740 (C5). — W.Va. 28-560 (C-D2). — riv., N. and S.C. 19-772 (A2); 25-500 (C1-D2); 19-771c; 23-434c. — (wine) 6-505a; 6-371c; 28-728c. — Co., N.C. 19-772 (A2). — College, N.C. 23-24d. — Fords, Pa.: see Fishing Creek. — Island, O. 20-26 (E1). **CATAWBAS** 5-505a; 14-459b; wars 14-478b. **Catawissa**, Pa. 21-106 (K4). **Catbalogan**, P.Is. 21-392 (E5). **Cat-bear**: see Panda. **Cat-bird** 16-638a; 5-148a; U.S. 27-633d. **Catch** (machinery) 17-1006b. — (music) 5-190c; 7-42c; 12-117d. **Catch-as-catch-can** (dict.) 28-845d. **Catch-crop** (dict.) 1-404b. **Catcher**, Ark. 2-552 (E2). **Catcher** (baseball) 3-460a. — (shipbuilding) 24-976a. **Catchfly** 5-410a. **Catch-forceps** 26-134a. **Catching bargains** (dict.) 14-514c. **Catchment basin** (dict.) 14-77b. **CATCH THE TEN** 5-505c. **Catch weight** (boxing) 4-351c. **Catchleuch Shin**, mt., Scot. 23-789d. **Catchliffe**, Yorks. 28-933 (D3). **Catcott**, George 6-11a. **Cat Creek**, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G1). — Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2). **Catdown**, Devon. 21-862 (map). **Cateau-Cambrésis**, Fr.: see Le Cateau. **Catechin** 5-507b; 8-751d. **CATECHISM** 5-505b; 26-773c; Calvin's 5-73c, 11-70d; Lutheran 17-140b, 8-352a; Nowell's 19-841d; Orthodox Eastern Church 27-249d; Shorter 24-451c; Trent, Council of 27-249c; Welsh Methodist 5-938b. **Catechol**: see Pyrocatechol. — tannin 16-332c. **CATECHU** 5-507b; 8-751d; 16-333a; 8-747b; preparation 4-842d, 3-828b. **CATECHUMEN** 5-507c; 13-520d; 24-487a; Manichaean 17-574d; mass of 16-796b. **Catechu pallidum**: see Gambir. **Cateul**, P.Is. 21-392 (F7). — bay, P.Is. 21-392 (F7). **Categorics** (Aristotle) 2-505b; 2-510c; 5-509a; 12-10d; logical importance 16-900a; scholastic criticism 24-347c. **CATEGORY** (philosophy) 5-508c; 16-887d; Aristotle 2-510c; Hegel 16-916d, 13-205d; Herbert of Cherbury 13-341b; Kant 15-669b; Locke 16-907d, 5-510a; Maimon 17-430c; Plato 21-821c, 16-897d; psychological explanation 22-593b, 22-594b; Stoic 16-904b, 25-946d. **Catel**, Chan. Is. 8-430 (VI, A1); 12-672a. **Catenaja**, Alpe di, mts., It. 15-4 (C3); 15-3d. **Catena metallifera** 2-162d. **CATENARY** 5-511d; 17-970d; 27-915b. — system 27-122b. **Catende**, Af. 6-923 (C5). **Catencolla** 22-43b.

Catenoid 5-268d; 27-916c; stability 5-272c.
 Catenula 18-806d.
 CATERAN (dict.) 5-512a.
 CATERHAM, Sur. 5-512a; 16-942 (D3); 16-946c.
 CATERPILLAR 5-512b; 16-465a; 16-467a (fig.); 13-425d; of sawfly 24-257c; respiratory organs 13-429b; worship of 2-52b; 15-256d. — eaters 3-973c; 3-976b.
 Caters (dict.) 3-691a.
 CATERUS (theologian) 8-82c.
 CATERVARI (gladiators) 12-64d.
 Catesby, Mark 20-301c.
 —, ROBERT 6-512b; 12-127d; 8-260d.
 —, Sir William 5-512b.
 Catesby, Northants. 19-768c.
 —, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
 Catfish, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
 —, lake, La. 17-54 (C8).
 —, lake, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
 —, riv., Wis. see Yahara.
 CAT-FISH 5-512d; 14-270b; 14-260c; distinction from salmonidae 24-82b; fishing 2-30a; hibernation 13-446a; in Himalaya 13-475b. See also Khago and Sea-wolf.
 Catfish Camp, Pa.: see Washington.
 — Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3-2).
 Catford, Kent 16-942 (D3); 16-524c.
 Catforth, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
 CATGUT 5-515c; 28-103a.
 CATHA 5-515c; of Abyssinia 1-87a, 2-261c.
 Cathair Mór (legend) 14-759a.
 Cathal Carrach 4-814b.
 — Crovderg 14-771c; 4-814b.
 — O'Connor 11-432c.
 Cathamma (dict.) 18-71b; 24-523d.
 Cathance, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
 —, riv., Me. 17-434 (E4).
 Catharine, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
 —, mt., W.I. 28-544 (E2); 12-578b.
 Catharine undulata 21-732d.
 Catharista: see Turkey buzzard.
 — atrata: see Carrion crow.
 Catharistes: see Condor.
 CATHARS 5-515c; 26-599a; 28-256b; 20-961a; doctrine 18-260a, 29-756c; Iconoclasm 14-275a; persecution 16-240c, 14-594a; poverty preached 18-125b. See also Albigenes.
 Cathartae: see American vultures.
 Cathartes 3-965d; 3-977b: see also Turkey-buzzard.
 — foetens: see Urubú.
 Cathartic acid 24-646c.
 Cathartidae 28-1007b.
 Cathartocarpus fistula 11-254b; 10-571a; 11-257b.
 CATHAY (China) 5-517d; 6-189b.
 —, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
 Cathbu 8-597d.
 Cathcart, Charles Cathcart, 8th baron 13-802a; 5-518a.
 —, Charles Murray Cathcart, 2nd earl 5-518c; 12-549d.
 —, SIR GEORGE 5-517d; 14-574c; 5-240a; 3-505b.
 —, WILLIAM SCHAW CATHcart, 1st earl 5-518a.
 Cathcart, Cape Col. 25-466 (H9).
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
 CATHCART, Scot. 5-518c; 24-418 (C3); 12-81 (map).
 —, New, Scot. 12-81 (map); 5-518c.
 —, Old, Scot. 5-518c.
 Cat Head, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (B1).
 — Head, pt., Mich. 18-372 (E4).
 Cat-head (dict.) 5-487d; 24-863d.
 Cathedra, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
 Cathedra (dict.) 5-518d.
 Cathedral, mt., Chil. 6-143a.
 —, mt., Colo. 8-722 (C3).
 —, mt., Tex. 26-690 (D5).
 CATHEDRAL 5-518c; 10-123a; nave 19-283d; pro-364c; transept 27-172d. — Act (1840) 6-907b.
 Cathedral Bluffs, mts., Colo. 6-722 (B2).
 Cathedral Mountain sandstone 28-39b.
 Cathedral Rock, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).

CATHELINEAU, JACQUES 5-523d; 10-856c.
 CATHERINE, ST (of Alexandria) 5-524b; 4-133b.
 — (Audley), St. 5-324b.
 — (of Bologna) 5-524a.
 —, St. of Genoa 5-524a.
 —, St. of Ricci 6-524b; 25-918a.
 —, St. of Siena 5-524d; 14-903b; 20-702a; 10-135d.
 —, St. of Sweden 5-524a.
 CATHERINE (of Aragon) 5-529b; Anne Boleyn's conduct 4-160b; Cranmer 7-375b; death 9-531c; divorce 9-529b; 17-814c, 28-780a; Fisher 10-428a; Gardiner 11-460d; Henry VIII. 13-288b; lacemaking encouraged 4-729c, 3-621d.
 — (of Bourbon) 25-353a; 20-938b.
 CATHERINE (of Braganza) 5-531a; 11-417a; 27-492b; marriage 22-148c; Oates, Titus 19-939b; regent of Portugal 22-149b.
 — (of Brunswick) 15-445c.
 — (of Castile) 10-266c; 13-290c.
 — (of Guise) 12-701a.
 — Howard (queen of England): see Howard, Catherine.
 — Jagiellonica 26-201b.
 CATHERINE (DE' MEDICI) 6-528d; 8-165d; 22-147c; 7-74c; ballet introduced 3-269d; children 13-291b; descent 18-34d; France under 10-829a, 13-865c; maids of honour 17-428a; portrait 16-39 (Pl. II. fig. 4); Saint Bartholomew Massacre 23-1017b.
 — (of Navarre) 10-596b.
 — Parr (queen of England): see Parr, Catherine.
 — (of Poland) 25-68b.
 — (of Portugal) 15-444a; 22-147b.
 — (of Raconiz) 25-918c.
 CATHERINE I. (of Russia) 5-525d; 23-900a; 27-452a; orders 15-866b.
 — II. (of Russia) 5-526b; 23-900d; 8-206a; 12-599b; colonization by 15-776c; comedies 8-544a; Greek plans 27-456a; Jesuits protected 15-346d; literature under 23-917b; Moscow rebuilt 18-894d; orders 15-866b; Paul I. 20-957a; Poland under 21-918a; Russian academy 1-990c; Swedish war 12-738a.
 — Sforza 18-35a.
 — Swynford: see Swynford.
 — (of Tarento) 19-184b.
 CATHERINE (of Valois) 5-531d; 27-362d; marriage 9-512d, 13-285b, 10-822c.
 Catherine, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 —, archip., Pac.O.: see Aleutian Is.
 —, canal, Russ. 15-928a.
 —, pt., Arg. 2-462 (C7).
 "Catherine" (ship) 11-438b.
 "Catherine II." (battleship) 24-903c.
 "Catherine Augusta" (ship) 2-329b.
 Catherine Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
 — Harbour, Russ.: see Ekaterininsk.
 Catherine wheel 10-423a.
 Cathers Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D3).
 Catherwood, Frederick 25-888b.
 Catheter 4-27d.
 — Iever 4-31a.
 — oil 9-868b.
 Cathetrus lathamii: see Brush-turkey.
 CATHETUS 5-532a.
 Cathkin, mt., Natal: see Champagne Castle, mt.
 Cathlamet, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
 Cathode 9-217b; 9-250d.
 — layer 6-881a.
 — potential fall 6-881c; 27-836a.
 — rays 6-887a; 9-192a; 17-377b; radioactivity emanation 22-808a, 22-801d; secondary 23-695b; vacuum tube 27-835d.
 Cat Hole, cave, Wales 5-578b.
 CATHOLIC 5-532a; 26-776d: see also Roman Catholic.
 — Aia Society 26-935c.
 CATHOLIC APOSTOLIC Church, The 5-533a; 6-906a; 14-854b; Drummond's connexion 8-800a; in England 9-421d; liturgy 16-800c.

Catholic Association 24-825a.
 — Committee: England 23-497b; Ireland 27-2c, 10-444b.
 — Confederacy 2-152c.
 — creditor 5-533a.
 — Emancipation: see Roman Catholic Church, England, and Ireland.
 — Epistles 3-875a.
 Catholicism 6-818c; 27-570c.
 Catholic League 11-857c; 26-977a.
 — League, France (1576): see Holy League.
 Catholicism (dict.) 5-533a.
 Catholicon 12-740c; 5-650b; 27-520a; type 27-519a.
 Catholic Relief Act: see Roman Catholic Relief Act.
 Catholicism 5-533a; of Armenia 2-566c, 25-158a, 1-441c; of Spain 7-925d.
 Catholic University of America 23-500a; 9-937a.
 Cath World 13-195b.
 Cath Ruis na Rig: see Ballle of Rosnaree.
 Cat I, chan., La. 17-54 (E3).
 CATILINE [L. Sergius Catilina] 5-533d; 4-939a; 23-642d; 9-725b.
 Catilinæ, John 1-426c.
 Catillus 10-548d.
 Catina, Sic. 15-26 (E6): see also Catania.
 CATINAT, NICOLAS 5-534c; 10-844d; 12-342b; 25-599d; infantry tactics 14-524b.
 — (Camisard leader) 6-114b.
 "Catinat" (cruiser) 24-812b.
 Catinga 4-445a; 6-591c.
 Catinum 5-724a.
 Catkin 10-556b; 10-556c (fig.).
 Catkire More 3-934c.
 Cat Law, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E3).
 Catletsburg, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
 Catley, priory, Lincs. 16-715c; 16-716c.
 CATLIN, GEORGE 5-534d.
 Catlin, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (B-C3).
 —, canal, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
 —, Co., N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
 Catling, T. 19-563b.
 Catlinitis 5-69b.
 Catmint 16-4d.
 Catmose, Vale of, Rutl. 9-424 (IV. A1); 23-044c; 23-945b.
 CATO, DIONYSIUS 5-535a; 2-33d.
 —, Gaius Porcius 22-5d; 24-408d.
 —, MARCUS PORCIUS (censor) 6-535a; 16-259a; 16-820d; 23-659a; as annalist 2-60b; basilica 3-471c; medical skill 26-126c; in Spain 23-630c.
 —, MARCUS PORCIUS (Utilensis) 5-536a; 16-482a; 26-887a; Cyprus annexed 7-699d; letter to Cicero 6-357b.
 —, PUBLIUS VALERIUS 5-536d.
 Cato, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (H4).
 —, Isl. Pac.O. 20-436 (E7); 4-809b.
 Cato (in card game) 4-531b.
 Cato (Addison) 1-184c; 4-162a.
 Cato (Cicero) 5-536c.
 Catolepapas: see Gnu.
 — gorgon: see Brindled gnu.
 Catoche, cape, Mex. 18-318 (I3).
 Catoctin, Md. 17-828 (E1).
 —, mt., Md. 17-828 (D2); 11-60d; 17-827c.
 — Creek, riv., Va. and Md. 17-828 (D2).
 Catognc, mt., Alps 26-242 (C4); 1-743c.
 Catoma Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 Catometopa 17-457c.
 Caton, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1).
 Cat o' nine tails: see Cat (dict.).
 Catonius, N. H. 26-215d.
 Catoosa, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
 —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (A1).
 Catopteridae 26-543d.
 Catoptria 16-609c; 16-633c.
 Catorce, Mex. 18-318 (E3); 24-152d.
 Catostomidae 28-1012d.
 Catostominae 6-382a.
 Catostomus 28-1012a.
 Cato Street Conspiracy (1820) 26-861b; 3-656a.

Catostylidae 24-525c.
 Catoxantha bicolor 6-672a.
 Cat Paw Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D2-3).
 Catreava tapia 4-444d.
 Catreail, Scot. 23-790c; 19-793a; 28-629a.
 Catria, mt., It. 16-4 (D3); 15-3c.
 Catrine, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 3-75c.
 CATS, JACOB 6-537a; 8-724c.
 Catsash, hundred, Som. 25-390b.
 Cat's cradle 10-601d.
 Cat's-car 6-812d.
 CAT'S-EYE 5-537b; 6-782c. — resin 7-789b.
 Catsfield, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
 Catshill, Worcs. 1-702d.
 CATSKILL, N.Y. 5-537c; 19-596 (B2); 19-570c.
 CATSKILL, mts., N.Y. 5-537d; 19-596 (AI-B2); 19-595c; 27-615d; fauna 27-633c; geology 6-127b.
 — Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
 — group 8-127a.
 — Red sandstone 11-670d.
 — sandstone 27-626c.
 Catskin curls, the 8-796a; 8-64d.
 Cat's-paw 15-872c.
 Catstail: see Timothy.
 Cat Stane, Edin. 25-963b.
 — Stone (Menhirs) 25-963b.
 Catsup: see Ketchup.
 Catt, mt., S. Aus. 2-960 (E2).
 Catatak, India: see Cuckack.
 Cat-tail Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
 CATTANEO, CARLO 5-537d; 15-51d.
 Cattaneo portraits 27-888d.
 Cattani, Vannoza (Giovanna) del 1-553c.
 Cattaraugus, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
 — Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
 — Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
 — Reservation, N.Y. 19-599a.
 Cattarn's Day 3-621d; 4-729c.
 CATTARRO, Aus. 5-538b; 3-4 (F5); Cattigne road 5-776b, 18-768c.
 —, Boccho di bay, Aus. 3-4 (F5); 1-218b; 5-538b; harbour 7-772c; Russian capture 7-775d.
 CATTGAT, str., Don. 6-538d; 8-24 (D1); 3-287c.
 Catterall, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
 Catterick, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4); 4-584 (C3); 9-417c; Roman road 4-586a.
 Catterline, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
 CATTERMOLE, GEORGE 5-538d.
 Catterm's Day: see Cattarn's Day.
 CATTLE 5-539a; abortion 28-10a; albinism 1-510a; Apollo protector (myth.) 2-134b; Argentine 2-465c; Arizona 2-546c; breeding 1-409c; Canada 5-154a; Cuba 7-599c; damage feasant 8-322b; diseases 28-6b, 28-9c, 2-107a, 10-617c; Egypt, ancient 1-388b; Europe 9-915a; food 7-741c, 11-367d; France 10-782c; impounding 22-221a; Indian breeds, 14-391c; Ireland 14-788b, 14-778c; Kafirs 15-628d; Kavirondo 15-702b; leather 16-330d; live weight estimation 1-407b; longevity 16-976a; milk and butter tests 7-738c; parasites 28-12a; Persian 12-26c; Proverbs, Book of, on 22-508a; Scotland 24-424a; Spanish fighting 2-927a; Swiss breeds 26-242b; telegony 26-510c; tuberculosis 27-358d; United Kingdom statistics 1-406a, 1-412b; United States statistics 1-419b; wild 2-926c; worship: see Cow (sacred animal); Yak hybrid 16-58c.
 Cattle Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
 Cattle Damara, tribe: see Herero.
 — Diseases Prevention Act (1866) 1-410b.
 — gate, right of 6-782a.
 Cattle Pass, Scot.: see Bealach-nam-Bo.
 Cattle-plague: see Rinderpest.
 Cattle-spitting of Cuainge: see Tain b' Cuainge.
 Cattleya 20-172b; pollinia 10-568c.
 Catolica, La. church, It. (Stilo) 2-395b.

Catton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
 —, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
 Cattraeth, Scot.: battle (603) 2-4a.
 Catty (weight) 28-491b; 28-492b.
 Catuadla (chief of Gothones) 11-830d; 8-608b.
 Catuche, riv., Venez. 6-298b.
 Catugnatus (chief of Allobroges) 1-693c.
 Catuli monumenta, Rome 5-545a.
 — porticus, Rome 5-545c.
 Catulliacus, Fr.: see St Denis.
 CATULLUS, GAIVS VALERIUS 5-542d; 16-261d; 16-254b; Ellis's work 9-284a; epithalamia 9-705b, 9-707d; Scalliger's edition 24-284c; Callimachus, debt to 27-183d.
 CATULUS (family) 5-545c.
 —, Gaius Lutatius 6-545c; Juturna temple 15-609d.
 —, Quintus Lutatius (d. c. 87 n.c.) 5-545c; 16-260b.
 —, Quintus Lutatius (c. 120-61 n.c.) 5-545d; Caesar 4-939a; Jupiter Capitolinus temple 14-833d; Pompey 22-56c, 23-642b.
 Catumbella, Af. 6-923 (A6).
 —, riv., Af. 6-923 (A6).
 Caturandee, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).
 Caturcius, dist., Fr.: see Quercy.
 Catus, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 Caturvellauni, tribu 27-288a.
 Catuvolus (king of Eburones) 1-785a.
 Catwater, inlet, Dev. 21-862 (map).
 Catworth, Hants. 9-424 (IV. B2); 13-951d.
 Caura, mt., P.Is.: see Cagua, Mt.
 CAUB, Ger. 6-545d; 11-808 (II. b8).
 CAUCA, dept., Colom. 5-546a; 6-701 (A4); 6-706c.
 —, riv., Colom. 6-701 (B2); 6-702c; 4-752a; 5-546a; geology of valley 6-703c.
 Caucagua, lake, Colom. 6-701 (C3).
 —, riv., Venez. 2-236d.
 Caucas club: see Caucas club.
 CAUCASIA, governor-generalship, Russ. 6-546a; 23-874 (II.); 23-872 (E6-G8); burial custom 11-330c; Donkubors 8-149a; ethnology 5-548a, 2-284a, 11-760a; silk 25-104b; survey map 17-651a; Tatars 26-448c.
 Caucasian bharal 12-163b.
 — ibex 14-218b.
 — laurel 16-283b.
 — palms 16-935a.
 — race 2-113c; 9-851a; Australian aborigines 8-276c; languages 21-428d; Malay Archipelago 17-487a; North Africa 12-893d.
 — wall, Russ. (Dorben) 8-64c.
 CAUCASUS, mts. 5-550b; 23-874 (II. B2-F3); 23-648 (G2); explorations 18-038d; former continuations 9-911a; geology 6-554a, 26-661c; Hindu Kush 13-514b.
 Cauche, François 8-370d.
 Cauchoise, Fr. (Roucn) 23-788c.
 CAUCHOIS-LEMAIRE, LOUIS François Auguste 5-555a.
 CAUCHON, PIERRE 6-555b.
 CAUCHO rubber 23-799d; 21-271d.
 CAUCHY, AUGUSTIN LOUIS, baron 5-555c; dispersion of light 8-316d; equation, solution of 9-715b; Integrals 8-252b, 11-317a; Taylor's theorem 14-545a.
 Cauchy's test 24-670a.
 Cauci, tribe 14-757b.
 Caucunes, tribu 9-279a; 4-12d.
 CAUCUS (dict.) 6-556a.
 — club 5-556a; 27-150b.
 Caud, Lucile de 6-960d.
 Cauda equina 25-669d.
 Caudagall grit: see Eoapup grit.
 Caudal, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1); 2-320b.
 Caudan, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
 —, penin., Fr. 17-8b.
 Caudata 3-523c; branchial arches 2-668d; gills 14-252d; heart 13-132a; venous system 27-971d; vertebrae 23-152d.
 Caudatus (official) 7-96a.
 Cauda's lobe 16-801d.
 — nucifera 4-398a.

- Candebec, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 27-960b.
- CAUDEBEC-EN-CAUX**, Fr. 5-556b; 10-778 (E2).
- les-Elbeuf, Fr. 9-163c.
- Caudete, Sp. 25-530 (E3); population 1-450b.
- Caudillo 10-568b.
- CAUDINE FORKS**, pass, It. 5-556c; 15-26 (E4); battle 23-635a, 7-619d.
- Caudini, tribe 24-115a.
- Caudium, It. 15-20 (E4).
- CAUDLE** 5-556c.
- Caudry, Fr. 19-730b.
- Cauer, P. 14-820b.
- Caughley, Salop 17-234b.
- Causbnawaga, Can. 24-23a; 14-461b.
- CAUL** (diet.) 5-556b; 7-339c.
- Caulcau 3-479c.
- CAULAINCOURT**, ARMAND Augustin Louis, marquis de 5-556d; 4-267b.
- Cauldeuch Head, mt., Scot. 24-412 (F4); 23-789d.
- Cauldon, Staffs. 9-416 (II, D3).
- Cauldron of the Dagda 14-758a.
- Cauld Stone Slap, pass, Scot. 8-940d.
- Caulerpa 1-587d; 1-597a; 21-730d.
- Caulocent plant 25-875c.
- Caulfield, Sir Toby 5-897b.
- Caulfield, James; see Charlemon, 1st earl of.
- Caulfield, Viet. 28-38 (E1); 18-900d.
- Caulicle; see Hypocotyl.
- CAULICULUS** (diet.) 5-557a.
- Caultflower 4-915d.
- ware 5-758 (Pl. X.).
- Epithelloma 12-766d.
- Caulin; see Kaolin.
- leaf 16-327a.
- Caulk (brickwork) 4-527c.
- Caulkers (shipbuilding) 24-976b.
- Caulker's club; see Cancus club.
- Caulking (engineering) 15-490a.
- Caulmo 25-875a.
- CAULON**, It. 5-557a; 15-26 (F5).
- Caulonia, It. coins 19-878a.
- Caulopteria 20-532b.
- Caumartin, Louis François Le Febvre de 10-491d.
- Caumont, Antonin Nompard de; see Lanzun, duke of.
- Jacques de; see La Force, duke of.
- Caumont, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
- Cauld Brook, riv., Dorset. 9-430 (VI, I1).
- Cannes, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
- Cannans, tribe 5-330b.
- Cannell, Wores. 2-758 (A2).
- Canneton, Notts. 9-416 (II, F3).
- Cannong 21-390c.
- Cannones, Chil. 2-462 (B4); baths 6-660b; population 8-148b.
- Caura, riv., Venez. 27-980 (C2); 20-275c.
- Caurle snipe; see Sun-bittern.
- Caursonl; see Saurasñl.
- Caurcl, Sp. 25-530 (B1); 17-116c.
- mts., Sp. 25-530 (B1); 5-208a.
- Caus, Solomon de; barrel-organ 3-433c; steam machine 25-818c.
- Causa causan 1-75c.
- cognoscendi 5-558a.
- essendi 5-558a.
- immanens 5-558b.
- Causality; see Causation.
- Causapeal, Can. 22-724 (D2).
- Causa spoli 1-207b.
- sul 5-558b.
- CAUSATION** 5-557a; 7-333a; Aenesidemus 1-257d; Aristotlo 2-520a; Berkeley 3-790b; empirical 9-356c; Erigena 9-744a; Ghazali 2-279c; Hamilton 12-889b; Humo 13-881c; induction 16-891a; intuitionism 26-748b; Kant 15-667b; Locke 16-850c; Mach 18-238a; Martineau 17-799d; 18-252b; Mütakallimün 2-276d; necessity 19-335c; phrenology location 21-537b; psychological explanation 22-396d, 22-600d; Wundt 18-242b.
- Causa transiens 5-558b.
- vera 5-558b.
- Caus Castle, Salop 24-1021b.
- Causennac, Itom.Brit. 4-584 (C5).
- Causeries du Lundi* (Sainte-Beuve) 23-1024a; 11-150c.
- CAUSEWAY** (diet.) 5-558b.
- Causeway, the, Scot. (Staffs.) 25-755c.
- Causeway, Glant's, Ire.; see Glant's Causeway.
- Causowayend, Scot. 20-630b.
- Causowayhead, Scot. (Kirkcaldybright); see Cark Douglas.
- Causidius (official) 6-785a.
- Causis Corruptum Arrium, De* (Vivus) 28-153a.
- *Linguae Latinae, De* (Scalliger) 24-283d.
- *Plantarum, De* (Theophrastus) 24-283d.
- Causade, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
- Causse Larzac, Sauveterre, &c.; see Larzac, Sauveterre, &c.
- Caussewards 5-558c.
- CAUSSES**, region, Fr. 5-558b; 10-776 (E4); 17-18a; caverns 25-767a; geology 5-778a.
- CAUSSIN DE PERCEVAL**, Armand Pierre 5-558c.
- CAUSTIC** (diet.) 5-558d.
- (optics) 5-558d; 1-560b.
- lyes 25-297d.
- potash; see Potassium hydroxide.
- soda; see Sodium hydroxide.
- CAUSUS** 28-108c.
- CAUTERETS**, Fr. 5-559b; 10-778 (D6); sulphur waters 18-521a.
- Gavo de, riv., Fr. 5-559b; 13-75a.
- Cautery 26-135b; 22-211a; against hydrophobia 14-109d; corneal ulcers 10-96b.
- Cauthron, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
- CAUTIN**, prov., Chile 5-559c; 2-482 (B2 and B4).
- riv., Chile; see Imperial, riv.
- Cantio (Rom. law) 23-569a.
- Cautio Criminalis* (Spee) 28-757c.
- Caution, cape, B.C. 4-600 (C3).
- Caution (law) 22-938c.
- Cautionary obligation 12-653b.
- Cautionnement 10-863d.
- Cautionness (phronol.) 21-536d.
- CAUTLEY**, SIR PROBY Thomas 5-559c; 10-140b; Ganges canal 14-851b.
- Cauto, Cu. 7-595 (E2).
- riv., Cu. 7-595 (E2); 7-599a; 3-553d.
- Cauvery, mts., India 8-653a.
- CAUVERY**, riv., S.India 5-559d; 14-352 (G-1114); 26-398d; falls 14-382 (O13); irrigation 14-851c, 19-116b.
- Cavin, Gérard; see Calvin, Gérard.
- Caux, Henri, marquis de 20-937a.
- Caux, Pays de, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D2); 24-583d; 19-740b.
- Cava, It. (Lombardy) 15-4 (B2).
- It. (Rome); see La Cava.
- Is., Scot. 24-412 (E1); 13-841a; 20-280b.
- Cava (drink); see Kava.
- Cavaclar, Itom. 22-826 (D3).
- CAVA DEI TIRRENI**, It. 5-560b; 15-4 (E4); library 16-574a.
- de Viriato; see Vacca.
- Cavado, riv., Port. 25-530 (A2); 9-660c.
- CAVADEMI** 5-560b.
- CAVAGNARI**, SIR PIERRE Louis Napoleon 5-560c.
- Cavagnes, Arnaud de 4-573c.
- Cavagnolo; see Biribi.
- Cavagnosc, Eleonore Louis Godefrol 5-560d; 10-865a.
- Jacques-Marie, Viconte 5-560d.
- Jacques Marie Eugène Godefrol 5-561b; 10-881b; Droyfus case 2-144a, 10-882d.
- JEAN BAPTISTE 5-560c.
- LOUIS EUGENE 5-560d; 10-868a.
- Cavaille, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
- CAVAILLON**, Fr. 5-561c; 10-778 (G6).
- plain, Fr. 27-953b.
- Cavalcade of the basocho 3-484c.
- CAVALCANTI**, GUIDO 5-561d; 14-901a.
- Cavalcaselle, Giovanni Battista 7-514c; 18-829d.
- Cavaleria, cape, Bal.Is. 25-530 (G-112).
- Cavalee, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
- CAVALIER**, JEAN 5-561d.
- Cavaller, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
- mt., Fr. 19-701d.
- Cavaller (bird) 21-853a.
- (fort.) 6-562d; 10-687a.
- CAVALIER** (horseman) 5-562d; costume 7-241b.
- Cavallierberg, mt., Ger. 13-535c.
- Cavallier Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
- CAVALIERE**, EMILIO DEL 5-563a; 20-123a.
- Cavaliere, Plano del, plain, It. 5-410c.
- Cavallier, Bonaventura; Indivisibiles 14-538b; lenses 16-612b.
- Tommaso 16-368c.
- Cavaller Parliament; see Long Parliament of the Restoration.
- Cavalla, Turk.; see Kavala.
- riv., W.Af. 11-204 (D6); 16-539c; 16-541a.
- CAVALLI**, FRANCESCO 5-563a; 13-703c.
- Pietro 25-406b.
- Cavalli, Isls., N.Z. 19-624 (F1).
- Cavalli; see Horse-mackerel.
- gun 20-192d; 20-197c.
- CAVALLINI**, PIETRO 5-563b; 20-463d; 18-886a.
- CAVALLO**, TIBERIO 5-563c; balloon experiments 1-263c; electrophorus 9-237d; electroscope 9-239a.
- Cavallo, mt., Alps 1-747c.
- Cavallos, Isls., Cay. 25-143c.
- CAVALLOTTI**, FELICE 5-563c; Crispi 15-78c; triple alliance 15-75c.
- CAVALRY** 5-563d; 2-601a; 2-605d; American Civil War 1-826d; barracks 3-428c; Cromwell 7-406d; Frankish 15-852b; Greek 2-593d; Hannibal 2-594c; Household troops; see Guards and Household troops; machine guns 17-248a; 18th century 5-570 (Plate); swords 26-273c; tactics 26-349a; strategy 25-980b.
- Cavan, Charles Lambert, Lord Lambert, baron 18-723a.
- CAVAN**, Iro. 5-573a; 14-744 (D2).
- CAVAN**, co., Ire. 5-572a; 14-744 (D3); 14-758b; vitrified forts 28-149d.
- Cavanagh, lake, Wash. 28-354 (D1).
- Cavanilles, Antonio 5-573b.
- ANTONIO JOSE 5-573a.
- Cavanna, pass, Alps 1-744c.
- Cavarsa, tribe 22-503b; 20-146d.
- Cavarinus (king of Senones) 24-647d.
- Cavarzere, It. 15-4 (C-D2); population 27-987c.
- Cavass; see Kavass.
- Cavate house (archaeology) 8-507a.
- CAVATINA** 5-573b.
- Cavazione; see Disengagement.
- CAVE**, EDWARD 5-573b; magazines 21-152d.
- Sir Stephen 9-33c; 9-113c; 14-875c.
- WILLIAM 5-573c; 28-375c.
- Cave, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
- Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
- Va. 28-118 (C3).
- mt., Iro. 3-664c.
- mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
- mts., S.Dak. 25-566 (B2); 25-566c.
- mt., Va. 17-127d.
- mt., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
- pt. Wis. 28-740 (F4).
- North and South, Yorks. 9-416 (II, F2).
- CAVE** 5-573c; archaeology 2-345b, 2-346c; Christy and Lartet's explorations 6-296b; Cornwall 7-182d; Cuba 7-596a; Guanches 12-850c; Jacob's Cavern 15-120c; Pengelly's researches 21-88c; pictorial art 14-329c; see also Cliff-dwellings; Troglodytes.
- (pollies) 1-218c.
- CAVEA** 5-579c; 1-892b; 26-729b.
- CAVEAT** 5-579c.
- emptor 5-579d; 24-85a.
- Caveau, Le 6-686b; 7-359a.
- Liègeois, Le 28-286c.
- Cave bear 3-575a; 21-336b; Herzogovina 4-280a.
- Cave City, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
- City, Ky. 15-740 (B-C3).
- Creek, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
- Cavecreek, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
- Nev. 5-8 (F1).
- Cave Creek, riv., Ark. 2-352 (B2).
- Cave ericket 28-861c.
- CAVEDONE**, JACOPO 5-579d.
- Cave-dwellers; see Troglodytes.
- Cave-dwelling; see Cave.
- Cave-earth 6-174a.
- Cave-hyena 14-174c.
- Cave in rock, Ill. 14-304 (D6); 14-304b.
- Cavel, F. (architect) 2-429c.
- Cavel, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-744c.
- Caveller, Robert, Sieur de la Halle 28-746a.
- Pierre Jules 24-508a.
- Cave lion 21-836b.
- Cavelljoch, pass, Alps 1-746a.
- Cave-man; see Troglodytes.
- Cavon, pt., N.J. 19-596 (II).
- Cavenaghi (artist) 16-447c.
- Cavendish, Charles 12-406c.
- Elizabeth 18-747d.
- Lord Frederick 9-578b; 14-783c; 6-7c; statue 3-445d.
- GEORGE 5-579d.
- HENRY 5-580b; electrical researches 9-182b, 9-242c, 17-930a; gravitation 12-387a; halo formation 12-865a; nitric acid 19-711d; water synthesis 28-367b.
- H. S. H. (traveller) 25-380d.
- Sir John 5-581d.
- Margaret, duchess of Newcastle; see Newcastle, Margaret Cavendish, duchess of.
- Spencer C., William, &c., dukes of Devonshire; see Devonshire, dukes of.
- THOMAS 5-581c; 18-338a; Santos attacked 4-456a; South Sea expedition 11-626d; Victoria (Brazil) attacked 28-44c.
- William, duke of Newcastle; see Newcastle, William Cavendish, duke of.
- SIR WILLIAM 5-581d.
- (writer on whist, &c.); see Jones, Henry.
- Cavendish, Suff. 9-424 (IV, D2).
- Vt. 19-490 (B5).
- Inlet, Can. 19-831 (C1).
- Cavendish banana; see Chinese banana.
- Cavendish Bentinck, William Henry, 3rd duke of Portland; see Portland, William H. Cavendish Bentinck, 3rd duke of.
- Bentinck-Scott, William John, 5th duke of Portland; see Portland, William J. Cavendish-Bentinck-Scott, 5th duke of.
- Cavendish laboratory 5-581c; 17-929b.
- Society 25-313c.
- Square, Lond.; 18th-century houses 2-420d; 13-815 (Pl. VI, fig. 17).
- Cavonham, Suff. 9-424 (IV, C2).
- Cavonton, Jean Baptiste 4-877c; 25-1045a.
- Cave of Adullam; see Adullam.
- of Pan; see Pan, cave of.
- of Roses 27-79a.
- of the Winds, Colo. 6-725c.
- Cave of Treasures* 26-315c.
- Cave oolite; see Whitwell oolite.
- Caverigno, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
- Cavern; see Cave.
- Cavernous naevus 27-375a.
- sinus 4-392b.
- Caversham, Oxon. 9-426 (III, F4); 20-417d; population 20-416c.
- Cavers House, mansion, Scot. 13-94d; 3-257c.
- Cave salamander 3-528b.
- sandstone 5-230a; 19-253a.
- Spring, Ga. 11-752 (A1), 11-754b.
- Cave Temples, India 14-420a; 12-749c; 18-622d.
- Cavetown, Md. 17-538 (D1).
- CAVETTO** 5-582a; 28-419b; 18-932b (B2).
- Cavia; see Cavy.
- aperca; see Aperca.
- australis; see Cui.
- cubaya; see Guinea-pig.
- Caviana, Isl., Braz. 4-440 (G1); 20-746b.
- Caviano, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
- Cavia porcellina; see Aperca.
- Caviar, post-office, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
- CAVIARE** 5-582a; 25-1052d.
- Cavia rupestris; see Rock cavy.
- Cavicornia; see Bovidae.
- Cavillade 17-327b; 23-444b; 28-1007a.
- Cavill, Richard 26-232c.
- Cavillers, castle, Fr. 5-86a.
- Cavilli, Isl., P.Ia. 21-392 (C6).
- Cavings (thrashing) 26-888a.
- Caving system (mining) 19-532a.
- Cavino, (Giovanni) 19-901d.
- Cavitation 24-945d.
- CAVITE**, P.Ia. 5-582b; 21-392 (E2); 23-395a.
- prov., P.Ia. 21-392 (K2 and C3); 21-396a.
- Cavo, mt., It. 15-4 (F2); see also Albanus Mons.
- Cavoli, Isl., Sard. 15-4 (I15).
- Cavolini, Filippo 12-555d.
- Cavonlia 11-521c.
- Cavone, riv., It. 15-4 (F4); 15-26 (F4); 3-478b.
- CAVOUII**, CAMILLO BENSO, count 5-582b; 15-527b; 15-54b; Francis II, 10-936b.
- Michele, Marquis 5-582b.
- CAVOUII**, R. 5-586c; 15-4 (A2); 15-26 (A2).
- B.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
- Wis. 28-740 (E3).
- bridge, Itome 23-612 (I11).
- Itocca di, mt., It. 5-586c.
- Via, Itome 23-612 (C-D2).
- Canal, It. 14-846c.
- CAVY** 5-586c; 23-444b.
- Cawarden, Sir Thomas 23-222a.
- Cawda, India 14-382 (F-F12).
- Cawden, dist., Wilt. 28-699b.
- Cawdor, earl of 21-82c.
- CAWDOR**, Scot. 5-587a; 24-412 (E2).
- castle, Scot. 5-587a; 9-260b.
- Burn, riv., Scot. 5-587a.
- Cawk; see Harytes.
- Cawker City, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
- Cawley, John; see Calley, John.
- Cawlyd, Llyn, lake, Wales 16-89c.
- Cavandilla, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (A-B3).
- Cawne (measure) 28-491b.
- CAWNPORE** (Kannur), India 5-587a; 14-378 (B); mutiny 10-191c, 14-448d, 19-350b.
- canal, India 27-611b.
- dist., India 5-587c.
- Cawood, Yorks. 9-416 (II, E2); 28-935b.
- Cawsand, Corn. 9-430 (VI, D3); 21-862 (map).
- bay, Corn. 21-862 (map).
- Cawston, Norf. 9-424 (IV, E1); 19-746d.
- Park Gate, Norf. 19-746b.
- Caw Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
- Cawthorne, Yorks. 28-933 (C7).
- Caxamarca, Peru; battle (1882) 6-161c.
- Caxamarca, Peru; see Caxamarca.
- Caxambas, Fla. 10-540 (E6).
- Caxatambo, Peru; see Cajatambo.
- Caxias, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-440 (A3).
- Braz. (Maranhão) 4-440 (I13); 17-868b.
- Lisbon 16-711b.
- Caxine, cape, Ark. 25-530 (G4).
- Caxones (Hobbies), Isl., Hond. 5-678 (E2).
- Caxton, Edward 17-496a.
- CAXTON**, WILLIAM 5-587c; 9-615c; 23-385c; language transition exemplified 9-694d; price of examples 4-215c, 4-223a; Ratcliffe's collection 4-223c; West's collection 4-223c.
- Caxton, Camba. 9-424 (IV, B2).
- Can. 18-522c.
- Caxayac group 25-111c.
- Cayak; see Kayak.
- Cayalt, Peru 16-106b.
- Cayamas, Cayos de las, Isls., Cu. 7-595 (B1).
- Cayambe, Ec. 8-911 (B-C1).
- mt., Ec. 8-911 (C2); 8-911d.
- Cayapo, mts., Braz. 4-440 (F6) 1-784b.
- Cayce, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
- Cayemite, Isls., Ital. 12-824 (A2).
- CAYENNE**, Fr. Gul. 5-588d; 12-675 (D-E2); 12-682b.
- CAYENNE PEPPER** 5-589a.
- Cayetina, Serv. 24-686 (A2).
- Cayets (caste) 5-467c.
- Cayeux-sur-Mer, Fr. 10-775 (E1).
- CAYEY**, P.R. 6-589c; 22-124 (B2).
- CAYLEY**, ARTHUR 5-589c; Bézout's method 1-624a; distance definition 11-735a; polyhedra theorem 22-28b; symmetric functions 1-626a.
- Sir George 10-513b.
- Caylloma, Peru 2-236d; 21-272b.

CAYLUS, A. C. P. DET., comte de 5-590a; 11-140b; encaustic painting 9-368b.
 Caylus, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 21-476c.
CAYMAN (Tortugas), isls., W.I. 5-590b; 28-544 (A-B3); 28-544d.
 Cayman (reptile) : see Caiman.
 Cayman Basin, C.Am. 19-975d.
 — Brae, isl., W.I. 28-544 (B3); 5-590b.
 — Trench, C.Am. Sea 19-973d.
 Cayman, Salop. 24-1022c.
 Cayo, The, C.Am. 5-678 (D2); 4-615d.
 Cayolle, pass, Alps 1-741d.
 Cayor, dist., Fr.W.Af. 24-27d; 24-640c; 25-777c.
 — lake, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A2); 24-639c.
 Cay Sal Bank, isls., W.I. 28-544 (A-D2).
 Cayster (Cayster), riv., Turk. Aa 2-760 (B3); 2-758a.
 Caythorpe, Lines, 9-416 (II, F3); 16-716d; 16-714b.
 Cayton, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
 —, Yorks. 9-412 (I, H4).
 —, bay, Yorks. 9-412 (I, H4).
 Cayucos, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
 —, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
 Cayuga, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (B5).
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
 —, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
 —, tribe 14-459b; 14-839c.
 — Co., N.Y. 19-596 (D2-3).
 Cayuga duck 22-219b.
 Cayugan group 27-626a.
 Cayuse, hills, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
 —, tribe 14-459b.
 Cayuta, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
 — Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
 Cayutlan, lake, Mex. 18-318 (D4); 17-626c.
 Caza (dict.) 27-435d.
 Cazadero, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 Cazador, mt., Arg. and Chil. 2-462 (B7); 2-461b.
CAZALES, JACQUES ANTOINE Marie de 5-590c.
CAZALIS, HENRI 5-390c.
 Cazalla de la Sierra, Sp. 25-530 (B-C4).
 Cazal Nova, Port.: battle (1811) 21-93d.
 Cazals, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 Cazau (Sanguinet), lake, Fr. 16-155b.
 Cazaubon, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
 Cazaux, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
 —, lake, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
 Cazemajou, Gabriel-Marius 28-985a.
CAZEMBE (Kazembe) 5-590d.
 Cazeneuve, Paul 4-945a.
 Cazenviva, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (E5).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
 —, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E3).
 Cazères, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
 Cazes, Pierre Jacques 5-587c.
 Cazin, A. A. 27-901b.
 — JEAN CHARLES (painter) 5-591a; 20-503d; 20-506a.
 — Jean Marie Michel (sculptor) 24-511c; 18-2b.
 — Marie 5-591a.
 Cazin, Bosn. 3-4 (D4).
 Cazlona (Castulo), Sp. 16-702d.
 Czama, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
 Cazo process 25-114c.
 Cazonas, bay, Cu. 7-595 (C2).
 Cazorla, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 15-124b.
 —, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4-3); 15-124a.
CAZOTTE, JACQUES 5-591a; 11-136d.
 Cazouls-lès-Béziers, Fr. 13-332d.
 Cazza, isl., Aus. 3-4 (E5).
 Cazzoli, isl., Aus. 3-4 (E5).
 C.B. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
 Cb (chem.) 6-39b.
 Ccanlli 21-267b.
 Cd (chem.) 6-39b.
 C.E. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
 Ce (chem.) 6-39b.
 Cea, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
 —, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1).
 Ceada, Saint: see Chad, Saint.
 Ceadwalla: see Cadwallawn.
 Ceannannus, Ire.: see Kells.
 Ceann a bharr, cape, Scot. 24-412 (A3).
CEANOTHUS 5-591b; 13-773d.
 — americanus: see New Jersey tea.
 Ceara, Braz.: see Fortaleza.
CEARA, state, Braz. 5-591c; 4-440 (I3); 4-459a.
 Ceara cotton 7-257d.
 Cearamirim, Braz. 4-440 (K3).

Ceara rubber 23-797b; 23-801d; preparation 23-799c.
 Cearl (king of Mercia) 18-151d.
 Cearnach, Conall: see Conall Cearnach.
CEAWLIN (Saxon king) 5-592b; 14-24b.
 Cebaco, isl., Pan. 5-678 (B7); 20-664b.
 Ceballos, José 5-139b.
 — Cortea y Calderon, Pedro de: see Zeballos.
 Cebenna, mountain range, Gaul: see Cévennes.
 Cebes (of Cyzicus) 5-592c.
CEBES (of Thebes) 5-592c; 21-414a.
 Cebes, Va. 28-118 (C1).
 —, cape, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
 Cebidae 22-331c; brain 22-327c; distribution and geological age 28-1007a; fossil relatives 22-336c; liver 22-328a; spinal column 22-326d.
 Cebinae 22-331d.
 Cebolla, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
 Cebollati, riv., Urug. 2-462 (F3); 27-806a.
 Cebollera, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D2).
 Cebolleta, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C2).
 Ceboruco, mt., Mex. 18-318 (D3); 18-318a.
 Cebren (myth.): see Kebren.
 Cebrene, Asia M. 27-315d.
 Cebros, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
 Ceburus, riv., Moesia: see Talbrizta.
CEBU, P.Ia. 5-592d; 21-392 (D5).
 —, isl., P.Ia. 21-392 (D6-5); 21-392a; 17-303d.
 —, prov., P.Ia. 21-392 (D6-5).
 Cebus 22-328a.
 — capucinus: see Capuchin monkey.
 — fatuellus: see Brown capuchin.
 — lunatus: see White cheeked capuchin.
 Ceccaldi, Andrea Colonna 7-202c.
 Ceccerini, Ferdinando 22-61b.
 Cecchi, Giovan Maria 14-907b; 8-505c.
 Ceccignola, It. 15-4 (E-F2).
 Ceccino (barlequin) 8-504d.
 Cecco Angiolieri of Siena: see Angiolieri.
CECCO D'ASCOLI 5-593a.
 Ceceri, mt., It. 10-329c.
 Cech, Svatopluk 4-135a.
 Cech (people): see Czech.
 Cechy, Aus.: see Bohemia.
 Cecidium: see Gall.
 Cecidomyia 13-426b; 16-224d.
 — destructor: see Hessian fly.
 — nigra: see Pear midge.
 — atrobilina 11-423a.
 Cecidomyidae: see Gall-midge.
CECIL (family) 5-593b; 4-816a.
 —, Arthur 8-333a.
 —, David 5-593b; 4-816a.
 —, Lord Hugh 24-76b; 3-252c.
 —, Lord Robert 24-76b; 3-254c.
 —, Rev. W. 11-495d.
 —, Sir William, Baron Burghley: see Burghley. See also Exeter, earls and marquesses of; and Salisbury, earls and marquesses of.
 Cecil, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
 —, O. 20-26 (A2).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
CECILIA, ST (c. 180) 5-593d.
 —, St (d. 303-304) 5-594a.
 Cecilia, isls., Jap.: see Linschoten.
 Cecilia Metella, tomb of, Rome 23-610c.
 Cecilian, ky. 15-740 (B3).
 Cecilii, Thomas 21-855d.
 Cecilis Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B1).
 Cecilton, Md. 17-828 (H2).
 Cecilville, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 Cecily, duchess of York: see York, Cecily, duchess of.
 Cecina, It. 15-4 (C3).
 —, riv., It. 15-4 (C3); 15-4a.
 Cecir de Mer, isl., Annam 14-498 (F6).
 — de Terre, isl., Annam 14-498 (F6).
 Cecoravin, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
 Cecorompha 8-326a; 20-323c.
CECROPIA 5-594a.
 — peltata: see Trumpet-tree.
CECROPS 5-594a; 9-735d.
 Cecryphalea, isl., Gr. 12-440 (E3).
 Cecyle Sharpl 11-100a.

Cedar, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
 —, Ind. 14-732 (E3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
 —, Utah 27-814 (D3).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
 —, bay, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
 —, isl., N.C. 19-772 (F3).
 —, isl. (north), S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
 —, isl. (south), S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
 —, lake, Can. 4-600 (E2).
 —, lake, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
 —, lake, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
 —, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
 —, lake, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
 —, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
 —, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C1).
 —, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A4).
 —, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
 —, mts., Oreg. 20-242 (H4).
 —, mts., Syr. 16-346 (D).
 —, pt., Ala. 1-460 (A5).
 —, pt., Mass. 17-852 (F2).
 —, pt., Md. 17-828 (G4).
 —, pt., O. 20-26 (D1).
 —, pond, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
 —, riv., Can. 5-160 (L5).
 —, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F3); 14-732c; 5-595d.
 —, riv., Mich. 18-372 (C4).
 —, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
 —, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D2).
CEDAR 6-594b; Cuban exports 7-599d; Lebanon 9-420; oil of (Cedrium) 5-595a, 6-398d; timber 26-980b; see also Alaska cedar and Widdringtonia.
 — white, &c.: see White cedar, &c.
 Cedar Berg, mts., Cape Col. 25-466 (D9); 5-227a.
 Cedar-bird 28-431b.
 Cedar Bluff, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
 Cedarbluff, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
 Cedar Bluff, Va. 28-118 (C1).
 Cedar Bluffs, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
 Cedarbluffs, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
 Cedar Brook, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
 Cedarburg, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
 Cedar Butte, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B4).
 — City, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
 — City, Utah 27-814 (A5); 27-815c.
 Cedarellif, Va. 28-118 (B1).
 Cedar Co., Ia. 14-732 (F3).
 — Co., Mo. 18-608 (C4).
 — Co., Neb. 19-324 (G2).
 Cedarevo, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 Cedarex, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
CEDAR CREEK, Va. 5-595c; battle (1864) 24-837c; 24-835 (map); 1-824c.
 — Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A1).
 — Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 — Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A4).
 — Creek, riv., Can. 28-803d.
 — Creek, riv., Del. 17-828 (I3).
 — Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (A1).
 — Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 — Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
 — Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 — Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 — Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G2).
 — Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C2).
 — Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D6).
 — Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D3).
 — Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
 — Creek, riv., Neb. 19-324 (F3).
 — Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D4).
 — Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D1).
 — Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
 — Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
 — Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
 — Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (C8); 26-690 (I3).
 Cedaredge, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
CEDAR FALLS, Ia. 5-595c; 14-732 (E2).
 — Falls, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
 — Gap, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
 — Gap, plateau, Mo. 18-608 (D4); 18-608b.
 — Glade, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
 Cedarglades, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 Cedar Grove, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
 Cedargrove, N.J. 19-302 (A2).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
 Cedar Grove, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
 Cedarhill, N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
 Cedar Hill, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
 — Hill, Tex. 26-690 (B8).

Cedarhurst, N.Y. 19-596 (E5).
 Cedarite 1-794a.
 Cedar Keys, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
 Cedarlake, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 Cedar Lake, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
 Cedar manna 5-595a.
 Cedar Mountain, Va.: battle (1862) 1-821c.
 Cedar of Goa 7-694b; 5-595b.
 — of Lebanon 5-594b; 21-623 (Pl. I.).
 — oil: see under Cedar.
 Cedar Point, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
 — Point, O. 20-26 (E2); 24-142b.
 Cedarpoint, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
 Cedar Point, mt., Colo. 6-722 (G2).
 Cedar Pond Brook, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
CEDAR RAPIDS, Ia. 5-595c; 14-732 (F3).
 — Rapids, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
 Cedar resin 5-595a.
 Cedar Ridge, plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
 — River, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
 — River Flow, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
 — Rook, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
 — Run, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
 — Run, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
 — Run (battle): see Cedar Mountain.
 — Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G-II2).
 — Springs, S.C. 25-500 (B-C2).
 — Springs, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
 — Springs, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
 — Springs, Va. 28-118 (A4).
 — Stream, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E1).
 — Swamp, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
 — Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E2).
 — Swamp, swamp, R.I.: see Great Swamp.
 Cedartown, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
 Cedar Vale, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
 — Valley, Utah 27-814 (B2).
 Cedar Valley limestone 27-631a.
 Cedarvlew, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
 Cedarville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
 —, Md. 17-828 (F3).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
 —, O. 20-26 (C5); 22-293d.
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
 Cedar-wood 5-595b.
 Ceadaspe, Pablo de: see Céspedes, Pablo de.
 Cedd (Saxon bishop) 9-786c; 9-467a.
 Ceded Mile, dist., W.Af. 11-438b.
 Cedeogo, It. 26-242 (I4).
 Cederborgh, Fredrik 26-219a.
 Cederström, baroness: see Patti, Adolina.
 Cedrat, oil of 16-415a.
 Cedrat libri 5-595a.
 Cedrela 17-399b; 18-321d.
 Cedrelaceae 5-595b; 25-3d.
 Cedrela odorata: see Jamaica red cedar.
 — Toona: see Toon.
 Cedrene 26-652d.
 Cedrenus, Georgius 12-521c.
 Cedria: see Cedar resin.
 "Cedrio" (liner) 24-886b.
 Cedrium: see under Cedar.
 Cedron, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
 Cedroa, Az. 10-218c.
 —, bay, W.I. 28-544 (A5).
 —, isl., Mex.: see Corros.
 —, pt., Az. 3-83 (I1).
 —, pt., W.I. 28-544 (A5).
 Cedrus 12-762a; 12-761b.
 — atlantica: see Atlas cedar.
 — Deodara: see Deodar.
 — Libani: see Cedar of Lebanon.
 Cedulas (finance) 2-466a.
 Cefalona, mt., It. 12-353b.
 Cefalonja, Gr.: see Cephalonia.
CEFALONIA (Cephalocidium), It. 5-595d; 15-4 (E5); 15-26 (E5); architecture 19-755c; cathedral 2-395d.
 Cefn, Wales 8-18c.
 — gorwydd, Wales 9-428 (V, D3).
 Cefni, riv., Wales 9-428 (V, C1).
 Cefni-mawr, Wales 9-428 (V, E2); 5-77c.
 Cefn Onn, mts., Wales 4-937c.
 — Rhylwobon, Wales 8-18c.
 — rhondra, mts., Wales 23-270c.
 — y-bedd, Wales 4-770b.
 Cefny Bryn, mta., Wales 12-75b, 12-74a.
 Cega, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2).

Cegli di Bari (Messapica), It.: see Caelia.
CEHEGIN, Sp. 5-596a; 25-530 (E3).
 Cehotina, riv., Bosn. 3-4 (F5).
 Ceiba, P.R. 22-124 (B1).
 Ceiba (bot.): see Silk-cotton tree.
 Ceibo, Arg. 27-808d.
 Ceibo (bot.) 27-806b.
 Celbon fibre 18-325c.
 Ceici, Aus. 18-317b.
 Ceile (Brehon law) 6-420b; 4-499c.
CEILING 5-596b; 3-473c; 2-419a.
CEILLIER, REMY 5-596c.
 Ceilsinne 6-420b.
 Celnos, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
 Ceinture railway, Paris, 20-811c.
 Ceira, riv., Port. 25-530 (A-B2); 22-135b.
 Ceiriog (Welsh poet) 5-649c.
 Ceiriog, riv., Wales 9-428 (V, E2); 8-18c; 23-795c.
 Ceissa, Port. 25-530 (A3).
 Ceitlein, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1).
 Cejita Blanca, dist., N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
 Cejuputol: see Cineol.
 Celadon (porcelain) 5-745b; 15-187b.
CELAENAE, Asia M. 5-596c; see also Apamea (Phrygia) and Dineir.
 Celaeon (myth.) 13-15a.
 Celakovský (Bohemian poet) 4-134d.
CELANDINE 5-596d.
CELANO, It. 5-596d; 15-4 (D3).
 —, lake, It.: see Fucino.
 Celanova, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
 Celas, lignites of 20-82.
 Celastroceae 5-515c.
 Celastrophyllum 20-550d.
 Celastrus 20-551a.
 Relative coloration: see Protective resemblance.
 Celaya, Mex. 18-318 (E3), 12-649d.
 Celbridge, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 15-790d.
 Céle, riv., Fr. 19-778 (E5); 17-16a.
 Celebe (ceramics) 7-150a.
CELEBES, isl., Mal.Arch. 5-596d; 17-466 (E2-3); 25-1006b; costume 7-224d; fauna 28-1011a, 17-527a, 28-1010c, 23-1005c; lake dwellings 15-92a.
 —, residency, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (A1 & D3); 5-598c.
 —, sea, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2); 19-973d.
 Celebes buffalo: see Anoa.
 Celestionius (martyr) 4-965d.
 Celeia, It. 15-26 (E1): see also Cilli.
 Celeiu, Rum. 23-831a.
 Celles, Francis 7-23a.
 Celenderia, Asia M. 19-889b.
 Celendin, Peru 21-264 (B2).
 Celomorphae 28-803b.
 Celosia 5-599b.
 Célerié 7-682d.
 Celripede 7-682d.
CELERY 5-599a.
 — fly 8-397d.
 Celestia, Dorothy 17-491b.
CELESTE, MADAME 5-599b.
 Celeste, Tex. 26-690 (C-D7).
 Celesta (organ stop) 12-959b.
 Celestial, mts., Asia: see Tian-shan.
 —, mts., China: see Richt-hofen.
 Celestial marriage (Mormon) 18-847d.
 — mechanics 2-803a; Laplace 16-200d; Poisson 21-890c; Tisserand 26-1015c.
 Celestina (mus. instr.) 21-566d.
CELESTINA, LA 5-599c; 23-824a; 25-581c.
CELESTINE I. (pope) 5-599d; Nestorian controversy 19-410b; Synod of Carthage 5-432a.
 — II. (pope) 5-599d.
 — III. (pope) 5-600a; 13-278b; 14-563a.
 — IV. (pope) 5-600b.
 — V. (pope) 5-600b; mansion 2-249b; monastery 26-60a.
 Celestine, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
 — Okla. 20-58 (E-F3).
CELESTINE (min.) 5-600c; 18-516c.
 — bluc 8-750d.
CELESTINES (religious order) 5-600d.
 Celestite: see Celestine.
 Celestus: see Diploglossus.
 Celstrum, Turk.: see Kastoria.
 Céli 14-761b.
 Celia, Pa. 21-106 (B4).

Cella (beet) 3-612b.
CELLADY 3-601a; Cathars' doctrine 3-616b; Council of Nicea 19-642a; Council of Nava 14-720a; Eusebius 9-779d; Gregory the Great 12-367b; magic, connexion with 22-322a; Old Catholics 20-68a, 9-391c; Priscillian 22-361a; Roman Catholic church 23-447b; Shakers 24-771c; spiritual unions 5-491a, 6-491b; Zwingli 25-1062a; see also Chastity.
 Celica, Ec. 8-911 (A-14).
 Celligny, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
 Cellina, Ind. 14-423 (D8).
 —, U. 20-2 (A3).
 —, Tenn. 20-620 (F1).
 —, Tex. 26-090 (I17).
 Celio, mt., It. 23-613 (D2).
 Celita de los Comancheros, mta., N.Mex. 19-520 (G7).
 Cellite (min.) 5-656c.
 Celje, Aus.: see Cilli.
 Cell (biol.) 7-711a; 21-551; 25-1033a; 22-477a; division 7-713d, 9-350c, 20-918b; growth 21-752a; pathology 20-917c, 20-918 (Pl. 1.); plants 21-729c, 21-765a.
 — (electric) 3-531d; 22-206d; 9-311b; standard 22-206d; telegraphic 26-513a; see also Battery and Accumulator.
CELL (monastic) 5-004a; 1-21d.
 —, voltaic: see Voltaic cell.
 Cella, John de: see John de Cella.
 Cella, lake, Sp. 25-530 (E2); 2-315d.
CELLA (diet.) 5-604a; 26-611c; 12-471d.
 Cellach (archbp.): see Celsus.
 — (bishop) 3-370d.
 Cellachan (king of Cashel) 14-765c.
 Cellae, Gr. 12-440 (A4).
 Cellamare, Antonio del Giudice, prince of 10-846d.
 Cellan, Wales 9-423 (V. D3).
 Cellar-dwellings 9-436d.
CELLARET 5-604a.
 Cellar Head, cape, Scot. 24-412 (I11).
 Cellaria 22-43b; 22-42d.
 Cellar slug 13-443c.
 Cellar-body: see Perikaryon.
 Cell bridge 7-711c.
CELLE, Ger. 5-604b; 11-803 (C2); 12-923d.
 —, riv., Fr. 5-208c.
 Cellefrouin, Fr. 16-187b.
 Cellepora 22-42d.
 Celles, Fr. 2-449d.
 — sur-Belle, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 8-120a.
 Cellettes, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 16-926b.
 Cell-globulins 1-514c.
 Cell (physician) 17-463b.
 Cellia, dist., Egiy. 18-687d.
CELLIER, ALFRED 5-604c.
 Celling (William Tilly of Sell-ling) 16-701c; 6-454a.
CELLINI, BENVENUTO 5-604d; bronze-casting 18-206c; coins 19-901b; metal work 21-797c; "Perseus" 24-495 (Pl. 11.); rings 23-351c.
 Cellino di Nese: see Nese, Cellino di.
 Cell membrane 21-769b.
 Cell Mona, Ire.: see Kilmoon.
 — Mosamhog: see Kilmashogue.
 Celloidin 18-408d.
 Cellotropin 12-142d.
 Cell-plate 21-769a.
 Cell stations 27-936d.
 Cellular Clothing Co. v. Maxton 27-132a.
Cellular-pathologie (Virchow) 25-110c.
 Cellular separation: see Solitary confinement.
 Cellulitis, pelvis 12-767c.
 Celluloid (Xylonite) 5-609b; amber imitated 1-793c; ivory substitute 15-95a; thermoluminescence 21-477c.
CELLULOSE 5-606a; bacterial action 3-166b; cattle food 5-606d; coal 6-577b; vegetable fibres 10-310a; fermentation uses 3-169d; industrial uses 6-609a; plant cell walls 21-769b, 2-48c.
 Cell wall: see Cell membrane.
 Celma, Juan B. 24-192c.
 Celman, Juan, Miguel 2-472b.
 Celonites 28-360c.
 Celor lens 21-511a.
 Celoron, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
 Celosia 6-628c.
 — cristata: see Cock's-comb.

Celosia pyramidalia 10-10b.
 Celovec, Aus.: see Klagenfurt.
 Celsa cretica 13-707b.
CELSIUS, ANDERS 5-609d; 11-628a.
 —, Ulof (historian) 26-217c.
CELSUS (controversialist) 6-609d; 20-371d.
 —, Aulus Cornelius 1-923d; dental operations 5-51d; gynaecology 12-164a; hydrophobia 14-168d; writings 16-265b, 26-136c, 18-411.
 — (Cellaeh), St (archbp. of Armagh) 14-767c.
 —, T. Julius 9-675c.
CELT (people) 5-611b; civilization 2-351a; fountain cult 10-748c; in Gaul 11-533a, 3-665b, 10-801c; Hellenism 13-238a, 13-243a; Icelandic literature influenced 14-334b; Ireland invaded 2-355c; missionary enterprise 18-584b; neolithic age 5-578a; place-names 19-157a; Rome attacked 23-623a, 23-626a, 23-629b; tribal system of succession 26-3d.
CELT (implement) 5-652c; 24-289a; 2-352c (Pl. V.).
CELTES, KONRAD 5-653a; 18-629d.
 Celtiberi 5-578b; 14-216c; 5-653b; 5-611c.
CELTIBERIA, ano. dist., Sp. 5-653b; 10-452c; 18-258b.
 "Celtio" (liner) 24-886a.
 Celtio art: ceramics 2-351b; crosses 7-508b; Dublin Museum collection 19-62a; enamelling 9-363b, 5-578d; filigree-work 10-343d; jewelry 15-307d, 4-643b, 23-350c, 21-890b; illuminated MSS. 14-311a, 16-524c; mirror 18-575d; niello 19-070d.
 — languages 5-612d; dictionaries 8-195b; English place names 9-417c; in Europe 9-919c; Italic languages allied 16-245b; philology 5-622b; see also Breton, Cornish, Gaelic, Manx, Irish and Welsh Languages.
 — literature: drama 5-650b, 5-651d; see also Breton, Cornish, Irish, Manx, Scottish, Gaelic and Welsh literatures.
 — liturgy 16-198c.
 —, nard 25-668a.
 —, ox 5-611c; 5-578c.
 —, pony 13-712d.
 Celtilyrians 5-611c.
 Celtis: see Nettle tree.
 — acuminata: see Tala.
 — australis: see Nettle tree.
 — occidentalis: see Hack berry.
 — sellowiana: see Tala.
 —, tala: see Tala.
 Celtites 27-260c.
 Celtoligyes: see Salyes.
 Celverox sbutter 21-515b.
 Celyphidae 8-308b.
 Cemaes Bay, Wales 9-423 (V. B1).
 Cemas goral: see Goral.
 Cembalo, Russ.: see Baln-klava.
 Cembalo (music) 25-1030b; see also Clavycembalo.
 Cembra pine: see Stone-pine (central Europe and Siberia).
 —, pumila 25-13d.
 Cemenelum, Fr. 15-20 (A3); 19-647a.
Cement, Ga. 11-752b.
 —, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (I11).
CEMENT 5-653c; 6-835c; 18-376c; adhesive 5-658d; ancient Roman 23-585a; isinglass 14-872c; plastering 21-786a; sand 24-136c; temporary 5-639a.
 Cmentation process 12-199d.
Cement City, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 Cement copper 7-107a.
 Cementillo 14-804b; 14-805a.
 Cementon, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
 Cement silver 12-200b.
 —, stone 6-412c.
 —, stone group (geol.) 24-417c; 6-115a.
CEMETERY 5-659a; 6-349b; burial laws 4-823a; consecration 6-976b; district council's powers 9-438a; early German 11-829b; see also Cremation, Funeral Rites, &c.
 Cemnaes, barony of, Wales: see Kemes.
 —, Wales 9-423 (V. D2).

Cemnaes, head, Wales 9-423 (V. B3); 21-81a.
 Cenabolla, C.Am. 19-243a.
 Cenabun, Fr.: see Orléans.
 Cenacolo, Is. 11-145a.
 "Cenacolo" "see" Last Supper " (da Vinci).
 Cenaculo, Manoel do 22-161a.
 Cenacuum, prom., Ir. 9-865d.
 Cenarthebes 26-140a.
 Cenarth, Wales 9-423 (V. B3); 5-319d.
 Cencelle, It. 6-417a.
 Cencerro, pass, S.Am. 1-963b.
 Cenchreae, Gr. 12-440 (E3); 20-917d; 7-147b.
 —, Asia M. 27-316a.
 Cenebris piscivorus: see Water viper.
 Cenehrus 12-375d (fig.); 12-372c.
 —, trifoliodes: see Hnr-grass.
CENCI, BEATRICE 5-660c; 12-689c.
 —, Francesco 5-660d.
 —, Lucrezia 5-660d.
 —, (pope) 23-669c; 12-570a.
 Cencil (fabric) 26-452b.
 Cendebous (Syrian general) 14-310b.
 Ceno della Chitarra 14-900a.
 Cenoere, Monte, dist. Switz. 26-933c.
 Cengalo, mt., Alps 1-745b.
 Cenia, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F2); 5-472d.
 Cenia, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F2); 5-472d.
 Cenia (zool.) 11-513d; 11-523b.
 Cenis, mt., Alps 16-4 (A2) 1-742a; 16-762b; 16-14d; tunnel 27-404a, 22-332c, 16-539c.
 —, pass: see Mont Cenis.
 —, tribo: see Caddo.
 Cenzila, riv., Venez. 17-067b.
 Ceno Cruach: see Cromm Cruach.
 Cenneid (king of Thomond): see Kennedy.
 Cennfealach 4-458a.
 Cenn Fuaith, Ire.: battle (916) 14-765c.
 Cennlek, John 5-77b; 28-529d; 14-195c.
 Cennin, Cennino 20-493d; 20-487a; 20-492a; 11-383c.
CENOBITES 5-661a.
 Cenobium 3-470b.
CENOMANI, tribe 5-661a; 17-433c; 15-27a.
 Cenomanian group 7-416a; 11-670b; 1-505b; Algeria 1-644a; fossils 5-806b.
CENOTAPH 5-661b; 17-917a.
 Cenoto (dict.) 1-817a; 28-943c.
 Cenozoic: see Calozoic.
 Cens, riv., Fr. 16-923c.
 Censcalan, China: see Canton.
 Censer (astron.): see Ara.
 — (vessel): see Thurible.
 Censur 17-595c.
 Censuro 5-661c; Roman official 23-621c, 6-553d, 22-626d, 9-725b; university official 5-662a.
 Censorate, China: see Tu Ch'a Yuen.
CENSORINUS 5-662b.
 Censors, council of 5-662a.
 Censorship: of books 14-374b.
 —, dramatic 26-737d; 22-301a; 6-530c; institution in England 10-325b; master of revels 23-222b; mystery plays 11-123c; Portugal 25-112a; Rome 28-736c.
 — of the press: see Press Laws.
 Censura, Consigli di 21-689a.
 Censure (law) 20-835c; 8-861b.
CENSUS 5-662b; Book of Chronicles 6-300d; Egyptian custom 9-78a; Jews 7-856d; Roman 23-520b, 23-651b, 17-131d, 5-661d; United States 5-666c.
 — of Hallucinations: see Hallucinations, Census of.
 Cent, Sion (Welsh poet): see Sion Cent.
 Cent (abbrev.) 1-30a.
 — (coin) 18-707 (table).
 Centa, riv., It. 15-33b.
 Cental 28-489a; 28-491b.
 Centanni, Eugenio 14-170a; 20-701d.
 Centaur (astron.): see Centaur.
 "Centaur" (ship) 22-747c.
CENTAUREA 5-669a; 13-769a.
 —, calcitrapa: see Star-thistle.
 —, cyanus: see Cornflower.
 —, macrocephala 5-552d.
 —, nigra: see Knapweed.
 Centauri, a 5-669c; 25-789b, 25-789d.
 Centauri, s 5-669c; 25-787d.
 Centauri-Tritons 27-296c.

CENTAURS 5-669b; Paeano Iriese 21-367a; Hercules' fight with 13-346a; Ixion, father of 16-102a; Olympia pediment 12-443d; Pylon home of 21-68c; Manakrit counterpart 4-386c; Paltrae identified with 24-250b.
CENTAURIUS (astron.) 5-669c; 7-15 (map).
CENTAURY 5-669c.
 Centavro (coin) 4-174d; 6-153b.
 Centellas, Sp. 25-530 (F-G2).
 Centelles, Don Cherubin de 4-349d.
 Centenarius 6-785a.
CENTENARIUS 5-669c.
 Centennialia (coin) 19-805b.
 Centennial, Pa. 21-106 (I16).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (F-14).
 —, Eureka, mine, Utah 27-815b.
 Centennial Exhibition, Philadelphia 10-68a.
 — Hall, N.S.W. (Sydney) 26-219a.
 — Park, N.S.W. (Sydney) 26-218 (C3); 26-270b.
 — Park, Tenn. (Nashville) 19-246c.
 — State 5-669d.
 Centeoni 16-333c.
 Centor, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
 —, Colo. 6-732 (D4).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
 —, Ind. 14-432 (E4).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (C2).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
 —, pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
 —, Barnstead, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
 — Bridge, Pa. 21-106 (N5).
 — Brook, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
 Centerburg, O. 20-26 (E4).
 Center City, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
 — City, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
 — Co., Pa. 21-106 (F-G4).
 — Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C7).
 — Cross, Va. 28-118 (F3).
 Centerdale, R.I. 23-249 (C1).
 Centergrove, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 Center Hall, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
 — Harbor, N.H. 19-490 (D-E4).
 Centerhill, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 Center Hill, pt., Mass. 17-852 (F-G3).
 Centering: see Centreing.
 Center Junction, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 — Moreland, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
 Centerpoint, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
 Center Point, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 — Point, Tex. 26-690 (I1-16).
 Centerpoint, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
 Center Ridge, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 Centerroad Station, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
 Center Rutland, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
 — Sandwich, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
 Centersquare, Ind. 14-422 (I17).
 Center Square, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
 — Star, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 Centerston, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (I14).
 Centertown, Ky. 15-740 (A-B3).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
 Center Tuftonboro, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
 Center Valley, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
 Centerville, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
 Centerville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 —, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
CENTERVILLE, Ia. 5-609d; 14-732 (E4).
 —, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (I12).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
 —, La. 17-54 (A7).
 —, Md. 17-828 (G-H2).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (D-E5).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (E-F4).
 —, N.J. 19-506 (I13); 3-553d.
 —, N.Y. 20-66 (B5).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
 —, R.I. 23-249 (B-C2).
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (I4).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (L-M4).
 —, Utah 27-814 (C2).
 —, Va. 4-792c; 4-791c.
 —, Wash. 28-354 (E4).
 — Station, Ill. 14-304 (B5).

Centesimo (coin) 16-774c.
 Centetes: see Teuree, great.
 —, setosus: see Tang.
 Centetidiae 14-613a; 14-639a; 17-537a.
 Centigrade system 27-740a; 13-135d; 26-821c.
 Centigramme 28-191b.
 Centilitre 28-491b.
 Centime (coin) 16-774c.
 Centimes additionnelles 28-461b.
 Centime (measure) 28-491b; cubio 28-489c; square 28-491b.
 Centimetre-gramme-second 27-739a.
 Centinif, The 19-567b.
CENTPEDE 5-669d; 2-680a; appendages 2-676d, 2-677c; geological age 6-674b, 26-1017d; head, morphology 2-676a; hibernation 13-446d; tracheae 2-678d.
CENTVILLE, SUSANNA 5-674b.
 Center 28-491b.
CENTO, It. 5-674c; 15-4 (C7).
CENTO (dict.) 5-674c.
 Cento Novele Antiche 14-900d; 15-530c.
 Centorbi, Sic.: see Centuripe.
 Contrahena 14-157b.
 Contrahoma, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
 Central, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
 —, La. 17-54 (B6).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
 —, N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (I2).
 —, park, N.Y. 19-610 (I1); 19-612a; 20-90d; 25-959b.
 —, plateau, Fr.: see Mamif Central.
 —, prov., Cey. 14-382 (A-N16 & 116).
 —, provinces, India: see Central Provinces.
 — Academy, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
 — African trough: see Lift-valley.
CENTRAL AMERICA 5-674d; 5-678 (map); ancient dialects 18-335d; archaeology 5-677c, 1-808 (Pls. 1, 11, 1), 1-812 (Pls. 111, IV), 18-335c; architecture 18-336c; coffee cultivation 6-647d; cotton trade 7-278d; ethnology 18-335d, 2-755c; fresh-water fishes 14-270b; history 5-676c, 6-475a; missionary work 18-595a; mountain system 19-763a; population 5-676c; rainfall 5-675d; societies, learned 25-313a; survey maps 17-653a; volcanoes 28-189c.
 — America, Greater Republic of 5-677b.
 — American Court of Arbitration 18-343c.
 — American sea 19-975d; 18-974a; 19-073d.
 — axis 17-966a.
 — Bridge, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
 — City, Colo. 6-722 (E2); 6-723b.
 — City, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 — City, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 — City, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
 — City, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
 — City, S. Dak. 25-506 (B5).
 — Cordillera, mta., Colom. 6-701a.
 — Cotton Belt, Ga. 11-751d.
 — criminal court, Lond. 16-959b; 7-322d; 7-459a.
 — Centrale, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-744c.
 Central eclipse 8-888a.
 — Experimental Farm, Can. 20-370a; 20-369c.
CENTRAL FALLS, R.I. 5-680a; 23-249 (C1); 20-976d.
 Central-fire cartridge 1-375a.
 Central Graskleinspitze, mt., Aus. 1-747b.
 Centralhatchee, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
CENTRALIA, Ill. 5-680b; 14-304 (C5); 14-304c.
 —, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (F7).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (D3); 28-354b.
 —, Wis. 12-350c.
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
CENTRAL INDIA 5-680b; 14-450c.
 — India Horse (regiment) 12-721a.
 — Islip, N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 14-874c.

- Centralists (Austrian party) 3-26c.
 — (Mexican party) 18-339a.
 Central Lake, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
 — line (mensuration) 18-139a.
 — London Railway 16-941b; 27-406a; lifts 9-265c; ventilation 27-409a.
 — Markets, Smithfield 16-951b.
 — Mediterranean Sea (geol.): see Tethys Sea.
 — Midwives' Board 18-424c.
 — Mt. Stuart, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E4); 2-9610; 2-947a.
 — nervous system 25-672d; 27-1048a.
 — News Agency 19-564c.
 — Pacific railway 22-821d.
 — Park, Mich. 13-611a.
 Centralpark, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
 Central plane 16-139a.
 — projection 17-656d; 19-294b; 7-573c.
CENTRAL PROVINCES, India 5-681c; 14-382 (C-K); British acquisition 4-609d; cotton manufacture 7-299d; land settlement system 14-388b; Munda race 19-2c.
 — Square, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
 — Station, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
 — Technical College, London 27-773b; 26-492c.
 — Tennessee College: see Walden, university of.
 — (Unemployed) Body, Lond. 16-953c.
 — University, Indianapolis 27-597b.
 — University of Kentucky 7-824a.
 — Valley, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
 — Vladcut, Cleveland 6-503d.
 — Village, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
 Centranthus 16-564b.
 — macrostiphon 13-766b.
 — ruber: see Red valerian.
 Centranthidae 26-545c.
 Centronia 18-868a.
 Centre, canal, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 9-917c; 10-786b; 8-269c.
 — canal, Belg. 5-170d.
 — isl., N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
 Centre (spherical) 25-647b.
 Centred (math.) 16-421d.
 Centreing (arch.) 27-956d; 2-343a.
 — (carpentry) 5-388a.
 Centre Island, penin., N.Y. 20-428a.
 — of England, Leics. (High Cross) 10-731d.
 — of gravity 17-960b; 2-369a; 27-258c; 21-923c.
 Centre party (Ger.) 28-716b; 11-876a; 27-573c.
 Centreport, N.Y. 13-954a.
 Centre Star, mine, Can. 23-752d.
 Centreville, Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (C1).
 —, Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (B1).
 —, Ida. 14-279a.
 —, R.I. 28-341c.
 Centricae 8-170b.
 Centrifugal couple 17-1014a.
 — drier: see Hydro-extractor.
 — fans 14-110a.
 — filter: see Hydro-extractor.
 — force 18-906d; 17-1013b.
 — inflorescence: see Definite inflorescence.
 — pump 14-107b.
 — roller mills 20-239b.
 Centring error 24-751a.
 Centriole: see Centrosome.
 Centripetal inflorescence: see Indefinite inflorescence.
 Centriscolidae 26-545b.
 Centriscoliformes 14-247d.
 Centrocercus urophasianus: see Sage-cock.
 Centrodes 17-958a; 17-1008c.
 Centroid 18-138c; 17-1008d.
 Centrobolus exoletus: see Rock-cock.
 Centromachus 2-303d.
 Centronellidae 4-366a.
 Centropogonidae: see Diptomidae.
 Centropogon 12-423c; 3-974c.
 Centropogon 24-809a.
 Centropogon 18-868b.
 Centropogon, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
 Centropus: see Lark-heeled cuckoo.
 Centropyxis 8-238c; 23-248c.
 Centrosome 7-714c; 7-715c; 9-328d; Heliozoa 13-232b; plant cells 21-767b; reproduction 23-117d.
 Centrosphere (biol.) 7-715d.
 — (earth) 14-171b.
 Centrostigma 18-868a.
 Centrum (snat.) 14-258a.
 — (geol.): see Seismic centre.
 — ovale 4-397c.
 Cent-Suisse 12-658b.
 Centula, Fr.: see St Riquier.
 Centulle III, 3-202b.
 Centum Cellae, It.: see Civita Vecchia.
 Centum group 14-495a.
 Centumpondium 28-488a.
CENTUMVIRI 5-683d; 23-536a.
 Centuria, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
 Centuria (cavalry) 9-724a; 23-619a; 6-764a; 23-529b.
 — (measure) 28-484c.
 — praerogativa 22-280a.
 Centurio 6-244a.
 — (senex): see Masked vampire bat.
CENTURION (Rom. Emp.) 5-684a; 23-472b.
 "Centurion" (ship) 2-83d.
 Centurione, Paolo 21-940a.
 Centurioneae 6-244b.
 Centurione Zaccaria 1-141a.
 Centurioni, Alessandro 15-347d.
 Centurioni (Italy) 15-50c.
CENTURIOPE, Sic. 6-684a; 15-4 (E6); 15-26 (E6).
CENTURY (dict.) 5-684b.
 Century, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
 Century Club, N.Y. 6-568a.
Century Dictionary 8-190a; 19-559a.
Century Magazine 13-587a.
 Century plant: see American aloe.
 — Stakes (Eng.) 13-730c.
 — Stakes (U.S.) 13-736c.
 Centwine (king of Wessex) 28-535a; 28-534c.
 Cenwahl: see Cenwahl.
 Cenwahl (abbot) 21-297d.
 Céu, Soror Violente do 22-160a.
 Ceol (king of Wessex) 6-592c; 28-535a; 28-534c.
 Ceolfrid (abbot) 3-615b; 15-276d; 3-831c.
 Ceolred (king of Mercia) 18-152b.
 Ceolwulf (king of Mercia) 18-152c; 9-469b; 15-735d; 27-287a.
 — (king of Northumbria 729-737) 19-793d; 28-326a.
 — (king of Wessex) 26-168b; 28-534c; 28-535a.
 Ceorl (Saxon leader) 1-292a.
 — (class): see Churl.
CEOS, Isl., Medit. 5-684b; 12-424 (F3); Aristaeus cult 2-493d; Valonia supply 7-681b.
 Cepeda, Teresa de: see Theresa, St.
 Cepeda, Arg. 2-471a.
 Cepelham, Wilts. 28-699b.
 Cépéron, mt., Fr. 27-904d.
 Cépét, cape, Fr. 27-904d.
 Cephaelis 5-552d.
 Cephalanthera 20-172b.
 Cephalon 25-14c.
 Cephalaris 5-552d.
 — tatarica 5-551a.
 Cephalas, Constantinus 2-94d.
 Cephalas, Asia M.: see Keph-
 alas.
 Cephalaspidae 20-361c; 24-596d.
 Cephalaspis 20-360d; 25-111b; 17-113d; 8-128c.
 Cephalic flexure 4-403a.
CEPHALIC INDEX 5-684c; 7-373b; American aborigines 1-811a, 14-466a; Bongo 4-204d.
 — vein 27-970a; 1-941d.
 Cephalina 12-560b.
 Cephalina, Gr.: see Argostoli.
 —, Isl., Gr.: see Cephalonia.
 Cephalopus rigidus 19-362d.
 Cephalochorda 28-1033c; 27-1048b; amphioxus 1-886d; cranial 27-1048c; 27-1049d.
 Cephalocones 11-522b.
 Cephalodia 16-880a.
 Cephalodiscus 22-614b.
 Cephaloedium, Sic.: see Cefalu.
 Cephalon 7-554a.
CEPHALONIA, Isl., Gr. 5-684c; 12-440 (B2); 12-424 (A-B2); 25-34a; 19-283a; insurrections (1848) 14-729c; 17-792a; Norman acquisition 23-516a.
 Cephalont 12-557b.
 Cephalophinae 2-91d.
 Cephalophus: see Duiker.
 — dorae: see Banded duiker.
 — jentinki: see White-shouldered duiker.
CEPHALOPODA 5-685b; 18-669d; 18-671b; 18-675a; Devonian 8-128a; eggs 9-16a; Jurassic 15-370a; metamorphism 18-671b; Ordovician 20-237d; Permian 18-177c; radulus formula 18-672b; shell 5-685c; 5-686a; 5-694d; Silurian 25-110c.
 Cephalopod limestone: Bohemia 8-125d; Jurassic 25-119b; Silurian 25-111a; see also Gothland limestone.
 Cephaloptera: see Devil-fish.
 Cephalorhynchus 5-774c.
 Cephalotaceae 14-644c.
 Cephalotaxus 12-760c; 12-761a,d; 12-762b; distribution 12-762c.
 Cephalotes 6-241d.
 Cephalothricidae 19-363d.
 Cephalothrix 19-364a; 19-365a,b.
 Cephalotus follicularis 21-665a; 21-664c (Gg.); 14-644c.
 Cephalovryso, Gr.: see Therman.
 Cephalozia 4-702b; 4-704d (Gg.).
 Cephalus (myth.) 1-893b; 2-927b; 21-342b.
 — (father of Lysias) 17-182b; 25-425a.
 Cephas (bibl.): see Peter, St.
 Cepha 24-525b.
 Cephaeidae (zool.) 24-525b.
 Cepheid variables (astron.) 25-786b.
 Cepheus (myth.) 1-975c.
CEPHEUS (astron.) 5-702c; 7-12 (map).
 Cephaeidae: see Stem saw-fly.
 Cephalosorus 2-501c.
CEPHISODOTUS (the elder) 5-702c; 12-487d.
 — (the younger) 5-702c.
 Cephisus (myth.) 19-238a.
 —, battle (1310): see Orcho-
 menus.
 Cephisus, lake, Gr.: see Copais.
 —, riv., Gr. (Attica) 12-440 (E3-2); 12-426d.
 —, riv., Gr. (Phocis) 12-440 (D2); see also Mavropotamo.
 Cephus Pender, Fla. 10-540 (F7).
 Cephus pygmaeus 8-897b; 14-179b.
 Cepi, Russ. 4-286b.
 Cepina, It. 26-242 (I4).
 Cepion (musician) 6-396a.
 Cepizz, Sic. 15-4 (E6).
 Cepolidae 26-545c.
 Ceppees: see Stocks.
 Ceppomorilli, It. 26-242 (E5).
 Ceprano, It. 11-92b.
 Ceps 4-159d.
 Cerachates 5-803c.
 Ceram, Mal. Arch.: see Serang.
CERAM, Isl., Mal. Arch. 5-702d; 17-466 (F3); Assyrian 3-108b; bronze age 2-352 (Pl. V.); Central American 18-335d; Cincinnati pottery 6-673a; Cyprian 7-698a; enamelling 9-362d; Euphronius' work 9-898c; ethnology 14-498c; gilding 12-14a; Iittite 13-537d; Mexican and Peruvian 2-349d; neolithic 2-352 (Pl. V.); Nippur pottery 19-707b; Susa examples 26-161d; terracotta lamps 16-132c; Troy 27-316b; tiles 26-972c, 19-17b; wheelless manufacture 2-350b; see also under Ancient civilizations and leading modern countries.
 Ceramius, Gr. 2-832 (map); 2-834c; 9-959a; excavations 2-837a.
 Ceramidium 1-592d.
 Ceranium 1-597b.
 Cerano, Il.: see Crespi, Giovanni Battista.
CERARGYRITE 5-760a.
 Cerasin (bot.): see Cherry tree gum.
 — (wa): see Ceresine.
 Cerastis 14-726c.
 Cerastium, It. 15-4 (G2).
 Cerastes 28-108d.
 — cornutus: see Horned viper.
 — cerastium 5-440a; 10-557b.
 — hirsutum 10-570d (Gg.).
 Cerastus, Asia M.: see Kerasund.
 — (bot.): see Cherry.
 — Mahaleb 10-556c (Gg.).
 Cerastus Pharmacia, Asia M. 2-760 (H2); see also Kerasund.
 Ceratella 14-151d; 14-155a.
 Ceratellidae 14-151d.
 Ceratopetron 3-525b.
 Ceratitidae 26-445d; 14-268d.
 Ceratitocidae 6-590b.
 Ceratitocaris 20-237d.
 — papillo 7-534d (Gg.).
 Ceratolomyxa 19-109b (Gg.); 19-105d.
 Ceratolomyxaceae 19-105d.
 Ceratiosolen 16-124a.
 — lögnum 16-118d; 16-119a.
 Ceratite beds (geol.) 27-260d.
 Ceratites 6-693d; 27-260c.
 — trinodosus 27-260d.
 Ceratitidae 6-693d.
 Ceratitids capitata 8-308c.
 Ceratium 8-278a; 8-278b.
 — hirundinella 16-89b.
 Ceratobatrachidae 3-523d.
 Ceratobatrachus guentheri 11-241b.
 Ceratobranchial 24-595a.
 Ceratohelys insculpta 19-488a.
 Ceratodontidae 26-543b; 14-268a.
 Ceratodus 26-543b; 14-248c; blastopore and anus 9-320b; development 9-328a; fins 14-259d (Gg.); geological range 27-259d.
 — forsteri: see Neoceratodus.
 Ceratogaulus 23-446b.
 Ceratogymna: see Black horn-bill.
 Ceratohyal 24-595a.
 Ceratomyxa 9-385d; 9-384d; spore 9-386b (Gg.).
 Ceratomyxidae 9-385d.
 Ceratonia: see Locust tree.
 — siliqua: see Carob tree.
 Ceratophora 16-824d; 23-173b.
 Ceratophrys: see Euscuro.
 Ceratophylus fasciatus 20-777a.
 Ceratopogon 6-307c.
 Ceratops 7-418b.
 Ceratopsyllidae: see Bat-flea.
 Ceratoptera 21-596b.
 Ceratopyge 20-237d.
 Ceratosaurus 23-145b.
 Ceratospira 12-560c; 12-560b (Gg.).
 Ceratozamia 12-755b; 12-756a.
 Cerball (king of Ossory) 14-765a; 14-764d.
 Cerbalus, riv., It.: see Cervaro.
 Cerbat, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
 — Range, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
 Cerbère, cape, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
CERBERUS (myth.) 5-760b; 13-346c.
 — (astron.) 7-13d.
 — rhyncois 25-290d.
 Cerbu, Rum. 23-820 (B2).
 Cercado, prov., Bol. 6-619a.
 Cercal, mts., Port. 25-530 (A4); 22-135a.
 Cercamon (Provençal poet) 22-497c.
 Cercaphus, mt., Asia M. 14-288d.
 Cercaria 27-244a; 25-284b.
 Cercen, pass, Alps 1-747a.
 Cerces, mt., Alps 1-742a.
 Cercetus, mts., Gr. 12-440 (C1).
 Cerchneis: see Kestrel.
 Cercil: see Cercus.
 Cercinitis, lake, Gr. 12-440 (B4); see Tachino.
 Cercis 16-382a.
 — canadensis 15-536b.
 — siliquastrum: see Judas tree.
 Cercle de la Rue Royale 6-568a.
 — des Vingt 20-508b; 20-507a.
 Cercocebus: see Mangabey.
 — albigena: see White-cheeked monkey.
 — collaris: see White collared mangabey.
 — cynomolgus: see Crab-eating macaque.
 — fuliginosus: see Sooty mangabey.
 Cercopithecus caudivolvulus: see Kinkajou.
 Cercomonas 10-465c; 8-265d.
 Cercopogon 9-657d.
 Cercopithecus 2-303d.
 Cercopithecidae 13-262b; 7-610c.
 Cercopithecidae 22-329d; coloration 12-325d; dentition 22-327d; gestation 22-328b.
 Cercopithecinae 22-330b.
 Cercopithecus: see Guenon.
 — albicularis: see Sykes's monkey.
 — callitrichus: see Green monkey.
 — cynosurus: see Malbrouck monkey.
 — diana: see Diana monkey.
 — diana ignita: see Bay-thighed monkey.
 — leucampyx: see Pluto monkey.
 — mona: see Mona monkey.
 Cercopithecus neglectus: see De Brazza's monkey.
 — nictians: see Hocheur.
 — patas: see Patas monkey.
 — pataurista: see Lesser white-nosed guenon.
 — pogonias: see Bearded monkey.
 — pygerythrus: see Vervet.
 — pyrthonotus: see Nisnas monkey.
 — sabaeus: see Grivet.
 — talapoin: see Talapoin.
 Cercopithecus: see Guenon.
 Cercopod: see Cercus.
 Cercospora concors 22-204a.
 — vitis 28-96a.
 Cercus 13-425b; 13-418c.
 Cereyon (legend) 26-837d.
 Cerda, Sic. 26-642c.
 Cerdania (Cerdagne), dist., Sp. 11-902b; countship 23-780b; language 25-573b; Spain obtains 10-826a; war (1473) 17-40a.
 Cerdio (king of Elmet) 9-7c.
CERDIC (king of Wessex) 5-760c; 24-79b; 28-534b.
 Cerdo (heretic) 5-760c; 8-353b; 17-692b.
 —, L. Vitruvius 27-1036c.
CERDONIAS (sect) 5-468c.
 Cère, riv., Fr. 8-424a.
 — (falconry) 13-94d; 10-142b.
 Cereal, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
 — Belt, dist., Ala. 1-459d.
 Cereales (Roman officers) 1-244d.
 Cerealia: see Cerialia.
 Cerealin 10-550b.
CEREALIS, PETILLIUS 5-463d; 19-413c.
 Cereals (agric.): see Grain.
 Cereatae, It. 5-440d; 14-633c.
 Cerebellar artery 2-666d.
 — peduncles 4-393a.
 Cerebellum 4-391b; 27-1049b; 14-264a; development 4-403a; histology 4-395a; physiology 19-48d.
 Cerebral artery 2-666c; 1-940a; 2-164c.
 — hemispheres 4-402d; 14-264a; of fishes 14-265c; localization of function 19-434d (Gg.).
 — lobes 27-1049c.
 — peduncles: see Crura cerebri.
 Cerebratulus 19-364a; 19-363a; fertilization 7-716b; proboscis 19-364b.
 — urticans 19-365a.
 Cerebro-spinal fever 18-130d; 20-778c; inoculation for 28-162d.
 — spinal fluid 25-201b; 19-431d.
 Cerebrum 4-395c.
 Cerecloth: see Shroud.
 Cereda, pass, Alps 1-747c.
 Ceredig (king of Elmet): see Cerdic.
 Ceredo, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
 Cerekwe, Ober, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
 —, Unter, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
 Cerekwica, articles of 21-911b.
 Cereonica congregation 7-513d.
 Cereonies, master of the: see Master of the Cereonies.
 Ceremony (dict.) 4-937a.
 —, drinking: see Drinking Cereonies.
 Cereopsis novae-hollandiae 12-243a.
 Ceres, Iud.: see Cerialia.
CERES 5-760d; 12-402a; Ambarvalia 1-791c; temple, Paestum 20-448b; temple, Rome 26-656d, 1-244b.
 Ceres, Cape Col. 25-466 (D9); 5-247a; 5-232c.
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
 —, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 9-330c.
 Ceres (astron.) 21-718a.
 Ceres, rule of (math.): see Virgins, Problem of the.
 Ceresco, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
 Ceresco (sociol.): see Wisconsin Phalanx.
 Ceresine 20-430b.
 Ceresio, lake, It.: see Lugano, lake.
 Ceresole, It.: see Ceresioles.
 Cereus, Gr. 26-840c.
 Cérét, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
 Ceretapa, Asia M.: see Kaya-dibi.
 Cerethrus (chief of Gauls) 27-262a.
 Ceretic (king of Strathclyde): see Corotius.
 Cereus, riv., Gr. 9-866b.
 Cereus (bot.): see Torch thistle.
 Cerezo, Sebastian 7-798b.

Cerf, lat., Ind.O. 1-320 (15); 24-751c.
 Cerfontaine, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
 Cerfontey, Fr. 27-286b.
 Cerf, It. 4-937a; 1-5555b.
 Ceria, lat., Fr. 12-440 (14).
 Ceria: see Cerium oxide.
 Ceriella 5-761a; 23-578d; illustration economy 17-131d; *Proseperia* associated with 23-437a; and Samson story 24-110c.
 Ceriella, Petillius: see Ceriella, Petillius.
 Ceriani, Antonio Maria 18-896c; 3-454b; 3-357b.
 Cerianthidea 2-101b.
 Cerianthus 2-101b; 6-641c; 23-36d.
 Ceriofluoride, &c.: see Cerium compounds.
 Cerisena: see Seriena.
 Cerig (Gwynion) grita 16-829c.
 CERIGNOLA, It. 5-761a; 15-4 (E4); 15-81c; battle (1503) 7-140c.
 Cerigo, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
 —, lat., tir. 12-424 (D4): see also Cythera.
 CERIGOTTO, Gr. 5-761a; 12-424 (E4); bronze statue 12-480 (Pl. V, fig. 73).
 Cerilly, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
 Cerin 5-603d.
 CERINTHUS 5-761a; Eblonites influenced by 8-342c; Logos doctrine developed against 15-451b; *Revelation*, Book of, ascribed to 23-212d; St John's Gospel attributed to 15-457a.
 Corinthus, Gr. 12-440 (E2).
 Cerionis: see Tragopan.
 —, satyra: see Horned pheasant.
 —, teminickil: see White pheasant.
 Coriseras, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
 Corisoles, L.: battle (1544) 18-787a; 14-521d.
 Corisy-la-Salle, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 Cerita Tularosa, N.Mex. 19-530 (D4).
 Cerite 5-761b; 9-733d.
 Cerithidae 11-515d.
 Cerithium 11-515d; 9-603d; 22-122a; geological range 15-570a, 20-82b.
 CERIUM 5-761b; compounds 5-761c.
 —, oxide 5-761c; 22-910a; 16-656c.
 Corivoula 5-246a; 6-245d (fig.).
 —, picta: see Indian painted bat.
 Cerizay, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 Cerler, Switz.: see Erlach.
 Cermatobidae 5-673d.
 Cermatobius 5-673d; 5-670c.
 Cerna, riv., Rum. 23-326 (A2).
 Cernahora, mt., Ilung. 3-4 (G2).
 Cernautzi, Aus.: see Czernowitz.
 Cernavoda, Rum. 23-826 (D2); 23-829b.
 Cernay-la-Ville, Fr. 24-588d.
 Cerne, isl., Ind.O.: see Maurilius.
 —, Abbas, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); 8-436b.
 Cerner, Switz. 26-243 (B2).
 Cerni Vrch, mt., Aus. 25-1659a.
 CERNUCHI, HENRI 5-762a; 20-809d.
 CEROGRAPHY 5-762; 17-633c; map reproduction 17-633d. See also Encaustic painting.
 Ceromel 13-654c.
 Ceromya 16-121b.
 Cerostema asperella 16-472b (fig.).
 Cerotone 20-76d.
 Cerotic acid 20-51a.
 Cerovites, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
 Ceroyxylon andicola: see Wax-palm.
 Cerquetto, It. 15-4 (F2).
 Cerquozzi, Michelangelo 7-328b.
 Cerralvo, isl., Mex. 16-318 (C2); 16-318c.
 Cerreto, mt., It. 1-778b.
 Cerrig-y-Druidon, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); geology 6-18a.
 Cerrillos, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
 Cerrito del Lobo, mt., N.Mex. 10-520 (E3).
 Cerro, mt., Urug. 16-779c.
 —, Azul, Peru 16-689a.
 —, del Campanario, Granadas, Incahuasi, &c., mta.: see Campanario, Granadas, Incahuasi, &c.
 —, de Oro group (geol.) 27-989a.
 CERRO DE PASCO, Peru 5-470a; 21-264 (B-C3); 1-

745a (map); population 21-270a.
 Cerrugordo, Ark. 2-553 (A4).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
 Cerro Gordo, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
 —, Gordo, Mex.; battle (1817) 24-476a.
 —, Gordo, cape, P.R. 22-124 (H1).
 —, Gordo Co., Ia. 14-732 (D1).
 —, Largo, dept., Urag. 2-463 (A5 & F3); 27-800c.
 Cerros, isl., Mex. 16-318 (A-B1); 16-318c.
 Cerro Santa, mt., W.I. 24-194d.
 Cerrobleptes 5-11c; 21-377b.
 Certá, Port. 25-530 (A3).
 CERTALDO, It. 5-762b; 15-4 (E3).
 Certhia caernlescens: see Night-bird.
 —, costae: see Tree-creeper.
 —, familiaris: see Tree-creeper.
 Certhiidae: see Creeper.
 Certhiiflora 16-218c; 13-676c.
 —, deserti: see Desert-lark.
 Certhiola: see Sugar-bird.
 Certhiomorphae 20-324d.
 Certificato examination 10-43d.
 Certiorari 26-850b; 22-427c; mandamus 22-713a.
 Certosa di Pavia, monastery, It. 20-970d; 2-410a; 15-18d; altar 1-761 (Pl. II, fig. 1); sculptures 24-496a.
 Cerularius, Michael: see Michael Cerularius.
 Cerulean, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
 Cerna: see Pupa moth.
 Cersusa 16-319a.
 CERUSSITE 5-762c; 7-578a (fig.); 16-315a.
 CERUTTI, G. A. O. 5-762d.
 Cerva, Port. 25-530 (B2).
 Cervantes, P.is. 21-392 (C2).
 —, Sp. 25-530 (B1); 17-116c.
 CERVANTES, SAAVEDRA, Miguel de 5-763a; 25-582d; 6-507d.
 Cervaro, riv., It. 15-4 (E4); 15-20 (E4).
 Corvati, mt., It. 15-4 (E4); 5-121a.
 Cervola 19-950d.
 Cerveka burner 16-658d.
 Corvera, Guillem de: see Willlam de Corvera.
 —, PASCUAL CERVERA Y Topeta 5-766d; 25-594c.
 Corvera, Sp. (Lerida) 25-530 (E2); 16-483d.
 —, Sp. (Palencia) 25-530 (C1).
 —, cape, Sp. 25-530 (E4).
 —, riv., Sp. 16-483d.
 —, del Rio Alhama, Sp. 25-530 (D1); 16-921d.
 Cervetri, It.: discovery of treasure 21-791a; paintings 20-464d; pottery 5-722c; tombs 5-498a (fig.). See also Caere.
 Cervia, It. 15-4 (D2); 23-345b.
 Cervical Hexuro 4-403a.
 —, ganglion 19-403a; 19-403b.
 —, glands 17-166c.
 —, nerves 19-398c.
 —, plexus 19-398c.
 —, vertebrae 5-769a.
 Cervicapra: see Reebuck.
 Cervicaprinae 2-91b.
 Cervidae: see Deer.
 Cervignano, Aus. 3-4 (C4).
 Cervinae 7-922c.
 Cervinara, It. 15-4 (C6).
 Cervini, Marcello: see Marcellus II. (pope).
 Cervix nteri 12-766a.
 Cervoni, Jean Baptiste 11-518b.
 Cervulus: see Muntjac.
 —, crinitus: see Hairy-fronted muntjac.
 —, kae: see Tenasserim muntjac.
 —, lachrymans: see Tibetan muntjac.
 —, muntjac: see Indian muntjac.
 Cervus 7-922c.
 —, affinis: see Shou.
 —, albicollis 7-923b.
 —, alces: see Elk.
 —, alfredi: see Philippino spotted deer.
 —, antilensis: see Taruco.
 —, aristoteli: see Sambar.
 —, axis: see Chital.
 —, canadensis: see Wapiti.
 —, carnotorum 21-847c.
 —, cashmirianus: see Hangul.
 —, chilonensis: see Guemal.
 —, cilionensis: see Calamianes deer.
 —, dama: see Fallow-deer.
 —, ducanelli: see Barasingha.
 —, elaphus: see Red deer.

—, Cervus elaphus barbarus: see Red deer, of Barbary states.
 —, elaphus coriaceus: see Red deer, of Corsica.
 —, oldi: see Thamin.
 —, rufus: see Irish elk.
 —, sibiricus: see Sitka.
 —, torklorum: see Pekin elk.
 —, kuhli: see Havian deer.
 —, inanchuricus 6-170d.
 —, maral: see Maral deer.
 —, mesopotamicus: see Persian fallow-deer.
 —, moxicanus: see Mexican deer.
 —, nemorivagus: see Broeket.
 —, paludosus: see Marsh deer of South America.
 —, porcinus: see Hog-deer.
 —, pygmaeus 23-883b.
 —, rufus: see Broeket.
 —, schomburgkii: see Siamese deer.
 —, sika: see Sika.
 —, taoyanus 7-923c.
 —, unicolor: see Sambar.
 —, vaginalis: see Muntjac.
 —, walli: see Barasingha.
 —, yaracandensis 7-923b.
 Ceryl alcohol 20-51a.
 Ceryle 15-809a; 3-974c.
 —, alycon: see Belted kingfisher.
 Ceryx: see Keryx.
 Cesalpinus Androas (anatomist) 27-927b.
 Cesar, riv., Colom. 6-701 (B2); 6-702c.
 Cesareda, cave, Port. 5-578b.
 CESAREVICH (title) 5-767a; 27-343b.
 —, (horse-race) 5-767a; 13-730a.
 Cesari, Antonio 14-911b.
 —, GIUSEPPE 5-767b.
 Cesarini, Julian, cardinal 3-463c; 7-546b; 28-766c; death 27-445d.
 CESAROTTI, MELCHIORE 5-767b.
 Cesena, Michael of: see Michael of Cesena.
 CESENA, It. 5-767c; 15-4 (D2); 15-26 (D2); Cesaro Borgia 4-249a; massacre 13-100c.
 Cesl, Federico 11-408c.
 Cesl, It. 5-411c.
 Cesaine, John 13-925a.
 Cesky Les, mts., Aus. 4-122a.
 Cesma, riv., Hung. 3-4 (E4).
 Cesnola, Alessandro Palma di 5-768a; 7-700c.
 —, LUIGI PALMA DI 5-767d; excavations 7-700b; plate collected 21-790c, 21-791a.
 Cespedes, Andres Garcia do 19-287c.
 —, Carlos Manuel de 3-554a.
 —, PABLO DE 5-768a; 24-498a.
 —, Y MENESES, GONZALO de 5-768b.
 CESS 5-768c.
 Cesse, riv., Fr. 2-896a.
 Cesser clause 1-365d.
 CESSIO BONORUM 5-768c; 3-331c; 3-339d.
 Cession (of territory) 2-73b.
 Cessna, Pa. 21-106 (E-F5).
 Cessolis, Jacobus de 6-106a.
 Cester (suffix): see Chester.
 CESTI, MARCO ANTONIO 5-768c; 25-406b.
 Cestio, bridge, Rome 23-612 (C3); 4-534c; 23-607a.
 CESTIUS, LUCIUS 5-768c.
 Cestodes: see Tapeworms.
 Cestoides 7-593b (fig.).
 Cestona, mineral water 18-519d.
 Cestopiana 21-708d (fig.).
 Cestos, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
 —, riv., W.At. 16-539d.
 Cestration: see Port Jackson shark.
 Cestractontidae 14-267d.
 Cestreae 25-357b.
 Cestrum (bot.) 25-356d.
 —, (painting) 20-490c.
 Cestrus, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (D4); 2-758a.
 CESTUI (Cestui) 5-768d.
 —, que trust 27-333d.
 —, que use 5-768d.
 —, que vie 5-768d.
 Cestus (zool.) 7-593b.
 —, (boxing glove): see Caestus.
 —, (sirdle) 4-944d.
 CETACEA 5-768d; 17-526a; 17-523b; diaphragm 8-167b; duration of life 16-975d; extinct forms 5-774d; inguinal mammae 17-529b; innominate arteries 2-669a; respiratory system 23-187c; stomach 1-668a; teeth 26-563a; venous system 27-972a.

Cetacea, Num. 23-826 (A2); battle (1851) 7-156c.
 Cete (astron.): see Cetus.
 Cetena 6-400a.
 Cetewayo: see Cetuywayo.
 CETHEOUS, CAIUS CORNANIUS (conspirator) 5-775c.
 —, Caius Cornelius (consul): see Cornelius Cetheus, Gaius.
 —, MARCUS CORNELIUS 5-775c.
 Cetheus (astron.): see Hercules.
 Ceti y 5-776c; 25-765c; 13-416d; spectrum 21-717 (Pl. II); 7-13 (Pl. II).
 CETINA, OUTIERRE DE 5-775d; 25-582a.
 Cetina, riv., Dalm. 3-4 (E5); 7-772d; fauna 7-772d.
 Cetiosaurus 23-145c.
 Cetobriga, Port. 24-707a.
 Cetosoncha 16-124c.
 Cetosonchidae 16-124c.
 Cetomimidae 26-344d; 14-268d.
 Cetona, It. 6-571c.
 Cetonia 6-673d (fig.).
 —, aurata: see Rose-chaffer.
 Cetoniidae: see Rose-chaffer.
 Cetoniinae: see Rose-chaffer.
 Cetorhinidae 24-596a.
 Cetorhinus: see Basking shark.
 Cetotherium 5-774d.
 Cetraria Islandica: see Iceland moss.
 Cetrario acid 14-241b.
 Cetrarin: see Cetrario acid.
 Cetraro, It. 15-4 (E5).
 CETTE, Fr. 5-775d; 10-778 (F6); breakwater 4-476c.
 CETTIGNE, Monton. 5-776a; 18-767 (A-B2).
 CETUS 5-776c; 7-13 (map).
 Cetyl alcohol 20-51a.
 —, palmitate 25-644b.
 CETUYWAYO (Zulu chief) 5-776c; 29-1653a; 27-196d.
 Ceulen, Ludolph van 6-385a.
 CEUTA, Mor. 5-777a; 16-851 (E1).
 Ceutorhynchus sulcirostris 8-897a.
 CEVA, It. 5-777c; 15-4 (B2); 27-412c.
 Cevadillo 1-686a.
 Cevallos, Pedro de 21-577b.
 Cevadale, mt., Alps 1-746c.
 —, pass, Alps 1-746d.
 CEVENNES, mts., Fr. 5-777d; 10-778 (F-G5); geology 10-778b; war in, see Cambrards.
 Cevennoie (ethnol.) 9-919b.
 Ceylonae: see Daceloninae.
 Ceylanite: see Piconaste.
 Ceylon, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (E5).
 —, Minn. 16-550 (C7).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
 CEYLON, isl., India 5-778b; 14-382 (116); Buddhism 14-397c; caste system 5-465a; census 5-665d; coinage 19-905d; cooile question 7-77d; flora and fauna 5-779c, 2-746a, 20-309b; forests 10-651d; geology 5-779b, 5-948a; martial law 17-792a; missions 15-124c; periodicals 21-156a; population 11-636c, 4-606d, 26-389a; rainfall 2-745a.
 —, Commerce and industries 5-782d; cocoa production 5-782a; coco-nut planting 6-611c; coffee cultivation 6-643a; cotton trade 7-216d, 7-278d; pearl fisheries 21-25b; rubber cultivation 23-790c; tea planting 26-479d, 26-479b, 26-482b. (Table); timber export 10-645c; tobacco cultivation 26-480b; trade statistics 27-602a.
 —, History 5-783b; 2-754d; authorities 14-622c; Crown Council 4-610c; Dutch East India Co. 6-716c; Dutch settlements 14-405b; India invaded 14-400c; Mahavamsa 17-395b; Rama's expedition 27-369b; Ramayana legends 24-169b.
 —, Ceylon ("horse") 13-737a.
 —, Ceylon ("law case") 24-99c.
 —, Ceylon chrysolite 27-104b.
 —, silk: see Sambar.
 —, Ceylon mays 21-478b.
 —, Ceylonite: see Piconaste.
 —, Ceylon medal 16-6b.
 —, Pearl Fisheries Co. 5-782b.
 —, ruby: see Almandine.
 —, Ceyssa, diatomite of (geol.) 21-847d.
 —, Ceyx (myth.) 1-530b.
 —, (zool.) 15-809a.
 Ceyzériat, Fr. 10-778 (G4).

Cézanier, mta., Fr. 22-674b.
 —, basalt of 21-847d.
 Cézanne, Paul 14-344d.
 Cézay, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G5); 11-458b.
 Cezimbra, Port. 25-530 (A3).
 C.F. (abbrev.) 1-27c.
 C.G.B. (abbrev.) 47-974d.
 Ch. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
 Chabak: see Kab.
 Chabak, riv., lake, Russ.As.: see Chalkar-toniz.
 Chacom, Holl. 13-388 (H3).
 Chachara, mta., Tarkest. 26-304a.
 Chab, El, Pal. 20-602 (E4).
 Chaba, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (H2).
 Chabaniis, J. de Montine, princess of 16-723b.
 Chabanais, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 Chabannes, Antoine de 7-789c; 17-38d; 17-40b.
 —, Jacques de, seigneur of La Palice: see La Palice.
 Chabar, rock, Niger. 19-674d.
 Chabarrou, mt., Fr. 5-559c.
 Chabas, F. J. 9-49b.
 Chabaud de la Tour: see Louis Philippe I.
 CHABAZITE 5-785a; 18-516b.
 Chaberton, mt., Alps 1-742a.
 Chabeull, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 Chabjuwardoo, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (A4).
 Chablais, dist., Fr. 10-778 (H4); 9-341d; 19-940c; 11-590b.
 Chable, Switz.: see Bagnes.
 CHABLIS, Fr. 5-785c; 10-778 (F4); wine 5-785c, 28-724c.
 Chaboulez, C. J. B. 19-783b.
 Chaboras, riv., Turk.As.: see Khabur.
 CHABOT, FRANCOIS 5-785e.
 —, GEORGES ANTOINE 6-785d.
 —, Guil, comte de Jarnac: see Jarnac.
 —, Henri 23-460a.
 —, PHILIPPE DE 5-785d.
 Chabote, pt., C. Verde is. 5-253 (map).
 Chabra, state, India 12-749d.
 Chabracus (Chabrey, D.) 22-201c.
 Chabran, Joseph, count 11-198b.
 CHABRIAN 5-786a; 7-960d; 27-262a.
 CHABRIER, ALEXIS E. 6-786b.
 Chabrus (society) 3-30a.
 Chabu, Afg. 15-631c.
 Chabur, riv., Turk.As.: see Khabur.
 Chacabuco, Arg.: battle (1817) 2-476a; 6-154b; 24-153d.
 "Chacabuco" (cruiser) 24-911a.
 Chacachacare, isl., W.I. 28-544 (B4); 27-284c.
 Chacachalan, La. 17-514 (b7).
 Chacao, str., Chil. 6-144a.
 —, guif, Chil. 6-143b.
 Chacatos, tribe: see Choctaws.
 Chacchar 6-614d.
 Chace, Jonathan 7-124c.
 Chach (Brahman ruler) 3-663b.
 Chachacaman, mt., Bol. 4-167b. (A2); 4-168b.
 Chachak, Serv. 24-686 (B2); 24-690b.
 —, dept., Serv. 24-686 (B2).
 Chachnorobor, mt., Jap. 15-156 (P4); 15-952a.
 Chachapoval, riv., Chil. 6-660b.
 Chachapoyas, Peru 21-264 (B2); 1-790b.
 Chachavi, riv., Ec. 8-913c.
 Chachra, India 14-376 (D7).
 Chachur, pass, India 14-376 (C5).
 —, riv., India 14-376 (C-D5).
 Chachu Trapano, riv., Tib. 4-387c.
 Chackmore, Bucks. 4-727d.
 CHACMA 5-786c; 3-96d; 22-325d (fig.).
 Chacmaltun, C.Am. 5-678b.
 Chac-mol figures 5-678b; 1-812 (Pl. III, fig. 9).
 Chaco, canyon, N.Mex. 18-520 (C2).
 CHACO, dist., Arg. 5-786c; 2-462 (D2).
 —, riv., N.Mex. 10-520 (B1).
 —, Austral, plain, Arg. 2-462 (D2).
 —, Central, plain, Arg. 2-462 (D1).
 Chacoli (wine) 1-478d.
 CHACONNE (dance) 5-786c; 7-795a.
 —, (music) 5-786d; 27-913b.
 Chacota, pt., Chil. 2-462 (E5).
 Chacra, Arg. 5-502c.
 Chacra Mesa, plain, N.Mex. 19-520 (C2).
 Chacujal, C.Am. 5-678c.

Chacla, C.Am. 5-678c.
CHAD, 5T 5-786d; 16-586a; 28-928b; gospels 20-675b.
CHAD, lake, C.Af. 5-786d; 11-99 (A1); 6-787a (map); drainage area 1-322a; ethnology 1-329a, 4-265c; geology 5-111b; Niger connexion 11-100c, 19-675c.
 Chadur (Chaddar) 14-119b.
 Chadargat, Ind.a. 14-32c.
 Chada Sri Vasishtiputra 14-626c.
 Chadburn, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
 Chad Circumscriptio, div., Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B1); 11-99b.
CHADDERTON, Lancs. 5-787d; 28-933 (A2); 7-2885b.
 Chaddesley Corbett, Worcs. 9-420 (III, C2).
 Chaddock, G.A. 16-701c.
 Chadds Ford, Pa. 21-106 (I-K7).
CHADERTON, LAURENCE 5-787d.
 Chadi-leubu, riv., Arg. 20-637d.
 Chaddington, Oxon. 9-420 (III, D3).
 Chadramotites, Arab. 12-799d.
 Chadron, Neb. 19-324 (B2).
 Chadron group (geol.) 19-324b.
 Chadu, caves, Mal.Penin. 17-472a.
 Chadvan, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
 Chadwa, hills, India 7-670d.
 Chadwell, Ess. 16-942 (F3).
 — Heath, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
CHADWICK, SIR EDWIN 5-788a; 5-659b; 25-303c.
 —, George Whitefield 19-33a.
 —, Henry 3-459b.
 —, William 7-931a.
 Chadwick, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 —, Hl. 14-304 (C1).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (C-D5).
 —, pond, Mass. 17-832 (E1).
 Chaeachasta, Pers.: see Urmia, Lake of.
 Chaeerea, C. Cassius 6-461d; 11-391d.
Chaeerea and Callirrhoe: see *Loves of Chaeerea and Callirrhoe*.
CHAEAREMON (dramatist) 5-788c; 8-490b.
 — (general) 21-74d.
CHAEAREMON (philosopher) 5-788c; 26-793d.
 Chaerocampa 18-498b.
 Chaeromyces meandriiformis 27-323b (fig.).
CHAEORONIA (Chaeorona), Gr. 5-788d; 12-440 (D2); battle (338 n.c.) 7-962a, 2-593d, 12-453d; battle (146 n.c.) 18-258b; battle (86 n.c.) 2-361d; 26-54d.
 Chaerophithecus 22-331b.
 Chaerops Ritchiana: see Dwart palm.
 Chaetae: see Setae.
 Chaetasteridae 8-880b.
 Chaetetes 5-311b.
 Chaetocercus 25-494b.
 Chaetocladaceae 11-337a.
 Chaetocladium 11-333b.
 Chaetoderma 6-248d; 6-250c.
 Chaetodermomorphs 6-251b.
 Chaetodontidae 26-545c.
 Chaetocraster 5-797a.
CHAEOTGNATHA 5-789a; 9-321d; 23-1033c.
 Chaetomorpha 1-597b; 21-729d.
 Chaetomys 22-101d.
 — subspecies 22-444b.
 Chaetontoides 11-527b.
 Chaetontus 11-527b.
 — maximus 11-527a (fig.).
 Chaetophora 1-588b.
 Chaetophoraceae 1-588b.
 Chaetopleura 6-250c.
CHAETOPODA 5-789d; 27-1050b; 27-1033c. Arthropoda 2-674a; histopone 9-319c; head 2-675a (figs.); proboscis 11-611a (figs.); reproduction 23-117a.
 Chaetopterus 5-795a; 9-316c.
 Chaetosoma 5-799c (fig.).
CHAETOSOMATIDA 6-799c.
 Chaetostomus 6-515b.
 Chaetozone setosa 5-793b.
 Chaetura 11-627b.
 — pelagica: see Chimney swallow.
 Chaeturinae 26-231b.
 Chaefarinas, isls., Mor.: see Chaffarinas.
CHAFER (Scarabaeidae) 5-799d; 6-668b; 6-669b; 6-673b; mandibles 13-410b; nervous system 13-421b.
CHAFF (dict.) 5-800b.
CHAFFARINAS, isls., Mor. 5-800b; 18-851 (F1).
 Chaff-cutter 1-396a.
 Chaff-cutting Machines (Accidents) Act 1-398c.

CHAFFEE, ADNA ROMANZA 5-800b.
 Chaffee, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
CHAFFINCH 5-800c; allied species 10-353b; New Zealand 1-120c; nuptial plumage 10-226d.
CHAFFING-DISH 5-800d.
 Chaga, dist., Ger.E.Af. 15-792d; dialect 3-358d.
 Chagai, India 14-376 (A5); 3-293b.
 Chagai, agency, India 3-291c.
 Chagan, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (F2); 24-616d.
 Chagan Saral, Afg. 15-946b.
 Chagarzai, tribe 4-24b; 13-116d; 28-947c.
 Chagas, Agostinho da 22-160a. —, Pinheiro 22-163b.
 Chagatai: see Jagatai.
 Chagford, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E2); 8-134a.
 Chaggio, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A2).
 Chaglia, China: see Ta-chien-lu.
 Chagly, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (D1).
 Chagnaud, L. 27-404a.
 Chagny, Fr. 16-778 (G4).
 Chagny gravels (geol.) 21-848a.
CHAGOS, isls., Ind.O. 6-800d.
 Chagra, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G5).
CHAGRES, Pan. 5-800d.
 —, riv., Pan. 5-678 (C6); 20-664b.
 Chagrin, riv., O. 20-26 (H2-1).
 — Falls, O. 20-26 (H2).
 Chagru Kotal, pass, India 24-107a.
 Chagual gum 12-715d.
 Chagu-chien-Dogu, harbour, Kor. 15-156 (F7).
 Chahalate, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (K4).
 Chahar, vil., Turkest. 1-319c.
 Chahar Aimaks, tribe: see Almak.
 Chahar Bagh, gardens, Isfahan 14-863c.
 — Burjak, ford, Afg. 13-251a.
 — Dank, riv., Pers.: see Shu-tait.
 Chahardar, pass, Afg. 1-309c; 13-513d.
 Chahar-lang, tribe 3-229d.
 Chaharmahal, dist., Pers. 14-868a.
 Chahilburj, ruins, Afg. 3-304d.
 Chahil Dukteran, Russ.As. 15-955a.
 Chahiltan (Chiltan), mt., Bal. 3-292c.
 Chahorra, mt., Can.Is. 26-615b.
 Chahras, tribe: see Choctaws.
 Chahbar, Arab.: see Khalbar.
 Chahbasa, India 14-376 (L8); 25-148c.
 Chal Chal, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L-M5).
 Chahchin-obo, China 27-420 (H-13).
 Chahdair, Gr.: battle (1826) 12-495b.
 Chalde, P. Malon de: see Malon de Chalde.
 Chaldenoi (people): see Helmer.
 Chal-ju, Kor.: see Quelpart.
 Chal, mt., India: see Chel.
 Chailas, mt., Tib.: see Kailas.
 Chailand, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 Chailles-Maraire, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 Chaili-Long, C. 19-698c; 27-560b; 27-558b; 21-949c.
 Chaillexon, lake, Fr. 8-441c.
 Chaillet, Paris 5-395b.
CHAIL 6-801b.
 — (knight's) 15-855d.
 — (measure) 4-592b; 28-491b; 28-484b.
 — (mechanics) 17-970a; 17-1004d; 17-1008a.
 — (rope-making): see Warp.
 — (surveying), Gunter's 12-730a.
 Chain, isl. Pac.O.: see Anaa.
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
 —, lakes, Me. 17-434 (B3).
 —, rock, Nfd. 24-19a.
 Chainat, Siam 14-498 (B4); 13-109c; 25-3a.
 Chainaye, Achille 24-512b.
 Chain Bar, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
 Chaîne, Cour de la 7-534b.
 Chain grate stocker 4-150b.
 — harrow 13-27d.
 — mail 2-589c.
 Chainpur, India 14-376 (L8).
 Chain shot 1-866d.
 — stitch 19-339d; 24-745a.
 Chain Tower, La Rochelle 16-222c.
 Chain track tractor 27-119c.
CHAIR 5-801b; 11-364 (Pl. I.); Babylonian 3-108c; Chip-

pendale 6-237d; Hepplewhite 13-305d.
 Chair (steeple) 9-136c.
 Chairrel, lagoon, Mex. 18-319b.
 Chair of Kildare, hill, Ire. 5-300c; 15-919a.
 — of St Peter: see St Peter's chair.
CHAISE 5-802c.
 — encloignure 9-369b.
 Chai-tang, China 6-133d.
 Chaitanpur, mts., India 25-118c.
 Chaitanya (Hindu reformer) 13-510d; 15-927b.
 Chaitra (chron.) 13-492d.
 Chaitradi year 13-193c.
 Chaitraratha 15-935c.
 Chaitri (astron.) 13-193d.
 Chait Singh 13-57d; 2-714b.
 Chaitya (Indian arch.) 14-428d.
 Chaja: see Screamer.
 Chajdoob, dist., India: see Jech doab.
 Chajul, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (A3).
 Chaka (Zulu) 28-1051d; 15-628b; 3-505a; 19-257d.
 Chaka (zool.): see Crested acreeamer.
 Chakao-Kshatriya, dist., India 8-740d.
 Chakar, riv., Bal. 14-376 (C5).
 — see Crested acreeamer.
 Chakardharpur, India 14-376 (L8).
 Chakavski literature 7-476c.
 Chakdara, India 18-649e.
 Chak-dor Namgye 25-89a.
 Chakhansur (Chakanaur), dist., Afg. 24-593a.
 Chakhars 18-715b.
 Chakhmak, Mir 28-919d.
 Chakir Beg 24-608b.
 Chakirla, India 14-382 (P9).
 Chakira Roshnabad, dist., India: see Roshnabad, Chakira.
 Chakmak, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
 Chakmaktin, Afg. 20-657a.
 —, lake, Afg. 14-376 (E-F1); 20-420b; 20-557a.
 Chakosi, dist., W.Af. 26-1046b.
CHAKRATA, India 5-802c; 14-376 (G4); 19-97b.
 Chaksana, India 4-139b.
 Chakwal, India 14-376 (E3).
 Chala, Peru 21-271a.
 Cha-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
 Chalabre, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
 Chalais, H. de Talleyrand, count of 10-835d; 23-304a.
 Chalais, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 —, park, Fr. 18-311d.
 Chalan, lake, India 22-867c.
 Chalandri, Gr. 2-241a.
 Chalanson, mt., Alps 1-742d.
 Chalap Dalan, mt., Afg.: see Kaiser, Koh-l.
 Chalardod 16-824d; 23-175a.
 Chalardosmata 27-390a.
 Chalarthoraca 13-233d.
 Chalas, riv., Pers.: see Chalus.
 Chalastra, Macedon. 12-440 (B4).
 Chalaza 10-572c (fig.); 11-259a (figs.).
 Chalazogameae 5-485c.
 Chalazogamy 2-11d; 5-485c.
 Chalbas (myth.) 4-873d.
 Chalca 18-333d.
 Chalcantitha 7-109d; 18-512a.
 Chalcanthum 1-767a.
 Chalca, isl., Aeg.S.: see Khalki.
CHALCEDON, Asia M. 6-802d; 2-760 (C2); Alcibiades captures 2-755c; battle (14 n.c.) 18-621d; coins 19-886c; copper-mines 8-803c; "Oak" synd. 6-321c. See also Kadikoi.
CHALCEDON, COUNCIL OF 6-802d; 23-518c; canons 5-193d; Christology 13-359d, 20-334b; creed revision 7-396a; Monophysite controversy 18-732c, 15-119a; schisms resulting 2-569d, 7-114d.
CHALCEDONY (Calcedony) 5-803c; 6-320d; Cretan seals 11-564b.
 Chalcedony Park, Ariz. 1-369d.
 Chalchaca 13-305b; 2-829d.
 Chalchalaca 18-320d.
 Chalchihuitl, mt., N.Mex. 27-483b.
 Chalchihuitl (min.) 15-123d.
 Chalcia, isl., Aeg.S.: see Khalki.
 Chalcides 16-826b; 23-174b.
 Chalcidice, dist. 12-440 (B4).
 Andromadas 12-502b; coinage 19-881b; early settlements 5-804a, 9-866d; league 20-98b.
 —, penin., Turk. 27-426 (C3); San Stefano treaty 4-782b.

Chalcidici, dist., Syr. 1-541d; 26-309b; 5-31a; oasia 26-306b.
 Chalcidici (zool.) 23-138c.
CHALCIDICUM (arch.) 5-804a; 3-471a.
 Chalcididae 13-429d; 14-243a; galls produced 11-424b; wing 14-177d.
 Chalcidoidea 14-180a.
 Chalcis, Gr. (Aetolia) 12-440 (C2).
 —, Gr. (Eliis) 12-440 (C3).
CHALCIS, Gr. (Emboea) 6-804a; 12-440 (E2); 12-424 (E2); 9-866a; alphabet 1-727c; coinage 19-885c; destruction by Rome 23-633b; vases 12-477b.
 Chalcitis, isl., Prince's Is.: see Khalki.
 Chalco, Mex. 18-318 (G1).
 —, lake, Mex. 18-318 (G1); 3-70a.
 Chalcoite: see Copper-glass.
 Chalcoerotes, Demeter 7-980d.
 Chalco-graphical Society: see International Chalco-graphical Society.
 Chalcolite: see Torbernite.
 Chalcondyles, Demetrius 5-804c.
 —, LAONICUS 5-804b.
 Chalcopyllite (tamarite) 7-110b.
 Chalcopyllite (zinc) 7-110b.
 Chalcopyrite: see Copper-pyrites.
 Chalcosiderite 7-110b.
 Chalcosoma atlas 15-287a.
 Chalcotrichita 7-635c.
 Chalcosulphate 28-488c.
CHALDAEA, Syr. 5-804e; astronomy 3-114b, 28-994a; inhabitants 5-804d, 12-782d. See also Chaldee.
 Chaldaean Church (Uniat) 19-408a; 23-488c.
 Chaldaean, marshes, Syr. 3-100a.
 Chaldaeana (modern tribe) 5-804b; 27-427b.
 "Chaldaean wisdom" 3-114b.
 Chaldaeo-Pahlavi (script) 1-731a; 20-455c.
 Chaldaran, plain, Pers.: see Kalderon.
 Chaldea, la.: see Centerville.
CHALDEE (lang.) 5-805c; 19-11d; dictionaries 8-196d.
 Chaldiana, people 7-632d.
 Chaldir Gol, lake, Canc. 23-874 (II, C3); 5-547b.
 Chaldran, Pera: battle (1515) 27-446d.
 Chaldron, Sur. 16-942 (D3); 26-141c.
 Chale, Hants. 9-420 (III, E5).
 Chalemle 3-204a.
 Chalet à Gobet, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
 Chalcur, bay, Can. 19-465 (C1).
 —, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
 Chalcy, M. 11-213c.
 Chalfin Bridge, Hl. 14-304 (B5).
 Chalfont, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
 Chalfont St Giles, Bucks. 16-942 (B2); 4-729b.
 — St Peter, Bucks. 16-942 (B2); 4-729b.
 Chalgali, India 14-376 (K8).
 Chalgir, J. P. T. 2-429d.
 Chalgrove Field, Oxon.: battle (1643) 12-406d; 13-959d.
 Chalia, riv., Arg. 20-900d.
 Chaliac, Fr. 10-784b.
CHALICE 5-805c; 8-581e; 21-801a (fig.).
 Chalicedoma: see Mason bee.
 Chalcois 21-871a.
 Chalcotherium 1-953b.
CHALIER, JOSEPH 5-805d.
 Chalifert, canal, Fr. 24-588a.
 Chalin, lake, Fr. 15-565b.
 Chalina 25-724 (fig.).
 — onclata 25-718d.
 Chalingos, Turk. 27-426 (F2).
 Chalinnae 25-725a.
 Chalinithis: see Athena Chalinithis.
 Chalinolobus 6-245d.
 Chalisa famine, India 10-167b.
 Chalisgaon, India 8-144c.
 Chalk, Kent 16-942 (F3); 15-739c.
 —, mt., Colo. 27-48d.
CHALK (geol.) 5-806a; 7-416a; 11-670b; ancient lumps 2-348d; in England 9-413c; lithography 16-786a; marcasite and pyrites 17-683d; Matthew's theory 17-525d; organisms 10-634d (fig.); Portland cement 5-654d; wells 28-505b, 28-393a.

Chalkar-teniz, Ruas.As. 27-420 (C2).
 —, lake, Russ.As. 27-414d.
 Chalk Beck, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I, B3).
 — Bluff, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 Chalk drawings 14-325c.
 Chalkeia: see Chalcieia.
 Chalk engraving 23-950c.
 Chalkier, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
 Chalk Farm, Lond. 27-604c.
 Chalkheugh, Scot. (Kelso) 15-721a.
CHALKHILL, JOHN 5-807a; 28-301b.
CHALKING THE DOOR (Scots law) 5-807b.
 Chalk Level, Va. 28-118 (C1).
 Chalk marl 5-806b; 7-416a; 11-670b; phosphatic nodules 13-398d; spear-pyrites 17-683d.
 Chalk River, Can. 20-114 (E1).
 Chalk rock 5-806a; 20-415d. See also Chalk.
 — stones (mcd.): see Tophi.
 Chalky, isl., N.Z.: see Dark Clond.
 Chalky boulder clay 18-413d; 19-768d; 19-827c.
 Chalkydrie (myth.) 9-652a.
 Challacombe, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E1).
 —, Hl. 14-304 (B4).
CHALLAMEL, JEAN BAPTISTE 5-807b.
 Challans, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
CHALLEMEL-LA COUR, Paul Amand 5-807b.
 Challenge, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
CHALLENGE (dict.) 5-807c.
 — (law) 12-505d; of jurors 15-591a.
 Challenger, mt., Fiji 10-335 (B2).
 "CHALLENGER" EXPEDITION 5-807d; 19-240b; 8-569e; Agassiz 1-367a; Renard 23-96a.
 Challengeria 22-804b (table).
 Challes, Fr. 18-520a; 24-248d.
 Challie, hills, Scot. 23-741d.
 Challier, Joseph: see Chalier, Joseph.
 Challis, James 1-177d; 19-386c.
 Challis, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
CHALLONER, RICHARD 5-808a.
 Chalmadale, glen, Scot. 2-644c.
CHALMERS, ALEXANDER 5-808b.
 —, Alexander (of Clunie) 3-313c.
 —, Sir David P. 25-57a.
 —, GEORGE 5-808c.
 —, GEORGE PAUL 5-809e; 8-939c.
 —, JAMES (missionary) 5-809c.
 —, James (postal reformer) 8-076c; 22-190d.
 —, John 16-192a.
 —, Sir M. D. 25-885a.
 —, THOMAS 5-809c; 24-464c; 11-72c; Edinburgh statue 8-939b; French Protestantism 13-868a.
 —, William 12-271d.
 Chalmers, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
 —, Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C3).
 Chalmette, La. 17-54 (d7); 19-629d.
 Chal Oghil, Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
 Chaloi, tribe 8-28a.
 Chalou, Alfred Edward 18-527b.
 —, John James 18-527b.
CHALONER, SIR THOMAS 5-811a.
 Chalontia, dist., Asia 21-215d.
 Chalonnex limestone 8-125c.
 Chalonnex-sur-Loire, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 Chalons, Picné de 3-404d; 20-146a.
CHALONS-SUR-MARNE, Fr. 5-811c; 10-778 (G3); battle (451) 2-885d, 9-923b, 23-658a.
CHALON-SUR-SAONE, Fr. 5-811d; 10-778 (G4); 4-821a; 19-423a.
 Chelosse, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C5) 15-154c.
 Chalouette, riv., Fr. 9-803d.
 Chalpaia (m. of Charles Marcell) 5-942c.
 Chalt, fort, India 12-20d.
 Chalta, Irak (Lycus), riv., Turk.As. 2-565 (A2); 9-894d.
 Chaltin, Commandant 16-61a.
 Chaltamide (Chaudroncs) 16-38b.
 Chaltim, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
CHALUKYA (dynasty) 5-812b; 4-188d; 14-400a; architecture 14-430d; coin-

ago 19-003d; inscriptions 14-023d.
 Chalukya-Vikrama-Kala 13-490b.
 Chalumeau 6-139d; 3-204c.
 Chaluno, mt., Switz. 26-213 (14).
 Chalupka, S. 23-215b.
 Chalus, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 23-295b.
 —, riv., Pers. 17-939d.
 —, riv., Turk.A. see Ku-waik.
 Chaluset, Fr. 13-76a.
CHALYBEAT, HEINRICH
 Moiriz 6-813c.
 Chalybeate, (la.) 11-762 (H3).
 —, Tenn. 26-600 (D1).
 —, Tenn. 26-630 (F2).
 Chalybeate waters 16-530a.
 Chalybeate people 22-70c.
CHALYBITE (min.) 6-812d;
 16-700b. See also Siderite.
 Chalybon, Turk.A. see Aleppo.
 —, val., Syr. see Heibun.
 Chalybonilla, dist., Syr. 1-542a.
 Chalybon wine 28-716d.
 Chalyk-tau, mts., Turkestan. see Chalyk-tau.
 Cham (prophet): see Zoroaster.
 Cham, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 28-1048d; population 28-1047d.
 — (pseud.): see Noé, Amédée de.
 — (race) 2-61d; 2-63a.
 — (title): see Jam.
 Chama, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
 —, mts., Guat. 5-678 (H3); 12-061c.
 —, riv., Venez. 27-980 (A2); 27-988c.
 Chama (zool.) 16-123d; 16-114c.
 Chamaceae 16-123d.
 Chamaceparis 20-553c.
 — Lawtoniana: see Port Orford cedar.
 — nootkatensis: see Alaska cedar.
 — sphaeroides: see American white cedar.
 Chamadiao 3-975a.
 Chamaeonidea 23-140c.
 Chamaeoplia 20-342b.
 Chamaeopetes 12-048d.
 Chamaeoprops 20-041b; 16-324a (fig.); geological age 20-352c.
 — humilis: see Dwarf palm.
 Chamaesaura 16-825d.
 Chamaesiphonacea 1-586c.
 Chamalar, mt., Ec. see El Corazon.
 Chaman, New, fort, Baluch. 14-378 (A-B4); 3-291c.
 Chamanene, dist., Asia M. 5-237b.
 Chamarajendra Wodeyar 19-117a.
 Chamargonda, India: see Shrigonda.
 Chamarlakota, India: see Samalkot.
 Chamars (Hindu caste) 3-930a.
 Chamari, tribe 11-35c.
 Chamaya, Peru 21-204 (B3).
 —, mts., Bol. 4-167 (B2); 4-169a.
 Chamba, Camer. 5-110 (B2).
 —, India 14-378 (G3); 5-813b.
CHAMBA, state, India 5-813a; 16-82a; languages 20-453b.
CHAMBAL, riv., India 5-813b; 14-378 (H6); 22-866b.
 Chambaran, conglomerates of 21-848.
 Chamba, It. 26-242 (D5).
 Chambellan de Franco: see Grand chambellan.
 Chamber, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
 Chamber, Apostolo: see Apostolo Chamber.
 Chamber kiln 5-655a.
 Chamberlain, Alex. Francis: Trenton gravels 1-817b.
 — Dr C. J.: flower and seed 2-11b.
 —, JOSEPH 5-813b; Birmingham compact 6-347a; Ulster visit 14-785b.
 —, J. Ansten 5-817a.
 —, JOSHUA LAWRENCE 5-819a.
 —, SIR NEVILLE BOWLES 5-819b; Bosdar expedition 4-356b; Kurram expedition 15-953b; quarrels with Nicholson 19-657c; Umbrella expedition 4-798c.
 Chamberlain, S.Dak. 25-500 (F4).
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).

CHAMBERLAIN (official) 6-819b; the lord, see Lord Chamberlain; of England, see Lord Great Chamberlain.
 Chamberlain and lookham electric motor 19-292a.
 — Hayard treaty 6-164a.
 — Branch, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D4).
 — porcelain works 6-755c.
CHAMBERLAYNE, WILLIAM 6-820b; 9-612a.
 Chamberlen, Hugh (physician) 19-961a.
 Chamberlin, T. C. (geologist) 7-415b; 12-580c; 28-191d.
 Chamberlin, Can. 5-180 (I3).
 —, La. 17-51 (A5).
 Chamber music 14-654d.
 — of Arbitration, Lond.: see London Chamber of Arbitration.
 — of Deputies (France) 10-789a; 10-870b; 10-927b; building 2-429c; 27-1011d; colonies represented 10-895a.
 — of Shipping (U.K.) 27-136b.
 — of Spills: see Spills, Chamber of.
 Chambers, Charles Edward Stuart 5-821b.
 —, EPHRAIM 5-820c; 9-374a.
 —, GEORGE 5-820c.
 —, Hadden 8-534a; 8-536d.
 —, John O. 4-350c; 22-639c.
 —, Mrs Lambert 16-303c.
 —, Mary 15-705d.
 —, ROBERT (1802-1871) 5-820d; 11-646d; on variation 27-906d.
 —, Robert (1832-1888) 5-821b.
 —, SIR WILLIAM 5-821b; 2-120d.
 —, William 5-821b; 21-38c; statue 8-939c.
 Chambers, G. 11-753 (A1).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
 —, Isl., Wis. 28-740 (F3).
CHAMBERS (law) 6-821d;
 Chancery division 5-836d.
 Chambersburg, Ill. 14-304 (H4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
 —, N.J.: see Trenton, N.J.
 —, O. 20-26 (F7).
CHAMBERSBURG, Pa. 5-822a; 21-106 (G6).
 Chambers Co., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (N6).
 Chambers of Commerce 27-135c.
 — of Réunion: see Chambres de Réunion.
 — of Rhetoric 8-721a.
 Chambers's Encyclopaedia 9-381d.
 Chambers's Journal 5-820d; 21-153b.
 Chambers's logarithmic tables 26-331d.
 Chanbers v. Goldthorpe 2-325c.
 Chambersville, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
 Chamber-Jomba 4-937b.
CHAMBERY, Fr. 5-822b; 10-778 (G5); geology 20-81d; university 10-797d.
 Chambeyrone, mt., Fr. 10-778 (H5); 3-492c.
 Chambezi, riv., Rhod. 23-260 (C1); 5-014c; 6-917c.
 Chamba, riv., India 4-798a.
 Chambiall (dialect) 20-453b.
 Chambière, isl., Ger. 18-310 (plan); 18-307d.
 Chamblige, Pierre 10-606d.
 Chamblira, riv., S.Am. 21-204 (C1-2); 1-785 (map); 1-785b.
 Chamba, riv., India 5-813b.
 Chamba, Ga., 11-753 (B2).
 Chamberley, Fr. 18-309 (plan).
 Chambly, canal, Can. 24-19b; 27-1027b.
 Chambo (Gaujule), lake, Aby. 25-309b.
 —, riv., Ec. 8-913a.
 Chamba, Fr. 20-299b.
 Chamboon Vley, Ger. S.W. Af. 25-468 (C1).
 Chamboon-sur-Vonzel, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 7-431c.
CHAMBORD, H. C. F. M. D., count of 5-822c; Orleanist negotiations 20-282c, 10-875b.
 Chambord, Can. 22-724 (B2).
CHAMBORD, Fr. 5-823b; 10-778 (E4); château 5-823b, 2-114a, 5-165c, 25-763c; treaty 17-909c.
 Chambray, fort, Medit. 17-508 (A1); 12-305a.
 Chambre, William de: see William de Chambre.
CHAMBRE ARDENTE 5-823c.
 — de l'Edit, Fr. 5-483c.
 — des Comptes: see Cour des Comptes.

Chambre des députés: see Chamber of Deputies.
 — des conjoints 20-834a.
 — des mises en accusation 16-593a.
 — des requêtes 20-834b.
 — introuvable 10-864b.
 Chambréant, François 16-153a.
 Chambrölen, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
 Chambrö retrouvé 10-864d.
 Chambres de Réunion 10-844c; 11-360d.
 Chambrö syndical 25-932c.
 "Chambuco" (ship) 6-150b.
 Chandun-drays, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
 Chame, Pan. 6-678 (C7).
 Chamechaude, mt., Fr. 1-742b.
 Chamelecon, riv., Hond. 5-878 (H3).
 CHAMELEON (astron.) 7-13b.
CHAMELEON (zool.) 5-823c;
 16-824b; arteries 23-164d;
 dorsal crest 23-154b; ear 23-190c; segmental ducts 23-169a; skeleton 23-151a, 23-155d, 23-156b, 23-157b, 23-157c; skull 23-151b (fig.); thyroid gland 23-163c. See also Polyohrus and Anolla.
 Chameleontidae 17-273a.
 Chameleont mineral 5-824b.
 — pumilus: see Dwarf chameleon.
 Chamembe, mt., Ger.E.Af.: see Jamjimb, Mount.
 Chameornithes: see Alektorornithes.
CHAMFER 5-824b.
CHAMFORT, S. R. N. 5-824c;
 11-130a; 11-130b.
 Chamidao 16-123d.
CHAMIER, FREDERICK 6-825c.
CHAMILLART, MICHEL 5-825c.
CHAMINADE, CECILE 5-825d.
 Chamisal 5-111b.
 Chamislo 6-11b.
CHAMISSO, ADELBERT VON 5-825d; 11-704b; on coral reefs 7-133a; on Salpa 27-379c.
 Chamita, N.Mex. 19-520 (D-E1).
CHAMKANNI, tribe 5-820c; 26-1006b.
 Chamba, val., India 4-708b.
 Chamoara, Port.E.Af. 25-468 (M1).
 Chamols, Mo. 18-008 (E3).
CHAMOIS 5-826c; 17-522b.
 "Chamois" (destroyer) 24-916b.
 Chamolsite 17-385b.
 Chamolia leather 16-342c.
 Chamolson, Switz.: see Chamoson.
 Chamokano Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H2).
 Chamomeril, lake, India 14-376 (G-113).
CHAMOMILE 5-827a.
 — oil 5-827a; 21-141d.
 Chamond, St.: see Ennemond, St.
CHAMONIX, Fr. 5-827a; 10-778 (H5); 18-938c.
 Chamorro, isl., Pac.O.: see Guam.
 Chamorros (people) 17-707d.
 Chamosite 20-237a.
 Chamoson, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
 Chamossaire, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C4); 1-744a.
 Chamostraea 16-124b.
 Chamostraeidae 16-124b.
 Chamousset, Claude Piarron de 22-103b.
 Champ, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
 Champa, India 14-378 (K9); 3-843a.
 —, anc. kingdom, Fr.I.C. 5-843b.
 Champagnac-de-Bélafr, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 Champagne, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 —, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D3); 14-501b.
 — (Grande) dist., Fr. 10-776 (C4); 4-428d.
 — (Petite) dist., Fr. 10-776 (C3); 4-428d.
CHAMPAGNE, prov., Fr. 6-827b; 10-778 (G5).
 — (E-F2); 10-802 (hist. map); 10-37d; 12-690a; counts of 5-827c; English acquisition 5-920b; feudal lords 10-301b; wine 29-723c.
 Champagne(haldr)13-310b.
 — (wine) 23-723c; maturing of 28-19d; New York state 28-728c.
 Champagne Castle (Cathkin Peak), mt., Drakensberg 25-466 (I7); 19-252c.

Champagne Mouton, Fr. 10-778 (I5).
 — Pontleuse, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F2); 17-446c.
 Champagne Stakes 13-720c.
 Champagne Tourangele, dist., Fr.: see Champagnes.
 Champagnol, Pierre del: see Innocent V.
 Champagnolo, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 15-67a.
 Champagnolle, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 — Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 Champagny, François de 5-828c.
 —, JEAN BAPTISTE NOMPERS de 5-828b.
 —, Jérôme Paul de 5-828c.
 —, Napoléon 5-828c.
CHAMPAIGN, Ill. 6-828c; 14-304 (D3).
 Champain (dict.) 5-121a.
 —, Co., Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, Co., O. 20-28 (C4).
CHAMPAIGNE, PHILIPPE de 6-828d.
 Champagne, dist., Fr.: see Champelgne.
 Champain, Sir J. U. Bateman: see Bateman-Champain.
 Champain system: see Openfields system.
 Champaloren, mt., India 14-382 (K-L10).
 Champaper, India 20-873b.
CHAMPARAN (Chumparan), dist., India 5-828d; 14-376 (L6).
 Champarty (law): see Champerty.
 Champ Aubert, Fr.: battle (1814) 19-232c; 19-232 (plan).
 Champawat, India 14-376 (I5).
 Champcenetz, Louis Pierre, marquis de 23-373d.
 —, Louis Iténé Quentin de Litchebourg, chevalier de 23-373d.
 Champ de Mars (Merovingian assembly): see Campus Martius.
 Champ de Mars, Paris du, Paris 20-804 (H-C2); Feast of Federation 11-157d; massacre 11-158c; race-course 13-736d.
 — de Mars, Salon du, Paris: see Société nationale des Beaux Arts.
 Champdeniers, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 Champdivers, Odette de 5-919c.
 Champ Dolent, pierre de 8-335d.
CHAMPEAUX, WILLIAM OF 5-829a.
 Champeaux, Fr. 5-829a.
 Champeigne, dist., Fr. 14-501c.
 Champerico, Guat. 5-678 (A3); 12-662c.
 Champerius of Lyons: see Champer Symphorien.
CHAMPERTY (law) 5-829b.
 Champex, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C4).
 Champfer: see Chamfer.
 Champfleury, Hiern Husson 11-148d.
 Champla 1-502a.
 Champlier Symphorien 16-48b.
 Champligny, fort, Paris 20-803b.
 — sur-Marne, Fr. 10-778 (C6); geology 20-81c, 20-82.
 Champlion, Richard 5-756a.
 Champlion, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (C4).
 —, bay, W.Ans. 2-960 (A5).
CHAMPION (defender) 6-829c.
 Champion (land cultivation): see Openfields system.
 Champion (journal) 10-325c.
 Champion Bay, dist., W.Ans.: copper mines 2-952b.
 — City, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
 — Hill, Minn. 28-23a.
 Champion incubation system 14-360c.
CHAMPIONNET, JEAN ETIENNE 5-829d; 15-45b; statue of 27-844c.
 Championnière, Just Lucas 4-202a.
 Champion Race (Flemington, Austr.) 13-734b.
 —, Reef, mine, India 15-888a.
CHAMPLAIN, SAMUEL DE 5-830a; 5-156d; Mount Desert discovered 18-930c; New England coast explored 19-496a; Ontario explorations 20-119b; Ottawa river explored 20-369a; statue of 22-727c; Vermont settled 27-1028b.
 Champlain, N.Y. 19-508 (G1); 1-849a.
 —, Va. 28-118 (F2).
 —, Vt. 19-190 (A2).

Champlain, canal, N.Y. 5-831a; 19-598d; 27-1027b.
CHAMPLAIN, lake, N.Am. 5-830d; 19-190 (A3-2); 19-598 (O1); battles of 5-831b, 10-72d, 17-214a; Vermont coast-line 27-1027d.
 — epoch (geol.) 12-59b; 12-58a.
 — group (geol.) 20-236d.
 — period (geol.): see Ordovician system and Champlain epoch.
 Champlévé enamel 9-365d; 9-365b; Japanese 16-159d.
 Champlien, Fr. 20-54a.
 Champlain, Minn. 18-650 (F5).
 —, mts., Utah 27-814 (H3).
 Champlitte, William of: see William of Champlitte.
 Champlitte, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
CHAMPMESE, MARIE 5-831c.
 —, Sœur de 5-831c.
 Champtens telescopes 26-560b.
 Champtens, Basil 20-410d; 17-844d; 16-560d.
 Champtog, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
 Champtollion, Eugène André 16-721b.
 —, JEAN FRANCOIS 5-831d; 5-37c.
 —, Figeac, Alm 6-832a.
 —, FIGEAC, JACQUES JOSEPH 5-832a.
 Cham-pong, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
 Champs, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 —, Elysées, Paris 20-804 (C1).
 Champtosaurus 23-145a.
 Chamtoceaux, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 Champrallon, François de Harlay de: see Harlay de Champrallon, F. de.
 Chamrajnagar, India 14-382 (G14).
 Chama (race): see Tshams.
 Chamaucia, val., Switz. 26-242 (H3).
 Chamundi, mt., India 19-117c.
 Chamufong, China 6-108 (F4).
 Chamvéry, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
 Chamyl: see Shemyl.
 Chana, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 —, Slam 14-405 (B8).
 Chanac, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 Chanak Kalesh, Asia M.: see Dardanelles.
 Chanar, India: see Chunar.
 Chafer (bot.) 20-655b; 2-463b.
 Chaferal, Chil. 2-462 (B2).
 Chaferillo, Chil. 2-651b; 22-490d; 25-880a.
 Chencaca 26-40b.
 Chencay, Peru 21-264 (B3).
 Chencay, riv., Peru 21-264 (B3); 16-689a.
 Chance, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 —, Va. 28-118 (E2).
 —, core, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
CHANCE (dict.) 5-832a.
 — (math.) 5-832a; 22-376a; of life, see Chance of life; games of, see Games of chance.
 Chance end Hartley glass manufacture 12-105a; 12-88a; dioptric lights 16-035a.
 Chance burner 16-640d.
 Chanceford, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
 Chancel, François Joseph: see Lagrange-Chancel, F. J.
 —, Gustave Charles Bonaventure 6-257b; 15-762c; 22-450b.
 Chancel, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
CHANCEL (arch.) 5-832b; 6-261a.
 Chancellery: see Chancery (diplomacy).
 Chancelor, Richard 11-626b; 23-596a.
 Chancelor, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-14).
CHANCELLOR (title) 5-832d; cathedral 5-520b; diocese 5-520c, 24-364a, 8-857c; exchequer, see under Exchequer; German, see Reichskanzler; Lancaster duchy 5-833d, 22-269c; universities 5-834a, 23-416a. See also Lord High Chancellor.
 — also 1-538b.
 Chancellor's medals 5-95d.
 Chancellor's Rolls 22-595c.
CHANCELLORSVILLE, Va. 5-835c; battle (1863) 1-822d, 28-933b, 28-634 (map).
 Chancel screen: see Rood screen.
CHANCE-MEDLEY (law) 5-835c.
 Chance of life 22-98d.
 Chancery (diplomacy) 5-834b; 8-305a.

Chancery (imperial German): see Reichskanzleramt.
CHANCERY (law) 5-835d; 9-604b; 9-605d; 9-726a; appeal 2-211d; conveyancing counsel 7-52b; in camera 5-104b; injunction 14-570b; insolvent estates 2-781a; jurisdiction 15-541c; jury 27-257d; originating summons 26-80c; petitions 21-307a, 21-306b; praemunire 3-140d; records 22-960b; wardship 6-138b.
 — (R.C. Church) 7-642d; 8-303d; 20-698b.
 —, bill of 21-832d.
Chancery, Calendar of Proceedings in 22-961a.
 Chancery Funds Act (1872) 1-123b.
 Chancery Lane, Lond. 19-458c.
Chancery Warrants 22-960d.
 Chaneycocha, lake, Peru: see Junin.
 Chanhra: see Jessore.
 Chan-chu-fu, China 12-250a.
Chançon de Willame 12-693b; 11-112c; facsimile 2-32b.
 Chancourtois, A. E. B. de 9-257d.
 Chancre: see Soft chancre.
 Chanctonbury Ring, hill, Sus. 26-166c.
 Chancy, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
 Chanda, India 5-837b; 14-382 (H9).
CHANDA, dist., India 5-837b.
 Chandalas (race) 5-466b.
 Chandals: see Namasudra.
 Chandan, riv., India 14-376 (M7).
 Chandanagar, India: see Chandernagore.
 Chandarpur-Padampur, India 24-113c.
 Chanda Sahib 6-532d.
CHANDAUSI, India 5-837c; 14-376 (H5).
 Chandball, India 3-240b.
CHAND BARDAI 5-837c; 13-484b.
 Chandel (dyn.) 4-797d; 17-399a; 12-393a.
CHANDELIER 5-837c.
 Chandeleur, isls., La. 17-54 (F4).
 —, sound, La. 17-54 (E4-F3).
 Chandler, mts., India 19-247d.
 Chandler, district, India 15-413a.
 Chandleri, gulf, Asia M. 2-760 (B3); 2-758a.
CHANDERNAGORE, India 5-837d; 14-376 (M-N3); Clive captures 6-533d.
 Chandgarh, India 14-376 (G8).
 Chandl 15-292d.
 Chanda, India 14-376 (I8).
 Chandlar, riv., Alsk. 28-945b.
 Chandler, Abiel 8-710c.
 —, Edward (bp.) 6-692b.
 —, **HENRY WILLIAM** 5-838a.
 —, Louise: see Moulton, Louise Chandler.
 —, **RICHARD** 5-838a.
 —, **SAMUEL** (divine) 5-838b.
 —, S. C.: on aberration 26-91a; on Algol 1-655d; almanac 26-572d; on variation of latitude 16-267d.
 —, William Eaton 12-833a.
 —, **ZACHARIAH** 5-838c.
 Chandler, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
 —, Minn. 16-550 (B7).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
 —, Nord, Can. 21-950c.
 —, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
 —, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (H2).
 Chandlers Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
 —, Ford, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5).
 —, Peak, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G2).
 —, Valley, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
 Chandlersville, O. 20-26 (G5).
 Chandlerville, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 Chandless (explorer) 1-786a.
 Chandless, riv., Bol. 4-167 (A2); 21-264 (D3-4); 3-737c.
 Chand Minar, India 7-848d.
 Chandni Chauk, street, Delhi 7-955b.
 Chandod, India 14-376 (E8).
 Chandolin, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
 Chandool, 20-136c.
 Chandor, India 14-382 (E-F9).
 —, mts., India 14-382 (F9).
CHANDOS BARONS AND Dukes of 5-838d.
 —, Richard Grenville, marquess of: see Buckingham and Chandos.
 —, (poet) 2-33c.
 —, **SIR JOHN** 5-839a; armour of 2-587b.

Chandos, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
 Chandpur, India (E. Bengal) 14-376 (O8); 26-1004a.
 —, India (U.P.) 14-376 (H5).
 Chandra (deity): see Soma.
 Chandra, riv., India 14-376 (G3); 5-813a.
 Chandra Acharya 24-181a.
 —, Das 26-924a.
 Chandragiri, India 14-402c.
 —, mts., India 19-379a.
 —, riv., India 14-382 (F13); 15-647d.
CHANDRAGUPTA MAURYA 5-839b; 14-398b; 14-399a; *Mudrarakshasa* story 24-174a; war with Seleucus 21-213c.
 Chandragupta I. (Gupta ruler) 12-730d.
 —, II. (Vikramaditya) 12-731a; 14-399c; epitaph 14-621b.
 Chandra Jha 3-927a.
 Chandrakona, India 14-376 (M8).
 Chandra Sah (raja) 5-683a.
 —, Shameer Jung 19-383a.
 —, Sri: see Chada Sri.
 Chandravati, India 15-412b.
 Chandrawal, riv., India 4-797c.
 Chand Sultan (dynasty) 6-117a.
 Chandur, India 14-382 (H9).
 Chanduy, Ec. 8-911 (A3).
 Chandvad, India: see Chandor.
 Chandwan, pass, India 24-811a.
 Chaney, Md. 17-828 (F3).
 Chaneyville, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
 Chanforans, val., Il. 23-257b.
 Chang, isl., Slam 14-398 (B-C5).
 —, plat., Tib. 13-470d.
 Chang (coinage) 25-6a.
 —, (measure) 28-491b.
 Changalva (dynasty) 7-92a.
 Changamwe, Br.E.Af. 4-602b.
 Chang-an, China: see Si-gan-fu.
 Chang-a-nad, kingdom, India 7-92a.
 Cha-ngan-tsze, China 6-168 (H4).
CHANGARNIER, N. A. T. 5-839c.
 Chang-Bhakar, state, India 14-376 (I-K8); 3-729b.
 Changchenmo, riv., India 14-376 (H2).
 Chang-Chia K'ro, China: see Kalgan.
 Chang Chih-tung (viceroy) 6-209c; 6-211d; education reform scheme 6-176c; Livadia treaty 6-901a; opium 6-210c; railways 6-180b.
 Chang Chio (priest) 6-195b.
CHANG-CHOW, China 5-839d; 6-168 (K5).
 Chang-chuen-shan, isl., China 6-168 (I5); 23-288d.
 Chang - Chun, China: see Kwang-cheng-tsze.
CHANG CHUN, KIU (traveller) 5-840a.
 Chang-daa, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
 Changdumna, riv., Bur. 14-382 (F10).
 Change, isl., Can. 19-479 (C2).
CHANGE (dict.) 5-840b; in bell ringing 3-690b.
CHANGELING 5-840c.
Changeling, The (Middleton and Rowley) 18-416b.
 Change of life: see Menopause.
 Changewater, N.J. 19-502 (B-C2).
 Chang-gan, China: see Si-gan-fu.
 Chang-go-tsawa, mine, Tib. 26-926d.
 Chang-hang, China 6-168 (K5).
 Chang-heung, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
 Chang-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I2).
 Chang-hwa, China 6-168 (H6).
 —, Jap.: see Shoka.
 Chang-jin, Kor. 15-156 (E6).
 Chang-ko, China 6-168 (I3).
 Chang-Kia K'ow, China: see Kalgan.
 Chang-Kiang, riv., China: see Yangtze Kiang.
 Chang K'ien (general) 6-194d.
 Chang-K'ow, China 6-168 (I4).
 Chang-Kwan-sai, mts., China 17-553 (C4-D3).
 Chang-lam (trade route) 26-922b.
 Chang-li, China 6-168 (K2).
 Chang-lo, China 6-168 (I3).
 Changlo, mission post, Tib. 12-751a.
 Chang-lung (general) 15-686a.
 Chang-lung, pass, India 14-376 (H2).
 —, pass, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
 Chang-ming, China 6-168 (G3).

Chang-nan-Chên, China: see King-tê-chên.
 Chang-ning, China (Kiang-si) 6-168 (K4).
 —, China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (I5).
 —, China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (I14).
CHANGOS, tribe 5-840c.
 Chang-pai-shan, mts., China 17-553 (C-D-4); 15-156 (E5-F6); 17-552a.
 Chang-pu, China 6-168 (K5).
 —, Fu, China 6-168 (I4).
CHANGRA (Kanghari) Asia M. 5-840c; 2-760 (E2).
 —, synod of: see Gangra.
 Chang-sa-ja, Kor. 15-156 (E-F6).
 Chang-sha, China 6-168 (K5).
 —, Fu, China 6-168 (I4); 13-892d; 6-178d; riots (1910) 6-212c; Taiping rebellion 27-350b.
 Chang-show, China 6-168 (H3).
 Chang-ting-tao, isl., China 15-156 (B7).
 Chang-sung, Kor. 15-156 (E9).
 Chang-tang, plat., Tib. 26-917a; 20-656b; flora 26-918b; glacial evidences 26-918a.
 Changtang (dict.) 16-58a.
 Chang-Tao Ling (preacher) 16-194a.
 Chang-te Fu, China (Ho-nan) 6-168 (I2).
 —, Fu, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (I4); 13-892d.
 Chang-tui, isl., China 6-168 (L3).
 Changuiuan (family) 1-811d.
 Chang-wu, China 6-168 (I12).
 Chang-yang, China 6-168 (I3).
 Chang-Yin-huan (reformer) 6-204a.
 Chang-yon, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
 Chanhassen, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
 Channidae 26-544b.
 Chanjnr, Java 15-284 (B2); 15-289d; 22-266a.
 Chan shell: see Turbinella.
 Chanstus, race: see Chukehl.
 Channa (charioteer) 4-738b.
 Channahatchee, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 Channahon, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 Channel (hydraulics) 14-72c.
 Channel, The, Eng.: see English Channel.
 Channel-bill (zool.) 7-610b.
 Channel Bridge and Railway Company 9-457d.
CHANNEL ISLANDS 5-840d; 9-430 (VI. A1); coinage 19-876c; wrecks 28-841a.
 Channelkirk, Scot.: geology 3-815b.
 Channel Tunnel 9-457c.
 Channiformes 14-247d.
 Channing, Walter 5-845b.
 —, **WILLIAM ELLERY** (d. 1842) 5-843d; 1-837a; Transcendentalism 1-528d; Unitarianism 27-505b; 27-506b.
 —, William Ellery (d. 1901) 1-838c; 19-463a.
 —, William F. (scientist) 10-416c.
 —, William Henry (divine) 5-845b.
 Channing, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (B2).
 Channo, India 14-376 (E4).
 Chanoine, Captain 24-643b.
 Chanouroy, Scot.: see Fortrose.
 Chanpedagan Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A7-B7).
 Chan-pu-shan, China 15-156 (F5).
 Chanran-Hütte, Switz. 26-242 (C5).
 Chansantaacruz, Mex. 18-318 (H4).
 Chanson: Béranger 3-762d; trouvères 27-313b.
Chanson d'Antioche 7-551a; 22-499a; 12-172d.
Chanson de Roland 11-111b; 23-464c; analogy of *Iliad* 13-631a; assonance 2-786d; Charlemagne 5-895a; in European literature 9-682b; in German literature 11-784c; Matthew Arnold's criticism 2-638a.
 Chanson de table 25-403a.
CHANSONS DE GESTE 5-845c; 11-111c; 16-784b; in Anglo-Norman literature 2-32b; Dutch versions 8-719d; in English literature 9-610d; in European literature 9-682a; French versions 11-140b; Homer compared 13-638a; parodies 11-116b; in Provençal literature 22-498d; in Romance literature

23-501c. See also Charlemagne legends.
 Chan-su, China 12-249d.
 Chant, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (F-G2).
CHANT (song) 5-846c.
 —, Plain: see Plain Song.
CHANTABUN (Chantaburi), Siam 5-846c; 14-498 (C5).
CHANTADA, Sp. 5-846d; 25-530 (B1).
 —, riv., Sp. 5-846d.
CHANTAGE (dict.) 5-846d.
 —, (French law) 10-87a.
 Chantal, Jeanne Françoise Frémoyot, baronne de 10-941b.
 Chanta Peta Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (D3).
 —, Peta Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (B3).
 Chantapilli, India 14-382 (K10-L11).
CHANTARILLE 5-846d.
CHANTAVOINE, HENRI 5-847a.
Chantecler (Rostand) 23-754b.
 Chantelle, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
 Chantemesse, André (physicist) 27-506b.
 Chanter: see Chaunter.
 Chanter v. Hopkins 28-329a.
 Chanterelle (music) 3-319a.
 Chauti Argun, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2); 5-553a.
 Chantilly, Lords of 6-498b.
 "Chantilly, Mlle": see Favart, M. J. B. D.
CHANTILLY, Fr. 5-847a; 10-778 (F3); porcelain 6-752a.
 —, Va. 28-118 (E2).
 —, lace 16-40b.
 Chantonnay, Fr. 10-778 (D4); battle (1793) 27-981b.
 Chantransia 1-595b; 1-591d; 1-592c.
 Chantre, E. (archaeologist) 1-246a; 22-605a.
CHANTREY, SIR FRANCIS Legatt 5-847b; 24-501b; 24-475b.
 —, Quest 5-847d.
 —, **ALBERT** Act 24-368c; 24-371d.
CHANT ROYAL 5-848c.
CHANTRY 5-849a.
 Chantry incubator 14-361c.
 Chants diaboliques 25-402c.
 Chaoudu, riv., Venez. 17-667b.
 Chanuga, Turk.A. 26-305 (D2); see also Zehlebya.
 Chan-ula, mts., Tib. 6-168 (E2).
 Chanut, Pierre 8-83a.
 Chanute, Octave (aeronautist) 10-517c.
CHANUTE, Kan. 5-849a; 15-654 (G3); 15-656a.
 Chanva, lake, Russ.A. 25-10 (C3); 25-12d.
 Chan-yi, China 6-168 (G4).
 Chanykov, Nicolai V. 2-320a.
 Chanza, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B4).
CHANZY, ANTOINE EUGENE Alfred 5-849b; in Algeria 1-648a; in Franco-German War 11-12d; at Le Mans 16-409b.
 Chao, China (Chih-li) 6-168 (I2).
 —, China (Yun-nan) 6-168 (G4).
 Chao, Jal., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
 Chao, riv., Peru 21-265d.
 —, harb., Peru 16-542d.
 Chao-chow Fu, China 6-168 (K5).
 Chao Hsien, empire, E. Asia: see Korea.
 Chao-hu, lake, China 6-168 (K3).
 Chao-hua, China 6-168 (A3).
 Chao-K'wang-yin: see 'T'ai-tsu (Chinese emperor d. 976).
 Chao-lais, mt., Scot. 15-565c.
 Chao-lsh-ti (Chinese sovereign): see Liu Pei.
 Chao Meng-fu (painter) 6-214c; 6-214b; 6-212 (Pl. I. fig. 3).
 Chao-modo, China 18-716d.
 Chaones, tribe 9-698c.
 Chaonia, Gr. 13-220c.
 —, dist., Gr. 9-698c.
 Chao-ping, China 6-168 (I5).
 Chaorach, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660b.
CHAO 5-849d; Babylonian cosmogony 7-217a; Gnostic conception 27-853c.
 Chao-siang Wang 6-194b.
 Chaonktooe, race: see Chukchls.
 Chao Uparach (title) 25-5c.
 Chaurouze, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
 Chao-yi, China 6-168 (H3).
 Chap (dict.) 5-854b.
 Chapa, tribe 5-812b.
 Chapada, Braz. 4-440 (G3).
 —, mts., Braz. 3-210b.
 Chapada (dict.) 4-440b.

Chapada de Corisco, Braz.: see Therezina.
 Chapah (measure) 28-491b.
 Chapai (Mongol emperor) 18-713d.
 Chapais, Thomas 5-167d.
 Chapala, lake, Mex. 18-318 (E3); 18-319b; 15-131d.
 Chapalagana, riv., Mex. 13-869b.
 Chapalu, strait, Mal.Arch. 26-52d.
 Chapán (costume) 15-829a.
 Chapanean (family) 1-811d.
 Chapan Oghn (bey of Yuzgat) 25-163b.
 Chaparal, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
 Chaparchi-bashi (official) 21-195b.
 Chaparé, riv., Bol. 1-785 (map); 1-785b.
 Chaparellan, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 Chaparra, riv., Peru 21-264 (C4).
 Chaparral, Colom. 6-701 (B4); 6-707a.
 Chaparral-cock 7-610b.
 Chaparro 27-990a.
 Chapati: see Chupatty.
CHAPBOOK 5-849d; 23-849a; 4-215d.
 Chapchan-daban, pass, China 27-420 (H2); 1-758a.
CHAPE (dict.) 5-850a.
 Chapeau Rouge, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
 Chape de Saint Martin (banner) 10-455d.
 Chapel, isl., China 6-168 (K5).
 —, isl., Nfd. (Fortune Bay) 19-479 (C3).
 —, isl., Nfd. (Notre Dame Bay) 19-479 (C2).
 —, pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
CHAPEL (rel.) 5-850b; 6-933d; apical 2-398d; 2-402a.
 —, pontifical 7-643c.
 —, (printer's) 5-850b.
 —, Act 24-465a.
CHAPELAIN, JEAN 5-850d; 11-128c; 1-101a.
 Chapel Allerton, Som. 25-390b.
 —, Allerton, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
CHAPEL-EN-LE-FRITH, Derby. 5-851b; 9-416 (II. D3).
 Chapellet (artist) 5-759a.
 Chapel Fell Top, mt., Dur. 9-412 (I. D3); 21-104d.
 Chapelhall, Scot. 4-304d.
 Chapelhill, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
CHAPEL HILL, N.C. 5-851c; 19-772 (C2); 19-775a.
 —, Hill, N.J. 19-502 (H3).
 Chapelhill, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
 Chapel Hill, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
 —, Hill, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
 Chapelizod, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 8-620c; 26-406c.
 Chapelie, Claude E. Hillier 22-777a; 4-140b.
 Chapelie, Loi (French law): see Loi Chapelie.
CHAPELLE ARDENTE 5-851c.
 Chapelie Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (F3).
 Chapelie-sous-Dun, Fr. 24-199b.
 Chapel of the Pyx 22-704d.
 —, Royal, Savoy, Lond.: see Royal Chapel.
 Chapel St. Leonards, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
 Chapelton, Scot. (Forfar) 24-418 (F1).
 —, Scot. (Lanark.) 24-418 (C3).
 Chapeltown, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
CHAPERON (dict.) 5-851c.
 Chapin, Colo. 6-722 (I12).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
 —, Ia. 14-276 (D4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (F8).
 Chapinville, Conn. 6-952 (B1).
 Chapkan (costume) 14-419a.
 Chaplain, Jules Clément 18-2b; 19-907b.
CHAPLAIN 5-851c; 17-590b.
 Chapleau, Can. 20-114 (C-D2).
CHAPLIN, HENRY 5-852c.
 Chaplin, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
 —, Can. 24-225 (A3).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
 —, Iakc, Can. 24-225 (A-B3).
 —, riv., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
 Chapman, Edmund (physician) 19-964c.
 —, **GEORGE** (poet) 5-852d; 8-524a; 9-625a; Ben Jonson 15-503d; *Eastward Hoe* 17-776c.
 —, H. C. (zoologist) 11-400a.
 —, T. A. (naturalist) 6-673a; 16-470d.
 —, Walter (printer) 8-942d; 22-301b; 4-504c.
 —, W. (poet) 5-168a.

Chapman, Ala. 1-160 (C4).
 — Ark. 2-553 (D4).
 — Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 — Kan. 13-654 (E1).
 — Nob. 19-324 (F3).
 — Cape, Can. 5-160 (M2).
CHAPMAN (dict.) 5-854b.
 Chapman Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (E1).
 Chapman's night-hawk 27-631b.
 Chapmanville, W.Va. 25-500 (H4).
 Chapoly, Fr. 17-175d.
 Chapona, Russ. 23-873 (E3).
CHAPONE, HESTER 5-854b.
 Chaponost, Fr. 17-175c.
 Chapora, India 14-382 (E12).
 Chapote, Eth. 25-160 (H-11).
 Chappadacka, Ind. 14-376 (C4).
 Chappaqua, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
 Chappaquiddick, Isl., Mass. 17-853 (H4).
 Chapparral: see Chaparral.
CHAPPE, CLAUDE 5-854c.
 — Ignace Urbain Jean 5-854c.
 — d'Anteroche, Jean 5-854c; 5-523a.
 Chappel, Ess. 9-784d.
 Chappel, Arthur 19-34a.
 — Thomas Paley 5-834d.
 — William (bishop) 10-181a.
 — WILLIAM (music publisher) 5-854d; 7-122a.
 Chappell, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
 — Issa, Tex. 26-438 (H1).
 Chappuis, Eustace 10-910b.
 — James (chemist) 1-857a.
 — Jean 5-198c.
 — P. (physicist) 26-324a; 26-831a.
CHAPRA, India 5-854d; 14-376 (L7).
CHAPRAL, J. A. C., comte de Chanteloup 5-854d; 1-766d; 28-730c.
 Chapter (division) 5-855b.
CHAPTER (ecclesiastical) 5-855b; 5-519d; 7-897b.
CHAPTER HOUSE 5-855b; in American colleges 11-40d; in monasteries 1-13d.
 Chapters, Book of 17-573b.
 Chapters, The Three 18-733a.
 Chaptick, Md. 17-828 (F4).
 — Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (F4).
 Chapu, Henri Michel Antoine 24-508b; 24-510 (Pl. IX.); 18-2b.
CHAPU, China 5-855c; 6-168 (L3); 6-199b.
 Chapultepec, mt., Mex. 18-347b; 16-332c.
 Chaquawagon, bay, Wis.: see Chequamegon.
 Char, riv., Dorset. 9-420 (III. 15).
CHAR (fish) 5-855c; 24-82d; 2-28d.
 — (scorching) 5-856b.
 Chara, mta., Russ. As. 27-169d.
 — riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (G3); 25-11b.
 Chara (bot.) 1-587d (fig.); 1-597a; geological distribution 20-82b, 22-653a, 20-542d; reproductive organs 1-589b (fig.).
CHAR-A-BANG 5-855d.
 Characeae: see Stoneworts.
 Characene, kingdom, Asia M.: see Mesene.
 Characinae 14-248d; 26-344c; swim-bladder 14-254c.
CHARACTER (dict.) 5-856a.
Character: An Art of Short, Swift and Secret Writing by Character (1588) (Bright) 24-1009d.
 Characteristic (math.) 16-868b; of curves 7-063b; of dynamo 8-776b; of group 12-035c.
 — chain (math.) 8-232d.
 — function (dynamics) 6-763a.
Characteristics of Men, Manners, Opinions, Times (1711) (Shattisbury) 24-764b.
 Characterization (drama) 6-478b; Chinese 8-183a; Indian 8-483b; Shakespearean 8-523b.
Character of a Trimmer (Italian) 12-842c.
 Characters (Theophrastus) 9-928b; 21-102d; 26-787b.
CHARADE (dict.) 5-856a.
 Charadra, riv., Epirus: see Lum.
 Charadrae, Gr. 12-140 (C4).
 Charadrii 20-326c.
 Charadriidae: see Plover.
 Charadriiformes 3-973b; 3-977a; 20-326a.
 Charadriomorphae 20-323c.
 Charadriornithes 20-326a.

Charadrius himantopus: see Milt.
 — morinellus: see Dotterel.
 — oedonotus: see Stone-curler.
 — pluvialis: see Golden plover.
 — scolopax: see Stone-curler.
 — vociferus: see Killdeer.
 Charadrus, riv., (r. 2-179d).
 Charak, Pers. 21-135 (H3); 10-190b.
 Charaka (Indian writer) 26-125a.
 Charakas (sect) 24-161c.
Charakasmitha 24-182b.
 Charal, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
 Charala, Colon. 6-700d.
 Charan, Ind. 14-376 (A5).
 —, desert, Ind.: see Kharan.
 —, dist., Alg. 3-182c.
 —, tribe 15-422a.
 Charanon, India: battle (1801) 23-1008b.
 Charas (spirit) 14-389b.
 — (drug) 13-264b; 3-844a; 16-531c.
 Charasia, Alg.: battle (1879) 1-317d.
 Chara stelligera 23-121b.
 Charat Singh (chief) 12-713a.
 Charats (thrasher) 26-837b.
 Charavines, Fr. 28-177b.
 Charax, Asia 23-648 (G3).
 —, Pal.: see Kerak.
 Charaxus (brother of Sappho) 24-202c; 12-510b.
 Charbanus, mta., Asia 9-140d.
 Charbar, Pers. 21-188 (D3).
 Charboli, riv., Alg. 24-503a.
 Charbon (vine disease): see Anthracnose.
 Charbonel, mt., Alps 1-742c.
 Charbon symptomatique (disease) 25-10a.
 Charca de la Albuera, reservoir, Sp.: see Proserpina, Lago de.
 Charcas, prov., S.Am.: see Bolivia.
 —, Bol.: see Sucre.
 Char Chatta, quarter, Kabul: see Chibbar Chata.
CHARCOAL 5-856b; 5-306a; blow-pipe analysis 4-89d; catalytic action of 5-502a; decolorizing agent 7-911d; in dyspepsia 8-787d; gas absorption 16-751a; gunpowder 12-725a.
 — plate 26-1090a.
 Charcol, Jean B. (explorer) 21-967d.
CHARCOT, JEAN MARTIN (physician) 5-856d; 18-60c; theory of hypnosis 14-202d.
 Charcot-Leyden crystals 23-198d.
 Charcot's bed-sore (disease) 25-191a.
 — disease 15-488d; 18-198a.
CHARD, JOHN ROUSE MERCIOTT 5-857a.
CHARD, Som. 5-857b; 9-430 (VI. F2); geology 25-389a.
 Chard (bot.) 5-323c.
 Chardak, Asia M. 16-136b.
 Chardeh: see Chahardar.
CHARDIN, JEAN SIMÉON 5-857c; 20-478d; 20-477 (Pl. X.); 20-891a.
 — SIR JOHN (traveller) 5-857c; on compass 6-307b; cuneiform inscription 7-629d; Isfahan 14-370a; on Mandaeans 17-555a.
 Chardin, C.Asia: see Charjul.
 Chardon, O. 20-20 (H1).
 Chardonay (vine): see Plinean.
 Chardonne, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
 Chardonnat, Comte II. de 16-657c.
 Chardonnat, Aiguille du, mt., Alps 1-743b.
 —, pass, Alps 1-743d.
 Chardonnat and Lehner's process 5-609c.
 Chardstock, Dev. 9-430 (VI. G2).
 Charo (carrage) 5-402d.
CHARENTE, dept., Fr. 5-857d; 10-778 (E5); brandy 4-428d; Purbeckian beds 22-658b.
 — riv., Fr. 10-778 (D5); 10-777b.
CHARENTE - INFÉRIEURE, dept., Fr. 5-858a; 10-778 (D5); brandy 4-428d.
 Charenton, La. 17-54 (n7).
 —, fort, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
CHARENTON-LE-PONT, Fr. 5-858c; 10-778 (C6).
 Charentonne, riv., Fr. 3-799d.
 Charenton-sur-Cher, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
CHARES (general) 5-858d; 7-901d; 26-891b.
CHARES (sculptor) 5-859a; 23-259b; 12-490d.

CHARES (of Mytilene) 5-859a; 17-723c.
 Chars Thursday: see Maundy Thursday.
 Charetre, François Athanaso 19-733c.
 Charford, Haats: battle (508) 5-760c.
 Charforon, mt., Alps 1-742d.
 —, pass, Alps 1-742d.
CHARGE (dict.) 5-859a.
 — (Paris Bourne) 25-833c.
CHARGE D'AFFAIRES 5-859b; 8-299b.
 Charger (rifle) 1-875c; 23-327d; 23-329b.
 Charges (heraldry) 13-321a; see also Ordinaries.
 Chargeous Hélonia (steamship line) 25-859b.
CHARGING ORDER (law) 5-859b.
 Chargoshi, pass, C.Asia 14-376 (E1).
 Charisul, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3); 26-825b.
CHARISBERT (Frankish king) 5-859c; 10-805b.
 Charicles (Greek heroine) 13-223b.
CHARIDEMUS (Greek mercenary) 8-550c; 27-315c.
 Charis group (geol.) 16-569b; 5-59a.
 Chariguriqua, tribe: see Gri-guriqua.
 Charikar, Alg. 1-307 (E2); siege (1841) 22-212d.
 Charina 25-289b; 23-152c.
 — bottles 23-174d.
 Charing, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 5-860a, 2-732a.
CHARING CROSS, Lond. 5-859d; 16-938 (C2).
 — Cross, Euston and Hampstead Railway 27-109a.
 — Cross Hospital, Lond. 16-946c.
CHARIOT 5-860a; 5-401c; Egyptian 9-44b; Roman 6-390d.
 — burial 2-353 (Pl. VI.).
 —: races 13-726d; 8-585b; Greece 11-444c; Rome 6-390c, 11-445d.
 Charioteer (astron.): see Auriga.
 "Charioteer, The" (statue) 12-484c.
 Charis (myth.) 2-167a.
 Charis, Pers. 20-870c.
CHARISIUS, FLAVIUS SOSIPATER (grammarian) 5-860c.
 Charismata (theol.): see Spiritual gifts.
 Charistia (custom) 1-365b.
 Charitable Corporation, Tho 20-973c.
 — gifts (law) 5-882c.
 — Trusts Act 5-882c.
Charitable Uses (records) 22-960d.
 Charites (myth.): see Graces.
 Charities and Corrections, State Board of 5-16b.
CHARITON (Greek author) 5-860c; 12-515c.
 Chariton, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
 —, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D4).
 —, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D2).
 —, Co., Mo. 18-608 (C-D2).
CHARITY AND CHARITIES 5-860c; cy-près principle 7-693b; effect on wages 28-233c; in ancient Rome 8-865c; social settlements 25-308d.
 Charity Commission 5-882d.
 — (endowed): see Endowed charity.
 — Organization Society 5-885a; New York 17-74a; savings banks 24-245b.
 — School: see Schools.
CHARIVARI (dict.) 5-891b.
 — (periodical) 7-849c; 5-332d.
 Charjul, C.Asia 27-420 (C4); 2-741a, 27-172a.
 Charka, India 14-376 (K5).
 Char-Kadd (costume) 21-193d.
 Charke, Charlotte 6-352b.
CHARKHARI, state, India 5-891b; 14-376 (H-11).
 Charkhlik, Turkeat. 6-168 (D2); 27-423b.
 Charki, Isl., Asia M. 2-760 (H4).
CHARLATAN (dict.) 5-891c.
 Charbury, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-416a.
 Charlecoete, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2); 28-343d, 2-418c; Lucy family 17-111b.
CHARLEMAGNE (emperor) 5-891c; 10-809b; 9-924b; 11-933b; administrative reforms 10-908d; Aleuin 1-529d, 1-97b; Avars conquered 3-5c; capitularies 5-282d; charters 5-874d;

church organization 6-339d; coinage 19-898c; commendation of lands 16-299a; crown 7-316a; dalmatic of 9-311b (fig.); Einhard's *Life* 9-135a; empire: see Carolingian Empire; Frisians subdued 11-234c; Gallian liturgy suppressed 16-797b; Harun al Rashid and 5-45c; 6-781a; *Romulus* 15-23d; 6-741a; Italian policy 18-18d; Jerusalem 7-525a; Jews under 18-405a; libraries founded 16-548d; military system 2-596a; name 20-1028b; palace at Ingelheim 14-563b; papal relations 16-432d, 25-665b; regalia 21-796c; Saxon laws emended 24-687b; Saxon wars 24-263a, 24-687b; silken wrapping 28-451c; tombs opened 20-374d; writing reforms 20-377a.
CHARLEMAGNE: Legends 5-894d; French literature 11-111d, 14-112b, 17-190d; French peage 24-47a; *Korineth* 11-786d; parodied in *Audigier* 11-118b; Pedersen's version 8-40a; *Pelerinage de Charlemagne* 2-32b; Roland legend 23-461a; Spanish literature 25-589d; Vincent of Beauvais 28-91a; *Foyage de Charlemagne* 11-104d. See also Chansons de Geste.
CHARLEMAGNE, JEAN ARMAND 5-897b.
 "Charlemagne" (battleship) 24-902b.
CHARLEMONT, JAMES Caulfield, earl of 5-897b; 10-525d; 12-379b.
 —, Hugo 20-513c.
 —, J. (boxer) 4-352a.
 Charlemont, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (H1).
 —, Fort, Ire. 27-550c.
CHARLEROI, Belg. 5-897c; 3-668 (D3); coal-field 3-609c, 5-310d; sieges 8-733b, 11-180d; Waterloo campaign 28-373a.
CHARLEROI, Pa. 5-897c; 27-614 (H-C5).
 — Ghent canal, Belg. 12-822b.
CHARLES (name) 5-897d; 26-1028b.
 — I. and II. of Anjou: see Charles I. and II. of Naples and Sicily.
 — (of Aquitaine) 2-252c; 10-811d.
 — (Charles Augustus, prince of Augustenburg) 26-210a.
 — (KARL LUDWIG, Austrian archduke) 5-895b; 12-790; army reforms 2-617b; military career 19-217b, 11-182c, 11-196c.
 — (Karl Salvator, Austrian archduke) 12-790; 12-792b.
 — (Charles Frederick, of Baden) 3-186a; 15-863d.
 — (Charles William, of Baden) 15-679b.
 — (Charles Theodore, elector of Bavaria) 3-548c; 15-864a.
 — (Charles Theodore, prince of Bavaria) 24-714b.
 — (Charles Alexander, of Bayreuth) 13-376c.
 — (cardinal of Bourbon) 10-831c; 10-831d; 10-832b.
 — (duke of Bourbon) 22-250b.
 — (OF BRITANNY) 6-932d; 10-820b; 8-648c.
 — ("THE BOLD" OF BURGUNDY) 5-932d; 4-822a, 13-609b; 19-415d; Commines 6-774a; defeat at Nancy 19-161a; dominions 11-834 (map); Friesland 11-235b; Louis XI. 10-824b, 21-387d; Swiss war 26-251d; tomb 24-496d; Yorkists helped 9-510d.
 — (of Calabria) 10-533a; 11-58a.
 — (prince of Denmark): see Haakon VII. (of Norway).
 — (of Durazzo): see Charles III. (of Naples).
 — II. ("the Bald," emperor) 5-897d; 10-811c; Bible 27-326a; capitularies 5-285a; Giry's study of 12-510; Hincmar 13-477c; Louis the German 17-31c.
 — III. ("the Fat," emperor) 5-898c; 10-812c; 11-833d; 17-9c; tomb 23-49a.
 — IV. (emperor) 5-898d; 9-927b; 11-848a; Bohemia 4-125a; Brandenburg 4-421b; French alliance 10-821c; Landfriedensbund 26-

176d; Petrarch 21-212d; Poles, capture by 8-447b; Siena 25-50c.
CHARLES V. (emperor) 5-899c; 9-364d; 11-851d; Algerian expedition 1-650a; Bull-fighter 4-789c; Castilian rising 20-441a; council of Trent 27-247c; election as emperor 9-176b; English relations 9-526c, 26-779c; French relations 10-826c; Ghent 11-920b; Golden Fleece 16-862a; in Italy 16-41b; Medical faculty 16-35d; Netherlands 19-416c; portrait (Titian) 20-475c, 20-471 (Plate); Spanish dominions 25-550; Tunis captured 27-392d; Turkey and Venice 27-452b; Utrecht bought 27-826b.
 — VI. (emperor) 5-905a; 3-9b; 11-861a; Belgium under 3-671c; Golden Fleece 16-862b; Hungary under 13-914d; Naples 14-583b; Ostend company 20-357a; Hipperrda's embassy 23-365d; Russian relations 21-291a; Spanish Succession war 25-607a.
 — VII. (emperor) 5-905c; 11-861c; Austrian Succession war 3-40c; Bavaria 3-548b; order of St George 15-864a.
 — (OF FLANDERS) 5-933d; 10-479a.
 — I. and II. (of France) 5-916d.
 — III. (of France) 5-916d; 10-812d; 21-179a.
 — IV. (of France) 5-917a; 10-819b; 9-502b.
 — V. (of France) 5-917c; 10-820d; 20-702c; library 16-551a; Paris under 20-816c; Pisan, Christine de 21-617b.
 — VI. (of France) 5-919a; 10-821d; Arles 2-558b; Paris under 20-816c; playing cards 5-325a.
 — VII. (of France) 5-920a; 10-822c; Basin's history 3-480a; Burkund 21-387c; Coeur 6-645b; Joan of Arc 15-420c; Languedoc under 16-180c; Poitiers acquired 21-898c.
 — VIII. (of France) 5-921a; 10-825b; Italian expedition 15-40a, 1-554a, 10-536d, 19-184d; papacy 20-707c; Perkin Warbeck 28-316d; plot against 6-771b.
 — IX. (of France) 5-921b; 10-829b; Provence 22-505d; Saint Bartholomew 23-1017b.
 — X. (of France) 5-921d; 10-864d; 4-326 (table); 10-865a; comparison with Louis XVIII. 17-48c; duel with Condé 6-842b; Fontenoy attack 10-607b; Jesuits 15-347a.
 — (Charles Martel, Frankish ruler): see Charles Martel.
 — (of Gelderland) 11-536d; 2-629d; 8-574b; monument 2-629c; Utrecht 27-926a.
 — I. (of Great Britain) 5-906a; 9-537a; 14-777c; 24-449c; army 2-812a; Bulstrode's memoirs 4-785d; cipher letters 7-566a; Cromwell 7-490d; execution 7-490d; Henrietta Maria 13-272c; Joanna Bridges 26-470a; letters 4-851c; medals 18-3b; militia 18-450a; Milton 18-485d; Montrose 16-792c; navy 19-302c; papacy 28-708b; parliament 20-842d; portrait 2-670d; ship-money 24-982b; statue 24-500a. See also Great Rebellion.
 — II. (of Great Britain) 5-912b; 9-530d; 24-450d; 14-778c; Bombay acquired 4-184c; boroughs 4-271d; Bulstrode's memoirs 4-795d; Bunyan's praise 4-805a; Catherine of Braganza 5-531b; Catholic confederacy 2-152c; civil war 12-418d, 24-857a; coffee-houses suppressed 6-507a; crown 7-517c; costume 7-241c; Hobbes 13-347c, 13-550d; horse-racing 13-728a; James de la Cloche 16-50d; Lauderdale 16-270c; Marvell's satires 17-806d; medals 18-4d; miniature 18-326 (Pl. I fig. 8); navy 19-504a, 24-535c; Nell Gwyn 12-730c; poplath plot 19-938d; Portsmouth, duchess of 22-131d; purveyance 22-666d; Richmond, duchess of 23-311d;

- Sacheverell's opposition 23-971c; Worcester 12-420b; yachts 28-890c.
- CHARLES (CHARLES EDWARD, of Great Britain):** see Charles Edward.
- (of Hesse-Cassel) 13-410d; 5-458b; 5-457d.
- (of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen): see Charles (of Rumania).
- (Charles Frederick, of Holstein-Gottorp) 24-336c; 15-866b.
- (Charles Peter, of Holstein-Gottorp): see Peter III. (of Russia).
- I. (of Hungary) 5-922c; 13-904c; 15-121d.
- II. (of Hungary): see Charles III. (of Naples).
- I. (of Lorraine) 5-934a; 17-10a; 5-351d; claims Frankish throne 10-813d, 13-853b.
- II. or I. (of Lorraine) 5-934a; 17-10d.
- III. or II. (of Lorraine) 5-934b; 17-11a; 6-498b; 10-832b.
- IV. or III. (of Lorraine) 5-934b; 11-248b; 17-11b; Ireland 6-422a; Thirty Years' war 26-857a.
- V. or IV. (of Lorraine) 5-934b; 17-11c; campaigns 8-734c, 3-8d, 12-343c.
- (CARDINAL OF LORRAINE) 5-936a; 10-829a; 12-699c; 12-702; *chambre ardente* 5-823c; colloquy of Poissy 21-897b; council of Trent 7-400a; Meudon château 18-314d.
- (PRINCE OF LORRAINE) 5-936b; military career 3-40d; 24-715d; 16-505a; 13-570d; Netherlands 3-674d.
- I. (of Mantua) 12-236a; 5-945d.
- II. (of Mantua) 12-236a; 19-457b.
- (of Mecklenburg-Strelitz) 17-1020a; 17-52d.
- I. (of Monaco) 18-685b.
- III. (of Monaco) 15-865d; 18-685a.
- (of Münsterberg) 4-127d.
- I. (of Naples and Sicily) 5-923a; 21-381b; crusade 7-544c, 7-545a; in Italy 10-532a, 15-35b, 19-133c; Malta acquired 17-511c; Order of the Crescent 7-411c; Provence 22-504d; Rome 23-675a; Sicily under 25-35a; war with Byzantium 18-360a.
- II. (of Naples and Sicily) 5-923d; 19-183d; 20-699c; Provence under 22-505a.
- III. (of Naples) 19-184b; 22-505b; 23-680b; in Hungary 13-905c.
- (Charles William, of Nassau-Usingen) 19-251b.
- II. (of Navarre) 5-924b; 25-572a; claims French throne 9-502b.
- III. (of Navarre) 5-925a; 25-572a.
- IV. (of Navarre): see Charles (of Viana).
- (Charles, Sc., of the Palatinate): see Charles Louis, Charles Philip.
- II. (of Parma) 5-934d; 4-327; 20-850d.
- III. (of Parma) 5-935a; 4-327.
- (of Provence) 5-898a; 22-503d.
- (of Rimini) (d. 1427): see Malatesta, Carlo.
- (OF RUMANIA) 5-925b; 23-829d; 23-838d.
- (Charles Albert, Sc., of Sardinia): see Charles Albert, Charles Emmanuel, Charles Felix.
- I. (of Savoy) 24-255a; 24-256.
- II. (of Savoy) 24-256.
- III. (of Savoy) 24-255a; 24-256; 11-590a; 15-865b.
- (Charles Emmanuel, of Savoy): see Charles Emmanuel.
- (Charles Edward, of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha): see Charles Edward.
- (Charles Augustus, of Saxe-Weimar): see Charles Augustus.
- (Charles Alexander, of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach): see Charles Alexander.
- (Charles Frederick, of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach): see Charles Frederick.
- Charles I. (of Spain): see Charles V. (emperor).
- II. (of Spain) 5-925c; 25-552b; 25-572b.
- III. (of Spain) 5-926a; 5-533a; 25-572b; 4-327 (Table); 19-185c; ceramics 5-741c, 5-753c; commercial policy 6-154a; excavations 13-343a; Parma and Tuscany 18-40b.
- IV. (of Spain) 5-926c; 4-327 (Table); 25-553b.
- (of Styria) 3-8b; 12-789b.
- VII. (of Sweden) 26-199a.
- VIII. (of Sweden) 26-199c.
- IX. (of Sweden) 5-927a; 26-201c.
- X. (of Sweden) 5-927c; 9-930c; 26-203c; 11-51d.
- XI. (of Sweden) 5-929a; 26-204a.
- XII. (of Sweden) 5-929c; 26-205d; 12-862b; campaigns 2-46d, 19-242d, 21-829a; coins 19-902d; literary interests 26-216d.
- XIII. (of Sweden and Norway) 5-931c; 26-210a; 12-737b; order of 15-867a.
- XIV. (of Sweden and Norway) 5-931d; 19-810c; 25-210a; Crusenstolpe's influence 7-552c; military career 19-216d; 28-244b.
- XV. (of Sweden and Norway) 5-932c; 19-812c; 26-211a.
- (OF VALOIS) 5-936d; 2-57d; in Aragon 5-923d; in Florence 10-332d; in Sicily 11-57d.
- (Charles Adolphus, of Vormland) 5-931d.
- (OF VIANA) 5-937a; 14-859a; 15-440c.
- (of Westergötland) 20-346d.
- I. (of Württemberg) 28-859a.
- (Charles Alexander, of Württemberg) 28-858b.
- (Charles Eugene, of Württemberg) 28-858c.
- (of Zweibrücken) 3-548c.
- Charles (conjurer) 6-944d.
- Charles, David 5-78a.
- CHARLES, ELIZABETH** 5-937b.
- J. A. C. 5-937c; 14-163b; 1-262d.
- Robert Henry 26-667a.
- THOMAS 5-937c; 5-77c.
- William 5-334d.
- Charles, cape, Va. 16-636d; 28-118 (F3).
- isl., Can. 5-160 (O3).
- isl., Conn. 6-952 (C5).
- fort, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 15-824d.
- isl., Pac. O. 25-486 (A-B4).
- lake, La. 16-90b.
- mt., Ire. 8-413c.
- rlv., Mass. 17-852 (E2); 4-292a.
- riv., R.I. 23-249 (B3).
- sound, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
- CHARLES ALBERT** (of Sardinia) 5-938c; 15-49c; 15-50b; 24-256; army 2-622a; Austrian war 14-913c; *Memorie Segrete* 6-353a; orders 15-865c; plot against 10-936d.
- Alexander (of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach) 24-263a.
- AUGUSTUS (of Saxe-Weimar) 5-939c; 4-863b; Goethe 12-183d.
- Charles City, Ia. 14-732 (E1); 14-735b.
- City, Va. 28-118 (E-F3).
- City Co., Va. 28-118 (E-F3).
- Co., Md. 17-828 (E-F3).
- Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G1-2).
- CHARLES EDWARD** ("the Young Pretender") 5-940c; 13-295c; Flora Macdonald 17-209c; memorial 11-38c; rising of 1745 5-941a, 9-546a, 24-455c.
- Edward (of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha) 9-752a; 1-489a.
- Emmanuel III. (of Sardinia) 24-255d; 24-217b; 3-41d; genealogy 24-256, 15-119d.
- Emmanuel IV. (of Sardinia) 24-255d; 24-217b; 24-256.
- EMMANUEL I. (of Savoy) 5-942b; 24-256; 10-940d; 15-42a.
- Emmanuel II. (of Savoy) 24-255b; 24-256.
- Emmanuel III. (of Savoy): see Charles Emmanuel III. (of Sardinia).
- Felix (of Sardinia) 15-49c; 24-256; 24-217b.
- Charles Frederick (of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach) 24-263a.
- Louis (of the Palatinate) 20-595c.
- Charles Frederick, order of 15-863d.
- Charles Louis, mts., N.G. 19-487 (B2); 19-487b.
- CHARLES MARTEL** 5-942c; 10-808b; 5-381c; feudalism 10-298d; German legends subdued 11-832c; trophies 5-895a, 11-468a, 23-96c.
- "Charles Martel" (battleship) 24-902b.
- Charles Mix Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
- Mond, mt., Ill. 14-304b.
- Charles (III.), Order of 15-866d.
- Charles Philip (of the Palatinate) 20-595d.
- Charles River, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
- Charles's law 11-542d.
- Wain 6-896b; 27-802c.
- Charles the Bald: see Charles II. (emperor).
- the Bold: see Charles (of Burgundy).
- the Child 13-957b.
- the Fat: see Charles III. (emperor).
- the Great: see Charlemagne.
- the Simple: see Charles III. (of France).
- Charlestown, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
- Ia. 14-732 (F4).
- CHARLESTON, Ill.** 5-943a; 14-304 (D4).
- Me. 17-434 (C-D3).
- Miss. 18-600 (B1).
- Mo. 18-608 (G5).
- Nev. 5-8 (F1).
- N.Z. 19-624 (C4).
- Okla. 20-58 (B1).
- CHARLESTON, S.C.** 5-943b; 25-500 (D-E4); artesian wells 28-505d; cotton trade 7-267c; Democratic convention (1860) 27-704d, 4-716d; earthquake 8-818a; horse-race 13-734d; Huguenot church 22-291a; jetty harbour 12-936d; sieges 1-822b, 3-599a, 22-640c.
- Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
- Utah 27-814 (C2).
- Wash. 28-354 (A4).
- CHARLESTON, W. Va.** 5-945a; 28-560 (B3).
- harbour, S.C. 25-500 (E4).
- lake, Ont. 19-596 (D-E1).
- mt., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
- "Charleston" (ship) 25-597c.
- Charleston Association 3-377a.
- Charleston Co., S.C. 25-500 (D-E3).
- Charlestown, Ind. 14-498 (F8).
- Ire. 14-744 (C3).
- Lancs. 17-545 (map).
- CHARLESTOWN, Mass.** 5-945b; 17-852 (B4); 4-291a; 4-799a.
- Md. 17-828 (H1).
- N.H. 19-490 (C5).
- R.I. 23-249 (B3).
- Scot. (Banff) 25-646b.
- Scot. (Fife) 10-330c.
- W.I. 28-544 (F3); 19-459a.
- W. Va. 28-560 (F2).
- inlet, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
- Charles XII., isl., Arct. 25-709b.
- Charlesville, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
- Charlesworth, Hermann 4-199c.
- Charlesworth, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
- CHARLET, NICOLAS TOUS-SAINTE** 5-945c; caricatures 5-332c.
- Charleton, Walter 1-932b.
- Charleton, Dec. 9-430 (VI. E3).
- pt., Can. 22-724 (E2).
- CHARLEVILLE, Fr.** 5-945d; 10-778 (G2).
- Ire. 14-744 (C4); 7-157d.
- Queens. 2-960 (H5).
- Junction, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
- CHARLEVOIX, PIERRE** François Xavier de 5-946a; 2-157d.
- CHARLEVOIX, Mich.** 5-946b; 18-372 (E4).
- Co., Mich. 18-372 (E-F4).
- Charley, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
- Charley Forest stone 13-653a.
- Charlie Bob Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A2).
- Hope, Va. 28-118 (E4).
- Charlier, Jean: see Gerson, John.
- Charlière (dict.) 1-263a.
- Charlière, Fr. 10-778 (G4); ruins 16-924d.
- Charlieville, La. 17-54 (C1).
- Charlitch Free Church 1-365c.
- Charlock (bot.) 7-521b; 1-398b.
- Charlois, Rotterdam 23-766a.
- Charlotte (of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel) 1-579b.
- (of Denmark and Norway) 6-278a.
- (of England) 11-740b.
- (English princess) 11-744d; 28-28b.
- (of France) 10-824a.
- (of Mecklenburg-Schwerin) 6-278b.
- (of Meiningen) 11-57c.
- (of Mexico) 18-342b; 17-924d.
- (princess palatine) 10-844d.
- (of Savoy) 7-162d.
- Charlotte Amalie: of Saxe-Meiningen 24-261c.
- (of Sweden and Norway): see Hedwig, Elizabeth Charlotte.
- (of Württemberg) 11-743b.
- Charlotte, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
- Ga. 11-752 (C1).
- Ia. 14-732 (G3).
- Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- Mich. 18-372 (E7).
- CHARLOTTE, N.C.** 5-946b; 19-772 (B2); cotton trade 7-267c, 7-294d.
- N.Y. 19-596 (C2); 22-117c.
- Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
- Va. 28-118 (D3).
- Vt. 19-490 (A3).
- fort, Scot. 16-485d.
- harb., Fla. 10-640 (D5).
- isl., Pac. O.: see Apaiang.
- lake, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
- riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
- Amalie, W.I. 24-49a.
- Co., Va. 28-118 (D3).
- "Charlotte Dundas" (steam-boat) 25-823a; 24-870d.
- Charlotte Hall, Md. 17-828 (F4).
- Harbor, Fla. 10-640 (D4).
- head, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (G3).
- Charlottenberg, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
- Charlottenberg, palace, Copenhagen 7-96c.
- CHARLOTTENBURG, Ger.** 5-946c; 11-808 (D2); 3-788 (map); porcelain works 5-757c.
- Swed. 25-935 (A1).
- Institution, Berlin 26-491c; 27-479d.
- Charlottesville, Can. 18-522c.
- Ind. 14-422 (F5).
- CHARLOTTESVILLE, Va.** 5-946d; 28-118 (D2-3); observatory 19-959c; university: see under Virginia.
- CHARLOTTETOWN, Can.** 5-947a; 19-831 (C1); conference (1864) 22-346a; industries 22-345c; municipal system 22-345a.
- Charlotte Town, W.I.: see Gouyave.
- Water, S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
- Charlton, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
- Charlton, Sir J. 25-615d.
- John (artist) 20-502a.
- Lewis 13-355b.
- Charlton, Kent 16-938 (E3); 8-453d.
- Mass. 17-852 (C-D2).
- Oxon. 20-416a.
- Wilts. 9-420 (III. C3).
- isl., Can. 5-160 (O5).
- Abbots, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
- City, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
- Co., Ga. 11-752 (D5).
- Depot, Mass. 17-852 (C-D2).
- Heights, Md. 17-828 (D3).
- Horethorne, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1).
- House, mansion, Kent 2-418d.
- House, mansion, Wilts. 28-700d.
- Kings, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); population 12-134b.
- Mackrell, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
- South, Northumb. 9-412 (E2).
- Charlwood, Sur. 9-424 (IV. B4).
- Charly, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
- Ger. 18-310 (plan).
- CHARM** (dict.) 5-947a; amulets 1-899b; evil eye 10-21d; fetishism 10-295b; gems 11-588c; Scottish-Gaelic collection 5-639b.
- Charmes, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
- Charmette, pass, Fr. 5-955a.
- Charmey, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
- Charmian, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
- Charmides* (Plato) 24-811d.
- Char Minar, minarets, Hyderabad 14-32c.
- Charmosyna 17-12b.
- Charmouth, Dorset 9-420 (III. B5); 8-434c; battle (833) 8-435c.
- Charmouthian group 15-569d.
- Charmoy, José de 24-511c.
- Charmo, mt., Alps 1-743b; first ascent 1-749a.
- Charnacé, Claire Christine 1-381c.
- CHARNAY, (CLAUDE Joseph) Désiré** 5-947b.
- CHARNEL HOUSE** 5-947b.
- Charnor, Leonard Victor Joseph 11-472c; 14-493c.
- Charnoy, Gaufrid de 26-598c.
- Charnoy, Berks. 17-598a.
- Charnian group 16-393d; 22-266d.
- Charnie, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C3-D2).
- Charnley Forest stone: see Charley Forest stone.
- CHARNOCK, JOB** 5-947c; 14-406d; 3-427a.
- (Chernock), ROBERT 5-947c.
- CHARNOCKITE** 5-947d.
- Charnoy, Bel.: see Charleroi.
- CHARWOOD FOREST, Leics.** 5-948a; 9-416 (II. E4); geology 9-413b, 16-393d, 22-266d.
- Charny, Léonor, comte de 23-1017b.
- Philippe de Chabot, count of: see Chabot, Philippe de.
- Charmy, Fr. (Meuse) 10-778 (G3).
- Fr. (Yonne) 22-923b.
- Charog, C.Asia 20-420c.
- Charol, lake, Tib. 25-924d.
- Charolais (Charolais), Charles, count of: see Charles the Bold of Burgundy.
- (Burgundian herald) 16-95a.
- Charolais, dist., Fr. 5-948a.
- mts., Fr. 10-778 (G4); 5-777d.
- CHAROLLES, Fr.** 5-948a; 10-778 (G4).
- CHARON** (myth.) 5-948b.
- (of Lampasacus) 15-919b; 12-512b.
- Charon, V., Baron 1-652a.
- Charon (zool.) 2-306a.
- CHARONDAS** 5-948b; laws 12-502b.
- Charondes, tribe 8-28a.
- Charonia, caves, Asia M.: see Plutonia.
- Charonne, Paris 20-804 (F2).
- Charontas: see Charos.
- Charontidae 2-306a; 21-35a.
- Charophyta: see Stoneworts.
- Charos (myth.) 5-948b; 22-456d.
- Chârost, duke and marquis of: see under Bethume (family).
- Chârost, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
- Charpentier, Alexandre 24-511b.
- , FRANCOIS 5-948c; 1-103c.
- , Gustave 8-275c.
- de Cossigny, Jules François 1-367d.
- Charqui: see Jerked beef.
- Charran, Turk.As.: see Harran.
- Charrha (Charrhae, Charrhan), Turk.As.: see Harran.
- CHARRIÈRE, AGNES ISABELLE** Emilie de 5-948c.
- Charrin, B. J. Albert 3-173b.
- Charrington, Harold 20-644c.
- Char roads 5-827b.
- Charroi de Nîmes, Le* 12-603d.
- CHARRON, PIERRE** 5-948d; scepticism 24-308a.
- Charroux, Fr. 10-778 (E4); abbey ruins 28-56a; synod 1-505d.
- CHARRUA**, tribe 5-949c; skin colour 25-190c; linguistic family 1-811d; in Uruguay 27-807d.
- Charsadda, India 14-622a.
- Charsfield, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
- Charshamba, val., Afg. 1-306d.
- CHART** 5-949d; admiralty issue 19-293c; early use 19-286d.
- Charta bombycina (dict.) 20-725c.
- Charta-tsang-po, riv., Tib. 26-916 (C2-1); 4-387c.
- Charte d'Oleroun des juggements de la mier, La* 24-335d.
- Charter, Rhod. 25-466 (K2); 23-260 (C3).
- , dist., Rhod. 23-260 (K2).
- , isl., Bucks.: see Magna Carta, isl.

- CHARTER** 8-950b; 8-302b; Anglo-Naxon 8-303d; corporation 7-101a; English 8-303a; Scots law 28-843a.
— The throat; see *Magna Carta*.
- Chartered Accountants**, Institute of 1-134d; examinations 10-43d; offices 2-433c; Ireland 1-134d.
- CHARTERED COMPANIES** 8-950b; crusades 7-541a; French 10-833d; Law's scheme 10-846b; Portuguese 22-180a.
— Company, South Africa; see *British South Africa Company*.
- Charterer** (dict.) 1-303c.
Charterers 28-360b.
Charter hand; see *Court hand*.
- CHARTERHOUSE**, Lond. 8-933d; 16-938 (F1); hospital 8-953a; monastery 17-591c, 8-432d; 9-531b; reveals office 23-322a; staircase 2-419a.
— school 8-953a; racquets 22-783d; Thackeray 26-116a.
— The, Yorks. 13-870b.
— Hinton, Som. 8-952d.
— on-Mendip, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); lead 18-126a.
- Charteris**, Henry 8-445c.
— (family); see *under* *Wemyss*, earls of.
- Charter-land**; see *Boeland*.
- Charter Oak**, Conn. 6-956a.
— Oak, Ia. 14-733 (H3).
- CHARTER-PARTY** 8-953a; 1-303b; broker's commission 4-831b; days 7-876a.
- Charter Rolls** 22-960b.
- CHARTERS TOWERS**, Queens. 8-953a; 2-960 (H3).
- Chartes**, Ecole des, Fr. 8-301a.
- Chartham**, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); church 15-739c.
- CHARTIER, ALAIN** 8-953b; 11-119d; ballades 3-261c.
— Jean 8-953b.
— de Lotbinière, Eustache Gaspard Michel; see *Lotbinière*.
- Chartiers**, Pa.; see *Carnegie*.
- Chartier**, Riv., Pa. 21-106 (D7); 8-365a.
- Chartierville**, Can. 19-490 (E1).
- CHARTISM** 8-953c; 28-30b; Birmingham riots 3-988b; petition (1848) 9-563a.
- Chartism** (Carlyle) 8-352a.
- Chartley Castle**, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4); 25-759c.
— Hall, Staffs. 24-1023b; cattle 20-393d.
— Kent - next - Sutton - Valence, Chart 15-739a.
- Chartres**, dukes of; see *under* *Orleans*, dukes of.
— Regnault de 8-920b.
— William of; see *William of Chartres*.
- CHARTRES**, Fr. 8-954b; 10-778 (E3); Childbert 6-137a; Franco-German War 20-288d; Hunald 13-392c; peace (1409) 15-446a; school of philosophy 24-350d.
— *Cathedral* 8-954b; 2-398c; 5-522b (plan); crypt 7-564a; facade 24-492b; pilgrimages 21-609c; provosts 8-520a; spire 25-892c; windows 27-116a, 8-896a.
— countyship 4-76a.
— fort, Ill. 14-309b.
- Chartreuse**, dist., Fr. 8-432a.
— fort, Belg. 16-593b.
- CHARTREUSE (liqueur)** 8-954d; 8-955a.
- Chartreuse de Parme**, La (Stendhal) 3-339c.
- CHARTREUSE, LA GRANDE** (monastery) 8-954d; 10-778 (G5).
- Chartres**, William; see *Sawtry*, William.
- Chart-Sutton**, Kent; see *Chart-nest-Sutton-Valence*.
- Charudes**, tribe 11-899d.
- Charun** (dolt) 8-723a.
- Charurban**, riv., Russ. As. 27-420 (F2); 24-616d.
- Charvakas** (sect) 24-119d.
- Charvat**, Gr. 19-704a.
- Charvini**, mt., Switz. 26-243 (A5).
- Charvelton**, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2); 19-763c.
- CHARWOMAN** (dict.) 8-955b.
- Charybdaea** 24-521d foll.; 24-524c.
- Charybdaeida** 24-524b.
- Charybdaeidae** 24-524c.
- Charybdis** (myth.) 24-519b.
- Charydes**, tribe 8-23a; 6-363c.
- Charyn**, riv., C. Asia 14-299c.
- Charysh**, riv., Russ. As. 27-420 (F3); 1-756c.
- Chas**, India 14-376 (M8).
- Chas-au**, Jap. 18-654 (E7).
- Chasant**, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3).
- Chascomida**, Arg. 4-752c.
- Chasso**, F. (astronomer) 28-189d.
— Frederick Henry 3-885a.
— Philander 11-439c; 22-874a.
— Piny Earle 1-636a.
- SALMON PORTLAND** 8-955c; 6-746d.
- SAMUEL** 8-955b.
- WILLIAM MERRITT** 8-956d.
- Chase**, Ind. 14-423 (C3).
— Kan. 16-651 (D2).
— Md. 17-828 (H2).
— Mich. 16-373 (E8).
— N. H. 17-434 (B5).
- CHASE** (dict.) 8-956d.
— (sport); see *Hunting*.
— (tennis) 26-628a.
— (wooded land) 10-645a.
- Chaseburg**, Wis. 28-740 (D. C3).
- Chase City**, Va. 28-118 (D4).
— Co., Kan. 16-654 (F2); 16-655d.
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (C4).
- Chasee** group (geol.) 21-177d.
- Chaser** (tool); see *Comb tool*.
- Chases**, pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
- Chase Side**, Mdx. (Enfield) 16-942 (D2).
— Side, Mdx. (Southgate) 16-942 (D2).
- Chase sights** 25-84a.
- Chase Terrace**, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
- Chasetown**, Staffs. 25-758 (B1); 6-188c.
- Chastantza** (Malwa ruler) 13-408b.
- Chastideans**; see *Assideans*.
- CHASING** (metal-work) 8-956d.
— (textiles) 10-379a.
- Chaska**, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
- Chaskoi**, Bulg.; see *Khaskoy*.
- Chaskovo**, Bulg.; see *Khaskoy*.
- Chaslav** (Serbian ruler) 24-601b.
- Chasles**, Emile 8-957a.
— Michel 11-707a; conics 26-122a; correspondence 7-662c; mechanics 17-953a, 17-964c; porism 22-103b.
- VICTOR EUPHEMIEN Philariote** 8-957a.
- Chasmoform limestone** 20-236b.
- Chasmo-rhynchus**; see *Bellbird* of S. Am.
- Chasna**, Can. Is. 26-616a.
- Chasona**, Ithod. 23-260 (C2).
- Cha-song**, Jap. 15-654 (E6).
- Chasahowitzka**, bay, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
- Chassaignac**, Pierre M. 16-129a.
- Chassé**, David Hourl, baron 28-381a; 2-156c.
- CHASSE** (dict.) 8-957b.
- Chassé** (dict.) 8-957b.
- Chassebœuf**, Constantin François, comte de Volney; see *Volney*.
- Chassell**, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
- CHASSELOUP - LAUBAT**, François, marquis de 8-957b; fortification 10-689c.
— J. N. S. P., marquis de 1-652b.
- Chassenon**, Fr. 8-858a.
- Chassepot**, Antoine Alphonse 8-957d.
- CHASSEPOL** (rifle) 8-957d.
- Chasseral**, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C2); 15-566c.
- CHASSERIAU, THEODORE** 8-957d; 20-303b.
- Chasseron**, mt., Switz. 26-242 (B3); 15-566c.
- Chassours Alps** 25-187b.
- Chassouls** 9-100d.
— d'Africain 11-419c.
— des Vosges; see *Francetours*.
— d'Orleans 20-233d.
- Chassezac**, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F5).
- Chassia**, mts., Gr. 12-424 (C1).
- Chassigny meteorite** 16-264a.
- Chassignon lighthouse**, Ile d'Oléron, Fr. 18-634b; 16-650.
- CHASSIS** (dict.) 8-958a; 24-488a.
- Chastang**, Paul Louis 21-484b.
- Chastaigner**, Louis de 24-284b.
- Chastana** 14-623a.
- Chastel**, Jean 15-344d; plot 10-832c.
- CASTELARD, PIERRE DE** Bessozel de 8-958a; 4-861c.
- CASTELLAIN, GEORGES** 8-958b; 16-95a; 17-703b.
- Chastenet** de Puysegur (family); see *Puysegur*.
- Castility**; *Artemis* 2-663d; Christian ethics 8-822c; 13-453b; primitive ritual 19-100b; vows 8-601c. See also *Colibacy*.
- Castleton House**, mansion, Oxon. 2-119a.
- Castro**, (tribe) 11-830c.
- CASTROLE** 8-959a; 7-95b; 12-965a.
- Castro**, Pongo de, gorge, Peru 21-367a.
- Cast**, Russ. As. 21-169d.
— mt., Alps 1-742b.
- Cast** (bird); see *Wheat-eat.* (mtn.) 18-610b.
- Chatacharia**, India 14-376 (P7).
- Chataigneris**, François de Villoune de la 8-639b.
- Chataigner**, La. 17-54 (H3).
- Chatalja**, Turk. 27-426 (F2).
- Chatang-la**, pass, India 14-376 (N8); 26-924a.
- Chatarpur**, India; see *Chatarpur*.
- Chataquan group**; see *Chataquan*.
- Chatawa**, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
- CHATEAU** 8-960c.
— Ausone (wine) 28-723b.
— Batallay (wine) 28-722b.
- Château Belair**, W. I. 28-544 (E-F2).
- Châteaubourg**, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
- CHATEAUBRIAND, FRANÇOIS René**, vicomte de 8-960c; 11-142d; Christianity 23-493a; Mme Récamier, 22-951b; *Mercur de France* 19-573d.
— Lucile de; see *Caud*, Lucile de.
- Châteaubriant**, Française de 16-289a; Boniviet 4-213a; residence 8-962d.
- CHATEAUBRIANT**, Fr. 8-962c; 10-778 (D4); edict of 10-828d.
- Château-Chinon**, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
- Château Creek**, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (G5-4).
- Château**, It.; see *Castel-delfino*.
— des Dames, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D5); 1-743b.
— d'Il, Isl., Fr. 17-766d.
— d'Orx, Switz. 26-242 (C4); 27-054a.
— d'Orx, dist., Switz.; see *Pays d'En-Haut*.
— du-Loir, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
- Châteaudun**, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
- CHATEAUDUN**, Fr. 8-962d; 10-778 (E3); château 2-413b; Franco-German War 11-16a, 20-238d.
- Château du Taureau**, fortress, Fr. 18-838d.
— fort 8-960c.
— Gaillard, fortress, Fr. 16-487d; 7-338d; construction 5-477d; David II. of Scotland 7-360a; donjon 10-682d (fig.); siege (1203) 9-487a.
- Chateaugay**, N. Y. 19-596 (F-G1).
— Riv., Que. and N. Y. 19-596 (F1); 22-725c.
- Châteauguay**, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
- CHATEAU-GONTIER**, Fr. 8-963a; 10-778 (D4).
- Château Lafto** (wine) 28-722b.
- Château-Landon**, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 21-378b; quarries 24-588a.
- Château Larose** (wine) 28-722b.
- Château-la-Vallière**, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
- Châteaulin**, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
— riv., Fr. 4-500b.
- Château Margaux** (wine) 28-722b.
- Châteaumellant**, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
- Château Mouton-Rothschild** (wine) 28-722b.
- Châteaunouf**, marquises of 24-32d.
— François de Castagnères, abbé de 28-199a.
— LA BELLE 8-963a.
— M. A. do; see *Duclos*.
— William do; see *William do Châteaunouf*.
- Château Neuf**, Fr. (Bayonne) 3-558b.
- Châteaunouf**, Fr. (Coté d'Or) 7-248d.
— Fr. (Finistère) 10-778 (C3).
— Fr. (Haute Vienne) 10-778 (E5).
— Fr. (Puy-de-Dôme) 22-874d.
— Fr. (suburb, Châtelleraut) 6-4d.
— Fr. (suburb, Tours) 27-108b.
- Château Neuf**, fortress, Pal. 11-404c.
- Châteaunouf-de-Bandon**, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 8-616d.
— d'Ille et Vilaine, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
— en-Thimerais, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
— sur-Charente, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
- Châteaunouf-sur-Cher**, Claude de l'Aubespine, baron of; see *L'Aubespine*.
- Châteaunouf-sur-Cher**, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
— sur-Loire, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
— sur-Sarthe, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Château Palmer** (wine) 28-722b.
- Châteauponceau**, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
- Château-Porcien**, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
- Chateaufrenard**, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
— Fr. 10-778 (F4).
- CHATEAU-RENAULT, FRANÇOIS Louis de Rousset**, marquis de 8-963b.
- Château Renault**, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
— "Chateaufrenault" (cruiser) 24-912b.
- CHATEAUROUX, MARIE Anne de Mailly-Neale**, duchesse de 8-963d; 10-848a.
- CHATEAUROUX**, Fr. 8-964a; 10-778 (E4).
- Château-Salins**, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
- Château Smilh-Haut-Lafite** (wine) 28-722b.
- CHATEAU-THIERRY**, Fr. 8-964b; 10-778 (F3); battle (1814) 5-964c; Charles the Simple 5-917a.
- Châteaufvert**, forest, Fr. 7-431b.
- Chateaufvillain**, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
- Chateaux de plaisance** (dict.) 8-960c.
- Chateaux Point**, penin., W. I. 12-645a.
- Chateillon**, Sebastian; see *Castello*, Sebastian.
- CHATELAIN** 8-964c; 22-516d.
- Châtelain de Coucy**; see *Coucy*, Le Châtelain de.
- CHATELAIN (dict.)** 8-964d.
- Châtelard**, Switz. 26-242 (H4).
- Châteaudren**, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
- Châteaudon**, Fr. 10-778 (F5); cutlery 26-350a.
- Chateaudon** (mineral water) 18-521c.
- Châtelet**, Emille de Breteuil, marquise du 28-200d.
— Fr., Belg. 3-668 (E3).
— Fr. (Haute-Marne) 8-723d.
— Fr. (Namur) 28-376a.
- CHATELET**, Paris 6-1a; basicoche 3-484d.
- Châtelluguyon**, Fr. 22-674d.
- Châtellenie** 8-964d.
- Châtelleraut**, François de Bourbon, duke of 6-1d.
— James Hamilton, earl of Arran and duke of; see *Arran*, James Hamilton, 2nd earl of.
- CHATELLERAULT** (Châtelleraut), Fr. 6-1d; 10-778 (E4); 10-785a.
- Châtel St Denis**, Switz. 26-242 (H3); 11-213d; population 11-213a.
- Châtelus**, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
- Châtenay**, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
- Châtenoy**, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
- Chater**, riv., Rutl. 9-424 (IV. A1); 23-944c.
- Chatfield**, Allen 14-182d.
- Chatfield**, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
— O. 20-26 (D-E3).
- Chat-Garra**, Beech. 25-466 (F-G2).
- Chatham**, John Pitt, 2nd earl of 21-674a.
— WILLIAM PITT, 1st earl of 6-1d; 9-546c; Edinburgh statue 8-939b; Temple's influence 26-601c; Townshend 27-111d.
- CHATHAM**, Can. (N. Br.) 6-5c; 19-465 (C1).
- CHATHAM**, Can. (Gnt.) 6-5d; 20-114 (H3).
— Ill. (Sangamon Co.) 14-304 (C4).
— Ill. (Whiteside Co.); see *Sterling*.
- CHATHAM**, Kent 6-5d; 16-942 (G3); convict-prison 22-361c; Dickens 8-119a; Dutch fleet 8-731b; 15-738d; marine depot 17-230a; Military Engineering School 20-21b.
— Mass. 17-852 (H3).
- Chatham**, Miss. 18-600 (A-E2).
— N. H. 19-490 (E3).
— N. J. 19-502 (I2).
— N. Y. 10-598 (C1).
— O. 20-26 (F-G2).
— Pa. 21-106 (A6).
— Va. 28-118 (C4).
— Ind. 6-145c.
— Ind., Ind. 6-1-957d.
— Ind., N. Z.; see *Whairikauri*.
— Ill., Pac. O. 25-486 (B4); 11-993b.
- CHATHAM**, Isla., Pac. O. 6-6b; 26-436 (H9).
— sound, Can. 4-600 (C2).
— str., Alb. 1-472 (M4).
- Chatham Chest** (charitable fund) 6-5d.
- Chatham Co.**, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
— Co., N. C. 19-772 (C2).
— Hill, Kent 6-6b.
— Hill, Va. 28-118 (A1); 28-118 (C1).
- Chatham Island** Ill. 6-6d; 13-771a.
- Chathamville**, La. 17-54 (H1).
- CHATILLON** (family) 6-7a; see also *Penthièvre*.
— Auguste de 11-147a.
— Gaspard de Coligny, duke of 10-838a; 6-683b.
— Gaucher de 6-7a.
— Jacques de 10-819b.
- Châtillon**, Belg. 3-668 (G4).
— Fr. (Drome) 10-778 (G5).
— Fr. (Gironde); see *Castillon*.
— Fr. (Seine) 10-778 (B6).
— It. 15-4 (A2); 26-242 (D5).
— fort, Paris 20-805a.
- Châtillonais**, dist., Fr. 7-248c.
- Châtillon-Coligny**, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
- Châtillon-de-Michaille**, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
- Châtillon-sur-Indre**, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
- Châtillon-sur-Loire**, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
- CHATILLON-SUR-SEINE**, Fr. 6-7b; 10-778 (H4); congress of 1814 10-863c, 16-970d; geology 20-81d, 24-587c.
- Châtillon-sur-Sèvre**, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 27-981b; 16-489b.
- Châtiments**, Leo (Hugo) 13-803c.
- Chatkal mts.**, Russ. As. 27-420 (D4); 26-303d; 26-910c.
— riv., Russ. As. 27-420 (D4-3).
- Chatla**, Ind. 14-924c.
- Chat Moss**, plain, Lancs. 16-139 (D3); 16-138b.
- Chatom**, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
- Chatou**, Fr. 10-778 (B5).
- Chatoullier** (dict.) 6-423c.
- Chatra**, India 14-376 (L7).
- Chatramotitae** (people) 23-955c.
- Chattrapur**, India 14-382 (L10).
- Chatris**, India 14-376 (M6).
- Chatrian**, Louis Grateen Charles Alexandre; see *Erekmann-Chatrian*.
- Chats**, The, rapid, Can. 20-368d.
- Chatsworth**, Can. 20-114 (E2).
- CHATSWORTH**, Derby. 6-7b; 9-416 (II. D3).
— Ill. 14-304 (D3).
— N. J. 19-502 (C-D1).
— Queens. 2-900 (G4).
- Chatsworth grit** 18-475c.
- Chattahoochee**, Fla. 10-540 (B1); 10-543d.
— riv., Ala. and Ga. 1-460 (D4); 11-752 (A4); 11-751c; 6-746a.
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
— group 11-670a.
- Chattan** (clan) 14-721c; Inch of Perth 24-438d, 21-261a.
- Chattanooga**, Gkta. 20-58 (C3).
- CHATTANOOGA**, Tenn. 6-7d; 26-620 (F2); battles 6-8b, 1-823b.
- Chattaroy**, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
— W. Va. 28-560 (A4).
- Chattaway**, Frederick Daniel 1-861d; 21-484d.
- CHATTEL** 6-9a; fixtures 10-451b; personal 3-944d; real 14-2c; trover 27-314a.
— mortgage 6-9a.
- Chastfer** (Ampelis garrulus); see *Waxwing*.
— (Cotingidae); see *Cotingidae*.
- CHATTERIS**, Cambs. 6-9b; 9-424 (IV. C2); geology 8-97d.
- CHATTERJI, BANKIMCHANDRA** 6-9b.
— P. 8-831a.
- Chatterley**, Staffs. 27-410b.

- CHATTERTON, THOMAS** 6-10b; 9-636a; 28-290b; Bristol monument 10-489c. —, W. (cricketer): 7-443b. Chatterton's compound 26-513c. Chatterton's Hill, battle (1776) 28-607c.
- CHATTI**, tribe 6-13a; 23-648 (C1); 11-831a; Batavi 11-830c; Hesse 13-410a; Roman wars 8-607d, 8-405e. Chattock, A. P. 6-885c; 6-869b. Chathon, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1). —, moor, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1).
- Chattooga, riv., Ala. and Ga. 11-752 (A1). —, riv., Ga. and S.C. 25-500 (A2); 11-752 (C1); 11-751d. — Co., Ga. 11-752 (A1); iron deposits 11-752b. — Ridge, mts., S.C. 25-500 (A2).
- Chattoogaville, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
- Chattuarii, tribe: see Attnari. Chaturbhuj, temple, India 20-170b.
- Chaturbhuj Das 13-486c. Chatwell sandstone 5-300b. Chatwood, Samuel 23-995d. Chatwoods' Safe Co. 16-843c. Chattr, mt., Russ. 7-449b; 25-122c. —, lake, Russ. As. 27-420 (E4). Chaus, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C3).
- Chaubara, India 14-376 (D4). Chaubunagungamaug, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 28-464a.
- CHAUCER, GUY** 6-13a; 9-611a; 9-613a; arms 13-319c; ballade quoted 3-264c; fabliaux 11-114c; Gower 12-298d; Kelmscott Press 18-873a; language 9-593c; Lydgate 17-156c; Lydsey's debt 17-171a; Matthew Prior 22-359d; Roman de la Rose 23-510d; Scottish authors influenced 24-457b, 8-668d; Skeat's edition 25-168d; social conditions (14th cent.) 9-504d; Ten Brink 26-613b; Trojan legend 27-318c; versification 27-1016c, 4-41d, 13-386a, 7-318b. —, Philippa 6-13c. —, Sir Thomas 25-615d; 17-156c; tomb 23-418b. Chauci, tribe 23-648 (C1); 11-829d foll.
- Chanda, cape, Russ. 23-374 (E-F4).
- Chaudanne, fort, Fr. 3-819d. **CHAUDRES-AIGUES, Fr.** 6-17c; 10-778 (E5); 5-208c. Chaudet, Antoine 21-499a. Chaudfontaine, fort, Belg. 16-593c.
- Chaudière, Can. 22-724 (E3). —, riv., Can. 22-724 (E3); 20-369b.
- Chau-Doc, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D6). Chaudres, tribe 27-469d. Chaudroneurs (nomads): see Chaltsmide. Chauffailles, Fr. 10-778 (G4). **CHAUFFEUR** 6-17c. Chauffeurs (brigands) 4-564b. Chauga, riv., S.C. 25-500 (A2). Chaughat, India 14-382 (F14). Chauka, riv., India 14-376 (15-6); 15-776a. Chaukan, pass, Bur. 14-376 (R6).
- Chauki, India 14-382 (I9). Chaunkidar 14-386c. Chauk-sen: see Jadeite. Chanl, India 14-382 (E10). Chaulage (diet.) 20-427b. Chaulasmasus: see Gadwall. Chauliac, Guy de 1-926d; 26-127c.
- CHAULIEU, GUILLAUME** Amfrye de 6-17c; 27-1040d. Chauliodes 1-533c. Chanl Khoja, riv., India 14-376 (O6); 15-647a. Chaulmoogra oil 16-481a. Chaulmoocric acid 20-44b. Chaulnes, Fr. 10-778 (F2). Chaumahla, dist., India 15-412b. Chaumergy, Fr. 10-778 (G4). **CHAUMETTE, PIERRE GASPARD** 6-17d. *Chauvière Indienne, La* (Bernardin de Saint-Pierre) 24-41b. Chaumont, Fr. 6-7b; treaty (1814) 11-863b, 1-695b. —, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E1). —, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (D1). —, mts., Switz. 26-242 (B2).
- CHAUMONT-EN-BASSIGNY**, Fr. 6-18a; 10-778 (G3). Chaumont-en-Vexin, Fr. 10-778 (F3). Chaumont-Porcien, Fr. 10-778 (G2). Chaumont St Quentin, Fr.: Sedan (plan of battle) 24-575. Chaumont-sur-Loire, Fr. 10-778 (E4). Chaun, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (N2). —, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (N2). Chauna: see Crested Screamer. **CHAUNCEY, ISAAC** 6-18b; 1-848d. Chauncey, Ga. 11-752 (C3). —, O. 20-26 (F6). **CHAUNCEY, CHARLES** (scholar) 6-18d. —, CHARLES (theologian) 6-19a. Chauncey, Mass.: see Westboro, Mass. —, Pa. 21-106 (K3). Cha Unge, S.Af. 25-466 (B1). Chaungun, Bur. 4-840 (E6). Chaunoteuthis 5-701c. Chaunter (cecles.) 20-185a. — (music) 3-202d; 22-974d; 7-472b. **CHAUNY, Fr.** 6-19a; 10-778 (F2). Chaun, Arm. 23-648 (G3). Chaura, isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (B8). Chauradara, India 24-230a. —, mt., India 17-565c. Chaurant, fort, Fr. 17-175d. Chauris (dict.) 3-845a. Chaus, riv., Russ.As. 15-891d. Chausey, isls., Fr. 10-778 (D3); 5-841b; 17-543a. Chausky Ostrog, Russ.As.: see Koiyvan. Chaussee des Géants 2-449d. Chaussees de Brunehant (dict.) 4-684d. Chausser, Francois 21-485d. Chaussein, Fr. 10-778 (G4). Chausson 4-351d. Chausy, Russ. 23-872 (D5). Chautauqua, Kan. 15-654 (F3). **CHAUTAQUA, N.Y.** 6-19b; 19-596 (A3). —, Wash. 28-354 (B4). —, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (A3). —, mts., Okla. 20-58 (C2); 29-57d. — Co., Kan. 15-654 (F3). — Co., N.Y. 19-596 (A3). — Institution, N.Y. 6-19b. Chautauquan group (geol.) 27-626c; 8-127a. Chanvau, cave, Belg. 5-578a. Chauveau, Pierre 5-168a. Chauveau-Lagarde, C. F. 17-111c. **CHAUVELIN, BERNARD** Francois, marquis de 6-19c; 26-374c. **CHAUVIGNY, Fr.** 6-19d; 10-778 (E4). **CHAUVIN, ETIENNE** 6-19d. **CHAUVINISM** (dict.) 6-20a. Chavuria, tribe 3-765a. Chaux, forest, Fr. 15-565b. **CHAUX DE FONDS, LA**, Switz. 6-20a; 26-242 (B2). Chaux-dn-Milleu, Switz. 26-242 (B2). Chavakacheheri, Cey. 14-382 (I15). Chavakkad, India: see Chaughat. Chavanga, Russ. 23-872 (E2). Chavanges, Fr. 10-778 (G3). Chavaroche, mt., Fr. 5-208c. Chaver (dict.) 1-899a. Chaves, Alonso de 19-313d. —, Hernando de 7-94b. —, Manoel de Silveira, marquis of 22-152c; 6-20b. Chaves, Braz. 4-440 (F2). **CHAVES, Port.** 6-20a; 25-530 (B2); 14-634a. —, bay, W.Af. 24-48b. — Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (F-G4). Chavey Down, Berks. 16-942 (B3). Chavibetol 9-886d. Chavica Betel: see Betel vine. Chavière, Col de, pass, Alps 1-743a. Chavies, Ala. 1-460 (D1). Chavigny, Léon Bonthillier, comte de 4-335c. Chaville, Fr. 10-778 (B6). Chavornay, Switz. 26-242 (B3). Chawak, fort, Afg. 14-376 (D2). —, pass, Afg. 14-376 (D2). Chawleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2). Chawner, William 6-457a. Chay (dict.) 15-939b. Chaya, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (A7); 17-484a. Chayaur, riv., India 2-447b. Chayma (language) 8-200a. Chay-root 17-280c.
- CHAZELLES, JEAN MATH-**ieu de 6-20b. Chazelles, Fr. 10-778 (G5). Chazy, N.Y. 19-596 (G1). —, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (G1). Chazy limestone 20-230d. **CHÉADLE, Ches.** 6-20b; 16-139 (E3). **CHÉADLE, Staffs.** 6-20b; 9-416 (II. D4); geology 25-757c. — Hulme, Ches. 28-933 (A3); 16-139 (E3). **CHÉAN, Sur.** 16-942 (D3). **CHÉAPSIDE, Lond.** 16-933 (C2); 16-943a. **Chéap Trains Act** (1883) 22-852a. **Chéarbhagh, Scot.** 24-412 (D1). **Chéat, mts., W.Va.** 28-560 (D2). **Chéatham, Ark.** 2-552 (A3). — Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D1). **Chéat Haven, Pa.** 21-106 (C6). **CHEATING** 6-20c; 10-157b; 21-256d. **Chéat, Aus.:** see Eger. **Chéobanse, Ill.** 14-304 (D3). **Chéobhl, mts., W.Af.** 5-110 (A2); 5-110d. **CHEBICHEV, PAFNUTIY** Lvovieh 6-20c. **Chéobog, harb., Can.** 19-331 (A3). **Chéobokary, Russ.** 23-872 (G4). **Chéobotenchin, Tib.** 26-924d. **CHEBOYGAN, Mich.** 6-20d; 18-372 (F4). — Co., Mich. 18-372 (F4). **Chébulic myrobalan** 19-114c. **Chécheinik, Russ.** 23-874 (I. B2). **Chéchen, isl., Cauc.** 23-874 (II. E1). **CHECHENZES, tribe** 6-21a; 5-548b. **Chéchwere, Ash.** 12-203 (A-B3). **Chéchinski, mts., Russ.** 21-929d. **Check** 6-81b; banking and commerce: see Cheque; chess 6-94c; falconry 10-142b. **Checker:** see Chess. — berry: see Wintergreen. **Checkerboard:** see Football. **Checkedred (her.):** see Cheeky. **CHECKERS** 6-21b. **Check ligament** 15-484b. **Checkmate:** see Chess. **Cheeky (her.)** 13-321a. **Checetab, Col.** 20-58 (F2). **Chécouri, Okla. de, pass, Alps** 1-744a. **Chequers of the Hope Inn** 14-576a. **Chedabucto, bay, Can.** 19-831 (D2). **Chedas (dict.)** 15-127c. **CHEDDAR, Som.** 6-21b; 9-430 (VI. G1). **Cheddar cheese** 7-746b; 6-21c; 3-75d; Canadian 5-154c. **Cheddar gorge, Som.** 18-125d; 25-389a. **Cheddar pink** 21-626d. **Cheddington, Bucks.** 9-420 (III. F3). —, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5). **Cheddleton, Staffs.** 9-416 (II. D3). **Chedgrave, Norf.** 9-424 (IV. E1). **Chedi era:** see Kalachuri era. **CHEDUBA, isl.** India 6-21c; 4-840 (C5); 14-382 (P10); 3-733a. —, str, Bur. 4-840 (C5). **Chedworth, Glos.** 9-420 (III. C3); 4-584 (C6); 4-588d. **Chée:** see Tahiti. **Chée Dale, val., Derby.** 8-71a. **Chéeek 18-944c; 19-99d.** **Chéeekpoint, Ire.** 14-744 (E4). **Chéeek-strap** 23-983b. **Chéeek tooth** 17-523c; 17-524b. **CHEERING** 6-21d. **Chéeer-pine** 21-624c; 13-474a. **CHEESE** (food) 6-22c; 7-745d; 7-754a; adulteration 1-231d; bacteria 3-167d; Caerphilly 4-938a; duties on 9-560c; food value 8-216b; preservation 10-614b; United States 7-760d. — (skittles) 25-193c. — cheese-box still 21-321c. **CHEESE CLOTH** 6-22c. — mite 18-619a. **Chéesewring, rocks, Corn.** 9-430 (VI. D2); 7-179d. **CHEETA** 6-22c; 5-368c; fur 11-349b. **Cheetham, Lancs.** 17-545 (map). — Hill, Lancs. 17-545 (map). **Chee Tor, eliff, Derby.** 4-893b.
- Cheetwood, Lancs. 17-545 (map). **Cheever, Ezekiel** 14-739b. **Chel, River du, riv., Can.** 22-724 (B2). **CHEF-Boutonne, Fr.** 10-778 (D4). **CHEFONIER** 6-22d. **Chelva, riv., Port.E.Af.** 25-466 (13-4). **Chelan, riv., Rnss.As.** 23-872 (16); 27-420 (B3). **Chelby Bayou, riv., La.** 17-54 (B7). **Chelgen, riv., Cano.** 23-874 (I. C2); 5-553d. **Chelalis, Wash.** 28-354 (C3); 28-356d. —, pt., Wash. 28-354 (A3). —, riv., Wash. 28-354 (B3); 28-354a. —, tribe 14-459b. — Co., Wash. 28-354 (A-B2). **Chelbi Situn, palace, Pers.** 2-733c; 14-868b. **CHEH-KIANG, China** 6-23a; 6-168 (K-L4). **Chelilostomata** 22-42c; 22-45c. **Chelilostomella** 10-633b. **Chelilostomellaceae** 10-633b. **Chelilostomellidae** 10-630d. **Chelimatobia** 16-470a. — brumata: see Winter moth. **Chelines (geol.):** see Aa. **Cheliranthus** 8-128c; 3-314b. **Cheliranthur** 13-769a; 10-566d; 10-572c. — Chelri: see Wallflower. **Chelirides** 7-234c: see also Gleave. **Chelirocinus** 8-878a; 8-876d. **Chelirodendron guadihandii:** see Olopa. **Chelirodus** 5-311d. **Chelirolepis:** see Chirolepis. **Cheliromyini** 2-110c. **Cheliron (centaur):** see Chiron. **Cheliroppompholyx** 25-191a. **Cheliroptera:** see Chiroptera. **Cheliropterus** 20-543c; 6-171c. **Chelirostrobaea** 20-528c; 22-606c. **Chelirostrobos** 22-607d. — pottyeurensis 20-528c. **Cheliroteuthidae** 7-675c; 5-696b; 5-701c. **Cheliroteuthis** 7-675c; 5-701c; 5-696c; 5-694c (fig.). **Chelirotherium** 4-802b; 27-259d. **Cheliruridae** 2-300c. **Chelirurus** 8-128b; 20-237d. **Ché-ju, Jap.** 15-156 (E10). **Chék (measure)** 28-491b. **CHEKE, SIR JOHN** 6-23b. **Chékerek Irmaik, riv., Turk.** 2-760 (F3); 22-70c. **Chékhor, A.** 23-919b. **Ché-Kiang, China** 6-168 (H4). **Chékina, inlet, Arct.** 19-832d. **Chékna, Fr.Cong.** 11-99 (B1); 3-201c. **Chel (Chall), mt., India** 24-94c. —, riv., C.Af. 19-693 (B6); 3-213a. **Chéla (diet.)** 25-724b. **Ché-la, pass, Tib.** 6-168 (E4). **Chélan, Wash.** (E-F2). —, lake, Wash. 28-354 (E1-2); 28-354a. —, riv., Wash. 28-354. —, Dorset. Wash. 28-354 (E2). — Falls, Wash. 28-354 (E2). **Chélbasy, riv., Russ.** 23-874 (I. G3). **Chélicéky, Peter** 4-133d; 18-818a. **Chéle, Russ.:** see Kilia. **Chélebi-Effendi** (Mevliê Effendi-vishes): see Aziz Effendi. **Chélford, Ches.** 9-416 (II. C3). **Chélféro, Arg.** 2-462 (C4). **Chéiga, dist., Aby.** 1-91b; 1-85b. **Chélidonian Is., Asia M.** 17-151d. **Chélidonium majus:** see Celandine. **Chélidon urbica:** see Martin. **Chélidoptera tenebrosa** 22-636a. **Chélif 2-309a.** — cancroides 4-233b. **Chélifera:** see Tanaidea. **Chéliferaidae** 2-309a. **Chélinde, Asia M.:** see Kelen-deris. **Cheling, pass, China** 6-168 (14); 6-181a. **Chélinodura** 11-521d. **Chéllak, lake, Russ.** 23-872 (H5); 27-420 (A2). **Chélla, mts., Ang.** 1-320 (E6). **Chéllakere, India** 14-382 (G12). **Chéllaston, Derby.** 9-416 (II. D4); 1-466d; geology 8-71b. **Chélléen (geol.):** see Chéllan. **Chéllis, fort, Paris** 20-805b. **CHELLIAN** 6-23d; 21-836c.
- Chelling, Pers.** 24-593b. **Chelly, Canyon de, Ariz.** 2-544 (D1). **Chelms, Russ.:** see Kholm. **Chelmarsh, Salop** 9-420 (III. C2). **Chelmer, riv., Ess.** 9-424 (IV. C3). **Chelmo** 4-282d. **Chémos, mt., Gr.** 12-424 (D3); 12-426d. **CHELMSFORD, FREDERIC** Theissler, 1st baron 6-23d. —, Frolodo Augustus Theissler, 2nd baron 6-24b; 9-576d; 27-574a. **Chelmsford, Can.** 19-465 (C1). **CHELMSFORD, Ess.** 6-24b; 16-942 (G2). —, Mass. 17-852 (E1). **Chelodina** 27-71a; 23-173a. **Chelonatae, Sinus, gnlf, Gr.** 12-440 (C3). **Chelonates, prom., Gr.** 12-440 (11-C3); 9-278d. **Chelono (bot.):** see Pentstemon. — (zool.) 27-69c; alimentary canal 23-167b; fossil 22-658a; limb-skeleton 23-157a foll.; peritoneal canals 23-168b; skull 23-148d foll. — imbricata: see Hawksbill turtle. — mydas: see Green turtle. **Chelonthi:** see Book-scorpion. **Chelonia** 27-66d; 23-142c; body-cavity 23-163d; circulatory system 23-164a; cloacal region 23-168d; digestive organs 23-166b; distribution of 23-173d, 28-1013e; ductless glands 23-163c; egg-breaking organ 23-166b; fossil 23-143d; longevity 16-975e; muscular system 23-162b; respiratory organs 23-162c; sense organs 23-160a; skeleton 23-148d foll.; skull 23-148d, 23-142b; spinal cord 23-159a; urinogenital organs 23-168d; voice 23-162d. See also Tortoise. **Chelonidae** 27-69c; 27-68a; alimentary canal 23-167a; skull 23-149c. **Chelsea, Colo.** 6-722 (G1). —, Ia. 14-732 (E3). —, Kan. 15-654 (F3). **CHELSEA, Lond.** 6-24c; 16-938 (B3); bridge 16-938 (B3); 3-531c; Council of 9-444b; embankment 3-561b; geology 16-939a; porcelain 5-753d, 5-758 (Pl. X.); 6-25b; Royal Hospital 16-938 (F4 and B3); 2-420b, 6-25b, 10-768b, 12-750d; town hall 2-435a. **CHELSEA, Mass.** 6-25b; 17-852 (B3). —, Mo. 17-434 (C4). —, Mich. 18-372 (F7). —, Mo. 18-608 (F2). —, Vt. 19-490 (C4). —, Wis. 28-740 (C3). **Chelsfield, Kent** 16-942 (E3). **CHELTENHAM, Glos.** 6-25c; 9-420 (III. C3). —, Md. 17-828 (F3). —, Mo. 6-793b. **Chelura terebrans** 17-459d. **Chelva, Sp.** 25-530 (E3). **Chelwood, Som.** 9-430 (VI. G1). **CHELYABINSK, Russ.** 6-26a; 23-872 (K4). **Chelydidae** 27-71a; 27-68a (table); 27-67d; anal sacs 23-168a; centre of origin 23-176a; hylod 23-150b. **Chelydra** (zool.) 23-154a; 23-157a. — serpentina: see Snapping turtle. **Chelydridae** 27-68d; 27-68a; distribution 28-1012d; 23-176a; hind limb 23-157d. **Chelyosoma** 27-388d. **CHELYYS** (musical instrument) 6-26a; 17-178a. — (zool.): see Matamata. **Chelyuskin, T.** 21-943b; 11-629d. **Chelyuskin, cape, Sib.** 25-10 (F-G1); 2-734d. **Chelyzeon** 27-260a. **Chemahwin, Can.** 5-160 (I5). **Chemakuan, race** 14-454a. **Chemao, mt., Fr.I.C.** 14-498 (B5); 25-3c. **Chemawinite:** see Cedarite. **Chemazé, Fr.** 10-778 (D4). **Chemba, Port.E.Af.** 25-466 (M1). **Chembar, Russ.** 23-872 (F5). **Chemblis** (Egyptian king): see Cheops. **Chemehuevi, tribe** 14-459b.

- Chomeluvia, val., Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
- CHEMICAL ACTION** 6-26b; 6-10d; 10-613b.
- affinity 6-39d.
 - combination, laws of 6-40a.
 - compound 6-813a; 6-40a; 2-872a; Becher theory 3-603b; Boyle theory 6-34c; Dalton theory 7-778c; (Lay-Lussac theory 11-545a; heat of formation 26-806a; Kolbe theory 15-888b; Proust theory 22-490c; specific heat 6-68a; spectra 25-331a; taste 26-447a; Williamson theory 26-681c.
 - elements: see Element, chemical.
 - engine 10-417c.
 - equation 6-40d.
 - furnace: see Fornax chemica.
 - medicine 16-49a.
 - nomenclature 6-40b.
 - notation: see Chemical symbolism.
 - sanitizer 21-496c.
 - Society of London 25-313c; 16-948e.
 - symbolism 6-30b; 2-874a; 3-818d.
- Chemicking 4-52d; 26-706c.
- Chemillé, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Chemiluminescence 21-477c.
- Chemlin, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
- Chemin de fer (game) 11-447b.
- Chemin de fer de Ceinture, Paris: see Ceinture railway.
- de fer du Bas Congo 6-920d.
- Chemins de fer-belliniques, Société des: see Société &c.
- Chemistries: see Chemotaxis.
- Chemistrolipium 7-713d.
- Chemist (dict.) 21-357a.
- CHEMISTRY** 6-33a; 1-519a.
- analytical: see Analysis, chemical; bibliography 6-75d; bureau of (U.S.) 1-422d; crystallography 6-72d; evolution 10-22c; history 6-33c; inorganic 6-44a; of digestion 19-920d; optical 6-69c; organic 6-47c; physical 6-63c; principles 6-39a.
 - INSTITUTE of 25-313c.
 - Chemistry of Agriculture (Liebig) 21-831c.
 - Chemia, U.Egy.: see Akh-mim.
- CHEMNITZ, MARTIN** 6-76a.
- CHEMNITZ, Ger.** 6-76c; 11-808 (III, Q11); 7-207a; battle (1638) 26-857d.
- riv., Ger. 6-76c.
 - Cheminista 7-132b.
 - Chemosh (delt.) 16-632b.
 - Chemosia (path.) 10-99c.
- CHEMOTAXIS** 6-77a; 18-57d; 21-556c.
- Chemotriplom 11-344d.
- Chempl, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).
- Chemquassabamticook, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
- Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (C2).
- Chemul-po, Kor. 15-156 (D-E8); 23-921a; 15-910a.
- Chemung, Colo. 6-722 (I3).
- Ill. 14-304 (D1).
 - N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
 - riv., Pa. and N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
 - Co., N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
 - Chemung group (geol.) 8-126d; 11-670d.
- Chen, India 14-376 (Q8).
- Chen (goose) 12-242b.
- Chena, Alsk. 1-472 (I2).
- Chenab, canal, India 14-850d.
- colony, India 6-77a.
- CHENAB, riv., India** 6-77a; 14-376 (D5).
- Lower, India 22-855b.
- Chenal, La. 17-54 (A5).
- riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A3); 6-916a.
- Chenalopez 12-243a; 24-827a.
- acryptica: see Egyptian goose.
 - jubata 24-827a.
- Chenangkas 17-477b.
- Chenango, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
- Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
 - Forks, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
- Chenavard, P. J. 18-85c; 17-175b.
- Chenay, fort, Fr. 23-54c.
- Chen-chi, China 6-168 (I4).
- Chen-chow, China 6-168 (I4).
- Chen-chow-fu, China 6-168 (I3).
- Chen-chuen, China 6-168 (F4).
- Chen coarulescens: see Blue-winged goose.
- Chene, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
- Cheno Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (C1).
- Hlane, riv., La. 17-54 (B6).
- CHENEDOLLE, C. J. LIOLUET** 6-677a; 11-141a; 9-255a.
- Chénérolles, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
- CHENERY, THOMAS** 6-77b.
- Chenes, Rivière aux, riv., La. 17-54 (d7).
- Chenet: see Andron.
- Cheney, Kan. 15-854 (E3).
- Wash. 28-354 (I12).
 - Wyo. 28-874 (B2).
- Cheneyville, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
- La. 17-54 (I13).
- Chen-fan, China 6-168 (G2).
- Chen-feng, China 6-168 (H4).
- Ch'en Fu 6-237d.
- Ch'eng I. (Chinese writer, 1093-1107) 6-327b.
- Cheng, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (I3); 6-168 (I4).
- China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (I4).
- CHENO** (musical instr.) 6-77c; 12-906c.
- Chengal 17-472c.
- Chengam, India 14-33a.
- Chengane, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-400 (L4).
- Cheng-Chi-lung 6-198b.
- Chengshang, Tib. 25-466 (E4).
- Cheng-ho, China 6-168 (K4).
- Cheng-hwa (Chinese emperor) 6-197c.
- Cheng-Kiang-fu, China 6-168 (I5).
- Cheng-Kiang-hal, lake, China 6-168 (G5).
- Cheng-Kow-ting, China 6-168 (I13).
- Cheng-Ku, China 6-168 (I13).
- Cheng-Kung, China 6-168 (G5).
- Ch'eng Mo 6-220d.
- Cheng-ngan, China 6-168 (H4).
- Cheng-ngan-fu, China 6-168 (H5).
- Chengri, riv., India 14-376 (O8).
- Cheng-to (emperor) 6-197c.
- Cheng-to (porcelain) 5-746b.
- Cheng-to Fu, China: see Jehol.
- Cheng-tia-tung, China 17-553 (B4).
- Cheng-tung Fu, China 6-168 (K2); 6-180d.
- Cheng-tu Fu, China 6-168 (G3).
- 26-922b; 6-185d.
- Cheng-tung 6-197c; 18-716c.
- Chengwe, falls, Fr.Cong. 20-25a.
- Cheng-yang-Kwan, China 6-168 (K3).
- CHEN-HAI, China** 6-78a; 6-168 (L3-4); 19-705c.
- Chen hyperboreus: see Snow-goose.
- Chenica 28-491b.
- CHENIER, ANDRE DE** 6-78a; 11-135c; 3-265a.
- **MARIE-JOSEPH BLAISE** de 6-79c; 11-141b; 8-515a.
- Cheniero Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (d7-8).
- Chenes, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
- CHENILLE** 6-80a; 29-442b.
- Cheniscus 24-863d.
- Chen-Ki, China 6-168 (I5).
- Chen-kan, China 6-168 (G4).
- Chennault, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
- Chennevières-Pointel, Philippe, marquis du 20-503d.
- Chennevières-sur-Marne, Fr. 10-778 (C-D6).
- Chen-nun, China 6-168 (H4).
- Chennur, India 8-159d.
- Chenoa, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
- Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- CHENONCEAUX, Fr.** 6-80b; 10-778 (E4).
- Château of, Fr. 2-413d.
- Chenopsis atrata: see Black swan of Australia.
- Chenopodiaceae 12-112c; 2-747a.
- Chenopodium 11-516a.
- CHENOPODIUM** (Goose-foot) 6-80b; 5-147c; 10-559b (fig.).
- Bonus-Henricus: see Good King Henry.
 - Quinoa: see Quinoa.
 - Chenopsis atrata: see Black swan of Australia.
 - Chenopus 11-516a; 11-534d.
 - Chenoweth, Wash. 26-354 (D4).
 - Chen-pien-ting, China 6-168 (F5).
 - Chen-ping, China (Hu-peh) 6-168 (I3).
 - Chen-ping, China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (K5).
 - Chen rossii: see Horned wavy.
 - Chen-stung, China 6-168 (O4).
 - Chens, Signal des, mt., Fr. 27-904c.
 - Chen-tsun 6-196b.
 - Chen-tyuen Fu, China 6-168 (H4).
 - Cheoh, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
- CHIEOPS** 6-80c; 3-868c; as builder 9-70a, 9-81c; Library 16-515d; pyramid 22-684c; statuette 9-66d, 1-82a.
- Cheops, pyramid, Egy. 4-954 (A3).
- Chepachet, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
- riv., R.I. 23-249 (H1).
- Chepangs, tribe 19-379c.
- Chépié (Mongol chief) 15-317b.
- Chepoham, Wilts.: see Culp-penham.
- Chephar-Ammon, Pal. 1-864b.
- Chephirah (Kedreh), Pal. 7-866b.
- Chephren (Khafré, Khafrá) 6-80c; 9-81c; Library 16-545d; pyramid 22-684d, 9-81c; statue 9-66d.
- Chephren, pyramid, Egy. 4-954 (A3).
- Cheping Wycombe (Wickham), Bucks.: see Wycombe.
- Chepman, Walter: see Chapman, Walter.
- Chepmi, tribe 2-759c.
- Chepo, Pan. 6-678 (C6).
- (Bayano), riv., Pan. 20-664b.
- Chepon, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E3).
- Chepuling Wycombe, Bucks.: see Wycombe.
- Chepsa, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H4).
- CHEPSTOW** (Estrighofer, Strigull), Monm. 6-81a; 9-420 (III, I13); castle 6-81a, 16-729c; geology 16-728b.
- Cheptel (French law) 16-160b.
- de fer 16-160b.
- Chepu, Mal.Arch. 15-284 (D2).
- Chepultepec, Ala. 1-400 (C2).
- Chopyngorton, Oxon: see Chipping Norton.
- Chequamegon, bay, Wis. 28-740 (C2); 26-112c.
- cape, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
- CHEQUE** (check) 6-81b; 3-942c; 3-349d; clearing house 6-477a; in France 10-928b; stale cheque 3-352d; stamp duty 25-771d.
- Chequers Court, mansion, Bucks. 4-730d.
- Chequest Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E4).
- Cher, dept., Fr. 6-81c; 10-778 (F4); population 10-779c.
- riv., Fr. 10-778 (E4); 16-925d; navigability 6-81c.
- Chera, islet, Arab.S. 14-382 (E14).
- kingdom, India: see Kerala.
- Chera Hera 13-307b.
- Cherakal, dynasty 5-184a.
- Cheraman Perumal (Hindu ruler) 15-885d; 6-619d; 27-216b.
- Chera progne: see Vidua progne.
- Cherasso, Peaco of 24-255d.
- Treaty of 10-837c.
- CHERAT, India** 6-82a.
- Cheraw, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
- Cherbadoug, mt., Alps 1-744c.
- Cherbaniani (Belcepani), reef, Lac. Is. 14-382 (D-E13).
- CHERBOURG** (Carusbur), Fr. 6-82a; 10-778 (D3); break-water 4-477b; Hundred Years War 6-924d, 19-751c.
- Cherbourg quartzite 22-717b; 17-543a.
- CHERBULIEZ, CHARLES** Victor 6-82c; 11-149a.
- Cherbury, Salop: see Chir-bury.
- Castle, earthwork, Berks. 3-783c.
- Cherchelle, Sur.: see Reigate.
- CHERCHEL** (Jol, Iol, Caesarea), Alg. 6-82d; 1-643 (H1); under Roman rule 17-908c.
- CHERCHEN, E.Turkest.** 6-83a; 6-168 (C2).
- desert, E.Turkest. 6-168 (C2); 26-365d; 27-423b.
 - darya, riv., E.Turkest. 6-168 (D2); 6-83b; 26-365d.
- Cherdakla, Russ. 23-874 (I, F3).
- Cherde (Cherdre), Som.: see Chard.
- Cherdyn, Russ. 23-872 (I3); 21-175b.
- Chère, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 5-962d.
- Chera, Francesco 6-504d.
- Chereapan, reef, Lac. Is.: see Byramgore.
- Cherek, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II, E2).
- CHEREMISSE** (people) 6-83b; 10-330b; 18-88a; language 10-330b.
- Cheren Donduk (Mongol khan) 18-716a.
- Cheropoveta, Russ. 23-872 (E1); 10-539c.
- Chérot, Jules 22-196c.
- Cherethims (people) 7-423a; 21-404c; 9-853; 1-73c.
- Cheria, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
- CHERIBON, Mal.Arch.** 6-83c; 16-284 (C2); 16-290a.
- Cherical (dynasty): see Cheraikal.
- Cherik, tribe 15-828b.
- Cherikov, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 16-646c.
- Cherimal, mt., Mal.Arch. 6-83c.
- Cherimoyer 7-608a.
- Cherit, riv., Pal. 9-273b.
- Cherithites: see Cherethims.
- Cheriton, Hants. 9-420 (III, E4); church 12-904d; skirmish (1644) 12-408a.
- Kent 9-424 (IV, E4); 10-737d.
 - Va. 28-118 (G3).
 - Bishop, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E2).
 - Fitzpaine, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E2).
 - North, Som. 9-430 (VI, H1).
- Cheritra freja 16-475d (fig.).
- Cherkask, Isl., Russ. 27-453b.
- CHERKASY** (Czerkasy), Russ. 6-83d; 23-874 (L, C-D2); 22-037b.
- Cherkess, Pers. 10-190b.
- Kent, Turk. 27-428 (E2).
- Cherkesses, tribe 6-380b; 5-548b; 15-935a.
- Cherkley Court, residence, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
- Cheri: see Churl.
- Cherla, India 14-382 (I, 10).
- Cherleria sedolida 1-753b.
- Chermes hesperidum 16-414a.
- Chermim, Isl., Bor. 4-681d.
- Chermontane, pass, Alps 1-743d.
- Chermside, Sir Herbert Charles 9-126b; 27-206b.
- Chermuk, Arm. 2-565 (B2).
- Chern, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 27-365d.
- forest, Russ.As. 1-759c.
 - Cherna, Russ. 23-872 (B-C8).
 - Chernak, L. 26-326b.
 - Chernaya, riv., Russ. 7-449b; 24-707c; battle 7-453b.
 - Chernaya sotnia: see Russian People, Union of the.
 - Chernetida: see Book-acorpion.
 - Chernevtsy, Russ. 23-874 (I, A-B2).
 - Chernevylo Tatars, tribe 26-449a.
- CHERNIGOV, Russ.** 6-84a; 23-872 (D5); 23-895d.
- CHERNIGOV, govt., Russ.** 6-83d; 23-872 (D5); 21-915d.
- Chernigovka, Russ. 23-874 (I, E-F3).
- Chernock, Robert: see Char-nock, Robert.
- Chernoglazovka, Russ. 23-874 (I, E2).
- Chernomorsk, dist., Cauc. 19-841b.
- Chernomorskaya, dist., Russ.: see Black Sea.
- Chernovsk, Russ.As. 23-872 (G4).
- Chernozyom: see Black soil.
- Chernychev, bay, Russ.As. 2-316c.
- Chernyie Kirghiz, tribe: see Kirghiz.
- Chernyi-yar, Russ. 23-872 (F-G6); population 2-794d.
- Chero, tribe 19-2c.
- Cherokee, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
- Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 - Ga. 11-752 (B1).
 - Ia. 14-732 (B2).
 - Kan. 15-654 (H3).
 - Okla. 20-58 (C1).
 - S.C. 25-500 (B-C1).
 - Co., Ala. 1-460 (D1).
 - Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
 - Co., Ia. 14-732 (B2).
 - Co., Kan. 15-654 (H3); 16-955d.
 - Co., N.C. 19-772 (A4).
 - Co., Okla. 20-58 (F-G2).
 - Co., S.C. 25-500 (C1).
 - Co., Tex. 26-690 (M4).
 - Co., Va. 26-369c.
- CHEROKEE, tribe** 6-84a; 14-459b; 20-61a; alphabet 14-432c.
- City, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
 - Falls, S.C. 25-500 (C1).
 - Cherokine 22-693d.
 - Cheroneus, penin., Den.: see Jutland.
 - CHEROOT** (Sheroot) 6-84c; 26-1040b.
 - Cheros, tribe: see Chero.
 - Cherque, riv., Arg. 20-900d.
- CHERRAPUNJI, India** 6-84c; 14-376 (O-17); 18-774a; earthquake 2-771d.
- Cherra headch, canal, Asia M. 9-897a.
- Cherromesa, penin.:** see Cherromesa.
- Cherry, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
- Colo. 6-722 (E2).
 - Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 - Ill., Pac.O.: see Anuda.
 - mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
- CHERRY** 6-84c; 16-763c; 23-733d (fig.); Australian: see Exocarpius; double-flowering 10-569c; fruit 11-354d (fig.); Great Britain 11-262a; Imports 11-262b; Japan 18-162a; leaves 16-327d (fig.); United States 1-420b.
- Cherry Burton, Yorks. 9-416 (II, F2).
- Co., Neb. 19-324 (C-D2).
- Cherry Creek, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
- Cherry Creek, Nev. 6-8 (F2).
- Creek, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
 - Creek, S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
 - Creek, Utah 27-814 (H3).
 - Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 - Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E2); 6-54c.
 - Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (J5).
 - Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (J5).
 - Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A2).
 - Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
 - Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
 - Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (F3).
 - Creek, riv., Wash. 26-354 (E2).
- Cherryfield, Me. 17-434 (E4).
- Cherry Fork, O. 20-26 (C7).
- Cherry gall 11-423c.
- Cherry Grove, O. 20-26 (M7).
- Cherrygrove, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
- Cherry gum: see Cherry tree gum.
- Cherryhill, Md. 17-828 (H1).
- Cherry Hill, N.J. 19-596 (H1).
- Hinton, Camba. 9-424 (IV, C2); church 5-99c.
- Cherrylane, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
- Cherry laurel: see Laurel.
- laurel water 16-283b.
- Cherrylog, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
- Cherry pepper 5-589b.
- pie: see Heliotrope.
- Cherrypoint, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
- Cherry Ridge, La. 17-54 (B1).
- Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (A1).
 - Run, W. Va. 28-560 (E-F2).
 - Tree, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
- Cherry tree gum 12-716a.
- CHERRYVALE, Kan.** 6-85c; 15-654 (O3).
- Cherry Valley, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
- Valley, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
 - Valley, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
 - VALLEY, N.Y. 6-85c; 19-596 (F3).
- Cherryville, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
- Chersicrates of Corinth 26-296a.
- CHERSIPHON** 6-85d.
- Cherso, Aus. 3-4 (D4); 6-86a.
- CHERSO, Isl., Aus.** 6-85d; 3-4 (D4).
- Cherson (Chersonesus), Crimea: see Chersonese, the Tauric.
- CHERSONESE** (Chersonesus, Chersonesus) 6-86a.
- The Golden, penin., Asia: see Malay, penin.
 - The Heracleotic (the Little), Crimea 6-86a; 15-778d; Megarian colony 18-76c.
 - The Tauric (the Scythian, the Great, Cherson), Crimea 6-86a; 23-648 (F2); 23-525a; Justinian II. 15-602b; tumuli 27-376c. See also Crimea.
 - The Thracian, penin., Thrace 6-86a; 7-307a.
- Chersonesus, Crete 7-418 (C1); 7-426d; 19-885a.
- Chersonesus, penin., Gr. 12-440 (F2); 9-865d.
- Cimbrica, penin. 23-648 (C1); see also Jutland.
- Chersophyte, 21-761b.
- Chersydryte 25-289d; 23-163b.
- Chert 10-523b; 6-840c; 5-313a; oolitic 21-333 (Pl. IV, fig. 5).
- Chertoulyk, barrow, Russ. 24-538a.
- CHERTSEY** (Cerotest, Certe-sey), Sur. 6-86c; 16-942 (H3); abbey 6-86c; 26-974b.
- Chertery *Worthica Library* (Grosart) 12-615d.

Cheru, mt., India 14-376 (G4).
CHERUBIM 6-86d.
 Cherubin, Father 3-950c.
CHERUBINI, M. L. C. Z. S. 6-
 87b; 19-79c.
Cherubischer Wandersmann
 (J. Scheffler) 2-8b.
 Cherub log 16-864d (fig.).
 Cherubusco, Mex.: see Churu-
 busco.
CHERUEL, PIERRE AD-
 oiphe 6-89b.
 Cherumano (caste) 13-504c.
CHERUSCI, tribe 6-89c; ag-
 natio succession 26-682a.
 Chervensk cities: see Galicia.
 Chervell, riv., Oxon. 9-420
 (III. E3); 24-415c; geology
 20-416a.
 Chesaning, Mich. 18-372
 (F-G6).
 Chesapeake, bay, Md. 17-828
 (G4-2); 25-117d.
 —, bay, Va. 28-118 (F2-3).
 "Chesapeake" (ship) 1-848b;
 27-693a.
 Chesapeake and Delaware,
 canal, Del. 17-828 (H1).
 — and Ohio, canal, Md. 17-828
 (E2); 22-209b.
 — Beach, Md. 17-828 (F3).
 — City, Md. 17-828 (H1).
 Chesapeake group (geol.) 11-
 670a; 27-629b.
 Chesaw, Wash. 28-354 (F-G1).
 Chesconness, Va. 28-118
 (F-G3).
 Chesaux, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
CHESELDEN, WILLIAM 6-
 89c; 4-29a; 26-128d; 1-
 934c.
CESHAM, Bucks. 6-89c; 9-
 420 (III. F3); geology 4-
 729b.
 —, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
 Cheshire, F. R. 3-637c.
 Cheshire, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
 —, Mass. 17-352 (A1); 1-181c.
 O. 20-26 (F7).
CHESHIRE, co., Eng. 6-89d;
 9-416 (II. B3); 16-139
 (A-E3); 28-933 (A3); coal
 9-425c; cotton manufac-
 ture 7-283a; railways 9-
 423b; small holdings 1-702b.
 —, West, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
 Cheshire cheese 7-748a; 6-
 91d.
 — Co., N.H. 19-490 (C6).
 Cheshire piles 6-626c.
 Cheshkaya, bay, Russ. 23-872
 (G2).
 Cheshme, Turk.As. 2-758c;
 naval battle (1770) 27-453d,
 20-293c.
CHESHUNT, Herts. 6-92b;
 16-942 (D2); Ermine Street
 9-750c; fruit farming 11-
 266d.
 — College 6-92b; 13-950d.
CHESIL BANK, Dorset. 6-92c;
 9-420 (III. B5); 12-382b.
 Chesilhurst, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
 Chesley, Can. 20-114 (B2).
 Cheslyn Hay, Staffs. 25-758
 (A1).
CHESNELONG, PIERRE
 Charles 6-92c; 5-823a.
CHESNEY, CHARLES CORN-
 walls 6-92d.
 —, FRANCIS RAWDON 6-
 93b; 9-898a.
 —, SIR GEORGE TOMKYNs
 6-93c.
 —, Louisa 26-879b.
 Chess, riv., Bucks. and Herts.
 16-942 (C2); 4-729c; 6-89d.
CHESSE (game) 6-93d; in
 Japan: see Shio-gi.
 Chessington, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
 Chesson, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 Chessy, Fr. 3-86d; minerals
 7-635d, 4-966d.
 Chessylite: see Azurite.
 Chest (anat.): see Thorax.
CHEST (box) 6-106c; 11-364
 (Pl. II.); 28-794d.
 — (university fund) 27-755b.
 Chestate, riv., Ga. 11-752(C1).
 Chestatta, lake, Can. 4-600
 (D2).
 Chest Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106
 (E4).
CHESTER, EARLS OF 6-107c;
 9-475a.
 —, Constance, countess of: see
 Constance, duchess of Brit-
 tany.
 —, Hugh Lupus, earl of 6-
 107c; Watts' statue 24-
 504 (Pl. III.).
 —, Leofric, earl of: see Leo-
 fric, earl of Mercia.
 —, Ranulf (Ralph) de Blunde-
 ville, earl of 6-107c; 9-490b;
 Lincoln earldom 16-702d.
 —, Ranulf Meschines, earl of 7-
 626b.
 Chester, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
 —, Cal. 6-8 (C1).

Chester, Can. 19-831 (B2).
 —, Conn. 6-952 (F4); 24-276d.
CHESTER (Deva, Legance-
 aster), Ches. 6-107d; 9-416
 (II. B3); 4-584 (B4); 23-
 649 (B1); 7-317a; cathed-
 ral 6-108b; 16-556b; dio-
 cese 16-141b, 9-421b; horse-
 racing 13-727c, 6-108d; sanc-
 tuary 24-130c.
 —, History 6-108d; battle
 (613) 9-467b, 28-262a;
 Danish occupation 1-583a;
 Fenian plot 9-573d; in
 Great Rebellion 12-416b;
 4-906b.
 —, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C6); 14-308b.
 —, Mass. 17-852 (B2); 9-336a.
 —, Md. 17-828 (G3).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (D1).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (G5).
 —, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
CHESTER, Pa. 6-109c; 21-
 106 (M6).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-14).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
 —, Utah 27-814 (C3).
 —, Va. 28-118 (B3).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (E5).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
 —, bay, Can. 5-160 (I2).
 —, riv., Md. 17-828 (G-II2);
 17-827b.
 Chester (suffix) 9-417d.
 — amphibolite (geol.) 27-630c.
 — beds (geol.): see Karkaskia
 beds.
 — Co., Pa. 21-106 (H-K7 &
 L6).
 — Co., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
 — Co., Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106
 (K7).
 — Cup (race) 13-729b.
CHESTERFIELD, PHILIP
 Dormer Stanhope, 4th earl
 of 6-109d; Dr Johnson 15-
 466b; Letters 9-634d.
 Chesterfield, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
 —, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
CHESTERFIELD (Cestrefold),
 Derby. 6-111b; 9-416 (II. E3);
 battle 10-286d; small-
 pox research 25-249b.
 —, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (B2); cyanite
 7-680b; epodumene 25-
 711d; tourmaline 27-104b.
 —, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
 —, Va. 28-118 (E3).
 —, inlet, Can. 5-160 (L3).
 —, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (E6).
 — Co., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
 — Co., Va. 28-118 (E3).
 Chesterfield coach 25-344b.
 Chesterfield Cup 13-729c.
 — house, mansion, Lond. 2-
 420.
 — Stakes 13-729c.
 Chesterfield's Trusts, in re
 (law case) 2-297b.
 Chester group (geol.) 11-670c.
 Chesterhill, O. 20-26 (G5).
 Chesterland, O. 20-26 (H1).
CHESTER-LE-STREET, Dur.
 6-111d; 9-412 (I. E3); 4-
 584 (C3); 13-622b.
 Chesterlite 18-380d.
Chester plays 8-501a.
CHESTERTON, GILBERT
 Keith 6-111d; 9-644c.
CHESTERTON, Cambs. 6-112a;
 9-424 (IV. C2).
 —, Hunts. 4-584 (C5).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
 —, Oxon. 3-912a.
 —, Staffs. 19-472c.
 Chestertown, Md. 17-828 (G2);
 17-830d.
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
 Chesterville, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 —, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
 —, O. 20-26 (E4).
 Chester white pig 21-595b.
 Chestnut, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 —, La. 17-54 (A1).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
 —, mt., Conn. 18-417b.
 —, mts., Pa. 27-616a.
CHESTNUT (bot.) 6-112a; 2-
 949a; food value 8-216h;
 geological age 20-552b; of
 South Sea Islands: see
 Tahiti chestnut; U.S. 27-
 634b.
 — (ret. science) 13-716a.
 Chestnut-backed chickadee 27-
 633d.
 Chestnutburg, Ky. 15-740 (E3).

Chestnut Hill, Conn. 6-952
 (F-G2).
 — Hill, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
 — Hill, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
 — Hill, Mass. 17-852 (A-B4).
 — Hill, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
 — Hill, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
 — Hill, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C1).
 — Hill, mt., Mass. 17-852 (D2).
 Chestnut oak 19-934d.
 Chestnut Ridge, Pa. 21-106
 (M4).
 — Ridge, mts., Pa. 21-106
 (C-D5).
 — Troop, Royal Horse Artil-
 lery 23-739d.
 Chest of drawers 6-106c; 17th
 century 11-364 (Pl. III.
 fig. 4).
 Chestonia, Michigan 18-372 (E-
 F4).
 Chest Springs, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
 Chesuncook, lake, Me. 17-434
 (C3); 17-434c.
 Cheswardine, Salop 9-416 (II.
 C4).
 —, hundred, Salop 25-759a.
 Cheswick, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
 Cheswood, Del. 17-828 (H2).
 Chet, riv., Norf. 9-424 (IV.
 E1).
 Chetamba Creek, riv., Minn.
 18-350 (B6).
 Chetange, Tib.: see Chethang.
 Chetco, Oreg. 20-242 (A5); 6-
 665d.
 —, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
 Chetek, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
 Chetelsvorde, Derby: see Chats-
 vorde.
 Chetham, Humphrey 17-546c;
 16-556d.
 Chetham, Kent: see Chatham.
 Chethang, Tib. 6-168 (E4);
 26-924b.
 Cheticamp, Can. 19-831 (D1).
 Chetif, mt., Alps 1-743c.
 Chetlat, isls., Lac.Is. 14-382
 (E14); 16-36d.
 Chetoo, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
 Chetopa, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
 Chetsvorde, Derby: see Chats-
 vorde.
 Chettis (Chetties) 14-394c.
CHETLE, HENRY 6-113b;
 6-521d.
 Chettusia 16-208c.
 Chetumal, bay, Brit.Hond.
 and Mex. 6-678 (B1); 18-
 318 (I4); 28-942d.
 Chetwode, Bucks. 4-730d.
 Chetwynd-Talbot, Charles, 2nd
 earl Talbot: see Talbot,
 Charles Chetwynd Talbot
 (2nd earl).
 — Talbot, John, Earl Talbot
 of Hensol: see Talbot (of
 Hensol), Earl.
 Cheucan: see Chuca.
 Cheul, India: see Chanl.
 Cheung-yu-san, mt., Kor. 15-
 156 (F8).
 Chevre 17-595d.
 Chevagnos, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
 Chevai Blanc, mt., Fr. 10-778
 (F4).
CHEVALIER, ALBERT 6-113c;
 Etienne 17-39a.
 —, MICHEL 6-113c; 9-457a.
 — Sulpice Guillaume: see
 Gavarni.
 —, ULYSSE 6-113d; 9-952a.
 Chevalier (title) 15-851c; 15-
 855c.
Chevalier au Lyon (Chrétien de
 Troyes) 23-503c.
Chevalier aux deux Epées, Le
 23-503c.
Chevalier de Barizel, Le 10-
 117a.
Chevalier de la Charrette, Le
 (Chrétien de Troyes) 16-
 151c.
 Chevalier of St George: see
 James (James Francis Ed-
 ward Stuart), prince of
 Wales.
 Chevallier (oceanographer) 19-
 980b.
 Cheval-vapeur 13-726c.
CHEVAUX-DE-FRISE 6-114a;
 5-564d.
 Chevaux légers 12-658b.
Cheveley assigne 16-923b.
 Cheveley, Henry Jermyn, vis-
 count: see Dover, Henry
 Jermyn, earl of.
 Chevelon Fork, riv., Ariz. 2-
 544 (C2).
 Chevening, Kent 16-942 (E3).
 — House, mansion, Kent 16-
 942 (E3).
 Cheveron: see Chevron.
 Chevert, Francois de 18-761d;
 3-41b.
CHEVERUS, J. L. A. M. L. de
 6-114b.
CHEVET 6-114a; 2-398d; 5-
 522a.
 Cheveuges, Fr. 24-575 (plan).

Chevillon, pass, Switz. 26-242
 (C4); 1-744b.
 Chevillet, Charles: see Champ-
 meslé, Sieur de.
 Chevillon, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
 Chevilly, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
 Chevin, The, mt., Yorks. 28-
 933 (C1); 20-367c.
 Chevington, Suff. 9-424 (IV.
 D2).
 Cheviot, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
 —, O. 20-26 (I6).
 —, The, mt., Northumb. 9-412
 (I. D2); 6-114d.
CHEVIOT HILLS, mts., U.K.
 6-114d; 9-412 (I. C2); 4-
 245d; geology 8-127c, 19-
 790b, 1-964d, 24-413a.
 Cheviot sheep 24-820d; 24-
 819 (Plate); 1-409a.
Chevræana 1-903a.
 Chèvre, cape, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Chèvreaille, Le (Marie de
 France): see Lay of the
Hoynysuckle.
 Chèvres, Grotte des, cave, Sic.
 9-852d.
 Chevette 6-271a.
CHEVREUL, MICHEL EU-
 gène (chemist) 6-115a; 14-
 344a; on fats 5-178c, 25-
 297a.
 Chevreuse, Claude de Lorraine,
 duke of: see Claude de
 Lorraine, duke of Chevreuse.
 —, Marie, duchess of 10-839c;
 16-220a; 17-147b; 12-702c.
 Chevreuse, Fr. 10-778 (E3);
 observatory 19-956d.
CHEVRON 6-115b; in archi-
 tecture 6-115b, 18-934b, 13-
 320b; in heraldry 6-115b,
 13-320b.
 — bones 25-173c; 23-153a.
CHEVROTAIN 6-115c; chin-
 gland 17-522b; distribution
 17-528a; stomach 1-667d.
 Chevy Chase, Md. 17-828 (C3).
Chevy Chase (ballad) 6-443b.
 Chew, Benjamin 11-804a.
 Chewacla, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 Chewaucan, riv., Oreg. 20-242
 (E3).
 Chewclah, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
 Chew Magna, Som. 9-430 (VI.
 G1).
 — Moor, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
 Chews, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
 Chewsville, Md. 17-828 (D1).
 Chewton Mendip, Som. 9-430
 (VI. G1).
 Chexbres, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
 Cheyair (Cheyérin), riv., India
 14-382 (H12); 7-612b.
 Cheyenne, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
CHEYENNE, Wyo. 6-116a;
 28-874 (H4).
 —, mt., Colo. 6-722 (F3); 21-
 602a.
 —, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D3);
 25-507a.
 —, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G-H2).
CHEYENNE, tribe 6-115d;
 14-460a; 14-477b.
 Cheyenne Agency, S.Dak. 25-
 506 (E2).
 — Co., Colo. 6-722 (H3).
 — Co., Kan. 15-654 (A1).
 — Co., Neb. 19-324 (A-B3).
 — River Indian Reservation,
 S.Dak. 25-506 (D2-E3).
 — Wells, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
 Cheyettiella 16-619b.
 Cheyne, George 18-51a.
 —, Sir John 27-597d.
THOMAS KELLY 6-116b;
 biblical criticism 3-860c, 9-
 797c, 15-387b.
 Cheynes, bay, W.Aus. 2-960
 (B6).
 Cheyne-Stokes respiration 6-
 749a; 13-443a.
 Cheyney, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
 Cheyres, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
 Cheyt Sing: see Chait Singh.
 Cheyyer, riv., India: see
 Cheyair, riv.
CHEZY, ANTOINE LEONARD
 de 6-116b.
 Chhabra, state, India: see
 Chhabra.
 Chhampa, India 14-376 (O6).
 Chhand metro 27-369b.
 Ch-hang-song, Kor. 16-156
 (D6).
 Ch-hang-won, Kor. 15-156
 (F9).
 Chhatar Manzil, palace, India
 17-106b.
 Chhatarpur, India 6-116c; 14-
 376 (H-I7).
CHHATARPUR, state, India
 6-116c.
 Chhatar Sal, 15-131c; Bijawar
 conquered 3-928c; death
 13-484d; Gonda country
 annexed 5-683b; Hamirpur
 conquered 12-893b; litera-
 ture encouraged 13-437b.
 Chhatra 13-654c.

CHHATTISGARH, div., India
 6-116c; 14-382 (I-K9); 5-
 681c.
 Chhattisgarhi 13-479c.
 Chhattis (caste) 19-379c.
 Chhaus 14-31c.
 Chhindwara, India 6-116d;
 14-376 (H-I8).
CHHINDWARA, dist., India
 6-116d; 14-376 (H-I8); 5-
 681c.
 Chhipaner, India 14-376 (G8).
 Chhit Swami (Indian poet) 13-
 486c.
 Ch-ho-do, isl., Kor. 15-156
 (D7).
 Ch-höl-wön, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
 Ch-ho-san, Kor. 15-156 (D-E6).
 Chhota Nagpur, div., India:
 see Chota Nagpur.
 Chhukhadan, state, India 5-
 681c.
 Ch-hun-ch-hön, Kor. 15-156
 (E-F8).
 Ch-hung, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
 Chhuri, India 14-376 (K8).
 Chi, China (Hlu-peh) 6-168
 (K3).
 —, China (N. of Peking) 6-168
 (K1).
 —, China (S. of Peking) 6-168
 (K2).
 —, China (Shantung): see Chin-
 an-fu.
 Chi, tribes: see Tshi.
CHIABRERA, GABRIELLO 6-
 117a; 14-908b.
 Chiagalacca 12-649a.
 Chia Chieh (Chinese characters)
 6-219d.
 Chiachia, mt., Jap.: see
 Chachanobori.
 Chiado: see Ribeiro, A.
 Chiaha, Ga. 23-684c.
 Chiaja, It. (Naples) 19-178d.
 Chiakra, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
 Chiamdo, Tib. 6-168 (F3); 26-
 922b.
 Chiamel, Port.E.Af. 25-466
 (M3).
 Chiamis, Java 15-284 (C2); 6-
 83c.
CHIANA, riv., It. 6-117c; 15-
 4 (D3); anc. Clanis 15-26
 (D3).
 —, val., It. 15-4 (C3); 16-38d.
 Chianciano, It. 6-571c.
 Chiang-ka, China 26-924d.
 Chiang-tou-hung (Jap. oca-
 mics) 15-187.
 Chianjar, Java: see Chanjar.
 Chiantif (wine) 28-727d; 27-
 484d; 28-727d.
 Chiantia, C.Am. 13-854a.
 Chian turpentine 27-481c; 26-
 637d.
 Chiao Ping-chên (artist) 6-227d.
 Chiapas, riv., Mex.: see Gri-
 alva.
CHIAPAS, state, Mex. 6-117c;
 18-318 (G4); antiquities 5-
 679a; geology 5-675b.
 Chia-pi-kou, goldmines, Man-
 churia 17-552d.
 Chiappa, cape, Cors. 15-4 (B4).
 Chiappini, Lorenzo 17-708b.
 Chiar, riv., India 14-382 (H13).
 Chiaromonte, Giovanni da 11-
 58a.
 Chiaromonte (pope): see Pius
 II.
 Chiaromonti Museum, Rome
 19-433d.
 Chiaravalle, abbey, It. 18-438d;
 2-393a; 10-394a.
 Chiari (It. physician) 20-674c.
 — Pietro (dramatist) 12-305b.
 Chiari, It. 15-4 (B-C2); 16-
 935d; battle (1701) 25-600a,
 9-833a.
 Chiarina (mus. instrument) 6-
 437b.
 Chiarini, Giuseppe 14-012c; 2-
 78d.
 Chiaromonte, It. 15-4 (F4).
CHIAROSCURO 6-118a; Car-
 pi's method 5-397c; Japan-
 ese use 15-172d; painting
 10-365c; sculpture 23-479c.
 Chia-sing-Fu, China 6-168 (L3).
 Chiasmodontidae 14-268d; 26-
 545b.
 Chiasso, Switz. 26-242 (F5);
 15-14d.
 Chiaster (of sponges) 25-724b.
 Chialtolite 1-855a.
 Chiatur, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2);
 5-548d.
 Chiauampuan, Mex. 26-1034a.
CHIAVARI, It. 6-118a; 15-4
 (B2).
CHIAVENNA, It. 6-118a; 15-4
 (B1); anc. Ciavenna 15-26
 (B1).
 Chiavri, Cajetana 8-575a.
 Chib, tribe: see Chibali.
 Chiba, Jap. 15-156 (M9); 15-
 204d.
 Chibali, tribe 15-689a.
 Chibata, mts., Braz. 9-775a.

Chibata, Java 16-284 (C9).
Chibcha, tribe 6-703d; 19-496c; dictionary 8-200a; 1-811d; sculpture 1-813 (Pl. IV, fig. 7).
Chibchagani, mt., Br. E. Af. 4-601 (A.3); 1-335b; 4-603c.
Chibemba, W. Afr. 1-320 (16).
Chiberty, riv., Russ. As. 27-420 (E2).
Chibhall, tribe; see Chiball.
Chibul, Nig. 19-678 (C1).
Chibodas, Java 15-287a.
Chibogamau, lake, Can. 23-121 (B2).
CHIBOUQUE (Chibouk) 6-118b; tobacco for 27-800d.
Chibou, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (L5).
Chiburi-shima, Isl., Jap. 20-57c.
CHIC (dict.) 6-118b.
Chica (drink) 4-171b.
CHICACOLE, India 6-118b; 14-382 (L10).
CHICAGO, Ill. 6-118b; 14-304 (E2); 27-017d; advertisement regulations 1-240d; artesian wells 28-505c; children's courts 6-140b; fires 10-402d, 10-416c; housing 13-826d; Intemperance 26-580c; Jockey Club 13-736c; libraries 6-121a, 16-603c; newspapers 19-571; Republican Convention (1860) 27-705a; slaughter-houses 25-215d.
—, UNIVERSITY OF 8-125c.
—, Ky. 16-740 (C3).
—, G. 20-28 (E2).
—, mt., Rhod. 25-466 (I2).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304c; 6-118c.
—, Anarchists (1886), 6-125a.
— & Alton railway 22-851a.
— blue 9-747b.
— Building Ordinance 25-861d.
—, Burlington & Quincy railway 6-732a.
— Drainage Canal 6-119d; 16-806b; Lockport 16-854.
— Heights, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
— International Exhibition (1893); see International Exhibition (Chicago).
— Junction, Kan.; see Chan-
—, Milwaukee and St Paul railway 22-822c.
Chicago News 19-571b.
Chicago Pool (game) 3-939d.
— Pullman Strike (1894) 25-1036d; 27-728b.
Chicago Ridge, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Rock Island and Pacific railway 6-722a; 6-725d; locomotive 22-851a.
Chicago Tribune 19-571a.
Chicago U. S. Mail Co. v. McGuire 2-217b.
— World's Fair; see International Exhibition (Chicago).
Chical, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (H3).
Chicama, riv., Peru 16-542d; 21-265d.
Chicamacomico, riv., Md. 17-828 (H4).
CHICANERY (Chicanery) 6-126a; in bridge 4-329b.
Chicanti (opium) 20-131d.
Chicarra, lake, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (L4).
Chicasia, Okla.; see Chikanakia.
Chicoa (title); see Shum.
Chicely, Rachel; see Grange.
Rachel Erskine, Lady.
Chieha (drink) 5-676b.
Chichagof, Isl., Alsk. 1-472 (L4); 1-472c; gold 25-162a; gypsum 1-476b.
Chichagov, Admiral 5-235b; 25-710c.
Chichalengka, Java 15-284 (C2); 15-289d.
Chichali, hills, India 19-354c.
Chichamba, India 3-763c.
Chi-chang-tso, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3); 26-924c.
Chichankanab, lake, Mex. 28-942d.
Chichas, Serranias de, mts., Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-168b.
Chichast, Pers.; see Urmia, Lake of.
Chiche, C. Am. 5-678 (A3).
CHICHELEY, HENRY 6-126b; 5-211c; 20-411c.
— Thomas 6-126b.
CHICHEN-ITZA (Chichen). Mex. 6-128d; 18-318 (H3); castillo 1-815a; temples 26-1062c.
Chicheroo; see Petchary.
CHICHESTER (of Belfast), Arthur Chichester, baron 6-128d; 2-152a; 3-685b.
—, Sir Arthur 21-727a.

Chichester, Arthur (Colonel); see Donegal, Arthur Chichester, earl of.
— (of Carteforus), Edward Chichester, viscount 6-129a.
— Henry Thomas Pelham, 3rd earl of 21-67b.
— Sir John 21-67a.
— Thomas Pelham, 1st earl of 21-67a.
— Thomas Pelham, 2nd earl of 21-67b.
— William de Albini, earl of; see Arundel, earl of.
CHICHESTER, S. 6-129b; 9-420 (III, F5); anc. Regul. 4-384 (C7); bishopric 9-491b; campanile 27-110c; cathedral 2-403b, 6-519c; 24-491a; council (1280) 2-204d.
— Harbour, Inlet, Sus. 9-420 (III, F5); 6-129b.
— Rents, London 19-458c.
Chichi, Isl., Jap. 4-208b.
Chichibuyama, mt., Jap. 15-159d.
Chichicaste, Isl., C. Am. 5-078 (D5); 19-042d.
Chichimeca, tribe 18-322d; 18-331c.
Chichinales, Arg. 2-462 (C4).
Chichow Fu, China 6-103 (K3).
Chichurang, Java 15-284 (H2).
Chiek; feathers 10-237a; skull 3-900a; 3-960b (fig.); sternum 3-902d (fig.).
Chiekahoo chert lentil (geol.) 27-031b.
Chickahominy, tribe 14-460a.
Chickalab, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
CHICKAMAUGA CREEK, Riv., Tenn. 6-130a; 11-753 (A1).
— Ilmostono 20-237b.
— Ridge, mts., Tenn. 26-619b.
Chickasaw, G. 20-26 (A4).
—, riv., Miss.; battle (1862) 1-822a; 28-32b; 24-352a.
— Bogue, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B3); 1-460 (A5).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (E1).
— Co., Miss. 18-000 (C-D2).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 18-636a.
Chickasawan group (geol.) 9-063b; 9-064c; 27-629a.
Chickasawba, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Chickasawhay, riv., Miss. 18-600 (D4).
CHICKASAWS, tribe 8-130c; 14-460a; 14-477d; absorption 7-873d; lands 20-60d, 18-107b.
CHICKASHA, Okla. 6-130d; 20-58 (D2).
Chikens; see Chick.
— cholera 20-894a.
— halibut 12-837b.
Chikenley Heath, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
CHICKEN-POX 6-130d; 25-243d.
Chiken Rock Lighthouse, I. of M. 16-030d.
Chicken skin 10-169b.
Chicken-snake; see Ioba.
Chickrell, Dorset. 9-420 (III, B5).
Chickering, Jonas 21-571a.
Chickery, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
Chickeroo; see Chikor.
Chick-pea; see Gram.
Chicksands Priory, mansion, Beds. 9-424 (IV, B2); 3-021d.
Chickweed 6-440a; 15-287d.
Chickwoiney Stream, riv., N. H. 19-490 (E2).
CHIGLANA, Sp. 6-131a; 25-530 (B-C4).
—, Loma de, Sp.; see Loma de Chielana.
— la Vieja, Sp. 6-131b.
Chiclayo, Peru 16-106b.
—, riv., Peru 21-265d.
Chicle-gum (chicle) 18-325b.
Chico, Mariano 6-17d; 5-20c.
Chico, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Mont. 18-767 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-600 (K2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (A4).
—, El, Mex. 13-449b.
—, pt., La. 17-54 (E4).
—, riv., Arg. 2-463 (C0); 20-901a.
—, riv., P. Ia. 21-392 (H4).
—, riv., P. R. 22-124 (H2).
Chicoana, Arg. 2-462 (C2).
Chico Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F3).
— Creek, riv., N. Mex. 19-320 (F1).
Chico group (geol.) 11-670b; 7-417c; 27-828c.
Chicopee, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
CHICOPEE, Mass. 6-131b; 17-852 (B2).
—, riv., Mass. 17-352 (D-C2); 6-131b.

Chicopee Center, Mass. 6-131b.
— Falls, Mass. 17-852 (H2); 6-131b.
Chicopee shals 27-630b.
Chicores, Miss. 16-600 (D4).
— Pa. 21-108 (C4).
CHICORY 6-131c.
Chicores, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Chicot (vest) 10-615c.
Chicot, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, lake, Ia. 17-54 (A8).
Chicot, Tex. 26-600 (H2).
Chicot Co., Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Chicot the Vest; see Dams de Monserrou, La.
Chicotini, Can. 22-724 (C2); 23-1003d; 22-726c.
CHIDAMBARAM (Chedumudam), India 6-132a; 14-332 (II-114); 14-33b; Linga 13-507d.
Chiddingfold, Sur. 9-424 (IV, A4); 12-103d.
Chiddingry, Sus. 8-424 (IV, C5).
Chiddington, Kent 16-942 (E4); castlo 6-924c.
Chidcock, Dorset 9-420 (III, I5).
Chidester, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Chidley, cape, Can. 5-100 (I3); 16-28c.
CHIEF (dict.) 6-132a; heraldry 13-318a; tribal 14-474b, 23-66b, 28-339c.
— artificer; see Khorphimet.
— Justice (United States) 17-2c.
— of the Captivity; see Exil-
— rabbi (England) 15-409d.
— rent (law) 23-103b.
Chiefs, pt., Can. 20-114 (B2).
Chief-tangent curves 11-720c.
Chief, China 6-168 (I2).
— Yang, China 26-184c.
Chieft, Ben-a, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E1).
CHIEMSEE, lake, Ger. 6-132a; 11-808 (D5).
Chiemseehof, Aus. (Salzburg) 24-105d.
Chien (historian); see Sze-ma Ch'lon.
Chien, China 6-168 (G3).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (D4).
Chien (weight) 28-491b.
Chien-Hai, Siam 14-498 (A2); 25-4c.
Chiong-Khan, Siam 14-498 (B-C3).
Chiong-Kong, Siam 14-498 (B1).
Chiong-Kwang, Siam 14-498 (C2).
CHIENG-MAI, Siam 6-132b; 14-498 (A2); 18-109b; climate 25-3c.
—, state, Siam 6-132b.
Chiong-Sen, Siam 14-498 (A-B1).
Chien-long, mt., Manchuria 15-156 (F-G5).
Chien Shun-chu (artist) 6-214b; 6-212 (Pl. I, fig. 5).
Chien-shi, China 6-168 (H4).
Chiongo, mt., Manchuria 6-212a.
Chionti (Chiontus), riv., It. 15-4 (D3); 2-162a; 15-4b.
Chiongrati Palace, It. (Viconza) 2-412c.
Chierl, Gr. 28-956c.
CHIERI, It. 6-132c; 15-4 (A2); 15-33a.
Chiers, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G3); 16-316a.
Chiesa, It. 26-242 (H4).
Chiesa di Sansone, temple, It. (Metapontum) 18-254a.
Chiese, riv., Aus. and It. 3-4 (B4); 15-4 (C2); 15-2c.
Chiesly, John 27-76b.
CHIETI, It. 6-132c; 15-4 (E3).
—, prov., It. 15-7a; 15-9c.
Chiotomanal, Jap. 15-158 (N4).
Chionelles, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Chievolev, Berks. 9-420 (III, E4).
Chievres, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Chiffa, riv., Alg. 4-58d.
Chiffaff (Sylvia rufa) 28-844b; 28-008a.
Chiffonier; see Cheffonier.
Chiffalan, Turk. 27-426 (E3).
CHI-FU, China 6-132d; 6-108 (L2); 6-185c; convention (1876) 6-200d.
Chifumbaze, Br. E. Af. 22-166a.
Chifunawuli, lake, Br. C. Af. 3-317d.
Chifot Kasaba; see Synnada.
Chigah; see Crab-eating macaque.
Chigar-sarai, Afg. 14-376 (D2); 15-631b.
Chigatal 13-713b; 25-14c.
Chigi, Agostino, prince of Farnese 6-133b.

Chigi, Agostino (merchant) 6-133a; art patron 24-561b, 25-343b, 22-905d.
—, Fabio; see Alexander VII (pope).
CHIGLI-ALBANI 6-133a.
Chigi Palace, Rome 23-612 (C3); 2-417b; 16-910d.
Chigiri, S. Russ. 23-874 (I, D2); 15-788d; 21-915b.
Chigral St James, Ems. 16-942 (F1).
Chignepot, Can. 19-831 (H2).
—, bay, Can. 19-831 (B2); 11-529b; tides 19-404d.
—, cape, Can. 19-830a.
—, isth., Can. 19-830a; geology 19-463b.
Chignik, Alsk. 1-472 (F4).
—, bay, Alsk. 1-472 (F4).
—, lakes, Alsk. 1-472 (F4).
Chigoo; see Jigger.
Chigri, mt., Asia M. 27-315d.
—, Kalesi, Asia M.; see Neandria.
Chigru, C. Asia 14-886c.
CHIGWELL, Ems. 6-133b; 16-942 (E2); memorial brass 3-577b.
—, low, Ems. 16-942 (E2); 6-133b.
Chih, China 6-168 (I2).
Chih (bot.) 21-763a.
Chih (measure) 28-491b.
Chihar Chata, Kabul 15-625a.
Chih-chong, China 6-108 (K1).
Chih-feng, China 6-108 (K1).
Chih-hsien (official) 6-184c.
CHIH-LI, prov., China 6-133b; (12-L1); 6-190b, d; geology 6-160d.
—, gulf, China 6-168 (E2); 6-205a.
—, str., China 6-168 (L2).
Chih-na-Pum, mt., Bur.; see Sabu.
Chih-sha, lake, China 6-168d.
Chihshih (script) 6-219d.
CHIHUAHUA, Mex. 6-134b; 18-318 (D1).
—, riv., Mex. 6-134b.
CHIHUAHUA, state, Mex. 6-133d; 18-318 (D1); cattleraising 18-325d.
Chihuahua dog 8-376a.
Chihuahua of Viejo, Mex.; see Santa Enlalla.
Chihuahulla, dist., Mex. 6-134a.
Chih-ung 15-187c.
Chijulang, Java 15-284 (C2).
Chika (African chief) 27-557b.
Chikakal, India; see Chicalcoale, Chikalda, India 14-382 (G9), 9-291c.
—, hills, India 24-230a.
Chikamatsu Monzaemon 15-170a.
Chikapa, riv., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (C5-4); 15-684c.
Chikaptomushi, Jap. 15-150 (N4).
Chikaskia, riv., Kan. 15-654 (D3).
Chik Deo; see Chikka Deva.
Chikhal, India 26-117b.
Chikling, China 6-168 (H4).
Chikka Deva 3-315c; 19-117a and c.
Chikkim limestone 13-471d.
Chikmagalur, India 14-382 (F-G13); 15-627a.
Chikol, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (F3); 3-216a; 27-170a.
Chikor 20-877a; eggs 9-14b; in Himalaya 13-475b; in St Helena 1-120a.
Chikoral, mt., Java 22-265d.
Chikovon, dynasty 6-663a.
Chikow, China 6-168 (K2).
Chikoy, riv., Asia 24-601c.
Chi-Kuan, fort, China 23-926c.
Chikuba-shima, Isl., Jap. 4-15c.
Chikuro, riv., Jap. 15-150 (G10).
— (Chikushu) prov., Jap. 15-204c.
"Chikuma" (cruiser) 24-912d.
Chikun-pyon, bay, Jap. 15-158 (F-G8).
Chikuzen (Chikushu), prov., Jap. 15-204c; 15-135c.
Chil; see Cheer pine.
Chilachap, Java 15-234 (C2); 15-286a; 15-290b.
Chilambara, India; see Chidambaram.
Chilapa, Mex. 18-318 (F4); 12-872c.
Chilaria 2-288b; 2-290b.
CHILAS, India 6-134c; 14-376 (F2); government 12-290a.
Chilaw, Coy. 14-382 (H10).
CHILBLAINS 6-131c.
Chilca, lake, India; see Chikka.
—, pt., Peru 21-284 (B4).
Chilca 21-267b.
Chilco, lake, Can. 4-800 (E3).
—, riv., Can. 4-800 (D3).
Chilcombe, Hants. 12-904c.

Chilcoot, Cal. 6-8 (C2).
Chilcoote, Derby. 6-72b.
Chilcotin, Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (E2); 11-39d.
—, tribe, N. Am. 14-460a.
Chilcote school, Tiverton 26-1035c.
Child, Aylwin 16-959b.
—, G. D. 17-347b.
—, David Lee 6-135d.
—, SIR FRANCIS 6-135d.
—, FRANCIS JAMES 6-135a; 1-839a; on ballads 3-261c.
—, SIR JOHN 6-135b; 14-406d; 4-185a.
—, SIR JOSIAH 6-135c; 14-406d; Jews 15-406b.
—, LYDIA MARIA 6-135d; 1-838d.
—, Sir Itchard, earl of Tyney; see Tyney, Sir Richard Child, earl of.
—, Robert 15-330c.
CHILD 6-136a; see also Children.
Child-bed fever; see Puerperal fever.
Child-birth; cramp 7-303d; emphysema 9-347c; ergot used in 9-738a; medico-legal evidence 18-26d; Mosaic law 16-516d; totem beliefs 27-81c.
Child-crowling; see Laryngismus stridulus.
Childs (bacteriologist) 21-702b.
Childs (dict.) 6-136b.
CHILDEBERT I. 6-137a; 16-805a; coinage 19-898a; Paris 10-814d.
—, II. 6-137a; 10-805c; Guntram's aid 12-730c.
—, III. 6-137b; 10-808a.
Childe Harold's Pilgrimage (Byron) 4-899a; 9-638b; 25-643c; Fellows' illustrations 10-243b; Moore's Zeluco 18-809a; Murray's purchase 19-41d.
Childerditch Street, Ems. 16-942 (F2).
CHILDERIC I. 6-137b; 10-804c; tomb 27-104b.
—, II. 6-137c; 10-806d; seal ring 24-539d.
—, III. 6-137c; 10-808d.
Childermas; see Innocents' Day.
CHILDERS, HUGH CULLING Eardley 6-137c; 9-578d; national debt 19-272a; naval administration 1-196c.
—, ROBERT CAESAR 6-138a.
Childers, Queens. 2-060 (I5).
Childersburg, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Childer Thornton, Ches. 16-170a.
Childhood (physiol.) 1-372c.
"Childhood's Innocence" (Lawrence) 2-700a.
Childhood Society 6-136b.
Child labour; see Children, employment of.
— Messenger Act (1901) 16-763b.
— murder; see Infanticide.
Children, J. G. 6-140a.
Children, 6-136a; charity 5-861d; Japanese festival 3-354a; knitting 15-859c, d; temperance organizations 26-580b. See also Infancy and Infant.
—, employment of (English law) 6-139b; 16-10b; 16-14b; agricultural gangs 1-387d; bricklayers 25-261a; half-timers 16-15b; United States law 16-25b; 17-856d.
CHILDRENITE 6-140a.
CHILDREN, LAW RELATING TO 6-138a; 1-662c; Babylonian 3-119b; divorced parents, Rome 6-336c; public houses 16-763b; Rome 23-530b; seduction 24-580a; as witnesses 28-760a. See also Children, employment of; Children's courts; Juvenile offenders; and Infant.
Children of Gibbon (Besant) 3-820c.
Children of God; see Camisards.
Children's Aid Society, N. Y. 4-358c.
CHILDREN'S COURTS 6-140a; Birmingham 3-985d; Boston 4-204d; Chicago 6-124a; Egypt 9-29d; Illinois 14-308a; Utah 27-815b.
— crusade 7-541b; 20-623c.
CHILDREN'S GAMES 6-141a; 7-799a.
— Hospital 19-016c.
— Special Service Mission 27-118b.
Childress, Tex. 26-690 (G1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (G1).

CHILDS, GEORGE WILLIAM 6-141d.
 Childs, Md. 17-828 (H1).
 — Pa. 21-106 (I2).
 — glacier, Alaska 1-473d.
 — lake, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
 — riv., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
 Child's Bank 6-134d; 3-336d.
 Child's Ercall, Salop 9-416 (II. C4).
 — Hill, Mdx. 16-942 (D2).
 Child-study 6-136b; Froebel's work 11-240c, 15-802b.
 Child-study Association 6-136b.
 Child-Villiers, Victor Albert George: see Jersey, Victor Albert George Child-Villiers, earl of.
 Childwail, Lancs. 16-139 (B3); 16-140b.
CHILE, country, S. Am. 6-142a; 2-462 (map); agriculture 6-149c; army 6-151c; commerce 6-149b, (German) 11-814b, (U.K.) 27-602b; communications 6-148d, 25-187a, 25-489b; currency 6-153a, 18-707c; cotton 7-274c, 7-278d; education 6-151d; fauna and flora 6-145d, 14-270c; finance 6-152b; flags 10-462c; geology 6-145a, 20-82a, 27-359b; government 6-150c; manufactures 6-150a; maps 17-653b; mining 6-150b, 5-760b, 7-108d; navy 6-151c; patent law 20-907b; population 6-147a; shipping 24-872 (table); wool 28-816b.
 — History 6-153b; Argentine boundary dispute 2-461a, 21-10c; Bolivian treaties 4-176b; Civil War (1891): see Chilean Civil War; Peruvian War (1819-82): see Chileo-Peruvian War.
 — riv., Peru 2-454d.
 — val., S. Am. 6-142c.
 Chileab (bibl.) 1-62c; 7-804b.
 Chilean cedar: see *Alerce* and Chilean cypress.
CHILEAN CIVIL WAR 6-160a; 6-156d; 2-459c.
 — cypress 6-146b.
 — mill 12-197c; 20-239b.
 — oak: see *Roble*.
 Chilcote, Arg. 2-462 (C3); 23-360b.
 Chile coco-nut 20-642b.
 — edgestone mill: see Chilean mill.
 — pepper 8-915b.
CHILE-PERUVIAN WAR 6-160d; 6-155b; 21-276d.
 Chile pine: see Monkey puzzle.
 Chiles, mt., Colom. 6-701 (A4); 6-701a.
 Chile salt-petre 24-94a; 6-150b; 4-632c.
 Chilesburg, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
 Chilhamb, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); castle 15-739c; 21-604c.
 Chillowee, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
 — Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
 Chillowie, Va. 28-118 (C1).
 Chilli, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
 — N. Y. 19-596 (C2).
 — O. 20-26 (G4).
 — country, S. Am.: see *Chila*.
 Chilla, Russ.: see *Killa*.
Chilidae (Tzetzes) 27-532c; 6-450d.
 Chilian, St.: see *Kilian*, St.
 Chilian cypress: see Chilean cypress.
 Chilandari, monastery, Turk. 2-851c.
 Chilianwala, India: see Chilianwala.
 Chilianarch 21-208c; 17-223c; 24-603d.
CHILIASM 6-161d; 18-461c; 18-461c; 15-929a; *Revelations* 23-213b.
 Chilk, riv., Russ. As. 14-299c.
 Chilkaya, Bol. 16-194c.
 Chilli, N. Mex. 19-520 (D3).
 Chilla (myth.): see *Killa*.
 Chilling, Pers.: see *Chelling*.
 Chilliidae 11-526a.
 Chilk, lake, India 14-382 (L16); 22-660b.
 — (soil) 14-31d.
 Chilkat, pass, Can. 1-472 (L3); 1-473b.
 — riv., Alaska 1-472 (M4); 1-473a.
 Chilkats, tribe 14-460a; 1-814a.
 Chilkoot, inlet, Can. 25-165d.
 — pass, N. Am. 1-472 (M4); 1-473b.
 Chilloago, dist., Queens. 4-953c.
 Chillaok, El. A. 4-601 (A5).
CHILLAN, Chil. 6-161d; 2-462 (B4); 6-148b.
 — mt., Chil. 19-845a.

Chillan, spring, Chil. 6-161d.
 Chile, well, Northumb. 19-792a.
 Chillen, St.: see *Kilian*, St.
 Chilloford (prior) 5-210b.
 Chillesford, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
 — clay 12-59b; 21-847b; 19-745b.
 — crag 21-847b.
CHILLIANWALLA, India 6-161d; 6-571d.
 Chillocothe, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
CHILLICOTHE, Mo. 6-162a; 18-608 (C2).
 —, O. (Greene Co.) 6-162a.
 —, O. (Miami Co.) 6-162a; 21-637b.
CHILLICOTHE, O. (Ross Co.) 6-162a; 20-26 (E1).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (H6).
 Chillis 5-589b.
 Chilling (of iron) 14-808a.
 Chillingham, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1); castle 19-791d; cattle 2-926d, 10-502c (fig.).
 Chillington Hall, mansion, Staffs. 25-758 (A1); 28-343a.
CHILLINGWORTH, WILLIAM 6-162b; 9-623a; 9-539a.
 Chilliwak, lake, Can. 4-600 (E3).
 Chill mould 10-746a.
 Chillon, Sp. 1-711b.
 —, castle, Switz. 26-242 (B4); 21-294b; 24-254b; 26-255c.
 —, riv., Peru 16-689a.
 Chillon, prisoner of: see Bonivard, Francois.
 Chillum, Md. 17-828 (D3).
 Chilmarm, Mass. 17-852 (F4); 17-737b.
 — stone 22-122b; 28-698c.
 Chilmersford, Ess.: see *Chelmsford*.
 Chillo, Publiana Magrus 17-685c.
 Chilo, O. 20-26 (B7).
 Chiloane, isl., Port. E. Af. 25-344d.
 Chiloango, riv., Af. 6-923 (A4); 15-623c.
 Chilocco, Okla. 20-58 (D1); 14-480c.
 Chilonod 14-561b.
 Chiloel, isl., Chil. 2-462 (A5); 6-162d; 6-150c.
CHILOE, prov., Chil. 6-162d; 2-462 (A3 & B5); 6-148b; 6-150b.
 — cypress 6-146b.
 — island opossum 20-139d; 17-779b.
 Chilognatha 18-470d; 18-470b.
 Chilogramme 28-491c.
 Chilonomas 10-467a.
CHILON (of Sparta) 6-163a.
 Chilonatalus 6-245b (fig.).
 Chilonyeteris 6-243c.
 Chilopoda: see *Centipede*.
 Chiloscyllium 24-806a.
 Chilocephalus 4-704c (fig.).
 Chiloostomata: see *Cheiloostomata*.
 Chilpancingo, Mex. 18-318 (E-F4); 12-672c; 18-323d; earthquake 18-318a.
 Chilperic (Burgundian king) 6-557c.
 — I. (Frankish king) 6-163a; 4-684c; 6-137a.
 — II. (Frankish king) 6-163b.
 — Edict of 26-4a.
 Chiltan, mt., Bal.: see *Chahiltan*.
 Chiltern, Viet. 28-38 (D2).
CHILTERN HILLS, Eng. 6-163b; 9-420 (III. E3); geology 4-739b, 20-415d.
CHILTERN HUNDREDS 6-163c.
 Chiltam, Glo.: see *Cheltenham*.
 Chilton, Edward 4-34c.
 Chilton, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
 — Wis. 28-740 (E4).
 — Co., Ala. 1-460 (C3-1).
 — Bhat, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
 Chiltane, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (M3).
 Chilters Coton, Warwick. 9-426 (III. E1).
CHILWA (Shirwa), lake, S. E. Af. 6-164a; 23-260 (D2).
 Chiltworth, Vic. 11-549b.
 Chiltworth, Sur. 16-942 (B4); 12-690c; 21-604b.
 Chimaera, Turk.: see *Khimara*.
CHIMAERA (myth.) 6-164b; 3-698d.
 — (zool.) 9-15d; 14-259b; 14-265c; 24-695d.
 Chimaeridae 24-596b.
 Chimaeroida 14-248d; 15-570b.
 Chimaoku, tribe 1-811d.
Chimnapopoca Codex 18-333b.

Chimaltenango, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
 Chimango, Rhod. 23-260 (K1).
 Chimano, lake, Ec. 8-911 (C3).
 Chi-ma-pa, China 6-168 (G5).
 Chimar-abdan, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
 Chimarik, tribe 14-454b; 1-811d.
 Chimarrogale himalayaca 14-642a.
 Chi-matsuri 15-207b.
 Chimax, Guat. 12-662a.
 Chimay, Theresc, princess de 6-164b.
 —, canon of: see *Froissart*, Jean.
CHIMAY, Belg. 6-164b; 3-668 (D3).
 Chimbab, Russ. As. 2-317a.
 Chimbane, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (B4).
 Chimbazo, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (K-L4).
 Chimbazoro, mt., Ec. 8-911 (B2); 25-486c; first ascent 18-938d; flora 8-915b; thermal springs 8-913d.
 —, prov., Ec. 8-911 (B2-3); 8-917a.
 Chimbote, Peru 21-264 (B3); 21-271a.
 —, mt., S. Am. 1-962d.
CHIME (dict.) 6-164c; bell-ringing 3-689d.
 Chimechin, riv., Arg. 20-900c.
 Chimen, mt., Turk. As. 2-565 (B1).
 —, val., Russ. As. 15-940a.
 Chimen-koll, lake, Tib.: see *Ghaz*.
 Chimen-tagh, mts., China 6-168 (D2); 15-940a.
CHIMERE 6-164c.
CHIMESYAN, tribe 6-165b; 14-465b; 14-455d; exogamy 10-79d.
 Chimham, inn, Bethlehem 3-829a.
 Chimson, Afg. 15-631c.
CHIMKENT, Russ. As. 6-165b; 27-420 (D3); 15-779b; 26-475c.
 Chimney, mt., St. Helena 24-7b.
CHIMNEY (arch.) 6-165b; 4-527b; scaffolding 24-282b.
 — breast 4-527c.
 Chimney Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
 Chimney Cove, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
 Chimney-money: see *Hearth-tax*.
CHIMNEYPIECE 6-165d; 17-607a; Adam 2-420c; Elizabethan 28-795c; English 16th century 2-419a; Renaissance 2-419a; Richardson's 23-299c.
 Chimneyrock, N. G. 19-772 (C4).
 — Wis. 28-740 (B4).
 Chimney swallow 26-231b.
 Chimonanthus 13-773c.
 Chimore, Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168d.
 —, riv., Bol. 1-785 (map); 1-785b.
 Chimoro (bot.): see *Casuarina*.
CHIMPANZEE 6-166a; 22-325b; 17-528b; 22-328b (fig.); brain 4-411d (fig.); longevity 16-976b; skeleton compared to man's 2-109c.
 Chimp, plain, Peru: see *Mansiche*.
 —, riv., Peru: see *Moche*.
 —, tribe 27-323c.
 Chim-wan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (E-F13).
 Chin (Russian law) 6-464d; see also *Chinovnik*.
 — (weight): see *tatty*.
 China, La. 17-55c (B3).
 — Ma. 17-434 (C4).
CHINA (map) 6-166c; 6-168 (map); ancestor-worship 1-945d; army 6-185a, 6-209c; art: see art below; calendar 6-317c; Cathay 5-517d; cemeteries 5-660b; chronology 6-317b, 6-192d; climate 6-169c, 2-743d, 2-745a; costume 7-224d; currency 6-188b, 18-698c, 18-698d, 19-906c; custom-house 6-201c, 6-208d, 13-31a; education 6-176b, 6-211c; emigration of coolies: see *Coolies*; fauna: see *Coolies*; fauna: conry 10-141b; famine 10-167c, 6-201c; fanna and flora 6-170c, 21-780d, 2-745b; festivals 10-224b; finance 6-185d, 6-200d, 19-269b; fire-walking 10-420a; flags 10-462c; foreigners 6-198d; free ports 11-85d; funeral rites 11-

331a, 7-403a; god of the kitchen 21-86a; government and administration 6-181c, 17-558d; Great Wall: see Great Wall of China; Imperial Double Dragon Order 15-867b; iron age 14-800c; Kites Day 15-839d; language and literature: see sections below; libraries 16-577b; medicine 6-222a, 26-125d; mines and minerals 6-178a, 6-578d, 12-195c; mints 18-559b, 26-922d; missions 18-595c, 27-118b; navy 6-185c, 6-201c, 6-209d; oaths 19-943b; opium 20-136b; palmistry 20-649d; pawnbroking 20-972b; Politicist 22-14c; press 6-176d; railways 6-180a, 6-208d, 6-203d; religion 6-174c, 6-208c; Stone Age 2-349a; serpent guardian 24-680a; surveys 2-738d, 17-651d, 23-289d; telegraphs 6-201c; zodiacal signs 28-995b.
CHINA: Art 6-213a; 2-754d; bronze vases 6-213 (Pl. II); cloisonné 9-364 (Pl. I. fig. 4); embroidery 9-313c; English imitation 5-821c, 6-237c; *Hsiao Ho Hua P'u* encyclopedia 6-228b; Kara-ryu style 15-173c; paintings 6-212 (Pl. I.); pottery and porcelain 5-744d (Pl. VII), 5-704c, 5-706d, 5-748 (Pl. VII); wood-carving 28-796d.
 — Commerce and industries 6-177a; cotton 7-264a, 7-299d; fur 11-355a; Germany 11-314b; glass 12-105b; Italy (14th century) 22-16d; Japan 15-224a, 15-194d, 15-202c; pears 21-26b; silk 25-165a, 7-785d; sugar 26-47c; tea 26-476a; tobacco 26-1639a; United Kingdom 27-662b; weaving 28-448d; wool 28-816b.
 — Geology 6-169d; 2-742b; Cambrian 5-87a; Carboniferous 5-312c; Jurassic 15-568c; Loess 16-862d; Ordovician 20-236c; Silurian 25-110b.
 — History 6-188c; Aigun treaty 1-437a; Anglo-Russian Boundary Commission 2-741a; Arrow War (1856): see Arrow War; Boxer movement: see that title; Burlingame Treaty 4-836c; Burma boundary exploration 2-740d, 2-739c; Ceylon invaded 5-784c; early civilization 2-750b, 2-284a, 18-113c; German acquisitions 11-894d; Kashgar invasion 15-686a; Korea alliance 15-911d; Mahomedan expedition 14-402a; Mahomedan (Dungan) rebellion 15-836b, 6-200a, 26-7d; Manchus 6-197d; Mongols 6-196c, 18-714b; Nepal's relations 19-380d, 19-382a; piracy 21-641b, 15-242d, 6-198b, 6-198d; Russian relations 14-292b, 12-251b; war with Japan (1894-95): see *Chino-Japanese war*; war with England: see *Chinese wars and Boxer movement*.
 — Language 6-216c; 21-422c; accent 1-113a; classification 21-427b; dictionaries 6-229b, 8-198d; Japanese compared 15-167a; Sumerian compared 26-76d; Tibetan-Burman compared 26-929b; writing 6-189d, 23-811c.
 — Literature 6-222d; Confucius 6-911a; destruction by Shi Hwang-ti 6-194c; drama 6-229a, 8-484b; encyclopaedia 9-370b; Kien-lung's writings 6-198c; Legge's translations 16-377b; novels 6-228d, 19-838b; Yang Kien 6-195c; Yang-ti 6-195c.
 — Population 9-6-171d; 2-748c; 6-191a; 9-851a; density 11-636d; hair 12-823b; Japanese comparison 15-164d; skin colour 25-190d, —, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
 —, pt. Cal. 5-8 (D5).
 —, see Pac. O. 21-392 (A-B5); depth 19-973d; monsoon 2-744c; Ordovician period 20-236c (map).
 — (cereal) 7-673c.

CHINA (ware) 6-231b: see also *Ceramics*.
 — aster 2-791d.
 Chinab, riv., India: see *Chenab*.
 China Bakir, riv., Bur.: see *To*.
 — camp, fair, Java 1-145b.
 — Chal, riv., Turk. As. 2-760 (C4): see also *Marsyas*.
 China-clay 6-473c: see also *Kaolin*.
 China chipper 26-482c.
 — curries (dict.) 25-106a.
 — grass: see *Ramic*.
 — green 4-733b; 8-746d.
 China Grove, N. C. 19-772 (B2).
 China ink: see *Indian ink*.
 — Inland Mission 18-587d.
 — jute 15-604a.
 — mark moth 16-468a.
 Chinameca, mt., C. Am. 24-96c.
 Chinampas, floating gardens, Mex. 18-348a.
 China Mutual Steam Navigation Co. 25-856d; 25-859b.
CHINANDEGA, Nic. 6-231b; 5-678 (C4).
CHI-NAN-FU, China 6-231c; 6-168 (K2); floods 14-24b; Mongol capture 6-196c; railway 6-180d.
 Chinantecan, tribe 1-811d.
 China orange 20-148c.
 Chinaran, Pers. 21-188 (C1); 15-780c.
 China root 24-223.
 Chinarud, dist., Pers. 14-868a.
 Chinara, tribe 6-188d; 12-21b.
 China Springs, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
 China stone 5-748a; 15-672a.
 Chinati, mt., Tex. 26-690 (C6).
 —, mt., Tex. 26-690 (C6).
 Chinatown, San Francisco 24-146d.
 China tree: see *Azedarach*.
 Chinaz, Turkest. 27-420 (D4); 26-303d.
CHINCHA, isla., Pac. O. 6-231c; labour questions 7-77b, 8-830a.
 —, riv., Peru 21-266a.
 — Alta, Peru 21-264 (B4).
 Chinchacocha, lake, Peru: see *Junin*.
CHINCHEW, China 6-231d; 6-168 (K5); 6-190d.
 Chinchilla, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 1-480b.
CHINCHILLA (zool.) 6-232a; 23-444d; fur 11-349b, 11-355d, 11-356b.
 — brevicaudata: see *Peruvian chinchilla*.
 Chinchillidae 28-1007a; 23-444d.
 Chinchillone 11-349b.
 Chinchipe, riv., S. Am. 1-785 (map); 1-786d.
 Chinchonidine: see *Cinchonidine*.
 Chinchu, China: see *Chinchew*.
 Chinchuba, La. 17-54 (c6).
 Chincoteague, bay, Md. 17-828 (I4); 17-827b.
 —, isl., Va. 28-118 (G3).
 Chin-cough: see *Whooping-cough*.
 Chindasvinth (Visigoth king) 25-540b.
 Chindawo 23-261c.
CHINDE, Port. E. Af. 6-232b; 25-466 (N2).
 —, riv., E. Af. 6-232b.
 Chindila (of Spain): see *Chindila*.
 Chindinthura, riv., India: see *Tambraparni*.
 Chindo, isl., Kor. 15-156 (D-E9).
 Chindon, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
 Chindshan, Afr. 14-376 (C2).
CHINDWIN, riv., Bur. 6-232b; 4-83d (D3).
CHINDWIN, Lower, dist., Bur. 6-232c; 4-840 (D3).
 —, Upper, dist., Bur. 6-232c; 4-840 (D2).
 Chineladanos (of Babylon): see *Kandalanu*.
 Chinenega, Nic.: see *Chinandega*.
 Chinese anise: see *Staranise*.
 — antelope 27-420c.
 Chinese Arroyo, riv., Fr. I. O. 23-1009a.
 — badger 3-188b.
 — banana 3-306b.
 — cinnamon: see *Cassia*.
 — Cotton Cloth Mill 7-300a.
 — Cotton Spinning Co. 7-300a.
 — Eastern Railway Company 17-553b.
 — Exclusion Acts 22-466a; 27-733b.
 — gaili 11-424c (fig.).
 — goose: see *Swan goose*.
 — juniper 12-759c.
 — larch 12-759b; 6-171c.
 — lilac 16-682b.

- Chinese mole 14-641b.
 — monthly moth 25-100d.
 — monthly worm 25-100d.
 — organ: see *Cheng*.
CHINESE PAVILION 6-232d.
 — primrose 22-340c; 22-342b.
 — pug 8-379b.
 — rhubarb 23-273a.
 — sacred lily 19-239a.
 — spaniel: see *Pekingese dog*.
 — squill 25-747c.
 — sugar cane 26-36a; 25-134a.
 — sumach 1-137d.
 Chinese Turkistan, region, Asia: see *Turkestan, Eastern*.
 Chinese turtle-dove 1-130a.
 — tamar tree 25-101a; 25-100d (fig.).
 — tamar worm 25-101a; 25-101 (fig.).
 — vegetable tallow 20-47a.
 — Wars (1840) 6-199b; (1857) 6-199c; 9-567a; (1859-60) 6-199c; 9-570b; medals 18-10c.
 — wax 20-51b; 26-319b.
 — white 21-599c.
 — writing: see *China: Language*.
 — yam 28-901d (fig.); 13-754d.
 Chinlet, lake, Russ.As. 25-10 (D2).
 Chinowrd, Warwick.: see *Kenilworth*.
 Ching, prince 6-183a; 6-205c; 6-209c.
 Ching, China 6-168 (K3); 28-854d.
 Ch'ing (dynasty): see *Tsing*.
 Ching (weight) 28-491a.
 Chingbridge, hundred, Wilts. 28-699b.
 Ching-chow Fu, China 6-168 (K3).
 Ching-kung, Sur.: see *Kingston-on-Thames*.
CHINGFORD, Ess. 6-233a; 16-942 (D2).
 — Green, Ess. 16-942 (D2).
 Ching-fu, China 6-168 (K4).
 Chinghiz-tau, mts., Russ.As. 27-420 (E-F2); 27-419b.
 Ching-hong (pharmacist) 21-355d.
 Chingli, riv., Mong. 27-420 (H3).
 Ching-Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (K3).
 Ching-kow, China 6-168 (K3).
CHINGLEPUT (Chengalpat), India 6-233a; 14-382 (H113); 14-853d.
 Chingmen's Dome, mt., N.C. 19-771b.
 Ching-men, China 6-168 (K3).
 Chingmis, tribe 3-847a.
 Chingon Aka, isl., Mich. 18-372 (G6).
 Ching-paw, tribe: see *Kachina*.
 Ching-tai-tze, China 15-156 (C7).
 Ching-te, China 6-168 (K3).
 Ching-te-chen, China: see *King-te-chen*.
 Chingung, Port.E.Af. 25-344c.
 — pt., Port.E.Af. 25-166 (M3).
 Ching-yuen, China 6-168 (K4).
 — yuen Fu, China 6-168 (H5).
 Chin-hai, China: see *Chen-hai*.
 Chinhal, Kor. 15-213c.
 Chinhat, India: battle (1857) 14-449b.
CHIN HILLS, dist., Bur. 6-233b; 4-840 (C4).
 Chin-ho, riv., China 6-168 (K2).
 Chin-hua Fu, China 6-168 (K4).
 Chin-hwan, tribe 10-670a.
 Chini, India 14-376 (H4).
 Chini (tile-work): see *Kashl*.
 Chini Mahal, India (Daulatabad) 7-848d.
 Chinioka, Rhod. 25-466 (K1); 23-260 (C3).
 Chilot, India 14-376 (E4).
 Chinipas, Mex. 18-318 (D2).
 Chin-ju, Kor. 15-156 (E-F9).
 Chinkakassa, Bel.Cong. 6-927c.
 Chin-Kalan, China: see *Canton*.
 Chinkapin Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (B3).
 Chinkara 14-331a.
CHINKIANG, China 6-233c; 6-168 (K3); 6-180d; 6-199b.
 Chin Lee, val., Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
 Chingling-ki, China 28-921a.
 Chin-lung, mts., China 6-168 (K5).
 Chinna Au, riv., India 14-382 (G13).
 — Hagari, riv., India: see *Hagari*.
 Chin-nam-po, Kor. 15-156 (D7); 15-910a.
 Chinna Ranga Rao 4-100c.
 Chinnereth (Chinneroth), Sea of, Pal.: see *Galilee, Sea of*.
 Chin-ning, China 6-168 (G5).
 Chin-nung (emperor of China) 23-291b.
 Chino, Ariz. 2-544 (H2).
 — Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 — Creek, riv., Nev. 8-8 (E1).
 Chinolario (dict.): see *Chinese style*.
 Chino-Japanese treaty (1905) 15-251a.
CHINO-JAPANESE WAR (1894-05) 6-233d; 15-245c; 15-913a; 23-923 (map); England 23-732b, 6-230c; "Emerald" 8-920a; Li Hung Chang 16-682a; neutral vessels 19-143d.
CHINON, Fr. 6-235a; 10-773 (E4); 6-235a.
 Chinook, Mont. 14-276 (E1); 18-753d.
 — Wash. 28-354 (A-H3).
 Chinook (fish): see *Quinnat*.
 — (wind) 6-235b; 27-633b.
CHINOOK, tribe 6-235b; 14-460a; 19-100a.
 Chinookan 14-454b.
 Chinook jargon 6-200a.
 Chinool 2-146b; gauze 26-133c.
 Chinotropin 27-801c.
 Chinoznik (dict.) 23-877b.
 Chin-Pao-chen 6-204a.
 Chins (people) 6-233c.
 Chinsel, isl., Jap.: see *Kiushiu*.
 Chin-shih (Chinese degree) 6-176c.
 Chinskitung, mt., Bur. 14-382 (P-Q9).
CHINSURA, India 6-235c; 14-468c.
 Chintila (Spanish king) 25-540b.
 Chintpurni, India 13-787d.
 — mts., India: see *Sola Sindh*.
 Chin-tung, China 6-168 (H5).
CHINTZ 6-235c; 17-875a.
 Chinur, India 14-382 (H10).
 Chinwad 20-867c.
 Chiny, Belg. 3-688 (F4).
 —, countship, Lorraine 17-10b.
 Chio, isl., Aeg.S.: see *Chios*.
 Chiohi, Cauc. 23-874 (H. C. 33).
CHIOGGIA, It. 6-235c; 15-1 (D2); harbour 12-938a (plan).
 Chioiessa 28-1012a.
 Chioikaizan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L7); 15-157d.
 Chioikhoma, Russ.: see *Chukhoma*.
 Chionia, mt., Cyprus: see *Machaira*.
 Chionididae: see *Sheathbill*.
 Chionis: see *Sheathbill*.
 Chionites, tribe 21-222c.
 Chionodoxa 13-769b.
 Chios, Aeg.S. 2-760 (A3); 6-236c; 27-430c; coins 19-888b.
CHIOS, isl., Aeg.S. 6-236b; 2-760 (A3); 21-75a; 7-974; battle (1857) 15-948b; Oreek 12-493d; sculpture 12-479d.
 Chip, Will: see *More, Hannah*.
 Chipalo, riv., Colom. 14-216a.
 Chip-carving 28-797a.
 Chipchase, castle, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2); 19-792b.
 Chipser, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (H. C. 2); 5-552c.
 Chipeta, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
 Chipiez, Charles 19-105a.
 Chipley, Ill. 4-615d.
 Chipley, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
 Chiputon, India 14-382 (E11).
 Chipman, Can. 5-160 (C1).
 —, hill, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
 —, lake, Can. 24-225 (A-B1).
 —, riv., Can. 24-225 (B1).
 Chipmunk: see *Ground-squirrel*.
 Chipnall, hundred, Salop. 25-759a.
 Chipola, La. 17-54 (D3).
 —, lake, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
 —, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D6).
 —, spring, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
 — group (geol.) 11-670a.
 Chippawa, Can. 19-034a; battle (1814) 1-848d.
 —, riv., Can. 19-590 (A2).
CHIPPENDALE, THOMAS 6-237a; 6-238b; bookcases 4-221c; book plates 4-231d; chairs 5-802b, 11-364 (Pl. I. figs. 8, 9); 24-705a.
 Chippendale, H. 19-098c; 28-228c.
 Chippendham, Camba. 9-424 (IV. C2).
CHIPPENHAM, Wilts. 6-238b; 9-420 (III. C4); 1-582c; geology 28-698b, 20-115b.
 —, hundred, Wilts. 28-699.
 Chippen's Hill, Conn. 4-579b.
 Chipperfield, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
 Chippewa, lake, Mich. 16-372 (E6).
 —, riv., Mich. 16-372 (F6).
 —, riv., Minn. 16-350 (H5).
 —, riv., Wis. 28-740 (H4).
 —, Co., Mich. 16-372 (F5).
 —, Co., Minn. 16-350 (H5).
 —, Co., Wis. 28-740 (H3); 19-590.
 — Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-590 (E1).
 — Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (G3).
CHIPPEWA FALLS, Wis. 6-238c; 28-740 (H4).
 — Lake, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
 — Lake, O. 20-26 (F-12).
 Chippaway, tribe: see *Ojibway*.
 Chippewyan, tribe 2-827b; 14-460a.
 Chipping, Lancs. 9-416 (II. D2); 16-138c.
 Chipping (diet.) 7-646a.
 Chipping Barnet, Herts. 3-414a; 16-942 (D2); battle (1471) 3-414a; geology 18-413d.
 — **CAMPDEN**, Glos. 6-238c; 9-420 (III. D2).
 Chippinghill, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
CHIPPING NORTON, Oxon. 6-238d; 9-420 (III. D3); geology 20-116a.
 — Norton limestone 20-119b.
 — Sodbury, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
 — Wycombe, Bucks.: see *Wycombe*.
 Chips (wrestling) 28-845c.
 Chips from a German Workshop (Max Müller) 17-927d.
 Chipstead, Kent 16-942 (E3).
 —, Sur. 16-942 (H3).
 Chipunza, Rhod. 25-466 (L2).
 Chipurhill, India 14-382 (K10).
 Chiputocook, lakes, Can. 19-484d.
 Chiques 25-102a.
 Chiquila, Hol. 4-167 (B4).
 Chiquimula, Guat. 5-678 (B3); 12-663c.
 —, dep., Guat. 12-662a.
 Chiquimilla, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
 Chiquiquira, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-708d.
CHIQUITOS, tribes 6-239a; 4-171b.
 Chiquitos, mts., Bol. 4-167 (D3); 4-168a; 24-135d.
 —, plains, Bol. 4-167 (C3); 4-168c.
 Chir, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F6).
 Chira, isl., C.R. 5-678 (D5).
 —, riv., Peru 21-204 (A2); 8-911 (A4); 21-633a.
 Chira (Indian costume) 14-413b.
 Chiradzulu, mt., Br.C.Af. 4-592d.
 Chiragh Shah: see *Ahmed*.
 Chiragra (med.) 12-239a.
 Chirakhi, C.A.S. 27-420 (D4); 4-156b.
 Chiramba, E.Af. 25-466 (M1).
 Chirbury, Salop. 9-420 (III. A1); 24-1021c.
 —, hundred, Salop. 24-1021d.
 — series (geol.) 5-300b.
 Chir-chik, riv., Turkest. 27-420 (D4).
 Chirdon Burn, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
 Chl Rebbon, Mal.Arch.: see *Cheribon*.
 Chireno, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
 Chirica, mt., It. 22-645c.
 Chiricahua, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
 —, tribe 2-158d.
 Chiridrum 2-309a.
 — muscorum 4-233b.
 Chiriguanos, tribe 4-171b; 6-324d.
 Chirikof, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (G5).
 Chirikov, Alexei 1-544a; 1-477a.
 Chirimoya: see *Cherimoyer*.
 Chirinkotan, isl., Jap. 15-150 (S2).
 Chiripnapari, mt., Jap. 15-952a.
 Chiriqui, mt., Pan. 5-678 (A7).
 —, mts., Pan. 5-678 (A6-B7); 20-664b.
 —, riv., Pan. 5-678 (A-B7).
 —, lagoon, Pan. 5-678 (B6); 20-664a.
 Chirk, Wales 9-423 (V. E2); 8-18c; castle 23-795c.
 Chirkharee, India: see *Charkhari*.
 Chirkland, dist., Wales 6-18c.
 Chirnside, Scot. 24-412 (F4); 3-815d.
 Chirocentridae 26-544c.
 Chirocephalus 9-856d.
 Chirocerus: see *Chelicerinus*.
 Chiroderma 6-244b.
 Chirodotinae 8-679d.
 Chirodriopidae 24-524c.
 Chirodriopus 24-524c.
 Chirogale 22-334d.
 Chirogomy 20-650a.
 Chirograph 14-371c; 8-306a.
 Chirographer 27-501a.
 Chirolepis 14-367d.
 Chirostachya 17-539d.
CHIROMANGY 6-239b.
 Chiromanitis 11-341b.
 Chiroombo, capo, C.Af. 19-929b.
 Chirozoles 6-246b.
 Chiro, C.Af. 23-260 (D3); 28-969d.
 Chironominae 3-72a; 22-355b; 28-1009d. See also *Chironomyia*.
 Chironyms: see *Ayo-ayo*.
 Chiron (astron.): see *Centaurus*.
CHIRON (myth.) 6-239b.
 Chironectes: see *Water-opsom*.
 Chironomidae: see *Midge*.
 Chironomus 13-436b; 16-89a.
CHIROPODIST (dict.) 6-239b.
 Chiropodomy 23-443b.
CHIROPTERA 6-239c; 17-521c; 17-525d; anatomy 2-669a, 17-529b, 25-670c; duration of life 16-970a; hibernation 13-442c; palaeontology 6-246d: see also *Bat*.
 Chiropterophillae 22-3d.
 Chirotra, Port.E.Af. 25-166 (M3).
 Chirotes 16-820a; 23-156a; 23-174d.
 Chirothriidae 26-544d.
 Chirtraki: see *Cherakal*.
 Chirrapo, riv., C.R. 5-678 (E5).
 — Grande, mt., C.R. 5-678 (E6); 7-220a.
 Chirra, isl., C.Af.: see *Kirul*.
CHIRU (antelope) 6-247a; 2-91a.
CHIRURGEON (dict.) 6-247b.
 Chirurums 23-443a; 18-488a.
 Chirurgo City, Minn. 18-550 (H5).
 — Co., Minn. 18-550 (E5).
 Chisamu, isl., C.Af. 19-929b.
 Chiseo, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
CHISEL 6-247b; 27-14c; ancient 6-652c; 9-68d; bricklayers 4-521b; masons 17-842a.
 Chishi, isl., C.Af.: see *Kial*.
 Chishima, isls., Jap.: see *Kuriles*.
 Chishima-Kaikyo, strait, Jap.: see *Kuriles, strait*.
 Chisholm, Henry Williams 25-722c.
 —, Hugh 9-380a; 19-561d.
 Chisholm, clan 14-721c.
 Chisholm, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
 Chisholm's Pass, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
 Chisl, isl., Pers.Gulf.: see *Kish*.
 Chiseldon, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D3).
CHISLEHURST, Kent 6-247b; 16-942 (E3).
 — West, Kent 16-942 (E3).
 Chismville, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 Chiso, mts., Tex. 26-690 (D6).
 Chisolm v. Georgia (1793) 11-735d.
 Chisone, riv., It. 15-4 (A2).
 Chist, Afg. 11-924a.
 Chistera (dict.) 21-76d.
 Chistoni, Giuseppe C. P. 17-379d.
 Chistopol, Russ. 23-872 (H4); 15-704a.
 Chiswell, Richard 23-387c.
CHISWICK, Mdx. 6-247c; 16-942 (C3); 16-938 (A3); 13-569a.
 — Ayot, isl., Mdx. 12-808c.
 — Hall, mansion, Mdx. 6-247c.
 — House, mansion, Mdx. 6-247c; 2-420d; 13-815 (Pl. VI. fig. 16).
 — Press 6-247c; 28-614c.
 Chit, India 14-376 (K7).
CHITA, Russ.As. 6-247c; 25-10 (G3).
 —, mt., Colom. 6-701b.
 Chital 7-923d; 21-35a.
 Chitaldurg, India 6-247d; 14-382 (G12).
CHITALDRUG, dist., India 6-247d.
 Chitall, India 14-382 (F10).
 Chitambo's Village, Rhod. 16-815c.
 Chitapolan, India: see *Chiplun*.
 Chitarrone 17-132c; 25-1039a; 17-132d.
 Chitartala, riv., India 17-304d.
 Chl Tarum: see *Tarum*.
 Chitawan, India 14-376 (L6).
 Chitot (dict.) 9-747a.
 Chitla, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
 Chitimachan, tribes 14-454b; 1-811d.
 Chitin 11-334b; 2-678d.
 Chitindro, Port.E.Af. 25-166 (L1).
 Chitloja, lake, Bol. 4-167 (C7).
 Chitli, spring, Turk.As. 2-768c.
 Chito, Ec. 8-911 (H4).
 Chiton (garment) 2-684b; 7-233c.
CHITON (mollusc) 6-247d; etenidia 16-671d (fig.); heart 5-601a (fig.).
 Chitonidae 6-248b (fig.).
 Chitoninae 6-250c.
 Chitor, India 14-376 (F7); 12-731d; 14-101d.
 "Chitosa" (crusler) 24-915c.
 Chitose-Ko, lake, Jap.: see *Nhkotzu*.
 Chitpawan Brahmins 23-918d.
 Chitra (Hindu chron.) 13-493c.
 Chitral, India 13-514a; 14-376 (D-E2).
 —, riv., India: see *Kunar*.
CHITRAL, state, India 6-251d; 13-957b; 14-399c; 14-376 (D3-E1).
 Chitravati, riv., India 14-382 (O-112).
 Chitschakov, Vassil 11-629d; 21-943c.
 Chitlak (measure) 28-491c.
CHITTAGONG, India 6-252b; 14-376 (O-P8); 14-378d; 3-732d.
 —, dist., India 6-252c; 3-733c; 13-500b.
 —, div., India 6-252c.
 — Hill Tracts, India 6-252c; 14-376 (P8).
 Chittar, riv., India 14-382 (G15).
 Chittensango, N.Y. 19-596 (E2); 19-598a.
 Chittenden, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
 — Co., Vt. 19-490 (A-B3).
 Chitting (in maling) 17-504b.
 Chittiehampton, Dev. 9-430 (V. E1).
CHITUR, India 6-252c; 14-382 (H13).
CHITTY, SIR JOSEPH WILHAM 6-252c.
 Chitu (Pindari chief) 14-412a.
 Chitwood, Mo. 18-668 (B4).
 — Oreg. 20-242 (A-B3).
 Chitugoku, Jap.: see *Chugoku*.
 Chiu-lic-heng, China 6-234b.
 Chiumbo, riv., Bel.Cong. 9-923 (C5).
 Chion-chan, Kor. 15-156 (F-G6).
 Chiuonga, Port.E.Af. 25-166 (M1).
 Chiu-pai, China 8-168 (G5).
 Chiu, It. 26-242 (H4).
 Chiuso, Ports, Rome 23-607d.
 Chiu-shan, isl., China 6-168 (L4).
CHIUSI, It. 6-252d; 15-4 (C3); 5-717c; 9-858a: see also *Clusium*.
 —, lake, It. 15-4 (D3); 15-5a.
 Chitua, lake, E.Af. 23-782b.
 Chiuzein, lake, Jap. 15-159d.
 —, spa, Jap. 15-161a.
CHIVALRY 6-253a: see also *Knighthood and Chivalry*.
 —, court of 28-229b; 7-328a; 22-267c.
CHIVASSO, It. 6-252a; 15-4 (A-B2); 11-200b.
 Chivato, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C2).
CHIVE 6-253b; 1-697d.
 Chivri Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 Chiveve, riv., Port.E.Af. 3-657d.
 Chivilcoy, Arg. 2-462 (D3); 2-464d.
 Chivington, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
 Chivitoki, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
 Chivak Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
 Chivaukum, Wash. 28-354 (E2).
 Chivawa Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
 Chixoy, riv., Guat. 5-678 (A2).
 Chiyu (family) 15-178b.
 Chize, Fr.: battle (1373) 13-894a.
 Chkal (myth.) 18-821b; 23-69a.
 Chladni, E.F.F. 25-455c.
 Chladenochous 5-311b.
 Chlaenocera 17-273c; 21-781c.
 Chlaenogramma jasminearum: see *Jessamine sphinx moth*.
 Chlaenopogon 17-457d.
 Chlaina (cloak) 7-234b.
 Chlair, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
 Chlamydochen 12-243a.
 Chlamydococcus: see *Sphaerella*.
 Chlamydooncha 16-123a.

- Chlamydomera 3-974a.
Chlamydomonadidae 10-467b.
Chlamydomonas 1-587b; 1-595c; 10-464d (figs.).
Chlamydomyxa 16-35a.
Chlamydomyxa 13-233d.
Chlamydomorphinae 8-927c.
Chlamydomorphus 8-927c; 11-526c.
— truncatus: see Plichciago.
Chlamydomorphys stercorata 23-247c.
Chlamydosaurus kingii: see Frilled lizard.
Chlamydoselachidae 14-263d; 24-596a: see also Frilled Shark.
Chlamydoselachus 24-596b; 24-594d; 14-251c (fig.).
— angulosus: see Garman.
Chlamydospore (zool.) 9-338a.
— (bot.) 11-333b; 11-338b.
Chlamydothorium 8-929a.
Chlamys (zool.) 16-123c.
— (garment) 7-234a.
Chlapowski, Helena: see Modjeska, Helena.
Chloasma 25-192a.
Chloeridic 11-36c.
Chlodio 11-36a; 11-832b.
Chlodomer 10-805a; 4-821a; children murdered 6-557a, 6-137a.
Chlodovech: see Clovis.
Chloë: see Demeter Chloë.
Chloëcia (festival) 7-981d.
Chloëon dipterum 13-429a (fig.).
Chloëphaga 12-242c.
— antarctica: see Kelp goose.
— canagica: see Emperor goose.
— magellanica: see Upland goose.
Chloëgia: see Chlodio.
Chloëia: see Chloëcia.
CHLOPICKI, GREGORZ
Jozef 6-252b.
Chlora 11-602a.
Chloracetooctio ester 7-309a.
Chloracrylio acid 22-149c.
Chloracema 5-795a.
Chlorogera coils 5-790c.
CHLORAL 6-253c; electrolytic preparation 9-209d; in pruritus 22-518d; in tubercular meningitis 18-130a.
— hydrate 6-253d; 16-747c; in chorea 24-52b; dosage 19-240a; narcotic action 19-239d; for seasickness 24-562c; Wurtz's views 28-860a.
— hydroxylamine 20-419b.
Chloralide 6-253d.
Chloraloxime 20-419b.
Chloramine brown 8-747b.
— yellow 22-342c; 8-747b.
Chloramylamine 22-691c.
Chlorangium 10-467b.
Chloranil 2-48a.
Chloraniline 3-82c; 6-55d.
Chloranth 21-775b.
Chlorantine liase 8-747b.
Chlorapatite 19-513c; 2-159c.
Chlora perfoliata: see Yellow wort.
Chloranotetramine 6-298c.
Chloraryrite 5-760b.
Chloraster 1-588c.
Chlorate of potash: see Potassium chlorate.
CHLORATES 6-254b; in explosives 10-82b.
Chlorosulfonic acid 12-196b; 18-407c.
Chlorobenzoic acid 3-756d.
Chlorobenzophenone oxime 3-757c.
Chlorobromofluoroacetic acid 25-890d.
Chlorocarbonic ester 5-309a.
Chlorocarbonyl ester 22-759a.
Chlorcinolin 6-377a.
Chloroform 5-437a.
Chloroformamide 3-756c.
Chlorglyoxime 6-253d.
Chloric acid 6-256b; 6-256a.
Chloride, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
Chloridea obsoleta: see Cotton boll worm.
Chlorideae 12-376b; 12-375c.
Chloride cell 1-27a.
— of lime: see Bleaching powder.
Chlorides 6-255d; 6-62d; 18-202a.
Chlorination process: see Plattner process.
CHLORINE 6-254c; 12-865c; absorption of light 1-77b; action on organic substances 21-484c; action on ammonia 1-861d; analysis 6-62a, 6-64b, 6-65c; in fuel 11-276b; ionic velocity 6-863a, 6-869d; liquefaction 16-744d; metals combining with 18-202a; oxides 6-255d; poisoning 21-895c; production in alkali manufacture 1-634b; valency 27-848d.
Chloring 16-341c.
Chloris (myth.) 10-528a; 18-813c; 19-352c.
— (bot.) 12-376b.
— (zool.): see Greenfinch.
Chlorisotronic acid 7-511b.
CHLORITE 6-256c; 10-245c; 6-472d.
— schist 24-328a.
Chloritic marl 5-806c; 5-806a; phosphatic nodules in 7-112c, 5-806d.
Chloritization 21-331a.
Chloritoid 6-530d.
Chloromanganokalite 28-185c.
Chloromolybdenum chloride: see Molybdenum dichloride.
Chlorornitrobenzoic acid 6-74c.
Chloroalcite 28-185c.
Chlorochromates 6-298a.
Chlorochromic acid 6-298a.
Chlorodyne: see Tinctura chloroformi et morphinae composita.
CHLOROPHYLL 6-257a; administration 26-134c; boiling point 25-941c; in chorea 24-52b; in convulsant poisons 21-893d; in dentistry 8-52d; history 1-908a; poisoning 21-896a; in sea-sickness 24-261c; Simpson on 25-135b; in tubercular meningitis 18-130c.
Chlorogonium 10-464d; 10-467b; 1-588c; reproduction 10-467c.
Chloromelanite 15-123d.
Chloromonadaeae 10-467a.
Chloromonadinae 1-594a.
Chloromyxidae 9-386a.
Chloromyxum 9-386a.
Chlorophane 10-378c; 21-477c.
Chlorophenine 8-747b.
Chlorophora excelsa: see Odum.
— tinctoria 11-375b.
Chlorophosphamide 21-482d.
Chlorophyceae 1-586d; 1-589a; 1-593d; 1-596c; anatomy 21-730c; phylogeny 21-728d.
CHLOROPHYLL 6-257c; in animals 6-735d; dichromatism 1-77c; function 21-747d, 22-350b; spectrum 10-376a.
Chlorophytum 16-683b.
Chloroplast 21-765d; 21-747d.
Chlorops 6-508c.
Chloropsis: see Green bulbul.
Chlorops taeniopus: see Gout fly.
CHLOROSIS (diet.) 6-257c; 21-757c.
— (med.) 4-84b; remedy 1-720b, 11-601d, 14-800c.
Chlorosphaeraceae 1-594a.
Chlorospinae 25-684d.
Chlorosporium aeruginosum 11-334d.
Chlorous acid 6-256b.
— elements: see Electro-negative elements.
Chloroxalic ester 3-754c.
Chloroxylon Swietenia 24-228a.
Chloroxystrol 7-309a.
Chloropentamine: see Purple-oxo-chromium salts.
Chlorophenol 5-305a; 6-55d.
CHLORPICRIN 6-257c; 19-713c.
Chlorplatinic acid 21-807b.
Chlorplatinites: see Platinochlorides.
Chlorplatinous acid: see Hydrogen platinochloride.
Chloropropionic acid 16-56b.
Chloropropylene 8-764b; 25-893a.
Chlorosulfonic acid 26-64b.
Chlorotoluene 6-52c; 6-55d.
Chlothacar (kings): see Clothair.
Chlouah: see Shilluh.
Chlumec Dobroslavský, Aus.: see Königgrätz.
Chlumetz, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
CHMIELNICKI, BOGDAN 6-257d; 23-897c; 21-914d; at Berdichev 3-767c; Homel 13-626c; Klev church rebuilt 15-789c; Ostrog 20-362d.
Chmielewski, Piotr 21-929b.
Chnubils (Chnumis): see Khnum.
Cho, China 6-168 (K2).
Cho (Japanese term) 15-204c.
Choachytæ 18-967d.
Choanæ: see Nasal aperture, posterior.
Choanocystis 13-233d.
Choanocytes 25-726c; 25-728d.
Choanoflagellidae 10-465d.
Choanophthalmus 11-526b.
Choanophrya 14-561d; 14-562d.
Choanosome 25-716d.
Choapa, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B3); 1-151b; 6-144b.
Choara (Choarene), Pers.: see Khar.
Choaspes, riv., Pers.: see Kerkheh.
Choat, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
CHOATE, JOSEPH HODGES 6-258c.
—, RUFUS 6-258d; 4-292b.
Choatras, mts., Pers. 18-20c.
Chobe, Ger.E.A.F. 11-771 (C-D3); 11-772b.
CHOBE, riv., Af. 6-259b; see further Kwando.
Chobham, Sur. 16-942 (B3); 10-606a.
— Common, dist., Sur. 16-942 (B3); geology 26-140a.
— Ridges, hills, Sur. 16-942 (B3); 1-534b; geology 26-140a.
Chobhar, Ind. 19-379a.
Cho-Bo, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D1).
Chobs 26-888b.
Choccolocco Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Chocha, Bosnia: see Foča.
Cho-Chakhang, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Chochilalens: see Hygelac.
Chochu 7-611d; 4-448c.
Chocim, Russ.: see Khotin.
Choclos 6-149d.
Choco, bay, Colom. 6-701 (A4).
— dist., Colom.: geology 6-703c; mines 2-876d.
Chocolate, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
—, mts., Cal. 5-8 (F5).
CHOCOLATE 6-259b; 5-676b; adulteration 1-232d, 1-229a; manufacture 6-630d; Mègnier's 18-129c; Mexican 18-335a.
Chocolateville, R.I.: see Central Falls.
Chocolog, Bol. 16-194c.
Chocovinitia, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Choctaw, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-54a (a6).
— Buff, Ariz. 1-460 (B4).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (A3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C2).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
Choctawhatchee, bay, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
— riv., Ala and Fla. 1-460 (D4); 10-540 (C6); 10-541a.
— (West), riv., Ala.: see West Choctawhatchee.
CHOCTAWS, tribe 6-259b; 14-460a; 6-130d; blow-gun 4-88d; language 8-200a; territory 20-60d; wars 14-477d.
Choczim, Russ.: see Khotin.
Chodat, R. 1-595c.
Cho Densu (artist): see Melchior.
CHODKIEWICZ, JAN KAROL 6-259c.
Chodolitz, Aus. 22-695b.
Chodon, fort, Afg. 14-376 (D1).
Chodorów, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
CHODOWIECKI, DANIEL Nicolas 6-260a; 23-312b.
—, Gottfried 6-260b.
—, Wilhelm 6-260b.
Chodzangri, mt., Tib. 6-168 (D4).
Chodzko, Alexander 8-487b.
—, Joseph 2-320a.
Choels-Choel, Arg. 2-462 (C4); 20-900c.
Choequoit, lake, Can. 4-600 (D3).
Choenis (measure) 28-485b.
Choepercha (Aeschylus) 1-275b.
Choerades, Asia M.: see Kerasund.
Choeurian metre 6-260b.
CHOERILUS (of Athens) 6-260b; satyric drama 12-511a.
— (of Iasus) 6-260c.
— (of Samos) 6-260b.
CHOEROBOSCUS, GEORGIUS 6-260c; 6-450b.
Chocronycteris 6-243d.
— mexicana: see Long-tongued vampire.
Chocropithecus 3-96d.
Chocropotamus 26-237c.
Chocropsis Iberiensis: see Pygmy hippopotamus.
Chocropus 25-494b.
— castanotis: see Pig-footed bandicoot.
Chocrotherium 26-237c.
Choes 2-93d.
Choctoc, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Choffata Francheti 20-550c.
Choga, lake, C.A.F. 19-693 (C7); 9-271a; 19-694c.
Choga (costume) 14-419a.
Chogra, r.v., Russ. 25-816b.
Choiak 9-77d.
Choice of Hercules (Prodicus) 13-346c.
Choice or Wish (Pomfret) 22-485b.
CHOIR (arch.) 6-261a; 18-438d; basilicas 3-473d; nave choir 27-172d; stalls (carving) 20-793c.
— (music) 6-260d.
Choire, lake, Scot.: see Coir-na-fearn.
Choireatae 6-481a.
Choirinal 12-506a.
Choir organ 20-259c.
— pedal 20-260b.
— staves 20-899b.
Choirol, fort, Verdun 27-1019a.
Choirolen (family) 12-281b.
CHOISEUL, CESAR, duo de 6-261b.
—, **ETIENNE FRANCOIS**, duo de 6-261c; 10-848c; military reforms 10-918b.
—, Eugène Antoine Horace 15-61b.
—, Madame de 6-261c.
Choiseul, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I-K9); 4-609b; 25-364c.
—, sound, Falk Is. 10-151c.
Choiseul-Praslin, César, duo de 6-261c.
— Praslin, Charles Laure Hugues Théobald, duke of 10-866d.
CHOISEUL - STAINVILLE, Claude Antoine Gabriel 6-262a.
Choiikal, mts., Ariz. and N. Mex. 19-520 (B1).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (A-B2).
—, val., N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
Choisry, François Anguste 4-907a; 27-957c.
—, **FRANCOIS TIMOLEON**, abbé de 6-262b.
Choisry-aux-Loges, Fr. 3-697a.
Choisry-le-Roi, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Choijs, pt., Nrd. 19-479 (B1).
Choja-Mahomed, mts., Afg. 14-376 (C2-D1).
Chojceki (Hussito) 1-915a.
Chojiro (artist): see Choryun.
Chok, mts., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-84b.
Chok (measure) 28-491c.
Choka-davan, pass, Turkeat. 6-168 (D2); 15-938d.
Chokanipok (myth.) 19-140b.
Choke-boring 12-720d.
Choke cherry 28-912d.
— damp: see Carbon dioxide.
Choker (wireless telegraphy) 26-534d.
Chokio, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
Chök-jöm, isls., Kor. 15-156 (D8).
Choko-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (C9).
Chokoloskee, Fla. 10-540 (E6).
Chokrak, lake, Russ. 15-754a.
Chokur, pass: see Chokadavan.
Chola, China 6-168 (F3).
Chola, dynasty 14-400b; 6-361d; Arpakhm inscription 5-784a; Asoka inscriptions 14-624a; capitals 6-132a, 6-750b, 26-398c; Chalukya campaigns 5-812c, 15-837d; Cheras overthrown 19-116d; coinage 19-905c; rule in Conjeevaram 6-943b; rule in Decan 7-911b.
—, pass, India 25-88c.
Chologogue 6-662a.
Cholam 17-289d.
Cholame, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Cholamo, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Cholchytæ 9-306a.
Choledocoduodenostomy 1-34b.
CHOLERA 6-262c; bacillus 6-263c, 20-772 (Plate); drinking-water 17-772c; milk 18-452c; quarantine regulations 22-710c, 10-462d; soil 25-351c.
Cholerine 6-263c.
Cholesterol 20-44d.
Cholesterothane 4-945a; 27-794d.
Cholestrin 19-923d.
CHOLET, Fr. 6-267b; 10-778 (D4); battle (1793) 27-981b.
Cholewa, Matthew 21-923b.
Choll (costume) 14-419c.
Choliambic verse 12-509d; 13-522a; Babrius 3-97a; Herodas 13-380d.
Cholne 3-827c; 1-686a.
Cholla, Catamarca, Arg. 5-502c.
Chöl-la, Northern, prov., Kor. 15-156 (H4 & E9).
—, Southern, prov., Kor. 15-156 (G4 & E3).
Cholm, Poland: see Kholm.
Cholmley, Sir Francis 28-598b.
—, Sir Hugh 28-598b.
—, Sir Roger 13-455d.
Cholmondeley, Mary 7-827b.
Cholmondeley, G. Cholmondeley, 2nd earl 19-167b; 20-256b.
—, G. H. H. Cholmondeley, 4th marquess 17-2d.
—, Henrietta: see Lambton, Henrietta.
Choloepus: see Two-toed sloth.
Chologaster 7-695c.
CHOLON, Fr.I.C. 6-267c; 14-498 (E6); 11-472c.
CHOLONES, tribe 6-267c.
Cholos, race: see Mestizo.
Cholsey, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3); 3-784b.
Chol-tagh, mts., Turkeat. 6-168 (D-E1); 12-166a.
CHOLULA, Mex. 6-267d; 18-318 (G-II1); 3-91c.
Cholun: see Sorghum.
Cholunga, mts., And. Is. 1-955c.
Choluteca, Hond. 5-678 (C4).
—, riv., Hond. 26-506a.
Cholyn Tatars: see Chulyim.
Choma, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Chomal, riv., Jav. 15-285b.
Chomedy, Paul de: see Malsonneuve, sieur de.
Chomel, A. F. 18-54b.
Chomérac, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Chorno-gari, mt., China 6-168 (F3).
Chomohari, mt., China 6-168 (D4).
Chomoling: see Tsamo Ling.
Chomora, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Chomutov, Aus.: see Komotau.
Chomyakov, A. S. 2-139a.
Chon (deity): see Chons.
Chon, loch, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 1-52d.
Chona, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Chonas, Asia M.: see Khonas.
Chonchar, pass, India 14-376 (E1-2).
Chonda, India 14-382 (L9).
Chondacanthidae 9-660a.
Chondrenchyme 25-726c.
Chondria 1-592c.
Chondriden 11-555a.
Chondria 11-555a.
Chondriodermis 19-108c (fig.); 19-105d.
Chondrites 10-587a.
Chondrocranium 14-258d.
Chondrodite 13-884d; 4-677c.
Chondrostrophia foetalis: see Achondroplasia.
Chondroitim-sulphuric acid 20-923c; 11-555a.
Chondroma, 27-374d.
Chondromucoid 11-555a.
Chondromyces 3-163c.
Chondrophorida 14-159c; 14-136a; coenosarc 14-137b.
Chondrophyllum 20-551d.
Chondropterygii: see Sclerichians.
Chondrosia 25-729d.
Chondrosiidae 25-729d.
Chondrostachys 27-389c.
Chondrostel 26-543d; 26-542b; alimentary canal 14-255a; gills 14-255c; reproductive organs 14-256c; skeleton 14-258b; skull 14-262a; spiracle 14-253c.
Chondrostoides 26-543d.
Chondrostoma phoximus 4-280b.
Chondrules 9-654b.
Chondrus crispus: see Irish moss.
Chone, Ec. 8-911 (A-B2).
Choneplax 6-250b.
Chonca, tribe 9-698c.
Chones (of sponges) 25-721d.
Chonetes 4-360c; Carboniferous 5-311b; Devonian 8-128a; Ordovician 20-237c; Silurian 25-110d.
Chong 3-847c.
Chong-ju, Kor. (N.W. of Pyöng-yang) 15-156 (D7).
—, Kor. (S.E. of Seoul) 15-156 (E8).
Chongone, mt., Br.C.Af. 4-595d.
Chöng-phöng, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
Chongs, tribe 25-4b.
Chöng-sön, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
Chöng söng, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
Chöng tang (T'ang), Chinese emperor 6-192d; 6-909c.
Chöng-tokai, Turkeat. 6-168 (D1).
Chöng-wi, Jap. 15-156 (E10).

Chomatas, Nicolas: see Aconitum
 Chomokotina 6-659a.
 Chomokotimidae: see Sphaerocellidae.
 Chon-ju, Kor. 15-150 (E9).
 Chon-kan, Fr.L.C. 14-498 (C-15).
 Chon-kum-Kol, lake, Turkestan. 6-168 (E2); 15-940c.
 Chonodromus (king) 1-468b; 26-681c.
 Chonolith 26-188b.
 Chonopeltis 9-658a.
 Chonos, archip., Chil. 2-403 (A5); 6-143b; 6-169d.
 Chons (delt) 9-53b; 1-800c; Hercules identified with 13-347a; Karnak temple 15-890c; 2-372b (plan).
 Chonta, Peru 21-372b.
 Chontal, tribe, Mex. 18-323b; 1-811d.
 Chontales, dept., Nic. 19-643c.
 Chouane, S.Af. 16-814a.
 Chonze, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D2); 21-362a.
 Chopart, Francois 26-128c; 6-79a.
 Chope, dist., Port. E.Af. 25-466 (M5).
 Cho-phoo Namgyo (raja) 25-89b.
 Chopi: see Shi-linge.
 Chopin, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B6).
 CHOPIN, FREDERIC FRANCOIS 6-268a; 21-573c; 23-572a; Bach's influence 3-126b; harmonic style 28-212b.
 Chopine: see Patten.
 Chopinel, Jean: see Jean de Meun.
 Chopmist, hill, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
 Chopo, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D2); 6-916d.
 Choppin (measure) 28-480b.
 Chopra, India 14-382 (F9).
 Chops (boxing) 4-351a.
 CHOPSTICKS 6-369a.
 Choptank, Md. 17-828 (H3).
 —, riv., Md. 17-828 (G3); 17-827b.
 Chopunnish, tribe: see Nez Percés.
 Chopur-alk, pass, Turkestan. 6-168 (D2); 15-940a.
 Chopwell, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
 Choquette, Dr (novelist) 5-168a.
 Chor, mt., Asia 25-123a.
 Chora, dist., Samos 24-116c.
 —, church, Constantinople 2-387a.
 CHORACUS 6-269a; 8-492d; prize at Dionysia 27-288b.
 Choral, India 14-376 (F-08).
 CHORALE 6-269a; 14-197b.
 Choral music 19-78a; Handel 19-78c.
 Choramia, Asia: see Khwarizm.
 Chorazin, Pal. 20-602 (D3); 11-403c; 6-251b; Christ's condemnation 15-353d.
 Chorbalj 15-151c.
 Chorbat, pass, India 14-376 (G2).
 Chord (math.) 7-137b; Ptolemy's table 22-619c; — (music) 7-137b; 19-77b; 13-2a; inverted 22-374d.
 Chordacentron 14-258a.
 Chorda dorsalis: see Notochord.
 Chordae tendinae 13-130a; 13-131c; 27-932a.
 Chordal epithelium 14-257d. — skeleton: see Notochord.
 Chordaria 1-591a (fig.).
 Chordata 27-1048b; 8-329a; 25-173a; affinities 13-257d; classification 27-379d, 27-385c; gill-clefts 3-237c, 14-253a; nervous system 27-1050a.
 Chorda tympani 19-396a; 3-692d.
 Chordouma 18-471d.
 Chordeumidae 18-471d.
 Chordiles 12-164d.
 — popetuo (virginianus): see Night-hawk.
 Chordodes 19-303b.
 Chordotonal organs 2-85d.
 Choro (dict.) 5-955c; 15-275d.
 Chorea: see St Vitus' Dance.
 Choregia: see Chorasus.
 Chorepiscopi 7-897a; 4-3c; 19-372a.
 —, staff of: see Choir-staves.
 Chorges, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
 Chor Glen, India 15-886c.
 CHORIAMBIC VERSE 6-269d; 27-1043a.
 CHORICUS 6-269d.
 Chorico metro 27-1043d.
 Chorier, Nicholas 28-56d; 3-297c.

CHORIN, AARON 6-370a. —, Francis 6-270a.
 Chorin, monastery, Prus. 6-847b.
 Charin-see, China 6-168 (H1).
 Chorion 16-466c; 13-123c. — epitheloma malignum 12-766d.
 Chorion villi 21-691d.
 Choriotops 28-13b; 16-019b. — cytotis 28-13b.
 Choripetalae 2-14a.
 Chorials 10-561d.
 Choriatas 11-515d.
 Choristidae 11-515d.
 Chorito, mis., Sp. 25-330 (C3).
 Chorizema 16-383d.
 Chorizocormus 27-390a.
 CHORIZONTES 6-270a; 13-636d.
 Chorkbak, bay, Can. 5-160 (P2).
 CHORLEY, H. FOTHERGILL 6-270b.
 Chorley, Ches. 9-416 (H. H3).
 CHORLEY, Lancel. 6-270b; 16-139 (C2); colton 7-288a.
 Chorleywood, Herts. 16-942 (H2).
 Chorlton Brook, riv., Lancs. 17-545 (map).
 Chorlton-cum-Mardy, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
 — upon-Medlock, Lancs. 17-545 (map); 17-546a.
 CHORLU, Turk. 6-270b; 27-426 (E2).
 —, riv., Turk. 6-270b.
 Chornaya, riv., Russ.: see Chernaya.
 Choro (dance) 4-777d.
 Chorobates 2-242b.
 Chorodidacali 8-492d.
 Chorog, C.Aa. 14-376 (D1).
 CHOROGRAPHY (geog.) 6-270c. — (dancing) 6-270c.
 Choroidal fissure 10-93d.
 Choroid artery 2-666c. — coat 10-92a. — gland 10-94b.
 Choroido-retinitis centralis 10-98a.
 Choroid plexus 4-398b.
 Chorokh, riv., Arm.: see Churuk Su.
 Chorolque, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B4); 1-963c; 4-168b; mine 22-209c.
 Choron, Etienne 22-774d.
 Chorophylako 7-420c.
 Chorotega, tribes 18-335d; pottery 1-813 (Pl. IV. fig. 3).
 Chorrera, Co. 13-17b. —, Pan. 5-678 (C7).
 Chorrillos, Peru 21-264 (B4); 18-689b; 21-270a; battle (1881) 6-161c.
 Chors (god) 25-230d.
 Chorsion (of Toulouse) 27-100d.
 Chortakis, G. 12-524d.
 Chorion (music) 21-661b.
 CHORUM, Asia M. 6-270c; 2-760 (E2).
 CHORUS (in drama) 6-270c; 6-488b; 1-272b; Sophocles 25-425b. — (in music) 6-270d; 2-629a. — (musical instrument) 6-270d.
 Choryu (artist) 15-184a; 15-185 (Pl. VIII. fig. 26).
 CHOSE (law) 6-271b. — in action 6-271b; 14-2c; chattel personal 6-9a, 21-256b; debts assignable 7-905d, 24-64a. — in possession 6-271c; 14-2c; chattel personal 6-9a, 21-256b. — local 6-271b.
 Choser, riv., Ninoveh: see Hirsur.
 Chose transitory 6-271b.
 Choshi, Jap. 15-156 (M9); 15-159d.
 Choshu, prov., Jap. 15-204b; 15-266b; 15-239b; 15-86b.
 Choska, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
 Chos Malal, Arg. 2-462 (B4); 19-427a; 20-900c.
 Chosro-Anioch, Babylonia 6-271d.
 Chosroes (of Armenia) 12-565d. — (of Parthia): see Oeroces.
 CHOSROES I. (of Persia) 6-271d; 21-233b; 12-895d; Athenian philosophers 25-135a, 15-600c, 13-242c; Colchis invaded 6-662d; Ephthalites defeated 9-680a; history compiled 10-397b; Kavadh I. 15-700d; Justinian's hostilities 15-600d. — II. (of Persia) 6-272b; Aleppo taken 1-542a; Aale Minor conquered 2-760c; Ctesiphon palace 3-197c, 21-223d; Egypt occupied 8-90b; Heraclius's campaigns 13-310b; Hira kingdom 2-263a; Jeru-

salem taken 15-334b; Nix-am's poem 19-719d; Syria and Palestine invaded 20-672c, 26-309b.
 Chosroes (author) 2-573d. — (legendary king) 6-271d. — (Persian poet) 21-251b.
 Chosmat (physiologist) 10-193c.
 Chostia, (r. 12-431 (D-E2)).
 Chota Bagmat, riv., India 14-376 (L6); 7-826c. — Gandak, riv., India 11-430c; 14-376 (K-L6); 12-345d.
 Chotan, India 14-376 (D7).
 CHOTA NAGPUR, dist., India 6-272c; 14-376 (L8); 3-937d; Geology 3-730b; Kols 16-891d; Munda race 19-2c. — NAGPUR, states, India 6-272d; 20-161a. — Tawa, riv., India 14-382 (H9).
 — Udaipur, state, India 23-225a.
 Choteau, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
 Chotebor, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
 Chotee 12-723b.
 Choti, India 14-376 (D5).
 Chotlall, Bal. 14-376 (C5); 4-356b; 3-296c.
 Chotin, Russ.: see Khotin.
 Chott 21-763a.
 Chottaschow, Gor. 11-808 (F1).
 Chotusutz; battle (1742) 3-40a.
 Chotzen, Aus. 3-4 (E1).
 Chouaguen, fort, N.Y.: see Owasco.
 CHOUANS 6-272d; 11-106a.
 Chouart, Medard 28-745d; 18-552b; 18-066d.
 Choudrant Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (H1).
 Chouette (dict.) 8-845c.
 Chough 7-512c.
 Choukhi, mt., Asia 5-553a.
 Choukolski, cape, Russ.As. 25-10 (O2).
 Chou Kung (mathematician) 2-809a.
 Choulouk (Boy of Alexandria) 16-163c.
 Choumara, Francois Marie Théodore 10-659d.
 Choupique Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (A3).
 Chous (measure) 28-485b.
 Chou-sin (Chinese emperor) 6-192d.
 Chousingha 2-91d; 21-34b.
 Chouteau, Pierre 21-591b.
 Chouteau, Mont. 14-276 (G-D2). — beds: see Kindrook beds. — Co., Mont. 14-276 (D-E1).
 Choveri, Zion 28-938a.
 Choveri, China 6-168 (K3).
 Chow, kingdom, China 16-112d; 6-106a; 6-193a.
 Chow (chron.) 8-317d.
 Chow (dog) 8-375d; 8-374 (Pl. I).
 Chowing, Asia 14-376 (D1).
 Chowan, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F1); 8-929c, 6-193a.
 — Co., N.C. 19-772 (F1).
 Chowbent, Lancs.: see Atherton.
 Chowder, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C-D2); 26-280a.
 Chow dynasty 6-193a; 6-196a; 8-907c; 16-192a.
 Chowhat, India: see Changhat.
 Chow-kia-k'ou, China 13-648d.
 Chow-King Fu, China 6-168 (I5).
 Chow-kung (Chinese emperor) 6-193a.
 Chow Li (rel.) 23-68b.
 Chowngan, China 6-168 (K5).
 Chowra, isl., Ind.O.: see Chaura.
 Chovri (dict.) 28-898b.
 Chowringhee, street, Calcutta 4-992a.
 Chow-tse-to-po-shi 15-316c.
 Chov-tung-yu, China 6-168 (G4); 6-178b.
 Chow-yang, China 6-168 (K5).
 — yang Fu, China 6-168 (K1).
 — yang Pan, isl., China 6-168 (L4).
 Choya Shimbun 15-171c.
 Choylo Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
 Chozars: see Khazars.
 Chozl, riv., E.Af. 6-914c.
 Chzabr (monk) 25-231c.
 Chram (Frankish king) 6-537a.
 Chrastlan, Boh. 22-695c.
 Chrochain, mt., Scot. 24-418 (H1).
 Chree, Charles: declination 17-371d; magnetic disturbances 17-384f, 17-377c; magnetisation 17-341b; shafts in machinery 17-1015b.
 Chromatistai 9-46a.

Chrometes, riv., Af.: see Chretes.
 Chrononidean league 1-141c; 26-504b. — war 2-643c.
 CHRONOGRAPHION 6-273a. — Christianas: see Cagots (people).
 CHRISTIEN, FLORENT 6-273b; 11-127a.
 Chrotomathy (Proelus) 2-447c.
 Chrotos, riv., Af. 24-659d.
 Chretien (Neapolitan general) 12-189a.
 CHRETIEN DE TROYES 6-273b; 11-113a; 17-620a; Arthurian romances 2-684a; Grail story 12-370c; Geology 16-131c; Perceval poem 21-132d, 28-775d.
 Chretiens: see Cagots.
 CHRISM 6-273d; baptismal use 6-328c; coronation 7-186a; king's evil cured 15-816d; preparation 17-905b.
 Chrisman, Hl. 14-304 (E4).
 Chrisman, Philip Nerl 8-383a.
 Chrisney, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
 Chrisom (voll) 6-273d.
 Chrissole, lake, S.Af. 27-187b.
 CHRIST 6-274a; see further Jesus.
 Christ, Fritz 24-501a. —, Johann Friedrich 16-496d. —, WILHELM VON 8-274a. — (naturalist) 1-753c; 21-780b. — (Cathar title) 20-961d; 4-119c.
 Christ, order of 16-865d; 26-598d; 13-297a; Brazilian branch 15-867b. —, Poor Knights of: see Templars, Knights.
 CHRISTADELPHIANS 6-274a.
 Christburg, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
 Christchurch, Camb. 9-424 (V. C1).
 CHRISTCHURCH, Hants. 6-274b; 9-420 (H1. D5); church 10-469a, 2-417c, 16-62b. —, Monm. 18-729c.
 CHRISTCHURCH, N.Z. 6-274c; 19-624 (D5); 19-626a.
 Christchurch, bay, Hants. 9-420 (H1. D5); 7-93a.
 Christ Church, Doston, Mass. 4-291a. — Church (cathedral), Dublin 8-619a; 2-404d; 22-963c; 2-911a. — Church (college and cathedral), Oxford 20-407c; 1-693d; 8-318c; Fell's building 10-240c; hall 27-960c; library 16-353d; Tom gate 11-528a.
 Christchurch Park, mansion, Ipswich 14-738d.
 Christ Cross Bow (horn-book) 13-708a.
 Christensen, Hjalmar 19-818a. —, Captain 21-965c. —, Jens Christian 8-39b.
 Christensen, isl., Antarc. 21-965b.
 Christenbanliche Jesuogesellschaft 12-1b.
 "Christ Healing the Sick" (picture: Rembrandt) 23-79b.
 "Christ Healing the Sick" (picture: West) 28-535b.
 Christian (of Anhalt) 11-857b; 4-130b; 11-59c.
 CHRISTIAN (of Brunswick) 6-278b; 11-858a; 20-443c; in Thirty Years' War 26-853a.
 — I. (of Denmark, Norway and Sweden) 8-39d; 19-809b; 26-199c; Copenhagen university founded 7-97a; order of the elephant 15-863a; Schleswig-Holstein question 24-336b; Scottish relations 15-140b, 20-281a.
 — II. (of Denmark, Norway and Sweden) 6-274d; 6-31a; 26-199d; Amager colony 7-98a.
 — III. (of Denmark and Norway) 6-276a; 8-31c; 28-799c.
 — IV. (of Denmark and Norway) 6-276d; 8-33b; English relations 6-906d, 4-723c; Lapp tribute 16-205c, 19-809b; Thirty Years' War 11-858a, 26-853d.
 — V. (of Denmark and Norway) 6-277d; 8-35d; 19-809c; 5-929a; orders founded 15-863a; statue 7-96c.
 — VI. (of Denmark and Norway) 6-36c; 7-96d; 1-97d.
 — VII. (of Denmark and Norway) 6-278a; 8-36d; 25-1043d; 5-751c.

CHRISTIAN VIII. (of Denmark and Norway) 6-278b; 8-31d; 24-337a.
 — IX. (of Denmark) 6-278c; 6-39b; Copenhagen monument 7-97c; Schleswig-Holstein question 24-338a. — (prince of Denmark) 11-52a. — (Frederick; prince of Denmark) 19-810a. — (of Lüneburg Celle) 12-921b. — (Louis; of Lüneburg Celle) 12-921b. — (Louis I., of Mecklenburg-Schwerin) 17-1019c. — (Louis II., of Mecklenburg-Schwerin) 17-1019d. — (Prussian king) 26-677b. — (of Haxe-Klisenberg) 9-136a. — I. (of Saxony) 24-270c; 16-459c; 11-857b. — II. (of Saxony) 11-857b; 24-270c. — (Albert; of Schleswig-Holstein) 15-787b. — (Augustus; of Schleswig-Holstein-Gottorp) 1-211d. — (Victor; of Schleswig-Holstein) 9-382a. — (of Sonderburg-Augustenburg) 8-38a. —, Edward 16-367d. —, Fleicher 4-59b; 21-659d. —, Thomas 6-639d. — WILLIAM 6-279a; 5-639c; 5-481d.
 Christian, cape, Can. 5-160 (Q1). —, isl., Can. 20-114 (D2). — IV., isl., Green. 12-543 (E6). "Christian VIII." (ship) 8-886a.
 "Christian IX." (ferry) 24-888.
 Christiana (of Mecklenburg-Strelitz) 23-789c.
 Christiana, Del. 17-823 (H1). —, Pa. 21-106 (H7). —, S.Af. 25-466 (G6). — Creek, riv., Del. 17-823 (H1); 28-890b.
 Christian and Missionary Alliance 18-588a.
 Christian Baptist 5-127c.
 Christianborg, Go.Cst.: see Christiansborg.
 Christian Brothers: see Ignorantines.
 — Brothers' College, Mo. (St. Louis) 24-25b.
 Christiansburg, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
 Christiansbury Crag, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C2).
 CHRISTIAN CATHOLIC Church 6-279c. — Catholics 11-771a; 26-244c: see also Old Catholics.
 Christian Citizen 4-862d.
 Christian Co., Ill. 14-304 (C4). — Co., Ky. 15-740 (A4); 13-686d. — Co., Mo. 18-608 (C4-D5).
 CHRISTIAN CONNECTION 6-279c.
 CHRISTIAN, Isaac Peckham 5-838c.
 CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOUR Societies 6-279c; 8-441d. — era 6-313c; 8-285d. — Faith Society for the West Indies 18-587b.
 Christianfield, Staff. 16-580b.
 Christian fig: see Prickly pear.
 Christian, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G4).
 CHRISTIANIA, Nor. 6-279d; 19-804 (D3); coasting 6-603b; drunkenness 26-587; fires 10-401d; history 19-811b, 19-813c; libraries 16-576b; museum 28-66a; observatory 19-950a; university 27-768b. — Fjord, Nor. 19-800a; 19-804 (D3).
 Christian Instructor 24-464b.
 Christianite: see Philistite.
 CHRISTIANITY 6-280d; ancestor-worship contrasted 1-94d; comparative method of study 26-783a; creeds 7-392b; divorce law modified 8-336a; drama 8-500b, 9-614c; education 8-854a; Egyptian sources 9-43b; ethics 8-820b; fasting 10-195a, 2-718c; fine arts 10-373c; free will controversy 28-049c, 8-113c; Gibbon's attack 11-933a, 11-935c; Gnosticism 12-157a; Hebrew priesthood, influence on 22-321c; Hellenism 13-240b; 12-530d; historiography 13-529b; Huxley 14-20c; Islam 17-407c, 17-418a; Kabbalah added in support 15-622d; libraries, early 16-548b; miracles 18-572a; missions 18-383c; myth-

- ology 19-128d; Neoplatonism 19-374a; Pauline contributions 20-954a; poetry 9-608a, 14-181b; Roman law influenced 23-569d; Roman theatre 26-736b; serpent-legends 24-681b; slavery 25-220b; sociology 25-323c; syncretism 26-292d; Tolstoy 26-1060a; willis 28-654d; women (status) 28-733a; Zoroastrianism 21-221a: see also Jesus Christ, Christology, Church History, Theology, separate churches and subject headings.
- Christianity as Old as the Creation* (Tindal) 26-999a; 4-750b.
- Christian Life and Work organisation (Committee on) 24-465d.
- Literature Society for India 27-118b.
- Literature Society for China 27-118c.
- Christian name 19-159a.
- Christian Observer* 28-631c.
- Christian O'Conarchy 14-771a.
- Christianos: see Casots.
- Christian persecutions: Arabia 2-264c; 2-266c; 5-48d; Carthage 5-430c; Damascus massacre 7-785a; Decius 7-913b, 5-430c; Diocletian 7-280b; Domitian 23-219a; in Egypt 9-89d, 9-89c; Esna 9-771c; Galerius 11-400d, 13-453d; Gaul 10-803b; Japan 15-230a; lapses under 5-431c; Marcus Aurelius 17-695b, 24-404a; Pliny's correspondence 21-845d; Shapur II, 21-222b; torture 27-73d, 4-59d; Vandals 27-884d.
- Quakers: see Keithians.
- Reformed Church, U.S. 23-23c; Holland 13-594a.
- Christians, co., Nor. 19-804 (C2); 19-803a.
- CHRISTIANSAND**, Nor. 6-291a; 19-804 (B3).
- Christiansborg, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B-C4); 1-125b; 12-204b.
- , palace, Copenhagen 7-96d.
- Christiansburg, O. 20-26 (B-C4).
- , Va. 28-118 (B3).
- CHRISTIAN SCIENCE** 6-291a; 10-135c.
- Christiansen, C. 8-316a; 13-155c.
- Christiansfeld, Ger. 8-24 (B3).
- Christianshavn, Green. 12-543 (E4); 12-547a.
- Christianshavn, Copenhagen 8-24 (E3); 7-98a.
- Christiansminde, Den. 26-175c.
- Christiansø, Isl., Den. 4-264d.
- Christianism Socialism: anti-Semitism supported 2-136c; in Austria 3-31b, 3-35c; cooperative societies assisted 7-84a; Crowley 7-515a; in Germany 11-838a, 25-305a; Kingsley 15-817d; Maurice, F. D. 17-910b; Mun, Comte de 19-1a; papal attitude 23-496a.
- Social Union 28-538b.
- Christians of the Universal Brotherhood: see Doukhobors.
- Christianstad, W.I. 28-544 (E3); 23-1019d.
- , Swed.: see Kristianstad.
- Christianssten, Nor. 27-305c.
- CHRISTIANSUND**, Nor. 6-291c; 19-804 (B1).
- Christian Union*, The 25-973a.
- Christian Vernacular Education Society for India 18-587b.
- "Christian Virgil": see Sanzaro, Jacopo.
- Christian Witness*, The: see Present Testimony, The.
- Christian World* 19-563c.
- Christian Year* (Keble) 14-196c; 15-710c.
- Christie, Jonathan 8-641c.
- , **RICHARD COPLEY** 6-291d.
- , Robert 5-166a.
- , S. H. (electrician) 9-186b; 28-584a.
- , T. (missionary) 28-966a.
- , Vilhelm Friman Koren 3-772d.
- , W. A. K. 6-255a.
- , Capt. 21-239b.
- Christie, bay, Can. 5-160 (H3).
- Christie's, Art Sales at: see Art Sales.
- Christie's Hole, Scot. 24-855b.
- Christina, St. 4-179c.
- (of Denmark, Norway and Sweden) 7-98c.
- (of Hesse) 21-388a.
- Christina (of Holstein-Gottorp) 5-927c.
- (Eberhardine, of Poland) 2-916a.
- (of Savoy) 17-713b; 24-255b.
- (of Spain; regent 1833) 25-556d; 23-281a.
- CHRISTINA** (of Spain; regent 1835) 6-292c; 25-561a; 12-210a.
- CHRISTINA** (of Sweden) 6-291d; 26-203b; Descartes 8-33a; Filicaja 10-342d; Vatican library 16-571c.
- (of Tuscany) 18-39b.
- (Mirabilis) 25-918d.
- (Stumbelen) 25-918c.
- Christina (necess) 18-744b.
- Christina, fort, Del. 7-949c.
- , lake, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
- Christinaham, Del.: see Wilmington.
- Christine, N.Dak. 19-780 (H3).
- Christineberg, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
- Christine de Pisan: see Pisan, Christine de.
- Christinestadt, Hung. (Budapest) 4-734b.
- CHRISTISON, SIR ROBERT**, Bart. 6-292d; 6-370a.
- , Robert 5-540b.
- Christliche Gewerkvereine 27-147b.
- Christliches Burgrecht 26-254d; 26-255a.
- Christliche Vereinigung (1529) 27-781c; 26-254d.
- Christlich-Sozial Arbeitverein 11-888a.
- Christmas, Lee 13-651d.
- Christmas, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
- CHRISTMAS**, Isl., Ind.O. 6-294b; 17-466 (B5); 28-188d.
- , Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K4); 1-815b; 20-438a; British acquisition 4-609a; phosphates 21-476a.
- , lake, Oreg. 20-242 (E4).
- CHRISTMAS** 6-293a; 2-570c; 3-888c; 9-697b; legal holiday 26-95c; Lord of misrule 18-580a; St. Nicholas 19-649a; vigil 28-59c.
- , Daisy: see Aster.
- "Christmas oratorio" (Bach) 5-209a; 20-162c.
- Christmas Plays: see Nativity plays.
- Christmas Prince* (play) 8-525b.
- Christmas rose 13-235b; 13-770c; 22-896c; 18-88a; flower 10-569d (fig.).
- CHRISTODORUS** 6-295a; 2-95a.
- Christodoulos 23-454a.
- Christodulus, St. 20-929b.
- Christoff, Crutzer: see Crutzer, Christoff.
- Christol (French antiquarian) 2-115a.
- Christology 15-348a; 26-774d; 26-776a; 26-776d; Adoptianism 1-212d, 2-570b; Anabaptist 1-905a; Apollinaris the Younger 2-183b; apologetics 2-193c; Arius 2-542d; Bogomils 4-119b; Chalcedon Council 5-803a; Congregationalism 6-933b; Ebionite 8-842d; Ephesians 9-672a; Gnosticism 27-853d, 27-855b; heretical sects 13-359c; Hierax 13-453b; homolousian controversy 2-543c; 2-825d; Ignatius 14-294b; John, First Epistle of 15-451d; John of Damascus 15-448d; Logos doctrine 16-919c; Lutheran 26-780d; Marcionite 17-692c; Martineau 17-799d; Monarchian 18-686b; Monophysites 18-732c; Monotheism 18-734a; Nestorius 19-411a; Origen 20-273a; Orthodox Eastern Church 20-334a; patristic 6-334a; Patristian 23-964a; Paulician 20-961b; Paul of Samosata 20-958a; Pauline 20-941d, 20-954b, 6-283d; II. Peter 21-296d; Ritschl 23-368b; Sabellian 23-963c; Schütz 24-383a; Schwenkfeld 24-393c; Socinus 25-321d. See also Jesus Christ, Theology, Church History, separate sects, &c.
- Christomanos, Anastasios 12-527a.
- Christophe, Ernest 24-509b.
- , General 4-354c.
- CHRISTOPHER, ST** 6-295b; 19-24a.
- I. (of Baden) 3-185d.
- I. (of Brunswick-Wolfenbützel) 4-494c.
- Christopher I. (of Denmark) 27-842a.
- II. (of Denmark) 8-30a; 24-336a.
- III. (of Denmark, Norway and Sweden) 8-30d; 26-199c.
- (of Greece) 11-746d.
- (of Haigerloeh) 13-576c.
- (of Mytilene) 12-523b.
- (of Oldenburg) 8-31c; 20-72b.
- (of the Palatinate) 11-59a.
- (of Salamanca) 24-498a.
- (of Württemberg) 10-829c; 28-858a; 27-568c.
- Christopher, III. 14-304 (C6).
- , Wash. 28-354 (G-H4).
- , lake, Austr. 2-960 (D4).
- Christopherson, John 8-518d.
- Christophite: see Marmatite.
- CHRISTOPHORUS** (pope) 6-255c.
- CHRISTOPOULOS, ATHANASIOS** 6-295b; 12-525c.
- Christovato, Tex. 26-690 (G4).
- Christowtschchina 20-962a.
- Christ's College, Camb. 5-91d.
- "Christ's Entry into Jerusalem" (picture: Haydon) 13-111c.
- CHRIST'S HOSPITAL**, 6-295d; 1-21d; 24-371d; architecture 2-439c; 2-420b; endowment 12-746b; Lamb, Charles 16-104a.
- Hospital, Abingdon 1-63d.
- CHRISTY, HENRY** 6-296a; 27-498a; 16-224c; Dordogne discoveries 2-115a, 2-354b.
- , S. B. 5-22b; 18-156a.
- , and Co., v. Tipper and Son (1905) 27-130b.
- , incubator 14-611b.
- , minstrels 21-726d.
- Chrobacia (Croatia), anc. dist., Eur. 21-902c; 11-834 (map).
- Chrobadi: see Croats.
- Chrochilaleus: see Ilygelao.
- Chrodegang (bp.) 5-190d; 5-519c; 7-615b.
- Chroin, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
- Chroisg, Loch a, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
- Chrolta: see Rotta.
- Chroman 22-695b.
- Chromanin black 8-747b.
- Chromates 3-912c; 6-297a; pigments 21-599a: see also Bichromates.
- CHROMATIC** (music) 6-296b; 13-94d; Greek 19-73c.
- aberration 1-59a; 5-124b.
- audition 7-567c.
- Chromatics (light) 16-609d.
- Chromatin 22-477d; in heredity 7-716a; growth 7-717a; in plant cells 21-766d.
- Chromatium 3-166c.
- Chromatophore 21-765d; 6-735a; of Batrachia 3-527a.
- Chromatopsia 24-195c.
- Chromatopore slide 16-187a.
- Chrome alum 6-298b; 1-767c; 16-747c.
- black, blue, &c. (dyes) 8-750a.
- Bntte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
- diopside 8-289a.
- garnet: see Uvarovite.
- green 8-750a; 6-297c.
- ironstone: see Chromite.
- mica: see Fuchsite.
- ochre 6-297c.
- prime 8-750a.
- red 8-750a; 3-912d; preparation 16-319c; 21-599a.
- steel 14-809a.
- tanning 16-341c.
- tungsten steel 14-809b.
- yellow 8-750a; 8-751d; 3-912d.
- Chromic acid 3-912c; 6-297a; in voltaic cell 3-532c.
- bromide, &c.: see Chromium bromide, &c.
- iron: see Chromite.
- Chromides: see Cichlid.
- Chromidia 10-628d; 10-632a; 22-483d; in bacteria 21-772b.
- Chromidiidae: see Cichlid.
- Chroming 26-706b.
- Chromis: see Tilapia.
- CHROMITE** (iron ore) 6-296c; 18-506b.
- Chromites (salts) 6-297c.
- CHROMIUM** 6-296c; 6-63a; in steel 2-579c, 25-1019c; stereoisomerism of 25-894d.
- acetate 6-297c.
- alloy 1-708b; magnetization 17-345a.
- ammonio-salts 6-298b.
- bromides 6-297c.
- carbides 6-298b.
- chlorides 6-297d.
- Chromium cyanogen compounds 6-298b.
- emerald oxide of: see Viridian.
- fluoride 6-297d.
- hydroxide 6-297a.
- iodide 6-297c.
- nitrate 6-298b.
- nitride 6-298b.
- oxides 6-297b.
- oxychlorides 6-297d.
- oxynitride 6-298a.
- phosphate 6-298b.
- phosphide 6-298b.
- sulphates 6-297c.
- sulphide 6-298a.
- thiocyanates 6-298b.
- Chromo, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
- , mt., Colo. 6-722 (D4).
- Chromodoris 11-523a.
- Chromogen (dye) 8-746a.
- Chromogens (chem.) 8-753d.
- Chromo-lithography 16-786a; 16-788a.
- Chromomere 13-350d; 23-127c.
- Chromone 22-694c.
- Chromophore 6-70d.
- Chromophorous group 8-753d.
- Chromophyton 1-591b.
- Chromoplast 21-766b.
- Chromoplastid: see Chromatophore.
- Chromo-radiometer 28-888b.
- Chromosome 7-714b; conjugation 7-719c; differentiation 7-717a, 7-719d; division 7-714d; gametic number 7-717c, 18-119c; heredity 21-770d; in reproductive cells 18-116a, 23-129a; Weismann's 18-116a.
- CHROMOSPHERE** 6-298c; 26-85c; 26-89b; observation 6-888c.
- Chromotrope 8-746a; 8-751a.
- Chromous acetate, &c.: see Chromium acetate, &c.
- Chrom-sulphuric acids 6-298a.
- Chromulina 1-591b; 10-466d.
- Chromulinea 1-591b.
- Chromyl chloride: see Chromium oxychloride.
- Chronica Bohemorum* (Cosmas of Prague) 7-214b.
- Chronica Genis Scotorum* (Fordun) 4-343a.
- CHRONICLE** 6-298c; 13-530a; Anglo-Norman 2-33a; Babylonian 3-101d; Catalan 25-589d; Dutch 8-720b; English drama 9-618c, 8-519d, 8-522b; English metrical 9-610b; English monastic 9-521d; French 11-113d, 11-121b; German 11-785d; Hungarian 13-924d, 13-925c; Italian 14-903a, 8-503b; Portuguese 22-156d; Roman 16-260a; Spanish 25-580a; Welsh 5-640c.
- Chronicle of John Malalas* 3-750c.
- Chronicle of King Manoel* (de Goes) 12-181a.
- Chronicle of the Emperor Clarimundo* (de Barros) 3-439a.
- Chronicle of the Morea* 7-552a.
- CHRONICLES, BOOKS OF** 6-299a; date 3-861b; De Wette on 3-862c; Ezra and Nehemiah 10-108a; genealogies 11-574c; literary structure 3-854d; Midrash in 18-420a; place in O.T. history 20-614d; Psalms, relation to 22-535d; Targum 26-422c.
- Chronicles of England, Scotland and Ireland*: see Holinshed's Chronicles.
- Chronicon Dunense* 12-22A.
- Chronicon Paschale*: see Paschal Chronicle.
- Chronicon Scotorum* (MacFirbis) 5-631b.
- Chronique de du Guesclin* 11-116b.
- Chronique de Jacques Lalating* 11-121b.
- Chronique de la Princesse* (d'Arras) 15-298b; 18-101c.
- Chronique de Reims* 11-119b.
- Chronique d'Outremer* (William of Tyre) 23-500b; 7-551b.
- CHRONOGRAPH** 6-301d; longitude 11-611d; revolving drum 25-446c.
- Chronographia* (Siegbert of Gembloux) 25-60a.
- CHRONOLOGY** 6-305d; Assyrian 3-101c; Biblical 3-868b, 27-810a, 7-806d; Clinton's Fasti 6-529d; Egyptian 9-77c; Hindu chronology: see that heading.
- Chronometer 19-292a; compensation 28-365a; errors 26-160c; Harrison's 13-

Chryson: see Chiron.
 Chrysomelidae: see Leaf-beetle.
 Chrysomella 14-153a.
 Chrysomelids: see Blatt.
 Chrysomelidae 10-166d;
 1-391d.
 Chrysomelidae 10-166d.
 Chrysomya (Drosophilidae) 11-343a.
 Chrysopa: see Golden-eye fly.
 Chrysopa ornata 23-290c.
 Chrysophanic acid 10-530c; 2-390c; in ranbarth 23-273c.
 Chrysophanus: see 10-475d (H.).
 Chrysophanus 8-747b.
 Chrysophanic acid: see Oelomyces apicola.
 Chrysophylax: see Calamagrostis.
 — pomiferum: see Star-apple.
 Chrysophylax 19-140b; 10-48c.
 Chrysops, Gen.: see Insect-staff.
 — Turk. As.: see Scutari.
CHRYSOPRASE 6-329d.
 Chrysoprasiid 6-321a.
 Chrysoprasiid 6-319d.
 Chrysoprasiid (theological): see John of Damascus.
 Chrysoprasiid, riv. Pal. 1-6c.
 Chrysoprasiid 24-303d.
CHRYSOSTOM, ST JOHN 6-321a; on Christmas 6-293c; on Epiphany 9-096a; on Eucharist 9-872b; Litany processions 22-415d, 14-183a; missionary college 16-584a; on oaths 19-941a; palimpsest of 20-633c; preaching 22-303d.
 Chrysostomus Dudzaleus 15-322b.
 Chrysothemis (legend) 1-363d.
 Chrysothricidae: see Marmoset.
 Chrysothrix: see Squirrel monkey.
 — jacchus: see Marmoset, common.
 — selurea: see Squirrel monkey.
 Chrysothrix 2-714c; 24-076a.
 Chrysothrix 20-864c.
 Chrysothrix 18-320d.
 Chrysothrix's Field: battle (1813) 7-345b.
 Chrysomenia 1-593b (fig.).
 Chrysanow, Aus. 3-4 (F1); 11-402b.
 Chrysanowski, Albert 14-913d; 15-53a.
 —, Jan Samuel 15-443b.
 Chrysonia (festival) 7-981a.
 —, Domelcor (goddess) 7-981a.
 Chthonian deities 24-573a; serpent symbol 2-184c, 24-080d.
 Chthoniidae 2-309a.
 Chthonius 2-309a.
 Chu, China (Ngan-hul) 6-168 (K3).
 —, China (Shantung) 6-168 (K2).
 —, China (Szo-chuen) 6-168 (H3).
 —, Fr.I.C. 14-408 (E1).
 —, riv., Turkest. 27-420 (D3); 23-617d; 26-304a.
 Chuai 15-253b.
 Chuaka, E. Af. 28-957b.
 Chualar, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 Chuallach, mt., Scot. 23-418 (C1).
 Chuaochow-fu, China: see Chinchow.
 Chuang Tzu 6-296c.
 Chuao-lo, China 6-168 (G5).
 Chuao-ping-ling, China 6-168 (H3).
 Chuaria 20-534d.
 Chub, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F2).
CHUB (fish) 6-322b; 2-29d.
 Chubar-kul, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (D2).
CHUBB, CHARLES 6-322b; 23-995b.
 —, Jeremiah 6-322b; 16-842c.
 —, John 6-322b.
 —, THOMAS 6-322c; 7-035d.
 Chubil Khan 16-100a.
 Chubranovich, Andreas 24-696d.
 Chubukhly, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D3).
 Chubut, riv., Arg. 2-463 (C5); 6-322c.
CHUBUT, territory, Arg. 6-322c; 2-463 (C5); 20-900c; area and population 2-464d.
 — Colony, Arg. 2-462 (C5).
 Chucca 6-146d.
 Chu-cheng, China 6-168 (K2).
 Chu-cheng 2-773c.
 Chu-chi, China 6-168 (H3).
 Chu-ching Fu, China 6-168 (G4).

Chu-chow Fu, China 6-168 (L4).
 Chucho: see Chocho.
 Chuek (engineering) 27-25b.
 Chuekatut, bay, Wash. 3-700b.
 Chuekatut, Va. 26-118 (F1).
 Chuek, Tenn. 26-690 (H).
 Chuekoro: see Chikoro.
 Chuekstone: see Knekkelobonka.
 Chuek-walla 19-151d.
 Chuek-will's-widow 12-161b; 27-631a.
 Chuenaque, riv., Pan. 6-678 (D7).
CHUDE 6-322d; Altal mines 1-759b; archaeology 26-317d, 27-557a; identification 10-390c.
 Chudean, U. 19-675d.
 Chudea: see Chude.
 Chudlosh, James 7-182b.
 Chudlosh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3); geology 6-132b, 27-104b; Syn House 4-558d.
 —, Tas. 26-438 (H1).
 Chudleish limestone 6-126d.
 Chudov, convent, Moscow 16-892b.
 Chudovo, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
 Chudskoye, lake, Russ.: see Polzun.
 Chuecho: see Tohuelche.
 Ch'uen ch'ang, China: see Kirin.
 Ch'uen-shan, China 6-168 (H5).
 Chuetas 9-383c.
 Chuff (brick) 4-522d.
 Chufut-Kalch, Russ. 3-229c.
 Chugach, mts., Alsk. 1-472 (I3); 1-473a.
 Chugladak, Isl., Aloutian Is. 1-472 (K5).
 Chu-goku, dist., Jap. 15-204c; geology 15-160b.
CHUGUYEV, Russ. 6-323a; 23-874 (I. F2).
 Chugwater, Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
 — Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G-H4).
 Chugwater group 27-631d.
 Chu-hang (priest) 23-289d.
 Chu-hi (philosopher) 15-170b.
 Chu Hsi (historian) 6-225d; 6-227b.
 Chui 15-211a.
 Chu-ili, mts., Turkest. 27-120 (E3); 26-910b; 27-119b.
 Chulm, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
 Chul-si-sze, China 6-168 (I4).
 Chu-jen 6-176c; 6-184b.
 Chufo 15-211a.
 Chukairei, mt., Jap. 15-150 (B15).
 Chukar: see Chikor.
CHUKCHI (Chukches) 6-323a; 23-874b; death custom 7-899a; Hyperboreans 14-200a; Infanticide 14-516a.
 Chukchut, mts., Russ.As. 27-420 (G2); 1-758d.
 Chukh, mt., Ar. 2-565 (D2).
 Chukhloma, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 15-919a.
 Chukhni: see Estonians.
 Chukhoni: see Esthonian.
 Chu-Kiang, riv., China 6-168d.
 Chu-kiu-to, China 6-168 (H4).
 Chuklukmuit Eskimos 6-323a.
 Chu-ko Liang 6-195b.
 Chukor: see Chikor.
 Chul, dist., Afg. 20-421c; 1-308b.
 Chula, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 —, Mo. 18-008 (C2).
 —, Va. 28-118 (D-E3).
 Chula-Chon-Ciao, order of 15-867d.
 Chulahoma, Miss. 16-000 (C1).
 Chulak-akkan, mt., Turkest. 15-940d.
 —, riv., Turkest. 27-347b.
CHULALONGKORN (of Siam) 6-323c.
 Chulban, riv., India 3-843d.
 Chulcha, val., Russ.As. 1-758d.
 Chullilla, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
 Chulimia, Eur.: see Herzegovina.
 Chulmleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
 Chulo (diet.) 4-789d.
 Chu-lo, China 6-168 (K2).
 Chulucanas, Peru 21-633b.
 Chulym, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (D3); 19-915a; 19-944b.
 Chulym, tribe 26-448d.
 Chulyshtman, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (G2).
 —, val., Russ.As. 1-758d.
 Chumaka 19-692c.
 Chu-mar, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E2); 26-925c.
 Chumashan 14-454b; 1-811d.
 Chumay, bay, Fr.I.C. 14-408 (E-3).
 Chumba, Cordillera de, mts., Peru 21-264 (C4).

CHUMBI VALLEY, India 6-323d; 26-916 (C2); 26-922c.
 Chumbo Rapids, W.Af. 6-916b.
 Chumbul, mt., Calom. 6-701 (A1); 6-701a; 1-961a.
 —, riv., India: see Chambal.
 Chum-chun, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
 Chumbi, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2).
 Chumilo, riv., Cape Col.: see Tyumilo.
 Churoparun, dist., India: see Champaran.
 Churnop, Siam 14-498 (A6); 17-484b; timber 25-44.
 Churnukka, Fla. 10-540 (H6).
 Churnyeh, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (D3); 26-1064a.
 Churnyeh, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (H3); 2-317a.
 Chun (father of Kwang-su) 6-209a; 6-201a; 6-202a.
 — (half-brother of Kwang-su) 6-207c; 6-209c; rogency 6-211c.
 —, Carl 21-066a; plankton net 21-724d; on Siphonophora 14-159b, 14-157d.
 Chun, China 6-168 (I3); pottery 6-745b.
 Chunam 3-823a.
CHUNAR (Chunarghur), India 6-323d; 14-370 (K7).
 Chun Castle, Corn. 7-183a.
 Chunchanga, riv., Peru: see Pisco.
 Chin Chi Ch'u (Chinese council) 6-182d.
 Ch'un Ch'u (Confucius) 6-221c; 6-911c; Tso K'iuming 6-907d; English version 6-212d.
CHUNCHU, tribe 6-324a.
 Chunchulo, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
 Chunchung, riv.: see Imasa.
 Chundari 25-142c.
 Chunda Sahib: see Chanda Sahib.
 Chund deep, Atl.O. 2-855d.
 Chunder Sen, Keshub: see Keshub Chunder Sen.
 Chundikkulam, Cey. 14-382 (H5).
 Chung, China 6-168 (H3).
 Chunga burmeisteri 24-608c.
 Chungar, Koh-I, riv., C.Asia 6-182b.
 Chung-chen, China 6-168 (L3).
 Chung-ching, China 6-168 (G3).
 Chung-ching, eastern, prov., Kor. 15-156 (F-G4 and E8).
 Chung-hou-so, China 6-168 (K1).
 Chung-how (Manchu statesman) 6-201a.
 Chung-hwa, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
 Chung-kang 6-192d.
 Chung-ki (calendar) 6-317c.
CHUNGKING, China 6-324a; 6-168 (H4); 26-319b.
 Chung-lo, China 6-168 (K5).
 Chung-mo, China 6-168 (H3).
 Chung-ngan, China 6-168 (K4).
 Chung-pu, China 6-168 (H2).
 Chung-tung (title) 6-182d.
 Chung-tien, China 6-168 (F4); geology 6-170a; trade route 26-922c.
 Chung-tung 6-195d.
 Chung-tu, China (Chihli): see Peking.
 —, China (Shantung) 6-909a.
 Chung-yang, China 6-168 (I4).
 Chung-yung (Tze-sze) 6-911a.
 Chunhuhub, site, Yuc. 5-678b.
 Chunlan, India 16-82a.
 Chunnbert, count of Berry 3-89c.
 Chunikubori 15-178d.
 Chunka-gompa, China 6-168 (F3).
 Chunky, Miss. 18-600 (C-D3).
 — Creek, riv., Miss. 18-600 (D3).
 Chunnengga, mts., Ala. 27-618d.
 Chunya, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (E-F2).
 Chuo (measure) 28-491c.
 Chuo-yonen-gakko 15-211a.
 Chupadera, mesa, plain, N.Mex. 19-520 (D4-3).
 Chupap 28-491c.
 Chupap 28-491c.
 Chupap 21-227a.
 Chupanga, Port.E.Af. 25-460 (M1).
 Chupara, pt., W.I. 28-544 (B4).
CHUPATIYA 6-324b; 14-147c.
 Chnpra, India: see Chupra.
CHUPRIA, Serv. 6-324b; 24-086.
 Chuquap, riv., Bol.: see Paz, Rio de la.
 Chuquilamba, Peru 21-272a.
 Chuquichaca, Bol.: see Sacre.
 Chuquisaca, Bol.: see Sacre.

CHUQUISACA, dept., Bol. 6-324c; 4-167 (C1).
 Chuquilambo, Peru 21-272a.
 Chur, Switz.: see Coire.
 —, dist., Switz. 11-831 (map).
 Chura Chand (Indian raja) 17-553a.
 Churahi (dialect) 20-453b.
 Churama, India 14-382 (M9).
 Churama, tribe 16-695d.
 Church, Ste A. II.: on mandrake 1-712c; 11-561b; on garnets 11-470d; on hyacinth and cinnamon stone 14-25c; stonework preservation 25-959c; on silver 28-989d, 15-276a.
 —, FREDERICK EDWIN 6-324d; 20-518c.
 —, GEORGE EARL 6-324d.
 —, Louis K. 19-781a.
 —, SIR RICHARD (1784-1873) 6-325a; 12-495c; brigandage suppressed 4-565b; Pazo reduced 14-729b.
 —, RICHARD WILLIAM (dean) 6-325c; 19-519b.
 Church, Lanca. 16-130 (D1); 16-140a.
 —, Isl., Scot.: see Eglishay.
CHURCH (building) 6-326b; Abyssinian 1-80b; Byzantine 2-386a, 4-907a; Coptic 2-391b; early Christian 2-388a; Gothic 2-401b (H); mural decoration 19-23c; orientation 20-269d; Romanesque 2-397a. See also I found churches; Cathedral; Basilica.
 — (community) 6-327c; 6-332c; 6-333c; body of Christ 9-672a; Calvin's view 6-76b; charity 6-809a; church fund as poor relief 6-872a; early Church 13-520d, 13-369a; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 6-85-d, 6-860d; Gnostic influence 12-157d; historic tradition 15-537a; infallibility doctrine 14-511c; Justinian's ecclesiastical policy 15-509d; monarchy influenced by 16-687a; nation-church conception 9-354c; Pagan customs 23-978b; peace efforts 21-55b; primitive organization 21-296b, 21-297a; religious persecution, rise of 13-361a; Ritschl's view 26-782c; Roman Empire's relations 9-348c, 9-351b, 16-757c, 6-611a; St John's Gospel 15-456a; St Paul's conception 20-938d; scholasticism 24-347a; state's relation with, see under State. See also separate churches.
 — (law) 6-326b; applause in 2-223a; brawl in 4-437b; burial in 11-332c; cost of erection 4-764d; dedication of 7-918c, 16-677a, 23-60d; faculty for alterations 10-123a; French law (1905-1907) 10-931d, 10-928d; images in 14-328d; legatees for charities 6-878a; pew rents 21-338d; repairs 6-832c; seats 21-335c; succession 26-5c; theatre 26-736c.
 Church ales 1-538a; 28-612d.
 Church and King riots 3-983a.
 Church and the Ministry (China) 12-255a.
CHURCH ARMY 6-329d; 26-935c.
 — Association 9-452b.
 — Association of Friends of the 23-729b.
 Church Bay, Ire. 7-159 (map); 22-741a.
 — Bridge, Staffs. 25-758 (A1); 4-663a.
 — Broughton, Derby. 9-416 (II. D4).
 Church Building Acts 1-243b; 20-824c; Sunday observance 26-95d.
 — Building Society 9-451c.
 Churchbury, Mdx. 9-403c.
 Church Catechism, Exposition of (Clarke) 6-146c.
 Church Cobham, Surr.: see Cobham, Church.
CHURCH CONGRESS 6-330a.
 Church-Covenant Idea, The (Borrage) 6-930b.
 Churchcreek, Md. 17-828 (G3).
 Church Discipline Act (1840) 6-979a; 6-802b; (1860) 14-569c; (1892) 4-2d.
 Churchdown, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 12-135c.
 Churché, tribe: see Nüchih.
 Church Eaton, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
 — End, Mdx. 16-947 (D2); 16-353c.

Churches and Christian Workers, National Federation of 14-651a.
 — (Scotland) Act (1905) 27-59a.
 — of God in Jesus Christ 18-465a.
 Church Estates Commissioners for England: see Ecclesiastical Commissioners.
 Church Fenton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
 — Gresley, Derby. 26-177c.
 Church Hill (writing) 27-310c.
 Church Hill, Mass. 17-853 (A2).
 — Hill, Md. 17-620 (H2).
 — Hill, Tenn. 26-820 (H).
 Church Historical Society 7-402a.
CHURCH HISTORY 6-330b; 13-529c; Crusades 7-521c; 9-926a; feudalism 16-299c; patriarchates 20-688b; Roman Empire 23-655d, 9-348c; Roman Empire, later 23-519c, 11-419b, 12-378d. See also Papacy and Reformation.
 Church Hole, cave, Notts. 19-827c.
 Church Hymnary, The 24-165d.
 Churchill, Arabella 16-138d.
 —, CHARLES 6-315a; alliteration example 1-607b.
 —, John: see Marlborough, 1st duke of.
 —, LORD RANDOLPH Henry Spencer 6-316a; 9-579b; 24-75b.
 —, Sarah: see Marlborough, duchess of.
 —, Sir Winston (d. 1688) 17-737c.
 —, Winston (novelist) 1-840d; 19-497d.
 —, Winston (statesman) 6-347b.
 Churchill, Can.: see Fort Churchill.
 —, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
 —, Oxon. 9-420 (II. D3).
 —, Som. 9-450 (VI. G1).
 —, Worcs. 25-758 (A2).
 —, Cape, Can. 5-160 (L4).
 —, harbour, Can. 5-160 (L4).
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
CHURCHILL, riv., Can. 6-347c; 6-160 (K4); 24-225 (H2); 13-853a.
 — Co., Nev. 5-8 (D-E2).
CHURCHING OF WOMEN 6-347c; 3-366b.
 Church in the Roman Empire (Ramsay) 21-288b.
 Church Lads' Brigade 4-356b.
 Churchland, Va. 28-118 (F4).
 Churchman, W. H. 4-71d.
 Church Missionary Society 16-586d; 9-453a.
 — music 19-755b; anthem 2-95b; choir 6-260d; Council of Trent 20-627b; early Church 14-182a; English 19-78a, 14-191b; Luther's hymns 14-188a; masses 17-849c; plain-song 21-705d; Protestant 20-161d.
 Church Oakley, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
 Church of England: see England, The Church of.
 — of England Temperance Society 26-581c; 26-580b.
 — of England Zenana Society 18-588d.
 — of England Zenana Missionary Society 16-587c.
 — of God 23-24c; 28-729a.
 — of Jesus Christ, Members of: see Hedrickites.
 — of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints: see Mormons.
 — of Mount Sinai: see Sinai, Church of Mount.
 — of Scotland Mission Boards 18-587b.
 — of the Disciples 6-444d.
 — of the Martyrs: see Melitians.
 — of the Strangers, N.Y. 7-921d.
 — Patronage Act (Scot.) 24-405c.
 Church Point, Can. 19-830c.
 — Point, La. 17-54 (B3).
CHURCH RATE 6-348a.
 Church Road, Va. 28-118 (E3).
 — Rocks, Bur.: see St John, Church Service Society (Scot.) 6-779b; 24-465a.
 Churcha Ferry, N. Dak. 19-780 (E1).
 Church Slavonic: see Slavonic Old.
 Church Stoke, Wales 9-438 (V. E2).
 Churchstow, Dev. 15-815d.
 Church Stretton, Salop 9-420 (III. B1); 24-1020d.

Church Temporalities Act (1833) 14-790d; 8-67a.
 Church Times 19-563c.
 Churchtown, Ire. (Cork) 14-744 (C4).
 —, Ire. (Wexford) 14-744 (E4).
 —, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
 Church View, Va. 28-118 (F3).
 Churchville, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
 —, Va. 28-118 (E2).
CHURCHWARDEN 6-348b; 4-2d; nonconformists 19-736b.
 — (pipe) 21-633d.
 Churchwood, Humphrey 3-375b.
CHURCHYARD, THOMAS 6-348a; 9-618c.
CHURCHYARD 6-349b; laws 4-823a; London reforms 6-659b.
 — beetle: see Black beetle.
 Churdan, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 Chureki, Jap. 15-156 (B14).
 Churia Ghati, mts., India 14-376 (L-M6); 19-378d.
 Churinga (anthropol.) 27-31a; 1-947a; 23-64b.
 — nanja 10-162c.
 Churka (mech.) 7-301c.
CHURL (ceorl) 6-349d.
 Churn, riv., Glos. 9-420 (III. D3); 26-723b.
CHURN 6-350a; 7-752b (fig.).
 Churnah, isl., Bal. 14-376 (A-B7).
 Churnet, riv., Staffs. 25-757b.
 Churni, riv., India: see Mata-bhanga.
 Churn-owl: see Goatsucker, common.
 Churoyan, tribe 1-811d.
 Churras (in irrigation) 14-841b.
 Churra Moyelo, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
 Churriguera, S. (architect) 27-862a.
 Churuk (festival) 15-641a.
 Churur: see Charas.
 Churston Ferrers, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F3).
 Churu, India 14-376 (F5); 3-929a.
 Churubusco, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
 —, Mex. 18-347a.
 —, riv., Mex. 18-346b.
 Churuck: see Churruk.
 Churuk Su (Acampsis, Boas), riv., Arm. 2-565 (G1); 23-874 (II. B3); 2-757d; 5-547a.
 — Su (Lycus), riv., Asia M. 2-758a.
 Churwalden, Switz. 12-609c.
 Churwell, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
 Chusa (Jap. army) 15-211a.
 Chusan, archip., China 6-168 (L3).
CHUSAN, isl., China 6-350a; 6-168 (L3).
 Chusan daisy 6-318c.
 — palm 20-642d.
 Chu-shan, China 6-168 (I3).
 Chushul, China 4-387d.
 Chu-sung Fu, China 6-168 (G4); 28-946d.
 Chusovaya, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I4); 21-174d.
 Chusovsk, Russ. 23-872 (I4).
 Chuspa 6-614d.
 Chusquesa 12-377b.
 Chust, Turkest. 27-420 (D4); 10-271b.
 Chusing, Kor. 22-741b.
 Chute, C. (Speaker) 25-615c.
 —, Dame Margaret: brass (1614) 4-435 (Pl. II. fig. 5).
 Chute, Wilts. 9-420 (III. F4).
CHUTE (dict.) 6-350b; 10-411a.
 Chutia Nagpur, div., India: see Chota Nagpur.
 Chutias, tribe 16-94d.
CHUTNEY 6-350c.
 Chũ tsalá 4-243c.
 Chutturpore, India: see Chhat-arpur.
 Chutu, tribe 14-625b.
 Chutnukts (officials) 16-100a.
CHUVASHES, tribe 6-350c; 5-548b; 23-874b; language 10-390c, 8-199b.
 Chuwaha, lake, Aby.: see Stefanie.
 Chuy, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B7); 27-805d.
 Chuya, plat., C.A. 1-758b.
 — Alps, mts., C.A. 27-420 (G2); 1-758c.
 Chuyai, dist., China 12-822a.
 Chu-yai, isl., China: see Hainan.
 Chu Yuen-chang: see Hung-wu (Chinese Emperor).
 Chuza, Rhod. 25-466 (K1).
 Chwang (Chinese noble) 15-634d.
 Chwang-tsejo: see Chwang Tzŭ.
 Chwan-siang Wang 6-194b.

Chwee (language): see Tshl.
 Chwoison, Orest Danilonitsch 18-277d.
 Chyang Chub Gyaltshan 26-927b.
 Chydenius, Karl 25-710c.
 Chydroridae 9-637c.
 Chydorus 9-657d.
 Chyfonio: see Hurdy-Gurdy.
 Chyle (med.) 20-925b; tape-worms 26-410a.
 Chyluria 15-786a.
 Chymosin: see Rennet.
 Chypopot, mt., Bur. 14-382 (P9).
 Chyrow, Ans. 3-4 (I12).
 Chytawa, Ger.: see Zittau.
 Chytra (zool.) 11-515d.
 Chytri, Cyprus: see Kythrea.
 Chytri (festival) 2-93d.
 Chytridiaceae 11-336d; 10-467d.
 Chytrididae 11-338a; 11-336d; 20-525d.
 Chytridium 11-338a.
 C.I. (abbr.) 1-27c.
 Ciabrus, riv., Bulg.: see Tzi-britzta.
 Ciaia, Angelo della: see Della Ciaia, Angelo.
CIALDINI, ENRICO 6-350c.
 Ciales, P.R. 22-124 (A1).
 Ciambierliani, A. 20-508d.
 Cian (Irish myth.) 14-758c.
 Ciani: see Gipsies.
 Ciar (Irish chief) 15-758d.
 Ciaran, St. 14-760c; 5-624b; Clonmacnoise 6-555c.
 Ciarcanal, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I3).
 Ciaria, Raffaello di 22-907d.
 Ciarraidhe, tribe 16-758d.
 Ciartars: see Langlois, Francois.
 Cibalae, Asia M.: battle (314) 16-587c.
 Cibao, mts., Haiti 12-824 (B2); 12-824d.
CIBBER, CAIUS GABRIEL 6-350d.
 —, Charlotte: see Charke, Charlotte.
 —, COLLEY 6-351a; 8-529a; censorship 1-853d.
 —, Susannah Maria 6-352b.
 —, Theophilus 6-352a; 3-953d.
 Cibon Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 Cibin, mts., Hung. 3-4 (H4); 27-212a.
 —, riv., Hung. 27-211a.
 Ciblesiu, mt., Hung. 27-212b.
 Cibo, Giovanni Battista: see Innocent VIII., pope.
 Ci-bodzo (dialect): see Ci-podzo.
 Cibola, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
 —, Seven Cities of, Mex.: see Zaul.
 Ciboto Creek, riv., Tex. (trib. Grande) 26-690 (C6).
 — Creek, riv., Tex. (trib. San Antonio) 26-690 (I6).
CIBORIUM (arch.) 6-352b; 1-762a; Byzantine 4-905a.
 Cibotium (fern) 27-235b; 13-86a.
 Cibotus, Asia M.: see Apamea, Phrygia.
 —, harb., Egy.: see Kibotos.
 Cibleu: see Welsh onbot.
CIBRARIO, LUIGI, count 6-352c.
 Cibrizta, riv., Bulg.: see Tzi-britzta.
 Cibra, Mor.: see Centa.
 Cibra, Asia M. 23-648 (E3); 8-279b; coins 19-889d.
 Cibrzhaets, (naval div.) 23-524a.
CICADA 6-353a; 13-260c; 16-857c; head 13-258d, 13-419b (figs.); in Himalayas 13-475b; in Japan 15-163d; jaws 13-258d (fig.); nymph 13-261b (figs.).
 — septemdecim 16-975c.
 Cicada (Turkish official) 27-450c.
 Cicciano, It. 15-4 (C6).
 Cicco di Cola (capt.): see Cola, Cicco di.
CICELEY (bot.) 6-353b.
 Cicemethorn, hundred, Wilts. 28-699b.
 Cicciada 11-601d.
 Cicer arinetium: see Gram.
CICERO, M. TULLIUS (106-43 n.c.) 6-353c; on the Academy 1-106a, 2-658c; casuistry 5-486a; Catiline 5-534a; charity 5-865c; Ciodius 6-553c; colometry in texts 25-916b; Deiotarus 7-933b; De Joci Ciceronis 1-902b; dogma 8-381b; ethics 9-823d; Lucretius 17-107c; 17-109c; literary importance 16-260c; Manilius 1-581a; Orelli's edition 20-251d; philosophical terms

6-449b; political career 23-642d, 9-725b; Renaissance study 6-452d (foil); rhetorical works 6-355b, 22-761c; Rullus 23-325a; Scaliger 24-283c; style 16-253c, 22-451d, 14-379d; theism 26-752b; translations from Greek 27-183d; Verres 27-1038a; villas 27-487a, 10-663b, 17-110a.
 Cicero, M. Tullius (b. 65 b.c.) 6-360a.
 —, Q. Tullius (c. 102-43 b.c.) 6-359d; campaigns in Gaul 1-795a, 4-940b; satyr drama 8-494d.
 —, Q. Tullius (c. 67-43 b.c.) 6-360b.
 Cicero, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
 —, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E4).
CICERONE (dict.) 6-360b.
 Ciceronianus (Erasmus) 6-453d; 24-283c.
CICHLID 6-360b; 14-268a; 26-545c.
 Cichlomorpbae 20-324d.
 Cichloraceae 25-3d.
 Cichorium Endivia: see Endive.
 —, Intybus: see Chicory.
 Cichorius, C. 23-475a.
 Cichyrus, Gr.: see Ephrya.
 Cich, tribe 28-168a.
 Cichlano, It. 27-234a.
 Cichal cymo: see Scorploid cymo.
 Cichadela sylvatica: see Wood tiger-beetle.
 Cichelidæ: see Tiger-beetle.
 Cichmofobus Cesatii 28-95a.
 Cichinnurus regius: see King bird of paradise.
CICISBEO (dict.) 6-360d.
 Ciclatoun (fabric) 12-201b; 25-452b.
 Ciclopri, isls., Sic.: see Scogli di Cila.
CICOGNARA, LEOPOLDO, count 6-360d.
 Cioognini, G. A. 8-505d.
 Ciconia: see Stork.
 Ciconia 3-977i; 10-475d.
 Ciconiidae: see Stork.
 Ciconiformes 3-973b; 3-977a; 20-325b.
 Ci-cuambo (dialect) 3-360a.
 Cicutu virosa 25-877c.
 Cicyon, Gr. 9-279a.
 Cid, Le (Cornelle) 7-163d; 1-100d; 25-583b.
CID, THE 6-361b; 25-579a.
 Cidacos, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 16-921d.
 Cidado de Minas, Braz.: see Belo Horizonte.
 — dos Reis: see Natal, Braz.
 — Velha, C. Verde Is. 5-253 (map); 5-255b.
 Cidaridae 8-881b.
 Cidaris 7-418a; 8-873b (fig.); 15-570a.
 Cidaroida 8-881a.
CIDER 6-362d.
 — tax (1763) 4-877d; 6-4a; repeal in Devonshire (1766) 13-157b.
 Cidra, P.R. 22-124 (B2).
 Cidyessus, Asia M. 21-544a.
 C.I.E. (abbr.) 1-29a.
 Ciechanow, Russ. 21-929 (C2); 21-848d.
 Ciechockinck, Russ. 21-929 (B2).
 Cicco of Ferrara: see Bello, Francesco.
 Ciego de Airla, Cu. 7-595 (D2).
 Cienea, mt., Tex. 26-690 (D5).
 —, mts., Tex. 26-690 (C6).
 — de Macho, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (E-F4).
 Cieneegas de Coipasa, swamps, Bol.: see Coipasa, Cieneegas de.
 Ciengquilla Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
CIENFUEGOS, NICASIO ALVAREZ de 6-364a; 25-585b.
CIENFUEGOS, Cu. 6-364b; 7-595 (C1).
 —, bay, Cu. 7-595 (C2).
 Cienkowski, L. (botanist) 19-105b.
 Cienkowskia 19-105d.
 Cieris, Switz. 26-242 (I3).
 Ciergnon, Belg. 16-494d.
 Cierium, Gr. 12-440 (C-D1).
 Cies, isl., Sp. 28-62b.
 Cieszkowski, August 21-929a.
 Cieszyn, Aus.: see Tosehen.
CIEZA, Sp. 6-364c; 25-530 (E3).
 —, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1).
 Cifuentes, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
 Cigala of Genoa 14-898c.
CIGAR 6-364d; 26-1040a; Dindigul 8-275a; Havana

13-77d; Key West 15-769b; Lunkas 15-837d.
 Cigar Divan 8-325d.
 Cigarette 6-364d; 26-1040b; Egyptian 9-28a.
 — beetle 26-1038a.
CIGNANI, CARLO 6-364d.
 —, Felice 6-365a.
 —, Paolo 6-365a.
 "Cigogno" (submarine) 24-921b.
CIGOLLI, LODOVICO CARDI da 6-365a.
 Ci-gomo: see Ci-shuma.
 Cigudosa, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
 Ci-hiangano (dialect): see Ci-shangwue.
 Cikola, riv., Daim. 7-772d.
 Cilaos, spring, Réunion 23-207a.
 Cilcen (Cilcein), Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 10-522a.
 Cilcennin, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
 Cilfusty, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
 Cilfennan, Wales: see Bethesda, Cilgerran, Wales 9-428 (V. B5); 21-81c.
 Cilhepste, waterfall, Wales 12-73d.
CILIA 6-365b; 7-712 (fig.); structure and movements 22-482c, 10-465b.
 Ciliary ganglion 19-395c.
 — ingestion 1-887b.
 — muscle 10-92a.
CILIATA 6-365b; 14-561a; 14-559b (fig.); conjugation 14-559d (fig.).
 Ciliated epithelium 9-705d; 7-712 (fig.).
CILICIA, dist., Asia M. 6-365b; 2-760 (E4); 23-648 (E3); 23-649 (E3); Aramaic inscriptions 14-619c; Armenians 2-566b; coins 19-889b; Crusades 7-532a; Evagoras 9-959b; Partian invasion 20-442a; Sargon 24-219c; Sennacherib 24-647a; Salimancer 24-798a; Caliphate period, see under Caliphate.
 Cilician Gates, pass, Asia M. 2-760 (F4); 2-757b; battle (193) 19-674b.
 Cilician pirates 4-938c.
 Cilician Taurus, mts., Asia M.: see Taurus, Cilician.
 Cilicia Podia, dist., Asia M. 6-365b; 2-757d.
 — Traheca, dist., Asia M. 6-365b.
 Cilicium (cloth) 6-365c.
 Cilioflagellata: see Dinoflagellata.
 Ciliophora 22-488b.
 C.I.Pl., Daim. 3-4 (F5).
 Cilleros, Sp. 25-530 (B2).
CILLI, ULRICH, count of 6-366b; 3-7b.
CILLI, Aus. 6-366c; 3-4 (D3); 19-748b; rulers of 7-314b; Slovenian 3-32d, 3-34d.
 Cillitane, Loch nan, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
 Ciniil (family) 17-297a.
 Cilo, P. Magius: see Chilo, Publius Magius.
 Ci-lozo (dialect) 3-360b.
 Cilhredyn, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
 Cilycwm, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
 Cima, Cal. 6-8 (F4).
 —, isl., Mad. Is. 17-281 (map).
CIMABUE, GIOVANNI 6-366d; 20-469a.
 Ci-machinjiri (dialect) 3-360b.
 Cima da Conegliano 3-703b; altar-piece 6-897c.
 Cima del Gelas, da Flex, &c.: see Gelas, Flex, &c.
 Cima di Conegliano (painter) 20-480d.
 Ci-mañanja 3-360b.
 Cimandef, mt., Réunion 23-206d.
 Ci-maravi (dialect) 3-360b.
CIMAROSA, DOMENICO 6-367d; 20-122d.
 Cimarron: see Symaron.
 Cimarron, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (B3).
 —, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
 —, riv., Colo. 6-722 (C3); 6-719a.
 —, riv., Kan. and Okla. 15-654 (C5); 20-58 (E1); 20-58a; 15-654d.
 —, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
 —, N. Fork, riv., Kan. 15-654 (A3).
 —, Co., Okla. 20-58 (A-B4).
 Cimarron group (geol.) 21-177d.
 Ci-mazaro (dialect) 3-366b.
 Cimbaeth (Milesian king) 14-758b.
 Cimbabom 8-652b.

Ci-mbo (dialect) 3-360b.
CIMBRI, tribe 6-368a; 8-28a; defeat by Romans 23-638b, 11-829c.
 Cimbrii Chersonese, penin., Den.: see Jutland.
 Cimento, Accademia del: see Accademia del Cimento.
 Cimes Blancches, pass, Alps 1-743d.
 Cimex columbaria: see Dovo-cote bug.
 — lectularius: see Bed-bug.
 — macrocephalus: see Bed-bug.
 Cimicidae: see Bug.
CIMICIFUGA 6-368c.
 — foetida: see Bugbane.
 — racemosa: see Black snake root.
 Cimiez, Fr. 19-646d.
 Cimini, mts., It. 15-5b; 4-623a.
 Ciminian lake (Ciminus), It.: see Vico, lake.
 Ciminia, Via, anc. road, It. 5-458d.
 Cimiti, cape, It. 15-4 (F5).
CIMMERII, people 6-368c; Asia Minor 2-760a; Ionia 14-728a; Lydia 17-158a; Median alliance 18-21b; Phrygia 18-542d; representation in art 12-476d.
 Cimosolestos 7-418a.
 Cimosolornis 3-970c.
 Cimosolousaur 21-837a; 7-418b.
 Cimosol, isl., Gr. 12-446 (F4); see also Kimolos.
CIMON 6-368d; 2-842c; 7-958d; academy garden 1-105d. See also Callias, Peace of.
 — (OF CLEONAE) 6-368c; 20-464b; 5-719a.
 Cimon della Pala, mt., Aus. 1-747b; first ascent (1870) 1-749a.
 Cimone, mt., It. 15-4 (C2); 2-161d; 15-3b.
 Cinachrya barbata 25-726b (fig.).
 Cinaedi: see Kinaldoi.
 Cinacud U a h-Artacan 5-630a.
 Cinacethon (poet) 16-489a.
 Cinacethus (rhapsodist) 13-628b.
 Ci-nanzwa (dialect) 3-360b.
 Cinarea, counts of 7-200d.
 Cinca, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F2); 2-313d.
 Cincer, mt., Aus. 3-4 (E5).
 Cinchomeronic acid 22-691a.
 Cinchoron, Jam. 15-132d.
CINCHONA 6-360c; 22-758a; Ceylon 5-781d; India 14-391b, 17-735a; Java 15-291c; Mexico 17-916d; Santo Antao 5-254d.
 — bark (med.) 6-369d; 22-758b; 18-49d.
 — red 22-756b.
 Cinchonone 21-781c; 23-808b.
 Cinchonidine 6-370c.
 — sulphate 22-756c.
 Cinchonine 6-370c.
 Cinchoninic acid 22-759c; 22-756d.
 Cinchonin 22-758a.
 Cinchotannic acid 6-370c.
 Cincia, lex 20-936a; 1-241b.
 Cinciano, It. 2-162d.
 Cincinatti, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
CINCINNATI (LDSantiville), O. 6-370c; 20-26 (1-K7); convention (1872) 27-720b; cotton trade 7-267c; drunkenness 26-586c; electric traction system 27-122d; housing conditions 13-826d; newspapers 19-570c; observatory 19-959c; pottery manufacture 5-759c; time store 16-7a.
 Cincinnati group (geol.) 11-670d; 20-236d; 27-625d.
 Cincinnati College of Music 6-977c.
 — Freight Bureau Case (1897) 14-713b.
 — Musical Festival Association 6-372b.
 — Red Stockings 3-459a.
 — Society 15-878d; 11-903d.
CINCINNATUS, LUCIUS Quinctus 6-374a; 17-298a.
 Cincinatus, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E3).
 Cincius Alimentus, Lucius: see Alimentus, L. Cincius.
 — Alimentus, Marcus: see Alimentus, M. Cincius.
 Cincleare, La. 17-54 (a6).
 Cincidae 20-380c.
 Cinculus: see Dipper.
 Cincora, mts., Braz. 8-160c.
 Cincorres, Sp. 25-530 (E-F2).

Cinetus Gabilus 7-236; 11-519d.
Cinder *see* Slag.
— (volcanic) 24-109c.
CINDEHELLA 6-374b; 26-371a.
Cindeford, Glos. 9-420 (III, II); 12-134b.
Cinder notch 14-813a.
Cindrel, mt., Hung. 27-212a.
CINEAS 6-374b; 22-697b.
Cinel (elans) 4-489a; 20-108b.
CINEMATOGRAPH 6-374c; 21-506c; Edison 6-916d.
Cincol 26-648d; 4-061d.
CINERARIA 6-375b.
— magrot 6-375b.
Cinerary urns; *see* Urns.
Cinereous eagle; *see* Urea-eagle.
— vulture 28-222a.
Cinesias (tr. poet) 6-492a.
Ciney, Belg. 3-608 (F3).
(Cingales; *see* Sinhalese).
Cingido (dialect) 3-360a.
Cinglais, dist., Fr. 6-69c.
CINGOLI (Cingulum), It. 6-375c; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3).
Cingularia 20-327d.
Cingulum, It.; *see* Cingoll.
Cingulum (anat.) 4-307d; 23-739b.
— (costume) 2-385a.
Cinxys 27-80b; 23-157b; 23-158a.
CINNA, C. HELVIUS 6-375c.
— (Magnus), Cn. Cornelius 6-375c.
— L. CORNELIUS (consul) 6-375c; 23-639d.
— L. Cornelius (praetor) 6-375c.
Cinna (bot.) 12-373b.
CINNABAR (Cinnabarite) 6-376a; 2-853a; dragon's blood 8-471a; source of mercury 18-136a.
— moth 18-196b.
Cinnamenylaldehyde 22-759d.
CINNAMIC ACID 6-376a; dibromide 22-143c.
— aldehyde 2-539a.
— ester 3-757c.
Cinnamomum 21-778c; 20-351a.
— camphora; *see* Camphor laurel.
— cassia 6-458c.
— Oliveri 22-733c.
— Tamala 22-733c.
— zeylanicum; *see* Cinnamon.
CINNABAR 6-376c; cultivation 6-782a, 12-825b; geological age 7-117d; incense 14-349a, 14-353a. *See also* Cinnamomum.
— bear 1-500d.
— Chinese; *see* Cassia.
— oil of 21-141d.
CINNAMON-STONE 6-376d; 6-259a.
Cinnamus (Parthian king) 20-871b; 2-661a.
CINNAMUS, JOHN 6-376d; 12-321b.
Cinnamyl alcohol 1-333a.
— cocaine 6-615a.
CINNOLIN (Cinnolene) 6-377a.
Cinnymorphous 20-324d.
Cinyris 26-92a.
CINQDA PISTOIA 6-377b; 14-901b (tourist) 27-77b.
Cinoging; *see* Kiangon.
Cinosternidae 27-69a; 27-68a; 23-176a.
Cinosternum 27-69a; 23-167b; 23-175a.
— odoratum; *see* Mud turtle.
— sphenyanicum 23-175d.
Cinq Cerf, Nfd. 19-479 (A3).
Cinqfof (her.) 13-324c.
CINQ-MARS, HENRI COIFFER 27-69a; 27-68a; 23-176a.
Cinquantième 10-847a.
Cinque, Isl. Bur. 4-840 (B7).
CINQUE CENTO 6-377d; 2-421d; 2-409b; arabesque 2-253b.
Cinquedea 7-299b.
Cinquedoff (arch.) 10-591a.
Cinque Giornate; *see* Five Days Revolution.
Cinque Maggio, II (Manzoni) 14-011d; 17-027a.
Cinquemiglia, Piano di, plain, It. 15-5d; 15-3c.
CINQUE PORTS 6-377d; 19-301d; admiralty court; *see* Admiralty jurisdiction.
Cinque ports, Domesday of; *see* Domesday of Cinque ports.
Cinque Ports Pilots, Society of 21-611c.
Cinques (bell-ringing) 3-691a.
Cintalape, Mex. 6-118a.
Cinthio; *see* Giraldi, Giovanni Battista.
Cinti, Bol.; *see* Camargo.

Cinto, mt., Cors. 15-4 (II3); 7-199a.
Cintra, Pedro de 11-623b; 4-927a; 13-297a; Sierra Leone 25-58a.
Cintra, Braz. 4-140 (G2).
CINTHA, Port. 6-379a; 25-530 (A3); convention (1808) 21-91b, 16-591a.
—, mt., Port. 6-379a.
Cinvat 21-205c.
Cinxia, Juno 15-560b.
Cinyal (dialect) 3-360b.
Cinyanja (dialect) 3-360b.
Cinyras, riv., N. Af. 16-482a.
Cinyras (legend) 20-736d.
Cinyungwo; *see* Cinsena.
Cinyxia 23-173c.
Cinza, riv., Bra. 20-766a.
Cioars, Itum. 23-826 (C2).
Ciocearl, Carlo 26-266a.
Ciocehl, Giovan Maria; *see* Julius III. (pope).
Cioclaria, dist., It. 16-272d.
Cioampi; revolt 10-531a; 16-31c.
Ciona 27-383b; 27-388d; 2-238a; regeneration of lost parts 23-36d.
Cione, Andrea di; *see* Grogna.
—, Leonardo (Nardo) di 20-166b.
Cionella 11-326c.
Cioflea, Rum. 4-120c.
Ciotat, Fr.; *see* La Ciotat.
Cioza, riv., Sp. 20-507c.
Cipangu; *see* Japan.
Cipeta (dialect) 3-360b.
CIPHER (dict.) 6-379c; *see also* Cryptography.
Cipodao (dialect) 3-358b; 3-360b.
Cipollin 13-711b; 17-678b; 8-866c; 23-585c.
Cipos; *see* Liana.
Cippenham, Bucks. 16-942 (II2).
CIPPUS 6-379c; Phoenician 21-456a; Roman 23-477c, 14-034c.
Ciprés; *see* Chilloe cypress.
CIPRIANI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 6-379c.
Cirasso (hist.) 10-822b.
Circaea; *see* Enchanter's nightshade.
Circactus 8-190b.
CIRCAR 6-380a.
Circars, Northern 6-380a; 14-409a.
CIRCASSIA, dist., Cane. 6-380b.
Circassians 6-380b; Armenian massacres 2-363c; Bulgaria 4-781d; dictionary of language 8-197c; Egypt 9-101d, 9-37a; oxogamous 10-79d; Russian Empire 23-374b; Turkish Empire 27-427a.
CIRCE (legend) 6-381b; Comua 6-382c.
— (myth) 16-123d.
"Circu" (submarine) 24-921b.
Circel, It. 15-26 (D1); 6-381c; colony 23-622d, 16-370c.
CIRCEUS MONS (Monte Circeo), prom., It. 6-381c; 15-36 (D1); geology 2-162d.
Circello, mt., It. 15-4 (D1); 15-4a.
Circenses, Judi 11-445c.
Circio, prom., It.; *see* Circeus Mons.
Circosium (Kerkista), Turk. As. 23-618 (G3); 26-305 (D2); *see also* Caracenisli.
Circinea; *see* Harrier.
Circinate 16-328c (fig.).
Circinus (astron.) 7-14a.
CIRCLE (geom.) 6-382a; 11-720b; Archimedes 2-309a; conic section 6-940b, 11-698d; equation 11-713d, 11-717b; Euclidean geometry 11-680d; mensuration 16-136b, 16-138b, 18-145d; polygon inscribed 22-25a.
— (stone); *see* Cromlech.
— (squaring of the) 6-384a; controversy 13-547b, 13-549b; calculation of = 27-280d, 22-619c; quadratrix 22-706c.
Circle City, Alsk. 1-473 (I2); 1-476a.
Circle of Willis 2-666d.
Circles of confusion 16-427a.
— of diffusion 29-132b.
Circleville, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
CIRCOVILLE, G. 6-387b; 20-26 (D-E5).
—, Utah 27-314 (B4).
Circop, Malta 17-508 (B2).
Circuit (geom.) 7-660d.
CIRCUIT (law) 6-387c; reform 7-317c; Scotland 6-

389a, 15-595d; United States 6-389a, 7-323c, 2-217c.
Circuit (theatre) 8-534c.
— (closer system) 26-1d.
Circuits of Peter 6-492a.
Circular (advertisement) 1-238d.
Circular Butte, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C1).
Circular churches; *see* Round Churches.
— frame dressing 25-106d.
Circular Head, cape, Taas. 26-438 (A1); 26-439a.
Circular lines 6-382c.
CIRCULAR NOTE (banking) 6-389a.
— note (diplomacy) 19-823c.
— points 6-382c; 11-735a; 22-433d.
— polarization; *see* Polarization, circular.
Circulars; *see* Circular lines.
Circular system; *see* Quinary System.
Circulating libraries; *see* Libraries, proprietary and subscription.
— schools, Wales 24-372b; 28-268b; 6-70d.
Circulation (blood) 27-929c; capillary 27-939a, 17-497c; cerebral 27-941b; collateral 2-666b, 13-941d; discovery 27-927c; drugs affecting 21-352d, 6-268d; foetal 27-943a; Hall 12-849a; Harvey 13-44c; hibernation 13-443b; portal 27-941c; posture 27-942c; pulmonary 27-930a, 27-941a; sleeplessness 26-800a; temperature 2-48d; time 27-940b; venous 27-930b.
— (math.) 14-125d.
Circulus in definiendo 7-927a.
CIRCULUS IN PROBANDO 6-389b.
Circumcelliones 6-410c.
CIRCUMCISION 6-389b; African 1-327b, 17-373b, 3-603d; Christian 5-761b; Egyptian 6-40c, 9-31d; Gentile 1-163d; Israelite 15-518a; Moses' son 18-895d; proselytes 22-456b.
—, Festival of the 10-223b.
Circumflex accent 1-112b.
— arteries 2-667d.
— nerve 19-399c.
Circumnavigation of world 17-303b.
Circummutation 21-752d.
Circumposition 13-755c.
Circumselle 11-255d.
Circumspecte agatis 9-446a; 22-427c.
Circumvallato papillae 27-7c.
CIRCUMVALLATION, LINES of 6-390a.
CIRCUS 6-390a; 8-495d; Roman games 6-390c, 11-445c.
Circus (bird); *see* Harrier.
— aeruginosus; *see* Moor-buzzard.
— cinereus; *see* Montagu's harrier.
— cyaneus; *see* Hen-harrier.
Circus Flaminius, Rome 23-586 (B2); 6-390d; 23-605a.
— Maximus 23-605b.
— Maximus, Rome 23-586 (II-2C); 6-390b; 23-605a; 13-365b; seating capacity 11-445c.
— Neronis, Rome 6-390d.
CIRENCESTER, Glos. 6-391c; 9-420 (III, D3); 4-384 (II6); abbey 6-391c; battle (828) 7-696c; battle (1400) 9-510c; Celtic origin 9-417c, 4-587b; Civil war 12-134c, 12-403a; deaconry and archdeaconry 12-134d.
— Agricultural College 7-253c.
Cire perdue 18-206c; 28-436c; Egyptian 9-73a.
Cirestiu, Rum. 23-326 (C2).
Cirey, Fr. 10-778 (II3); 18-315d.
Ciregia, pass, Alps 1-741d.
CIRILLO, DOMENICO 6-392a.
Ciris (myth.) 19-711a.
Cirkensia (family) 11-233b.
—, Edzard; *see* Edzard Cirkensia.
Cirl-bunting 4-802d; 1-120c.
Cirl Mhor, mt., Scot. 2-644c.
Cirma, Rum. 23-826 (A3).
Circnceaster, Glos.; *see* Ciren-cester.
Ciro, It. 15-4 (F5).
Cirlanidao 17-459b.
Ciron, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D5); 11-474a.
Cirphis, mt., Gr. 21-448d; 7-973c.

CIRQUE 6-392b; 12-62d; Pyreneans 22-658a.
— de Gavarne, mts., Fr.; *see* Gavarne, Cirque de.
Cirra, Gr. 12-140 (D2); 7-404d.
Cirri (zool.) 14-360a.
Cirrhina mrigala; *see* Morako.
Cirrhipedia; *see* Thyrostraca and Barnacle.
Cirripoda; *see* Thyrostraca and Barnacle.
Cirrhopoda; *see* Thyrostraca and Barnacle.
Cirriosis 3-285a; liver 6-503a, 6-267d; lung; *see* Interstitial Pneumonia. *See also* Fibrosis.
Cirriothelididae 5-702b; 5-698d; *see also* Lologlossa.
Cirriothelid 5-701d (fig.); 5-697b; 5-697d.
Cirriotic kidney; *see* Granular kidney.
Cirriiform (dict.) 6-559b.
Cirripedia; *see* Thyrostraca and Barnacle.
Cirro-cumulus 6-558d.
Cirrostratus 6-558d.
Cirrostratus 6-558d.
Cirro-stratus 6-558d.
Cirrus 6-558d; 18-272d.
Cirsium 4-774c.
— splanchninum 1-734a.
CIRTA, Af. 6-392d; 23-648 (C3); 16-548b; *see also* Constantine (Alg.).
Cirtavali, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Cirtaville, W. Va. 28-560 (B4).
Cirtupa; *see* Mexican plum.
Cisalpine Republic 15-41c; 19-193c; Bonaparte's constitution (1802) 15-45d.
Cisauna, It. 16-680a.
Cisao, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-732 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-600 (II-13).
—, Utah 27-814 (E4).
Cisena (dialect) 3-360b.
Cisgrangetio subregion 28-1010c.
Cis-shangane (dialect) 3-360b.
Cis-shangwe (dialect) 3-360b.
Cis-shuna (dialect) 3-360b.
Cis-buro, dist., Sp. 2-313d.
Cisinnobolus 11-336b.
Cisinski, J. 25-431b.
Cisjuran Burgundy, kingdom; *see* Provence.
Cisla, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Cislau, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Cisna Run, Pa. 21-106 (II5).
Cisne, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Isl., Ind. O.; *see* Mauritius.
Cisneros, Balhasar do 2-469d.
—, Garcia di 17-83a.
—, Jimenez do 14-594d.
—, Luis Benjamin 21-269b.
Cisneros, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Cisnos, riv., S. Am.; *see* Friaas.
Cisney, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Cispadane Republic; *see* Cisalpino Republic.
Cispalpa, port., Colom. 6-703c.
Cispaucris, Sarad. 15-4 (B5).
Cispedes y Meneses, Gonzala 24-378a.
Cispius, hill, Rome 23-586 (C2); 23-589b.
Cispatina, Provincia, Brazil 4-458d.
Cispus, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C-D3).
Cissa (Saxou king) 26-168b.
Cissa, Istria 9-908c; 23-781d.
Cissa (bird) 15-295a.
Cissaca; *see* Athens Cissaca.
Cissares 6-398b; 1-135d.
Cissene; *see* Limonene.
CISTRACIA 6-397d.
CISSEY, ERNEST LOUIS Octave Courtot de 6-392d; 10-875d.
Cissia; *see* Elam.
Cissil, tribe; *see* Kassites.
Cissites 20-351a.
Cissos Park, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Ciss-ninecas 4-489d.
CISSOID 6-393a.
Cissoidal angle 2-15a.
Cissus, mts., Gr. 12-440 (B4).
CIS-SUTLEJ STATES, India 6-393b.
CIST 6-393b; Celtic 2-331b; Scandinavian 24-288c; Villanova graves 25-73b.
Cistaceae 10-572c.
Cistella, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4); 1-744c.
Cistella 4-362a; 4-364d.
— cistellina 4-366a.
CISTERCIANS 6-393c; 6-341d; 18-689b; England 16-959c; France 6-393c, 6-394a; Germany 13-294d; Ireland 14-774b; Knights of Calatrava 15-866d; monasteries 1-16a; nuns 6-394d; Oxford 20-

406b; reception of guests 1-17d; Spain 1-740c; title exemptions 26-1021a; Waverley Abbey 10-185d.
Cistern (dict.) 6-393c.
Cisterna, Il. 15-4 (C6).
— Basilia, Constantinople; *see* Yeri Batan Beral.
Cisternae 4-392c.
Cistern barometer 3-419a.
— mosquito; *see* Stegomyia fasciata.
Cistoclea 3-976a.
— schoenoclea; *see* Fan-tailed warbler.
Cistophorus 19-887a.
Cistopsis 6-702c.
Cistudo 23-149d.
— carolina; *see* Box tortoise.
Cistus; *see* Itock rose.
— ladaniferus; *see* Ladanum bush.
Cistvaen (sepuhral); *see* Cist. Ci-Subiya (Lang.); *see* Subiya.
Citaris, Port. 12-605d.
Citaris, mts., Gr. 12-140 (A4).
CITATION (law) 6-395a; Ito-man law 7-455a; 23-570d.
— Amendments Acts (1871 and 1882) 26-81b.
Citation, Bill of 6-857d.
CITEAUX, Fr. 6-395a; 10-778 (G4); abbey 1-17d, 6-393c, 27-215b.
CITHAERON, mts., Gr. 6-395b; 12-440 (E2); 2-882c; altar 1-761a; Antiope legend 6-399b; Hera 13-307a.
CITHARA 6-395b; 7-514a; 6-400a; lyre distinguished 17-178a; Egyptian 17-178d (fig.); stringing 25-1038d.
Citharen; *see* Cithern.
Citharista (musician) 6-396b; 24-359c.
Citharistes (zool.) 6-278b; 8-277d (fig.).
Citharocudus 6-396b.
Cithelas (king of Getae); *see* Cetheas.
Cithern (Cithron); *see* Cithern.
Cithrafrana; *see* Cithapher-nes.
Cithulus; *see* Soustik.
CITIUM, Cyprus 6-397b; 21-451d; battle (377 B.C.) 8-959b; coins 18-889c. *See also* Larnaca.
—, Maced. 12-140 (A4).
—, caele, Aus. 15-849a.
CITIZEN (dict.) 6-397c; 12-294a foll.; 12-297d; alien law 1-662b; allegiance 1-689b; domicile 8-400a; Greek democracy 12-451a, 21-146b; international law 14-703b; naturalization 19-275b; representation theories 23-109d; Roman 23-620a (under the kings), 23-620a (early Republic), 23-624d (Italian Cites), 23-638d, 23-652c (Imperial period); Roman law 23-527a, 23-539a; socialist theories 25-301a; sociology 25-328d; sophist theory 25-419a; Spencer 25-328d; Stone cosmopolitanism 25-947a; villeins 28-81d.
Citizen, The 19-571a.
Citiatpeti, mt., Mex.; *see* Citizaba.
Citols, Francais 6-682d.
CITOLE 6-397d; 6-400b.
Citra, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
Citraconic anhydride 6-398b.
Cital; *see* Gerania.
Citrantoni (gold) 27-750c.
Citrates 6-398b; 1-135d.
Citrene; *see* Limonene.
CITRIC ACID 6-397d.
Citric finch 1-754c.
Citrine 4-952a.
CITRON 6-398c.
Citronella 20-32b; 26-652b.
Citronella oil 12-375d; 11-417a.
Citronelle, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Citronella 26-631d.
Citron grass 12-375d; 1-153a.
Citrone 6-740b.
Citron, oil of 6-398d.
Citrophen 21-363d.
Citrus 6-696d.
Citrus Colocynthis; *see* Colocynthis.
— vulgaris; *see* Water-melon.
Citrum (wood) 17-908b.
Citrus 11-255b.
— (acid); *see* Lime.
— (aurantium); *see* Orange.
— (australasica) 22-733d.
— (australis) 22-733d.
— (bergamula) 3-772b.
— (decumana); *see* Shaddock.
— (japonica); *see* Kumquat.
— (javanica); *see* Java lemon.
— (limetta); *see* Lime, sweet.

- Citrus (limonum): see Lemon.
 — (luma): see Lemon, sweet.
 — (medica): see Lemon.
 — (trifoliata): 15-946a.
 Citrus Co., Fla. 10-540 (D3).
CITTADELLA, It. 6-398d; 15-4 (C2).
CITTA DELLA PIEVE, It. 6-398d; 15-4 (D3); bishop 15-18c.
 Citta di Castello, Guido of: see Celestine II. (pope).
CITTA DI CASTELLO, It. 6-399a; 15-4 (D3); bishop 15-18c; pottery 7-732b.
 Citta di Penna, A. de Medici, duke of: see Medici, Alessandro de.
 Cittaducale, It. 2-237b.
Citta Morla (D'Annunzio) 2-79b.
 Citta Notabile, Malta: see Citta Vecchia.
 Citanova, It. 15-4 (F5); population 4-964d.
 Citta Sant' Angelo, It. 15-4 (E3).
 Citta Vecchia, Aus. 3-4 (E5); 16-490a.
 — **VECCHIA**, Malta 6-399a; 17-508 (A2).
CITTERN 6-399b; 6-397b.
Citharn Schoole (Holborne) 6-399c.
 Citna (festival) 10-221a.
CITY 6-400c; Italian medieval, see Commune, medieval; parliamentary representations 9-493c, 9-496d.
 City and Guilds Central Technical College: see Central Technical College, London.
 — and Guilds of London Institute 26-489d; 26-493b; art schools 2-704b; technical examinations 10-43d.
 — and South London railway 16-944b; 22-857b; tunneling for 27-401c, 27-406a.
 — and Suburban Handicap 13-729c.
 — and Suburban Houses Co., U.S. 13-827b.
 — Carlton Club 6-567b.
 City Hall Park, N.Y. 4-647c.
 City Imperial Volunteers 28-209b.
 City Mills, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
City Mouse and Country Mouse (Prior and Montagu) 22-359b.
 "City of Berlin" (ship) 24-886a.
 "City of Brussels" (ship) 25-851b; 24-886a.
 "City of Cleveland" (ship) 24-884b.
City of Dreadful Night (Jas. Thomson) 26-874a.
 City of Dublin Steam Packet Co. 25-850a; 25-852c.
 — of Glasgow Bank 3-337c.
 City of God (St Augustine): see *Civitate Dei*, De.
 City of London: see under London.
 — of London Chess Club 6-103d.
 — of London College 22-40d.
 — of London Court 1-206a; 7-317c.
 — of London Hospital 16-946d.
 — of London Parochial Charities Act 5-833a; 22-39a.
 — of London School 16-948a.
 "City of Paris" (ship) 25-851b.
 "City of Priests": see Astorga, Sp.
 "City of Richmond" (ship) 24-886a.
 "City of Rome" (ship) 24-885c.
 "City of the Blind": see Chalcedon, Asia M.
 City Point, Va. 28-118 (E3); 21-303a.
 — Point, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
 — Road, Lond. 10-393a.
 — Steamship Line 25-853d.
 — Stone, Port of Lond. 16-949d.
 — Temple, Lond. 20-828b.
 Cincus, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I4); 27-212a.
 Cinchowy Dzial, mt., Aus. 3-4 (H2).
 Ciudad, Bal. Is.: see Iviza.
CIUDAD BOLIVAR, Venez. 6-401a; 27-989 (C2); congress (1819) 4-165a.
CIUDAD DE CURA, Venez. 6-401b; 27-989 (B2).
 — de la Plata, Bol.: see Sucre.
 — de la Santissima Trinidad, Arg.: see Buenos Aires.
 — de Las Casas, Mex.: see San Cristobal.
 — de los Reyes, Peru: see Lima.
 Ciudadela, Bal. Is. 25-530 (G2); 18-554c.
 Ciudad Garcia, Mex. 23-949a.
 — Guzman, Mex. 13-318 (E4); population 15-131d.
 Ciudad Imperial, C. Am.: see Coban.
CIUDAD JUAREZ, Mex. 6-401c; 18-318 (D1).
 — Morelos, Mex.: see Cuautla Morelos.
CIUDAD PORFIRIO DIAZ, Mex. 6-401c; 18-318 (E1).
 — Real, Mex.: see San Cristobal.
CIUDAD REAL, Sp. 6-402a; 25-530 (C-D3).
CIUDAD REAL, prov., Sp. 6-401c; 25-530 (C-D3).
CIUDAD RODRIGO, Sp. 6-402a; 25-530 (B2); 21-94c.
 — Victoria, Mex. 18-318 (F3); 26-337c.
 — Vleja, C. Am. 12-664d.
 Ciuffagni (sculptor) 8-407a.
 Ciullo d'Alcamo 14-899a.
 Cius, Asia M. 13-243a; 18-621a; 27-443c; coins 19-856c.
 —, Rum.: see Hirsova.
 —, gulf, Asia M.: see Mudania, gulf.
 —, riv., Asia M. 21-541b.
 Civate, It. 26-242 (G5).
Civc, De (Hobbes) 13-546c.
 Ci-venda (dialect) 3-360b.
CIVERCHIO, VINCENZO 6-402b.
CIVET (Civet-cat) 6-402b; 5-369a; acclimatization 1-119c; fur 11-348b, 11-349a; perineal gland 17-522c.
 — (perfume) 6-402b; 14-349b.
 Civetta, mt., Alps 1-747b.
 Civiale, Jean 26-129b; 26-869d.
 Civic Federation, National, U.S. 12-920a.
CIVIDALE DEL FRIULI, It. 6-402e; 15-4 (D1); 15-26 (D1); 5-400b; Byzantine plaster work 4-910a; Lombardo's work 16-932b; siege (1331) 2-685c; stucco reliefs 24-490d; sycnod (1410) 12-575a.
 Cividade, It. 17-72a.
 Civil Courts 7-323a: see also High Court of Justice, Appeal Court, of, &c.
 — death 7-900c.
 — engineer 9-406c.
 — Engineers, Institution of 9-406c.
 Civilti, Benedetto 24-513c.
 Civil execution: see Execution, civil.
 Civilian: international law 28-313a; Roman law 23-526a.
Civili dominio, De (Wycliffe) 28-867c.
CIVILIS, CLAUDIUS 6-402d; 19-413c.
CIVILIZATION 6-403b; 11-635c; anthropology 2-116d; importance of language 21-415c, 21-425a; sociology 25-399d.
CIVIL LAW 6-410b; German 11-878c; Roman law 23-526a.
CIVIL LIST 6-410c; 9-463a; Pension List 21-119c; Prince of Wales' children 28-350c.
 — Merit, Order of 15-864d.
 — Order of Alfonso XII. 15-867a.
 — Order of Savoy 15-865c.
 — Procedure Act (1833) 10-12c; 14-634d.
 — Procedure Acts Repeal Act (1879) 1-203d.
 — Rights Act (1866), U.S. 27-714a.
 — Rights Act (1870), U.S. 27-717b.
 — Rights Act (1875), U.S. 27-720d.
 — salvage: see Salvage.
CIVIL SERVICE 6-412c; Indian, see Indian Civil Service; Playfair Scheme 21-331c; U.S. 6-414a, 7-652c, 12-357c.
 — Service Commissioners 6-412d.
 — Service Reform Association, U.S. 27-722a.
Civita Catholica 21-160b; 15-347b.
 Civil War (dict.) 28-312a.
 Civil War, English: see Great Rebellion.
 — War of America: see American Civil War.
 Civita, dist., Sic. 24-189a.
 — Ansidonia, It.: see Peltninum.
CIVITA CASTELLANA, It. 6-416d; 15-4 (D3); see also Falerii.
 Civita di Marano, It.: see Cupra Maritima.
 — Lavinia, It. 15-4 (F2); see also Lanuvium.
 Civitali, Matteo 17-94c.
 Civita, Piano di, mt., It. 26-430c.
 Civitas: see Citizen.
 — (corporation) 7-190d.
 — (sine suffragio) 23-628a; 8-49d.
 — (stipendiaria) 22-513c; 13-239a.
 Civitas Abrincatum, Fr.: see Avranches.
 — Altae Ripac, Ger.: see Brig.
 — Austriae, It.: see Civildale.
 — Baiocassium, Fr.: see Bayeux.
 — Carnutum, Fr.: see Chartres.
 — Cenomanorum, Fr.: see Le Mans.
 — Constantia, Fr.: see Coutances.
 — federata 1-383b; 22-468b; 22-513c.
 — Hippocratica, It.: see Salerno.
 — Lexoviorum, Fr.: see Lisieux.
 — libera: see Civitas foederata.
 — Melita, Malta: see Citta Vecchia.
 — Petrocorium, prov., Fr.: see Périgord.
 — Sagorium, Fr.: see Sézec.
Civitas Solis (Campanella) 5-122a.
 Civitas Turonorum, Fr.: see Tours.
 — Vetus, It.: see Civita Vecchia.
Civitate Dei, De (St Augustine) 2-909c; 2-190b; early French translation 11-120d.
 Civitate on the Fortore, It.: see Civitella del Tronto.
 Civitatomassa, It. 27-858c.
Civitatium Constitutione Christiana, De (Leo XIII.) 20-719a.
CIVITA VECCHIA, It. 6-416d; 15-4 (C3); 15-26 (C3); 25-805d; breakwater 4-476c, 4-477d.
 Civitella del Tronto, It.: battle (1053) 15-31a; capitulation (1861) 15-58b; siege (1557) 12-700a.
 Civitucola, mt., It. 5-250a.
 Civoli, Cardl da: see Cigoli.
 Civrac, duo de: see Lorges, duo de.
 Civrari, mt., Alps 1-742d.
 Civray, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 28-56a.
 CL (abbrev.) 1-27c.
 Cl (chem.): see Chlorine.
 Clach-a-charridh: see Lamentation, stone of.
 Clach-a-Cheannalche, mt., Scot. 25-646a.
 Clach-a-choin, rock, Scot.: see Dog Stone.
 Clachan, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
 Clachan, bridge, Scot. 25-211d.
 —, Glen, Scot. 2-644c.
 —, Glen, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
 Clachan (dict.) 4-375c.
 Clach-Charra, stone, Scot.: see Vongeanoc, stone of.
 Clach Leathad, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1).
 — na-Cudaln, stone, Scot. 14-719a.
 Clachnabarry, Scot. 14-719a.
 Clackamas, riv., Ore. 20-242 (C2); 20-250a.
 — Co., Ore. 20-242 (C2).
 Clacklose, dist., Norf. 19-746b.
CLACKMANNAN, Scot. 6-417a; 24-418 (D2).
CLACKMANNANSHIRE, co., Scot. 6-417b; 24-418 (D2); 24-412 (E3); statistics 24-419b.
 Clackmannan Tower, Scot. 6-417a.
 Clacton, Great, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3); 6-418a.
 — Little, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3).
CLACTON-ON-SEA, Ess. 6-418a; 9-424 (IV. E3).
 Claddagh, Ir. (Galway) 11-433a.
CLADEL, LEON 6-418a.
 Cladeau, riv., Gr. 20-93a; pediment at Olympia 12-483c.
 Cladi 28-1031b; 25-723c.
 Cladich, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
 Cladisothalus 20-525b.
 Cladistia 26-542d; 14-248a.
 Cladium effusum: see Saw grass.
 Cladocera: see Water-flea.
 Cladocopa: see Polycopidae.
 Cladocora 2-102d (fig.).
 Cladocoryne 14-151d; hydranth 14-150d; reproduction 14-145a; tentacles 14-137a.
 Cladocorynidae 14-151c.
 Cladocrocinidae 8-878c.
 Cladode 25-876d; asparagus 2-765b.
 Cladodus 5-311c.
 Cladognathus cinnamomeus 6-673c (fig.).
 Cladohepatica: see Eolidomorpha.
 Cladonema 14-141a (fig.); 14-151b; hydranth 14-150d; tentacles 14-136d.
 Cladonemidae 14-151b; 14-141b.
 Cladonia 16-582b.
 Cladoniaceae 16-585a.
 Cladonia coccifera 16-580b (fig.).
 — furcata 16-581b (fig.).
 — novae Angliae 16-581d (fig.).
 — rangiferina or sylvatica: see Reindeer moss.
 Cladopeltidae 25-729c.
 Cladophiuræ 8-880d.
 Cladophlebis denticulata 20-544a.
 Cladophora 1-588a; 1-597b.
 Cladophoraceae 1-587b.
 Cladorhiza longiplana 25-718c (fig.).
 Cladosclache 24-596d; 5-311c; 14-267d; 14-251c (fig.); fins 14-260b; Woodward's classification 14-248c.
 Cladoasporium 20-149d.
 — viticolium: see Cercospora Vitis.
 Cladostrongyle 25-724a.
 Cladotrix 3-167a; 3-163b; 3-159d (fig.).
 — dichotoma 3-158b.
 Cladotylote 25-724a.
 Cladoxylon 20-539b.
 Clady, riv., Ire. 8-413b.
 Claerwen, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 4-484d; Birmingham water supply 3-985b, 28-259b, 28-402c, 28-404b.
CLAFLIN, HORACE BRIGG 6-418a.
 —, Lee 4-292d; 20-151a.
 Claflin, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
 Clafin University, Orangeburg 20-151a; 25-212a.
 Claggah, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
 Claggan, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
 Clahquaht: see Tlaokiwah.
 Clairborne, William 17-831h; 17-832c.
 Clairborne, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 — Md. 17-828 (G3).
 — Va. 28-118 (F2).
 —, dist., La. 17-54 (A-B1).
 — Co., Miss. 18-600 (B3).
 — Co., Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
 Clairbornes 6-626d.
 Clairbornian group 9-664c; 11-670b; 27-629a; Alabama 9-663b; Mississippi 18-599d.
Clairtheamh Soluis, An 5-616b.
 Clair, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C4); 18-820b.
 Claim of Right 24-463a.
 Claims, Court of 7-186d; 17-49a.
 Clair, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E4); 25-55d.
 Clair, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
 Clairaudience 6-419a.
CLAIRAULT, ALEXIS 6-418b; capillary action 5-256c; differential equation 8-226a; earth, figure of 8-802c, 8-804a; geography 11-628c.
 Claire (dict.) 26-43c.
 Claire, lake, Can. 1-500 (B1).
 Claire (oyster industry) 20-427b.
 Claire-cote 20-459c.
 Claire, riv., Fr. 8-692d.
 Clairemont, Tex. 26-690 (G2).
 Clairfayt, count of: see Clerfayt.
 Clairfontaine, Alg. 1-643 (D2).
 Clairfinch, Isl, Scot. 16-937b.
 Clairmont, Claire 24-829c; 4-900d; 12-178b.
 Clairmont, Mary Jane: see Godwin.
CLAIRON, LA (French etreas) 6-418c.
 Clairon, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
CLAIRVAUX, Fr. (Aube) 6-418c; 10-778 (G3); abbey 1-16b.
 —, Fr. (Jura) 10-778 (G4).
 Clairville: see Nicolai, Louis François.
CLAIRVOYANCE 6-418d; 2-53b; 24-570c.
 Claire, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E4).
 Claisen, Ludwig 15-762c.
 Clajus: see Klaj, Johann.
 Clallam, Wash. 28-354 (A1).
 Clallam, tribe 14-460a.
 Clallam Co., Wash. 28-354 (A-B1).
 Clam, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
 —, lake, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
 —, riv., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
 Clam (zool.) 19-94d.
 Clamart, Fr. 10-778 (B6); quarries 24-587d.
 Clamator: see Boëttes.
 Clamatores 3-978a; 3-969b; 3-974b; Cabanis' classification 20-320a.
CLAMECY, Fr. 6-419b; 10-778 (F4).
 Clamengos, Nicolas de: see Nicholas of Clamengos.
 Clamcur de Haro: see Haro, clamcur de.
 Clam Falls, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
 Clam Gallas, Edward, count von 14-916d; 24-710c.
 Clam Gallas castle, Aus. 23-49b.
 — Harbour, Can. 19-831 (C2).
 — Lake, Mich.: see Cadillac.
 Clamond, C.; burner 16-658b; gauntlet 16-656b.
 Clamores, riv., Sp. 24-582d.
 Clamptia, It.: see Amantea.
 Clamps (brickmaking) 4-520b.
 Clam-shell, cave, Scot. 25-755b.
 Clam shell dredger 8-568a.
CLAN 6-419b; 4-489a.
 Clanaboy: see O'Neill.
 Clan Alpine, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
 Clancey, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
 Clandeboyc (family): see O'Neill.
 Clandeboyc, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Clandestine Marriage, The (Colman and Garrick) 6-695b.
 Clandon, East, Sur. 18-942 (C3).
 —, West, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
 — park, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
 Clane, Ire. 14-744 (E3); geology 15-790d.
 Clane Bog, Ire. 1-693b.
 Clangula albicollis: see Buffle-headed duck.
 — americana 12-209b.
 — angustirostris: see Mergus anarturus.
 — glaucion: see Golden-eye.
 — islandica: see Barrow's duck.
 — mergoides: see Mergus anarturus.
 Clanis, riv., It.: see Chiana.
 Clanius, riv., It.: see Lagni.
 Clan Line 25-859b.
 Clann: see Clan.
 Clann-na-Gael 20-856a.
 Clanny, W. Reid 23-998b.
 Clannanald, Macdonald of: see Macdonald (of Clannanald).
 Clauricarde, earls and marquesses 4-814d; 6-422b.
 —, Richard de Burgh, 4th earl of: see St Albans, Richard de Burgh, earl of.
 — **ULICK DE BURGH**, 1st earl of 6-421b.
 —, **ULICK DE BURGH**, 1st marquess 6-421d; 4-814d.
 Clans, lake, Scot. 19-155b.
 Clanton, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 Clantons Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
CLANOWE, SIR THOMAS 6-422c.
 Clavilliam, Can. 4-600 (F3).
 —, S. Af. 25-466 (D9).
 Clanyard, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C5).
 Clausarus 23-145b.
CLAPAREDE, J. L. R. A. E. 6-422d.
 Clap-arde: see Weather-board.
 Clapeyron, B. P. E. 13-143d.
 Clapham, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2); 3-622a.
 —, Lond. 16-938 (B-C3); 28-303b; common 16-938 (B3), 16-949c, 28-303c.
 —, N. Mex. 19-520 (G1).
 —, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1); 21-105a; 28-931c.
 Clapham Scot 28-631c.
 Clapier, mt., Alps 1-741d.
 —, pass, Alps 1-742a.
CLAPPERTON, HUGH 6-423a; Chad 5-787c; Mungo Park's fate 20-826d; Sharl 24-805b.
 Clapton, Lond. 16-938 (D2).
CLAQUE 6-423c; 2-223a; 8-496a.
CLARA, St 6-423c.
 Clara (de Burgy) 25-918d.
 Clara, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
 —, Isl., Burma 4-840 (E9).
 — City, Minn. 18-550 (B6).

Clara Valls, Fr. 1 see Clairvaux.
 — Valls, Luxemburg: see Clairvaux.
 Claryville, Queens, 2-960 (G3).
 — N.Y., 2-960 (F4).
 Clarendon, Wales 9-428 (V. 114).
 Clary, St. 1 see Clara, St.
 — (of Montauque) 25-918d.
CLARE (family) 6-423d; 26-869a.
 — Baldwin de 6-424a.
 — Gilbert de, earl of Gloucester: see Gloucester.
 — Gilbert de, 1st earl of Hertfordshire: see Hertfordshire.
 — JOHN 6-421c.
 — JOHN FITZGIBBON, 1st earl of 6-423a.
 — John Holles, 2nd earl of 13-814b.
 — Richard de (d. 1318) 14-772b.
 — Richard de, 3rd earl of Hertfordshire: see Hertfordshire.
 — Richard de, 2nd earl of Pembroke ("Strongbow"): see Pembroke.
 — Richard de (of Tonbridge) 17-2a.
 — Robert Nugent, viscount: see Nugent.
 — Roger de, 2nd earl of Hertfordshire: see Hertfordshire.
 Clare, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 — Ill. 14-304 (D1).
 — Ire. (Clare) 14-744 (D4).
 — Ire. (Mayo): see Clarmorra.
 — Mich. 16-372 (F6).
 — Suff. 9-424 (V. D2); 26-29c.
CLARE, co., Ire. 6-426b; 14-744 (B-C4); geology 14-745b; grass farms agitation 14-788a; name (derivation) 6-424c.
 — Isl., Ire. (Cork) 14-744 (H5).
 — Isl., Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (A3); 14-743b.
 — Co., Mich. 16-372 (F6).
 Clare College, Cambridge 5-91d; 2-418b; 2-420d; library 16-554c.
 Clare constat 28-851c.
 Clare Galway, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
 — Galway, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3); 11-431d.
 Clare Hall, Cambridge: see Clare College.
 Claremont, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
 — Ill. 14-304 (E5).
 — Md. 17-828 (A4).
 — Minn. 18-550 (D-E6).
 — N.C. 19-772 (A2).
CLAREMONT, N.H. 6-427d; 19-490 (C5).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (I2).
 — S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
 — Va. 25-118 (E3).
 — Isls., Austr. 2-960 (Q2).
 — Palace, Sar. 9-768d.
 Claremore, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
 Claremorris, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
CLARENCE, DUKES OF 6-427d.
 — Albert Victor, duke of: see Albert Victor.
 — Elizabeth, duchess of: see Elizabeth.
 — George, duke of: see George.
 — Lionel of Antwerp, duke of: see Lionel of Antwerp.
 — Thomas, duke of: see Thomas.
 Clarence, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
 — Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 — La. 17-54 (A-B2).
 — Mo. 16-608 (D2).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
 — Pa. 21-106 (G3).
 — W.I. 28-544 (C3).
 — dist., N.S.W. 2-953a.
 — Isl., Antarc. 21-961 (A); 25-516c.
 — Isls., Austr. 2-960 (Q2).
 — mt., N.S.W. 2-942c.
 — mt., W.Af. 5-110 (A4); 10-280b.
 — riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1); 19-538a.
 — riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E5).
 — str., Austr. 2-960 (E2).
 — str., Pers.: see Jafari, str.
 Clarence Town, N.S.W. 19-538 (H3).
 Clarencois king-of-arms 13-329a; 6-424c.
 Clarenco Wyckoff, cape, Green. 12-543 (G-111).
CLARENDO, EDWARD Hyde, 1st earl of 6-428d; cipher correspondence 7-560b; duchess of Cleve-

land's hostility 6-500a; earl of Bristol 4-571b; La Bruyere, comparison 11-134b; literary achievement 9-628a; Lord Halifax opposed 12-839d.
CLARENDO, GEORGE WILLIAM Frederik Villiers, 4th earl of 6-434a; El Hackay, relations with 26-983a; Orsini conspiracy 9-667d; papal government denounced 21-680b.
 — HENRY HYDE, 2nd earl of 6-435b.
 Clarendon, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
 — N.Z. 19-625c.
 — Pa. 21-106 (D-E2).
 — Va. 28-118 (E2-F1).
 — Vt. 19-490 (A-H4).
 — Tex. 26-690 (C3).
 — dist., Jam. 15-133 (map).
 — riv., Vt. 19-490 (A5-4).
 — Co., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
 Clarendon, Amiae of (1166) 10-767c.
 — Code 6-430c.
 — CONSTITUTIONS OF 6-430a; 9-445b; appeal from archdeacon's court 9-857b; appeal to the king 6-858a; historical significance 9-482a.
 Clarendon Hills, Mass. 17-852 (H4).
 — Hills, Wilt. 28-698c.
 — Laboratory, Oxon. 6-432d.
 — Press, Oxon. 20-412d; 3-903d.
 — Springs, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
 Clarena, Switz. 26-242 (H4).
CLARES, POOR 6-436b.
 Clareholm, Can. 1-506 (B2).
 Claret, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
CLARET 6-436a; 28-721b; list 28-721a; maturing 28-719d; vintages 28-722c.
CLARETIE, JULES ARSENE Arnaud 6-436d.
 Claret-red 6-746b.
CLARI, GIOVANNI CARLO Maria 6-436d.
 Claras 6-513b; see also Baba.
 — Lazera: see Ilarmoot.
Claribalte (Orvidio y Valdes) 20-391b.
 Clarichord: see Clavichord.
 Clariden, pass, Alps 1-744d.
 Claridenstock, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-744d.
 Claridge, Capt. 14-166b.
 Claridge, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
 Clarie Land, Antarc. 21-961 (G); 21-964a.
 Clarigato 13-311b.
 Clarin (pseud.): see Alas, Leopoldo.
 Clarin, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
CLARINA 6-437a.
 Clarinbridge, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
 Clarinda, Ia. 24-732 (H4).
CLARINET 6-437a; 16-947a; bass, see Bass clarinet; tenor, see Bass clarinet.
 Clarington, O. 20-26 (H3).
 Clarino 27-326d; 6-437a.
 Clarion, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
 — Pa. 21-106 (D3).
 — Pa. 16-318 (B4).
 — Riv., Pa. 21-106 (D3).
 — Co., Pa. 21-166 (C-D3).
 Clarion 6-437b.
 Clarinet: see Clarinet.
 Clarissa, Minn. 16-550 (B-C4).
 Clarissa (Richardson) 23-361c.
 Clarisses: see Clares, Poor.
 Clarissini 23-520a.
 Clark, Alvan 16-838d.
 — Alvan G. 5-183c.
 — SIR ANDREW, bart. 6-441b; 8-787b.
 — Arthur II. 28-890c.
 — Edwin 6-442d.
 — FRANCIS EDWARD 6-441d.
 — GEORGE ROGERS 6-442a; 17-64c; 14-427d.
 — Henry James 9-327a.
 — SIR JAMES (physician) 6-442c.
 — James (naturalist) 16-865d.
 — John 5-038a.
 — JOHN BATES 6-442d.
 — JOSIAH LATIMER 6-442d; pneumatic despatch 21-865d; wire gauge 28-739c.
 — Sir Robert 3-509d.
 — THOMAS 6-443a.
 — Ternay 4-734b; 12-898c.
 — William (explorer) 6-442c; 16-524a; 19-783b; 28-357c.
 — William Andrews 18-756d.
 — WILLIAM GEORGE 6-443a.
 — Willis Gaylord 1-835c.
 Clark, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
 — Mo. 16-608 (D2).
 — Pa. 21-106 (B3).
 — S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).

Clark, fort, Ia. 1 see Fort Dodge.
 — Isl., N.S.W. 26-278 (C3).
 — lake, Alsk. 1-472 (G3).
 — pt., Can. 20-114 (H2).
 — Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
 Clark cell 22-206d; 27-143b.
 Clark Center, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
 — Co., Ark. 2-552 (H3).
 — Co., Ill. 14-304 (E4); 14-306a.
 — Co., Ind. 14-422 (F8).
 — Co., Kan. 15-654 (C5).
 — Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3).
 — Co., Mo. 16-608 (E1).
 — Co., Nev. 5-8 (F3-4).
 — Co., O. 20-26 (C5).
 — Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (H3).
 — Co., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
 — Corner, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I5).
CLARKE, ADAM 6-443b; Alexander K. 8-808c; 12-386b.
 — SIR ANDREW 6-443c; 6-600a; 9-123d.
 — Sir Caspar Purdon 19-614b.
 — CHARLES COWDEN 6-443d.
 — Deborah 18-490a.
 — Dr. E. 24-657d.
 — EDWARD DANIEL 6-444a.
 — SIR EDWARD GEORGE 6-444c.
 — E. M. 8-767b.
 — Frank Wigglesworth 15-123c; 16-512d; 18-355d; 21-328a.
 — Sir George Sydenham 3-234b; 10-705b; 25-644b.
 — G. S. (physicist) 25-474a.
 — Henri Jacques Guillaume, duo de Foltré 19-224d.
 — J. A. Lockhart 18-60c.
 — JAMES FREEMAN 6-444d.
 — Jeremiah 4-181b.
 — J. M. 12-8347; 8-800a.
 — John (American Baptist) 3-374d; 14-12c; 19-353a; 28-033a.
 — John (organist): see Whitfield, John Clarke.
 — JOHN SLEEPER 6-445a.
 — J. T. 2-790b; 27-316a.
 — MARCUS ANDREW HISLOP 6-445b.
 — MARY ANNE 6-445c; 28-926d.
 — Mary Victoria Cowden 6-445d; 19-338d.
 — Richard 19-266d.
 — SAMUEL 6-445d; Arian controversy 27-595a; bishopric, withhid 6-966d; Butler 4-832b; 26-754a; Collins 6-692b; ethics 9-829c.
 — Somers 26-13b.
 — Thomas (divine) 22-292a.
 — THOMAS SHIELDS (artist) 6-447a.
 — William (explorer): see Clark, William.
 — WILLIAM BRANWHITE (geologist) 6-447b.
 Clarke, Isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
 — prov., Hor. 4-257 (C2).
 Clarke, Chapman & Co., Messrs 4-142a.
 Clarke City, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 — Co., Ala. 1-466 (B4).
 — Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
 — Co., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
 — Co., Miss. 18-600 (D3).
 — Co., Va. 28-118 (D-E1).
 — Co., Wash. 28-354 (C4).
 Clarke, Jackson and Samuel 6-332b.
 Clarke's column (anat.) 25-669c.
 — gazelle: see Dibatag.
 — projection 17-655d.
 Clarke Station, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
 Clarkesville, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
 Clarketon, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 Clarke v. Bazadone 2-217b.
 Clark Falls, Conn. 6-952 (H4).
 Clarkfield, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
 Clark Fork, Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (A1).
 — Fork, riv., Wyo. 14-276 (E3); 28-874 (C1).
 Clarkia 20-104d.
 — pulchella 13-766c.
 Clarkrange, Tenn. 26-020 (F1).
 Clarks, La. 17-54 (H1).
 — Neb. 19-324 (G3).
 — Isl., Mo. 17-434 (C5).
 — mt., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 Clarksboro, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
 Clarksburg, Ark. 5-8 (C2).
 — Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 — Ind. 14-422 (G6).
 — Mass. 17-852 (D1).
 — Mo. 16-608 (A3).
 — N.J. 19-502 (D3).
 — O. 20-26 (D6).
 — Pa. 21-106 (D4).

Clarksburg, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
 Clarksdale, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 — Miss. 18-600 (H1).
 — Mo. 16-608 (H2).
 Clarkfield, O. 20-26 (E-F2).
 Clarks Fork, Mo. 19-608 (D3).
 Clarkhill, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
 Clarks Mills, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
CLARKSON, THOMAS 6-447c; 25-223a; 11-225b.
 Clarkson, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 — Ky. 15-740 (H3).
 — Miss. 18-600 (C2).
 — Neb. 19-324 (G3).
 — Wyo. 28-874 (F3).
 Clarkson's Phalanx 6-793b.
 Clark's soap test 29-366d.
 Clarkston, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
 — Mich. 16-372 (F2).
 — Utah 27-814 (H1).
 — Wash. 28-354 (H3).
 Clarksville, Ala. 1-460 (H4).
 — Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 — Fla. 10-546 (D6).
 — Ia. 14-732 (E2).
 — Mich. 18-372 (E7).
 — Mo., 16-608 (E-F2).
 — N.H. 19-490 (E1).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (H1).
 — N.Z. 19-624 (C7).
 — O. 20-26 (C6).
 — Okla. 20-58 (F2).
 — Pa. 21-106 (H6).
CLARKSVILLE, Tenn. 6-448a; 26-020 (D1).
 — Tex. 26-690 (M-N2).
 — Va. 28-118 (D4).
 — Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E1).
 Clarkton, Mo. 16-608 (A5).
 — N.C. 19-772 (D3).
 — Va. 28-118 (D4).
 Clark v. London General Omnibus Co. 7-783b.
 Clarmor of Nuremberg 10-421b.
 Clarno, S. Dak. 25-506 (H4).
 — Wis. 28-740 (D6).
 Clarno group (geol.) 9-663c.
 Clarno, Switz. 26-242 (G4).
 — mt., Alps 26-242 (G4).
 Claromontanus, Codex 3-880c; 20-565a; 25-916b.
Claros Varones de Castilla (Hernando de Pulgar) 22-640d.
 Clarotae, tribe: see Klarotae.
 Clarro 13-654d.
 Clarcroans (FitzWalter family) 6-424a.
 Clarsach Lumanach 13-13b.
Clarsach nam Beann: see Mountain Mistral.
 Clarus, Julius 27-77c.
 Clarus (Klaros), Ionia 20-143a.
 Clary, Eugénie Desirée: see Desirée, queen of Sweden.
 — Count Manfred 3-36c; 4-833a.
 Clary, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
 Clary (bot.) 24-102a.
 Claryville, Mo. 16-608 (G4).
 Clashawley, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D4).
 Clashmore, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
 — Scot. 24-412 (D3).
 Clashnamuth, Ire. 26-1004b.
 Clashnessie, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
 Clas Merdin: see Antseye.
 Clasp (of war medal) 16-9a.
 Class (logic) 16-909d.
 — (math.) 11-717b; 22-428a; in number theory 19-857c, 19-860d.
 Classe, monastery, Ravenna 22-925a.
 Classement 18-787a.
 Classen, Alexander 6-611b.
 — Johannes 19-668c.
 Classen Library 7-97b.
 Classes, Act of 24-462b.
 Classical Association 6-457a.
 Classicism (art) 10-375a; Hegel 10-361d.
 — (lit.) French drama 8-510c; Italian literature 14-910b; Romanticism 23-504a; Spanish drama 8-509d.
CLASSICS (Greek and Latin) 6-443b.
 Classicum 4-711d.
 Classicus, Julius 6-403a.
CLASSIFICATION 6-461d; 24-462a; Platonic 26-645b; of ships: see under Ships and Shipping.
 Classifier (ore-dressing) 20-239d.
 Clasing (wool manufacture) 28-908c.
 Classis, It. 22-925a; 22-926a.
 Classis (cannon) 23-23c.
 Classic rock: see Rock, Fragmental.
CLASTIDIUM (Casteggio), It. 6-462a; 15-26 (B2); battle (222 B.C.) 14-656c.
 Clastodermis 19-105d.
 Claterna cydonia 16-472d (fig.).
 Clateci, Rum. 23-826 (C2).

Clathrin 20-531a.
 Clathrinia 25-730b; 25-730d.
 — blanch: see Leucosolenia blancha.
 — clathrus: see Leucosolenia clathrus.
 — reticulum: see Leucosolenia reticulum.
 — type 25-716c; 26-719a; 25-716b (fig.).
 Clathrinidae 25-729b.
 Clathrozone 14-136c.
 — Wilson 14-153d.
 Clathrutina 13-233d; 13-232d (fig.); 22-805d.
 Clatakane, Oreg. 20-242 (H1).
 Clatop, Oreg. 20-242 (A-B1).
 — Co., Oreg. 20-242 (H1).
CLAUBERG, JOHANN 6-462c.
 Claubland, hills, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-645b.
 — pt., Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-645b.
 Claud, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 — Colo. 6-722 (F2).
 Claudia, Isl., near Creta: see Gardo.
 Claude (queen of France) 10-826b; 2-606b.
 — G. 1-137c; 17-344b.
 — JEAN (divine) 6-462d; 11-133c.
CLAUDE (OF LORRAINE) 6-463a; characteristics 10-374d; landscape engraving 16-723b; landscapes 20-477c; statue at Nancy 19-160d; Turner's rivalry 27-476a.
 Claude, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 — Tex. 26-690 (C2).
 Claude 1-597b.
 Claudel, Camillo 24-511c.
CLAUDET, ANTOINE FRANÇOIS Jean 6-463d.
 Claudette 7-591a.
 Claudetown, Bor. 4-257 (B2).
 Claudia (Rom. hist.) 6-466a.
 Claudia (charita) 20-744d.
 Claudia, Aqua, aqueduct, It. 15-26 (C6); 2-242a; (Pl. L.) 26-600a; 23-509 (map).
 Claudia Augusta, via 1-764b.
 — Celeja: see Cilli.
 Claudian: see Claudianus, Claudius.
 Claudian (Wilson Barrett) 26-736a.
 Claudian aqueduct: see Claudia, Aqua.
 Claudia Nova, via, It. 15-26 (D3).
CLAUDIUS, CLAUDIUS 6-463d; 9-681d; 10-292b; 16-260b.
 — Nicolaus 16-464a.
 Claudia Pulchra 1-299d.
 Claudia Valeria, via, It. 15-26 (E3); 2-162b; 27-853b.
 Claudionium, Asia M.: see Iconium.
 Claudin, A. 4-224b.
 Claudinopola (Mut), Asia M. 23-648 (G3); 2-760 (E4); 2-757b; see also Bithynium.
CLAUDIUS (Roman family) 6-465b; 20-932b; Ara Pacis group 23-476 (Pl. II).
CLAUDIUS (emperor A.D. 41-54) 6-464d; Egypt 9-89b; gladiatorial shows 12-64a; hardships restored 13-38a; Herod Agrippa 1-435b; historical significance 23-651d; in Britain 4-583c; Jews 15-400b; naumachia on Fucine lake 19-278a; Spes on coins 25-044c.
CLAUDIUS (emperor, A.D. 268-270) 6-466c; 5-397d; 23-478a; 23-654c.
 — APPIIUS SABINUS INRE-gillensis 6-465b; 23-616a; (Caecus), APPIIUS 6-465c. (Caudex), Appius 13-453c. (Crassus), APPIUS 6-465b. — MATTHIAS 6-466c; in German literature 11-792a. — Nero, Caius: see Nero. — PULCHER, APPIUS 6-466b; 14-632d.
 — PULCHER, PUBLIUS (consul 249 B.C.) 6-466a; 22-850a. — Pulcher, Publius (tribune): see Clodius, Publius. — Quadrigrarius, Quintus 2-60c.
 — Tiberius 14-635d.
 — Clear (pseud.): see Nicoll, Sir William Robertson.
 Claudville, Va. 28-118 (B4).
 Claudy, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
 Claugton, Lanca. (nr. Garstang).
 — Lanca. (nr. Lancaster) 9-416 (II. B1); 16-139 (C1).
 Claunch, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 Claugren, H.: see Houn, Kar Gottlieb Samuel.
 Claus, Adolph 6-55d; 6-58a.
 — C. (zoologist) 24-747a.

- Claus, C. F. (chemist) 1-682d.
 —, G. 20-508c.
 Clause of warrantide 28-329c.
 — of warranty 28-329b.
CLAUSEL, BERTRAND, count
 6-466d.
CLAUSEN, GEORGE 6-407a;
 20-501d; 20-502b.
 —, H. N. 8-44a; 12-640c.
 —, Peder 8-40b.
 —, Themas 13-229b.
 Clausentum, Britain: see Blit-
 terne.
CLAUSEWITZ, KARL von 6-
 467b; 25-992b.
 Clausididae 9-660a.
 Clausidae 9-660a.
 Clausilla 11-526c; 25-284a;
 — China 6-171a; hibernation
 13-446a; Japan 15-164a;
 — organization sinistral 11-
 506e; shell development 11-
 524c.
CLAUSIUS, RUDOLF JULIUS
 Emmanuel 6-468a; dielectric
 constant and molecular
 volume 6-70a; electrolysis
 9-219b; heat of vapours 27-
 902c; Peltier effect 26-817a;
 — thermodynamics 13-146a.
 Clauson, Lieut. 22-68c.
 Claussen, Peter 10-456e; 13-
 790a.
CLAUSTHAL (Klausthal), Ger.
 6-468b; 11-308 (C3); geo-
 logy 13-48b.
 Claustralite 11-399d.
 Claustraphobia 19-428b.
 Claustrum 4-399c.
 Clausula doll 23-557d.
 Clausus, Attus (Attinus): see
 Claudius, Appius Sabinus.
 Clauwaerts 10-479d.
 Clauzel, Bertrand, count: see
 Clauzel.
 Clava, muer, Scot. 7-617c; 14-
 721d.
 Clava (zool.) 14-137a; 14-
 150d; 14-151c.
 Clavae 4-393a.
 Clavagella 16-124c.
 Clavagellidae 16-124b.
 Clavareau, Auguste 3-680b.
 Clavaria 11-336a.
 — mucida 16-582d.
 Clava squamata 14-139a.
 Clavate (dict.) 10-566b.
 Clavate 14-136d; 14-141a;
 — hydranth 14-150d; 14-151b.
 Clavatulidae 14-151b.
 Clavatula 11-517a.
CLAVECIN 6-468b.
 — brisé 21-565a.
 Clavelier, selgneurs of 24-33a.
 Clavelina 27-382b.
 Clavelinidae 27-388c; 27-
 391d.
 Clavella 11-516d.
 Clavenna, It.: see Chiavenna.
 Claverack, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
 — Landing, N.Y.: see Hud-
 son.
 Claverhouse, John Graham of,
 Viscount Dundee: see Dun-
 dee, Viscount.
 Claveria, P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
 Clavering (explorer) 21-944b.
 —, Sir John 10-942a; 13-56d.
 Clavering, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3)
 8-387a.
 —, Isl., Green. 12-543 (H3).
 Clavering-Cowper, earls: see
 Cowper.
 Claverley, Salop 9-420 (III.
 C1); 24-1021d.
 Claverton, liberty, Som. 25-
 390c.
CLAVICEMBALO 6-468b; 21-
 561d foll.; 21-564a (fig.).
 Claviceps 11-336a; 11-336c.
 — purpurea 9-737d; 11-344d.
CLAVICHORD (or Clavicord)
 6-468c; 21-560a (figs.); 25-
 1039b.
 Clavicimbalum: see Clavicem-
 balo.
 Clavicle 25-175b; 25-178b;
 — teleostome fishes: see Clit-
 thrum.
 Clavicor: see Corne basso.
 Clavicornia 6-672b.
 Clavicular glands 17-166c.
 — nerves 19-398c.
 Clavicymbalum: see Clavicem-
 balo.
CLAVICYTHERIUM 6-468d;
 21-564b (fig.).
 Clavidae 14-151c.
CLAVIE, BURNING THE 6-
 469b.
CLAVIERE, ETIENNE 6-469c.
 Claviers, Fr. 18-783a.
CLAVIJO, RUY GONZALEZ 6-
 469c; 13-526b.
 — Y FAJARDO, JOSE 6-470a;
 14-596b.
 Clavis 8-136c.
 Clavislingel (Flemish virginal)
 21-563a.
 Clavi-tube 20-127d.
 Clavius, Christoph 4-994c; 11-
 726b.
 Clavularia 2-99a.
 Clavula spicula 25-723a (fig.).
 Clavus: see Cern.
 Clavus angustus, latus (cos-
 tume) 7-235d.
 — hystericus (medicine) 14-
 212a.
 Claw, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
 Claw (of animals) 5-367d; 17-
 522b; 25-190a.
 — (bot.) 10-563d.
 — chisel 17-842a.
 Clawdd Coch, mt., Wales 8-
 18d.
 — Offa: see Offa's Dyke.
 Clawson, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
 —, Leng, Leics. 9-416 (II.
 F4).
 Clawton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
 Clawby Ironstone 16-714b; 25-
 632d.
 Claxton, T. F. 17-381b.
 Claxton, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
CLAY, CASSIUS MARCELLUS
 6-470a.
 —, C. F. 9-668a.
CHARLES 6-470b; 20-
 382c.
 —, Clement C. 1-464a; 20-
 74d.
FREDERIC 6-470c.
 —, Green 6-470a.
HENRY 6-470d; Calneun
 5-1b; compromise measure
 6-814a; duel with Randolph
 22-887a; finance 27-697c;
 monument 16-526d.
 —, James 28-593d.
 Clay, Cal. 6-8 (C2).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
 —, La. 17-54 (B1).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
 —, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
 —, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3); 19-
 490d.
CLAY 6-472b; 11-664a; brick-
 making 4-518b; burnt 13-
 754a; concretions 6-840b;
 — in Portland cement 5-654d;
 — inscriptions 14-621d; kaolin
 15-672a; magnetized 17-
 383c; modelling 4-877a;
 — pyrophyllite 22-695d; writ-
 ing: see Tablet.
 — band 14-389d.
 Clay Bank, Va. 28-118 (F3).
 —, Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490
 (C4).
 Clay burning 25-350c.
 Clay Center, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
 —, Center, Neb. 19-324 (F-G4).
 —, City, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 —, City, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
 —, City, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
 —, Co., Ala. 1-460 (D2); 27-
 483b.
 —, Co., Ark. 2-552 (E1).
 —, Co., Fla. 10-540 (E1).
 —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B4).
 —, Co., Ia. 14-732 (B1).
 —, Co., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 —, Co., Ind. 14-422 (C6).
 —, Co., Kan. 15-654 (E1).
 —, Co., Ky. 15-740 (E3).
 —, Co., Minn. 18-550 (A4).
 —, Co., Miss. 18-600 (D2).
 —, Co., Mo. 18-608 (B2).
 —, Co., N.C. 19-772 (A4).
 —, Co., Neb. 19-324 (F-G4).
 —, Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H-15).
 —, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (I2).
 —, Co., W.Va. 28-560 (B-C3).
 —, Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (H4).
 —, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506
 (H4).
CLAY CROSS, Derby 6-474b;
 9-416 (II. E3).
 — Cross Colliery and Iron-
 works Co. 6-474b.
 Clayden, A.W. 6-559b.
 —, P. W. 19-559b.
 Claydon, John 6-127c.
 Claydon, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2);
 26-29b.
 — House, seat, Bucks. 4-730d.
 Clayey (game) 17-879d.
 Clay gall (geol.) 6-840b.
 Claygate, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
 Clayhanger, Dev. 9-430 (VI.
 F1).
 Clay Head, cape, I. of M. 9-412
 (I. B2).
 Clayhill, Mdx. 16-942 (D2).
 Claying and marling 25-350b.
 Clay-ironstone 4-57c; 5-813a.
 Clay-marl 19-624b.
 Claymont, Del. 17-828 (H-11).
CLAYMORE 6-474b.
 Clayoquot, sound, Can. 4-600
 (D3); 27-884a.
 Clayoquot, tribe 14-460a.
 Clay pipe 21-633d.
 Claypole, Elizabeth 7-496b.
 —, E. W. 14-249c.
 Claypoole, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3);
 16-716d.
 Claypoole, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
 Claypoole, Elizabeth: see
 Claypoole.
CLAYS, PAUL JEAN 6-474b.
 "Clays, The" (race-horses)
 13-735b.
 Clayslaps, estate, Scot. 12-82b.
 Clay-slate: see Slate.
 Claysville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
 Clay tablets: see Tablet.
 Claythorpe, Lincs. 9-416 (II.
 H3).
 Clayton, E. G. 25-958d.
 —, H. H. 6-559b.
 —, John (architect) 12-110c.
 —, John (clergyman) 11-483a.
 —, John (theatrical manager)
 8-533a.
JOHN MIDDLETON 6-
 474d.
 —, Thomas 6-474d.
 Clayton, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 —, Can. 20-114 (E1).
 —, Del. 17-828 (I2).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 —, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
 —, Lanes. 17-545 (map).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (F-G1).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
 —, N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (D1).
 —, O. 20-26 (B5).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
 —, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (I2).
 —, Wia. 28-740 (A3).
 —, Yorks. (nr. Bamsley) 28-
 933 (D2).
 —, Yorks. (nr. Bradford) 28-
 933 (B1).
 —, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
**CLAYTON-BULWER TREA-
 TY** 6-475a; 18-739a.
 Clayton Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
 —, Co., Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 —, Green, Lanes. 16-139 (C2).
 —, group (geol.) 18-599d; see
 also Midwayan group.
 Claytonla, Pa. 21-106 (B-C3).
 Clayton le Moors, Lanes. 16-139
 (D1); 16-140a.
 Claytonville, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
 Clayton West, Yorks. 28-933
 (C2).
 — Woods, Lanes. 16-139 (C2).
 Clay Village, Ky. 15-740
 (C-D2).
 Clayville, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
 —, Va. 28-118 (E3).
CLAY-WITH-FLINTS (geol.)
 6-475d.
CLAZOMENAE (mod. Katis-
 man), Asia M. 6-476a; coins
 19-887c; sarcophagi 12-
 476d.
 Clealum, lake, Wash. 28-354
 (D-E2).
 —, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D2).
 Cleander 6-777c.
 Cleandridas 12-751b.
 Cleanse the Causeway (street
 fight) 2-643a.
 Cleansing of Persons Act (1897)
 22-627c.
CLEANTHES 6-476b; 25-942d.
 Clear, cape, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
 —, hills, Can. 1-560 (A1).
 —, lake, Cal. 5-8 (B2); 5-7d.
 —, lake, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
 —, lake, Can. 24-224 (B3).
 —, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
 —, lake, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
 —, lake, Ind. 16-206d.
 —, riv., Fr.I.C.: see Song-ka.
 Clear Boggy Creek, riv., Okla.
 20-58 (E-F3).
 Clearbrook, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
 Clearburn, lake, Scot. 24-
 612d.
CLEARCHUS 6-476c; 7-708b.
 Clear Creek, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
 Clearcreek, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
 —, Utah 27-814 (C-D3).
 Clear Creek, riv., Wash. 28-345
 (D3).
 —, Creek, canyon, Colo. 6-
 719a.
 —, Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 —, (Grand) Creek, riv., Ala. 1-
 460 (B1).
 —, Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
 —, Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C1).
 —, Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
 —, Creek (N.), riv., Colo.: see
 Horsetail Creek.
 —, Creek (S.), riv., Colo. 6-722
 (E2).
 —, Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F3).
 Clear Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422
 (F3).
 —, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422
 (D2).
 —, Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C3).
 —, Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B4).
 —, Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276
 (G2).
 —, Creek, riv., Neb. 19-324
 (E3).
 —, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (E5).
 —, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58
 (A1).
 —, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58
 (F2-1).
 —, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
 —, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F6).
 —, Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690
 (A-B7).
 —, Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874
 (F1).
 —, Creek Co., Colo. 6-722 (E2).
 Clear, cape, Alsk. 1-472 (I4).
 Clearfield, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
CLEARFIELD, Pa. 6-476d;
 21-106 (F3).
 —, Utah 27-814 (B1).
 Clearfield Co., Pa. 21-106
 (E-F3).
 —, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E-
 F4).
 Clear Fork, riv., O. 20-26
 (E-F4).
 —, Fork, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H3).
 —, Fork, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K3).
 —, Fork, riv., Va. 28-118 (A3).
 Clear Fork group (geol.) 21-
 177d.
 Clear Fork of the Cowitz, riv.,
 Wash. 28-354 (D3).
 —, Fork of the Mohican, riv.,
 O. 20-26 (F3).
 Clear Grit quarry 4-658d.
 —, haveve (dict.) 13-101c.
 Clearing (spinning) 7-306d.
CLEARING-HOUSE 6-476d;
 cotton 7-269a.
 Clearing nut 19-918b.
 Clear Lake, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
 —, Lake, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
 —, Lake, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
 Clearlake, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
 Clear Lake, Utah 27-814 (B3).
 Clearlake, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
 Clear Lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
 Clearmont, Mo. 18-608 (A-B1).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
 Clear Ridge, Pa. 21-106 (F-
 G5).
 —, Spring, Md. 17-828 (D1).
 Clearstory: see Clerestory.
 Clear Stream, riv., N.H. 19-490
 (E2).
 Clearville, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
 Clearwater, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
 —, Ida. 14-276 (B2).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
 Clear Water, Minn. 18-550
 (C5).
 Clearwater, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F2).
 —, S.C. 25-506 (C3).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (A2).
 —, lake, Can. 5-160 (P4); 16-
 28c.
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 —, riv., Can. 1-560 (B1); 24-
 225 (A1); 2-825a.
 —, riv., Can. 4-600 (E2).
 —, riv., Can. 1-500 (A2); 24-
 226d.
 —, riv., Ida. 14-276 (A2); 14-
 276b; 28-353c.
 —, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B3).
 —, riv., Wash. 28-354 (A2).
 —, Co., Minn. 18-550 (B3).
 Clearwing moth 16-467b; 16-
 471d.
 Cleary v. Booth 7-189d.
CLEAT (dict.) 6-478b; shoring
 24-1005c.
 Cleator, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A3);
 28-831c.
 —, MOOR, Cumb. 6-478b; 9-
 412 (I. A3).
 Cleavage (crystallography) 7-
 585c; 18-511b; gems 11-
 560d; nucleus 7-570e;
 planes 7-583a; rocks 25-
 210b.
 — (embryology) 9-316d.
 Cleaveland, Mees 6-505d.
 Cleaver, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
CLEAVERS 6-478b.
 Clebsch, R. F. A. 11-328b; 14-
 131d; 14-121b.
 Cleburne, P. E. 1-826b; 11-
 34b.
CLEBURNE, Tex. 6-478c; 26-
 690 (A-B3).
 —, Co., Ala. 1-460 (D2).
 —, Co., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 Cleck Abbey, ruins, Wilts.: see
 Brandenstoke Abbey.
CLECKHEATON, Yorks. 6-
 478c; 28-933 (C2).
 Cleddad, Jean 4-339d.
 —, Leon 10-117c.
 Cleddan, Eastern, riv., Wales
 9-428 (V. B4); 21-81b.
 Cleddau, Western, riv., Wales
 9-428 (V. B4); 13-80c.
 Clodones (myth.) 10-158a.
 Clod, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2).
 —, forest, Salep 24-1021b.
 —, hills, Salop 9-420 (III. B2);
 geology 24-1020c.
 Cleef, Jesse 18-526d.
 Cleek 12-223c.
 Cle Elum, Wash. 28-354 (E2).
CLEETHORPES, Lincs. 6-478c;
 9-416 (II. E2).
 Cleveo, George 22-120c.
 Clevee, Glos. 12-135b.
 Clevee, Old, Som.: see Old
 Clevee.
 —, Cloud, hill, Glos. 7-253b.
 Clefmont, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
 Clef signatures 19-86d.
 Clef-grafting 13-756a (fig.).
CLEFT PALATE 6-478d.
 Cleff, Samuel 2-870c; 11-483c.
 Cleggan, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A3);
 11-481c.
 Clegern, George 18-57a.
 Cleguerec, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
 Cleidice: see Cleodice.
 Clein: see Cleyn.
 Cleioctinidae 6-879a.
 Cleiophone 4-577b.
 Cleippides 21-73d.
 Cleirac, Etienne 14-675c; 24-
 530a.
 Cleish, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 10-
 331b; 15-824c.
 —, hills, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2);
 geology 10-330a, 15-824b.
 Cleishbetham, Jediahal: see
 Scott, Sir Walter.
CLEISTHENES (Athenian
 statesman) 6-479a; 12-450c;
 8-847d.
 — (tyrant) 6-481a; 12-447c;
 13-627d.
 Cleistocarp: see Cleistothecium.
 Cleistocarpi 4-708a.
 Cleistogamous flowers (bot.)
 22-3c; 28-101d (fig.).
 Cleistogamy (bot.) 26-644c.
 Cleistopora 3-67a.
 Cleistothecium 11-341a.
CLEITHARCHUS 6-481b; 21-
 186b.
CLEITHRAL (dict.) 6-481b.
 Cleithrolepis 5-230b.
 Cleithrum 3-526b; 14-262a.
CLEITOR (Clitor), Gr. 6-481b;
 12-440 (D3).
 —, riv., Gr. 6-481c.
 Cleiveland, John: see Cleve-
 land, John.
 Cleland, James 6-481c.
 —, John 21-538b.
 —, WILLIAM 6-481c.
 Clélie (Madelaine de Soudéry)
 13-385c.
 Clellan, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
 Clem, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
 Clematidae 28-897a.
 Clematis, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
CLEMATIS 6-481d; 11-256b.
 —, Kirkil 15-830a.
 —, Vitaba: see Old man's
 beard.
 Clematis (of Cologne) 23-60c.
 Clemence (of Barking) 2-34a.
CLEMENCEAU, GEORGES 6-
 482a; 10-378b; 10-392c;
 10-894a.
CLEMENCIN, DIEGO 6-482d.
 Clémence Isanre 27-100b.
 Clémenges, Nicolas de: see
 Nicholas of Clamenges.
 Clemens (bishop of Dunblane)
 8-670c.
 —, Benjamin 24-507b.
 —, Jacob (musician) 19-82a.
 —, Samuel Langhorne: see
 T'wain, Mark.
 —, Titus Flavius (Roman
 Christian) 8-405e; 23-220b.
 —, Titus Flavius (the Alex-
 andrian): see Clement of
 Alexandria.
 —, Alexandrinus: see Clement
 of Alexardria.
 —, Romanus: see Clement I.
CLEMENT I. (pope) 6-482d;
 6-86b; 5-600c; 13-368b;
 festival 24-681d; *Epistle of*
 6-483a; *Epistle of James*
 15-146a.
 —, II. (pope) 6-483c; 3-718c;
 13-274d.
 —, III. (pope) 6-483d; 23-672b;
 15-177d; 20-695a.
 —, III. (anti-pope): see Guibert
 of Ravenna.
 —, IV. (pope) 6-483d; 20-698c.
 —, V. (pope) 6-484a; 23-676a;
 claims on benefices in Eng-
 land 2-64c; 6-198b; 26-596d;
 Dolcinista 2-204d; papal
 subjection to France 20-
 699a; pontificate 20-700d.
 —, VI. (pope) 6-484c; 23-677b;
 —, Charles IV. 6-898d; Flagel-
 lants 10-463d; pontificate

20-701c; place in German history 11-847d.
CLEMENT VII. (anti-pope) 6-485a; 23-601b; 6-102b.
 — VII. (pope) 6-485c; 16-34d; coins 10-901b; divorce of Catharine of Aragon 6-530a, 9-530d; in Florence 10-538b; in Italy 15-41a; pontificate 20-709b; Charles V. 6-474c, 16-41a.
 — VIII. (anti-pope) 6-486a; 20-705a.
 — VIII. (pope) 6-486a; acquisition of Ferrara 9-793b; French policy 20-711d; Bohemian succession 4-129d; *Liber scriptum* 5-199d.
 — IX. (pope) 6-486c.
 — X. (pope) 6-486e.
 — XI. (pope) 6-486c; 14-334d; 20-713b.
 — XII. (pope) 6-486d; 20-713b; inance 20-713d; mission to Syria 16-348c.
 — XIII. (pope) 6-487a; Jesuits 20-713c, 23-492b.
 — XIV. (pope) 6-487b; Jesuits 15-346b, 20-713e.
 — (OF ALEXANDRIA) 6-487d; ecciology 9-783c; Hermetology books 13-370d; neoplatonism 1-573c; on Agape 1-384b; on Christianity and education 8-945a.
 — (archbp. of Bulgaria) 4-783b; 4-786a.
 — (archbp. of Cologne) 6-905c.
 — (bp. of Ochrada) 25-228a; 25-231c.
 — (disciple of Peter) 2-175b.
 — Augustus 4-679d.
 — FRANCOIS 6-490a.
 — Franc 19-81d.
 — Jacob; see Clemens, Jacob.
 — JACQUES 6-490b.
 — Nicholas 4-917d; 16-565c.
 — William Innell 19-560d.
Clement on conductivity of heat 13-151b.
 — and Desormes; on specific heats 13-140d.
Clement-Bayard dirigible 1-268 (Pl. I. fig. 1).
Clement driver (engineering) 27-25d.
CLEMENTI, MUZIO 6-490c; 10-322b.
Clementia of Zähringen 13-294a.
Clementina Sobieska 15-142c; 24-454c.
CLEMENTINE LITERATURE 6-490d; 25-123c; 2-182d; 2-201c; *Apostolical Constitutions* 2-201b; second epistle to Corinthians 2-183a, 2-202c, 18-879c; epistle to James 2-183a; on virginity 2-183a.
Clementine Liturgy 16-796c.
Clementine Octave 26-665b.
Clementino Museum, Rome 19-63d.
Clementinum, Collegium, Aus. (Prague); see Collegium Clementinum.
Clementon, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Clements, R. A. P. (general) 27-207a.
Clements, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 — Kan. 15-634 (F2).
Clement Salvator (archduke) 12-79b.
Clement's Inn, Lond. 14-586b.
Clementsport, Can. 19-831 (B2).
Clement Wenceslaus 6-812c; 21-610a.
Clemmons, N.C. 19-773 (B1).
Clommys 27-09a; 23-174b; heart 23-184c.
 — insculpta 27-07c.
Clemons, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
Clemson College, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Cledenin, W. Va. 28-118 (B3).
Clenock, Dr Maurice 1-692c.
Clenort, Worcs. 25-758 (A2); 28-824c.
 — hills, Worcs. 25-758 (A2); 21-176c; 26-823d.
Cleo, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Cleobulne 6-484b.
CLEOBULUS 6-494b.
Cleobury, castle, Salop 24-1021b.
 — Mortimer, Salop 9-420 (III. 192); 24-1021a; 24-1022c.
Cleodaeus (legend) 13-309a.
Cleodice (mother of Pindar) 21-617b.
Clea, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Cleomades (Adenès) 1-191a; 11-113d.
Cleombrotus (Spartan king) 1-374c; 1-377a.
Cleomedes (mathematician) 18-610d.

CLEOMENES I. (of Sparta) 6-494b; 1-252d; Alemaon-idae 6-479a; Demaratus 7-879d; oration 26-610d; *Troisilla* of Arros 26-573a.
 — II. (of Sparta) 6-491c.
 — III. (of Sparta) 6-494c; 17-605c; 26-304b.
 — (Egyptian viceroy) 1-570a; 23-610d.
 — (sculptor) 2-168b.
 — (theologian) 19-732b; 23-903d.
CLEON 6-494d; 12-457a; 22-619d.
Cleona, Pa. 21-106 (T-K5).
Cleonae, Gr. 12-440 (D3); 6-476a; *boustrophedon* inscription 1-725c.
 — Maced. 12-440 (C4).
 — Asia M. 20-967b.
Cleone, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
Cleonymus (Spartan king) 20-903c; 22-697c.
Cleopas (Bible) 15-135d.
Cleopatra (myth.) 21-440b.
 — (d. of Mithradates VI.) 26-909b.
 — (d. of Philip II.) 1-545c.
 — (wife of Philip II.) 1-546a.
 — (d. of Ptolemy V.) 22-618a.
 — (wife of Ptolemy V.) 9-57b; 22-617d.
 — (Kokke, d. of Ptolemy VI.) 17-225d; 22-618a.
 — (Thea, d. of Ptolemy VI.) 22-618a; 24-605d.
 — (d. of Ptolemy VII.) 22-618b.
 — (d. of Ptolemy VIII.); see Berenice.
CLEOPATRA (daughter of Ptolemy XIII.) 6-495c; 23-648d; Acre taken 1-154c; coinage 19-802a; Herod the Great 13-380a.
 — Solone 1-646c; 15-531b.
Cleopatra's Mines 9-332b.
Cleopatra's Needle (conjuring trick) 6-948a.
Cleopatra's Needles (obelisks) 1-369d; 19-845d; London 16-943a, 3-227a; New York 19-614d, 27-886b.
Cleopâtre (La Calprenède) 13-385b.
Cleopâtre Captive (Jodelle) 8-510d; 15-427c.
Cleophon (demagogus) 12-450d; 21-75c.
Cleora, La. 17-54 (C1).
Cleostratus of Tenedos 4-991b; 8-202d.
Cleph (Lombard king) 1-512b; 16-933b.
Clepsine 5-791b; 5-798b; reproduction 5-798d.
Clepsydra, spring, Athens 8-833b.
CLEPSYDRA (chronometer) 6-495d; Babylonian 3-103a; Greek 12-500a.
Clepsydrina 12-558c; 12-560c.
 — polymorpha; see Gregarina polymorpha.
Clepsydrinidae; see Gregarinae.
Cleptes 14-177d (fig.).
Cleptoscope 24-920d.
Clerc, Laurent 11-416c.
Clercken, Belg. 3-668 (A2).
Cleres, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
CLERESTORY (Clearstory) 6-490a; 19-283c; Egyptian 2-372b; French Gothic 2-398d; Greek 14-198c; Norman (England) 2-402b; stained glass in 12-108b.
Clerf, Fr.; see Clervaux.
CLERFAYT, F. S. C. J. DE C. 6-496a.
Clerg (tennis player) 26-629c.
CLERGY 8-496b; 9-790c; Canon law 5-190d; Eucharist's satires 8-789a; franchise 7-63c; heresy 13-302c; jurisdiction 8-861b, 4-2d; marriage 7-10c; parliamentary disabilities 20-840a, 27-13d; rating 2-64d; Roman Catholic 23-487b; theatrical prohibitions 26-736c; trade forbidden 8-803a; titles 25-154a.
Clergable felony (law) 6-497a.
CLERGY, BENEFIT OF 6-496d; 9-483a; 9-530a; bigamy 3-921b; branding 4-423a; capital punishment 5-278c; France 10-910d; Mexico 18-341d.
 — Civil Constitution of the 11-158a; 10-855a; 21-418d.
 — Discipline Act (1892) 8-862c; deprivation and suspension 3-726c; inhibition 14-569c; simony 25-133d.

Clergyman's throat; see Pharyngitis.
Clergy of France, Declaration of 14-512a.
CLERGY RESERVES 6-497a; 4-658d.
Clerical Abuse Hill (Italy) 18-65a.
Clerici, Giorgio 5-537d.
Clerici Lacroix 6-484b; English defiance 9-497a; opposition in France 10-18d; taxation of clergy 4-207b.
Clericus, Jean; see Lo Clero, Jean.
Clericy, A. 5-738b.
Cleridae 6-071c.
Clerigos, Torre dos, Port. 20-135b.
Clerion, Genevieve 4-323a.
Clerisau, C. L. 1-172d; 5-821c.
Clerisio, Torre dos, Port. 20-135b.
Clerisy, Pierre 6-739a.
Clerk, Dugald 11-498c.
 — Sir George Russell 16-305d; 20-155c.
 — John (1728-1812) 19-314c.
 — Sir John (of Penicuik) 12-319a.
 — Peter; see Payne, Peter.
Clerk, Isl. Can. 5-160 (F2).
CLERK 6-497b; assize 2-783d; civil service 6-412d; county council 23-42c; in holy orders, see Clergy; justice's 15-595a; of the peace 9-429c, 22-714a.
Clerk-alley 1-538a.
Clerk cycle engine 11-498c.
CLERKE, AGNES MARY 6-497c.
 — Charles 21-943d.
 — Edward 11-029a.
 — Jeremy 19-535a.
Clerke, Isl., Pac. O.; see Tata-koto.
CLERKENWELL, Lond. 6-497d; 16-938 (C2); prison 10-255d; Revels office 23-222a; St John of Jerusalem church 24-17b.
 — Road, Lond. 10-393a.
Clerk marshal 17-872d.
Clerk of the echeque 28-017d.
Clerk of the road 22-186b.
Clerks, guild of; see Basoche.
Clerks regular; see Jesuits.
Clerk's well, Lond. 16-046d.
Clermont, Barons; see Carlingford, Barons.
 — counts of 6-498a; 3-49d.
 — Louis de Bourbon-Condé, count of 24-710d.
 — Robert II., count of; see Robert II.
 — Mademoiselle de 18-776a.
Clermont, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
 — Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 — Ind. 14-422 (E5); 14-424c.
 — Ky. 15-740 (C3).
 — N.J. 19-502 (C5).
 — Pa. 21-106 (F2).
 — Queens. 2-960 (H4).
 — "Clermont" (ship) 11-300a.
Clermont Abbey, Fr. 1-20b.
 — Carn, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
 — Collège de 18-661c.
 — Co. O. 20-26 (B8).
Clermont-en-Argonne, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 17-11h.
CLERMONT-EN-BEAUVAIS (Clermont-de-l'Oise), Fr. 6-498a; 10-778 (F3); 6-498a.
CLERMONT - FERRAND (Augustonemetum), Fr. 6-498b; 10-778 (F3); cathedral 5-322b; counsils 14-722d, 21-378c, 27-321c; Gergovian settlers 11-767c; library 16-568a; pottery 5-739a.
Clermont-Gallerande, Charles Georges, Marquis 17-47d.
CLERMONT - GANNEAU, Charles Simon 6-498d.
CLERMONT - L'HERAULT (Clermont de Lodève), Fr. 6-499a; 10-778 (F6).
Clermont-Lodève, G. E. J. G. de; see Sainte-Croix, baron de.
Clermont Phalanx 6-193b.
CLERMONT - TONNERRE (family) 6-499b.
CLERMONT - TONNERRE, Stanislas Marie Adalide, comte de 8-499c.
Cléron, J. O. B. de; see Hans-sonville, J. G. B. de Cléron, comte d.
Cléron, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
Clerseiler, Claude 8-81d; 8-88d.
CLERUCHY 6-499d; 12-445d; 21-146a.
Clerus apiarus; see Ilivo beetle.
Clerval, Fr. 10-778 (H4).

CLERVAUX (Clara Vallis), Belg. 6-500b; 3-668 (H3).
Clerville, Louis Nicolas 27-951d.
Clerry, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 16-453d.
Clesterger, J. H. A. R. 24-134a; 24-508a; works 6-268b, 24-135a.
 — Solange 24-134a.
Clessa, Antoine 3-680c.
Clestinia variabilis 6-451a.
Clestone Brook, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
Cleta (myth.) 12-310c.
Clethra 21-781a.
 — arborea 17-282c.
Clethack Skerry, Isl., Scot. 4-795c.
CLETUS (Anencletus) 6-500b; 2-3d; 20-122a.
Cleuch, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Cleugh Passage, str., And.Ia. 1-955b.
Cleve, Per Teodor 6-45a.
Cleve, Ger.; see Cleves.
CLEVEDON, Som. 6-500b; 9-430 (VI. G1).
 — Court, mansion, Som. 6-500b.
Clevedonian group 3-67a.
Clevoite 13-234a; 21-603b.
Cleveland, dukes of 6-501a.
CLEVELAND, BARBARA Villiers, duchess of 6-500c; 18-725b.
 — Catherine Vane, duchess of 3-534b; 23-731b.
 — Charles Fitzroy, duke of; see Southampton.
 — Thomas Wentworth, earl of 28-320c; 6-501b.
 — Benjamin 15-819d.
 — JOHN 6-501b; 18-481a.
 — It. J. 13-90d.
 — STEPHEN GROVER 6-501d; 27-723d; forest reserves 10-653b.
Cleveland, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 — Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 — Fla. 10-540 (E5).
 — Ga. 11-752 (C1).
 — Ia. 14-732 (D3).
 — Ida. 14-278 (D4).
 — Minn. 18-550 (D8).
 — Miss. 18-600 (B2).
 — N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
 — N.C. 19-772 (B2).
 — N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
 — N.Y. 19-598 (D-E2).
CLEVELAND, O. 6-503c; 20-26 (L4); drunkenness 28-586c; labour convention 27-152c; newspapers 6-504d, 19-570d.
 — Okla. 20-58 (E1).
 — Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
 — S.C. 25-500 (B1).
 — Tas. 26-438 (H1).
 — Tenn. 26-820 (O2).
 — Tex. 26-090 (M-N5).
 — Utah 27-814 (D3).
 — Va. 28-118 (B1).
 — Wash. 28-354 (E4).
 — Wis. 28-740 (F5).
 — dist., Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4); geology 28-931c, 18-507a, 18-234d, 16-534a; iron works 24-932b.
 — hills, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4); 28-931a.
 — mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
 — Bay horse 13-723d.
 — Cliff Iron Co., U.S. 10-657c.
 — Co., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 — Co., N.C. 19-772 (A2).
 — Co., Okla. 20-58 (D2).
 — Diko (geol.) 28-031d.
 — Mills, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Clevenger, S.V. 24-516a.
CLEVER (dict.) 6-506a.
CLEVES (Cleve, Kleve), Ger. 6-506b; 11-808 (A3); 19-457a; dialect 11-779c; history 9-532a, 10-834b; privileges 7-314b.
 — dist., Ger. 11-856 (maps).
Cleves, House of (Fr.) 18-923a.
Clevis; see Hake.
Clevoand, Augustus 3-842d; 22-865c.
Clew, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 17-936d.
Clewer, Berks. 16-942 (B3); 23-714b; sisterhood 25-100c.
Cleyn (Clejn), Francis 8-353a.
 — Penelope 18-526d.
CLEYNARTS (Clenardus, Clenaard), Nicolas 6-506d; 22-153a.
Cley next the Sea, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Clibborn, Major 17-753b.
Clibbreck, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169d.
Cliché (dict.) 25-1067c.
CLICHTOVE, JOSSE VAN 6-507a.

CLICHY (Clichy-la-Garene, Clippiaum), Fr. 6-507a; 10-778 (H5).
Clichy Club 10-859b.
Clichy-aux-Bois, Fr. 10-778 (C-D5).
Cliek (mech.) 17-1006b.
 — beetle 6-671d; 8-896c; louse 6-669b.
Cliekin, lake, Scot. 16-486a.
Clieker-reef; see Reel.
Clieken (in speech); Hushman 4-871c; Hottenot 13-807a; Zulu 3-360c.
Clidias 23-146d.
Cliddens, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
Clidonus (Greek writer) 2-852a.
Clidophora 16-124b.
Clidna (legend) 14-760a.
Cliefden, mansion, Bucks.; see Cliveden.
Clieat (anc. Rome); see Patron and Clieat.
Cleves Hills, Lanca. 16-139 (H2).
Clifden, T. C. Agar-Roberts, 6th vicarout 22-806d.
Clifden, Ire. 26-539d; 11-431d.
Cliff, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
 — N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
 — Utah 27-814 (D3).
 — lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
 — inlet, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-853d.
Cliff; see Escarpment.
 — castles, Corn. 7-183a.
 — Cavern, Derby. 5-481b.
Cliffdale, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
CLIFF-DWELLINGS 6-507a.
Cliffe at Ilco, Kent 16-942 (G3); 6-856c.
Cliff-glacier 12-60c.
Cliff Haven, N.Y. 21-826a.
 — Mine, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Cliffony, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
CLIFFORD (family) 6-507b; arms 13-321c (fig.).
 — John Clifford (9th baron) 6-507b; 27-113c.
 — Margaret; see Derby, Margaret Stanley, countess of.
 — Robert de; see Westmorland, Robert de Clifford, baron of.
 — Roger de, lord de 9-500c.
 — Conyers 14-776c.
 — Ethel; see Dilke, Ethel.
 — Inghel 17-481d.
 — JOHN 6-507d.
 — Lucy 6-508b.
 — Martin 6-811a.
 — Rosamund; see Rosamund, The Fair.
 — T. 19-134a.
 — WILLIAM KINGDON 6-508a; 22-549d; idealism 18-246d; mathematics 11-725d.
Clifford, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
 — Hereford. 9-420 (III. A2); 6-507b; 13-357a.
 — Ind. 14-422 (F6).
 — Mich. 18-372 (G6).
 — N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
 — Pa. 21-106 (L2).
 — Va. 28-118 (C3).
 — Wis. 28-740 (C3).
 — Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
 — bay, N.Z. 19-824 (E4).
 — isls., Kor.; see Chök-jöm.
CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH, Thomas Clifford (1st baron) 6-508d.
Cliffords, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Clifford's Inn, Lond. 14-586b.
Clifford's End, Kent 22-881a.
Cliffside, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
Cliff, The, hills, Lancs. 16-113d.
Cliffwood, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
Cliffy, Isl., Viet. 28-38 (H3).
 — Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Clift, William 13-942d; 20-393c.
Clift, inlet, Scot. 24-855a.
Clifton, Gervase 13-346a; 28-250b.
 — Richard 6-935a.
Clifton c. Ridsdale 14-329a.
Clifton, Ariz. 2-544 (D3); 4-823b.
 — Ark. 2-552 (E3).
 — Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2); 3-822a.
 — Ches. 16-130 (C3).
 — Can. (New Br.) 19-465 (C1).
 — Can. (Ont.); see Niagara Falls.
 — Colo. 6-722 (B2).
 — Fla. 10-540 (F3).
 — Ga. 11-752 (E4).
CLIFTON, Glas. 6-509b; 9-420 (III. B4); bridge 4-537c; zoological gardens 28-1019c.
 — Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 — Ken. 15-654 (E1).
 — Lanca. 16-139 (B1).

- Clifton, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
 — Mass. 17-852 (C3).
 — N.C. 19-772 (A1).
 — N.J. 19-502 (A2).
 — (North), Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
 — (South), Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
 — N.S.W. 19-538 (G5); 14-390c.
 — N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
 — N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
 — N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
 — O. 20-26 (C5); 6-373c.
 — Oreg. 20-242 (B1).
 — S.C. 25-506 (C2).
 — Scot. 24-118 (B2).
 — Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
 — Tex. 26-690 (K4).
 — Westm. 9-412 (I. C3); battle (1745); geology 23-553d.
 — W.Va. 28-118 (A2).
 — Wyo. 28-374 (I2).
 — Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
 — Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
 — co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 and E3).
 Clifton Blue butterfly: see Adonis butterfly.
 Cliftondon, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
 Clifton Forge, Va. 28-118 (B-C3).
 — gorge, Glos. 3-66d.
 — Heights, Cincinnati 6-373c.
 — Heights, Pa. 21-106 (K-L7).
 — Hill, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
 — Hills Station, Austr. 2-960 (F5).
 — House, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
 Cliftonite 8-162c.
 Clifton Mills, W.Va. 28-118 (D2).
 — on Dunsmore, Warwick. 23-821c.
 — Park, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
 — Park, O. 20-26 (K5).
 — Park, Baltimore 17-828 (B3); 9-289b.
 — Reynos, Bucks. 28-795a.
 — Springs, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
 — Station, Va. 28-118 (E2).
 Cliftonville, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
 Clifty, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
 — Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
 — Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F6).
 Cligès (Chrétien de Troyes) 16-151c.
 Cligga Head, Corn. 27-48c.
 Clignancourt porcelain factory 5-753b.
CLIM OF THE CLOUGH 6-509c.
 Clima (measure) 28-484c.
 Climacograpus Scharenbergi 12-366b (fig.).
 Climacotus: see Klimakotus.
CLIMATERIC (diet.) 6-509e; medicine 12-764d; hysteria 14-211d; insanity 14-598b.
 Climata (geog.) 17-635b.
CLIMATE AND CLIMATOLOGY 6-509d; forests 10-646c; pathology 6-526c.
Climate and Time in their Geological Relations (Croll) 7-482b.
 Climatic formation (bot.) 21-762c.
 Climatius 8-128c; 14-252b.
CLIMAX, JOHN 6-527c.
 Climax, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
 — Mich. 18-372 (E7).
 — Minn. 18-550 (A3).
 — N.C. 19-772 (C2).
 — Pa. 21-106 (D4).
 — pass, Asia M. 17-152a.
 Climax (drama) 8-477b.
 Climb (bot.) 6-527d.
 Climbing: see Mountaineering.
CLIMBING FERN 6-527c; fossil 20-554b.
 Climbing irons 18-938a.
 — perch 13-446a; 14-270a.
Climbing Plants (C. Darwin) 7-842d.
 Climping, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5); 26-168a.
 Clinandrium 10-568b.
 Clinch, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
 — Fort, Fla. 10-280a.
 — riv., Va. 28-118 (B1); 26-625c.
CLINCHANT, JUSTIN 6-527c; 11-14a.
 Clinch Co., Ga. 11-752 (D5).
 Clinching (in boxing) 4-351c.
 Cline, Henry 26-129b; 15-319d.
 Clingman Dome, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
 Clingman's Peak, mts., N.C. 2-207d.
CLINIC, CLINICAL (dict.) 6-527d.
 Clinical research 9-100b.
 — thermometer 26-836a.
 Clink, The 24-130c.
- Clinker, R. C. (physicist) 9-233d.
CLINKER (dict.) 6-527d.
 — built (dict.) 4-97a.
 — eight 4-100b.
 — four 4-100b.
 Clinkstone: see Phonolite.
 Clino-axis 7-579a.
 Clinoclone 6-256c.
 Clinoclase: see Clinoclasite.
CLINOCLASITE 6-527d; 7-110b.
 Clino-diagonal: see Clino-axis.
 Clinographic drawing 7-573d.
 Clinohedral class 7-579c.
 Clinohedrite 7-579c.
 Clinohumite 13-834d.
 Clinometer 2-692a.
 Clino-pinacoid 7-579a.
 Clino-pyram 7-579a.
 Clinostat 23-973a.
 Clinzoisite 9-689b.
CLINTON, DE WITT 6-528a; 4-659b.
 — Edward Fiennes Clinton, baron: see Lincoln, Edward Fiennes Clinton, earl of.
 — **GEORGE** (American soldier) 6-528c; statue 4-659b; 19-467a.
 — George, Admiral 15-472b; 19-609d.
 — **SIR HENRY** (British General) (d. 1795) 6-529a; 1-842c; John André 1-969a; Monmouth (battle) 18-727d.
 — Sir Henry (d. 1829) 6-529c.
 — **HENRY FYNES** 6-529c.
 — Henry Fiennes, dukes of Newcastle: see Newcastle.
 — James 6-528a.
 — Sir William Henry 6-529b; 21-97b; 22-152c.
 Clinton, R. C. 28-386b.
 Clinton, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 — Berks. 9-420 (III. E3).
 — Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (E3).
 — Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (B2).
 — Conn. 6-952 (E4).
 — Ga. 11-752 (C3).
CLINTON, JA. 6-529d; 14-732 (O3).
 — Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 — Ind. 14-422 (C5).
 — Kan. 15-654 (G2).
 — Ky. 15-740 (A2).
 — La. 17-54 (b5).
CLINTON, Mass. 6-530a; 17-852 (D2).
 — Me. 17-434 (C4).
 — Mich. 18-372 (F-G7).
 — Minn. 18-550 (A5).
 — Miss. 18-600 (B3); 18-601a; 18-602a.
CLINTON, Mo. 6-530b; 18-608 (C3).
 — Mont. 14-276 (C2).
 — N.C. 19-772 (D3).
 — N.J. 19-502 (C2).
CLINTON, N.Y. 6-530b; 19-596 (E2).
 — N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
 — O. 20-26 (G3).
 — Okla. 20-58 (C2).
 — Pa. 21-106 (D4).
 — S.C. 25-506 (C2).
 — Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
 — Tex. 26-690 (C7).
 — Utah 27-814 (C3).
 — Wash. 28-354 (C2).
 — Wis. 28-740 (E6).
 — riv., Mich. 18-372 (G2), 18-939b.
 — Center, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
 — Co., Ia. 14-732 (G3).
 — Co., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 — Co., Ind. 14-422 (D4).
 — Co., Ky. 15-740 (C4).
 — Co., Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 — Co., Mo. 18-608 (B2).
 — Co., N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
 — Co., O. 20-26 (C6).
 — Co., Pa. 21-106 (G-N3).
 — Colden, lake, Can. 5-160 (H3); 12-422c.
 Clintondale, N.Y. 19-596 (A5).
 — Pa. 21-106 (G-H3).
 Clinton Falls, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
 — Fort, N.Y. 28-558c.
 Clinton group (geol.) 11-670d; 27-926a.
 Clintonians 6-529a.
 Clinton iron ores 18-506d.
CLINTONITE 6-530c.
 Clinton limestone 27-630d.
 Clintonville, Ala. 4-460 (D4).
 — Conn. 6-952 (D4).
 — Ky. 15-740 (D2).
 — O. 20-26 (L-M1), 6-373c.
 — Pa. 21-106 (D3).
 — Pa. 21-106 (B1).
 Clinto, Va. 28-118 (B1).
 Clit (myth.) 19-68a.
 Clit, Ala. 4-460 (D4).
 — Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 — Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 — Ia. 14-732 (D4).
- Clit, La. 17-54 (b6).
 — Mich. 18-372 (G6).
 — S.C. 25-506 (E2).
 Clit (mollusc) 11-521d.
 Clitona (sponges) 20-425c.
 — celata 25-718d.
 Clitona (molluscs) 11-522b.
 Clitoida (molluscs) 11-522a.
 — (sponges): see Boring sponges.
 Clitoididae 11-522a.
 Clitopsis 11-522a.
 Clitophilic (society) 11-41b.
 Clit (ammunition) 1-875c.
 Clitipes (shield) 2-585c.
 — (clypeus) (in baths) 3-514d.
 Clitipper (ship) 24-867b.
 Clitipperag, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 Clitipper sledge 6-603b.
 Clitipertton (explorer) 11-628d.
 Clitipertton, isl., Pac. O. 19-762 (I3).
 Clitipacum, Fr.: see Clithey.
 Clitsham, Rutl. 9-424 (IV. A1); 23-945b; 23-944c.
 Clitston, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2).
 Clitquart, limestone 9-662d.
 Clitsham, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
 Clissa, Dalm. 7-775c.
 Clissan: see Klissow.
 Clissold Park, Lond. 16-938 (C2); 16-949c.
CLISSON, OLIVERDE 6-530d; 10-821d; 23-1018c.
CLISSON, Fr. 6-531a; 10-778 (D4).
 Clissura 2-596c.
 Clisterata: see Testicardines.
 Clitambonitidae 4-366a.
 Clitandra 4-596b.
 — orientalis 1-354d.
CLITHEROE, Lancs. 6-531a; 16-139 (D1); geology 16-138c.
 Clito, William: see William the Clito (of Normandy).
 Clito, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
 Clitodemus: see Clidemus.
CLITOMACHUS 6-531c.
 Clitor: see Cleitor.
 Clitoris (anat.) 23-133a; 6-531-134b.
CLITUMNUS, riv., It. 6-531c.
CLIVE, CAROLINE 6-531d.
 — **CATHERINE** (Kitty) 6-531d.
 — Edward, 1st earl of Powis: see Powis, Edward Clive, 1st earl of.
 — **ROBERT**, baron 6-532a, 14-407b; Chingleput 6-233a; Chinsura 14-405c; Conjeeveram 6-943b; Malabar pirates 4-185b; Plassey 21-783d; reforms (India) 14-409a.
 Clive, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
 — N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
 — Utah 27-814 (A2).
 Cliveden, residence, Bucks. 16-942 (B2); 4-730d.
 Clive Fund 6-536a.
 Clivos (anat.) 25-198b.
CLIOACA (archit.) 6-536c; 23-590c.
 — (anat.) 1-666c; 23-134b; reptiles 23-167c; see also Gonad-duet.
 — Maxima 23-590c; 27-957b; construction 2-382c, 9-857d.
 Cluocina: see Venus Cluocina.
 Cluonthis 25-249d.
 Cluar, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 Cluotes, pt., W.Aus. 16-650.
 Cluocnag, Wales 9-423 (V. E1).
 Cloch, pt., Scot. 6-572d.
 Cloch (pillar stone) 6-554a.
Cloches de Cornville, Les (Planquette) 21-725c.
 Clochette, Captain 1-94c.
 Clochoderrick, rock, Scot. 15-790c.
CLOCK 6-536c; Boetius' water-clock 4-117a; Caffieri's astronomical 4-945b; Campani-Almenis's improvements 6-124b; Congreve's patent 6-939d; cycloidal pendulum 17-979a; determination of error 26-933d; electric 6-548d; Franklin's invention 11-30a; lubrication 17-88d; polar: see Polar clock; Strutt's radium 21-181b; see also Clepsydra.
 — (card game): see Vingt-et-Un.
 — (constellation): see Horologium.
 Clock Face, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
 Clock star 26-985a.
 Clockum Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
 Clodagh, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D3).
- Clod-crusher 23-467c.
 Clodding press: see Cage press.
 Cloddy, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 Cloddyng: see Skittles.
 Clod, Charles Mathew 17-790d.
 Clode Sound, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
 Clodia 6-553d; 18-258d.
CLODIA, VIA It. 6-553b; 15-26 (A5).
 Clodiagh, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D4).
 Clodion (king of the Salian Franks): see Clodius.
 — (sculptor): see Michel, Claude.
 Clodius (Roman gens): see Claudius.
CLODIUS, PUBLIUS (Puleher) 6-553c; 23-644a; collegia sodalicia 6-556c.
 — Macer, Lucius: see Macer, Lucius Clodius.
 Clodomer: see Chlodomer.
 Clodones: see Macnads.
 Clodt-Jurgensburg, Baron Peter 3-786d.
 Clody, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
 Cloe, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
 Cloeon 17-934b.
 Cloesiphon 25-152d.
 Cloetis 6-242d.
 Cloephaga rubidiceps 10-225c.
 Cloete, Col. A. J. 19-259d.
 — Henry 19-260a.
 Cloetz, F. S. 5-188b.
 Clog (shoe) 24-993a.
 Clog an eadhachta Phatriac: see St Patrick's bell.
 Clogg almanacs 1-711c.
 Clogh, Ire. (Antrim) 14-744 (E2).
 — Ire. (Kilkenny) 14-744 (D4).
 — riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
 Cloghan, Ire. (Donegal) 14-744 (C2).
 — Ire. (King's Co.) 14-744 (D3).
 Cloghan (dict.) 14-763a.
 Clogheen, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
CLOGHER, Ire. 6-554a; 14-744 (D2).
 Cloghereen, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
 Clogher Head, cape, Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (A1).
 — Head, cape, Ire. (Louth) 14-744 (E3); 17-66c.
 CloghJordan, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
 Cloghy, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
 Clogwood: see Yamane.
 Cloich, hills, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
 Cloisonné enamel 9-363c; 10-365c; Byzantine 4-910b, 9-363d (fig.); Japanese 15-189d, 15-185b.
 — glass 12-117a.
CLOISTER 6-554a.
 — garth (dict.) 6-555a.
CLONAKILTY, Ire. 6-555b; 14-744 (C5); 1-414c; lead mines 7-157b.
 — bay, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
 — Junction, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
 Clonard, cape, Kor. 15-156 (F-G8).
 Clonard, monastery, Ire. 14-762b.
 Clonasslee, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
 Clonbur, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
 Cloncurry, Valentine Browne Lawless, 2nd baron 9-342d.
 Cloncurry, Queens. 2-960 (G4); 2-952b; 19-756a.
 Clondalkin, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 8-620d.
 Clonderalaw, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
 Clonea, cape, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
 Clongall, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
CLONES, Ire. 6-555c; 14-744 (D2).
 Clonfert, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 4-495c.
 Clonic spasm 9-692a.
 Clonliffe College, Ire. 14-754c.
CLONMACNOISE, Ire. 6-555c; 14-744 (D3); 14-774b.
CLONMEL, Ire. 6-555d; 14-744 (D4); 14-773c.
 Clonmellon, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
 Clonmines, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-566b.
 Clonociridae 8-878d.
 Clonsilla, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 17-949c.
 Clontarf, John Rawson, viscount 24-17b.
 Clontarf, Ire. 14-744 (E5); battle (1014) 8-622a.
 — N.S.V. 26-278 (C1).
 — isl., Ire. 14-744 (E5).
 Cloon, lake, Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (B5).
 — lake, Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (B3).
 Cloondara, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 16-980d.
 Cloonfinlough, lake, Ire. 7-378a.
- CLOOTS, JEAN BAPTISTE** du Val de Grace, baron von 6-556a.
 Clopinel, Jean: see Jean de Meun.
 Cloppok, Dun of: see Dun of Cloppok.
 Cloppenburg, Ger. 11-803 (B2).
 Clopton, Sir Hugh 25-998c.
 Clopton, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 Cloquet, Hippolyte 1-937a; 23-635d.
CLOQUET, Minn. 6-556b; 18-550 (E4).
 Cloquette, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B4).
 Close, General 3-846b.
CLOSE, MAXWELL HENRY 6-556c.
CLOSE (law) 6-556d; breach of 4-465b.
 Closeburn, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 26-880d; British remains 8-664c; geology 8-663d; mineral waters 8-663c.
 Close Cove, bay: see Cross, bay.
 Closed bundles (bot.): see Vascular bundles.
 Closed conduit system 27-123a.
 — days 7-876c.
 Close Letters (litterae clausae) 8-301c; 8-306b; 15-502c.
 Closepet, Ind. 14-382 (O13).
 Closer (brickwork) 4-524d.
Close Rolls 22-966c.
 Close time (game laws) 11-441d.
 — wired (croquet) 7-504a.
 Closetworth: see Closetworth.
 Closh: see Skittles.
 Closing-time (public houses) 16-762d.
 Closter, N.J. 19-502 (B1).
 Closterium 1-588d.
 Closter-Seven: see Kloster-Seven.
 Clostridiae 3-163b.
 Clostridium 3-163b; 3-160a (fig.).
 — pasteurianum 3-164c; 3-169d; 25-349b.
CLOSURE 6-556d; 9-579c; 20-848b.
 Closworth, Som. 7-163b.
CLOT, ANTOINE BARTHELEMY (Clot Bey) 6-556d; 8-606c.
 Clot (of blood): see Clotting.
 Clota, riv.: see Clyde.
CLOTAIRE I. (Chlothachar) 6-557a; 10-805a; marriage 22-784c; Nantes acquired 19-164d; Saxons conquered 24-265a.
 — II. (Frankish king) 6-557a; 10-805c.
 — III. 6-557b; 6-137c.
 — IV. 6-557b; 10-808b.
 Clot des Cavaliers, pass, Alps 1-742b.
CLOTH (dict.) 6-557b; hemp 13-264a; weaving 28-440c; 28-441d.
 — brown 8-750a.
 — all 23-480b.
 Clothes moth 8-893a; 16-468c.
 16-472a (figs.); distribution 16-470a.
CLOTHIER (dict.) 6-557c.
 Clothilde (Italian princess) 15-55d; 24-257a.
 Clothilla pulsatoria: see Death-watch.
 Clothing: British Army 2-613c; 2-614b; conduction of heat 13-150d; in infantry 14-533b. See also Costume; Toilet.
 — industry: trade disputes 25-1025b; trade unions 27-146c.
 Clotho (myth.) 2-877d.
 — (zool.): see Bitis.
 — ariants: see Puff-adder.
 Cloth of estate 11-364a.
 — red 8-740b; 8-750a.
 Clothworkers' Company 22-43a; 16-310b.
 Cloth Workers' Hall, Louvain 17-67c.
CLOTILDA, ST 6-557c; 10-804d; 13-376b.
 Clotting (of blood) 4-91b; 4-77d.
 Clotworthy, John, 1st Viscount Mascarene: see Mascarene.
 Cloud, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
 — hill, Staffs. 16-370a.
CLOUD 6-557d; aurora, effect on 2-929b; dust 8-714a; meteorology 18-289a (figs.); mixtures in atmosphere 18-289a; observations and study 18-272c, 18-277a; variation with latitude 6-518a.
CLOUDBERRY 6-559c.

- Cloudberry of Alaska:** see Salmon berry.
CLOUD-BURST 6-559d.
 Cloud Chief, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
 Cloudcroft, N.Mex. 19-530 (E3).
CLOUDED LEOPARD 6-559d.
 — tiger: see Clouded Leopard.
 Cloud Hill, mt., Ches. and Sta. 9-416 (II. C3); 6-913c; 6-90b.
 — Peak, mt., Wyo. 28-873c.
 — Rest, mt., Cal. 6-8 (D3).
 Clouds Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C3).
Clouds (The) (Aristophanes) 2-490d.
 Cloudy bay, N.G. 19-487 (F3).
 — bay, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
 — bay, Tas. 26-438 (H2).
CLOUET, FRANCOIS (Janet II.) 6-559d.
 —, JEAN (Janet) 6-560b.
 —, Luis de, General 6-364c.
CLOUGH, ANNE JEMIMA 6-560d.
 —, ARTHUR HUGH 6-561a; 9-041c; 20-898b.
 Clough, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
 Clough (geog.) 8-70c.
 Clough Fold, Lanca. 16-139 (D2).
 Cloughoughter Castle, Ire. 5-572d.
 Cloughton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. H4).
 Clontarville, La. 17-54 (B2).
CLOUTING (fabric) 6-561d.
 Clout shooting 2-365c.
 Clova, Scot. 24-412 (E3).
 —, glen, Scot. 24-412 (E3); 10-601a.
 Clove, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C1).
 Clove-carnation 5-363a.
 Clove-gillyflower: see Carnation.
 Clove-hitch (knot) 15-872b.
CLOVELLY, Dev. 6-561d; 9-430 (VI. D1).
 Cloveno 26-652d.
 Clovenforas, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 11-393b.
 Clove nutmeg 19-919a; 19-920c; 17-273b.
 — pink 21-627b.
 Clover, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (C1).
 —, Utah 27-814 (B2).
 —, Va. 28-118 (D4).
 —, val., Nev. 6-8 (F1).
CLOVER 6-561d; 16-381a; 5-606d; cultivation 1-391d, 9-27b, 24-423c; digestible matter 1-408a; four-course rotation 1-404b; honey-production 3-636b; pollution 16-383a; sleep movements 16-381c.
 Clover Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (II-C7).
 — Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242 (II 3).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F5).
 Cloverdale, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 —, Cal. 6-8 (B2); 19-281a.
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
 —, O. 20-26 (H3).
 —, Ore. 20-242 (B2).
 Clover dodder 8-568c.
 Cloverland, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
 —, Wash. 28-351 (H3).
 Clover Lick, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
 Cloverly group (geol.) 27-631c.
 Cloverport, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
 Clover's Inhaler 26-134d.
CLOVES 6-562d; 1-355b; 14-353a.
 —, oil of 6-563a; 20-52d; 21-141d.
 Clovesho, council of 7-64c; 16-782c; 23-453a.
 Clove-tree 6-562d.
CLOVIO, GIORGIO GIULIO 6-563b.
CLOVIE 1. 6-563b; 10-804c; 11-832b; coins 19-898a; fleur-de-lis legend 10-499c; king's evil 15-817a; Roman Empire 9-349a; Touraine, conquest of 27-102d.
 — II. 10-806b; 8-844a.
 — III. 10-808a.
 — (of Hesse-Barchfeld) 13-410c.
 Clovis, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
 —, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
 Clow, Ark. 2-552 (H4).
 Clowes, John 19-514c.
 —, William 22-338b.
 Clowesites: see Primitive Methodist Church.
CLOWN (dict.) 6-564a.
 Clowne, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3); 6-72a.
 Cloy, glen, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-644c.
 —, hill, Wilt. 9-420 (III. C4).
 Cloyds Landing, Ky. 13-740 (C4).
 Cloyes, Fr. 16-778 (E1).
CLOYNE, Ire. 6-564b; 14-744 (C5).
 Clozin Dolcain: see Clondalkin.
 —, Misla: see Clonmel.
 —, Uamha: see Clonyne.
CLUB 6-564b; 16-765c; libraries 16-558b.
 Clubbidean reservoir, Scot. 6-945b.
 Club des Impartiaux: see Société des Antis de la constitution monarchique.
CLUB-FOOT 6-565b; 20-764a.
 Club, Indian: see Indian club.
 Clubiona 2-306d.
 Clubionidae 2-306d; capture of prey 25-665a; care of young 25-665c; duration of life 25-665d; habitat 23-666d; hibernation 13-440c; mimicry 18-499b.
 "Clubland," Lond. 6-567a.
 Clubmen (nickname) 12-412c.
 Club Moroa 18-827c.
 Club-moss: see Lycopodium.
 —, Politique, Lo 6-568a.
 —, root: see Finger-and-toe.
 —, rush: see Bolrush.
 —, The (literary club) 16-468d; 12-210b.
 Cluden, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E4); 8-663a.
CLUE (Clew) (dict.) 6-568d.
CLUENTIUS HABITUS, Aulus 6-568d.
 Cluentius, riv., It.: see Chienti.
 Cluff, Samuel O'Malley 21-804d.
 Cluff, O. 20-26 (M7).
 —, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (L7).
 Clugny, Fr.: see Cluny.
 Cluj, Hung.: see Kolozsvár.
 Clumber House, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3); 8-651d.
 Clumber spaniel 8-377d.
CLUMP (dict.) 6-569a.
 Clumping (physiol.) 4-81c.
 Clun, Salop 9-420 (III. A2); 24-1021a; 24-1020c.
 —, riv., Salop 9-420 (III. B2); 24-1020b.
 Clunch 4-4b, 11-88b.
 —, clay and shale 20-415a.
CLUNES, Vict. 6-569a; 28-38 (B2).
 Clun Forest, dist., Salop 9-420 (III. A2); 4-4b; 24-1020c.
 —, Forest sheep 24-821a.
 Clungwyns, waterfalls, Wales 12-73d.
 Clunna, Sp. 5-653b.
 Clunlincs (Clunlinc Benedictines) 6-569b; 3-722a; aim 9-352d; Gregory VII. 12-571c; monasteries 1-15c; obedienciae (cells) 1-21d; Spain 25-546b.
 Clunlc, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
 —, Forest of, Scot. 24-418 (D-E1).
 —, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 4-35a; 14-720b.
 —, riv., Scot. 4-375c.
 —, Glen, Scot.: geology 1-50b.
 —, Inn, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
 Clunton, Salop 9-420 (III. A2).
CLUNY, Fr. 6-569a; 10-778 (G4); abbey 1-15c, 1-25b, 8-811d (fig.).
 —, Maurins 17-913a.
 —, hill, Scot. 10-672b.
 Cluny Castle, Scot. 25-646b.
 —, Hôtel de: Paris: see Cluny Museum.
 Cluny lace 16-46b.
 Cluny Maepherson: see Macpherson (of Cluny).
 Cluny Museum, Paris 20-808b; 20-809a; 13-811d (Plate).
 Clupanodonlic acid 20-44b; 20-50a.
 Clupea 13-390d.
 —, alba: see Whitebait.
 —, alosa: see Allis shad.
 —, caspia: see Caspian herring.
 —, unta: see Twaite shad.
 —, harenagus: see Herring.
 —, kurensis 21-192a.
 —, leachi: see Herring.
 —, mallowocca: see Ale-wife.
 —, melanosticta: see Washal.
 —, menhaden: see Menhaden.
 —, pilchardus: see Pilchard.
 —, sagax 21-603c.
 —, sapidissima: see Shad, American.
 —, scombrina: see Oil-sardine.
 —, aprattus: see Sprat.
 —, vernalis: see Ale-wife.
 Clupeidae 24-82b; 14-248d; 24-82b; alimentary canal 14-255a; distribution 2-747d, 2-748a.
 Cluroux (political faction) 16-593d.
CLUSERET, GUSTAVE PAUL 6-570c.
 Cluses, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 13-74c.
 Clusulae 2-745d.
 (Clusula rosea) see Copel.
CLUSTIUM (mod. Clusius), It. 6-570b; 18-26 (D3); see also Clusius.
 Clusius (botanist): see Lacusius, Charles de.
 —, Janus 16-156b.
 (Clusone, It. 15-4 (H-C3).
 Cluster cardium 5-314d.
 —, ily 10-584a.
 —, pine 21-624a; 21-622 (Pl. I.); 10-400c; In Madeira 17-285c; resin 23-37d; turpentine 27-481c.
 Cluster Springs 28-118 (C-D4).
 Clusturnina, tribe: see Crustumina.
 Clut, lake, Can. 6-160 (F2).
 Clutch (mech.) 18-918c; 18-927a.
 — (ornithology) 9-14a.
 —, arc lamp 16-665d.
 Clutching (falconry) 10-142b.
 Clutha, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (H0); 19-624d.
 —, Co., N.Z. 19-624 (O7, B7).
 Cluthalite 1-912b.
 Cluver, Som. 9-430 (VI. O1).
 Cluverius (Cluvier), Phillip: see Cluver, Phillip.
 Cluvius Infus, M. 23-659d.
CLUWER, PHILIP 6-571c; 11-621c.
 Cluysemar, Alfred 20-507d.
 Clwyd, riv., Scot.: see Clyde.
 —, riv., Wales 6-18a; geology of valley 8-18b, 10-522a.
 Clwydian, hills, Wales: geology 8-18b.
 Clwydog reservoirs, Wales 28-406 (map); 28-407 (map).
 Cly, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
 Clyda, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
 Clydach, Wales (Brecon) 9-428 (V. E1).
 —, Wales (Glam.) 9-428 (V. D4); 12-74d.
 —, vale, Wales 23-270c.
 Clydagh, riv., Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (B5).
 —, riv., Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (B3).
CLYDE, COLIN CAMPBELL, baron 6-571d; 14-450c; Afridi expedition 1-362a; Indian Mutiny 14-448b.
 Clyde, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D9).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (O7).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
 —, Mo. 18-605 (B1).
 —, N.C. 18-772 (B4).
 —, N.Dak. 18-780 (F1).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
 —, N.Z. 19-624 (H6).
 —, O. 20-26 (D2).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (H3).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
 —, Ariz., Scot. 24-412 (D4); 6-572d; 8-660d.
 —, riv., Can. (Baffin land) 5-160 (Q1).
 —, riv., Can. (N.S.) 5-160 (B2-3).
 —, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
CLYDE, riv., Scot. 6-572b; 24-418 (D3); 24-412 (E4); Agricola fortiles 1-386d; deepening 23-392b; harbours 12-84b; lighthouse trustees 16-648c; navigation trust 12-84c, 6-573a, 23-98d; yachting 28-892c.
 —, riv., Tas. 26-439a.
 —, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C-D2); 27-1025d.
CLYDEBANK, Scot. 6-572d; 24-418 (B-C3); 12-81 (map).
 Clydebank Engineering Co. v. Yakerda 7-781a.
 Clydesdale, dist., Scot. 24-418 (D3).
 Clyde Law, mt., Scot. 6-572b.
 Clydepark, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
 Clydo River, Can. 19-831 (B3).
 Clydesdale, S.Af. 20-153c.
 —, val., Scot. 6-572b.
 —, horse 13-724c; 13-722 (Pl. I).
 Clyde Trust: see under Clyde.
 —, Yacht Club, Royal 8-682d.
 Clifton, Richard: see Clifton, Richard.
 —, William de 6-509e.
 Cljman, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 Cljmenne (myth.) 2-822d; 21-342a.
 Cljmenia (fossils) 5-693a; 8-124d.
 —, beds: see Farnesian group.
 Cljmenilidae 6-693d; 8-128a.
 Cljmenus: see Pluto.
 Clyner, George 22-551d.
 Clynes, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
 Clyners, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
 Clym of the Clough: see Clym of the Clough.
 Clynder, Scot. 24-418 (H2); 8-800c.
 Clyde, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 26-170b.
 Clynnog-fawr, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); geology 6-360d.
 Clypea, N.Af. 26-659a.
 Clypeaster 20-82c.
 Clypeastroida 6-891c.
 Clypeus: see Cljpeus.
 —, grit 20-119a.
 —, Sobieskll: see Scutum Sobieskll.
 Clyro, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
 —, hill, Wales 9-128 (V. E3).
 Clysma, Egy. 26-22d.
 Clyst, riv., Dev. 6-132b.
 —, Honiton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
 —, St Mary, Dev. 9-618a.
 Clytaemnestra 1-303d; 5-481d; 20-253b.
 Clyth, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 25-964a; castle 4-900c.
 —, Ness, cape, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
 Clytia (zool.) 14-153b.
 "Clytie" (G. F. Watts) 24-507d.
 Clytinae 10-497d.
 Clytus arcticus 10-497d.
 Clywedog, riv., Wales (Denbigh) 8-18a.
 —, riv., Wales (Montgom.) 9-428 (V. D3); 21-841c.
 C.M.G. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
 C.M.S. (abbrev.): see Church Missionary Society.
 Cnarrebur, Yorks.: see Knaresborough.
 Cnemidophorus 16-825d.
 —, sexlineatus: see Swift.
 Cnemidopora 12-560c.
 Cnemidornis 3-971c; 3-977b.
 —, calcitrans 12-243a.
 Cnemis, mts, Gr. 21-448d.
 Cnethocampa processionea: see Processionary moth.
 Cnewr, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
 Cnicode: see Conical Point.
 Cnicotrope: see Conic of Contact.
 Cnicus: see Thistle.
 Cnidaria: see Nematocysts.
 Cnidaria 14-172a.
 "Cnidian Aphrodite" (statue): see Aphrodite.
 Cnidian Lion 6-330c.
 Cnidoblast 14-137d; 2-98a.
 Cnidocel 14-137d.
 Cnidosome 11-520d.
CNIDUS, Asia M. 6-573a; battle (391 B.C.) 7-960b, 21-212a; battle (391 B.C.) 12-452b; coins 19-888b, 19-887d; Demeter sanctuary 26-839d; medical school 18-42a, 16-546b; treasury at Delphi 2-380a, 7-974a; 12-478c (fig.).
 Cnith 15-851b.
 Cnoc Crom Ullit, mt., Scot. 4-959b.
 —, riv., mt., Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-644c.
CNOSSUS, Crete 6-573c; 23-683 (E3); 7-418 (map); 7-424a (Plates); Aegean remains 1-246b; archives 16-545c; coins 19-835a foll.; inland wall 1-564a; ivory figures 1-247 (Pl. II, figs. 8, 7); plate 21-792a; pottery 5-711d, 1-246 (Plates); seal- Impressions 11-564b, 1-250 (Pl. III, fig. 1); staircase 25-763a; wall-paintings 20-463d, 7421b, 1-246 (Pl. I, fig. 5), 1-251 (Pl. IV, fig. 2).
 Cnuit: see Canule.
 Co. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
 Co. (chem.): see Cobalt.
 Coa, riv., Port. 25-530 (B2); 8-450c.
COACH (carriage) 6-574a; 5-402b.
 — (tutor) 1-783a.
 — and Coachharness Makers Company 16-811a.
 —, dog: see Dalmatian dog.
 Coachella, Cal. 6-8 (E5).
 Coachford, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
 Coach horse: see Yorkshire coach-horse.
 Coaching Club 6-574b.
 —, gig 4-100b.
 Coactor 13-687d.
 Coadjacency, Law of 2-784c.
 Coadjutor 16-338d.
 —, bishop 4-3c.
 Coagh, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 27-550c.
 Coagulation 25-377b.
 Coagulins 18-61c.
 Coahoma, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
 Coahoma Co., Miss. 18-600 (B1).
 Coahuayana, riv., Mex. 6-683d.
 Coahuila, mta., Cal. 8-14b.
COAHUILA, state, Mex. 6-574c; 18-319 (E2).
 Coahuiltecan 14-455b.
 Coahuilteco, C.H. 6-678 (A6).
 Coakal (dict.) 17-871b.
 Coal, Ala. 1-460 (H2).
 —, bay, Ariz. 25-701a.
 —, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
 —, mt., Colo. 6-732 (H1).
 —, riv., Can. 6-160 (D3).
 —, riv., W.Va. 28-660 (B3).
 —, val., Nev. 6-8 (F3).
COAL 6-575a; 6-513c; combustion products 25-278a; contraband of war 7-33d, 19-445a; Cretaceous 4-171b; gas manufacture 11-483d; iron manufacture 14-803c, 6-593a; Jurassic 16-568c; labour disputes arbitration 2-332b; labour legislation 16-16d; ownership of 6-592b; strikes and lock-outs 25-1029c; U.S. production statistics 27-641c; weighing machine 28-476d.
 Coal Bank Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
 —, Basin, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
 —, Bluff, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
 —, Branch, Can. 16-465 (C1).
COALBROOKDALE, Salop 6-593a; 9-420 (III. B1); bridge 4-512b; geology 24-1020c.
 Coalburg, O. 20-26 (I2).
 —, W.Va. 25-560d.
 Coalburn, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
 Coal Center, Pa. 21-106 (B-C5).
 —, City, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 —, City, Ill. 14-04 (D2).
 —, City, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
 —, Co., Okla. 20-58 (E3).
 Coalcoman, Mex. 18-318 (E4).
 Coal Creek, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 —, Creek, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
 —, Creek, riv., Can. 10-281b.
 —, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C5).
 —, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
 —, Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C2).
 —, Creek Proprietary, Vlet. 2-953b.
 Coaldale, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
 —, Nev. 6-8 (E2).
 Coaledo beds 9-663b.
 Coalfield, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
 Coal Fire, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
 —, Fire Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A2).
COAL-FISH 6-593a; 2-30c.
 Coal gas: see Gas, coal.
 Coalgate, Okla. 20-58 (E3); 20-58d.
 Coal Glen, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
 Coalgrove, O. 20-26 (E7).
 Coal Harbor, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
 Coalina, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 Coalings, Cal. 5-8 (C3); 5-16a.
 Coaling at sea 7-63b.
COALING STATIONS 6-593b; 8-365c.
 Coal Island, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 27-550a; geology 14-745c.
COALITION 6-594d.
 —, European (1793-1815): first (1793) 11-162b; 10-855d; 11-172d; second (1798) 11-167d, 10-860a, 11-194b, 15-45a; third (1805) 19-218c; Waterloo campaign 28-371c.
 Coal Measures (geol.) 6-578a; 6-510c; 11-670c; fossils 20-539b, 13-432a; New South Wales 19-538d.
 Coal Mine, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
 —, Miner's Pung: see Anthracite.
 Coas: Mines Regulation Act (1905) 16-18a.
 Coasmont, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
 —, Pa. 2-106 (F5).
 Coas, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
 Coas Mountain, Ga. 11-753 (B1).
 Coas Owners, Federated 27-144b.
 Coasport, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
 —, Salop 9-420 (III. C1); 17-284a.
 Coasrun, Ky. 16-654 (F3).
 Coal-scuttle: see Scuttle.
 Coalsnaughton, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 6-417d.
 Coal Supplies, Royal Commission on (1902) 6-592d.
COAL-TAR 6-595a; 11-484a; colours in dyeing 8-745c.
 —, naphtha 6-596b; 19-167d.
 Coal-tips 8-360a.
 Coal-titmouse 26-1030c.
 Coalton, O. 20-26 (E6); 20-26b.
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (C-D3).

- Coal Valley, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
 — Valley, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
 COALVILLE, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 COALVILLE, Leics. 6-599a; 9-416 (II, E4).
 —, Utah 27-814 (C2).
 Coalwood, W. Va. 28-560 (B4).
 Coarna, P. R. 22-124 (B2) (22-127a).
 Coan, Titus 13-91a; 18-592d.
 Coanza, riv., W. Af.: see Kvanza.
 Coapim 18-468a.
 Coarb 14-761b.
 Coarsegold, Cal. 5-3 (D3).
 Coarse-metal: see Copper matte.
 Coary, Braz. 4-440 (C3).
 —, riv., Braz. 4-440 (C3).
 Coasso plant 23-800a.
 Coassus: see Brocket.
 Coast, mts., Wash. 28-354 (A2-3).
COAST 6-599b; 11-632b; survey 26-156a.
 — (intern. law) 25-649c.
 — and Geodetic Survey, U.S.: see United States Coast and Geodetic Survey.
 — cod oil 6-635d.
 — deer: see Columbian deer.
 — DEFENCE 6-599c; ordinance 20-212b, 20-226c.
 — erosion 9-410c: see also Reclamation of land.
 Coaster hub 3-916a.
 Coasters Harbor, isl., R.I. 19-534d.
 Coast fever 26-937b.
 Coast Fork, riv., Ore. 20-242 (B-C4).
COASTGUARD 6-602d; cruisers 24-889d.
COASTING (sport) 6-603a.
 Coast-line: see Coast.
 Coast Prairie, plain, Tex. 27-619d.
 — Range, mts., Alsk. 1-472b.
 — Range, mts., Braz.: see Mar, Serra do.
 — Range, mts., Can. 4-600 (D2-E3); 4-598c; climate 6-147a; flora 5-147c; geology 5-146a; mines 5-146b.
 — Range, mts., U.S. 5-8 (B1-E5); California 5-7a; 27-259c; Oregon 20-242b; Washington 28-353c.
 — Territory, Aus.: see Küstenland.
 Coat 7-236c; 7-241d; Anglo-Saxon 4-593b.
 — Armour: see Arms (heraldry).
 — and conduct money: see Imprest-money.
COATRIDGE, Scot. 6-603c; 24-418 (C-D3).
 Coatepeque, lake, Salv. 5-678 (B4); battle (1863) 12-664a.
 Coate Reservoir, lake, Wilts. 26-236a.
 Coates, Glos. 9-420 (III, C3); 26-723b.
 —, Great, Lincs. 9-416 (II, G2).
 Coatesville, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
COATESVILLE, Pa. 6-603d; 21-106 (H7).
 Coatham Mundeville, Dur. 9-412 (I, E3).
COATI 6-603d; 5-373a.
 Coati, isl., Peru 21-267a.
 Coaticook, Can. 22-724 (C3).
 —, riv., Can. and Vt. 19-490 (D2).
 Coatit, Aby.: see Koatit.
 Coat of arms: see Surcoat.
 — of arms: see Arms (heraldry).
 — of mail 2-589c.
 Coatopa, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
 Coats, Joseph: typhoid fever 20-774a.
 —, Messrs J. & P. 20-520b.
 Coats, Ark. 2-652 (D1).
 —, isl., Can. 5-160 (N3); 15-714b.
 Coatsburg, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
 Coats Land, Antarc. 21-961 (B); 21-987c.
 Coatsville, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
 Coate, beach, Mass. 17-852 (G4); 19-186a.
 Coatzacoalcos, Mex. 18-318 (G4); 18-319c; rainfall 27-1015b.
 —, riv., Mex. 19-943d.
 Coa vestis 25-97b.
 Coaxal circles 6-383a.
 Coayan, P. Is. 28-58d.
 Cob (bot.) 6-604a; 11-264a; Jamaica 19-181d.
COB (horse) 6-603d; 13-724a.
 Cobadin, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
 Cobadonga, cave, Sp.: see Covadonga.
 Cobaea 10-563d.
 — scandens 11-258d.
Cobalt, Can. 5-160 (D-E2); 20-116b.
 —, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
COBALT (metal) 6-604a; 6-62b; 18-504d; atomic heat 6-67d; Australian mines 2-953a; gold alloy 12-196a; isomerism 14-882c; magnetization 17-337a, 17-341b; metallurgy 18-204d; thermo-electric power 17-347d.
 Cobaltamines 6-605a; Isomerism 14-882d, 25-894d.
 Cobalt ammonium phosphate 6-605a.
 — bloom 9-758b.
 — blue 21-598d.
 — bromide 6-604c.
 — carbonates 6-604c.
 — chlorides 6-604c.
 — cyanides 6-605a.
 — fluoride 6-604c.
 — glance: see Cobaltite.
 — green 21-598d.
 — hydroxides 6-604b.
 — iodide 6-604c.
 Cobaltisulphurous acid 6-604d.
COBALTITE 6-605d.
 Cobalt-manganese-spar 23-269c.
 Cobalt nitrates 6-605a.
 Cobaltous acid 6-604b.
 Cobalt oxides 6-604b.
 — phosphates 6-605a.
 — sulphides 6-604d.
 — violet 21-599a.
 — yellow: see Aureolin.
COBAN, Guat. 6-605d; 5-678 (A3).
 Cobangia 5-793c.
COBAR, N.S.W. 6-606a; 2-960 (C2); copper mines 2-952b.
 Cobargo, N.S.W. 2-960 (E5).
 Cobb, David 26-454b.
 —, HOWELL 6-606a; 11-756d.
 —, James 27-1063a.
 Cobb, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
 —, Ky. 15-654 (B2).
 —, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 —, pier, Lyme Regis 17-162a.
 —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
 —, Divinity School, U.S. 16-525a.
 Cobbe, A.S. 25-382a.
 —, Frances Power 19-563c.
 Cobberas, mt., Viet. 2-942c.
COBBETT, WILLIAM 6-606b.
 Cobbett's State Trials 25-806a.
 Cobham, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
 Cobbins, riv., Ess. 16-942 (E2).
 Cobbinshaw, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 8-945a.
 Cobbie (dict.) 6-603d.
 Cobbler, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
 Cobblor (dict.) 6-604a.
 — (zool.) 28-540c.
 Cobbler's awl (zool.): see Avocet.
 Cobblers' Monday 18-693d.
 Cobbo, isl., Va. 28-118 (G3).
COBBOLD, THOMAS SPENCER 6-607c.
 Cobborah, N.S.W. 2-960 (E3).
 Cobbossecontee, riv., Me. 17-434 (C4); 11-462c.
 —, Great, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
 Cobbtown, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
 Cobbyville, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
COBLEN, RICHARD 6-607d; 9-590a; 25-423a; John Bright 4-567d.
 Cobden, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
 —, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
 Cobden Club 6-597c; 6-611b; 25-315b.
 Cobden-Sanderson, T. J. 2-701c; 4-218d.
 Cobego: see Galeopithecus.
 Cobelenz, Ger.: see Coblenz.
 Cobeqnid, bay, Can. 19-831 (C2); 19-839a.
 —, mts., Can. 19-831 (B-C2); 19-839a; geology 19-830b.
 —, group 20-836d.
 Cobor, riv., Corn. 13-253b.
 Coborz, Mont. 14-276 (E1).
COBET, CAREL GABRIEL 6-611d.
 Cobham, Charles George 17-185b; 16-345b.
 —, Edward Brooke, Lord 6-612a.
 —, Eleanor, duchess of Gloucester: see Eleanor, duchess of Gloucester.
 —, Henry Brooke, Lord 6-612a; 28-414b.
 —, Henry de Cobham, baron 6-612a.
 —, Margaret, Lady: brass 4-434 (Pl. I, fig. 5).
 —, Sir John Oldcastle, Lord: see Oldcastle, Sir John.
COBHAM, Kent 6-612a; 16-942 (F3).
 Cobham Church, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
 —, Street, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
 —, Va. 28-118 (D2).
 —, College 6-612a.
 —, Hall, residence, Kent 16-942 (F3); 6-612a; 2-419a.
 Cobham's Plot: see Main Plot.
COBIJA, Chil. 6-612b; 2-462 (B1); 6-161a.
 Cobinshaw, Scot.: see Cobbinshaw.
 Cobitidae: see Loach.
 Cobitis 14-256b; 5-454b.
 — taenia 16-334b.
 Cobitopsis 24-137d.
 Cobla (dict.) 27-1045b.
COBLE (boat) 6-612b; 4-99b.
 Coblentian group 8-125b; 8-127a; 11-670d.
 Coblent quartzite 8-127a.
 — slates 8-125b.
COBLENZ, Ger. 6-612b; 11-808 (I, k7); bridge 4-542d; treaty (860) 10-811c; volcanic rocks 9-133b; Waterloo campaign 28-372c.
 Cobleskill, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
 —, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
 Cobleskill limestone 27-626a.
 Coblom, India 20-357a.
 Cob-nut: see Cob.
 Cobo, bay, Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI, A1); 12-671d.
 Coboconk, Can. 20-114 (C2).
 Cobota, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B4).
COBOURG, Can. 6-613a; 20-114 (C2).
COBRA 6-613a; African: see Haje; bite 25-287c; worship of 9-46a, 24-679a, 2-52c.
 "Cobra" (destroyer) 24-916b.
 Cobram, Viet. 28-38 (C1).
 Cobras, isl., Braz. 23-353d; 4-461c.
 Cobre, Cu. 7-595 (E2); copper mine 7-599d.
 —, Nev. 6-8 (F1).
 —, mts., Cu. 7-595d; 7-596c.
 —, riv., W.I. 15-133 (map); 15-132c.
 Cobres, riv., Port. 25-530 (B4); 12-646b.
 Cobrestante Point, Az. 3-83 (IV).
 Coburg, Josiah, prince of: see Josiah, prince of Coburg.
COBURG, Ger. 6-613d; 11-808 (III, p11).
 —, Melbourne 18-99d.
 —, Ore. 20-242 (I3).
 —, isl., Can. 5-160 (I3).
 —, penin., S. Aus. 2-960 (E2).
 Coburn, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
 Cobus 2-91c; hybridization 14-27c.
 — defassa: see Sing-sing.
 — ellipsiprymnus: see Water-buck.
 — lichi: see Lichi.
 — vardoni: see Puku.
 Cobweb (dict.) 6-604a.
 Coca, Ec. 8-911 (C2).
 —, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
 —, mt., Alps 1-747a.
 —, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C2); 1-785 (map); 6-701 (A5); 8-912d.
COCA (bot.) 6-614b.
 Cocabe, Syr.: see Basantis.
 Cocain (of Persia): see Kuka-chin.
 Cocagne, Can. 19-465 (C1).
 —, bay, Can. 19-465a.
COCAINE 6-615a; 1-635d; anaesthetic 1-999b; dentistry 8-52b; electrolytic administration 9-251c; sea-sickness 24-562d.
 Cocajo, Merlino: see Folengo, Teofilo.
 Cocalcio Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G6).
 Cocalus (myth.) 18-555a.
 Cocama, riv., Braz.: see Ucayali.
COCANADA, India 6-615b; 14-382 (F-K11).
 Coccaceae 3-163a.
 Coccinus, Merlino: see Folengo, Teofilo.
 Coccinellans (sect.) 6-615c; 7-909b.
COCCIEUS, JOHANNES 6-615c; 5-214b.
 — Nerva: see Nerva.
 Cocceji, Samuel von 11-55c.
 Cocceroic acid 20-51a.
 Coccerin: see Cochineal wax.
 Cocceryll alcohol 20-51b.
 Coccidae: see Scale-insect.
COCCIDIA 6-615d.
 Coccidiosis 6-616a.
 Coccidioides 6-617c; 6-616 (PLI, figs. 1, 3).
 —, cunicull 6-616 (Plate).
 —, mitrularii 6-617c.
 —, schubergi 6-616b (Plate).
 Coccinellidae: see Ladybird.
Coclearia, Rom. Brit.: see Wigam.
 Coccolithophora 3-157d.
 Coccogonae 1-586d.
 Coccolite 8-289a.
 Coccolith 10-467a.
 Coccolithophora 10-467a.
 Coccolithophoridae 10-467a.
 Coccoloba 22-26d.
 Coccoconas 10-467c.
 Coccoomyxa 9-386b.
 Coccoxyidae 9-386b.
 Cocco Ortu, F. (statesman) 15-83a.
 Cocosphero 10-467a.
 Coccosteidae 26-543d.
 Coccostrus 8-128c; 26-543c; 1-367d.
 Coccothraustes: see Hawfinch.
 Coccolina 11-510b.
 Coccolimidae 11-510b.
COCCULUS INDICUS 6-618d; 21-586b.
 Coccus 11-762d; 11-255d.
 — aquatilis 4-774b.
 — acti: see Cochineal insect.
 — illicis: see Kermes illicis.
 — lacca 16-35a; 21-599b.
 — manniparus 17-588b.
 — oleae 20-86a.
 — pinicorticis 11-424c.
 — sinensis 6-171a.
 — vermilio: see Kermes illicis.
 Coccygal ganglion 19-402b.
 Coccyges 20-311d; 20-324d; 20-326c.
 Coccygeus musculo 19-55b.
 Coccygia 11-375b.
 Coccygiformes 20-326a.
 Coccygomorphae 20-326c; 13-707b.
 Coccystos glandarius: see Great spotted cuckoo.
 Coccyx 25-170c; 18-744c; 8-635d; nerve 19-400d.
 Coccyzus 7-610b.
 Coccantina, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 1-529c.
 Coch, cantref, Glos. 18-729a.
 —, Castell, mansion, Wales: see Powis Castle.
COCHABAMBA, Bol. 6-619a; 4-167 (B3); 4-171d.
COCHABAMBA, dept., Bol. 6-618d; 4-167 (B3); 4-171d.
 —, mts., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168b.
 Coche, Turk. As. 21-222a.
 —, isl., Venez. 27-989 (C1); 27-991c.
 —, isl., W.I. 28-544 (F5).
 Cochecho, riv., N.H. 19-490 (F5); 8-455b.
 —, Falls, N.H. (battle) 8-455d.
COCHEM, Ger. 6-619b; 11-808 (A3).
 Cocherel, Fr. (battle) 5-918b.
 Cochery, Georges Charles Paul 6-619b.
 —, LOUIS ADOLPHE 6-619b.
 Cochesott, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
 Cocheton, N.Y. 19-596 (B-F4).
 Cochetopa, mts., Colo. 6-722 (D3).
 —, Creek, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
 —, Dome, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D3).
 Cochico, mt., Arg. 1-962d.
 Cochil, mt., Bol. 4-167 (C3); 4-168c.
 Cochimba, Bol. 4-167 (D3).
COCHIN, D. M. P. A. 6-619b.
COCHIN, India 6-620a; 14-382 (F-G15).
COCHIN, state, India 6-619c; 14-382 (G14); 4-610a; caste laws 13-504c; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 12-161a; Jews 26-390b, 3-737d, 15-409b; Portuguese 14-404d.
 —, backwaters, inlet, India 6-620a.
COCHIN-CHINA, colony, Fr. I.C. 6-620b; 14-498 (D7-E6); 14-490b; Chinese relations 6-197c; civilization 2-754b; Mongol invasion 15-936c, 6-197c.
COCHINEAL 6-621b; 8-749a; cultivation 4-926d; pigments 21-599b.
 —, insect 6-621b.
 —, wax 6-621d.
 Cochinealin 6-621d.
 Cochin fowl 22-214b.
 Cochmos, bay, Cu. 7-595 (C1).
 Cochise, Ariz. 2-544 (D4).
 —, Co., Ariz. 2-544 (D4); 27-483b.
 Cochituate, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
 —, lake, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
COCHLAEUS, JOHANN 6-621d; 1-542d; 3-898b.
COCHLEA 8-792d; functions 13-124b; 13-126a; in reptiles 23-161b.
 —, membranous: see Scala-media.
 Cochlear 10-562d.
 Cochlearia 7-522a; 19-833b.

- Cockermouth, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D4).
 Cockermouth Abbey, ruins, Lancs. 16-141b.
 Cocker spaniel 8-377d.
 Cockerton, R. s. 26-497d; 6-978c.
 Cockeyville, Md. 17-828 (F2).
 Cockfield, suff. 9-124 (IV. F2).
 Cockfield lake 8-707a.
 Cockfield Fell, dist., Dur. 8-708c.
COCK-FIGHTING 6-635d; laws 11-447b.
 Cocking, Robert 20-751b.
 Cocking, Susa. 9-470 (III. F5).
 Cocking (sport); see Cock-fighting.
 Cockington, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
 — group 8-126d.
COCK LANE GHOST 6-626d; 15-468a.
 Cocklaw, Northumb. 20-364a.
COCKLE, SIR JAMES 6-627a.
COCKLE 6-627b; 16-113d; 21-26d.
 — bur 19-325a.
 Cockle Creek, N.S.W. 19-471d.
 Cockle cylinder 10-550d.
 Cocklerus, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-731c.
 Cockley, park, Northumb. 16-862b.
 — Cley, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
 Cockloft; see Loft.
COCKNEY (dict.) 6-627c.
 Cock of Arran, cape, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-645a.
COCK-OF-THE-ROCK 6-628a.
 Cock-of-the-wood; see Capercally.
 Cook-paddle; see Lump-sucker.
 Cookpen, dist., Scot. 7-768b.
 Cookpence (dict.) 6-626c.
COCKPIT (dict.) 6-628a.
 Cockpit Country, dist., Jam. 15-133 (map); 15-132c.
 Cockpit theatre, Lond. 8-526c.
COCKROACH 6-628a; 20-340d; 6-311d; 13-410a.
 Cook-road (dict.) 28-798a.
 Cockscamb, mts., C.A.M. 5-618 (B2); 4-615b.
 — mt., Cape Col. 5-227a.
COCK'S-COMB (bot.) 6-628c; 10-555c.
 Cockscamb (tool) 17-842a.
 — barytes 3-456d.
 — gas burner 16-655a.
 — pyrites 17-683c.
 Cock's-foot 12-376c; 12-368b.
 Cockshutt, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
 Cock-shutt (dict.) 28-798a.
 Cockspur gas burner 16-655a.
 Cocks v. Purday 7-122a.
COCKTON, HENRY 6-628c.
 Cocks, (l.); see Coggles, G.
 —, **HERONYMUS** (Jerome) 6-628d.
 —, Michael; see Coxole.
 —, Methus 6-628d.
 Cogle, riv., C.A.M. 5-618 (B6).
 Coggles, Horatus; see Horatus Coggles.
 Coco, Sokotra; see Hadibu.
 —, ehan., B. of Bengal 14-382 (P13).
 —, isl., Cu. 7-595 (D1).
 —, isla, B. of Bengal; see Gt. and Little Coco.
 —, riv., C.A.M.; see Segovia.
 Cocoa, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
COCOA (Cacao) 6-628d; adulteration 1-232d; duty 26-423d; Venezuela 27-991a.
 — beans; as currency 7-221d.
 — butter 20-47a; 6-630c.
 Cococanut, isl., Fiji; see Yathiva.
 Cococanut (bot.); see Cococanut.
 Cocoa Press 19-559c.
 — Tree Club, Lond. 6-567b.
COCO DE MER 6-631a; 24-751d; 20-642d; baskets 3-483b.
 Cocodrie, riv., La. 17-54 (B3).
 Cocoonia, Nid. 17-81d.
 Cocoplana, Mex. 20-273c.
COCOMA, tribe 6-631a.
 Coconada, India; see Cocanada.
 Cocoonin, forest, Ariz. 2-544 (B1); 2-546a.
 — Co., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
 Coconuchan, tribe 1-811d.
 Cocoonuco, Colom. 22-81a.
 Cocoonut 6-631b; 20-640 (fig.); 11-259c.
 — crab; see Robber crab.
 — oil 6-631d; 20-47a.
COCO-NUT PALM 6-631b; 21-781d; British Central Africa 4-590b; Ceylon 5-779d; India 14-390c; jaggery 26-36a; U.S. 27-634c
- Cocoon 16-169d; 6-625c; 25-603d.
 — beater 25-106c.
 — pierced 25-105d.
 Cocopalim; see Coco-nut palm.
 Cocoreuma Caya, isla., C.A.M. 5-678 (E1).
 Cocoa, isl., Pac.O. 25-486 (B3).
 —, isla., Ind.O.; see Keeling.
 —, riv., C.A.M.; see Segovia.
 Cocosa australis; see Plinio.
 — butyracea; see Coyol palm.
 — crispata; see Corajo.
 — nucifera; see Coco-nut palm.
 — sclerocarpa; see Mboocaya.
 Cocosa-Keeling, isla., Ind.O.; see Keeling.
 Cocoo-atearin 6-631d.
 Cocoo-patal; see Yatal.
 Cocoo-yam; see Kalo.
 Cocouet 4-373a.
 Cocul, Colom. 6-701 (B3).
 —, mt., Colom. 6-701b.
 Cocula, Mex. 15-132a.
 Cocullo, It. 24-681d.
 Cocullin (bot.) 7-597a.
 Coex, Gonzalez; see Coques.
 —, Hieronymus; see Coekx.
 Coekle, Michael; see Coxole.
 Coeynthum, cape, It. 16-26 (E5).
 Coeyrus, Turk.As. 2-760 (G3); 2-757b.
 —, pass, Turk.As. 17-068d.
COCYTUS (Vuvu), riv., Gr. 6-631d.
 C.O.D. (abbrev.); see Cash on delivery.
 Cod, cape, Mass. 17-852 (G2); 17-851c; 12-265b; wireless telegraphy 26-539c.
COD (zool.) 6-632a; 14-262a; angling 2-30d; Chile 6-146d; food values 8-216a; geological range 21-847c; Newfoundland 19-480c; 24-41c; trade statistics 10-430a.
CODA 6-632d.
 Coda Cavallo, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B4).
 Codajás, Braz. 4-440 (C2).
 —, lake, Ilraz. 4-440 (C2).
 Codamine 20-134d.
 Codanovia 16-87c.
 Codanus Sinus, gulf 8-28b; 15-37c.
 Codaster 6-128b.
 Codasteridae 5-311b; 8-878b.
 Codazzi, Augustin 6-706b.
 Codbeck, riv., Yorks. 26-352a.
 Codcaw Creek, riv., Ark. and La. 2-552 (H4).
 Codde, Peter 27-824b.
 Coddenham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
 Coddington, William 23-251d; 23-253c.
 Coddington, Notts 9-416 (II. F3); 19-828c.
 Coddington lens 16-394b.
 Coddon Hill, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
 Coddon Hill beds (geol.) 7-617d; 8-132b.
CODE (law) 6-632d.
 — (signal) 25-71a.
 — civil des Français; see Code Napoleon.
 — d'instruction criminelle 10-923c.
 —, Michael 10-835d.
CODE NAPOLEON 6-634c; 10-929d; 22-110d; marriage 17-758c.
 — Noir 25-223d.
 — pénal, Fr. 10-923c.
 Codeine 20-135b; 1-686a; whooping-cough 28-017b.
 Coden, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
 Codera, cape, Venez. 27-989 (B1).
 —, riv., It. 26-242 (G-II4).
 Codera y Zaldin, Francisco 25-588b.
 Codoso 26-615c.
 Codetta (dict.) 11-290b.
 Codex 17-619a; 8-851d; 17-620b; Biblio 3-850d; British Museum collection 16-552a.
 — Augustin, sc.; see Augustin.
 Codex, Codex, sc.
 Codfish, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
 Codford St Mary, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
 Codgers Hall; see Coggers Hall.
 Codiaceae 1-588c; 21-730d.
 Codiacrinidae 8-878d.
CODIAEUM 6-635b.
 — variegatum; see Croton.
 Codicario 4-97c.
 Codices Impressi 26-710c.
CODICIL 6-635b; Roman law 23-560a; 23-574c.
 Codification 6-632d; 3-740a; Roman law 23-569c, 15-598c.
 Codigoro, It. 22-58d.
CODILLA 6-635b.
- Codillo 20-101c.
 Collington Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (II.3).
CODINUS, GEORGE 6-635b.
 Codium 1-596a.
 Codling Bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (F3).
 — Light Ship, Ire. 14-744 (F3).
 Codling moth 2-224a; 6-897d; 16-107c; 16-471c.
 Codlins-and-cream 25-689d.
COD-LIVER OIL 6-635c; 20-50c; calf feeding 8-542b; inositolinic acid 27-859a; rickets 23-316b.
 Codnor, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3); 13-123d, 8-73a.
 Codogno, It. 15-4 (II.2); 16-935d.
 Codola, It. 5-124a.
 Codolada (dict.) 25-580b.
 Codomannus; see Darius III.
 Codon 3-687b.
 Codonella campanella 14-550b (fig.).
 Codonium 14-151d.
 Codonoblastida 8-878b.
 Codonocopa 10-465c.
 Codorus, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I6).
 Codoriga 10-465d; 10-460b (fig.).
CODRINGTON, CHRISTOPHER 6-636b.
 —, **SIR EDWARD** 6-636b.
 —, Sir John Henry 6-636d.
 —, Robert Henry 20-440d; 26-338b.
 —, Sir William 6-636d; 14-574a; 10-13b.
 Codrington, W.I. 28-544 (F3).
 —, college, W.I. 28-544 (G2); 3-381a; 27-772d.
 Codroy, Nid. 19-479 (A3).
 —, riv., Nid. 19-479 (A3); 19-478c.
 — Road, str., Nid. 19-479 (A3).
 Codrul, mts., Hung. 3-4 (II.3).
CODRUS (king of Athens) 6-637a.
 Codrus, precinct of, Athens 2-832 (map).
 Codrus (zool.) 14-177d.
 Cods (parry) 13-608c.
 Codsall, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
 Cod's Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
CODY, WILLIAM FREDERICK 6-637a.
 Cody, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (E-F3).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (C2).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (C-D1).
 Coe, E.S. 10-057b.
 Coe (Cona), riv., Scot. 12-119d.
 Coeburn, Va. 28-118 (B1).
 Coecilia; see Caecilia.
 Coed Ewloe, Wales (battle) 10-522c.
 Coedmore, Wales 5-319d.
CO-EDUCATION 6-637b.
COEFFETEAU, NICOLAS 6-640b.
 Coefficient 1-602a; 9-709b; detached 1-605c; undetermined 1-607c.
 Coehill, Can. 20-114 (E1).
COEHOORN, MENNO, baron van 6-640b; 25-001a; fortifications 10-691b, 2-630a.
 Coehorn mortar 6-640b.
 Coela, dist., Gr. 9-866a.
 —, pass, Gr. 26-843a.
 Coelacanthidae 26-542c; 14-248d; 16-570b.
 Coelebogyne 2-12b.
 Coelebs 28-593d.
Coelbs in Search of a Wife (Moro) 18-821d.
COELENTERA 6-640d; 28-1018a; epithelial condition 9-319a; nervous system 27-1050a; Pre-Cambrian 22-266c; reproduction 23-117a; sponges 25-730d; systematic position 28-1033a.
 Coelenteron 6-641a; 7-592c.
 Coelestius; see Caelestius.
 Coelesyria, dist., Syr. 20-602 (II.1); 23-619 (F3); 26-309b; 20-617d; coins 19-890c.
 Coelho (Jesus) 15-228d.
 — de Nagalhães, José Estevo 22-165c.
 —, Gomes 22-162d.
 —, Latino 22-163b.
 —, Pedro 5-433d.
 —, Pereira, Duarte 4-455a; 21-178c.
 Coellao aris 2-667b.
 Coellao glands 17-167a.
 —, flexus 19-396c.
COELLO, ALONSO SANCHEZ 6-642a.
 —, ANTONIO 6-642b.
 —, B. F. 17-651b.
 Coelocera 3-925d.
 — Humphresianus 15-560b.
- Coelochaeta; see Acoospermophora.
 Coelocurmidae 27-389c; 27-391d.
 Coelocormus huxleyi 27-389c.
 Coelocorinidae 8-878d.
 Coelo, Jc (Aristotle) 2-505c.
 Coelodendrum 22-801b.
 — gracillimum 22-805c.
 Coelodon (fossil); see Nothrotherium.
 — (mollusc) 26-1124b.
 Coelogenys 20-431d.
 — paca; see Paca.
 — subniger; see Guagua.
 Coelognonidae 2-99d.
 Coelognoninae 20-172b.
 Coelolepididae 14-248c; 20-361c.
COELOM AND SEROUS MEMBRANES 6-642b; 4-362b; embryology 6-321b; evolution 6-875a; nephridial communication 16-670d.
 Coelomata 8-875a; 27-1050a; 28-1033c; 16-670c; coelom 9-321d; mesoderm 9-318d; systematic position 28-1033c.
 Coelomerinthus 14-151a.
 Coelomoecela; see Coelomata.
 Coelomonad 2-292c.
 Coelomonas 10-467a.
 Coelomostome 5-792c.
 Coelopeltis 25-290c; 23-174b.
 Coeloplana 7-593d; 21-827c (fig.).
 Coelopleurus 20-82c.
 Coelops 6-242d.
 Coelopleyehum 7-418a.
 Coeloria 2-104d.
 Coelosporidae 9-389b.
 Coelosporidae 9-389b.
 Coelostat 26-571d.
 Coelozic 8-384a.
 Coelus (delt) 27-789b; 25-961b.
 Coemptio (Roman law) 23-531b.
COEN, JAN PIETERSZOOM 6-644d; 17-470b.
 Coen (myth.) 14-471d.
COENACULUM 6-644d; 21-605d.
 Coenacethesis; see Organic Sensation.
 Coenburb (wife of Edwin of Deira) 18-151d.
 Coendidae; see Erethizontidae.
 Coendy; see Tree-porcupine.
 Coenenchyma 2-99b.
 Coenobia 17-457d.
 Coenobite (dict.) 13-371d.
 Coenobitidae 7-356d.
 Coenobitism; see Monasticism.
 Coenocentrum 21-765c.
 Coenocyto 1-587d.
 Coenocelum 22-614c.
 Coenogameto 11-341c.
 Coenogoniaceae 16-585a.
 Coenograpus gracilis 20-230b.
 — shales 20-236d.
 Coenolestes; see Caenolestes.
 Coenomorphao 20-321d.
 Coenophthecus 8-664c.
 Coenosare 14-138d; 14-154a.
 Coenothecalia 2-106a.
 Coenred (of Merica) 18-152b.
 Coenrod (of Northumbria) 19-793d.
 Coenurus 26-411d; 26-412b.
 — cerebrials 28-12c.
 — serialis 28-412c.
 Coenwalk (of Wessex) 28-531c; 28-535a; 18-152a; Bradford battle 4-372b; conversion 8-827c.
COENWULF (of Merica) 6-645a; 18-152c; Kent conquered 15-735d; seal 24-542d.
COERCION (dict.) 6-645a.
 — Act (1881) 14-783a.
 — bill (1846) 9-561b.
 Coercitio (law) 17-314a; 23-537c; 24-636a.
 Coercive force (coercivity) 17-327a; 9-230c.
 Coerulein 8-750c; 26-699b.
 Coeruleum 21-598d; stability 21-599d.
 Coes (of Mytilene) 16-488c.
 Coesse, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
 Coesrya (wife of Peleistratus) 21-59d.
 Coesvy, isl., Ind.O. 1-320 (I5); 24-753b; 17-915c.
 Coetlogon, Dennis de 9-375a.
 Coetlouth, council of 19-755b.
 Coetmepren, Armand Guy Simon de, and G. P. de; see Kersaint.
 — Claire Louise Rose Bonne de; see Duras, duchesse de.
 Coetus (eccl.) 23-23b.
 Coenilly, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
CEUR, JACQUES 6-645b; 10-823c; Gouffier 12-281a; hotel, Bourges 4-331a, 13-811d (Plate); Sorel, Agnes 25-422c.
 Ceur d'Alene, Ida. 14-276 (A3); 14-277c; strike (1887) 14-279b.
 — d'Alene, lake, Ida. 14-276 (A2); 14-276c.
 — d'Alene, mts., Ida. 14-276 (A-13); 14-276a.
COEUR D'ALENE, tribe and reserve, Ida. 6-646a; 14-276 (A2); 14-276a; outbreak (1856) 14-279b.
 Coeurderoy, Ernest 1-916b.
 Coeurret, Adam; see Lemass.
 Coetus (myth.) 26-1019a.
 Coevrus, Antoine d'Entrées, marquis de 6-801c.
 Coevorden, Holl.; see Koevorden.
 Co-existence (psychol.) 16-851a.
 Coeyman Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
 Coeymana, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
 Coeyman group (geol.) 6-126c.
 — limestone 27-826c.
 Coffea 6-646b; 6-649a.
 — arabica; see Coffea plant.
 — liberica; see Liberian coffee.
 — robusta; see Congo coffee.
 — stenophylla; see Sierra Leone coffee.
 Coffee (potter) 8-755d.
 Coffee, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
 —, mt., W.Af. 24-488b.
COFFEE 6-646a; adulteration 1-219c, 1-232d; British tariff 26-423d, 9-560b; opium poisoning 20-136a; sea-sickness 24-362a; structure 6-648d (fig.).
 — (plant) 6-646a.
 Coffeaco 23-808b.
 Coffee Club; see Rota, The.
 Coffee Co., Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 — Co., Ga. 11-752 (D4).
 — Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
 Coffee-house 6-560d; 6-646d; Danby 16-366c.
 Coffee-leaf disease 6-648c.
 Coffee, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 Coffee-rat 15-286c; 26-72c.
 Coffeeville, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
COFFER (arch.) 6-649d.
 — (chest) 6-649d; 6-107b; 11-364 (PI. II.); 23-995a.
COFFERDAM 6-649d; 10-742a.
 Coffey-fish 26-546a; 15-163c.
 Coffey, Aencas 25-701b.
 Coffeyburg, Mo. 16-608 (B-C1).
 Coffey Co., Kan. 15-654 (G2).
 Coffey's still; see Patent-still.
COFFEYVILLE, Kan. 6-649d; 15-654 (G3).
 Coffin, Charles 14-187c; 14-193c.
 —, Isaac 19-166b.
 —, Levi 11-289b.
 —, Lucretia; see Mott, Lucretia.
 —, Vestal 11-289b.
 Coffin, isla., Pac.O. 20-436 (C-D2); 4-208b.
COFFIN 6-650a; Aegean 1-248a; Egyptian 18-967b.
 Coffin bone 13-715b.
 Coffin Butte, mt., Mont. 14-276 (D2).
 — Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
 Coffinhal, J. B. 23-419c.
 Coffin joint 13-715b.
 Coffin's bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (E6); 25-493a.
 Coffin-ships 21-841b.
 Coffin-stool 25-967b.
 Collington, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
 Coife de Perote, mt., Mex. 18-318 (III.1); 18-317d.
COIG (dict.) 6-650d.
 Coigliceanu, Enaki (Ianache) 23-846c.
 —, Mihail 23-848b.
 Cogamus, riv., Asia M.; see Kuzu Chal.
 Cogan (family) 14-771a.
 —, Thomas 13-872a; 8-593d.
 Cogan, Wales 3-445d.
 — House, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
 — Station, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
COGERS HALL 6-650d.
 Cogers, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-418a; 25-162a.
 Coggeshall, John 23-253c; 19-535a.
 —, Ralph of; see Ralph of Coggeshall.
 Coggeshall, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 12-271a; 20-392b; Cistercians 9-786a.
 Cogking (carpentry) 5-387b.
 Cogron, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 Cogros, Oxon.; see Cogros.
 Cogros, v. Bernard (1704) 3-220d.
 Coghill, Lieut. 6-730d.
 Coghinas, riv., It. 15-4 (B4).

COGHLAN, CHARLES FRAN- 6-651a.
 —, Rose 6-651a.
 Cogia: see Pygmy sperm-whale.
 Cogito, ergo sum 5-414d.
 Cogles, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C2).
 Cogllans, mt., Alps 1-747c.
COGNAC, Fr. 6-651a; 10-778 (D5); 10-914d; treaty (1526) 6-651b.
 Cognao (brandy) 4-128d; 25-697a.
 Cognates (dict.) 1-377d; 26-682a.
 Cognelée, fort, Fr. 19-160a.
COGNITION 6-651h; 22-552a; 1-75d; 21-132b; Democritus 8-4c; Hume 13-880a; Kant 15-666b; Leibnitz 16-388c.
COGNIZANCE (dict.) 6-651c.
 Cognize (law) 10-355b.
 Cognizor (law) 10-355b.
 Cognomen, see Name.
 Cogolludo, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
 Cogon, riv., Fr.Gni. 11-204 (B4); 11-102b.
 Cogoon, Queens. 2-961a.
 Cogredient quantities 1-630d.
 Cogswell, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
 Cogna, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M5).
 Cohabitation, triennial 14-343b.
 Cohannet, Mass.: see Taunton.
 Cohansey, N.J.: see Bridgeton.
 — Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B5).
 Coharie Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D2-3).
 Cohasset, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (D4).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
 —, harb., Mass. 17-852 (D4).
 Co-heirs 26-4b.
COHEN (family name) 6-651c.
 —, Emil Wilhelm 8-162c.
 —, Henry 4-224b.
 —, Hermann 18-236d.
 —, Julius Berend 5-305a.
 —, Katherine M. 24-516c.
 Cohenite 18-263c.
 Cohen e. Herbert (1907) 22-404c.
 Cohens v. Virginia 17-771a.
 Cokerer 6-855c; 9-206a; Lodge's 26-532a.
 Cohesion (bot.) 10-561c.
 — (physics) 16-756c; 5-256b; 18-511b; crystals 7-585a.
COHN, FERDINAND JULIUS 6-651o; bacteria 3-157d; cytology 7-711a; sinter 25-149d.
 —, GUSTAV 6-652b.
 — (oculist) 4-60a.
 Cohnhelt, Julius Friedrich: on cancer 5-176c; on pus-corporcles 20-914a; on tumour 27-373b.
 —, Otto 1-615d; 19-925d.
 Cohn-Vielbig, Ch. 11-795c.
 Cochocton, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
 —, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
 Cohoe 2-27a.
COHOES, N.Y. 6-652b; 19-596 (G3).
 Coboke, Va. 28-118 (E-F3).
 Cobors praetoria: see Praetorians.
 — urbana 23-651d; 22-241d.
 — vigilum 22-242b.
 Cohort (biol.) 6-652c.
 — (Fr.) 15-863b.
COHORT (Rom. army) 6-652c; 23-472b.
 Cohort, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 Cohortatio ad Graecos 21-605b.
 Cohutta, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
 — Springs, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
 Coiba, Isl., Pan. 5-678 (B7); 20-664d.
COIF (dress) 6-652o; judge's 23-409d.
 — (Order of) 20-910c.
 Coif (priest) 9-7d.
 Coigach, Scot. 23-742b.
 Coign (dict.) 6-653c.
 — (geol.) 2-943d.
 Coignac, J. de 8-511a.
 Coignet, Michel 19-287b; 19-285b.
 Coignet steel concrete system 6-839c.
 Coigny, François 3-41c.
 Coil (electric) 8-771d.
 Coila, Miss. 18-690 (C2).
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F5).
 Coillachra, Scot. 15-696c.
 Coillantogle, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 21-262c.
 Coille, riv., Arg. 2-462 (B7); 6-144d.
 Coillard, François 3-426a; 25-471d.
COIMBATORE, India 6-652d; 14-382 (G14).
 Coimbra, Braz. 4-440 (E6).

COIMBRA, Port. 6-653a; 25-530 (A2); 23-649 (B2); botanical garden 4-300c; cellular prison 22-368d; Cortes of 22-141b; literary dispute (1865) 22-162a; observatory 19-958b; riots (1903) 22-154c; university 27-769d.
 —, dist., Port. 6-653c.
 Coin, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
COIN, Sp. 6-653c; 25-530 (C4).
COIN (dict.) 6-653c.
 Coinage 18-698b; 28-482b; agio 1-376b; ancient methods 19-875a; Boulton's machinery 4-324b; bronze 21-116a; Channel Islands 5-842b; copper 21-116a; Darius 7-832d; debasement (France) 10-820c, 10-836a, 5-918a; decimal coinage: see that heading; demonetization 8-5b; gold standard 25-519c; Ireland 14-773b; metals 19-870b; Mexico (ancient) 18-335b; minting 18-557d; offences: see Coinage offences; Switzerland 26-259d; seigniorage: see that heading; smuggling counterfeit 25-280c; stone 5-381b. See also Bullion, Money, Numismatics.
 — Act (1889) 8-5b; United States (1873) 27-722b.
COINAGE OFFENCES 6-653c; 19-100c; 4-153c.
 Coincy, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
 Coin de terre et du foyer, Ligne du 16-411b.
 Coining press 18-561d.
 Coinjock, N.C. 19-772 (G1).
 Coins of the Realm, Treatise on the (Liverpool) 16-804b.
 Co-insurance 14-662d; 14-679c.
 Coitnet, Af.: see Fort de Coitnet.
 Coipasa, marshes, Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-169b.
 Coir, Isl., Ind.O.: see Laccadive, isls.
COIR 6-654a; 6-631d; matting 17-902a.
COIRE (Chur.) Switz. 6-654a; 26-242 (H5); 22-813a; episcopal see 12-609b.
 Coire Chealchaidh (MacIntyre) 5-637a.
 Coir-na-fearn, deer-forest, Scot. 26-170b.
 —, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
 Coiron, mts., Fr. 2-449c.
 Coirp-dire 4-490d.
 Coirpre Lifeochair (Irish king) 10-388a.
 Coise, riv., Fr. 16-923c.
 Coislinianus, Codex 3-880d.
 Coit, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
 Coit (dict.) 13-811b.
 Coit Celidon (battle) 24-613b.
 Colter, Volcher 1-930c; on birds 20-300c.
 Colty, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 12-76b; castle 4-532a.
 Coix 12-373d.
 — Lachryma-Jobi: see Job's Tears.
 Coljedes, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-988a.
 —, state, Venez. 27-990c.
 Coljmar, Ch. 12-649a.
 Coljutepeque, mt., Salv. 5-678 (B4); 24-96c.
 Kokato, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
 Kokayne, Sir A. 3-953c.
COKE, SIR EDWARD 6-654b; 9-605a; monopolies 18-733c; prescription 22-297a; regencies 23-37d; torture 27-75c; writs 28-848b.
 —, Lady Elizabeth 6-654c.
 —, Frances: see Purbeck.
 —, Frances Villiers, viscountess.
 —, SIR JOHN 6-655b.
 —, THOMAS 6-655c; 9-701a; 18-587a.
 — (earls of Leicester): see Leicester, earls of.
COKE 6-655d; Connellsville district 6-963d; conveyors 7-57d.
 Cokeburg, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
 Coke Co., Tex. 26-690 (G4).
 Cokedale, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
 Coke-oven 6-655d; 11-282a.
 Coke plate 26-1000a.
 Coker, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
 Cokermue: see Cockermonth.
 Coker-nut: see Coco-nut.
 Cokesbury, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
 Coketon, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
 Cokeville, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (B3).

Coko (disease): see Yaws.
COL 6-657b. For individual passes as Col di Tenda, Col di Guercia, &c.: see Tenda, Guercia, &c.
COL. (abbrev.) 1-27c.
 Cola, Capt. Cicco di 15-78d.
 Cola, India: see Chola.
 Cola acuminata: see Kola tree.
 Colaba, India: see Kolaba.
 Colac, Viet. 28-38 (B3).
 —, lake, Viet. 28-38 (B3); 28-39a.
 Colaculum 10-467b.
 Colacretae 6-489d.
 Cola dell' Amatrice: see Filo-tello, Nicolo.
 Colair, lake, India: see Kolar.
 Colam, lake, Scot. 4-959b.
 Colan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
 Colan, Timothee 13-868c.
 Colantonio del Flore 25-357b.
 Cola nut: see Kola nut.
 Colaptes, riv., Ans.: see Kulpa.
 Colaris 28-803b.
 — auratus: see Golden-winged woodpecker.
 — campestris 28-803b.
 Colares, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
 Colasposoma 25-14c.
 Colastin, port, Arg. 24-188a.
 Colaxais (Scythian myth.) 24-526c.
 Colay, lake, Ec. 8-913d.
 Colbath, Jeremiah J.: see Wilson, Henry.
 Colbart, shoal, Dover Str. 9-457d.
 Colbeck, Lieut. 21-966a.
 Colberg, Ger.: see Kolberg.
 Colbert, Edouard Francois, count of Manlevrier 6-267c.
 —, JEAN BAPTISTE 6-657c; 10-842a; library 16-566d; naval code 19-306a; tapestry 26-406c.
 —, Jean Baptiste, marquis de Torey: see Torey, J. B. Colbert, marquis de.
 Colbert, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E4).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (I12).
 —, shoal, Tenn. 26-625d.
 —, Co. Ala. 1-460 (B1).
COLBERT DE GROISSY, Charles, marquis 6-6595e.
 Colbinabbin, mts., Viet. 28-39b.
 Colbinstown, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
 Colborne, Sir John: see Seaton, baron.
 Colborne, Can. 20-114 (E2).
 Colbourne, Md. 17-328 (E4).
 Colbren, Wales: see Capel Colbren.
COLBURN, HENRY 6-659d.
 —, Zerah (engineer) 6-660a; 9-457b.
 —, ZERAH (math.) 6-660a.
 Colburn, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
 Colby, Everett 19-513c.
 —, Gardner 28-112a.
 —, THOMAS FREDERICK 6-660a; 8-803b; base line apparatus 11-608b, 26-143b.
 Colby, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (A1).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (A4).
 —, Wilm. 9-412 (I. C3).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
COLCHAGUA, prov., Chil. 6-660b; 2-462 (B2 and B3); minerals 6-150b.
COLCHESTER, CHARLES Abbot, 1st baron 6-660b.
 —, Charles Abbot, 2nd baron 6-660c.
 —, Reginald Charles Edward Abbot, 3rd baron 6-660c.
 Colchester, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
COLCHESTER, Ess. 6-660c; 9-424 (IV. D3); 4-584 (D6); 7-803d; Augustinian canons 1-19d; castle 6-660d, 5-477b, 13-391b; chartered sanctuary 24-130a; Roman capture (A.D. 43) 4-583c; Roman tablet 4-987b; town-hall 2-439d.
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
 —, S.Af. 25-466 (G-H9).
COLCHESTER, Vt. 6-661b; 19-490 (A2).
 —, Centre, Vt. 6-661c.
 Colchiccan laurel 16-283b.
 Colchicine 6-661d.
 Colchicine 6-661d.
COLCHICUM 6-661c; 16-683b; corms 25-877d (fig.); fruit 11-255c.
 —, alpinum 1-753d.
 —, autumnale 6-661c.
COLCHIS, dist., Asia M. 6-662b; 23-648 (G2); 14-331d.
 —, lake, Arm.: see Geuljik.

Colchis-sal: see under Colchicine.
COLCOTHAR 6-663a.
 Cold, bay, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2).
 —, cape, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2).
 —, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
 —, lakes, N.Z. 23-764c.
 —, riv., Mass. 17-852 (A1).
 —, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E4).
 —, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
COLD (physics) 6-663a; 23-195c; death from 18-28c.
 — (therap.) 26-795c; 6-526d; 6-526e; anæsthetic 1-909b; disinfectant 8-313a; hæmorrhage 12-805b; meningitis 18-130d.
 — in the head: see Catarrh.
 Cold Ashby, Northants. 8-420 (II. E2).
 —, Bokke Veld, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (D9); 15-682c; geology 5-229d.
 —, Camp Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
 —, Creek, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
 —, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E5).
 —, Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F3).
 Cold drawn oil 20-48a.
COLDEN, CADWALLADER (d. 1776) 6-663d.
 —, Cadwallader David (d. 1834) 6-664a.
 Colden, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
 —, mt., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
 Cold felt (in poker) 21-901a.
 Cold Fell, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
 Coldfinch: see Pled flycatcher.
 Coldfoot, Alsk. 1-472 (H1).
COLD HARBOR, Va. 6-664b; 28-118 (E3); 1-824a; 28-639c.
 Colding, Ludwig August 9-400b.
 Coldingham, Scot. 24-412 (F4); 3-815d.
 Coldness (med.) 19-428a.
 Cold Norton, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 20-417d.
 Cold pressed oil: see Cold drawn oil.
 Coldridge, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
 Cold spot (physiol.) 27-97a.
 Cold Spring, Ky. 15-740 (D1).
 Cold Spring, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
 —, Spring, N.J. 19-502 (B-C5).
 —, Spring, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
 Coldspring, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
 Cold Spring, Inlet, N.J. 19-502 (C5); 5-249d.
 —, Spring Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
 —, Spring Harbor, N.Y. 13-953d; 16-982b.
 Cold storage 10-614a; 23-30a; Cysticercus bovis, effect on 26-413b; in cheese-curing 7-749b; in slaughter houses 25-214b.
 —, Storage Act (1907) 5-155c.
COLDSTREAM, Scot. 6-664b; 24-412 (F4); fairs 3-815d.
 Cold Stream, pond, Me. 17-434 (D3).
 —, Stream, pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
 Coldstream Gnarls 12-657d; 6-664c.
 Cold wall, current, Atl.O. 2-857b; 12-714a.
 Coldwaltham, Sns. 9-424 (IV. A5).
 Coldwater, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 —, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
 —, La. 17-54 (B2).
COLDWATER, Mich. 6-664d; 18-372 (F8).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
 —, O. 20-26 (A4).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (C-D1).
 —, lake, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
 —, riv., Miss. 18-600 (B1).
 —, Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E2).
 —, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C4).
 Cold wave (climat.) 19-784b.
 Cold-welding (dentistry) 8-51d.
 Coldwell beds 17-113d.
 Cole, Sir Galbraith Lowry 21-94a.
 —, SIR HENRY 6-664d.
 —, Humfray 16-864a.
 —, John: see Mountfloreance, John Cole, baron.
 —, THOMAS 6-665a; 20-518c.
 —, TIMOTHY 6-665b; 28-801b.
 —, VICAT 6-665b.
 —, William 18-50b; 18-51a.
 — (family name of earls of Enniskillen): see Enniskillen, earls of.
 Cole, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (D3).

Cole, riv., Warwick. 25-758 (B2); 28-341d.
 —, riv., Wilts. 9-420 (III. D3); 3-782c.
 Colcanor, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 Colecanthus 12-377b; 12-372a.
 Colebluff, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 Colebrook, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
 —, N.H. 19-490 (E2).
 Colebrookdale, Salop: see Coalbrookdale.
COLEBROOKE, HENRY Thomas 6-665c; 5-465a; Hindin law 14-437d.
 Colebrooke, Dov. 9-430 (VI. E2).
 —, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
 —, Passage, harb., Bur. 1-955c.
 Colebrook River, Conn. 6-952 (C1).
 Cole Camp, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
 Colechurch, Peter of: see Peter of Colechurch.
 Cole City, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
 —, Co., Mo. 18-608 (D3).
 Coleford, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3); 12-134b; 7-898a.
 Coligny, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
 Colgrove, Cal.: see Los Angeles.
 —, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
 Colletta 27-389c.
 —, quoy 27-389c (fig.).
 Coleman, Elihu 19-166b.
 —, J. J. (engineer) 23-30d.
 —, Thomas 22-239c.
 —, W.: see observatory 19-955c.
 —, Wm. 7-852c.
 — (ver. surg.) 28-4a.
 Coleman, Ch. 19-831 (B1).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (H4).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E-F3).
 —, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G2); 2-943a.
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (H4).
COLEMANITE 6-665d; 18-516c.
 Cole More, lake, Salop 9-291a.
 Colemanbrand, J. 23-267b.
 Colenso, Frances Ellen 6-666b.
 —, Harriette E. 6-666b; 28-1055o.
 —, JOHN WILLIAM (bishop) 6-666a; biblical criticism 3-863a; Cetywayo 5-776d.
COLENSO, S.Af. 6-666b; 25-466 (I7); battle (1899) 27-205a.
 Coleochaetaceae 1-587b; 1-588c.
 Coleochaete 1-587b; 1-588b; 1-589b; 1-595a.
 Coleonyx elegans 16-824b.
 Coleopod 18-470b.
COLEOPTERA 6-666b; 13-431b; 13-434d; classification 6-666b; development 13-428d, 6-667d; distribution and habits 6-668b, 1-754d; Ecnador 8-916a; flight 10-505b; gall forming members 11-424d; geological history 6-669b; injurious species 8-896c; mimicry 18-497c; secondary sexual characters 24-746b.
 Coleorhynchus 12-560c.
 Coleorton, Leics. 9-416 (II. E4); 16-394a; 16-394d.
 Coleosporium Seneclionis 11-343a.
COLEPEPER, JOHN COLEPEPER, 1st baron 6-675d.
 Coleps 14-560a; 14-561b.
 Coler, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
 Colerain, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
COLERAIN, Ire. 6-676c; 14-744 (E1).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
 —, Viet. 28-38 (A2).
 Cole-rape: see Kohl-rabi.
 Coleridge, Arthur Duke 6-678a; 19-34b.
 —, Bernard John Coleridge, 2nd baron 6-677d.
 —, Christabel 6-681a.
 —, Derwent 6-681a.
 —, HARTLEY 6-676d.
 —, Henry James 6-678a.
 —, Henry Nelson 6-681a.
 —, Herbert 6-681c; 8-189a.
 —, John 6-678a.
 —, JOHN DUKE, 1st baron 6-677a; 25-813a.
 —, SIR JOHN TAYLOR 6-678a; 15-710c.
 —, Mary E. 6-678a.
 —, SAMUEL TAYLOR 6-678a; 8-92c; 9-637a; Carlyle's opinion 5-350c; dramatic works 8-531b, 18-244b, 2-502d; sonnets 28-415a; Tennyson criticized 26-631a; Wordsworth criticized 28-825d.
 —, SARA 6-681a.
 Coleridge, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (G2).

Coleridge, lake, N.Z. 19-031 (C3).
 Coleridge-Taylor, R. 19-85a.
 Coleridge, Wilts. 9-420 (III, C4).
 Coleroun, Riv., India 14-383 (II14); 6-560a; 26-393d.
 Colerua, Johannes 25-690b.
 Colas, Cowper 24-893b.
 Coles, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (A-114).
 —, Cape, Peru 21-644 (D5).
 Colesberg, Cape Col. 25-466 (I18); 6-232d; 27-205a.
 —, Kopje, S.A.F.: see Kimberley.
 Colesborne, Glas. 9-420 (III, C3).
 Colesburg, Ga. 11-752 (E5).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (F-12).
 Coles Co., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 Colowed: see Colza and Rape.
 Colshill, Bucks. 16-912 (I12).
 —, Wales: battle 10-322c.
 —, Warwick. 25-758 (B2); 9-409d; 28-342c.
 Cole's Hill, Plymouth, Mass. 21-803c.
 Colesville, Md. 17-828 (E-F2).
 Colet, Sir Henry 6-681a.
 —, JOHN 6-681e.
 —, LOUISE 6-682a.
 Coleta, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 Coletines 6-436c.
 Coletura 6-244e.
COLEUS 6-682a; 16-4b.
 Cole e. North-Western Bank (1875) 10-122a.
 Colewort 4-915e.
 Coley, W. B. 20-772a.
COLFAX, SCHUYLER 6-682b.
 Colfax, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
 —, La. 17-54 (B2).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (I13).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (G-I13).
 —, N. Mex. 19-520 (F1).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (I13).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
 —, Co., N. Mex. 19-520 (F1).
 Colgan, John 19-990c.
 Colgate, James Boorman 12-892c.
 —, Samuel 12-892c.
 —, William 12-892c.
 Colgate, Cal. 5-14d; 23-970d.
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (G2).
 —, Creek, inlet, Md. 17-828 (B4).
 Colgrave, sound, Scot. 24-413 (G1).
 Colgrahonne, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Colhuacan y de Mexico, Historia de 26-1062c.
 Colhuap, lake, Arg. 2-462 (C6); 6-322d.
 Colhué, S. Am.: see Colhuap.
 Colhugh, creek, Wales 16-830d.
 Colias, cape, Gr. 6-712d; 16-412d.
 Colias hyale: see Palo clouded yellow butterfly.
 —, nastes 27-420d.
 Colibashi, Hum. 23-826 (B2).
 Colibri 13-857a.
COLIC 6-682c; 13-373c; lead, see Lead colic.
 —, artery 2-667b.
 —, cecca 1-870b.
 —, glands 17-166d.
 Colico, It. 15-4 (B1); 26-242 (O4); 6-794b.
 Colicodendrum scabridum: see Zapote del perro.
 Coligny, François de: see An delot.
 —, GASPARD DE (admiral of France) 6-683a; colonization attempt 11-626c; Illeguonot wars 10-829b, 13-865c; murder of Francis of Guise 12-701a.
 —, Gaspard de (marshal of France): see Châtillon, Gaspard de Coligny, duke of.
 Coligny, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 Coli: see Mouset-bird.
 Colidae 18-944a.
COLIMA, Mex. 6-684a; 18-318 (E4).
 —, mt., Mex. 18-318 (D-E1); 6-684a.
 —, riv., Mex. 6-684a.
COLIMA, state, Mex. 6-683d; 18-318 (D4).
 —, Nevado de, mt., Mex. 18-318 (E4); 15-131d.
 Colimpha (dict.) 8-327a.
COLIN, ALEXANDRE 6-684b.
 —, Jacques 10-935c.
 Colin: see Virginian quail.

Colla Clouf: see **Colyn Clouf**.
 Colliamburgh, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
 Colinton, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
 —, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 6-940b; geology 9-945b.
 Collinmorphae 20-324d.
 Coliseum, Rome: see Colosseum.
 Coliseum Rock, mt., Neb. 19-323c.
 Colliu, riv., Bras. 1-784c.
 Collette 6-264c; 6-682d.
 Collius: see Mouse-bird.
 Coll, Scot. 24-412 (I1); 16-526a.
COLL, Isl., Scot. 6-684b; 24-412 (I13).
 —, Cairns of: see Cairns of Coll.
 Colla, Switz. 26-242 (G4).
 —, tribe: see Aymara.
 Coliace, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
 Colladon, J. D. 16-648a; 25-442c.
COLLAERT, HANS 6-684b.
 Collagen 1-515c; 11-554d.
 Collalunga, pass, Alps 1-741d.
 Collamer, Conn. 6-953 (I13).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
 Collantes, Francisco 5-326c.
 Collaps: see Shock.
COLLAR 6-684c.
 —, bone: see Clavicle.
 —, order of the: see Annunziata, order of the.
 Collard, Messrs 6-400d; 21-569a.
 Collard (bot.): see Colwort.
 Collared cells: see Choanocyte.
 —, dove 8-452d.
 —, peccary 21-322b.
 Collares, Port. 25-530 (A3); 16-772c; 6-379b.
 Collarlog 16-481a.
 Collariadabri, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
 Collarin d'Arnas, pass, Alps 1-743a.
 Collaring (dict.) 23-470d.
 Collar lommeing: see Banded lommeing.
 —, of SS. 17-2c; 6-684d.
 Collar roof 23-697d.
 Collart, Marie 20-507c.
 Collaspidae 24-524.
 Collateral (bot.) 10-572d.
COLLATERAL (law) 6-685d.
 —, covenant 16-157a.
 —, fissure 4-397c.
 —, security 8-685d; 24-574a.
 Collathon 28-485a.
COLLATIA, It. 8-685d; 15-20 (II-C6).
 —, Via, It. 15-26 (B6); 2-241c.
 Collatio bonorum 13-803b.
 —, glebulis 6-990d.
 —, instralis 6-990d.
COLLATION 8-686a; ecclesiastical law 3-726a; literature 26-709b.
 Collatón, Sp. 18-795c.
 Collbran, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
 Collett, T. E. 2-430b; 2-440d.
COLLE, CHARLES 6-686a.
 Colle, Raffaellino della: see Della Colle.
 Collet (prayer) 4-505b.
 Colletarium 4-503c; 16-790b.
 Collecting savings banks 24-245b.
 —, Society 11-230a; 11-219b.
 —, tubules 27-798c.
Collectio Anselmi dedicata 5-190b.
 Collection at the source (dict.) 14-356a.
 Collective notes 19-823b.
 —, sovereignty 25-520c.
COLLECTIVISM 6-686b; 25-305d; 25-301c.
 Collect on delivery: see Cash on delivery.
 Collector, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
COLLECTOR (official) 6-686c.
 —, (electrical) 2-861a.
 Colleda, Ger. 21-129d.
COLLE DI VAL D'ELSA, It. 6-686c; 15-4 (C3).
 Colledge, Stephen 24-258a.
 Colledge, riv., Northumb. 19-790b.
COLLEGE 6-686d; 5-95d; 27-751c; American 27-777d; French 8-903d.
 —, (Rom. law) 6-686c; 7-190c.
 Collego-ales 1-538b.
 College Burn, stream, Northumb. 9-412 (L, D2).
 College cap 3-980d.
 College City, Cal. 6-8 (B2).
 —, Corner, O. 20-26 (A5).
 Collège de France 10-798d; 16-935c; 27-769b.
 College Fraternities: see Fraternities, College.
 Collegchill, Ark. D-252 (B4).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (D-E3).
 —, Miss. 18-400 (C1).
 Collego Hill, O. 20-26 (E6).

College Hill, Pa. 3-601a.
 College livories 23-413d.
 College Mound, Mo. 16-608 (D2).
 College of Arms: see Herald's College.
 —, of Cardinals: see Sacred College of Cardinals.
 —, of Chemistry: see Science, Royal College of.
 —, of Doctors of Law 6-367a.
 —, of Justice 24-634d.
 —, of Organists 20-261b.
 —, of Physicians: see Physicians, Royal College of.
 —, of Science, Leeds 17-546d.
 —, of Surgeons: see Surgeons, Royal College of.
 —, of the Propaganda 27-791d.
 —, Park, Ga. 11-755a.
 —, Park, Md. 17-828 (D3); 17-830d.
 —, Place, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
 —, Point, N.Y. 19-596 (M4).
 Colloques de Rhetorique, Holl. 8-721a.
 Colloque Springs, Ia. 14-732 (I14); 14-735b.
 —, Station, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
 Colloquy, Neb. 19-324 (I14).
 Colloquy, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
 —, Minn. 16-550 (G5); 19-552b.
 —, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
 Colloquial theory: see Kollegial system.
 Collogiants 25-688c; 18-132c.
 Collogia opticum 6-565b.
 —, sodallea 6-565c.
 Collogio (Vonce) 27-1005d.
 —, Alberoni, Piacenza 1-493d.
 —, Romano, Rome 19-058c.
 Collogium Clementinum, Prague 19-957d.
 —, Clemeninum, Rome 6-486b.
 —, Curiosorum: see Royal Swedish Society.
 —, Curiosum 1-98b.
 Collogno, Count Giacinto di 6-352d; 6-308a.
 Collogno, It. 15-865b.
 Collogm, S. India 14-382 (F12).
 Collogma 16-582a.
 Collogmaceae 13-335c; 18-585a.
 Collogma conglomeratum 16-579d (fig.).
 —, crispum 16-582c (fig.).
 Collog Maniva, pass, Alps 1-747a.
 Collogmbola: see Springtail.
 Collognchyma (bot.) 21-734d.
 Collognchymo (zool.) 25-726c.
 Collognety 25-726c.
COLLEONI, BARTOLOMEO 6-687b; statuo 27-1039a, 27-1000b, 24-494 (Pl. I.).
 Collogrin, pass, Alps 1-742d.
 Collogry, Roger de 11-122b.
 Collog's law (dict.) 27-985d.
 Collog'sie, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 16-62a.
 Collog, John 5-332b.
 —, Mary 4-217d.
COLLETER 6-687c.
 Colleter 14-190d.
 Collogteocystophore (zool.) 24-522c.
 Collogton, General 22-67d.
 Collogton Co., S.C. 25-500 (D4).
 Collogtrichum, mossypl: see Boll rot of cotton.
 Collogt, Jakobine Camilla 19-817a.
 —, Jonas 19-810d.
 Collogt, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
COLLETTA, PIETRO 6-687a; 14-911a.
 Collette (coral) 7-131d.
 Colletti's Inn, Dublin 14-587a.
COLLEY, SIR GEORGE POME-ROY 6-687d; 27-198a.
 —, Richard, 1st Baron Mornington: see Mornington.
 Collogulus, anterior 4-408b.
 Colloglides 22-690d.
 Collog, J. Norman 6-57b; 2-478a.
 Collog, W. Aus. 2-980 (B6).
 —, riv., W. Aus. 4-797a.
 Collog (dog) 8-377c; 8-374 (Pl. I.).
 Collog coalfield, W. Aus. 28-540a; 2-953b.
 —, Law, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
COLLIER, ARTHUR 6-688a.
 —, JEREMY 6-688d.
 —, John 23-426a.
 —, Hon. John 20-500; 18-725a.
 —, JOHN PAYNE 6-689c.
 —, Robert Porrett: see Monks-well, 1st Baron.
 Collog, bay, W. Aus. 2-960 (C2); 2-942a.
 Collog (ship) 24-881b.
 —, Row, Ess. 18-942 (E2).
 Collogers, S.C. 25-500 (B-C3).
 —, W. Va. 28-500 (C1).

Collogerstown, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Collogers' Weekly 19-570b.
 Collogville, Tenn. 26-670 (I12).
 Collogry: see Coal: mines and mining.
 Collogan, riv., Ire. 6-680a.
 Collogative (dict.) 6-66a.
 Collogimator 25-670a; 25-63b.
COLLIN, HEINRICH JOSEPH von 6-690a; 11-795b.
 —, Louis Joseph Raphael 5-759b; 20-504b.
 —, Matthäus von 6-690b; 11-795b.
 Collin, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
 Collin (chem.) 16-334b.
 Collina, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
 —, Rome 23-598c.
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (C7).
COLLIN, D'HARLEVILLE, Jean François 6-690b; 11-741c.
 Collognear lens 21-510a.
 Collogné, Fr. 18-778 (C3).
 Collogne gate, Rome: battle (83 n.c.) 23-640b.
COLLINO, CHARLES 6-690c; 1-395a; 6-539c.
 —, ROBERT 6-690c; 1-395a; 6-539c.
 Collognbourne Duca, Wilts. 9-420 (III, D4).
 —, Kingston, Wilts. 9-420 (III, D4); 28-700c.
 Collognham, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
 —, (North), Notts. 9-416 (II, F3).
 —, (South), Notts. 9-416 (II, F3).
 Collogns, Jesse 5-814b.
 —, Richard 19-553b.
 Collognswood, N.J. 19-502 (B-C4).
 Collognsworth Co., Tex. 26-690 (D3).
 Collognston, Md. 17-828 (F3).
COLLINGWOOD, CUTHBERT Collognwood, baron 6-690c; 27-501a.
 —, W. G. 23-861d.
COLLINGWOOD, Can. 6-691d; 20-114 (B2).
 —, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
COLLINGWOOD, Vict. 6-691d; 18-90 (map).
 —, bay, N.G. 19-487 (F3).
 "Collognwood" (ship) 24-895b; 24-900b.
 Collognroobie, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
COLLINS, ANTHONY 6-691d; 3-751d; 7-935b.
 —, David 28-42a; 26-442a.
 —, John 14-540b; 23-253d.
 —, JOHN CHURTON 6-692c.
 —, MORTIMER 6-692c.
 —, Samuel 1-933c.
 —, Simon 24-790d.
 —, WILLIAM (painter) 6-693c.
 —, WILLIAM (poet) 6-692d; 9-933a; 10-489d.
 —, WILLIAM WILKIE 6-693d; 9-840d; 8-532c.
 Collins, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
 —, Miss. 16-600 (C4).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
 —, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
 —, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
 —, Bonnet, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).
 Collognia 24-486b.
 —, bicolor 13-766c.
 —, verna 13-766c.
 Collognson, Sir Richard 21-945c.
 Collognson, inlet, Can. 5-160 (G1).
 Collognston, Utah 27-814 (B-C1).
 —, La. 17-54 (C1).
 Collognsville, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
 —, Conn. 8-952 (D2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 —, Ia. 20-26 (A5).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (B6).
 Collogn Top, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
 Collognwood, O. 20-26 (M-N4).
 Collogrene, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 Collogria (physician): on lead-poisoning 18-321c.
 Collision (at sea) 18-596b.
 —, bulkhead 24-980b.
 Collogston, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
 Collogston, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
 Collog, Ark. 1-643 (C1); 1-615d.
 Collogobriens, Fr. 10-778 (I16).
 Collogcalia fucinifera: see Edible-nest swift.
 Collogdes malabaricus 17-457c.
COLLODION 6-694a; in gas mantles 16-657a.
 —, cotton 12-722b.

Collogdion processes 21-690b; 21-487d.
 Collogd 8-157a; 25-376d; biological properties 22-603c; coagulation 9-231d; fibres 10-399d; fusion 11-370a; styptic 6-694b.
 —, degeneration 20-621a.
 Collogden 22-803d.
 Collogdler, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
 Collogdia 21-783c; 11-258d.
 Collognville, Pa. 21-106 (I1-13).
 Collogn, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
 —, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C5); 1-743b.
 —, pass., Switz. 1-743d.
 —, Cura, riv., Arg. 26-906c.
 Collogney, mt., Switz. 26-242 (I15); 1-743c.
 Collognes, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 Collogney, Ire. 14-744 (C7); 25-242a.
 Collog Monday 16-693d.
 Collogyia (Corderius) 7-135b.
 Collogyia (Erasmus) 9-732c.
 Collogy of the Old Men 6-629b.
 Collogy of the Two Sages 6-625c.
 Collogredo, Jerome, count 11-184c.
 —, Joseph Maria, count 8-576d.
 —, L. J. B. 18-744b.
 Collogphaera 22-803d.
COLLOT D'HERBOIS, J. M. 6-694b.
 Collogthun 22-481c.
 Collogtype 22-413d.
 Collogzoum 22-803d; 22-804d (fig.).
 Collog e. Home and Colonial Stores Ltd. 1-950c.
 Collogm, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
COLLUSION 6-694d; 8-338a.
 Collogthus: see Collogthus.
 Collogybia oculentus: see Agaricus oculentus.
 Collogy Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
COLLYER, ROBERT 6-694d.
 Collogy, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
 Collogyhurst, Lanca. 17-545 (map).
 Collogyridians 17-813b.
 Collogyrites 15-70a.
 Collogyritidae 6-831c.
 Collogytus, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-836b.
 Collogyweston slate 20-119b.
 Colloga, pass, Alps 26-242 (E5).
 Collogan, St. (of Cloyne) 6-695a; 6-564b; 8-589c.
COLMAN, ST (of Lindisfarne) 6-695a.
 —, GEORGE (the elder) 6-695a.
 —, George (the younger) 6-695c.
 —, SAMUEL 6-695d.
 Collogan, S. Dak. 25-506 (I4).
 Collogan Fla, St. 6-695a.
COLMAR, Ger. 6-696a; 11-808 (A4); 20-834c; school of engraving 24-358d.
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
 Collogmars, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
 Collogmenar, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
 —, de Oreja, Sp. 25-530 (D2); 17-292c.
 —, Vlejo, Sp. 25-530 (D2); 17-292c.
 Collogmesnell, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
 Collogmex, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
 Collog, Hond. 6-678 (D3).
 Collogmonell, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
 Collogmont, riv., Fr. 17-932d.
 Collogn, riv., Glas. 9-420 (III, D3); 7-253b.
 "Collog" (cruiser) 24-911d.
 Collognbrook, Bucks. 16-942 (B3).
COLNE, Lancs. 6-696b; 16-139 (E1); cotton manufacture 7-288a.
 —, cape, Ess. 9-424 (IV, E3); 9-784a.
 —, riv., Ess. 9-424 (IV, D3); 9-417c; estuary 9-784a; oyster fishery 6-660d.
 —, riv., Mdx. 9-424 (IV, B3); 18-942 (B3); 18-413c; trout-fishing 23-315d.
 —, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (B2); 13-849a.
 —, Brook, riv., Bucks. 16-942 (B3).
Colno Fishery Company 6-660d.
 Colnett, str., Jap. 15-156 (F-G11).
 Colney Hatch, asylum, Mdx. 16-942 (D2); 25-513a.
 —, Heath, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
 —, Street, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
 Colo, N.S.W. 19-538 (G4).
 —, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
 Colobarians: see Marceolans.
 Colobcephalus 11-621d.
 Colobogonatha 18-41c; 18-470b.

Coloborhombus fasciatipennis 18-497c.
 Colobus: see Guereza.
 — kirkii 28-957b.
 — satanas (vellerosus): see Black guereza.
 Colocasia antiquorum (esculent-): see Kalo.
 Coloccephali 14-248a.
 Colocotronos, Theodoros: see Kolokotronos.
COLOCYNTH 6-696c.
 Colocynthis 6-696c.
 Colocynthis 6-696d.
 Colocynthisid et hyoscyami, pilula 6-696d.
 Colocynthis 6-696e; 12-287c.
 Colodon 21-170b; 20-82b.
 Coloe, lake, Asia M. 24-218a; Artemis of 2-665b.
 Colocous: see Fish-crow.
 Colocnag, Fr. 5-114a.
 Cologna Veneta, It. 15-4 (C2).
 Cologne, Fr. 6-778 (E6).
COLOGNE, Ger. 6-697a; 11-808 (L 17); archbishop's functions 7-187b, 5-334d, 19-237a; cellular prison 22-368d; coinage 19-902c; conservatore 6-977c; fire service 10-413d; housing 13-826b; St. Maria im Capitol 2-233; town hall 3-421a; university 27-758a; zoological gardens 28-1019d.
 — Cathedral 6-697b; 2-406a (plan); nave 19-283d; sculptures 24-493d; zodiacal signs 28-998a.
 — History 6-698a; concell (1306) 2-205a, 3-653c; Charles Martel defeated 11-234c; diet (1505) 11-851a, 3-547d; diet (1512) 17-923b, 11-851a; Golden Bull 12-203a; heretical sects (12th cent.) 2-204b; Louis the German 18-174a; Old Catholic congress (1872) 20-68a; printing (1467) 27-532d; revolt (1114) 13-277c.
 —, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
 —, can. dist., Ger. 11-834 (map).
 Cologne Chronicle 27-530a.
 Cologne Confederation 12-920c.
 — earth 6-576c.
 Cologne Gazette: see Kolnische Zeitung.
 Cologne School (of painting) 20-467b.
 Cololo, mt., Bol.-Peru 4-167 (A2); 4-167d.
 Colom, J. A. (fl. 1633): map collection 17-647a.
 Coloma, Luis 25-587d; 20-523a.
 Coloma, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (C2); 19-456c.
 —, Cu.: see La Coloma.
 —, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
COLOMAN (of Hungary) 6-599b; 13-903a; Croatia 7-474d; decrees translated 13-925a.
 — (martyr) 15-792b.
 Colomb (caricature) 5-334b.
 —, John 6-700a.
 —, PHILIP HOWARD 6-699c; 24-556c; signalling system 25-70c.
COLOMBES, Fr. 6-700b; 10-778 (B5); steeplechase 13-737c.
 — (Péfit), Fr. 10-778 (B5).
COLOMBEY, Ger. 6-700b; 11-808 (A4); 18-310 (plan); battle (1870) 11-9c, 18-308b.
 —, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
 —, les-Belles, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
 Colombi, Grotta dei, It. 5-578b.
COLOMBIA, S.A.M. 6-700b; 6-701 (map); agriculture 6-707c; area and population 6-706c (table); 6-705b; climate 6-703d; coffee export 6-647d, 6-648b; communications 6-707a; cotton trade 7-274c, 7-278d; education and religion 6-709b; fauna 6-704c; finance, &c. 6-709d, 18-707c; flora 6-704d; geology 6-703c, 1-964b; government 6-708d; manufactures 6-708c; minerals 6-708a; patent law 20-907b; railway mileage 25-489c; slave emancipation 25-225b; survey maps 17-653b; territorial divisions 6-706c.
 —, History 6-710c; arbitration case (1875) 2-329b; Italian intervention 15-80a; Peru boundary dispute 21-277d; U.S. treaty (1846) 25-36c.
COLOMBIER, P. B. DE 6-713a.
 Colomblér (paper) 20-735a.

Colombière, Claud de la 23-950b.
 Colombière, pass, Alps 26-242 (B5).
 Colombini, Giovanni 15-337b; 14-903b.
 Colombe, Guillaume: see Casenove, Guillaume de.
 —, Matthieu Reald: see Colymbus, Mateo Reald.
COLOMBO, Cey. 6-713b; 14-382 (H16); breakwater 4-479b; canal 5-779a; harbour 12-937d (plan); length of day 5-779c; military road 5-782d.
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
 Colombs, isl., S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
 Colometry 25-916b; 17-622c.
 Colón, Cristóbal: see Columbus, Christopher.
COLON, Cu. 6-714b; 7-595 (C1).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
 —, Mch. 18-372 (E8).
COLON, Pan. 6-714a; 5-678 (C6); climate 20-664c; disturbances (1901) 6-712a.
 Colon (anat.) 1-670a; 1-665a; 1-664a (fig.); 17-325a.
COLON (dict.) 6-714b.
 Colona, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
 Colonaeco, ruins, Rome 19-394b.
 Colonaec, Asia M. 27-316a.
 Coloneche, Ec. 8-911 (A2).
COLONEL 6-714c.
 "Colonel Lloyd Aspinwall," arbitration case 2-329b.
 Colonels, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
 — Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
 Colonesel, Rum. (Bacau) 23-826 (C1).
 —, Rum. (Olt) 23-826 (D2).
 Coloni 24-664d; 25-221a; under Franks 10-009c.
 Colonia, Asia M.: see Karahissar Sharki.
 —, Ger. 23-648 (C1); see also Cologne.
 —, Urug. 2-162 (E3); 2-469c.
 —, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 & E3); 27-806c (table).
 Colonia Antonio Prado, Braz. 4-440 (B7).
 —, Azambuja, Braz. 4-440 (B7).
 Coloniae elivum Romanorum 19-7a.
 Colonia Ijuhy, Braz. 4-440 (B7).
 Colonia Julia, Sard.: see Turris Libisonis.
 Colonial and Continental Church Society 18-587b.
 Colonia Latina 23-627b.
 Colonial Bank of Australasia r. Marshall 3-351c.
 Colonial Beach, Va. 28-118 (F2).
 Colonial Bishopsrics Council 2-19d.
 —, Bishopsrics Fund 18-587b.
 —, Church Society 18-589b.
 —, Conference, imperial: see Imperial conference.
 —, Copyright Act 7-123b.
 —, Defence Committee 4-614c.
 —, General service troops 27-608c.
 —, Institute, Royal 25-309d.
 —, Laws Validity Act (1865) 25-814b.
 —, Letters Patent Act (1863) 16-501d.
 —, Marriages (Deceased Wife's Sister) Act (1906) 17-756c.
 —, Military Conference (1909) 27-608c.
 —, Missionary Society 18-589b; 6-934d; 18-587b.
 —, Naval Defence Act (1865) 4-614c.
 —, OFFICE 6-714c.
 —, post 22-178c.
 —, preference: see Preferential tariff.
 Colonia perpetua (land tenure) 7-145b.
 —, Rauracorum, Switz.: see Augst.
 —, Romana 23-628a.
 Colonies (geol.) 3-431b.
 Colonies, Secretary of State for 6-714d; 18-545c (table).
 Colonists' Association 4-605c.
 Colonization: see Colony.
 Colonization Society of America: see American Colonization Society.
COLONNA (family) 6-715a;
 palace at Rome 23-612 (A3 & C2); 6-715b, 22-222b.
 —, Egidio 14-900d; 24-355a; 2-281c.
 —, Giovanni 23-675d.

COLONNA, GIOVANNI PAOLO 6-715b.
 —, Marco Antonio 6-715b.
 —, Nicolo 23-681b.
 —, Otto: see Martin V., pope.
 —, Sciarrna 23-676d; 19-732c.
 —, VITTORIA 6-715c; 18-308c.
 Colonna, It. 15-4 (F2).
 —, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F3); see also Sunium.
 —, cape, Samos 24-117a.
 —, hill, It. 28-15c.
COLONNADE 6-715d.
 Colonna di Castiglione, Adela 11-213c.
 Colonne, Guido delle 27-318b; 14-898b; 14-899a.
 —, Juda (Edouard) 19-82d.
 —, Odo delle 14-899a.
 Colonne, cape, It. 15-4 (F5); 15-26 (F5); 17-318c; see also Lacinum.
COLONASAY, Isl., Scot. 6-716a;
 24-412 (B3); 13-192b.
 — (Little), Isl., Scot. 18-961a.
 —, House, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
 —, Passage, chan., Scot. 24-412 (B3).
 Colonus, Athens 2-383d; 2-386b; grove 9-745a.
 Colonus (Roman serf): see Colonal.
 —, Agoracrus, Athens 2-383b.
 Colony, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
COLONY 6-716a; 18-428a;
 African commerce 1-354c.
 Athenian cleruchies 6-499d;
 chartered companies 5-951a;
 commercial treaties 6-773b;
 crusades 7-547a; government (types) 11-637b;
 Greek 12-445c; Phoenician 21-455a; Renaissance 23-90a; Roman 23-627b, 1-383a, 19-7a;
 Russian methods 25-15a; slavery 25-221d; Wakefield's work 28-248d.
 — (zool.) 18-367a.
 Colony Center, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 — of the 16th October, Arg. 2-462 (B5); 20-900d.
 Colophyrus 8-880d.
COLOPHON, Asia M. 6-717a;
 Alyattes of Lydia takes 1-776a; coinage 19-887c, 19-903d; oracle 18-813c;
 Smyrna conquered 25-281b;
 temple of Apollo 14-288d.
COLOPHON (palaeog.) 6-717b; 4-215a.
 Colophonite 11-471a.
 Colophony: see Rosin.
 Colopuntida: see Colocynthis.
 Color (wine) 28-725c; 28-725d.
 Colora, Md. 17-828 (G1).
 Colorado, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (G3).
 —, canon, Ariz.: geology 22-267a.
 —, desert, Cal. 5-8 (F5); 12-398a; 5-9c.
 —, plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (B1-D2); 2-544b.
COLORADO, riv., Arg. 6-724b;
 2-462 (D4).
COLORADO, riv., Ariz., &c. 6-724c;
 5-8 (F5); 27-814 (D5); flood (1906) 27-622d.
 —, riv., C.A.M. 7-220a.
 —, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
 —, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L-M7); 2-941b.
COLORADO, state, U.S. 6-717d;
 6-722 (map); apple cultivation 11-269a; children's court 6-140c; climate 6-719b; flora and fauna 6-719c, 27-633d; forests 10-656b; geology 9-663b, 27-631c (table); government 6-722c, 6-723d, 20-979c; history 6-723a; labour disputes 25-1037d; minerals 6-720d, 12-194c, 27-642a; newspapers 19-572c; population 6-722b; railways 6-722a; soil 6-719d.
 Colorado (bot.) 6-829b.
 — and Southern rly. 6-722a.
 Colorado Arroyo, riv., Tex. 26-690 (F8).
 Colorado beetle 6-674c; 13-424a; 13-426a.
 Colorado Chiquito, riv., Ariz.: see Little Colorado.
 —, City, Colo. 6-722 (F3); 6-725b.
 —, College 6-725c.
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (L6).
 —, group (geol.) 27-628c; 27-631c; 7-417a (table); 11-670b (table).
 —, Midland Rly., Colo. 6-722a.
 —, Mouth, C.R. 5-678 (E5a).
 —, Nuevo, Arg. 2-462 (D4).

Colorado Range, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
 —, River, dist., Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
 Colorados, archlp., Cu.: see Los Colorados.
COLORADO SPRINGS, Colo. 6-725b; 6-722 (F3); 8-579a.
 —, University 4-319c.
 —, Viejo, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
 Colorbases (gnostic) 27-853b.
 Colored Cumberland Church, U.S. 22-294b.
 —, Farmers' National Alliance and Co-operative Union 10-181d.
Coloribus, De: authorship 2-505d.
COLOSSAE, Asia M. 6-725d;
 2-760 (C4).
COLOSSAL CAVERN, cave,
 Ky. 6-726a.
 Colossendeidae 2-301d.
 Colossendeis 2-301d.
 —, gigas 22-677a.
 Colosseum, building, Rome 23-612 (D3); 2-384d; 1-392a; arcade 2-340c, 2-343b; construction 23-586d, 20-182a; history 1-891d; inscriptions 14-833c.
COLOSSIANS, EPISTLE TO the 6-726c;
 Asiatic churches 20-950c; Ephesians compared 9-671a.
 Colossochelys Atlas (geol.) 10-140b.
COLOSSUS 6-727d.
 "Colossus (battleship) 24-900b.
 Colossus, bridge, Pa. 4-535c.
 Colostrum 5-541d.
 Colot, Laurence 26-128a.
 Colotes of Lampsacus 13-343d.
 Colotomy 1-35a.
 Colour (milit. division) 6-730a; 2-598c.
COLOUR (physics) 6-728a; 6-70d;
 aesthetic value 1-282a; acoustic-tone 22-562c, 22-582b; Democritus' theory 8-4c; feathers 10-225d; in fine arts 10-365c, 8-552d; Greek mural decoration 19-21c; heraldry 13-323c; impressionist theory 14-341b; liturgical use 8-829d, 27-1059c; minerals 18-510c, 11-560d, 20-120d; Newton's theory 19-584c; phenological location 21-537b; Schopenhauer's theory 24-372c; sensations 28-137b; stars 25-788a; thin plates 14-688d, 21-934c; velocity of light 16-625c; Young's theory 28-940c.
 —, aberration: see Chromatic aberration.
 —, blindness 28-139b; 7-778b.
 Coloured lights: signalling 25-71a; 25-73b.
 —, Methodist Episcopal Church 18-296d.
 Colour embossing 9-308d.
 Colouring matter 1-226d.
 —, pit: see Suspender.
 Colour perception: Young-Helmholtz theory 28-139a; photography 21-494d; cameras 21-506b; cinematograph 6-374d; Lippmann's method 14-600a; plates 21-518c.
 —, printing: England 14-325a; Franco 14-325c; Fust's Pauller 11-373d; Japanese 15-175d; posters 22-196c; textile printing 26-698c.
COLOUR-SERJEANT (dict.) 6-731a;
 24-672b.
COLOURS, MILITARY 6-729d.
 Colour sieve 26-695d.
COLOURS OF ANIMALS 6-731a;
 albinism 1-506c; birds 19-667c; chameleon 5-824a; chemistry 6-735a; formation of pigments 1-507d; Lepidoptera 16-469b; pattern 1-508a. See also Aggressive resemblance, Protective resemblance.
 Warning coloration, Albino.
 Colour-top 28-138a.
 Colpa, mt., Bol. 4-167 (A3).
 Colpo 5-371c.
 Colpidium 14-561b.
 —, colpoda 14-566b (fig.).
 Colpoda 14-561b.
 Colpodaspis 11-521d.
 Colpodes 8-916a.
 Colpoon compressa 16-332d.
 Colporteur 13-97c.
 Colpoys, Sir John 11-204b.
 Colquchaca, Bol. 4-167 (B3); 22-209c.

Colquhoun, Archibald R. 23-265c; 15-147d; 2-739c.
 Colquitt, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
 —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (C4).
 Colrain, James, 17-852 (B1).
 Colson, J. C. G.: see Bellecour.
 —, John 14-540b; 1-378b.
 Colsterworth, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4).
COLSTON, EDWARD 6-736b.
 Colston Bassett, Notts. 9-416 (II. E4).
COLT, SAMUEL 6-736c;
 automatic gun 17-244d; pistol 21-655a; revolver 21-658, 21-657a.
 Colt, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 Colt (astron.): see Equuleus.
 Colta, lake, Ec. 8-913b.
 Colter, John 28-913b.
 Colter, Wyo. 28-174 (D2).
 Coltishall, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
 Colton, George R. 22-127b.
 —, W. R. 24-506c (Pl. V.).
 Colton, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (II-14).
 —, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4).
 —, Utah 27-814 (D3).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (II.3).
COLT'S FOOT (bot.) 6-736d;
 6-812a.
 Colt v. Bishop of Coventry 21-857c.
 Coluber 25-289d; 23-174b; 23-175a.
 —, melanoleucus: see Pityophis.
 —, natrix 4-774b.
 —, variabilis 27-989d.
 Colubraria, Isl., Medit.: see Formentorera.
 Colubridae 25-289c; 23-173a; 23-175a; lungs 23-163b; salivary glands 23-166d; skull 23-152c.
 —, aglypha 25-289d; 25-288b; 23-176b.
 —, opisthoglypha 25-290c; 25-288b; 25-286c; distribution 23-176b; poison glands 23-166d.
 —, proteroglypha 25-288b; 25-290d.
 Colubrina 14-839a.
 Colubrinas 25-289d.
 Colubrin 23-138c.
 Colubroidae 23-139a.
 Colucci, Giuseppe 10-278c.
 Coluccio, Piero: see Salutati.
 Colugo: see Galeopterus.
COLUMBA (Colum), ST (521-597) 6-737c;
 Adamnan's Life of 1-174c, 5-623c; Curran's execution 14-763b; hymns 5-623b; O'Donnell's Life of 20-7b; transportation of relics 15-731d.
 —, St (abbot of Bobbio, 543-615): see Columban, St.
 Columba, Isl., Scot.: see Inchcolm.
Columba, Eulogy of 6-624a.
 Columba (zool.) 20-311d.
 —, aenas: see Stock-dove.
 —, affinis 8-452a.
 —, bollii 3-975c; 3-971a.
 —, intermedia 8-452a.
 —, laurivora 3-975c.
 —, leucivora 8-452b.
 —, livia: see Rock-dove and Pigeon, domestic.
 —, palumbus: see Ring-dove.
 —, schimperi 8-452a.
 —, troazii 17-282a; 3-975c.
COLUMBAN, ST (abbot of Bobbio) 6-737d;
 24-430d; consecration of altars 7-918d; Luxeuil monastery 17-146d; Penitential 5-195d; Rule 1-24d, 18-689a.
COLUMBANI, PLACIDO 6-738a.
 Columbano (painter) 20-515c.
 Columba Noachi (astron.) 7-13d; 7-12 (map).
 Columbanus (saint): see Columba and Columban.
COLUMBARIUM (dict.) 6-738a.
 Columbè, mt., Alps 1-744c.
 Columbella 11-517a.
 Columbellidae 11-517a.
 Columbellinidae 11-516b.
 Columbia, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 —, Ariz. 2-544 (E2).
 —, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
 —, La. 17-54 (B1).
 —, Me. 17-344 (E4).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
COLUMBIA, Mo. 6-738a;
 18-608 (D3); observatory 19-959c.
 —, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
 —, Nev. 5-8 (E3).

- Columbia, N.H. 19-490 (D-12);
 — N.Y. 19-503 (H);
 — N.Y. 19-506 (E-F3);
 — O. 20-36 (I7); 6-373c;
 — Okla. 20-38 (D1).
COLUMBIA, Pa. 6-738b; 21-106 (L-K5).
COLUMBIA, S.C. 6-738a; 23-500 (H5); 1-825d; cotton trade 7-267c.
 — S. Dak. 23-506 (G2).
COLUMBIA, Tenn. 6-738d; 26-620 (D2).
 — Tex. 26-690 (M6).
 — Va. 23-118 (D3).
 — Wash. 23-354 (H4).
 — Cape, Arct. 21-938 (A2).
 — Mt. Can. 4-600 (F3); 4-598c.
 — Plateau, Wash. 23-353d.
COLUMBIA, riv., U.S. and Can. 6-739a; 4-600 (F3); 23-354 (C3-4); Fisheries 20-240c; gold mines 5-116b; lava plains 27-622a; Lewis and Clark's expedition 16-521a.
Columbia (dyestuff) 8-747b.
"Columbia" (sailing-ship) 4-296b.
 — (U.S. cruiser) 24-911b.
Columbia black-tailed deer 27-613d.
Columbia City, Ind. 14-122 (G2).
 — City, Ore. 20-242 (B-C2).
 — College, N.Y. 6-739c; observatory 19-950d.
 — Co., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
 — Co., Fla. 10-540 (D1).
 — Co., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
 — Co., N.Y. 19-506 (B-C1 & G3).
 — Co., Ore. 20-242 (B2).
 — Co., Pa. 21-106 (K3).
 — Co., Wash. 23-354 (H-113).
 — Co., Wis. 23-740 (D5).
 — Cross Roads, Pa. 21-100 (I2).
 — District of, U.S.: see District of Columbia.
Columbiad, The (Barlow) 3-406d.
Columbia Falls, Me. 17-434 (E4).
 — Falls, Mont. 14-276 (B-C1); 18-755d.
 — Fishmarket, Lond. 4-810d.
 — Great plain of the Columbia. — ground-squirrel 27-633d.
 — group 27-630b.
 — Heights, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
 — Heights, N.Y.: see Brooklyn Heights.
 — Institution, Wash. 23-351a.
 — Junction, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Columbian, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 — O. 20-25 (I3).
 — Co., O. 20-26 (I3).
Columbian deer 4-598d.
 — Phalanx 6-793b.
 — press 22-351d.
 — rubber 23-797b.
 — subregion 3-974d.
Columbia Plateau, dist., Ida. 14-276a.
 — River, bay, Ore. 20-242 (A1).
 — River, bay, Wash. 23-354 (A3).
Columbia river chub 6-322b.
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, N.Y. 6-739c; 17-72b; boating records 23-785c; technical education 26-492c.
Columbiaville, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Columbidae 21-596c; 3-977d; Australia 3-973c.
Columbiformes 20-326a.
Columbinae 20-314a.
Columbine, Colo. 6-722 (A2).
 — Colo. 6-722 (C1).
COLUMBINE (bot.) 6-740b; 22-896a (fig.); 13-768c; alpine species 1-754a; fruit 11-255a.
COLUMBINE (dancer) 6-740b; 20-685d.
COLUMBITE 6-740b.
COLUMBIUM 6-740c; 26-401a; 6-46a.
 — compounds 6-740d.
Columbo, Matthew Reald: see Columbus, Mateo Realdo.
Columbum, port, India: see Quilon.
Columbus, Bartholomew 8-742b; 6-744a; map 17-645d.
 — CHRISTOPHER 6-741b; 1-806a; 11-625c; Bahamas 3-209a; ship 24-806b, 23-341b; slave trade 25-222a.
 — Diego 6-743d; 22-125d.
 — Fernando 6-745a.
 — Johan 26-216a.
Columbus, Jonas 26-216a.
 — Mateo Realdo 1-930a; 27-921a; experiments on animals 26-157a.
 — Manuel 26-216a.
Columbus, Ark. 2-552 (H4).
COLUMBUS, Ga. 6-740a; 11-752 (H3); cotton 7-267b.
 — Ill. 14-304 (A4).
COLUMBUS, Ind. 6-746b; 14-422 (F6).
 — Kan. 16-634 (H3).
 — Ky. 13-740 (A2); 21-094c; 1a. 17-54 (A2).
COLUMBUS, Miss. 6-746b; 18-600 (D3); cotton trade 7-267b.
 — Mo. 16-608 (D-C3).
 — Mont. 14-276 (E3); 18-754b.
 — N.C. 19-772 (C4).
 — N. Dak. 18-780 (H1).
 — Nob. 19-324 (G3).
 — N.J. 19-503 (C3).
 — N. Mex. 19-520 (C6).
COLUMBUS, O. 6-746c; 20-26 (L2); newspapers 19-571a; observatory 19-959c.
 — Pa. 21-106 (C-D2).
 — Tex. 26-690 (L6).
 — Wash. 23-354 (D-E4).
 — Wis. 23-740 (E5).
 — Wis. 23-740 (D5).
 — Cape, W.I. 23-544 (C1).
 — fort, Ky. 1-819c.
 — fort, N.Y. 19-611b.
 — Isl., C. Am. 20-804a.
 — mts., E. Turk.: see Kalkan-alagan.
 — salt marsh, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
 — City, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 — City, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
 — Co., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
 — Grove, O. 20-26 (B3).
 — Junction, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
 — limestone 27-630d.
 — order of 15-867b.
COLUMELLA, LUCIUS JUNIUS Moderatus 6-747c; MISS. discovered 21-891a.
Columella (bot.) 12-763a; 4-701a; 4-705c.
 — (zool.) 13-123c; 11-316c; 23-160d.
COLUMN (arch.) 6-747c; Assyrian and Babylonian 2-376b, 3-108a; Beni Hasan tombs 2-372d; Central American galleries 5-678a; clustered 6-813c, 21-588c; Corinthian 8-155a, 5-57a; Doric 8-158a, 20-176a; Egyptian 26-610b; engaged 9-404d; fluted 10-583c; Indian 14-429c; Ionic 20-178a, 8-158a, 20-176c; monolithic 26-612a; Piaz-zetta columns, Venice 27-1000c; proportion of parts 20-176b, 18-643a; Roman Doric 20-179b; Rome 23-606a; steel concrete 6-839a; tapering 26-403a; volute 28-210a; wooden, early Greek 26-611d, 2-378c.
 — (military): cavalry 5-571b; infantry 14-526d.
Columna Dullia: see Columna rostrata.
Columnae carneae 13-131c; 13-130a.
Columnae Maeniana 23-591d.
Columnar epithellum 9-705c.
Columnaria 20-237d.
Columna rostrata 23-755c; 14-633b; 16-251c.
Columbar structure 15-490c.
Columna of Morgagni 1-686a.
Colum Padrae 8-537b.
Columba, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
CULURE 6-748a.
Colurus 23-763d; 23-761d.
Colusa, Cal. 5-8 (H2).
 — Ill. 14-304 (A3).
 — Co., Cal. 6-8 (H2).
 — Junction, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Colutea: see Bladder-senna.
 — arborescens: see Bladder-senna.
COLUTHUS (poet) 6-748a.
Colve, Antony 21-113b; 19-513c; 21-113b.
Colville, Sir Henry 27-562b.
Colville, Elizabeth 18-103c.
 — JOHN 6-748b.
 — Sir J. W. 7-463c.
Colville, Wash. 23-354 (H1).
 — Cape, Can. 5-160 (L2).
 — Cape, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
 — Lake, Can. 5-160 (D2).
 — Lake, Wash. 23-354 (G2).
 — riv., Alsk. 1-472 (G1).
 — riv., Wash. 23-354 (H1).
 — tribe 14-460b.
 — Indian Reservation, Wash. 23-354 (F-G1).
Colvillia racemosa 17-273c.
Colvin, Sir Auckland 6-748c; 26-886d.
 — JOHN RUSSELL 6-748b.
COLVIN, SIDNEY 6-748c; 9-044b.
Colvinpark, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
Colwich, Kan. 15-654 (E5).
 — Staffa, 9-420 (H1, D1).
Colwick, Notts. 19-839c.
Colwynon, Wales 9-430 (VI, H1).
Colwyn (lord of Ardudwy) 12-951d.
Colwyn, Wales 9-428 (V, D1).
 — riv., Wales 6-748d.
COLWYN BAY, Wales 6-748d; 9-428 (V, D1).
 — Old, Wales 5-360c.
Colyartton, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Colyear, David, earl of Portmore: see Portmore.
Colymbi (Colymbidae): see 3-977a.
Colymbiformes 3-973b; 3-977a.
Colymboides minutus 8-326b.
Colymbomorphae 3-978a.
Colymbo-Podiciples 20-325d.
Colymbus: see Diver.
 — arcticus: see Black-throated diver.
 — glacialis: see Great northern diver.
 — septentrionalis: see Red-throated diver.
 — torquatus: see Great northern diver.
 — trolle: see Oulmeton.
Colym Cloude (Skelton) 25-185c.
Colyton, Dev. 9-430 (VI, F2); 8-134b.
Colza 22-890b; 10-782a; seed 22-900b.
COLZA OIL 6-748d.
Coma (astron.) 6-749b; 8-760a.
 — (bot.) 6-749b.
COMA (med.) 6-748d; 2-195c; brain effects 25-201a, 25-233d.
 — (optics): camera 21-507a; lenses 1-57a.
COMABBO, It. 26-242 (F5).
COMA BERNICES 6-749b; 7-12d (map).
Coma Bernices (Catullus) 5-541d.
COMACCHIO, It. 6-749b; 15-4 (D2); fisheries 15-12a.
 — lagoons, It.: see Mezzano, Valle del.
Comacina, Isl., It. 6-794a.
Comacinus, Lacus: see Como, lake.
Comae, 21 (astron.) 6-749b.
Comaetho (myth.) 1-893a.
Comagroy, prov., Cu.: see Puerto Príncipe.
Comala, Mex. 6-684a.
Comal Co., Tex. 26-690 (I6).
Comama, Asia M. (Pisidia) 21-652b.
COMANA, Asia M. (Cappadocia) 6-749b; 26-968c.
COMANA, Asia M. (Pontus) 6-749c; 11-304b; 3-769c.
 — Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Comanche, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
 — Tex. 26-690 (I4).
Comanche system 27-628b; 7-415b.
Comanche Co., Kan. 15-654 (C3); 15-655d.
 — Co., Okla. 20-58 (C3).
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (I4).
 — Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F2).
 — Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (E5).
COMANCHES, tribe 6-749d; 14-460b; 14-478a.
Comani, tribe: see Kumana.
Comana (Coman Kipehaks): see Kumana.
Comarba (hist.): see Coarb.
Comarca (dict.) 4-446c.
Comarca of Itome, dist., It. 25-805c.
Comarieu, Marie Josephine de 18-751d.
Comarocystidus 8-873a.
Comarum palustre 23-722c (fig.).
Comat (hist.) 2-62c.
Comataqui, Bol. 4-167 (B4).
Comatrieha 19-105d.
Coman, Inlet, Chll. 6-144c.
 — riv., Chll. 6-144c.
Coma vigli (dict.) 6-749a.
COMAYAGUA, C. Am. 6-740d; 5-678 (C3).
 — dept., C. Am. 5-678d.
Comayagua, Tegucigalpa: see Concepcion.
COMB 6-750a; Egyptian 9-65d; micrometer 18-385d; Scandinavian 24-289b.
Comba, riv., Port. Guin.: see Grande.
COMBACONUM, India 6-750b; 14-382 (H14).
Combahee, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D4); 25-500a.
Combalet, Antoine de Beauvoir du Roure, sieur de 1-436d.
Combatiiveness (pbren.) 21-830c.
Combat, trial by: see Battle, ordeal of.
Comb Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (H5).
Combe, Abram 20-395d.
 — ANDREW 6-750b.
 — GEORGE 6-750c.
 — James (engineer) 22-225d.
 — WILLIAM 6-751a.
Combe, Hants. 3-753d.
 — hill, Lancs. 28-933 (A1).
COMBE (dict.) 6-751c.
Combe Abbey, mansion, Warwick. 9-420 (H1, E3); 7-384b.
Combeblac, G. 22-722c.
Combeima, riv., Colom. 14-216a.
Combe Martin, Dev. 9-430 (VI, D1); flora 8-133a; silver lead mines 8-132c.
 — Martin, bay, Dev. 9-430 (VI, D1).
 — Martin group 8-126d.
Comber, Thomas 22-880d.
Comber, Can. 20-114 (B3).
 — Ire. 14-744 (F2); 8-458c.
Comberford, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
COMBERMERE, STAPLETON COTTON, viscount 6-751c; 14-412b; 24-57d.
Combermere, abbey, Ches. 6-91c; 17-734d.
 — buy, Bur. 14-382 (P10).
Comber Mere, lake, Ches. 9-416 (H, B4); 6-90a.
Combes, Edmond 1-91a.
COMBES, LOUIS, EMILE 6-751d; 10-888a.
Combes, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Combe St. Nicholas, Som. 9-430 (VI, F2).
Combin, Grand, mt., Alps 26-242 (C5); 1-740a; 1-749a.
 — Petit, mt., Alps 26-242 (C5).
Combinant 12-629c; 1-633d.
Combination (chem.) 2-871b.
COMBINATION (econ.) 6-752a; 27-335a; trust companies 27-330a; see also Trade Unions and Conspiracy.
 — (logic) 16-895c.
 — (math.) 1-605b.
Combination lock 16-844a.
 — printing 21-521c.
 — tones 13-127c; 25-459b.
 — treaty, Ire. 8-99a.
COMBINATORIAL ANALYSIS 6-752b.
Combined Locks, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Combined parish (dict.) 20-825b.
 — system of agriculture: see Common-field system.
Combining (painting): see Grain-ing.
 — (textiles) 7-304a; 28-813a.
Comblain-au-Pont, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
Comb Law, mt., Scot. 16-136d.
Combles, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Comby Farm, I. of W. 28-627b.
Combolo, mt., Alps 26-242 (I4).
Combololo 12-431c.
Combos, cape, Turk. 23-448d.
Combourg, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 14-301a.
Comboyne, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
Combrailles, dist., Fr. 10-770 (E3).
Combrassac 20-551d.
Combreum 16-540d.
Combronde, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Combs, Suff. 9-424 (IV, D2).
Combs, Gorden 25-955c.
Comb tool 24-479d.
COMBUSTION 6-758c; explosives 6-28d; heat of 13-146d, 6-68d, 6-57a, 28-806c; Lavoisier's researches 18-205d; Mayow's theory 17-939a; phlogistic theory 6-34d.
Come-Caballo, pass, Andes 7-101b.
Comedia (Spanish) 25-583b; 8-508b.
Comedia de Calista y Melibea (16th cent.): see Celestina, La.
Comédie de la mort (Gautier) 11-536d.
Comédie Française, Théâtre de, Paris 20-809b; 3-660b; 15-420d; caste imprisoned 16-172c; privileges 8-515a.
Comédie humaine (Balzac) 3-299b.
Comedio larmoyante 8-514b; 11-136a; Médiante 16-19c.
Richardson's influence 23-302b.
Comédia de Ponsa (Lopes de Mendosa) 24-191a.
Comedo, Switz. 26-742 (F4).
Comedo (dict.) 1-149c.
Comedone (dict.) 24-508b.
COMEDY 6-759a; 8-479d; 1-244b; Foots's definition 16-627b; Italian 8-504c, 14-907a; Portuguese, 16th cent. 22-158c; Sicilian 8-491c.
 — English 6-520a; 18th cent. 13-889d; 9-634d; Italian influence 11-494a; origins 6-518a, 9-618d, 27-555c; Renaissance 9-618d; Restoration 8-528a, 9-630d; 16th cent. 9-615a; 17th cent. 8-624d, 18-506b.
 — French 8-513c; 18th cent. 11-136a; medieval 8-499a; new (19th cent.) 8-517c; origins 11-118a, 11-123d; 17th cent. 11-129c.
 — Greek 6-489a; 6-491c; 12-510d; Aristophanes 2-499c; Crates 7-381b; Epicurus 9-650d; Megarian 26-162d; Middle comedy 12-511d, 2-499a; New comedy 2-499b, 12-511d; Old comedy 12-511d, 2-499a; Suanion 26-162d.
 — Latin 8-495a; 16-258c; Atellanæ Fabulæ 2-824b; Naevius 19-150a; Plautus 21-828d; Terence 16-259c.
Comedy of Errors (Shakespeare) 24-778c.
Comella, Luciano Francisco 8-509d.
Comelle, pass, Ana. 1-747b.
Comendador Mendosa (Gallano) 27-358a.
Comendito 23-277a.
COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS 6-759c; 18-818c; 4-134b; astrology 2-795d; educational system 6-958d, 6-136c.
Comenioridae 26-545c.
Comer, B. B. 1-464b.
Comer, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Comeragh, mts., Ire. 14-744 (H4); 28-368d.
Comer Rock, Va. 28-118 (A4).
Comer (slave) 13-902c.
 — (Hungarian official): 13-902c.
 — (Roman official) 6-900c; 23-655c.
 — (Irish) 26-681c.
 — domesticum et sacri stabuli 7-313a.
 — Littoris Saxonici 2-681c.
 — privatarum largitionum 5-450d.
 — rerum privatarum 7-312d.
 — sacrarum largitionum 7-313a.
 — sacri Lateranensis 7-313c.
 — sacri patrimonii 7-313a.
 — stabuli: see Constable.
Comet, Queens.: see Cometville.
COMET (astron.) 6-759d; 2-816a; Brahe's researches 4-378a; Donati's researches 8-408c; Galileo's theory 11-408b; Kepler's theory 2-812a; meteors 18-261b; parabolic path 4-247c; photography 21-525a; spectrum 26-818a; Tisserand's theory 26-1015c.
"Comet" (steamship) 25-823a; 3-685d; 24-869a.
Cometes 13-887c.
Cometoides 12-500c.
 — erinitus 12-557c (fig.).
COMET-SEEKER 6-763c.
Cometville (Comet), Queens. 2-960 (H4).
Comiff 6-898c.
Comifort (wood-engraver) 23-801a.
Comifort, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
 — Cape, Can. 6-160 (N2).
 — pl., La. 17-54 (E4).
Comifort, Epistle of (Southwell) 25-517d.
Comiforting Sisters (society) 11-220c.
Comifrey, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
Comifrey 4-242b; 8-268c; 10-559a; fruit 4-243a, 11-256c (fig.).
Comigall, St. 3-116d.
Comical History of Alphonso, King of Arragon (Greene) 12-530d.
Comical Revenge (Etherton) 9-807b.
Comic Annual (Hood) 13-667a.
Comic opera 8-530a; 11-118a; Gilbert and Sullivan 8-533c, 12-10a.
COMILLA, India 6-763c; 14-378 (O5).
Comillas, Sp. 25-530 (C1).

- Cominella 11-517a.
Comines, Philippe de: see Commines, Philippe de.
—, Robert of, earl of Northumberland: see Robert of Comines.
COMINES, Belg. 6-7630; 3-668 (B2); 10-778 (F1).
Coming of Love (Watts-Dunton) 28-423a.
Cominius Aruncus, Postumus: see Aruncus, Postumus Cominius.
Comino, cape, It. 15-4 (B4).
—, isl., Medit. 17-508 (A1); 17-507c.
Cominocto, isl., Medit. 17-508 (A2-1); 17-507c.
Comins Co., Mich. 18-372 (F5).
Comisa, Ans. 3-4 (D5); 16-775c.
Comisene, prov., Pers.: see Khar.
Comiso, It. 15-4 (E6); 25-22a.
Comiston, dist., Scot. 8-946b.
Comitan, Mex. 18-318 (H4); 6-117d.
Comitatenses 23-523a.
Comitatus 10-293a; 26-681c; royal household 13-813b.
Comite, riv., La. 17-51 (a5).
Comites palatini caesarii 20-596b.
COMITIA 6-763c; 23-634b; Appius Claudius 6-465c; Fabius 10-113b; Imperial period 23-648c; senate's control 24-635b; Tiberius Gracchus 12-307b.
—calata 6-764c.
—centuriata 6-764c; 23-537a; 12-308b.
—curiata 6-764a foll.; 23-617c. See also Curia.
—Maxima: see Commencement.
—tributa 6-765a; 23-537a; municipal 19-8a.
Comitium, Rome 23-591c.
Comitian, Mex.: see Comitan.
Comito (dict.) 22-9a.
COMITY (international law) 6-765b; 14-701d; 14-696c.
Comley limestone 5-88a.
—sandstone: see Hollybush sandstone.
COMMA (punctuation) 6-765b; 17-622b; 22-649b.
—(sound) 25-448b.
—bacillus: see Bacillus of cholera.
Commaclni, Magistri 2-392a.
Commagene, prov., Asia M. 13-536 (D2); 23-648 (F3); 2-132c; 24-117c; coins 19-890b.
Command (law) 15-572b; 15-574c.
COMMANDEER (dict.) 6-765c.
Commander, isls., Bering Sea 3-775 (map); arbitration 3-776b; seal fisheries 24-538a, 25-13a.
Commander (Hospitaliers): see Commandator.
COMMANDER (navy) 6-765c; 19-300a.
—of the Faithful: see Amir al Mu'minin.
—of the Mussulmans: see Amir al Muslimin.
COMMANDERY (dict.) 6-765c.
—, building, Worcester 28-822a.
COMMANDO (dict.) 6-765c.
Comma tract 25-669c.
—vibrio: see Bacillus of cholera.
Commedia (Dante): see Divina Commedia.
Commedia dell' arte 8-504d; 2-824c.
COMMEMORATION (Oxford) 6-765d; 20-414c.
Commencement (Cambridge) 6-765d; 5-96a.
Commencement City, Wash.: see Tacoma.
COMMENDATION (dict.) 6-765d.
—(law) 1-25b; 10-297c; 3-140d; burgesses privileges 4-269d; Charlemagne 10-299a; monasticism 18-690b; Saxon practice 10-300b, 9-475b.
Commendator (Hospitaliers) 6-765c.
Commendone, Giovanni 21-909d; 24-138c.
Commensal 23-981a.
Commensalism 20-794a.
COMMENTARI 6-765d; 23-658d.
—Senatus: see Acta Senatus.
Commentarii Urbani (Maffei) 9-311d.
COMMENTRY, Fr. 6-766a; 10-778 (F4).
Commerco, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L-M2).
COMMERCE 6-766b; ancient routes 17-226c; balance of trade 3-235b; banking 3-334a; chambers of: see Chambers of commerce; Colbert's policy 10-842c; commercial treaties 6-771b; consular attachés 27-136c; continuous voyages doctrine 7-34c; Dutch wars 24-555d; English statistics 4-613d; history in England 9-489d, 9-504d, 9-521a, 9-525d; history in France 10-833c; Interstate Commerce Act 20-274a, 14-711a; mercantile system 18-148d; ministry 27-138c; museums 27-139d; navigation laws 19-298a; neutrality laws 19-445d; Phoenician 21-454c, 9-554c; protection 22-484c; Rycardo's theory 23-287a; royal prerogative 22-281a; societies 27-135c; Sunday legislation 26-96d; syndicates 26-293d; trade organization 27-135a; trusts 27-334d. See also Trade.
—Board of, China: see Shang Pu.
COMMERCE (game) 6-770d.
Commercial Agencies: see Mercantile Agencies.
Commercial Cases 19-558d.
COMMERCIAL COURT 6-771a.
—Intelligence Department 27-127d.
—Labour and Statistical Department 27-127d.
COMMERCIAL LAW 6-771b; 17-600d.
Commercial Map, Gb. 11-938 (map); 11-941a.
—Point, O. 20-26 (D5).
—Road East, Lond. 16-938 (C-D2).
Commercial System: see Mercantile System.
—travellers 27-335c; 14-659c.
COMMERCIAL TREATIES 6-771b; Anglo-French (1860) 9-569b, 10-870d, 6-610b; Anglo-Portuguese (1294) 22-141d; Anglo-Russian (1553) 23-896a; Austria Hungary 3-21a, 3-24a; Canadian 5-159a, 5-161a; capitulations: see that heading; Italian 15-66c, 15-80a; Spanish policy 25-563a; Utrecht 27-826d.
Commercial Tribune 19-570c.
Commercial Union (Can.) 5-162d.
COMMERCY, Fr. 6-773d; 10-778 (G3).
Commercn, Ger.: see Kommercn.
COMMERS 6-774a.
Commercn, isls., N.G. 19-487 (E1).
Commiddendron 24-7c.
Commination service 2-734c; 22-474d.
COMMINES, PHILIPPE DE 6-774a; 11-121b; 5-963a.
Commines, Belg.: see Comines.
Commines, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D5); 10-802 (hist. map).
Commins-coch, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Commiphora 25-378c.
—opobalsamum 3-286a.
Commisene, dist., Pers.: see Komush.
Commissary, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
Commissaire 6-423c.
COMMISSARIAT 6-774d; 2-614b.
Commissaries' flars 10-309b.
COMMISSARY 6-774d.
Commission (army) 2-613c; 2-614d; 9-575a; 28-327c.
COMMISSION (law) 6-774d; 22-349c; 7-279b; factor 10-121c; house agent 9-791c.
COMMISSIONAIRE 6-775d.
Commission Creed (1883) 6-936d.
COMMISSIONER 6-776a.
—for oaths 6-776b.
Commissioners for Oaths Act (1889) 6-776b; 1-300d; 7-22c.
—of Sewers v. Glasco 15-336c.
Commissioner's Salt Pan, lake, Cape Col. 5-228c.
Commission Executive: see 3-311d.
—of musters 18-450a.
—of Seventen, Belg. 6-921d.
Commission rogatoire: see Request, Letters of.
Commissions of array 18-450a; 2-646b; 12-403c.
—of Inquiry 6-775c.
COMMERCE 25-669c; 4-399b; 14-264d; 14-266a; 3-966c.
COMMITMENT (law) 6-776b; 20-835c; contempt of court 7-27b; mode of execution 10-62d.
Committee, bay, Can. 5-160 (M2); 4-240b.
COMMITTEE 6-776d; parliamentary 20-836c; quorum 22-764a.
—of General Security: see General Security.
—of Privy Council for Trade: see Trade, Board of.
—of Public Safety: see Public safety.
—of Supplies: see Supplies.
—of Union and Progress 27-464a.
—of Ways and Means 20-837b; 4-750d.
—of the Whole House 20-836c.
Committee's Punch Bowl, lake, Can. 4-600 (F2); 5-144a.
Commodatum 3-220d; 23-559d.
Commode (costume) 7-242c.
—(furniture) 11-364 (Pl. IV. figs. 1, 2).
COMMODIANUS 6-776d.
COMMODORE 6-777b; 19-299d.
COMMODUS, LUCIUS AELIUS Aurelius 6-777b; 23-654a.
—Lucius Ceionius: see Verus Lucius.
Commodus, arch of 27-297c.
Common, A. A. 21-525a; observatory 19-956a; telescope 25-64a.
—John 1-396a.
Commonable cattle 6-780d.
Commonalty 16-810b.
Common beam: see King's beam.
—bell: see Mote bell.
—Bench: see Common Pleas, court of.
—carrier: see Carrier.
—Councill, court of 1-533d; 16-966d.
—Councillor: see gowns 23-413c.
Commondale, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
Common employment 9-357b; 17-926a.
Commoner, The 4-697c.
Commoners 6-780d.
Commoney 17-679d.
Common-field system 1-389d; 17-595c.
Common Good, the 24-429b.
—Hall, court of 1-533d; 16-967a.
—Inunt 16-967a.
—Informer 14-556d.
Commonitorium (Vincent of Lerins) 28-92a.
COMMON LAW 6-777c; 15-574b; 9-602d.
—ligament 15-484b.
COMMON LODGING-HOUSE 6-778a; 13-816a.
—nuisance: see Nuisance.
—of fishery (piscary) 10-435d.
COMMON ORDER, BOOK OF 6-778b.
—Penny (tax) 11-850d.
COMMONPLACE 6-779b.
Common Place Book (Berkeley) 3-779b.
Commonplaces (rhetoric): see Topics.
COMMON PLEAS, COURT OF 6-779b; 7-323b; 21-834a; early jurisdiction 15-815b; records 22-961b; terms 26-642a.
Common Prayer, Book of: see Prayer, Book of Common.
COMMONS (lands) 6-779c; Alps 1-721b; enclosure for allotments 1-700d; village communities 28-68a.
—House of 20-838a; 12-295d; 20-847c; bills 20-837a; Black Rod summons 4-24d; committees 20-836c; contempt, punishment for 7-25a; division, timing of 13-809d; expulsion of members 10-85a; heirs to peerages 3-612a; journal 16-524d; jurisdiction and privileges 20-835b; letters of members 22-180a; Lords and 20-845c, 20-836d; mace 17-215d (fig.); official robes 23-409d; payment of members 20-979a; petitions to 21-306c; privilege, breach of 28-327d; Privy Council 22-371d; provisional orders 22-516a; publications 4-91c; quorum 22-764b; representation theory 23-110a; resignation of seat 6-163c; Speaker 25-615b; supply 26-113d; writ for election 28-851a.
Common Sense: Baillier 4-757c; Cousin 7-332c; Locke 16-849b; Scottish school 23-51d.
Common Sense (Thomas Paine) 20-456d.
Commons Preservation Society 6-783b.
Common term 26-646b.
Commontry 20-872a.
Commonweal 18-872d.
Commonwealth, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
COMMONWEALTH 6-784c; Aristotle 12-293d; Milton 18-487d.
—Act (Australia, 1900) 25-800d.
—and Protectorate 9-539a; 7-491a; 7-497c; flag 10-458b; Lambert 16-108c; Levellers 16-506b; Marten 17-785a; modals 18-3c; navy 19-303d; Shaftesbury 24-760d; Wildman's plots 28-640c.
—of Australia: see Australia.
Commun de la paix 23-770b.
COMMUNE 6-784c; Asia Minor 2-756d; French 10-791b, 10-794d; German 11-819b; Italian: see Comune; London 16-966a; Swiss 26-242d.
COMMUNE, MEDIEVAL 6-784d; French 10-816d, 10-823c; German 11-845d, 11-848d; Italian 15-31d foll., 23-662a; Netherlands 19-414d; Thierry's works 26-847d.
—of Paris (1792) 10-855b; 10-857b; 11-160c; Girondists 11-163a, 12-50b.
—of Paris (1871) 6-784c; 10-874a; 20-820c.
—Sanctorum 4-504d.
Communia Naturalium (Roger Bacon) 3-154d.
Communia placita: see Common pleas, court of.
Communicating artery 2-666d.
Communio bonorum 14-3c.
Communio, Holy: see Eucharist.
—cup: see Chalice.
Communio Harz, mts., Ger. 4-688d.
Communipaw, N.J. 19-596 (I13).
COMMUNISM 6-791b; 1-917c; 25-301d; Amana 1-779c; Berbers 3-765d; Brook Farm experiment 4-645d; Bulgarian 4-775b; Cabot 4-917c; Campanella 5-122a; Economists 8-910a; Godin's experiment 12-173c; Oneida community 20-106c; Owen 20-395c; Persia 15-700c; Platonic 21-819a; Saint-Simon 24-46c; Shakers 24-771d; villenage system 28-83b.
Communitas pacis (dict.) 7-524d.
Community 8-900a; 23-176d.
—of the Resurrection 12-255c.
—of the Son of Man: see Agapemonites.
—of True Inspiration: see Amana.
—property 14-569c.
Communting-pole motor 18-911d.
COMMUTATION (dict.) 6-193b; tables 2-77d, 7-117d.
—Fund 22-290c.
—ticket 6-793c.
Commulative law 1-603a; 2-533a.
Commutator 8-770d; 8-773b.
Commuter (dict.) 6-793c.
Comnenian white-money 19-896d.
COMMENUS (family) 6-793c; 23-515d.
—Alexius: see Alexius I. (of Trebizond).
—Andronicus Palaeologus: see Palaeologus, Comnenus Andronicus.
—Mannuel: see Manuel I.
—Manuel Eroticus 6-793c.
Como, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—Ind. 14-422 (G4).
COMO, It. 6-793d; 15-4 (B2); 27-866c; cathedral 24-410a, 24-495b, 8-421c; cotton manufacture 7-299b; strike (1902) 15-81a.
—La. 17-54 (C1).
—Miss. 18-600 (B-C1).
—Mo. 18-608 (G5).
—Mont. 14-276 (B2).
Como, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (D1-2).
COMO, LAKE OF, It. 6-794b; 15-26 (B2-1); 9-910d.
—, lake, Mont. 18-753b.
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, prov., It. 15-6c; deforestation 10-649d.
Comobabl, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
Comodoro Rivadavia, Arg. 6-322d.
Como group: see Morrison group.
Comodu, Mex. 18-318 (B-C2).
COMONFORT, IGNACIO 6-794c; 18-340d.
Comora, Pers.: see Bander Abbasi.
Comora, India 6-794c.
COMORIN, cape, India 6-794c; 14-382 (G-H15); geology 5-948a.
Comora, Hung.: see Komárom.
COMORO, isls., Ind.O. 6-794c; 17-271 (A2); 3-358a.
—Great, isl., Ind.O. 17-271 (A-B1); 6-794d.
Comorra (the Cursed) 4-91b.
Comox, Can. 19-160b.
—, dist., Can. 4-600 (D3).
Compact bono 6-960d.
Compactness (dict.) 17-881c.
Compacts 4-126b; 14-9a.
Compact series (geom.) 11-732a.
—system (dyeing) 8-752d.
Compagne 5-501a.
Compagnacci (Florentine party) 24-251d.
Compagnin, Dino 14-903a.
Compagnia del Gonfalone: see Gonfalone, Compagnia del.
Compagnie d'Afrique 4-191b; 16-36b.
—de la France Equinoxiale 12-682d.
—de la nouvelle France 5-156d; 6-830d.
—des Agents de Change de Paris 6-478a.
—des Douze Seigneurs: see Compagnie de la France Equinoxiale.
—des Indes 14-421c; 16-298a: see also India, French.
—des Indes Occidentales 5-157a; 12-682d.
—des Indes Orientales 17-8c; 5-951b.
—des Indes orientales de Madagascar 23-208b.
—di Disciplinanti 14-899d.
—d'Occident 10-846b; 16-297d.
—d'ordonnance 2-599a; 11-573b.
—d'Oywhéré 3-738c.
—du Cap Nord 12-682d.
—du Saint-Sacrement 10-841c.
—écosaise de la Garde du Corps du Roi 12-658b.
Compagnie Eiland, isl., Jap.: see Urup.
Compagnie forestière et minière: see Société internationale forestière et minière du Congo.
Compagnie Transatlantique (Maritime) 25-852d; 25-859b.
—Internationale des Wagons-lits: see International Sleeping Car Company.
—Nanto-Bordelaise, 19-629a.
—normande 24-27d.
Compagnies de Jésus or Jésus: see Jésus, companies of.
Compagnie Universelle du canal maritime de Suez 26-23b.
Compagus 7-236a.
Compañia Transatlantica S.S. Line 25-859b.
Companies, Great: see Great Companies.
Companies (Consolidation) Act (1908) 6-796d; 8-309c.
COMPANION (dict.) 6-795c.
—cell 21-741d.
Companion to the cycloid 7-686b.
Companions to the British Almanack 8-9b.
COMPANY (law) 6-795c; 11-88d; 3-337c; articles of association 2-684d; auditors' appointment 1-124a; chartered: see that heading; debentures and debenture stock 6-795c; directors 8-309b; dividend 8-331d; Japan 15-200b; limited liability 6-796c, 4-419a; liquidation 16-744d; memorandum of association 18-106b; misfeasance of officers 19-736c; proxy-

voting 22-57d; registration 27-134b; scrip 24-483d; shares 28-937f; U.S. laws 1-531a.
 Company (military) 2-601a; infantry 14-532b.
 Companyman, India 14-376 (107).
 Company of Adventurers of London trading into Africa. The: see Adventurers of London trading into Africa. The Company of.
 — of Death: see Morte, Compagnia della.
 — of Jesus: see Jesuits.
 — of One Hundred Associates: see Compagnie de nouvelle France.
 — of the Holy Sacrament: see Compagnie du Saint Sacrement.
 — of the worm 25-51a.
 Comparatio literarum 12-916.
COMPARATIVE ANATOMY 6-803c; 1-933b; 10-35b.
Comparative Grammar (Hopp) 4-241a; 4-481d; 18-437c.
 Comparative Jurisprudence: see Jurisprudence, Comparative.
 — psychology: see Psychology, comparative.
 — religion: see Religion, comparative.
 Compare, cape, Aus. 3-4 (C4).
COMPARETTI, DOMENICO 6-803d; 13-343d.
 Comparison (phren.) 21-537b. — law of (shipbuilding) 24-941d.
 Compass, bill, Ire. 16-824d. — bill, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-247a. — lake, Fla. 10-540 (D6). — mt., Cape Col. 25-466 (G8); 6-227a.
 Compass (astron.): see Circulus.
COMPASS (mariner's) 6-804a; 19-297b; 6-405c; compass card 2-576a; error 19-296b; on iron ships 10-521a; Kelvin's improvements 15-722c; Krusenstern's improvements 15-934c; Neckam 19-336d. — deviation of the: see Deviation.
 — variation of the: see Declination (magnetic).
 Compassion, Order of 15-867b.
 Compass Observatory 6-806a.
COMPASS PLANT 6-809c. — termite 26-845c.
COMPAYRE, JULES GABRIEL 6-809d.
Compendio de Navegacion (Jorge Juan) 19-291c.
 Compendium, Fr.: see Compendio.
 Compensatio criminis 8-337d.
 Compensation (of clocks) 6-539b; 28-304d.
COMPENSATION (law) 6-809d; election 9-172b; eminent domain 9-339c; homicide 13-643b; raid 22-817c; workmen's 9-359b. See also Damages.
 — (philos.): Anaximander 14-731b; Azalis 3-78c. — (physiol.) 4-413a; 13-133a. — bar 6-860b. — curb 28-364d; Harrison's 13-24a. — for Disturbance Bill (1880) 14-782b. — water 6-810a; 28-389b.
 Compensator: saccharimeter 21-938c; thermometer 26-831c.
 Competency of witnesses 10-19d; 28-759d.
 Competition 6-904c; Cairnes 4-851c; combination 27-335b; freedom of 11-801d; labour and wages 28-231d; value, effect on 27-870d.
 Compègne, Louis E. H. D., marquis de 11-101a.
COMPÈGNE, FR. 6-811a; 10-778 (E3); château 17-598a; council (1193) 14-563a; Joan of Arc 15-420d; Odo crowned 10-812d. — forest, Fr. 20-53c.
 Comptalia 16-215d; 22-245c.
 Comptum Anagninum, It. 1-810b.
 Complaint (U.S. law) 7-914a. "Complaint" (medieval song) 25-402d.
Complainte of Scotlande (Wedderburn) 28-164d.
Complaint Anker (Izaak Walton) 28-301a; 7-235a.
Complaint Gentleman (Peacham) 21-20c.
 Complement (bacteriology) 3-176b.

COMPLEMENT (math.) 6-811b; of an angle 2-13a.
 Complementary colour 6-729c; 6-811b. — function 6-226d. — operators 6-811b.
 Complete (bot.) 10-359d.
Complete English Tradesman (Defoe) 7-929c.
Completeness, Book of (Klimbi); see Miklot, Sefer.
 Comptorium 1. see Compilne.
 Complex (math.) 11-731c; 26-119d; 27-277c; in mechanics 17-961a. — (mech.) 17-967a. — number 11-310c; 19-850b; 19-850b. — of lines 11-706b.
 Complexus musculo 19-53d.
Compluyt to Pety (Chaucer) 6-15a.
 Compliment (dict.) 6-811b.
 Compilne 13-810a.
 Compitensium polygot 3-858d; 16-416c; 22-24b.
 Comptium, Sp.: see Alcalá de Henares.
COMPLUVIUM 6-811c; 2-877a; 26-656c.
 Compo: see Composition.
 Compost, riv., Fr.Guin.: see Cogen.
 Composing (typog.) 27-544c.
 Composing machine 19-558b; 27-545d.
COMPOSITAE 6-811c; floreta 10-561c; ovule 10-572b; placentation 10-572d; pollen grain 10-568d; style 10-571c.
 Composite number 19-851b. — **ORDER** 6-812d; 20-182d; arch of Titus 23-605d. — state 25-322b. — truss 23-689b.
COMPOSITION 6-812d; bell-ringing 3-691b; ecclesiastical 6-314b; mathematics 19-853d; organs (dict.) 20-260c.
Composition books 22-960a.
 Composition of 1867: see Ausgleich.
Composizione del Mondo 14-900c.
 Compost 13-753b.
 Compostella, Sp.: see Santiago de Compostella.
 Compostella hyacinths 14-25c.
COMPOUND (dict.) 6-813a. — engine 25-830d.
 Compounder (university) 6-813c.
 Compounders (Jacobites) 6-813b.
 Compound eye 2-291c; 28-130d. — Householders Act (1851) 6-813b. — interest 14-655a. — interval (music) 13-1d. — **PIER** 6-813c. — spar 8-393c. — tides 26-952d.
COMPRADOR 6-813c.
 Comprehension Act (1690) 24-467c.
 Comprehensorium 8-186c.
 Compressed air: electrical condensers 16-529b; medical use 1-271a, 9-347c; mining 6-580d; power transmission 22-232b; propellant 10-83a; quarrying 22-712d; traction 27-120a; tunnelling 27-401a. — air illness: see Caisson disease. — air refrigerator 23-30b.
 Compresses 14-166d.
 Compressibility 9-146a; 14-36a. — modulus of cubo: see Cubic compressibility.
COMPRESSION (astron.) 6-813c; Baily's value 3-221c; Bessel's value 3-822b; cause 26-947c; determination of 8-804a, 8-813a. — (elec.): modulus of 9-145c. — (engin.) 6-813c. — (surgery) 6-749a; 10-95a. — joints (geol.) 15-490c.
 Compressor naris muscle 19-52d. — urethrae muscle 23-131a.
 Comprida, pt., Azores 3-83 (11).
COMPROMISE (dict.) 6-813d. — The (political league, 1867) 12-673c.
COMPROMISE MEASURES (1850) 6-813d; 27-701b; 11-756d.
 Compromissum 2-324c.
 Comps, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
COMPUSA, It. 6-814b; 15-26 (E4).

Comptall, Ches. 28-933 (A3); 6-91a.
 Comptah cotton: see Kumta cotton.
 Comptche, Cal. 6-8 (H2).
 Compter (dict.) 7-315a.
 Comptre, cour des 10-194a.
 Comptoir national d'escompte de Paris 3-343a.
 Compton, Henry (actor) 8-537b. — **HENRY** (divine) 6-814c; 2-63c; 14-192b. — Spencer, 2nd earl of Northampton: see Northampton, Virginia 3-509a.
 Compton, Ark. 2-552 (H1). — Berks. 9-420 (H1, E3). — Can. 19-490 (D1). — Dev. 21-802 (map); 8-134d. — Hants. 9-420 (H1, E4). — Ill. 14-304 (C2). — Idaho, 25-758 (A1). — Sar. 16-942 (B4); 28-422b; 16-62b. — Sus. 9-420 (H1, F5). — mt., S.Aus. 2-900 (E3). — (Long), Warwick: see Long Compton.
 — Chamberlayne, Wilt. 9-420 (H1, D4); 28-700d. — Martin, Som. 16-62b. — Wynstons, Warwick. 9-420 (H1, E2); 28-343d.
CONTROLER 6-814d. — end auditor-general 2-897b; 6-814d. — of the currency 6-814d. — of the household 17-6b. — of the treasury 6-814d.
 Compulsory Church Rates Abolition Act (1868) 6-348a. — powers (in law): see Compensation.
COMPURGATION 6-814d; 16-589d.
 Comrade, riv., La. 17-54 (A-B2).
 Comrade (dict.) 6-795c.
 Comrie, Scot. (Fife) 24-418 (D2). — Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (C-D2); geology 21-262b; population 21-263a.
 Comstock, J. H.: hexapoda 13-410d, 13-420c, 13-424d; lepidoptera 16-470d.
 Comstock, Ill. 14-304 (B5). — Mich. 18-372 (E7). — Minn. 16-550 (A4). — Oreg. 20-242 (B4). — Tex. 26-690 (F1). — Wis. 28-740 (A-B3). — lode, mine, Nev. 6-13c; 2-475b; 25-880a; yield 27-643b. — mines, Nev. 18-530a; 19-453a. — Park, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
 Comtal, plateau, Fr. 17-15d.
 Comtat-Venaisien, prov., Fr. 10-818b; 20-714b; 22-504d.
COMTE, AUGUSTE 6-814d; ethical doctrines 9-838b; evolution 10-29b; fine arts 10-361c; humanism 13-872b; positivism 22-172d; sociology 25-324a. — Louis Christian 6-947b.
 Comum, It. 15-20 (B2); library 16-547c. See also Como.
 Comune (It.) 6-784c; 6-788b. — Comuberos 25-550c.
 Comunn Gáldeachal 5-617c.
 Comus (conjurer) 6-944a; 6-946c.
COMUS (myth.) 6-822c; 8-489b.
 Comus (Milton) 16-482a; 8-524a; 16-300b.
 Comyn (family) 19-755b; see also Buchan, earls and countesses.
 — Lieut. D. 3-213d.
 — John (archbp.) 6-819b.
 — **JOHN** (d. c. 1300): chief-tain 6-822c. — **JOHN** (d. 1306) 6-822d; 24-435a. — Michael 5-634a. — Walter: see Mentelth, Walter Comyn, earl.
 Comynes, Robert of: see Robert of Comines.
 Comyns, Sir John 3-941a; 22-230c.
 Comyn's Castle, ruins, Scot. 15-833c.
 Con (abbrev.) 1-27c.
 Cona, gen., Scot. 24-412 (C3). — riv., Scot.: see Coe.
CONACRE 6-822d.
 Conagher, precept, Scot. 24-21b.
 Conal Abbey, Ire.: see Great Connell, abbey.
 Conall I. (of Scotland) 2-487d.
 Conall Cearnach 5-635c.

Conall Co., Ire.: see Donegal.
 Conall Crimthand 14-763a. — Gabhrain 15-731d. — Gulban 14-759b.
 Conan 1. 23-100c. — II. 4-617d; 22-781c. — IV. 4-617d; 6-483b; 23-309a. — Madame 6-168a.
 Conanicut, Isl., I.L. 23-249 (C3-2); 23-249b.
 Conan Maol: see O'Shea, P. — Meriades 24-42a.
 Conant, Hannah 6-823a. — Huger 9-382b; 12-132b. — **THOMAS JEFFERSON** 6-822d; 25-1048c.
 Conant, Ill. 14-304 (C6). — Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
 Conardion, Corn. 7-182a.
 Conarion: see Pinal body.
CONARION 6-823a; 22-587b; 22-555a.
 Conarook, riv., Brit. Gul. 12-875 (C2); 12-679a.
 Conboy, lake, Wash. 28-354 (D4).
CONCA, SEBASTIANO 6-823c.
 Conca, It.: see Saticum. — d'oro, val., It. 18-136a. — Marini, It. 16-4 (C7).
 Concan, Ind.: see Konkani.
CONCARNEAU, Fr. 6-823c; 10-778 (C4); 10-332c.
 Con-cathedral 5-519a.
 Concaev mirror 23-3b.
 Concaiment (law) 14-677a.
 Concoção, Braz. 4-440 (H6). — Port. E. Af. 25-466 (M-N2). — bill, Braz. 23-354a. — da Barra, Braz. 9-775b.
Concoiled Pedlar (Randolph) 22-887d.
 Concejales: see Regidores.
 Concellus: see Synceilia.
 Concentrativeness (phren.) 21-536c.
 Concentric bundles (bot.): see Vascular bundles. — lens 21-500b.
 Concepcion, ARG.: see Concepcion del Uruguay. — Bol. 4-107 (C3). — Cal. 6-8 (C4).
CONCEPCION, Chil. 6-823d; 2-462 (B4). — Colom. (Caqueta) 6-701 (B5). — Colom. (Narino) 6-701 (A4). — Fernando Po 10-280d. — Guat. 6-678 (A3). — Hond. 26-506a.
CONCEPCION, Parag. 6-824a; 2-462 (E1). — P.I.s. (Calamian group) 21-392 (C4). — P.I.s. (Luzon) 21-392 (B4). — Tex. 26-090 (I8). — bay, Chil. 6-143d. — bay, Fernando Po 10-280d. — bay, Nid. 19-478d. — fort, Port. 4-820b. — lake, Bol. 4-167 (C3); 4-169a.
CONCEPCION, prov., Chil. 6-823c; 2-462 (B2-4); 6-150b. — Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I8). — del Nuevo Extremo, La. Chil.: see Concepcion, Chil. — del Oro, Mex. 18-318 (E2). — del Uruguay, Arg. 2-462 (E3); 2-407a; population 9-661b. — Mine, Nc. 5-678 (D4).
CONCEPT (philos.) 6-824a; 22-574d; 22-590a; animals 14-681c; imagination contrasted 22-591b; judgment compared 22-594d; see also Universal.
 Conceptacle (bot.) 1-590b.
 Conception, bay, Nid. 19-479 (D3-2). — Isl., Ind. O. 24-751c. — Isl., W.I. (Bahamas) 28-544 (C2-1). — Isl., W.I. (Windward Is.). see Grenada, Isl. — pt., Cal. 6-8 (C4).
 Conception (philos.) 16-883d; 16-887b. See also Concept.
 Conception Junction, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
 Conception of the Blessed Virgin: see Immaculate Conception.
 Conceptismo 22-746a.
CONCEPTUALISM 6-824c; 19-735c; see also Universals, doctrine of.
 Conceptual synthesis 6-824b.
CONCERT (dict.) 6-824d; 19-83d. "Concert" (pictures: Giorgione) 12-53a; 12-33b; 20-472d (Pl. VI).
CONCERTINA 6-824d.
 Concertino 6-825b.
 Concert in prayer 9-4a.

CONCERTO 6-825b.
 Concert of Europe 6-824d; 21-5c.
Concerto grosso 6-825b.
CONCH (shell) 6-826d.
 Concha, Manuel Gutierrez de la 6-345a.
 Concha, bay, Sp. 24-155c.
 Concha (anat.) 6-826d; 8-701d; reptiles 23-160b. — (music): see Haccina.
 Conchagua, bay, C.Am. 10-604d. — mt., C.Am. 16-282c.
 Conchagua, Isl., C.Am. 16-605a.
 Conchan, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A7); 17-535c.
 Concha, riv., Mex. 23-357c. — riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F7).
 Conchas, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-900d. — diat., Switz. 27-840a.
 Concha, negroes 6-826d.
 Conchidium 22-804b.
 Concholin 1-516c; 16-673a.
 Concho, Ariz. 2-544 (I2). — riv., Tex. 26-690 (I4).
 Conchobar (of Ulster) 4-488b; 7-608a; see also Ulster cycle. — O'Brien (of Thomond) 26-869a.
 Concho Co., Tex. 26-690 (I4).
 Conchoderma arumitum 26-906c.
 Conchodus dolomite (geol.) 23-330d.
CONCHOID 6-826d.
 Conchoidal fracture 10-522d.
 Concholepans 11-517a.
 Conchophylla 9-657a.
 Conchos, Casa de las, Sp. 24-57b. — Rio de los, riv., Mex. 18-318 (D1); 6-134a.
 Conchostraca: see Concho-phylla.
 Conchra, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
CONCIERGE 6-827a.
 Conciellabulum of Pina (1513) 20-708b.
 Concilia provincialia 7-309c.
 Conciliar theory 7-310c.
 Conciliation (in labour disputes): see Arbitration and Conciliation. — Act (1896) 2-331c; 2-333c. — Act (1900) (Can.) 2-335d. — and Arbitration, Board of (U.S.) 17-855b. — and Labour Act (1906) (Can.) 2-335d. — boards 2-332c. — Bill (Committee) 28-787d.
Conciellator (journal) 14-911c.
Conciellazione, La (Tosti) 15-74b.
 Conciellum (Rom. hist.) 6-763d; of the plebs 6-765a, 23-536d, 27-204c.
Conciellum Africanum 5-194c.
 Conciellum generale: see Council, Oecumenical. — in Gallia subsistens 25-430d. — regis: see Privy Council.
CONCINI, CONCINO 6-827b; 6-498a; 18-39a. — del Nuovo Extremo, La. Chil. 26-242 (B3).
 Conclavero 10-937a.
CONCLAVE 6-827b.
 Conclavum imperii 8-212c.
 Concoction 13-888d.
 Concomitant 1-631a.
 Concon, Chil. 6-160c.
 Conconi (of Milan) 16-724c.
 Conconully, Wash. 28-354 (E-F1).
 Concord (goddess): see Concordia.
 Concord, Cal. 5-8 (C3). — Del. 17-828 (H3). — Ga. 11-752 (B2). — Ill. 14-304 (B4). — Ind. 14-422 (H2). — Ky. 15-740 (E2).
CONCORD, Mass. 6-830a; 17-852 (A3); 13-103d. — Me. 17-434 (C3). — Mich. 18-372 (F7).
CONCORD, N.C. 6-830b; 19-772 (B2). — Neb. 19-324 (H2).
CONCORD, N.H. 6-830c; 19-490 (D5); 19-492b. — N.Y. (Erie Co.) 19-596 (B3). — N.Y. (Richmond Co.) 19-596 (H4). — Sydney 26-278 (A3); 26-279d. — Tenn. 26-620 (G2). — Vt. 19-490 (D3). — lake, Me. 17-434 (B5). — riv., Mass. 17-852 (E2-1); 6-830a.
 Concord (bot.) 28-728c. — (music) 13-9c; 13-1b; 13-2a. "Concord" (cruiser) 25-594d.
CONCORDANCE 6-831a.

Concordantia discordantium canonum 20-695d; 5-196c.
CONCORDANT 6-832c; 5-200c; 27-229d; 8-867a.
 — Austrian (1855) 6-834c; 20-716b; 3-23c; effect 2-975d; termination 27-951a.
 — French (1516) 20-708d; 6-834a; 20-714b; 1-25c; effect 10-327c.
 — French (1802) 10-923b; 10-223c; 10-860d; 10-889d.
 — French (1813) 19-207d.
 — French (1817) 6-834b.
 — Italian 6-834b.
 — Spanish 25-565c; 20-716a.
 — Swiss 26-258d; see also Worms, Concordat of, and Vienna, Concordat of.
CONCORD, BOOK OF 6-831a.
Concord Depot, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Concordo, Place de la, Paris 20-304 (C2); 20-806a.
Concord, Formula of: see Formula of Concord (1580).
CONCORDIA 6-834d; 12-955d; temple at Agrigentum 1-423d; temples in Rome 6-834d, 12-308d, 23-476d, 23-592 (plan).
Concordia, Arg. 2-462 (E3); 2-464d.
 — It. (Emilia) 15-4 (C2).
CONCORDIA, It. (Venetia) 6-834d; 15-4 (D2); 15-26 (D2).
 — Kan. 15-654 (E1).
 — Ky. 15-740 (B2).
 — La., dist. 17-54 (C2).
 — Mex. 18-318 (D3); 6-118a.
 — Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Concordia discordantium canonum: see *Concordantia discordantium canonum*.
Concordia Sagittaria, It.: see Concordia.
Concord Junction, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
Concordville, Pa. 21-106 (1-K7).
Concorrieli: see Cathars.
Concov, tribe: see Konkau.
CONCRETE (dict.) 6-835a.
CONCRETE (material) 6-835b; breakwaters 4-476c; roads and streets 23-390c; Roman 23-585a; sewers 24-741a.
 — (philos.) 6-835a.
CONCRETION 6-840b.
CONCUBINAGE 6-841a; 5-603b.
Concubitus daemonum 28-756d.
Concussion: of brain 25-201b; of spine 25-672b.
Condah, Viet. 26-38 (A2).
Condamine (18th-cent. writer) 27-876d.
Condamine, Fr. 18-684d.
 — Queens. 2-960 (I5).
 — riv., Queens. 2-960 (H5); 22-732b.
 — spring, Fr. 6-17c.
Condanna condizionale 15-20a.
Condapilly, India: see Kondapalli.
Condat (Condate), Fr. (Ille et Vilaine): see Rennes.
Condote, Fr. (Nièvre): see Cosne.
Condatum, Fr. (Calvados): see Condé-sur-Noireau.
Condatus, Fr. (Aisne): see Condé-sur-Aisne.
Condavar, India: see Kondavi.
 — dist., India: see Guntur.
CONDE, PRINCES OF 6-841d; 7-789c.
 — Claire Clémence, Princess of 10-839c.
 — Henri de Bourbon, Prince of (d. 1588) 10-830d; 12-701b; 13-866b.
 — Henri II. de Bourbon, Prince of (1588-1646) 5-830c; 26-857c; 10-834d.
 — LOUIS DE BOURBON, prince of 6-842c; 10-829b; 13-865c.
 — LOUIS II. DE BOURBON, prince of 6-842c; Dutch wars 8-733a; Fynde 11-248b; Thirty Years' War 10-838b, 26-859a.
 — Louis Antoine Henri de Bourbon, dnc d'Enghien: see Enghien.
 — Louis Joseph de Bourbon, Prince of 10-834d.
 — Bandoin of 11-114b.
 — Jean de 10-117c.
 — JOSE ANTONIO 6-844c.
CONDE, Fr. (Ille-et-Vilaine): see Rennes.
 — Fr. (Nord) 10-778 (F1); 11-174b.
 — (en-Bric), Fr. 10-778 (F3); 6-844b.
 — (sur-Aisne), Fr. 6-844b.

Conde (sur - l'Escaut), Fr. 6-844b; 11-248d.
 — (sur-Marne), Fr. 6-844b.
 — (sur-Noireau), Fr. 6-844b; 10-778 (D3).
Conde, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
 — d'Eu, Braz.: see Garibaldi.
Condexla, Port. 21-93d.
Condell, Carlos 6-161a.
 — Henry 4-87c.
Conde Lucanor (Juan Manuel) 15-530c.
Condensation (chem.) 5-501c.
 — (phys.) 6-871a.
Condensational wave: see Irrotational wave.
CONDENSATION OF GASES 6-844c; 8-137b; 13-151c. See also Vaporization.
Condensed milk 10-614d; 1-230a; sale 7-754c; standard 7-755b.
 — nuclei 6-59a.
CONDENSER 6-849c; 8-318c.
 — (chem.) 6-596c; 11-437b.
 — (elec.) 9-246a. See also Leyden jar.
 — (optics) 16-186d.
CONDOR, CHARLES 6-849d.
 — Edward, jr. 11-31d.
 — Josiah 21-152a; 14-196d.
Condore (Camisard) 5-114b.
Condescendence (law) 21-834b.
Conditio (law) 23-550c; 1-158b.
CONDILLAC, ETIENNE BONNOT de 6-849d; 2-785b; 26-753c.
Condino, Aus. 11-467c.
Conditio, O. 20-26 (E4).
CONDITIO (dict.) 6-851a.
 — (law) 28-329a.
 — (logic) 6-851b.
CONDITIONAL FEE 6-851d.
LIMITATION 6-851d.
Condition des Soles, La 17-176a.
Conditioning (textiles) 25-103a.
Conditioning House, Bradford 28-480a.
"Conditio alma siderum" (hymn) 25-402a.
Condobolin, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
CONDOM, Fr. 6-851d; 10-778 (E5-6).
Condomois, dist., Fr. 16-154c.
Condon, Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
Condonation (law) 8-337d.
Condor, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
CONDOR (bird) 6-852a; 3-977b; 28-221c.
 — (coin) 6-153a.
"Condor" (gunboat) 24-914a; 3-770a.
Condorcetian, J. G.: see Tupac Amaru, Inca.
CONDORCET, M. J. A. N. Caritat, marquis de 6-852c; 22-379d.
 — Sophie de Grouchy, Marquise de 10-210b; 6-854c.
"Condorcet (shlp) 24-902c.
Condore, India 6-534d.
 — Isl., F.R.I.C. 14-498 (E7); 2-63b.
Condorrat, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
CONDOTTIERE 6-854c; 2-598a.
Condover, dist., Salop 24-1021c.
Condovention, Gaul 19-164d.
Condriou, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Condroz, dist., Belg. 3-668 (F3); 14-21a.
Condruzi, tribe 11-830a.
Conduca, bay, Port.E.Af. 22-164a.
CONDUCTION, ELECTRIC 6-855a; alloys 1-707d; electric waves 9-191c; low temperatures 16-757d; magnetization 17-346a; metallic 6-855c; minerals 18-511a; solutions 9-221d; vacuum tubes 27-834d.
 — OF HEAT 6-890d; 13-148d; thermoelectricity 26-820d.
 — physiological 19-45d; neurones 19-47a.
Conductivity, electric 6-855a; Cavendish method 9-182c; equivalent 6-861d.
 — external: see Emmissivity.
 — thermal 6-891b; 13-150d; determination 6-894d, 6-891d.
 — thermometric: see Diffusivity.
Conduct of the Understanding (Locke) 16-848d.
Conductor (apparatus): electricity supply 9-197b; power transmission 22-235b.
 — electric 6-855b; optical properties 16-621d; Volta's classification 9-183a.

Conductors' Brotherhood: see Railroad Conductors of America, Order of.
Condulmier, Gabriel: see Eugenius IV. pope.
Conduplicate 16-328c (fig.); seeds 11-260b.
Condylarthra 21-364b; 17-526a; distribution 17-527c, 28-1017a.
Condylarthrosis: see Condyloloid joint.
Condylocardia 16-123a.
Condylodiarthra 16-123a.
Condylodera tricondyloides 18-497c.
Condyloloid joint 15-484a.
Condyloloda: see Arthropoda.
Condyloursaurus 16-826c.
Condylura cristata: see Star-nosed mole.
Condyra fluid 8-312d; 17-570d.
Cone, lake, Tib. 6-108 (D3).
 — mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
Cone (bot.) 11-258a.
CONE (math.) 6-896d; 11-718c; cubic 7-660c; Euclid 11-688a; mensuration 18-138c, 18-141d; second order 11-695c; spherical 25-647c.
 — (mech.) 3-914b.
CONNECTE, THOMAS 6-897b.
Conceuch, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 — Co., Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Concegliano, Bon Adrien Jean-not de Moncey, duke of: see Moncey.
CONEGLIANO, It. 6-897c; 15-4 (D2).
Conehatta, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Cone in cone 6-575b.
Conceja, Isl., Medit. 25-530 (G3); 3-249d (C3).
Conejo, Mex. 18-318 (C3).
Concejos, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
 — mt., Colo. 6-722 (D4); 6-719b.
 — riv., 6-722 (D4).
 — Co., Colo. 6-722 (D4).
Conemaugh, Pa. 21-106 (D-E5).
 — riv., Pa. 21-106 (D5); 15-475d.
Conepit 27-630d; 27-627b.
Conembrica, Port.: see Condeixa.
Coneoabar, Rom. Emp. 23-648 (G3).
Cones of dispersion 23-331b.
Conest 25-202c.
Conero (Cunerus), mt., It. 15-26 (D3); 2-162b.
Conessa, Arg. 20-900c.
Cones-see 22-759d.
Conestoga, Pa. 21-106 (F-G7).
CONESTOGA, tribe 6-897c.
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Conesus, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
 — lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Conesville, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
Conewango, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B3).
 — Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D2).
Coneswarre, lake, Viet. 18-90 (map).
Concy, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
 — Isl., Ire. 19-320a.
Concy (zoel): see Syrian hyrax.
Concy Arm Head, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
Concy-chuck: see Wheatear.
CONCY ISLAND, N.Y. 6-897c; 19-596 (I4); Jockey Club 13-736b.
 — Island Creek, N.Y. 6-897c.
CONFALONIERI, FEDERICO, count 6-897d; 15-49d.
CONFARREATIO 6-898b; 23-530a; 4-528b.
Confessionarii 21-356c.
CONFESIONARY 6-898c; adulteration 1-228c.
Confederacy 6-901d.
Confederate Memorial Day 13-584b.
CONFEDERATE STATES OF America 6-899a; 27-705c; 1-818b and foll.
CONFEDERATION (dict.) 6-901c.
 — Articles of (U.S.) 27-681a.
 — German, North German, &c.: see German Confederation, North German Confederation, &c.
 — of Europe, of the Rhine, &c.: see Europe, Confederation of, Rhine, Confederation of, &c.
CONFERENCE (dict.) 6-901d.
 — Imperial: see Imperial Conference.
 — l'Isle de la, Isl., Sp.: see Faianes, La Isla de los.
 — Group, isls., Kor. 15-156 (D8).
Confertent 23-23b.
Confervales 1-586d; 1-587b; 1-589d; reproduction 1-

588c; systematic position 1-594a.
Confervites chlantriosoides 20-525b.
Confervoideae: see Confervales.
Confossarius: see Confessor.
Confossio (arch.) 3-473c.
Confossio Amantis (Gower) 12-299b; 24-781d.
Confossio Belgica, Gallicana, &c.: see Belgic Confession, Gallican Confession, &c.
Confession (law) 6-904c; 10-18a; torture 27-72c.
CONFESSIO (rel.) 6-902a; 1-76a; Church of England 22-667b; legal position 24-571b; Roman Catholic Church 6-905c, 23-977b; Samothracian mysteries 19-119d; Shakers 24-771d.
CONFESSIO (dict.) 6-904d.
CONFESSIO AND AVOIDANCE (law) 6-905b.
Confession d'un enfant du siècle, La (de Musset) 19-96c.
Confession of Augsburg, of the Four Cities, &c.: see under Augsburg, Four Cities, &c.
Confessions (St Augustine) 2-909c.
Confessions (Rousseau) 11-138a.
Confessions of an English Opium-Eater (de Quincey) 5-62b.
Confessions of Faith: see under Creeds or Confessions of Faith.
CONFESSOR 6-905b; 2-200d.
Confessors of the Glory of Christ (sect.): see Schwenkfeldians.
Confidential note 19-823c.
Confignation 8-147a.
Confia, Fuorcla del, pass, Alps 4-745d.
Confinalc, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Confiratio Cartuarum 9-497c; 1-321b; customs limited 9-459d; tallage 26-372c.
Confiramation (law) 10-376b; 1-268a; 22-404a.
CONFIRMATION (rel.) 6-905c; 3-367a; change of name 19-159a; sacrament 23-977b.
CONFIRMATION OF BISHOPS 6-906b; 20-186a; 20-184c; papal provisions 22-515c.
CONFISCATION (law) 6-907b; 14-590c.
Confians, Hubert de Brienne, comte de 13-96c; 22-747b.
 — Jean de, marshal of Champagne 5-917d.
Confians, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 18-309 (plan); treaty 5-933a.
Conflict of Laws: see International Law (Private).
Confits, Tribunal des 10-791c.
Confiteus, Tribunal des 10-791c.
Confiteus, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
Confiteus, Paraguay 2-462 (E1).
Confiteus, Ger.: see Coblenz.
Confituent smallpox 25-248b.
Confocal conics 6-940c.
CONFOLENS, Fr. 6-907b; 10-778 (E4); 28-55d.
Confolentais, region, Fr.: see Terres Froides.
Conformability 11-665c.
Conformal representation 11-320c.
Conformitas (dict.) 6-824c.
Conform projection: see Orthomorphic projection.
Conforte, David 13-175d.
Confraternity 26-660c.
 — of the Holy Ghost (U.S.) 15-706d.
Confrérie de la Passion 8-499a; 11-118b; 11-123c.
 — des pèlerins de Terre Sainte 21-698b.
CONFUCIUS (K'ung Tszc) 6-907c; 6-226c; 6-194a; 2-751d; edict (1906) 6-211b; immortality 9-760d; Korean religion 15-911a; Lao Tszc 16-192a; Mencius 18-113b; oath of 6-227a; Peking Temple 21-62a.
Confusius, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C21).
 — mts., Utah. 27-814 (A3).
 — (law) 1-113d.
Confusio, riv., S.Am. 21-788a.
Cong, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 14-758a; 17-937b.
Congalach (Irish king) 14-765d.
Congal Claen (Irish king) 14-763d.
Congamuck, ponds, Conn. 6-952 (E1); 17-852 (B2).
Congarce, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
 — riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3); 25-500a.
CONGE D'ELIRE 6-912d; 14-775b.

Congella (Kangela), Durban 8-696c.
Conger, Utah 27-814 (A5).
Conger 9-Sc; angling 2-30d.
Congeria: see Dreissensia.
 — beds 21-847c.
Congers Creek, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
Congerstone, Leics. 9-420 (III. D1).
Congerville, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Congested Districts Board (Irc.) 14-753a; 14-737c; 14-788a.
Congestion of the kidney 15-785c.
 — of the liver 8-263c.
 — of the lung 21-869c; 23-198b.
Congestive apoplexy 2-195c.
Congius (measure) 28-485d.
CONGLETON, HENRY Broeke Parnell, 1st baron 6-913b; 20-855a.
 — John Vesey Parnell, 2nd baron 6-913b.
CONGLETON, Ches. 6-913b; 9-416 (II. C3).
 — Edge, hill, Staffs.: see Mow Cop.
Congletton points 6-913c.
Conglomerat de silex 6-476a.
CONGLOMERATE 6-913d; 12-382d.
 — gneiss 6-914b.
 — schist 6-914b.
Conglutin 1-514c.
Congro, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
 — Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 — O. 20-26 (F5).
 — W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
 — dist., Ang. 6-923 (A4); 2-38c.
 — Kingdom, W.Af. 2-40a; 1-328a; 16-835a; language 3-359c.
 — (middle), colony, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3-B3); 11-101d.
CONGO (A3); 6-923 (D3); basin 1-321b; climate 6-924b; communication 6-926b; 1-356b; exploration 5-70b; 1-352b, 25-780a; geology 1-324b; political partition 1-356b, 1-341d, 6-919b; trade and navigation 6-918c, 11-100c, 6-927b.
Congo, Association Internationale du: see Congo Free State.
 — coffee 6-646b.
 — colours (dyeing) 8-746d.
Congo Forest, C.Af. 6-924a; language 3-359a.
CONGO FREE STATE 6-917d; Bahr el Ghazal 1-341c, 9-127c; boundary settlements 1-340b, 1-353c, 11-101b; colnage 19-910b; constitution 27-493b; Dhanis's expedition 8-142b; history 6-917d, 1-339c, 3-679d; Lado Enclave 16-61a; slave-raiding 25-227b; Stanley's work 25-780b.
Congo, Musée du, Brussels 19-67a.
Congonhas de Sabará, Braz. 18-502d.
 — do Campo, Braz. 18-502d; 7-479b.
Congo red 8-747b; 3-756a; 19-169b.
 — Star (order) 15-863a.
 — violet 8-747b.
Congre, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C3).
CONGREGATION 6-928a; religious 18-690d; secular 18-690d.
 — (French Association) 10-864c.
 — (Oxford University) 6-928b; 20-414a.
Congregational and Evangelical Union (Sect.) 24-467b.
CONGREGATIONALISM 6-928c; Australia, statistics 2-950c, 28-41b; catechisms 5-506d; confession of faith 7-399d; Church discipline 10-61b; Connecticut system 6-956b; England, statistics 9-421a; London Missionary Society 18-587a; Regium Donum 23-45b; Scotland, statistics 24-467b; Wales 28-261c; United States 22-292b.
Congregational Methodists (U.S.) 18-297b; 18-294a.
 — Methodists, New 18-297b.
 — Union of England and Wales 6-934a.
 — Union of Scotland 6-933b; 10-1d.
Congregation, Lords of the 15-880a; 8-785a.
 — of Priests of the Mission: see Lazarites.

Congregation of Rites: see Rites, Congregation of.
 — of the Holy Ghost: see Holy Ghost, Congregation of the.
 — of the Index: see Index, Congregation of the.
 — of the Most Holy Redeemer: see Redeemers.
 — of the Mother of God: see Marias.
 — of the Oratory: see Oratory of St Philip Neri, Congregation of the.
 — of the Propaganda: see Propaganda, Congregation of the.
 — of the Sacred Heart: see Sacred Heart, Congregation of the.
 Congregations, Roman: see Curia Romana.
 — The (Italian Assembly) 18-35a.
 Congresbury, Som. 9-430 (VI, G1).
 Congresso, Del. Isl., Medit. 5-800b.
 Congress, Ariz. 2-344 (B2).
 —, Cal. 18-522b.
 —, O. 20-26 (F3).
 —, Spring, N.Y. 24-203c.
 CONGRESS (diplomacy) 6-937a.
 —, Continental (America) 27-675d; 27-677a.
 Congress Heights, D.C. 17-823 (D4).
 Congress, Library of, Washington 16-562a; 28-349d.
 Congressmen-at-large 2-227c.
 Congress of the Confederation 27-681b.
 Congress of U.S. 27-678d; 10-235a; 7-15c; amendments 12-357b, 11-755d, 15-295c; antifederalists 2-124c; apportionment bill 2-227b; commercial powers 14-711d; currency powers 6-853d; Declaration of Paris 7-914b; impeachment of members of 4-88b; legislative powers 25-814b, 17-771b; sovereignty of individual states 25-592a; Supreme Court 26-116c.
 CONGREVE, RICHARD 6-938b; 22-173a; 3-641b.
 —, Sir William (d.1814) 6-939c.
 —, SIR WILLIAM (1772-1828) 6-939c; armour plates 2-578c; automatic sprinkler 10-418a; colour printing 11-373d; perpetual motion 21-181d.
 —, WILLIAM (dramatist) 6-938c; 8-528d; on Pindebar 21-621a.
 Congreve match 17-876c.
 — rocket 23-434a.
 Congrodidae 26-545d.
 Congromuracae 9-9c.
 Congruence 11-721c; 11-723d; 26-119b; higher 19-859b; linear 11-706b, 19-851d; measurement 11-734a; numbers 19-851c.
 Congruency 6-940a; 25-1061b.
 CONGRUOUS (dict.) 6-940a.
 Conglutin, Ches.: see Conglotion.
 Congwong, N.S.W. 19-538 (I35).
 Conhelm, J. F. 18-57a; 20-920c.
 Conhydrine 6-942b.
 Coni, It.: see Cunco.
 Coni (battle): see Madonna del Olmo (battle).
 Conia, Asia M.: see Konia.
 Conia (chem.): see Coninc.
 Coniacan group 7-416a.
 CONIBOS, tribe 6-940a.
 Conic, hill, Scot. 24-418 (B-C2).
 Conical bnoy 4-807b.
 — pendulum governor 25-835d.
 — point 26-118c.
 — wheel: see Bevel wheel.
 Conic of contact 26-118c.
 Coniceine 6-942b.
 CONIC SECTION 6-940b; 11-715c; axes 11-700b; diameter 11-700a; equation 11-713d; involuion 11-702d; Lambert's theorems 16-107c; pencil 11-704a, 22-132a, 11-698d, 11-695c; Serenus 24-663d.
 Conicville, Va. 28-113 (D2).
 Conidae 11-517b; 11-513a.
 Conidophore 11-335b.
 Conidium 11-335a; 11-338b.
 Conic, riv., Fr. 9-901a; 3-584c.
 Conifer, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
 Coniferae: see Coniferales and Pinaceae.

Coniferales 12-758d; 12-754b; coryledeans 11-360b; geological age 8-311c; Jurassic 16-570b; leaf 16-323a; Menisperm 20-518b; Pinales 20-538d; Russian forests 23-882b; timber production, U.S. 10-658c, 10-659c.
 Coniferin 12-142d; 9-886d.
 Conifery alcohol 12-142d; 9-886d.
 Conine: see Conine.
 Conil, Sp. 25-530 (H4); 26-61c.
 Conifus 28-1005d; 23-413b.
 Conimbriga, Port.: see Condelixa.
 Coninment, R.I. 29-341c.
 Coninck, do (Dutch painters): see Koninck, do.
 CONINE 6-942a; 1-685d; 13-263a.
 Coningsbeg, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-565d.
 Coningmore, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-565d.
 Coningsby, Lincs. 9-416 (II, G3).
 Coningsby (Disraeli) 3-565d; 3-570c; 7-481d.
 Coningsby Hospital, Hereford 1-718c; 13-355b.
 CONINGTON, JOHN 6-942c.
 Conington, Camb. 9-494 (IV, B2); geology 5-97d.
 Coniolarpineae 16-585a.
 Coniocybe furfuracea 13-335c.
 Conioperis hymenophylloides 20-544c.
 Coniopterygidae 19-440b.
 Coniosaurus 7-418c.
 Coniothecium 11-335a.
 Coniostros 20-334d.
 Conisbrough (Coningsburgh), Yorks. 9-416 (II, E3); 28-935c.
 Conishead, priory, Lancs. 9-416 (A1); 27-574b.
 CONISTERIUM 6-942d.
 Conister Rocks, reef, I. of M. 8-447d.
 Coniston, Lancs. 9-412 (I, H4); 16-91b.
 —, lake, Lancs. 9-412 (D4); 16-89b; 16-91a; geology 9-411c.
 Conistone, Yorks. 9-416 (II, D1).
 Coniston grits 17-113d.
 — limestone 5-300b.
 Coniston, Old Man of, mt., Lancs.: see Old Man of Coniston.
 Coniulo, Giovanni: see Gelasius II, pope.
 Conium 13-334d.
 — maculatum: see Hemlock.
 Conivall, mt., Scot. 26-109c.
 CONJEEVERAM, India 6-943a; 14-382 (II-113); Chola inscriptions 5-784a; Pallava dynasty 14-400d; temple 14-436c.
 Conjoined Estates (hist.) 8-34b.
 Conjugal ligament 15-484d.
 CONJUGAL RIGHTS 6-943b; 8-341a.
 Conjugatae (bot.) 1-586d; 1-593d; 21-728d; 10-467d.
 Conjugate (math.) 1-614c.
 — diameter 9-292d.
 Conjugated system (chem.) 6-56d.
 Conjugate lines (math.) 11-694d.
 — nuclei 11-342b.
 — partition (math.) 19-865c.
 — points (math.) 11-699d; 16-422a; calculus 27-918c.
 Conjugation (biol.) 1-588b; 12-555b.
 — (bot.) 23-122b.
 — (embryol.) 9-315a.
 Conjunction (astron.) 6-943b.
 CONJUNCTION (grammar) 6-943b; 12-329c.
 Coniunctiva 10-98b; 6-749a; tactile organs 27-94d.
 Coniunctivo tissue (bot.) 21-735c; external 21-737d.
 Coniunctivitis (med.) 10-98d; 18-131a.
 —, granular: see Trachoma.
 Coniunct motion (music) 13-4b; 18-97a.
 — scale (music) 17-179a.
 Coniurer, bay, Can. 5-160 (F2).
 CONJURING 6-943c.
 Conklin, E. G. 4-364d.
 CONKLING, ROSCOE 6-950b.
 Conkling, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
 Conks: see Conches.
 Conlara, riv., Arg. 24-152b.
 Conlie, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
 Conliège, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 Conlin, Bernard: see Florence, William Jermyn.

Conn, George 16-278a; 9-358a; 13-272d.
 CONN, lake, Ire. 6-950a; 14-744 (D2).
 Connah's Quay, Wales 9-428 (V, E1); 10-922b.
 Connalro, bay, Nfld. 19-470 (H3).
 Connaissance des Temps 19-293d.
 Connate (diet.) 16-326c.
 CONNAUGHT, ARTIUR WILLIAM Patrik Albert, duke of 6-950d; 9-121d; 11-84c; in S. Africa 25-483d.
 Connaught, mts., S. Ana. 2-960 (D3).
 CONNAUGHT, prov., Ire. 6-951a; 14-744 (II-C3); population 14-740c, 14-782b; productions 7-754b.
 Connawal Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F-G2).
 Conn Catehatach (the hundred-fighter) 14-758c.
 CONNEAUT, O. 6-951b; 20-26 (II).
 —, lake, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
 — Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (II).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H2).
 — Lake, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
 Conneautville, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
 Connecticut, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E1); 19-491b.
 CONNECTICUT, riv., U.S. 6-958a; 19-490 (B6); 6-952 (F4); 27-634a.
 CONNECTICUT, state, U.S. 6-951c; 6-952 (map); academy 25-310; Black Law 7-366c; Blue Laws 8-838d; cotton manufacture 7-294a; geology 6-953d; governors 6-957b (list); liquor licence 16-768b; newspapers 19-567d; Personal Liberty Laws 11-289a; Philadelphia Convention 27-685d; representation 6-957a, 20-979c; state forests 10-657a; tobacco 26-1038c; urban population 27-637a.
 "Connecticut" (battleship) 24-901b.
 Connecticut Compromise 24-851b.
 Connecting-rod 17-1005b.
 Connective (bot.) 10-566a.
 CONNECTIVE TISSUES 6-958c; 1-515b; 7-713a.
 Connectivity (math.) 6-232b.
 Connel Ferry, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 2-186d.
 Connell, Wash. 28-354 (F-G3).
 —, lake, Scot. 28-628b.
 CONNELLSVILLE 6-963b; 7-110a.
 CONNELLSVILLE, Pa. 6-963d; 21-106 (C-D5).
 Connelly's Springs, N.C. 19-172 (A2).
 Connelville, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
 —, Utah 27-814 (C3).
 CONNEMARA, dist., Ire. 6-963d; 14-744 (B3); geology 11-432a, 14-744c.
 — marble 24-676b; 11-432b; 17-677b.
 Conner, Jerome 24-516c.
 —, John 6-964a.
 Conner, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
 CONNERSVILLE, Ind. 6-963d; 14-422 (G5).
 Connerville, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
 Connery, riv., Can. 5-160 (L3).
 Connessauga, Ga. 11-752 (H1).
 "Conestabile Madonna" (Raphael) 22-901c.
 Connextion, line of: see Aetion, line M.
 Conn, Asia M. 21-542b.
 Connors, castle, Hunta. 13-953b.
 Connoivance 8-337d.
 Connovent (bot.) 10-563a.
 Connochaetes: see Gnu.
 — taurinus: see Brindled gnu.
 Connoire, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (A-B3).
 CONNOR, BERNARD 6-964a.
 —, Patrick E. 18-845d; 27-815a.
 —, Ralph 5-166c.
 Connor, Ir. 14-744 (E2).
 —, bay, Ont. 20-114 (E3).
 —, pass, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
 CONNOTATION 6-964a.
 Conn's Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F6).
 Connoibo (hist.) 5-583b.
 Connoibium 23-530a; 17-754a.
 Connoib, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
 Connoicardidae 16-129c.
 Connoicardium 5-311c.
 Connocephalites 26-439c.
 Connocephalus 4-703a.
 Connochilus 23-760a; 23-763b.
 — unicornis 16-39b.
 Connochypidae 8-881c.
 Connochypus 9-663d.

Conocochea, lake, Peru 21-264 (H3); 21-265d.
 Conocochearus, Md. 17-828 (D1).
 — Creek, riv., Md. 17-827c.
 Conocoryphe 27-283c.
 Conocorymba 10-187b.
 Conocouguet Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H5).
 Conodonts 14-267c.
 CONOID 6-961b; 28-123c; Archimedes on 2-309a, 6-940d.
 Conolly, Arthur 4-157c.
 —, J. H. 15-554a.
 —, JOHN 6-964b.
 Conolophus 14-296b.
 — subericiatus 16-824d.
 Conomor: see Comorre.
 CONON (astronomer) 6-964d.
 CONON (Athenian general) 6-964c; 2-843b; 21-75d.
 CONON (grammatian) 6-964d.
 Conon, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
 —, riv., Scot. 23-741d.
 Cononaco, riv., Ec. 8-911 (D2).
 Cononley, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
 Conope, Gr. 12-440 (C2).
 Conopharygia 4-596b.
 Conophis 23-175b.
 Conopodium denudatum: see Earth-nut.
 Conoponegging, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
 Conoponegging Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C4).
 Conor Mac Nessa: see Conchobhar.
 — O'Brien (of Thomond) 26-869a.
 Conoryctes 11-154a.
 Conotethus 6-694d (fig.).
 Conotrachelus neuphar 11-425a.
 Conotton Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (H4).
 Conover, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (D2).
 Conowing, Md. 17-828 (G1).
 Conoy, tribe 1-656b.
 Conquered Territory, dist., S.A.F. 20-156c; 3-505c.
 "Conqueror" (battleship) 24-900b.
 Conques, Fr. (Aude) 10-778 (F6).
 —, Fr. (Aveyron) 10-778 (F5).
 —, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
 CONQUEST 6-965a.
 Conquest, Isl., China 28-518b.
 Conquest of Granada (Dryden) 8-611a.
 Conquest of Ireland (anonymous Anglo-Norman poem): see Song of Dermot and the Earl.
 Conquille de Constantinoile (Geoffroy de Villehardouin) 28-78a; 11-119a.
 Conquinamine 6-370c.
 CONRAD (name) 6-965c.
 — (of Canterbury) 2-403a; 5-210b.
 — (of Gelnhausen) 6-343a.
 — (of Halberstadt) 6-831b.
 — (of Hildesheim) 13-278a.
 — (of Hochstaden) 6-897b; 4-209d.
 — (OF LORRAINE) 6-967d; 17-9d.
 — II, (of Magdeburg) 17-302a.
 — (Mandern) 18-617b.
 — (OF MARBURG) 6-968a; 14-593b.
 — (of Masovia) 21-903b; 26-677c.
 — (of Meissen) 18-84d; 28-1065b.
 — (of Montserrat) 18-780c; 28-594b; Crusades 7-533a; king of Jerusalem 7-538d, 17-130d, 7-549; murder 26-594c, 2-775b.
 — (of Nuremberg) 13-576a; 13-575d.
 — (of the Palatinate) 20-591d.
 — (of Regensburg) 11-784c; 13-294a.
 — I, (Roman emperor) 6-965c; 11-334a; 13-273b.
 — II, (Roman emperor) 6-965d; 11-837d; 23-668d; 13-274c.
 — III, (Roman emperor) 6-966d; 11-841a; Crusades 7-536a; Frederick I, 11-45a; Italian rule 15-32d; Templars 26-593c.
 — IV, (Roman emperor) 6-907c; 7-549; Innocent IV. 14-580c.
 — (of Swabia) 26-176b.
 — (of Thuringia) 13-280a.
 — (of Utrecht) 13-607a.
 — (OF WURZBURG) 6-968b; 11-785d; 14-894b; 27-318b.
 — (bp. of Wurzburg) 12-639b.

Conrad (of Zähringen) 2-557d; 28-951c.
 —, Frederik Willem 12-761b; 16-395d.
 —, Hermann 24-784a.
 —, JOSEPH 6-966c.
 —, M. (chemist) 16-64b.
 —, M. U. (realist novelist) 11-798b.
 —, J. (chemist) 2-123d.
 —, V. (physicist) 2-865d.
 Conrad, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (D1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
 Conradt, H. 11-798b.
 CONRADIN (of Jerusalem) 6-966c; 11-844b; 7-549.
 Conradines (family) 3-91d.
 Conradsberg, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
 Conran, cape, Vict. 28-38 (E2-3).
 CONRAHT, VALENTIN 6-969a.
 Conrie, riv., Scot. 8-406b.
 Conroe, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
 CONSALVI, ERCOLE 6-969a; 20-714d.
 CONSCANGUINITY (law) 6-970b; American Indians 1-815c; law concerning 17-750c, 28-781d; marriage customs 15-582d, 27-846b; Teutonic peoples 26-682a.
 — (petrology) 28-183a.
 CONSCIENCE, HENDRIK 6-970c; 10-495c.
 CONSCIENCE 6-971c; Adam Smith 9-833b; Aquinas 9-825c; Butler 4-885a; Darwin 27-822b; Job 15-424a; synderesis 26-293c; Widdom, Book of 28-750a.
 Conscience (Gavin Douglas) 8-445d.
 Conscience clause 6-971d.
 —, courts of: see Requests, court of.
 — money (dict.) 6-971d.
 Conscience automaton 22-602b.
 Conscienceless (ethics) 9-809d; 28-652d; Frommel 11-247b; Kant 26-749a; scholastic 26-293c. See also Conscience and Ethics.
 — (metaph.): Baader 3-87d; Berkeley 3-786b; Campanella 5-121d; Cousin 7-332c; Descartes 5-414b, 8-85a; Fechner 18-235c; Haeckel 18-226c; Hegel 15-930d; Maimon 17-630c; Maine de Biran 17-441c; Malebranche 5-419b foll.; Mansel 17-599b; Ravaisson 22-922c; Schopenhauer 18-239c; Spencer 18-227c.
 — (physiol.) 4-404c; phrenology 21-539b.
 — (psychol.) 22-547b foll.; analysis and synthesis 25-54b; attention 2-880a, 22-554c; classification of 22-551a; dreams 8-539a; hypnosis 14-204d; instinctive action 14-648d; sensation contrasted 22-561d; states 22-554a; unity and continuity 22-552b. See also Self and Self-consciousness.
 CONSCRIPTION 6-971d; 7-604a; 21-60c; Austria-Hungary 3-26c; Confederate Congress 11-757b; Edward 111, 16-852d; Egypt 9-37a; France 10-194d, 10-921c; 10-924c foll.; Germany 11-824b; Japan 15-209d; Norway 19-805b; Rumania 23-830b; Russia 23-879b; Sweden 26-185c; Turkey 27-128b; United States 27-709c.
 Conseccon, Can. 20-114 (E2).
 Consecratio bonorum (dict.) 23-538c.
 CONSECRATION 6-974d; 4-2d; of idols 14-330c; of kings 15-806b; of oil and water 23-977c; St Paul's doctrine 26-841c.
 "Consecration of St Nicholas" (Veronese) 20-486a.
 Consequina, mt., Nic. 28-189c.
 Conseil du cabinet 10-789c.
 — DE FAMILIE 6-976c.
 — d'en haut 10-915c.
 — d'enseignement 27-769a.
 — do préfecture 10-923a.
 — des dépêches 10-915c.
 — des états (Switz.): see Ständerath.
 — des ministres 10-789c.
 — des prud'hommes 2-332a; 10-792c.
 — d'état 10-860c; 10-925b; 10-789c; prize cases jurisdiction 1-209a; under the empire 10-922d.

Conseil d'hygiène publique 20-811a.
 — du roi 10-912d; 10-915c.
 — général 10-922d; 10-926a; 10-929a.
 — supérieur 10-918c.
 — supérieur de la guerre 16-177b.
 — supérieur du commerce 27-133c.
 Consensus Sandomiriensis 24-140c.
 — Tigurinus 13-676a.
 Consensus, Publicus 16-548c.
 Consequent, fallacy of (logic) 10-153c.
 — poles (of magnet) 17-323c.
 Conserans, anc. dist., Fr. 10-802 (13th cent. map).
 Conservation of energy: see Energy, conservation of.
 — policy 23-710b; 14-852c.
 Conservative and Constitutional Associations, National Union of 6-976d.
 — Club, Lond. 6-567b.
CONSERVATIVE PARTY (Great Brit.) 6-976a; 9-558b.
 — party (Germany) 11-875d.
 — system (dynamics) 9-399b.
CONSERVATOIRE 6-977a.
CONSERVATOR 6-977c; 7-20c; medieval Rome 23-679d.
 — Judaorum 6-977c.
 Conservatory (horticulture) 13-749a.
CONSETT, Dur. 6-977d; 9-412 (I. E3).
CONSHOHOKEN, Pa. 6-977d; 21-106 (L7).
 — West, Pa. 6-978a.
CONSIDERANT, VICTOR Prosper 6-978a.
CONSIDERATION (dict.) 6-978a.
 — (in law) 6-978a; 7-37b; 12-652d.
Consideratione, De (St Bernard) 20-696b.
 Consiglio del Comune, Florence 10-531c.
 — generale e speciale, Florence 10-531d.
 — Gran, It. 15-32a.
 — Palazzo del, It. 10-247b.
 — speciale, Florence 10-531d.
CONSIGNMENT (dict.) 6-978b.
 Consignia (med.) 18-47d.
 Consiliarii Augusti 12-801d.
 Consiliarius (middle ages) 7-20b; 5-460a; 27-751a.
 Consilium, It. 17-92d.
 Consilium (Germany): see Rat.
 Consistency (logic) 16-884d.
 Consistorial Congregation 6-978d; 7-640c.
CONSISTORY 6-978b; French Protestant 22-288a; Lutheran 17-141c; 16-112a.
CONSISTORY COURTS 6-979a; 8-862c; of Canterbury 2-358a; of York 3-337a.
 Consiva: see Oys.
 Consivius, Janus 15-156a.
 Consliand, Scot. 24-118 (F3).
 Consolat del mar 6-790d.
CONSOLATION (dict.) 6-979b.
 — (game) 6-979b.
Consolatione Philosophiae, De (Boetius) 4-117c; 6-15b.
CONSOLE (dict.) 6-979c.
 Consolidated annuities: see Consols.
 — Ind 4-750c; 6-410c: see also Consols; Exchequer (modern).
CONSOLIDATION ACTS 6-979d.
CONSOLS 6-979d; 19-270a.
 Consonant 21-462d; 21-461d.
 Con sordino (music) 19-99a.
CONSORT 6-980a.
 Conspicuous Gallantry Medal 15-16d.
 — Service Cross 18-17a.
CONSPIRACY 6-980b; strikes 25-1028a; trade unions 27-140d; 27-142c.
 — and Protection of Property Act 6-981a; 6-138c; 25-1028a.
 Conspirators, Ordinance of: see Ordinance of Conspirators.
CONSTABLE, ARCHIBALD 6-981c.
 —, HENRY 6-982a; 9-620b.
 —, JOHN 6-982b; 20-477d.
 —, SIR MARMADUKE 6-983c.
 —, Sir Robert 6-983c.
 —, Thomas 6-982a.
 —, Sir William 6-983d.
 Constable, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
 —, pt., N.J. 19-596 (H3).
CONSTABLE 6-983d: see also Police.

Constable, Lord High: see Lord High Constable.
 — of England: see Lord High Constable.
 Constableville, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
 Constabularia 15-868a; 2-611a.
 Constafel (Swiss council) 28-1059a.
 Constamitonu, monastery, Mt. Athos 2-351c.
 Constance (princess of Antioch) 22-934a; 7-535b.
 — (duchess of Brittany) 2-682e; 23-306b.
 — (g. of France, wife of Robert II.) 23-399c; 13-290d.
 — (countess of Gloucester) 28-926b.
 — (empress, wife of Henry VI.) 26-395a; 19-182d.
CONSTANCE, GR. 6-984d; 11-808 (B5); cathedral 2-406c, 4-434b; Christliches Burgrecht 26-254d; diet (1507) 11-851a, 17-923a; Old Catholic congress 20-68b; peace of (1183) 6-788b, 11-47c.
CONSTANCE, COUNCIL OF 6-985b; 11-849b; annates considered 2-64d; Bohemian opposition 4-125c; College of Cardinals 5-322d; decrees annulled 25-164; Observants encouraged 11-3a; oecumenical councils decision 7-310c.
 Constance, Heinzelein of: see Heinzelein of Constance.
CONSTANCE, LAKE OF, Switz. 6-986d; 26-242 (G1); dimensions 16-89d, 9-910d (table).
 —, Tour de, Aigues-Mortes 1-436a.
 Constans I. (Roman emperor) 23-512a; Athanasius restored 2-826c; prophecy concerning 2-123a.
 — II. 23-514b; ecclesiastical policy 23-518d; monophysite controversy 18-734b; Moslems defeat 5-27a; naval organization 23-524a; in Sicily 25-31c.
 — (son of Constantine the Great) 6-991a.
 — (son of usurper Constantine) 6-992c.
CONSTANS, JEAN ANTOINE Ernest 6-986d; 23-427a; 14-494a.
CONSTANT, BENJAMIN 6-987a.
 Constanta, Rum.: see Constantza.
 Constantan (alloy) 19-659c.
CONSTANT DE REBECQUE, Henri Benjamin 6-987a; 11-142c; 5-466c.
 Constant heat sums, law of 26-805a.
 Constant, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
 Constantia (sister of Constantine the Great) 9-856c; 6-988d.
 Constantia, Cyprus: see Salamia.
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
 —, Pal.: see Mineb, el.
CONSTANTIA, DIST., Cape Col. 6-988a.
 Constantina, Sp. 25-530 (G4).
CONSTANTINE I. (the Great) 6-988b; 23-655a; 23-510d; Arian controversy 2-543c; army reforms 23-474b; art under 23-480b; Athanasius 2-826a; coinage reforms 19-825b; Council of Nicea 19-640d; cross made symbol of Christianity 7-506c; Delphi despoiled 7-975b; Donatists 6-410c; Egyptian Church 9-89d; Jerusalem improved 15-334a; legends concerning 23-848c, 13-376c; library 16-548a.
 — II. 6-991a; 23-656a; Athanasius recalled 2-826b; coins 19-896a.
 — IV. 6-991a.
 — V. (Pogenatus) 6-991b; 23-514b.
 — V. (Copronymus) 6-991b; Malatia destroyed 5-42a; Moslems defeat 5-37a.
 — VI. 6-991c; Charlemagne 5-892b; excommunication 26-599d.
 — VII. (Porphyrogenitus) 6-991d; 4-922d; peace with Arabs 25-32b.
 — VIII. 6-992b.
 — IX. (Monomachus) 6-992b; 23-515d.

CONSTANTINE X. (Ducas) 6-992c; 23-515d; 23-520b.
 — XII. 27-446a.
 — (the African) 27-750a; 18-47a.
 — (the Philosopher) 24-696b.
CONSTANTINE (Pavlovich: of Russia) 7-1a.
 — II. (king of Scots) 17-19c; 1-291b.
 — (duke of Sparta) 11-746d; 12-437d.
 — (apostle of the Slavs): see Cyril.
CONSTANTINE (the usurper) 6-992c.
 —, Silvanus 20-959d.
CONSTANTINE (Cirta, Alg.) 7-2b; 1-643 (C1); Bocchus 4-106c; early history 6-392d; inscriptions 14-637b.
 —, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
 —, cape, Ask. 1-472 (F4).
 —, dept., Alg. 1-643 (C2); 1-642b.
 —, fort, Gr. 24-189c.
 —, fort, Russ. 15-927d.
 Constantinea 1-592b; 1-593d (fig.).
 Constantine, arch. of, Rome 23-606a; 27-297 (Pl. II.); sculptures 23-478a, 23-480c, 23-476a (Pls. II. III.).
 —, basilica of 23-593 (map); 2-384c; 3-471d; 3-472b (fig.).
 —, column of, Constantinople 7-6a.
 Constantine, Donation of: see Donation of Constantine.
 —, forum of, Constantinople 7-6a.
Constantinian Indiction 6-316c.
 Constantinidi v. Constantindli and Lance 8-340b.
CONSTANTINOPELE, Turk. 7-3a; 27-426 (E3 and E3); aqueducts 2-244a; architecture 2-386a, 2-426c; art: see Byzantine Art; cemeteries 5-660c; capture by Crusaders (1204) 23-516d; by Michael Palaeologus (1261) 23-517a; Codinus' works on 6-635b; conference (1784) 27-454b; counter-revolution (1909) 27-464c; *Didaché* MS. discovered 8-201b; fires 10-402a; foundation 6-989c, 23-656a; insurrection (532): see also Nika, The; Janissaries 15-152a; Jewish settlement 15-405d; libraries 16-548a; Lindprand's description 16-800c; massacres in (1182) 23-516c, (1896) 2-568b; Moltke's survey 18-678b; mosques 18-900d; museum 19-84c; patriarchate 20-337a, 5-803b, 15-435c; patriarchate (I. C.) 23-437a; pauperism 5-872d; *Règlement* (1864) 4-907d; St Irene church 4-907d; 2-387a; shipping statistics 27-430c; sieges (626) 23-513d; sieges (669) and 674 5-28b; sieges (717) 23-514b; sieges (1203) 1-578a, 28-75c; sieges (1235) 15-438c; sieges (1393) 27-444c; sieges (1422) 27-445b; sieges (1453) 23-517c, 4-1003c; 2-685d; treaty (1700) 27-452a; treaty (1712) 27-452b; treaty (1720) 27-452c; treaty (1838) 7-770d; university 27-770c. See also Byzantium.
 —, vil., Turk. 27-426 (F2); 27-433b; 27-426c.
CONSTANTINOPLE, COUNCILS of 7-9d; 14-273c; agapes forbidden 1-364d; annual synod decreed 7-309c; Annunciation, on feast of the 2-78d; Apollinaris condemned 2-183c; bonfire ceremonies forbidden (680) 4-204a; canon settled 2-878a; Greek Church includes canons 5-194a; Lateran synod upheld 18-734c; —, era of 6-314c.
Constantinople, History of Conquest of (Ramusius) 22-883d.
 —, Liturgy of 16-796b.
 Constantinopolitan creed: see Nicene creed.
 —, Indiction 6-316c.
 Constantins Bad, Hung. 28-316c.
CONSTANTINUS (pope) 7-11a; 23-664c.
 Constantinus, dist., Fr.: see Cotentin.

Constantioli, Rum.: see Oltenitza.
CONSTANTIUS I. (Chlorus) 7-11a; Eumenius 9-889c; Geseriacum captured 5-301c; Paris improved 20-814b; sacrifices forbidden 14-288d.
 — II. 23-656a; Diarbekr enlarged 8-167c; ecclesiastical policy 2-826c; Eusebius of Emesa 9-956a; Gallus 15-548a; Julian 15-548a; Liborius 16-542b; Salamis rebuilt 24-59a; war with Shapur II. 24-804c.
 Constant, Morne, mt., W.I. 17-802 (A2).
 Constant proportions, law of 2-872a.
CONSTANTZA, Rum. 7-11b; 23-826 (D2); 18-643d.
CONSTELLATION 7-11c.
CONSTIPATION 7-14b; 7-801b; 26-800d; appendicitis 8-294b; electric treatment 9-250b; gastric ulcer 11-505a; hernia 13-372d; in morphinism 16-863a; sciatia 19-427d.
 Constiutcion, Chil. (Linares) 16-702c; 6-148c.
 —, Chil. (Maule) 17-904c.
CONSTITUENCY (dict.) 7-14c; 20-979a.
 Constituent Assembly (France) 10-852d; 11-155a; 7-209d; for legislation, &c.: see French Revolution; France, Law and Institutions.
 Constitutio Criminalis Carolina 7-464b; 18-30b.
 —, Criminalis Theresiana 27-78c.
Constitutio Domus Regis de Procuratoribus: see Black Book of the Exchequer.
 Constitution, fort, N.J.: see Fort Lee.
 —, Isl., N.Y. 26-558d.
 "Constitution" (U.S. frigate) 13-869d; 3-223b.
 Constitution Act (Austr.) 2-954b.
 —, Act (N.Z.) 19-628a.
 Constitutional Act (Can.) 20-116d.
 —, Associate Presbytery 27-606c.
 —, Club, Lond. 6-567b.
 —, Democrats (Russ.): see Cadets.
Constitutional History of England (Hallam) 12-851d.
Constitutional History of England (Stubbs) 25-1049b.
Constitutional History of England since the Accession of George III. (Erskine May) 10-183a.
 Constitutional Information, Society for 9-551b; 5-435c.
CONSTITUTIONAL LAW 7-14c; accession in 1-113d; Aristotle on 2-502b; fictions in 10-319d; state in 25-800c.
 —, properties (chem.) 6-66a.
 Constitution, English, &c.: see under various countries.
 —, Fathers of the: see Fathers of the Constitution.
 Constitution Hill, Lond. 2-427a.
Constitutionnel 19-574c.
CONSTITUTION OF ATHENS (Aristotle) 7-16c; 12-457c.
Constitution of Athens (Xenophon) 12-457c; 12-512d.
 Constitutions de l'Empire 10-922b.
 —, of Clarendon: see Clarendon, Constitutions of.
Constitutionum Codex: see under Justinian Code.
 Constitutio Valde mariana 24-336a.
Constitutum Constantini 8-409a.
 Constrictipedes 20-320b.
 Constrictor muscle 21-359c.
 Constrictores 23-138c.
 Construction: see under Architecture and Building.
 Constructive murder 13-641d.
 Constructiveness (phren.) 21-536d.
 Constructive pardon 20-800d.
 —, trust 27-332a.
 Consualia 7-23d.
 Consubstantial 20-958b.
 Consubstantiation 9-874c; 17-141a; Calvin and 5-75a; Catholic Apostolic Church rejects 5-533c.
 Consuegra, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
 Consuelo Cove, bay, Arg. 1-817c.
CONSUETUDINARY (dict.) 7-18d.

CONSUL (Roman) 7-18d; alien as 3-242b; costume 7-235d; diptych 6-308d, 15-96a; games arranged 11-445b; Justinia suppresses 15-599c; processions 22-415b; senate and 24-635a; title of Illustrius 14-325d.
CONSUL (public officer) 7-20b; in Florence 10-531a; French 6-789c, 5-284b; German (medieval) 6-785d; Italian communes 21-644a, 6-788b; in Pisa 21-644a; Roman (medieval) 23-663d, 23-669d; trade interests 27-137b (American); 27-136c (British); 27-138d (French); 27-139d (German); United States 7-22c.
Consulato del Mar: see Consulate of the Sea.
 Consular attaché: see Attaché.
 —, courts 1-205d; 2-215b.
 —, Guard: see Imperial Guard.
 Consularis 23-655c.
CONSULATE OF THE SEA 7-23a; 3-392c.
 Consulate, The (France) 19-196c; 10-735c.
 Consul élu (marchand) 7-20d.
 —, suppléant 7-21a.
 Consuls, Valley of the, Alg. 1-655a.
 Consulta 21-688a.
Consultatio theologica 5-189c.
 Consultative Chambers of Arts and Manufactures (French) 27-138a.
CONSUMPTION (economics) 7-23c; 11-91a; 28-433b.
 — (med.): see Phthisis.
CONSUS (dely) 7-23c.
 Contabulatio 7-235c.
 Contact, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
 Contact, electrical 6-549b.
 —, line of 17-1000b; 17-1001b; 17-1002b.
 —, point of 17-1000b.
 —, transformations 8-231d; 12-631a.
 Contadamine, riv., Queens. 28-340d.
 Contades (general) 24-719d.
 Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act 1-410c.
 Contal, India 14-382 (M9).
 Contamination (drama) 26-640c.
CONTANGO 7-23d.
 —, day: see Carrying over.
CONTARINI (family) 7-24a.
 —, Gasparo 23-489a.
 Contas, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I5); 23-353a.
 Contas-Pequeno, riv., Braz.: see Brumado.
CONTAT, LOUISE FRANÇOISE 7-24b.
 —, Marie Emilie 7-24b.
 Contaut, Charles Delacroix de: see Delacroix, Charles.
CONTE, NICOLAS JACQUES 7-24c; 3-420c; 21-86b.
 Conte, harbour, Sard. 24-211a.
CONTE (lit.) 7-24b.
Conte del Graal (Chrétien de Troyes) 12-320c; 6-273b.
 "Conte di Cavour" (ship) 24-904c.
 Contemplation: Plotinus' doctrine 19-375d; Quietist doctrine 22-749d; Valentinus' doctrine 27-855c.
Contemplations, Les (Victor Hugo) 13-863c.
Contemporary Review 21-152a.
CONTEMPT OF COURT 7-25a; attachment process 2-878a; commitment for 6-776d; freedom of press 22-301a.
Contemptu Mundi, De (Pet-rarch) 21-313c.
 Content, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
 Content (math.) 19-857d.
 Contention Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
 Contentnea Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
 Conters, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
 —, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
 Contes, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
 Contes (La Fontaine) 16-70c.
Contes d'Espagne et d'Italie (de Musset) 19-95d.
Contes arabiques (Balzac) 3-299d.
Contes moraux (Marmontel) 17-745c.
 Conthey, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
CONTI, PRINCES OF 7-27d.
 —, Anne Marie de Bourbon, princess of 16-291a.
 —, Armand de Bourbon, prince de 7-27d; 10-839c.
 —, Francois, prince de 7-28a.
 —, FRANÇOIS LOUIS DE Bourbon, prince of 7-28a.
 —, Gregorio: see Victor IV. (antipepe).

- Conti, Louis Armand de Bourbon, prince de (1661-1683) 7-38a.
 —, Louis Armand de Bourbon, prince de (1696-1737) 7-28b.
 —, Louise Marguerite, princess de 7-37d.
 —, Louis François de Bourbon, prince de 7-38c; 7-12b.
 —, LOUIS FRANÇOIS JOSEPH, prince de 7-28d.
 —, Michele Angelo: see Innocent XIII.
 —, NICOLO DE 7-28d.
 —, Tito 20-51a.
 Conti, Terra del, building, tomo 23-610d.
 —, villa, Frascati: see Torlonia, villa.
 Contis 23-174d; 23-175a.
 Contislands Point, cape, Az. 3-8(2).
 Contignatio 3-171a.
 Contiguity, association by 2-783b; 22-573b; illum on 2-784b.
 —, doctrine of: see Hilterland, doctrine of.
 CONTINGENT 7-290; 11-632a; 11-699d.
 Continental, O. 20-26 (B).
 Continental Blockade 4-72d.
 —, Divide, Colo. (N.) 6-722 (D).
 —, Divide, Colo. (S.) 8-722 (C).
 —, Divide, Mont. 14-378 (C2).
 —, Divide, Mont. 14-378 (C3).
 —, Divide, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C3-1).
 —, Divide, mts., Wyom. 28-374 (B1); 28-912c.
 —, glacier: see Polar glacier.
 —, Island, 14-873c.
 —, plateau 11-631a.
 CONTINENTAL SHELF 7-30a; 11-631a.
 —, slope 7-30a; 11-631a.
 —, system (of Napoleon I.) 10-862b; 10-863b; England and 9-551c; Iceland 14-233c; Sweden and 26-209d.
 —, Treaty (1850) 20-671d.
 Contingence, angle of 14-548b.
 Contingence des Lois de la Nature, La (Boutroux) 18-259d.
 Contingent benefit 27-145d.
 —, fees 3-379a.
 —, remainder 23-76c.
 —, Remainders Act 23-76d.
 Contino, Antonio (Giovanni): see Ponte, Antonio da.
 Continual claim 22-174c.
 Continuants 7-31d.
 Continuation: see Carrying-over.
 —, classes: see Schools: continuation classes.
 Continuuibus Membranarum, De (Bonn) 1-925b.
 Contingent of Nangis: see William of Nangis.
 CONTINUED FRACTIONS 7-30b; 2-541a; 9-711a.
 —, products 2-541a.
 Continuing guarantee 12-654b.
 Continuity (math.) 1-612a; 11-304a; hydraulics 14-37c; 14-120b: see also Geometrical Continuity.
 Continuous baulk-line (billiards) 3-939b.
 —, gum method (dentistry) 8-53b.
 —, kilns: see Kiln.
 —, pool (game) 3-939c.
 —, press 10-381c.
 —, series 11-732a.
 —, Service Act 17-720d.
 —, steamer 26-705c.
 —, voyages (international law) 19-445d.
 Continuum 11-302b; 11-306b.
 Contio 6-703d.
 Contioise: see Mantle.
 Contooook, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
 —, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D6-5); 19-490 (D5).
 Contorted acclivation 10-582b (fig.).
 Contour (art): see Outline.
 CONTOUR, CONTOUR-LINE 7-33a; 17-830c.
 —, feather 10-225a; 10-225d.
 —, map 8-146d.
 Contra account 4-226b.
 Contra Acaritiam (Salvian): see Ad Ecclesiam.
 CONTRABAND 7-33a; 19-444d; 7-68c; negroes 4-881b.
 —, analogues of: see Analogues of Contraband.
 Contrabasso: see Double bass.
 Contrabassoon: see Contrabasso.
 Contrabreve 28-818a.
 Contrabreva records: see Originalia records.
 Contra Costa Co., Cal. 8-8 (A-23).
 CONTRACT 7-33c; affranchement 1-302a; apprenticeship 2-229a; ammutat 2-787c; Babylonian law 3-116b; betting and wagering 11-449d; bottomry 4-510b; Brohon law 4-490a; building 4-764d; capacity 14-704b; consideration 6-978b; conveyancing 7-49b; crown 21-307c; damages 7-740d; drunkenness 14-500a; earnest 8-798c; factors 10-122c; guarantee 12-652a; hiring 13-323c; hypothec 14-308a; ignorance 14-295a; indemnity 14-371b; infant 14-514c; injunction 14-570c; insurability 14-659d; intent 14-883c; lex loci contractus 14-704b; marine insurance 14-678a; master and servant 17-372b; mistake 18-618a; novation 18-832c; partnership 20-873c; restraint of trade 23-301a; Roman law 23-534b; 23-557c; 17-539a; sale 24-96a; specialty 7-921c; specific performance 25-617b; warranty 28-329a.
 CONTRACTILE VACUOLE 7-40c; 22-482c.
 Contractility 7-712d.
 Contraction (physiol.) 19-45a.
 —, coefficient of 14-39b; 14-139a.
 —, parity of 10-504d.
 Contract Labour Law (U.S.) 18-432a.
 Contracts, era of: see Seleucidæ, era of.
 Contractura 4-412d; neuritis 19-428d; rheumatoid arthritis 23-238d.
 CONTRADICTION, PRINCIPLES OF 7-40c; Bradley 18-246a; Pythagoras 22-699d.
 CONTRAFAGOTTO 7-40d.
 Contradictory 1-630d.
 Contraharmonical mean 17-947c.
 CONTRALTO 7-41d.
 Contrapallogram (math.) 8-148c.
 Contraposition 7-47a.
 CONTRAPUNTAL FORMS 7-41d.
 Contra Remonstrants 13-598a.
 Contrariety, law of (magic) 17-307d.
 Contrast, The (Tyler) 1-833b.
 Contrasto (d'Alcama) 14-899a.
 Contrat Social, Le (Rousseau) 23-778b; 11-139c.
 Contravallation, Lines of 10-713d.
 Contravariant 1-631a.
 Contravention 26-78b; 7-461c.
 Contraviesca, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 25-528b.
 Contre-danse 7-799d; 22-707a.
 Contreras, Alonso de 21-577d.
 —, (family) 1-657b.
 Contreras, Mex. 18-346b.
 —, hill, Mex.: battle (1847) 19-347a.
 —, Isl., Chil. 8-143c.
 Contres, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
 Contresina, Switz. 26-242 (H4).
 CONTREXEVILLE, Fr. 7-45b; 10-778 (G3); 18-519b.
 Contribution des patentes 9-360c.
 Contributory negligence 19-343b.
 —, place 9-440a.
 Contribution 21-84b; 2-887d.
 CONTROL 7-45c; 26-151c.
 —, Board of 7-45c.
 Contrôle (official) 5-842a.
 Controlled manual: see Lock and block signal.
 Controller (engineering) 27-125a.
 —, (official) 7-45c.
 —, of the Navy 1-197a; 1-199a; 8-361d.
 Control of the sea: see Sea, Command of the.
 Controtempo: see Time thrust.
 Converted Elections Act (Can.) 8-429a.
 Contubernium 25-219a.
 Contumace capiendo, De: see De Contumace capiendo.
 CONTUMACY (dict.) 7-45c.
 Contusion: of joint 15-487b; of wound 28-837d.
 Contwoyot, lake, Can. 5-160 (G2).
 Conty, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
 Conularia 5-311c; 8-128a; 15-570a.
 CONUNDRUM (dict.) 7-45c.
 Conurus 28-1007b; 17-196d.
 —, canalicula 18-320d.
 —, carolinensis: see Carolina parakeet.
 Conurus cyanolysus 20-901b.
 —, patagonus 20-863d.
 —, xantholemus 20-864b.
 Conus 11-317b; Eucene 9-663d.
 —, arteriosus 14-262c.
 —, medullaris 25-668d.
 —, vasculosus 23-129d.
 Convallaria: see Lily of the valley.
 Convexion 13-148d; equilibrium 26-68d; thermoelectricity 26-830a.
 —, currents: see Current, electric (convexion).
 Convex, La. 17-34 (B0).
 CONVENT 7-45d; chaplain 5-857c; schools in Ireland 8-970c.
 Conventicle (dict.) 7-45d.
 Conventicle Act (1661) 9-510a.
 Conventio 7-339a.
 CONVENTION (dict.) 7-45d.
 Conventional terms 16-159a.
 CONVENTION, THE NATIONAL 7-48a; 10-855b; 11-161a; committees 11-102c; dissolution 11-106b; Girondins 12-49d; members' privileges 10-858a.
 Conventio publica 27-229b.
 Conventus 11-31a; 11-41c.
 Conventus 10-908d.
 —, juridical 11-286c.
 Convergence (biol.): see Homoplasy.
 —, (math.): complex numbers 11-311b; domain 24-670d; uniform 11-307d.
 —, (optics) 18-423b.
 Convergence 26-150a.
 Convergence: continued fractions 7-30c; 2-541b; integral 11-306a; series 24-669c.
 Conyers, Louis 24-511c.
 —, P. 4-232a.
 CONVERSANO, It. 7-46d; 15-4 (F4).
 Conversatio-Lexikon (Brockhaus): see Konversations-Lexikon.
 Conversations of Hawthornden (Jonson) 18-506a.
 Conversation Sharp: see Sharp, Richard.
 Conversazione Society: see Apostles, The.
 Converse, D. E. 25-615a.
 —, Elisha 17-485d.
 Converse, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
 —, La. 17-54 (A2).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
 —, Co., Wyom. 28-874 (O-112).
 Conversal 1-17a.
 CONVERSION (law) 7-47c; 21-250c; 27-60a; legal maxima 17-920a; trover 27-314a.
 —, (logic) 7-46d: see also Contraposition.
 —, (national debt) 19-270d.
 CONVERSION (theol.) 7-46d; Hoccaco 4-104d; Calvin 5-72a; Edwards, Jonathan 9-3d; Jansen 15-153c; Lutheran controversy 17-140d; Melancthon 18-89c; Paul 20-940b; 20-943b; Wesley 28-328d. See also Proselyte.
 —, Act (1883) 19-272b.
 Conversos 14-594b.
 Convertend (dict.) 7-46d.
 Converter (elec.) 16-912d.
 —, (metall.) 14-818d.
 —, (vessel) 4-510a; 25-702d.
 Convertible protar 21-510b.
 —, security 24-574a.
 CONVEX (dict.) 7-48b.
 Convexastraca 2-104c.
 Convex mirror 23-3d.
 Convexo-concavo lens 16-425b.
 CONVEYANCE 7-48b; 22-280b.
 Conveyancer (law): see Conveyancing.
 CONVEYANCING 7-48b; 3-433b; apportionment 2-226c; bargain and sale 3-399a; burgage tenure 4-812b; feoffment 10-261a; fine 10-355a; fixtures 10-451d; land registration 16-162d; receivers 22-932a; reversion 23-77a; Roman law 23-542a; 23-529c; 23-532d; solicitors 25-381a; subinfeudation 10-296b; uses 27-330d; valuation 27-867b; warranty 28-329b.
 CONVEYORS 7-52d; 6-586c.
 Convicium contra bonos mores 16-535b.
 Convict 22-367d; deportation 8-57a; ticket of leave 26-935b.
 Convito (Dante) 7-815c; 14-801c.
 CONVOCATION 7-64b; actuary 1-166a; heresy 13-362d; proctor 23-471a; proxy 22-518a; taxation of clergy 9-460b.
 —, House of (Oxford) 20-414a.
 Convoluta 21-707c; 21-708b.
 —, paradoxa 21-708b (fig.).
 Convocational 21-709a.
 Convocatio 10-562c; 16-328c (fig.).
 Convoluted tubules 27-798c.
 Convolution of brain: see Gyrus.
 CONVULSACEAE 7-67a; 10-561a; 10-562d.
 Convulvulin 15-131a.
 Convulvulus 7-67d; 11-260b; leaf 16-335b (fig.).
 —, ammani 12-167d.
 —, arvensis: see Hindweed.
 —, major: see under Ipomæa.
 —, scammonia: see Scammony.
 —, tricolor atroviolacea 13-766c.
 Convoy, O. 26-26 (A3).
 CONVOY 7-67d; neutrality laws 19-443d.
 Convulsionaries (convulsionists) 7-68d; 15-134c.
 CONVULSIONS 7-68c; cinchona 8-370c; apoplexy 2-195d; gelsemium 11-359d; hydophobia 14-169c; mautonin 24-193c; strychnine 25-1045c.
 Conway, (d. 1655) 12-406b.
 —, Francis Seymour Conway, 2nd baron: see Hertford, 1st marquess of.
 —, HENRY SEYMOUR 7-68d.
 —, HUGH 7-69c.
 —, MONCURE DANIEL 7-69c.
 —, Thomas 28-346d.
 —, SIR WILLIAM MARTIN 7-69d; Andes explored 18-938d; book-collecting 4-224b; Spitzbergen 21-852a.
 Conway, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 —, Can.: see St John.
 —, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (B1-2); 7-924c.
 —, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
 —, N.H. 19-490 (E4); 19-492c.
 —, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
 CONWAY, Wales 7-70a; 9-428 (V. D1); castle 7-70a; geology 8-15b; 6-360d.
 —, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 5-360c.
 —, bridge, N. Wales 4-539b; 4-546a.
 —, fort, Wales: see Dinas Gonyw.
 —, inlet, Can. 19-831 (C1).
 —, riv., La. 17-54 (B7).
 —, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
 —, riv., Wales: see Conwy.
 —, Co., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 —, Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
 Conway's Cabal (1777) 28-346d; 18-425d.
 Conway schist 27-830c.
 Conway Springs, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
 Conwell, Russell Hermann 21-370a.
 Conwil-Eivet, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
 Conwy, Wales: see Conway.
 —, falls, Wales 3-832d.
 —, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 5-360c; 28-259b; pearls 21-26b.
 Cony: see Rabbit.
 Conybeare, F. C. 26-868a.
 —, John Josias 7-70d; 1-697c.
 —, Mary 24-320d.
 —, WILLIAM DANIEL 7-70b; 5-309d.
 —, WILLIAM JOHN 7-70d.
 Conyers, Amelia Darcy, baroness 16-368d; 4-898a.
 —, G. W. F. Osborne, baron: see Leeds, G. W. F. Osborne, duke of.
 —, (barony) 13-583c.
 Conyers, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
 Conylene 8-942b.
 Conyline 6-942b.
 Conza, It.: see Compa.
 Conze, Alexander 18-413a; 21-143b; 24-117d.
 Conzer-Brücke, Ger.: battle (1875) 8-734c.
 Cooh Behar, native state: see Kuck Behar.
 Coohs Bridge, Del. 17-828 (H1).
 COODE, SIR JOHN 7-70d; 21-299b.
 Coode Canal, Vict. 18-90 (map); 18-91c.
 Coody's Bluff, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
 Coogee, N.S.W. 19-538 (I3).
 —, bay, N.S.W. 19-538 (I4); 20-280a.
 COOK, ALBERT STANBURNHOUGH 7-71a.
 —, Douglas 19-556b.
 —, EDWARD DUTTON 7-71a.
 —, ELIZA 7-71b.
 —, E. T. 19-561c; 19-559b.
 —, Frederick Albert 21-304; 21-951a.
 —, Frederick Charles 3-903c.
 —, JAMES 7-71b; 11-629a; Alaska 1-477b; Antarctic 21-962a; 21-961 (map); Arctic 21-943d; Australasia 2-959a; 19-628d; Pacific O. 26-339b; statue 26-379a.
 —, John (buccaneer) 4-710d.
 —, John Douglas 19-562d.
 —, John Mason 7-73a.
 —, O. F. 7-262a.
 —, Theodore A. 9-668a.
 —, THOMAS 7-73c.
 —, W. 3-937c.
 Cook, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
 —, cape, Can. 4-600 (C3).
 —, coo, N.Z. 19-624 (F7 and F3).
 —, Inlet, Alsk. 1-471 (G3); 27-883b; 7-72b.
 COOK ISLS., archip., Pac.O. 7-73b; 20-436 (16-7); 20-437c.
 —, islets, Pac.O.: see Tarawa.
 —, (Aorangi), mt., N.Z. 19-624 (C5); 19-625a.
 —, park, Sydney 26-278 (A1 and C3).
 —, pt., Md. 17-628 (G3).
 —, str., N.Z. 19-624 (E4); 19-624a.
 Cookamidgera, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3).
 Cook-conner: see Red wrasse.
 Cook Co., Ill. 14-304 (E2); 14-306a; 14-306d.
 —, Co., Minn. 18-550 (E-F2).
 Cooke, Sir Anthony 8-997a.
 —, Edward 8-527d.
 —, Eleutheros 7-73c.
 —, Eliza 17-885a.
 —, E. W. 1-168d.
 —, GEORGE FREDERICK 7-73c.
 —, Henry 22-290c; 1-53c; 3-684b.
 —, H. L. 6-865b.
 —, JAY 7-73c; 10-293c.
 —, John Esten 1-836c.
 —, J. P. 2-128a.
 —, ROSE TERRY 7-74a.
 —, Thomas (optician) 26-563b; 26-566b.
 —, W. 9-309a.
 —, Sir W. F. 25-75c; 26-511b; 28-583d.
 Cooke, Mont. 14-276 (D-E3).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-600 (A-116).
 Cooke lens 21-510b; 26-562a; 26-582c.
 Cooker (brewing): see Converter.
 COOKERY 7-74a; 8-221a; 10-612c.
 Cookes, Sir Thomas 20-412b.
 Cookeville, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
 Cookham, Berks. 16-942 (B2); 3-783b.
 —, Dean, Berks. 16-942 (B2).
 —, Rise, Berks. 16-942 (B2).
 Cookhill, Worcs. 26-824b.
 Cookhouse, Cape Col. 5-234d.
 Cook-koo-oose, tribe: see Kusan.
 Cookley, Worcs. 25-758 (A2).
 Cookport, Pa. 21-406 (E4).
 Cooks, Mich. 18-372 (D4).
 —, N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
 —, head, N.Z. 19-624 (C7).
 —, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
 —, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
 —, riv., N.S.W. 26-278 (B-3).
 Cook's Cairn, mt., Scot. 3-314a.
 Cooks Company 16-811a.
 Cooks Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
 Cookshire, Can. 22-724 (E3).
 Cooksmill Green, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
 Cooks Mills, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 Cookson, Bryan 28-572d.
 —, Thomas 28-930a.
 —, Messrs 15-635a; 12-105a.
 Cooks Springs, Ala. 1-480 (C2).
 Cookstown, Ire. (Antrim) 14-744 (E2).
 COOKSTOWN, Ire. (Tyrone) 7-76c; 14-744 (E2); geology 27-550a; 14-744b.
 —, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
 Cooksville, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, Nfld. 19-478 (A-B2).

COOKTOWN, co., Queens. 7-76c; 2-960 (H3); mines 2-952b.
 Cookville, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
 Cook v. Jenkins 13-362b.
COOKWORTHY, WILLIAM 7-76d; 5-756a.
 Cook-wrasse: see Red wrasse.
 Cool, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 Coolabah, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
 Coolah, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
 Coolah, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
 Coolamon, N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
 Coolaney, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
 Coolattin, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
 Coddrevery: battle (561): see Culdreime.
 Cooleage, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
 Coolemeec, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
 Cooley, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
 —, pt., Ire. 14-741 (E3).
 —, Bayou, riv., La. 17-51 (C1).
COOLGARDIE, W. AUS. 7-76d; 2-960 (C6); 28-510d.
 —, Goldfield, dist., W. Aus. 2-960 (C6); 2-963a; 27-48d.
 —, North, dist., W. Aus. 2-960 (C5); 28-510b.
 Coolidge, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (A2).
 —, Ky. 15-710 (D4).
 —, mt., Alps 1-742b.
COOLIE 7-77a; Assam 2-772c; Australia 2-949d, 2-964b; Canada 5-149c, 4-599a; Fiji 10-338c; Hawaii 13-89a; Japan 15-243c; Mauritius 17-913c, 17-915b; Natal 19-266c; Peru 21-276c; Réunion 23-2058b; Transvaal 5-246c; U.S. 19-209a, 18-478b, U.S. 19-432a, 28-358a, 5-20a; 19-780 (E1).
 Colin, N. Dak. 19-780 (E1).
 Coolin, mts., Scot.: see Callin.
 Cooling, Kent 16-942 (G3).
 Cooling (phys.), 6-347a; 6-848a; 13-419a.
 Coolmore, Ire. 3-283b.
 Coolock, Ire. 14-744 (E5); 8-618b.
 Coolspring, Del. 17-828 (I3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
 Cool Springs, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
 Cooldotodera, Ire.: see Portlarnlington.
 Coolhan, W. Aus. 2-960 (A4).
 Coolhull, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
 Coolville, O. 20-26 (G6).
 Cooly: see Coolie.
 Cooly Hill, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
COOMA, N.S.W. 7-78c; 19-538 (E5); 19-538b; 2-953a.
 Coomaraswamy, A. K. 18-807b; 27-48c; 28-990b.
 Coomassie, Br. W. Af.: see Knmasi.
 Coomb (geog.): see Combe.
 — (malt) 17-506a.
 Coombah, N.S.W. 19-538 (A3).
 Coombe, Sar. 26-140b.
 —, Abbey, Warwick. 28-343c.
 —, Blissett, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
 Coomberdale, W. Aus. 2-960 (B6).
 Coombe rock: see Brighton Elephant Bed.
 Coombe's Hill, Sur. 28-701a.
 —, Tor, hill, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
 Coombie, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
 Coombola, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
 Coombola Grits 14-745b.
 Coompta, India: see Kumta.
 Coon, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 Coonabarraban, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
 Coonamble, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E2); 19-539c.
 Coon Butte, mt., Ariz. 28-187b.
 —, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D1).
 —, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 —, Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G2).
 —, Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C4).
 —, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
 Cooney, N. Mex. 19-520 (B4).
 Coongar, barb., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
 Cooning, N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
 Coonor (Kunur), India 14-382 (G14); 19-701b.
 Coon Rapids, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 —, Valley, Wis. 28-740 (B5).
COOPER, ABRAHAM 7-78c.
 —, ALEXANDER 7-78d; 18-527a.
 —, Anthony Ashley, 1st earl and 7th earl of Shaftesbury: see Shaftesbury, 1st and 7th earls.
 —, SIR ASTLEY PASTON 7-79a; 1-938a; 26-129a.
 —, Charles A. 8-943b.
 —, CHARLES HENRY 7-79b.

Cooper, E. J. (astronomer) 19-956a.
 —, Frank: see Simms, William Gilmore.
JAMES FENIMORE 7-79c; 1-833d.
 —, John 5-137d; 16-300a.
 —, Mercator 15-237c.
 —, PETER 7-80b.
 —, SAMUEL 7-80d; 18-526d (Pl. I. figs. 4, 6).
 —, Samuel (the Younger) 18-526d.
 —, Susan Fenimore 7-80a.
 —, THOMAS (bishop) 7-81a.
 —, THOMAS (Charlist) 7-81c.
 —, THOMAS (educationalist) 7-81b.
 —, T. SIDNEY (painter) 7-81d.
 —, T. T. (traveller) 13-541a.
 —, William 7-90c.
 Cooper, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
 —, La. 17-54 (A2).
 —, Mo. 17-434 (E4).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
 —, N. J. 19-502 (D1).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
 —, Isl., Atl. O. 3-793c.
 —, isls., Md. 17-328 (G4).
 —, pt., Cal. 5-8 (B3).
 —, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E4); 5-943b.
COOPERAGE (cask-making) 7-82b.
COOPERAGE or **COOPERAGE** (liquor traffic) 7-82a.
 Cooperastur: see Cooper's hawk.
CO-OPERATION 7-82d; 25-304a; Anaheim settlement 1-911d; Blanc's social workshops 4-39b; British agriculture 1-398b; Brook Farm 4-645d; building societies 13-818c; conciliation boards 2-332b; Fourier 10-751d; French law (1863) 10-871c; Italian development 15-14a; labour exchange experiment 16-7a; Neale's work 19-320b; Owen's scheme 20-39c; Russian artel system 2-663b, 23-887d; savings banks 24-245d; Schulze-Delitzsch and Lassalle 24-383b, 25-304c.
 Co-operative stores 7-84a.
 —, Union Limited 7-84d.
 —, Wholesale Society, Limited 7-84d; 27-132a.
 Cooper Co., Mo. 18-608 (D3).
 —, Group, isls., Jap.: see Kotakarashima.
 Cooper-Hewitt, P. 16-670a; 27-189d.
 Cooper Hill, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B6).
 Cooper-Key, A. 22-782d.
 Coopersale, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
 Coopersburg, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
 Cooper's Creek, riv., S. Aus.: see Barcoo.
 Coopers' Company 16-811a.
 Cooper's Dictionary 7-81b.
 Cooper's Ferry, N. J.: see Camden.
 Cooper's hawk (Stanley's hawk) 13-95b.
 Cooper's Hill (Denham) 8-20d; 8-92a.
 Cooper's Hill College, Egham 9-17c.
 Coopers Mills, Me. 17-434 (C4).
 Cooperstown, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (F2).
COOPERSTOWN, N. Y. 7-90b; 19-596 (E-F3); 3-458c.
 —, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
 —, Junction, N. Y. 19-596 (E3).
 Coopersville, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
 Cooper Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
 —, EDWARD DRINKER 7-94c; 20-584c; bathmism 27-911c; Caeclia and Sircn 4-938a, 25-154c; fishes 14-248a; reptiles 23-141a, 25-288a.
 —, EDWARD MEREDITH 7-94d.
 —, Sir John 5-931b; 24-455d; battle of Dettlingen 13-101a; revenue frauds committed 25-280d.
 —, Richard Whittaker: Albion press 22-351d.
 —, Sir Walter 15-733d.
 Cope, Colo. 6-722 (I2).
 —, pt., Sp. 25-530 (E4).
COPE (vestment) 7-95a (Plates); 23-414a; Elizabethan enactments 27-1061d; Flemish-French 9-312c; Syon 9-311c.
 — (muzzle) 10-287b.

Copehan, tribe 1-811d; 14-454b.
 Copel, mt., Venez. 17-704d.
 Copel (bot.) 7-596d.
COPELAND, HENRY 7-96a.
 —, Ralph 6-760c.
 —, and Garratt 5-758c.
 Copeland, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 —, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
 —, isls., Ire. 14-744 (F2).
 Copeman, S. Monckton 20-792a.
 Copemish, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
COPENHAGEN (Kjöbenhavn) Den. 7-96b; 8-24 (E3); Academy of Arts 7-96c, 7-98b; Academy of Sciences 1-97d; blind school 4-62c; Christian IV.'s improvements 8-33b; fires 10-401d; Fort Lyngby 10-701a (fig.); libraries 7-97b, 16-576a; museums 19-64c, 19-67a; observatories 19-959a; porcelain manufacture 5-751c, 5-758d; prisons 22-368c; Royal theatre 7-96c, 13-581a; siege (1658-1660) 11-51d; treaty (1441) 12-930b; treaty (1660) 8-34a, 26-204a; treaty (1674) 8-36a; Joseph 20-507c.
 Cooskie Ridge, mts., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
COOT 7-92d; 3-974a.
 Cootamundra, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
 Coot, Sir Charles: see Mount-rath, Charles Coot, earl of.
 —, SIR EYRE 7-93b; 2-447a, 7-612a.
 —, Il. Charles 16-957a.
 —, Richard, earl of Bellomont: see Bellomont, earl of.
 Coot e, Sprigg 2-73c.
 Cootehill, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 5-572d.
 Cooter, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
 —, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
 Cootes Store, Va. 28-118 (C-D2).
 Coomur, riv., India 17-291c.
 Cop, Nicolas 5-72a.
 Cop (dict.) 8-752b.
 Copacabana, Arg. 6-502b.
 —, Rio de Janeiro 23-354a.
 —, penin., Peru 21-267a.
 Copacahu, mt., Rum. 23-826 (C1).
 Copae, Gr. 12-440 (E2).
COPAIBA (Copalva) 7-93d; 19-422b; 22-665d.
 Copalifer 16-382b; 16-383d.
 —, hymenifolia: see Quebrachacha.
 —, Lansdorf 7-93d.
 Copais, lake, Gr. 12-424 (E2); 4-114d; 12-437b.
 Copake, N. Y. 19-596 (G3).
COPAL 7-94a; 1-793c; Indian 7-789b; varnish 20-458c.
 Copalis Rock, isls., Wash. 28-354 (A2).
COPALITE, or **COPALINE** 7-94b; 1-794a.
 Copalquin, Mex. 18-318 (D2).
 Copal tree 2-52d; 11-772d.
COPAN, Hond. 7-94b; 5-678 (B3); 5-678d; temple remains 1-812 (Pl. III. figs. 6, 7).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
 —, riv., Hond. 7-94b.
 Copano, bay, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
COPARCENARY 7-94b; 20-871d.
 Co-partnership 22-424c; housing 13-823b; labour 7-85a.
 Copau, barb., Mass. 19-166a.
 Copaux, Il. 6-604a.
 Cop-Choux limestone 8-125c.
 Copdock, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
 Cope, Sir Anthony 28-521a.
 —, Arthur S. 20-500d; 9-668a.
 —, EDWARD DRINKER 7-94c; 20-584c; bathmism 27-911c; Caeclia and Sircn 4-938a, 25-154c; fishes 14-248a; reptiles 23-141a, 25-288a.
 —, EDWARD MEREDITH 7-94d.
 —, Sir John 5-931b; 24-455d; battle of Dettlingen 13-101a; revenue frauds committed 25-280d.
 —, Richard Whittaker: Albion press 22-351d.
 —, Sir Walter 15-733d.
 Cope, Colo. 6-722 (I2).
 —, pt., Sp. 25-530 (E4).
COPE (vestment) 7-95a (Plates); 23-414a; Elizabethan enactments 27-1061d; Flemish-French 9-312c; Syon 9-311c.
 — (muzzle) 10-287b.

Copehan, tribe 1-811d; 14-454b.
 Copel, mt., Venez. 17-704d.
 Copel (bot.) 7-596d.
COPELAND, HENRY 7-96a.
 —, Ralph 6-760c.
 —, and Garratt 5-758c.
 Copeland, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 —, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
 —, isls., Ire. 14-744 (F2).
 Copeman, S. Monckton 20-792a.
 Copemish, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
COPENHAGEN (Kjöbenhavn) Den. 7-96b; 8-24 (E3); Academy of Arts 7-96c, 7-98b; Academy of Sciences 1-97d; blind school 4-62c; Christian IV.'s improvements 8-33b; fires 10-401d; Fort Lyngby 10-701a (fig.); libraries 7-97b, 16-576a; museums 19-64c, 19-67a; observatories 19-959a; porcelain manufacture 5-751c, 5-758d; prisons 22-368c; Royal theatre 7-96c, 13-581a; siege (1658-1660) 11-51d; treaty (1441) 12-930b; treaty (1660) 8-34a, 26-204a; treaty (1674) 8-36a; Joseph 20-507c.
 Cooskie Ridge, mts., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
COOT 7-92d; 3-974a.
 Cootamundra, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
 Coot, Sir Charles: see Mount-rath, Charles Coot, earl of.
 —, SIR EYRE 7-93b; 2-447a, 7-612a.
 —, Il. Charles 16-957a.
 —, Richard, earl of Bellomont: see Bellomont, earl of.
 Coot e, Sprigg 2-73c.
 Cootehill, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 5-572d.
 Cooter, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
 —, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
 Cootes Store, Va. 28-118 (C-D2).
 Coomur, riv., India 17-291c.
 Cop, Nicolas 5-72a.
 Cop (dict.) 8-752b.
 Copacabana, Arg. 6-502b.
 —, Rio de Janeiro 23-354a.
 —, penin., Peru 21-267a.
 Copacahu, mt., Rum. 23-826 (C1).
 Copae, Gr. 12-440 (E2).
COPAIBA (Copalva) 7-93d; 19-422b; 22-665d.
 Copalifer 16-382b; 16-383d.
 —, hymenifolia: see Quebrachacha.
 —, Lansdorf 7-93d.
 Copais, lake, Gr. 12-424 (E2); 4-114d; 12-437b.
 Copake, N. Y. 19-596 (G3).
COPAL 7-94a; 1-793c; Indian 7-789b; varnish 20-458c.
 Copalis Rock, isls., Wash. 28-354 (A2).
COPALITE, or **COPALINE** 7-94b; 1-794a.
 Copalquin, Mex. 18-318 (D2).
 Copal tree 2-52d; 11-772d.
COPAN, Hond. 7-94b; 5-678 (B3); 5-678d; temple remains 1-812 (Pl. III. figs. 6, 7).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
 —, riv., Hond. 7-94b.
 Copano, bay, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
COPARCENARY 7-94b; 20-871d.
 Co-partnership 22-424c; housing 13-823b; labour 7-85a.
 Copau, barb., Mass. 19-166a.
 Copaux, Il. 6-604a.
 Cop-Choux limestone 8-125c.
 Copdock, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
 Cope, Sir Anthony 28-521a.
 —, Arthur S. 20-500d; 9-668a.
 —, EDWARD DRINKER 7-94c; 20-584c; bathmism 27-911c; Caeclia and Sircn 4-938a, 25-154c; fishes 14-248a; reptiles 23-141a, 25-288a.
 —, EDWARD MEREDITH 7-94d.
 —, Sir John 5-931b; 24-455d; battle of Dettlingen 13-101a; revenue frauds committed 25-280d.
 —, Richard Whittaker: Albion press 22-351d.
 —, Sir Walter 15-733d.
 Cope, Colo. 6-722 (I2).
 —, pt., Sp. 25-530 (E4).
COPE (vestment) 7-95a (Plates); 23-414a; Elizabethan enactments 27-1061d; Flemish-French 9-312c; Syon 9-311c.
 — (muzzle) 10-287b.

COPPEE, FRANCOIS EDUARD Joachim 7-101d; 11-147a; 10-888c.
 —, HENRY 7-102b.
 Coppename, riv., D. Gul. 12-681a.
 Copper, isls., Alsk. 3-775d; 11-353a.
 —, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
 —, mt., India 3-695d.
 —, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (I3); 1-473c.
 —, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D3).
COOPER 7-102c; alchemists 1-521c; alloys 1-704c, 18-201b, 25-116a; analysis and assaying 2-777c, 6-62b, 7-110b; bronze age 4-640d; deposits 18-504d; early history 2-351c; Egyptian implements 9-68c, 9-73c; electrical properties 6-357b; Indian inscriptions 14-621b; medical uses 18-205d; metallurgy 7-103c, 18-204c; money 16-697c; ore dressing 20-241b; ores 7-103a; paintings on 18-527c, 26-637c; pigments 21-599a, 9-915c; roofing 23-703c; U.S. 27-643c; welding 28-503d.
 —, age 2-351c.
 Copperal: see Copra.
 Copper arsenate 7-110b; 6-527d; 20-87d.
 —, arsenides 7-110b.
COPPERAS 7-110c: see also Ferrona sulphate.
 Copperas Cove, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
 —, Crook, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I3).
 Copper-beech 3-638d.
 Copper bismuth glance: see Wittichenite.
 —, bit (soldering) 4-464b.
 —, bromides 7-109d.
 —, butterfly 16-475d.
 —, carbonate 7-110b; 3-36c; 17-155c.
 Copper Center, Alsk. 1-472 (I3).
 Copper chloride 7-109c; 2-822b; 1-677d.
 Copper Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (A2).
 Copper cyanide 2-777d.
 Copperfield, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
 Copper fluoride 7-109c.
COOPER-GLANCE 7-110c; 18-515a.
 Copper Harbour, Mich. 18-372 (C2).
 Copper head (snake) 25-292d.
COOPERHEADS 7-110d.
 Copperhill, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
 Copper Hill, Va. 28-118 (B3).
 Copper hydride 7-109c.
 —, hydrogen arsenite: see Scheele's green.
 —, hydroxide 7-109b.
 Coppering 26-695c.
 Copper iodide 7-109d.
 Copper matte 7-109c.
 —, mica: see Chalcophyllite.
COOPERMINE, riv., Can. 7-111a; 5-160 (F-G2); 11-31a.
 Copper Miners of England, Company of 1-43b.
 Copper-nickel: see Niccolite.
 Copernic 8-740b.
 Copper nitrate 7-110a.
 —, nitride 7-110a.
 —, nitrite 7-110a.
 Copperoxide, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 Copper oxide 7-109d.
 —, oxehloride 7-809d.
 —, pheasant 21-361c.
 —, phosphate 7-110a; 6-528a.
 —, phosphides 7-110a.
 Copperplate (textile printing) 26-696b.
 Copper poisoning 6-682d; 16-320c; neuritis 19-228c, 21-894d.
COPPER-PYRITES 7-111a; 7-110d; 17-455d; 22-692d.
 Copper Queen mine, Ariz. 17-456a.
 —, silicates 7-110b; 6-320b.
 —, sulphantimonite 26-670c.
 —, sulpharsenite 26-670c.
 —, sulphate 7-109d; 1-397c; electrolysis 9-217a; emetic 9-336b; poisoning 21-894d, 1-226d, 4-468d; solubility 25-369a.
 —, sulphide 7-109d; 28-185c.
 —, sulphite 7-109d.
 Copprvale, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
 Copper xanthate 28-881c.
 Coppet, Auguste de 13-868c.
 Coppet, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
COPPET or **COPE** (dict.) 7-111c.

Corinth, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
 —, Me. 17-434 (C4).
CORINTH, Miss. 7-150c; 18-600 (D1); battle (1862) 7-150c, 1-821b, 3-599a.
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
 —, bay. Gr. 12-424 (D-3).
 —, dept., Gr. 12-424 (D3); 12-423d.
 —, gulf, Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-427a.
CORINTH, ISTHMUS OF, Gr. 7-150d; 12-424 (D-E3); 12-437b; geology 12-427b; Ionian column 2-882b.
 Corinthiacus Sinus: see Corinth, gulf.
 Corinthian order 20-176c; capitals 5-276d; dentil cornice 18-933a; Greek 20-175d, 2-380c; Indian 14-429c; Renaissance 20-182d; Roman 20-179d, 2-383d.
 Corinthians, *Epistle from, to Paul* (apocryphal) 2-181c.
CORINTHIANS, EPISTLES TO THE 7-150d; 3-873a; 20-948a.
Corinthians, 3rd epistle to (apocryphal) 2-181c.
 —, War (394-387 B.C.) 12-452a; 26-742a; 1-374c.
CORINTO, C.Am. 7-154b; 5-678 (C4).
 —, Isl., C.Am. 7-154b.
 Corineus (hero) 27-287b.
 Corio, Bernardino 14-906a.
 Corio, bay, Viet. 28-38 (E1); 11-549b.
CORIOLANUS, GAIUS MARCIUS 7-154b.
Coriolanus (Shakespeare) 24-781c.
CORIOLI, It. 7-154d; 15-26 (B6).
 Coriondi, tribe 14-757c.
 Corionotai, tribe 7-136c.
 Coriphilus 17-12b.
CORIPPUS, FLAVIUS CRESCONIUS 7-155a.
 Corisa: see Corixa.
 Corisande, La belle: see Gramont, Diane d'Andouins, comtesse de.
CORISCO, bay, W.Af. 7-155b; 11-99 (A2).
 Corisco, Isl., W.Af. 7-155c.
 Corisidae: see Corixidae.
 Corita (dict.) 14-469b.
 Coritani, tribe 4-584 (C5-D4); 10-259a; 16-711b.
 Corityba, Braz.: see Curityba.
 Corium: see Dermis.
 Corixa 13-260b; 12-422a.
 Corixidae 13-261b; 13-422b.
 Cork, Dorothy Boyle, countess of: see Burlington, Dorothy, countess of.
 —, Edward (Plantagenet) earl of: see York, Edward, duke of.
 —, **RICHARD BOYLE**, 1st earl of 7-155c.
 —, Richard Boyle, 2nd earl of: see Burlington, 1st earl of.
 —, Richard Boyle, 4th earl of: see Burlington, Richard Boyle, 3rd earl of.
CORK, Ire. 7-158b; 7-159 (map); 14-744 (C5); blind asylum 4-62b; fires (1612, 1922) 10-401c; geology 7-157a; 14-745b; housing 13-820d; illegitimacy 14-303a; local government 14-752c; productions 14-751d; siege (1691) 12-344a; university: see University College, Cork.
CORK, co., Ire. 7-156d; 14-744 (C5); 14-773d.
 —, harbour, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 7-159 (map); 7-159b; geology 7-157b.
CORK (bot.) 7-160a; 21-742d; 21-756b; chemistry 5-608d.
CORK AND ORREY, MARY, countess of 7-160c.
 Cork, Bandon and South Coast railway 14-747c.
 Cork carpet: see Kamptulcon.
 Cork elm 7-160b; 9-296b.
 Cork Harbour Water Club: see Cork Yacht Club, Royal.
 Cork oak 7-160a, 19-935b; Algeria 1-645a; Corsica 10-649b.
 —, pool 3-939a.
 —, red marble 7-157b.
 Corkscrewed yarn 28-906d.
 Corkscrew Staircase, Dover 8-453c.
 Cork tree 25-14a: see also Cork oak.
 Corking: see Goldfinny.
 Cork-wood: see Alligator apple.
 Cork Yacht Club, Royal 22-741a.

Corlay, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
CORLEONE, Sic. 7-160d; 15-4 (D6).
 Cor Leonis: see Leo a.
 Corley, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 —, Warwick, 28-342a.
 Corliss, G. H. 28-336d; 19-468b; safe 23-997a.
 Corliss, Wis. 28-740 (F6).
 Corloch, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-644d.
 Corm (biol.) 18-866h; 18-867a.
 — (bot.) 25-877d (fig.).
 Cormac (son of Cond) 3-989d.
 — (son of Olhol Oium) 14-758c; 14-765d.
 — (Mac Art) 14-758c; 26-415b; 4-488a.
 — (McCarthy) 5-445c.
 — (MacCuillennan) 14-765c; 3-712c; glossary 5-632b; 8-195b.
 — (ua Liathain) 14-762c.
 — (ua Quim): see Cormac Mac Art.
 Cormacian (bard) 20-108b; 5-630a.
 Cormack, lake, Can. 19-479 (B2).
 Cormac's Chapel, Cashel, Ire. 5-445c; 2-404d; 14-771b.
 Cormak-Spirek furnace 18-156d.
 Cormantyne: see Kormantine.
 Corme, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
 Cormellies, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 20-805b; 6-25d.
CORMENIN, L. M. DE LA HAYE, vicomte de 7-160d; 24-229c.
 Cormery, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
 Cormidium 14-157b.
 Cormocephalus 5-673b.
CORMON, FERNAND 7-161b; 20-503a.
 Cormons, Aus. 12-263b.
CORMONTAINGNE, LOUIS de 7-161c; 10-688d.
CORMORANT 7-161d; 3-968a; 3-971a; egg 9-13d; feathers 10-225d. See also Phalacrocorax.
 Cormorant, rock, R.I. 23-249 (D3).
 Cormorants' cave, Scot.: see Mackinnon's cave.
 Cormura 6-244d.
 Cormus (zool.) 14-157a.
 Corn, Isl., Ky. 17-64c.
 — (Great), Isl., Nic. 5-678 (E4).
 — (Little), Isl., Nic. 5-678 (E4); 6-702a.
 —, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
CORN (grain) 7-162b; 1-399c; Greek mythology 1-212c, 7-950d, 19-120c; Roman empire 2-75a, 6-553c. See also Grain.
 — (Indian Corn): see Maize.
CORN (path.) 7-162c; 26-796b.
 Cornaceae 27-575a; 8-385c.
 Cornac, riv., Scot. 15-731d.
 Cornalia 25-100a.
 Cornart (family) 5-384b.
 Cornarius, Janus 18-48b.
CORNARO, CATERINA 7-162c; 12-33c; 5-518a.
 —, Gregorio 6-503c.
 —, **LUIGI** 7-163a.
 —, Vincenzo 23-346d.
 Cornaro, palace, Venice 2-412a.
 Cornasaus, mt., Ire. 14-774 (E3).
 Cornate, It. 15-4 (C3).
 Cornay (naturalist) 20-319b.
 Cornazzano, Antonio 14-903a; 19-834c.
CORNBRASH 7-163a; 20-415d.
 Corn Breeders Association 14-305b.
 Corn-bunting: see Bunting.
 Cornbury, Edward Hyde, Lord 19-513d; 19-609d; 19-778d.
 —, Henry Hyde, viscount (1638): see Clarendon.
 —, Henry Hyde, 2nd earl of.
 —, Henry Hyde, viscount (1710) 14-305b.
 Corn-cob 21-633d.
 Corn-cockle, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 8-664a.
 Corn-cockle 5-440a.
 Corn-crake 22-818b.
 Corn-creek, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
 Corn-Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
 Corn-don, hill, Salop 2-452d; 5-300b.
 Corn-drill 25-524a.
 Corn 10-92a; 10-94a; 10-96c; inflammation of: see Keratitis.
 Corneargen cells 2-291c.
 Cornear corpuscle 10-92a.
 Corned (dict.) 7-162c.
 —, beef 3-641a.

Corned powder 12-724d.
 Cornelle (the Grand Bastard) 21-388a.
 —, **PIERRE** 7-163b; 11-129b; drama, influence on 8-512a, 18-731d; Moliere 18-665c; Racine 22-776a, 22-777a; Richelieu 24-487b.
 —, **THOMAS** 7-167a; 7-164d; 11-130a.
 Corneille, mt., Fr. 16-482d.
 Corneio 1-515c.
 Corneiros, Isl., Az. 3-83 (II).
 Cornetis, interstitial 27-985d.
 Cornel: see Dogwood.
CORNELIA (mother of the Gracchi) 7-167c; 4-938b.
 — (wife of Caesar) 4-938c.
 — (wife of Pompey) 18-258d.
 Cornelia, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 —, Via, and. road, It. 15-26 (B6).
 Cornelia de majestate, lex 23-641d.
 — de provinciis ordinandis, lex 23-641d.
 — de sicariis et veneficis, lex 20-863a.
 — de viginti quaestoribus, lex 14-636a.
 Cornelian: see Carnelian.
 Cornelianna (papyrus) 20-744d.
 Cornelian cherry 3-385c.
 Cornells, Albert 7-861b.
CORNELIUS, pope, 7-167c; 20-184d; Cyprian 7-695a.
 —, **CARL AUGUST PETER** 7-167c.
 —, Dr.: see Howitt, William.
 —, Gains 6-354a.
 —, **PETER VON** (painter) 7-168a; 24-388c; frescoes 20-487c.
 —, Peter (musician) 25-410d.
 —, Publius 5-724c.
 Cornelius, Ore. 20-242 (B2).
 Cornelius a Lapide 15-342a.
 —, Cethegus, C. 6-681b.
 —, Cethegus, P. 16-680a.
 —, Cossus: see Cossus.
 —, Cossus (Gaetulicus): see Lentulus (Gaetulicus).
 —, Palma 21-310b.
 Cornell, Alonzo B. 13-112d; 27-722a.
 —, Ezra 7-170b.
 —, William W. 18-942c.
 Cornell, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
 —, Il. 14-304 (D2).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
 —, College, Mount Vernon 18-942c.
 —, Incubator 14-364b.
 —, **UNIVERSITY** 7-169a; 19-602d; agriculture 1-421b; rowing club (Henley 1895) 23-783d.
 Cornely, Jean Joseph 19-576c.
 Cornelys, Theresa 1-399; 6-238b; 7-799f.
 Cornemusa 3-204a; 6-439c; 8-590a.
 Corneo-scleral junction 10-91d.
 Corneous lead: see Phosgenite.
 Corner inlet, Viet. 28-38 (D3); 28-38b.
 Corner (boxing) 4-351c.
 — (econ.) 17-732b.
 Cornered cap: see Black cap.
 Cornerstone, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 Cornersville, Tenn. 26-620 (D-E2).
 Cornesso, Don P. Duque 24-498a.
 Cornet, castle, Chan.Is. 24-37c; 5-843a; 5-843c.
CORNET (milit.) 7-170c.
 — (music) 7-170d; 28-176d.
 Cornetto, Adriano: see Castelletti, Adriano.
 Cornetto (bot.) 6-705a.
 Cornetto-Civita Vecchia, bishopric, It. 15-18b.
CORNETO TARQUINIA, It. 7-173c; 15-26 (C3); 15-4 (C3); Etruscan tombs 2-382d; 9-856a.
 Cornetto curvo 7-171a.
 —, muto 7-171a.
 Cornevin (vet. surgeon) 28-10a.
 Cornevall (families) 21-726c.
 Corn Exchange, Lond. 16-951a.
 Corney, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4).
 —, Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (B1).
 Cornfield, pt., Conn. 6-952 (F5).
 Corn flour 7-449b.
 Cornflower 5-669a; 13-766b; 6-812b (fig.); Austrian symbol 3-36a.
 Corn-fly, ribbon-footed: see Gout-fly.
 Cornforth, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
 Cornhill, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
 —, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D1).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
Cornhill Magazine 26-719a; 25-280d; Millais 18-460a; Sandys 24-144a.

Cornholme, Yorks. 28-933 (A2).
 Corn horsetail 13-739a.
 Corni, people 16-270a.
CORNICE 7-173d; 17-845a; dentil ornament 18-932d.
 —, Doric 20-177d; Ionic 20-178c; Indian 14-430c.
 Cornicula laryngis 23-185a.
 Corniculanti, mts., It. 16-270a.
 Corniculum, It. 16-270a.
 Cornie, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 —, Creek, riv., Ark. and La. 2-552 (C4); 17-54 (B1).
 Cornier, Grand, Alps: see Grand Cornier.
 Corniferous limestone: see Onondaga limestone.
CORNIFICIUS 7-173d.
 Cornigliano, It. 24-119a.
 Cornillon Canal, Fr. 24-588a.
 Cornio, dist., Kent. 7-896b.
 Cornimont, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 7-298c.
CORNING, ERASTUS 7-174b; 7-174c.
 Corning, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (A1).
CORNING, N.Y. 7-174b; 19-596 (C-D3).
 —, O. 20-26 (F-G5).
 Cornish, Sir Samuel 17-580a.
 —, Thomas 3-393b.
 Cornish, Me. 17-434 (B5).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
 Cornish boiler 4-141d.
 Cornish Center, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
 Cornish chough 7-512c.
 —, diamond: see Rock-Crystal.
 —, heath 13-159a.
 —, language 6-621b; 7-181c; dictionaries 8-195c.
 —, literature 6-651d.
 —, pumping engine 25-822b; 25-835b; 18-537c.
 Cornishville, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
 Cornland, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Corn-Law Rhymes (Elliott) 9-292a.
CORN LAWS 7-174c; 9-556a; Bright 4-567d; Chatham 6-4c; Cobden 6-608c; Denmark (1788) 8-37a; Germany 11-891d; Peel 21-43a; Roman charity 5-865d, 5-807a; Roman laws; 12-308b, 24-234b, 5-461c; tariff-system 26-423a. See also Anti-Corn Law League and Grain-trade.
 —, marigold 17-718d.
 —, mother (folklore) 13-40d.
 —, mustard: see Charlock.
 Corno, mt., Alps 26-242 (I4).
 —, mt., Apennines 15-4 (D3); 15-3c.
 Cornobasso 4-182c.
 Cornobianco, mt., Alps 26-242 (D5); 1-743b.
 —, di Biatone, mt., Alps 1-747a.
 —, di Campo, mt., Alps 1-745b.
 —, Falter, mt., Alps 26-242 (D5).
 Corn oil: see Maize oil.
 Cornopaeen 7-172b.
 Cornophyllum 20-551a.
 Corno Piccolo, mt., It. 12-353b.
 —, Rosso, mt., Alps 26-242 (D5).
 —, Stella, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-747a.
 Cornonalle, dist., Fr. 10-776 (A3-B2); 22-751c.
 Cornovii, tribe 4-584 (B5); 27-797a.
 Cornplanter, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
 Corn planter (machine) 25-524c.
CORN-SALAD 7-178d.
 Corn Spirit 2-62a; 8-7c; animism 2-54b.
 Cornstalk (Indian chief) 21-892c; 16-866b.
 Cornstalker (dict.) 4-606c.
 Cornstone 13-356b.
 Cornu, A. 25-621b.
CORNU, MARIE ALFRED 7-179a; analyser 21-937d; diffraction 8-248b; gravitation 12-387d; light velocity 16-624a; magneto-optics 17-391a.
 Cornu (mus. instr.) 13-222c; 13-700c (fig.); 4-761a.
 Cornua (anat.) 25-669a.
 Cornubianite: see Schorl-schist.
 Cornucopia, Ore. 20-242 (H2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (B-C2).
 Cornucopia (bot.) 12-372c.
CORNU COPIAE (symbol) 7-179a; 8-186c.

Cornudas, mts., N.Mex. and Tex. 19-520 (E5); 26-690 (B4).
 Cornudo, hills, N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
 Cornularia 2-98d.
 Cornulariidae 2-99a.
 Cornus, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
CORNUS, Sard. 7-179a; 15-26 (B4).
 Cornus (bot.): see Dogwood.
 Cornus (mas): see Cornelian cherry.
 — (mascula) 18-768b.
 — (succica): see Dwarf honey-suckle.
 Cornuspira 10-629b; 10-630b (fig.); 10-633b.
 Cornutine 9-737d.
CORNUTUS, L. ANNAEUS 7-179b; 17-91b; Scholia 15-613b.
 Cornuvia 19-105d.
 Cornville, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
 —, Me. 17-434 (C4).
 Cornwall, John 9-594b; 24-366b.
 Cornwall (house of) 21-726c.
 —, Barry: see Procter, Bryan Waller.
 —, C. W. 25-615c.
 —, Edmund (Plantagenet) 2nd earl of: see Edmund.
 —, Edward, duke of: see Edward the Black Prince.
 —, Piers Gaveston, earl of: see Gaveston.
 —, Richard, earl of: see Richard.
 —, Richard (archbp.) 23-1015a.
 —, Richard de 21-726c.
 —, Robert, earl of: see Robert.
CORNWALL, Can. 7-179c; 20-114 (F1); apple cultivation 20-116a; bridge 24-23a.
 —, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
 — (East), Conn.: see East Cornwall.
 — (West), Conn.: see West Cornwall.
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
 —, canal, Can. 24-22a.
 —, cape, Corn. 9-430 (VI. A3).
CORNWALLIS, com. Eng. 7-179c; 9-430 (VI. B3); copper 7-103b; duchy 8-651b, 2-209a, 2-887c; elevation 21-847b; geology 9-412c, 8-126b, 8-129b, 22-718a; Irish colony (4th cent.) 14-753d; lead 11-399d; mischief 18-579c; nickel and cobalt 12-596c; orchard area 11-261b; rebellion (1497) 9-525b; sherry 7-316d; serpentine 25-676b; Stannary Courts 25-782b; tin 7-180c, 26-995c, 5-160c.
 —, co., Jam. 15-133 (map).
 —, dist., Tas. 26-441a.
 "Cornwall" (cruiser) 24-910a.
 Cornwall Bridge, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
 —, Cover, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
 —, Hollow, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
 Cornwallis, Charles Cornwallis, 1st earl 7-183c.
CORNWALLIS, CHARLES
 Cornwallis, 1st marquis 7-183c; Bengal land settlement 3-732b; India administration 14-410a, 14-411b; Jamestown 15-149a; tomb 11-916d; Yorktown campaign 28-936b.
 —, Hon. Edward 12-843c.
 —, **SIR WILLIAM** (admiral) 7-183d; 1-842c; 11-203c.
 —, Sir William (essayist) 9-777c.
 Cornwallis, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
 —, Isl., Can. 5-160 (K1); 25-110b.
 Cornwallis-West, Mrs George 6-347b.
 Cornwallite 7-110b.
 Cornwall Landing, N.Y. 13-852a.
 Cornwall on the Hudson, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4).
 —, Polytechnic Society, Royal 25-310a; 10-156c; 10-767d.
 —, Royal Institution 25-310a.
 —, Yacht Club, Royal 10-156c.
 Corn weevil 28-468b; 16-371b; 6-668a (fig.); tobacco 26-1038a.
 Corn whisky: see Bourbon whisky.
 Cornwhisky, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
 Corny, Ger. 18-309 (map).
CORO, Venez. 7-184b; 27-959 (B1); 14-14a; climate 27-989b.

Coro, gulf, Venes. 27-989 (A-11); 27-988d.
 —, state, Venes. 27-990c.
 Coroa, Topo da, mt., C. Verde Is. 6-233 (map); 6-234c.
 Coroata, Braz. 4-440 (113).
 Corocora, Peru 21-364 (14).
 Corocoro, Bol. 4-167 (A3); 4-172b; copper 16-194c, 7-103a.
 Corocubus (athletic) 11-443d; 20-97b.
 Corogna, Da (family) 26-151b.
 Corogne, La, Sp.: see Cornuana.
 Corogyne atratus 5-676a.
 Coropa palm 7-596d; 7-597a.
 Corolla 10-559b; 10-563c.
 Corolliflorae: see timopetalae.
 Coromandel, India 14-382 (113).
 —, N.Z. 19-624 (E2); 19-639d.
 —, COAST, India 7-184d; 14-382 (114-12); British settlement 17-875a; Danish mission 16-586c; Monte Corvino 16-764a.
 Coromandel (dion.) 8-843c.
 Coromanlyne (ebly.) 12-201c.
 Coron, Gr.: see Corone.
 —, P.Ia. 21-392 (C4).
 —, Isl., P.Ia. 21-392 (C5).
 Corona, Leonardo 2-59b.
 Corona, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 —, N.Y. 19-590 (E2).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (E4).
 Corona (arch.) 7-185a; 20-177d; 20-178c.
CORONA (astron.) 7-184c; 7-12 (map); 8-244c; aureol 2-929 (Pl. I. fig. 5); of sun 6-885c, 26-55c.
 — (bot.) 7-185a; narcissus 19-238b.
 — (lamp) 7-516c.
 — (papal crown): see Tiara.
 — (wreath) 7-235a; 7-515c.
 —, Australia 7-184d; 7-13 (map).
 —, beds (geol.): see Roman Fell group.
 —, borealis (Corona borea) 7-184c.
 Coronaca, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
CORONACH 7-185a.
 Coronacion, La (Juan de Mena) 15-107d.
 Coronada, bay, C.R. 5-678 (D0); 7-219d.
 Corona del Mar, Cal. 17-13a.
CORONADO, F. V. DE 7-185a; 6-725a.
 Coronado, Cal. 5-8 (E5); 24-140a.
 —, Fla. 10-540 (F2).
 —, port, C.R. 5-678 (E6).
 —, pt. P.Ia. 21-392 (C-D7).
 Coronae, Stellae: see Corona borealis.
 Corona glands 23-131d.
 Coronol discharge 22-236c.
 Corona meridionalis: see Corona australis.
 Coronario 2-13d.
 Corona Septentrionalis: see Corona borealis.
 Coronata 24-524c.
 Coronation, Isl., Antaro. 21-961 (A); 25-516d.
 —, gulf, Can. 5-160 (G2).
CORONATION (ceremony) 7-185c; 15-806b; ampulle 1-894d; champion 8-755d; grand serjantry 12-136b; Hungarian robe 5-960 (Pl. I. fig. 4); knightships 15-855c; oath 19-941c; robes 23-105b (Pl. I.), 9-311a, 7-77a.
 — (fencing) 10-594d.
 "Coronation of the Virgin" (picture: Raphael) 22-902a.
 Coronation stone (Ireland) 14-569d.
 Coronatore exonerando, Do: see Do coronatore exonerando.
 Corono (Asine), Gr. 12-424 (C4); 12-440 (C4); bishop 20-931a; history 3-556c, 12-493c; ruins 18-191b.
 —, gulf, Gr.: see Kalamata.
 Coronoa, Gr.: Athena's sanctuary 2-828d; battle (447 B.C.) 25-612a, 7-959b; battle (394 B.C.) 26-742a.
 Coronel, Chil. 6-143d; 6-823d; coal 6-150c; geology 20-82a.
 Coronella 25-290a; 23-173d; Indian region 23-173c; Neotropical region 23-175a.
 —, austriaca (laevia): see Smooth Snake.
 Coronelli, Vincenzo Maria 17-647d; 9-373b.

CORONER 7-187d; borough 4-379c, 9-434d; county council 9-431b foll.; criminal law 7-460b; jury 16-589c; pleas of the crown 9-486b, 28-295b.
 Coroner of the Verge 7-188b.
 Coroners Act 7-188b.
 Coronet (crown) 7-518c; 13-311d; baron's 3-472a; marquis's 17-751c.
 — (antler): see Burr.
 Coronie, Gul. 12-631b.
 Coronilla 11-356a.
 Corouls (myth.) 26-456a; 1-276a.
 Coronis, Gr. 7-681c.
CORONIUM (of the sun) 7-188d; 8-889a.
 Coronilla diadema 3-109c; 26-906c.
 Coronilo (diet.) 7-185a.
 Coropus (dwarf) 8-139d.
 Coroplasus (Koroplasus, Da Bazar), Asia M. 2-700 (E4); 6-365b; 2-757b.
 Coropua, mt., Peru 19-813d.
 Corosal, Brit. Hond. 5-078 (11); 4-815d.
 Corostini, riv., S.America 20-276a.
COROT, JEAN-BAPTISTE Camille 7-188d.
 Corotulus (British king) 20-934a.
 Corowa, N.S.W., 19-538 (C-D4); 2-966a.
 Corozal, Colom. 6-701 (B2); 4-166c.
 —, pt., Trin. 27-284c.
 Corozo mt 16-94d.
 Corp, Sir John and Eleanor; brass 4-434 (Pl. I. fig. 6).
 Corp, Lochan nam, tarm, Scot. 3-740a.
 Corpach, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 10-728c.
 Corpancho, Nicolas 21-260b.
 Corpo di Cava, It. 5-560b.
 Corpora albicantia 4-395d; 4-398c.
 —, cavernosa 23-131c; 23-133a.
CORPORAL (dial.) 7-189b.
 — (milit.) 7-189c.
 — (rel.) 7-189b.
 —, major 7-189c; 12-657d.
 —, oath 7-189b.
 —, of horse 7-189c; 12-657d.
 —, of the field 7-189c.
CORPORAL PUNISHMENT 7-189c; 22-653b; Ascham's views 2-721d; British criminal law 7-458b; Egypt, ancient 9-46b; Mosale law 20-613b; Russia, exemption 23-902c.
 Corporal works of mercy 7-189b.
 Corpora quadrigemina 4-403c; 28-135d.
 —, striata 27-1049c.
 Corporate Colonies 27-666a foll.
CORPORATION 7-190c; 27-337a; colleges 6-686c; crown 22-280c; estoppel 9-801a; in France 10-894b; mortmain tenure 18-884b; municipal: see Municipal corporations; sole 14-655b.
 —, Act (1661) 9-539d; 6-430c; 9-557c; royal commissioners 4-271d; sacraments 26-665b.
 —, for the Promoting and Propagating of the Gospel of Jesus Christ in New England (1649) 3-905d.
 —, for the Propagation of the Gospel in New England (1733) 18-587c.
 —, of Masters of Defence 10-248a.
 —, picture 20-475d.
 Corporations, Bureau of (U.S.A.) 14-713a.
 Corporation Street, Birmingham 3-934a.
 Corpore, De (Hobbes) 13-546c; 13-549a.
 Corpore Politico, De (Hobbes) 13-546d; 13-548a.
 Corporeal hereditament: see Hereditament.
 Composit, see St Elmo's fire.
 Corps, Fr. 10-773 (G5).
CORPS (dict.) 7-192b.
 Corps-à-corps (dict.) 10-594d.
 Corps, Army: see Army corps.
 —, artillery 2-691a; 2-606d.
 —, de ballet 7-192b.
 Corps de Garde, mt., Maur. 17-912d.
 Corps diplomatique 7-192b; 8-299d; 7-21a.
CORPSE 7-192b; candles 16-678a; Egyptian belief 9-50a; Parsee exorcism 22-660d. See also Dead, The.

Corps Legislatif: see Legislative Assembly.
 —, Legislatif du second Empire: see Legislative Body, France (1852-1870).
 —, of Pagan: see Pagan, Corps of.
Corpus Universal Diplomatico del Droit des Gens 27-230c.
COUPELENCE 7-192c; 20-921d; 16-196a; alcohol 1-527a; hypertrophy 14-300d; thyroid gland 26-905c; vinecar 1-135d.
 Corpus, Arg. 18-579a.
 Corpus (math.): see Field.
 Corpus arantii 13-130a.
 —, callosum 4-397c; 4-394b (fig.); 17-520c; birds 3-966c; marcupials 17-778b.
CORPUS CHRISTI, Tex. 7-103a; 26-690 (K8).
 —, Christi, bay, Tex. 26-690 (K8).
 —, Christi, church, Sp. (Segovia) 2-400a.
 —, Christi, college, Cambridge 5-92a; 16-554c.
 —, Christi, college, Oxford 20-408b; 16-553d; chalice 21-800a.
CHRISTI, FEAST OF 7-193b; 4-179d; Aquinas' bymna 14-186d; Basque celebration 3-488c; medieval drama 9-495d.
 —, Christi, Gild of 5-92a.
 —, Christi Pass, inlet, Tex. 26-690 (K-18).
 Corpusculo 9-237a.
 —, of Pacini: see Pacinian corpuscle.
 —, of Vater: see Pacinian corpuscle.
 Corpuscular theory of light: see Emission theory.
 Corpus dentatum 4-394c.
 —, evangelicum 26-855a.
 —, geniculatum externum and Internum 4-399a.
Corpus Glossary 12-127a.
 —, Inscriptionum 18-683d.
 —, Inscriptionum Etruscarum 9-861c.
 —, Inscriptionum Graecarum 14-627d; 4-107b.
 —, Inscriptionum Latinarum 14-630c; 4-218a; 23-369a.
 —, Inscriptionum Semiticarum 23-95c.
 —, Juris canonici 5-193b; 5-197b; 6-198c; 5-199a; Gregory XIII. 20-711b.
 —, Juris Civilis 23-526a; Justinian 15-598c.
 —, Juris Gentium Recentissimi 27-230c.
 —, Legum: see Brachylogus.
 —, Poeticum Boreale 28-59b; 8-922d; 28-65d.
 Corpus spongiosum 23-131d.
 —, striatum 1-940a; 10-305d; in fishes 14-205d.
 Corque, Bol. 4-167 (B3).
 Corradino, mt., Malta 17-510c.
 Corrado, If. 10-599d.
 Corral, Ramon 18-343c.
 Corral, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
 Corral, port, Chil. 27-844b; 6-143d.
CORRAL (enclosure) 7-193d.
 Corrales, Mex. 18-313 (F2).
 —, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
 Corralillo, Co. 7-595 (C1).
 Corra Linn, falls, Scot. 6-572c.
 Corran, Scot. (Loch Houra) 24-412 (C2).
 —, Scot. (Loch Linnhe) 24-412 (C3).
 Corraun, pt., Ire. 14-744 (A2).
 Corraza, Gaspar: see Correla.
 —, Pedro 6-741d.
CORREA (bot.) 7-193d.
CORREA DA SERRA, JOSE Francisco 7-193d.
 Correctionville, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
 Corrector (Roman official) 5-460a; 23-652d; 23-655c.
 Corrector (gunnery) 2-692b.
 Correctores romani (canon law) 5-199a.
 Correctors of the Press, London Association of 22-438d.
CORREGGIO (Coreggio) 7-194a; 20-472b.
 —, Azzo di 21-311c; 21-311d.
 —, Gilberto da: see Gilbert, lord of Parma.
 —, N. da 8-505c.
 Correggio, It. 15-4 (C2); 9-338a.
 Corregidor, Isl., P.Ia. 21-392 (D2).
 Corregidores 4-173d.
 Corrego Fundo, Braz. 4-440 (E5).
 —, Secco, Braz.: see Petropolis.
 Correla, Gaspar 22-159a.

Correlation 22-390a; 22-390a.
 Correll, Minn. 18-556 (A5).
 Corroca, C. 1-509b; 18-116d; 24-748c.
 Corrente (music) 26-51d.
 Correntes, Braz. 4-440 (114).
 Correntza, Bol. 4-167 (111).
CORRENTI, CESARE 7-195d.
 Corroantina, Braz. 4-440 (115).
 Correr, Angelo: see Gregory XII. (pope).
 Corraza, L. 12-316a.
CORRESPONDENCE (dict.) 7-196a.
 — (math.) 7-655a; 7-661c; 7-196b.
 —, Committee of (U.S. Legislature) 27-675c.
 Corresponding Society, The, Lond.: see London Corresponding Society.
 Corret (de Kerbaufret), Theophile Malo: see La Tour d'Auvergne.
 Corréze, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
CORREZE, dept., Fr. 7-196b; 10-778 (E5).
 —, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E5).
CORRIB, lake, Ire. 7-196d; 14-744 (113); dimensions 9-910d, 16-89d; geology 11-432a, 14-745b.
 Corrie, moor, Scot. 1-52b.
 Corrida: see Bull-fighting.
 Corridon, Mo. 18-608 (E-F4).
CORRIDOR (dict.) 7-196d.
 —, carriage 7-196d.
 Corrie, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-645c; 2-644d.
CORRIE (dict.) 7-196d; for Corrie Etchachan, &c., see Etchachan, Corrie, &c.
CORRIENTES (San Juan de Corrientes), Arg. 7-197b; 2-462 (E2).
 —, bay, Cu. 7-595 (A2).
 —, cape, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
 —, cape, Colom. 6-701 (A3).
 —, cape, Cu. 7-595 (A2).
 —, cape, Mex. 18-318 (D3).
 —, cape, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M-N5).
CORRIENTES, prov., Arg. 7-196d; 2-462 (E2); 2-464d; 4-459d.
 —, riv., Arg. 2-462 (E2).
 —, riv., Ec. 9-911 (C-D3).
 "Corrientes" (ship) 24-616b.
 Corrievoekan, str., Scot.: see Corrievoekan.
 Corryvreckan, pass, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
CORRIGAN, MICHAEL AUGUSTINE 7-197b.
 Corrigan, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
 Corrigan, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
 Corriganham, Ess. 16-942 (F2); 9-785d.
 Corris, Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 5-319d.
 Corroborie 7-795c; 7-796b.
 Corrodentia 19-439b; 13-431a; 13-434c; 26-843a.
 Corrofin, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
 Corrosion 4-149b; 25-862c.
 —, figures: see Etched figures.
CORROSIVE SUBLIMATE 7-197c; antiseptic 2-146b; medical use 18-158c, 20-79c, 12-765c; in microtomy 19-407b; poisoning 21-894b, 16-159a.
 Corrugated iron 11-428d; 23-701c.
 Corrupa Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
 Corrupt and Illegal Practices Prevention Act (1833) 7-197d; 7-876a; 9-169c.
 Corruption of blood 2-379a.
CORRUPT PRACTICES (election law) 7-197d; 9-429a; 20-979a: see also Bribery.
 —, practices (eccles. law): see Simony.
 Corry, Montague William Lowry, Baron Rowton: see Rowton.
CORRY, Pa. 7-198d; 21-106 (C2).
 Corryhabble, mt., Scot. 3-314a.
 Corryton, Tenn. 28-620 (111).
 Corryvreckan (gulf of Corryvreckan), str. Scot. 24-412 (C3); 15-565c.
 Corsac fox 10-769d.
CORSAIR (dict.) 7-199a.
 Corsancone, mt., Scot. 3-75a; 3-75c.
 Coscrine, mt., Scot. 15-831c.
 Corse, cape, Fr. 15-4 (B3).
 Corselet (armour) 2-584c; 7-614a.
 —, (linen) 9-44c.
 Corsclets (infantry) 14-521d.
 Corsena, Bagno a, It.: see Lucca, Bagno di.
 Corse present: see Soul-shot.
 Corseul, Fr. 7-249d.

Corsewall, pt., Scot. 24-412 (C4).
 Corsham, Wilts. 9-420 (11L C4).
 Corsi, F. 10-578d.
 Corsico, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
 Corsica, Ga. 11-732 (D3).
 —, P. 20-26 (E3).
 —, Pa. 21-108 (D3).
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (114).
CORSICA, Isl., Fr. 7-199a; 23-648 (C2); 16-4 (A-113); (historical maps) 15-26 (113), 15-38; asbestos 2-714c; brigandage 4-564d; convaye 7-337d; language 25-573b, 14-892b, 14-898b; naval stations 8-366a; Roman government 23-629b; vendetta 27-982a.
 —, Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (G2).
CORSICANA, Tex. 7-204b; 26-690 (1.3); oil-fields 26-690b.
 Corsican pine 21-623d; 27-481c.
 Corsignano, It.: see Pienza.
CORSINI (Florentine family) 7-204b.
 —, Lorenzo: see Clement XII. (pope).
 —, Neri 16-462b.
 Corsinia 4-703b foll.
 Corsiniana library, Rome 15-572c.
 Corsini art gallery, Rome 2-672b; 23-612d.
 Corsita: see Napoleonte.
 Corset (armour): see Corselet.
 Corsemaed (ordeal): see Trial alio.
 Corso, Via del, street, Rome 23-612 (C1-2); 8-866c.
 Corsook, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
CORSON, HIRAM 7-204c.
 Corson, S. Dak. 25-506 (14).
 —, inlet, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
 —, Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (D-E2).
CORSEEN, WILHELM PAUL 7-204d; 9-861b.
 Corston, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
 —, mt., Scot. 9-430 (V1. G1).
 —, Sol., Scot. 8-945b.
 Corstopitum, Rom. Brit. 4-584 (B5); 4-584c; 7-136d.
 Corstorphine, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-940a.
 —, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-944d; 8-945c.
CORT, CORNELIS 7-205a.
 —, Frans de 10-496a.
 Cortachy, Scot. 24-418 (E-F1); 10-661a.
 —, castle, Scot. 24-412 (E3).
 Cortado, mt., Bol. 4-167 (C3).
 Cortallod, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 9-423d.
CORTE, Corsica 7-205b; 16-4 (B3); 20-687a.
 —, Castello di, castle, It. 17-907c.
 Cortegiano, It. 5-474c; 14-907c.
 Boscán Almagorav's translation 4-271d; Iloby's translation 13-553c; imitated in Barn Munchausen 19-2a.
 Cortelyou, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
 Cortemarek, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
 Cortenberg charter 4-694c.
 Cortenedola, It. 28-242 (14).
 Corteno, It. 26-242 (14).
 Cortenova, It. 16-932a.
 Corte-Real, Gaspar 21-939d.
 —, JERONYMO 7-205b.
 —, Vasqueanes 21-940c.
CORTES, HERNAN (Hernando) 7-205c; 16-991a.
 —, Martin 19-286d; 24-544b.
 Cortes, P.Ia. 21-392 (F6).
 —, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
 —, bay, Cu. 7-595 (B1).
CORTES (parliament) 7-207a; 25-535c; 25-547a foll.
 — (bot.) 5-676c.
 Cortese, Giacomo and Guglielmo: see Courtois, Jacques and Guillaume.
 Cortesianus, Codex 5-679c.
 Cortessem, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
 Corteto, François de 22-501d.
 Cortex (bot.) 21-733d; 21-734b.
 —, cerebral 19-47c; 4-405d; 4-408d; electrical stimulation 4-408b; histology 4-399d.
 —, mezerel 16-284a.
 Cortez, Hernan: see Cortes, Hernan.
 Cortez, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
 —, Hond.: see Puerto Cortes.
 —, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
 —, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
 Cortihon, Arg.S.: see Korthlos.
 Cortihol 19-950d.
 Corti (fabulist) 2-194c.
 —, Bonaventura 7-710d.
 —, LODOVICO, count 7-207a; 15-66c.
 Corticia, convent, Port. 6-379b.

- Corticata 22-488a.
 Corticium (bot.) 11-335d.
 — (sanguineum) 11-334d.
 — (zool.) 25-721c; 25-726b (fig.).
 Corticolous lichens 16-585a.
 Corti Compromise 18-773a.
 Cortier, Isl., Austr. 2-960 (C2).
 Cortina, Juan Nepomucena 4-675b.
 Cortina d'Ampezzo, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 8-394c.
 Cortland, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
CORTLAND, N.Y. 7-207a; 19-596 (D3).
 —, O. 20-26 (I2).
 —, Co., N.Y. 19-596 (D-E3).
 Cortlandville, N.Y.: see Cortland.
 Corton, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F1).
 Cortona, Luca da: see Signorelli, Luca.
 —, Pietro da 10-287o; 7-329b.
CORTONA, It. 7-207b; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3).
 Cortracum, Belg.: see Courtrai.
 Cortz, Adolf 20-509b.
 Corubin 11-276a.
 Coruisk, lake, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206b.
 Corum, mt., Conn. 6-952 (C4).
CORUMBA, Braz. 7-207c; 4-440 (E6).
 Coruncanium (pontiff) 23-192d.
 Corundellite: see Margarite.
 Corundophillite 6-256c.
CORUNDUM 7-207d; 1-768a; alteration products 8-169a, 6-530c; Liberia 16-540d; ore-dressing 20-242a; phosphorescence 23-812b; varieties 1-852b, 2-237b, 23-812a, 24-201d.
 —, cat's-eye 5-537c.
 Corundum Hill, N.C. 7-208a; 19-772d.
 Corunna, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F-G7).
 —, Ont. 20-114 (B3).
CORUNNA, Sp. 7-208o; 25-530 (A1); battle (1809) 18-810a, 21-92a; British cavalry during campaign 2-16d; lighthouse 16-627d.
CORUNNA, prov., Sp. 7-208b; 25-530 (A1); 25-531d.
 Corus (measure) 28-485a.
 Corutanes: see Slovenes.
 Corva (Rom. navy) 19-313c.
 Corvallis, Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
 Corve, Dorset: see Corfo Castle.
 —, riv., Salop. 9-420 (III. B2).
 Corvée, dist., Chan. Is. 5-341c.
CORVEE (forced labour) 7-209a; Belgian Congo 6-926d; Egypt 9-116b; Turgot's reform 10-851a.
CORVEY, Prus. 7-210b; abbey library 16-549c.
 Corvidae: see Crow.
 Corvina oscula: see Sheepshead.
 Corvinus, Jakob (pseud.): see Raabe, Wilhelm.
 —, JANOS 7-210c.
 —, Marcus Valerius Messalla: see Messalla Corvinus, Marcus Valerius.
 —, Matthias: see Matthias I., king of Hungary.
 Corvisart, Jean Nicolas 2-935b; 13-132b; 18-53d.
 Corvo, Andrade 22-162d.
 Corvo, Isl., Az. 10-539b; 3-84d; 3-85a.
 Corvorant: see Cormorant.
CORVUS, MARCUS VALERIUS 7-210d.
 — (astron.) 7-13.
 Corvus (zool.): see Crow.
 — canadensis: see Canada Jay.
 — caryocatactes: see Nutcracker.
 — collaris 15-107d.
 — corax: see Raven.
 — cornix: see Royston crow.
 — corone: see Carrion crow.
 — dauricus 15-107d.
 — frugilegus: see Rook.
 — glaberrimus: see Jay, European.
 — monendula: see Jackdaw.
 — neglectus 15-107d.
 — ossifragus: see Fish crow.
 — pica: see Magpie.
 — splendens: see House crow.
CORWEN, Wales 7-210d; 9-428 (V. E2).
 Corwen grit 16-829b.
CORWIN, THOMAS 7-211a.
 Corwith, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
CORY, WILLIAM JOHNSON 7-211b.
CORYATE, THOMAS 7-211b; 7-74d; 11-627b.
CORYBANTES 7-211d; 7-638a.
 Corycaedidae 9-660a.
 Corycolia 12-557b (fig.); 12-560c.
 Corycian cave (Sarant' Aulai) 3-230a; 7-973o; 20-854a.
 Corycus, cape, Crete: see Grubusa.
 —, mt., Asia M. 14-727d.
 Corydalis (bot.) 13-769b; 21-780d; 10-561d; 10-564b.
 — (cava, tuberosa) 11-301b.
 — (zool.) 1-533c; 13-190a.
 Corydon, Ia., 14-732 (D4).
CORYDON, Ind. 7-212a; 14-422 (E8).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
 Corydonas 5-514c.
 Coryell, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (K4).
 Coryl 9-851c.
 Coryleae (Corylaceae) 7-635d; 1-805a; 2-11d.
 Corylus: see Hazel.
 — heterophylla 25-13d.
 Corymb 10-556b; 10-556d (fig.).
 Corymbaenus (pseud.): see Benthwait, Richard.
 Corymbosae 7-521c.
 Corymorpha 14-126d; 14-138c; 14-151c; 14-141b (fig.).
 Corymorphaeidae 14-151c.
 Corymorpha 27-388d.
 Coryne 14-150d; 14-151c; gonophore 14-145b (fig.); tentacles 14-136d.
 Corynopteris 20-533c.
 Corynetidae 6-671c.
 Corynidae 14-151c.
 Corypha (australis) 10-311c.
 — (gobanga): see Gebang palm.
 — (umbraclifera): see Cabbage palm.
 Coryphaena hippuris: see Dolphin (fish).
 Coryphaenidae 26-545c.
CORYPHEUS 7-212a; 8-489a; modern use 7-212a; at Oxford 7-212a.
 Coryphasium, cape, Gr.: see Pylos.
 Coryphe: see Coryphaeus.
 Corypheae 21-781a.
 Coryphodon 1-795d; 9-663b.
 Coryphodontidae 1-795d.
 Corystes cassivelaunus: see Masked crab.
 — dentatus: see Masked crab.
 Corythaecia: see Blue plant-eater.
 — cristata 27-102b.
 Corythix persa: see Touraou.
 Corythalla Artemis 2-664d.
 Corythophanes 16-825a.
 Coryton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
 Coryville, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
 Coryza: see Catarrh.
COS (Stanko, Stanchio, Istankeul), town and Isl., Aeg.S. 7-212a; 2-760 (B4); battle (c. 258 B.C.) 22-617b; coins 19-888c; Greek aqueduct 2-241b; medical school 18-42a; Theocritus' connexion 26-762a.
 —, gulf, Turk.As. 2-760 (B4); 5-330a.
 Cosa, Juan de la 11-625c.
COSA, It. 7-212d; 15-26 (C3); 23-627a.
 Cosaccia, duke of St Sava: see Vukčić, Stephen.
 Cosbonnar, Asia M. 9-336a.
 Cosbuc, G. 23-848a.
 Cosby, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
 —, Mo. 18-698 (B2).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
 Cosby's Manor, N.Y.: see Utica.
 Coscia, Nicolo 3-719b; 6-486d.
 Coscinomancy 8-332d; 20-173c; 25-57d.
 Coscinoporidae 25-729c.
 Coscob, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
 Coscoroba candida 26-180b.
 Coscuez, Colom. 6-708b.
 Cosciant 27-273b; 27-281c.
 Cosedia, Fr.: see Outances.
 Cosquina, mt., Nic. 5-678 (C4); 10-605a; 19-643a.
 —, pt., Nic. 5-678 (C4).
 Cosmical line 8-820b.
COSEL (Kosel), Ger. 7-213a; 11-808 (F-G3).
 Coseley, Staffs. 25-758 (A1); 25-758c.
COSENZ, ENRICO 7-213a.
COSENZA (Consentia), It. 7-213b; 15-26 (E-F5); 15-4 (E-F5); academy of Telesio 26-573b; Henry VII. of Germany buried 13-279d.
 —, prov., It. 4-964d; 15-7a.
 Cosh (trigonom.) 27-280b.
 Cosham, Hants. 22-132 (map).
COSHOCTON (Tuscarawas), O. 7-213c; 20-26 (G4); 22-66a.
 —, Co., O. 20-26 (F-G4).
 Coshuirachi, Mex. 6-134a.
 Cosimo I. (of Tuscany): see Medicci.
 —, Andrea di: see Feltrin, Andrea.
 —, de Medicci: see Medicci.
 —, Piero di: see Piero di Cosimo.
 —, Rosselli: see Rosselli.
COSIN, JOHN 7-213c; 14-193c.
 Cosina beds 9-663a.
 Cosine 27-273b; 27-279a.
 —, integral 14-193c.
 Cosio, It. 26-242 (H4).
 Coskata, beach, Mass. 19-166a.
 Cos lettuce 16-503a.
 Coslin, Ger.: see Köslin.
 Cosmariun 1-588d.
COSMAS (of Alexandria), 7-214a; 11-624b; 17-474b; map of 17-638a.
 — (of Jerusalem) 12-520c; 14-183d.
COSMAS (of Prague) 7-214b.
 — (of St Saba): see Cosmas of Jerusalem.
 — Indicopleustes: see Cosmas (of Alexandria).
COSMATI 7-214c; 23-609d; 18-887b.
 Cosmetes 9-670b.
 Cosmetorinus 12-164c.
 Cosmia trapzeina 16-468b.
COSMIC (dict.) 7-214d.
 Cosmical physics 7-214d.
 Cosmic memory 23-203b.
 Cosmoceas 5-694a.
 —, Jason 15-569a; 20-415b.
 —, ornatum 20-415b.
COSMOGONY 7-215a; 8-799c; Anaxagoras 1-943b; Anaximander 1-944a; Anaximenes 1-941c; atomist theory 24-398c; Baader 3-88a; Basillides 3-478d; Babylonian eplo 3-107c; Biblical: see Creation of the world (Genesis account); Brahmanism 4-378d; Buffon 11-642b; Chinese 6-191d; Cuvier 11-643b; Democritus 8-3d; Descartes 11-641d; Egyptian 9-51a; English 18th cent. 11-641c; Epicurus 9-684d; Erigena on Mosaic 9-744b; evolution 10-22d; geology 11-648a; Gnostio 12-151c, 3-479a, 27-853d; Haecel 18-226b; Hebrew 15-620d; 20-752a; Heraclitus 13-309d; Hutton 11-642c; Iamblichus 14-214a; Ionian 14-731a; Kant 15-664a; Lamarek 11-642d; Leibnitz 16-388a, 11-642a; Lucretius 17-107d; Mahammedan 17-419b; Mandaeen 17-556a; nebular theory 19-333c; Parmenides 20-851d; Pherocydes 21-366a; Phoenician 21-457a; Plato 21-823b; Playfair 11-642c; Prapapati theory 4-380d; Pythagorean 22-700a; Quiché theory 18-330d; savage mythology 19-132b, 19-142b; stoic 25-944b; Swedenborg 26-221d; Thales 26-721c; tidal theories 26-960b; Wycliffe 28-867d; Ygdrasil legend 28-920d.
Cosmographia Ethici (Aethlicus) 1-297d.
Cosmographia Universalis (Sebastianus) 11-621b; 19-11d.
Cosmographicus Liber (Aplian) 11-621b.
 Cosmoledo, Isls., Ind.O. 17-271 (B-C1); 24-753b.
 Cosmology: see Cosmogony.
 Cosmopolis, It.: see Portoferraro.
 —, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
COSMOPOLITAN (dict.) 7-217c.
 Cosmopolitanism 6-407a; 7-692a; 21-410a.
 Cosmos (order of the universe) 5-849d; 1-943c.
 — (instrument) 18-150a.
 — bipinnatus (bot.) 13-766c.
COSNE (Condote), Fr. 7-217d; 10-778 (F4).
 Cosnino, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
 Coso, mts., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
 —, val., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
 Cosoryx 21-35d.
 Cospatrick: see Gospatrick.
 Cospicua, Malta: see Burmola.
 Coss (measure) 28-491c.
 Cossa, Baldassare: see John XXIII. (pope).
 —, Jean de 26-416d.
 —, LUIGI 7-217d.
 —, PIETRO 7-218a; 8-506b.
 Cossack, bay, W.Aus. 23-450d.
 — "Cossack" (destroyer) 24-947a.
COSSACKS 7-218a; 21-908a; 21-913d; Azov conquered 23-897b; during 16th century 23-895b; military organization 2-622c; songs 23-915a; Turkish wars 27-451b; Ukraine 23-897b; Western Siberia 25-15d.
 Cossaci: see Kassitos.
 Cossams, Scot. 12-73b.
 Cossaria, It. 11-186d.
 Cossat, Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (A4).
 Cossé, Charles de: see Brissac.
 —, Louis Hercule Timoléon de: see Brissac.
 —, René de 4-574c.
 Cossé de Geneste 6-684d.
 Cossé-le-Vivien, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 Cossidae 16-471b; 13-420d.
 Cossignya pinnata 14-839a.
COSSIMBAZAR, India 7-218c; 14-406c.
 Cossinade, La. 17-54 (B3).
 Cossine, Port.E. Af. 25-466 (L5).
 Cossington, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
 Cossio, Fr.: see Bazas.
 Cossitt, N.Y.: see Syracuse, N.Y.
 Cossion, Ernest 13-333d.
 Cossion, riv., Fr. 25-362b; 5-823b.
 Cossionay, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
 Cossus, Aulus Cornelius 16-820b.
 —, Claudius 13-254a.
 Cossus cossus and Cossus ligniperda: see Goat moth.
 —, Maemurtei: see MacMurtrie's goat moth.
 Cossutius (architect) 2-839c.
 Cossyra, Isl., It. 15-26 (D6); 23-643 (D3); coinage 19-880b; see also Pantelleria.
 Cossyrite 1-884a.
 Costa, Duarte da 4-455c.
COSTA, GIOVANNI 7-219a; 20-514d.
 —, (Irolamo) 7-219a.
 —, Ippolito 7-219a.
 —, Izaak da 8-727d.
 —, João da 4-715b.
 —, Joaquin 25-588a.
 —, Julio 2-473c.
 —, LORENZO 7-219a; 10-932c.
 —, Lorenzo (the Younger) 7-219a.
 —, SIR MICHAEL ANDREW Agnus 7-219a.
 —, Miguel 25-587a.
 —, O. G. 1-886d.
 —, Sudro da 16-541a.
 Costa, lake, It. 2-641d.
 —, mts., Chile 1-961a.
 —, head, Scot. 22-48d.
 —, do Mar, Braz. 23-359c.
 Costae: see Ribs.
COSTAKI, ANTHOPOULOS 7-219b.
 Costal cartilage 6-960b.
 Costanga: see Constance.
 Costanoan, tribe 1-811d; 14-454b.
COSTANZO, ANGELO DI 7-219c.
COSTA RICA, republic, C.Am. 7-219c; 5-678 (map); climate 7-220b; communications 7-220c; constitution 7-221b; finance 7-221a; geology 6-675c; Industries and commerce 7-220d, 6-647d, 26-47a; population and law 7-220b, 7-221c, 20-907c.
 —, History 7-221d; 5-676c; boundary disputes 6-711b, 20-666b; Clayton-Bulwer treaty 6-475a; name 7-221d.
 "Costa Rica" arbitration case 2-329b.
 Cost-Book Mining Company 6-800d.
 Coste, Jean Victor 9-326b.
 —, de La Calprenède, Gauthier de: see La Calprenède.
COSTELLO, DUDLEY 7-222b.
 —, Louisa Stuart 7-222c.
 Costello, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
 —, bay, Ire. 11-431d.
 Costenoble, Karl 24-514c.
 Coster, John 7-181a.
 —, Lourens 27-524a; 27-530d.
 —, Samuel 8-723d.
COSTER-MONGER 7-222c.
 Costesci, Rum. (Argesh) 23-826 (B2).
 —, Rum. (Tutova) 23-826 (C1).
 Costl (rel.) 5-468c.
 Costia 10-466c.
 Costigan (explorer) 7-879d.
 Costigan, cape, Dead S. 7-878d.
 Costilla, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E1); 19-520d.
 Costilla Co., Colo. 6-722 (E4).
 —, Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
 Costin, Miron 23-845c.
 —, Nicolae 23-845c.
 Costobolci, tribe 12-462d; 20-967c.
 Costo-sternal ligament 15-484c.
COSTS (law) 7-222d; bankruptcy 3-329d; bill of 3-932c; criminal cases 7-461a; immunity 22-280b; witness's expenses 28-761a.
COSTUME: ancient 7-224c; Aegean 7-232d, 1-250 (Pl. III., IV.); Celtic 6-421b; Etruscan 7-234d; Greek 7-233c; Hittite 13-537c; Oriental 7-226a; Roman 7-235b (Plate); Scandinavian 24-289b.
 —, Medical and Modern 7-236b; Anglo-Saxon 4-593b; collars 6-684c, 27-976b; English 7-236c; gloves 12-135d; Irish 14-169a; mourning 11-330b, 16-428d.
 —, National and Class 7-224c; Chinese 6-173c; Coptic 7-113d; Egyptian 9-31c; Frankish 11-36c; Greek 12-431d; Indian 14-417d; Kavirondo 15-701d; Mahomedan 7-224d, 7-231a, 7-246d, 14-418a (Plates); Persian 21-193a; see also under the various countries or peoples.
 —, Official 7-247a; academic 23-413c, 27-79a; ancient (Oriental) 23-411d; ecclesiastical 27-1056d; fool's 10-615b; judicial (British) 23-409d; royal (British) 23-408b; wigs 25-624c. See also Robes.
 Costus (bot.) 25-668a; 14-349a.
 Co-surety 12-655d.
 Cosway, Maria 7-248b; 20-891c; 21-841a.
 —, RICHARD 7-248a; 18-527a (Pl. II. fig. 4); caricature 7-835c; pastel-work 20-891c.
 Cotabambas, Peru 21-272a.
 Cotabato, P.Is. 21-392 (E7).
 Cotacachi, Ec. 8-919d.
COTA DE MAGUAQUE, RODRIGO 7-248c; 8-507b; 5-599c.
 Cotagaita, Bol. 4-167 (B1).
 —, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-169b; 22-209c.
 Cotahuasi, Peru 21-264 (C1).
 Cotaguant 27-273b; 27-281c.
 Cotarelo y Mori, Emilio 25-588b; 14-793b.
 Cotarius: see Cotter.
 Cotarine 20-135a.
 Cote armure: see Surcoat.
 Coteau, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
 —, des Prairies, mts., Minn. 18-550 (A6-B7); 25-506 (H2-I3); 25-506c; 18-549a.
 —, du Missouri, plateau, S.Dak. 25-506c.
 —, Landing, Can. 24-22a; 24-23a.
 Côte Blanche, dist., La. 17-54 (C4); 17-54a.
 —, des Dents (d'Ivoire), W.Af.: see Ivory Coast.
COTE D'OR, dept., Fr. 7-248c; 10-778 (G4); wine production 28-724c.
 —, d'Or, mts., Fr. 10-778 (G4); 7-248c.
 Cote-hardie (costume) 7-238a.
 Cotelier, J. B. 1-383a; 2-201c.
 Cotelle, Jean 18-527c.
 Cotentin, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C2); 17-542d; 19-749b; flora 10-778a; purchase by England (1087) 13-280c.
 Cotes, Mrs Everard: see Duncan, Sara Jeannette.
 —, Francis 20-891c; 7-388b.
 —, ROGER 7-249a; 14-542b; spirals 25-692b; 17-981a.
 — (zoologist) 8-896c.
 Côtes, dist., Fr. 12-49a; 28-723b.
 —, gulf, Mor. 18-850c.
 —, de Meuse, mts., Fr. 18-316a.
COTES-DU-NOORD, dept., Fr. 7-249b; 10-778 (C3).
 Cotesfield, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
 Cotes Promontorium: see Sparte, cape.
 Côte St Jacques, mt., Fr. 15-476c.
COTGRAVE, RANDLE 7-249d; 13-570c.
 Cotgrave, Notts. 9-416 (II. E4).
 Cothall, riv., Scot. 9-269c.
 Cotnam marble 17-677a; 15-766c.

Cottolus (king of Oetae) 11-911a.
COTLIN, (Ger. 7-349d; 11-898 (113)).
 Cotlinton cheese 7-719d.
 Cotlin, riv., Wales 9-423 (V, C); 5-355d.
 Cotlin, N.Af.; Carthage 5-427a; Hadrumetum 12-803a; Mahdia 17-395d; Utica 27-870a.
 Cotlunna 14-501e.
 Cotlunus 4-874c; 7-231c; 8-491e.
 Cotlunus; see Ukari.
 Cotlunus, Asia M. 16-955a.
 Cotlice (heraldry) 13-320a.
 Cotlidal line 20-912c.
 Cotler, Charles 9-646d.
 Cotignac, Fr. 10-1778 (116).
 Cottle riparia; see Sand-martin.
 — rufestris; see Rock-martin.
 Cottilla, caves, Cu. 7-596a.
 Cottillon 7-193a; 7-800b.
 Cotin, Charles 4-140b; 11-128c.
 Cotindiba, Braz. 5; see Cotin-gulba.
 Cotinga, riv., Braz. 12-675 (112-3).
 Cotingidae 3-974c; 28-1607b; 3-969a.
 Cotingulba, riv., Braz. 2-287b.
 Cotin, tribe 11-830b.
 Cotinus (tree) 11-375b.
 Cotiso (Dacian king) 7-726d.
 Cotisleg, Dev. 9-430 (VI, F2).
 Cotman, Frederick George 7-250a; 20-592b.
 —, JOHN SELL 7-250a; 9-806a.
 —, Joseph John 7-250a.
 —, Miles Edmund 7-250a.
 Cotnar, Itum. 23-827c.
 Cotocachi, Ec. 8-911 (B1); 1-963d.
 Coton, Pierre 10-834b.
COTONEASTER 7-250a; 17-588b.
 — pyracantha 5-551a; 20-558a.
 — uniflora 25-13d.
 Cotoner, Nicholas 17-512b.
 Cotton Field, dist., Staffs. 25-756d.
COTOPAXI, mt., Ec. 7-250b; 8-911 (B2); 1-961 (map); 1-963d; 8-911c; volcanic activity 28-180d, 28-189c.
 Cotora; see Agouti.
COTRONE, It. 7-250c; 15-4 (F3); see also Crotona.
 Cotsets 24-663b.
 Cotswold Hills, Eng.; see cotteswold hills.
COTTA (publishers) 7-250d; 19-577d.
 —, BERNHARD VON (geologist) 7-251c.
 —, GAJUS AURELIUS 7-251d.
 —, Heinrich 26-726c.
 —, LUCIUS AURELIUS 7-252a; 13-451d; 23-642b.
 —, Marcus Aurelius 18-621d.
COTTABUS 7-252a; 11-446c.
 Cottage, Pa. 21-106 (G1).
 Cottage (book-binding) 4-218a.
 — brewers 4-500b.
 Cottage City, Mass.; see Oak Bluffs.
 Cottage exhibitions 13-823b.
 Cottage Farm, Mass. 4-616d.
 Cottagegrove, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 Cottage Grove, Ind. 14-422 (115).
 Cottagegrove, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
 Cottage Grove, Minn. 18-550 (F3-6).
 — Grove, Oreg. 20-242 (H-C4).
 Cottagegrove, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
 Cottage Grove, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 Cottagehome, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
 Cottage Hospitals 13-791c.
 — nurses; see District nurses.
 — steamer 26-705c.
 Cottageville, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
 —, Va. 28-113 (A-B3).
 Cottam, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
 Cottancin concrete 8-339a.
 Cottar (agri.); see Cotter.
 Cottar's Saturday Night (Burns) 4-58d; 23-917d.
COTTBUS, Ger. 7-252d; 11-808 (E3); 25-431b.
 —, dist., Ger. 7-252d; 24-271c.
 Cotte, Robert do 11-13c.
COTTENHAM, C. C. PEPYS, 1st earl of 7-252d; 27-128d.
 Cottenham, Cambs. 9-424 (IV, C2); 5-97d; 11-264b.
 Cottens, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
 Cotter, A. 7-444d.
 Cotter, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
 —, riv., N.S.W. 19-540b.

COTTER (nurl.) 7-253a; 1-390a; 17-304d; 28-41b.
 — (cunin.) 15-490b; 3-911d.
 Cotterou, Jean 6-273d.
 —, René 6-273a.
 Cotteridge, Wores. 25-758 (112).
 Cotterford Manor, Oxon. 17-598a.
 Cottosnore, Rutl. 9-421 (IV, A1); 23-914c.
 Cottosnore hounds 13-948d.
 Cottoswold games 7-253e.
COTTESWOLD HILLS (Cotawolds), mts., Eng. 7-253b; 9-420 (111, C3); cloth industry 12-133d; geology 12-133e, 28-823d.
 — sands (geol.) 20-119b.
 — sheep 24-819c; 7-253c.
COTTET, CHARLES 7-253d; 20-505e.
 Cottan Alps, mts., Eur. 10-778 (115); passus 1-742a; peaks 1-741d.
 Cottica, riv., D.Gul. 12-681a.
 Cottidao 14-268d; 26-515c.
 Cottier, Daniel 28-327a.
 Cottier (agri.); see Cotter.
COTTIL REGNUM (Alpes Cottiae) dist., It. 7-253d; 15-26 (A2); 23-618 (C2); 23-619 (111-C2); Hannibal's passage 12-920c.
COTTIN, MARIE (Sophie) 7-253d; 11-141c.
 Cottingburn, riv., Northumb. 18-862b.
 Cottingham, Lewis 13-351d; 23-429c.
 Cottingham, Yorks. 9-416 (II, F2); 28-933b.
 Cottingley, Yorks. 28-933 (111).
COTTINGTON, FRANCIS Cottington, baron 7-254a.
 Cottingwith, East, Yorks.; see East Cottingwith.
 Cottle, Joseph 25-511b; 8-679a.
 Cottle Co., Tex. 26-690 (G1).
 Cottleville, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
 Cotton, Aimé 17-391b.
 —, SIR ARTHUR THOMAS 7-254d; 14-851e.
 —, CHARLES 7-255a; 28-301a; 28-593a.
 —, GEORGE EDWARD Lynch 7-255b.
 —, SIR HENRY JOHN STEDMAN 7-254d; 6-9d.
 —, JAMES SUTHERLAND 7-255e.
 —, JOHN (1585-1652) 7-255e; 14-12c; 8-935b.
 —, John (1640-1690) 9-278c.
 —, Nathaniel 7-350b.
 —, P. H. G. Powell; see Powell-Cotton.
 —, SIR ROBERT BRUCE 7-256a; library 19-61c.
 —, Sir Howland 16-626b.
 —, Stapleton; see Combermere, 1st viscount.
 —, Sir Thomas 7-256c.
 —, William (banker) 18-562d.
 —, William (manufacturer) 13-789c.
 —, Sir Willoughby 4-847a; 8-438c.
 — (British seaman) 27-295c.
 Cotton, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
 —, falls, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
 —, pt., Mo. 18-608 (B5).
COTTON 7-256d; Abyssinia 1-87a; diseases and insect pests 7-261c; dyeing 8-745b; Egypt 7-260b, 9-27a, 9-111a; Europe 9-913d; fibre 28-808a, 10-311b (Pl. II, figs. 9, 10); marketing and supply 7-267b; Negro population, U.S. 19-347a; Nigeria 19-680c, 24-642a; picking 7-259a; price 7-212a; ropes 23-713c; seed 7-260c, 20-50c, 5-606d; United States 7-258d, 1-410a, 27-717d, 2-854d; yarn 7-275d, 28-906a.
 Cottonade 7-279a.
 Cotton army worm; see Cotton worm.
 Cotton bagging 3-200d.
 Cotton-ball; see Ulexite.
 Cotton bank 7-269a.
 Cotton Belt, region, Ala. 1-459d.
 Cotton boll weevil 7-261d.
 — boll worm 7-262a; 13-426d; adult; see Owl moth.
 Cotton Brokers' Association 7-269d.
 Cottonbush 2-949b.
 Cotton cake 7-260d; 1-408a (table).
 — caterpillar; see Cotton worm.
 — Cloth Factories Acts (1889 and 1897) 16-12d; 22-627d.
 Cottondale, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (D6).

Cotton damask 7-786b.
 — dyes; see Direct dyes.
 Cottoner, Nicholas 24-17c.
 Cotton grass 7-603a.
 — Growing Association, British 7-274b.
 Cottonhill, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
 Cottonian library 7-256d; MSS. 22-956a, 10-551c; miniatures of Genesis 18-521a, 4-909c.
 Cottonian Pochanuis 5-651d.
 Cottonius, Johannes 19-86d.
 Cotton-leaf worm; see Cotton worm.
COTTON MANUFACTURE 7-281b; bleaching 4-50b; Brooklands agreement 2-332d; employers' associations U.K. 7-291c; finishing 10-378b; gluing 7-259c, 7-301c, 28-611a; goods 7-277a, 1-355d; marks 27-130c; printing 26-691c; spinning machinery; see Cotton spinning machinery; strikes and lock-outs 25-1030b; world's crop 7-263d; see also under countries.
 Cottonmouth; see Water viper.
 Cotton Plant, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 — Plant, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
 Cottonport, La. 16-514 (B3).
 Cotton rat 27-634a.
 — seed meal; see Cotton cake.
 — seed oil 7-260d; 20-41a; calf-feeding 5-542b; production 20-50c.
 — soil 16-862d; 4-265a.
 Cotton-Spinners, Amalgamated Association of Operative 27-145b.
 — Associations of Master, U.K. 7-291c; 27-144b.
 — International Federation of Master 7-291c.
COTTON-SPINNING MACHINERY 7-301a (Platea); 7-281d.
 Cotton spirits; see Tin chloride.
 — stainer (zool.) 7-262b.
 — stone 1-853d.
 — Supply Association 7-275b.
 Cotton-tail rabbit 27-633d.
 Cotton-tail wood-hare 12-949d; 23-445d.
 Cottonton, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 Cotton tree; see Silk cotton tree.
 Cotton Valley, La. 17-54 (A1).
 Cotton-waste yarn 28-906b.
 Cottonwood, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 —, Ariz. 2-544 (H2).
 —, Cal. 6-8 (H1).
 —, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (H6).
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (D3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (H3).
 —, lake, S. Dak. 25-506 (G3).
 —, mt., Cal. 6-8 (H1).
 —, riv., Kan. 15-654 (F2).
 —, riv., Minn. 18-550 (H6).
 Cotton-wood (bot.) 22-90a; 11-425a; 10-659d.
 Cottonwood Co., Minn. 18-550 (H6).
 — Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
 — Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D1).
 — Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D1).
 — Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (F3).
 — Creek, riv., N. Mex. 19-520 (F5).
 — Creek, riv., Okla. 12-742b.
 — Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E5).
 — Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
 — Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (D2).
 — Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (E4).
 — Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G3).
 — Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
 — Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
 — Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D2).
 — Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G1).
 — Range, mts., Nev. 6-8 (E1).
 — Station, Utah 27-814 (E3).
 Cotton worm 7-262b.
 Cotto-scombiformes 14-247d.
 Cottus (myth.) 19-141b; 4-516a.
 — (zool.) 18-466a.
 — goblin; see Miller's Thumb.
 Cotugno, Domenico 18-832b.
 Cotula plumosa 15-755a.
 Cotulla, Tex. 26-690 (H7).
 Cotumba, Itum. 23-826 (B-C1).
 Cotunnite 16-318d; 28-185c.
 Coturnix; see Quail.

Cotyacum, Asia M.; battle (493) 1-910b; see also Kutah.
 Cotyle 28-485a.
 Cotyledon (plant) 7-380c.
 — (seed) 11-260a; 2-11d; 2-13a.
 — umbilicus; see Pennywort.
 Cotyledonous placenta 21-692c.
 Cotyle rupestris; see Crag-martin.
 — alpensis 10-670a.
 Cotylum, mt., Tir. 21-366a.
 Cotylophora; see P'ecora.
 Cotylophore 27-242a.
 Cotylophila 24-325b.
 Cotylosauria 23-141b.
 Cotyora, Asia M. 2-760 (112); see also Ordu.
 Cotys 28-1022b.
 Cotys (of Bosphorus) 4-286d.
COTYS (of Thrace) 7-307a; 6-859c; 23-632d; 14-738a.
 Coza 7-610a.
 Coza, Is., La. 17-54 (C7).
 Coubertin, Pierre de 2-818c.
 Coubre, Pointe de la, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 18-649d.
COUCH, DARIUS NASH 7-307b; 11-69a.
 —, J. J. (engineer) 22-232d.
 —, Jonathan 9-437d.
 Couch (furniture) 3-612b; 27-206d; 3-108c; see also Sofa.
 — (maitling) 17-504b.
 Couchancy; see Levancy and Couchancy.
 Couchant (heraldry) 13-325a.
 Couchet 20-732d.
 Couch grass 12-376d; 12-369b.
 Couching, lake, Can. 20-114 (C2); 20-116b.
 Couching (needlework) 19-310a.
 Couch-roll 20-733b.
 Couchelare, Belg. 3-668 (A1).
COUCY, LE CHATELAIN DE 7-307b; 11-115d.
 —, Sires de 7-307d; 17-595b.
 —, Thomas de Marie 17-35b; 10-815a.
 Cocey, anc. dist., Fr. 10-802 (maps).
 —, Edict of 10-828d.
 —, forest, Fr. 1-447c.
COUCY-LE-CHATEAU, Fr. 7-307c; 10-778 (F2); castle 10-833b, 2-399b.
 Coude equatorial; see Equatorial conde.
 Coudegnen monastery, Brussels 4-178a.
 Couderport, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
 Coudrac, E. B. do 16-907d.
 Coudray, L. 18-1d.
 Coudreau, Henri 2-315a; 12-674c.
 Couëron, Fr. 16-925a.
COUES, ELLIOTT 7-308a; 12-145c.
 Coesnon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 Coet, Jacques 25-321d.
 Coengar; see Puma.
 Coengar Creek, riv., Can. 24-612c.
 Cough 23-195a; 13-372d.
 Coindah pyramid 3-49b.
 Couhé, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
 Coulic; see Cavy.
 Couli, pt., Scot. (Islay) 24-412 (B4).
 —, pt., Scot. (Lewis) 24-412 (B1).
 Coula edulis 18-540c.
 Coulang, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
 Coulanges, Fustel do; see Fustel de Coulanges.
 Coularon re-inforced concrete 6-839d.
 Coule (fencing); see Glide.
 Coulece City, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
 — Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (112).
 Coulin, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
COULISSE 7-308b; 25-933c.
 Coullon, Guillaume; see Casenove, Guillaume de.
 Couiman, Is., Antarc. 21-961 (1-11); 21-965c.
 Couimlers, Fr.; battle (1870) 11-12b; 2-921a; 20-290a.
 Couloirs 18-937c.
COULOMB, CHARLES AUGUSTIN 7-308b; elasticity 9-147d; electricity 9-182d, 6-861d; friction 11-214d, 14-57c; magnetism 17-352b.
 Coulomb (unit) 27-742c.
 Coulomb's Law 9-242b; 9-247d.
COULOMMIERS, Fr. 7-308c; 10-778 (F3); 24-588a.
 Coulommiers cheese 7-750a.
 Coulon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (O6); 27-953b.
 Coulonge, riv., Can. 22-724 (A3); 20-368d.

Coulonges-sur-l'Autize, Fr. 10-178 (D4).
 Coulon, Dur. 16-912 (D3); 16-949c.
 Coulson, Walter 13-935b.
 Coulston, Wilts. 28-698c.
 Coulter, John 2-14b.
 Coulter, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C-112); 25-927d.
 Coulter (agri.) 21-850d.
 Coultereb; see Puffin.
 Coulters, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
 Coulterville, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 Coulure (wine) 26-720a.
 Coulwood, Va. 28-118 (111).
 Coumaccarra, mt., Ire. 14-744 (A5).
 Coumalic acid 6-54b.
 Coumalin 22-691a.
 Coumara nut; see Tonqua Bean.
 Coumaric acid 7-308d.
COUMABIN 7-308c; 17-169b; in grasses 12-376a.
 — oxime 7-308d.
COUMARONES 7-309a.
 Coumoundouros, Alexandros; see Koumoundouros.
 Coumshingau, lake, Ire. 28-369a.
 Coumani, Braz. 4-440 (F1).
 —, riv., Braz. 20-746c.
 Council, Alek. 1-472 (E2).
 —, Ida. 14-276 (A3).
COUNCIL 7-309a; 26-294d.
 See also Conseil d'Etat; and Consiglio.
 — (ecclesiastical): attendance at 1-11a, 1-23d; development 8-336b; heretical books 14-374a; imperial claims 5-354b; 23-517d; Jews 15-404b; Spain 25-540b; voting 1-114d.
 — (oecumenical) 7-309d; fallibility 5-342b; as means of reform 6-343a; origin 6-336b; patriarchs tried 8-855c; relations with papacy 20-704b, 21-684a, 10-250b; theology helped 26-776d; Vatican council 27-950d.
COUNCIL BLUFFS, Ia. 7-312b; 14-732 (133).
 Council, Congregation of the 7-941b; 27-250b.
 —, General Medical 18-59c.
 Council Grove, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
 Council of Constance, &c.; see Constance, Council of, &c.
 — of Foreign Bondholders; see Foreign Bondholders.
 — of Four Hundred; see Boulé.
 — of Law Reporting; see under Law Reporting.
 — of Legal Education; see under Legal Education.
 — of Ministers (Itusida) 23-875c.
 — of Ten (Florence) 10-534b; 17-233d.
 — of Ten (Venice) 27-1005c; 15-39a.
 — of the Empire (Russia) 23-873c; 23-609a; 23-910b.
 — of the Indies (Spanish) 1-807a.
 — of the North 9-538c.
 — of Trade and Plantations; see Trade and Plantations, Board of.
 — of Twelve (Nova Scotia) 19-832a.
 — of Wales and the Marches 28-264d.
 Cound, Salop 9-420 (111, B1).
 — Brook, riv., Salop 8-420 (111, B1); 24-1020b.
 Coundon, Dur. 9-412 (I, E3); 8-708c.
COUNSEL AND COUNSELLOR 7-312c; see also Attorney, and Barrister.
 "Counselor" (horse) 13-719c.
COUNSEL (title) 7-312c; 26-611d.
 20-299b; in Denmark 12-595a.
 — (law) 21-832d; 14-484a.
 — (spinning) 7-286b; 25-103a.
COUNTER (dict.) 7-314d.
 — (boxing) 7-315a; 4-351a.
 — (typography) 27-512c.
 Counter-arched revetment 10-684d.
 Counterclaim 21-833c.
 Counter current system 20-48d.
COUNTERFEITING (dict.) 7-315a.
 Counterfoil 10-501a.
COUNTERFORT (arch.) 7-315a.
 — (fortification) 10-684d.
 Counterflow; see Gegenachsel.
 Counter-guard (fortification) 10-686d.
 Counterpane 20-676c; see also Quilt.

- Counter-parry (fencing) 10-593a.
COUNTERPOINT (music) 7-315a; 19-75b; Rameau 22-874c.
 Counterpotent (heraldry): see Vair.
 Counter-Reformation 23-489c; 9-929b; 23-89c; Germany 11-857c; Switzerland 26-255c.
 — Remonstrants 12-228c; 23-82a; synod of Dort 8-436c.
COUNTERSCARP 7-316a; 10-685b.
COUNTERSIGN 7-316a.
 Countersubject (music) 11-290a.
 Counter-sunk (sculpture) 19-16a.
 Countersunk head 24-961c. — point 24-961d.
 Countertally 26-379a.
 Countertenor: see Alto.
 Countervailing duties 26-463d.
 Countervair (heraldry): see Vair.
 Countess (title) 22-271a. — (measure) 23-704a. — of Huntingdon's Connexion 13-950c; 9-421a.
 Countess Stones, the 3-73a.
 Count of the East 7-313a. — of the stable 6-983d. — palatine 7-313c; 20-596b.
COUNTRY 7-316b. — dance 7-199d.
 Country Harbour, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Countryman's Rudiments (1707) 1-394a.
 Country Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
 Count's war (1534) 8-31e; 26-200d; 25-194d.
COUNTRY 7-316b; France 7-313c; Hungary 13-902c, 13-915b; New England 27-650c. — Council 9-428e; Scotland 24-429c.
COUNTRY COURT 7-317b; 7-323a; admiralty jurisdiction 1-206a; affidavits 1-300c; appeals 2-211c; bailiffs 3-218b; costs 7-224b; debts 7-906a; execution 10-62d; pleading 21-833d; trial 27-257d; warrants 26-323c.
 County Hall, London 16-938 (F2); 2-439d.
County Hidge (document) 13-893b.
 Countyline, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 County Line, Fla. 10-540 (D6). — palatine: see under name of county. — Water, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
 Coupall, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B1).
 Coupar, Barons: see Balmorino, Barons.
 Coupar Angus, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 21-262d.
 Couparie, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
 Coup de Jarnac (proverbial) 15-276b.
 Coup d'état (1851) 10-869a; 26-360c.
 Coup-double (fencing) 10-251e.
 Coupe, cape, Nid. 19-479 (B3).
COUPE (dict.) 7-313a.
 Couped (heraldry) 43-325c.
 Coupée, Isthmus, Can. Is. 9-430 (VI. B1); 24-220a.
 Couper, Thomas (bp.): see Cooper, Thomas.
 —, William (sculptor) 24-516c.
 Cooperin, France 19-82b.
 Cooperus, Louis 8-728b.
 Coppenville, Wash. 28-334 (C1).
 Coupier's column (distillation) 8-321c.
 Coupland, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
 Coupland, Barony of 7-626b. — Deanery of 7-626c.
 Couple (math.) 19-348c. — (mechanics) 17-958d; 17-1011b; 17-966b.
 Coupler (railways) 22-855a. — roof 23-697d.
 Couplers (organ) 20-260d.
COUPLET 7-318a; 27-1047a; Alexandrine 27-1046b; Chaucer 27-1046d, 6-17a; octosyllabic rhyme 26-742c; sonnets 25-415d: see also Heroic verse.
 Coupling (machinery) 17-1004c; 17-1013b. —, coefficient of (electricity) 14-505b; 26-534a. — rod 17-1005b; 17-1017c.
 Coupon, Pa. 21-106 (E-F4).
COUPON 7-318b.
 Couprain, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 Couquememoc, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
 Coura, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
 Courajod, Louis 24-509d.
COURANTE (dict.) 7-318c. — (music) 7-318c; 26-51d.
COURAYER, PIERRE FRANÇOIS 7-318c.
 Courbet, Amédée Anatole Prosper 20-434b; 27-67c. —, GUSTAVE 7-318d; 20-503c.
COURBEVOIE, Fr. 7-319a; 10-778 (B5).
 Courbière, Guillaume René 12-381c.
 Courcel, Alphonse Chodron, baron de 3-777a; 10-903a; 16-106d.
 Courcelle, Daniel de Remy de: see Remy de Courcelle.
 Courcelles, P. de (rhetorician) 23-236c.
 Courcelles, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
COURCELLE-SENEUIL, JEAN GUSTAVE 7-319a.
 Courcelles-sur-Nied, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
COURCI (COURCY), JOHN DE 7-319b; 14-771e; Carlefergus 5-406d; castle builder 3-665b, 15-797a, 8-458d; earldom of Ulster 27-568d; Louth conquered 17-66d.
 Courçon, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 Courcy, Philippe Marie Henri Roussel, comte de 14-493d.
 Cour de cassation: see Cassation, cour de. — des aides 10-913c; 10-917c. — des comptes 3-434d; 2-897c; origin 10-923a, 10-912b. — des pairs 10-924a; 20-833d.
 Courcuren, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
 Courida (bot.) 12-677d.
COURIER, PAUL LOUIS 7-319e; 11-142c.
COURIER (dict.) 7-320b. — (messenger) 22-176a; 23-853b.
Courier (newspaper) 7-320b; *de Provence* 19-574b, 8-666b; *de Versailles* 19-574b.
 Courland 22-819a.
 Courland, Anne, duchess of: see Anne, empress of Russia. — Biren, duke of: see Biren, dukes of Courland. — Frederick William Kettler, duke of 7-320d. — Gotthard Kettler, duke of 7-320d; 21-910a; dominions partitioned 23-337d, 26-201a.
COURLAND (Korland), prov., Russ. 7-320b; 23-872 (B4); Catherine II. 23-901b; geology 23-871d, 23-881a; local government 23-877a.
 Courmayeur, It. 15-4 (A2); 26-242 (B5); 15-1b.
 Courmelles (physician) 28-889b.
COURNOT, ANTOINE AUGUSTIN 7-321a.
 Courneur, mt., Cottian Alps 1-742a.
 Couronne, cape, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
 Couronne des tasses (electricity) 9-183b; 3-532a.
Couronnement Louys, Le 12-693b; 5-895a.
Couronnement Renart, Le 11-115b.
 Courons, tribe: see Cours.
 Couroupta guianensis: see Cannon-ball tree.
 Courpière, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 22-675a.
 Cour plénière 16-937a.
 Courrendlin, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
 Courrier, bay, Mad. 17-271 (C1-2).
 Courrières, Fr. 6-482c; 6-589b.
 Courroux, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
 Cours, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 Cours, tribe 7-320d; 23-884d; 16-817b.
 Coursal, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
 Course (hell) 3-691b. — (sail) 23-340b.
 Coursed rubble 17-843a.
 Courser (Cursorius) 3-977c; 21-853a.
 Courselles, Fr. 10-786a.
COURSING 7-321b. — Club, National 7-321b.
 Conson-les-Carières, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
COURT, ANTOINE 7-321d; 22-288c; 13-867c. —, Jean 9-364c. —, La Bruyère de 3-44b; 27-99b.
 Court, Switz. 26-242 (C2). — lake, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
COURT (law) 7-322a; 22-280b; cases in camera 5-104b; criminal courts 7-458d; fees 26-460d; feudal 9-492c, 10-299b, 10-301a; France 10-791e; glove in 12-135d; Magna Carta 9-459b; parliamentary jurisdiction 20-835d; terms 26-642a; Teutonic 26-631b; U.S. 1-830c, 7-323c; William the Conqueror 9-475d; for special courts see Admiralty, Appeal, Chancery, Honour, Inquiry, &c.
 Court, ecclesiastical: see Ecclesiastical courts.
 Courtableau, riv., La. 17-54 (C3).
 Courtalain, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
 Courtallum, India: see Kutallam.
 Courtanvaux, marquis de: see Souvré, Gilles de.
 Courtaud (music): see Dolciana.
COURT BARON 7-324b; 17-597c; 11-35a. — colongère 17-595c. — cupboard (furniture) 7-634c; 11-364 (Pl. III. fig. 2); 26-795d. — Customary 17-597c; 7-324c; 7-116d.
COURT DE GEBELIN, ANTOINE 7-324e; 22-766c.
 Courtelary, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
 Courteline, Georges 8-517a.
 Courtemaiche, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
 Courten, Sir William 8-834c; 3-381c.
COURTENAY (family) 7-324d; arms 13-322d (fig.); in Wars of the Roses 9-517b: see also Devon, earls of. —, Baudein de (philologist) 23-918d. —, Henry, marquis of Exeter: see Exeter. —, Peter (bp.) 7-327a. —, Peter of (emperor of Romania): see Peter of Courtenay. —, RICHARD (bp.) 7-326d. —, WILLIAM (archbp.) 7-327a; 7-326d; 9-506e; 5-211c.
 Courtenay, Fla. 10-540 (F3). —, Fr. 10-778 (F3). —, N. Dak. 19-780 (F2).
 Courtenay whistling buoy 4-808a; 16-647a.
 Courteons, F. (artist) 20-508c.
 Courtesly, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
COURTESY (dict.) 7-327c. —, tenure by: see Curtesy.
 Courtesy, Pierre 9-364c.
 Court hard (palaeog.) 20-578a; 27-19d.
COURTHOPE, WILLIAM John 7-327c; 9-644b.
 Courtial (anatomist) 1-933d.
 Courtier (French official) 1-374a.
 Courtis de Sandras, Gratien de: see Sandras.
 Courtland, Ala. 1-460 (B1). —, Kan. 15-654 (E1). —, Minn. 18-560 (C6). —, Miss. 18-600 (C1). —, Va. 28-118 (E-F4).
COURT LEET 7-327d; 4-271b; Court baron: see that heading.
 Courtmacherry, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 7-157d.
 Courtmans, Jeanna 10-496a.
COURT-MARTIAL 7-328b; constitution 18-446c; France 18-449a; Germany 11-320c; Judge-Advocate-General 15-538c; naval 1-204d, 28-327c; publicity 18-448d; treason 27-226a.
COURTNEY, LEONARD HENRY Courtney, baron 7-328c. —, William Leonard 19-559c; 21-152a. —, William Pridaux 7-329a.
 Courtney, Pa. 21-106 (B-C5). —, Tex. 26-690 (L-M5).
Court of Love, The 9-613c.
 Court of Passage: see Passage.
 Court of Probate Act (1857) 22-403d; 14-714c; consistency courts 6-979a; Decisors Commons 8-367a; pre-rogative courts 22-281c. — of Session: see Session.
 Courtols, B. 14-724b; 6-45c; 1-861d. —, GUILLAUME 7-329a. —, JACQUES 7-329a.
 Courtoimer, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
 Courtown Harbour, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 21-589d; geology 28-566a.
 Court plaster 14-872b.
COURTRAI (Cortraac) Belg. 7-329c; 3-668 (B2); battle (1302) 19-415a, 14-519b, 10-819b; flax manufacture 10-487c.
 Courtright, Can. 20-114 (B3).
 Court roll 7-116d; 16-103b; 22-962d.
Courtship of Eddin (Irish romance) 5-627d.
Courtship of Miles Standish (Longfellow) 1-837c; origin of 1-533a.
 Courval, Thomas Sonnet, Sleur de 11-123c.
 Courvoisier, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
COURVOISIER, JEAN JOSEPH ANTOINE 7-329d.
COUSCOUS (kous-kous) (dish) 7-330a. — (animal): see Cuscus (animal).
 Couseuranite (mineral): see Dilypre.
 Couseyans, dist., Fr. 10-778 (D5); 5-519a.
 Coushatta, La. 17-54 (A2).
COUSIN, JEAN 7-330a.
 —, VICTOR (philosopher) 7-330b; 11-143c; realist views 18-250b; scholasticism 24-343d.
COUSIN (dict.) 7-335d. —, dough kneader 4-471c.
 Cousineau (musician) 13-14a.
 Cousin Jacques (pseudonym): see Befroy de Reigny.
COUSINS, SAMUEL 7-335d; 18-353a.
 Cousland, Scot. 8-945d.
COUSTOU, GUILLAUME (the elder) 7-336b; 24-498d. —, Guillaume (the younger) 7-336c. —, Nicolas 7-336b; 24-498d.
 Ceutan, Georges (artist) 5-334b. —, Jules Félix (sculptor) 24-509a.
 Coutances, Geoffrey de: see Geoffrey de Coutances. —, WALTER OF 7-336c; 9-485d.
COUTANCES (Cosedia, Constantia) Fr. 7-336d; 10-778 (D3); 19-749b.
 Coutelbaching group 11-670d (table).
 Coutelhas (sculptor) 24-510c.
 Coutello, J. M. J. 1-268a.
 Coutreol, Peter 4-357a.
COUTHON, GEORGES 7-337a; 10-356d.
 Coutinier (lieut.) 1-342e. —, Fernando 5-60d. —, Francisco Pereira 4-454d. —, Vasco Fernandes 4-454e; 9-775b.
 Couto, Diogo do 22-159a; 5-118b.
 Coutras, Fr. 10-778 (D5); battle (1587) 10-831d.
 Coutras, Harriet: see Mellon, Harriet. —, John 7-337c. —, Susan: see Guilford, Susan North, countess of. —, THOMAS 7-337c.
 Coutras, Can. 1-500 (B2).
 Coutts-Michie, J. 20-502a.
 Coutume (tax) 19-994a.
COUTURE, THOMAS 7-337d.
 Coutures, Reims 23-53d.
 Couva, riv., W.I. 28-544 (B4).
COUVADE 7-337d; 15-583c.
 Couvain (in honey) 13-653d.
 Couvet, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 19-423d.
 Couve Trenchuda: see Portugal cabbage.
 Couvin limestone 8-125b.
 Couvre-feu: see Currew.
 Coux, pass, Alps 26-242 (B4).
 Couxie 22-325c.
 Couza, Alexander Jehn, prince of Rumania: see Couza.
 Couze, riv., Fr. 22-674b.
 Covade 28-491c.
 Covadonga, count of 2-820c.
 Covadonga, Sp. 25-530 (C1); 2-820c.
 Covarrante 1-629d; 7-658c.
 Covarrubias, Alonso do 2-417a; 26-1050a.
 Covarrubias, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
 Covarrubias y Orozco, Sebastian 21-576d.
 Covbridge, Wales: see Cowbridge.
 Cove, Ark. 2-552 (A3). —, Berks. 16-942 (A3). —, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 15-824d. —, Oreg. 20-242 (F2). —, Scot. (Berwick) 3-815d. —, Scot. (Dumbarton) 24-418 (B2); 8-661b. —, Scot. (Kinc.) 24-412 (F2). —, bay, Scot. 15-801b. —, inlet, R.I. 23-249 (C3). —, pt., Md. 17-828 (G4).
COVE (dict.) 7-338c.
 Cove Comfortlesse, bay, Spitsbergen: see English bay. — Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (A2). — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E6). — Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (B4); 26-61c.
 Covehithe, Suff. 9-424 (IV.F2).
 Covel Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 Covelzen, Ger.: see Coblenz.
 Cevelli, Ill. 14-304 (C3). —, isls., Pac.O.: see Ebon.
 Cevelli, E. 1-918a.
CEVELLITE 7-338c; 28-185c.
 Cevello, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
 Cevelo, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 Ceven, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
COVENANT (law) 7-339a; contract 7-36c; implied 16-156d; real 28-329b.
COVENANT (theol.) 7-338d; Cocceius' doctrine 6-615c; Passover 20-389a. —, Books of the 7-339a; 10-75d; 8-118b. —, day of (Falasha festival) 10-137b. —, of Scotland, National: see National Covenant of Scotland. —, Solemn League and: see Solemn League and Covenant.
COVENANTERS 7-339d; 24-449c; 24-462d; Cameronians 5-109d; graves 22-49a; Hamilton's mission 12-886d; Montrose's campaigns 1-52b, 12-411b, 12-415d.
 Covenanters' stone 8-683a.
COVENT GARDEN, Lond. 7-340c; 16-951b; 3-618a. —, Garden Theatre 7-34d; 26-733a.
 Coventry, Lady Ann 8-144b. —, Dorothy: see Pakington, Lady Dorothy. —, SIR JOHN 7-340c. —, THOMAS COVENTRY, baron 7-340d. —, Walter of: see Walter of Coventry. —, SIR WILLIAM 7-341b.
 Coventry, Conn. 6-952 (F2). —, N.Y. 19-596 (E2). —, R.I. 23-249 (B2). —, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
COVENTRY, WARWICK 7-342d; 9-420 (III. D2); almshouse school 24-365d; geology 28-342a; Hoektide 13-556a; Parliament 9-517d; St Augustine relic 1-290a. —, canal, Warwick 28-342c. —, South, Conn.: see South Coventry.
 Coventry Act 7-340d.
 Coventry, earl of (card game): see Snip Snap Snorem.
 Coventry Machinists Co. 25-798b; 7-683b. —, plays 8-501a. —, Sewing Machine Co.: see Coventry Machinists Company. —, Stakes (horse race) 13-730d.
 Cove of Cork, Ire.: see Queens-town.
 Cove oyster 3-290a.
 Cover, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E3). —, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
COVER (dict.) 7-343b.
 Coverack, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
 Coverchep 7-237b.
COVERDALE, MILES 7-343c; 3-899a.
 Cover Dale, val., Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4); 28-520b.
 Covered way 27-399d; fertilization 10-685b.
 Coverer 10-340c.
 Coverham, abbey, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4); 28-520b.
 Coverly, Sir Roger de 1-185d; 25-866b.
 Cover point (cricket) 7-438d.
 Covert, Kan. 15-654 (D1). —, Mich. 18-372 (D7). —, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
 Covert feather 10-227d.
COVERTURE 7-344c.
 Cevessa, Scot. 17-14b.
 Cevessville, Va. 28-118 (D3).
 Covid 28-491c.
 Covide 28-491c.
COVILHA, Pert. 7-344c; 25-530 (B2).
COVILHAM, PERO (explorer) 7-344c.
 Cevin, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
COVIN (dict.) 7-345a.
 Coving 7-338c.
 Covington, Gen. Leonard 7-345b.
 Covington, Ala. 1-460 (C2). —, Ga. 11-752 (C2). —, Ill. 14-304 (C5). —, Ind. 14-442 (C4).

COVINGTON, Ky. 7-345a; 15-140 (D1).
 —, La. 17-54 (C6).
 —, D. 30-26 (H1).
 —, Okla. 20-53 (D1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (H-12).
 —, Scot. 24-418 (H3).
 —, Tenn. 20-620 (H3).
 —, Va. 28-118 (H3).
 —, Co. Ala. 1-400 (C4).
 —, Co. Miss. 16-600 (C1).
 Cowio, Switz. 20-242 (F4).
 Cowdoe Investigation 4-710c.
 Cowdrome 20-812a.
 Cowrui, dept., Rum. 23-826 (C2).
 Cow, cape, Nfld.: see Cow Head.
 —, lake, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
 —, riv., Ont.: see Vaca.
 —, rock, Ire. 14-714 (A5).
 Cow (dict.) 7-345a; see Cattle.
 — (sacred) 2-570; Egypt 9-53b, 14-872; Greece 13-307a, 14-734a; India 13-507b, 21-304a; Norway 26-684d.
 Cowal, lake, N.S.W. 19-533 (D3).
 Co-walker 22-543c.
 Cowall, dist., Scot. 24-418 (A3-2); 2-866c, D.
 Cowan, Can. 17-584 (A1).
 —, Ind. 14-123 (H4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
 —, lake, W. Aus. 2-960 (C6).
 Cowan (dict.) 11-81c.
 Cowan Bridge, Yorks. 4-638a.
 Cowan, r. O. 20-86 (C6).
 Cowane, John 25-926c.
 Cowanoseque, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
 —, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H3).
 Cowan honey extractor 3-633a (H3).
 Cowanshannon, Pa. 21-106 (D1).
 Cowansville, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
 Cowan v. Milbourn 4-44a; 7-121b.
 Coward, H. F. 10-474a.
 —, T. A. 13-433d.
 COWARD (dict.) 7-345b.
 Cowarie Station, S. Ana. 2-960 (F5).
 Cowart, Va. 28-118 (F4).
 Cowarts, Ala. 1-400 (D2).
 Cowary, N.S.W. 19-533 (B3).
 Cowasji Jehangir (Ready-money), Sir; see Ready-money, Cowasji Jehangir.
 Cowbellon de Rakin Society 18-638a.
 Cowberry 3-931b; 9-739b.
 Cowbird 19-607c.
 Cowboy 23-317d.
 COWBRIDGE, Wales 7-345c; 9-428 (V. D5); geology 12-74a.
 Cowburn tunnel 27-405c.
 Cow Butte, mt., Colo. 6-722 (G3).
 Cowcolly, lighthouse, India 14-382 (M9).
 Cow Creek, lakes, Oreg. 20-242 (H4).
 —, Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (D2).
 —, Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).
 —, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
 —, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H4).
 —, Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G3).
 —, Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H2).
 Cowden, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 COWDENBEATH, Scot. 7-346a; 24-418 (E2).
 Cowden Clarke, Mary Victoria; see Clarke, Mary Victoria Cowden.
 Cowdenknowes, Scot. 28-149d.
 Cowdery, Oliver 16-342d.
 Cowd gum; see Kauri gum.
 Cowdray, Westman Pearson, baron 18-343d.
 Cowdray ruins, Sus. 18-118c.
 Cowdrey, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
 Cowe (curling) 7-646a.
 Cowee, mts., N.C. 19-772 (H4).
 —, Creek, N.C. 24-202b; 23-812c.
COWELL, JOHN 7-346a; 14-9c.
 —, P. II. 6-703a; 26-91a.
 Cowell, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 Coweman, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C3).
COWEN, FREDERIC HYMEN 7-346a; 19-83d.
 —, JOSEPH 7-346c.
 Cowen, W. Va. 28-560 (C3).
 —, mt., Mont. 14-278 (D3).
COWES, I. of W. 7-346d; 9-420 (H1, E5); 28-890c.
 —, Vict. 28-38 (E2).
 Coweta, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
 —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2).

Cowfold, Sea. 9-424 (IV. H5); 26-108a.
 Cow Ford, Fla.: see Jacksonville.
 Cowgate, Edinburgh 6-943d.
 Cowgill, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
 Cowglass limestone 23-99a.
 Cowglass, Scot. 12-81 (map).
 Cowhage?; see Cowhite.
 Cow Head, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (A-B2).
 Cowhorn, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (C-D4).
 Cow-horn (saddlery) 23-980a.
 Cowhouse Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K4).
 Cowichan, lake, Can. 4-600 (D3).
 Cowichan, tribe 14-160b.
 Cowicho, Wash. 28-354 (E3).
 —, mt., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
 —, Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
 Cowie, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
 —, harb., Bor. 4-237 (C2); 4-863c.
 Cowie Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F3); 15-801a.
 Cowlike, Ala. 1-400 (D3).
 —, Creek, riv., Ala. 1-400 (D4).
 Cowitch 18-955a.
COWL (dict.) 7-347a; ventilation 27-1010c.
 Cowlairs, Glasgow 12-81 (map).
 Cowleaze Chino, val., I. of W. 28-847a.
 Cowles, A. H. and E. H. 1-709d; 9-235b.
 —, Edwin 19-370d.
 Cowles, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
 —, mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (D4).
COWLEY, ABRAHAM 7-347a; 9-621b; 9-628b; 9-777c; anacroticque 4-907a; Crashaw elegy 7-379d; Denham's elegy 8-212b; education scheme 8-953d; Pindaric 21-621a.
 —, Emma; see Burnand, Emma.
 —, HANNAH 7-348b.
 —, HENRY R. C. WELLESLEY, 1st earl 7-348c.
 Cowley, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
 —, Oxford 20-413c; 26-593a.
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
 —, Co., Kan. 15-654 (F3).
COWLEY FATHERS 7-348d.
 Cowley v. Cowley 8-340c; 19-159c.
 Cowling, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
 Cowling, Suff. 9-424 (IV. C2).
 Cowling Hill, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
 Cowlington, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
 Cowlitz, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C3).
 —, Co., Wash. 28-354 (C3); 28-353a.
 Cowlyd, lake, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 5-360d.
 Cow-parsley 13-263b.
 Cow Pasture, riv., Va. 28-118 (C2).
 Cowpen, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 3-622b.
 Cowpens, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
COWPENS, S. C. 7-348d; 25-300 (C1); battle 1-344c.
 Cow Pen Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
 Cowper, E. A. 25-322d.
 —, F. Cadogan 20-301a.
 —, Francis T. de Grey Cowper, earl 7-349c; 14-782b.
 —, George Augustus Frederick Cowper, earl 7-349b.
 —, George Nassau Clavering Cowper, earl 7-349b.
 —, Spencer 7-349b; 7-349c.
 —, WILLIAM (poet) 7-349c; criticism 9-836a; didactic tendency 8-203c; Hayley's Life 13-113d; hymns 14-106a; vers de société 27-1041b.
 —, William (surgeon) 1-934a.
 —, WILLIAM COWPER, 1st earl 7-348d; 5-833c.
 —, William Clavering-Cowper, earl 7-349b.
 Cowper-Coles, Sherard 7-107d; 11-423d; 9-238c.
 Cowper's glands 23-131c.
 Cowper stove 14-815b.
 Cowper-Temple, William Francis, baron Mount Temple; see Mount Temple, W. F. C. Temple, baron.
 Cowper Temple clause 8-975d.
 —, writing telegraph 26-522a.
 Cowpox 28-10c; 27-832a; Jenner 15-319c.
 Cow-puncher; see Cowboy.
 Cowra, N.S.W. 19-533 (E3).
 Cowrie, isls., Ind. O.: see Maldivo.
 —, gum; see Kauri gum.

COWRY 7-351a; 11-516b; currency 24-833b, 19-680d, 26-982a.
 Cowslip 10-565a.
 Cowstone 11-534b.
 Cowthorpe, Yorks. 19-932b.
COW-TREE (Broomium Gal. acetodendron) 7-351b.
 Cow-tree (Alfimusopa alata) 4-444d.
 Cow wheat 24-485c.
COX, DAVID 7-351b.
 —, SIR GEORGE WILLIAM 7-352b.
 —, JACOB DOLSON 7-352c.
 —, KENYON 7-353a; 18-160c; 28-732d.
 —, Leonard 23-236c.
 —, Louise II. 7-353a.
 —, RICHARD 7-353a; 12-605a; 27-355a.
 —, SAMUEL (Eng. nonconformist) 7-353d.
 —, SAMUEL HANSON (Amer. Presbyterian) 7-353d.
 —, W. Sands 3-986c.
 —, Mayor and Aldermen of London c. 22-127d.
 Cox v. Hakes 2-213d.
 —, e. Hlekman 20-372d.
 —, v. Land and Water Journal Co. 7-120b.
 Cox, Ark. 2-532 (D2).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
 —, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (O5); 19-538d.
 Coxal glands 2-292b.
 Cox Light, inlet, Tas. 26-438 (A-12).
COXCIE, MICHAEL 7-354a.
 Coxcoxtill 16-351d.
 Cox Creek, inlet, Md. 17-828 (H5).
 Cox, Arthur Cleveland 7-354a.
 —, Daniel 11-85a; 4-837b.
 —, Bekley B., Jun. 26-13a.
 —, HENRY OCTAVIUS 7-354b.
 —, WILLIAM 7-354c.
 Cox, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
 Cox Green, Berks. 18-942 (H2).
 Coxhoe, Der. 9-412 (I. F3).
 Coxilla Grande, mts., Braz. 23-358a.
 Coxim, Braz. 4-440 (E6).
 Coxinga 6-108b; 10-671a.
 Coxon, John 4-710c.
 Coxswack, N.Y. 19-596 (B1); Owenite community 13-82a; 6-793a.
 Cox's Bazar, India 14-382 (O9).
 —, Cavern, Som. 6-21b.
 —, Mills, W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
COXSAIN (dict.) 7-354d.
COXWELL, HENRY TRACEY 7-354d; 1-266d.
 Coxwold, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1); 12-351b.
 Coxyde, Belg. 3-668 (A1).
 Coy, Ala. 1-460 (H4).
 —, inlet, Arg. 2-462 (C7).
 —, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
 Coy (sport); see Decoy.
 Coyacan, Mex.; see Coyoacan.
 Coya Jaan 17-717d.
 Coyamba, mt., S. Am. 1-963d.
 Coyame, Mex. 18-318 (D1).
 Coyanza, Council of 25-343d.
 Coychurch, Wales 12-76c.
 Coye, Jean Baptiste 22-502a.
 Coyrache, cape, Scot. 23-741c.
 Coyne 6-146b.
 Coyle, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
 Coylton, Scot. 3-75c.
 Coymbra Well, S. Aust. 2-960 (E6).
 Coyne and livery 14-773d; 14-775d.
 Coynes, Stirling 6-445b.
 Coyoacan, Mex. 18-347c; 18-346b.
 Coyol (beverage); see Chicha.
 —, palm (Aitalea Cohune); see Cahoon palm.
 —, palm (Cocos butyracea), 5-676b; 6-705a.
 Coyote, N. Mex. 19-520 (D1).
 —, Utah, 27-814 (C4).
 —, lake, Mex. 18-318 (F2).
 —, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 —, mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (B5).
 —, riv., Cal. 24-150b.
 —, riv., N. Mex. 19-520 (E1).
COYOTE (mammal) 7-355a; 5-371c; fur 11-353c; U.S. 27-634b; worship 19-137a.
 Coyote Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G4).
 Coyntero, tribe 2-158d.
COYPEL (family) 7-355b.
COYPU 7-355c; 23-444d; fur; see Nutria.
COYSEVOX, CHARLES ANTOINE 7-355c; 24-495 (P. II.).
 Coyville, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
 Cozad, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
 Cozar, Sp. 25-530 (D3).

Cozacian, dist., C. Am.: see Salvador.
 Cozco, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
 Cozia, Rum. 23-826 (H2); 22-877c.
 —, mt., Rum. 23-826 (H2).
 Cozumel, Isl., Mex. 18-318 (H3); 18-318c; 28-942d.
 Cozze 26-413d.
 Cozzens, Cal. 6-8 (H2).
 Cozzo Pantano, Sic. 25-24d.
C.P. (Christianus Presbytero-matrix); see Urquhart, Sir Thomas.
C.P.A. (abbrev.) 1-125a.
 Cparda (anc. geog.) 19-943b.
 Cr. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
 Cr. (chem.); see Chromium.
 Crabal; see Kraal.
 Crab, Isl., W. I.; see Vieques.
 —, lake, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
 Crab (astron.); see Cancor.
 — (falconry) 10-142b.
CRAB (zool.) 7-356a; 7-356d (H3); see also Dromilidea and Edible crab.
 Crab-apple 2-233a.
 Crab Apple Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H5).
CRABBE, GEORGE 7-358a; 9-638a; Aldeburgh monument 1-351a.
 —, Stephen 8-454d.
 Crabtree Park, Sus. 4-93a; 26-627b.
 Crabbling (wool manuf.) 28-816d.
 Crabbotom, Va. 28-118 (C2).
 Crabby Bay, Chan. Is. 1-534a.
 Crab Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F3).
 —, Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G2).
 Crab-eating fox 10-770a.
 —, eating macaque 22-331a; 15-286c.
 —, eating opossum 20-136b.
 —, eating seal 6-375b.
 Crabeth (family) 12-286c.
 Crab grass; see Polish millet.
 —, leuse 17-66b.
 Crab Orchard, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 —, Orchard, Ky. 15-740 (D3); 15-743a; 18-322b.
 —, Orchard, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
 —, Orchard, Tenn. 26-620 (F-O2).
 Crabowski, Michael; see Grabowski.
 Crab-plover; see Cavalier.
 Crab Pond, pt., W. I. 16-133 (map).
 Crabra, aqueduct, It. 27-486d.
 Crabronidae 18-499d.
 Crabs (hazard); see Craps.
 Crabtree, William 13-712a.
 Crabtree, Dev. 21-862 (map).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (C-D5).
 —, Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
 Crab-wood 28-545c; 12-677d; 11-260a.
 Crab yaws 28-900a.
 Crac, William de; see William du Crac.
 Crace-Calvert, Frederick; see Calvert, Frederick Crace.
 Cracherode, Clayton Mordaunt 4-223a.
 Cracidae 3-977c; 3-974d; 12-648d.
 Cracinae; see Curassow.
 Crackanthorpe, Montague 16-855b.
CRACKER (dict.) 7-359a; firework 10-422d.
 Cracking process 21-321d.
 Cracking Stone, pt., Can. 24-225 (A1).
 Crackington Cove, inlet, Corn. 4-277d.
 Crackle 7-918b; 15-184a.
 Cracknel 3-992d.
 Cracknore Harb, quay, Hants. 25-491 (map).
 Cracknowe (shoc); see Polcyne.
 Crack willow 28-689b; 28-689b (fig.).
 Cracani, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
CRACOW, AUS. 7-359b; 3-4 (F1); fire (1850) 10-402a; observatory 19-958a; Stoss's carvings 24-497a; Swedish captures 6-927d, 6-930b; university 7-359c, 27-757c.
 Craoow, Grand duke of (title) 12-348d.
CRADDOCK, CHARLES EGBERT 7-360a; 1-840d.
 Craddockville, Va. 28-118 (F-G3).
 Cradle, mt., Tas. 26-438 (A1); 26-439b.
CRADLE (dict.) 7-360b; gold washing 12-197a; ordnance 20-220d; scaffolding 24-282a.
 Cradley, Worcs. 25-758 (A2); 12-835a.
 —, Heath, Staffs. 25-758 (A2).

Craddock, Edward Hartopp 28-326d.
 —, Sir John F.; see Howden.
 —, Katherine 13-954c.
 —, Mary; see Beale, Mary.
 —, Sir Matthew 13-954a; 28-181b.
 —, Matthew (gov. of Nam.) 17-862b; 18-19d.
 —, Walter 28-266a; 3-551c.
CRADDOCK, CAPT. COL. 7-360c; 25-496 (I-11); 22-377d.
 Craft, Percy 20-499c.
CRAFT (dict.) 7-360d.
 Craft grids; see Grids.
 Crafton, Pa. 21-106 (D1).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (K1).
 Craftonville, Cal. 6-8 (E4).
 Crafts, J. M.; acetophenone 1-136d; benzoic acid 3-750b; carbonic acid 6-304d; cresol 7-412b; toluene 26-1063a; thermometer 26-824b.
 Craftsbury, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
 Craftsman, The 3-311a; Amhurst's editorship 1-853d; Bollingbroke's letters 4-163b; E. Judgell's contributions 4-750b.
 Crafty (pseud.); see Gerusey, Victor.
 Craig, hill, Westm. 9-416 (II. G1).
CRAG (dict.) 7-360d.
 Craig (geol.) 21-847b; 3-071b; 7-112a.
 —, and tall (geol.) 7-360d; 12-57b.
 Craig, Yorks. 28-933 (A2).
CRAGGS, JAMES 7-361a.
 Craig, Isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
 Craig-martin 1-734c.
 Craig, The, mts., Ida. 14-276 (B2).
 Craigside (house) 2-440b (fig.).
 Cragus, mts., Asia M. 17-131d.
 Craig, Elijah 3-376c.
 —, James (arch.) 8-944b.
 —, General Sir James 6-238a.
 —, JOHN (divine) 7-361a; 14-191d.
 —, John (math.) 16-872c.
 —, Sir Lewis 7-361c.
 —, SIR THOMAS 7-361c.
 Craig, Ariz. 2-344 (B2).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (A1).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
 —, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
 —, hill, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
 —, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (C14).
 Craighair Fell, mt., Scot. 28-628b.
 Craig Co., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
 —, Co., Va. 28-118 (B3).
 Craig colony for epileptics 14-818b.
 —, Creek, riv., Va. 28-118 (C3).
 Craigherook Castle, mansion, Scot. 8-940b.
 Craig Dhu, hill, Scot. 25-846b.
 Craig, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
 Craiglachell, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 8-846a.
 Craigenbuck limestone 16-731d.
 Craigerander, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 4-878c.
 Craigenputtock, Scot. 5-351a.
 Craigtintny, Scot. 8-945d.
 Craigenven, bay, Scot. 15-801b.
 Craig Gowan, mt., Scot.; see Gowan, Craig.
 Craighad, Scot. 3-75b.
 —, Co., Ark. 2-532 (E2).
 Craigie, Col. J. II. 1-362b.
 —, PEARL MARY TERESA 7-361d; dramas 8-536d.
 —, W. A. 8-188c.
 Craigh Wood, hill, Scot. 21-260b.
 Craig Law, mt., Scot. 24-418 (F2).
 Craiglath, dist., Scot. 8-942d.
 —, Isl., Scot. 24-418 (F2).
 Craigh Lochie, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D1).
 Craighlochhari, hills, Scot. 8-937b; 8-945b.
 Craigmiddle, Scot. 18-478c.
 Craigmillar, castle, Scot. 8-940b; 8-945d; conference 4-303d.
 Craigmore, Rothesay 23-758b.
 —, hill, Scot. 1-52d.
 Craigmair, Scot. 7-762b.
 Craigmethan, castle, Scot. 16-136d; siege 2-614a.
 Craigmish, castle, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
 —, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 2-486c.
 Craignear, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
 Craignowl, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E-F1); 10-860d.

- Craig Phadrick (Phadraic), hill, Scot. 14-721d; 28-149d.
 — Royston, Scot. 16-937c.
 Craigs Moss, Scot. 8-663a.
 Craigsville, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
 — Va. 28-118 (C2).
 — W. Va. 28-560 (C3).
 Craighton, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
 — point, Scot. 4-23b.
 Craigville, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
 Craig v llyn, mt., Wales 12-73c.
 Craig-y-nos, castle, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
 Craig-yr-Allt-Goch, reservoir, Wales 28-407 (map); 28-402c.
CRAIK, DINAH MARIA 7-362a.
 —, **GEORGE LILLIE** 7-362a.
 —, Georgiana Marion 7-362b.
 Craik, Can. 24-225 (A-13).
 —, Yorks. 28-934a.
CRAIL (Karel), Scot. 7-362b; 24-418 (F2).
 Crailing, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
CRAILSHEIM (Kraillsheim), Ger. 7-362c; 11-808 (B-C4).
 Crainville, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
CRAIOVA (Krajova, Castra Nova), Rum. 7-362c; 23-826 (A2).
 Crait (snake): see Kraitt.
 Crake, riv., Lancs. 16-138a.
 Crake (zool.), 22-818d.
 Crakeberry: see Crowberry.
 Cramat Craig, mt., Scot. 21-38d.
 Crambe maritima: see Seakale.
 Crambessa 24-525c.
CRAMBO 7-362d.
 Cramer, Gabriel 3-804d; 8-113a.
 —, **JOHANN BAPTIST** 7-363a.
 —, **JOHN ANTONY** 7-363a.
 —, **KARL VON** 7-363b.
 —, Wilhelm 7-363a.
 Cramer, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 Cramer and Co. 7-363a.
 Cramignon (dict.) 28-286c.
 Cramionam, Braz. 4-44 (16).
 Cramlington, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 19-791c.
 Crammont, mt., Alps 1-743c.
 Cramoisy (dict.) 7-466a.
 Cramond, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 4-584 (B1-2); 8-940a; Roman remains 8-940b.
 —, Isl., Scot. 24-418 (E3-2); 8-944d.
 —, Bridge, Scot. 8-940a.
CRAMP, CHARLES HENRY 7-363b.
 —, William 7-363b.
CRAMP (disease) 7-363c;
 arsenic poisoning 2-654a;
 cholera 6-263b; telegraphists' 9-359a.
 — (mech.) 17-846b; 4-464b.
 Cramped odds (tennis) 26-627d.
 Crampel, Paul 1-352d; 22-765d.
 Crampit (dict.) 7-646b.
 Crampous: see Climbing-Irons.
CRAMP-RINGS 7-364a; 23-351b.
 Crampton, T. R. 9-187a; 26-527b.
 Crampton's Gap, Md. 25-1047c.
 Crampton r. Ridley 2-325c.
 Crana, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D1).
 Cranch, John Lucas (d. 1536) 7-365e.
 —, **LUCAS** (1472-1553) 7-364b; 5-331c.
 —, Lucas (1515-1586) 7-365e; 8-104a.
 Cranae, Isl., Gr. 12-779c.
 Cranae, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3).
 Cranaia, Athens 2-828d.
 Cranberry, N.C. 19-772 (C3); 19-773a.
 —, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
 —, Isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
 —, lake, N. Y. 19-596 (F1).
 —, lakes, Me. 17-434 (E4).
 —, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B4).
CRANBERRY (fruit) 7-365d; 11-268d.
 —, Creek, N. Y. 19-596 (F2).
 —, Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
 Cranborne, J. E. H. Gascoyne Cecil, 4th marquis of. see Salisbury, Robert Cecil, earl of.
 Cranborne, Dorset. 9-420 (III. D5); geology 8-434d.
 —, Chase, dist. Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); 28-698a; geology 8-434d.
 Cranbourne, Viet. 23-38 (E1).
 —, Chase, dist., Berks. 16-942 (B3).
CRANBROOK, GATHORNE Gathorne-Hardy, earl of 7-366b.
 Cranbrook, J. S. Gathorne-Hardy, earl of 7-366b.
CRANBROOK, Kent 7-366b; 9-424 (IV. D4); observatory 19-956a.
 Cranbury, N. J. 19-502 (C-D3).
 —, Brook, riv., N. J. 19-502 (C-D3).
 Cranch, Christopher P. 1-838c.
 Cranchia 7-675c; 5-701d (fig.); 5-698d.
 Cranchiidae 5-701d; 7-675c; arms 5-696b.
 Crandall, Joseph 3-375a.
 —, **PRUDENCE** 7-366c.
 Crandall, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (C8).
 Crandall (tool) 17-846a.
 Cranden, John de: see John de Cranden.
 Crandon, S. Dak. 25-506 (G3).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
 Crandull, Tenn. 26-620 (I-J1).
 Crane, Sir Francis 26-406b.
 —, Jos. 26-630c.
 —, M. G. 22-668a.
 —, **STEPHEN** 7-366d.
 —, Thomas 7-366d.
 —, **WALTER** 7-366d; 24-507c; pictorial placards 22-196d; wall painting 19-26d.
 —, **WILLIAM HENRY** 7-367c.
 Crane, Mo. 18-608 (C5).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (E4).
 —, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
 —, pt., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
 —, riv., Md. 18-413c.
 —, riv., Kent 7-366b.
 Crane (astron.). see Grus.
CRANE (bird) 7-367c; 3-977c; ancient dance 7-797a, 6-270d, 26-385a; Egypt, ancient 9-45d; mythology 7-932a.
CRANE (engin.) 7-368c; 28-472d.
 Crane Co., Tex. 26-690 (E4).
 —, Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E1).
 —, Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (A3).
 —, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 —, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D1).
 —, Creek, riv., Oregon 20-242 (G4).
 Crane-fly: see Daddy-long-legs.
 Cranchill, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 Cranelon, Corinth 7-150b.
 Crane Neck, hill, Mass. 17-852 (E-F1).
 Cranesfield, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
 Cranes: see Cranc.
 Cranesbill 11-763b.
 Cranes of Ibycus 14-226c.
 Cransville, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
 Crantown, N. J.: see Montclair.
 Cranfield, Lionel, earl of Middlesex: see Middlesex.
 Cranfield, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A2); 3-621a.
 —, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E2-F3).
 Cranford, Md. 16-942 (C3); fruit farming 11-264b; observatory 19-956a.
 —, N. J. 19-502 (A3).
 Cranford (Gaskell) 11-502b.
 Cranford St John, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A2).
 Cranganore, India: see Kodungalur.
 Crangon: see Shrimp.
 Crania: 4-361c foll.; 4-366b; attachment 4-360d.
 —, anomala 4-366b; shell 4-360b (fig.).
 Cranial flexure 9-320b.
 —, fossa 25-198a.
 —, nerves 19-394d; 19-403d; 19-404c; 27-1048d.
 —, sutures 25-196c.
 —, vault 25-200d.
 Craniata 27-1047d; 28-1033c;
 blastopore 9-319c; coelom 6-644b, 9-322a; cranial flexure 9-320b; cryptic coloration of 6-731d; development 9-319c, 14-250d; duration of life 16-975c; external gills 14-252c; eye 16-120a; geological age 14-267c; germ-cells, maturation of 7-719a; gill-clefts 14-253a, 27-1048a; limbs 14-252a; mesoderm 9-319a; metamorphism of 18-216c; parasitic forms 7-687a; thyroid gland 8-633a.
 Crania, Gr. 12-440 (B2); 2-482c; 5-684d.
 Craniidae 4-366a.
 Craniology: see Phrenology.
 Craniometry 7-372a; 2-113a; brachycephalic skulls 4-336b; Broca's work 4-620d; cephalic index 5-684c; dolichocephalic skulls

- Crazy-weeds; see Loco-weeds.
 Crazy Woman Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
 Creach, mt., Scot. 18-960d.
 Creachion 3-873d.
 Creag (game) 7-435d.
 Creagan, Scot. 24-418 (A1); 2-322d.
 —, mt., Scot.: geology 19-153b.
 Creagerstown, Md. 17-928 (E1).
 Creag (haab), mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
 —, thorn, mt., Scot. 2-232d.
 —, Leacach, mt., Scot. 10-600d.
 —, Meaghalh, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D3).
 —, nan Eon, mt., Scot. 24-413 (C2).
 Creagorry, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
 Creag nam Mial, mt., Scot. 24-413 (D1).
 Creak, E. W. 17-381a; 17-385b.
 Creake, North, Norf. 9-121 (IV, D1).
 —, South, Norf. 9-124 (IV, D1).
 Crealock, Maj.-Gen. 20-1054a.
 Creal Springs, Ill. 14-304 (D0).
 Creamp, Wis. 28-740 (R4).
 —, pt., Ire. 14-744 (H4).
 Cream: adulteration 1-230a; preservatives 1-225a; trade restrictions 7-754c. See also under Milk.
 —, cheese 7-749d.
 —, crook 7-752a (fig.).
 —, of tartar: see Tartar.
 Creance (falconry) 10-142b.
 Creanga, Ion 23-849b.
 Creaso (weapon): see Kris.
 —, dirt 10-550c.
 Creasote: see Creosote.
CREASY, SIR EDWARD Shepherd 7-385b.
CREATIONISM AND TRADUCIONISM 7-385b; 11-241d.
 Creatino 12-651a; 4-79b.
 Creatin 19-927d.
 Creation (of man): Agassiz's theory 2-112a; *Genesis* account 1-165a; *Genesis* myth 27-851d, 12-156d; Jewish esoterio doctrine 15-621b; Ophites theory 20-128d; Quiché theory 18-330d.
 — (of the world): era of: see Mundano eras; *Genesis* accounts 11-375b, 1-165a; Logos as creative principle 18-920a; Sabbath, connexion with 23-961a; Simon Magus's theory 25-126d. See also Cosmogony.
 Creation (Haydn) 20-163b.
 Creationism: see Creationism.
 Crébillon, C. P. J. de 7-389a; 11-136c.
 —, PROSPER JOLYOT DE 7-388d; 8-513a; 11-135d.
CRECHE 7-389b.
 Crechelade, hundred, Wilts. 28-699b.
 Crécy, Fr. 10-778 (E1); 7-339c.
 —, forest, Fr. 4-561c.
CRECY, BATTLE OF 7-389c; 9-503a; 10-820b; artillery 2-685c; French knights at 15-800a.
 —, sur-Serre, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
CREDESCENCE (or Credence Table) 7-390b.
CREDENTIALS 7-390c.
 Credentialism: see Praegustator.
 Credenza (of medieval communes) 6-788b; 15-32a.
CREDI, LORENZO DI 7-390c.
 Credibility 22-378c.
Credibility of the Gospel History (Lardner) 16-214d.
CREDIT (dict.) 7-390d.
 — (econ.) 7-390d; 27-336a; 28-438a; Japanese system 15-201a; money-use 18-699b; prices influenced 18-695d.
Credit (periodical) 9-103a.
 Crédit Agricole 7-391a.
 Credit-banks: see Loan-banks.
CREDIT FONCIER 7-390d; 3-343a; repayment of loans 17-21a.
 —, Lyonnais 3-343a; 17-170b; clearing transactions 6-477c.
 —, Mobilier (Fr. society) 7-391a.
 —, MOBILIER OF AMERICA 7-391b; 17-220c.
CREDITON, Dev. 7-391c; 9-430 (VI, E2); fire (1743) 10-401c.
 Creditor: attachment of debts 2-875b; bankruptcy proceedings 3-322c; guarantee 12-652b; secured and unsecured 2-780c.
- CRÉDNER, CARL FRIEDRICH** 7-92a.
 —, Carl Hermann (1811) 7-92a; *Caecillius* 3-523c; *stegosphalia* 3-322b.
CRÉDNERIA 29-352a; 20-851d (fig.).
 Crédo, mts., Fr. 23-371d.
 Crédo (mass music) 17-849c.
 Cree, lake, Can. 24-235 (A1).
 —, riv., Can. 24-235 (A1).
 —, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D4); 15-831c; estuary 28-028a; geology 26-028b.
CREEK, tribe 7-392a; 14-460b; hunting snow-shoe 25-290a; wars 14-477c.
CREECH, THOMAS 7-392a.
 Creechbarrow, hill, Dorset: geology 3-307b.
 Creech St Michael, Som. 6-785b.
 Creed, riv., Scot. 24-412 (B1).
 Creed (rel.): see Creeds.
 Creede, Colo. 6-723 (D4); 6-722b.
 Creedtown, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
 Creedmoor, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
 —, N.Y. 16-983a.
 —, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
Creed of a Layman (F. Harrison) 13-23d.
CREEDS 7-392b; 26-774d; see also names of creeds.
 Creed system (telegraphy) 26-321d.
 Creedy, riv., Dev. 8-132b.
 Creegh, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
 Creek, Isl., Arg. 2-483 (D5).
 —, val., Nov. 5-8 (E1).
CREEK (geog.) 7-400d.
 Creek Co., Okla. 20-58 (E2).
 —, INDIANS 7-401a; 14-460b; 7-873d; campaign (1813) 15-108a; 14-477d; McCall's rivay 17-231d; territory 20-61a.
 Creekside, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
 Creek Town, Nig. 19-678 (D5); 4-962a.
 Creel, Ala. 1-160 (C2).
 Creelman, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 Creelsboro, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
 Creemore, Can. 20-114 (B2).
 Creep (in coal mine) 6-582b.
 Creeper (bird) 27-234d; 13-475a.
 — (fowl): see Dimple.
 Creeper-fishing 2-23b.
 Creeping (in strain) 25-1014a.
 —, Jenny 16-990a; 13-771a.
 —, palsy: see Atrophy, progressive muscular.
 —, pine: see Mughus pine.
 —, sheet: see Feeding cloth.
 Creeslough, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
 Cree Syllabary: see Evans Syllabary.
CREETOWN, Scot. 7-401a; 24-412 (D5); geology 15-831d.
 Creevalea, Ire. 16-104c.
CREEVEY, THOMAS 7-401a.
Creevey Papers 7-401b.
CREFFELD, Ger. 7-401c; 11-808 (I, J0); battle (1758) 11-54d; pottery 5-740b.
 Cregg, castle, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
 Creggan, dist., Ire.: geology 14-744b.
 —, riv., Ire. 2-561c.
 Creggans, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
 Cregrina, Wales 9-428 (V, E3).
 Cregh's chronograph 6-304a.
 Cregh, Scot. (Fife) 24-418 (E2); 7-634c.
 —, Scot. (Sutherland) 24-412 (D2); 26-170c.
 —, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
 Creighton, Edward 20-09a.
 —, John A., Count 20-09a.
 —, Louise 7-401d.
 —, MANDELL 7-401d; 9-452b; 20-339b.
 —, Mary Lucretia (d. 1876) 20-09a.
 — (of Brannon) 28-753c.
 Creighton, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
 Creighton's torpedo-boat works 8-306c.
 Creighton University, Neb. 20-99a.
CREIL, Fr. 7-402c; 10-778 (F3); 10-812c.
 Creinob, Isl., Scot. 16-037b.
 Creisau, estate, Ger. 18-679d.
 Creius: see Crius.
 Creke, Sir John de: monumental brass 2-587a.
CRELL, NICHOLAS 7-402d.
 Crelle, August Leopold 1-39d; 25-873a; multiplication tables 26-327a.
 Crema, John of: see John of Crema.
CREMA, It. 7-403a; 15-4 (D2).
- Crémallère, herb., Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
 Crémallère (music) 4-340a.
 —, trace 10-080a.
 Crémaster 16-407b.
CREMATION 7-403a; ancient Britain 4-394d; Halybionia and Assyria 3-108c; neolithic 2-348c, 3-411c; origin 13-07b, 11-332b; Scandinavia 24-289a; Teutonic 26-083b, 26-085c.
 — Act 13-947c.
 — Society of England 7-401b.
 Crematogaster inflatus 13-650b.
 Crémazie, Octave 5-167c.
 Crémier, Camille 11-13d.
 —, JAKOBUS JAN 7-407a.
 —, Sir W. R. 21-15d.
CREMERA (Fosco della Valchetta), riv., It. 7-407a; 15-26 (B5).
 Crémieu, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
CREMIEUX, ISAAC MOISE (Adolphe) 7-107b; 15-61a.
 Cremisa, It. 21-413d.
 Cromna, Asia M. 21-652a.
 Cromnocoelus 11-515c.
 Cromocarp 11-235d.
CREMONA, LUIGI 7-407c; geometrical correspondence 7-602b; J. Steiner's theorems 25-873b; reciprocal figures 8-145b.
CREMONA, It. 7-407d; 15-4 (C2); 15-26 (C2); campanello 5-126b; violins 25-977b, 28-106d.
 —, prov., It. 15-6c.
 Cromonini, Cesare 2-282a.
 "Cromorno" (horse) 13-737a.
CREMORNE GARDENS, Lond. 7-108c.
 Cromyell, Corn. 21-862 (map).
 Cronaao 26-742b.
 Cronata 16-324b.
 Cronatula 16-122b.
 Crondi, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-510c.
 Cronel: see Crenello.
 Cronella 16-122b.
CRONELLE (dict.) 7-408c; 3-534d.
 Cronides: see Philippi.
 Cronilabus melops: see Gold-sinny.
 Cronnelling: see Milling.
 Cronola d'Ossola, It. 26-242 (E4).
 Cronothrix 3-167a; 3-163b.
 Cronshaw, Ala. 3-160 (C4).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
CREODONTA 7-408c; 17-326b; 17-527b (A5).
 Croela, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
CREOLE 7-409c; Cuba 7-603b; langungo 23-510b; Mauritius 17-913c; New Orleans 19-528a; Peru 24-275d; Réunion 23-207c; Spanish America 1-809b.
 "Creole": law case 12-1d.
 Creolin 6-599a.
CREON (son of Lycæthos) 7-409d.
CREON (son of Menocœus) 7-409d.
 Creon, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
CREOPHYLUS (of Samos) 7-409d.
 Creosol 7-410a.
 Creosotal 7-410b.
CREOSOTE (Creasote, Kreasote) 7-410a; in medicine 8-787c, 19-422b, 22-543d; oil 7-410a, 6-597c; timber preservation 28-979c, 6-598a.
 — plant 21-782c; 27-634c.
 Creoulo, pt., C. Verd Is. 6-233 (map).
 Crepe: see Crepe.
 Crepe rubber 23-709b.
 Crepida 8-496a.
 Crepidula 11-510a.
 Crepls: see Ilwak's-beard.
 Creplitis 4-201d.
 Crepon 18-151a.
 Crepore, riv., Braz. 4-440 (E3).
CREPUSCULAR (dict.) 7-410c.
 Crepusculum: see Twilight.
 Crépy-en-Laonnais, Fr. 11-855a.
 Crépy-en-Valois, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 20-33d.
 Créqui: see Créqui.
CRÉQUY (family) 7-410c.
 —, RENEÉ CAROLINE DE Froulay, marquise de 7-411b.
 Créqui, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
 Creran, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A1); 2-486c.
 —, stream, Scot. 2-222d.
 Crerar, John 6-124a.
 Crezap, Capt. Michael 17-795a.
 Crezard, S. Dak. 25-506 (F-G2).
- CRESCAS, HASDAI BEN** Abraham 7-411c; 13-175b.
 Crescens 29-36c.
 Crescent, (a.) 11-752 (E4).
 —, Ia. 14-132 (H3).
 —, Nov. 5-8 (F4).
 —, Okla. 20-56 (D3).
 —, lake, Fla. 10-546d.
 —, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (C-D4).
 —, lake, Tas. 20-430b.
 —, lake, Wash. 26-354 (A-H1).
 —, mt., N.H. 19-400 (E3).
CRESCENT 7-411c; 10-462b; order of the 7-411c.
 Crescent Beach, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
 —, beach, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
 —, City, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
 —, City, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
 —, City, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
 Crescentia Cujeta: see Calabash tree.
 Crescentius (Cyno philoso-pher) 15-602c.
 — (the Elder) 23-608a.
 Crescentius, house of, Rome 23-610d.
 Crescent Mills, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
 Crescenzio, Giovanni (son of the Elder) 23-608a; 20-374d; 15-435b.
 —, Giovanni (d. 1012) 23-608c.
CRESCIMBENI, GIOVANNI Maria 7-411d.
 Cresco, Ia. 14-732 (E1); 14-732d.
 —, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
 Crescom, mt., Alps 26-242 (G4).
CRESLAS (sculptor) 7-412a; 12-485d; 12-485b.
 Creslow, manor-house, Bucks. 17-598b.
CRESOLS 7-412a.
 Cresotinic acid 8-55c.
 Cresotin yellow 8-747b.
 Cresophontes (a Hæraclid) 13-309a; 8-420b; 18-172c.
CRESPI, DANIELE 7-412c.
 —, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 7-412c.
 —, GIUSEPPE MARIA 7-412c.
 Crespin, A. 20-508b.
 Crespo, Gonçalves 22-162c.
 —, Joaquin 27-994a.
 Cresques, Jahuda 17-643a.
CRESS 7-412c; fruit 7-521d (fig.).
CRESSERT, CHARLES 7-413b.
 Cressingham, Ilugh 24-434c.
 Cresskill, N.J. 19-502 (B1).
 Cresson, Pa. 21-100 (E5).
 —, Tex. 26-090 (K3).
 Cressona, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
CRESSWELL, SIR CRESSWELL 7-413d.
 Cresswell, Northumb. 9-412 (I, F2).
CRESSY, HUGH PAULINUS de (Serenus) 7-413d.
 Cressy (battle): see Crécy.
 "Cressy" (ship) 24-909c; rudder 24-956b.
CREST, Fr. 7-414a; 10-778 (G5).
CREST 7-414b; heraldry 13-314d.
 Cresta, Switz. 26-242 (H4); toboggan run 6-603c.
 Crested barytes: see Cock's-comb barytes.
 Crested Butte, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
 Crested cockatoo: see Sulphur-crested cockatoo.
 —, curassow 6-704d.
 —, dog's tail 12-368c; 13-769a.
 —, Iowis 22-214c.
 —, grobe: see Great crested grobe.
 —, mark 16-218b; 12-167d.
 —, newt 19-582b.
 —, parrot: see Lophopittacus.
 —, penguin 21-89c.
 —, pheasant 19-370a.
 —, rat 28-1009a.
 —, screamer 24-477a; 3-977b; intestinal tract 1-668d (fig.).
 —, titmouse 28-1030c.
 Crestion de Troyes: see Chré-tien de Troyes.
 Cresting 7-414b.
 Crestline, O. 20-26 (E3).
 Creston, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
CRESTON, Ia. 7-414b; 14-732 (C3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
 —, La. 17-54 (A-B2).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (B-C1).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (H3).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (D4).
 Crestone, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
 Crestonice, Maced. 20-474a.
 Crestview, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
- Crest View, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
 Crowell, Ark. 2-553 (C1).
 —, Derby. 5-376a.
 —, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (H4).
 —, Bay, Can. 5-160 (L1).
 —, Crags, hill, Notts. 19-827a.
 —, Station, Ala. 1-460 (C7).
CREWICK, THOMAS 7-414c; 1-108d.
CREWICK, Viet. 7-414d; 26-38 (D1).
 Crêt, pass, Alps 1-743d.
CRETACEOUS SYSTEM 7-414d; Europe 9-911c; fauna 7-417d, 3-970c, 21-723d, 14-267d; flora 7-417d, 20-550a, 21-778c; Matthew's theory 17-325d; petroleum localities 21-318b.
 Cretages (Zeus) 26-976a.
 Cretans, tribe: see Cherethians.
 Crêt de la Neige, mt., Jura mts. 15-566c.
 Crete, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (G3).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
CRETE (Candia), Isl., Medit. 7-418c; 7-418 (map); 23-648 (E3); 5-577b; Atlantis identified with 2-858b; coinage (mod.) 19-908a; poetry (16th century) 12-524a; population 9-920d; silk 25-104b.
 —, *Archæology* 7-421b; 12-440d; Aegean culture 1-240b, 1-250b, 2-353d; bronze age 2-351a; Cnosus 6-573c; coinage (anc.) 19-884c, 19-874d; Dorian bust 12-480b; gems 11-564a; goldsmiths' work 21-780b; labyrinth 16-32c; pottery 5-708a foll., 6-715d; script 1-725a, 1-728 (Plate), 14-495b; seal-cylinders 11-563a.
 —, *Ancient History* 7-426a; casto system 6-469b; charity 5-863c; Christianity 26-1031b; Delphi settlement 20-143c; Dorian invasion 6-426b, 8-427d; Gortyn code 12-502c; human sacrifice 21-345b; Laconia connected with 16-52a; Lycærus 7-426c, 17-154b; Mark Antony's defeat 2-150b; Metellus Creteus 18-259a; Minos 18-554d; Pelagians 21-65a; Ithca 23-231c; serfdom 24-664c; Tegean colonies 26-504a; Zeus legend 28-976a.
 —, *Modern History* 7-427d; blockade 20-434c; constitution (1868) 5: see Organic statute, Crete; Greek relations 12-407a, 27-185a; Venice 7-802b, 9-944a.
 Creteanu, O. 23-847d.
 Créteil, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
 Cretenis: see George of Trebizond.
 Crête Sèche, pass, Alps 1-743d.
 Crethens (myth.) 19-352b.
 Cretic 6-355c.
 Crétilin, Guillaume 11-120b.
CRETINISM 7-430a; 19-197b; 26-905c; see also Myxoedema.
 Cretin 23-544c.
CRETINUS 7-431a.
 Cretoponnes, Asia M. 21-652b.
 Crêt, Pèla, mt., Jura mts. 15-565b.
 Creuch, hill, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 23-98d.
 Creully, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 Creusa, wife, Sp. 25-530 (G1); 11-902b.
 Creusa (daughter of Creon): see Glauce.
 — (wife of Aeneas) 1-257a.
CREUSE, dept., Fr. 7-431b; 10-778 (E-F4); geology 1-795c.
 —, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E4); 7-431b.
 Creusequin 8-582d.
 Creussen, Ger. 5-740a.
CREUTZ, GUSTAF FILIP, count 7-431c; 26-217b.
 Creutzburg, Ger.: see Kreuzburg.
 Creux, herb., Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI, H1); 24-220b.
 Creux (geog.) 24-220b.
 —, du Dorribo (rock-shaft), Chan. Is. 24-220b.
 —, du Van, mt., Switz. 26-242 (B3).
 —, Mahle, cave, Chan. Is. 12-671d.
CREUZER, GEORG FRIEDRICH 7-431d.

Creuznach, Ger.: see Kreuznach.
Crevalcore, It. 9-338a.
CREVASSE (river bank) 7-432a; 23-377c.
 — (glacier) 7-432a; 12-62a; 18-938b.
Crevaux, Jules Nicolas 1-787d.
Crèvecoeur, Estelle: see Kuelens, Estelle.
Crève Coeur, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Crèvecoeur, fort, Ill. 16-230d.
Crève-cœur (poultry) 23-214d.
Crèvecoeur de Perthes, Jacques Boucher de: see Boucher de Crèvecoeur de Perthes, Jacques.
Crèvecoeur-le-Grand, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
CREVIER, JEAN BAPTISTE Louis 7-432a.
CREVILLENTE, Sp. 7-432b; 25-530 (E3).
Crevosica, mts., Aus.: see Krivosian Mts.
CREW, NATHANIEL CREW, baron 7-432b.
CREW (dict.) 7-432c.
CREWE, R. O. A. CREWE-MILANS, earl of 7-432c.
 — Sir Ranulph (Randolph) 5-966d.
CREWE, Ches. 7-432c; 9-416 (II, C3); 9-413a.
 — Va. 28-118 (D3).
Crewe, R. v. 22-470b.
Creweian oration 7-432c.
CREWKERNE, Som. 7-433a; 9-430 (VI, G2).
Crew Lake, La. 17-54 (C1).
Crews Depot, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Crewsville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 — Fla. 10-540 (E4).
Crex carolina: see Carolina Rail.
 — pratensis: see Corn-crake.
Criallos: see Creole.
Criarriah, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 26-466b.
CRIB (dict.) 7-433a; engineering 6-119c; manger 5-379c.
CRIBBAGE 7-433b.
Cribba Head, pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI, A3).
Crib-biting 7-433a.
Cribellata 25-664d.
Cribellum 25-664d.
Crib Goch, Wales 25-295d.
 — Law, mt., Scot. 24-418 (F3); 23-789d.
Cribie 28-799a.
Cribriaria 19-105d.
Cribrillina 22-42d; 22-44b (fig.); 22-44c.
Cribrillidae 22-44d.
CRICCIETH, Wales 7-434b; 9-428 (V, C2).
Cricetinae 12-907c; 23-442b.
Cricetodipus 15-652c.
Cricetodon 23-446b.
Cricetomya 23-443a.
Cricetulus 6-170d; 23-442b.
Cricetus: see Hamster.
 — furuncululus 25-14c.
 — songarus 25-14c.
Crich, Derby. 9-416 (II, E3); 8-72a.
Crichope, stream, Scot. 26-880d.
 — Linn: see Grey Mare's Tail.
Crichton, Alexander Crichton, baron 24-440a.
 — George 16-731b.
 — JAMES (the "Admirable Crichton") 7-434c.
 — James (physician) 8-662b.
Crichton, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
 — castle, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
 — harb., Kor. 15-156 (E9-10).
Crichton-Browne, Sir James 5-354b.
Crichton Group, isls., Korea: see Soan Group.
Crichtonite 14-327d.
Crichton-Stuart (family): see Bute (title).
Crickadarn, Wales 9-428 (V, E3).
CRICKET (game) 7-435c; 1-782c.
CRICKET (zool.) 7-435a; 5-311d; 13-421c; 20-341a (fig.).
Cricket Hill, Va. 28-118 (F3).
CRICKHOWELL, Wales 7-447a; 9-428 (V, E4); geology 4-485b.
CRICKLADE, Wilts. 7-447a; 9-420 (III, D3); geology 28-698c.
Cricklewood, Mdx. 16-938 (A4); 25-658d.
Crick run 23-853c.
Crico-arytenoid capsule 23-184d.
 — muscles 23-185b; 28-173d.
Cricoid cartilage 23-184c.
Cricosaura (Cricolepis) 23-174d.

Cricosaura typica 16-825d.
Crico - thyroid capsulo 23-184b.
 — membrane 23-184c.
 — muscle 23-185b; 28-173c.
Cricotidae 3-523a.
Crider, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
Cridersville, E. of 20-26 (B3).
Cridhara 4-617b.
Cridolia, mt., Alps 1-747c.
CRIEFF, Scot. 7-417b; 24-418 (D2); geology 21-262b.
 — Junction, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Crieff, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E5); 15-331c; geology 15-832a.
Criggeon shales 5-300b.
Criggion, Wales 9-428 (V, E2); geology 18-785b.
Criggionstone, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Crikántha: see Bhavabanti.
Crillon, Louis Berton des Balbes, duke of 11-942b.
Crillon, mt., Alsk. 1-472 (L4); 1-473a.
Crim, penin., Russ.: see Crimea.
CRIME 7-447c; 9-582a; causes 26-587c, 9-692d; insanity 14-613a, 20-769c; Roman law 7-454d; sin distinguished 25-137d. See also Criminal Law and Criminology.
CRIMEA (Tauris, Tauric Chersonese, Krym, Crim), penin., Russ. 7-449a; 23-874 (I, D-E4); 5-612a; flora 23-883a; geology 15-568d, 23-871d; Greek antiquities 11-566a, 12-487b, 5-711d; Tatars 26-448c.
 — History 18-718d; 9-920 (map); relations with Russia 23-895a, 15-89d, 3-902a, 27-454b; Tentionio element 26-680d, 12-276c; war (1687) 12-225d; war (1736) 27-452d, 2-68d; war (1769) 27-453c, 27-454c.
Crimean snowdrop 25-295d.
CRIMEAN WAR (1853-1856) 7-450b; 9-939d; Allies' sea power 24-559a; army organization 2-614a; Austrian policy 3-17a; Baron Lyons' services 17-174a; causes 27-459c, 9-565c, 3-329b; Clarendon's policy 6-434d; German policy 11-869c, 4-6a; Italian co-operation 5-583d; Kinglake's history 15-809c; medals 18-12d; militia 18-451b; recruiting in America 17-697a; Sir William H. Russell 23-865c.
Crimen falsi 23-575b.
 — perduellionis 27-227c.
Crime passionel 10-86a.
Crimes Act (1882): see Prevention of Crimes Act.
 — Act (1887) 14-785a; 14-786b.
Crimesus, It.: see Crimiseus.
Criminal Appeal Act (1907) 2-212d; 15-592c.
 — Appeal, Court of 2-212d.
 — conversation 1-234b; 8-338d.
 — courts 7-322d.
 — Evidence Act (1898) 10-19d; 18-448a.
Criminalis, Antonio 18-585b.
CRIMINAL LAW 7-454a; appeals 2-212c; Babylonian 3-120a; codification 25-884c; confession 6-904c; drunkenness 14-510a; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-854a, 8-860c; Egyptian 9-46b; extradition 10-87b; French 10-923c; identification 14-287b; intent 14-683c; libel 16-536b; Peel's reform 21-41c; Roman 23-641c; taboo 23-986d; venue 27-1012d; witness 28-760c; women 28-785a.
 — Law Amendment Act (1885) 23-785c; abduction 1-35b; disorderly house 8-313b; rape 22-890c; seduction 24-580a.
 — Law Consolidation Acts 7-463a; 22-958b.
 — letters: see Indictment.
 — Lunatics Act (1884) 14-613c.
 — Procedure Act (1851) 21-172d.
 — Procedure (Scotland) Act (1887) 15-595d.
CRIMINOLOGY 7-464c; Lombroso's theory 16-936c.
Crimisra Promontorium, It.: see Alice, Punta dell'.
Crimisus (Crimesus), riv., Sic. 5-428c.
Crimmer 11-350d.

CRIMMITZSCHAU (Krimmitzschau), Ger. 7-465c; 11-808 (III, G1).
Crimond, Robert Burnet, Lord 4-851a.
Crimond, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
Crimora, Va. 22-542a.
Crimora (zool.) 11-522d.
CRIME (dict.) 7-465d.
 — cloth 7-478b.
CRIMON (dict.) 7-466a.
 — clover 6-562c.
 — lake 21-599b.
CRINAGORAS 7-466a.
CRINAGES (dict.) 7-236b.
Crinan (of Dunkeld) 24-432a; 17-197a.
Crinan, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
 — canal, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 4-987d.
 — lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Crincheon, riv., Fr. 2-645d.
Crin d'Afrique 10-311c.
Criner Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Crinet (dict.) 2-589a.
Cringle Brook, riv., Lanca. 17-545 (map).
Crinkill, Ir. 14-744 (C3).
Crinkle Crags, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I, B4); 28-553c.
Crinoidal limestone 16-696d; 21-333 (Pl. IV, 3).
Crinoida 8-878c; 8-877d; 8-872c (fig.); Carboniferous 5-311b; Cretaceous 7-418a; deep sea fauna 28-1014d; Devonian 8-128a; geological age 8-874b, 5-87b; Jurassic 15-570a; larva 16-226c; metamorphosis 18-224c; Ordovician 20-237d; Silurian 25-110d; Wachsmuth on 28-224d.
CRINOLINA (dict.) 7-466a.
Crinorhiza form 25-718c (fig.).
CRINUM 7-466b.
Crin végétal 1-647a.
CRIOBOLIUM 7-466b.
Crioceras 5-694a.
Crioceras asparagi: see Asparagus beetle.
Criodrilus 5-791b; 5-795b; 5-797a.
Criollo (bot.) 6-629b; 27-991b.
 — (people) 6-154a.
Criosphinx (dict.) 25-662c.
Criotherium 2-92c; 19-91d.
CRIPPLE CREEK, Colo. 7-466b; 6-722 (E3); geology 18-255b, 19-336c.
 — Creek, Va. 6-722 (A4).
Cripplegate Institute, Lond. 16-556c.
Criquetot l'Esneval, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
CRISA, Gr. 7-466d; 12-440 (D2); 1-886b.
Crisfield, Md. 17-828 (H5).
Crisia 22-42b.
Crisman, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
Crisp, Samuel 7-827a.
Crisp, mt., Mich. 18-372 (E3).
 — Co., Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Crispe, Sir Nicholas 11-293d; monument 12-898c.
CRISPI, FRANCESCO 7-467a; 15-74b; 10-899c; administrations 15-75a; Pavilla's embezzlements 15-79b; revolution in Sicily 15-57c.
CRISPIN, St. 7-468b.
CRISPINIAN, St. 7-468b.
Crispin rival de son maître (Le Sage) 16-486d.
Crisps Crossroads, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
Crispus, Flavius Julius 6-989c.
 — Gaius Sallustius: see Sallust.
Crisp v. Bumbury 24-244c.
Crissea, Gr.: see Crisa.
Crisseus, gulf, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Crista acustica 8-792d.
Cristae, mts., Braz. 4-440 (G6).
Cristallo, mt., Aus. 1-747b.
Cristatella 22-42d.
 — mucedo 22-44a (fig.).
Crista terminalis 13-129c; 13-131b.
 — urethrae 23-130d.
Cristallaria 7-418a; 10-630b (fig.).
Cristian, mt., Bol. 4-167 (C3).
Cristillina, mt., Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Cristinos (dict.) 25-557a.
Cristivomer 24-82d.
 — namaynsh 2-28d.
Cristobal, Pan. 6-714b.
 — mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
 — mt., Sp. 25-530 (C4).
 — Colon, Venez. 27-990c.
 — "Cristobal Colon" (warship) 25-595b.
Cristofori, Bartolommeo 21-565a.
Cristoforis, Colonel de 15-73b.

Cristoval I., Pac.O.: see Malteia I.
Cristus, Petrus 10-91b; 20-479c.
Criterion Stakes 13-729c.
Critidia 27-345a.
CRITIADIS (poet.) 7-468c; Thera-musia 26-792d.
Critical angle 23-25d; 25-444b.
 — coefficient 6-68b.
 — density 6-66b.
Critical Journal of Philosophy 13-201c.
Critical Philosophy (Kant) 15-665a.
 — pressure 6-845a.
Critical Review 21-151c.
Critical temperature 27-897d; 6-844d; 6-67a; Cagniard de la Tour's experiments 4-947a; of isomers 14-884a.
 — velocity 17-1015a.
 — volume 6-845b; 6-66c.
CRITICISM, aesthetic 7-468c; Diderot 8-205b; Herder 13-349a; Morell 18-830b; programmatico 22-427a; Ruskin 23-861c.
 — Biblical: see under Biblio.
 — literary 16-784a; 26-710d; 16-784a; Arnold 9-644b; Diderot 8-514c; earliest English 9-626c; French 11-139d, 11-159a, 11-151b; Hindoo 8-482a; Hungarian 13-936d; Johnson 9-634b; 19th century 9-637b; Pater 9-644b; quarters 9-638c; Quintilian 22-761b; Renaissance 23-87c; Sainte-Beuve 23-1023c; Sarcy 24-208c; Spanish 25-588b; Taine 26-362c; Thackeray 26-717a; Vinet 28-97c.
Criticoids: see Differential invariants.
Critiques et Portraits Littéraires (Ste Beuve) 23-1023d.
CRITIUS 7-470c.
CRITO (Plato) 21-813d.
CRITOLAUS 7-470d.
Crittenden, George Bibb 7-471b.
 — JOHN JORDAN 7-471a.
 — Thomas Leonidas 7-471b; W. L. 13-78d.
Crittenden, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
 — Ky. 15-740 (D2).
 — Co., Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 — Co., Ky. 15-740 (B1); 15-742d.
 — Compromise 7-471a; 27-706a.
Crittendens Mills, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Crius (myth.) 26-1019a.
CRIVELLI, CARLO 7-471c.
 — Umberto (pope): see Urban III.
Criveys (dict.) 23-827a.
Criyina, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Criwitz, Ger. 11-868 (C2).
 — Wis. 28-749 (F3).
Crkvina, riv., Aus. 3-313c.
Crní Vrh, mt., Hung. 7-472a.
Croaghau, mt., Ire. 14-744 (A2).
Croaghgorm, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-413a.
Croaghnakeola, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Croagh Patrick, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B3); 17-936c.
Croagmarlin beds 17-113d.
Croajingohin, co., Vict. 2-945b.
Croaker 18-600b.
Croatan Sound, inlet, N.C. 19-772 (G2).
Croatians: see Croats.
CROATIA-SLAVONIA, kingdom, Hung. 7-471d; 3-4 (E4); art 20-518a; constitution and law 7-473c; education 25-1042c; geology 21-847d; history 7-474a, 11-834 (maps), 27-450a; language 7-476b, 3-32c, 24-695d; population 7-473a.
Croatia-Slavonia, Ban of 3-360b.
Croats (people) 7-474b; distribution 3-259c; Serbs compared 24-690d.
Croc, Robert de: see Robert de Croc.
Croc, barb., Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
Crocach, lake, Scot. 17-698d; 26-169c.
Crocchio, riv., It. 15-4 (F5).
Croce, Giulio Cesare 10-615c.
Croceae, Gr. 12-440 (D4); porphyry 16-52a.
Crocein orange 8-746b.
 — scarlet 8-746b.
Croce-Spinelli, J. E. 1-267d.
Crochet (dict.) 7-510d; Irish: see Irish crochet.
 — d'orange (dict.) 25-745b.
 — needle 19-339b.

Crochet yarn 28-906c.
CROCIDOLITE 7-477b; 1-884a.
 — cat's-eye 5-537c; 7-477b.
Crocidura: see Musk-shrew.
 — caeruleosens: see Grey Musk-shrew.
 — corulea: see Grey Musk-shrew.
 — murina: see Brown Musk-shrew.
Crocilunae 14-641d.
Crocium 23-999c.
Crocokemhi, Kent 16-942 (E3).
Crocker, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
 — Mo. 18-608 (D4).
Crockern, Tor. Dev. 25-782c.
Crockery (marbles) 17-679d.
CROCKETT (dict.) 7-477c.
CROCKETT, DAVID 7-477c.
SAMUEL RUTHERFORD 7-477d.
Crockett, Miss. 18-600 (B-C1).
 — Tex. 26-696 (M4).
 — Va. 28-118 (A4).
 — Co., Tenn. 26-626 (B2).
 — Co., Tex. 26-696 (F5).
Crocketts' Bluff, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Crockettsville, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
CROCKFORD, WILLIAM 7-477d.
Crockham Hill, Kent 16-942 (E4).
Crocknasmug, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Crocodyle, head, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
Crocodyle, isl., Austr. 2-960 (F2).
 — riv., Pal.: see Zerka, Nahrez.
 — riv., S.E. Af.: see Limpopo.
 — riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K5); 15-592b.
CROCODILE (zool.) 7-478a; alligator compared 1-696c; Egyptian worship 9-50b, 9-55d, 10-219d; longevity 16-975c; sacrum 23-155d; see also Crocodilia.
Crocodilia 7-478a; 23-142d; 28-1017b; alimentary canal 1-667b; body cavity 23-163d; circulatory system 23-164a; dentition 23-165c; digestive organs 23-166b; distribution 23-176a, 28-1013c; ductless glands 23-163c; egg-breaking organ 23-166b; fossil 23-145d, 23-174a; mesenteric gland 23-170c, 23-165c; muscular system 23-162b, 3-965c; nervous system 23-169a; peritoneal canals 23-168b; power of dispersal 28-1004c; respiratory organs 23-162d; sense organs 23-160a; skeleton 23-148a; skin and exoskeleton 23-158c; skull 23-148a, 23-142b, 23-151b; urinogenital organs 23-167d, 23-168d.
Crocodiopolis, Egy.: see Arsinoë.
Crocodylus (zool.): see Crocodilia.
 — americanus 23-162d; 27-634b.
 — palustris: see Muggler.
 — vulgaris 7-479a; 23-154d.
CROCOITE 7-479b; 16-315b.
Croconic acid 22-31a; 23-30d.
Croco, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
CROCUS 7-479c; 14-793d; (fig.).
 — Martis: see Colcothar.
 — sativus 8-747a.
Crocota crocata: see Spotted Ilyena.
Croda da Lago, mt., Aus. 1-747b.
 — Grande, mt., Aus. 1-747b.
 — Rossa, mt., Aus. 1-747b.
Crodo, It. 26-242 (E4).
Croc, glen, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 24-418d.
CROESUS (king of Lydia) 7-479d; 12-448a; 9-672d; oracle consulted 8-372c; patron of art 21-792c.
Croft, Edward 7-480d.
 — SIR HERBERT, bart. 7-480a.
 — Herbert (bishop) 7-480d.
 — SIR JAMES 7-480c.
 — WILLIAM 7-480d.
Croft, Dur. 9-412 (I, E4).
 — Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 — Lanca. 16-139 (C3).
 — Yorka. 28-931b.
Croft (small holding) 7-481a.
CROFTER 7-481a.
Crofters' Commission 24-423a.
 — Holdings (Scotland) Act (1886) 24-423a.
Crofting (dict.) 4-49d.
Crofton, Morgan 22-383c; 17-964c.
 — Sir Walter 22-365c.

- Crofton, Ky. 13-740 (A3).
 —, Yorka, 26-933 (D3).
 Crofts, Ernest 20-500d.
 Crofts Bank, Lancs. 17-443 (map).
 Croghan, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
 —, ruins, Ire. 23-733a.
 —, Kinshela, Ire. 28-619b.
 Croghan, George 17-266a; 11-98c.
 Croghan, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 14-758b.
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
 —, Hill, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D3); geology 15-816a.
 Croiclin, Cumb. 9-412 (I, C3).
 —, Water, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I, C3).
 Croix Head, cape, Ire. 8-413c.
 Croixette, cape, Fr. (OO); 10-778; 17-106b.
 Croisilles, cape, N.G. 19-487 (E2).
 Croissage (diet.) 25-102b.
 Croismelles, barb., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
 Croisy-sur-Seine, Fr. 10-778 (A-16).
 Croix, Fr. 23-707b.
 Croix, Caballero de: see Caballero de Croix.
 Croix (newspaper) 19-576d.
 Croix de Berny, Fr. 13-137b.
 —, de-Ilan, Fr.: see Iserol.
 —, de-Vie, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
 —, House, Lyons 17-174b.
 —, sous-Bols, Fr.: battle (1709) 6-490b.
 Croix patée: see Cross patée.
 —, reverse: see Mill-rind.
 Croke, Sir George 12-604b.
 Croker, Crofton 8-834c.
 —, JOHN WILSON 7-481b.
 —, RICHARD 7-481d; 10-416a.
 —, THOMAS CROFTON 7-432a.
 Croker, Isl., Austr. 2-960 (E2).
 —, penin., Chil.: see Cordoba, penin.
 CROLL, JAMES 7-482a; on glacial period 12-58b; on gravitation 11-650a.
 Croiles, Dent de, mt., Fr. 1-742b.
 Croll's Irizide, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
 CROLY, GEORGE 7-482c.
 Crom, Ire.: battle (1689) 9-641d.
 Cromac, springs, Ire. 3-665a.
 CROMAGNON RACE 7-482d; 2-347c.
 Cronak, Scot. 26-169d.
 Cromane, pt., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
 Cromanton, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
 CROMARTY, GEORGE MACKENZIE, 1st earl of 7-483a; 24-451c.
 —, George Mackenzie, 3rd earl of 7-483a.
 —, John Mackenzie, count: see Macleod, John Mackenzie, lord.
 Cromarty, N.Z. 19-824 (A7).
 CROMARTY, Scot. 7-483b; 24-412 (E3).
 —, bay, Scot. 7-483c.
 —, co., Scot.: see Ross and Cromarty.
 —, FIRTH, Scot. 7-483c; 24-412 (D2); geology 23-742b.
 Cromberg, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 Cromdale, Scot. 24-412 (E2); battle (1690) 9-270d.
 —, hills, Scot. 9-269a; geology 9-269b.
 Crome, Edward 18-243c.
 —, JOHN 7-483d.
 —, J. B. 7-484a.
 CROMER, EVELYN BARING, 1st earl 7-484a; 9-114c; 9-118a; Congo system 8-022b; Egypt, financial report 8-35b; Egyptian native judicial system 8-29c; Illecks' defeat 9-122c; literary work 2-96b.
 CROMER, Norf. 7-485b; 9-424 (IV, E1); geology 19-745b.
 Cromer forest-bed: see Forest-Bed group.
 Cromerian group 21-847c.
 Cromeridae 26-544b.
 Cromford, Derby. 21-474d; 2-556c.
 Cromfordite: see Phosgrenite.
 Cromlech 25-904a; 2-350c; Arabia 2-203a; Avebury 3-52b; Callernish 16-525d; Carmarthenshire 5-357a; Cornwall 7-182d; Dartmoor 8-134c; Nainshire 19-153c; Pomona 22-49b; Roxburghshire 23-790c. See also Dolmen.
 Cromlet, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D2).
 Cromm Crauch (Irish image) 14-760a; 20-933d.
 Crommella, A. C. D. 6-763a.
 Cromynon, Gr. 12-440 (E3); 26-837d.
 Cromynus, Ir. 2-367b.
 Cromore, Scot. 24-411 (D1).
 CROMORNE 7-485b.
 CROMPTON, SAMUEL 7-486c; 25-684d.
 —, William 17-833a.
 CROMPTON, Lancs. 7-486d; 28-933 (A2).
 —, IL. 1. 23-249 (II-C2).
 —, Fold, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
 Crompton-Pochin arc lamp 16-665b.
 Crompton potentiometer 22-206c.
 —, steam tractor 18-927a.
 Cromwell, Elizabeth: see Claypole, Elizabeth.
 —, Sir Henry 7-487a; 13-951a.
 —, HENRY 7-486d.
 —, OLIVER 7-487a; 12-412d; 24-450c; cavalry 5-565b; coins of 19-899b; foreign policy 13-610b, 8-928b; Irish policy 14-778b, 12-418c; Jews encouraged 16-406b, 28-987b; Milton on 18-487b; miniature, Cooper 18-526 (pl. 1, fig. 4); Pitt's portrait 28-273b; standard 10-458c.
 —, RICHARD 7-408c.
 —, THOMAS, earl of Essex 7-499a; 9-332a; Bible 3-900c; Darcy on 7-829a; parish registers instituted 7-900a, 3-900b.
 Cromwell, Conn. 8-952 (E3).
 —, Ja. 14-732 (C3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
 —, Ky. 16-749 (B3).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
 —, N.Y. 19-824 (I, F3).
 —, N.Z. 19-824 (I, F3).
 —, bridge, Md. 17-828 (B2).
 —, mt., N.G. 19-487 (E2).
 —, House, Highgate, Lond. 13-455d.
 —, North, Conn.: see North Cromwell.
 Cromyocerinae 8-878d.
 Cronaca, Il: see Pollajnolo, Simone.
 Cronadon, N.Z. 19-624 (C4).
 Cronanville, Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
 Cronartium ribicola 11-343a.
 Crondall, Hants. 9-420 (III, F4).
 Crona, Ger. 11-808 (F-G2).
 Cronogk, Johann Friedrich von 11-791b.
 Cronenberg, Ger.: see Kronenberg.
 Cronia (festival) 10-221b.
 Cronica Aquilana 14-895a.
 Cronica del Cid 25-580a; 6-362c.
 Cronica General 25-580a.
 Cronius, mt., It.: see San Calogero, Mons.
 CRONJE, PIET ARNOLDUS 7-501c; 27-204a.
 Cronkley Sear, hill, Dur. 8-707a.
 Cronstadt, Russ.: see Kronstadt.
 Cronstedt, A. F. 4-89c; 18-509c; 6-44c.
 Cronstedtite 6-256d.
 Cronton, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
 Cronus (myth.) 24-231a; 26-1019a; 19-141a.
 Cronus, Hill of, Gr. 20-93a.
 Cronwright-Schreiner, Olive: see Schreiner, Olive.
 Croo, tribe: see Krumen.
 Crook, George 18-756c.
 Crook, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
 —, Dur. 9-412 (I, E3); 8-707d.
 —, fort, Neb. 20-99b.
 Crook (bell-founding) 3-687d.
 — (of musical instrument) 13-807c.
 —, Co., Ore. 20-242 (D-E3).
 Crooke, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
 Crooked, Isle, W.I. 28-544 (C2); 3-207d.
 —, lake, Can. 20-114 (A-B1); 18-550 (F2).
 —, lake, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (D1).
 —, lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-223 (A2).
 —, lake, Ind. 14-422 (G1); 14-421c.
 —, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
 —, lake, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
 —, lake, N.Y. 19-479 (B2).
 —, riv., Me. 17-434 (B4).
 —, riv., Ore. 20-242 (D3).
 —, aqueduct, Constantinople: see Erii Kemer.
 Crookedred, Ind. 14-422 (O1).
 Crooked Creek, Pa. 21-106 (II2).
 Crooked Creek, Ark., Ala. 1-400 (II1).
 —, Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C1).
 —, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (II3).
 —, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 —, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (II2).
 —, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D2).
 —, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D9).
 —, Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (II3).
 —, Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E4).
 —, Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D2).
 —, Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
 —, Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B2).
 —, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A2).
 —, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
 —, Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242 (G-II5).
 —, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D4).
 —, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E2-3).
 —, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (II2).
 —, Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E2).
 —, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-500 (B2).
 —, Passage, W.I. 28-544 (C2).
 —, Lake, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).
 —, Lakes, Can. 24-226b.
 —, River, Can. 24-225 (B2).
 —, Ithine, Crooked.
 CROOKES, SIR WILLIAM 7-501d; cathode rays 6-887b; diamond 11-570c, 8-159a; on cooling 13-149d; on electric charge 6-885b; on radiometer 22-800b, 16-752c; on thallium 26-722a; photography 21-488c; spiritualist experiments 25-707c; telepathy 26-547a; wheat production 28-581b.
 Crookes, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
 Crookes's dark space 8-881b.
 Crookhaven, Ire. 14-744 (B5); harbour 7-157d.
 Crook of Devon, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2).
 Crooks, George Richard 17-204c.
 —, William 7-502b.
 Crooks, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
 —, S.Dak. 25-500 (I4).
 —, Inlet, Can. 5-160 (F3).
 —, mt., Ore. 20-242 (E5).
 —, pt., Ore. 20-242 (A5).
 Crooksbury, common, Sur. 18-042 (B4).
 Crooks Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242 (E5).
 CROOKSTON, Minn. 7-502b; 18-550 (A3).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (D2).
 —, Scot. 12-81 (map); castle 20-520d.
 —, House, mansion, Edinburgh 24-418 (F3).
 Crooksville, O. 20-26 (F5).
 Crookton, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
 Crooktown, Ariz. 2-544 (E2).
 Crookwell, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
 Croom, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
 Crop (anatomy) 1-867a.
 CROP (diet.) 7-562b.
 — (falconry) 10-142b.
 Cropper, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
 Cropping (woolen manufacture) 28-815d.
 Cropredy, Oxon. 9-420 (III, E2).
 —, Bridge (battle, 1644) 12-408d, 2-685d.
 Crops and Cropping (agriculture) 1-402a; for separate crops see individual headings; also Emblems and Rotation of crops.
 CROPSEY, JASPER FRANCIS 7-502c.
 Cropsey, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 Croquans 10-833c; 10-836a.
 CROQUET 7-502c; United States, see Roque.
 —, Association 7-502d.
 Croquis, Alfred (pseud.): see Maellise, Daniel.
 CROFE (diet.) 7-505c.
 Crosra limestone 20-82d.
 Crosbie (lithologist) 1-264c.
 Crosby, Ernest Howard (reformer) 7-505c.
 —, HOWARD (preacher) 7-505c.
 Crosby, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 —, Cumb. 9-412 (I, B3).
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
 —, (Great), Lancs. 16-139 (A3); 16-140b.
 —, (Little), Lancs. 16-139 (A2); 16-140b.
 —, Co., Tex. 26-090 (F2).
 —, Garrett, Westm. 28-553d.
 Crosby Hall, Lond. 16-942d; 21-179d; 27-960b.
 Crosby Indicator 28-830.
 Crosby Ravensworth, Westm. 9-412 (I, C3).
 Crosscombe, Som. 2-419b.
 Cross, John J. de la 21-161b.
 Crossier: see Crozier.
 Crossland, South, Yorks. 28-933 (II2).
 Cross, C. F. (chemist) 5-607b.
 —, J. F. K. (athlete) 23-854b.
 —, Mary Ann: see Elliot, George.
 —, Sir IL. A. Cross, 1st viscount 18-545a (table); 8-976d, 9-200b.
 Cross, bay, Russ. 21-938 (B2).
 —, bay, Spitzb. 25-709b.
 —, Isl., Me. 17-434 (E4).
 —, lake, Can. (Keewatin) 5-160 (K5).
 —, lake, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (E1).
 —, lake, La. 17-54 (A1).
 —, lake, Mo. 17-434 (D1).
 —, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
 —, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
 —, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E2).
 —, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
 —, sound, Alsk. 1-472 (L4).
 Cross (church lands) 14-777b.
 — (meing) 10-584a.
 — (heraldry) 13-317d.
 — (numismatics) 18-895d.
 CROSS (rel.) 7-505d; 14-273a; Armenian Church 2-570b; chasuble 6-959d; exaltation of the 7-507a; Gnostic use 27-854b; invention of the 7-506d, 9-33b; legal use in England 14-325d; Templars 26-593b; Vienna order 16-802d.
 —, Gold (decoration) 18-9a.
 Crossakeel, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
 Cross Anchor, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
 Crossapol, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
 Crossarchus 5-370a.
 —, obscure: see Cusimane.
 Cross Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (C2).
 Cross bearings (navigation): see Sumner's method.
 — bedding (geology): see False bedding.
 CROSSBILL 7-509b; 10-352c.
 Cross bow 2-363b.
 Crossbowman 2-597b.
 Cross-bread 4-796c.
 Cross Co., Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 Cross-correspondence (spiritualism) 27-168d.
 Cross-course (mining) 27-973b.
 Cross Creek, N.C.: see Fayetteville.
 —, Creek, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
 —, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B5).
 Cross Division (logic) 8-334c.
 Crossedony, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 14-744d.
 Crose, Andrew 9-183c.
 Crose, le jeu de la (la croserie) 7-502d.
 Croseia 11-516b.
 Crossed cheque: see Cheque.
 — dispersion 7-588c; 4-243d.
 — hemianopia 4-409a.
 — nicols 7-587a.
 CROSSEN, Ger. 7-509d; 11-808 (E2).
 —, Ger. 11-808 (III, q11).
 Crossens, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
 Crossett, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
 Cross-examination 10-21a; 28-781a.
 Crossfarmogue, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
 Cross Fell, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I, D3); 21-104d; 9-411d.
 Cross-fish 25-796b; 15-104a; 25-796c (figs.).
 Cross Flats, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
 Cross flora (heraldry) 13-318b.
 Crossford, Scot. (Fife) 24-418 (D2).
 —, Scot. (Lanark.) 24-418 (D3).
 Cross Fork, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
 —, Fork, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D2).
 Cross fox 10-789b; fur 11-349c, 11-348b. See also Red fox.
 Crossgar, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
 Crossgates, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
 Cross Gates, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
 Crosshaven, Ire. 7-158 (map).
 Crosshill, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
 Cross Hill, S.C. 25-500 (B-C2).
 Crossing, The, ford, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
 CROSSING (archit.) 7-510a.
 "Crossing the Brook" (painting: Turner) 27-477b; 20-477d (Plate).
 Crossingville, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
 CROSKKEY, HENRY WILIAM 7-510a.
 Crowskey, N.J. 19-507 (II4).
 —, S.C. 26-500 (C2).
 —, Va.: battle (1862) 24-635d, 1-820d.
 Cromkirk, Scot. 24-855d; 4-959b.
 Cross Lake, Can. 17-684 (D3).
 Cromland, John (cricketer) 7-442a.
 —, G. (athlete) 23-854c.
 Cromland, Ky. 16-740 (II2).
 Crom-leaved heath 13-159a.
 Cromlet (heraldry) 13-318c.
 Cromley, E. 19-956a.
 —, Meunrs (engineers) 11-497a.
 —, Sir Savile 11-38a.
 Crommagnin, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
 Crommollina, Ire. 14-744 (II2).
 Cross, Mountain of the, pass, Cauc.: see Krestovaya.
 Cross-multiplication 1-806b.
 Crossmyloof, Scot. 12-81 (map); 23-90a.
 Cross Ness, Lond. 16-938 (F2).
 Cross of St Regulus, abbey, Scot.: see Crossragul, abbey.
 Crossophorus africanus 9-658b.
 Crossopterygii (zool.) 26-542b; brain 14-264b (fig.). 14-265b; cementary system 14-263c; Devonian 8-126c; external gills 14-252c; ecological range 28-1017c; lung 14-254a; reproductive organs 14-255c; skeleton 14-258c, 14-260a (fig.), 14-262a; spiracle 14-253c.
 Crossopitilon: see Eared pheasant.
 Crossopus fodians: see Water shrew.
 Crossorhinus 24-808b.
 Crossotheca 20-535d; 20-536c (fig.).
 Cross patée (heraldry) 13-318a; 15-800c; 7-507c.
 Cross Plains, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
 —, Plains, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
 —, Plains, Tex. 26-690 (II3).
 —, Plains, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 Cross-pollination 22-26.
 Crossragul, abbey, Scot. 17-931d.
 Cross-ratio 11-691b; 11-732d.
 CROSS RIVER, riv., W.A.L. 5-10b; 5-110 (A3); 19-678 (D5); rapids 6-110 (A3).
 CROSSROADS, BURIAL AT 7-510b.
 Cross-ruff (whist) 28-595b.
 Cross section (mensuration) 18-140d.
 — series (probability) 22-377c.
 — SPRINGER 7-510b.
 — staff: see Back-staff.
 — stone: see Chlatholite and Harptomome.
 — tie 22-838a.
 — Timbers, Mo. 18-808 (C3).
 — Tipperary, Ire. 28-1004d.
 Crostow, Mo. 18-808 (G4).
 Cross-tree 23-339a.
 Cross Village, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
 Crossville, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G2).
 Crosswicks, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
 —, Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C3).
 Croston, Lancs. 16-139 (B2); 16-140a.
 Croswell, Mich. 18-372 (II6).
 Crotalaria: see Castaneta.
 Crotalaria 10-311b.
 —, juncea: see Sann.
 —, tenuifolia: see Jubbulpore hemp.
 Crotalinae: see Pit-viper.
 Crotalocninae 8-878d.
 Crotalocninus 25-110d.
 Crotalum: see Castaneta.
 Crotalus 22-920c; 25-288a.
 —, durissus: see Rattlesnake.
 —, terrificus 23-176b.
 Crotaphytus 16-825a.
 CROTCH, WILLIAM 7-510c.
 Crotched, pond, Me. 17-433 (B4).
 CROTCHET (dict.) 7-510d.
 Crothers, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
 Crothersville, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
 Crotolinic acid 7-511d.
 Croton, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
 —, Wyo. 28-374 (G1).
 —, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
 —, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C4); dam 28-402c.
 Croton (Codiacum variegatum) 6-635b.
 — (genus of plants) 9-893c; 9-894b; endosperm 11-259a.

Croton (benzol): see Benzoin.
 (ciglinn) 7-511c.
CROTONA (Croto, Croton), It. 7-510d; 15-26 (F5); 23-648 (D3); coins 19-878; Pythagoras at 22-698d, 17-318d; Roman colonie 23-631b. See also Cotrone.
 Crotonaldehyde (Crotanal) 7-511b; 1-532a; 7-511d.
 Croton bug: see German cockroach.
CROTONIC ACID 7-511a; 6-55d.
 — aldehyde: see Crotonaldehyde.
 Crotonlake, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
CROTON OIL 7-511c; 20-46a.
 Croton on Hudson, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
 Croton soap 25-299a.
 Crotonylene 6-51a.
 Crotophaga: see Ani.
 — ani: see Black witch.
 — suicide: see Garrapatero.
 Crotle (lichen) 2-367d.
 Crouch, Kent 16-942 (F3).
 —, riv., Ess. 9-424 (IV, D3); 16-942 (F2); 9-784a; 4-854c.
 — End, Mdx. 16-938 (C1).
CROUP 7-511d; 16-228d; spasmotic: see Laryngismus stridulus.
 Croupous pneumonia 21-869b.
CROUSAZ, JEAN PIERRE DE 7-512a.
 Crowth: see Crowd.
 Crouzat (general) 20-291c.
 Crouzet, Marguerite: see Bonnemains, Madame de.
 Crows, A. 21-529d; 25-438c.
 Crow, Francis 6-806b.
 Crow, Ore. 20-242 (B3).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
 —, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D5).
CROW (bird) 7-512b; 3-967b; quills 10-229a; symbol of Apollo 2-185d; worship 2-51c.
 — (constellation): see Corvus.
 Crow Agency, Mont. 14-276 (F3).
 Crown, Corn. 9-430 (VI, B3).
CROWBERRY 7-513a.
 Crow-blackbird 12-311b.
 Crowborough, Sus. 9-424 (IV, C4); 19-956c.
 — Beacon, Sus. 9-414d.
 Crowcreech, S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
 Crow Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F1).
 — Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 — Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
 — Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
 — Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D2).
 — Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C2).
 — Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
 — Creek Indian Reservation, S.Dak. 25-506 (F3); 25-508b.
CROWD (mus. instr.) 7-513a.
 Crowden, Ches. 28-933 (B3).
 — Head, mt., Derby. 28-933 (B3).
 Crowdentown, Md. 17-828 (A4).
 Crowder, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
 Crowdy Head, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
CROWE, EYRE EVANS 7-514b.
 —, SIR JOSEPH ARCHER 7-514b; 16-63c.
 —, Kate Josephine 3-508d.
 Crowell, Tex. 26-690 (H2).
 Crowfoot, Can. 1-500 (B2).
 Crowfoot (bot.) 10-564a (fig.).
 Crow garlic 11-469a.
 Crow Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
 Crowhurst, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
 —, Sus. 9-424 (IV, D5).
 Crowie Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
 Crow Indian Reservation, Mont. 14-276 (E-F3).
CROW INDIANS, tribe 7-514c.
 Crowl, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
CROWLAND, Lincs. 7-514d; 9-416 (II, G4); abbey 7-514d; bridge 4-535a (fig.); 16-62b, 24-33a; library 16-549c.
 Crowle, Lincs. 9-416 (II, F2); 16-715a.
CROWLEY, ROBERT 7-515a.
 Crowley, La. 17-54 (B3); 17-56a.
 Crowlin, Ials., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 27-62b.
 Crown, isl., N.G. 19-487 (E2).
 Crown (antler) 7-922b.
 Crown (bot.) 25-876c.

CROWN (coin) 7-515c; 19-899b; 25-131c; German and Austrian 19-908b.
 — British: censorial rights 22-300a; copyright 7-118d; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-867d; 8-858b; first-fruits 22-730a; game rights 11-440c; legislative power 20-835a; 20-836d, 20-841c; letters patent 16-501c; office of profit: see Office of profit under the Crown; prerogative of pardon 20-800c; petitions: see Petition; proclamations 22-117c; regency 23-37d; seignory 24-586d; sign manual 25-81b; testamentary powers 28-656c; toll exemption 26-1053b; treasure trove 27-228b. See also Prerogative.
 — advocate 1-241c.
 — agents for the colonies 1-374b.
CROWN AND CORONET 7-515c; 23-36 (Pl. I.); Aurelian 2-924a; Egyptian 7-230b, 9-43d, 15-366 (Pl. I.).
 — bird: see Touraco.
 Crown Butte, mt., Mont. 14-276 (E1).
 Crown Cases Reserved, Court for 7-322d; 2-212d.
 Crown City, O. 20-26 (F7).
 Crown colonies 4-610c.
CROWN DEBT 7-518d.
 — Derby 5-755d.
CROWNE, JOHN 7-519a.
 Crowned crane 7-368b; 3-975d.
 — pigeon 21-596b; 3-974b; 8-451 (Pl. II.).
 — sifaka 25-58d (fig.).
 Crown Equerry: see Equerry, Crown.
 — Flanders (Fr. fiefs): see Flanders, Crown.
 — glass 12-94c; 12-103d; 1-59d.
 — gourd: see Custard Marrow.
 — grafting (horticulture) 13-756a (fig.).
 — Imperial plant 11-236c.
 Crown King, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
CROWN LAND 7-519c; alienation 22-280b; Austria 7-519c; Canada 5-151b; demesne 7-980a; source of revenue 9-458c; South Australia 25-498a.
 — leather: see Preller's crown leather.
 Crown, orders of the: India 15-861d; Italy 15-865d, 15-65b; Japan 15-867d; Prussia 15-864d; Saxony 15-864d; Rumania 15-866b; Württemberg 15-865a.
 Crown Point, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
 — Point, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
CROWN POINT, N.Y. 7-519c; 19-596 (G2); 26-110b.
 — Prince Gustav, sea, N.Am. 19-762 (I-K2).
 — Prince Rudolf Land, isl., Arc.O. 21-938 (B2); 11-38b.
 Crown rhubarb: see Russian rhubarb.
 Crown solicitor: see Treasury solicitor.
 — Suits Act 16-699a; 28-850b; 10-12d.
 Crown Tower, Aberdeen 1-48b.
 Crown Point, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
 Crows, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
 —, tribe 14-460b.
 Crow's ash 22-733c.
 Crows' feet (fortification) 10-722b.
 Crown Landing, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 — Nest, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
 Crowsnest, pass, Can. 1-500 (B2); 4-598c; geology 7-417b.
 Crowstones, Cheshire 6-90a.
 Crowsville, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
 Crowth: see Crowd.
 Crowthier, J. S. 17-544d.
 —, SAMUEL ADJAI 7-519d; 13-69d.
 Crowthier, Tex. 26-690 (I7).
 Crowthier's bear 3-574c.
 Crowthorne, Berks. 16-942 (A3).
 Crowville, La. 17-54 (C1).
 Crow Well, S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
 — Wing, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C4).
 — Wing Co., Minn. 18-550 (C-D4).
 Croxcombe, Som. 27-116b.
 Croxden, Staffs. 9-416 (II, D4); 25-759c.
 Croyley Green, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
 Croxton, Cambs. 5-97d.
 —, Norf. 9-424 (IV, D2).
 Croy, Henri de 27-287c; 3-264a; 5-848c.

Croy, Scot. 19-153d.
 Croydon, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
 — Queens. 2-960 (G3).
CROYDON, Sur. 7-520a; 16-942 (D3); 5-390b; artesian wells 28-505d; palace 7-520b; races 13-727c.
 —, Utah 27-814 (C1).
 —, mts., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
 Croydon (cloth) 7-277c.
 Croydon Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
 — Goldfield, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
 Croyhill, fort, Scot. 4-584 (A1); 4-584b.
 Croyland, Lincs.: see Crowland.
 Crozat, Antoine (financier) 17-58d; 14-309b.
 —, Antoine (colonist) 18-602d.
 —, Joseph Antoine, marquis de Tugny 28-418a.
 —, PIERRE 7-520c.
 Crozat Canal, Fr.: see Picardy canal.
 Crozer Theological Seminary, Pa. 6-109c.
 Crozet, Va. 28-118 (D2).
CROZET, isls., Ind.O. 7-520c; 21-961 (D1); 15-755a.
 — Rise, Ind.O. 19-973a.
 Crozier, Francis Rawdon Moira 21-964b; 11-31d; 3-307b.
 —, WILLIAM 7-520c.
 Crozier, N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
 —, mt., Kerguelen I. 15-754d.
CROZIER 7-520d; 27-1059b; investiture with 14-722c; Irish enamelled 9-365 (Pl. II, fig. 10); origin 10-455b.
 Crozon, Fr. 10-778 (B3); 10-382d.
 Crozzon di Brenta, mt., Alps 1-747a.
 — di Lares, mt., Alps 1-747a.
 Cruachan, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2); 2-487a.
 — Falls, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 2-486d.
 Cruachan Lochain, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
 Cruachan Min, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B3).
 Cruach ant Suthain, mt., Scot. 8-660b.
 — Mhor, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
 — nan Gearran, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
 — nan Tarbh, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A3).
 — Neuran, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A3).
 Cruas, Fr. 2-450a.
 Crucero, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
 Cruces, Pan. 6-678 (C6); 20-665a.
 —, mts., Mex. 18-318 (G1); 18-344b.
 —, riv., S.Am. 27-844a.
CRUCIAL (dict.) 7-521a.
 — ligament 15-486c.
 Crucian carp 5-382c.
 Crucible 3-543a; 2-352b.
 — furnace 11-358d; 11-360b.
 — process 14-247c.
 Crucibulum 11-516a (fig.).
CRUCIFERAE 7-521a; 10-569b; 10-572d.
 Crucifix 14-328d; 14-274b: see also Cross.
 Crucifixion 7-505d; Japanese methods 15-230a; Mexican figure 1-809 (Pl. II, b).
 — of Jesus Christ 15-352d; 20-941a; date 3-890a; method 7-506a.
 Cruciacium, Ger.: see Krenz-nach.
 Crucis, K. (astron.) 13-394c.
 Crude fibre 5-606d.
CRUDEN, ALEXANDER 7-522a.
CRUDEN, Scot. 7-523a; 24-412 (G2).
 — bay, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
 — Scars, cliffs, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
 Crudup, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
CRUELTY (law) 7-523a; divorce 8-337b.
 — to Animals Acts 7-523b.
 — to children: see Children, law relating to.
 — to Children, Society for Prevention of: see Prevention of Cruelty to Children, National Society for.
 Cruger, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 — Mias. 18-600 (B2).
 Crüg Mawr, mt., Wales: see Bank-y-Warren.
 — y-buddair, Wales 22-809d.
 — yr-avan, mt., Wales 12-75b.
 Cruik, riv., Scot. 10-660d.
CRUIKSHANK, GEORGE 7-523c; 5-332c.

Cruikshank, William 25-1040d; 9-217c; 1-936a; 5-306c.
 Cruiser 11-231a; 24-906d; propulsion, &c. 24-949a foll.; rudder 24-956b.
 Cruik (mus. instr.) 13-13c.
 Crum, Walter 1-772b; 12-721a.
 Crum Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K7).
 Crumen (gland) 17-522b.
 Crumhorn: see Crumorne.
 Crumlin, Ire. 14-734 (E2).
 —, Ire. 14-734 (D5).
 —, Monm. 9-428 (V, E4); 18-728c.
 —, canal, Monm. 18-728c.
 —, riv., Ire. 2-153a.
 —, Lynne, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
 Crummock Water, lake, Cumb. 9-412 (I, B3); 16-89c; 7-624d; 9-411b.
 Crump, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 Crumpa, Ger. 23-744c (plan).
 Crumpsall (dyestuff) 8-747b.
 Crumpsall Green, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
 Crumpton, Md. 17-828 (H2).
 Crump r. Lambert 19-845d.
 Crumstown, Ind. 14-422 (E1).
CRUNDEN, JOHN 7-524b.
 Crunder Cup and Bugio 2-364b.
 Crunode 7-659c.
 Crunomys 23-443c.
 Crup (leather) 16-332c.
 Crupper 23-989a.
 — dock 23-989a.
 Crura 8-166c.
 — cerebri 4-395d; 4-403c; 27-1049b; Gaskell's interpretation 27-1050d.
 — clitoridis 23-133a.
 Crural gland 2-292c.
 — nerve 1-942c; 19-399d.
 Crureus muscle 19-57a.
 Crusaders' Tower, Cyprus 7-700b.
CRUSADES 7-524b; Church affected by 6-342a; coins 19-903a; England, share in 9-485b; Europe affected by 9-925d; France, share in 10-815b; German romances about 11-784c; Innocent IV. and 14-580b; Italy influenced by 15-34c; Jews affected by 15-405b; knight-hood and chivalry influenced by 15-352d; literature of 11-119a, 26-276a; Palestino affected by 20-623a; Peter the Hermit and 21-294c; pilgrimages and 21-608c; Raymond of Toulouse and 22-934c; Roman Empire, Later, influenced by 23-516a, 23-517c; Sanuto's writings 24-197a; sea power 24-551d; ships used in 24-866a; Templars share in 26-593b, 26-594c; Urban II., share in 20-692a; Venetian relations 27-1004d.
 Crusa, Accademia della: see Accademia della Crusa.
 Cruschetta, pass, Alps 1-745b.
 Cruse, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
CRUSENSTOLPE, MAGNUS Jakob 7-552c; 26-219a.
 Crush-breccia 4-482b.
 Crush conglomerate 4-482c.
 Cruschren, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
 Crusher (gold) 12-197c; 20-239b.
 — (sugar) 26-41a.
 — gauge 3-277d.
 Crushovu, Rum. 23-826 (B3).
 Crusilly (heraldry) 13-324a.
CRUSIUS, CHRISTIAN AUGUST 7-552c.
 Crusta 4-395d.
CRUSTACEA 7-552d; 2-674d; 2-679d; affinities 2-680d, 13-432d; appendages 7-555b, 2-676c; Devonian 8-128b; distribution 28-1015d; eggs 7-558d, 9-16b; eyes 2-678b, 7-557d; head, morphology of 2-676a; Jurassic 15-570b; longevity 16-975b; metamorphosis 18-223c; ommatidium 2-678c (fig.); Ordovician 20-237d; parthenogenesis 23-119a; phosphorescent organs 7-558b; phylogeny 7-560d; regeneration 23-36d.
 Crustaceous lichen thallus 16-579a.
 Crustae 14-627c; 23-484a.
 Crusta petrosa 26-501c.
 Crust stock 16-343b.
CRUSTUMERIUM, It. 7-561d; 15-26 (B5).
 Crustumina (Clustumina), tribe 16-271a.
 Crutch (of ship) 24-961a.
 Crutched Friars 16-960b.
 Crutch palsy 20-764d.
 Crutenden, C. 25-380c; 2-255c.
 Crutwell, G. E. W. 4-536a.
 Crutcher, Ch. 15-362b.
CRUVEILHIER, JEAN PIERRE 1-937a.
 Crux (Southern cross) 7-13d.
 — ansata: see Ankh.
 Cruxbay, W.I. 14-12a.
 Crux capitata: see Crux immissa.
 — commissa: see Tau cross.
 — decussata: see St Andrew's Cross.
 — immissa 7-507c.
 — simplex 7-505d.
 Cruyshautem, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
 Cruz, Agostinho da 22-158b.
 —, Bernardo da 22-159b.
 — Gaspar da 22-159b; 23-288c.
 —, R. do: see La Cruz, R. de.
 Cruz, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
 —, isl., Cu. 7-595 (E1).
 —, isl., Madeira 17-281 (map).
 —, mts., Ec. 22-665c.
 —, pt., Madeira 17-281 (map).
 — Alta, Braz. 4-440 (B7).
 — Alta, mt., Port. 6-379a.
 — del Eje, Arg. 7-141b.
 — Cruzel, Braz. 24-200c.
CRUZ E SILVA, ANTONIO Diniz da 7-561d.
 Cruziana 6-87b.
 Cruz Verde, plat., Colom. 6-701a.
 Cruzzy-lo-Châtel, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 Crwb: see Crowd.
 Cryder Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
 Cryer (dentist) 8-52a.
 Cryers Hill, Bucks. 16-942 (A2).
 Crying (physiol.) 23-195a.
 Crymogaea (Jonsson) 14-239d.
 Crynanit, 9-428 (V, D4).
 Cry of the Children, The (Smith) 25-261a.
 Cryohydrate 11-371c.
CRYOLITE 7-562c; 1-767b; 1-768a.
 Cryphus (Mithraism) 18-623d.
CRYPT 7-562d; 12-621b.
CRYPTAIEA 7-564c; 13-251b.
 Cryptinae 14-243a.
CRYPTOBANCHUS 7-561d.
 — alleghaniensis: see Hell-bender.
 — maximus: see Gigantic salamander.
 Crypto-Calvinists 2-915b.
 Cryptocarya moschata 19-920c.
 — Palmerstoni: see Black Walnut.
 — peunus: see Pumo.
 Cryptocelidos 21-712a.
 Cryptococera 5-794c; 5-793d.
 Cryptophrata 13-261a.
 Cryptochiton 6-248c; 6-250b.
 Cryptoclidus 21-837a.
 Cryptococcus farcinosus 28-8c.
 Cryptocrinidae 8-878a.
 Cryptocyst 22-44d.
 Cryptocystes 9-386b; 9-383d; spore-formation 9-385b, 9-383c, 9-385d.
 Cryptocystis trichodectis et pulicis 28-13a.
 Cryptodira 27-68d; 27-67d; 23-149b; 23-162c; distribution 28-1011a.
 Cryptodon 16-123a.
 Cryptogams, vascular: see Pteridophyta.
 Cryptoglena 10-467b.
CRYPTOGRAPHY 7-565a.
 Cryptohite 27-48b.
 Cryptolite 18-692c.
CRYPTOTERIA 7-566c; 28-898b.
 Cryptomonadaceae 1-591b; 1-593d; 10-467a.
 Cryptomonadeae 1-591b.
 Cryptomonas 1-591b; 10-467a.
 Cryptomyxa 16-124a.
 Cryptonella 8-128a.
 Cryptonemalite 1-592d.
 Cryptoperthite 16-30a.
 Cryptophagidae 6-672c.
 Cryptophosa unipunctata 16-464d (fig.).
 Cryptophialidae 26-905d.
 Cryptophialus minutus 26-905d.
 Cryptophthalmus 11-521d.
 Cryptopidae 5-673b.
 Cryptopine 20-134d; 19-239c.
 Cryptopithecus 22-336c.
 Cryptopithecidae 6-250b.
 Cryptoplax 6-251c; 6-250b.
 Cryptopora 4-366a.
CRYPTOPORTICUS 7-566d; 7-562d.
 Cryptoprocra 17-272b.
 — ferox: see Foussa.

- Cryptopneustidae 5-308d.
 Cryptops 6-673b.
 Cryptoschisma 23-134c.
 Cryptostegia 23-733c.
 — grandis 23-737c.
 Cryptostemma 2-309b (figs.).
 Cryptostemmiidae 2-309c.
 Cryptostoma 2-310c; 2-309b.
 Cryptostomata 22-42b; 22-42d.
 Cryptosole (zoöl.) 21-707b.
 — era (zoöl.) 22-306c.
 Cryptosoma 6-850b.
 Cryptori 20-326c; see also Thiamou.
 Cryptoriformes 20-326a.
 Crypturus: see Inhambu.
 Crystals (arthy) 2-163a.
 Crystal, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
 — Ind. 14-422 (D7).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (H1).
 —, N. Mex. 19-540 (A1).
 —, bay, Fla. 10-510 (D3).
 —, bay, Mass. 22-737b.
 —, cave, Mo. 16-608c.
 —, lake, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
 —, lake, Mass. 17-852 (H3).
 —, lake, Mich. 16-372 (D5).
 —, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).
 —, lake, N. H. 19-490 (C4).
 —, lake, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
 —, lake, Wis. 22-740 (D5).
 —, mta., W. Af. 6-916b; 6-922d; 11-990; 19-9b.
 Crystal (min.) 7-569b; 8-817d; cohesion of 7-585a; density determination 6-49a; elasticity of 7-585a; electrical properties 7-590a; inscription on 14-621c; magnetic properties 7-590a, 17-328b; mixed: see Solution, solid; optical properties 7-586b, 21-935d; and organic form 18-808b; structure of 7-569d; 7-584b; thermal properties 7-589c, 18-627d; wave motion in 22-125c.
 — (glass): see Flint glass.
 Crystallite 9-935d.
 Crystal City, Can. 19-780 (F1).
 — City, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
 — City, Tex. 26-690 (H7).
 — Falls, Mich. 18-372 (H3).
CRYSTAL-GAZING 7-566d; 8-332d; 12-859c.
 Crystal Hill, Va. 22-118 (C-D4).
 Crystal Lake, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
 — Lake, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
 — Lake, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
 Crystallaria 17-508a.
 Crystalline (albumin) 1-514c.
 — (organic base): see Aniline.
 — glass 11-555d.
 — lens (of eye) 10-92d; 10-93d.
 — style (zoöl.) 16-113a.
CRYSTALLITE 7-565d.
CRYSTALLIZATION 7-569b; 25-372a; of metals 18-198d; of rocks 21-330a.
 Crystallizer 26-10c.
 Crystallographic axis 7-572b foil.
CRYSTALLOGRAPHY 7-569b; 26-222a; see also under Crystal.
 Crystallogryrie 16-616c.
 Crystalloid (bot.) 1-596a.
 Crystalloid (physics) 8-157a; 25-376d.
 Crystalloluminescence 21-177c.
 Crystallomole 14-158c.
 Crystallose: see Sodium saccharin.
 Crystallispora 6-617d; spore 6-616 (Pl. II, fig. 7).
 Crystall milt 17-507a.
CRYSTAL PALACE, Lond. 7-591d; 16-938 (C4); music 19-83d.
 — Palace International Exhibition: see International Exhibition.
 Crystal River, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
 Crystal scarlet 8-746b.
 Crystal Spring, O. 20-26 (G-H3).
 Crystalsprings, Ark. 2-552 (H3).
 Crystal Springs, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
 — Springs, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
 — Springs, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
 Crystal tree 6-910d.
 — tuft 27-363d.
 — vinegar 28-96d.
 — violet 8-746d.
 Crystalval, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
 Cs (caesium) 6-39b.
 Csaeta, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
 Csakathum, Hung.: see Csak-tornya.
 Csak-tornya, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
 Csaklók, Isl., Hung.: see Schütt, Great.
 Csand, Szerb, Hung.: see Szerb Csand.
 —, co., Hung. 3-4 (G3).
 Császár, Francis 13-927c.
 Csát, Mező, Hung.: see Mező-Csát.
 Csaklós, Esterházy of: see Esterházy of Csaklós.
CSENGÉHY, ANTON 7-591d.
 Cseugey, Gustavus 19-929d.
 Csepel, Isl., Hung. 3-4 (F3); 13-895b.
 Csepresly, Francis 13-928a.
 Cserel, Michael 13-929a.
 Csernyó, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
 Csernyó (Huzsák), mt., Hung. 27-312b.
 —, riv., Hung. (trib. Danube) 13-895b.
 —, riv., Hung. (trib. Maros) 27-211a.
 — flora, mt., Carpath. 6-383b.
 Csete-Holl, cave, Hung. 13-895a.
 Cserekesey, János: see Pannonius, Janus.
 C.S.I. (abbr.) 1-29a.
 Csik, co., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
 —, mts., Hung. 27-212a.
 Csika (painter) 20-518a.
 Csik Szereda, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
 — Szereda, pass, Hung. 27-212b.
CSIKY, GREGOR 7-592a.
CŠOKONAL, MIHALY VITEZ 7-592a.
CSOMA DE KOROS, ALEXANDER 7-592b; Kanjur 16-98d; Tibetan language 26-919a.
 — Sandor, Körös: see Csoma de Körös, Alexander.
 Csongrád, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
 —, co., Hung. 3-4 (G3); 13-357d.
 Csorba, lake, Hung. 26-151b.
 —, station, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
 Csorna, Hung. 3-4 (E3); 12-768a.
 C. springs 5-401c.
 Csukás, mt., Hung.: see Citucas.
 Csurgó, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
 Ctenacanthus 6-124d.
 Ctenacodon 18-966b.
 Ctenidium 18-672a; 18-671d (fig.); structure 16-115c.
 Ctenis 20-543b; 20-545b.
 Ctenisza 2-306d; 25-664a.
 Ctenizidae 2-306d; hibernation 13-146c.
 Ctenodactylidae 17-527b.
 Ctenodactylus: see Gundl.
 Ctenodontia 20-237c.
 Ctenodontidae (fish) 14-248d; 26-543a.
 — (mollusc) 16-122a.
 Ctenodrilus 6-797b.
 Ctenodus 6-311d.
 Ctenoid fishes 14-246c.
 — scales 25-189d.
 Ctenolabrus rupestris: see Jago's goldfish.
 Ctenomys brasiliensis: see Tuco-tuco.
 — magellanica: see Tuco-tuco.
CTENOPHORA 7-592b; reproduction 16-224d, 24-747b; systematic position 6-641d, 28-1033c.
 Ctenopora 7-593d; 21-827c.
 Ctenopoda 9-657b.
 Ctenopteryx 6-701c.
 Ctenorhynchus: see Gadwall.
 Ctenosaura 16-825a.
 Ctenostomata 22-42b.
 Ctenosura acanthinura 14-296b.
 Ctenothrissidae 26-544b.
 Ctenozamites 20-545b.
CTESIAS 7-594a; 12-512d; India 14-397d; Lucian on 17-101d; Persia 7-707a, 18-21a, 21-210d.
 Ctesibius (of Alexandria) 2-860a; eleyadra 6-496a; forcing pump 14-115a; hydraulic organ 15-768b.
 Ctesiphon (orator) 1-271c; 6-355d; 8-13b.
CTESIPHON, SYR. 7-594b; 26-305 (F3); 23-648 (G3); 21-218d; great hall 27-957a; Moslem conquest 5-24b; palace of Chosroes I. 13-242c; Sassanian palace 2-382a.
 Ctesippus (son of Chabrias) 16-481d.
 Cu (copper) 6-39b.
 Cua, Isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F5).
 Cua-Al, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E1); French capture 27-7a.
 Cua-Cam, riv., Fr.I.C. 12-823a.
 Cuaehao nan Craobh 5-638b.
 Cuaderna via (metre) 23-824a.
 Cuadria 6-153b.
 Cuadrilla 4-789d.
 Cuagna, Isl., W.I. 28-544 (E5).
 Cuajmilpa, Mex. 16-347c.
 Cuajmilquapa, C.A.M. 6-678 (A3).
 Cuama, riv., Af.: see Zambezi.
 Cuauhtemoc, Mex. 16-324a.
 Cua (abbr.) 1-29d.
 Cuba, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (H3).
 —, Ind. 14-122 (D6).
 —, Kan. 15-054 (E1).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
 —, N. Mex. 19-520 (D2).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
 —, Port. 25-530 (H3).
 —, Wia. 22-740 (C6).
CUBA, Isl., W.I. 7-594c; 7-595 (map); asphalt 2-768b; cocoa 6-630a; cooile immigration 7-77a; geology 7-596b, 28-544d; negroes 19-347a; railways 12-697d; shipping 24-872; slavery 25-226a; sugar 26-47a; tobacco 26-1038c.
 Cuba (myth.) 23-69b.
 Cubagua, Isl., Venez. 27-939 (C1); pearl fisheries 27-991c.
 Cubahatchie, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 Cuban bloodhound 6-378c.
 — hrely: see Fire-fly.
 Cubango, riv., Ang. 6-923 (B6).
 Cubantio 7-103b.
 Cuban lily: see Peruvian hyacinth.
 — pine 10-659a; 27-634c.
 Cubatão, mts., Braz.: see Mar. City.
 Cubator 7-606d; 18-134d; 18-142d.
 Cuberly, Glos. 3-777d.
 Cube (crystallography) 7-571c foil; four-faced: see Tetrakis-hexahedron.
CUBE (math.) 7-606b; 11-688b; 22-27c; deformation of elastic 9-142d; duplication of 20-740d; volume of 18-138a.
 — (snub) 22-28d.
 — (truncated) 22-28d.
 Cubebene 7-607a.
 Cubebic acid 7-607a.
 Cubebine 7-607a.
CUBEBS 7-607a; nettle rash 19-422b.
 Cubellus, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
 Cubo oro: see Pharmacosiderite.
 Cubero, N. Mex. 19-520 (C2).
 —, mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (C3).
 Cuberi, Corn. 9-130 (VI, B3).
 Cubes (numbers) 26-327c.
 Cub Hill, Md. 17-828 (B3).
 Cub hunting 13-948a.
 Cuba, riv., Sp. 12-311c.
 Cubical epithelium 9-705d.
 Cubic compressibility, modulus of 25-1099b.
 — curve 11-714a; 11-715a; classification 7-660a; inflexions 7-658a; twisted 11-706b.
 — equation 9-710a; 9-711c; 1-618c; solution by radicals 9-717b; tables for solution of 26-333d.
 — forms 1-634d; 1-636c; 19-859d.
CUBICLE 7-607b.
 Cubic nitre: see Chile salt-petre.
 — parabola 20-748c.
 — plane of symmetry 7-571d.
 — salt-petre: see Chile salt-petre.
 — surface 26-119b.
 — system 7-574a.
 Cubicula (catacombs) 5-492d.
 — (circus) 6-390c.
 Cubicularius: see Camberlanus.
 Cubiculum: see Suggestus.
 Cubières, Amédée Louis Des-pans de 10-866d.
 Cubistica 7-800d.
 Cubit 23-182b; 9-28d; 26-604d.
 Cubitt, George: see Asheombo.
 —, Joseph 7-608a.
 —, THOMAS 7-607c.
 —, SIR WILLIAM 7-607d; treadmill 27-223a; wind-mill 28-710c.
 Cubitt Town, Lond. 26-80b.
 Cuboctahedron 22-28d.
 Cuboid 25-177d.
 Cuboids: see Anatole.
 Cuboedimuso: see Charyb-deida.
 Cubo-octahedron 7-572b.
 Cubricus 17-572d.
 Cub Hun, delto, Va. 4-792a.
 Cubzno-los-Ponta, Fr. 6-424a.
 Cucca: see Coca.
 Cuccalon, mta., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 26-603d.
 Cucco, lake, Chilo 6-163a.
 Cuccatti's thermo-regulator 14-368b.
 Cuchara, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
 Cuchi, riv., Ang. 6-923 (H6).
 Cuchin 26-544d.
 Cuchilla 4-439d.
 Cuchilla Grande, mta., Braz.: see Coxillia.
 Cuchillo, mt., Teneriffe 26-615d.
 — Negro, riv., N. Mex. 19-520 (C4).
 Cuchi Mulla, mt., India 14-382 (G15).
 Cuchivero, riv., Venez. 27-989 (H2); 27-988c.
CUGHULINN 7-608a; sagas 6-625d.
 Cuchutina's Death 6-627b.
 Cuchutina's sickness: see Sickness of Cuchutina.
 Cucio, riv., It. 26-242 (G4).
 Cuckfield, Sus. 9-424 (IV, B4); 26-166c; observatory 19-956b.
 Cuckfield clay 26-165d.
 Cuckling stools 8-631c; 25-967c.
 Cuckmere, riv., Sus. 9-424 (IV, C5); 26-165c; 8-460d.
 Cuckoo, Va. 28-118 (D-E3).
CUCKOO 7-608b; distribution 3-977d; egg 9-13d; gizzard and diet 3-969c; sacred to Hera 13-307d.
 Cuckoo and the Nightingale 6-422c.
 Cuckoo clock 6-552b.
 — gillyflower: see Ragged robin.
 — pint 2-611a; 2-040d (fig.); 10-556d; 22-5a.
 — shrieks: see Caterpillar-eaters.
 Cuckoo's leader: see Wryneck.
 — mate: see Wryneck.
CUCKOO-SPIT 7-610c; 13-262b; 21-758d.
 Cucuhy, Braz. 4-440 (B1).
 Cuculidae 6-672c.
 Cuculina, riv., Nic. 5-678 (D-E4); 19-613c.
 Cucuil 3-964b; 3-969a; 3-977d.
 Cuculidae: see Cuckoo.
 Cuculiformes 3-973b; 3-978b; classification 3-977d.
 Cuculinae 20-314a; 20-317c.
 Cuculacea 16-122b.
 Cucullanus 19-366d.
 Cuculiella 8-128a.
 Cucullus 7-236a: see also Cowl.
 Cuculus canorus: see Cuckoo.
 — himalayanus: see Tsutsudori.
 — hyperythrus: see Masukakari.
 — Indicator: see Honey guide.
 — persa: see Touracou.
 — poliocephalus: see Hoto-togaru.
 Cucumariidae 8-379d; Ludwig's classification 8-379c.
 Cucumas: see Cocoma.
CUCUMBER 7-610c; 17-391d.
 Cucumella tomb 2-382c.
 Cucumis: see Cucumber.
 — anguria: see Gherkin.
 — melo: see Melon.
 — sativus: see Cucumber.
 — sativus, var. sikkimensis: see Sikhim cucumber.
 Cucurbeta, mt., Hung. 27-212b.
 Cucurbit: see Marass.
 Cucurbita 10-501c; fruit: see Pumpkin.
CUCURBITACEAE 7-611b; placentation 10-570d (fig.).
 Cucurbita maxima: see Giant gourd.
 — moschata: see Musk melon.
 — pepo: see Pumpkin.
 — pepo, var. aurantia: see Orange gourd.
 — pepo, var. ovifera: see Vegetable marrow.
 — pepo, var. pygmaea: see Warty gourd.
 — pepo, var. verrucosa: see Warty gourd.
 Cucurbitaria 11-336b.
 Cucuta, Colom. 8-919b.
 Cucuyo: see Fire-fly.

Culver Creek, riv., Mo. 18-008 (E2).
 Cujaira, dist., Russ.: see Kujaira.
CUJAS, JACQUES 7-614c.
 Cujillo, Peru 21-264 (B2).
 Cukulcan (Mayan ruler) 18-331c.
 Culardoch, mt., Scot. 1-50a.
 Cularo, Fr.: see Grenoble.
 Culberhouse, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 Culbertson, Mont. 14-276 (G1).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (D4)
 —, O. 20-25 (E7).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
 Culbin, Scot. 9-270a.
 Culcasia 16-540c.
 Culcitium nivale 8-915b.
 Culfad, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
 —, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
CULDEES 7-615a.
 Culfesaca, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
 Cul-de-sac (dict.) 1-694b.
 Cul-de-sac, Frigate, bay, W.I. 17-862 (E2).
 —, Paquemar, bay, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
 Cul-des-Sarts, Belg. 3-668 (D4).
 Culdreime, Ire. (battle) 14-763b; 8-598a.
 Culebra, Colom. 6-701 (C4).
 —, C.R. 5-672 (D5).
 —, Peru 21-264 (B3).
 —, Gulf, C.R. 5-678 (C-D5).
CULEBRA, Isl., W.I. 7-615d;
 —, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E4).
 —, mt., Sp. 25-530 (E2).
 —, pass, Pan. 20-684c.
 —, Cuf, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
 —, Cuf, Pan. canal 20-670 (map); 20-667d; 20-671a.
 Culebra de sangre 8-676b.
 Culemborg, Holl.: see Kullenburg.
 Culeoios 17-389a.
 —, willmoesi 17-388d (fig.).
 Culetto: see Cullet.
 Culex 17-464a; 18-901b (figs.).
 —, fasciatus: see Stegomyia calopus.
 —, fatigans 18-902a; 20-787a.
 —, pipiens 18-902a; 27-341d.
 Culgosa, riv., Austr. 2-860 (H5).
 —, riv. N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
 Culham, Berks. 9-420 (III, E3); 20-416c; geology 20-415d.
 —, inlet, W. Aus. 2-860 (C6).
 Culhaan, Mex. 18-318 (D2); 25-140c; 18-323d.
 Culiidae: see Mosquito.
 Culiiformes: see Corethridae.
 Culiinae 18-901d.
 Culinna, S.Aus. 2-860 (E5).
 Cullion, Isl., P.I.s. 21-392 (B5); 5-592d.
 Culla (tree) 9-271a.
 Cullar de Baza, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 12-335c.
CULLEN, PAUL 7-616a.
 —, **WILLIAM** 7-616b; 18-52b; 23-31b.
 Cullen, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
CULLEN, Scot. 7-617a; 24-412 (F2).
 Cullenswood, Ire. 8-622b.
 Cullcoeka, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
CULLERA, Sp. 7-617b; 25-530 (E3); 25-530 (E-F3).
 —, cape, Sp. 25-530 (E-F3); 7-617b.
 Cullercoates, Northumb. 27-561a; geology 19-790d.
 Cullet 16-196c.
 Culley, George 1-395a.
 —, Matthew 1-395a.
 —, R. S. 21-855d.
 Cullin, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 6-950d.
 Cullinagh, lake, Ire. 7-156d.
 Cullinan, T. 27-190d.
CULLINAN, Trans. 7-617b; 25-466 (I5).
 Cullinan diamond 7-617b; 8-163d; 23-36 (Pl. II, fig. 2).
 Cullingworth, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
 Cullivoy, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
 Cullman, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 —, Co., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 Cullochy, locks, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
 Culloden, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
CULLODEN, Scot. 7-617b; 24-412 (D2); battle (1746) 7-617b; 5-941c, 24-456b; medal 18-5d.
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
 Cullom, Colo. 6-722 (A1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 Cullompton, Dev. 9-430 (VI, F2b); church, carving 28-793b.
 Cullum, G. W. 28-558c.
 Cully, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
 Culm, Ger.: see Kilm.
CULM (geol.) 7-617c; 5-310d; 24-578a; flora 20-539b;

glaciation 5-312d; table 11-676c.
 Culm (Welsh term) 5-319b.
 Culmann, C. 17-960d.
 Culmbach, Ger.: see Kulmbach.
 Culm-grauwacke 7-618a.
CULMINATION (astron.) 7-618a.
 Cul Mor, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C1).
 Culmsee, Ger.: see Kilmsee.
 Culmstock, Dev. 9-430 (VI, F2).
 Culna, India: see Kalna.
 Culoz, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 Culpeper homicide: see Murder.
 Culpaubin, N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).
 Culpeper, John 19-776a.
 Culpeper, Va. 28-118 (D-E2).
 —, Va. 28-118 (D-E2).
 Culpepper, Thomas 13-832b.
 Culpepper, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 Culper (fish) 5-230d.
CULPIT (dict.) 7-618a.
CULROSS, Scot. 7-618b; 24-418 (D2).
 Cuit, mt., Scot.: geology 10-330a.
 Culich (dict.) 20-427c.
 Culfels 16-124a.
 Culter, Scot. (Aberdeen) 24-412 (F2).
 —, Scot. (Lanark) 24-418 (D3).
 Culteranism (literary movement) 22-160a; 25-582b; opposition to 22-746a, 15-283c, 26-1012a.
 Culter Fell, mt., Scot. 28-412 (E4); 16-136d.
 Cultivation media 3-172b.
CULTIVATOR 7-618c.
 Culto: see Culteranism.
 Cults, Scot. 10-330c; 7-634c.
Culture and Anarchy (M. Arnold) 2-636c.
 Culver, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
 —, pt., W. Aus. 2-860 (D6).
 —, cliff, I. of W. 9-420 (III, E5); 28-626d.
 Culverden, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
 Culvers, pond, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
 —, Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G3).
 Culver's Gap, pass, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
 Culverstone Green, Kent 16-942 (F3).
 Culvert 6-840a.
 Culezean, bay, Scot. 28-412 (D4).
 —, Castle, Scot. 28-412 (D4); 17-931d.
 Cum (in place names) 6-751c.
 CUMACEA: see Sympoda.
CUMAE, It. 7-618d; 15-4 (B6); 15-26 (D-E4); coinage 10-877c; pirates 12-445a; Silyb's shrine 21-605c.
 Cumal (dict.) 14-768b.
CUMANA, Venez. 7-619c; 27-989 (B-C1).
 —, state, Bol.: see Bermudez.
 Cumanacoa, Venez. 27-989 (C1); 27-991a.
 Cumanians: see Kumans.
 Cumanus, Ventidius: see Ventidius.
 Cumanus Slnus, It.: see Naples, Bay of.
 Cumara nut: see Tonquinbean.
 Cumaria, Peru 21-264 (C3).
 Cumarone 6-505c.
 Cumbana, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M5).
 —, fort, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M4).
CUMBERLAND, DUKES AND EARLS of 7-619d; see also Clifford family.
 —, Ernest Augustus, duke of (d. 1851): see Ernest Augustus, king of Hanover.
 —, Ernest Augustus, duke of (b. 1845) 7-620a; 4-690a.
 —, George, prince of Denmark, duke of: see George, prince of Denmark.
 —, George Clifford, 3rd earl of 7-619d; 24-151c.
 —, Henry Frederick, duke 7-620a; 11-84b; 24-688c.
 —, Rupert, duke of: see Rupert, son of Elector Palatine.
 —, **WILLIAM AUGUSTUS**, duke of 7-623c; Jacobite rebellion 24-456a; Seven Years' War 24-717b, 10-609c.
 —, Major (explorer) 20-656a.
 —, **RICHARD** (dramatist) 7-622a; 11-476b.
 —, **RICHARD** (philosopher) 7-620a; 9-829a; 27-821a.
 Cumberland, Ga. 11-752 (E5).

Cumberland, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
CUMBERLAND, Md. 7-627a; 17-828 (B1).
 —, Me. 17-434 (B5).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (C-D2).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (C-D2).
 —, O. 20-26 (G5).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
CUMBERLAND, R.I. 7-627b.
 —, (East), R.I.: see East Cumberland.
 —, Va. 28-118 (D3).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
 —, bay, Aret. 21-950b.
 —, co., N.S. 19-836b.
CUMBERLAND, co., Eng. 7-624c; 9-412 (I, B3); 9-411b; coal-fields 9-425d; cotton trade 7-283a; name, history of 25-999c.
 —, fort, Hants. 22-132 (map).
 —, inlet, Can. 28-572c.
 —, Isl., Ga. 11-752 (E5).
 —, Isls., Austr. 2-860 (H4).
 —, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
CUMBERLAND, mts., U.S. 7-627c; 1-460 (B-D1); 15-740 (E-F4); 26-620 (F2-G1).
CUMBERLAND, riv., U.S. 7-627d; 26-620 (D1); 15-740 (D4); 15-740 (B3).
 —, sound, Can. 5-160 (Q2).
 —, sound, Ga. 11-752 (E5).
 —, Basin, bay, Can. 11-329b.
 —, Bay, U.S.: see Plattsburg Bay.
 —, City, Tenn. 26-690 (D1).
 —, College, Nashville, Tenn.: see Nashville, university of.
 —, Co., Ill. 15-304 (D4).
 —, Co., Ky. 15-740 (C4).
 —, Co., Me. 17-434 (B5).
 —, Co., N.C. 19-772 (C-D2).
 —, Co., N.J. 19-502 (B-C5).
 —, Co., Pa. 21-106 (I5).
 —, Co., Tenn. 26-690 (F-G2).
 —, Co., Va. 28-118 (D3).
 —, Furnace, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
 —, Gap, Tenn. 26-620 (H1); 7-627c.
 —, Hill, R.I. 23-249 (C1).
 —, House, Can. 24-225 (E2).
 —, Land, dist., Can. 3-193a.
 —, Lodge, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
 —, Mills, Me. 17-434 (B5).
 —, Plateau, U.S.: see Cumberland, mts.
 Cumberland Presbyterian Church 22-292b.
 —, University, Tenn.: see Lebanon (Tenn.).
 —, Valley, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
 Cumberland, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 8-661a; geology 8-660d.
 Cumberland, Bond of: see Bond of Cumberland.
 Cumberlandworth, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
 Cumbie, N.S.W. 17-538 (E2).
 Cumborah, N.S.W. 17-538 (D1).
CUMBRAES, THE, Isls., Scot. 7-628a; 24-418 (B3).
 Cumbre, pass, Chil.: see Uspallata.
 Cumbres, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
 Cumbri tribe 7-626a.
 Cumbria: see Strathclyde.
 Cumbrian mts., Eng. 9-408 (D3); see further Lake District.
 Cumbu: see Bajra.
 Cumbun, Ind. 14-382 (H12); 15-952d.
 Cumbly, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
 Cum dividend 8-332b.
 Cumene 20-52b.
 Cumbhal 6-421a.
 —, Senorba 4-489b.
 Cumian, St. 21-98c.
 Cumic aldehyde 1-532d; 7-628c.
 Cumidiae: see Bodotridae.
 Cumidic acid 8-609b7.
CUMIN 7-628c.
 Cumina, riv., Braz. 4-440 (E2).
 Cuming, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
 —, Co., Neb. 19-324 (H3).
 Cumingia 16-123c.
 Cumings, N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H2).
 Cuminic aldehyde (Cuminal): see Cumic aldehyde.
 Cuminum cymidum: see Cmin.
 Cumlodge, Scot. 3-815d.
CUMMERBUND 7-628d; 14-418d; 21-193c.
 Cummersdale, Cumb. 9-412 (I, B3).
 Cumming, Alfred 18-845c.
 —, Gordon: see Gordon-Cumming, Ronaley George.
 —, James 9-185a.
CUMMING, JOSEPH G. 7-628d.
 Cumming, Ga. 11-752 (B1).

Cummings, William H. 19-266d.
 Cummings, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
 Cummingsville, Mass. 17-852 (A-B3).
 Cummington, Mass. 17-852 (B2); 23-270b.
 Cummingtonite 1-883d; 23-270b.
 Cummins, George D. 23-25a.
 —, Maria Susana 8-423c.
CUMINGCK, Scot. 7-629a; 24-412 (D4); 3-75c.
 —, New, Scot., 24-412 (D4); 7-629a; 3-76a.
 —, Old, Scot. 7-629a.
 Cumnor, Berks. 9-420 (III, E3); geology 3-783a.
 —, Hurst, hill, Berks. 3-782c.
 Cumorah, bill, N.Y. 18-842c.
 Cumpfla, pt., Can. Is. 5-172 (map).
 Cump testamento annexo 1-194c.
 Cumulative legacy 16-373a.
 —, vote 23-115b.
 Cumulo-cirro-stratus: see Nimbus.
 Cumulo-nimbus 6-559a.
 Cumulo-stratus 6-558c.
 Cumulo-volcano 28-187a.
 Cumulus (cloud) 6-558a; 6-559a.
 Cumuri, Mex. 18-318 (C2).
 Cumywhiton, Cumb. 9-412 (I, C3).
 Cuna 16-123a.
 Cunaacus 6-706a.
 Cunaacus (physicist) 9-180d.
 Cunambo, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C2-3).
 Cunani, dist., Braz. 4-463a.
 Cunanthidae 14-156c.
CUNARD, SIR SAMUEL, 7-629a.
 Cunard Line 7-629a; 24-978b; 24-985d; 24-885c (Plates); 25-853a.
CUNAS, tribe 7-629b; 1-811d.
 Cunaxa, battle of (401 B.C.) 7-705c.
 Cunctator: see Fabius (Maximus, Cunctator), Q.
 Cundeamor 6-629b.
 Cundi, Alice de 13-708c.
CUNDINAMARCA, dept., Colom. 7-629b; 6-701 (I33).
 Cuneator (official) 18-558c.
 Cunedda (Welsh king) 28-262a; 25-999c.
CUNEIFORM 7-629c; 3-105 (Pl. II); 3-111a; Bihistun 3-656d; Chaldeans 5-805c.
 —, bone 25-176a.
 —, cartilages 23-185a.
CUNEO, It. 7-632d; 15-4 (A2); battle (1799) 15-45b.
 —, prov., It. 15-6c.
 Cunerus Mons, mt., It.: see Conero.
 Cunetio, Wilts. 4-584 (C6); 17-740b.
 Cuneus (anat.) 4-397b.
CUNEUS (archit.) 7-633a.
 Cunha, Nuno da 18-683a.
 —, Rodrigo da 22-148b.
 —, Tristao da 25-355d; 27-295a; 1-516a.
 Cunicul 16-269b; 5-498b.
 Cuniculus torquatus: see Banded lemming.
 Cunigunde, St. 3-361d.
 Cunillera, Isl., Sp. 25-530 (F3).
 Cunimund (king of Gepidae) 1-512a; 16-933a.
 Cunina 14-148d; 14-138b (fig.); 14-146b; tentaculo-cysts 14-143c (figs.).
 Cuningham, William 19-287b.
CUNITZ, MARIA 7-633a.
 Cunniff, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 Cunniffe, Bor. 4-257 (C2).
 Cunnamuilla, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
CUNNINGHAM, ALEXANDER (scholar) 7-633a.
 —, Alexander (historian) 7-633a.
 —, Sir Alexander 7-633c; 16-81d; 17-578b; 24-128b.
 —, **ALLAN** (poet) 7-633b.
 —, Allan (math.) 26-327d.
 —, A. J. C. 14-71d.
 —, Francis 7-633c.
 —, George Glencairn 27-562b; 9-127d.
 —, J. T.: on gastropoda 11-513a; 11-519b; on secondary sexual characters 6-735a; on sole 25-358.
 —, Peter 7-633c.
 —, Richard 2-960d.
 —, William, earl of Glencairn (1610-1664): see Glencairn, earl of.
 —, **WILLIAM** (economist) 7-633d.
 —, **WILLIAM** (theologian) 7-633c.
 Cunningham, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (D3).

Cunningham, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (C-D1).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (F-G3).
 Cunninghamame, dist., Scot. 24-418 (B-C3); 3-75a.
 Cunninghamia 6-171c; 12-760a.
 Cunningham, W. A. 26-396d.
 Cunobelin (British chief) 4-583c; 8-19d; coins 19-876d.
 Cunocanthia 14-156b.
 Cuon: see Dhole.
 —, suttians: see Adjag.
 Cuorene, It. 15-4 (A2).
CUP (dict.) 7-634a: see also Drinking vessel.
 —, (astron.): see Crater.
 —, (mech.) 3-914b.
 —, and ball pivot 17-1012b.
 —, and saucer school 8-532c.
 Cupania 20-532c.
CUPAR, Scot. 7-634a; 24-418 (E2).
 —, Muir, moorland, Scot. 7-634b.
 Cupaty, rapid, S.Am. 1-788a.
 Cup-bearing: see Aquarius.
 "Cup-bearer" (painting, C. Mossus) 1-251 (Pl. IV, fig. 2).
CUPBOARD 7-634c; Jacobean 28-795b.
 Cupel 2-776d.
 Cupellation 2-776d; 16-316d.
 Cup-fungi: see Discomycetes.
 Cuphea 10-572a; 11-258c.
 Cup horse 13-730a.
 Cupra, bay, Colom. 6-701 (I33); 6-703b.
CUPID 7-635a; and Psyche 22-543d, 26-371a, 16-922d.
 Cupido (Cupidonia): see Prairie-hen.
 Cupid's darts (gem): see One-site.
 Cup-mouthpiece 18-947b.
 Cupola, Pa. 21-106 (H-I6).
CUPOLA (archit.) 7-635a: see also Dome.
 —, (fortification) 10-703d; 20-228a.
 —, furnace 11-359b; 14-826d; 7-104d.
 Cupping (engineering) 27-39c.
CUPPING (surgery) 7-635a; 26-126a.
 —, glass 26-131d.
 Cupra (myth.) 7-635b.
CUPRA MARITIMA, It. 7-635a; 15-26 (D-E3).
 —, MONTANA, It. 7-635b.
 Cuprea bark 22-758c.
 Cupreine 22-756d.
 Cupressinae 12-760a.
 Cupressinoxylon 20-548d.
 Cupressites 20-548d.
 Cupressocrocinidae 8-878d.
 Cupressocrocinus 8-128b.
 Cupressus: see Cypress.
 —, Arbor Vitae: see Arbor Vitae.
 —, glauca: see Cedar of Goa.
 —, Lawsoniana: see Port Orford cedar.
 —, lusitanica: see Cedar of Goa.
 —, macrocarpa: see Monterey cypress.
 —, nootkatensis: see Alaska cedar.
 —, thyoides: see American white cedar.
 Cupric arsenate, &c.: see Copper arsenate, &c.
CUPRITE 7-635b; 6-320c.
 Cuprite, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
 Cuprodesulphate 8-91b.
 Cupro-scheelite 24-315a.
 Cuprosilicof 7-110b.
 Cupro-uranite: see Torbernite.
 Cuprous bromide, &c.: see Copper bromide, &c.
 Cuprya, Serv.: see Chupriya.
 Cup shake 26-979b.
 Cup-shrimp 24-1019d.
 Cupstaptic, riv., Me. 17-434 (B4-3).
 Cupule 11-257a; 10-554c (fig.).
CUPULIFERAE 7-635d.
 Cupuy, watershed, Braz. 4-439c.
 Cur, Switz.: see Coire.
 —, riv., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
 Cura, Venez. 4-164d.
 Cura (Roman law): see Curator.
 Curaca (title) 21-275c.
CURACAO, Isl., W.I. 7-636a; 28-544 (D4); 28-545d; phosphates 21-476a.
 Curacao (liqueur): see Curacao.
 Curaco, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C4); 6-724c.
 Curacao, Isl., W.I.: see Curacao.
CURACQA (liqueur) 7-636b; 20-150b.
 Curan: see Havelok the Dane.

Curanillo, Chil. 6-433d.
 Curaray, riv., S.Am. 8-911 (D3); 8-912a.
 Curazao 28-189b; 21-893c.
 CUIHASSOW 7-636b; 3-971c; traces 3-968d.
 CUIHATE 7-636c.
 Cuiatio (Roman law): see Curator.
 CURATOR (diet.) 7-637a; 7-636d.
 — annonae 7-637a.
 — aequarium 7-637a; 2-743a.
 — ludorum 6-195d.
 — regionum 7-637a.
 — tribunum 1-259d.
 — viarum 6-686a.
 Curb (harness) 23-988c.
 Curbar, Derby, 9-116 (II. D3).
 Curb-chain 23-988c.
 Curbellio, William de: see William de Corbeull.
 Curb rein 23-318c.
 Curbridge, Oxon. 28-763a.
 Curb tender 26-524a.
 Curby, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
 Curcas purgans: see Physio nut.
 Curohod, Susan: see Necker, Susan.
 CURCI, CARLO MARIA 7-637a.
 Curculionidae: see Weevil.
 Curcumia 2-649d.
 — angustifolia 2-649d.
 — longa 27-474a.
 — tinctoria 8-747a.
 Curcumin 27-474a.
 Curcumine yellow 8-747b.
 Curcunno, Fr. 25-964b.
 Cur Deus Homo (Anselm) 2-82d; 26-778a.
 Curiles, riv., Viet. 28-38 (B3).
 Curd knife 7-751b (fig.).
 — mill 7-751b (fig.).
 — soap 25-298a.
 Curdsville, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
 — Va. 28-118 (D3).
 Curdworth, Warwick. 25-758 (B1); 28-343c.
 Cure, Isl., Pac.O.: see Ocean.
 — riv., Fr. 28-923a.
 Curecant, Colo. 6-723 (C3).
 Cureghem, Brussels 4-691b.
 CUREL, FRANCOIS, vicomte de 7-637b; 8-517a.
 CURELY, JEAN NICOLAS 7-637c.
 Curé of Meudon: see Rabelais, Francois.
 Cureotis (festival) 2-160b.
 Curepipe, Maur. 17-271 (C5); 17-914a.
 CURES, It. 7-637d; 15-26 (D3).
 CURETES: in Homer 7-637d; 18-92d; (myth.) 7-637d; 8-287c.
 Cureton, Gen. Charles Robert 25-88a.
 — WILLIAM 7-638b.
 Curetonian MS. 3-81d.
 Curetons Bridge, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
 Curettage 12-766b.
 Curetus, mt., It. 15-26 (D3).
 CURETUS, tribe 7-638c.
 CURFEW 7-638b; 20-35a.
 Curia, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 —, Switz. 23-648 (D2); 15-26 (B1); see also Colre.
 CURIA (anc.) 7-638d; 23-616c; municipal 19-8a; senatorial 23-593 (D1). See also Comitia.
 — (med.) 7-639b; Bohemia 4-126c; in Gaul 10-907c, 10-802d.
 — Comitatus 7-317b.
 — Hostilia, Rome 23-591c; 7-639a; 18-189b; 23-431a.
 — Julia, Rome 19-690a.
 Curial, pass, Bulg. 23-935b.
 Curia Militaris: see Chivalry, court of.
 CURIA REGIS 7-639b 9-479a; 21-46b; in feudal Franco 20-833b, 10-910d, 10-912a; officials 22-371c; procedure 12-77d.
 — Regis in Banco: see King's Bench, court of.
 Curia Regis rolls 22-961b.
 CURIA ROMANA 7-639c; 20-695b; 20-710d; additores 2-897c; Febronian attack 10-930b.
 Curia (law) 6-761c.
 Curialti (Roman legend): see Horatii and Curialti.
 Curialtus: see Janus Curialtus.
 Curico, Chil. 2-462 (B4); 7-644a; 6-148b.
 CURICO, prov., Chil. 7-643d; 2-462 (B2 and B3); area and population 6-148b; minerals 6-150b.
 Curicta, Isl., Aus.: see Veglia.
 Curie, Marie Sklodowska 7-644a; 15-863c; electroscopie

9-240a; magnetism 17-345d; radioactivity 22-794b.
 Curis, Paul Jacques 7-644b.
 —, PIERRE 7-644a; electroscopie 9-240a; magnetism 17-348b; radioactivity 22-796d.
 Curieuse, Isl., Ind.O. 24-751c.
 Curis, St. 5-249b.
 Curling (malt) 17-505b.
 — (tobacco) 26-1037a.
 Curio, Caelius Secundus 20-885c.
 —, OAIUS SCRIBONIUS 7-644b; 26-739d.
 —, Leo 4-893d.
 Curio (title) 7-639a.
 —, maximus 23-634b.
 Curiosillae, tribe 2-578b; 24-505c.
 Curioso Parlante, El: see Mesonero Romanos, Ramón de.
 Curis, Juno 7-639a.
 Curitbanos, Braz. 4-440 (H6).
 CURITIBA, Braz. 7-644c; 4-440 (H6).
 Curium, Cyprus 5-711d.
 Curius, Manlius Dentatus: see Dentatus, Manlius Curius.
 —, Quintus 6-534a.
 Curius, mts., tr. 12-440 (C2).
 Curl (math.) 27-904a.
 Curliand, Som. 9-430 (VI. F2).
 Curl Curl Creek, riv., N.S.W. 26-278 (G1).
 — Curl Head, cape, N.S.W. 26-278 (D1).
 Curled cross: see Normandy cross.
 —, maple 17-664c.
 —, yam 26-906d.
 Curlew, Ia. 14-733 (C2).
 —, Wash. 26-354 (G1).
 —, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C3); 25-241d; 23-727c.
 CURLEW 7-644d.
 Curlew Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
 Curlicios 7-647b.
 CURLING, THOMAS BLIZARD 7-645c.
 CURLING (sport) 7-645c.
 CURRLE, EDMUND 7-647b; 22-86c; 23-782d.
 Curllsville, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
 Curis, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
 Curml, Malta 17-508 (H2); 17-509b.
 Curran (Irish prince) 14-763b.
 Currabubula, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
 Curracloue, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
 Curradaj, Domenia: see Ghir-ladaj.
 CURRAGH, dist., Ire. 7-647c; 14-744 (E3); geology 15-791a; races 13-728c.
 —, plain, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); 17-535a.
 Curraghmore, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
 Curral, val., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map); 17-281c.
 Curralinho, Braz. 4-440 (I4).
 Curral Velho, point, C. Verd. Is. 5-253 (map).
 CURRAN, JOHN PHILPOT 7-647d.
 —, Sarah 9-343b.
 —, W. H. 24-825a.
 Curran, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
 Curran, lake, Ire. 14-744 (A5); 15-758a.
 Curran, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
 CURRANT 7-648b; duty 9-462a, 3-509b; English trade 11-261d; Greek cultivation 12-434d, 28-723d, 28-956b.
 — bud mite 8-899b (fig.).
 Curran Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-374 (C4).
 Curran-gall 11-423a.
 Curran moth: see Gooseberry moth.
 Currahooh, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
 Curraun, penin., Ire. 14-744 (H3); 1-143a.
 Currawananna, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
 Curroeny 18-696d; 18-706a; agio 1-376b; banking 3-334c; bimetallicism: see that title; bracelets, Anglo-Saxon 4-594b; cocoa beans 7-221d; 26-982a; 24-333b; 19-680d; cowries 2: decimal coinage: see that title; English 9-458a, 18-702a; exchange 10-51a; Gresham's law 12-583b; hoe-blades 15-565a; negroes 19-345d; paper money: see that title; salt 3-810d; selig-norage 24-586c; shells 24-833c; spears 15-565a; tea bricks 27-795c; units 18-702d. See also Finance section under names of coun-

tries, and Coinage; Money; Numismatics.
 Currey, Comptroller of the see Comptroller of the Currency.
 Current, Isl., Pac.O.: see Anna.
 —, riv., Ark. and Mo. 2-552 (E1); 10-608 (F3).
 Current (earth): see Earth currents.
 — (electric) 9-210d; 1-296b; 9-199d; atmospheric 2-667d; conservation of energy 9-409d; convection 9-216c; induction 9-185b; magnetic action 9-185d, 9-212b; measurement 1-879b, 10-291c; mutual action 9-213c, 9-184b; oscillatory 9-214d; power transmission 22-234a; thermal effects 9-213a; therapeutics 8-249b, 22-936d; units 27-740b; vision 28-136b.
 — (electric, alternating) 9-211a; 9-215b; electric arc 16-661b; power transmission 22-234c; traction 27-123c. See also Alternator.
 — (hydraulics) 14-367d; 14-44d; meter 14-80d, 26-159d; oceanic 19-985c, 21-720b, 2-857a, 5-225d.
 —, account 4-228a.
 —, bedding: see False bedding.
 —, function: see Stokes's Current function.
 —, money: see Bank Money.
 CURRICLE 7-648d; 5-403c; pedestrian: see Drainsie.
 CURRIE, SIR DONALD 7-649a.
 —, JAMES 7-649b.
 —, Thomas 27-295b.
 Currie, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
 —, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C3); 25-241d; 23-727c.
 CURLEW 7-644d.
 Curlew Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
 Curlicios 7-647b.
 CURLING, THOMAS BLIZARD 7-645c.
 CURRING (sport) 7-645c.
 CURRLE, EDMUND 7-647b; 22-86c; 23-782d.
 Curllsville, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
 Curis, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
 Curml, Malta 17-508 (H2); 17-509b.
 Curran (Irish prince) 14-763b.
 Currabubula, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
 Curracloue, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
 Curradaj, Domenia: see Ghir-ladaj.
 CURRAGH, dist., Ire. 7-647c; 14-744 (E3); geology 15-791a; races 13-728c.
 —, plain, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); 17-535a.
 Curraghmore, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
 Curral, val., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map); 17-281c.
 Curralinho, Braz. 4-440 (I4).
 Curral Velho, point, C. Verd. Is. 5-253 (map).
 CURRAN, JOHN PHILPOT 7-647d.
 —, Sarah 9-343b.
 —, W. H. 24-825a.
 Curran, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
 Curran, lake, Ire. 14-744 (A5); 15-758a.
 Curran, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
 CURRANT 7-648b; duty 9-462a, 3-509b; English trade 11-261d; Greek cultivation 12-434d, 28-723d, 28-956b.
 — bud mite 8-899b (fig.).
 Curran Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-374 (C4).
 Curran-gall 11-423a.
 Curran moth: see Gooseberry moth.
 Currahooh, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
 Curraun, penin., Ire. 14-744 (H3); 1-143a.
 Currawananna, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
 Curroeny 18-696d; 18-706a; agio 1-376b; banking 3-334c; bimetallicism: see that title; bracelets, Anglo-Saxon 4-594b; cocoa beans 7-221d; 26-982a; 24-333b; 19-680d; cowries 2: decimal coinage: see that title; English 9-458a, 18-702a; exchange 10-51a; Gresham's law 12-583b; hoe-blades 15-565a; negroes 19-345d; paper money: see that title; salt 3-810d; selig-norage 24-586c; shells 24-833c; spears 15-565a; tea bricks 27-795c; units 18-702d. See also Finance section under names of coun-

CURTIS, GEORGE WILLIAM 7-652b; 1-836c.
 —, Harriet B. 17-71a.
 —, John 8-896b.
 —, Gen. Samuel Hyan 1-830b.
 Curtis, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
 —, Colo. 6-723 (G1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
 —, Neb. 19-321 (D4).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (H1).
 —, bay, Md. 17-823 (B4).
 —, mt., N.C. 2-807d.
 —, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
 —, mt., Vt. 19-490 (C4).
 —, port, Queens. 2-960 (I4); 2-960b.
 —, Corner, Me. 17-434 (H4).
 —, Creek, Inlet, Md. 17-828 (H4).
 —, Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (C-D4).
 Curtis turbine 25-843b; 25-844a.
 Curtisville, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
 Curtis (pseud.): see Webster, Noah.
 CURTIUS, ERNST 7-652d; Gelbel collaboration 11-550d; Ionians theory 14-730d.
 —, Galus 7-653b.
 —, GEORG 7-653a.
 —, MARCUS 7-653b.
 —, Mettius 7-653b.
 —, Theodor: amines 1-856c; azoimides 3-82d; diazoacetic ester 8-175a; hippuric acid 13-523a; hydrazine 14-116d.
 —, Galus 7-653b.
 —, GEORG 7-653a.
 —, MARCUS 7-653b.
 —, Mettius 7-653b.
 —, Theodor: amines 1-856c; azoimides 3-82d; diazoacetic ester 8-175a; hippuric acid 13-523a; hydrazine 14-116d.
 Curtius, marsh, Rome 7-653b; 23-591a; 23-592 (D2).
 CURTIUS RUFUS, QUINTUS 7-653c; 11-95d.
 Curtmantle (nickname): see Henry II, of England.
 Curtodon 17-783d.
 Curtodontidae 17-783d.
 Curtoll (music): see Dolcian.
 Curtonotus 8-128a.
 Curtsey (diet.) 7-327c.
 Curu, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I2).
 Curuba 6-765a.
 Curuba 20-887d.
 Curuba, Tun.: see Kurba.
 Curuba, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
 Curucul 27-299b.
 Curugual, Parag. 2-462 (E1).
 CURULE 7-653c; 10-475a.
 —, aedile 1-244c.
 —, magistrates 17-313d.
 Curumahá, riv., S.Am. 1-785 (map); 1-786a.
 Curumbenya, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3).
 Curupey 20-758b.
 Curupira, mts., S.Am. 4-440 (C1).
 Cururu, C.Am. 5-678d.
 Cururupa, Braz. 4-440 (H2).
 Curvature (geom.) 11-716b; 26-121a; 14-548b; curve 26-119d; continuous manifold 11-727d; double 7-661a; radius of 11-720d, 14-548b; railways 22-836b.
 Curve, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
 CURVE 7-653d; cubic: see Cubic curve; diameter 8-158a; differential geometry 11-720b; order 7-653a, 20-175c; quadrature 14-544a; rectification 14-551b; stationary 27-916b, 27-919a; varied 27-916a.
 Curved tire 3-274b.
 Curvello, Braz. 18-502d.
 Curver, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3); 1-745c.
 CURVILINEAR (arch.) 7-664c; 2-15a.
 —, angle 2-15a.
 —, co-ordinates 14-547c.
 Curvometer 4-975c.
 CURWEN, HUGH 7-664c.
 —, JOHN 7-664c.
 —, John Spencer 7-664d.
 Curwensville, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
 Curycurari, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H2).
 Curyllis pusilla 15-286d.
 Curzola, Aus. 3-4 (E5); 7-664d.
 CURZOLA (Korónia, Karkar), Isl., Aus. 7-664d; 3-4 (E5); battle (1298) 22-9a; battle (1299) 27-1006a; English occupation 7-76a; Greek settlements 14-326b; jacks 7-772d; prehistoric relics 7-774a.
 Curzolari, Isls., Gr.: see Echinades.
 Carson, Alfred Nathaniel Holden, baron Scarsdale: see Scarsdale, A. N. H. Crnson.
 — (of Kedleston), GEORGE Nathaniel, baron 7-665a; Central Asia travels 2-739b,

20-656a; Indian rule 14-417a, 8-850d, 18-796b; Isahan 14-869d; Oxford University reforms 27-772b; Persian Gulf mission 21-244d.
 Curzon, Hon. Penn Asheton 13-537c.
 —, Richard William Curzon, viscount: see Howe, Richard William Curzon-Howe, earl.
 Curzon-Howe (family), earls of Howe: see Howe.
 Curzon, lectionary 20-565d.
 CUBANUS, NICOLAUS 7-665d; cycloid 7-665d; decretals 7-916b, 19-127a.
 Cuscohyrine 6-616a.
 Cusculino, canal, Venez. 20-276a.
 Cuscus 21-344d; 26-1006b.
 Cuscuta: see Dodder.
 —, trifolii: see Clover dodder.
 Cuscutaceae 6-368a.
 Cusni beds 21-176d; 21-177b.
 CUSH (Heb.) 7-666b.
 CUSH, pt., Ire. 14-744 (F5).
 —, Land of 7-666b; 8-924a; 5-140d; Tethmosa in 8-83b, 9-84b.
 Cush, prince of (title) 9-846a.
 Cushan-Kubathaim, tribe 20-365d.
 Cushat: see Ring-dove.
 Cuslaw, mt., N.orthumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
 Cusheamcarragh, mt., Ire. 14-744 (H3).
 Cushedall, Ire. 14-744 (F1); 2-153a.
 Cushedun, Ire. 14-744 (F1); 2-153a.
 Cusher, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
 CUSHING, CALEB 7-666c.
 —, WILLIAM BARKER 7-667a.
 — (physician) 22-936d.
 Cushing, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
 —, Me. 17-434 (C4).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
 —, Isl., Me. 17-434 (B5).
 —, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G2).
 CUSHION (diet.) 7-667b; architecture 7-667c, 8-277c; billiards 3-935b.
 —, Carom (billiards) 3-939c.
 —, dance 7-799a.
 —, Iria 14-795b.
 —, plant 21-764a.
 —, star 25-796b.
 Cushitic, tribe: see Ethiopians.
 —, High 12-894b.
 —, Lower 12-894b.
 CUSHMAN, CHARLOTTE Saunders 7-667c.
 Cushman, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 —, lake, Wash. 28-354 (B2).
 Cushman, Me.: see Augusta.
 Cushty, Arthur 20-925d.
 Cusick, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
 Cusilima, riv., S.Am. 1-785 (map).
 Cusimanse 6-370a.
 Cusin, Charles 11-588a.
 CUSP (arch.) 7-667d.
 — (math.) 7-656c; 14-548c.
 Cuspidal parabola: see Semi-cubical parabola.
 Cuspidaria 16-124c.
 Cuspidariidae 16-124c.
 Cuspidianus, Johannes 7-155a.
 Cuspius Fadus 3-891d.
 Cusqui-Raymi 10-221a.
 Cusec, wood, Ger. 18-309 (plan).
 Cusset, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 28-21b.
 Cusseta, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (H3).
 Cussewago Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H2).
 Cusso: see Kouso.
 Cust, Henry 19-561c.
 —, Sir J. 25-515c.
 —, R. H. 25-348a.
 Custard (G.) 20-282 (C2).
 Custard (diet.) 7-667d.
 CUSTARD APPLE 7-667d.
 —, Marrow 27-967c.
 CUSTER, GEORGE ARMSTRONG 7-668a; 21-303c.
 —, Thomas Ward 7-668c.
 Custer, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (F2).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
 —, S. Dak. 25-508 (B4).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
 —, forest, Mont., 16-754a.
 —, mt., S. Dak. 25-506 (B3).
 —, mts., Wash. 28-354 (D1).
 —, Battlefield, Mont. 14-276 (F3).
 —, City, Pa. 21-106 (E2).

Custer Co., Colo. 6-722 (E3).
 — Co., Ida. 14-276 (B-C3); 14-277c.
 — Co., Mont. 14-276 (G3).
 — Co., Neb. 19-324 (E3).
 — Co., Okla. 20-58 (B-C2).
 — Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (B4); 11-298c.
 — Park, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
CUSTINE, ADAM PHILIPPE, comte de 7-668c.
CUSTIS, G. W. P. 28-350c.
 Custody of Children Act (1891) 14-515b.
CUSTOM (law) 7-668c; 15-574a; Anglo-Saxon law 2-36a; common lands 6-781c; copyhold tenancy 7-116d.
 — (philosophy) 1-281c; Hume and Locke 16-351c.
 Customary Court: see Court Customary.
CUSTOMARY FREEHOLD 7-669a; 7-980b.
 — heir: see Heir.
 — law (eccles.) 2-199c.
 — stone 25-935c.
CUSTOM-HOUSE 7-669a; 17-578a.
 Custom of London 2-229b.
 Customs and Excise, Board of 23-223b.
 — and Inland Revenue Acts: adulteration 1-226c, 1-233b; bonded warehouses 4-200b; false declarations 21-173a; methylated spirit 1-526b; navigation regulations 19-295b; probate 22-404b; smuggling 25-280d; succession duty 26-6a.
CUSTOMS DUTIES 7-669a; ad valorem duties 1-234c; Anglo-French agreement (1860) 9-569b; bonded warehouses 4-200a; British colonies 4-613b; corn duties 7-174d; development 9-459d foll.; drawback 8-551d; Gladstone's modifications (1853) 9-565c, (1859-1865) 9-569b; France 10-793d, 10-918c, 10-912c; Greece 10-348b; Peel's reforms 9-560b; Roman 10-349c; sight, bill of 3-933a; store, bill of 3-933b; tonnage and poundage 27-11b; victualling bill 3-933b; Westminster, Statute of 9-494c.
 — parliament (Ger.) 11-873c.
 — Union (Ger.): see Zollverein.
 — Union (S.Af.) 3-506a; 3-605c.
 Custos (title) 1-23d.
 — (slave): see Pedagogus.
CUSTOS ROTULORUM 7-669b.
CUSTOZZA, It. 7-669b; 15-4 (C2).
CUSTRIN (Küstrin), Ger. 7-669c; 11-808 (E2); siego (1758) 24-718c.
Custnari (dict.) 28-82c.
Cusulma, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C3); 1-788c.
 Cusus: see Cuscus.
 Cut (math.) 19-349c.
 — (measure): see Lea.
 Cutanda, battle (1130) 25-544c.
 Cut and cover method 22-856c.
 Cutaneous glands: see Farcy.
 — nerve, middle 19-395b.
Cutato, riv., Port.W.Af. (Benguela) 6-923 (B6).
 — riv., Port.W.Af. (Londra) 6-923 (A5).
 Cut Bank, Mont. 14-276 (C1).
 — Bank Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C1).
 — Bank Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
CUTCH (Kach), state, India 7-669c; 14-376 (C-D8); geography 4-187a, 15-569a.
 — (GULF OF), India 7-670d; 14-376 (C8).
 — (RUNN OF), morass, India 7-670d; 14-376 (C8-D7).
 Cutch (gold beating) 12-202b.
 — (tanning): see Mangrove and Catechu.
Cutch-Gandava, India: see Kach-Gandava.
Cutchi: see Kachchi.
Cutchogue, N.Y. 25-514b.
Cutecombe, Som. 9-430 (VI, F1).
Cutestornes, dist., Hereford. 24-1021d.
Cutfish Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Cutha, Babylonia: see Kutha.
Cuthaens: see Samaritans.
CUTHBERT, ST 7-671a; 3-816a; 8-707c.
 — St. Book of: see Lindisfarne Gospels.
Cuthbert, Ga. 11-752 (B4); 11-755a.

Cuthbertson, John 22-291d.
Cuthbna 11-523a.
Cuthred (king of Kent) 15-735d.
 — (king of Wessex) 28-534d.
Cuthwulf 3-620a.
Cutia: see Agouti.
Cuticle 4-637a.
Cutin: see Cuto-cellulose.
Cutis: see Dermis.
Cutitebra noxialis: see Berne.
CUTLASS (dict.) 7-671a.
CUTLER, MANASSEH 7-671b.
 —, Timothy 9-3b.
Cutler, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
 —, Me. 17-434 (E4).
Cutler (dict.) 7-672b.
Cutleria 1-590b; 1-591b (figs.); 1-595a; 1-597b.
 —, multifida 21-729d.
Cutleriaceae 1-589d; 1-590c.
Cutlers' cement 5-659a.
 — Company 24-823d; 27-130d.
 — greenstone 13-653a.
CUTLERY 7-671c.
Cut line flax (dict.) 16-725d.
Cutlips, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Cutumus, monastery, Gr.: see Kutlumsch.
Cutmeat Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D-E4).
Cuto-cellulose 5-606c; 5-608d.
Cutoff, La. 17-554 (C7).
Cutro, Giovanni Leonardo da 6-103a.
Cutshin, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Cut spice 15-873d.
Cuttaburra Creek, riv., Queens. and N.S.W. 19-538 (C1).
Cuttaca (math.) 1-617a.
CUTTACK, India 7-672d; 14-382 (L9).
 —, dist., India 7-673a; 17-841d.
Cutter, N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
Cutter (boat): see Sloop, Smack.
 — (brick): see Rubber (brick).
Cutters (quarrying) 15-491b.
Cutter yacht 23-341a.
Cut, The, riv., Berks. 16-942 (B3).
Cutthroat (zool.) 28-440a.
Cutting, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Cutting (horticulture) 13-742d; 13-757a (figs.).
 — (railway) 22-335a.
 — machine (minting) 18-561b.
Cuttingsville, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Cuttle-bone: see Sepia-bone.
CUTTLE-FISH 7-673c; 5-700c; anatomy 5-697a foll.; as food 5-173b; reproduction 23-120a.
CUTTS OF GOWRAM, JOHN Cutts, baron 7-675d.
Cuttana 20-725c.
Cuttyhunk, Isl., Mass. 17-852 (E-F4); 12-265b; 17-787d.
Cutty-stool 25-967c.
Cutty Wren 21-82d.
Cutuchi, riv., Ec. 16-239a.
Cutwa, India: see Katva.
Cut-water: see Skimmer.
Cut-weed kelp (dict.) 15-720d.
Cut worm 7-262b; 26-1038a.
Cuvée (dict.) 28-724a.
Cuvette (dict.) 10-598b.
CUVIER, GEORGES LEOPOLD Chrétien Frédéric Dagobert, baron 7-676b; 28-1028a; 18-364a; archetype theory 14-17d; axolotl 3-68d; evolution theory 10-32c; fishes 14-246a; geography 11-643b, 11-646a; mollusca 18-669d; race division 2-113d; zoological classification 27-1045a, 20-314c, 23-138d.
Cuvier, cape, W.Aus. 2-960 (A4).
 —, Isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Cuvier, duct of 27-970d.
Cuvierina 11-521d.
CUVILLES, FRANCOIS DE 7-677a.
Cuvio, It. 26-242 (F5).
Cuvo, riv., Port.W.Af. 6-923 (A5); 2-39d.
CUXHAVEN (Kuxhaven), Ger. 7-677b; 11-808 (B2).
Cuxton, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Cuya: see Culla.
CUYABA (Cuiba), Braz. 7-677b; 4-440 (E5).
 —, riv., Braz.: see São Lourenço.
Cuyaguatete, riv., Cuba 7-596b.
Cuyahoga, riv., O. 20-26 (G2); 20-26a.
 — beds (geol.) 27-627a.
 — Co., O. 20-26 (G2).
 — Falls, O. 20-26 (G2); 20-26a.
 — shale (geol.) 27-630d.

Cuyama, mts., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
CUYAPO, P.Is. 7-677c; 21-392 (C3).
Cuyari, Braz. 4-440 (B1).
Cuy-cocha, lake, Ec. 8-913d.
Cuyes, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B3).
Cuyo, Isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
 —, Isls., P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
CUYP, ALBERT 7-677d.
 —, **JACOB GERRITZ** 7-677c.
Cuyuna, mts., Minn. 4-413c.
Cuyunl, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C2); 12-677b.
CUZA (Couza), ALEXANDER John, prince of Roumania 7-678c; 23-338c.
Cuzcatlan, dist., C.Am.: see Salvador, republic.
Cuzcatlan (ruins), Salv. 5-679c.
Cuzco, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
CUZCO, Peru 7-678d; 1-785 (map); 21-264 (C4); 1-815b.
 —, dept., Peru 7-679b; 21-264 (A5 & D4).
 —, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168b.
 —, riv., Braz.: see Ucayali.
Cvrstnica, mt., Aus. 3-4 (E5); 4-279d.
Cwellyn, Llyn, lake, Wales 5-360d.
Cwm, Roman camp, Wales 12-809d.
Cwm (nomenclature) 6-751c.
Cwmaman, Wales 1-45c.
Cwmavon, Wales 9-428 (V, D4); 1-43b.
Cwm-bach flechryd, Wales 9-428 (V, E3).
Cwm bychan, val., Wales 12-955a.
Cwmdare, Wales 1-45c.
Cwmdauidr, Wales 23-231c.
 —, dist., Wales 22-309a.
Cwmglas, val., Wales 25-295d.
Cwngors, Wales 9-428 (V, D4).
Cwngynen, Salop 7-112d.
Cwm Iir, Wales: see Abbey Cwmhir.
Cwm-Llinau, Wales 9-428 (V, D2).
Cwmllynfell, Wales 9-428 (V, D4).
Cwm-Morgan, Wales 9-428 (V, C4).
Cwm-parc, Wales 9-428 (V, D4); 23-270c.
Cwmpenar, Wales 18-937b.
Cwm y llan, val., Wales 25-295d.
Cwm Annwn: see Dogs of hell.
Cwm Yatwyth, Wales 5-320a.
Cwt. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
Cyamelle 7-679c; 14-884b; 27-261b.
Cyamidae: see Whale-louse.
Cyamium 16-123a.
Cyanacetic acid 17-496a.
CYANAMIDE 7-679b; 5-188b.
CYANATES 7-679c.
Cyanamphor 26-651b.
Cyanc, riv., Sic. 26-301d.
Cyanea 24-525b.
Cyaneae, Asia M. 17-152a.
Cyanean rocks: see Symplogades.
Cyanecula: see Blue throat.
Cyanella, succinea 10-435c.
Cyanellidae 24-525a.
Cyanhydrins 1-531d.
CYANIC ACID 7-679c; 14-884b; 27-261b.
CYANIDE 7-680a; 22-529a; 22-531a; organic: see Nitriles.
 — process 12-199a.
Cyanidines 27-261b.
Cyanine 8-746b; 8-754d.
CYANITE 7-680a; 19-51a; 22-695c; 22-696a; spectroscopy 25-622a.
 — mica-schist 13-711b.
Cyanmethine 22-620c.
Cyanochaete 6-320b.
Cyanocitta 15-298a.
Cyanocorax 15-298a.
CYANOGEN 7-680c; 6-69c; flame 10-472c; in photosphere 26-88d; pharmacology 21-352b.
 — chloride 7-679c.
Cyanol: see Aniline.
Cyanometer 18-279b; 24-238d.
Cyanophyceae 1-585d; 1-593d; cell structure 21-772a; cytology 21-772a; habitat 1-596c; nucleus 7-711c.
 Palaeozoic 20-525a; phylogenetic affinities 21-728c.
Cyanopica 3-975b.
 — cooki 7-610a; see also Blue magpie.
Cyanopsittacus 17-196c.
Cyanosine 8-746b.
Cyanosol 23-189c.
Cyanosite: see Chalcantbite.
Cyanospiza ciris: see Non parilla.
 — cyanea: see Indigo-bird.
Cyanphenine 1-855b.

Cyanuric acid 7-680a; 27-261b; 14-884b.
 — chloride 7-679c.
Cyanurus cristatus: see Blue Jay of North America.
Cyathaspis 8-128c; 25-111b; 16-720c.
 — **Indensis** 17-113c.
Cyathaxonia 21-87c.
Cyathea 27-235a.
 — medullaris 27-235b.
Cyathocaceae 20-544c; 22-606c; 22-612a.
Cyathium (bot.) 9-892d; 9-893b (figs.).
Cyathocroinoidea 8-878d.
Cyathocrocinus 25-110d; 5-311b.
Cyathocystidae 8-879b.
Cyathodes 26-410b.
Cyatholith 10-467a.
Cyathophyllidae 2-104a; 2-104d.
Cyathophyllum 2-104a; 2-104d; 25-110d; 8-127d.
Cyathozoid 27-391b.
Cyathus (measure) 28-485c; 28-485d.
CYAXARES 7-680d; 18-21a.
CYBELE 7-681a; see also Great Mother of the Gods.
Cybina, riv., Ger. 22-171d.
Cybilster 6-667b (fig.).
 — roscilli 13-430a.
Cybirta, Asia M.: see Heraclea.
Cybiium guttatum: see Seir.
Cybo, Franceschetto 24-757a.
Cybulski, Napoleon 27-937b.
 —, W. 21-928d.
Cycadaceae 21-737c.
Cycadale 12-754c, d; anatomy 12-756d; geological history 21-778b; Jurassic 15-570c; leaf 16-323a; Mesozoic 20-544d; reproduction 12-756a.
Cycadcae 12-755a.
Cycadella 20-546b.
Cycadoidca gigantea 20-546b (fig.).
Cycadostrobus 20-548d.
Cycadocarpus 20-538b (fig.).
Cycadites 20-545b; 27-259d.
Cycadoflites: see Pteridospermeae.
Cycadophyta 12-754b; geological age 5-311c; Mesozoic 20-548a; Palaeozoic 10-538d.
Cycadopteris 20-543b.
Cycadospadix millerycensis 20-538d.
Cycadoxylae 20-536a.
Cycadoxylon 20-536a.
Cycas 12-754d (fig.); 12-756a; 13-473d; fertilization 21-770a.
 — **Micholitzii** 12-755d.
Cyclades, dept., Gr. 12-428d.
CYCLADES, Isls., Gr. 7-681b; 12-424 (F3-G4); 14-730d.
Cycladidae 16-123b.
CYCLAMEN 7-681c; 22-341d; 13-769b.
 — **europaeum:** see Sow-bread.
 — **poppy** 22-91d; 13-769d.
Cyclanorbis 27-71b; 23-173c.
Cyclanthaceae 21-781d.
Cyclas 16-123b; 16-119b (fig.); 16-113a; 16-121b; development 16-227d; genital organs 16-120d; otocysts 16-119c.
CYCLE (dict.) 7-682a; chronology 5-679d; commerce 17-731c; sun: see Solar cycle.
 — engine 11-499b.
 — motor: see Motor cycle.
 — of Indiction: see Indiction.
 — racing 7-685a.
Cyclestheria 9-657a.
Cycletheriidae 9-657a.
Cyclia 14-248c.
Cyclell (dict.) 10-560a.
Cyclical group (math.) 12-627a.
Cyclic compounds 6-51c.
 — planes 6-897a.
 — system 8-759c.
Cyclide: see Anallagmatic surface.
Cyclina 16-123d.
CYCLING 7-682d; 18-940b; 25-798b.
Cyclists' Association, International 7-685a.
 — Touring Club 7-684d.
 — Union, National 7-685a.
Cyclitis 10-97c.
Cyclobranchiata 11-508c.
Cyclobutane 22-30c.
Cyclocarpineae 16-585a.
Cyclochaeta 14-561c.
Cycloclypeus 10-630d; 10-632c (fig.); 10-633d.
Cycloconium oleaginum 15-9c.
Cyclocrinus 20-525b.
Cycloclerma 23-173c.
Cycloclodus 23-155d.
 — **gigas** 23-154d.
Cyclo-heptadiene 22-32d.
Cyclo-heptane 22-32d.

Cyclo-heptanol 22-32d.
Cyclo-heptanone: see Suberone.
Cyclo-heptatriene: see Tropilidone.
Cyclo-heptene 22-32d.
Cyclo-hexadecane 22-31b.
Cyclo-hexane 22-31a.
Cyclohexanone 22-31c.
Cyclohexane-trione: see Phloroglucin.
Cyclohexanol 22-31b.
Cyclohexanone 22-33c.
Cyclohexene 22-31b.
Cyclohexenones 22-31d.
CYCLOID 7-685c; 17-981d.
Cycloid pendulum: see under Pendulum.
Cycloid fishes 14-246c.
 — scales 25-189d.
Cycloites 2-104b.
Cyclobolus 5-693d.
Cyclomena 6-251b.
CYCOMETER 7-686c.
Cyclometopa 17-457c.
Cyclomyaria 27-386c; 27-391c.
Cyclone, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
CYCLONE 7-686c; 2-744c; causes 18-284d; climatology 6-514a, 6-518b; storm winds, see Tornado.
Cyclonema 11-510d.
Cyclo-octadiene 22-33c.
Cyclo-octane (Octomethylene) 22-33c.
Cyclop, mt., D.N.Guin. 19-487 (D1).
Cyclopean, Isls., It.: see Scogli de Ciclopi.
CYCLOPEAN MASONRY 7-686c; 7-686d.
Cyclo-pentadiene 22-30d.
Cyclo-pentanone 22-31a.
Cyclo-pentene 22-30d.
CYCLOPE5 7-686d; 9-852d.
Cyclopes didactylus: see Pygmy anteater.
Cycloporidae 11-515b.
Cycloporus 11-515b.
Cyclophthalmidae 2-303d.
Cyclophthalmus 2-303a.
Cyclophyllum pachyendothecum 28-924a.
Cyclopidae 9-659d.
Cyclopoida 9-660a.
Cyclo-propane 22-30c; 6-51d; 6-52a.
Cyclops, mts., N.G. 15-123d.
Cyclops (zool.) 9-659d; distribution in lakes 16-89a; germ-cells 7-713a; infusorian parasites 14-562c.
Cyclospitacinae 20-864d.
Cyclospittacus 3-977d.
Cyclops larva 9-659a.
 — **monster** 18-742d.
 — **viridis** 16-89a.
Cyclopteridae 26-545c; 14-252a; 14-268d.
Cyclopteris 5-311d.
Cyclopteris lumpus: see Lump-sucker.
Cyclophrappa 8-307d; 13-431d; 13-435a.
Cyclosa 18-499a.
Cyclospondylus 24-594d (fig.).
Cyclospora 6-617b.
 — **caryolytica** 6-616a.
Cyclosporinae: see Fucaceae.
Cyclostoma 11-515c; 11-523c; foot glands 11-513a; genital organs 11-515b.
 — **elegans** 25-284b.
CYCLOSTOMATA (Marsipobranchii), vertebrates 7-686d; 14-248b; 14-250c; 27-1049d; brain 4-401b, 14-265d; cranial nerves 19-404c, 27-1049a; ear 8-794a; geological age 7-689c; heart 13-131d; kidney 27-800a; metamorphosis 27-1048c; mouth 18-945d; notochord 25-173b; pancreas 20-673d; Reissner's fibre 25-670c; reproduction and development 7-689a, 23-134d; skeleton 14-258b, 25-200a; skin glands 25-189c; spinal nerves 19-404b; sympathetic nervous system 14-267c; veins 27-971d.
 — (Polyzoa) 22-42b; development 22-45c; geological range 28-1017c; zoecium 22-13c.
Cyclostomatidae 11-513b; 11-515c.
Cyclostrema 11-510d.
Cyclostrematidae 11-510d.
CYCLOSTYLE (arch.) 7-689c.
 — (copying machine) 7-118a.
Cyclosorus 11-515b.
Cyclostomy 19-856d.
Cyclostomy 19-858a.
Cycloturus didactylus: see Pygmy anteater.

- Cyclura* 23-174d.
Cyclus (dict.) 13-699a.
Cynochus 20-173c.
Cynus (myth.) 2-155c.
Cydamus, N.Af.: see *Ghadames*.
Cydras, riv., Turk.: see *Alley-Su*.
Cydr: see *Cider*.
Cydris: see *Horniphora*.
Cydris (Tersus Chal, Tarsus Chal), riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (F1); 2-758b.
Cydonia 23-618 (E3); 7-426d; coinage 19-885a.
 — Japanese: see *Japanese quince*.
 — mauled 22-153a.
 — vulgaris: see *Quince*.
Cydonium 23-721c.
 — coarctus 23-721b.
Cyfer 11-523b.
Cyfartha, Wales 18-174d.
Cygnus, (U), 20-20 (C3).
Cygn (astron.) 7-689c; 25-735d.
Cygninae: see *Swan*.
Cygnopsis cygnoides: see *Swan goose*.
CYGNUS (astron.) 7-689c; 7-17 (map).
 — (zool.): see *Swan*.
 — anatoides: see *Great white swan*.
 — bewicki: see *Bowick's swan*.
 — buccinator: see *Trumpeter swan*.
 — columbianus 26-180b.
 — falcinellus 26-180d.
 — ferus: see *Whooper swan*.
 — immutabilis: see *Polish swan*.
 — mansuetus: see *Swan*, common.
 — melanocoryphus: see *Black-necked swan*.
 — muscus: see *Whooper swan*.
 — or: see *Swan*, common.
Cyhyraeth (folk-lor) 3-355c.
Cyinda, Asia M., 1-941c.
Cylichna 11-521c.
Cylichna fluctuosa 16-473b (fig.).
Cylinder (engine) 25-838b.
CYLINDER (figure) 7-689d; 11-718c; Archimedes 2-363d; bursting strength 8-156c, 25-1022d; electric capacity 9-244c; Euclid 11-685a; mensuration 18-138c; Sereus 24-663d.
 — (optics): see *Telescope*.
 — (weaving machinery) 28-444b.
 — diaphragm 18-402b.
 — escapement: see *Horizontal escapement*.
 — printing: see *Roller printing*.
Cylinder-seal 11-562d.
Cylinder vent 27-875c.
Cylindrella 11-526c.
Cylindrellidae 11-526c.
Cylindrobulia 11-521d.
Cylindrocapsa 1-588d.
Cylindrocapsaceae 1-588c.
Cylindrograppe 21-505d.
Cylindroid 7-690a; 11-722a; 17-965d.
Cylindromitra 11-516d.
Cylindrostominae 21-711c; 21-711d.
Cylindrostomum 27-240c.
Cyllene, Gr. 12-424 (C3); 12-440 (C2); 7-690a.
CYLLENE (Zirra), mt., Gr. 7-690a; 12-424 (D3); 12-440 (D3); 12-426d.
Cyllenius, Sinus, Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Cyllin 8-787d.
Cyodus: see *Tilgna*.
Cylon (Athenian) 1-524a; 12-455b; 11-344c; 9-694a.
 — (Greek philosopher) 22-699a.
Cylon, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
CYMA (dict.) 7-690a.
 — recta 18-932c.
 — reversa 18-932c.
Cymatium 20-178c; 7-173d; 12-744d; 18-933c (fig.); see also *Cyrra recta*.
Cymatolite 25-711d.
Cymatophoridae 16-473d.
Cymatosaurus 27-239d.
Cymba 11-517a.
Cymbalum: see *Cymbalom*.
CYMBALS 7-690b; 6-598d.
Cymbalum 3-687c.
Cymbalum musdi 11-126c.
Cymbeline (British prince): see *Cunobelin*.
Cymbeline (Shakespeare) 24-781d; 18-792c.
Cymbidinae 20-172c.
Cymbidium 20-172c.
- Cymbidium maculatum*: see *Spanish macrel* of America.
Cymbulla 11-521d.
Cymbullidae 11-521d.
Cymbulobius 11-521d.
Cymidethia or *Cymidrodorion*: see *Cymidrodorion Society*.
 — or *Cymidrodorion* 5-619c.
Cyme, Asia M., 17-157c; 10-881b; 12-440 (F2).
 — lt.: see *Cuma*.
Cyme (bot.) 10-557b; 10-558d.
Cymene 1-532d; 8-51a; 26-905a; caraway seeds 5-303c; oil of cumin 7-625c; oil of lemons 16-115a.
 — aldehyde 6-303c.
Cymindis 18-939c.
Cyminer Abbey, ruin, Wales 18-163d.
Cymidrodorion Society 5-619c; 20-391d.
Cymochorea leucorrhoea: see *Leach's petrel*.
Cymodroma 21-315d.
Cymol: see *Cymeno*.
Cymonopet 26-341b.
Cymonophane 6-320b; 2-702a.
Cymonophenol: see *Carvacrol*.
Cymopelle 1-587d; 1-597c.
Cymose inflorescence 10-557b.
 — umbel 10-557c; 10-559a.
Cymothoidae 17-459b.
Cymro (dict.) 5-618b.
Cymru: see *Wales*.
Cynaclurus jubatus: see *Cheeta*.
Cynaetha, Anc.Gr. 12-440 (C-12).
Cynaethus: see *Cinaethus*.
Cynanchae parotidacea: see *Mumps*.
Cynara cardunculus: see *Cardoon*.
 — humilis, and *scolymus*: see *Artichoke*.
Cynaroe 18-181b.
Cynegeticus (Oppian) 20-140c.
Cynegeticus (Xenophon) 13-946c.
CYNEGILS 7-600c; 28-531c.
CYNEWULF (of Wessex) 7-690d; 28-531d.
CYNEWULF (poet) 7-690d.
Cynfael, riv., Wales 10-294b.
Cynic (dict.) 7-691d.
CYNICS 7-691d; 2-719d; anarchism 25-301b; Epicurus 9-683b; ethics 9-812b; Megarian school 18-77b; Stoics 25-942c.
Cynictis 5-370a.
Cyninges feorm 10-180b.
Cynipidae 14-177d; 14-179d; 9-316c; 13-123c.
Cynipoidae: see *Gall-fly*.
Cynips 14-177d (fig.).
 — gallae tinctoriae: see *Cynips tinctoria*.
 — insana 11-423c.
 — Kollar 11-423c.
 — polyera 11-423b.
 — seminator 11-423a.
 — tinctoria 11-423d.
Cyniocephalus: see *Baboon*.
 — porcarius: see *Chacma*.
Cynodietis 5-376b.
Cynodon dactylon: see *Bermuda grass*.
Cynodontia 11-510d.
Cynodontomys 23-446a.
Cynogale 5-369d.
Cynoglossum: see *Hound's-tongue*.
Cynognathus 23-143d; 21-777c; skull 23-144a (fig.).
Cynohyaenodon 7-409b.
Cynoidea 5-370d.
Cynomolgus 22-331a.
Cynomorium coccineum: see *Malta fungus*.
Cynomorpha 5-504d.
Cynomys 27-633d.
 — ludovicianus: see *Prairie-marmot*.
Cynos, riv., Wales 1-45b.
Cynonycteris: see *Rousettus*.
Cynophontis: see *Arnis*.
Cynopithecus niger: see *Black ape*.
Cynopterus 6-241d.
Cynosarges, gymnasium, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-839b; 12-752d.
Cynosephalae, Gr. 26-843a; battle (364 B.C.) 21-711d; battle (197 B.C.) 10-476c, 23-631d.
 — mts., Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Cynossema, Thrace: battio (411 B.C.) 21-75b.
 — cape, Asia M.: see *Alupo*.
Cynosura, cape, Gr. 2-884b.
Cynosura (astron.): see *Ursa minor*.
CYNOSURE (dict.) 7-692c.
 — (astron.): see *Ursa minor* and *Polaris*.
- Cynosurus*: see *Dog's-tail*.
 — cristatus: see *Crested dog's tail*.
Cyrio (of Wessex) 28-531b.
Cynthia (myth.): see *Athena Cynthia*.
Cynthia, Miss. 16-600 (H3).
Cynthia (zool.) 27-389a; 27-389b (fig.).
 — moth: see *Allanthus moth*.
Cynthiana, Ind. 14-422 (H8).
 — Ky. 16-740 (H2).
Cynthia's Revolt (Ben Jonson) 15-503a; 9-693d.
Cynthia, with *Certain Sonnets* (Barnfield) 3-115a.
Cynthiidae 27-388d; 27-382b.
Cynthinae 27-389a.
Cynthium (myth.): see *Zeus Cynthius*.
 — (pseud.): see *Graldi, Giovanni Battista*.
Cythus, mt., Delos, Aeg.S. 7-971b.
Cytwyff, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
 — Wales 9-125 (V. E2).
Cynys 16-510b.
Cyn, Ilya 27-936d; 9-723b.
 — Moscow 27-636d.
Cyon javanicus and *primaeus*: see *Dhole*.
Cyprasia, Gr.: see *Kyprasia*.
Cyprasiidae, Gr. 12-440 (C3).
Cyprasius, Sinus, Gr. 12-440 (C3): see also *Arcadia*, gulf of.
Cyprasius (myth.) 7-694a.
CYPERACEAE 7-692c; 12-374d; 21-779d; industrial uses 23-857d.
Cyperus 7-692d; 23-857d.
 — esculentus: see *Rush nut*.
 — laevigatus 13-80a.
 — longus: see *Galingale*.
 — pangorei 17-902b.
 — papyrus: see *Papyrus*.
 — textilis 17-902b.
Cyphanta, Gr. 12-440 (E4).
Cyphasus 25-110c.
Cyphellaceae 16-585a.
Cyphella 11-336a.
Cypher: see *Cipher*.
Cyphodera 23-245d; 23-248c.
Cyphomyrnx 2-87a.
Cyphonantes larva 22-45c.
Cyphophthalmi 2-310a; 2-299b.
Cyphoelidae 26-545c.
Cyphosomatidae 8-881b.
Cyphus, mts., Gr. 12-440 (C1).
Cypraea 11-516b; 11-513a; 7-351a.
 — aurora 7-351b.
 — europaea 15-400c.
 — moneta: see *Money cowry*.
 — tigris: see *Tiger cowry*.
Cypraeidae: see *Cowry*.
CY-PRES 7-693b; 5-883a.
Cypress, Ala. 1-460 (E3).
 — Ark. 2-552 (D4).
 — Fla. 10-540 (A1).
 — Fla. 10-540 (E3).
 — Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 — Ind. 14-422 (B9).
 — La. 17-54 (A2).
 — S.C. 25-500 (D2).
 — mts., N.Y.: see *Cypress Hills*.
 — Isl., Wash. 24-151c.
 — lake, Can. (Que.) 22-724 (C3).
 — lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (A3).
 — pt., Cal. 5-8 (B3).
 — riv., Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 — riv., La. 17-54 (B2); 22-969c.
 — riv., Mo. 18-608 (Q5).
 — swamp, Del. 17-828 (I3); 7-947a.
CYPRESS (bot.) 7-693d; 10-395 (Pl. II. fig. A); geological age 9-664d; Chiloe: see *Alerce*; in religion 2-166d, 21-860d, 16-623c; pollen-grain 12-760d; wood histology 12-761d.
Cypress Brook, riv., Del. and Md. 17-828 (H2).
 — Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 — Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 — Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B1).
 — Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E3).
Cypresse Grove, The (Drummond) 8-601c.
Cypressfork, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Cypress Hills, mts., Can. 1-500 (B2); 24-225 (A3).
 — Hills, mts., N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
 — Hills Cemetery, N.Y. 4-617d.
 — Ind. Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
Cypress spurge 8-892d.
Cypria (Stasinus) 25-799c; 12-508c; 13-627b; 13-632b.
CYPRIAN, St. 7-694d; 6-430c; canon 5-194b; Eucharistic doctrine 9-813a; Fell's edition 10-240d; preaching 22-263c; pilgrimage to shrine 21-696d; vestments 27-1057a.
Cyprian Lays: see *Cypria*.
Cyprianus (of Iaul) 15-613c.
Cyprianus ophthalmica 16-89a.
Cypriocardia 16-133a.
Cypriocardinia 25-110c.
Cypriocardites 16-127b.
Cyprioides 7-560d (fig.).
Cyprioides 9-658a.
Cypriodina 9-128b.
 — alates (Cypriodinen-Schleier) 8-125a; 8-125c; 8-126c.
Cypriodidae 9-658a foll.
Cypriodidae 9-658a.
Cypria 16-133a; 21-848b.
 — (brogianth) 22-122a.
 — (Islandica) 21-848b.
Cypria clay 12-59b.
Cyprius 27-1063c.
Cypriidae (molluscs) 16-123a.
 — (fishes) 5-382a; 2-29b; 5-312d.
Cypriinae 5-382a.
Cypriodon dispar 23-1006a.
CYPRINODONTIS 7-695c; 28-544d.
Cyprius 5-382b; 5-454b.
 — auratus: see *Goldfish*.
 — ballerus 21-102a.
 — carassius: see *Crociian carp*.
 — carpio: see *Carp*.
 — gibello: see *Prussian carp*.
Cypritol syllabary 13-535b.
Cypridium: see *Lady's slipper orchid*.
Cypria, Aphrodite 2-107a.
Cypria 9-658b.
 — larva 18-224a (fig.); 7-559c (fig.).
CYPRUS, Isl., Medit. 7-695d; 7-696 (map); 23-648 (F3); administration 4-609b; cotton 7-265c; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-866b; incense 14-353b; silk 25-104b.
 — History, ancient, and archaeology 7-697d; Aegean civilization, survival 12-442a; Aegean remains 1-246a; ancient armour 2-584a; Aphrodite worship 2-166d; coinage 19-889c; Curium inscription 1-725 (Plate); Evagoras ruler 9-959b; Hermaproditus worship 13-367c; human sacrifice till Hadrrian 28-976d; language 12-497b, 12-406d, 28-853d; metal-work 4-910a, 15-365b, 21-790d (fig.); Minoan influence 7-423a; Murray's (Dr A. S.) excavations 19-39a; Pausanias reduced 20-067a; Phoenicians 1-724c, 14-619a, 21-455a; pottery 5-711d foll.
 — History, modern 7-701a; Basil I.'s reconquest 3-467c; British acquisition 4-609a, 15-66d, 27-462b; coinage 19-903b; Frederick II. overlord 7-542d; Isaac II. repulsed 14-858a; Jerusalem assizes adopted 7-533d; Lusignan dynasty 17-131a; Moslem conquest 5-45b; Richard I.'s conquest 7-533c; Venetian acquisition 7-163c.
CYPRUS, CHURCH OF 7-701d.
 — Council of 7-700a.
 — turpentine: see *Chian turpentine*.
Cypselia 11-256d.
Cypseli 3-977d.
Cypselidae: see *Swift*.
Cypselinae 26-231b.
Cypselomorphae 12-163c.
CYPSSELUS (Corinthian tyrant) 7-702b; 7-147b; 12-447a; 12-447c.
Cypselus (zool.) 3-066d; 3-961c.
 — apus: see *Swift*.
 — esculentus: see *Edible-nest swift*.
 — melba: see *Alpine swift*.
 — unicolor 17-282a.
CYRANO DE BERGERAC, Savinien 7-702c; 11-130c; 1-262a.
Cyrano de Bergerac (Rostand) 23-754a; 8-517c.
Cyrena 16-123b; as food 10-670a; geological range 20-82b.
 — fluminis 27-171d.
CYRENAICA, dist., N.Af. 7-702d; 23-648 (E3); ancient pottery 5-711c, 26-655d; bequeathed to Rome 22-615c; coinage 19-892b; divided by Diocletian 16-578a; Ptolemies, relations with 22-616d foll.
- CYRENAICS* 7-703d; 9-812a; anarchism 25-301b; hedonism 13-197d.
CYRENE (Ain Mshabat, Orenna), N.Af. 7-701b; 23-648 (F1); 1-320d (F1); athletes 2-846c; coinage 19-892c; monarchy 12-440c; pottery 8-717a; Ptolemaic conquest 22-616d, 22-617a; treasury at Olympia 20-961b.
Cyrenella 16-123a.
Cyrenellidae 16-123a.
Cyrene maris 20-87b.
Cyrenella 16-123b.
Cyrenkhata, Beythia: see *Cyropolis*.
Cyretiae, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Cyriac (Cyriacus) of Ancona: Athens 2-832c; Didymi temple 8-207d; inscription 14-627d, 14-630a.
Cyriacus (historian): see *Kiriakos of Gazak*.
Cyriaxburg, citadel, Ger. 9-737a.
CYRIL (5th cent. patriarch of Alexandria) 7-700a; canonical letters 5-194b; council of Ephesus 9-676a; glossary 12-125a; Hypatia's letter 14-199a; Monophysites 16-733c; worship of martyr defended 23-1011b.
 — (patriarch of Alexandria, middle ages) 1-95d.
CYRIL (bp. of Jerusalem) 7-705d; creed 7-394c; 7-396b; catechetical lectures 5-698a; invocation of saints 23-1011a; on baptism 3-366c; relics 23-60a; Simon Magus legend 25-126a; Ten Dogmas 8-381c.
 — (general of Justinian) 7-200b; 24-216c.
 — (of Scythopolis) 12-520a; 23-958c.
CYRIL (apostle of the Slavs) 7-706c; 1-729b; 24-696a, 25-231b.
 — (bp. of Turov) 23-915c.
Cyrl, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
CYRILLIC 7-706c; 1-729a; 25-231d; Bukarian use 4-783c; Karajich's reform 24-697c; Orthodox Servian use 24-696a.
Cyrollona 26-313c.
Cyrl Lucaris: see *Lucaris*, Cyrillus.
CYRILLUS (the Great) 7-706c.
Cyrm y Brain, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 8-18b.
Cyropaeidae (Xenophon) 28-886a; 7-707b; 19-834a; Poggio's translation 21-891c.
Cyropol, Rum.As.: see *Ura-Tyube*.
Cyropolis (Cyrenkhata), Scythia 7-707d.
Cyrrhus, Anc.Gr. 12-440 (A4).
Cyrtandraceae 2-746a; 5-779d.
Cyrtarachne 25-666d.
Cyrtidae 20-795b.
Cyrtoceras 5-603c; 5-686d; 20-237d.
Cyrtoceratidae 5-693c.
Cyrtodaria 16-124a.
Cyrtodolphis 5-775a.
Cyrtodonta 16-122b.
Cyrtodontidae 16-122b.
Cyrtograpta Linnarson 12-111a.
 — Murchisoni 25-111a.
 — shales 25-111a.
Cyrtolite 22-804a.
Cyrtolite 28-990b.
Cyrtophallus 15-697c.
Cyrtophora 16-499a.
Cyrtopinna 16-122d.
Cyrtosperma 16-540c.
CYRTO-STYLE (dict.) 7-706d.
Cyrrus (patriarch of Alexandria) 9-90d; 17-407a; 18-734a.
CYRUS THE GREAT 7-706d; 3-870b; Anshan rebellion 21-253b; Asia Minor 2-760a; Greek history influenced 12-448a; Hebrew prophets' view 15-385c; hunting establishments 13-846c; Mesopotamia 16-183d; Palestine annexed 20-608d; Persian army organized 2-592d; postal system 2-4c; tomb 2-377d, 20-878b.
 — THE YOUNGER 7-708a; 15-950d; Hellenism 13-237a; Peloponnesian war 21-75c.
Cyrrus, Ky. 15-740 (E-F3).
 — Miss. 16-550 (B5).
 — riv., E.Cauc.: see *Kura*.
 — Field, bay, Can. 5-160 (Q3).
Cysoing, Fr. 10-178 (F1).
Cyst (biol.) 22-481c.
 — (med.) 27-370d; 20-382d; of ovaries 24-286d; of scalp 21-191c.
Cystamine 27-801c.

Cystenychme 25-726o.
 Cystic degeneration 15-785a.
 — duct 16-801b.
 Cysticeroid larva 26-411d.
 Cysticercus 26-411d foll. (figs.).
 — bovis 26-411b (fig.); 26-413b.
 — cellulosa 28-12d; 26-411b (fig.); 26-412c.
 — pisiformis 28-13a; 26-411d (fig.).
 — tenuicollis 28-12c; 28-13a; 26-412o.
 Cystidea 8-877d; affinities 8-874b; 8-877o; Ordovician 26-237d.
 Cystidean limestone 20-236b.
 Cystidium inermis 22-805 (fig.).
 Cystignathidae 3-523d; 28-1007o; 28-1013b.
 Cystine 1-514a; 19-923a.
 Cystiphyllidae 2-104d.
 Cystiphylum 2-105a.
 Cystisoma 17-459d.
 Cystitis 4-27o foll.; 4-30a; bilharziosis 3-932b.
 Cystobia 12-560c; 12-558c.
 Cystoblastus 8-875a.
 Cystobranchus 5-795b.
 Cystocarp 1-592d.
 Cystocele 12-765b.
 Cystoceras 5-87o.
 Cystocidaroida 8-881a; 8-881d.
 Cystococcus: see Pleurococcus.
 Cystodiscus 9-386a.
CYSTOFLAGELLATA 7-708d.
CYSTOLITH (dict.) 7-709c.
 Cyston 14-157d.

Cystophora 5-375b.
 — cristata: see Bladder-nosed scal.
 Cystophorida 14-136a; 14-160b.
 Cystophorinae 5-375b.
 Cystopodiinae 20-172b.
 Cystopteris 13-755b.
 Cystopus 11-333d; 11-344o; 11-337b.
 — bliti 21-770b.
 — candidus 11-337b; 11-335d (fig.); 11-344c.
 Cystoscope 26-135d; 4-28d.
 Cystosira 1-597b.
 Cystotaenia coenurus 26-412d.
 Cytaeidae 14-151a.
 Cytaea (ferment) 4-513a; 11-334d; 21-750d.
 Cytaster 7-715d.
 Cythera, Gr. 12-440 (E4).
CYTHERA (Cerigo, Isl., Medit. 7-709o; 12-440 (D4); Aphrodite worship 2-166d; Argive dominion 25-610b; bronzes 12-492a; Turkish capture 27-452b.
 Cytherea, Aphrodite 2-167a.
 Cytherea (zool.) 20-82b; 9-663d; 16-114b (figs.).
 — petechiana 10-670a.
 — rugosa 22-122a.
 Cythereis ornata 9-658o (fig.).
 Cythereiidae 9-658b.
 Cytheridae 9-658b.
 Cytheris (Roman actress) 11-426a.

Cytheroidea (governor of Cythera) 7-709d.
 Cythole: see Citole.
 Cythren: see Clitern.
 Cytinium, Gr. 8-429a.
CYTISINE 7-709d.
 Cytisus 16-381a; 16-383o; pistil 10-569d (fig.).
 — Adami: see Adam's laburnum.
 — laburnum: see Laburnum.
 — nubigenus: see Retama.
 — purpurascens: see Adam's laburnum.
 — scoparius: see Broom.
 Cytoblastema 7-714a.
 Cytode 10-633d.
 Cytodites 18-619b.
 Cytoditinae 18-619b.
 Cytohydrolist 17-501b.
CYTOLOGY 7-710a; 7-719d; 20-55o; sex determination 24-748b.
 — of plants: see Plants, Cytology.
 Cytoplasm 7-711c; 7-713b; plants 21-765o; Verworn 13-351d.
 Cytopyge 22-483b.
 Cytorcytes 9-389c.
 — variolae 20-770c.
 Cytosin 1-515a.
 Cytostome 22-483b.
 Cytozoa: see Haemosporidia.
 Cytozoid 9-384a.
 Cywydd 5-644d; 7-729a.
 Czycenus: see Antiochus IX.
CYZICENUS (dict.) 7-720c.

CYZICUS, Asia M. 7-720d; 23-648 (E2); battle (410 n.c.) 21-75c; coins 19-886c; Moslem attack 5-28b; siege (74 n.c.) 17-110b.
 Cyzicus (zool.): see Estheria.
 Cz. sh 243 (star) 25-789c.
 Czajkowski, Michael 21-923b.
 Czalloköz, Isl., Hung.: see Schütt, Great.
 Czapski, Siegfried 12-235a; 1-58b; 25-897d.
 Czar (title): see Tsar.
 Czar, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
CZARNIECKI, STEPHEN 7-721a.
 Czarnikau, Prus. 11-808 (F2).
CZARTORYSKI, ADAM George 7-721b.
 —, Augustus 21-917c.
 —, FRYDERYK MICHAL, prince 7-722b; 21-917b.
 — (Czartoryscy), family of 21-917b.
 Czartoryski Museum, Cracow 7-359c.
 Czar and Zimmermann (Lortzing) 17-12a.
 Czaslau (battle): see Chotusitz.
CZECH (race and language) 7-722o: see also Bohemia.
 Czegcr (Hodossor) See, lake, Aus. 27-211a.
 Czegled, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
 Czehryn, Russ.: see Chigirin.
 Czekanowski, Alexander 25-14d.

Czell, Hung.: see Kis-Czell.
CZENSTOCHOWA (Chenstokhov), Russ. 7-724b; 21-929 (B3).
 — (fortress monastery), Russ. 7-724b.
 —, mt., Russ. 21-930b.
 Czerkasy, Russ.: see Cherkasy.
 Czerkov, mt., Aus. 4-122a.
 Czermak (historian) 21-929b.
 —, Johann 18-64a.
 Czernigow, Russ.: see Chernigov.
 Czernin Picture Gallery, Vienna 28-52a.
CZERNOWITZ (Cernautzi), Aus. 7-724o; 3-4 (I2); 4-771a; 27-770b.
CZERNY, KARL 7-724d.
 Czorski, Johann 11-771a.
 Czertwertywska, Russ.: battle (1872) 15-443a.
 Czerveny, B. F. 7-41b.
 Czerwenitz, Hung.: see Vörösvágás.
 Czerwiński (poet) 21-929a.
 Czestochowa, Russ.: see Czenstochowa.
 Czesznek, Esterházy of: see Esterházy of Czesznek.
 Czigan: see Gipsies.
 Czigelka, Hung. 13-898d.
 Cziky, Gregor 13-930c.
 Czolgosz, Leon 17-258d.
 Czorków, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
 Czuczor, Gregory 13-927b.
 Czudin, Aus. 3-4 (I2).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

D

D (letter) 7-725a; branding with 4-428a, 16-441b; numeral 7-725b, 19-867a; phonetic affinities 16-1b, 19-146a, 22-165a.
D (deuteronomist) 5-117d; 13-176d; 20-616a; Bible genealogies 11-374b; *Joshua* 15-517d; *Kings, Books of* 15-810c; *Samuel* 24-121d.
Daa, Ludvig Kristensen 19-817a.
Daae, Ludvig 19-817a.
Daal (dict.) 25-467b.
Daalberg, Bruno (pseud.): see Wacker van Zon, P. de.
Daalder: see *Thaler*.
Daan Bantayan, P. Is. 21-392 (D-E5).
Daarte, Holl. 13-388 (D9).
Dab (Uromastix) 16-824c.
Dabakhaia, Iv. Cat. 11-204 (E5).
Dabala, Go. Cat. 12-203 (C3).
Daban (general) 15-130b.
Dabasun-nor, lake, China 6-168 (E2).
Da Bazar, Asia M. 2-760 (E4); see also *Copriusius*.
Dabba, tribe 10-173c.
Dabchick 12-423b; 3-976a; 16-989c.
Dabcoo, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
Daboccia: see *St Dabocoo's* heath.
D'Abernon, Sir John: brass 4-434 (Pl. I, fig. 1).
Dabha, India 14-382 (H10).
Dabhol, India 14-376 (E8).
Dabir (Urdu poet) 13-489a.
Dabiša (king of Bosnia): see Stephen II.
Dabney, Ark. 2-352 (C2).
Dab, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
Dabo, mt., Togo. 12-203 (C3); 26-1046b.
Dabod, Egr. 9-40 (D3); 9-77b.
Daboia 28-109d; bito 25-287c. — elegans: see *Picoplonga*.
Dabooz chronograph 6-302c.
Dabormida, Giuseppe 6-583d; 15-78b.
Dabossa, dist., Ugan. 27-357 (C1).
Daboya, Go. Cst. 12-203 (B2); 12-206d.
Dabr, riv., Pal. 20-602d.
Dabra, India 14-376 (G-H7).
D'Abreu, Antonio: see *Abreu*.
Dabrowa, Aus. 3-4 (O1); 11-401d.
Dabrowski, Jan Henryk 15-915c.
Dabu, Iv. Cat. 11-204 (E6).
Dabu, N. G. 19-487 (D3).
Dabus, riv., Af.: see *Yabus*.
Dabusun-luz, lake, Russ. As. 27-420 (D3).
Dabwali, India 14-376 (F5).
Da Capo (musio) 2-489b; *Bach* 3-126.
DACCA, India 7-725b; 14-378 (N-G8).
 — dist., India 7-725d; 3-729b; 2-773d.
 — div., India 7-726a.
 — muslin 19-93c; 25-085d.
Dacclesole, Jacopo: see *Ces-solis*, Jacobus de.
DACE 7-726a; angling 2-29d.
Dacelo 15-309a.
 — gigas: see *Laughing* jack-
 ass.
Daceloninae 15-308d.
Dacelum 5-670c; 5-672b.
DACH, SIMON 7-726b; 11-789c; 14-189b.
Dachau, Ger. 11-308 (C4).
Dachepalli, India 14-382 (H-111).
Dachi (Georgian king) 11-750b.
Dachsfelden, Switz.: see *Tav-
 annee*.
Dachshund 8-378d; 8-375
 (Pl. II).
Dachstein, mts., Aus. 3-4 (C3);
 24-106c; 1-746a.
Dachstein kalk 27-260.

DACIA, anc. dist., C. Eur. 7-726c; 23-648 (E2); 23-649
 (E2); 23-313c; coins 19-
 880c; inscriptions 14-037d,
 17-630b, 20-568b; language
 23-843b; military standard
 10-455a; Trajan's conquest
 27-158a, 13-993b; Vlachs
 and Daclans 28-166c.
DACIER, ANDRE 7-727c.
 — ANNE LEFEVRE 7-727c;
 11-134d.
DACITE 7-728a; 1-9061d.
Dacnitis 19-360d.
DACOIT 7-728a; 3-929c.
Dacoma, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Dacorun, dist., Hierta. 13-
 309d.
Daco-Rumanian language 23-
 843b.
DA COSTA, ISAAK 7-728b.
Dacota, tribe: see *Sloux*.
Dacre, H. B. W. Brand (23rd
 baron): see *Hampton*, H.
 B. W. Brand (1st viscount).
 — Thomas Finnes, lord 24-
 442b.
 — Thomas Lennard, lord:
 see *Sussex*, Thomas Lennard,
 earl of.
 — of Gilsland, Thomas Dacre,
 lord 10-524c; badge 13-
 316c (fig.).
Dacra, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
 — Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
Dacrydium (bot.) 12-750c foll.;
 12-762c; female cones 12-
 760a; ovule 12-761a.
 — (Franklini): see *Honon* Pine.
 — (zool.) 16-122b.
Dacryomyca 11-344a.
Dacrytherium 2-608a.
Dact-el-Mayun, chan., Red
 Sea 3-91d.
DACTYL 7-728c; 27-1042d;
 21-873b.
Dactylorhizae 3-523d.
Dactyl (myth.) 7-211d; 7-
 633a; Hercules 13-346d.
Dactylic *alealeis* 1-317b.
 — distich 25-1042b.
Dactyloceras Davoel 15-560b.
Dactylis caespitosa: see *Tus-
 sock* grass.
 — glomerata: see *Cook's* foot.
Dactylococcus 1-595c.
 — infusionum 16-379c.
Dactylometra 24-523a.
Dactylomya 23-445a.
Dactylophoridae 12-560c.
Dactylophora 12-560c.
Dactylopius: see *Mealy*-bug.
Dactylopora 14-154a.
Dactylopora: see *Striped*
phalanger.
Dactylopteridae 26-545c.
Dactylopteris: see *Flying*
gurnard.
Dactylosparium polypod-
 ium: see *Amoeba* radiosa.
Dactylotheca 20-332c.
Dactyloisoid: of hydrozoa 14-
 140c; of siphonophora: see
Palpon.
Dacula, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Da Cunha, Tristão: see *Cunha*,
 Tristão da.
Dacus 6-308c.
 — oleae: see *Oil*-fly.
Dacusvilia, S. C. 25-500 (B2).
Dad, canal, India 25-143a; 14-
 851a.
Dadar, Bal. 16-848b.
Dadatun, Mal. Arch. 17-466
 (F4).
Dadaya macrops 9-657d.
Dadda (myth.): see *Hedad*.
Daddenhd 28-68d.
Daddy-long-legs (insect) 8-
 307b; 8-308b; larva 28-
 739d.
 — (arachnid): see *Harvester*.
Daddy-mummy (music) 8-
 399b.
Dade City, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
 — Co., Fla. 10-540 (F5).
 — Co., Ga. 11-752 (A1).
 — Co., Mo. 18-608 (C4).
Dad-er-ra: see *Dedefrè*.
Dadel, José 6-706a.

Dades, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D3);
 18-852a.
Dadeville, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
Dadhiso (Syriac writer) 26-
 314b.
Dadi, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
Dadian (dynasty) 18-523c.
Dadiasse, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Dadiassal, tribe 2-725b.
Dadicao (people) 1-315a.
Dadion, gorge, Gr. 6-429a.
Dado 28-246b; 28-280b; 15-
 470a; mediolval patterns
 19-23d.
Dadocrinus gracilis 27-260a.
Dadoxylon 20-337b.
Dádran, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Dadri, India 14-376 (F-G5).
Dadu (Hindia reformer) 13-
 310a.
Dadu, India 14-376 (H6).
Daduebus (torch-bearer) 5-
 56d.
Dadu Panthi (sect) 13-310a;
 15-624b.
Daedala, Asia M. 17-152a.
 —, mts., Asia M. 17-151d.
Daedala (festival) 13-307a.
Daedale (image) 13-307a.
Daedalea (bot.) 11-334c.
DAEDALUS 7-728c; 7-422d;
 7-423c.
 — (of Sicily) 7-728c; 19-
 884b.
Daedalus Reef, lighthouse,
 Red Sea 16-631d.
Daedricus 12-147c.
Daemastano (battle) 1-433a.
Daemsvand, lake, Nor. 12-
 941b.
Daemon (myth.) 19-333b;
Socrates belief 25-333b.
Daemonelix: see *Devil's* cork-
 screw.
Daemonorops 5-181b; 20-
 641b; 20-640b (fig.).
 — *Draco* 20-640b (fig.); 20-
 642d.
Daendels, Herman Willem 17-
 470c; 3-507a; 3-508c; 4-
 261c.
Daeni, Itum. 23-826 (D2).
Daeva (myth.): see *Deva*.
Dafin, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Dafipho, Del. 17-828 (I3).
Dafodil, Colo. 6-122 (E2).
DAFFODIL (bot.) 7-728c; 19-
 238c; 19-238d (fig.); culti-
 vation 11-263d; derivation
 of name 2-769a.
Daforno, Richard 1-123c.
Dafia acuta: see *Pintal* dnk.
Dafia Hilla: see *Daphia* Hilla.
Dafi, Richard 7-440d; 7-442c.
Dafydd, Carnedd, mt., Wales:
 see *Carnedd* Dafydd.
Dafydd ab Edmwnd 5-645d;
 9-137a.
 — AB GWILYM 7-728d; 5-
 644d.
 — ab Meredydd ap Tudur 5-
 646a.
 — ap Ieuan ap Einion 12-
 954d.
 — Benfras 5-643d.
 — Ddn Eryri 6-648d.
 — Ddu o Hliraddug 5-645c.
 — Gwydd Gwin: see *Dafydd*
 ab Gwilym.
 — Llwyd ab Llywelyn 5-648b.
 — Nannor 5-645b.
 — o Fargam, Edward 5-648c.
Dag, Indle 14-376 (F8).
Dagaba (arch.) 14-423d; 5-
 783d; see also *Stupa* and
Chaitya.
Dagabur, Aby. 25-379 (C3).
Dagame 7-597a.
Dagan (myth.) 7-730b.
Dagan, riv., Somlnd. 25-370
 (F2).
Dagana, C. Asia 14-376 (C1).
 —, Sen. 11-204 (A2); 24-641a.
Dagarti, tribe 12-206c.

Darda (myth.) 14-758a; 14-
 759d.
Dardani, Ger. 9-24 (A4).
Dardengham, Em. 16-942 (E2);
 9-785b.
Dargr 21-654c.
DAGGER 7-720a; Bronze age
 2-382d, 4-641a, 2-351a;
 Egyptian 9-44b, 9-69a;
 fencing 10-250b; Roman
 2-385c; Scandinavian 24-
 288d; Stone age 2-582c.
 — of mercy: see *Misericorde*.
Dargos Sound, Inlet, N.Z. 19-
 624 (A6).
Daggett, Cal. 5-8 (E4); 6-
 665d.
 —, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
Dagham stone 20-120a.
Daghara, canal, Turk. As. 14-
 741a; 9-897b.
DAGHESTAN, prov., Russ. 7-
 729c; 23-874 (II. E2); 11-
 758d; 28-213b.
Daghoba (arch.): see *Dagaba*.
Dagis (caste) 22-654b.
Dagit, pt., P. Is. 21-392 (F7).
Dagitan, riv., P. Is. 4-808d.
Daglingworth, Glos. 9-420 (III.
 C3).
Dagmar (princess of Denmark):
 see *Mario* Feodorovna
 (Russsia).
Dagmar cross 7-503d.
Dagmersellen, Switz. 26-242
 (E2).
Dagman - Bonveret, Pascal
 Adolph Jean 20-505a; 20-
 506a.
Dagö, Isl., Russ. 23-872 (D4);
 9-798a; 23-870b.
Dago, riv., Nig. 28-960a.
 —, tribe 7-831a; 1-329c.
DAGO (dict.) 7-730a.
Dagoba (arch.): see *Dagaba*.
DAGOBERT I. (Frankish king)
 7-730a; 10-806b; funeral
 5-851c; tomb 23-1021b.
 — III. 10-803b.
 — (patriarch of Jerusalem) 7-
 529c; 12-172c; 26-394d.
 — Chair of 5-861d; 26-892a.
Dagomba, dist., Go. Cst. 12-
 203 (B1); 12-206d.
 —, tribe 12-206c; 1-329d.
DAGON (god) 7-730b; 2-549d.
Dagonet (pseud.): see *Sims*,
 George Robert.
Dagor leus 21-509d.
Dagsboro, Del. 17-828 (I3).
Dagshai, Ind. 14-376 (G4);
 25-122d.
Dagshai group 9-663a.
Dagua, riv., Colom.: see
Buenaventura.
Dague, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
DAQUERRE, LOUIS
 Jacques Mandé 7-730c; 21-
 486b; camera 21-502c;
 photography 21-182d.
Daguerreotype 7-730d; 21-
 486c.
Daguessan (family): see
Aguessan, d'.
Daguet, Alexandre 26-265c.
Dagun, lake, P. Is. 21-392 (E6);
 21-393a.
DAGUPAN, P. Is. 7-731a; 21-
 392 (A3-4).
Dagrus Mines, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
Dagryr, John Adam 17-173c.
Dah, riv., Ash. 16-945c.
Daha (people): see *Dahae*.
Dahab, harbour, Red Sea 1-
 433d.
 —, Gezira el, Isl., Nilo 4-954
 (B3).
 —, Nahr El, riv., Syr. 26-306b.
DAHABEAB 7-731a; 9-26b.
Dahadinn, riv., Can. 17-254d.
Dahae (Dahan), tribe 21-202d;
 21-216d; 21-253b.
Dahanu, India 14-382 (E9).
Daher (king of Sind) 5-34a.
Daheriya, Ed., Pal. 20-602
 (B6); 4-986c.
Dahhab (Sabbian Calliph) 5-
 39b.
Dahl, mt., Pal. 9-383c.
Dahinda, Ill. 14-304 (B3).

Dahir (of Sind): see *Daher*.
Dahis and *Ghabri*, War of 2-
 88d.
DAHL, HANS 7-731b; 20-
 516d.
 —, JOHANN CHRISTIAN 7-
 731b.
 —, K. 24-83a.
 —, MICHAEL 7-731b.
 —, VLADIMIR IVANOVICH 7-
 731c.
Dahlak (Dalak), archip., Red
 Sea 9-745d.
DAHLBERG, ERIC JOHAN-
 sen, count 7-731d; 6-928c.
Dahlem, Ger. 3-788 (map); 2-
 333a.
Dahlgren, Fredrik August 26-
 219b.
 —, JOHN ADOLF 7-731d; 1-
 822b.
 —, KARL FREDRIK 7-732a;
 26-218c.
 —, Ulric 23-311c.
Dahlgren, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Dahlgren smooth-bore gun 7-
 732a.
DAHLIA 7-732b; 13-774a;
 bracts 10-355a; root-tubers
 23-712d (fig.).
Dahlin: see *Inulin*.
Dahli, T. 21-475c.
Dahlite 21-475c.
DAHLMANN, FRIEDRICH
 Christoph 7-732d.
Dahlonega, Ga. 11-752 (C1);
 11-752b; agricultural col-
 lege 11-754d.
Dahl's acid 19-169b.
DAHLSTJERNA, GUNNO 7-
 733d; 26-216b.
Dahme, Ger. 11-808 (D3).
Dahn, Constance 7-734b.
 —, Friedrich 7-734a.
 —, JULIUS SOPHUS FELIX
 7-734a; 11-796b.
 —, Thereso 7-734c.
Dahna (Rubia el Kball), desert,
 Arab. 2-264 (E-G4); 2-260a.
Dahoga, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
DAHOMÉY (Dahome), Fr. W.
 Af. 7-734c; 11-204 (map);
Amazonian army 7-737b;
 customs 7-737a, 23-984c;
 inhabitants 7-735a, 1-329d;
 7-796b; international rival-
 ries 1-348a foll.; language
 10-40a; serpent-worship 24-
 680c, 2-32b; Yoruba wars
 26-937b.
Dahpon (Depon) 26-922a.
Dahr, mt., Syr. 16-347b.
Dahra, div., Alg. 1-643 (B1).
 —, mts., Alg. 1-642d; cave
 massacre 16-903d.
 —, mts., Tun. 1-643 (D2).
 —, Ed. dist., Mor. 18-851 (F2);
 4-838c.
Dahshur, pyramids, Egr. 22-
 684b; 9-78a; 9-82c; 9-
 81b; jewelry 15-363a.
Dai, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B1).
Dai' (title) 2-774d.
Dala (Roman emperor): see
Maximinus II., *Galerius*
Valerius.
Dala, Alg. 25-39d.
Dal'al-Kirbal (title) 2-774d.
Dalaño, Go. Cst. 12-203 (B-C3).
Dalbol (Debal), India 6-34a.
Dalbutau: *Nars* 19-236d, 15-
 180b; *Kamakura* 15-177c,
 15-180b.
Dalo (Dale): see *Tapum*.
Dal-Cornex camera 21-305a.
Daier, mts., Sud. 26-9 (C3);
 15-907a.
Daigny, Fr. 24-375 (plan).
Dalguya: see *Lace*-bark tree.
Dai Han: see *Korea*.
Dai Ichi Ginko, Japanese
 bank: see *Bank* of Japan.
Daijo Daijin 24-150b.
Daikon 24-54d.
Dal, Scot. 24-318 (A1).
Dallam, anc. kingdom, Caspian
 S. 5-35d; 6-44c; 5-51c.
Dallamite (race) 12-896d.

Dalley, George 9-637c.
 Dalley, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 — Mich. 18-372 (D8).
DAILLE (Dallaues), JEAN 7-737d; on *Epidetes* of Ignatius 14-293a.
 Dailion, Jean de 17-39b.
 Dailly, Scot. 24-412 (D4); geology 3-75b.
Daily Chronicle 19-560c; 19-548c.
Daily Courant 19-554d.
Daily Express 19-561a.
Daily Graphic (Lond.) 19-560d; caricatures 5-333c.
Daily Graphic (New York) 1-266a.
Daily Mail 19-560d; 19-549a; Paris edition 19-576b; Sunday edition 19-563b.
Daily Messenger 11-103b.
Daily Mirror 19-561a.
Daily News 19-559b; 19-548b; S. Morley 16-841d; J. R. Lowell 17-74d; F. Mahony 17-424d.
Daily Post 19-550c.
Daily Sentinel 27-150c.
Daily Sun (U.S.) 19-569b.
Daily Telegraph 19-559c; 2-634c; A. B. Richards 23-299b; Sunday edition 19-563b.
Daily Telegraph Newspaper Co. v. McLaughlin 2-216d.
Daily Universal Register 28-295d.
Daily Whig 12-531c.
 Daimanji-mine, mt., Jap. 20-57c.
 Daimbert (patriarch) 20-693a.
 Daimh, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B-C1).
 Daimiel, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 6-402a.
 Daimler, Gottlieb 18-915b; 20-36b.
 Daimler Motor Car Co. (Coventry) 18-929d.
 — Motor Car Co. v. London Daimler Co. 27-132c.
 Daimyo 15-202d; 15-263b.
 — namako 15-178c.
 Dainenji, Jap. 15-156 (K8).
 Daingerfield, Tex. 26-690(N2).
 Daingol, lake, China 18-711d.
 Dainichi-dake, mt., Jap. 15-159d.
Dai-Nihon-shi 15-168d.
Dain Spioradail (Grant) 5-638b.
 Daint, mt., Switz. 26-242 (I3).
 Daiozaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
 Daikuir, Cuba 7-595 (F3); 7-596c; 7-600a.
 Daira loan (Daira Sanich loan) 9-35a; 9-34a; 9-36c.
 Daibrhe, isl., Ire.: see Valencola.
 Daire-Calgach 11-401a; Columba's monastery at 6-737b; see also Londonderry.
 Dairi (dialect) 3-530b.
 Dairy, Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
DAIRY AND DAIRY-FARMING 7-737d; Canada 5-154c; dairy factories 7-754a; Denmark 8-25c; equipment 7-750d; New Zealand 19-627c; milk and butter tests 7-738c; public health regulations 22-627c, 18-152b; U.S.: see United States: *Agriculture*; Victoria 28-42a.
 Dairy Farmers' Association 7-738b.
 — Institute, British 7-738b.
Dairyman's Daughter, The (Richmond) 23-307c.
 Dairy produce (dietetics) 8-217a.
DAIS (diet.) 7-761c.
 Daisan, riv., Asia M.: see Kara Kuyun.
 Daisee 15-605c.
 Daisen (Oyama), mt., Jap. 15-156 (H9); 15-158a.
 Daishoji, Jap. 15-156 (I-K8).
 Daisry, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 — Wash. 29-354 (G1).
DAISY 7-761c; 10-555a; hen-and-chickens daisy 10-554d.
Daisy, The (Tennyson) 26-632b.
 Daisy brittle-stem 25-797a(ig).
Daisy Chain, The (Yonge) 28-922a.
 Dai-to (Tal-tung), Jap. 15-156 (B15).
 Daitu, China: see Peking.
 Daitza, Rnm. 23-326 (B2).
 Daiukku (chief): see Deioeces.
 Dainya-gawa, riv., Jap. 15-160b.
 Dajan, mt., Aby.: see Daschan Ras.
 Daji, tribe 25-380b.
 Dak 19-379b; 15-287c.
 Daka, Rivod. 25-466 (G2).
 — riv., W.Af. 12-203 (B2); 26-1046b.

Dakahlia, prov., Egy. 9-29a; 17-062a.
 Dakait: see Decolt.
 Dakakin, Egy. 15-772a.
 DAKAR, Et.W.Af. 7-762a; 11-204 (A3); 24-641a.
 Dakash Birri, lake, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
 Dakatia, riv., India 26-1004a.
 Dak bungalaw 4-798c.
 Daker-ben: see Corn-crake.
 Dakhah, penin., Tun. 1-643 (D1); 27-393d.
 Dakhato, Tug, riv., Aby. 25-379 (C3).
 Dakhela, Sud.: battle (1898) 9-136a.
 Dakhelat el Mawin, penin., Tun.: see Dakhah.
 Dakhl Darwaza, mosque, India 11-533b.
 Dakhin, region, India: see Deccan.
 Dakhini (dialect) 13-479d; 13-488b.
 Dakhla, oasis, Egy. 9-40 (A2); 15-772b.
 Dakhma (Parsee Tower of Silence): see Tower of Silence.
 Dakiki (Persian poet) 21-249a; 10-397b.
 Dakin, H. D. 19-923b.
 Dakin (game) 22-11b.
 Dakinis 13-512b.
 Dakira, Asia M.: see Hit.
 Dakiso, riv., India 14-376 (MS).
 Dakka, Afg. 1-307 (F2); 15-782c.
 —, riv., S.Dak.: see James, riv.
 —, tribe: see Slour.
 — City, Neb. 19-324 (H2); 19-323b.
 — Co., Minn. 18-550 (D-E6).
 — Co., Neb. 19-324 (M2).
 — group 27-628c; 27-631a; 7-416d; flora 20-550c, 11-670b (table).
 Dakotah, la. 14-732 (C2).
 Dakpe, riv., Togo. 12-203 (C2).
 Dak runners 23-853c.
 Dakshincharis (sect) 13-511c.
 Dakshinagn 4-380b.
 Dakshina-margis: see Dakshincharis.
 Dakshinapatha 14-623c.
 Dakshina Pinakini, riv., India: see Pennar.
 Dakshinayana 13-493a.
 Dakshini Ganga, riv., India: see Cauvery.
 Dakshin Shahbazpur, isl., India: see Shahbazpur.
 Dakshiputra: see Panini.
 Dakshu, region, India: see Deccan.
 Daktylioi 7-234c.
 Daktylon 28-491c.
 Dakua 10-336b.
 Daku-shui, lake, China 6-168 (G1).
 Dal, lake, India 15-638c.
 —, prov., Swed. 26-190 (B2); 26-192a.
 —, riv., Swed. 26-190 (D1); 26-189c.
 Dal (geog.) 19-799b.
 Dala, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D4); 23-271c.
 Dala (honey) 13-654c.
 Dalaaas, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
 Dalada Malagawa, temple, Cey. 15-650a.
 Daladu, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
 Dalag 21-394a.
 Dalaganun, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
 Dalager, Lars 15-543b.
DALAGUETE, P.Is. 7-762b.
 Dalai-daba-su, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
 Dalai-Kurgan, pass, Turkezt. 6-168 (D2); 15-938d.
 Dalal Lama 16-532c; 26-921d; 16-99d.
 Dalal-nor, lake, China: see Kulun.
 —, lake, Russ.As.: see Baikal.
 Dalak archip., Red Sea: see Dahlak.
 Dalaley, castle, Salop 24-1021d.
 Dalar: see Thaler.
 Dal-Aralde (Dalaradia, Dal-Araideh), dist., Ire. 14-758c; 14-759b; 14-763d.
 Dalark, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 Dalarne, dist., Swed.: see Dalecarlia.
 Dalarö, Swed. 26-190 (E2); 25-936b.
 Dalaraosie, Scot. 24-412 (D2).

Dalayrac (d'Alayrac), Nicolas 17-801b.
 Dalbad, Fr. 2-415c.
 Dalbandin, Bal. 14-376 (A5).
DALBEATTIE, Scot. 7-762b; 24-412 (E5); 15-832a.
 — Burn, riv., Scot. 7-762b.
DALBERG (family) 7-762c.
 — Emmerich Joseph, duke of 7-763a.
 —, Johann von 7-762c.
 —, Karl Theodor Anton Maria von 7-762d.
 — Marie Louise Peline de 7-763b; 12-362b.
 —, Wolfgang Heribert von 7-763a.
 Dalbergia 2-745d; 11-257c; 20-551a.
 — latifolia: see Sun wood.
 — nigra 23-786d.
 — sissou: see Shisham.
 Dalbo, lake, Swed. 26-190(B2); 27-982d.
 Dalbono, Edoardo 20-514c.
 Dalby, W. E. 17-1014a; 8-784a; 26-833b.
 Dalby, Den. 8-24 (C3).
 — (Great), Lclcs. 9-416 (II. F4).
 — (Old), Leles. 9-416 (II. F4).
 —, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
 —, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
 —, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
 — pt., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
 Dalby's theorem 11-614c.
 Dalcais (Dalcaasian) 14-765d.
 Dalcour, La. 17-54 (d7).
 Dal Criche 4-488d.
 Dalcianus, Scot. 19-155d.
 Daldianus: see Artemidorus of Ephesus.
 Dale, A. W. W. 7-763c.
 —, David 24-426c; 2-332b; 12-84a.
 —, J. (chemist) 14-507a.
 —, J. B. (math.) 26-332b.
 —, Lucas van 6-740c.
ROBERT WILLIAM 7-763b; 2-876b; 6-933d.
SIR THOMAS 7-763d.
 —, T. P. (chem.) 6-69d.
 — Vladimir Ivanovich: see Dabl, Vladimir Ivanovich.
 —, William 2-77d.
 Dale, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
 —, Kent: see Deal.
 —, N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
 —, Nor. (Bratsberg) 19-804 (C3).
 —, Nor. (N. Bergenhus) 19-804 (A2).
 —, Nor. (S. Bergenhus) 19-804 (A2).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
 —, Wales 9-428 (V. A4); 18-444c.
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
 —, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D3); 28-548d.
 — Abbey, ruins, Derby. 8-72d.
DALECARLIA, region, Swed. 7-764a; 26-190 (B-C1); dialect dictionary 8-194a.
 Dalechampia 9-894a.
 Dale Co., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 — Creek, Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
 — End, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
 Dalegarth Force, waterfall, Cumb. 16-91b.
 Dale Head, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
 Daleminci, tribe 21-902a; 11-23-271c.
 Dalen, Aus. 7-774d.
 —, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
 —, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
 Dalene, dist., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
 Daler: see Thaler.
 Dales Brow, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
 — Code 7-763d.
 — red: see Turkey-red.
 Dales Voe, inlet, Scot. 24-853d.
 Daleswari, riv., India: see Dhaleswari.
 Dalet, Bur. 14-382 (P9).
 Daleth 7-725a.
 Daleville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
 —, Va. 28-118 (B-C3).
 Dal Fiaach, anc.div., Ire. 14-759b.
 Dalfinger, Ambrose 28-516a.
 Dalffjäll, mts., Swed. 26-190 (B1).
 Dalfors, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
DALGAIRNS, JOHN DOBREE 7-761b.
 Dalgan, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
 Dalgaranger, mt., W.Aus. 2-960 (B5); 25-539c.
DALGARNO, GEORGE 7-764c; 27-747d.
 Dalgas (dynasty): see Dalcais.

Dalgety, Edmund Henry 27-206b; 28-522a.
 Dalgety, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
 Dalgmross, Scot. 24-418 (C-D2); 12-333d.
 Dalglosh, Andrew 26-924d; 2-739b.
 Dalgo, Sud. 26-9 (C1).
 Dalgonally, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
 Dalguais, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
 Dalgyte 28-540c.
 Dalhart, Tex. 26-690 (B1).
 Dalhem, Swed. 26-190 (E3); 12-276d.
DALHOUSIE, FOX MAULE Ramsay, 11th earl of 7-767b.
 — George Ramsay, 9th earl 7-764c.
 —, JAMES ANDREW B. Ramsay, 1st marquis 7-764c; 14-414a; 14-447a.
 Dalhousie, Bur. 4-340 (C6).
 —, Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (B1).
 —, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (B2).
 —, India 14-376 (F3); 12-731b.
 —, S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
 —, cape, Can. 5-160 (C1).
 —, Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-945a.
 —, Castle, Scot. 7-768b.
 — College and University, Halifax, Can. 12-843c; 27-775d; 27-779d.
 Dalhousie sword 2-364a.
 Dall (aultan) 7-831b.
 —, L. 8-503d.
 Dall (Idalium), Cyprus 7-699a; 7-700b.
 Dalias, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-714c.
 Dalbard, T. F. 9-181c.
 Dalie, Syr.: see Salahiya.
 Daliki, Pera. 21-188 (B3); 10-190a.
Dalimil, Chronicle of 4-133b.
DALIN, OLOF VON 7-767c; 26-216d.
 Daling, India 7-834b.
 Dalion (Greek traveller) 19-697b.
 Dalkeith, James Douglas, lord: see Morton, James Douglas, earl of.
 Dalkeith, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
DALKEITH, Scot. 7-767d; 24-418 (E-F3); geology 8-945c.
DALKEY, Ire. 7-768b; 14-744 (F6).
 —, isl., Ire. 14-744 (F6); 7-768b.
 Dall, William Healey 28-945c.
 Dall, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
 —, isl., Can. 4-600 (B2).
 —, riv., Can. 28-945b.
 Dallaus: see Daille, Jean.
 Dallam Co., Tex. 26-690 (A-B1).
 Dallan Forgall 5-624a.
DALLAS, ALEXANDER James 7-768b; 3-345d.
 —, GEORGE MIFFLIN 7-769a.
 —, Robert Charles 7-769a.
 — (draughts player) 8-519b.
 Dallas, Ga. 11-752 (B2); battle (1864) 1-825a.
 —, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (K-L3).
 —, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
DALLAS, Tex. 7-769b; 26-690 (B-C8); cotton 7-267b-831d.
 —, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
 —, W.Va. 28-566 (C1).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
 —, bay, Green, 12-543 (C2).
 —, lake, Scot. 9-269b.
 — Center, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
 Dallasehyle, Scot. 19-155b.
 Dallas City, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
 — Co., Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 — Co., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 — Co., Ia. 14-732 (C-D3).
 — Co., Mo. 18-608 (C-D4).
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (B-C8).
 — Divide, Colo. 6-722 (C3); 6-719a.
 Dallastown, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
 Dallaway, James 11-81a.
 Dall Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
 Dalldorf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
DALLE (diet.) 7-769d.
 Dallemagne, Claude, baron 11-189a.
 Dalles, Tbe, Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
 Dalgow, Ger. 3-788 (map).
 Dalldiae 26-544d.
DALLIN, CYRUS EDWIN 7-769d.
DALLINO AND BULWER, W. H. L. E. Bulwer, baron 7-769d; 9-111c.
 Dallinger (microscopist) 10-465c.
 Dallingeria 10-465d.

Dallmann, Eduard 21-965a.
DALLMEYER, JOHN HENRY 7-771d; 21-507d; 21-509a.
 —, Thomas Ludolphus 7-72a.
 Dallmeyer-Bergheim Iena 21-513c.
 Dall, Oca Branca 20-514d.
DALL'ONGARO, FRANCESCO 7-772a; 14-912b.
 Dallwa, Nig. 19-678 (F2).
 Dalwitz, Aus. 5-347a.
 Dalma, hills, India 17-542b.
 Dalmacija, kingdom, Aus.: see Dalmatia.
 Dalmady, Victor 13-927c.
 Dalmahoy, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-940b; 16-508a.
 — Craig, hll, Scot. 8-944d.
 Dalmally, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 3-67d.
 Dalmania 8-128b; 20-237b.
 Dalmianites 27-233c.
 — limulorus 2-300d (fig.).
 — trilobite 20-237d.
 Dalmarnock, Glasgow 12-85b.
 Dalmasio, Lippo 25-357b.
 Dalmatia, Nicholas Jean de Dieu, duke of: see Soult, Nicholas Jean de Dieu.
 Dalmatia, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
DALMATIA (Dalmatien), kingdom, Aus.: 7-772a; 3-4 (E5); 23-648 (D2); 23-649 (D2); 3-21a; education 25-1042c; geology 7-417b, 20-82a, 21-847d; language 23-507d, 8-106a; literature 24-696d; road from Italy 15-27c; wine 28-728b.
 —, *History* 7-774b; disturbances (1869 and 1881) 3-27b; Illyria 14-326c; Louis I. of Hungary 17-49b; neutrality infringement question (1760) 4-278d; Spizza incorporated 3-19d.
 Dalmatian dog 8-379a; 8-374 (Pl. I.).
DALMATIC 7-776b (Plates); of Charlemagne 9-310c.
 Dalmatico dialect: see Vegliote dialect.
 Dalmatin, J. 25-245d.
 Dalmatius, Flavius Julius: see Delmatius, Flavius Julius.
 Dalmau, India 14-376 (I6).
 Dalmazia, kingdom, Aus.: see Dalmatia.
DALMELLINGTON, Scot. 7-777a; 24-412 (D4); 3-75c.
 Dalmeny, Albert E. H. M. A. Primrose, Lord 23-734b.
 —, Catherine L. W. Primrose, Lady: see Cleveland, Catherine L. W. Vane, duchess of.
 Dalmeny, Scot. 24-418 (E3-2); 16-732a; church 2-404b.
 — House, mansion, Scot. 24-418 (E3-2); 22-732a.
 Dalmium, Aus.: see Delminium.
 Dalmorton, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
 Dalmoose, Den. 8-24 (D3).
 Dalmuir, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 6-573a.
 — Burn, riv., Scot. 8-685a.
 Dalnaspidal, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 3-188a.
 Dal Negro, Salvatore 8-766b; 27-120d.
 Dalniy, isl., Arct. 19-537a.
 Dalny, China: see Tairen.
 Daloo, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D5).
 Daloblan: see Ta-lo-pien.
 Daloiat, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
 Dal Orso, Gherardo Caccianemiel: see Lucius II. (pope).
 Dalorto, Angelino: see Dulcert, Angelino.
DALOU, JULES 7-777a; 24-509c; 24-510 (Pl. IX.); 24-501c.
 Dalpayrat (artist) 5-759d.
DALRADIAN GROUP 7-777b; Ireland 14-744c; Scotland 24-416b, 25-927d, 21-262b.
DALRIADA, anc. kingdom, Ire. 7-777c.
 —, anc. kingdom, Scot. 7-777c; 24-430c; 19-793d; see also Argyllshire.
DALRY, Scot. (Ayrshire) 7-777c; 24-418 (B3); 3-75c.
 —, Scot. (Kirkcud.) 24-412 (D4); 15-831d.
 —, dist., Scot. 24-427a.
 Dalrymple, Alexander 12-820d; 4-261c.
 —, David, Lord Hailes: see Hailes, David Dalrymple, lord.
 —, G. A. F. Elphinstone 2-962c.
 —, Sir Hew Whitefoot 21-91a.
 —, W. L. 2-727c.
 — (family name of earls of Stair): see Stair.

Dairymplo, Queens. 2-900 (H3).
 —, port, Taa. 26-138 (H1).
 —, sand-bank, Hur. 1-935b.
 Dairymplo v. Dairymplo 25-913c.
 Dairymplo, Scot. 24-112 (D4).
 Balacort, Scot. 24-118 (D3).
 Balactier, Scot. 24-112 (D1).
 Balafjord, Nord, Nor. (N. Bergenhus) 19-801 (A2).
 —, Nord, Nor. (Houadal) 19-801 (A1); 6-127c.
 Balaskog, Swed. 26-190 (H2).
 Balaland, canal, Swed. 27-92d.
 Balston, Camb. 9-412 (I. C3).
 —, Lond. 16-938 (C-D3); 12-791c.
 Dalton, Edward Tullie 7-825b.
 —, H. A. 10-243d.
 —, JOHN 7-777d; absolute zero 6-663b; atomic theory 9-255b; vaporization 27-902c.
 DALTON, Ga. 7-779b; 11-752 (H1).
 —, Lanca. 28-625c.
 —, Mass. 17-852 (A2); 17-853b.
 —, Mich. 19-372 (D6).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (C-D2).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (H1).
 —, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
 —, O. 20-26 (G3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
 —, cape, Green. 12-543 (G4).
 —, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
 —, pass, Alaska; see Chilkat.
 —, City, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 Daltonganj, India 14-376 (K7); 20-593d; coalfield 3-731c.
 DALTON-IN-FURNACE, Lanca. 7-779c; 9-410 (H. A1); geology 16-138c.
 Daltonism: see Colour-blindness.
 Dalton's law 23-190d; 6-35d.
 Dalton-upon-Tees, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
 Dalton v. Angus 10-431d.
 Dalua, St. 15-795a.
 Dalua, riv. Ire. 14-744 (D4).
 Dalua (rice) 7-673c.
 Dalul 2-261a.
 Dalupul, Isl., P.I.s. 21-392 (A2).
 Daluyah: see Chleeb.
 Dalveen, pass, Scot. 6-663b.
 Dalway harp 13-13b.
 Dalwhinnie, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 9-740b.
 Dalwick House, mansion, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-39b; larch 16-213b.
 Dalwick, Helnhard K. F. von 11-881c; 13-112b.
 Dalwood, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
 DALY, AUGUSTIN 7-779c.
 —, John 14-784b.
 —, M. (billiard player) 3-939c.
 —, Marcus (engineer) 18-756d; 18-754a.
 Daly, hay, Can. 5-160 (M3).
 —, lake, Can.: see Whodala.
 —, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (E2); 2-943a.
 Dallyell, James 22-65c.
 —, THOMAS 7-779d.
 Daly Judge, mine, Utah 27-815 (C1).
 —, Waters, S.Aus. 2-960 (E3).
 Dalzell, Gavin 7-683a.
 —, Robert, 6th earl of Carnwath: see Carnwath.
 —, Thomas: see Dallyell.
 Dalzell, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 Dalziel, Davison 19-560b.
 Dalziell, Thomas: see Dallyell, Thomas.
 Dal Zotto, Antonio 24-513d.
 Dam, D.Gul. 12-675 (D2).
 —, Flanders 6-937a.
 —, dist., Tib. 26-924d.
 DAM, 7-780a; 28-305b; cofferdam 6-649d; fortification 10-722b; irrigation 14-841b.
 Dama, India 14-382 (K9).
 —, Isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D7).
 Dama dama: see Fallow-deer.
 Damage foasant 22-221b.
 DAMAGES 7-780a.
 Dama gigantiens: see Irish elk.
 Damaji 11-384d.
 —, H. 17-426a; 11-384d.
 Damaliscus 2-91d; 13-32b; fossil form 2-92c.
 —, silbifrons: see Blesbok.
 —, hunter: see Hunter's antelope.
 —, innatus: see Sessabok.
 —, pygmaeus: see Bontebok.
 Dama mesopotamica: see Persian fallow-deer.
 Daman, India: see Damaun.
 —, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
 Damanganga, riv., India 14-382 (E9).

DAMANHUR, Egy. 7-783b; 9-72 (H1); alexa (1806) 9-109c; Turkish army defeated (1802) 9-107a.
 —, Shubra, Egy. 4-954 (H1).
 Daman-i-Koh, hill tract, India 24-189b.
 Daman Koh, plain, Afg. 1-307 (E2); 1-314c.
 Damaon, port, India: see Damaun.
 Dama platyceros: see Fallow-deer.
 Damar, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4).
 —, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4); 16-681a.
 Damar (resin): see Dammar.
 Damera, tribe: British treaty (1876) 11-802b; dance 7-796a; fire customs 10-400d; hill tribe 11-801c, 7-783c. See also Herero.
 DAMARALAND, region, Ger. S.W.Af. 7-783c; 25-466 (C3-4); British reservation 11-802c; geology 11-801a; German interest 11-896b; language 3-358b, 3-359c; native revolt (1904) 11-802d; rainfall 11-801b.
 Damariscotta, Me. 17-434 (C4).
 —, Mills, Me. 17-434 (C4).
 Damar oil 25-3d.
 DAMASCENA 20-725c.
 DAMASCENING 7-783c; 18-212a; 16-591a; Japanese 16-179a; Spanish 18-213d.
 Damascenus, Johannes: see John of Damascus.
 —, Nicolaus 10-160a.
 DAMASCIUS 7-783c.
 Damascus, John of: see John of Damascus.
 Damascena, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 —, Ark. 2-352 (C2).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (H4).
 —, Md. 17-828 (E2).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
 —, O. 20-28 (H-13).
 —, Pa. 21-166 (M2).
 DAMASCUS, Syr. 7-784a; 26-305 (H3); 23-643 (F3); Asad Pasha's khan 5-303b; camel post to Bagdad 3-197a; caravans 5-302a; climate 26-306c; coinage (early) 19-890c; fire (740) 5-36c; Great Mosque 2-425c, 18-899c, 4-909c; Khadra palace: see that title; Nabatean inscriptions 14-620a; pilgrimage to Mecca 5-302c; postal service instituted (7th cent.) 5-33b; railways 13-218a, 20-605a; silk manufacture (c. 12th cent.) 7-783d; Turkish pottery 5-729d; Wallid I.'s improvements 6-34a. History 26-308d; 20-605c; 15-377b; anti-Christian outbreak (1860) 20-624c, 1-32d; Atabeg dynasty 7-531c; Baldwin II. 7-531d; battle (125 B.C.) 7-983a; Carmathian conquest (971) 9-90a; crusaders 7-332a, 7-536c, 7-544b; Decapolis league 7-909d; Khalid's siege (A.D. 636) 1-895b; Mohammedan religion 17-421b; Mehemet Ali (1833) 9-112b; revolt (1520) 27-447a; Sargon 24-219c; Seljuk rulers 24-609d; Shahrazar, capture by 6-272b; Tigliath Pleser 20-608b, 13-787c; walls destroyed (746) 6-30a.
 —, Va. 28-118 (C1).
 —, prov., Syr. 26-309b; 26-306b.
 Damascus, Creed of 7-397c.
 —, Hama railway 27-440b.
 —, steel: see Damask steel.
 —, war 6-729a; 19-17c.
 Damascus 2-445a.
 Damassippos, Athina 2-829b.
 DAMASK 7-785d; dico 28-441b, 6-208d; German 28-435a; Italian silk 28-453b, 4-622b (fig.).
 Damascening: see Damascening.
 DAMASK STEEL 7-786b.
 Damascusium: see Star-fruit.
 Damascia (legend): see Procrustes.
 —, (of Sigeum) 16-919b.
 Damsas (Cyprian king) 6-397c.
 DAMASUS I. 7-780b; 20-722b; Bible translation 3-881c; catacombs restored 6-490b; Jerome 15-327c; library 16-548b; record office 6-303d.
 —, II. 7-780d; 20-722d.
 Damas war: see Damascus war.

Damanla nadi, riv., India 23-100ba.
 DAMAUN, India 7-786d; 14-382 (D-9).
 Damanan, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 Damba Chiconha, Ang. 25-466 (C-D1).
 Dambrook, lake, Ger. 13-79a.
 Dambro 25-142d.
 Damba, lake, Aby.: see Traua.
 Dambovita, riv., Rum.: see Dumbovita.
 Dambul, Cey. 14-382 (H6).
 Dam-Damia, India: see Dumbul.
 DAME (diel.) 7-787a.
 —, blanche à l'écu vert (order) 4-314a.
 Dame de Monsorau, La 6-655d.
 Damaela (festival) 4-191b.
 Dame Ingles (order) 7-248b.
 Damer, Anno Seymour 7-69b.
 Damer, Ed. Egy. 26-9 (C2); 2-823d; 3-784b; Osman Digna (1897) 9-128d.
 Damerghu, dist., W.Af. 28-985a.
 Damerham, dist., Wilts. 28-699b.
 Dames, W.: archaeopteryx 2-355b; scaniorus 3-970c.
 Dames de la Fraternité de St George 15-857d.
 Damesek Elizeer 1-70b; 7-784a.
 Dames Ferry, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
 Dames' Houses (Eton) 7-787a.
 Dame Stret 9-610a.
 Damesme, Edouard A. M. 10-606c.
 Dames Quarter, Md. 17-828 (H4).
 DAME'S VIOLET (rocket) 7-787c; 13-770c; 12-24d; seed 11-260b (fig.).
 Damo v. Haldwin 25-955c.
 Dama, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D3).
 Dama, dist., W.Af. 27-365d.
 Damgal-nunna: see Damkina.
 Damgarten, Ger.: battle (1809) 24-323d.
 Damgha, Arab. 2-264 (D3); 13-217b.
 DAMGHAN, Pers. 7-787c; 21-188 (B1).
 —, prov., Pers. 21-188 (B-C1); 21-191d.
 Dami, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
 —, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
 Damedhead, Scot.: geology 10-329d.
 Dami, Giuliano 18-40c.
 Dami, Isl., P.I.s. 21-392 (C8).
 Dami (myth.) 4-191b; 23-380a; image 1-232c.
 Dami (musical) 1-122c.
 DAMIANI, PIETRO 7-787c; chess forbidden 6-102b; marriages of clergy 6-609c; pilgrimage 21-607c.
 Damiansville, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 Damianus, St. 26-127c.
 Damiatrix 4-191b.
 DAMIEN, FATHER 7-788a; monument at Louvain 18-315a.
 DAMIENS, ROBERT FRANÇOIS 7-788a; 10-849a.
 DAMIETTA (Tamlat or Dimyat), Egy. 7-788b; 9-22 (C1) 9-25a; British occupation (1832) 9-121d; Greek capture (852) 5-49a; silk weaving 9-28a.
 —, (Phatnili) Month, Nile, 9-22 (C-D1); 19-696a.
 Damierville, Eleune 11-139a.
 Damiorgi: see Demlorgi.
 Dami, Egy. 7-788c.
 DAMIRI (Kamal ud-din Mahommed) 7-788c; 21-250a.
 DAMIRON, JEAN PHILIBERT 7-788d; 11-143d.
 DAMJANICH, JANOS 7-789a; 13-918b.
 Damjiri, Af. 4-265a; 4-266c.
 Damkina (myth.) 6-788d; 17-537c.
 Damm, Ger. 26-203b.
 —, (Alt), Ger. 11-808 (E2).
 Dammapat, India 14-382 (H11).
 DAMMAR 7-789b.
 Dammara Australis: see Kauri pine.
 —, orientalis 7-789b.
 —, vitifrons: see Daku.
 Dammartin and Bonlogne, Renaud I., count of 7-789c; 4-337b.
 DAMMARTIN, Fr. 7-789c; 10-778 (F3).
 Dammastock, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E3); 1-14a; 27-795d.
 Damm, Jean van: see Frère-Orban, H. J. V.
 DANME, Belg. 7-789c; 3-668 (H1); Salisbury's attack (1213) 9-488c, 21-379d.

Damm, Ger. 11-808 (H2).
 Dammur: see Dammar.
 Dammurgebirge, mta., Ger. 20-71a.
 Dammosek Elizeer: see Damesek Elizeer.
 Dammosylvia, E. van 20-500b.
 Damm-Mong, Isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F5).
 Dammouse, A. L. 12-92c.
 Dammuschee See, lake, Ger. 28-903d.
 Dammvoret, Köpenick 3-788 (map).
 Dammal, Mor. 18-851 (D3); 16-554a.
 Dammontans, people: see Dammont.
 DAMOCLES 7-789d.
 Damosdar, riv., India 14-376 (M8); 13-117b; 24-188d.
 Damosdara Misra 24-174a.
 Damosole 21-342c.
 DAMOH, India 7-790a; 14-376 (H8); 6-681c.
 Damosseau 7-787b; 15-854a; 17-10c.
 Damosello 7-787b.
 Damoszeau, C. 21-506a.
 Damon (legend) 21-447d.
 —, (musical) 20-360c.
 DAMON (Pythagorean) 7-790a.
 Damon, Ark. 2-352 (D4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (H3).
 Damon (zool.) 2-306a.
 Damon and Pithas (L. Edwards) 9-6d; 6-519c.
 Damosia 6-171a.
 Damosiphilus (sculptor) 26-656d; 23-475b.
 DAMOPHON (sculptor) 7-790b; 12-401a.
 Damory, Gloa.: geology 12-133b.
 Damosel: see Damsel.
 Damos (Deroio), Aby. 25-379 (E3).
 —, dist., Aby. 15-627c.
 Damosur, A. 15-123b; 8-91b; 27-483b.
 Damosurite 19-51a.
 DAMP (diel.) 7-790b.
 Damoser (cake) 4-469a.
 DAMPIER, WILLIAM 7-790b; 11-626d; 11-628d; Australian exploration 2-958d; flamingoes 16-476a; Leon sacked 19-645a; Mexico ravaged 18-338b; New Guinea 19-488d; Robinson Crusoe 7-928d, 24-611c.
 Dampier, Isl., Hismarek Archip.: see Karkam.
 —, str., N.G. 19-487 (F2).
 —, land, W.Aus. 2-060 (C3); 2-942a.
 Dampier, s.ynod of (1599) 19-408c.
 Dampierre, A. H. M. Picot, marquis of 11-173d.
 —, Guy and Robert do: see Flanders, Guy and Robert, counts of.
 Dampierre, Fr. (Jura) 10-778 (G4).
 —, Fr. (Seine-et-Oise) 24-588d.
 —, fort, Langres 16-178a.
 Dampier's Archipelago, Austr. 2-960 (H3).
 Damping (textiles) 10-378d.
 —, off (bot.) 11-337b; 11-338b.
 Dampolis, Bulg.: see Yambol.
 Dampremy, Belgium 3-668 (D3).
 Dampst, Jean Augusto 24-509b; 15-98c.
 Damsrau, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
 Damsrémont, C. M. D., count of 1-631b.
 Damsrosch, Leopold 19-614b.
 —, W. J. 19-83b.
 Damsel (diel.) 7-787a.
 Damsster Diep, canal, Holl. 12-613a.
 Damsdu group 14-377d; 21-177d.
 Damsul, riv., Cu. 7-506b.
 Damsndka Ghat, India 14-376 (N7).
 Damsul, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
 Damsur (Tamyras), riv., Syr. 20-602 (C-D1); 16-346d.
 —, cape, Syr. 20-602 (C1).
 Damsus-el-Karita, Carthage 5-437c.
 Damsvat, Switz. 26-242 (H2).
 Damsville, II. de Montmorency, seigneur of: see Montmorency.
 Damsville, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
 Damsvillers, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
 Damsyan (Servian cleric) 24-696c.
 DAN (bibl.) 7-791a; 16-513d; 19-167c.
 —, (Danish hero) 8-28b.

DAN, Pal. 7-791c.
 —, lake, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 26-619a.
 —, mt., Mass. 17-802 (C3).
 —, riv., Va. and N.C. 19-772 (C1); 19-771c; 23-391d.
 Dan (title): English 8-465a; Japanese 3-423a, 16-202d.
 DANA, CHARLES ANDERSON 7-791d.
 —, E. S. 7-793b; beryllonite 3-818c.
 —, FRANCIS 7-792a.
 —, JAMES DWIGHT 7-793a; coral reefs 7-133c; marine zoological regions 28-1015d; volcanic borax 4-182a.
 —, James Freeman 16-579c.
 —, RICHARD HENRY (1787-1879) 7-792b; 1-837b.
 —, RICHARD HENRY (1813-1882) 7-792c; lawsuit (1866) 28-583b.
 Dana, Ill. 14-304 (H3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
 —, Turk.As. 3-476d.
 —, Wyo., 28-874 (F4).
 —, bay, Green. 12-545a.
 —, Isl., Mal.Arch. (nr. Hotti I.) 17-466 (F5).
 —, Isl., Mal.Arch. (Savu Is.) 17-466 (E5).
 —, mt., Cal. 6-8 (D3); 6-8b.
 Danaband, India 14-376 (I-K5).
 DANAE (myth.) 7-793b.
 Danacia, 22-611b; 20-532c; dietyostole 21-736b (fig.).
 Danaeites (Danacopsis) 20-533c; synonym 20-532c.
 Danaeopteris 27-259d.
 Danaeus, Lambert 2-576c.
 Danagaleha, tribe: see Dongolawi.
 Danal, Sum. 26-71 (D2).
 Danalad 13-475b.
 Danalides 7-793c; Thesmophoria 26-840b.
 Danalnia 16-477a; mimicry 18-498c, 6-734b; sexual dimorphism 16-469d.
 Danas, hundred, Horta. 13-399d.
 Danalst 18-579c.
 Danak 28-186d.
 Danakil, dist., Af.: see Afar.
 —, tribe: see Afars.
 Danann, Tuatha De: see Tuatha De Danann.
 DANAOS, P.I.s. 7-793c; 21-392 (E5).
 —, riv., P.I.s. 7-793c.
 Danaor 9-85d.
 Danapris, riv., Russ.: see Dnieper.
 Danaster, riv., Russ.: see Dnieper.
 DANAUS (myth.) 7-793c.
 Dan Bassarab 3-491a.
 DANUBIUS 7-793d.
 DANBURY, Conn. 7-793d; 6-952 (B4).
 —, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-785d.
 —, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (H1).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
 —, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
 DANBY, FRANCIS 7-794b.
 —, Henry Danvers, earl of 25-1042d; botanical gardens, Oxford 20-413b.
 —, Thomas Osborne, earl of: see Leeds, Thomas Osborne, 1st duke.
 Danby, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
 —, N.Y. 19-590 (D3).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
 —, castle, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4); 28-935c.
 —, hill, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
 —, Wiske, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
 Dancart (wood-carver) 24-731d.
 DANCE, CHARLES 7-794d.
 —, George (the elder) (1700-1768) 7-794c.
 —, George (the younger) (1741-1825) 7-794d; 25-296d.
 —, James 7-794c.
 —, St. Nathaniel 11-30d.
 DANCE 7-794d; ballet 3-669b; Basque 3-487d; Ezechiel's procession 8-884b; Egyptian 9-39c; Greek choral 8-810c; Greek choral (anc.) 8-488b, 6-270d; Greek (mod.) 12-431d; Greek drama 8-486b; Mexican bird-dance 19-335b; Morris dances: see that title; musical rhythm 23-275a, 25-402b, 3-266d; N. Am. Indians 14-473; pagan ceremonial 8-497d, 6-141b; religious 7-96d, 6-87b; Semitic religion 3-88d; Seattle cathedral 24-731d.
 —, (bet.): see Dancy.
 Dance-Holland, Sir N. 7-794e.

- Dance of Death (literature) 11-120c; see also Macabre.
 "Dance of Death" (Holbein) 5-331c; 28-799c.
 "Dance of the Muses" (Mantegna) 29-471d.
 Dancer, Ann Street: see Barry, Ann Street.
 Dancetty 13-317f.
 Danchurch, Warwick. 8-260d.
 Dancig, pt. Can. 17-584 (B1).
 Dancing bird 20-658c.
 — stairs 25-765b.
 Danckelmann, Eberhard 4-426b.
 Dancle, Sic.: see Messina.
 Danco, Lieut. 21-965d.
 Danco Land, region, Antarc. 21-961 (M-A); 25-516c.
DANCOURT, FLORENT CARTON 7-800d.
 Dancy, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (C-D2).
 Dancy (her.) 13-317d.
 Dancyville, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
 Dand, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
 Danda, India 14-376 (K5).
 Dandaloo, N.S.W. 19-533 (D3).
 Dandan-nllig, ruins, Turkest. 27-420 (F4); 27-425b.
 Dande, dist., Port.W.Af. 2-39d.
 —, riv., Ang. 6-923 (A5); 2-38c.
DANDELION 7-801b; bracts 10-555a; leaf 16-324c (fig.); ovule 10-572c (fig.).
 Dandenong, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
 Dandl Dasnamis (sect) 13-508b.
 Dandie Dimont terrier 8-375d.
 Dandled roving 25-107b.
 Dandin (Hindu poet) 24-171c; 24-182a; 8-481a.
 Dán Direch (Irish verse) 5-632c.
 Dandis 13-508a.
DANDOLEO (family) 7-801d.
 —, Andrea 7-802c; 22-9a.
 —, Enrico 7-801d; 27-1004c.
 —, VINCENZO 7-802d.
 "Dandolo" (battleship) 24-904b.
 Dandot, India 14-376 (E3); 22-654d.
 Dandote group 21-177d.
 Dandridge, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
 Dandugu, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D-E3).
 Dandu Panth: see Nana Sahib.
DANDY 7-803a.
 — (carriage) 1-802d.
 — fever: see Dengue.
 — horse: see Draisine.
 — loom 7-287a.
 — roll 20-733d.
 — roving frame 25-107b.
 Dane, Sir Louis 1-319a.
 —, Nathan 7-671c.
 Dane, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 —, riv., Ches. 9-416 (II C3); 8-70b; 6-89d; geology 21-87c.
 Daneau, L.: see Danaeus, L.
 Dane Bank, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
 Danebrog: see Dannebrog.
 Dana Co., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 Danef 4-784c.
DANEGELD 7-803b; 13-451b.
 Dane Hall, Harvard University 22-754a.
 Danehof 8-30a.
 Dane-hole: see Dene-hole.
 Danelon: see Ekdosis.
DANELAGH, dist., Eng. 7-803c; 9-475b; 25-554c.
 Danes (Scandinavian raiders): see Vikings.
 Danes, isl., Aret. 21-938 (B2); 25-709a; Andrée's expedition (1897) 1-971b.
 — Cast, fortification, Ire. 2-562b.
 Daneshkina, riv., Russ.As. 28-914c.
 Ianevirka (Danewerk): see Danewerk.
 Danewort: see Dwarf elder.
 Dan Fodio (Fula): see Othman Dan Fodio.
 Danforth, Charles 7-305b; 25-686c.
 Danforth, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, Me. 17-434 (E3).
 —, hills, Colo. 6-722 (B1).
 Danga-zol, lake, Turkest. 6-168 (E2).
 Dangan, castle, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
 Dangara 25-142d.
 Dange, riv., Ger. 18-104a.
 —, tribe 15-628a.
 Dangean, Marquis de 8-168c.
 Dangiin, Rum. 23-826 (A-B1).
 Danger, isl., Ind.O. 5-800d.
 —, pt., Cape Col. 5-226b.
 Danger, pt., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1); 19-537c.
 —, pt., Queens. 2-960 (I5).
 —, pt., Vict. 28-38 (A3).
 Danger angles 19-295a.
 Danger ball 7-505c.
DANGERFIELD, THOMAS 7-804b; Green Ribbon Club 12-550d; 24-484b.
 Danger Group, isls., Pac.O.: see Pukapuka.
 Dancrous Performances Acts (1879 and 1897) 26-738d.
 — space (musketry) 23-331c.
 Dangeville, Captain 22-766a.
 Dangha Varma (Chandel chief) 4-797d.
 Dang-la, mts., Tib. 26-918a.
 Dango-gompa, China 6-168 (G3).
 —, Tib. 6-168 (F4).
 Dangra-yum, lake, Tib. 26-916 (C1); 26-918a; 26-926a.
 Danges, dist., India 14-382 (E9); 26-117b.
 Dangu, fortress, Fr. 12-52b.
 Danh (African chief) 7-736a.
 Dahn-gbi (god) 2-52b.
 Dänholm (Strehla), isl., Ger. 25-981c.
 Dani, Abu, &c.: see Eldad Ben Mahli.
 —, Giovanni Battista: see Doni, G.B.
 Dania, Fla. 10-540 (F5).
 Dania group 7-415b; 11-670b; 1-644a; fossils 6-806b.
 Danjass, tribe, W.Af. 2-725b.
 Danichich, Gyuro 24-698a.
 Daniel, St (bp. of Bangor) 28-261d.
 — (bibl.: of Ezekiel) 7-304d; 10-104b.
DANIEL (bibl.: prophet) 7-804b; additions to 7-807c; apocalyptic book 2-171b; prophecy and interpretation 2-123a, 2-170a; sarcophagus 15-755c.
 — (bibl.: son of David and Abigail): see Chilleab.
 — (king of Galicia) 11-402b.
DANIEL (of Kiev) 7-808a.
 — (of Moscow) 18-893d.
 —, Arnaut: see Arnaut Daniel.
 —, GABRIEL 7-808b.
 —, le Père 11-131b.
 —, Robert 19-778c; 25-505a.
 —, SAMUEL 7-808c; 9-620a; censor of stage 28-327d; didactic poetry 8-203b; Drayton compared 8-558d; epistle introduced 9-702c; pastoral 20-897b.
 Daniel, isl., Pac.O.: see Arno.
 Daniel (Caedmon MS.) 4-935b.
 Daniel & Jesu: see Floyd, John.
 — al Qumisi 13-172c.
 Daniel b. Hisdai 10-71b.
 Daniel, Book of 3-854c; 3-862b; 3-856d.
 Daniel da Parma 28-1047a.
 — Ddu: see Evans, Daniel.
 Daniel Deronda (G. Eliot) 28-987d.
 Daniele da Volterra: see Ricciarelli, Daniele.
 Daniel, History of 2-123b.
DANIELL, JOHN FREDERIC 7-809c; 3-532b.
 —, Samuel: see Daniel, Samuel.
 —, THOMAS 7-809c.
 —, William 7-809d; 18-7b.
 Daniella triflora: see Frankincense tree.
 Daniell cell 9-223d; 22-207b; 26-513a.
 Daniels, C. M. 26-232d.
 —, Samuel 6-418b.
 Danielsen, Daniel Cornelius 19-162d.
 Danielson, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
 Daniel Stern (pseud.): see Agouti, M. C. S. de Flavigny, Comtesse d'.
 Danielsville, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (L-M4).
 Danil of Kiev: see Daniel of Kiev.
 Danilewski, Basile 21-538a.
 Danilewsky, C. 1-270a.
 — (zoologist) 12-806c.
 Danilewskyia: see Haemogregarina.
 Danilo I. (of Montenegro) 18-772b.
 — II. (of Montenegro) 18-772c.
 — (Montenegrin prince) 19-651d.
 Danilo (order) 15-865d.
 Danilov, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 28-907b.
 Danilovgrad, Monten. 18-767 (A-B2); 18-768c.
 Danish Bible Society 3-907b.
 — Church History Society 7-98b.
 Danish language 24-297d; 24-294c; 26-673b; 8-390; old 24-297b.
 — Literature Society 7-98b.
 Danishmand (dynasty) 24-610a.
 Danish Missionary Society 18-587d.
 — West India Co. 24-49b.
 Danite: see Eldad Ben Mahli.
 Danites (Mormon band) 18-843d.
 Daniyal (son of Akbar) 3-763b.
 Danjoug - Ka (dialect) 26-919a.
 Danjou (chemist) 1-900b.
 Danjoutin, Fr. 3-667b.
 Dankali (dialect) 8-199c.
 Dankar (Dankhar), India 14-376 (H3).
 Dankaur, India 15-553b.
 Dankia, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E-F5).
 Dankov, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 23-948c.
 Dankwarderode, Brunswick, Ger. 4-690c.
 Danmark fjord, Green. 21-938 (A2).
 Dannagual: see Dyrfnwal.
 Dannäs, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
DANNAT, WILLIAM T. 7-809d.
 Danneberg, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
 Danneberg (Danish flag) 10-455c; 8-31a.
 —, order of the 15-863a; 6-685b; cross 7-507d.
DANNECKER, JOHANN Helarich von 7-810a.
 Dannemora, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
 —, Swed. 26-190 (D-E1); 26-194a.
 Dannenberg, house of: see Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel.
 Dannenberg (Rulison general) 14-374a.
 Dannevirke, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
DANNEWERK (Dannevirke), fortification, Den. 7-810b; 8-24 (B4).
 Dan-no-ura: battle (1155) 15-259b.
 Dannstadt, Ger. 11-808 (II m9).
 Dano, lake, Java 3-356a.
 Dano-Norwegian (Rigsmaal) language 19-818b.
 Danry, Jean Henri: see Latude, Jean Henri.
 Dansa (dict.) 22-498d.
 Dansas, dist., Fr.I.C. 14-494c.
 Dansal, India 14-376 (F3).
 Danse basse 7-797b.
 "Danse des Amours" (Corot) 2-700a.
 Danse haute 7-797b.
 Danse Macabre: see Dance of Death; Macabre.
 Danser, Simon 3-383c.
 Dan Sidl (emir) 28-960b.
 Danske Landmands Bank, Copenhagen 8-26c.
 Dansk Folke Museum, Copenhagen 7-97d.
 Dans Rock, mt., Md. 2-207d.
 Dan's Town: see Danville.
 Dansville, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
DANSVILLE, N.Y. 7-810c; 19-596 (C3).
DANTE (Ital. poet) 7-810c; 14-901b; 14-902c; Albertus Magnus's influence 1-504c; Boccaccio's life of 4-104a; Botticelli's illustrations 4-307d, 4-308c; canzone invented 5-224a; Cary's translation 6-439a; Cino da Pistoia 6-377c; comic style 6-759b; *De Vulgari Eloquentia* 7-470a; Guido da Polenta 21-977d; John, king of Saxony 15-444c; prose work 22-455a; researches in languages 22-492a; scholarship of 6-452b; on simony 25-133c; Templars defended 26-598c; tomb 22-925a, 16-932b.
 —, Giovanni Battista 1-260c.
 —, Girolamo: see Tiziano.
 Dante, Va. 28-118 (B1).
 "Dante Alighieri" (battleship) 24-904c.
 Dante de Malano 14-900a.
 Dante Society 19-798a.
 Danteswari (goddess) 3-499a.
 Dantewara, India 14-382 (I 10); 15-641a.
 "Dante Symphony" (Liszt) 16-781c.
 Dantionia 12-372a.
 — scabra 12-371a.
 Danti, Egnacio 5-106c.
 —, Vincenzo 24-496b.
DANTON, GEORGES Jacques 7-817b; 10-854c; committee of Public Safety 10-856c; downfall 11-164b; Girondists' opposition 10-855c; policy 10-857b; Robespierre 23-418b.
 "Danton" (battleship) 24-902c.
 Dantsic: see Danzig.
 Dantum, India 14-382 (M9).
 Danube, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
DANUBE, riv., 7-819d; 3-4 (G4); 11-808 (D4); 23-826 (D2); ancient 23-648 (E2); Austria 2-970d; Berlin treaty 3-791b; canal projected 9-917c; delta 23-331a; European commission 7-821d; geology 11-807c; Hungary 13-895b; length and basin area 9-909c; navigation 7-820d, 26-318c, 9-940b; Rumania 23-825d; Servia 24-687a; Trajan's bridge 2-186b.
 Danube-Adriatic Railway 15-84c.
 Danube Canal, Vienna 28-50c.
 Danube-Main Canal: see Ludwig's canal.
 Danubian Principalities: see Rumania.
 Danubius: see Danube.
 Danubya, Burma 4-847a.
 Danum, Yorks.: see Doncaster.
 Danus, people 15-958c.
 Danuvius: see Danube.
 Danvers, Henry, earl of Danby: see Danby.
 —, Lady 8-417d.
 —, Sir John 6-25a; 9-286c.
 Danvers, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
DANVERS, MASS. 7-823c; 17-852 (E-F1).
 —, Minn. 18-556 (B5).
 Danviken, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
 D'Anville, B.: map of Africa 17-648b.
 Danville, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 —, Can. 22-724 (D3).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
 —, Ia. 14-733 (F4).
DANVILLE, Ill. 7-823d; 14-304 (E3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E5); 14-424b.
 —, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
DANVILLE, Ky. 7-824a; 15-740 (D3).
 —, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
 —, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
 —, O. 20-26 (F4).
DANVILLE (Dan's Town), Pa. 7-824b; 21-106 (I4).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (C-D1).
DANVILLE, Va. 7-824c; 28-118 (C4).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
 Danz (fornkvaedi) ballads 14-235a.
 Danzig, Pierre F. J. Lefebvre, duke of: see Lefebvre.
DANZIG, Ger. 7-824d; 11-808 (G1); architecture 2-421b; dockyard 8-366b; housing 13-825b; Marienkirche 2-406d; siege (1577) 25-887b; siege (1807) 19-224a, 15-639c; siege (1813) 10-930a.
 —, bay, Ger. 11-808 (G1); 11-805c; 9-908d.
 Danzig Bible (1632) 21-925b.
 Danziger Tietz, deep, Baltic 3-286d.
 Danzig fir: see Scotch fir.
 — spruce 10-395c.
 Dao, P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
 —, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
 —, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E5).
 —, riv., Port. 25-530 (B2); 22-135b.
 Daokoba: see Brahmaputra.
 Daolatabad, Afg. 1-307 (D1).
 Daolatyar, Afg. 12-953a.
 Daonella (zool.) 27-260a.
 — (Lommeli) 27-260d.
 — beds (geol.) 27-260d.
 Daoukl Xynias, lake, Gr. 12-424 (D1); 26-843a.
 Daoulas, Fr. 10-778 (B3); 10-382d.
 Dapedius (geol.) 15-570b.
 Daphaenus 5-376b.
DAPHLA HILLS, dist., India 7-825b; 14-376 (P1).
 Daphlapur, state, India 15-280c.
 Daphlas, tribe 7-825b.
 Daphle (clan) 15-280c.
DAPHNAE (Taphne, Tahpanhes, Defenneh), Egv. 7-825c; 9-22 (D2); 15-324c.
 Daphnandra aromatica 22-733c.
 Daphne, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
 — (Beit-el-Ma), Antioch 2-130d; 2-243c; 20-142a.
 Daphne, monastery, Gr. 12-424 (E3); 2-387c; mosaics 4-900b.
 —, pass, Gr. 2-832a.
DAPHNE (myth.) 7-825d.
DAPHNE (shrub) 7-825d; 13-773d; 16-283d.
 — alpina 16-284a.
 — Cneorum: see Garland flower.
 — collina 16-284a.
 — Fortunel 16-284a.
 — laureola: see Spurge laurel.
 — mezoreum: see Mezereon.
 — papyrifera 3-848a.
 — striata 1-754a.
DAPHNEPHORIA (festival) 7-825d.
 Daphnephoros (Apollo): see Apollo.
 — (Hercules) 13-346d.
 — (laurel bearer) 7-826a.
 Daphnetin 12-143a.
 Daphnia 9-657c; 9-16c; 28-368c; variability 27-911b.
 — byalina 16-89a.
 Daphnidae 9-657c; 13-350c; 9-657b; 23-119b.
 Daphnis 12-143a.
DAPHNIS (myth.) 7-826a.
Daphnis and Choe (Longue) 7-319d; 16-986d; 11-127c.
 Daphnite 6-256d.
 Daphnoscita 19-919d.
 Daphnoudi, capo, Gr. 12-424 (B2).
 Daphnus, Gr. 12-440 (D2); 21-448d.
 —, riv., Gr. 12-440 (C-D2).
 Dapifia (office) 10-441b.
 Dapitan, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
 Dapoli, India 14-382 (E11).
 Dappes, val., Jura Mts. 15-566c.
 Dapping 2-28b.
 Dapang, mt., India: see K2.
 Dapilion capensis: see Pintado Petrel.
 D'Apudy: see Chézy, Antoine L. de.
 Dapuri, India 22-73c.
 Daqiq: see Dakiki.
 Daquilla tree: see Laco-bark tree.
 D'ar: see Tyre.
 Dar, lake, Annam 14-498 (F5).
 —, riv., Wales 1-45b.
 Dar (tower) 2-259b.
 Dara (prince) 2-203a; 9-127a.
 Dara, Asia M. 26-305 (D1); 18-185b.
 —, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
 —, Phoenicia: see Tyre.
 —, Snd. 26-9 (B3); 7-831b; 9-127a; 1-919; 6-272a.
 Darab, Pers. 21-188 (B-C1); 7-826b; 10-190a.
DARAB, dist., Pers. 7-826b; 10-190a; 21-196c.
 Daraban, India 14-376 (D4).
 Darabani, Rum. 23-826 (A1).
 Darabgerd, Pers.: see Darab.
 Darabird, Pers.: see Darab.
 Darabukkeh: see Egyptian drum.
 Darae, Asia M.: see Dara.
 Dara-Eke 16-98c.
 Darag, mt., Somlnd. 25-379 (F4).
 Daragh Phadri, well, Ire. 10-274c.
 Daragmaneh 28-486b.
 Dar Ananin, C.Asia: see Buzghol-Khana.
 Dara-yya, Arab.: see Deralya.
 Darakish, Pers. 21-188 (C-D2); 15-635a.
 Darakutnl (Egyptian traditionalist) 9-105d.
 Dar-alagöz, mts., Cauc. 5-547a.
 Darali, riv., Aby. 25-379 (B4).
 Daram, chan. P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
 Daramulun (god) 2-957c.
 Daranagar, India 15-412c.
 Daranka, Asia: see Seistan.
 Darapur, India: see Dhara-puram.
 Daras, Asia M.: see Dara.
 Daras (Afghan term) 1-308d.
 Darasaan, Sib. 27-170b.
 Dara Shikoh: see Dara (prince).
 Daratole, Aby. 25-379 (D4); 25-382b.
 Daraw, Egv. 9-40 (B3).
 Darayavastu: see Darius.
 Darazi, Ismael 8-604a; 9-96c.
 Darba, India 18-807d.
 Darband, India 14-507d.
 Dar Banda, dist., C.Af. 22-765d.
 Darbant, riv., C.Asia: see Shirabad-darya.
 Darbar: see Durbar.
 Darbeji, India 14-376 (B7).

- Darb el Haj, pilgrim route, Arab. 2-304 (C2); 2-262b.
 Dar ben Druish, Mor. 16-851 (C7).
DAHIBANQA, India 7-826c; 14-376 (1.6).
 —, dist., India 7-826c; 16-830c.
D'ARHLLAY, FRANCES 7-826d; 9-835a.
D'Arbonne, Bayou, riv., La. 17-34 (111).
DAIBOY, GEORGES 7-828c.
 Darbu, Mss. 16-600 (114).
 Darby, Abraham (1677-1717) 6-393a.
 —, Abraham (1711-1763) 6-393a; 14-803c.
 —, Abraham (1750-1791) 6-393a; 4-542a.
 —, Admiral George 1-847a; 11-912a.
 —, J. (Jumper) 15-554b; 15-554a.
 —, John Nelson 21-864c.
 Darby, Mont. 14-376 (13).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Darby and Joan (Henry Woodfall) 28-891d.
 Darby Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K7).
 Darbyites: see Exclusive Brethren.
 Darby's process 14-819d.
 Darbyville, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
 —, O. 20-26 (D1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (A1).
D'Arce, Jeanne (Jeanneton): see Joan of Arc.
 Darce, Jean 11-369a.
 Darch, Isl., Can. 18-372 (113).
 Darchendo, Tibet: see Tachien-lu.
DARCY, THOMAS DARCY, baron 7-828d; 2-763c.
 —, H. P. G. 14-61a; 14-69c; 14-82b.
 —, John 28-615d.
 Darcy, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 Darcy and Conyers, Lords: see Holderness, earls of.
 Darcy e. Allen 18-733c.
 Dard, people, India 7-829d; 12-21b; 21-209d; 8-198a.
Dardal (tribal division) 28-913a.
 Dardanelle, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
DARDANELLES, Turk. Aa. 7-829b; 2-760 (B2).
DARDANELLES (Hellepont) str. 7-829a; 2-760 (A3); 27-426 (D-E3); International agreement (1841) 27-458c; Ratzel's theory 14-498b; Russian merchant ships (1774) 23-902a; Russo-Turkish agreement (1833) 23-904b; Venetian passage in 1-188b; warships, passage of 4-286b.
 Dardani, people 7-828d; 7-726d.
 Dardania (Dardanus), Asia M. 27-317b.
 —, div., Illyricum 23-648 (E2); 23-649 (E2); 7-727b; 18-643d.
 Dardanians: see Dardani.
DARDANUS (myth.) 7-829c; Penates taken to Troy 21-85d, 27-317a.
 Dardanus, Asia M.: see Dardania.
 Dardene, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
 Dar Dima, plain, A.E.Sud. 7-830c.
DARDISTAN, dist., India 7-829c; 14-376 (E-F2); 14-487b; see also Gilgit.
 Dard Mir 13-488d.
 Darc, Va. 19-775c.
 Darc (zool.): see Dace.
 Darc Co., N.C. 19-772 (G2).
 Dardel 25-378d.
 Darekh 27-878c.
 Darel, prov., India 12-20b.
 Dar el Haida, Mor.: see Casablanca.
 — el Bey, Tun.: see Enfidaville.
 — el Dandi, Mor. 18-851 (D2).
 — el Hamra, Arab. 2-264 (C3); 13-218b.
 Darenberg, Charles V. 16-64c.
 Daren, mts., N.Af.: see Atlas.
 Darendo, Turk. Aa. 2-760 (G3); 9-102a; Ilittite site, 13-536 (D2), 13-536d.
 Darenq, riv., Il. 26-242 (G4).
 Darent, riv., Kent 16-942 (E3); 16-736b.
 Darentamuthan: see Dartmouth.
 Darentin, Kent 16-942 (F3); 15-739c; 16-946c.
 —, South, Kent 16-942 (F3).
 Dares (Trojan boxer) 22-837d.
 Daresbury, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
DARES PHRYGIUS 7-829d; 27-317c; 11-113b.
DAR-ES-SALAM, Her. E.Af. 7-829d; 11-171 (C7); 11-773c; routes to Tanganyika 26-397c.
 Daresto, Camille 16-745c.
DARESTE DE LA CHAVANNE, Antoine Elisabeth Cléophas 7-830a.
 — **DE LA CHAVANNE, RUDOLPH** Madalaina Cléophas 7-830b.
Daretis Phrygii de Ercidilo Profae Alatorum 27-317c; 2-33c; 7-829d.
 Daretown, N.J. 19-302 (111).
 Dar Fertit, dist., U.Af. 19-093 (A6).
 Darfield, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
DARFUR, country, A.E.Sud. 7-830c; 19-693 (A-B5); 26-9 (A-B3); Gordon's scheme 12-350d; Ismail Pasha annexes 14-875c; Mahdi rebellion 9-127a.
DAROGAI, India 7-831d; 14-376 (D-E2); 19-796d.
 —, mt., India 7-831d; 26-1066a.
 Dargani, gorge, Cauc.: see Darial.
 Dargaville, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
 Dargé (son of Bahela) 1-91d.
 D'Argent, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
 Darghi-Kaftakh (dialect) 7-729d.
 Darghis, tribe 16-480d; 6-543b.
 Dargie, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3); 28-619a.
 Dargo, dist., Russ. 7-729d.
DARGOMIJSKY, ALEXANDER Sargoliev 7-832a.
 Dar Hamid, dist., Kordofan 15-907b.
 Dargun (jurist) 15-584a.
 Dar Homr, plain, A.E.Sud. 26-9 (B3); 16-907a.
 Darl (carpet) 6-394b.
 Darla-i-Mahalu, lake, Pers. 21-188 (113).
 Darla Khan, India 14-376 (C5).
 Darial, fort, Cauc. 7-832a.
DARIAL, gorge, Cauc. 7-832a; 23-874 (II. D2); 5-552c; 28-108b.
 Darialani, Cauc.: see Darial.
 Darlan, canal: see Minab.
 Dariba, mosque, India 16-282c.
 Daribah (measure) 28-491c.
 Darib (coin) 19-903d; 6-299b; 7-833a.
 Darlen, C.Am. 20-665d.
 —, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
DARIEN, dist., C.Am. 7-832a; 5-678 (C6-D7); 1-806c.
 —, gulf, Colom. 6-701 (A2).
 —, riv., Pan.: see Tuira.
 —, mts., C.Am. 20-664c.
 —, Indians: see Cunas.
 —, Scheme 7-832b; 24-453d; Paterson 20-911c; relief expedition 3-715c; Tweeddale's attitude 27-491b.
 Daries, Petrus Johannes Andreas 21-348a.
 Dartm Ogale, Somlnd. 25-379 (G2).
 Darimon, Louis Alfred 10-869c.
 "Daring" (ship) 24-916a.
 Darini, people 14-757c.
 Darinjan, Pers. 10-190d.
 Darinje, Asia M. 14-876c.
 Darlo, Antonio 24-105d.
 Darioley, gorge, Cauc.: see Darial.
 Dartm, tribe 10-175c.
 Darlo Palace, Venice 2-411d.
 Dariolegum, Fr.: see Vannes.
 Dartsbo Ellidonio: see Parial, Giuseppe.
DARIUS I. (Hystaspis) 7-832c; 21-207b; 3-870b; coinage 19-903c; Danube bridge 13-527a; Demaratus 7-979d; Egyptian canal 26-22c; 9-27d; Egypt under 8-87d; Getae subdued 11-911a; *Haggai* 12-814d; identification with Darius "the Mede" 7-806b; inscriptions 3-656d, 14-628d, 7-630c, 12-868d; Jewish religious revival 16-385c; palaces 2-377a, 26-161d; Paeanian woman story 20-447c; in *Persae* of Aeschylus 1-271a; Phraortes defeated 21-534b; satrapies 24-230c; Scythian invasion 24-526a; seal-cylinder 11-563a (Pl. I. fig. 4); tomb 21-186a, 2-377b (fig.).
 Darius II. (Ochus) 7-833b; character 24-211c, 3-871a; Egyptian revolt 9-88a; tomb 21-186a.
 — III. (Codomannus) 7-833c; 1-142b; 3-871a; Alexander's negotiations 1-347a; biblical identification 10-110b; tomb 21-186a.
 — (of Media Atropatene) 7-833c.
 — (of Pontus) 22-71a.
 — "the Mede" (bibl.) 7-806b; 1-120c.
DARJEELING, India 7-833d; 14-376 (N6); 25-89a; Napier 19-177c; rainfall 13-473a.
 —, dist., India 7-833d; Oranoga 20-161a.
 — Himalayan railway 7-834b.
 Dark, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (F5).
 — Cloud, Isl., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
 Darke, Harold 25-412d.
 Darke Co., O. 20-26 (A4).
 Darke's Point, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
Darked England and the Way Out (Hooch) 4-240a.
 Darked, England Scheme for Social Relief 24-101b.
 Darkost, Darh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
 Darkot, pass, India 12-20c.
 Darkot, state, India 22-653c.
 Dark red silver ore: see Pyrrhopyrite.
 — slide (phot.) 21-503c.
 — white (ethnol.): see Melanochroic race.
 Darlston, Staffs. 25-758 (A1); 25-158c.
 Darley, F. O. C. 5-334d.
 —, GEORGE 7-834b.
 Darley, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); 8-72a.
 —, Abbey, Derby. 9-416 (II. D4); 8-69c.
 "Darley Arabian" (horse) 13-719d.
 Darlingen, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
 Darling, Sir Charles II. 28-43c; 17-208a.
 —, GRACE HORSLEY 7-834c.
 —, J. (cricketer) 7-444c; 7-445b.
 —, Sir Ralph 28-521c; 2-960c.
 Darling, Cape Col. 25-466 (D9).
 —, fort, India 14-376 (N6).
 —, harbour, N.S.W. 26-278 (112-C3); 26-279.
 —, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (B6); 28-539c; geology 28-539c.
DARLING, riv., Austr. 7-834c; 2-960 (G6); 2-943a; exploration 2-960c; geology 19-539b.
 —, Downs, Queens. 2-960c.
 Darlingford, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
 Darling Harbour Wharf, N.S.W. 26-279c.
 Darlinghurst, N.S.W. 26-278 (C3).
 Darlington, Charlotte S., countess of 13-836c; 15-727b.
 —, Grace Vane, countess of 6-501b.
 —, Henry Vane, earl of 6-501b.
 —, Smedley 28-537a.
DARLINGTON, Dur. 7-834d; 9-412 (I. E3); geology 8-707a; observatory 19-955d.
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
 —, Ia. 17-54 (b5).
 —, Md. 17-828 (G1); 17-827d.
 —, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D4).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (A-B4).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (D-E2).
 —, Srdney, N.S.W. 26-278 (A1-B3); population 26-279d.
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
 —, Co., S.C. 25-500 (D-E2).
 —, Heights, Va. 28-118 (D3).
DARLINGTONIA 7-835a.
Darlington Northern Echo 19-564a.
 Darlington's rock drill 4-45d.
 Darlinvorlich, mansion, Scot.: see Ardvorlich.
 Darlow, S. Shuttleworth 2-211d.
DARLY, MATTHIAS 7-835c.
 Darma, pass, India 14-376 (I4).
 Dar Maba, C.Af.: see Wadal.
 —, Mahasa, dist., Sud. 4-809c.
 Darmakleh, Isl., Red S. 15-72c.
 Darmesteter, Arsène 7-836a.
 —, JAMES 7-835d; 13-242b.
DARMASTADT, Ger. 7-836a.
 —, 11-808 (II. m9); library 16-569d.
 —, Ill. 14-364 (C5).
 Darmut, Yorks. 9-40 (B3).
 Darnall, Eng. 28-933 (D3).
 Darnaway, forest, Scot. 10-672c.
 —, Castle, mansion, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 10-672c.
 Darned lace: see Lacin.
 Darnel 12-376d.
 Darnell, Sir Thomas; law case 14-30a; 12-784c.
 Darnestown, Md. 17-828 (K2).
 Darnett, Pt. 10-778 (E3); cotton 7-298b; female penitentiary colony 16-616d; population 23-768c.
 —, riv., Fr. 24-588d.
DARNLEY, HENRY Stewart, lord 7-836c; 17-817d; 24-466a; Halfour's complicity 3-355b; Bothwell's complicity 4-303d; casket letters 6-449d; Knox's sermon 15-881d.
 —, Ivo F. W. Blyth, 8th earl 7-445c; 22-782d.
 —, John Stuart, lord: see Lennox, 1st earl of (3rd creation).
 Darnley (Upper), Scot.: see Upper Darnley.
 —, bay, Can. 8-160 (E2).
 Darnley Jewel: see Lennox jewel.
 Darnley Mains, Scot. 12-81 (map).
 Dar Nuba, dist., Sud. 26-9 (11-C3); 16-907a.
 Daroca, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
 Daroda, tribe 25-380b.
 Daroga, (title) 21-19c.
 Darola, India 14-376 (E2).
 Darol-i-Jehad: see Belgrade.
 Darom, dist., Palestine 11-434c.
 Daron, Arm. 2-567d.
 Daror, bay, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
 Darragh, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
 Darrach, Charles 17-547a.
 Darr-i-Dahr, riv., Pers. 21-488 (C3).
DARRANG, dist., India 7-837a; 14-376 (O-P6); Akas raida 1-454a.
 Darrell, William 13-926a.
 Darrery, Isl., Ire.: see Valencia.
 D'Arrest's comet: see Arrest's comet.
 Darrien presentment, Assize of 2-783c.
 Darrington, Wash. 28-354 (D1).
 —, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
 Darriwill series 28-39c.
 Darro, riv., Sp. 12-335b.
 Darror, riv., Somlnd. 25-379 (F2); 25-383b; Révoill's explorations 25-380d.
 Darroro, Nlg. 19-678 (D3); Fula settlement 19-250b.
 Darrow, La. 17-54 (A-B).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
 Darrow Junction, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
 Dar Runga, dist., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1); 28-225b.
 Darrynane, abbey, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
 —, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
 Darsanas (Brahmanism) 4-386d.
 Dar Sargina, Trnk.Aa.: see Khorsabad.
 —, Shagia, N.E.Af. 19-844d.
 Darsham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2).
 Darso: battle (1866) 11-467c.
 D'Arsonval incubator 14-364d.
 Darsser Ort, cape, Ger. 11-808 (D1).
 Dar Sula, dist., Sud. 7-831a.
 Dar, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 —, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3); 8-132b.
 — (Little), riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
 — (West), riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
 Dart (astron.): see Sagitta.
 — (fish): see Dace.
 "Dart" (ship) 19-970d.
 Dart (weapon) 26-682d.
 D'Artagnan (in Dumas' novels) 8-655c.
 Dar Tama, Sud. 9-127b.
 Darter: see Snake-bird.
DARTFORD, Kent 7-837b; 16-942 (E3); Dominican nunnery 8-403b; geology 15-737a.
 Dartford warbler 28-608b.
 Darthe, A. 3-94a.
 Dartington, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3); 8-134d.
DARTMOOR, plateau, Dev. 7-837d; 9-430 (VI. E2); artillery practice camp 2-615b; commonable lands 6-782b; forest-crofts 17-156a; geology 8-132c, 9-412d; prim-

- Darwin biflar pendulum 24-592a.
 Darwinella (sponges) 25-725c.
 Darwin uedal 23-793c.
 Darwin, Port, S.Aus. 2-960 (E2); 25-493a; pearl-fishery 21-26a.
 Darwin's tubercle 8-791d.
 Darwin tulip 27-367b.
 Darwinula stevensoni 9-658b.
 Darwinulidae 9-658b.
 Darya (dict.) 26-303d.
 Daryabad, India 14-449b.
 Darya-i-Khyzr: see Caspian Sea.
 Darya-i-nur (diamond) 8-163b; 4-359b.
 Darya Khan, India 14-376 (D4).
 Daryavush: see Darins.
 Daryasav, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 — Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 Darzadas, tribe; see Durzadas.
 Darzens, G. 1-531c.
 Darzi, isl., Ind.O. 25-356a.
 Dasa-bhumis-rara 16-97a.
 Dasabara (festival): see Dusserah.
 Dasaratha (legend) 24-169a; 27-369b; court 1-453c; inscription 14-624b.
 Dasa Rupaka 8-482a.
 Dasas, tribes 4-382c; 5-466b; 22-656b.
 Dascaul, Alexander 23-844d.
 Daschan, mt., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-84b.
 Dascillidae 6-671c.
 Dasylium, Asia M. 21-359a; 12-455d.
 Dasylium (of Lydia) 12-751a.
 Dase, J. M. Z. 27-280d; factor tables 26-326b; logarithmic tables 26-332c.
DASENT, SIR GEORGE Webbe 7-844b; 2-715b.
 Da Settignano, Desiderio: see Desiderio da Settignano.
 Dash (punctuation) 22-649b.
 Dashando, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
 Dasharna, riv., India: see Dhasan.
 Dashes (running) 23-853d.
 Dashkesen, Pera. 17-667d.
DASHKOV, C. R. VORONTSOV 7-844b.
 Dash-Kul, lake, Turkest. 6-168 (D1).
 Dash-pot: arc-lamp 16-665d; steam-engine 25-836c.
 Dasht, plain, Afg. 1-307 (B4); 3-297a.
 —, riv., Bal. 3-293a.
 Dashtab, Pers. 21-188 (C3).
 Dashtek, Pers. 10-190a.
 Dashti, dist., Pers. 10-190a.
 Dashtiar, Pers. 21-188 (D3).
 Dasht-i-Bakwa, Dasht-i-Naumid, &c., deserts: see Bakwa, Dasht-i-; Naumid, Dasht-i-, &c.
 Dashtistan, dist., Pers. 10-190a.
 Dasht Khosro, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
 — Khungasht, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
 — Kushk Zard, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
 — Ujan, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
 Dash wheel 4-51b; 16-339d.
 Dashwood, Sir Francis: see Dispenser.
 Das Minas: see Minas, Das.
 — Mortes, Rio, Braz.: see Mortes.
 Dasm, tribe: see Yezidis.
 Dasol, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (B3).
 Dasophylakes 9-866c.
 Dasornis 3-977a.
 Daspalla, India 14-382 (L9).
 D'Aspre, Constant, baron: see Aspre.
DASS, PETER 7-844d; 19-816a.
 Dassece moth 25-100d.
 — worm 25-100d.
 Dassel, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
 Dassen, isl., Cape Col. 25-466 (C9); 5-225d; lighthouse 16-633a.
 Dasset, hill, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2); 28-342a.
 Dassi: see Cape hyrax.
 Dastajah, Pers.: see Deh Dasteh.
 Das-tarkon, Asia M. 13-536b.
 Dastros, August 22-501d.
 Dastur (Parsee caste) 20-867c.
 Da-sue-shan, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (F2); 15-941a.
 Dasuya, India 14-376 (F4).
 Dasya (in Hinduism) 13-511a.
 — (zoöl.) 1-592a.
 Dasychone infracta 5-793d (fig.).
 Dasycladaceae 1-587d.
 Dasycladaceae 20-525b.
 Dasycladus 1-588b.
 Dasydytes 11-527b.
 Dasygordiae 2-99d.
 Dasylophus superciliosus 10-226a.
 Dasymys 23-443a.
 Dasyopaedes 20-324c.
 Dasyopites scabra 25-290a; 18-497a.
 — unicolor 25-290b (fig.).
 Dasyopodidae: see Armadillo.
 Dasyopodinae 8-926c.
 Dasyopodius, Conrad: clock 25-984b.
 Dasyprocta: see under Agouti.
 Dasypterus 6-245d.
 Dasyptus: anatomy 8-926b; fossil 8-929a.
 — gigas: see Giant armadillo.
 — minutus: see Quirquincho.
 — octocinctus: see Tatu-été.
 — sexcinctus: see Six-banded armadillo.
 — villosus: see Hairy armadillo.
 Dasytypha 11-344c.
DASYURE 7-845b; 17-779d; dentition 17-778c; fur 11-349a.
 Dasyuridae 17-779b.
 Dasyurinae 17-780a.
 Dasyuroides byrnei 17-779d.
 Dasyuroides grayi: see Black-tailed dasyure.
 — maculatus: see Spot-tailed dasyure.
 — ursinus: see Tasmanian devil.
 — viverrinus: see Dasyure.
 Dasys: see Dásas.
 Daszkiewicz, Ostafi 21-908a.
 Data, mt., P.Is. 21-392c; fauna 21-393c.
 Dátá-Bhriq: see Vishnu.
 Datagama (of Ceylon) 5-783d; 17-395b; palace at Anuradhapura 2-157c.
 Datames (satrap) 5-287d; 2-662c.
Data of Ethics (Spencer) 27-822d.
 Dataria Apostolica 7-643a.
 Datarium (title) 7-643a.
 Datarpur, state, India: see Diltarpur.
 Datchet, Bucks. 16-942 (B3); 26-723c; races 13-723a.
 Dats, S. Dak. 25-506 (C2).
 Date (chronology) 7-845d.
 — (fruit) 7-845c; endosperm 11-259c; structure 11-254d, 20-641b (fig.). See also Dated-Palm.
 Date Creek, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
 — Creek, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
 Dat el Haj, Arab. 2-264 (B2).
 Date-lino (international) 2-134a.
 Datenon, Maced.: see Neapolis, Turk.
DATE-PALM 7-845c; Arabia 2-261b; Egypt 9-27b; fertilization 4-301a; Fezzan 10-307d; fibre 10-311c; fruit 20-641b (fig.); India 14-390d; meal 7-845d; Tunisia 27-394c.
 Dathan 19-864c.
 Dathenus (Dathcen), Petrus 8-722a; 27-826b.
 Dathi (king of Ireland) 14-703a.
 Dati, Charles 18-482c.
DATIA, state, India 7-845d; 14-376 (H7).
 Datil, N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
 —, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B3); 19-520 (C3).
 Datis (Persian general) 2-661b; 17-675c.
DATIVE (dict.) 7-846a.
 Datma, India 14-376 (N-O6).
 Dato, cape, Java 15-284 (E2).
DATOLITE (min.) 7-846a.
 Datschitz, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
 Datta, Akhay Kumar 28-48c.
 Dattaka (dict.) 14-441d.
 Datta Khel, India 26-1043b.
 Datto, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
 Datu, bay, Bor. 4-257 (B2).
 — cape, Bor. 4-257 (A2); 24-207b.
 Datu Imaun Yakub 4-681c.
 Datum, Maced. 15-781a.
 Datum level (dict.) 7-33a.
 Da-tung, China 6-168 (G2).
 Da-tung-gol, lake, China 6-168 (G2).
 Datura 25-356c; pistil 10-571a.
 — sanguinea 22-4b. (fig.).
 — stramonium: see Thorn-apple.
 Daturinae sulphas: dose 25-982a.
 Daturine 25-982a; 19-230d.
 Datin Sen (King of Ceylon) 5-783d; 25-66a.
 Dana, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D6-7); 15-531c.
DAUB, KARL 7-846b.
 Daubasse (poet) 22-501d.
 Daubawop Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E1).
 Daubensee, lake, Switz. 26-240b.
 Daubenton, Jeanne 14-592d.
 —, **LOUIS JEAN MARIE** 7-846c; craniometry 7-372b; ornithology 20-302a.
 Daubentonia madagascariensis: see Aye-aye.
DAUBENY, CHARLES GILES Bridle 7-846d.
 Dauberval (dancer) 7-797d.
DAUBOIGNY, CHARLES FRANCOIS 7-847b.
 —, Karl Pierre 7-847c.
 —, Stuart 7-140b.
DAUBREE, GABRIEL AUGUSTE 7-847d.
 Daubreélite (min.) 18-263c.
 Daubresse, A. 21-566b.
 Daucus Carota: see Carrot.
 Daud az Zahiri 17-422a; 17-416b.
 — b. All 5-40c.
 — Beg 6-21a.
 — Khan 17-292a.
 — Pasha 8-606a.
 — Shah 11-535a.
 Daudé (Camisard) 5-114d.
 Daudebardia 11-526c.
 Daude do Prades 22-499c.
DAUDET, ALPHONSE 7-848a; 11-149c; monument at Nimes 19-762b.
 —, Julia Alard 7-848c.
 Daudi Chwa (African king) 27-563a.
 Daudin, F. M. 23-138a.
 Daud Kandl, India 14-376 (O8).
 Danfuskie, isl., S.C. 25-500 (H4).
 Daugava, riv., Russ.: see Dvina, Southern.
 Dauger, Eustache 14-835c; 14-836a.
 Daughters' College, Harrodsburg: see Beaumont College.
 Daughters of the American Revolution 12-553d; 21-681b.
 — of Zion: see Danites.
 Daughton, cave, Ire. 10-274c.
 Daugleddan, estuary, Wales 21-81b.
 Daughlish, John 4-470b.
 Daughli, India 14-382 (H-I9).
 Dau-kara, lakes, C.As. 26-304b.
DAULATABAD, India 7-848c; 14-382 (F10); Ala ud-din Khilji plunders 14-401d.
 —, Pers.: see Dolatabad.
 Daulat Rao Sindhia (of Gwalior) 12-749a; 14-411a; Ahmednagar ceded to 1-432b; Benoit de Boigne 4-139c.
 Daule, Ec. 8-911 (A2).
 —, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B2); 8-913c.
 Daull, riv., India 18-807c.
 Daullae: see Nightingale.
 D'Aulnoy, Félicie 11-130c.
 Daulton, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
 Daumas, F. 20-148b.
 Daumat, Jean: see Domat.
 Daumen, mt., Ger. 26-242 (I2).
DAUMIER, HONORE 7-849a; 5-332d; criticism 14-324b, 10-375b.
DAUN, LEOPOLD JOSEF, count von 7-849b.
 —, Wierich Philip Lorenz, count von 11-385a.
 Daun, Ger. 11-808 (A3); geology 9-133c.
 Dauna (Grand Dauna), lake, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E2); 24-641b.
 Daundelyon, Sir John 17-705a.
 Daunli, tribe 23-965d.
DAUNOU, PIERRE CLAUDE François 7-849d; 16-566d; 6-458c.
 Daunt, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
 Dauntsey, William 12-582c.
 Dauntsey Agricultural School, Wilts. 1-114b.
 Daunt's Rock, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
 Dauphin, Can. 17-584 (A2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
 —, isl., Mex. 1-460 (A5).
 —, lake, Can. 17-584 (B2); 25-732d.
 —, riv., Can. 17-584 (B2-1); 28-732c.
DAUPHIN (title) 7-850b.
 Dauphin Co., Pa. 21-106 (I5).
DAUPHINE, prov., Fr. 7-851a; 10-778 (G-II5); 10-802 (hist. map); geology 20-81d; mule breeding 18-959d.
 — Alps, mts., Fr. 1-742b; 14-867b.
 Dauphiné d'Auvergne, principality, Fr. 3-49d.
 —, Plain of, Fr. 17-174d.
 Dauphinite: see Anatase.
 Daupra, Nig. 19-678 (D1).
 —, state, Nig. 13-69c; 15-653c.
 —, lake, Mor. 18-851 (E4).
 —, riv., Mor. 18-851 (E4-3).
DAURAT, JEAN 7-851b; 6-423c.
 Daural and Beton 22-499a.
 Dauri, tribe: see Dawari.
 Dauria, prov., Russ.As.: see Transbaikalia.
 Daurian, tribe 27-378d.
 Daurie, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
 Dausa, India 14-376 (G6).
 Dausa (dervish rite): see Doseh.
 Dausara, riv.: see Kalat Jaber.
 Dautzenberg, Jean Michel 10-496a.
 Dauvergne (explorer) 20-656a.
 D'Augvergne, Philippe 4-318a.
 Dawu: see Burchell's zebra.
 Daux, A. 1-366d; 16-482c.
 Dava, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
 Davaine, Casimir Joseph 2-107a; 3-158c.
 Davainca 26-413a.
 — proglottina: see Taonia (Davainca) proglottina.
 Davalos, Fernando Francesco, marquis of Pescara: see Pescara.
 Davan, lake, Scot. 1-51c.
 Davangere, India 6-247d.
 Davau, P.Is. 21-392 (E7); 21-394c.
 —, gulf, P.Is. 21-392 (E7-8).
 Davar (Davaar), isl., Scot. 24-412 (C4); 6-572d.
 Davarsolabetta, mt., India 19-701b.
 Davel, Jean Daniel Abraham 27-954b.
DAVENANT, CHARLES 7-851d.
 —, **SIR WILLIAM** 7-851d; 16-429b; 2-775b; dramatic work 8-526c, 7-735b; literary work 9-622a, 9-630d.
 D'Avencant portrait (of Shakespeare) 24-789c.
 Davenport, Christopher 26-469d.
 —, **EDWARD LOOMIS** 7-852d.
 —, Fanny (Lily Gipsy) 7-853a.
 —, George 7-853b.
 —, Homer C. 5-335d.
 —, James 12-396d.
 —, John 6-935a.
 —, **ROBERT** 7-853a.
 —, Thomas 27-120d.
 — (porcelain makers) 5-756c.
 — brothers (conjurors) 6-947c.
 Davenport, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
 —, Ches. 28-933 (A3).
DAVENPORT, Ia. 7-853b; 14-732 (G3).
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (G2); 28-355b.
 —, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (F4).
 Davenport (furn.) 12-23c.
 Davenport Center, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
 — Green, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
 Davenport's Branch, riv., N.J. 15-502 (D4).
DAVENTRY, Northants. 7-853b; 9-420 (III. E2); geology 19-768c.
 Davey, port, Tas. 26-438 (A2).
 —, riv., Tas. 26-438 (A2); 26-439a.
 Davey-Hedgson experiments 18-69b; 25-707a.
DAVEY OF FERNHURST, Horace Davey, baron 7-853c; 11-448b; 15-542b.
 —, Hindó 6-905b.
DAVID (bibl.) 7-853d; 15-375b; 20-614c; ephod 9-677a; Jerusalem rebuilt 15-332a; Messianic prophecy 18-192b; *Psalms*, Book of 22-534c; *Samuel* account 24-120d; 24-122c; Syrian conquests 24-235d; tower of (Jerusalem) 15-33a.
DAVID (Devil), S.A. 7-859c; 5-356c; 16-370d; 23-1020d.
 — (of Abyssinia): see Lebna Dengel David II.
 — I. (of Georgia) 11-759c; 11-554d; 12-257d.
 — (of Rothesay and prince of Scotland) 8-443c; 8-651b; 24-438c; death 1-488a.
 — I. (of Scotland) 7-859d; 24-432d; 13-951a.
 — II. (of Scotland) 7-860a; 24-437a.
 — (bp. of Utrecht) 19-415c; 27-826a.
DAVID I. (of Wales) 7-860b; 9-291a.
 — II. (of Wales) 7-860b; 9-291a.
 — III. (of Wales) 7-860c; 8-557d; 9-495b.
 — (ben Abraham): dictionary 8-196c.
 — (d'Angers): see David, Pierre Jean.
 — (von Augsburg) 11-786c.
 — (Benrvas) 5-643d.
 — (of Beth Rabban) 26-316d.
 — (of Dinant) 7-862c; 24-352d.
 — (French surgeon) 26-128d.
 — (ab Gwilym) and other early Welsh poets: see Dafydd ab Gwilym, &c.
 — (the Hebrew) 22-882d.
 — (the Invalic) 2-573c.
 — (the Lincalist): see Da'ud az-Zahiri.
 — (of Menevia) St 21-98b.
 — (Mongol envoy: 1248) 1-972d.
 — (of Narbonne): see Kimhi, David.
 — (Icubeni) 18-669a; 28-987b.
 — (ben Zakkal) 10-71b.
 —, Edward 12-666a.
 —, **FELICIE** 7-860d.
 —, Francis (Unitarian bp.) 27-594c; Blandrata 4-40d; Davidists 7-862c; Socinus 25-321d.
 —, **GERARD** (Gheeraert David) 7-861a.
 —, J. 20-54d.
 —, **JACQUES LOUIS** 7-861c; 20-506c.
 —, J. B. 10-495b.
 —, Jean 12-701b.
 —, J. J. (German writer) 11-793c.
 —, Dr J. J. (explorer) 1-353c.
 —, **PIERRE JEAN** 7-862a; 24-499b; Jean Bart statue by 8-681a; Jean de Cheverus 17-933a; Racine statue 16-68a.
 —, T. W. Edgeworth 7-134a; 19-539a; 21-968a.
 David, Pan. 5-678 (A7); 20-664c.
 —, bay, Pan. 5-678 (A7).
 David (astron.): see Canis major.
 "David" (statue: Donatello) 8-467d.
 "David" (statue: Michelangelo) 18-363c; 24-494 (Pl. I.).
 "David" (submarine) 24-918a.
 David and Bethsabe (Peelo) 8-521c; 21-45a.
 David City, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
 David Copperfield (Dickens) 8-182b; 12-857c.
 Davidis (Cowley) 7-347b.
 David Garrick (Robertson) 11-477b; 23-406b.
DAVIDISTS 7-862c.
 David Museum, Angers 7-862c.
 Davidovich, Paul, baron 11-190b.
 Davids, T. W. Rhys 20-631d.
 Davids, isl., N.Y. 19-536a.
 Davidsfonds (society) 19-495b.
DAVIDSON, ANDREW BRUCE 7-862c; 12-782d; 13-785b.
 —, **JOHN** 7-863a; 8-537d.
 —, John W. 16-793a.
 —, Lucretia Maria 1-835c.
 —, Margaret Miller 1-835c.
 —, **HANNAH T.** (archbp.) 7-863c; 8-981a.
 —, Sir Robert 1-47d.
 —, Robert (engineer) 27-190d.
 —, **SAMUEL** 7-864a; 6-831c.
 —, **THOMAS** (palaeontologist) 7-864a.
 —, Thomas (printer) 8-445c.
 —, Tyler 6-371c.
 —, William Lee 12-552b.
 Davidson (Highland clan) 14-721c.
 Davidson, Messrs (engineers), Belfast 3-709b.
 Davidson, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (B2); 12-552b.
 —, Okla. 20-58 (B-C3).
 —, mts., Can. 1-472 (L1); 5-160 (B2); 1-474a.
 — Academy 19-246d.
 — Arch, Battle-ground Park, N.C. 12-552b.
 — Co., N.C. 19-772 (B2).
 — Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
 Davidsonia 4-360d.
 —, verneuill 4-360c.
 Davidsonite 3-817d.
 Davidson lens 21-508d.
 Davidson's Mains, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
 Davidson's plum 22-733d.
 Davidsson t. Hill 24-546c.

- Davlatow, Corn. 9-430 (VI. 12).
- Davidaville, Pa. 21-106 (I-F5).
- David, William H. 9-205b.
- Davie Co., N.C. 19-712 (I2).
- Davies, Ben (singer) 19-85a.
- Benjamin (orientalist) 3-903c.
- David (seaman) 13-695d.
- David (statesman) 16-121c.
- DAVID CHARLES (Welsh divine) 7-864b.
- Eleanor 7-865a.
- Fanny 19-851b.
- Fitzmaurice 19-85a.
- Griffith 2-78a.
- Henry Eugene, Jun. 21-301a.
- Howell 6-77a.
- H. Waitford 19-85a; 25-419d.
- James 2-96b.
- (Davidine), JOHN (classical scholar) 7-865a.
- SIR JOHN (poet) 7-864c; 1-156c.
- John (lexicographer) 28-865b.
- John of Hereford 7-865a; 20-897c; 24-786d.
- SIR LOUIS HENRY 7-865b.
- N. de G. 26-576b.
- RICHARD 7-865b.
- Samuel 22-348c.
- Seropie Herdmore 4-898c.
- Tom (bookseller) 4-297d.
- T. S. (mathematician) 6-867a.
- W. D. (Karr) 27-201c.
- W. H. 9-614d.
- K. C. 7-26d; 11-447d.
- Daviesella (langostina) = *Hikar*
- Productus langostinae.
- Davies Co., Ind. 14-122 (C7).
- Co., Ky. 15-740 (A-13).
- Co., Mo. 18-608 (I-C2).
- D'Avigdor, F. 12-214b.
- Davik, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
- DAVILA, ENRICO CATERINO 7-865c.
- Gil Gonzalez (Gonzalo) = *see* Avila, Gil Gonzalez de.
- Pedrarias 1-806d; 3-241d; 6-710c; conquest of Costa Rica 5-676c; Panama founded by 20-666d.
- Davilla, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
- Davington, Kent 10-214a.
- Davinus de Codaroesia 27-535c.
- Davlot, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-721a.
- DAVIS, ANDREW JACKSON 7-865d; 3-47c.
- Charles Henry (admiral) 8-386d; 18-107c; 20-667b.
- CHARLES HOWARD (painter) 7-866a.
- CUSHMAN KELLOGG 7-866a.
- David 4-86d.
- Dwight F. 16-304a.
- Edward (buccancer) 4-710d; 11-628d.
- E. F. (electrician) 9-210b.
- E. J. 13-535b.
- George W. 22-127a.
- Henry Lyon 7-866c.
- HENRY WILLIAM BANKS (painter) 7-866b; 20-501b.
- HENRY WINTER (statesman) 7-866c.
- H. J. (chemist) 6-595b.
- Isaac 13-90d.
- General J. 9-122d.
- J. C. Bancroft 1-165b; 27-230d.
- JEFFERSON 7-867a; 6-899a; 27-705c.
- (Davys), JOHN (navigator) 7-868d; 11-626c; 19-287d; 21-491b.
- Sir John Francis 8-484c.
- Joseph Barnard 14-217a.
- H. O. E. 15-947c.
- Samuel 22-291b.
- Theodore M. 26-741a.
- THOMAS OSBORNE 7-869b.
- Varina Anne 7-868c.
- W. M. 7-157a; 11-634a.
- Davis, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Ga. 11-752 (D1).
- Ill. 14-304 (C1).
- Mich. 18-372 (G2).
- Okla. 20-58 (D3).
- S. Dak. 25-506 (H-14).
- W. Va. 28-560 (D2).
- Ind. Pa. 20-32d; 21-670d.
- Ind. Pac. O. = *see* Easter I.
- lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
- lake, Oreg. 20-242 (D4).
- mts., Tex. 26-690 (C-D5).
- riv., W. Aus. 2-960 (C4).
- DAVIS, STR., N. Am. 7-869d; 5-160 (S2); 21-941c; whale-fishery 28-572a.
- Davisboro, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
- Davisburg, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
- Davits only drill 4-254a; 21-320c.
- Davits City, Ia. 14-732 (I4).
- Co., Ia. 14-732 (E4).
- Co., Utah. 27-814 (H-C2).
- Creek, Cal. 6-8 (I1).
- Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
- Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C-3).
- Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (H2).
- Junction, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
- Davison, C. 8-817d; 6-819d.
- WILLIAM 7-869c.
- Davison, Mich. 18-372 (I4).
- Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (H-15).
- Davison's Nile medal 18-8b.
- Davitsch, Wyo. 28-874 (I-114).
- Davits Station, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
- Daviston, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
- Ga. 11-752 (I13).
- Davistown, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
- Davits v. Beason 14-278d.
- Davitsville, Cal. 6-8 (C2); 6-78c.
- I.I. 23-240 (H-C2).
- Davits Wharf, Va. 28-118 (F-13).
- Davitt, Ghucraert = *see* David, Gerard.
- Davitt (dict.) 23-338c.
- DAVITT, MICHAEL 7-870a.
- DAVOS (Tavau), val., Switz. 7-870b; 26-242 (I13); winter sports 6-603b; 25-167c.
- Dörfli, Switz. 26-242 (I13); 7-870b.
- Platz (am Platz), Switz. 26-242 (I13); 7-870b.
- DAVOUT, LOUIS NICOLAS, duke of Anostädt 7-870c; 4-267a; 18-616d; Auxerro statue 3-50b.
- "Davout" (cruiser) 24-912b.
- Dawson, P. M. 9-608a.
- Davy, Edmund 7-871d; 1-138c.
- SIR HUMPHRY 7-871a; alkali 6-45b, 9-232a; aluminum 1-707d; barium 3-402a; calcium 4-971a; chlorine peroxide 6-256a; electro-chemistry 9-183d, 9-217c; electro-magnetism 9-226d; flame 10-472a; heat 9-399d, 13-139a, 13-150c; nitrous oxide 1-907d; photography 21-185c; potassium 22-197d; safety lamp 23-908b; strontium 25-1040d; tanning materials 16-334a.
- John 7-873a; 21-484b; 27-410a.
- Margaret 4-153c.
- Bros. (engineers) 3-707c.
- Davydd (Welsh name) = *see* under David and Dafydd.
- Davy Faraday Research Laboratory 16-693c.
- Davyhulne, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
- Davy medal 7-872d.
- Davys, George (bp.) 28-29a.
- John (navigator) = *see* Davis, John.
- Davy's Sound, Green. 12-543 (G3).
- Daw (cartridge maker) 1-875a.
- Daw, Isl., S.C. 25-500 (B4).
- Daw = *see* Jaekdaw.
- Dawa, riv. = *see* Dawa.
- Dawalma, Ed. Pal. 20-602 (I35).
- Dawar, val., India = *see* Tochi.
- DAWARI, tribo 7-873a; 26-1043b.
- Dawasir, dist., Arab. 19-351c.
- riv., Arab. 2-261 (E4); 2-761d.
- DAWES, HENRY LAURENS 7-873b.
- RICHARD 7-873c.
- Sir William (archbp.) 2-67c.
- William Rutter (astronomer) 8-888d; micrometer 13-229d; observatory 19-936a; Saturn's ring 2-815d, 24-232c.
- Dawe's pt., N.S.W. 26-278 (C2); 26-279b.
- Daves Co., Neb. 19-324 (A-B2).
- Daves Indian Commission 7-873b.
- Dawezal, tribo 16-619b.
- Dawidyszak, treaty (1380) 28-765d.
- DAWSON, BOGUMIL 7-873c.
- Dawk bungalow = *see* Dak bungalow.
- DAWKINS, WILLIAM BOYD 7-873d; 2-348a.
- Dawkins, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
- Colo. 6-722 (F3).
- Dawley, Salop. 9-420 (III. C1); 24-1020d.
- estate, Mdx. 4-163b.
- DAWLISH, Dov. 7-874a; 9-430 (VI. 12); 8-132c.
- Dawn, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
- Dawn, Va. 26-118 (E3).
- DAWN 7-874a; 27-492b; in classical mythology 2-927a; in Hindu mythology 2-821c; in Italian mythology 17-878d.
- Dawn An, stone circle, Corn. 7-132d.
- Dawmore, Lines. 9-416 (II. 114).
- DAWSON, GEORGE (divine) 7-874a; 3-984b.
- (George Mercer (geologist) 7-874c; 16-123c.
- (Capt. H. P. 2-931b.
- J. L. 26-113c.
- SIR JOHN WILLIAM (geologist) 7-874b.
- John W. (governor, Utah) 18-845d.
- Nathaniel H. R. 6-986b.
- Nelson 2-701b; 24-507d.
- Sir William 16-791c.
- Dawson, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
- Can. = *see* Dawson City.
- Ga. 11-752 (I14).
- Ia. 14-732 (C3).
- Ill. 14-304 (C4).
- Minn. 18-550 (A-H6).
- N. Dak. 19-780 (E3).
- N. Mex. 19-520 (F1).
- Okla. 20-58 (E-F1).
- Pa. 21-106 (C5).
- Tex. 26-690 (L4).
- W. Va. 28-560 (C1).
- bay, Can. 17-584 (A1).
- Ind. Can. 5-160 (I3).
- Ind., Chil. 6-143c; 26-905b.
- Ind., Pac. O. = *see* Hikar.
- mts., Can. 5-160 (I3).
- riv., Queens. 2-960 (I14); 2-961a; 22-732b.
- DAWSON CITY (Dawson), Can. 7-874d; 5-160 (I13); 1-472 (L3); 15-847c; origin of name 7-874d.
- Co., Ga. 11-752 (I11).
- Co., Mont. 14-276 (F-G2).
- Co., Neb. 19-324 (D-E4).
- Co., Tex. 26-690 (F3).
- Dawsonia (zool.) 3-527b.
- Dawsonia superba (bot.) 21-733a.
- Dawson salmon = *see* Neoceratodus.
- Dawsonsprings, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
- Dawson's typographic etching 14-324d; 22-410b.
- Dawsonville, Can. 19-465 (B1).
- Ga. 11-752 (I11).
- Dawstane, Scot. 2-4a.
- Dawud b. All = *see* Da'ud b. All.
- Dax, Louis de, vicomte 7-93a.
- DAX (Aguas Terribles), Fr. 7-874d; 10-778 (D6); 13-894b; mineral waters 18-519b.
- Day, A. L. 10-245b; 28-181c; 26-818d.
- Francis 17-201d.
- George 9-533a.
- Joan = *see* Joan of Arc.
- JOHN (dramatist) 7-875a; 20-854c.
- Lewis 2-701b; 4-219b.
- Mathias 20-295b.
- THOMAS 7-875b; 8-935d.
- William 18-630b.
- Day, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
- Fla. 10-540 (C1).
- Ill. 14-304 (C6).
- Pa. 21-106 (D3).
- DAY (time) 7-875d; ancient Egyptian 9-49b, 9-77d; classical mythology 2-927b; 13-691d; game laws 11-441b; Hindu chronology 13-493b; measurement 4-938a, 26-983b; sidercal 2-802d, 6-536d; *see also* Working day.
- Day's (painting: Correggio) 7-194d.
- Daya, Min. Arab. 26-305 (D3).
- riv., India 14-382 (L10-9); 22-601b.
- Dayabaha 6-665c; 14-436a; 24-176c.
- Dayah (dict.) 21-192d.
- Dayak, div., Bor. 4-257 (B3).
- Great, riv., Bor. = *see* Kabayan.
- Little, riv., Bor. = *see* Kapuas Murung.
- Dayaks = *see* Dyaks.
- Dayanand Saraswati 2-712d.
- Dayang, riv., India 14-376 (Q7-8).
- Dayaram Jethmal Arta College, Karachi 15-673a.
- Day Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (I12).
- Daycreek, Ala. 1-460 (I12).
- Daye (Dayes), Edward 18-527b.
- John 14-191c.
- Day engine 11-194d.
- Dayle = *see* Blander Blair.
- Dayle, Gabriel 13-626c.
- DAYLESFORD, Viet. 7-876d; 26-38 (D1).
- Daylight was unlit 16-657b.
- Day Lily 13-770c; 6-171c; 10-683c.
- Dayman, riv., Urug. 27-866a.
- Day Nurseries, National Society of 7-389c.
- of Atonement = *see* Atonement.
- Day of Doom (Michael Wiggles) 1-831d.
- Day of dupes (1630) 17-41d; 23-304a.
- Day of Judgment (Dugald Buchanan) 6-637c.
- Day of rest = *see* Sunday.
- "Day of resurrection" (hymn) 15-448d.
- Day of the Barricades = *see* Barricades.
- of the tiles (1788) 12-586b.
- Days, riv., Mich. 18-372 (C3).
- Days, Book of (Robert Chambers) 5-821a.
- Days Creek, Oreg. 20-242 (H1-5).
- Days of grace 7-876b.
- Day's shading mediums 22-410a.
- Day's society for the Blind 4-63c.
- Dayville, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
- Day's work (seamanship) = *see* Dead-reckoning.
- work = *see* Working day.
- Dayton, Elias 13-364b; 23-685a.
- Jonathan 7-877b.
- Dayton, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
- Can. 20-114 (D2).
- Colo. 6-722 (C3).
- Ga. 11-752 (I15).
- Ia. 14-732 (C2).
- Ill. 14-304 (D2).
- Ind. 14-122 (D4).
- DAYTON, Ky. 7-876d; 15-740 (D1); 6-370d.
- Me. 17-434 (B5).
- Mich. 16-372 (D5).
- Minn. 18-550 (D8).
- Miss. 16-600 (A4).
- Mont. 14-276 (I32).
- Nev. 8-8 (D2); 19-453a.
- N. Mex. 19-520 (F5).
- N. Y. 19-596 (I3).
- DAYTON, O. 7-877a; 20-26 (B5); 23-24d.
- Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
- Pa. 21-106 (D4).
- Tenn. 26-620 (F-O2).
- Tex. 26-690 (M-N5).
- Wash. 28-354 (I1-3).
- Wis. 28-740 (D6).
- Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
- fort, N. Y. 13-364b.
- Daytona, Fla. 10-540 (F2); 20-295b; 10-541b.
- Beach, Fla. 10-540 (F2).
- Daytonville, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
- Dayukku (Däyuku) = *see* Deloces.
- Dayul-gompa, Tib. 6-108 (F4); 18-87a.
- Day r. Day (1816) 27-128d.
- Dayville, Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
- Daza, Hilarion 4-176c.
- Daza, tribo 4-255a; 26-912c.
- Dazaga (lang.) 26-912d.
- Dazal Shantal 15-170c.
- Dazbog (myth.) 25-230d.
- Dazoy, N. Dak. 19-780 (F2).
- Dazinson, Asin M. = *see* Tokat.
- Dazio di consumo (tax) 15-24c.
- Dazio Grande, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
- Dbesk, Russ. = *see* Vitebsk.
- D bit (engineering) 27-17c.
- D box (pneumatic despatch) 21-866c.
- Dbsn, prov., Tib. 26-916 (D2-1).
- D.C. = *see* Columbia, District of.
- D.C.F. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
- D.D. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
- D.D. district (salvage corps) 24-100b.
- Ddol shales 16-829b.
- De (in book titles), e.g. *De Ctee*, &c. = *see* Ctee, De, &c. (prefix) 11-605d.
- tribo 16-542a.
- De Aar, Capo Col. 25-466 (G8); 5-232d.
- Dea Ateocla 14-637d.
- Dea Augusta Vocontiorum, Fr. = *see* Die.
- Deacon, G. F. 23-390a.
- Henry 1-677c.
- Deacon, The = *see* Henry of Lausanne.
- DEACON 7-877c; duties 6-335b, 12-568a; institution 22-281d; ordination 10-123a; vestments 27-1058d.
- DEACONESS 7-878a; institution 10-501d, 11-770a; ordination denied 20-184d.
- Deacons, hill, Mdx. 16-941 (C2).
- Deacons' and Ireland's charity school, Northants. 21-291d.
- process 6-501c.
- Deacon waste water meter 14-41b.
- Dead, lake, Can. 24-225 (I12).
- lake, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
- riv., Me. 17-434 (I13).
- riv., Mich. 18-372 (C3).
- sea, Pal. = *see* below.
- Dead, Book of the 9-18d; 16-172c; 9-52a; dictionary 6-199c.
- Dead, The; anointing 10-89d; baptism 3-368a; commemoration of 10-222d; excommunication 10-69c, 14-591a; festivals 2-94a, 2-709c; mass for 16-542d; prayers for 22-262b, 9-872a; tree worship 27-237a.
- Dead-beat galvanometer 11-430a.
- Dead cake = *see* Huria cake.
- Dead Creek, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
- Diamond, riv., N. H. 19-490 (E1-2).
- Dead Dei (myth.) 2-711b.
- Dead escapement 6-541d.
- fingers = *see* Raynaud's disease.
- freight 1-305d.
- letter office 22-184d.
- Deadly Never Green = *see* Tyburn Tree.
- nightshade 19-686c; 25-356b; 19-239c.
- Deadman, bay, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
- bay, Ntd. 19-479 (D2).
- Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (I13).
- Deadman's pt., Corn. 21-862 (map).
- canyon, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
- Place 24-130c.
- Wash, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
- Dead-men's-bells = *see* Fox-glove.
- Dead men's fingers 2-89b.
- nettle 16-4d; corolla 16-1a; flower 10-565a (fig.); inflorescence 10-557b, 16-3d.
- point (mech.) 17-1005c.
- reckoning (naut.) 19-295b; 19-291b.
- rent (law) 23-103b.
- Dead Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (A4).
- DEAD SEA 7-878d; 20-602 (C6-D5); Hieronymus 13-454b; legends 11-581d.
- Sea fruit 11-423c.
- security 24-571a.
- shoring = *see* Needle shoring.
- Dead Soule (Gogol) 12-191b.
- Dead's part (law) 14-3d; 26-3b; 16-378c.
- Dead Stones, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I. D3); 21-104d.
- Deadwater, Me. 17-434 (C3).
- morass, Scot. 23-790d.
- Deadweight capacity 27-11b.
- Dead-weight debt 19-269d.
- DEADWOOD, S. Dak. 7-880a; 25-506 (B-C5).
- lake, Can. 4-600 (C1).
- plain, St Helena 24-7zb.
- Deadwood (poker) 21-901a.
- group 27-631d.
- DEAF AND DUMB 7-880b; Amman's method 1-859b; Assarotti's work 2-774c; Dalgarno's work 7-764c; Fabriani's work 10-118d; Helmecke 13-216a; Royal Cambrian Institute 26-181d; Sicard's work 25-20c.
- Deaf and Dumb Man's Discourse (Sibculo) 7-888a.
- Deaf and their Possibilities, The (Gallaudet) 7-885b.
- Deaf Heights, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E-F3).
- Deaf-mute College, National, America = *see* Gallaudet College.
- Deaf Mutism (Addison) 7-886a.
- Deaf Mutism (Kerr Love) 7-886d.
- Deafness = cause 1-191b, 7-882c; congenital 7-882b; coryza 20-50a; neurasthenia 19-428a; voice modification 7-886c.
- Deaf Smith Co., Tex. 26-690 (A2-B3).
- DEAK, FRANCIS 7-895a; 13-916b.
- Deakin, Alfred 2-969d.
- DEAL, Kent 7-896a; 9-424 (IV. E4); golf champion-

- ship 12-220d; history 9-525a.
 Deal, Isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
 DEAL (dict.) 7-896b; 10-395a; 26-978d; 15-477c.
 Deal Beach, N.J. 19-502 (E3).
 Dealer (Stock Exchange): see Jobber.
 Deal-fish 23-283c.
 Deal Island, Md. 17-828 (H4).
 Dealful mare, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
 De Amicis, Edmondo: see Amicis.
 Dean, Admiral 4-35d.
 —, Bashford (zoologist) 14-249c; 26-543c.
 —, Henry 3-317b; 5-211c.
 —, J. (cricketer) 7-440d.
 —, W. (engineer) 8-783d.
 Dean, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
 —, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
 —, O. 20-26 (B5).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
 —, cemetery, Edinburgh 8-939c.
 —, chan., Can. 4-600 (D2).
 —, hills, Glos. 12-133b.
 —, riv., Can. 4-600 (D2).
 —, riv., Ches. 16-139 (E3).
 DEAN (official) 7-896c; election 6-907b, 6-913a; lay abbot's substitute 1-25c; jurisdiction 8-357d; of faculties 1-242b, 27-753a; of peculiars 7-897c.
 Dean ballot machine (U.S.A.) 28-213c.
 Dean Bridge, Edinburgh 19-249a.
 —, Brook, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
 —, Burn, riv., Scot. 23-789d.
 Dean common battery system 26-552d.
 Dean Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C3).
 Deane, Charles 28-803d.
 —, Sir James Parker 1-204c.
 —, RICHARD 7-398a; 27-395a.
 —, SILAS 7-898c.
 —, Sir Thomas 27-351d; 7-159a.
 Deane, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
 Deaneville, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
 DEAN, FORESTY 7-897d; 9-420 (III. B3); 18-729a; ancient deanery 12-134d; geology 12-133c; justice seat 12-135a.
 —, Funes, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
 Deanehaugh, dist., Scot. 8-944a.
 De Ann, Ark. 2-522 (B4).
 Dean of the Arches 2-366a; 8-367a.
 Dean Prior, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
 Deans, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
 —, atoll, Pac.O.: see Rangiroa.
 —, Island, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
 Dean Sage Preachership Endowment 7-169d.
 Deanston, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 8-450b; 21-262d.
 Dean v. Keate (1811) 3-221a.
 Dean Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E1); 10-660b.
 Dearborn, Henry 28-559a; in Canada (1812) 1-848c, 27-53c.
 Dearborn, Mich. 18-372 (F2).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
 —, Va. 28-118 (C3).
 —, fort, Ill. 6-124b; massacre (1812) 6-124b.
 —, Co., Ind. 14-422 (H6).
 Dearborn Observatory, Ill. 19-959c.
 Deard's glazing 12-117a.
 Dearg, mt., Scot. (Perths.) 24-412 (E3); 24-418 (C1).
 —, mt., Scot. (Ross and Cromarty) 24-412 (D2).
 —, More, mt., Scot. (Skye) 25-206a.
 Dearham, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
 Dearing, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
 De Armanville, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
 Dearne, riv., Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2); 3-416a.
 —, and Dove, canal, Yorks. 26-238a; 28-833c.
 Dearley, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
 Deasa, Rum. 23-326 (A3).
 Dease, P. W. 21-944d.
 Dease, bay, Can. 5-160 (E2).
 —, lake, Can. 4-600 (C1).
 —, riv., Can. (B.C.) 5-160 (D4).
 —, riv., Can. (MacKenzie) 5-160 (F2).
 —, str., Can. 5-160 (H2).
 Deasonville, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
 Deasura: see Atargatis.
 Deasy, H. II. P.: Himalayan exploration 13-470c; Khen Inn 15-938c; Tibet 26-925c, 2-739c.
 Deasy, mts., Tib. 6-168 (C3).
 Dea Syria: see Atargatis.
Dea Syria, De (Lucian) 17-102a; 13-452a.
 Deasy's Act (1860) 14-732a.
 DEATH (anthropol.) 7-898d; 19-143d; 11-330c; Babylonian-Assyrian beliefs 3-115b, 3-107c, 12-19c; Celtic myths 3-1377c; coin custom 11-330d; Egyptian beliefs 9-51b, 9-54d; Greek beliefs 12-530a; Greek myths 25-394a; hauntings 13-87b, 22-545c; Hebrew beliefs 20-611a; incantations 28-298d; Mandaean rites 17-557b; medieval personifications 11-129c, 8-497d; Mexican and Chinese offerings 10-220c; name tabooed 11-333a; Phoenician beliefs 21-457b; Polytheism 23-68c; position of corpse 11-331b; Russian customs 2-117d; savage beliefs 19-133c; serpent symbol 24-679c; Tasmanian belief 2-119a; taboo customs 26-339d; Tonicic beliefs 26-684c, 26-685c; Zoroastrian practices 21-205a. *See also* Corpse; Dead, The; Funeral rites and burial. (biol.) 3-955c; feigning by animals 25-666c; intermediate conditions 16-601a; Weismann's interpretation 16-977c.
 — (law) 7-900a; bills of mortality 3-932d; certification 7-405a; duties: see Succession duties and Estate duty; medico-legal evidence 18-27a; registration, in France 22-238d.
 —, adder 25-291c; 1-184a.
 —, dance of: see Macabre.
 Death Gulch, Yellowstone Park, U.S. 18-645c.
 Death-mask 17-837d.
Death of Featherstonehaugh, The (Surtees) 26-142a.
 "Death of Neison" (song) 4-377b.
 Death-rate: 22-98d; 27-599b (tables); forces affecting 22-97d; influenza statistics 14-553d; reduction during 19th century 18-59d; smallpox statistics 25-248d.
 Deaths Door Bluff, pt., Wis. 28-740 (F3).
 Death's bead moth 16-467c; 16-474c; 16-470b.
Death's Jest Book, or The Fool's Tragedy (Beddoes) 3-614c.
Death-song of Hugh (Mackay) 5-637a.
 "Death of the Avenger" (painting; Rethecl) 23-202d.
 "Death, the Friend" (painting; Rothel) 23-202d.
 Death tick 6-672b.
 Death Valley, val., Cal. 5-8 (E3); 5-8d; borax 5-14b, 6-665d; temperature 5-9d.
 —, Valley Junction, Cal. 5-8 (E3).
 DEATH-WARNING 7-900c; 3-355c.
 DEATH-WATCH (Anobium striatum) 7-901a.
 — (Atropis divinatoria) 7-901a; 19-439b (fig.).
 — (Clothilla pulsatoria) 7-901a.
 Deatsville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 Deauville, Fr. 27-313d; 13-737b.
 De Auxillis (congregation) 15-340d.
 Deba (title) 26-921d.
 Debal, Sahara 1-613 (C2).
 Debain, Alexandre 12-960c.
 Debal: see Daibal.
 Debar, lake, India 14-376 (E7); 27-554a.
 —, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
 Debari, India 14-376 (E-F7).
 DE BARY, HEINRICH Anton 7-901a; 7-711a; 7-720b.
 Debasch 13-655a.
 Debasien, mt., Ugan. 27-557 (C2); 27-558a.
 Débat (French lit.) 11-114b; example 13-28d.
 Debatable Land, The, Eng. and Scot. 4-245d.
Débat des héros de France et d'Angleterre 20-283b.
 Debate (parliamentary) 20-836b; 20-847d; demonstrations re (1795) 9-552b.
Débat, Journal des (French newspaper): see *Journal des débats*.
 De Bay, Jean Baptiste Joseph 24-511d.
 Debaya, lake, Mor. 18-851 (D-E4); 18-852b.
 Debba, Sud. 26-9 (C2); 8-414d; 9-128c.
 De Beers Consolidated Mines, Ltd. 15-799b; 12-607b; 5-246a; Bitt's interest 3-659a; diamonds 5-233c, 8-160; Rhodes' connexion 8-161a.
 Debelie, cape, N.G. 19-487 (B2).
 Debelobrodo, Aus. 4-282b.
 Deben, riv., Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2); 26-28a.
 Debendra Nath Tagore, Babu 4-388c.
 Debenham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2); 26-28a.
 Debutenture bond (law) 4-199d; 7-902b.
 DEBENTURES AND DEBENTURE Stook 7-901d.
 Debita, Aus. 3-4 (G1).
 Debité 5-632d.
 Debit, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 Dobierne, A. 22-795a.
 Deblia, Sahara 1-643 (C2).
 De Bilt, Holl. 27-825c.
 Debr, Pal.: see Daheriya, Ed.
 Debisio, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A3).
 Debo, lake, Fr.W.Af. 11-205 (E2); 19-674d; 24-641b.
 De bonis non (law) 1-194c.
 DEBORAH 7-904c; 22-443b; 19-865a.
 De Bord, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
 Deborgia, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
 De Bow, James D. B. 19-529b; 19-572a; *Commercial Review* 19-572a.
 Debra, Turk.: see Dibra.
 Debra Berhan (Debra Bernam), Aby. 1-83 (map); 12-231d; royal residence 1-86d.
 Debra-Domo, Aby. 1-86c.
 Debr rajah, Bhutan 3-847a.
 Debra Sin, plain, Aby. (hattie, 1887) 9-127a; 12-232a.
 —, Tabor, Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-86c.
 Debraux, Paul Emile 3-762d.
 Debray, Henri Jules: alloys, explosive 1-708a; beryllium 3-817d; cobalt phosphates 6-605a; platinum 21-806b, 14-794a.
 De Brazil: see Azores.
 De Braza's monkey 22-330c.
 DEBREZEN, Ilung. 7-905b; 3-4 (G3); 13-986a.
 Debrezen, Martin 13-927b.
 De Bril, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).
 Debrosse, Jacques 23-100b.
 —, S. 20-807a.
 De Brouwer coke conveyor 7-59c.
 Debruce, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
 De Bruyn, C. A. Lobry: see Lobry de Bruyn.
 Debrjansk, Russ.: see Bryansk.
 Debs, Eugene Victor 6-124d.
 Deb Shamsher Jung 19-383a.
 DEBT (law) 7-905c; 7-36b; abatement 1-7c; acknowledgment 1-148d; appropriation of payments 2-229d; assets 2-780c; attachment 2-878b; Babylonian law 3-118a; bills of sale 3-944c; Constitutions of Clarendon 6-436a; creditor's lien 16-395b; crown debts 7-518d, 22-281b; executors and administrators' duties 10-63d; in French law 3-332a; gambling debts 11-449c; Greek law 12-503b, 25-367a; homestead and exemption laws, U.S. 43-640c, 2-547b, 5-16a; Hindu law 14-439c; husband and wife 14-3b; imprisonment for 10-62b, 2-646c, 3-321d; interest 14-684d; international law 14-699c; I.O.U. 14-732a; judgment summons 15-541b; letters of harning 13-711c; moratorium 18-816d; partner's liability 20-874c; payment 20-978a, 24-64a; prescription 22-297d; Roman law 23-537a, 23-545c, 10-62a; sanctuary 24-130d; set-off 24-703c; specialty 2-780c. *See also* Bankruptcy; Money-lending.
 — of honour 13-662a.
 Debtor's Act (1869) 1-300d; arrest 22-414d; exemptions 2-378d; fraud 10-157b; imprisonment 7-906a; judgment summons 15-541b; warrant of attorney 28-329a.
 — Act (Ire. 1872) 7-906b.
 — Act (Scot. 1880) 3-330c; imprisonment abolished 7-906b.
 Debung, monastery, Tib. 16-530d.
 Debung-gompa, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
 De Bunsen: see Bunsen, de.
 De Burgh, family of: see Burgh.
 De Burgh Canning, Hubert George: see Clanciarde.
 Debuss, H. (chemist) 12-726c; 14-331d; Wackenroder's solution 26-65a.
 DEBUSSY, CLAUDE Achille 7-906b; 28-242c; songs 25-412a.
 Decade, lake, La. 17-54 (C4).
 DECADE (dict.) 7-907a; 11-170c.
Decade Philosophique 21-157b.
 Decade ring 23-351b.
 Décadi (French republican calendar) 11-171a; 11-167c; 10-224a.
 DECAEN, CHARLES MATHIEU Isidore, count 7-907a; 28-371d.
 Decagone 22-25b.
 Decagramme 28-491c.
 Decaisne, Joseph 26-899c.
 Decalitre 28-491c.
Decalogo, De (Philo) 21-412a.
 DECALOGUE 7-907b; 10-76c; 14-288c.
 — Yahwist (second) 7-908d.
 Decalopoda 22-676b.
Decamerone (Boccaccio) 4-104a; 14-902c; editions 4-105c; Griselda's story 12-607d; origin 4-103c; source of *All a Well That Ends Well* 24-781a.
 Decametre 28-491c.
 DE CAMP, JOSEPH 7-909c.
 De Camp, Marie Therese 15-724a.
 DECAMPS, ALEXANDRE Gabriel 7-909c.
 De Candolle, A. P.: see Candolle.
 Decane 20-756a.
 Decangi, tribe 28-261c.
 Decani 6-260d.
 Decapitation: see Beheading.
 Decapoda (Mollusca), order: see Cuttle-fish.
 — (Crustacea), anatomy 7-556b foll.; carapace 7-555a; fossil 7-560b; phosphorescent organs 7-555b; systematic position and phylogeny 7-561c.
 DECAPOLIS, Pal. 7-909d; 20-602 (D-E3).
 Decarchy 17-181d.
 Decareonl (dict.) 23-667c.
 Decargyrus (coin) 19-395b.
 DECASTYLE (dict.) 7-910a.
 — dipteral (Greek temple) 26-611b.
 Decasyllable couplet: see Couplet.
 DECATUR, STEPHEN 7-910a.
 Decatur, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (B2); battle (1864) 1-825b; college 11-755a.
 —, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
 DECATUR, Ill. 7-910b; 14-304 (D4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (C-D3).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
 —, O. 20-26 (C7).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
 —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B5); 11-751d.
 —, Co., Ia. 14-732 (D4).
 —, Co., Ind. 14-422 (F6).
 —, Co., Kan. 15-654 (B1).
 —, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
 Decaturville, Tenn. 26-620 (C-D2).
 De cautione admittenda 28-849c.
 DECAZES, ELIE, duc 7-910c; 19-632d; statues of 7-911a, 16-545a.
 — Louis Charles Elie, duc de Glücksberg 7-911a; 10-895a.
 DECAZEVILLE, Fr. 7-911a; 10-778 (F3).
 DECAN, India 7-911a; 14-382 (F11-9); acquisition (1765) 6-535c; Chalukya dynasty 14-400a.
 — College, India 22-773c.
 — hemp 13-263b.
 — medal 18-6b.
 — traps 14-378a; 28-188a; 7-418c; Bombay presidency 4-187a; bole 4-158d; gemstones 1-370a, 4-35d, 20-118d.
 Deceangi, tribe 4-584 (B4).
 Deceased Wife's Sister Marriage Act (1907) 17-756c; 14-353d; 6-133a.
 Decebalus (Daclan chief) 27-157a; 8-405c; 7-726d.
 DECELEAN 7-911d; 12-434d.
 Decelean War 21-75a; 1-376d.
 De Celles, A. D. 6-166b.
 Decelus (legend) 7-911d.
 DECEMBER 7-911d.
 Decembrio, P. C. 6-452d.
 Decembrists: see Dekabristi.
 Decempeda 28-484c.
 Decempedator 12-612c.
Decem Rationes (Campon) 5-137a.
 DECEMVIRI 7-912a; 23-536b; 28-117c; months changed 4-989c; tables promulgated 23-621a.
 Decennial prescription (Scots law) 22-297d.
 Decennorum 2-222b.
 Deception, bay, N.G. 19-487 (E2-3).
 —, Isl., Antarct. 25-516c.
 —, mt., S.Aus. 2-961b.
 Decetia, Fr.: see Decize.
 Decet Romanum Pontificem (papal bull) 6-829a.
 De Cew, falls, Can. 12-891d.
 DECHEN, ERNST HEINRICH Karl von 7-912c; 15-633c; 8-124c.
 Dechenite 8-91c.
 Dechedr, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
 Dechna, pass, Baluch. 14-376 (C4).
 Decianus of Emerita 17-788d.
 Deciates: see Decietes.
 Decidua (anat.) 21-691c.
 Deciduoma: see Chorion-epithelloma malignum.
 DECIDUOUS (dict.) 7-912c; 16-323c.
 — cypress: see Swamp cypress.
 Decies, Maurice Fitzgerald, visct. 8-98d.
 Decies, barony, Ire. 14-758c.
 Decies tantum, writ of 28-849b.
 Decietes, tribe 24-104b.
 Decima: see Tithing.
 Decimao: see Tenthis.
 Decimal 2-534c; 1-610d; Minoan script 7-422a; Napier's system 19-175b; recurring 2-541a, 26-334a; Stevinus's system 25-910d. — Association 18-299d.
 — COINAGE 7-912c; 18-703d.
 Decimomannu, Sard. 15-4 (B5); 24-216c.
 Decimetre, cubio 28-491c; 28-439c.
 —, square 28-491c.
 Déclines, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
 De' Cion, Andrea: see Verrocchio, Andrea dcl.
 DECIVS (Rom. emperor) 7-913a; 23-654b.
 "Decius": see Livingston, Brockholst.
 DECIZE, Fr. 7-913b; 10-778 (F4).
 Deck, Théodore 5-759b.
 Deck (in enchre) 9-877d.
 — (in poker) 21-901a.
 Deekel (mcch.) 20-732c.
 — strap 20-733b.
 Decken, J. F. von der 13-693b; 16-378b.
 —, Karl von der 4-604a; 15-531d; 15-792d.
 Deekendorf, Ger.: see Doggen-dorf.
 Deekenschotter (geol.) 21-847d.
 Decker, H. 22-759a.
 —, SIR MATTHEW 7-913c.
 —, PIERRE DE 7-913d; 3-678a.
 —, Thomas: see Dekker, Thomas.
 Decker, Ind. 14-422 (B7).
 Deckeria: see Corneto.
 Decker oven 4-473a.
 Decker's logarithmic tables 16-874a.
 Deckert, Father 2-142a.
 Deckerville, Mich. 18-372 (II6).
 Deck feathers 40-142b.
 Declan, St 14-760c.
 DECLARATION (law) 7-913d; 21-332d; 10-17c.
 — Feast of: see Epiphany, Feast of.
 — of Gallican Liberties (1682): see Declaration of the Four Articles.
 — of Independence (U.S.): see Independence, Declaration of.
 — of Indulgence (1672) 9-540c; 9-450b.
 — of Indulgence (1687) 9-541d; 24-128d: see also Seven Bishops.
 — of London (1871) 9-951d.

Declaration of London (1908-9) 19-444a; 24-560c
DECLARATION OF PARIS (1856) 7-914b; 20-434b; blockades regulated 4-13a; mediation advanced 16-32c; privateering abolished 22-350c; warfare provisions 27-231d.
 — of Principles 23-95b.
 — of Right 3-63c; 3-943d.
 — of Rights of Man and of the Citizen: see Rights of Man, Declaration of.
 — of Sports: see Sports, The Book of.
 — of the Army (1847) 1-377c.
 — of the Four Articles (France) 10-841b; 11-418d.
 — of the French Clergy (1683): see Declaration of the Four Articles.
 — of the Sovereign 23-497a.
 — of the United Colonies of North America 6-184b.
 — of Title Act 7-914a.
 — of war 28-316a.
DECLARATOR (Scots law) 7-914d; 22-711b; 22-764d.
DECLARATORY ACT (1766) 9-547d; 27-674d; Franklin's attitude 11-256b.
 — Act (1879) 27-609d.
 — Act (1892) 11-74c.
 — law: see under Law.
DECLARED ACCOUNT 22-959c.
DECLÈRE, Lionel 19-559d; 19-694d.
DE CLIFFORD: see Clifford.
DECLINATO (bot.) 10-568b.
DECLINATION (astron.) 7-914d; 27-182d.
DECLINATION (magnetism) 7-914d; 17-353c; annual inequality 17-368c; charts 17-355d; diurnal variation 17-362c; earth currents 6-815d; measurement 17-355c, 17-387a; seasonal inequality 17-366a; secular variation 17-358a.
 — axis 26-504d.
Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire (Gibbon) 11-932a.
DECLINING ANGLES, curve of 24-936c.
DECLUNUS (dolly) 28-107c.
DE COCKSDORP, HOLL. 13-588 (B1).
DECOELUM HORDËL 3-405d.
DECOLOURIZING 7-914d.
DECOMPOSER (alkali manufacture) 1-677d.
DECONTUMACE CAPENDO 7-45c; 28-849c.
DECORAH, Ia. 14-732 (F1); 14-735b.
DECORATED PERIOD (arch.) 7-915a; 2-403d; 2-401d; clustered column 21-588c; panelling 20-677a; stained glass windows 12-107c; vault 27-96 (Pl. II.).
DECORATION: see Arts and crafts, Mural decoration, Ornament, &c.
 — Day: see Memorial Day.
DE coronatore eligendo 28-861a.
 — coronatore exonerando 7-188a.
DECORRA, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
DECORUM, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
DE COSTA, BENJAMIN Franklin 7-915a.
DE COSTER, CHARLES Théodores Henri 7-915b.
DECODUN, J. 21-518a.
DECODUN MAELHNO 16-282b.
DE COURCY, Sir: see Courcel, John de.
DE COVERLEY, Sir Roger: see Coverley.
De Coverley papers 9-633c.
DECOY 7-915c.
 — duck 7-915c; 22-219b.
 — "Decoy" (destroyer) 24-916a.
DECEEE (eccles.) 8-304a; 8-382b.
DECEE (law) 7-915d; Roman law 23-564b; 23-569d.
 — nsl 7-915d.
 — of Canopus: see Canopus, Decree of.
DECEES AND ORDERS 22-961a.
DECEE: see Decree (law).
 — arbitral 2-326a; 7-915d.
 — of banking 22-269d.
DÉCÈRE, fort, Fr.: see Bonnelle, Fort de la.
DECEMENT (heraldry) 13-323b.
DECRETALS 7-915d; 5-194d; extravagantes 5-197b; of Gregory IX. 5-197d.
 — False 7-915d; 13-477c; 20-683d; Clement's Epistle to James 6-491c; *Consilium Constantiense* 8-409a; ecclesiastical law 5-196a; simony 6-341a.

DECRETALS, Pseudo-Isidorian: see Decretals, False.
DECRETUM: see Decree (law).
DECRETUM (Ivo of Chartres) 6-196c.
DECRETUM GELASII: see Gelasian Decree.
DECRETUM GRATIANI: see *Concordantia discordantium*.
DECRETUM VITUM (ano. Rome) 24-636a.
DECRETOURAGE: see Scouring.
DECURIA 6-371c.
DECURIA 7-917d.
DECURIAE PULIARI 2-903d.
DECURIO 7-917c; 23-523d.
DECURION (title of dancers) 7-197a.
DECURRENT 16-326c.
DECURSIO 23-479b.
DECURSUS 16-327a; 16-327b (fig.).
DECUSSION of the Pyramids (anat.) 4-363a.
DECUSSA 19-893c.
DECYLENO 20-76c.
DECYLANAN, Teutha: see Teutha de Danann.
DEDAN (tennis) 26-676d.
DEDE-COLUM, raising of the 9-54b.
DEDDINGTON, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
DÉDÉ (sect) 7-918a.
DEDEGATCH, Turk. 7-917d; 27-426 (D3); shipping 27-430c.
DEDEKEN, FATHER CONSTANT: see Dodeken.
DÉDEFÉ (Egypt. king) 9-81c.
DODEKEN, FATHER CONSTANT 20-283d; 26-924d.
DODEKIND, J. W. R. 11-732a; 19-856a.
DODEL, Adrian: see Adrian VI. (pope).
DODEM, BARONESSE DE: see Lecky, Elizabeth.
DODEMVAART, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
 — canal, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-591c.
DODHAM, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
 — Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 — Me. 17-434 (D4).
DODMAN, Mass. 7-918a; 17-852 (A-B4); 7-924b.
 — Wis. 28-740 (A2).
DEDICATION 7-918b.
 — Feast of: see Hanukkah.
DEDICATIO SANCTAE MARIE ad Martyres, feast of 1-709b.
DEDLER, Rochus 19-916b.
DEDO I. (of Wettin) 28-565b.
 — II. (of Wettin) 28-565b.
DE DONIS CONDITIONALIBUS 7-920a; 9-494d; 22-942d; 21-50c.
DEDRIEK, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
DEDUCE (dict.) 7-920b.
DEDUCT (dict.) 7-920b.
DEDUCTION (dict.) 7-920b; deductive inference 16-879d; relation to induction 16-880d; syllogism in 26-282b.
DEDUPLICATION: see Chorisis.
DEDURA OYA, riv., Cer. 14-382 (H116).
DEDDA, Mt. Br. C. Af. 4-595d.
DEE, JOHN 7-920c; 9-380a; raising of demons 8-6d.
DEE, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 — Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
 — riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
DEE, riv., Scot. (Aberdeen) 7-921b; 24-412 (F2).
 — riv., Scot. (Kirkcudbright) 24-412 (E5); 15-831a; pearls 21-26b.
 — riv., Tas. 26-438 (B2).
DEE (Dyrdwy, Deva) riv., Wales and Eng. 7-921a; 9-416 (II. A3); 4-584 (B5); 6-89d; 29-250b; aqueduct across 5-169a; engineering 23-384a; origin of name 9-417c.
 — riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
 — lake, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
 — Line of, Scot.: see Line of Dee.
 — Wells of, Scot.: see Wells of Dee.
DEEKE, W. 9-361b.
DEED (law) 7-921b; acknowledgment to right of production 1-148d; agent to execute 22-349a; attestation clause 2-382a; change of surname 19-139c; conveyancing indenture 7-50a; defeasance and condition 7-925c; diction 9-172b; indenture 8-306c; medieval 8-302a; privileged (Scots law) 22-371b; purchase deed example 7-50d.
 — Registration of 16-163c; France 16-165c; Scotland 16-164d; U.S. 16-165c.

DEED, ESTOPPEL by: see Estoppel.
DEED-LAND: see Boerland.
DEED OF ARRANGEMENT: see Arrangement, deed of.
 — poll 7-921b; 14-371c.
 — Registry Act 16-164a.
DEEDA of Arrangement Act 3-326b; 3-331b.
DEEDS, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
DEEG, India: see Dig.
DEEGAN, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
DEEG, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B2); 6-950d.
 — Castle, Ire. 17-937b.
DEEGLE, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
DEEGFONTEIN, S. Af. 10-411c.
DEEGM (dict.) 8-119b.
DEEMS, CHARLES (ALEXANDER) Forre 7-921c; Greenboro' College 12-552a.
 — Lectureship 7-922a.
DEEMSTER (dict.) 8-419b.
DEEMSTER'S COURT 17-536c.
DEENSH, Isl. 14-744 (A5).
DEEP, N. Dak. 19-780 (D1).
 — bay, Can. 24-225 (H1).
 — bay, Sib. 25-10 (N2).
 — ford, Norf. 19-746b.
 — lake, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
 — riv., Br. Hond. 6-678 (B2); 4-615b.
 — riv., N.C. 19-772 (C2); mining 19-772a; 22-069a.
DEEP (oceanography) 7-29d; 19-972a.
DEEP BAY, C. Af. 23-200 (D1).
 — Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D3).
DEEPCAR, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
DEEP CERVICAL GLANDS 17-166c.
DEEPCREEK, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
 — Wash. 28-354 (H2).
DEEPCREEK, mts., Utah. 27-814 (A3-2).
 — Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
 — Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D4).
 — Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (B4).
 — Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C1).
 — Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (A2).
 — Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
 — Creek, riv., Nov. 5-8 (E1).
 — Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (A3).
 — Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (H2).
 — Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (D1).
 — Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
 — Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (C2).
 — Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (C3).
 — Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H1).
DEEPLADE BEEK, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D3).
DEEPPENO, mansion, Sur. 8-429b.
DEEP FORK (of North Fork of Canadian River), Okla. 20-58 (E2).
DEEHPHOLE, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
DEEHPHOLE, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
DEEPPING FEN, Lincs. 10-257a; 16-714a.
 — St James, Lincs. 6-424a.
 — St Nicholas, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
DEEP PALMAR ARCH 1-942a; 2-667a.
DEEP RED RUN, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C3).
DEEP RIVER, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
 — River, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
DEEPRIVER, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
 — N.C. 19-772 (II-C1).
DEEP RIVER, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
DEEP RIVER GROUP 11-670a.
 — Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (A4).
 — Run, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C4).
 — Run, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
DEEPRUN CREEK, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (D3).
DEEP SEA ciamm 19-974d.
 — sea deposits: see Oceanic deposits.
 — Sea Fishermen, Royal National Mission to 7-82b.
 — sea flounder: see Summer flounder.
 — sea tangle 1-589d; 1-596c; 15-720d.
DEEPTOP, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
DEEP VALLEY, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
DEEPPWATER, Mo. 16-608 (C3).
DEEP WATER, W. Va. 28-580 (H3).
 — Wafer, bay, China 13-657d.
DEEPPWATER CREEK, riv., Mo. 16-608 (B-C3).
DEER, Isl., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (E5).
 — Isl., Arg. 2-462 (D5).
 — Isl., Ire.: see Croaghna-keela.

DEER, Isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4); 18-737.
 — Isl., Me. 17-434 (C3).
 — Isl., Minn. 16-600 (B5).
 — Isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
 — lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
 — lake (two), Minn. 18-550 (D3).
 — lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2); 19-475c.
 — lake, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
 — riv., Mich. 16-372 (H3).
 — riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
 — riv., Tenn. 26-626 (II-C1).
 — sound, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 22-48d.
DEER 7-922a; 21-34b; 21-35a; dew-claw 8-137d; distribution 4-337d, 17-527d; duration of life 16-976a; face and leg-glands 17-523b; fawns 21-35b, 21-536b; game laws 11-442b; hair 17-521c; horns 21-34a; horns (prehistoric use) 2-248d; hunting 13-948c, 24-1000b; power of dispersal 28-1004c; prehistoric drawing 2-118b; rump-patch 17-521d; skin (in commerce) 11-348b, 11-349b.
 — berry: see Wintergreen.
Deer, Book of 5-635a; 20-69c; discovery by Bradshaw 4-374a; language 6-616d.
DEERCOURT, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
DEER CREEK, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 — Creek, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
 — Creek, Minn. 16-550 (B4).
 — Creek, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
 — Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D3).
 — Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D5).
 — Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C2).
 — Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H5).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C4).
 — Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (O1).
 — Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
 — Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E2-3).
DEERFIELD, Fla. 10-540 (F5).
 — Ill. 14-304 (E1).
 — Ind. 14-422 (H4).
 — Kan. 15-854 (A2).
DEERFIELD (Pocumtuck) Mass. 7-924b; 17-852 (B1).
 — Mich. 18-372 (G8).
 — Mo. 18-608 (B4).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
 — O. 20-26 (H2).
 — Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 — mt., Mass. 17-851b.
 — riv., Mass. and Vt. 17-852 (B1); 19-490 (B6).
 — Center, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
 — Street, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
DEERFOOT, dist., Hereford. 13-357a.
DEERFOOT (runner): see Bennett, Louis.
DEERFORD, La. 17-54 (a5).
 — Station, La. 17-54 (a-b5).
DEER FOREST 7-924d.
DEER GROVE, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
DEERBOUND 8-377d; 8-378 (Pl. III.).
DEERBURST, Glos. 12-135b; 20-5b; 1-762a.
DEERINA, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
DEERING, Alek. 1-472 (E2).
 — Me. 22-120a.
 — N. Dak. 19-780 (C-D1).
 — N.H. 19-490 (D5).
 — hills, S. Aus. 2-960 (E5).
DEERING'S OAKS, park, Me. 22-120a.
DEER ISLAND, Mo. 17-434 (D4).
 — Island, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
 — Lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
 — Lick, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
 — Lick, W. Va. 28-580 (B3).
DEERLICK STONE 13-653a.
DEER LODGE, Mont. 14-276 (C2); 16-755d.
DEER LODGE, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
DEER LODGE, forest, Mont. 18-754a.
DEER LODGE, pass, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
DEER LODGE CO., Mont. 14-276 (C3-2).
DEER-MOUSE: see White-footed mouse.
DEERNESS, Scot. 22-48d.
DEER NESS, cape, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
 — New Scot.: see New Deer.
 — Old Scot.: see Old Deer.
DEER PARK, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
DEER PARK, Md. 17-828 (A2).
DEER PARK, O. 20-26 (L6).
 — Park, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
 — Park, Wis. 28-740 (A5).

DEER PARK (enclosure) 7-924d.
DEERPARK Glen, Ill. 14-304 (D7).
DEERPARK, bay, Can. 6-160 (E2).
DEER PEAK, mt., Colo. 6-772 (E3).
DEERPLAIN, Ill. 14-304 (H5).
DEER REMOVAL ACT 19-478a.
DEER RIVER, falls, Me. 16-525a.
 — Silver, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
DEERS, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 — Farm, mt., S. Dak. 25-500 (H3).
DEER, STONE OF, Scot. 20-69a.
DEERSVILLE, O. 20-26 (H4).
DEER TRAIL, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
 — Trail, Wash. 28-355b.
 — Trail Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G2).
 — Wood, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
DEESSA, India: see Dima.
DEESON, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
DE ESTRIA, prior: see Henry of Eastria.
DEETH, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
DEFACINATION 19-925b.
DEFAMATION (dict.) 7-925b; see also Libel and Slander.
DEFANSA: see Sing-sing.
DEFAULT (law) 7-925b.
 — summons 26-80d.
DEFESANCE (law) 7-925c; 4-199a.
DEFECATOR 26-38b.
DEFENCE (law) 7-925c; 21-834b.
 — (military): see Coast defence and Fortification and Siegecraft.
 — Angle of 10-886c.
Defence of an Essay of Dramatic Poets (Dryden) 8-610b.
Defence of Justification by Faith (Bunyan) 4-804d.
Defence of Poetie: see Apologie for Poetrie (Sidney).
Defence of the Church of England against Disestablishment (Selborne) 24-598c.
DEFENDANT (law) 7-925d; 2-217c; right of traversing restricted (1819) 9-556c.
DEFENDER, Cal. 6-8 (C2).
DEFENDER OF THE FAITH (Fidel Defensor) 7-925d; 9-529b.
DEFENDERS (Gr. law) 12-503c.
 — (Caliphate): see Ansar.
 — (Irish society) 21-45c; 14-780a.
 — Day 13-584b.
DEFENESTRATION of Prague 4-131a.
DEFENNEB: see Daphnae.
Defence de places fortes (Carnot) 6-377b.
Defence et Illustration de la Langue Française 7-470a; 6-616d; 11-122d.
DEFENSE GÉNÉRALE, Comité de (1792): see Public Safety, Committee of.
 — Nationale, government of France: see National Defence.
Defenseur de la Constitution (French journal) 23-417b.
Defensio Cleri Gallicani 4-289a.
Defensio secularis (Milton) 18-256b.
Defensio Regia pro Carolo I. (Salmasius) 24-81b; 18-486b.
Defensio secunda (Milton) 18-486d.
DEFENSOR (eccl. official) 1-241d.
DEFENSOR MINOR (Marcellus of Padua) 17-775b.
DEFENSOR PARSIS (Marcellus of Padua and John of Jandun) 17-775b; 9-354a.
DEFERESGERTHÖRL, pass, Alps: see Virgner.
DEFERENT (astron.) 7-926a.
DEFERRED ANNUITIES 2-75c.
 — delivery (dict.) 7-270a.
 — perpetuity 2-75c.
DEFF: see Timbel.
DEFFAND, MARIE ANNE DE VICHY-CHAMROND, marquise du 7-926a.
Defnydd y Ffydd (Kymrn) 5-647c.
DEFIANCE, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
 — Mich. 16-372 (C3).
DEFIANCE, O. 7-926c; 20-26 (B2).
DEFIANCE, PA. 21-106 (F5).
 — Co., O. 20-26 (A-B2).
DEFICIENCY of a curve 7-657a.
DEFICIENT MONTHS 4-991b.
DEFICIT, Monsieur: see Calonne, Charles Alexandre de.
DEFILADE (dict.) 10-717c.
DEFILLE (dict.) 7-926c.
DEFILLIPPA 16-208c.
DEFINITE INFERENCE 10-556a; 10-557a; 10-558d.
 — proportions, law of (chem.) 6-40a.

- DEFINITION** (logic) 7-926d; Aristotle 16-901d; 22-276b; Plato 21-324c; Socrates 25-336b.
- Defixio** 14-637d.
- Deflection** (gunnery): see Drift, in ballistics.
- (mech.) 4-556d.
- Deflers**, A. 2-261b.
- Defloration** (medicine) 18-27b.
- DEFOE, DANIEL** 7-927a; 9-632b.
- Defoe**, Ky. 15-740 (C-D2). *Defoe's Review* 21-152b.
- De Forest**, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
- Deforis**, Jean Pierre 5-524c.
- Deformation of surfaces** 26-123d.
- Deformity**: see Monster.
- Defrecheux**, Nicolas 28-286c.
- Defregger**, Franz von 20-509d; 8-375d.
- De Freyne**, Arthur French, baron 14-788a.
- "Deft" camera 21-504d.
- Defterdar** (Turk. official) 27-449b; 27-427d.
- Defter emini** (official) 27-449b.
- De Funak Springs**, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
- Deg**, (abbr.) 1-29d.
- Dega**, Isl., Aby. 27-347c.
- Degama**, Nig. 19-678 (C5).
- Degana**, India 14-376 (E-F6).
- Deganwy**, Wales 9-428 (V-D1); 7-70b; 5-361b; 28-262a.
- De Garmendia**, B. S. 26-630a; 22-733a.
- DEGAS, HILAIRE GERMAIN** Edgard 7-931b; 14-344c.
- Degebe**, riv., Port. 25-530 (B3); 12-846b.
- Degeberg**, Swed. 26-190 (C4).
- De Geer**, C. 9-655c.
- DE GEER, LOUIS GERHARD**, baron 7-931d.
- Gelder, Aart 20-481c.
- Degen**, Carl Ferdinand 26-334d; 26-336a.
- E. 21-518a.
- Degeneration** (biol.) 28-1032b; 2-297a.
- Degeneration** (Nordau) 19-739d.
- Degreorge**, Charles Jean Marie 24-508b.
- Deger**, Ernst 8-713b.
- Degérando**, Marie Joseph: see Gérard, Marie Joseph de.
- Degerfors**, Swed. (Norrbotten) 19-800 (E2).
- Swed. (Grebro) 26-190 (C2).
- Swed. (Vesterbotten) 19-800 (D-E2).
- Degersheim**, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
- DEGGENDORF**, Ger. 7-932a; 11-808 (D4).
- Degh**, riv., India 14-376 (F4); 25-2b.
- Deghl**, Noffo: see Noffo Del.
- Degland**, J. V. Y. 20-310d.
- Deglane** (architect) 2-441d.
- De Glemn** compound locomotive 22-849b.
- Degli**, val., Egy. 4-954 (D3).
- Degli Adimari**, Antonio 10-533c.
- Agostini, Niccolò 4-138c.
- Andalo, Castellano 23-675a.
- Ordelaifi, Scarpetta 7-813b.
- Stabili, Francesco: see Cecco d'Ascoli.
- Ubaldini, Ruggieri 7-965d.
- Uberti, Farinata (fl. 1260) 10-531d.
- Uberti, Farinata (d. 1606): see Farinato, Paolo.
- Uberti, Fazio 14-902d.
- Deglutition** 19-924c.
- Degnon Contracting Co.** 27-403a.
- Dego**, It.: battle (1794) 11-184c; (1796) 11-187a.
- Degognia**, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
- Degolia**, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
- Degonia Springs**, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
- De Graaf** (physiologist) 23-118a.
- De Graff**, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
- Graff, G. 20-26 (B-C4).
- Degras** (tanning) 16-342d.
- Degray**, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
- Degré**, Alois 13-928a.
- Degree** (academic) 27-752c; 10-41b; American 27-777c; 1-125a; co-education 6-639a; Oxford and Cambridge 27-772b; title of honour 26-1030a; women 27-773a, 10-43a.
- (math.): Arabian 5-47a; Chinese 2-809a; of equation 9-709c.
- table (ballistics) 3-271d.
- De Grey**, Thomas Phillip Weddell (Robinson) 3rd Baron Grantham, earl 12-359d.
- De Grey**, S. Dak. 25-506 (F3).
- Grey, riv., W. Aus. 2-960 (B4); 2-962b.
- De Groux**, Charles Cornelie Auguste 20-506d.
- Groux, Henri Jules Charles Cornelie 20-508c.
- Degu** (mammal) 19-993b; 23-445a.
- Deguilleville** (Deguilleville) Guillaume de: see Guilleville, Guillaume de.
- DE HAAS, MAURITZ FREDERICK** Hendrick 7-932b.
- Dehama**, Pal. 20-602 (D-E4).
- Dehbariz**, Pers. 10-190c.
- Dohbid**, Pers. 21-188 (B2); 21-191b.
- Dohdadi**, fort., Afr. 17-941d.
- Deh Dasteh**, Pers. 10-293b.
- De Heem** (Dutch painters): see Heem.
- Dehe**, India 14-382 (E9).
- De heretico comburendo** (statute) 4-834d; 9-446d; 28-849c; heresy 13-362b; Lollards 8-510d.
- Dehesa**, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
- Dehoubarth**, Wales 28-262a.
- De Heusch** (Dutch painters): see Heusch.
- Dehilbat Hill**: battle (1885) 9-125b.
- Dehlscent** (dict.) 11-255a.
- Dehltella** 14-151d.
- Dehkans**, tribe: see Dehwars.
- Deh-Kharegan**, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
- Deh Kohneh**, Pers. 10-190b.
- Dehli**, India: see Delhi.
- Dehmel**, Richard 11-799b.
- Dehn**, Israel: see Foss, Frith-Jof.
- Siegfried Wilhelm 23-809c.
- Dehodiament**, Mo. 18-603 (G2).
- De Hoogh**, Pieter: see Hooch, Pieter de.
- DEHRA**, India 7-932b; 14-376 (H4); 26-923d; observatory 19-960c.
- DUN, dist., India 7-932a; 14-376 (G-H4); earthquake 8-818c; language 20-453b.
- Dehram**, Pers. 10-190a.
- Dehri**, India 14-376 (K-L7); 25-399d.
- Shahan, India 14-398a.
- Dehrud**, Pers. 21-188 (B3); 10-190a.
- Dehwas**, tribe 3-293d.
- Dehyang**, mt., Java: see Dyang.
- Dehydroacetic acid** 22-694b; 1-136a.
- Dehydration** 6-596c.
- Dehydromucic acid** 11-358a.
- Del**, Noffo: see Noffo Del.
- Deia Mazzuklit**, mt., Turk. 1-482b.
- Deianetra** (myth.) 13-346b.
- Deichmann**, Carl 16-576b.
- Deldameia** (d. of Adrastus) 5-669b.
- (d. of Aeaclides) 9-699a.
- (d. of Lycomedes) 19-378a.
- Deldehselm**, Ger. 11-808 (II-m9).
- Deificatio**: see Adunatio.
- Del Gabrielli**, Cante 7-812d.
- Deighton**, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
- Del judicium** 20-173c.
- Del.** Address to the (Burns) 4-859b.
- Dell's Dyke**, Scot.: see Catrall.
- Delma blakei** 11-516c.
- Delmatinae** 8-879d.
- Delmos** (astron.) 17-765a; 2-815d.
- (myth.) 2-455a.
- Deincourt**, Walter of: see Walter d'Eyncourt.
- Deine**, riv., Togo. 12-203 (C3); 26-1046b.
- Deinlol**, St.: see Daniel (of Bangor).
- Deinocerata**: see Uintatherium.
- Deinocerata**: see Uintatherium.
- Deinocrates** (architect): see Dinocrates.
- (exile) 25-29a.
- Deinomenid**, dynasty 25-25d.
- Deinosauria**: see Dinosauria.
- Delo ap leuan Du** (poet) 5-646c.
- DEIOCES** 7-932d; 18-21a.
- Delon**: see Dinon.
- Deloneus** (myth.) 15-102a.
- Delopea** 7-933b.
- Delopela pulchella** 16-470b.
- DEIOTARUS** 7-933a; 11-393d.
- Delphobus** (myth.) 13-219b; 13-220c.
- Delphon Forbesii** 2-300c (fig.).
- Delphontes** (of Argos) 9-687a.
- Delphosophaeta** (Athenaenus) 2-830c; Casanbm 5-443d.
- Deipyle** (myth.) 27-494a.
- Dei Quattro Altari** 27-60c.
- DEIR**, Turk. As. 7-933b; 26-305 (C-D2); 18-181a.
- Deir** (monastery), as Deir Abu Sefim, Deir Babun, &c.: see Abu Sefim, Babun, &c. (except as below).
- Deira**, Isl., Pers. 21-188 (A2-3).
- DEIRA**, kingdom 7-933c; 18-151d; 19-793b.
- Deir Abu Tor**, hill, Pal. 1-134d.
- Deir Rafacil**, Bosone 7-814a.
- Deir al Jamajim**, Turk. As.: battle (702) 6-52c.
- Deiras**, ridge, Gr. 2-480c.
- Deir Ballut**, riv., Pal. 20-602 (H-C4).
- Deir**, Book of: see Deer, Book of.
- Deir Dlwán**, Pal. 1-434a.
- Deirdre** (Irish lit.) 5-627c; 8-597d.
- Deir Ed**, hill, Pal. 12-17c.
- el Ashaiyr, temple, Pal. 13-372a.
- el Bahri, Egy. 2-372c; 9-76b; 9-82a foll.; 3-819a; Maspero's excavations 17-848c, 26-741a; pottery 5-708d.
- el Kamar, Pal. 20-602 (D1); 16-348d.
- el Medina, temple, Thebes 26-741a.
- el Tin, Egy. 4-954 (B3).
- ez-Zor, Turk. As.: see Deir.
- Korra, Turk. As. 5-32c.
- Deirmendero**, Asia M. 6-717a.
- Deirmen Tepe**, hill, Asia M. 25-281d.
- Dei Rossi**, Azarah 13-175d.
- DEISEM**, N. Dak. 19-780 (F3).
- DEISEM** 7-933d; 2-191c; Butler's Analogy 4-883b; Ifume 13-878d; miracles 18-571c; naturalism 19-274c; theism 26-744b.
- Deisri** (Deba) 16-532d.
- Deissmann**, G. A. 9-702b.
- DEISTER**, mts., Ger. 7-937d; 11-808 (B2); geology 11-534c.
- sandstone 28-437b.
- Deist**, Letter to a (Stillington) 7-933d.
- Deists**, English: see Deism.
- Deistvuyushita** Armla 4-778c.
- Deisul**: see Withdrshins.
- Deiters' cells** 8-793c.
- nucleus 19-396b; 19-49a.
- Deity** 23-62d; 28-772d; agnosticism 1-379a; anthropomorphism 2-120a; atheism 2-827c; Cartesianism 8-855b, 5-415b; Christ's conception 6-282c; Clarke 6-446d; Euhemerism 9-887a, 1-947b; Flechte 18-230d; German idealism 18-231a; Greek conceptions 8-254b; Greek physicists 14-731c; Hebrew religion 13-176d, 22-445b; Hegel 18-232a; Leibnitz 16-389b, 18-229a; Locke 16-849b; Logos 16-919c; Lotze 17-25a, 18-233d; Lucretius 17-109b; metaphysical deduction 18-228c; naturalism 19-274b; Neoplatonism 19-373b; Neopythagoreanism 19-378c; Origen 20-272d; panlogism 18-232a; pantheism 20-682d; Philo 19-374c, 16-920c; Plotinus 19-375a; primitive ideas 23-62d, 19-134c; Schelling 24-319a, 18-231c; Schleiermacher 24-332a; Spinoza 5-423a; theism 26-744b; Usener's classification 23-70a; Ward 18-248a; Wundt 18-243b; Wy-cliffe 28-867d; Xenophanes of Colophon 26-884d; Zoroastrian 21-205b.
- Déjacque**, Joseph 1-916b.
- De Jager's case** (1907) 27-225d.
- Dejaj** (official): see Dejazmach.
- Dejaj Kassa** (of Tigré): see John (king of Abyssinia).
- Tasamma: see Tasamma, Dejaj.
- Déja vu** (clairvoyance) 6-419a.
- DEJAZET, PAULINE VIRGINIE** 7-938a.
- Dejazets** 7-938a.
- Dejazmach** (official) 1-93b.
- Dejean**, L. (sculptor) 24-511c.
- Dejeanine** 8-916a.
- Dejerline**, Jules 2-163d.
- Dejnev** (explorer): see Dezhnev.
- Dejong**, state, India: see Sik-kim.
- De Jong's pt.**, N.G. 19-487 (C2).
- Jonkheer's Land, N.Y.: see Yonkers.
- De Judaels** (statute, 1791) 15-408c.
- Judaism (statute, 1275) 15-409b.
- Dejussieu**, Christophe: see Just-sieu, Christophe de.
- Dek**, Isl., Aby. 27-347c.
- Deka**, Jebel, Sud. 26-14c.
- De Kaap**, val., Trans. 19-261d; 27-190c.
- Dekabrist** 23-903c; 22-668c; 19-652b.
- Dekak** (of Damascus) 7-528b; 24-609d.
- DE KALB**, Ill. 7-938a; 14-304 (D2).
- Ind. 14-422 (G2).
- Miss. 14-600 (D3).
- Mo. 18-605 (B2).
- Tex. 26-690 (N2).
- Dekalb Co.**, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
- Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2); 11-752a.
- Co., Ill. 14-304 (D2).
- Co., Ind. 14-422 (G2).
- Co., Mo. 18-605 (B2).
- Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
- De Kalb Junction**, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
- Kalk, S. Af. 2-845d.
- De Kay**, Helena: see Gilder, Helena.
- Deken**, Agatha 8-726a.
- DE KEYSER, THOMAS** 7-938a.
- Dekina**, Nig. 19-678 (C4).
- Dekka**, tribe 1-174b.
- DEKKER, EDWARD** Douwes 7-938b; 1-918c.
- JEREMIAS DE 7-938d; 8-725b.
- THOMAS 7-938a; 9-625a.
- Dekle**, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
- De Koningk**, Philipp: see Koninck, Phillip de.
- De Koningk**, Reginald 19-83a.
- Dekoven**, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
- De la Baume**, Pierre (bp.): see Peter (bp. of Geneva).
- DE LA BECHE, SIR HENRY** Thomas 7-940b; 11-644d.
- la Boë: see Sylvius, Francis-cus.
- Delabole quarries**, Corn. 7-181a; 23-433c.
- DELABORDE, HENRI FRANCOIS**, count 7-941a.
- Delacommune**, A. 6-917d.
- Delacour** (pseud.): see Lartigue, Alfred Charlemagne.
- Delacroix**, Charles 7-941a.
- **FERDINAND VICTOR** Eugene 7-941a; 14-345b.
- De la Croix**, abbey, Staffs. 16-370a.
- Delafield**, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
- Wis. 28-740 (E5); 19-992b.
- De la Fléchère**, John William: see Fletcher.
- La Fosse, Charles: see La-fosse, Charles de.
- Delafosse**, Maurice 17-564b.
- DE LA GARDIE, MAGNUS** Gabriel, count 7-941d; 26-204c; 26-215c.
- Delage**, Marie Yves 9-316c; 23-116d; on hybridism 14-27c; on Hydromedusae 14-151a; on Leptocephali 9-9c; on micromerism 22-478b.
- DELAGO BAY**, inlet, Port. E. Af. 7-942a; 25-466 (L5); 25-477a; 27-195c; language 3-360b; railway 17-65d.
- De la Guard**, Theodore: see Ward, Nathaniel.
- Delaherche** (potter) 6-759d.
- Delaine** sheep 18-168a.
- Delair**, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
- Delaitte**, Julien 28-286d.
- Delaiteuse** butter dryer 7-751d.
- De la Landelle**, G.: flying-machine 10-513d (fig.).
- Delalande's fox**: see Long-eared fox.
- De la Llave**, Pablo 22-746c.
- De Lamar**, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
- Delamar**, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
- De la Mare**, Sir Peter: see La Mare.
- La Mare, Walter 9-644d.
- DE LAMBRE, JEAN BAPTISTE** Joseph 7-942d; 26-330a; 27-276a.
- DELAMERE, GEORGE** Booth, 1st baron 7-943a.
- Henry Booth, 2nd baron: see Warrington, 1st earl.
- Delamere**, Ches. 6-90a.
- De Lamere**, N. Dak. 19-780 (G3).
- Delamere**, forest, Ches. 9-416 (II B3); 6-89d.
- Station, S. Aus. 2-960 (E3).
- Delametheric**, Jean Claude: see La Métheric, J. C. de.
- Delamination** (dict.) 14-172b.
- De Lamornaix**, Sallandronze 2-892c.
- De Lancey**, James 19-609d; 19-606c.
- William Heathcote 17-519a; 21-115c.
- Delanco**, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
- DE LAND**, Fla. 7-943b; 10-540 (E2).
- Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- DELANE, JOHN THADEUS** 7-943c; 27-493a.
- Delaney**, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
- De Lank**, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI C2).
- Delanneau**, Capt. 19-676d.
- Delano**, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
- Minn. 18-550 (D5).
- Pa. 21-106 (K4).
- DELANY, MARY GRANVILLE** 7-943d.
- Patrick B. 26-519b.
- Delap Cove**, Can. 19-831 (B2).
- Delaplaine**, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
- Delaplanché**, Eugene 24-508b.
- De la Pole**, family of: see Pole, de la.
- DE LA REY, JACOBUS HERCULES** 7-944a; 25-480d; 27-204c.
- DE LA RIVE, AUGUSTE** Arthur 7-944b.
- La Rive, Lucien 7-944c; 9-205a.
- Delarocche**, F. 13-140b.
- **HIPPOLYTE** (Paul) 7-944c; 18-467a.
- DELARUE, GERVAIS** 7-945b.
- De la Rue**, Thomas 7-945b.
- DE LA RUE, WARREN** 7-945b.
- Delasone** (anatomist) 1-933d.
- DELATOR** 7-945d.
- Delatry**, R. P. 5-427d.
- Delatyn**, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
- Delatyn**, Charles Eugene 16-510c; 18-664a; 18-805d.
- **ELIE** 7-946b; 20-503c.
- **LOUIS ARSENE** 7-946b.
- M. J. C. de Staal: see Staal, baronne de.
- Delaval**, Sir Ralph 3-562e; 16-81b.
- Delavan**, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
- Minn. 18-550 (C-D7).
- Wis. 28-740 (E6).
- lake, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
- De la Vega**, Garcilaso: see Vega.
- DELAVOIS, JEAN FRANCOIS** Casimir 7-946c; 11-141b.
- Delawanna**, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
- Delaware**, barons and earls: see De la Warr.
- Thomas West, Lord 28-124d.
- Delaware**, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
- Del. 18-608 (H1).
- Ia. 14-732 (E2).
- Ind. 14-422 (G6).
- Ky. 15-740 (A3).
- N.J. 19-502 (B2).
- DELAWARE, G. 7-951a; 20-26 (D-E4).**
- Okla. 20-58 (F1).
- bay, Del. 17-828 (I2).
- bay, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
- mts., Tex.: see Guadalupe.
- DELAWARE**, riv., U.S. 7-951c; 19-502 (A-B5); 19-596 (E3-4); 17-828 (H2-1); 27-614a.
- DELAWARE**, state, U.S. 7-947a; 17-828 (map); fauna 27-634a; list of governors 7-950c; slavery 16-706d.
- "Delaware" (battleship) 24-901c; 24-906a.
- and Raritan Canal, N.J. 19-502 (C3); 19-505b.
- College, Newark, Del. 7-949b.
- Co., Ia. 14-732 (F2).
- Co., Ind. 14-422 (G4).
- Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E-F3).
- Co., G. 20-26 (D-E4).
- Co., Okla. 20-58 (G1).
- Co., Pa. 21-106 (M6 & K-L7).
- Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E1); 26-690 (C4).
- Delaware group** (geol.) 27-631a.
- DELAWARE INDIANS**, tribe 7-951b; 14-460b.
- limestone 27-630d.
- Mine, Mich. 18-372 (B-C2).
- Park, Buffalo, N.Y. 4-754d.
- DELAWARE WATER-GAP**, Pa. 7-951d; 19-502 (B2); 21-106 (M4).
- DE LA WARR**, barons and earls 7-952a.
- Delayed union** (dict.) 4-201d.
- Delbeke**, M. 20-508d.
- Delbrück**, Berthold 21-434c.
- **HANS** 7-952d; 22-171c.
- Johann Friedrich Gottlieb 11-66b.
- **MARTIN FRIEDRICH** Rudolf von 7-952d.
- Del Cambio**, Arnolfo: see Arnolfo di Cambio.
- Delcambé**, La. 17-54 (C4).

Delambre distributing machine 27-546b.
 Del Cretto 7-966b.
DELCASTE, THEOPHILE 7-953a; 10-887d.
 Del Castillo, Antonio Canovas; see Canovas del Castillo.
 —, Juan 19-35d.
 —, Pedro 18-137d.
 Del Cavaliere, Emilio; see Cavaliere.
 Del Ceppo hospital, It. (Pistoia) 7-969b.
 Delcamps, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
 Delchhof, A. M. J. (dramatist) 28-286c.
 Delchoff, Gotz 27-221b.
 Del Chiaro (Italian traveller) 23-833d.
 Del Congreso, Isl., Medit.; see Congreso, Del.
DEL CREDERE (agent) 7-950; 22-349c.
 Delden, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
 Del Duero, Manuel Gutierrez de la Concha, marquis; see Concha.
 Delcun, Ion Budal 23-847b.
 Delch, riv., C.Af.; see Bahr-el-Ghazal.
 —, Khor, C.Af.; see Rohl.
 Delcibio, It. 26-242 (G4).
 Delch palm; see Palmyra palm.
 Delcidda, Grazia 14-912c.
 De Lederedo, Richard; see Richard de Lederedo.
 Delegate (dict.) 8-858d.
 Delegates, Court of 9-447c; 28-655d.
 Delegatio (dict.); see Expromissio.
 Delegatus non potest delegare 22-349a.
 Delegete, mt., N.S.W. 28-33 (E2).
 Delchaye, Hippolyte 4-178a.
 De Leien, lake, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
 Delcitos, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
 Delele, Camer. 5-110 (H4).
 Deldmont, Swita. 26-242 (C2); 26-242c.
 Delena, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
 Del Encina, Juan; see Encina.
 De Leon, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
 Deleon Springs, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
 Delery, lake, La. 17-54 (D7).
 De l'Escluse, Charles; see Lescleuse.
DELESCLUZE, LOUIS Charles 7-953c.
 Delessart, Claudio Antoine; see Lessart.
DELESSE, A. E. O. J. 7-953d.
 Delesse, lake, Can. 5-180 (E2).
 Delesseria 1-591d; 1-593b (fig.); 19-149c.
DELESSERT, JULES PAUL Benjamin 7-953d; 13-333d.
 Delesitto 1-309a; 6-256d.
 Deleuze siphon 25-151c.
 Delevan, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
DELFINO, MELCHIORRE 7-954a.
 Delfina, Tex. 26-600 (F8).
 "Delfino" (submarino) 24-922a.
DELFT, Holl. 7-954b; 13-588 (B2).
 —, Isl., Coy. 14-382 (H15).
 Delft (pottery) 5-740b; 26-974d.
 Delftshaven, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
 Delfzyl, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 12-613a.
 Delfrada, pt., Arg. 2-402 (D5).
 —, pt., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
 —, pt., Mad. Is. 17-281 (map).
 —, pt., Mex. 18-318 (I1).
 —, Head, Az. 3-83 (3).
 Delfrado, cape, Port. E. Af. 1-320 (H6).
 —, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (F-3).
 Del Gaido, Anna Maria 3-829d.
 Delgany, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
 Del Garbo, Raffaellino; see Raffaellino del Garbo.
 Del Giudice, Antonio, prince of Cellamare; see Cellamare.
 —, Boffilo; see Juge, Boffillo de.
 Delhez, P. 18-848c.
 Delhi, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
DELHI, India 7-954c; 14-376 (G5); 14-415d; 13-488c; architecture 14-432a, 14-428 (plates), 14-621b; coinage 19-906a; mutiny (1857) 14-448a, 25-86b.
 —, La. 17-54 (C1).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
 —, N.Y. 19-598 (F3).
 —, O. 20-26 (H7).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
 —, dist., India 7-956b.

Delhi ball; see Furunculosis Orientalis.
 — Female Medical Mission 18-587c.
 Delh, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
 —, Isl., Mal. Arch.; see Klappep.
DELIA 7-958a.
 Delia (Daniel) 9-620b; 24-784b.
DELIAN LEAGUE 7-958a; 12-449b; Cliton's policy 6-369a; finance 10-348d; Peloponnesian War (431-404 B.C.) 21-174; Pericles' policy 21-146a; second league 7-960b; tribute-lists 14-828d.
 — problem 7-006c.
 De libero homine exhibendo (writ) 12-789c.
DELIBES, CLEMENT PHILIBERT Leo 7-962b; 19-82d.
 Delict; see Injury.
 Dell Dagh, mt., Turk. As. 2-565 (B2).
 Delight, Ark. 2-552 (H4).
 Dellgrad, Serv.; battle (1876) 20-351d.
 Delljannis, Theodoros; see Delyanji.
 Delljo Irnak, riv., Turk. As. 2-760 (E2).
 Dell Kamchik, riv., Bulg.; see Kamchik, Dell.
 Dellki Tash, Turk. As. 2-760 (G3).
 — Tash, pass, Turk. As. 2-760 (G3).
 Deliktash, Asia M. 17-152b.
DELILAH 7-962c.
DELILLE, JACQUES 7-962c; 11-135c.
 Delinors-Bremont, Jacques Antoine M.; see Liniers.
 Dell Orman, dist., Bulg. 4-773 (C2); 4-773b.
DELIRIUM 7-963a; 14-599a; morphinism 18-863a; narcotic 19-239c.
 — tremors 7-963a; 14-609b.
 Deliry-Desobves dough kneader 4-471d.
 Delis (Kurdish troops) 9-108b.
 Delisle, Guillaume 11-625b; 17-848a.
 —, JOSEPH NICOLAS 7-963d.
 —, LEOPOLD VICTOR 7-964a.
 De Lisie, Miss. 18-800 (C5).
 De Lisie de la Croÿere, Louis 25-13b.
 De Lisie thread; see Löwenherz thread.
 Dell Tua, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
DELITZSCH, FRANZ 7-964c; 15-426c; 15-634c.
 —, Friedrich 7-964d; 3-109a; 15-313c; 26-608c.
DELITZSCH, Ger. 7-964d; 11-808 (H1, q10).
 Delium, Gr.; battle (424 B.C.) 21-74b, 26-741d, 12-492c.
DELIUS, NIKOLAUS 7-965a.
 Dellverance, Isl., N.G. 19-487 (D3).
 Delivery 24-65b; deed 7-921c; donatio mortis causa 8-408d; gift 12-5c; writ of 28-850b, 10-62c, 8-113d.
 Delko, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
 Dell, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
 —, Mont. 14-278 (C3).
 Dell (tree) 5-779d.
 Dell' Abbato, Niccolo; see Abati.
 Della Bella, Giano 10-532c.
 —, BELLA, STEFANO 7-965a; 6-331d.
 —, CASA, GIOVANNI 7-965b.
 —, Catena, Count; see Strickland, Sir Gerald.
 —, Cava del Tirreni, abbey, It.; see Trinita della Cava.
 —, Ciola, Angelo 3-995a.
 —, COLLE, RAFFAELINO 7-965b.
 —, Cruscan Academy; see Accademia della Crusca.
 —, Cruscan 26-445c.
 —, Cava, Alphonso, marquis of Bedmar; see Bedmar.
 —, Doctar, pottery works, Florence 15-12d.
 —, Fagnola, Uruccione; see Uruccione della Faggiuola.
 —, Fonte, Jacopo; see Della Quercia, Jacopo.
 —, Francesca, Piero; see Franceschi, Piero de.
 —, GHERARDESCA, UGO-LINO 7-965c; 21-044d.
 —, Marco, Giacomo 11-42a.
 —, Mirandola, Pico; see Pico della Mirandola.
 —, Motta; see Manzini della Motta.
 Dell' Angulare, G. A. 14-907c.
 —, Notte, Gherardo; see Ilonthorst.
 —, Pace, Luigi 22-906a.

Della Penna, Francesco Orazio; see Orazio.
 —, PORTA, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 7-966a; dramatic work 8-505d; optics 16-612a; steam-engine 25-818c; telescope 26-558a.
 —, QUERCIA, JACOPO 7-966b; 24-195c.
 —, ROBBIA (Italian family) 7-966c.
 —, Robbia, Luca 7-966c; 24-491c (Pl. I.).
 —, Tobbia ware 7-967c; 8-733d.
 —, Rocca, Arrigo 7-201a.
 —, Rovero, Francesco Maria I., duke of Urbino; see Francia Maria I.
 —, Rovero, Francis; see Sixtus IV., pope.
 —, Rovero, Giovanni 27-792d.
 —, Rovero, Giuliano, pope; see Julius II., pope.
 —, Rovero, Terenzio, Count Mamiani; see Mamiani della Rovero.
 —, Rovero, Vittoria; see Vittoria, grand duchess of Tuscany.
 —, Scala (Italian family) 27-1006c; 12-596d.
 —, Scala, Bartolommeo 7-813b.
 —, Scala, Cangrande (of Verona) 10-363d; 7-814b; 20-445c.
 —, Scala, Mastino or Martino (of Verona) 27-1006c; 7-802c.
 —, Torre, Filippo, lord of Milan; see Philip.
 —, Torre, Girolamo 4-573a.
 —, Torre, Napoleone, lord of Milan 18-441a.
 —, Torre, Pagano 18-441a.
 —, Torre, Rozzone, Carlo; see Clement XIII., pope.
 —, Vallo, Pietro; see Valle, Pietro della.
 —, Vigna, Pietro; see Pietro della Vigna.
 —, Vite, Timoteo 22-906c.
 Dell Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 Dello, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 3-686b.
 —, Utah 27-814 (B2).
 Delle Bando Nere, Giovanni 18-35a.
 —, Battaglia, Michelangelo; see Cerquozzi.
 —, Grazie, Mario; see Grazie, Mario dello.
 Dellenbaugh, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D1).
 Dello Torri (Grandi); see Grandi.
 Dellimara, pt., Malta 17-508 (B2).
 Dell of Balruddery, Scot.; see Balruddery.
 —, Rapids, S. Dak. 25-506 (I4).
 —, Itoy, O. 20-20 (H3).
 Delliso, W. Va. 28-560 (D2).
 Del Luciani, Sebastian; see Sebastian del Piombo.
 Dellwik, Karl 11-490a; 11-235c.
 Dellwik-Fleischer gas-producer 11-493b.
 Dellwood, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
 Dellys, Alg. 1-643 (B1); 1-645c.
 Delma, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 Del Mantegna, Carlo 17-603d.
 Delmar, Ala. 1-480 (H1).
 Del Mar, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 Delmar, Del. 17-828 (H4).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
 —, Mo. 18-808 (G2).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
 Delmatius, Flavius Julius 6-939c; 6-991a.
 Delmaville, Ala. 1-480 (A2).
 "Delmé, Lady Betty" (Reynolds) 2-699d.
 Delme, riv., Ger. 7-970a.
DELMEDICO (family) 7-969d.
 —, Elijah 7-969d; 13-175c.
DELMENHORST, Oer. 7-970a; 11-368 (B2).
 Delmé-Radcliffe, C. 19-693d; 27-562d.
 Delminium (Delmis), Aus. 7-774c.
 Delmonico (restaurant keeper) 26-933d.
 Delmont, N.J. 19-502 (B-C5).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (C-D5).
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (G4).
 Del Monte, Giovanni Maria; see Julius III., pope.
 —, Monte, Guidubaldo, Marchese 11-406c.
 —, Monte, Piero 20-706a.
 Del Monte, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 Delmotte, Henri 3-680c.
 Del Nero, Bernardo 10-537d.
 Delnice, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
 Del Norte, Colo. 6-722 (D4).

Del Norte, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D4).
 —, Norte Co., Cal. 8-8 (A-HI); 21-806a.
 Del Nunziata, Toto 2-417c.
 Delobranchia (Hydroputrea) 2-399a; 2-392a.
 Deloit, Ia. 14-732 (H2).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
DELORME, JEAN LOUIS 7-970a.
DELONEY (Delone), THOMAS 7-970b.
DE LONO, GEORGE WASHINGTON 7-970c.
 De Long, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 De Long, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
 De Long, Jjord, Green. 12-543 (E1).
 —, Long, Isl., Arct. O. 21-938 (B1); 25-10 (K-L1); 28-898d.
 —, Long, mta., Alsk. 1-472 (E1); 1-474a.
 Deloraine, Henry Scott, 1st earl of 18-727a.
 Deloraine, Man. 17-584 (A3).
 —, Tas. 26-438 (H1).
 —, dist., Scot. 9-863d.
 —, Court, house, Lincoln 16-711b.
 Del Ore, fort, Ire. 8-99a.
 De l'Orme, Jehan 7-970d.
 Delorme, Joseph; see Sainte-Benue, Charles Augustin.
 —, MARION 7-970d.
DE L'ORME, PHILIBERT 7-970d; 17-175a; 2-414c.
DELOS (Mikra Dili), Isl., Aeg. S. 7-971b; 12-440 (G3); altar 1-760d; amphitryony 1-885a foll.; houses 13-810d; illustration 17-131d; plundered (69 B.C.) 12-461d; Poseidon 22-170a, 22-103c; sacred fire 10-401a, 13-305a; statues 12-479a, 12-485c.
 —, See also Della, Delian League.
 De Los Playas, val., N. Mex. 19-520 (I36).
DE LOUTHERBOURG, Phillip James 7-973a.
 De Lovio v. Bolt 1-206c; 1-207c.
 Del Pacchia, Girolamo; see Pacchia.
 Del Palacio, Manuel 25-586d.
 Del Parque (general) 21-92d.
 Delpech, Jacques 26-129a.
 Delph, Yorks. 28-933 (A2).
 —, riv., Camba. 9-424 (IV. C1).
 Delph (drain) 16-713d.
DELPHI, Gr. 7-973c; 12-440 (D2); (site) 12-424 (D2); amphitryony 1-885b foll.; coinage 19-882d; Dionysus 8-287d; excavations (1840) 8-963a; inscriptions 14-627a; Neoptolemus 19-378b; paintings 12-482a; pilgrimages 21-805a; Pythian games 11-445a; sacred stone 3-192a; sculpture 12-481a; Sesterion festival 2-185a; Sicyon treasury 12-473c; temple of Apollo 7-973c, 20-854a. For the Delphic oracle see under Oracle.
 Delphi, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
 —, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
 —, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E2); 9-865d; 12-426c.
 Delphinapterus leucas; see Heluga.
 Delphin Classics 13-855d; 12-943d.
 Delphine (de Stael) 25-751c.
 Delphino (dyes) 8-750a.
 Delphin, Guido; see Guy (Guido Delphin).
 Delphinyl 7-975c.
DELPHINIA 7-975c; 2-185b.
 Delphinia, Artemis 2-664a.
 Delphinidae 6-773b.
 Delphinion 12-504a.
 Delphinium 6-689c.
 Delphinium, harbour, Gr. 20-327b.
 —, temple, Athens 7-975c.
 Delphinium (bot.); see Larkspur.
 —, Ajaia; see Rocket larkspur.
 —, Requiens; see Spotted larkspur.
 Delphinus; see Apollo Delphinus.
 Delphinoides; see Toothed whales.
 Delphinula 11-510d.
 Delphinulidae 11-510d.
 Delphinus, St. 7-850c; 20-963a.
DELPHINUS (Delphin, astron.) 7-975c; 7-12 (map).
 —, delphis; see Delphin.
 Delphos, Kan. 15-054 (E1).
 —, N. Mex. 19-320 (G3).
 —, O. 20-26 (B3).

Del Piano, Donato 8-502d.
 —, Piano 10-536b.
 Delpino, Federico 4-302a.
 Delpino (shortland) 24-1013b.
 Del Piombo, Sebastiano; see Sebastiano del Piombo.
 —, Poggio party 10-536a.
 —, Prato, (Guschnig); see Des Près, Joaquin.
 Delray, Mich. 16-372 (G2).
 Del Ray, Vera 25-996c.
 Delray, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
 Del Roy, Isl., Bal. Is.; see Rey, El.
 Del Rucolo, Domenico 10-179a.
 —, Riego Nñez, Rafael; see Riego Nñez.
 Del Rio, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
 —, Rio, Tex. 26-690 (G6).
 —, Sarto, Andrea; see Andrea del Sarto.
 Delberg, Switz.; see Delémont.
 Delbo, Swed. 19-800 (C-D3).
 Del Sur, Cal. 6-8 (H4).
 Delta, Ala. 1-460 (D7).
 —, Ark. 2-562 (B4).
 —, Can. 17-584 (I2).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
 —, Ida. 14-376 (B2).
 —, La. 17-54 (C-D1).
 —, O. 20-26 (H1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (C6).
 —, diet., Egy. 9-22 (map); see also Egypt and Nile.
DELTA (Gr. letter) 7-725a.
DELTA (phys. geog.) 7-975c; 14-79b; engineering 23-380b; fossils 11-666a.
 —, (pseudonym); see Forbes, James David, and Mair, David Macbeth.
 Delta-Amacuro, dist., Venez. 27-990c.
 Delta Co., Colo. 6-722 (C3).
 —, Co., Mich. 18-372 (C-D4).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (I2).
 Deltaic dynasties, Egy. 9-80b; 9-86b.
 Deltaic segment (hydraulics) 14-79b.
 Delta metal 4-433d.
 Del Testa, Gherardi 14-912c.
 Delthyrium 4-365c.
 Deltidium 4-366b; 4-365c.
 Delting, Scot. 24-854c; 24-853d.
 Deltoid 7-575b.
 —, dodecahedron; see Dodecahedron, deltoid.
 Deltoid muscle 19-55b; 1-941d.
 Delton, Va. 28-118 (B4).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 Deltonot; see Triangulum (constellation).
 Deluc, Francois 7-975d.
 —, Guillaume Antoine 7-975d.
DELUC, JEAN ANDRE 7-975d; 11-643c.
 Deluce, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 Delug (painter) 20-513c.
DELUGE, THE 7-976c; 11-578d; Abom legend 1-433c; epic of Gilgamesh 12-19a; geology 11-840d, 11-846c; Nippur 19-708d; Noah 19-722c; Orygian legend 20-25b; serpent 24-878c; G. Smith's discoveries 25-261c.
 De Lunatico inquirendo 14-812b.
 Delusion 12-858d; 14-801d; hypnosis 14-204c.
 Del Vaga, Perino; see Perino del Vaga.
 —, Val, Raphael Merry (cardinal); see Merry del Val.
 —, Valle, Aristobulo 2-472d.
 Delvalle, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
 Del Valle-Inclán, Ramón 25-588a.
 —, Vago, Avalos, marquis 26-1024a.
 —, Verrocchio, Andrea; see Verrocchio.
 Delvigne (Fr. officer) 23-326a.
 Delville, J. (painter) 20-508d.
 Delvin, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
 —, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
 Delvine, estate, Scot. 4-987a.
DELYANNI (Delyannes), Theodoros 7-979a; 12-467b; 12-469c.
 Dema, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I5); 9-909d.
 Dema (A.-S. judge) 2-36a.
DEMADES 7-979b; 12-513b.
 Demagiri, India 14-376 (F8).
 Demagnetizing force 17-327a.
DEMAGOGUE (dict.) 7-979c; in Greece 12-450c.
 Demain; see Demesne.
 Demak, Java 16-284 (D2); 15-290b; 15-292c.
 Demand; see Supply and Demand.

Demanda, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 5-475b.
DEMANDOIT 7-9790; 11-471a.
 De Manncaptione: see Main-prize.
DEMARATUS 7-979d; 21-209b.
 Demarcation line (geog.) 1-806b.
 —line (med.) 22-936d; 18-878d.
 Demarcay, E. A. 9-953b.
 Demarch (title) 12-4320; 6-480a.
 Demarchy (in Greece) 9-666d.
 Demarest, N. J. 19-502 (B1).
 Demarostia 19-879a.
 Demargarinated oil: see Winter oil.
 Demas (Bible) 20-852b.
 Demata, gulf, Gr. 12-424 (B2).
 Dematei 11-334d.
 Dematophora necatrix: see Rosellinia necatrix.
 Demayend, Pers. 21-188 (B1); 21-194d.
 —, mt., Pers. 21-188 (B1); 18-20d; 9-164b; 21-190c.
 Dembea, dist., Aby. 1-91b.
 —, lake, Aby.; see Tsana.
 Dembinski, Count Henry 13-917d.
 Demblin: see Ivangorod.
 Dembo, Af. 9-127c.
 —, tribe 1-330c.
 Dembowski, Ercole, baron 19-958b.
 Dembre, Asia M.: see Myra.
 —Chal, riv., Asia M.: see Myra.
 Demchok, Tib. 6-168 (B3).
 Deme (biol.) 18-867b; 18-866d.
 Deme (territorial div.) 6-479d; 2-882d; 12-432c.
 De medietate linguae 15-590c.
 De Meijere, J. C. H. 17-521c.
 Demeine: see Demesne.
DEMENZA 19-436c; 14-5990; senile 2-195c.
 —paralytica: see General paralysis of the insane.
 —praecox 20-787a.
 Deméofalva, cave, Hung. 13-995a.
 Demer, riv., Belg. 3-668 (E2); 8-211b.
DEMERARA, dist., Brit. Gul. 7-980a; 12-676c; 12-679d; sugar 1-227a, 26-47a.
 —, riv., Brit. Gul. 12-675 (C2); 12-677c.
Demerara rum 23-825b; 25-697d.
 Demerit, Gr. 12-424 (D1); 12-437c.
 Demersal (dict.) 21-603b.
DEMESNE (Demeine, Demain) 7-980a; 15-368b.
 Demetae, tribe, Brit. 4-584 (A6-B5).
DEMETER 7-980a; 19-1180; 19-121d; Agrigentinum 1-423d; Carthage 5-430a; Caldis, statue 6-573b; Cumae, temple 7-6190; drama, origin 8-488a; Hecate 13-193d; Hestia 13-414b; Iambe 12-5090; Isis 14-372c; narcissus 19-238a; Olympian games 11-444a; Pelops 21-76c; Phyltius 2-883b; Rome 23-579d. For cult-titles not given below (Demeter Achaea, &c.) see Achaea, &c., or article Demeter.
 —Chloe 7-981d; 26-726d.
 Demeter, Hymn to (Homer) 19-118c.
 Demeter Melaina (Black Demeter) 7-981b; 21-366b.
 —Thesmophoros 26-838d; 20-861c.
 Demetian code 13-838d.
 —series (geol.) 3-803a.
DEMETRIA 7-982b.
 Demetrias: see Sicyon.
 —, Gr. 12-440 (E1); 26-843b; 9-867a.
 —, Iran 13-241b; 7-982b.
 —, isl., Aeg. S.: see Paros.
 Demetrias, battle of (1185) 23-516a.
 Demetrius, St. 24-86d.
DEMETRIUS (of Bactria) 7-982b; 24-804d.
 —(of Cyrene) 2-855a.
DEMETRIUS I. (of Macedonia) 7-982b; 17-225a; coinage 19-882a; Demetrius 28-196b; festival 7-982b; Mantinea, defeat of Spartans (295 B.C.) 17-606b; Rhodes besieged 23-259a, 22-476c; Sicyon captured 25-37c; Victory statue 12-439a.

DEMETRIUS II. (of Macedonia) 7-982d; 1-545d.
 —(of Magnesia) 8-275a.
 —(of Pharos) 18-191a.
 —(Russian prince) 23-869d; 4-254b; 3-469a.
 —I. (of Syria) 7-983a; 24-605c; Jews 15-394d, 1-1540, 20-620b; Timarchus 18-22a.
 —II. (of Syria) 7-983a; 24-605c; Antioch rebellion 2-131a; Maccabees 17-197d.
 —III. (of Syria) 7-983a; 24-605d; Arbela attacked 2-323a; Palestine invaded 7-784d.
 —(of Thessalonica) 18-780d.
 —(architect) 9-674c.
 —(bp.) 20-2700; 20-271a.
 —(Bogomil leader) 4-120b.
DEMETRIUS (Cynio) 7-983b.
 Demetrius (governor of Pontus) 12-564b.
 —(Illyrian general) 16-490b.
DEMETRIUS (sculptor) 7-983b.
 —**DONSKOI** 7-983b; 18-893d.
 —Palaeologus 20-579d.
 —Pepagomenus 18-450.
DEMETRIUS PHALEURUS 7-983c; 12-5130; Aesop's fables 1-276d; ruler of Athens 2-843c, 8-843a; Septuagint 24-653d.
DEMETRIUS, PSEUDO- 7-983d; 23-896d.
 —, Pseudo-(Pskov) 7-984c.
 —, Pseudo-(Tushino) 7-984b; 23-897a; 15-644d.
 —Cantemir: see Cantemir.
 Demetz, F. A. 15-6150.
 Demi-bastion 3-563b; 10-886d.
 Demi-boulevard 4-321d.
 Demi-cannon 5-188d.
 Demidofite 6-320b.
DEMIDOV (family) 7-984d.
 —, Nikita 7-984d; 19-459a; 19-720c.
 Demi-dures (dict.) 11-560b.
 Demihague 12-717d.
DEMIJOHN (dict.) 6-1a.
 De Mille, James 5-166c.
 Demi-lune 10-686d.
 —lunette 10-687a.
 Deming, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
 —, N. Mex. 19-500 (C5).
 Deminium, Dalm.: see Delminium.
 Demint, James 25-741c.
 Deminuta majestas: see Laesa majestas.
 Demiothecia 22-614c.
 Demir Hissar, Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-217b.
 —Kapu, pass, Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-216c.
 —Kapu (Kemal-egherok), mt., Russ. 7-449b.
 —Knie, fortress, Turk. 14-215b.
 Demiri, Asia M. 21-542b.
 —, Gr.: see Demeril.
 Demirtash, Adrianople 1-217d.
 Demiscianus 11-407b.
DEMISE 8-1a; 7-339b.
 —of the Crown 8-1b.
 —of the Crown Act 8-1b.
 De Mist (S.Afr. commissioner) 25-470a.
 Demitoka, Turk. 5-729d.
DEMIURGE 8-1b; 7-215a; Heracleon 13-3080; Marcion 17-692c; Necessitas 19-335b; palligenesis 20-633d; Tatian 26-450c; Valentinus 27-854c.
 Demlurgi 8-1b; 26-838a; Chersonese 6-86b.
Demiueros (Jordan) 15-509c.
DEMMIN, Ger. 8-1b; 11-808 (D2).
 Demna aelr (Irish myth.) 14-760a.
 Demooedes (physician) 17-318d; 13-237a.
DEMOCHARES 8-1c.
DEMOCRACY 8-1d; 12-293c; 20-720b; Church govt. 6-928c; diplomacy 8-296b; Greece 12-450d, 12-449d; Solon 25-367c; Thucydides 19-728a; United States 27-688c.
Democracy and Liberty (Lecky) 16-354c.
 Democrat, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
 Democratic Federation: see Social Democratic Federation.
 —**PARTY** (Democratic-Republican Party) 8-2b; 27-859b; 1-464a; 23-177d; 27-690d; Union Party, Georgia 11-756d; Washington's attitude 28-348a.
 "Démocratie" (ship) 24-902c.

Démocratie Chrétienne 20-7190.
 —en Amérique (de Tocqueville) 22-9750.
 —Pacifique, La: see Phalange, La.
DEMOCRITUS 8-3c; 27-246d; agriculture 11-736b; map 17-634d.
 —junior: see Burton, Robert.
 —Pseudo-1-520a.
 Demodamas (of Antioch) 21-214a.
 Demodoco minge (Follicular mance) 18-6190.
 Demodex 2-310d.
 —folliculorum 18-6190; 28-13b.
 Demodicidae 18-6190; 2-310d.
 Demodocus (in *Odyssey*) 13-6280; 2-185a.
Demodocus (pseudo-Platonio dial.) 21-824c.
 Demodocus of Leros 12-152a.
DEMOGEOT, JACQUES C. 8-4d.
DEMOGRAPHY (dlot.) 8-4d.
 Demoiselle-crane 7-368b.
DEMOIVRE, ABRAHAM 8-5a; 2-76b; 14-666a.
 Demoiivre's theorem 27-377d; 22-779d.
 Demolder, Eugène 3-681b.
 Demollins, Edmund 8-964b.
 Demolombe (Fr. lawyer) 4-936b.
 De Moly, Pieter 10-7a.
 Demon (Gr. writer) 2-882a.
 Demon (spirit): see Demonology.
 Demona (philos.) 7-691d.
 —of Mantinea 7-704d.
 Demon Cat of Losanne: see Losanne.
 Demone, val., It. 25-31d.
 Demonesi: see Princes' Is.
DEMONEZATION (dict.) 8-5b.
 Demonlacks club 25-902a.
Demoniacs, Letter to (Isocrates) 14-880b.
 Demon of Tedworth 3-399b.
DEMONOLOGY 8-5b; 11-332b; 17-307a; Hebrew 13-183a; Lania 16-130a; Shamanism 24-798c; Teutonic mythology 26-684d; witchcraft 28-756c.
Demonstratio Evangelica (Eusebius) 9-955b; 3-774a.
Demonstration, Book of: see Ha-Galuy, Sefer.
 Demonstrative legacy (dict.) 16-373a.
 Demoor, J. 13-420c.
 Demophilos (painter): see Damophilos.
 Demophilos (historian) 9-678a.
 Demophon (4th cent. B.C.) 8-10b.
 —(myth.) 27-292b.
 Demopolis, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
DE MORGAN, AUGUSTUS 8-8a; anagrams 1-910d; Cocker's *Arithmetic* 6-625a; commutation tables 2-77d; library 16-554c; logarithms 26-331d; probability 22-379d; series 24-870a.
 —Morgan, Evelyn 20-501a.
 —Morgan, George Campbell 8-9d.
 —Morgan, M. J. 21-243c.
 —Morgan, William 8-10a; 9-644a; pottery 8-759c, 26-975d.
 Demorny, Charles A. L. J.: see Morny, C. A. L. J., duke of.
 Demos, O. 20-26 (I5).
 "Demos" (Parrhasius) 20-863a.
 De Mossville, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
 Demosthenes (Athenian general) 21-858a; 26-298b; 22-679d.
DEMOSTHENES (orator) 8-10a; 12-513b; 12-453b; 12-460a; ecclesia 8-848a; monument 8-1d; portrait 12-491b.
Demosthenes and Aristotle, Epistle on (Dion. Halic.) 2-501b.
DEMOTIC 8-16b.
DEMOTICA, Turk. 8-16b; 27-426 (E2).
 Demotte, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
 Demours, Pierre 1-776b.
 Demouth -Malinowski (sculptor) 24-515c.
 Dempo, mt., Sum. 26-71 (B3).
 Dempsy group 19-539a.
 Demster, George 8-676c.
 —, THOMAS 8-16c.
 Dempster, S. Dak. 25-506 (I3).
 Dempster & Sons, R. 7-59c.
 Dem Sniman, Af. 9-127c.
 Demu-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).

DEMURRAGE (dict.) 8-17a; 8-477d.
DEMURRER 8-17a; 15-542a;
 Demuth, Robert 8-48b.
 Demy (paper measure) 20-735a.
 —(scholar) 20-409d.
 Demyan, riv., Russ. Aa. 25-10 (C3).
 Demyansk, Russ. 23-872 (D4).
 Dem Zobeir, Sud. 26-9 (B4); 19-693 (B6); 3-213a.
 Denab, Sud.: see Fashoda.
DENAIN, Fr. 8-17b; 10-778 (F1); battle (1712) 25-606b.
 Denak, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
 Denarius 19-893d; 19-894c; Sallie law 24-68c; value 8-230d.
 Denaro (weight) 26-491c.
 De nativo habendo (writ of) 28-849a.
 Denan, C. Asia 14-376 (C1).
 Denaud, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
 Denayrouzo, L.: acrophore of 6-589b.
DENBIGH, BASIL FEILDING, 2nd earl of 8-17c.
 —, WILLIAM FEILDING, 1st earl of 8-17b.
 Denbigh, Can. 20-114 (E1).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (D1).
 —, Va. 28-118 (F3).
DENBIGH, WALES 8-17d; 9-428 (V. D1).
DENBIGHSHIRE, co., Wales 8-18a; 9-428 (V. F1); area and population 28-259a; coal 27-609b; fruit 11-261d; —grits (geol.) 17-113d; 28-519b.
 Den Bosch, Holl.: see 'S Hertogenbosch.
 Denby, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
 —, Upper, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
 Denck, Johannes: see Denk, Johannes.
 Dender, riv., Belg. 3-668 (C2); 3-669a.
DENDERA, Egy. 8-18d; 9-40 (B2); 2-342d.
 Denderleu, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
 Dendermonde, Belg.: see Termonde.
 Dendragapus 12-638a.
 Dendrepentidae 3-523b.
 Dendroctonus 5-312a; 7-874b.
 Dendrilla 25-725c.
 Dendrite fibre 4-407a.
 Dendrites: see Dionysus Dendrites.
 Dendritica (physiol.) 25-677d.
 Dendritio 7-582b.
 Dendritina 10-633b; 10-6300 (fig.).
 Dendritia: see Helen.
 Dendrobates 11-241b; 3-528b.
 Dendrobattidae 3-523d.
 Dendrobinae 20-172c.
 Dendrobium 20-172c.
 Dendrocalamus 3-303a.
 Dendrocero 4-705a.
 Dendrochrota 8-879d.
 Dendrociitta 2-747c.
 Dendrociitta 14-151c.
 Dendroclavidae 14-1510.
 Dendroclavida 21-7120.
 Dendrocoelum 21-712d.
 Dendrocolaptes 20-311d.
 Dendrocolaptidae: see Piculnidae.
DENDROCOMETES 8-19b; 14-562d; 14-5620; habitat 14-562c.
 Dendrocopus major: see Pied woodpecker.
 —minor: see Barred woodpecker.
 Dendrocoryne 14-151d.
 Dendrocorynidae 14-151d.
 Dendrocinidae 8-878d.
 Dendrocinioidea 8-878d.
 Dendrocinrus 8-87b; 20-237d.
 Dendrocoryna: see Tree-duck.
 Dendrocystidae 8-878a.
 Dendroeca: see Golden warbler.
 Dendrogaeta 23-1005b; see also Neotropical region.
 Dendrogaster astericola 26-907a.
 Dendrograptidae 14-154a.
 Dendrograptus 12-366d; 14-154a.
 —Hallianus 12-366b (fig.).
 Dendrohyrax: see Tree-hyrax.
 Dendroidea 12-366c; 12-365c; 12-367a.
 Dendrolagus: see Tree kangaroo.
 Dendroleon 2-147d.
 Dendrolecon rigidum: see Tree poppy.
 Dendromyinae 18-901d.
 Dendromys 23-443b.
 Dendron, Va. 28-118 (E-F3).
 Dendronotidae 11-522c.
 Dendronotus 11-522c.

Dendrophila 19-919d.
 Dendrophis 25-290a; 23-173c.
 Dendrophori 12-4020.
 Dendrophysidae 3-523d.
 Dendrophylia 2-104d; 9-663d.
 —ramca 7-132c.
 Dendropupa 6-312a.
 Dendronithes: see Coracornithes.
 Dendrosoma 14-562d; 14-5620.
 Dendrostoma 25-152d.
 Dendroteron 6-171a.
 Dendur, Egy. 9-40 (B3); 9-77b.
 Dendya tripodifera: see Leucosolenia tripodifera.
 Denebert (bp.) 7-397a.
DENE-HOLES 8-19b.
 Denekamp, Holl. 13-588 (E2).
 Denezhkin-Kamen, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I-K3); 21-174c.
 Den Penella, glen, Scot. 15-801b.
 Denfert-Rochereau, P. M. Ph. A. 3-667a.
 Denfert-Rochereau, fort, Fr. (Belfort) 3-666c.
 Dengemarsch, Kent 6-378a.
 Dengezh, lake, C. Asia: see Baikash.
 Deng, John 13-929d.
 Dengk, Johannes: see Denk, Johannes.
DENGUE 8-20a.
 Denguiza, mt., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-84c.
DENHAM, DIXON 8-20b; 3-2010.
 —, SIR JOHN 8-20c; 8-92a.
 —, Lady (Margaret Brooke) 8-21a.
 Denham, Bucks.: geology 4-729b.
 Den Ham, Holl.: see Ham, Den.
 Denham, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
 —, lagoon, Fr. W. Af.: see Porto Novo Lagoon.
 —, riv., W. Aus. 2-960 (D3).
 —Spring, La. 17-54 (b5).
 Denhoff, N. Dak. 19-780 (D2).
 Denholm, Scot. 24-412 (F4); 13-94d.
 Denholme, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
DENIA, Sp. 8-21b; 25-530 (F3).
 Denier (coin) 19-8980; 19-897a.
 —(silk numbering) 25-103a.
DENIKER, JOSEPH 8-21c.
DENILQUIN, N.S.W. 8-210; 19-538 (C4); 19-538b.
DENIM (dict.) 8-21d.
DENINA, CARLO GIOVANNI Maria 8-21d.
DENIS (Dionysius), ST 8-21d; 20-814b.
 —, J. N. C. MICHAEL 8-22a.
 —, Maurice 20-505d.
 Denia, isl., Ind. O. 24-751c; geology 24-751c.
 Deniseburn, Northumb.: battle (634) 20-364a.
DENISON, GEORGE ANTHONY 8-22b.
 —, GEORGE TAYLOR 8-22c.
 —, John Evelyn: see Ossington, viscount.
 Denison, Ja. 14-732 (B2).
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
 —, Queens. 2-960 (H3).
DENISON, TEX. 8-220; 26-690 (L2).
 —, W. Aus. 2-960 (A5).
 —, lake, Viet. 28-38 (D3).
 —, mts., Tas. 26-439a.
 —, riv., Tas. 26-438 (B2).
 —Downs Station, W. Aus. 2-960 (D3).
 Denis Pyramus 20-876b; 2-34b.
 Denitrifying bacteria 25-349b.
 Denization, letters of 8-22d.
DENIZEN 8-22d.
DENIZILL, Asia M. 8-22d; 2-760 (C4): see also Laodicea (ad Lycum).
 Denk, Johannes 1-915a; 1-904a; 12-812a.
 Denker, dist., Go. Cat. 12-203 (A-B3); Ashanti conquest 2-726a; language 12-204a.
 Denker, tribe 1-329d (table).
 Denkichi 15-175b.
 Denkli 14-841a.
 Denklingen, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
 Denkyera, dist., Go. Cst.: see Denker.
 Denlwyn, Ienan 6-646c.
 Denman, George 8-23a.
 —, THOMAS, 1st baron 8-23a; 6-931a.
 Denman, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
 Denmark, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
 —, Me. 17-434 (B5).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (B6).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (C3).

- Denmark, Tenn. 26-630 (C2).
 —, W. Aus. 2-960 (117).
 —, Wis. 26-740 (F4).
 —, bay, Can. 5-160 (11).
- DENMARK**, country, Kor. 8-73b; 8-21 (map); agriculture 8-25a, 7-37c, 1-103d; army 8-27b, 17-340d, 23-335a; climate 8-24b; drink traffic 26-581; education 8-27c, 8-638b, 18-24c; fauna and flora 8-21c; flags 10-455c, 10-461d; Freemasonry 11-84d; geology 8-21a, 7-415d; language 24-297d; learned societies 25-312d; libraries 16-376a; life-boat service 18-608b; literature 8-39b; navy 6-31a; newspapers and periodicals 19-581b, 21-161a; observatories 19-959a; old age pensions 20-65d; orders of knighthood 20-916b; penal institutions 22-368a; prehistoric inhabitants 14-800d, 2-350a; preservation of monuments 18-800d; railway statistics 9-911d (table); religion 9-781b; shell-heaps 24-832c; submarines 24-922a; survey maps 17-650d.
- , *Art*: ceramics 8-25d, 5-751c; painting 20-515c; plate 21-800c.
- , *Constitution and Law* 8-26c; 27-841d; 8-275d; capital punishment 6-280d; civil list 6-412c; divorce 8-343a; patent law 20-907c; payment of members 20-980b; press laws 22-302c; women as lawyers 28-786b.
- , *Commerce and Industries* 8-25b; beet sugar 26-47b (table); butter export 7-755c; cotton trade 7-276d; fisheries 10-429d, 27-230d (fig.); forests 10-647c (table); German trade 11-814a (table); poultry farming 22-220d; ship-building statistics 24-574 (table); shipping statistics 27-605a, 27-672 (table); timber import 10-648a (table); Turkish trade 27-430b (table); United Kingdom trade 27-602a (table); whaling 28-372d.
- , *Finance*: coinage 19-903d, 16-706a (table); free port system 11-86a; income tax 14-357c.
- , *Population* 8-24d; 27-590b (table); 9-920b (table); emigration 18-425d; illegitimacy 14-301a; suicide 26-50c.
- , *History* 8-28a; 9-916 foll.; 11-836 (maps); Absalon's policy 1-74a; ancient civilization 24-288a; Canute's conquests 5-222b; Dutch relations (1658) 13-601a; Estonia 9-798a; French treaties 6-659d, 3-807d; German relations 11-841c, 11-838a; Iceland 14-233b; Jews 15-408d; Norwegian relations 19-869a; papal aggression 12-571b; Runic inscriptions 24-297b, 23-832d; Struensee's rule 25-1043c; Swedish alliances 6-277a, 26-290c; Swedish wars 6-277c, 11-51c, 8-929a, 15-544a; United States arbitration 2-329b. See also Schleswig-Holstein question, and Kalmar, Union of.
- , *str.*, Green, 12-543 (F5).
- Dennard, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
- Denner, J. 6-440c.
- , J. Christian 6-440a.
- DENNERY** (or d'Ennery) Adolphe 8-44c.
- Dennet, riv., Ire. 14-144 (D2).
- Dennett, John; rocket apparatus 16-605c.
- , R. E. 28-936d.
- DENNEWITZ**, Oer. 8-44c; 11-808 (D3); battle (1813) 4-795b.
- Denney, forest, Fr. 2-656d.
- Dennie, Joseph 21-154a; 24-579b.
- , William H. 3-305a.
- Dennis, George 3-736b; 7-705d; Little hieroglyphs 13-535d; Sardinia excavations 24-218a.
- , JOHN 8-44d; 9-629c; 8-529b.
- Deonis, Kan. 15-654 (O3).
- , Mass. 17-832 (G3).
- , Miss. 18-600 (D1).
- , Wores. 25-758 (A2).
- Dennis Bros., Ltd. 18-928c; 18-930a.
- Dennis Head, cape, Scot. 24-417 (F1).
- Dennison, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
- , Miss. 16-550 (D-E6).
- , O. 20-16 (114).
- Dennisport, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
- Dennistown, Va. 28-118 (O-D4).
- Dennistown, Scot. 12-81 (map).
- Dennisville, N. J. 19-502 (C5).
- Dennstedt, Me. 6-65a; 14-371b.
- Denny, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 25-925b.
- Denny-Johnson torsion-meter 25-850a; 13-1261d.
- Dennyville, Me. 17-434 (E4).
- DENOMINATION** (dict.) 8-45b.
- DENON, DOMINIQUE** Vivant, baron de 8-45b.
- De non praestanda obedientia (edict) 21-913b.
- Denonville, Jacques René de Bréau, marquis de 11-249c; 19-635a.
- DENOTATION** 8-45d.
- Dénouement 8-477c.
- Denoussa, Ill., Gr. 12-424 (G3).
- Denrock, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
- DENS, PETER** 8-46a.
- Denshaw, Yorks. 28-933 (A2).
- Denshawai, Egy., disturbances (1906) 9-118b, 9-119c.
- DENSITY** 8-46a; 16-747b.
- Densmore typewriter 27-503d.
- Denstone, Staffs. 27-827d.
- Densu, riv., Gu. Cat. 12-203 (114).
- Dent, Sir Alfred 4-262a.
- , Edward John; chronograph 6-304c; clocks and watches 28-364c, 28-365a, 6-539d; compass 6-806b.
- , J. C. 5-186a.
- Dent, O. 20-26 (16).
- , dist., Yorks. 28-931c.
- , prov., Bor. 4-267 (C1); 4-263d.
- Dental artery, inferior 2-668b.
- canal 25-198d.
- engine (gem cutting) 16-196d.
- engine (surgical) 26-135c.
- Dentalia 24-299c.
- Dentalium 24-299b (figs.); 16-210; 24-299d (fig.); cerebral ganglia 9-320c; fossil 23-848b; larva 24-300a (fig.).
- Dental nerves 19-395c,d.
- papilla 26-501c.
- prosthesis 8-52d.
- pulp 8-52a.
- rubber 23-803d.
- surgery: see Dentistry.
- system: see Teeth.
- Dentaria bulbifera 25-878a.
- Dentary bone 14-261c; 17-525c.
- Dentate 16-324b.
- fissure 4-307c; 4-402d.
- DENTATUS, MANIUS CURIUS** 8-49d.
- Dent Blanche, Dent du Midi, &c., mts.: see Blanche, Midi, &c.
- Dent Co., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
- Dent com 17-448d.
- Dent-de-sic (arch.): see Dog-tooth.
- Dente, Marco: see Marco da Ravenna.
- Dentelle (book-binding) 4-218a.
- Dentellière 16-41b.
- Dentellates, Ager, dist., Gr. 16-191b.
- DENTIL** 8-50a; elastic cornices 18-932d; Ionic order 20-176c; Venetian 2-303c, 16-934b (fig.).
- Dentinal tubes 26-501b.
- Dentino 26-501b; 14-260b.
- Dentista, mt., Chil. 1-962b.
- DENTISTRY** 8-50b; anaesthetics 1-908a.
- Dentition: see Teeth.
- Denton, Daniel 1-831b.
- Denton, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
- , Kan. 15-654 (G1).
- , Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
- , Ky. 15-740 (F2).
- DENTON, LANCAS** 8-54a; 28-933 (A3).
- , Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4); geology 16-714b.
- , Md. 17-828 (H3).
- , Mich. 16-372 (G7).
- , Sus. 10-805d.
- , Tex. 26-690 (B7).
- , Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
- , Co., Tex. 26-690 (A-B7).
- , Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K2).
- Denton's Green, Lancs. 16-139 (113).
- Dento-surgical engine 8-52a.
- D'Entrecasteaux, cape, W. Aus. 2-960 (A1); 2-942c.
- D'Entrecasteaux, chan., Tas. 26-138 (H2); 26-138d.
- , Isls., N.G. 19-487 (F-G3); 19-187a.
- "D'Entrecasteaux" (cruiser) 24-912b.
- Dents Run, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
- Denudata 20-795a.
- Denudation: see Erosion.
- Denver, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
- , Ark. 2-352 (11).
- DENVER, Colo.** 6-54a; 6-722 (F2); aqueduct 2-241c; observatory 19-959c.
- , Fla. 10-540 (E2).
- , Ida. 14-378 (A2).
- , Ill. 14-304 (A3).
- , Ind. 14-422 (E5).
- , Mo. 18-608 (11).
- , Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1).
- , N.C. 19-773 (A2).
- , Pa. 21-106 (K5).
- Denver and Ito Grande Railway 6-722a.
- , Co., Colo. 6-722 (K2).
- , group (geol.) 9-663c; 7-417c (table).
- , Pacific Railway: see Union Pacific Railway.
- , suite, dan, Norf. 10-258b.
- Denville, N. J. 19-502 (D2).
- Denwick, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E3).
- Dens, riv., Can. 19-831 (D2).
- Deo: see Demeter.
- Deo, riv., India 3-233c.
- Deobalpur, India: see Dipalpur.
- Deobstruent 14-725d.
- Deo cotton: see Tree cotton.
- DEODAND** 8-55a.
- Deodar 6-595a.
- Deodatus (St Augustine's son): see Adeodatus.
- (saint) 23-1021d.
- (sculptor) 26-636d.
- De odio et atia (writ of) 12-784c.
- Deodorizer 8-312c.
- Deogaon treaty (1803) 5-683b.
- Deoghar, India (Bamra state) 8-55c; 14-382 (L9).
- , India (Central Provinces) 14-382 (H9); 6-833a.
- DEOGARH, India** (Santal Parganas) 8-55b; 14-376 (M7).
- , India (Udampur) 6-55c.
- , India (United Provinces) 13-498c.
- , fort, India: see Daulatabad.
- , mt., India 14-376 (I-K8).
- Deogiri, India: see Daulatabad.
- Deoha, riv., India 14-376 (H5-6); 3-397b; 12-943c; see also Gogra.
- Deohara, India 14-376 (I-K7).
- Deolali, India 14-382 (F10); 19-245a.
- Deoll, India 14-376 (F7); 22-866a.
- DEOLS, Fr.** 8-55c; 10-778 (E4).
- Déom, riv., Fr. 2-75a.
- Deomys 23-443b.
- Deonhully, India: see Devanahalli.
- Deo Pattan, India: see Somnath.
- Deoprayag, India: see Devaprayag.
- Deor 23-501a; 9-608d.
- Deora: see Dowbar.
- Deoraj (Bundel chief) 4-798b.
- Deori, India 14-376 (H8).
- Deorum Natura, De* (Cicero) 6-357a; 1-923c.
- Deosal, plains, India 14-376 (F2); 13-470c.
- Dep, Egy.: see Buto.
- De Pace* (Isocrates) 20-562c.
- Deparajanu, A. 23-847d.
- Departee, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
- DEPARTMENT** (Fr. territorial div.) 8-55d; 10-780a; 10-920c.
- Departmental commission 6-775d.
- Departmental Duties* (Kipling) 15-825d.
- Departmental records 22-962a.
- De Paschen, Honri 9-288a.
- Depastrum 24-524c.
- De Patriot* (journal): see *Patriot, De*.
- De Pauw, Washington Charles 19-439b.
- Depauw, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
- De Pauw University, Ind. 12-638a; 11-40c.
- Dépeche, La* (newspaper) 10-577b.
- De peccunlis repetundis: see De repetundis.
- Dependants (law) 9-359b.
- Dependent Pension Acts, U.S. 21-121c; 27-727c.
- Dependent Pension Bill 6-502c.
- Depensum (Roman law) 23-552a.
- DE PERE, Wis.** 8-36a; 26-740 (E-F4).
- Déprez, Charles 20-581d.
- DEPUY, GHAUNCEY** M. 8-56a.
- Deputy, N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
- De Poyster, Abraham 4-12b.
- De Poyster, Isl., Pac.O.: see Nukuletau.
- Diaphragmator (chem.) 8-319d.
- Diphlogisticated air: see Oxygen.
- , muriatic acid: see Chlorine.
- Depilation (anthrop.) 19-99c.
- (leather making) 16-334d.
- DEPLATORY** (dict.) 8-56b.
- Depât Amoureux* (Molière) 8-663d.
- Deporation de Jehan Okenway* (Des Prés) 19-76a.
- Depok, Java 15-289c.
- Depon: see Dahpon.
- Deport, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
- DEPOSITION** 8-56c; 5-379d; Andaman Is. 1-957b; Hobson Island settlement 23-395b; Roman law 18-72a.
- Deposit, Ala. 1-400 (C1).
- , N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
- DEPOSIT** (dict.) 8-60c.
- accounts 3-352a.
- banks 3-335a; 3-337a; 22-187d.
- Friendly societies 11-220a.
- Deposition (law) 10-17c.
- Depositum (law) 3-220d.
- DEPOT** (dict.) 8-60c.
- Depot, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
- Depouilly, mercerizing process 16-51a.
- De prerogativa regis 14-612a; 28-840a.
- Depré, Josquin: see Des Prés, Josquin.
- Depressor muscle 19-52d.
- nerve fibres 27-937a.
- DEPRETIS, AGOSTINO** 8-60d; 16-63b.
- Deprer, Marcel 6-304b.
- Deprivation (eccles. law) 2-366b; 3-726c.
- De proprietate probanda 28-840d.
- Depsang, plains, India 14-376 (3-112).
- DEPTFORD, Lond.** 8-61a; 16-938 (D3); 27-286b; cattle market 16-951b; docks 8-834c.
- , Viet. 28-38 (D2).
- Deptford pink 21-626d.
- Depth recorder 19-295a.
- Depue, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
- Deputed Councillors, college of 13-610d.
- Deputy, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
- DEPUTY** (dict.) 8-61b.
- commissioner (dict.) 6-776a.
- judge-advocate 15-538c.
- judge of the fleet 1-204d.
- lieutenant 16-599d.
- sheriff, U.S. 3-218c.
- Depwade, hundred, Norf. 19-746b.
- De Queen, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
- DE QUINCEY, THOMAS** 8-61c; 9-637b; 9-778a; on Keats 25-1058b.
- De Quincy, La. 17-54 (A3).
- Der, Syr.: see Sippara.
- , val., Egy. 25-139b.
- , val., Pal. 11-766a.
- Dera, India 14-376 (O4).
- , Pal. 20-602 (E3).
- , Bugth, India 14-376 (C5).
- , Din Punnah, India 14-376 (D4).
- Dera's, Ed, Pal. 3-465c; 20-605a.
- , Ed, riv., Pal. 7-879a.
- Derae, Gr.: battle 2-498c.
- Derae o Jon Markt (family) 1-484d.
- Dera Fatah Khan, India 14-376 (C-D4); 8-64a.
- , GHAZIKHAN, India 8-64a; 14-376 (D4-5).
- Deragis, Aby. 1-91c.
- Deraheib, Snd. 9-40 (B-C3); 26-14d.
- DERA ISMAIL KHAN, India** 8-64b; 14-376 (C-D4); 22-222d.
- Deraia, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351c; Wahhabite movement 28-245b.
- , Pula, Isl., Mal.Pentn. 17-472b.
- Deraia, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C5).
- Derajat, India 14-376 (D4); 8-64b; 16-80c.
- Deran: see Bongo.
- Deranah, Wyo. 28-374 (E2).
- Derangements (in permutations) 6-755a.
- De rationabili parte 28-649a.
- Derawat, Afr. 14-376 (A3).
- Deray, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
- Derbe, Asia M. 17-151c; 9-943c.
- Derbend i mar, mta., Pers. 9-164b.
- Derbent Hissar, C.Asia 13-526b.
- DERIBENT**, Itum. 8-64c; 23-874 (II. F2).
- , riv., C.Asia: see Shirabad-darya.
- Derbesia 1-569b (fig.).
- Derbet, tribe 16-730a.
- DEIBY, EARLS OF** 8-64d; 8-796a; 16-110c; see also Ferrers (family) and Stanley (family).
- , Charlotta de la Tremoille, countess of 8-66d; 16-142b.
- **EDWARD GEOFFREY** Smith Stanley, 14th earl of 8-66b; administrations 9-564d, 9-568a, 9-573a; Derby scholarship 20-414b; Irish elementary school system 8-970b.
- , Edward George Villiers Stanley, 17th earl of (b. 1865) 8-60b; 3-253a.
- **EDWARD HENRY** Stanley, 15th earl of 8-66b; 9-576b; Anglo-Italian agreement suggested 7-207a; Transvaal agreement 9-577c, 27-198c.
- , Edward Smith Stanley, 13th earl of 16-806d.
- , Ferdinando Stanley, 5th earl of (c. 1559-1594) 8-65a; theatrical company 17-74a, 24-774a.
- , Henry, earl of (c. 1399-1361): see Henry, 1st duke of Lancaster.
- , Henry "of Bollingbroke," earl of (1367-1413): see Henry IV., King of England.
- , James Stanley, 7th earl of 8-65c; 6-913a; 16-149b.
- , Margaret Stanley, countess of 8-65c; 7-619d.
- , Robert de Ferrers, 6th earl of 8-64d; 10-286c; 9-493d.
- , Thomas Stanley, 1st earl of (c. 1435-1504) 8-65a; 9-522c; 9-523c.
- , George Horatio (John Pencil) 1-641b.
- , Orville A. 4-452b; on topas 27-57d.
- DERBY, Conn.** 8-60c; 6-952 (C4).
- DERBY, Eng.** 8-60c; 4-584 (C5); 9-416 (II. E4); 9-469b; geology 8-71a; porcelain 8-753d, 6-755c, 6-25b; water supply 2-244d.
- , Ia. 14-732 (D4).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D6).
- , Ind. 14-422 (D8).
- , Kan. 15-654 (E3).
- , Nev. 6-8 (D2).
- , O. 20-26 (D5).
- , Vt. 19-490 (C2); 27-1026d.
- , W. Aus. 2-960 (C3).
- , canal, Derby. 8-71d.
- Derby, The (race) 13-729a.
- Derby Academy, Hingham, Mass. 13-514d.
- , cheese 7-749d.
- Derbyhaven, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); 17-534d.
- Derby Horse (dict.) 13-729d.
- Derby Line, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
- Derby patent ribs 25-1044c.
- , porcelain: see under Derby, Eng.
- , scholarship 20-414b.
- DERBYSHIRE, co., Eng.** 8-70b; 9-416 (II. D3); 28-933 (B3); 9-418d; coal mines 27-600b, 9-425c; geology 9-411c; riots (1817) 9-656a.
- , County Cricket Club 7-443b.
- , neck: see Goltre.
- , spar: see Alabaster and Fluor spar.
- Derocasta 26-545a.
- Derocarpidae 25-724.
- Deroos, lake, Turk. 7-8d.
- Derculch, lake, Scot. 24-415 (D1).
- Dercylidas 27-315c.
- Derdia, Macedon.: battle (c. 260 B.C.) 7-982d.
- Derdriu: see Deirdre.
- De rebus Geticis* (Jordanes) 16-510d.
- Derecske, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
- De Reditu Svo* (Rutilius): see *Reditu Svo, De*.
- Dereham, Francis 13-832b.
- DEREHAM, Norf.** 8-73b; 9-424 (IV. D1); geology 10-746b.

- Der el Bahari, Der al Kamar : see Deir el Bahari, Deir el Kamar, &c.
- DERELICT** (law) 8-73b; 28-81b.
- Dereliction** (law) 8-73c.
- Derelict Vessels** (Report) Act (1896) 16-833d.
- De religiosis, statute** (1279) : see Mortmain, statutes of.
- De remedii utriusque fortunae** (Petarch) 21-314d.
- De re metallica** (Georg Agricola) 1-386c.
- Derenbourg, Hartwig** 8-73c. —, **JOSEPH** 8-73c.
- Derehdeh, Asia M.** : see Dar-ende.
- De repetundis** (Rom. law) 12-308b; 23-651b; 22-244d.
- De Reste, bay, Green**, 12-343 (G4).
- Dere Street** : see Watling Street.
- De retorno habendo** 28-849d.
- Derevoragh, lake, Ire.** 14-744 (D3); 28-548d.
- Derful limestone** 2-452c.
- Derrifingins, George** 4-425b.
- DERG, lake, Ire.** (Clare-Galway) 8-73d; 14-744 (C4); 16-89d.
- , lake, Ire. (Donegal) 14-744 (D2); 8-413a.
- , riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 27-549d.
- Derge, dist., Tib.** 26-921c.
- , droncher, Tib. 26-926a.
- Bergholm, Viet.** 28-38 (A2).
- DERHAM, WILLIAM** 8-73d; 19-291c; 8-593d; sound 25-442c.
- Derl, Wales** 9-428 (V, E4).
- De Ridder, La.** 17-54 (A3).
- Dérin Déré, riv., Bulg.** 25-775c.
- Derketo** : see Atargatis.
- Derkinderen, A.** (painter) 24-853a.
- Derkome, Ire.** 14-744 (C2).
- Derkul, riv., Russ.** (trib. Donets) 23-874 (I, G2).
- , riv., Russ. (trib. Ural) 23-872 (H5).
- Derkuti, India** : see Dorkoti.
- D'ERLON, J. B. DROUET**, count 8-74a; 1-851b.
- Dermacenter reticulatus** 26-937a; 12-810a.
- Dermalia** 25-723b.
- Dermanesel, Rnm.** 23-826 (C1).
- Dermansysus** 18-619a.
- Dermaptera** 20-339d; 13-430d. 13-434c.
- Dermatomyidae** 23-176a; 27-88d.
- Dermatomys** 27-69a.
- Dermatitis** 8-920c.
- Dermatobranchidae** 11-523b.
- Dermatobranchius** 11-523b.
- Dermatocera** 11-515b.
- Dermatochelys** (coriacea) : see Leathery turtle.
- Dermatogen** (bot.) 21-740b (fig.).
- Dermatomya** 16-124c.
- Dermatonerosus** 25-191a.
- Dermatophilus penetrans** : see Jigger.
- Dermatophytes** 28-13c.
- Dermatophyton** 1-587b.
- Dermatoptera** : see Dermaptera.
- Dermatozoa** 20-55c; 28-13a.
- Dermayo, Java** : see Indramayu.
- Dernbach, Ger.** 11-808 (III, 011).
- Dermestidae** 6-671c.
- Dermis** (med.) 25-185b.
- (tanning) 16-331d.
- Dermo, Abr.** : see Damot.
- Dermochelis** : see Leathery turtle.
- Dermophis** 4-933b.
- Dermoptera** 11-400a; 17-525d.
- Dermot** (king of Ireland) 14-763a; 15-719d.
- , MacCarthy 4-879c.
- , **MAC MURROUGH** 8-74b; 14-767b; 9-483c.
- Dermott, Ark.** 2-552 (D4).
- DERNA, N.Af.** 8-74c; 1-320 (F1).
- Dernbach, Balthasar von** 11-292c.
- Dernburg, B.** (Ger. minister) 11-774c.
- Derniere, isl., La.** 17-54 (D4).
- Dero** 5-797a.
- "Dérocheuse" (dredger) 8-563d; 8-569 (Pl. II.).
- Derogation** (law) 1-72d.
- De Roll's regiment** 9-110a.
- Derome, Nicholas Denis** 4-218a.
- Deronda, Wis.** 28-740 (A3).
- Derosne, Louis Charles** 5-856d; 20-134d.
- De Rossett, Tenn.** 26-620 (FI-2).
- DEROULEDE, PAUL** 8-74d; 10-883d; 10-889b.
- Derover fra Graensen** (Drachmann) 8-463d.
- Derpt, Russ.** : see Yurlev.
- Derr, Ludwig** 16-524c.
- Derr, Egy.** 9-40 (B3); 9-76c.
- , Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
- Derré, E.** (sculptor) 24-511c.
- Dereon, riv., Ire.** 14-744 (E4).
- Derrhegz, dist., Pers.** 15-780b.
- Derrhis, prom., Maced.** 12-440 (D-C5).
- Derrlana, lake, Ire.** 14-744 (A5).
- Derrick, N.Y.** 19-596 (F1).
- DERRICK** (dict.) 8-75b; petroleum drill : see Oil derrick.
- Derrick, City, Pa.** 21-106 (E-F2).
- , crane 7-370b.
- , tower (gantry) 24-281a.
- DERRING-DO** (dict.) 8-75b.
- Derringer pistol** 21-657b.
- Derrivong, N.S.W.** 19-538 (D3).
- Derrstown, Pa.** : see Lewisburg, Pa.
- Derry, Ire.** : see Londonderry.
- , N.H. 19-490 (E6).
- , Pa. 21-106 (D5).
- , riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
- , Church, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
- Derryclare, lake, Ire.** 11-432a.
- Derry Falls, Scot.** 1-50b.
- Derryfield, N.H.** : see Manchester, N.H.
- Derrygonnelly, Ire.** 14-744 (D2); 10-274d.
- Derry Lodge, Scot.** 24-412 (E2).
- Derrylynagh, lake, Ire.** 16-980d.
- Derrynasagart, mts., Ire.** 14-744 (B5).
- Derryveagh, mts., Ire.** 8-413a (C2); 8-413a.
- Derry v. Peck** (1889) 11-42b.
- Derry Water, riv., Ire.** 14-744 (E4).
- Dersim, dist., Arm.** 9-895a.
- Dersingham, Norf.** 9-424 (IV, C1); 19-745a.
- Derthick, O.** 20-26 (F6).
- Dertona, It.** (Liguria) : see Tortona.
- , It. (Lombardy) 28-171b.
- Dertosa, Sp.** : see Tortosa.
- Der Tag, riv., Somind.** 25-379 (E3).
- Dertum, It.** 15-26 (F4).
- Dersuael, tribe** 3-293d.
- Deruta, It.** 5-732d.
- Deruvianus, St.** 12-113b.
- DE RUYTER, MICHAEL** Adrianzon 8-75b; 13-601b; 10-579a.
- Dervalg, Scot.** 24-412 (B3).
- Derval, Fr.** 10-778 (D4).
- Derveen, Ire.** 14-744 (B5).
- Dervenaki, pass, Gr.** : battle (1822) 12-494a.
- Dervenkhorja, Gr.** 12-493c.
- Dervent, Bosnia** 3-4 (E4); battle (1688) 12-346b.
- Dervio, It.** 26-242 (G4).
- Dervisana, Turk.** : see Dervitsana.
- DERVISH** 8-75c; 9-33b; dancing 7-795a; insurrection 27-445a. See also Mahdism.
- Dervitsiana, Turk.** 27-426 (B3).
- Dervoek, Ire.** 14-744 (E1); 3-283a.
- Derwen, Wales** 9-428 (V, E1); 8-18d.
- Derwent, Derby.** 28-933 (C3).
- , dist., Yorks. 28-934a.
- , isl., Cumb. 8-77d.
- DERWENT, riv., Cumb.** 8-77a; 9-412 (I, B3); 7-624d.
- , riv., Derby. 8-77a; 9-416 (II, D3); 8-70c; dams 28-402c.
- , riv., Dur. 8-77b; 9-412 (I, E3).
- , riv., Tas. 26-438 (B2); 26-439a.
- , riv., Yorks. 8-76d; 9-412 (I, G4); 9-416 (II, F2).
- "Derwent" (ship) 24-916b.
- Derwent Dale, val., Derby.** 28-933 (C3).
- , Edge, mt., Derby. 8-71a.
- DERWENTWATER, EARLS** of 8-77b.
- DERWENTWATER, lake, Cumb.** 8-77d; 9-412 (I, B3); 16-89c; co-partnership housing society 13-823c.
- Deryacheh i Shahi, lake, Pers.** : see Urmia, lake of.
- Derzhavin, Gabriel** 23-917c; 15-704b.
- Dés, Hunz.** 3-4 (H3); 27-211c.
- Desachy** (modeller) 21-786b.
- DES ADRETS, FRANCOIS DE** Beaumont, baron 8-78a.
- Desaguadero, riv., Arg.** 2-462 (C3); 2-461d.
- Desaguadero, riv., Bol.** 4-167 (A3); 4-169b.
- Desaguliers, Jean Théophile** 9-180c; 25-819b; 11-84b.
- Desains, P. Q.** 13-149d.
- Desaix, fort, W.I.** 17-802 (A2).
- DESAIX, DE VEYGOUX, Louis Charles Antoine** 8-78a; 17-699c; 11-202a.
- Dés Aka, Hung.** 27-211b.
- De Saligny, D'bois** 16-341c.
- Desail II, (of Cutah)** 7-670c.
- Des Arc, Ark.** 2-552 (D3).
- Desarc, La.** 17-54 (A1).
- Des Arc, Mo.** 18-608 (F4).
- Desargues, Girard** 6-941c; 11-674c; 11-6941b; 11-731a.
- Desart** (cardiom) 8-785b.
- Desastre, riv., Nic.** : see Bluefields.
- Desato, mts., Nev.** 5-8 (E2).
- DESAUGIERS, MARC ANTOINE** Madeleine 8-78c.
- DESAULT, PIERRE JOSEPH** 8-78d; 26-128a; 17-45d.
- Des Autels, Guillaume** 8-616d.
- De Sauty, Alfred** 4-218d.
- DES BARREAUX, JACQUES** Vallée 8-79a.
- Desbarres, Joseph Frederick** Walsh 5-225a; 17-648b.
- Des Barres, fort, Fr.** 3-667a.
- Des Baux, Barral, vicomte** 27-310b.
- Desbois, Paul** 24-509b.
- Des Bois, lake, Can.** 5-160 (E2).
- Desbordes-Valmore, Marcelline** 11-146b.
- Desbordesville, Fr.** Congo 11-99 (B2).
- DESBOROUGH, JOHN** 8-79a.
- , W. H. Grenfell, baron 9-667d.
- Desborough, Northants.** 9-420 (III, F2); 19-789b.
- Descabezado, mt., Chil.** 17-904c.
- Descalvados, Braz.** 4-440 (E6).
- Descalzos** : see Discalced Carmelites.
- Descargamaria, Sp.** 25-530 (B2).
- DESCARTES, RENE** 8-79c; algebra 1-619d; analytical conics 6-941d; barometer 3-418c; cycloid 7-686a; evolution theory 10-311b; folium 10-600a; Fontenelle 10-609a; free will 28-650a; geology 11-641d; Geulincx 11-913a; halos 12-864d; Huyghes's theory 27-928a; Hobbes 13-547a; literary importance 11-131d; logic 16-907a; materialism 10-25d; matter 18-655a; Mer-senne 18-174b; psychological idealism 16-228c; quadrature of circle 6-385d; rainbow 22-861d; realism 16-249d; refraction 16-612b; speaking figure 6-944c; statue at Tours 27-107c; theism 26-752d. See also Cartesianism.
- Descendens hypoglossi nerve** 19-397c.
- Descending colon** (anat.) 1-665a.
- , letters (printing) 27-542d.
- , "descent from the Cross" (Rubens) 23-805c.
- Descent of Man and Selection in Relation to Sex** (Darwin) 7-842c; 24-746b; 27-822b.
- Deschambault, Can.** 22-724 (D3).
- , lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
- DESCHAMPS, EMILE** 8-90b.
- , **EUSTACHE** 8-90c; 11-117d.
- Deschampsia** (bot.) 12-376b.
- DESCHANEL, PAULEUGENE** Louis 8-91a.
- Deschanelles, Alexandre Louis** Honoré Lebreton 6-103b.
- Deschenes, lake, Can.** 20-369c.
- Deschly, Irene** 20-518b.
- Deschutes, riv., Ore.** 20-242 (D4); 20-242 (D-E2); 20-243a.
- , riv., Wash. 20-97a.
- Desclée, Aimée** 8-857b.
- DES CLOIZEAUX, ALFRED** Louis Olivier Legrand 8-91b; 11-571c; geyser observations 11-914a; microcline 18-380d; polarization 16-611c, 6-376a.
- DESCLOIZITE** 8-91b.
- Desclot, Bernat** 25-589d.
- Descolorado, cape, Can.** Is. 5-172 (map).
- Descont** (poetry) 22-498d.
- Description de l'Egypte** 9-39d.
- Description of Greece** (Pausanias) 20-967c.
- Description of the Western Islands of Scotland, includ-**
- ing the Isle of Man** (Macculloch) 17-208c.
- DESCRIPTIVE POETRY** 8-91c.
- Descrizione dell' Africa** (Loo) : see *Africae Descriptio*.
- De scutagio habendo** (writ) 24-518b.
- Desdemona, Tex.** 26-690 (I3).
- Desdos** (myth. lake) 9-51d.
- Desdoado, cape, S. Am.** 17-303c.
- , riv., Arg. 2-462 (C6); 2-462c.
- Desogaño, Punta del, Arg.** 2-462 (C6).
- Desenzano, It.** 11-459a.
- Deseret, Utah** 27-314 (B3).
- , Mormon state, U.S. 27-318c; 18-845a; university, see Utah, University of.
- Deseret, Co., Can.** 19-596 (C1).
- Desert, Co., Utah** 27-314 (A3).
- , canal, India 25-443a.
- , lake, Can. 22-224 (A3).
- , lake, Utah 27-314 (C-D3).
- , mt., Nev. 17-434c.
- , val., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
- DESERT** 8-92c; 24-763a; 28-1004d.
- , acacia 27-634c.
- Deserts, Isis, Mad.** Is. 17-281 (map).
- Desert, Church of the** 13-867c; 7-321d.
- Deserted Village** (Goldsmith) 12-216d; 8-92b; 9-635d.
- Desert falcon** 10-139b.
- , hare : see Egyptian hare.
- DESERTION** 8-93a.
- Desert lark** 23-1006a.
- , sandstone 2-945a; Nov South Wales 19-539b; Queensland 22-733a; South Australia 25-493d.
- , scorpion 2-295d; 2-304b (figs.).
- , thrashers 27-634b.
- Des Essarts, Alfred Stanislas** Langlois 8-93c.
- , **EMMANUEL ADOLPHE** 8-93c.
- Deset, Nor.** 19-804 (D2).
- Desfontainea** 13-73d; 26-964d.
- DESFONTAINES, RENE** Louche 8-93d.
- Desford, Leics.** 9-420 (III, E1).
- DESFORGES, PIERRE J. B. C.** 8-93d.
- Des Forts, William** : see William des Forts.
- Desfosses** (painter) 18-527c.
- Des Gallars, Nicolas** : see Gallars.
- DESGARCIENS, MAGDELEINE** Marie (Louise) 8-94a.
- Des Granges, David** : mnihage by 18-527a (Pl. I, fig. 7).
- Des Groselliers, Medart Chouart** 28-344b; 14-309a.
- Desha Co., Ark.** 2-552 (D4).
- Deshastas, race** 17-425a; 24-860b.
- Deshayes, Catherine** : see La Voisin.
- , **GERARD PAUL** 8-94a.
- Deshek Wama, lake, Br. E. Af.** 4-601 (C2); 15-531d.
- Desherbiers de l'Etendue** 13-95d; 3-44d.
- Deshima, isl., Jap.** 15-236b; 15-235a.
- Deshlagar, Cauc.** 23-874 (II, E-F2).
- Deshler, Neb.** 19-324 (G4).
- , O. 20-26 (B-C2).
- Deshney, cape, Russ. As.** : see East, cape.
- Deshotels, La.** 17-54 (B3).
- DESHOULIERES, ANTOINETTE** du Ligier de la Garde 8-94b; 3-264c; 14-291b.
- Deshtak, Pers.** 24-593b.
- De Shutes, riv., Wash.** 28-354 (C3).
- Desl (fibre)** : see Daisee.
- Dési** (Irish sept) 14-758c; 14-766b.
- DESICIGATION** 8-94c; 1-322b.
- Desicator** 8-94c.
- Desiderata** (Lombard princess) 10-809b.
- Desideri, Ippolito** 11-628a.
- Desideria** (queen of Sweden) 9-931d.
- DESIDERIO DA SETTIGNANO** 8-94d.
- Desiderius, St. (bp.)** 1-210c.
- (abbot) : see Victor III, pope.
- DESIDERIUS** (Lombard king) 8-95b; 5-891d; 10-809b.
- Desierto de las Palmas, mts., Sp.** 25-530 (F2); 5-472d.
- DESIGN** (art) 8-95b; 7-367b; copyright 7-125c; numismatics 18-698d.
- (philos. and theol.) 26-751c; 26-747a; 26-542a; Herbart 13-337d; Hume 13-882d; Leibnitz 16-338a; Mill 26-755c; Paley 20-629b.
- Designers, Society of** 2-702a.
- Designolle's powder** 21-585c.
- Desi moth** : see Dassee moth.
- Desio, It.** 18-441a.
- Desire, Pa.** 21-106 (E3).
- , cape, Spitzbergen : see Verlegen Hook.
- DESIRE** 8-95d; 22-588d; Spinoza's definition 5-425c; will differentiated 26-651d.
- Desis** (spider) 25-667a.
- Desi worm** : see Dassee worm.
- Desjardins, Marie Catherine** 11-130c.
- DESK** 8-95d; 11-364 (Plate).
- Desford, riv., Scot.** 3-314a; 7-617a.
- Deskry, riv., Scot.** 8-406b.
- Deslacs, N. Dak.** 19-780 (C1).
- Deslandres, Henri A.** 17-391a; 25-626d.
- Deslaur, Roger** : see Roger Deslaur.
- Desloge, Mo.** 18-608 (F4).
- DESLONGCHAMPS, EUGENE** Eudes 8-96d.
- , **JACQUES AMAND** Eudes 8-96d.
- Desma** 25-723d (fig.).
- Desmacedoniae** 25-729d; skeleton 25-725b; spicules 25-724b, 25-726c.
- Desmasey** (dict.) 25-726c.
- Desmehis, J. F. E.** de Corsembleu 1-136b.
- DESMAISEAUX, PIERRE** 8-97a.
- Desman** 14-641b; 17-522a.
- Desmanthidae** 25-729c.
- Desmarilla** 10-465d.
- Desmares, Christine Antoinette** Charlotte 5-831c.
- , Marie : see Champmosié.
- , Nicolas 5-831c.
- Desmarcet, Anselme Gaëtan** 8-97b; 20-305c.
- , E. 26-334a.
- , **NICOLAS** 8-97a; 11-644b.
- Desmarestia** 1-590b.
- Desmarestiaceae** 1-589d; 13-335a.
- DESMARETS** (Desmaretz), Jean 8-97b; 11-128c.
- , **NICOLAS** 8-97c.
- Desmatippas** 9-721d.
- De Smet, Peter John** 18-756c.
- De Smet, S. Dak.** 25-506 (H3).
- De Smet group** 27-631c.
- Desmichels, L. A.**, baron 1-651a.
- Desmidiaceae** 1-588a; 1-588d; 13-335b.
- Desmier de Saint-Simon, Etienne** J. A. : see Aréhiac, Vicomte d'.
- Desmine** : see Stilbite.
- Desmocerans** 11-534d.
- Desmodium** 13-474a; 13-657b; 16-382c.
- , **GYRANS** : see Telegraph plant.
- Desmondontieae** 6-244b.
- Desmodus** 6-244b; 1-667c.
- , rufus 27-877b; 6-244b; 18-320d.
- Desmogen strand** (ditt.) 21-740c.
- Desmognathae** 3-960d.
- Desmognathinae** 3-527b.
- Desmognathus** 3-528b.
- DES MOINES, Ia.** 8-98a; 14-732 (D3).
- , **MOINES, N. Mex.** 19-520 (G1).
- , **MOINES, Riv., Ia.** and Minn. 14-732 (E4); 18-550 (B7); 8-98c; 18-549b.
- , **MOINES CO., Ia.** 14-732 (F4).
- Des Moines group** (geol.) 27-627b; 27-631a.
- Desmond, earls of** (Fitzgerald) 10-442a.
- , earls of (Feilding) 8-17d; 8-99c.
- DESMOND, GERALD FITZGERALD**, 15th earl 8-98c; 14-775c; 4-880c.
- , **Richard Preston, Lord Dingwall, earl of** 8-99c.
- DESMOND, anc. div., Ire.** 8-99b; 14-766a.
- , **Mich.** 22-118a.
- Desmond Rebellions** 8-99a; 14-775c; 14-776b.
- Desmopteris** 11-521d.
- DESMOSCOLECIDAE** 8-99c.
- Desmoscolus** 8-99d.
- Desmothoraca** 13-233d.
- Desmotropism** 14-882a.
- Desmotropy** 14-884d.
- Des Moulins, Bertram** 16-543a.
- Desmoullins, Louis Antoine** 21-537c.
- , **L. S. CAMILLE B.** 8-99d; 24-20c; 10-357b.

- Des-Mumha, dist. Ire. : see Desmond.
- Des Murs (naturalist) 20-371b.
- Desna, riv., Russ. (trib. of Dnieper) 23-873 (D5); 23-880d; 9-909; navigability 6-83d, 25-277c.
- riv., Russ. (trib. of Pakhra) 21-875c.
- DESNOYERS, J. P. F. S. 9-101a; 22-718c.
- Desolado, capo, Nic. 5-678 (C5).
- Desolation, cape, Green. 12-543 (E5).
- isl., Antarc. : see Kerguelen Isl.
- isl., Chil. 2-463 (A7); 26-965a; 6-143c.
- lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
- pt., P.Ia. 21-392 (E-F5).
- Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-241 (G3).
- Land, dist., S.Am. 26-965a.
- Desoncl, tribe 14-636a.
- DESOR, PIERRE JEAN Edouard 9-101b; 1-748d.
- Des Ormeaux, Sieur de 20-369a.
- Desormes, Charles Bernard 13-140d.
- De Soto, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
- Soto, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
- Desoto, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
- Kan. 16-654 (H2).
- De Soto, Miss. 16-809 (D4).
- DE SOTO, Mo. 8-101b; 18-608 (F3).
- Soto, Wis. 29-740 (H5).
- Soto, dist., La. 17-54 (A1).
- Soto Co., Fla. 10-540 (E4).
- Soto Co., Miss. 18-600 (B-C1).
- Desotville, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
- Desoxybenzoin 3-757b.
- Despagnet of Bordeaux 14-530b.
- DESPARD, EDWARD MARCUS 8-101c.
- John 8-101c.
- Despatch : see Dispatch.
- Despatcher of business : see Remembrancer.
- Despeñaperros, Puerto de, pass, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
- Despenser (barony) 8-102b.
- Edward le 8-102a.
- Sir Francis Dashwood 4-730c; 28-642d; 8-102b.
- HENRY LE 8-102b; 9-508c; 5-91c.
- HUGH LE (justiciar) 8-101d.
- HUGH LE (the elder), earl of Winchester 8-101d; 9-500b.
- Thomas le, earl of Gloucester 8-102a; 9-510c; 12-128c.
- Des Peres, riv., Mo. 18-608 (G2).
- DES PERIERS, BONAVENTURE 8-102b.
- Despoiny, Hyacinthe François Joseph, comte 11-189d.
- Desplagnes, L. 12-696b; 17-564b.
- Des Plaines, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
- Plaines, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D3); 14-306c; 18-378a.
- Plaines, riv., Wis. 29-741a.
- Despoblados (dict.) 1-954a.
- Despoina, Jean Etienne 12-666a.
- DES PRES, JOSQUIN 8-103a; 19-87b.
- DESPRES, SUZANNE 8-103c. — (pseudonym) : see Loisy, Alfred Firmin.
- Despretz, C. M. 9-332b.
- Desprez, Félix Hippolyte 3-790d.
- Jean : see John of Outremese.
- DESRUÉS, ANTOINE FRANÇOIS 8-103c.
- Desua (dict.) 17-467c.
- Desvalignes, V. 13-523a; 17-495c.
- DESSAIX, JOSEPH MARIE, comte 8-103d.
- Desvallines, Jean Jacques 12-826c.
- Dessau (family) : see Anhalt-Dessau.
- DESSAU, Ger. 8-103d; 11-808 (D3); 11-853c; battle (1636) 26-851a, 11-858a.
- Des Saules : see Saules.
- DESSEWFFY, AUHEL, count 8-104a.
- Desmoir, Ferdinand 8-104c.
- LUDWIG 8-104c.
- Max 26-546c.
- Theresa 8-104c.
- Desmoire, J. J. P. A., marquis 7-910b; 11-194d.
- Desmoulin, riv., Fr. 8-441d.
- Desous cornet 7-115c.
- Desote, riv., Port. 4-375d.
- De Steeg, Holl. 2-629d.
- Desostere, Colonel 6-787d.
- Desostero, Ilraz. (Amazonas) 4-440 (H4).
- Ilraz. (Santa Catharina) : see Florianopolis.
- Destin, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
- Destiny, stone of 24-405a.
- DESTOUCHES, PHILIPPE 8-104c; 8-514a; 11-136a.
- D'Estrees, admiral 12-355d.
- "D'Estrees" (cruiser) 24-912a.
- Destriana, Sp. 25-530 (H-C1).
- Destruction, Isl., Wash. 28-354 (A2).
- DESTRUCTORS 8-104d.
- Destur Mubeda (magi) 8-408c.
- Desuk, Egy. 9-23 (B1); 9-33b.
- Desultores (dict.) 8-390d.
- Des Ursins, Anne Marie de la Trémouille, princess : see Ursins.
- Desvallières, George 20-505d.
- Des Vignoles (chronologist) 6-314b.
- Desvres, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
- Deswal 15-605b.
- Deswarte (inventor) 10-487a.
- Desya (dict.) 14-489a.
- DE TABLEY, JOHN BYRNE Leicester Warren 8-110a.
- Detached fort 10-693a.
- DETAILLE, JEAN BAPTISTE Edouard 8-110c; 14-324c.
- DETAINER 8-111a.
- Detchant, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1).
- Detective camera 21-502d.
- Detector 8-203d; 8-191c; 26-535b.
- bar 25-74b.
- lock 16-842c.
- Detention (military law) 18-446b.
- Detenzione (Italian law) 7-458d.
- Determinant (cytology) 13-351a.
- DETERMINANT (math.) 8-111a; 1-620c; functional; see Jacobians; minor 18-554a; quadratic forms 19-852c.
- Determinate inflorescence : see Definite inflorescence.
- DETERMINISM 8-113b; 9-822d; 28-650c; 28-653a; associationism 13-35c; Augustina 2-909b; Buridan 4-824c; Calvin 6-76a; Collins 6-692; Hobbes 13-543d; Jewish apocalyptic 2-171a; Leibnitz 16-389b; Pelagius 21-63b; predestination 21-275c; psychological problems 22-600b; St John's gospel 15-455c; sin (problem) 25-137c; Stoic 9-810d; Thomist and Scotist 24-354c. See also Will, Libertarianism, Necessity.
- Detestatio sacrorum 6-764c.
- Dethlek, Derby. 8-73a.
- DETINUE 8-113c; 27-314a.
- Detling (Detbling), Kent 16-357b.
- DETMOLD, Ger. 8-113d; 11-808 (B3); 24-267d.
- Detonator (ammunition) 1-870c; 11-299c.
- (fog-signal) 25-77b.
- Detontl, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
- Detour, Mich. 18-372 (H-G4).
- passage, Mich. 18-372 (F-G4).
- pt., Mich. 18-372 (D4).
- Detrital, val., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
- Detroit, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
- Ill. 14-304 (H4).
- Kan. 15-654 (E2).
- Me. 17-434 (C4).
- DETROIT, Mich. 8-113d; 18-372 (G2); 1-848b; 27-403c.
- Minn. 18-550 (H4).
- Oreg. 20-242 (C-D3).
- Tex. 26-090 (M2).
- Wash. 28-354 (C2).
- Isl., Wa. 28-740 (F3).
- riv., U.S. and Can. 20-114 (A3); 8-114a; 27-646a.
- Harbor, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
- Detroit Observatory, Mich. 19-859c.
- Détroquage (dict.) 20-427b.
- DETTINGEN, Ger. 8-116b; 11-808 (H3); battle (1743) 2-613b, 3-41c.
- Detmann, Ludw. 20-510c.
- Dettonville, Amos : see Pascal, Blaise.
- Detva, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
- Detunata, mt., Hung. 27-212b.
- De tuta 8-192d.
- Deuts Maekn, Siam 14-408 (C3).
- Deuchal (son of Minos) 14-288d.
- DEUCALION (son of Prometheus) 8-116c; 20-141b; 16-856c; 14-215c.
- DEUCE (dict.) 8-116c.
- line (shuffle-board) 24-1923b.
- Deuchary, hill, Scot. 24-418 (D-E1).
- Deuel, Co. 6-722 (G1).
- Co., Neb. 19-324 (H3).
- Co., S. Dak. 25-500 (I3).
- Deugh, riv., Scot. 24-411 (D4); 15-831d.
- Deulle, riv., Belg. and Fr. 16-685a.
- Deulgaon Raja, India 14-382 (F-G9).
- Deulina treaty (1619) 18-359a.
- Deulwara, India 1-78a.
- Deunam (measure) 28-491d.
- Deunim (Jews) 17-218d.
- Deunquat, O. 20-26 (D3).
- Deutzler, Prof. 8-39a.
- Deunx (measure) 2-713b.
- Deu Pouey (family) 8-931d.
- Deurne, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 4-357d.
- canal, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 13-591b.
- DEUS, JOAO DE 8-110c; 22-162b; 5-343c.
- Deuseddt, Cardinal 5-106c; 12-573b.
- Dens ex machina 17-237d; 26-730b; 9-902c.
- Densing-rod : see Divining-rod.
- Deusoniensis, Hercules 11-533d.
- Deussen, E. (chemist) 10-578a.
- Paul (philosopher) 18-232c.
- Deutencephalon : see Deuterocerebrum.
- Deuterid (tooth) 17-523d.
- Deuterocerebrum 2-675c.
- Deuterognathus 2-675c.
- Deutero-Isalah : see Isalah, the second.
- DEUTERONOMY 8-117b; 3-851d; 13-185a; date 15-387a; Decalogue 7-907b; discovery of roll 15-383a; Jeremiah 15-323c; levirate enjoined 18-511d; Malachi, influence on 17-454d; Nehemiah's connexion 20-613c; prophetic influence 22-445c.
- Deuterotoky 9-316d.
- Deuterotoky epoch (geol.) 20-592d.
- Deuterus (tooth) 17-523d.
- Deutomerite 12-557a.
- DEUTSCH, IMMANUEL O. M. 8-119a.
- Deutsch-Altenburg, Aus. 3-1d.
- Deutsch-Avicourt, Ger. 28-948c.
- Deutsch-Brod, Aus. 3-4 (D2); battle, see Némecsky Brod.
- Deutsche Gesellschaft 12-279d.
- Kolonialgesellschaft 1-338d; 11-886d.
- Kolonisation, Gesellschaft für (1854-1887) 1-338d; 11-774a; 11-886b.
- Reichspartei 11-875d.
- Deutschendort, Hung. : see Poprad.
- Deutschen Redlichkeit, Orden der : see Ernest, order of.
- Deutschespiegel (laws) 11-845a.
- Deutscher antilemitischer Verein 2-137b.
- Bauernbund 11-892b.
- Bund : see German Confederation.
- Klub : see German Club.
- Kolonialverein 1-338d; 11-886b.
- National-Verein 11-870d; 3-742c; 9-751d.
- Palästina-Verein 20-626b.
- Reformverein 11-870d.
- Schulverein 3-33b.
- Deutscher Sinnedichte drei Tausend (Logan) 16-877d; 11-789d.
- Deutscher Volksverein 2-137b.
- Deutsches Theater, Berlin 3-788c; 8-536a.
- Deutsches Wörterbuch (Grimm) 8-189c.
- Deutscherfreisinnige (Ger. political party) 11-884b.
- DEUTSCHKRONE, Ger. 8-119b; 11-808 (F3).
- "Deutschland" (battleship) 24-901d.
- (liners) 24-885c; 25-854b; 25-841b.
- "Deutschland, Deutschland über Alles" (Hoffmann) 13-561c.
- Deutsch-Landsberg, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
- Deutsch-nationale Vereinigung 3-33d.
- Deutsch-Ostafrikanische Gesellschaft : see German East Africa Association.
- Deutsch-österreichischer Klub : see German Austrian Club.
- Deutsch Hildorf, tier. : see Hildorf.
- Wilmersdorf, Berlin 3-788 (map).
- DEUTZ, Ger. 8-119b; 11-808 (I. K7).
- Deutzia (bot.) 21-780c; 13-773d; 24-264a.
- Deux ans, Loi de 10-794d.
- Deux Frères, Isia., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E7).
- Deux-Ponts, town, Bav. : see Zweibrücken.
- DEUX-SEVRES, dep., Fr. 8-110c; 10-778 (D4).
- DEVA, Brit. 8-120a; 4-584 (H4).
- (Diemrich), Hung. 3-4 (H4); battle 17-803b.
- , riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 12-698c.
- , riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 12-698c.
- , riv., Wales : see Dee.
- DEVA (myth.) 8-120a; 21-204d; 28-1041c.
- Devadaha, India 17-122a.
- DEVADATTA 8-120a.
- Devadhil Ganin 15-127c.
- Devagiri, India : see Daulatabad.
- Devall Bluff, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
- Devana, Scot. 1-51c.
- , Via, road, Wales 18-785c.
- Devanagar (language) : see Nagari.
- Devanamplya - Piyedassi, India : see Asoka.
- Devanam-plya Tissa (of Ceylon) 17-395b.
- Devanhall, India 14-33a.
- Devant-les-Ponts, Ger. 18-309 (plan).
- Deva-Pattan, India : see Somnath.
- DEVAPRAYAG (Deoprayag), India 8-120c.
- Devaray-durga, mts., India 27-370b.
- Devarkonda, India 14-382 (H11).
- "Devastation" (battleship) 24-894a; 24-905a.
- Devastavit (law) : see Waste of assets.
- De Vault, N. Dak. 19-780 (C3).
- Devant, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
- Devaux, Eugène 20-508a.
- Dévavanya, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
- Devdorak, glacier, Cauc. : see Dyevdorak.
- Deveaux, Lt.-Col. 3-209c.
- Deveboyun (Camel's Neck), pass, Turk.As. 9-758c; 9-895a.
- "Develant" (dredger) 8-563d.
- Develikeul, Turk.As. 6-717a.
- Develle, Jules Paul 10-902a.
- Developable surface 25-118d; 11-719a; mensuration 18-136c.
- Developed colours 8-747d.
- Developer (photography) 21-485b.
- Developing tank (photography) 21-520b.
- Development (embryology) 9-315d; 9-330b; 9-330c.
- (Roman Catholic doctrine) 26-780c; 23-494b; 19-519d.
- Development and Road Improvement Funds Act 23-393d; 18-197d.
- Devenish, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
- Devenport, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
- DEVENS, CHARLES 8-120c; 4-292b; 28-822d.
- Deventer, Ch.M. van (Dutch chemist) 25-891d.
- Gerard : see Prouninek, Gerard.
- Heinrich van : on obstet. 18-964b.
- DEVENTER, Holl. 8-120d; 13-588 (D2); 13-597b; 1-692d.
- Jansenist bishopric 27-824c; Wahgula 2-42c.
- Kook (cake) 8-121a.
- De ventre inspiendo (writ) : see Ventro inspiendo.
- Dévény, Hung. : see Theben.
- Dévé range-finder 22-891a.
- DEVERE, AUBREY THOMAS 8-121a.
- De Vere, Edward : see Oxford, Edward de Vere.
- Vere, Lady Frances 26-136c.
- Deverex (family), earls of Essex : see Essex.
- , Pensiolo : see Rich, Pensiolo.
- Devereux, Ga. 11-752 (C7).
- Devero, riv., It. 26-242 (E4).
- Deveron, riv., Scot. 24-413 (F2); 1-50a; 17-21c.
- Deverra (myth.) 21-687c.
- Deverra, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
- Devgrad, India 14-361 (E11).
- Devil, riv., India 14-361 (M9).
- Devil (myth.) : see Durga.
- Deviation (compass) 6-804a; 19-296b.
- (law of error) 22-391b.
- (marine insurance) 14-677b.
- (angle of refraction) 23-26a.
- moment : see Product of inertia.
- Devri Hajreshri, temple, India (Kangra) 15-655d.
- DEVICE (dict.) 8-121b.
- Devich, Cauc. 23-874 (II. F3).
- De Vico's comet : see Vico's comet.
- Devigne, Henrique 3-934c.
- Devigne-Quyo, Petrus 11-910c.
- DEVIL 8-121b; Bogomil theory 4-119d; doctrine 6-285d; Demurge 17-693b; Faust legends 10-211b; Gnostic theory 12-154b; Hebrew conception 13-188a, 2-121c, 15-821b; Mohammedan form 17-419b; medieval theories 11-116c, 8-501d; Michael's conflict 18-896c, 23-217c, 18-358d; Old Testament 2-5c; serpent form 28-749d.
- Devil, Isl., Fr.Gul. : see Diablo.
- , lake, Can. 24-225 (A3).
- Devil (author's) 8-121c.
- Devanagar (language) : see Nagari.
- Devanamplya 8-121c.
- (machine) 10-524b.
- (mammal) : see Tasmanian devil.
- (printer's) 8-121c.
- Devil-bird 5-780b.
- Devil Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D3).
- Devil dancer 7-796c.
- fish (Cephaloptera) 19-993b.
- fish (Lopholabridae) : see Angler.
- fish (Myliobatidae) : see Eagle-ray.
- Deville, E. H. St Claire : see Salote-Claire Deville, E. H.
- Devillien group 5-88b.
- De Villiers, H. de Villiers, baron 25-482c.
- Devilline : see Lyellite.
- Devil murder (custom) 19-661b.
- Devils, lake, N. Dak. 19-780 (E-F1); 19-780c.
- Devil's, pt., Dev. 21-862 (map).
- , pt., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A3); 11-436d.
- , riv., Tex. 23-357c.
- Devil's advocate : see Advocatus Diaboli.
- Devil's Beef Tub, chasm, Scot. 8-663b.
- Bit, mts., Ire. 14-744 (D4); 26-1904b.
- Bridge, Wales 9-428 (V. 113); 5-319d.
- Bridge, gorge, Switz. : battle 11-197c.
- Cauldron, falls, Scot. 8-798b.
- club (shrub) 27-634c.
- corkscrew (fossil) 19-324c.
- darning needle (zool.) : see Dragon-fly.
- Ditch or Dyke, earthworks, Camb. 19-520b.
- Dyke, mt., Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
- Dyke, wall, Eng. and Scot. : see Catrail.
- Fork, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
- Glen, val., Ire. 28-619a.
- Gorge, Rhod. 25-466 (H1); 28-952b.
- Half Acre, val., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
- Hole, cave, Derby. : see Peak Cavern.
- Hole, Niagara : massacre 19-635a.
- Kitchen, rocks, Wales 5-240b.
- Lake, Indian Reservation, N. Dak. 19-780 (E-F7).
- Lake, N. Dak. 19-780 (F1).
- Lake, Wis. 3-379b.
- Mill, gorge, Scot. 15-824a.
- Peak, mt., Cape Col. 26-336d.
- Punchbowl, Ire. 15-758a.

Devil's Punch Bowl, Sur. 26-140a.
 "Devil's Sonata" (Tartini): see Trillo del Diavolo.
 Devil's Staircase, pass, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 12-119d.
 — Tongue, Gib. 11-940d.
 — Tower, mt., Wyo.: see Mato Tepee.
 — Water, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
 Devil Tavern, Lond. 6-566d; 16-963a.
 Devine, Tex. 26-690 (H-16).
 Devipatnam, India 14-382 (H15).
 De viris religiosus: see Mortmain, Statutes of.
 Devise (dict.), 8-121b.
 — (law) 3-761b; 16-373a.
 Devitification 19-961d.
 Devizes, Richard of: see Richard of Devizes.
 DEVIZES, Wilts. 8-123d; 9-420 (III. D4); Hubert de Burgh at 4-815c; siege 12-406a, 2-686d.
 Devizes Beds (geol.): see Merstham beds.
 Devlet Girai (khan) 18-719a.
 Devlin, Christopher Nugent, baron 28-548b.
 Devna (Pravadi), riv., Bulg. 27-922b.
 Devno, lake, Bulg. 4-778d.
 Devoko Water, lake, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4).
 Devol, riv., Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-217a.
 Devolution (Irish) 14-788b.
 DEVOLUTION, WAR OF 8-124a; 10-843d.
 Devoluy, Pierre 22-503b.
 Dévoluy, mts., Fr. 10-778 (G5); 8-394d; 8-589b.
 DEVON, EARLS OF 8-124b; see also Courtenay and Devonshire, earls and dukes of.
 — Baldwin de Redvers, earl of 10-66c; 28-627c; 12-904c.
 — Henry Courtenay, earl of: see Exeter, Henry Courtenay, marquess of.
 — Humphrey Stafford of Southwick, earl of 25-756a; 9-519b.
 — Thomas Courtenay, earl of (d. 1458) 7-325d; 2-706a; 9-517b.
 — Thomas Courtenay, earl of (d. 1462) 8-124b; 9-518b.
 — William Courtenay, earl of (d. 1859) 7-326c; 9-561a; 9-574c.
 — William de Redvers (de Vernon) (d. 1216) 13-659c; 4-815a.
 Devon, co., Tas. 3-571a.
 — Glen, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
 — riv., Leics. 9-416 (II. F4); 16-393d.
 — riv., Scot. 24-418 (D2); 6-417b; 15-824a.
 Devon cattle: see North Devon cattle.
 Devon Great Consols (mines), Devon 8-132d.
 — hook (cloth) 13-848c.
 DEVONIAN SYSTEM (geol.) 8-124b; 11-670c; bacteria 3-157b; economic products 8-129b; establishment 24-578a, 16-988a; fauna 8-127d, 14-267d; flora 8-128c, 20-539a; marbles 17-676d; petroleum 21-318c.
 Devon longwool sheep 24-819d.
 DEVONPORT, Devon. 8-129c; 9-430 (VI. D3); 21-862 (map); garrison 17-720c; housing 9-416b.
 —, N.Z. 19-624 (E2); 2-894c.
 —, co., Queens. 5-953a.
 —, EAST AND WEST, Tas. 8-130a; 26-433 (A-B1).
 Devonport Institute for the Blind 4-621c.
 — Sisters 4-26-160c.
 DEVONSHIRE, EARLS AND DUKES OF 8-130a.
 — Charles Blount, Baron Mountjoy and earl of: see Mountjoy, Charles Blount, baron.
 — Elizabeth, duchess of (Gainsborough portrait): see "Duchess of Devonshire."
 — SPENCER COMPTON CAVENDISH, duke of 8-130d; Balfour ministry 3-952a; naval policy 6-594b; statue 24-506a.
 — WILLIAM CAVENDISH, duke of (d. 1707) 8-130b.
 — William Cavendish, earl of (d. 1628) 8-130b; 13-545c.
 — William Cavendish, earl of (d. 1684) 8-130b; 13-546a.

Devonshire, William Cavendish, duke of (d. 1891) 8-130d; 5-94c.
 —, William George Spencer Cavendish, duke of (d. 1858) 8-130d; 6-507d; book-collection 4-223c.
 DEVONSHIRE, co., Eng. 8-132a; 9-430 (VI. E2); dialect 9-598b; geology 9-412c, 8-129a, 21-176c; grant to King John 9-485a; harvest customs 13-41a; Irish colony 14-758d; minerals 7-111c, 18-579c; orchards 11-261b; rebellions 9-519d, 9-525b; small holdings 1-702b; stannary courts 25-782b.
 "Devonshire" (ship) 24-956b.
 Devonshire Almshouses, Derby 8-69d.
 — and Buccleuch docks, Barrow-in-Furness 3-443d.
 — Club 6-567b.
 — colic: see Lead colic.
 — Hospital, Buxton 4-893b.
 — lace 16-43c (fig.).
 — marble 8-132c.
 Devonshire v. Lodge 11-441a.
 Devonshire woody gall: see Marble gall.
 Devonside, Scot. 24-418 (D2); coal mines 6-417d.
 Devorguilla de Balliol 19-459a.
 Devoy, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
 Devrease, G. (artist) 15-98c; 18-2c.
 Devrend, Turk.As. 2-565 (A3).
 De Vriendt, Albrecht 20-507d.
 — Vriendt, Cornelius 2-421d.
 — Vriendt, Frans: see Floris, Frans.
 — Vriendt, Julian 20-507d.
 DEVRIENT, GUSTAV EMIL 8-135b.
 —, Karl August 8-135a.
 —, LUDWIG 8-134d; 8-542c.
 —, Otto 8-135b.
 —, Philipp Eduard 8-135a.
 —, Wilhelmine: see Schröder-Devrient.
 De Vries, Adrian 24-497c.
 — Vries, David P. 7-949b; 25-802a.
 — Vries, Hugo 18-115d; 20-588c; 24-401a; 27-908a.
 — Vries, Jan Vredeman 2-418c; 15-115c.
 — Vries, Martin Gerritsz 15-102d; 15-952b; 24-54c.
 — Vries, M. (philologist) 8-718c.
 — Vries, Simon 25-688d.
 De Vries, Isl., Jap.: see Kuriles.
 — Vries, str., Jap.: see Etorofu.
 De Vue, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 Devule, riv., Rhod. 25-466 (K2).
 Devynock, Wales, 9-428 (V. D4).
 DEW 8-135c.
 Dewa (Bundi chief): see Deoraj.
 Dewa (Ushu), prov., Jap. 15-204b.
 De Waal (Dutch minister) 17-471a.
 Dewala, India 5-837b.
 Dewalgaon, India: see Deulgaon Raja.
 Dewall (festival) 16-675b.
 Dewalquea 20-552a.
 Dewalt, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
 Dewar 8-137a.
 Dewangiri, India: see Diwan-giri.
 Dewanny 8-137a.
 DEWAR, SIR JAMES 8-137b; liquefaction of gases 16-746b, 16-749c, 16-751a; magnetism 17-344a, 17-348d; radioactivity 22-801a; resistivity 6-859a, 16-751a, 17-346d; thermoelectricity 26-816c; thermoluminescence 21-477c; vision 28-136a.
 De Warenne, Richard Fitzalan, earl of: see Arundel, Richard Fitzalan, earl of.
 Dewar liquid air machine 16-748c; 16-746b.
 — petroleum distiller 21-322a.
 Dewart, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
 DEWAS, India 8-137d; 14-376 (G8).
 — states, India 8-137d.
 DEWBERRY 8-137d.
 DEW-CLAW 8-137d.
 Dewees, Isl., S.C. 25-500 (E4).
 D'EWES, SIR SIMONDS 8-137d.
 DE WET, CHRISTIAN 8-138b; South African war 27-204b, 27-208c; subsequent offices 20-159d.
 — Wet, Sir Jacobus 27-201c.
 Dewetsdorp, S.Af. 25-466 (H7); 20-152d; 27-207a.

DE WETTE, WILHELM Martin Leberecht 8-138c; Biblical criticism 8-862c, 15-425c.
 Dewey, Chester 9-344b.
 —, DAVIS RICH 8-139a.
 —, GEORGE 8-139a; 25-594d.
 —, MELVIL 8-139b.
 Dewey, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
 —, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E-F1).
 —, Utah 27-814 (E4).
 —, mt., Mont. 14-276 (E3).
 —, Co., Okla. 20-58 (B-C2).
 —, Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (D-E2).
 Dewey floating dock 8-365c.
 Deweyville, Utah 27-814 (B1).
 Dewhurst, E. B. (lawn-tennis player) 16-304b.
 Dewhurst, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
 —, prov., Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-263d.
 Dewhurst Plate (horse race) 13-729c.
 Dewi, St.: see Davyd, St.
 Dewing, Ash. 12-203 (A,B3).
 Dewing, Maria 8-139c.
 —, THOMAS WILMER 8-139c.
 DE WINT, PETER 8-139c.
 — WINTER, JAN WILLEM 8-139d.
 — Winton, Sir Francis 26-185d.
 Dewis-bethan (dict.) 5-647b.
 Dewisland, lordship, Wales 21-82a.
 De Wit, Jacob 12-818c.
 — WITT, CORNELIUS 8-140a; 8-729b.
 — Witt, Jacob 8-140a.
 — WITT, JOHN 8-140a; 13-600d; 13-610b; annuities 2-76b, 14-665a; conics 6-941d; Louis XIV. 10-844b.
 — Witt, William 2-958b.
 Dewitt, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 —, Cal. 6-8 (C1).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
 De Witt, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 — Witt, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
 — Witt, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
 — Witt, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
 — Witt, isls., Tas.: see Maatsuyker.
 — Witt, mts., Tas. 26-438 (A2).
 Dewitt Co., Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (K6).
 DEWLPAP 8-140d.
 — brand (cattle) 8-141a.
 Devilish gravel (geol.) 21-847b.
 Dewodi Munda, mt., India 14-382 (K10).
 Dew-point 8-135d; 18-275c.
 Dew pond 8-136d.
 Dewsbury, William 11-223d.
 DEWSBURY, Yorks. 8-141a; 28-933 (C2).
 Dewyrose, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
 Dexamenus (engraver) 11-565d.
 Dextades Ericus: see Heath, Benjamin.
 Dextobranchaea 11-522a.
 Dexion (Greek hero) 2-835a.
 DEXIPPUS, PUBLIUS HERANNIUS 8-141a; 23-660a.
 Dextans (measure) 2-713b.
 Dexter, Gregory 3-375a; 23-253c.
 —, HENRY MARTYN 8-141b.
 —, L. Petronius 6-571c.
 —, Samuel 5-946c.
 —, TIMOTHY 8-141c.
 Dexter, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
 —, Me. 17-434 (C3).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
 —, N.Mex. 19-280 (F4).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E1).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (B6).
 "Dexter" (horse) 13-735b.
 Dexter cattle 5-541c; 5-540 (Plate IV).
 — City, O. 20-26 (G-H5).
 — Kerry: see Dexter cattle.
 Dexters, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
 Dexter shorthorn cattle 5-541c.
 Dexterville, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
 Dextra (potters) 5-740c.
 Dextral 11-506c.

DEXTRINE 8-141c; beer 3-643c; textile printing 26-698d.
 Dextrose: see Glucose.
 Dextro-tartaric acid 26-436a.
 DEY 8-141d.
 Deycke (physician) 16-481a.
 Deyeuxia 12-376b.
 Deynze, Belg. 3-668 (E1).
 De Young, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
 Deyssel, L. van: see Thijm, K. J. L. Alberdingk.
 Deyverdun (Swiss writer) 11-932b.
 Deza, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
 —, riv., Sp. 16-95c.
 Dezhnev, Simon 21-943b; 11-629c.
 Dezhnev, cape, Sib.: see East cape.
 D.G. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
 Dh (aspirate) 7-725b.
 Dhadhur, riv., India 14-382 (E9).
 Dhafar, Arab. 2-264 (G5); ruins 12-800c.
 —, plain, Arab. 11-22a.
 Dhafir, Arab. 28-914a.
 —, tribe 14-740b.
 Dhahabl (Arabian scholar) 2-275c.
 Dhahar el Amir: see Dhahr el Amr.
 Dhahabi: see Ahmed.
 Dhahira, dist., Arab. 2-264 (G3); 2-256a.
 Dhahr, val., Arab. 24-125d.
 Dhahr (Dahhir) el Amir 20-624a; 1-154d; 11-405d.
 Dhacho, riv., Br.E.Af.: see Tana.
 Dhaka, India: see Dacca.
 Dhala, Arab. 2-264 (B5); rainfall 2-260c.
 Dhaleswari, riv., India (trib. of Jamuna) 7-725d.
 —, riv., India (trib. of Surma) 14-376 (P7-8); 4-924c.
 Dhalet, riv., Bur. 15-958b.
 Dham, riv., India 28-322c.
 Dhamar, Arab. 2-264 (B5); 28-914b.
 DHAMMAPADA 4-747a.
 DHAMMAPALA 8-141d; 20-632a.
 Dhamma Sangani 1-62a; 4-747c.
 Dhammathats 4-843d.
 Dhamra, India 14-382 (M9); 3-240b.
 —, riv., India 3-240b.
 Dhamtari, India 14-382 (I9).
 Dhana, riv., Bal. 3-292b.
 Dhananjaya (Sanskrit writer) 24-182a.
 Dhand (lake) 25-142d.
 Dhandhuka, India 14-376 (D8).
 Dhaneswar, riv., India 25-19a.
 Dhaner (caste) 14-500d.
 Dhanga Varma: see Dangha Varma.
 DHANIS, FRANCIS, baron 8-142a; 6-919c.
 D'Hanis, Tex. 26-690 (H6).
 Dhankuta, India 14-376 (M6); 19-378d.
 Dhanna Jat 12-358d.
 Dhansu 13-492d.
 Dhaoladhar, mts., India 12-731b; 13-470c; 15-944d.
 DHAR, India 8-142c; 14-376 (F8).
 —, state, India 8-142b.
 Dhara 12-723a.
 Dharampur, India 8-142d; 14-382 (E9).
 DHARAMPURI, state, India 8-142d.
 Dharaogaon, India 14-382 (F9).
 Dharani 16-98b.
 Dharanikota, India 15-837d.
 Dharapuram, India 14-382 (G-H14).
 Dharit, India 14-382 (D9).
 Dharia, riv., India 22-892b.
 Dharmia 26-791b; 15-645a.
 Dharmapala (Lamaist) 16-97b.
 Dharmapur, India 14-382 (H10).
 Dharmapuri, India 14-382 (G-H13).
 Dharmaraj 13-507a.
 Dharmasatras: see Smriti.
 Dharmasutras 24-165d; 24-175b.
 Dharmavaram, India 14-382 (G12).
 Dharmi (Dharmest) 20-161a.
 Dharmjaygarh, India 14-376 (K8).
 Dharmkot, India 10-282a.
 Dharmrajah (Bhutan) 3-847a.
 DHARMSALA, India 8-143a; 14-376 (F-03).
 Dhar Rao 8-143b.
 Dharmu, India 14-382 (F10).
 DHARWAR, India 8-143a; 14-382 (F12).
 Dharwar, dist., India 8-143a; 3-668d; army organization 4-188a.
 Dharwar cotton 7-258a.
 — group 14-377b.
 Dhasan, riv., India 14-376 (H8-7); 12-893a.
 Dhata 14-420a.
 Dhāt al Humān, N.Af. 10-203c.
 Dhātu Kathā 1-62a.
 Dhātu Sena: see Datu Sen.
 Dhauladhar, mts., India 15-687d.
 Dhaulagiri, mt., India 14-376 (K5); 19-378d.
 Dhaul, India 14-624a.
 D'Haussez Group, isls., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
 Dhawalagiri, mt., India: see Dhaulagiri.
 Dhawalpuri, India: see Dholpur.
 Dhawan, riv., Wales: see Thaw.
 Dhaya, W.Af. 26-981d.
 Dhe (Indian clan) 15-281a.
 Dheira, pass, Alps 1-745b.
 Dhejen-jong, Tib. 6-168 (D4).
 Dhenkanal, India 14-382 (L-M9).
 —, state, India 20-277d; 15-529d.
 Dhikr 26-31c.
 Dhimmi (Zimmi) 5-48d.
 Dhimbe, tribe: see Ndh-lambe.
 Dhlo-Dhlo, ruins, Rhod. 23-260 (C3); 23-263d.
 Dhobyvan, tribe 2-88d; 19-147c.
 Dhofar, plain, Arab.: see Dhafar, plain.
 Dhokan, mt., Egy. 22-104b.
 Dhokgarh (Dhupgarh), mt., India 14-376 (G-H8); 24-230a.
 Dhoko, Isl., Gr.: see Dokos.
 Dhola, India 14-382 (D9).
 Dholera, India: see Dholpur.
 Dhole 5-371b; 5-376b; Himalaya 13-474d; India 14-380b.
 Dholera, India 14-376 (D-E8); 1-432b.
 — cotton 7-258a.
 Dholka, India 14-376 (B8).
 —, dist., India 4-189a.
 Dholerah cotton: see Dholera cotton.
 DHOLPUR, India 8-143b; 14-376 (G-H6); battle (1658) 13-484d.
 —, state, India 8-143b; 4-609d.
 Dhon, riv., India 14-382 (F-G11).
 Dhond, India 14-382 (F10).
 Dhoo, riv., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); 8-447d.
 Dhoolie (carriage) 1-802c.
 Dhonan, glen, I. of M. 17-534d.
 Dhootie (cloth) 7-277d.
 Dhoraji, India 14-382 (D9).
 Dhoras 14-31c.
 Dhorl, India 14-376 (K8).
 Dhori 14-419d.
 Dhourra: see Durra.
 DHOW 8-143d; 4-98c.
 DHRANGADRA, state, India 8-144a; 14-376 (D8).
 Dhritarashtra 24-167c.
 Dhruva Kshetra, India 13-510b.
 Dhu, Loch, Scot. 4-878c.
 Dhuand-dhar, falls, India 15-532a.
 Dhubl, India 14-376 (O6); 12-161d.
 Dhubyvan, tribe: see Dhobyvan.
 Dhugaal, Loch-an, lake, Scot. 7-378a.
 Dhughall, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
 Dhuharif 23-957b.
 Dhu Heartaeh, rock, Scot. 16-630c.
 Dhu Hijatan 23-957c.
 Dhuis, springs, Paris 20-811c.
 Dhu Kar: see Dhu Qar.
 Dhukpa, dist., India 14-376 (O6).
 Dhula Ral 15-128d.
 DHULEEP SINGH 8-144a; 14-414a; Hazara insurrection (1845) 13-116d.
 Dhu'l Fikar (d. 1730) 9-104a.
 Dhu'l Fikar (Sword of the Prophet) 5-42b.
 Dhu'l-hijja 4-1002c.
 DHULIA, India 8-144c; 14-382 (F9).
 Dhullpnagar, India: see Bannu.
 Dhu'l Kadir, tribe 9-102c.
 Dhu'l Majaz, Arab. 17-850c.
 — peace (c. A.D. 534) 12-870a.
 Dhu'l Nun 26-31c.
 — Qarnain 5-48d.

Dhung-nak, Tib. 6-168 (13).
 Dhunnu, riv., India 14-376 (1).
 Dhu Nuwas (Dhu Nu'as) 23-956a.
 Dhurgarh, hill, India: see Dhokgarh.
 Dhu qar (batlle) 16-634a.
 Dhura: see Durra.
 Dhuria (custon) 6-467b.
 Dhurri: see Darl.
 Dhurri 1-900b.
 Dhu Samal 23-937c.
 Dhu-shara 23-310c.
 Dhupasa, Asia: see Van. Dhustone: see Dlasalt.
 Dhurwa, India 14-376 (D8).
 Dhyani Buddha 16-97d.
 Di (scod): see Dh.
 — (symbol) 23-188b.
 Dia: see Aphrodite and Hebe.
 Dia: Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E3).
 —, Isl., Arg.S.: see Naxos.
 —, Isl., Crete: see Standa.
 —, randa, Bel.Congo 6-923 (14).
 Diabante 6-256d.
 DIABASE 8-144c; 1-884c.
 Diabat, Mor. 16-646a.
 Diabeg group 27-62b.
 Diabelli, Antonio 27-914b; 3-651b.
 DIABETES 8-145a; carbuncle 5-313d; cataract 10-97a; caustion 16-196b; dropsy 6-599d; earliest account 16-50c; kangaroo 16-878c; neuritis 19-429a, 20-765a; opium 20-135c; pruritus 22-818d.
 — mellitus 8-145a; diet 1-716d.
 Diabetic sugar: see Glucose.
 Diabetin: see Fructose.
 Diabie, Isl., Fr.Gu. 12-682a; Dreyfus 10-882b.
 Diabie, Lo (game) 8-146b.
 Diabie amoureux, Le (Cazotte) 6-591b; 11-136d.
 Diabie boitez (Lo Sage) 16-487a.
 Diabie-chateau 16-210d.
 Diableries, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C4); 1-744b; first ascent 1-749a.
 Diablintes: see Auleri Diablintes.
 Diabio, canyon, Ariz. 8-162c; 11-571a.
 —, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C3); 5-7b.
 —, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B4-C3).
 —, mts., Tex. 26-690 (B-C4).
 Diablons, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-743b.
 Diablotin, mt., W.I. 28-544 (A3); 8-402a.
 Diablotin (bird) (Fr.W.Indes): see Capped petrel.
 — (Trinidad): see Guacharo.
 DIABOLO 8-146a.
 Diabolus ursinus: see Tasmanian devil.
 Diacaustio 6-559b.
 Diacetylglutaric ester 6-54c.
 Diacetone 15-762c.
 Diacetone hydroxylamine 20-419c.
 Diacetosuccinic ester 11-357d.
 Diacetyl 15-762d; 6-54b.
 Diachaca 19-105d.
 Diachylon plaster: see Plumbi emplastrum.
 Diacira, Turk.As.: see Hlt.
 DIACONICON 8-146b; 3-978a.
 Diacri 21-59c; 2-884b.
 Diacromyod 3-969a; 2-978a.
 Diact spicule 25-716d; 25-722a; 25-722d (fig.).
 Diad axis: see Dyad axis.
 Diadelphous 10-566c.
 Diadem 7-515d.
 "Diadem" (cruiser) 24-908c; rudder 24-956b; steering experiments 24-956a.
 Diadema (Greek head-dress) 7-534b.
 Diadematae 8-831b.
 Diadematus, L. Caecilius Metellus: see Metellus.
 Diademina 8-831b.
 Diademoida 8-831b.
 Diadiaphous 16-791b.
 Diadin, Arm. 9-895a.
 DIADOGHI 8-146b; 13-451b; cameo representations 11-566d; Epigoni 8-689d.
 Diadora, Dalm.: see Zana.
 "Diadumenes" (statue): "Polycytus" 12-435c; 2-840d.
 Diaeus (Achaean general) 16-966d.
 Diafarabe, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E3); 19-677a.
 Diagonal, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
 DIAGONAL (dict.) 8-146c.
 — axis: see Dyad axis.
 — barometer 3-418d.
 — bedding (geol.): see False bedding.

Diagonal engine 25-840d.
 DIAGORAS (of Meios) 8-146c. — (of Rhodes) 25-838c.
 DIAGRAM 8-146c.
 Diatoh, riv., N.Cal. 20-436 (519); 19-469c.
 Diakonimon Anastaton 3-789b.
 Diakophio, Gr. 12-424 (D9); 12-437c.
 Diakova, Turk.: see Jakova.
 Diakovar, Hung.: see Djakovo.
 Diakow, G. 26-337b.
 Dial, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
 —, Ark. 2-359 (A3).
 —, mts., Tex. 26-439d.
 Dial, 7th (art periodical) 14-325b; 14-324a.
 Dial, The (Transcendental Club) 27-172c; 1-838c; 11-395c.
 Diala, riv., Turk.As.: see Dylsia.
 Dialafara, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3).
 DIAL AND DIALLING 8-149a.
 DIALECT (dict.) 8-155d; 21-424c.
 DIALECTIC 8-156a; Aristotelian 2-518d, 2-517d; Hegel 13-205a; Herbart 13-336a; medical education 6-955b; Megarian school 18-77a; Melissus of Samos 18-95b; Schleiermacher 16-914d; Socrates 25-335d; sophistid 25-429a; Zeno of Elea 16-896d, 26-970c.
 Dialkyl thio-urea 6-300c.
 DIALLAGE 8-156b.
 Diallage 22-696b.
 Diallaman 25-414b.
 Diall of Princes (Guevara) 22-453d; 17-101c; 19-759d.
 Dial moter 21-517c.
 Dialogite: see Rhodochrosite.
 Dialogo dei due massimi Sistemi del Mondo (Galileo) 11-408c.
 DIALOGUE 8-156c; Antisthenes 2-146c; Aristotle 2-514c; dithyrambo ode 1-273a.
 Dialogue of the Exchequer: see Dialogus de Scaccario.
 Dialogues of Golama 4-743d.
 Dialogues on Natural Religion (Hume) 13-882d.
 Dialogue with Trypho (Justin Martyr) 2-189d.
 Dialogus (William of Occam) 19-966b.
 Dialogus de Scaccario (Fitz Neal) 10-446c; 10-55a.
 Dialogus inter Judaeum Philosphum et Christianum (Abelard) 2-190c.
 Dialogus Physicus, sive De Natura Aeris (Hobbes) 13-550a.
 Dial sight: see Goniometric sight.
 Dialuric acid: see Tartronic urea.
 Dialyneury 11-507b.
 Dialyser 8-157a.
 DIALYSIS 8-157a; 8-259a.
 DIAMAGNETISM 8-157b; 17-349a; Faraday's researches 10-174c.
 Diamant, W.I. 17-802 (A2).
 —, pt., Nrd. 19-479 (B3).
 —, pt., Sum. 26-71 (A1).
 —, Grande Anse du, bay, W.I. 17-802 (A2).
 —, Morne du, mt., W.I. 17-802 (A2).
 —, Petite Anse du, bay, W.I. 17-802 (A2).
 —, Rocher du, rock, W.I. 17-802 (A2); 13-666b.
 DIAMANT, FRA 8-157b.
 —, JUAN BAUTISTA 8-157c.
 Diamante, It. 15-4 (E5).
 —, mt., S.Am. 2-936c.
 —, riv., S.Am. 2-462 (C3); 2-461d.
 Diamanti, Palazzo de', Ferrara, 10-283b; 2-412d.
 DIAMANTINA, Braz. 8-157c; 4-440 (H6).
 —, riv., Austr. 2-960 (F5); 22-732b.
 DIAMANTINO, Braz. 8-157d; 4-440 (D5).
 —, riv., Braz. 8-157d.
 Diamarturia 12-565d.
 Diamarturgia: see Flagellation.
 Diameter (arch.) 8-158a.
 DIAMETER (math.) 8-157d; conic section 11-700a; parabola 20-747d; sphere 25-647b.
 — umbrax 27-271d.
 Diamidobenzene: see Phenyl-diamidamine.
 Diamidogen: see Hydrazine.
 Diamino colours: see Direct dyes.

Diamines 1-857b; aromatic 1-858a.
 Diaminoacetic acid 1-514a.
 Diaminoazobenzene: see Chryso-oidine.
 Diamino benzene: see Phenyl-amine diamine.
 Diaminobenzoic acid 6-53a.
 Diaminocyclopropane 1-514a.
 Diaminodihydro-phenyl-acri- dine 1-155c.
 Diaminodiphenyl: see Benzil- dine.
 Diaminogeno 6-747b.
 Diaminophenazine 21-365a.
 Diaminophenol hydrochloride: see Anilidol.
 Diaminophenylacridine: see Chrysaniline.
 Diaminopropionic acid 1-514a.
 Diaminopropylamine 1-514a.
 Diammine chromium thio- cyanates 6-298c.
 Diammonium hydrogen phos- phate 1-862d.
 Diamond, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D9).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
 —, Ia. 17-54 (D7).
 —, Mo. 16-608 (B4).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
 —, O. 20-20 (H2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
 —, Utah 27-814 (H-C3).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
 —, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (D2).
 —, cape, Can. 27-727b.
 —, fort, N.Y.: see Lafayette.
 —, head, Haw. 13-84 (C2); 13-659d.
 —, hill, Derby. 4-893b.
 —, Isl., Hur. 14-382 (P-Q12).
 —, Isl., India: see Hirakhuda.
 —, Isl., Austr. 2-960 (F3).
 —, lake, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
 —, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (C4).
 —, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (C4); 20-242c; 5-444a.
 —, mts., Kor. 16-908c.
 —, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
 —, riv., India: see Santech.
 DIAMOND 8-158a; artificial 8-162c, 11-569d, 11-215c; Australia 2-953c; Borneo 4-258b; bort 4-276d; Brazil 4-457a, 16-502b; BritishGuiana 12-679a; Cape Colony 5-233c, 12-600d; carbonado 5-307b; cement 14-872c; cutting 16-198a; Darya-i-nur 4-359c; German S.W. Africa 11-801d, 11-803d; graphite 12-364d; illicit buying, see I.D.B.; India 14-393d, 4-797c; Kimberley mines 15-799b, 8-160 (Platos); Orange Free State 16-125a, 20-153b; Sancy, see Sancy diamond; sand separation 20-239a; topaz as imitation 27-45b; Transvaal 27-190d; wash- ing 20-241a; zircon as imita- tion 15-276a.
 — (baseball) 3-459c.
 — (beacon) 4-807c.
 "Diamond" (British cruiser) 24-909a.
 Diamond-backed terrapin 27-69a.
 — back moth 16-469a; 8-896b.
 — beetle 28-467d.
 — bird 26-140b.
 — black 8-750d.
 Diamond Bluff, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
 — Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
 Diamond Challenge Sculls 23-784c.
 — coal cutter 6-585d.
 — drill 4-253b.
 Diamond Field, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
 Diamond founder 10-518a.
 Diamond Fork, riv., Utah 27-814c.
 Diamond frame 3-913d.
 — green 8-750c.
 Diamond Harbour, India 14-376 (N3); 27-491d.
 — Hill, R.I. 23-249 (C1); 7-627b.
 — Hill: battle (1900) 27-206c.
 Diamond knot 15-874d.
 — Match company 17-376d.
 DIAMOND NECKLACE, AF- fair of the 8-161a.
 Diamond Pond, lake, N.II. 19-490 (E2); 19-491b.
 — Rock, W.I.: see Diamant, Rocher du.
 Diamond Sculls: see Diamond Challenge Sculls.
 Diamond Springs, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
 Diamonds, Valley of (Sind- bad's) 25-143d.
 Diamondville, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).

Diamper Synod (1899) 6-619d; 16-196d; 26-963d.
 Diamyl ether: see Succinic ether.
 DIANA 8-165a; 23-379d; secular games 2-185d; temple on Aventine 14-637b; temple in London 16-955c; temple at Nemorensis Lacus 19-369c; temple in Rome 23-580a; Virbius 26-109d.
 See also Artemis.
 Diana, N.Y. 25-646d.
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
 —, bay, Can. 6-160 (F3).
 —, str., Jap. 15-156 (H-53).
 Diane (Constable) 6-982a; 24-784b.
 Diana (Montemayor) 18-766c; 20-896d; Polo's continua- tion 22-7c; Shakespeare 24-770c; Sidney 25-44a.
 "Diana" (cruiser) 24-913b.
 Diane, Pagus, dist., It. 6-295c.
 —, Via, road, It. 5-295c.
 —, Vicus, It. 5-295d.
 DIANA MONKEY 8-165b; 22-330c.
 — Nemorensis 6-165a; 14-637b; Egeria 9-13a.
 — of Ephesus: see Artemis.
 Diana of the Crossways (Mer- cuth) 16-161c.
 "Diana of Versailles" (statue) 12-489a; 2-695c.
 Diana's bath (Halka-Dunar), fountain, Smyrna 25-282a.
 — Peak, mt., St Helena 24-7b.
 Dianatron 25-724b.
 Diandrea 20-172a.
 DIANE DE FRANCE 6-165b.
 — DE POITIERS 6-165c; 10-827b; Ooujon's "Diana" 24-495 (Pl. II.).
 Dianella 16-883b.
 Dianema 19-105d.
 Dianghirte, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D3).
 Dian, riv., W.Af.: see St. Paul's river.
 Dianlidoquinone dianil: see Azophenin.
 Dianisidine 8-747d.
 Dianium, Sp.: see Denia.
 — (Diannium), Isl., It.: see Glannutri.
 Dianium: see Columblum.
 Dianio, It.: see Tegglano.
 —, riv., It. 2-852c.
 —, Marina, It. 23-387b.
 —, Val di, It. 24-634a; 26-505b.
 Dianthus: see Pink.
 — armeria: see Deptford Pink.
 — barbatus: see Sweet Will- iam.
 — caesius: see Cheddar pink.
 — caryophyllus: see Clove pink.
 — chinensis: see Indian pink.
 — deltoides: see Maiden pink.
 DIAPASON 8-165d; bar- monium 12-958d; open 20-258b.
 — Normal, Paris 21-662b.
 Diapente 11-601d.
 Diaper (arch.) 17-845b; arabesque and moresque 2-253c; Indian 14-429c.
 DIAPER (fabric) 8-166a; 7-785d.
 Diapering 14-316c.
 Diaphanely 18-510c.
 Diaphanometer 21-498d; 24-233d.
 Diaphanosoma brachyurum 16-89a.
 — modigliani 9-657c.
 Diaphonia 16-647d.
 Diaphonia (Diaphony): see Organum.
 Diaphorapteryx 3-971d; 3-977c; 6-6d.
 DIAPHORETICS 8-166b; cat- tarrh 5-504d; laryngitis 16-228b; pilocarpino 15-105a.
 Diaphorite 11-94d.
 Diaphorophodon 10-629a; 10-632d; 23-248c.
 — mobilis 10-629d (fig.); 23-248b (fig.).
 Diaphoriti, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C3); see also Lycæna.
 DIAPHRAGM 8-166c; respira- tion 23-191a.
 "Diaphragma" (ship) 24-863c.
 Diaphragmatic glands 17-166c.
 Diaphragm process 1-684d.
 — pump 14-107a.
 — shell 1-869b.
 Diaphysis 8-982b.
 Diapophysis 3-524b.
 Diapsennismos 6-480c.
 Diapsida 23-141c.
 Diaptomidae 9-659b.
 Diaptomus 9-659b; 1-754c; germ-cells 7-719a.
 Diaptosaurus 23-141c.
 Diapur, Viet. 28-38 (A2).

Diana (of Mele): see Mari Jatah.
 Dia Rapide, Bel.Cong. 6-916a.
 DIARBEKJI (Diarbekir), Asia M. 8-167b; 2-565 (B3); Greek conquest 6-49a; mosque 2-351a.
 —, Mt., Asia M. 8-167d; 2-565 (H3).
 Diarbekri (Arabian scholar) 2-275d.
 Diarch (dict.) 12-761c.
 — scale (dict.) 21-735d.
 Diari, Go.Cat. 12-705 (H2).
 Diarinal: see Dermot.
 Diarimid: see Dermot Mac- Murrugh.
 Diar Mudar, dist., Mesop.: see Osroene.
 — Hebia, dist., Mesop.: see Myrdonia.
 DIARRHOEA 6-167d; 6-263a; 14-513d; remedies 24-137a, 15-823c, 16-320a, 6-136a.
 Diarrhytus, Tun.: see Bizerta.
 Diarthritis (dict.) 15-463c.
 DIARY 6-168a.
 Diary (newspaper) 28-801d.
 Dias, Antonio 20-379d.
 —, Antonio G. 4-452d.
 —, Balthazar 22-157d.
 —, José H. 22-162a.
 — (surname): see also Diaz.
 Diaseopic 16-186b.
 Dias Creek, N.J. 19-502 (C6).
 Diasia 10-221b.
 Diaspora (of Jews) 8-315b; epipties addressed to 21-295a, 15-145a; Hellenism 21-409b; missionary character 22-456c; Samaritans in 24-110c; synagogue in 26-291c.
 Diaspora (zool.) 6-617d (Pl. II. fig. 7).
 DIASPORON 8-168d.
 Diaperon: see Diaper.
 Diastase 19-921b; 21-750d; in brewing 4-569d, 4-513a; in digestion 19-92 a; in dyspepsia 6-787c; in fungi 11-334d.
 Diastasia (dict.) 4-202b.
 Diastatic (dict.) 10-228a.
 Diastole (dict.) 27-930c.
 DIASTYLE (dict.) 6-169a.
 Diastylidae 17-456d.
 Diastylis 17-456c.
 Diatalava, Cey. 14-382 (H6).
 Diatessaron (Tatian) 3-882c; 26-312c.
 Diathermancy 13-153d; 16-511a.
 Diathermanic (dict.) 16-96a.
 Diathermianic: see Thermo- croce.
 Diatioca sacchari: see Sugar- cane borer.
 DIATOMACEAE 8-169a; efinities 1-593d, 10-467d, 21-728c; geological age 8-171a, 20-542d; in herbaria 13-335b; motion 6-256a.
 Diatomaceous earths 8-171a.
 Diatomin 8-170a.
 Diatomite: see Kieselguhr.
 Diatom ooze 19-976c; 2-856b; 20-435c.
 Diatonic genus 19-73c.
 — scale 25-448a; 13-9d; 19-74b.
 Diatryma 3-970d; 3-977a.
 Diatonic (dict.) 11-517d.
 DIAULOS 8-171b.
 Diavolazza, pass, Switz. 1-745b.
 DIAVOLO, FRA 8-171b.
 Diavolo, mt., Andes. 1-955c.
 —, mt., It. 1-747a.
 —, pass, It.: see Val Morta, Passo di.
 Diavo Pala: see Jalpal, raja of Labore.
 Diaz (surname): see also Dias.
 —, Bartholomew: see Diaz do Novaes, Bartholomew.
 —, Diniz 8-172d.
 —, Diogo 17-276c.
 —, Frollan 8-925d.
 —, João 8-172c.
 —, Melchior 7-185b.
 —, NARCISSE VIRGILIO 8-171c.
 —, Paulo: see Diaz de Novaes.
 —, PORFIRIO 8-172a; 18-342a.
 — de Bivar, Rodrigo: see Cid.
 — del Castillo, Bernal 25-584a.
 — DE NOVAES, BARTHOLO- meus 8-172c; 11-625b.
 — de Novaes, Paulo 2-40b.
 Diazine black 8-746d.
 Diazines 6-60a.
 Diazoacetamide 8-175a.
 Diazoacetic ester 8-175; 14-110d; 26-871c.
 Diazoamines 3-82b; 8-174d.
 Diazoaminobenzene 3-82b; 8-174d.

Diazaminetoluene 14-371a.
 Diazobenzene cyanide 3-82d.
 Diazobenzene imide 8-174d;
 3-83b.
 Diazoacetic acids 3-82d.
DIAZO COMPOUNDS 8-173b;
 10-82d.
 Diazoanilines 3-82d.
 Diazoquinoline nitrate 12-
 651b.
 Diazopurpuramide 3-83a.
 Diazole acids 8-174a.
 Diazolimbobenzene 3-82c.
 Diazolimo compounds 8-
 174d.
 Diazo indigo blue 8-747b.
DIAMOMATA (arch.) 8-175b.
 Diamomethane 8-175a.
 Diamonium compounds 8-173b.
 Diazo-oxides 6-59c.
 Diazoquinoline ester 8-175a.
 Diazo-sulfonates 6-59d.
 Diazotates 8-174a.
 Diazotetrazol 12-651b.
 Diaz Point, cape, Ger.S.W.Af.
 8-172d.
 Dibalpur, India: see Dhalpur.
 Dibamidae 16-826c; 16-824c;
 23-156a.
 Dibamus novae-Guineae 16-
 826c.
 Dibau, Pal. 20-602 (D6); in-
 scription 18-631c; 14-618c.
 Dibang, riv., India 14-376
 (Q6-5); 4-388a; 2-771a.
 Dibatang 2-90d.
 Dibling (angling): see Dap-
 ping.
 Dibbon, Pal.: see Diban.
 Dibbura: see Mémre.
 Dibbon, bay, Hants. 25-491
 (map).
DIEDIN, CHARLES 8-175b.
 — Sir L. T. 2-366b; on
 incense 14-352b.
 — **THOMAS FROGNALL** 8-
 175d.
 — **THOMAS JOHN** 8-176a.
 — W. J. 21-533b.
 Dibdu, Mor. 18-851 (F1); 18-
 854a.
 Dibellus, F. W. 16-354b.
 Dibene Su, riv., Arm. 2-565
 (C2).
 Dibenzoyl-pyrene: see Xan-
 thone.
 Dibenzoparathiazine: see
 Thiodiphenylamine.
 Dibenzoperoxazine: see Phen-
 oxazine.
 Dibenzopyridines 6-60b.
 Dibenzothioephene 6-60a.
 Dibenzyl 3-757b.
Dibare-ha-yamin (Joseph b.
 Joshua) 13-175d.
 Dibilakan, bay, P.Is. 21-392
 (D2).
 Diblastula: see Gastrula stage.
 Diboll, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
 Dibon, Pal.: see Diban.
 Dibong, riv., India: see Di-
 bang.
 Dibothridiata 26-412d.
 Dibothriophthalidae 26-408d;
 26-411a (fig.).
 Dibothriophthalus 26-410c;
 26-409b; in anaemia 4-84c,
 4-83d.
 — cordatus 28-13a; 26-411a
 (fig.).
 — latus 28-13a; 26-411a (fig.);
 26-412c; 26-413a; distri-
 bution 26-413c.
DIBRA, Turk. 8-176b; 27-
 426 (B2); language 4-785c;
 San Stefano treaty 4-782a.
 Dibrachys boncheanus 14-
 179d (fig.).
 Dibrachydia 5-694a; eye 5-
 692d (fig.); geological range
 28-1017d; jaws and radula
 5-689d; pallial cavity 5-
 687a; reproductive organs
 5-691c.
 Dibrar, pass, Can. 23-874 (II,
 F3).
 Dibromacrylic acid 22-449c.
 Dibrombenzene 6-53c.
 Dibromonitramide acid 25-891b.
 Dibromofuranone 11-357b.
 Dibromindigo 14-486b.
 Dibromomereseroin - pthal-
 ein 10-575c.
 Dibromnitroacetone nitrile: see
 Dibromfuranone.
 Dibromreseroin 10-575c.
 Dibru, riv., India 8-176b; 15-
 647a.
DIBRUGARH, India 8-176b;
 14-376 (Q6).
 Dibru Mukh, India 14-376
 (Q6).
 Dibru-Sadiya railway, India
 16-94d.
 Dibs (game): see Knuckle-
 bones.
 — (syrup) 13-655a.
 Dibse, Mesop.: see Thapsacus.
 Dibunophyllum 3-67a; 21-
 87c; 28-924a.

Dibutades (of Sicyon): see
 Butades (of Sicyon).
 Dicaearea, It.: see Puteoli.
DICAEARCHUS (of Messene)
 8-176c; maps 17-634d.
 Dicaeidae: see Flower-peckers.
 Dicaeopolis, It.: see Segesta.
 Dicarvaerol 5-437a.
 Diccas (physicist) 14-164a; 14-
 165a.
 Dicast 12-504d; 3-279c.
 Dicastery 12-503d.
 Dice (fabric) 8-208d.
DICE (gaming) 8-176c; Anglo-
 Saxon 4-594b; divination
 8-333a; law 11-447b; proba-
 bility 22-381a; Scandi-
 navian 24-290d.
 — (myth.). see Dike.
 — box 8-176d.
 Dicollograptus 20-237d; 3-
 239c.
 — anceps 20-236b.
 — complanatus 20-236b.
 Dicoenta, Joaque 25-536b.
 Dicoentra 10-561d; 13-769c.
 Dicoerax 16-123d.
 Dicoeratherium 21-171a.
 Dicoerocardium 16-123b.
 Dicoerorhinus 21-171a.
 — sumatrensis: see Sumatran
 rhinoceros.
 Dicoeris 23-244d; 21-171b.
 — antiquitatis: see Woolly
 rhinoceros.
 — bicornis: see Black rhino-
 ceros.
 — sinus: see Burcholl's rho-
 rinoceros.
DICETO, RALPH DE 8-177d;
 13-282c.
DICEY, ALBERT VENN 8-
 178b.
 — **EDWARD** 8-178a.
 Dichasial cyme (dict.) 5-439b.
 Dichasium (dict.) 10-559a.
 Dichelasma (dict.) 19-984b.
 Dichelaspis 26-906b.
 Dichelostidae 9-860a.
 Dichelomyzidae 2-13d.
 Dichelomyzids (dict.) 10-559c.
 Dichelomyzidae 6-55b.
 Dichloracetone 6-398a.
 Dichloracetone - trichloroacetic
 acid 6-55a.
 Dichloroethoxy - iso-butyric
 acid 6-398a.
 Dichloroquinoline 22-759d.
 Dichloromaleic acid 6-55b.
 Dichloromaleic acid 6-55b.
 Dichloromethyl - vinyl - a - dike-
 tone 6-55e.
 Dichobone 2-698a; 27-498a.
 Dichobunidae 2-697d.
 Dichobunoidea: see Anople-
 therina.
 Dichodon 2-698a.
 Dichogamy 22-2b.
 Dichogaster 5-766b.
 Dichograptidae 12-365d.
 Dichograptus octobrachiatus
 12-366b (fig.).
 Dichelophidae: see Seriera.
 Dichelophus: see Seriera.
 Dichopsis 12-743b; 12-744b.
 Dichopteris 20-543b.
DICHOTOMY (dict.) 8-178b.
 — law of 22-595a.
 Dichotriane (dict.) 25-723d.
 Dichroic 7-583d.
 Dichroscope: see Dichroscope.
 Dichroite: see Leilite.
 Dichromates: see Dichromates.
 Dichromatism 1-77b.
 Dichromite 7-589a.
 Dichrysarobin 2-320c.
 — methyl ether 2-320c.
 Dichterbund: see Göttinger
 Dichterbund.
 Dichu (prince of Leale) 8-
 460a.
 Di-chu, riv., India: see Jal-
 dhaka.
 Diehn, riv., Tib. 2-736c.
 Diehull: see Diecil.
 Dick, James 3-314d.
 — **ROBERT** 8-178c.
 — **THOMAS** 8-178d.
 — (vet. surg.) 28-4b.
 Dickel, F. 3-628b.
 Dicken, Col. W. P. 4-848b.
DICKENS, CHARLES J. H. 8-
 178d; 9-640b; on Broad-
 stairs 4-620c; Daudet com-
 pared 7-848b; Ferster's
 Life 10-675b; Phiz's illus-
 trations 4-663d; on proof-
 reading 22-438c; on public
 executions 12-918a; Thack-
 eray compared 26-719c.
 Dickens, Ja. 14-732 (B1).
 — Tex. 26-690 (G2).
 — cape, R.I. 23-249 (B4).
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (G2).
 Dickenson, G. Lewis 9-644c.
 — John 20-897b.
 Dickens, E. Lee 7-121a.
 Dicker joint 27-160c.
 Dickerson, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
 Dickey, Ga. 11-752 (B4).

Dickey, N. Dak. 19-780 (F3).
 — riv., Can. 5-160 (M4).
 — riv., Wash. 28-354 (A2-1).
 Co., N. Dak. 19-780 (F3).
 Dickeyville, Md. 17-825 (A3).
DICKINSON, ANNA ELIZA-
BETH 8-184a.
 — Charles 15-108a.
 — **JOHN** 8-184a; 27-675a.
 — Jonathan 9-287d.
 Dickinson, N. Dak. 19-780 (A-
 B3).
 — N. Y. 19-596 (F1).
 — Pa. 21-106 (H5).
 — Tex. 26-690 (M-N6).
 Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa.
 8-342c.
 — Co., Ia. 14-732 (B1).
 — Co., Kan. 15-664 (E2); 15-
 656d.
 — Co., Mich. 18-372 (C3).
 — Co., Va. 28-118 (B1).
 Dickinsonite 25-711d.
 Dicksee, Frank 20-500b.
DICKSON, SIR ALEXANDER
 8-184c.
 — David 14-193b.
 — H. N. 8-816a.
 — James 20-826a.
 — **SIR JAMES ROBERT** 8-
 184d.
 — Oscar 19-740d; 12-636d.
 — Thomas 22-202c.
 — Dickson, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
 — bay, Arct. 25-708d.
 — harb., Russ. As. 25-10 (D1);
 21-949a; 21-950a.
 — isl., Arct. O. 21-938 (B2);
 25-10 (C1).
 Dickson, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
 Dickson City, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
 — Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
 Dicksonia antarctica 26-440b.
 — chrysothrix 27-235b.
 — culcita 3-84c.
 Dicksons, bay, Fla. 10-540
 (B1).
 — Downs, Queens. 2-960 (F4).
 Dicky (jaunting car) 5-297b.
 Diclidurus 6-244d.
 Diclinoos (dict.) 10-559c.
 Diclinoos 7-418b.
 Dicoryne 14-154c; 14-151a.
 Dicorynidae 14-151a.
DICOTYLEDONS 8-185a; 2-
 13b; anatomy 21-737d;
 embryology 2-11d, 18-867b
 (fig.); fibres 10-310a; geo-
 logical age 7-417d; pollen-
 grain 10-569a; stele 21-736
 (fig.); timber 26-978b.
 Dicranograptus 12-366b (fig.).
 Dictyotes 21-32b.
 — labiatus (peccari): see White
 lipped peccary.
 — tajacu: see Collared pec-
 cary.
 Dictylinae: see Peccary.
 Dicranodromia 17-457d.
 Dicranograptidae 12-365d.
 Dicranograptus 3-239c.
 — clingani 20-236b.
 — ramosus 12-366b (fig.).
 Dicranograptus shales 2-452c;
 3-239c.
 Dicrococcus 21-35b.
 Dicrostonyx torquatus: see
 Banded lemming.
 Dicrostidae: see Drengos.
 Dicururus assimilis 18-496d.
 — ater: see Black drogue.
 Dicső-Szent-Márton, Hung. 3-
 4 (I3).
 Dictaeana cave, Crete 7-425a;
 7-421d.
 Dictiosessa, riv., Aby. 19-693
 (D6); 1-83 (map); 1-84d.
 Didilan law 26-84a.
 Didica, mt., P.Is. 21-393a.
 — Rocks, isls., P.Is. 21-392
 (B2).
 Dididae 3-977d; 28-1010a.
 Didier (Christian name): see
 Desiderius.
 — Adrien 16-724b.
 Didinium 14-561b; 14-560e;
 14-557b (fig.).
DIDIUS SALVIUS JULI-
ANUS, Marcus 8-206c; 23-
 658c.
 Didlington, Norf. 9-424 (IV,
 D1).
 Dide (myth.): see Dide.
DIDO (Elissa) 8-206d; 5-428a,
 5-430b; in *Aeneid* 12-115b.
Dido and Aeneas (Purcell) 22-
 658d.
 "Dido building Carthage"
 (painting: Turner) 27-477c
DIDON, HENRI 8-206d.
DIDOT (family) 8-207a.
 Didrachm 19-872a; Cam-
 panian 19-877c.
DIDRON, ADOLPHE NA-
POLEON 8-207c.
 Didu: see Bombax insignne.
 Diduna, Syr.: see Siden.
 Didunculidae 21-596c.
 Didunculus: see Manumea.
 Didus ineptus: see Dode.
 — solitarius: see Solitaire.
 Didyma, Gr. 12-424 (E3).

Didymone condition (dict.)
 25-723b.
 Dictyophyllum 20-544c (fig.).
 Dictyopyge 27-259d.
 Dictyosiphon hippuroides 1-
 590d.
 Dictyostele 21-736d (fig.).
 Dictyostelium 19-105d (table).
 Dictyota 1-590a, c; 1-591b;
 1-595a.
 Dictyotaceae 1-589d; 1-590e;
 1-591b.
 Dictya (myth.) 7-793c.
 — **CRETENSIS** 8-200b; Trojan
 War 27-317c.
 Dictyuchus 11-338a.
DICUIL 8-200c.
 Di-cyanidamide 7-679b.
 Dicyandiamide 12-651b.
 Dicycle 7-683d.
 Dicyclia 8-878d.
 — camerata 8-879a.
 — inadunata 8-878d.
 Dicyema 18-187f.
 Dicyemenna 18-187b.
 Dicyemida 18-187b.
 Dicyonema 23-143d; 9-850d.
 — beds 5-230a.
 Dicyonodontia 23-143d.
 — (of Huxley): see Thero-
 merpha.
DIDACHE, THE 8-200d; 2-
 182c; Anabaptists' use 1-
 905b; Apostles 6-334d;
 catechumens 5-607d; Euch-
 rist 9-869d; Lord's Day
 23-985b; ministry 20-184a;
 prophets 22-448c; proselytes
 22-456b.
DIDACTIC POETRY 8-202b;
 10-366a; Byzantine 12-
 523a; French medieval 11-
 171a; German 11-786b;
 Provençal 22-499c.
 Didam, Heil. 13-588 (D3).
 Didams Berg, mt., Aus. 26-
 412 (II2).
Didascalia Apostolorum 2-
 200a; 8-201a.
 Didcot, Berks. 9-420 (III, E3);
 12-903c.
 Diddle-dee berry 10-152c.
 Dide (myth.) 8-209c.
 Didelphia: see Marsupialia.
 Didephyidae: see Opossum.
 Didelphys 17-779b; 17-778c
 (fig.); 17-783b.
 — americana: see Three-
 striped opossum.
 — crassicaudata 20-658c.
 — gliroides: see Chiloe Island
 opossum.
 — lanigera: see Woolly ope-
 ssum.
 — marsupialis: see Virginian
 opossum.
 — marsupialis cancrivora: see
 Crab-eating opossum.
 — murina: see Murine ope-
 ssum.
 — philander: see Philander.
 — virginiana: see Virginian
 opossum.
 Didemnidae 27-389c; 27-390b;
 27-391d.
 Didemnum 27-389c.
DIDEROT, DENIS 8-204a; on
 blindness 4-61d; dramas
 11-136a, 8-514b; 16-775d;
 23-776a; statue 16-177d.
 "Diderot" (battleship) 24-
 902c.
 Didessa, riv., Aby. 19-693
 (D6); 1-83 (map); 1-84d.
 Didilan law 26-84a.
 Didica, mt., P.Is. 21-393a.
 — Rocks, isls., P.Is. 21-392
 (B2).
 Dididae 3-977d; 28-1010a.
 Didier (Christian name): see
 Desiderius.
 — Adrien 16-724b.
 Didinium 14-561b; 14-560e;
 14-557b (fig.).
DIDIUS SALVIUS JULI-
ANUS, Marcus 8-206c; 23-
 658c.
 Didlington, Norf. 9-424 (IV,
 D1).
 Dide (myth.): see Dide.
DIDO (Elissa) 8-206d; 5-428a,
 5-430b; in *Aeneid* 12-115b.
Dido and Aeneas (Purcell) 22-
 658d.
 "Dido building Carthage"
 (painting: Turner) 27-477c
DIDON, HENRI 8-206d.
DIDOT (family) 8-207a.
 Didrachm 19-872a; Cam-
 panian 19-877c.
DIDRON, ADOLPHE NA-
POLEON 8-207c.
 Didu: see Bombax insignne.
 Diduna, Syr.: see Siden.
 Didunculidae 21-596c.
 Didunculus: see Manumea.
 Didus ineptus: see Dode.
 — solitarius: see Solitaire.
 Didyma, Gr. 12-424 (E3).

Didyme, isl., It.: see Salina.
DIDYMI (sanctuary of Apollo),
 Asia M. 8-207c; 12-440
 (E3); cella 14-198a; coins
 19-888a; fountain 20-143a;
 griffins 12-596b; inter-
 columination 14-083d.
 Didymia 6-47b; 22-910a.
 Didymiaceae 19-109a; 19-
 105d.
 Didymictis: see Viverravus.
DIDYMIUM (chem.) 8-208b.
 — (zeol.) 19-105d.
 — differne 19-106a (fig.); 19-
 106c (fig.).
 — effusum 19-108c (fig.).
 Didymograpus 20-237d; 2-
 452c.
 — bifidus 20-236b.
 — gibberulus 12-366b (figs.).
 — minutus 12-366 (fig.).
 — murichonli 12-366b (fig.);
 20-236b.
 Didymophyes 12-560c.
 Didymophylidae 12-560c.
 Didymotiches, Turk.: see
 Demotica.
 Didymoezen 27-240a.
 — thynni 27-243c.
 Didymus (apostle): see
 Thomas, St.
DIDYMIUS (the "Blind") 8-
 208b; 15-327d.
 — **CHALCANTERUS** (Didy-
 mus of Alexandria) 8-208e;
 6-448d; Bacchylides com-
 mentary 3-122b; Homeric
 stanzas 13-632d.
 Didymous 10-568a.
 Didy, Beatrix, countess of: see
 Beatrix, countess of Die.
DIE, FR. 8-208d; 10-778 (G5);
 Clotaire 6-557a.
DIE 8-208d; forging 10-665a;
 Greek 19-875a; Roman 23-
 485b; screw cutting 24-
 480a; wire drawing 28-
 738c.
DIEBITSCH (Diebich-Zabal-
 kansky), Hans K. F. A. 8-
 209a; 23-931b.
 Diebugu, Fr.W.Af. 11-204
 (E4).
 Dieburg, Ger. 11-808 (II, m9).
DIEDENHOFEN (Thionville),
 Ger. 8-209b; 11-808 (A4);
 battle (1558) 12-700b, (1639)
 21-581a.
 Dieffenbach, Ernst 16-636d.
 — Johann Friedrich 16-173d.
 Diego, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
 — Alvarez, isl., Atl.O.: see
 Gough, isl.
 Diego da Rocha: see Rocha,
 Diego da.
 — de Sileó 2-416b.
 Diego Garcia, isl., Ind.O. 5-
 800d.
 Diego Gil 25-547d.
 — Quemirez: see Gelmires.
 Diego Ramirez, isls., Chil. 6-
 143d.
 Diego Rodriguez: see Porce-
 los, Diego Rodriguez.
 — Sanche 15-866c.
 Diegos Bay, W.Af. 6-916c.
 Diego-Suzer, Mad. 17-271
 (C2); 17-273d; climate 17-
 272c; geology 17-271d.
 — Suarez, bay, Mad. 17-271
 (C2); 17-270b; history 17-
 276c, 17-277d.
 Diehlstadt, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
DIEKIRCH, Luxem. 8-209c;
 3-668 (H4).
 Diekmas 5-311c; 4-360c.
 Diéle, Fr.Con. 11-99 (A3).
 Diele: see Guilleltine.
DIELECTRIC 8-209e; 27-
 177d; 22-236a; Coulomb
 9-183a; Lichtenberg 16-
 587a; list of 6-855b; mica
 18-356a; resistivity 6-858c,
 6-859b, 16-757d, 20-34b.
 — constant 9-245c; 9-207c;
 Cavendish 9-182c; molecu-
 lar volume 6-70a; refrac-
 tive index 9-188b.
 Diélette, Fr. 17-542d.
DIELMANN, FREDERICK 8-
 209c.
 — Johann 11-19d.
 Diels (German writer) 18-
 64c.
 Dielsdorf, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
 Diem clausit extremum (writ)
 28-850c.
 Diemel, riv., Ger. 28-526d.
DIEMEN, ANTHONY VAN 8-
 209d.
 Diemerbroek, Isbrand de 18-
 49d.
 Diemrich, Hung.: see Déra.
 Diemting, val., Switz. 26-242
 (C-D3).
 Diemtingen, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
 Dienecephalon: see Thiamen-
 cephalon.
 Dieng, plateau, Java: see
 Dyeng.

- Dienst des Generalstabes, Dec* (Hronart e. schellendorf); see *General Staff, Duties of*.
Dienstmann (feudal) 11-840c.
Diep, riv., Cape Col. 5-262d.
DIETENBECK, ABRAHAM van 8-209d.
Diepenbroek, Meichor de 22-285b.
Diepenheim, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Diepenveen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Diepoldau, Ana. 20-242 (H2).
 — Canal, Switz. 23-240b.
DIEPPE, Fr. 8-210b; 10-778 (E2); 4-573b; church of St Jacques 2-115c; races 13-137c.
Dierama pendula 19-254a.
Dierdorf, Ger. 11-808 (I. K7).
Dieren, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 11-537c.
Dieri, tribe 10-161b; 27-81a; 17-309b.
Diervilla 5-291b; 13-773d; 6-171c.
DIERX, LEON 8-210d.
DIES, CHRISTOPH ALBERT 9-211a.
Dies Absolutonis: see Good Friday.
 — Aegyptiaci: see *Egyptian days.*
 — Dominicae passionis: see *Good Friday.*
 — fasti 10-192c; 6-465d.
 — festi 10-221c.
 — interesti 10-221c.
 — Jovis 4-988c.
 — Lunae 4-988c.
 — Martis 4-988c.
 — Mercurii 4-988c.
 — nefasti 10-192c.
 — profesti 10-221c.
 — sanguinis 12-102c.
 — Saturni 4-988c.
 — Solis 4-988c.
 — Veneris 4-988c.
Diesbach (manufacturer) 22-350a.
Diesel oil engine 20-43b.
Dies Irae (hymn) 25-402d; 14-186c.
Dieskau, Ludwig August 11-745d.
Diespiter: see Jupiter.
Diesut, pass, Alps 1-744d.
Diesbach, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Diesenhofen, Switz. 26-242 (H3); 26-900a.
DIEST, Belg. 8-211b; 3-668 (F2); society of poets (1302) 1-100c.
Diestel, Heinrich 18-954d.
DIESTERWEG, FRIEDRICH Adolf Wilhelm 8-211b.
Diestian group 21-847c; 11-670a.
DIET 8-211b; German (modern) 11-860a, 11-868d; Imperial 9-933a, 11-859d, 14-342b. See also Reichstag, Landtag und Bundestag. — (med.): see *Dietary.*
DIETARY 8-212d; Greek athletes 2-846c.
Dietrich, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Dietrich, F. 13-489d.
Dietrich, see Dietrich.
DIETETICS 8-214d; 19-926d; chronic diseases 26-801b; gastric ulcer 11-505b; leprosy 16-489d; scurvy 24-317d.
Diether von Jenburg (archbp.) 20-706d; 17-444d; 21-684b.
Dietylbarbituric acid: see Veronal.
Dietylboron ethoxide 4-268c.
Dietylcarbinol 1-900b.
Dietylcarbonate 5-308d.
Dietylester 17-495d.
 — ketene 15-762a.
 — ketone 15-762c.
Dietylmalonyl urea: see Veronal.
Dietylsulphate 9-796b.
Dietikon, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Dietmar von Elst 18-548a; 11-784d.
 — von Merseburg: see *Thielmar.*
DIETRICH (of Bern) 8-221d; 11-785b; 13-218c.
 — I. (bp.): see *Theodorio I., bp. of Metz.*
 — (of Luxemburg): see *Theodorio II. (bp. of Metz).*
 — (of Meissen) 18-84d.
 — (of Osterland) 18-84d.
 — (of Osterland and Pleissnerland) 18-85a.
 — (of Trier) 21-608b.
 — Anton 24-514b.
 — **CHRISTIAN WILHELM** Ernst 8-221c; 5-750c.
 — F. 23-317c.
 — Johann Georg 8-221c.
Dietrichson, Lorentz 19-517b.
 — O. C. 19-163a.
Dietrichstein (family) 9-040d.
Diets, Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
Diets (German name): see *Dwa.*
Dietsch kün 5-935c.
Dietsch kün 5-935c.
Dioulaerose, abbey, Staffs.: see *De la Croix abbey.*
Dioufau, Marcel August 13-212c; 26-181d.
Dieulle, Fr. 10-178 (H5).
Dieuze, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
Dievenow, chan., Ger. 20-2c.
Diever, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
DIEZ, FRIEDRICH CHRISTIAN 6-222c; 12-602a; Italian dialects 14-397a.
 — Julius 5-434d.
 — Robert 24-501a.
 — Wilhelm 20-510a; 14-324c.
DIEZ, Ger. 8-223a; 11-808 (H. 18); counts of 21-389a.
Dies de Gaines, Outlier 25-580b.
Dieze, riv., Holl. 24-852d.
Diezmann: see Dietrich of Osterland and Pleissnerland.
Dif, la. 14-733 (E1).
Difarreato 6-898b.
Difference (her.) 13-313b; 13-338c; crescent 7-411c; crescent 13-315a.
 — and likeness (philos.) 22-395b.
DIFFERENCES, CALCULUS of 8-223a; 14-706d.
 — equation of 9-713b.
Difference tones 13-127c; 25-459a; 26-436d.
Differential (log.) 22-276c.
Differential calculus 14-536b; 14-544c.
 — coefficient 8-225a.
 — engine 11-499b.
DIFFERENTIAL EQUATION 8-225d; 12-633d; Boole 4-235c; order 20-175c; partial 8-229d; spherical harmonics 25-649d.
 — feed 4-253d.
 — fertility 27-912c.
 — galvanometer 11-429c.
 — gear 18-927d.
 — invariants 6-627a.
 — motion (jute) 15-608c.
 — operator 1-626c; 6-737d.
 — tones: see *Tartini's tones.*
Differentializing waste water motor 28-408c.
Differentiation (biol.) 21-729c (H2); 21-745a; 21-775b; 21-776d.
 — (math.) 14-536a; 11-304c; partial 14-516a.
 — (petrol.) 21-329b.
Difficulties and Solutions of First Principles (Damasclus) 7-783d.
Diffuence 14-558a.
DIFFUSION 8-238c; 23-245d; 23-248c.
Diffraction gratings 8-246b; 23-787a; ruling of 24-481c.
DIFFRACTION OF LIGHT 8-238d; 16-613b; 16-616a; meteorological phenomena 7-184d; polarization by 21-933c; theory 16-620a, 8-253b.
 — of sound 25-445a.
Diffuser 16-653c.
DIFFUSION 8-255b; coefficient 8-258b; conduction of heat 6-896b; Döbereiner's work 8-351a; electrolytes 9-225c, 8-867d; Graham's work 12-318d; solution 25-376d; temperature 13-150c.
 — column 8-49a.
 — of light 14-692a.
 — of Useful Knowledge, Society for the 13-465b.
Diffusivity 25-376d; 6-891c; 6-893c.
Diformaldehyde 10-667d.
Dig, India 14-376 (G6); 3-844d; battle (1804) 17-426d.
Digambaras (sect) 15-127b; 22-253d.
Digamma 1-725d; 10-111a; 13-631c.
Diganhwy (Diganwy), Wales: see *Deganwy.*
Digaru, riv., India 2-771a.
Digastric muscle 19-53b.
Digbol, oil wells, India 16-94d.
Digby, Anno: see Sunderland, Anne Spencer, countess of.
 — **SIR EVERARD** 8-260c.
 — George, earl of Bristol: see *Bristol, George Digby, earl of.*
 — John, earl of Bristol: see *Bristol, John Digby, earl of.*
 — **SIR KENELM** 8-261a.
 — **KENELM HENRY** 8-262c.
 — Lettice, Lady 10-441d.
 — Robert 1-846b.
Digby, Can. 19-331 (B2); 11-329c.
 — Lincs. 9-416 (H. G3).
Digby Manuscript 20-576c.
Digby Mydresis 6-501b.
Digby Neck, penin., Can. 19-831 (A2); 19-830a.
Digena: see Malacoceyles.
DIGENES ACIRITAS, HABILUS 6-362c; 12-545c.
Diger, India 14-376 (G-112).
Digerinuler, mt., Nor. 16-863a.
DIGEST (diet.) 6-262d.
Digest (of Justinian): see *Pandects.*
Digester 20-738b.
Digestion (bot.) 21-750c.
 — (chem.) 21-352d; 19-920d; Kühne 16-942a; Spallanzani 25-393a.
DIGESTIVE ORGANS 6-262d; (anat.) 1-663c; cramp 7-363c; rinderpest 23-348d.
Digest of Hindu Laws 6-663c.
Digest of the Law of Evidence (Stephen) 10-13b.
Digger Indians 8-15c.
Diggers 16-1-506c.
Diggers, Sir Dudley 6-906d; 25-938a.
 — Edward 28-122d; 28-123a.
 — Leonard 26-558a; 1-711d.
 — Thomas 1-54c.
 — WEST 8-268b.
Digges, Isls., Can. 6-160 (O3).
Digging stick: see Graaf stock.
Digging-wasp 14-180c; 14-178d; classification 14-170d.
Diggle, Squire 28-447c.
 — (billiard player) 3-837c.
Digges (naturalist) 20-309b.
Digba Nkoya 19-689b; 4-746a.
Digbawanda, hermitage, Ceylon 17-395b.
Dighton, John 8-996d.
Dighton, Kan. 15-654 (B2).
 — Mass. 17-832 (E3).
 — Mich. 18-372 (E5).
 — Rock, Mass. 26-454b.
Dightly Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (F2).
DIGIT (dict.) 8-268b; unit of length 28-482d, 28-483c.
 — (anat.) 25-181d.
Digital arteries 2-667a; 2-667d.
Digitalis 8-268c.
Digitalis flos 6-643c.
Digitalin 8-268c; antidote to aconite 1-152d.
DIGITALIS (drug) 8-268b; diuretic effects 8-325c; pharmacology of 21-352b.
 — (plant) 13-769c; 13-334d.
 — purpurea: see *Foxglove.*
Digital nerves 1-942a.
Digitalis 12-375d.
 — sanguinalis: see *Pollsb millet.*
Digitonin: see Saponin.
Digitoxin 8-268c.
Digla (Diglath), riv., Turk.As.: see *Ticris.*
Diglena 23-761d; 23-763d.
Digmoor, Lanes. 16-139 (B2).
Dignano, Aus. 3-4 (C4); 14-887a.
DIGNE, Fr. 8-269b; 10-778 (H5); 22-506a.
Dignity, cap of: see Cap of maintenance.
DIGONIN, Fr. 8-269c; 10-778 (F4); 1-696b.
Digollorin, bay, P.Ia. 21-392 (D2).
Digor, Russ. 23-874 (H. C3).
Digru, riv., India 14-376 (O7-6).
Digul, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D2).
Digynon 10-369d.
Dih (div. Pers.) 21-194b.
Dihang, riv., India 14-376 (Q5-6); 4-338a.
Dihedral angle 2-15a.
Dihexagonal bipyramid: see Bipyramid.
 — prism: see *Prism, dihedral.*
 — pyramid: see *Pyramid, dihedral.*
Dihing, riv., India 14-376 (Q9); 2-771a.
Dihong, riv., India: see Dihang.
Dihybridism 18-117b.
Dihydroanthracene: see Anthracene dihydride.
Dihydrocinazolin 6-377a.
Dihydroisoxazole 14-885a.
Dihydrothallo acids 22-32b.
Dihydroxyacetone: see Pyrrrolin.
Dihydroresorcinol 6-55c.
Dihydroterephthalic acid 22-32c; 6-56c.
Dihydroterephthalines 26-671c.
Dihydrothiazoles: see Thiazoles.
Dihydroxy-ammonia 14-171d.
Dihydroxybenzene, meta: see Resorcin.
 — ortho: see *Pyrocatechol.*
Dihydroxybenzene, para: see Hydroquinone.
Dihydroxybenzoic acid: see Dinxybenzoic acid.
Dihydroxybenzoic acid: see *Dinxybenzoic acid.*
Dihydroxybutyric acid: see *Dihydroxybutyric acid.*
Dihydroxytartaric acid: see Carboxy-tartaric acid.
Dil, tribe 24-230b.
Dil animales 9-857a.
 — consentes 9-856d.
 — involuti 9-856d.
 — novissimes 23-379c.
Dil-iodhydromol: see Thymol iodide.
Dil Penates populi Romani Quiritium 23-379a.
Dilpates (Zeus) 28-977a.
Dilpola 28-916c; 4-808c.
Diljala, pass, Nep. 26-916 (H2).
Dilja, riv., Mesop.: see Dojall.
DILJON, Fr. 8-269c; 10-778 (H4); cathedral 8-269d, 2-399a; Bro (1137) 10-401c; Mayenne 12-701c; Moses fountain 24-493b; municipal liberties (1831) 10-836d; Philip the Bold 21-387a; Philip the Good, 4-822a; revolt (1630) 10-836a; university 10-797d, 27-768c.
Diljou, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Dikalosynon (Zeus) 28-978a.
Dika nut 19-918a.
 — oil 20-47a.
Dikaya, Cey. 14-382 (I. 16).
Dik-dik 2-91b.
Dike, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
DIKE (dict.) 8-270c; 7-209a.
 — (geology) 11-604d; 28-188a; 25-108d.
Dike (Gr. law) 12-501c.
 — (myth.) 2-794c; 13-691c.
Dikarchia, colony, It. 19-182a.
Dike exoniola 12-506c.
Di-Keio (dialect) 3-359b.
Dikilitashar 21-390d.
Dikelocephalus 8-37d.
Dike pseudomarturion 12-506c.
Diketone compounds 6-54c.
Diketohexamethylene 6-54c.
 — propionic acid 6-54c.
Diketones 15-762d; 6-54b.
Diketotetrahydrotriazole: see Urazole.
Dikhan (Pers. noble) 21-220b.
Dikhu, riv., India 14-376 (Q6); 25-18d.
Dikhth (horn player) 13-706a.
DIKKA (dict.) 8-270c.
Dikelling (Dikyiling), India 25-88d.
Diklat, riv., Turk.As.: see Tigris.
Diklos-mta, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (H. D-E2); 5-553b.
Dikwa, Camer.: see Dikwa.
Dikokammenye Kirghiz, tribe: see *Kirghiz.*
Dikoma, Ang. 25-466 (F1).
Dikram, see Tigranes.
Dikranagerd, Turk.As.: see Tigranocerta.
Diktur (Icel. lit.) 14-235b.
Dikwa, Camer. 5-110 (B1); 5-111d.
Dikyiling, India: see Dikelling.
Dil, mt., Pers. 21-188 (B2).
Dilactones 25-893c.
Dilam, port, Pers.: see Bander Dilam.
DILAPIDATION (law) 8-270c.
Dilasak, bay, P.Ia. 21-392 (D2).
DILATATION 8-271a.
Dilate, lake, Scot. 24-836a.
Dilatator naris musculo 19-52d.
DILATORY (dict.) 8-271a.
 — plea 8-271a.
Dilavar, India 14-376 (D5).
Dilavar Khan 8-142c.
Dilbar, India 14-376 (C5).
Dildarnagar, India 14-378 (K-L7).
DILEMMA (dict.) 8-271a.
Dilemmist: see Valceshika.
Dileptus 14-561b.
DILETTANTE (dict.) 8-271b.
Dilettanti Society 8-271b.
 — Cnidus 6-573a; Didym 8-207d; Priene 22-316c.
Dil-Guduz 13-491b.
Dill, Is., Gr.: see Mikra Delos.
Diligence (coach) 6-574a.
DILIGENCE (law) 8-271b; 28-851b; see also *Execution* (Scots law).
Diligent, str., Bur. 1-955b.
DILKE, SIR CHARLES WENTWORTH, bart. (b. 1810) 8-271c.
 — Sir Charles Wentworth, bart. (1843-1911) 8-271d; 19-485d.
 — Ethel 6-508b.
Dilkusha Palace, India 14-450a.
Dill, Ludwig 20-610d.
 — Meister: see *Hilmen-schneider, Tilman.*
Dill, Okla. 20-58 (H2).
 — riv., Ger. 21-87d; 21-475e.
DILL (bot.) 8-272a; 2-55d; oil of 8-272b.
Dillard, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
 — Ureg. 20-242 (H6).
Dillardia, Ala. 1-460 (F4).
Dille, Nig. 19-678 (F2).
DILLEN (Dillentius), JOHANN Jakob 6-273b.
DILLENBURG, Ger. 8-272b; 11-808 (H3); 6-320b.
Dillenburgite 6-320b.
Dilleniaceae 2-745d.
DILLES, JULIEN 8-272c; 24-512b.
Diller, Neb. 19-324 (H1).
Dilliey, Ureg. 20-242 (B2).
 — Tex. 26-690 (H1).
Dilli, India: see Delhi.
 — Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4); 26-990b.
 — riv., Bur. 17-376 (Q6).
Dillieh (engineer) 10-691c.
DILLINGEN, Ger. 8-272d; 11-808 (C4).
Dillingham, Alek. 1-472 (F4).
Dillman, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
 — **CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH** August 8-272d; 3-863a; 9-650c.
Dillmulde, dist., Ger. 8-175a.
Dillin, Hung.: see Belahanya.
DILLON, ARTHUR RICHARD 8-273a.
 — Edward 12-100d.
 — JOHN 8-273b; 14-783b.
 — Peter 11-629b.
 — Theobald 11-160a.
 — Wentworth: see *Rosecom-mon, Wentworth Dillon,* 4th earl of.
 — (consul) 7-22c.
Dillon, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
 — Mont. 14-276 (C3); 18-756a; 18-753d.
 — Okla. 20-58 (C2).
 — S.C. 25-500 (E2).
 — Wyo. 28-874 (E4).
 — riv., N.Z. 18-624 (D5).
Dillonvale, O. 20-26 (H4).
Dillsboro, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
 — N.C. 16-172 (D4).
Dillsburg, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 — Pa. 21-166 (H-15).
Dillwinn, Pa. 24-106 (D-E5).
Dillwater 8-272b.
Dillwyn, Lewis Weston 26-181c.
Dillwyn, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Dillwelling (Dikyiling), India 25-88d.
 — Wia. 28-740 (C5).
Dilman, Pers. 21-188 (B1); 12-6d; 21-194b.
Dilmun, Pers. 3-103c.
Dilo: see Calophyllum Inophyllum.
Dilolo, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 — lake, Port.W.Af. 6-923 (C5); 16-814b; 28-952a.
Dilophia graminis 28-582c.
Dilston, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3); 13-436b; 19-762b.
Diluvalium 11-640d.
DILUVIUM (dict.) 8-273c; 21-835d; see also *Drift.*
Dilwyn, Hereford. 9-420 (H1. B2).
Dilziboulos: see Dugla Dita-bolu.
Dimachaeri 12-64c.
Dimapur, India 14-376 (P-Q7).
Dimas, Tun. 1-359b; 4-941a.
 — cape, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Dimeshka, Syr.: see Damas-cus.
Dimbo, riv., Ang. 25-466 (E1).
Dimborola, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Dimborozka, dept., Itum. 23-826 (B2); 23-827b.
 — riv., Rum. 23-826 (B2); 23-826b.
DIME (dict.) 8-273c.
Di-mech 6-317b.
DIMENSION 8-273d; 11-689c.
Di-mercurio-amm. chloride 18-158a.
Dimeroctinidae 8-879a.
Dimeroous 10-560d.
Dimetac, tribe 28-261c; *Cardi-gan* 5-320b; *Carmarthen* 5-356b; *Pembroke* 21-81d.
Dimethyl-acetic acid: see Butyric acid.
Dimethyl amine 1-837a.
 — aminoazobenzene sulphonio acid: see *Methyl orange.*
 — aminobenzhydryl 3-755a.
 — aminooethanol 20-135b.
 — aniline 2-48b; 6-52d.
 — arsine chloride: see *Caco-dylechloride.*
 — benzene: see *Nylenc.*
 — carbonate 5-308d.
 — conium iodide 6-942b.

Dimethyl fulven 22-31a.
 — furazane 11-357a.
 — ketone 15-782a.
 — ketone : see Acetene.
 — meta-aminophenol 6-305b.
 — nitroso-oxurea 19-716a.
 — parabolic acid : see Cholesterol.
 — pyrene 22-694b.
 — pyrrol dicarboxylic ester 22-698b.
 — sulphate 9-796b.
 Dimetric group 22-266d.
 Dimetric system : see Tetragonal system.
 Dimetrodon 23-145a.
 Dimidiated anther 10-567a.
 Dimidiated (heraldry) 13-313d.
 Dimini, Gr. 1-245d.
 Diminishing Returns, law of 8-907d; India 11-91c.
 Diminution (music) 7-43b.
 Dimiter, Hafl 4-731c; 4-736a.
 Dimitrov, Russ. 18-718a.
 Dimitry : see Demetrius.
 DIMITY (textile) 8-273d; 7-788c.
 Dimia, India 14-376 (N6).
 Dimma, Book of 23-728b; 20-575b.
 Dimmick, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 Dimmitt, Co., Tex. 26-690 (H7).
 Dimmitt, Tex. 26-690 (E1).
 Dimock, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
 Dimondale, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 Dimor, fort, Ire. 15-720a.
 Dimorpha 13-233d.
 Dimorphandra excelsa : see Mora.
 Dimorphism : animal coloration 6-731d; crystallography 7-599d; flowers 10-565c; sexual 24-748d.
 Dimorphodon 23-146b; 22-616b.
 Dimorphognathus 11-241b.
 Dimorphograptae 12-365d.
 Dimorphograptus 12-366b (figs.).
 Dimotica, Turk. : see Demotica.
 Dimtu, mt., Aby. 4-601 (B2).
 Dimya 16-122c.
 Dimyacea 16-122c.
 Dimyaria 19-364a.
 Dumyat, Ery. : see Damietta.
 Dimyidae 16-122c.
 Dimyricyl 20-756b.
 Dina, mt., Pers. 21-188 (B2); 15-755d.
 Dinagat, P. Is. 21-392 (E5).
 —, isl., P. Is. 21-392 (E-F5); 21-395b.
 Dinah (daughter of Jacob) 7-791a; 11-579d; 25-121b.
 — (mother of Asepath) 2-178d.
 DINAJPUR, India 8-273d; 14-376 (N7).
 —, dist., India 8-273d.
 Dina Krishna Das 3-735b.
 Dinam, dist., Monm. 18-729a.
 DINAN, Fr. 8-274a; 10-778 (C3).
 —, Salop 17-113b.
 Dinanatha 15-692d.
 DINANT, Belg. 8-274b; 3-668 (E1); geology 3-669a.
 Dinantian group 3-67a; 5-311a; 11-670c.
 Dinaphthol 19-168c.
 Dinaphthyl 19-168a.
 Dinapiki, pt., P. Is. 21-392 (D2).
 DINAPUR, India 8-274c; 14-376 (L7); 20-929d.
 Dinar, Kuh I., mt., Pers. : see Dina.
 Dinar : Arabian 19-904b; 5-33a; Persian 21-198c; Servian 24-689a.
 Dinara, mt., Aus.-Hung. 3-4 (E4); 7-772c.
 DINARCHUS 8-274d; 12-513b.
 DINARD, Fr. 8-275a; 10-778 (C3).
 Dinaric Alps, mts., Aus. 3-4 (E4); 2-970c; 4-279b; fauna 7-772d.
 Dinaric race 9-919b.
 Dinariates 6-691d.
 Dinas, Wales (Glam.) 23-270d.
 —, Wales (Pembroke) 9-428 (V. B3).
 —, head, Wales 9-428 (V. B3); 21-81a.
 —, lake, Wales, 16-828a; 25-295d.
 —, Bran, ruins, Wales 16-830a. 8-18c.
 —, Bran beds 17-113d.
 —, clay 11-360d.
 —, Dinlle, Wales 6-361b.
 —, Gonwy, Wales 16-829d.
 —, Mawddwy, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
 —, Powis, Wales 9-428 (V. E5); castle 21-85b.
 Dinawar, Pers. 14-223a.
 Dinawari 2-274b.
 Dinazad 26-884a.

Dinbych, Wales : see Denbigh.
 Dinchin, Afr. 12-203 (B3).
 Dindor, Riv., Aby. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D5); 19-695c.
 Dindul, riv., India 14-382 (H11).
 DINDIGUL, India 8-275a; 14-382 (G-H14).
 Dindimus (Brahmin king) 1-550d; 1-551c.
 Dindings, dist., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (A-B4); 25-980c.
 Dindivaram, India 14-382 (H13).
 DINDORF, KARL WILHELM 8-275b.
 —, Ludwig 8-275b.
 Dindschenus 8-630c.
 D'INDY, P. M. T. V. 8-275c.
 Dindymene : see Great Mother of the Gods.
 Dindymus, mts., Turk. As. 2-760 (C3); 2-757c.
 Dine (dict.) 8-277b.
 Dine (fountain) Argolis, Gr. 22-170b.
 Dinefawr, Wales 5-355b.
 —, Castle, Wales; see Dynevor.
 DINEIR, Asia M. 8-275c; 2-760 (C3).
 Dinenympha 10-466d.
 Dines, W. H. : sunshine recorder 26-108a.
 Din Fell, mt., Scot. 23-789d.
 Dingaan 28-1052b; 19-588b; 22-310a.
 —, apricot : see Kaw apple.
 Dingaan's Day 15-932d; 15-932d; 28-1052c.
 Dingai (Indian lit.) 12-712d.
 Dingalan, bay, P. Is. 21-392 (C3).
 Dingarth, India 14-376 (D-E5).
 Dingas, Nig. 19-678 (D1).
 DINGELSTEDT, FRANZ VON 8-275d; 8-542c.
 Dingess, W. Va. 26-560 (A4).
 DINGHY 8-276a; naval 4-99c; oars 19-936d.
 Dingiral, Fr. Gul. 11-204 (G4).
 Dingiswayo (chief) 28-1051c.
 Dingia, mts., Tib. 26-916 (B1); 26-917c.
 Dingle, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
 DINGLE, Ire. 8-276a; 14-744 (A4).
 —, P. Is. 22-210a.
 —, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A4-5); 14-743b.
 —, harb., Ire. 14-744 (A4); 8-276a.
 —, prom., Ire. : geology 15-758b, 14-744c.
 Dingle group 14-744c; 10-127d.
 Dingley, Nelson 16-525b.
 —, Rebecca 26-228a.
 Dingley, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 Dingley Tariff Act (1897) 26-427a; 27-729b; 5-153c; U. S. colonies 27-732c.
 Dingli, Sir A. 17-511b.
 Dingli, Malta 17-508 (A2); 17-509b.
 Dinglinger, Johann Melchior 8-576a; 21-798c.
 Dingman's Ferry, Pa. 21-100 (N3).
 DINGO 8-276b; 6-371c; 26-440b.
 Dingolfing, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
 Dingras, P. Is. 21-392 (C1).
 Dingtuna, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
 Dingwall, Francis Thomas de Grey Cowper, 10th baron : see Cowper, 7th earl.
 DINGWALL, Scot. 8-276c; 24-412 (D2); 23-743a.
 Dingy skipper butterfly 16-475c (fig.).
 Dinh (dynasty) 2-63a.
 Dinia, Fr. : see Digne.
 Dinichthyidae 26-543d.
 Dinichthys 8-128c; 26-543c.
 Dinictis 20-82b.
 Dinitro benzenes 19-712d; explosives 10-82d.
 —, ethane 15-762c.
 —, glycerin 15-762c.
 —, isopropane 4-892b.
 Diniz (king of Portugal) 22-141c; order of Christ 15-866a; poetry 22-156c.
 —, Julio : see Coelho, Gomes.
 — (son of Peter I. of Portugal) 22-142c.
 Dinizulu 5-777a; cedes Vryheid 29-221a, 29-1054c; trial of 19-264a, 9-786a.
 DINKA, tribe 8-276d; 26-11b; 1-330a; dictionary 8-199d; Egyptian army 9-39a, 9-127b.
 Dinkel, riv., Holl. 20-385d.
 DINKELSBUHL, Ger. 8-277a; 11-808 (C4).
 Dinneen, P. 6-616b.
 DINNER (dict.) 8-277a.
 —, wazon 8-277b.
 Dinnet, Scot. 24-412 (F2).

Dinnie, Donald 4-917b; 12-899b; 15-554a.
 Dinobryon 10-464d; 10-467a.
 Dinoceras : see Uintatherium.
 Dinoceratidae : see Uintatheridae.
 Dinoceras 12-370c.
 DINOFAGELLATA 8-277b.
 Dinoflagellata 8-277b.
 Dinogates, Rum. : see Triglina.
 Dinomena 6-251b.
 Dinomyz : see Paca-rana.
 Dinon 21-210d.
 Dinopis 12-933b (fig.).
 Dinopis 2-306d.
 Dinornis 3-977a.
 Dinornithes and Dinornithidae : see Moa.
 Dinornithinae 18-631a.
 Dinorwic, Can. 20-114 (A-B1).
 —, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 5-361b; quarries 5-360d.
 Dinosauria 23-142d; 23-145b; air-sacs 23-163a; Cretaceous 7-418b; pelvis 3-964a.
 Dinoshba, Turk. 27-426 (A2).
 Dinostratus 22-706c.
 DINOTHEIUM 8-278b; 22-407d (fig.).
 Dinozophus 6-774d.
 Din-sar, Elam 9-140d.
 Dinshaken, Ger. 13-588 (D3).
 Dinsmore, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
 Dinstore process 11-489a.
 Dinting, val., Derby. 12-128c.
 Dim-tyr (Babylon) 3-98b.
 Dinton, Wilts. 8-420 (III. C4); geology 28-698c.
 Dinuba, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
 Dinu din Golesti : see Radovic.
 DINWIDDIE, ROBERT 8-278b; 28-125b.
 Dinwiddie, Va. 28-118 (E3).
 —, Co., Va. 28-118 (E3).
 Dinwiddie Court House, battle of (1865) 1-826a, 21-302 (map).
 DIO CASSIUS 8-278d; 23-660a; 20-564c; Xiphilius' epitome 28-887d.
 DIOCESE 8-279a; 6-335d; chancellor of 6-833d; Roman 23-655c, 1-359c.
 Diochares, Gate of, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-836b.
 DIO CHRYSOSTOM 8-279d; 7-469d.
 Dioclea, Asia M. 21-544a.
 —, Montan. : see Dukié.
 Diocles (lawgiver) 26-298c.
 — (mathematician) 6-393a.
 — (physician) 1-923a; 12-764c.
 DIOCLETIAN 8-280a; 23-655a; 23-521b; 23-658c; army reforms 23-474b; baths 3-516a, 18-369a, 8-396c; calendar 6-314d; coinage reform 19-895a; Egypt 9-89d; Persian treaty 24-804c; St George 11-736d.
 DIOCLETIAN, EDICT OF 8-280c.
 —, era of 6-316a.
 —, Palace of, 25-591d; 2-385c; Adam's book on 1-172d; Porta Aurea 27-297d; vault 27-958a.
 Diodati, Charles 18-483b.
 —, GIOVANNI 8-281a.
 Dio dell' opera buffa, II : see Logrosetto, Nicola.
 Diodon 12-123b (figs.).
 Diodontidae 12-123b; 26-546a.
 Diodoros, isl., Red Sea : see Perim.
 Diodoros (bp. of Tarsus) 2-131c; 10-484b; 26-766c.
 — (of Thebes) 2-918b.
 —, CRONUS 8-281a.
 —, Periegetes 2-832b.
 —, SICULUS 8-281b; 12-515a; on caste 6-469a; on cattle 1-388b; Greek history 12-457b foll.; Roman history 23-659b.
 DIODOTUS I. 8-281c; 21-214b; 26-126c.
 —, II. 8-281d.
 Diocionis 10-565c.
 Diogenelon, Athens 2-832 (map); 9-670b.
 Diogenes (the Babylonian) 13-241d; 13-245c; 20-663d.
 DIOGENES (the Cynic) 8-281d; 19-119d.
 — (East Roman Emperor) : see Romanus IV.
 — (of Seleucia) 25-948a; 7-470d.
 — (merchant) 19-697b.
 —, APOLLONIATES 8-282b; 14-731d; anatomy 1-922b; cosmology 10-23c.
 —, LAERTIUS 8-282b; on Aristippus 2-497a; on Pythagoras 21-534c.

DIOGENIANUS 8-282e; 2-94c.
 Diognetus (archon) 20-802c.
 — (poet) 17-694a.
 — (surveyor) 11-550a; 17-224c.
 —, EPISTLE TO 8-282d; 2-202b; authorship 20-682a; Eucharist 9-870d.
 Diogo de Alcacova 18-732a.
 —, de Conte 18-732b.
 —, de Sevilil 13-296b.
 —, Lopez de Siqueira : see Siqueira.
 —, Mendez de Vasconcellos : see Vasconcellos.
 Diogott oil 3-959a.
 Diogrom, Afr. 15-631d.
 Diols, co., Fr. 7-851a.
 Dioktea, Iv. Cst. 11-204 (D5).
 Diolus 7-147b; 7-150d.
 Diolfine 6-50c.
 Diomea, Athens 2-832 (map).
 Diomean Gate, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-836b.
 "Diomed" (horse) 13-729a.
 Diomedea, isls., Bering S. 1-472 (C2); 1-472d; 3-775d.
 Diomedea : see Albatross and Malleumuck.
 —, cauta 17-490d.
 —, culminata 17-490d.
 Diomedea, isls., Adriatic S. 8-283b.
 Diomedea melanophrys : see Black-browed albatross.
 Diomedinae 21-315d.
 DIOMEDES (grammarian) 8-283b.
 DIOMEDES (Greek hero) 8-283b.
 — (of Thrace) 13-346a.
 —, Arrius; villa 22-55c.
 DION 8-283c; 26-299b; 21-405a.
 Dion, Pal. 7-900d.
 —, riv., Fr. Guin. 11-204 (D4).
 Dionaea : see Venus's fly-trap.
 Dionaeus 8-283d.
 Dionard, riv., Scot. 26-169c.
 Dion Cassius : see Dio Cassius.
 Diene (astr.) 24-233a.
 DIONE (myth.) 8-283c; 2-167a; 28-977b.
 —, moneta (butterfly) 16-476d (fig.).
 Dionin 18-862d.
 Dionis, Peter 1-931c.
 Dionisie Ecclsiarch 23-846c.
 Dionychopoda 2-299b; 2-303c.
 Dionysalexandros (Cratinus) 7-382a.
 DIONYSIA 8-283d; 7-982b; 12-447c; tripod prize 27-764c.
 Dionysian period (chron.) 4-993c; (Perit. lit.) 22-156c.
 Dionysius, St. : see Denis, St.
 — (monk) 2-852a.
 — (poet) 20-140d.
 DIONYSIUS (pope) 8-284a; 20-722a.
 — (Pseudo-) : see Dionysius Areopagiticus.
 — (secretary of Antiochus IV.) 13-239b.
 — (son of Calliphon) 8-176c.
 — (son of Tryphon) 13-15d.
 — (Afer) : see Afer, Dionysius.
 — (bp. of Alexandria) 8-284a; canonical letters 5-194a; Canons of Hippolytus 13-521d; millennium 18-462c; Revelation, Book of the 23-221d.
 — (AREOPAGITICUS) 8-284b; Abelard's controversy 1-41a; Erigena's translation 9-743b; hierarchy 13-452d; incense 14-352a; mystical teaching 6-337d, 19-377c; Pachymeres' work on 20-433c; Stephen bar Sudhaila 25-886d.
 — (Cassius) : see Cassius, Dionysius.
 — (Cato) : see Cato, Dionysius.
 — (EXIGUUS) 8-285c; canons 5-194d, 2-199a; Dionysian period 4-993c.
 — (OF HALICARNASSUS) 8-285d; 12-515b; 23-659b; on Aristotle 2-501b; on Demosthenes 8-14c; on Herodotus 13-384a; on poetry 21-878d; On the Sublime 16-982a.
 — (of Miletus) 16-982a.
 — (PERIEGETES) 8-286a.
 — (of Portugal) : see Diniz.
 DIONYSIUS I. (of Syracuse) 8-284a; 26-298c; 25-27b; Damocles 7-789d; Isocrates letter 14-880d; Lycias 17-182d; Magna Graecia 17-318d; Pharos 20-861b.
 — II. (of Syracuse) 8-284b; 26-299b.
 —, TELMAHARENSIS 8-286b; 15-520b.

DIONYSIUS THRAX 8-286c; 12-331c; 24-360a.
 Dionysodoros (geometer) 25-647d.
 — (sophist) 25-424c.
 Dionysopolis, Asia M. 21-544a.
 DIONYSUS (myth.) 8-286d; Agrionia 1-424d; Anthesteria 2-93d; ceremonial 20-269a; drama 8-488a, 12-510d; Ialea 7-981c; mysteries 19-122b; oracles 20-144c, 24-230b; Paeanian worship 20-447a; phallicism 21-345c; Roman worship 23-580a, 6-566a; Semele legend 24-616a; serpent-cult 24-681a; statues 7-149d, 6-83a, 12-487d; theatre, Athens 2-832 (map), 2-380c, 2-838d, 12-511a, 17-155a, 26-729a (Pls. I. II.); Thracian worship 23-958d; thyrsus 26-907b.
 —, Sanctuary of, Athens 2-832 (map).
 —, temples of, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-839a; Baalbek 3-89d; Delos 7-972b; Elis 9-279d.
 Dionysus Dendrites 8-287d; 8-744d.
 —, Hyes 14-26b.
 —, Licotas 20-269a.
 —, Nyctebus 20-32a.
 —, Zagreus 26-1019b.
 — (Soleucid kings) : see Antiochus VI. and XII.
 Dionysus, hill of, Maced. 21-390d.
 Dionysus, Hymn to 8-287c.
 Dionysy (Russian bp.) 4-254b.
 Dion 12-755b; 12-756a.
 —, spinulosum 12-755d.
 Diopanes 18-109c.
 Diophanes (father of St Thomas) 26-86a.
 — (of Mytilene) 12-307b.
 — (of Nicaea) 11-736b.
 Diophantine analysis 19-863b; 9-710d.
 DIOPHANTUS (of Alexandria) 8-288a; 1-616d.
 — (general of Mithradates) 4-286c; 6-36a; 9-891c.
 DIOPHANTUS 8-288d.
 Diopsis 8-308b.
 DIOPHASE 8-289a.
 Dioptra 13-378d; 12-612c.
 Dioptrio 25-617d.
 —, media 10-95d.
 Dioptrics (dict.) 16-609d; see also Refraction.
 Dioptrics (Descartes) 8-36d; 13-547a.
 Dioptric system 16-633d; 4-513c; 28-131d.
 DIORITE 8-289b; 21-327c (Pl. II. fig. 9); Egyptian 9-42c; weapons 2-582c.
 —, gneiss 12-150b.
 —, porphyrite 22-105b.
 —, schist 1-884d.
 Diorzo, riv., Cyprus 20-736d.
 Diortho-diaminodiphenyl 8-290a.
 —, diphenylcarboxylic acid : see Diphenic acid.
 Dioryctus, chan., Gr. 12-440 (B2).
 Dioscorea : see Yam.
 —, aculeata 28-901d.
 —, alata 28-902a.
 —, batatas : see Chinese yam.
 —, pyrenaica 22-688c; 28-902a.
 Dioscoreaceae 9-262a; 16-684d.
 Dioscorides (gem-engraver) 11-565c; 23-484d.
 — (physician) 4-299c; 21-356b.
 — (of Vienna) 4-909c; facsimile 20-564d.
 —, Pedanus 20-564c; 18-524a.
 Dioscorides, isl., Ind. O. : see Sokotra.
 Dioscorus (bp. of Alexandria) 20-689a; 5-803a; Eutychian controversy 9-958b; robber synd 9-676b.
 — (priest) 4-206d; 1-519d.
 Dioscari : see Castor and Pollux.
 Dioscurias, dist., Russ. 23-648 (G2); 5-549b; 26-52c; foundation 18-443b; Rome annexes 11-394b.
 Dioscurides : see Dioscorides.
 Diosgröhr, Hung. 3-4 (G2); 18-713c; 18-579b.
 Diosma crenata : see Bucchu.
 Diosmea 21-782a.
 Diosphenol 26-649b.
 Diopis, Asia M. (Aidin vil.) : see Laodicea ad Lycum.
 —, Asia M. (Pontus) : see Niksar.
 —, Pal. : see Lydd.

Diospolis Parva, Egy. 9-40(112).
 — the Great, Egy. see Thebes.
 Dios Pontus, prov. Asia M. 23-649 (87); 22-71b.
 Diospyrus 8-343b; 14-639a; 20-551a.
 — dndoi: see *Ilack* ebony.
 — discolor: see *Mabolo*.
 — kaki 21-253d.
 — kurnil: see *Marble* wood tree.
 — melanoxylon: see *Coromander* ebony.
 — virginiana: see *Peristimon*.
 Dioszeg, Uhar, Hung.: see *Uhar* Dioszeg.
 Diota 1-893b.
 Diotimus 25-985d.
 Diotrophes (archon) 2-501b.
 — (bibl.) 16-450d.
 Diouloufet, Jean J. Marius 22-592b.
 Diouis pater: see *Jupiter*.
 Dioux 8-750c.
 Dioxy-benzoic acid 6-54d.
 — butyric acid 7-511b.
 — coumarin 12-143a.
 — malonic acid: see *Meo-oxalic* acid.
 — tartaric acid: see *Carboxy-tartronic* acid.
 — terephthalic acid 6-54c.
 DIP (magnetic) 8-289d; 17-353d; 17-358a foll.; 17-388b; auroral zenith 2-932a; charts 17-356d; early values 17-383c; measurement 14-354c.
 — (of horizon) 13-692d.
 Dipaca, Gr. 26-504b.
 Dipalpur, India 14-376 (E-F4).
 Dipa Negara 16-292c.
 Dipara-diaminodiphenyl: see *Hexidine*.
 Dipavali 13-507c.
 Dipavama 26-632b; 14-622c.
 Dip circle: see *Inclinometer*.
 Dipentene 26-647d.
 Dipetalons 10-564b.
 Dip-fault 10-207c.
 Dip heading 6-581d.
 Diphen blue 8-746d.
 Diphenic acid 8-290b; 21-304d.
 Diphenol 5-304d.
 DIPHENYL 8-290a.
 — acetylene: see *Tolane*.
 Diphenylamine 1-858a; 6-32d; 8-746b.
 Diphenyl carbinol: see *Benz-hydro*.
 — dyes 8-747b.
 — ethylene 21-484d.
 — fulven 22-31a.
 — ketene 15-762a.
 — ketone: see *Benzophenone*.
 — methane 3-757c.
 — oxytriazole 3-82d.
 — phthalido (Phthalophenone) 21-365b.
 — thiourea: see *Sulphocarban-tilde*.
 Diphenylene ketocarboxylic acid 10-575a.
 — methane: see *Fluorene*.
 — oxide 5-304d.
 — sulphido: see *Dibenzo-thiophene*.
 DIPHILUS (of Sinope) 8-290b; 8-492c; 12-511d.
 — M. Varenus 26-331d.
 Dipholoena 13-837c.
 DIPHTHERIA 8-290b; bacillus 10-100b; 15-838a; bronchitis 4-634d; emetics 9-336c; immunization 28-161b; laryngitis 16-328b; neuritis 19-429a; 20-765a; paralysis 18-61c.
 Diphtong 21-466d.
 Diphtongia 28-175d.
 Diphya limestone 15-568d.
 Diphycceral: see *Protoceral*.
 Diphyes 14-160a; 14-158d (fig.).
 Diphyidae 14-160a.
 Diphylla 6-244b.
 — ecaudata 27-877d; 6-244b.
 Diphyllida 26-412d.
 Diphyodont 26-502a; 17-523a.
 Diphyseum 4-707b.
 Dipillo, Nic. 6-678 (C4).
 Dip-joints 15-491a.
 Dipacanthidae 14-248c; 14-267d; 20-590a.
 Dipacanthus 8-128c; 3-314b.
 Dipacodion 26-1019a; 9-663b.
 Dipacus: see *Mimulus glutin-ous*.
 Diparthra 27-581a.
 Dipicra 18-888b.
 Dipicrula 8-374a.
 Dipidium cranium: see *Melon-seed* Tapeworm.
 Dipio, India 14-376 (C7).
 Diploblastica: see *Coelentera*.
 Diplobus 2-693a.

Diplochaeta: see *Spirostrop-foidea*.
 Diplocarididae 8-881b.
 Diplococcus exanthematicus 27-598d.
 — intracellularis meningitidis 20-178b; 16-130d.
 — lanceolatus 20-778d.
 — pneumonae: see *Pneumo-coccus*.
 — rheumaticus 23-237b.
 Diplococcus 6-701b.
 Diplocynodon 23-146a; 3-453a.
 Diploeyetis 12-556c; 12-557b; 12-558a.
 Diploida 11-336b.
 Diploidea 12-557d.
 DIPLODOCUS 8-294b; 23-145c.
 Diplodonta 16-123a.
 Diploë 25-199c.
 Diplogaster 19-300b.
 Diploglossus 16-325c; 23-174d.
 Diplogonidium 23-125c.
 Diplogonoporus grandis 26-413a.
 Diplograptidae 12-365d.
 Diplograptus 20-237d.
 — acuminatus 25-111a.
 — vesiculosus 25-111a.
 Diplobis 20-533c.
 Diplolepis tinctoria: see *Cynipa tinctoria*.
 DIPLOMACY 8-294d; 21-8c; chancellor of embassy 5-834a; chargé d'affaires 5-859b; consul-general 7-21b; dragoman 8-465d; exterritoriality 10-86b; French consular body 7-21a; immunity 14-339c; in later Roman Empire 23-524b; neutrality laws 19-442d; U.S. representatives and foreign press 22-302a; Walsingham's secret service system 28-294c; war duties 28-306d.
 Diploma gallery, Lond. 16-948d.
 Diplomata militaria 14-637a.
 DIPLOMATIC 8-300c; French study 12-51c; Notae Tir-olanas 24-1008b.
 — note 19-823b.
 — Privileges Act 23-104a.
 — Revolution 17-44a.
 — Service: see *Diplomacy*.
 Diplomesodon 28-1011d; 14-641d.
 — pulchellus 14-642a.
 Diplomitus 10-465d.
 Diplomatina 11-515b.
 Diplomytus 7-418c.
 Diplophyrs 10-632d; 10-029a; 23-248c.
 — archer 10-629d; 23-248b (figs.).
 — stercorea 16-35a.
 Diplophyllis 22-471c.
 Diplophyte: see *Sporophyto*.
 Diplopia 10-95c.
 Diplopoda: see *Millipede*.
 Diplopodidae 8-831b.
 Diplopoda 20-542d; 27-259d.
 Diploporeta 8-876b; 8-378a.
 Diploptera: see *Wasp*.
 Diplopterus (bird) 7-610b.
 — (fossil fish) 8-128c.
 Diplopus 9-664b.
 Diporrhina 14-248c.
 Diposa privora: see *Pear* midget.
 Diposomidae 27-389c.
 Dipospondylus 3-523a.
 Dipospora 6-617c (fig.).
 Dipospora 23-122c.
 Diposietomonon 10-565d.
 Diplostichus 2-291d.
 Diplostyx 7-522a.
 Diplostyma 20-533c.
 Diploxylon 20-524c.
 Diploxylon 27-242d (fig.).
 Dipulridae 2-306d.
 Dipneusti 26-543a; alimentary canal 14-254d; 1-666d; 1-668b; brain 14-264a foll. (fig.); cement organs 14-252b; circulatory system 14-262c; 27-971d; dentition 14-260c; evolution 26-542c; external gills 14-252c; innig 14-254a; 23-187b; nerves 14-267a; olfactory organs 20-78d; paired fins 14-251d; sense organs 14-266a; skeleton 14-257d foll. 25-200b; skin 14-252b; spiracle 14-253c; torpidity (seasonal) 13-446a; urino-genital organs 14-256b; vertebra 14-258b (fig.).
 Dipnoa: see *Batrachia*.
 Dipnoans (Dipnoi): see *Dip-neusti*.
 Dipodascus 11-339c.
 Dipodidae: see *Jaculidae*.
 Dipodillus 23-443b.

Dipodoldea 23-441c.
 Dipodomys 16-652c.
 DIPOENUS AND SCYLLIS 6-306d.
 Dipolog, P. Is. 21-392 (D6).
 Diporodaphya 9-659a.
 Diporpa larva 27-242d.
 Dipotamos, Gr.: see *Thebes*.
 DIPPEL, JOHANN KONRAD 8-306d.
 Dipper (astron.): see *Charles's* wain.
 — (bird) 20-380c (fig.).
 Dipping refractometer 23-26d.
 Dippin Head, cape, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
 Diprionid 14-155a.
 Diprionidae 12-366c.
 Diprothomera 2-681a.
 Diprotodon 17-782a; 28-40b.
 Diprotodont 26-503c.
 Diprotodontia 17-781c; 28-1005d.
 Dipsaecae 26-487a; 10-508d; fruit 11-256d.
 Dipsaecus (bot.): see *Teazel*.
 — (zool.) 11-517a.
 — fuluouum: see *Fuller's* teal.
 Dipseudomorphinae 25-290c.
 Dipseudomorphus 25-290c.
 Dipseas (snake) 25-290c; Indian region 23-173c; poison glands 23-166d.
 — plicata (mollusc) 21-26c.
 DIPSONOMIA 8-307a; 14-609d.
 DIPTERA 8-307a; 13-431c; 13-435a; development 13-427c, 13-429c; gall-making members 11-424b; gonads 13-426b; injurious species 8-897b; mimicry 18-498a; precocious germ-plasm 13-350c; precocious partheno-genesis 23-119c.
 DIPTERAL (arch.) 8-308d.
 Dipteridae 26-543a.
 Dipteridinae 20-544b.
 Dipterix odorata 27-11d.
 Dipterocarpaceae 21-781c.
 Dipterocarpus laevis 18-164c; 25-3d.
 — turbinatus 3-286a.
 Dipterus 8-128c.
 Dipterygium 2-746c.
 Diptford, Dev. 8-438 (VI. E3).
 Diptograptus 12-366b (figs.).
 — calcarius 12-366b.
 DIPTYCH 8-308d; 7-706b; 14-638a; bibliography 7-20a; Pompeian discoveries 4-216c.
 Diptychon Meieretense 15-96c.
 Dipurena 14-151d.
 Dipus: see *Jerboa*.
 Dipylidium caninum 26-413a.
 Dipylon, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-836b; excavated 2-837a.
 — vase 5-712c; 20-464a; 12-475b.
 Dipyre 24-300b.
 Dipye, El, canal, Colom. 5-412b.
 — San Roque, dam, Arg. 7-141c.
 Dir (Russian chief) 15-790b.
 DIR, state, India 8-309a; 14-376 (D-E2).
 Dirra, mt., Arg. 1-043 (R1).
 Dirrae (measure) 28-401d.
 Dirrae (myth.) see *Furies*.
 Dirae (myth.) 6-536d.
 Diraura vinula: see *Puss-* moth.
 Dirarite 17-423a.
 DIRE (myth.) 8-309b; 12-492a.
 Dirce (Plakiotissa), riv., Gr. 4-114d; 26-741b.
 Direct cerebellar tract 25-609d.
 — dyes 8-746b; leather 16-344a, 16-744b.
 Direction, Isl., Ind. O. 15-712d.
 Direction (embryol.): see *Ori-entation*.
 — (gunnery) 2-691d.
 — ratio 17-957b.
 Directive (mil.) 2-603c.
 — corpuscle (embryol.): see *Polar* body.
 DIRECT MOTION (astron.) 8-309b.
 Directoire: see *Directory*, The Director circle 9-292d.
 Directorium: see *Oberkirchen-rath*.
 DIRECTORS (law) 8-309b; 8-332a; 6-799a.
 Directors' Liability Act 6-798c; 7-902a; 11-42b.
 DIRECTORY (dict.) 8-310c.
 — The (French hist.) 10-858b; 11-166c.
 Directory of Public Worship 6-779a; 24-462b; 22-286b; on festivals 10-223d.
 Directrix (geom.) 6-040b.
 Dire Dawa, Aby. 1-83 (map); 25-322d.

DIRCE 8-310c.
 Dirconna deru 10-198c.
 Dirgham (vizier) 9-98a.
 Dirhem (coin) 10-897a; 20-904b; 5-33a; measure 23-491d.
 Dirimba, Nic. 6-678 (C5); 19-644a.
 Dirlehot, G.P.L. 10-854b; 10-757d; 14-551c.
 Dirlehot's interval 10-755a.
 — principle 27-920b.
 Dirium 12-168b; 27-414d.
 Diritto Universale (Vico): see *Universal* Law.
 Dirks (counts of Holland) 13-606b.
 — (bp. of Utrecht) 12-613d.
 — Augustus 5-335c.
 Dirks, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
 DIRK (dagger) 8-310d; 7-720b.
 Dirks Hartog, Isl., Austr. 2-960 (A5); 2-958c.
 Dirki, Sah. 3-945c.
 Dirleton, Scot. 24-418 (F2); castle 10-770c.
 Dirosoma 23-175b.
 Dirpbe, mt., Gr.: see *Delphi*, mt.
 Dirphys, mt., Gr. 12-440 (E2); see also *Delphi*, mt.
 Dirri, dist., Aby. 4-663a.
 Dirrim, Nig. 19-678 (E3).
 Dirington Laws, hills, Scot. 3-815b.
 DIRSCHAU, Ger. 8-310d; 11-808 (G1).
 Dirt bed (geol.) 22-658a.
 — eating: see *Pica*.
 — track 13-736c.
 Dirysus, dist., Syr. 16-239d.
 Dis: see *Pluto*.
 — (Soranus) 10-148b.
 Disa, India 14-376 (D-E7); 4-188a; 20-594a.
 Disa (bot.) 20-172b.
 DISABILITY 8-311a.
 Disaccharoses 26-35b.
 Disal, riv., India 25-18d.
 Disang, riv., India 25-19a.
 Disappointment, cape, Wash. 28-354 (A3).
 — Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (L-M6); 20-966b.
 Disappropriation (law) 2-229c.
 Disaster, bay, N.S.W. 19-538 (F5).
 — mt., Nev. 5-8 (D1).
 Discaled Carmelites 26-803d; 6-359a.
 — Hermits of St Augustine 2-911b.
 — Trinitarians 27-286b.
 Discalia 14-160a.
 Discalidae 14-160a.
 Discant (mns.) 19-74d.
 Discantus positio vulgaris 19-82a.
 DISCHARGE (dict.) 8-311a.
 — (electric): see *Electric* discharge.
 — (liquid) 14-38b; of rivers 14-79d.
 — (of bankrupt) 3-327d; 3-331c.
 — (of bill of exchange) 3-942b.
 — (printing) 26-703a.
 Discharged Prisoners, Society for Assistance of 26-935c.
 Discharging (silk manuf.) 25-100b.
 DISCHARGING ARCH (arch.) 8-311a; 2-344a (fig.).
 Dischides 24-300a.
 Dischma, val., Switz. 26-242 (H3).
 Dischloras 2-13d.
 Discina 4-306b; alimentary canal 4-362d; muscular system 4-363d.
 — latissima 15-800a.
 Dischnidae 4-366a; 4-361c.
 Dischnisca 4-362c; circulatory system 4-263b; nervous system 4-364c.
 — atlantica 4-366b.
 — lamellosa 4-360b (fig.).
 DISCIPLINE 5-87c.
 DISCIPLIN 8-311b.
 Disciples, Church of the: see *Church of the Disciples*.
 DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (den-omination) 8-311b; 6-125d; 11-76a; Sidney Rigdon 18-843c; statistics 3-374b.
 Discipulina Arcani 3-367a; 5-508c.
 Discipulinae Etruscae, Libri 9-855b.
 Discipline, Book of, I. 22-285c; Church of Scotland 24-460a; ecclesiastical officers 26-111b; John Knox 15-880d.
 — Book of, II. 24-460d.
 Discipline, ecclesiastical 6-929c; Calvin 22-237a; medi-aeval municipal 22-285b; Methodist Episcopal 18-295a.

Discipline Ecclesiastica 22-285a.
 Discipline of the Sacraments, Congregation of: see *Sacra-menta*, Congregation of the, Discipline of the.
 Discites 5-693c.
 DISCLAIMER (law) 8-312a.
 Disco, Ill. 14-304 (H3).
 — Way, 28-740 (H4).
 — bay, Green. 12-543 (D4); 12-545d.
 — fjord, Green. 12-543 (D4).
 — Isl., Green. 12-543 (D4); 12-543c; geology 12-544d, 20-555a, 21-778d; whaling 28-572b.
 Discoarachine 2-301d.
 "Discobolus" (statue; Myros) 12-484d; 12-477 (Pl. IV. fig. 68); 19-114c.
 Discocellus 21-712b.
 Discoccephali 26-545c.
 Discodermida 25-714c.
 Discodrilidae: see *Bdello-drilidae*.
 Discoglossidae 3-523d; 1-776b; 3-527c; 3-525b; 23-166c; distribution 3-528c; tad-poles 26-353d.
 Discoglossus 3-524a; 3-528a; spermatozoa 3-527d.
 Discoidal armature 6-767a.
 Discoidae 7-418a; 22-803d.
 Discoididae 8-881c.
 Discolichenes 16-588a.
 Discolith 10-467a.
 Discomyces 11-341b.
 Discomyctae: see *Chondro-phorida*.
 Discosnectae: see *Chondro-phorida*.
 Discounla 14-159c.
 Discophora 24-524d.
 Discorbina 10-630b (fig.); 10-633c.
 Discord (metaphysics) 9-345b.
 — (music) 13-1b; 13-4a; 13-9d; definitions 13-9c.
 Discordia (myth.): see *Eris*.
 Discorea Batatas: see *Chinese* Yam.
 Discorsi (Torquato Tasso) 14-907d.
 Discorsi sopra la prima deca di Tito Livio (Machiavelli) 17-235b.
 Discorso intorno alle cose che stanno su l'acqua (Galileo) 11-411a.
 Discosorus 5-693c.
 Discotriaene 25-723d.
 DISCOUNT (dict.) 8-312a; cal-culation 2-542b.
 — houses 17-734b.
 Discourse of English Poetic (W. Webbe) 28-455d.
 Discourse of Freethinking (A. Collins) 6-692a.
 Discourse of Infallibility (Vis-count Falkland) 10-150d.
 Discourse of Method (Des-carartes) 8-82a; 8-84c.
 Discourse on the Dissertations in Athens and Rome (Swift) 26-225d.
 Discourse on the Studies of the University of Cambridge (Sedgwick) 24-578a.
 Discourses against the Arians (Athanasius) 2-825d.
 Discourses concerning Govern-ment (A. Sidney) 25-41d.
 Discourses of the Kings: see *Sida* 3-'Arhab.
 Discours sur l'histoire univer-selle (Bossuet) 4-288d.
 Discovers of Gutana, The (Italegh) 22-870c.
 Discovers (Ben Jonson) 24-775c; 15-566a.
 Discovery, bay, Vict. 28-38 (A3).
 — mt., Antarc. 21-969d.
 DISCOVERY (law) 8-312b.
 "Discovery" (ship) 17-384b.
 Discovery of the Bermudas, A (Sylvester Jourdan) 24-782a.
 Discovery of the Cross (festi-val): see *Salib*.
 Discriminant (math.) 1-624c; 19-356d; 19-856a; funda-mental 19-861d.
 DISCUS 8-312b.
 — proligerus 23-132a.
 Disease (in magic) 17-307d; demonology 8-6a; posses-sion theory 22-175a; taboo 26-339d.
 —, infections 18-60b; classi-fication 28-1064c; municipal powers 9-437c; notification 16-59c. See also *Infectious* Diseases Notification Act.
 Diseases of Animals Act (1894) 1-410d; 7-523c; (1896) 1-406c, 1-410a; (1903) 1-411b.
 — of Plants: see *Plants*, Patho-logy.

Disengagement (fencing) 10-593c.
 Disentis, Switz. 26-242 (F3); abbey 26-242c, 12-609b; battle 11-194d, 12-609d.
 Disestablishment (Church) 9-739a; colonial churches 2-20b; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-363a; France 10-890b; Ireland 8-868b, 9-573d, 14-790c; Scotland 24-466b; Wales 28-267c.
 Disgorging (wine making) 28-723d.
 Disgrazia, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-745a; first ascent 1-749a.
 Dishamine, lake, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
 Dishley cattle; see Longhorn cattle.
 —sheep: see Leicester sheep.
 —society 3-229a.
 Dishonour (bills of exchange) 9-942a.
 Dish thegn 13-313c.
 Dishwasher (Australian) 10-585a.
 —(European): see Wagtail.
 DISINFECTANTS 8-3120; 21-553b; coal-tar 6-598d.
 Disintegrator (mill) 16-333b.
 Disjunct movement (music) 18-97a.
 Disjunctive 6-303c.
 Disjunct scale: see Dorian mode.
 Disk (anat.) 15-484b; 6-960c.
 —(bot.) 10-569a.
 —(zool.) 20-396d.
 —conifer 25-524b.
 —cultivator 7-618c.
 —florets (broc.) 6-311d.
 Disko, isl., Greenland: see Disco.
 Disk pile 4-545c.
 —plough 21-852a (fig.).
 —signals 25-75d.
 —wheel 17-1000d.
 Disley, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 —Ches. 9-416 (IL C3); 28-933 (A3).
 Dislocation: of joint 15-4870, 15-489b; of lens 10-97a.
 Dismal, riv., Ncb. 19-324 (D3).
 DISMAL (dict.) 8-313a; 28-933 (A3).
 Dismal Swamp, dist., Va. and N.C. 19-772 (E1); 19-771a; 27-6150; 28-118b; 19-771a;
 —Swamp Canal, Va. 28-119d.
 Dismorphia orise 18-498c.
 Disma, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 28-89a.
 —, riv., Russ. 8-738d.
 Disoi, riv., India 14-376 (Q6).
 Disoi, Belg. 3-668 (Q2).
 DISORDERLY HOUSE 8-313a.
 —Houses Act 8-313b; 26-739a; 24-411c.
 Disparung, Ger.: see Dnisburg.
 Dispart eight 25-61b.
 DISPATCH (dict.) 8-313b.
 Dispenser, Henry le: see Deepenser, Henry le.
 Dispensary (liquor traffic) 16-767d.
 —(medical) 6-884b.
 DISPENSATION (dict.) 8-313c.
 —(ecclesiastical) 8-313d; 1-2160; 4-2d.
 Dispensatories: see Pharmacopoeiae.
 Dispensing power (of the crown) 8-315a; 9-541c.
 Dispersion, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
 DISPERSION (of light) 8-315a; 16-6150; 8-248a; anomalous 8-316b, 6-728c; 26-89d; by small particles 25-203a; chemistry 6-70c; in crystals 7-588a; in gems 11-561b; irrationality of 8-316a, 26-562a; in spectroscopy 8-246a.
 —of the Jews: see Diaspora.
 Dispersive power 8-315d.
 Dispharagus 19-360d.
 Displaced cartilage: see under Cartilage.
 Displacement (mech.) 17-963d; 8-147b; 9-143d.
 —curve (ships) 24-924d.
 —law (in heat) 13-155d.
 Disporea 9-385d.
 Disporocystidae 6-617c.
 Dispositio Achillea 1-494d; 13-376c.
 Disposition and settlement (Scots law) 24-706b.
 Disputanta, Va. 23-118 (E3).
 Disputations Anatomicae (von Haller) 1-934d.
 Dispute benefit 25-1026d.
 Disraeli, Benjamin: see Beaconsfield, earl of.
 D'ISRAELI, ISAAC 8-317b.
 D'Israeli, Can. 22-724 (E3).
 Disruption (Church of Scotland): see Free Church of

Scotland and Scotland, Church of.
 DISS, Norf. 8-318a; 9-424 (IV. E2).
 Dissa, mt., Tunis. 27-395a.
 Dissected leaf 16-324d.
 DISSECTION 8-318a; body-snatching 4-112a; criminals' bodies 12-917c; English law 1-937b; Greek objection to 13-518a.
 Dissesin 1-70c; in U.S. 9-138c.
 DISSENER (dict.) 8-318a; see also Nonconformists.
 Dissener, Letter to a (marquess of Halifax) 12-840d.
 Dissenters' Chapels Act 27-955b.
 Dissempiment: see Septum.
 Dissertatio de Loquela (J. C. Amman) 7-888b.
 Dissertiones Medicae (Pitcairne) 21-660b.
 Dissertation on Miracles (Campbell, G.) 5-127d.
 Dissertth, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
 Dissident 8-318a; in Germany, see German Catholics; in Poland 21-912a, 21-918b.
 Dissidents (school of poetry) 22-161b.
 Dissiliaria baloghioides: see Hill's teak.
 Dissimilation (biol.): see Catabolism.
 Dissipation (phys.): electricity 2-564d, 2-867b; forces 17-993b.
 DISSOCIATION (chem.) 8-318b; ionic 9-220b; water vapour 6-28c.
 —(gas-engine) 10-148a.
 —(mental) 14-205a; 26-48c; 27-168b.
 Dissodectes 15-760c.
 Dissonomy 16-224d.
 DISSOLUTION (dict.) 8-318b.
 Dissolving views 16-187a.
 Dissonance 13-126b.
 Dissonance 14-153a.
 Dissorhophidae 3-523a.
 Dissorhophus 3-523a.
 Diston, Oreg. 20-242 (C4).
 Distur, maguari 25-968d.
 Distachchur 17-783a; 19-488a.
 DISTAFF 8-318b; 16-725a.
 Distance (on the turf) 13-730a.
 —point (perspective) 21-257d.
 —receptors 4-407b.
 —wired (croquet) 7-504a.
 Distapla 27-389c.
 Distaster 19-872a.
 Distearo-olein 20-44b.
 Distemper (disease) 28-11b.
 —(painting) 20-492d.
 Distempers, doctrine of: see Intemperies.
 Disthene: see Cyanite.
 Distichilis 12-373a.
 Distichopora 14-154d.
 Distichion 16-327c; 6-250d.
 Distigma 10-465a (figs.); 10-467b.
 DISTILLATION 6-318c; coal 11-483d; coal-tar 6-596a, 6-597b; coke 6-656c; French law 10-888d; preparation of essential oils 20-52b, 21-140b; spirits 25-694c, 25-699d; water 28-367a.
 Distillers Company, Lond. 16-811a.
 Distilling Company of America 27-335d.
 Distincta 8-878d.
 Distington, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A3).
 Distinguished Conduct in the Field (Army) Medal 18-16c.
 —Conduct in the Field (Colonial) Medal 18-17a.
 —Service Order 15-361d; 18-17d; 22-270c.
 Distra semper 25-292a.
 Distochurus pennatus: see Feather-tailed phalanger.
 Distoma 27-389c.
 Distomatidae 10-466c.
 Distomea: see Malacocotylea.
 Distomiasis: see Liver-rot.
 Distomidae (Trematoda) 27-240c; 27-243a.
 —(Tunicata) 27-389b; 27-390a; 27-391d.
 Distomo, Gr.: battle (1827) 12-495b.
 Distomum acanthocephalum 27-241b.
 —duplicatum 21-26d.
 —hepaticum: see Liver fluke.
 —macrostomum 27-244c; 27-244b (fig.).
 —magnum 27-243b.
 —okenii: see Koellikeria filicollis.
 Diston, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
 Distortional wave 28-426d.

DISTRACTION (dict.) 8-322b.
 Distrain of Knighthood 28-849c.
 DISTRESS (law) 8-322b; 23-103d; 7-876c; Brehon laws 4-491a; emblems liable 9-305b; impounding cattle 22-221b; lodgers' rent 16-861c; Roman law 23-552b; Scots law 14-208b; toll 26-1053b.
 —damage feasant 27-254c.
 —for Rent Act 8-322d; 22-221c.
 —, signal of 10-463a.
 Distributing mains 9-198a.
 Distribution (biol.): see Zoological distribution and Plants, distribution.
 DISTRIBUTION (dict.) 8-323a.
 —(economics) 8-323a; 23-287a; 28-348b.
 —(printing) 19-558b; 27-545b.
 —function 6-753b.
 —, law of (physics) 18-658c.
 Distributions, Statute of 14-714c; 21-256b.
 Distributive law (math.) 1-603a; 1-613d; 2-533a.
 Distributive Societies: see Co-operative Stores.
 DISTRICT (dict.) 8-323a; in India 14-3850; urban and rural 9-435b, 18-432b. See also District Council.
 —attorney 6-887a.
 —chapel 6-850c.
 —Council 9-435b; 9-442a; 16-5950; acquisition of land 1-701b; finance regulations 9-4390; parliamentary and legal proceedings 9-440a, 9-440c.
 —court-martial 18-446c.
 —courts 3-332d.
 —lunacy board 24-421b.
 —nurses 19-916b.
 District of Columbia, territory, U.S. 17-828 (C3-D4); 28-349a; 28-351d.
 District Railway, Lond.: see Metropolitan District Railway.
 Dlatings, writ of 28-850b.
 Districts, Federal, territory, Mex.: see Mexico, Federal District of.
 Distyla 23-762b (fig.).
 DISTYLE (dict.) 8-323b.
 Distyle-in-antia 26-611a.
 Distylis 23-763d.
 Diuberyl 22-32d.
 Disulphury chloride 26-64c.
 Diswood, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
 Dit (French lit.) 11-114b.
 Dital harp: see Harp-lute.
 Ditch (fortif.) 10-685a.
 —, Theme of the: see Wall, Theme of the.
 Ditcheat, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
 Ditcheridge, Wilts.: see Ditcheridge.
 Ditching Beacon, hill, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5); 26-165b.
 Ditragnonal bipyrmaid: see Bipyramid.
 —bipyramid: see Tetragonal scalenohedron.
 —prism: see Prism.
 —pyramidal class 7-577d.
 Dithecal: see Bitocular.
 Di-thienyl 26-850d.
 Dithim (law) 4-491c.
 Dithionates 7-581b; 26-65a.
 Dithionie acid 26-64d.
 Dithmar of Merseburg: see Thietmar.
 DITHMARSCHEN, territory, Ger. 8-323b; 11-808 (B1); 24-335d.
 Dithmarsus, Raymarus Ursus 16-873a.
 DITHYRAMBIC POETRY 8-323d; 3-123b; Arion 2-492a, 12-510b; Greek drama, influence on 8-488b; Lasus 16-238c; Pindar 21-618c.
 Dithyrocaris 6-311d; 7-557b.
 Ditisheim, Palz 28-365c.
 Ditimarsch (Dithmarschen), Ger.: see Dithmarschen.
 Ditrema 23-245d; 23-248c.
 Ditrema 11-526d.
 Ditrignonal bipyramid: see Bipyramid.
 —bipyramidal class 7-581c.
 —prism: see Prism, ditrignonal.
 —pyramid: see Pyramid, ditrignonal.
 —pyramidal class 7-581a.
 —scalenohedral class 7-580a.
 Ditro, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
 Ditrocha 14-179a.
 Ditrocha 19-384a.
 Dittenberger, Wilhelm 14-628a; 21-811a.

Dittridger, Wilts. 28-700c.
 Ditters, Karl: see Dittersdorf, Karl Ditters von.
 DITTERSBUCH, Ger. 8-324a; 11-808 (F3).
 DITTERSBERG, KARL DITTERS von 8-324b.
 Dittes, Friedrich 3-727c.
 Dittisham, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
 Dittmar, W. 8-319c.
 DITTO (dict.) 8-325a.
 Dittography 20-711d.
 DITTON, HUMPHRY 8-325a.
 Ditton, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
 —, Long, Sur.: see Long Ditton.
 —, Thamea, Sur.: see Thames Ditton.
 —Prions, Salop 9-420 (III. B1); 24-1022c.
 Ditzum, Ger. 13-588 (E1).
 DIU, India 8-325b; 14-382 (D9); 5-484b; 4-189b.
 Diu Crone 11-540a; 12-320b.
 Diurn, Gr. (Acte penin.) 12-440 (C4).
 —, Gr. (Euboea) 12-440 (D2).
 —Maced. 12-440 (B4); 21-377b.
 Diumansana, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D3).
 Diur, tribe: see Jur.
 Diurethane 27-795a.
 DIURETICS 8-325b; 16-785d.
 Diurna: see Acta Diurna.
 DIURNAL MOTION 8-325c.
 —tide 26-942b; 26-951d.
 Diurnation 13-442d.
 Diurs (month) 6-315c.
 Diurna: see Juturna.
 Div (myth.): see Deua.
 Divah, Kanbar, isla., Ind.O.: see Laccadive.
 Divalent (dyad): elements 6-42a.
 Divaha (festival) 2-8c.
 Divan (council) 8-325d; 17-411d; Egyptian 9-103c; Turkish 27-459b, 8-325d.
 DIVAN (dict.) 8-325d.
 —ad hoc (Moldavia) 5-504b.
 Divan-i-mouhasabat 27-432a.
 Divatte, riv., Fr. 17-441d.
 Dive, riv., Fr. (Maine-et-Loire) 17-441d.
 —, riv., Fr. (Vienne) 28-55d.
 Divo Bontelle (Rabelais' Pantagruel) 22-771c.
 Dive Canal, Fr. 17-442b.
 Divedro, val, It. 26-242 (E4).
 Divergence (math.) 27-964a.
 Diversarum artium schedula (Theophrastus) 21-797a.
 DIVER (bird) 8-326a; 20-311d; 3-977a; 16-989b; eggs 9-14d; skeleton 3-962c, 3-964b.
 "Diver" (dredger) 8-564a.
 Diverbia 8-495a.
 Divergent integral 11-306a.
 —series 24-670a; 11-309a.
 Diverging parabolas 20-748d.
 Diverson, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 Divers, E. 11-299c; 14-171c.
 DIVERS AND DIVING APPARATUS 8-326c: see also Diving.
 Diver's palsy 4-958d.
 Diverticulum caecum vitelli 1-669b.
 Divertissement (music) 24-663b.
 Divertissement (ballet) 3-269c.
 Dives (bibl.) 16-313d.
 Dives, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D3); 20-298d; 5-69c.
 Divesian group 5-58d; 11-670c; 15-569c.
 DIVES-SUR-MER, Fr. 8-331c; 10-778 (D3); 3-534b.
 Divette, riv., Fr. 6-82a.
 Divi, pt., India 14-382 (I12).
 Divide, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (I4).
 —, mt., Ida, and Mont. 14-276 (I2).
 DIVIDE (geog.) 8-331d; 11-634c.
 —(parliament) see Division.
 Divided key (music) 21-564b.
 DIVIDEND 8-331d; bankruptcy 3-328d; payment 6-800a, 7-3180; warrant 28-328c.
 Divider (mining) 24-767b.
 Dividing Creek, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
 —Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (I14).
 Dividing engine 12-313c.
 Dividing Range, mts., Viet. 28-38 (B-C2); 28-38d.
 —Range, Great, mts., Queens.: see Great Dividing Range.
 Dividing societies 11-220a.
 DIVIDIVI 8-332b; 16-332c.
 Divie, riv., Scot. 9-269a; 10-672c; geology 9-269c.

Divina Commedia (Dante) 7-814b; 14-901c; Boccaccio 4-105b; Cary's translation 5-439a; Longfellow's translation 16-979b; Virgil in 28-116b.
 Divina Praedestinatione, De (Erigena) 9-743b.
 DIVINATION 8-332b; astrology 2-795d; Babylonian and Assyrian 3-114c, 1-166d, 22-317b; Calchas the Soothsayer 4-969a; China 6-228b; Cratippus 7-382b; Etruria 26-356a; Greece 20-141b, 22-3180; Hebrew religion 13-182a, 9-676c, 22-446c, 22-442b; Irish 14-760b, 6-625a; Kavirondo 15-702c; Lapland 16-205b; omens 20-102a; Plato 23-73d; Roman angurs 2-903c, 13-37d; Saul and witch of Endor 24-2350; Scythian 24-3270; Sibylline books 25-20a; Stoics 23-73d, 25-947d; Teutonic practice 26-685b; Urim and Thummim 27-797a.
 Divine Analogy (Browne) 4-665c.
 Divine Comedy (Dante): see Divina Commedia.
 Divine fathers (Egypt) 9-54d.
 Divine Legation (Warburton) 28-318b.
 Divine Love and Divine Wisdom (Swedenborg) 26-222d.
 Divine Rectitude (Balguy) 3-250a.
 Divine Right (of kings) 16-86a; 18-686d; Filmer's theory 10-3450; Moncius 18-114a; Prussian monarchs 11-66d, 22-527b, 26-669a; Spanish version 10-268a; Suarez' refutation 25-1061b; Tory party 9-541a; Wycliffe 28-869b.
 —Saviour, Society of the 18-590d.
 —Word, Society of the: see Steyl Society of Foreign Missions.
 Diving 8-3260; 26-233a; bird's action 10-502c; inflammation of ear 8-794d; respiration 23-189a.
 —bell 8-330a.
 Diving-petrel 21-315c.
 Divini, Eustachio 16-613d; 5-124b.
 DIVINING-ROD 8-333b; 8-332d; Apolline divination 20-142a; Druida 14-760b; hazel rod 13-118c; Lapps 16-205b.
 Divinity School, Oxon. 20-412d.
 Divis, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2); 2-153a.
 DIVISION (dict.) 8-334a.
 —(friendly societies) 11-219c.
 —(logic) 8-334b; fallacy 6-813a, 10-153d; Plato's doctrine 16-898a; Platonic examples 21-816d, 21-816a, 21-817d.
 —(math.) 8-334a; algebra 1-600c, 1-610c; arithmetic 2-539d, 2-529d; Egyptian 9-47a; graphic method 1-604c.
 —(military) 2-606b; 5-570a.
 —(parliamentary) 20-8360; 8-331d.
 Divisione Naturae, De (Erigena) 9-743d; 19-126a.
 Divisões, mts., Braz. 4-440 (I15); 18-501d.
 Divisor tables: see Factor tables.
 Divitiacus (Aeduan chief) 1-244d.
 Divitio, Ger.: see Deutz.
 Divodurum: see Metz.
 Divona, Fr.: see Cahors.
 Divonense castrum, Fr.: see Dijon.
 Divonne-les-Bains, Fr. 10-778 (I14).
 DIVORCE 8-334c; alimony 1-670d; appeal 2-214b, 3-118d; bigamy 3-921d; cases in camera 5-104b; canon law 8-336d; confession 6-904d; evidence 10-12d; France 8-343a; 10-922a, 10-929d; impotence 14-343c; incest 14-353d; Indian law 14-441a, 14-4450; king's proctor 22-421a; re-marriage 8-314d, 16-111b, 6-601c; Roman law 8-334d, 23-565b, 23-570a; women's disabilities (England) 28-785a.
 Divot (golf) 12-223c.
 Divri, Gr. 12-424 (C3).

- Divrik, Turk. As 2-760 (H3); *see also* Tephrike.
- Divus Julius, temple of 23-695a; 23-593 (E2).
- Diyawadana* 4-748a.
- Diyawarti, India: *see* Dhawala-giri.
- Diwan (official): *see* Dewan.
- (term): *see* Diwan.
- Diyawan* (Hafis) 22-812d.
- Diyangan, India 14-376 (H-118).
- Diyangiri, India 14-376 (O6); 3-847a.
- Diwan: *see* Dewanny.
- Diwan, Kuh, mt., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
- Diwan-i-Am, Delhi 7-955a.
- DIWANIEH, Turk. As. 8-346b; 26-303 (F3); 3-194a.
- Diwan-i-Khas, Delhi 7-955a.
- Diwanul-Adab (MS.) 20-735d.
- Diyaglad: *see* Hivral, religious.
- DIX, DOROTHEA LYNDE 8-346b; 19-774c.
- , JOHN ADAMS 8-346d; 19-610a.
- Dix, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
- , Neb. 19-324 (A3).
- , mt., U.S. 1-193d.
- Dixree, Geol. Cal. 12-203 (B4); 12-204c; 12-205d.
- Dixfeld, Mo. 17-434 (B4).
- Dixie, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
- , Ida 14-276 (H3).
- , Ia. 20-54 (A1).
- , Okla. 20-58 (H3).
- , Wash. 28-354 (G3).
- "Dixie" (war song) 9-343d.
- Dixie Creek, riv., Nov. 5-8 (F1).
- Dixième (tax) 10-843c; 10-847a; 10-918b.
- Dixmont, Mo. 17-434 (C4).
- , Pa. 21-106 (D6); 21-110c.
- Dixmuiden, Belg. 3-068 (A1).
- Dixième Siècle* (periodical) 1-69b.
- Dixon (colonel) 3-601b.
- (physiologist) 27-935c; 27-911c.
- , A. E.: on polomyxa 1-876a.
- , C. (zool.) 19-667c.
- , Ella Hepworth 8-347d.
- , GEORGE 8-347a.
- , Harold B. (chemist) 6-29c; 6-31b; 6-355c.
- , Harry (sculptor) 24-504c.
- , Sir Henry Grey 27-207b.
- , Henry H. (botanist) 21-747b.
- , HENRY HALL ("the Druid") 8-347b.
- , Jeremiah 17-841b.
- , Joseph (photographer) 21-493c.
- , Joseph Moore (statesman) 16-756d.
- , R. H. (ethnologist) 14-457a.
- , RICHARD WATSON (divine) 8-347b.
- , WILLIAM HEPWORTH 8-347d.
- Dixon, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
- , Colo. 6-122 (F1).
- , Ga. 11-752 (D4).
- , Ia. 17-732 (G3).
- DIXON, Ill. 8-347d; 14-304 (C2).
- , Ky. 15-740 (A3).
- , Miss. 18-90 (C3).
- , Mo. 18-608 (D3).
- , Mont. 14-270 (B2).
- , O. 20-26 (A3).
- , Wyo. 28-374 (E4).
- , archbp., N. Am. 8-347b.
- , Co., Neb. 19-324 (H2).
- , Entrance, channel, Can. 4-600 (B2); 8-347b.
- , Hill, Md. 17-828 (A3).
- Dixon's cave, Ky. 17-531c.
- Dixons Mills, Ala. 1-460 (H3).
- Dixon Spring, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
- , Spring, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
- Dixonville, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
- , Pa. 21-106 (D4).
- Diya (blood money) 2-262a.
- Diyah (Hedia, dist., Mesop. 19-710c).
- Diyala, riv., Turk. As. 26-303 (F2); 18-20c; 26-970a.
- Diyaddin b. Athir: *see* Ibn Athir.
- Diyawalt: *see* Dowali.
- Diyang, riv., India 14-376 (P7).
- Diz (Dizful), riv., Pers. 21-188 (A2); 17-129d; 8-348a; 4-867d.
- Dizabul (khan): *see* Mokan.
- Dizani 15-832a.
- Dizek, dist., Pers. 3-207a.
- DIZFUL, Pers. 8-348a; 21-188 (A2); 21-195a.
- , dist., Pers. 2-233d; 8-348a.
- Diz-i-Siyah, castle, Pers. 15-780c.
- Dizkurd, dist., Pers. 10-190b.
- Dizpul, Pers.: *see* Dizful.
- Dizy, Fr. 17-746c.
- DJAKOVO, Hung. 8-348a; 3-4 (F4).
- Djala wan, dist., Bal. 14-376 (H5-5).
- Djamaap 21-221b.
- Djavid (Javid) Bey 27-465a; 27-441c.
- Djebel: *see* Jebel.
- Djel Mta., Hung. 3-4 (E4).
- Djem, El, Tun.: *see* Jem, El.
- Djerah 'Asaha: *see* Dhamatia.
- Djerib 28-401d.
- Djezzar: *see* Jezzar.
- Djiboul, Fr. Somind.: *see* Jibul.
- Djihad: *see* Jihad.
- Djil Mta., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
- Djinn: *see* Jinn.
- Djokjakarta, Java: *see* Jok-jakarta.
- Djougar, mt., N. Af.: *see* Juggar.
- Djuanser 2-573c.
- Djuma Dagh, Turk. As.: *see* Mesogis.
- Djumala, Turk. 17-217b.
- Djumhir, mt., Hung. 3-4 (F2); 8-383c.
- Djupivost, Ice. 14-223 (D2).
- Djupesvand, lake, Nor. 19-801 (C2).
- Djurgården, park, Stockholm 25-933 (B3); 25-936a.
- Djurgårdsbrunn, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
- Djurgårdsbrunnsviken, Inlet, Swed. 25-935 (H2); 25-936a.
- Djurholm, Stockholm 25-936a.
- D. L.: *see* Deputy-Lieutenant.
- Dlighthe Feine: *see* Brohon laws.
- D. LIT. (abbrev.) 1-20a; hoods 27-778a.
- Dlo, Miss. 16-000 (C3).
- DLUGOSZ, JAN 8-348b.
- Dmitri: *see* Demetrius.
- DMITRIEV, IVAN IVANOVICH 8-348d.
- Dmitriev, Russ., 23-872 (D-E5); 15-953d.
- Dmitrievsk, Russ.: *see* Kamyshin.
- Dmitrov, Russ. 23-872 (E4).
- Dmitrovsk, Russ. 23-872 (D-E5); 20-251a.
- Dmitry: *see* Demetrius.
- D'mutha (delt) 17-555c; 17-557c.
- Dnieper, bay, S. Russ. 23-874 (I. C-D3).
- DNIEPER, riv., Russ. 8-349a; 23-872 (D6); 23-874 (I. D3); 23-880d; anc. Borythenes 23-648 (F2); geology 23-871b; Kremeneb bridge 15-925c; length and basin area 9-909c.
- Dnieper-Bug canal, Russ. 8-349b; 21-930b.
- Dniester, bay, S. Russ. 23-874 (I. C3-4).
- DNIESTER, riv., Russ. 8-349b; 3-4 (H2); 23-872 (C-D6); 23-880d; anc. Tyras 23-648 (E2); in Austria 2-970d.
- Danube-Oder canal 3-37a; length and basin area 9-909c; in Podolia 21-875b.
- Dnyepzr: *see* Dnieper.
- Dnyester: *see* Dniester.
- Do, Giovanni 23-285a.
- Do, lake, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (F2).
- Doab, region, India 8-349c; 11-452a.
- , riv., Pers.: *see* Zarin Rud.
- DOAB (Duab, Dooab) (dict.) 8-349c.
- canal, India 8-349d.
- grass 5-231b.
- Doagh, Ire. (Antrim) 14-744 (E2).
- , Ire. (Donegal) 14-744 (D1).
- Doak town, Can. 19-465 (B-C1).
- Doalu Bokere (negro), 19-346b.
- Doana, riv.: *see* Erymanthus.
- Doan Brook, riv., O. 20-26 (M5); 6-304a.
- DOANE, GEORGE WASHINGTON 8-349d.
- , Lieut. Gustavus C. 28-913b.
- Doanville, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
- Doans, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
- Doany, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
- Doara, riv., Somind. 25-379 (E5).
- Doat, Taxilo 6-750d; 5-758b.
- Doatiness (dict.) 26-979b.
- Doeb, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
- , Va. 25-118 (B1).
- Dobals (Dubays) (of Hillah) 5-53b.
- Dobberan, Ger.: *see* Doberan.
- Dobbertin, Ger. 15-570b.
- Dobbie, lake, S. Austr. 2-900 (F5).
- Dobbin, Alexander 22-291d.
- Dobbin, James C. 21-500c.
- Dobbin, W. Va. 28-580 (D2).
- Dobbo, Mal. Arch. 17-460 (O4); 2-793c.
- Dobbo (dwelling) 20-743a.
- Dobba, Arthur 19-776b; 14-750c.
- , Jeremiah 8-350a.
- Dobbs, Ala. 1-460 (H2).
- DOBB'S FERRY (Greenburgh) N. Y. 8-349d; 19-596 (C5).
- , N. Y., waterfal, Scot. 8-603c.
- Dobby (machine) 28-447a.
- Dob Crom, Yorks. 28-933 (A2).
- Dobelba, Aus.: *see* Tobelbad.
- Doell, Bertram 27-155b; 26-874a.
- , SYDNEY THOMPSON 8-350a.
- DOBELN, Ger. 8-350c; 11-808 (D4).
- Döben, Ger. 12-603a.
- DOBERAN, (Ger. 8-350d; 11-808 (C-D1).
- DOBEREINER, JOHANN Wolfgang 8-350d; 26-68d; atom-weights 9-257c; lamp 17-876b.
- Dobey Town, Neb. 15-707b.
- Dobhrain, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E1).
- Dobbe: *see* Adobe.
- Dobler, Ludwig 6-945c.
- Doblon (coin): *see* Medio condor.
- Dobneck, Johann: *see* Coch-laus, Johann.
- Dobó, Stephen 9-12d.
- Dobratch, mt., Aus. 5-336d; 28-67d.
- Dobol, Aus. Hung. 3-4 (E4); 4-282b; 4-280c.
- Dobra, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
- , riv., Hung. 7-412c.
- Dobran, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
- Dobravoda, Monten. 18-707 (B3-2).
- Dobree, Bonamy 3-341c.
- , PETER PAUL 8-351a.
- DOBRENTEI, GABOR 8-351b; 13-927a.
- Dobrest, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
- Dobri, Vadn, Hung.: *see* Vadn-Dobri.
- Dobrilovina, Monten. 18-767 (B1).
- Dobrilugk, Ger. 11-808 (D3).
- Dobrinje, Serv. 27-829c.
- Dobris, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
- DOBRITCH (Hajdlopazarjik), Bulg. 8-351b; 4-773 (C2).
- , region, Rum.: *see* Dobrudja.
- DOBRIZHOFFER, MARTIN 8-351b.
- DOBROWSKY, JOSEPH 8-351c; 4-134c; 7-723d.
- DOBRUDJA (Dobrogea) region, Rum. 8-351d; 23-820 (D2); 23-826b; geology 27-259c; railway 3-227d; San Stefano treaty 4-782a.
- , mts., Rum. 4-391c.
- Dobrudzja (Little Scythia) 13-933d; *see also* Dobrudja.
- Dobrusky, Jan. 6-100b.
- Dobryanka, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
- Dobryn (order) 26-677b.
- Dobryzn, Ger. 21-920a; 21-905b; 5-447a.
- DOBSINA (Dobschau), Hung. 8-352a; 3-4 (G2).
- Dobson, G. E. 6-243a and foll.
- , H. AUSTIN 8-352a; 9-644b; ballades 3-264d; rondels 23-690c; triolet 27-237c; vers de société 27-1041c; virelay 28-111c.
- DOBSON, WILLIAM 8-353a; 27-891d.
- Dobson, N. C. 19-772 (B1).
- Dobukull, riv., China 17-553 (B-C2).
- Dobunul, tribe 4-584 (B-C5); 4-587b.
- Doce Bassi, Il. 17-95c.
- Doceila, Il. 5-753c.
- Doce, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I6); 4-441c; 9-775b.
- Docemo (Yoruba king) 16-74c.
- DOCETAE 8-353a; 14-294b.
- Dochamps, Belg. 3-608 (G3).
- Dochard, lake, Scot. 24-418 (H1).
- Dochari, glen, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 21-262b.
- , lake, Scot. 15-196d.
- , riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2); 15-796d; 28-486a.
- Dochfour, lake, Scot. 14-719c.
- Dochiarlu, monastery, Mt. Athos 2-831c.
- DOCHMIAC 8-353c.
- Doc-hoc (title) 2-62d.
- Docimacistes ensiferus: *see* Sword-bill.
- Docimium, Asia M.: *see* Kara-Hissar.
- Doek, Christopher 11-804b.
- Doek, (ta. 11-752 (H3).
- DOCK (dict.) 8-353c.
- DOCK (bot.) 8-353c; 22-26b (H3); fruit 11-356b (H3).
- DOCK (origin.) 8-353d; Amsterd. 1-698b; Birken-head 3-982b; salmon 4-957d; entrees 8-363c; locks 8-360b; gates 8-363c; graving docks 8-363c; half-tide 8-357a; jetties 15-359c.
- Dockers' Union Strike (1889) 25-1031c.
- Dockery, Miss. 16-600 (H2).
- Docket, Andrew 8-93c.
- DOCKET (dict.) 8-364a.
- Dock foundations 10-742b.
- Docking, Norf. 9-424 (I. D1); geology 19-745b; 19-746b.
- Dockton, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
- DOCK WARRANT 8-304b.
- Dockwra, William 22-178a.
- DOCKYARDS 8-304b; Admiralty supervision 1-199a, 19-305b; Protection Act (1172) 5-289a, 2-656b; St Vincent's reforms 24-50a; surveyor of: *see* Surveyor of dockyards.
- Doclea, Monten.: *see* Dukle.
- Docnaac 6-513c.
- Docoglossa 11-510a; 11-507a.
- Docolina, Rum. 23-826 (C-D1).
- Docosane 20-750b.
- Doctor, G. 25-892a.
- Doctor (electroplating) 9-238b.
- (machine) 26-696d.
- (physician): *see* Medical practitioner.
- DOCTOR (university degree) 8-366d; precedence 22-270d; robes 23-416a.
- Doctor of Divinity 27-779a.
- of Laws and Literature 27-779a.
- of Literature 27-779a.
- of Medicine 27-779a.
- of Music 27-779a.
- of Philosophy 8-988b; 27-779a.
- of Science 27-779a.
- Doctor (Southey) 22-773c.
- Doctor Angelicus: *see* Aquinas, Thomas.
- Doctor Arroyo, Mex. 19-845c.
- Doctorat 10-798c; 10-43c.
- d'Université 10-43c.
- Doctor Christianissimus (Consolatorius): *see* Gerson, John.
- Ecstaticus: *see* Ruysbroeck, Jan van.
- Doctor Faustus (Marlowe) 17-142b; 8-521c.
- Doctor Fundamentarius (Fundatissimus): *see* Colonna Egido.
- Illuminatus: *see* Francis (of Mayron) and Lull, Raimon.
- Irrefragabilis: *see* Alexander of Hales.
- Mirabilis: *see* Bacon, Roger.
- "Doctor Mises": *see* Fechner, G. T.
- Doctor Resolutissimus: *see* Durand, Guillaume (d. 1334).
- Scholasticus 24-346c.
- DOCTORS' COMMONS 8-367a.
- Doctors Creek, riv., N. J. 19-502 (C3).
- Doctor Seraphicus: *see* Bonaventura, St.
- Dr Scvier (G. W. Cable) 4-920b.
- Dr Slop: *see* Stoddart, Sir J.
- Doctor Solennis: *see* Henry of Ghent.
- subillis: *see* Duns Scotus.
- Dr Syntax, Tours (of Combe and Rowlandson) 6-751b; 23-787d.
- Doctortown, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
- Doctor Universalis: *see* Aquinas, Thomas.
- Doctrina Adaei 1-61d.
- Doctrina opodolorum: *see* Two Ways, The.
- Doctrinalro (dict.) 8-307c.
- DOCTRINAIRES (political party) 8-367a; 12-706b.
- (religious assoc.): *see* Pères de la doctrine chrétienne.
- Doctrinale (Gallus) 27-524c.
- Doctrino 8-381d.
- Doctrines of the Mean, *see* Chung-yung.
- DOCUMENT (law) 8-367c; affidavit 1-300c; attestation 28-700d; conveyancing 7-49a; discovery-law 8-312b; evidence 10-18d; Greek law 12-505d; international law 14-704b; repositories of records, *see* Records; stamp duties 25-771c.
- Documentary Evidence Acts 10-19b; 22-301c; 11-545a.
- Document of title: *see* under Title.
- Doedel, Louis 13-930c.
- Dod, A. 16-303b.
- Dod, Great, hill, Camb.: *see* Great Dod.
- Doda, India 14-376 (F3).
- , lake, Can. 22-134 (H2).
- Dodanets: *see* Iodo.
- Dodabetta, mt., India 14-382 (H14); 14-376b.
- Doda, fall, Swed. 19-800 (D3); 28-189b.
- Dodan 16-161d.
- Do-Dank, canal, Pers.: *see* Gerner.
- Dodaria orientalis 12-167b.
- Dod-Bhallapur, India 14-382 (H-1113).
- Dodbrooke, Dev. 15-815c.
- Dodd, John (bow-maker) 4-341c.
- WILLIAM 8-367d.
- Dodd, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
- , h. l., China 6-168 (H5).
- , City, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
- , City, Tex. 26-690 (I-M2).
- DODDER 8-368b.
- Dodd Fall, ridge, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
- Doddies (dict.) 8-540d.
- Doddington, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
- Doddington, Cambs. 9-424 (I. V. C2).
- , Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1).
- , Mero, lake, Chea. 9-416 (IL C3); 6-90a.
- Doddington, dist., Worca. 28-824c.
- DODDRIDGE, PHILIP 8-368c; 14-194c.
- Doddridge, Ark. 2-552 (H4).
- , Co., W. Va. 28-580 (C2).
- DODDS, ALFRED AMELEE 8-369a; 7-736c; 10-903c.
- Doddsville, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
- Dodecagon 22-25d.
- Dodecahedral plane 7-571d.
- Dodecahedron (crystallography): deltoid 7-575b (fig.); dyakis, *see* Dyakis-dodecahedron; pentagonal 7-575d; rhombic form 7-574b (fig.); 7-575c (fig.); tetrahedral pentagonal 7-576c.
- DODECAHEDRON (geom.) 8-369a; 22-27c; 22-29b; Euclid 11-688b; great 22-28b; Pythagoras 22-702a; snub 22-29a; stellated, *see* Stellated dodecahedron; truncated 22-28d.
- Dodecane 20-756a.
- Dodecarchy (Egypt) 9-87b; 22-540d.
- Dodecaschoenus, anc. dist., Nub. 8-89d; 9-81b.
- DODECASTYLE 8-369b.
- Dodendorf, Ger. battle (1809) 24-323d.
- DODERLEIN, J. C. W. L. (philologist) 8-369b.
- , Johann Christoph (theologian) 8-369b.
- Dodge, Grenville Mellen 7-823d.
- , Col. Henry 10-677d; 28-747a.
- , Nehemiah 23-250b.
- , THEODORE AYRAULT 8-369c.
- , W. de L. 28-350b.
- Dodge, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
- , Mass. 17-852 (D2).
- , Neb. 19-324 (H3).
- , Tex. 26-690 (M5).
- , Wis. 28-740 (B4).
- , mt., N. Dak. 25-506d.
- , Center, Minn. 18-550 (E8).
- , City, Kan. 15-654 (B3); 15-655a; soldiers' home 15-658a.
- , Co., Ga. 11-752 (C3); 11-751d.
- , Co., Minn. 18-550 (E7).
- , Co., Neb. 19-324 (H3).
- , Co., Wis. 28-742a; 28-740 (E5).
- Dodger (advertising) 1-240d.
- Dodges Branch, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C-D6).
- Dodgeville, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
- Dodgington, Conn. 6-952 (H4).
- DODGSON, CHARLES LUTWIDGE 8-369c.
- Dodlet, mt., Tirol 1-747b.
- Dodingra, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F2).
- , bay, Mal. Arch. 12-863d.
- , isthm., Mal. Arch. 12-863d.
- Dodington, Habb: *see* Melcombe, George Bubb Dodington.
- Doddeston, Ches. 9-416 (II. A3).
- Dodman, pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
- Dodo, riv., Camer. 8-110 (B2).

- Dodo, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B5).
DODO 8-370a; 3-963a; 3-977d.
 Dodoens, Rembert 11-765c.
DODONA, Gr. 8-372b; 12-440 (B1); 27-426 (B3); early inhabitants 21-65b; identification 14-215b; Zeus worship 28-977b, 21-605a.
 Dodonaea (Hellepia), dist., ano. Gr. 8-372c.
 Dodonaea (bot.) 26-440b; 2-746d.
 Dodonaos (myth.); see Zeus Dodonaos.
 Dodowah, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B-C4); battle (1826) 2-726c.
 Dodrans 2-713b.
DODS, MARCUS 8-373a.
 Dodsley, James 8-373d.
 —, ROBERT 8-373b; 2-194c.
 Dodson, J.: antiogarithms 26-332d; insurance 14-665d.
 Dodson, La. 17-54 (B1).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (E1).
 —, Va. 28-118 (B4).
DODSWORTH, ROGER 8-373d.
DODWELL, EDWARD 8-374a.
 —, HENRY (1641-1711) 8-374a; 19-737a; 7-936a.
 —, Henry (d. 1784) 8-374b.
 Dodworth, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
 Doe, Charles Franklin 5-22d.
 Doe, mt., Port.E.Af. 22-164a.
 —, Bank, Warwick. 25-758 (B1).
 Doebner, Oscar Gustav: aldehydes 6-54b; quinoline 1-532a, 1-533a.
 Doebnrich, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 Doe Castle, Ire. 8-414a.
 —, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D6).
 —, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
 Doeg (Edomite) 8-949d.
 — (nickname): see Settle, Elikanah.
 Doeglic acid 20-51a.
 Doe Hill, Va. 28-118 (C2).
 Doel, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
 Doelzer, J. Cisterciac, C.A. 11-647d; 10-245b.
 "Doelwijk" (ship) 7-34c.
 Doenyor Ebor (Eger), mt., Br.E.Af.: see Kenya.
 —, Ngai, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
 Doerun, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
 Doe Run, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
 —, Run, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
 —, Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H-17).
 Does, Jan van der: see Dousa, James.
 Doeshurg, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 11-557d.
 Doethe, reservoir, Wales 28-407.
 Doetinchem, Holl. 13-588 (D3); 11-557d.
 Doeville, Tenn. 26-620 (J1).
 Doffer (machine) 7-303d.
 —, roller 16-720a.
 Döfning, Ger.: battle (1388) 26-177a; 11-848d.
 Doffing knife 16-726a.
 Doffin, F. (biologist) 22-488a.
 Dofra, Kent: see Dover.
 Dofra, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
 Dog, Isl., Fla. 10-549 (B2).
 —, Isl., Pac.Oc.: see Pukapuka.
 —, lake, Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (E3).
 —, lake, Can. (Man.) 17-584 (B2).
 —, lake, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (B1).
 —, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (E5).
 —, riv., Va. 19-490 (B3).
DOG 8-374f (Plates); ancestry 5-371b, 9-644a, 21-845b; Aryan and Semitic conceptions 26-1041d, 8-374c; cacum 17-525a; cranometry 7-373a foll. (figs.); dentition 17-523b (fig.); dew-claw 8-137d; diseases 28-11b; dreams 8-561c; Egyptian mythology 2-157a; falconry 10-145b; fur 11-349b; Hecate worship 13-194a; Ireland (anc.) 14-768b; longevity 18-976a; owner's liability 7-523b; parasites 28-12d; parish: see Parish dog; Persian religion 18-623c; rabies 14-167a; telephony 26-510b; Tinneh mythology 19-137a, 19-142d; traction by 27-118c; wild, see Dingo; worship 2-51c.
 — (dice) 8-177b.
 — (engin.): see Jaw chuck.
 Dogall, Erit.: battle (1887) 1-93c; 15-71a.
 Doganolla, Iakc, It. 15-4 (G2).
 Dogba, Dah. 11-204 (G5); 7-735b.
 Dogberry: see Dogwood.
 Dog-carr 5-411d.
 Dog Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
 —, Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
 —, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (B3).
 Dog Days 15-552d; 5-183b; 1-157c.
 Dogden, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
 Doggyke, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
DOGE 8-379c; 27-1004b foll.; 15-39a.
 —, Palace of the, Venice 27-998a; 27-1002a.
 Dog Ear Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F4).
 Dog-fall 28-845b.
DOG-FISH 8-380b; 24-806a; geological range 20-82b; sense of smell 22-572c.
 — (freshwater): see Bowfin.
 Dog flea 28-13a.
 Dogger (Dutch term) 8-380d.
 — (geol.) 7-132b; 3-620d; 11-534b.
DOGGER BANK, shoal, North Sea 8-380d; 9-908 (G4-5); battle (1781) 13-603c, 1-846d; English fishing fleet attacked 23-930b; fish-rearing experiments 21-650a.
 —, group (geol.) of Yorkshire 20-119c; 28-931c; 17-385b; of Germany 15-569b. See also Bajocian and Bathonian.
DOGGETT, THOMAS 8-381a.
 Doggett's Coat and Badge 8-381a; 23-783c; 4-99d.
 Dog-grate 12-378c.
 Doghan Arslan, Asia M. 21-544a.
 Doghanludere, Asia M. 13-536 (B2); 13-535d.
 Dog Hillock, mt., Scot. 24-412 (F3).
 Dogilan, plains, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-601d.
 Dog-legged stair: see Newel stair.
 Dog louse 28-13a.
DOGMA 8-381a.
Dogmatic Panoply (Zigabenus) 12-519b.
DOGOMATIC THEOLOGY 8-384c; 26-784c. See also Table of Contents, section "Religion."
 Dognéville, Fr. 9-694c.
 Dogo, Isl., Jap. 20-57c.
 —, spa, Jap. 15-160d.
 Dog of Darkness: see Gwyllgi.
 —, of Montargis 18-760b; 17-190d.
 Dogora, India 14-382 (K9).
DOGRA (race) 8-385b.
 Dogri (dialect) 13-479c.
 Dog-Ribs, tribe 14-460b.
 Dogro 7-597d.
 Dog rose 23-730a (fig.).
DOGS, ISLE OF, dist., Lond. 8-385b; 16-938 (D3); 22-89a.
 Dogs Act 7-523b.
 Dog-salmon 2-27a; 4-599d.
 Dog's bent 12-368b.
 Dog-shire (building) 24-1005c; 24-1003d.
 Dog shows 8-376a.
 —, Show Society, National 8-376b.
 Dog's mercury 9-893a; 9-894a; 10-567a.
 Dog's bell (folklore) 3-399c.
 Dog's tail 12-376c; 12-372c.
 Dog-star: see Sirius.
 Dog Stone (Clach-a-choin), rock, Scot. 19-945c.
 Dog's tooth (bot.): see Bermuda grass.
 —, tooth violet 13-769d.
DOG-TOOTH (arch.) 8-385b; 18-934b (fig.); 8-798a.
 Dogtooth Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
 Dog-tooth spar 4-969d.
 Dogtown, N.J. 19-503d.
 Dog violet 28-102a (fig.).
 Dog watch 28-362b.
 Dog wolf: see Coyote.
 Dogwood, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
DOGWOOD 8-385c; 5-365a; 20-551b.
 Dohachi (Jap. potters) 15-187a; 15-184b.
 Dohad, India 14-376 (F8); 14-625a; 20-673b.
 Dohanesvari, riv., India 14-376 (P7-6).
 Dohm, Christian Wilhelm von 4-138d; 18-121b.
 Dohna, Christoph de 24-718d.
 —, count (Christina of Sweden) 6-292c.
 Dohrn, Anton 28-1032b; 27-1050b.
 Dohlat, lake, Scot.: see Dilate.
 D'Oilli, Robert: see Robert D'Oilli.
 Doi Luang, mts., Siam 18-1099b.
 Dolne, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B-C2); 16-87a.
 Doiran, Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-217b.
 —, lake, Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-216d.
 Dojail, canal, Turk.As. 9-897a.
 Dojl Bara famine (India) 10-167b.
 Dokak (Seljuk ruler): see Dekak.
 Doker-la, pass, China 6-168 (F4).
 Docket, Andrew: see Docket, Andrew.
 Dokhan, mt., Egy. 9-42c.
 Dokhana, bay, Sud. 26-9 (D1); 26-10b.
 Dokimasia 2-445c; 4-321c.
 Dokita, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (E-F4).
 Dokka, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
 Dokki, El, Cairo 4-954 (B2).
 Dokkum, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 11-230c.
 Dokos, Isl., Gr. 12-424 (E3); 14-33c.
 Dokpa (Drupa), tribes 26-918c.
 Doktawadi, riv., Bur.: see Myitngé.
 Dokuy, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E3).
DOL, Fr. 8-385d; 10-778 (D3); bishopric 3-537d, 19-735b, 7-508d; cathedral 8-385d, 5-522c.
 —, canton, Fr. 14-300d.
 —, marsh, Fr. 14-300c.
 —, mt., Fr. 8-385d.
 Dola, Asia M. 21-544a.
 —, Fr.: see Dole.
 —, Kent: see Deal.
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
 Dola, pass, China 6-168 (E4).
 Dola (measure) 28-491d.
 Dolabella, Cn. Cornelius (fl. 70 B.C.) 27-1035a.
 — (Maximus), Publius Cornelius (fl. 283 B.C.) 24-648a; 23-626b.
 —, PUBLIUS CORNELIUS (d. 43 B.C.) 8-385d; 2-151c; 16-239c.
 Dolabella (zool.) 11-522a.
 Dolabella, Arch. of, Rome 27-297c; 23-605d.
 Dolabra: see Guillotine.
 Dolabrifer 11-522a.
 Dolafids (dynasty) 21-225a.
 Dolaisburner, India 12-170d.
 Dolan burner: see Naphey burner.
 Doland, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
 Dolanog, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
 Dolardayn, Wales 18-785c.
 Dolatorinidae 8-878d.
 Dolau, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
 Dolbadarn, Wales 5-361b.
 Dolbahanta, dist., Somlnd. 25-379 (E3); 25-381b.
 Dolbar, A. E.: telephone 26-549a; wireless telegraphy 26-531c.
 Dolben, John (barrister) 8-386a.
 —, JOHN (divine) 8-386a; 28-928c.
 —, Sir William 6-447d.
 Dolbenmaen, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
 Dolberg, Okla. 20-58 (D-E3).
 Dolbohant, tribe 25-380b.
 Dolby, Charlotte: see Sainton Dolby, Charlotte.
DOLCE, LUDOVICO 8-386b; 14-907b.
 Dolcebuono, Giovanni 18-439a.
 Dolchinea 27-386c.
 Dolci, Agnese 8-386c.
 —, CARLO 8-386b.
 Dolcian 3-497b; 25-432a; 19-952b.
 Dolcimino 2-204d; 11-41c.
 Dolcino of Novara 2-204d.
 Dolcoath, mine, Corn. 5-85c; 2-59a.
 Doldenhorn, Gross, mt., Switz.: see Gross Doldenhorn.
 Dolder, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
DOLDRUMS (geog.) 8-386d; 6-514c.
 Dole, Sanford B. 13-92c; 13-93a.
DOLE (Dola), Fr. 8-386d; 10-778 (G4); siege (1636) 26-857a; university 27-768c, 21-388a.
 Dole, arrond., Fr. 15-565c.
 Dole, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
 Dôle, mt., Switz. 26-242 (A4); 15-566c.
DOLE (gift) 8-387a.
 Dolo cupboard 7-634d.
 Dolendo, Bartholomew 8-451b.
 Dolent, mt., Alps 26-242 (C5); 1-743b.
DOLERITE 8-387b; 21-328c; 21-332 (Pl. III. fig. 6); conversion to amphibolite 1-884c; fusing point 28-181c.
 Dolerophyllum 20-538d.
 Dolesefeld, anc. dist., Wilts. 28-699b.
DOLET, ETIENNE 8-387d; 6-453d.
 Doletabad, Pers. 21-188 (A2); 17-471b.
 Dolezalek, F.: electrometer 9-236c; on electromotive force 9-225a.
 Dolézon, riv., Fr. 16-482c.
 Dolfi, Giuseppe 3-451a.
 Dolfin (medieval name): see Dolphin.
DOLGELLEY, Wales 8-388b; 9-428 (V. D2).
 Dolgely beds (geol.) 5-88a.
 Dolgeville, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
 Dolgoy, Isl., Russ. 23-872 (I2).
 Dolgoi, cape, Russ. 23-872 (C7).
 Dolgoruki, Catherine 21-291b; 8-388d; 1-561d.
 —, VASILY LUKICH, count 8-388c; monument 25-122d.
 Dolgovka, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
 Dol Gwill, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
DOLHAIN, Belg. 8-388d; 6-668 (G2).
 Doli, spring, Dalm. 7-772c.
 Dolla (measure) 28-490a; 28-491d.
 Doliana, Gr. 12-424 (D3); 26-540d.
 Doli capax (law) 1-372d.
 Doliche, Gr. 12-440 (A4).
 —, Turk.: see Aintab.
 —, Isl., Or.: see Euboea.
 Dolichisti, Asia M.: see Kekova.
DOLICHOCEPHALIC 8-388d; 9-849d; 26-679c; mammals 17-520d.
 Dolichonyx oryzivorus: see Bobolink.
 Dolichophyllum 6-243c.
 Dolichopitheus 22-336c.
 Dolichorynchus 1-887a.
 Dolichos (bot.) 11-259a.
 —, biforus: see Horse gram.
 —, Lablab 3-573c.
 Dolichos (foot-race) 20-93c.
 Dolichosauria 23-146b.
 Dolichosaurus 7-418c.
 Dolichosomatidae 3-523b.
 Dolichotis patachonica: see Mara.
 —, salinicola 5-587a.
 Dolidae 11-516b.
 Dolina, Aus. 3-4 (I2); 11-401d.
 Dolington, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
 Dolinsk, Russ. 23-874 (D2).
 Doliochoerus 26-237c.
 Doliocestidae 12-560c.
 Doliocestis 12-557b; 12-560c.
 Doliodidae 27-386c.
 Dolioium 27-386c; swarms 27-380a, 27-386d (fig.).
 Dolionos, tribe 2-478c.
 Doliophis 23-166d.
 —, Intestinalis 25-291c.
 Doliope 18-497d.
 Dolios, Hermes 13-369d.
 Doliostrobus 20-553a.
 Dolium (cask) 5-724a.
 Dolium (zool.) 11-512d; 11-516b.
 Doliz, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I-K3).
 Dolju, dept., Russ. 23-826 (A2).
DOLL 8-389a; Greek 26-655b, 28-430b.
 Dollabar, Isl., Az. 3-83 (4).
 Dollar, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
DOLLAR, Scot. 8-389c; 24-418 (D2).
 —, riv., Scot. 8-389c.
DOLLAR (coin) 8-389d; 19-909b; Carolus 6-188b; Chinese currency 6-188b; Hong-Kong 19-909d.
 Dollar Bay, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
 —, Glen, val., Scot. 8-389c.
 —, Institution, Scot. 6-637d.
 Dollart, The, bay, Holl. 13-588 (E1).
 Dollarville, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
 Dolleris, Andreas 8-44a.
 Dollfus, Johann Heinrich 18-960b.
 Dollie, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
DOLLING, ROBERT WIL-
 liam Radelyffe 8-390a.

- Dom, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-743b; 1-749a.
- Dam (caste, India) 13-487a. — (title) 8-403a.
- D.O.M. (abbr.) 1-30a.
- Dama, Mal. 20-602 (H6).
- Dama, tribe 1-330a.
- Damas, Nor. 19-804 (C1); 12-867c.
- Domain, park, Sydney 26-278 (C3); 26-279b.
- Domain (law); see Demesne. — (math.) 11-306d; 11-302d; 11-302b.
- Domaine de la couronne, dist., Congo F.S. 6-920c.
- Domaine loan (Egry.) 9-35a; 9-35c.
- Domandi, Afr. 3-292a.
- Domank limestone 8-126c.
- slates 8-126c.
- Domniovsky, Andrew 13-930d.
- Domart, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
- Domaso, It. 26-243 (D4).
- Domasov, Aus.: see Domstadt.
- DOMAT, JEAN 6-395b.
- Domata, tribe 14-870c.
- Domatites, Apollo 2-185b.
- Domazlice, Aus.: see Taus.
- Dombal Ova, plain, Asia M. 21-344b.
- Dombaale, Fr. 18-315d; 10-785c.
- Dombe Grande, Ang. 6-923 (A6); geology 2-38d.
- Domberg, Reval, 23-212a. —, hill, Ger. (Erfurt) 9-737a. —, hill, Ger. (Sax.) 26-30b. —, hill, Russ. 26-947b.
- DOMBES, dist., Fr. 8-395a; 10-778 (G5); parliament 20-834c.
- Dombej, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
- Dombo, mt., S.Af. 25-466 (L2).
- Dombovar, O. Hung.: see U. Dombovár.
- Dombrosen, Switz. 26-242 (B2).
- Dombrova, Russ. 21-929 (D3); 21-932a.
- DOMBROWSKI, JAN HENRYK 8-395d.
- Domburg, Holl. 13-588 (A3); 28-965b; 13-588a.
- Dome, mt., Cal. (Bernardino) 5-8 (E4). —, mt., Cal. (Siakiyon) 5-8 (C1). —, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C1). —, mt., Mont. 14-276 (D3). —, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1). —, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A6). —, mt., Can. 15-847b.
- DOME (archit.) 8-396a; 2-387a; Assyrian 2-375d (fig.); Bijapur 14-433b; Byzantine 27-958b; construction 23-700d; Mahomedan 2-425a, 18-901a, 2-424d; Perigord type 2-397b; Roman 23-386b; St Peter's, Rome 2-410d; Sassanian 2-381b. — (crystal.) 7-579c. — (geol.) 10-598b. — (oceanography) 19-972a.
- Domecq, Adèle 23-359a.
- Dôme de Chasseforêt, mt., Alps 1-742d.
- de l'Arpont, mt., Alps 1-742d.
- de Miage, mt., Alps 1-743b.
- de Val d'Isère, mt., Alps 1-742d.
- du Götter, mt., Alps 1-743b.
- Domegador, Isl., Mor.: see Mogador.
- Dome Hill, mt., Ida. 14-278 (B3).
- Domel, Isl., Bur. 4-840 (E9).
- DOMENICHINO, ZAMPIERI 8-397c.
- Domenico di Bartolo 20-450a. — of Foligno, St. 24-681d. — Veneziano: see Veneziano.
- Domentijan (Serbian monk) 24-606b.
- Dome of the Rock, Jerusalem 2-425b; 18-899c; lamp 5-729b (fig.); mosaics 4-909a; site 10-273b, 15-332c.
- Dome Rock, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
- Domes, mts., Can. 5-160 (B4).
- DOMESDAY BOOK 8-395b; 9-475c; finance 9-458b; law 9-602a. — book, Exeter: see Exon Domesday.
- Domesday of Cinque Ports 24-533b.
- Domestic (cloth) 7-277c. — (Rom. officer) 23-523b.
- Domestication (biol.) 1-115a; 8-404b; prehistoric 2-348a, 2-350b.
- Domestic economy (dict.) 8-910b.
- DOMESTIC RELATIONS (law) 8-399a.
- Domestic service; wages 28-831d.
- Domestics 1-245d; 1-245a.
- DOMETT, ALFRED 8-399d.
- Domett, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (I4).
- Domèvre-en-Hay, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
- Domestic (min.) 7-110b.
- DOMFONT, Fr. 8-399d; 10-778 (D3); capture (1049) 19-750a.
- Domhainn, Glen, Scot. 2-487a.
- Domhnall (king of Strathclyde); see Dyfnwal.
- Domhof, square, Cologne 6-697c.
- Domiceila: see Lorus.
- DOMICILE 8-100a; abandonment 1-7a; divorce 8-341b; intestacy 14-715b; private international law 14-702b, 14-703b. — Act (1861) 28-658a.
- Dominant (mus.) 13-3a. — character (heredity) 16-115d; 18-116d.
- Domingo green 8-750a.
- Dominguez, Francisco Atanasio 27-818b. —, Miguel 13-449c.
- Dominguez, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
- DOMINIC (saint) 8-401b; rosary 23-724c; tomb, Bologna 2-408b.
- DOMINICA, Isl., W.I. 8-402a; 28-544 (A-B3 & F4); battle, see Saints, battle of the; British acquisition 4-608a; cocoa 6-630a. —, Isl., Pac. O.: see Niwaoua.
- Dominica in Albis 10-223c; 19-372c.
- Dominical Letters 4-092a. — Supper 8-869a; 2-569c.
- Dominicanes 8-403c.
- Dominicano (coin) 24-194c.
- Dominican Republic, W.I.: see Santo Domingo.
- DOMINICANS 8-402c; 15-34b; heretic persecutions 13-381b; Immaculate Conception controversy 14-334d, 11-905a; Jacobins 15-117b; Jesuit controversy 23-400d, 18-667c; Laodairio 18-53b; missions 18-591a, 6-100d, 15-229c; monasteries 1-21b; poverty 18-125c; stigmata 25-918a.
- Dominica Rosa 12-209d.
- Dominici legis custodiam 27-249d.
- Dominio Loricatus, St. 10-463c.
- Dominion, mts., Antarc. 21-901 (I).
- Bank, Ewing v. (1904) 3-351b.
- City, Can. 19-780 (G1).
- Coal Company 12-36c; 26-230a.
- Creek, riv., Can. 15-847b.
- Day 5-159b.
- Line (steamships) 25-855c; 25-859a.
- Dominis, Lydia: see Lillno-kalan.
- DOMINIS, MARCO ANTONIO DE 8-403d; rainbow 22-861d.
- Dominium (eccles. law) 28-867c. — (Roman law) 23-556d; 1-384a; distinguished from possession 22-173b.
- Domino (costume) 17-837d.
- DOMINOES (game) 8-404b; probability in 22-381d.
- DOMINUS (dict.) 8-403a. — as Redemptor 15-346b.
- Domnus Hadton: see Hadton, Domnus.
- Domira Hay, C.Af. 23-260 (D2); 19-929b.
- Domitia Calvilla: see Lucilla, Domitia.
- Domitia, lex 2-903b; 6-765a.
- DOMITIAN 8-405b; 23-632a; 18-695d; Jews under 15-402d; palace, Rome 3-471d.
- Domitiana, Via, It. 5-123a; 28-207d.
- Domitiani, Equus 23-382 (D2).
- Domitianus (Domitian) (d. 296): see Achilleus.
- Domitilla, Flavia 8-405b; 27-1051d.
- Domitilla, Cemetery of, Rome 5-499c.
- Domitius Alexander, Lucius 5-430d. — Corbulo, Gnaeus: see Corbulo.
- Domitz, battle of (1836) 26-856c.
- Domizio, P. (rel. dramatist) 8-503d.
- Domjoch, pass, Alps 1-743c.
- Domki, tribe 3-293a.
- Domleschg, val., Switz. 26-242 (D3); 12-608b.
- Domli, Dagh, mts., Arm.: see Dumli Dagh.
- Dommarin-sur-Yèvre, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
- Domme, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
- Dommel, riv., Holl. 13-586 (C3); 13-585d.
- Dommoceaster, Suff.: see Dunwich.
- Domn (title) 13-801c.
- Domna, Julia 24-724b.
- Domnall (Irish princes): see Donnell.
- Domnarvet, Swed. 26-190 (C1); 10-157d.
- Domnich, Heinrich 13-705c.
- Domninus, St. 4-250d.
- Domnonde, dist., Brittany 4-91b; 4-617c.
- Domnonna, dist., Fr.: see Donnoué.
- Domnus (bishop) 10-238d.
- Domodossola, It. 15-4 (A-B1); 26-242 (E4); 15-2b; 15-14d.
- Domojov (Slav myth.) 25-230d.
- Domokos, Gr. 12-424 (D1); 12-424d; 26-843a.
- Domozhirova, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
- Dom palm (tree): see Doom palm.
- Dom Pedro, colony, Braz. 24-185a.
- Dom Pedro I., Order of 15-867b.
- Dompeleers: see German Baptist Brethren.
- Dom Pia Fai, mt., Siam 14-498 (B4).
- Pia Fai, mts., Siam 14-498 (B3-4); 25-3a.
- Domperro-sur-Bèbre, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
- Dompo, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D4); 26-75b. —, state, Mal. Arch. 26-75a.
- DOMREMY - LA - PUCELLE (Domrémy), Fr. 8-405d; 10-778 (G3).
- Domstadt, Aus. 17-26d; 24-718b.
- Dom, The, Reval: see Domberg.
- Domus aures, Rome: see Golden House of Nero.
- Domuscultae 16-272b.
- Domus de granas 24-215b.
- Magistrorum Pauperum, Paris: see Sorbonne.
- publica (Rome) 23-595c.
- Domuyo, mt., Arg. 19-62d.
- Don, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 18-960d.
- , mta., Russ. 9-139b.
- , riv., Can. 27-52d.
- , riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 18-762d.
- DON, riv., Russ. 8-405d; 23-872 (F6); 23-880d; 9-909c.
- DON, riv., Scot. 8-406b; 24-412 (F2); 21-26b.
- , riv., Tas. 26-439a.
- , riv., Yorks. 4-584 (C4); 9-416 (II. E2); tributaries 24-822d.
- , Little, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
- Don (dict.) 8-405a. — (Saxon term): see Dun.
- Donna Amelia, fort, Port. E. Af. 23-260 (D3); 25-466 (L-M1).
- Ana, N.Mex. 19-520 (D5).
- Ana Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (C6-D5).
- Donaban (Irish chief) 14-766a.
- Donabate, Ire.: see geology 8-618a.
- Donabow, Bur.: see Danubyn.
- Donachain, mt., Scot. 24-418 (I2).
- Donacae 6-674d.
- Donacidae 18-123c.
- DONAGHADEE, Ire. 8-406b; 14-744 (F2).
- Donaghmore, Ire. (Meath) 14-744 (E3); 17-949d. —, Ire. (Wicklow) 28-619c.
- Dona Ines, Cerro, mt., Chil. 6-142d.
- Donald, C. W. (explorer) 21-965b. —, Robert (journalist) 19-360c.
- Donald, Vict. 28-38 (B2). —, Wis. 28-740 (C3). —, Ban 24-432c.
- Donald's Hill, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E1).
- Donaldson, Sir James 8-406c. —, John 8-942b. —, JOHN WILLIAM 8-406c. —, Stuart Alexander 19-542d.
- Donaldson, Ark. 2-552 (C3). —, Ind. 14-422 (E2). —, Minn. 18-550 (A2). —, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
- Donaldson Museum, Lond. 6-469a.
- Donaldson Smith, Arthur: see Smith, Arthur Donaldson.
- Donaldson v. Beckett 7-119c.
- Donaldsonville, La. 17-54 (a6); 17-60a.
- Donalltus, Christian 16-790d.
- Donal (Irish king): see Donnell.
- Donalsonville, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
- Donna Maria, Port. E. Af. 23-260 (C-D2).
- Donard, Ire. 14-744 (E3). — Lodge, estate, Ire. 19-472b.
- Donat (order of St John) 24-13b.
- DONATELLO 8-406d.
- Donati, Corso 10-532d; 7-812d.
- , GIOVANNI BATTISTA 8-408a; 2-818a.
- Donato ante nuptias (Rom. law) 23-573c. — MORTIS CAUSA (law) 8-408d.
- DONATION OF CONSTANTINE 8-408d; 20-889b; 25-117b. — of Pippin 6-891d; 10-800b; 23-684c.
- Donato propter nuptias 23-573c.
- Donati's comet 6-760d.
- DONATISTS 8-410a.
- DONATUS, AELIUS 8-411a; 12-331d. — Magnus 8-410b. — of Casae Nigrae 8-410b. —, Tiberius Claudius 8-411b.
- Donatus type 27-515a.
- Donau: see Danube.
- Donauschingen, Ger. 11-366a; 7-819d.
- Donaufeld, Vienna 28-50d.
- Donaugebirge, mts., Aus. 3-4 (C2).
- Donau-moos, marsh, Ger. 7-821a.
- DONAUWORTH, Ger. 8-411b; 11-808 (C4); 11-837c.
- Donawitz, Aus.: see population 25-1059c.
- Donax 16-123c.
- DON BENITO, Sp. 8-411c; 25-530 (C3).
- Carlos, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
- Don Carlos (Schiller) 24-324d.
- Don Carlos, Prince of Spain (Otway) 20-376d.
- Doncaster, James Hay: see Carlisle. —, L.: albinos 1-508b; saw-flies 13-423d; sex determination 24-748d, 1-508d.
- DONCASTER, Yorks. 8-411d; 9-416 (II. E2); 4-584 (C4); name 9-417c; races 13-728b, 8-411d.
- Donchery, Fr. 10-778 (G2); 24-575 (plan); 24-576a.
- Don Christopher's cove, Jam. 6-745b.
- Donck, Adrian van der: see Van der Donck, A.
- Don Cossacks (race): see Cossacks.
- DON COSSACKS, TERRITORY of the, Russ. 8-412b; 23-872 (F6); 23-874 (G3).
- Doncourt-en-Jarnisy, Fr. 18-309 (plan).
- Donders, Franz Cornelius 18-64a; on eyes 28-141a; on sleep 25-239b.
- Dondrelia 6-251a.
- Dondri, Jacob de: see Jacob de Dondri.
- Dond Murra 28-225d.
- Dondra Head, cape, Cey. 14-382 (I. 17).
- Donduk Omba 18-716b.
- Talsh 18-716b.
- Donees in Frank-marriage (dict.) 11-34c.
- DONEGAL, Ire. 8-414b; 14-744 (C2). —, Pa. 21-106 (D5). —, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2); geology 8-413c. —, cape, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
- DONEGAL, co., Ire. 8-412c; 14-744 (D2); 14-744b; geology 14-746a; productions 21-26b, 14-730b; railways 14-747c.
- Donegal, Arthur Chichester, earl of 6-129b.
- Donellus, Hugo 15-559b; 23-576d.
- Donelson, Rachel: see Jackson, Rachel.
- DONELSON, fort, Tenn. 6-414b; 26-620 (E1).
- Doneoak, Va. 28-118 (C4).
- Donerall, Ky. 16-740 (D2).
- Doneralle, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 7-157d.
- Donets, dist., Russ. 23-871c; 9-139b. —, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E-F6); 23-874 (G2); 8-406a; 8-312b.
- Donga, S.Af. 25-466 (F2). —, riv., Camer. 6-110 (A3). —, riv., Nig. 19-678 (E4); 19-677b.
- DONGA (dict.) 8-411c.
- Dongar, India 14-382 (I. 10).
- Dongkara, W.Aus. 2-950 (B5).
- Dongargar, India 14-387 (I. 9); 16-769c.
- Dongarpur, India: see Duanarpur.
- Dongarlat, dist., India 24-651c.
- Dong-Isle, Fr. I.C. 13-853d.
- Donggen, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
- Dongkala, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D3).
- Dong-Hoi, Annam: see Kwang-Binh.
- Don Giovanni (Mozart) 18-951a; 23-279c.
- Dongola, Ark. 2-552 (C2). —, Mo. 18-608 (C6).
- DONGOLA, Sud. 6-415c; 26-9 (II-C2); 9-116c. —, kingdom, Afr. 8-415a; 9-846a; 19-844a.
- DONGOLA, prov., Sud. 8-414d; 26-9 (II-C2); British cam. paigns 9-125c, 9-128a; language 19-844c. — Agusa, Sud.: see Old Dongola.
- Dongola leather 16-342b. — red 8-747b.
- Dongolawi 8-414d; 19-844d.
- Dong-osenghi, mt., Cauc. 5-531c.
- Dongri-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
- Dongsan-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (D3).
- Dongue, riv., Rhod. 23-260 (B2).
- Donguz-Orun, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2); 5-551a.
- Doni, Giovanni Battista 14-636b.
- Donibristle, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 10-330c; 1-52c.
- Donington, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4); 16-716d.
- Doniphan, A. W. 19-524d.
- Doniphan, Kan. 18-054 (G1). —, Mo. 18-668 (F5). —, Neb. 19-324 (F4). —, Co., Kan. 18-654 (G1).
- Donisthorpe, Derby. 9-416 (II. D4).
- Dönitz, J. 26-541a.
- DONIZETTI, GAETANO 8-415d.
- Donja Dolina, Bosn. 16-93d.
- DONJON 8-416b.
- DON JUAN 8-416b.
- Don Juan (Byron) 4-901b; copyright refused 7-121b; metre 4-102d.
- Don Juan (Molière): see *Festin de Pierre*.
- Donkerbrook, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
- Donkey (dict.) 2-770b.
- Donkey Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G1).
- Donkey pump 25-839d.
- Donkin, Bryan 21-83c; 20-727d.
- , SIR RUFANE SHAW 8-417a; 19-676b.
- Donkin's dividing engine 12-314c.
- Donkya, pass, India 26-924a.
- Donkyr, Tib. 6-168 (G2).
- Donley Co., Tex. 26-690 (C2).
- Don Liorente, Sp. 8-411d. — Luis, Ariz. 2-344 (C4).
- Donmanick, Isl., India 14-382 (O9).
- Donna, Isl., Nor. 19-800 (B-C2).
- Donna (dict.) 8-405a.
- Don-Nal, riv., Fr. I.C. 14-498 (E6); 6-620c.
- Donnan, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
- Donna Nook, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
- Donnas, It. 15-4 (A2).
- DONNAY, CHARLES MAURICE 8-417b.
- Donndorf, Adolf 8-713c.
- DONNE, JOHN 8-417b; 9-621b; 9-627a.
- Donnell (Irish king) 14-703d; 14-765d.
- Donnellis, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
- Donnellson, Ia. 14-732 (F4). —, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
- Donnelly, Ignatius 24-786a.
- Donnelly, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
- Donneloye, Switz. 26-282 (B3).
- Donnesville, O. 20-26 (B-C5).
- Donnemarie-en-Montola, Fr. 10-778 (F3).

Donner, Georg Raphael 24-500b.
 —, Otto 27-473c.
 Donner, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 —, La. 17-54 (b7).
 — and Blitzen, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G4-5).
 Donnersberg, mt., Ger. 12-944b; 11-806a.
 Dønnes, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (E1).
 Donnington, Hereford. 13-37a.
 —, Salop 24-1022c.
 —, Castie, Berks. 12-410b.
 Donnoha, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
 Donnolo, Shabbethal 13-173a.
 Donny, F. M. L. 22-198a.
 Donnybrook, Ire. (Cork) 7-159 (map).
DONNYBROOK, Ire. (Dublin) 8-419a; 14-744 (E5).
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
 —, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
 Donoghue, John 24-516c.
 Donohue, W. Va. 28-118 (B2).
 Donon, mt., Fr. 28-214c.
 Donora, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
 Donors Hills, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
 Donos-mta, mt., Cauc. 5-553b.
DONOSO CORTES, JUAN 8-419a.
 Do Nothing Party (U.S.) 15-875b.
 Donoughmore, Richard Hely Hutchinson, 1st earl of 13-256a.
 —, John Hely Hutchinson, 2nd earl of 9-106d; 11-194b.
 Donoughmore, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
 Donovan, C. 20-788b.
 —, **EDWARD** 8-419b; on birds 20-304c; on whitebait 28-602d.
 —, Jeremiah 10-254d.
 —, T. M. 13-953d.
 Donovan, III. 14-304 (E3).
 "Donovan" (race horse) 13-730d.
 Donovan's solution 18-158c.
Don Quixote (Cervantes) 5-765a; 25-582d; 25-1004b; commentary 6-432d; illustrations 28-800b.
 Donskaya, Russ.: see Kalach.
 —, Oblast, Russ.: see Don Cossacks, Territory of the.
 Donsol, P.I.S. 21-392 (D4).
 Donthog-guchug, mt., Tib., 6-163 (E3).
 Donum (measure) 7-697b.
 Donyatt, Som. 9-430 (VI, G2).
 Donzenac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 Donzy, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
 Doo, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
 Doobant, riv., Can.: see Du-bawnt, riv.
 Dooga, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
 Doohooma, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
 Dooish, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
 Dookie, Viet. 28-38 (G2).
 Doolaeghe, Maria: see Ackere, Maria van.
 Dooley, Martin 8-682a.
 Doolin, cape, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
 Doolittle, Amos 8-796d.
 —, Charles L. 20-761d.
 —, T. B. 26-554c.
 Dooly Co., Ga. 11-752 (C3); 11-751d.
DOOM (dict.) 8-419b.
 Doom palm 20-640d; 1-323b; 2-261d.
Dooms of Aethelberht 7-455b.
 Doon, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
 —, hill, Scot. 8-669d.
 —, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
 —, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 3-75a.
 —, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D4); 21-26b.
 Doonas, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
 —, rapids of, Ire. 5-480c.
 Doonbeg, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
 —, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
DOON DE MAYENCE 8-419b; 5-846a.
 Doone, val., Dev. 9-430 (VI, E1); 4-24b.
 Door, cape, La. 17-54 (E3).
 —, penin., Wis. 28-740d.
DOOR 8-419d; 18-208c; 14-839a; 28-794a.
 Dooral, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
 Door Co., Wis. 28-740 (F4-3).
 Doorn, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
 Door-keeper 20-184d; 22-319c.
 Doorn, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 27-823c.
 —, riv., Cape Col. (trib. of Holzont) 25-466 (D8).
 —, riv., Cape Col. (trib. of Olfants) 25-466 (D8).
 Doornik, Belg.: see Tournai.
 Doornspyk, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
 Doors and windows tax (Fr.) 10-793c; 10-921d.

DOORWAY 8-420d.
 Dootigaha, Vict. 18-91d.
 Dooyertha, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
 Dop (dict.) 16-198d.
 Dopatta (dict.): see Rupatta.
 Doppakh, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
 Doppelspinnung, bay, Ger.S.W. Af. 25-466 (A3).
 Dopfer Church: see Gereformeerde Kerk.
 Doppers 27-192d; 15-931b.
DOPPLERITE 8-421c; 18-516c.
 Dopplic's principle 25-448d; 2-818c; 25-624a.
 Do-pu-lan, bridge, Pers. 3-229d.
 Dor, Pal.: see Tanturah.
 —, riv., Bal. 14-376 (A5).
 —, riv., India 1-432c.
 D'Or, mt., Fr. 8-441d.
 Dora, sister: see Pattinson, Dorothy Wyndlow.
 Dora, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
 —, Pal. 23-649 (F3); see also Tanturah.
 —, lake, W. Aus. 2-960 (C4).
 —, riv., It. 26-242 (C5).
 —, riv., Sah. 1-643 (B2).
 Dora (millet): see Durra.
 Dora Baitea, riv., It. 15-4 (A2); 15-26 (A2).
 Dorado, P.R. 22-124 (B1); 22-125a.
 Dorado (fish): see Dolphin.
 — (star) 7-13b.
 Dorado, El: see El Dorado.
 Dorah, pass, Afg. 14-376 (D1); 1-307b; 13-513c.
 Dorak, dist., Pers.: see Fel-lahiyeh.
DORAN, JOHN 8-421c.
 Doran, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
 Doranda, India: see Ranech.
 Dorando: see Pietri, Dorando.
 Dora Riparia, riv., It. 15-4 (A2); 15-26 (A2); 15-2b; battle 1800 11-200b.
 Dörarp, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
 Doras (fish) 5-513d.
 Dorasamudra, India: see Hale-bid.
DORAT, CLAUDE JOSEPH 8-421d; 11-135b.
 —, Jean: see Daurat, Jean.
 Doratopsis 5-701c.
 Dor-beetle 6-669a; 6-673c.
 Dorbock, riv., Scot. 9-269a.
 Dorbod, tribe: see Derbet.
 Dörbön Orad, tribe: see Orad.
 Dorcatherium 6-115d.
 —, aquaticum: see African Water Chevrotain.
 Dorcatragus melanotis: see Beira.
 Dorcelaphus 7-923d.
 —, americana: see White-tailed deer.
 —, columbiana: see Black-tailed deer.
 —, homionus: see Muls-deer.
 Dorcheat, La. 17-54 (A1).
 —, Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
 —, Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (A1).
 Dorchester, Catharine Sedley, countess of 24-579c; 15-139a.
 —, **DUDLEY CARLETON**, viscount 8-421d.
 —, **GUY CARLETON**, 1st baron 8-422b.
 —, Henry Pierrepont, marquis of 15-321d.
 Dorchester, Can. 19-465 (C2).
DORCHESTER, Dorset 8-422c; 9-420 (III, B5); 4-584 (B7); 9-417c; fire at (1613) 10-401c; geology 8-434d; mint 8-435d.
 —, III. 14-304 (B4).
DORCHESTER, Mass. 8-423b; 17-852 (B4).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (G-H4).
 —, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
DORCHESTER, Oxon. 8-423a; 9-420 (III, E3); 4-584 (C6); 20-416d; geology 20-415d.
 —, S.C. 8-423d.
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
 —, bay, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
 —, cape, Can. 5-160 (O2).
 —, Co., Md. 17-828 (G-H4).
 —, Co., S.C. 25-500 (D3-4).
 —, House, Lond. 25-905d.
 Dorcis (Spartan admiral) 25-611d.
 Dorcopsis 15-652a; 19-488a.
 Dorcvillie, La. 17-54 (A6).
DORDOGNE, dept., Fr. 8-424a; 10-778 (E5); 2-354b.
DORDOGNE, riv., Fr. 8-424a; 10-778 (E5); caves 5-576b, 2-348 (Pl. I.).
 Dordona, pass, Alps 1-747a.

Dordonian group: see Mae-striction group.
 Dordrecht, Cape Col. 25-466 (H8); 5-232d.
DORDRECHT, Holl. 8-424c; 13-588 (B3); battle (1058) 13-606d; fire (1457) 10-401d.
 —, isl., Holl. 25-513c.
 Dore, E. 28-388a.
DORE, LOUIS AUGUSTE Gustave 8-424d.
 Dore, Derby. 9-416 (II, D3).
 Dore, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
 Dore, mts., Fr. 22-674b.
 —, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 22-674c.
 —, riv., Hereford. 9-420 (III, B3); 13-355d.
 —, Abbey, Hereford.: see Abbey Dore.
 —, Holm, rock, Scot. 24-854d.
 Dorel, bay, N.G. 16-91d.
 Dorel Frères 26-93d.
 Dorema 2-746d.
 —, ammoniacum 1-863b; 26-75b.
 Dorena, Oreg. 20-242 (C4).
 Dorens, Scot. 24-112 (D2).
 Dorey, N.G. 19-487 (B1); 19-490b.
Dorigeschichten (B. Anorbach) 2-899d; 11-796c.
 Dorfverband 17-596a.
 Dorgali, Sard. 15-4 (B4).
 Dori, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (G3).
 —, riv., Afg. 14-376 (A4).
 Doria (count of Tursi) 25-687a.
DORIA, ANDREA 8-425a.
 —, Brancalione 24-217a.
 —, Giovanni Andrea 24-185c.
 —, Lamba 22-9a.
 —, Luciano 27-1006a; Chloggia 6-236a.
Doria Gallery (G. Morelli) 18-850b.
 Doria, palace, Genoa 11-598a.
 —, palace, Rome 23-612 (A3-C2).
 Dorian Hexapolis 6-573b.
 — (mode) 19-73d; plain song 21-706a.
DORIANS 8-425c; 12-443c; 12-496c; architecture 12-478c; art 12-475a, 5-716b; sculpture 12-430a.
DORIA, PAMPHILII-LANDI 8-425a.
 Doria dialects 8-427b; 12-498a.
 —, dress: see Peplos.
 —, order 12-475c; 20-176a; 18-932d; Renaissance 20-182d; Roman 20-179b; temples 2-378d.
 Doridicus 5-701c.
 Dorididae 11-523a.
 Doridiidae 11-521d.
 Doridium 11-521d.
 Doridomorpha 11-517d; 11-507b; 11-522c.
 Doridopsidas 11-523a.
 Doridopsis 11-523a.
 Doridoneculus 11-523a.
 Dorignies, Fr. 8-439d.
 Dorikhun, pass, India 14-376 (F2).
 Dori-Kunga, mt., Tib. 6-168 (F3).
 Döring, Heinrich 7-250d.
 Döring, Tib. 16-530c.
 Dorio, It. 26-242 (G4).
DORION, SIR ANTOINE AIME 8-428b.
 Doris (myth.) 9-953b.
DORIS, dist., Gr. 8-429a; 12-440 (D2); 12-444a.
 —, gulf of, Asia M. 5-330a.
 Doris (zool.) 11-520d; 11-517b; 11-523a.
DORISLAUS, ISAAC 8-429b.
 Dorje (Lamaism) 16-531a.
 Dorjiev (Russian lama) 26-927d.
DORKING, Sur. 8-429b; 16-942 (C4); geology 9-414c.
 —, fowl 22-214d.
 Dorla, ruins, Asia M.: see Isaura Nea.
 Dorlandus, Peter 8-499d.
DORLEANS, LOUIS 8-429c.
 —, Pierre Joseph 11-131b.
 Dorlan, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
 Dornach 23-959c.
 Dornal, Belg.: battle of Neer-windan 19-341b.
 Dörmann, F. 11-799b.
 Dornans, Fr. 10-778 (F3); battle (1575) 10-830d.
 —, Land, Sur. 9-424 (IV, B4).
 Dormant beam (dict.) 8-429d.
 Dornelles, Fr.: battle (600) 10-805c, 6-557b.
DORMER 8-429c; 2-421a.
 Dorrington, Hereford. 9-420 (III, B2).
 Dormitor, mt., Monten. 18-767 (B1); 3-258b; 18-767b.
DORMITORY 8-429d.

Dormont de Belloy, Pierre Laurent: see Belloy.
DORMOUSE 8-429d; 17-527b; 23-441b; 13-444c.
 —, common 8-429d; 13-442d; 23-433d.
 —, phalanger 21-344c.
 Dorn, riv., Oxon. 9-420 (III, E3).
 Dorna, Rumm.: see Sarul Dornici.
 Dornach, Switz. 26-242 (D2); battle (c. 1499) 12-609c.
 Dornakal, India 14-382 (H11).
 Dornal, lake, Scot. 28-628b.
 Dorna Watra, Aus. 3-4 (I3).
 Dornberg, Wilhelm von 4-195d.
DORNBIERN, Aus. 8-430a; 3-4 (A3).
 Dornbirner Ach, riv., Aus. 26-242 (II2); 8-430b.
 Dornblüth, Augustin 11-782c.
 Dornbüth, Switz.: battle (1252) 23-359d.
 Dornbüth, Switz.: battle (1298) 3-795c.
DORNBURG, Ger. 8-430b; 11-808 (III, P11).
DORNER, ISAAC AUGUST 8-430b; eternal punishment 9-764a; miracles 18-571b; Satan 8-123a.
 Dornes, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
 Dorney, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
 Dornfeld, C. 16-667d.
 Dornis, Scot. 24-112 (C2).
DORNOCHI, Scot. 8-430d; 24-412 (E2); geology 26-170b.
 —, Firth, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 23-741c.
 Dornon, Silvanu 25-922c.
 Dornside, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
 Doro, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F2).
 Dorobo: see Wandorobo.
 Dorocidarid papillata: see Piper.
 Dorogashk, Russ. 23-872 (F2).
 Dorogobuzh, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 25-277d.
DOROHOL, Rum. 8-431a; 23-826 (A1).
 —, dept., Rum. 23-826 (A1).
 Dorong, riv., Camer. 5-110 (D3).
DORONICUM 6-812c; 13-769c.
 Doropygdia 9-659d.
 Doroshenko 18-646a; 27-451b.
 Dorostol, Metropolitan of 25-94d.
 Dorotheenstadt, Berlin 3-790a.
DOROTHEUS 8-431a.
 Dorothy, Minn. 18-556 (A3).
 —, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
 Dory, Willem Anne van 22-759d; 2-106c.
 Dorp (dict.) 25-467b.
 Dorpat, Russ.: see Yuriov.
 Dörpfeld, Wilhelm 2-832d; excavations 1-245c, 27-316b, 21-143c, 26-1013c, 14-198c.
 Dorr, Thomas V. 23-252d.
 Dorr, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
 Dorrance, Pa. 21-106 (K-L3).
 Dorrance v. van Horne 28-879a.
 Dorre, isl., Austr. 2-960 (A5).
 Dorrego, Manuel 2-470c.
 Döring, Johannes von: see Wlt, Johannes.
 Dorrington, Theophilus 14-193d.
 Dorrington, Salop 9-420 (III, B1).
 Dorriss, Cal. 6-8 (C1).
 Dorriville, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 Dorr Rebellion (1842) 28-431c.
 Dorsal: see Rerodos.
 —, aorta 2-668b; of fishes 14-262b.
 —, lamina 4-403a.
D'ORSAY, A. G. G., count 8-431a; 7-244b (fig.).
D'ORSAY, Qual, Paris 20-804 (C2).
DORSET, EARLS, MAR-queses and Dukes of 8-431c; see also Exeter, Somerset and Suffolk, dukes of.
 —, Osmund of Séc, earl of: see Osmund, bp. of Salisbury.
 Dorset, Vt. 19-490 (A5); 27-1028d; 27-1026b.
 —, cape, Can. 5-160 (O3).
 —, mts., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
 —, and Somerset Horn sheep 24-821b.
 —, cheese 7-749d.
 —, Down sheep 24-820c.
DORSETSHIRE, co., Eng. 8-434b; 9-420 (III, C5); barrows 2-348c; orchard area 11-261b; vikings 28-63c.
 —, Regiment (39th) 2-615b.
 Dorsey, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
 —, N.Max. 19-520 (F1).

DORSIVENTRAL (dict.) 8-436c.
 Dorstadt, Holl.: see Wyk by Duurstede.
 Dorsten, Ger. 11-808 (I, k6).
 Dorstenia: fruit 11-256d; inflorescence 10-557a; stipules 18-814c.
 Dorstona, Hereford. 9-420 (III, A2).
 Dorsum sellae 25-198a.
 Dort, Holl.: see Dordrecht.
DORT, SYNOD OF 8-436c; 22-288d; 26-781b; American acceptance of canons 23-23c; Kerckhovan edits canons 15-754d; persecution 13-361c; on pre-destination 12-276a.
DORTMUND, Ger. 8-437b; 11-808 (I, k6); compact (1609) 15-550b; granary 12-339c; housing 13-825b.
 Dortmund-Ems canal, Ger. 9-362a.
 Dort Petroleum Company 15-291d.
 Dorus (legend) 8-425d.
 D'Orville, Albert 26-923a.
DORY 8-437d.
 Doryanthes excelsa 2-949b.
 Dorycordaites 20-537d (fig.).
 Dorylacum, Asia M. 23-648 (E3); 9-771a; battle (1097) 7-528c; battle (1147) 7-536b; Moslam raid 5-43c. See also Eskli-Shehr.
 Dorylus 2-86c; see also Driver ant.
 Doryphora: see Colorado beetle.
 "Doryphorus" (statue: Poly-clitus) 22-23a; 12-481 (Pl. VI, fig. 8).
 Dos 24-706a; 23-573c; 8-335b.
 Dosadhs, tribe 10-420b.
 Dos adventitia 24-706a.
 Dosage: see Liqueuring.
 Dos Bahias, cape, Arg. 2-462 (D5).
 —, Cabezos, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
 Dossé, pass, Alps 1-745b.
 —, Pizzo di mt., Alps 1-745b.
 Doshch (dervish rite) 8-76a.
 Dos Hiermanas, Sp. 25-530 (B1-4).
 Doshisha College, Jap. (Kyoto) 18-596c.
 Dosi, Beach. 25-466 (F2).
 Dostina 16-123d.
 Dostey (author): see Obrado-ritch, Dostey (Dositheus).
 Dositheus (bishop) 23-844d.
 Dositheus (Patriarch of Jeru-salem): confession of faith 20-335d; Docetio teaching 8-353b; Lucaris 17-93a.
 — (the Samaritan) 25-127d; 25-129c.
DOSITHEUS MAGISTER 8-438a.
 Dos-megan-ora, mt., E. Turkas-tan. 6-168 (D1); 26-910b.
 Dospal, Turk. 27-426 (C-D2).
 —, mts., Turk.: see Despoto Dagh.
 —, riv., Turk. 4-773 (A3); 27-426 (C2).
 Dos prolectitia 24-706a.
 —, receptitia 24-706a.
 Dossada, cape, Russ. As. 23-872 (M2).
DOSSAL (dict.) 8-438a; 1-762b.
 Dossen, riv., Fr. 18-838d.
 Dossenbach, Ger. 3-186d.
 Dössener, pass, Alps 1-746c.
DOSSERET 8-438b; 2-388d.
 Dosssets, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
 Dosso, Nig. 19-678 (A1).
 Dossou di Genova, mt., Alps 1-747a.
 Dössradon, pass, Alps 1-745b.
 Doss Trento, Aus. 27-247a.
 Dossville, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
 Dosthill, Warwick. 28-342a.
DOST MAHOMMED KHAN 8-438b; Bamian defeat 3-305a; Ellenborough's policy 9-289d; Gough's victory 14-414b; Jamrud attacked 15-149d; Kabul rulo 14-413b.
DOSTOEVSKY, FEODOR Mikhailovich 8-438d.
 Dossell, Va. 28-118 (E3).
 Dot, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
 Dota, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 Dotal instrumentum 24-706a.
 Dot and dash system (of signalling) 25-70d.
 Dotation (law) 2-619d.
 Doterel: see Dottedcel.
 Dothan, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (B4).
 —, site, Pal. 20-602 (C4); 11-584c.
 Doti, India 14-376 (I5).
 Dotis dictio 23-545c.

Doto 11-523a.
 Dotonidae 11-523a.
 Dotriaecentia 20-766b.
 Dotach process 7-166d.
 Dotti, W. Va. 28-560 (H4).
 Dotter Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D5).
 Dotterer 15-795a.
 Doty, James Duane 28-747a.
 Doty, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
 —, Wis. 18-111d.
 Doty burner 18-640b.
 — lamp 16-654a.
 Dou, Gerard: see Douw, Gerard.
 Doual, Walter de: see Walter de Doual.
 DOUAI, Fr. 8-439c; 10-778 (F1); capture (1300) 5-937a; ceded to France 17-718b; college 1-692b; giant effigy 11-926b; parlement 20-834c; — version of the Bible 3-901d.
 Douana, riv., Gr.: see Erymanthus.
 DOUARNENEZ, Fr. 8-440a; 10-778 (H3).
 —, bay, Fr. 10-778 (H3); 10-382c.
 Douay, Felix Charles 24-576b; 11-7a.
 Doubat (engineer) 27-159d.
 Double, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C3).
 —, dist., Fr. 8-424b.
 —, isl., China 26-184c.
 —, mt., Jap. 16-156 (H15).
 —, mt., Ky. 15-740c.
 —, mt., Tex. 26-690 (I3).
 DOUBLE (dict.) 8-440a.
 — (music) 27-913b.
 — (in racquets) 22-782a.
 — (whist) 28-594d.
 — acrostic 1-156d.
 — acting stocks 16-334d (fig.).
 — American round 2-364d.
 — aspect theory 22-601a; 3-48a: see also Parallelism, psychophysical.
 — axes (rel.) 7-422c; 12-442a.
 — bar (music) 23-280c.
 DOUBLE BASS 8-440b.
 — bassoon: see Contrabass.
 — bastion: see Cavalier.
 Double Bayou, Tex. 26-690 (N6).
 Double-beat valve 25-835b.
 Double bellows 3-765d.
 — bombard 7-41d.
 Double Bridge Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 Double check (eboss) 6-94d.
 — coco-nut: see Coco de mer.
 — Columbia round 2-364d.
 — column 8-571c.
 — crown (size of paper) 27-545a; 20-735a.
 — cube moulding 18-934b.
 — cut file 10-339d.
 — daisy 13-763d.
 — damask 7-786a.
 DOUBLEDAY, ABNER 8-441a; 3-458c.
 —, THOMAS 8-441b.
 —, Ulysses 8-441c.
 Double demy (paper) 20-735a.
 — diamond (knot) 16-874d.
 — diapason (of organ): see Bourdon.
 — dummy (game) 28-594d.
 — elephant (paper) 20-735a.
 — entry (book-keeping) 4-226d.
 — expression (organ stop) 12-958d.
 — heroin 10-546c.
 — flowers 13-744b.
 — foolscap 20-735a; 27-545a.
 — Gloucester cheese 7-749c.
 — harness 8-585d.
 — headed eagle (her.) 13-312b; 13-536b; 9-355d.
 — headed rail 22-820a.
 — insurance: see Multiple insurance.
 — large post (paper) 20-735a.
 — march 17-689a.
 — Mountain Fork, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G2).
 — Mountain group (geol.) 21-177d.
 — platen press 22-352d.
 — play (baseball) 3-461b.
 — point (geom.) 19-731b.
 — quillpomp 7-41d.
 — Doubler (elec. machine) 9-176d.
 — Double rafter roof 23-698a.
 — reed 7-40d.
 — reed mouthpiece 18-916d; 22-974b.
 — refraction: see Refraction, double.
 — ringsnaffle 23-988c.
 — royal (paper) 20-735a.
 Doubleron, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
 Doubles (bell-ringing) 3-691a.
 — (lawn-tennis) 16-301a.
 Double salts 6-75c; 7-591a.
 Double Sandy Pts., cape, Tas. 26-438 (B1).

Double shekel 19-872a.
 — shell (ammunition) 1-466d.
 Double Shoal, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
 Double snipe 26-294b; 15-163a.
 Double Springs, Ala. 1-460 (H1).
 — Springs, Tenn. 20-020 (F1).
 Double stars: see Binary system.
 — steel (baseball) 3-401b.
 — atrop 15-875b.
 — atroke (coin) 19-871a.
 Doublet, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
 DOUBLET (dict.) 8-441b; 7-240b.
 Doublet de Persan, Mme. 19-674a; 3-131d.
 Double tonguing 10-580b.
 — touch (organ stop) 12-958d.
 Doublets (diets) 3-134a.
 Double verant 25-898d.
 — virginals: see Harpsichord.
 — walled shell (ammunition) 1-370a.
 — warp 7-277c.
 Double Wells, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 Double-zero (roulette) 23-771c.
 Doubling (bridge) 4-530a.
 — (distilling) 25-701a.
 — (textile) 7-306b; 25-107c; 28-815b.
 Doubly-refracting spar: see Iceland-spar.
 Doubravsky, Joseph: see Dobrowsky, Joseph.
 DOUBTS, dept., Fr. 8-441c; 10-778 (H4).
 — falls, Fr. 8-441c.
 DOUBTS, riv., Fr. 8-441c; 10-778 (H4).
 Doubtful, sound, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
 Doubtless, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
 Doucaino: see Doleian.
 DOUCE, FRANCIS 8-442a; on fooltrah 3-831b; on fools 10-615a.
 Douce, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
 Doucet Landing, Can. 22-724 (D3).
 Doucette, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
 Douche 3-518c; 26-802b.
 Doudart de Lagrèze, Ernest M. L. de 11-472c; 5-84c.
 Doudeville, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
 Doudon, Ximènes 11-144a.
 Doué, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 Dougal, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
 Dougal v. Dundee Harbour Trustees 22-297b.
 — v. Dykes 4-437d.
 Dugga, ruins, Tun.: see Dugga.
 Dough Castle, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
 Dough cock 4-470c.
 Dougherty, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
 —, Isl., Pac. O. 21-961 (K).
 —, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
 —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (H4).
 Dough kneader 4-471c.
 Doughly, Arthur 5-166a.
 —, Charles M. 2-257a; 9-644d.
 —, Francis 3-375c; 22-291a.
 —, Thomas 20-518c.
 DOUGLAS (family) 8-442b: see also Angus, Buchan, Hamilton, Morton, Murray (Moray), Ormond, Queensberry and Selkirk.
 —, Archibald (d. 1535) 2-43d.
 —, Archibald Douglas, 3rd earl of 8-443c; 24-438c.
 —, Archibald Douglas, 5th earl of 8-443d; 15-140a.
 —, Archibald James Edward Douglas, 1st baron 2-214c.
 —, Sir Archibald L. 15-212d.
 —, Sir CHARLES 8-444c; 20-209a.
 —, David (bot.) 2-333a; 10-396c.
 —, Lord Francis 17-895b.
 —, GAVIN 8-444d; 13-386a.
 —, Gavin (pseud.): see Ramsay, Allan.
 —, Sir HOWARD 8-446a; 20-209a.
 —, James, 7th earl of 8-443d.
 —, James (scientist) 13-944d; 7-106b; on bustard 4-376c; embryology 9-325b.
 —, JOHN 8-446b.
 —, STEPHEN ARNOLD 8-446c; 16-705a; 23-177a.
 —, William, 1st marquis 8-444b.
 —, William Douglas, 8th earl of 24-440b.
 — (pathologist) 3-178d.
 Douglas, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 —, Alaska 1-472 (M4); 1-476c.
 —, Ariz. 2-544 (D4).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (D3).

Douglas, Cape Col. 12-600d.
 —, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
 —, (Ga. 11-752 (D4)).
 —, Ill. 14-301 (H3).
 DOUGLAS, I. of M. 8-447d; 9-412 (I. A2); 17-335a.
 —, Ire. 7-150 (map).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
 —, Neb. 10-324 (H4).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
 DOUGLAS, Scot. 8-448a; 24-412 (E4); 8-442c; 13-025d.
 —, Wash. 28-354 (E2).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (G3); 28-874c.
 —, bay, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
 —, cape, Alask. 1-472 (H4).
 —, cape, Can. 20-114 (H2).
 —, glen, Scot. 24-418 (H2).
 —, harbour, Can. 5-160 (M2).
 —, harbour, Lab. 5-160 (I3).
 —, isl., Alask. 1-472 (M4); 15-555d.
 —, mt., Mont. 14-276 (D-E3).
 —, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (B2); 16-140d.
 —, riv., Scot. (Argyll) 24-418 (A2).
 —, riv., Scot. (Dumbarton) 24-418 (B2).
 —, riv., Scot. (Lanark) 24-418 (D3); 6-572b.
 Douglas (Hlome) 13-626a; 8-530a.
 Douglas City, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 —, Co., Colo. 6-722 (F2).
 —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
 —, Co., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 —, Co., Kan. 15-654 (B2).
 —, Co., Minn. 18-550 (H5).
 —, Co., Mo. 18-608 (D5).
 —, Co., Neb. 19-324 (H3).
 —, Co., Nev. 5-8 (D2).
 —, Co., Oreg. 20-124 (B-C4); 21-806a.
 —, Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (G4).
 —, Co., Wash. 28-354 (F2).
 —, Co., Wis. 28-740 (A-B2).
 —, Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (B2).
 —, Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (C2).
 Douglas fir: see Douglas spruce.
 Douglas-Hamilton, Lady Mary 12-880b.
 Douglas Head, cape, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
 Douglas-Hunt process 7-106b.
 Douglas Park, Ill. (Chicago) 6-120c.
 Douglas-Pennant: see Penrhyn, baron.
 Douglas pine: see Douglas spruce.
 Douglas's Pouch: see Pouch of Douglas.
 Douglas rod squirrel 27-633d.
 Douglass, D. K.: see Chambers, Mrs Lambert.
 —, FREDERICK 8-448a.
 —, Sir J. N. 16-630b; 16-629a.
 Douglass, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
 —, lake, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
 Douglas, spruce 10-390c; 10-394 (P. L.); Canadian export 10-648b; timber 16-650b; 10-658c; U.S. 27-634c.
 Douglasville, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
 Douglastown, Scot. 24-418 (E-F1).
 Douglas v. Douglas 8-400d.
 Douglasville, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
 Douglas Water, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
 Doumès, Carthage 5-427c.
 Douix, spring, Fr. 7-248c.
 Doukas (family): see Ducas.
 DOUKHOBORS 8-448d; 23-837a; 24-226b; Tolstoy 28-1059c.
 Doulaicourt, Fr. 10-778 (O3).
 Douvant-le-Château, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
 DOULLENS, Fr. 8-449d; 10-778 (F1).
 Douls, Camille 23-1007b.
 DOULTON, SIR HENRY 8-449d.
 Douls Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
 DOUMER, PAUL 8-450a.
 DOUMIC, HENE 8-450a.
 Doum palm: see Doom palm.
 Doumaeus, Andrew: see Downes, Andrew.
 Doune, Lords: see Murray (Moray), earls of.
 Doune, Scot. (Banff): see Macduff.
 DOUNE, Scot. (Perth.) 8-450b; 24-418 (C2); castle 8-450b.
 —, hill, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-600b.
 Dounista, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
 Doupons 25-99c.
 Dourado, Firnao Vaz 12-674c.

Dourbia, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 26-428d.
 Dourdan, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 24-588c.
 Dourdou, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F6); 26-428b.
 — de Boroula, riv., Fr. 17-16a.
 Dourine 28-9b; 27-341b; 27-345b.
 DOURO, riv., Sp. and Port. 8-450c; 25-530 (A2); 23-648 (H2); length 9-909c; viaduct 4-542d, 4-544a (fig.), 4-546b.
 Douron, riv., Fr. 10-382b.
 DOUROUCOULI 8-450d; 22-333a; proportions 22-325a; skull 22-326b; spinal column 22-326d; thumb 22-327b.
 Douryno, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
 DOUSA, JANUS 8-450d; 27-767b.
 Dousman, Wis. 28-740 (E6); 19-992b.
 Douvaire, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
 Douve, riv., Fr.: see Ouve.
 DOUVILLE, JEAN BAPTISTE 8-451a.
 Douvilleceras 1-505b.
 DOUW (Dow), GERHARD 8-451b; 16-425b; 24-312c.
 Doux, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G5); 2-449d.
 Douze, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D6-5); 1-214c.
 Dove, H. N. 25-446a.
 DOVE, riv., Derby 8-451d; 9-416 (H. D4).
 —, riv., Tas. 26-439c.
 —, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
 —, riv., Yorks. 8-412 (I. G4).
 DOVE (bird) 8-451d (Plates); in religion 2-166d, 2-823c, 24-617b.
 Dove Bay, str., Green. 12-543 (G2).
 Dove-cote bug 4-758d.
 Dove Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (G3).
 —, Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (O5-4).
 —, Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (A1).
 —, Dale, val., Derby 9-416 (H. D3); 8-451d; geology 8-71a.
 Doveholes, Derby. 5-575b.
 Dovekey: see Black Gullmet.
 Dovenaldus (king of Strathclyde): see Dyfnwal (Dove-naldus).
 DOVER, G. J. W. AGAR-ELLIS, baron 8-452d.
 —, HENRY JERMYN, earl of 8-453a; 13-934a.
 —, ROBERT 8-453b.
 Dover, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 —, Can. 19-465 (C1-2).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
 DOVER, Del. 8-453b; 17-828 (H2).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
 DOVER, Kent 8-453b; 9-424 (IV. E4); 4-584 (D6); 15-737a; battle (1217) 8-454c, 24-553b, 4-815b; castle 5-479d; harbour 9-424 (IV. E4); observatory 19-955c; shipping 27-604b; treaty 9-540c, 5-014c.
 —, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
 —, Me. 17-434 (C3).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
 DOVER, N.H. 8-455b; 19-490 (F5).
 DOVER, N.J. 8-456a; 19-502 (C2).
 —, O. 20-26 (G2).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (D1-2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
 —, pt., W. Aus. 2-060 (D6).
 —, Beck, riv., Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
 —, Cliff, Mass.: see Gay Head.
 —, Cliff, Congo riv. 6-918a.
 DOVERCOURT, Ess. 8-456a; 9-424 (IV. E3); 13-47c.
 Doveridge, Derby. 9-416 (II. D4).
 Doverpoint, N.H. 19-490 (F5).
 Dover sole: see under Sole, common.
 Doyer's powder 20-135c; 14-737c; in catarrh 5-504d; in laryngitis 16-228b.
 Doyer, Strait of 9-408 (II-17); 9-455b.
 Dovesville, Va. 28-118 (C-D2).
 Dovetail (dict.) 6-387b.
 Dovetail Butte, mt., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
 Dovetailed tenon 6-387d.
 Dovetailing machine 27-42d.
 Dovesy, riv., Walca 9-428 (V. C2); 28-259b.

Dovorra, Kent: see Dover.
 Dovey, Nor. 19-504 (C7).
 —, Field, mts., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
 Dow, Gerard: see Dow, Gerard.
 —, LORENZO 8-456b.
 —, NEAL 8-456b.
 Dow, Ill. 14-304 (H4).
 DOWAGER (dict.) 8-456c.
 Dowagiac, Mich. 16-372 (D7).
 —, Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D7).
 Dow City, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
 Dow composing machine 27-566a.
 Dowdall, George 14-774d.
 DOWDEN, EDWARD 8-456c; 9-644b.
 —, John (bp.) 8-456c.
 DOWDESWELL, WILLIAM 8-457a.
 Dowel 5-388a; 17-846c.
 Dowelltown, Ten. 26-620 (F1).
 DOWER 8-457b; Mohammedan law 14-445d.
 —, Act (1834) 8-457b; 24-589c.
 Dowiana aurea 6-705b.
 DOWIE, JOHN ALEXANDER 8-457c.
 Dowkerbottom, Yorks. 5-579a.
 Dowlais, Wales 9-428 (V. E4); 12-74c.
 —, Iron Company 5-317d.
 Dowlawheram, India 12-170c.
 Dowland, John 9-620d; 27-406b.
 DOWLAS (dict.) 8-457d.
 Dow Law, 1886 (U.S.) 16-767a.
 Dowletabad, India: see Daulatabad.
 —, Persia: see Doletabad.
 Dowling, O. 20-26 (C2).
 —, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
 Down (East), Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
 — (West), Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
 DOWN, co., Ire. 8-457d; 14-744 (E-F2); 14-757a; geology 14-744d.
 —, dist., Salop 24-1021d.
 DOWN (dict.) 8-458d.
 Down (feather) 8-459a; 10-225a.
 Downall Green, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
 Down-brow (dict.) 6-586b.
 Downcast (dict.) 18-538a.
 Downderry, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
 Downe, Kent 16-942 (E3).
 Downer, N.J. 13-302 (B4).
 Downers Grove, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 DOWNES, ANDREW 8-459a.
 Downey, Ida. 14-276 (C-D4).
 Downfall, The (Anthony Munday) 17-425d.
 Downham, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
 —, Ess. 16-942 (G2).
 —, Laues. 16-138c.
 —, Market, Nor. 9-424 (IV. C1); geology 19-745a.
 Downhill, Ire. 14-744 (E1).
 Downie, David 9-552a.
 —, George 21-826a.
 Downieville, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
 Downing, Andrew Jackson 19-487a.
 —, SIR GEORGE, bart. 8-459b.
 Downing, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
 —, College, Cambridge 5-92b.
 —, Street, Lond. 28-551c; 8-459c.
 Downington, Mich. 18-372 (H8).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (F4).
 Downingtown, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
 DOWNMAN, JOHN 8-459d.
 DOWNPATRICK, Ire. 8-460a; 14-744 (F2).
 —, Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
 Downs, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
 DOWNS, hills, Eng. 8-460b; North 9-420 (III. E4), 16-942 (B4-F3), 16-736b, 9-414c; South 8-420 (III. E5), 9-414c, 26-165d; Western 9-408 (E7), 9-409a, 8-434b, 8-414a.
 —, roadstead, Kent 8-460d; 9-424 (IV. E4); battle (1639) 13-599b, 26-858a.
 Downs (football) 10-624b.
 Down St Mary, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
 DOWNSHIRE, WILLS HILL, 1st marquess of 8-460d.
 Downsville, La. 17-54 (B1).
 —, Md. 17-323 (D1).

Downsville, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F3).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
 Down Thomas, Dev. 21-862 (map).
 Downton, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2); 13-353A.
 —, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D5); 28-698c; geology 28-698c.
 Downton Castle sandstone 17-113d.
 Downtonian group 17-113d; 25-110b.
 Down wool 28-808 (fig.).
 Dowrah 15-685c.
 DOWRY (dict.) 8-461a.
 Dows, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
 DOWSER AND DOWSING 8-461a; 8-333c.
 Dowsetts, reef, Haw. 13-84 (B3).
 Dowsing rod: see Divining rod.
 Downson, Ernest 9-644d.
 —, John 14-625d.
 Downson gas 2-106b; 11-285c.
 — gas-producer 11-492c.
 Dowth, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
 Döxa, mt., Turk. 27-426 (B-C3); 17-217a.
 Döxa: see Opinion (philos.).
 Doxat, Lewis 19-563b.
 Doxey, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
 DOXOLOGY 8-461a.
 DOYEN, GABRIEL FRANÇOIS 8-461c.
 Doyen (dict.): see Dean.
 DOYLE, SIR ARTHUR Conan 8-461d.
 —, Charles 8-461d.
 —, SIR FRANCIS H. C. 8-462a.
 —, JOHN 8-462b; 5-332c.
 —, JOHN ANDREW 8-462b.
 —, RICHARD 8-462b.
 Doyle, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
 Doyleston, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 Doylestown, O. 20-26 (Q3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (M-N5).
 D'Oyly, Edward 15-134b.
 D'Oyly Carte, Richard: see Carte, Richard D'Oyly.
 Doyleine, La. 17-54 (A1).
 Doro (dict.) 15-161c.
 Dozan, Bal. 14-376 (B5).
 Dozen, isls., Jap. 20-57c.
 Dozier, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 DOZSA, GYORGY 8-462c.
 Dozulé, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
 DOZY, R. P. A. 8-462d.
 Draa (measure): see Diraa.
 Draa, riv., Mor. 18-851 (B4); 18-852a.
 Drab, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
 Drab (dict.) 8-546d.
 Drabs 13-769c; 21-779a; on Lebanon 16-347c; in Mexico 22-90d.
 — obovata 8-915c.
 Drac, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G5); 14-867b.
 DRACAENA (bot.) 8-463b; 2-745d; 16-683d.
 Dracaena (zool.) 16-826a.
 — aurea: see Halapepe.
 Dracaenoideae 16-683d.
 Drach, Salomon Moses 26-327d.
 Drach, Turk.: see Durazzo.
 —, cave, Sp. 17-539b.
 Drachenburg, castle, Ger. 15-896b.
 Drachenfels, mt., Ger. 11-808 (I. k6); 15-896b.
 Drachenquelle, Ger. 13-659d.
 Drachm 19-872a; 19-908a; fluid 28-487c; Phoenician 28-487a.
 Drachma 12-439d; measure 28-491d, 28-487c.
 DRACHMANN, H. H. H. 8-463c; 8-43b.
 Drachten, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
 DRACO (Athenian statesman) 8-464a; 12-503a; 14-628c.
 Draco, riv., Syr.: see Orontes.
 DRACO (astron.) 8-464d; 1-54c; 25-789d.
 Draco (lizards): see Dragon.
 Dracocephalum 13-769c.
 Draco haematopogon: see Red-throated Dragon.
 — mitigatus: see Calomel.
 Dragon (myth.): see Python.
 Draconic month: see Nodal month.
 Dracontia 25-961b.
 Dracontiasis: see Guinea-worm disease.
 Dracontium 2-641a.
 DRACONTIUS, BLOSSIUS Aemilius 8-464d.
 Dracophyllum 6-6d.
 — Sayeri 22-733b.
 Dracunculid: see Guinea worm.
 — medinensis 25-991b.
 Dracut, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
 Dracul: see Toluene.
 Draft (conspiration) 16-708c; 27-709c.

Draft (law): see Draught.
 DRAFTED MASONRY 8-465a.
 DRAG (dict.) 8-465b.
 — (billiards) 3-936b.
 — (carpentry) 17-842a.
 Draga (queen of Serbia) 1-56a; 24-694c.
 Draganesco, Rum. (Olt) 23-826 (B2).
 —, Rum. (Vlashca) 23-826 (B2).
 DRAGASHANI, Rum. 8-465b; 23-826 (A-B2); battle (1821) 27-456c.
 Drag-bench (dict.) 18-561a.
 Dragendorff, Dr. 5-724d.
 Drag-harrow (dict.) 13-27d.
 Dragmastra normani 25-726b.
 Drago, riv., It.: see Hypsas.
 —, Boca del bay, Pan. 5-678 (B6).
 DRAGOMIR, MICHAEL Ivanovich 8-466a.
 Dragon, Utah 27-814 (E3).
 —, lake, C. Asia: see Rangkul.
 Dragon (astron.): see Draco.
 — (lizards) 8-468a.
 DRAGON (monster) 8-466c; 7-217a; 1-1700c; Jonah story 15-496d; worship 24-681a.
 — boat 4-98a.
 Dragonera, isl., Gr. 7-418 (D1); 12-424 (E4).
 —, isl., Sp. 25-530 (G3).
 DRAGONETTI, DOMENICO 8-468a; 8-440d.
 Dragonetti (music) 4-311a.
 DRAGON-FLY 8-468b; 13-431a; 19-438a; Japanese toy 15-163d; migration 18-436d.
 Dragon gum: see Gum tragacanth.
 Dragonis, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G3).
 Dragonnades 13-867a; 17-69b.
 Dragon of Bosnia: see Hussein Aga Berberli.
 Dragon's hill, Berks. 28-605b.
 DRAGON'S BLOOD 8-471a; 14-349b.
 — foot 24-139c.
 — gall 11-601b.
 Dragon's Isle: see Jezirat al Tenny.
 Dragon's Mouths, channel, W.I. 28-544 (B4).
 Dragon-tree 8-463b; 20-553b.
 Dragon, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
 —, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C-D4).
 DRAGON (soldier) 8-471a; 5-566a; German guards 5-571 (Pl. II.).
 — Guards, 6th: see Carabiniers.
 Dragor, riv., Turk. 18-692a.
 Dragosh (legend) 23-834c.
 Drago theory 21-9d.
 Dragoumls (Greek statesman) 12-469d.
 Dragsholm, castle, Zealand 4-304b.
 Dragston, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
 Dragstone mill: see Crnsher.
 DRAGUIGNAN, Fr. 8-471b; 10-778 (H6).
 Dragul Bassarabs (faction) 3-491a.
 Dragusheni, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
 Dragut (Turkish naval commander): see Torgud.
 Dragut, pt., Malta 17-508 (B1).
 Drah abu'l negga, Thebes 28-740a.
 Drahov, riv., Turk.: see Dragor.
 Drain, Ore. 20-242 (B4).
 Drain (dict.) 9-436b.
 DRAINAGE OF LAND 8-471b; 11-663c; fens 23-376d; irrigation 14-842b; Italy 16-272c; malaria 17-464d; mines 18-537a. See also Sewerage.
 Drainage of wounds 12-805c; 26-130c.
 Drains (dict.) 7-682d.
 Drake, Charles F. T. 13-535a; 20-644b.
 —, Edwin L. 26-1033b; 21-317a.
 —, SIR FRANCIS 8-473b; 9-534a; 18-337d; astrolabe 19-286b; geographical discoveries 11-626d; statues 20-16a, 21-861c.
 —, Friedrich 24-500c.
 —, Joseph Rodman 1-835c.
 —, NATHAN 8-474b.
 —, Roger (governor of Bengal) 14-408b.
 —, Roger (physician) 27-928a.
 —, Samuel Adams 18-100b.
 —, (physicist) 11-496a.
 Drake, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
 —, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B4).

Drake, N. Dak. 19-780 (D2).
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
 Drake (zool.) 8-630c.
 "Drake" (shp) 24-909c; 24-956a.
 Drake Company 16-197b.
 Drake Creek, riv., Ky. 15-740 (B3).
 Drakelow, Derby. 3-760a.
 DRAKENBORCH, ARNOLD 8-474c.
 Drakenburg, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
 —, castle, Holl. 3-91a.
 DRAKENBERG, mts., S.E. Af. 8-474c; 25-466 (I4-K5); 27-187a; altitudes 1-321b; geology 5-260b.
 Drakenstein, mt., Cape Col. 5-227a.
 —, castle, Holl. 3-91a.
 Drakes, bay, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
 —, isl., Eng. 21-862 (map); 21-861c.
 —, Bridge, Va. 28-118 (D4).
 —, Creek, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
 Drakesville, Ia. 11-732 (E4).
 Draketon, Ga. 14-752 (B2).
 Drake University, Ia. 8-98b.
 Dram (dict.) 12-440a.
 Drama, Turk. 27-426 (D2); 17-217b.
 DRAMA (see also Comedy, Tragedy, Mask, Mystery and Miracle Plays, Theatre, &c.) 8-475a; Aristotle's definition 10-365d; censorship: see Censorship, dramatic; construction 1-157a; copyright 7-121c; legal restrictions 26-737b; poetic 17-186d, 21-884c; puppet-plays 17-723b, 15-289b. See also literature section of countries.
 Dramall: see All, pasha of Iannina.
 Dramatic Art, School of 27-234c.
 — Copyright Act (1833) 7-121c.
 DRAMBURG, Ger. 8-546b; 11-808 (E2).
 Drame (dict.) 11-145b.
 Drame Philosophiques (Reman) 23-95b.
 Drangoff, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
 Dramis, Gr. 8-372b.
 DRAMMEN, Nor. 8-546b; 19-804 (C-D3).
 —, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C3); 19-800c.
 —, Drance, riv., Fr. 10-778 (B4); 26-242 (C4); 13-74c.
 Dranceni, Rum. 23-826 (C-D1).
 Drancy, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
 DRANE, AUGUSTA THEODOSIA 8-546c.
 Dranesville, Va. 11-752 (B3).
 —, Va. 28-118 (E1); battle 1-819b.
 Drangajökull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (B1); 14-228a.
 Drangedal, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
 Drangiana, dist., Asia: see Seistan.
 Drangians 21-203b; 1-315a.
 Dranista, Gr. 12-424 (C-D1).
 Drann, riv., Aus. 3-4 (D3).
 Dranova, isl., Rum. 23-826 (D2).
 Dranse, riv., Fr.: see Drance.
 Drant, Thomas 7-470b.
 Draps 14-234b.
 Draparnalia 1-597c.
 Draper, Elizabeth 4-579c; 25-903a.
 —, Henry 8-546d; 19-959d.
 —, Herbert 20-501a.
 —, JOHN WILLIAM 8-546c; moon, first photograph 18-803d; photography 21-484b, 21-502c.
 —, Richard 19-566d.
 —, Sir William 17-580a.
 Draper, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 —, Utah 27-814 (C2).
 —, Va. 28-118 (B4).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
 DRAPER (merchant) 8-546d.
 — (title) 24-14a.
 Draper Memorial: see Henry Draper Memorial.
 Drapers' Company 8-546d; 16-811a.
 Drapers' guild 8-546d.
 Draperston, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
 Drapier (official title) 26-592a.
 Drapier's Letters (Swift) 26-229a.
 Dras, India 14-376 (F2); 16-58b.
 Dräsche d'Malk: see Sidra d'Yahya.
 Dräsche-Wartinberg, R. von 25-710d.
 Drašković, Count 7-475c.
 Drasside 13-446c; 25-663d.
 Drau, riv., Hung.: see Drava.
 Drauzhon, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 DRAUGHT (dict.) 8-547a.

Draught (forced) 4-150b.
 — (masonry) 17-847a.
 Draught-boy: see Draw-boy.
 Draught-chain 21-850c.
 DRAUGHTS 8-547b.
 DRUAUDI 8-550b; 24-167c.
 Drausen, lake, Ger. 9-163d.
 DRAVE, riv., Aus. 8-550b; 3-4 (E3); 15-26 (D1); 23-648 (D2); course 5-336d, 9-909c.
 Dravida School 14-435c.
 DRAVIDIAN (race) 8-550b; 14-384a; 14-430b; language 14-489b, 10-390c, 21-428b.
 Dravido-Australian (race) 24-53c.
 Dravito 27-104c.
 Dravosburg, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
 Dravus, riv., Aus.: see Drave.
 Draw (dict.) 6-552a.
 DRAWBACK (dict.) 8-551d.
 Draw-bench: see Drag-bench.
 Draw-boy 7-286b.
 Drawbridge (bridge) 4-543d.
 Draw-bridge (game) 4-531b.
 Drawdoor weir 28-497a.
 Drawers (costume) 7-244d.
 Draw-filing (dict.) 10-340c.
 DRAWING (art) 8-552a; palaeolithic 2-347a, 2-348 (Pl. II.) 20-462 (Pl. I.).
 — (woolen manufacture) 28-813d.
 — AND QUARTERING 8-557c.
 — frame 7-304c; 15-608b.
 — office 8-556d.
 — rollers 16-726a.
 DRAWING-ROOM 8-557d.
 Drawing slate: see Black chalk.
 — table 26-325b.
 Drawn note: see Draught.
 — thread work 16-38a.
 Draw-plate: see Die.
 Draw poker (game) 21-899d.
 — trumpet: see Sackbut.
 Drax, Yorks. 8-416 (II. E2).
 Draycott in the Moors, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4).
 DRAYTON, MICHAEL 8-557d; 9-619d.
 Drayton, Can. 20-114 (B2).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
 —, Ilants. 22-132 (map).
 —, Leics. 9-420 (III. F1).
 — (West), Mdx. 16-942 (C2); 10-606a; 18-413d.
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
 —, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
 —, Bassett, Staffs. 25-758 (B1); 25-758d.
 Drazhevats, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
 "Dreadnought" (battleship) 24-898b; 24-905b; armament 20-231b, 20-235 (fig.); British naval supremacy 19-311c; colonial offer 4-614a; steering 24-956a.
 DREAM 8-558d; 2-53c; 22-575a; action during 25-393c; Assyrian temple 3-101a; cures indicated by 18-41d; demons in 8-7a; divination by 8-333a; hallucinations 12-859d; totem beliefs 27-89b.
 Dreamers (sect) 25-275b.
 Dream of Fair Women (Tennyson) 26-631b.
 Dream of Gerontius (Newman) 19-519c; Elgar's music 20-163c.
 Dream of the Hood (poem) 7-691c; 4-935c; 9-608c.
 Dreams of a Clairvoyant (Kant) 15-666c.
 Dredge (sweetmeat) 8-562c.
 DREDGE AND DREDGING 8-562c; 8-568 (Plates); Couvreur's invention 26-24a; gold working 12-197c; marine biology 8-568d; shaft-sinking 24-768c; tidal rivers 23-382b.
 Dredger (dict.) 8-562c.
 Dredgers, Incorporated Company of 28-612c.
 Dred Scott case 27-704b; 3-754a; 7-652a.
 Dree, riv., Scot. 10-679c; 2-85a.
 Dreghorn, Jehn MacLaurin, lord 17-261c.
 Dreghorn, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 14-854a; geology 3-76a.
 Dregovich, race 18-556b.
 Dreh, Bal. 14-376 (B7).
 Drehventil: see Cylinder ventil.
 Dreilanden Hohne, station, Ger. 4-623d.
 Dreihundenstein, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3).
 Dreier, Salomon 8-43a.

Dreihelm Stadt, Ger.: see Landshut.
 Dreiherrnspitze, mt., Alps 1-746b.
 Dreikaiserbund (alliance) 9-942d; 9-946a.
 Dreikönig, Ger.: see Kamezh.
 Dreikreuzberg, mt., Aus. 5-347a.
 Dreiländerspitze, mt., Alps 1-745d; 28-211c.
 Dreinomy, see Oreamys.
 Dreiß, isl., Den. 8-24 (C4); 8-23d.
 Dreisam, riv., Ger. 11-92d.
 Dreischusterspitze, mt., Tirol 1-747b.
 Dreissensia 16-122d; gills 16-115d; Pliocene 21-848b.
 — beardii 27-171d.
 — bugensis 5-454a.
 — polymorpha 5-453d.
 — rostriformis 27-171d.
 Dreissensidae 16-122d.
 Drei Zinnen, mt., Tirol 1-747b.
 Dreketi, riv., Fiji 10-335 (B1); 10-335e.
 "Dreki" (shp) 24-865b.
 DREILING, CHARLES (theologian) 8-573b; catechism of 5-506a.
 —, Charles (physician) 1-932c.
 —, Laurent 8-573c.
 —, Peter 8-573c.
 Drem, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 12-796a.
 Dremotherium 21-35b.
 Drenching (leather manuf.) 16-338a.
 Drenfurt, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
 Drennon Springs, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
 Drenova, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
 DRENTE, prov., Holl. 8-573e; 13-588 (D2); stone monuments 25-965a.
 Drenten, Alexander Romano- vich 19-688b.
 Drentscho Hoefdvart, canal, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-591c.
 Drepanaspidae 20-361c; 24-596d.
 Drepanidae (birds): see Mamo.
 — (fishes) 26-545c.
 Drepanididae (birds): see Mamo.
 Drepanidium: see Lankesterella.
 Drepanidotaonia lanceolata 26-413a.
 Drepanis pacifica: see Mamo.
 Drepanus, Latinus Pacatus: see Pacatus Drepanus, Latinus.
 — Florus: see Florus, Drepanus.
 Drepano, cape, Crete 7-418 (B1).
 —, cape, Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-695d.
 —, capc, Turk. 27-426 (D3).
 Drepanophorus 19-364a; 19-366a.
 — spectabilis 19-367d (fig.).
 Drepanulidae 16-472d.
 Drepanum, Asia M. 17-100b.
 —, Sicily: see Trapani.
 Drepte, riv., Ger. 28-526d.
 Dresbach, Minn. 18-550 (F7).
 Dreschel, Heinrich Ferdinand Edmund 1-514b.
 DRESDEN, Ger. 8-574c; 11-808 (D3); art gallery 2-671b; battle of (1813) 8-576d; 19-230c (map); blind school 4-62c; china: see Dresden porcelain; fire (1491) 10-401d; housing statistics 13-825b; insurrection (1849) 11-61c, 3-231a; libraries 16-569c; museums 19-63a; observatory 19-957b; opera house 2-429b; Prussian occupation (1756) 24-715d; sanitary convention (1893) 22-710d; Schlosskapelle 2-421e; siege (1760) 24-720c; treaty (1745) 3-42d, 3-106a.
 Dresden, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
 —, Me. 17-434 (C4).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (F1).
 —, O. 20-26 (G4).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
 "Dresden" (battleship) 24-911d.
 Dresden Codex 5-679c; 1-813 (Pl. IV, fig. 4).
 — green 8-163c.
 — porcelain 5-749d; 5-757b; Böttger 5-740b; Meissen manufacture 18-84b.
 Dresdner Bank, Ger. 7-87a.
 DRESS (dict.) 8-577c: see also Costume.
 Dresser, H. E. (zeol.) 20-310d.
 DRESSER (furniture) 8-577d.

Dresser Junction, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
 Dressings: masonry 17-845b; surgical 26-135b.
 Dressler, Conrad 24-305a.
 Dressler, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 Dre Thari (month) 6-316d.
 Dreux, earls of 8-796a.
 — John of Albert, count of; see John, count of Ithel.
 — Philippe de, bishop of Beauvais; see Phillip, bishop of Beauvais.
 — Pierre de; see Peter I. (of Brittany).
 DREUX, Fr. 6-378a; 10-778 (E3); battle (1562) 10-829d, 14-523 (Pt. I.); countship 6-578b.
 Dreux-Brézé, Henri Evard, marquis de; see under Brézé (family).
 Drevant, Fr. 6-82a.
 Drevlyana, race 16-556b.
 Drevajó, Nor. 19-804 (D-E2).
 Drew, Daniel 10-437c; 17-287b.
 — D'Arcy (pseud.); see Mir-art, St. George.
 — George F. 10-545c.
 — Georgiana; see Darrymore, Georgiana.
 — JOHN (1827-1862) 8-578b.
 — John B. (1853) 3-578c.
 — Louise Lane 8-578c.
 — SAMUEL 8-578c.
 — Sidney 8-578c.
 — Sir Thomas 3-604c; 2-441b.
 Drew, Miss. 18-600 (H2).
 — Co., Ark. 2-552 (D4).
 Drewena, lake, Ger. 8-579a; 9-153d.
 — riv., Ger. (trib. Passarge) 11-808 (H2).
 DREWENZ, riv., Ger. (trib. Vistula) 8-579a; 11-808 (G2).
 DREWITZ, Ger. 3-788 (map).
 Dreyry, Ala. 1-460 (H4).
 Dreyrya Bluff, Va. 28-118 (E3).
 Dreyryville, Va. 28-118 (E4).
 Drea Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-742 (E5).
 Dreysey, Oreg. 20-242 (G4).
 Dreytelington, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); 8-134c.
 Drew Theological Seminary, N.J. 17-287b; 13-960a.
 Drowton, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
 DREXEL, ANTHONY Joseph 8-579a.
 — Francis M. 8-579a.
 — Joseph W. 8-579a.
 — Katharine 14-479d.
 Drexel, Mo. 18-608 (H3).
 Drexel Institute 8-579a; 21-379b.
 Dreyer, Max 11-709a.
 DREYFUS, ALFRED 8-579b; 10-882b; 2-143c; Loubet's attitude 17-26b; Zola 28-1001e.
 Dreyse, Johann Nicholas von 19-339c.
 Dreyssena; see Dreissensa.
 Driander, Johann; see Dry-ander, Johann.
 Drias; see Thapsia gargarica.
 Dribbling (football) 10-621a.
 Driblet cone (volcano) 28-187d.
 DRIBURG, Ger. 8-579e; 11-808 (H3).
 Drid, Rum. 23-820 (C2).
 Driebergen, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 27-823c.
 Driesch, Hans; embryology 9-329d; hydroid colonies 14-140b; regeneration in animals 23-36d; sea-urchins 7-717c; tissue differentiation 13-352c.
 Driesche, J. van den; see Driuska, Johannes.
 Driesen, Georg Wilhelm von 16-505a.
 Driest, mt., Scot. 10-680d; 24-414b.
 Driesslein, C. L. 24-1010d.
 DRIFFIELD, Yorks. 8-579c; 9-416 (II. G1); geology 28-931d.
 Driffield, V. C.; exposure meter 21-516d.
 Drift (aeronomics) 1-261b.
 — (ballistics) 2-692b; 3-278a; allowance for 25-61d; 20-199d.
 DRIFT (geol.) 8-579c; 11-846c; lakes 16-86c; Lyell's theory 12-56d.
 Drift (in mines) 18-529c.
 — (S. African term) 25-467b.
 — (tool) 4-152c.
 Drift angle (ship) 24-954b.
 Drift Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
 Drifter (vessel) 24-889d.
 Drift net 27-221b.

Drift, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
 Drift soil (dirt.) 23-346c.
 — weed kelp 16-726d.
 Driftwood, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
 — Pa. 21-106 (F3).
 — pt., Can. 16-160 (L3).
 — Branch, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F2).
 Drishal Singh, Sir 3-285d.
 Drishlington, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
 Drisht, India 14-376 (C-D5).
 Drill (military) 8-580a; 14-530a; cavalry 5-571a.
 — (monkey) 22-331b.
 DRILL (tool) 8-580a; 27-17c; 27-30b; 4-252c; agricultural implement 1-390a; diamond drill 4-253b; hand drill 4-45b; electric 27-40b, 4-46b; for petroleum wells 21-319a; pneumatio 27-40d, 22-332d.
 — brace 9-69a.
 Drillo, riv., Sic. 1-368d.
 Drilon, riv., Turk.; see Black Drin.
 Drilophagus 23-764a; 23-703d.
 Drimia 16-833d.
 Drimlin, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
 Drimolago, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
 Drimys 12-761e; 21-782c.
 — Winter 28-735b.
 Drimyticos, Nicolaus 12-524d.
 Drin, riv., Turk. 27-420 (B2); course 1-482c.
 — Gulf of, Turk. 27-426 (A2).
 Drina, riv., Serv. 24-686 (A1); 3-4 (F4); 4-279b.
 Drink (Reade) 22-938d.
 Drinking ceremonies 8-584c.
 — cup; see Drinking Vessels.
 — fountain 10-749b.
 DRINKING VESSELS 8-580b; 8-582 (Pl. II.); Greek forms 5-712d, 5-713c (figs.); horn 8-581b, 8-582d; royal cup (Brit. Museum) 8-582d, 9-364a; Inca 1-818 (Pl. V. fig. 10); skulls 5-185a, 7-737b, 2-726c.
 Drink question; see Drunkenness; Liquor Laws; and Temperance.
 Drinkwater, John 11-942c.
 Drinoff, Marin 4-786a.
 Drinos, riv., Thraee; see Drin.
 Drios, bay, Aeg. Sea 20-861a.
 Drip, bridge, Scot. 10-679c.
 Dripping Springs, Tex. 26-690 (I5).
 Drispace, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C5).
 DRIPSTONE 8-584d; 17-845a.
 Drispy, Riv. 7-158b.
 Drisa, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 28-146d.
 Driscoll, N. Dak. 19-780 (D3).
 Drish, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D4).
 Drishalg, Scot. 24-418 (A-II2).
 Drishane Castle, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
 Dristus, Samuel 23-23a.
 DRISLER, HENRY 8-584d.
 Driva, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C1); 19-793c.
 Drive (cricket) 7-439c.
 — (curling) 7-646a.
 — (golf) 12-221b.
 — (typog.) 27-543c.
 — (war) 27-307d.
 — pipe 4-252c.
 DRIVER, SAMUEL ROLLES 8-585a; 4-658b; 3-863d; Deuteronomy 8-118e; Iiabakkuk 12-782d.
 Driver, Ala. 1-400 (D2).
 — Va. 28-118 (F4).
 Driver (golf) 12-223c.
 — (mech.) 17-999e; 27-25d.
 — (sail) 23-342a.
 Driver ant 2-80c; see also Dorylus and Eciton.
 Driver corpa 2-688b.
 — Driver; see Clement.
 — rod 25-461b.
 Drivers, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 Driver (sculptor) 24-511c.
 DRIVING 8-585a; law 13-457c.
 — power (ship) 24-931a.
 — pulley 22-641a.
 — rope 23-716c.
 Drishenko (Russ. hydrographer) 3-215b.
 Drniš, Dalm. 3-4 (E5).
 Dröbak, Nor. 19-804 (D3); 6-280c.
 Drobetac, Rum.; see Turnu Severin.
 Drobisch, Moritz W. 16-914b.
 Droeca, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
 Drochl Castle, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-39c.
 Droeshout, Martin 24-788b.
 Drögen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
 Drogden, str., Baltic 25-460a.

Drogheda, Laetitia Isabella Moore, countess of 28-864d.
 DROGHEDA, Ire. 8-587c; 14-744 (E3); Cromwell's capture 7-491b; fruit farming 11-262b; geology 14-745b; Ormond (1642) 20-290b.
 — bay, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
 — Statute of; see Poyning's Law.
 Drogo (mayor of the palace) 6-381c.
 — de Hauteville 23-400c.
 Drohobuz, fort, Rum. 6-259d.
 Drohobycz, Aus. 3-4 (H2); 11-402b.
 DROIT (law) 8-588c.
 — d'Angario; see Angary.
 — de bris (dict.) 26-841a.
 — d'épave (dict.) 28-841a.
 Droit de Gens (Vattel) 27-961c; 14-607c.
 Droit du Seigneur; see Jus primae noctis.
 Droits de l'homme, Société de; see Rights of Man, Society of the.
 Droits of Admiralty; see Admiralty jurisdiction.
 DROITWICH, Worcs. 8-588c; 9-420 (III. C2); geology 28-823d; mineral waters 18-529a.
 Drokingsford, Hants.; see Droxford.
 Droils (in drama) 8-526c.
 Drolshagen, Ger. 11-808 (I. K7-6).
 Droma, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
 — riv., Scot. 23-741d.
 Dromacidae; see Emen.
 Dromacognathae 3-960d.
 Dromaeus; see Emen.
 Dromana, Maurice Fitzgerald, baron of; see Decles, Maurice Fitzgerald, viscount.
 Dromana House, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
 Dromas, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
 Dromas arcola; see Cavalier.
 Dromatherium 28-1017a; 27-260a.
 Dromcolliher, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
 DROME, depart., Fr. 8-589a; 10-778 (G5); 10-779d.
 — riv., Fr. 10-778 (G5); 8-589a.
 Dromedary, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (F5).
 — mt., N.S.W. 2-959b.
 DROMEDARY (animal) 8-589c.
 "Dromedary" (warship); see "Dromion."
 Dromelcus; see Emen.
 Dromical churches 3-476b.
 Dromicla 17-783a.
 — nana; see Opossum mouse.
 Dromiopsis; see Chiloe Island opossum.
 Dromileus 23-175a.
 Dromilidae 17-457c.
 Dromilites 7-560d (fig.).
 Dromin, Ire. 17-60d.
 Dromineer, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
 "Dromion" (warship) 8-304c; 24-365a.
 Dromiskin, Ire. 17-67a.
 Dromed, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
 "Dromion" (warship); see "Dromion."
 DROMION, Ire. (Down) 8-589c; 14-744 (E2).
 — Ire. (Sligo) 14-744 (C2).
 — Ire. (Tyron) 14-744 (D2).
 — bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
 — lake, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 6-436c.
 Dromonia 3-974a.
 DROMOS (archit.) 8-589d.
 Dromoterilidae 17-784a.
 Dromoterium 17-783d.
 Dron, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
 Dronach Haugh, Scot. 18-298c.
 Drona, riv., Derby. 8-590b.
 DRONE (mus. instr.) 8-589d; 22-974d.
 Drone bee; see under Bee.
 — fly 8-308b; 13-428a; 13-429b; mimicry of bee 18-495c.
 Drones, Ire. 16-404b.
 DRONFIELD, Derby. 8-590b; 9-416 (II. D3); 8-71d.
 Drogan, Scot. 3-75d.
 Drogos 3-976b; 18-496d.
 Drogos-srike 18-496d.
 Dronne, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E5); 4-432a.
 Dronninglund, Den. 8-24 (C1).
 Drontem; see Dodo.
 Drontheim, Nor.; see Trondhjem.
 Droogenbroeck, J. A. van 10-496a.
 Drooping larch 16-213d.
 Drop (archit.) 10-294c.
 — (billiards); see Fall.
 — (engineering) 26-831a.
 — box 7-286b.

Drop dragon's blood 6-471a.
 — forging; see Die forging.
 — hammer 27-38b.
 Droptic, tribe 21-253b.
 Droption (king of Paconia) 20-447b.
 Droplaug's Sons' Saga 14-230c.
 Drop, Night of the; see Lelet-on-Nukta.
 Dropping (badminton) 3-189d.
 Dropping Well, Yorks. 16-849b.
 Drops; capillary action of 6-265d.
 Drop-shaft 24-768b.
 Dropstroke (racquets) 22-781c.
 DROPSY 8-590b; 20-924d; cardiac changes 27-945a; diphtheria toxin 3-174a; diuretic in 8-325c; insanity 14-603c.
 Dropt, riv., Fr.; see Drot.
 DROPWORT 8-591a; 23-722d.
 Drop zinc 28-982d.
 Drosera; see Sundew.
 Droseraceae 14-644c.
 DROSHKY 8-591b.
 Drosier, William Henry 5-92c.
 Drosiner, Georgios 12-526c.
 Drosophyllum 14-644c.
 — luscianicum 26-101d (fig.).
 Droselberg, Den. 8-24 (D3).
 Drossen, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
 Drost, St. 20-69c; 1-51d.
 DROSTE-MULSHOFF, ANNE-ette Elisabeth, Frelin von 8-591b; 11-798a.
 Droste-Mulshoff, Therese; see Dahn, Therese.
 DROSTE-VISCHERING, Clemens August, baron von 8-591c; 4-800a.
 Drot, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E5); 11-474a.
 Drottvaett (verse) 27-1046a.
 Drottningholm, isl., Swed. 17-461c.
 Drottningkär, Swed. 15-879a.
 Drouais, François Hubert (d. 1775) 8-591d.
 — Hubert (d. 1767) 8-591d; 18-527c.
 — JEAN GERMAIN 8-591d.
 Drouance, riv., Fr. 8-844b.
 Droué, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
 DROUET, JEAN BAPTISTE 8-592a,d.
 — d'Erlon, J. B., General; see d'Erlon, J. B., Drouet, count.
 Drouette, riv., Fr. 9-869c.
 Drought 1-399a; 1-401b; Guanche custom 12-850d; Ibbrow fasts 10-195a.
 Drougs, rocks, Scot. 24-854d.
 Drouk-graa 27-189a.
 Drouot, Antoine, count de 19-231d; artillery 2-602c; statue 19-160d.
 Drouyn de Lhuys, Edouard 28-270b.
 Drowed work 17-845d.
 Drowes, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
 Drowne, Shem 24-510a.
 Drowning, riv., Can. 20-114 (C1).
 DROWNING 8-592a; medico-legal evidence of 18-28a; punishment by 3-120b.
 Drowning Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C2).
 Droxford, Hants. 12-904a.
 Droydsen, Lances. 16-139 (E3); 16-140b.
 Droysen, Gustav 8-596c.
 — Hans 8-596c.
 — JOHANN GUSTAV 8-596a.
 DROZ, ANTOINE GUSTAVE 8-596c; 11-149a.
 — FRANCOIS-XAVIER Jossup 8-596c.
 — Numa 19-424d.
 Drstr, Bulg.; see Silistria.
 Druina (chess-player) 6-100b.
 Dru (of Montaigne) 16-745c.
 Dru, Aiguille du, mt., Alps 1-743b; 1-749a.
 Druance, riv., Fr.; see Drou-ance.
 Druce Burial Case 22-119d.
 Druce, Druce 6-104b.
 Druckschriften der XV. bis XVII. Jahrhunderts (Lippmann) 4-224c.
 Druce, Paul Karl Ludwig 9-207c; dispersion 8-317a; metallic refraction 21-937c.
 — (Fr. general) 18-859a.
 Druce, Thomas 7-853a.
 Drucker, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
 Druentia, riv., Fr.; see Dur-ance.
 Drusey, Henri 26-259c.
 Druze, India (Cen. Prov.) 14-382 (H); 8-597a.
 — India (Punjab) 14-376 (D4).
 DRUG, dist., India 8-597a.
 Drugeon, riv., Fr. 26-242 (A3).
 Drugking of Animals Act (1876) 7-523c.

Drug lee (curling) 7-646a.
 DRUGS 8-597a; 28-164a; adulteration 1-328a, 1-334a; classification 21-349c; commercial standard of purity 21-354c; hallucinations produced by 12-859c; Hippocratic school 18-43c; patent rights 21-354d; physiological action 21-348c; sale 2-205c; skin eruptions due to 25-191b; standardization 21-355a.
 Druid, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
 — lake, Md. 17-828 (A3).
 — mt., Ire. 2-164b.
 — Hill Park, Md. 17-828 (A3); 3-289b,m.
 DRUIDISM 8-597a; in Gaul 18-801d; harvest festival 13-40d; Ireland 14-760a, 14-762a; stone monuments 21-350c.
 DRUIDS, ORDER OF 8-598a; 11-219c; United States 11-222b.
 Druid Stanes; see Menhirs.
 Druid, The (pseud.); see Dixon, Henry Hall.
 Drumin, pass, Scot. 24-413 (D2).
 — Craigh, dist. Ire.; see Kildare, co.
 Drulingen, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
 Drum, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
 — hills, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 28-369a.
 — lake, C. Asia 14-376 (D-EI).
 — lake, Ire. 16-980d.
 — (dict.) 8-598a.
 Drum (fish) 16-600b.
 — (in machinery) 17-1004d.
 DRUM (mus.) 8-598a; divining drum of Lapps 16-205b; West African drum language 3-231c.
 — (phys. geog.); see Drumlin.
 Drumadon point, Scot. 2-644c.
 Drumahaire, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
 Drum and site bands 10-331c.
 Drumbo, Ire. 16-773d.
 Drumcar, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
 Drum Castle, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
 Drumcett, hill, Ire.; council 14-785b.
 Drumcliffe, Ire. (Sligo) 14-744 (C2); 25-242b.
 — Ire. (Clare) 6-427c.
 — bay, Ire. 25-241c.
 Drumlog, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 8-672a; 6-481c.
 Drumcondra, Ire. (Dublin) 14-744 (D5); 14-754c.
 — Ire. (Leath) 14-744 (E3).
 Drumcree, Ire.; see Kildare.
 Drumcutt, mt., Scot. (Renfrew.) 24-418 (C3).
 Drumglow, mt., Scot. (Kinross); see Dumglow.
 Drumhead cabbage 4-915b.
 Drumkeeran, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
 Drumlane, Ire. 6-573a.
 Drumlanrig, castle, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 26-880d.
 Drumlease, abbey, Ire. 16-404d.
 Drumleck, Ire. 14-744 (F5).
 Drumlemble, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
 Drumlin 12-57d; 27-618a.
 Drumlish, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
 Drummelzier, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-39c.
 — riv., Scot. 21-38d.
 Drummer (zool.) 6-828b.
 — of Tedworth 22-17a.
 Drummoock group 6-300b.
 Drummond, Clementina; see Willoughby de Eresby, baroness.
 — David, Lord Macclerty; see Macclerty.
 — Edward 6-623b.
 — Edward, James, &c., earls and dukes of Perth and Melfort; see Perth, earls and dukes of.
 — Gordon General 4-659c.
 — HENRY (banker and writer) 8-600a.
 — HENRY (evangelical writer) 8-600a.
 — John, earl of Melfort; see Melfort.
 — John (of Hawthornden) 8-600d.
 — Margaret 15-141a; 8-610c.
 — R. J. 7-746c.
 — THOMAS 8-600c; 8-619c.
 — William; see Roxburgh, earls and dukes of.
 — WILLIAM (of Hawthornden) 8-600c; 9-621c; canon 6-224b; madrigal 17-295a; gift to Edinburgh University 16-555a.
 — (Macgregor) William 24-455c.
 — W. Abernethy 4-483a.
 — W. H. (poet) 6-186b.
 — W. W. (Judge) 18-845b.

Drummond, Mich. 18-372 (G3).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (F3).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
 —, Okla. 20-68 (D1).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
 —, castle, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 7-447c.
 —, isl., Mich. 18-372 (G4).
 —, isl., Pac. O.: see Tapiteuea.
 —, lake, Va. 28-118b.
 —, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
 Drummond of Edwinstord, family of 5-357a.
 Drummondtown, Va.: see Accomac.
 Drummondville, Can. 22-724 (D3).
 Drummond-Wolff, Sir H.: see Wolff.
 Drummoissie, Scot.: battle (1746) 7-617b; see also Culloden.
 Drummoirne, Sydney 26-278 (A3); 26-279d.
 Drummuir, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
 Drumradrocht, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-719c.
 Drumochie, Scot.: see Lundin.
 Drumochter, pass, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
 Drumont, Edouard 2-143a; 10-882a; 10-888c.
 Drumore, Scot. 24-412 (D5).
 Drumquin, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
 Drumragh, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
 Drumree, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
 Drumraiech (Hill of Sallows), mt., Ire. 2-562c.
 Drumshambo, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
 Drumssa, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
 Drum tower, Ningpo 19-705c.
 —, tower, Peking 21-61d.
 —, washer (paper-making) 20-728b.
 —, weir 28-498d.
 —, winding (dynamo) 8-766d.
 Drumyork flag 16-829b.
 Druner, L. 7-715c.
 Drungarios, Great 19-301c.
 Drungary of the watch 23-522a.
DRUNKENNESS 8-601d; amethyst myth 1-852a; Chinese records regarding 6-224b; dreams of alcoholic subjects 8-561b, falls caused by 25-704b; statistics 8-602d, 26-582d; treatment 25-589d. See also Alcoholism; Intemperance, Law of; Temperance.
 Drupa: see Dokpa.
 Drupada 8-550b.
 Drupe 11-257a; 21-18b (A2).
 Druple, mt., Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D5).
 Druridge, bay, Northumb. 9-412 (I, E2).
 Drury, Alfred 24-505c.
 —, Elizabeth 8-418a.
 —, Lieut. R.N. 19-699a.
 —, Sir Robert (of Hawsted) 8-418a; 25-958a.
 —, SIR WILLIAM 8-603c.
 Drury, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
 —, College, Mo. (Springfield) 25-741a.
 —, Lane theatre 8-533b; 15-796b; 11-476a; 24-846a; Baddeley cake 3-183c; rebuilding of 25-698a; scenic effects in 26-735c; stage mechanism 26-733c.
 —, Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
 Drury's Bluff, Va.: battle (1864) 1-823d, 3-599b.
 Drus Berg, mt., Alps 26-242 (F2).
 Druse, mt., Syr.: see Hauran.
 Drusenfuh, mt., Alps 1-745d.
 Drusenthor, pass, Alps 26-242 (H2); 1-746a.
DRUSES 8-603c; 16-348a; 27-427b.
 Drusiana Fossa (canal) 8-607c.
 Drusilla (m. Felix) 10-239c.
Drusilla and Charicles 12-523a.
DRUSIUS (van den Driesche), Johannes 8-606d.
DRUSUS, M. LIVIUS (the elder) 8-607a.
 —, M. LIVIUS (the younger) 8-607b; 23-639a.
 —, NERO CLAUDIUS 8-607c; 2-913b; 11-829c.
 —, CAESAR 8-608a; 11-575d; 14-636c.
 Drusus, Arch. of, Rome 23-605d; 27-297c.
 Drusy (dict.) 18-510b.
 Druten, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
 Drutwin (of Nassau) 19-250d.
 Druyes, Fr. 28-923b.
 Druz, mt., Syr.: see Hauran.
 Druzbacka, Elizabeth 21-926a.
 Druzes: see Druses.
 Druzina 4-352b.
 Dry, hill, Kent 9-424 (IV, C4).

Dry, hill, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
 —, isl., Scot. 11-390b.
 —, valley, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
 Dryad, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
 "Dryad" (runboat) 24-915d.
DRYADES 8-608b; 19-930d.
 Dryalus: see Dionysus.
 Dryander, Johann 1-927b.
 —, JONAS 8-608c.
 Dryas (bot.) 23-723a.
 —, octopetala 21-780a.
 Drybranch, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
DRYBURGH, abbey, Scot. 8-608c; 24-412 (F4); 2-404b.
 Dry Cedar Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Drych y Prif Oesoedd (Iago ab Dewi) 5-648a.
 Dry Cottonwood Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-374 (D1).
 —, Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E4); 18-608 (F3).
 —, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A2).
 —, Creek, riv., Okla. 23-58 (G1).
 —, Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G2); 23-354 (G3).
 —, Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E4); 28-374 (C-D2).
 —, Creek Falls, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
 Dry cupping: see Cupping.
DRYDEN, JOHN 8-609a; 9-629c; 22-453b; Brown's satire 4-662a, 16-134c; criticism on Ben Jonson 15-506c; drama, influence on 8-527c; epilogues and prologues 9-694a; epistles in verse 9-702d; hymns 14-194a; odes 20-1d; on Oldham's satire 20-73d; political satire 24-229b; on translation 27-183b.
 Dryden, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 —, Can. 20-114 (A1).
 —, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (E6).
 —, Va. 28-118 (A-B1).
 —, mt., Scot. 26-686b.
 Dryden and Foord's perfecting machine 22-355 (fig.).
 Dry Drayton, Cambs. 9-424 (IV, C2).
 Dry dyeing 8-752b.
 Dryers 16-735b; 20-493a.
 Dryfe, riv., Scot. 8-663b.
 —, Sands (Dryfesdale), Scot. 4-246a; 8-664c.
 Dryfield (agric.) 25-928b.
 Dry fly (angling) 2-24d.
 Dryfork, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
 Dry Fork, Va. 28-118 (C4).
 Dryfork, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B4).
 Dry Fork, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G2).
 —, Fork Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
 Drygalski, Erich von 19-979c; 21-950d; 21-967a.
 Drygalski, glacier, Antarc. 21-970a.
 Drygarn Fawr, mt., Wales 9-428 (V, D3); 4-484d.
 Dry Gill, Cumb. 10-495b.
 Dry Gill shales 5-300b.
 Dry Harbour, Jam. 15-133 (map).
 —, Harbour, mts., Jam. 15-133 (map).
 Dryhope Burn, riv., Scot. 28-907d.
 —, Tower, Scot. 28-907d.
 Drying (food preservation) 10-613c.
 —, (wool manufactures) 28-809c.
 —, agent (chem.) 8-94d.
 —, oils 20-45b.
 Drymen, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 25-928b.
 Dry Mills, Me. 17-434 (B5).
 Drymobiis 23-175a.
 Dry mouth: see Xerostomia.
 Drynahan Lodge, Scot. 19-155c.
 Drynemeton, Asia M. 11-393d.
 Dryo (mother of Herodotus): see Rhæo.
 Dryobalanops aromatica 5-135c.
 —, camphor: see Borneol.
 Dryolestes 17-783d.
 Dryolimnas aldabranus 1-530c.
 Dryopes, tribe 9-866d; 8-425d.
 Dryophanta scotellaris 11-423c.
 Dryopis: see Whip snake.
 Dryopsis, Fr. 7-681c.
DRYOPITHECUS 8-613b; 22-336b.
 Dryops (myth.) 19-118a.
 Dryornis 3-971b.
 Dryosephalea, pass, Gr. 2-884a; 6-395b.
 Drypetic 13-304c.

Dry pile: see Electric pile.
 —, point (etching) 9-805d; 25-982d; 28-596b.
 Dry Prong, La. 17-54 (B2).
 Dry rent (law): see Rent-sack.
 Dry Ridge, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
DRY ROT 8-613b; 11-344a; 26-979c.
 Dry Run, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
 —, Run, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
 —, Run, riv., O. 20-26 (K2); 20-26 (M7).
 —, Run, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
 —, Salt Lagoon, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
 Dry's Bluff, mt., Tas. 26-439b.
 Drysdale, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
 Dryslwyn, Wales 5-357a.
Dry Sticks Fagoted (Londor) 16-161d.
 Dry Tortugas, isls., Fla. 10-540 (D7).
 —, Wood, lako, S.Dak. 25-506 (I12).
 —, Wood Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B4).
 Drzhich, George 24-696d.
 Drzić, Martin 8-506c.
 Drzislaw 7-474c.
 Drzka, riv., Monten. 18-767 (B2).
 D.S. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
 Dscha (Ngoko), riv., W.Af. 5-110 (B4); 5-111a; 6-917a.
 D.S.O. (abbrev.) 1-29a; 15-861d.
 Dso (Zo) 2-748b; 16-58c.
 Dsongar (Songar) 8-787d.
 Dsongaria, C.As.: see Dzungaria.
 Dsubotake, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L, M10); 15-102d.
 Dua (Mongol prince) 18-717a.
 Dua, Sib.: see Dul.
 Dnab: see Doab.
 Dnahkosi, riv., India 14-376 (M6).
 Dnaish 24-640d.
 Duala, Camer. 5-110 (A4); 6-111d.
 Duala (dialects): see Dualla.
 Dual Alliance (Russia and France) 1-695b; 19-309b.
 —, Control (Egypt) 9-34a.
 Dualin 8-764b.
DUALISM 8-613d; 9-844b; 18-239b; Basilides 3-478d; Cartesianism 5-415b, 5-423b; Cathars 5-515d; Cerdonians 6-760c; Chinese philosophy 6-191c; Gnosticism 12-154a; Idealism compared 14-281b, 14-285b; Ionian school 14-731d; Manichæism 17-573c; Paulicians 20-960c; Shakers 24-771d.
 Dualistic theory (chem.) 6-37a.
 Duality, Principle of: see Reciprocity, Principle of.
DUALLA, Bantu race 8-614c; 1-330a; 5-112c; language 3-359b, 8-199d.
 Dual logarithms 26-333c.
 —, monarchy: see Austria-Hungary.
 —, number (grammar) 12-329a; 12-500c; 9-60d.
 —, number (math.) 26-333c.
 —, school 6-637b.
 Dnamutef (deity) 9-55b.
 Duan 21-550c.
 Duana, mt., Alps 1-745c.
 —, pass, Alps 1-745c.
Duanear Finn 5-629c.
 Dnane (journalist) 19-566a.
 —, James 11-422a.
 —, William 7-768c.
 Duanesburg, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
Duan Geall (W. Livingston) 5-638c.
 Duaren (jurist) 7-614d.
 Duar-es-Shat, Tun. 5-427b.
 Duarte (king of Portugal): see Edward.
 Duarte, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
 Duart House, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 18-961a.
 Duat: see Underworld, Egyptian.
 Dub: see Bermuda grass.
 Dubach, La. 17-54 (B1).
 Duba-cheng, China 6-168 (G2).
 Duban, Jacques Félix 2-434b.
 Dubar, fort, Somind. 25-378 (D2).
DU BARRY, MARIE JEANNE Bécu, comtesse 8-614d; 3-590a; 7-75a; Cosway's miniature 7-248b.
DU BARTAS, GUILLAUME de Saluste, selgneur 8-615b; 11-123a; 22-501a.
 Dubassov (Russian admiral) 8-380d.
 Dubawnt, lake, Can. 5-160 (I3); 8-615c.
DUBAWNT, riv., Can. 8-615c; 5-160 (I3).

Dubays (of Illah): see Dobals.
 Dub Beck, riv., Cumb. 6-478b.
 Dubbell, Riga, Russ. 23-337c.
 Dubbels, Hendrik 3-155b.
 Dubberly, La. 17-54 (A1).
 Dubbi, mt., It.Somind. 9-746a.
 Dubbing 15-854d.
DUBBO, N.S.W. 8-615c; 19-538 (E3); 2-953b.
 —, Downs, Queens. 2-960 (F4).
 Dubbs, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
 Dubbyside, Scot.: see Innerleven.
 Dubé: see Yaws.
DUB BELLAY, GUILLAUME 8-615c.
 —, BELLAY, JEAN 8-616a; 8-617a.
 —, BELLAY, JOACHIM 8-616c; 11-129c; 24-5b; Spenser's translation 25-639d.
 Diben, G. von 16-204b.
 Diben, Ger. 11-808 (III, q10).
 Dibaill 14-764d.
 Dubb, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
 —, mt., Scot. 8-660b.
 —, Artach, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B3).
 Dubhchraig, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
 Dubhthach (poet) 4-490c.
 Dubloa, Ifug. 3-4 (E4).
 Dubieff (bacteriologist) 20-792b; 27-508d.
 Dubienka, Poland: battle (1792) 15-914c; 22-61c.
 Dubis: see Doubs.
 Dublin, Robert de Vere, marquis of: see Oxford, Robert de Vere, earl of.
 Dublin, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
DUBLIN, Ire. 8-618c; 14-744 (E3); archbishopric 14-767c; architecture 2-427d, 2-429d; art museum 19-62a; Christ Church Cathedral 8-619a, 2-404d, 2-911a; dock and quay walls 8-836d, 8-358c; geology 14-745b; housing 13-818c; military district 14-752c; observatory 19-955c, 4-685c; poplin manufacture 14-751a; Queen Victoria's visit 28-36c; Royal College of Science 14-754b, 1-414b; St Patrick, cathedral of 8-619b, 2-404d, 14-776b; Scandinavian kingdom 14-765b; trade and shipping 14-751d, 27-603d; veterinary school 28-4c; water, analysis of 4-507c; zoological gardens 28-1019c.
 —, University 8-619c; 14-753d; 27-774a; botanic garden 4-300b; defence committee 27-774c; examinations 10-43a; hoods 27-779a; library 7-119d, 22-301b, 16-555c; missions 18-588b; parliamentary voters 23-44d; religious tests 26-666a; royal commission (1906) 14-788d.
 —, Md., 17-828 (G1).
 —, Miss., 18-600 (B1).
 —, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
 —, Va. 28-118 (B3).
 —, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E5); 8-617d.
DUBLIN, co., Ire. 8-617c; 14-744 (E3); legendary inhabitants 14-757c.
 —, and Drogheda Railway 14-747b.
 —, and London Steam Packet Co. 25-852c.
 —, and South Eastern Railway 14-747c.
 Dublin Bible Society: see Hibernian Bible Society.
 —, Chamber of Commerce 27-135c.
Dublin Daily Independent 19-565d.
Dublin Dissector 1-939a.
Dublin Evening Herald 19-565d.
Dublin Evening Telegraph 19-565d.
Dublin Pharmacopoeia 21-354a.
 Dublin Philosophical Society 25-309b.
 —, Port and Docks Board 8-621b.
 —, drawn: see Norway lobster.
Dublin Review 21-152a; 23-752b.
Dublin University Magazine 17-71d.
 Dublin University Mission 13-117b.

Dublin, Wicklow and Wexford Railway: see Dublin and South Eastern.
 Dubna, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E4); 27-489c.
DUBNER, JOHANN FRIEDRICH 8-623a; 2-95a.
 Dubnitska, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
 Dubno, Russ. 23-872 (C5); 15-789d; 21-932c.
 Du Bois, H. 9-231d; 9-204c; 17-335b.
 Dubois, Jacques (Sylvius) 1-928a; 13-44a.
 —, JEAN ANTOINE 8-624b.
 —, John 8-625b.
 —, PAUL 8-624c; 24-503b.
 —, PIERRE 8-624d.
 —, R. 6-669b.
 —, S.: see Boslus.
 Du Bois, W. E. B. 2-853c.
 Dubois, Ida. 14-276 (C3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
DUBOIS, PA. 8-625b; 21-106 (E3).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (C2).
 —, Canal system, Ida. 14-276d.
 Du Bois Chémanet (dentist) 8-50d.
 Dubois Co., Ind. 14-422 (D8).
DUBOIS-CRANCE, EDM. L. A. 8-625c.
 Dubois de Saligny: see Saligny, Dubois de.
 Du Bois Foucou (dentist) 8-50d.
 Du Boisgobey, Fortuné: see Boisgobey.
DU BOIS-REYMOND, EMIL 8-625d; 6-305b.
 Duboistown, Pa. 21-106 (II3); 28-685c.
DUBOS, JEAN BAPTISTE 8-626c; 11-137c.
 Dubosary (Dubossary), Russ. 23-874 (I, B3); 19-988d.
 Dubosq (robber) 14-287c.
 —, O. (zoologist) 6-618a.
 Du Bose, W. Porcher 26-782d.
 —, Boulay v. Du Boulay 19-159b.
 Dubourdieu (soldier) 16-775d.
 Dubourg, Anne 13-804b.
 Du Bourg, Antoine 10-828d.
 —, Bourg, L. M. du Maine, count 25-605a.
 Dubovka, Russ. 24-206d; 27-348b.
 Dubravitsa, Serv. 24-686 (B-C1); 22-239d.
 Dubreka, Fr.Gui. 11-204 (B4); 11-102d.
 Dubric (Dubricius), St 3-396d; 4-937c.
 Du Brochet, lake, Can.: see Brochet, Du.
 Dubrovnik (Russian statesman) 23-911a.
 Dubrovnik, Aus.: see Ragusa.
 Dubton, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
 Dubuat, P. L. G. 14-91a; 14-116a.
 Du Bulonde, general 14-835c.
 Dubuque, Julien 8-627b; 14-735c; 28-746c.
DUBUQUE, Ia. 8-627a; 14-732 (F3).
 —, Co., Ia. 14-732 (F-G2).
 Du Bus (naturalist) 20-306d.
 Duc, Philippe 8-165b.
 —, Louis Joseph 2-434b.
DU CAMP, MAXIME 8-627b.
 Ducan, pass, Alps 1-745c.
DU CANGE, C. DU FRESNE, Sleur 8-627c.
DUCANGE, V. H. J. B. 8-628a.
 Ducan, Hoch, mt., Alps: see Hoch Ducan.
DUCAS (hustrian) 8-628c.
DUCAS (family) 8-628b.
 —, Demetrius (fl. c. 1500) 15-416c.
 Du Casse, Jean Baptisto 3-715c; 25-600d.
DUCASSE, P. E. A., baron 8-628c.
 Ducasse, le jour de 2-824d.
DUCAT (coin) 8-628d; 19-897a; 28-491d.
 Ducato, cape, Gr. 12-424 (D2); 24-189c.
 Du Cayla, Zoé Talon, Madame 10-864c.
 Ducchesi, V. von 1-507d.
 Ducci, Lorenzo 4-87c.

Duclo, Agostino di: see Agostino di Duclo.
 — di Buoninsegna 20-166d.
 Due d'Orléans Land, Green, 12-543 (H3).
Due d'auspice (motto) 18-866c.
 Du Cressay, Jacques Androuet 2-114c.
 Ductus (Steel chief) 25-26b.
 Ducey, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
DU CHAILLU, PAUL BEL-
LEONI 8-629a; 10-79d.
 Duchastel, Gaspar Sévrin 12-50c.
 Du Chastel, Tanneguy 8-920b; 15-146b.
 Duchateau (dentist) 8-50d.
 Duchétel, Pierre 10-935c.
 Du Châtelier (explorer) 15-556d.
 — Chapla, Abbé 6-114b.
 Duché, Gasparo: see Pousain, Gaspar.
 —, Jacob 19-514d.
 Duché, Joseph 8-513c.
 Duchemin, Jean 12-380d.
 Duchesnu: see Du Chosne, André.
DUCHENNE, G. B. AMAND 8-
629b; 21-551d; 16-855d;
 electricity in medicine 18-61a; pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis 14-301b; nervous system 18-60c.
DU CHESNE, ANDRE 8-629c;
 3-534a; 6-7a.
 — Chesne, François 6-629c.
 Duchesne, J. C. R. A. 17-278a.
DUCHESNE, L. M. O. (French scholar and ecclesiastic) 8-629d; 4-178b; 4-504b.
 —, Père: see Hébert, Jacques René.
 Du Chosne, riv., Utah 27-814 (D2).
 Duchesneau (intendant of Canada) 11-249c.
 Duchesne (measure) 23-704a.
 — (precedence) 22-271a.
 Duchesne (lace) 16-40d.
Duchesse, Book of the (Chaucer) 6-13c.
 "Duchess of Devonshire" (picture, Gainsborough) 2-700a; 11-359a.
Duchess of Malby (Webster) 28-462d.
Duchess of Padua (Oscar Wilde) 28-633a.
 Duché, Nig. 19-678 (D2).
 Duchosal (poet) 11-588b.
 Duchray Water, riv., Scot. 3-740b.
 Duchy of Cornwall: see Cornwall.
 — of Lancaster: see Lancaster.
 Duce, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (N7); 4-609b.
DUCIS, JEAN FRANCOIS 8-
630a; 8-513b; 11-141b.
Duc Jod (Laya) 26-387d.
 Duck, Arthur 6-126c.
 Duck, lake, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 —, mt., Can. 17-584 (A2); 6-145c.
 —, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
DUCK 8-630c; 22-219b; in ancient Egypt 1-388b, 9-45d; hybridism 14-28a; longevity 16-975d; plumage 10-225c.
 — (fabric) 8-631c.
 Duckbush, Waab. 28-354 (B2).
 —, riv., Wash. 28-354 (B2).
 Duckbilled platypus: see Platypus.
 Duck boat 4-93a.
 Duck Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 — Creek, riv., Del. 17-828 (H2).
 — Creek, riv., Ind. 14-423 (F4); 9-301c.
 — Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
 — Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (L6); 20-26 (H5-6).
 — Creek, riv., Tex. 26-600 (G2).
 — Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (F4); 28-740 (D5).
 Duckenfield, Robert 6-279a.
 Duckett, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
 Duckham, F. E. 7-37b.
 Duck hawk 10-138c.
 Duck Hill, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
DUCKING AND CUCKING
stools 8-631c; 25-067c.
 Duck Is., Can. (Lake Ontario) 20-114 (E2).
 — Is., Can. (Lake Huron) 20-114 (D2).
 Duck pin (bowls) 4-345b.
 Duck Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (H5); 17-434 (C2).
 Duckport, La. 17-54 (C1).
 Ducktown, Tenn. 26-620 (G2); 26-620b; 28-1001a.

Duck Valley, Nov. 6-8 (F7); Indian reservation 5-8 (E1); 19-454a.
 Duckwater, Nev. 6-8 (F2).
 — Creek, riv., Nev. 6-8 (F2).
DUCKWEED 8-631d; 2-10a;
 10-567c.
DUCKWORTH, SIR JOHN
Thomas 8-632a; 9-109d.
 Duclair, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
 Duclair duck 22-219b.
DUCLAUX, AONES MARY F.
8-632c.
 —, Marco Emile 3-178a; on cheese ripening 7-749a, 10-376c.
 Duclero (French officer) 4-456d.
 —, Charles Théodore Eugène 10-877d; 10-890d.
 Duclou (A. de Chateaufeuf) 16-316b.
 —, CHARLES PINOT 8-632d.
 —, Jean Francais 12-10c.
DUCOS, PIERRE ROGER 8-
633b.
 Ducos, W.I. 17-802 (H2).
 Ducré, Pierre 3-792b.
 Du Croc (ambassador) 5-450c; 17-329b.
 Ducros, Charles 4-351d.
 Ducrot, A. A. 17-293c.
 Ducrow, Andrew 6-391b.
DUCTLESS GLANDS 6-633b.
 Duct of Vitell 18-945c.
 — of Wirsung: see Pancreatic duct.
Ductus dubitanium (Jerome Taylor) 5-487a; 26-470c.
 Ductus arteriosus 2-606c; 2-668c.
 — Botall 2-609a.
 — cochlearis: see Scala media.
 — Cuvieri 14-262c.
 — endolymphaticus 8-793a.
 — pneumaticus 23-187b.
 — reniens 8-793a.
 — venosus 27-971a.
 Dud, Bah-el, saline basin, Af. 10-307d; 10-308a.
 Duddell, W.: electric arc 16-600; electric waves 9-266d, 26-540c; oscillograph 20-348a; thermal ammeter 11-439b; thermoelectric wave receiver 26-536d.
 Duddington, Scot. 8-940b.
 —, lake, Scot. 8-940a.
 Duddington, Northants. 9-424 (IV, B1).
 Duddo, Northumb. 9-412 (I, D1).
 Duddon, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I, B4); 7-624d; haematite ore 18-475b; sea-wall 11-363a.
 Dudselsack: see Sackpfeife.
 Duedelingen, Luxemburg 3-668 (H4).
 Duden (dict.) 2-757d.
 Duderhof, bills, Russ. 27-348c; 24-37c.
DUDERSTADT, Ger. 8-636a;
 11-808 (C3).
 Dudevant, A. L. A.: see Sand, George.
 —, Solange: see Clésinger, Solange.
 Duddy (music) 3-204b.
 Dudgeon, P. 2-59c; 25-840c.
 Dudgeonite 2-59c.
 Duddhi, riv., India 14-376 (H8).
 Duddikumar, riv., India 22-892b.
 Dudgeon, castle, Scot. 8-674d.
 —, lordship, Scot. 8-673d.
 Dddingen, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
 Dudsinsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (D2).
 Dudoian lectures, Harvard Univ. 8-637d.
DUDLEY, BARONS AND
Earls of 8-636a.
 —, Dud 8-636b; 14-893c.
 —, EDMUND 8-636c; 8-526c.
 —, Lord Gullford 8-533a; 12-591a: see also Leicester, earls of and Northumberland, dukes of.
 —, JOSEPH 8-637c; 6-956a.
 —, Paul 8-637d.
 —, SIR ROBERT 8-636d; pamphlet 3-618c, 7-256c.
 —, THOMAS 8-637b.
 Dudley, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
 —, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
 —, Lancs. 9-416 (II, B1).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (D2): see also Webster.
 —, Mo. 18-698 (F5).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
DUDLEY, Wores. 8-637d; 25-758 (A1); canal 8-638a; geology 25-757c, 28-823c; tunnels 4-21b.
 —, bridge, Bucks. 4-727d.
 —, castle, Staffs. 8-636a.
 —, Isl., Me. 8-837c.

Dudley diamond: see Star of south Africa.
 Dudley Diggins, cape, Green. 12-543 (D3).
 — Hill, Yurka. 28-933 (C1).
 Dudley limestone: see Wenlock limestone.
 —, locust: see Calymene lilium-bachali.
 —, Observatory, Albany, N.Y. 19-950b.
 Dudleyville, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 Dudna, riv., India 14-382 (F-410); 14-31d.
DUDO (Norman historian) 8-
638b.
 Dudosa, Isl., Pac.O. 4-609b.
 Dudrewnaya 13-335b; 1-593d (Hg.).
 Dudaton, dist., Gloa. 12-135a.
 Dudawell, Can. 22-734 (E3).
 Dudulacua, Chrysothomus: see Chrysothomus Dudulacua.
 Duduya, riv., India 15-132a.
BUDWEILER, Ger. 8-638c;
 11-808 (A4).
 Dudwick, hill, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
 Dufzele, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Due Correction for Mr Hobbes (Wallis) 13-349c.
 Duellin, Sud. 26-9 (C3); 15-907d; 9-38b; 19-696d.
DUEL 8-638c; 11-606a; 28-229b; Campbell's views 6-129a; fencing 10-247d; German students 26-272; Hot-tentents 13-806c; Louis IX.'s prohibition 10-817d; papal condemnation 15-352a.
 "Due Litiganti, I" (opera: Sartl) 24-324d.
 Duellius, Gaius: see Dullius, Gaius.
 Duellona: see Bellona.
 Duem, Sud.: see Duelm.
 Duemas, Sp. 25-530 (C2); 14-859b.
 —, Las, convent, Sp. 24-57b.
 Duemli, mt., Sah. 11-295 (C1).
DUENNA 8-643a.
Duenna, The (Sheridan) 24-846a.
 Duontza, Fr.W.Af. 11-205 (F3).
 Duer, William 11-429d.
 Duerten, J. E. 2-101c.
 Duernion (dict.) 3-909d.
 Duero, P.Is. 21-392 (E0).
 Duerte, Fris.: see Wyk by Duurstede.
 Duery, lake, C.Af.: see Dweru.
 Duesbury, William 5-754d.
 Duese, Jacques: see John XXII. (pope).
DUET 8-643b.
 Due West, S.C. 25-500 (B2); 22-293d.
 Duez, Ernest Ange 20-505a.
 Dufagan, earl of Fife 24-432d.
 Du Faur, Faber 11-281d; 11-490a.
DUFAURE, J. A. S. 8-643b;
 10-876d.
 Du Fay, C. F. de C. 9-180c.
 Dufay, Guillaume 18-82a; 19-75b.
 Duff (Scottish king) 10-672b.
DUFF, ALEXANDER 8-643c;
 1-382d.
 —, Andrew Halliday: see Halliday, Andrew.
 —, Sir James 19-169d.
 —, Robert (admiral) 22-747b.
 —, R. A. (cricketer) 7-444b.
 —, earls of Fife: see Fife.
 Duff, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
 —, hill, Ire. 28-618d.
 —, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F5); 24-186c.
 —, riv., Ire. 16-404b.
 Dufferin, Helen Selina, lady 24-347b.
 Dufferin, cape, Can. 5-160 (N4).
 —, fort, Bur. 17-557d.
DUFFERIN AND AVA, FRED-
ERICK T. H.-T.-Blackwood,
 marquess of 8-644b; Canada (1872-1878) 5-101d; Egyptian policy (1882) 9-114b, 9-121d; Indian rule 14-416b.
 — and Ava, Harlot H.-T.-Blackwood, marchioness of 8-644d.
 — and Ava, Terence H.-T.-Blackwood, 2nd marquess of 8-645b; 9-668a.
 Dufferin Terrace, promenade, Quebec 22-727c.
 Duffey, Cal. 5-8 (H2).
 Duff-Gordon, Sir Cosmo E. 9-668a.
DUFF-GORDON, LUCIE, lady
8-645c.
 Duff Group, Isl., Pac.O. 11-629b.
 Duff House, mans'ion, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 3-313d.

Duffie, Ark. 2-552 (H3).
 Duffield, George 22-292c.
 —, W. G. 26-89d; 28-628a.
 —, W. W. 26-329b.
 Duffield, Derby. 9-416 (D4); 3-711b; 8-72b; silk 6-71c.
 —, Va. 26-118 (H1).
 —, forest, Derby. 8-72b.
 Dufford, John 23-723a.
 Duffryn Lawr, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
DUFFTOWN, Scot. 8-645d;
24-418 (E2).
 Duffys, Wales 10-294b; 18-168c.
DUFFY, SIR CHARLES
Gavan 8-646a; 8-352c.
 Duffie, Af. (Lado territory) 6-923 (E2); 16-60d; British flag planted 9-127d.
 —, AL (Uganda) 27-357 (H1).
 Du Forez, riv., Fr.: see Lignon du Nord.
 Dufosse, Antoine 5-395c.
 Du Fouilloux, Jacques 11-127d.
 Dufour, A. 25-628a.
 —, Leon 9-653c; 12-555d.
 —, WILLIAM HEINRICH (general) 8-646b; 10-715a.
 Dufour, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
 Dufourpitzte, mt., Alps 26-242 (D5); 27-839b; 23-720d.
 Dufrenoy 14-790b.
DUFRENOY, O. P. A. P. 6-
646c.
 Du Fresnoe, Captain Marion 26-411d.
 —, Fresnoe (theatrical director) 18-603a.
 —, Fresnoy, Charles Alphonse: see Fresnoy, Charles Alphonse du.
DUFRESNY, CHARLES, sieur
de la Rivière 8-646d; 8-514a;
 11-137b; Roquard's dispute 23-45d.
 Dufrieche-Valaze, Charles Eléonore 12-50d.
 Dufrost, Can. 19-780 (O-III).
 Dufuron, Westm. 3-456d.
 —, Kell, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I, D3); 28-553c; geology 28-553d.
 —, shales (geol.) 6-300b.
 Dufur, Ore. 20-242 (D2).
 Duga, pass, Monten. 16-767 (A1-2).
 Dugaldau, mt., Somlnd. 23-378 (F3).
 Dugandau, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
DUGAZON (Jean Henri Gour-
gaud) 8-647a.
 —, Louise Rose Letève 8-647a.
DUGDALE, SIR WILLIAM 8-
647b; 24-787d.
 Dugdale, Minn. 16-550 (A3).
 Dugdale's Monasticon: see Monasticon Anglicanum.
 Dugdammoe (Cimmerian leader) 2-789d; 3-105c.
 Dugdumona, riv., La. 17-54 (B1-2).
 Dugdown, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
 Dugenne, Alphonse Jules Alexandre 27-6d.
 Duges, Alfred 3-69d.
 Dugga (Thungu), Tun. 1-361a; 27-396c; 1-360b.
 Dugga Kakulla, mt., Aby. 4-601 (B2).
 Dug Gap, pass, Tenn. 6-130b.
 Dugger, Ind. 14-423 (C6).
 Duggia, val., It. 27-905a.
 Dughel, Gaspar: see Pousain, Gaspar.
 Dugla Dittubulu 15-828a; 27-471a.
 Dugny, Fr. 10-778 (C5); 27-1019a.
 Dugommier, Jacques François 11-132a.
DUGONG (Halibore) 8-647c;
 25-155c; distribution 17-528c; Red Sea 1-299d.
 Dugong-gompa, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
 Dugonics, Andrew 13-920c.
 Dugort, Ire. 14-744 (A3); 1-143b.
 Dugout, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
 Dug-out (boat) 4-96b; 5-189d; 24-801a.
 —, Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F2).
 Dugu, riv., W.Af.: see Cavalla.
DUGUAY-TROUVIN, RENE 8-
648a; 10-844d; 24-29a.
DU GUESCLIN, BERTRAND
8-648b; 13-894a; Fontenay-
le-comte taken 10-668d;
 knighthood delayed 15-860a; statues 23-1018c, 16-482a; 27-1039c.
 Duguetia quiltarensis: see Yellow lancewood.
 Dugway, mts., Utah 27-814 (A3-3).

Duhalle, Jean Baptiste 2-157d; 11-622a.
DUIAMEL, JEAN BAPTISTE 8-
649a.
 —, J. M. C. 26-670a.
DU MONCEAU, HENRI
Louis 8-649a; anatomical researches 1-633d; statue 21-606a.
 Duhesme, William, count 11-190b; 21-90c; 28-360d.
 Duhl, mt., Pa. 21-106 (C3); 23-601d.
 Duham, Bernard 2-120c; 13-184c; 18-324d.
 Duhamen, Ger. 11-233d.
DUIHING, EUGEN KARL 8-
649b; 16-727a.
 Duhring, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
 Duhr, Itum.As. 25-10 (K3); 24-34a.
 Duich, Inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741c.
 Duila, mt., Venez. 27-989 (H3); 27-988c.
 Duilm, Sud.: see Duelm.
 Duilnius, Hubrecht 27-826b.
DUIGENAN, PATRICK 8-649d.
DUIKER 8-649d; 2-91d.
 "Dufflo" (ship) 24-904b.
DUILIUS, GAIUS 8-649d; 15-
156a.
 Duillier, Nicolas Fatio de 14-542b.
 Duim (measure) 28-491d.
 Duino, Aus. 10-456b; 12-263a.
 Duirinal, pennin., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206a.
 Duisburg, Peter of: see Peter of Duisburg.
DUISBURG, Prusa. 8-650a;
 11-808 (I, J0); 18-82d.
 Duisburger, canal, Ger. 23-823c.
 Duiveland, Isl., Holl. 4-486b; 20-965a.
 Du Jardin, F. 10-623c; 20-508d.
 —, J. 20-508d.
 —, Karel 9-805d; 20-481c.
 —, Jeanmetz (chemist) 25-704b.
 Du Jon, François: see Junius, Franz.
 Du Junca, Etienne 14-834d.
 Dukajin 1-485a.
 Dukajini, Lela 1-484c.
 Dukak: see Dekak.
 Dukalla, dist., Mor. 18-851 (C2); 18-853d; melons 18-853a.
 Dukas: see Ducas.
 Dukas, Serv. 24-686 (C3).
DUK-DUK 8-650b.
 Duke, Richard 9-702d.
 —, Washington 8-710c.
DUK-DUK 8-650b.
 Duke, A. 19-772 (D2).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (H3).
DUKE 8-650c; 21-48c; 7-335d; Bible 14-290c; coronet 7-518c; in Germany 11-833d; introduction into England 8-995b; precedence 22-269a.
 Duke Center, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
 Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry 4-111b.
 — of Cumberland's map 23-791b.
 "Duke of Edinburgh" (cruiser) 24-916b.
DUKE OF EXETER'S
daughter 8-651c.
 Duke of Gloucester, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (L7); 20-966c.
Duke of Guise (Dryden and Lee) 8-612a.
 Duke of Wellington's Act (1830) 16-762c.
 Duke of York, archbp., Can. 5-160 (F2).
 — of York, Isl., Chil. 6-143c.
 — of York, Isl., Pac.O.: see Moorea.
 Duke of York's Guards 12-657c.
 — of York's School 28-826d; 6-70d; 6-25b.
 — of York's theatrical company 8-526d.
 — Peter Frederick Louis, order of 15-864b.
DUKER, CARL ANDREAS 8-
651c.
DUKERIES, THE, Netts. 8-
651d; 9-416 (II, F3); 24-
853c.
DUKES, LEOPOLD 6-651d.
 Dukes Co., Mass. 17-853 (F4); 17-787b.
 Duke's Theatre, Lond. 7-852d.
 Duke Town, S.Nig. 4-902a.
 Dukhan, mt., Habreln I. 3-212b.
 —, mt., Egr. 9-40 (B2); 9-21c.
 Dukhn (millet) 2-261c; 7-830d; 15-907c.
 Dukhovshina: see Doukbohors.
 Dukhovshina, Russ. 23-872 (D4); 25-277d.

DUKINFIELD, Ches. 8-651d; 23-933 (A3).
 — Hall, mansion, Ches. 8-652a.
 Duk-ka (dialect), India: see Lho-ka.
 Dukkerpen 20-650a.
 Dukla, Aus. 3-4 (G2).
 — pass, Aus. 3-4 (G2); 5-383d.
 Dukle, Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-771c; identification 14-737d; Moratcha 18-767d.
 Duklea, Monten.: see Duklé.
 Dukung-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
 Dukwia, riv., W.Af. 16-539d.
 Dul, mt. Aby. 10-219d.
 Dulac, Charles Marie 20-505.
 Dula Deva (myth.), 3-930b.
 Dulafids: see Dolafids.
 Dulag, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
 Dulai, riv., India 13-469c.
 Dulail, riv., Pal. 20-602 (E4).
 Dulais, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 12-73d.
 Dulan, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
 Dulane, Ire. 15-720a.
 Dulaney, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
 Dulane-kwo, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
 Dulany, Daniel 17-831d.
 Dulary, Bandet 10-752b.
 Dulas, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
 —, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 13-105d.
 Dulband: see Turban.
 Dulcamara 19-686a.
 Dulcamara (Gilbert) 12-10a.
 Dulcamaretin 19-686b.
 Dulcamarin 19-686b.
 Dulce, riv., Arg.: see Saladillo.
 —, N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
 —, gulf, C.R. 5-678 (E6); 7-219d.
 —, gulf, Pan. 20-664c.
 —, lake, Guat. 5-678 (B3); 12-661d.
 —, riv., Guat. 5-678 (B3); 12-661d.
 Dulce (wine) 23-725c.
 Dulcelian: see Dolcian.
 Dulcert, Angelino 17-642c.
 Dulcert (chart) 17-494d.
 DULCIGNO, Monten. 8-652a; 18-767 (B3); 18-773a; climate 18-768a; Turkish capture 1-486d.
 DULCIMER 8-652b; 26-289c; 25-1039b.
 Dulcin 27-794a.
 Dulebes, tribe 21-875b; 28-195b.
 Duleek, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 17-949d.
 Dulel, riv., Aby. 25-869b.
 Dulheggia: see Dhu'l-hijja.
 Du Lhut, Daulé Greyson, sieur 8-653d; 18-552b; 28-344b; 26-113b.
 Dulia (theol.) 1-214c; 2-207b.
 Dulichium vesipiforme 20-555c.
 Dullincum, Fr.: see Doullens.
 Du Lis (family) 15-420d.
 Dulit, mt., Bor. 24-207c; coal 24-207d.
 Dulka, isl., Sud. 26-9 (C2).
 Dulkaada: see Dhu'l Kada.
 DULKEN, Ger. 8-652d; 11-808 (I. j8).
 Düll, Alvis (sculptor) 24-514c.
 Dull, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
 Dullatur, Scot. 24-418 (C-D3); 8-661c.
 Dulle Griete (gun) 20-189d (fig.).
 Dullingham, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
 Dülmen, Ger. 11-808 (A3).
 Dulmera, India 14-376 (E-F5).
 Duinaln, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 14-719d.
 Duloe, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
 DULONG, PIERRE LOUIS 8-652d; 21-554b.
 — and Petit's law (chem.) 6-67c.
 Dulot (poet) 4-335d.
 DULSE 8-653b.
 Dulsie Bridge, Scot. 24-412 (E2); geology 19-1555b; monolith 19-155d.
 Dulu, India 14-376 (I5).
 Duluk, Turk. As. 1-441b.
 Dulungin, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (C7).
 Duluth, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
 DULUTH, Minn. 8-653b; 18-550 (E-F4); winds 18-550a.
 Dulverton, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1); 25-389b.
 DULWICH, borough, Lond. 8-653d; 16-938 (C3).
 — College, Lond. 8-654a; 1-694b; Collier's forgeries 6-690a; library 16-554d; Rogers's work 23-458d.
 — Park, Lond. 16-938 (C3); 5-82b.
 Dulyn, lake, Wales 16-89c.

Duma (poem) 23-919b.
 Duma, Arab.: see Jauf.
 —, mts., India 4-798b.
 Duma (parliament) 23-873d; 23-909a; payment of members 20-950d.
 Du Maes, Andrew 11-579b.
 Dumagasa, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (C7).
 Dumaguete, India 14-382 (I11).
 DUMAGUETE, P.Is. 8-654b; 21-392 (D6).
 Dumaq (Bible) 14-870c.
 Dumaq, Pal.: see Doma.
 Dumalag, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
 Dumalaq-tan, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
 Duman, Turk. As. 21-544a.
 — (Dag), mt., Turk. As. 2-760 (C4).
 Dumangas, P.Is.: see Barotac Nuevo.
 DUMANJUG, P.Is. 8-654b; 21-392 (D6).
 —, riv., P.Is. 8-654b.
 Dumankilis, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
 Dumanli Dag, mts., Turk. As.: see Sardene.
 Dumanolr (pseud.): see Pinel, Philippe François.
 — le Pelley, Pierre Etienne René Marie, comte 27-154a.
 Dumar, tribe 3-292d.
 Dumaran, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B-C5).
 Dumarao, P.Ia. 21-392 (D5).
 Dumaresq, riv., Austr. 19-538 (F1).
 DU MARSAIS, CESAR CHESNEAU, sieur 8-654b.
 DUMAS, ALEXANDRE (fils) 8-656c; place in drama 8-516b; 11-145c.
 —, ALEXANDRE D. DE LA P. (père) 8-654c; dramas 11-145c; Paris statue 8-425a.
 —, GUILLAUME MATHIEU 8-657b.
 —, JEAN BAPTISTE ANDRE 8-657d; 9-257c; fertilization experiments 23-118d; methane 17-774a; methyl ether 9-808c; multiple proportions 2-873c; vapour density 8-477b.
 —, Thomas Alexandre 8-654c.
 Dumas, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (B2).
 Dumatal Jandal, Arab.: see Jauf.
 DU MAURIER, GEORGE L. P. B. 8-658b; caricatures 5-333a; illustrative art 14-323c.
 —, Gerald 8-658d.
 —, Guy 8-658d.
 Dumb: see Deaf and Dumb.
 Dumba, Camer. 5-110 (B4).
 Dumbaé, dist., Fr.: see Dombas.
 Dumbara, Cey. 5-782a.
 —, dist., Cey. 18-807b.
 DUMBARTON, Scot. 8-659c; 24-418 (B-C3); 25-999d; geology 8-660d.
 —, Va. 28-118 (E3).
 —, rock: see Rock of Dumbarton.
 DUMBARTONSHIRE, co., Scot. 8-660b; 24-418 (B2); 24-412 (D3); statistics 24-419b.
 Dumbarton's regiment 2-612c.
 Dumb-beil (gymnastics) 12-753b.
 —, nebula 28-221b; 19-332d.
 Dum bene se gesserint 10-85b.
 Dumb bidding (auction) 2-895b.
 —, crambo (game) 7-363a.
 Dumbes, New Caledonia 20-436 (M10); 19-469d.
 Dumbleton, John 24-355a.
 Dumb rabies 14-167a.
 Dumbrek su, riv., Asia M.: see Simois.
 Dumb-show (drama) 8-519b; 8-477a.
 Dumbuck, Scot. 12-846b.
 DUMB WALTER 8-661c.
 Dumerieff house, mansion, Scot. 18-645d.
 DUM-DUM, India 8-661d; 14-376 (N8).
 Dnm-dum bullets 8-661d.
 Dum-dum fever: see Kala-azar.
 Dume, falls, Fr. Congo 20-25a.
 —, pt., Cal. 5-8 (D5).
 —, riv., Camer. 5-110 (B3).
 Dumel, Sum. 26-71 (B2).
 Dumeira, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (C1); 25-382c.
 Dumerbion, Pierre Jadar 11-184b.

Duméril, Prof. Auguste 3-69c; 7-67c; batrachia 3-523c; brachiopoda 4-360a; reptiles 23-140b, 25-288a.
 DUMESNIL, MARIE FRANÇOISE 8-662a.
 DUMFRIES, Scot. 8-662a; 24-412 (E4); archaeology 25-964c; geology 8-664a; Masonic MSS. 11-80d; rald 2-44c.
 —, Va. 28-118 (E2).
 DUMFRIESHIRE, co., Scot. 8-663a; 24-412 (E4).
 Dunglew, mt., Scot. 15-824a; ancient fort 15-824c.
 DUMICHEN, JOHANNES 8-664d.
 Dumium (bishopric) 18-693d.
 Dumjia, India 14-376 (L-M6).
 Dumka, India: see Naya-Dumka.
 Dumlu Dag, mt., Turk. As. 2-565 (C1); 9-758c; 9-894d.
 Dumner, N.H. 19-490 (E2).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (B6); 27-1028c.
 Dumner Ponds, lakes, N.H. 19-490 (E2).
 Dummersce, lake, Ger. 11-807a; 20-71b; 12-923c.
 Dummerston, Vt. 19-490 (B6); 27-1026d.
 DUMMLER, ERNST LUDWIG 8-665a.
 —, Ferdinand 8-665a; excavations 7-700c.
 Dumming tales 21-132c.
 Dummy (mason's tool) 17-842a.
 —, bridge (game) 4-531b.
 —, whist (game) 28-594d.
 Dumnonii, tribe, Rom. Brit. 4-584 (A-B7); Ayrshire 3-76b; Connaught 6-951a; Lanarkshire 16-137d; Perthshire 21-263b; Renfrewshire 23-99d.
 Dumnorix (chieftain) 4-940b.
 Dumolne, lake, Can. 22-724 (A3).
 —, riv., Can. 22-724 (A3); 20-368d.
 Dumont, Alvarez 20-515b.
 —, ANDRE HUBERT 8-665b; oligocene 20-81a.
 —, Aristide 8-665c.
 —, Augustin Alexandre 8-665b; 24-508a.
 —, Blas 8-665c.
 —, Edme 8-665b.
 —, Etienne 18-569d.
 —, François (1688-1726) 8-665a.
 —, FRANÇOIS (1751-1831) 8-665c.
 —, Gabriel 5-162c.
 —, Jacques (le Romain) 8-665a; 18-527c.
 —, Jacques Edme (1761-1844) 8-665b.
 —, JEAN 8-665c.
 —, PIERRE ETIENNE LOUIS 8-665d.
 —, Tony 8-665c.
 Dumont, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
 DUMONT D'URVILLE, JULES Sébastien César 8-666c; 15-963d; 15-842b.
 —, Riv. 7-415d.
 Dumont, le Romain: see Dumont, Jacques.
 Dumortier, Eugene 8-667a.
 Dumortiera 4-703a.
 DUMORTIERITE 8-667a.
 DUMOULIN, CHARLES 8-667a.
 —, E. 7-107d.
 —, Peter Ludwig 13-571b.
 —, Pierre (d. 1568) 7-916b.
 —, (fl. 1610) 5-443a.
 —, (d. 1684) 18-486d.
 DUMOURIEZ, CHARLES François 8-667b; 11-171b; 11-160a.
 Dumoutier's fan training 21-19c.
 DUMP (dict.) 8-667d.
 Dum palm: see Doom palm.
 Dumpie (towl) 22-215a.
 Dumppling (gasholder) 11-488d.
 Dump moraine 18-815c.
 Dumroof Bank, sandbank, Scot. 24-412 (E5).
 Dun, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
 —, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
 —, bridge, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
 —, hill, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
 —, mt., N.Z. 20-89b.
 Dun (fort) 1-51c; 14-768a.
 — (in place names) 9-417d.
 Duna, riv., Russ.: see Danube; Don; Dvina, South-east.
 Dunabrattin, head, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
 Dünaburg, Russ.: see Dvinsk.
 Duna-Aengus, Ire. 2-318b.
 Dunaesus: see Downes, Andrew.

Dunaff, head, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
 Duna-Földvár, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
 Dunaigiri, mt., Himalayas 11-466a.
 Dunagoy, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
 —, bay, Scot. 4-879a.
 Dunain, hill, Scot. 14-719a.
 —, Law, hill, Scot. 23-790a.
 Dunajec, riv., Aus. 2-971a; 28-146c.
 Dunalastar, Scot. 24-418 (C1); 27-370a.
 Dun Almain, fortress, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
 Dunama II. (of Bornu) 4-265d.
 Dunamase, hill, Ire.: castle 17-827a; geology 22-731b.
 Dunamon Castle, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
 Dunamunde, Russ.: see Ust-Dvinsk.
 Dunan, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
 Dunans, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
 Dunant, Henri 11-592a.
 Dunany, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
 Duna-Pataj, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
 Duna-Pontele, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
 Dunareh, riv.: see Danube.
 DUNARSH BEN LABRAT 8-668a; 13-172d.
 —, IBN TAMIM 8-668a.
 Dunaverty, rock, Scot. 5-133d; 24-450b.
 Dunavitz, riv., Turk. 15-914a.
 Dunawd, St. 26-261d.
 Dunbar, earls of: see March, earls of, and Murray, earls of.
 —, George Home, earl of 8-669c; 15-300a.
 —, GEORGE 8-668a.
 —, Janet 25-761b.
 —, PAUL LAURENCE, 8-668b.
 —, WILLIAM 8-668c; 24-458a.
 —, W. P.: on hay fever 13-113b.
 Dunbar, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
 —, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
 DUNBAR, Scot. 8-669b; 24-418 (F3); battle (1850) 8-669d; 24-450d, 7-491d; geology 12-796b.
 —, Wls. 28-740 (E3).
 —, bay, Scot. 12-796b.
 —, medal 18-4b.
 Dunbar-Schottellus: on comma bacillus 20-772c.
 Dunbarton, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
 —, Wls. 28-740 (C-D6).
 Dunbeath, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 26-170c; castle 4-960c.
 —, Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E1).
 DUNBLANE, Scot. 8-670c; 24-418 (C-D2); cathedral library 16-556b.
 Dunbog, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
 Dunbolg, Ire.: battle (598) 14-763d.
 Dunboyné, barons: see Grimston, viscounts.
 Dunboyné, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
 Dunbrody, Ire. 28-566c.
 Dun Caan, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
 Duncan, earl of Carrick 15-730b.
 — (of Lennox): see Lennox.
 DUNCAN I. (of Scotland) 8-670d; 24-432a; murder 5-587a, 17-197a.
 — II. (of Scotland) 8-670d; 24-432c.
 —, ADAM DUNCAN, 1st viscount 8-670d; 9-552d; 11-204b.
 —, Rev. H. 24-244a.
 —, James Matthews 18-63c.
 —, Jonathan 26-171c.
 —, Louis 27-121b.
 —, PETER MARTIN 8-671b.
 —, Sara Jeannette 5-166c.
 —, THOMAS 8-671c.
 — (physicist): on electric arc 6-884d.
 Duncan, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (B3).
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
 —, passage, Andaman Is. 4-840 (A7).
 "Duncan" (battleship) 24-897b; 24-905b; 24-956a.
 Duncan and Wilson printing press 23-356d.
 Duncan Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
 —, Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
 —, Falls, O. 20-26 (G5).
 Duncannon, William Ponsoby, viscount 3-822a.

Duncannon, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 28-370a; 28-566c.
 —, Pa. 21-106 (I15).
 Duncans, pt., La. 17-54a (a6).
 Duncansbury, head, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 4-959c.
 —, Stacks of cliffs, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
 Duncansby, Miss. 18-600 (A-B3).
 Duncans Mills, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 Duncansville, Pa. 21-106 (E-F5).
 Duncanville, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
 DUNCE (dict.) 8-671d.
 Dunchurch, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2); 28-343b.
 Duncial (Pope) 22-84d; 16-134c; 13-116b.
 DUNCKER, MAXIMILIAN Wolfgang 8-671d.
 DUNCKLEY, HENRY 8-672a.
 Dunchiffe, hill, Dorset 9-420 (III. C4).
 Duncumb, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C3); 8-660b.
 DUNCOMBE, SIR CHARLES 8-672b; 12-835d.
 —, Thomas Slingsby 8-672c.
 Duncombe, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
 —, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
 —, Park, mansion, Yorks. 7-925a.
 Duncormick, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
 Dun Cow, Book of the 5-624b; 6-555c.
 Dun Creich, Scot. 28-149d.
 Duncrue, Ire. 5-106d.
 Dundaff, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
 —, Linn, waterfall, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 6-572c.
 Dundage, Corn.: see Tintagel.
 DUNDALK, Ire. 8-672c; 14-744 (E2); battle (1318) 14-772b.
 —, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 17-66c.
 Dundanion, Ire. 7-159 (map).
 Dundas, Sir David: army drill system 2-613d.
 —, F. G. 15-531d.
 —, Viscounts Melville: see Melville.
 —, Sir Lawrence 20-281a; 10-149c.
 Dundas, Can. 5-160 (B-C3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
 —, O. 20-26 (E-F6).
 —, Tas. 26-438 (A1); mines 26-441a, 7-479c, 21-474d.
 —, W. Aus. 2-960 (C6).
 —, hill, Scot. 16-731d.
 —, Isl., Can. 4-806 (C2).
 —, mt., Austr. 28-38 (A2).
 —, str., Austr. 2-960 (E2).
 —, Castle, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 22-732a.
 —, Goldfield, dist., W. Aus. 2-960 (C6); geology 25-539d.
 Dundbhairdghall, Scot. 14-721d.
 DUNDEE, JOHN GRAHAM of Claverhouse, viscount 8-672d; 24-452d; 17-250c; Killiecrankie 15-795d.
 Dundee, Austr. 19-538 (F-G1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (G8).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
 —, Natal 25-466 (I-E7); 19-255a; 27-206b.
 —, N. Y. 19-596 (C-D3).
 —, O. 20-26 (G3).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
 DUNDEE, Scot. 8-674c; 10-149c (E-F2); geology 24-661a; housing 13-820d; jute 15-606c; local government 24-429b; population 24-419d; shipping 24-428a; University College: see University College, Dundee; whaling 28-572a.
 Dundee Advertiser 19-565c.
 Dundee Courier 19-565c.
 Dundee Evening Telegraph 19-565c.
 Dundee Law, mt., Scot. 8-675a; geology 10-661a.
 Dundee opening (draughts) 8-549b.
 Dunder-Keldeh, pass, Turkestan. 6-168 (D1); 26-910a.
 Dunder (dict.) 25-697c.
 Dunderaw, castle, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
 Dunderberg, mt., N. Y. 19-596 (B-C4); 25-967a.
 Dunderland, riv., Nor. 19-801a.
 DUNDERLANDSDAL, val., Nor. 8-676d.
 Dun Dhardhail, mt., Scot. 28-149d.
 Dundhu Pant: see Nana Sahib.
 Dundok, Tib. 6-168 (C3).

- Dundonald, Archibald Cochrane, 9th earl of 8-677a; on coal gas 11-483b.
- , Douglas Cochrane, 12th earl of 8-677d; 2-617a.
- , **THOMAS COCHRANE**, 10th earl of 8-676d; Brazil 4-458d; Chilean navy 21-275d; threek Independence war 12-195b; on rigging 23-339d; tunnelling 27-401a.
- , William Cochrane, 1st earl of 8-676d; 20-520c.
- Dundonald, Scot. 24-418 (B3); castle 27-305d; Danish camp 3-76c.
- Dundonnell, Ire. 8-458a.
- , Scot. 24-412 (C2); deer-forest 23-742c.
- Dundoo, Queens, 2-960 (H5).
- Dun Dornadilla, ruins, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-170c.
- Dundrennan, Scot. 24-412 (E3); 16-331b; 19-450b.
- Dundret, Arct. 21-175d.
- Dundrum, Ire. (Down) 14-744 (F2); 8-438c; castle 8-458d.
- , Ire. (Dublin) 14-744 (D6).
- , bay, Ire. 14-744 (F2); 8-458a.
- Dundurn Castle Park, Hamilton, Can. 12-892a.
- Dundy Co., Neb. 19-324 (C4).
- Dune 8-159a; Egypt 9-22d; lakes 16-86d; Natud desert 2-253a; plants 21-702a.
- Duneaton, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E4); 8-372b.
- Dunecht House, Aberdeen 24-412 (F2); 7-385d; observatory 19-956a.
- Dunedin, Fla. 10-340 (D8).
- DUNEDIN**, N.Z. 8-677d; 19-624 (C6); geology 19-625a; university, see Otago, University of.
- , Scot.: see Edinburgh.
- Dunedoo, N.S.W. 19-333 (E2).
- Dunelawe, hundred, Wilts. 26-699b.
- Dunellen, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
- Dunelmus Bristolensis: see Chatterton, Thomas.
- Dünen, Isl., Ger. 13-222c.
- Duner, N. C.: Spitzbergen expedition 25-710d; 21-947b; sun 26-86b.
- DUNES**, BATTLE OF 8-678b; 11-248d; 7-494c.
- Dunestall, Lincoln: see St Dunstan's Lock.
- Dunfanaghy, Ire. 14-744 (C1); 8-413d.
- , bay, Ire. 8-412d.
- Dunfee, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
- DUNFERMLINE**, ALEXANDER Seton, 1st earl of 8-678b.
- , Charles Seton, 2nd earl of 8-678c.
- , **JAMES ABERCROMBY**, 1st baron 8-678c; 6-210a.
- Dunfermline, Ill. 14-304 (H3).
- DUNFERMLINE**, Scot. 8-678d; 24-418 (E2); abbey 2-404b; geology 10-329d; weaving of damask 28-455a.
- Dun Flonn, Scot. 14-721d.
- Dunford Bridge, Yorks. 28-933 (B3).
- Dung (dilat.) 16-833b; manure 13-753c.
- Dungan, Thomas 3-375d.
- , William, earl of Limerick: see Limerick.
- Dungan Hill, Ire.: battle 15-500b.
- Dungannon, Arthur Hill-Trevor, viscount 27-257b.
- , Brian O'Neill, 3rd baron 20-109a.
- DUNGANNON**, Ire. 8-679d; 14-744 (E2); geology 14-745c; 27-550a; siege (1839) 28-271d.
- Dungans: see Drunkars.
- Dungaria (Bhil chief) 8-680a.
- DUNOARPUR**, state, India 8-679d; 14-376 (F8).
- Dungar Singh 3-929c.
- DUNGARVAN**, Ire. 8-680a; 14-744 (D4); geology 28-369a.
- , bay, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 8-680a.
- Dungarvon, riv., Can. 19-463 (B1).
- Dung-beetle: see Scarabaeus pillularis.
- Dunghure, mts., Tib. 6-163 (E3).
- Dungeo Marsh, dist., Kent 17-135c.
- Dungeness, Wash. 28-354 (B1); 8-680b.
- , pt., Chll. 2-462 (C7); 8-680c.
- DUNGNESS**, pt., Kent 8-680a; 9-424 (IV, E5); battle
- (1652) 8-729c, 4-36a, 27-304d; fossil ivory 15-02c; geology 9-444d.
- , Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (B2).
- DUNGEON** (dilat.) 6-890b.
- Dungeoon Hill, waterfall, Westm. 28-553d.
- Dungere, N.S.W. 19-338 (E-F, F3).
- Dung Hunter: see Skua.
- Dungi (Babylonian king) 3-808a; 3-103c.
- Dunging 26-702c; 26-704a.
- Dungiven, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 16-973a.
- Dunglans, lords: see Home, earls of.
- Dunglass, pt., Scot. 6-372c.
- Dungledy, dist., Wales 21-82d.
- Dungloe, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-413d.
- Dungoll, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2); geology 25-928a.
- Dungrain Law, mt., Scot. 16-136d.
- Dungriff, W. Va. 28-560 (D3).
- Dungun, riv., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C, D4).
- Dunham, Ala. 1-160 (C4).
- , Great, Norf.: see Great Dunham.
- Dunham-Massey, H. do Massey, baron of 1-760a; 3-982a; 6-91d.
- Dunham on the Hill, Ches. 9-416 (H, I13).
- Dunhamtown, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
- Dunhaved, Corn.: see Launceston.
- Dunhill, parish, Ire. 27-150c.
- Dunholme, Dur.: see Durham.
- Dun-lasach, fortress, Munster 4-947d.
- Dunie, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
- Dunimarie, castle, Scot. 7-618b.
- Dunin, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
- Dunin, mt., Scot. 15-300b.
- Dunipace, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 25-928c.
- Duniquoich, hill, Scot. 14-718c.
- Dunisir, Kurdistan 15-950a.
- Dunito 11-378a.
- Dunju, Tib. 6-163 (C4).
- Dunk, G. M., 2nd earl of Halifax: see Halifax.
- Dunkama, Nig. 19-678 (C-D1).
- Dunkard, Pa. 21-106 (B-C6).
- , Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B6).
- , Fork, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B6).
- Dunkard group 27-627d; 27-630d.
- Dunkards: see German Baptist Brethren.
- Dunkeshall, dist., Swed. 15-501d.
- Dunkeld, N.Z.: see Beaumont.
- DUNKELD**, Scot. 8-680b; 24-418 (D1); 21-263c; geology 21-262b; larches 10-650a, 16-213b; wolf of Badenoch 4-714b.
- , Viet. 28-33 (B2).
- , house, mansion, Dunkeld 8-680d.
- Dunkellin, Ullek Canning do Burgh, lord (1827-1867) 9-573a.
- Dunkerley, S. 17-1015a.
- Dunkerque, Fr.: see Dunkirk.
- , pt., Martinique 17-802 (B3).
- Dunkerran, mts., Ire. 15-758a.
- Dunkers: see German Baptist Brethren.
- Dunkerton, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
- , Som. 9-420 (H, I, C1).
- Dunkery Beacon, mt., Som. 9-430 (VI, E1); 10-72c.
- Dunkeswell, Dev. 8-430 (VI, F2); 8-134a.
- Dunkeswick, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
- Dunkettle, Ire. 7-159 (map).
- Dunkin, isls., Pac.O.: see Nukuoro.
- Dunkinleely, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
- DUNKIRK**, Fr. 8-680d; 10-778 (F1); 10-344c; docks 8-357a, 15-359d; Dutch campaign (1600) 13-597c; fortifications 25-366c, 27-952a; jetty 15-360a (fig.); light-house 16-649; sale to France 6-431a; siege (1657) 11-248d; siege (1793) 11-175a; trade 10-788c.
- , Ind. 14-422 (G4).
- DUNKIRK**, N.Y. 8-681c; 19-396 (A3).
- , O. 20-26 (C).
- , Dunes, battle of: see Dunes, battle of.
- Dunkirkers 13-437d.
- Dunkley, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
- Dunklin, Ia. 1-160 (C3).
- , Co., Mo. 10-608 (A5).
- Dunkulah, Egy.: see Dongola.
- Dunkwa, (Jo. Cat.) 12-203 (A3-B4).
- Dunlap, William 21-261; 1-833b.
- Dunlap, Cal. 6-8 (D3).
- , Ga. 11-752 (C2); 11-752 (C3).
- , Ia. 14-732 (D3).
- , Ill. 14-304 (C3).
- , Kan. 16-654 (F2).
- , N. Mex. 10-520 (F3).
- , Tenn. 26-630 (F2).
- Dunlavin, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 14-761b; 14-760c.
- Dun Law, mt., Scot. 16-136d.
- , Lecainn, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
- Dunleary, Ire.: see Kingstown.
- Dunleer, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
- Dunleith, Miss. 16-600 (B2).
- Dun-lo-Itois, Fr. 21-378c.
- Dun-leth-glas: see Downpatrick.
- Dunlin 24-141b.
- Dunlo, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
- Dunloo, gap, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-757d.
- Dunloop, W. Va. 26-560 (B4).
- Dunlop, Charles 1-680c.
- , J. B. 7-684a.
- , **JOHN COLIN** 8-681c.
- , William 22-291d.
- Dunlop, Scot. 24-418 (B-C3); 25-915a, 28-334 (D4).
- Dunlop Pneumatic Tyre Co. v. Dunlop Motor Co. (1907) 27-132a.
- , Welch tire 26-1008b.
- Dunlop-Woods valve 26-1008b.
- Dunlow, W. Va. 28-560 (A3).
- Dunloy, Ire. 14-744 (E1).
- Dunlu, China 6-168 (G2).
- Dunluce, Randal MacDonnell, viscount: see Antrim.
- Dunluce, castle, Ire. 11-927a, 22-131b.
- Dun Mac Uisceachain, Scot.: see Brecanach.
- Dunmail Raiso, pass, Cumb. 16-00d.
- Dunman, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C5).
- Dunmanus, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 7-158d; geology 7-157b.
- Dunmanway, Ire. 14-744 (B5); 7-157d.
- Dunmell, rock, Ire.: see Dunamase.
- Dunmore, C. A. Murray, 7th earl 20-656a.
- , John Murray, earl of 28-123c; 28-634a; 21-392c.
- Dunmore, Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (C3); geology 11-432a.
- , Ire. (Waterford) 14-744 (E4).
- DUNMORE**, Pa. 8-681d; 21-108 (L3).
- , W. I. 28-544 (B1).
- , W. Va. 28-560 (D3).
- , cave, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 15-704b.
- , head, Ire. (Donegal) 14-744 (C2).
- , head, Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (A4).
- , lake, Vt. 19-190 (A4).
- , mt., Scot. 8-798b.
- Dun Mountain limestone 21-177b.
- DUNMOW**, Ess. 8-681d; 9-424 (IV, C3); geology 9-784b.
- , Little, Ess. 9-424 (IV, C3); 8-681d.
- Dunmurry, hills, Ire. 15-790d.
- Dunn, James Nicol 19-537c.
- , John 28-1054b.
- , Samuel 19-297d.
- Dunn, Eno v. (1890) 27-130a.
- , Hawke v. 3-827a.
- Dunn, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
- , N. C. 19-772 (D2); 8-710b.
- , Isl., S. Dak. 25-506 (E2).
- , Co., N. Dak. 19-780 (B3).
- , Co., Wis. 28-740 (B4).
- Dunnamanagh, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
- Dunnivant, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- DUNNE**, FINLEY PETER 8-682a; 1-841c.
- Dunnellon, Fla. 10-340 (D2); 10-541b.
- Dunnen, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D2).
- Dunnet, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
- , head, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959b; geology 4-960a.
- Dunnfield, N.J. 19-502 (D2-1).
- Dunnschen, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
- Dunning, Daniel 10-177a.
- , John: see Ashburton, 1st baron.
- Dunning, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
- , Scot. 24-418 (D2).
- Dunning Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E-F, F3).
- Dunnington, Ark. 2-553 (D3).
- Dunnoock: see Hedge-sparrow.
- Dunnocksshaw, Lancs. 16-179 (D2).
- Dunnoose, cape, I. of W. 9-420 (H1, E5); 26-626d.
- Dunnottar, Scot. 15-801d; geology 16-801b.
- DUNNOTTAR CASTLE**, Scot. 8-682b; 24-412 (F3); 16-715c.
- Dunns, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
- , Station, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- Dunnsville, Va. 28-118 (F3).
- Dunnville, Can. 20-114 (C3).
- , Ky. 15-740 (D3).
- Dunny Cove, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 8-355b.
- Dun of Cloppock, fort, Ire. 22-731d.
- DUNOIS**, JEAN, count of 8-482b; 10-823a; 15-421b.
- Dunois, dist., Fr. 10-802 (map); 18-925b.
- Dunolly, Vict. 28-38 (B-C2).
- , castle, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 19-945c.
- DUNOON**, Scot. 8-682c; 24-418 (A-133).
- Dunowen, Ire. 6-555c.
- Dunpelder, mt., Scot.: see Traprain Law.
- Dunphail, Scot. 24-412 (E2); castle 10-672c.
- Dun pony 13-712d.
- Dunraven, W. T. Wyndham-Quin, 4th earl of 28-872d; 14-788a; yaciting 28-892c, 28-896d.
- Dunraven, castle, Wales 12-76c.
- Dunreith, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
- Dun Rig, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 24-612c.
- DUNROBIN CASTLE**, Scot. 8-682d; 24-412 (E2).
- Dunrossness, Scot. 24-412 (G1); geology 24-834a.
- DUNS**, Scot. 8-683a; 24-412 (F4).
- Duns: see Dunce.
- Dunsapple, lake, Scot. 8-940a.
- Dunscore, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 8-661c.
- Dunseith, N. Dak. 19-780 (D1).
- Dunseverick, Ire. 14-744 (E1); 14-765b; castle 11-927a.
- Dunstord, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E2); 8-134a.
- Dunstaughlin, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
- Dunshell, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
- Dunshell, moors, Beds. 3-620d.
- Dunside, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
- DUNSIANE**, mt., Scot. 8-683a; 24-418 (E2).
- , battle (1054) 21-263c.
- Dunslink, Ire. 8-619d.
- Dunsky, castle, Scot. 28-629d.
- Duns Law, hill, Scot. 8-683a.
- Dunsmann: see Dunce.
- Dunsmore, heath, Warwick. 23-321c.
- Dunsmuir, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
- Dunspop Bridge, Yorks. 9-418 (H, C2).
- DUNS SCOTUS**, JOHN 8-683a; evolution doctrine 10-252b; free will 9-825d, 28-649d; Immaculate conception 14-334c; philosophy 24-354d, 2-281c; (theology 26-779a; tomb 6-697c.
- Dunst 10-549c.
- Dunstable, John 13-75a.
- DUNSTABLE**, Beds. 8-683d; 9-424 (IV, A3); 4-584 (C6); 3-621c.
- , Mass. 17-852 (D-E1).
- , N. H.: see Nashua.
- DUNSTAFFNAGE**, Scot. 8-684b; 24-412 (C3); 20-108a.
- DUNSTAN**, ST 8-684c; 5-211c; 9-471c; eulogary discussion 6-59b; Glastonbury tradition 12-113b; Lymington church 15-739c; reforms 6-340d, 9-444c, 8-933c.
- , Wyndham Roland: on acornite 1-152a; isoxazolones 14-885a; rust formation 23-936b; trimethylxamine 14-171d.
- Dunstan, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (H6).
- Dunstanburgh, castle, Northumb. 9-412 (E2); 1-719c; 19-793a; Wars of the Roses 19-792c.
- Dunstanville, Francis Basset, baron de 22-970b.
- Dunstable, John: see Dunstable, John.
- Dunster, Henry 3-375b; 13-38d.
- DUNSTER, Som. 8-684d; 9-430 (VI, F1); 13-948c.
- Dunston, Lincs. 9-416 (H, G2).
- Dun-sur-Auron, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 6-81d.
- Dun-sur-Meuse, Fr. 10-178 (H3).
- Dunstrye, Scot. 24-418 (D-E3).
- Dunthorne, Richard 18-201a.
- DUNTOCHEI**, Scot. 8-685a; 24-418 (C3).
- DUNTON**, JOHN 8-685a; 21-152b; 9-629d.
- Dunton, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
- , Green, Kent 11-554d.
- DUNTON, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
- DUNTZER**, JOHANN H. J. 8-685b.
- Dunum, Ire.: see Downpatrick.
- Dunure, pt., Scot. 24-412 (D4).
- , Castle, ruins, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 17-931d.
- Dunvegan, Can. 1-500 (A1).
- , Scot. 24-412 (H2); castle 25-206d.
- , head, Scot. 24-412 (H2).
- , Loch, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206a.
- Dunwan Dam, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 23-99a.
- DUNWICH**, Suff. 8-685c; 9-424 (IV, F2); 4-584 (D5).
- Dunzig, riv., Ger. 25-903d.
- Duohe, riv., Lib. 11-205 (D5-6); 16-339d.
- Duodecimal system 18-137a; 3-107d.
- Duodecimo 9-304b.
- Duodecimpenntae 20-325a.
- Duodecim scripta 3-132d; 11-446c; Scaevola 24-278d.
- Duodecylene 20-76c.
- Duodenitis 9-634d.
- Duodenio-jejunal flexure 1-664c.
- Duodenum 1-664c; 17-524d; 1-669a; intestinal obstruction 14-718a; wall 1-665d (fig.).
- Duo lens 21-311c.
- Duorum Offarum, Vitae* 20-15a.
- Duotal 22-693b.
- DUOVIRI** 8-683d; 7-912b; 19-3b.
- , lur dicundo 8-685d; 19-8b.
- , navales 8-686a; 22-242b.
- , perduellionis 8-686a; 27-233c; 24-635a.
- , vis extra urbem purgandis 8-686a; 28-60c.
- Dupage, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- , Co., Ill. 14-304 (D2).
- Dupain-Triel (cartographer) 17-648d.
- DUPANLOUP**, F. A. PHILIBERT 8-686a; 11-142a; 20-287a; Litrite 16-795b; Taine 26-361c.
- Dupare, Henri 25-412a.
- Du Parc, Mdle 18-663a; 22-776c.
- , Honé Berthelot 18-663a.
- Duparquet, Dyl 17-802a; 12-578d.
- Dupas, Philippe de Procé, sieur 10-723c.
- Dupa Sir, mt., C. As. 15-886b.
- Dupax, P. Ia. 21-302 (C2).
- Duperré, Guy Victor 16-222d.
- Dupre, isls., Mal. Arch. 17-468 (B2).
- Dupreyer, Louis Isidore 20-439c; 8-666c.
- Dupreyer, isl., Pac.O.: see Mokil.
- Duperron, Anquetil: see Anquetil Duperron.
- , **JACQUES DAVY** 8-686b 11-126b; Casanbon 5-442a; Perrontana 1-902a.
- Du Perron, Seigneur: see Descartes, René.
- Dupes, Day of: see Day of Dupes.
- Du Petit - Thouars, Abel Aubert 20-459c; 17-751b.
- , Petit - Thouars, L.-M. Aubert 18-865c.
- Duphot, Léonard 15-44d; 11-167d.
- Dupin (engineer) 24-929a.
- , **ANDRE M. J.** 8-686c.
- , François P. C. 9-814d.
- DU PIN**, LOUIS ELLIES 8-687a.
- , Pin, Perrinet: see Perrinet du Pin.
- Dupla (bell) 3-687c.
- Duplain, Mich. 16-373 (F6).
- Duplainville, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
- Duplay, Eléonore 23-419b.
- DUPLEIX**, JOSEPH FRANÇOIS 8-687a; 14-407b; 6-332b.
- , Scipion 10-904d; 27-935a.
- Dupleix, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
- , mts., China 6-163 (D3).

Du Plessis, Armand Emmanuel: see Richelieu.
 — Plessis, François 23-303a.
 Duplessis, Jean: see Ossouville.
 Du Plessis, L. F. A.: see Richelieu.
 Duplessis (silversmith) 5-752b.
 Du Plessis de Richelieu, Armand Jean: see Richelieu.
 — Plessis-Liancourt, Jeanne Charlotte 16-220a.
 — Plessis-Mornay: see Mornay, Philippe de.
 Duplessis - Frasin, César, comte: see Choiseul.
 Duplex escapement 23-363d.
 — obligato 19-949d.
 — process 14-823c.
 — querela 22-711b.
 — roller machine 26-697b.
 Duplicatio 21-832a.
 Duplicatum, Sal: see Potassium sulphate.
 Duplicitantia 23-445b; 17-526a; dentition 23-438c.
 Duplin Co., N.C. 19-772 (E3).
 Duployé, Emile: shorthand 24-1012c.
 Dupnitz, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-778c.
 Du Poiet, Bertrand 15-39c.
 Dupondius (coin) 19-893b.
 Dupont, Edouard 19-278a.
 Du Pont, Henry Algeron 8-688d; 7-950c.
 Dupont, Pierre (carpet maker) 5-394c; 5-395b.
 Du Pont, Pierre (hospitalier) 24-17b.
 DUPONT, PIERRE (song writer) 8-687c.
 —, R. 1-530c.
 Du Pont, Samuel Francis 8-688d; 1-819d.
 — Pont (etcher) 23-805d.
 Du Pont, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
 Dupont, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
 —, O. 20-25 (B2).
 —, riv., La. 17-54 (c7).
 DUPONT DE L'ETANG, P. A., count 8-687d; 21-90c.
 — DE L'EURE, J. C. 8-688a.
 Du Pont de Nemours, Eleuthère Iréné 28-690c.
 — PONT DE NEMOURS, Pierre Samuel 8-688b; 21-549a.
 DUPORT, ADRIEN 8-689a; 10-854c.
 —, JAMES 8-689a.
 Duport-Dutertre, M. L. Fr. 3-412a.
 Duppa, Balduin F. 7-511b; 1-135d.
 —, Brian 1-694a.
 Duppa, Aus. 3-4 (C1).
 Düppel, Ger. (Braudenburg) 3-783 (map).
 DUPPEL, Ger. (Schl.-Hol.) 8-689b; 8-24 (B4); battles (1848, 1849, 1864) 8-689b.
 Dupplin, castle, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 8-798c.
 —, moor, Scot.: battle (1332) 3-257b.
 DU PRAT, ANTOINE 8-689c; 10-934d.
 — Prat, Guillaume 15-343d.
 Duprat, Jean 12-50c.
 Dupré, Athanas 5-258c; 27-903b.
 —, Augustin 19-907b.
 —, JULES 8-689d; 23-779b.
 —, Paul 5-258c.
 Du Prel, Karl: see Prel, Karl von.
 DUPUIS, CHARLES FRANÇOIS 8-690a.
 —, J. (math.) 26-331a.
 —, Jean (trader) 27-6a.
 —, Jean-Baptiste (sculptor) 18-2b; 19-907b.
 —, Joseph (consul) 2-726c.
 — (abbé) 26-391b.
 Du Puiseaux (inventor) 4-68c.
 Dupuit's equation 14-64a.
 DUPUY, CHARLES ALEXANDRE 8-690c; administrations 10-880c, 10-881c, 10-883a.
 —, Christophe 1-903a.
 —, Jean 19-576c.
 —, PIERRE 8-690d; 26-598c.
 — (general) 9-106b.
 — DE LÔME, STANISLAS Charles H. L. 8-691a; balloon 1-269b; channel ferry 9-457b.
 "Dupuy de Lôme" (cruiser) 24-912b.
 Dupuy, Mont. 14-276 (C1).
 DUPUYTREN, GUILLAUME, baron 8-691b; 1-933b; on burns 4-860c.
 DUQUE DE ESTRADA, Diego 8-691c.
 DUQUESNE, ABRAHAM, marquis 8-691d; 13-867b.

DUQUESNE, Pa. 8-692b; 21-106 (E7); 14-815d.
 —, fort, Pa. 21-680d.
 Duquesnoy, François 24-496d; 24-499c; ivory carving 15-98a.
 Duquoin, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
 Dur, Mesop.: see Anaz.
 Dura, Pal. 20-602 (B-C5).
 Dura (grain): see Durra.
 Dura Den, ravine, Scot. 8-127c; 10-329d; 7-634c.
 Duraid 18-614b.
 — b. us Simma 15-771c.
 Durakova, Russ. 23-872 (E2).
 Dura mater 4-392a; cranial fractures 25-201b; spinal cord 25-668d.
 DURAMEN (dict.) 8-692b; see also Heart-wood.
 DURAN, AGUSTIN 8-692c; 25-586a; 6-362c.
 —, PROFAT 8-692b.
 —, SIMON BEN ZEMAH 8-692b; 13-175b.
 Duran, Ec. 8-911 (B3); 12-866b.
 —, N. Mex. 19-520 (E3).
 Durana, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
 DURANCE, riv., Fr. 8-692c; 10-778 (G6); 10-649c; canal 17-767b.
 Durand, Algeron G. A. 13-957b.
 —, ASHER BROWN 8-693a; 20-518c.
 —, C. A. E.: see Carolus-Duran.
 —, Gillos 11-127a.
 —, Godfrey 22-196d.
 —, GUILLAUME (canonist, d. 1296) 8-693a; *De divinis Officiis* 14-316 (Pl. IV.).
 —, Guillaume (canonist, d. 1330) 8-693c.
 —, GUILLAUME (theol., d. 1334) 8-693c; 26-615a.
 —, Sir H. Marlon 1-316c; 27-10b; 14-450c.
 —, Sir H. Mortimer 1-38a; 21-243c.
 — (revolutionist) 21-277b.
 Durand, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
 —, pass, Alps 1-743c.
 Durand agreement 24-857b.
 Durand de Villegagnon, Nicholas 4-455d.
 DURANDO, GIACOMO 8-693d.
 —, Giovanni 8-693d; 14-913c.
 Durandus: see Durand, Guillaume.
 Durango, Colo. 6-722 (C4); 6-721d.
 DURANGO, Mex. 8-694b; 18-318 (D-E3); 27-48d.
 —, Sp. 25-530 (D1); 3-991d.
 —, mts., Mex. 18-318 (D2); 18-317c.
 DURANGO, state, Mex. 8-694a; 18-318 (D-E2); 18-325d.
 DURANI, tribe, Afg. 8-694c; 1-316a; 2-749b.
 Durant, Henry Towle 28-507a.
 —, Thomas 7-391b.
 Durant, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
 DURANTE, FRANCESCO 8-694d.
 Durante absentia 1-194d.
 —, minore astate 1-194d.
 Duran y Bas (statesman) 25-584d.
 DURAO, JOSE DE SANTA Rita 8-695a.
 Duras, Claire Louise Rose Bonne, duchess of 8-704b.
 —, Guy Aldonce de Durtorf, marquis of (d. 1655) 8-704a.
 —, Guy Aldonce de Durtorf de, duc de Quintin (d. 1702) see Quintin.
 —, Louis de, marquis de Blanquefort: see Feversham, earl of.
 Duras, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 Duras of Holdenby, baron: see Feversham, earl of.
 Duration (psychol.) 22-577c.
 Duraton, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D2); 24-582c.
 Durazno, Urug. 2-462 (E3).
 —, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A6 & E3); 27-806c.
 DURAZZO (Dyrachum), Turk. 8-695a; 27-426 (A2); 14-326b; 20-96b; battle (1083) 9-925d; coins 19-882c.
 —, bay, Turk. 27-426 (A2).
 —, Pallavicini, palace, Genoa 2-413a.
 —, Durba: see Bermuda grass.
 D'URBAN, SIR BENJAMIN 8-695c; in British Guiana 12-

679d; Kaffir policy 25-472b; 5-238d.
 Durban, Can. 17-584 (A2).
 —, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
 DURBAN, S.A.F. 8-696b; 25-466 (K7); climate 19-253c; museum 19-66d; observatory 19-960c.
 —, bay, S.A.F. 8-696b.
 DURBAR 8-697a; Afghan 1-312a.
 Durbet, tribe: see Derbet.
 Durbhanga, India: see Darbhanga.
 Durbin, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
 —, W. Va. 26-560 (D3).
 Durbuljin, China 23-420 (G3).
 Durby, Belg. 3-668 (G3).
 Durbhaucht (title) 13-456b.
 Durdent, riv., Fr. 24-588d.
 Durdham, downs, Glos. 12-133c.
 Durdidwarrah, Viet. 28-38 (E1).
 DUREN, Ger. 8-697a; 11-808 (I. J7).
 DURENE 8-697b.
 Dürenstein, Aus.: see Dürenstein.
 Dürer, Agnes 8-700d.
 —, ALBRECHT 8-697b; 10-368c; 20-467d; bookplate by 4-231 (fig.); cranial-ometry 7-372b; Dürer Society 2-702d; engravings 16-722b, 28-799b; fortification 10-684b; landscape 20-477c; Marcantonio's 17-682d.
 DURESS (law) 8-703c.
 Durfee, hill, R.I. 23-249a.
 D'URFEY, THOMAS 8-703d; 8-528c.
 DURFORT (family) 8-704a.
 —, Ony Aldonce de (1605-1655): see Duras, marquis de.
 —, Guy Aldonce de (1630-1702): see Quintin, duc de.
 —, Guy Emerice Anne de: see Lorges, duc de.
 —, Jean Laurent de: see Lorges, duc de.
 —, Louis de (1640-1709): see Feversham, earl of.
 Durtorf, Fr. 8-704a; 10-778 (E5).
 Durtorf beds 21-848.
 DURGA (myth.) 8-704c; 15-641a; 13-511d; Bcnarces temple 3-714d.
 — (zool.) 16-123b.
 —, Devi 10-167b.
 Durga-nor, lake, China 27-420 (H2); 18-111d; 12-168c.
 Durgapuja 13-511d; 13-507c; Santals 24-188c.
 Durgapur, India 14-378 (O7).
 Durgun, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H4); 27-1051c.
 Durham, G. F. d'Arcy Lambton, 2nd earl of 8-706b.
 —, JOHN GEORGE LAMBTON, 1st earl of 8-704c; 9-632c; 5-158d; 9-556d.
 —, Louisa E. Lambton, countess of 8-704d.
 —, Arthur 25-238d.
 —, Florence M. 1-507d.
 —, H. 8-871d.
 —, Joseph 10-774a.
 —, Sir Philip C. H. C. 16-507d.
 —, William 20-775a.
 Durham, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 —, Can. 20-114 (B2).
 —, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
 DURHAM, Dur. 8-708d; 9-412 (I. E3); almshouse school 24-365d; bishopric 8-708a; castle 8-709b; monastic seal 24-540b; observatory 19-955b; university 8-709c, 27-772c, 22-779a (boods).
 —, Cathedral 8-708d; 2-402b (plan); 5-521d; chartered sanctuary 24-130a; library 16-556a; organ pitch 21-661d; Paschal 8-829c; transept 27-172d.
 —, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
 —, Me. 17-434 (B5).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
 DURHAM, N.C. 8-710b; 19-772 (D1).
 —, N.H. 19-490 (F5); 19-491c; 19-495b (A1).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
 DURHAM, com., Eng. 8-706c; 9-412 (I. E3); coal 27-600b, 9-4258c; colliery strike (1892) 2-538b; geology 9-411c; palatinate 22-962b, 2-212a; Scottish invasion (1640) 9-538b.
 Durham Book or Ritual: see Lindistarne Gospels.

Durham cattle: see Shorthorn cattle.
 Durham Center, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
 — Co., N.C. 19-772 (D1).
 Durham College of Science, Newcastle 10-650c.
 —, Confraternity Book of 26-660c.
 Durham, History of (Surtees) 26-141d.
 Durham House, Lond. 16-961c.
 Durhamville, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
 Du Rhins (explorer) 13-470d.
 Duria major, riv., It.: see Dora Baltea.
 —, minor, riv., It.: see Dora Idparia.
 DURIA 8-710d.
 Dur-ili, battle of (720 B.C.) 9-141a.
 Durin, Turk.As. 5-38d.
 Durio zibethinus: see Durian.
 DURIS (historian) 8-711a.
 — (potter) 5-715b; 5-719a.
 Durissa, bay, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A3).
 Durius, riv., It. 15-26 (A2).
 —, riv., Sp. and Port.: see Douro.
 Durk: see Dirk.
 Durkee, Oreg. 20-242 (I13).
 —, fort, N.Y. 28-644a.
 Durken, China 6-163 (C3).
 Durkheim, Emile 10-161a.
 DURKHEIM, Ger. 8-711a; 11-808 (II. m9); 4-944a.
 Durko, mt., China: see Turko.
 Durkurigalzu, Babylon: see Akerkuf, ruin, Bagdad.
 DURLACH, Ger. 8-711b; 11-808 (B4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
 Durias O'Fogarty, Ire.: see Thurles.
 Durlston, head, Dorset. 9-420 (III. D5); 8-434c.
 Durlstall le Gallois 23-503c.
 Durnmast oak 19-931d; 19-932b; bark 19-933b; timber 19-932c, 26-980b.
 Durme, riv., Belg. 16-928d.
 Durmid, Va. 28-118 (C3).
 Dürnbauer, Ludwig 24-514d.
 Durness, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-170d.
 —, Kyle of, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-170b.
 Durness limestone 5-87d; 24-417a.
 — quartzite 22-717b.
 Durnford, cape, N.W.Af. 23-357a.
 —, port, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3); 4-601c.
 Durn, hill, Scot. 3-314a.
 Dürnkurt, Ger.: battle (1278) 11-846a.
 Durnovaria, Dorset.: see Dorchester.
 Dürnstein, Aus. 23-295a; battle (1805) 19-219b.
 Dürnten, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 13-199d.
 Duro, Cesáreo Fernández 25-588b; 24-185c.
 Duro, Braz. 4-440 (G4).
 Durobriva, Kent: see Rochester.
 —, Northants.: see Castor.
 DÜROC, GERAUD C. M. 8-711c.
 "Duroc" (horse) 13-735b.
 Durocasses, tribe 8-578b.
 Duroch, cape, Kor. 15-156 (F7).
 DÜROCHER, JOSEPH M. E. 8-711d.
 Du Roher, riv., Can. 12-422d.
 Duroc Jersey pig 21-595a.
 Durocobrivae, Brit.: see Dunstable.
 Durocornovium Dobunorum, Glos.: see Cirencester.
 Durocororum, Gaul: see Reims.
 Duroc pig: see Duroc Jersey pig.
 Duroilpous, Britain 4-584 (C5).
 Durolle, riv., Fr. 26-850a.
 Durocerary, Marie: see Favart, Mme.
 Duroquione 6-54b.
 Duror, Scot. 2-222d.
 —, riv., Scot. 2-222d.
 Durostorum, Bulg.: see Silistria.
 Durotrices, tribe 8-422d; 4-584 (B7).
 Du Roule, Janus de Noir, le Sieur 24-647d.
 Durour, isl., N.G. 19-487 (D1).
 Durovrenum Cantiorum, Kent: see Canterbury.
 Durovicha, congress of 20-238b.
 Duroy 7-143b.
 Durra, tribe 1-174b.
 DURRA (cereal) 8-711d; 25-433d (fig.); 4-467b; ancient

Egypt 1-388b, 9-45c; beer 15-629a, 3-505a; Europe 9-913c; Hausa 3-69d.
 Durran, tribe: see Durani.
 Durra boiler 4-146c.
 Durebad, India: see Daryabad.
 Dürrenberg, Ger. 11-808 (III. Q10).
 Durrenstein, Aus.: see Dürnstein.
 —, mt., Aus. 3-4 (D3); 3-1b.
 Durres, Turkei: see Durazzo.
 Durri: see Dari.
 Durrington, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); walls 28-700b.
 Durrew, Ire. (King's Co.) 15-816c.
 —, Ire. (Queen's Co.) 14-744 (D4).
 —, Ire. (Waterford) 14-744 (D4).
 Durrung, dist., India: see Darrang.
 Durrus, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
 Dur-Sargina, Turk.As.: see Khorsabad.
 Dursay, head, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
 —, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A5).
 Dur Sharrukin, Turkei: see Khorsabad.
 Dursley, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 12-134b; 12-134d.
 Durston, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
 Durtain, riv., Fr. 22-515a.
 Durtal, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 Durugapakonda, mt., India 15-952c.
 Durum: see Macaroni wheat.
 DURUY, JEAN VICTOR 8-711d; 8-961d; 6-458d.
 D'Urville, isl., N.G. 8-666d.
 —, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
 —, pt., N.G., 19-487 (C1); 8-666d.
 Durward, Alan 1-563c.
 Durweston, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
 Dury, T. S. 22-782d.
 DU RYER, PIERRE 8-712b.
 Durylic acid 8-697b.
 Duryodhana 24-167c.
 Durz, Pers. 10-190c.
 Durzadas, tribe 3-293d.
 Dusarc, mt., Arab. 21-310c.
 Dusch, Johann Jacob 8-203d.
 DUSE, ELEANORA 8-712b.
 Dusewallips, riv., Wash. 28-354 (B2).
 Dush, Egy. 15-772a.
 Dushan, Stefan: see Stephen (Dushan).
 Dushan (dict.) 24-691d.
 Dushane, tribe 15-628a.
 Dushembe, C.Asia 14-376 (C1).
 Dushet, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2); 26-966d.
 Dushmanziari, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
 Dushore, Pa. 21-106 (k2).
 Dushratta (king of Mitanni) 19-704c; 13-538d.
 Dushatgamani: see Datagamanya.
 Dusing, C. 24-747d.
 Dusk Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B3).
 Dusky, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (A6); 27-883b.
 Dusky grouse 4-599a.
 —, jackal 15-107b.
 —, ouzel 15-163a.
 —, spider-monkey 22-332c.
 Du Sommerard, Alexandre 20-808b.
 Duson, La. 17-54 (B3).
 —, dist., Bor. 4-257 (B3).
 Dussack 23-967b.
 Dussan, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
 Dussé-alin, mts., China: see K'ingau, Little.
 DUSSEK, JOHANN LUDWIG 8-712c.
 DUSSELDORF, Ger. 8-713a; 11-808 (I. j6); housing 13-825b; observatory 19-957b; slaughter-house 25-214d.
 Düsselthal, Ger. 15-616a.
 Dussend-Düwels-Warf, marches, Den.: battle 8-323c.
 DUSSERAH 8-713d; 13-512a; 17-425c.
 Dussindaie, Norf. 15-761c.
 Dussinstock, mt., Alps 1-744d.
 Dussoubs, Denis 16-699c.
 DUST 8-713d; 18-279b.
 Duster (brush) 20-458d.
 — (leather manuf.) 16-336c.
 Dustin, Hannah 13-81c; 6-830c.
 Dustin, Okla. 20-58 (E-F2).
 Duston, Northants. 19-768c.
 Duston slate 19-768c.
 Dust well 12-61d.
 Dusty bellies, tribe, S.Af.: see Waalpens.
 Dusanus, tribe 4-263b.
 Dutap 12-951b.

- Dutch, bay, Spitzbergen: see Smørbørg.
- , Isl., I. 19-534d.
- Dutch agrimony: see *Hemp agrimony*.
- Art: ceramics 8-730b, 8-731c; marquetry 17-752a; metal work 21-790b; painting 30-47c, 20-477d, 20-508d; portrait 22-128d.
- auction (dict.) 2-895b.
- flag of the sea 21-639a.
- kale 8-539b; 8-539c.
- cheese: see *Edam* or *Gouda cheese*.
- clinker 4-337d.
- clover: see *White clover*.
- Dutch Creek, Nov. 6-8 (D2).
- creek, mta., Ark. 2-552 (I3).
- creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (I3).
- DUTCH EAST INDIA COMPANY 8-716a; 17-169d; Celebes 6-393d; Delagoa Bay 7-942b; English Company's rivalry 8-834b, 13-599b, 2-730a; Java 15-202b; prize capture case 12-622a; South Africa 6-237b, 26-234a, 25-499b.
- East Indies: see *Malay Archipelago*.
- Dutch elm: see *Sand elm*.
- engine locom 28-147b.
- Dutchess Co., N.Y. 19-596 (I4).
- Junction, N.Y. 19-596 (A-115).
- Dutch Flat, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
- Dutch fowl 10-591a.
- Dutch galliot: see *Barge*.
- Dutch Gulana (Surinam), colony, S.Am. 12-690d; 12-675 (map); cocoa 6-630a; coolie immigration 7-78a; geology 12-675d; history 12-676a, 12-681e; Jews 16-112b.
- Harbor, Alsk. 1-544c.
- Hill, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
- Dutch hoe 13-359d.
- Dutch House, Kow: see *Kow palace*.
- DUTCH LANGUAGE 8-717a; 26-873b; dictionaries 8-194d; English adoptions 9-596c; South African, see *Taal*.
- DUTCH LITERATURE 8-719c; pastoral 20-807d.
- Drama 8-543a; 8-490e; farce 8-721c; German influenza 11-739d.
- loom: see *Ribbon loom*.
- "Dutchman" (race horse) 13-735c.
- Dutchman's log 19-284c.
- pipe 2-493c.
- Dutch metal 4-433d; 4-641b; 20-450d.
- Dutch Mills, Ark. 2-552 (A2-E7).
- Dutch myrtle: see *Gale*.
- Dutch New Guinea, country, N.G. 19-487 (A1-C9); 19-490a.
- Dutch organ: see *Barrel organ*.
- press 20-47b.
- rabbit 22-768b.
- Reformed Church: see *Africa* 5-236a, 27-192d, 25-874d; United States, see *Reformed Church in America*.
- rush: see *Horse-tail*.
- skittles 25-193c.
- Dutch Town, La. 17-54 (B6).
- Dutch tube 1-871a.
- Dutehville, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
- DUTCH WARS 8-729a; 13-601a; 13-601b; 13-601c; Arlington's responsibility 2-538c; medals 18-4a; naval policy 19-314a, 24-320d, 24-354d; Temple's negotiations 26-602c.
- DUTCH WEST INDIA COMPANY 8-735b; Brazil 4-456a; Delaware 7-940b; Guiana 12-676a.
- Dutch whist 4-528d.
- white 18-310b.
- Dutegmnuu: see *Data-gama*.
- Dutehhaig, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
- Du Temple, F. 10-514b.
- DUTENS, LOUIS 8-736a.
- Duthac, St.: see *Duthus*.
- Duthie, Thomas 19-955b.
- W. 5-340a.
- Duthill, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 14-720b.
- Duthus, St. 26-300a.
- Du Tillet, Louis 5-72c.
- Dutliff siphon 25-151c.
- Du Toits Pan, diamond mine, S.A. 15-790b; 25-474d; 8-160d.
- Dutrouil de Ithine, J. L.: see *Ithine*.
- DUTROCHET, RENE JOACHIM 8-738b.
- Du Troussay, J. Quintil: see *Du Troussay, Joachim*.
- DUTT, MICHAEL MADHU Sudan 8-738b.
- Dutha (Ginnai): see *Data-gama*.
- Dutton, C. E. 8-318a; 7-3811b.
- J. Everett: see *sleeping sickness* 20-789a; trypanosomes 27-341a.
- Sir Richard 3-381c.
- Dutton, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
- Ark. 2-552 (H2).
- Chem. 16-139 (C3).
- oil-field, Wyo. 28-874c.
- DUTY (dict.) 8-738c.
- (economics): see *Customs duties and Excise*.
- (ethics) 9-839a; 15-670d; 24-332b.
- (jurisprudence) 15-572b 15-577a.
- (mech.) 13-138c; 25-822c.
- Dutkow, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
- Duumviri: see *Duoviri*.
- Duurstedde, Holl.: see *Wyk by Duurstede*.
- DU VAIR, QUILLAUME 8-736d.
- DUVAL, ALEX. VINCENT Pigeaux 8-737a.
- Du Val, Antoine 15-208b.
- DUVAL, CLAUDE 8-737b.
- Duval, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
- Tex. 26-600 (E4).
- Co., Fla. 10-540 (E1).
- Co., Tex. 26-600 (E4).
- Duven, H. J. 21-374c.
- DUVENECK, FRANK 8-737b.
- Duverdier, Antoine 11-127e; 3-954b; 10-904d.
- Duverger (family) 18-221d.
- Gul: see *La Rochejaquelein*.
- Du Vergor, R. B. Phelypeaux, seigneur: see *Phelypeaux*.
- DU VERGIER DE HAUR-ANNA, JEAN 8-737c; 2-626e 15-155a.
- Du Vernet, Jean: see *Beaulieu, Le Camus de*.
- Duverney, Joseph Guichard (d. 1730) 1-933a; 20-303a, 14-244d.
- Joseph (d. 1770) 3-589c.
- Duverney, G. L. 7-676e; 11-215b.
- Duvert, Félix August 2-625c.
- Duvert, François Joseph 24-499b.
- DUVEYRIER, HENRI 8-738a; 3-785a; 10-308c.
- Duveyrier, Sab. 1-643 (A2).
- Du Vigeon, Marthe 6-842d.
- Duvillain More, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (A2).
- Duvivier, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
- Duvno, Dalm. 7-774d.
- Duwafu, bay, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
- Duwamish, riv., Wash. 24-563b.
- Duwan, inlet, Arab. 2-261 (F3).
- riv., Arab. 2-264 (F6); 12-799d.
- DUX (Duchcov), Aus. 8-738a; 3-4 (C1).
- Dux (title) 23-655c.
- Britanniarum 2-681c.
- DUXBURY, Mass. 8-738b; 17-852 (F2).
- Vt. 19-490 (B3).
- bay, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
- cape, Cal. 5-8 (I13).
- Duxford, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
- Duya, lake, Bur. 4-839a.
- Duyek, Anthony 21-122c.
- E. 20-598b.
- Duyekineck, Evert A. 1-839a.
- George Long 1-839a.
- Duythen, cape, Queens. 2-960 (O2); 5-384d.
- Duyker: see *Dulker*.
- Duyse, Prudens van 10-195c.
- Duyster, C. 26-637b.
- Duyts, Gustava den 20-507c.
- Duzeh, Pers. 10-190d.
- D.V. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
- Dvaprara 13-492a; 5-465c.
- Dvarakara, India: see *Dwaraka*.
- Dvorno Inscription 1-726d.
- Dvi-ja 13-504d.
- Dvin, Arm. 2-570a.
- Dvina, Little, riv., Russ.: see *Dvina, Northern*.
- DVINA, NORTHERN (Syevernaya), riv., Russ. 8-738c; 23-873 (F3); 9-909c; 23-871d.
- SOUTHERN (Zapadnaya), riv., Russ. 8-738c; 23-873 (B3); 9-909c; 28-146d; length of time frozen 23-881c; mouth 23-337a.
- DVINSK (Dinaburg), Rum. 8-738d; 23-872 (A1); Swedish occupation 6-917d.
- DVOŘAK, ANTON 8-739a.
- Dvoracek 28-69d.
- Dvornik 28-676a.
- Dvoryane 4-333c.
- Dvur Kralove, Aus.: see *Königinhof*.
- Dvyaraya Malokayra (Hemachandra) 22-254a.
- Dwale: see *Deadly nightshade*.
- Dwane, J. M. 18-593b.
- Dwapur Yuga era 19-381e.
- DWARAKA, India 8-739d; 14-376 (C8); Krishna Inagi 13-509e; Vishnuvaya shrine 13-509a; Yadava capital 13-485d.
- Dwarapuri, Siam 25-6d.
- Dwarasamudra (Dwarail pur), India: see *Halebid*.
- DWAHIF 8-739d; 18-741c; Teutonic mythology 26-084c.
- See also *Pymmy*.
- "Dwarf" (gunboat) 24-014c.
- Dwarf bamboo 23-207b.
- Dutkow, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
- elder 9-166b; 21-780d.
- furze 11-367d.
- honeysuckle 13-637b.
- huckleberry 13-848e; 5-147b.
- Dwardle Stone, Scot. 13-841b.
- Dwardium (med.) 23-315a.
- Dwarf magnolia 17-301d.
- palm 21-848b; 9-913d; 20-610a; products 10-311c, 17-902b.
- pine: see *Mughus pine*.
- Dwarka, India: see *Dwaraka*.
- DWARS, dist., India 8-740d; 16-132a; 3-848b.
- In-den-Weg, Isl., Java 15-284 (A1); 26-94a.
- Dwatol, India 26-1605d.
- Dweru (Dueru, George, Beatrice Gulf), lake, C.Af. 19-093 (C8); 27-537 (B2-3); 1-502a; 27-538b.
- Dwight, Dr James 18-304a.
- JOHN 8-740d; 5-742b; 26-857d.
- JOHN SULLIVAN 8-741a.
- Gen. Joseph 12-307b.
- Lydia: see *Cliffy* 5-742c.
- SERENO EDWARDS 8-741d.
- Theodore (d. 1846) 13-33c.
- THEODORE WILLIAM (d. 1892) 8-741a.
- TIMOTHY (b. 1752) 8-741b; 1-833a; doctrine 0-5d, 6-936a; Yale university 28-900a.
- TIMOTHY (b. 1828) 8-741d.
- William 8-741d.
- Dwight, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
- Ill. 14-304 (D2).
- N. Dak. 19-780 (I13).
- lake, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
- Dwija (caste) 3-927c.
- Dwina, riv., Russ.: see *Dvina*.
- Dwrgent, riv., Eng.: see *Derwent*.
- Dwt. (abbrev.): see *Pennyweight*.
- Dwyer, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
- Dwyers, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D2).
- Dwyfawr, riv., Wales 7-434b.
- Dwytytylchi, Wales 9-428 (W. D1).
- Dwyka conglomerate 21-177a; 1-324d; Cape Colony 5-230a, 5-220b; glaciation 21-177c, 1-321c; Natal 19-253a, 19-253b; Orange Free State 20-151d; Transvaal 27-188b.
- Dwyrd, riv., Wales 10-294b.
- Dy (chem.): see *Dysprosium*.
- Dyad (biol.) 18-867b.
- axis (crystal.) 7-571c; 7-577b.
- deme (biol.) 18-867b.
- elements (chem.): see *Divalent elements*.
- Dyaka, Sp.: see *Jaca*.
- DYAKS-dodecahedron 7-575d.
- DYAKS, tribes 8-742a; 14-500c; blow-gun 4-88d, 8-61a; hawk worship 2-52a; head-hunting 13-121c; language 17-467b, 8-198c; mutilation 9-99d, 19-100b; shell-fish ordeal 20-173c.
- Dyalil, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
- Dyalus: see *Dionysus*.
- Dyanand Saraswati: see *Dyanand Saraswati*.
- Dyan-tso, lake, Tib. 8-168 (B3).
- Dyar, H. G.: ammonia soda process 4-683a.
- Dyarehy 9-348a.
- Dyars, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
- Dyars (reol.) 21-170b.
- Dyarus (myth.) 14-501b.
- Dyberry, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
- Dyboet, Arne 19-817d.
- Dybkowsky (physiologist) 28-164b.
- Dybowski (explorer) 3-215d.
- Dybyang, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
- DYCE, ALEXANDER 8-743a; 23-458a.
- WILLIAM 8-743b.
- Dyce, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 8-406b.
- Dyehweihw, hill, Wales 3-201a.
- Dyeburg, Ky. 16-740 (H1).
- Dyë, Lieut. A. H. 3-213c; 16-835e.
- Dye, riv., Scot. (Berwick.) 3-815b.
- riv., Scot. (Kinross.) 15-801a.
- Dyebeck (machine) 8-733b.
- Dye Bridge, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
- DYEING 8-744a; 6-70d; Egypt (anc.) 26-707d; Gactulia (purp.) 11-385d; Japanese processes 15-183a; leather 16-343b; Behens 16-883d, 2-367c; Perkins' researches 21-173b; photographic films 21-490c; pigment distinguished 21-507c; Scandinavian Iron Age 24-200a; skin rugs 16-341c. See also *Textile printing*.
- Dye-jigger (machine) 8-733a.
- Dyong, plat., Java 15-284 (C2); 15-293a.
- Dyer, Bernard 13-680a; 25-348a.
- SIR EDWARD 8-755a.
- George 27-866a.
- JOHN 8-755b; 8-203b.
- THOMAS HENRY 8-755c.
- William 19-535a.
- Dyer, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
- Ind. 14-422 (B2).
- La. 17-54 (B2).
- Nev. 5-8 (D3).
- Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
- Wash. 28-354 (F2).
- cape, Can. 5-160 (I12).
- Isl., I. 1. 23-240 (C2).
- mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
- Dyera costulata 12-744c.
- Dyer Co., Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
- Dyers, Isl., Me. 17-434 (E4).
- Dyer's bugloss: see *Alkanet*.
- green-weed 11-304d.
- madder: see *Madder*.
- moss: see *Rocella*.
- oak 19-034c.
- weed 18-427c; 21-779d.
- Dyersburg, Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
- Dyers Company 16-811a; 26-179d; 4-273a.
- Dyersville, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
- Dyer's weed 8-749c.
- Dyerville, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
- Dyevdorak, glacier, Cauc. 5-522b; 16-885a.
- Dye Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F3).
- Dyfed, co., Wales: see *Pembrokeshire*.
- Dyfed, Chair of 9-136c.
- Dyffryn Ardudwy, val., Wales 12-954d.
- Dyffryn flags (geol.) 16-829c.
- Dyff, riv., Wales: see *Dovey*.
- Dyfnwal (king of Strathclyde) 25-1000a.
- Dyfrdwy, riv.: see *Dec*.
- Dyganwy, Wales: see *De-ganwy*.
- Dygasinski, Adolf 21-929b.
- Dyghernfurth, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
- Dying declaration (law): see *Declaration*.
- "Dying Gladiator" (sculpture) 12-635b.
- Dyke, Sir William Hart: see *Hart Dyke*.
- Dyke, lake, Can. 22-724 (D1).
- Dyke: see *Dike*.
- Dyke Acland, bay, N.G. 19-487 (F3).
- Dykehead, Scot. (Forfar.) 24-418 (E1).
- Scot. (Lanark.) 24-418 (D3).
- Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (C2).
- Dykend, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
- Dykeneuk limestone 16-731d.
- Dykes, Oswald 8-933c.
- Dykes Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-590 (C3).
- Mill, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Dykh-tau, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (H. C2); 5-531b.
- "Dykkeren" (submarine) 24-922a.
- Dykhshoek, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
- Dykvett (envoy) 12-840d; 16-367d.
- Dyle, riv., Belg. 3-668 (E2); 3-669a; battle (891) 8-29a.
- Dylife, Wales 9-128 (V. D2).
- Dymanos (clan) 8-425d; 6-481a.
- Dymas (myth.) 8-425d.
- Dymchurch, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); sea-wall 22-955b.
- Dynde, Gr. 12-140 (C2); 26-930d; battle (316 B.C.) 4-484d, 2-371a.
- Dyngesdon hillfort 14-641b.
- Dymert, Can. 20-114 (A1).
- Dymock, Glos. 9-620 (H1. C3); 12-133b.
- DYMOCKE (family) 8-765d.
- Dymond, T. B. 14-885a.
- Dymphna (legend) 11-919a.
- Dynamical geology: see *Geology*.
- isomerism: see *Reversible isomerism*.
- Dynamic frame (mech.) 17-1011a.
- DYNAMICS 8-756a; applied 17-1009d; equations 8-234b; Galileo's researches 24-400a; Kant's theory 16-669d.
- Dynamis (Ptolemy princess) 4-266d.
- DYNAMITE 8-761a; blasting 4-46d.
- plots (1883-1884) 14-781a.
- DYNAMO 8-764c; 9-187b; 9-193b.
- metamorphism (petrology): see *Metamorphism Regional*.
- DYNAMOMETER 8-762a; torsion meters 25-850a.
- Dynar lens 21-512a.
- Dynastes: see *Elephant beetle*.
- Dynastic Left Party 25-560b.
- Liberal Party 25-559c.
- DYNASTY (dict.) 8-784d.
- Dyne (unit) 8-398d.
- Dynekil (battle) 27-51a.
- Dynevor, A. do Cardonnel, baron 8-356d.
- Lady Cecil Rice, baroness 26-368b.
- William Talbot, baron: see *Talbot (of Hensol)*.
- Dynevor, castle, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 5-358c; 28-262d; Eisteddfod 9-136d.
- Dynomidenae 17-457d.
- Dynow, Aus. 3-4 (I12).
- Dynze-daban, mts., Russ. As.: see *Yablonol*.
- Dyocetriaicahedron: see *Icosidodecahedron*.
- Dyoor, tribe: see *Jur*.
- Dyothellites 6-337d.
- Dyrt, mt., Alg. 26-487c.
- Dyrafjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (A1).
- Dyreskar, mt., Nor. 19-604 (B3).
- Dyrol, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
- Dyrrachium, Gr. 23-648 (D2); see also *Durazzo*.
- prov., Turk. 1-486b.
- Dysart, earls of 8-785a.
- W. J. Manners Tollemache, earl of 8-785b; 23-308c.
- Dysart, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
- Pa. 21-106 (F4).
- DYSART, Scot. 8-784d; 24-418 (E2); geology 10-329d.
- Dysaula (myth.) 27-202a.
- Dyscomyces (med.) 25-191b.
- Dyscophidae 3-523d.
- Dyscrasite 25-113c.
- Dyscritina 8-255d.
- Dysdera 2-308d.
- Dysdercus: see *Cotton stainer*.
- Dysderidae 2-306d.
- DYSENTERY 8-785b; of bees 3-038a; remedies 6-136a, 8-843c, 14-736d.
- Dyserth, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 10-522b.
- Dysert O'Gaa, Ire. 9-647b; 18-694c; battle (1318) 14-772b.
- Dyslia: battle (1181) 27-841a.
- Dysmenorrhoea 12-785a; 12-766b; remedies 12-325d, 20-382d.
- Dysmerogenesis 18-215d.
- Dysmorphosa 14-131a.
- Dyson, F. W. 26-89b; 8-890d; 25-791d; on Groombridge's catalogue 25-790b.
- Humphrey 4-222c.
- Jeremiah 1-455a.
- Dysornithia: see *Perisoreua*.
- canadensis: see *Canada Jay*.
- Infansus: see *Siberian Jay*.
- Dysortville, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
- Dysorum, mta., Maced. 3-991b.
- DYSPEPSIA 8-786b; 18-63a; 8-267a; appendicitis 2-218a; gastric ulcer 11-505a; gout 12-289d; hernia 13-373c; insomnia 14-644d; nasal aene 20-79c; neurasthenia 18-428a; wandering spleen 17-103d.
- Treatments arsenic 2-653c; nitric acid 19-712c; dux vomica 19-028c; peppermint 21-129b; pepsin 21-130b; prophylactic 26-799d.

DYSP-DZUS

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|--|
| <p>Dyspnoea 27-939b ; 2-50a ; 13-133a ; acetone remedy 1-136c ; bulbar paralysis 20-764c ; croup 7-512a ; hydrophobia 14-169b ; pleural effusion 21-837c.</p> <p>Dyspontium, Gr. 9-279a.</p> <p>Dysporomorphae 20-323c.</p> <p>Dysprosia (earth) 22-910b ; 9-733d.</p> <p>Dysprosium 6-39b.</p> <p>DYSTELEOLOCY 8-787d.</p> <p>Dysteria 14-559d.</p> | <p>Dystos, Gr. 12-424 (F2) ; 9-866d.</p> <p>Dysturus 6-315c.</p> <p>Dysyn, val., Wales 18-168b.</p> <p>Dyticidae 6-670b ; 6-667b (figs.).</p> <p>Dyticus 6-667b.</p> <p>Dytiscidae : see Dyticidae.</p> <p>Dyula, tribe 17-564c.</p> <p>Dyulty, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3) ; 5-553b.</p> <p>Dyvilston, Northumb. : see Dilston.</p> | <p>Dywarchen, lake, Wales 6-748d.</p> <p>Dyzemas Day : see Innocents' Day.</p> <p>Dza-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F3) ; 18-87a.</p> <p>Dza-Nag-Lung-Mung, mt., Tib. 18-86d.</p> <p>Dzang-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E3).</p> <p>Dzaphyn, riv., China 18-711c.</p> <p>Dze-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F3).</p> <p>Dze-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F3).</p> | <p>Dzhaman-tau, mt., Russ. 23-872 (16) ; 27-786d.</p> <p>Dzhep, Serv. 24-686 (D3).</p> <p>Dzierzkowski, Joseph 21-928b.</p> <p>Dzierzon, J. : on bees 3-628a, 3-631d.</p> <p>Dziklepoia, dist., Russ. 21-908a.</p> <p>Dzuchyn-Kutil, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F2).</p> <p>Dzungans (tribe) : see Dzungars.</p> | <p>DZUNGARIA, kingdom, C.As. 8-787d ; 6-168 (C-E1) ; 26-910a ; altitude 27-422d ; Chinese annexation 27-471b.</p> <p>Dzungarian Ala-tau, mts., Turkest. 27-420 (F3) ; 1-478b ; 26-910b.</p> <p>Dzungars, tribe 27-422a ; language and literature 18-720a.</p> <p>Dzun-nor, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E2).</p> <p>Dzushu, prov., Jap. : see Izu.</p> |
|---|---|---|---|--|

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

E

E (letter) 8-788a.
 — (Elohist writer) 3-831c; 13-176d; 22-538c.
 — (math.) 7-31a; 16-868c; transcendence 19-862d; tables 26-333d.
EA (deity) 8-788b; 3-102a; 3-114c; Adapa story 3-107c, 3-115a; Mandaeen counterpart 17-557c; Nippur fragment 19-708d; Soraps 24-602d.
EABANI (myth.) 8-788d; 12-18d; Adam compared 1-169c.
 Each, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
 Eachals, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B2-3).
EACHARD, JOHN 8-789a.
 Eachil llig, mt., Scot. 24-418 (F3).
EADBALD (king of Kent) 8-789b; 15-735c; charter 27-287a.
 Eadberht (of Kent) 15-735d.
 — (of Northumbria) 19-793d; 17-19b.
 — Praen (of Kent) 15-735d.
 Eadburga (of Wessex) 28-534d.
 Eadfrith (bp.) 20-576a; 3-894d.
 — (king): see Aldfrith.
 Eadgar (king): see Edgar.
 Eadgils 3-758d; 3-759c; 13-82d.
 Eadgyfu (queen of Franco): see Odgiva.
 Eadgyth (wife of Edward the Confessor): see Edith.
 — (wife of Henry I.): see Matilda.
EADIE, JOHN 8-789b.
 Eadie coaster hub 3-916a.
EADMER (historian) 8-789c; 13-258c.
 Eadmund: see Edmund.
 Eadnoth the Staller 3-777c.
 Eadred: see Eadred.
 Eadric: see Eadric.
EADS, JAMES BUCHANAN 8-789d; St Louis bridge 4-542d; South Pass jetties 19-529c, 18-805b.
 Eads, Colo. 6-722 (I13).
 Eadulf (of Northumbria) 19-794d; 17-19d.
 Eadwig: see Edwy.
 Eadwine's Psalter 3-891b.
 Eagar, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
 Eaglesbroad, Scot.: see Falkirk.
Eagle, Ala. 1-480 (B1).
 —, Alek. 1-472 (K2).
 —, Colo. 8-722 (D2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
 —, W.Va. 28-580 (B3).
 bay, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
 —, barb. Mch. 16-372 (B2).
 —, isl., Ind.O. 6-800d.
 —, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A2).
 —, lake, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
 —, lake, Can. 20-114 (A1).
 —, lake, Can. 24-225 (A3).
 —, lake, Ess. 28-304a.
 — (Wilona), lake, Ind. 14-422 (F2); 28-335c.
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (D1).
 —, lake, Mo. 17-434 (D3); 18-939b.
 —, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
 —, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
 —, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
 —, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 —, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 —, mt., Danish W.I. 23-1019d.
 —, mt., Ire. (Down) 14-744 (E2).
 —, mt., Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (A4).
 —, mt., Tex. 26-690 (B5).
 —, riv., Colo. 6-722 (C2); 6-718d.
 —, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C4).
 —, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D3).

Eagle, rock, N.J. 28-555d.
 —, rooks, Ire. 14-744 (I13).
EAGLE 8-789d; buzzard compared 4-895b; geological age 3-971a; longevity 16-975d.
 — (astron.): see Aquila.
 — (French flag) 6-730c.
 — (her.) 13-312b; 13-326d; double-headed: see Double-headed eagle.
Eagle Bond, Minn. 18-550 (D-C4).
Eagle bird (roulette) 23-771c.
Eagle Bridge, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
 — Butte, mt., Mont. 14-276 (E1).
 — City, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
 — Cliff, hill, N.Y. 18-650a.
Eagle Company of Hamburg line 25-854b.
Eagle Co., Colo. 6-722 (D2).
 —, Craig, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
 —, Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 —, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C2).
 —, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D2).
 —, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C7).
 —, Creek, riv., O. 20-20 (C3).
 —, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (I13).
 —, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
 —, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E4).
 —, Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B1).
 —, Ford group (geol.) 7-417a.
 —, Gorge, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
 —, Grove, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
 —, Harbor, Mch. 18-372 (B2).
EAGLEHAWK, Vlet. 8-791b; 28-38 (I1-C2).
Eagle Hill Creek, riv., Can. 24-225 (A3).
Eagle, honor of the 26-167b; 21-338b.
Eagle Lake, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
 —, Lake, Me. 17-434 (D1).
 —, Lake, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
 —, Lake, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
 —, Lake Mills, Me. 17-434 (D1).
 —, Landing, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
 —, Ledge, mt., Vt. 19-490 (C4).
 —, Mills, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 —, Mills, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
 —, Mines, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
Eagles, Robert 22-339a.
Eagle Nest Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
Eagle owl 20-397c; 3-971a; distribution 8-915d, 15-784d; Egyptian 9-24c.
Eagle Pass, Tex. 26-690 (G7); 6-401c.
 —, Point, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
Eaglepoint, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Eagle-ray (Dovill-fish) 22-931b; 24-596b.
Eagle River, Can. 20-114 (A1).
 —, River, Mch. 28-740 (E1); 18-372 (B2).
 —, River, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
 —, Rock, mt., Md. 2-207d.
Eaglesfield, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 20-411b.
Eaglesham, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 23-99a.
 —, moor, Scot. 23-99a.
Eagles Mere, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
 —, Mere Park, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Eaglenest, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Eagle's Nest, fortress, Pers.: see Alamut.
 —, Nest, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
 —, Nest, rock, Ire. 15-795b.
Eagleston, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Eagle stone (min.) 16-700c.
Eagle Tail, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
 —, Tavern, Lond.: see Grecian theatre.
Eagleton, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Eagletown, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
Eaglets (people): see Golds.
Eaglets, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Eagle Valley Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F3-2).
Eagleville, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
 —, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (B1).

Eagleville, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Eagle-wood 1-790b; 14-340a; 14-353a.
Eago, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
EAGRE (dict.) 8-791b.
EAKINS, THOMAS 8-791b.
Eakly, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
Eakring, Notta. 9-416 (I1. F3).
Ealdgyth (wife of Harold) 9-473d.
Ealdorinan 9-795c.
Ealdred (archbp.): see Aldred.
 — of Humbergh 1-201b.
Eales, mt., Ntl. 19-479 (B2).
Ealhmund 8-870a; 15-735d.
Ealhswith (Ealswitha) 1-582c.
Ealhwino: see Alcuin.
EALING, Mdx. 8-791c; 16-942 (C2); asylum 16-946c; geology 18-413c; housing 13-823b; observatory 19-956a.
 —, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Ealred, St.: see Aelred.
Eamos, Emma 25-970c; 19-83b.
Eamont, riv., Westm. 9-412 (I. C3); 7-624d.
Eanbald I. (archbp.) 28-928b.
Eanflod (d. of Edwin) 20-365b; 28-640d.
Eanfrith (king of Bernicia) 19-793c; 24-431a.
E-Anna (temple) 9-734d.
E-anna-du 3-102c.
Eannes, Gil 13-296c.
Eanred (of Northumbria) 19-794b.
Eanybeg, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Eanymore, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-413b.
E.A.P. (pseud.): see Riley, James Whitcomb.
EAR 8-791c; abnormality 18-741d; marsupials 17-778b; mutilation 19-99d.
 See also Hearing and Labyrinth (anat.).
Earby, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
Ear-cockle 19-362d.
Earconald: see Erkenwald.
Eardisley, Hereford. 9-420 (I11. A2).
Eardwulf (Aldwulf) 19-794a; 5-893b; 21-337d.
Eared grebe 12-423b.
 —, pheasant 21-361e; distribution 2-747b, 6-170d, 26-918c.
 —, seals 5-375c; 24-534d; distribution 28-1016c; phylogeny 5-374d.
Earas insulana: see Egyptian boll worm.
Earth, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2); 13-952b.
Earl, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
EARL 8-795c; 21-47c; 7-316c; coronet 7-518c; Norway (anc.) 19-806c; precedence 22-269a; Teutonic peoples 26-631d. See also Earl.
 "Earl" (race h.) 13-737a.
Earle, C. D. 47-526c.
 —, JOHN 8-796c.
 —, RALPH (painter) 8-796d.
 —, Ralph (secretary) 3-567d.
 —, William (major-general) 9-24d.
Earlehurst, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Earlestown, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
Earley, Berks. 9-420 (I11. F4).
Earl Grey dock, Dundee 8-675d.
Earlham, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (I15).
 —, N.Mex. 19-520 (D5).
Earling, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
Earlington, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
EARL MARSHAL 8-796d; 13-813c; court of 6-429a, 2-708c; precedence 22-269c.
 "Earl of Sandwich" (ship) 12-79c.

EARLON, RICHARD 8-797b; 16-352d.
Earl Park, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
Earle Barton, Northants. 9-420 (I11. F2); church 19-770a, 2-491c.
Earlsboro, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Earls, catskin: see Catskin carls.
Earl's Colne, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); priory 9-786a, 27-1020c.
 —, Court, Lond. 15-733b; exhibitions 10-69c, 10-70a.
Earlsferry, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 9-272c.
Earlsheaton, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Earl Shilton, Leics. 9-420 (I11. E1).
 —, Soham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
 —, Stoke, Wilts. 28-698a.
EARLSTON (Arcloldun, Ercl-doun), Scot. 8-791c; 24-418 (F3); geology 3-815c.
Earl Stonham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2); 26-29d.
Earlswood, Sur. 16-942 (D4); asylum 22-972d.
Earlton, Can. 19-831 (C2).
Earlville, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
EARLY, JUBAL ANDERSON 8-797c; 21-502a; 24-836b.
 —, Peter 17-206c.
Early, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
 —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B4); 11-751d.
EARLY ENGLISH PERIOD (arch.) 8-798a; 2-401d; 2-403a; base 3-458b; capital 5-277d; panels 20-677a; pier 21-588c; stained glass 12-107c.
 —, English Text Society 11-365b.
 —, Middle English 9-589b.
 —, Modern English: see Tudor English.
Early Times, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
EARN, lake, Scot. 8-798b; 24-418 (C2).
 —, riv., Scot. 8-798b; 24-418 (D2).
EARNEST (law) 8-798c; 13-523d.
Earnsclough, riv., Scot. 3-815b.
Earnshaw, Thomas 28-363a; 19-292a.
Earnslaw, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Earp, A. F. 6-68c.
Earrad, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (B3).
EAR-RING 8-798c; Greek 7-234c; Indian 14-419b; Roman 7-236b. See also Jewelry.
Earsdon, Northumb. (nr. Back-worth) 9-412 (I.F2); 19-791c.
 —, Northumb. (nr. Widdring-ton) 9-412 (I. E2).
Earsham, dist., Norf. 19-746b.
Ear-shell: see Halois.
Earwick, Yorks. 13-838d.
EARTH (planet) 8-799b; 21-715b; 2-806c; age 11-650a; 15-721d; axis displacement 11-648c; centre of gravity 11-648d; constitution 11-654b, foll., 8-820b; crust 14-654b, foll., 11-638c; density 11-654d, 12-385b; 1-446c, 5-581b, 17-838a; ellipticity 6-813c, 3-221c, 3-822b; evolution 11-648b; 11-656d, 26-960b; figure of: see Earth, Figure of the; internal stress 9-158a; paral-lactic calculations 20-761d; rotation: see Earth, Rotation of the; surface relief 11-630b, 11-631b (fig.), 11-614c; temperature of crust 4-252b, 18-539a; tidal deformation 26-957c. See also Cosmogony.

Earth (substance) 8-799b; 1-685c; elemental view 9-263c.
 —, chestnut: see Earth-nut.
 —, closet 24-737b.
EARTH CURRENTS 8-613c.
EARTH, FIGURE OF THE 8-801c; ancient conceptions 8-799c; Ptolemy 22-624c; Pythagoras 22-700a; Thales 26-721b. See also Geodesy; Surveying.
Earthly Paradise (Morris) 18-872b; 9-642a; 2-235c.
Earth - measurement, International 8-810c; 16-268b.
EARTH-NUT 8-816d. See also Ground-nut.
EARTH PILLAR 8-817a.
EARTHQUAKE 8-817a; (11-645a; 11-659a; ancient ideas 8-799d, 11-639d, 22-170a; 8-821b; magnetic phenomena 8-823c; waves 8-820a, 9-159a, 28-426d).
Earthquake Catalogue of the British Association 17-491d.
Earth, rotation of 16-267d; 7-875d; acceleration 26-938b; deflecting force 10-286b; geological effects 11-649b; tidal retardation 26-959c, 18-806c.
Earth-shake 8-819b.
EARTH-STAR 8-825b; 11-344b.
Earthstopper (dict.) 13-949b.
Earth-wolf: see Aard-wolf.
EARTHWORMS 8-825b; 5-795b (fig.); 5-797c; distribution 28-1006d; geological action 11-663b; reproductive organs 5-796b.
EARWIG 8-825d; 20-340b (fig.); head 13-418c; reproductive organs 13-422d, 13-426c.
 —, common 8-825d; 20-340b (fig.); ovary 7-713b (fig.).
Easy, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4); abbey 23-308c; 1-19d.
Easdale, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 25-211d; slates 2-486d.
Easel (dict.) 22-641a.
EASEMENT (law) 8-826a; abandonment 1-7a; prescriptive acquisition 22-297a.
Easing (carpentry): see Ramp.
Easington, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3); 8-708a.
 —, Yorks. 9-416 (II. H2).
Eastingford, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1); 28-934a.
Eask, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
 —, riv., Ire. 8-413b.
Easky, Ire. 14-744 (B2); 25-242a.
 —, lake, Ire. 25-241d.
 —, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-241d.
Easley, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Easlow and Nerry, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 18-73c.
EAST, ALFRED 8-827b; 20-501c.
East bay, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
 —, bay, La. 17-54 (E4).
 —, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
 —, bay, Scot. 24-21b.
 —, bay, Tex. 26-690 (N6).
 —, cape, Can. 22-724 (E2).
 —, cape, Fla. 10-540 (E6).
 —, cape, Md. 17-211 (C2).
 —, cape, N.G. 19-487 (F3).
 —, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (G2); 19-624b.
 —, cape, Russ. As. 25-10 (P2); 2-735a; 3-775d.
 —, head (cape): see East Head.
 —, hill, Kent 7-837c.
 —, Isl., Austr. 2-960 (C2).
 —, Isl., Ind.O. 21-961 (D); 7-520c.
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
 —, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (D4).
 —, mt., Colo. 6-722 (B1).
 —, mt., Raw.: see Koolan.
 —, mt., Mass. 17-853 (A2).

- East, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
 —, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
 —, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B4).
 —, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B6).
 —, mts., N.Y. and Mass. 17-852 (A1).
 —, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C5).
 —, pt., Can. 19-831 (D1).
 —, pt., Mass. 17-852 (C3).
 —, pt., N.Y. 19-502 (B-C5).
 —, riv., Can. 19-831 (C2); 19-830b.
 —, riv., Conn. 6-952 (E4).
 —, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (I3); 19-611a; tunnel 27-401d.
 East (in place names), *cf.*
 East Hythe, *cf.*: see Hythe, *cf.*, except as below.
 — Aberthaw, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
 — African coast-fever 12-810a.
 — African trough: see Rift-valley.
 — Africa Syndicate 4-605b; 19-156b.
 — Akron, O. 20-26 (H2).
 — Alabama Town, Ala. 18-784c.
 — Allen Dale, val., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
 — Alstead, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
 — Alton, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
 — Amaná, Ia. 1-779d.
 — and West India Docks Company 16-950b.
EAST ANGLIA, kingdom, Eng. 8-827b; 7-803d; 9-468a; Viking conquest 9-469a.
 — Anglia, dist., Eng.: churches 2-404a, 23-774d (Plate), 19-17a; earthquake (1884) 8-819c; illumination (14th century) 14-317b; Peasants' Revolt (1381) 9-508a; rainfall 9-417b.
 — Anglian polled cattle: see Red polled cattle.
 — Anglian Ridge, hills, Eng. 9-408 (H6-5); 9-414a.
 — Anstey, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
 — Arlington, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
 — Atchison, Mo. 18-608 (A-B2).
 — Aurora, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
 — Australian current 20-436b.
 — Australian Highlands, mts., Austr. 19-538b; 2-944b; 2-915b.
 — Baldwin, Me. 17-434 (B5).
 — Baltimore, U.S. 3-288c.
 — Bangor, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
 Eastbank, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
 East Bank, sandbank, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
 — Barre, Vt. 19-490 (B-C3).
 — Barrington, N.H. 19-490 (F5).
 — Barsham, mansion, Norf. 27-363b.
 — Baton Rouge, La. 17-54 (a5-6).
 — Beaver Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
 — Bedford, Mdx. 16-942 (C3).
 — Bend, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
 — Berkshire, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
 — Bernard, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
 — Bernstadt, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
 — Betsie, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
 — Bijon Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F2).
 — Birmingham, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 — Bloomfield, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
 — Bonne Terre, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
 — Boston, Mass. 17-852 (B4); 4-293b.
 — Boston tunnel 27-403b; 27-409a.
EASTBOURNE, Sus. 8-828a; 9-424 (IV. C5); geology 26-166a.
 East Boyer Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B2).
 — Boxford, Mass. 17-852 (E-F1).
 — Brady, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
 — Braintree, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
 — Branch, N.Y. 19-596 (E3-4).
 — Brent, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
 — Bridgefurd, Notts. 9-416 (II. F4).
 — Bridgeport, Conn. 6-952 (C5).
 — Bridgewater, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
 Eastbrook, Me. 17-434 (D4).
 East Brooklyn, Md. 17-828 (B4).
 — Buckland, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
 — Bukas, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (F6).
 — Bureau Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 East Burke, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
 — Bute dock, Cardiff 5-317b.
 — Butte, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-276b.
 — Caicos, W.I. 28-544 (D2).
 — Canada Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
 — Canon Creek dam 28-398a.
 — Cape Girardeau, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
 — Carondelet, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
 — Carroll, dist., La. 17-54 (C1).
 — Chaldon, Dorset. 8-434d.
 — Charleston, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
 — Chelmsford, Mass. 17-77a.
 Eastchester, N.Y. 18-942d.
 — Creek, riv., N.Y. 18-942d.
EAST CHICAGO, Ind. 8-828a; 14-422 (C1).
 Eastchurch, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
 East Claridon, O. 20-26 (H1).
 — Cleveland, O. 20-26 (M4); 6-506a.
 — Coast, residency, Sum. 26-71 (A-B2) 26-73c.
 — Coast railway, India 22-560b; 17-290b.
 — Concord, Vt. 19-490 (D3).
 — Corinth, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
 — Cornwall, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
 — Cote Blanche, bay, La. 17-54 (C4).
 — Cottingham, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
 — Cowton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
 — Craftsbury, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
 — Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (D2).
 — Creek, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
 — Cumberland, R.I. 7-627b.
 — Eastdale, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
 — Eastdean, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
 East Dedham, Mass. 17-852 (B4); 7-918a.
 — Deerfield, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
 — Des Moines, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C1-2).
 — Dipton, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
 — Dorset, Vt. 19-490 (A-B5); 27-1026c.
 — Dover, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
 — Downington, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
 — Dubuque, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
 — Dulwich, Lond. 16-938 (C3).
 — Durham, N.C. 19-772 (D2); 8-710b.
 — Eden, Me.: see Bar Harbor.
 — Emporium, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
 — End, Can. 24-225 (A3).
 — End, O. 20-26 (M4-5).
 — End Dwellings Company (1885) 13-317c.
 — Enterprise, Ind. 14-422 (H7).
EASTER 8-828b; 20-687c; ceremonial lights 16-677b; date 4-992a, 4-997a; Paschal tables: see *that* plays 8-500c; 11-787a; procession 14-330b; vigil 28-59c.
 Easter Chronicle: see *Paschal Chronicle*.
 Eastergate, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5).
 Easter Haprow, Scot.: see Haprow, Easter.
EASTER ISLAND, Pac. O. 8-830a; 20-436 (O-P7); lizard worship 2-52b.
 — Island Rise, Pac. O. 20-436.
 Easterlings (merchants) 25-901c.
 Eastern, bay, Md. 17-828 (G3).
 —, canal, Fr. 18-315d.
 —, canal, India 3-731d.
 —, cataract, Victoria Falls, Af. 28-45a.
 —, desert, Egy.: see Arabian Desert.
 —, isl., Iro.: see Inisher.
 —, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (C1).
 —, isls., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B2).
 —, prov., Cey. 14-382 (M16 and II.6).
 —, prov., Ugan. 27-557 (C2); 27-558a.
 —, pt., Conn. 6-952 (G4).
 —, pt., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
 —, riv., Mo. 17-434 (C4).
 — and South Africa Telegraph Company 26-528c.
 — Association (1642) 7-488a.
EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM, prov., India 8-830c; 14-376 (N7-P9); tea 14-390d. See also Assam.
 — Bulgaria, Kingdom: see Bulgaria, Eastern.
 — Ceram: see Waru.
 — Chalukya, dynasty, India: see Chalukya.
 — Church: see Orthodox Eastern Church.
 — Cordillera, mts., S.Am.: see Andes.
 Eastern Empire: see Roman Empire, Later.
 — Extension Telegraph Company 26-528c.
 — Franconia: see Franconia.
 — Gallmallery, co., Ire.: see Queen's Co.
 — Group, isls., Fiji: see Lau.
 — Kipchak, tribe: see White Horde.
 — Neck, isl., Md. 17-828 (G2).
 — Orthodox Church: see Orthodox Eastern Church.
 — Pahari (language): see Khas.
EASTERN QUESTION, THE 8-831d; 9-937b; 9-951b; Austria (1875-1879) 3-19a; Berlin Congress (1878): see Berlin Congress; Great Britain (1876-1879) 9-575d; Italy 15-84b; Rumania 23-837d, 23-839d; Turkey 27-456b.
 — Schists: see Dalradian group.
 — Shat, lake, Alg.: see Shergul Shat-el.
 — Telegraph Co. 26-528c; 9-113a; 9-26b.
 — text of the Bible 3-885b.
 — Townships, reg., Can. 22-725b.
 Easter Portsburgh, dist., Scot.: see Portsburgh, Easter.
 — Ross, dist., Scot.: see Ross, Easter.
 — Sepulchre: see Sepulchre, Easter.
 East Fairfield, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
 — Farms, Mass. 28-543d.
 — Feliciano Co., La. 17-54 (C-D3 and a-5).
 — Fence, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B3).
 Eastford, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
 East Francia: see Germany.
 — Freedom, Pa. 21-106 (E-F5).
 — Freetown, Mass. 17-852 (E-F3).
 — Friesland, dist., Ger. 11-808 (A2); 22-522 (hist. map); 11-556b; 11-235b.
 — Galloway, co., Scot.: see Kirkcudbrightshire.
 Eastgate, Dur. 9-412 (I. D3).
 East Germantown, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
 — Girt, mt., Scot. 23-98d.
 — Glastonbury, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
 — Goths: see Ostrogoths.
 — Grafton, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
 — Granby, Conn. 6-952c.
 — Grand Forks, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
 — Gray, Me. 17-434 (B5).
 — Greenbush, N.Y. 19-596 (B1); 23-102c.
 — Greenville, O. 20-26 (G3).
 — Greenville, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
 — Greenwich, R.I. 23-249 (B-C2); 23-250a.
EAST GRINSTEAD, Sus. 8-833b; 9-424 (IV. C4).
 — Guilford, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
 — Guilford, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
 — Haddam, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
 Eastham, Chea. 16-139 (B3); 17-550c.
EAST HAM, Ess. 8-833c; 18-942 (E2).
 Eastham, Mass. 17-852 (H3); 22-514d.
 — Locks, Chea. 16-139 (B3).
 Easthamstead, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
 — Park, Berks. 16-942 (A3).
 East Hampton, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
EASTHAMPTON, Mass. 8-833c; 17-852 (B2).
EAST HAMPTON, N.Y. 8-833d; 19-596 (H5).
 — Hardwick, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
 — Harling, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D2); 19-745c.
 — Harley, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
 — Harford, Conn. 6-952 (E2); 13-32b.
 — Hartland, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
 — Harwich, Mass. 17-852 (G-H3).
 — Haven, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
 — Haven, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
 Easthaven, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
 East Head, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
 — Head, cape, Scot. 3-314b.
 — Helena, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
 — Hendon, Berks.: see East Hundred.
 — Hickman, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
 — Hickory, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
 — Hickory Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D2).
 East Hoathly, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
 — Hoosuck, Mass.: see Adams.
 Easthope, Sir John 19-556b.
 East Humboldt, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F1); 19-451b.
 — Hundred, dist., Berks. 6-163d.
 — Hyde, Beds. 13-398c.
 — India Association 3-845b.
 — India Company, Dutch: see Dutch East India Co.
EAST INDIA COMPANY, English 8-834a; 14-405d; China's relations 6-198d; flag 10-460d; "husband" official 14-1b; Levant Company's relations 1-542b; Malay Archipelago 17-469d; medals 18-6a; public records 22-963b; St Helena occupied 24-8c; Slam 25-7d; S. African settlement 25-469b; sovereign powers 25-521d; U.S. trade 27-675c.
 — India Co., French: see Compagnie des Indes and Compagnie des Indes Orientales.
 — India Company, German: see Ostend Company.
 — India Company, Scottish 24-453d.
 — India Docks, Lond. 16-938 (E2); 16-950b.
 — India Docks, road, Lond. 16-938 (D2).
 — Indiaman (ship) 24-867b.
 — Indian arrowroot 2-649d.
 — Indian duck: see Labrador duck.
 — Indian Irrigation Co. 17-395a.
 — Indian mastic: see Mustagiri-rumi.
 — Indian rhubarb 23-273a.
 — Indian tobacco: see Green tobacco.
 — India United Service Club 6-567b.
EAST INDIES 8-835c. See also Malay Archipelago.
 Eastington, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).
 East Island, dist., Scot. 22-18-492c.
 — Mongol, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
 — Mongol, Lond. 17-19d.
 — Montpellier, Vt. 19-490 (B-C3); 18-789a.
 — Morris, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
 — 17-434 (E3).
 — Murchison goldfield, dist., W.Va. 2-960 (C5).
 — Neuk, dist., Scot. 7-362c; 10-330a.
 — New Market, Md. 17-828 (H3).
 — Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
 — Killings, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
 — Killpatrick, Scot.: see Killpatrick, New.
 — Kingston, N.H. 19-490 (E-F6).
 — Kuskokwim, riv., Can. 1-472 (G3); 1-474a.
EASTLAKE SIR CHARLES Lock 8-835c.
 East Lake, Ala. 1-461d.
 Eastlake, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
 — N.C. 19-772 (G2).
 Eastland, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (I3).
 Eastland Company 6-951a.
 East Langdon, Kent 9-424 (IV. F4).
 — Lansing, Mich. 18-372 (F7); 16-185b; Agricultural College 10-656d.
 — Las Vegas, N.Mex. 19-520 (E-F2).
 Eastleach Martin, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).
 East Lebanon, Me. 17-434 (B5).
 — Lec, Mass. 16-364b.
 Eastleigh, Hants 9-420 (III. E5); 12-003c.
 East Lexington, Mass. 17-852 (A3); 16-527a.
 — Liberty, O. 20-26 (C4).
 — Linton, Scot.: see Linton.
 — Litchfield, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
 — Livermore, Me. 17-434 (B4).
EAST LIVERPOOL, O. 8-836a; 20-26 (I3).
EAST LONDON, S.A.F. 8-836b; 25-466 (I9); 15-629b.
 — London Christian Mission: see Salvation Army.
 — London Church Fund 13-829d.
 — London College 26-493a; 22-40d.
 — London Hospital for Children 16-946d.
 — London railway 27-400d; 13-99d.
 — London Revival Society: see Salvation Army.
 East Long Meadow, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
 — Lothian, co., Scot.: see Haddingtonshire.
 — Lyme, Conn. 6-952 (F4); 24-276d.
 — Lyn, riv., Devon 10-72c.
 — Lynn, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
 — Lynne, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
 East Lynne (Wood) 28-789d.
 East Machias, Me. 17-434 (E4).
 — Machias, riv., Me. 17-434 (E4).
 — Madrid, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 — Main, Can. 22-724 (A1).
 — Main, riv., Can. 5-160 (O5); 22-724 (A-B1); 16-28d.
 — Maitland Coal Measures: see Tomago Coal Measures.
 Eastman, C. R. 26-543c; 26-991d.
 —, George 23-431a.
 —, Harvey Gridley 22-213c.
 Eastman, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (B-C5).
 —, mineral springs, Mich. 3-754a.
 —, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
 — Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C4).
 Eastman Kodak Company 23-431b; trade mark case 27-130a. See also Kodak cameras.
 Eastmans Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D4).
 East Mauch Chunk, Pa. 21-106 (L4); 17-904a.
 — McKeesport, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
 — Medina, dist., I. of W.: see Medina, East.
 — Meelpaer, lake, Nfld. 19-479 (C2).
 — Meriden, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
 — Middleboro, Mass. 18-412c.
 — Middlebury, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
 — Milboket, Me. 17-434 (D3).
 — Millsboro, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
 — Millstone, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
 — Milton, Mass. 17-852 (B4); 18-492c.
 — Mongol, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
 — Mongol, Lond. 17-19d.
 — Montpelier, Vt. 19-490 (B-C3); 18-789a.
 — Morris, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
 — 17-434 (E3).
 — Murchison goldfield, dist., W.Va. 2-960 (C5).
 — Neuk, dist., Scot. 7-362c; 10-330a.
 — New Market, Md. 17-828 (H3).
 — New York, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
 Eastney, Hants 22-132 (map); 22-132c.
 East Nishnabotna, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
 — Nodaway, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C4).
 Eastnor, Hereford. 9-420 (III. C2).
 East Northfield, Mass. 17-852 (C1); 17-857a.
 — North Yarmouth, Me. 17-434 (B5).
 — Norton, Leics. 9-420 (III. F2).
 — Norwalk, Conn. 6-952 (B5); 19-798d.
 — Nuances, riv., Tex. 26-690 (II.6).
 East of Scotland Agricultural College 24-422a.
 Eastoft, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
 Easton, Nicholas 19-535a; 23-253c.
 Easton, Conn. 6-952 (B5); 10-132d.
 —, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
 —, Md. 17-828 (G3).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
EASTON, Pa. 8-836d; 21-106 (M4); 7-951d.
 —, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
 —, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 — and Amrill, dist., Som. 25-390c.
 Easton and Anderson pumps 14-109b.
 Eastonia 16-123c.
 Easton Maudit, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2); 19-770a.
 Eastons, pt., R.I. 23-249 (C3).
 Eastons' aryp 14-799d.
 Eastonville, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
EAST ORANGE, N.J. 8-837a; 19-502 (A2).

East Orwell, O. 20-26 (11).
 — Otto, N.Y. 19-506 (13).
 — Palestine, O. 20-26 (1-K3).
 — Pam, str., Fla. 10-540 (112).
 — Pennsylvania, N.Y. 19-598 (13).
 — Pona, Isl., Can. 5-160 (14).
 — Poria, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 — Popperell, Mass. 17-852 (11).
 — Pori, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
 — Petersburg, Pa. 21-106 (F-67).
 Eastphalia, anc. dist., Saxony 11-834 (map). See also Ostfalah.
 East Pittsburg, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
 — Plymouth, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
 — Point, C. Verd. Ia. (Maio) 5-235 (map).
 — Point, C. Verd. Ia. (Sal) 5-235 (map).
 — Point, C. Verd. Ia. (Santo Antao) 5-235 (map).
 — Point, C. Verd. Ia. (São Thiago) 5-235 (map).
 — Point, Ia. 11-752 (B2).
 — Point, Ky. 19-740 (F3).
 — Point, La. 17-54 (A1).
 Eastport, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
 — Md. 17-823 (G3).
 EASTPORT, Me. 8-837b; 17-431 (F4).
 East Port Chester, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
 — Portsmouth, Dev. 9-430 (V1 E3).
 — Poulney, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
 — Prairie, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
 East, Prefecture of the 23-649 (E-G3).
 — Prospect, Pa. 21-106 (I-K6).
 EAST PROVIDENCE, R.I. 8-837c; 23-249 (C1).
 EAST PRUSSIA, prov., Ger. 8-837e; 11-808 (U-11); 22-554 (hist. map); 11-63d; 11-828c; 24-718b.
 — Putford, Dev. 9-430 (V1 D3).
 — Rainy Butte, mt., N. Dak. 19-780 (A3).
 — Range, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
 Eastre, Kent: see Eastry.
 East Riding, dist., Yorks. 9-416 (II, F2); 9-418a.
 — River, Conn. 6-952 (E4); 12-692a.
 — River, barb., N.Y. 19-610 (12-4).
 — River Bridge: see Williamsburg bridge.
 — Rochester, O. 20-26 (II-13).
 — Rock, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
 — Rock, riv., Ia. 14-732 (A-11).
 East Roman Empire: see Rome (History); Roman Empire, Later.
 Eastry, Kent 9-424 (IV, E4); 15-738b.
 East St Louis, Ill. 24-27b; 14-304 (B3).
 — Salt Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (B2).
 — Sandy, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
 — Sandy Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C3).
 — San Pedro, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
 — Saugus, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
 — Seattle, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
 — Shore, plain, Md. 17-827b.
 Eastside, Miss. 18-600 (D5).
 East Silver, Isl., Ind. O. 24-751c.
 — Sloux Falls, S. Dak. 25-506 (14).
 — Smethport, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
 — Smithfield, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
 Eastsound, Wash. 28-354 B-C1).
 East Sparta (Pierce P.O.), O. 20-26 (113).
 — Springfield, O. 20-26 (14).
 — Springfield, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
 — Steuben, N.Y. 19-598 (E2).
 — Stonecap, Va. 28-118 (11).
 — Stoneham, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 — Stony Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
 — Stratton, Hants 9-420 (III, E4).
 — Stroudsburg, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
 — Suffolk Hospital, Ipswich 14-738d.
 — Sumner, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 — Sylamore, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 — Syracuse, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E2).
 — Tallasee, Ala. 1-160 (14).
 — Tarkio, riv., Ia. 14-732 (113).
 — Taunton, Mass. 17-852 (E3); 26-453d.
 — Tawas, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
 — Tennessee, val., Tenn. 26-618b.

East Texas, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
 — Thickley, Dur.: see New Shildon.
 — Thomaston, Me.: see Rockland.
 — Thompson, Conn. 6-952 (111).
 — Tinted, Hants 9-420 (III, F4).
 — Tohopekaliga, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
 — Twin, riv., Wis. 26-740 (F4).
 — Vassalboro, Me. 17-434 (C4).
 — Verde, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
 Eastview, Ky. 18-740 (113).
 East Village, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
 Eastville, Can. 19-831 (C3).
 — Lines, 9-416 (II, 113).
 — Va. 26-118 (F-G3).
 East Walker, riv., Nev. 5-8 (D2).
 — Wallingford, Conn. 6-952 (D4); 28-284a.
 — Wallingford, Vt. 19-490 (115).
 — Walpole, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
 — Waterford, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
 — Wear, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
 Eastwell, Kent 21-604c; deer-park 7-925a.
 East Weymouth, Mass. 17-852 (C4); 26-567d.
 EAST WICK, EDWARD Baskhouse 8-838a; 21-242b.
 East Willington, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
 — Windsor, Conn. 28-714a.
 — Windsor Hill, Conn. 6-952 (E2); 13-33a.
 — Woburn, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
 Eastwood, Notts. 9-416 (II, E3); 19-827d.
 — N.S.W. 26-278 (A1); 26-279d.
 East Woodstock, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
 Eastworth, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
 East Wretham, Norf. 9-424 (IV, D2).
 Eata (bp.) 7-671a; 18-100c.
 Eatington, Warwick. 9-420 (III, D3).
 Eaton, A. E. 17-934d.
 — DORMAN BRIDGMAN 8-838b.
 — John (fl. 1870) 8-986b.
 — John Henry (1790-1856) 8-838c.
 — MARGARET O'NEILL 8-338c.
 — Rev. Samuel 4-430c; 8-652a.
 — THEOPHILUS 8-838d; 6-335a.
 — WILLIAM 8-839a.
 — WYATT 8-839b.
 Eaton, Colo. 6-752 (F1).
 — Ill. 14-304 (E1).
 — Ind. 14-422 (G4).
 — Notts. 9-416 (II, F3).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
 — O. 20-26 (A5).
 — Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
 — pt., N.Y. 19-596 (G5).
 — Center, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
 — Co., Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 — Hall, mansion, Ches. 9-416 (II, B3); 28-370c.
 — Rapids, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 Eatons, W. Va. 28-560 (B2).
 Eaton Socm. Beds. 9-424 (IV, B2); 3-584d.
 Eatonton, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
 Eatontown, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
 Eatonville, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
 Eau admirable: see Eau de Cologne.
 — Blanche, riv., Belg. 3-663 (D3).
 — Claire, Meb. 18-372 (D7).
 — Claire, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
 EAU CLAIRE, Wis. 8-839c; 28-740 (114).
 — Claire, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
 — Claire, riv., Wis. 28-740 (114); 8-839c; 28-740 (B2).
 — Claire Co., Wis. 28-740 (114).
 EAU DE COLOGNE 8-839c.
 — de orolo 17-330c.
 — de Javel 6-256b; 4-50b.
 — de noyaux 2-230b.
 — de Vals 1-472b.
 — de vie 1-525c.
 — de vie de Calvados: see Cider.
 — de vie de marc 4-429b.
 — forte: see Nitric acid.
 Eau Gallie, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
 — Gallie, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
 Eauine, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E2); 24-588d.
 Eau médicinale 14-210d.
 Eau Noire, riv., Belg. 3-668 (D3).
 Eau oxygénée: see Hydrogen peroxide.

EAUX-BONNES, Fr. 8-839d; 26-530 (E1); 18-521a.
 Eau Chaudes, Fr. 22-088b.
 Eausan, dist., Fr. 18-155a; 2-562d.
 Eaux, Fr. 10-778 (D-E6).
 Eaval, mt., Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-561a.
 EAVES 8-840a; 25-920d.
 EAVESDRIP 8-840a.
 Eaves gallery 2-340d; 2-392a; 2-393a.
 Eay, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741d.
 Eb, riv., India: see Ib.
 E-Habara (E-Habbar), Babylonia 16-224b; 24-798c; 25-151c.
 Ebal (Jebel Esamlyra), mt., Pal. 20-602 (C4); 20-602b; 15-317d.
 Ebb, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 — and Flow, lake, Can. 17-584 (112).
 Ebbesgunn, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
 Ebbeson, Niels 22-886a.
 Ebbinghaus, Hermann 22-578d.
 Ebbie, riv., Wilts. 9-420 (III, D4); 28-698b.
 Ebbio (archbp.) 13-477b; 7-916d.
 Ebbur, rocks, Som. 9-430 (VI, G1); 25-358c.
 Ebbs Fleet, Kent 22-881a.
 Ebbw, riv., Monm. 9-423 (V, E4); 18-728b.
 — Fach, riv., Monm. 9-420 (III, A3); 1-61a; 18-728c.
 EBBW VALE, dist., Wales 8-840a; 9-423 (V, E4).
 — Vale, val., Monm. 9-423 (V, E4).
 Ebechester, Dur. 9-412 (I, E3); 4-584 (113); 4-586a.
 EBEL, HERMANN WILHELM 8-840b.
 — JOHANN GOTTFRIED 8-840c.
 — Johann Wilhelm 18-934c.
 Ebeleben, Ger. 11-808 (III, G10).
 Ebelmen, J. J. 11-571b.
 Ebecacene 8-843b; 2-746a; 20-551d.
 Ebenengröße (math.): see Axial vector.
 Ebenzer, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (B-C3).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (113); 1-779d.
 —, Pal. 24-121c; 9-271b.
 —, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
 — Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (E3).
 Eben, Fddd: see Thomas, Ebenzer.
 Ebenfurth, Aus. 3-4 (E3).
 Ebensburg, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
 Ebensee, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 24-106d.
 EBER, PAUL 8-840d.
 EBERBACH, Ger. 8-840d; 11-808 (II, m9).
 EBERBACH, monastery, Ger. 8-840d.
 Eber Find (Irish king) 14-758a.
 Eberhard (of Bavaria) 3-546a; 11-15b; 28-763b.
 — (of Rhaetia and Friuli) 11-776c.
 — (of Württemberg, d. 1325) 28-857d.
 — (of Württemberg, d. 1302) 11-848d; 26-176d.
 EBERHARD (of Württemberg, d. 1496) 8-841a.
 — (of Württemberg, d. 1674) 28-858b.
 — (of Württemberg, d. 1733) 28-858b.
 — CHRISTIAN AUGUST Gotlob 8-841b.
 — JOHANN AUGUSTUS 8-841b.
 — de la Marek 16-593d.
 — of Gandersheim (chronicle) 11-450d.
 Eberle, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 Eberlein, Gustav 24-501a.
 Eberle system 16-788c.
 EBERLIN, JOHANN ERNST 8-841d.
 Ebermannstadt, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
 Ebernburg, castle, Ger. 19-12d.
 EBERS, GEORG MORITZ 8-841d; 11-796b; 26-126a.
 Ebersberg, Hademod, countess of 21-808a.
 Ebersberg, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
 Ebersdorf, Ger. 11-808 (III, p.11).
 Ebers papyrus 8-841d; 12-761c.
 Eberstadt, Ger. 11-808 (II, m9).
 Eberstein, Aus. 5-337a.

EBERSWALDE, Ger. 8-842a; 11-808 (112); forestry school 10-649b.
 EBERT, FRIEDRICH ADOLF 8-842b.
 —, Hermann 2-866b; 17-378c.
 Eberth, Karl 20-771a; 27-501b.
 Eberu, Nig. 19-678 (C5).
 Ebervale, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
 Ebric, Egy. 18-643b.
 Ebrikon, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
 EBINGEN, Ger. 8-842c; 11-808 (11).
 Ebi-nor, lake, E. Turkey. 8-168 (C1); 27-422d; 12-168c.
 EBIONITES 8-842d; 19-319a.
 Ebonites, Gospel of 2-180d.
 Eblaa, Jap. 18-156 (L7); 23-994a; 19-689a.
 Eblael (Jap. ceramist) 18-184b; 18-187a.
 Eblau-minato, Jap.: see Eblaa.
 Eblanll 14-757c.
 Eblé, Jean Baptiste 19-328b.
 Eblie II. (of Ventadour) 2-309b.
 Eblies I. (of Polton) 2-363b.
 Ebnat, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
 Ebner, Margaretha 19-126c; 26-452d.
 EBNER-ESCHENBACH, Maria von 8-843a; 11-798b.
 Ebnob, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
 Ebnola, riv., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (C2).
 Eboli, Ana de Silva, princess of 21-139b.
 —, Iruy Gomez de Silva, prince of 21-139a.
 EBOLI, It. 8-843b; 16-4 (E4); 18-26 (E4).
 Ebol green 8-747b.
 Ebolwoa, Camer. 8-110 (A4).
 Ebon, Nig. 10-678 (C5).
 Ebon, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (F4); 18-991c.
 Ebonite: see Vulcanite.
 EBONY 8-843b; 14-839a; 4-918c; false, see False ebony.
 Ebor (abbrev.) 8-844c; 1-29a.
 Ebor, Port.: see Evora.
 Eboracum: see Eburacum.
 Ebori-dake, mt., Jap. 28-898b.
 Ebrach, Bav. 11-808 (C4).
 Ebracate (dict.) 10-554b.
 EBRARD, JOHANNES HEINRICH August 8-843d.
 Ebratunum, Fr.: see Embrun.
 Ebreuil, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 1-696b.
 Ebric, lagoons, Iv. Cat. 11-205 (E2); 15-99a.
 Ebrington, Glos. 9-420 (III, D2).
 Ebro, It.: see Portus Aedro.
 EBRO, riv., Sp. 8-843d; 25-530 (F2); 23-648 (B2); 14-216c.
 Ebrocinus, Pagus, dist., Fr.: see Evreclin.
 EBROIN 8-844a; 10-806d.
 Ebulkhor Khan: see Abulkhair.
 EBURACUM, Rom. Brit. 8-844b; 4-584 (C4); 23-648 (111); 4-566a.
 Ebur, It.: see Ebolli.
 Eburodunum, Fr.: see Embrun.
 Eburodunum, Switz.: see Yverdon.
 Eburones, tribe 1-795a; 11-830a.
 Eburonices: see Auleri Eburonices.
 Eburum, It.: see Ebolli.
 ECA DE QUEIROZ, JOSE Maria 8-844c.
 Ecanda 23-797c.
 Ecardines 4-360a; 4-362d; 4-363d; 4-365d.
 ECARTE 8-845b.
 Ecaotini: see Heccotomilhi.
 Ecaudata 3-323d; alimentary canal 3-527b; circulatory system 2-668d, 27-971b; dentition 3-527b; distribution 3-528c; reproduction and development 3-527d, 26-353c, 9-15c; respiratory system 23-187c, 21-360c; skeleton 3-524b; skin and exoskeleton 3-526d, 25-190a; spleen 8-634a; vertebrae 23-153a.
 Ecballium elaterium: see Squirling cucumber.
 ECBATANA, Pers. 8-846b; 23-648 (G3); 12-868d; Alexander 1-547c. See also Hamadan.
 Ecca, S. Am.: see Ica.
 Ecca group 21-177a; 5-229b; 5-230a; Natal 19-253b; Transvaal 27-185b. See also Dwyka conglomerate.
 ECCARD, JOHANN 8-846c.
 Eccc Iloma 24-580d.

ECCELINO DA ROMANO 8-846c.
 ECCENTRIC (astron.) 8-847a; 2-810c.
 — (mech.) 8-847a; 17-1005d.
 — angle 9-292d.
 — anomaly 2-80b.
 Eccentricity 6-840b; 26-980a.
 Eccentric rod 17-1005b.
 ECCHELLENSIS, ABRAHAM 8-847a.
 Eechymosis 28-838a.
 Eecius: see Eek, Johann Maler.
 Eeclerchan, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 4-584 (112).
 Eecles, Kent 16-941 (F3).
 ECCLES, Lancs. 6-647b; 16-139 (113).
 Eeclesall, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
 ECCLESFIELD, Yorks. 8-847c; 28-933 (113).
 ECCLESHELL, Staffs. 6-847c; 9-416 (II, C4).
 Eecleshill, Yorks. 28-933 (C1); 4-371b.
 Eeclesia (Church) 6-327c; 6-328d.
 ECCLESIA (Greek assembly), 8-847d; 7-959d; 12-451a; payment of members 5-661a.
 Ecclesia, De (Ilusa) 14-5d.
 Ecclesia, De (Wyllie) 28-670c.
 Ecclesia peregrinorum 16-234d.
 ECCLESIASTES 6-849b.
 Ecclesiastical Canons of the Holy Apostle: see Apostolic Church Order, The.
 ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS 8-853a.
 — Commissioners Acts 8-853b; commendams 21-857c; dioceses 8-279c; patronage 28-134d.
 — courts 8-856a; 8-859d; proctor's functions 22-421a; proxies 22-518a; Russia 23-877d.
 — Courts Jurisdiction Act (1869) 19-736a; 4-437c.
 — Dilapidations Act (1871) 8-270c.
 — Discipline 10-463b; 6-002b; 10-611b; Montanist views 18-759a; Presbyterian Church 22-256c; 22-256a; Royal Commission 22-262a, 14-328c; "Shepherd of Illema" on 13-369b.
 Ecclesiastical History (Bede) 3-815b; 1-583d; 9-466d.
 ECCLESIASTICAL JURISDICTION 8-853d; 9-476b; Arches Court 2-366a; Council of Winchester decision 16-170b; Gregory I. 12-567b; pleading 21-833d; Roman Catholic Church 23-486d.
 ECCLESIASTICAL LAW 8-866d; 15-376a; 5-201c; ad-yowsons 1-242d.
 Ecclesiastical Law (Burn) 4-848b.
 Ecclesiastical Law of the Church of England (Phillimore) 21-405b.
 Ecclesiastical Leases Act 12-117c.
 Ecclesiastical Polity (Hooker) 13-673a; 9-627a.
 Ecclesiastical Titles Act (1851) 9-364b; 23-497d.
 Ecclesiastica Tripartita, Historia 6-330c.
 ECCLESIASTICUS 8-868b; 2-497c; 2-189d; Septuagint, references 24-654c.
 Ecclesmachan, Scot. 24-418 (D-E3).
 Eccleston, Ches. 9-416 (II, B3).
 —, Lancs. (nr. Chorley) 16-139 (C2).
 —, Lancs. (nr. St Helens) 16-139 (B3).
 —, Great, Lancs.: see Great Eccleston.
 — Green, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
 Eecub, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
 Eecidius Avitus: see Avitus.
 Eecippa, Pal.: see Zib, Ez.
 Eecdyria 13-427b.
 Eeclinge, Ger.: see Eastlingen.
 Eecpbert (German king) 11-840a.
 — (king of Kent) 15-735d.
 — (king of Northumbria) 19-794b.
 EECBERT (king of the West Saxons) 8-869d; 9-465a; 28-534d.
 EECBERT (archbp. of York) 8-870a; library 16-348d, 7-918d.
 Eecrith (of Mercia) 18-152b.
 ECGFRITH (of Northumbria) 8-870a; 19-793d; 17-19b;

- Britons expelled 26-554c; Ireland 9-468c.
ECGONINE 8-870b.
 Ecgro (of East Anglia) 8-827c.
 Echaug, P. Is. 21-392 (C2).
 Echallens, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 11-214a; capture (1475) 26-252c.
 Echar, Laurence 4-967c.
 Echarri Aranz, Sp. 25-530 (D-E1).
 Echarri, Sp. 25-530 (D-E1).
 Echedorus, riv., Gr. 12-440 (B4).
 Echegaray, Miguel 25-586b.
 — **Y EIZAGUIRRE, JOSE** 8-870c.
 Echelle, cape, Fr. 10-778 (C4). — mt., Alps 1-742d.
 Echellensis, Abraham: see Echellensis.
 Echelles de Planinet, pass, Alps 1-742a.
ECHELON 8-871a.
 Echelus (of Tegea) 26-504a; 13-309a.
 Echenididae 26-545c.
 Echenis: see Remora.
 Echenique, José Raíno 21-276c; 6-231d.
 Echepare, Bernard de 3-487c.
 Echeta, It.: see Oochiala.
 Echeveria 7-380c; 13-757c; 13-774a.
 Echevin: see Scabinus.
 Echidna (myth.) 14-33d; 27-508b; 5-760b; serpent mytha 24-681b.
ECHIDNA (mammal) 8-871a; 18-735c; egg 9-14d; geological range 21-836b; hibernation 13-445c; spines 25-190a; thyroid cartilage 23-187c.
 — (snake): see Bitis.
 — arletans: see Puff-adder.
 Echidnidae 8-871a; 18-735c; 18-735a.
 Echigo, Jap. 21-319a.
 —, plain, Jap. 15-159c.
 —, prov., Jap. 15-159b; 15-197d.
 Echimyis cayen 27-989b.
 Echinacea 13-769c.
 Echinades, isls., Gr. 12-424 (C2); 1-11a.
 Echinasteridae 8-830b.
 Echinating spicula 25-725b.
 Echinobothridae 26-409a.
 Echinidae 9-330c.
 Echinina 8-881b.
 Echinobothrium 26-409b.
 — affine 26-412d.
 — typus 26-408b (fig.).
 Echinobrassus 16-570a.
 Echinocactus: see Hedgehog cactus.
 Echinocaris 8-128b.
 Echinocereus 4-926a.
 Echinochloa 12-377b.
 Echinococcifer echinococcus: see Taenia echinococcus.
 Echinococcus 8-265d; 26-411b (fig.); 26-412b (fig.); toxic effects 26-412c.
 — veterinarian 28-13a.
 Echinocorytidæ 8-881c.
 Echinocymus 25-730d.
 Echinocystis 8-881d; 8-881a.
 Echinoderes 16-823c; 15-823d (fig.).
ECHINODERMA 8-871c; 28-1033c; deep-sea forms 26-1014d; embryology 9-319a foll. 9-339d; evolution 8-875a, 8-881c (fig.); geological range 28-1017d, 22-266c; Haecckel on 18-866b; larval forms 16-226b; longevity 16-975b; metamorphosis 18-224b; reproduction 24-747b.
 Echinoderm 26-658a.
 Echinocrininae 8-878a.
 Echinoides: see Sea-urchin.
 Echinolampas 9-663d; 20-82c.
 Echinomenia 6-251a.
 Echinomera 12-560c; 12-557c.
 Echinometridæ 8-881b.
 Echinomyia 19-993b; 23-445a.
 Echinonidae 8-881c.
 Echinopluteus larva 16-226c; 16-227b (fig.).
 Echinops: see Globe thistle.
 Echinopsis 4-926a; 4-925b.
 Echinops telfairi: see Eriocaulis telfairi.
 Echinorhinus 24-596a.
 — spinosus: see Spinosus shark.
 Echinorhynobidae 4-110b.
 Echinorhynchus 1-110b; 1-109b (fig.); 1-110c (fig.).
 — gigas: see Thorn-headed worm.
 Echinospatagus cordiformis 25-632d.
 Echinospheeridae 8-878a.
 Echinospheerite limestone 20-236d (table).
 Echinospora 6-617d (Pl. II. fig. 7).
 Echinostellum 19-105d (table).
 Echinostrix 23-443b.
 Echinosturidae 8-873b; 8-881b.
 Echinus, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
ECHINUS (arch.) 8-882a; 18-932b (fig.); 20-391b; Greek architecture 18-932d.
 — (zool.): see Hedgehog.
 — esculentus: see Edible egg-urchin.
 Echis 26-108c.
 — carinata: see Krait.
 Echium: see Bugloss.
 — pomponium 13-767c.
 — vulgare: see Viper's bugloss.
ECHIROIDEA 8-882a.
 Echirus 8-882b; 8-883a; 16-226b (fig.).
 Echizen, prov., Jap. 15-204b.
 Echizen-no-Kami: see Mizuno Echizen-no-Kami.
 Echizenzaki, cape, Jap. 15-155 (18).
ECHMIADZIN, monastery, Russ. 8-883c; 23-874 (D3); catholicus 2-571a, 25-158a; synod (491) 2-569d.
ECHO (myth.) 8-884a; porch, Olympia 20-96d.
 Echo, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
 —, W. Va. 28-118 (A3).
 —, cliffs, Ariz. 2-544 (C1); 27-621d.
 —, Isl., S. Dak. 25-506 (E3).
 —, lake, Can. 4-600 (C1).
 —, lake, N. J. 19-592 (D1).
 —, lake, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
 —, lake, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
 —, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
 —, mt., Cal. 20-877d.
 Echo (newspaper) 19-562a.
 Echo City, Utah 27-814 (C2).
 cornet 7-170d.
 Echo de Paris 19-576c.
 Echole (Echolism): see Onomatopoeia.
 Echols Co., Ga. 11-752 (D5).
 Echo organ 20-262c.
 Echt, Itoll. 13-588 (C3).
 —, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
 Echten, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
ECHTERNACH, Belg. 8-884b; 3-668 (H4); goldsmith 21-790a; procession 21-610a.
 Echtes Ding 6-785a.
ECHUCA, Vict. 8-884c; 28-38 (C2).
 Echunga, S. Aus. 8-162a.
ECIJA, Sp. 8-884c; 25-530 (C4); 6-33d.
 Echinocymus pusillus 8-572c.
 Eclon 18-321a; 2-86b. See also Drive ant.
ECK, JOHANN MAIER 8-884d; 16-83c.
 Eck, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 24-418 (A-B2).
 Eckart, Johannes: see Eckhart, Johannes.
 Eckbert: see Egebert.
 Eckehart, Johannes: see Eckhart, Johannes.
 Eckelson, lake, N. Dak. 19-780 (F3).
 Eckert, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
 Eckerty, Ind. 14-42d (D8).
ECKHART, JOHANNES 8-886b; 19-126b; 11-787c.
 Eckhart Mines, Md. 17-828 (B).
ECKHEL, JOSEPH HILARIUS 8-886d.
 Eckhof, Konrad: see Ekhof.
 Eckhold's ommeter 26-342c.
 Eckington, D. C. 17-828 (D4).
 —, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3).
 —, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
 Eckius: see Eck, Johann Maier.
 Eckley, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
 Eckman, N. Dak. 19-780 (C1).
 —, W. Va. 28-118 (B4).
 Eckmann, Otto 20-512a.
 Eckmannville, O. 20-26 (C7).
 Eckmühl, Louis Nicolas, duke of 2-5: see Davout.
ECKMUHL, Ger. 8-887a; 11-808 (D4); battle (1809) 19-225d.
 Eckmühl, Phare d', lighthouse, Fr. 16-632d.
 Eclair, L' 19-576c.
 Eclair de l'Indre, L' 19-575b.
 Eclampsia: Caesarian section 4-943d; morphine 18-862d; thyroid gland 26-905c; veratrum 13-236b.
 Eclectic, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
ECCLECTICISM 8-887a; Alexandrian School 1-575a; Aristobulus 2-497b; Empe-docles 9-345a; Fichte 10-313c; Fougillé 10-737c; Gassendi 11-503d; Horace 13-689d; Ionian school 14-731d; later Greek academy 1-106c; Philo 21-411a; post-Aristotelian logic 16-904d; Stoic philosophy in Rome 25-949c.
 Eclectic Review 21-152a.
 Eclectic school of medicine 18-44b.
 — Society 18-586d.
 Eclectus 17-12c.
 Eclecto Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K6).
 Eclipse, barb., Can. 5-160 (R3).
 —, sound, Can. 5-160 (N1); 28-572c.
ECLIPSE (astron.) 8-887d; 9-253b; Herodotus 26-720b; Hindu theory 13-512c; shadow 24-758d; solar 2-817c, 6-964d.
 "Eclipse" (horse) 13-720c.
 Eclipse dyes 8-747c.
 — stakes (race) 13-730c.
ECLIPTIC 8-895c.
 Ecloga (lawbook) 23-520d.
ECLOGITE 9-895d.
ECLOGUE 8-896a; 3-393d.
 Eclogues (Virgil) 26-113a.
 Ecnomus, cape, It.: battle (256 B.C.) 22-650a.
 Ecochère limestone 8-1250 (table).
 Ecole Braille, Paris 4-65a.
 — Centrale, Paris 26-491d.
 — de Médecine, Paris 2-415b; 2-442d (fig.).
 — des Arts et Métiers, Paris 23-1b.
 — des Beaux Arts de Paris 20-812d; 2-413d; 2-434b.
 — des Chartes: see Chartes.
 Ecole des Femmes, L' (Molière) 18-665b.
 Ecole des Maris, L' (Molière) 18-664d.
 Ecole Diderot, Paris 26-490a.
 — du gris (school of painters) 20-507d.
 — Militaire, Paris 2-415b; 19-956d.
 — Normale Supérieure, Paris 8-965d; 16-567c.
 — Spéciale Militaire de Saint-Cyr 2-459b.
 Ecology: see Oecology.
 Ecommos, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
 Econe, Switz. 28-242 (C4).
 Econina, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
 —, riv., Fla. 10-540 (C1).
 — Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D6).
 Ecometer 8-109c.
 Economic Congress 25-305b.
ECONOMIC ENTOMOLOGY 8-896b.
 — man 8-907b.
ECONOMICS 8-899d; 28-438b; anarchism 9-914b; charity 6-885d; Chinese views 6-225c, 6-227b; credit co-operation 7-86a; emigration and immigration 16-431c; finance 10-347b; French manorial system 17-595c; insurance 14-658d; jurisprudence 16-586d; mercantile system 18-143d; money 18-695c; old political economy 8-905b; physiocratic school 21-248d; savings banks 21-748a; single tax system 11-748a; strikes and lock-outs 25-1028c; sumptuary laws 26-83d; tonnage principle 27-12d; trade disputes 25-1025c; trade unionism 27-148c; wealth defined 28-437c.
 Economics, School of Lond.: see London School of Economics.
 Economist 19-563c.
 Economistes, Les: see Physiocratic School.
 Economitea: see Harmony Society.
 Economizer: Belleville boiler 4-145b; railway detonator 25-77b.
 Economy, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
 Economy, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
ECONOMY, Pa. 8-910a; 21-106 (B4).
ECONOMY 8-910b; in aesthetics 22-584a; in language 21-421d; in theology 1-121d.
 Ecorceurs 4-564b.
 Ecourse, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
 —, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F2).
 Ecos, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
 Ecosaise 7-798a.
 Ecouché, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 Ecoufen, Fr. 10-788 (F3); 5-121b; 20-805b; castle 2-414c, 5-737d.
 Ecouves, forest, Fr. 20-298d.
 Ephylophoria 4-321a.
 Ecrins, mt., Alps 1-749a.
 Ecu, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
ECTASIA 8-910c; 19-124c; 21-411b; Buddhist 4-745c; hallucinations 12-860a; Jansenist 16-154c; Neo-platonist 9-819d.
 Ecstasica, L': see Mörl, Maria von.
 Ecteinascida 27-388c.
 Ectenic force 26-337b.
 Ectepens, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
 Ectethmoid cartilage 25-199b.
 Ectostoma 23-518d.
 Ectobia 6-628b.
 — germanica: see German cockroach.
 Ectocarpaceae 1-590b.
 Ectocarpus 1-591c; 13-335a.
 Ectocyst 12-558d; 22-43d.
 Ectoderm 2-98a; 9-318a.
 Ectoglobular 27-341d.
 Ecton, Staffs. 25-757c.
 Ectoparasite 20-794b.
 Ectophylla 6-244b.
 Ectopic gestation 12-765a.
 Ectopistes migratorius: see Passenger pigeon.
 Ectoplasm 21-765c; 22-482a.
 Ectoprosia 22-42b; 22-45c.
 Ector, Tex. 26-690 (L2).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (E4).
 Ectorind 9-384d.
 Ectosarc: see Ectoplasm.
 Ectoselenial stylostyle 10-629b.
 Ectosome 25-716d; 25-719c.
ECTOSPORA 8-910c.
 Ectotheca 14-145b.
 Ectotroph 2-233c.
 Ectotropium mycorrhiza 21-749b.
 Ectyoninae 25-725b; 25-729d.
ECUADOR, S. Am. 8-910d; 8-911 (map); 1-735 (map); climate 8-914c; flora 8-915a; geology 8-914b, 1-964b; government 8-917d, 16-707d, 20-907c; history 8-919a, 21-277d, 20-716b, 21-689d; population 8-916b, 1-118d; production 6-630a, 26-47a; railways 26-483c.
 Ecuabns, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
 Ecuellé, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
 Ecume de mer: see Meerschäum.
 Ecury-sur-Coole, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
 Ecuver (dict.) 15-855c.
ECZEMA 8-920c; 25-191d; 17-529c; asthma with 2-792d; electric treatment 9-249d; lead lotion for 16-320a.
 — epizootic: see Foot-and-mouth disease.
 — rimosum 8-921a.
 — rubrum 8-920d.
 Ed, Swed. 26-190 (A-B2).
 Eda, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
 Edale, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
 —, moor, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
 —, val., Derby. 28-933 (B3); 8-76c; Derby. 21-87c.
 EDAM, Holl. 8-921a; 13-588 (C2); 18-172a.
 Edam cheese 31-167d; 7-750a.
 Edanan, Mor. 18-853a.
 Edane, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
 Edaphic 21-760b.
 Eday, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280c; geology 20-279d.
 Edchmadzin, Russ.: see Echmiadzin.
 EDIA 8-921b; 4-759c; 22-912c.
 Edda (the elder) 8-921d; 19-141d; 19-817a.
 Edda (the younger) 8-921c; 14-234d; 24-292d.
 Eddaya, Sud.: see Odaya, El.
 Ed Damer, Sud.: see Damer, Ed.
 Ed Dera'a, Pal.: see Dera. Ed.
 Edderton, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 26-360a; geology 23-742a.
 Eddington, S. S. 26-91b.
 Eddington, Me. 17-434 (D4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (M7).
EDDIUS (choir-master) 8-923a.
 Eddlestone, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
 — Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E3).
 Eddrachillis, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
 — bay, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
 Eddy, H. B. 5-335c.
 —, H. T. 4-553c.
 —, Mary Baker Glover 6-291a; 6-830c.
 —, W. A. 18-280a.
 Eddy, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 —, La. 17-54 (A2).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
 —, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 —, pt., Can. 19-831 (D2).
 Eddy (in hydraulics): see Vortex.
 Eddy Co., N. Dak. 19-780 (E-F2).
 — Co., N. Mex. 19-520 (F-G5).
 Eddy currents 8-768b; 27-173c.
 Eddystone, pt., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
 — lighthouse 16-628d; 16-641a; 16-637 (Pl. II.).
 — Rocks, Eng. Chan. 9-430 (VI. D3).
 Eddyville, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (B1); 15-744c.
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
 Ede, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
 — Nig. 19-678 (B4).
 Edea, Camer. 5-110 (A4).
 Edebock, Swed. 28-190 (B1).
 Edefors, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
 Edel, John 2-958c.
 Edelstein, Albert 20-517d.
EDELINCK, GERARD 8-923a.
 Edel Land, W. Aus. 2-960 (A5).
 Edelman, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
 Edelstein, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 Edelwald Justus (pseud.): see Fülleborn, Georg Gustav.
EDELWEISS 8-923b; 1-753d; in Tibet 26-918b.
EDEN, SIR ASHLEY 8-923b.
 —, Richard 16-205b.
 —, Robert John (bp.): see Auckland, Robert John, 3rd baron.
 —, William, 1st Baron Auckland: see Auckland.
 —, Sir William 26-597a.
EDEN (bibl.) 8-923c; 1-168b.
 Eden, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
 —, Can. 17-584 (E4).
 —, Ia. 17-52 (E3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
 —, Miss. 17-434 (D3); 3-399d.
 —, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F5); geology 19-538a.
 —, N. Y. 19-598 (B6).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
 —, Utah 27-814 (C1).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
 —, Wis. 26-40 (B5).
 —, co., N. Z. 19-62a (E7-E2).
 —, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3); 7-624d; geology 26-554a.
 —, riv., Kent 16-942 (E4).
 —, riv., Scot. (Berwick) 3-815b.
 —, riv., Scot. (Fife) 24-418 (F2); 10-329c.
 —, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
 —, riv., Westm. 9-410b.
 —, val., Cumb. 7-625a; 9-413a; 21-176c.
 —, val., Ky. 6-726c.
 "Eden" (ship) 24-916c.
 Edena, pass, Canc. 23-874 (II. C2).
EDENBRIDGE, Kent 8-924a; 16-942 (E4).
 Edenburg, S. Af. 25-466 (G-H7); 20-152d.
 Edenderry, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
 Edenduffcarrick: see Shane's Castle.
 Edenfield, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
 —, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
 Edenhall, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3); 21-117a.
EDEN HALL, LUCK OF 8-924a; 21-117a.
 Edenhall, Scot.: see Ednam.
 Edentite 13-707d.
EDENKOBEN, Ger. 8-924b; 11-808 (A-B4).
 Eden Park, Cincinnati 6-371c.
 Eden shale 27-831a.
 Edensor, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); 6-7c.
EDENTATA 8-924b; 17-525d; 16-975d; 25-200c; distribution 28-1007a, 28-1009d.
 — vera: see Xenarthra.
 Edentistoma 5-673b.

- EDENTON, N.C. 8-930c; 10-773 (F1).**
 —, U. 30-26 (H6).
 —, Tea Party 6-929d.
Eden Valley, Minn. 18-559 (C5).
Edenvalley, Mich. 18-373 (F6).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
Eden Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F4).
Edenwale, S. Aus. 2-960 (F6).
Eder, Joseph M. 2-477c; 21-430c.
 —, riv., Ger. 28-556b.
 —, riv., Turkeat. 27-430 (I3); 18-711d.
Ederford Bridge: battle (1307) 8-113c.
Edermine House, Ire. 14-744 (E1).
Ederny, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
EDESSA, Maced. 8-939d; 23-618 (F3); 23-619 (F3); 2-302b; 13-337d. See also Vodena.
EDESSA, Mecep. 8-930a; 2-760 (H4); 26-311d; cols. 19-301c; language 24-625b.
 —, liturgy of: see Nestorian Rite.
Edestin 1-514c.
Edesville, Md. 17-828 (G2).
Edet, Lilla, Swed.: see Lilla Edet.
Edeyon, Dunes of, N. Af. 1-530 (E2); 23-1004d.
Edeyrn, Wales 9-423 (V. B2).
Edfina, Egy. 9-22 (B1).
EDFU, Egy. 8-933b; 9-40 (H3); 19-590a; library 16-515d; 19-344c; temple 2-373a.
EDGAR (Aetheling) 8-933d; 9-174b; 19-474b.
EDGAR (king of England) 8-933b; 9-471b; 28-729c.
 —, (king of Scotland) 24-432d; 9-477d.
 —, E. C. 2-255c.
 —, Sir James 5-161d.
Edgar, Fla. 10-540 (E2)
 —, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
 —, Wis. 23-740 (C4).
 —, mt., W. Aus. 2-960 (C3).
 —, "Edgar" ("cruiser) 24-908b.
Edgar Co., Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Edgard, La. 17-51 (B6).
 —, "Edgar Quinet" ("cruiser) 24-912c.
Edgarton, W. Va. 28-560 (A4).
Edgartown, Mass. 17-832 (F-01); 17-787c.
 —, harbour, Mass. 17-852 (G4); 17-787b.
 —, Great, pond, Mass. 17-852 (F4).
Edgibaston, Warwick. 25-758 (B2); 3-984b.
Edgicott, Northants. 9-420 (H1, E2); battle (1469) 9-519b.
Edge, Captain 21-942b.
 —, S. F. 18-916b.
Edge, Isl., Spitzbergen 21-938 (B2); 25-709a.
Edgecomb, Me. 17-434 (C5).
Edgecombe, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
 —, Isl., Pac. O. : see Tupua, Isl.
 —, Co., N.C. 19-772 (E2).
EDGECUMBE (family) 8-934a.
Edgecumbe, mt., Alsk. 25-101d; 28-189d.
 —, mt., N.Z. 19-024 (F3).
Edgefield, S.C. 25-500 (B-C3).
 —, Tenn. 28-620 (E1).
 —, Co., S.C. 26-620 (B-C3).
Edgergrove, Pa. 21-106 (H-16).
Edge Hill, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Edgehill, Va. 28-118 (E2).
EDGE HILL, mt., Warwick. 8-934b; 9-420 (H1, E2); battle (1842) 12-404b, 9-538d, 27-582c; geology 28-342b.
Edgeley, N. Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Edgemont, Md. 17-828 (D1).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
 —, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
 —, S. Dak. 25-500 (H4).
Edgemore, Del. 17-828 (I1).
Edgempolek, N.J.: see Indian Mills.
Edger, A. 3-773c.
Edge-rail (diel.) 22-819b.
Edgerly v. Bush 25-955c.
Edgerton, Colo. 6-122 (F3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
 —, Minn. 18-350 (A7).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
 —, O. 20-53 (A2).
 —, Va. 28-118 (E4).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
 —, Junction, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
Edge-runner (diel.): see Chilean mill.
Edgewater, N.J. 19-502 (H2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
 —, park, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Edgewood, Cal. 5-8 (H1).
 —, Ia. 14-734 (F2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 —, Ky.: see Henderson.
 —, Md. 17-828 (H2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (L-M3).
 —, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Edgeworth, Abbé: see Edgeworth de Finnont, Henry Essex.
 —, F. Y. 10-477c.
 —, MARIA 8-934c.
RICHARD LOVELL 8-935c; 18-374d.
DE FIRMONT, HENRY Essex 8-936c.
Edgeworthstown, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 16-981a.
Edgington, Ill. 14-304 (H2).
Edging, Tll. 8-168 (E3).
EDOREN-LEFFLER, ANNE Charlotta 8-936d; 26-231a.
Edgware, Mdx. 16-932 (C2).
 —, road, Lond. 16-932 (H2).
Edgwood, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
Edgworth, Lancs. 16-130 (D2).
Edgworth, Ber. 27-159b.
EDHEM PASHA 8-937a; 12-434b.
Edi. Sum. 26-71 (A1-2); 26-73d.
Edi. Crab 7-356d; 7-357b; 10-432a.
 —, dormouse 8-430a.
 —, egg-urchin 24-364c (fig.).
 —, frog 11-240d; 1-120c; 3-525b (figs.).
 —, mussel: see Sea-mussel.
 —, nest swift 26-231c; *Icterus* 4-259b; *Ceylon* 5-790b; *Java* 15-286d; *Mauritius* 17-913b; *Philippine Islands* 21-394a.
 —, small 25-284a; 11-523d (fig.).
 —, turtle: see Green turtle.
EDICT 8-937a; in Roman law 23-555c, 23-584a.
 —, of Restitution (1629) 11-835b; 28-558a; 26-354c.
Edictum Dioeletiani: see Dioeletian, Edict of.
Edina, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
 —, Scot.: see Edinburgh.
 —, Mills, Minn. 18-550 (E-F3).
Edinample, castle, Scot. 8-798b.
Edinboro, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Edinburgh, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (F-G1).
 —, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Edinburgh, Alfred, duke of: see Alfred, duke of Saxo-Coburg and Gotha.
Edinburgh, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
EDINBURGH, Scot. 8-937b; 24-413 (E3); architecture 2-428a; castle 8-937b; fire (1700) 10-401c; geology 8-945b; history 9-496d, 24-445a; housing 13-818c; illegitimacy 14-303a; local government 24-429b; races 13-729c; university 8-941b, 27-765a, 18-535a, 27-779b.
 —, settlement, Atl. O. 27-295c.
 —, Chamber of Commerce 27-135c.
Edinburgh Encyclopaedia 4-513c.
Edinburgh Evening Courant 19-565a; 8-943b.
Edinburgh Evening News 19-565b.
Edinburgh Gazette 19-564d.
Edinburgh Geographical Institute 3-430a.
Edinburgh Review 21-151d; 25-268c.
EDINBURGHSHIRE, co., Scot. 8-944d; 24-413 (E-F3); 24-412 (E4); 24-419b.
Edinburgh Weekly Journal 19-565b.
Edington, Wm. (bishop) 28-704c.
Edington, Wilt. 9-420 (H1, C4); 27-115c; 28-700b; battle (878) 9-469d.
Edingtonite 28-973b.
Edinovyrtst (sect) 23-886b.
Edin's Hall, Scot. 3-316a.
Edirne, Turk.: see Adrianople.
EDISON, THOMAS ALVA 8-946c; accumulator 1-134a; electric lighting 9-188d, 16-867a, 18-291d; electric railway 27-120d; phonograph 21-467c; telegraph 26-519b; telephone 26-548d; wireless telegraphy 26-531b.
Edison, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
 —, O. 20-26 (E3).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Edison electric pen 7-118a.
 —, Lalande voltaic cell 3-332d.
 —, Telephone Company, London 28-354d.
Edisto, Isl., B.C. 25-500 (D4).
 —, riv., B.C. 25-500 (D3); 25-800 (C3).
Edith, St. 26-607c.
 —, (queen of England) 8-990c; 7-317d.
Edith, Ala. 1-460 (H3).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
 —, N. Mex. 19-320 (D1).
Editor 19-346a; 1-893c.
Editori Pacca (diel.) 19-82d.
Ediya (race): see Bubiis.
Edku, Egy. 9-23 (H1).
 —, lake, Egy. 9-23 (B1); 9-22b.
Edilabad, India: see Adilabad.
Edilbach, Gerold 26-203c; 25-208b.
Edlingham, Northumb. 9-412 (I. 2).
Edmer (English historian): see Edmer.
Edmeston, James 14-196d.
Edmeston, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Edmon, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Edmond, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Edmondbyers, Dur. 9-412 (I. 23).
Edmonds 5-311c.
Edmonds, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
Edmondson, William 11-22a.
Edmondson, Ark. 2-532 (E2).
Edmondstown, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Edmondson Co., Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Edmondston, Laurence 24-855c.
EDMONTON, Can. 8-946d; 1-500 (B2); 1-300c.
EDMONTON, dist., Mdx. 8-947a; 16-942 (D2).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Edmore, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (F1).
EDMUND, ST 8-947b; 9-491b; birth protection order 10-606b.
 —, (earl of Cornwall) 9-495c; 23-294b.
EDMUND (king of E. Anglia) 8-947d; 9-469a.
EDMUND I, (king of England) 8-948a; 9-471b; 10-813a.
 —, II. (Ironside: king of England) 8-948c; 9-472b.
EDMUND (king of Sicily) 8-948d; 9-466d; 16-143c.
 —, (of Woodstock, earl of Kent) 9-501a; 15-734b.
 —, de Mortimer: see Mortimer.
Edmund, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
EDMUNDS, GEORGE FRANK-lyn 8-919a; 18-846c.
Edmunds, N. Dak. 19-780 (F2).
Edmunds Act (1882) 18-846c; 27-723b.
Edmunds Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (F2).
Edmundson, William 14-773d.
Edmundston, Can. 19-465 (A-B1).
Edmunds-Tucker Act (1837) 18-846c.
Edna, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
 —, Kan. 15-634 (G3).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
 —, Tex. 26-890 (L7).
Ednam, viscount 8-636c.
Ednam, Scot. 16-721c.
Ednaville, N.C. 19-772 (B-C4).
Eds, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Edolo, It. 15-4 (C1); 26-242 (I4).
EDOM, dist., Pal. 8-949b; 20-602 (C6); elective monarchy 14-290c; in Genesis (5th century n.c.) 20-610a, 20-615a, 15-395c; meaning of name 9-760a; migration to Judaea 19-146d; in *Obadiah* 19-944c; submission to Sargon 24-210c.
 —, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Edomka, Russ. As. 25-10 (K-L1).
Edon, O. 20-26 (A1).
Edoni, tribe 26-886c.
Edray, W. Va. 28-560 (C3).
EDRED (king) 8-950d; 9-471b; 9-352b.
Edrel, Pal. 20-602 (E3); battle (1452 n.c.) 3-464d; Decapoleis league 7-900d; identification 3-465b.
Edremid, Turk. As. 2-760 (B3).
Edrench, Turk.: see Adrianople.
Edrenos Chaf, riv., Turk. As. 2-760 (C3); see Rhyndanus.
Edrie (king of Kent) 16-735c.
 —, STREONA 8-951a; 9-472b; 20-405d.
Edridge, Henry 18-537b.
Edrionaster 8-876d.
Edrionasteridae 8-879b.
Edrionasteridae 8-874c; 8-876d; 8-877c.
Edrial (geographer): see Idrial.
Edsbro, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Edson, Edwin: on combination tones 25-459c; magnetism 17-336b.
Edsbo, Isl., Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Edsling (wild) 6-50a.
Edson, Wis. 28-740 (H-C4).
Edusa (deity) 23-601h.
Educability (biol.) 28-1038a.
**EDUCATION 8-951b; 28-1029a; agricultural 1-413d; archaeological 2-354d; Archambaud 2-731d; blind 4-59d; Carpenter, Mary 6-385b; charity schools 5-884a; Chautauqua movement 6-11a; classical 6-455d; co-education: see *that heading*; Comenius 6-759c; Counter-Reformation period 23-189d; Cousin 7-331c; deaf and dumb 7-880b; drama as educational instrument 8-538c, 8-543b, 9-618d; economies in 8-902b; elementary 24-376d; Fénelon 10-253a; free 24-367b; Froebel 11-240b; Greek sophistical system 25-421c; Hamilton, James 12-855d; Hegel 13-302b; Herbart 13-337d; Jesuits 15-339a, 15-344a; kindergarten 15-802a; Locke 16-844d; monasteries 3-721d; Pestalozzi 21-284c; Plurist system 21-574c; Plato 25-422c; psychological aspects 14-332b, 25-79c; Quintilian 22-761d; Renaissance 23-87d; secondary combined with technical 26-495d; Socrates 25-335b; Sparta 25-611a; technical 26-187c; Tolstoy 26-1055d; women 28-785a. See also Women, Schools, School Boards, and under names of separate countries.
 —, Act (1872): in Scotland 24-421c; 24-465c.
 —, Act (1902) 8-979a.
 —, Bill (1868) 8-975b.
 —, Bill (1906) 8-980d; 26-496c.
 —, Bill (1908) 8-980d.
 —, Board of (U.K.) 8-978d; 18-947c; Act (1899) 8-978d.
 —, 8-982b; examinations 10-42d; library 16-553a; medical department 8-981b; museums 19-61d; savings bank system 22-188a; science and art department: see *that title*.
 —, Bureau of (U.S.) 8-986a.
 —, Code (1882) 19-4b.
 —, Committee of (Comité de l'Instruction) 7-46c.
 —, Department: see Education, Board of.
 —, (London) Act (1903) 16-947c.
 —, Minister of 8-974b.
 —, (Provision of Meals) Act (1906) 8-981b.
 —, Ednetions 7-47b.
Edulia 19-994a.
Edw, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E3); reservoir 28-407 (map).
Edwall, Wash. 28-354 (G-H2).
EDWARD (the Confessor) 8-990c; 9-473a; crown 7-517d; funeral, Bayeux Tapestry 3-556 (Pl. I, fig. 2); German alliance 11-833c; laws 9-602a, 17-314d; seal 24-340a; shrine 18-210b, 18-887b.
EDWARD (the Elder) 8-989d; 9-470d.
EDWARD (the Martyr) 8-990b.
**EDWARD I, (of England) 8-991b; 9-494a; 9-493a; crown 7-517b; Dutch alliance 13-607d; Ireland 14-772a; legal reforms 9-803a; parliament 20-839d; Scottish wars 24-434a; seal 24-341d.
 —, II. 9-993a; 9-493d; costume under 7-237c; crown 7-517b; Ireland 14-772a; Templars 26-507b.
 —, III. 8-994a; 9-501a; army 2-611b; coinage 19-899a; Dutch alliance 13-808c; horse-breeding 13-718b; Ireland 14-772b; parliament 20-840d; William of Wykeham 28-680a.
 —, IV. 8-995d; 9-317a; benevolences 3-728c; crown 7-****

- 9-70; 19-793c; 18-151d; Honorius 13-660c.
EDWIN, JOHN 9-7d.
 —, John (the Younger) 9-8a.
 Edwin Arnold, mt., C.Af. 23-947b; 2-634c.
 "Edwin Forrest" (horse) 13-735c.
EDWY (king) 9-8a; 9-471b.
 Edwy, riv., Wales: see Edw.
 Edvard Cirksona 9-331d.
 Edzell, Scot. 24-412 (F3); 4-433a; geology 10-661a.
 Eeckeren, Belg. 3-668 (D1); battle (1702) 25-601a.
ECKHOUT, GERBRAND van den 9-3b.
 —, J. van den 20-508c.
 Eecloo, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
 Eeden, Frederick van 8-728c.
 Eekhoud, Georges 3-680d.
 Eel, cape, Mass. 17-852 (G4).
 —, riv., Cal. 6-8 (A1).
 —, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E3).
 —, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C6); 14-422.
EEL (fish) 9-8c; 7-687b; 14-500a; brain 14-265c; duration of life 16-975c; fishing 2-30b, 27-221a.
 Eelbeck, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
 Eelbrook Common, Lond. 16-938 (A-B3).
 Eel-grass 14-112b; 14-112c (fig.); pollination of 22-3d.
 Eel Pio, isl., Thames, Eng. 27-492a.
 Eel-pout: see Burbot.
 Eom, riv., Holl. 13-588 (C2); 13-588d; 1-849c.
 Eoms, riv., Ger.: see Ems.
 Eendracht, riv., Holl. 4-357d.
 Eenhorn, Lambertus van 5-740c.
 Eenrum, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
 Eeragh, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
 Eerbeck, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
 Eerstaling, mine, Trans. 27-190d.
 Eestl-maa, prov., Russ.: see Esthonia.
 Eetion: see Aetlon.
 Eetionea, prom., Gr. 2-836d.
 Efa: see Horned viper.
 Efaté, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (N9); 19-500c.
 Efendipoulo, Caleb: see Caleb Efendipoulo.
 Eferding, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
 Effect (machinery) 20-730d.
 — (mechanics) 17-1011a.
 Effect, factor of 3-279a.
 Effective radius 17-1004d.
 — zone 23-331b.
 Effector organs 4-404b.
 Effen, Justus van 8-725d.
EFFENDI (diat.) 9-9d.
 Efferdingen, Aus.: battle (1626) 20-740a.
 Efferent lymphatic vessel 17-166b.
 — nerves 4-404a; 19-402c.
 Efflat, Antoine Coeffier, marquis d' 8-78b; 10-836a.
 Efficiency 17-1011a; 9-194b; 13-143c; electromagnetic engine 9-402a, 27-174b; gas engines 9-391e, 11-501a; pressure engine 14-93b; steam engine 25-830c; thermal 13-138b.
 Efficient cause 5-558a.
 Effigies (Roman images): see Imago.
EFFIGIES, MONUMENTAL 9-10a; 24-489b; 24-492c; 24-494b.
 Effingham, earldom of 13-834d.
 Effingham, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
 —, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
 —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (E3).
 —, Co., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 —, Falls, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
 Effington, S.Dak. 25-506 (I2).
 Effort, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
 Effort (mech.) 17-1010a; in shipbuilding 24-930c.
 Effrikon, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
 Effusoria aquae, stellae (constellation): see Aquarius.
 Efik, race 4-962a; 9-11d; 1-329 (table); dialect dictionary 8-199d.
 Effiatun Bunar, Asia M. 13-536 (B2); 13-535d.
 Efreinov, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 27-365d.
 Efereröd, Swed. 26-190 (B-C4).
 Ega, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E1); 8-844a.
 Egal, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
 Egam, Nig.: see Egga.
 Egan, Patrick 20-856c.
 —, PIERCE 9-11c.
 —, Pierce (the Younger) 9-11d.
 Egan, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
 Egan, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
 Egnana, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
 Eganville, Can. 20-114 (E1); 25-646d.
 Egas, Enrique de 2-417b.
 Egati, Isl., Sic.: see Aegadian Islands.
 Egba, state, W.Af. 1-43a; dialect 28-937a.
 —, tribe 28-937b; 1-329d (table); worship 4-791b.
 Egbert (Egberht): see Ecgbert.
 Egbert, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (I14).
EGBO (secret society) 9-11d.
 Egea de los Caballeros, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
EGEDE, HANS 9-12a; 19-816a; on sea-serpent 24-561c.
 —, Paul 9-12a.
 Egede, fjord, Green.: see Sermlik Fjord.
 Egedesminde, Green. 12-543 (D4); 12-547a.
 —, dist., Green. 12-543 (E4).
 Egeiga, Sud.: see Omdurman.
 Egeland, N.Dak. 19-780 (E-F1).
 Egelin, Ger.: geology 20-81d; 20-82 (table).
 Egelinodus: see Aethinoth.
 Egelior: see Aegolric.
 Egeisins, abbot 1-24a.
EGER, AQIBA 9-12b.
EGER, AUS. 9-12b; 3-4 (C1); 3-36a; Frederick II.'s accession 11-843c.
EGER, HUANG 9-12c; 3-4 (G3).
 —, riv., Aus. 3-4 (D1); 9-161b.
 Egerdir, lake, Asia M. 21-652a.
EGERIA (nymph) 9-12d; 19-847a; 17-931a.
 "Egeria" (ship) 19-970d.
 Egerö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A3).
 Egersund, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
 Egerton (family): see Braekley, viscount; Bridgewater, dukes and earls of; Ellesmere, earls of.
 —, Algernon 8-975b.
 —, General Sir C. C. 1-94d.
 —, **SIR PHILIP DE MALPAS Grey** 9-13a.
 Egerton, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
 Egerton M.S. 22-966a.
 Egerton v. Earl Brownlow 28-656d.
 Egesta, Sic.: see Segesta.
 Eggestorshall, Ger. 12-923d.
EGG, AUGUSTUS LEOPOLD 9-13a.
 Egg, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
 —, isl., Pac.O.: see Nul.
 —, isl., llaw.: see Lehua.
 —, isl., Scot.: see Elgg.
 —, lake, Can. 5-160 (P5).
 —, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
EGG 9-13c; birds-nesting 3-978c; coloration 19-667d; food values 8-216a; game laws 11-442c; preservation 10-614b. See also Ovum.
 Egga, Nig. 19-678 (B-C3); 19-676d.
 Egg and dart (arch.) 18-933d.
 — and tongue (arch.) 18-933d.
 — apparatus (bot.) 2-11b.
 — apple 2-224c.
 Eggar moth 16-472d; 13-432c.
 Egg bird: see Sooty tern.
 — cell (bot.): see Oosphere.
 — cell (zool.): see Ovum.
 — dance 7-798d.
 Egge, Peter 19-817d.
 Eggegebirge, mts., Ger. 28-556a.
EGGENBERG, HANS Ulrich of 9-16d.
 —, Jacob von 12-396b.
 —, Johann A. von, duke of Krumau 12-311c.
 Eggenberg, dist., Aus. 25-1059c.
 Eggenfelden, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
EGGER, EMILE 9-17a; 14-630c.
 Egger, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
 Eggers, Bartholomew 12-280c.
 Eggers, isl., Green. 12-543 (E6).
 Eggers's test 6-64b.
 Eggestord traits 7-617d.
 Egg Flat, tract, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
 — Harbor, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
 — Harbor, inlet, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
 — Harbor City, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
 Eggis, Etienne 26-265d.
 Egghorn, mt., Alpa 26-242 (E4); 1-744a.
 Egg Island, pt., N.J. 19-502 (B5).
 Eggrivul, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
 Eggesbreth, Scot.: see Falkirk.
 Eggescliffe, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
EGGLESTON, EDWARD 9-17a.
 —, George Cary 9-17b.
 Eggleston, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
 — lake, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
 Egglestone, abbey, Yorka. 9-412 (I. E3); 28-935d.
 Eggleston's Point, N.Y. 21-116b.
 Egg medium 20-491b.
 Eggmühl, Ger.: see Eckmühl.
 Egg oil 20-46b.
 — plant: see Aubergine.
 Egg Rock, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C3).
 Egg-shell porcelain 5-746b; 15-188c.
EGHAM, Sur. 9-17c; 16-942 (B3).
 —, New, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
 Eghin-gol, riv., Russ.Aa.: see Eghin-gol.
 Egiales, Aeg.S. 7-681e; coin 19-885c.
 Egibi tablets 3-99e.
 Egica (Visigoth) 25-540b; 25-569d.
 Egidio, Luca da: see Signorcelli, Luca.
 — Colonna: see Colonna, Egidio.
 — di Viterbo, Cardinal 9-272a.
 Egidius de Roya: see Gilles de Royle.
 Eglisbay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280c.
 Egil Skallagrinnsson 14-234c.
 Egilssaga 14-236a; 23-1000d.
 Egilsson, Jon 14-239d.
 —, Sveinbjörn 14-235c.
EGIN, Turk.Aa. 9-17d; 2-565 (B2).
 Egina, W.Aus. 2-960 (B4).
 Eginen, riv., Switz. 23-271b.
 Egin-gol, riv., Russ.Aa. 25-10 (F4); 27-170a.
 Eginhardus: see Einhard.
 Eginitis, Demetrius 6-525a.
 Eginio, count of Urach 11-366a.
 Eginot, Francis 4-324a.
 Egirdir, lake, Turk.Aa. 2-760 (D3); 2-758b.
 Eghish, lake, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
 E-gish-shir-gal 25-135b.
 Egitto, W.Af. 6-923 (A5); 2-39c.
 Egit: see Egilssaga.
 Eglab, well, Sah. 1-320 (C2).
 Eglantine, Fabre d': see Fabre d'Eglantine.
 Eglantine, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
EGLANTINE (bot.) 9-17d.
 Eglantine, Chamber of the 8-722d.
 Eglesfield, Robert de 20-411a.
 Eglesham, George 10-247a.
 Egletons, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 Eglingham, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
EGLINTON, EARLS OF 9-17d.
 —, Alexander Montgomerie, earl of (d. 1661) 9-18a; 24-450c.
 —, Alexander Montgomerie, earl of (d. 1729) 9-18a; 11-83a.
 —, Archibald William Montgomerie, earl of 9-18b; 2-451c; bowls 4-346d; statue 3-74b.
 —, Hugh Montgomerie, earl of 9-18a; 24-447b; 15-798d.
 —, Susannah, countess of 9-18a; 27-305d.
 Eglinton, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
 —, castle, Scot. 15-798d.
 Eglinton Chemical Co. 16-341d.
 — Ironworks, Scot. 15-798d.
 Eglintoun, Sir Hugh 13-847d.
 Eglisha, Switz. 28-1057b.
 Eglisia 11-516b.
 Eglion (king of Moab) 9-131a.
 Eglion, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
 Eglisshay, Corn. 28-228b.
 Eglivry-Cymmyr, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
 Eglwyseg, Wales 8-18b.
 Eglwys-Fach, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
 Eglwysilan, Wales 4-937c.
 EglwysNewydd, Wales 5-321a.
 Eglwysrwr, Wales 9-428 (V. B3).
 Egmond, Lamoral, count of: see Egmont.
 Egmond (Egmond - Biennen and Egmondan Zee), Holl. 13-588 (B2); abbey 13-606a; battle (1799) 4-623c, 18-809c; tramway 1-686c.
EGMONT, EARLS OF 9-18c.
 —, Arnold, count of 15-863d.
 —, **LAMORAL**, count of 9-18d; 19-417a; 15-862b.
 —, Philippe d' 16-183d.
 Egmont, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
 —, Holl.: see Egmond.
 —, bay, Can. 19-831 (B1).
 Egmont, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (D3).
 —, isl., Ind.O. 5-300d.
 —, isl., Pac.O.: see Tatakoto.
 —, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (E3); 19-624b.
Egmont (Goethe) 12-183d.
 Egmore, Madras 17-291e.
 Egnach, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
 Egnatia, It.: see Gnatia.
 — Via (Roman road) 1-483a; 2-186c; 14-326d; 8-930a; 2-triangular arches 24-85d.
 Egnatius, Baptista 10-453c.
 — Celer 25-430b.
 Egnell, Can. 4-600 (C1).
 Egoa, Nig. 19-678 (A4).
EGOISM (ethics) 9-19c; 22-584c; Butler 9-831a; Cambridge Platonists 9-828b; Hutcheson 9-831d; individualism 14-486d; Mandeville 17-560b; Nietzsche 9-842c; Spencer 25-637a; Taylor, A. E. 8-844a; Taylor, N. W. 26-472b; Yang-Chu 6-194a, 6-226d.
Egoist, The (Meredith) 18-161c.
EGORIEVSK, Russ. 9-20b; 23-872 (E-F4).
 Egoroff: see magneto-optics 17-391b.
 Egotism: see Egoism.
 Egra, Arab.: see Ala.
EGREMONT, EARLS OF 9-20b.
 —, Algernon Seymour, earl of: see Somerset, Algernon Seymour, duke of.
 Egremont, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
EGREMONT, Cumb. 9-20c; 9-412 (I. A4); iron mines 7-626c.
 —, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
EGRESS (astron.) 9-20d.
 Egret 13-387b; 4-444a; * 11-102c.
 Egrl, mts., Arm. 23-874 (C4).
 — See also Ararat.
 — Kapu, aqueduct, Constantinople 7-3a; 2-244b.
 — Kemer, aqueduct, Constantinople 2-244a.
 Egrippo, channel, Gr. 12-427b.
 —, isl., Gr.: see Euboea.
 —, str., Gr.: see Euripus.
 Egton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
 — High, moor, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
 Egtved, Den. 8-24 (B3).
 Eguva, pass, Alps 1-744a.
 Egnuala Izelon, Aby. 1-90d.
 Egnulles copper-works, Fr. 7-105b.
 Egnusulza, J. B. 20-759b.
 Eguzon, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
 Erwin, St. 10-10d.
EGYPT 9-21a; 9-40 (map); 23-648 (E-F4).
 —, *Modern* 9-20d; antiquities, service of 9-40a; army 9-37a; chemistry 6-44a; climate 9-23d; communications 9-25d; education 9-30a; flora and fauna 9-24a; geology 9-23a; inhabitants 9-31a, 12-893b, 10-242b (see also Copts); irrigation 9-27c; language and press 12-894c, 22-301d, 8-199b, 9-30c; missions 18-597c; post office 9-113b; religion 9-29d; surveys 9-101b, 17-652b.
 —, *Ancient* 9-39d; astronomy 9-47b, 2-809a; biblical use of name 18-623d; caste system 5-468d; chemistry 6-44a; coins 9-44d, 9-73c, 19-891d; costume 7-226d, 9-31c; dentistry 8-50b; drama 8-487d; falconry 10-141c; hunting 9-45b, 13-946b, 9-42d; implements 9-72 (figs.); irrigation 14-846d, 9-89b; language 9-57b, 21-426b, 13-538a; Libraries 16-545d; literature 9-47d; medicine 9-47c, 26-126a; numeral system 19-866c; nursing 19-914d; papyrus 20-557d, 6-455c; pictography 28-853b; science 9-46d; ships 24-861d; weapons 9-72 (figs.); weights and measures 28-482d, 28-484c, 28-485d; zodiacal signs 28-995a.
 —, *Army* (ancient) 9-44a; 17-229b; 2-592c; mercenaries of Rameses II. 9-85c, 23-474a; standards 10-454b.
 —, *Architecture* 2-340c; altars 1-759d; arch 2-373d; baths 3-517b; building materials 9-42b; capital 5-275d; Coptic 2-391b; doors 8-419d; door-ways 8-420d; gargoyles 11-466a, 13-810c; Mahomedan 2-423d; monuments 9-74c, 18-798b; mouldings 18-932b; plaster-work 21-784b; stone-work 9-69d; temples 26-610a, 2-350d; vault construction 28-419b; window construction 28-712b. See also Obelisk; Pyramid.
EGYPT, Art 9-65c; alabaster 1-466b; bronze 2-351d; embroidery 9-309b, 6-592 (D1, I. figs., 1, 2); epitaphs 9-703b; exploration 9-39c (see also Egypt, Exploration Fund); furniture 11-363d, 3-612a; gem-engraving 11-563a; glass 9-73b, 12-98c (Plate); gold and silver plate 21-789d; inscriptions 9-57b, 14-619c; iron age 14-800c, 2-353a; Ivory carving 15-95d; jewelry 9-73a, 15-364a (Plate), 8-799a, 4-359b (fig.), 23-349b; metal-work 9-73a, 18-207c; mosaic 18-883c; musical instruments 19-318c; painting 9-65d, 9-67 (Plate), 19-20b, 20-463a, 20-491d; portraiture 20-475a; pottery 9-73b, 5-707d, 5-706b; printed textiles 26-707c; sarcophagus 24-209b; sculpture 9-65d, 19-16a; seals 24-559a; tapestry-weaving 26-403d; tools 9-68b, 2-349b; wax figures 28-430b; wood-carving 28-791d.
 —, *Commerce and Industries* 9-27d; 9-44d; agriculture(modern) 9-26c, (ancient) 9-45b, 1-388b; cotton 7-264a, 7-274c; Greek trade (6th cent. B.C.) 12-445a; ivory 15-92d; minerals 9-23c, 21-789d, 9-332b; silk 25-105a; sugar 26-47a; timber 10-043a; Turkish empire trade 27-430b; U.K. trade 27-602b; wool export 28-516b.
 —, *Finance* (modern) 9-33c; 9-113a; 9-34d; coinage, &c., 9-28c, 19-910a; national debt statistics 19-269b; Northbrook mission 19-770d; taxation 9-33a.
 —, *Religion* (ancient) 9-48b; Amenophis IV. reforms 9-84c; animals sacred in 9-46a, 9-50a, 19-128c; anointing of images 18-191c; Baal venerated 3-89a; burial customs 9-54d, 11-350d; circumcision 6-389b; cosmogony 7-216b; fasting 10-194b; festivals 10-221a, 16-132c; flagellation 10-463b; Greek religion, effect on 13-240a; Hellenistic influence 13-245b; monotheism 13-178a, 26-746a; mythology 19-133a; Palestine discoveries 20-609c; pilgrimages 21-604d; priesthood 9-44c, 9-54c, 22-318a, 9-86a; soul theory 7-899b. See also Isis; Osiris, &c.; Coptic Church; Abyssinian Church.
 —, *History, I. (Ancient)* 9-80a; Babylonian and Assyria 3-105b; Hellenism 13-245a, 13-237c; Hittites 13-534c; Middle Kingdom dynasties 9-82a; New Empire dynasties 9-83a; Old Kingdom dynasties 9-81a; Palestine 21-402a; Phoenicia 21-450d; Ptolemies 22-616c; Rome 23-631b.
 —, *II. (Mahomedan period)* 9-90c; 10-202a; 5-23c; 7-528b; 'Amr b. el-Ass 1-895b; Sileian expedition 28-671c.
 —, *III. (Modern)* 9-110c; French policy 10-896a; Italian relations 15-72c; Napoleon's campaign 11-194a, 19-195b; Palmer's mission 20-644c; Sudan 26-15b; Turkish policy 27-456b; wars of 1822 seq. 9-120a, 9-578b, 17-720c.
 — (Little) 12-37d.
 — (Lower, &c.) 9-21a; 9-43b.
 —, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
 —, pt., I. of W. 25-358b.
 Egypt, Bank of: see Bank of Egypt.
 — Exploration Fund 2-702d; 9-40b; founders of 9-2b, 22-72d.

- Egyptian bean 6-352b.
 boll worm 7-362b.
Kyphosia (Aurea) Order 13-311b; 2-200a; 24-661d.
 Egyptian cigarette 26-1038d.
 — cotton 7-357c; 7-260b; 7-366c.
 — cotton seed bug (cotton stainer) 7-362c.
 — cotton worm 7-362b.
 — cocoon: see Tau cross.
 — days 6-313a.
 — drum 9-598b.
 — eagle owl 9-34c.
 — goose 12-243a; 6-924b; 1-136a.
 — Hallel: see Hallel.
 — hare 12-949d; 9-31c.
 — jackal: see Egyptian wolf.
 — Jasper 15-279b.
 — law of liquidation 9-34a; 16-741d.
 — lotus: see Lotus (Nymphaea Lotus).
 — millet: see Bajra.
 — onion 20-112c.
 — pea: see Gram.
 — privet: see Henna.
 — rite 16-796c; 18-581a.
Egyptians, Gospel according to 2-179b; 16-879b.
 Egyptian Sudan: see Sudan, Anglo-Egyptian.
 — tick: see Camel tick.
 — vulture 28-321d.
 — wheel 14-115a.
 — wind 22-970d.
 — wolf 15-107a; 5-371c.
 Egyptology, Commission of 18-798b.
 Ehatshah, tribe 1-434a.
 Ehdun, Syr. 17-747d.
 Eheart, Va. 28-118 (D2).
 Ehen, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. A4); 7-624d.
 Ehme, prov., Jap. 16-156 (1110); 15-205a; 7-300b.
 Ehingen, Rottenburg, Ger. 23-708a.
 Ehreir, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D-E3).
 Ehron, Fla. 10-540 (I3).
 EHRENBRO, CHRISTIAN Gottfried (d. 1876) 9-130c; 3-157c.
 — C. (fl. 1892): acornito 1-152a.
 Ehrenberg, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
 EHRENBREITSTEIN, Ger. 9-130d; 11-808 (I. k7).
 Ehrenfeld, Cologne 6-697a.
 —, Va. 21-108 (E5).
 Ehrenfried (count palatine in Lorraine): see Ezzo.
 Ehronsvard, Karl August 26-218b.
 Ehrota 4-242b.
 Ehrhardt: ammunition 1-809d.
 Ehrhardt, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
 Ehrlich, Grossen, Ger.: see Grossen Ehrlich.
 Ehrlich, Paul: bacteriology 3-171d; physiology 25-677d; sleeping sickness 20-790b.
 Ehr-Lung, fort, Port Arthur 23-926c.
 Ehrmann, Francis Emilio 6-759b.
 Ehstas, race, Russ.: see Esthonia.
 Ehstland, prov., Russ.: see Esthonia.
 EHUD (bibl.) 9-131a.
 Elao, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L5); 17-759d.
 Elasm, lake, Af. 1-322a; 1-353a.
 Elbar, Sp. 25-530 (D1); 12-698c.
 EIBENSTOCK, Ger. 9-131b; 11-808 (III. q11).
 Eieb, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 9-660b.
 EICHBERG, JULIUS 9-131b.
 EICHENDORFF, JOSEPH, Freiherr von 9-131b; 11-794b.
 Eiebner, lake, Ger. 3-184d.
 Eichholzheim, castle, Ger. 17-589b.
 EICHHORN, JOHANN Gottfried 9-131d; 3-862a.
 —, KARL FRIEDRICH 9-132a.
 Eiehler, A. W.: on coniferas 12-760b; dicotyledons 2-11a.
 —, R. M. 5-334d.
 Eiehler kerosene purification 21-322b.
 Eiehorn, III. 14-304 (D6).
 Eiehfeld, dist., Ger. 13-212d; 22-524 (map).
 Eiehstätt, Eugène Beauharnais, prince of: see Beauharnais.
 EICHSTATT (Aehstätt, Ey-stätt), Ger. 9-132b; 11-808 (C4); 28-291a.
 EICHWALD, KARL EDUARD von 9-132c.
 Eiehwaldiidao 4-366a.
 Eicosano 20-756b.
 Eiezing, Ulrich 3-77b.
 Eid, Nor. (Hedemarken) 19-804 (D-E2).
 —, Nor. (S. Bergenhus): see Nordfjordland.
 Eidiameila spinosa 28-13c.
 Eiddwen, lake, Wales 5-319c.
 Eide, Nor. (Hoinland) 19-804 (B1).
 —, Nor. (S. Bergenhus) 19-804 (112); 12-941a.
 Eide (diet.) 19-799b.
 Eidechenbund: see Lizard, League of the.
 Eider, canal, Ger. 9-132d.
 EIDER, riv., Ger. 9-132c; 9-24 (A4).
 EIDER (zool.) 9-132d; down 10-232d; pearl formation 21-26d.
 Eiderdansk 6-37c.
 Eiderstedt, penin., Ger. 24-334d.
 Eidet, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
 Eidfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 12-911a.
 Eidgenote 11-590a.
 Eidlavik, bay, Ice. 14-228 (D1).
 Eidlitz, Leopold 1-189d.
 Eido-graph 20-684a.
 Eido-logy 13-337a.
 Eido-mene (myth.) 18-87d.
 Eido-phuscon 9-773b.
 Eidsberg, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
 Eidsborg, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
 Eidsfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
 Eidsfos, Nor. 19-804 (C-D3); 25-187c.
 Eidsvathing, dist., Nor. 19-804a.
 Eidsören, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
 Eidsvold, Nor. 19-804 (D2); 9-332c.
 —, Queens 2-960 (15).
 "Eidsvold" (battleship) 24-906d.
 Eierland, dist., Holl. 13-588 (B1); 11-233b.
 Eierlandsche Gat, str., Holl. 13-588 (B1).
 EIFEL, dist., Ger. 9-133b; 11-808 (A3); caves 5-574b; forests 10-649a.
 Eifelian group 11-670d; 8-125b; 8-127a.
 Eiffe, J. S. 28-365a.
 Eiffel, Alexander Gustavo 9-133d.
 EIFFEL TOWER, Paris 9-133c; 20-804 (B2).
 Eigelheim, Russ. 23-874 (I. B-C3).
 Eigenmann, Carl 28-1007c.
 Eiger, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3); 1-744a.
 Eilg, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 25-247a; geology 14-720c, 24-418b; seism. of 25-108c, 21-665b.
 —, sound, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
 Eilghe, mt., Scot.: see Eay.
 Eilgheach, lake, Scot. 24-418 (II-C1).
 Eight Degree, chan., Arab.S. 14-382 (E16).
 Eighteen Mile Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
 —, Mile Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
 —, Mile Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B2).
 Eightfold Path (Buddhism): see Noble Eightfold Path.
 Eightmile, Oreg. 20-243 (F2).
 Eight Mile Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A-B1).
 —, Mile Creek, riv., S.Dak.: see Elm Creek.
 Eights (Oxford university) 23-784b; 20-414c.
 Eight Saints (Florence) 10-534b.
 Eighty Club 6-567c.
 Eightyfour, Va. 21-106 (B5).
 Eilgau, lake, Wales 9-128 (V. D1); 5-300d.
 Elk (diet.) 22-404b.
 Eikefjord, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
 Eiki (diet.) 27-4c.
 Eikisatavand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
 Eikon Basilike 11-530d; 25-43a.
 Eikonogen 21-489b.
 Eil, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 2-486c.
 Eilde Mor, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B1).
 EILDON, hills (Eldune, Eldunum), Scot. 9-133d; 24-412 (F4); 23-790c; 27-284a.
 Eilean Donnan, castle, Scot. 23-743c.
 —, Fhianain (Finnau's), isl., Scot. 24-856b.
 —, Gorm, isl., Scot. 1-52d.
 —, Mor, isl., Scot. 24-112 (B3).
 Eilean Subhainn (St Swithin's), isl., Scot. 17-699d.
 Eilithyia: see Eilithyia.
 EILENBURG, Ger. 9-134a; 11-808 (III. q10).
 Eillenriede, forest, Ger. 12-926b.
 Eilhart von Oberge 11-784d; 27-294b.
 Eilian, St. 6-744d.
 Eilithyia 2-664d; 9-53c; 17-878d; Hera 13-307b; hymn of Olen 20-77b.
 Eilmak (Irakong), isl., Pac.O. 21-66b.
 Eilman, tier. 18-520d.
 Eilt, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
 Eilithyia: see Eilithyia.
 Eilmak, tribes: see Almak.
 Eilmbeck, Ger.: see Elmbeck.
 Eilmbeck duplex apparatus 11-609a.
 Eilmbeckhäuser Plattenkalk 22-422b.
 Eilmo, isl., Pac.O.: see Moorea.
 Eilmer, G. H. Theodor 9-151d; 9-656a.
 Eilmer (measure) 28-491d.
 Eimeria: see Légerella and Coccidium.
 Einar, Nor. 23-852c.
 Einar Haflidsson 14-238d; 23-1001b.
 Elnars, fjord, Green.: see Igaliko.
 Einarsson, Indrithi 14-240d.
 Elnaslegh, riv., Queens 2-960 (G3).
 EINBECK (Elmbeck), Ger. 9-134a; 11-808 (113).
 Eindrinnen process 16-337b.
 EINDHOVEN, Holl. 9-134b; 13-588 (C3).
 Einochian (law) 4-190d.
 Ein jede Burg (Luther) 14-185b; 8-846c; 1-387c.
 Einfeld, val., Switz.: see Anniviers.
 Ein Gott, ein Recht, eine Wahrheit (motto) 15-864b.
 EINHARD (scholar) 9-134b; 9-733c.
 Einhorn, A. 6-55c; 25-704c.
 —, DAVID 9-135b.
 Einiq, gen. Scot. 24-412 (D2).
 Eining, Ger. 7-819d.
 Einsamkeit (Lonely), isl., Arct. 21-938 (112); 25-10 (D1).
 Einsiedel, Detlev von 4-502c.
 EINSIEDELN, Switz. 9-135b; 26-242 (F2); battle (1313) 26-248c; pilgrimage 21-609c, 28-1062b.
 Einthoven galvanometer 11-430b; 27-934c.
 Elon, Gr. 12-440 (C4); 6-368d.
 Eipel, riv., Hung.: see Ipoly.
 Eira (Ira), Gr. 18-191a.
 Eiraku (porcelain) 15-184b; 15-187a.
 Eire, anc. country: see Ireland.
 Eireboll, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
 — (Eriboll), lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169d.
 Eirenarcha (Roman law) 7-455a.
 Eirene (myth.) 13-691c.
 Eireslone 22-675c.
 Eirik: see Eric.
 Eiriksjökull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (B2); 14-228a.
 Eirmocystis 12-558c; 12-560b.
 Eisagoreis (Greek law) 12-504d.
 Eisak, riv., Aus. 3-4 (B3); 1-192b.
 Eisangella (Greek law) 12-505b; 4-321c.
 Eisler: see Esker.
 EISENACH, Ger. 9-135c; 11-808 (III. o11); 10-649b.
 Eisenacher (party) 3-601b.
 Eisenberg (bacteriologist) 3-163a.
 Eisenberg, Ger. (Palatinate) 11-808 (II. l-m9).
 EISENBERG (Isenberg), Ger. (Saxe Altenburg) 9-136a; 11-808 (III. p11).
 —, duchy, Ger. 24-273a.
 Eisenburg, Hung.: see Vasvár.
 —, eo., Hung.: see Vas.
 EISENERZ, Aus. 9-136a; 3-4 (D3).
 Eisengrzer Alps, mts., Aus. 25-1058d.
 Eisenheit, Anton 21-798a.
 Eisenhut, mt., Alps 3-4 (D3); 5-336c.
 Eisenhut: see Gozzan.
 Eisenkalk 3-513d.
 Eisen-Kappel, Aus.: see Kap-pel.
 Eisenmann, E. 21-585b.
 Eisen porcelain 15-184b; 16-185 (Pl. VIII. fig. 27).
 Eisenrosen: see Iron roses.
 Eisenstadt, Hung.: see Kis Marton.
 Eisenstein, F. G. (mathematician) 19-859b.
 Eisenstein Thor, mt., Aus.: see Hoher Lindkogel.
 Eisfeld, Ger. 11-508 (III. o11); 24-261b.
 Eisler, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
 Eissho, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
 Eisshort (Eishut), lake, Scot. 24-413 (B2); 26-206b.
 Eisib, Ger.S.W.Af.: see Oma-ruru.
 Eisinga, Elao 11-16b.
 Eisejoch am Büd, pass, Alps 1-746d.
 EISLEBEN (Ieslebia), Ger. 9-136b; 11-808 (III. p10).
 Eismerer, railway station, Switz. 3-795a.
 Eiphora 10-348b.
 Eismee, pass, Alps 1-746d.
 Eist, Dietmar von: see Diet-mar von Eist.
 EISTEDDFOS 9-136c; 5-644d.
 Eisthal (Jégvölgy-Cadca), mt., Aus. 26-451a.
 Eitap, N.G. 19-487 (D1).
 Eiterfeld, Ger. 11-808 (III. n11).
 Etha, Pal. 24-667a.
Either or (Klerkegaard): see Eulen Eller.
 Eitner, W. 16-334b.
 Eitort, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
 Eitzing, Ulrich: see Eiezing.
 Eivindvik, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
 Eiyubi (Egy. dynasty): see Ayyubite.
 Eizen, Paul von: see Paul von Eizen.
 Ejaculatory ducts 23-130b; 23-134a.
 Eje, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
 Eject (psych.) 22-549d.
 EJECTION (law) 9-137c.
 Ejectum maris (law) 28-844a.
 Ejura, W.Af. 12-203 (B3).
 Ejutia, Mex. 18-318 (F4).
 Eka-aluminum: see Gallium.
 Ekaboron: see Scandium.
 Ekalaka, Mont. 14-276 (G3).
 Ekambara Swami 6-943a.
 Ekarma, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (S-T2).
 Ekasilcon: see Germanium.
 EKATERINBURG, Russ. 9-138d; 23-872 (K4); climate 23-882; declination 17-371a; lapidary establishment 16-197b; mines 27-786b, 8-162a.
 Ekaterininsk, Russ. 23-872 (114).
 —, harb., Ross. 1-576c.
 EKATERINODAR (Tmutarakan), Russ. 9-139a; 23-874 (I. G4).
 Ekaterinograd, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2).
 Ekaterino-Nikolsk, Russ. As. 25-10 (II-14); 1-899d.
 EKATERINOSLAV (Novorossysk), Russ. 9-139c; 23-874 (I. E2); steamer service 15-789a.
 EKATERINOSLAV, govt., Russ. 9-139b; 23-874 (I. E-F2).
 Ekbacken, mt., Swed. 26-189c.
 Ekbert: see Egebert.
 Ekdois (Gr. law) 4-311b.
 Ekbergia capensis: see Cape asb.
 Ekeby, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
 Ekela, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A2).
 Ekelfund, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
 Eken, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
 Ekenberg, M. 21-31c.
 Ekelmet, mt., Russ.As. 27-420 (D-E2).
 Eket, Nkr. 19-678 (C-D5).
 Eketahuna, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
 Ekhaton, Egy.: see Tell el-Amarna.
 Ekinades, isis., Gr.: see Echinades.
 Ekhmim, Egy.: see Akhmim.
 EKHOFF, KONRAD 9-139c; 8-540b.
 Ekholm, Nils (physicist) 2-870a.
 E-kki, Turk.As.: see Babely.
 Ekehhard (abbot of Aura) 7-550c; 14-185d.
 —, I. (of Meissen) 18-84; 13-273d.
 —, II. (of Meissen) 18-84c; 28-585b.
 —, I. (monk of St Gall) 28-298c.
 —, IV. (monk of St Gall) 24-345d.
 Ekinjsji, India 27-554b.
 Ekman, V. Walfrid 19-986b; 25-828c; 28-429a (fig.).
 Ekman, bay, Arct. 25-708d.
 Ekmarutia (Gr. law) 12-505d.

- Elandslaagte, Natal: battle (1899) 19-262d, 27-204a.
 Elanoides furcatus: see Swallow-tailed kite.
 Elanus 15-839c.
 — caeruleus: see Black-winged kite.
 Elaphebolia (feast) 10-221b.
 Elaphebolion (month) 6-313a.
 Elaphis virgatus: see Aoadisho.
 Elaphocaris 7-560a.
 Elaphodus: see Tufted muntjac.
 Elaphomyces Levellii 11-334d — variegatus: see Hart's mnt.
 Elaphonisi, isl., Gr. 12-424 (D4).
 Elaphurus: see Père David's deer.
 Elapinae 25-291a; 23-1750; 23-176a; in Australia 23-173a; bite 25-287d; lngs 23-163b; poison glands 23-166d.
 Elaps 25-291d; 23-176a; 23-166a; mimicry 18-497a; in North America 23-174d.
 — fulvius 25-291d (fig.); 23-174d.
 Elasa, Pal. 17-197d.
 —, isl., Crete 7-418 (D1).
 Elasmobranchii: see Selachians.
 Elasmognatha 11-507b; 11-526c.
 Elasmognathus: see Tapirella.
 Elasmotherinae 21-171b.
 Elasmotherium 21-171b.
 Elassona, Turk. 27-426 (C3); 12-426c.
 Elastin 23-233d.
 Elastic bitumens: see Elaterite.
 — curve 3-803d; 9-152c.
 — fenestrated coat (anat.) 2-667d.
 — fibro-cartilage (anat.) 6-960c.
 ELASTICITY 9-141d; aether 1-292c, 13-140d; crystals 7-585a; limit of 9-146b, 25-1008d, 25-1014a; magnetization 17-348a; strain 25-1008d; volume 14-36a; waves 28-425b.
 Elastic solid theory 16-614c.
 — tides 26-957c.
 — tissue 1-515c.
 Elastin 1-515c; 19-923a.
 Elate (farinifera): see Phoenix farinifera.
 — (sylvestris): see Toddy palm.
 — hornbill (zool.) 16-540b.
 Elatea, Gr. 12-440 (D2); 21-377c.
 —, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E2). See also Citharae.
 Elater: horsetail 13-739a; liverworts 4-701b, 4-702d.
 Elateridae: see Click-beetle.
 Elaterin 9-160c.
 ELATERIN 9-160c.
 ELATERIUM 9-160c.
 Elath, Arab.: see Akaba.
 Elati Tsalagi, tribe: see Lower Cherokee.
 Elato, mt., Gr.: see Aenos.
 Elatria, Gr. 9-698c.
 Elatus, mt., Gr. 12-440 (B3). See also Skopos.
 Elaner, riv., Fr.: see Allier.
 Elba, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 —, Ida. 14-276 (E4).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (E-F6).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
 —, Va. 28-113 (C4).
 —, cape, Egr. 9-21c.
 ELBA, isl., It. 9-160d; 15-4 (C3); 15-26 (B-C3); 21-645b; iron ore 12-804c; Silurian period 25-110b.
 —, mt., Snd. 9-40 (C3).
 Elbassan, Turk. 27-426 (A2); 1-433b.
 —, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
 —, canal, Ger. 9-162a.
 —, riv., Den. 8-24 (A5).
 ELBE (Albis, Labe), riv., Ger. 9-161b; 3-4 (D1); 11-808 (B2); 23-648 (D1); 9-909c; 2-971a; canals 9-917c, 3-37a.
 Elbee, M. L. J. Gigot d' 27-981a.
 Elbe Navigation Acts 9-162c.
 ELBERFELD, Ger. 9-163a; 11-808 (K6); housing statistics 13-825b.
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
 Elberith: see Baal-berith.
 Elberon, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (E3); 16-974b.
 Elbert, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
 —, W.Va. 28-568 (B4).
 —, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-718b.
 Elberta, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 Elbert Co., Colo. 6-722 (F2).
 — Co., Ga. 11-752 (D1); 11-752a.
 Elberton, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
 Elbe-Trade, canal, Ger. 9-162b; 27-216b.
 Elbeuf, Charles, duke of 9-163d; 12-701c; 12-702.
 —, Charles Eugène, duke of 9-163d.
 —, René, marquis of 12-669d; 12-702; 17-826a.
 ELBEUF, Fr. 9-163c; 10-778 (E3); 12-699b.
 Elbfall, waterfall, Aus. 9-161b.
 ELBING, Ger. 9-163d; 11-808 (G1); 26-203a.
 —, riv., Ger. 9-163d.
 Elbing-Oberländischer canal 9-163d.
 El Bodon: battle (1811) 21-94b.
 Elbœuf, Fr.: see Elbeuf.
 Elbon, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
 Elbow, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E2).
 —, lake, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
 ELBOW (anat.) 9-164a; 15-485b; 16-489b; cerebral centre 4-411c; position 1-939d.
 — (engin.) 14-65a.
 Elbow Canyon, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
 —, Cays, isls., W.I. 28-544 (B1).
 —, Lake, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
 Elbowoods, N.Dak. 19-780 (B-C2).
 Elbridge, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
 Elbruz, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (H. C2); 5-551a; geology 5-554c.
 Elbsandsteingebirge, mts., Aus. 4-122b.
 Elbschwanenorden 23-366c; 11-789b.
 Elbseifen, riv., Aus. 9-161b.
 Elburg, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 11-557d.
 El Burgo de Osma, Sp. 25-434b.
 Elburn, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 ELBURZ, mts., Pers. 9-164a; 21-188 (B1); 21-189b; fauna 21-191c; geology 21-190c; volcanic nature 28-191a.
 El Campo, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
 —, Caney, W.I. 25-596c; 5-800b.
 Eleano, Juan Sebastian de: see Cano.
 El Capitan, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3); 28-937d.
 —, Casco, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 —, Centro, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
 Elchag, glen, Scot. 23-742a.
 —, riv., Scot. 23-741d.
 Elchasi, Book of: see Elzai.
 Elchasaites: see Sabians.
 ELCHAS, Sp. 9-164d; 25-530 (E3); irrigation dam 14-841b.
 —, lagoon, Sp. 9-164d.
 Elchigaday: see Ilchikdal.
 Elchingen, Michel Ney, duke of: see Ney, Michel.
 ELCHINGEN, Ger. 9-164d; 11-808 (C4); battle (1805) 19-218b.
 Elcho, David Wemyss, lord: see Wemyss.
 Elcho, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
 —, isl., Austr. 2-960 (F2).
 Elci, Angelo, comte d' 10-529d.
 Elekeritk 8-499d.
 Elco, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
 El Corazon, mt., Ec. 8-911d.
 El Cristo, Cu. 7-595 (F2); manganese mines 7-600a.
 —, Cuervo Butte, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
 Eld, mt., Antarc. 21-961 (H).
 Elda, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
 Eldaaögöda, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
 Eldad (bibl.) 19-863d.
 Eldad and Modad, Book of 2-173a.
 ELDAD BEN MAHLI 9-165a; 13-173a; Sambotyon river 23-962d.
 Eldama Ravine, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2).
 El Dara, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 Eldborg, mt., Ice. 14-228 (B2).
 Elde, riv., Ger. 9-161c.
 Eldena, Ger. 12-577c.
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 Elder, Alexander 25-260d.
 —, John 12-292c; 24-870a.
 —, Sir Thomas 1-189a; 2-962b.
 Elder, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
 ELDER (eccl.) 9-165b; 10-61b; 20-737a; Manichaean 17-575a; Presbyterian 22-284c.
 ELDER (tree) 9-166a.
 Elder-brother, isl., Jap.: see Ani (Ani-shima).
 Elder Conservatorium of Music 1-189a.
 Elder Dempster & Co. 25-852b; 25-859b; Sir Alfred Jones 15-493a.
 Elderton, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
 Elder Park, Glasgow 12-81 (map).
 Elderslie, Scot. 15-475a.
 — House, Glasgow 12-81 (map); battle (1164) 23-98d.
 Elders Ridge, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
 Eldersville, Pa. 21-106 (A-B5).
 Elderton, E. M. 26-590a.
 Elderton, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
 Elderville, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
 Eldrey, isl., Ice. 11-463d.
 ELDON, JOHN SCOTT, 1st earl of 9-166c; 9-554a; statue 20-412a.
 Eldon, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
 —, mts., Tas. 26-438 (A1); 26-439d.
 Eldon scholarship 20-414b.
 Eldora, Colo. 6-722 (E2); 4-319d.
 —, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (D2); 14-735a.
 EL DORADO (myth.) 9-168a; 4-462d.
 El Dorado, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 Eldorado, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 El Dorado, Colo.: see Colorado City.
 Eldorado, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
 —, O. 20-26 (A5).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
 El Dorado, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
 Eldorado, Tex. 26-690 (G5).
 El Dorado, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 Eldorado, Wyo. 28-874 (B2).
 —, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F4).
 — Canyon, Nev. 5-8 (F4); 19-451c.
 — Co., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 — Creek, riv., Can. 15-847b.
 — Springs, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
 Eldorado, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
 Eldred, John 10-439c.
 Eldred, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
 Eldredge, N.J. 19-502 (B-C5).
 Eldridge, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (D4).
 Eldsberga, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
 ELDUAYEN, JOSE de 9-168b.
 Eldune, mts., Scot.: see Eildon.
 Elea, It.: see Velia.
 Eleabal, Pal.: see AL.
 ELEANOR (of Aquitaine) queen of England 9-168c; 9-481a; 10-815b; French literature, influence of 27-309b, 27-312d; inheritance of 21-898c; Toulouse claims 27-101a.
 — (of Aragon: fl. 1221) 15-141d.
 — (of Aragon: fl. 1347) 22-141d.
 — (of Arborea) 24-217a; 20-278a.
 — (of Brittany) 21-726a.
 — (of Castile, d. 1214) 1-735b; 13-282b.
 — (of Castile: m. Edward I.) 8-991b; 10-266b; arms of 13-314a; tomb 12-596d, 24-492d, 18-210b.
 — (English princess: 1215-1275) 9-491c; 13-781b.
 — (English princess: 1282-1316): see Eleanor (of Holland).
 — (of Foix) 10-596b.
 — (of France: m. Francis I.) 5-900d.
 — (of Gelderland) 11-556b.
 — (of Gloucester: d. 1454) 12-129c; 9-515b; 21-44b.
 — (of Hesse) 13-412c.
 — (of Holland) 8-993a.
 — (of Navarre) 5-925a.
 — (of Portugal) 22-142b; 10-265c.
 — (of Provence: m. Henry III of England) 13-283a; 22-504d; 13-319b.
 — (Roman empress) 10-263c; 15-514c; 15-862d.
 — (of Saxo-Meiningen) 24-261c.
 — (of Tuscany) 18-37d.
 Eleanor (of Wales) 28-263c.
 Eleanor, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (D5).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
 "Eleanor" (horse) 13-722a.
 Eleanor cross 7-508b; Ged-dington 19-770a; Hardingstone 19-767b.
 ELEATIC SCHOOL 9-168d; 16-896d; Plato's treatment 20-852c; Xenophanes of Colophon 28-884c; Zeno 28-971d.
 Eleazar (priest: son of Aaron) 17-200a; burial-place 1-4b; Joshua 15-518c.
 — (priest of Jerusalem) 15-396d.
 — (rebel) 15-402b.
 — (robber) 15-400d.
 — ben Judah 13-174d.
 ELECOMPANE 9-169a.
 Electi (Manichaean) 17-574d.
 Election (Fr. dist.) 2-58a.
 ELECTION (law) 9-172a; 2-226a.
 ELECTION (political) 9-169b; 20-837c; ballot 3-279b; county council 9-431b; French 10-876a, 10-881c, 25-803b; Helston case (1866) 9-768b; municipal 9-169c; personation 21-256d; petitions 9-170c, 20-837b; placards 22-301b; plurality of votes 21-857d; probability, doctrine of 22-385a; registration of voters 23-41c; office of profit under the crown 6-163c; returning officer 28-851a; Roman 12-56b; scrutiny of votes 24-487a; United States 9-170d, 14-311b, 6-722c, 27-659d; writs for 28-851a.
 Election cup 21-800b.
 Elective States (Cban.iss.) 5-842a.
 ELECTORAL COMMISSION (U.S.) 9-172c; 27-721d.
 — Law (Prussia) 22-527b.
 ELECTORS (Germany) 9-173c; 11-845c; 12-208a.
 ELECTRA (daughter of Agamemnon) 9-175d; 20-253c.
 — (daughter of Atlas) 9-175c.
 — (daughter of Oceanus) 13-14d; 14-794c.
 Electra, Cal. 5-14d.
 Electra (Euripides) 9-904b.
 Electra (Sophocles) 25-426d.
 Electric, mt., Wyo. 28-912a.
 Electrical Engineers, Institution of, Lond. 25-313c.
 — machine (astron.): see Machina electrica.
 ELECTRICAL MACHINE 9-176a; 9-237b; 9-249c.
 — mines 26-1b.
 — needle 9-239a.
 — wind 6-886b.
 Electric arc: see Arc (electric).
 — brake 27-125d.
 — breeze 9-249d.
 — calamine: see Hemimorphite.
 — cathis 5-514a; 14-252b.
 — current: see Current, electric.
 — discharge 6-880a; 9-191d; brush 9-249d; characteristic curve 6-886d; point 6-885c; spark 25-629a, 9-249d.
 ELECTRIC BEL 9-179c.
 — force: see Force, electric.
 ELECTRICITY 9-179d; 11-258d; animal 8-626a, 11-428b; Clerk Maxwell 17-929c; ionic charge 6-874c; light 10-174a; liquid jets 5-271c; resinous 9-241a; standards of measure 28-479b; two-fluid theory 17-894c; units 27-740b. See also Atmospheric electricity; Conduction, electric; Electric waves; Electrostatics, and Electrotherapeutics.
 ELECTRICITY SUPPLY 9-193a; destructor plant 8-109d; generating stations 9-195c, 9-189a; traction 27-126a; transmission 22-233d.
 Electric lighting: see Lighting, electric.
 — Lighting Act (1882) 9-190a.
 — Lighting Act (1888) 9-190b.
 — Lighting Act (1909) 9-200c.
 — Lighting Clauses Act (1899) 9-201c.
 — motor (in ships) 24-891a.
 — pen, Edison's: see Edison electric pen.
 — pile 7-976c.
 — Power Supply Bill, Additional (1906) 9-201b.
 — ray 2-748a. See also Torpedos.
 Electric sealiskin 11-355c.
 — shcut-fish: see Electric catfish.
 — spark: see Electric discharge.
 — Telegraph Company 26-525a.
 — (traction) 27-120c; 9-189c; 27-161c; surface contact systems 27-163a.
 — valve 27-180b.
 ELECTRIC WAVES 9-203b; 9-191a; 26-531c.
 Electro-canter 20-80a.
 ELECTROCHEMISTRY 9-208c; 7-871c; 9-183d.
 ELECTROCUSSION 9-210b; 5-281d.
 Electrode: see Anode rays and Cathode rays.
 — tapping 6-861d.
 Electrodynamics 9-184a.
 Electrodynamometer 1-881a; 17-332a.
 ELECTROKINETICS 9-210d; 9-183b.
 ELECTROLIER (dict.) 9-217a.
 Electroluminescence 21-477c.
 ELECTROLYSIS 9-217a; 9-191c; chemical analysis 6-61b, 6-64a; Clausius's theory 6-468a; commercial processes 9-208c, 1-684b, 7-107a, 12-199c; conduction in 6-860a; diffusion in 25-377a; organic salts 1-147b; osmotic pressure 25-374b; surgical application 26-135b.
 Electromagnet 9-227a; 9-231c; magnetic field 17-336d.
 Electromagnetic engine 9-402a.
 — rotation 9-184d; 9-226d; 10-173c.
 — system of units 9-188a; 27-738a; 27-741a.
 — theory of light 16-621a.
 ELECTROMAGNETISM 9-226b; 9-212b; 9-183d. See also Electromagnetic system of units.
 ELECTROMETALLURGY 9-232a.
 ELECTROMETER 9-234c; Kelvin's 9-179a.
 Electromotive force 9-241d; 9-192d 9-224a; accumulator 1-129c; alternators 8-769a, 8-780a; and chemical affinity 6-32b; dynamo 8-771a; induced 9-214b; unit 27-740b.
 — intensity 9-241c.
 Electron (alloy): see Electron.
 ELECTRON (elec.) 9-237a; 17-892a; 16-622d; magnetic charge 27-745a; magnetism 17-351a; spectroscopic theory 25-626c.
 Electronegative elements 6-39d.
 Electronic theory 9-237a; 9-192c.
 Electro-optics 9-190d.
 ELECTROPHORUS 9-237b.
 — electric: see Electric cel.
 ELECTROPLATING 9-237d; 9-288d; silver 9-218d.
 Electropneumatic lever 20-263a.
 — power interlocking machine 25-75a.
 Electropositive elements 6-39c.
 ELECTROSCOPE 9-239a.
 Electroscopic force 9-185b.
 Electrostatic machine: see Electrical machine.
 ELECTROSTATICS 9-240c; 9-180a; dissipation of 6-864d; Liechtenburg figures 16-587a; therapeutics 9-249c.
 Electrostatic system of units 9-188a; 27-738a; 27-741a.
 ELECTROTHERAPEUTICS 9-249b; 26-135b; 6-629b.
 Electrothermal process 9-232b.
 Electrotonic state 9-185d.
 Electrotype 27-547d.
 ELECTROTYPING 9-252a; 22-413a.
 ELECTRUM 9-252a; Lydian coinage 19-885d; in numismatics 19-870c, 18-557d.
 Ectryone (legend) 9-175c.
 Eclutus: see Eclutus.
 Eclodone 5-702c; genital ducts 6-694b; hctocytization 6-697a; Japan 15-164a; otocyst 5-699c; radula 5-690a.
 — cirrosa 19-993b.
 Eclomysary 1-718c; 5-873b.
 Elefant, Torre dell', tort, Sard. 24-217a.
 Elogia, battle of (A.D. 162) 17-694c.
 Elegiacs 27-1043c.
 ELEGIT 9-252b; 10-62c; 28-850b.

ELEOY 9-252b; 9-633a; 27-1043c; Alexander's school 4-374b; *Abachybilis* 3-120c; (Greek) 12-509b; 9-673a, 21-318c; Hebrew 16-126b; lyrical poetry 17-181a; Welsh 9-644a.

Elegy written in a Country (Aurichargy (T. Gray) 9-644a.

Elohu, Turk. As. 2-365 (N1).

Eloia, dist., Gr.: see *Eloia*.

Eloiden (med.) 25-185b.

Elektra (opera; Strauss) 25-1004b.

Elekes, Apollo 2-184c.

Element (arch.) 9-253b.

— (astron.) 9-253b; 2-803b; 20-163c.

ELEMENT (chem.) 9-253a; 6-39a; 24-397b; Iloylo 4-355c; Brown 4-662a; Crookes 7-502a; Empedocles 9-345a; Helmont 13-250a; Hindulam 13-598a; Isomorphism 6-75c; Meyer 18-348d; Schutzenberger 24-387b; symbols 2-374a.

— (crystal) 7-572d.

Elementary Education Act (1870) 8-975b.

— Education Act (1876) 1-388a.

— Education Act (1891) 8-977a.

— Education (Blind and Deaf Children) Act (1893) 4-63a.

— Education Amendment Act (1899) 16-13d.

ELEMI (resin) 9-250b; 14-349b.

Elen (Welsh queen) 13-833d.

Elena, Bulg. 4-777b.

— (Gaeta, It.) 11-384d.

— bay, C.R. 6-678 (C-D5).

— cape, C.R. 6-678 (C-D5).

— cape, Sp. 25-330 (D4).

Elendscharte, Grosse, pass, Alps 1-746c.

— Kleine, pass, Alps 1-746c.

Elene 7-691a.

Elouore: see *Eleanor*.

Elophant, Isl., Af. 2-329a.

— Isl., Antarc. 25-516c.

— mt., Cambodia 14-498 (C-D6).

— mt., Tex. 26-690 (D5).

— mt., Viet. 28-38 (B2); 28-40a.

— pt., Burma 4-810 (E6).

— pt., India 14-382 (O9).

ELEPHANT 9-259b; 22-405a; 14-380c; 17-521a; dentition 17-524a, 17-871a, 22-405c; dispersive power 28-1004c; distribution and origin 17-527d, 28-1004c, 28-1009c, 9-23b; fore-foot 27-581b (fig.); In Hellenistic armies 2-391b, 17-229b; hunting 24-1000a; longevity 16-976a; Pliocene of Britain 5-575c; skull 22-406a (fig.); temporal gland 17-522b; tusks, size of 15-93a; worship 2-51d. See also *Elophas*.

Elephant (paper) 20-735a.

— order of the 15-863a; collar 6-685b.

— Itald of the 17-399d.

ELEPHANTA ISLE, India 9-261b; 14-382 (E10).

Elephant and Castle, Lond. 14-375d.

Elephant beetle 6-674a.

ELEPHANTIASIS 9-261c; 25-191b.

— graecorum: see *Leprosy*.

Elephantine, Isl., Egy. 9-40 (B3); 9-23c; 15-386a; 9-31d; archaeological remains 2-787a, 14-619c, 9-31d; Khnum worshipped 9-53b; Mammisi temple 26-610a; Nilometer 19-696c; papyrus 20-553c, 21-208d, 24-539c; pottery 5-710a.

Elephant Marsh, dist., Af. 24-98b.

— Mound, Wis. 26-745d.

Elephant-seal: see *Sea-elephant*.

ELEPHANT'S FOOT 9-262a.

Elephant-shrew: see *Jumping shrew*.

Elephas, mt., Mor.: see *Musa*.

Elephas (zool.): see *Elephant*.

— africanus: see *African elephant*.

— antiquus 5-377b; 21-836b; 21-317c.

— armeniacus 17-530d.

— columbi 17-530d.

— cypricus 9-261a.

— maximus: see *Asiatic elephant*.

— mellitensis 9-261a.

— meridionalis 5-375c; 21-847b.

Elephas meridionalis 9-361a.

— primitivus: see *Mammoth*.

— punilio 9-260c.

— sunnatanus: see *Asiatic elephant*.

— sylvianus: see *Asiatic elephant*.

Elch, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).

Elchry, Ill. 14-304 (C1).

Elers, David 25-759b.

— John Phillip 5-743a; 25-7591b.

El Eshaha: see *Caleb*.

Elshufita, riv., Illyr. 25-344d.

El Espino, Bol.: see *Esapino*.

ELETS, Russ. 9-262b; 23-872 (E5); 20-251a.

Elettaria 6-314c.

— cardamomum: see *Malabar cardamom*.

El Eubbad, Alg.: see *Sidi Bu Medin*.

Eleva, Turk. 22-471d.

Elevaine (cereal) 12-376b; 19-630c; British Central Africa 4-590b; India 2-746b.

— coracana 12-376b; 4-187c.

Elevanian Mysteries 19-118b; 9-890a; 27-292a; Aeschylus 1-272c; heralds 13-311a; illustration 17-131c; Orphic hymns 20-329a; torchbearer 5-36d.

ELEUSIS, Gr. 9-262c; 12-440 (E2); 2-883c; Aegean dome tombs 1-245d; Eumolpus 9-890a; Hall of the Mysteries 2-379d, 9-263a, 12-596b; name 27-292b.

— bay, Gr. 24-58c.

Eleuther (myth.) 7-638a.

Eleuthera, Isl., W.I. 28-544 (B-C1); 9-207d.

Eleutherae, Gr. 12-440 (E2); 2-834c; Dionysus 8-283d.

Eleutheria (festival) 21-789b.

Eleutherios, Zeus 28-978a.

Eleutherius, St (3rd cent.) 8-22a.

— St (6th cent.) 27-104c.

— (9th cent.) 1-215d.

ELEUTHERIUS (pope; 2nd cent.) 9-263c; 20-722a.

Eleutherius, herb., Constanti-nople 7-7b.

Eleutherna, Crete 7-425d; 7-426d.

Eleutheroblastea 14-149c; 14-136a.

Eleutherociridae 8-878b.

Eleutherolacanian towns, Gr. 12-779c.

ELEUTHEROPOLIS, Pal. 9-263c; discoveries 21-103a.

Eleutheroschizon 12-560b; 12-553b.

Eleutherozoa 8-879b; 8-877d.

Eleuthers: see *Eleutherius*.

Eleuthers, riv., Syr.: see *Kebr*, Nahr el.

Eleutherois 8-128b.

Eleuthis, tribe: see *Kalmuck*.

Eleva, Wis. 28-746 (B4).

Elevated platform 24-281a.

— railway: see *Overhead railway*.

Elevation (gunnery) 2-601d; indicator 25-64a.

ELEVATORS 9-263d; bucket 7-60a; grain 7-57a, 28-580d; hydraulic 14-93c, 28-382a.

Eleven, the (Gk. history) 12-506b.

Eleven Mile Canyon, Colo. 6-722 (E3).

— Point, riv., Ark. and Mo. 2-552 (D1); 16-608 (E5).

— Thousand Virgins 27-363d.

— Thousand Virgins, Cape of, S.Am.: see *Virgenes*, Cabo.

— Thousand Virgins, str. of, S.Am.: see *Macellan*, str.

Eley-Boxer cartridge-case 1-875b.

Elev Bros. 1-875a.

ELF (dict.) 9-266b; 26-684c.

— "Elf II." (horse) 13-732c.

Elf-bolt (elf-arrow) 9-266b.

Elfdal, val., Swed. 25-190 (H1).

Elfdalen, Swed. 19-800 (C3).

Elfeld, Ger.: see *Elfvile*.

Elferkofel, mt., S. Tirol 1-747b.

Elfert, Dr P. 9-913a.

Elf House, cave, Scot. 7-777c.

Elfin (Domesday tenant) 8-72c.

Elfkarioby, Swed. 26-190 (D1).

Elfteda: see *Aethelfaed*.

Elf-lock (dict.) 9-266b.

Elford, Staffs. 9-57a (III. D1).

El Frate: see *Frate*, El.

Elfshacka, Swed. 26-190 (B2).

Elfsborg, co., Swed. 25-190 (A2-B3); 26-192a.

— fort, N.J. 24-63b.

Elfsby, Swed. 19-800 (E2).

Elfsred, fwood. 26-190 (H3).

Elfvord, fjord, Swed. 26-190 (A3).

Elga, Swed. 26-190 (H3).

ELGAN, 5TH EDWARD 9-206b; 19-84d.

Elgar, 5th ed. 26-190 (C3).

Elgerhof, mt., Nor. 19-801 (E1).

Elger, William 20-897d.

Elgroy, cliff, Br. E. Af. 4-601 (A2); 4-602a; 28-40a.

Elgry, Swita. 26-192 (F2).

El Ghazal: see *Ligazi*.

Elgin, Ark. 2-552 (D2).

— Can. 19-465 (C2).

— Ia. 14-734 (F2).

ELGIN, III. 9-266d; 14-304 (D1); academy 10-3c.

— Minn. 18-550 (E6).

— Neb. 19-321 (F3).

— O. 20-25 (H3).

— Okla. 20-58 (C3).

— Oreg. 20-242 (H2).

— Ia. 21-106 (C2).

ELGIN, Scot. 9-266d; 24-412 (E2); geology 9-269c.

— Tex. 26-690 (K6).

— Utah 27-814 (D4).

— Waah. 28-354 (G4).

ELGIN AND KINCARDINE, Earls of 9-267d.

— and Kincardine, Thomas Bruce, 7th earl of 9-267d; Parthenon marbles 20-870b.

— and Kincardine, James Bruce, 8th earl of 9-268a; Canada 6-159a; China 6-199c, 9-570b, 26-963d; India 14-415c.

— AND KINCARDINE, VICTOR Alexander Bruce, 9th earl of 9-268d; Free Church commission (1904) 27-597; Natal rebels 19-263d; Newfoundland 19-485c.

Elginia 23-143c; 27-259d.

— mirabilis 9-269d.

Elgin Marbles 9-267d; 20-870b; 12-476 (Pl. III. fig. 65); Flaxman 10-490b; Haydon 13-111b.

— sandstone (geol.) 24-417d.

ELGINSHIRE (Moray), Scot. 9-269a; 24-412 (E2); 24-419a.

Elgolbar, Sp. 25-530 (D1); 12-698c.

ELGON (Masawa), mt., Br. E. Af. 9-271a; 4-601 (A2); 27-557 (C2); 27-558a; altitude 1-321b; caves 26-375b; geological age 4-602c; language 3-358d; Masawa butts 15-702b.

Elgonyl, tribe 9-271b; 19-161b; 15-701c.

Elgueta, Sp.: battle (1875) 5-345b.

Elgumyl, tribe: see *Elgonyl*.

El Hadhr (Hadra), Turk. As. 26-305 (E2); architectural remains 2-380d, 13-242c; Parthian rule 18-184d, 21-216a; Shapur I. 24-804b; Vologases IV. 28-196d.

Elham, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 15-738c.

Elhanan (bibl.) 12-225a.

Elhur, Somind. 25-379 (F5).

Elhuyar, Don Fausto d' 6-44c.

— J. J. d' 28-775b.

Elhuyarite: see *Allophane*.

ELI 9-271b; 1-4c.

Ella: see *Lamb*, Charles.

Ellade, Ion 23-847c.

Ellae, Paulus: see *Helgesen*.

Evl.

Ellakim: see *Jeholakim*.

Ellas (bibl.): see *Elijah*.

ELIAS (of Cortona) 9-271c.

— (de Derham) 24-78d; 28-515a.

— (of Maine) 2-56c.

— (of Merv) 26-316c.

— (of Moldavia) 23-835c.

— JOHN 9-271d.

— Ney 2-739b; 12-165d.

— Nicolas 7-938a.

Ellas, mt., Gr.: see *Hagios Elias*.

Ellas bar Shinaya 26-316c; lexicon 8-196d.

— de Barjols 22-408a.

— Fonsalada 22-497d.

ELIAS LEVITA 9-272a; 3-850a; dictionary 9-196c.

Ellas r. Grovesend Tinplate Co. (1890) 20-904b.

Ellasville, Tex. 26-690 (I2-3).

Ellas Voda (of Moldavia) 23-836a.

Ellibank, Alexander Murray, 4th baron 19-40h.

— George Murray, 6th baron 7-433b.

— Isabel Murray, baroness 7-433b.

Ellicalpen, sandbank, Lac. Is. 14-382 (E-F14).

Ellic, riv., Illus.: see *Dniester*.

Ellichpur, India: see *Ellichpur*.

Elchus, Jupiter 15-561c.

Elida, N. Mex. 19-520 (G4).

— O. 20-76 (H3).

Elidir Hale (Welsh poet) 5-643d.

Elidr Fawr, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 5-360c.

Elidre (Marie de France) 17-712d.

Elie, Can. 17-584 (C3).

ELIE, Scot. 9-272c; 24-412 (F2); garnets (rubies) 10-330c; 22-695d; geology 10-329d.

ELIE DE BEAUMONT, JEAN Baptiste Armand Louis Laforce 9-272c; 11-631c.

— of Winchester 2-33d.

Ellezer (son of Moses) 1-4c; 18-893c.

— b. Hyrcanus (rabbi) 26-382a.

— of Damascus: see *Damesek Ellezer*.

Eligius, St.: see *Eloi*, St.

Eliguidae 16-122d.

Eligmodon leucopus: see *White-footed mouse*.

Eligmus 20-425c.

Eliluh 16-426a; 3-854b.

ELIJAH 9-273a; 15-812d; 17-454c; Carmelite order 5-358b; Christ as reincarnation 15-351b; Elisha compared 9-280c; prophetic position 22-443a; revolt against Ahab 15-378a.

— "Elijah" (oratorio; Mendelssohn) 18-123d; 24-34a.

— "Elijah and the Widow's Son" (picture; Madox Brown) 14-322d.

Elijah, *Apocalypse of* 2-173a.

Elijah b. Asher: see *Elias Levita*.

— Bashyazi: see *Bashyazi*, Moses.

— b. Solomon: see *Elijah Wilna*.

— Fountain of 5-358b.

ELIJAH WILNA 9-274d; 13-176a.

Elka, Gr. 12-424 (D1).

Elka, riv., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (D3); 6-915b.

Elkmar (of Oldenburg) 20-72a.

Elkmberris, Fr.: see *Anch. Elimelech* 23-939a.

Elkminant: see *Resultant*.

Elkmsport, Pa. 21-106 (H3).

Elkin, John 4-692b.

Elkin, mt., Turk. 17-216d; 3-258b.

Elkivik, Swed. 25-935 (B2).

Elko, Francois Xavier 21-96c; 5-344d.

Ellock House, mansion, Scot. 24-154d.

Ellocroca, Sp.: see *Lorca*.

Ellomys guercinus: see *Garden dormouse*.

Elionurus 12-375c.

Ellot, Sir Charles (administrator) 4-605c.

— Charles (architect) 9-275b.

— CHARLES WILLIAM 9-274a.

— GEORGE 9-275b; 9-640c; George Sand contrasted 24-135b.

— Jared 10-657a.

— SIR JOHN (1592-1632) 9-277a.

— JOHN (Amer. clergyman) 9-277d; 6-933b.

— John, 1st earl of St Germans (1761-1823): see *St Germans*.

— (freebooter, c. 1566) 24-446d.

Ellot, Me. 17-434 (B5).

Ellott, F. A. H. 11-803c.

Ellipandus 1-213a.

Elliphaz the Temanite 15-422d.

ELIS, Gr. 9-279c; 12-440 (C3); boule 4-326b; colnage 19-884a; Heraean treaty inscription 14-627b; Olympic games 20-93a; Saïrares cult 24-230c; Seleno statue 24-601b.

— dept., Gr. 12-424 (C3); 12-434d; 12-423d.

ELIS (Eloia), anc. dist., Gr. 9-278d; 12-440 (C3); 12-427b; dialect 12-498c, 8-427b; Isthmian games 11-445a; Olympic games 21-362c; Pelops 1-142a; ravaged by Sparta (c. 404 B.C.) 1-376d.

— PHILosophical School of 9-279d.

Elisabeth, bay, Ger. S.W. Af. 25-466 (B6).

— bay, N.G. 19-487 (G1).

— Isl., N.G. 19-487 (E1).

Elisabethgrad, Russ.: see *Elisavetgrad*.

Elisabethopol, Transcauc.: see *Elisavetpol*.

Elisabethstadt, Hung.: see *Kisvárd*.

Elisavets, *Apthekozis portico* (W. Alabaster) 1-456a.

Elisavets (Wardapet) 2-573a.

Elisavot, cape, Russ. As. 25-19 (K3).

ELISAVETGRAD, Russ. 9-279d; 23-874 (I. D2); 2-139a.

ELISAVETPOL, Russ. 9-279b; 23-874 (II. D-E), 9-280a; (Georgian conquest (c. 1220) 11-759c; Iron gate 11-561d; Persian victory (c. 1783) 21-237d; Sunites 19-719c).

ELISAVETPOL, govt., Russ. 9-280a; 23-874 (II. D-E).

Elisbe, Ferro 24-674b.

Elisbe (Welsh prince) 16-830b.

Elisbe's pillar 8-18d.

Elisenbrunnen, spring, Aix-la-Chapelle 1-449b.

Elisenlund, Ger. 2-163b.

ELISHA 9-280c; 13-182a; Israhel compared 22-443a; Jehu 15-378a; prophetic gifts 22-443c.

Elisha, spring, Pal.: see *Sultan*, Ain es.

ELISHA BEN ABUYAH 9-281d.

Elishah, Isles of 21-455a.

Elishon 27-1045c.

Eliška, Ala. 1-460 (B4).

Elišana (Elišan): see *Djdn*.

Elišsem, Belg. 19-341 (plan).

Elišovius (Cenomanian leader) 5-661b.

Elivrus 23-442b.

ELIXIR (dict.) 9-281d; 5-955b.

— d'or 3-825a.

Eliza, Ala. 1-460 (D1).

Elizabeth, St (bibl.) 15-433c; 17-811c.

ELIZABETH, St (of Hungary) 9-287a; Holbein's picture 16-479c; Montalembert's work on 18-715c; tomb 17-680d.

— St (of Schönau) 19-125d; 27-804a.

ELIZABETH (Austrian empress) 9-285a.

— (Austrian archduchess) 10-944c.

ELIZABETH (of Bohemia) 9-285c; 3-60b; 3-597c.

— (of Brandenburg) 15-418d.

— (duchess of Clarence and countess of Ulster) 6-427d.

ELIZABETH (queen of England, d. 1603) 9-282a; (genealogy) 16-145, 9-533c, 14-775b; Church of England 9-448d; costume 7-240c, 2-70b; excommunication 21-685d; Hamilton marriage scheme 2-643d; medals (Armada) 16-38a; monopolies disputes 18-733c; navy 19-303a; parliaments 20-842c; Roman Catholics 23-496d; Scottish nobles 2-44b.

— (Woodville, queen of England) 8-996a; 9-522c; Desmond's execution 14-773b; imprisonment 25-124b; Queen's College, Cambridge 5-93c.

— (of York, queen of England) 9-523b; 9-526b; "Song of the Lady Bessy" 9-65b; tomb 28-550c.

— (English princess, d. 1650) 9-286c; 5-910d; 19-532d.

— (of France, d. 1190): see *Isabella* (of France).

— (of France, d. 1435): see *Isabella* (of France).

— (of France, d. 1592) 5-921c.

— (French princess, d. 1568): see *Elizabeth* (of Spain).

ELIZABETH (French princess, "Madame Elizabeth") 9-286d; 27-487d.

— (of Hesse-Homburg) 11-743b.

— (of Hungary, d. 1381) 21-903d.

— (of Hungary, d. 1386) 13-905c.

— (of Hungary, d. 1443) 13-906d.

— (electress palatine, d. 1662): see *Elizabeth* (of Bohemia).

— (princess palatine, d. 1650): Apollonian problem 6-383c; Descartes 8-51a; Penn 21-111c.

— (of Prussia) 11-54c; 11-53a.

— (Roman empress) 5-905b; 15-863d.

- ELIZABETH** (of Rumania) 9-286b.
ELIZABETH (of Russia) 9-283d; 23-900c; 23-900d.
 — (of Saxony, d. 1594) 15-459a.
 — (of Scotland, d. 1350): see Mure, Elizabeth.
 — (of Spain, d. 1568) 5-343d; 21-385a; Catherine de Medicis 10-830a.
 — (Farnese, of Spain): see Farnese, Elizabeth.
 Elizabeth, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 — Ark. 2-552 (C1).
 — Colo. 6-722 (F2).
 — Ill. 14-304 (B1).
 — Ind. 14-422 (F8).
 — Minn. 18-550 (A4).
 — Miss. 18-600 (B2).
 — Mont. 14-276 (C2).
ELIZABETH, N. J. 9-287c; 19-502 (A2-3); 19-505b.
 — Pa. 21-106 (E7).
 — W. Va. 28-560 (B3).
 — cape, Wash. 28-354 (A2).
 — isl. Mass.: see Cuttyhunk.
 — isls., Mass. 17-853 (F4); 17-787d.
 — lake, Mich. 22-66b.
 — mt., W. Aus. 28-539c.
 — riv., N.J. 19-502 (A2); 19-505b.
 — riv., Tas. 26-439a.
 — riv., Va. 12-906c.
ELIZABETHAN STYLE 9-285a.
 Elizabeth Castle, fortress, Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 24-9b.
ELIZABETH CITY, N.C. 9-285a; 19-772 (F1).
 — City Co., Va. 28-118 (F3).
 — College, Chan. Is. 24-37c; 20-408d.
 Elizabeth, Order of (Bavaria) 15-864a.
 — Order of (Rumania) 9-286b.
 Elizabethport, N.J. 19-502 (D2); 9-287d.
 Elizabethstadt, Hung.: see Erzsébetváros.
 Elizabeth Theresa, Order of 15-862d.
 Elizabethton, Tenn. 26-620 (I-J1).
 Elizabethtown, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 — Ind. 14-422 (F6).
 — Ky. (Christian Co.): see Hopkinsville.
 — Ky. (Hardin Co.) 15-740 (B-C3).
 — N.C. 19-772 (D3).
 — N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
 — O. 20-26 (A6).
 — Pa. 21-106 (K5).
 — W. Va. 18-936c.
 Elizabethville, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
 Elizabeth lake, S. Am. 1-961c.
 Elizaville, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
 Elizia 16-124a.
 Elizondo, Sp. 5-344c.
 Eljengen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
 El-Ji, Syr. 21-310a.
 Elk, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 — Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 — Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 — N.Mex. 19-520 (E5).
 — Wash. 28-354 (H2).
 — hill, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
 — isl., Can. 17-584 (C2).
 — lake, Can.: see Athabasca.
 — lake, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
 — mt., Colo. 6-722 (D1).
 — mt., Ida. 14-276 (B3).
 — mt., S. Dak. 25-506 (B4).
 — mts., Colo. 6-722 (C2); 6-718b.
 — mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B4).
 — riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 — riv., Can. (Alta.): see Athabasca.
 — riv., Can. (B.C.) 10-281b.
 — riv., Kan. 15-654 (F3).
 — riv., Md. 17-828 (H2).
 — riv., Minn. 18-550 (D5).
 — riv., W. Va. 28-560 (B3).
ELK (zool.) 9-288b; 7-922c; 1-754a; hunting 24-1002a.
 Elkader, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 Elk City, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
 — City, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
 — City, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
 — City, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
 — City, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
 — Co., Kan. 15-654 (F3).
 — Co., Pa. 21-106 (E3).
 — Creek, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 — Creek, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
 — Creek, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
 — Creek, Va. 28-118 (A1).
 — Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (H6).
 — Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
 Elk Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
 — Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
 — Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (B5).
 — Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B3).
 — Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
 — Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
 — Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H4).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B3).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I2).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E3).
 — Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (C3).
 Elkedra, S. Aus. 2-960 (F4).
 Elkesaites: see Sabians.
 Elkesi, Pal. 19-153b.
 Elktails, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
 Elk Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (F6).
 — Garden, W. Va. 28-560 (D2).
 — Grove, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 Elk Grove, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
 Elk Grove, Pa. 21-106 (I-K3).
 Elkhardt, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
 — Ill. 14-304 (C3).
ELKHART, Ind. 9-288c; 14-422 (F1).
 — Tex. 26-690 (M4).
 — Wis. 28-740 (F5).
 — riv., Ind. 14-422 (F1); 9-288c.
 — Co., Ind. 14-422 (F1).
 Elk Head, mts., Colo. 6-722 (C1).
 — Hill, Va. 28-118 (D3).
 Elkhorn, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 — Ky. 15-740 (C4).
 — Mont. 14-276 (C-D2); 13-258b.
 — Neb. 19-324 (H3).
 — Wis. 28-740 (E6).
 — W. Va. 28-560 (B4).
 — mt., Ida. 14-276 (C4).
 — mt., Mont. 14-276 (E1).
 — riv., Neb. 19-324 (F2); 19-324a; 21-826d.
 — Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 — Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B2).
 Elk-hound 8-375d.
 Elkin, W. L. 6-760d; 25-789d.
 Elkin, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
ELKINGTON, GEORGE
 Richard 9-288c; 7-107b.
 — Joseph 8-472c; 19-520 (F4).
 Elkins, N.Mex. 19-520 (F4).
 — W. Va. 28-560 (D3).
 Elkins Act (1903) 22-829c; 27-733b.
 Elkinsville, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
 Elk Lake, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
 Elkland, Pa. 21-106 (H1-3).
 Elk Lick, Pa. 21-106 (D-E6).
 Elkmont, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 — Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
 Elk Mound, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
 — Mountain, Wyo. 28-874 (F4).
 Elko, Can. 4-600 (G3).
 — Nev. 5-8 (F1); 19-452b.
 — S.C. 25-500 (C3).
 — Va. 28-118 (C3).
 — Co., Nev. 5-8 (E-F1).
 Elk Park, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
 — Park, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
 — Point, S. Dak. 25-506 (T5).
 Elk Prairie Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G2).
 — Rapids, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
 Elkridge, Md. 17-828 (F2).
 — W. Va. 28-560 (B3).
 Elk Ridge, mts., Cal. 5-8 (A-B1).
 — Ridge, mts., Utah 27-814 (E5).
 — Riv., Minn. 18-550 (D5).
 — Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I2).
 Elkton, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
 — Md. 17-828 (H1).
 — Mich. 18-372 (G6).
 — Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
 — S. Dak. 25-506 (I3).
 — Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
 — Va. 28-118 (D2).
 Elk View, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
 Elkville, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
 Elk Water, riv., W. Va. 28-560 (C-D3).
 Elkwood, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 — Va. 28-118 (E2).
 Ell (measure) 28-480b; 9-164a; 28-491d.
ELLA (Anglo-Saxon kings) 9-288d.
 — (king of the Delrans) 9-288d.
 — (king of the Northumbrians) 9-288d; 19-74b.
 — (king of the South Saxons) 9-288d; 26-166c.
 — John 19-84a.
 Ella, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 — lake, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
 Ella (measure) 28-491d.
 Ellabell, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
 Ellacombe, Henry T. 3-692a.
 Ellagic acid 11-418b; 16-332c; 16-336d.
 Ellagitannic acid 8-332b.
 Ellamar, Alsk. 1-472 (I3).
 Ellard, Sir John 9-289a.
ELLARD, Yorks. 9-289a; 28-933 (B2).
 — Edge, hills, Yorks. 9-289a.
 — Hall, mansion, Yorks. 9-289a.
 Ellandune; battle (823) 9-468a.
 Ellasar, anc. kingdom 1-71d.
 Ellauri, José 27-808a.
 Ellaville, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
 — Ga. 11-752 (B3).
 Ellé, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C3); 10-382c.
 Elle (measure) 28-491d.
 Ellef Ringnes Land, N. Am. 19-762 (I2).
 Ellekulla, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
 Ellei, Lancia. 9-416 (I. B1).
 Ellen, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
 — riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 17-833c.
 Ellenbogen, Swed.: see Malmö.
 Ellenboro, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
 — W. Va. 28-560 (B-C2).
ELLENBOROUGH, EDWARD
 Law, 1st baron 9-289a.
 — EDWARD LAW, earl of 9-289e; 14-413c; Oudh proclamation 5-186b; Somnath gates 14-401b; warning of mutiny 14-446d.
 Ellenbrook, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
 Ellenburg, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
 Ellendale, Del. 17-828 (I3).
 — La. 17-814 (b7).
 — Minn. 18-550 (D7).
 — N. Dak. 19-780 (F3); battle (1863) 19-783c.
 — Okla. 20-58 (B1).
 Ellenfoot, Cumb.: see Maryport.
 Ellensburg, Wash. 28-354 (E3).
 Ellen's Peak, mt., W. Aus. 28-539c.
 Ellenton, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
 — S.C. 25-500 (C3).
 Ellenville, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
 Ellerbeck, Ger.: see Ellerbek.
 Eller Beck bed (geol.) 20-119c.
 Ellerbek, Ger. 8-24 (C4); 15-787c.
 Ellerby, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
 Ellerman Line (steamships) 25-853d; 25-859b.
 Ellero, riv., It. 18-694a.
 Ellerslie, Ill. 11-752 (B3).
 — Md. 17-828 (B1).
 Ellerson, Va. 28-118 (E3).
 Ellerton scholarship 20-414b.
ELLERY, WILLIAM 9-290c.
 Ellery, mt., Viet. 28-38 (E2).
 Elles, Sir Edmund R. 48-649d.
ELLESMERE, FRANCIS
 Egerton, 1st earl of 9-290d; 1-367c.
 — Thomas Egerton, lord: see Brackley, viscount.
ELLESMERE, Salop 9-291a; 9-416 (II. B4).
 — canal, Salop 24-1020d.
 — lake, Salop 9-291a.
 — park, N.Z.: see Waitohora.
 — park, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
 — Land, Green. 12-543 (B1); geology 12-545a.
 — Port, Ches. 16-139 (B3); 6-91a; 17-550d.
 Ellesmere portrait (Shakespeare): see D'Avenant portrait.
 Ellersville, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
ELLICE (Lagoon), archip., Pac. O. 9-291b; 20-436 (G5); 22-33c; 4-609a.
 — Is., Pac. O.: see Funafuti.
ELLICHPUR (llshepur), India 9-291c; 14-382 (G9); 14-402c.
 — dist., India 9-291c.
 Elliecot, Andrew 28-349b.
 — Charles John 3-903c.
 Ellieco, Cal. 6-722 (F3).
 — City, Md. 17-828 (F2); 17-830d.
 Elliecotville, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
 Ellijay, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
 — N.C. 19-772 (B4).
 — riv., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
 Ellingham, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1).
 — Great, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
 Ellington, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
 — Mo. 18-602 (F4).
 — N.Y. 19-516 (A3).
 Ellinwood, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
 Elliot, Arthur Ralph Douglas 3-252c.
 — Sir Charles 18-563d; 6-199b.
 Elliot, D. G. 20-305d; 13-706d; 14-27b.
 — Sir George (admiral) 18-563d.
 — George Augustus, 1st baron Heathfield: see Heathfield, George Augustus Elliot, 1st baron.
 — Sir Gilbert: see Minto, Gilbert Elliot, earl of.
 — G. F. Scott 1-502c; 1-353a.
 — Sir Henry G. 15-630a.
 — Jean 6-624b.
 — Obadiah 5-403c.
 — Captain (British officer) 27-197d.
 — (of Kelso) 12-369a.
 Elliot, isla., Jan. 15-156 (C7).
 Elliot Metal Company 7-105d.
 Elliot-Smith, Professor 22-678b.
ELLIOTSON, JOHN 9-291c; 21-535d; 26-337b.
 Elliott, Charlotte 14-196d.
 — C. L. 20-518c.
 — EBENEZER 9-291d.
 — Grace Dairymple (Mrs) 20-285b.
 — Jesse Duncan 4-756b.
 — Stephen 16-373d.
 Elliott, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 — Conn. 6-952 (G2).
 — Ga. 11-752 (D4).
 — Ia. 14-732 (B3).
 — Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 — N. Dak. 19-780 (G3).
 — S.C. 25-500 (D2).
 — Wash. 28-354 (B4).
 — bay, Can. 5-160 (K2).
 — bay, Wash. 24-563a.
 — cove, Tas. 26-438 (A2).
 — Co., Ky. 15-740 (E2); 22-695d.
 — Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (A2).
 Elliott-Fisher typewriter 27-502d.
 Elliottsburg, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
 Elliotts Key, Isl. 10-540 (F6).
 Elliottville, Pa. 21-106 (C-D6).
 Elliottville, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
 Ellip (ancient kingdom) 3-105c; 24-646d.
ELLIPSE 9-292b; 6-940b; equation 11-715d; Kepler 14-538a; mensuration 18-139c; motion in 17-980c; projection 22-432c, 11-698d.
ELLIPSOID 9-293b; attraction 16-376a; equation 11-719c; Ivory's theorem 15-92c; mensuration 18-139c, 18-141d; potential 9-243d, 25-659c.
 Ellipsoidal harmonics 25-660a.
 Ellipsoid of gyration: see Inertia, ellipsoid of.
 Elliptic function 11-326d; 19-859d; Legendre on 16-375c; multiplicative 12-775c; tables 26-335a.
 — geometry 11-725a; 11-729b.
 — integral 11-324a.
 — involution 11-701c.
ELLIPTICITY (astron.) 9-293c. See also Compression.
 Elliptic lemniscate 16-412b.
 — parabolid: see Parabolid, elliptic.
 Ellis, Col. A. B. 10-172a.
 — (Sharpe), ALEXANDER John 9-293c; musical pitch 21-661b; phonetic 21-460a.
 — Charles Augustus, Baron Howard de Walden: see Howard de Walden.
 — GEORGE 9-293c.
SIR HENRY (antiquary) 9-293d.
 — Sir Henry (diplomatist) 21-240a; 25-815a.
 — J. D. 2-579b.
 — John Millot 15-112d.
 — ROBINSON 9-294a.
 — Sarah 9-294b.
 — T. R. 4-20a.
 — WILLIAM (missionary) 9-294b; 13-83d; 13-87d; 13-91a.
 — William (scientist) 17-371b; 17-375d.
 Ellis, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 — Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 — Kan. 15-654 (C2).
 — Mass. 17-852 (B4).
 — S. Dak. 25-506 (I4).
 — bay, Can. 22-724 (D2); 2-123d.
 — Great, Norf. 19-596 (H3); 19-610d.
 — lake, N.C. 19-772 (E-F3).
 — Lond. Me. 14-734 (B4).
 — riv., Me. 14-734 (B4).
 — riv., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
 — Ellsburg, Pa. 21-106 (O2).
 Ellis Co., Kan. 15-654 (C2).
 — Co., Okla. 20-58 (B1).

Elm Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (11).
 Elmfield, Kan. 16-654 (F2).
 — Pa. 21-106 (L-313).
 Elindon, Warwick. 26-758 (B2).
 Elmendorf, N. Mex. 19-520 (C-D 14).
 Elementaria, lake, Br. E. Af. 4-601 (113); 4-602a.
 Elmer, Mo. 18-608 (113).
 — N. J. 19-302 (114).
ELMES, HARVEY LONSDALE 9-296e.
 — JAMES 9-296d.
 Elmet, forest, Yorks. 9-417d.
 —, kingdom, Yorks. 4-590a.
 Elm Fork, riv., Tex. 26-690 (117).
 — Fork of Red River, Okla. 20-38 (113).
 Elmgrove, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
 Elm Grove, W. Va. 26-560 (C1).
 — Grove, Wis. 26-740 (E5).
 — Hall, Mich. 18-373 (F6).
ELMHAM, THOMAS 9-296d.
 Elmhurst, South, Suff. 26-394.
 Elmhult, Swed. 26-190 (B-C3).
 Elmhurst, Cal. 6-8 (113).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
 —, N. Y. 19-596 (13).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
 —, Viet. 26-38 (112).
 —, Wis. 26-740 (D3).
 "E. L. Miller" (locomotive) 22-821c.
ELMINA (La Mina), Co. Cst. 9-297a; 12-203 (114); 3-738b.
 Elmlington, Va. 26-118 (D3).
 Elmira, Cal. 6-8 (C2).
 —, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
ELMIRA (Newtown), N. Y. 9-297b; 19-596 (D3); 15-616d.
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
 —, Heights, N. Y. 19-596 (D3).
 Elmroy, Isl., Kent 24-839d.
 — Lovett, Wores. 28-324d.
 Elm Mott, Tex. 26-690 (K-L4).
 Elmo, Ga. 11-752 (114).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (A1).
 Elmodoe, Ia. 11-752 (B4).
 Elmolo, Isl., Br. E. Af. 4-601 (B2) 23-815a.
 Elmora, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
 Elmora, A. S. 7-107d.
 —, F. E. 7-107d.
 Elmore, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (C-D7).
 —, O. 20-26 (D2).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
 —, Co., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 —, Co., Ida. 14-276 (B4).
 Elmore process 9-161b.
 El Moro, Colo. 6-718 (F4).
 — Moro (inscription rock), mt., N. Mex. 19-526 (112).
 Elms, Mo. 26-690 (B5).
 —, City of Conn.: see Now Haven.
 Elms, The (gallows) 27-493d.
 Elmsall, North, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
 —, South, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
 Elmsdale, Can. 6-160 (C2).
 Elmsett, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
ELMSHORN (Elvishorn), Ger. 9-297c; 11-808 (B2).
ELMSLEY, PETER 9-297e.
 Elm Springs, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
 — Store, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
 Elmswell, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
 Elmwood, Can. 20-114 (C2).
 Elmvial, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 —, Franz Josef Land 11-37d.
 —, Neb. 19-324 (114).
 —, N. H. 19-490 (D6).
 —, O. 20-26 (L1).
 —, Wis. 26-740 (A-B4).
 — Park, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
 — Place, O. 20-26 (K6).
 Elnaes, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
ELNE, Fr. 9-297d; 10-778 (F6); 16-179c.
 Elnoth: see Eacnoth the Staller.
 Elnon, riv., Fr. 23-1013d.
 Elnora, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
 Elnya, Ituss. 23-873 (D5); 25-277d.
EL OBEID, A. E. Sud. 9-297d; 26-9 (11-C3); 9-189d.
 Elobey Chico (Little), Isl., W. Af. 7-155c; 19-9c.
 — Grande (Great), Isl., W. Af. 7-155c.
 Eloceta 22-3d.
 — canadensis: see Water-thyme.
 Elocia 14-633a.
 Elocim 2-5a; 13-177b.
ELOI (Eligius), ST 9-298a; 8-861b; 11-234b; 20-814d.

Eloje, riv., Fr. 2-656d.
 Eloka, lake, Wash. 26-354 (111).
Elon (the Zebulonite) 26-962d.
 Elon, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
 —, Ind. 14-423 (D8).
 — College, N. C. 19-772 (C1).
 Elouza, mt., W. Af. 2-36d.
ELONGATION (dict.) 9-298b.
 Elöpatok, Hung. 27-211a.
 Elopidae 26-541c.
 Elopopias 7-418c.
 Elorn, riv., Fr. 10-778 (B3); 10-382b.
ELORIS 10-475c.
 Eloth, Arab.: see Akaba.
 Elotteridae 2-695b.
 Elothium 2-695d.
 Ellovak, Ituss. 27-787c.
 Elpaputeh, Isl. Arch. 6-703a.
 —, bay, Isl. Arch. 17-466 (F3).
 El Paso, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 —, Paso, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 —, PASO, Tex. 9-298b; 26-090 (A4); 26-689c.
 — Paso Co., Colo. 6-722 (F3).
 — Paso Co., Tex. 26-690 (B-C4).
 — Paso del Norte, Mex.: see Ciudad Juarez.
 — Penon, Mex. 18-347d.
 Elphege, St.: see Alphege, St.
 Elphin (Welsh prince) 6-320b.
 Elphin, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 23-727d.
 Elphinston, John 17-308d.
 Elphinstone, George Keith, baron: see Keith, G. K.
 Elphinstone, viscount.
 — James: see Balmerino
 James Elphinstone, 1st lord.
 — MOUNTSTUART 9-298c; 4-189d; Afghanistan mission 1-316b; on caste 6-465a; Mahraita war 14-412a.
 — WILLIAM 9-209a; 4-112c; 27-761b.
 — General W. G. K. 11-450c.
 Elphinstone, And. Is. 1-955c.
 —, Isl., Bur. 4-840 (E8).
 —, prov. B.N. Bor. 4-257 (C2); 4-283d.
 Elphinstone Codo 9-299a.
 — College, Bombay 4-184a.
 — Institution, Bombay 20-902d.
 — Passage, str., And. Is. 1-955b.
 Elphinstone v. Monkland Iron Co. 7-781a.
 — c. Purchas 3-981b.
 Elpididae 8-879c.
 Elpididae 8-879d.
 Elpis (hymn writer) 4-116d.
 Elqui (Coquimbo), riv., Chil. 2-462 (B2); 6-144b.
 Elrama, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
EL RENO, Okla. 9-299c; 20-58 (D2).
 — Rincon, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 — Rito, N. Mex. 19-520 (D1).
 — Rito, riv., N. Mex. 19-520 (D1).
Elrod, N. C. 19-772 (C3).
 Elroy, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
 Elsa: see Elizabeth.
 Elsa, riv., Il. 15-4 (C3); 15-4a.
 Elsalh, Ill. 14-304 (115).
 Elsass: see Alsace.
 — Lothringen: see Alsace-Lorraine.
 Elsberry, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
 Elsburg series (geol.) 27-187d.
 Elschere: see Sirlua.
 Eلسdon, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2); 19-793a.
 Elsecar, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
 Elsenham, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3).
 Elsevir: see Elsevir.
ELSFLETH, Ger. 9-299d; 11-808 (B2).
 Elshelmer, Adam 20-467d; 23-77d.
 Elsie, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
 Elsie Fenner (O. W. Holmes) 13-617c.
 Elsinboro, pt. N. J. 19-502 (A4).
 Elsinore, Cal. 6-8 (E5).
ELSNORE (Helsingör), Den. 9-299d; 8-24 (E2).
 —, Utah 27-814 (114).
 Elskamp, Max 3-681b.
 Elslack, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
 Eلسlo, Holl. 13-588 (C4); 19-414c.
 Elsmere, Del. 17-828 (H1).
 Elsmore, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
 Elsmess, pt., Scot. 20-280c.
 Elson, plants 22-132 (map).
 —, tort, Illinois 22-132 (map).
 Elspeet, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
 Elsricksle, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
ELSSLER, FANNY 9-300a.
 —, Theresa 9-300a.
 Elst, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
 Elstead, Sur. 16-942 (114).

Elsted, Sus. 9-420 (III. F5).
 Elster, J. P. L. T. 2-869b; electricity of rain 2-864d; electroscope 9-240a; electric charge leakage 6-865c; on light 6-876c; radio-activity 2-866d.
 Elster, Kristian 19-817c.
ELSTER, Ger. 9-300b; 11-808 (III. q11); waters 16-520b, 16-521d.
 —, Kleine, riv., Ger. 10-303c.
ELSTER (Schwarz), Riv., Ger. 9-300b; 11-808 (E3); 24-202a.
 — (Weisse), riv., Ger. 9-300b; 11-808 (III. q10); pearls 21-20b.
 Elsterberg, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
 Elstergelbige, mt., Aus. and Ger. 3-4 (C1); 11-808 (D3); 4-122a; 9-759b.
 Elsternwick, Melbourne 16-90d.
 Elston, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
 —, mt., Colo. 6-722 (114).
 Elslow, Beda. 9-424 (IV. B2); Nunyan 4-803a; nunnery 3-622a.
 Elstree, Herts. 16-942 (C2); geology 18-413d.
 Elstrud, countess of Flanders 4-679a.
 Elstub, hundred, Wilts. 28-699b.
 Elswick, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
ELSWICK, Newcastle-upon-Tyne 9-300b; works 2-592a, 19-474a.
 — Ordnance Company 2-592b; coned screw 20-201c.
 Elsworth, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. B2).
 — rock (geol.) 7-132b.
 Eلسyngo Hall, manor house, Mdx. 9-403c.
 Eltagan (Nymphaeum), Russ. 4-286b.
 Eltal, riv., Arab. 26-305 (E3).
EL TEB, Sud. 9-300c; 26-9 (D2); Baker's defeat (1884) 3-228d, 9-38d, 9-122d.
 — British occupation 9-126d.
 Eltebek, Pal. 15-382c.
 Eltelhelm, Ger. 11-808 (A-B4).
 Ellerers: see Kutluk.
 Ellerwater, lake, Westm. 28-553d.
 Eltham, dist., Lond. 16-933 (E3); 28-819a.
 —, N. Z. 19-624 (E3).
 —, Viet. 28-38 (E1).
 —, common, Lond. 16-933 (E3); 28-819b.
 —, palace, Kent 27-363b.
 —, Statutes of: see Statutes of Eltham.
 Elthorno, hundred, Mdx. 18-414c.
ELTON, CHARLES ISAAC 9-300c.
 —, John (explorer) 11-628b.
 —, Captain J. F. 16-701c.
 Elton, Ches. 9-416 (II. 113).
 —, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
 —, Wis. 26-740 (E3).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (C4).
 —, lake, Russ. 2-791d.
 — Hall, mansion, Hunts. 13-953b.
 Etlopa, Wash. 28-354 (F3).
 El Toro, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
ELTVILLE (Elfeld), Ger. 9-300c; 11-808 (II. m8); battle (1349) 12-730b; printing 27-532d.
 Eltz, castle, Ger. 9-300d.
ELTZ, riv., Ger. 9-300d; 11-808 (A3).
 Elul (month) 4-1000d; 8-315c.
 Elunda, Crete 7-418 (C1).
 Elura, India: see Ellora.
 Elus (officials) 10-913c.
 Eluvarama, mt., Brit. Gul. 12-677a.
 Elva, Asia M. 21-544a.
 Elva (dict.) 19-799b.
 Elva, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
 Elvan, riv., Scot. 6-572b.
 Elvan (geol.) 22-718a; 7-180b; 22-105a.
 Elvanfoot, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 6-572b.
ELVAS, Port. 9-300d; 25-530 (113); 21-93a.
 Elva Station, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 Elvaston, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
 Elvaton, Md. 17-828 (B5).
 Elvedalen, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
 Elveden, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2); Dhuleep Singh 8-144b.
 Elven, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 18-820c.
 Elvend, mt., Pers. 21-188 (A2); 12-868c; 21-189b.
 Elvenich, Peter Josef 13-370c.

Elverton, Pa. 21-106 (16).
 Elverson, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
 Elvishorn, Ger.: see Elvishorn.
 Elvet, Dur. 8-710a.
ELVEY, SIR GEORGE JOB 9-301a.
 —, Stephen 9-301a.
 Elvington, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
 Elvina, Mo. 16-608 (F4).
 Elvira (Spanish Queen): see Celoria.
 Elvira, Itaz. 4-440 (A3).
ELVIIRA, SYNOD OF 9-301a; 5-195c; candles 16-675d; excommunication irrevocable 10-60b; virgins 26-59d; Whitunday 26-612d; witchcraft 26-756b.
 Elvis, Sir Gervase 20-384b.
EL WAD, Sah. 9-301b; 1-643 (C2).
 Elwell, Frank Edwin 24-516c.
 Elwes, H. J. 3-976b; 21-780d.
 Elwha, riv., Wash. 26-354 (112-1).
 Elwhi, bay, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
 Elwin, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 Elwood, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
ELWOOD (Quincy), Ind. 9-301b; 14-422 (F4).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (111); 24-19d.
 —, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
 —, N. J. 19-502 (C4).
 Elworthy, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3).
 Elworthy, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
 Elwy, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 8-18a.
 Elwyn, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
 Elzai, Book of 6-492d; 12-159a.
 Fly, Heman 9-303d.
 —, RICHARD THEODORE 9-301d.
ELY, Cambs. 9-301d; 9-424 (IV. C2); bishopric 9-421b, 22-962c; cathedral 9-302a, 2-393 (PL II.), 2-425 (PL VIII.), 5-521d; cathedral screen 18-210c; geology 5-97d.
 —, Minn. 18-550 (F3).
 —, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
 —, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E5); 3-317d.
 —, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
 —, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E5); 12-73c.
 — greenstone 2-361c.
 — House, Lond. 2-420c.
 —, Isle of, dist., Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2); 7-317a.
 Elymas, dist., Pers. 9-140b; 14-869c; 21-254a; 21-214d.
 Elymas (bibl.) 20-943a.
 Elymbos, Turk.: see Olympus.
 Elymi, people 25-25a.
 Elymus arenarius: see Lyme grass.
 Elyot, Sir Richard 9-303a.
 —, SIR THOMAS 9-303a; 13-285a; 20-885c; on sports 2-847a, 10-817d.
 Ely Place, Lond. 13-581d.
 Elysia, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
ELYRIA, O. 9-303d; 20-20 (F2).
 Elyrus, Gr. 7-426d.
 Elysbury, Pa. 21-106 (I-K4).
 Elysee, suburb, Paris 20-804 (A1 and C1); 20-810b.
 —, palace, Paris 20-808c; 20-804 (C1).
 Elysia (zool.) 11-520d; 11-523b.
 Elysian, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
 —, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
 Elysh Camp: see Aliscamp.
 Elysiidae 11-523b.
 Elysiomorpha 11-507b; 11-517d; 11-523b.
ELYSIUM (myth.) 9-503d.
 Elyton, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 Elytra 6-666c; 10-504c.
 Elz, riv., Ger.: see Eltz.
 Elza, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
ELZE, KARL 9-304a.
 Elze, Ger. 13-482c.
ELZEVIR (printers) 9-304a.
 Elzevir text (Bible) 3-883d.
 Elza, riv., Braz. 21-178b.
 Elza (zool.): see Rhea.
 Elmal Macha, Ire. 2-562d; 14-753b.
 Emakosini, dist., S. Af. 27-574a.
 Emanation (chem.) 22-791d.
EMANATION (philos.) 9-304d; Democritus 8-4b; Empedocles 9-345c; Epicurus 9-684d; Erigena 9-744a; Plotinus 10-34d.
 Emanipation (Roman law) 23-540.
 — Act (1833) 26-631c.
 — Act (1861) (Russia) 24-666a.

Emancipation Question (U.S.) 27-692a; 27-709a.
Emancipator (newspaper) 19-569d.
Emancipist (dict.) 9-58a.
 Emanium: see Actinium.
 Emanus, Marcellus 8-178b.
EMANUEL 1-9-305b; 22-143d; 16-435c; de Gues' chronicle 22-159a, 12-181a.
 — II. of Portugal: see Manuel.
 Emanuel Co., Ga. 11-753 (113).
 "Emanuel Filiberto" (battleship) 24-904b.
Emaré (romance) 23-603c.
Emargula 11-510b.
 Emathia, dist., Turk. 26-447a.
 Emathion (myth.) 2-927b.
 Emata, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Emaux et cantes (Gautier) 11-536d.
 Emba, riv., Russ. As. 23-873 (116); 27-420 (113); 27-787d.
 Emba (languages): see Bamba.
 Embabane, S. Af. 25-466 (K6); 26-188a.
 Embach, riv., Russ. 23-873 (C4); 23-880c.
 Embades (costume) 7-234c.
 Emballonuree 9-244c.
 Emballonuridae: see Freatellidata.
 Emballonurinae 6-244c.
EMBALLING 9-305c; 9-49b; 18-967a; Gannal's method 11-452d.
EMBANKMENT 9-306c; railway 22-835a; river-engineering 23-377a; sea coast 22-955b.
 Embar, Wyo. 26-874 (D2).
 Embarek, Sidi 1-645c.
EMBARGO 9-306c.
 — Act (1807), U.S. 1-179a; 17-861a.
 Embarras, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
 —, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 —, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
 — Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E3).
EMBASSY (dict.) 9-306d; 1-791b; 10-86b; 8-299c.
 Embayment (dict.) 11-632c; 19-971d.
 Embden, N. Dak. 19-780 (G3).
 — Center, Me. 17-434 (C4).
 Embden Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
EMBER DAYS and EMBER Weeks 9-307a.
 Emberiza ciris: see Nonpareil.
 — ciris: see Ciri-bunting.
 — citrinella: see Yellow-hammer.
 — hortulana: see Ortolan.
 — miliaria: see Bunting.
 — schoeniclus: see Reed-bunting.
 — striolata: see Tabby.
 Emberizidae: see Bunting.
EMBEZZLEMENT 9-307c; 16-211a; Roman law 22-244d.
 — Act (1799) 9-307c.
 Embold, Sp. 25-536 (E2).
 Emboldae 13-420d; 13-431a; 19-439a.
 Embil, Mjcael 24-515b.
 Embiotocidae 26-545c.
 Embira, riv., Braz. 21-264 (D3).
EMBLEM (dict.) 9-308a.
 Emblema (art) 23-483a; reproduction 23-108b, 23-485 (PL VII. fig. 35).
 Emblema (legal) 27-263a; 15-589a.
EMBLEMENTS 9-308a.
 Embleton, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
 —, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 19-793b.
 —, bay, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1).
 Embletonia 11-523a.
 Embleta officinalis 10-571c; 15-237c.
 Embo, Scot. 24-412 (E2); battle (13th cent.) 8-430d.
 Embottement 16-30c.
 Embollina (Gr. drama) 8-491a.
 Embolism 18-61d; apoplexy 2-195c; hemianopia 10-95a; insanity 14-607b; kidney disease 15-785b; pulmonary 23-198c; pyaemia 24-653b.
 Embolismic years 4-1000a.
 Embolite 6-760b.
 Embolobranchia 2-299a; 2-303b.
 Embolomeri 3-523a.
 Embolus 21-446d.
 Emboly 11-513c.
EMBOSSING 9-308c; 23-108b.
 Embotrium 21-782b.
 Embourg, fort, Belg. 18-593c.
 Embrace (salutation) 24-95a.
EMBRACERY (law) 9-309a; 2-879c.

- EMBRASURE** (dict.) 9-309b. Embrceville, Pa. 21-106 (17). — Tenn. 26-620 (11).
Embresin, Belg.: see Ambresin.
Embrithopoda: see Barypoda.
Embroidered Girdles (Africanus) 1-361c.
EMBROIDERY 9-309b.
EMBRUN (Ebrudunum), Fr. 9-314a; 10-778 (H5); 15-26 (A2); cathedral 7-185d; sicge (1691) 9-882d.
Embryo 9-314b; botany 11-259b, 18-867a.
EMBRYOLOGY 9-314b; 23-116d; v. Baer 3-191c; Cohnheim's theory 20-920c; Harvey 13-16a.
Embryo sac (bot.) 4-637a; 10-572b; angiosperms 2-11a; cycads 12-756b.
Embryotega 11-259a.
Embasy-with-Eastby, Yorks. 4-181c.
Embudo, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
Embura: see Tembeltera.
Embury, Philip 18-294b.
Embutido 4-924b.
Emd, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
EMDEN, Ger. 9-331c; 11-308 (A2).
 — Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 "Emden" (cruiser) 24-911d.
Emden goose 12-241d; 22-219d.
Emeinae 18-631a.
Emek ha-bakhah (Josua) 13-175d.
Emendation, textual 26-713d.
Emendation Temporum, De (Scaliger) 24-284c.
Emerado, N.Dak. 19-780 (H2).
Emerald, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
 — Vict. 28-38 (E1).
 — Wis. 28-740 (A3).
 — Isl., Pac.O. 21-961 (H).
EMERALD 9-332a; 11-563c.
Emerald Bay, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Emerald Charter 8-442d.
Emerald-copper: see Diopside.
Emerald green (pigment) 8-746d; 21-599b.
Emerald Hill, Vict. see South Melbourne.
Emeraldine 8-751d; 26-701d.
Emergence (bot.) 21-774a.
EMERIC - DAVID, TOUS-saint Bernard 9-332c.
Emerick, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
Emerillon, tribe 12-682a.
Emerita, Sp. 25-530 (B3); see Merida.
EMERITUS (dict.) 9-332d.
Emero, riv., Bol. 4-167 (A2).
Emerson, Benjamin K. 17-852c.
 — Ellen J. 22-475c.
 — Sir James: see Tennent, Sir J. E.
 — **RALPH WALDO** 9-332d; 1-837d; Fuller's friendship 11-295c; O. W. Holmes' Life 13-617d; on Immortality 14-338d; on Macaulay 17-196b; Unitarianism 27-596d.
 — **WILLIAM** 9-335c.
Emerson, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
 — Can. 17-584 (C3).
 — Colo. 6-722 (H1).
 — Ia. 14-732 (B3).
 — Neb. 19-324 (H2).
 — Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
Emery, Winifred: see Maude, Winifred.
Emery, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 — Mont. 14-276 (C2).
 — S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
 — Utah 27-814 (C4).
EMERY 9-335d; 20-242a; Egyptian 9-69d.
Emery Co., Utah 27-814 (C-D3).
 — Junction, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
Emerylite: see Margarite.
Emerys, pk., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
Emery's testing machine 28-469c.
Emeryville, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
Emery-wheels 9-336b.
Emeaa, Turk.As. 26-305 (B2); 24-677d; 26-593d; coins 19-890c. See also Homs.
Emesis: see Vomiting.
Emet, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
 — pass. Alps: see Madesimo.
 — Piz: see Timun, Piz.
Emeterius (martyr) 4-965d.
Emeth (dict.) 1-723c.
EMETICS 9-336b; ipecacuanha 14-737b.
Emetine 14-737a.
EMEU (bird) 9-336c; 9-963d; 3-968d; 3-977a; egg 9-13d; palaeontological affinities 22-918a; moulting 10-226c; wing 10-225b.
Emena (fossil bird) 18-631a.
E.M.F.: see Electromotive force.
Emhlabatini, val., S.Af. 27-574a.
Emigrant, val., Nev. 6-8 (F3).
 — Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F4).
EMIGRATION 9-337d; 11-636d; 18-428c; Athenian 5-863d; Barnardo's scheme 3-411b; Church Army 6-330a; coolie 7-77a; Italian 15-8a; Jewish 28-989b; United Kingdom statistics 27-599c, 14-746d.
Emigrés 11-156a; decreases against 11-159a, 11-165b, 10-863d; France threatened 10-854d.
Emigville, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Emilo, pass. Alps 1-742b.
Emile (Rousseau) 23-777a; 19-835b.
EMILIA, dist., It. 9-337d; 15-4 (B-C2); ancient boundaries 1-256d; dialect 14-889d; Parmesan cheese 15-10c; wages 15-13b.
Emilia Galotti (Lessing) 16-498b; 11-791b.
Emilius, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Emily, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
 — lake, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
Eminé, cape, Bulg. 4-773 (D2).
Eminence, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
 — Ky. 15-740 (C2).
 — Mo. 18-608 (E4).
Eminence (cranial) 4-398b; 25-197d.
EMINENCE (dict.) 9-339a.
EMINENT DOMAIN 9-339b.
Emines, fort, Fr. 19-160a.
EMINESCU, MICHAEL 9-339d; 23-848a.
Emington, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
EMIN PASHA 9-340a; 1-345b.
Emin Pasha, gulf, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1); 28-45d.
Emin red 8-750a.
Emir: see Amir.
Emir Assar, Asia M. 21-544a.
Emirghazi, Turk.As. 13-536 (C2); 13-535d.
Emirghian Palace, Turk. 14-875d.
Emiriyé 27-441d.
Emir-Tagh, mts., Asia 26-910a.
Emison, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Emissaria 16-269c.
Emission theory of light 16-610d.
Emissivity 6-891c; 13-150a.
Emjellavand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Emlagh, pt., Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Emleston, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Emley, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Emly, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Emlyn, Sollow 25-806a.
 — **THOMAS** 9-341a.
Emma (of England) 1-291a; ordeal 20-174d.
 — (of France) 17-18b; 17-35a.
 — (of Holland) 13-605c; 28-670d.
 — (of Toulouse) 22-504b.
 — (Imma: wife of Einhard) 9-134c.
Emma, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
 — Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 — La. 17-54 (A1).
 — Tex. 26-690 (F2).
 — cape, Arct. 21-938 (B1).
Emma (Jane Austen) 2-936c.
Emmaberg, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
Emmaboda, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Emmahaven, Sum.: see Padang.
Emmalane, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
EMMANUEL (bibl.) 9-341b; 13-183c.
 — (Byzantine emperors): see Manuel.
Emmanuel College, Camb. 5-92b.
EMMANUEL PHILIBERT 9-341b.
EMMAUS, Pal. 9-342a; 26-913c.
 — **NICOPOLIS**, Pal. 9-312b; 20-602 (B5); 14-018d.
Emmaville, N.S.W. 2-952c; 9-332c; 18-692a.
Emme, val., Switz. 3-794d.
Emmen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
 — Switz. 17-96d.
Emmenagoge 1-720b.
Emmenbrücke, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
EMMENDINGEN, Ger. 9-342b; 11-808 (A4).
Emmens, Stephen 21-585c.
Emmensite 21-585c.
Emmenthal, val., Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Emmenthaler cheese 7-750a.
Emmuor, riv., Ger. 16-740a.
Emmoran, St. 23-37c.
EMMERICH, Ger. 9-342c; 11-808 (A3).
Emmerling, A. 14-485d.
EMMETT, ROBERT 9-342c.
 — **THOMAS ADDIS** 9-343c; 6-425d.
Emmett, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
 — N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
 — Neb. 19-324 (F2).
Emmett (zool.): see Ant.
Emmett Co., Ia. 14-732 (C1).
 — Co., Mich. 18-372 (F4).
Emmetropic eye 28-134b.
Emmetsburg, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
EMMETT, DANIEL DECATUR 9-343d.
 — Tom 7-443a.
Emmett, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 — Ida. 14-276 (A4).
 — Kan. 15-654 (F1).
 — Mich. 18-372 (G1).
 — S.Dak. 25-506 (I5).
 — Tenn. 26-620 (I-J1).
EMMITSBURG, Md. 9-343d; 17-828 (E1).
EMMIUS, UBBO 9-344a.
EMMONS, EBENEZER 9-344b.
 — **NATHANAEL** 9-344c; 6-936a.
Emmons, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
 — mt., Utah 27-813c.
 — pt., Antarc. 21-961 (H).
Emmonsburg, N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
 — Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
Emmonsian 9-344c.
Emmeth, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1).
Emo, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Emodin 12-143a; 23-273c.
Emodos, mt., Asia: see Himalaya.
Emona, Aus. 15-26 (E1); 23-648 (D2); 16-82c. See also Laibach.
Emory, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
 — Tex. 26-690 (M3).
 — Utah 27-814 (C1).
 — Va. 28-118 (C1).
 — riv., Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
 — Gap, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Emoryville, W.Va. 28-560 (D-E2).
Emotion (psych.) 1-284a; 1-300a; 22-556c; 22-590b; art 10-361a; Darwin 22-587c; Descartes 8-88a; in ethics 9-844b; Herbert 13-337c; introspection 14-717b; Lange 22-586b; in neurosthenia 19-428a; polytheistic personifications 23-71a.
Empanolled (law) 20-677a.
Empaytat, H. L. 1-558b.
Empedocle, port. Girenti 14-48b.
EMPEDOCLES 9-344d; 9-681d; cosmology 10-23c; rhetoric 23-233c.
Empedocles on Etna (M. Arnold) 2-635d.
Empel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
EMPEROR 9-345d; 9-173d; 7-185d; 8-305c. See also Empire; Holy Roman Empire; Tsar.
Emperor Alexander III, port. Russ. 8-366c.
Emperor and Gallican (Ibsen) 14-225b.
Emperor butterfly 16-477a.
Emperor Concerto (Beethoven) 3-651a; 6-826b.
Emperor goose 12-242c.
Emperor of Japan v. P. and O. Steam Navigation Company 13-457b.
Emperor penguin 21-89c; 21-972a.
 "Emperor's prayer-book": see Maximilian I., prayer book.
Empetrum nigrum: see Crowberry.
 — rubrum: see Diddle-dee berry.
Empeza, Pampa de, depression, Bol. 22-209c.
Empfing, Ger. 27-215d.
EMPHYSEMA 9-347a; 23-109b; bronchiectasis 4-634c; dropsy 8-590d.
Emphyteusis 23-574b; 16-155b; Sicily 15-18d.
Empingham, Rutl. 9-424 (IV. A1); 23-945b.
Empire, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 — Colo. 6-723b.
 — Ga. 11-752 (C3).
 — Ky. 15-740 (A3).
 — Mich. 18-372 (D5).
 — Nev. 5-8 (D2).
 — O. 20-26 (I3).
 — Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
EMPIRE 9-347d. See also Holy Roman Empire, &c.
Empire (Carolingian): see Carolingian Empire.
 — (Holy Roman): see Holy Roman Empire.
 — (of the East): see Rome, History; and Roman Empire, Later.
 — (of the West): see Rome, History; and Holy Roman Empire.
 — (Roman): see Rome, History; Roman Empire, Later; Holy Roman Empire.
Empire City, Kan. 15-654 (H3); 11-399c.
 — City, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
 — City Jockey Club, N.Y. 13-736b.
Empire composing machine 27-545d.
Empire Day 13-584a.
Empire, its Value and its Growth, The (Lecky) 16-354d.
Empire lamp 16-654b.
 — League, S.Af. 6-242a.
 — liberal, Fr. 10-871a; 10-926a.
 "Empire Shield" 18-829a.
Empire style (furniture) 11-364d; 24-842c; 26-325a.
Empire typewriter 27-502c.
Empirical formula (chem.) 6-41b.
Empiricism (mod.) 9-356d; 18-43b; 26-794a.
EMPIRICISM (philos.) 9-356c; 1-75c; 2-231b; Adamson 1-182d; Bacon 3-151a; Beneke 3-726d; causation problem 6-557d; Gassendi 11-503d; Gerando 11-761d; German empirio-criticism 3-53c, 18-239d; Green's attack 12-535a; Humo 13-882b; idealism contrasted 14-284b; Ionian philosophers 14-731d; Kant 15-665a; Locke 16-849d; Mill, J. S. 18-458b; nominalism 19-735d; solipsism 25-361d; Teleia 26-573b; theism 26-747a. See also Experience.
Empirio-criticism 3-53c.
Emplastrum saponis 25-299c.
Emplectite 4-9d; 7-103b.
Empleurum serratum 4-720b.
Employers and Workmen Act (1875) 6-981a.
Employers' Liability Act (1880) 9-357d.
EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY and Workmen's Compensation 9-356d; 16-26c; insurance 14-659b; law of torts 27-64d.
 — Liability Assurance Corporation of London 14-659b.
 — of Labour, National Federation of 27-144a.
Employment 16-14c; 28-230c; diseases: see Occupation, diseases of.
 — of children: see Children, employment of.
 — of Children Act (1903) 16-14a.
 — of Women Act (1907) 16-14a.
Empoli, Jacopo da 9-361c.
EMPOLI, It. 9-361c; 15-3 (C3).
Emporetica (charta) 20-744d.
Emporia, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
EMPORIA, Kan. 9-361c; 15-654 (F2).
 — Va. 28-118 (E4).
 — Emporia, Sp. 23-648 (C2). See also Ampurias.
Emporium, Gr. 7-681c.
 — Pa. 21-106 (F2).
EMPORIUM (dict.) 9-361d.
Empress, bridge, India 4-546a.
 — dock, Southampton 25-491 (map); 25-492a.
 — Club, Lond. 6-567c.
 — Eugénie diamond 8-163c.
Empress of India (title) 28-34c.
Empress of Morocco (Settle) 24-705b.
Empurothotonus 25-1015c.
Empser, Jakob 22-926c.
EMPSON, SIR RICHARD 9-361d; 9-527d.
Empti actio 23-559c.
Emptio and venditio: see Sale of Goods.
Empusa 11-334d; 11-336b; 11-338d.
 — eugena 17-606d.
 — gryllae 21-394b.
EMPYEMA 26-126b; 23-109b; lung 9-362a, 17-126a, 21-837c; nasal sinus 20-80b.
Empyreal air: see Oxygen.
EMPYREAN 9-362a.
Empyreum 9-362a.
Empyreumatic air 7-75d.
Empyria: see Ambrosius Aurelianus.
 — ap Iwan 5-649b.
Emps, Rudolph von: see Rudolph von Emps.
EMS, Ger. 9-362b; 11-808 (II. 18); minerals 22-694a; Punctuation of 10-230c; waters 18-521c.
 — Switz. 26-242 (G3).
 — canal, Holl. 13-591b.
EMS, riv., Ger. 9-362a; 11-808 (E2); battle (12 a.c.) 8-607c.
 — (East), riv., Holl. 13-588 (D1).
 — (West), riv., Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Emscher, riv., Ger. 7-416b.
Emscherian group 7-416a; 11-670b.
EMSEY, JEROME (Hieronymus) 9-362b.
Ems-Jade, canal, Ger. 9-331c.
Emsa telegram (1870) 11-874a.
Emsworth, Hants 9-420 (III. F5).
Emtonjaneni 28-1051c.
Emu, bay, Tas. 26-439a.
 — plains, N.S.W. 2-960a.
 — plains, Tas. 26-439b.
 — riv., Tas. 26-439a.
Emu (bird): see Emue.
Emu Bay and Mount Bischoff railway, Tas. 26-441c.
Emuden, Ger.: see Emden.
Emulsin 9-000b; 12-142c; 11-751a.
Emund (Swedish King) 26-198c.
Emu Park, Queens. 2-960 (I4).
Emu-wren 26-440b.
Emya 27-69a; 23-157a; 23-174b; 28-1011c.
 — amazonica 4-444b.
 — orbicularis 13-445d.
 — tracaxa 4-444b.
 — vulgaria japonica: see Kame-no-ko.
Emyvala, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
En, Aby. 25-379 (C4).
Ena, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Enab, Pal. 9-342b.
Enabling Act (U.S.) 28-747a; 14-309d; 19-783d.
Enacma 28-1025b.
Enacs, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Enaghdown, Ire.: see Anaghdown.
Enagonion Apollo 2-184c.
Enaima: see Enacma.
Enäker, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Enakitta tho Ban: see Vaccines.
Enal, Gal. 11-752 (E3).
Enallorhis 20-9c; 3-977a; 7-418c.
Enallorhithos 20-325d.
ENAMEL 9-362d; Battersea 3-531d, 5-755b; Byzantine 4-910b; ceramic painting 5-707a, 5-746c, 15-184a, 15-185b; Japanese 15-189d; miniatures 18-527b; Tassie's medallions 26-442d.
 — leather 16-341a.
 — paint (building) 20-458b.
Enamorados, Peña de los, carag, Sp. 2-93a.
En-nagar, temple, Ur 27-783d.
En-anna-tum I. (Babylonia) 3-103a.
Enantia 21-709a.
Enantiomorphism 25-890d; 7-589b; quartz 22-716b (fig.).
Enantiomorphous 7-576b.
Enantiotropic polymorph 6-73d.
Enantiozoa: see Sponges.
Enard, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C1); geology 23-742b.
Enare (Inarijärvi), lake, Russ. 23-872 (C2); 9-910c; climate 10-383d.
Enargite 7-103b.
Enarthrosis: see Ball and socket joint.
Enation 19-238b.
Enborne, riv., Eng. 9-420 (III. E4); 3-782d.
ENCAENIA 9-367c; 20-412d.
Encalada, Manuel Blanco: see Blanco Encalada, Manuel.
Encampment, Wyo. 28-874 (E-F4).
Encanto, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (C-D3).
Encarnacion, Parag. 2-462 (E2); 20-757c.
Encausse, Fr. 13-72b.
ENCAUSTIC PAINTING 9-367c; 20-489d; 20-483d; medieval use 19-23d; on cloth 19-19d.
 — tiles 26-973d.
ENCEINTE (arch.) 9-368d.

- Enceinte (fortification) 9-304d; modern 10-697d.
 Enceladus (astron.) 24-233a; 13-393c.
 Encéphalites 12-755b; 12-756a; 13-627c.
 — castra: see Kasfir broad.
 Encenhalitis saturnina 19-435b.
 Encéphalitis 5-175b.
 Encelusa 5-714d.
 Enecheta 7-719a.
 Enchant (dict.) 14-318b.
 Enchanted Mesa, plain, N. Mex. 19-520 (C3); 19-322d.
 Enchanter's nightshade 19-886c; 20-104d.
 Enchasing: see Chasing.
 Enchastray, mt., Fr. 10-773 (H3); 1-741d.
 Enchiridion of Epictetus 9-682d; 2-648d.
 Enchondontidae 26-544d.
 Enchyliema: see Hyaloplasm.
 Enchytraeidae 5-795d; 5-796c; 6-797a.
ENCINA, JUAN DEL 9-368d; 8-507b; 25-581c.
 Encinal, Tex. 28-690 (H7).
 Encinas, Sp. 24-57c (plan).
 Encino, N.Mex. 19-520 (E3).
 Enciso, Martin Fernandez 3-241c; 11-825d.
ENCKE, JOHANN FRANZ 9-369a; on solar parallax 20-760b.
 Encke, Magnus 20-517d.
 Encke's comet 6-762d.
 Enckhuysen, Holl.: see Enckhutzen.
ENCLAVE (dict.) 9-369b.
 —, droit d': see Hinterland, doctrine of.
 Enclosure (law): see Inclosure.
ENCOIGNEURE 9-369b.
 Encoje, Ang. 6-923 (A4); 2-39c.
 Encombres, pass, Switz. 1-743b.
 Encomienda 1-807c; 21-275a.
 Encomium 21-618d.
 Enconrada, Venez. 27-989 (A2).
 Enconbert: see Six-banded armadillo.
 Encounter, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7); 2-960d; 10-320c.
 —, reef, China 15-150 (H7).
 Encouragement of trade, bill for the (1863) 2-15d.
 Encraffite 2-720a; 26-450c; 26-1031d.
 Encrinidae 8-878d.
 Encrinal marble 17-676d.
 Encrinurus 25-110c.
 — punctatus 25-111c.
 Encrinus hilliformis 27-260a.
 Encuentro, riv., C.Am.: see Segovia.
 Encumbered Estates Act (1850) 21-43c.
ENCYCLICAL (dict.) 9-369c.
ENCYCLOPAEDIA 9-369c; 8-188c; 11-117b; 23-915b; Chinese 8-230b; copyright law 7-120a; earliest English 9-609b.
Encyclopaedia Biblica 9-370b; 25-272c.
Encyclopaedia Britannica 9-370c; 19-550a; 25-272b.
Encyclopaedia Metropolitana 9-381c.
Encyclopaedia of Sport 9-370b.
Encyclopaedia of Trade between U.S. and France: see Répertoire Général du Commerce.
Encyclopaedia, Theological 26-731a.
 Encyclopaedists (18th cent.) 10-349c; 4-318a; 22-58a.
Encyclopedie (Diderot and D'Alembert) 9-375b; 9-380b; 6-42a; 11-110d; d'Alambert's part 1-539d; Catherine II. 23-900d; Chénier's epitome 6-78a; ecclesiastical opposition 8-204d; Voltaire's connexion with 28-203a.
Encyclopedie Anatomique 1-936d.
Encyclopedie, La Grande 9-382b.
Encyclopedie méthodique (Panozkouke) 9-380b.
Encyclopedie théologique (Migne) 9-381a.
Encyclopedie der Rechtschenschaft 9-370b.
 Encyrtus 14-180a; 13-420d.
 Encyrtus 1-878a.
 Enda (Irish prince) 14-762a.
 Endarch 12-757b.
 — stele 21-735d.
 Endarta, dist., Aby. 1-92c.
 End arteries 2-666b.
 Endarteritis deformans: see Atheroma.
 — obliterans 27-945d.
 Endasch (measure) 28-491d.
 Endau, riv., Mal. Pen. 17-473 (C5); 17-471d; 16-475d.
 End bulb of Krause 19-401b; 27-91c.
 Endeavor, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
 —, Wa. 28-710 (D3).
 Endeavour, riv., Queens. 22-732b; 2-059d.
 "Endeavour" (ship) 3-333a; 7-71c; 2-950a; 19-638d.
ENDECOTT, JOHN 9-382b; 17-802a.
 Endeis, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E4).
 —, bay, Mal. Arch. 17-166 (E4).
 Endeis (legend) 1-244a.
 Endelsta (tr. law) 12-505c.
 Endelava, Den. 8-24 (C3).
 —, Isl., Den. 8-24 (C3).
 Endellion, Corn. 4-333c.
 Endellione (Endellionite): see Hornblende.
 Endemic disease 28-1064c.
 Enderbury, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (H-15).
 Enderby, Leics. 9-420 (H1, E1).
 — Land, region, Antarc. 21-961 (I1); 21-963b.
 — Quadrant, Antarc. 21-961 (C-E).
 Endero, Turkost. 27-420 (F4); 27-425b.
 Enderes, Turk. As. 2-265 (A1).
 Endorlein, G. 13-418c; 13-420d; 13-202c.
 Enderlin, N. Dak. 19-780 (G3).
 Enders, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
 Endicott, John: see Endecott.
 — William C. 9-382d.
 Endicott, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
 —, N.Y. 3-945d.
 —, Va. 28-118 (B4).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
 —, mts., Alsk. 1-472 (G2-K1).
 Endingen, Switz. 26-242 (E1).
 Endius (son of Alcibiades) 21-75a; 21-76b.
ENDIVE 9-382d.
 Endless lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
 Endless chain system 6-586c.
 — rope system 18-534b; 6-586c.
 Endlicher, S. L. 4-300d.
 Endlichter 27-878d.
 End-lock 10-290a.
 Endocardial cushions 13-131a.
 Endocarditis 13-132d; 27-945b; 20-711c.
 Endocardium 13-130d; pathology 27-945b.
 Endocarp 11-254d.
 Endocarpion 16-582b.
 Endoceras 5-693c.
 Endoceratidae 6-693c.
 Endochondral formation 6-961d.
 Endocycle 21-736a.
 Endocyclica 8-831d.
 Endocyst 12-558d.
 Endoderm 9-318a; 2-98a.
 Endodermis 21-735c.
 Endoderm-lamella 18-71a.
 Endodontia 11-526c; 28-1010b.
 Endodontidae 11-526b.
ENDOEUS 9-383a.
ENDOGRAMY 9-383a; 11-596c.
 Endogastro 11-596a.
 Endogenous 21-740d.
 Endoglobular (dict.) 27-341d.
 Endolph 6-792d.
 Endometritis 12-766a; 12-765a.
 Endomyces 11-339c.
 Endomychidae 6-674b.
 Endomychus coccineus 6-674c.
 Endoneurium 19-401a.
 End-on position (magnetism) 17-325c; 17-329b.
 Endoparasita 22-485b.
 Endoparasite 20-794b.
 Endoplasm 1-875d; 21-765c; 22-482a.
 Endoplasmule: see Micronucleus.
 Endopod 17-457b.
 Endopodie 17-457b.
 Endopterygota 13-427a; 13-431b; 13-434d; geological age 13-433b.
ENDOR, Pal. 9-383c; 20-603 (C3).
 —, wife of 9-383c.
 Endorsement (law): see Indorsement.
 Endosare: see Endoplasm.
 Endoskeleton 25-169b.
 Endosmosis 9-219c.
 Endosome 25-721b.
 Endosperm 2-12a; 2-11b; 11-259b.
 Endosphaeracene 1-504a.
ENDOSPORA 9-383c.
 Endosporia 23-121c.
 Endostyle 19-105c; 19-106a.
 Endostyle 1-889c; 1-891a; 27-381d.
 Endothecal (dict.) 8-817d.
 Endothecium 10-566d.
 Endothelium 27-376a.
 Endothelium 9-707a; 27-937d.
 Endothelium 26-807d.
 — compound 6-43c; 10-81d.
 Endothya 10-632c; 10-633a; 5-311b.
 Endotropio myocortilia 21-740b.
 Endowed charity 5-873a.
 Endowed Schools Acts 8-977c.
 Endowment (ecclesiastical) 3-725c; 6-127d; advowson 1-212c; Church of Scotland 24-465b; Ecclesiastical Commissioners 8-853a.
 — policy 14-673b.
 End-plate 24-707b.
 Endrick Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2); 25-927d; geology 8-660d, 25-928a.
 Endrôdy, Alexander 13-927c.
 Endromis (costume) 7-234c.
 — versicolor (zool.) 18-498a.
 End spring buggy 4-759d.
 Enduma: see Chilton.
 Endymatia: see Hyliristica.
ENDYMION (myth.) 9-390a.
 Endymion (Dierck) 3-569d.
 Endymion (Keats) 15-708a.
 Endymion non-scriptus: see Bluebell of England.
 Endyoneia 22-471c.
 Enc, riv., Peru 21-204 (C3); 21-267a.
 Encks, G. 11-752 (E3).
 Ench, Asia 31.: see Scamandria.
ENEIDE (Heinrich von Veldeke) 1-257c; 11-785b.
 Enemy Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (G4).
Enemy of the People (Ibsen) 14-225d.
ENERGETICS 9-390a; 9-398c; 18-640a; motion 18-909a; thermochemistry 26-804d.
ENERGICI (Energumens) 9-398b.
ENERGY 9-398c; 17-976c; 24-401c; available 9-393b; dissipation of 9-401b; electrical 9-248a, 9-223d, 18-291c; free 9-392c; in impact 17-1018a; intrinsic 9-393a, 26-803d; Joule's researches 15-523d; of machine 17-1010a, 17-1015c; physiology 23-191b, 8-215c; plants 21-751b; steam in engine 25-825d; units 13-137c, 27-739d; wave train 25-441d; work 17-1010b. See also Energetics; Kinetic energy and Potential energy.
 —, Conservation of 9-390c; free will theory 28-851c; in machines 17-1018a; Mohr's statement 18-650b; physiology 8-215c.
 Enerthenema 19-105d.
 Enetae (race) 25-229b.
 — Venetia (race) 25-229b.
 Eneti (race) 20-736c.
En Eutru Keriolet (Le Bayon) 6-651c.
 Enovaide (hist.) 8-35d.
 Enfances (poem) 5-895d.
 Enfants sans Souci 12-605d; 11-123c; 11-118b.
ENFANTIN, BARTHELEMY Prosper 9-402b; 24-46c; Suez Canal scheme 26-23a.
 Enfant Perdu, Isl., Fr. Guil. 12-632a.
 Enfants assistés 10-746c.
 — de la patrie, Ecole des 15-221c.
 — du soleil: see Sun, company of the.
 Enfer, pt., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
 Enfid, dist., Tun. 9-403a; 1-301a.
ENFIDAVILLE (Dar-el-Bey), Tun. 9-403a; 1-643 (D1).
ENFIELD, Conn. 9-403b; 6-932 (E2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 —, Ire. 15-816b.
 —, Mass. 17-832 (C2).
ENFIELD, Mdx. 9-403b; 16-912 (D2); 16-414b; brick-making 18-413d; cedar 6-594d; geology 16-939b; population 18-414a; races 13-727c; Royal small arms factory 26-274a.
 —, Me. 17-434 (D3).
 —, N.C. 18-772 (E1).
 —, N.H. 13-919 (C4).
 —, R.I. 23-249 (D1).
 —, Sydney (N.S.W.) 26-278 (A4-3); 26-279d.
 —, falls, Conn. 6-958b.
 —, water-falls, N.Y. 19-590 (D3); 19-596a.
 —, Center, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
 —, Chase, tract, Mdx. 16-942 (D2); 18-413c; 9-403c.
 Enfield Highway, Mdx. 16-943 (D2); 9-403c.
 Enfield rise 23-326c.
 Enfield Wash, Mdx. 16-943 (D2).
ENFILADE 9-403d.
 Enfilade (cards) 13-135a.
 Entourage 16-278b; 20-52c.
ENODINE, Switz. 9-403d; 26-242 (H-13).
 —, Lower, dist., Switz. 26-242 (H3); 9-404a; 12-609d.
 —, Upper, val., Switz. 26-242 (H-13); 9-404c.
 Enrage (dict.) 11-386b.
ENGAGED COLUMN (arch.) 8-404d.
 Engagement, the (treaty) 7-490b; 16-279c; 5-910a; 24-450c; Church of Scotland 24-462b.
 Engarun, Pal.: see Jenin.
 Engano, cape, P.Ia. 21-393 (D1).
 —, cape, W.I. 12-824 (B2); 12-824c.
 —, Isl., Sum. 26-71 (B4).
 Engatana, Br. E. Af. 4-601 (B3).
 Engau, mt., Br. E. Af. 4-601 (B3).
 Engcobo, S. Af. 25-406 (H8).
 Engcoo: see Chimpanzee.
 Engedi, Pal. 20-602 (C6); 7-870a.
ENGEL, ERNEST 9-405a.
 —, JOHANN JAKOB 9-405b.
ENGELBERG, Switz. 9-405b; 26-242 (E3); population 27-780d.
 —, riv., Switz. 17-97d.
 Engelberga (Rom. empress) 17-29b; 17-31d.
 Engelberger, Burkhard 27-567b.
 Engelbert I. (of Cologne) 11-843d; 13-279c.
 — II. (of Cologne) 6-698c; 4-209d.
 —, counts of La Marck: see La Marck.
 Engelbrecht (German writer) 9-913b.
 — (Swedish patriot) 26-199c.
ENGELBRECHTSDATTER, Dorths 9-405c; 19-816a.
 Engelnburg, E. 17-367c.
 Engelhard, N. C. 19-772 (G2).
ENGELHARDT, JOHANN Georg Velt 9-405d.
 —, baron von 19-957b.
 Engelhart, Josef 20-513b.
 — of Cigogné 9-488a; 9-489b.
 Engelhartzell, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
 Engelhaus, Aus. 5-347a.
 Engelholm, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
 Engelnhorn, F. 7-511c.
 Engelmann, Theodor Wilhelm: chemotaxis 20-924b; heart activity 27-935d; Inotogmas 22-478b; photosynthesis 1-596a.
 Engelmann observatory, Leipz. 26-566d.
 Engelmann spruce 10-652b; 1-501a; 4-600a; 5-719d.
 Engeld, Isl., Nor. 19-890 (C2).
 Engels, Friedrich 17-808a.
 — (chemist) 11-361a.
 Engelsberg, Aus. 25-92c.
 —, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
 Engelsfors, Swed. 26-190 (C-D1).
 Engren, Ger. 11-808 (B5).
 Engrenho Novo, Braz. 23-354a.
 Engeström, G. von 4-39c.
 Enggor, Mal. Pen. 17-473 (B4); 17-480a.
 Enghele, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
 Enghien, Louis II., duke of: see Condé, Louis de Bourbon, prince of.
 — L. A. H. DE BOURBON Condé, duc d' 9-405d; 10-861b; 17-46a; 28-39b.
 —, Walter of 4-562d.
ENGHIEN, Belg. 9-406b; 3-668 (C2); 28-374d.
 —, les-Bains, Fr. 10-778 (B5); 18-788b; mineral springs 24-588c, 18-320d; races 13-737c.
 Engiadina, Switz.: see Engadine.
 Engine, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
ENGINE (dict.) 9-406b.
 — (mech.): balancing of 3-235a, 17-1014a; horse-power 13-726c; regulator of 25-835c; societies 25-316d. See also Gas engine, Heat engine, &c., and Locomotive.
 — (weapon of war) 10-680d; catapult and ballista 5-503c; Egyptian 9-41c.
ENGINEERING 9-41c; 17-994b; electrical 9-138c; disappates 25-1025a, 25-1030d; trade union statistics 27-116c. See also Engineers (military), River engineering, Strength of materials, &c.
Engineering Employers' Federation 27-144b; 26-1031a.
 — Standards Committee 27-160c.
Engineers, Amalgamated Society of 27-144a.
 —, civil: see Civil engineer.
 —, Corps of (U.S.) 9-407c.
 —, MILITARY 9-406d; American Civil War 1-826d; Chameloup-Laubat's system 6-957c; French army 2-618b; Navarro 19-283a; Pauley 20-881b; Todleben 26-1044d.
 —, Royal 9-407b; 20-881b; 20-20b.
 Engine loom: see Ribbon loom.
 — plane 18-531b.
 — sizing 20-732b.
ENGIS, cave, Belg. 9-407d.
English 13-222b.
 English material 12-62a.
 England, Sir Richard 9-289d.
 England, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
ENGLAND (see also British Empire and United Kingdom) 9-408a; 9-408 (map); 9-412-430 (maps, 6 sections); 9-918-1030 (hist. maps); arms 13-312b, 13-316b, 13-325b (fig.); army: see British army; art: see British art; charity 5-876d; climate 6-416d; fisheries 10-429c; flags 10-458a; forests 10-650a; libraries, medieval 16-549c; lifeboat service 16-602a; local government 9-428a; navy: see British navy; place-names 9-417c; police 21-979d; sea-power 24-553a; shipping 24-983d, 25-222b.
 —, Agriculture 9-424a; 1-389d; 9-521b; crop acreages 1-490c; fruit and flower farming 11-261a; tobacco cultivation 26-1040c. See also main crops, e.g. Wheat, &c.
 —, Coinage and Currency 19-398d; 18-702a; 10-54b; crown 7-515c; farthing 10-191a; florin 10-546c; penny 21-115d; pound 22-221d; shilling 24-859a; sovereign 25-519b.
 —, Commerce and Industries 9-424a; 9-902a; cotton manufacture 7-281c; glass industry 12-103c; Icelandic trade (15th cent.) 14-233b; Turkish trade 27-430b; weights and measures 26-480a, 28-484b. For other industries and trade statistics, see United Kingdom.
 —, Communications 9-415a; 9-422a; canals 9-423c; railways 9-422c, 22-826d.
 —, Constitution 7-15a; American constitution contrasted 27-686a; Edward I.'s legislation 9-494c; estates of the realm 9-790c; Magna Carta 17-317c; parliamentary representation 23-109c, 26-335a. See also English History.
 —, Education 8-971b; Arnold, M. 2-635d; co-education 6-637d; county council powers 9-432d; elementary 10-676a; examinations 10-42b; Grote 12-619d; Illi, Rowland 13-466a; religious 16-111b, 18-942b, 28-532c; schools 24-361b; secondary 6-455d; technical 26-492c, 26-890d; universities 27-770c.
 —, Geology 9-415b; 12-550a; Archean 2-361b; Cambrian 5-88c; Carboniferous 5-310b, 7-617c; coalfields 9-425c, 6-578b; Cretaceous 7-415b; Devonian 8-128b; Eocene 9-662c; Glacial period 2-345d; Jurassic 15-568b; land connexion with France 21-836c; Oligocene 20-81c; Ordovician 5-300b, 20-236b, 20-237c; Permian 21-170b; Pliocene 21-847a; Silurian 25-111a; Triassic 27-260 (table).
 —, Population and Religion 9-415b; 11-636c; 27-599a; census methods 5-83b, 9-415b; emigration 18-428d; illiteracy 14-301a; religion 9-420a; see also England, Church of, and leading

- religious bodies; suicide statistics 26-50c; vital statistics 9-419b.
 For drama, finance, language, law, literature, history, see under English (infra).
 England, Bank of: see Bank of England.
 —, centre of, Leics.: see Centre of England.
ENGLAND, CHURCH OF 9-442d; 6-344d; archbishop's jurisdiction 2-357b; canon law 5-201a; catechism 5-506e; convocation 7-64b; crown prerogatives 22-281b; deacon 7-877d; dispensation powers 8-314e; Easter controversy 8-329b; Ecclesiastical Commissioners 8-853a; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-856a, 6-436a; ecclesiastical law 8-867e; education controlled 24-363a; episcopacy 9-700a, 4-2b, 9-788a; Eucharistic doctrine 9-874a; excommunication 10-60d; fasting 10-197d, 16-428b; feasts and festivals 10-223d; heresy 13-362b; images 14-328e; incense 14-352a; lights 16-677d; liturgies 16-793b; liturgical colours 27-1060d; missions: see that heading; orders 20-186b; Orthodox Eastern Church reunion 20-339b; prayers for the dead 22-263b; priest 22-282d; Privy Council's jurisdiction 22-373a; processions 22-416d; property 22-867c, 6-833d; provincial synods 7-311e; Queen Anne's bounty 22-729d; Roman Catholics' legal position 23-498e; service-books 22-258c; Sunday observance 26-95d; vestments 27-1060d, 18-626d, 3-981a; Via media 26-779c. See also Anglican Communion.
 —, History 9-467a; 20-688e; 9-521e; *Clericus Laicus* book 9-497a; Constitutions of Clarendon 6-436a; free election question 9-487c, 9-439c, 14-579a; investiture question 9-478e; Irish sees 14-767c, 14-774a; Laud's administration 16-277c; Leo XIII's attitude 16-438c; Mortmain statute: see that heading; Norman period 9-475d, 12-571b, 9-477b; Oxford movement: see that heading; papal encroachments 9-492b, 8-947d, 12-617d; parliamentary representation 9-496d; Puritanism 9-537e; reaction to Catholicism 9-533b; Reformation era 9-529e foll., 23-18b; Restoration period 9-539d; revival in 18th century 26-781c, 28-531b; royal supremacy 9-531a, 9-533d; Tractarian movement: see Oxford movement; United States, establishment (1686) 23-23a; Wycliffe's attack 9-506c.
 England, Description of (Harrison) 13-25a.
 England's Helicon 25-400a.
 England's Heroical Epistles (Drayton) 8-558a.
 England's Safetie (St Loe) 19-293a.
 England's Treasure by Foreign Trade (Mun) 19-1b.
 Engle, Jacob 23-374a.
 Engle, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
 —, N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D4); 9-298c.
ENGLEFIELD, SIR FRANCIS 9-454c.
 —, Sir Henry C. 28-464a.
 Englefield, Berks.: battle (870) 1-582c; 3-784a.
 —, cape, Can. 5-160 (M2).
 Englehart, Can. 20-114 (D-E2).
ENGLEHEART, GEORGE 9-455a; 18-527b.
 —, John Cox Dillman 9-455a; 18-527b.
 Englemann spruce: see Englemann spruce.
 Engler, Adolf 2-14a.
 —, C.: indigotine 14-485d; oxygen 20-423d; petroleum 21-318d; platinum monoxide 21-806d.
 Englescherie: see Englisry.
 Engleware, N.Dak. 19-730 (F-G3).
 Englewood, Fla. 10-540 (D5).
 Englewood, Kan. 15-654 (B3).
ENGLWOOD, N.J. 9-455b; 19-503 (B2).
 —, O. 20-26 (B5).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
 —, Cliffs, N.J. 9-455b.
 Englische Komödianten 8-539b; 3-74d.
 English, George Bethune 10-8b.
 —, Peter: see Payne, Peter.
 —, Lt.-Col. T. 2-586c; 21-320c.
 English, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
 —, bay, Arct. 25-709b.
 —, bay, Can. 27-883d.
 —, lake, Ind. 14-422 (D2); 14-421e.
 —, riv., Can. (trib. of Winnipeg) 5-160 (L5); 28-732c.
 —, riv., Can. (Sask.): see Churchill.
 —, riv., Can. and N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
 —, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
 —, (Espirito Santo) riv., Port. E.A. 7-942b; 17-65b.
 English and Scottish Ballads (Child) 1-839a; 6-135b.
 English Arapiles, hill, Sp. 24-57c.
 English art: see British art.
 English Bazar, India 14-376 (N7); 17-485e.
 English Bill (U.S.) 15-659d.
 — black wood: see Sun wood.
 — bond 4-524d.
 — Bowling Association 4-347a.
 English Center, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
ENGLISH CHANNEL 9-455b; 9-408 (C8-H7); ferry scheme 10-761b; swimming records 26-233d; tides 26-939a; tunnel scheme 13-100a.
 English cholera: see Cholera, simple.
 — Church Union 9-452b.
 — College, Rome 19-3d.
 English Company's, isls., Austr. 2-960 (F2).
 English Court in Hamburg 12-813b.
 English Creek, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
 — Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
 English Cyclopaedia 9-381d.
 English Dialect Dictionary 9-595b.
 English Dialect Grammar 9-595b.
 English Dialect Society 9-598b; 25-169a.
 — Drama 8-517d; 26-731b; academical 8-518c, 8-525a, 9-618d; Ben Jonson's influence 15-507b; chronicle history 8-519d, 9-618c; Collier's attack 6-689a; Davenant's innovations 7-852c; eighteenth century 8-529b, 9-634d; Elizabethan 9-622d, 8-520c, 22-435a; German drama influenced 11-788b, 11-791b; Kyd's influence 15-959e; medieval 8-500c, 9-614e; nineteenth century 9-644d, 8-531a, 14-856a; Renaissance 8-517d, 9-618c, 13-439a; Restoration period 9-630b, 8-527b, 8-527c; rhymed heroic 8-527c; romantic 9-624d; Shakespearean 8-522b, 24-784d. See also Comedy, Tragedy, Mask, &c., and Theatre, Law of.
 English Dramatic Poets (Lamb) 16-104d.
 English Draughts Association 8-548a.
 English Eddy, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
ENGLISH FINANCE 9-458a; 9-557a; budget 4-751a; chancellor of the exchequer 10-57d; exchequer bills 12-838d; excise 10-58b; income tax 14-356a; national debt 19-269e; stamp duties 25-771e; succession duties 26-5d; taxation 26-458c.
 — flute: see Recorder.
 English Grammar (Ben Jonson) 15-505d.
 English Harbour, inlet, Antigua 2-126a.
 English Historical Review 7-402a; 1-160c.
ENGLISH HISTORY (see also Britain, British Empire, Ireland, Scotland, and Wales) 9-466c; American War of Independence 1-842b; American War (1812) 1-847c; Anglo-Boer War 27-203d; Austrian Succession, war of 3-39d foll.; Chinese relations (1834-1910) 6-199a foll.; Crimean War 7-450b; Crusades 7-538a foll.; Dutch wars 8-729a, 17-469e; Eastern Question 8-531d, 3-730b; feudalism 10-300b, 5-79b; French relations (1830-1908) 9-937a foll., 10-901b; 11-162a, 26-374c; French Revolution 11-262a; French Revolutionary wars 11-171a; German relations (from 1880) 11-886b foll., 28-667e foll.; Grand Alliance, war of 12-342b; Great Rebellion 12-403a; Holy Alliance 9-935b; Hundred Years' War 13-893d; Italian relations (1870-1902) 15-71a; Japanese relations 15-234a foll.; Napoleonic wars 19-234d; Paris treaties 20-822d; Persian relations (1801-1909) 21-239a foll.; political parties: see Conservative Party, Labour Party, &c.; Portuguese alliance 22-142d foll., 22-149a foll.; Reformation 23-92a; Roses, wars of the 23-735c; Russo-British entente (1907) 23-911d, 21-245b; Seven Years' War 24-715b; sources 9-583a, 2-33a, 22-959c; Spanish Succession, war of 25-599b; Verona Congress 27-1087a; Vienna Congress 28-54b.
 English iris 14-795a.
 — Jersey Cattle Society 1-409e; 7-739b.
 — Lake, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
 — Lake, lake, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
 — Land Colonization Society: see Co-operative Small Holders' Association.
 — LANGUAGE 9-587c; 26-673b; 9-599; accent 1-112d; dictionaries 8-194b; etymology 9-864d; grammar 12-330d; Middle English 9-592a, 11-104d, 17-592b; phonetics 21-466b; place-names 9-417d.
 — LAW 9-600e; 15-579e; 9-458d; Bentham 3-748d; Braetton 4-369b; Glanvill 12-77d; heresy 13-362b; legal reporting 23-106d; Magna Carta 17-316b; medieval 9-491d, 9-603c; mutilation penalties 19-109c; Norman conquest 9-601d; Tudor and Stuart periods 9-604c; women under 28-784d.
 — LITERATURE 9-607e; 16-784c; drama: see English drama; French literature influenced 11-136c; German literature influenced 11-790c, 791e; historical research 13-531b, 9-645a; Icelandic poetry compared 14-234b; imperialism, 19th century 15-826b; Renaissance influence 23-92b; Swedish literature influenced 26-219d; Taine's history 26-361. See also Anglo-Norman literature and Ballad, Novel, Ode, &c.
 — loop-wheel circular frame 13-790a.
 Englishman (journals) 25-866c; 4-672c.
 Englishmans, bay, Me. 17-434 (E4).
 Englishman's Treasure (Vicary) 1-930c.
 English mastiff 8-379a.
 — Medallists, Society of 22-72d.
 — Nation, company of the: see Merchant Adventurers in the Low Countries.
 — opening (chess) 6-98b.
 — Pale, The (dict.): see Pale, The English.
 English Pilot (Sellers) 19-293c.
 English point: see Point d'Angleterre.
 English Review (1783) 19-41c.
 English Road, port, Maio: see Nossa Senhora da Luz.
 English Rugby Union: see Rugby Football Union.
ENGLISHRY 9-645e.
 English springer 8-375d.
 — sweat: see Sweating sickness.
 — telescope mounting 26-565b.
 Englishtown, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
 English truffle 27-322d.
 English Turn, La. 17-54 (d7).
 English type 27-543a.
 English War (Swiss hist.): see Gugler War.
 English Writers (Morley) 18-840c.
 English writing (old) 20-575d.
 Englymon (Prydydd Byehan) 5-643d.
 Engo, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A1).
 Engobe 26-654d; 5-714d.
 Engonast: see Hercules(astron.).
 Engordina, S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
 Engrailed (her.) 13-317a.
 Engraulis eneraicholus: see Anchovy.
ENGRASSING 9-645e; 22-408d; bank-notes 3-320d; Chinese 6-214c; copyright law 7-125d; glass 12-92b; Japanese 15-175c; Mantegna 17-603c; mezzotint: see Mezzotint; Niello prints 10-377d; textile printing rollers 26-697d; Turner 27-478a.
 Engrians, race 24-267c.
 Engrosser (dict.) 12-610e.
ENGRASSING 9-616b.
 Engstlen Alp, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 9-405e.
 Engstligen Bach, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D4-3).
 Enguerra, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
 —, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E3).
 Enguerrand I-VI, lords of Coucy 7-307d.
 — VII, lord of Coucy 7-307d; 26-250a.
 Enguinegatte, Fr.: battle (1479): see Guinegatte.
 Enguri, Turk.As.: see Angora.
 — Su, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (D3); 2-758a.
ENGYON, Sic. 9-646d.
 Engyomatidae 3-523d; 26-353d.
 Enhallu 14-112b.
 Enharmonic genus 19-73c.
 — Intervals 13-9d.
 — modulations 13-8c.
 Enhatete, mt., Port.E.Af. 22-164a.
 Enhydra lutra: see Sea-otter.
 Enhydroyon 5-376b.
 Enhydros: see Water-stones.
 Enhyposy (dict.) 26-776b.
 Enid, Miss. 18-606 (B-C1).
 ENID, Okla. 9-646d; 20-58 (D1).
 — Pa. 21-106 (F5).
ENIGMA (dict.) 9-646d.
 E-ning-Chow, China: see I-ning.
 E-Ninnu, temple, Lagash 16-72b.
 Enipeus, riv., Ane.Gr. 12-440 (D1); 26-843a.
 Enlwa, mt., Jap. 15-158b.
 Enlvetok, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F3).
 Enjambment (dict.) 27-1047b.
 Enjamusy, tribe: see Nyarusl.
 Enke, Wilhelmine: see Lichtenau, countess.
 Enkeldorn, S.Af. 23-260 (C3); 23-262b.
 Enkelmer (instrument-maker) 6-440c.
ENKLUYZEN, Holl. 9-647a; 13-588 (C2); choir stalls 2-421d; conference (1469) 11-235b.
 En-ki (myth.): see Ea.
 Enkianthus Japonicus: see Dodon.
 Enkomi, Cyprus 7-696 (map); Aegean remains 1-246a; armour 2-584a; jewelry 15-366b; tombs 7-698a; vases 5-715b, 21-792b.
 Enköping, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
 Enlèvement de la redoute (Mérimee) 18-167e.
 En-hil (deity) 3-661e; 3-102a.
 Enlistment, fraudulent (law) 8-93b.
 Enloe, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
 Enmore, Som. 9-430 (VI F1).
 En-mun script 15-909b.
 Enna, Sic.: see Castrogiovanni.
 —, riv., It. 26-242 (H5).
 Ennadai, lake, Can. 5-160 (I3).
 Enna Find (Irish prince) 14-763a.
 Ennarea, prov., Aby. 1-9a; 2-51d.
 En-Nasir: see Mahammed III.
 Enne, riv., Fr. 2-891a.
 Ennea 6-171a.
 Enneacronus, fountain, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-834d; 20-968d.
 Ennead (deltica) 9-51d; 9-52d.
 Enneads (Plotinus) 19-375a; 21-850a.
 Ennea Hodol: see Amphipolis.
 Enneapylon 2-833a.
 Enneapyle peripteral (dict.) 26-611b.
 Enneboria, Crete 7-418 (A1).
 Ennedi, dist., Sah. 1-320 (F3); 23-1004c.
ENNEKING, JOHN JOSEPH 9-647a.
 Ennell, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 28-548d.
 Ennemond, St. 23-1018d.
 Ennenda, Switz. 12-78b.
 Enneper, riv., Ger. 13-51a.
 Enneper, Alired 26-123c.
 Ennerdale, val., Cumb. 16-91a.
 — Water, lake, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 16-89c; geology 7-624d.
 Ennery, Adolphe d': see Tenenry, Adolphe.
 Ennes, Antonio 22-162c.
 Ennezat, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 Enngonia, N.S.W. 19-538 (C1).
 Ennig, riv., Wales 26-371d.
ENNIS, Ire. 9-647b; 14-744 (B4); 6-426c.
 —, Mont. 44-276 (D3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (L3).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
ENNISCORTHY, Ire. 9-647c; 14-744 (E4); 28-287a; geology 28-566a.
 Enniskerry, Ire. 28-619a.
ENNISKILLEN, W. W. COLE, earl of (1807-1886) 9-647c.
 — W. W. Cole, earl of (1736-1893) 9-647d.
ENNISKILLEN (Enniskilling), Ire. 9-647d; 14-744 (D2); 14-777d; geology 10-274c, 14-745a; siege (1689) 12-343d.
 Ennistimon, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 6-426b.
ENNISU, QUINTUS 9-648a; 16-258d; 16-252a; dramas 8-494c; epic poetry 9-681d; heroic verse 13-386a; historical epic 9-681d; metempsychosis 18-260a.
 Ennius, eclipse of 8-892e.
ENNODIUS, MAGNUS FELIX 9-649a; hymns 14-185a; symbolism of candles 16-676d.
 Ennore, India 14-382 (I. 13).
ENNS, Aus. 9-649c; 3-4 (D3); 2-970d.
 — Thal, Aus.: see Ober Enns Thal.
 Eno, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C1).
ENOCH (bibl.) 9-496d; 7-977c.
 —, C. (chemist) 3-756d.
 Enoch (bibl. geog.) 4-949a.
 —, mt., Scot. 3-75a.
ENOCH, BOOK OF (Ethiopic) 9-650; Adam and Eve story 1-170b; Jeremiah's prophecy 2-170a; Messianic symbolism 18-193a; paradise 20-752a.
 Enoch, Book of the Secrets of (Slavonic) 9-651c; paradisa 20-752b; Satan's revolt 8-122b.
 Enochville, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
 Enochyla pusilla 4-927c.
 Enola, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (H-15).
 Enomoties (Spartan mil. div.) 17-154b.
ENOMOTU, BUYO 9-652b; 15-212d.
 Enon, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
 —, O. 20-26 (C5).
 Enon beds 3-513d.
 Enondale, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
 Enon Valley, Pa. 21-106 (A4).
 Enoploebiton 6-250c.
 Enoploleuthis 5-701e; 6-698d.
 Enore, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
 —, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
 Enos (bibl.) 24-703a. See also Anosh.
 Enos, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
ENOS (Aenus), Turk. 9-652c; 27-426 (D-E3); 23-648 (E2); archbishopric 7-918a; coins 19-880c.
 —, gulf, Turk. 27-426 (D3).
 Enosburg Falls, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
 Enosiekhthon, Poeddon 22-170a.
 Enota, mt., Ga. 11-751b.
 Enotaryevsk, Russ. 23-872 (G6); 2-794d; moving sands 15-643c.
 Enotia (ear-rings) 7-234c.
 Eno t. Dunn 27-130a.
 En placard (sealing) 8-303a; 24-539d.
 Enquête: see Inquest.
 Enquêtes, Chambre des: see Chambre des Enquêtes.
 Enquêteurs 20-834a; 18-583c.
 Enragé, cape, W.I. 17-802 (A2).
 Enragée, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
 Enragés (hist.) 13-167d.
 Enriaca, mt., S.Am. 1-963c.

- Enrick, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D3); 14-719c.
 Enrie, P.Ia. 21-303 (C3).
 Enrique (name): see Henry.
ENRIQUEZ GOMEZ, ANTONIO 9-653c.
 Enriullo, lake, Ital. 12-821 (I3); 12-835a.
 Enrolments, statute of 16-161a; 3-399a; 27-331c.
 Ens, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
 Ens (philos.): see Being.
 Ensay, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (A3).
 Enscheld, Charles 27-530d.
ENSCHIEDE, HOLL. 9-639d; 13-588 (D3); cotton manufacture 7-299b; siego (1597) 13-597b.
ENSENADA, GENON DE Somodvilla, marquis de la 9-633a; 25-553a.
 Ensenada, port, Arg. 16-206b. — de Barragan, Arg. 16-206b. — de Todos Santos, Mex. 16-318 (A1).
 Ensenhamens (Provençal lit.) 22-499c.
 Ensham, Oxon.: see Eynsham.
 Enshu (Totomi), prov., Jap. 15-204b; geology 15-160b.
 Ensinorm cartilage 1-941a. — process: see Niphisternum.
ENSIGN (officer) 9-653c. — (standard) 10-459a; 9-633c. — (clock (phot.)) 21-520a.
ENSILAGE 9-653c; 1-397b.
 Ensinitas, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 Ensis (mollusc) 16-124a. — (sword) 26-270d.
 Ensisheim, Ger. 18-262c.
 Ensis Orionis (astron.) 7-14a.
 Ensisval, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
 Enslin, S.A.I.: battle (1899) 27-204c.
 Enslöf, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
 Enslow Fork, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I6).
 En Soph 16-620b.
 Ensor, J. (painter) 20-508c.
ENSTATITE 9-654a; 4-641b; 24-675d.
 Ensurance: see Insurance.
 Ensyna paper (phot.) 21-519c.
 Ent, The (philos.) 20-852a.
ENTABLATURE 9-651b; Dorio 20-177c; Ionic 20-178c. See also Frieze.
ENTADA 9-654c; 11-236a; 16-382c. — scandens: see Sword-bean.
ENTAIL 9-654c. See also Fee tail. — (Scotland) Act 10-49d.
 Entalina 24-300a.
 Entamoeba coll 20-737c. — histolytica: see Amoeba dysenteriae.
Entarung (Nordau): see Degeneration.
ENTASIS (arch.) 9-654c; 20-177b.
 Entwaville, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
 Entebbe, Br.E.Af. 27-557 (B-C2); 27-559b; 19-696d.
 Entelochy 10-667b; 16-387d.
 Entella, riv., It. 6-118a.
 Entellus monkey: see Langur.
 Entelodon: see Elotriheron.
 Entemena (of Lagash) 3-103a; 2-374d.
 Enteric fever: see Typhoid fever.
 Enteridium 19-105d.
ENTERITIS 9-654c.
 Enterkin, pass, Scot. 8-663b.
 Enterocole 13-372d.
 Enteroclorophyll 6-735d.
 Enterocol 9-328a.
 Enterocolica 6-640d.
 Enterocollidae 9-659d.
 Enteropileocole (dict.) 13-372d.
 Enterognathus comatulae 9-659d.
 Enterokinase 19-921b; 19-922d.
 Enterolith 14-716a.
 Enteromorpha 1-597b.
 Enteromyxa 22-471d.
 Enteron: see Archenteron.
 Enteropneusta 3-239a; 3-237b; 13-257d; development 9-319d, 9-321c; larva 16-226d, 16-227b (fig.).
 Enteropneustidae 9-659d.
 Enteropneus 11-516d.
 Enteropneus 28-1033a; 25-731a.
 Enterprise, Ala. 1-460 (D4). — Fla. 10-540 (E3). — Ill. 14-304 (D5). — Ind. 14-422 (C9). — Kan. 15-654 (F2). — Ky. 15-740 (F2). — La. 17-54 (C2). — Miss. 18-600 (D3). — Okla. 20-58 (F2). — Ore. 20-242 (H2). — Pa. 21-106 (C-D2).
 Enterprise, S.C. 25-500 (D4). — Wis. 26-740 (D3).
 Entfelden, Switz. 26-342 (E2).
ENTHUSIASM (dict.) 9-654d; 26-774b.
 Enthusiata (Syrian sect) 9-654d.
ENTHYME 9-654d.
 Entiat, Wash. 26-354 (E2). — riv., Wash. 26-354 (E2).
 Entick v. Carrington 23-300d; 28-328a.
 Entimus imperialis: see Diamond beetle.
 Entlebuch, Switz. 26-242 (E3). — val., Switz. 26-242 (E3); 17-99d; battle (1375) 26-250b.
 Entlen, riv., Switz. 26-242 (E3).
 Entocarpae: see Scyphomedusae.
 Entocentric transmission 16-427c; 16-396c.
 Entocodon 14-146d; 14-147b.
 Entocole 2-100d.
 Entocolax 11-516c.
 Entococha 11-516c.
 Entocochidius 11-516c.
 Entocranium: see Dura mater.
 Entoderma 1-587b (fig.).
 Entodisna 16-124c.
 Entoma 14-638a.
 "Entombment of Christ" (Michelangelo) 16-368a. — "of Christ" (Raphael) 22-903a.
 Entomidella 5-87b.
 Entomis 8-128b. — elatos 8-128d.
 Entomobrya 2-233d (fig.).
 Entomobryidae 2-234a.
 Entomolepidae 9-660a.
 Entomological Society of London 9-655d. — Society of Philadelphia: see American Entomological Society.
ENTOMOLOGY 9-655a. See also Economic entomology. — bureau of, U.S. 1-422d.
 Entomophaga: see Ichneumonidae.
 Entomophila 22-4b.
 Entomophthora 11-338d.
 Entomophthoraceae 11-338d; 11-337a; 20-195d.
 Entomophthorineae 11-337a.
ENTOMOSTRACA 9-658b; anatomy 7-556a foll.; classification 7-561c; fossil 7-560b.
 Entomozoa (Entomozoa): see Appendicularia.
 Entoplectra 22-42a foll.
 Entoptychus 23-446b.
 Entoselenial stylonyle 10-629b.
 Entosiphon (mollusc) 11-516c. — (protista) 10-467b.
 Entosphenus tridentatus 7-687b.
 Entotroph 2-233c.
 Entotto, Aby. 1-91c. — mts., Aby. 1-193b.
 Entotympanon 17-521b.
 Entouhoron, lake, N.Am.: see Ontario.
 Entovalva 16-123b.
 Entozoa: see Endoparasite.
ENTRAGUES, CATHERINE Henriette de Balzac d' 9-660a; 2-41b. — François de Balzac, marquis d' 2-41b.
 Entragues, E. H. L. A. de Launay, comte d': see Entraques.
 Entrambas-Aguas, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
 Entrance, lake, Vlet. 28-38 (E3).
 Entrance lute (optics) 16-426d. — pupil (optics) 1-36c; 16-426b.
 Entraygues, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 3-59b.
ENTRECASTEAUX, JOSEPH Antoine Bruni d' 9-660b; 11-629b.
 Entrecasteaux, chan. and pt., Tas.: see D'Entrecasteaux.
 Entrecolles, Père d' 5-753a; 15-072a.
 Entre-deux-Mers, dist., Fr. 11-474b.
 Entre-deux-Mers (wine) 28-723b.
 Entremes (Span. drama) 8-507c.
ENTRE MINHO E DOURO, prov., Port. 9-660c; 25-530 (A2).
 Entremont, val., Switz. 26-242 (C4-5).
 Entrenched camp 5-120d.
 Entrenchment: see Trench.
ENTREPOT (dict.) 9-661a.
 Entre Rios, Braz. 18-502d.
ENTRE RIOS, prov., Arg. 9-661a; 2-462 (E3); Brazilian alliance 4-459d; geology 21-818a.
 Enteroceles, canal, Switz. 26-242 (I3).
 Entrocol (arch.): see Meszantine.
 Entrevos, It. 26-242 (C5).
 Entriken, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
 Entrochial marble 17-676d.
 Entropy 26-812d; 9-258d; 9-391b; in diffusion 8-258b; in heat engine 25-827c.
 Entry (coal-mines) 16-329c. — (law) 4-818a. — (math.) 14-700b. —, writ of 28-849c.
 Entumen, mts., S.Af. 28-1050b.
Entwurf eines Systems der Wissenschaftslehre: see Wissenschaftslehre.
 Enty (her.) 13-320c.
 Entz, J. H.: booster 1-133d.
 Enu, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G1).
 Eoumelaw, Wash. 26-354 (H4).
 Eouneuch, St. 22-261b.
 Envelope (math.) 7-658d; 11-695b; 14-547d.
 Ever Bey 27-464a.
 Evermen, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
 Eviken, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
 Eville, Fla. 10-540 (D3). —, Staffs. 25-758 (A2); 25-759c; geology 25-757d. —, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
 Environment (sociol.) 25-322d; 6-106b; Spencer 25-636b.
ENVOY 9-661b; 11-380a; 8-299b.
 Enxadas, Isl., Braz. 4-461c; 23-353d.
 Enyallus (myth.) 24-231c.
 'Enyane udrahsh d'masbutha umasekha': see Kolaia.
 Enyed, Nagy, Hung.: see Nagy-Enyod.
 Enyed, George 27-594d.
 Enygrus 25-289b; 23-173a.
 Eno (goddess) 2-455a; 3-704d.
 Enoyt (Egypt. kings) 9-82a; 9-83a.
 Enoysie 7-110a.
 Enz, riv., Ger. 19-337a.
 Enza, riv., It. 15-4 (C2); 15-3a; anc. Inca 15-26 (C2).
 Enzell, Pers. 21-188 (A1); 23-183a; 21-195b. —, gulf, Caspian 5-453b.
 Enzell-Teheran road company 15-705b.
 Enzheim, Ger.: battle (1674) 8-734b.
 Enzianbrantwein 11-601c.
 Enzina, J. de la: see Encina, Juan del.
ENZIO (of Sardinia) 9-661b; 24-216d; 14-399a.
 Enzi Wiger, riv., Switz. 26-242 (E2).
 En-zu (Babylonian moon-god): see Sin.
ENZYMES 9-661c; 3-174b; 19-920d; cheese 7-749a; Fischer on 10-276a; plants 21-750d, 21-776d; stereoisomerism 25-892c.
 Eo, riv., Sp. 11-402d.
Eocene 9-661c; 11-670b; British vulcanicity 14-746a; Europe 9-911d; fauna 9-663c; 3-970c; 9-23b, 14-268a; flora 9-664d, 20-552c; petroleum 21-318b.
 Eocetus 5-775b.
 Eochald (Irish chief) 14-753a. — Feildach 14-753b. — Muigmedola 14-753c.
 Eocystidae 8-877d.
Eodem et Diverso, De (Adelard) 1-189c.
 Eoehan (of Argyll): see Ewan (of Argyll). — (son of Niall) 20-107d; 14-759b. — (son of Oilof Olum) 14-758c; 14-765d; 6-99b. — Mór 14-758c.
 Eohippus 9-664b; molar 20-584 (Pl. III. fig. 8).
 Eohric (of East Anglia): see Eric.
 Eohyus 9-664b.
 Eoini (Ileslod) 13-408a.
 Eoib, mts., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
 Eojurassique 15-569d.
 Eoia, La. 17-54 (I3).
 Eoia, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
 Eoildia: see Eoils.
 Eoildidae 11-523a.
 Eoildomorpha 11-507b; 11-523a; nematocysts 11-520d, 21-710a.
 Eoils (mollusc) 11-517b; 11-521a (figs.); 11-523a; gonad 11-520a (fig.).
 Eoils (flint) 2-345a; 9-80b; Egyptian 2-349b.
 Eoildidae 8-986d.
 Eoilus, mt., Colo. 8-722 (C4); 6-716a.
 Eomecon ehionantha: see Cy-clamen poppy.
 Eomops 6-246b.
EON DE BEAUMONT, Charles 9-664d; 19-69c.
 Eonycteris 6-242a.
 Eopatoria, Russ.: see Eupatoria.
 Eoperipatus 21-167d.
 Eopognus 2-310b.
 Eopython 5-87c.
 Eoplapophora 6-250a.
 Eorl (Saxon order) 19-723c; 15-736a.
 Eorwald (of East Anglia) 8-827c.
 Eos (myth.): see Aurora.
 Eos (zool.) 17-12b; 3-977d.
 Eosaccomys 23-443a.
 Eoscolopendridae 5-674b.
 Eoscorpidae 2-303d.
 Eoscorpis 2-303d.
 Eosine (dye) 16-575b; 8-746a; 8-754d. — scarlet (napoeline) 10-575c.
 Eosinophile cell 4-80b; 27-266c.
 Eosinophylla 4-85a; 26-412d.
 Eosiren 25-155d.
 Eosote 7-410b.
 Eosphora digitata 23-762b.
 Eosphorite 6-140a.
 Eostre (Ostara) 4-796c; 8-828b.
 Eotas: see Jutes.
 Eotetrapoda 3-522b.
 Eotherium 25-150a.
 Eotrochus 11-516a.
EOTVOS, JOZSEF, baron 9-665c; 13-928b. —, Roland, baron 6-72b; 12-338d; 9-397a.
 Eozoio (geol.): see Pre-Cambrian.
 Eozoon canadense 10-633d; 16-867b.
 Epacridae 21-782a, b; 26-72d.
 Epacris 26-440b.
 Epacts 4-994c.
 Epagomenal days 6-316c; 9-77c.
 Epakto, Gr.: see Napaetus.
EPAMINONDAS 9-666b; 12-452c; Gythium besieged 12-779c; Leuctra, battle 16-504c; tactics 2-593c.
 Epanorthidae 17-781b; 17-527a; 28-1006d.
 Epanorthus 17-781b.
 Epaone, Council of (517) 5-195b; 1-761c.
 Epaphras (bibl.) 6-726c.
 Epaphroditus 20-950b; 21-390d.
 Epaphus (myth.) 14-723d.
EPARCH (dict.) 9-666c.
 Eparchaic area (geol.) 22-266c.
 Eparchos (Cretan official) 7-420c.
 Eparchy 9-666c; 12-432c.
 Epardus, riv., C.Asia: see Murghab.
 Eparterial bronchus 23-186b.
 Epau, abbey, Fr. 23-295c.
EPAULETTE (dict.) 9-666d; 27-587b foll.
 Epauletted bats 6-241b; 6-240d.
 Epaulment 10-721d.
 Epe, Holl. 13-588 (C2). —, Nig. 19-678 (A4); 16-73c.
 Epectinata 2-301d; 2-299b.
 Epecuen, lake, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
EPEE, CHARLES MICHEL, Abbé de l' 9-666d.
 Epée Club, Lond. 9-667d.
EPEE-DE-COMBAT (weapon) 9-667a; 10-251b.
 Epchy, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
 Epeians, race 9-279a.
 Epeira diademata: see Garden spider.
 Epeirus, dist., Gr.: see Epirus.
 Ependyma 4-398b.
EPERJES (Eperies), Hung. 9-669b; 3-4 (G2); battle (1684) 12-346b.
EPERNAY, Fr. 9-669c; 20-778 (F3); battle (883) 10-812c.
 Epernon, Bernard de Nogaret, duke of 9-669d.
 —, Jean Louis de Nogaret, duke of 9-669d; 10-835a.
EPERNON, Fr. 9-669c; 16-778 (E3).
 Epershand: see Ampersand.
 Epes, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
 Epeus (hero) 22-637c.
 Epha (measure): see Bath.
 Epha (bibl.) 18-418d.
 Ephaeaceae 16-585a.
 Ephemelon 12-433a.
 Ephebe pubescens 16-379d.
EPHEBEUM (dict.) 9-669d.
EPHEBI 9-669d; 7-981d; Hermes 13-309d; inscriptions 14-629b; oath 12-310c; strategus 26-966b; Thera gymnasium 24-196b; vase paintings 6-710b.
 Ephedra 12-762d; 12-160b; 15-941c.
 Ephedroidae 12-762c.
 Ephedris 12-305c.
 Ephelota 14-562d.
 Ephemera 17-925a; 6-128b.
 Ephemeridae: see May-fly.
Ephemerides (Canaan) 8-443d; 1-903b.
EPHEMERIS 9-670b.
 Ephemeropsis 4-707b.
 Ephemeroptera: see May-fly.
 Ephemer 4-707b; 4-700b.
 Epher (bibl.) 18-418d.
 Ephesia (festival) 2-665b.
EPHESIANS, EPISTLE TO the 9-670c; 3-873d.
 Ephesio rite: see Hispano-Gallican rite.
 Ephesia kuniella: see Mediterranean flour moth.
EPHESUS, Asia M. 9-672c; 2-700 (B4); 23-648 (E3); church 22-282b, 23-220a; coins (4th cent. n.c.) 19-887d; Greek capture (1097) 24-610a; inscriptions 14-627c; John the Apostle 15-433b; library 16-547d; St Paul 20-947c; temple 9-673d, 2-380a, 12-486d, 15-366c. —, COUNCIL OF (431) 9-675d; Armenian Church 2-569d; Greek Church 5-194a; Nestorius 19-410c; Pelagianism condemned 21-63d; Virgin Mary 20-334b. —, Council of (449): see Robber Synod.
 Ephetae (Judges) 12-504a; 2-453b.
 Ephialtes (Athenian) 2-842c; 21-145b; Areopagus 2-453d, 12-503b; Cimon 6-369a. — (Malian) 16-455b. — (Gr. legend) 1-720b.
 Ephialtes (zool.) 14-243b.
 Epiphilporhynchus: see Saddle-billed stork.
 Epiphium (Crustacea) 28-368d. — (mollusc) 16-122a.
 Epiphiodonta 16-123a.
 Epiphos, Aphrodite 2-167c.
EPHOD 9-676c; 20-612a; temple 26-604b; teraphim 26-637a.
 Ephodi: see Duran, Profat.
EPHOR 9-677c; 25-611a; crypteia 7-564c; foundation 6-163a; jurisdiction 12-502a; pericod 21-162c.
EPHORUS (Greek historian) 9-678a; 12-457d; 12-513a.
 Ephraem (chronicles) 12-521d.
 Ephraem, Codex 3-886c; 20-564c; deciphered 26-1014b.
EPHRAEM SYRUS 9-678b; 26-313c; Bardaisan 3-396a; Edessa school 8-931d; hymns 14-182c; palimpsest 20-633c.
 Ephraim (patriarch of Antioch) 15-448a.
 Ephraim, Pal.: see Talyaba. —, Utah 27-814 (F3). —, Wis. 28-740 (C3). —, dist., Canaan: Assyrian settlers 13-180a.
EPHRAIM, tribe 9-679c; 15-518c.
 Ephrat, riv., Asia M.: see Kara Su (W. Euphrates).
 Ephrata, Pa. 21-106 (G6); 11-770b. —, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
 Ephratat, N.Y. 19-596 (F2). —, dist., Pal. 2-550b.
 Ephrem, St 19-409b.
EPHREMITES 9-679d; 13-922c; 14-501a; Bactria 3-181a; coinage 19-905c; Husan Tsang 13-344b; India 14-399d, 14-625c; Kushan kingdom destroyed 28-944c; Oxus valley 20-422b; Persia 21-223a.
 Ephydra 12-422a.
 Ephydriidae 8-308b.
 Ephyrium 14-182d.
 Ephyra, Gr. 12-440 (B1); 9-698d. —, Isl., Gr. 12-440 (F4).
 Ephyra (zool.) 24-823c (fig.).
 Ephyropsidae 24-524d.
 Epi, Isl., Pac.O.: see Apl. Isl.
 Epi (arch.) 9-680d.
 Epibaterius, Apollo 2-185b.
 Epibedilla hippocostosi (fig.) 27-240b.
 Epibenthos 21-721d.

- Epiblast (bot.) 11-260d.
 — (embryol.); see Ectoderm.
 Epibole 23-522d.
 Epiboly 11-513c.
 Epibranchial 24-595a.
 Epibullia 14-160c.
 Epibullidae 14-160c.
 Epicalyx 10-554b; 10-563b.
 Epicampea macroura 10-313a.
 Epicardium (dict.) 27-390b.
 Epicaridea 17-459b.
 Epicarp (dict.) 11-254c.
 Epicauta vittata 6-673a.
 Epic cycle 7-682b; 12-508c.
 EPICENE 9-689d.
 Epicentre 8-817d.
 Epiceratodus: see Neoceratodus.
 EPICHRISMUS (poet) 9-680d; 12-511c; comedies 8-491c; in Sicilian history 25-26b.
 Epichlorea 26-285b.
 Epichlorhydrin 1-532c.
 Epichordal 3-524b.
 Epiclesis 23-986b.
 Epicoelic body cavity 9-328a.
 Epicoeloid 23-156a.
 EPIC POETRY (Epos) 9-681b; 2-521c; 21-883c; 26-370b; Alexandrian 1-574a; Byzantine 12-522d; English 9-608a, 9-612c, 9-621d, 25-511b; Finnish 15-640c; French 11-111b, 11-128c, 11-140b, 11-141b; German 11-784c; Greek 12-507b, 20-77b; heroic 9-619b, 14-906d; Italian 14-903c; Latin 16-262d, 26-113c; Nibelungenlied 19-637a, 21-887a; Portuguese 22-156d, 23-160b; Provençal 22-498d; Sanskrit 24-167c; Spanish 25-597a, 13-378a.
 Epidermal aponeurosis 19-52b.
 Epidermanium 23-286b.
 Epiderates 24-175a.
 — angulifer: see Maja.
 Epiderm: see Ichthyophis.
 EPIDETUS (pbilosopher) 9-682d; 25-950c, 12-515c.
 — (painter) 20-164b; ceramics 5-718d, 12-482d.
 Epidureanum 9-685c; cosmology 10-24c; Ecclesiastes compared 8-850d; fatalism 10-198d; Gassendi's 11-503d; hedonism 13-198a, 9-818c; immortality 14-336d; logic 16-382c; Lucretius 17-108c; medicine 16-13d; Neoplatonic opposition 19-373b; pessimism 21-233d; Roman religion influenced 23-580b; Sadducees compared 23-990b.
 EPICURUS (philosopher) 9-683c; 16-904b; 13-343d.
 EPICYCLE 9-686b.
 Epicyclic train 17-1007b.
 EPICYCLOID 9-686b; 17-998b.
 Epicycloidal teeth 17-1003a; 6-546b.
 Epicydes (Syracusan) 26-300a.
 Epicyte 12-557d.
 EPIDAUROS, Gr. 9-686d; 12-440 (E3); drachm 19-384c; Hygieia worship 14-175a; national assembly 17-917d; Isylius poems 12-514c; sculpture 12-488c (fig.); theatre 26-729b (Pl. I.).
 Epidaurus, Illyria 22-816c; 9-688d; 12-440 (E4).
 Epidemic constitution (med.) 18-50c.
 — disease 28-1064c.
 — droopy 8-591a.
 — meningitis: see Cerebrospinal fever.
 — rosola: see German measles.
 Epidemurci 8-1b.
 Epidemurum 20-172b.
 Epidermis (zool.) 25-188a; 16-331d.
 — (bot.) 21-733d; leaf 16-322c.
 Epidermoptes 18-619b.
 Epidermoptinae 18-619b.
 Epididymis 14-257a; man 23-129d; 23-134a.
 Epididymitis 27-983c.
 EPIDIORITE 9-688d. See also Amphibolite.
 EPIDOSITE 9-689a.
 EPIDOTE 9-689b; 8-144d.
 Epidotization 21-331a.
 Epifan, Russ. 27-385d.
 Epifocal tract: see Epicentre.
 Epigaea repens: see Trailing arbutus.
 Epigamic colours: see Sexual characters, secondary.
 Epigene action 11-657a; 11-659c; 11-671a; 11-672b.
 Epigenes (poet) 8-488c.
 Epigenesis 10-29c; 9-324b.
 Epiglottis 23-185a; 21-462c; 21-359d.
 Epignathous teratoma 18-741c.
 Epigonation 17-582b; 27-1059d.
 EPIGONI (myth.) 9-689d; 7-973d.
 Epigonichthys 1-887a.
 EPIGONION 9-689d.
 Epigonus (Christian teacher) 23-963d.
 — (musician) 9-689d.
 EPIGRAM 9-690a; Alexandrian 1-574b; Byzantine 12-523a; French 11-133d; Greek 2-94b; Homeric 13-627a; Martial 17-789b, 17-790d. See also Anthology.
 EPIGRAPHY 9-691c; 20-556c.
 Epigynous 10-560a (fig.).
 Epiphippus 9-722a.
 Epikasta: see Jocasta.
 Epikeros (Gr. law) 12-503b.
 Epiklesis 22-259b.
 EPILEPSY 9-691c; 8-601d; dreams 8-561b; hallucinations 12-860b; hospitals 13-794d; insanity 14-598a.
 Epilobium: see Willow-herb.
 EPILOGUE 9-693c; 8-477a.
 Epiphobic deposits 19-975a.
 Epimanikia 27-1059b.
 Epimanikion 17-582b.
 Epimedium 13-769d.
 EPIMENIDES 9-694a.
 Epimerite 12-557a.
 Epimetheus (myth.) 14-215c; 22-436c.
 Epimorph 18-514b.
 Epimorphosis 18-221d.
 Epinac, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 24-199b.
 EPINAL, Fr. 9-694b; 10-778 (H3); 25-214b; 24-076c.
 EPINAOS 9-694d.
 Epinasty 21-752c.
 Epinay, Louis de Melun, prince of 15-529a; 24-41d.
 — LOUISE FLORENCE P. T. d'Esclavelles d' 9-694d.
 Epinay-sur-Seine, Fr. 10-778 (B5).
 Epine, Lr. Fr. 5-811d.
 Epinephrine: see Adrenaline.
 Epineurium 19-401a.
 Epineurion ode 3-123a; 12-510c.
 Epitotic bone 14-261c.
 Epitactis 20-172b.
 — palustris: see Helleborine.
 Epitetalous (dict.) 10-565c.
 Epiphanes: see Antiochus IV.; Antiochus XI.; Seleucus VI., and Ptolemy V.
 — (Gnostic) 5-399a.
 Epiphania, Syria: see Hamah.
 EPIPHANIUS, ST 9-695a; 15-136a; 27-533a; 2-542d; fasting 10-196c; St John's Gospel 15-457a.
 — (the younger) (bp. of Constantia, 7th cent.) 9-695c.
 — (bp. of Constantia, 9th cent.) 9-695c.
 — (bp. of Ticinum) 9-695c; 23-314c.
 — Scholasticus 9-695c.
 Epiphany, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
 EPIPHANY, FEAST OF 9-695c; 19-114d; 3-573c; was-sail custom 26-361a.
 Epiphany tank 2-391b.
 Epipharynx 13-418d.
 Epiphi 9-77d.
 Epiphora Bouhniae 16-475b (fig.).
 Epiphragm 13-446a.
 Epiphyllous lichens 16-585b.
 Epiphyllum 4-926c; 4-925b.
 Epiphysis (bone) 5-769b; 25-173a.
 — (brain): see Pineal organ.
 Epiphyte 23-713a.
 Epiphylakton 21-721d; 21-724a.
 Epiphym 13-339b.
 Epiploce 13-372d.
 Epipod 17-457b.
 Epipodium 5-685b; 11-510a.
 Epipolae, Syracuse 26-296 (plan); 26-301a; 26-297a.
 Epipolidae 25-729d.
 Epipoloid dispersion: see Fluorescence.
 Epipolite 10-576a.
 Epipteric bone 25-197a.
 Epipubic bone 17-778a; 18-734d.
 Epiphyrops anomala 16-468b.
 Epipyros (race) 1-483c; dialect 12-526c.
 EPIRUS, dist., Gr. 9-698c; 23-848 (E3); 12-440 (B-C1); Bulgarian supremacy 4-780b; coinage 19-382c; dialect 8-127b; Roman conquest 23-633d; Thessalonica conquered 23-516d.
 — Nova, prov., Gr. 23-649 (D-E2); 8-695c.
 Epirus Vetus, prov., Gr. 23-649 (E3).
 Episcleritis 10-96c.
 EPISCOPACY 9-699c; 6-329a; beginnings and growth 6-334c, 20-184c; Congregational view 6-928d; Febronian doctrine 10-230a; Holland 27-824c; Lutheran Churches 17-142b; Moravian Church 18-819a; Orthodox Eastern Church 20-333c; Presbyterian view 22-285b; Ultramontane view 27-570d. See also Bishop; England; Church of; Scotland; Church of; Methodism, &c.
 Episcopal Church of Scotland 24-453c; 24-455b.
 Episcopale iudicium 23-570a.
 Episcopal Methodists (U.S.) 18-294b; 18-296a; missions 18-587c; statistics 18-294a.
 Episcopia, It. 15-4 (C6).
 Episcopiole 16-186b.
 EPISCOPIUS, SIMON 9-701a.
 Episematism coloration: see Recognition markings.
 Episkopsis 12-506c.
 Episkopi, Cyprus 7-700d.
 EPISODE 9-701c.
 — (music) 11-290a.
 Epismorphism 6-75a.
 Epistatae 2-851c; 4-321b.
 EPISTAXIS 9-701c; 20-79d; 12-305a; influenza 14-555b; vicarious 12-764d.
 EPISTEMOLOGY 9-701c; 18-225a; 21-442a; 24-402d; absolute knowledge 1-75c; Agrippa's tropes 1-425a; Anselm 2-82b; Aristotle 2-517d, 2-520d; Avicenna 2-279a; Cousin 7-333a; Descartes 5-415b, 8-84c; early theories 24-398d; Empedocles 9-345c; Fichte 10-316b; Fries 11-230a; Ghazali 2-279b; Herbert of Cherbury 13-341b; Kant 15-666b, 18-229d; Locke, Berkeley and Hume 22-548b, 16-850d, 3-780b, 13-880a; Maimon 17-430c; Malebranche 5-419a; Megarian school 18-77a; ontology contrasted 20-118b; Pragmatism 22-246d; Spensippus 25-645a; Spinoza 5-422c; subject-object relation 22-548d. See also Knowledge, theory of, and Cognition.
 Epistilbite 28-973a.
 EPISTLE 9-701d.
 Epitolographic: see Demotic.
 Epistome 22-43c.
 Epistrophe 2-167b.
 Epistula (Imperial) 23-564b.
 EPISTYLE 9-703a.
 EPISTYLYS 9-703a; 14-558a; 14-561c; nematocysts 14-559d (fig.).
 Episylogism 26-283b.
 Epitadeus (Epher) 12-502a; 25-611b.
 EPITAPH 9-703a; 1-238d; Greek 14-629b; Roman 14-631d.
 EPITHALMIUM 9-705a; 5-214c.
 Epithallus 16-579b.
 Epitheca (Polyzoa) 22-43d.
 Epithelial (Echinoderms) 8-877d.
 Epitheclum 16-581d.
 Epithelial cancer 5-175c; 20-918 (Pl. I.).
 EPITHELIAL TISSUES 9-705b.
 Epithem 21-734a.
 Epithinia malayana 6-779c.
 EPITOME 9-707-1059b.
 Epitracheon 27-1059b.
 Epitrichium 10-227a; 25-189b.
 Epitrix parvula: see Tobacco flea-beetle.
 Epitrochoid 9-686b; 17-998c.
 Epitymbia: see Aphrodite Epitymbia.
 Epizoa: see Ectoparasite.
 Epizotic 21-713a.
 Epizootic aphthae: see Foot-and-mouth disease.
 Epizootic lymphangitis 28-8c.
 Epizooty: see Murrain.
 Epizoy, Wash. 28-354 (F1).
 — Station, Ky. 15-740 (A-B4).
 EPOCH 9-707c.
 — (sound) 25-449b.
 Epochs 22-696d.
 EPODE 9-707d.
 Epomeo, mt., It. 15-4 (A-B6); 15-26 (D4); 14-866c; eruption (1301) 28-190d.
 Epomorphorus: see Epauletted bat.
 EPONA (goddess) 9-708a; 2-52a.
 EPONYMOUS 9-708b.
 Epophoron 23-132c.
 Epopous (legend) 2-132d.
 Epeponiorphae 13-676a.
 Epora, Sp.: see Montero.
 Eporidia, It. 15-26 (A2). See also Ivrea.
 Eporii (Bulg. parishes) 4-779a.
 Epori, lake, Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-564a.
 Epoufette, pt., Mich. 18-372 (E3).
 Eppelsheim, Ger. 1-953b; 8-278b.
 — group 21-847a.
 Epping, Father 2-809c.
 EPPING, Ess. 9-708b; 16-942 (E2); geology 9-784b.
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
 —, N.I. 19-490 (E5).
 —, forest, Ess. 9-708b; 16-942 (E2).
 — Green, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
 — Green, Herts. 16-942 (D2).
 — Upland, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
 EPPS (family) 9-708c.
 — Laura: see Alma-Tadema, Laura.
 Epps, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
 Eppynnt, mta., Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 4-484d.
 EPREMESNIL, J. J. D. d' 9-708c.
 Eproboscidea: see Pupipara.
 E.P.S. accumulator 1-127c.
 Epsilon 8-788b; 2-187d.
 Epsom, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
 —, N.Z. 2-894c.
 EPSOM, Sur. 9-708d; 16-942 (C3); horse racing 13-727d.
 — College, Sur.: see Royal Medical Benevolent College.
 — Downs, Sur. 16-942 (C3); 13-729a.
 Epsomite 9-709a.
 EPSOM SALTS 9-709a; 21-172a; 5-305d; 16-320a.
 Epsom Salts Cave, Ind.: see Wyandotte Cave, Ind.
 Epstein, Joseph 24-507b.
 Eptatretus: see Bdellostoma.
 Epte, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E3).
 Eptescus 6-245c.
 Eptingen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
 Epton, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
 Epukiro, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D3).
 —, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (E3-F4).
 Epulis (med.) 27-374c.
 Epulum Jovis 23-579d; 16-358a; 10-222a.
 Epwell, Oxon. 20-416a.
 Epworth, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2); 28-527d; 13-67b.
 —, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 Equal altitudes 26-984b.
 — area projection 17-653d.
 — hours 8-149d.
 — temperament 25-448c; 13-8c; 28-961a; clavichord 21-561b.
 Equality, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 Equalization of rates (London) 16-946b; 16-954a.
 EQUATION (math.) 9-709b; 1-602a; 1-605c; biquadratic, cubic, differential, &c.: see under these heads; geometry 11-712d; graphical solution 1-604d; groups, theory of 12-636a; homogeneity principle 28-88b; identity 2-528d; Peilian 7-31b; solution by determinants 8-111a, 1-623a.
 — of light (astron.) 26-91a.
 — OF THE CENTRE 9-720b; 2-810c; 18-805c.
 — OF TIME 9-720b; 8-150b.
 — to the argument (astron.) 2-483a.
 EQUATOR 9-720c.
 Equator, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
 —, dist., Bel.Gon. 6-923 (C3); 6-926d; 6-920b.
 Equatorial Channel, Ind.O. 17-486a.
 Equatorial co-ordinates 2-802a.
 — comd 26-570b.
 — Counter Current, Pac.O. 20-436b.
 — Currents: see At.O. 2-857a; In.G. 14-451d; Pac.O. 20-436b.
 — Province, Sud. 9-340b; extent 18-61a; rebellion (1885) 9-127c.
 — Ridge, Atl.O. 19-972d.
 — telescope 26-564d.
 — zone (zool.) 14-269b; 28-1013d.
 EQUERRY 9-720c; crown 17-872d.
 Equiangular spiral 25-692a.
 EQUIDAE 9-720c; 21-169c; fossil 17-527d; Palaeotherium 20-592b.
 Equidistant projection 17-660a.
 Equilateral triangle 27-258a.
 Equilibrium (chem.) 9-396a.
 — (markets) 17-731d.
 — (mechanics) 17-956c; 8-760c; stability 17-991c; static 17-1010b; shipbuilding 24-923a; Torricelli 27-62a.
 — (philos.) 9-78c.
 EQUILIBRIUM (physiol.) 9-722b; metabolic 21-555a.
 Equi majoris: see Pegasus (astron.).
 Equinomial ellipsoid 9-293c.
 Equinae 9-721d.
 Equinia: see Glanders.
 Equinoctial dial 8-150d.
 — gales 9-724a.
 — points 8-800c.
 EQUINOX 9-723d; precession: see Precession of the Equinoxes.
 Equinox, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5); 27-1025c.
 Equinoxial colure 6-748a.
 Equinuck Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M2).
 Equinup, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
 Equipotential surface 9-242a; 17-325a.
 Equiprobabilism (dict.) 16-679d.
 Equirria 17-760c; 6-391a; 24-71a.
 Equi sectio: see Equuleus (astron.).
 Equistaceae 22-606c.
 Equitales 22-606c; Jurassic 15-570b; Mesozoic 20-543a; Palaeozoic 20-526b.
 Equisetites 22-607c; Mesozoic 20-543a; Triassic 27-259d; Wealden 28-437c.
 Equiscutum: see Hiorsettall.
 — arvenae: see Corn horsetail.
 — Helsingwayi 20-527d.
 — maximum 22-606d.
 — palustris: see Bog horsetail.
 Equitable apportionment (law) 2-227a.
 — chose in action (law) 6-271c.
 — jointure: see Jointure.
 — lien (law) 16-595a.
 — mortgage (law) 18-878a.
 — Society of London (1762) 14-665d.
 — waste (law) 28-361c.
 Equitant (bot.) 16-328d.
 EQUITES 9-724a; 22-627a; Drusus' proposals 8-607b; C. Gracchus' proposals 12-308b; Hadrian's changes 12-802a.
 — Singulares Augusti 9-708a.
 Equites, Lucius 24-234a.
 EQUITY (law) 9-726b; 5-335d; 9-605d; chancery 5-333b; 7-323b; Hardwicke 12-945b; mortgage 18-877c.
 — of redemption 18-877c; 10-644a.
 — settlement 14-43a.
 Equity Village, New York 1-916a.
 Equivalence (math.) 19-847c; 19-852d.
 EQUIVALENT (chem.) 9-727c; 6-37b; determination: see Stoichiometry; electrochemical 9-218a; reciprocal proportions 2-872c.
 Equivalent propositional forms 7-47b.
 Equivocation, fallacy of 10-153d.
 Equivoluminal wave: see Diffritional wave.
 Equulcus (astron.) 7-13 (table); 7-12 (map); 25-787b.
 — (Roman torture) 27-74a.
 — pictoris (astron.) 7-14a; 7-13 (map).
 Equus (alatus: astron.): see Pegasus.
 Equus (zool.) 9-721a; hind foot 20-584 (Pl. III.).
 — asinus: see Wild ass (Af.).
 — burchelli: see Burchell's zebra.
 — caballus: see Horse.
 — caballus celticus: see Celtic pony.
 — caballus typicus: see Dun pony.
 — grevii: see Grévy's zebra.
 — hemionus: see Chigetai.
 — homionus kiang: see Kiang.
 — hemippus (enager): see Onager.
 — quagra: see Quagra.
 — sivalensis 9-721b.
 — atonensis 9-721a.
 — zebra: see Zebra.
 Er (son of Judah) 15-535c.
 Er (chem.) 6-39b.

Era, Tex. 26-600 (A6).
 —, Va. 28-118 (E3).
 —, riv., It. 18-4 (C3); 15-4a.
 Era (obron), 6-312b; 4-1003d. See also Names of eras.
 Erabushima, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (114); 17-90a.
 Eracle (Gautier d'Arras): see Roman d'Eracle.
 Eragrostis 12-376c; 12-371b.
 — capitata 12-373a.
 Erand: see Ernal.
 Erasmach, Jap. 15-156 (L6).
 Eramoran, mta., N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D3).
 Eran, India 14-625c.
 —, bay, P.I.s. 21-593 (A6).
 —, plateau, Asia: see Iran.
 Erandol, India 14-582 (F9).
 Eranoobas, riv., India 25-399d.
 Eranol: see Thasi.
 Eranthia: see Winter aconite.
 Era of the creation of the world: see Mundane eras.
 — of the foundation of Rome: see Rome.
 Eraorahau: see Acoran.
 Erani, Joan Baptiste 9-727d.
 —, Pierre 21-570d.
 —, SEBASTIEN 9-727c; 13-14a; 21-569a.
 — of Brienne 17-10c.
 Erasistras, riv., Gr. 2-479d.
 Erasistras (Greek physician) 18-43a; anatomy 1-923b; arterial air 27-926c; brain 21-534c; surgery 26-126b.
 Erasmo de Narni: see Gattamelata.
 Erasmus, St. 24-1d.
ERASMUS, DESIDERIUS 9-727d; biblical criticism 3-886a; biblical texts 3-883c, 3-893a; Colet's support 6-614d; De sacerdotibus capitula 25-133d; English universities 27-770d; Froben 11-237c; Grotius 12-623b; Holbein's portraits 13-579b; humanism 6-453d, 17-625a; Lee's attack 16-363d; missions 18-585d; More's friendship 18-829a; satire 24-229a; Scaliger's attack 24-283c; tomb at Basel 3-463d.
 Erasmus, Tenn. 26-619d.
 Erastianism (dict.) 9-733a.
 Erastria scitula 16-468b.
 Erastus (disciple) 7-151c; 20-948b.
 —, THOMAS 9-732d.
 Erath, La. 17-54 (B4).
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (I3).
 Erato (mollusc) 11-516b.
 Erato (myth.) 19-60a.
ERATOSTHENES (of Alexandria) 9-733b; Alexandrian school 1-574d; astronomy 2-810b; chronology 6-306b; description of Nile 19-697a; duplicating cube 7-606c; figure of earth 9-801c, 11-620c; in Greek literature 12-514c; map of world 17-634d, 22-624b.
 — (Thirty Tyrants) 17-183d; 17-183c.
 Erasuo, Catalina de 21-577d.
 Erasus, tribe: see Yeravas.
 Eravur, Cey. 14-382 (I16).
 Erb, riv., Ger. 23-822d.
 Erba, Enrico 26-3a.
 Erba, It. 15-4 (B2).
 —, lake, It. 16-4 (B2); 15-5a.
 —, mt., Sud. 26-9 (D1); 26-10b.
 Erbach, counts of 9-733c.
ERBACH, Ger. (Hesse) 9-733c; 11-808 (II m9); 15-91c.
 —, Ger. (Würt.) 11-808 (B4).
 Erbach-Erbach, counts of 9-733d.
 Erbach-Fürstenaug, counts of 9-733d.
 Erbach-Schönberg, counts of 9-733d.
 Erba-Hadad (Erba-Raman: prince) 3-107b.
 Erben, Charles Jaromir 4-134d.
 Erbena, oasis, Sah. 27-289b.
 Erbla 8-47b; 9-733d; 22-910a.
 Erbil, Turk.As. 26-305 (E-F1).
ERBIUM 9-733d; 17-349d.
 Erbländer 3-26b.
 Erbogoch, Russ.As. 25-10 (F-G2).
 Erbray limestone 8-125d.
 Erbunterthängkelt 24-666c.
 Erbvertrag 28-657d.
 Erca: see Eirc.
 Ercall, hill, Salop 24-1020b.
 Ercog Novi, Aus.: see Castelnovo.
 Erceldoune, Berwick: see Earlstoun.

Erechomenos, Gr.: see Orochomenus.
 Ercidun, Pa. 21-106 (II-17).
ERCIŁLA Y ZUNIGA, Alonso de 9-734a.
 Ercinute: see Harnotome.
ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN 9-734b.
 Ercolano, Villa, Herculeanum 13-314c; 21-414a.
 Ercolan, Joan Baptiste 27-927c.
 —, Vegmann 7-403d.
 Ercenberht (king of Kent) 15-735c.
 Ercete, mt., It.: see Pello-grino.
 Ercid Hall, mansion, Denbighshire 28-846a.
 Ercik, Turk.As. 2-760 (B2).
 Erciell, Russ.As. 23-872 (I16).
 Ercely, dist., Hung.: see Transylvania.
ERDLYI, JANOS 9-734b; 13-927c.
 Erdeti Tsu 15-675c.
 Ercleswyke, Robert 11-605a.
 Ercleven, Fr. 16-778 (C4); 18-890c; 25-963c.
 Erding, Ger. 11-868 (C4).
 Erdington, Thomas de: see Thomas de Erdington.
 Erdington, Warwick, 25-758 (B1); 3-935a; 17-840d; 28-342c.
 Erdini, people 14-757c.
 Erdmann, Henno 16-893d.
 —, Hugo 10-440a.
 —, JOHANN EDUARD 9-734c.
 —, Karl Gottfried 9-734c.
 —, OTTO LINNE 9-734c; 14-865d.
 Erdős, John 13-924c.
 Erdre, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 16-624d.
 Erd's deer: see Thamin.
 Ere, mt., Gr. 14-33c.
 Erebia 16-478c.
EREBUS (myth.) 9-734d.
 Erebus, mt., Antarc. 21-961 (II); 21-964c; 28-190b.
 — (region) 9-734d.
 Erebus odora 9-916a.
 Eree (Chrétien de Troyes) 16-151c.
 Eree (Hartmann von Aue) 11-785c; 13-37a.
ERECH (Uruk, Gheoh), Syr. 9-734d; 26-305 (F4); 2-156c; 24-603a.
ERECHTHEUM, temple, Athens 9-735b; 2-379c; altar 19-933c (fig.); capitals 20-178b; caryatid 12-480 (Pl. V. fig. 75); doorway 8-420d; frieze 11-230d; golden lamp 16-133b; guilloche 12-694d; portico 12-485b, 20-178a; sculpture 12-485b; window 28-712b.
ERECHTHEUS (legendary king) 9-736a; 10-221a.
 — II. 9-736a.
 Erechtheus (astron.): see Auriga.
 Erechtheus (Swinnburne) 9-736b.
 Erechthites hieracifolia 21-129a.
 Erector spinae muscle 19-54b.
 Eregil, Turk. 27-426 (E2). See also Perinthus.
 —, Turk.As. (Kastamn) 2-760 (D2); 2-758c. See also Hieracles Pontica.
 —, Turk.As. (Konia) 2-760 (F4); railway 27-440a. See also Hieracles, Cappadocia.
 Eremacus 11-339c; 11-340c.
 Erembert (German noble) 9-131a.
 Eremias 23-161d.
 Eremita: see Paracelsus.
 Eremita 12-371d.
 — Friars: see Augustinian Hermits.
 Eremokastro, Gr. 26-840c.
 Eremolepas 26-906b.
 Eremomilo, Isl., Aeg.S.: see Antimelos.
 Eremon (legend) 14-758a.
 Eremophyte 21-761b.
 Eremopteris 20-537a.
 Eremtaga 1-956d.
 Eremurus 13-769d.
 Erenach 14-761c.
 Erenik, riv., Turk. 15-130a.
 Erepecu, lake, Braz. 4-440 (E2).
 Erepšin 19-921b.
 Ercer, mta., Braz. 4-440 (E2); 4-440a.
 Eres (cedar) 5-594d.
 Eresburg, fortress, Ger. 24-267c.
 Eresfjorden, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
ERESHKIGAL (goddess) 9-736b; 3-107c.

Eresidae 2-306d; 16-199b.
 Eresina, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 24-383c.
 Eresus, Lesbos, Aeg.S. 16-448b.
 Eresus (spiders) 2-306d.
 Erethizon dorsatus: see Canadian porcupine.
 Erethizontidae 23-444b; 22-101d; 17-327b.
ERETHIA, Ger. 9-736c; 12-440 (E2); 8-660d; Athens 19-245c; 6-563; Cologne 19-245c; Ionian revolt 9-866d; 12-445b; Menecenus 19-127d; temple of Apollo 12-410c.
ERETRIAN SCHOOL OF Philosophy 9-736d.
 Eretum, It. 15-28 (D3).
 Eretzani, canal, Derby, 8-71d.
 —, riv., Derby, and Notta: 9-416 (II. E3); 8-70c; 10-827b; geology 19-827b.
 Eretzor (Hutter) 4-887c.
 Ert, canal, Ger. 19-440d.
 —, riv., Ger. 11-868 (I. 17); 23-211a.
ERFURT, Ger. 9-736d; 11-808 (II. 011); academy 1-98d; congress (1808) 10-862c; library 12-127a; Napoleon and Alexander I. 19-205a; peace of (1181) 13-294c; university 27-758b, 17-133c.
 — Parliament (1849) 13-411c.
 Erg, El. Sah. (Tun.) 1-643 (D3); 23-1004d.
 —, El. dist., Sah. (Alg.) 1-643 (B3); 23-1004d.
 Erg (dunes) 23-1004c.
 — (unit) 9-398d; 27-738d; 27-739d.
 Ergamenes (Ethiopian king) 9-77b; 9-89a; 9-846c; 13-245b.
 Ergane, Athena 2-829c.
 Ergastilae 9-660a.
 Ergasteria (Ergastiri), Gr.: see Laurium.
 Ergastol (It. law) 7-458d; 13-643d.
 Ergene, riv., Turk. (trib. Maritza) 27-426 (E2); 1-217b.
 —, riv., Turk. (trib. Simen) 27-426 (B3); 1-482c.
 Ergeni, hills, Russ. 23-872 (F6); 2-794d; geology 15-643c.
 —, riv., Turk. (trib. Simen): see Ergene.
 Ergeri, Turk.: see Argyro-kastro.
 Erger-Rawi, lake, Mor. 18-851 (E-F4).
 Ergir, riv., Fr. Cong. 24-805b.
 Ergik-targak taiga, mta., C. Asia: see Sayan.
 Erging, dist., Monm. and Hereford 18-729a.
 Erginus (vase painter) 5-719b.
 Ergir Castri, Turk.: see Argyro-kastro.
 Ergischhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4).
 Ergolz, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D2).
ERGOT 9-737c; 22-665d; basic meningitis 18-130d; chorea 24-52a; coezema 8-921a; menorrhagia 12-765b.
 Ergotism (vase painter) 12-477d.
 Ergotinic acid 8-737d.
 Ergotism 9-738b.
 Erhard, Johann Christian 23-312b.
 Erhard, Mtn. 16-550 (A4).
 Erh-hal, lake, China 6-108 (G4); 8-169a.
 Erh-shi Hwangtl 6-194c.
 Erh Ya (Chinese diet) 6-229b.
 Eri-Aku (Babylonian king) 3-103d; 3-110c.
 Eria moth 25-101c.
 Erian group (geol.) 8-127a; 11-670d; 27-626c.
 Erianthus 12-375c.
 Eria silk 25-103d.
 Eriboil, lake, Scot.: see Eireboil.
 Eriboil quartzite 5-87d.
 Eric (dukes of Brunswick-Calenberg) 19-4c.
 — III. (Lam.: of Denmark) 27-840c.
 — IV. (Plovenning: of Denmark) 8-30a.
 — (Eohric: of E. Anglia) 8-827d.
 — (margrave of Friaul) 5-892c.
 — (Blood axe: of Norway) 8-951a; 19-794c; 19-807a.
 — (of Norway, 1000-1016) 19-808d.

Eric (of Norway, 1280-1299) 19-808b; 13-162b.
 — (dukes of Mase-Lauenberg) 24-689b.
 — (of Scandinavia) 8-30d; 17-702b; 19-808a; 26-109c; Schleswig war 24-336a.
 — IV. (Sessel: of Sweden) 26-224b; 26-198a.
 — (of Sweden) 26-109a; 10-385b.
 — XIV. (of Sweden) 9-738b; 26-201a.
 — (Swedish duke) 26-199b.
 — (Heiricus) 24-348d.
 — the Red 11-624c; 12-547c; 16-306a; 21-939a.
 — Uppri 21-939c.
 Eric, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 Eric (Irish law) 4-400d; 7-455b; 14-772a. See also Wergild.
 Erica, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
 Erica (dyestuff) 9-747b.
 — (plant): see Heath.
 — (elegans) 16-554b.
 — (mediterranea) 21-779d.
 — (scoparia) 13-159a.
 — (tetralix): see Cross-leaved heath.
 — (vacans): see Cornish heath.
ERICACEAE 9-739b; 11-345b.
 Ericelra, Port. 25-530 (A3).
 Ericlius, Samuel 9-690c.
ERICHCEN, SIR JOHN ERIC 9-740a.
 —, Mylius: see Mylius-Erichsen.
 Erichson, Wilhelm Ferdinand 8-468b.
ERICHT, lake, Scot. 9-740b; 24-412 (D3); geology 14-720b, 21-262c.
 —, riv., Scot. (Loch Rannoch) 24-418 (C1).
 —, riv., Scot. (trib. Isla) 24-418 (E1); 10-660d.
 Erichthonius: see Erechtheus.
 Erichthus 17-458c.
 Eric Johanson (Vasa) 12-733d.
 Eriek, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
 Eric Oddson 14-237c.
ERICSSON, JOHN 9-740c; 1-445a; 12-906d; 24-869c.
 —, Lelf: see Lelf Ericsson.
 Eric the Red Saga 14-236d; 26-878c; 28-93d.
 Ericulus setosus: see Hedgehog tenrec.
 —, teltairi 14-643b.
 Ericusa, riv., It.: see Alcedi.
 Ericus, Isl., Gr. 12-440 (A1).
 Ericus, riv., Gr. 2-832 (map); 2-837a.
 —, riv., It.: see Po.
 —, riv., N.Eur. (legend) 21-342a.
ERIDANUS (astron.) 9-740d; 7-13 (map).
 Eridge, Sus. 19-457d; 9-724d.
ERIDU, Babylon 9-741a; 2-374c; 3-102a.
 Erie, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
 —, Mich. 16-372 (G8).
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
ERIE, Pa. 9-742b; 21-106 (B1); 22-85d.
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
 —, basin, N.Y. 19-596 (H3); 4-647c.
 —, canal, N.Y. 19-596 (B2); 9-742a; 6-528c; 19-598d; 27-695a.
ERIE, lake, N.Am. 9-741c; 20-114 (B-C3); 1-848d; fauna 27-634a; fisheries 9-742a; formation 27-616d; navigation 12-399a.
 Erie, tribe 20-29c.
 Erie bine 6-747b.
 — Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
 — Co., O. 20-26 (E-F2).
 — Co., Pa. 21-106 (B-C2).
 — Railroad 22-851b.
 Eriex, riv., Fr. 2-449d.
 Erigeded 15-287c.
ERIGENA, JOH. SCOTUS 9-742d; 6-451c; 10-24d; 19-124d; 24-348b.
 Erigeron 6-812d; 13-769d.
 — alpinus 1-753a.
 — canadense 21-120a.
 Ergo, Somind. 25-379 (E4); 25-382a.
 Ergon, riv., Turk.: see Teherna.
ERIGONE (myth.) 9-744c; 28-127a.
 Erigonum 5-147c.
 Ergo Ridge, mts., Somind. 25-379 (E4).
 Erha, Pal.: see Jericho.
 Erke: see Eric.
 Eriksfjord, fjord, Green.: see Tunngliarfik.
 Erikson (physicist) 6-867c.
 Erikson (botanist) 11-345a.

Erikstad, Swed. 26-100 (I12).
 Erlimbert (bishop) 11-96a.
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
 —, mt., N.A.W. 26-235b.
 —, pl., W.I. 28-544 (I15).
ERIN 9-744d; 2-711d. See also Ireland.
 Erinaceidae 14-642a; 14-644a.
 Erinaceus: see Hedgehog.
 Erinaceus grayi: see Gray's hedgehog.
 — inaequalis: see Long-eared hedgehog.
 Erinum quercinum 11-423a.
 Erinzo (root) 6-661b.
 Eringoboda, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
ERINNA (Greek poet) 9-744d; 1-524b.
 Erinpura, India 14-376 (E7); 25-157d.
 Erin Springs, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
 Erinus alpinus 13-769d.
ERINYES (myth.) 9-745a; 7-981b; 20-253c.
 Eriny, Demeter 7-981a.
 Erio (dyes) 9-746b.
 Eriobotrya japonica: see Loquat.
 Eriocampa limacina: see Pear saw-fly.
 Eriocapala: see Micropteryx.
 Eriocapallidae: see Micropterygidae.
 Eriochrome (dyes) 8-750a.
 Eriocnemis 13-887b.
 Eriocornium hair 12-823b.
 Eriocranidae 16-466b; 16-467b; 16-471a.
 Eriodendron anfractuosum, samauma: see Silk cotton tree; seed-hairs: see Kapok.
 Eriodes 22-325c.
 Eriometer 9-244d; 16-616b.
 Erion: see Arelon.
 Eriomema 19-105d.
 Eriophorum: see Cotton grass.
 Eriophyes 2-310d.
 —, tillae 10-619d.
 Eriophylidae 2-310d; 19-619d.
 Eriosema: see American blight.
 —, larcis: see Larch blight.
 Eriosperrum 16-683b.
 Eriospora 12-370d.
 Eriounis, Hermes 13-369c.
ERIPHYLE (myth.) 9-745b.
ERIS (myth.) 9-745b; 2-455a.
 Eriskey (Erisca), Isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-564b.
 Eriskeir, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
 Eriamaturinae: see Spiny-tailed ducks.
 Erisot, lake, Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-525b.
 Erisow (of Brittany) 2-56a; 10-811c.
 Eristalis tenax: see Drone-fly.
 Eristo 25-418b; 19-77b.
 Erisum (high priest) 3-102a.
 Eriswell, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
 Eriswil, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
ERITH, Kent. 9-745c; 16-942 (E3).
 —, Isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
 Erithacus rubecula: see Red-breast.
 Erithus, Apollo 2-184b.
 Eriythizontidae: see Erethizontidae.
ERITREA, N.E.Af. 9-745c; 1-83 (map); 15-72c; 15-77b; surveys 17-652c.
 Eritrichium 21-782c.
 —, nanum 1-753b.
 Erivan, Ivan Paskievich, count: see Paskievich.
ERIVAN, Russ. 9-748b; 23-874 (II. D3); 5-547c.
ERIVAN, prov., Russ. 9-748a; 23-874 (II. C-D3); 26-448c.
 Eriznejas, riv., Peru 4-961a.
 Erjavce (Slovene writer) 25-246a.
 Erjes, riv., Port. 25-530 (B3).
 Erjish (Argaeus, Erjies), mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (F3); 2-757d; 6-287a.
 Erkelenz, Ger. 11-808 (I. 16).
 Erken, lake, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
 Erkenwald (Ereconwald), St. 16-957c; 3-403c; 11-293c.
 Erkina, riv., Ir. 14-744 (D4).
 Erkinoad (mayor of the Erigon palace) 17-938c.
 Erkko, J. H. 10-387b.
 Erkowit, Sud. 25-1060c.
 Erlach (Clerler), Switz. 26-242 (C2).
 Erlafried, count of Calw 13-524c.
 Erlafsee, lake, Aus. 3-1d.
 Erlakogel, mt., Aus. 12-148c.
 Erlandsen, Jacob 7-98d.
ERLANGEN, Ger. 9-748c; 11-808 (C4); university 27-766b.

Erlanger, Ky. 15-740 (D1).
 Erlanger v. New Sombroero Phosphate Co. 6-797f.
 Erlau, Hung.: see Eger.
 Erlauch (title) 13-456b.
 Erlauer wine 9-12d.
 Erlauf, riv., Aus. 3-1b.
ERLE, SIR WILLIAM 9-748d.
 Erlenbach, Switz. (Bern) 26-242 (D3).
 —, Switz. (Zürich) 26-242 (F2); 28-1057b.
 Erlenbosson, Hauk: see Hauk Erlenbosson.
 —, Jon 14-239d.
 Erlenmeyer, H. A. C. E. 6-58a.
 Erlich, Paul 18-56d.
 Erlingsson, Thorsteinn 14-240c.
ERLKONIG (Erl-king) 9-749a.
 Erlikönig (Goethe) 12-184a.
 Erlon, J. B. Drouet, count of: see D'Erlon.
 Erlongen, Ger.: see Erlangen.
 Erma, N.J., 19-502 (C5).
 "Ermark" (ice-breaker) 24-889b.
 Erman, Georg Adolf (physicist) 9-749b.
 —, Jean Pierre 9-749a.
 —, Johann Peter Adolf (Egyptologist) 9-749b; 9-58b; 9-60a; 9-79b.
 —, PAUL 9-749a.
ERMANARIC (king of E. Goths) 9-749b; 12-273a.
 Erme, riv., Dev. 9-430 (IV. E3); 8-132b.
ERMELAND, dist., Ger. 9-749d; 11-808 (H1-2); 22-522 (hist. map).
 Ermello, Port. 25-530 (B2).
 Ermelo, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
ERMELO, S.A.F. 9-750a; 25-460 (I6).
 —, dist., S.A.F. 9-750a.
 Ermonek (Germanopolis), Turk. As. 2-760 (E4); 2-757b.
 Ermengarde (of Beaumont) 1-563b.
 — (duchess of Limburg) 16-691d.
 — (viscountess of Narbonne) 1-733a.
 — (queen of Provence) 22-504a.
 Ermouville, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 20-54a.
 —, forest, Fr. 20-53c.
 Ermenrich: see Ermanaric.
 Ermenul, Ger.: see Irminul.
 Erment, Egy.: see Hermonthis.
 Ermentrude (of Orleans) 5-898b.
 Ermesinda (countess of Barcelona) 11-902d.
 Er Mihályfalva, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
 Ermine (her.) 13-323c.
ERMINE (stoat) 9-750a; fur 11-347a; in Himalaya 13-474c; in New Zealand 1-119c.
 Erminees (her.) 13-323d.
 Ermine moth 16-468c; 16-472b; 14-180a.
ERMINE STREET 9-750b; 4-584 (C4).
 Erminites (her.) 13-323d.
 Erminois (her.) 13-323d.
 Erminus (in Frank legend) 26-679b.
 Ermita, Manila, P.I.s. 17-578d; 17-579b.
 Ermland, dist., Ger.: see Ermeland.
ERMOLDUS NIGELLUS (Ermodinus the Black) 9-750c.
 Ermagnum, Gaul: see St Gabriel.
 Ernal, tribe 14-757b.
 Ernakulam, India 6-619c.
 Ernal, abbot of Bonnevalle 3-798a.
 Ernaldus de Bosco 23-821c.
 Ernan, riv., Scot. 8-406b.
 Erne, lakes (Upper and Lower), Ire. 9-750d; 14-744 (D2); dimensions 16-89d; geology 10-274c, 14-746a; Vikings 14-746c.
ERNE, riv., Ire. 9-750d; 14-744 (C2); 5-672a; 10-274b.
 Erne: see Sea-egge.
 Ernée, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 —, riv., Fr. 17-932d.
 Ernemann camera 21-504c (fig.).
 Ernen, Switz. 26-242 (E4).
 Ernest I. (of Anhalt-Dessau) 2-45c.

Ernest (of Baden-Durlach) 3-186a.
 — (of Bavaria-Munich) 3-547c; 3-799d.
 — I. (of Brunswick Lüneburg) 12-924b.
 — (Ernest Augustus, of Brunswick Lüneburg) 12-924c.
 — (of Cologne) 11-546b.
 — (ERNEST AUGUSTUS, of Hanover) 9-752b; 12-925c; 28-29b.
 — (Ernest Louis, of Hesse) 13-412c.
 — (Ernest Louis, of Hesse-Darmstadt) 13-412a.
 — (of Hesse-Philippsthal) 13-410c.
 — (of Hesse-Rheinfels-Rotenburg) 13-413b.
 — (of Hohenlohe-Langenburg) 1-584d.
 — (of Lippe) 16-741a.
 — I. (of Lüneburg) 4-689c.
 — II. (of Lüneburg-Celle) 12-924b.
 — III. (of Saxe-Altenburg) 24-259d.
 — III. (of Saxe-Altenburg) 24-259d.
 — I. (of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha) 9-751a.
 — II. (of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha) 9-751b.
 — (of Saxe-Gotha) 16-569d; 15-865a.
 — I. (of Saxe-Hildburghausen) 24-261c.
 — (of Saxony) 24-269d; 1-497d.
 — (of Styria) 2-359d.
 — II. (of Swabia) 26-176b; 11-837d; 6-966a.
 Ernest (order) 15-865a.
 — Augustus (order) 15-864a.
 Ernest Giles, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
ERNESTI, JOHANN AUGUST 9-752c.
JOHANN CHRISTIAN Gottlieb 9-753b.
 Ernesti, sl., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
 Ernest Maltravers (Bulwer-Lytton) 17-186b.
 "Ernest Penan" (battleship) 24-912c.
 Ernex camera 21-505c.
 Erning Street, Brit.: see Ermine Street.
 Ernroth, General 4-782d.
ERNST, HEINRICH WILHELM 9-753b.
 —, Oswald Herbert 28-559b.
 —, Otto: see Schmidt, G. E.
 Ernst, III. 14-304 (E4).
 Ernsthelm, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
 Ernst Günther, barb., Pac.O. 20-436 (I3).
 Ernstthal, Ger. (Saxony): see Hohenstein.
 Erault de Hesdain 19-467d; 6-239a.
 — (Ermulphus) of Rochester 5-210b; 23-429b.
 Ernzbach, riv., Luxembourg 3-668 (H4); 17-145d.
ERODE, India 9-753c; 14-382 (G-H14).
 Erodil (birds) 20-312a.
 Erodin (leather manuf.) 16-337d.
 Erodium (bot.) 13-769d. See also Stork's-bill.
 Erododa 16-124a.
 Erok, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
 Eromanga, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
 —, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M-N9); 19-500c.
 Erongo, mt., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B3).
 Erophile 12-524d.
EROS (myth.) 9-753c; 19-335b.
 Eros (secretary of Aurelian) 2-924a.
 Eros, La. 17-54 (B1).
EROS (planet) 9-753c; 26-90d; parallactic observations 20-761b.
 Erosantheia (myth.) 13-307c.
 Erosion 11-633c; 11-672b; acc of earth 11-651c; cycle of: see Geographical cycle; forests checking 10-646d; rivers 11-661d, 25-506c; wind-borne sand 24-1005b, 9-23c, 12-168c.
 — of cervix: see Adenoma.
 Eroticism 13-510b.
 Erotolydæ 6-674b.
 Erp, Ger. 13-588 (D4).
 —, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
ERPENIUS, THOMAS 9-753d.
 Erpetolechthys: see Calamichthys.
 Erpingham (family) 19-820b.
 Erpingham, North and South, hundreds, Norf. 19-746b.
 Err, mt., Switz. 26-242 (H3); 1-745c.

Errantia 5-794c.
 Erratic blocks 12-57c.
 Errázuriz, Federico 6-155a; 6-158a.
 Errephori 2-837d; 26-840b.
 Errephoria 2-829d.
 Erre, riv., Aby. 25-379 (C3).
 Errett, Isaaq 8-311c.
 Erri, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
 Errigal, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C1); 8-413a; 14-744c.
 Errington, George 28-753a.
 Erris Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A2).
 Errochty, glen, Scot. 24-418 (C-D1).
 —, Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C-D1).
 Errol, N.H. 19-490 (E2).
 —, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 26-466b.
ERROLL, FRANCIS HAY, 9th earl of 9-754a.
 —, William Hay, 10th earl of 9-754b; at Flodden 24-442b.
 Errol Park, mansion, Scot. 12-302d.
 Erromanga, isl., Pac.O.: see Eromanga.
 Erropie, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
ERROR (law) 9-754c.
 — (metaphysics): Bacon 3-146a; Spinoza 5-422a.
 — (psychology): Descartes 5-416c.
 — function (math.) 26-335d; 14-549c.
 —, laws of (math.) 22-390c.
 —, writ of 2-213b; 28-850b.
 Ersaea 14-158c.
 Ersaecae 14-158c.
 Ersa-Mordvine: see Erzya-Mordvine.
 Ersaris, tribe 27-469d; 20-421c.
 Ersatz Reserve (Ger. army) 11-824d.
ERSCH, JOHANN SAMUEL 9-754c; encyclopaedia 9-331c.
 Ersekujec (Neuhäusel), Hung. 3-4 (F3); 5-931c; 13-912d.
 Erskine: see Mar, earl of; Mar, 6th, 7th and 11th earls of; Buchan, earls of; Sir Alexander 15-136c.
 —, Sir David 7-141d.
 —, David Montagu 9-757a.
 —, EBENEZER 9-751d; 24-454d; 27-609a; 13-368a.
 —, HENRY (lord advocate of Scotland) 9-755a.
 —, Henry (Eng. divine) 9-754d.
 —, Henry, 3rd Baron Cardross 22-130d.
 —, Henry David (dean of Ripon) 9-757a.
 —, Sir James 19-484d.
 —, James, Lord Grange 17-666d.
 —, J. Elphinstone 20-439c.
 —, JOHN (divine) 9-755b.
 —, JOHN (of Carnock) 9-755c.
 —, JOHN (of Dumf.) 9-755c.
 —, L. R. (lawn-tennis player) 16-303a.
 —, Lady Margaret 24-443b.
 —, RALPH 9-755d; Gospel Sonnets 14-194d; memorials 8-679a.
 —, St Vincent W. 16-701c; 11-544d.
 —, Thomas, 1st earl of Kellie 12-301d.
 —, Thomas (judge) 9-757a.
 —, THOMAS (of Linlathen) 9-756a; on universalism 9-764a.
 —, THOMAS ERSKINE, 1st baron 9-756b; 9-551d; 4-656a; on libel 16-537a.
 —, Sir William 10-457b.
 Erskine, Minn. 18-550 (B2).
 —, mt., Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
 —, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
 Erskine Theological Seminary, S.C. 22-293d.
 Erskineville, Sydney 26-278 (B3); 26-279d.
 Ersley, Kristian 8-44b.
 Erstfeld, Switz. 26-242 (F3); 27-796a.
 Ertao-ho, riv., China 17-553 (C4).
 Ertel, T. L. 23-49a.
 Ertoghrul (Turkish chief), 27-443a; 27-431a; device 7-411d.
 Ertogroul (order) 15-867b.
 Ertrvaag, isl., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
 Ervelde, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
ERUBESCITE 9-757b.
 Eruca sativa 23-433d.
 Erucic acid 20-77b; 20-44b; 20-50a.
 Eruciform Isrva 13-428b.
 Erucium, Sard. 15-26 (B4).
 Erung, riv., India 14-376 (P7).

Eruva, Nig. 19-678 (A4).
 Ervalla, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
 Ervan (dict.) 25-467b.
 Erve, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4-3); 17-932d.
 Ervilla 16-123c.
 Erving, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
 Ervum ervilia: see Bitter vetch.
 — lens: see Lentil.
 — monanthos: see Jarosse.
 Ervy, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
 Erw (measure) 1-155a.
 Erwarton, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E3).
 Erwent limestone 2-452c.
 Erwig (Visigothic king) 11-775c.
 —, Erwin, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (I13).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
 Erwinna, Pa. 21-106 (M-N5).
 Erwinville, La. 17-154 (a5).
 Erwin von Steinbach 2-406c.
 Erwood, F. 22-782b.
 Erwood, Can. 24-225 (B2).
 —, Wales 4-485b.
 Erycina (myth.): see Venus Erycina.
 — (zool.) 16-123a.
 Erymanthian boar 13-346a.
 Erymanthus, mt., Gr. 12-440 (C3); 12-426d.
 —, riv., Gr. 2-341b.
 Eryngium 27-575a; 13-769d.
 — alpinum 1-753d.
 — aquaticum 25-285b.
 — maritimum: see Sea-holly.
 Eryon 7-560d (fig.).
 Eryonidea 7-560c.
 Eryopidae 3-523a.
 Eryops 23-153b.
 Eryri, mt., Wales: see Snowdon.
 Erysihton (legend) 7-980c.
 Erysimum Peroffskianum 13-769d.
ERYSIPELAS 9-757c; 20-771d; stomatitis 8-263d; of vulva 12-765b.
 Erysiphaceae: see Mildew.
 Erysiphe 11-341a; 11-334a; fructification 11-336a; nuclei 11-334d; sporophore 11-335c.
 —, graminis 11-345a; 28-582c.
 — Tuckeri: see Vine mildew.
 Erysiphaceae: see Mildew.
 Erythralis fruticosa: see Black lancewood.
 Erythraea (palm) 21-781a.
 Erythraea (myth. isl.) 11-909a; 13-408c; 13-346a.
 Erythraea induratum 25-191b.
 —, multiflorum 25-191a.
 —, nodosum 25-191a.
 —, pernio: see Chillyblains.
 Erythrinus, Apollo 2-184a.
ERYTHRAE, Asia M. 9-758a; 14-628c; Athenian rule 7-960a, 4-320b; Sibylline oracles 25-20a.
 Erythraea 11-602a.
 —, centaurium: see Centaury.
 Erythra phoenicaria: see Gallinula phoenicaria.
 Erythrasma 25-191b.
 Erythrin 9-758b.
 Erythrina: see Coral tree.
 —, indica 21-128a.
 —, monosperma: see Willi-willi.
 —, velatina: see Royal piñon.
 Erythrine 8-746b.
 Erythrinic acid 16-583c.
 Erythrinus 14-254c.
ERYTHRITHE (chem.) 9-758b.
 — (min.) 9-758b; 7-577d.
 Erythroblasts 27-926c.
 Erythrocebus 22-330c.
 —, patas: see Patas monkey.
 —, pyrrhonotus: see Nisnas monkey.
 Erythrocyte: see under Blood.
 Erythroglucin: see Erythrite (chem.).
 Erythrol: see Erythrite (chem.).
 Erythrolamprus 23-175b.
 Erythrolinic acid 2-367c.
 Erythromachus 3-971d; 3-977c (table).
 Erythronium (bot.) 2-12b.
 — (chem.): see Vanadium.
 —, dens canis: see Dog's tooth violet.
 Erythrosus 15-760c.
 Erythroze 9-758c.
 Erythrosine 8-746b; 10-575c.
 Erythrosterona 10-584d.
 Erythroxylococca: see Coca.
 Erythrozylococca 21-751a.
 Erythura prasina: see Pin-tailed noupareil.
 Eryx, Sic. 15-26 (D5); 19-879d.
 —, mt., Sic.: see San Giuliano.
 Eryx (snakes) 4-94a.
 —, jaculus 25-289b.
 Eryxias 21-824c.
 Erzberg, mt., Aus. 25-1058d; mines 9-136a.

ERZERUM, Arm. 9-758c; 2-565 (C2); council (633) 2-569d; Greek conquest 6-37b; Hittite inscription 13-537a; hospital 2-426b; Seljuk capture 24-608c, 24-610c; Suleiman's capture 27-447d; trade route 21-57d; Turko-Persian treaties 21-239d, 27-459c, 21-187d.
 —, vil., Arm. 2-565 (B-D); 9-759a.
ERZGEBIRGE, mts., Ger. 9-759a; 11-808 (D3); 3-4 (C1); 4-122a; geology 5-312c.
 "Erzherzog Franz Ferdinand" (battleship) 24-904d (fig.); 24-906a.
 "Erzherzog Karl Friedrich" (battleship) 24-904d.
 Erzl, Mesop.: see Irsi.
ERZINGAN, Arm. 9-759b; 2-565 (B2); Bayezid I. 27-444d; Seljuks 24-610d; trade route 21-57d.
 Erzkmutter 5-819d.
 Erzsebetvaros, Hung. 3-4 (I3); 4-734b.
 Erzya (people) 18-820d; 23-883d; 10-389c.
 —, Mordvine (language) 8-196a.
 E-Sagalla (temple, Babylon) 3-98b; 3-99b; 3-106c; 17-695b; Nebo's sanctuary 19-323a.
 — (temple, Eridu) 8-788c.
 Esan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M6); 15-158b.
 Esanzaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
ESAP-HADDON 9-759c; 3-105a; 3-869b (table); Calah palace 4-965b; Egyptian campaigns 9-37a; Judah tributary 15-382d; Media under 18-20d; Nineveh buildings 19-704d.
 Es-ashi, Jap. (N. Yezo) 15-156 (N4).
 —, Jap. (S. Yezo) 15-156 (L6); 28-202c.
ESAU 9-760a; 15-113a; genealogies 11-579c.
 Esabab, El (Axumite king): see Calch.
 Esanteli (Egyptian king) 9-861c.
ESBJERG, Den. 9-760b; 8-24 (A3); 27-221b.
 Esborn, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
 Escada, Braz. 4-440 (K4); 21-178c.
 Escadero, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
 Escadfield, Yorks.: see Sheffield.
 Escalade (attack) 10-680d.
 Escalade, The (Geneva) 11-590d.
 Escalante, Silvestre Velez de 27-818b; 6-723a.
 Escalante, Colo. 6-722 (B1).
 Escalante, P.I.s. 21-392 (D5).
 —, Utah 27-814 (C5); 27-814 (A5).
 —, colony, Arg. 2-462 (C6).
 —, mts., Colo. 6-722 (B1).
 —, riv., Utah 27-814 (C5).
 —, riv., Venez. 27-989 (A2); 27-988c.
 Escalante y Prieto, Amós de 25-586d.
 Escaldun, Les, baths, Fr. 22-689b.
 Escalente de Fontenada 10-9c.
 Escallbur (sword) 11-540a.
 Escalliers, mt., Fr. 3-493a.
 Escallonia 24-264a; 13-773d.
 —, myrtilloides 8-915b.
 Escalona, Sp. 25-530 (C-D2).
 —, fort, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
 Escambia, bay, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
 —, riv., Fla. 10-540 (B6); 10-541a.
 —, Co., Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 —, Co., Fla. 10-540 (B6).
 —, Creek, Big, riv., Ala.: see Big Escambia Creek.
 Escamilia, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
ESCANABA, Mich. 9-760b; 18-372 (C-D4).
 —, riv., Mich. 18-372 (C4); 9-760c.
 Escandon, Mex. 18-318 (F3).
ESCAPE (dict.) 9-760c.
 Escapement: clocks 6-537a; 6-541b; watches 28-363b.
 Escardecub, Yorks.: see Scarborough.
 Escarp (fortification) 10-685a.
 Escarpada, pt., P.I.s. 21-392 (D1).
 Escarpment (phys. geog.) 11-673d.
 Escatawpa, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (D5).
 —, riv., Miss. 18-600 (D5).
 Escatrón, Sp. 25-530 (E2).

- Escout, riv., Eur.: see Scholdt.
Escuadra Wash, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
Euch, (Ger.) 11-808 (II, m8).
—, Luxembourg 3-668 (H4).
—, hundred, Worra. 28-831c.
Euchach, riv., (Ger.) 19-331a.
—, Krona Berg, mt., Ger. 26-342 (II).
Euchara 22-43b.
Euchatius 27-497c.
Euchatocof 8-302a.
ESCHATOLOGY 9-760c; 23-14d; antinism 2-530; Antichrist 2-131a; apocalyptic 2-170c, 9-631a, 10-109d; astrological 2-799d; Babylonian - Assyrian 3-115b, 12-19c; chiliasm 16-161c; Christian 26-774b, 15-151c, 3-873c; Egyptian 9-48c, 9-56a; Eusebian 9-780c; Greek 19-131b, 7-980b; Jewish 19-191b, 13-187b, 15-130b, 17-199b; Mohammedan 17-419c; Mexican 23-151a, 25-366c; Zoroastrian 28-1042a. See also Death, Immortality, Resurrection, &c.
Each Berg, mt., Switz. 26-242 (F1).
ESCHEAT 9-761c; 14-563c; agronomy 24-536d; writ of 28-319a.
Escheator (dict.) 6-161a.
Eschenbach, Borthold von 14-693d.
—, Ulrich von: see Ulrich von Eschenbach.
—, Wolfram von: see Wolfram von Eschenbach.
Eschenbach, Ger. 11-808 (C-D1).
—, Switz. (Lucerne) 26-242 (E2).
—, Switz. (St Gall) 26-242 (F2).
ESCHENBURG, JOHANN JOSEPH 9-764d.
Eschenhagen, Max (physicist) 17-377a; 17-381a; magnetograph 17-335c; magnetometer 17-338a.
ESCHENMAYER, ADAM KARL AUGUST von 9-761d.
Escher, canal, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 16-73c.
Escherich, K. 13-421a.
Escherichte: see Eshdoto.
ESCHER VON DER LINTH, ARNOLD 9-765a.
—, von der Lint, Hans Conrad 16-735c; 26-240b; 8-840c.
Eschinwanch, Ger.: see Eschewanch.
Eschola Velha (Portug. lit. school) 22-157d.
Escholzmatt, Switz. 26-242; 17-96d (D3).
ESCHSCHOLTZ, JOHANN FRIEDRICH 9-765a; 3-237b.
Eschscholtz, Isls., Pac.O.: see Ishklni.
Eschscholtz 13-766c; 9-765b; calyx 10-563c; fruit 11-257d; peduncle 10-555c.
—, californica 22-91c.
Eschwege, W. L. von 4-452b.
ESCHWEGE, GER. 9-765b; 11-808 (III, n10); 13-413b.
ESCHWEILER, GER. 9-765b; 11-808 (II, j7).
Esclavos, riv., Guat. 5-678 (A4).
ESCOBAR Y MENDOZA, ANTONIO 9-765c.
—, Pero de 24-18c.
Escoccos, cape, Pan. 5-678 (D6).
Escococes (Mex. freemasons) 18-339c.
ESCOQUIZ, JUAN 9-765c.
Escola Moundino 22-501a.
Escomb, Dur. 9-112 (I, E3); church 2-401c, 4-4b.
ESCOMBE, HARRY 9-766a.
Esconilda, riv., Nic.: see Bluefields.
Escondido, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, series 9-663b.
ESCORIAL, PALACE, SP. 9-766b; 25-530 (C-D2); 2-416d; Cambian's frescoes 5-82d; Hieronymite monastery 13-454a; library 16-850c.
—, plot 10-267d.
—, treaty 19-185b.
Escouchy, Matthlon d' 18-715b.
ESCOVEDO, JUAN DE 9-768a; 21-139a.
Eserangnolle Taunay, A. de: see Taunay.
Eserick, Yorks. 9-416 (II, E2).
Escrtoire: see Bureau.
Escrow (law) 7-921c.
- Escuallin, waterfall, Scot. 26-169d.
Escudilla (bowl) 6-741c.
Escudo (coin) 19-908c; 6-153b.
Escuela de Concordia 9-919b.
Escuela, dist., Fr. 10-931a; 18-111a.
Escuero (Ceratophrya) 26-1007c; 6-732c; 3-526d.
ESCUINTLA, GUAT. 9-768b; 5-678 (A3).
Esculliamia, pond, Me. 17-431 (D3).
Escuminac, Can. 19-165 (C1).
—, pt., Can. 19-185 (C1).
Escorial, palace, Sp.: see Escorial.
Escurolles, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
ESCUTCHEON 9-768b; as charge 13-321b; en sur-tout: see Inescutcheon.
Escudal, James 14-202c.
Escudra, Pal.: see Jezreel.
Escudraon, Plain of, Pal.: see Jezreel, Plain of.
Esdraa (anthology) 2-511c.
Esdras, Apocrypha 2-175a.
Esdras I. and II.: see Ezra, Third and Fourth Books of.
Esdud, Pal. 20-602 (B5). See also Azotus.
Ese: see Isis.
Esea, Go. Ost. 12-203 (B4).
Esel, Isl., Balto S.: see Oesel.
Eseleth, Ger.: see Itzehoe.
Esemael, Belg.: battle of Neerwinden 19-341 (plan).
Esen, mt., Switz. 26-242 (I3).
Esen (coin) 19-906c.
Eserra, mt., Rum. 23-826 (B2).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F1); 2-313d.
E-ser-c: see Calabar bean.
Esereine: see Physostigmine.
Esla, Pal. 5-338a.
Esgueva, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 27-861c.
Esham-I-Jedid 27-431d.
Esham-i-mumtaz 27-431d.
Esha Ness, cape, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-534c.
Eshcol, Canaan 11-579a.
Eshon Chal, riv., Turk. As. 2-760 (C1). See also Xanthus.
Esher, Reginald Balfour Brett, 2nd viscount 9-768c; 3-253b.
—, W. Balfour Brett, 1st viscount 9-768b.
ESHER, SUR. 9-768d; 16-042 (C3); common 26-110a.
Eshik-bash, mts., Turkest. 15-943c.
Eshkenjis (Turk. troops) 15-152b.
Eshman 26-839c; 12-869a; 5-427b; Aesculapian identified with 24-681a.
Eshmunain, Egy. 9-95a; 26-832c.
Eshmun-azar I. (of Sidon) 21-453d.
—, II. (of Sidon) 21-453d; sarcophagus 21-453d, 25-46a.
Eshowe, S.Af. 25-466 (K1); 28-1051a; relief of (1879) 7-649b, 28-1051a.
Eshtaal, Pal. 7-791b.
Eshtemoa, Pal.: see Semua, Es.
Esico (of Anhalt) 2-45c; 2-722b.
Esino, riv., It. 15-4 (D3); anc. Aesis 15-26 (D3), 2-162a, 15-26d.
Esk, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
—, riv., Eng. and Scot. 9-412 (I, B3); 7-624d; 8-663b; salt-pans 7-626c.
—, riv., Scot. (Edinb.) 8-944d; 8-915b.
—, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I, G4).
—, North, riv., Scot. (Edinb.) 24-418 (E3); 21-38d; 9-945a.
—, North, riv., Scot. (Forfar) 24-412 (F3); 10-660d.
—, North, riv., Tas. 26-438 (B1); 16-281d.
—, South, riv., Scot. (Edinb.) 24-418 (E3).
—, South, riv., Scot. (Forfar) 24-418 (F1); 21-26b.
—, South, riv., Tas. 26-438 (B1); 16-281d.
Eskaranaga, lake, Can. 20-114 (C1).
Eskati, Isl., Or. 12-424 (G4).
Eskbank, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-945d.
Eskdale, val., Cumb. 9-412 (I, B4); 16-91a.
—, val., Scot. 8-663d.
—, val., Yorks. 15-359a.
Eskdalemuir, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 8-664c.
Eskdale Tam (pseud.): see Telford, Thomas.
Eskeneveg, Ger.: see Eschwege.
- ESKER** (geol.) 9-768d; 11-670a; 13-616a; Finland 10-383b; Ireland 14-746b, 14-759c; Sweden 26-189c.
Esk House, pass, Cumb. 24-279b.
Eskl Adaha, Asia M.: see Sido, Pamphylia.
Eskl-endery, mt., Hum. As. 5-551a.
Eskl Kregli, Turk.: see Perinthus.
Eskljördir, Ice. 14-228 (D2); 4-970d.
Esklje, Turk.: see Xanthi.
Eskl-Jumala, Hung. 4-773 (C2); 4-775c.
Eskl Kara Hissar, Asia M.: see Hynnada.
—, Krym, Russ.: see Solkhat.
Eskll (English missionary) 9-769a.
—, (Swedish author) 26-214d.
Esklshötor, Swed. 26-190 (I2).
ESKILSTUNA, SWED. 9-769a; 26-190 (I2).
Eskimo, cape, Can. 6-160 (L3).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (L4).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (F2).
ESKIMO (PEOPLE) 9-769a; 14-460b; 1-812d foll.; Alaska 1-476c; cannibalism 6-185b; cave dwellers 5-576d; Chukchi 6-323a; death and burial customs 7-899a, 11-330c; fire kindling 10-399d; folklore 14-472d; Greenland 12-547c; Infanticide 14-516a; Labrador 18-29c; language 9-770c, 8-200a, 1-811d, 26-77a; mutilation 19-109a; palaeolithic relationship 2-343a, 2-354c; pictography 14-470a; religion 8-5c, 8-6c, 23-67d, 18-597d; snowshoes 25-296a; totemism 1-815c.
Eskimoan stock 14-454c; 14-458c; 14-476d.
Eskimo dog 8-377b.
Eskl Shehr, Asia M. (Angora): see Casereca Mazaca.
ESKI SHEHR, ASIA M. (BRUSA) 9-771a; 2-760 (D3); 2-753c; meerschaum workers 18-72d; Osmanli conquest 27-470b. See also Dorylaeum.
—, Shohr, Asia M. (Kharpat): see Melitene.
—, Shehr-Konia railway 27-440b.
—, Stambul, Asia M.: see Alexandria Troas.
—, Stambul, Bulg.: see Preslav.
Eskl Turka: see Kizilbashes.
Eskl-zaara, Bulg.: see Stara Zagora.
Eskmouth, Scot.: see Musselburgh.
Eskriye, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
Eskudunak: see Basques.
Eskuara: see Basques.
Esla, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Eslang, Fr. 10-775 (F5).
Eslamya, Pal.: see Ebal.
Eslin red-quills 6-626d.
Eslöf, Swed. 16-190 (B4).
ESMARCH, JOH. FRIEDRICH AUGUST von 9-771a.
Esmarch's bandage (surgery) 26-131c; 26-134a; 22-836d.
Esmark, Jens (mineralogist) 7-846a.
"Esmeralda" (cruiser) 24-907b; 24-910d.
Esmeralda Co., Nov. 5-8 (D2-E3).
Esmeraldas, Ec. 8-911 (A-B1); 8-917a.
—, prov., Ec. 8-911 (B1); 8-917a.
—, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B1); 8-913c.
Esmond, N. Dak. 19-780 (E1).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (I3).
Esmond (Thackeray) 26-718d; 18-650d.
Esmon, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Esomoraca, Bol. 4-167 (B4).
ESNA (LATOPOLIS, EGY.) 9-771c; 9-40 (B2); barrage 14-849c; nilometer 19-596c; Sakhami worshipped 9-53c; temple 2-373a, 9-77b.
Enaf (dict.) 4-775b.
Ena shales 9-663a.
Enah, Egy.: see Enna.
Enaux, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
Eno, Isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D4).
Enocidae: see Pike.
Esopus, N.Y. 19-596 (A4). See also Kingston.
—, tribe 15-820d.
—, Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
ESOTERIC (dict.) 9-771c.
—, Christian union 17-446b.
- Enox lucius: see Pike.
—, nobilior: see Muschelungo.
—, reticulatus: see Pickeral.
Enpada, cape, Ital. 12-624 (B2).
—, pt., Colon. 6-701 (C1).
Enpada: see Matador.
Enpadian, mta., Sp. 25-530 (E3); 5-172d.
Enpadesido, Sp. 25-530 (III).
"Enpado" (submarine) 24-921b.
Enpadrilles 22-689b.
Enpardolette bolt 16-182d.
ESPAGNOLS SUR MER, LES 9-771d.
ESPALIER (dict.) 9-772b.
—, ralis 13-748b.
Espalion, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 3-59d.
Espalimador, Isl., Sp. 25-530 (F3).
"España" (battleship) 24-906d.
Española, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
Espardell, Isl., Sp. 25-530 (F3).
Esparta, C. It. 5-678 (D5).
ESPARTERO, BALDOMERO 9-772b; 25-557b; 15-347a.
Espartingnac, Fr. 7-196c.
ESPARTO 9-773b; Akeria 1-844d; fibres 10-311 (Pl. II, fig. 1); paper-making 20-728b; use by Neolithic man 6-577d; United Kingdom consumption 5-609a.
Espau, abbey, Fr.: see Epau.
Espedal, Nor. 10-637a.
Espeja, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Espejo, Antonia 19-524a.
—, Eugenio 8-919b.
Espelandafos, falls, Nor. 19-995d; 19-800d.
Espenberg, cape, Alsk. 1-472 (D2).
Esperance, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
ESPERANCE, W.Aus. 9-773c; 2-960 (C6).
—, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (C6); 28-539c.
—, cape, Pac.O. 20-436 (K9).
Esperandien, Henry 2-434b.
ESPERANTO 9-773c.
Esperanza, Arg. 24-188a.
—, Cu. 7-596b.
—, Hond. 5-078 (D3).
—, Mex. 20-121a.
—, Inlet, Can. 4-600 (D3); 27-884a.
—, riv., S.Am. 21-788a.
Esperanza murrayi 25-721d; 25-726c.
Esperlinginae 25-729d.
Esperionopsis challengerii 25-718b (fig.).
Esperou, mta., Fr. 5-777d.
Esperston, Scot. 24-418 (E-7); 8-945d.
Espichel, cape, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Espicre 9-867c.
Espierre, riv., Fr. 23-767b.
Espigao, mta., Braz. 9-775a.
Espiguet, mt., Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Espina, mta., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 19-32d.
Espinactio, pass, S.Am. 1-963a.
Espinal, Colom. 6-708c.
Espinar, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
ESPINAY, TIMOLEON D' 9-774c.
ESPINEL, VICENTE MARQUEZ 9-774d; 25-582d.
Espinguet, mt., Sp. 5-207d.
Espinaco, mts., Braz. (Bahia) 4-440 (H6).
—, mts., Braz. (Minas Geraes) 4-440 (H4); 4-140b; 8-157d.
Espino, Hond. 8-678 (C3).
Espino (bot.) 6-146b.
Espino, El, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
Espino, Gauthier d' 6-808c.
Espinoza, Gabriel 24-566c.
—, Xavier 8-919c.
Espinoza, Sp.: battle (1808) 21-91c.
—, palace, Salamanca 24-37b.
—, de los Monteras, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Espinoza, mts., Fr. 10-778 (F6); 5-777d.
Espinozy, Henri de Schomberg, marquis of 24-357b.
Espirito Santo, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-440 (H3).
—, Santo, Braz. (Espirito Santo): see Victoria.
—, Santo, Braz. (Goyaz) 4-440 (G4).
—, Santo, bay, Braz. 4-440 (I1); 4-442a.
—, Santo, riv., Port.E.Af. 7-912b; 17-65b.
ESPIRITO SANTO, STATE, BRAZ. 9-775a; 4-440 (I7).
- Espritu Santo, bay, Fla. 26-435d.
—, bay, Mex. 18-318 (I1); 28-042d.
—, bay, Tex. 26-690 (I7).
—, bay, Arg. 2-162 (C7).
—, bay, P.A. 21-392 (E4).
—, bay, Mex. 18-318 (C2).
—, bay, Pac.O. 20-430 (M8); 2-955b.
Esquita, Mex. 18-318 (II-13); 28-043c.
Esquil, bay d', Nid. 10-479 (B-C3).
Esquillo, John 14-240a.
Esquipoze, Port. 25-530 (A2).
Esprick, Lanca. 16-139 (B1).
Esprit, Pierre, sieur de l'Isle son 28-745d; 28-344b; Mts. du Montpel 14-309a, 16-606d.
Esprit de corps 7-192b.
ESPRONCEADA, JOSE IGNACIO J. O. E. de 9-775c; 25-685c.
Esquija, mta., Sp. 25-530 (E4); 27-78c.
Espy, James Pollard 16-265c.
Espy, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Esquivillo, Pa. 21-106 (A2).
—, Station, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Esquiline, hill, Rome 23-615a; 23-612 (I-E2); frescoes 23-481b, 23-481c; region 23-589c, 23-607b.
—, gate, Rome 23-589d.
Esquimalt, Can. 4-600 (D3); 26-44c; 22-843b.
Esquimaux: see Eskimo.
Esquina, Arg. 7-197a.
ESQUIRE 9-775d; education 15-854a; modern uses of name 9-776a; precedence 22-270c; social status, middle ages 11-604c.
—, bodel: see Beadle.
ESQUIROL, J. E. D. 9-776b; 14-608a; 14-617a.
ESQUIROS, H. F. A. 9-776c.
Esquid de Floyran 26-596d.
Esquivel, Juan d' 15-134a.
Esra, Syr. 8-396c.
Esromsö, lake, Den. 8-24 (E2).
ESS, JOHANN HEINRICH VAN 9-776c.
Essafra, riv., Arab.: see Safra.
Essamako, W.Af. 2-726c.
Essandjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
ESSAY, ESSAYIST 9-776d; 18th century 9-631c; Montaigne, literary influence 18-749c; pre-18th-century literature 9-628c.
Essay Concerning Human Understanding (Locke) 18-849a; 19-757a.
Essay on Mon (Pope) 22-85b; 24-765b; Bolingbroke's contribution 4-163b; Fontane's translation 10-608b.
Essay on the Principle of Population (Malthus) 17-515b; 8-906a.
Essays and Reviews 13-362d; 9-452a; 28-536c; Jovett 15-528a; Tait 26-363d; Temple 26-600c; Williams 28-653c.
Essays on a Liberal Education 6-156c.
Esschen, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
Essé, Fr. 25-864d.
Essedari 12-84c.
Essedum 5-402b.
ESSEG, HUNG. 9-778d; 3-4 (F4); 26-680c; 28-1046a.
Esselian (people) 14-454c; 1-811d.
Essen, Andreas van 8-384d.
ESSEN, GER. 9-778d; 11-808 (I, j6); colonies for the poor 13-825a; Krupp works 16-934a.
Essence (philos.) 2-511c; 2-520a; 15-921c.
—, orientale 21-27c; 4-55d.
Essendine (Essenden), Rutl. 9-424 (IV, A1); 23-945a.
—, castle, Rutl. 23-945b.
Essendon, Herts. 16-942 (D1).
Essences (Greek priests) 2-665b.
ESSENES (sect) 9-779a; 18-687b; doctrine 8-492d; Ecclesiastes 8-852b; Greek influence 13-241d, 19-378c; Hemerobaptists 13-951d.
Essential clefts, Scot. 24-612d.
Essential clefts (geol.) 28-180b.
—, oils 20-52a; 21-140b.
—, paralysis: see Infantile paralysis.
ESSENTUKI, Russ. 9-781b; 23-874 (II, G1-2).
ESSEQUIBO (Essequibo), dist., Brit. GuL 9-781b; 12-676a.

Essequibo, riv., Brit.Gul. 12-675 (C3); 12-677b.
 Essert, Fr. 3-667b.
ESSEX, EARLS OF 9-781b; 8-795d.
 —, Algernon Capel, earl of 9-782b.
 —, **ARTHUR CAPEL**, 1st earl of 9-781c.
 —, Frances Devereux, countess of: see Somerset, Frances Carr, countess of.
 —, Geoffrey Fitz Peter, earl of: see Fitz Peter, Geoffrey.
 —, Geoffrey de Mandeville, earl of: see Mandeville.
 —, Henry, earl of (1158) 20-175b.
 —, Henry Bourchier, earl of 9-781b.
 —, Jane Capel, countess of 14-30b.
 —, **ROBERT DEVEREUX**, 2nd earl of 9-782b; Bacon and 3-1360 foll.; Brackley and 4-367b; Cadiz captured 9-535b, 4-930b; fall 9-535b; Raleigh and 22-870b; Southampton and 25-490d.
 —, **ROBERT DEVEREUX**, 3rd earl of 9-783b; in Great Rebellion 12-403d foll.; treaty with Tyrone 20-110a.
 —, **WALTER DEVEREUX**, 1st earl of 9-783c; 14-775d.
 Essex, Can. 20-114 (A3) 20-116a.
 —, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
 —, Mo. 18-603 (G5).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (C1).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
ESSEX, co., Eng. 9-783d; 9-424 (IV D3); 16-942 (E2); deneholes 8-19c; forest law 10-6145d; fruit-farming 11-264b; laboratories 1-414a; oyster industry 20-427c; Peasants' Revolt 9-508a; Royalist revolt 12-417c.
ESSEX, kingdom, Brit. 9-786b; 28-214a; 7-803d.
 "Essex" (frigate, U.S.) 22-113c; 1-848a.
 Essex Co., Mass. 17-852 (B-C3 and E-F1).
 —, Co., N.J. 19-502 (A2); 19-461c.
 —, Co., N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
 —, Co., Va. 28-118 (E2-F3).
 —, County Cricket Club 7-443b.
 —, Feils, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
 Essexite 26-792a; 17-281c; 21-323d.
 Essex Junction, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
 Essex Junto 1-850a; 4-921d. — pig 21-595a.
 Essex Station, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
 Essexville, Mich. 18-372 (G6); 3-555b.
 Esstehford, Kent: see Ashford.
 Essington, Rutl.: see Essendine.
 Essington, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
 —, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
 —, port, S.Aus. 2-960 (E2); 2-961a; 25-493a.
 Essling, prince of: see Masséna, André, duke of Rivoli.
 Essling (battle): see Aspern-Essling (battle).
ESSLINGEN (Ezziling, Ece-linge), Ger. 9-786d; 11-808 (B4).
 Essonite: see Cinnamon-stone.
 Essonne, Fr. 17-136a; 17-745a.
 —, riv., Fr. 16-925c.
 Essonnes, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 24-588c.
 Essoyes, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
 Essunga, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
 Est, canal, Fr. 10-786b.
 —, railway system, Fr. 10-787b; 22-851b.
 Estabentun 18-165b.
ESTABLISHMENT (State Church) 9-787a; 22-285a; 24-598c. See also under Ecclesiastical law.
ESTABLISHMENT OF A Port 9-789c.
 Estabutchie, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
 Estacada, Greg. 20-242 (C2).
 Estacado, Tex. 26-690 (F2).
 —, plain, Tex. 26-690 (E2-F3); 19-520 (G4); 27-620c; 19-520d.
 Estache, see Pile.
 Estadilla, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
 Estagel, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
ESTAING, CHARLES HECTOR, comte d' 9-789e; 1-843d; 1-845d; 13-695b.

Estampuis, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
 Estancia, Braz. 4-440 (K4); 24-667a.
 —, N.Mex. 19-520 (D-E3).
 Estancias, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-714b.
 Estanor, Kent: see Stonor.
 Estarreja, Port. 25-530 (A2).
ESTATE (constitutional law) 9-790b.
 — (property) 9-789d; freehold tenure: see Freehold; kinds defined 22-943c; Littleton's classification 16-793d; perpetuity 21-182c; surrender 26-137c; term of years 26-641d; trust catate 27-332d.
 —, cap. of: see Cap of maintenance.
ESTATE AND HOUSE Agents 9-791b.
ESTATE DUTY 9-791d; 22-404a; development 9-465c; exemptions 18-797d. See also Succession duty.
 Estates: see Estate (constitutional law).
 —, Commissioners (Ireland) 14-749d; 14-788d.
 —, of the Realm 9-790c; 12-294d; 20-842a; consent to statutes 25-812c; representation 23-110d. For France: see States General.
 Estate tail 14-568d; 7-920a. — upon condition 16-794b.
 Estaubé, mts., Fr. 13-74d.
 Estavayer, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 11-213a; 26-252c.
ESTCOURT, RICHARD 9-792b; 3-641b; 6-351b.
 Estcourt, S.Af. 25-466 (I-K7); 19-255a.
ESTE (Italian family) 9-792b; 10-283c; 27-755a. See also Alphonso of Este.
 —, Beatrice d': see Beatrice d'Este (duchess of Milan).
 —, Ginevra d' 23-345c.
 —, Ippolito d' (cardinal) 9-793c; 21-897b; 16-533a.
 —, Isabella d': see Isabella (d' Este).
ESTE (Ateste), It. 9-794a; 15-4 (C2); 27-986c.
 —, riv., Ger. 12-923c.
 Este, villa, Tirol, It. 26-1033d; 28-67c.
ESTEBANEZ CALDERON, Serafin 9-794b.
ESTELLA, Sp. 9-794b; 25-530 (E1); 19-282b; Carlist headquarters 5-345a, 5-139b.
 Estelline, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
 Esteville, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
 Estepa (Astepa), Sp. 20-364a.
 Estepona, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 17-460b.
 Estera 25-534b.
 Esteruel, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
 Estérel, mts., Fr. 27-904d.
 Esterhazy, Hung. 25-429d.
 Esterhazy (of Dotis) 9-795d. — (of Frakno) 9-794c.
ESTERHAZY (of Galantha) 9-794c.
 — (of Hallewyl) 9-795c.
 — (of Zolyom) 9-794c.
 —, Marie Charles Ferdinand 2-144a; 10-832c.
 —, Miklos (Nicholas) Josef 9-795a; 9-284d.
 —, Pal Antal, Prince 9-795b; at Queen Victoria's coronation 28-29d.
 Esterhazy, Can. 24-225 (B-C3).
 Esterly, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
 Esternay, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
 Estero, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
 —, Real, chan., C.Am. 10-605a.
 —, Real, riv., Nic. 5-678 (C4).
 Esteros, bay, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
 —, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
 Estérri de Ancu, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
ESTERS 9-795d; 25-703d; aceto-acetic 1-135d; boiling point of isomerides 6-68b; brandy 1-233d; carbonic acid 5-308d; rate of formation 25-894b.
 Estes, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B3).
 —, park, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
 Estevan, Can. 24-225 (B3); 24-226c.
 —, isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
 Esteves, Isl., Peru 21-267a.
 Estey, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
 Esther (bibl.) 9-796b; Jewish festival 4-1003c; 22-661a; Midrashic version of story 18-421b; Persian tales 26-884a; tomb 12-868c.
 Esther, La. 17-54 (B4).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
 —, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B2).
ESTHER (book) 9-796b; 3-

854b; Persian source 26-881b; targuans 26-422b.
 Esther (Haudel) 20-162d; 12-913a.
Esther (Racine) 22-778b.
 Estheria 7-555a; 9-657a.
 —, beds 15-766b.
 Esther, Roll of: see Megilloth.
 Estherville, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
 Estherwood, La. 17-54 (B3).
 Esthesis ferruginus 18-497c.
 Esthland, prov., Russ.: see Esthonia.
ESTHONIA, prov., Russ. 9-797d; 23-872 (B-C4 and B-C8); 9-916, 9-920 (hist. maps); geology 9-798a, 23-871c; language 10-391c, 8-196a, 3-91d; local government 23-877a; Swedish possession 26-204a.
 Esthonians (Esths), race 9-798b; 10-389c; 16-817a; Caucasica 5-548b; Russia 23-877a.
 Esthonyx 26-976b.
 Esthwaite Water, lake, Lanec. 9-412 (I B4); 16-91b.
ESTIENNE, CHARLES 9-799c.
 —, HENRI (d. 1520) 9-798d.
 —, HENRI (1531-1598) 9-799c; 11-127d; glossaries 12-127d.
 —, **ROBERT** 9-799a; Vulgate 3-881d.
 Estifnanulfa, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
 Estigmene chinensis 18-497d.
 Estigmene variabilis 18-497d.
 Estija, Sp.: see Cejia.
 Estill, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
 —, Co., Ky. 15-740 (D-E3).
 Estillfork, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 Estill Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
 Estinkerke, Belg.: see Steenkerk.
 Estissac, Geoffry d' (bp.) 22-769c.
 Estissac, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
 Estmen (pirates): see Vikings.
 Esto, Fla. 10-540 (C5).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
 Estoc (weapon) 26-271d.
 Estoire (her.), see Star.
 Estoire de la guerre sainte 1-798a; 7-551d.
 Eston, John de (fl. 1278) 1-492c.
ESTON, dist., Yorks. 9-800c; 9-412 (I F3).
 —, hills, Yorks. 18-413a.
 Estopinan, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
ESTOPPEL 9-800d.
 Estoque (sword) 4-789c.
 Estorie des Engles (Galmar) 11-617a.
 Estoril, Port. 16-772c.
ESTOUTEVILLE, GUIL- laume d' 9-801a; 21-683d.
ESTOVERS 9-801a.
 Estrada, Diego, duque de 21-578a.
 —, General (fl. 1909) 19-645c.
 Estrada de Ferro Central do Brazil 4-447a.
ESTRADA, LA, Sp. 9-801b; 25-530 (A1).
ESTRADE (arch.) 9-801b.
ESTRADES, GODEFROI, comte d' (1607-1686) 9-801b.
 —, Godofrol Louis, comte d' (d. 1717) 9-801c.
 —, Jean François d' (c. 1690) 9-801c; 14-835d.
 Estrangela (alphabet) 27-473b; 1-730b.
ESTREAT 9-801c.
 Estrées, Antoine d': see Cocuvres, marquis de.
 —, Debout d' 12-291b.
 —, **GABRIELLE D'** 9-801c; 13-292d.
 —, Jean, comte d' (1624-1707) 27-108d; 8-731d; 1-650b.
 —, L. C. C. le Tellier 24-717a.
 Estrées (les Crécy), Fr. 7-389d.
 —, St. Denis, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
 Estreicher, Karl (author) 21-923d.
 —, T. K. (chemist) 6-845b.
 Estreito, Braz. 23-359a.
 Estreldinae 25-440a.
 Estre Lest, dist., Kent 15-738b.
 Estrella, Port. 25-530 (B3).
 —, fort, Cu. 24-192d.
 —, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
 —, mts., Port. 25-530 (B2); 22-135a.
 —, riv., Parag. 2-462 (E1).
 Estrema, Braz. 4-440 (H6).
ESTREMADURA, prov., Port. 9-801d; 25-530 (A3).
ESTREMADURA, prov., Sp. 9-802a; 25-530 (B3-C2); Carlist raids 5-345a.

Estremadura phosphate 21-475c.
ESTREMOZ, Port. 9-802c; 25-530 (B3); battle (1663) 15-447c.
 Estrempet, writ of 28-361d.
 Estria, Henry de (prior of Canterbury): see Henry (of Fastry).
 Estrilda astrild: see Rooibek.
 Ests (race): see Estonians.
 Estuanatehli (goddess) 14-473a.
 Estuarine series 20-119b foll.
ESTUARY 9-802d; 26-148d; river engineering 23-383d; tides 26-938d.
 —, trout 27-312b.
 Estvedijys (inscription) 2-766c.
 Estvedya, Pamphylla: see Aspandus.
 Eaumba, isl., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2); 6-916a.
 Es war (Sundermann) 11-798c.
 Eszeg, Aus.: see Esseg.
ESZTERGOM, Hung. 9-803a; 3-4 (F3).
 —, co., Hung. 3-4 (F3).
 Eszterháza: see Esterháza.
 Eta, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 —, Camer. 5-110 (B4).
 —, India: see Etah.
 Eta (letter) 12-780a.
 — (social class) 15-264a.
 Etahles, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
 Etablissement depositaire 10-746c.
Etabissements (St Louis) 17-38a.
 Etache, pass, Alps 1-742a.
 —, val., Fr. 18-762b.
 Etaerio 11-257a.
ETAGERE 9-803b.
 Etah, Grecn. 21-938 (A2).
ETAH, India 9-803b; 24-376 (H6).
 Etain, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
 Etajima, Jap. 15-213d.
 Etalle, Belg. 3-668 (G4).
 Etalon (optics): see Interference gauge.
ETAMPES, A. DE PISSELEU d'Helly, duchess of 9-803c; 10-827b.
 —, Gabrielico d'Estrées, duchess of: see Estrées, Gabrielle d'.
 —, Jacques d': see La Ferté Imbault.
ETAMPES, Fr. 9-803d; 10-778 (F3); geology 20-81c; siege (1652) 10-839c.
 Etana (myth.) 3-107d; 1-169c; 1-550c.
 Etanga, Camer. 5-110 (A4).
 Etangs, canal, Fr. 13-333a.
 Etape, L' (Bourget) 4-331c.
ETAPLES, Fr. 9-804a; 10-778 (E1).
 Etard, A. (chemist) 3-754c.
 Etat indépendant du Congo: see Belgian Congo.
ETAWAH, India 9-804b; 14-376 (H6).
 Etawney, lake, Can. 5-160 (K4); 15-714a.
 Etbal, dist. Egv. 9-332b.
 Etc. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
 Eteceetra oath 16-277d; 9-449d.
 Etchachan, hollow, Scot. 3-740c.
 —, lake, Scot. 3-314a.
 Etched figures (crystallography) 7-586a.
 Etcheg-Bed, Aby. 12-231d.
 Etchemin, riv., Can. 22-724 (E3); 22-725c.
ETCHING 9-804c; aquatint 2-239d; Mervon 18-176c; Rembrandt 23-80d; typographic 22-410b; Whistler 28-596a.
 —, ground 9-804d.
 Etchingham, William de: see William de Etchingham.
 Etchingham, Sus. 9-424 (IV C4); 26-168a.
 Etchui, prov., Jap. 15-204b; 15-157c.
 Etchmiadzin, Russ.As.: see Echmiadzin.
 Eté (dancing) 22-707a.
 Eteandros (of Paphos) 20-736d; 7-698d.
 Etel, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
 —, Russ.: see Ithl.
 —, riv., Fr. 18-820b.
 Etelhem, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
 Eten, Peru 21-264 (A-B2); 21-270d.
 Etenna, Asia M. 21-652b.
 Eteobutade (family) 17-154d.
ETEOCLES (of Thebes) 9-806c. — (myth.) 12-310c.
 Eteocretans 7-426c.
 Eteocretus (Spartan commander) 21-75d.
 Eternal punishment controversy 9-763d; 17-910a.
 Eternalists 4-743b.

Eternity, cape, Can. 23-1003d.
ETESIAN WIND 9-806c; 12-428a; 9-24a.
ETEX, ANTOINE 9-806c; 20-938a.
 Ethal: see Cetyl alcohol.
 Ethan (bibl.) 20-615b.
 Ethan, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
 Ethanac, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 Ethan Allen, fort, Vt. 4-837d.
 Ethane 6-50b; 20-756a; 25-891a; coal 6-588c; oxidation 10-473c.
 Ethanol lepidine 22-759b.
 Ethbaal (of Tyre) 21-451c; 15-411c.
 Ethel, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 —, Ia. 17-54 (a5).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
 —, Va. 28-118 (F3).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
 —, peak, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
 Ethel- (in Saxon names): see Ethel- except as below.
 Etheldreda (Ethelthryth), St 13-436b; 8-870a; 9-302a; tawdry (derivation) 26-458b.
 Ethel Landing, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
 Ethelred (of Rievaulx): see Aired.
 Ethelsville, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
 Ethelwold (historian) 3-759d.
 Ethelwulf riv. 19-671a; 21-797a.
 Ethecogenesis 22-487c.
ETHER (chem.) 9-806d; boiling point 25-941c; capillary action 5-266d; dentistry 8-52d; distillation 8-319b; drying agents 8-94d; therapeutics 1-908c, 24-52b, 24-992b.
 — (physics): see Aether.
 Ethereal oils: see Essential oils.
 —, salts: see Esters.
ETHEREDGE, SIR GEORGE 9-807b; 8-528c; 9-630d.
 Etheria: see Silvia Aquitana.
ETHERIDGE, JOHN WESLEY (1804-1886) 9-807d.
 —, **ROBERT** (1819-1903) 9-808a.
 Etheridge Goldfield, dist., Anstr. 2-960 (G3); 19-756a.
 Etherification 28-684c.
 Etherius of Osma 3-584a.
 Etherly, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
 Etherow, riv., Derby. 28-933 (A3); 18-174b; reservoir 21-105a; water-supply 12-128c.
ETHERS 9-808b; heat of combustion 6-69c; specific rotation 25-893c; synthesis 8-173d.
 Etherton, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Ethica ad Eudemum: see *Ethics* (Aristotle).
 Ethical Culture, Society for, N.Y. 1-194b.
Ethica Nicomachea: see *Ethics* (Aristotle).
ETHICS 9-808c; 23-74c; 21-443d; absolute, Spencer's theory 25-637a; aesthetic view 1-285b, 13-337d; casuistry 5-487b; Christian 9-820a, 6-290a, 26-784b; determinist 8-113b, 23-653a; dualism 8-614a; economic aspect 8-902c; egoistic 9-20a; empirical 9-356c, 3-151a; evolutionary 9-837c, 9-841a, 27-822b; hedonist 13-197c; idealist 9-843a, 12-535b; intuitionist 14-171c; Jewish Wisdom literature 28-750d, 22-509a, 26-666c; "legal" theory 15-572d; Manichaean "twofold truth" 17-574d; medieval 9-826b, 6-486c, 24-354d; moral sense 9-830a, 24-765a; Mosaic code 13-179a, 13-185c; Pauline 20-947a; Pragmatism 22-247a; psychology of conduct 22-599d, 22-586d; utilitarianism 9-840b, 27-820d.
Ethics (Aristotle) 2-505d; 2-512c; 9-371b.
Ethics (Spinoza) 25-691a.
Ethics of the Dust (Ruskin) 23-860c.
Ethicus Ister: see Aethicus.
 Ethidine propionic acid 6-55a.
 Ethic, castle, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
 Ethil, riv., Russ.: see Volga.
 Ethime: see Acetylene.
 Ethiope, riv., W.Af. 3-738a.
ETHIOPIA 9-845d; Amemphis II. 9-84b; Ammon worship 1-860d; chronicles 9-848a; Egypt governed 9-86d; ethnology 11-635c, 9-

- 306b, 9-547a; Hellenism 13-143b; philology 12-894b, 21-487b (see also 11e); Pammotetism 11, 9-87c; Pethmosia 111, 9-81a. See also Abyssinia.
- Ethiopia:** literature 9-847c; 6-373d.
- Ethiopian Church:** see Abyssinian Church.
- Ethiopianism** 18-503b.
- Ethiopian Order** 18-593b.
- Region 28-1008c; birds 3-975d; fish 14-209b foll.; flora 21-781b; reptiles 23-173c.
- Ethiopian, tribe** 9-847a.
- Morotic; see Kasu.
- Ethiopic Book of Enoch, The:** see Enoch, Book of.
- Ethiopic Church Order** 2-200a.
- Ethiopic Studies** 2-200a.
- Ethiopic type** 27-510c.
- Ethiopic bond** 25-196c; 25-198a.
- sinus 20-80c.
- Ethiopianizing ligament** 14-259c.
- Ethiopyle** 10-629b.
- Ethiopsphaera** 18-867d.
- Ethiopia Hetaeria** 12-468b; 7-428d.
- ETHNOLOGY and ETHNOGRAPHY** 9-849b; 2-354a; comparative jurisprudence 15-582b; Indo-European peoples 14-498a.
- Ethoxymethylene aceto-acetic esters** 15-763a.
- Ethoxyphenyl succinimide:** see Pyranthin.
- Ethridge, Tenn.** 26-620 (D2).
- Ethusia abyssicola** 17-457c.
- challenger 17-457c.
- ETHYL** 9-851c; 6-50c.
- acetate 9-796a; 6-869d.
- alcohol: see Alcohol.
- aldolxime 25-891d.
- benzoate 3-756d; 1-526a.
- benzoyl crotonine 9-815b.
- borate 4-268c; 4-251d.
- bromide 9-851d.
- butyrate 9-796a; 20-52d; 21-111c.
- carbamate: see Urethane.
- CHLORIDE 9-851c; 1-526a; 1-908c; ionic velocity 6-869d.
- dialkyl oxamate 1-856d.
- ETHYLENE** 9-851c; 6-52a; 27-843b; calorific value 11-275d; oxidation 10-473a.
- diamine 1-857b.
- dicyanide: see Succinonitrile.
- glycol 12-147b.
- lacto acid: see Hydriacrylic acid.
- oxide 6-59b; 1-857b.
- succinic acid 26-60c.
- Ethyl ether** 6-869d.
- ethoxyacetate 9-175a.
- formate 6-869d; 9-796a.
- hydroxide: see Alcohol.
- hydride: see Ethane.
- hydrogen sulphate 9-796b.
- hydroxy-acetate 9-175a.
- Ethylidene lactic acid:** see Lactic acid.
- succinic acid 26-7a.
- Ethyl iodide** 9-851d; 6-869d.
- isocyanate 7-870d.
- isophthalic acid 6-54b.
- mercaptan 18-149c.
- methane: see Propane.
- nitrate 9-796b.
- nitrite 9-796b.
- orthoborate: see Ethyl borate.
- oxalate 20-399c.
- oxide: see Ether (chem.).
- purple (dye) 8-746d.
- salicylate 24-70a.
- silicoformate 25-93c.
- sulphuric acid 26-81a.
- sulphonic acid 26-60c.
- sulphuric acid 9-851d; 1-138a.
- ETIENNE, CHARLES GUILLAUME** (1778-1845) 9-852a.
- Eugène 10-891a.
- Étior du Méan, riv.** Fr. 16-923d.
- Etigny, Antoine Mègret d':** see Mègret d'Etigny.
- Étli, riv., Russ.**: see Volga.
- Étin's Hall, circle, Scot.:** see Edin's Hall.
- Étiolation** 21-757c.
- Étiology:** see Aetiology.
- ÉTIQUETTE** 9-852b.
- Étve, glen, Scot.** 24-418 (B1); 2-486d.
- Inlet, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 10-452b; 9-684b.
- riv., Scot. 24-412 (D3); 2-486c.
- Étvar, Carit (pseud.):** see Brosböll, J. C. C.
- Etua, Ill.** 14-304 (D4).
- Me. 17-434 (C4).
- N. J. 19-502 (A1).
- O. 20-26 (B4).
- ETNA, Pa.** 9-853a; 21-106 (E7).
- (apo. Aetna), Me. 18-26 (E6).
- Wash. 28-351 (C4).
- bay, D. N. Guin. 19-487 (H3).
- riv., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
- ETNA, mt., Sic.** 9-852b; 15-26 (E6); 15-1 (E6); bombas 4-182a; eruption (1906) 18-82d; observatory 19-958c; sandstone 28-180c.
- Green, Ind. 14-122 (E2).
- Et Nam, riv., Hur.** 28-903c.
- Etna Mills, Cal.** 5-8 (H1).
- Etoceum, Staffs.:** see Wall.
- Étoques, Fr.:** battle (1814) 19-332c; 19-232 (plan).
- Étoile d'or (plant)** 17-705d.
- Étoile, Ordre de l':** see Star, Order of the.
- Étolin, Isl., Alb.** 1-472d.
- Étomam, riv., Can.** 17-584 (C1).
- riv., Can. 17-584 (B2-3).
- Élomasia (Byzantine art)** 4-909a.
- ETON, Bucks.** 9-853a; 16-942 (H3).
- Queens. 2-960 (H4).
- College, Bucks. 9-853a; arms 13-321c (fig.); boat-racing 23-783d; fagging system 10-125a; provost 6-520a.
- College, R. v. (1857) 2-20b.
- Étorofu (Étorop), Isl., Jap.** 15-156 (Q4); 15-237b.
- prov., Jap. 15-952a.
- str., Jap. 15-156 (Q4).
- Étorop, Isl., Jap.:** see Étorofu.
- Étoşa, lake, Ger. S. W. Af.** 25-406 (C2); 11-301a.
- Étourdi, L' (Molière)** 18-663a.
- Étourdis, Les (Andrieux)** 1-971d.
- Étowah, N. C.** 19-772 (B4).
- Étowahnton, Ala.** 1-460 (C2).
- Étrangère, L' (Dumas fils)** 6-657a.
- Étrochy, Molasse of** 20-81c.
- Étrépagny, Fr.** 10-778 (E3).
- Étret, Grand, pass, Alps:** see Grand Étret.
- ÉTRETAT, Fr.** 9-854a; 10-778 (E2).
- Étrocung limestone** 9-125a.
- Étroubles, It.** 26-242 (C5).
- Étruria, Staffs.** 12-919c; 28-465d.
- ETRURIA, dist., It.** 9-854a; 15-26 (C2-3); Boll invasion 4-139c; coins 19-376d; Egyptian wars 9-85c; Eretrian league 12-445b; ethnic suffixes 23-965d; In Roman history 23-618a; tombs 5-498a; Umbrian war 27-376d. See also Tuscany.
- Art 9-857a; 23-481a; architecture 2-382c; 9-857c; 8-120d; ceramics 6-721c; excavations 22-244b; gems 11-566b; Greek art 23-475b; jewelry 9-859b, 15-367 (Pl. II.), 10-343c, 21-792b; lamp of Cortona 16-132d; mirrors 18-575c; rings 23-350a; Roman art 23-475b; scarabs 11-563 (Pl. II.); seals 24-539c; terra-cotta 26-656a (Pl. I.); wall-painting 19-20d.
- Costume 7-234d; 9-856a.
- Language 9-860b; 21-429a; alphabet 1-727c; inscriptions 14-630d; Semitic affinities 20-609a.
- "Étruria" (liner) 24-886a.
- Étruria mari** 19-827b; 25-757d.
- Etruscan Apennines:** see Tuscan Apennines.
- Etruscan type** 27-540d.
- Étsch, riv., Aus. and It.:** see Adige.
- Étigny, Antoine Mègret d':** see Mègret d'Etigny.
- Étserl, Fin.** 23-872 (B3).
- Étsuke-shi (Jap. painters)** 15-185b.
- Étta, Miss.** 18-600 (C1).
- Éttal, Ger.**: Passion play 19-946b.
- Éttek-tarim, riv., Turkeet.** 6-83b.
- Éttelbrück, Luxemburg** 3-668 (H4).
- Étten, Hendrik van (pseud.):** see Leunroder, Jean.
- Étten, Holl.** 13-388 (H3).
- Éttenbach, riv., Ger.** 9-862d.
- ETENHEIM, Ger.** 9-862d.
- Etterbeek, Brussels** 4-691b.
- Etterick, bay, Scot.** 24-418 (A3); geology 4-878d.
- Etters, Pa.** 21-106 (I5).
- Ettersburg, castle, Weimar** 28-196a.
- Éttingen, Switz.** 26-212 (D2).
- Éttinghausen, A. von (physicist)** 17-347a.
- ETTINGSHAUSEN, CONSTANTIN, baron von** 9-863a.
- ÉTTLINGEN, Ger.** 9-863a; 11-408 (H4).
- Éttlinger, Paul** 9-667d.
- ETTMULLER, ERNST M. L.** 9-863b.
- MICHAEL 9-863c.
- Michael Ernst 9-863c.
- Éttore, Cesare** 26-1025c.
- Fabrizio di 26-1025c.
- Éttrick, N. Z.** 19-624 (H6).
- ÉTRICK, Scot.** 9-863c; 24-412 (E4); forest 24-612d.
- Wb. 28-740 (H4).
- riv., Scot. 9-863c; 24-412 (F1).
- Éttrickdale, val., Scot.** 24-612d.
- Éttrick Pon, mt., Scot.** 24-412 (E4); 6-663b.
- Éttricks, Va.** 28-118 (E3).
- Éttrick Shepherd, The:** see Hogg, James.
- ÉTTY, WILLIAM** 9-863d.
- Étul (cylindrical box)** 4-350b.
- Étum (delty)** 14-290b.
- Étwall, Derby** 23-176b.
- Étwaahausen, Ger.** 15-841a.
- Étymander (Étymandros), riv., Alg.:** see Helmund.
- Étymologiarum Libri XX (Isidore of Seville)** 9-370c.
- Étymologium Magnum** 20-277a; 2-832b.
- ETYMOLOGY** 9-864c; 21-417d; 24-161a; 8-188b.
- Étzel (king of Huns):** see Attila.
- Étzel, pass, Alps** 9-135c.
- mt., Alps 26-242 (F2).
- Étzikou Coule, Can.** 1-500 (B2).
- Étzwilen, Switz.** 26-242 (F1).
- Eu, counts of** 9-865b; 19-749b.
- Gaston de Bourbon, count of 4-400c.
- Isabella, princess of Brazil, countess of: see Isabella (of Brazil).
- Louis Charles, count of 9-865c.
- Louis Philippe, count of 19-371b.
- Raoul de Brienne, count of 10-820c; 15-441d.
- Robert, count of 26-166d.
- William II., count of 9-477b.
- EU (Augusta), Fr.** 9-865b; 10-778 (E1); 21-379c; 24-589a.
- Eu (chem.):** see Europium.
- Eua, Isl., Pac. O.** 20-436 (H7); 27-3c.
- mt., Gr. 16-100b.
- Eubalongs, N. S. W.** 19-533 (C-D3).
- Euaenetus (of Athens)** 2-501c.
- Euanhaiy, tribe, N. S. W.** 2-957c; 10-166c; phratry names 10-161d; totem customs 27-87c.
- Euantria 20-673a.**
- Euanemus, Zeus** 28-977a.
- Euaopomy 23-126c.**
- Euaopospy 23-126c.**
- Euarachnida** 2-299a; 2-301d.
- Euarthropoda** 2-674d; 2-679b.
- Euausterida** 8-880a.
- Eubank, Ky.** 15-740 (D3).
- Miss. 18-600 (I5).
- Eublastoidea** 8-878b.
- Eublepharidae** 16-824b; 23-161b.
- Eublepharinae** 23-151c; 23-156c.
- EUBLEPHARIS** 16-824b.
- EUBOEA (Euripos, Negro-pent.) Isl., Gr.** 9-865c; 12-424 (E-F2); 12-424 (E-F2); Callias 5-56c; coinage 19-885c; derivation of name 13-306d; geology 12-427b; knights of St John 24-17c; magnesite 12-436b, 17-319c; meerschaum 18-72d; Thobans expelled 28-991b; vases 6-711c.
- mt., Gr. 13-307c.
- Eubolia, Hera** 13-306d.
- Eubole scale** 9-866d; 28-488c.
- Eubole Sea, Gr.** 12-424 (E2); 12-440 (E2); 12-427b.
- Euboulasia** 19-361a.
- Euboulous (myth.)** 9-263a; 28-977b.
- swineherd 26-839c.
- EUBULIDES (of Miletus)** 9-867b; 18-77b.
- EUBULUS (of Anaphlystus)** 9-867d; 2-501b; 8-11a.
- EUBULUS (poet)** 9-867c.
- Eucalme** 1-909b.
- Eucalamites** 20-526d.
- Eucalodium** 11-526c.
- Eucalyptocornidae** 6-878d.
- Eucalyptol** 9-868a; 20-526b.
- Eucalyptus, lake, N. S. W.** 19-538 (E3).
- EUCALYPTUS** 9-867d; Australia 2-948d, 22-735c, 28-40b; calyx 10-563c; fossil 2-949c; gulls 11-425c; geological age 7-417d; malaria 17-465a.
- calophylla: see Red gum.
- comosae: see Karrl.
- coribra: see Grey gum.
- diversicolor: see Karrl.
- globulus: see Blue gum.
- gomphocephala: see Tuart.
- kino: see Botany Bay kino.
- leucocylon: see Iron-bark.
- loxophleba: see York gum.
- marginata 15-276c.
- microcorys: see Tallow wood.
- rostrata: see Red gum tree.
- siderocylon: see Iron-bark.
- Eucalyptus oil** 9-868a; 21-141d.
- Eucarpia, Asia M.** 21-544a.
- Eucarvone** 26-050d.
- Eucasein** 1-514d.
- Euceratherium** 2-92c; 19-02c.
- Euceratosa** 25-725b; 25-729d; 25-720d; distribution 25-729a; phylogeny 25-730b.
- Euchaita, Turk. As.:** see Chormuz.
- Euchan, riv., Scot.** 8-663b.
- Euchar, riv., Scot.** 24-418 (A2); 2-486c.
- Eucharcena, N. S. W.** 19-538 (E3).
- Eucharidium** 20-105a.
- EUCHARIS** 9-868c; 18-868a (fig.).
- mite 9-868d.
- EUCHARIST** 9-868d; 15-352b; 15-453d; 20-800a; Agapè 2-364a; Armenian Church 2-569c; Baptists 3-373a; Calvin's doctrine 5-76c, 22-287a; Canons of Hippolytus 13-520d; Carlstadt's practice 5-348d; catechumens' participation 6-508b; comparative religion 23-985b, 18-624a, 11-332c, 14-329c; Congregationalism 9-4a; Coptic churches 7-115d; Didache 6-201c; disciplinary exclusion 6-333b, 10-60a; Easter reception 18-240c; fasting 10-195d; Indian parallel 15-624c; Jacobite Church 15-119b; Luther's doctrine 17-139a, 6-75a, 27-186d; Mandacan parallel 18-557a; Passover 20-890a; Presbyterian Church 22-286b; reservation 9-876a, 5-517c, 7-115d, 26-601a; ritual murder 23-373a; Roman Catholic doctrine 9-873d, 27-186c, 20-187b; Test Acts 26-665d, 9-539d, 9-540d; unleavened bread 5-73d, 3-86d; Wycliffe's doctrine 28-869c; Zwingle's doctrine 28-1063d. See also Viatium.
- Eucharisteria (festival)** 7-931d.
- Eucharistic Congress, Westminster** (1908) 7-193c.
- Euchce, Tenn.** 26-620 (G2).
- Euchella jacobaeae:** see Cinna-bark moth.
- Eucheria:** see Silvia Aquitana.
- Eucherius, St (of Lyons)** 10-803d; 12-126a; 17-908d; 24-102c.
- Euchites:** see Enthusiasta.
- Euchlisma** 12-373a.
- mexicana: see Teosinte.
- Euchlanis** 23-763d; 23-761d (fig.).
- Euchlorine** 6-45d.
- Euchlorinote** 28-185c.
- Euchlorophyceae** 1-586d; 1-588a.
- Eucholoeops** 19-113a.
- Eucholotogion (Church of Scotland)** 6-719b.
- Eucholotogion (Orthodox Eastern Church)** 16-799b.
- Euchoreutes** 23-441c; 28-1011d.
- Euchre, mt., Oreg.** 20-242 (B3); 20-242b.
- EUCHRE (game)** 9-817d.
- Euchro Britte, mt., Oreg.** 20-242 (E5).
- Euchrosta horsfieldii** 7-709d.
- Euchroites** 7-110b.
- Euchromia formosa** 16-473d (fig.).
- Eucitra** 16-124c.
- EUCKEN, HUDOLF CHRISTOPH** 9-878c.
- Eucua, W. Aus.** 2-960 (I6).
- Eucudria** 8-860d.
- Eucudriscus** 6-878d.
- EUCULASE** 9-878d.
- Eucula:** see Mueszewood.
- Euculides (archon)** 14-629a.
- EUCULID (mathematician)** 9-879a; 11-677a; angle 2-11d; circle 6-382b; line 16-720d; manuscripts 20-565b, 20-566c; maxima and minima 17-918c; polygons 22-25a; porisms 22-102c; propagation of light 5-105b; triangles 27-258b.
- EUCULID (of Megara)** 9-879a; 16-897c; 16-77a; 25-336d.
- Eucud, Ark.** 2-552 (A2).
- Minn. 18-550 (A3).
- O. 20-26 (N4).
- Pa. 21-106 (C4).
- Euculidan parallel axiom** 11-733d.
- Euculd Heights, Md.** 17-828 (A3).
- Heights, O. 20-26 (M-N4).
- Euculonia:** see Euculorinite.
- Eucocidium:** see Aggregata.
- Eucopidae (Hydrozoa)** 14-153b; diblastula 14-1720 (fig.).
- Eucopidae (Crustacea)** 17-458b.
- Eucrates (demagogue)** 12-450d.
- Eucratidea, Bactria** 9-851a; 13-241b.
- EUCRATIDES (of Bactria)** 9-880d; 14-398d.
- Eucrite** 11-378a.
- Eucryphia** 28-440a.
- Eucryptite** 25-711d.
- Eucetmon (astronomer)** 4-991c.
- Euculleidae** 18-901c.
- Eucuta, Miss.** 18-600 (D4).
- Eucyclic (bot.)** 10-560a.
- Eucyrtidium** 22-804a; 22-803d (fig.).
- EUDEMONISM** 9-881b; 9-815a.
- Eudemis, Isl., Gr.** 12-440 (F1).
- Eudemus (of Ithodes)** 2-509b; 2-512c. For *Ethica, Eudemian* see *Ethica* (Aristotle).
- Eudemus (Aristotle)** 2-504b.
- Eudendridae** 14-151a.
- Eudendrium** 14-137a; 14-145c; 14-150d; 14-151a.
- Eudermis** 6-245c.
- Eudes (personal name):** see Odo.
- Jean 23-980b.
- Deslongchamps: see Deslongchamps.
- Eudesirindidae** 8-879a.
- Eudialyte** 16-504a; 19-383d.
- Eudonaphite** 1-912b.
- Eudo:** see Odo.
- Eudocia (queen of the Vandals)** 13-932b.
- AUGUSTA (Athens) 9-881c; 20-277a; 15-334b.
- MACREMBOLITISSA 9-881d; 22-541b.
- Eudocimus ruber:** see Scarlet ibis.
- Eudon, riv., Asia M.** 1-435b.
- Eudora (myth.)** 26-450a.
- Eudora, Ala.** 1-460 (D2).
- Ark. 2-352 (D4).
- Kan. 18-854 (G2).
- Miss. 18-600 (B1).
- Eudorina** 1-588c; 10-467c.
- Eudorina (wife of Valentinian III.)** 27-884d.
- LOPUKHINA, Tsaritsa 9-882a; 1-578d.
- Eudorixa (zoöl.)** 14-158c.
- Eudoxians:** see Anomolian Arians.
- Eudoxochiton** 9-250c.
- Eudoxone (dict.)** 14-158c.
- EUDOXUS (of Cnidus)** 9-882b; 2-810a; 7-12c.
- EUDOXUS (of Cyzicus)** 9-882c.
- Eudridae** 5-792c; 6-796b.
- 6-797c; affinities 6-799a foll.
- Eudrillus** 5-792b; 6-799b.
- Eudromias:** see Dotted.
- Eudyalite**: see Eudyalite.
- Eudyanis** 7-610a.
- taifensis 3-974a; 18-435c.
- Eudypetes** 21-88c.
- Eudytes:** see Diver (bird).
- Euechinoides** 8-881d.
- Euehides, college, Athens** 12-433c.
- Euemerus:** see Euehemera.
- Euenesia (Euenesia, Phidias), riv., Gr.** 12-440 (C2); 1-298c.
- Euepetae, tribe:** see Ariapae.
- Euepetae:** see Ptolemy III., Ptolemy VII., &c.
- Euepetae (myth.)** 4-247b.
- Euefania, Ala.** 1-460 (D4); 1-460d; 7-267b.

Eufaula, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
 Eufagellata 10-4650.
 Euforbiaceae 1-592b; 1-594a; alternation of generations 1-594b.
 Eufallon 22-693b.
 Eufallon (of Cyrene) 12-508c.
 Eugeanean hills, It. 15-4 (C2); 15-5b; 27-263a.
 Eugaster 8-128b.
 Eugene (of Strathelyde): see Owen (d. 642).
 Eugen (of Sweden) 20-516b.
 Eugene (popes): see Eugenius.
 — (de Beauharnais): see Beauharnais.
 — (OF SAVOY), prince 9-882c; 12-346b; 25-599c; Blenheim 4-58a, 17-738d; Malplaquet 17-498a.
 Eugene, Ind. 14-122 (B5).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
 EUGENE, Oreg. 9-884d; 20-242 (B3).
 —, mts., Nev. 5-8 (D1).
 Eugène (Garnier) 8-511b.
 Eugene Aram (Hood) 13-667b.
 Eugene Onyegin (Pushkin) 22-668d.
 Eugenia 2-224c; 20-552c.
 — bracteata 5-779c.
 — caryophyllata: see Clove tree.
 — cauliflora: see Joboticabas.
 — jaboticaba: see Joboticabas.
 — jambos: see Rose-apple.
 — malaccensis: see Kavika.
 — pimenta 21-614d.
 — sandwicensis: see Ohia-ha.
 Eugeniaceae 8-879a.
 Eugeniaceae 15-570a.
 Eugenic acid: see Eugenol.
 EUGENICS 9-885a; 28-1039b; 6-408d; alcoholic heredity 26-590a; sociology 25-327d.
 EUGENIE (empress of the French) 9-885a, 19-214c; Mexican politics 18-341c; Papacy championed 10-870b; Prosper Mérimée 18-166d.
 Eugénie-les-Bains, Fr. 16-154d.
 Eugenin 6-563a.
 EUGENIUS I. (pope) 9-885c.
 — II. 9-885c; 23-665c; 24-363a.
 — III. 9-885d; 20-694a; 23-670c; Irish relations 14-774a; Templars grants 26-593a.
 — IV. 9-886a; 20-705a; 23-682c; Basel council 3-463c; Eastern Church union 6-343d; Frederick III.'s treaty with 11-49d.
 — (Roman grammarian) 26-770d.
 — (of Strathelyde): see Owen.
 EUGENOL 9-886d; 21-615a.
 Eugerion 13-260c; 13-434c.
 Eugh, J. C. 5-334d.
 Euglena 1-593d; 10-467a; 10-465a (fig.); centrosome 7-715d; eye-spot 21-771b.
 Euglenaceae 10-467a, d.
 Euglo, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
 Eu-globulin 4-78d.
 Euglo Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
 Euglossa 3-626a.
 Eulypha 23-247a; 23-245d; 23-248c.
 Eugnathidae 14-248d; 26-544a.
 Eugregarinae 12-560b.
 Eugubinus: see Stenco, Agostino.
 Eugubium, It.: see Gubbio.
 Euyra 27-389a.
 Euhemerism 2-207a; 9-887a; 28-749b.
 EUHEMERUS (mythographer) 9-886d; 19-128d; 23-580b.
 Euhodos: see Euodos.
 Eulichthydina 11-527b.
 Euios: see Dionysus.
 Eukairite 25-116c.
 Eukerassip 25-111b.
 Eukolite 19-383d.
 Eula, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 —, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III, q10).
 Eulabla: see Bar-headed goose.
 Eulaeus, riv., Pers.: see Karun.
 Eulalia, St 18-165c; 11-104c.
 Eulalia (bot.) 15-162b.
 Eulamellibranchia 16-122d; 16-114a; 16-121c.
 Eulampis jugularis 13-887d (fig.).
 Eulenber, count 5-291d; 11-892c.
 —, Hermann (physician) 27-96a.
 Eulenber, Prince Philip 28-668d.

Eulengebirge, mts., Ger. 11-808 (F3).
 EULENSPIEGEL, TILL* 9-887a; 11-787a.
 EULER, LEONHARD 9-887d; biquadratic equation 9-712b; circle, quadrature of 27-280d; constant 14-549d, 19-862d; Fourier's series 10-757c; hydrodynamics 14-120b; hypocyloid 9-686c; infinitesimal calculus 14-543b; lens 26-560c; lunar theory 18-806a; mechanics 17-963d, 17-989d; mask squares 17-313a; polyhedra 22-28b; resultants 1-624a; spherical excess 27-277a; theorem 14-546c; tides 26-943d; variations, calculus of 27-915b; waves 28-426a.
 Eulerian integrals 14-549d; 16-375d.
 — motion 16-263a.
 Euler-Maclaurin formula 8-225; 18-144a.
 Eulima 11-516c.
 Eulimidae 11-516c.
 Eulo, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
 Euloma 5-87c; 20-237d.
 — Niobe 5-87c.
 Eulonga, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
 Eulonia, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
 Eulophia 20-172c; 24-66c.
 Eulyes amoena 18-497c.
 Eulytite 4-10a.
 Eumachia (priestess) 22-52b.
 Eumarus (of Athens) 5-717c; 20-464b.
 Eumeces 16-826b; 23-174d.
 Eumeduranki: see Evederachur.
 Eumelus (myth.) 20-930d.
 — (of Bosphorus) 4-286c.
 Eumeneia, Asia M.: see Ishkehl.
 EUMENES I. (of Pergamum) 9-889a; 21-143a.
 — II. (of Pergamum) 9-889a; 21-143a; 23-633c.
 EUMENES (of Cardia) 9-889b; 17-224d; 21-137b.
 Eumenes (zool.) 28-360c.
 Eumenidae 28-360b; 18-499d.
 EUMENIDES (myth.) 9-889c.
 — See also Erinyes.
 Eumenides (Aeschylus) 1-275c; 2-453b.
 EUMENIUS (panegyrist) 9-889c.
 Eumerogenesis 18-215d.
 Eumetopias stelleri: see Steller's sea-lean.
 Eumitotic division 7-719a.
 Eumolpia, Bulg.: see Philippopopols.
 Eumolpidae (priests) 9-890a; 19-119c; 13-311b.
 EUMOLPUS (myth.) 9-890a.
 — (son of Musaeus) 9-890a.
 Eumometa 18-910b.
 Eumorphus quadro-guttatus 6-674c.
 Eumycetes 11-339a; 21-728d.
 Eumycetozoa 19-105c.
 Eumys 23-446b.
 Eun, Loch-nae, lake, Scot.: see Nan-Eun.
 Eunach, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
 Eunach, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
 EUNAPIUS (sophist) 9-890b; 12-521a; 23-660b.
 Eumectes murinus: see Anacconda.
 Eumemertes 19-364a.
 Eumemertidae 19-363d.
 Eumetta falcata: see Falcated duck.
 — formosa: see Balkal teal.
 Euneus (legend) 16-112d.
 Eungella, gold-field, Austr. 17-250d.
 Eunice, La. 17-54 (B3).
 Eunice viridis: see Paleole worm.
 Eunomia (myth.) 13-691c.
 Eumonians: see Anomeian Arians.
 EUNOMIUS (heretic) 9-890b.
 Eumomus (king of Sparta) 17-154a.
 EUNUCH 9-890d; 12-951a; 23-522b.
 EUNUCH FLUTE (Onion flute) 9-891a.
 Eunuch's mosque, Gaur 11-535b.
 Ennus (slave) 23-856c.
 Ennos (engraver) 23-484c.
 Euomphalidae 11-510b.
 Euomphalus (geol.) 5-311c; 8-128a.
 Eonymus, It.: see Panaria.
 EUONYMUS (plant) 9-891b; 11-260a; 13-773d.
 — europaeus: see Spindle-tree.
 Euoplia rifle 23-336b.

Eupatius (brother of Syneslus) 26-294c.
 Eupagurus angulatus 7-357d (fig.).
 — bernhardus: see Soldier crab.
 — prideauri 7-356d.
 EUPALINUS (of Megara) 9-891b; 2-240d; 18-76b.
 Eupator (epithet): see Antiochus, Mithradates, Ptolemy.
 Eupatoria (Magnopolis), Asia M. 22-70d.
 EUPATORIA (Kozlov, Gezlev), Russ. 9-891b; 23-874 (D4); 7-450a; 7-452d.
 —, cape, Russ. 23-874 (D4).
 Eupatorium altissimum: see White snake-root.
 EUPATRIDAEE 9-891c; 8-841d; 8-847d.
 Eupelagic deposits 19-975a.
 Eupemphix 26-1035c.
 EUPEN, Ger. 9-892b.
 Eupeneropis 10-630c (fig.).
 Eupetaurus 10-586d.
 Eupetomena 13-887b.
 Euphaea 8-470d.
 Euphaeophyceae 1-559d; 1-594a; 1-596a.
 Euphausiacea 7-561c.
 Euphausiidae 17-458b; 7-558b; 7-559b, d.
 Euphemia, O. 20-26 (A5).
 EUPHEMISM 9-892b; 25-208b.
 Euphemius (of Syracuse) 25-31c.
 Euphoberia 18-472d.
 Euphon 12-956b.
 Euphoniae 26-394a.
 EUPHONIU 9-892b.
 EUPHORBIA 9-892d; 9-893a (fig.); cultivated species 13-769d; inflorescence 10-557c; laticiferous coenocyte 21-739b (fig.); parasitic fungus 21-756c; pollination 9-894a; resin 9-894b.
 — arborea 2-261b.
 — arborescens 4-872a.
 — canariensis 5-137b.
 — candelabrum: see Candelabra spurge.
 — caput medusae 19-253d.
 — Cypris: see Cypress spurge.
 — palustris 28-197b.
 — pulcherrima: see Poinsettia.
 — tirucalli 1-355a.
 EUPHORBIACEAE 9-892d; 2-746c; flower 10-56c; fruit 11-256a; placentation 10-572d.
 EUPHORBIUM 9-894b.
 Euphorbone 9-894b.
 EUPHORBUS (legend) 9-894c.
 Euphorin: see Phenylurethane.
 EUPHORIUM (Greek poet) 9-894c; 9-252c.
 EUPHRANOR (of Corinth) 9-894c; 12-487b.
 Euphrasia 24-485d.
 — officinalis: see Eyebright.
 Euphratensis, Prov., Rom. Emp. 23-649 (F3).
 Euphrates (philosopher) 21-844b.
 EUPHRATES, riv., Asia 9-894d; 2-760 (H4); 26-305 (F4); 23-648 (F-G3); explorations 6-93c, 1-911b, 1-541d; irrigation works 14-740c; railway scheme: see Bagdad railway; river of Eden 8-923d; silt statistics 14-741a.
 — Eastern, riv., Turk.As.: see Murad Su.
 — of Borsippa: see Hindieh canal.
 Euphoron (of Sicily) 25-37c.
 EUPHROSYNE (vase-painter) 9-898c; 6-719a.
 EUPHROSYNE (Byzantine empresses) 9-898d.
 — (myth.) 12-310c.
 — (Frued.): see Nyberg, Julla.
 Euphus and his England (Lily) 17-161a; 9-899a.
 Euphus, or the Anatomy of Wit (John Lily) 17-160d; 9-898d.
 EUPHUISM 9-898d; 3-800d; English prose influenced 9-626b, 22-453a, 25-1058a.
 EUPHION 9-900a.
 Eupithecia coronata 16-468b.
 Euplasmodia 19-105c; 19-106a.
 Euplectella: see Venus's flower-basket.
 Euplectellidae 25-729c.
 Eupleres goudeti 5-369c (fig.).
 Euplexoptera: see Dermaptera.
 Euplocampus anthracinus 16-472a (fig.).

Euplocamus (bird) 2-747c; 14-27b.
 — (mollusc) 11-522d.
 Euploca leucostictos 16-477b (fig.).
 Euplocinae: see Danaimae.
 Euploia, Aphroditite (myth.) 2-167c.
 Euploites 14-561c.
 — charon 14-557b (fig.).
 — harpa 14-557b (fig.).
 Eupoda (echinoderm) 8-879d.
 Eupodes (mites) 2-310c.
 Eupodotis: see Australian bus-tard.
 Eupolemus (architect) 2-481a.
 Eupolia 19-364a; 19-367c.
 Eupollidae 19-363d.
 EUPOLIDIS (poet) 9-900a; 8-491d; 12-511c.
 Eupomatius 5-794b (fig.).
 Eupomotis gibbosus: see Pumpkin-seed sun-fish.
 EUPOMPUS (Greek painter) 9-900b; 12-487b; 25-37c.
 Eupora, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
 Euprepes vittata: see Peisson de sable.
 Euprepia fuliginosa 13-446b.
 Euprotogonia puerensis 21-364c.
 Euprymna 5-702a.
 Eupsammia 2-104d.
 Eupsammidae 2-104d.
 Eupterornis 9-664c.
 Eupterotidae 16-474d.
 Euptilotis 27-299d.
 Eupuinine 17-465c; 22-758a.
 Eur-african (race name) 14-217b.
 EURASIAN 9-900b.
 Eurasian Mediterranean: see Sarmatian Ocean.
 Eura, Sir Ralph: see Evers, Sir Ralph.
 EURE, dept., Fr. 9-900c; 10-778 (E3).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C9).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
 —, Nev. 5-8 (E2); geology 8-127b.
 —, O.: see Chambersburg.
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (F2).
 —, Utah 27-814 (B3).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
 —, mt., Colo. 6-722 (H3).
 —, sound, Arct. 19-762 (K1-L2).
 —, val., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
 —, Co., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
 — SPRINGS, Ark. 9-901b; 2-552 (B1).
 Eurlis, Gunno: see Dahlstjerna, Gunno.
 Eures61 23-184a.
 Euretidae 25-729c.
 Eurhinodelphidae 5-775a.
 Eurhinodelphis 5-775a.
 Eurhodine 21-365a.
 Euric (Visigothic king) 25-540b; 10-804c; Arles captured 22-503c; laws 11-775a, 24-68c.
 Eurinorhynchus: see Spoon-billed sandpiper.
 Eurlovie, N.S.W. 19-538 (A2).
 EURIPIDES 9-901c; 12-511b; 8-489d; Aeschylus 1-272c; Aristophanes 20-860c; deus ex machina 17-237d; prologue 22-535a.
 Euripides (Knucklebones) 15-884a.
 Euripos, Isl., Or.: see Euboea.
 Euripus, str., Or. 12-440 (E2); 12-427b; 12-437b.
 Euripus (Roman circus) 6-390b; 1-892b; 24-305c.
 — Pyrrhaeus (Calloni), gulf, Aeg.S. 16-488b.
 Euritania, dept., Gr. 12-424 (C2-1).
 Euroa, Vlet. 28-38 (C2).
 EUROCLYDON 9-906d; in Malta 17-508a.
 Euroka, N.S.W. 19-539c.
 Eurotania 2-947b.
 EUROPA (Europ6) (myth.) 9-906d; 26-456a; 12-262a; Delphi metope 12-481a (fig.).
 —, bay, Gb. 11-938 (map).
 —, cape, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
 —, mfs., Sp. 25-530 (C1); 5-207d.
 —, prov., Rom. Emp. 23-649 (E2).
 —, pt., Gb. 11-938 (map); 11-938b.

Europaes (Finnish writer) 10-386c.
 Europa Flats, plain, Gb. 11-938 (map); 11-938b.
 Europe (myth.): see Europa.
 EUROPE (continent) 9-907a; 9-908 (map); 11-632b; agriculture 9-913b; canals 9-917b; climate 9-912a; commerce and industries 9-916a, 7-292a, 28-507a; domestic animals 9-914d; ethnology 9-919a; forests 9-914c, 10-646b; languages 9-919c; minerals 9-915b; ornithology 20-310c; political boundaries 9-920a; population statistics 9-920d, 11-635d, 18-428c; Ptolemy's account 22-624d; railways 9-917d, 22-822b; survey maps 17-649d.
 —: Geology 9-911a; 11-658d; 2-345c; Archaean 2-361c; Carboniferous 5-310b, 5-312a; Cretaceous 7-415b; Devonian 8-124d, 8-128d; Eocene 9-661d; Glacial Period 12-59a; Jurassic 15-568c; land connexion with America 21-836c, 12-58a, 26-661c; Oligocene 20-81a (map); Ordovician 20-236a; Palaeozoic 20-592c; Pleistocene 5-577a, 21-836b.
 —: History 9-922b; (maps) 9-916, 9-920, 9-924, 9-928; arbitration 2-325b; balance of power 3-235a; Berlin Congress 3-790b; Church history 6-338d; Crusades 7-546c; Eastern question 9-759d; feudalism 10-297b; French Revolution 11-169a, 11-171a; Holy Alliance 13-621a; Holy Roman Empire 9-355b; Napoleonic wars 19-216c; papacy 20-286d; Paris treaties 20-822d; Reformation 23-4a; Renaissance 23-83c; Roman Empire (later) 23-680d; Vienna Congress 27-388d; Westphalia treaty 28-557a.
 —, Confederation of 9-938a.
 European Democratic Committee 23-821d.
 — frankincense 14-348d. See also Frankincense, common.
 — Ivy 15-100d.
 — rhubarb 23-273d.
 — viper: see Adder.
 Europe Centrale, L' 17-943c.
 Europa 22-910a.
 EUROPIUM 9-953a.
 Europus, Gr. 12-440 (B3).
 —, Pers.: see Rai.
 —, Turk.As.: see Jerabus.
 —, riv., Gr. 12-440 (D1).
 Eurotas (Vasiliko), riv., Gr. 12-440 (D4); 16-51d.
 Eurotas (myth.) 25-609d.
 Eurotium 11-336a; 11-341a.
 — herbariorum: see Green mould.
 — Oryzae 25-703a.
 Euruge: see Eusebius (name).
 Eurupig, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
 Euryale: see Cladophyrea.
 Euryale (myth.) 12-257b.
 Euryale limburgensis (bot.) 20-555c.
 Euryalidae 8-880d.
 Euryalus (boxer) 22-637c.
 —, Apollo 2-185b.
 Eurybalthe 21-722d.
 Eurybia carolina 16-476a (fig.).
 Eurybiades 26-759a.
 Euryces 3-975d.
 Eurycles, Baths of, Gr. 7-150b.
 Eurycoormus 3-522d.
 Eurydamas (boxer) 22-638b.
 Eurydesma 19-539a.
 EURYDICE (myth.) 9-953b; 20-328b; 2-493d.
 — (d. of Adrastus) 27-317b.
 — (wife of Amyntas II.) 1-901a; 21-377a.
 — (wife of Philip Arrhidacus) 5-456c; 8-930a.
 — (wife of Ptolemy Soter) 22-617a; 3-769b.
 "Eurydice" (shp): capsizing (1878) 25-746c.
 Euryelus, fort, Syracuse 26-296 (plan); 26-301a; 26-297d.
 Eurygnathism 22-424c; 2-61d.
 Eurykildes (Greek ventriloquists) 27-1012c.
 Eurylamidae: see Broad-bills.
 Eurylochus (Spartan general) 21-74a.
 EURYMEDON (Athenian general) 9-953b; 26-928b; 21-73d.

- Euryedon (Keupri Su), riv., Turk. A. 2-760 (D4); 2-755a; 20-622b; battle (466 A.C.); 16-368d, 21-211b; battle (190 A.C.) 12-931b.
- Euryedon (myth.) 19-114c.
- Euryone (Artemis) 2-664a; 21-366b.
- (d. of Oceanus) 12-310c; 13-304d.
- Euryorhynchus: see Spoon-billed mudpiper.
- Euryops multifidus: see Resin bush.
- Eurypteroidea 18-474a.
- Eurypterus 18-473d; 18-474a.
- Eurypterus 2-927a.
- Eurypterus 20-540d.
- Eurypterus 21-512a.
- Eurypteroidea (dynasty) 25-610d.
- Eurypterida: see Gigantostroma.
- Eurypteridae 2-303a.
- Eurypterines: see Gigantostroma.
- Eurypteroforma 2-303a.
- Eurypterus 2-303a; 25-110c; 5-311d.
- beds (geol.) 25-111a.
- Eurypterus: see Sun-bittern.
- Eurypterus 20-326c.
- Eurypteroidea: see Sun-bittern.
- Eurypterus type 25-721c.
- Eurypterus (legend) 11-575a.
- Eurypterus (legend) 13-309a; 25-609d.
- Eurythicus (legend) 13-346a; Athens 13-308d; Hercules 13-346a; Geryon 11-909a.
- Eurytomata 23-140b.
- Eurytomata 23-467b.
- Eurytania, dept., Gr. 12-428d.
- Eurythmia (myth.) 16-358d.
- Eurythones gryllus 17-459d.
- Eurythmal 21-722c.
- Eurytion (giant) 11-909a.
- (king of Phthia) 2-125b; 21-66a.
- Eurytoma 11-424b.
- bordel: see Joint-worm.
- Eurytus (myth.) 13-346a.
- Eusarchus 15-807b.
- Eusarchonidae 16-475b.
- Euscorpius 2-303d; 24-409d.
- Italianus: see Italian scorpion.
- EUSEBIA, LAURENCE 9-953c.
- Eusebia, Asia M.: see Caesarea Mazaca.
- Eusebia: see Antiochus X.
- Eusebia (wife of Constantius I.) 15-458d.
- Eusebian Canons 20-564d.
- EUSEBIUS (name) 9-953c.
- (bp. of Dorylaeum) 19-410a; 9-953b.
- EUSEBIUS (bp. of Emesa) 9-956a.
- (bp. of Laodicea) 9-953d.
- EUSEBIUS (bp. of Nicomedia) 9-956b; 2-343c.
- EUSEBIUS (bp. of Rome) 9-953d; 20-722b.
- (bp. of Samosata) 9-953e.
- (bp. of Yerevan) 9-953c; 5-190c; 17-103e.
- (OF CAESAREA) 9-953d; 13-529b; 23-660a; 9-877d; authorship of *Book of Revelation* 23-213a; Christian images 14-272d; creed of 7-394c, 19-611b; Enehrast 9-871d; Matthew, Gospel of St 17-895d; Simonian 25-128a; Therapeutae 26-793a, 14-182a.
- (of Myndus) 9-956a.
- Pamphili: see Eusebius (of Caesarea).
- the Great: see Eusebius (of Nicomedia).
- Eusgillaria 20-531a.
- EUSKIRCHEN, Ger. 9-956c; 11-808 (I, 17).
- Eusmilus 17-232d; 9-664a.
- Eusoge: see Eusebius (name).
- Euspirocinidae 8-878d.
- Euspongia 25-716d; 25-731b.
- agaricina: see Yellow sponge.
- officinalis 25-731b; 25-717b foll. (fig.).
- officinalis (var. mollissima): see Levantino sponge.
- tubulifera: see Glove sponge.
- zimocca: see Zimocca sponge.
- EUSTACE I. (of Boulogne) 9-956c.
- II. (of Boulogne) 9-956c; English fleets 9-785b, 13-399c, 13-952d; "Godfrey of Bouillon" 4-317d.
- III. (of Boulogne) 9-956d.
- IV. (of Boulogne) 9-956d.
- James, Lord Baitinglass: see Baitinglass.
- Eustace de St Pierre 4-966b.
- tiraverius 3-246b.
- the Monk (alias Matthew) 8-434a; 4-40b.
- Eustache: see Eustace.
- Eustachian tube 8-792a; 25-197d; 1-929c; embryology 8-793d, 21-359d; function 13-123a; naso-pharyngeal opening 21-359c.
- valve 13-129d.
- Eustachio, Bartolomeo 27-927d; 1-929c.
- EUSTATHIUS (of Antioch) 9-957a; Eusebius of Nicomedia 9-956c; Meletian schism 18-93c, 10-484b.
- EUSTATHIUS (Macedonites) 9-957a; 12-523a.
- (of Sebaste) 18-688b; George of Laodicea 11-747a; heresy condemned 6-840d; protest against fasting 10-196b.
- EUSTATHIUS (archbp. of Thessalonica) 9-957b; 12-522b; Homeric commentaries 6-459d, 24-356d; Norman invasion of Thessalonica 25-34b; Theocritus 26-761c.
- Eustephanus 13-887d.
- fernandensis 15-529c.
- galertus 13-887c; 15-529c.
- Eustis, William 23-791b; 18-802b.
- Eustis, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
- Fla. 10-540 (E3); 10-543d; Me. 17-434 (I13).
- Neb. 19-324 (D4).
- lake, Fla. 10-540 (E3); 10-540d.
- Eustochium 15-327d.
- Euston, London 16-938 (B2).
- N.S.W. 19-538 (I14).
- Suff. 9-424 (IV, D2).
- Eustratius (Greek commentator) 2-766a.
- EUSTYLE 9-957c; 14-683d.
- Eusynchite 8-91c.
- Eutatus 9-925a.
- Eutaw, Ala. 1-160 (B3).
- Miss. 18-600 (A2).
- group 7-417a; 18-599d.
- Springs, S.C. 9-957c; battle (1781) 9-957c, 9-958a.
- EUTAWVILLE, S.C. 9-957c.
- EUTAW WING 10-228a.
- Eutecium (Greek writer) 20-140d.
- Eutectic alloy 1-705c; 25-370d; iron 14-805b, 25-1018d; salts 11-371d.
- Eutectic mixture 21-330b; 10-124d.
- Eutectoid 14-805b.
- Euten Eller (Soren Kierkegaard) 15-785b.
- Euterpe (myth.) 19-60a.
- Euterpe edulis: see Cabbage palm.
- oleracea: see Assail.
- Euterpeo 22-32d.
- Euthaltoi (race): see Ephthalites.
- Euthalhis (deacon) 25-916a.
- Euthalthe 1-912b.
- Eutha, mt., Fr. 10-778 (O4).
- Euthemon 8-880d.
- Euthria 11-517a.
- Euthuna (Greek law) 12-505a.
- Euthydemia, India: see Sarcala.
- EUTHYDEMIUS I. (of Bactria) 9-957d; 24-604d; 21-214c.
- II. (of Bactria) 9-957d; 7-982b.
- Euthydemus (Plato) 25-424a; 21-820b.
- Euthymenes (of Massilla) 17-767d.
- Euthymius, St 11-761a.
- Euthymius of Syracuse: see Euphemius of Syracuse.
- Zygadenus 6-337c; 20-338d; 4-119a.
- Euthymus the Locrian 22-633c.
- Euthyneura 11-517b; 11-507a; 11-520a (fig.).
- Euthyphro (Plato) 21-812c.
- EUTIN (Uthin, Otyrn), Ger. 9-957d; 8-24 (C4).
- lake, Ger. 9-957d.
- Euting, J. 2-257b; 14-620d.
- Eutocia viscida 13-766c.
- Eutocius (mathematician) 6-940c.
- Eu-Tréport, canal, Fr. 16-500d.
- Eutropia 10-467b.
- Eutrosia imitatrix 18-498c.
- Eutrosia, Ger. 16-400a.
- Eutrochata 11-510d.
- EUTROPIUS (historian) 9-958a; 13-529b.
- (minister) 23-522b; 2-341d.
- (bp. of Salines) 24-2c.
- Eutrotz, Ger. 8-577 (map).
- Eutwak, lake, B.C. 4-600 (D2).
- EUTYCHES (archimandrite) 9-958b; Council of Chalcedon 6-892d.
- (gem-engraver) 23-484d; 11-567d.
- (slavo) 1-423b.
- Eutycheians: see Monophysites.
- EUTYCHIANUS (pope) 9-958c.
- EUTYCHIDES (sculptor) 9-958c; 12-490d.
- Eutycheus (historian) 2-275a.
- (patriarch) 18-600b.
- Proetus (grammarian): see Proetus, Eutycheus.
- Eutycheus (bibl.) 1-575d.
- (charioteer) 21-341b.
- Euville, Fr. 18-316b.
- Euxanthone 28-881d.
- Euxenippus (Hypercides) 14-200c.
- Euxenite 26-1017a; 9-733d; 5-761b.
- Euxine: see Black Sea.
- Euxitheus (vase-painter) 8-715b; 5-720d (fig.).
- Euxton, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
- EUYUK (Eryuk), vil., Asia M. 9-958c; 2-760 (F2); Hittite sculptures 23-535c, 25-662d.
- Euzameo 12-755b.
- Euzelite: see Heulandite.
- Euzet, Fr. 11-458c.
- Euzoos (bp. of Antioch) 18-93c.
- Euzoos: see Evzoos.
- Eva (d. of Dermot MacMurrough) 14-770d.
- Eva, Ala. 1-160 (C1).
- bl., Pac. O. 26-437d.
- Evadale, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
- Eva Downs Station, Austr. 2-960 (E3).
- EVAGORAS (king of Salamis) 9-959a; Hellenism 13-237b; Persian relations 7-699c, 21-359a, 24-59a.
- II. 13-237b.
- Evagoras (Isocrates) 14-880c.
- EVAGRIUS (historian) 9-959b; Caesarian era of Antioch 6-315d.
- (bp. of Antioch) 10-484b; Meletian schism 18-93d.
- Evaid, Johannes: see Ewald, Johannes.
- Evans, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
- riv., Scot. 18-645d.
- Evandale, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
- EVANDER (legend) 9-959c; 19-689d; Lupercalia 17-126c.
- Evangelarium (Carolingian MS.) 14-315a.
- Evangelical (diet.) 5-532a.
- Adventists 18-465a.
- ALLIANCE 9-959c.
- Arminianism 26-781c.
- Association Missionary Society (U.S.) 18-537c; 1-513a.
- ASSOCIATION of North America 9-960c.
- Church (Germany): see Lutherans.
- Church (Prussia): see Evangelical United Church.
- CHURCH CONFERENCE (Germany) 10-1a.
- Church of the Armenians 2-567a.
- Church of the United States 17-141b.
- Free Churches, National Council of the 11-70c.
- Evangelical Free Church Catechism 6-507a.
- Evangelical Knowledge Society (in America) 17-946b.
- Lutheran Church (of Prussia) 22-522b; 17-141c.
- Lutheran Community (in Baden) 17-141c.
- Lutheran Foreign Missionary Society 18-587c.
- Lutheran Free Church (of Hanover) 17-141c.
- Lutheran Free Church (of Saxony) 17-141c.
- Lutheran Immanuel Synod 17-141c.
- party (Church of England) 9-451a; 17-72d.
- Prophet, Tho: see Isaiah, the Second.
- Synod of the North West: see German Evangelical Synod of North America.
- Union (Germany) 11-857c; 26-852d.
- UNION (Scotland) 10-1b; 24-467b.
- United Church of Prussia 22-472b; 22-473a; 17-141c.
- Evangelienbuch (Olfrid of Weissenburg) 11-784a; 11-780d.
- Evangeline, Ia. 17-54 (B3).
- Evangeline (Longfellow) 16-978d; 1-837c.
- Evangelion da Mepharrahe 3-881d.
- Evangelische Brüder-Kirche: see Moravian Brethren.
- Evangelische Kirchenseitung 13-269b.
- Evangelischer Verein der Gustav-Adolf-Stiftung: see Gustavus Adolphus Union.
- Evangelium (16th cent.) 9-731a.
- Evangelista, Isl., W.I.: see Pines, Isle of.
- Evangelistarium 16-790b.
- Evangelist Missionary Church (U.S.) 18-297b; statistics 19-294a.
- Evangelium 18-98b.
- aeternum 7-933d.
- Evangelium de Nativitate Mariae: see Mary, Gospel of.
- Evangelium pseudo-Matthaei 2-179c.
- Evanger, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
- Evangelie et Épique, L' (Loisy) 16-926d.
- Evangelies synoptiques, Les (Loisy) 16-927d.
- Evangelidae 14-243a; 14-180a.
- Evans, Arthur John (archaeologist) 10-2d; 1-246b; 12-440d; Minoan script 7-421c; plate 21-790b; pottery 6-711b.
- Bernard 20-502c.
- Captain 6-103b.
- CHRISTMAS 10-1d.
- Daniel 5-649b.
- Edmund 7-367a; colour printing 14-325b; wood-engraving 26-800c.
- Evan (Brydydd Hir) 5-648d.
- Evan (Glan Gleirionydd) 5-649b.
- EVAN HERBER 10-2a.
- SIR GEORGE DE LACY 10-2a.
- George William 2-960a.
- Griffith 27-340d; 25-240c.
- SIR JOHN (archaeologist) 10-2c; 2-582c.
- John (governor) 8-54b.
- J. W.: on amlanthus 1-853d.
- Mary Ann: see Elliot, George.
- OLIVER 10-2d; 25-821d.
- Theophilus 5-648a; 16-831b.
- W. (ornithologist) 19-668a.
- Evans, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
- Fla. 10-540 (B1).
- Ia. 14-732 (E3).
- Ind. 14-422 (D7).
- inlet, Can. 5-160 (N3).
- lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
- mt., Can. 4-600 (D3).
- mt., Colo. 6-722 (E2); 6-718b.
- mt., Fiji 10-335 (A1).
- City, Pa. 21-106 (B-C4).
- Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
- Evans gambit 6-96b.
- Evans Head, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
- Landing, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
- Mills, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
- EVANSON, EDWARD 10-3a.
- Evans's Cellar, Covent Garden 19-89a.
- Evans (Cree) syllabary 14-482b.
- EVANSTON, Ill. 10-3b; 14-304 (E1); 19-959c.
- Ind. 14-422 (D8); 8-373c.
- Wyo. 28-874 (B4); 28-875c.
- Evans v. Evans 8-337c; 25-973c.
- Evansville, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
- Ill. 14-304 (B5).
- EVANSVILLE, Ind. 10-3c; 14-422 (D9).
- Minn. 18-550 (B4).
- Miss. 18-600 (B1).
- Vt. 19-400 (C2).
- Wis. 28-740 (D6).
- Evant, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
- Evanton, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
- Evaporation 18-268a; 18-637b; electricity 6-874a.
- Evaporator 4-149d; in sugar manufacture 26-399b.
- Evaporimeter 18-276c.
- EVARISTUS (pope) 10-4a; 20-722a.
- Evart, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
- EVARTS, WILLIAM MAXWELL 10-4a.
- Evatt, J. T. 27-562d.
- Evaxus, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 7-431c.
- Evavidon, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
- Evdhimou, Cyprus 7-696a (map).
- EVE (bibl.) 10-4a; 1-169a; Apocryphal books 2-178b; 2-180d; Manichaean account 17-575b; Midrashic legend 18-421b; tomb at Jidda 18-416d.
- Eve, Clovis and Nicholas (bookbinders) 4-218a; 4-218a (Plate, fig. 6).
- Eve, G. W. 4-233a.
- Eve, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
- Mo. 16-608 (I16).
- Eve, Gospel of 2-180d.
- Everestant 1-633c.
- EVECTION (astron.) 10-5c; 18-805a.
- Evedal, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
- Evedorachus (Babylonian king) 19-649d.
- Evegnée, fort, Belg. 16-593c.
- Evejar: see Gontauker.
- EVELETH, Minn. 10-5c; 18-550 (E3).
- Evelina (Fanny Burney) 7-827b; 19-837a; publication price 4-216a.
- EVELYN, JOHN 10-5c; 9-168b; animal baiting 3-575b; London rebuilding 16-963b; yew-clipping 29-918b.
- Everemus: see Euehemerus.
- Everepool, H. 20-508c.
- Evening emerald: see Peridot.
- grosbeak 27-633c.
- Evening Journal (Albany) 19-570b; 1-490c.
- Evening Journal (N.Y.) 19-569c.
- Evening Mail (N.Y.) 19-569d.
- Evening News (London) 19-562b.
- Evening Post (N.Y.) 19-569b.
- Evening primrose 13-771b; 20-104d; 22-340d.
- Evening Shade, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
- Evening Standard (London) 19-562a.
- Evening star 27-1013a.
- Evening Transcript (Boston) 19-567c.
- Evenjobb, Wales 9-428 (V, E3).
- Evenlode, riv., Oxon. 20-415b.
- Evens, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
- Evensen, Captain (explorer) 21-965b.
- Eventuality (pneumatol.) 21-537b.
- Evevus, riv., Gr.: see Euenus.
- Evenwood, W.Va. 28-118 (D3).
- Eve of St Agnes, The (Keats) 16-708c.
- Eve of St Mark, The (Keats) 15-708c.
- Èveque, Force l' (prison), Paris 13-833a.
- Èveque, L', mt., Alps 1-743b.
- Everaert, Cornelis 8-721c.
- Everard, count of Friuli 16-549a.
- Sir John 7-865a.
- Sir Richard 19-778d.
- de Barris: see Barris, Everard de.
- do Kerkham 2-33d.
- of Gateley 7-32d.
- Everard, cape, Vict. 28-33 (E2-3); 2-959b.
- lake, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
- mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
- Everbecq, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
- Everbrech, Som. 9-430 (VI, H).
- EVERDINGEN, ALLART VAN 10-7a.
- Caesar van 10-7b; 1-686c.
- Jan van 10-7b.
- Everdon, Northants. 19-769c.
- Evered, Belg. 4-693d.
- EVEREST, SIR GEORGE 10-7c; 10-7d; Indian survey 8-803d.
- Everest, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
- EVEREST, mt., India 10-7d; 14-376 (M3); 17-475c.
- Everest theodolite 26-763d.
- Everett, A. (geologist) 2-945d.
- ALEXANDER HILL (diplomatist) 10-7d.
- CHARLES CARROLL 10-8a.
- EDWARD 10-8b; statue 4-292b.
- J. D.: interpolation 14-708a; projection 17-638b.
- EVERETT, Mass. 10-9a; 17-852 (B3).
- Pa. 21-106 (F5).
- EVERETT, Wash. 10-9b; 28-354 (C1-2).
- mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
- City, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
- Junction, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
- Everetts Station, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
- Evergem, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
- Everglade, Fla. 10-540 (E6).
- EVERGLADES, lake, Fla. 10-9c; 10-540 (F6).

Evergreen, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 —, Ida. 14-276 (A3).
 —, La. 17-54 (B-C3).
 —, N. 28-118 (D3).
 —, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
EVERGREEN (plant) 10-9d.
 — beech 6-146b; 26-964d.
 — meadow-grass 13-766a.
 — oak 19-935a; 2-746d; geological age 21-778d.
 — Branch, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
 Everhart, I.F. 24-476d.
 Everingham, Yorks. 9-416 (II, F2).
EVERLASTING (bot.) 10-10a; 5-231a.
 — Compact (1474): see Perpetual Peace.
 — League 26-247b; 26-248d.
 — pea 21-3b; 16-333d.
 Everly, Ia. 14-732 (A-B1).
 Evermann, Barton Warren 16-466d; on Salmo 24-82d.
 Evernic acid 16-583c.
 Evers, F. 11-799b.
 —, Sir Ralph 15-299c; 1-953a.
 Evershed and Vignoles's ohmmeter 20-34d.
 Evershot, Dorset. 9-420 (III, B3).
EVERSLEY, CHARLES SHAW LEFEBRE, viscount 10-10b.
 —, George John Shaw Lefevre, baron 10-10d; commons preservation 6-783b; Tramways Act 27-165a.
 Eversley, Hants 9-420 (III, F4); 15-817c.
 Everson, Pa. 21-106 (C-D5).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
 Everton, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
 —, Beds. 13-952d.
 —, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
 Everts, Johann: see Secundus, Johannes.
 Evertsen, C.: Beachy Head 3-562b; New York 19-621b; tomb 18-409b.
 Ever-Victorious Army 24-800b.
 Every, John: see Avery, John.
 Everyman 8-502a; 9-615a; 8-499d.
Every Man in his Humour (Ben Jonson) 15-502d.
 Evesham, Walter of: see Odington, Walter.
EVESHAM, Worcs. 10-10d; 9-420 (III, C2); battle (1265) 9-493c, 18-782a; fruit-farming 11-261c, 11-264c; hundred of 28-824c; tower 27-110c.
 —, vale of, dist., Worcs. 28-823c.
 Eve's thread (bot.) 28-944a.
 Evian-les-Bains, Fr. 10-778 (II); 18-518d; 13-74d.
 Evicted Tenants Act (1907) 14-788d.
 — Tenants Commission (1892) 14-786b.
EVIDENCE 10-11b; affidavit 1-300b; Babylonian law 3-120d; children 6-139d; contract 7-38d; documentary 10-18d, 8-367c, 25-772a; expert 10-81a; handwriting 12-916c; hearsay 10-17b; on commission 6-775a; prisoner's confession 6-904c; relevancy 10-16b; stolen goods 25-955a; torture 27-72b.
 — Aot (India 1872) 14-435a; 25-884b.
Evidences of Christianity, View of the (Paley) 20-629c.
 Evie, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
 Evigtok, Green.: see Ivington.
 Evil: Hebrew religion 15-423c; Leibnitz 16-389c; Malebranche 5-420b; New Testament 15-145c; Persian religion 28-1041c; Spinoza 5-423d; spirits of evil: see Demonology. See also Sin.
Evil and Evolution 8-123c.
 Evilard, Switz. 26-242 (C2); 3-921a.
EVIL EYE 10-21d; 19-181d.
 Evil, Som.: see Yeovil.
 Evil-Merodach: see Amil-Marduk.
 Evington, Va. 28-118 (C3).
 Evionnaz, Switz. 26-240d.
 Evisa, Cors. 15-4 (B3).
 Evisgore, pass, Ire. 16-972o.
 Ewits Creek, riv., Pa. and Md. 17-828 (B1); 21-106 (E6).
 Ewja, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
 Evolenta, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
 Evolute 11-716b; 14-548c.
EVOLUTION 10-22b; 28-1023b; 20-589a; 20-590a;

anthropology 2-112b; embryological theory 10-30a, 13-351b; of earth 11-648c, 11-650d; ethics 8-841a, 27-822b; metaphysics 18-227b, 25-635a, 18-296b; of plants 21-775c; psychology 18-235c, 18-241a; recapitulation theory 9-322d; sociology 25-324c, 6-409a; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theology 2-193a, 8-123c, 18-571d. See also Heredity and Variation and Selection.
 Evolution (math.) 2-531b.
Evolution of Animals, History of the (Baer) 3-191c.
 Evolvulus alsinoides 7-67b.
EVORA, Port. 10-37b; 25-530 (B3); 22-157d.
 Evotomys 23-442d.
 — glareolus: see Red-backed field mouse.
 Evran, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
 Evrard, Simone 17-669d.
 Evre, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 16-923d.
 Evrechin, dist., Fr. 19-749b.
 Evrecy, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 Evreux, Amaury de Montfort, count of 10-37d.
 —, Frédéric Maurice de la Tour d'Auvergne, count of: see Bouillon.
 —, Sir John Stuart, count of: see Stuart, Sir John, of Darnley and Aubigny.
 —, Philip, count of: see Philip, king of Navarre.
 —, Walter d': see Walter d'Evrux.
EVREUX, Fr. 10-37c; 10-778 (E3); 19-749b.
 Evripio, str., Gr.: see Euripus.
 Evron, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 17-933a.
 Evrykhon, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
 Evry-Petit-Bourg, Fr. 24-588c.
 "Erstaad" (Russ. battleship) 24-903d.
 Evstratie (jurist) 23-845b.
 Evtoghia, Asia Mt.: see Tokat.
 Evvurtius, St.: see Enurchus, St.
 Evzones 12-438a; 12-425a; costume 12-431d.
 Ewab, isls., Mal. Arch.: see Kel. Ewald (missionaries) 18-584c.
 —, Carl (Danish author) 8-43d.
 —, **GEORG HEINRICH AUGUST** von 10-38a; 3-862c; *Canticles* 5-214d; marriage of Hosea 13-785a; *Micah* 18-357d; *Tobit* 26-1041c.
 —, Herman Frederik 8-43a.
 —, **JOHANNES** 10-39a; 8-41a.
 Ewan, lord of Argyll 1-563d 2-488a.
 Ewan, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
 Ewart, James Cossar 14-27o 27-908d.
 —, **WILLIAM** 10-40a.
 Ewden Beck, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
 Ewe, counts of: see Eu.
 Ewe, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741c.
 —, riv., Scot. 17-698d.
EWEE (peoples) 10-40a; 1-329d; animal worship 2-52a.
 Eweawa, tribe 1-329d.
 Ewell, A. W. 21-936c.
 —, **RICHARD STODERT** 10-40a; 21-304a; 28-633d.
 Ewell, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
 —, West, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
 Ewells, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 Ewelme, Oxon. 9-420 (III, E3); 3-568b; church 20-418b, 10-606b.
 Ewe-me, dist., W. Af. 10-40a.
 Ewemi, tribe 1-329d.
 Ewen, lord of Argyll: see Ewan.
 Ewen, Mich. 18-372 (B4).
 Ewenny, Wales 12-75d; 12-76c; 7-345c.
 Ewer (dict.) 15-544c.
 Ewerby, lines. 9-416 (II, G3); 16-716d.
 Ewers Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
 Ewes, Sir Symonds d': see D'Ewes.
 Ewes (Ewes Water), riv., Scot. 21-412 (F4); 8-663b; geology 8-663c.
 Ewiger Bund: see Everlasting League.
 Ewige Richtung: see Perpetual Peace.
 Ewiger Schnee Alp, mts., Aust.: see Ubergossene Alp.
 Ewiges Leben, mt., Aus. 5-347a.
 Ewigshorn, mt., Alpe 1-744a.

Ewin, John 16-960b.
EWING, ALEXANDER (divine) 10-40b.
 —, Alexander (major) 10-40c.
 —, G. E. 12-83b.
 —, Hugh Boyle 10-41a.
 —, James Alfred: extensometer 25-1013d; isthmus method 17-336d; magnetic balance 17-335e; magnetic induction 17-329d, 17-334c; magnetism 17-350a; seismic meter 24-590c; specific heat 27-901c; vowel sounds 28-176c.
 Ewing, John 21-115c.
 —, **JULIANA HORATIA ORR** 10-40c.
 —, **THOMAS** (d. 1871) 10-40d; 24-851c.
 —, Thomas (d. 1896: son of above) 10-41a.
 Ewing, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
 —, N.J. 27-252d.
 —, Va. 28-118 (A2).
 Ewington, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
 Ewing v. Dominion Bank 3-351b.
 Ewingville, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
 Ewing v. Orr-Ewing 27-332d.
 Ewreom, Co. Gal. 12-203 (A3).
 Ewood, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
 Ewry, office of 17-3a.
 Ewys Harold, Hereford. 9-420 (III, B3); 13-357a.
 —, Lacy, dist., Hereford. 13-357b.
 Exaerde, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
 Exaluminous (dict.) 11-259b.
 Exaltation, Bol. 4-167 (B2).
 Exaltados (party 1834): see Progressistas.
 Examination in chief 10-21a; 28-761a.
Examination of Sir William Hamilton's Philosophy (Mill) 18-244b; 23-59c.
EXAMINATIONS 10-41a.
 Examiner of plays: see Censorship, dramatic.
Examiner, The (Am. newspaper) 19-572c.
Examiner, The (Eng. review) 19-562c; Fonblanque 10-603a; Leigh Hunt 13-935a; Mill's letters 18-455d.
 Examinial roll 10-56b.
 Exanthemops: see Horned wavy.
 Exaporrius: see Mavrocordato, Alexander.
EXARCH (title) 10-49c; 8-865c; 20-931b; Bulgarian Church 4-778d; Italy 15-28a. See also Ravenna, Exarchate of.
 Exarchists (dict.) 10-49c.
 Exarch stela (dict.) 21-735d.
 Exbourne, Dev. 9-430 (VI, D2).
 Exbury, Hants 9-420 (III, E5).
 Excalation 2-301a.
 Excalibur: see Escalibur.
 Excalphatoria 22-708d.
EXCAMBION 10-49c; 26-329c.
 Excardinatio (dict.) 5-321b.
 Ex cathedra 14-511d; 27-950c.
 Excel, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
EXCELLENCY 10-49d.
 Excello, 18-608 (D2).
 Excelsior, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
 —, geyser, Yellowstone Park 28-912b.
 —, mts., Nev. 5-8 (D2).
 "Excelsior" (ballet; Manzotti) 26-736b.
 Excelsior diamond 16-198b; 8-163d.
 — Springs, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
 Exceptio (Rom. law) 21-832a; 23-555b.
 Exceptions, Bill of 3-932c.
 Excess function 27-919b.
 Exchange, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
EXCHANGE 10-50b; 28-438b; 4-630b.
 — banks 3-334b; Japanese 15-200d.
 —, bill of: see Bill of Exchange.
 — Committees 27-140c.
 Exchanges, theory of (heat) 13-152c.
 Exchange Telegraph Co. v. Central News 7-118c.
 — Telegraph Co. v. Gregory 7-120b.
EXCHEQUER 10-54d; 9-458b; English and Irish 9-464d; Henry II.'s reforms 10-446o;

19-674a; records 22-959c, 26-379a.
 Exchequer, auditor of: see Auditor of the exchequer.
 — bond 10-58a.
 —, Chancellor of the 10-56a; functions of 10-57d, 5-833c; precedence 22-269c.
 —, contribution account 9-430d.
 —, court of 7-323b; 15-815b; Curia Regis 9-479a, 7-639c; terms 26-642a.
 —, Treasurer of: see Lord High Treasurer.
 Excideuil, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
EXCISE 10-58b; 9-462c; India 14-389b; Japan 15-217d; medieval communes 6-736a; reforms 9-465c; taxation 26-460b.
 Exciter (machine) 8-780b.
 Excise (dict.) 9-369b.
 Exclusion Bill (1680) 9-541a; 9-515b; Green Ribbon Club 12-551a; Halifax's speech 12-840b; Russell's advocacy 23-866d.
 —, method of (logic) 3-149b; 16-906c.
 Exclusive Brethren 21-864d.
EXCOMMUNICATION 10-59b; Alduin 14-684a; bull-fighters 4-789c; Calvin 22-287a; Constitutions of Clarendon 6-433a; Erasmus' treatise 9-736a; medieval use 8-861b; Templars' privileges 26-591b, 26-593a; William I. 9-476b.
 Excommunicatio capiendo (writ) 28-849c; 7-45c.
 — liberando (writ) 28-849c.
EXCRETION 10-61d; 19-927c.
 Excubitores 23-523b.
Excursion, The (Wordsworth) 28-830a.
 Excusable homicide (law) 13-642b.
 Ex dividendo (x.d.) 8-332b.
 Exe, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI, F2); 4-584 (B7); 8-132b; trout fishing 25-388d.
 Excoctides 25-366c.
Excoctibilis (1307) 9-446b.
EXECUTION (legal process) 10-61d.
 —, civil 10-61d.
 —, (death sentence): see Capital punishment.
 —, equitable 10-62d.
 —, Scots law 10-62d.
 Executive Commission (France) (1848) 10-867c.
 Executive Mansion, Wash.: see White House.
 Executor de son tort 10-64b.
 Executors justitiae: see Banderesi.
 Executors' Act (1869): see Hinde Palmer's Act.
EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS 10-63c; 1-194d; creditor administrator 23-202a; intestate's property 14-714b; inventory 14-718a; letters of administration 1-194c; Mahomedan 14-444c; probate 22-403b.
 Executor's year 10-64a.
 Exedares (Armenian king) 20-354b.
EXEDRA (Exhedra) 10-64c; of Herodes Atticus 20-96c.
 Exeklas (vase-painter) 5-717c; 5-732 (Pl. I. fig. 54).
 Exeligmops (chron.) 13-492a.
EXELMANS, RENE JOSEPH Isidore 10-64c; 28-377a.
 Exempla (dict.) 9-610c.
 Exemplary damages 7-782d.
 Exemption Laws: see Home-stead and Exemption Laws.
 Exempt prelate 22-278b.
EXEQUATUR 10-65a; 7-20b; Italian law 15-61d, 15-66b.
 Exercitus Romanæ militiæ (Ravenna) 22-927c.
 Exergue (dict.) 19-870d.
 Exestan, dist., Wales 6-91b.
EXETER, earl, marquis and duke of 10-65a; 1-717a.
 —, Anne, duchess of 28-925c.
 —, Baldwin of: see Baldwin, sheriff of Devon.
 —, Elizabeth Holand, duchess of 16-145; 21-726b.
 —, Henry Courtenay, marquis of 10-65b; 7-326a.
 —, Henry Holand, duke of 10-65b; 9-516d.
 —, John Holand, duke of (c. 1355-1400) 10-65a; 9-510c; trial 17-4b.
 —, John Holand, duke of (1395-1447) 10-65b; 22-779d.

Exeter, Sarah Cecil, duchess of 5-593d.
 —, Thomas Beaufort, duke of 3-585d; 16-145; 9-512a; admiralty court 1-203a.
 —, Thomas Cecil, earl of 10-65c; 4-810b.
 Exeter, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
 —, Can. 20-114 (I3).
EXETER, Dev. 10-65c; 9-430 (VI, E2); 4-584 (D7); 9-421b; cathedral 5-521d, 5-519c, 12-108 (Plate), 28-792d (Plate); Dames 9-469b, 1-585c; fair 10-128b; geology 8-132b; guilds 12-14c; library 18-556b; Perkin Warbeck 9-525b; Saxon School 8-133c.
 Exeter, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 —, Me. 17-434 (C4).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (C5).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
EXETER, N.H. 10-66d; 19-490 (F6).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
 —, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
 —, bay, Can. 5-160 (R2).
 —, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E6); 19-401a.
EXETER BOOK (Codex Exoniensis) 10-67a; 9-608d; 23-317a.
 Exeter College, Oxford 20-408c; gold cup 21-801c (fig.); library 16-553d; sports 2-847c.
Exeter Domesday Book: see Exon Domesday.
 Exeter ship-canal, Dev. 10-66a.
 Exfoliation: see Squelstrum.
 Exford, Som. 9-430 (VI, E1); 10-72c.
 Exhall, Warwck. 3-625a.
 Exhauster (gas manuf.) 11-487b.
 Exhaustion (math.) 14-535d; 2-368d.
 Exhaustive crop 1-404b.
 Exhaust-prop 25-832a.
 Exhedra: see Exedra.
EXHIBITION 10-67b; 21-15a. See also separate exhibitions, e.g. International Exhibition, London, 1851.
 Exhologosis: Armenian rite 2-570d; in baptism 3-367d.
EXHUMATION 10-71a; for dissection 1-937b; law 4-823d.
 Exide negative plate 1-127b.
 Exigent, writ of 28-850b.
EXILARCH 10-71a; 15-403d.
EXILE 10-71c; Magna Carta 10-449a.
EXILII 10-72c.
 Exillisa, Rom. colony, N. Af.: see Centa.
 Exilles, It. 3-393b.
 —, pass, It. 3-43a.
 Eximenz, Francesch: see Ximenes, Francesch.
 Exira, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 Existence theorem 27-920b; 11-730c.
 Exit pupil (optics) 1-56c; 16-426b; 18-407a.
 Exley, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
 Ex-libris: see Book-plates.
 Exline, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
 Exmes, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
 Exminster, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E2).
EXMOOR FOREST, Som. and Dev. 10-72c; 9-430 (VI, E1); geology 9-412d, 25-389a; stag-hunting 13-947c; — sheep 24-821a.
 Exmore, Va. 28-118 (G3).
EXMOUTH, EDWARD PELLEW, viscount 10-72d; 3-384a.
EXMOUTH, Dev. 10-73b; 9-430 (VI, F2).
 —, gulf, W. Aus. 2-960 (A4); 2-942a.
 —, isl., Arct.: geology 15-568d.
 Exner, Franz: atmospheric electricity 2-364b; electro-scope 2-861a.
 —, Sigmund: on brain growth 21-538a; nerve impulses 19-47b.
 Exoascaceae (Exoascineae) 11-339c; 11-337a.
 Exoascis 11-339c; nuclei 11-334d; reproduction 11-339c. — pruni 21-854d.
 Exobasidium 11-344a; 11-335d.
 Exocarpus 26-440b; 28-540b.
 Exocoetus: see Flying herring.
 Exocyclica 8-881d.
 Exodia (drama) 8-493d.
 Exodus (poem) 4-935b.

- EXODUS, BOOK OF (bibl.) 10-73b; 3-851b.
Exodus of Moses 18-896a.
EXODUS, THE 10-77d; 20-614a; 13-374b; chronology 11-384b; 3-866d, 3-863b; South Palestinian theory 20-615c, 25-121d.
Exocaria africana: see *Um-tomboti*.
EXOGAMY 10-19c; 10-159b; 10-103b; totemism 27-80b, 27-83d.
EXOMETRIC 11-306a.
Exore, dist., Gr. 18-85b.
Exoren: see *Dicotyledons*.
Exogenous (dict.) 21-740d.
Exogonium purga: see *Jalap*.
Exoryza 7-418a; 15-310a. — *brantrutana* 22-122a. — *virgula* 13-800a.
Exol, dist., Gr.: see *Exoge*.
Exoklonion, dist., Byzantium 7-1b.
Ex omnibus afflictionibus (papal bull) 3-225c.
Exomologesis: see *Exhomologesis*; *Confession*.
Exon, C. 16-216d.
Exon (title) 20-917a.
Exonarthex (arch.) 19-342d.
Exon Domesday 7-182a; 6-398c; 6-435d.
Exoniensis codex: see *Exeter Book*.
Exophthalmic goitre 12-192b; 18-197b; anti-thyroid serum 26-905c.
Exophthalmos 12-192c; 20-80c; leontiasis ossea 16-455c.
Exopod (Exopodite) 17-457b.
Exopropsea umbrosa 18-499d.
Exopterygota 13-427a; 13-430d; 13-433c; geological age 13-432b, 13-434b.
EXORCISM 10-80a; baptism 3-365d, 3-508c; blessing of palms 20-651c; purification 22-860d; St. Paul's practice 20-917d.
EXORCIST 10-80c.
Exoskeleton 25-169b. See also *under Skin*.
Exospore 23-121c.
Exosporae 19-105c; 19-109b.
Exosporidia 9-389b.
Exosporidium 9-389c.
Exostosis 27-374c.
Exoteria (dict.) 9-771c.
Exothecal (dict.) 8-877d.
Exotheclum 10-566d.
Exothermo 6-43c; 26-807d.
EXOTIC (dict.) 10-80c.
Exotyle 25-724a.
Exoukontians 2-543b.
Expalliv, Fr. 14-25c.
Expanded metal steel concrete system 6-835d.
Expansion (math.) 1-606b; asymptotic 11-309a. —, coefficient of 16-747b. —, steam 13-137b; 14-56b.
Expansion of England (Sealey) 24-581a.
Expansion-valve 25-834c.
Ex parte motion 18-900a.
EXPATRIATION 10-80c; 19-275b; 27-693a.
Expectant medicine, school of 18-59a.
Expectation (math.) 22-379a; — (philos.) 22-576a. —, steam 13-137b; 14-56b.
Expectoration (anthropol.) 17-835a; 19-101c.
Expedite, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Expeditio (law) 23-350c; 23-558b.
Experience (philos.) 22-548c; 16-883d; *Arenarius* 18-399d; *Descartes* 6-414b; *Green, T. H.* 12-535b; *Kant* 11-606d; *significatio interpretationis* 25-80c; *Ward's continuum* 28-329b.
Experientia docet B.C. (painting: *Watts*) 28-421d.
Experiment, Ga. 11-752 (H2).
"Experiment" (engine) 22-820d.
Experimentia (Lull) 17-130d.
EXPERT (law) 10-80d; 12-916d.
Expilly, Jean Joseph 10-905d.
Expiratory movements 23-194d.
Expiring Laws Continuance Act 25-813b.
Explanation Act (1665) 6-914a; 20-296d.
Explicit function (math.) 14-537c.
Exploita, bay, Nfd. 10-481b; 19-179 (C3).
—, *riv., Nfd.* 19-478c; 19-479 (H2); *haematite iron* 10-431c.
— *Hurnt, isls., Nfd.* 19-479 (C2).
Exploring group, isls., Fiji 10-335 (C1).
Explosion 6-28d; *mines* 18-540c, 6-588d; *temperature* 26-333b.
Explosive antimony 2-128a.
EXPLOSIVES 10-81c; alloys 1-708a; *blasting* 4-44d, 4-46d; *erosive action* 20-217c; *liquid gases* 16-759b; *military* 1-884d, 10-116b; *safety* 6-589a.
Explosives Act (1875) 10-84a; 9-431c. — *Act (1883)* 14-784a.
Exponent (math.) 19-851d.
Exponential function 16-809a. — *series* 11-311c; 1-612b; *Bessel's functions* 25-657c; *complex variable* 11-311c; *continued fraction* 7-32c; *tables* 26-334c.
Export, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Export duties: see *Import and export duties*.
Exposition, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Exposition (drama) 8-477a.
Exposition of Oracles of the Lord (Papias) 2-202d.
Expositor, The (English periodical) 7-353d.
Expositor, The (Mormon paper) 18-341c.
EXPRESS (dict.) 10-34c.
"Express" (ship) 24-918a.
Express and Westcott (news-paper) 19-571a.
Express bullet 10-85a. — *covenant* 7-339b. — *delivery* 10-84d; 22-184c; *rate in U.S.* 22-190a.
Expression (organ stop) 12-958c. — (oils) 20-47b; 20-52c. — (philos.) 1-278d; 1-283a; 1-284a.
Express rifle 23-335c. — *service* 10-84d; 10-177a. — *train* 10-84d.
Expressio (law) 19-832c.
EXPROPRIATION 10-85a.
Expugnatio Hibernica 12-44c.
EXPULSION 10-85a.
"Expulsion from Eden" (fresco: *Masaccio*) 20-469d.
Ex quo singulari (papal bull) 3-719c.
Exserted (dict.) 10-588a.
Exsho, Ala. 1-400 (A4).
Exsiliu: see *Exilio*.
Exstipulate (dict.) 16-326a.
Ex stipulatu actio 23-559c; 23-566d.
Exsurge Domine (papal bull) 8-885b; 17-137a.
EXTENSION (philos.) 10-85c; 22-564d; *Descartes* 5-415b; *Spinoza* 5-423c.
Extensivity (philos.) 10-85d; 22-566d; *definition* 22-556b; *complex sensations* 22-562d; *space experience* 22-566b.
Extensive agriculture 1-388a; — *calculus* 1-614d.
Extensometer 25-1013b.
Extensor muscles 19-56b foll.
Extensus flags: see *Liftnant flags*.
Extent, writ of 28-850b.
EXTENUATING CIRCUMSTANCES 10-84a; *French code* 10-923d, 10-924d.
Exter, riv., Ger. 16-740a.
Exterior conductivity: see *Surface emissivity*.
— *lines (milll.)* 25-991c; 25-996d.
External angular process 1-940a. — *capsule* 4-399c. — *anope (dict.)* 13-341b, 537c.
EXTRINSICITY 10-86b; 7-21a.
Extinction (optics and crystal.) 7-587b; 21-325c. —, *curve of* 24-936c.
Extintio 10-588b.
Extrop, Eng. (Rutl.) 9-424 (IV. A1).
—, *Eng. (Som.)* 9-430 (VI. F1).
—, *Pa.* 21-106 (I7).
EXTORTION 10-87a.
Extrabranial cartilago 24-595a.
Extra-burghal parish 20-825b.
Extra-columella 23-160d.
EXTRACT (pharmacy) 10-87a. — (waste wool yarn) 28-906b.
Extraction (chem.) 10-87b; of oil 20-47d, 20-48c, 20-52c.
Extra dictionem: see *Fallacy*.
EXTRADITION 10-87b; 7-457c; *appeal* 2-212b; *Bow Street jurisdiction* 21-981b; *bribery* 4-516d; *political offenders* 9-507d.
EXTRADOS (arch.) 10-89c; 2-342d.
Extraneous discourses (Aristotle) 2-519a.
Extraordinary ecclesiastical affairs, congregation for 7-042a.
— *of the Guard*: see *under Tower of London, warders*.
Extrapolation (math.) 14-706a.
Extravagantes 5-197b; 6-198b.
Extravagatio (med.) 25-248a.
Extremadura, dist.: see *Estremadura*.
Extremal (math.): see *Curve, stationary*.
EXTREME UNCTION 10-89c; *gnostic form* 27-556b.
Extremum (math.) 27-915d.
Extrosore (bot.) 10-567d.
Exulans-Kalk 6-88b.
Exuma, isls., W.I. 3-207d; 28-544 (B1-C2).
—, *sound, W.I.* 28-544 (B1-C2).
Exumbrella (Ex-umbral surface) 18-70a.
Exuperantius, St. 28-1058a.
Exuperius, St. 14-577c.
Exuviacella 8-278b; 8-277d (fig.).
Eyakede, Nig. 19-678 (B3).
Eyam, Derby. 3-229c.
Eyas (falconry) 10-142b; 10-144d.
Eyasal, lake, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Eyb (Eybe), Albrecht von 11-787d.
EYBESCHUTZ, JONATHAN 10-90a.
Eybauda, pass, Alps 1-742c.
EYCK, HUBERT van 10-90a; 20-467b. —, *JAN van* 10-90c; 20-467c; *oil-painting* 20-494c; *portraiture* 20-475c, 22-128d.
Eyde, S. 19-714d.
Eyder, riv., Prus.: see *Elder*.
Eydtunken, Ger. 21-929 (D1); 22-519d.
Eye, Northants. 9-424 (IV. H1).
EYE (Heya, Aye), Suff. 10-91b; 9-424 (IV. E2); *castle* 10-91b.
Eyo, lake, Can. 5-160 (O5).
—, *lake, Scot.* 24-412 (E2).
—, *penin., Scot.* 24-412 (B1); 16-575b.
—, *riv., Leica.*: see *Wreak*.
—, *riv., Scot.* 3-815b.
EYE (anat.) 10-91c; *albino condition* 1-306c; *atropine* 3-693c; *cocaine* 6-615b; *deformity* 18-741d; *diseases of* 10-94d; *lens* 10-92d; *Mauro-Boo's theory* 10-611d; *nerve supply* 26-289c; *optic nerve* 19-306a (fig.); *physostigmine* 4-963a. See also *Vision*. — *agate* 1-369b.
Eyebright 24-185c.
Eye Brook, riv., Rutl. 9-420 (III. F1).
— *Castle, round tower, Scot.*: see *Torwoodlee tings*.
Eyed hawk moth 16-474d.
— *lady bird* 6-674c. — *lizard* 25-330d.
Eye dots: see *Eye specks*.
Eyehill Creek, riv., Can. 1-500 (B2).
Eyehorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (E5).
Eyeld 10-93b.
EYEMOUTH, Scot. 10-100c; 24-412 (F4); *geology* 3-815b; *sea fishery* 3-815d.
Eye of Jacob, The 12-814d.
Eye of the King (title) 21-208c.
Eyepiece (optics) 18-401b; 26-563a.
Eyers Grove, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Eye specks 28-130d. — *splice* 16-873d.
Eygarande, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Eyl, lagoon, W.Af.: see *Assin*.
Eyjaflöjdr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (C1).
Eylar, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Eylard Schöneveld: see *Schöne-veld, Eylard*.
EYLAU, Ger. 10-100c; 11-808 (III); *battle (1807)* 10-100c, 19-223d.
Eymerico, Nicholas 27-75a; 14-591a.
Eynet, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Eymoutiers, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Eyncourt, D' 16-716a.
Eynd (dict.) 19-745b.
Eynesbury, Hunts. 24-33a.
Eynhallow, Isl., Scot. 22-48d. —, *str., Scot.* 22-48d.
Eynort, inlet, Scot. (Skye) 24-412 (B2).
—, *inlet, Scot. (S. Uist)* 24-412 (A2); 27-564b.
Eynsford, Kent 16-942 (E3); 11-206a. —, *dist., Norf.* 19-746b.
Eynsham, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 4-592d; 20-416d; *Benedictine foundation* 20-418a, 1-255c; *paper-mills* 20-416b.
Eynthont, Belg. 3-668 (E1).
Eyo: see *Yoruba*.
Eyota, Minn. 18-559 (E7).
Eyquem (family) 18-748b.
EYRA 10-101c.
Eyrbakkli, Ice. 14-228 (B3); 14-239a.
Eyryggja (saga) 14-236a; 23-1000d.
EYRE, EDWARD JOHN 10-101d; *Australian exploration* 2-960d; *Jamaican government* 15-134d, 27-227d; *Kingsley's defence* 15-817d; *Milp's attack* 18-457c. —, *SIR JAMES* 10-102a. —, *Sir Vincent* 2-642c.
Eyre, W.Aus. 2-980 (D6).
—, *lake, S.Aus.* 2-960 (F5); 2-943c; 2-981b. —, *mts., N.Z.* 19-624 (B6).
Eyre, justices in 7-459a; 9-479a; 18-583c; *chief justice* 10-645b; *circuits* 9-484d. —, *R. v.* 17-791a.
Eyrecovert, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Eyre Creek, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
Eyre Hall 22-061b.
Eyre's penin., S.Aus. 2-960 (F5); 23-193a; 2-945b.
EYRIE (Kyry) 10-102a.
Eys, W. van 14-217h.
Eysden, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Eystätt, Ger.: see *Richtstätt*.
Eystetu, l. (of Norway) 19-807d; 19-809d. — *II. (of Norway)* 19-808a; 18-808d. — *Aggrimmson* 14-235b.
Eystabrygd: see *Osterbygd*.
Eythelwein, J. A. 14-116b.
Eythorne, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
Eyton, T. C. 20-321a; 17-179c.
Eyubi Effendi 27-431b.
Eyuk, Asia M.: see *Eyuk*.
Eyvind (Skaldaspillir) 14-234c; 8-921d.
Eyvindr Austmadr 14-765a.
Ezbekia (Ezbekiyeh), gardens, Calro 4-953d.
Ezechiel (Jewish poet) 8-490b; 13-244d; 21-457d.
Ezeho, Ger.: see *Itzehoe*.
EZEKIEL (Hebrew prophet) 10-102a; *Apocalyptic passages* 2-169c, 2-171b; *ceremonial religion* 13-186a; *Sabbath* 13-178d, 3-196b. — (book): *chronology* 16-517d; *Haggai* compared 12-815d; *literary structure* 3-853c.
Ezekiel, Moses 24-516b; 17-63c; 16-528a.
Ezekielus: see *Ezechiel*.
Ezel, Ky. 16-740 (E3).
Ezell (sect) 3-94d.
Ezerita, tribe 25-613c.
E-Zida, temple, Babylon 19-323a. —, *temple, Borsippa* 4-276b; 19-323a; *Gula's shrines at* 12-713d. —, *temple, Calah* 4-965b.
Ezinge, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Ezion-Geber, Arab. 1-453d; 15-311b; 14-290c.
Eznik (Armenian writer) 2-573b; 17-692a.
Ezo, Isl., Jap.: see *Yezo*.
Ezobbi, Joseph 13-174d.
Ezor (costume) 7-227d.
Ezpeleta, Gaspar de 5-765b.
Ezr: see *Esdras*.
EZRA (The Scribe) 10-104d; 24-482d; 2-661d; *Assyrian character introduced* 13-168d; *Bible re-written* 3-849d; *Malakiah* 13-170d; *identification with Malachi* 17-454b; *reforms* 15-398a, 23-938c, 26-291b; *Targums* 26-419d; *tomb* 3-196b.
Ezra, Apocalypse of: see *Ezra, Fourth Book of*.
Ezra, Pal.: see *Ezra 'a*.
EZRA, THIRD BOOK OF 10-104d.
EZRA, FOURTH BOOK OF 10-106a; 2-172c; *Adam story* 1-179b; *Apocalypse of Baruch* 3-455b.
Ezra, Fifth Book of 2-114d.
Ezra, Sixth Book of 2-114d.
Ezra 'a (Zorova), Pal. 20-602 (E3); 2-390d.
EZRA AND NEHEMIAH, Books of 10-108a; 20-614d; 6-299a; *Lamentations compared* 16-128d; *literary structure* 3-854d; *Malachi compared* 17-454c.
Ezra Church: *battle (1884)* 1-825b; 2-854c.
Ezraville, N.Y.: see *Melone*.
Ezzelino da Romano: see *Ecclino da Romano*.
Ezzinga, Ger.: see *Esslingen*.
Ezzyia, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C2).
EZZO (Ehrenfried), count (d. 1024) 10-110d. — (poet) 10-110d; 21-608b.
EZZOLIED (Aengenge) 10-110d; 11-784c.

F

- F (alphabet) 10-111a; 1-727a; 12-780b; 27-830a; Scot-tish 28-223b.
 F (chem.) 6-39b.
 Faaborg, Den. 8-24 (C3); 8-23d.
 Faas of Yetholm 19-791b.
 Fabara, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
 Fabaria, isl., North S.: see Borkum.
 Fabia vulgaris: see Broad bean.
 Fabbri, count 21-668c.
FABBRONI, ANGELO 10-111b.
FABER (German family) 10-111c.
 — (naturalist) 20-310a.
 — **BASIL** 10-111d.
 — Franz 17-122d.
 — **FREDERICK WILLIAM** 10-111d; 14-187a.
 — **JACOBUS** 10-112b; 10-828b.
 — **JOHANN** 10-112c.
 — Johan Nikolas Böhl von 4-913b.
 — Johann Lothar von 10-111c.
 — John (the elder) 21-855c.
 — John (the younger) 21-855c.
 — Peter 17-82a; 15-343a; 28-882b.
 Faber, Va. 28-118 (D3).
FABERT, ABRAHAM DE 10-112d.
 Faber y Larrea, Cecilia F. J. Böhl de: see Caballero, Fernán.
 Fabia, tribus 16-271a.
FABIAN, SAINT (pope) 10-113a.
Fabian Essays 25-303b.
 Fabian Society 28-455c; 25-303b.
 Fabianus, Papius 25-950a.
 Fabiola (Roman lady) 13-791d.
FABIUS (Roman family) 10-113a.
 — (Ambustus), Marcus 10-113b.
 — (Maximus Allobrogicus) arch, Rome 23-596a.
 — (Maximus), Quintus 10-113b; 22-650d.
 — (Pictor), **QUINTUS** 10-114a; 16-820c; 23-659a.
 — (Quintilianus), Marcus: see Quintilian.
 Fabius, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
 — Mo. 14-276 (D1).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (D-E3).
FABLE 10-114a; Anglo-Norman 2-32d; Breton 5-650d; French 11-135b, 16-70d; Greek 24-225c, 13-407d; Hungarian 10-218b; Rumanian 23-846b; Russian 23-917b.
Fable of the Bees (B. de Mandeville) 17-560a.
Fables of Pilpay: see *Kalilah and Dimnah*.
FABLIU 10-116d; 11-114b; 23-503a.
 Fabrateria, It. 15-26 (D4).
 — Nova, It. 11-92b.
FABRE, FERDINAND 10-117c.
 — Francois Xavier 1-489c; 18-789b.
 — J. H. (entomologist) 3-626c; 6-672d; 14-180c.
 Fabre, lake, Can. 5-160 (F3).
 — Museum, Montpellier, Fr. 18-789b.
FABRE D'EGLIANTINE, P. F. N. 10-118a; 8-457a.
 — d'Olivet 22-502a.
 Fabrés, Antonio 24-515a.
FABRETTI, RAPHAEL 10-118b.
 Fabri, Honoratus 7-685d.
FABRIANI, SEVERINO 10-118c.
FABRIANO, It. 10-118d; 15-4 (D3).
 Fabricio, bridge, Rome 23-612 (C3); see also Quattro Capl, Ponte del.
 Fabricias, David 25-785c.
 —, E. 12-502c.
GAIUS LUSCINUS 10-118d; 23-626c.
 — **GEORG** 10-119a.
 — **HIERONYMUS** 10-119b; 1-930c; 27-927d.
 — Johann 5-106a.
 — **JOHANN ALBERT** 10-119b; 12-515d.
 — **JOHANN CHRISTIAN** 10-119d; 8-468b.
 — Lucius 14-634a.
 — Paul 5-776c.
 Fabricius, Pons, Rome: see Fabricio, bridge and Quattro Capl, Ponte del.
 Fabricis, Emilio de 2-443d.
FABRIZI, NICOLA 10-119d.
 Fabrizia, It. 15-4 (F5).
 Fabroni (dict.) 4-520d.
FABROT, CHARLES ANNI-bai 10-120a.
 Fabry, Charles 14-691d.
FABYAN, ROBERT 10-120b.
 Fabyan House, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
FACADE (dict.) 10-120d.
 Facatativa, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 7-629b.
FACCIOLATI, JACOPO 10-120d.
FACE (human) 10-121a; 1-940c; 4-411c; 19-52b.
 — (machinery) 17-1001c.
 — (type) 27-542c.
 — colours (min.) 7-589a.
 Facelina 11-523a.
 Facenda Grande, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
 Fachada, Mesa, plain, N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
 Facheux, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
 Fachingen, Ger. 19-250c.
 Facho, mt., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map); 17-280d.
 Fachvereine 27-147b.
 Facia (dict.): see Fascia.
 Facial angle 7-372c; 2-113a.
 — artery 2-666d.
 — holohedron: see Summittal holohedron.
 — lobe 18-945a.
 — nerve 19-395d; 14-266d; 27-1049a.
 — vein 1-940c; 27-969d.
 Facies (dict.) 11-666c.
 "Facile" bicycle 7-683d.
 Facility, Law of 2-784c.
 Facing point (dict.) 22-839c.
 Facino, Cane 15-35b.
 Facio, Nicholas 28-366a.
 Facit, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
 Facitler, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
 Facsimile (printing) 14-370b.
FACTION (dict.) 10-121a.
 Factiones 10-121a; in classical games 11-445d, 6-390c.
FACTOR (law) 10-121a.
 — (math.) 1-610a, 2-531b, 27-278b.
 — group 12-627c.
 Factorial 1-607a; 8-224c; 26-334d.
 Factors Acts 10-121b; 22-174b; 24-65c; dock warrant 8-364b; hire-purchase 13-523c; mercantile agents 22-349c.
 Factor tables 26-326b.
 Factory, isl., Fr.Gnl. 17-14a.
Factory 16-14a; 25-865a.
 — **ACTS** 10-122d; 16-10d foll.; administration 16-16b; bakehouses 4-407a; German legislation 11-891a; influence on wages 28-234b; inspector 16-10d, 16-16c; laundries 16-14a; scaffolding 24-282b; staircases 25-766c; Sunday 26-97d; truck regulations 16-20b; United States 16-25d. See also Labour legislation.
 Factory Branch, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D4).
 Factory system (tailoring) 26-359d.
 Factoryville, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
 Factum fiducia: see Fiducia.
FACULA 10-122a; 26-85d.
 Facultative referendum 28-15a.
 Faculties, Court of 10-123a.
FACULTY (law) 10-123a; 6-979a; pew 21-338c.
 — (psych.) 10-123a; 21-539b.
 — (University) 10-123a; 27-751b; 27-773b; free 27-769a.
 — of Advocates: see Advocates, Faculty of.
 Fad, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A3); geology 4-875c.
 Fada, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-742a.
 Fadak, Arab. 17-418a.
 — N'Gurma, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G3); 7-736d.
 Fadas (dict.) 10-135b.
 Fadd, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
 Faddew, isl., Arct.O.: see Fadeyev.
 Fader-Allah 22-766a.
 Fadette, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 Fadeyev, isl., Arct.O. 21-938 (B1); 25-10 (K-L1); 19-536d.
 Fadi (dict.): see Taboo.
 Fadi b. ul Hadathi 17-423a.
 — b. Rabi 5-45a.
 — b. Sahl 5-45d.
 — b. Yahya 5-44c.
 — el Maula 9-127d.
 Fadhna, tribe 3-67c.
 Faecal vomiting: see under Vomiting.
 Faeces 19-923d; 8-217d.
FAED, THOMAS 10-123b.
 Faedo, It. 26-242 (H4).
 Faelan, St. see Fillan, St.
 Faellesjord 28-71a.
 Faemundsjø, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
FAENZA, It. 10-123b; 15-4 (C2); 15-79b; anc. Faventia 15-26 (C2); battle (541) 27-91a; pottery 5-733c foll., 5-740 (Plate).
 Faerensjø, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
 Faeroc, chan., North S. 19-786c.
FAEROE, isls., North S. 10-123c; 9-908 (E3); 21-938d; trade 27-602a, 28-573b.
Fairy Queen, The (Edmund Spenser) 25-641d; 9-619b; 22-659a.
FAESULAE, It. 10-124c; 15-26 (C3); see also Fiesole.
 Faette, Pta., mt., It. 15-4 (F-G2).
 Fafa, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
 Fafernie, mt., Scot. 10-660d.
FAFNIR 10-125a; 19-637a.
 Faga, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G3).
 Fagaceae 7-635d; 3-638b; 5-485c.
 Fagan two-speed gear 3-916d.
 Fagas, mt., Gr. see Phicium.
 Fage, Mary 1-156c.
 Fagel, Frans Nicolas, baron 25-607a.
 Fagerhult, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
 Fagerlin, Ferdinand 20-516d.
 Fagermaes, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
FAGGING (dict.) 10-125a.
FAGGOT (dict.) 10-125b.
 — vote 10-125b.
 Fagnani, Prospero 5-198d.
 Fagnano, Giulio Carlo 16-412a.
 Fagnano, lake, Arg. 2-462 (C7); 26-964d.
 Fagne, dist., Belg. 3-668 (D3).
 Fagniani, Maria: see under Hertford, earls and marquesses of.
FAGNIEZ, GUSTAV CHARLES 10-125b.
 Fagopyrum esculentum: see Buckwheat.
 — tataricum 4-733c.
 Fagotto: see Bassoon.
 Fagradalsfjall, mt., Ice. 14-228 (D2).
FAGUET, EMILE 10-125c; 11-151b; 9-778c.
 Fagubim, lake, U.S.cn. 11-205 (E2); 19-674d.
 Fagundus, Pa. 21-106 (C-D2).
 Fagus 3-638d.
 — antarctica: see Antarctic beech.
 — atropinica 10-652a.
 — betuloides: see Evergreen beech.
 — Dombeyl: see Coyhuc.
 — ferrugina: see Red beech.
 — obliqua: see Roble.
 — procera: see Rauli.
 — sylvatica: see Beech.
 Fagutal, hill, Rome 23-589b.
FA-HIEN (Chinese writer) 10-125c; 6-226a; on Brahmanism 14-397b.
 Fahlil, Syr.: see Khurbet Fahlil.
 Fah-kiang, dist., China 26-926b.
FAHLCRANTZ, CHRISTIAN Erik 10-126a.
 Fahliez: see Tetrahedrite.
 Fahljan, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
 Fahnlein: see Colour (mil.).
 Fahr, monastery, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
 Fahrz, Bal. 3-305c.
 Fahrén, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F1).
FAHRENHEIT, GABRIEL Daniel 10-126a; 14-162c.
 Fahrenheit Scale 10-126a; 13-135c; 27-740a.
 Fahri des al Karhi 1-618a.
 Faial, isl., Az. see Fayal.
FAIDHERBE, L. L. C. 10-126b.
 "Faidherbe" (French steamer) 1-341a.
 Faidit, Gaucelm 27-310b.
 Faido, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
FAIENCE 10-126c; 5-733c; 15-12d; Japanese 15-183c.
 Fal-Fo, Fr.L.C. 14-498 (F4).
 Fail, Noel du 11-124d.
 Fail, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
 Faillle du midi 2-450d; 11-672c.
 Faillite (dict.) 3-331d.
FAILLY, P. L. C. DE 10-126c.
 Failly, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
 Failsworth, Lancs. 16-139 (E2); 16-140b.
FAIN, A. J. F. 10-126d.
 Faiq (Persian rebel) 24-107c.
 Fair, James Graham 17-250c.
 Fair, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
FAIR 10-127a; hiring fair: see Hiring.
 Fair-ard Head, cape, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
FAIRBAIRN, ANDREW Martin 10-129c; 3-903c; 26-745d.
 —, Sir Peter 10-130b.
 — **SIR WILLIAM** 10-129d.
 Fairbairn crane 7-370c.
 Fairbank, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
 Fairbanks, Crawford 26-659c.
 —, **ERASTUS** 10-130b.
 —, Franklin 24-19c.
 —, Henry 10-130c.
 —, Thaddeus 10-130b.
 Fairbanks, Alsk. 1-472 (I2).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 —, Ind. 14-442 (B6).
 Fairbluff, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
 Fairbrother, William Henry 18-245c.
 Fairburn, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
 —, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
 Fairbury, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
 Fairchance, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
 Fairchild, James H. 19-947c.
 —, Mary: see Low, Mary.
 —, Thomas 14-26d.
 Fairchild, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
 — Meadow, dist., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
 Fairclough, Daniel: see Featley, Daniel.
 Fair Courts 10-129b.
 Fairdale, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (K-L2).
FAIRFAX, EDWARD 10-130c; 9-619d.
 — (of Cameron), **FERDINAND** Fairfax, 2nd baron 10-130d.
 —, Sir Henry 9-121a.
 — (of Cameron), **THOMAS** Fairfax, 3rd baron 10-131b; 12-405a.
 — (of Cameron), Thomas Fairfax, 6th baron 10-132c; 28-562d.
 Fairfax, Ia. 14-732 (A3).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (A1).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (C4).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
 —, Va. 28-118 (E2).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (A-B2).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
 —, Co., Va. 28-118 (E2).
 Fairfield, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 —, Can. (Ontario) 19-532c.
 —, Can. (Fr. Edward I.) 19-831 (C1).
FAIRFIELD, Conn. 10-132c; 6-952 (C5).
 — Derby 9-416 (II. D3); 8-71d.
 — Fla. 10-540 (D2).
FAIRFIELD, Ia. 10-132d; 14-732 (F4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (I15).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
 —, Lanés, 17-545 (map).
 —, Md. 17-828 (B4).
 —, Me. 17-434 (C4).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (F-G4).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
 —, O. 20-26 (B-C5).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (L-M4).
 —, Utah 27-814 (F2).
 —, Va. 28-118 (C3).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (I2).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
 —, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I. C4); 16-91b.
 —, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B2).
 —, Center, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
 —, Co., Conn. 6-952 (B4).
 —, Co., O. 20-26 (E5).
 —, Co., S.C. 25-500 (C-D2).
 Fairfieldite 25-711d.
 Fairfield, New Conn.: see New Fairfield.
 — Pond, lake, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
 Fairfield, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
 —, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3); 12-135b; 12-482a.
 Fair Forest Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
 Fairgrove, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
 Fair Haven, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
FAIRHAVEN, Mass. 10-133a; 17-852 (F3).
 Fair Haven, Mich. 18-372 (I2).
 —, Haven, N.J. 19-502 (B3).
 —, Haven, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
 Fairhaven, Pa. 21-106 (D-E7).
 Fair Haven, Vt. 19-490 (A4); 27-1026d.
 Fairhaven, Wash.: see Bellingham.
 Fair Haven, bay, Spits.: see Smeerenburg.
 —, Havens, bay, Crete: see Kall Limenes.
 — Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (F1); geology 2-153b.
FAIRHILL, Md. 17-828 (H1).
FAIRHOLT, FREDERICK William 10-133b.
 Fairhope, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
 Fair Island, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-854c.
 Faring (dict.) 24-955c.
 Fairland, Ill. 14-304 (D4).

Fairland, Ind. 14-423 (F5).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (H11).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (I5).
 Fairlee, Md. 17-823 (G2).
 —, Vt. 10-190 (C4).
 —, lake, Vt. 10-190 (C4).
 —, Pond, lake, Vt. 10-190 (C4).
 Fairley, T. 1-357b; 3-013a.
 Fairlie, N.Z. 19-624 (C3).
 —, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 16-319d.
 —, Tex. 26-690 (L-M2).
 Fairlight, Sus. 9-424 (IV, D3).
 Fairlight Clay 26-105d; 26-437b.
 Fairlight Down, hill, Sus. 26-165b.
 Fairlop oak, Hainault Forest, Ess. 9-784b.
 Fair Maids of France (bot.) 13-772a.
 Fairman, Ill. 14-301 (C5).
 Fairmile, Sur. 16-912 (C3).
 Fairmont, Ark. 2-553 (D3).
 —, Cal. 6-8 (D4).
 —, Minn. 16-550 (C7).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (H1).
FAIRMONT, W.Va. 10-1330; 28-560 (C2).
 Fairmount, Cincinnati, O. 6-373c.
 —, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
 —, La. 17-54 (H2).
 —, Mass. 14-31b.
 —, Md. 17-828 (H4).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (H3).
 —, N.J. 19-596 (H1).
 —, N.Y. 19-502 (C2).
 —, O. 20-26 (M-N4).
 —, City, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
 —, Park, Philadelphia 21-366c.
 —, Springs, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
 Fair Ness, cape, Can. 5-160 (P3).
 Fairroaks, Ala. 1-160 (A3).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 —, Cal. 6-8 (C2).
 Fair Oaks, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
 Fairroaks, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
FAIROAKS, Va.: battle (1862)
 10-133d; 1-820d; 24-708 (map).
 Fair Play, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
 —, Play, Mo. 16-608 (C4).
 Fairplay, S.C. 25-500 (A-B2).
 Fairport, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
 —, O. 20-457c.
 —, Harbor, O. 20-26 (H1); 9-742a.
 Fair Rosamund: see Clifford, Rosamund.
 Fairs, C. 26-630a.
 —, H. B. 22-782c.
 Fairseat, Kent 16-942 (F3).
 Fairton, N.J. 19-502 (H5).
 Fair Trade: see Protection.
 —, Trader (dict.) 12-89a.
FAIRZABADI 10-133d; 8-197a.
 Fairview, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 —, Ida. 14-376 (C-D4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B3); 14-306a.
 —, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
 —, La. 17-54 (C2).
 —, Mass. 6-131b.
 —, Mont. 14-27b (G2).
 —, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
 —, N.Y. 19-502 (B2).
 Fairview, N. Mex. 19-520 (C4).
 Fairview, O. 20-26 (H4).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
 —, Ore. 20-242 (A-B4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (H1).
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (I4).
 —, Utah 27-814 (G3).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (A2).
 —, W. Va. 28-500 (G1).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
 —, Village, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
 Fair Water, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 Fairway buoy 4-807d.
 Fairway, The, chan., Northumb. 10-153b.
 Fair Weather, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
 Fairweather, mt., Alsk. 1-472 (L4); 1-473a; 28-189d.
 Fair whites: see Xanthochrolo race.
 Fairwood, Va. 28-118 (A4).
 Fairy, lake, Can. 19-831 (B2).
FAIRY 10-134a; changing
 6-840c; Arthur romance 2-682b; Irish 14-758a, 14-759d.
 —, armadillo: see Pichidiago.
 —, flag 25-206d.
 —, fly 14-177d; 14-180a.
 Fairy Glen, val., Wales: geology 8-18b.
 Fairy-martin 17-796c.
FAIRY RINO 10-135b; 11-314a.
 —, ring ephambion 19-71d.
 —, stones 6-840b.
 —, thimble 10-711c.

Fairy Water, riv., Ire. 14-711 (D2).
 Faisalabad, C.As. 14-376 (C1).
 Faisanous, Isl., Sp. 3-493a; 12-693b.
 Faison, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
 Faisonia, Miss. 16-600 (B2).
 Faith, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 Faith 9-821a; 2-190c; Anselmu 2-82b; Calvin 5-76b; Hamilton 12-889b, 26-748c; Mahomedan 17-420c; Moravian brethren 18-818b; Paul 20-954a; Ritschi 23-387d.
 —, Army of the: see Sanfed-istl.
 —, Justification by: see Justification.
FAITHFUL, EMILY 10-135c.
Faithful Shepherdess, The (John Fletcher) 3-596c; 20-897e.
FAITH HEALING 10-135c;
 Asclepius 9-688b; Mormons 18-847d; Peculiar People 21-366b.
 Faithorn, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
FAITHORNE, WILLIAM
 (1626-1691) 10-136a; 21-855b.
 —, William (1656-1680) 10-136b.
 Fain, East, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4).
 —, West, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
 Fainre, Abel 5-334a.
 Fainz (caliph) 9-07d.
FAIZABAD, Afg. 10-130b; 1-307 (F1); 3-182c.
 —, India: see Fyzabad.
 Faizi: see Feizi.
 Faiz Mahomed Khan 15-770a.
 —, Sabiq al din Ibrahim 9-98d.
 —, ullah Khan 22-877d.
 Faiz-ulla-puria 15-552d.
 Fajao, Ugan. 27-557 (B2); 19-696d.
 Fajão, Port. 25-530 (B2).
 Fajardo, Diego de Saavedra: see Saavedra.
FAJARDO, P.R. 10-130b; 22-124 (B1).
 Fajjas, riv., Pal. 20-002 (C-D3); 20-601d.
 Fajsz, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
 Fakaafu, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H-15); 26-1017b; 10-390b.
 Fakaina, Isl., Pac.O.: see Akahaina.
 Fakara, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
 Fakarava, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6); 20-966b.
 Fake kick 10-625a.
 Fakeham, Norf. 9-434 (IV, D1); 19-748b; geology 19-745b; population 19-745d.
 —, Suff. 9-434 (IV, D2).
 Fakes, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 Fakak, D.N.Guin. 19-487 (A-B1); 19-490b.
 Fakh, Arb. 5-44b.
 Fakhr: see Fakr.
 Fakhr eddania 21-248d.
FAKHR UD-DIN RAZI 10-136c.
 Fakih 2-274c.
 Fakih 6-32d.
FAKIR 10-136c.
 Fakir Muhamed, India 14-376 (A6).
 Faknik (dolly) 20-742a.
 Fakruddin (of Ghor) 11-924b.
 Fakr uddin As'ad Jorganl 21-250a.
 —, ud-Din Maan II. 20-624a.
 Beirut 3-658c, 8-605b; Sidon 25-46a.
 Fakumon, Manchuria 17-553 (B4).
 Fakus, Egy. 9-22 (C2); mounds of 12-264b.
 Fa-kwo-mun, Manchuria: see Fakumon.
 Fal, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI, B3); 10-156c.
 Fala, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
 —, riv., Afr. 11-204 (B-C4); 25-55c.
 Falaba, Af. 11-204 (C4); 25-55c.
 —, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (D4).
 Faladaira, mta., Sp. 20-341b.
FALADSE, Fr. 10-136d; 10-778 (D3); slope (1105) 19-750b; treaty (1174) 24-433d.
 —, hills, Fr. 23-54c.
 Falakera, Shem Tobh ben Joseph 13-174b.
 Falala 25-406b.
 Falam, Bur. 4-840 (C3).
 Falama, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (D4).
 Falane, riv., Afr. 11-204 (C3).
FALASHAS 10-137a; Gonder settlement 12-232a; mission to 15-409b.

Falaya Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (C5).
 Falbo (captain) 5-437d.
 Falbourg, St.: see Walpurgia, St.
FALCAO, CHRISTOVAO DE SOUSA 10-137c.
 Falcaragh, Ire.: see Crossroads.
 Falented duck 26-486c.
 Falces (anc. ship) 24-864d.
 Falchion 9-69a.
 Falchian law: see Portio legitima.
 Falchion (dict.) 12-559d.
 —, ligament 6-644a; 18-801a.
 Falciu, Rum. 23-826 (C-D1).
 —, dept., Rum. 23-826 (C-D1); 14-1a.
FALCK, ANTON REINHARD 10-138a.
 Falco, Ala. 1-160 (C4).
 Falco: see Falcon.
 —, (aasalon): see Merlin.
 —, (anatum): see Duck-hawk.
 —, (barbatus): see Lammergeyer.
 —, (candicans): see Greenland falcon.
 —, (chiqueura): see Turumti.
 —, (columbarius): see Pigeon-hawk.
 —, (communis): see Peregrino falcon.
 —, (cyanus): see Hen-barrier.
 —, (diroleucus) 10-140a.
 —, (eleonora) 10-140a.
 —, (femoralls) 10-140a.
 —, (gyrfalco): see Gyrfalcon.
 —, (haliaetus): see Osprey.
 —, (hypoleucus) 10-139b.
 —, (islandus): see Icelander.
 —, (jagger): see Luggar.
 —, (labradorus) 10-139a.
 —, (lanarius): see Lanner.
 —, (mexicanus): see Prairie falcon.
 —, (milvus): see Kite.
 —, (peregrinator): see Shaheen.
 —, (peregrinus): see Peregrine falcon.
 —, (pygargus): see Hen-barrier.
 —, (raucollis) 10-139d.
 —, (sacer): see Saker.
 —, (serpentarius): see Secretary-bird.
 —, (subulco): see Hobby.
 —, (subliger) 10-139c.
 —, (tinunculus): see Kestrel.
 Falcoznna, It. 15-4 (F2).
 Falcon, Juan 26-77-993c.
 Falcon, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
 —, cape, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
 —, cape, Ore. 20-242 (A2).
 —, see S. Pac.O. 27-3d.
FALCON, state, Venez. 10-138a; 27-99c.
FALCON 10-138b; 13-783b;
 Egyptian god 9-55b; longevity 15-95d.
 —, (bar.) 13-327a.
 —, (weapon) 2-688a; 5-188d.
 Falconara, Sic.: battle (1299) 5-924a; 25-35c.
 Falconbridge, Alexander 25-56b.
FALCONE, ANIELLO 10-140a.
 Falcone, cape, Sard. 15-4 (A-B4); 15-26 (A-B4).
 —, Mte., mt., It. 15-4 (F-G2).
FALCONER, HUGH 10-140b;
 5-577b.
 —, Matthias 22-730b.
 —, WILLIAM 10-140d.
 Falconer, N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G2).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
 Falconer Memorial 10-140c.
 —, Scholarship 10-140d.
FALCONET, ETIENNE
 Maurice 10-141a; 24-499a.
 Peter the Great statue 24-38c; Sévres porcelain 5-753b.
 Falconet: see Falcon.
 Falconet, Juan 22-749d.
 Falconia, Proba 5-674d.
 Falcondiae 1-670c; 3-077b.
 Falconieri, St. Juliana: see Juliana Falconieri, St.
 Falconiformes 3-977b; brain 3-966c; 3-973b.
 Falconis Saxum: see Hawk Stone.
FALCONRY 10-141b; 20-256b; 26-592b; writings on 22-409c; 23-916d.
 Falcon Wharf pumping station, Lond. 22-231a.
 Falcoula 3-976a.
 Falda (vestment) 22-81d.
 Falde, Sic. 20-599 (map).
 Faldingworth, Lincs. 9-416 (H, G3).
FALDSTOOL (Faldisterium)
 10-147a; 5-801d.
 Fald, Or.: see Ithaca.
 Falda, Af. 11-204 (C3).
 Faldie, Nor. 19-804 (B2).

Faleiro, Ituy 17-303a.
 Faleme, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (H-C2); 24-639b; 24-612a.
 Falenuth, Corn.: see Fal-mouth.
FALERII, It. 10-147a; 15-26 (D3); 23-624b; pottery 6-722b, 6-723a; terra cotta work 26-650a; see also Civita Castellana.
FALERIO, It. 10-147c; 15-26 (D3).
 Falerna, tribus 5-294c.
 Falernus, Ager, dist., It. 5-204c; 5-123b.
 Falerno, It.: see Falerio.
 Falcahy, S.Itum. 23-874 (I, A3).
 Falfield, Glox. 9-420 (III, C3); geology 12-133b.
 —, estate, Scot. 10-330c.
 Falfurrias, Tex. 26-690 (F7).
FALGUIERE, JEAN ALEX-ANDRE Joseph 10-147d; 24-508b (Pl. VII.).
 Falco, stream, Fr.Gnl. 19-674c; 19-676d.
FALIERO, MARINO 10-148a.
 Falik, Pal. 20-602 (B4).
FALISCI 10-148b; 10-147a;
 dialect 10-148b, 1-727c, 15-26a.
 Falize, Luene 9-307b.
 Falj (geol.): see Falk.
FALK, JOHANN DANIEL 10-148d.
 —, PAUL LUDWIG ADALBERT 10-149a; May laws 11-880d, 23-495c.
 Falk, Cal. 6-8 (A1).
 —, (geol.) 2-258a.
 —, Alam, mt., Arab. 2-264 (D2); 2-258b.
 Falke, G. 11-799b.
 —, JOHANN FRIEDRICH Gottlieb 10-149a.
 "Falke" (Austrian torpedo boat) 24-915a.
 Falkenau, Aus. 4-122d.
 —, Gross, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
 Falkenberg, Ger. (Brandenberg) 3-788 (map).
 —, Ger. (Silesia) 11-808 (F3); 25-91a.
 —, Swed. 26-190 (B3); 26-192d.
 Falkenburg, Engelbert von: see Engelbert II. (archbp. of Cologne).
 Falkenburg, Ger. 11-808 (F1).
 —, Holl.: see Valkenburg.
 Falkoufuh, mt., Alpa 26-242 (D3).
 Falkenhagen, Ger. 3-788 (map).
 Falkenhagener See, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
 Falkenstein, Count 15-515a.
 —, Javis of: see Zavis of Falkenstein.
 —, Vogel von 11-21a.
 Falkenstein, Ger. (Hesse-Nassau) 26-454c.
 —, Ger. (Saxony) 11-808 (III, G11).
 Falkensteiner Bach, riv., Ger. 19-609c.
 Falke, Ill., Conn. 6-052 (E5).
 Falke's Hall, dist., Lond.: see Vauxhall.
FALKIRK, Scot. 10-140b; 24-418 (D2); battle (1998) 10-149c; 9-497d, 24-435a; battle (1745) 10-149d; 5-911c, 24-450a; geology 25-928a.
 Falkland, Henry Cary 1st viscount 10-149d; 14-777c.
 —, LUCIUS CARY 2nd viscount 10-149d; Ben Jonson 15-506a.
 —, Samuel: see Heijermans, Hermann.
FALKLAND, Scot. 10-151a; 24-418 (E2).
 —, sound, S.Am. 2-462 (D7); 10-151c.
 —, East, Isl., Atl.O. 2-462 (E7); 10-151c.
 —, West, Isl., Atl.O. 2-462 (D7); 10-151c.
FALKLAND ISLANDS, S.
 Atl.O. 10-151c; 2-462 (D7); British acquisition 4-608c; 17-493b; wool export 28-816b.
 Falkland Islands Company 10-153b.
 Falk Laws: see May laws.
 Falkner, Thomas 20-901d.
 Falkner, Miss. 18-600 (C-D1).
 Falknis, mt., Alps 1-745d.
 Falköping, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
 Falksches Institut, Weimar, Ger. 10-158d.
 Fall, riv., Kan. 16-654 (F3).
 Fall (billiards) 3-935b.
 —, (religion) 10-4d; 26-775c.
FALLACY 10-153b.
 Fallbell: see Guillotine.
 Fall-block 17-1007a.
 Fall Branch, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).

Fall Brook, Cal. 6-8 (E2).
 Fall Creek, Ill. 14-301 (A4).
 Fall Creek, Ore. 20-242 (C4).
 —, Creek, Wis. 26-740 (H4).
 —, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (B5).
 —, Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D3); 15-850d.
 —, Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242 (C4).
 Fallen Rocks, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
 Fallen Timbers, battle of (1794) 28-432d; 15-716a; 20-30b.
 Fallier: see Oil frame.
 Fallieri, It. 10-147a.
 Fallersleben, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
FALLIERES, CLEMENT ALEX-ANDRE 10-154a; 10-378a; 10-892c.
 Falling body 14-535c; 11-410c.
 Falling Creek, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
 —, Creek, riv., Va. 26-119a; 27-640d.
 Falling sickness: see Epilepsy.
 Falling Spring, W.Va. 26-560 (C3).
 —, Spring, riv., Pa. 5-822a.
 —, Waters, W.Va. 26-560 (F2).
 Fallis, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
 Fall Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A-B4).
FALL-LINE 10-154b; 19-771b; 25-499d.
FALLMERAYER, JOAKIM
 Philipp 10-154c; 12-429b.
 Falloch, riv., Scot. 16-937b.
 —, Glen, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
 Fall of Warnes, str., Scot. 20-279c.
 Fallon, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
 —, Nev. 6-8 (D2).
 —, Wash. 26-354 (H3).
 Fallopian tubes 1-930a; 23-132a; 23-134a; diseases 12-705a, 12-766d.
FALLOPIUS, GABRIELLO 10-155a; 1-930a; fossils 11-641a.
FALLOUX, FREDERIC
 Alfred Pierre, comte de 10-155a; 10-808a.
 Falloux, Lot 8-981d; 10-868c.
FALLOW 10-155c.
 —, chat: see Wheatear.
FALLOW-DEER 10-155c; 7-922c; close time 11-441d; New Zealand 1-110b.
 Fallowfield, Lancs. 16-139 (E3).
 —, Northumb. 4-634b.
 Fall River, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
 —, RIVER, Mass. 10-155d; 17-852 (E3); cotton manufacture 7-291a.
 —, River, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 —, River Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
 Fallriver Mills, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
 Falls, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
 —, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4); 6-926a.
 —, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
 Fallsburg, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
 Fallschwert: see Guillotine.
 Falls City, Neb. 19-234 (H4).
 —, City, Ore. 26-620 (L3).
 —, City, Tex. 26-690 (H7).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (K-E3).
 —, Creek, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
 Fallsington, Pa. 21-106 (M-N6).
 Falls Mills, Va. 28-118 (A3).
 —, of Hongk, Ky. 15-740 (H3).
 —, of the Ohio, Ky.: see Louisville.
 Fallston, Md. 17-828 (G1).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
 Falls Village, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
 Fallsville, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 Falmer, Sus. 9-424 (IV, B5).
 Falmouth, E. E. T. Boscawen, viscount 6-102b.
FALMOUTH, Corn. 10-156c; 9-430 (VI, B3); climate 7-180b; magnetic observations 17-366c, 17-369b.
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
 —, Jan. 15-133 (map).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
 —, Me. 17-434 (B5).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
 —, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
 —, Va. 28-118 (E2).
 —, W.I. 2-126b.
 —, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI, B3); 10-156c.
 Falmouth, Jean 7-180a.
 Falret, series Pierre 14-207c.
 Falso, bay, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 —, bay, S.Af. 25-466 (D9); 25-133b.
 —, cape, Fla. 10-640 (F3).
 —, cape, Ifond. 5-678 (E3).
 —, cape, Mad. 17-271 (B5).
 —, cape, N.G. 19-487 (C3).
 —, pt., India 14-382 (M9).

FALSE-FAUL

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- False acacia: see Robinia pseudacacia.
— axis: see Symplodium.
— bedding (geol.): 3-613c; 11-664a.
False Bottom Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (B5).
— Cape Horn, cape, S. Am. 2-462 (C7).
False Capitularies: see Capitularies, False.
— caterpillar 8-897b.
— cause, fallacy of: see Non sequitur.
— Decretals: see Decretals, False.
False Detour, chan., Mich. and Ont. 18-372 (G4).
False ebony 16-32b.
False Egg 1, pt., N.J. 19-502 (B5).
False grit: see Ribbon.
— hemp: see Sunn.
False Hokianga, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
False honeysuckle: see White honeysuckle.
— jalap: see Marvel of Peru.
— labour 12-767b.
— lead: see Blende.
— lights 1-7d.
— musters 19-304c.
FALSE POINT, barb., India 10-157a; 14-382 (M9); 7-673a.
— Point Divi, pt., India 14-382 (112).
— Presque Isle, isl., Mich. 18-372 (G4).
FALSE PRETENCES 10-157a; gaming 11-447d; goods obtained by 25-955b; personation 21-256d.
False Prophet (Lucian): see Alexander.
False Pulo Obi, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C-D7).
False aisal hemp 25-158c.
— station 26-153d.
False sycamore: see Aze-darach.
— topaz 4-952a.
— truffa 27-322d.
Falsetto voice 28-175a.
False vampire bats 6-242d.
Falstaff, Sir John 13-235a; 13-391b; Sir John Pastoff 10-198b; Sir John Oldcastle 20-66d.
Falster, Christian 8-41a.
Falster, isl., Den. 8-24 (D4); 24-288b.
Falsterbo, Swed. 26-190 (B4); 26-194a.
Falstone, Northumb. 9-412 (D2).
Faltche (dict.) 25-491d.
Faltenma, mt., It. 15-4 (C3); 15-3b.
FALTICHENI, Rum. 10-157d; 23-826 (A1).
Falto, Publius Valerius 5-545c.
Faltui, Francis 13-926a.
Faltu (dict.) 2-260a.
Faltun, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
FALUN, Swed. 10-157d; 26-190 (C1).
Falu (geol.) 18-565b.
Falk cerebelli 4-392b.
— cerebri 4-392b.
Falzarego, pass, Aus. 1-747c.
FAMA 10-158a.
Fama Fraternalis (J. V. Andrea) 23-737b.
FAMAGUSTA, Cyprus 10-158b; 7-696 (map); Egyptian capture 9-102c; reservoir 7-696d.
— bay, Cyprus 7-696 (map); —, dist., Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Famaka, Snd. 19-693 (C-D5); 26-9 (C3); 24-647c; 1-94c.
Famars, Fr. 10-778 (F1); 19-739c; battle (1793) 11-174a, 25-603 (map).
Famatina, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C2); 2-461c; elevation 1-963c; mines 23-360a.
Famatinites 7-103b.
Fambridge, North, Ess. 9-424 (IV, D3).
— South, Ess. 9-424 (IV, D3).
Fame, pt., Can. 22-724 (D2).
Famenne, dist., Belg. 3-668 (F3); 17-690a.
Famenne slates 8-125a (table).
Famennian group 8-125a (table); 11-670d; 8-127a.
Famia, Turk.: see Apamea.
Familla 23-529c; 23-534b.
— Caritatis: see Familists.
Familiae emptor 23-534b.
— ereiscundae iudicium 23-544c.
Famillanten-Gesetz 15-406d.
FAMILIAR (dict.) 10-158b.
— (spirit) 17-149c; 10-166b; 8-6b.
Familiaris (deity) 16-215c.
Familiaris of the Holy Office 10-158c.
Familière de Guise, Le 12-173c.
FAMILISTS 10-158c; 19-656c.
Famille chrysantheme-péoni-enne 15-186b.
— rose 5-747b; 15-186b.
— verte 5-747b.
Family, Ment. 14-276 (C1).
FAMILY 10-158d; 5-861e; 1-946a; Australian tribal system 2-957a, 27-85a; Chinese system 6-172c; convade customs 7-338b; endogamy 9-383a; exogamy 10-199c; Greek system 8-952e; Hegel on 13-206e; Hindu system 14-436a; Hottentot system 13-806b; Jewish system 5-869a, 7-908a; matriarchate 17-889c; Roman system 23-530d, 23-554d, 23-565b; women's position 28-782c.
— (language) 21-425b.
— Compact: Canada 20-116d, 5-158d; France and Spain 10-848c, 25-553a; Habsburgs 3-8b; Portuguese war 22-150b.
— Council (France): see Conseil de Famille.
— of Love: see Familists.
— Orders 15-860c.
— Pentifical: see Pentifical Family.
FAMINE 10-166d; 14-852b.
— fever: see Relapsing fever.
— insurance grant 10-166a.
Famine Steppes, C.Asia: see Bok-pak-dala.
Famintzin, A. 16-578c.
Famma, Moel, mt., Wales 9-428 (V, E1); 8-18b.
Famoso, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Famous Victories of Henry V. 8-520a; 24-780a.
Famur; dist., Pers. 10-190b.
— lake, Pers.: see Parishan.
FAN 10-168e; blowing 3-708c; Japanese military 15-207b.
— (ventilating) 27-1011a; 14-110a; in Mersey tunnel 27-407d; in mines 18-538b, 6-537b; Parsons 25-849a.
Fana (dict.) 26-31d.
Fana (dict.), Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Fanal, dist., Madeira 17-281c.
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
Fanarak, Turk.: see Fener Keul.
Fanariots: see Phanariots.
Fan braks 4-414b.
Fan Brycheiniog, mt., Wales 4-484d.
Fancelli, Domenico 3-65a.
Fancha (myth.) 17-554a.
Fanchang, China 6-168 (K3).
Fan-cheng, China 6-168 (I3).
Fan-ching, China 6-168 (I3); 15-436a; 13-648d.
Fancher, ill. 14-304 (D4).
Fancesal, mt., Illing. 3-4 (I3).
FANCY (dict.) 10-169d.
— fur (dict.) 11-346d.
Fancy Gap, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Fancyhill, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Fancy Hill, Va. 28-118 (C3).
"Fancy in Nabibus" (Cole-ridge) 22-723b.
Fancy Prairie, ill. 14-304 (C3).
Fancy stone (dict.) 11-560a.
— word 27-129c.
— yarn 28-906d.
Fandango 7-198a.
Fandroana 17-275b; 13-655a.
Fane, Sir Ralph 15-856c.
Fano, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3); 17-166c.
Fanege 28-491d; 20-758c; 25-7-696b.
Fanche, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Fanchetra, bay, Mad. 17-271 (M4).
Fanez Minaya, Alvar 6-362a.
Fanfara (book-binding) 4-218a.
Fan Favr, mt., Wales 9-428 (V, E4).
Fan frame 20-260c.
Fang (Chinese general) 26-184d.
Fang, China 6-168 (I3).
FANG (people) 10-169d; 3-359b; distribution 1-330b (table); Muni River Settlements 19-9c.
— (anat.) 26-500b.
Fångs, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Fangtun, China 6-168 (H4).
Fanhole, dist., Kent 9-456d.
Fanjeaux, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Fan Leaf palm: see Fan-palm.
Fan-light 6-602a.
Fano, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Fannalors company 16-811a.
Fanne fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Fannetsburg, Pa. 24-106 (G5).
Fanniana cheta 20-744d.
Fannian Law 26-84a.
Fannich, forest, Scot. 23-742c.
— lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-742a; 16-89d.
—, mts., Scot. 23-741d.
Fannie, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Fannin, James W. 12-224b.
Fannin, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (L2).
Fanning, Edmond 19-776d.
Fanning, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (K4); 1-818b; 4-609a.
Fannington, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Fanni Tubat 26-926b.
Fannu, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Fano, Gine 11-731b.
FANO, It. 10-170b; 15-4 (D3); 27-297c; ancient town, see Fannu Fortunae.
Fano, isl., Den. 8-24 (A3); 11-233d.
Fano, isl., Gr. 12-424 (A1).
Faneone (vestment) 1-854c.
Fan-palm 20-641b; 16-324a (fig.); Jamaica 15-133a; Madagascar 17-273b; United States 27-634c.
FANSHAWE, SIR RICHARD 10-170c; 20-898a.
Fanthalet flycatcher 10-585a.
— warbler 3-976a.
Fan-tail pigeon 8-452b.
FANTAN 10-171a.
FANTASIA (dict.) 10-171b.
Fantastics, the 9-621a.
Fantasy: see Fancy.
FANTI, MANFREDO 10-171c; 15-58c.
Fanti, dist., G.Cst. 12-204a.
Fanti (food): see Macareni.
FANTI (people) 10-171d; 12-204a; 1-329d (table).
FANTIN-LATOUR, I. H. J. T. 10-172b.
"Fantocini": see Marlonettes.
"Fantoma" (ship) 24-914a.
Fantosme, Jordan: see Jour-dain Fantosme.
Fan training 21-19a.
Fanaupai, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (O8); 24-115b.
Fanoon Carisi, Sard. 15-26 (B-C4).
— Diane, Hell. 25-513d.
— FORTUNAE, It. 10-172c; 15-26 (D3); for mod. town, see Fano.
— Sancti Hippolyti, Aus.: see Sankt Pöthen.
— Sancti Viti ad Flumen, Hung.: see Flume.
— S. Andreae, Sp.: see Sant-andrea.
FANVAULT 10-172d; 27-960b (Pl. II); 2-404a.
Fawne, tribe: see Fange.
Fawood, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
Fao, Ara. 18-956b.
Faoiin Ferry, Scot. 24-412 (B4); 15-565c.
Faugreywaack 8-125d (table).
Fapreato, Luca: see Giordano, Luca.
Faqlis: see Fakihis.
Faqlis: see Fakir.
Far, isl., Aus.: see Lesina.
Far (me) 6-898b.
Faras, Mesop. 3-100c.
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (E1); 13-841a.
—, mt., Arab. 2-204 (D3); 2-258c.
—, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C4); 20-602c.
Fara (sacrifice) 20-889b.
Farab, Turkeist. 15-281c.
Farabee, W. C. 1-509b.
Farabee, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
FARABI (Philosopher) 10-172d; 2-275b.
Farad (dict.) 27-742c.
Fara d'Adda, It. 16-935c.
FARADAY, MICHAEL 10-173a; diamagnetism 8-157b; dielectric constant 9-245c; dynamo 8-764c; electrical researches 9-184b, 9-242c, 9-190b; electrokinetics 9-214b; electrolysis 9-217d, 9-226d; "lines of force" 17-322d; liquefaction of gases 16-744d; 1-861d; magnetic researches 17-353a; optical glass 12-88a; surface-tension 5-266d; table-turning 26-337b.
Faraday, mt., Queens. 2-960 (D4).
Faraday dark space 6-881b; 27-836d.
Faradism 9-249b.
Farafangana, Mad. 17-271 (C4); 17-272c.
Farafra, oasis, Egy. 9-40 (A2); 9-23a.
Faragh, val, Egy. 9-22 (B2).
Faraghan, Pers. 10-190c.
Faraglioni, isls., Medit.: see Scogli del Ciclopi.
FARAH, Afg. 10-175b; 1-307 (B3).
FARAH, riv., Afg. 10-175b; 1-307 (A3).
Farahabad, Pers. 21-231d; 17-940a.
Farazis (religious sect) 3-133c.
Faraj (Nasir al-din) (sultan of Egypt) 9-102a.
— (the Turk) 5-44d.
— Ituni: see Abul Faraj Ituni.
Farakdin, Asia M.: see Frak-tin.
Farakhnagar, India: see Far-ukhnagar.
Farakole, riv., U.Sen. 11-204 (C2-3).
Farallou de Medinilla, isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (D-E3); 17-707d.
— da Pajares, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D2).
Farallones, Cu. 7-595 (A2).
—, gulf, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, isls., Cal. 5-8 (B3); 24-144d.
Farana, Egy.: see Pelusium.
Fararunud (Frankish king): see Pharamond.
Farana, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (C4).
Faranche, Braz. 4-440 (I6).
Faraoon (people): see Gipsies.
Faraoone Gilene, tribe 2-158d.
Faras, al: see Merwan II. (caliph).
Farasina, chan., Adriatic Sea 6-85d.
Faraulop, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
FARAZDAQ (Arab. poet) 10-175c; 2-272a; 5-33b.
Farbaky, J. 26-377a.
Farber, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
Farberite 27-377d.
FARCE 10-175d; 8-499b; 11-118c; Greek 12-511c.
Farey: see Glanders.
— "bud" 12-76d.
Fardella, Michael Angelo 8-89d.
Fardes, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 12-646b.
Fare, hill, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 15-801a.
Fare-Alais, marquis de 22-502b.
Fardagha, oasis, Trip. 27-289a.
Farg, riv., Trip. 27-289a.
FAREHAM, Hants. 10-175d; 9-420 (III, E5); geology 12-903a.
Faremistia 10-464a.
FAREL, GUILLAUME 10-176a; 11-590b; 5-73a.
Farekur, Egy. 9-22 (C1).
— canal, Egy. 9-27d.
Farewell, Francis George 19-258a; 8-696d.
Farewell, cape, Green. 12-543 (E6); 12-542a.
—, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Farewell Rock 18-475c.
Farewell Spit, penin., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
FAREY, JOHN 10-176d.
Farganes (dict.) 15-441c.
Farge, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Farghani, Al: see Fergani, Al.
Fargite 19-273c.
FARGO, WILLIAM GEORGE 10-177a.
Fargo, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Mich. 18-372 (H1).
FARGO, N.Dak. 10-177b; 19-780 (H3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Fargus, Frederick John: see Conway, Hugh.
Far Hills, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Faria, João de 26-391a.
Farias, Valentim Gomez: see Gomez Farias, Valentim.
FARIA Y SOUSA, MANUEL de 10-177c.
FARIBAULT, Minn. 10-177d; 18-550 (D6); 14-742b.
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (C-D7).
Farid (Mahomedan law) 14-445c.
Farid (of Pakpattan) 13-486b.
Farid-oddin Mahammed Abdullah: see Rudagi.
Faridkot, India 14-376 (F4); 10-178a.
FARIDKOT, state, India 10-178a.
Faridpur, India 10-178a; 14-376 (N8).
FARIDPUR, dist., India 10-178a.
FARID UDDIN ATTAR 10-178c; 21-250d.
Farila, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Farillbes, isls, Port. 25-530 (A3); 22-134c.
Farill, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Farina, Johann Maria 8-839d.
— SALVATORE 10-179a; 14-912c.
Farina, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
FARINATO, PAOLO 10-179a.
Farina Town, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
FARINELLI (Broschi, Carlo) 10-179b; 18-256b.
Farines, guerre des 10-851a; 27-416b.
FARINGDON, Berka. 10-179c; 9-420 (III, D3); battle (1645) 12-413a; geology 3-782d.
—, Hants. 9-420 (III, F4); 12-904b.
Faringdon beds 12-551d.
Farington, Joseph 6-982c.
Farington, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Farinia de mandioca 4-448c.
Farini, G. A. 20-148b.
—, LUIGI CARLO 10-179d; 15-52a.
Faris I (of Morecco) 18-856c.
— (sheikh) 18-186b.
Farish, William 11-496a.
Farisi 18-644c.
— (deity): see Salman ul Farisi.
Fariskur, Egy.: battle (1250) 9-99b.
Faristan, prov., Pers.: see Fars.
Farkashida, campact of (1490) 13-909a.
Farkhar, dist., Afg. 3-182c.
Farland, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
—, head, Scot. 15-790d.
Farleigh, East, Kent 16-942 (G3).
—, West, Kent 16-942 (F4).
—, Castle (ruins), Som. 25-390c.
Farley, Harriet 17-77a.
—, Richard 26-329a.
Farley, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
Farlington, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
Färlöf, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Farn, isl., S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
FARM 10-180b.
Farman biplane 10-518 (Pl. I, fig. 1).
FARM-BUILDINGS 10-180d.
Farm, caves, Bur. 4-838d.
— Cove, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2); 26-279b.
Farmdale, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (I2).
Farmer, Anthony 5-947c.
— A. W.: see Scabury, Samuel.
— J. B.: on conjugation of chromosomes 7-119d.
—, Moses G. 27-120d; 10-416c.
—, RICHARD 10-181a.
—, Thomas 8-703d.
Farmer, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (II4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
—, City, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F1).
Farmers, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Farmers' Alliance and Industrial Union, National, U.S. (1889) 10-181d.
— Alliance, National, U.S. (1880) 10-181d.
— Association, S.Af. 13-565b.
Farmers Branch, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
Farmersburg, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Farmers' Club, Lond. 6-567c.
Farmers Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, Ferk, Va. 28-118 (F2).
—, High School, Pa. 1-420c.
—, Institute, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
Farmer's Letters (Scabury) 24-531b.
Farmers' Magazine 1-396b.
FARMERS' MOVEMENT 10-181b; 27-720a.
— National Congress, U.S. 10-181d.
Farmers Retreat, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
— Station, O. 20-26 (C6).
— Valley, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Farmersville, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (H5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
Farmer's Weekly Museum 21-154a.
Farmerville, La. 17-554 (B1).
Farmhill, riv., Conn. 6-952 (C4).
Farming, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Farmingdale, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Farming the taxes 10-180c;
 England 9-42a; France
 10-918c; Rome 10-340a.
 Farmington, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
 —, Conn. 6-93 (D3).
 —, Del. 17-838 (H3).
 —, Ia. 14-752 (C2).
 —, Ia. 14-753 (F4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (H3).
 —, Md. 17-434 (H4); 17-438c.
 —, Mich. 18-373 (F2).
 —, Minn. 18-530 (D6).
 —, Mo. 10-608 (F4); 18-012a.
 —, Mont. 14-276 (C-D2).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (H3).
 —, N. H. 19-190 (E5).
 —, N. Mex. 19-390 (B1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (C-D6).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
 —, Utah 27-814 (H-C2).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
 —, W. Va. 28-360 (C3).
 —, riv., Conn. 6-932 (D2); 6-958a.
 —, riv., Lib. 18-339d.
 —, Falls, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 Farm labourer: see Agricultural labourer.
 Farmland, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
 Farm School, Redhill 15-813a.
 Farmum, Holl. 13-388 (D1).
 Farmville, N.C. 10-772 (E2).
 —, Va. 28-118 (D3); 28-121c.
 Farm-yard manure 17-614c.
FARNABY, THOMAS 10-182c.
 Farnam, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
 Farnavis (dict.) 19-100a.
 Farnbichl Bad, Switz. 26-243 (E2).
FARNBOROUGH, THOMAS
 Erskina May, baron 10-182d.
 Farnborough, Berks. 16-942 (A3).
FARNBOROUGH, Hants. 10-183a; 9-420 (H1, F4); geology 12-003a.
 —, Kent 16-042 (E3).
 Farncombe, Sur. 16-042 (B4).
 Farnon, Ches. 9-116 (H, B3); 6-90b.
 Farne, isl., Northumb. 9-412 (I, E1); 10-183b.
FARNE, isls., Northumb. 10-183b; 9-412 (I, E1).
 Farnell, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 4-833a.
FARNESE (family) 10-183b.
 —, Alessandro (pope): see Paul III.
 —, ALEXANDER, duke of Parma 10-184b; 13-596b; 19-420b.
 —, ELIZABETH (of Spain) 10-185b; 25-532d.
 —, Horace 6-165c.
 —, Odoardo, duke of Parma: see Odoardo Farnese.
 —, Ottavio, duke of Parma 10-183d; 15-532b; 15-41a.
 —, Pier Luigi 9-338d.
 Farnese, castle, It.: see Farnese.
 Farnese, Isola, It.: see Isola Farnese.
 —, palace, Rome 10-184b; 2-412b.
 "Farnese Bull" (sculpture) 12-492a.
 Farnese casket 21-797c.
 —, tazza 11-507a.
 Farnesina Villa, Rome 6-133a; 23-481d; 22-905d.
 Farneto, castle, It. 10-183b.
 Farnham, Can. 22-724 (D4).
FARNHAM, Sur. 10-185c; 16-942 (A4); battle (c. 893) 1-533a; battle (1173) 4-137d; geology 26-130d.
 —, Utah 27-814 (D3).
 —, Va. 28-118 (F3).
 —, Common, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
 —, 12-136b.
 Farnham, Va. 14-732 (C2).
 Farnhurst, Del. 17-823 (H1).
 —, Suss. 9-420 (H1, F4).
 Farningham, Kent 16-942 (E3).
 Farnley (nr. Leeds), Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
 —, (nr. Otley), Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
 —, New, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
 —, Tysa, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
 Farnsburg, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D1).
 Farnsfield, Notts. 9-416 (H, E3).
 Farnsworth, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
 Farnumsville, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 12-317c.
FARNWORTH, Lancs. (nr. Bolton) 10-186a; 18-139 (D2); 7-288b.
 —, Lancs. (nr. St Helens) 18-139 (B3).
 Faro, St. 10-300a.
FARO, Port. 10-186a; 25-530 (A-B4).

FARÖ, isls., Swed. 26-190 (E3); 12-276c.
 Faro, riv., Camer. 6-110 (H2); 1-174c; 19-675c.
FARO (card game) 10-186b; 14-447b.
 Faro, El. mts., Sp. 6-846d.
 —, cape, Sic. 16-26 (E3).
 Faroe (Färöerne), isls.: see Faeroe.
 Faroga (Forago), Sud. 9-127c.
 Farouge, mt., Sud. 10-319d.
 Fåröund, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
FARQUHAR, GEORGE 10-186c; 8-528d.
 —, John 3-610b.
 —, Sir Robert 17-915a; 17-276c.
 Farquhar, isls., Ind.O. 1-320 (H); 17-915c.
 Farquhar Macintaggart, earl of Ross: see Ross.
 Farquharson (clan) 14-721c.
 Farquharson (of Invercauld) 4-375c.
 Farr, W. II. (engineer) 4-547a.
 —, WILLIAM (statistician) 10-187a; 18-64b; 22-94d; Infectious diseases classified 28-1004c.
 Farr, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
 Farragon, hill, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
FARRAGUT, DAVID GLASGOW 10-187b; 4-292b; 19-91a; naval actions 19-531c, 28-21c, 18-836d.
 Farragut, Ia. 14-732 (H4).
 Farrah (Prophthasia), Alg. 1-547d.
 Farrakhabad: see Farukhabad.
 Farrakhi 10-397d.
 Farrakhsiyar (Farrukhsiyar) 7-957a.
 Farraline, lake, Scot. 14-719d.
 Farrand (explorer) 6-012c.
 Farrandville, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
 Farranfore, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-738c.
 Farran Point, canal, Can. 24-22a.
 Farrant (colonel) 21-241b.
 —, RICHARD 10-188b; 8-518a.
 Farrar (bp. of St Davids) 6-355c.
 —, FREDERIC WILLIAM 10-188b.
 —, Sir George Herbert, 27-200d; 27-201e; 25-482c.
 Farrar, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
 —, gleb, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
 —, riv., Scot. 14-719c.
 Farrar, v. Close (1869) 12-020b.
 Farris, Ery. 9-40 (B3).
 Farnaah 21-103c.
 Farre, J. J. F. A. 15-68a; 17-604c.
 Farrell, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
 Farrella, 22-42c.
FARREN, ELIZABETH 10-188d.
 —, Ellen (Nellie) 10-189a; 16-402b.
 —, WILLIAM 10-189a.
FARRER, THOMAS HENRY
 Farrer, 1st baron 10-189b.
 —, v. Nelson (1885) 11-442c.
 Farrum: see Confarreatio.
FARRIER AND FARRIERY 10-189c.
 Farris Company 16-811a.
 Farrisly, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
 Farrington, Hants: see Faringdon.
 —, Road, Lond. 10-393a.
 Far Rockaway, N.Y. 19-596 (E5).
 Farrow, hill, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
 Farrow, lake, Mo. 17-434 (E3).
 Farrukhabad: see Farukhabad.
 Farrukhi: see Farrakhi.
 Farrukhnagar: see Farukhnagar.
 Farrukhsiyar: see Farrakhsiyar.
 Farry, Okla. 20-58 (B-C1).
FARSE, prov., Pers. 10-189c; 21-183 (B2-3); early history 5-32b, 5-35d, 5-51c; products 21-190c; riots 21-243d.
 Farsa (farsla) 10-175d.
 Farsakh (measure) 22-198c.
 Farsan, isls., Arsb. 2-264 (D5); 2-259c.
 Farshut, Ery. 9-40 (B2); 15-771d.
 Farsley, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
 Farsø, Abo. 25-373 (C3).
 Farsø, Den. 8-24 (B2).
 Farsund, Nor. 19-804 (B4-3).
 Fartak, cape, Arab. 2-264 (O6); 12-500c.
 —, dict., Arab. 25-355d.
 Farther Pomerania (Hinterpommern), dist., Ger. 22-47b.
 Farthest North 19-163c.

FARTHING 10-191a; 19-809b.
FARTHINGALE 10-191a; 7-241a.
 Farthinghoe, Northants. 24-371c.
 Fartown, Yorks. 28-933 (H2).
 Farukhabad, India 10-191b; 14-376 (H6).
FARUKHABAD, dist., India 10-191b; 14-376 (H6).
 Farukhi (dynasty) 4-822d.
 Farukhnagar (nawab of) 12-731d.
 Farukhnagar, India 14-376 (O5).
 Faruki (dynasty): see Farukhi.
 Farvagny le Grand, Switz. 20-242 (C3).
 Farvardin (deity) 20-867b.
 Farwell, Mich. 16-372 (F6).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (H5).
 —, Tex. 26-600 (E1).
 Far West, Mo.: see Kerr.
 —, West, Utah 27-814 (B1).
 Fās, Mor.: see Fez.
 —, riv., Mor. 10-300d.
FAS (Roman law) 23-328a; 12-501d.
 Fasa, Pers.: see Fesaa.
 Fasana, canal, Aus. 4-572d; 21-901c.
 Fasani, Raniero 14-899d.
 Fasano, It. 15-4 (F4).
 Fasau, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
 Fasheinn, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
 Faso (Irehon law) 4-401b.
FASCES 10-191c.
 Faschaiba, Piz., mt., Alps 1-745d.
 Fasel 15-76c.
FASCIA (dict.) 10-191d; 24-286a.
 —, dentata 4-398b.
 —, lata 19-57b.
 Fasciated branch 25-877a.
 Fasciole (bot.) 10-357b.
 Fascicular cambium 21-742a.
 Fasciolus communis 19-404d.
 —, solitarius 19-404d.
FASCINATION (dict.) 10-192a.
FASCINE (dict.) 10-192a: see also Cranog.
 Fasciola hepatica: see Liver-fluke.
 Fasciolariidae 11-518a; 11-516d.
 Fas el Ball (cl Jahid), Mor. 10-300d.
 Fashveh: see Feshaviyeh.
 Fasher, El, Sud. 26-9 (B3); 7-831a; 9-127b.
FASHION (dict.) 10-192b.
FASHODA (Kodok), Sud. 10-192b; 26-9 (C4); French expedition (1898) 9-116d, 9-129d, 10-903c; Delcaes 7-853b.
 Fashi Jorjan 21-250a.
 Fasilidas (Alem-Segel) 1-90b; 12-232a.
 Faskadale, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
 Faskrudafjörðr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
 Fasil (chronol.) 13-500c.
 Faskos, estate, Scot. 10-296a.
 Fass (measure) 28-491d.
 Fassate 2-901d.
 Fassath, val., Aus. 2-901d.
 Fassatt, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
 Fassler, Asia M. 13-336 (C2); 13-553d.
 Fast acid violet 8-746b.
FAST AND LOOSE (game) 10-192c.
 Fast blue 8-746b; 8-750a.
 —, brown 8-746b; 8-750a.
 Fast Castle, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
 Fastentienstag: see Shrove Tuesday.
 Fasten-peuny 13-523d.
 Fast green 8-746b; 8-750c.
FASTI (Roman registers) 10-192c; 12-559b; inscriptions 14-637c; manuscripts 20-572c; palimpsest of Fasti (Ovid) 20-633c.
FASTI (Ovid) 20-387b.
 Fastida (Gepidae king) 12-273a.
 Fastigation 12-759a.
 Fasti Helletici (H. F. Clinton) 6-328d; 18-620c.
 Fastling, Glas. 8-41b.
FASTING 10-193a; 2-717d; baptismal rite 13-365d; Christ's teaching 15-349d; Coptic Church 7-115d; days prescribed and prohibited 8-201b, 23-060d, 26-94c; Franciscans 11-1c; Hindu 4-733c; Jews 1-5a; Mohammedans 17-420c, 22-872d; Mandaeans 17-357b; Manichaeans 17-374d; Orthodox Eastern Church 20-336c.

"Fastling girl" of South Wales 10-193b.
 Fasti Praenestini: see Calendar, Praenestine.
 Fasti Romani (H. F. Clinton) 6-329a.
FASTI STULTI: see Paschal Chronicle.
 Fastnachtspiele 8-500c; 11-787c; Hans Sachs 23-973c.
 Fastnet, rock, Ire. 14-744 (H5).
 Fastnet, lighthouse 16-630d, 16-036 (Plate), 16-644b, 16-650; R. Mallet (builder) 17-491c; wireless telegraph 26-530d.
FASTOLF, SIR JOHN 10-198b; 22-805b; 24-789a; will of 20-395c, 28-434d.
 Fastolfe, Thomas 28-903b.
 Fastrada (wife of Charlemagne) 6-892b.
 Fast red 8-746b.
 —, violet 8-746b.
 —, yellow 8-746b; 8-750a; 8-753d.
FAT 10-198c; anointing 2-79d; energy from 23-191d; fat-cell 7-712b (fig.); formation 18-106a, 20-921d; in blood plasma 4-70a; nutrition 6-215b, 19-921b, 19-925d; steatopygia 25-860d.
 Fatak (Babak, Fatak) 17-372d.
 Fataka (Mitile, mitro), isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G6); 11-629b; 24-186c.
FATAL ACCIDENTS Act: see Lord Campbell's Act (1846).
FATALISM 10-198d; 15-116d; 19-275a.
 Fatalla, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B1); 11-102b.
 Fatama, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 Fatma Morgana 16-373b.
 Fata Scribunda (myth.) 10-199a.
 Fat clay 4-318d.
FATE (myth.) 10-199a; 13-691c; Buddhist doctrine 4-745c. See also Fates.
 Fate, isl.: see Efate.
 Fate, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
 Fatehabad, C.India 14-376 (F8).
 —, India (Punjab) 14-376 (F-G5).
 Fateh Ali Khan, Syed 3-315d.
 Fatehgarh, India 14-376 (H1-16); 10-191b.
 —, (palace and fortress) Bhopal 3-846c.
 Fateh Jung (of Nepal) 15-556b.
 —, Khan (of Afg.) 1-316b; 6-438b; 21-240a.
 —, Mahammed (of Cutch) 7-870b.
FATEHPUR, India (Allahabad) 10-199a; 14-376 (I7); 14-449c.
 —, India (Rajputana) 14-376 (F5).
 —, dist., India 10-199a.
 —, SIKRI, dist., India 10-199c; 14-376 (G6); 14-402d; architecture 14-433c, 16-901a, 20-432d.
 Fateh Singh (of Udaipur) 27-554b.
 Fates, The (myth.) 10-199a; 26-758b; Parthenon pediment 12-476 (Plate); sacrifices to 24-573b, 26-726d; Norms 19-756a.
 Fatezh, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 15-953d.
 Fatehabad, Pers. 10-190c.
 Fath al din 9-105c.
 Fath Ali 23-235c; 21-238c; 26-506b; death 14-868b; literature under 21-249d.
 Fath b. Khakan 9-94a; 5-49c.
FATHER (dict.) 10-199d; 15-551c; 14-513a; Australian native beliefs 27-83d.
 Father, isl., Jap.: see Chichi (Chichi-Jima).
 Father Abraham's Speech: see Poor Richard's Almanac.
 Father and Son (E. Gosse) 12-268c.
 "Father of Church History": see Eusebius of Caesarea.
 "Father of Delam": see Herbert of Cherbury.
 "Father of Fathers": see Gregory, St. (of Nyssa).
 "Father of Italian Prose": see Boccaccio.
 "Father O'Flynn" (song) (A. P. Graves) 12-383b.
 "Father of Orthodoxy": see Athanasius, St.
 "Father Prout": see Mahony, Francis.
FATHERS OF THE CHURCH 10-200a; 23-780d; Christian mysteries 23-973c; Greek and Latin compared 20-334d; Neoplatonism 4-575c; heresies 13-358c, 14-388a;

relics 23-60b; Tertullian 26-661d; see also Apostolic Fathers.
 Fathers of the Constitution 10-200a.
 —, of the Faith 18-347a.
FATHOM (dict.) 10-201d; 28-484b; count (in wampum) 28-302b.
 Fathpur Sikri: see Fatehpur Sikri.
 Fatigue 19-45d; 25-679c.
 Fatima 15-903c; 17-418b.
 Fatima (daughter of Mahomet) 1-659a; 5-29a; Fatimites 10-202a; grave 16-05c; Kasim's poem on 21-249c.
 Fatina, val., Arab. 15-414d.
FATIMITES 10-202a; 5-50d; 9-92a; coinage 19-904c; Mohammedan Spain 1-31c; royal library 16-550d; Tiberi conquered by 26-912b.
 Fatio de Duillier (Nicolas) 5-114d; 16-88a.
 Fatira, mt., Ery. 9-21c; 9-23c.
 Fatil, mta., Syr. 16-347b.
 Fatilquoring (leather) 16-342b.
 Fat-necrosis 20-673a.
 Fatra, mta., Hung. 3-4 (F2); 5-383c.
 —, Great, mt., Hung. 3-4 (F2); 5-383c.
 Fatrasie 11-124d; 9-634a.
 Fats 20-43d.
 Fatschbach, riv., Switz. 12-78b.
 Fatschin, China 6-163 (I5); 15-957d.
 —, Creek: battle (1857) 15-752c.
 Fatsia 13-773d.
 Fatsisio: see Hachtjo-shima.
 Fatah, Fatteh (in Indian names): see Fatah.
 Fatahi (of Nishapur) 21-251a.
 Fatteconda, Fr.W.Af. 4-200d.
 Fatten (in poker) 21-901a.
 Fattore, It.: see Penni, Gianfrancesco.
 Fatty acids 20-44a.
 —, degeneration 20-921d; 2-654b; 16-785d; physiology of 21-556a.
 —, oils 20-43d.
 —, tissue: see Adipose tissue.
 Fatua (myth.) 10-209c.
 Fatuhiva, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M6); 17-750d.
 Fatuhuku (Hood), isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (M5); 17-750d.
 Fatum (Vigtig) 8-518d.
 Fatuus (myth.): see Fannus.
 Fatuus naturalis (law) 14-612a.
 Fatwa, India 14-376 (L7).
 Fatwa (Mohammedan law) 16-953d; 26-105c.
 Fatwa Alumgiri: see Fatwa.
 Faua, mta., Alg. 1-643 (C2).
FAUBOURG 10-204b.
 —, St Denis: battle (1652) 27-413b.
FAUCES (anat.) 10-204c.
 Fauehard (Fr. surgeon) 8-50c.
FAUCHER, L. JOSEPH (Léon) 10-204c.
FAUCHET, CLAUDE (historian) 10-205a.
 —, CLAUDE (bp.) 10-205a.
 Fauckny, dist., Fr. 10-778 (H5).
 Faucille, pass, Jura Mts. 15-586c.
 Faucilles, mts., Fr. 10-778 (H3); 13-73a; 26-214a.
FAUCHT, HELENA SAVILLE 10-205b.
 Faucoigny, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
 Fauconberg, Thomas Belyasce, lord (fl. 1638) 7-496b.
 —, Thomas Belyasce, viscount (fl. 1760) 25-902c.
 —, William Neville, earl of Kent, baron: see Kent, earl of.
 Faughan, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 16-972c.
 Fauchart, Ire. 4-557b; 8-672d.
FAUJAS DE SAINT-FOND, Barthélemy 10-205c; 1-262c; 5-756d.
 Faul (Irish legend) 14-569c.
 Fauld, Staffs. 1-466d.
 Fauldhouse, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-732a.
 Faulen, mt., Switz. 26-242 (F3).
 Faulfist, mt., Switz. 1-745a.
 Faulhorn, mt., Switz. (Berne) 26-242 (E3); 1-744a.
 —, mt., Switz. (Valais) 26-242 (D4).
 Faulk Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (F-G2).
 Faulkner, Daniel P. 7-810c.
 —, George 20-396b.
 Faulkner, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
 —, Co., Ark. 2-552 (C2).

Faulkner v. Lichfield and Stearn 1-762d.
 Faulkton, S.Dak. 25-506 (F-G2).
 Fault (Badminton) 3-190c.
FAULT (geol.) 10-206a; 11-665b; 11-672c; breccia 4-482c; mineral deposits 18-508a; reversed 13-472a. See also Rift valley.
 — (awn tennis) 16-301c.
 — (racquets) 22-780d.
 — (tennis) 26-627c.
 — line (geol.) 10-206b.
 — line (racquets) 22-780c.
 — line scarp (geog.) 27-622a.
 — plane 10-206b.
 — rock 10-206b.
 — scarp 10-206a.
FAUNA (dict.) 10-209b; (myth.) 4-191b.
 Faunalia 10-209c.
 Faunce, W. H. P. 22-511d.
 "Faun of Praxiteles" (statue) 22-256b.
 Fauns (myth.) 10-209c; 8-7a; 24-234d.
 Faunsdale, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
FAUNTLEROY, HENRY 10-209b; 10-662d.
 Fauntleroy, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
FAUNUS (myth.) 10-209c; 23-689b; Evander 9-959c; Lupercus 17-126d, 23-689b, 16-267b.
 Faunus (zool.) 11-515d.
 Fauquembergues, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
 Fauquier, Francis 15-301d.
 Fauquier Co., Va. 28-113 (E2).
 Faure and Kessler (chem. manufacturers) 26-68c.
 Faure, C. A. 1-126d; 9-189a.
 — **FRANCOIS FELIX** 10-209c; 10-881a.
 — Sebastian 1-918a.
FAURE, GABRIEL 10-209d; 19-82d; 25-412a.
 Faurea 21-782a.
 — saligna 27-188d.
 Faurel, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
 Fauresmith, S.Af. 25-466 (G7); 20-152d.
FAURIEL, CL. CHARLES 10-210a; 17-626d.
 Fauro, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (I9).
 Faustiana, Sard. 26-059b.
 Fausse, riv., La. 17-54 (A5).
 — Pointe, lake, La. 17-54 (C3).
FAUST 10-210c; 6-494a; 11-788d; Mephistopheles 18-147b.
 Faust (Goethe) 12-185d; Anna Swanwick's translation 26-183d; Bayard Taylor's 26-467d.
 Faust (opera, Gounod) 12-255c; 19-83d.
 Faust (symphony, Liszt) 16-781c.
 Faust, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
 Fausta, Cornelia 18-478d.
 — Flavia Maximiana 6-988c; 9-889d.
 Faustin (of Haiti) 12-826d.
 — (psend.) : see Betbeder, Faustin.
FAUSTINA, ANNIA GALERIA (the younger) 10-213b; 23-479b.
 — (the elder) 2-149a; 4-277a; 23-596a; 23-596c.
 Faustulanæ (orphan schools) 10-213b.
 Faust of the Talmud : see Elisha ben Abuyah.
 Fausta, Vektor 28-833a.
 Faustulus (legend) 23-639b.
 Faustus (abbot of Lerins) 1-24a.
 — (father of Clement) : Simon Magus legend 25-129d.
 — (magician) : see Faust.
 — (of Byzantium) 2-573a.
 — (of Cordova) 15-155d.
 — (of Mileve) 1-365a; 2-907c.
 — (of Rhegium) 21-64b; 28-60b.
 — Sulla : see Sulla, Faustus.
 Faute commune (Fr. law) 7-733a.
 Faunt, J. P. H. 19-957c.
 Fausville, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
 Faux (anat.) : see Fances.
 Faux judgment (law) 28-849c.
 — saulniers 4-564c.
 Fava, Guido 14-890d.
 Fava, palace, Bologna, It. 2-412d.
FAVARA, Sic. 10-213b; 15-4 (D6).
 Favartix, cape, Sp. 25-530 (H2).
 Favart, Antoine Pierre Charles 10-213d.
 — Charles Nicolas Joseph Justin 10-213d.
 — **CHARLESSIMON** 10-213b.

Favart, Marie Justine Benoit 10-213c.
 Favella 1-592d.
 Faventia : see Faenza.
 Faverney, Fr. 13-74c.
 Faverolle (fowl) 22-214d.
 Faverolles, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 16-926b.
FAVERSHAM, Kent 10-213d; 9-424 (IV. D4); 8-581b.
 Favla 2-104d.
 Favler, Mgr. 6-205d; 6-208b.
 Favignana, Isl., Sic. 15-4 (D6); 1-245a; anc. Aeguras 15-26 (D6).
 Favila (king of Asturias) 25-541d.
 Favilla (bank director, Naples) 15-79b.
 Favilla (It. perloidal) 7-772a.
 Favola di Orfeo (Politian) : see Orfeo.
 Favon, Georges 11-591d.
 Favone, Porto di, Cors. 15-4 (B4); 7-199b.
 Favonius (myth.) 28-975a.
 Favorinus (Benedictine monk) : see Guarino.
FAVORINUS (Gr. sophist) 10-214b.
 Favosites 2-99b; 8-128a; 25-110d.
 Favositidae 2-99d.
FAVRAS, THOMAS DE Mahy, marquis de 10-214c.
 — Victoria Hedwig Caroline, marquise de 10-214c.
 Favre, Ernest 10-215a.
 — **JEAN ALPHONSE** 10-214d.
 — Jean Baptiste, abbé 22-501d.
 — **JULES CLAUDE GABRIEL** 10-215a; 17-46c; 15-61a.
 — P. A. (chemist) 26-805b.
 — Peter : see Faber, Peter.
 Favre, mt., Alps 1-743c.
 Favrette, Giacomo 20-514d.
 Favril glass 12-92c; 26-966b.
 Favularia 20-531a.
FAVUS 10-215b; 25-191b; in dog 28-13c; parasitic origin 18-55a, 20-796a.
 Fawcett (Colonel) 8-641d.
 — **HENRY** 10-215d.
 — **JOHN** 10-217b.
 — Millicent Garrett 10-216a.
 Fawcett's (Dublin University) Act (1873) 8-620b.
 Fawin : see Dahomey.
FAWKES, FRANCIS 10-217b.
 — **GUY** 10-217c.
 Fawkham Green, Kent 16-942 (F3).
 Fawknor, John Pascoe 19-642c; 28-42d.
 Fawknor, park, Melbourne 18-90 (map).
 Fawley, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5).
 Fawley, riv., Can. 5-160 (M5).
 — Creek, G. 20-26 (B4).
 — Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G1).
 — Grove, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
 Fawnie, mts., Can. 4-600 (D2).
 Fawr, Llyn, lake, Wales 23-271a.
 Fawstitt, C. E. 10-47d.
 Fawslay of Fawslay (family) 6-424a.
 Fawslay, park, Northants. 19-769c.
 Faxafo, bay, Ice. 14-228 (B2); 14-228b.
 Faxe, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D3).
 Faxfleet, Yorks. 13-872c.
 Faxina, Braz. 4-140 (G7).
 Faxô, Den. 8-24 (E3); 7-418a.
 — bay, Den. : see Praestô.
 Faxo limestone 8-24a.
 Faxton, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
 — Okla. 20-58 (C3).
FAY, ANDRAS 10-218b; 13-926d.
 — J. S. 23-785c.
 — Professor 7-882b.
 Fay, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
 — Ga. 11-752 (B2).
 — Nev. 5-8 (F3).
 — Okla. 20-58 (C2).
 — mt., Mass. 17-852 (D2).
 Fayal, Azores 3-83 (4).
FAYAL, Azores 10-218c; 3-83 (2); 3-84a; 3-85a.
 — Isl., Mad. 17-281 (map).
 — chan., Azores 3-83 (2).
 Fayalite 20-89c.
 Fayal wine 21-584d.
 Fayel, Lady of (legend) 7-307b.
 Fayence, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
 Fayerdale, Va. 28-118 (B4).
 Fayerweather, Isl., Conn. 6-952 (C5).
 Faye's comet 6-763b.
 Fayette, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 — Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 — Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 — La. 17-54 (A3).
 — Me. 17-434 (B4).

Fayette, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
 — Mo. 18-608 (D2).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
 — O. 20-26 (B1).
 — Utah 27-814 (C6).
 — Wis. 28-740 (C6).
 — Co., Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 — Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
 — Co., Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 — Co., Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 — Co., Ind. 14-422 (G5).
 — Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2); 16-742a.
 — Co., G. 20-26 (C-D5).
 — Co., Pa. 21-106 (C-D6).
 — Co., Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (K-L6).
 — Co., W.Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
FAYETTEVILLE, Ark. 10-218c; 2-552 (A1).
 — Ga. 11-752 (B2).
 — Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 — Ind. 14-422 (D7).
 — Mo. 18-608 (C3).
FAYETTEVILLE, N.C. 10-219a; 19-772 (C-D2).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (D-E2).
 — O. 20-26 (C6).
 — Pa. 21-106 (G-H6).
 — Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
 — Tex. 26-690 (L6).
 — W.Va. 28-560 (B-C3).
 Fay-le-Froid, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 Fayon, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
FAYER, SIR JOSEPH 10-219b; 6-61b.
 Fays-Billot, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 Fays-Urom, Egy. 10-219c; 9-140 (B2); 9-141d; derivation of name 18-643c; derivation of name 18-643c; derivation of name 18-643c; derivation of name 18-643c; history 9-90c; 9-110a, 10-203b, 13-245a; obelisk of XIIth dynasty 9-76a.
 — God of : see Sachos.
 Fajm, Gospel Fragment 2-179a.
 Fayum (dialect) 9-59b.
 Fayum, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
 — Mass. 17-852 (D-E2).
 Faywood, N.Mex. 19-520 (B-C5).
 Fazyumi (Al Fazyumi) : see Seadiab b. Joseph.
 Fazarah, tribe 17-400a.
 Fazaz, mts., Mor. 18-831 (E2).
 Fazakas, Michael 13-926c.
 Fazeley, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
 Fazenda São Manoel, Braz. 4-440 (E5).
 Fazilka, India 14-376 (E-F4); 10-282a; 10-1078a.
 Fazio degli Uberti : see Degli Uberti.
 Fazliev 17-129d.
 Fazli Bey, 15-673a.
FAZOLGI (Fazoki), dist., Sud. 10-219d.
 Fazouro, lake, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
 Faztov, Russ. 23-874 (I. B1).
 Fazy, Honr. 11-591d.
 — James 11-591c.
 F.C.S. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
 F.D. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
 Fe (chem.) 6-39b.
FE, CARLO 10-220a.
 Fea, lake, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 27-550a.
 Fea-berry : see Gooseberry.
 Feagin, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 Feake, Christopher 10-331d.
 Feale, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-758a.
 Fealty, Gath of 10-298b; 10-300d; 19-767d; homage 13-624d, 24-586d.
 Fear, cape, N.C. 19-772 (E4).
 Fearby, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
 Fearing, R. 22-783a.
 Fearn, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-743c.
 — abbey, Scot. 26-360a.
 Fearnham, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
 Fearnought (machine) 28-810b.
FEARNE, CHARLES 10-220a.
 "Fearnought" (race horse) 13-734d.
 Fearnshides, W. G. 2-452c.
 Feasterville, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
FEASTS AND FESTIVALS 10-220b; Christian 10-222c, 2-770c, 14-583b; drama 8-497c; Egyptian 9-53a, 10-127a; fire walking 10-420a; funeral feasts 11-331c; Greek 10-221b, 16-481d, 8-11a; Hindu and Buddhist 10-224b; Jewish 10-222b, 22-661b, 16-518d, 10-137b; Mahomedan 10-224a, 9-32d; processions 22-475a; Roman 10-221c, 24-513a; serpent worship 24-680b; uncivilized races 10-220b, 10-161a. See also under names of chief festivals.
 Feat (dict.) 10-438d.
FEATHER 10-224b; anatomical development 25-

189d; bleaching 4-55d; taxidermy 26-465b.
 Feather (gem-cutting) 11-560d.
 Feather, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C2); 5-8a; 5-13b.
 Featherbed Moss, mt., Ches. 28-933 (B2).
 — Top, mt., Derby. 28-933 (B3).
 Feathered-shot copper 7-103d.
 Feather grass 13-772d; 12-376a; on steppes 23-882d.
 — hyacinth 14-25b; 13-771a.
 — palm 20-641b.
 — star 25-797b.
 Feathering (arch.) 7-667d.
 Feathers petition 20-629a; 27-595b.
 Featherston, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
 Featherstone, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
FEATHERSTONE, Yorks. 10-229d; 28-933 (D2); riots 23-361c, 2-769c.
 — castle, Northumb. 9-412 (I. C3); 19-793a.
 — South, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
 Featherstonhaugh, George William 18-552d.
 — Sir Harry 12-885a.
 Feather-tailed phalanger 21-344d.
 Feathertop, mt., Viet. 2-942b.
 Featherville, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
 Feather weight (boxing) 4-351b.
FEATLEY (Fairclough), DAN- iel 10-229a.
FEBRONIANISM 10-230a; 9-700a; 20-721b; Amstria 3-11a; Germany 23-492c.
 Febronius, Justinus : see Hontheim, Johann Nikolaus von.
 Februa 10-231b; 17-126c.
FEBRUARY 10-231b; 4-990a.
 February Revolution : see Revolution of 1848 (France).
FEBVRE, ALEXANDRE Frédéric 10-231c.
FECCAMP, Fr. 10-231c; 10-778 (E2); Benedictine monastery 12-321b, 21-133a; English possession 6-25d, 23-949d, 25-915b.
 — riv., Fr. 10-231c.
 Feccia 5-736d.
FECHNER, GUSTAV THEO- dor 10-231d; 18-235a; aesthetics 1-284c; dry pile electrometer 9-235c; idealism 18-234a; memory-image 22-570b; Paulsen 20-963c; subliminal processes 25-1062d; vision 28-136b; Weber's law 28-458d.
 Fecht, riv., Ger. 19-12a.
FECHTER, CHARLES AL- bert 10-232b.
FECKENHAM, JOHN 10-232d.
 Feclula 2-649c.
 Fed, Arab. 2-264 (D3); 19-351b.
 — penin, Den. 8-24 (E3).
 Fedai (assassins) 2-774d.
 Fedaja, pass, Alps 1-747c.
 Fedala, Mor. 18-851 (D2); 18-850d.
FEDCHENKO, ALEXIS PAV- lovich 10-233b.
 Fedchenko, Asia 26-911a; 27-419c.
 Feddan 9-28d; 28-491d.
 Fede, Nor. 19-304 (B3).
 Fedelek, mts., Pers. 24-1023d.
 Feden, El, Pal. 20-602 (E4).
 Federação do Equador, S.Am. 21-178d.
 Federal Bank of Switzerland 26-262a.
 — Bureau of Corporations (U.S.) 27-733b.
 — Council of the Reformed Church in America 22-293c.
 — courts, U.S. 7-323d.
 Federal Creek, riv., G. 20-26 (G6).
 Federal diet of Germany : see Bundestag.
 Federal District, Braz. 4-446a.
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT 10-233c; Australia 2-965c; Greek age of 12-453d; Nililist scheme 19-687b; South Africa 25-482a; U.S. 27-651d, 27-653a.
Federalist, The 1-833a; 15-295c.
FEDERALIST PARTY (U.S.) 10-235b; 27-659b; 8-2b; John Adams 1-177a; Connecticut 6-956d; Massachusetts 17-860d.
 Federal Judiciary of Switzerland : see Bundesgericht.
 Federalsburg, Md. 17-828 (H3).
 Federated Malay States : see Malay States (British).
 Federation, Feast of 10-854b; 11-157d.

Fédération Française (rowing club) 23-786b.
 Fédérés 6-972d.
FEDERICI, CAMILLO 10-236a.
 — Cesare 1-957d; 13-694d.
 Fedorigo (name) : see Fredrick.
 Fedorov, E.S. 7-584d; 12-235a; 27-786d.
 Fedorovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
 Federsce, lake, Ger. 28-856c.
 Fedilmid (of Munster) 14-764c.
 Fedjos, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
 Fedkovich, Yuri 23-919c.
 Fedor (name) : see Theodore.
 Fedora, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
 — bay, Russ. As. 25-10 (I-K3).
 Fedra (Italian humanist) : see Inghirami.
 Fedvar, Russ. 23-874 (I. C-D2).
 Fee, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 14-744b.
FEE (law) 10-236b; conditional 9-790a; homage 13-624c; Scots law 10-296b.
 Feeagh, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
 Feed and jockey rollers 16-726a.
 — collector 4-145c.
 Feeder (electricity) 9-198a; 8-194c.
 — (irrigation) 11-844a.
 Feeding cloth 16-726a.
 Feeding Hills, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
 Fee farm rent 23-103b.
 Fee-favour 12-322b.
 Feeling (psychol.) 22-581a; 22-551a; 22-589b; aesthetic experience 1-277b; Comte 6-821a. See also Affection; Emotion.
 — tone 22-582a.
 Feeny, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
 Feenylville, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
 Feer, Leon 16-98d.
 Feesburg, O. 20-26 (B7).
 Fee simple 9-790a.
 — tail 9-790a; 9-494d; barring 10-355c; frank-marriage 11-34c.
 Fegen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
 Fehér, Gyarmat, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
 Fehértemplom (Weisskirchen), Hung. 3-4 (G4); 18-445b.
 Fehér Tisza, riv., Hung. : see White Theiss.
 — To, lake, Hung. 13-895c.
 Fehim Pasha 27-464b.
 Fehleisen (bacteriologist) 20-771d.
FEHLING, HERMANN VON 10-236c; solution 12-141c.
FEHMARN, Isl., Ger. 10-236d; 8-24 (D4); battle (1677) 26-204d.
 — sound, Ger. 8-24 (C4).
 — Belt, chan., Baltic 8-24 (D4).
FEHMIC COURTS 10-236d; 11-848c; 7-729b.
 Fehmi, Effendi, Hassan 27-464d.
 Fehi, Henry C. 24-506c.
FEHRBELLIN, Ger. 10-237d; 11-808 (D2); battle (1675) 11-860d, 26-204d.
 Feiencord, Rotterdam 23-766a.
 Feigned issue 28-229c.
 Fei-ho, riv., China 6-168a.
 Feija, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D3).
 Feijó, Antonio (poet) 22-162a.
 Feijó, Antonio (regent of Brazil) 4-459c.
 — **Y MONTENEGRO, BENITO Jerónimo** 10-237d.
 Feil, Charles 11-571c.
 — E. 12-88a.
 Feilden, Capt. Henry Wemyss 21-948b; 12-545a.
 Feilden, penin., Green. 12-545a.
 Feilding, Basil Feilding, baron : see Denbigh.
 — (of Lecagh), baron : see Desmond.
 — William, 1st earl of : see Denbigh.
 Feilding, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
 Feili, tribe 17-129d.
 Feilnbach, Ger. 11-808 (D5).
 Feinagle, Gregor von 18-630a.
 Feineachas : see Brehon laws.
 Feinnee : see Vitified forts.
 Feint attack (fencing) 10-593c.
 Feints (distilling) 25-695c.
 Feio, Isl., Den. 8-24 (D4).
 Feira, Port. 25-530 (A2).
 — Rhod. 23-260 (C2).
 — de Santa Anna, Braz. 4-440 (I5); 3-210b.
 Feiran, oasis, Egy. 25-139a; 19-804 (D2).
 Feis 4-488c.
 Feistritz, Aus. (trib. of Raab) 25-1059b.
 — Aus. (trib. of Save) 24-241d.
 Feit, W. 4-914b.
 Feitel, La. 17-54 (b7).

FEITH, RMIJNVIS 10-238a; 8-72dd.
Fellicus 10-295b.
Felitka 27-4c.
Felitsa 15-123c.
Feliz (poet) 13-486; 1-454c.
Felje, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Felje, Sihat of lake, Tun. 23-1007a.
FEJER, GYORGY 10-238a.
Felér, co., Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Felervary, Baron Göza 13-921a; 3-24b.
Fekete Szasz (soldier) 13-907c.
Fekete Tlaza, riv., Hung.: see *Black Thelasa*.
Fel, Marie 16-274c.
FELANIX (Felaniche), Sp. 10-238b; 25-530 (H3).
Felard, Pers. 10-190d.
Felbregre, Sir Symon and Margaret: brass 4-134 (Pl. I. fig. 7).
Felchen 28-604b.
Felchville, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
Felda, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. 011).
Feldbaech, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Feldberg, mt., Ger. 4-21d.
FELDKIRCH, Aus. 10-238b; 3-1 (A3); 11-194d.
Feldon, dist., Warw. 26-31d.
Feldprobt 6-852a.
Feldsberg, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Feldspar: see *Felspar*.
Feled, Hung. 3-4 (D2).
Feltheus (Rugian king) 20-0a.
FELBIEN, ANDRE 10-238c.
 —, Jean Francois 10-238d.
 —, Mllel 10-238d.
Felbrigo 22-502a; 16-277c.
Félice, Guillaume Adam do 13-868c.
Feliciano, Fra Felice 14-630a.
Feliciano, riv., Arg. 2-160 (E3); 2-462a.
Fellicissimus (bp.) 6-431c.
Felicitas (marry) 6-130c.
Felicitas Julia, Port.: see *Lisbon*.
Felicité, Isl., Ind.O. 24-751c.
Felcity, O. 20-26 (B7).
 —, lake, La. 17-51 (D4).
Feldnae 6-367d; 17-324a; 17-527b; fossil 6-370a; 17-232c.
Feldu, Isl., Ind.O. 17-486a.
Felinski, Aloysius 21-927a.
Fellpéa, Braz.: see *Parahyba*.
Félire 6-823d.
Fells (astron.) 7-14a.
 — (mamml) 5-363b; sectorial tooth 5-307b (fig.).
 — atrox 16-737b.
 — bengalensis: see *Leopard*.
 — caracal: see *Caracal*.
 — catus (lynx): see *Wild cat*, (Europe).
 — celiogaster: see *Golden cat*.
 — chaus: see *Jungle cat*.
 — concolor: see *Puma*.
 — domestica: see *Cat*.
 — eyra: see *Eyra*.
 — grisea: see *Ocelot*.
 — jaguarondi (yaguarondi): see *Jaguarondi*.
 — leo: see *Lion*.
 — macroleuca (nebulosa): see *Clouded leopard*.
 — manul: see *Manul*.
 — marmorata: see *Marbled cat*.
 — minuta: see *Matjan rombak*.
 — ocreata manulata: see *Wild cat*, of Africa.
 — onca (onza): see *Jaguar*.
 — ornata: see *Indian desert-cat*.
 — pajeros: see *Pampas cat*.
 — pardalis: see *Ocelot*.
 — pardus: see *Leopard*.
 — pardus tulliana: see *Persian leopard*.
 — scripta: see *Tibet cat*.
 — serval: see *Serval*.
 — temminckii: see *Bay cat*.
 — tigrina: see *Tiger cat*.
 — tigris: see *Tiger*.
 — torquata 5-489b.
 — tristis: see *Pontian's cat*.
 — uncia: see *Snow leopard*.
Fellu of Codina, José 25-530b.
Fellx, St. (bp. of Nantes) 19-164d; 12-585c.
 —, St. (of Nola) 20-903a; 21-606d.
FELIX I. (pope) 10-238d; 1-701d.
 — II. (antipope) 10-239a.
 — III. (pope) 10-239a.
 — IV. (pope) 10-239a.
 — V. (Amadeus VIII. of Savoy) 10-239b; bishop of Geneva 11-589d; election to, and abdication of, papacy 3-464b, 20-705b, 1-539a;

orders of knighthood 15-865b.
Felix (bp. of Aptunga) 9-410a.
FELIX (bp. of East Anglia) 10-239b; 0-443d.
FELIX (bp. of Ungella) 10-239c; 1-213a.
 — (of Acela) 9-301b.
FELIX (of Valois) 10-239c; 27-280a.
FELIX, ANTONIUS 10-239c; 15-400d; St Paul's trial 20-919d.
 —, Celestin Joseph 11-143d.
 —, Elizabeth: see *Itachol*.
 —, LIA 10-239d.
 —, N. 7-440c.
 —, Sarah 22-774d.
Felix, Ala. 1-460 (H3).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
 —, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F4).
Felix Holt (George Eliot) 9-276a; 17-807c.
Felixkirik, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
Felixmas: see *Male fern*.
Felix Noff, mt., Alps 1-742b.
FELIXSTOWE, Suff. 10-239d; 9-424 (IV. E3); 4-584 (D6).
Felka, val., Aus. 26-451a.
Felkol, Anton 26-326d.
Felkin, R. W. 27-560c.
Fell (engineer) 18-702a.
 —, JOHN 10-240a; 3-883d.
FELL (dict.) 10-242a.
Fella, riv., Aus. 6-336d.
FELLAH (people) 10-242a; 9-31a; 1-329c (table); as soldiers 9-37a.
Fellahiyeh, dist., Pers. 2-283c.
Fellath (race): see *Fula*.
FELLENBURG, PHILIPP Emanuel 10-242c.
FELLER, FRANCOIS XAVIER do 10-242d.
Felletin, Fr. 10-775 (F5); 7-431c; 5-395c.
Fellin, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 16-817b.
FELLING, Dur. 10-243a; 9-412 (I. E3).
Fellmongering 16-335b.
FELLOE (dict.) 10-243a.
FELLOW (dict.) 10-243a.
 —, commoner 6-95c.
Fellowes, Harvey 7-410c.
FELLOWS, SIR CHARLES 10-243b; 17-152c; 28-882a.
 —, Sir Thomas 19-281d.
Fellowship: Christian church 6-325d; university 10-243a; —, porters 16-811a.
Fells, Mass. 17-852 (B3); 18-100b.
Fells v. Hedley & Co. 27-132a.
Fell, sandstone 8-603d; 6-115a.
Fell Side, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Fells Point, Md. 3-290d.
Fellmersham, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A2); 3-622a.
FELDE SE 10-243c.
FELONY (law) 10-243d; compounding 6-813b; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-860c; hue and cry 13-853d; larceny 16-210c; misprision 22-570d; posse comitatus 22-173a; rescue 23-181d; sanctuary 24-130a; treason 27-226c.
 — Act (1870) 9-764c.
Felpham, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5).
Fels 19-904b.
Felsberg, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
 —, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Felsenkalt 15-800a.
Felsenthal, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Felsina, It.: see *Bononia*.
Felsinothorium 28-155d.
FELSITE 10-244c; 19-901d; spherulite 21-326 (Pl. I. fig. 8).
Felső Banya, Hung. 3-4 (H3); 25-915d; 22-941b.
Felső-liparito 23-276a.
Felsőlyby 23-276a.
Felső Vise, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
FELSPAR (Feldspar) 10-245a; 11-293b; weathering 15-672b.
 — green: see *Amazon-stone*.
FELSTED (Felstead), Ess. 10-245c; 9-424 (IV. C3).
FELT 10-245d; carpets 5-390b; embossing 9-303d; fur 11-346c, 12-824a; hats 13-60b; roofing 23-701c.
FELTHAM, OWEN 10-246c; 9-628c.
Feltham, Mdx. 16-942 (C3); 18-414a; flower growing at 11-205d.
Felthorpe, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Felting: see *Milling*.
Feltmakers' Company 16-811a.
FELTON, CORNELIUS CONWAY 10-246d; 1-839a;

FELTON, JOHN 10-246d; 27-493d.
Felton, Cal. 8-8 (H3).
 —, Del. 17-828 (H2).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
 —, Minn. 16-550 (A3).
 —, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
 — (West), Salop 9-416 (H4).
Felton portrait (of Shakespeare) 24-788d.
FELTRO, MORTO DA 10-247a.
 —, Vittorino da 6-453b; 8-657d; 20-251c.
FELTRE, It. 10-247b; 15-1 (C1); 8-100b; anc. Feltria 15-26 (C1).
Feltro (title) 8-651a.
Feltrin, Andrea 10-247b, 1-960d.
Feltrino, riv., It. 16-152d.
Felts Mills, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
Feltwell, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D2).
FELUCCA 10-247c; 4-98c.
Felu Falls, Fr. W.Af. 11-201 (C3); 24-639b.
Feluja, Turk.As. 26-305 (E3); 9-896d; 3-194d.
Felup (people) 22-168c; 1-329d (table).
Felwort 11-601a; 11-002b (fig.).
FEMALE (dict.) 10-247c.
 — pronucleus 9-315d.
 — School of Art, Lond. 2-704b.
Ferne covert 10-247c.
FEMERELL (arch.) 10-247c.
Femern, Isl., Ger.: see *Fehmarn*.
Ferne solo 10-247c.
Femgerichte: see *Fehmle Courts*.
Femmes Savantes (Mollère) 18-606c.
Femö, Isl., Den. 8-24 (D4).
Femoralartery 1-942c; 2-667d.
 — glands 17-167b.
 — hernia 13-372d.
 — veins 27-970b; 1-942c.
Femur, riv., Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Femur 25-177a; 25-178d; 17-521b; ossification 25-180b (fig.); superficial parts 1-942c.
Fen: see *Fens*.
Fen (weight) 29-491d.
 — (East), dist., Lincs. 9-410 (II. H3); 10-257c.
 — (West), dist., Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3); 16-104d.
Fenagh, Ire. 16-139 (D1).
Fenco, Lanes. 16-139 (D1).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
 —, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
 —, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B3).
Fenco (boundary): see *Hedges and fences*.
Fenchone 26-650b.
Fenchone 26-651c.
Fen-chow Fu, China 6-168 (I2).
Fenchurch St., Lond. 16-938 (C2).
FENCING 10-247c; on horseback 23-987d; masks invented 9-667b. See also *Cane-fencing*, *Epee de combat*, *Foil-fencing*, *Sabre-fencing*.
Fend, Aus. 1-748c.
Fendal, Josias 17-831b.
Fendant (vine) 26-242b.
Fender, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
FENDER (furniture) 10-252b.
Fendig, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Fenduk, Arn. 2-565 (C3).
Fenella, hill, Scot.: geology 15-801b.
FENELON, BERTRAND DE Salignac 10-252b.
 —, FRANCOIS DE SALIGNAC 10-252c; 11-133b; and Mme Guyon 12-746c; Quietism 22-750a.
Fenelon, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Fener Keul, Turk. 27-420 (F3).
Fenesia tarquinus 16-163b.
FENESTELLA (historian) 10-254c.
 — (zool.) 6-311b; 22-42d; 20-237d.
Fenestral 10-254c.
Fenestra ovalis 8-792b.
 —, rotunda 8-792b.
FENESTRATION (arch.) 10-254c.
Fenestrelle, It. 15-4 (A2); 15-7b; 3-393b.
Fenêtre, pass, Alps 26-242 (b); 1-743d.
 — de Champorecher, pass, Alps 1-743a.
 — de Saleinaz, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Feng-cheng-ting, China 6-168 (H1).
 — chung, China 6-168 (K4).
 — hwang-cheng, China: see *Fung-hwang-chung*.
 — li-chang, China 6-168 (L3).

Fengshan, Formosa: see *Hoozan*.
Feng-shui-shan, mts., China 6-168 (K4).
 —, siang Fu, China 6-168 (H3); 6-196d.
 —, tien, prov., China: see *Shong-king*.
 —, tu, China 6-168 (H3).
Fengsu, tribe: see *Fingo*.
Feng-yang Fu, China 6-168 (K3).
Fen-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I2); 24-802b.
Fenholloway, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
 —, riv., Fla. 10-540 (C2).
Fenian cycle 10-388a; 5-623d.
FENIANS 10-254c; 14-781d; in Canada 6-161a; Lo Curron's career 16-352d; Parnell 20-850c.
Fenla, Rudolph von: see *Rudolph von Fenis*.
Fenla, Iro. 14-744 (B4); 27-159a.
Fenlton, Devon 9-430 (VI. F2).
Fenn, Eleanor 11-207b.
 —, Sir John 20-894d.
Fennoe 10-260d; of South Africa: see *Asso-fox*.
Fennecus 5-371d; 5-372a.
FENNEL 10-256a; oil of 21-141d (table); ovary 11-256c (fig.).
Fennell, C. A. M. 17-313a.
FENNER, DUDLEY 10-256b.
Fenner, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
Fenni, India 14-376 (O8).
 —, riv., India 14-376 (O8); 13-469c.
Fenn, tribe 10-388c; 11-830d.
Fennmore, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
 —, Fork, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Fennoscandia 12-59c.
Fennville, Mch. 18-372 (D7).
Fenny Compton, Warw. 9-420 (III. E2).
 —, Drayton, Camba.: geology 5-97d.
 —, Popper (cannon) 10-256c.
STRATFORD, Bucks. 10-256b; 9-420 (III. F2); 4-584 (C5).
Feno, capes, Cors., It. 15-4 (B4).
Fenoarivo, Mad. (nr. Foulpointe) 17-271 (C3).
 —, Mad. (nr. Mahela) 17-271 (C4).
Fen-orcels 20-172c.
Fenouillèdes, anc. dist., Fr. 10-262 (13th cent. map).
FENRIR (myth.) 10-256c.
FENS, dist., Eng. 10-256c; climate 9-416d; geology 9-414b; pole-vaulting 21-977d; skating 25-167b.
Fensford, Jord., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Fen-shui, China 6-168 (K3).
Fen-si, China 6-168 (I2).
Fenske, E. 21-519a.
Fenter, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
FENTON, EDWARD 10-259c.
 —, ELIJAH 10-259d.
 —, SIR GEOFFREY 10-260a.
 —, Lavinia 10-260b.
Fenton, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
 —, Ia. 17-54 (B3).
 —, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
 —, Mch. 18-372 (G7).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
FENTON, STAFFS. 10-260b; 9-416 (II. C4).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
 —, Barns, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
Fenton's reagent 26-33c.
Fentress, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
 —, Va. 28-118 (F4).
 —, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F-G1).
Fenuaiti, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K6); 7-73b.
FENUGREEK 10-260b; 3-827d.
Fenwick, George 24-276c; 6-955c.
 —, SIR JOHN 10-260c.
 —, M. A. C. B. 9-123b.
Fenwick, Conn. 6-932 (F5); 24-276c.
 —, Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Fenwickie, John (quaker) 19-509d.
Fenwood, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Feechan, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
 —, riv., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Feodor (Russian princes): see *Theodore*.
Feodorov, Ivan 23-916a.
Feodosiya: see *Theodosia*.
FEOFFMENT 10-260d; 28-848a; 27-330d.
Feofilova-Pustyn, Russ. 23-872 (D3).

Féromont-Meurice (sculptor) 24-511c.
Foorish, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Foorin (Anglo-Saxon term) 10-189b.
Fôpin conglomerate 8-125b (table).
Fer, Nicolas de 17-647b.
Fer, caps, Alg. 1-613 (C1).
 —, pl., Ia. 17-54 (C4).
Fera 28-604b.
Ferabras: see *Flerabras*.
Ferac, Stollae (astron.): see *Lupus*.
Feralian, prov., Pers. 21-188 (A2); 21-194d (list); administration 17-391b; carpets 21-196b.
Ferakdin, Turk.As.: see *Frak-tin*.
Feran, val., Ery. 9-40 (I2); 2-257d.
"Fer ardent" 26-135b.
Ferazdak: see *Farazdak*.
Ferbane, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Ferber, Rudolph 28-775b.
Ferberite 28-775b.
Fer de lance 25-293a.
Ferdiddin, Somind. 25-379 (E-F4).
FERDINAND (name) 10-261a.
 — (of Alençon): see *Alençon*.
 — I. (of Aragon) 10-266c; 25-548c.
 — II. (of Aragon) 10-266d; 25-548d; English alliance 9-524b; Inquisition 14-595a; league of Cambrai 15-551d; and Maximilian I. 17-922b; Naples acquired 19-181d; Portuguese relations 9-305b, 1-734a; Almenes 15-416a.
 — I.-III. (archdukes of Austria): see *Ferdinand I.-III.* (emperors).
 — I. (emperor of Austria) 10-263c; 3-13d; 13-916a; academy founded 1-97c.
 — (of Bavaria) 3-548b.
 — (of Bohemia): see *Ferdinand II.* (emperor).
 — (of Braganza) 22-143d.
Ferdinand (of Brunswick) 10-269b.
 — (MAXIMILIAN KARL) (of Bulgaria) 10-269a; 4-783c; 15-893a.
 — I. (of Castile) 10-265d; 25-543c.
 — III. (of Castile) 10-266a; 25-545b; 24-371d; Cabra taken 4-923c; Carmona taken 5-350a; Jews 25-546a.
 — IV. (of Castile) 10-266b; 22-141c; Gibraltar settlement 11-941a.
Ferdinand (of Cologne) 10-269d.
 — I. (emperor) 10-261a; 3-7d; 13-910c; Bohemia 4-128a; military frontier 7-475a; Uskoks 27-81a; Würtemberg 28-858a.
 — II. (emperor) 10-262a; 3-8b; 4-130d; Thirty Years' War 26-852c.
 — III. (emperor) 10-263a; 3-8c; Thirty Years' War 26-857b.
 — (of Flanders and Hainaut) 10-479c; 11-926a; 2-698d.
 — I., III. and IV. (of Leon): see *Ferdinand I., III. and IV.* (of Castile).
 — II. (of Leon) 10-266a; 25-544d.
 — (of Modena) 12-792a.
 — I. (of Naples) 10-263d; 19-184c; Alexander VI. 1-553d; Innocent VIII. 14-581d.
 — II. (of Naples) 10-264a.
 — IV. (of Naples) 10-264b; 19-135c; brigandage 5-307d, 17-300a; Nelson 19-355d.
 — (of Orleans): see *Orleans*.
 — (of Parma) 20-850d; 15-43d.
 — I. (of Portugal) 10-265c; 22-142a.
 — (of Rumania) 5-925c.
 — (of Saxo-Coburg) 22-153a.
 — III. (of Sicily): see *Ferdinand IV.* (of Naples).
 — I.-IV. (of Spain): see *Ferdinand I.-IV.* (of Castile).
 — V. (of Spain): see *Ferdinand II.* (of Aragon).
 — VI. (of Spain) 10-267b; 25-553a.
 — VII. (of Spain) 10-267c; 25-555d; Carlitas 5-344a; and Napoleon 19-204b.
 — (Infant of Spain) 13-599a.
 — (of Styria): see *Ferdinand II.* (Emperor).

Ferdinand (of Tirol) 3-8b.
 — I. (of Tuscany) 18-38c.
 — II. (of Tuscany) 18-39b; 18-265a.
 — III. (of Tuscany) 10-268d.
 — IV. (of Tuscany) 12-792b.
 — I. (of the Two Sicilies): see Ferdinand IV. (of Naples).
 — II. (of the Two Sicilies) 10-268b; 19-187c.
 Ferdinand, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
 Ferdinand Charles (of Mantua) 12-236b; 25-599d.
 Ferdinand Count Fathom (Smollett) 25-279b.
 Ferdinanda, Isl., Medit.: see Graham's Island.
 "Ferdinand Laeisz" (ship): boiler furnace 11-281a.
 "Ferdinand Max" (battleship) 24-904d.
 Ferdornach 5-623c.
 Fère (La), Fr.: see La Fère.
 Fère-Champenoise, Fr. 10-778 (F3); battle (1814) 19-232 (map).
 Fère-en-Tardenois, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
 Fereg, Egy. 9-40 (B3).
 Feretik, Turk. 27-426 (E3).
 Ferencze, hills, Scot. 12-81 (map).
 Ferentina, canal, It. 15-26 (B6).
FERENTINO, It. 10-270a; 15-4 (D4); 15-26 (D4); bishop 15-180; conference (1223) 15-422c.
FERENTUM, It. 10-270c; 15-26 (D3).
 Ferestrin, Rom. 23-827d.
 Fereter (dict.) 10-270c.
FERETORY 10-270c.
 Feretrum majus (astron.) 27-802b.
 Fergani, Al 11-764b; 28-997a.
 Ferghana, mts., Turkest. 27-420 (E4); 26-910c.
FERGHANA, prov., C.As. 10-270c; 27-420 (D-E4); Baber's reign 3-920; Chinese relations 27-471b, 6-195d; history 15-779b; Moslem conquest 5-34a; Moslem rebellion 15-686b; sericulture 27-421b; Shaibani captures 18-719c; Sogdian revolt 5-36a.
 Fergus (of Ardrossan), Sir 2-451d.
 — (of Galloway) 15-831b.
 Fergus, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (B2).
 —, Ont. 20-114 (G2).
 —, fort, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
 —, lake, Tas. 26-439a.
 —, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4); 6-426b.
 — Co., Mont. 14-276 (D-E2).
 — FALLS, Minn. 10-271b; 18-550 (A4).
FERGUSON, ADAM 10-271b.
 —, David 8-679b.
 —, George E. 12-206d.
 —, JAMES 10-272a; 11-30a; 4-54a.
 —, Patrick 1-844c.
 —, ROBERT 10-272b.
 —, SIR SAMUEL 10-272d.
 Ferguson, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
 —, lake, La. 17-54 (B2).
 —, riv., Can. 5-160 (L3).
 Fergusite 7-577d (fig.); 9-733d; 13-234a.
FERGUSON, JAMES 10-273a; lighting of Greek temples 14-198c; Sanchi investigations 24-128b; Stonehenge 25-961b.
 —, Sir James 15-135a.
 —, ROBERT 10-273c.
 —, SIR WILLIAM 10-273d; hospital commission 13-796c.
 Ferrusson, Isl., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
 Ferrusson's Wharf, Va. 28-118 (F3).
 Fergut, Jan: see Droegenbroeck, J. A. van.
 Ferhan (chief) 18-186b.
 Feriae privatae 10-221d.
 — publicae: see Dies festi.
 Ferlana, Tun. 1-643 (D2); Roman remains 27-396d.
 Ferial Sexta Major (Paschac): see Good Friday.
 Ferida, mt., Arab. 26-305 (D-E3).
 Ferid-uddin: see Farid ud-din.
 Ferid Pasha 14-272a.
 Feridun, tribe 14-869d.
 Feringal, Afg.: lead mine 1-312c.

FERINGHI 10-274a.
 Feriolo, It. 26-242 (E5).
FERISHTA, MAHOMMED Kasim 10-274a.
 Ferkan, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
 Ferlach, Aus. 5-337a.
 Ferlendis, Giovanni 7-135c.
 —, Giuseppe 7-135c.
 Ferlini, G.: at Meroc 18-172b.
 Fermanagh (viscounts) 27-1031c.
FERMANAGH, co., Ire. 10-274b; 14-744 (D2).
FERMAT, PIERRE DE 10-275a; on cycloid 7-686a; Descartes and 8-82a; Euclid's porisms restored 22-103a; infinitesimal calculus 14-538d; maxima and minima 17-918d; on number 19-854d, 19-851c; "Pell's equation" 21-69b; on refraction 16-612c.
 —, Samuel de 10-275b.
 Fermedathum, mt., Alps 1-747b.
 Ferme générale 10-180c; 27-416a.
 Ferment: of blood 4-79b; enzyme action 19-920d; inorganic 6-310; organized 10-277a; pharmacology 21-352b.
FERMENTATION 10-275b; in bread-making 4-469b; in brewing 4-510c; Fischer on 10-426c; infection theory 28-1064a; intestine movement theory 18-50c; putrefaction 3-158a; in spirits manufacture 25-698d; of tobacco 26-1037c; in wine-making 28-718a.
 Fermentum 9-875c.
 Fermin, cape, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
FERMO, It. 10-278b; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); dispute with Falerio 10-147c; metropolitan see 15-18a; papal state 25-805d.
 Fermor (general) 24-718a.
 Fermor (law) 28-361c.
 Fermosello, Sp. 25-530 (B2).
FERMOY, Ire. 10-278c; 14-744 (C4); 14-764b.
 Fermoyn, Book of 5-624c.
 Fermynt, pass, Alps: see Vermunt.
 Fernesse, harbour, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
 Fern, isls., Northumb.: see Farne.
 —, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
 —, pass, Alps 1-746a.
FERN (bot.) 10-278d; 22-605d; cultivation 22-614a; extinct groups 22-612b, 20-543b, 20-531d; prothallus 22-605d (fig.); stele 21-736 (figs); vernation 16-3280.
 Fernag, Book of 5-635c.
 Fernald, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
 —, hill, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
 Fernald's I., N.H. 22-133a.
 Fernancaballero, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
BERNANDEZ, ALVARO 10-278d.
 —, DIEGO 10-279a.
 —, JOHN 10-279a.
 —, JUAN 10-279b.
 —, LUCAS 10-279c; 25-581c.
 —, Guerra y Orbe, Aureliano 25-586a.
 — y González, Manuel 25-587a.
BERNARDINA, Fla. 10-279d; 10-540 (E1).
 —, Isl., Pac.O.: see Narborough.
 —, Isl., W.I.: see Long Island.
 — de Jagua, Cu.: see Cienfuegos.
BERNARDO DE NORONHA, Isl., S.Am. 10-280a; 25-486 (G4); 25-487b.
 Bernardo Po (navigator): see Po, Fernão do.
BERNARDO PO, Isl., Afr. 10-280b; 5-110 (A4); geology 5-111b; language 3-359c; serpent worship 24-679b.
 Fernan Gonzales 25-570b; 13-378a.
 Fernão de Noronha, Isl., S.Am.: see Fernando de Noronha.
 Fernão do Po (navigator): see Po, Fernão do.
 Fernão Vaz, prom., Fr.Cong.: language 3-359c.
 — Veloso, bay, Port.E.Af. 22-164a.
 Fernbank, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
 —, O. 20-26 (H7).
 Ferndale, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
 —, Wales 9-428 (V.E4).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
 Fernebo, Ostra, Swed.: see Ostra Fernebo.

FERNEL, JEAN FRANCOIS 10-281b; 8-801d.
 Fernerkogol, mt., Alps 1-746d.
 Fernes, cape, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
 Ferney, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
 Ferney-Voltaire, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 1-440b.
 Fernfold Wood, Sus.: glass factory 12-104a.
 Fernhill, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (B1).
 Fern Hill, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
FERNIE, Can. 10-281b; 4-600 (G3).
 Fernie, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3).
 Fernkorn, Anton 24-514b.
FERNOW, KARL LUDWIG 10-281b; 14-897a.
 Fern-owl: see Goatsucker.
 Ferns, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 9-647c; 14-767b.
 Fer oligiste: see Specular Iron ore.
 Ferolle, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
 Feronia (myth.) 10-148b; Lucus Feroniae 17-111a, 5-250b.
 Feronia, It. 9-856d.
 —, Sard. 10-148c.
 Feronia elephantum (bot.) 5-279c.
 Ferroz I. (Delhi) 4-737b.
 — II. 7-956b; 14-401d.
 — III. 14-402a; 26-896b.
 — (Sassanid): see Peroz.
 Ferozabad, India 7-956d.
 Feroze Mullah 16-561c.
FEROZEPUR (Ferozpur), India 10-281d; 14-376 (F4); 9-289d; Saraghari memorial 24-203b.
 —, canal, India 26-171a.
 —, dist., India 10-281d.
 Ferozeshah (of Delhi) 19-177d.
FEROZESHAH, India 10-282a; battle (1845) 25-87c.
 Ferozkhol, tribo 1-439c; 13-116c.
 —, plateau, Afg. 1-308b.
 Feroz' Minar, tower, Gaur, India 11-535b.
 Ferragus (legend) 6-896a.
 — (pseudonym): see Urbach, Louis.
 Ferranola, Floriano 17-72a.
 Ferrand (Ferrante): see Ferdinand.
FERRAND, A. F. C., comte 10-282b.
 — de la Caussade, J. M. Décays 11-174b.
 Ferrande (pseudonym): see Garcie, Pierre.
 Ferrand, Grand, mt., Dauphiné Alps: see Grand Ferran.
 Ferrandino (Naples): see Ferdinand.
 Ferrant, mt., Alps 1-741d.
 Ferranti, S. Z.: electric meter 18-292a; transformer 9-189b; rectifier 27-179a.
FERRAR, NICHOLAS 10-282b; 13-339c; 4-217d.
 —, ROBERT 10-282c; 9-533b.
 Ferrara swords 26-272b.
 Ferrara, Bono of: see Bono.
 —, Francesco 15-62c.
FERRARA, It. 10-283a; 15-4 (C2); Austrian occupation 15-51b; battle (1815) 19-29d; cathedral 10-283a, 2-396a; Este rulers 9-792c; Lombard League (1167) 15-33c; pottery manufacture 6-735a, 5-748d; papal possession 20-712c, 25-805c; synod (1438) 3-464b; university 15-17a, 27-755a.
 —, prov., It. 15-6d; strike (1907) 15-81c.
FERRARA-FLORENCE, Council of 10-283d; 7-310c; Extreme Unction 10-89c; Limbus infantum 16-693b; purgatory 22-660a.
 Ferrar Codices 8-800d.
 Ferrarese, dist., It. 25-805d.
 Ferraria Point, Az. 3-83 (IV.).
 Ferrari, Difendente 10-285a.
 —, Emilio Pérez 25-586c.
 —, Ettore 24-513c.
 —, GAUDENZIO 10-284d.
 —, GIUSEPPE 10-285a.
 —, Ludovico 1-618d.
 —, PAOLO, 10-285c; 8-506b.
 —, Cardinal (d. c. 1502) 1-555c.
 Ferrari of Ferrara 14-898c.
 Ferraris, Galileo (mathematician) 9-189b.
 Ferrary, Désiré Maurice 24-510b; 15-98c.
 —, Baron P. von (stamp collector) 21-374c.
 Ferras, mt., Swed. 19-800 (C-D2).
 Ferrashband, Pers. 10-190b.
 Ferrat, cape, Alg. 1-643 (A1).

Ferratin 14-800a.
 Ferrato, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
 Ferratogen 14-800a.
 Ferré, cape, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
FERREIRA, ANTONIO 10-285c; 22-158b; 8-510a.
 —, Colonel 23-265c; 5-247b.
 Ferreira, Port. 25-530 (A3).
 —, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
 —, gold-mine, S.Af. 15-432b.
 Ferreira de Lacerda, Bernardo 22-160a.
 Ferreira de Vasconcellos, Jorge 22-158d; 22-159c; 8-510b.
 Ferreira do Amaral 17-191d.
 Ferrel, William: meteorology 18-281b; 18-268b; on tidal waves 18-806c.
 Ferrello (Ceper), Bartolomé 20-247c.
 Ferrello, cape, Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
FERREL'S LAW 10-286b.
 Ferreliafe, Peru 21-264 (B2); 16-106b.
 Ferrocules, Tonantius: library of 16-548c.
 Ferrer, Francesch (15th cent.) 25-589c.
 —, Francisco (d. 1909) 25-568b.
 Ferrer, Zacharie 14-187b.
 Ferrerias, Sp. 25-530 (O-H3).
 Ferrero, General 15-79a.
FERRERS (family) 10-286b; see also Derby, earls of, and Dorset, marquesses of.
 —, LAURENCE SHIRLEY, 4th earl 10-287a.
 —, Norman Macleod 6-756b.
 —, Thomas, earl: see Lancaster, Thomas, earl of.
 Ferret, cape, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
 —, pass, Alps 26-242 (C5); 1-743d.
 —, val., Switz. 26-242 (C5-4).
 —, val., It. 26-242 (C5).
FERRET (zool.) 10-287b; in New Zealand 1-119c.
 —, badger 5-373d; 13-474d.
 Ferrette, countship, Alsace 4-822a.
 Ferretti, Giovanni Maria Mastai: see Pius IX. (pope).
 Ferrez and Porrez: see Gorboduc.
 Ferri I.-IV. (dukes of Lorraine) 17-10c.
 —, CIRO 10-287c.
 —, Enrico 16-936c.
 —, LUIGI 10-287c.
 Ferri acetatis, arsenas, &c. 14-799d.
 Ferriby, North, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2); 13-872d; 13-870d; geology 28-931d.
 —, South, Lincs. 9-410 (II. F2); 13-872d.
 Ferric acid 14-798a.
 Ferri carbonas saccharatus 14-799d.
 Ferri arsenate 14-799c; 21-355b.
 —, arsenite 14-799b foll.; 14-797c.
 —, benzoate 3-756c.
 —, chloride 14-798b; copper extraction 7-106d; ethylene compound 9-852a; in arresting haemorrhage 12-805b; solubility 25-371a.
 —, cyanide 7-680d.
 —, ferrocyanide: see Prussian blue.
 Ferri oltratis, vinum 14-800a.
 Ferri nitrate 14-799a; copper extraction 7-106d.
 Ferri composita, mlstura (Griffith's mixture) 14-799d.
 Ferric oxide 14-797c; 6-62a; furnace bricks 11-361a; haematite 12-804b; in paint 20-457d; in volcanoes 28-185c.
 —, sulphate 14-798d; 18-514a; gold extraction 7-106a.
 —, thioeyanate 1-852a.
 Ferriday, La. 17-54 (C2).
 Ferri dialysati, liquor 14-797d.
FERRIER, ARNAUD DU 10-287d.
 —, David (captain) 18-794d.
 —, David (neurologist) 18-62a; 18-60c; 4-406d; motor area 19-48c.
 —, Ida 8-655c.
 —, JAMES FREDERICK 10-287d; 14-284c; 18-244c.
 —, J. P. (traveller) 11-924d.
 —, PAUL 10-288c.
 —, SUSAN EDMONSTONE 10-288c; 9-639b.
 Ferrière, La, fortress, W.I. 12-826a.
 Ferrières, Fr. (Loiret) 10-778 (F3); 18-925d; ordinance of 26-596a.
 —, Fr. (Seine-et-Marne) 24-588b.

Ferri et quininae citras 14-800a; 22-757a.
 Ferring, Den. 8-24 (A2).
 Ferri, pilula 14-799d.
 Ferria, George W. G. 13-268b.
 —, J. J. (cricketer) 7-440c.
 Ferris, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (C8).
 —, mts., Wyo. 28-274 (E3).
 Ferrisburg, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
 Ferriss, J. H. 28-1003d.
 Ferri sulphaa: see Ferrous sulphate.
 — sulphate exsiccatus 14-799d.
 Ferrito 14-804b; 14-805a.
 Ferriter, Pierce 5-633c.
 Ferriters Cove Beds (geol.) 28-519b.
 Ferri, vinum 14-709d.
 Ferro, Jehan 5-738c.
 —, Scipio 1-618c.
 Ferro, Isl., Can.Ia.: see Hierro.
 —, Isl., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
 —, mt., Alps 1-745b.
 — (Florentin), bridge, Rome 23-612 (B2).
 Ferro-aluminium 9-234a.
 Ferro-chrome 4-970b.
 Ferro-chrome 6-297a.
 Ferro-cobaltite 6-605d.
 Ferro-concrete: see Steel concrete.
FERROL (El Ferrol), Sp. 10-289b; 25-530 (A1); battle (1805) 19-235c; naval establishment 8-366c.
 —, bay, Peru 21-265d.
 —, bay, Sp. 7-208b.
 —, rocks, Peru 21-266b.
 Ferromagnetism 17-324a.
 Ferromanganese 14-819d.
 Ferromolybdenum (Molybdenum steel) 18-681d.
 Ferron, Utah 27-814 (C3).
 Ferropentacarbonyl 14-799c.
 Ferropurssiate process 26-93c.
 Ferrose-ferriechloride 14-798b.
 Ferrotetracarbonyl 14-799c.
 Ferrous aluminium garnet: see Almandine.
 — bromide, carbonate, &c. 14-798c.
 — chloride 14-798b; 7-106a.
 — chromite: see Chromite.
 — cyanide 7-680d.
 — ferrieyanide: see Turnbull's blue.
 — oxide 14-797c; 6-62a.
 — sulphate 14-798d; 18-514a; 6-75b; 2-778d; copper extraction 7-106b; first factory 22-730b; pharmaceutical preparations 14-799d.
 Ferru, Monte, mt., Sard. 24-210c.
FERRUCCIO (Ferrucci), Francesco 10-289c; 10-538d.
FERRULE (dict.) 10-289d.
 Ferrum (pharmacy) 14-799d.
 —, redactum 14-799d.
 —, tartaratum 14-800a.
 Ferrutz, cape, Bal.Is. 25-530 (G3).
 Ferry, Clinton P. 26-347c.
 —, JULES FRANCOIS CAMILLE 10-290a; 10-877b; administrations 10-89c; 10-898d, 10-901b; educational reform 8-964b; Tunis annexation 10-897a, 15-68a.
 —, Nicholas (dwarf) 8-740b.
 Ferry, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
 —, harbour, Scot. 8-675d.
 —, lakc, Tex. and La. 17-54 (A1).
FERRY (dict.) 10-290c; law 28-386a; Oxus system 20-421d.
 Ferry, Lancs. 28-708c.
 —, head, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
 Ferrybank, Waterford, Ire. 28-369c.
 Ferry Bar, Md. 17-828 (B4).
 Ferrybridge, Yorks. 28-933 (D2); 6-507c; 22-64c.
 Ferry Co., Wash. 28-354 (G1).
 Ferry Decrees (France, 1880) 10-877b; 15-347a.
 Ferryden, Scot. 24-412 (F3); 18-794c.
 Ferry East (Kinnard's Ferry), Lincs. 16-715d.
 Ferryhill, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
 Ferryhook, N.Y.: see Troy, N.Y.
 Ferryland, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
 —, dist., Nfd. 19-480h.
 —, Head, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
 Ferry Port on Craig, Scot.: see Tayport.
 Ferrysburg, Mich. 18-378 (D6).
 Ferryside, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 5-356a.
 Ferry steamer 24-883b.

Ferry, Tho. N.J.: see Camden.
 — Tho. Brooklyn, N.Y. 4-848d.
 Ferryville, point, Scot. 4-23b.
 Ferryville, Tenn. 1-643 (D1); 4-16a.
 — Wls. 28-740 (H-C5).
 Fersa, riv., Ukr. 28-146c.
FERSEN, FREDRIK AXEL, count von 10-290c.
 — **HANS AXEL**, count von 10-291a.
 Fersina, riv., Aus. 27-217a.
 Ferskytia 14-240c.
 Ferstel, Heinrich von 28-51c.
Fert (motto) 16-863b.
 Ferta, riv., Ire. 15-758a.
 Fertagh, Ire. 15-793d.
 Fertile, la. 14-732 (D1).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
 Fertility: population statistics 13-193d, 13-367c, 13-360b, 22-313b; Irish delty 14-759d; Roman delty 16-538a.
 Fertilization 23-111b; 9-310a; 24-747a; angiosperms 2-11b, 11-254a; heredity 13-352b; horticulture 13-744c; phanerogams 10-373a (Agr.); plants 21-769c, 23-128a, 4-301a.
 Fertilizers (agr.): see Manures and Manuring.
 — and Feeding Stuffs Act (1893) 1-398c; 1-913a.
 Fortit, dist., C.A.F.: see Dar-Fertit.
Fertö (Fertö-Tava), lake, Hung.: see Neusiedler See.
 Ferula (bot.) 21-780d; 2-746d; 14-349a; cultivated species 13-770a.
 — communis: see Giant fennel.
 — Fedida 2-714a.
 — tingitana 1-883c.
 Ferule (dict.) 10-290a.
 Ferussacia 11-526c.
 Fervall Thal, val., Aus. 26-242 (I2).
 Fervouto, It. 26-242 (E5).
 Ferward, HOLL. 13-588 (C1).
Féry, Charles: absorption pyrometer 26-835d; electrical cloek 6-550b; mirror pyrometer 26-835b; radiation pyrometer 12-87d.
 Feryllwg, anc. princ., Wales: see Ferylys.
Fesal (Arab ruler) 2-268d; 2-270a.
FESCA, FREDERICK ERNEST 10-292a.
FESCENNA, It. 10-292a; 15-26 (D3).
FESCENNE VERSES 10-292b; 8-493c; 24-228c.
FESCH, JOSEPH (cardinal) 10-292c.
Fescue 12-376d; leaf section 12-371a (fig.).
 Feshavlyeh (Fashavieh), dist., Pers. 26-506a.
 Feshie, glen, Scot. 24-412 (E3); 14-720b.
 —, riv., Scot. 25-646b.
 Feshkhab, capo, Dead Sea 7-379a.
 —, stream, Pal. 7-379a.
FESSA, Pers. 10-293b; 21-188 (B3); 10-190b.
 —, dist., Pers. 10-293b; 21-196c.
Fesso (heraldry) 13-319c; 13-317b.
 Fessenden, Reinald Aubrey: electric wave detector 9-205d, 26-536d; electric waves production 26-540d. —, Samuel 10-293b.
 —, **WILLIAM PITT** 10-293b.
 Fessenden, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
FESSLER, IGNAZ AURELIUS 10-293d.
FESTA, CONSTANZO 10-294b.
 Festl Farnesianus, Codex 10-294d.
 — Limpurgenses: see Limpurg Chronicle.
Festin de Pierre (Mollère) 18-66d.
Festing, E. R.: photometry 18-670c; spectroscopy 25-631c.
 —, Michael Christian (violinist) 12-338b.
FESTINIOG, Wales 10-294b; 9-123 (V, D2).
 Festinlog beds (geol.) 5-88a.
 Festivals: see Feasts and Festivals.
FESTOON (arch.) 10-294c.
Festuca: see Fescue.
 — Cookli 15-755a.
 — diarscula: see Hard fescue.
 — elatior: see Tall fescue.
 — ovina: see Sheep's fescue.
 — pratensis: see Meadow fescue.

Festuca pulchella 1-751a.
Festucaceae 12-376b; 13-375c.
Festung, Hung.: see Var.
FESTUS (historian) 10-294c.
 — (procurator) 18-401a; 3-802b; 20-939a; St Paul's trial 20-949d.
 —, **SEXTUS POMPEIUS** (grammarians) 10-294d; Scaliger's edition 24-294c.
Festus, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Fet, Nor. 18-804 (D3).
 —, riv., Nor. 19-804 (H3).
Fetalauquen, lake, Arg. 1-961c.
Fetaloufu (Fetalauquen), riv., S.Am. 2-462 (H5); 6-144c; 20-900d.
Fetch (apparition) 8-440a.
 — (nautical) 4-475c.
Fetcham, Sur. 10-942 (C3).
Fete, Go.Cat. 12-303 (H4).
"Fête Champêtre" (Gloriglione): see "Concert."
Fête d'Ostension: see Ostension.
Fêteira, Az. 10-218c.
Féteci, Itum. 23-826 (C2).
Fethaland, pt., Scot. 24-412 (G1).
Feth All (Shah of Persia): see Fath All.
Fethanleg, battle of (c. 583) 5-592c.
Fethard, Ire. (Tipp.) 14-744 (D4); 26-1004c; 14-773c.
 —, Ire. (Wex.) 14-744 (E4); 28-566b.
Fethland, penin., Scot.: geology 24-854a.
Fetiales 13-311b; 19-847a; 7-19f.
Fetid buckeye 6-112d; 13-707a.
 — Iris 14-791d.
FETIS, FRANCOIS JOSEPH 10-294d; 3-681c.
FETISHISM 10-295a; 14-288b; 14-329b; Aegean 1-247b; Africa 1-327a, 6-925b; asceticism 2-717d; consecration 6-975b; Egyptian 9-49c; Graeco-Roman 12-528d; heresy 13-301d; Madagascar 1-320a, 17-275a; Manitou belief 17-586a; Mlnoan 7-422b; Roman 23-577c; Sierra Leone 25-57a.
Fetlar, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855b; geology 24-854a.
Fetlock 13-715b.
Feto, capo, Sic. 15-4 (D6).
Fettan, Switz. 26-242 (I3).
FETTERCAIRN, Scot. 10-296a; 24-412 (F3).
Fetterosso, Scot. 15-801d.
Fetterman, W.Va. 28-560 (C-D2); 12-317d.
FETTERS AND HANDCUFFS 10-296a.
Fetters of Greece, the Three 9-867a.
Fettes, Sir William 8-942a.
Fettes college, Edinburgh 8-942a.
Fettmilch, Vinconz 11-20d.
FEU (law) 10-296b.
FEUCHERES, SOPHIE, baronne de 10-296c.
FEUCHTERLEBEN, ERNST, Freiherr von 10-296d.
Feuchtswagen, Ger. 11-308 (C4).
FEUD 10-297a.
Feudal Aids 22-963a.
FEUDALISM 10-297b; 12-294c; 9-924d; Babylonian system 3-117a; China 6-907c; copyhold 7-117a; Cyprus and Lesser Armenia 7-539b; education system 8-956d; England 9-475a, 9-540b, 20-838d, 9-458c; fire compensation 14-657a; Flach's *Origines de l'ancienne France* 10-453b; France 10-909d, 10-910b, 10-920b, 11-156b; Frankish Empire 10-807a, 10-810d, 10-813d; French literature 11-119b; Germany 11-833d, 11-851b; heritable jurisdictions 13-304a; homage 13-624c; Hungary 13-906b; investiture: see Investiture; Ireland 14-769b; Japan 15-258c; kingdom of Jerusalem 7-632c; knighthood and chivalry 15-851b; Magna Carta 17-316a; manor 17-594b; military system 2-506d, 2-611a; Norway 19-806d; Roman empire 9-352b, 23-668b; serfdom 24-666c; titles of honour 26-1029a; Turkey 27-431a, 27-449b; vassal 27-946c; Venetian fets 27-1005a; villenage 28-82c; women as fief-holders 28-784a.

Feudal services 10-301a; Anglo-Naxon obligations 4-591c; Austrian abolition 3-15d; corvée: see Corvée; England 9-475b, 9-497a, 9-508a; gloves 12-139a.
 — System: see Feudalism.
Feudi: see Latifund.
Feu-duty 23-104c.
FEUENBACH, ANSELM 10-302b; 20-511a.
LUDWIG ANDREAS 10-302c; 11-795b; on immortality 14-337c.
 —, **PAUL J. A.**, litterer von 10-303b.
Feuerhof (Strauss) 25-1004b.
Feuerstein, mt., Alps 26-242 (E2).
Feugh Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F2); 15-801a.
Feuillères (Fenguerous), Grailaume 2-576c.
Feuillade, Louis, due de la 25-603c.
Feuillants (Cistercian congregation) 6-394c.
FEUILLANTS, CLUB OF THE 10-301a; 10-854c.
Feuille, Louis 11-272c; 26-985b.
FEUILLET, OCTAVE 10-304a; 11-148d.
FEUILLETON 10-305a; 11-150a.
Fouquières, A. M. de Pas, marquis de 10-305b.
 —, **ISAAC MANASSES DE Pas**, marquis de 10-305a; 19-342a.
Foulsberg, Switz. 24-395d.
Foux-clairs 16-037c.
Fóval, Paul 10-305c.
 —, **PAUL HENRI CORENTIN** 10-305c.
Fover, riv., Ill.: see Galena.
FEVER (pathology) 10-305d; amenorrhoea caused 12-705a; Iritis 10-97b; in meningitis 18-130a.
Feverfew: see Pyrethrum.
Fever flower: see Flor de la Calentura.
 — River, Ill.: see Galena.
Feverham, Louis Duran (Durfort), earl of 8-704a; 18-726d.
Fevig, Nor. 2-152c.
Fevre, Pierre 26-405a.
Few, mts., Ire. 2-561c.
Fex, Val, Switz. 26-242 (H4).
FEYDEAU, ERNEST-AIME 10-306d; 11-148d.
Feydeau, théâtre, Paris 28-108b.
Feylinia 16-826c.
Feys, isls., Pac.O. 20-430 (D4).
Feyzin, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
FEZ (Fas), Mor. 10-306d; 18-851 (E1-2); Moslems capture 10-203b; Fatimites capture 10-203b.
Fez (head dress) 10-307a; 9-31c.
Fezara, lake, Alg. 1-643 (C1); 1-643d; eucalyptus 9-363a.
FEZENSAC, FR. 2-562d.
FEZZAN (Phazania), Sah. 10-307c; 1-320 (E2).
Ffynfach, Wales 9-428 (V, D4).
Fferyla (Feryllwg), anc. principality, Wales 22-309c.
Ffestinlog, Wales: see Festinlog.
Fforest Fawr, mts., Wales 9-428 (V, D4).
F.F.P.S. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Ffrancoen, Nant, Wales: see Nant Ffrancoen.
Ffynnon Beuno, capo, Wales 10-522a.
 — Ilywyn-y-gog, springs, Wales 16-829c.
F.O.S. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Ffhasaig, riv., Scot. 23-742a.
Ffacha (Irish hero) 14-759a.
FIACRE, ST 10-300a.
FIACRO (carriage) 6-403d.
Fiala (explorer) 21-952b.
Fiammetta (Boccaccio) 14-902c.
Fiammingo (sculptor): see Duquesnoy, François.
 —, Cornelio: see Cort, Cornelio.
 —, Enrico 23-285a.
Fianarantsoa, Mad. 17-271 (H4); 17-273d.
Fianona, bay, Aus. 14-886d.
Fiansis 26-961c.
Flaray, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2).
FIARS PRICES 10-309b.
Flat, Isl., Maur. 17-271 (C5).
F.I.A.T. (motors) 15-12b.
Flatt, Ill. 14-304 (H3).
Fiber (zool.) 19-92d.
 — zibethicus: see Musk-rat.

Fibonacci, Leonardus: see Leonardo of Pisa.
Fibonacci's series 16-455b.
Fibrino, riv., It. 14-881c.
FIBRES (Fibers) 10-309d.
 — of Purkinje 15-130d.
Fibrilla 6-962d.
Fibrillary tremor 14-608a.
FIBRIN (Fibrine) 10-313b; 1-514c.
Fibrin-ferment: see Thrombin.
Fibrinogen 4-78d; 4-81d; 1-514c.
Fibrinoglobulin 4-82a.
Fibrino-plastic globulin: see Serum-globulin.
Fibrinous pleurisy 21-837b.
Fibro-adenoma 17-529d.
Fibroid phthisis 27-354d.
Fibroids, uterine 20-382d; 12-705d.
Fibroin 25-101d.
Fibrolite: see Sillimanite.
Fibrolysin 27-794d.
Fibroma 27-374b; 25-191b; 20-922 (Pl. IV. fig. 40).
Fibrosis 20-920a; of lungs 8-590d.
Fibro-vascular bundles: see Vascular system.
Fibula (anat.) 25-177c; 25-179a; ossification 25-180d (fig.); subcutaneous parts 1-942d.
 — (brooch) 4-841d; 15-367b (Pl. II.); Hallstatt period 11-828d, 7-235d; Korch specimen 19-671a; Praeneste specimen 1-723 (Plate); Scandinavian 24-288 (Pls. I., II.).
Fibulariidae 8-881c.
Ficahbo, Port. 25-530 (B4).
Ficana, It. 23-618a; 26-913b.
Ficodula 10-584d.
Ficella, Aus. 8-366c.
Ficht, isls., Nid. 19-479 (C1).
FICHTE, IMMANUEL HERMANN (Hartmann) 10-313b.
 —, **JOHANN GOTTLIEB** 10-313d; 11-793a; 11-863a; categories 6-510c; Kant 15-668b, 18-245b; logic 16-916a; metaphysical idealism 18-230b; Schelling 24-316d; Schopenhauer 24-373b.
Fichtelberg, mt., Ger. 9-759b.
FICHELGEIRGE, mts., Hav. 10-317b; 11-808 (C3-D4); geology 8-126a, 20-236d, 22-267a, 25-110b.
Fichtelle 7-579c.
Fichtenohr, riv., Ger.: see Pegnitz.
Ficinia 23-174d.
FIGINO, MARSILIO (Marallus Ficinus) 10-317c; 14-901b; Pico 21-585b.
Fick, Adolphe 6-305b.
 —, August 8-186d; 13-631d.
Flecker, H. von 2-865d.
Flekle, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
Fleklia, Ill. 14-301 (D4).
FICKSBERG, S.A.F. 10-319a; 25-466 (H7).
Flocceryll alcohol 20-51b.
Flocceryll acid 20-51a.
Floideae 21-782a.
Floironi casket 22-244b.
FICTIONS (law) 10-319a; 9-726b; 9-605c; ejection action 9-137c; fine 10-355a; Mohammedan law 17-415a, 14-441d.
Fictitia actio: see Utilis fictitia actio.
Fictor, Louwys 5-740c.
Ficulensis, Via: see Nomen-tana, Via.
Ficus 10-332a; 18-814b; 4-596b; 4-265b; 7-596d; geological age 20-551a; Java 15-287c.
 — bengalensis: see Banyan.
 — carica: see Fig.
 — elastica: see India-rubber tree.
 — gracilipes 22-733d.
 — indica: see Banyan.
 — religiosa: see Ho-tree and Peepul.
 — Sycomorur: see Sycamore fig.
 — Vogellii 23-801b.
Fidar, riv., Syr. 16-346d.
Fidaris, riv., Actolia: see Euenus.
FIDDES, RICHARD 10-320a.
Fiddler, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 25-646b.
FIDDLE 10-320a; 22-949d.
 — See also Violin.
 — dock 8-353d.
Fiddling (boxing) 4-351c.
 — (optics) 18-382d.
Fiddown, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Fide, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
Fidalgomissum 23-565d; settlement 24-706b; trust 27-330c.

Fidel Defensor: see Defender of the Faith.
Fidella (Hesthoven) 3-651a; 14-653d.
Fidelity, Ill. 14-304 (H4).
 —, Kan. 16-654 (G1).
Fidelity (order) 15-863d.
 — Insurance 14-659d.
FIDENAE, anc. It. 10-320c; 15-26 (H6); 27-368b.
Fidentia, It.: see Borgo San Donnino.
Fideria, Switz. 26-242 (H3); 12-698c.
Fides (goddess) 23-579b; 10-475b; 19-847a; temple 23-601a, 23-592 (plan).
Fides (Roman law) 27-534c.
Fidicula 10-320a; 7-514c.
Fidiculae (Roman torture) 27-74a.
Fidius, Dias: see Semo Sancus.
Fidior, Claxton 4-543a.
Fidra, Isl., Scot. 24-118 (F2); 12-796a.
Fiducia 23-542b; in mortgage 16-877b.
FIDUCIARY 10-320d.
Fidus (artist) 6-334d.
Fidust, mt., Mor. 16-851 (C3).
Fie, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D4).
FIEF 10-320d; 10-299d; 10-300d; in France 10-611b, 10-919c; Turkey 27-449b.
 — de soudeé 7-533a.
 — du baubert 15-867d.
Field, A. M. 17-381a.
 —, **CYRUS WEST** 10-320d; 26-327b.
 —, **DAVID DUDLEY** 10-321b.
 —, **EUGENE** 10-321d; 1-840a.
 —, **FREDERICK** 10-321d.
 —, **HENRY MARTYN** (author) 10-322a.
 —, Henry Martyn (gynaecologist) 10-322b.
 —, **JOHN** (composer) 10-322b.
 —, J. S. 5-179b.
 —, **MARSHALL** 10-322c.
 —, Michael (pseudonym) 8-537c.
 —, **NATHAN** 10-322c; 3-597c.
 —, **Rogers** 24-742a.
 —, **STEPHEN JOHNSON** 10-322d.
 —, **WILLIAM VENTRIS**
FIELD, baron 10-323b.
 —, J. C. and J., Ltd., v. Wages Syndicate, Ltd. 27-130b.
Field, hill, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
 —, riv., Queens. 2-960 (F4).
FIELD (dict.) 10-323c.
 — (math.) 17-879d; 19-855d; normal 19-856d; of rationality 19-849c; regular 19-858d.
 — (numismatics) 19-870d.
Field (journal) 19-863c.
Field ambulance: see Ambulance.
 — artillery: see Artillery.
Fieldball 23-772b.
Field-beet: see Mangel-wurzel.
Fieldbrook, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Field Columbian Museum: see Field Museum of Natural History.
Field-cornet 7-170d; 5-235c.
Field cricket 7-435b.
Field Dalling, Norf. 9-424 (IV, D1).
Fielden, A. M. 2-87d.
Fielden (Chicago anarchist) 1-917b.
 —, John 26-1045b.
Fielden, dist., Eng. 2-450b.
Field events 2-848b.
FIELDFARE 10-324a.
Field fortifications (Field defences) 10-718d; in American Civil War 1-826c. See also Fortification and Siegecraft.
Field garage 11-469a.
Field general court-martial 18-446c.
 — glass 10-323d.
Field hockey: see Hockey.
 — hospitals 1-803a.
 — howitzers: see Howitzer.
FIELDING, ANTHONY VANDYKE Copley 10-324b.
 —, **HENRY** 10-324c; drama 8-530b; law of 26-739a; Lindo's translations 16-719c; Richardson 9-633c, 23-301c.
 —, Sir John 3-571d; 4-71b.
 —, **WILLIAM STEVENS** 10-327c.
Fielding, Utah 27-814 (B1).
Fielding r. Thomas 7-25b.
Field magnet 8-773c; 8-775d.
Field-marshal 20-17c.
Field Memorial Observatory, Mass. 19-960a.
FIELD-MOUSE 10-327c.
Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago 19-69b; 10-322c; anthropology 1-817d.
Field-officer 10-323d.

FIELD-FISH

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- Field of Mars, St Petersburg 24-38c.
 — of May: see Campus Mali.
 — OF THE CLOTH OF GOLD 10-327c; 22-239a.
 Fieldon, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 Field parsley 12-368b.
 — pea 21-3b.
FIELD'S, JAMES THOMAS 10-327d.
 Fields, La. 17-54 (A3).
 —, lake, La. 17-54 (b7).
 Fieldsboro, P.O., N.J. 19-502 (C3).
 Fields, Osgood & Co. 10-328a.
 Field spaniel 8-377d.
 Fieldston, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 Field v. Clark 2-74a.
 Field-vole 28-193a.
 Field West, mt., Tas. 26-438 (B2).
 Field wormwood 12-167d.
 Fiend (dict.) 10-297a.
 Fiennes (family): see Dacro; also Saye and Sele.
 —, NATHANIEL 10-328a.
 Fieno, pass, Alps 26-242 (I4).
 Fier, mt., Alps 26-242 (I3).
 —, riv., Fr. 13-74c; 23-272a.
 Fierabras 5-896a; 5-846a; Spanish version 25-580d.
 Fiera di Primiero, Aus.: see Primiero, Fiera di.
 Fieraster 26-545a.
 Fierasteridae 26-545a.
 Fier d'Ar, bay, Fr. 22-938b.
 Fierdeck (general) 20-289d.
FIERI FACIAS 10-328d.
 Fierro, N.Mex. 19-520 (B-C5).
 Fiesch, Switz. 26-242 (E1); 23-271b.
 Fiescher, glacier, Alps 26-242 (E4); 26-240b.
FIESCHI, GIUSEPPE MARCO 10-328d.
FIESCO (de Fieschi), GIOVANNI Luigi 10-329a; 8-425b.
 — (Fieschi), Sinibaldo (pope): see Innocent IV.
 Fiesole, Fra Angelico da: see Angelico, Fra.
 —, Mino da: see Mino di Giovanni.
FIESOLE (Faesulae), It. 10-329b; 15-4 (C3); 9-857c; frescoes 2-7c; Jesuits 3-611b; library 18-32d.
 Fievre, Joseph 11-141c; 19-574c; 21-157b.
Fy-fa: see Fieri Facias.
 Fife, Alexander Duff, duke of 8-995b; 3-313d.
 —, Louise, duchess of: see Louise (Princess Royal of England); also Albany, duke of.
 Fife, Rhod. 23-260 (D1); 4-597b.
FIFE, co., Scot. 10-329c; 24-418 (E-F2); 24-412 (E3).
 —, lake, India 14-382 (E10).
FIFE (musical inst.) 10-331b; 10-589a.
 Fife, Bow of, Scot.: see Bow of Fife.
 —, Howe of, plain, Scot. 10-329c; geology 10-329d.
 Fife-fish 2-748a.
 Fife Keith, Scot. 15-717c.
 —, Lake, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
 —, Ness, cape, Scot. 24-418 (E2); geology 10-329d.
 Fife (boat) 4-99a.
 Fifehead, N.S.W. 21-806a.
 —, Wis. 28-74 (C3).
 Fifteen: see Jacobites, Rebellions (1715).
 Fifteen-ball pool 3-939c.
 Fifteen Mile Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D-E2).
 Fifteenth Amendment (U.S.) 27-717b.
 Fifteenth and Tenth, The 9-461d.
 Fifth, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
 Fifth cranial nerve: see Trigeminal nerve.
FIFTH MONARCHY MEN 10-331d.
 —, Nerve 1-940c.
 —, ventricle 4-398b.
Fifty Decisions 15-597c.
FIC 10-332a; 18-814b; bnd-cases 16-328b; in California 11-210a; Caucasus 5-551a; anc. Egypt 9-145c; geological age 20-32b; Mithras cult 18-623b; Phytalidae 26-277a.
F.I.G.: see International Brotherhood Alliance.
 Ficalo, cape, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
 Ficalo, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B4).
FICARO (drama) 10-334b; 3-590b.
 Ficarò (pseud.): see Larra, Mariano José de.
 Ficarò, Le 19-575d; 10-334b.
 Fighbury Ring, earthwork, Wilts. 28-700b.
FIGEAC, Fr. 10-334b; 10-778 (E5).
 Figeac, S. 17-378c.
 Figeholm, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
 Figg, James 22-638d; 10-250d.
 Fighanli, Baba 21-251b.
 "Fighter, the" (statue: Agasias) 12-491a.
 "Fighting Téméraire" (picture: Turner) 27-478c.
 Figig, Mor. 18-851 (G2); battle (1908) 18-589a; French bombard (1903) 27-353a.
 Figile, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D3).
 Fig-insect 14-180a.
 Figitidae 14-179d.
 Figline, It. 15-4 (C3).
 Figsboro, Va. 28-118 (C4).
 Fig Tree, cave, Gib. 11-938 (map).
 Figueira, Guillem 27-311a; 22-493a.
 Figueira, Braz. 4-440 (I6).
FIGUEIRA DA FOZ, Port. 10-334a; 25-330 (A2).
 Figueiredo (Portuguese writer) 22-161d.
 —, Jorge de 4-454d.
FIGUERAS, Sp. 10-334d; 25-530 (G1); Peninsular War 21-90c, 21-94b.
 Figueroa, Cristobal Suarez de 21-577b.
 Figueroa, Laureano 25-559d.
 Figur, Mor.: see Figig.
 Fignulus, Galus Marcus 14-326c.
 —, PUBLIUS NIGIDIUS 10-334d; 19-378b.
 Fignus, pt., P.R. 22-124 (B2).
FIGURATE NUMBERS 10-335a; 1-608a; 26-334a.
 Figure (logic) 26-282c.
 — (music) 18-96d.
 Figure-of-eight knot 15-872a.
 Figure of merit (dict.) 27-173c.
 — of speech (logic) 10-153d.
 — skating 25-168a.
 — Skating Club 25-168c.
 — stone: see Agalmatolite.
 Figurin, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B1).
 Figwort 22-4c.
FIGYELMEZ 28-213c.
 Fiherenana, riv., Mad. 17-271 (A-B4); 17-278c.
 Fiherenana, tribe 17-273d.
 Fihrist (Nadim) 19-149a; 26-833d; on alchemists 1-519c; Mani 17-573b.
 Fije, spring, Syr. 16-347b.
 —, El, Syr. 20-602 (E1).
 Fijl, cape, Turk. 2-505 (C1).
FIJJI, isls., Pac. O. 10-335b; 10-335 (map); 20-436 (G6); caste 5-464c; cooties 7-78a; cotton 7-267a; dancing 7-795c; dro-walking 10-420b; history 10-335a; language 8-199d; matriarchal system 17-889c; missions 18-592c; slaves 25-226b; sugar 26-47c (table); superstition 7-899c; survey map 17-652d.
 — pine: see Dakuu.
 Fik (Aphock), Pal. 20-602 (D3).
 Fikarites 9-104a.
 Fiki 9-30a; 9-31d.
 Fiksenund, sound, Nor. 12-941a.
 Filaabes, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 7-613d.
 Filadn, isl., Maldive Is. 14-382 (E16).
 Filah 18-857c; 18-860c; 26-354c.
 Filament 10-559c; 10-566b.
 Filander Alkio 10-387b.
FILANDER (zool.) 10-338d; 15-652a.
FILANGIERI, CARLO 10-338d; 10-936b.
 —, GAETANO 10-339b.
 Filaret (Russian patriarch): see Philaret.
 — (Rumanian, bp.) 23-846a.
 Filarete, Antonio 18-439a; 20-494a.
 Filarias 19-360d.
 — Bancrofti: see Filaria sanguinis hominis.
 — diurna 9-261d.
 — immitis 19-361d; 19-362a (fig.); 28-12d; distribution, etc. 18-902c.
 — loa 19-361c.
 — medinensis: see Guinea worm.
 — nocturna 20-790b; 9-261d.
 — perstans 19-361c.
 — sanguinis hominis 19-361c; 4-85a; elephantiasis 9-261c; filariasis 10-339c; mosquitoes 18-902c.
FILARIASIS 10-339c; 20-790b.
 Filar theory 22-478c.
 Filasse, riv., W.I. 17-804 (A1).
 Filattiera, It. 20-851a.
 Filature: see Reeling.
 Filbert 13-118a; in Kent 11-264a.
 Filby Broad, mere, Norf. 9-424 (F1); 19-744d.
FILDES, SIR LUKE 10-339d; 20-500c; 14-323c.
 Fildniski: see Polish bézique.
 File, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
 File (tool) 10-339d; 16-320c.
 — fencing: see Foil-fencing.
 — firing (dict.) 10-340d.
FILE-FISH 10-340d; 21-27b.
 Filehne, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
FILELFO, FRANCESCO (humanist) 10-341a; 6-452d; Niccoli 19-646a; Pius II. 21-683c; Poggio 21-891c.
 —, Francesco (historian) 2-623a.
 Filet lace 16-38a.
 Filetino, It. 23-684b.
FILEY, Yorks. 10-342b; 9-412 (I. H4); geology 28-931d.
 —, bay, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1); 10-342b.
 —, Brigg, pt., Yorks. 9-412 (I. H4); 10-342c.
 Filfila, Alg. 21-390c.
 Filfila, isl., Malta 17-508 (A2); 17-507c.
 Filhausen, mt., Alg. 1-643 (A2).
 Filhol, Henri 17-783b.
 Fill (Irish author) 5-625a; 5-630a.
 Filias, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
 Filias, Carnedd y, int., Wales: see Carnedd y Filias.
 Filiation: see Affiliation (law).
 Filibejki, Turk. 27-426 (D2): see also Philipp.
 Filibranchia 16-122a; 16-119c; gills 16-118d, 16-121c.
FILIBUSTER (dict.) 10-342c.
 Filibustero, pt., C.R. 5-678 (C-D5).
 Filicaceae 22-606c.
FILICAJA, VINCENZO DA 10-342c; 14-998c.
 Filicales: see Fern.
 Filicudi (Phoenicusa), isl., It. 15-4 (E5); 15-26 (E5); 16-739d.
 Filière 6-478a.
 Filiform papillae 27-7c.
 Filigrana 5-793d.
FILIGREE 10-343a.
 Filik, Sud. 26-9 (D2).
 Filimer (king of the Goths) 12-272c.
 Filimon, Nicolae 23-848b.
 Filingu, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (H3).
 Filintistas 22-161c.
 Filinto Elysiu (pseud.): see Nascimento, F. M. de.
 Filoque clause (Nicene Creed) 7-396d; 20-334d; 8-391d.
 Filipepi, Alessandro di Mariano del: see Botticelli, Sandro.
 Filipescl, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
 Filippina: see Biblia Regia.
 Filipowski, H. E. (math.) 26-332d; 26-333a.
 Filippo (Christian name): see Philip.
 Filippo, Public 8-505b.
Filippo Ottoneri (Leopardi) 16-457c.
 Filipstad, Swed. 26-190 (B-C2); 26-194b.
 Filistata 2-306d; 25-665b.
 Filistatidae 2-306d.
 Filisti, Turk.As.: see Pales-tine.
 Fillsur, Switz. 26-242 (H3); 14-513c.
 Filins familias (Roman law) 23-540c.
 — nullius (law) 3-499b.
 Filizay, Chai (Billacus), riv., Asia M. 2-760 (D2); 2-758a; 4-12c.
FILLAN, ST 10-344c.
 Fillan, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 26-466a.
Fille de Madame Angot, La (Lecocq) 16-355c.
Fille de Roland, La (Henri Bornier) 4-264d.
 Filles de la Charité 23-91d.
 Filles du Calvaire 15-515d.
FILLET (dict.) 10-344c.
 — (arch.) 10-344d; 18-932c.
 Filifeu, Nicolas 8-511a.
 Filley, Mo. 18-608 (B-C4).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
 Filik, Sud. 12-798b.
 Filling (silk manuf.) 25-106c.
 — engine 25-106c.
 Fillingham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
 Filling in (plastering) 21-785d.
 Fillings (ship) 17-871b.
FILLMORE, MILLARD 10-344d.
 Fillmore, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
 Fillmore, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
 —, Utah 27-814 (B4).
 —, Co., Minn. 18-556 (E-F7).
 —, Co., Noh. 19-324 (G4).
 Fillowite 25-711d.
 Filtirigerig (Hirundo) beds 2-452c.
 Filly (racing) 13-729d.
 Film (gase) 13-151c; liquid 5-259b; 5-267c; 9-396c; photographio 21-519b.
 Filmanas, tribe 16-204b.
FILMER, SIR ROBERT 10-345b; 11-141d; 16-848a.
 —, Sir Edward: brass 4-435 (Pl. II. fig. 6).
 Filmore, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 Film reactions (chem.) 6-62c.
FILMY FERNS 10-345d.
Filopoco (Boccaccio) 4-102d; 14-902c.
 Filon, Charles Auguste Désiré 10-345d.
FILON, PIERRE MARIE Augustin 10-345d.
 Filopluque 10-225b.
FILOSA 10-346a; 23-248c.
 Filosofo, Torro del, building, Etna 9-852c.
Filostrato (Boccaccio) 4-103c; 14-902b.
 Filotesia, Nicolo 2-249b.
 Fils, riv., Ger. 12-245c; 19-337a.
 Filson, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
FILTER 10-346a; 28-404d; asbestos 2-714d; alkali manufacture 1-681c; colour printing 22-411d; sewage 24-743a; sugar manufacture 26-42d.
 Filtered cylinder oil 27-946b.
 Filter paper 5-606a.
 — press (sewage) 24-743d.
 — press process (brewing) 4-510a.
 Filum terminale (anat.) 25-670b.
 Filus, Khor, riv., Af. 19-693 (C6).
 Filzbach, Switz. 28-258d.
 Fimber, Yorks. 9-416 (II. FT).
 —, pass, Alps 1-745d.
 —, Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (I3).
FIMBRIA, GAIVS FLAVIVS 10-347a; 23-640a; 24-279a; Ilium taken 27-315d.
 Fimbria: brain 4-397c; ovary 23-132a.
 Fimbriaria 4-703d.
FIMBRIATE (dict.) 10-347a.
 Fimbriati 15-568a.
 Fin, Pers. 10-199c.
 Fin (fish): see under Fish.
 Fin (metal-working) 10-665b.
 Finage, plain, Fr. 15-565b.
 Final (music) 21-706a.
 — Act (diplomacy) 6-938b.
 — Cause 5-555a.
 Finalo, It. 15-4 (C2); population 9-338a.
FINALE (music) 10-347a; 20-125a.
 Final process (law) 22-414d.
 — school (examination) 20-414b.
 Finana, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
FINANCE 10-347a; clearing houses 6-477b; economic aspect 8-909b; local 10-351b; stocks and shares: see also Banks and Banking, English Finance, National Debt, Taxation, etc.
 — Acts 4-750d; (1894) 9-791d; (1907) 14-356b, 9-791d; (1909-10) 9-791d; 14-357a.
 —, Superintendent of 27-679b.
Financial Times 19-562b.
Financial Times 19-562c.
 Finart, stream, Scot. 2-486c.
 Finback oil 28-573d.
 Finbo, Swed. 9-689d.
 Fincastle, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
 —, Va. 28-118 (C3).
 —, fort, W.Va.: see Henry, fort.
FINCH, FINCH-HATTON (family) 10-352a; see also Aylesford, Nottingham and Winchelsea, earls of.
 —, Margaret (gipsy) 19-820d.
FINCH (bird) 10-352c; 3-975b; 4-802c; aviaries 3-61b; New Zealand 19-626c.
 Finchale, priory, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 8-709c.
 Fincham, Norf. 10-605d.
 Finchampstead, Berks. 9-420 (III. F4); geology 3-783a.
 Finchburg, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 Finch-Ilatton (family): see Finch.
 Finchingham, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3).
FINCHLEY, Mdx. 10-353c; 16-942 (D2); geology 16-939b, 18-413d.
 Finchley, Va. 28-118 (D4).
 —, East, Mdx. 16-942 (D2).
FINCH OF FORDWICH, JOHN Finch, baron 10-352b.
 Finchville, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
FINCK, FRIEDRICH AUGUST von 10-353c; 24-719b.
 —, HEINRICH 10-353d.
 —, HERMANN 10-354a.
 —, Thomas 26-328b.
 Findalls: see Wreck.
 Findarisk, dist., Pers. 2-790d.
 Findel, Joseph Gabriel 11-79d.
 Finden, Edward 10-354a.
 —, WILLIAM 10-354a; 28-891a.
 Findern, Derby. 8-73a.
 Findur, Den. 8-24 (B2).
 Findhorn, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-270a; 10-672a.
 —, bay, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
 —, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-269a; 14-719d; 19-155b; geology 9-269c.
 Findian, St. 14-762b; 6-737b.
 Findlater, earls of 24-533a.
 —, ANDREW 10-354b.
 Findlater Castle, Scot. 7-617a.
FINDLAY, SIR GEORGE 10-354c.
 —, Col. James 10-355a.
 —, JOHN RITCHIE 10-354d; 8-63d.
 Findlay, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
FINDLAY, O. 10-354d; 20-26 (C2).
 Findlay College, U.S. 10-354d.
 Findley, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
 Find Mac Cumail: see Finn Mac Cool.
 Findochtie, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
 Findo Gask, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 10-679a.
 Findon, Suss. 9-424 (IV. B5).
 —, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 15-801b; 15-801c.
 Findon haddock 15-801c.
 Findrassie, Scot. 9-269d.
 Fine, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
 Fine (clan): see Sept.
FINE (dict.) 10-355a.
 — (law) 10-355a; amercement 1-805a; Anglo-Saxon law 2-36c; blood-money 4-85c; Crete (anc.) 12-502c; criminal law (modern) 7-458a; ecclesiastical law 8-861b; Egypt (anc.) 9-46b; Magna Carta 17-316c; Salio law 24-68c, 24-69b.
FINE ARTS 10-355d; 2-659d; 22-584b; Renaissance 23-87a; see also Aesthetics.
 — Arts Copyright Act (1862) 7-126b.
 — Cotton Spinners' and Doublers' Association 7-287d.
 — Cotton Spinners, &c. v. Harwood Case 27-132b.
 Finecreek Mills, Va. 28-118 (E3).
 Finedon, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2); 19-769b.
 Fine-leaved heath: see Heather.
 — metal 7-103c.
 Fineness (alloys) 25-116a.
 Finero, It. 26-242 (F4).
 Finer roving (silk manuf.): see Dandied roving.
 Finer and Recoveries Act (1833) 10-355c; 22-417d.
 Finestree, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
 Finestra del Torrent, pass, Alps 1-743a.
 Finestre, Col delie, pass, Alps 1-741d.
 Finesville, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
 Finfoot (Heliornithidae) 3-977c; 22-818d.
 — (Podica) 3-975d; 22-818d.
 Fingal (hero): see Finn Mac Cool.
 Fingal, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
 —, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
 —, Vict. 28-38 (E2).
Fingal (Macpherson) 17-267d.
 Fingall, dist., Ire. 14-764d; 14-766d.
 Fingal's Cave, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 25-755b.
 —, Fort, Scot.: see Dun Fionn.
 Finger, Tenn. 26-220 (C2).
 —, lakes, N.Y. 19-596a.
FINGER 10-375d; 7-224d; numeral system 19-866b; palmistry 20-650b; tendons 19-57a (fig.).
FINGER-AND-TOE 10-375d.
 Finger berry 22-733d.
 —, bowls 15-119d.
FINGER PRINTS 10-376a; 14-287c; Galton 11-428a.
 Finglas, Ire. 8-620d.
FINGO, people, S.Af. 10-376d; 16-627d; 15-630b.
 Fingoland, dist., E.Af. 15-629d.
 Fingout, Switz. 26-242 (B4).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Fluhaven, hill, Scot. 24-118 (F1); 10-661c.
 —, castle, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 10-661d.
 Flui, Masolino; see Masolino da Panicale.
 FINIAL (archit.) 10-376d; 17-845b.
 Finian, St.; see Findian, St.
 Finibus, De (clever) 6-357a.
 Finisla, mt., Fr. 10-178 (F5); 5-777d.
FINIQUERRA, MASO 10-376d.
 Fining; brewing 4-511a; wine making 28-718c.
 Finish, mt., N.H. 19-190 (C4).
 Finisher card (jute) 15-008b.
FINISHING (fabrics) 10-378a; 28-815c; leather 16-330d; masonry; see Setting.
 —, pot 1-689a.
FINISTERE, dept., Fr. 10-382b; 10-378 (10-C3).
 Finisterra, cap., Sp. 25-530 (A1); 7-205b; battle (1747) 2-818b.
 —, mt., N.G. 19-487 (E2).
 Finite (philos.) 8-415d; 5-419a; 6-423a.
 —, increments, theorem of; see Intermediate value, theorem of.
 Finja, Swed. 26-100 (B3).
 Finke, H. (professor) 26-599b.
 Finke, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
 Finkelstein, M. 20-135a.
 Finkela, Ala. 1-460 (114).
 Fink truss 4-540d; 4-554d.
 Finland, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
FINLAND, grand-duchy, Russ. 10-383a; 23-872 (C3-2); capital punishment 6-280d; coinage 19-009b; geology 10-383c; 23-871b; 23-872b; illegitimacy 14-301a; language, see Finnish Language; literature 10-387a; observatories 19-958d; painting 20-517d; patent law 20-907c; river-system 11-634a; survey maps 17-651a. See also Finns.
 —, History 10-385a; Braho's reforms 4-377b; Russian policy 23-907c; 23-911c; treaty of 1743 3-825b, 6-281b, 26-207b; women as lawyers 28-786b.
 —, (Gulf of), Baltic 23-872 (B-C4); 3-286d; geology 10-383c; level 19-909d, 23-872b.
 "Finland" (steamship) 24-886b.
 Finlari, castle, Scot. 15-790d.
 Finlas, lake, Scot. 3-75a.
 —, Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (112); 8-660b.
 Finlay, Carlos (physician) 28-911b.
 —, C. L.; colour-photography 21-519a.
GEORGE 10-387c; 20-648b.
 —, William Henry 6-760d.
 Finlay, mts., Tex. 26-690 (111).
 —, rapids, Can. 4-600 (D2).
 —, riv., Can.; see Peace.
 —, Land, Arct. 21-938 (A1).
 Finlay's comet 6-763b.
 Finlayson, A. M. 15-123b.
 Finlayson's grubber 7-618c.
 Finley, John 15-745c.
 —, Samuel 22-348c.
 Finley, N. Dak. 19-780 (G2).
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
 —, Creek, riv., Mn. 16-608 (C4).
 Finleyson, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
 Finleyville, Pa. 21-106 (115).
 Finmarken, co., Nor. 19-800 (E-G1); 19-803a; whaling 28-573b.
 Finn (Frisian king) 11-234b; 3-760d.
 Finn, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-413a.
 —, riv., Ire. (Donegal) 14-744 (D2); 8-413a.
 —, riv., Ire. (Monaghan) 14-744 (D2); 10-685c.
 Finnan, gen., Scot. 14-720b.
 —, riv., Scot. 24-856b.
 Finnan haddock; see F'ndon haddock.
 Finnan's Isl., Scot.; see Eilean Thianain.
 Finnart, pt., Scot. 24-412 (C4).
 —, House, Scot. 24-112 (C4).
 Finn Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
 Finne, Gabriel 19-817d.
 Finnea, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
 Finner, St.; see Findian, St.
 Finner (people); see Lapps.
 —, (whale); see Rorqual.
 Finneröja, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
 Finnesburgh 9-608a.

Finney, Charles Grandison 19-911b.
 Finney, fort, Ind.; see Steuben, fort.
 —, Co., Kan. 15-654 (112).
 Finning, riv., Scot. 24-418 (112).
 Finningham, South. Fr. 9-424 (IV, E2).
 Finnish Language 10-391b; 27-784d; dictionaries 6-190a; Magyar affinities 13-924b.
 —, Literary Society 10-387a.
 Finn Jonsson; see Jonsson, Finn.
FINN MAC COOL (Finn Mac Cumall) 10-387d; 8-628d.
 Finnö, Norra, Isl., Swed. 26-100 (D2).
 —, Södra, Isl., Swed. 26-100 (D2).
 Flincock; see Sea trout.
 Finn-Tatar (languages); see Ural Altaic.
FINNO-UGRIAN, race 10-388c; 10-389b; 23-884d.
 —, Languages 10-390c; 9-919d; 27-785c.
 Finns, Ark. 2-553 (C4).
 —, pt., N.J. 19-502 (A4).
 Finns (Suomi), people 10-389d; 19-392c; 19-800a; Caucasasia 6-545b; gymnastics 12-753d; language; see Finnish Language; in Russia 23-874a; Tacitus, reference 16-295c.
 Finnskoga, Norra and Södra, Swed. 26-190 (111).
 Finö, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
 Fino (wine classification) 28-725c.
 Flinochto, It. 15-1 (F2).
 Flinochto, mt., Sic. 25-24d.
 Flinow, canal, Ger. 13-70a.
 Flina bois 4-428d.
 Flinsburg, Can. 24-225 (A3).
FINSBURY, Lond. 10-393a; 16-938 (C2).
 —, Park, Lond. 16-938 (C1); 13-711d.
 —, Technical College, Lond. 26-490d.
 Finsch, coast, N.G. 19-487 (D1).
 Finschhafen, N.G. 19-487 (E2).
 Finsen, Niels 25-240b; 13-135d.
 Finsen lamp 26-136a.
 —, Reyn lamp 26-136a.
 Finskogen, Nor. 19-804 (E2).
 Finspång, Swed. 26-100 (C2).
 Finsterarhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3); 1-744a; 1-748d.
 Finsterberg, mt., Ger. 26-902c.
 Finstermütz, Aus. 3-4 (B3); 23-181c.
 —, pass, Switz. 9-104c.
FINSTERWALDE, Ger. 10-393c; 11-808 (D3).
 Finsterwoldo, Holl. 13-588 (E1).
 Fintown, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
 Fintona, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 27-550b.
 Fintown, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
 Fintry, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 25-928a.
 —, hills, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 25-927d; geology 24-115a.
 Finveia (Scottish heroine) 15-732a.
 Fin-whale; see Rorqual.
 Fiolente, capo, Russ. 7-449b.
 Fionia 11-521b (fig.); 11-523b.
 Fionidae 11-523a.
 Fionn, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 16-89d; heronies 23-742a.
 —, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
 Fionney, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
 Flora, riv., It. 26-192c.
 Floravante, Rudolf 15-89a.
 Flord, co., N.Z. 19-624 (G7 & A6).
 Flord (geog.); see Fjord.
 Flor di Levante, Gr.; see Zanto.
 Fiorentini, bridge, Rome; see Ferro.
 Fiorentino, Giovanni 14-902d.
 —, Niccolò 19-901c.
 —, Pier-Angeolo 9-656b.
FIORINZO DI LORENZO 10-393c.
FIORINZO DI ARDA, It. 10-394a; 15-4 (B2).
FIORILLO, JOHANN DOMINICUS 10-394a.
 —, Silvia 22-645c.
 Florito 20-121b.
 Flipa, plat., E.Caf. 26-396c.
 Flipp flute; see Recorder and Flageolet.
 Flir, mt., Ire. 27-550a.
 Flir 10-394a; 16-327d.
 Fliran, Kasr, Arab.; see Kasr Fliran.
 Flirbeck, Yorks. 9-416 (II, E3).
 Flirbolgs (anc. race) 14-757d.
 Flird; see Fyrd.

Flir Donnand (people) 14-757d.
FIROUZ 10-397a; 21-249b; 21-250c.
 Fire, Isl., N.Y. 10-596 (115).
FIRE (rel. and myth.) 10-399a; 6-404a; Eastern Eye ceremony 16-677b; elemental view 9-453c, 25-131c, 14-731c; Hindu religion 1-373d, 4-384b; Moloch worship 16-670b; need-fires 19-335c; ordeal 20-174c; Pythagorean doctrine 22-700a; stealing (myth.) 10-143d, 22-436b, 6-191c; worship 16-675b; Zoroastrianism 21-205c, 26-1041b. See also Sun (myth.).
 —, (in gems) 11-561b.
 —, alarm 10-416d.
FIRE AND FIRE EXTINGUISHMENT 10-401b; average, maritime 3-55a; insurance, see Insurance, fire; loss from 10-403c; mines 18-540d, 6-589c; protection, cost of 10-405c; salvage corps 24-100a; tests 10-404d.
 —, arms; see Gun, musket, rifle &c.
FIREBACK 10-418b.
 Fireball (astr.) 16-260c.
 Fire balloon 1-263a.
 Firebaugh, Cal. 6-8 (C3).
 Fire-blast 13-882b.
 Fireblende; see Pyrothillpito.
 Fire boat 10-417b; 24-890a.
 Fire-bote 6-781a.
 Fire-box 10-924a (figs.).
FIRE-BRAT (insect) 10-418c.
FIREBRICK 10-418c.
 Fire Brigades 10-409b; 10-415b; equipment 10-410d; expenses 10-405d; insurance companies 10-405c; National Fire Brigades Union 10-405a, 10-411c.
 —, call 10-404b; 10-408b; 10-410c.
 Fireclay 10-418c; 6-473c.
 Fire combat (fireworks) 10-421a.
 —, commander 6-602c.
 —, crested wren 15-810a.
 —, damp 6-558c; 23-998c.
 —, dog; see Andiron.
 —, drako; see Dragon.
 —, drill (instrument) 10-399d.
 —, engine (fire extinction) 10-416d; 10-410d; motor 18-930a.
 —, engine (steam-engine); see Steam-engine, atmospheric.
 —, escape 10-418a.
 —, extinguisher 10-417c.
 —, fish 6-730c.
FIREFLY 10-410b; 12-138a; 6-669b.
 Fire-fly porcelain; see Grain of rice porcelain.
 Fire-gilding 12-13d.
 Fire Hole, riv., Mont.; see Madison, riv.
 Fire hose 14-42b; 14-04a.
 Fire Is., beach, N.Y. 14-874c; lighthouse 16-650.
 —, Insurance; see Insurance, Fire.
FIRE-IRONS 10-410c.
 Fireless engine 27-119d.
 Fire-lily 19-254a.
 Fire-lock; see Flint lock.
 Firelocks, companies of 2-636c.
 Fire marble 17-677c.
 —, Marshal 10-404d.
 Firenze, It.; see Florence.
FIREZUOLA, AGNOLO 10-419c.
 Fire-opal 20-121a.
 Firepan, mts., Can. 4-600 (D2).
 Fireplace 13-160b.
 Fire Prevention 10-403d; British Committee (1897) 10-404d; building regulations 10-406b; building precautions 4-766a; congress (1903) 10-403c, 10-411d.
 —, proofing; see Fire resisting materials.
 —, raising (law) 2-656c.
 —, resisting materials 10-407a; asbestos 2-714d; concrete 6-837c; safes 23-995b; steel construction 26-734c; theatre curtains 26-438 (D1).
 Fire-setting 4-41d.
FIRESHIP 10-419d.
 Fire Station 10-410b.
 Fire Steel, riv., Mich. 18-372 (A3).
 Firesteel Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
 —, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G3-4).
 Firestone 11-534b.
 Fire-test 21-322c.

Firethorn 13-102b.
 Fire Underwriters, Board of (Chicago) 10-416d; 14-643d.
FIRE WALKING 10-420a.
 —, wheel (firework) 10-423a.
FIREWORKS 10-420c.
 Fir (Jafson) (people) 14-757d.
 Firghia, Fr. Guin. 11-204 (C3).
 Firing (ceramics) 6-705c; 6-714a; 6-748a.
 —, (of guns) 20-109d.
 —, line 14-529a.
 —, stress 20-215c.
 Firkinwald, tier. 12-57c.
 Firket, Sud. 26-9 (C1); battle (1885) 9-126a.
 Firkoovich, Abraham 13-172d; 6-199c; 22-705d.
 Firkun, Kub, mt., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
 Firko, West, Sumner; see West Firko.
FIRM (dict.) 10-423c.
 Firma burgi 9-458c.
FIRMAMENT (dict.) 10-423c.
FIRMAN (dict.) 10-423c.
 Firman firma 21-194b.
 Firma unius noctis (or die) 10-180b.
 Firman, Leopold Anton von 24-106b.
 Firmano, Braz. 4-440 (F6).
FIRMICUS, MATERNUS Julius 10-423d.
 Firmin (bp.) 21-605c.
 —, (prefect of Caesarea) 20-659a.
 Firmin (saint) 1-856a.
 —, Thomas 27-595a.
 —, (pseud.); see Loisy, Alfred Firmin.
FIRMINY, Fr. 10-424a; 10-778 (O5); 16-924a.
 Firmisternia 3-526b.
 Firman Picenum, It.; see Fermo.
FIRMUS (Moorish prince) 27-851d.
 —, Marcus 2-923d.
 Firn; see Névé.
 Firniss 1-793a.
 Firnloida 11-516d.
 Firroz; see Feroz and Peroz.
 Firroza, India 14-376 (D5).
 Firrozabad, India (Hyderabad) 14-382 (G11).
 —, India (United Prov.) 14-376 (116).
 —, Pers.; see Firuzabad.
 Firrozkhoh; see Ferozkhoh.
 Firrozpur, India; see Ferozepur Park.
 Firr hill, Glasgow 12-82a.
 Firsby, Linca. 9-416 (II, 113); 25-169b.
 Firs Lano, Lanca. 16-139 (C2).
 First, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).
 First, pt., Mich. 18-372 (G6).
 First Book of Discipline; see Discipline, First Book of.
 First born (Israelites) 10-74d.
 —, catch (musketry) 23-331c.
 —, cause 1-75c; 5-557b.
 —, Church of Christ (U.S.) 24-276c; 13-32d.
 —, Commissioner of Works 4-919a.
 "First Communion" (painting; Breton) 2-700a.
 First Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D7).
 First field dressing 1-802a.
 —, Folio (Shakespeare) 24-776d.
FIRST-FOOT 10-424a.
 Firstfork, Pa. 21-106 (F-G3).
 First Fork, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
 First-fruits 26-1019c; see also Annates.
 —, and tenths, courts of 10-56d.
 First graze (musketry) 23-331c.
 —, grenadier of Franco; see Tour d'Auvergne, La (Malo).
 —, Helvetic Confession; see Helvetic Confession, First.
 —, Lord of the Admiralty; see Admiralty, First Lord of the.
 —, Lord of the Treasury; see Lord High Treasurer.
 —, magistrate 17-313c.
 First Mountain, N.J.; see First Watchung, mts.
 —, Narrows, chan., S.Am. 26-964c.
 First Offenders Act (1887) 7-190b; 7-455c; 22-367c.
FIRST OF JUNE, BATTLE OF (1794) 10-424a; medals 18-7c.
 —, of Prairie (1795); see Prairie.
 First Principles (Spencer) 18-227b; 25-635c.
 First View, Colo. 6-792 (H3).
 —, Watchung, mts., N.J. 19-502 (A2); 28-555d.

FIRTH, CHARLES HARDING 10-425a.
MARK 10-425a.
 —, coal-cutting machine 6-685b.
 Firth, Ida. 14-376 (C4).
 —, Neb. 19-334 (114).
 —, bay, Scot. 22-4nd.
 —, College, Sheffield; see University College, Sheffield.
 —, of Forth, of Clyde &c., Scot.; see Forth, Clyde &c.
 Firroliden; see Firrolida.
 Firuz (Persian king); see Peroz.
 —, (Sofjuk emir) 7-525d.
 Firuz, dist., Pers. 21-243c.
 Firuzabad, India; see Firrozabad.
FIRUZABAD, Pers. 10-425b; 21-188 (113); 10-190b; palace 2-351d.
 Firuzkh, Pers. 21-188 (B1); 10-425c.
FIRUZKUH, prov., Pers. 10-425c; 17-940a.
 Firuz Shapur, Mesop.; see Anbar.
 Firuzud Din, Ha'jji 21-240a.
 Fir-weevil 21-623a.
 Fiscoal, Isl., Braz. 23-353d.
 Fiscoales 12-64d.
 Fiscoalus, mta., It. 16-26 (D3).
 Fiscoha, riv., Aus. 3-1b.
FISCHART, JOHANN 10-425c; 11-788b.
 Fischbacher Alps, mts., Styria 25-1059a.
 Fischer, Abraham 20-159b.
 —, Alfred (biologist) 22-479a.
 —, Bernhard (bacteriologist) 3-161a.
 —, EMIL (chemist) 10-426a; 25-891c; ferments 19-921a; purin 22-662c.
 —, E. P. (tennis champion) 16-394b.
 —, ERNST KUNO BERTHOLD 10-426d; 27-246c.
 —, G. A. (explorer) 19-156b.
 —, G. E. (chemist) 9-255b.
 —, Johann Martin 24-511a.
 —, Moritz (ceramist) 6-751d.
 —, Phillip Otto (chemist) 10-426c.
 Fischer, Ger. 26-242 (I2).
 —, cape, Green. 12-543 (E5).
 Fischer de Waldheim (naturalist) 20-308a.
 Fischebia 16-123b.
 Fischhausen, Ger. 11-808 (G1).
 Fischhauser Wiek, chan., Ger. 15-895a.
 Fischingen, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
 Fiscois 10-349b.
 Fiset, Louis 5-168a.
 Fisetin 22-695a; 22-742b.
 Fiska, cape, Can. 7-595 (B1); 7-594d.
FISH, HAMILTON 10-427a.
 —, Nicholas (Amer. diplomatist) 10-427b.
 —, Nicholas (Amer. soldier) 10-427a.
 —, Simon 9-530b.
 —, Stuyvesant 13-18a.
 Fish, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
 —, reef, N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
 —, riv., Mo. 17-434 (D1).
 —, riv., N.S.W. 19-539b; 2-960a.
FISH (dict.) 10-427b; anatomy, see below; angling, see Angling; bibliography and history of study, see Ichthyology; classification 14-245a foll., 14-250c; deep-sea forms 14-252e, 14-266b, 14-268c, 28-1015a; dietetic value 8-217a; distribution and habitat 14-268a; food searching methods 22-572c; freshwater 14-268b, 14-269a, 28-1013c; geological range 14-267c, 28-1017b; hatching, Inc., see Pisciculture; heraldry 13-327b; hermaproditism 24-747b; longevity 16-975c; migratory forms 14-270c, 18-436c; mimicry 18-497b; mythology 2-166c, 2-823b, 7-730c, 7-976d; parental care 6-513c, 6-360c; preservation 10-614a; royal fish 10-434d; secondary sexual characters 24-746c; shore forms 14-265b, 28-1016b; symbol 26-284d; taxidermy 26-465d; titles of 26-1022b; worship 2-51d.
 —, Anatomy 14-250c; alimentary canal 14-252d, 1-666d; cement organs 14-252b; dorsal mesentery 6-644c; eye 9-15c; electrical organs 14-252b, 14-255c; excretory organs 14-255d, 27-800a; external gills 14-252c; fins 14-251a, 14-258c foll.; gills

FISH-FLEM

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

and lungs 14-253a; lateral line 14-266c, 14-267a; myotomes 19-59b; nervous system 14-263d; photogenic organs 14-252b; reproductive organs 14-256b; scales 14-260b, 1-515b; sense organs 14-266a, 8-794a, 10-91b; skeleton 14-257b; spleen 8-634a; swim-bladder 14-254b, 14-266b; vascular system 14-262a.

Fish-bellied rail 22-819c.

Fishbone, Fla. 10-540 (C2).

Fishbourne, C. E. 19-698d.

Fish Brook, riv., Mass. 17-852 (E1).

Fish Creek, Wis. 28-740 (F3).

Fish Creek, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E5).

—Creek, riv., Can. 4-600 (E1).

—Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (H2).

—Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).

—Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E2); 13-851d.

—Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B-C2).

—Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G3).

Fishcross, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 6-417d.

Fish crow 7-512d; 15-107b.

Fishing Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (E4).

Fish-eating rat 23-442b; 12-907d.

Fished joint (carpentry) 6-387a.

Fishes, Nid. 19-479 (A2).

Fisher, Alexander 2-701b; 9-367a; 9-364 (Pls. I, II); 15-98c.

—ALVAN 10-427c.

—C. Hawkins, major 2-365d.

—Edward 4-289d.

—GEORGE PARK 10-427d.

—James 27-609a.

—Jesse 20-48c.

—JOHN (bp.) 10-427d; 9-331a; 14-505d.

—John (Jesuit) 16-277a; 25-921a.

—JOHN ARBUTHNOT Fisher, baron 10-428b; 24-898b.

—John D. 13-837c.

—Mark 20-500a; 20-519a.

—Mary 11-223d.

Fisher, Ark. 2-552 (E2).

—Can. 17-584 (A1).

—Ill. 14-304 (D3).

—La. 17-54 (A2); 17-56c.

—Minn. 18-550 (A3).

—bay, Can. 17-584 (C2).

—fort, N.C.; bombardment (1864-65) 28-691b.

—Isl., Jap. 15-156 (A15).

—riv., Can. 17-584 (C2).

—str., Can. 5-160 (N3).

Fisher (fur) = see Pekan.

—Building, Chicago 25-864d.

Fisher County, Tex. 26-690 (G3).

FISHERIES 10-429a; 24-984a; aquaria 2-237c; Lennet legislation 16-428c; law, see Fishery, law of; New, foundland; see Newfoundland, fisheries; trawling, seining and netting 27-217a; see also under countries.

—Acts 10-432a; Ireland (1842-1901) 10-436c.

—Board of; see Agriculture and Fisheries, Board of.

—Bureau of (U.S.) 10-434a.

Fisher, U.S. r. (bankruptcy case) 17-771d.

Fisherman, lake, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B-C5); 16-539c.

Fisherman (Luclan); see Piscator.

Fisherman, Ring of the 23-351a; 7-643b.

Fisherman's bend 15-872c.

—knot (netting) 19-412c.

Fisher marten; see Pekan.

Fishermen (law) 24-547c; coaperage 7-82a; foreshore 10-644d.

Fishermen (Theocritus) 26-761d.

Fisherrow, Scot. 19-95b; 8-946a.

Fisher's, Isl., N.Y. 19-596 (I4); 19-515d.

—mt., Colo. 27-285d.

—Ferry, Pa. 21-106 (I4).

—Hill, Va.; battle (1864) 24-837a.

—Switch, Ind. 14-422 (F5).

Fishersville, Va. 28-118 (D2).

Fisherton, Salisbury 24-79b.

Fishertown, Pa. 21-106 (E-F5).

Fisherville, Ky. 15-740 (C2).

—Mass. 17-852 (D2); 12-317c.

—Pa. 21-106 (I4).

FISHERY (law) 10-434c; international 28-409d; Sunday fishing 26-96b.

—Board (Scot.) 10-431c; 10-433c; powers 10-436c.

—Committee (1893) 28-409d.

—cruisers 24-890a.

Fishes (astron.); see Pisces.

Fish-eye-stone; see Apophyllite.

Fish gig; see Gig.

Fish glue 12-144b.

FISHGUARD (Abergwaun), Wales 10-437a; 9-428 (V. B4).

—bay, Wales 9-428 (V. A3); 10-437a.

Fishhaven, Ida. 14-276 (D4).

Fish-hawk; see Osprey.

—hook 2-21c.

Fishing, bay, Md. 17-828 (G4).

—lake, Can. 4-600 (D1).

Fishing; see Fisheries and Angling.

—boats 10-436d; 24-889d.

—cat 25-3d.

Fishing Creek, Pa. 21-106 (K3); 26-423c.

—Creek, Isl., Can. 20-114 (D1).

—Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).

—Creek, riv., Ky. 15-740 (D3).

—Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E1).

—Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K3); 4-37a.

—Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C-D2).

—Creek, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (C2).

Fishing-frog; see Angler.

Fishing rod 2-26a.

—runcure 6-924b; 16-540b.

Fish-joint 22-820c.

Fishkill, N.Y. 10-437b.

—riv., N.Y. 24-205d.

—Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B5).

FISHKILL LANDING (Fish-kill-on-the-Hudson), N.Y. 10-437b; 19-596 (A-B5).

Fishlake, Ind. 14-422 (F1).

—Yorks. 9-416 (II E2).

Fish Lake Forest Reserve, Utah 27-814 (C4).

Fishmongers Company 16-811a; 23-783c.

Fish moth 19-251c.

Fishpond, Ala. 1-460 (C4).

Fishpool, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).

Fish-potash guano 12-144b.

Fish-prosperms; see Myxosporidia.

Fish River, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).

—Spring, valley, Nev. 6-8 (E2).

Fisht, mt., Can. 23-874 (II. A2); 6-550c.

Fishtal gas burner 16-655b.

—Jemnicate 16-412b.

Fish tapeworm; see Dibothriocephalus latus.

Fishtoft, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H4).

Fishtown, Ind. 14-422 (F8).

FISK, JAMES 10-437b.

—WILBUR 10-437c.

Fisk, Mo. 18-608 (F5).

—Wis. 28-740 (E5).

Fiskaåll, mt., Swed. 19-800 (C2).

Fiskartorpet, Swed. 25-935 (B1).

Fiskdale, Mass. 17-852 (C2).

Fiske, James, jun. 27-718d.

—JOHN 10-437d; 1-841c; 2-765d.

—MINNIE MADDERN 10-438b.

—Willard 7-169b.

Fiske, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D5).

Fiskebäckskil, Swed. 26-190 (A2).

Fisko range finder 22-891b.

Fiskernaes, Green. 12-543 (D5).

Fiskerton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).

Fiskeville, R.I. 7-378d.

Fiskivötn (Veldivötn), Lakes. Ice. 14-228 (B2); 14-228d.

Fisk university, Tenn. 19-246d; 25-212a.

Fismes, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 19-232 (plan).

Fison, L. 14-516a; 10-161a.

Fissidens 4-706b.

Fissidentalium 24-300a.

Fission 23-117a.

—fungi; see Bacteria.

Fissipedia 5-367a; 17-526a.

Fissure (geol.) 11-665b.

—eruption 28-187d; 11-657b.

Fissurella 11-510b (figs.); ctenidium 18-671d (fig.); nervous system 11-509b (fig.).

Fissurellidae 11-510b; 11-506a; 11-507a.

Fissure of Rolando; see Rolando, fissure of.

Fissure of Sylvius; see Sylvian fissure.

Fist-mele 2-365b.

Fistral, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).

FISTULA 10-438b.

Fistulana 16-124a.

Fistulariidae; see Flute-mouths.

Fistular leaf 16-326d.

Fistulina 11-334b.

Fistulipora 8-128a.

FIT (diet.) 10-438c.

Fita y Calomé, Fidel 25-588b.

Fitch, Asa 8-896c.

—Clyde 8-538a.

—Rev. James 19-819b.

—JOHN 10-438d; 15-743d; memorial tablet 13-32c.

—SIR JOSUA GIRLING 10-439a; 9-981b.

—RALPH 10-439b.

Fitch (basket-work) 3-482d.

—(brush) 20-458d.

—(fur) 11-349d; trade 11-378b.

FITCHBURG, Mass. 10-439d; 17-852 (D1).

—Wis. 28-740 (D6).

Fitchet (fitchew); see Polecat.

Fitchville, Conn. 6-952 (G3).

—O. 20-26 (E-F4).

Fitohy (her.) 13-318d.

Fitohy head, can. Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-853d.

Fitger, A. 1-797c.

Fitz; see Ischnus.

Fitzhian, Ill. 14-304 (E3).

Fitzg., Nor.; battle (961) 12-780c.

Fitzg., Miss. 18-600 (A-B3).

FITTING, RUDOLF 10-440a; comarones 7-309a; Perkin reaction 6-376b; piperic acid 21-635a; toluene 26-1063a.

Fitting, Nev. 6-8 (D1).

Fittleton, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).

Fittlerworth, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5).

Fitton, Sir Alexander 14-775d.

—Sir Edward 10-449b.

—MARY 10-440b; 24-783d.

—WILLIAM HENRY 10-440d; 22-122a.

Fitton, bay, Jap. 4-208b.

Fittonia 25-437c.

Fittril, lake, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1); 28-225b.

Fitty, lake, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 10-329d.

Fitz, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).

Fitz, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).

Fitzalan (family); see Arundel and Surrey earls of, and Howard (family).

Fitz Alldhelm, William 10-445c.

Fitzansculf, William; see William Fitzansculf.

FITZBALL, EDWARD 10-441a.

Fitzcharles, Charles; see Plymouth, earls of.

Fitzclarency, Lady Mary; see Fox, Lady Mary.

Fitz Duncan, William; see William Fitz Duncan.

—Flaed, Alan; see Alan (Fitz-Flaed).

Fitzhardinge, William Fitzhardinge Berkeley, baron Segrave of Berkeley and earl 3-778d.

—of Bristol, Maurice Berkeley, baron 3-779a.

Fitzgeoffrey, Charles 27-106c.

FITZGERALD (family) 10-441a. See also Kildare and Desmond, earls of, and Leinster, dukes of.

—Charles 2-961b.

—LORD EDWARD (1763-1798) 10-443d.

—E. A. 18-938d.

—EDWARD (1809-1883) 10-443a; 9-644c; *Rubaiyat* 27-186b.

—Lady Elizabeth 26-139b.

—G. F.; arc lamp 16-661b; electric waves 9-191b; electrolytic conduction 6-862b; on rupture 9-147a; spectrum 25-628b.

—James (Fitzmaurice) 8-98d; 14-775d.

—John (Fitzedmund) 8-99a.

—Pamela 10-444b.

—RAYMOND (Le Gros) 10-445b; 14-770d.

—R.; on distillation 8-321d.

—Thomas (d. 1487) 9-524b.

—LORD THOMAS 10-445c; 10-441d.

Fitzgerald, Ga. 11-752 (C4).

—riv., W.Anstr. 28-540a.

Fitz Gibbon, Edmund 10-442d; 8-99a; tomb 15-797b.

Fitz Gibbon, John Charles Henry, viscount 6-426a.

—Richard Hobart; see Clare, Richard Hobart Fitzgibbon, 3rd earl of.

Fitz-Hamon, Robert, earl of Gloucester 28-262c; battle of Hirwaur Moor 1-45c; Cardiff captured 5-318a; Glamorgan conquered 12-75c.

Fitzharris, Edward 14-340d; 5-531c.

FITZ HENRY, Pa. 21-106 (C5).

FITZ HERBERT, 51R Anthony 10-446a; 9-604c.

—Maria 11-743d.

—THOMAS 10-446a.

—William; see William, St (archbp. of York).

Fitzhugh, Ark. 2-552 (D2).

—Okla. 20-58 (E3).

—Va. 28-118 (E4).

Fitzinger, L. 23-139c.

Fitz James, James, duke of Berwick; see Berwick, James Fitz James, duke of.

—John, Eustace 1-719b; 15-849b.

—Mary, Simon 3-622b.

Fitzmaurice, Edmond George Fitzmaurice, baron 16-185a; 4-794a.

—Maurice 27-401d.

Fitzmaurice, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (E2); 2-943a.

FITZ NEAL (Fitz Nigel), RICHARD 10-446b; 9-602c.

FITZ-OSBORN, ROGER, earl of Hereford 10-446d; 9-476c.

FITZ OSBORN, WILLIAM, earl of Hereford 10-446d; 17-2a; 9-476c; estates 12-134d, 12-904b, 6-391d, 18-729a.

FITZ OSBERT, WILLIAM 10-447a.

Fitzpatrick, Sir James Percy 27-209c; 25-482c.

—T. C. 6-857c.

Fitzratz, Ala. 1-460 (D3).

—Ga. 12-752 (C3).

FITZ PETER, GEOFFREY 10-447a; 9-458a.

Fitzralph, Richard 17-171d; 2-922b.

Fitz-Robert, William; see Gloucester, William Fitz-Robert, earl of.

Fitzroy, G. W. H. 19-281d.

—Henry, duke of Richmond; see Richmond, Henry Fitzroy, duke of.

—ROBERT 10-447b; 6-143a.

—R. O. B. 9-121a; see also Grafton, dukes of; Southampton, earls of.

FITZROY, Melbourne 10-448b; 18-90 (map).

—W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).

—dock, N.S.W. 26-279c.

—downs, Queens. 2-961a.

—mt., Chil. 2-462 (B6); 1-962a.

—riv., Queens. 2-960 (I4); 2-942d; 22-732b.

—riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (C3); geology 28-539c.

Fitzroya 12-760a; 21-782c.

—patagonica; see Alerce.

Fitzroy Gardens, Melbourne 18-90 (map); 18-91b.

Fitz Roy Passage, str., Chil. 6-145a.

Fitz Scrob, Richard; see Richard Fitz Scrob.

Fitzsimmons, Robert 22-639a.

Fitzsimons, Henry 27-809c.

Fitzstephen, James Lynch 11-432d.

FITZ STEPHEN, ROBERT 10-448b; 9-483d; 14-770d.

—WILLIAM 10-448c; cock-fighting 6-626a; football 10-617d; horse-racing 13-727b; London 16-959d; tournament 27-105b.

FITZ THEDMAR, ARNOLD 10-448c.

—Walter (family) 6-424a.

—Walter, John Radcliffe (Ratcliffe), lord 9-525a.

—Walter, Matilda 17-428d.

FITZWALTER, ROBERT (d. 1235) 10-448d; 9-489a.

—Robert (d. 1304); seal 24-541d.

FITZWILLIAM, SIR WILLIAM (d. 1599) 10-449a.

—WILLIAM WENTWORTH Fitzwilliam, 2nd earl 10-449b; Ireland 3-770d, 12-380a.

Fitzwilliam, N.H. 19-490 (C6).

—Isl., Can. 20-114 (D1).

—str., Arc. 21-938 (A1).

—Museum, Cambridge 5-94c; library 16-554b.

Flumara, riv., Hung.; see Recina.

FIUME (Rjeka, Rieka, St Veit am Flaum), Hung. 10-449d; 3-4 (D4); 13-896a; trade 3-21a.

—gulf, Hung. 3-4 (D4); 2-970c.

Flumcfredo, It. 15-4 (E5).

Flumenica, cape, It. 15-4 (F5).

Flumicino, It. 15-4 (C-D4).

—riv., It. 15-4 (D2); see also Rubicon.

Fluza, Braz. 4-440 (D1).

Flve, Isls., W.I. 28-544 (B4).

—and Six Stripes, Coast of the, W.Af.; see Ivory Coast.

—Boroughs, Thc. Eng. 7-803d; history 9-469b, 9-471b, 9-472c.

Five Cards; see Spoil-Five.

—civilized tribes, Commission to the 7-873b.

—Days' Revolution 6-537d; 15-81d; 7-195d.

Five Dock, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (A3-2).

Five-finger; see Cross-fish.

Five Fingers, penin., N.Z. 19-624 (A6).

—Forks, Va.; battle (1865) 21-303b.

Five Grains festival (Jap.) 28-844d.

—guinea piece 12-697a.

—Hindrances 4-744c.

Flvehohe, riv., Wyo.; see Madison River.

Five Hundred, Council of (Athens); see Boule.

—Hundred, Council of (France) 11-166b.

—hundred Gods, Temple of, Canton 22-9d.

Five hundred pointes of good husbandry (Tusser) 27-488a; 4-391d.

Flve Islands, Me. 17-434 (C5).

Five members of Parliament 5-908c; 4-376d; 5-340a.

Flvemile, Ala. 1-460 (B3).

Flve Mile, pt., Conn. 6-952 (D5).

—Mile, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E3).

—Mile, riv., Conn. 6-952 (B5).

Flve Mile Act (1665) 9-540a; 24-370a.

Fivemile Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (L8).

Fivemiletown, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 27-550a.

Fivepotts, Ala. 1-460 (D2).

Five-pound piece 25-519c.

Fives, Fr. 16-685b.

FIVES (game) 10-450b.

Five sisters window (York) 2-403b.

—Stars (trade union); see Knights of Labour.

—steel barges, *in re* (law case) 24-98b.

—stones; see Knucklebones.

Five-toed kangaroo rat 27-634a.

Flvo Ways, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).

Five wild beasts of venery 10-645a.

—Years' Truce (451 B.C.) 6-369b.

Fvizzano, It. 10-937b.

FIX, THEODORE 10-451a.

Fixed air; see Carbon dioxide.

—ammunition 1-873c.

—capital 5-278c.

—charge 19-270a.

—sight (musketry) 23-331c.

Fixico, Ala. 1-460 (C3).

Fixing (surveying) 26-154c.

FIXTURES (law) 10-451a; 21-256c; 23-104a.

FIZEAU, ARMAND HIPPO-lyte Louis 10-452a; polarization of light 21-933c; velocity of light 16-623c.

Fizes, Charlotte de; see Noirmoutiers, Charlotte.

—Nicolas 22-501c.

Fiz-gig; see Gig.

Fjäderholmarne, Isl., Swed. 25-935 (B2).

Fjaerland, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 25-345c.

—fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 25-345c.

Fjäll 10-383b.

Fjällsjö, Swed. 19-800 (D3).

Fjälstad, Gustav 20-516c.

Fjeld, Nor. 19-804 (A2).

Fjeld (dict.) 19-799b.

Fjeldberg, Nor. 19-801d.

Fjellbacka, Swed. 26-190 (A2).

Fjerdingskar 28-491d.

Fjerritslev, Den. 8-24 (B1).

Fjertoft, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (B1).

FJORD 10-452a.

Fjotland, Nor. 19-804 (B3).

F.K.Q.C.P.I. (abbrev.) 1-29a.

Flaa, Nor. 19-804 (C2).

—Nor. 19-804 (D1).

Flaaid 25-911a.

Flamm, Nor. 19-804 (H2).
 Flathyl, riv., Nor. 2-342a.
 Flavauld, lake, Nor. 19-804 (H3).
 Flabellate 25-718d.
 Flabellifera 17-459b.
 Flabelliform 10-630c.
 Flabellum (zool.) 2-101c; 27-385b.
 — (fan) 10-168d.
 Flabianko, Domenico 27-1001b.
 Flaccilla (flora, emprom) 19-91d.
FLACCUS (family) 10-452b.
 —, *Aulus Persius*; see *Persius*.
 —, *Gaius Valerius*; see *Valerius Flaccus, Gaius*.
 —, *Hordeonius* 6-403a.
 —, *L. Popillius*; see *Popillius Flaccus, L.*
 —, *L. Valerius*; see *Valerius Flaccus, L.*
 —, *M. Fulvius* 10-452c; 24-101b.
 —, *M. Verrius*; see *Verrius Flaccus, M.*
 —, *Q. Fulvius* 10-452c.
 —, *Stentus* 12-613c.
 —, *Verrius*; see *Verrius Flaccus*.
FLACH, GEOFFROI JACQUES 10-452d.
 —, *Matthias*; see *Flacius, Matthias*.
Flacherie 25-100c.
Flacilla; see *Flaccilla*.
FLACIUS, MATTHIAS (Illyrus) 10-453c; 2-915b;
 Magdeburg Centuries 17-302a.
Fläckebo, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Fläckeboos, N.Y.; see *Fläckeboos*.
 Flackwell Heath, Bucks. 16-912 (A2).
FLACOURT, ETIENNE DE 10-451a; 23-208b.
Flacourtia catapraeta 14-350d.
Fladda, Isl., Scot. 24-112 (C3).
 — *chusain, Isl.*, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Fladen lava; see *Pahoehoe*.
Fladungen, Bav. 11-808 (III. 011).
 Flag (bot.): see *Iris*.
FLAG (ensign) 10-451a; all nations 10-458, 460 (Plates); medieval battle customs 15-853d, 15-854c; quarantine 22-710b; signalling 25-70b; — (geol.) 3-613b.
FLAGELLANTS 10-463b.
Flagellaria indica 16-326c.
FLAGELLATA 10-404b; 3-156d; affinities 8-910d, 21-725c.
Flagellated chamber 25-725d.
Flagellation 10-463b; 18-689b; 2-661c.
Flagellum 7-712b; 10-465b; 22-432b.
FLAGEOLET 10-468a.
Flagg, J. Mortimer 5-335b.
 —, *Wilson* 3-836d.
 Flag group 15-569d.
 — gun 10-454b.
 Flag Hills Beds (geol.) 3-226a.
Flagler, Henry M. 10-542b; 19-354a.
 —, *la*, 14-732 (D3).
 Flag-officers (British navy) 19-299b.
Flagon 10-461c.
Flag Pond, Tenn. 26-620 (II).
Flag-rush (genus) 4-305c.
FLAGSHIP 10-463b.
Flagstaff, Ariz. 2-544 (C2); 2-547c; 12-348b; observatory 19-959c.
 —, *lake, Me.* 17-431 (B3).
 —, *mt., Pa.* 17-903d.
Flagstone (geol.); see *Flag*.
FLAHDU, DE LA BILLARDIERIE, A. C. J. comte de 10-468b.
FLAIL 10-468d; 26-887b.
Flaith (title) 4-489b; 6-420a; 14-768a.
Flajshaus, Václav 4-135a.
Flake (bot.) 5-362d.
 — (tool) 9-68d.
Flaked yarn 28-906d.
Flake white; see *White lead*.
Flakeberg, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Flakstad, Nor. 19-809 (C1).
Flakstadö, Isl., Nor. 16-863a.
Flaksvand, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Flakswan, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Flamadn, Francais; see *Duquesnoy*.
 —, *G. B. M.* 23-1007c; 27-353a.
Flamank, Thomas; see *Flamcock, Thomas*.
Flamenville, cape, Fr. 10-778 (C3).

FLAMBARD, RANULF 10-408d; 16-595b; 19-752d.
Flamborough, Wis. 26-710 (H3).
 —, *mt., W.I.* 17-802 (H2).
 —, *riv., Wis.* 26-710 (C3).
Flamburg (weapon) 26-272b (H2).
Flamborough, Yorks. 9-416 (II. 011).
FLAMBOROUGH HEAD Yorks. 10-409b; 9-416 (II. 011).
FLAMBOYANT STYLE 10-409b; 2-309b; 2-113c; 2-343d.
FLAME 10-469c; blowpipe 4-89c; coloration 6-60d, 6-62c; manometric 25-456a, 21-467b, 28-176b; sensitive 25-456b; stinging 25-456a; volcanic 28-185a.
Flame-cell 21-709c (H2); 21-710a; *Chaetopoda* 6-701d; *Mollusca* 18-674b; *Rotifera* 23-750c.
FLAMEL, NICOLAS 10-474d.
FLAMEN 10-475a; 23-580b; *Caesar's creation* 4-941c; costume 7-235d; pontifex included 22-66c; Sabine origin 23-616a.
 — *Dialis* 10-475a; 16-588b; 26-310c.
 — *Floralis* 10-528a.
 — *Pomonalis* 22-48c.
 — *Portunalis* 22-169a.
 — *Volcanalis* 28-221b.
Flame nasturtium 19-252a.
Flamena 22-109b.
Flameng, Leopold 16-724b.
Flame tree 2-940b.
Flamierge, Belg. 3-668 (G3).
Flämling, mts., Ger. 11-890c.
Flamingo, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
FLAMINGO 10-475b; 3-977b; carotid arteries 3-968b; feathers 10-226a; muscular system 3-906b; in Persia 21-102a.
Flaminia, Lex 21-581b.
Flaminia, Porta, Rome 23-607d.
FLAMINIA, VIA, It. 10-476a; 15-26 (D3); 2-61c.
 — et *Plecnium Annonarium*, dist., It.; see *Plecnium*.
Flaminica Dialis 10-475b; 2-457a.
Flaminicus, L. Quinctius 5-535b.
 —, **T. QUINCTIUS** 10-476c; Achaean league 1-141c; coins 19-894b; gladiatorial games 12-63d; *Gythium* 12-779c; *Laconia* 16-52a; *Macedonian war* 23-631d.
FLAMINIUS, GAIUS 10-477a.
Flammarton, N.C.; astronomical observations 19-956d; 25-786d; balloon ascent 1-267d.
Flammenberg 11-534c; 7-416c.
Flammersfeld, Ger. 7-86b.
Flammucum 4-528d; 7-235d.
Flammock, Thomas 7-182b.
Flamstead End, Herts. 16-942 (D2).
FLAMSTEED, JOHN 10-477c; 19-289d; magnitude of stars 21-530b; Newton's correspondence 19-586c; Pole star aberration 1-34c.
Flamsteed's projection; see *Sanson's projection*.
Flanagan, John 12-899c; 28-491c.
Flanagan, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Flanaticus, Sinus, Aus.; see *Quarnero*.
Flanders, counts of; arms 13-312a.
 —, *Gny (de Dampierre)*, count of 10-179d; 10-819a; *Adonis* poem 1-191a.
 —, *Robert (de Dampierre)*, count of 19-457a.
Flanders, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
 —, *N.J.* 19-502 (C2).
 —, *lake, Me.* 17-434 (D4).
FLANDERS (Vlaanderen), territory, Eur. 10-478b; cities 6-790c, 19-415a; commercial treaties 8-525d; French conquest (1687) 10-844a; German colony (12th cent.) 13-204d; Hundred Years' War 2-669c, 10-820a; metal work 21-709b; pensionary 21-122b; revolt (1581) 13-596a; tapestry 26-408a foll. (Pls. IV, V, VI.); "three members" 2-669d; Truce of God 27-321c; Wales, colony 28-262c.
 — (East), prov., Belg. 3-668 (C1); 10-478b.
 — (West), prov., Belg. 3-668 (A1); 10-478b.

Flanders, Crown (French fiefs), territory, Eur. 10-478d; 10-802 (maps).
 —, *Imperial, dist., Eur.* 10-478d; 9-720d.
Flanders (Low geol.) 9-661c.
Flanders 31st moor, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 21-262b.
Flanders point (lace) 16-41 Pl. IV.
 — *Village, Conn.* 6-952 (G4).
Flandresau, S. Dak. 25-506 (I3).
Flaudion; see *Asia shales*.
Flandrin, Auguste 10-480c.
 —, **JEAN HIPPOLYTE** 10-480c.
 —, *Paul* 10-480c.
Flang, riv., Wis. 26-740 (H2).
Flango rail; see *Vignoles rail*.
Flanging (boiler making) 4-152d.
Flank (geol.); see *Limb*.
 — (mech.) 17-1001c.
Flannan (Seven Hunters), Isls., Scot. 24-412 (A1); 13-191d.
FLANNEL 10-480d.
FLANNELETTE 10-481b.
Flannery-Boyd method 11-277a.
Flann MacLochaln 5-630a.
 — *Mainstreet* 6-630b.
Flanville, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Flaochat 10-806c; 17-938c.
Flaran, Fr. 11-904d.
Flarchheim, Ger. 13-276a.
Flaron, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Flaser-gabbro 1-884d.
Flaserkalk 6-125c.
Flash (metal work); see *Fin*.
Flashed glass 12-94b.
Flasher, N. Dak. 19-780 (C3).
Flashlight advertisements 1-238a.
 — signalling 25-70d.
Flash point 21-322b; 11-276d.
 — spectrum 8-316d; 8-880b.
Flasjö, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C2).
FLASK (diet.) 10-481b.
Flat, Isl., Bur. 14-332 (P10).
 —, *Isl.*, see: see *Flately*.
 —, *Isks, La.* 17-54 (a6).
 —, *lake, Wis.* 26-740 (H3).
 —, *mt., Can.* 4-600 (D3).
 —, *mt., N.Z.* 19-624 (A6).
 —, *riv., Mich.* 18-372 (E6).
 —, *riv., N.C.* 19-772 (D1).
 —, *riv., R.I.* 23-249 (H2).
FLAT (dwelling) 10-481c; (music) 25-448b, 19-87b.
Flat Brook, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 — *Brook, riv., N.J.* 19-502 (C1); 19-502c.
FLATBUSH, N.Y. 10-482b; 19-596 (I3).
Flatereck, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Flat Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 — *Creek, riv., Mo.* 18-608 (C3).
 — *Creek, riv., S. Dak.* 25-506 (C2).
 — *Creek, riv., Wash.* 28-354 (D-E1).
 — *Creek, Big, riv., Ala.*; see *Big Flat Creek*.
Flatland, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Flatley, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
 —, *Isl., N. Ice.* 14-228 (C1).
 —, *Isl., W. Ice.* 14-228 (B2).
Flately Book 26-99a; 16-396a; 26-878c.
FLAT-FISH 10-482c; 9-16a; 14-247d; 14-268a.
Flat-foot (med.) 6-568c; 4-344a.
Flat Fork, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Flat frame dressing 25-106d.
Flatgap, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
Flat Head, Iro. 14-741 (C5).
Flathead, forest, Mont. 18-754a.
 —, *lake, Mont.* 14-276 (C2); 16-752d.
 —, *mts., Mont.* 14-276 (C2).
 —, *riv., Mont.* 14-276 (B2).
Flat-head (fish); see *Neoceratodus*.
Flathead Co., Mont. 14-276 (H-C1).
 — *Indian Reservation, Mont.* 14-276 (H2).
FLATHEADS, TRIBU 10-482d; 14-461a.
Flat Holm, Isl., Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Flat iron building, New York City 2-441 (Pl. XV.); 25-864 (Pls. I, II).
Flatlands, N.Y. 19-596 (I3); 16-883c.
 — (Amersfoort), dist., N.Y. 4-618d.
Flat Lick, Ky. 16-740 (E4).
Flatman, Thomas 16-527a; 18-526 (Pl. I, fig. 9).
Flatonia, Tex. 26-690 (K-L6).
Flatow, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Flat racing 13-730b.

Flatridge, Va. 28-118 (A4).
Flat-ring armature; see *Disoidal armature*.
Flat River, Mo. 19-608 (F4).
 — *River Reservoir, lake, I. I.* 23-249 (H2).
Flatrock, Ala. 1-460 (H2).
Flat Rock, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
 — *Rock, Ind.* 14-422 (F6).
Flatrock, Ky. 16-740 (H4).
Flat Rock, Mich. 18-372 (I7).
Flatrock, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
Flat Rock Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Flat seizing (knot) 16-874c.
Flat Shoal Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (A3).
Flattened epithelium; see *Squamous epithelium*.
Flatter (tool) 10-664a.
Flatters, Paul F. X. 1-653a; 23-1007b.
Flattery, cape, Wash. 26-354 (A1).
Flattig (painting) 20-458d.
Flat Top, dist., W. Va. 28-560d.
 — *Top Butte, mt., Ida.* 14-276 (H4).
Flatulence 8-267d; 1-34c; treatment 2-714a, 5-589c, 5-564c.
Flat Water, lake, Nfd. 19-179 (H2).
Flatwillow Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Flatwoods, Ala. 1-460 (H3).
Flatwoods, W. Va. 28-560 (C3).
Flatwoods Clay; see *Porters Creek Clay*.
Flat worm; see *Platyhelms*.
FLAUBERT, GUSTAVE 10-483a; 11-148d; style 25-1056d.
Flaugstadö, Isl., Nor. 19-804a (C3).
Flannces (heraldry) 13-321d.
Flaunden, Herts. 16-942 (H2).
Flautero (Flute-bird) 6-915d.
Flavaniline 22-759c.
Flavanthrene 8-751c.
FLAVAL, JOHN 10-484a.
Flavel, Oreg. 20-242 (B1).
Flavelov 22-759c.
Flavia, Fr.; see *Autun*.
 —, *Pal.*; see *Caesarea Palaestina*.
 —, *prov., Brit.* 4-585a.
 —, *road, It.* 16-26 (D2).
 — *Colonia, It.*; see *Spello*.
 — *Constans, It.*; see *Puteoli*.
Flavia Domitilla; see *Domitilla, Flavia*.
Flavia, Domus, Rome 23-598c.
Flavia Helena; see *Helena, Flavia Julia*.
 — *Maximiana Theodora*; see *Theodora, Flavia M.*
Flavian (pope); see *Fabian, St.*
FLAVIAN I. (bp. of Antioch) 10-484a; 8-855b.
 — *II.* (bp. of Antioch) 10-484b; — (bp. of Constantinople) 10-484c; 16-432a; 8-676b.
Flavian amphitheatre, Rome; see *Colosseum*.
Flavia Neapolis, Syr.; see *Shechem*.
Flavianum, Jus 23-537d; 23-539a.
Flavianus, Petrus 12-101a.
FLAVIGNY (sur-Ozernan), Fr. 10-484c; 10-778 (G4).
 —, *Ger.* 16-309 (plan); 11-10a.
FLAVIN 10-484c; 6-749a; 22-742b.
Flavio Anlelo Olibrio (pseud.); see *Agrippa, J. F.*
Flaviopolis, Sp.; see *Aviles*.
Flaviopolis, Turk. As. 2-760 (F4); see also *Sis*.
Flavium marontanum, Sp.; see *Port Mahon*.
Flavius (title) 16-933d.
Flavius, Gnaeus 6-465d; 23-537d; 23-539a.
 —, *Lucius* 1-385b; 16-258d.
 —, *Arrianus*; see *Arrian*.
 —, *Caper* 21-391a.
 —, *Clemens, Titus*; see *Clemens, T. Flavius*.
 — *Galerius Valerius Licinianus*; see *Licinius*.
 — *Jovianus*; see *Jovian*.
 — *Vegesius Renatus*; see *Vegesius*.
 — *Vopiscus*; see *Vopiscus, Flavius*.
Flavium 22-759c.
Flavine 22-694d; 22-742b.
Flavophenine; see *Chrysalmine*.
Flavopurpurin 1-674a; 8-754b; 21-599c.
Flaw (geol.) 10-206b.
Flawil, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
FLAX (bot.) 10-484c; 13-770d; 1-381d; dimorphism 10-565c; floral diagram 10-

560d; France 10-782a; fruit 11-254b; Ireland 14-708a; Manitoba 17-565b; plant 10-569d (fig.); Scotland 24-423c.
Flax (sbro) 10-484d; 10-310a (Plates); cotton manufacture 7-284a; thread's manufacture 12-45a; linen manufacture 16-725c; Scotland 24-426b.
Flaxbourne, N.Z. 10-624 (E4).
Flax Bourton, Som. 9-130 (VI. 011).
FLAXMAN, JOHN 10-489a; 24-500b; Cornwallis status 11-916d; plate designs 28-801c; wax portraits 28-430d.
Flaxmans, mt., Viet. 28-38 (H3).
Flaxton, N. Dak. 18-780 (B1).
 — *Yorks.* 8-416 (II. F1).
FLEA (*Pulex irritans*) 10-491b; 13-429b; *Leucowentz* 16-371b; typhus fever 27-508c.
 — (of dog); see *Dog-flea*.
 — (Siphonaptera, Aphaniptera) 10-491b; 13-431d; 13-435a.
Fleabane 6-812d.
Flea beetle 6-897a.
 — *nint*; see *Pennyroyal*.
 — *seed* 11-423d.
Fleay, F. G. 17-930c; 20-854c.
Flechsch, Pt., P. Ia. 21-392 (D7).
FLECHE (arch.) 10-491c; 3-696b.
Flechére, John William de la; see *Flecher, William*.
Fleches d'amour; see *Oenogite*.
Flechta, G. 14-807a.
FLECHIER, ESPRIT 10-491c; 11-133a.
Flechsig, Paul Emil (physician) 4-407d.
Flechsig, area of (anat.) 25-089c.
Fleck, Conrad 11-785d.
 —, *Wilhelm Hugo* 19-715a.
FLECKEISEN, C. F. W. A. 10-492a.
Fleckenpfeiler 16-533d; 15-569d.
Fleckistock, mt., Alps 1-744a.
FLECKNOE, RICHARD 10-492b.
Fled Bricreud; see *Bricriu's Feast*.
Fleener, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Fleet, Hants. 9-420 (III. F4).
 —, *bay, Scot.* 24-412 (D5).
 —, *Inlet, Dorset.* 6-92c; 26-179d.
 —, *Inlet, Scot.* 24-412 (E2).
 —, *riv., Lond.* 10-492c; 10-492d.
 —, *riv., Scot.* 24-412 (D2); 26-169c.
FLEET (diet.) 10-492c.
 — *In being* 19-316a; 24-556b.
FLEET PRISON, Lond. 10-492d.
Fleet Street, Lond. 16-938 (C2); 15-460b.
Fleetville, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
FLEETWOOD, CHARLES 10-493b; 12-120d.
 —, *George* 18-723d.
 —, **WILLIAM** 10-493d.
FLEETWOOD, Lances 10-494a; 9-416 (II. A2).
 —, *Okla.* 20-58 (D4).
 —, *Pa.* 21-106 (L5).
FLEGEL, EDWARD ROBERT 10-494a.
Flehl, str., Holl.; see *Vlle*.
Fleigneux, Fr. 24-575 (map).
Fleims Thal, val., Aus. 3-4 (B3).
Fleischer, E. 11-285c.
 —, **HEINRICH LEBERECHT** 10-494b.
 —, *John* 22-861d.
Fleischhauer, E. 4-975d.
Fleischmann, Wilhelm 18-452b.
Feltmann's test (arsenic) 2-651d.
Felix, Fr. 22-288b.
Flekkjörd, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Flekkjör, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (C3-4).
Flem, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Flemalle, fort, Belg. 16-593c.
Fleming, George (physician) 14-169a.
 —, *John* (naturalist) 20-308c.
 —, *John Ambrose*; see *Carey*.
Foster method 28-585b; 8-137b; electric arc 16-662a; galvanometer 11-430a; Heaviside system 27-744c; hysteresis 17-332b; photo-camera 21-528b; potentiometer 22-206a; rectifier 27-180c; resistivity 16-757a; 6-856a; wireless telegraphy

26-534d, 26-534a, 26-537a, 26-541a; thermo-electricity 26-516c.
 Fleming, Malcolm, earl of Wigton; see Wigton.
 —, PAUL 10-490a; 11-789c.
 —, RICHARD 10-494c.
 —, SIR SANDFORD 10-494d; 1-499a; 26-987c.
 —, SIR THOMAS 10-495a; 3-509d.
 —, William, Lord Slane: see Slane.
 —, William Paton 2-249c; 5-669c; 23-1003b.
 Fleming, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
 —, inlet, Green, 12-543 (G3).
 —, Co., Ky. 15-740 (E2).
 Flemingsites 27-260c.
 Flemingsburg, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
 Flemington, Melbourne 18-90 (map); 18-90d.
 —, N.J. 19-502 (C2); 11-749c.
 —, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (C-D2).
 Flemish, isls., A.L.O.: see Azores.
 Flemish bond (brickwork) 4-525a.
 — eye (knot) 15-874a.
 FLEMISH LITERATURE 10-495a; language 26-673b, 10-495b, 11-104d; dictionaries 8-194d.
 — Movement 3-678c; 27-879d.
 — Painting 20-467c; 20-495a; 22-128d.
 — Privilege (1477) 19-416a.
 Flemming, Klas Ericsson 5-927b.
 —, Paul: see Fleming.
 —, W. 7-711b foll.; 7-719a.
 Flemming, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (D5).
 Flemish, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
 Flen, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
 FLENSBURG, Ger. 10-496b; 8-24 (B4).
 —, fjord, Ger. 8-24 (B4); 10-496b.
 Flensing (dict.) 28-571a.
 Fléron, fort, Belg. 16-593c.
 FLERS, Fr. 10-496c; 10-778 (D3).
 Flesberg, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
 Flesher, John 22-339a.
 Flesher: see Butcher.
 Flesh-fly 8-307d; 13-423c; 1-120d.
Fleshy School of Poetry, The (Buchanan) 4-717a.
 Flesk, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-758a.
 —, Brown, riv., Ire.: see Brown Flesk.
 Fless, pass, Alps 1-746a.
 Flesselles, Jacques de 11-155d; assassination 20-818d.
 "Flesselles" (balloon) 1-265a.
 FLETA 10-496c.
 FLETCHER, ALICE Cunningham 10-496c.
 —, ANDREW 10-496d.
 —, A. E. 19-560c.
 —, Benjamin 23-23b; 21-103a.
 —, GILES (author) 10-497c; 3-592b.
 —, GILES (poet) 10-498a; 9-619d; 25-643b.
 —, Horace 8-786d.
 —, John (dramatist) 3-592a; 9-625c; 8-524c; Bread Street Club 6-566d; pastoral drama 20-897c; rhymed complot 7-318a; Shakespeare 24-777a, 24-782b.
 —, John (scientist): see Fleischer, John.
 —, JOHN WILLIAM (divine) 10-498c; 28-530c.
 —, Margaret (of Salton) 27-169b.
 —, PHINEAS 10-498d; 9-619d; 25-643b; pastorals 20-897c; *The Purple Island* 8-91d.
 —, Richard 3-592a.
 —, T.: blowpipe 4-90a.
 —, William Younger 4-224d.
 Fletcher, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
 —, O. 20-26 (B4).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
 —, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-718b.
 Fletcher, Russell & Co. 4-90a.
 Fletchers Company 16-811a.
 Fletcher v. Peck 11-756a.
 Fletcher, Sns. 9-424 (IV. C5).
 26-168a; 16-521d.
 Flete, William 5-525c.

Fletton, Old, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B1); brick-clay 20-415b; church 13-953b; population 13-952b.
 Fleurance, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 14-994d.
 FLEURANGES, ROBERT (III), de la Marck, seigneur de 10-499a.
 FLEUR-DE-LIS 10-499b; on compass 2-576a, 6-809b; English royal arms 10-458a; French royal arms 13-312b.
 Fleur de luce: see Bearded Iris.
 Fleuriais, Georges Ernest 12-770a; 12-772a.
 Fleurier, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 19-423d.
 Fleurigny, Fr. 28-923b.
 Fleurlet-Lescot, J. B. E. 23-418d.
 Fleurs, castle, Scot.: see Floors castle.
 Fleurs de vin: see Mycodermavini.
 FLEURUS, Belg. 10-499d; 3-668 (E3); battle (1622) 26-853c; battle (1690) 10-499d; battle (1794) 11-181b, 25-603 (map); Waterloo campaign 28-373a.
 "Fleurus" (gunboat) 24-915d.
 FLEURY (Abraham Joseph Bénéard) 10-500c.
 —, ANDRE HERCULE DE 10-500c; 10-346d.
 —, CLAUDE 10-501a; 6-457d; 11-131b.
 —, Jean François Joly de: see Joly de Fleury.
 Fleury, Fr. 3-722b; 16-549b.
 —, riv., Ire. 2-561c.
 —, sur-Andelle, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
 Fleussa, H. A. 23-31b.
 — & Davis diver's dress 8-329c.
 —, tubeless tire 26-1008b.
 Fleuve Inférieur, riv., Fr.L.C. 14-498 (D6).
 —, Supérieur, riv., Fr.L.C. 14-498 (D6-7).
 Flexists (polit. party) 23-842a.
 Flevo: see Zuider Zee.
 Flexus, str., Holl.: see Vlie, The.
 Flex, Cima da, mt., Alps 1-745c.
 Flexibilia 8-879a.
 Flexner, Simon: cerebrospinal fever 18-131b; vivisection 28-163b; yellow fever 20-779c.
 Flexopyle 10-629b.
 Flexor muscles 19-55d; 1-942a.
 Floxure (geol.): see Monocline.
 — joint 12-778d.
 Flil, str., Holl.: see Vlie, The.
 Flia, riv., Swed. 26-190 (B2).
 Fliana, Plz, mt., Alps 1-745d.
 Flicker: see Golden-winged woodpecker.
 Flicker-photometer 21-523c.
 Flickersville, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
 Fliedner, Fritz 10-501d.
 —, THEODORE 10-501c; 7-878c; 15-616a.
Fliegende Blätter 5-334b.
 "Fliegende Holländer, Der" (Wagner): see "Flying Dutchman."
 Fliedner, A. F. 14-57c.
 Flier (arch.) 25-765b.
 Fligely, cape, Franz Josef Ld. 11-37c.
 —, fjord, Green, 12-543 (G3).
 Flight, Thomas 5-755c.
 FLIGHT AND FLYING 10-502a; 1-260d; Langley 16-176d; Smithsonian Institution 25-274d; Swedenborg 26-222a.
 — of steps (dict.) 25-762d.
 — of the earls 14-777a; 20-110b.
 Flimby, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A3).
 Flims, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
 Flimsenstein, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3).
 FLINCK, GOVERT 10-519c.
 FLINDERS, MATTHEW 10-520b; 2-956d; 6-805c.
 Flinders, S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).
 —, Vict. 28-38 (E2).
 —, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (A6); geology 28-540a.
 —, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1); 26-439a.
 —, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (F6); 25-493b.
 —, reefs, Austr. 2-960 (H3).
 —, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G4); 2-943a; 4-835d.
 Flinders bars 6-805d.
 Flind (dance) 7-800b.
 Flindern, Düsseldorf 8-711a.
 FLINSBERG, Ger. 10-521b; 11-808 (E3).

FLINT, AUSTIN (sen.) 10-521b.
 —, Austin (jun.) 10-521b.
 —, Foul 21-795b.
 —, ROBERT 10-521c; 26-755c.
 —, TIMOTHY 10-521c.
 Flint, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
 FLINT, Mich. 10-521d; 18-572 (G6).
 FLINT, Wales 10-522c; 9-428 (V. E1); geology 10-522a.
 FLINT, or, Wales 10-521d; 9-428 (V. E1); cotton manufacture 7-283b; geology 8-127d.
 —, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K6).
 —, lake, Can. 20-114 (C1).
 —, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 —, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B4); 11-751c.
 —, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F4).
 —, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G6).
 FLINT (mineral) 10-522d; 5-806d; ancient mines 2-348d; Egyptian sculptures 9-66a.
 —, corn 17-448d.
 Flint Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 —, Creek, riv., Ark. and Okla. 20-58 (G1).
 Flint glass 12-86c; 12-90d; 12-104c; dispersive power 1-59d.
 Flintham, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
 Flint Hill, Va. 28-118 (D2).
 —, Hills, Ia.: see Burlington.
 FLINT IMPLEMENTS AND WEAPONS 10-523c; 2-344d; Celtic 5-652c; Chellian 6-23d; Danish 2-350b; Egyptian 9-68c, 9-80b, 2-349b; Irish 2-353b; Moustarian 18-944c; neolithic 2-349 (Pl. IV.); palaeolithic 2-348 (Pl. I.); Scandinavian 24-288a; shell-heaps 24-833a; Solutrian 25-377c.
 "Flint Jack": see Simpson, Edward.
 Flintlock 2-590b; 12-718b.
 Flinton, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
 Flint Port, Jam. 15-133 (map).
 —, Rock, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 —, Rock Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
 Flintshire, co., Wales: see Flint.
 Flint Steel, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B-C4).
 Flintstone, Md. 17-828 (B1).
 —, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E6).
 Flintville, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
 Flinz (geol.) 8-125a (table).
 Flippen, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
 Flippin, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
 Flirsch, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
 Flisa, riv., Nor. 19-804 (E2).
 Fliteham Burgh, Norf. 19-746b.
 Flitcroft, Henry 2-420a.
 Fliz, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
 Flitton, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
 —, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
 —, Yorks. 28-772c.
 Flize, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
Floamannasaga 23-1001a; 14-236d.
 FLOAT (dict.) 10-524a.
 Floater (in tanning): see Handler.
 — (voter, U.S.): see Float.
 Floating (swimming) 26-232d.
 — body (hydromechanics) 14-119b; 24-922d; Archimedes 2-369b.
 — bridge 22-69c.
 — charge (law) 7-902b.
 — debenture: see Debentures and Debenture stocks.
 — debt 19-268d.
 — dock 8-364a.
 — fly: see Dry fly.
 — island, Derwentwater 8-77d.
 — kidney 15-785b; 8-786c.
 — meadow grass 13-590d.
 — polley: see under Polley.
 Float mineral (dict.) 18-528b.
 Flobecq, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
 Flocciform (dict.) 6-559b.
 Flocculent (dict.) 10-524b.
 Flocculus 4-394c.
 FLOCK (dict.) 10-524b.
 Flockton, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
 Flocon, Ferdinand 10-867b.
 Floda, Swed. (Kopparberg) 26-190 (C1).
 —, Swed. (Södermanland) 26-190 (D2).
 —, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G4); 2-943a; 4-835d.
 Flinders bars 6-805d.
 Flind (dance) 7-800b.
 Flindern, Düsseldorf 8-711a.
 FLINSBERG, Ger. 10-521b; 11-808 (E3).

Floberg char: see under Char.
 Flogger (paint-brush) 20-458d.
 Flogging: see under Whipping and Flagellation.
 Flogny, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
 Floging, Fr. 24-375 (plan).
 —, Brook, riv., Fr. 24-575 (plan).
Flore et Blanchefleur: see *Flore et Blancheflore*.
 Flore (myth.) 6-808c.
 Florant, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
 Florborn, Ger. 14-828b.
 Flor, riv., Switz. 16-288b.
 Flong (papier mâché) 27-547d.
 Florheim, Ger. 11-308 (II. m9).
 Flood, Cora Joan 5-23a.
 —, HENRY 10-525a.
 —, James C. 17-250c.
 —, John (American soldier) 17-519a.
 FLOOD (dict.) 10-526c; drainage 11-663c; forestry 10-616d; hydromechanics 14-77c; lakes 16-88c; rivers 23-375c.
 —, The: see Deluge.
 — PLAIN 10-526c.
 — ROCK, N.Y. 27-400a; 19-592d.
 Floods, pond, Me. 17-434 (D4).
 Floodwood, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
 —, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E3).
 FLOOR (dict.) 10-527a; carpentry 6-388d; fire proof 10-406c; laying of 15-478c; medieval 5-390a; steel construction 25-863c, 6-839d.
 — (of ship) 24-960c.
 FLOORCLOTH (dict.) 10-527a.
 Floor malting (brewing) 17-503a (fig.).
 Floors, castle, Scot. 15-721b.
 Floovant (chanson de geste) 11-112c.
 FLOQUET, CHARLES T. 10-527b; 10-880b.
 FLOR, ROGER DI 10-527c.
 FLORA (goddess) 10-528a.
 Flora, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (B3).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
 —, O. 20-26 (F-G6).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (I2).
 —, cape, Aret. 21-938 (B2).
 Flora (dict.) 10-528a.
 Florac, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 17-84c.
 Flora Dale, Pa. 21-106 (I16).
 Flora Day 13-253b.
 Floral, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 Floral, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 Floral City, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
 Floral diagram (bot.) 10-559b (fig.).
 — formula (bot.) 10-562a.
 — Games, Academy of, Toulouse: see Académie des Jeux Floraux.
 Floralia (festival) 10-528a; Cornish survival 13-253b; Grasmere rushbearing festival 12-367c.
 "Floral leaf (bot.) 16-327a.
 "Flora Temple" (Am. race-horse) 13-735d.
 Floraville, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
 Floravista, N.Mex. 19-520 (B-C1).
 Flor de la Calentura 5-676c.
 Flordon, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
 Floral 22, Law of (1798) 11-167c.
 Floreana, Pac.O. 11-392c.
 FLORE AND BLANCHE-fleur 10-528a; Boccaccio's version 14-902c; Dutch version 8-719d; German version 11-784d.
 Flore de Ste Foi, sieur: see Gerberon, Gabriel.
 Floreff, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
 Floreizeon, Adrian: see Adrian VI. (pope).
 Florence (chronicler): see Florence of Worcester.
 —, Evangelino 19-83b.
 —, Malvina Pray 10-528c.
 —, WILLIAM JERMYN 10-528c.
 FLORENCE, Ala. 10-528d; 1-460 (B1).
 —, Ariz. 2-544 (C3); 2-547c.
 —, Colo. 6-722 (E3); 6-721d.
 —, Ida. 14-276 (A3); 14-279a.
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (I17).
 FLORENCE, It. 10-529a; 15-4 (C3); 15-26 (C3); Accademia di belle arti 2-672b, 1-105b, 2-7b; alabaster trade 1-467a; Bargello 19-63c, 10-531d, 12-35c; coinage 19-900d; Della Doglia pottery 15-12d; in literary history 14-896b; libraries 10-529c, 16-572c; museums 19-63c; observatories 19-

958c; palaces 2-411b; Palazzo Vecchio 2-411b, 19-19a; Pazzi chapel 2-409c; porcelain 5-704c, 5-748d; railways 27-484c; Riccardi palace 2-411b; royal galleries 2-672a; San Marco 2-7b, 18-32d; Santo Spirito 2-409c; Scalzo frescoes 1-969d; university 10-530b, 27-754c; velvet manufacture 27-980a.
 FLORENCE: *Baptistry* 10-529b; doors 11-921a, 24-494 (Pl. I.), 8-420b, 21-647d; mosaics 18-885b, 18-888c; silver altar 18-209e, 21-797b; Verrocchio's relief 27-1038d; zodiacal symbolism 28-998a.
 —, *Cathedral* 10-529b; campanile 5-126a, 12-36c; Della Robbia, bas-reliefs 7-966d; dome 2-409c, 8-397b; Donatello, statuary 8-407b; nave 19-283d; facade 2-443d; sacristy door 7-966d.
 —, *History* 10-530c; 15-38 (map); ambassadors 8-297c; Austrians occupy (1849) 15-53c; Machiavelli's reforms 17-234b; Pisan wars 21-644c; revolution (1859) 15-56c; riots (1898) 18-97b; strikes 15-81a; treaty (1801) 15-45c. See also Medic and Tuscany.
 Florence, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
 —, Ky. 16-740 (D1).
 —, Mass. 19-768a.
 —, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (I3); 20-99b.
 —, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (C-D1).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E3); 28-742a.
 —, bay, C.Af. 19-929a.
 —, port, Br.E.Af.: see Kisumu.
 —, prov. It. 15-6d.
 Florence (coin): see Florin.
 Florence chromatic plate 21-518d.
 Florence Co., S.C. 25-500 (E2).
 —, Co., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
 Florence, Council of (1438): see Ferrara-Florence, council of.
 — Court, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
 Florence flask 10-481b.
 FLORENCE OF WORCESTER 10-528c.
 Florence, South, Ala.: see South Florence.
 — Station, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
 — Station, Ky. 16-740 (A-B2).
 —, Synod of (1787) 21-654a.
 Florenceville, Can. 19-465 (B1).
 Florences, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
 Florensac, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
 Florentia, Raffaello de: see Raffaellino del Garbo.
 Florentin, St. 24-3c.
 Florentine (diamond) 8-163c.
 — fencing system: see Rad-aelli.
 Florentines (Catholic militia) 5-114c.
 Florentino statute (1523) 14-674d.
 Florentini, Theodosius 6-654a.
 Florentino, Nicholas 24-56d.
 Florenza, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
 Flores, Antonio 8-920a.
 —, Juan José 8-919b.
 —, Rinaldo 8-919d.
 Flores, Guat. 5-678 (A2); 12-661d.
 —, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 and E3); 27-806c (table).
 FLORES, Isl., Azores 10-539b; 3-83 (map III.); 3-85b; battle (1591) 12-581a.
 —, Isl., Braz. 19-866c.
 —, isl., Can. 4-600 (D3).
 FLORES, Isl., Mal. Arch. 10-539b; 17-466 (E4); zoology 28-1005c.
 —, isl., Urug. 18-779c.
 —, lake, Guat.: see Peten.
 —, sea, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D-E4).
 —, str., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E4).
 Flores anthemidia: see under Chamomile.
 Flores Historiarum (Roger of Wendover) 23-455; 17-899a.
 Floreshty, Russ. 23-874 (B3).
 Flores Jovis: see Tin-ash.
 Flores, Las, Arg.: see Las Flores.

Flores stanni 26-997a.
 Floresta, Pernambuco, Braz. 4-110 (I4); 2-123b.
 —, Colo. 6-732 (C3).
 Floresville, Tex. 26-890 (I6).
 Florio, A. S. 1-480 (L1).
FLOIEZ, ENRIQUE 10-330c.
 Floriacensis, Codex 3-881a.
 Floriacum, Fr. 1: see St Bonolt-sur-Loire.
FLORIAN, ST 10-539d.
 —, **JEAN PIERRE CLARIS** de 10-539d; 11-195b; fable 10-116a; pastoral 20-898b; — (wood engraver) 28-801b; —, Floriana, Malta 17-508 (H1); 17-509b.
 Floriano, Braz. 4-440 (B4).
FLORIANOPOLIS, Braz. 10-540b; 4-140 (C8).
 Florianus, M. Annus 22-498b.
 Florian 4-876d.
Florie et Blanchefleur: see *Flora and Blanchefleur*.
 Floriole 25-735b.
 Floriole, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 Florida, Bol. 4-167 (B1).
 —, Colo. 6-732 (C3).
 —, Mo. 10-608 (E3).
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
 —, O. 20-26 (H2).
 —, P.I. 22-124 (A1).
 —, Urug. 2-169 (A3).
 —, bay, Fla. 10-540 (E7).
 —, cape, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
 —, chan., W.I. 28-544 (A-B1); 3-297d.
 —, dept., Urug. 2-402 (A7 and E3); 27-866c.
 —, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K9).
 —, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
 —, pass., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
 —, plains, N.Mex. 19-520 (C6).
FLORIDA, state, U.S. 10-540c; 10-540 (map); agriculture 1-429a; climate 27-632d; coral-reefs 7-134a; cotton crop 7-264d; flora 10-541c; geology 21-847d; liquor laws 16-767c; list of governors 10-545c; sponge fishery 25-731b; tobacco crop 26-1038c; university 10-543c, 11-388a.
 "Florida" (battleship) 24-901c.
FLORIDABLANCA, DON J. M. y Rodondo, count of 10-546a; 25-553b; 5-926d.
 Floridablanca, P.Is. 21-392 (D1).
 Florida East Coast Lino Canal and Transportation Co. 10-542c.
 — (Floridian) group 21-847d; 11-670a.
 Florida Keys, Is., Fla. 10-540 (E-F7); 10-540c.
 —, lock, Havro 4-958c; 8-361d.
 Florida screech owl 27-634b.
 Florideae: see *Rhodophyceae*.
 Floridean-starch 1-598a.
 Florida, It. 15-4 (E6).
FLORIDOR (French arch) 10-546b.
 Florisdorf, Vienna, Aus. 28-50d.
 Florian, La. 17-54 (A2).
 Floriole 14-381b.
 Floriole Academy 1-103a.
 Floriole, forest, Fr. 3-660a.
 Florida, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
FLORIN 10-546c; 19-897b; German 19-902b, 19-908c (fig.); see also Gulden.
 Florida, Turk. 27-428 (B3).
FLORIO, GIOVANNI 10-546c; 9-626d; 27-185d.
 Floris L.V. (counts of Holland) 13-606d foll.
FLORIS, FRANS 10-547a.
 Floris, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
Floris and Blanchefleur: see *Flora and Blanchefleur*.
 Florissant, Mo. 18-808 (F3).
 Florissant, Colo. 6-722 (E3); 6-308b; 16-170c.
 —, lake, Colo. 20-580c.
 Floro, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
 Floru, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
FLORUS (historian) 10-547b.
 —, Drepanus 20-432a; 17-805b.
 —, Gessius 15-401a.
 —, **JULIUS** 10-547c.
 —, P. ANNIUS 10-547c; 16-266c.
 Flory (her.) 13-324a.
 Flos Adonis (plant): see Adonis.
 Flosaskard, depression, Ioc. 14-225a.
 Floscularia 23-780a.
 Flosculariaceae 23-759d; 23-763c.
 Flosculariidae 23-763c.
 Flos-terri 2-314c.
 Flosis, riv., It.: see Potenza.

Floss: see Silk cotton.
 Flossmoor, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
 Flotation (shipbuilding) 24-931c; 24-928d; 24-932c.
 Flötner, Peter 19-802d.
FLOTOW, FRIEDRICH F. A. von 10-547d.
FLOTSAM, JETSAM and **LIGAN** 10-548a; 28-841b.
 Flotta, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (E1).
 Flottenverein 11-895a; 13-618d.
FLOUNDER 10-548a; 2-30b.
 Floupette, Ador.: see Vincairo, L. U. C.
FLOUR AND FLOUR MANUFACTURE 10-548a; 4-467b; adulteration 1-232b; imports (U.K.) 1-399b; in textile printing 26-698c; wheat (food value) 8-216b. See also Corn laws.
 — beetle 6-672c.
FLOURENS, GUSTAVE 10-553a.
 —, **MARIE JEAN PIERRE** 10-553a; 4-401b; 9-723b; anaesthetics 1-908a; longevity 16-976d; vivisection 28-158d.
 Flour moth: see Mediterranean flour moth.
 Flournoy, Th. 3-47d; 23-203c.
 Flour of emery 9-338a.
 Flourtown, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
 Flouville, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
 Flower, Francis 13-861a.
 —, Robert 16-877c.
 —, S. 16-848c.
 —, **SIR WILLIAM HENRY** 10-553c; cranometer 7-373d (fig.); on museums 19-60c; on Negritos 22-678b.
 Flower, Can. 20-114 (E1).
FLOWER (bot.) 10-553d; 13-744a; angiosperms 2-10c; dicotyledons 8-185b; morphological rank 16-867a. See also Flowers, Artificial.
Flower and the Leaf (Chaucer) 9-613b.
 Flower Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
 Flower-farming: see Fruit and Flower-farming.
 Flower-head: see Capitulum.
 Flowering ash: see *Manna ash*.
 — currant 13-773c.
 — glume 12-371d.
 — plants: see Phanerogam.
 — rush 1-671d; 10-586d.
 Flower observatory, Pa. 19-960a.
 — of Tigris 26-968b.
 — parrot-fish 5-780c.
 — peckers 3-973c.
 "Flower portrait" (of Shakespeare) 24-788c.
 Flowers, Wilfrid 7-442d.
FLOWERS, ARTIFICIAL 10-573c.
 — of phosphorus: see Phosphorus oxide.
 — of sulphur 26-62a.
 — of tan: see *Fuligo septica*.
 "Flowers of the Forest" (Cockburn) 6-624b.
 Flowery Branch, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
FLOYD, JOHN 10-573d.
—, JOHN BUCHANAN 10-573d.
 Floyd, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
 —, Ia. 17-54 (C1).
 —, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
 —, Va. 28-118 (B4).
 —, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
 —, riv., Ia. 14-732 (A2).
 Floydada, Tex. 26-690 (F2).
 Floyd Co., Ga. 11-752 (A1); 11-752b.
 —, Co., Ia. 14-732 (E1-2).
 —, Co., Ind. 14-422 (F3).
 —, Co., Ky. 16-740 (F8).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (F1).
 —, Co., Va. 28-118 (B4).
 Floyd's Knobs, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
FLOYER, SIR JOHN 10-574a.
 Floyran, Esquilo de 26-596d.
 Flöjungebirge: see Mesozoic Era.
 F.L.S. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
 Fluates 25-959c.
 Fluavil 12-744b.
 Fluberg, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
 Fluehthorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (I3); 1-745d.
 Fluctuation (biol.) 28-1036c.
 — (math.): see Oscillation.
 Fludd, John: see Floyd.
 —, **ROBERT** 10-574b; 21-651c.
 Flue 4-527b.
 Flühli, pass, Alps 26-242 (H3); 1-745c.
 —, val., Switz. 26-242 (H3).

Flüela Schwarzhorn, mt., Alps: see Schwarzhorn.
 —, Welschhorn, mt., Alps: see Welschhorn (Flühli Pass).
 Flüelen, Switz. 26-242 (F3); 1-763a.
 Flue pipes (mus.) 20-257a.
 Fluensin, De. lake, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 11-230c.
 Fluff (telephone) 26-549c.
FLUGEL, GUSTAV LEBER-sebt 10-574c.
 —, **JOHANN GOTTFRIED** 10-574c.
 Flugelhorn 4-761c; 24-263b.
 Flugl, Conradin von 26-260a.
 Flühen, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
 —, Zum hohen, Switz. 26-242 (E4).
 Flühl, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
 Fluid: diffusion 6-236d; elasticity 9-146a; gas 11-481a; hydraulics 14-35a, 14-42b; hydromechanics 14-115a, 17-997d.
 Fluidity, Ionio 9-223a.
 Fluid pressure 14-117a.
 — stress 25-1068d.
FLUKE (dict.) 10-574d; of whale 28-571a.
 Fluker, La. 17-54 (b5).
FLUME 10-574d; 2-245c; Californian mines 9-13b.
 Flume House, N.I. 19-490 (D3).
 Flumendosa, riv., It. 15-26 (B5); 15-4 (B5).
 Flumentana, gate, Rome 23-589c.
 Flumet, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
FLUMINI MAGGIORE, It. 10-575a; 15-4 (B5).
 Fluminis, Stellae: see Eridanians.
 Flams, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
 Fluor acid air: see Silicium.
 Fluorane 21-365b; 6-60b.
FLUORANTHENE 10-575a.
 Fluorapatite 2-139c.
 Fluor-benzole acid 3-756d.
 Fluor-chlorbrommethane 25-890d; 25-892d.
FLUORENE 10-575b.
FLUORESCIN 10-575b; 6-72a.
 — chloride 10-575c.
 — dimethyl ether 10-575c.
FLUORESCENCE 10-575d; Herschel's researches 13-393a; Meyer's theory 6-72a; radiation 27-89b, 25-630c.
 Fluorides 10-575a.
 Fluorine 6-60b.
FLUORINE 10-577c; Moissan's method 16-759a; 16-735c; 6-45d.
 Fluorite: in volcanoes 28-185c.
 Fluorogen group 6-72a.
 Fluoroid 10-575b.
 Fluorone 6-60b.
 Fluorophosphorous acid 21-481d.
FLUOR-SPAR 10-578a; 5-461b; 11-561d.
 Fluorsulphonic acid 26-64b.
FLUSHING, Holl. 10-578d; 13-588 (A3).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
FLUSHING, N.Y. 10-578d; 19-596 (E4).
 —, O. 20-26 (II-14).
 Flustra 22-43b; 22-42c.
 — foliacea 22-43a.
 Flustrella 22-42c.
 Fluto (arch.) 10-583c; 20-177b; 20-178a.
FLUTE (mus.) 10-579a; 2-829b; 17-784b: see also Recorder.
 Flute-à-bec & colonne 3-496c.
 Flute-bird: see Flautero.
 Flute-moutha 26-545b; 25-916c.
 Fluteville, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
 Fluranns, Tex. 26-690 (F-G3).
 —, Co., Va. 28-118 (D3); 26-369c.
 Fluvia, riv., Sp. 25-530 (G1).
 Fluvio-glacial deposits 12-57d.
 Fluvio-marine beds 19-745b.
 — crag: see Norwich crag.
 — group 20-81c; 11-070a.
 Fluvius (astron.): see Eridanians.
 Flux (hydraulics) 14-125d.
FLUX (metal.) 10-583d; 18-205a; in enamelling 10-305a; in soldering 4-464a.
 — (plants) 21-738d.
 —, magneto 9-227c.
 Fluxina 11-516b.
 Fluxion-brecci 4-482c.
 Fluxions 17-261b; Newton's method 19-589d, 14-540c.
 Flux-meter 17-330d.
 Fly, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D2); 19-486d.
 Fly (constellation): see Musca.
 — (fishing) 2-24d.
 — (flag) 10-457b.

FLY (Insect) 10-584a; classification: see Diptera.
FLY-CATCHER 10-584b; 18-807b.
 Fly-catching warbler 26-317c.
 Fly Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G1).
 Flyer (spinning) 25-686a; 7-285d; 26-814a.
 — frame 7-304d.
 Fly-fishing 2-24d.
 Fly fungus: see Amanita.
FLYGARE-CARLEN, EMILIE 10-585a; 26-219c.
 Fly honey-suckle 13-657a.
 Flying a Kite (slang) 15-840a.
FLYING BUTTRESS (arch.) 10-585b.
 — Cage (conjuring) 6-948d.
 "Flying Children" (race horse) 13-728b; 13-720a.
FLYING COLUMN (military) 10-585c.
 Flyingdale, moor, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
 Flying dragon: see Dragon.
FLYING DUTCHMAN (legend) 10-585c.
 "Flying Dutchman" (Wagner) 28-238a; 28-213a.
 Flying fence (riding) 23-319b.
FLYING-FISH 10-585e; 10-503d.
 Flying fish (astron.): see *Picula volans*.
 Flying Fish Cove, bay, Ind.O. 6-294c.
FLYING-FOX 10-586b; 17-529d; 6-241c (fig.).
 "Flying Fox" (race horse) 13-731c.
 Flying frog: see *Rhacophorus*.
 — gurnard 2-948c; 10-585d (fig.).
 — herring 10-585c; 10-503d; 26-545b.
 — junction 22-839d.
 — kites (naut.) 15-840a.
 — lemur: see Galeopithecus.
 — machine 10-504a.
 — mouse 21-344b.
 — phalanger 21-344b; 17-783a: see also Taguan flying-squirrel.
Flying Post 19-554c.
 Flying Shore (building) 24-1005c.
FLYING SQUIRREL 10-586c; 23-440b; of Australasia: see Flying phalanger and Galeopithecus.
Fly Leaves (Calverley) 5-70b.
 Fly Mountain, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
 Fly net (salmon fishing) 27-222a.
 Flynnon Fair, Wales 23-1016b.
 Fly-orchis 20-172c.
FLYSCH 10-587a; Alps 1-751d; Balkan range 4-773d; Cretaceous 7-416c; Eocene 9-662d; stratigraphical 20-81d.
 — range 20-81d.
 Fly-shuttle 7-286b.
Flying of Dunbar and Kennedy (Dunbar) 8-669a.
 Fly-wheel 17-1016a; 25-837a.
 Foam flower 13-772d.
 Foam Lake, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 Foamy Co., Tex. 26-690 (H2).
 Foaty, Isl., Ire. 7-159 (map).
 Fobbing, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
 Fobello, It. 26-242 (E5).
FOCA, Holl. 10-587b; 3-4 (E5); 4-232a.
 —, Isl., Peru 21-264 (A2).
 "Foca" (submarine) 24-922a.
 Focal length 16-432d; 23-3c.
 — myelitis 20-763c.
 — surface 26-119d.
FOCHABERS, Scot. 10-587c; 24-412 (E2).
 Focimeter 6-463d.
 Focke, Wilhelm Others 14-27b.
 Focquenbroch, Willem van 6-725c.
FOCSHANI, Rum. 10-587c; 23-826 (C2); 10-704d; battle (1789) 26-172c.
FOCUS (dict.) 10-587d; conio 14-535a; earthquake: see Seismic centre; geometry 7-661b; of lens 16-422c; optics 23-3c.
 — lamp 16-668a.
 Fod (measure) 28-491d.
 Fodder 10-625b; 10-647a.
 Fodl Kabba (native chief) 11-439d.
 —, Sihah (native chief) 11-438d.
 Fodvang, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
FODERA (Rymer) 23-951d; 22-959b.
 Fodera aqua 22-468c.
 Foderata civitates 19-7a.
 Foderati (Oghio soldiers) 1-470c; 2-595d; 23-523a.
 Fodras: see *Conventio publica*.

Foetida ferre (phrase) 13-311c.
 Foehn: see Föhn.
 Foel, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Foeniculum capillaceum: see Fenel.
 — Panormum: see Indian fenel.
 — vulgare: see Fenel.
Foenus nauticum (Roman law) 4-311b.
 Focraner, Peter Thun 6-43a.
 Focrater, It. 22-265b.
 Focrater, submarine vol., Medit. 28-189a.
 Foes, A. 21-555c.
 Foeticide: see Abortion.
Foetida mauritiana 23-207b.
Foetorius sarpunticus: see Mottled polcat.
Foetus (dict.) 9-314b.
 —, human 2-77c; myotomes 19-58 (fig.).
 — in foetu (med.) 18-744b; 18-743d.
FOG 10-587d; 25-276c.
 Fogaras, Hung. 3-4 (I4); 13-808b; 27-211c.
 —, co., Hung. 3-4 (I4).
 —, mts., Hung. 3-4 (I4); 27-212a.
FOGAZZARO, ANTONIO 10-590a.
FOGELBERG, BENEDICT 10-590b.
 Fogelfors, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
 Fogger (dict.) 26-187d.
FOGGIA (Arpi), It. 10-590c; 15-4 (E4); battle (1254) 17-588b.
 —, prov., It. 2-236a; 15-7a; 15-10c.
 Fog-horn 25-71a.
 Foglietto (measure) 28-491d.
 Foglia, riv., It. 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); 15-1b.
 Fogo, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
 —, Isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
 —, Isl., C.Verd. Is. 5-253 (map).
 —, pt., Az. 3-83 (IL).
 Fog signal: lighthouse 16-646b; railways 25-77a.
 Fohmann, Vincent 1-935a.
FOHN (wind) 10-590d; 6-523c.
FOHR, Isl. Ger 10-590d; 8-24 (A4).
 Foia (Foya), mt., Port. 22-135a.
FOIL (dict.) 10-591a.
 — (sculpture) 24-489c.
 Foleloch, mt., Ire. 14-744 (A5).
FOIL-FENCING 10-591b: see also Fencing.
 Follhomurrunn, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
 Foll Bay, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
 Follnaven, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
 Foire fleurie, Bernay, Fr. 3-799d.
 Foire, theatre, Paris 28-108b.
 Foix, counts of 10-595b.
 —, Gaston III., count of 10-595d; 11-245b; 20-936a.
 —, Gaston de (duke of Nemours; d. 1512) 10-596b; 15-40d.
 —, John de 10-596b.
 —, Louis de (engineer) 1-214d; 12-49a.
 —, **PAUL DE** 10-595a.
 —, Roger II., count of: see Roger II.
FOIX, Fr. 10-595a; 10-778 (E6).
 —, prov., Fr. 10-778 (E6); 10-502 (hist. map).
 Fojnica, Bosn. 27-217a.
 —, riv., Bosn. 27-217a.
 Fojorina, mt., Alps 26-242 (G4).
 Fokha, Asia M.: see Phocaea.
 Fokli, cape, Jap.: see Fuki-Kaku.
 Fokon olona, Mad. 17-275d.
 Foksa, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
 Fokshani, Rum.: see Focshani.
 Fokli, It. 23-118d; 7-715b.
 Fola Rlapids, Nfld. 19-693 (C7); 19-694d.
FOLARD, JEAN CHARLES, chevalier de 10-596c.
FOLD (dict.) 10-597a.
 — (cool.) 10-597a.
 Foldersen, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
 Folden, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
 —, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (B2).
 Földi, John 13-926c.
 Fold of the Nates (anat.) 1-942c.
 Földvár, Hung. 3-4 (I4).
 —, Duna, Hung.: see Duna-Földvár.
FOLENGO, TEOFILO 10-598d.
 Foleshill, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2); 28-342c.
FOLEY, JOHN HENRY 10-599a; 24-502c.
 —, **SIR THOMAS** 10-599b.

Foley, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
 Foley v. Hill (1848) 3-349c.
 Folgefond, glacier, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 19-799c.
 Folger, Charles J. 6-502a.
 Folgeraiter, Giuseppe 17-383c.
 Folgore of San Gimignano 14-900a.
FOLI (Foley), ALLAN JAMES 10-599c.
 Foliaceous lichen thallus 16-579a.
 Foliage leaf: see Leaf.
 Foliate: see Logocyclic curve.
 — papillae 27-7c.
 — tellurium: see Nagygite.
 Foliation (of rocks) 22-149d.
 Folia circulaire 14-603a.
 Folliejon Park, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
 Follino, Niccolò: see Liberatore, Niccolò di.
FOLIGNO, It. 5-599c; 15-4 (D3): see Fulginate.
 Folin, O. 19-923a.
FOLIO 10-599d; 3-909c.
FOLIUM 10-600a.
 Follambe, in rock 8-338d.
 Fok, O. 20-26 (H-14).
FOLKES, MARTIN 10-600a.
FOLKESTONE, Kent 10-600b; 9-424 (IV, E4); 6-378a; geology 15-737a, 9-414c; shipping 27-603d.
 Folkestone beds 12-551a; 26-166a.
 — stone 12-551d.
 Folk etymology (dict.) 9-364d.
FOLKLAND 10-600c; 28-71c.
FOLKLORE 10-601a; Beeton 5-650d; Finnish 16-987b; Grimm's work 12-601a; Icelandic 14-239c; Irish 5-634c; Italian 21-889d; of Lapps 19-817a; Malay 17-473a; Norwegian 2-715a, 19-316d; Rumanian 23-848c; Russian 23-915b; Scottish 5-639a, 5-130b; Servian 24-689d; Siamese 25-9d; Swedish 26-215a.
 Folk-moot (Anglo-Saxon council): see Shire-moot.
 Folk-right 2-37b; 28-71c.
 Folk-song 25-400c; 3-265a; Brahms' arrangements 25-411c; carols 5-379c; Croatian, used by Haydn 13-110c; Dutch 8-720a; German 11-787a; Greek (modern) 10-210b; Hungarian 13-929d, 9-734b; Montenegrin 18-771b; Rumanian 23-849b. See also Plantation song.
 Folk-song Society 19-85b.
 Folkston, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
 Folla, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
 Follani: see Fula.
 Follansbee, W. Va. 28-560 (C1).
FOLLEN, AUGUST (Adolf) Ludwig 10-602b.
 —, KARL 10-602b.
FOLLETT, SIR WILLIAM Webb 10-602c.
 Follerville, Fr. 25-392d.
 Follie (bot.) 11-257a; 22-896a (fig.).
 — (zool.) 17-521c.
 Follicular mange: see Demodectic mange.
 Follilic, liquor 23-132a.
 Follilicites 20-553a.
 Follis (classical game) 11-446b. — (coin) 19-895b.
 Follmann, O. 8-72a.
 Follonica, It. 15-4 (C3); 17-864c; 27-484d.
 Follower (mech.) 17-999c.
 Follow on (cricket) 7-437d.
 Folly, bay, Jam. 15-133 (map). —, isl., S.C. 25-500 (E4).
 Folo, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
 Folquet of Marseilles 27-310b; 22-498b.
 Folsjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
 Folsom, David E. 28-913b. —, J. W. (zoologist) 2-234b; 13-418c.
 Folsom, Cal. 23-979d. —, La. 17-54 (c5). —, N.J. 19-502 (C4). —, N.Mex. 19-520 (F-G1). —, S.Dak. 25-506 (B-C4). —, W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
 Folsomville, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
 Folsom v. Marsh 7-120d.
 Fols Mission Institute 13-364b.
 Foltz, Ind. 14-422 (G7). —, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
 Foltwerk, Russ. 15-646a.
 Folz, Hans 11-787c.
 Fomalhaut (astron.) 21-649d; 7-13 (map).
 Fomana, W. Af.: treaty (1874) 2-727b.
 Fombell, Pa. 21-106 (B4).

Fomboni, Comoro Is. 17-271 (A2); 6-795a.
 Fomentations (path.) 14-166d.
 Fomh-il-rin, bay, Malta 17-508 (A2); 17-507c.
 Fomorian, race 14-757c and foll.
 Fomotrakely, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
 Fon, people: see Dahomey.
 Fonceza, cave, Hung. 13-895a.
FONBLANQUE, ALBANY William 10-602d. —, John Samuel Martin 10-602d.
 Fonda, Ia. 14-732 (C2). —, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
 Fondaco (dict.) 27-997d. — de' Turchi, Venice: see Museo Civico.
 Fonda Ghat, pass, India 14-382 (E-F11).
 Fondamenta (Venice) 27-995c.
 Fondant (confectionery) 6-898d.
 Fondation de la Couronne, Bel.Cong. 6-920c; 6-922a.
 Fond de Givonne, Fr. 24-375 (plan). — du Lac, Can. 24-225 (A1). — du Lac, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
FOND DU LAC, Wis. 10-603b; 28-740 (E5). — du Lac, reservation, Minn. 18-550 (E4). — du Lac, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 Fond du Lac Co., Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 Fonde, cour de the 7-534b.
FONDI (Fundi), It. 10-603c; 15-4 (D4); inscription 14-635d. —, lake, It. 10-604a.
 Fondi d'oro 12-100b.
 Fondo, El, bay, Cu.: see Atarés.
 Fondon process 25-114c.
 Fongel, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
 Fonger, Sud. 9-130b.
 Fongon, Wales 12-76c.
FONNI, Sardin. 10-604a.
 Foni (myth.): see Fontua.
FONSIAGADA, Sp. 10-604b; 25-530 (B1).
 Fonsi, Emmanuele Pinto de 24-177.
MANOEL DEODORO DA 10-604a; 4-460d.
FONSECA, BAY OF C.Am. 10-604d; 2-678 (B-C4).
 Fonso, Otto C. 8-44a.
Fons Vitar (Aricebron) 24-352a; 14-221b.
 Font, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
 Font, 21-106 (L5). —, Isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A2). —, riv., Northumb. 19-790b.
FONT (baptismal) 10-605a; 3-370a; carved covers 28-794a; leaden 18-210d.
 Fontaine, W.J. 3-381b.
 Fonta Granda Point, Az. 3-83 (4).
FONTAINE, PIERRE FRAN-cois Leonard 10-606b.
 Fontaine, Odessa 20-3c.
 Fontaine 20-551a.
FONTAINEBLEAU, Fr. 10-606c; 10-775 (E3); architecture of palace 2-414b; assembly (1560) 10-829a; 3-372c; tapestry factory 26-406b; treaty (1631) 10-837c; treaty (1661) 7-942a; treaty (1679) 8-366b; treaty (1763) 22-150c; treaty (1807) 25-554c; 22-151a.
 Fontainebleau limestone 4-970c; 20-81c. — sandstone 16-697b.
 Fontaine Bonneleau, Fr. 20-53d.
 Fontaine dough kneader 4-471d.
 Fontaine-Française, Fr.: battie (1595) 10-832c.
 Fontaine-Henri, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 5-69d.
 Fontaine l'Évêque, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
 Fontaines, Switz. 26-242 (B2).
 Fontaine's turbine 14-103a.
FONTAN, LOUIS MARIE 10-607b.
FONTANA, DOMENICO 10-607b. —, Felice 23-369d; 18-382a; water gas 11-284b. —, Guido 5-734c. —, Giulio Cesare 10-607c.
 Fontark, Russ. 15-646a.
 Font, Lavinia 10-607c.
 Font, Niccolò: see Tartaglia, Niccolò.
 —, Orazio 5-734d. —, PROSPERO 10-607d. — (physician) 21-348a.
 Fontana, Kan. 15-654 (H2).

Fontana, Wis. 28-740 (E6). —, lake, Arg. 2-462 (B5); 1-961c. —, riv., S.Am. 21-788a. —, val, It. 26-242 (I4).
 Fontanaccia, Cors. 7-200a.
FONTANE, THEODOR 10-608a; 11-798b.
 Fontanella, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
 Fontanelle, Ia. 14-732 (C3). —, Neb. 19-324 (H3). —, monastery, Fr.: library 16-549d.
FONTANES, LOUIS, marquis de 10-608b; 11-141a.
 Fontanesia phyllaroides 16-347c.
 Fontanet, Ind. 14-422 (C5). — Fr.: battle (841): see Fontenoy-en-Puisaye.
 Fontani, college, Rome 15-609d.
 Fontanier's cat 5-368b; 6-559d.
 Fontanora, riv., It. 17-699a.
 Fontarabia, Sp.: see Fuentarabia.
 Fonte, Jacopo della: see Della Quercia, Jacopo.
 Fonte, isl., Atl.O. 17-281 (map). — Avellana, hermitage, Gubbio 7-787c. — Boa, Braz. 4-440 (B2).
 Fontelus, Marcus 6-354a.
 Fontem, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
 Fontenay, Lefèvre de 19-573b.
 Fontenay, Fr. 7-249a. — aux-Roses, Fr. 10-778 (B6); 21-32a.
FONTENAY-LE-COMTE, Fr. 10-608c; 10-778 (D4).
 Fontenay-le-Fleury, Fr. 10-778 (A9).
 Fontenay-sous-Bois, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
FONTENELLE, BERNARD le Bovier de 10-608d; 11-135a; 2-658b; style 25-1057a.
 Fontenelle, Wyo. 28-874 (B3). — Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
FONTENOY, Belg. 10-609c; 3-665 (C2); 3-42b. —, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 11-16a. —, Puisse: battie (841) 10-811b.
 Fontesville, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M2); 3-657d.
 Fontette, Charles-Marie Frevret de 16-407d.
FONTEVAULT 10-611a; 10-778 (D4); church 2-397h; double monasteries 14-689b.
 Fontevrault Order of 10-611b.
 Fontgombault, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
 Fonthill, Abbeys, Wilts. 9-420 (III, C4); 3-610a; 28-863c.
 Fontinalis, 4-707b.
 Fontinalis, Porta, gate, Rome 23-589c.
 Fontiveros, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
 Fontmell Magna, Dorset. 9-420 (III, C5).
 Fontmortre, Fr.: battie (1704) 16-207d.
 Fontromet, Fr. 22-689c.
 Font Sancte, mt., Alps 1-741d.
 Fontus (myth.) 15-609d; 19-930d.
 Fonnalet, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I16).
 Fonvieille, W. de 1-267d.
 Fonz, Sp. 25-530 (F3).
 Foa, pass, Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-444d.
 Foochow, China: see Fuchow.
FOOD 10-611c; 8-214d; 26-800d; contraband of war 7-33c; 10-445b; digestion 19-920d; of infants 14-513b; 10-129b; national reserve 12-340a; of plants 21-747b; poisoning 18-29d; world's supply 7-502a, 17-515d. See also Adulteration, Cookery, and Patent Foods.
FOOD PRESERVATION 10-612a; 1-224c.
FOOL 10-614d. —, April: see April-Fools' Day.
 Foolscap (cap) 10-616c.
FOOLSCAP (paper) 10-616c; 20-735a.
FOOLS, FEAST OF 10-615d; 8-497d.
 Fool's gold 22-692b.
FOOL'S PARSLEY 10-616d; 10-554c.
 Foolsland, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 Foot, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
FOOT (dict.) 10-616d.
FOOT (anat.) 10-616d; 25-177c; ape and man 2-110b; cerebral centre for movements 4-411c; Chinese deforming methods 6-173b;

19-100a, 6-211b; of monsters 18-741c.
FOOT (bot.) 4-701a. — (falconry) 10-142b. — (her.) 13-319b. — (measure) 10-617a; 28-481c; 28-484b; 28-491d. — (prosody) 10-616d; 27-1042d; 28-483a.
FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE 10-617a; 1-396c; 1-411a.
 Foot Artillery: see Artillery.
FOOTBALL 10-617c; 1-782d; Association 10-621a; Rugby 10-618b; United States 10-623a. — Association 10-622b.
 Foot Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
FOOTE, ANDREW HULL 10-625h. —, Arthur 19-83a. —, A. E. 11-571a. —, Maria: see under Harrington, carols of. —, MARY HALLOCK 10-625c. —, SAMUEL (dramatist) 10-625c; 8-530c. —, Samuel August 13-114b.
 Foot, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
 Foot, Arbutnot eight 25-65a.
 Foot (bowls) 4-347d. — (falconry): see Foot.
 Foot's resolution 10-625b.
 Foot Guards 12-657d. — Guards, 1st: see Grenadier Guards.
 Footings 4-764a; 17-842d.
 Foot-lights 26-735b.
FOOTMAN (stand) 10-628a. — (servant) 3-577d.
 Footman moth: see Tiger moth.
 Footpat (dict.) 20-443a.
 Footpaths 23-394a.
 Foot-pound 9-398c; 17-1011b.
 Foot-poundal: see Poundal-foot.
 Foot-pound-second (F.P.S.) system 27-739a.
 Foot-rot (bot.) 20-149d. — (vet.) 28-11a.
 Foots (dict.) 16-735b.
 Foots Cray, Kent 16-942 (E3); 15-737d.
FOOTSCRAY, Viet. 10-628a; 18-90d.
FOOTSTALL (dict.) 10-628a.
 Footstep (machinery): see Step.
 Footville, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
 Footwear (railway) 22-853d.
 Fooz slates 8-125b.
 Foppa, Ambrogio: see Caradossa, Foppa. —, Paolo: see Zappi, Paolo.
 —, VICENZO 10-628a; 18-830d.
 Foppiano, It. 26-242 (E4).
 For, tribe 7-830d; 1-329c (table).
 Föra, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
 Fora, isl., Atl.O. 17-281 (map).
 Fora (Roman curia): see Conventus juridici.
FORAGE (dict.) 10-628b.
FORAIN, J. L. 10-628b; 5-333d.
FORAKER, JOSEPH BENSON 10-628b. —, Foraker, Ark. 2-552 (B2). —, Ind. 14-422 (F2). —, O. 20-26 (C3). —, Okla. 20-58 (E1). —, mt., Alsk. 1-472 (H3); 1-473a.
 Foraker Act 22-127a.
 Foramen: anterior condylar 25-198b; caecum 27-7c, 8-357a; ethmoidal 25-196c; inferior dental 25-198d; jugular 25-197d; magnum 25-197c; of Majendie 4-393a; mental 25-196b; middle lacerated 25-197d; of Monro 4-398c, 4-403a; obturatorum: see Obturator foramen; optic 25-198a; ovale 25-197d, 13-129d; Panizzae 23-164b; rotundum 25-197b; sphenopalatine 25-197b; of spinal vertebra 25-169d; of Stensen 20-79b; Thebesii 13-129d; of Winslow 6-642c.
FORAMINIFERA 10-628c; fossil 20-237d, 5-311b, 7-417d.
 Foraminiferous ooze 10-634b.
 Forastero 6-629b; 6-630b.
 Forath, Babyl. 20-652c.
 Foray (dict.) 10-625b.
FORBACH, Ger. 10-636b; 11-808 (A4).
 "Forban" (torpedo-boat) 24-915b.
 Forberg, Friedrich Karl 10-315a.

Forbea (family): see Granard, carls of.
FORBES, ALEXANDER PEN-rosa 10-636b. —, ARCHIBALD 10-636d. —, DAVID 10-637a. —, DUNCAN (1685-1747) 10-637b; 24-455c. —, EDWARD 10-638a; on Alpine flora 21-780b; dredge researches 8-570d; fluvio-marine series 20-81c. —, Elizabeth Adela 9-806c; 20-499c; 20-502c. —, George (physicist) 16-624a. —, Il. O. 25-356a; 2-947a; on fossil birds 6-6d. —, James (painter) 21-405c. —, JAMES DAVID (physicist) 10-638d; British glaciers 11-646d; conductivity of heat 6-892c. —, SIR JOHN (physician) 10-639a; 18-54d. —, John (soldier) 21-681a; 3-620c. —, Stanhope A. 20-499c; 16-942d. —, William Alexander (zoologist) 20-325a. —, Major 23-266a.
 Forbes, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
FORBES, N.S.W. 10-639b; 19-538 (D-E3). —, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 23-727c. —, mt., Can. 4-600 (F3); 4-598c. —, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
 Forbes-Mackenzie (Scotland) Act (1853) 16-762d.
 Forbes pouton 22-68b.
 Forbes Reef, S.Af. 26-185a.
FORBES, ROBERTSON, Johnston 10-639b.
 Forbestown, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 Forbiden fruit: see Shnd-ack.
FORBIN, CLAUDE DE 10-639c; 25-608c. —, l'Alamde de 22-505c. "Forbin" (cruiser) 24-912a.
 Forbisch, mt., Alps 1-745e.
 Forca Carusa, mt., It. 27-858b.
 Forcadol, Etienne: see Forcastul.
 Forcados, Nig. 19-678 (B5); 19-679d. —, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B5); 19-675c.
 Forcalquier, William II. count of 22-504c.
 Forcalquier, Fr. 10-778 (G6); 3-492c; cathedral 5-519a; county 22-504c.
 Forcait 11-418a.
 Forcauluis, Etienne 28-413d.
 Forca, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
 Force (mech.) 17-956a; 18-907c; central forces 17-980a; deflecting 17-1013d; dissipative 17-993b; equivalent 17-1011b; generalized components 8-757d; resolution of 17-956d; units of 27-736d; work done 17-967c. — (philosophy): Büchner 4-719d; Leibnitz 16-387c; Mach and Kirchhoff 18-238d; Spencer 25-636a; Stoic conception 25-943d; Teslio 26-573b. —, electric 9-241c; 9-182c; in gas 6-871c. —, magnetic 17-322b; 1-293a; 17-984c; balloon experiments 1-266b; charts 17-363a; diurnal variation 17-363a, 17-364d; electric currents 9-212b; field of: see Magnetic field; measurement 17-324c; observations 17-355a; seasonal variation 17-366a; secular variation 17-358a.
 Force Bill (1833) 5-2b; (1871) 15-943a.
 Force-diagram 17-957c; 17-960d.
 Forced labour: Fijian custom 10-337a; Ireland 14-780a; Madagascar 17-277c; Spanish America 1-807c; Turkey 27-433b. See also Corvée.
 — loans 19-267b; benevolence: see that title; Charles I. 5-906d, 9-537a; French Revolution 11-164a; Petition of Right 9-537b; Richard II. 9-509d.
 Forced off his base 3-461a.
 Force-function 5-257d.
 Forcella d'Alleghe, pass, S. Tirol 1-747c. — di Giralba, pass, S. Tirol 1-747c. — di Lago, pass, Alps 1-745c.

- Forella di Lughino, pass, Alps 1-745c.
 — di Framignola, pass, Alps 1-745c.
 — Forada, pass, S. Tirol 1-741c.
 — Grande, pass, S. Tirol 1-741c.
 Forellina, pass, Albulas Alps 1-745c.
 — pass, Lombard Alps 1-741a.
FORELLINI, EOIDIO 10-639d.
 Foreno (her.) 13-326d.
 Forepa 26-131a; obstetric 10-964b.
 Force (foreing) pump: see Plunger pump.
 Forces (in Law) 16-988d.
 —, parallelogram of 17-956b.
 —, polygon of 17-956c.
 —, triangle of 17-956c.
 Forebammer, E. 20-632a.
 —, JOHANN GEORG 10-610a.
 —, PETER WILHELM 10-610b.
FOREHHEIM, Ger. 10-640c; 11-808 (C4); battle (1798) 10-610c; peace (374) 6-313a.
 Forchtenstein, castle, Hung. 25-129d.
 Forciglioni, Antonio de; see Antoninus, St.
 Forcing (of plants) 13-744a; 13-764d.
 — house 13-750d.
 Forcipate trophi 23-760d (fig.).
 Forcipulata 8-880a.
 Foreknbeck, Max von 11-884a.
 Forelax, pass, Alps (Chamonix) 1-744a.
 —, pass, Alps (Trient valley) 1-744a.
Forela, pass, Alps 26-242 (H1).
 — di Livigno, pass, Alps 1-745b.
 Forel, Sir Claro 19-483d.
 —, EDWARD ONSLow 10-610d; 24-503d; Shelley memorial 24-505 (Pl. IV.).
 —, JOHN 10-611a; 8-521c.
 —, RICHARD 10-613a.
 —, THOMAS 10-613a.
 Ford, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
 —, Devon. 21-862 (map); 8-131b.
 —, Ire. 14-714 (E4).
 —, Kan. 15-651 (C3).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
 —, Northumb. 9-112 (I. D1); 19-791d.
 —, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
 —, riv., Mich. 18-372 (C4).
 —, City, Pa. 21-106 (C-D4).
 —, Co., Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, Co., Kan. 15-654 (B-C3).
 Fordie, Agnes 9-813c.
 —, FRANCIS 10-643b.
 —, R. Hell 10-412c.
 Fördre, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
 Forder, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
 —, Corn. 21-862 (map).
 Fordham, Cambs. 8-424 (IV. C2).
FORDHAM, N.Y. 10-643c; 19-596 (I2); university 10-613c, 13-860d.
 Ford Houses, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
 Fordicidia 23-578d.
 Fordingsbridge, Hants. 9-120 (H1, D5).
 Fordington, Dorset. 8-422c.
 Ford of Frow, Scot.: see Frow, ford of.
 Fordoun, Scot. 21-412 (F3).
 Ford-Pennell Convention (1884) 19-183d.
 Ford River, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
 Ford's, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
 Ford's peak, And. Is. 1-955c.
 Ford's, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (H1).
 —, Bridge, N.S.W. 19-538 (C1).
 Ford's hospital, Coventry 7-343a.
 Ford's Store, Md. 17-828 (G3).
 Fordsville, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
 Furdton, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
FORDUN, JOHN OF 10-643d.
 Fordwah, canal, India 14-376 (E5c).
 Fordyce, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 —, Ill. 14-301 (C6).
 —, Scot. 3-314a.
 Fore and aft 27-583a.
 Forearm (dict.) 25-175d.
 Foreatines, Society of; endogamy 9-383c.
 Fore-brain 4-401d; 3-237d; 27-1049b; see also Cerebrum.
 Fore-choir: see Ante-choir.
FORECLOSURE (law) 10-644a; 18-877d.
 Fore guard (dict.) 19-285b.
- Fore-grat (dict.) 1-666a.
 Forehand rout 23-103c; 16-159a.
 Foreign Affairs, Board of (China); see Wai-wu Pu. —, appraiser (dict.) 10-36c.
 —, attachment: see Attachment, foreign.
 —, Bondholders, Council of 27-436b.
 —, Enlistment Act (1870) 24-545b; 22-811c.
Foreign Field, The 26-532b.
 Foreign Jurisdiction Act (1890) 10-86d.
 —, Legion 16-378a.
 —, Marriage Act (1892) 17-737c; 7-21c.
 —, Missions of the Protestant Episcopal Church: see Protestant Episcopal Church Missionary Society.
 —, OFFICE 10-641b; 4-919c; 2-438d.
Foreign Rolls 22-059c.
 Forekaria, riv., Fr. Guin. 11-204 (H4).
 Forel, Francois Alphonse 11-593b; 16-80a; 19-930a; earthquake scale 8-818b.
 Foreland, cape, Devon. 8-430 (VI. E1); 10-641c.
 —, cape, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E3).
FORELAND (NORTH), cape, Kent 10-644c; 9-421 (IV. E-F4).
 — (SOUTH), cape, Kent 10-644c; 9-421 (IV. E4); lighthouse 16-611b, 16-610 (table).
 —, sound, Aret. 21-938 (H2).
 —, group 8-126d.
 Forelshogna, mt., Nor. 19-304 (D1).
 Foreman, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
 Foremark Hall, mansion, Dorby. 8-72a.
 Foremost (dict.) 17-871a.
 Forensic medicine: see Medical Jurisprudence.
 Forent: see Forehand rent.
FORESHORE 10-644c; 27-128a; 28-385c.
 Foreshola (dict.) 25-700b.
 "Foresight" (crusler) 24-909a.
 Foreskin: see Prepuce.
 Foreman, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
 Forest, L. de 26-540a.
 —, Miles 8-996d.
 Forest, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 —, Can. 20-114 (H3).
 —, Chan. Is. 10-430 (VI. A1).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
 —, Ia. 17-54 (C1).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
 —, moor, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D2).
 —, park, Mo. 18-608 (G2).
 —, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
 Forest (Ben Jonson) 15-505d.
FORESTALLING 10-644d.
 Forest-bed group 11-670a; 12-59b; 19-745b; 21-835d.
 Forestburg, S. Dak. 25-503c (G3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
 Forest charter (1217) 19-478a.
 Forest City, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
 —, City, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 —, City, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
 —, City, Mo. 18-608 (A2).
 —, City, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
 —, City, O.: see Cleveland.
 —, City, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
 —, City, S. Dak. 25-506 (E2-3).
 —, Co., Pa. 21-106 (D2).
 —, Co., Wis. 26-740 (E3).
 —, Dale, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
 —, Depot, Va. 28-118 (C3).
 Forester, Frank (pseud.): see Herbert, Henry William.
 Foresters, Ancient Order of 11-219c.
 —, of America 11-222c.
 Forest Gate, Lond. 16-912 (E2).
 —, Grove, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
 Foresthill, Cal. 6-8 (C2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
 Forest Hill, La. 17-54 (B2).
 Foresthill, Md. 17-828 (G1).
 Forest Hill, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D3).
 —, Hills, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
 Forest-hog 26-237a; 28-1009a.
 Forest Home, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 Foresterian epoch 12-59a.
 Forstler, penins., Tas. 26-438 (B2).
 Forest Junction, Wis. 28-740 (E-F4).
 —, Lako, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
 —, Lako, Pa. 21-106 (K-L2).
- FOREST LAWS** 10-644d; 4-591b.
 —, inarble 17-677a; 4-372a; Buckinghamshire 4-129a; Dorsetshire 8-135a; Gloucestershire 12-135d; Oxfordshire 20-418a.
 Forest Mill, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
 Forest oak (Australian) 27-492a.
 —, sandstone 23-360b.
 Foreston, Minn. 16-530 (D3).
 —, S.C. 25-300 (I3).
 Forest Park, Ga. 11-752 (H2).
 —, Park, Md. 17-828 (A3).
 —, Park, Pa. 21-106 (N3).
 Forestport, N.Y. 19-590 (E2).
 Forest Range, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (H7).
 —, Ridge, mts., Sus. 9-424 (IV. D4); 20-105b; 15-736b; geology 9-114d.
 —, River, N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
 —, Row, Sus. 9-421 (IV. C4).
 Forestry, Bureau of (U.S.) 10-653d.
 —, College of (U.S.) 7-189a.
FORESTS AND FORESTRY 10-645d; 2-335a; 4-372b; 21-762c; subarctic forests 3-959b; zoological distribution 28-1001b, 10-645a. See also Forest laws.
 —, Charter of: see Carta de Foresta.
 Forest Schools 27-360a; 28-906d.
 Forest Station, Mo. 17-434 (E3).
 Forestville, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (A5).
 —, G. 20-26 (I-M7).
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (II-12).
 —, Va. 28-118 (D2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
 Forst, bay, Fr. 10-775 (B4).
 Forsturn (dict.) 23-715c.
FOREY, ELIE FREDERIC 10-660a; 3-69c.
 Forez, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F4); 10-802 (hist. maps).
 —, mts., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 16-924b.
 —, plain, Fr. 16-924b.
 Forfana, isls., Jap.: see Arzo-bisipo.
FORFAR, Scot. 10-660b; 24-418 (F1).
 —, lake, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 10-660d.
FORFARSHIRE, co., Scot. 10-660c; 24-418 (F1); 24-412 (F3).
FORETIRE 10-662a; 21-50c.
 —, Aet (1870) 2-379a; 6-809d; 3-656a.
 Forficula auricularia: see Earwig, common.
 Forficulidae: see Earwig.
 Forg, Pers. 21-188 (C3); 10-190c.
 Forgandenny, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2); geology 21-262c.
 Forgy, Nig. 19-678 (B2).
 Forged Transfers Acts 10-663a.
 "Forge of Vulcan" (painting; Velazquez) 27-975d.
FORGERY 10-662c; 3-351b; 3-320c; bills of exchange 3-942d; literature 26-712d, 9-636a, 26-161b, 12-739d; Roman law 22-244d; U.S. law 10-663a.
 —, Act (1861) 10-663a; 22-958c.
 Forges, Evariste Désiré de, vicomte de Parny: see Parny.
 Forges de l'Adour, Fr. 3-493b.
 —, et Chantiers de la Méditerranée 8-366a.
 Forges-les-Bains, Fr. 24-588c.
 Forges-les-Eaux, Fr. 10-778 (E2); 24-589a; 18-520b.
FORGET-ME-NOT 10-663c; 10-558b (fig.); 4-242d; 13-771a; arctic-alpine species 1-753a.
FORGING 10-663d; 14-830b.
 —, machine 27-39b.
 Foricarium: see Ansarium.
 Fori lex 14-701c.
 Forio, It. 15-4 (A6); 14-866d.
 Foristell, Mo. 18-608 (E-F3).
 Fork, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
FORK (implement) 10-666a; 7-74d; 7-672c; Egyptian 9-69b.
 Forked, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
 —, River, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
 —, River, mts., N.J. 19-502 (D4).
FORKEL, JOHANN NIKOLAUS 10-666b.
 Fork-framo bowl 28-809b.
- Forkland, Ala. 1-460 (H3).
 Forkus, El, Turk. Aa. 26-303 (H2); geology 26-306c.
 Forks, Wash. 26-354 (A2).
 —, of Salmon, Cal. 5-5 (H1).
 —, Tho. Me. 17-131 (C3).
 Forkatun, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
 Forkville, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
 Fork-tailed petrel: see Leach's petrel.
 Fork-tongued lizard: see Monitor.
 Forkvale, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
 Forli, Anasino of: see Anasino of Forli.
 —, Melozzo da: see Melozzo da Forli.
FORLI, It. 10-666c; 16-1 (D2); 9-337d.
 —, prov., It. 15-6d; 26-61c.
FORLIMPOPOLI, It. 10-666d; 15-4 (D2).
FORLORN HOPE (dict.) 10-666d.
 —, Hope medal 18-3c.
FORM 10-667a; philosophical 10-667b, 3-146d; phrenological 21-537a.
 Formal cause (dict.) 5-558a.
 Formaldehyde: see Formalin.
 Formaldoxime 20-419b.
Formal 8-921c.
FORMALIN 10-667c; 17-321a; as disinfectant 8-512d; as food preservative 1-225a; for chills 16-613d; for pleurisy 21-338a; for small-pox 25-249b.
 Formalists 1-218d; 1-286d.
 Formalists 1-147d; 10-669a.
 Formamide 1-855b.
FORMAN, ANDREW 10-667d.
 —, Joshua 26-303b.
 —, SIMON 10-668a; 24-781d.
 Forman, N. Dak. 19-780 (G3).
 Formariago 17-595d.
 Formarin, lake, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
 Formartine, dist., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 1-49d.
 Formates 6-864b; 10-609a.
 Formation (geol.) 11-666c.
 Formatio reticularis 4-393d.
 Formazyl compounds 26-671d.
 Formazza, It.: see Pommat.
 Formby, Lancs. 16-139 (A2); 16-140b.
 —, pt., Lancs. 16-139 (A2).
 —, by-the-Sea, Lancs. 16-139 (A2).
 Formo (typesetting) 27-545a.
 Formodon, writ 28-849a.
 Formentera, Isl. Sp. 25-530 (F3); 3-249b; 15-91d.
 Formenter, cape, Sp. 25-530 (G2-3).
FORMERET (dict.) 10-668a.
 Formerie, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
 Former-winding 8-772a.
FORMEY, JOHANN HEINRICH Samuel 10-668b.
 Form-factor (dict.) 8-770a.
FORMIA, It. 10-668b; 15-20 (D4).
 Formica 2-87c; 14-177d (fig.).
FORMIC ACID 10-668c.
 —, aldehyde: see Formalin.
 Formicariidae: see Ant-thrush.
 Formica rufa: see Wood ant.
 Formication 2-654b; 16-856a.
 Formic ether 20-52d.
 Formicidae (Formicoides): see Ant.
 "Formidable" (battleship) 24-896d; 24-905b; steering 24-956a.
 Formigas, isls., Ax. 3-83 (IV.); 3-83c.
 Formigny, Fr.: battle (1450) 9-515d; 10-823b.
 Forming machine: see Traveler.
 Formio, riv., It.: see Risano.
 Formosa, Arg. 2-462 (E2); 10-669a.
 —, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
 —, bay, Br. E. Af. 4-601 (C3).
FORMOSA, Isl. Jap. 10-669b; 15-156 (B15); climate 2-744c, 15-159b; fauna 14-269d; government 15-204c; history 6-198d, 15-244a; language 8-198c; productions 26-47c, 26-477b.
 —, str., China 6-168 (K5).
FORMOSA, territory, Arg. 10-669a; 2-462 (D1); 2-464d.
 Formosia 8-307c.
FORMOSUS (nape) 10-671d.
FORMULA (dict.) 10-672a.
Formula Consensus Helvetica 27-483d.
Formula of Concord 6-831a; 8-382c.
 Formulae (chem.): see Chemical nomenclature.
 — (Roman law) 23-566b.
 Formyl acetic ester: see Oxy-methylene acetic ester.
- Formyl acetone: see Oxy-methylene acetone.
 —, violet 6-710b.
 Formosa, cape, Den. 8-21 (D2).
 Formander, Abraham 13-90b.
 Formarina 23-443d.
 Formax 3-315c.
 —, chemica 7-41a.
 Formet St Mary, Norf. 9-124 (IV. E1).
FORNELLO, Sp. 25-530 (H1).
FORNER, JUAN BAUTISTA Pablo 10-673a.
 Forney, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
 —, N.C. 19-773 (A4).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (C4).
 Forngrutiska 23-296a.
 Fornum, Suff.: battle (1173) 9-484c.
 Forniklit (dict.) 28-71a.
 Fornix 4-398b.
 Formo, It. 26-242 (E5).
 —, mt., It. 26-242 (E1).
 —, mt., Switz. 26-242 (F4).
 Fornos, Port. 26-242 (I2).
 Formovo, It.: battle (1495) 1-554b; 10-826a.
 Fornosgur 23-1001c.
 Fornulium, It.: see Cividale del Friuli.
 Forra, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
 Forrabury, Corn. 4-277d.
 Forres, Can. 24-225 (A2).
FORRES, Scot. 10-672a; 24-412 (E2).
 Forrest, Alexander 10-673a.
 —, Ebenezer 13-567b.
 —, EDWIN 10-672d; 3-263c.
 —, SIR JOHN 10-672d; 2-962c.
 —, NATHAN BEDFORD 10-673a.
 —, Thomas 19-488d.
 Forrest, Ariz. 2-544 (D4).
 —, Can. 17-384 (A3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, Mex. 28-38 (H3).
 —, creek, Vt. 5-481a.
 —, City, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 —, Co., Miss. 18-600 (C1); 13-63c.
 Forreston, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (E3).
 Forra, Swed. 24-295b.
Fora Clavigera (Ruskin) 23-860c; 28-597a.
 Forserum, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
 Forseti (god) 13-223a.
 Forshall, Josiah 17-280a.
 Forsheda, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
 Forstard, Scot. 24-412 (D1); geology 4-959c.
FORSKAL, PETER 10-673c.
 Forskalia 14-160b; gonospore 14-145b.
 Forskallidae 14-160b.
 Forsmark, Swed. 26-190 (D-E1).
 Forsmäs, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
FORSSELL, HANS-LUDVIG 10-673d.
 Forss House, mansion, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
 —, Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E1).
 Förster, Ger. 10-674a; 11-808 (E3).
 Förstermann, E. 6-679c.
 Förster, A. 18-744d.
 —, Adolf E. 9-910c.
 —, FRANCOIS 10-674a.
 —, FRIEDRICH CHRISTOPH 10-674b.
 Forster, George 21-237c.
 —, H. O. Arnold: see Arnold-Förster.
 —, Jane Martha 10-675c.
 —, JOHANN GEORG ADAM 10-674c; 11-792d.
 —, Johann Reinhold 10-674c; 20-304b.
 —, JOHN 10-675a.
 —, JOHN COOPER 10-675c.
 —, Therese: see Huber, Therese.
 —, Thomas (artist) 21-855c.
 —, Thomas (general) 15-730a; 22-305a.
 —, Wendelin 2-684a.
 —, WILLIAM EDWARD 10-675c; 4-611d; 4-3711b; education bill 8-975b, 6-574c; in Ireland 14-782b, 20-855d.
 Forster, mts., S. Aus. 2-960 (E4).
 Forsterite 20-89c.
 Forsterites floribunda 23-797c.
 —, graells 23-797c.
 Forstvik, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
 Forstyh, Alexander John 1-874d; 23-326.
 —, A. H. 1-636d.
 —, PETER TAYLOR 10-677a.
 —, Sir Thomas Douglas 2-739a; 28-905a.
 Forstyth, Ga. 11-753 (B2); 11-755a.
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 —, Mich. 18-72 (C3).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (C5).

Forsyth, Mont. 14-276 (F2).
 — Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
 — Co., N.C. 19-772 (B1).
 Forsythia 13-773d.
 F.P.A. (abbrev.) 14-679b.
 Fort (milit.) : see under Fortification and particular names such as Adams, Fort, &c.
 Fort, riv., Mass. 1-853a.
 Fortá (diet.) 28-71b.
 Fort Adams, Miss. 18-660 (A4).
 — Albany, Can. 5-160 (N5); 20-116c.
 Fort Alexandrovskiy, Russ. As. 27-420 (A3); 27-172a.
FORTALEZA, Braz. (Ceará) 10-677a; 4-446 (I2).
 — Braz. (Paraná) 4-440 (F7).
 — Ec. 8-111 (D2).
 — riv., Peru 21-265d.
 Fort Amstel, Del. : see New Castle.
 — Ancient, O. 20-26 (B6).
 — Anderson, Br.C.Af. 4-597b.
 — Ann, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
 — Apache, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
 — Archambault, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
 — Atkinson, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
 — Atkinson, Wis. 28-746 (E6).
 — **AUGUSTUS** (Kilehumini), Scot. 10-677b; 24-412 (D2); 16-556c; 14-720d.
 — Ball, O. 26-966c.
 — Barrancae, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
 — Bataon, P.Is. : see Reina.
 — Bayard, N.Mex. 19-520 (B5); 19-521c.
 — Beaufort, Cape Col. 25-466 (H9).
 — Beauvrière, Sah. 1-643 (B3).
 — Becknap Indian Reservation, Mont. 14-276 (E1).
 — Bend Co., Tex. 26-690 (M6).
 — Benton, Mont. 14-276 (D2); 18-756b; 18-615c.
 — Berkeley, Ugan. 27-557 (B1); 19-696d.
 — Berthold, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
 — Berthold Indian Reservation, N.Dak. 19-780 (B2).
 — Bidwell, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
 Fort Bien (piano) 21-565b.
 Fort Binger, Lib. 11-204 (D6).
 — Blackmore, Va. 28-118 (B1).
 — Bliss, Tex. 26-690 (A4).
 — Bourke, N.S.W. : see Bourke.
 — Bragg, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 — Branch, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
 — Bretonnet, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
 — Calhoun, Neb. 19-324 (I3); 19-330a.
 — Carlton, Can. 24-225 (A-B2); 24-226d.
 — Casey, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
 — Casimir, Del. : see New Castle.
 — Chadbourne, Tex. 26-690 (G3).
 — Chimo, Can. 5-160 (Q4).
 — Chipewyan, Can. 1-500 (B1); 1-500d.
 — Churchill, Can. 5-160 (L4); 13-851c.
 — Churchill, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
 — Cobb, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
 — Collins, Colo. 6-722 (E1); 6-722d.
 — Covington, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
 — Crampel, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
 — Cumberland, Can. 24-226d.
 — Daer, N.Dak. : see Pembina.
 Fort d'arrêt 4-74a.
 Fort Dauphin, Mad. 17-271 (B5); 17-276c.
 — Davis, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 — Davis, Tex. 26-690 (D5).
 — de Cointet (Manjaffa), Fr. Cong. 11-99 (A1); 3-201c.
 — Deffiance, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
 — Deffiance, Va. 28-118 (C2).
 — de France, W.I. 17-802 (A2); 17-801d; 10-797c.
 — de France, bay, W.I. 17-802 (A2); 17-801c.
 — de Kock (Bukit Tingzi), Sum. 26-71 (B3-2); 26-73b.
 — Deposit, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 — de Possil, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
 — de Soto, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
 — **DODGE**, Ia. 10-677c; 14-732 (C2).
 — Dodge, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
 — Douglas, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 — Douglas, Can. 15-854.
 — Douglas, Utah 27-814 (C2); 27-815a.
 — Drum, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
 — Duchesne, Utah 27-814 (E2).
 Forteau, bay, Ntd. 19-479 (B1).
 Fortebraccio : see Brancaccio.

Fort Edmonton, Can. : see Edmonton.
 — **EDWARD**, N.Y. 10-677d; 19-596 (G2).
 — Ellice, Can. 17-584 (A2).
 Forten, Ger. 11-808 (III, p11).
 Forter, castle, Scot. 10-661a.
 Fort Erie, Can. 20-114 (C3).
 Fortescue, Sir Adrian 10-678c.
 —, Chichester Samuel, Baron Carlingford : see Carlingford.
 —, Sir Faithful 5-339a.
 —, Sir Francis 10-679a.
 —, **SIR JOHN** (lawyer) 10-678b, 7-182b.
 —, **SIR JOHN** (statesman) 10-678c.
 —, Sir William 10-679a.
 —, W. B. 20-499c.
 Fortescue, W.Austr. 2-960 (B4).
 —, riv., W.Austr. 2-960 (B4); 28-539c.
 Fort Ethan Allen, Vt. 19-490 (A2); 6-661c.
FORTEVIOT, Scot. 10-679a; 24-418 (D2); 21-263c.
 Fort Fairfield, Me. 17-434 (E2).
 — Flagler, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
 — Franklin, Can. 19-797a.
 — Fraser, Can. 4-600 (D2).
 — Fred Steele, Wyo. 28-374 (E4).
 — Fremont, S.C. 25-500 (B4).
 — Frontenac, Can. : see Kingston.
 — Gage, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
 — Gaines, Ga. 11-752 (A4).
 — Garry, Can. 28-731d; 5-160c.
 — Gay, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
 — George, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E3).
 — George, Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (E2).
 — George, Can. (Labrador) 5-160 (N5); 16-29a.
 — George, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
 — **GEORGE**, Scot. 10-679a; 24-412 (E2).
 — Gibraltar, Can. 28-731d.
 — Gibson, Alsk. 1-472 (G2).
 — Gibson, Okla. 20-58 (F2); 19-91c.
 — Goldie, Nig. 19-678 (B3); 19-680a.
 — Good Hope, Can. 5-160 (D2).
 — Grant, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 — Green, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
 — Greene Park, Brooklyn, N.Y. : see Washington Park.
 — Gustave, W.I. : see Gustavia.
 Forth, Patrick Ruthven, earl of : see Brepford, earl of.
 Forth, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
 —, bridge, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 4-541c; 4-546a; caissons 4-958a; piers 21-589a.
FORTH (Sinus Orientalis, Mare Friesicum), Arth, Scot. 10-679c; 24-418 (E-F2); 4-584 (B1); 9-802d; 4-583d.
 —, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-565d.
 — (Bodotria, Scots Water) riv., Scot. 10-679b; 24-418 (D2); 21-26b.
 —, riv., Tas. 26-438 (B1); 26-439c.
 Fort Hall, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-603a.
 — Halleck, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
 — Hall Indian Reserve, Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-278a.
 — Hamilton, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
 Forthampton, Glos. 9-420 (III, C3).
 Fort Hancock, N.J. 19-502 (E3).
 — Hancock, Tex. 26-690 (B4).
 Fort and Cart Junction, canal, Scot. 24-425a.
 — and Clyde, canal, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 12-81 (map); 24-424d; 5-171a.
 Fort Harrison, Mont. 14-276 (C-D2).
 Fortingomg (Scots law) : see Furthcoming.
 Fort Henry, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
 — Hill, Mass. : see Burial Hill.
 — Hill, Pa. 21-106 (D8).
 — Hope, Can. 5-160 (M5).
 — Howard, Md. 17-828 (G2).
 — Howard, Wis. 12-537d.
 — Huachuca, mil. reservation, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
 — Hunt, Va. 28-118 (E-F2).
 — Hunter, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
 Fortibus, Isabella de, countess of Albarmarle : see Albarmarle, countess of.
 —, William de : see William, earl of Albarmarle and William, count of Aumale.

Fortier (carpet-maker) 5-395b.
 Fortification, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
FORTIFICATION AND SIEGE-CRAFT 10-679d; Alfred the Great 9-470b; barbed wire 3-335d; blockhouse 4-74a; castles 5-476d; coast defence 6-599b; field fortifications : see Field fortifications; France 10-796d; Germany 11-826a; ordnance 20-223d; Sardinian 24-214b; Scandinavian 24-290d; Stevius 25-910c; strategy 25-987a; villeins' obligation 7-209b; war preparations 28-306c.
 Fortification agate 1-369b.
 Fort Iletskaya Zashchita, town, Russ. : see Iletsk.
 — Ili, Russ.As. : see Ilysk.
 Fortine, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
 Fortingal, Scot. 24-418 (C1); 15-729d.
 Fortini, Pietro 25-53b.
 Fortin's barometer 3-419c.
 Fortinuum, It. 15-26 (C6); 16-270a.
 Fortis, Alessana. 15-82c.
 Fort Jackson, La. 17-54 (E4).
 — Jameson, S.Af. 23-260 (C-D2); 4-597b.
 — Jennings, O. 20-26 (B3).
 — Jesup, La. 17-54 (A2).
 — Johnston, C.Af. 23-260 (D2); 4-597b.
 — Jones, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 — Kearney, Neb. : see Dobey Town.
 — Kent, Me. 17-434 (D1); 17-438c.
 — Klamath, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
 — La Framboise, S.Dak. 21-591b.
FORTLAGE, KARL 10-725e.
 Fort La Jonquière, Can. 1-502a.
 — Lamy, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A1); 3-201c.
 — Lapwal, Ida. : see Lapwal.
 — Laramie, Wyo. 28-874 (H3); 28-876d.
 — Landerdale, Fla. 10-540 (F5); 10-9d.
 — Lawn, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
 — Leavenworth, Kan. 15-654 (II1); 16-346a.
 — **LEE** (Fort Constitution), N.J. 10-725c; 19-502 (B2).
 — Lillard, Can. 5-160 (E3).
 — Littleton, Pa. 21-106 (F-G5).
 — Logan, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
 — Logan, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
 — Loudon, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
 — Lyon, canal, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
 — Mackenzie, Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
 — McKavett, Tex. 26-690 (G-II5).
 — McKay, Can. 1-500 (E1).
 — McLeod, Can. 4-600 (B2).
 — McMurray, Can. 1-500 (B1); 17-254d.
 — McPherson, Can. 5-160 (B2).
MADISON, Ia. 10-725d; 14-732 (F4).
 — Maginnis, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
 — Maguire, Br.C.Af. 19-929b.
 — Manning, S.Af. 23-260 (D2).
 — Matachewan, Can. 20-114 (D1).
 — Mattagami, Can. 20-114 (D2).
 — Meade, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
 — Meade, S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
 — Meadow, reservoir, Mass. 17-852 (D-E2).
 — Mill, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
 — Millot (Nquri), Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
 — Mro, La. : see Monroe.
 — Mitchell, Ala. 1-460 (E3).
 — Mitchell, Va. 28-118 (D4).
 — Monro, India 8-63a.
 — Montgomery, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4).
 — Moody, Can. 4-600 (E3).
 — Morgan, Cal. 6-722 (G1).
 — Motte, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
 — Myer, Va. 28-118 (E-F2).
 — Myers, Fla. 10-540 (E-F2).
 — Nassau N.J. 12-132d; 5-256a.
 — National, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
 — Nelson, Can. 4-600 (E1).
 — Nelson, riv., Can. 4-600 (D1).
 — Fortney, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
 Fort Norman, Can. 5-160 (D3).
 Fortnightly Review 21-152a; 18-160d.
 Fortnightly Settlement (Stock Exchange) : see Account.
 Fortnum, Charles Drury Edward 19-62b; 5-728a.

Fort Ogden, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
 — Olimpo, Parag. 2-462 (E1).
 Forton, Iliants. 22-132 (plan).
 —, Laucs. 9-416 (II, B2).
 Fortore, riv., It. 15-4 (E4); 15-4d; 2-162b.
 Fortoul, Hippolyte Nicolas Honoré 6-458d.
 Fort Payne, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
 — Peck Indian Reservation, Mont. 14-276 (G1).
 — Polly, Can. 24-225 (C3).
 — Pierce, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
 — Pierre, S.Dak. 25-506 (E3); 25-509d; 21-591b.
 — Pierre group 7-417b; 27-628c.
 — Pitt, Can. 24-225 (A2).
 — Pitt, hospital, Chatham 6-6a.
 — Plain, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
 — Portal, Ugan. 27-557 (B2).
 — Pradié (Bir Alabi), Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A1).
 — Providence, Can. 5-160 (F3).
 — Rae, Can. 5-160 (F3).
 — Ransom, N.Dak. 19-780 (F-G3).
 — Recovery, O. 20-26 (A4).
 Fortrenn, dist., Scot. 10-679a.
 Fort Reno, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
 — Resolution, Can. 5-160 (G3).
 Fortress, lake, Can. 4-600 (F2); 5-144a.
 Fortress artillery : see Artillery.
 Fortress-hill 18-177d.
 Fortress Monroe, Va. 28-118 (F4); 20-22b.
 Fort Rifu, Br.C.Af. 19-929b.
 — Riley, Kan. 20-22b.
 — Ripley, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
 — Ritter, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
 — Robinson, Neb. 19-324 (A2).
FORTROSE (Chanonyr), Scot. 10-725d; 24-412 (D2).
 Fort Rosebery, S.Af. 23-266 (C1); 4-597b.
 — Rouge, Can. 28-731d.
 — Russell, Wyo. 28-874 (G-II4).
 Forts, William des : see William, earl of Albemarle and William, count of Aumale.
 Forts, Iliants, mt., Alps : see Hauts Forts.
 Fort St David, India 2-615c; 14-407b.
 — St Dionysius, Alsk. : see Wrangell.
 — St George, India : see St George, fort.
 — St George, India : see Madras.
 — St Jean, Can. : see St John (N.Br.).
 — St John, Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (E1).
 — St Peter, Miss. 18-602d.
 — St Phillip, La. 17-54 (E4).
 — Sam Houston, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
 — **SCOTT**, Kan. 10-726a; 15-654 (II3).
 — Selkirk, Can. 1-472 (L3).
 — Seneca, O. 20-26 (D2).
 — Severn, Can. 15-714b.
 — Shaekleford, Fla. 10-540 (F5).
 — Shaw, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
 — Sheridan, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
 — Sibut, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
 — Sill, Okla. 20-58 (C3); 20-57d.
 — Simeoc, Wash. 28-354 (D-E3).
 — Simpson, Can. 5-160 (E3); 5-153a; 19-797a.
 — **SMITH**, Ark. 10-726b; 2-552 (A2).
 — Smith, Can. 5-160 (G4); 17-254d.
 — Snelling, Minn. 18-550 (F5); 18-546c.
 Fortson, Ga. 11-752 (A3).
 Fort Spinalonga, Crete 7-418 (C1).
 — Spring, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
 — Stanton, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
 — Stanwix, N.Y. 23-685a; treaties (1768) 15-472c; (1784) 28-770b.
 — Stellacoom, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
 — Stevens, Oreg. 20-242 (A1).
 — Stikine, Alsk. : see Wrangell.
 — Stockton, Tex. 26-690 (E5).
 — Sumter : see Sumter.
 — Tumseh, S.Dak. 21-591b.
 — Thomas, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
 — Ticonderoga, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
 — Totten, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1-2).
 — Towson, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
 — Tratyau, Arg. 2-462 (C4).
 — Trumbull Beach, Conn. 18-443d.
 — Tuli, S.Af. 23-260 (C4).

FORTUNA 10-726c; Antioch statue 2-131d, 9-958c, 12-490d.
 — (Augusta) 22-53a.
 — (Aemestrie) 10-726c; 10-452c.
 — (Aniuseo dici) 10-726c; 6-545c.
 — (Primigenia) 10-726c; 22-243d; 23-579d.
 — (Virilis) 10-726c; temple 20-179d, 2-383b.
 Fortuna, Cal. 6-8 (A1).
 —, Mo. 18-668 (D3).
 Fortunas, cape, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
 Fortunato Is. : see Isles of the Blessed.
FORTUNATIUS, ATILIUS 10-726d.
 Fortunatus (Christian convert) 7-151c.
FORTUNATUS (hero) 10-726d.
VENANTIUS HONORIUS CLEMENTIANUS 10-727a; 24-362b; 6-451a; 14-185a.
 — de Copolis (friar) 20-972d.
 — of Amileia (Grado patriarch) 13-660c; 27-1003c.
FORTUNE, ROBERT 10-727b.
 Fortune, Nfd. 19-479 (B-C3).
 —, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C3); 19-478d.
 —, isl., W.I. 28-544 (C2).
 Fortune, line of (palmistry) 20-650b.
 Fortune's Well, Dorset 9-420 (III, B5).
 Fortune Theatre, Lond. 26-731c.
 Fort Union group 9-663c; 27-629a.
FORTUNY, MARIANO J. M. B. 10-727c; 20-515a.
 Fort Valley, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
 — Vermilion, Can. 1-500 (A1); 5-153a.
 — Victoria, Indla : see Bankot.
 Fortville, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
 "Fort Warren letter" 22-941a.
 Fort Washakie, Wyo. 28-874 (C-D2).
 — Washington, Md. 17-828 (E-F3).
 — Washington, N.Y. 19-596 (I2); 1-843b; 12-538c.
 — Washington, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
 — **WAYNE**, Ind. 10-727d; 14-422 (G2); 22-65d.
 — Whipple, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
 — White, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
 — **WILLIAM**, Can. 10-728b; 20-114 (B1); 20-112d.
 — William, India : see Calcutta, and William, fort.
 — **WILLIAM**, Scot. 10-728c; 24-412 (C3); 14-720d.
 — Wingate, N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
 — **WORTH**, Tex. 10-728d; 26-690 (A-B8).
 — Wright, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
 — Wrigley, Can. 5-160 (D3).
 Forty, fort, Pa. 15-821a.
FORTY (diet.) 10-729a.
 — (Gr. officials) 12-504c.
 Fort Yates, N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
 Forty's Days' Courts : see Attachments, court of.
 Forty-five (game) : see Spoil-Five.
 Forty-five (Rebellion) : see Jacobites, Rebels (1745).
 Forty Foot Drain, waterway, Eng. 9-424 (IV, B2); 13-951d.
 — Hill, Mdx. 16-942 (D2).
 Fortymile, Can. 1-472 (L2).
 —, cauyon, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
 Forty Mile, pt., Mich. 10-372 (G4).
 — Mile Creek, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (K2); 28-945a; 1-476a.
 Forty-nine Casks of Brandy, R.v. (1836) 28-841c.
 Forty-second regiment : see Black Watch.
 Forty Township, Pa. : see Kingston.
 Forty-two Articles 7-399a; 22-286a.
 Fort Yukon, Alsk. 1-472 (I2); 1-474d.
 Fortz, William de : see William, earl of Albemarle and William, count of Aumale.
 Forulii, It. 15-26 (D3) : see also Civitatomassa.
FORUM 10-729b.
 — (Forum Romanum), Rome 23-612 (C3); 23-592 (D1-2); 23-591a; 10-729b; battle (100 B.C.) 24-234c; inscription 14-631a, 1-727a; Maelnuc column 17-298b.
 — **APP1**, It. 10-729c; 15-26 (D4).

Forum Augusti, Rome 23-601a; 23-659b; 14-653b.
 — Forum, market place, Rome 12-634; 23-579d; 17-878d.
 — Cassil, It. 15-26 (C-13).
 — CLODII, It. 10-129d; 15-26 (C-13); 6-353b.
 — Cornelli, It. 15-26 (C2) *see also* Imola.
 — Flamini, It. 11-293a; 10-476b.
 — Gallorum, It. 5-471a; battle (43 B.C.) 13-525d.
 — Holitorium, Rome 23-589c, 25-614c.
 — Iullii, Fr. 23-948 (C2); *see also* Fréjus.
 — Iullii, It. 15-26 (D1); *see also* Cividale del Friuli.
 — Iulium, Rome 23-601a; 2-383b.
 — Livii, It. 15-26 (C2); *see also* Forl.
 — Magnus, Rome: *see* Forum (Romanum).
 — Nervae, Rome 23-602b.
 — Novum, It. 15-26 (B-C2).
 — of Caesar, Rome: *see* Forum Iulium.
 — Paeta, Rome 23-601d.
 — Palladium, Rome: *see* Forum Nervae.
 — Piscatorium, Rome 23-592d.
 — Popilli, It. (Gallia Cispadana) 15-26 (C-12); *see also* Fortimpopoli.
 — Popilli, It. (Lucania) 15-26 (E4).
 — Sempronii, It. 15-26 (D3); *see also* Fossombrone.
 — TRAIANI (Ferdinandus), Sard. 10-739d; 15-26 (B5); 23-602b; 12-596b.
 — Traiani, Rome 23-602b; 23-470a; 23-478b; griffins 12-590b.
 — Transitorium, Rome: *see* Forum Nervae.
 — Trebonii, Thrac: *see* Arbitrum.
 — Vespasiani, Rome: *see* Forum Pacis.
 — Vibii, It.: *see* Cavour.
 Forville, Belg. 3-608 (F2).
 Forward, Walter 10-40d.
 Forward (football) 10-620c.
 "Forward" (ship) 24-909a.
 Forward deliveries 17-732a.
 Fos, Gulf, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
 Fos (dict.) 19-199b.
FOSBROKE, THOMAS DUDLEY 10-729d.
 Foscano, mt., Alps 1-745b.
 —, pass, Alps 26-242 (I4); 1-745b.
FOSCARI, FRANCESCO 10-736a.
 —, Jacopo 10-730b.
FOSCOLO, UGO 10-730c; 14-910b.
 Fosdyke, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
 — Wash, bay, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H4).
 Fosen, dist., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
 Fostorfistera 26-218c.
 Fostoros (magazine) 2-880b; 26-218c.
 Fosheeton, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
 Foshelm, cape, N.Am. 19-762 (L2).
 Fosite (myth.): *see* Forseti.
FOSS, EDWARD 10-731c.
 —, Frithof 19-817a.
 —, Henrik Hermann 19-816c.
 Fossa, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
 —, Scot. 24-418 (D1); 27-370b.
 —, canal, Yorks. 28-929a.
 —, riv., Yorks. 28-927d.
 Fossa, It. 3-52c.
 Fossa (zool.): *see* Fossua.
 — daubentonii: *see* Fossano.
 Fossa Claudia, riv., It. 6-235c.
 — Drusiana, canal, Holl. and Ger.: *see* Drusiana, fossa.
 Fossae Cluillae, It. 16-270d.
 Fossa Graeca, dist., It. 7-618d.
 Fossalta, It.: battle (1249) 15-35a.
 Fossa navicularis (anat.) 23-131b.
 Fossano (zool.) 5-369b.
 Fossano, Ambrogio Stefani da: *see* Borgognone, Ambrogio.
FOSSANO, IT. 10-731c; 15-4 (A2).
FOSSANUOVA, abbey, It. 10-731c.
 Fossa ovalis (anat.) 13-120d.
 Fossaridae 11-515c.
 Fossat, Le, Fr.: *see* Le Fossat.
 Fossato, It. 27-577c.
 Fossa Traiana, It. 20-358d.
 Fossatum, camp, Egy. 9-90d.
 Foss Dyke, canal, Lincs. 5-168a; 28-929a.
 Fossé, Pierre Thomas, sieur du: *see* Thomas, Pierre.

Fosso (Jap. torture) 15-232d.
FOSSE WAY, Roman road, Brit. 10-731c; 4-581 (I6); 4-581 (C5); 9-750c.
FOSSICK (dict.) 10-731d.
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
 —, Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
 Fossiliferous greywacke series: *see* Silurian and Cambrian systems.
 Fossil Ivory: *see* Blue Ivory.
 — resin: *see* Copalite.
 Fossil Ridge, mt., Colo. 6-722 (I3).
 Fossils 11-665c; *see also* Palaeontology.
 Fosso, Nor. 26-512a.
 —, Bettina, riv., It. 1-695a.
 —, della Valchotta, riv., It.: *see* Criverna.
FOSSOMBRONE (Forum Sempronii), It. 10-731d; 15-4 (D3).
FOSSOMBRONI, VITTORIO, count 10-732a.
 Fossombronia 4-702d; 4-704a.
 Fossom, Northumb. 7-130c.
 Fossor (dict.) 5-496b.
 Fossors: *see* Digging wasp.
 Fossorial (zool.) 17-934c.
 Foston, Minn. 18-550 (H3).
 Fos-sur-Mer, Fr. 10-778 (I6).
 Foss Way, Roman road, Brit.: *see* Fosso Way.
 Postat (Maar, Missr), Egy. 4-956d; 2-266a; 9-94d; pottery 5-710b, 5-727d, 5-748b; *see also* Old Cairo.
Fostbraadbraaga 23-1001a.
 Foster, B. S. (racquet champion) 22-783a.
 —, Charles A. (am. governor) 10-734a; 20-31a.
 —, SIR CLEMENT LE NEVE 10-732a.
 —, Elizabeth 18-190a.
 —, GEORGE EULAS 10-732b.
 —, G. Carey: calibration 5-3c; resistance coils 28-585a.
 —, Hannah Webster 1-833b.
 —, Henry: explorations 21-903a; on pendulum 8-809a, 3-221c.
 —, Henry D. (politician) 7-651c.
 —, H. K. (racquet champion) 22-782d.
 —, JOHN 10-732c.
 —, John, Baron Oriel: *see* Oriel.
 —, SIR MICHAEL 10-733b.
 —, MYLES BIRKET 10-733c; 20-502c.
 —, L. E. (cricketer) 7-443b.
 —, STEPHEN COLLINS 10-733c.
 —, Thomas Henry, Baron Oriel: *see* Oriel.
 Foster, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 —, Can. 19-490 (B1).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
 —, La. 17-54 (a7).
 —, Miss. 18-000 (A4).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
 —, O. 20-26 (B6).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
 —, R.I. 23-249 (A1).
 —, Viet. 28-38 (D3).
 —, bay, Green. 12-543 (G3).
 —, lakes, Can. 24-225 (B1).
 —, riv., Can. 24-225 (B1).
 Fostorage: Ireland 4-490a; 14-768d; Mahomedan 4-445b.
 Foster-brotherhood 4-651c; 12-14b.
 Foster City, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
 —, Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (E-F2).
 —, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
 —, Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F2).
 —, Pond, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
 Fosters, Ala. 1-160 (B2).
 —, Falls, Va. 28-118 (B4).
 Foster Street, Ess. 16-912 (E1).
 Fosterville, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (D2).
 Fostor (money payment): *see* Foorm.
 Fostoria, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
FOSTORIA, O. 10-733d; 20-26 (D2).
 Fot 28-192a.
 Fotherby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
FOTHERGILL, JOHN 10-734a.
 —, kino 15-823b; Quaker school, Ackworth 22-64c; reinsertion from drowning 8-593d.
FOTHERINGHAY, Northants. 10-734a; 9-424 (IV. A1); treaty (1482) 1-488b.
 Fotherif, dist., Scot. 10-331a.

Fothuit (Irish cleric) 14-763d.
 Fotuna, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H6); 28-343c.
Fouage 10-821b; in Brittany 4-618a; Parisian revolt against 10-821d; taille 10-821d.
Foucauld, Ch. de 2-859d; 18-855c.
FOUCAULT, JEAN BERNARD Leon 10-734b; gyroscopic 12-771d; heliostat 13-231a; light, velocity of 16-624b; pendulum experiment 16-245c; siderostat 26-671c.
 —, Ferro 27-501c.
 —, (glass manufacturer) 12-945b.
 Foucault current 10-734c.
FOUCHE, JOSEPH, duke of Otrant 10-734c; 10-563a; Lyons insurrection 10-857a.
 Fouche, La. 17-54 (C1).
 Foucher, (of Chartres): *see* Fulcher of Chartres.
 —, SIMON 10-736d.
FOUQUET, JEAN 10-737a; tapestry design 26-405b (Pl. III.).
 —, Nicolas: *see* Fouquet.
 Fouday, Ger.: *see* Urbach.
 Foudia madagascariensis: *see* Scarlet weaver.
 Fouldland Hills, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 1-56a; also 1-50b.
 Fougansart, Fr. 10-778 (B4).
 Fougasse 10-722b.
 Fougerey, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 Fougères, G. 17-805d.
FOUGERES, Fr. (Ille-et-Vilaine) 10-737b; 10-778 (D2-3); housing 13-824d.
 —, sur Bièvre, Fr. (Loir et Cher) 10-778 (E4).
FOUILLEE, ALFRED JULES Emile 10-737c; 18-250c.
 Foule, Ark. 2-552 (H4).
 Foul, Isl., Bur. 14-382 (P-Q10).
 Foul, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 24-855a.
 Foul bill (dict.) 22-710b.
 —, brood (bee-pest) 3-637b.
FOULD, ACHILLE 10-737d; 10-868c.
 Fouldrey, castle, Lincs. 16-143b.
FOULIS, ANDREW 10-738a.
 —, ROBERT 10-738a.
 Foulis, castle, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
 Foulke, port and fjord, Green. 21-916d; 12-545c.
 Foulerton, Alexander G. 23-197b.
 Foul-line (baseball) 3-459c.
FOULLON, JOSEPH FRANCOIS 10-738b.
 Foulness, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
 —, Isl., Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-784a.
 —, pt., Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
 —, Sands, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3).
 Foulon, riv., Fr. 12-309c.
 Foul Point, lighthouse, Cey. 27-284b.
 Foulpointe, Mad. 17-271 (C3).
 Foulques (name): *see* Fulk.
 —, Guy de: *see* Clement IV.
 Foulridge, Lincs. 28-933 (A1).
 Foulsham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
 Foul Sound, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
 Foul stroke (billiards) 3-936a.
 Foul weather, cape, Oreg. 20-242 (A3).
 Foul weather Jack: *see* Byron, Hon. John.
 Foulwind, N.Z. 19-624 (C4).
 Fournart: *see* Polecat.
 Fournau, dist., Fr.I.C.: *see* Tehin-la.
FOUNDATION (dict.) 10-738c.
Foundation of Miletus: *see* Mileus, Foundation of.
FOUNDATIONS (arch.) 10-738d.
Foundations of Belief, The (Balfour) 18-252b; 26-756d.
 Foundation-square 10-738d.
 Foundation stone ceremonies 4-762a.
 Founders Company 16-811a.
 —, share 6-797d; 25-938a.
FOUNDING 10-743c; 18-214c; bells 14-188a; bronze (ancient) 18-206b; bronze (Japanese) 15-180b; Egypt (ancient) 9-73a; iron 14-826d; steel 14-826d, 14-830a.
 Foundling Hospital, Florence: *see* Santi Innocenti, Hospital of.
 —, Hospital, Lond. 10-747b; Coram 7-134c; Hogarth 13-567d.
 —, HOSPITALS 10-746a; Italian conservatories 6-977a.

Foundress Cup 8-582c.
 Foundry crane 7-370d.
 Fount (typography) 27-543b.
 Fountain, (Colo.) 6-722 (F3).
 —, Minn. 20-58 (E7).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
 —, lake, Minn. 1-563a.
 —, mt., Cal. 8-8 (F4).
FOUNTAIN 10-747d; Alhambrá 1-659 (Pl. II.); German 2-431c; Mahomedan 2-427a.
 Fountain Bluff, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
 —, City, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
 —, Co., Ind. 14-422 (C4).
 —, Creek, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
 —, Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E3).
 —, Green, Ill. 14-304 (H3).
 —, Green, Utah 27-814 (H-C3).
 Fountainhall, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
 Fountain Head, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
 —, Ill., Pa. 25-499c.
 —, Inn, S.C. 25-500 (H2).
 —, Inn, Ky. 16-740 (C4).
FOUNTAINS ABBEY, Yorks. 10-749b; 1-18d (plan); 9-416 (II. D1); vaulting 2-397a.
 Fountain shell: *see* Strombus gigas.
 —, Tavern, Lond. 15-838a.
 Fountaintown, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
 Fount City, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
 Founts 28-492a.
 Fountat de Cambrai 15-298b.
FOUQUE, FERDINAND Andre 10-749d; on Santorin 1-245c; talery 21-320d.
 —, FRIEDRICH HEINRICH K. de la M., baron 10-749d; 11-794a; 14-190c.
 —, Heinrich August 24-720b.
 —, Karoline de la Motte, baroness 10-750b.
 Fouquette 9-689b.
 Fouquet, Charles Louis Auguste, duo de Belle Isle: *see* Belle-Isle.
 —, Jean: *see* Fouquet.
 —, Mario Magdaleino: *see* Uzès, Mario Magdaleino de Cressol d'.
FOUQUET (Fonquet), NICOLAS 10-750b; Belle-Ile-en-Mer 3-697b; Lauzun 16-239c; Mme de Sévigné 24-728c; Pellissou 21-71a.
FOQUIER-ENVILLE, ANTOINE Quentin 10-751a; 10-857d.
 Fourá, mt., Alps 1-742d.
 Fouracre's dredger 8-568a.
 Fourah Bay College 27-772d.
 Four Articles, Declaration of: *see* Declaration of the Four Articles.
 Four Ashes, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
 —, back (bowling) 4-345b.
 —, banal (dict.) 17-595d.
 —, bar period (music) 23-279d.
 —, Bills (1647) 5-910a.
 Fourbin, comte de 15-142c.
 Four Books (Chinese) 6-226c.
 Four Burghs, Court of 4-273b.
 Four Buttes, mt., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
 Fourcade, H. O. 25-899c.
FOURCHAMBAULT, Fr. 10-751b; 10-778 (F4).
 Fourche, mt., Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 Fourchee, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (B-C1).
 Fourchite 16-136a.
 Fourchon Pass, chan., La. 17-54 (C8).
 Fourchu, harb., Can. 19-831 (D2).
 Four Cities, Confession of the 7-398c; 17-139a; use of images 14-275a.
 Four Crosses, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
FOURCROY, ANTOINE-FRANCOIS, comte de 10-751b; adipocero named 1-192c; on lacte acid 16-56b.
 Four Days' Battle (1666) 8-731a.
 Four Domains, dist., Turkeat: *see* Chehar, vil.
 Fourdrinier, Henry 20-727d.
 Fouré, Marie 21-179b.
 Fourreau, Fernand 23-1007b; 24-843b; Zinder 28-985a.
FOURRE HOOKS OF HUSBANDRY 1-391d.
 Four Elms, Kent 16-042 (E4).
FOURRE NEW PLOYS (Howard) 13-834b.
 Four-faced cube: *see* Tetrakis-hexahedron.
 Four Finger Rock, N.Z. 19-624 (C1).
 Four head drawing box 25-107h.
 Four Hole Swamp, riv., S.C. 19-772 (D3).

Four-horned antelope: *see* Chousingha.
 Four hundred, conspiracy of 12-456d; 21-75b; Columbus 25-427b; Britons' aid in suppressing 7-135a.
 —, Hundred, Council of: *see* Boule.
 Fourhour, Martin 20-288a.
 Fourish law case 12-786c.
FOURIE II, FRANCOIS Charles Marie 10-751c; communities in United States 6-793a; co-operation (France) 7-83b; Greeley's advocacy 12-532a.
 —, JEAN BAPTISTE JOSEPH 10-752d; equation, root of 9-713d; Ohm 20-34a; status 3-50b; temperature of space 6-665c; thermal conductivity 6-691a.
FOURIER'S SERIES 10-753b; 25-449c.
 Fourilles, Jean Jacques de 17-800b.
 Four-in-hand 6-586b.
 —, Club 6-574b.
 Four intoxications (Buddhism) 4-744c.
 —, Jacks (card game) 13-135a.
 —, labyrinths of France 24-352a.
 Four-Lakes Region, Wis. 17-287c.
 Four Lane Ends, Lincs. 16-139 (C2).
 —, League, bay, La. 17-54 (C4).
 Fourline whip 28-590c.
FOUR MASTERS, Annals of the 6-531b.
 Fournet, Helena 23-807a.
FOURMIES, Fr. 10-758c; 10-778 (G1).
 Four Mile, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
 Fournille, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
 Four Mile, pond, Mo. 18-695 (G5).
 —, Mile, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
 —, Mile Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A6).
 —, Mile Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
FOURMONT, ETIENNE 10-758c.
 —, Michel 10-758d.
 Four Mountains, isls., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (K4).
 Fournaise, mt., Réunion 23-207a.
 Fournaux, isls., Tas. 26-439a.
FOURNET, JOSEPH JEAN B. X. 10-758d.
 Fournet's law 10-758d.
 Fourneyron, B.: turbine 14-97b; 14-103a; 28-383c.
 Fournier, François Ernest C. 201d; 8-380d.
 —, Hippolyte 20-595b.
 —, Jacques: *see* Benedict XII.
 —, PIERRE SIMON 10-758d.
 —, L'HERITIER, CLAUDE 10-759a; 1-6d.
 Fournival, Richard de: *see* Richard de Fournival.
 Four Oaks, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
 —, Oaks, Warwick 25-758 (H1).
 Four Old Cat (game) 3-458c.
 Four Peaks, mts., Ariz. 2-644 (D3).
 Fourpenny piece (coin): *see* Groat.
 Four Pleas of the Crown 24-433c.
 Fourquet, Jeanno: *see* Hachette, Jeanno.
 Fournieux, Fr. 10-778 (A6).
 Fournes conglomerate 21-248.
 Fours, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
 —, chan., Martinique 17-802 (A2).
 —, Pte. des, mt., Alps 26-242 (B5); 1-743c.
 "Four Seasons" (tapestries) 26-406b.
 Four Sons of Aymon (chanson de geste) 5-846a; 20-23b; 23-96a.
 Four-spotted flounder 10-548a.
 Fourstones, Northumb. 19-792a.
 Fourteen Foot Bank, Del. 16-631d.
 —, Mile, pt., Mich. 18-372 (A2).
 —, Mile, pt., Wis. 28-749 (D1).
 —, Mile Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F7).
 —, Streams, Cape Col. 12-606d.
 Fourteenth Amendment (U.S.) 27-714a.
 Fourth, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
 Fourth (music) 25-401a.
 —, cranial nerve: *see* Trochlear nerve.
 —, estate 9-790d.
 —, of August, Night of the: *see* August, Night of the 4th.
 —, party 6-346b.

Four-toed kangaroo rat 27-634b.
FOURTOU, MARIE FRANCOIS O. B. de 10-759b.
 Four Truths (Buddhism) 4-742d.
 — Tutors, protest of 26-363c.
 Fourviere, Lyons 17-176c.
 Fourvoire, Fr. 5-955a.
 Four Years' Tenure of Office Act 6-414b; 7-387b.
FOUSSA 10-759c; 5-368d.
 Foussais, Fr. 27-980c.
 Foucheret, Fr. 10-775 (E6).
 Foute 28-492a.
 Fouts Springs, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 Foux, cape, W. I. 12-824 (A1).
 Fovant, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
 Fovea (anat.) 4-393a.
 Foveaux, str., N.Z. 19-624 (A-B7); 19-624a.
 Fowela, Ugan. 27-557 (B2); 19-696d; 27-782b.
FOWEY, Corn. 10-759c; 9-430 (VI. C3); French assaut 9-517a.
 — riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); 7-179d.
 Fowey Consols (mine) 7-635d. — consols (engine) 25-822c.
 Fowey Rocks, Fla. 16-631c.
 Fowke's pontoon 22-68a.
FOWL 10-760a; acclimatization (S. Am.) 1-116d; brain 3-966b; breeds 22-213d; coloration 1-508a; eye 3-967b; feathers 10-228d; feeding and egg-production 22-215b; food values 8-216a; fossil 3-971b; incubation 14-359d, 9-45d; oviduct 3-970a; skeleton 3-962a; skull 3-960a.
 Fowle, Daniel Gould 19-779a. — J. W. 22-232d.
 — Zechariah 26-367b.
 Fowler, A. 26-89b.
 — **CHARLES** 10-760c.
 — C. H. 23-429d.
 — **EDWARD** 10-760d.
 — Ellen Thorneycroft 28-781a.
 — Henry 4-615b.
 — Henry Hartley: see Wolverhampton, Henry Hartley Fowler, viscount.
 — **SIR JOHN** (engineer) 10-761a; Channel ferry 9-457b.
 — **JOHN** (inventor) 10-761a.
 — **WILLIAM** 10-761c.
 Fowler, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 — Colo. 6-722 (F3).
 — Ill. 14-304 (A3).
 — Ind. 14-422 (C3).
 — Kan. 15-654 (B3).
 — Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 — N. Y. 19-596 (E1).
 — isl., Conn. 6-952 (C5).
 Fowlerina 11-522b.
 Fowlerite 23-270b.
 Fowler Mesa, plateau, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
 Fowlers, bay, S. Aus. 2-960 (E6).
 — riv., N. H. 19-490 (D4).
 Fowler's solution 22-543d.
 Fowlerton, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
 Fowler e. Cripps 27-133a.
 Fowlerville, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 Fowls, W. 22-529d.
 Fowls Wester, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
 Fowlkes, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
 Fowlstown, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
 Fownes, Brother 3-372d.
 Fox, Lady Caroline (d. 1774): see Holland, Georgina Caroline, baroness.
 — Caroline (d. 1860): see Napier, Caroline.
 — Caroline (d. 1871) 10-767d.
 — **CHARLES JAMES** 10-761d; 9-548d foll.; Burke's quarrel 4-833b; coalition with North 21-669d; Macaroni club 7-803a; Chertsey memorial tablet 6-86c.
 — Charles Richard (antiquarian) 13-586c.
 — C. T. T. (chemist) 19-980d.
 — Sir Douglas 4-543c.
 — **EDWARD** (bp. of Hereford) 10-765a.
 — E. L. (physician) 7-430d.
 — **GEORGE** 10-765c; 11-223b; 9-630a; burial place 10-393b; diaries 8-168b.
 — Georgina Carolina: see Holland, baroness.
 — Henry, 1st Baron Holland: see Holland, 1st baron.
 — Luke 21-942d.
 — Lady Mary 13-586d.
 — **RICHARD** (bp. of Winchester) 10-766d; 9-526c; Wolsey secretary to 9-528b.
 — **ROBERT WERE** 10-761d; inclinometer 14-355b, 17-383b.
 — St. G. Lane 16-668d.

Fox, Samuel 27-576b.
 — **SIR STEPHEN** 10-768a.
 — **SIR WILLIAM** 10-768b.
 Fox, George H., & Co. 9-265b.
 Fox, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 — Colo. 6-722 (H2).
 — Mont. 14-276 (C3).
 — Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
 — Va. 28-118 (A4).
 — bay, Can. 22-724 (E2); 2-123d.
 — cape, Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
 — chan., Can. 5-160 (N2); 13-851a.
 — hills, Sur. 16-942 (B3); 26-140a.
 — isl., N. Y. 19-596 (D1).
 — isl., Wash. 28-354 (G4).
 — isls., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (D5); 1-544a.
 — isls., Can. 5-160 (P3).
 — lake, N. Dak. 19-780 (F3).
 — lake, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 — mts., S. Dak. 25-506 (D-E3); 25-506c.
 — pt., Wis. 28-740 (F5).
 — riv., Ill. 14-304 (D2); 20-370d.
 — riv., Mo. 18-608 (E1).
 — riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4); 28-741a; 22-110b.
FOX 10-768d; 5-371c; caudal gland 17-522b; Egyptian symbol 2-157a; fossil 21-848b; fur 11-348b foll.; intestinal tract 1-669a (fig.); Japanese superstitions (15-162c; S. American: see Thous.
 Foxalline 11-355d.
 Fox and Goose (astron.): see Vulpecula et anser.
 Fox-bat: see Flying-fox.
 Foxboro, Mass. 17-352 (E2); 17-857c.
 — Wis. 28-740 (A2).
 Foxburg, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
 Foxbury, pt., Hants. 22-132 (map).
 Fox Chase, Pa. 21-106 (L-M7).
 Fox circle 14-355b; 17-388b.
 Fox Cove, Can. 22-724 (D2).
 — Cove, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
 — Creek, riv., N. Y. 19-596 (A1).
 Foxcroft, Thomas 6-19a.
 Foxcroft, Me. 17-434 (C3).
 Foxdale, I. of M. 9-412 (L A2); 17-535a.
FOXE, JOHN 10-770a; Cranmer's code published 19-798b.
 Foxearth, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D2).
 Fox ear wig 28-624d.
 Foxen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
 Foxes, The (fable) 10-291d.
 Foxey timber 26-979b.
 Fox family (spiritualism) 25-705c.
 Foxford, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 17-936d.
FOXGLOVE 10-771a; 24-485d; 13-767c; 21-765a.
 Fox-grape 21-780c; Indiana 14-421d; stem 28-93d.
 "Foxhall" (race-horse) 13-737a.
 Foxhill, N. Z. 19-624 (D4).
 Fox Hills group 7-417c; 27-628c.
 Foxholm, N. Dak. 19-780 (C1).
 Foxhome, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
 Foxhound 8-378c (Plate); 13-947d.
 Fox hunting 13-947c.
FOX INDIANS 10-771d; 4-22a.
 — Island granite 17-435d.
 Fox Lake, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
 Foxlake, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
 — Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 Fox Land, Arc. 5-160 (O2); 3-193a.
FOX MORCILLO, SEBASTIAN 10-771d.
 Foxon, William 16-864b.
 Fox-shark 24-808a.
 Fox's Label Act 15-591c; 9-756d; 16-537b.
 Fox squirrel 27-634a.
 Fox-Strangways, Stephen, earl of Ilchester: see Ilchester.
 Foxtail wedging 5-388a.
 Fox-Talbot, W. H.: see Talbot.
 Fox-terrier 8-379b; 8-375 (Plate); 8-376c.
 Foxton, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
 — N. Z. 19-624 (E4).
 Foxwell, Herbert Somerton 4-224c.
 Fox-Wisconsin, canal, Wis. 22-110c.
FOY, MAXIMILIEN SEBASTIEN 10-771d.
 Foya, mt., Port.: see Folia.
 Foyale 19-384a.
 Foyer of cholera 6-266c.

Foyers, falls, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-119d.
 — house, mansion, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
 Foyes-les-Eaux, Fr. 10-784c.
 Foyil, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
 Foyle, lake, Ire. 14-741 (D1); 8-412d.
 — riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 8-413a.
 — College, Londonderry 16-973b.
 — Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (II.3).
 Foyn, Svend 28-571c.
 Foyn, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
 Foynes, Ire. 16-694b.
 Foz, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
 — d' Aronce, Port. 21-93d.
 Foze, rocks, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
 F. P. A. (abbrev.) 14-679b.
 F. paul (codex) 3-880c.
 F. P. S. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
 Fraas, Eberhard 17-526b; 20-589d.
 — **KARL NIKOLAS** 10-772c.
 Fracanzani, Michelangelo 23-285a.
FRACASTORO, GIROLAMO 10-772c; 11-641a; 22-883a.
 Frackville, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
 Fra Cristobal, mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (C-D4).
 — Cristobal, mts., N. Mex. 19-520 (C4).
 Fraction 2-532a; 19-848d; binomial theorem 1-610c; continued: see Continued fractions; decimal equivalent tables 26-328a; Egyptian expression 9-46d; relative value 1-603b.
 Fracto-cumulus 6-559a.
 Fracto-nimbus 6-559a.
 Fracto-stratus 6-559a.
 Fracture (miner.) 18-511b.
 — (surgery) 4-201d foll.; depressed 25-201a; in Hippocratic surgery 26-126b; of nasal bones 20-79c; sponaneous 16-856a.
 Fractureschiff 11-770c.
 Frade, mt., Braz. 25-486d.
 Frades, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
 — Point, Azores 3-83 (IV.).
 Fra Diavolo: see Diavolo, Fra.
 Fradusta, mt., Alps 1-747b.
 Fraeic, Val di, It. 26-242 (I3); 1-745b.
 Fraenkel, Karl 3-171c; 20-778a.
 Fraenum labii 18-944d.
 — lingua 18-944b; 27-7d; 28-616d.
 Fraga, Sp. 25-530 (F2); 13-855b.
 Fragaria: see Strawberry.
 Fragata, cape, Hal. 12-824d.
 Fragmentation 16-580b: see also Amicitia.
 Fragmenta Vaticana 23-572a.
 Fragmenten-Kalk 5-88b.
Fragmentum Petronii (de Castro) 17-690c.
FRAGONARD, JEAN HONORE 10-772d; 12-569c; miniature by 18-527 (Pl. II. fig. 8).
 Fragrant butter-rod 13-771c.
 Fraham, H. 8-784b.
FRAHN, CHRISTIAN MARTIN 10-773b.
 Fraile, pt., Cu. 7-595 (A2).
 — El, isl., P. Is. 21-302 (D2).
 Frain, Aus. 18-817b.
 Fraise 10-722a.
 Fraithorpe, Yorks. 9-416 (II. 22a).
 Fraiture, Baraque de, mt., Luxembourg: see Baraque de Fraiture.
 Fraize, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
 Fraizer, Sir Alexander 12-172a.
 Frakno, Esterházy of: see Esterházy of Fránkó (Forchtenstein).
 Fraktin (Farakdin), Turk. As. 2-760 (F3); 2-759d; 13-536b.
 "Fram" (ship) 19-163b; 21-951b; 24-868d.
 Framboesia: see Yawa.
 Framboise, Can. 19-831 (D2).
 Frame (bowling) 4-345a.
 — (horticulture) 13-751b.
 — (mech.) 17-962c; 17-969b.
 — (ore-dressing) 20-240c.
FRAME (picture, &c.) 10-773c; 5-438b.
 Framea 11-36c.
 Frameries, Belg. 3-668 (C3).
 Frames of Government: see Fundamental Constitutions.
 Frametown, W. Va. 28-560 (B-C3).
 Frame weir 28-497c.
 Framework Knitters Company 16-811a.
 Framilode, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 24-723d.

FRAMINGHAM, Mass. 10-773d; 17-852 (E2); 17-740d.
 Framjee Nasarwanjee Patel: see Patel.
 Framlev, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Framley Parsonage (Trollope) 27-301d.
FRAMLINGHAM, Suff. 10-774a; 9-424 (IV. E2); church 2-417d.
 Framont, Ger. 21-364b.
 Frampton, Sir George 24-505a; ivory carving 15-98c.
 — Robert (bp.) 19-736d.
 Framptou, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5); 8-434d.
FRANC 10-774b; 19-907a.
 Franca, Braz. 24-200c.
 — Villa, Braz. 4-440 (E2).
FRANCAIS, ANTOINE, count 10-774c.
 — **FRANCOIS LOUIS** 10-774d; 18-85d.
 "Français" (Fr. submarine) 24-921b.
 Franc Allend, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E4).
FRANCATELLI, CHARLES Elma 10-774d.
 Francavilla al Mare, It. 15-4 (E3).
 — **FONTANA**, It. 10-775a; 15-4 (F4); battlo (1719) 18-159d.
FRANCE, ANATOLE 10-775a; 11-149d foll.
FRANCE 10-775c; 10-778 (map); 10-776 (map); art: see French art; cantons 5-221a; climate 10-777d; colonies 10-799c, 6-716d: see also History, below, and under Algeria, &c.; duelling 8-639d; fisheries 10-429d, 20-426a; flags 10-460c; floods 10-649b; flora and fauna 10-778a; forests 10-647c (table), 10-649b; horse-racing 13-736d; housing 13-824c; learned societies 25-311b; life-boat service 16-608b; lighthouses 16-311d; libraries 16-564d; literature: see French literature; missions 18-587d foll.; monuments, preservation of 18-798b; museums and art galleries 19-63b foll., 2-672d; newspapers and periodicals 19-572d, 21-156b; observatories 19-956c; orders and decorations 15-862a; patron saint 8-21d; postal system 22-103a; royal arms 13-112b; survey maps 17-650b; vitrified forts 28-149d; water power 9-916b (table).
 — **Agriculture** 10-781b; 28-938d; co-operation 7-88c; beet sugar 26-47b (table); butter export 7-758c; cheese export 7-759a (table); fruit export 11-262d; poultry farming 22-220c (table); small holdings 1-703b: see also main crops, e.g. Wheat, &c.
 — **Army** 10-704d (1907); 2-610c; 10-929a; ambulance 1-801c; Argenson 2-459b; artillery 2-687d, 2-693a, 20-221d, 20-224c; barracks 3-430d; cavalry 5-566b, 7-614c, 26-273c; conscription 6-973a, 10-921b, 10-924c; cyclists 18-040b; engineers 9-407c, 22-69c; espionage 10-890c; francs-archers 14-520b; francs-tireurs 11-15d; grenadiers 12-579a; guards 12-658b; history (general) 2-617d, 10-913c, 10-918a, 2-600c; infantry 14-521a, 14-533a; infantry armament 23-330c, 3-558a; Louvois 12-343a, 20-17a, 17-800a; machine-guns 17-248c; manoeuvres 17-593a; medals 18-18d; Niel 19-670b, 10-926c; officers 20-22a; rations 8-214d; revolutionary and Napoleonic era 2-601c; strategical doctrine 25-994a; swords 26-273b (figs.); uniforms 27-587b: see also the principal wars, e.g. French Revolutionary Wars.
 — **Church** 10-907a foll.; Associations Law (1901): see that heading; Charlemagne 10-909a; Concordat (1516) 10-827c; Concordat (1801) 10-860d, 27-951a; Concordat (1802) 10-923b; encyclical (1892) 10-886a; Jesuits 20-715a; jurisdiction (early Church) 10-907a; jurisdiction (fendal) 10-910d; jurisdiction (14th and 15th

centuries) 10-914b; jurisdiction (15th-18th cent.) 10-918d, 8-860d; Liber Canonum 5-109a; Loi Falloux: see that heading; Louis XIV. 10-841a; Montalembert 18-751a; Papacy (16th and 17th centuries) 10-916b; Philip Augustus 10-816d; Pragmatic sanction of Bourges: see that heading; revolutionary era 10-921d, 11-157c; Richelieu 10-836c; Roman Catholic party (19th century) 23-492d; separation from state (1905) 10-885d, 10-928d, 13-868c; Villèle 28-80a.
FRANCE: Commerce and Industries 10-785b; 10-78c; coal 10-784a, 6-578c; cotton manufacture 7-298b, 7-292a (table); cotton imports 7-276d (table), 7-278c (table); drink traffic 26-581; German trade 11-814a (table); glass 12-103a; iron 14-811b, 14-834b; Japan trade 15-202a; salt production 24-90a (table); shipping 24-986d, 24-872 (table), 24-874 (table), 27-605a (table); silk production 25-104a, 28-453d; spirit production 25-696a; Turkish trade 27-430b (table); United Kingdom trade 27-602a (table); weights and measures 28-480c; wine 28-717b (table), 28-720d.
 — **Communications** 10-786a; railways 9-917d (table), 22-860b, 22-833a; roads 23-388d; steamship lines 25-852d.
 — **Education** 10-797d; 8-961b; Church schools closed 10-888b, 10-889c; classics 6-457c; Duruy 8-712a; examinations 10-43c; Guizot 12-707a; infant schools 14-534b; Loi Falloux: see that heading; medical 18-24b, 19-916d; Napoleon I. 19-197d; technical 26-491a; universities 27-756a, 27-768d.
 — **Finance** 10-793a; (in 15th and 16th centuries) 10-350c; (in 18th century) 10-851a; observatories 19-956c; orders and decorations 15-862a; patron saint 8-21d; postal system 22-103a; royal arms 13-112b; survey maps 17-650b; vitrified forts 28-149d; water power 9-916b (table).
 — **Agriculture** 10-781b; 28-938d; co-operation 7-88c; beet sugar 26-47b (table); butter export 7-758c; cheese export 7-759a (table); fruit export 11-262d; poultry farming 22-220c (table); small holdings 1-703b: see also main crops, e.g. Wheat, &c.
 — **Army** 10-704d (1907); 2-610c; 10-929a; ambulance 1-801c; Argenson 2-459b; artillery 2-687d, 2-693a, 20-221d, 20-224c; barracks 3-430d; cavalry 5-566b, 7-614c, 26-273c; conscription 6-973a, 10-921b, 10-924c; cyclists 18-040b; engineers 9-407c, 22-69c; espionage 10-890c; francs-archers 14-520b; francs-tireurs 11-15d; grenadiers 12-579a; guards 12-658b; history (general) 2-617d, 10-913c, 10-918a, 2-600c; infantry 14-521a, 14-533a; infantry armament 23-330c, 3-558a; Louvois 12-343a, 20-17a, 17-800a; machine-guns 17-248c; manoeuvres 17-593a; medals 18-18d; Niel 19-670b, 10-926c; officers 20-22a; rations 8-214d; revolutionary and Napoleonic era 2-601c; strategical doctrine 25-994a; swords 26-273b (figs.); uniforms 27-587b: see also the principal wars, e.g. French Revolutionary Wars.
 — **Church** 10-907a foll.; Associations Law (1901): see that heading; Charlemagne 10-909a; Concordat (1516) 10-827c; Concordat (1801) 10-860d, 27-951a; Concordat (1802) 10-923b; encyclical (1892) 10-886a; Jesuits 20-715a; jurisdiction (early Church) 10-907a; jurisdiction (fendal) 10-910d; jurisdiction (14th and 15th

FRANCE: Vary 10-707a; 19-311d (table); admiralty administration 1-301b; battle-ship 24-902b; cruisers 24-911a; dock-yards 3-366a; history 19-305a; ordinance 20-311a (table); submarines 24-921b; torpedo boat destroyers 24-911b. —; Population and Religion 10-778d; 27-599b (table); 9-920d; density 11-636d; emigration 18-433a; illegitimacy 14-301a; religion 10-780d; see also Church; rural and urban 18-432a; suicide 26-30c. —; History 10-801b; (maps) 10-802, 9-016 foll.; Africa, partition 1-335a foll.; American War of Independence 1-843c foll.; Anglo-French ententes (1830-1908) 9-937a foll., 8-999b; Anti-Socialism 2-142d; Austrian Succession, war of 3-39d; Canada (1534-1763) 5-156d; crusades 7-52d, 9-926a; Dual Alliance 9-943a; Eastern question 8-832b; Egyptian question 9-113c foll.; Empire, Carolingian 9-350a; Empire, Second 9-939d; Franco-German war 11-6a; French Revolution 11-154c, 11-171a; see also that heading; Fronde 11-217c; Hundred Years' War 13-893d; Indian Wars 14-107b; Mexican wars 18-311d foll.; Moroccan question 18-87d foll.; Moslem invasions 5-35c foll.; Napoleon wars 19-216c; Papacy, relations 20-698c foll., 23-491b foll.; Reformation 23-18d, 13-861d; Renaissance 23-900b; Revolution of 1848; see that heading; Seven Years' War 24-715b; Spanish Succession, war of 25-599a; Thirty Years' War 9-930a, 11-859a; Tunisia 27-399a; Viking raids 28-61b. See also Gaul. France, Ile de, Isl., Green. 12-543 (H2). "France, La" (balloon) 1-269c. France, La (newspaper) 19-575c. Frances, Wash. 28-351 (B3). —, cape, Cu. 7-595 (B2). —, lake, Can. 5-160 (C3); 5-160 (D3). —, riv., Can. 5-160 (D3). Francesca, Piero della; see Franceschi, Piero de'. Franceschi, Emilio 24-513b. —, JEAN BAPTISTE, baron 10-930a. —, PIERO DE' 10-930b; 20-470c; 18-830d. Franceschi-Delonno, Jean Baptiste Mario 10-930a. Franceschi-Losio, François 10-930a. FRANCESCHINI, BALDASAR 10-930d. —, Marcantonio 10-931a. Francesco; see also Francis. —, d'Arezzo 11-396c. —, di Giorgio 20-480 (table). "Francesco Ferruccio" (It. cruiser) 24-913b. Francestown, N.H. 19-490 (D6); 26-369c. Francesville, Ind. 14-423 (D3). Franceville, Colo. 6-722 (F3). —, Fr.Cong. 11-90 (A3); 4-465a. —, Ffata L. Pac.O.; see Villa. FRANÇHE-COMTE, prov., Fr. 10-931a; 10-778 (G-114); 4-822b; geology 22-81d. Francheis, Fr.; see Arras. FRANCHISE 10-932a; fair or market 10-127a. —, Greek 28-216a; 8-461b; Cleisthenes 6-180c. —, municipal 23-42a; Italy 15-24c, 15-75a. —, parliamentary 23-113c; 22-280c; 23-42b; Austria 3-21b, 3-31c, 3-37d; Belgium 3-679a; county and borough suffrage 20-840; Cromwell 7-495c; election of representatives; see Election, political; English Reform Acts (1832) 9-20-343d, 9-557d; (1866) 9-573a; (1884) 9-573d; France 10-920a, 10-923d, 10-868d, 10-927b; Germany 11-817b, 4-7c; Hungary 3-25d, 13-921b; Ireland (18th cent.) 14-780d; Italy 15-10c, 15-71a; Japan 15-203b; proportional representation; see Representation, parliamentary; registration of voters; see Regis-

tration; Mont-and-Lot 24-411c; scrutin de liste and scrutin d'arrondissement; see those headings; B. Africa 25-465a; States-General (France) 25-803c; United States 9-171a, 9-171c, 26-82b, 27-112a; voting, methods of; see Vote and voting; women's movement; see Women's Suffrage. Franchise, Roman 28-216a; 5-298a; 23-652c; civitas sine suffragio 8-49d, 23-623c; freedmen 10-113b, 17-581a; Italian allies 5-301b; Latins 12-309c; lex Licinia Mucia 24-278d; Sulpicius Rufus 26-60d. Franchot lamp 16-652c. France, tribe 23-648 (C1); see also Franks. FRANCO (Francesco Italian) 10-932a; 19-901b. —, JOSE GASPAR RODRIGUEZ 10-932d. FRANCIABIGIO 10-933a. Franciade (dict.) 11-170c. Franciade, Le (Ronsard) 23-602b. Francia Orientalis; see Francinia. FRANCIS (name) 10-933b. —, a Sancta Clara; see Davenport, Christopher. FRANCIS (of Assisi), St 10-937c; 18-125c; poems 14-899b; stigmata 25-918a. —, (Borgia), St.; see Borgia, Francis. FRANCIS (of Paola), St 10-939d. FRANCIS (of Sales), St 10-940b; 2-72d; 23-980b; 11-120b. —, (Xavier), St.; see Xavier. —, (of Alençon and Anjou) 10-830d; 9-534c; 18-590a. —, (Francis Ferdinand, archduke of Austria) 12-792b. —, (FRANCIS JOSEPH, of Austria) 10-942c; 3-16c; 14-918a; 21-689d. FRANCIS I. (emperor) 10-933c; 12-791a; 11-861c; Hungarian rule 13-915c. —, II. (emperor) 10-933d; 3-12b; 11-862c; Italian policy 15-45c; orders founded 15-802c. —, I. (of Franco) 10-931c; 10-826c; 9-528c; German policy 11-851d; naval reforms 19-305d; papal relations 8-185d, 1-25c; patronage of art 16-452b, 1-970a; Turkish policy 27-447c; Wolsey's policy 28-779d. —, II. (of Franco) 10-935d; 10-829a. —, III. (of Lorraine); see Francis I. (emperor). FRANCIS (of Mayrona) 10-939d; 24-355a. —, I. (of Milan) 24-756d; 15-38c; 7-201d. —, II. (of Milan) 5-901a. —, IV. (of Modena) 10-936d; 15-50a. —, V. (of Modena) 10-937b. —, I. (of Padua) 5-400b. —, II. (of Padua) 5-400d. —, II. (of Parma) 10-184b. —, I. (of the Sicilies) 10-936a; 19-187c; 15-49b. —, II. (of the Sicilies) 10-936b; 19-188c; 15-57b. —, (of Tuscany); see Medici, Francesco de'. —, (Francis Maria I., of Urbino) 5-474c. —, Francis 2-24b. —, Geo. Grant 26-181c. —, J. B. (physicist) 14-47d. —, John 28-31a. —, John Beckett 26-181c. —, SIR PHILIP 10-941d; Junius 15-558d; Warren Hastings 14-109c. Francis, Can. 24-225 (B3). —, Neb. 19-324 (F2). —, Okla. 20-58 (F3). Francisca (ox) 11-36c. Franciscan group; see San Louis group. FRANCISCANS 11-1a; 6-341d; 20-701b; Franciscan 11-1c; Asia 6-189c; Bombay 4-184c; California 8-16d; England 9-492a, 18-960f; Goa 12-160d; Japan 15-229c; Mexico 18-337c; missions 18-501a; monasteries 1-21b; stigmata 25-918a; Third Order; see Tertiaries. —, Tho. club; see Hell-Fire Club. Francisco, Ala. 1-460 (C1). —, Ind. 14-422 (C8). —, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).

Francisco Serrão; see Serrão, Francisco. Francis Dardur, mt., China 6-168 (F4). Francis Joseph (emperor of Austria); see Francis. Francis Joseph, order 16-862d. Francis Mills, Ill. 14-301 (D6). Francisstown, B.A. 3-605b. Francis turbine 28-383d. FRANCK (painters) 11-3d. —, CESAR 11-3d; 19-82d; 25-412a. —, SEBASTIAN (von Word) 11-3d. FRANCKE, AUGUST HERMANN 11-3d. FRANCKE (painters) 11-3c. Franke'sche Stiftung 12-854a. Franck-Tium process 25-114d. Franco, João 22-134d; 6-343c. —, (of Cologne) 19-82a; 19-86d. Franca, hill, Sp. 20-662c. Franco-Italian Exhibition, London 10-71a. —, Chinese War; see under Tonking. Francochorion, prov., Croat-Slav.; see Syria. FRANCO-GERMAN WAR 11-6a; 10-872d; 11-874a; 28-307d; artillery 2-689a; Bismarck's policy 4-7c; European results 9-941c, 23-839b; French army 2-620b; German literature, influence on 11-707b; infantry 14-528c; Moltke's policy 18-680a; postal service 22-193c; strategical methods 25-993d, 10-712a. François, Isl., Can. 4-600 (D2). —, lake, Can. 11-39c. FRANCOIS DE NEUFCHÂTEAU, N.L., count 11-14d. "François vase" 5-717c; 5-732 (Pl. I); 20-464 (Pl. II.). Francoll, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F2); 26-431c. Francolin 20-877a; Africa 1-323c; Cape Colony 5-230c; Oriental region 28-1010d; Rhodesia 23-260d. Francolite 2-159d. Franco-Lombardic period; see Merovingians. Franconia, Ariz. 2-544 (A2). —, N.H. 19-490 (D3); 18-579c. FRANCONIA, (dist., Ger. 11-15a; 11-834 (H. map); geology 8-124d; threefold division 3-543c. —, mts., N.H. 19-490 (D3); 19-490d. "Franconia" (law case) 1-206d; 28-110b. Franconia, Eastern; see Germany. —, Flume, fissure 19-401a. Franconian, dialect 11-779d. —, dynasty 6-965d; 11-155b. Franconia Note, val., N.H. 19-490 (D3); 19-490d. Franco-Persian Alliance (1807) 11-459b. —, Provençal dialect 14-888c. —, Prussian War; see Franco-German War. Francochamps, Belg. 3-668 (G3). Franco-Russian Alliance 10-900b; 23-907a. FRANCIS-ARCHERS (Franciscapins) 11-15d; 14-520b; 10-913d. FRANCIS-TIREURS 11-15d; 28-313b. Francisci, Innocenzo; see Innocenza da Imola. Francum pignum; see Frankpledge. Francis, Sebastian; see Franck, Sebastian. Frändefors, Swed. 28-190 (B2). FRANEKER, Holl. 11-10a; 13-588 (C1). Frangipani (family) 13-601a. Frangissa, Cyprus 7-699a. Frangula bark 12-143a. Frank, Fr. 10-778 (G4). Frank, Bernhard 1-596b; 21-749d. —, JAKOB 11-16b. —, John Peter 18-53c. Frank, Pa. 21-106 (E7). —, S. Dak. 25-500 (H2). Frank (boar enclosure) 21-600d. FRANK-ALMOIGN 11-16b. Frank Bay, Can. 20-114 (E2). —, Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (A2). Frank (physicist) 9-205c. —, Christian Wilhelm 9-381a. —, Otto 20-631b. Frankelint, pt., Den. 8-24 (C3).

FRANKEL, ZECHARIAS 11-16c; 13-176b. Franken, Stralsund, Ger. 28-941c. FRANKENBERG, Ger. 11-16c; 11-808 (H3). FRANKENHAUSEN, Ger. 11-16d; 11-808 (III. p10); 4-911a. Frankenheim, M. L. 7-844c. Frankenmuth, Mich. 18-372 (H6). FRANKENSTEIN, Ger. 11-16d; 11-808 (F3); 6-320d. FRANKENTHAL, Ger. 11-16d; 11-808 (II. m9); battle (1796) 11-232b. FRANKENWALD, mts., Ger. 11-17a; 11-808 (C3); 11-807a; 20-377a. Franke rock drill 4-46b. Frankford, Del. 17-825 (I3). —, Ire. 14-714 (D3). —, Mo. 18-608 (E2). —, Pa. 21-106 (M7). —, W. Va. 28-560 (C4). Frankfort, grand duke of, see Dalberg, K. T. A. M. von. —, Eugene Beauharnais, grand duke of; see Beauharnais. Frankfort, Ala. 1-460 (H1). —, Ill. 14-304 (E2). FRANKFORT, Ind. 11-17b; 14-122 (H4). —, Kan. 15-854 (F1). FRANKFORT, Ky. 11-17b; 15-740 (D2). —, Mo. 17-134 (D4). —, Mich. 18-372 (D5); 17-586a. —, N.Y. 19-596 (E2). —, O. 20-26 (D6). —, S. A. 25-466 (I8); 20-152d. —, S. Dak. 25-506 (G3). —, Wash. 28-354 (B3). Frankfort, grand-duchy, Ger. 11-21a. Frankfort, council of (794) 14-274d. FRANKFORT-ON-MAIN, Ger. 11-17a; 11-808 (II. m8); 11-866c; 8-967a; diet (1234) 14-593c; diet (1338) 11-847d; diet (1850) 11-888c; fair 10-127d; Fürstentag (1863) 3-17b; treaty (1819) 9-935c, 3-449c. FRANKFORT-ON-ODER, Ger. 11-21b; 11-808 (E2); siege (1831) 26-854d; university 11-21c, 27-764d, 27-766d. Frankfurt, S. 3-827c. Frankfurter Journal 19-544d. Frankfurter Zeitung 19-579b. FRANKINCENSE 11-21d; 14-349c. —, common 11-23a. —, pine; see Loblolly pine. —, tree 25-55a. FRANKING 11-23b. Frankish language; see Franks. —, law 4-685b; 9-600d; 24-68b. Frankists 11-16b. FRANKL, LUDWIG AUGUST 11-23c. FRANKLAND, SIR EDWARD 11-23c; 21-554b; 8-19c; alcohol 1-525c; flame 10-472b; gas burner 16-655b. Frankland, cape, Tas. 28-438 (H1). —, riv., W. Aus. 2-960 (D7). Frank La Per Bayou, riv., Ark. and La. 2-552 (C4). Frankleben, Ger. 23-744c. Frankley, Worcs. 25-758 (R2). FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN 11-24b; 1-832c; 9-180d; 17-310d. —, James 19-567a. —, SIR JOHN 11-30c; 21-943d. —, John 28-878d. —, WILLIAM BUEL 11-33b. —, W. S. (physicist) 17-348b. Franklin, Ala. 1-460 (B4). —, Conn. 6-952 (G2). —, Ga. 11-752 (A3); 11-754d. —, Ia. 14-732 (F4). —, Ida. 14-276 (D4). —, Ill. 14-304 (B4). —, Ind. 14-422 (F6); 14-424c. —, Ky. 15-740 (H4). —, La. 17-54 (A7). FRANKLIN, Mass. 11-33c; 17-852 (E2). —, Md. 17-834 (A3). —, Me. 17-834 (D4). —, Mich. 18-372 (F2). —, Minn. 18-550 (C6). —, N. C. 19-772 (E-14). —, N. C. 19-772 (A-B4). —, Neb. 19-324 (E4). FRANKLIN, N.H. 11-33d; 19-490 (D5). —, N.J. 4-57b. —, N.Y. 19-596 (E3). —, O. 20-26 (B5). FRANKLIN, Pa. 11-34a; 21-106 (C3). —, Tas. 26-438 (B2).

FRANKLIN, Tenn. 11-24a; 26-810 (E2); 1-875c. —, Tex. 26-660 (L4). —, Va. 23-115 (F1). —, Vt. 19-190 (H2). —, Wash. 28-354 (H4). —, Wis. 28-740 (F5). —, W. Va. 28-560 (D3). —, bay, Can. 5-160 (D1). —, bay, N. Gulp. 19-487 (E2). FRANKLIN, dist., Can. 11-33c; 5-160 (G1-G3). —, dist., La. 17-84 (C1). —, hill, Cal. 5-8 (C2). —, mt., Antarc. 21-961 (H). —, mt., Can. 5-160 (L2). —, lake, Can. 5-160 (K2); 3-135c. —, lake, Nev. 5-8 (F1); 19-451b. —, lake, N.J. 19-502 (A1). —, lake, Vt. 19-190 (B2). —, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C6). —, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3). —, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (D5). —, mt., Tex. 26-690 (A4). —, mt., Vict. 28-38 (B-C2); 28-10b. —, mta., Tas. 26-430b. —, mta., Tex. 26-690 (A4). —, park, Mass. 17-852 (B4). —, park, O. 20-26 (L2). —, str., Can. 5-160 (K1); 4-240b. FRANKLIN (landholder) 11-34b. Franklin and Marshall College, Pa. 23-24b. —, City, Va. 28-118 (G2). —, Co., Ala. 1-460 (B1). —, Co., Ark. 2-552 (B2). —, Co., Fla. 10-540 (B2). —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1). —, Co., Ia. 14-732 (D2). —, Co., Ill. 14-304 (D5). —, Co., Ind. 14-422 (G2). —, Co., Kan. 15-654 (H2). —, Co., Ky. 16-740 (D2). —, Co., Mass. 17-852 (B-C1). —, Co., Me. 17-434 (B3). —, Co., Mich. 18-600 (B4). —, Co., Mo. 18-608 (E-F3). —, Co., N.C. 19-772 (D1). —, Co., Neb. 19-324 (E-F4). —, Co., N.Y. 19-596 (F1). —, Co., O. 20-26 (D-E4). —, Co., Pa. 21-106 (G6). —, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E2). —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (M2). —, Co., Va. 28-118 (B-C3). —, Co., Vt. 19-490 (A-B2). —, Co., Wash. 28-354 (F-G3). —, Falls, N.H. 11-33d. —, Forks, Pa. 21-106 (L2). —, Furnace, N.J. 19-502 (C1); 11-34c. Franklin glasses 25-618a. Franklin Grove, Ill. 14-304 (C2). Franklin Institute, Philadelphia 25-310d. —, Institute thread; see Sellers thread. FRANKLINITE 11-34c; 20-241d. Franklin pane; see Leyden pane. Franklin Park, Mass. 17-852 (B-C3). —, Park, N.J. 19-502 (C-D3). —, Slough, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F1). —, Square, O. 20-26 (I3). Franklin stove 11-29d. Franklinton, La. 17-54 (D3). —, N.C. 19-772 (D1). Franklinton, Pa. 21-106 (H-15). Franklinville, N.C. 19-772 (C3). —, N.J. 19-502 (B1). —, N.Y. 19-596 (H3). —, Pa. 21-106 (F-G4). FRANK-MARRIAGE 11-34c; 24-706b. FRANKPLEDGE 11-34c; 7-457a; 28-81d. FRANKS, SIR AUGUSTUS Wollaston 11-35b. —, Sir Thomas Hart 14-450b. Franks, Okla. 20-58 (E3). FRANKS, people 11-35c; 10-804b; 9-923b; coinage 10-898a; feudal system 10-298a, 3-6c; in Egypt 9-98b; language 11-104a, 11-777d, 8-171a, 9-645b; laws; see Frankish law. Franks' Casket 28-432a. Frankstadt, Aus. 3-4 (F2). Frankston, Tex. 26-690 (E1). —, Vict. 18-90; 28-38 (M3). Frankstown, Pa. 21-106 (F5). Frankville, Wis. 28-740 (F6). Franktonement 11-76b. Frankton, Ind. 14-423 (F4). —, N.Z. 19-624 (H6). Franktown, Nev. 5-8 (D2). —, Va. 28-118 (A-3). Frankville, Ala. 1-460 (A4). Frannie, Wyo. 28-874 (D1). Franquey, Belg. 22-876c.

- Francini, Stefano 26-265d.
 Fransecky, Edward, Freiherr von 11-6d; 18-313b.
 Frant, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C4); 27-376d.
 Franz, Johannes 14-627d.
 —, ROBERT 11-36d; 25-410c.
 Franzburg, Ger. 11-808 (D1).
 Franzelin (cardinal) 15-342a.
FRANZEN, FRANS MIKAEL 11-37a; 26-218b.
FRANZENSBAD, Aus. 11-37b; 3-4 (C1); 18-520b.
 Franzenstete, Aus. 3-4 (B3); 3-4b.
 Franzensquelle, Aus. 11-37b.
 Franzfontein, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-406 (B3).
 Franz Josef, canal, Hung. 13-895b.
 —, Josef, fjord, Green. 12-543 (C3).
 —, JOSEF LAND, isls., Arct.O. 11-37c; 21-938 (B2).
 —, Josef-Höhe, mt., Aus. 5-347a.
 —, Joseph, mt., Hung.: see Gersdorf.
FRANZOS, KARL EMIL 11-38b.
 Fraochie, hill, Scot. 2-222d.
 Fraró, Francesco: see Bianchi, Francesco.
 F.R.A.S. 1-29a.
 Frarsargida, Castle of: see Pasargadae.
 Frasca, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
FRASCATI, It. 11-38c; 15-4 (F2).
 Fraseh, Herman 26-62b.
 Frasco, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
 Frasco (measure) 28-403a.
 Fraser (clan) 14-721c; 17-69c.
FRASER, ALEXANDER CAMPBELL 11-38c; 4-953b.
 —, Alexander George: see Saltoun.
 —, Alexander Mackenzie 9-109c.
 —, Sir Andrew 4-811c.
 —, JAMES (bishop) 11-39a; 17-544d.
 —, James (of Bree) 27-595d.
 —, JAMES BAILLIE 11-39b; 16-200b.
 —, James Stuart 7-92c.
 —, Sir John G. 20-157d.
 —, Louis 20-306a.
 —, Lydia Falconer: see Miller, L. F.
 —, Simon (d. 1338) 17-69c.
 —, Simon (Master of Lovat, d. 1782) 17-70b.
 —, Simon, Baron Lovat: see Lovat.
 —, Thomas Alexander, Lord Lovat: see Lovat.
 —, Sir Thomas R. 18-61b; on alcohol 1-527b; on carbolic acid 5-305d; on snake venom 26-798a, 28-164b.
 —, W. A. (novelist) 5-166c.
 —, William 11-39b; 16-306d.
 —, SIR WILLIAM AUGUSTUS 11-39c.
 Fraser, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
 —, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
 —, isl., Austr. 2-960 (I4).
 —, lake, Can. 11-39c.
 —, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (G6).
 —, riv., Cal. 5-19b.
FRASER, riv., Can. (B.C.) 11-39c; 4-600 (E3); 5-146b; 4-599d.
 —, riv., Can. (Ungava) 5-160 (R4).
 Fraserburg, Cape Col. 25-466 (E-F8).
FRASERBURGH, Scot. 11-39d; 24-412 (O2).
 Fraser composing machine 27-545d.
 Fraser Falls, Can. 5-160 (C3).
Fraser's Magazine 17-313c; 16-985b; 21-153a.
 Frasers Wells, S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
 Fraser System (ordnance) 20-194a.
FRASERVILLE, Can. 11-40a; 22-724 (C3).
 Frasher, Turk. 27-426 (B3).
 Frasho-keretl (rel.) 23-75c; 17-575c.
 Frasnies, Belg. 28-374c.
 Frasnian group (geol.) 11-670d; 8-125a.
 Frasso, It. 15-4 (C5).
 Frastanz, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
 Frat, Pers. 7-787c.
 —, riv., Asia M.: see Euphrates.
 Frate, El (porcelain painter) 5-735c.
FRATER (dict.) 11-40a.
 Fratercula arctica: see Puffin.
 Frater György: see Martinnuzzi.
FRATERNITIES, COLLEGE 11-40a.
Fraternité of Vacabondes (Awbley) 25-208c.
 Fraternity of St Anthony 12-610c.
FRATICELLI (rel.) 11-41b.
 Fratocchie, It. 15-4 (F2).
 Fratres Arvales: see Arval Brothers.
 —, Pontifices: see Bridge-building Brotherhood.
 —, S. Ambrosii ad Nemus 1-800d.
 Frat au, riv., Asia M.: see Kara Su (Euphrates).
 Fratta, It. 15-4 (D6).
 Frarunnen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
FRAUD (law) 11-42a; banker's liability 3-351b; bankruptcy proceedings 3-327a; contracts 7-390c; partnership 20-874d; personation 21-256d; sale of goods 24-65c.
 —, Statute of 24-64c; 12-653a; agent's authority 22-349a; earnest 8-798c; initials, signature 8-777c; 569d; miscarriage 18-577c; personal property 21-256b; real property 22-943a; trusts 27-332b, 7-914a; wills 28-655c.
 Frauenberg, castle, Aus. 4-751c.
 —, hill, Ger. (Hersfeld) 13-397b.
 —, hill, Ger. (Nassau) 11-292b.
FRAUENBURG, Ger. 11-42c; 11-803 (G1).
Frauentienst (Ulrich von Lichtenstein) 11-785d; 18-548b.
FRAUENFELD, Switz. 11-42c; 26-242 (F1).
FRAUENLOB (Ger. poet) 11-42d; 11-786b; 18-548c.
 "Frauenlob" (battleship) 24-911d.
 Frauenstädt, G. M. Julius 18-232c; 24-375a.
 Frauenthal, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
 Frauenwörth, Isl., Bav. 6-132a.
 Fraumünster, abbey, Zürich 26-247b; 28-1058d.
FRAUENCE, ABRAHAM 11-43a.
FRAUNHOFER, JOSEPH VON 11-43b; diffraction 8-240b; 8-244d, 8-246b; Dorpat refractor 26-565d, 28-947c; glass, optical 12-88a; heliometer 13-225a; lenses 1-58c; micrometer 18-383a.
Frau Sorge (H. Sudermann) 11-798c.
FRAUSTADT, Ger. 11-43d; 11-808 (F3).
 Fravartish: see Phraortes.
 Fravashi 23-70c; 28-1043a.
 Fravel, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
 Fravitta (Goth leader) 23-512c; 2-341d.
 Fraxinetum 12-143a.
 Fraxin 12-143a; 6-112c.
 Fraxinella 13-769c; 10-568b; 10-559d (fig.); propagation 13-757d.
 Fraxinetum, Fr.: see La Gardo-Freinet.
 Fraxinus excelsior: see Ash.
 —, ornus: see Manna ash.
 Fray Bentos, Urug. 2-460 (E3); 21-787a.
Fray Gerundio (Isla) 25-585a.
 Frayles, Isl., Az. 3-83 (2).
 —, The, rocks, W.L. 12-824 (B2).
FRAYSSINOUS, DENIS ANTOINE Luc, comte de 11-43d.
 Frazee, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
 Frazer, Jehn 24-516a.
 —, James George 19-133d; 10-601d; on magic 17-305a; on Purim 22-661c; religion 23-62d, 2-54d; sacrifice theory 23-981c; totemism 27-81b, 10-165b.
 Frazer, Mont. 14-276 (F1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
 Frazeyburg, O. 20-26 (F4).
 Frazier, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
 Fraziers Bottom, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
 —, Farm: battle (1862) 24-709a.
 Frazil-lee 12-625a.
 F.R.C.P. 1-29a.
 F.R.C.P.E. 1-29a.
 F.R.C.S. 1-29a.
 Frea (goddess): see Frigg.
 Freaghillann, Isl., Ire. 11-431c.
 Freaake, Edmund (bishop) 4-665d.
 Freato, port, Cnidus 6-573a.
 Freatar, W. R. (gov. of Hawaii) 13-93a.
 Freatwine: see Frowinus.
 Frechen, Ger. 6-740a.
FRECHETTE, LOUIS HONORÉ 11-44b; 5-168a.
 Freckleton, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
 Fred, Ark. 2-532 (D1).
 Freda, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
 Fredalba, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
 Fredegarus (Scholasticus) 27-317d.
FREDEGOND (queen of Franks) 11-44b; 10-805b; 6-163a.
 "Fredogona" (Alma-Tademona) 1-713a.
 Fredonhagen, C. (physicist) 25-629d; 14-797b.
FREDERIC, HAROLD 11-44c.
 Frédéric, Léon Henri Marie 20-508b.
 Frederic, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
 Frédéric, Fort, N.Y. 7-519d.
 Frederica, Del. 17-828 (I3).
 Frederica Wilhelmina (of Prussia) 11-603b.
 Fredericella 22-42d; lophophore 22-13c.
FREDERICIA, Den. 11-44d; 8-24 (B3).
FREDERICK (name) 11-45a.
 —, (of Antioch) 10-531c; 11-48d.
 —, II. (duke of Austria) 3-6a; 11-844a; 3-92b.
 —, IV. (of Austria) 15-438a.
 —, (of Bayreuth) 28-641c.
 —, (of Bogen) 13-293d.
 —, I. (of Brandenburg) 11-58b; 4-422c; Hussite war 14-9a.
 —, II. (of Brandenburg) 4-422c.
FREDERICK (FREDERICK WILLIAM) of Brandenburg 11-67c; 4-424c; 11-861b; League of Augsburg 2-903a; Swedish-Polish war 5-928a.
 —, (archbp. of Bremen) 4-494d.
 —, (Frederick William, British prince) 11-63a.
 —, I. (of Denmark) 8-31b; 7-99a.
 —, II. (of Denmark) 11-50c; 20-400d; 4-304b.
 —, III. (of Denmark) 11-51b; 8-34a; 19-809c.
 —, IV. (of Denmark) 8-36c; 12-875b.
 —, V. (of Denmark) 8-36c; 7-96c; 19-669a.
 —, VI. (of Denmark) 8-37c; 19-809d; 15-863a.
 —, VII. (of Denmark) 8-37d; 24-337a.
 —, VIII. (of Denmark) 11-52a; 8-39a.
 —, I. (elector palatine) 11-58c.
 —, II. (elector palatine) 11-58d.
 —, III. (elector palatine) 11-59a; 2-915a; Heidelberg catechism 13-211a.
 —, IV. (elector palatine) 11-59b; 17-589b.
 —, V. (elector palatine) 11-59c; 4-131b; 4-378a; Thirty Years' war 26-852c.
 —, I. (Barbarossa; emperor) 11-45a; 15-960a; 12-173a; Bologna university 27-750b; crusade 7-538b, 24-610b; Denmark 27-841a; empire under 9-353a, 9-352b; Germany 11-841b; Hamburg 12-874d; heresy (procedure) 14-588d; Holland 13-607b; Italy 15-32d, 6-788b; Lombard League 16-931d; papacy 20-694a, 23-671c, 1-216a.
 —, II. (emperor) 11-46d; 21-384a; Arles, kingdom of 2-558a; crusades 7-541c, 7-542a; Germany 11-843b; gold coinage 19-901b; heresy (penalties) 14-589a; Italy 15-34c, 6-788b, 9-353b; Jerusalem, kingdom of 20-623c, 7-542d; literature 14-809a, 11-844d, 2-282d; Lombard League 16-932a; Naples and Sicily 19-183a, 25-34c, 19-754c; papacy 14-579d, 23-673b, 17-177a; prostitution laws 22-460a; Templars 26-594d.
 —, III. (emperor) 11-49c; 12-788b; 3-7a; archducal title 2-360a; Basel council 3-464c; Charles the Bold 6-933b; Germany 11-849c, 9-175a.
 —, (dukes of Franconia): see Frederick (duke of Swabia).
 —, III. (the Fair; German king) 11-50a; 11-847a.
 —, (archbp. of Mainz) 11-835c; 20-373a; 20-373b.
 —, (Frederick Francis II., of Mecklenburg Schwerin) 17-1020a; Franco-German war 11-12b, 20-289d; Seven Weeks' war 24-714c.
 Frederick I. (of Meissen) 26-902b; 18-85a.
 —, II. (of Meissen) 18-85a; 26-902b.
 —, III. (of Meissen) 26-902b.
 —, IV. (of Meissen): see Frederick I. (elector of Saxony).
 —, (Tutta, of Meissen) 18-84d.
 —, (of Naples) 19-184d; 7-140c.
 —, (of the Netherlands) 3-676c.
(FREDERICK HENRY, of Orange) 11-62c; 13-598c; 13-610a; Thirty Years' war 26-566b; war in the Netherlands 4-486d, 25-637c, 13-599c.
 —, I. (of Prussia) 11-52a; 4-426a; 22-523b; Academy of Sciences 1-98c; Generosity, order of 15-864c; Grand Alliance war 12-343c; Neuchâtel acquired 19-424b.
 —, II. ("the Great," of Prussia) 11-52c; 11-861b; 22-324c; army 2-601a, 2-687b, 25-987d; Austria 11-53b; 15-515a, 15-699d; Austrian Succession war 3-39d, 11-53c, 13-570d; Bavarian Succession war 11-55d, 22-204d; cavalry 5-565c; education system 8-965a, 11-56a; infantry 14-525a; literature 14-54a, 11-56b; manoeuvres 17-592d; music 3-125c, 11-54b; porcelain 5-751a, 5-750c; Raneha monument 22-921b; Russia 11-54c, 11-55c, 9-284c; Seven Years' war 11-54c, 24-715c, 23-743d; Silesian claims 4-423c, 4-562b, 11-55a, 25-92a; staff 25-753a; Sweden 11-54c, 12-737a; Wilhelmina of Bayreuth 28-641c.
 —, III. (of Prussia) 11-56c; 11-889d; anti-Semitism 2-136d, 11-57a; Franco-German war 11-6d, 28-834a; French crisis (1875) 10-895b; Seven Weeks' war 24-710d, 11-56d.
 —, (FREDERICK CHARLES, Prussian prince) 11-61c; 24-710c; Franco-German war 11-6d, 1-774d, 18-311a, 20-289b.
 —, (FREDERICK WILLIAM I., of Prussia) 11-63a, 22-523d; army reforms 14-624d, 6-200c; education system 8-965a; Carlyle and Macaulay 9-643b.
 —, (FREDERICK WILLIAM II., of Prussia) 11-64b; 22-525b; 21-919b; education policy 8-965a; French war 11-171b; Kant 15-663a; Pillnitz convention 11-862b.
 —, (FREDERICK WILLIAM III., of Prussia) 11-65c; 22-525c; 11-862c; education system 8-965c; Holy Alliance 13-621a, 11-66a; Russian influence 28-54d, 11-65d, 1-557a; war of 1806 4-688b, 19-219b; war of 1813-15 4-499c.
 —, (FREDERICK WILLIAM IV., of Prussia) 11-66b; 11-866a; 22-527c; Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen 13-576d; Schleswig-Holstein question 24-337b.
 —, I. (elector of Saxony) 11-59d; 24-269c; 11-849b.
 —, II. (elector of Saxony) 11-60a.
 —, III. (elector of Saxony) 11-60b; 24-269d; 12-210a; Luther 11-60c.
 —, (Frederick Augustus II., (elector of Saxony): see Augustus II., king of Poland.
 —, (FREDERICK AUGUSTUS I., king of Saxony) 11-60d; 24-270d.
 —, (FREDERICK AUGUSTUS II., king of Saxony) 11-61b; 24-271d.
 —, III. (of Sicily) 11-57c; 19-184a; 25-35c; dukedom of Athens 2-844c.
 —, IV. (of Sicily) 19-184b.
 —, I. (of Swabia) 13-575b; 11-840c; 26-176c.
 —, II. (of Swabia) 13-575b; 13-277d; 17-17c.
 —, III. (of Swabia): see Frederick I. (emperor).
 —, V. (of Swabia) 7-538c.
 —, VI. (of Swabia): see Frederick II. (emperor).
 —, I. (of Sweden) 13-411a; 26-206c; Seraphim, order of 15-867a.
 Frederick I., II. and III. (of Thuringia): see Frederick I., II. and III. (of Meissen).
 —, IV. (of Thuringia) 26-902b.
 —, IV. (of Thiro) 11-49c.
 —, (of Toledo) 19-419a.
 —, I. (duke of Württemberg) 28-358b.
 —, I. (king of Württemberg) 11-743b.
 —, II. (king of Württemberg) 28-358d.
 —, (Frederick Eugène, of Württemberg) 28-858c.
 —, (FREDERICK LOUIS, prince of Wales) 11-62d; 7-67c, 13-599c.
 —, I. (of Prussia) 11-52a; 4-426a; 22-523b; Academy of Sciences 1-98c; Generosity, order of 15-864c; Grand Alliance war 12-343c; Neuchâtel acquired 19-424b.
 —, II. ("the Great," of Prussia) 11-52c; 11-861b; 22-324c; army 2-601a, 2-687b, 25-987d; Austria 11-53b; 15-515a, 15-699d; Austrian Succession war 3-39d, 11-53c, 13-570d; Bavarian Succession war 11-55d, 22-204d; cavalry 5-565c; education system 8-965a, 11-56a; infantry 14-525a; literature 14-54a, 11-56b; manoeuvres 17-592d; music 3-125c, 11-54b; porcelain 5-751a, 5-750c; Raneha monument 22-921b; Russia 11-54c, 11-55c, 9-284c; Seven Years' war 11-54c, 24-715c, 23-743d; Silesian claims 4-423c, 4-562b, 11-55a, 25-92a; staff 25-753a; Sweden 11-54c, 12-737a; Wilhelmina of Bayreuth 28-641c.
 —, III. (of Prussia) 11-56c; 11-889d; anti-Semitism 2-136d, 11-57a; Franco-German war 11-6d, 28-834a; French crisis (1875) 10-895b; Seven Weeks' war 24-710d, 11-56d.
 —, (FREDERICK CHARLES, Prussian prince) 11-61c; 24-710c; Franco-German war 11-6d, 1-774d, 18-311a, 20-289b.
 —, (FREDERICK WILLIAM I., of Prussia) 11-63a, 22-523d; army reforms 14-624d, 6-200c; education system 8-965a; Carlyle and Macaulay 9-643b.
 —, (FREDERICK WILLIAM II., of Prussia) 11-64b; 22-525b; 21-919b; education policy 8-965a; French war 11-171b; Kant 15-663a; Pillnitz convention 11-862b.
 —, (FREDERICK WILLIAM III., of Prussia) 11-65c; 22-525c; 11-862c; education system 8-965c; Holy Alliance 13-621a, 11-66a; Russian influence 28-54d, 11-65d, 1-557a; war of 1806 4-688b, 19-219b; war of 1813-15 4-499c.
 —, (FREDERICK WILLIAM IV., of Prussia) 11-66b; 11-866a; 22-527c; Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen 13-576d; Schleswig-Holstein question 24-337b.
 —, I. (elector of Saxony) 11-59d; 24-269c; 11-849b.
 —, II. (elector of Saxony) 11-60a.
 —, III. (elector of Saxony) 11-60b; 24-269d; 12-210a; Luther 11-60c.
 —, (Frederick Augustus II., (elector of Saxony): see Augustus II., king of Poland.
 —, (FREDERICK AUGUSTUS I., king of Saxony) 11-60d; 24-270d.
 —, (FREDERICK AUGUSTUS II., king of Saxony) 11-61b; 24-271d.
 —, III. (of Sicily) 11-57c; 19-184a; 25-35c; dukedom of Athens 2-844c.
 —, IV. (of Sicily) 19-184b.
 —, I. (of Swabia) 13-575b; 11-840c; 26-176c.
 —, II. (of Swabia) 13-575b; 13-277d; 17-17c.
 —, III. (of Swabia): see Frederick I. (emperor).
 —, V. (of Swabia) 7-538c.
 —, VI. (of Swabia): see Frederick II. (emperor).
 —, I. (of Sweden) 13-411a; 26-206c; Seraphim, order of 15-867a.
 Frederick I., II. and III. (of Thuringia): see Frederick I., II. and III. (of Meissen).
 —, IV. (of Thuringia) 26-902b.
 —, IV. (of Thiro) 11-49c.
 —, (of Toledo) 19-419a.
 —, I. (duke of Württemberg) 28-358b.
 —, I. (king of Württemberg) 11-743b.
 —, II. (king of Württemberg) 28-358d.
 —, (Frederick Eugène, of Württemberg) 28-858c.
 —, (FREDERICK LOUIS, prince of Wales) 11-62d; 7-67c, 13-599c.
 —, I. (of Prussia) 11-52a; 4-426a; 22-523b; Academy of Sciences 1-98c; Generosity, order of 15-864c; Grand Alliance war 12-343c; Neuchâtel acquired 19-424b.
 —, II. ("the Great," of Prussia) 11-52c; 11-861b; 22-324c; army 2-601a, 2-687b, 25-987d; Austria 11-53b; 15-515a, 15-699d; Austrian Succession war 3-39d, 11-53c, 13-570d; Bavarian Succession war 11-55d, 22-204d; cavalry 5-565c; education system 8-965a, 11-56a; infantry 14-525a; literature 14-54a, 11-56b; manoeuvres 17-592d; music 3-125c, 11-54b; porcelain 5-751a, 5-750c; Raneha monument 22-921b; Russia 11-54c, 11-55c, 9-284c; Seven Years' war 11-54c, 24-715c, 23-743d; Silesian claims 4-423c, 4-562b, 11-55a, 25-92a; staff 25-753a; Sweden 11-54c, 12-737a; Wilhelmina of Bayreuth 28-641c.
 —, III. (of Prussia) 11-56c; 11-889d; anti-Semitism 2-136d, 11-57a; Franco-German war 11-6d, 28-834a; French crisis (1875) 10-895b; Seven Weeks' war 24-710d, 11-56d.
 —, (FREDERICK CHARLES, Prussian prince) 11-61c; 24-710c; Franco-German war 11-6d, 1-774d, 18-311a, 20-289b.
 —, (FREDERICK WILLIAM I., of Prussia) 11-63a, 22-523d; army reforms 14-624d, 6-200c; education system 8-965a; Carlyle and Macaulay 9-643b.
 —, (FREDERICK WILLIAM II., of Prussia) 11-64b; 22-525b; 21-919b; education policy 8-965a; French war 11-171b; Kant 15-663a; Pillnitz convention 11-862b.
 —, (FREDERICK WILLIAM III., of Prussia) 11-65c; 22-525c; 11-862c; education system 8-965c; Holy Alliance 13-621a, 11-66a; Russian influence 28-54d, 11-65d, 1-557a; war of 1806 4-688b, 19-219b; war of 1813-15 4-499c.
 —, (FREDERICK WILLIAM IV., of Prussia) 11-66b; 11-866a; 22-527c; Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen 13-576d; Schleswig-Holstein question 24-337b.
 —, I. (elector of Saxony) 11-59d; 24-269c; 11-849b.
 —, II. (elector of Saxony) 11-60a.
 —, III. (elector of Saxony) 11-60b; 24-269d; 12-210a; Luther 11-60c.
 —, (Frederick Augustus II., (elector of Saxony): see Augustus II., king of Poland.
 —, (FREDERICK AUGUSTUS I., king of Saxony) 11-60d; 24-270d.
 —, (FREDERICK AUGUSTUS II., king of Saxony) 11-61b; 24-271d.
 —, III. (of Sicily) 11-57c; 19-184a; 25-35c; dukedom of Athens 2-844c.
 —, IV. (of Sicily) 19-184b.
 —, I. (of Swabia) 13-575b; 11-840c; 26-176c.
 —, II. (of Swabia) 13-575b; 13-277d; 17-17c.
 —, III. (of Swabia): see Frederick I. (emperor).
 —, V. (of Swabia) 7-538c.
 —, VI. (of Swabia): see Frederick II. (emperor).
 —, I. (of Sweden) 13-411a; 26-206c; Seraphim, order of 15-867a.
 Frederick I., II. and III. (of Thuringia): see Frederick I., II. and III. (of Meissen).
 —, IV. (of Thuringia) 26-902b.
 —, IV. (of Thiro) 11-49c.
 —, (of Toledo) 19-419a.
 —, I. (duke of Württemberg) 28-358b.
 —, I. (king of Württemberg) 11-743b.
 —, II. (king of Württemberg) 28-358d.
 —, (Frederick Eugène, of Württemberg) 28-858c.
 —, (FREDERICK LOUIS, prince of Wales) 11-62d; 7-67c, 13-599c.
 —, I. (of Prussia) 11-52a; 4-426a; 22-523b; Academy of Sciences 1-98c; Generosity, order of 15-864c; Grand Alliance war 12-343c; Neuchâtel acquired 19-424b.
 —, II. ("the Great," of Prussia) 11-52c; 11-861b; 22-324c; army 2-601a, 2-687b, 25-987d; Austria 11-53b; 15-515a, 15-699d; Austrian Succession war 3-39d, 11-53c, 13-570d; Bavarian Succession war 11-55d, 22-204d; cavalry 5-565c; education system 8-965a, 11-56a; infantry 14-525a; literature 14-54a, 11-56b; manoeuvres 17-592d; music 3-125c, 11-54b; porcelain 5-751a, 5-750c; Raneha monument 22-921b; Russia 11-54c, 11-55c, 9-284c; Seven Years' war 11-54c, 24-715c, 23-743d; Silesian claims 4-423c, 4-562b, 11-55a, 25-92a; staff 25-753a; Sweden 11-54c, 12-737a; Wilhelmina of Bayreuth 28-641c.
 —, III. (of Prussia) 11-56c; 11-889d; anti-Semitism 2-136d, 11-57a; Franco-German war 11-6d, 28-834a; French crisis (1875) 10-895b; Seven Weeks' war 24-710d, 11-56d.
 —, (FREDERICK CHARLES, Prussian prince) 11-61c; 24-710c; Franco-German war 11-6d, 1-774d, 18-311a, 20-289b.
 —, (FREDERICK WILLIAM I., of Prussia) 11-63a, 22-523d; army reforms 14-624d, 6-200c; education system 8-965a; Carlyle and Macaulay 9-643b.
 —, (FREDERICK WILLIAM II., of Prussia) 11-64b; 22-525b; 21-919b; education policy 8-965a; French war 11-171b; Kant 15-663a; Pillnitz convention 11-862b.
 —, (FREDERICK WILLIAM III., of Prussia) 11-65c; 22-525c; 11-862c; education system 8-965c; Holy Alliance 13-621a, 11-66a; Russian influence 28-54d, 11-65d, 1-557a; war of 1806 4-688b, 19-219b; war of 1813-15 4-499c.
 —, (FREDERICK WILLIAM IV., of Prussia) 11-66b; 11-866a; 22-527c; Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen 13-576d; Schleswig-Holstein question 24-337b.
 —, I. (elector of Saxony) 11-59d; 24-269c; 11-849b.
 —, II. (elector of Saxony) 11-60a.
 —, III. (elector of Saxony) 11-60b; 24-269d; 12-210a; Luther 11-60c.
 —, (Frederick Augustus II., (elector of Saxony): see Augustus II., king of Poland.
 —, (FREDERICK AUGUSTUS I., king of Saxony) 11-60d; 24-270d.

Frederiksborg, Swed. 23-933 (A2).
 —, fort, Nor. 3-773d.
 Fredrikadal, Swed. 23-933 (B2).
FREDRIKSHALD, Nor. 11-090; 19-804 (D3); 12-114c.
 Fredrikshamn, Finland 23-872 (C1); 10-3350; treaty (1800) 26-210a.
 Fredrikshavn, Fin.: see Fredrikshamn.
FREDRIKSTAD, Nor. 11-690; 19-804 (D3).
 Fredriksten, Lurtoom, Nor. 5-931b.
 Fredriksvaern, Nor. 19-804 (D3); 16-288a; 20-333b.
 Fredro, Alexander 21-927a; 8-544a.
 Fredus: see Witte.
 Free, Tex. 26-690 (E3).
 Free-alms: see Frankalmoln.
 Free-banking system 3-346c.
FREE BAPTISTS 11-69d;
 — Indian mission 18-387c.
FREEBENCH (in law) 11-70b.
 Freeboard (naut.) 24-879d;
 24-937c; 24-939c.
 Freeborn, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D1).
 — Co., Minn. 18-550 (D7).
 Freebridge, dist., Nurf. 19-746b.
 Freeburg, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 — Pa. 21-106 (H-14).
 Free cell formation 21-769b.
 — central placulation (bot.) 10-370d (fig.).
 — Chapel 6-345a.
 — Church 6-345a.
 — Church Council 7-311c.
CHURCH FEDERATION 11-70b; 17-351b.
 — Church Girls' Guild 11-70c.
CHURCH OF ENGLAND 11-70d; 8-431a.
 — Church of Italy 11-338d.
CHURCH OF SCOTLAND 11-71a; W. Cunningham 7-633d; dispute with United Free Church 27-397c; missions 18-337b; Italy 22-863b; statistics 24-167a; union with Reformed Presbyterians 6-510a; union with United Presbyterian Church 11-71d. See also United Free Church of Scotland.
 Free classic style (arch.) 2-435b.
 Free companies 2-598a; in France 10-821c.
 — Congregations, The Religious Society of 11-771b.
 Freed, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
 Freedman: Roman 25-219d; names 19-158d; Teutonic 26-681d.
FREEDMEN'S BUREAU 11-75b; 27-713d.
 Freedom, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
 —, Md. 17-323 (F2).
 —, Mo. 17-434 (C1).
 —, N.H. 19-490 (E1).
 —, N.Y. 19-396 (B3).
 —, O.: see Alliance.
 —, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
 Freedom, Degrees of 17-958a; 17-963c; 17-990b.
 — League of: see League of Freedom.
 — of Speech: see Speech, freedom of.
 Free Education Act (1891) 22-187d.
 Free-falling tools (in boring) 4-233a.
 Free Food League (Unionist) 3-253a; 8-131d.
FREEHOLD, N.J. 11-75d; 19-302 (D3).
FREEHOLD (law) 11-76b; abatement of 1-7c; interest 11-76c; rights of common 6-781c; seisin 24-389b.
 Free labourers 25-1027c.
 Freeand, Md. 17-828 (F1).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
 —, O. 20-26 (G3).
FREELAND, Pa. 11-76c; 21-106 (L3).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (F2).
 — Park, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
 Freelandville, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
 Freels, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
 Freeman, Captain (explorer) 21-963d.
 —, Col. Edward 28-266a.
 —, EDWARD AUGUSTUS 11-76c; Frondo attacked 11-252d; library 17-346d.
 —, George (cricketer) 7-443a.
 —, J. R. (engineer) 14-42b; 14-01a.
 "Freeman, Mrs" (duchess of Marlborough) 2-63b.

Freeman, Ark. 2-562 (H2).
 —, Cal. 6-8 (E4).
 —, Me. 17-434 (H4).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (H3).
 —, S. Dak. 25-306 (H4).
 —, Va. 28-118 (E4).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (H4).
 —, ut., Colo. 6-722 (E2).
 —, riv., Can. 1-500 (A2).
 —, str., Aret. 25-709a.
FREEMAN 11-71d; 4-271a; 4-272b; of livery companies 16-811b; Norman conquest 9-175c; Teutonic 26-681d.
 Freeman-Mitford (family): see Hodesdale, barons and earl of.
 Freemanora, dist., Som.: see Williton.
 Freemanburg, W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
 Freeman's Farm: battle (1777) 1-843c.
 Freeman's Journal 19-563d.
 Freeman's roll 11-78a.
 Freeman's Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F2).
 Freeman's school, Wellington 28-507c.
 — white (pigment) 21-599c.
 Freemantle, Hants. 25-491 (map); 25-492b.
 Free Mash Tun Act (1880) 4-596d.
 Freemason, isls., La. 17-34 (E4).
FREEMASONRY 11-78b;
 — France 10-890b; Italy 15-81c; Mexico 18-339c;
 — Sweden 16-867a; United States 2-127b; 11-322b.
 Free Methodists (U.S.) 18-297b; 18-299a.
 Freeport, Fla. 10-340 (C6).
FREEPORT, Ill. 11-85c; 14-304 (C1).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
 —, Mo. 17-434 (B3).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
 —, Minn. 18-330 (C5).
 —, N.Y. 19-590 (F4).
 —, O. 20-26 (H4).
 —, O. (Prairie Depot P.O.) 20-26 (C2).
 — Pa. 21-106 (C4).
 Freeport doctrine (U.S.) 11-85c.
FREE PORTS 11-85d.
 — Presbyterian Church (Scotland) 24-460d; 11-74c.
 — Presbyterian Church (U.S.) 22-292d.
 — reed mouthpiece 18-947b; 22-974c.
REED VIBRATOR 11-86d.
 — Religious Association (U.S.) 27-356d.
 — Russian Press 13-403b.
 — School of Charles I., Dublin: see Blue Coat Hospital, Dublin.
FREESIA 11-87c.
 Free-silver coinage (U.S.) 8-3a; 4-897b.
 Free-soil, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
FREE SOIL PARTY (U.S.) 11-87d; 27-791b.
 — Sons of Israel (U.S.) 11-222b.
 Freestone, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
FREE-STONE 11-88a; 25-959c; 6-809a.
 Freestono Co., Tex. 26-690 (L4).
 Free-tailed bats 6-244b; 27-034a; skull 6-240a; wing 6-241a.
 Free thinker, The 4-44b.
 Free-thinking: see Rationalism.
 Free town, Can. 19-831 (C1).
FREETOWN (Sierra Leone) W. Af. 11-88b; 11-204 (B5); 25-56b.
FREE TRADE 11-88d; 28-423b; 4-613b; Anglo-French treaty (1860) 9-569b; Austria-Hungary 3-29d; Bright 4-367d; Cobden 6-608c; controversy (1903) 8-999b; 6-132a; 8-131c; Danish corn trade 8-37a; France 3-301a, 24-275b; Ilumoc's attitude 13-883c; taxation in relation to 9-465d, 26-463b; Turrot 27-413d; U.S. (interstate) 14-712a.
 — Union, Va. 28-118 (D2).
 — University, Amsterdam 1-898a.
 — utilities 28-438c.
 Freeville, N.Y. 19-596 (D3); 15-617c.
 Free warren 11-441a.
 — wheel 3-913d; 7-684b.
 Free will: see Will, freedom of the.
 Freewill Baptists: see Free Baptists.

Freewill Baptists, Original: see Original Freewill Baptists.
 Free-willers: see Free Baptists.
 Freeseoul, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (H4).
 Freesing mixture 4-971d; 11-371c.
 — point 11-369d and foll.; molecular depression 11-372b, 25-941b; oils 20-45b; pressure 11-370d, 26-874b; of solids, see Fueling point; solutions 25-373b, 27-899d, 9-220c.
 Freestilao: see Frigate-bird.
FREGELLAE, It. 11-92a; 15-26 (D4); Latin colony 23-624d; revolt (135 B.C.) 12-308a.
 Freellanun, It.: see Coprano.
 Freemas, It. 15-26 (D4).
 Fregonal de la Sierra, Sp. 25-530 (H3); 3-181d.
 Fregoli Road, channel, Malta 17-508 (A2).
 Fregilupus (fossil) 3-971d; 3-970a (fig.).
 Fregiel, cape, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
 Fregier, Marquard: collections 11-899b.
 Fregi, Hans 18-2c.
 Fregier, Heinrich von: see Heinrich von Fregier.
 Fregier, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
FREIBERG (Freiberg), Ger. (Sax.) 11-92b; 11-808 (D3); arsenic 2-851b; battle (1702) 11-34d; Bergakademie 11-92c; brasses in Cathedral 4-434a; mis-pickel 18-379c; silver 22-490d, 22-086a, 25-830a.
 Freibergen, mts., Switz. 26-242 (H2).
 Freibergers Mulde, riv., Ger. 18-959b.
 Freiberg process 25-114c.
FREIBURG, Ger. (Silesia) 11-92d; 11-808 (F3); battle (1702) 11-92d.
 — town and canton, Switz.: see Erlsburg.
 — IM BREISGAU, Ger. (Baden) 11-92d; 11-808 (A5); battle (1641) 11-93b; cathedral 11-92d, 24-492a, 2-406b; siege (1638) 3-801c; siege (1677) 8-735a; siege (1712) 9-884a; university 11-92d, 27-750b, 11-823a.
 — unter dem Fürstenstein, Ger.: see Freiberg, Ger. (Silesia).
FREIDANK (Vrdanc) 11-94c; 11-786c; 21-609d.
 Freidenbach, Switz. 24-395d.
FREIENWALDE, Ger. 11-94c; 11-808 (D2).
 Freiersbach, Ger. 3-185a.
FREISELEBENITE (min.) 11-94d.
 Freigerichte: see Fehmle Courts.
FREIGHT 11-94d; 1-304b; 3-56a; competition affecting rates 24-987a; effect of trusts 27-335c; marine insurance 14-676c; primage 22-324a; rates 12-323b, 1-476a, 12-400c.
 Freihild, Die 3-35c; 18-903c.
 Freiheitskrieg: see Liberation, War of.
 Freiherr (title) 3-423a.
FREILIGRATH, FERDINAND 11-91d.
 Freimund Ralmar: see Rückert, J. M. F.
FREIND, JOHN 11-95b; 18-31a.
 — Robert 11-95b.
FREINSHHEIM (Freinshemius), Johana 11-95c.
FRÉIRE, FRANCISCO JOSE 11-95d; 22-161d.
 Freischöffe 20-237a.
FREISCHUTZ (folklore) 11-95d.
 Freischütz, Der (Weber) 28-457a; 13-94a.
FREISING, Ger. 11-96a; 11-808 (C4); medieval pawnshop 20-972c.
 Freisinnige Party: see Deutsch-freisinnige.
 Freisplitze, mt., Aus. 26-242 (I2).
 Freistadt, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
 —, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
 Freistadt, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
 Freistuhl 10-237b.
 Freitag, Adam F. (engineer) 10-691a.
 Frettes, Venez. 27-989 (C2).
 Fretwaldau, Aus. 3-4 (E1); 25-92c.
 —, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
 — Freixianda, Port. 25-530 (A3).

FREJUS (Forum Iulii), Fr. 11-96b; 10-778 (H6); 15-26 (A3); 19-301b.
 —, kulf, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
 —, pass, Alps 1-742a.
 Frelinghuysen, Frederick 11-96c.
 —, FREDERICK THEODORE 11-96c.
 — Theodore (politician) 11-96c.
 Frelinghuysen-Zarala Treaty (1844) 26-668d.
 Frelsburg, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
 Frenamorta, pass, Alps 1-741d.
 Fremantle, Admiral Sir E. 28-765a; 19-443d.
FREMANTELE, W. Aus. 11-96d; 2-960 (A6); aqueduct 7-77a; shipping statistics 28-542a.
 Frenclenindustrie 3-794d.
FREMIET, EMMANUEL 11-96d; 24-509a (Pl. VIII.); 24-510b.
 Fremona, Aby. 1-90b.
FREMONT, JOHN CHARLES 11-97a; California 6-18c; Colorado 6-723b; Great Salt Lake explored 27-818c; Shenandoah Valley campaign 24-833c.
 Fremont, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (H1).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
FREMONT, Neb. 11-98b; 19-324 (H3).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (H2).
 —, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
FREMONT, O. 11-98b; 20-26 (D2).
 —, Utah 27-814 (C4).
 —, W. Va. 28-740 (E4).
 —, Isl., Mich. 18-372 (D-E6).
 —, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D-E6).
 —, mt., Wyo. 28-873c.
 —, pass, Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-719a.
 —, riv., Utah 27-814 (D4).
 —, Center, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F4).
 —, Co. Colo. 6-722 (E3); 6-721c.
 —, Co., Ia. 14-732 (H4).
 —, Co., Ida. 14-276 (C-D3); 14-376c and foll.
 —, Co., Wyo. 28-874 (C-E3).
 Fremontia 13-773d.
 Fremont's Butte, mt., Colo. 6-722 (G1).
 — Pass, mt., Nev. 6-8 (D1).
 — Peak, mt., Wyo. 11-97b.
FREMY, EDMOND (chemist) 11-98c; 11-571c.
 Frena camera 21-503a.
 Frenatae 16-470d.
FRENCH, DANIEL CHESTER 11-98d; 24-510b; 24-507 (Pl. VI.).
 —, E. D. 4-233b.
 —, Sir John 27-204a.
 —, NICHOLAS 11-99a.
 —, William H. 16-769c; 2-124c.
 French, Mex. 18-318 (F1).
 —, Isl., Viet. 28-38 (E1); 28-37d.
 —, isls, N.O. 19-487 (F2).
 —, riv., Can. (Georgian Bay) 20-114 (D2); 20-114b.
 —, riv., Can. (James Bay) 20-114 (D1).
 —, riv., Conn. and Mass. 17-352 (D2).
 French Academy: see Académie Française.
 French Arapiles, hill, Sp. 24-37c (plan).
 French art: Barbizon school 3-338d; illuminated MSS. 18-323b and foll., 14-316b; illustration 14-324b; jewelry 15-370b; medals 18-2b, 19-898c; metal-work 18-211c, 18-213c, 21-799a; miniatures 18-527c; painting, modern 20-502d, 20-498c; pastel 20-891a, 20-892c; porcelain 6-749a, 6-751d; pottery 5-737d; Renaissance period 23-90d; sculpture 24-492a, 24-499b, 24-508a; wood-engraving, modern 28-799a.
 — bean: see Kidney bean.
 — Bible Society 3-906b.
 — billiards 3-939a.
 — boston (card game) 4-297b.
 — boxing: see under Boxing.
 French Broad, riv., Tenn. and N.C. 19-772 (H4); 26-625c; 27-615a.
 French bull-dog 6-374 (Pl. I.).
 Frenchburg, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
 French Camps, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
 French chalk 22-606a; 26-369b.
 — column (in distillation) 8-321c.

FRENCH CONGO 11-99a; 11-99 (map); 1-336b foll.; de Brazza 4-464c; de Loupessé 18-496a.
 French Contrabandito: see Ibram Contrabandito.
 French Corral, Gal. 8-8 (C3).
 — Creek, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
 — Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
 — Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F2).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C2-1); 11-34a.
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (1-K6); 21-158b.
 — Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (B4); 26-507d.
 — Creek, riv., W. Va. 28-560 (C3).
 French drama 16-784b; 8-510c; Breton plays 5-650b; eighteenth century 11-135d; English adaptations 8-533a, 9-644d; German drama influenced 11-790c; medieval 11-117d, 8-498d; nineteenth century 11-145b; political influence 11-123c, 12-606a; Renaissance drama 11-123c; romantic 11-145a; seventeenth century 11-129a, 6-851a, 12-946c; sixteenth century 11-123c, 24-316b; Spanish drama influenced 25-585a; theatres 26-732b.
 — drawing box (in woolen manufacture) 28-815a (fig.).
 — East India Company: see Compagnie des Indes et Compagnie des Indes Orientales.
 French Equatorial Africa: see French Congo.
 — Flanders, dist., Eur. 10-480c.
 — Frigate Shoal, reef, Haw. 13-84 (B3).
 French Fury, The (1583) 13-596b.
 — gardening 13-776c.
 — Grant (in Ohio) 11-420d.
 French Guinea (Guyane), S.A.M. 12-681d; 12-675 (map); boundary dispute 4-485c; Brazilian occupation 4-453a; penal colony founded 8-39c.
FRENCH GUINEA (Rivières du Sud), W. Af. 11-102a; 11-204 (map); boundary settlements 16-339a; Waïma incident 25-63d.
 — Gulch, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 — Hock, dist., Cape Col. 6-227d; 28-875a.
 French honeysuckle 13-657b; 13-767c; as fodder 18-554d, 17-509c.
 — hood 7-240b.
 — horn: see Horn.
 Frenching: see Whit disease of cotton.
FRENCH LANGUAGE 11-102c; 21-426a; in Breton literature 6-650b; dictionaries 8-192b; in England (Norman period) 9-590c, 2-31d, 9-474c; French-Icelandic 24-203d; in international treaties 27-230a; in Italian literature 14-898c; medieval handbooks 2-34a; the Pléiade 11-122c; Vaugelas 27-954d.
 French Lick, Ind. 14-422 (D1); 14-423a.
FRENCH LITERATURE 11-110d; 16-784b; drama, see French drama; English literature, influence of 9-617d, 9-628c, 9-643d, 16-784d; Portuguese literature influenced 22-136a; Spanish literature influenced 25-584d; Swedish literature influenced 26-216d, 26-219d. See also Cooper, Epigram, Essay, &c.
 Frenchman (tool) 4-521b.
 Frenchman Creek, riv., Can. and Mont. 14-276 (F1); 24-223 (A3).
 — Creek, riv., Neb. and Colo. 6-722 (H1).
 Frenchman's bay, Me. 17-434 (D4); 3-399d.
 Frenchman's bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C5).
 French marigold 17-718d.
 Frenchpark, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
 French partridge: see Red-legged partridge.
 French Pass, str., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
 French pitch: see Diapason normal.
FRENCH POLISH 11-154b; 20-458c.
 — purple (dye) 2-367d.

FRENCH REVOLUTION, THE (1789) 11-154c; 10-853a; 9-932c; assignats 2-781b; Austria 3-11d; Burke on 4-831a; Danton 7-817c, 11-163c and foll.; England's attitude 9-550b, 26-374c, 12-586c; festivals 10-224a; finance 5-85a; Germany 11-862b; Girondists 12-49b, 11-159a and foll.; Holy Roman Empire 9-355a; Huguenots 13-867c; Jacobins 15-117b, 11-159a and foll.; Jews 15-407c; law and institutions 10-919d; Mirabeau 18-568b, 11-155a and foll.; monasticism 18-690d; navy 19-306c; newspapers 19-574a; papacy 20-714a; Robespierre 23-417b, 11-163c and foll.; Spain 25-553c; Switzerland 26-257b. See also France, sections History and Law and Institutions.

— revolution (1848): see Revolution of 1848.

— revolutionary calendar: see Republican calendar.

FRENCH REVOLUTIONARY Wars 11-171a; 9-932d; 10-854d; (maps) 11-175 foll.; 25-603, 19-218; armies 2-619a, 2-601c; artillery 2-688b; column and skirmishes 14-523 (Plate); England 9-552c, 24-557d; German campaign 11-182a; Italian campaign (1798-97) 11-184a, (1799) 11-195b; naval operations 11-203a, 19-308a; Netherlands campaign 11-172d; Portugal 22-150d; Savoy 24-255d; Spain 25-553d; strategy 25-989b; Swiss campaign 11-194c.

French River, Can. 20-114 (D2).

— Rocks, India 14-382 (G13).

French Rolls (records) 22-960c.

French ruff (card game) 28-593a.

— sable (fur) 11-355d.

— School at Athens 2-841a; Delos 7-971b; Mantinea 17-605d; Tegea temple 26-504c.

French Settlement, La. 17-54 (B6).

French shroud knot 15-874a.

— sole: see Sand sole.

French Somaliland: see Somaliland, French.

French sorrel 25-434d.

French Sudan, dist., Fr. W. Af. 24-643c; ivory 15-92d.

Frenchton, W. Va. 28-560 (C3).

Freshtown, Mich.: see Monroe.

—, Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).

—, N. J. 19-502 (B2).

—, French tuff (bot.) 27-322d (fig.).

French Village, Ill. 14-304 (B5).

Frenchville, Me. 17-434 (D1).

—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).

FRENCH WEST AFRICA 11-205a; 11-204 (map); international rivalries 1-348a foll.; 16-539a; telegraph system 1-357a.

French West India Company 28-547c; 12-578d.

Frend, William 6-678c.

Frenda, Alg. 1-643 (B2); 1-646d.

Frendlesman 20-381b.

Freneau, Philip (poet) 1-833a.

Frenela 26-440b.

Frêne, Pic du, mt., Alps 1-742b.

Frenicle de Bussy, Bernard 1-97d; 17-310c.

Frenier, La. 17-54 (C6).

Frenois, Fr. 24-575b; 24-575 (plan).

Frensham, Sur. 9-424 (IV. A4); 28-436d.

Frenssen, Gustav 11-798c.

FRENTANI, tribe, It. 11-205c; 15-26d; ethnic suffixes 23-965d; territory 15-26 (E3-4).

Frento, riv., It.: see Fortore, riv., It.

Frentrum, It. 11-205d.

Frenulum (entomol.) 16-485d.

—, preputii (anat.) 23-131d.

FREPPLE, CHARLES EMILE 11-205d.

Frequency (sound) 25-439b; 25-439d; 25-445b.

—, Laws of 22-390d; 22-402b.

—, frequent-drawing: see Furrow drawing.

FRERE, SIR HENRY BARTLE Edward 11-206a; 11-802c; Bombay 4-189d; S. Africa

25-475c, 5-241b, 9-576d, 28-1053c.

Frere, James Hatley: blind alphabet 4-69a.

—, JOHN HOOKHAM 11-207b.

FRERE, PIERRE EDOUARD 11-207d.

FRERE-ORBAN, HUBERT Joseph Walther 11-207d; 3-678c.

Frères de Saint Jean de Dieu 4-65a.

FRERET, NICOLAS 11-208b.

Freretown, Br.E. Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-603a.

FRERON, ELIE CATHERINE 11-208c.

—, LOUIS MARIE STANISLAS 11-208d; 10-857d.

Frescati, Stockholm, Swed. 25-935 (A1).

Freschen, Hoher, mt., Aus.: see Heher Freschen.

Fresco, Ala. 1-460 (D4).

—, Iv. Cst. 11-204 (E6).

FRESCO 11-209a; 20-484d; Abyssinian 1-89b; modern revival 27-973d, 19-26c; Roman painting 23-480d, 19-22a (Plate); Raphael 22-905a.

FRESCOBALDI, GIROLAMO 11-209a.

—, Matteo 14-903c.

Fresco Secco 20-488b.

Frese, Jakob 26-216d.

FRESENIUS, KARL REMIGIUS 11-209b; 6-61b.

—, Remigius Heinrich 11-209b.

—, Theodor Wilhelm 11-209b.

Freshfield, Douglas W. 18-938d; 18-939a; 15-685a; 23-947b; Caucasus (description) 5-552a.

—, Edwin 16-954d.

Freshfield, Lanes. 16-139 (A2).

Freshford, Ire. 14-743 (D4).

Fresh Kill, N. Y.: see Green Ridge.

Freshman 3-659d.

Fresh Pond, lake, Mass. 17-852 (B3).

Freshwater, Cal. 5-8 (B1).

FRESHWATER, I. of W. 11-209e; 9-420 (III. D5).

—, bay, C. Verde Is.: see Preguica.

—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E5).

—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).

—, bay, N. G. 19-487 (E3).

—, bay, Wales 21-81a.

Fresh-water canal, Egy.: see Ismailia canal.

Freshwater East, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).

—, Gate, I. of W. 11-209c; 28-627a.

Freshwater shrimp 8-19b.

—, spider 25-667a.

Fresh-water sponge 25-724a; 25-727b; distribution 25-729a, 25-729d.

Freshwater West, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).

Freskin, Hugh (of Sutherland) 26-170c.

Fresnaye, Vauquelin de la 11-123b.

Fresnay l'Evêque, Fr. 10-778 (E3).

—, sur-Sarthe, Fr. 10-778 (E3).

Fresne, Simon de: see Simon de Fresne.

FRESNEL, AUGUSTIN JEAN 11-209c; 8-251b; double refraction 23-27d; interference 14-686c; lens 16-623d; light theory 16-620d; polarization 21-933c, 21-936a.

—, Fulgence 15-781a.

—, Léonor: dioptric lights 16-625a.

Fresnel's bands 14-686d.

—, integrals 8-251d.

—, wave surface 26-119b; 7-586d.

—, zones 8-239a.

Fresnes, Port de, Fr. 23-54c.

Fresne-St-Mamès, Fr. 10-778 (G4).

Fresnes-en-Woëvre, Fr. 10-778 (G3).

Fresnes les Rungis, Fr. 10-778 (C6); prison 20-812b, 22-364a.

FRESNILLO, Mex. 11-209d; 15-318 (E3); 28-949a.

FRESNO, Cal. 11-210a; 5-8 (D3); electric plant 5-14d; rainfall 5-9b.

—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (D3).

—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C-D3); 27-433b; name 2-245c.

FRESNOV, CHARLES ALPHONSE du 11-210b.

Fressingfield, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).

Frestel (mus.): see Syrinx.

Fresvik Brae, glacier, Nor. 19-804 (B2).

Freswick, Scot. 24-412 (F1).

FRET (dict.) 11-210b.

—, (heraldry) 13-322a.

Fréta, fort, Fr. 17-175d.

Fréteval: battle (1194) 21-379b.

Fret greywacke (geol.) 8-125d.

Frétiau (mus.): see Syrinx.

Frétigny, Fr. 10-778 (G4).

Fretenham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-746b.

Fretum Gallicum, str., Medit.: see Bonifacio, str.

—, Sculum, str., It.: see Messina.

Fret-work 11-210c.

Fréuchie, Scot. 24-418 (E2).

—, estate, Scot. 12-360d.

—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (D1); 8-680d.

Freudenberg, Ger. (Baden) 17-431b.

—, Ger. (Westphalia) 11-808 (A-B3).

Freudenburg, Joseph 13-709c.

FREUDENSTADT, Ger. 11-210c; 11-808 (B4).

Freudenthal, Aus. 3-4 (E1); 25-92c.

Freund, August 6-51d.

—, Hermann: cancer 5-176c; emphysema 9-347b.

—, Leopold 28-888a.

—, Martin: aconitine 1-152a; berberine 3-764d; ketones 15-762b.

—, WILHELM 11-210d.

Freundschaftshöhe, mt., Aus. 5-347a.

Freux, Belg. 3-668 (F4).

Frévert (chemist) is cadmium 4-931b.

Freville, Sir Baldwin de: championship claim 8-755d.

Frew, ford, Scot. 10-679c; 5-941b.

FREWEN, ACCEPTED (Stephen) 11-210d; 28-928c.

Frewsburg, N. Y. 19-596 (A3).

Frey, Agnes: see Dürrer, Agnes.

—, Jakob (novelist) 26-264b.

—, J. L. (theologian) 28-564d.

—, Joannes Caecilius 17-192c.

—, V. (physiologist) 25-681c.

FREY (FREYR) (myth.) 11-211a; 26-197c; 26-684a.

Freya (myth.): see Frigg.

Freyberg, Ger.: see Freiberg.

FREYBURG (Freyburg an der Unstrut), Ger. 11-211a; 11-808 (III. p10).

FREYCINET, CHARLES Louis de Saules de 11-211a; 10-877c; 10-900d; Dreyfus case 10-883a; Egyptian policy (1882) 10-896c; Newfoundland fisheries 19-484a.

—, LOUIS CLAUDE DESAULSES de 11-211c.

—, Louis Henri (1777-1840) 11-211c.

Freycinet, penin., Tas. 26-438 (B2); 26-438d.

Freyer, P. Johnston 4-31b.

FREYIA (myth.) 11-211a; 26-684a; 8-922b.

Freylinghausen, Anastasius: hymns of 14-189d.

Freyng, Peter: see Payne Peter.

Freyr (myth.): see Frey.

Freyre Obturator 20-206b.

Freystadt, Ger. (Bav.) 11-808 (C4).

—, Ger. (W. Prus.) 11-808 (G2).

FREYTAG, GEORG WILHELM Friedrich 11-212a.

—, GUSTAV 11-212a; 11-796b.

—, Heinrich Wilhelm von 11-174d.

Freyung, Ger. 11-808 (D4).

Frezzi, Federico 14-902d.

F.R.G.S. 1-29a.

F.R.Hist.Soc. 1-29b.

F.R.H.S. 1-29a.

Fria, mt., Mex. 1-427c.

Friant, Emile 20-595a.

—, "Friant" (Fr. cruiser) 24-912b.

FRIAR 11-212c; 18-689d; 24-353a.

Friar-bird 13-656b; 18-497a.

Friarpoint, Miss. 18-600 (B1).

Friars' balsam 3-757a.

Friars Eremites: see Augustinians.

Friar's heel: see Sun stone.

Friarside, Dur. 28-588a.

Friars Minor: see Franciscans.

—, of the Sac 16-960c.

—, Preachers: see Dominicans.

Friarton (Moncrieffe), isl., Scot. 21-260b.

Friar Tuck 17-428c; 18-873c.

Frias, Juan de Velasco, constable of Castile and duke of 12-728a; 8-583a.

—, Tomas 4-176c.

Frias, Arg. 2-461c.

—, riv., Chil. 6-144c.

F.R.I.B.A. 1-29b.

FRIBURG, Switz. 11-213b; 26-242 (C3); bridge 4-536d; confederation (1481) 26-253b; Geneva alliance 11-590a; university 27-769c, 8-403c.

FRIBOURG, canton, Switz. 11-212d; 26-242 (C3).

Frichot, Emile 10-552d.

Frick, Switz. 26-242 (E1).

Fricke, Karl E. R. 19-861b.

Frickley Hall, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).

Frickthal, dist., Switz. 26-258a; 20-251c; 1-3d.

FRICITION 11-214b; 17-1011c; 14-59b; angle of 17-956d; bearings 3-581b; fire 10-399d; floating ships 24-940c; heat 17-1013b, 18-657a; liquids 14-57c; lubrication 17-89b; rolling, see Rolling resistance; sliding, law of 17-956d; stability 17-996a; steam turbine 25-843a; tidal 26-944d, 26-958a.

Frictional machines 9-176a.

Friction-breccia (geol.): see Crush-breccia.

Friction clutch 17-1013b; 22-642c.

—, coefficient of 11-214d; air 14-67c; lubricated surfaces 17-87d.

—, cone 17-1013b.

—, strap 17-1013a.

—, tube 20-200b.

Frida, Emil: see Vrehlicky, Jaroslav.

Frida, isl., Scot. 3-426d.

Fridank (poet): see Freidank.

Friday, isl., Queens. 26-904c.

FRIDAY (day) 11-215a.

Friday Harbor, Wash. 28-354 (B1).

Friday Street Club: see Bread Street Club.

Fridaythorpe, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).

Friederichsmuseum, Cassel, Ger. 5-457d.

Friederico-Augustanus Codex: see Sinaiticus, Codex.

Friedlar, Ger.: see Fritzlär.

Friedeswide, St. 20-405c; shrine of 20-408a.

Fridlander, E. D. 8-714d.

Fridley, Minn. 18-550 (D5).

—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).

Fridolin (monk) 26-249b; 12-78d.

Friedau, Switz. 26-242 (D2).

Friedberg, Aus. 3-4 (D3).

FRIEDBERG, Ger. (Bav.) 11-215b.

—, IN DER WETTERAU, Ger. (Hesse-Darmstadt) 11-215b; 11-808 (II. m8).

Friede (Anglo-Saxon law): see Wit.

Friedeberg, Ger. (Brandenburg) 11-808 (E2).

Friedeberg, Ger. (Sax.) 11-808 (III. p10).

Friedek, Aus. 3-4 (F2); 25-92c.

FRIEDEL, CHARLES 11-215b; 26-1063a.

—, Theodor 24-514c.

Friedel and Crafts reaction 11-215c; 5-501c.

Friedenau, Ger. 3-788 (map).

Friedens, Pa. 21-106 (D5).

Friedensburg, Pa. 21-106 (K4).

Friedenskirche, church, Potsdam 22-210b.

Friedenson, A. 20-501d.

Friedensville, Pa. 21-106 (M4).

Friederica, Den.: see Fredericia.

Friederikenhof, Ger. 3-788 (map).

Friedewald, Ger. 11-808 (III. n1).

Friedheim, Ger. 11-808 (F2).

FRIEDLAND, Aus. 11-215d; 3-4 (D1).

FRIEDLAND, Ger. (Mecklenburg-Strelitz) 11-215d; 11-808 (D2).

FRIEDLAND, Ger. (Prus.) 11-215d; 11-808 (E2); battle (1807) 11-215d, 19-224c.

—, Märkisch, Ger. 11-808 (F2).

—, Preussisch, Ger. 11-808 (F2).

Friedländer, J.: on diamond 8-162c.

Friedlander, J. R.: blind alphabet 4-69a.

—, Karl: on pneumonia 20-778a.

Friedländer, P.: indigo 14-486b.

Friedlingen: battle (1702) 25-600d.

FRIEDMANN, MEIR 11-216c.

Friedrich (Christian name): see Frederick.

FRIEDRICH, JOHANN 11-216d; on *Constitutum Constantini* 8-409c.

—, Otto 20-513c.

"Friedrich der Grosse" (Ger. battleship) 24-901d.

"Friedrich Karl" (Ger. cruiser) 24-912a.

FRIEDRICHRODA, Ger. 11-216d; 11-808 (III. o11); 12-769b.

Friedrichsberg, Schleswig, Ger. 24-324b.

FRIEDRICHSDORF, Ger. 11-217a; 11-808 (II. m8).

Friedrichsen, Max 26-909c; 26-909a.

Friedrichseld, Ger. (Baden) 11-808 (II. m9).

—, Ger. (Brandenburg) 3-788 (map).

FRIEDRICHSHAFEN, Ger. 11-217a; 11-808 (B5).

Friedrichshain hospital, Berlin 3-789b.

Friedrichshall, Nor.: see Fredrikshald.

Friedrichshof, castle, nr. Kronberg, Ger. 26-454d.

Friedrichskoog, Ger. 8-24 (A4).

Friedrichsort, Ger. 8-24 (B4); 15-787b.

FRIEDRICHSRUH, Ger. 11-217a; 11-808 (C2).

Friedrichstadt, Berlin 3-786a.

—, Dresden 8-574c; 8-577a (plan).

—, Düsseldorf 8-713a.

—, Ger. (Schleswig-Holstein) 8-24 (B4); 20-13c; 23-82b.

—, Magdeburg 17-301a.

—, Naissid 19-350d.

—, Russ. 23-872 (B-C4); 7-320d.

Friedrich-strasse, Berlin 3-786a.

Friedrichsverder, Berlin 3-790a.

Friedrichswerth, Ger. 11-808 (III. e10).

Friedrich von Hausen (poet) 11-785d; 18-548a.

Friedrich-Wilhelm, canal, Ger. 20-2d; 25-737b.

Friedrich Wilhelmshafen, N. G. 19-487 (E2); 19-489d.

—, Wilhelm's Institut, Berlin 26-128d.

—, Wilhelm University, Berlin: see under Berlin.

Friedsam (Seventh Day Baptists): see Beissel, Johann Conrad.

Fried's Cave, Mo. 18-608c.

Friend, Sir John 6-689a.

Friend, Neb. 19-324 (G4).

Friedlies (Arab troops) 9-129c.

Friendly, W. Va. 28-560 (B-C2).

—, isls., Pac. O.: see Tonga, archip.

Friendly benefit 27-145d.

—, numbers (math.) 19-863b.

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES 11-217b; 24-245d; 14-657d; building societies, see Building Societies; nominations 28-657a.

—, Societies Acts 11-218b; child-insurance 6-138d.

—, Society of Ironfounders 27-144c.

Friend of God from the Oberland 19-655b.

Friends Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D7).

Friends' Foreign Mission Association 18-587c.

Friendship, Ark. 2-552 (C3).

—, Ind. 14-422 (G7).

—, Me. 17-344 (C4).

—, N. C. 19-772 (B-C1).

—, N. Y. 19-596 (B3).

—, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).

—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).

Friendship: Aristotic 9-822a; Cicero 6-357a; Jeremy Taylor 26-470b; Plato 21-811d.

Friends' Missionary Society (U.S.) 18-587c.

—, Mission in Syria and Palestine 18-587c.

Friends of God (relig. soc.) 19-126c; 26-452d; literature 19-655b.

—, of the People (Engl. soc.) 9-551d; 12-586d; 10-942b.

—, of Truth (Fr. soc.): see Amis de Vérités.

FRIENDS, SOCIETY OF 11-223a; 9-421a; affirmation by 1-300c; catechisms 5-506d; co-education 6-637d; confession of faith (1675) 7-

- 399d; Cromwell 7-493d; Donkhobors 6-1190; Ireland 14-178d; Kethlans (Christian Quakers) 15-116c; Hunters 22-805d; slave trade 25-232d; titles 26-1031b.
- Friendsville, Ill. 14-301 (E5).
—, Md. 17-878 (A1).
—, Pa., 21-106 (K3).
—, Tenn. 26-630 (H2).
- Friendswood, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
Frier (ord), Nor. 25-187c.
Frien Harnet, Mdx. 3-414b; 16-913 (I2).
- Frieson, La. 17-34 (A1).
FRIES, ELIAS MAGNUS 11-229c.
— **JAKOB FRIEDRICH** 11-229c; 16-914b.
— **JOHN** 11-230a.
Fries, Va. 26-118 (A1).
Friesack, Ger. 5-178d.
Friesche (nat. str., Holl. 13-588 (D1)).
Frieso, Il. 3-626d.
FRIESLAND (Friesland), prov. Holl. 11-230b; 13-388 (C1); 11-834 (hist. map); 11-235b; 11-817d; language 8-117c.
—, East, dist., Ger.: see East Friesland.
—, New Isl., Arct.O.: see West Spitzbergen.
Fries Rebellion: see Home Tax Rebellion.
Fries, Henry S. 16-378d.
FRIEZE (arch.) 11-230d; 9-651b; 26-380b; Central American galleries 5-678a; Greek 12-173d, 20-177c.
— (fabric) 11-230d.
Friesenveen, Holl. 13-388 (D2).
"Fries of the Archers" 5-710c; 2-377d.
Frig (myth): see Frigg.
Frigate, Isl., Ind.O. 24-751c; 24-752a.
FRIGATE-BIRD 11-230d; 23-339b (fig.); 24-867a.
FRIOLATE-BIRD 11-231a; 3-966b; 3-977b.
Frigato, It. 15-4 (E4).
FRIGG (myth.) 11-231c; 19-142a; Lombards 16-932a; necklace 13-376d; St Ursula 27-804c.
Friedl, cape, Can. 5-160 (M2).
FRIGIDARIUM 11-231c; 3-514c.
Friedavn, Copenhagen 7-98c.
Fria (myth.): see Frigg.
Fria, J. A. (Norwegian writer) 19-817a.
—, **JOHAN** (Danish statesman) 11-231d.
Fritel, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Fritford, Herks. 3-783c.
Fritling 2-37a.
Fritl-baek pigeon 6-452b.
Fritled laard 16-824d; 16-825b (fig.); skull 23-150d (fig.).
—, shark 24-809c.
Fritling (geol.) 10-598b.
Frimaire 11-170d.
Frimann, Claus 19-816b.
—, Peter Harboe 19-816b.
FRIMLEY, Sur. 11-232a; 16-912 (B3).
—, Green, Sur. 16-912 (B3).
FRIMONT, JOHANN MARIA Philipp, 11-232a.
Fringilla 10-352d; 10-353b.
—, butyracea, canaria: see Canary.
—, caunabina: see Linnet.
—, carduils: see Goldfinch.
—, chloris: see Greenfinch.
—, coccinæ 13-36b.
—, coelebs: see Chaffinch.
—, domestica: see House-sparrow.
—, kawahariba 12-541d.
—, montana: see Tree-sparrow.
—, montifringilla: see Brambling.
—, sinica 12-541d.
—, spinus: see Siskin.
—, tintillon 17-282a.
Fringillidae: see Finch.
Fringing reefs 7-132c.
Frinton-on-Sea, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3); 9-785a.
Frio, Ala. 3-466 (D4).
—, cape, Braz. 4-140 (I7).
—, cape, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-468 (A2); 1-338a.
—, riv., C.R. 5-678 (D3); 7-220a.
—, riv., Sp. 24-583a.
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I7).
—, Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (II-I7).
Frioli, G. C. M. Duroc, duo do: see Duroc.
Frioli, dist., It.: see Friuli.
Fripp, O. A. 20-562c.
Fripps, Isl., S.C. 25-500 (B4).
- Fries, lake, Scot. 24-412 (H3); 16-960d.
Frisable, F. 17-341d.
Frisch, J. L. 20-301a.
Frische Nehrung, penin., Ger. 11-808 (H1).
FRISSCHES HAFF, lagoon, Ger. 11-232b; 11-808 (H1); 9-908d.
Frisching, riv., Ger. 11-232c.
FRISSCHLIN, PHILIPP NIKO-demus 11-232c; 11-788b.
Frisco, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-38 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-38 (E3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I7).
—, Utah 27-814 (A4).
—, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (H4).
—, Mill, Ida. 14-270b.
FRISI, PAOLO 11-232d.
Friska, ant. territory 11-234d; 11-834 (map); 26-61a.
Friskan Confession 22-286a.
FRISIAN ISLANDS, North S. 11-233a; 11-808 (A2-II); 6-94 (A4); 13-588 (B-CI); fisheries 27-229b.
FRISIANS (Frisii) (people) 11-234a; 23-018 (C1); 19-413d; cognate 19-898b; language 26-673b, 11-777d, 6-717c; laws 11-776a.
Frisonum, Lex 11-234d; 11-776a.
Friskus, Il. Gemma: see Gemma-Friskus, Il.
Friskeny, Lines. 9-416 (II. H3); 10-258d.
Friskand, supposed Isl., Atl.O. 21-916d.
Frisids, dist., Sw. 25-106a.
Frisland, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Frit (ceramics) 5-715b; 16-321a.
Fritcheon, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Frit fly 6-897c.
FRITH or FRYTH, JOHN 11-235c.
—, Mary (17th cent.) 18-416c.
—, **WILLIAM POWELL** 11-236a; 7-444d.
—, W. S. (sculptor) 24-503b; 24-501d.
Fritthorff 11-34d.
Fritthigern 12-273b; 27-566b; 13-933b; 27-850b.
Fritthofsaaga (Icelandic saga) 24-239a.
Fritth-stool 24-129d.
Fritthwald (of Bernicia) 19-793b.
— (of Surrey) 26-734a.
Fritthillaria (bot.): see Fritthillary.
— (zool.): see Fritthillary butterfly.
—, Imperialis: see Crown Imperial.
—, meleagris: see Snake's head.
FRTILLARY 11-236c; 16-683c; 20-170b (fig.); 10-560 (fig.); cultivated species 13-770a.
—, butterfly 16-176d; 16-560d (fig.); 27-336c.
Fritsch, Anton: on birds 20-310d.
—, Gustav Theodor: on Bushmen 4-871c; on brain 18-62a; on Hottentots 13-805b; on Kallris 15-628d; Mormyridae 18-848c.
Fritsche, C. P. II.: relief map 17-619c.
—, II.: terrestrial magnetism 17-358d; 17-382c; 17-383b.
Fritsla, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Fritz, Hermann 2-928a.
Fritzenfluh, pass, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Fritzlar, Herbort von and Hermann von: see Herbort and Hermann.
FRTZLAR, Ger. 11-236d; 11-808 (B3).
Fritzlar, synod of (1269) 3-653c.
Fritzsche, C. J. 2-47d.
Fritzi, G. C. M. Duroc, duke of: see Duroc.
FRIULI (Furlane), dist., It. and Aus. 11-237a; 15-4 (D1); 20-445c; 15-2d.
Friuli cattle: see Regio cattle.
Frizlaghall, Yorks. 26-933 (B1).
Frizlington, Cumb. 9-412 (I. 113); 7-825d.
Fröbel, Julius 22-952d.
—, see also Froebel.
FROBEN (Frobenius), JOAN-nes 11-237b; 9-729a.
FROBISHER, SIR MARTIN 11-237c; 13-626c; 21-916c.
Frobisher Bay, Can. 5-100 (Q3); 11-237d.
Froebster, hill, Gloc.: geology 12-133c.
- FROCK** (dirt.) 11-238c.
— (monk's) 7-347a.
—, mill: see Tower mill.
Froding, Gustaf 26-330c.
Frodinge, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Frodingham, Lines. 9-416 (II. F2); 16-711b.
—, North, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
Froelich, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
FROEBEL, FRIEDRICH WIL-helm August 11-238d; 15-808d.
—, Karl 11-240a.
Frog lake, Can. 4-500 (M2).
FROG 11-240d; 3-523d; albino 1-567b; duration of life 16-975c; hibernation 13-445d; leather 16-540d; metamorphosis 16-222a (fig.); nerve fibre 19-101b (fig.); reproduction 23-119d; skeleton 3-523d. See also Ecaudata.
— (dirt.) 11-240d.
— (on brickwork) 4-519c; 4-523a.
FROG-BIT 11-241b; 14-112a.
—, face 20-80b.
—, fish: see Angler.
Froggatt (biologist) 6-890c.
Froggall, Staffs. 6-20b.
Frog-hopper 7-010c.
Frogmore, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
FROGMORE, mansion, Berks. 11-241b; 16-942 (H3).
—, End, Herts. 16-942 (I2).
Frogner, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Frog-orchis 20-172c.
Frog's eye 26-1038a; 3-169c.
Frogtown, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Fro Havot, bay, Nor. 19-304 (C1).
Frohburg, Sax. 11-808 (III. Q10).
- FROHLICH, ABRAHAM** Emanuel 11-241c.
—, Isidor 6-884c; 20-347d; 21-933c.
—, L. 20-316a.
Frohna, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
FROHSCHAMMER, JAKOB 11-241c.
Frohsdorf, Aus. 5-822d.
Froidchapelle, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
Frölen, Isl., Nor. (N. Bergenhus) 19-804 (A2).
—, Isl., Nor. (Trondhjem) 19-804 (C1).
Fröllford, fjord, Nor. (N. Bergenhus) 19-804 (A2).
—, fjord, Nor. (Trondhjem) 19-804 (C1).
Frolla 25-369d.
FROISSART, JEAN 11-242b; 11-119c; 27-988a; Berners' translation 3-800d.
Froissy, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Froland, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Frolkha, lake, Russ.As. 3-215d.
—, riv., Russ.As. 3-215d.
Frolona, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
Frölna, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Fromberg, Mont. 14-278 (E3).
FROME, Som. 11-246c; 9-430 (VI. H1); geology 25-389a.
—, lake, S.Aus. 2-960 (G6).
—, riv., Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); 8-434c.
—, riv., Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2); 28-871c.
—, riv., Som. 16-125d.
Froment, G. 6-550b.
—, Nicolas 23-98b.
FROMENTIN, EUGENE 11-246d; 20-303c; 11-149a.
Fromm, E. J-532c.
—, O. 1-765a.
FROMMEL, GASTON 11-247a.
Fromard, Fr. 16-894d.
Frombolto 10-237b.
FRONDE, THE 11-247c; 10-839b; 24-583d.
Froncularia 10-633c; shell 10-631b, 10-635d (fig.).
Fronlen, Wales 4-646c.
Fronsc, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Fronsadals, dist., Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Front, St 8-399d; 21-150b.
Front, mts., Colo. and Mont. 6-722 (E1); 27-620d.
Frontal (of altar) 1-762b.
—, bone 25-186a; 14-261c.
—, lobe 4-396c; 4-400c.
—, mirror (med.) 26-134b.
—, nerve 19-395c.
—, sinus 20-80b.
—, vein 27-969d.
Front bench 3-715d.
Frontenac, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
—, Minn. 18-536 (E6).
FRONTENAC ET PALLUAU, L. de Buade, comte de 11-249a; 5-157c.
Frontenay, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Frontera, Mex. 18-318 (O4); 26-323a.
- Frontier, Wyo. 26-874 (H4).
—, Co., Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, Military, Aus.Hung.: see Military frontier.
Frontiersmen, Legion of 27-607c.
Frontignan, Fr. 10-778 (F6); 13-332d.
FRONTINUS, SEXTUS JULIUS 11-250a; 2-241c; 28-261d; matha. 14-115a; style 16-256c.
FRONTISPIECE (dirt.) 11-250b.
Frontlets: see Phylactery.
FRONTO, MARCUS COR-nelius 11-250b; 16-257c; 16-266b.
Fronton, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
—, Isl., Peru 5-35c.
Fronto-nasal process 20-78c; 18-945c.
Frontonlay 11-250b.
Front play (croquet) 7-503d.
Front Royal, Va. 2-732c; 28-118 (D2); battle (1862) 1-820d, 24-835b.
Front to a bank (strat.) 25-996c.
Fro Oerne, Isl., Nor. 19-800 (H2).
Froome Selwood: see Froome.
Froopie, Sw. 25-199a.
Fros, Isl., Swed. 20-358a.
Frosch, Paul 20-774c.
Froschner, Christopher 3-899c.
FROSINONE (Frusino), It. 11-250c; 15-26 (D4); 15-4 (D4); improvement farms 15-111b; papal state 25-805d.
Frösö, Nor. 24-294a.
FROSSARD, CHARLES AU-guste 11-250d; 11-71a; 16-308b.
Frossnitz-Alpe, mts., Aus. 9-757c.
Frost, A.B. 5-335c.
—, A. H. 17-311d.
—, Edwin Grant 8-890c.
—, John (Chartist) 5-933d; 5-129a.
—, John (rebel) 9-351d.
—, **WILLIAM EDWARD** 11-250d.
Frost, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
FROST (meteorol.) 11-251a; 11-662b.
Frostathing, anc. dist., Nor. 19-807a.
FROSTBITE 11-251c; 18-878d.
FROSTBURG, Md. 11-251c; 17-828 (B1); 17-828d.
Frostburg, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Frosterley, Dur. 6-707b.
Frost-fish 19-626c.
Frost Shoal, reef, Ilaw. 13-84 (B3).
Frostvik, Swed. 19-800 (C2).
Frostville, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Frösunda, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
Frösundavik, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
- FROTHINGHAM, OCTAVIUS** Brooks 11-251d.
Frottola (drama) 8-504d; 25-406b.
Frotton (printing) 27-511c.
Fronard, Fr. 17-10d.
FROUDE, JAMES ANTHONY 11-252a; Carlyle 5-350d, 15-111a; Freeman compared 11-77c; mission to South Africa 5-241b.
—, R. E. 28-893c; 24-893a; resistance experiments 24-943a; rolling of ships 24-937b; screw propeller 24-948a.
—, Richard Hurrell 9-563d; 23-729b.
—, William 6-782d; 14-43b; 24-893a; fluid friction 14-38c, 14-116c; resistance experiments 24-940c, 24-942a; rolling of ships 24-934c, 24-936c; screw propeller 24-947d.
Frounce (falconry) 10-142b.
Frövi, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Frowlous (Frowlous) 2-18d.
Frowl: see Guillemot.
Froxfield, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Froylc, Hants. 7-112c.
Frozenman's Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D-EE).
Frozen Strait, Arct. 5-160 (M2).
F.R.S. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
F.R.S.E. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
F.R.S.L. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
Fruechtbringende Gesellschaft 1-162c; 8-539d; 11-782b.
Fructidor 11-171a.
—, 18 (hist.) 10-859c; 11-167b.
FRUCTOSE 11-253c; 14-717c; 18-196b; 26-33d.
Fructus medii temporis: see Annalia.
- Fruela (of Asturias) 20-391a.
Fruo vanner (oro-drumming) 20-210b.
Frugality, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Frugality banks 24-213d.
Frugos, Fr. 16-778 (F1).
FRUGONI, CARLO INNO-cenzo Maria 11-253d; 14-905c.
Frühling and Göschen (bankers) 9-113a.
Fruin, Glen, Scot. 24-418 (H2); battle (1603) 8-660c.
—, Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (H2); 8-660b.
FRUIT 11-254a (C5).
Fruit 11-254a; culture, see Fruit and Flower Farming; dietetic 8-217c, 27-967d; prehistoric caves 14-199d; preservation 10-613c.
Fruita, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
Fruit and Cider Institute, National 6-363d.
FRUITANO FLOWER FARM-ing 11-250d; 13-775d; Cape Colony 5-233b; Scotland 24-423c; United States 1-130b, 5-12c, 11-265c.
Fruitas de condo: see Sweet sop.
Fruit-bats 6-211a; 16-976a.
Fruitalda, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
"Fruiterer" (ship) 24-878a.
Fruiterers Company 16-811a.
Fruit flies 8-897b.
—, house (hort.) 13-749d.
Fruithurst, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Fruitière (factory) 6-441d.
Fruithland, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Md. 17-828 (H4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
—, Wash. 28-351 (G1).
Fruit Marks Act 5-155d.
—, pigeon 21-596a.
Fruithport, Mich. 16-372 (D6).
Fruit room (hort.) 13-751d.
—, sugar: see Fructose.
Frulliana 4-704b.
Frumentaria, Lex 12-308b.
Frumentarii 1-373d.
FRUMENTIUM 11-270a; 9-848a.
Frumshitzta, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Frumshitzta, Rum. 23-826 (B1).
Fründ, Hans 26-263c.
FRUNDSBERG, GEORG VON 11-270a.
Frush (of horse) 11-240d.
Fruska Gora (Vednik), mts., Ilung. 3-4 (F4); 7-472b, 7-474c.
Frusso, Il (game) 21-899c.
Frustule 6-103d.
FRUSTUM (geom.) 11-270c; 18-138a.
Fruticose lichen thallus 16-579a.
Frutigen, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 3-795a.
Fruto, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
Frutzbach, riv., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
FRUYTIERS, PHILIP 11-270c.
FRY (family) 11-270c.
—, C. B. 7-442c; 6-146b.
—, Edmond 4-88d.
—, **SIR EDWARD** 11-270d; 2-328d; 14-787a.
—, **ELIZABETH** 11-271a; 19-915b; 22-362d.
—, Francis 11-270d.
—, Joseph 11-270c.
Fryburg, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Frydenlund, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Frye, Thomas 5-754a.
Frye, Mass. 1-967a.
Fryeburg, Me. 17-134 (B4).
Fryer, John 12-160d; 26-896b.
Fryoria 11-523a.
Fryerling, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Fryer's destructor 6-105c.
Fryken, Inkes, Swed.: see Mellan Fryken, Nedre Fryken, Ofre Fryken.
Fryksände, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Fryksdal, val., Swed. 26-190 (B1-2).
Fryston, New: see New Fryston.
Fryth, John: see Frith, John.
Frytton, Frederiek van 5-740c.
FRYXELL, ANDERS 11-271c; 26-210a; 11-352a.
F.S.A. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
F.S.S. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
Fu, China 6-168 (H4).
Fu (Japanese term) 15-204c.
Fu, Egy. 8-22 (B1); 9-25b; 9-101b.
FUAD PASHA 11-271d; 8-606a; budget (1862) 27-431d; Syrian settlement 27-161a.
Fua-Mulaku, Isl., Ind.O. 17-486a.
Fu-an, China 6-168 (K4).

Fuca, Juande: see Valerianos, Apostolos.
 Fucaeeae 1-589d; 13-335b; 27-731a.
 Fuccocchio, It. 15-4 (C3).
 Fu-chau: see Fuchow.
 Fuchi (armour) 15-177c.
 Fu-Chiji (title) 26-1045c.
 Fu-chou, China 15-156 (B7).
 — bay, China 15-156 (B7).
FUCHOW, China (Fu-kien) 11-271d; 6-168 (K4); 6-185c; opened to foreign trade 6-199b; opium dens closed 6-210d.
 Fu-chow, China (Kiang-si) 6-168 (K4).
 Fuchs, August 14-897a.
 —, **JOHANN NEPOMUK** von 11-272b.
 —, **LEONHARD** 11-272b; translations 4-299d; 18-43b.
 —, O. 6-55b.
 Fuchs Berg, hill, Ger. 3-788 (map).
 Fuchsel, George Christian 11-642b; 11-645c.
FUCHSIA 11-272c.
 — coccinea 20-105a (fig.).
 Fuchian equation 8-236b.
FUCHSINE 11-273b; 8-754a; 8-316b.
 Fuchsitz 19-51a; 3-54a.
 Fuchskauten, mt., Ger. 13-413b.
 Fuchu, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
FUCINO, LAGO DI (Lacus Fucinus), lake, It. 11-273d; 15-26 (D4); 15-4 (D4); nautachia 19-278a; temple and grove 17-774d.
 Fucoid beds 5-87d; 17-113d; 24-417a.
 Fucoids 5-87c.
 Fucus 1-589d; 21-729d (fig.); manna sugar 17-588a.
 — nodosus: see Knobbed wrack.
 — serratus: see Black wrack.
 — vesiculosus: see Bladder wrack.
 Fudal (officials) 15-263b.
 Fuda-sashi 15-200b.
 Fuday, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2).
 Füdnerspitze, mt., Aus. 26-242 (I3).
 Fuegians 1-814d; 25-190d; see also Onas, Yagans and Alakalufs.
 Fuegian sub-region 3-974d; 14-269c.
 Fuego, mt., Guat. 5-678 (A3); 12-661b.
 —, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
FUEL 11-274a; charcoal 5-856b; coal-tar 6-595d; minting 18-560c; smokeless 25-277b; see also Heat.
 Fuencaliente, pt., Can. Is. 5-172 (map).
 Fuenfria, mts., Sp. 24-583a.
 Fuentigrola, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
 Fuentisanta, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
 Fuente Alamo, Sp. (Albacete) 25-530 (E3).
 — Alamo, Sp. (Murcia) 25-530 (E4); 19-33a.
 — de Cantos, Sp. 25-530 (B3); 3-181d.
 — de la Culebra, Sp. 1-734d.
 — del Arco, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
 — del Maestro, Sp. 25-530 (B3); 3-181d.
 — Guinaldo, Sp.: battle (1811) 21-94b.
FUENJUNA, Sp. 11-286b; 25-530 (C3).
 Fuentepelayo, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
 Fuentepedrida, springs, Sp. 23-180c.
FUENTERRABIA (Fontarabla, Fons Rapidus), Sp. 11-286b; 25-530 (E1); 4-212d; siege (1638) 26-857c.
 Fuentes, Manuel 21-269a.
 —, Pedro de Azevedo, count of 27-866d.
 Fuentesano, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
 Fuentes de Andalucía, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
 — de Oboro, Sp. 25-530 (B2); battle (1811) 21-93d.
 Fuentespina, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
 Fuentibre, Sp. 8-843d.
FUERO 11-286c.
 — (Basque) 3-488b.
 — de Salamanca 24-57b.
 — Juzgo 25-546b.
 — real 25-547a.
 Fuerte, Bol. 4-167 (C4).
 —, Mex. 18-318 (D2).
 —, Isl., Colom. 6-701 (A2).
 —, mts., Mex. 18-318 (C2); 18-317c.
 —, riv., Mex. 18-318 (C2); 18-319a.
FUERTEVENTURA, Isl., Atl. O. 11-287c; 5-172 (map); 24-186d; flora 6-173c.
 Fuess, R. 12-234d.

Füetner, Ulrich 11-786d.
 Fufia Caninia, lex: see Furia Caninia.
 Fuga, Fernando 20-599c.
 Fuga, Isl., P. Is. 21-392 (A2).
 Fugalia: see Regifugium.
 Fuga ligata 5-190b; 11-289d.
 — ricercata 11-289d.
 Fugen-dake, mt., Jap. 15-158a.
 Fügler, Friedrich Heinrich 18-527a; 20-383b.
FUGGER (family) 11-287d; 2-902c.
 Fuggerer, Augsburg, Ger. 2-902b.
 Fugitation (Scots law): see Outlawry.
 Fugitiva, Isl., Pac. O.: see Teturoa.
 Fugitive Offenders Act (1881) 2-647a; 10-87c.
FUGITIVE SLAVE LAWS 11-288d; 6-814a; 5-955c; 27-701c.
 Fuglasker, Isl., Ioc. 14-228 (B3).
FUGLEMAN (dict.) 11-289d.
 Fuglen, cape, Nor. 19-800 (E1); 12-897d.
 Fugli, Isl., Nor. 19-800 (D1).
FUGUE 11-289d; 7-43d.
 Fuh-i (Chinese emperor) 6-191c.
 Fuhne, riv., Ger. 2-45a.
FUHRICH, JOSEPH VON 11-290c.
 Fuh-tun Ki, riv., China 11-291a.
 Fuidhirs 14-769c; 4-490a.
 Fuij, Asia M.: see Phocaea.
FUJI (Fuji-san), mt., Jap. 11-290d; 15-156 (K-L9); 15-157c; 28-186c; eruptions 15-158a; geology 15-160c; traditional origin 4-15c.
 "Fuji" (battleship) 24-902d.
 Fujii (botanist) 12-758b.
 Fujishima, Jap. 15-156 (L7).
 Fujita (artists) 15-178b.
 — Makiebi 15-171c.
 — Toko 15-201b.
 Fujiwara (family) 15-257c; 15-206a; school 15-219d.
 — no Motomitsu (artist) 15-174a.
 — no Tsunetaka (artist) 15-174a.
 — Soikwa (scholar) 15-170b.
 Fujiyama, mt., Jap.: see Fuji.
 Fukae, Jap. 15-156 (F10).
 Fukae-no-ura, Jap.: see Nagasaki.
 Fukashima, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (F10); 12-277c.
 Fukagawa, Tokyo 26-1048b.
 Fukaim, tribe 10-175c.
 Fu-Kang, China 6-168 (I5).
 Fukauminatō, Jap. 15-156 (F12).
 Fukesl, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (A2).
 Fu-Kiang, China 6-168 (H3).
FU-KIEN, prov., China 11-290d; 6-168 (K4); 6-194c; 6-198b.
 Fuki-Kaku (Fo-Ki), cape, Jap. 15-156 (B14).
 Fuku, Jap. 15-156 (B15).
 Fu-Ku, China 6-168 (I2).
 Fuku'a, mt., Pal.: see Gilboa.
 Fukuichi Genichiro 15-171b.
 Fukuhiyama, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
 Fukuharu (Rokuharu), Jap. 15-259b.
FUKUI, Jap. 11-291a; 15-156 (K8); 15-204d.
FUKUOKA, Jap. 11-291b; 15-156 (G10); 15-205a; cotton output 7-300b.
 Fukuoshima, Jap. (Fukushima) 15-156 (M8); 15-204d.
 —, Jap. (Nagano) 15-156 (K9).
 —, mt., Jap.: see Azumayama.
 Fukuyama (Matsumae), Jap. 15-156 (L6); 28-920c.
 —, mt., Jap. 15-156 (H9).
 Fukuzawa Yukichi 15-170d; 15-171d.
 Fu-Kwal (assembly) 26-1048c.
FULA (race) 11-291b; 1-329a; 12-893c; ethnology 1-326a, 1-328b; language 11-291d, 3-357d; Niam-Niams 19-636c; Sokoto 25-353c.
 Fulang 17-717c.
 Fulanga, Isl., Fiji 10-335 (C2).
 — Passage, str., Fiji 10-335 (C2).
 Fulbert (bp. of Chartres) 6-451d; 10-817b.
 Fulbright, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
 Fulc: see Fulk.
 Fulcher, Geoffrey 26-563b.
FULCHER OF CHARTRES 11-292a; 7-550c.
 Fulcrum (mech.) 16-510a.
 — (zool.) 23-760d.
 Fulda, Ludwig 11-799a.

FULDA, Ger. 11-292a; 11-808 (B3); abbey 11-292b, 11-856d; library 16-349c; school 11-292c; treaty of (1813) 26-858d.
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
 —, riv., Ger. 13-413a.
 Fulda (people): see Fula.
 Fuldenis Codex 3-832c.
 Fuleh, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 Fülle, lung 3-4 (F2).
 Fuleh, canal, India 25-143a.
 Fulford, Francis (bp.) 18-791b; 2-20a.
FULGENTIUS, FABIUS PLANOLAS 11-292c.
FULGINIAE, It. 11-293a; 15-26 (D3); see also Fuligno.
 Fulgora: see Lantern-fly.
 — candelaria: see American lantern-fly.
 Fulgoridae 13-260c; 13-261d.
 Fulgur (myth.) 15-561c.
 — (zool.) 11-516d.
Fulgurales libri 9-855b; 13-38a.
FULGURITE 11-293a.
FULHAM (Fulham), Lond. 11-293b; 16-938 (A-B3); 18-414b; geology 16-939b; palace 16-938 (A3); 11-293c; pottery factory 5-742c.
 Full 2-488d.
 Fu-lang-hien, dist., China 15-822b.
 Fulica: see Coot.
 Fulicariae 20-314a; 20-326c.
 Fuligo 19-105d; 1-876a.
 — septica 19-105b; 19-109a (fig.).
 Fuligula cristata: see Tufted duck.
 — marila: see Scaup.
 — nyroca: see White-eyed pochard.
 — ruina: see Red-crested pochard.
 Fuliginulae: see Sea-duck.
 Fulle, Somind. 25-379 (C7).
 Fu-ling, temple, China 18-958b.
 Fulk IV. (of Anjou) 2-56c; 21-378b; 7-237a.
FULK (king of Jerusalem) 11-293d; 2-56c; 22-934a.
FULK (archbp. of Reims) 11-294b.
FULKE, WILLIAM 11-294b.
Fulk Fits Warine 2-32b.
FULK NERRA 11-294c; 2-56b; 11-615d.
 Fullan (people): see Fula.
 Fullanham, Lond.: see Fulham.
 Fullarton, William 21-586d.
 Fullarton, Irvine, Scot. 14-854a.
 — House, mansion, Scot. 27-305d.
FULLEBORN, GEORG GUSTAV 11-294d; 21-551c.
FULLER, ANDREW 11-295a.
 —, Eugene 4-31b.
 —, F. C. 2-728d.
 —, **GEORGE** 11-295b.
 —, John 11-296c.
 —, Sir Joseph Bampfylde 8-831a.
 —, **MARGARET**, marchioness Ossoli 11-295b; 1-838c.
 —, **MELVILLE WESTON** 11-296a; 2-329d.
 —, Richard 3-377d.
 —, Samuel 6-935b.
 —, Thomas (architect) 1-489d.
 —, **THOMAS** (divine) 11-296a; 9-623a.
 —, Sir Thomas (politician) 5-248a.
 —, **WILLIAM** 11-298a.
 Fuller, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
 Fuller battery 26-513a.
 Fullering 10-664a.
FULLER'S EARTH 11-298b.
 — slide rule 4-975b.
 — teasel 26-487a.
FULLERTON, LADY GEORGINA Charlotte 11-298d.
 Fullerton, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 —, Hants. 12-902d.
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, La. 17-56c.
 —, Md. 17-828 (B3).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (F3).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
 —, cape, Can. 5-160 (M3).
 Fullletby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
 Fulling: see Mercerizing.
 Full months 4-991b.
 Fullonian group: see Fuller's earth.
 Fullonius, Gulielmus: see Gnaphaeus, Wilhelm.
 Full stop (punctuation) 22-649b.
FULMAR 11-299a.

Fulmer, Bucks. 16-942 (B2); geology 4-729b.
 Fulminate cap 2-590b.
 Fulminates 11-299b.
 Fulminating damp: see Fire damp.
 — gold 12-196b.
 — silver 25-116c.
FULMINIC ACID 11-299b.
 Fulminuric acid 11-299d.
 Fulmek, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
 Fülöpészállás, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
 Fulpmes, Aus. 15-4 (C1).
 Fulsendvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
 Fulstons, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
FULTON, ROBERT 11-300a; explosives 26-2b; Livingstone 16-513a; steamboat 25-823a; submarine 24-917d; torpedo 27-53d.
 Fulton, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 —, Ark. 2-544 (C2).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
FULTON (Volney), Mo. 11-300b; 18-608 (D-E3).
 —, N. Mex. 19-520 (E2).
FULTON, N.Y. 11-300b; 19-596 (D2).
 —, O. 20-26 (E4).
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (H4).
 "Fulton" (ship) 11-300b.
 Fulton Chain, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F2).
 —, Co., Ark. 2-552 (D1).
 —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (E2).
 —, Co., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 —, Co., Ind. 14-422 (E2).
 —, Co., Ky. 15-740 (A2).
 —, Co., N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
 —, Co., O. 20-26 (B1).
 —, Co., Pa. 21-106 (F6).
 —, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D4).
 —, House, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
 Fuitonville, N.Y. 19-596 (F6).
 Fults, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
 Fulum (people) 1-329d.
 Fulvene 6-71a.
 Fulvia - Aemilia, basilica, Rome: see Aemilia et Fulvia.
 Fuiivius Flaccus: see Flaccus.
 — Nobilior, Marcus: see Nobilior, Marcus Fulvius.
 Fulvius vulture: see Griffon vulture.
 Fuiwell, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3); 8-706d.
 Fulwood, Lincs. 16-139 (C1); 16-140a.
 Fulwood's Rents, Lond. 24-130c.
FUM (myth.) 11-300c.
 Fumago 11-334a; 11-336a; 11-344c.
 Fumaric: see Fumitory.
FUMARIC ACID 11-300c; stereo-isomerism 25-893a, 25-894a.
 — ester 8-175a.
 — ether 25-893c.
FUMAROLE 11-300d; 28-184c.
 Fumay, Fr. 10-778 (G1); 10-784c.
 Fumbina, county, W. Af.: see Adamawa, W. Af.
 Fumec oak 11-301a.
 Fumel, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 17-16d.
 Fumen, Pers. 21-188 (A1); 12-6d.
 Fumeron (dict.) 11-274b.
FUMIGATION 11-301a; calomel 5-60a.
 Fu-min, China 6-168 (G4).
 Fuming sulphuric acid: see Nordhausen sulphuric acid.
 Fumistan, Pers. 16-217c.
 — dist., Pers. 10-190b.
FUMITORY 11-301a; 10-566c.
 Fumm el-Mizah, mt., Asia M. 16-346d.
 Fun (periodical) 19-563c; 4-905d; 5-333c.
 Funafuti (Ellice), Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (G-H5); 9-291b; boring experiments 7-134a.
 Funal, Jap. 15-226b.
 Funakawa, Jap. 15-156 (L7).
 Funambulist (dict.) 1-155c.
 Funambulism palmarum: see Palm-squirrel.
 Funaria hygrometrica 4-705b; 4-708b.
 Funatsu, Jap. 15-156 (K8).
FUNCHAL, Mad. Is. 11-301b; 17-281 (map); temperature 17-281d.
 —, bay, Mad. Is. 17-281 (map).
 Funck, Johann 20-350b; 1-497c.
 Funck-Brentano, F. 14-835c.

FUNCTION (math.) 11-301c; arithmetical 19-862c; complex variable 11-310a, 11-312a; continuous 8-224d; differentiation 14-536a, 14-546a; doubly periodic 11-317d; generating 1-611c, 16-202d; graphs 18-141a; integration 14-549a; limited variation 10-755d; multiple valued 11-322a; rational integral 1-608d, 8-224c; representation 11-307b, 10-757c; tables 26-335c. See also Elliptic, Modular and Theta functions.
 Fundamental complex (geol.) 2-361b; see also Pre-Cambrian and Archean system.
 — constitutions (U.S.) 19-510d; 27-667d.
 — line: see Ground line.
 — Orders of Connecticut 6-955a.
 — tone 25-452b; bells 3-688a.
 — triangle 19-552d.
Fundamenta Noea Investigatōnis (P. A. Hansen) 12-931b.
 Fundamentum divisionis 8-334b.
 Fundão revolt (1903) 22-154c.
 Funded debt 6-979d; 19-268d.
 Fundel Kopf, mt., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
 Fundi, It. 15-26 (D4); 23-624c; see also Fondi.
 Funding Act, U.S. 27-716d.
 Funds, the (finance) 19-268d.
 Fundus (anat.) 1-663d.
FUNDY, BAY OF (La Baye Française), bay, Can. 11-329b; 19-831 (A-B2); 5-156d.
 Fünen (Fyen), Isl., Den. 8-24 (C3); 8-23c; 8-28b.
 Funeral, mts., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
FUNERAL RITES 11-329c; Aegean period 1-247d; Anglo-Saxons 4-594d; aryl-dinner 2-711c; Australian aborigines 2-957d; Babylonia, &c. 3-108c; Bakalal 3-226d; Bambute 3-304b; Bari 3-400c; barrow-burial 3-441a; Buchuana 3-604b; Belgian Congo 6-925d; Bongo 4-205a; Bushmen 4-872d; cannibals 5-184d; Celts 2-351a; ceremonial lights 16-676b, 16-677c; chariot burial 2-353 (Pl. VI.); Chinese 6-172d, 7-403a; Cocoma 6-631a; cross-roads, see Cross-roads, burial at; dancing 7-796c; decapitation 8-7a; Dyaks 8-742c; early Christians 24-662a; Egypt 9-32a, 9-55a, 18-967a; Falashas 10-137b; Fanti 10-172b; Formosa 10-670b; Franks 11-36d; Greeks 3-442a, 5-712b, (modern) 12-413c; Guanehes 12-650d; Hindus 1-946b, 15-649d; Hottentots 13-806c; Jews 14-350b, 11-435a; Kavi-rondo 15-702a; lamps 16-675c; legislation, see Burial Acts; Manjak 22-168c; Masai 17-835a; Mexicans 18-334d; Order of Burial 22-261d, 6-778d; Parsees 20-866d; Phoenicians 21-455d; processions 22-416a; Romans 1-135b, 6-566a, 22-66d; sacrifices 23-983d; Sakai 24-53d; in Samoa 27-79d; Scandinavian customs 24-288b, 24-290a; Seythians 24-527c, 3-442b, 1-945d; Siam 7-403c; Suttee, see Suttee; taboo 26-339d; Templars' privileges 26-593a; Teutons 26-683b; Troglodytes 27-299a; Turks 6-660c; Villanova period 28-75b; wax figures 28-430b; Yaos 28-904a; Zoroastrian practice 21-205a.
 Funeal coekattoo 6-622d.
 Funes, Gregorio 2-464b.
 Fünffingerspitze, mt., Alps 1-747b.
 Fünf Kirchen, Hung.: see Pées.
 Fung (Fungwa): see Funj.
 Fung-e chow, China 6-168c.
 Fung-hwang-chung, China 15-156 (D6); 17-553 (C4); 24-838c; Chino-Japanese war 6-234b; Russo-Japanese war 23-921d.
FUNGI 11-333a; 13-335c; 21-731b; affinities with algae 1-594a; cellulose 5-606b, 21-769b; De Bary's work 7-901b; duration of life 16-975a; palaeozoic forms 20-525d; parasitism 20-795d,

- 21-736a; symbiosis 16-583b; Tierra del Fuego 6-146b.
Fungia 2-104d.
Fungidae 2-104d.
Fungiform papillae 27-7c.
Fungal imperfect 11-333b.
Fungus-like 6-133d.
Fungocystis 6-878a; 8-876b (fig.).
Fungus-like, China: see Mukden.
Fungus mildew 6-307d; 6-308b; galls 11-431b.
Funicle 10-572a.
Funicular polygon 17-957c; 17-960d.
Funiculus gracilis 4-393a.
Funiculus cuneatus 4-393a. — of *Iolanthe* 4-393a.
Fu-ning, China (Fu-Kien) 6-168 (L4); 11-391a.
 — China (Kiang-su) 6-168 (L3).
Funicolurus 23-139d.
Fun-ku-shan, mt., China 6-168 (L3); 13-818c.
FUNJ (race) 11-316a; 26-15a. — *Hwang* (myth.): see *Fun*.
Funk, Isl., Nfld. 19-419 (D2); 11-464b.
FUNKIA 11-316b; 16-083c; cultivated species 13-770a; polystembyron 2-12b.
Funktown, Md. 17-823 (D1).
FUNNEL (diel.) 11-316b.
Funnell, William 11-093d.
Funnel-net 11-316b.
Fune, Louis Hayou, riv., La. 17-54 (H2).
Funnilych (race): see *Funj*.
Funnybone: see *Ulnar nerve*.
Funshingh, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Funshon, riv., Ire. 10-278d.
Funston, Frederick 12-210d; 24-148c.
Funston, Ala. 1-460 (H3).
Fun: see *Fonnte*.
Funtumia africana 23-800c. — elastic: see *West African rubber tree*.
Funza, Colon.: see *Bacota*. — (Hogofa), riv., Colon. 4-120d; 6-702c.
Fuocalfco 15-21d.
Fuercia Bellavista, Calderas, &c.: see *Bellavista*, Calderas, &c.
Fuorusciti 21-639c.
Fur, Isl., Den. 6-24 (H2).
Fur (abbrev.) 1-29d.
FUR (of animal) 11-316b; 26-165b; 23-229b. — (chalk) 4-971d; 13-164d. — (ther.) 13-323c. —, tribe: see *Fer*.
Furada, Port. 20-137d. — pt., Az. 3-83 (2).
Furan, Fr. 15-367b.
Furano: see *Furfurano*.
FURAZANES 11-357a; 6-59d.
Furbringer, Max: birds 3-959c, 20-325c; flamingo 10-475d; ratiſae 22-918a.
Furca 10-666b.
Furcasteridea 6-830d.
Furcula 23-187a.
Furculae Caudinae, pass. It.: see *Caudino Forks*.
Furdnesia: see *Furness*, abbey.
Furdigan 9-706d.
Furbetsu, Jap. 15-156 (M1).
Furefu, mt., Jap.: see *Itau-anobori*.
Furens, riv., Fr. 16-924b.
Furens dam 28-402d.
Fureteriana 1-903a.
FURETIERE, ANTOINE 11-357b; 8-192b.
Furfans, It.: see *Corignola*.
Furfel, Ger. 11-808 (H. 19).
FURHOOZ, Belg. 11-357c.
Furfural: see *Furfural*.
FURFURANE 11-357c; 6-59c.
Furfuratum, Academiola: see *Academiola della Crusca*.
Furfural 11-357d; 25-703d; 11-369a.
Furia Caninia lex, 25-220a; 23-563d.
FURIES (myth.) 11-358a.
Furieuse, riv., Fr. 24-71c.
Furiel 11-358a.
Furina (myth.) 11-358a.
Furios 23-541b.
Furipteris 6-245b.
Furios: see *Dennis*, John.
Furjanee, Al.: see *Farghani*, Al.
Furka, pass. Switz. 26-212 (E3); 1-741b; 26-211d.
Furland, dist., It.: see *Friull*.
Furlinger portraits 6-699d.
Furlo, pass. It. 15-4 (D3); 4-945d.
FURLONG 11-358b; 28-484b.
Furlow, Ark. 2-352 (C3).
Furman, Richard 12-533b.
Furman, Ala. 1-460 (C3). — University, Greenville 12-553b.
Furmint 26-728a.
Furnace, Pa. 21-106 (H5). — Scot. 24-118 (A2); 2-487c; 11-375d. —, Va. 28-118 (D2). —, lake, Mass. 17-852 (C2). — riv., Vt. 16-496 (H4).
FURNACE 11-358b; alkali manufacture 1-675a; annealing 2-72b; boiler 4-142b; charging 7-61c; destructors 6-104d; electric 9-232b; glass melting 12-87c; incandescence 9-233a; plus-pressure 1-675b; regenerative 25-48a.
Furnace Creek, riv., Md. 17-823 (H4).
Furnace hoist 7-61c.
Furnaridae: see *Oven-bird* (*Furnaridae*).
Furnarius rufus: see *Oven-bird* (*Furnarius rufus*).
Furnas, val., Az. 24-32a. — Co., Neb. 19-321 (D-E4).
FURNEAUX, TOBIAS 11-362b; 2-959d.
Furneaux, Isls., Tas. 26-438 (H1); 28-42c.
FURNES, Belg. 11-362c; 3-668 (A1); 12-345b.
FURNESSE, HORACE Howard 11-362c; 1-841c.
FURNESSE, dist., Lancs. 11-362d; 9-412 (H. B4); 9-416 (H. A1); geology 9-411b.
Furness, abbey, Lancs. 11-363a; 8-416 (H. A1); 6-394b. — Pella, dist., Lancs. 9-412 (H. B4); 16-140d.
Furness railway 3-443c; 9-423b.
Furnessville, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
Furness Wilthey & Co. 25-859b.
Furneux Pelham, Herts. 9-424 (H. C3).
FURNISS, HARRY 11-363b; 5-333b.
FURNITURE (household &c.) 11-363c; carved 28-794d; Chinese style 5-821c; silver 17-749d. See also *Adam*, Boule, Chippendale, &c.; Bed, Cabinet, Chair, &c. Furniture (metal work) 6-33a. — (organ stop): see *Mixture*.
Furnival, John Talbot, lord: see *Shrosvbury*, earl of. —, Thomas de 24-823d; 12-136b.
FURNIVALL, FREDERICK James 11-365b.
Furnival's Inn, Lond. 14-386d; 13-585a.
Furo, riv., Arab. 26-303 (D4). —, riv., Brazil. 2-315a.
Furo (diel.) 1-786b.
Furoin 11-358a.
Furoil: see *Furfural*.
Furoil epileptics 9-692c.
Furoxane 11-357a.
Furrina: see *Furina*.
Furroll, mt., Br. E. Af. 4-601 (H2).
Furrow: ocean 19-972a; ploughing 21-850d. — draining 6-473a.
Furrowed work (masonry) 17-846a.
Furry Day: see *Flora Day*.
Fursan, Robert de Ros: see *Ros*.
FURSE, CHARLES WELLINGTON (artist) 11-365c; 20-509d. —, Charles Wellington Johnson (archdeacon) 7-211b.
Fur Seal, Isles., Alsk.: see *Pribilof*.
Fur seal: see *Otaria ursina* and *Seal-skin*.
Fursos 6-827c.
Fursey, It. c. 2-779c.
FURST, JULIUS 11-365d.
"Furst Bismarck" (cruiser) 24-912a.
"Furst Bismarck" (liner) 24-886a.
Furstenau, Ger. 11-808 (A2). —, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Furstenburg 22-343b.
FURSTENBERG (family) 11-365d.
Furstenberg, Ger. (Brandenburg) 11-808 (E2). —, Ger. (Brunswick) 5-751b. —, Ger. (Meck.-Strel.) 11-808 (D2). —, castle, Black Forest 11-366a. —, castle, Coblenz 3-131c. —, castle, Westphalia 11-367a. —, dist., Ger. 11-365d.
Furstenbund 3-11c; 11-802a.
Furstenfeld, Ays. 3-4 (D3).
Furstenstein 22-343b.
Furstensteind, castles, Ger. 11-92d.
FURSTENWALDE, Ger. 11-367b; 11-808 (D2); treaty of 4-421b.
Furstenwerder, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
FURTH, Ger. (Bav.) 11-367b; 11-808 (C4); fires 10-401d. —, Ger. (Bav.) 11-808 (D4). —, Ger. (Hesse) 11-368 (H. m9).
Furthcoming 2-647d.
Furtho, Northants.: geology 19-768d.
Furtror, Ulrich: see *Fuetrer*.
Furium 16-209d.
FURTWANGLER, ADOLF 11-367c; Acetina 1-252a, 12-481c; Amyclae 16-52b; gems 11-568a.
Furtwangaatol, pass. Alps 1-744b.
Furubetsu, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M1). —, prov., Jap. 16-952a.
Furubito 16-256c.
Furuby, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Furnjörde, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (H1).
Furulund, Nor. 26-54b.
Furunculosis 25-191b. — orientalis (Hakra button) 25-191b; 27-345d; 1-541b; 3-194c; 4-140a.
Furur, Isl., Pers. 21-188 (H3); 21-189a.
Fury and Hecla, str., Can. 6-160 (M2); 13-851a.
FURZE (gome, whin) 11-367c; 16-381a; 26-879d.
Furze Plat, Berka. 16-942 (H2).
Fusagayura, dist., Colon. 7-629b.
Fu-san, Kor. 16-156 (F9); 16-342b; 15-911d; railway 15-910b; trade 16-910a.
Fusang 6-228c.
Fusanus acuminatus: see *Quandang nut*.
Fusarium limonae 20-149d. — solani 22-200d.
FUSARO, lake, It. 11-368a; oyster culture 20-427a; volcanic origin 15-5c.
Fuscado, It. 15-4 (E5).
Fuscathrone 6-751c.
Fuschertöhl, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Fuschl, lake, Aus. 24-105a.
Fuso, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Fuse (elec.) 11-375d.
Fusee (explosive): see *Fuzo*.
Fusee (match) 11-375d; 17-877a. — (watch) 11-375c; 26-362c.
FUSELI, HENRY 11-368a.
FUSEL OIL 11-368d; 25-703c.
Fushiki, Jap. 15-156 (K8); 15-193a.
Fushimi (family) 15-263a.
Fushimi, Jap. 15-211b; 15-263b.
Fushun, coalfields, China 16-193a.
Fusiwang, China 6-168 (I5).
FUSIBLE METAL 11-369a. — white precipitate 16-158a.
Fuscladium pyrinum: see *Pear scab*.
Fusil (ber.) 11-375d; 13-317b. — (weapon) 11-369b; 19-91b.
FUSILIER 11-369b.
Fusina, Venice 27-996b.
Fusino, It. 26-242 (H4).
Fusing point 11-369d; double 20-45b; liquids: see *Freezing point*; metals 11-370c (table); minerals 16-511b, 28-181c; mixtures 1-705b; molecular constitution 6-68d; molecular depression 11-372b; pressure 28-191d.
Fusio, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
FUSION 11-369c; 1-705b.
Fustiyama, mt., Jap.: see *Fuji*.
Fuss, mt., Jap. 15-156 (T1).
Fuss (measure) 28-492a.
Fussach, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
FUSSEN, Ger. 11-373c; 11-808 (C5); peace (1745) 3-42b, 3-545b.
Füssli, John Caspar 11-368a.
Fusstein, mt., Alps 1-746b.
FUST, JOHANN 11-373c; 6-717c.
Fustanella: see *Kilt*.
FUSTEL DE COULANGES, N. D. 11-374a; 15-581c.
Fustet: see *Smoke-tree*.
FUSTIAN 11-375a; 5-303c.
Fustaria 24-300a.
FUSTIC 11-375a; 6-749b.
Fustigation 6-861b.
Fusulina 5-311b; 10-633d. — limestone 6-310d; 10-634b (fig.); 21-177d; Japan 16-160a.
Fu-Hung-ho, riv., China 26-319a.
Fusus 11-516d; 20-589c; oyster capsules 11-513a.
Futa, La, pass. It.: see *La Futa*.
Fulton, dist., Fr. Guin. 11-304 (H-C4); 11-102b; 1-321a; gold 11-137c; inhabitants 17-561d; rivers 25-31c.
Fu-tao, China 6-133d.
Füterer, Ulrich: see *Fuetrer*.
Fu-ting, China 6-168 (K4).
Füterer, Ulrich: see *Fuetrer*.
Futschel, pass. Alps 1-745d.
Fu-ting, China 6-168 (K4).
Futuh, gate, Cairo 4-954 (C2); 4-956a.
Futuh ul Huldun (Baladhuri) 3-233b.
Futuna, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (N9); 19-499d.
Future of Science, The (Htenan) 23-91b.
FUTURE 11-375b; 17-732a; corn 12-340b, 11-893a; cotton 7-269d, 7-272a.
Futurity stakes 13-736b.
Futwa: see *Fatwa*.
Futwa Almagri 14-442c.
FUX, JOHANN JOSEPH 11-375b.
Fux y Leal 24-545b.
FUZE 11-375c; 4-47a; fire-work 10-422a; mines, military 10-716a; shell 1-870b, 11-299c.
Fuzni 27-469b.
Fuzzy-wuzzies 12-798b; 3-200b.
Fyansford, Austr. 11-549b.
Fyen, Isl., Den.: see *Fänen*.
Fyena Hoved, pt., Den. 6-24 (C3).
Fytic, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Fyfield, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Fyfol: see *Svastika*.
Fygia 6-6b; 26-684c.
Fyglebro: battle (1676) 5-929a.
FYNE, loch, Scot. 11-375d; 24-416 (A2-3). —, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 11-375d.
Fynghwyd Iorwerth 5-646c.
Fynloch, mt., Scot. 6-660b.
Fynn, Henry Francis 19-258a.
FYRD (military) 11-376a; 2-610d; 16-149d; Alfred's reforms 1-583b, 9-470b; naval 19-301d.
Fyris, riv., Swed. 27-783a.
Fyris, Swed.: battle (A.D. 983) 26-198a.
Fymwy, riv., Wales: see *Vyrnwy*.
Fywick Hostel 5-94a.
FYT, JOHANNES 11-376a.
Fytnargyn, pass, Can. 5-552c.
Fytnargyn-tau, mt., Can. 5-551c.
Fyrtz, Richard 6-930c.
Fyvic, Alexander Seton, baron: see *Dunfermline*.
Fyvie, Scot. 24-412 (F2); battle (1644) 12-412a.
FYZABAD, India 11-376c; 14-376 (I-K6); 15-553b.
F.Z.S. (abbrev.) 1-29b.

G

- G, (letter) 11-377a.
 Ga, dist., Go. Cst. 12-203 (B4).
 Ga, tribe 1-329d; language 1-328d, 12-204b, 8-199c.
 Ga (chem.): see Gallium.
 Gaard (measure) 23-70d.
 Gaase, fjord, Green. 12-543 (G3).
 Gaaseland, dist., Green. 12-543 (F4-G3).
 Gaasterland, dist., Holl. 13-588 (C2).
 Gab, el, Sud.: see Kab, el.
 Gabae, Pers.: see Isfahan.
 Gabaeans, tribe 23-955c.
 Gabal Kalima, Nig. 19-678 (E1).
 Gabala, Syr. 19-890c.
 Gabão, riv., Fr. Cong.: see Gabun.
 Gabardine: see Gaberdine.
 Gabariks, tribe: see Ramgalis.
 Gabaret, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
 Gabarus, Can. 19-831 (D2).
 —, bay, Can. 19-831 (D-E2); 5-224b.
 Gabbaras (giant) 11-926c.
 Gabbari, Egy. 1-569a.
 Gabbert, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
 Gabbett, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 Gabbettville, Ga. 11-752 (A3).
 Gabbiani, A. D. 6-379c; 10-287c.
 "Gabbiano" (It. torpedo-boat) 24-915a.
 Gable Ratehet: see Gabriel Hounds.
 GABRG 11-377b; 21-328c; 21-332 (Pl. III. fig. 7); 8-289d; amphibolite 1-884c; spotted 24-300d.
 —, porphyrite 22-105b.
GABEL, KRISTOFFER 11-378c.
GABELENTZ, HANS CONON von der 11-378d.
 Gabelhorn, Ober, mt., Alps: see Gber Gabelhorn.
 Gabella (dict.) 15-11c.
GABELLE 11-379b.
 Gabelsberger, F. N. 24-1013a.
 Gabenc, prov., Asia: see Anshan.
GABERDINE (dict.) 11-379b.
 Gaberi, tribe 3-201c.
 Gabe Rock, mt., Neb. 19-323c.
 Gaberones, Bech. 25-466 (G5); 3-605b.
GABES, Tun. 11-379c; 1-643 (D2); 27-394c; 1-360b; 27-396c.
 —, gulf, Tun. 1-643 (D2); 23-648 (D3); 11-379d.
 —, riv., Tun. 11-379c.
 Gabet, Joseph 26-923c; 16-99d.
 Gabetti, G. 19-266c.
 Gabhalaine: see Gavelkind.
 Gabhra, Ire.: battle (A.D. 283) 10-388a; 20-354c.
 Gabiane, prov., Asia: see Anshan.
GABII, It. 11-379d; 15-26 (C6); 26-431b; ritus and cinctus 7-235c.
 Gabilan, mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (B5).
 Gabina, Via, It.: see Praenestina, Via.
 Gabina, lex (67 B.C.) 23-642b; 41-330a.
GABINIUS, AULUS 11-380a.
 Gabinus ritus: see under Gabii.
GABION (dict.) 11-380c.
 Gabir ben Afiah 1-618b.
GABLE 11-380c; 2-421a; 13-810c; 5-678a.
 Gable cross 7-507d.
 Gable End Foreland, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
 Gable, Great, mt., Cumb.: see Great Gable.
GABLER, GEORG ANDREAS 11-380d.
 —, JOHANN PHILIPP 11-381a.
GABLETS 11-381a; 17-845b.
GABLONZ, Aus. 11-381a; 3-4 (D1).
 Gabo, isl, Vlot. 28-38 (E2); 28-38b.
GABORIAU, EMILE 11-381b; 11-149a.
 Gaboto, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
 Gabreras, riv., Cu. 7-595 (E2).
GABRIEL (archangel) 11-381b.
 —, Mar 19-108c.
 —, Jacques Ange 2-415b; 20-806a.
 —, Paul Joseph 20-509b.
 —, Sigmund 1-856c.
 Gabriel, Rodriguez I. 23-449d.
 —, bay, Sib. 25-10 (N-O2).
 —, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
 Gabriel (bell) 3-689a.
 "Gabriel" (ship) 21-940d.
GABRIEL HOUNDS 11-381c.
GABRIELI, GIOVANNI 11-381c.
 Gabrielli, Countess 4-196b.
 —, Pirro Maria 25-53c.
 Gabriel y Galán, José Maria 25-587a.
 Gabrino, Augustine 2-169b.
 Gabrovo, Bulg. 6-342b; 4-774b.
GABUN, dist., Fr. Cong. 11-381c; 11-99 (A3); 11-100a; Ivory 15-92d; language 3-359b.
 —, riv., Fr. Cong. 11-99 (A2); 11-381c.
 Gabun ebony: see Black ebony.
 Gacó, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
GACE BRULE 11-381d; 11-115d.
GACHARD, LOUIS PROSPER 11-382a.
 Gackle, N. Dak. 19-780 (E3).
 Gacko, Aus. 3-4 (F5); 4-280c.
GAD (prophet) 11-382a.
GAD (tribe) 11-382a; 13-177a.
 Gadaba (language) 19-2c.
 Gadabar, riv., India 14-376 (N6).
 Gada Dibdu, mts., Mor. 18-851 (F2).
GADAG, India 11-382c; 14-382 (F12).
 Gadamer, J. G. 3-764d; 27-307a.
 Gadames, Af.: see Ghadames.
 Gadara, Pal. (Mt. Gilead) 20-602 (D5).
GADARA (Umm Kais), Pal. 11-382c; 20-602 (D3).
 Gadaras, tribe 3-294b.
 Gadarenes, country of the, Pal.: see Gerassene.
 Gadasia, India 4-797c.
 Gadawara, India 14-376 (H3).
 Gad Cliff, Dorset.: geology 8-435a.
 Gadda, Pal.: see Kal'at ez-Zerka.
 Gaddas: see Kandia.
 Gaddel: see Gadwall.
 Gadden, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 Gadden's atrophy 19-46c.
 Gaddesby, Leics. 9-416 (II. F4).
 Gaddesden, John 18-47c.
GADDI, AGNOLO 11-383b.
 —, GADDI 11-382d.
 —, Giovanni 11-383c.
 —, Jacopo 18-482c.
 —, TADDEO 11-383a.
 Gaddir, Sp.: see Cadiz.
GADE, NIELS WILHELM 11-383c.
 Gadebusch, Ger.: battle (1712) 25-878c; battle (1813) 17-144c.
 Gadeira, Sp.: see Cadiz.
 Gadel (Fr. officer) 28-985a.
 Gadeni, tribe 21-39b.
 Gades, Sp. 23-649 (B3); Scipio's capture 24-405d; see also Cadiz.
 —, Tun.: see Rades.
 Gaddy: see Horse-fly.
 Gaddy hawk-moth 16-471d (fig.).
 Gadiburai, tribe 25-380b.
 Gadidae 6-632a; 9-16a; 14-268d.
 Gadinia 11-526a.
 Gadinidae 11-526a.
 Gadis, riv., Sum. 26-71 (A2); 26-71c.
 Gaditanum, Fretum: see Gibraltar, Straits of.
 Gadlys, Wales 1-45b.
 Gadmen, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
 Gadoidei 14-247d.
 Gadok, Mal. Arch. 3-507c.
 Gadolin, Axel 7-571a.
 —, Jacob 6-47a; 9-733d.
 —, Johan 6-46d.
 Gadolinia (Gadolinium oxide) 22-910b; 11-383d.
 Gadolinite 6-47a; 9-733d.
GADOLINIUM 11-383d; 6-47b.
 Gádor, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4).
 Gadow, Hans: on Axolotl 3-70a; on birds 20-326b, 10-225c; on mammals 17-525b, 21-34h; on reptiles 23-141c, 28-1013b; on Stegocephalia 3-522b.
 Gadroon: see Godroon.
 Gadorosia: see Baluchistan.
 Gadosil, tribe: see Gedrosii.
GADSDEN, CHRISTOPHER 11-383d.
 —, Christopher E. 11-384b.
 —, JAMES 11-384c.
 Gadsden, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (B-C2).
 —, Co., Fla. 10-540 (B1).
 —, Purchase, N. Mex. and Ariz. 2-548b; 11-384b.
 —, Treaty (1853) 11-384b; 27-700d.
 Gadshill, Kent 16-942 (F3); 8-182b.
 Gadu, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
 Gadus 6-632b; 14-267a.
 —, aeglefinus: see Haddock.
 —, luscus: see Pout.
 —, macrocephalus 6-146d.
 —, merlangus: see Whiting.
 —, morrhua: see Cod.
 —, pollachius: see Pollack.
 —, virens: see Coal-fish.
 Gadwal, India 14-382 (G11).
GADWALL (Gadwall) 11-384c.
 Gadyach, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 23-874 (I. D1); 21-915d.
 Gaea: see Ge.
 Gaeochoos, Poseldon 22-170a.
GAEKWAR 11-384d; see also Baroda.
 Gaelio 5-611b; see also under Irish, Scottish-Gaelic, and Manx.
Gaelic Journal 5-616b.
 Gaelic League 14-753d; 5-616a.
 —, sagas: see Saga; Celtic heroic saga.
 Gaer, Wales 4-584 (B6); 4-586a; 4-484a.
 Gaerfyrddin, Sir, co., Wales: see Carmarthenshire.
 Gaerwyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
 Gaesa (dict.) 2-555a.
GAETA, It. 11-384d; 15-4 (D4); 15-53a.
 Gaeta, Gulf of, It. 15-4 (D4); 5-123d.
GAETANI 11-385b.
 —, Onorato: see Sermoneta.
 Gaetano (St) 20-710a.
 —, Benedetto: see Boniface VIII.
 Gaetanum, Cardinal: see Cajetan.
 Gaetsades, mt., Gr. 9-865d.
GAETULIA, dist., N. Af. 11-385d; 23-648 (B-C3); 3-764d.
 Gaf (dict.) 17-556a.
 Gafal: see Gatol.
 Gafalt beds 16-829b.
 Gafan 17-556a.
 Gaff (dict.) 23-388d.
 Gaffarel, Jacques 22-884a.
 Gaffat, Aby. 1-91a.
 Gaffney, S. C. 25-500 (C1).
 Gaffori, Giampietro 7-203a.
 Gafol 11-538d; 10-600d.
 Gafolearth (dict.) 28-83b.
 Gafolgelda 4-591b.
 Gafolli 10-308a.
 Gafata, Tun. 1-643 (D2); 1-360b; 27-396c; phosphate deposits 27-395a, 21-476b.
 Gaga, penin., Mad. 17-271 (A-B5).
 Gagag, Aby. 25-379 (C-D3).
 Gagae, Asia M. 17-152b.
 Gaggar, mts., India 19-154c.
 —, riv., India: see Ghaggar.
 Gagarine Steamship Company 4-776c.
 Gagas, riv., Asia M. 15-358d.
 Gagauzi 4-777b.
GAGE, LYMAN JUDSON 11-386a.
 —, THOMAS 11-386b; 17-860b.
 Gage, N. Mex. 19-520 (B5).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
 —, lake, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
 —, Co., Neb. 19-324 (H4).
GAGE 11-386b; 12-135d.
 Gagea 16-683c.
 Gagen, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
 Gager, William 8-518c.
 Gager le roi (dict.) 7-533a.
 Gagerin, Friedrich Balduin von 11-386d.
 —, HANS CHRISTOPH Ernst von 11-386c.
 —, Heinrich Wilhelm August von 11-386d.
 —, Maximilian von 11-387b.
 Gago Roads, W. Aus. 16-635d.
 Gagetown, Can. 19-465 (B2).
 —, Mich. 18-572 (G6).
 Gageure imprévue, La (Sedaine) 24-305a; 24-574a.
 Gaggar, riv., India: see Ghaggar.
 Gag Laws, U.S. (1836) 1-179c; 12-832d.
 Gagnon, Ernest 5-167b.
 Gagny, Fr. 10-778 (C-D5).
 Ga-gompa, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
 Gagra 2-310a.
 Gageroot: see Indian tobacco.
 Gagra, Cauc. 23-874 (II. A-B2).
 Gaguin, Robert 10-120c.
 Gaguill, U. Sen. 11-204 (E4).
 Gaha, riv., Aby. 12-231d.
 GAHAGAN, La. 17-54 (A1).
 Gahan, C. J. 6-668d.
GAHANBAR 11-387b.
 Gahard sandstone 8-125d.
 Gahiba, lakc, Bol.: see Galha.
 Gahlah: see White-bollied pangolin.
 Gahmar, India 14-376 (K L7).
 Gahn, Johann Gottlieb 6-44c; 7-570b; 25-685a.
 Gahnite 11-34c; 25-685a.
 Gaho: see Hashimoto Gaho.
 Gahun, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
 Gaha (goddess): see Ge.
 Gaia, Gr.: see Gaion.
 —, fountain, Siena 7-966b.
 Gaianists: see Aktistetae.
 Gaianus 18-733b.
 Gaia, Villa Nova de, Oporto: see Villa Nova de Gaia.
 Gaiba, lake, Bol. 4-167 (D3); 21-787d.
 Gaibanda, India 14-376 (N7).
 Gaibes, riv., S.W. Af. 25-466 (C7-6).
 Gaicena, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
 Gaichur, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. F3).
 Gaidaro-Nisi, Isl., Crete 7-418 (C2).
 Gaidaronisi, ial., Gr. 12-424 (E3).
 Gaidon 5-846a.
GAIGNIERES, FRANCOIS Roger de 11-387b.
 Gaihei, China: see Kai-ping.
 Gaiht, mt., Alps 1-742d.
 Gaiika (tribe) 5-239b; 15-628a; 45-628d.
 Gaiik-gangri, mt., Tib. 6-168 (F3).
GAIL, JEAN BAPTISTE 11-387c.
 Gail, Tex. 26-690 (F3).
 Gailenreuth, cave, Ger. 5-575c.
 Gailley, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
GAILLAC, Fr. 11-387d; 10-778 (E6).
 Gaillard, Auger 22-500b.
 —, Claude Ferdinand 16-724a.
GAILLARD, GABRIEL HENRI 11-387d.
 Gaillard, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
 —, fortress, Fr.: see Château Gaillard.
 Gaillarde, Jeanne 24-309d.
 Gaillarde (dance) 7-797b.
 Gaillardet, Théodore Frédéric 8-655b.
 Gaillardia 13-770a; 13-766c.
 Gaillon, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 2-413d; 9-900d.
 Gail Thal, val., Aus. 3-4 (C3).
 Gailthall Arg., mts., Aus. 5-336d.
 Gaiman, Arg. 2-462 (C5); 20-900d.
 Gaimar, Geoffrey 2-33a; 11-617a.
 Gaimard, Joseph Paul 8-711d; 14-239c.
 Gaimardia australis 10-152c.
 Gaimas 2-341d; 26-294c.
 Gaines, Edmund Pendleton 11-388b.
 Gaines, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
 Gainesboro, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
 Gaines Co., Tex. 26-690 (E3).
 —, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
 —, Fort, Ala. 18-636d.
 —, Lodge, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
 Gaines's Mill, Va.: battle (1862) 1-821a; 24-708d (map).
 Gainetown, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 Gainesville, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
GAINESVILLE, Fla. 11-388a; 10-540 (D2).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (C1); 11-755a.
 —, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
 —, N. Y. 19-596 (B3).
GAINESVILLE, Tex. 11-388b; 26-690 (B6).
 —, Va. 28-118 (E2); 4-792b.
 Gainford, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
 Gainsboro, Va. 28-118 (D1).
 Gainsborough, Elizabeth, countess of 25-490a.
 —, Mary 11-389a.
 —, THOMAS 11-388b; 10-375a; 22-752a; portraits 20-474c; 22-129b.
 Gainsborough, Can. 24-225 (C3).
GAINSBROUGH, Lines. 11-389d; 9-416 (II. F3); 16-715a; 6-932a; battle (1643) 12-406c; castle 16-715d.
 Gainsharing (dict.) 23-423d.
 Gainsk, Russ. 23-872 (H3).
 Gaiola, pt., It. 19-181d.
 Gaion, Gr. 20-977c.
 Gair, inlet, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 11-375d.
GAIRDNER, JAMES 11-390a; 20-895a.
 Gairdner, lake, S. Aus. 2-960 (F6); 2-943d; 2-961b.
 Gairfowl: see Gare-fowl.
 Gairie, riv., Scot. 15-834b.
GAIRLOCH, bay, Scot. 11-390b; 24-412 (C2); 23-742b.
 —, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 27-62b.
 Gairloch, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
 Gairn, Glen, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
 Gairney (Water), riv., Scot. 24-418 (E2); 15-824a.
 Gairsay, Isl., Scot. 20-280c.
 Gais, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
 Gaisa group (series) 22-267b; 6-57a.
 Galsberg, mt., Aus. 24-106a.
 Galsburg, Stuttgart, Ger. 25-1054b.
GAISERIC 11-390c; 27-384c; Africa 1-359d; 23-657d;
 Corsica 7-200b; Sardinia 24-216c; Sicily 25-30d.
GAISFORD, THOMAS 11-390d; 20-414b.
 Gaish (dict.) 18-855b.
 Gaisin, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2).
 Gaisis, Ger. S.W. Af. 25-466 (C2).
 Gait (dict.) 11-527d.
 Gaitan (dict.) 4-775b.
 Gaithersburg, Md. 17-828 (E2).

(Jalu, Gr. 12-424 (H1)).
 (Jalus (bibl. 15-450d; 20-918d).
 — (popo): see Calua.
GAUIS (Roman jurist) 11-301a; 16-257d; on formulae 23-566d; on jus naturale 23-561d; on suocipio pro bereis 23-541d.
 — (of Tarontum) 5-683a.
 — Amafanus 9-685d.
GAUIS CAESAR (Calligula) 11-391c; 23-651d; 10-802a; aqueducts built 2-242a; *Book of Revelation* 23-218c; circus 23-603a; Jews 15-400a, 1-425b; Mauretania 17-908b; Philo's mission 21-400a.
 — (Caesar (son of Augustus) 21-533d.
Galvorn, Rmas. 23-374 (L. H-C).
Galya, Nig. 19-678 (D2).
Galze (rock) 11-534b.
Ga. Ljuderit 7-476d; 7-475c.
Gajan, Bal. 14-376 (B5).
Galboro, mt., India: see Ganga-gabari.
Gajdobra, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Gajka, riv., Aus. 7-472c.
Gajo, Sum. 26-73c.
Gajosa, tribe 1-143c.
Gakdul, Sud. 26-9 (C2).
Gakhan (diet.) 9-891c.
Gakhar, tribe: see Ubakkar.
Gakuch, India 14-376 (E-F1).
Gak (abbrev.) 1-29d.
Gala, riv., Aby. 11-413d.
 —, riv., Scot. 8-914d; 8-915a.
Gala, tribe: see Gallas.
Galabat, Sud.: see Gallabat.
Galacetosa 7-749a.
Galactio plant 25-702c.
Galactin 18-432a.
Galactocela 17-529d.
Galactosia 12-715c; 25-35c.
Galadi, Somlnd. 25-379 (E4); 25-382a.
Galadiman Kogo, Nig. 19-678 (C2).
GALAGO (Galaginae) 11-391d; 22-335c.
Gala group (zool.): see Queensberry group.
Galabad (legend) 12-320d.
Galam butter: see Shea butter.
Galano, Somlnd. 25-379 (C2).
Galan, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
 —, dept., Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-706c.
Galana Sagan, riv., Aby. 25-869b.
 —, Salalu, riv., Br.E.Af. 25-379 (B6).
GALANGAL (Galligale) 11-392a; 7-602d (Bg.).
Galangin 22-742b.
Galanterie (mus.) 26-52a.
Galanthus Elwelli 25-295d.
 —, nivalis: see Snowdrop.
 —, plicatus: see Crimean snow-drops.
Galanzin 22-694d.
Galao, tribe: see Galoa.
GALAPAGOS, isls., Pac.O. 11-392b; 25-436 (B4); 8-917a; 27-69b.
Galargambone, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-22).
Galaring, lake, Tib. 26-918 (B1).
Galas, riv., Mal.Pennin. 17-473 (C4); 17-482c.
GALASHIELS, Scot. 11-393b; 24-118 (F3).
Galass Vase 1-728a.
Galata, Mont. 14-276 (D1).
 —, Turk. 27-426 (E3); 27-1000a; 7-7d.
 —, monastery, Rum. 15-279b.
Galatea (myth.) 19-388d; 1-148a.
Galatea, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
 —, bay, Nicobar Is. 4-840 (C9).
Galatea (zool.) 16-123b.
Galathea (Corvantes) 5-704b; 19-837c.
Galatheidia 17-157d.
Galatia, Ill. 14-301 (D6).
GALATIA (kingdom) 11-393b; 2-760 (E3); 5-612b; language 5-613b; Mithradates 18-621c; Pergamene wars 21-143a, 9-889b.
 — (prov.), Rom. Emp. 11-394a; 23-648 (F3); 23-649 (F3); churches of 11-394b; coins 19-889d; St Paul's mission 20-945c.
Galatin 18-966d.
GALATIANS, EPISTLE TO the 11-394c; 3-873b; place and date 20-945a, 3-893c, 1-103c.
GALATINA, It. 11-396c; 15-4 (G4).

GALATZ (Galatli), Rum. 11-396c; 23-826 (C7); 12-330a; truce (1791) 23-106c.
Galavanas-Lafel, mt., Cauto. 6-553b.
Gala Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (F3); 26-612c.
Galax, Va. 28-118 (H4).
Galax aphylla 28-170a.
Galaxaura 1-392c.
Galaxea 2-104c.
Galaxias 28-1008b; 14-270c; 28-603a.
Galaxid, (tr. 12-424 (D2).
Galaxididae 28-1013d.
Galaxius: see Apollo (Ismenion).
GALAXY (diet.) 11-396d; see also Milky way.
Galba (of the Suedones) 25-352c.
GALBA (Roman emperor) 11-397a; 20-363d; 23-652a.
 —, **SERVIUS SULPICIUS** (orator) 11-397a.
Galbalo, Giovauni 27-1003c.
Galbalcyrhynchus 18-103c.
Galbally, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 18-694c.
GALBANUM (grain) 11-397b; 14-349a.
 — (plant) 2-746d.
Galberg, mt., Ger. 12-270c.
Galbiate, It. 26-242 (G5).
Galbraith, J. (mathematician) 26-332a.
 —, J. J. (physician) 2-19d.
 —, v. Poynton (1805) 28-301c.
Galbula (zool.) 15-105b.
Galbulosa 20-326c.
Galbulidae: see Jacamar.
Galbulus (bot.) 15-557a.
GALHAS, tribe 11-397c; 26-355b.
Galhut, N. Dak. 19-780 (H3).
Galidabun, Nig. 19-678 (D1).
Galien (Mongol Khan) 18-716c.
Galien, monastery, Tib. 16-531a.
Galidhrogren, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2); 15-521c.
Gaidós, Benito Pérez: see Pérez Gaidós, Benito.
Gaidr (lit.) 14-234b.
Gale, George Washington 11-401a.
 —, **THEOPHILUS** 11-397d.
 —, **THOMAS** 11-398a.
Gale, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
 —, riv., Ire. 15-758a.
GALE (diet.) 11-398a.
Gale (bot.) 11-398b; 13-678a.
Galeana, Mex. 18-318 (C-D1).
Galeate 10-563a.
Galeated cassowary: see Cassowary.
 — curassow 7-636c.
Gale Brook, riv., Ches. 16-139 (C3).
Galeazzo I. (Visconti, of Milan) 15-36d; 21-383a; 28-128c.
 — II. 28-128d; 15-38a; 7-800b.
Galega 16-383d; 13-770a.
Galechthys 5-513c.
Galeka, tribe: see Galeka.
Galela, Mak. Arch. 17-466 (F2); 12-803d.
 —, bay, Mal. Arch. 12-863d.
GALEN, CHRISTOPH BERNHARD, Freiherr von 11-398b; 12-814a.
 —, **CLAUDIUS** 11-398c; 18-44c; anatomy 1-924b, 8-50b; embryology 9-324a; 10-29d; gout 12-289a; gynaecology 12-764d; ligature used 26-133a; philosophy 21-554a, 21-534c; physiognomy 21-550b; physiology 27-926d, 23-193d; surgery 26-126d.
 —, Philipp (pseudonym): see Lange, Ernst Philipp Karl.
Galen, veins of 27-969d.
Galena, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
GALENA, Ill. 11-399b; 14-304 (B1).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
GALENA, Kan. 11-399c; 15-654 (H3); 15-650a.
 —, Md. 17-828 (H2).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (C5).
 —, Nor. 5-8 (E4).
 —, O. 20-20 (E1).
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (C5).
 —, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B4).
 —, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B1); 11-399b.
GALENA (min.) 11-399c; 4-57b.
Galena (myth.) 2-167c.
Galena limestone 20-237a; 27-631a.
Galenists 2-205a.
Galenstock, mt., Switz. 1-744a.
Galenus, Claudius: see Galen.
Galeocero 24-807c; 24-506a (table).

Galeodes 2-307d.
 —, **humal** 26-416c; 26-116b (Bg.).
Galeodidae 2-307d.
Galeomma 16-112d; 16-119d; 16-123a.
Galeomimidae 16-123a.
Galeopithecus 2-110c.
GALEOPTILINUS 11-400a; 6-737a; 10-503d (Bg.); see also Dermoptera.
Galeopsis 16-41d.
Galeoscoptes carolinensis: see Cat-bird.
Galeota, cape, Trin. 26-544 (B3).
Galepau, Thraoc 4-433a.
Galera, bills, Venez. 27-988b.
 —, cape, Az. 3-83 (IV.).
 —, cape, Ec. 8-911 (A1); 8-913d.
 —, cape, W.I. 28-544 (B4).
 —, riv., It. 16-271a.
Galera (zool.): see Tayra.
Galera, bill 16-271a.
Galera, gulf, Com. 15-4 (H3); 7-199b.
Galericin (diet.) 11-417d.
Galericia 18-215b.
 —, cristata: see Crested lark.
Galericididae 8-881c.
GALERICUS (Roman emperor) 11-400c; 23-655a; 18-410d; Persian war 21-222a.
Galerix 14-641b.
Galericin (dia.) 11-417d.
Galery, Isl., Russ. 24-39b.
Galerus (costume) 7-235b.
GALESBURG, Ill. 11-400d; 14-304 (H3); 14-308d.
 —, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (G2).
Gales Creek, Ore. 20-242 (B2).
 —, Ferry, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
Galeshwo (Hantu chief) 5-244c.
Galesville, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
Galeton, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Galet, cape, Réunion 23-207d.
Galeus: see Tope.
Galey, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
 —, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
GALGACUS (Caledonian chief) 11-401a.
Galgai, Cauc. 16-489d.
Galgate, Lunas, O-410 (II. B2).
Galgberget, ranch, Swed. 28-127b.
Galgenberg, hill, Sax. 23-744d (plan); 23-743d.
Galgóc, mts., Hung.: see Neutra.
Galgocz, Hung. 3-4 (E2).
Galgorm, castle, Ire. 3-283a.
Galgus, Ger. 27-2a.
GALIANI, FERDINANDO 11-401a.
Galibert, A. 6-589b.
Galibi, tribe 7-899a; 25-190d; language 8-200a.
Galibier, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Galice, Ore. 20-242 (H5).
Galice, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 15-919a.
GALICIA (Hallez) crownland, Aus. 11-401c; 3-4 (G2); constitution 11-402c, 2-975b; ethnological map 2-972d; ethnology, language and literature: see Poland and Rutenians; factory legislation (1883) 3-31c; geology 2-971b, 8-124d, 25-110b; industries 2-974b foll.; Jews 2-975d; liquor law (1877) 16-769c; ozokerite 20-430a; petroleum 21-316d, 21-320c. — *History* (see also Poland) 11-402b; Craeov republic 7-360a; franchise reform (1907) 3-38b; language question 3-32a; nationalism (1867-8) 3-27a, 3-28a foll.; rebellion (1816) 3-14a.
GALICIA, Sp. 11-402c; 25-530 (B1); 23-649 (B2); dialect 25-577b, 25-578a, 8-193b; geology 20-237a; history 25-541d, 1-733c, 16-147a.
Galiceta 5-373c.
 —, allamandi: see Allamand's grison.
 —, barbara: see Tayra.
 —, vittata: see Grison.
Galdia 5-370b.
Galdiletis 5-370b.
Galden, Joseph 1-262a.
Galden, Mich. 18-372 (D8).
 —, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D8).
Galfife, John Barthélemy-Goffre 11-337c.
GALIGNANI, GIOVANNI ANTONIO 11-403b.
 —, Guillaume 11-403b.
 —, Jean-Antoine 11-403b.
Galigan's Messenger 19-376b; 11-403b.
Galik alphabet 18-720c.

Gallée, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
 —, lake, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
GALLÉE, prov., Pal. 11-403c; 22-539a; Jesus Christ's ministry 15-357b; zealots 15-399b.
Gallée, enapire de: see Cour des comptes.
 —, **SEA OF, Pal.** 11-404d; 20-692 (D3).
GALLÉE (arch.) 11-404d.
 —, **Gallée** (cruiser) 24-912a.
Gallée, Vincenzo 11-406a; 20-121d; 28-961b.
GALLÉE GALLÉE 11-406a; 24-400a; 2-812b; clock 6-537b; cycloid 7-685d; literary characteristics 14-905d; logic 16-906a; on motion 18-906c, 14-535c; pump section 3-118b; telescope 26-558d; thermometer 13-135c; on tides 26-943b.
Gall ha-Gayim, prov. Pal.: see Gallée.
Gall, Pierre 7-664d.
Galina, cape, Jam. 15-133 (map).
Galindi, race 11-830d.
Galungo: see Galangal.
Galinger, Captain 1-197b.
Galinitza, mt., Turke. 27-426 (B3-2); 17-17a.
Galn-Paris-Choré system (music) 19-87b.
Galna, Scoglio, Is., Adriatic 8.: see Scoglio Galina.
GALION, O. 11-411c; 20-26 (E3).
Gallon, bay, W.I. 17-802 (B1).
 —, riv., W.I. 17-802 (H1).
Galise, glacier, Alps 14-867b.
 —, mt., Alps 1-743d.
 —, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Galistéo, fort, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
 —, Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
Galita, Russ.: see Yalta.
 —, chan., Tun. 1-643 (D1).
 —, isls., Medit. 1-643 (D1).
Galitzin: see Goltzulin.
Gallium 23-808b, 10-564c.
 —, **Aparina:** see Cleavers.
 —, **asperum** 21-764d.
 —, **hercynium (saxatile)** 21-765a.
Galluro Range, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Gallvants Ferry, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
Galizien, Aus.: see Galicia.
Galkayu, Somlnd. 25-379 (E4).
Gall, St. (Irish saint) 24-4c.
 —, **FRANZ JOSEPH** 11-411c; 21-535c; 4-406b.
 —, **II. L. L.** 28-720c.
 —, **Jamea** 4-93d.
 —, **Lulse** von: see Schucking.
GALL (diet.) 11-412a. See also Bile.
Galla (language) 12-894b; 8-199c.
 —, **tribe:** see Gallas.
GALLABAT, Sud. 11-412b; 26-9 (D3); 26-11c; battle (1889) 9-127a.
Galla cattle: see Gall-midge.
Galla, isls., It. 15-4 (C7).
Galli (priests) 12-402a; 17-102a; 2-717d.
Galli (zool.) 3-977c; 3-974b; pelvic girdle 3-959d; skull 3-959c, 3-960d; spinal column 3-962c.
Gallia, O. 20-26 (E7).
 —, **prov., Rom. Emp.** 23-648 (C2-1). See also Gaul.
 — (Bolgica), **prov., Gaul** 3-668b; 19-413b.
 — (CISALPINA), **It.** 11-418a; 11-332d.
 — (Cispadana), **It.** 15-26 (C2); 15-26d.
 — (Citerior), **It.:** see Gallia Cisalpina.
 — (Comata), **Gaul** 11-333c; 3-668b.
 — (Narbonensis), **Rom. Emp.** 23-648 (C2); 11-333b; 12-274a.
 — (Togata), **It.:** see Gallia Cisalpina.
 — (Transalpina): see Gaul.
 — (Transpadana), **It.** 15-26 (A-B2); 15-27a; enfranchisement 23-646b.
 — (Uterior): see Gaul.
Gallia Christiana 10-905a.
Gallia Co., O. 20-26 (F7).
Gallia: see Lingua gallica.
GALLIC ACID 11-418a; 26-400b; 22-666a.
Gallican Confession (1559) 7-398d; 22-286a.
GALLICANISM 11-418c; 23-491c.
Gallican Liberties 11-418d.
 —, **Litany** 16-797b.
Gallicano nel Lario, It. 15-4 (G1-2).

Galleean Psalter 4-504d; 3-894b.
 Gallianus, Vulcaeus 2-905d.
 Gallierex cristata 18-812b.
 Gallius, Johannes 4-690b.
 Gallus acer, dist., It. 15-25d; 24-648a.
 Gallidae 3-977c; 20-326c; 3-969a.
 Gallien (emperor): see Gallienus.
 —, Claudius: see Galen, Claudius.
 —, Johanna: see Wytttenbach, Johanna.
 Gallien, riv., Mich. and Ind. 14-422 (D1).
 —, Palais, Bordeaux 4-244c.
GALLIENI, JOSEPH SIMON 11-418d.
 Gallenses, tribe, 24-216a.
GALLIENUS, P. LICINIUS EGNAIUS 11-419b; 23-658c; 23-650c; art under 23-476b, 23-480b; bust (Louvre) 23-480b; Byzantium sacked 4-911d; character 2-906b; Egyptian rebellion 9-89c.
 Gallenus, Arch. of, Rome 23-606a; 27-297c.
 Gallera, Rafaele Ferrari, duke of 11-598d.
 Gallera, museum, Paris 20-809d; 2-442b.
 Gallera Institutions, Meudon, Fr. 18-314d.
GALLIFFET, G. A. A., marquis de 11-419b; 24-376b.
 Galliformes 3-977c; 20-326a; affinities 3-978b, 22-918a; geological age 3-971a.
 Gallina, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
 Gallina, tribe 1-329d (table).
 Gallinaceae: see Galliformes.
 Gallinace, Stellae: see Cygnus.
 Gallinago australis 25-294a.
 —, caelestis: see Snipe.
 —, stenura: see Pin-tailed snipe.
 —, wilsoni 25-294a.
 Gallina Numidica: see Guinea fowl.
 Gallinas, cape, Colom. 6-701 (C1).
 —, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D1); 19-520d.
 —, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
 —, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (E-F2).
 —, Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (E2); 16-238d.
 Gallini cotton 7-257d.
 Gallinula: see Moor-hen.
 —, nesotis 3-977c.
 —, phoenicia 18-812b.
 —, sandwicensis 13-86b.
GALLIO, JUNIUS ANNAEUS 11-419b; 20-946c.
 —, L. Junius 11-419b.
 Gallion, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 —, La. 17-54 (C1).
 Galliot 11-417d.
GALLIOLI, It. 11-419d; 15-4 (F4).
GALLIOLI, Turk. 11-420a; 27-426 (E3); 27-443c.
 —, penin., Turk.: see Chersonese.
GALLIOLIS, O. 11-420c; 20-26 (F7).
 Gallirallus brachypterus 19-994d.
 —, fuscus: see Wood-hen.
 —, laresnayanus 19-995a.
 Gallitza: see Golitsuin, except as below.
GALLITZIN, DEMETRIUS Augustinus 11-421a.
 —, Dimitri Alexeievich 11-421a.
 Gallitzin, Pa. 21-106 (E5); 11-421b.
GALLIUM 11-421b; 6-46d; valency 25-940d.
 Gallium Kamschatcicum 5-147b.
 Gallman, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
 Gall-midge 11-424b; 20-795b; paedogenesis 13-429d.
 Gall-mite 11-425a.
 Gall-nut 11-423b; 11-424a (fig.).
 Gallo, G. 26-577c.
 Gallo, cape, Gr. 12-424 (C4).
 —, cape, Sic. 15-4 (D5).
 —, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2).
 Gallocatan, lake, Sp. 2-314a.
 Gallocyane 8-750d; 26-699b.
 Gallofiavin 8-750c.
 Gallograecia, dist., Asia M.: see Galatia.
 Gallo-Italian dialects 14-889d.
GALLON (measure) 11-421d; 28-492a; standard 28-478a, 28-479a; water 8-46c.
 Gallon Head, cape, Scot. 24-412 (A1); 13-191d.
 Galloo, Isl., N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
 Gallop, lake, Af.: see Rudolf.
 Gallophasia 19-379c.

Galloping Green, Ire. 14-744 (E6).
 Gallori, Emilio 24-513d.
 Gallo-Roman art 23-480d.
 Gallos, pt., W.I. 23-544 (A5).
 Galloway, dist., Nort. 19-746b.
 —, hill, Scot. (Dumfries) 18-645d.
 —, hill, Scot. (Forfs.) 24-418 (F1); 10-660d.
 —, hill, Scot. (Shetland) 24-854d.
 Galloway, earls of 11-422b; 25-911b.
 —, **JOSEPH 11-421d.**
 —, **THOMAS 11-422b.**
 Galloway, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
 —, O. 20-26 (K3).
GALLOWAY, dist., Scot. 11-422b; 24-412 (D5); Douglas family 8-443c; geology 24-413b; name 14-764d.
 —, New, Scot. 24-412 (D4); geology 15-831d.
 Galloway boiler 4-141c.
 —, cattle 5-540d.
 —, horse 13-724a.
 Galloways, Md. 17-823 (F3).
 Gallows, hill, Can. 17-254b.
GALLOWY 11-422b.
 Gallowy's Cross, wood, Lancs. 19-598d.
 Gallows-frama: see Headgear.
 Gallows Hill Bog, dist., Ire.: see Old Leighlin.
GALLS 11-422d; 21-758a; ink-making 8-443c; effect on liver 16-803c, 15-281d; intestinal obstruction caused 14-715d.
 Gallum Creek, riv., Ill. 18-608 (G4).
 Gallup, Mrs. 24-786a.
 Gallup, N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
GALLUPPI, PASQUALE 11-425d.
 Gallura, anc. dist., Sard. 24-216c; 4-946c; 9-661b.
 Gallurese (dialect) 14-891a.
 Gallus (S): see Gall, St.
GALLUS, CORNELIUS 11-426a; Egyptian rule 9-89a, 26-740c; elegies 9-252c; Virgil 25-112a.
 —, C. Vibius Trebonianus 23-658c.
 —, Flavius Claudius Constantinus 15-548a.
 —, **GAIUS AELIUS 11-426a; 2-964c.**
 —, **GAIUS CESTIUS 11-426b; 15-401c.**
 —, **GAIUS SULPICIUS 11-426b.**
 —, Jacobus: see Handl, Jacob.
 —, Laurentius: see Laurentius Gallus.
 —, Martin 21-923b.
 Gallus (zool.): see Fowl and Jungle-fowl.
 —, bankiva: see Red jungle-fowl.
 —, fuscatus 15-286d.
 —, Lafayetti: see Jungle-fowl.
 —, sonnerati: see Grey jungle-fowl.
 Gall-wasp: see Gall-fly.
 Gallweva, Cey. 14-382 (I16).
 Galmis, Switz.: see Charmey.
 Galmiz, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
 Galmocha (costume): see Dhata.
GALOIS, EVARISTE 11-426c; 9-719b; 12-636a.
 Galoisian field (math.): see Field, normal.
 Galop 7-800a.
 Galops, canal, Can. 24-22a.
 Galosh: see Golosh.
 Galoubet 8-599b.
 Galpin, F. W. 19-85b.
 Galson, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
GALSTON, Scot. 11-426c; 24-418 (C3); coal 3-75c.
 Galswintha (Frankish queen) 6-163a; 10-805b.
 Galsworthy, John 8-537a; 9-644a.
 Galt, Alexander (scientist) 2-864d.
 —, **SIR ALEXANDER TILLOCH (statesman) 11-426c.**
 —, **JOHN 11-427a; 9-639b.**
 Galt, Cal. 5-3 (C2).
GALT, Can. 11-427c; 20-114 (B3).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
 Galt (geol.): see Gault.
 Galta, India 13-486a.
 Galte, Ec. (battle) 8-919d.
 Galtee, mts., Ire.: see Galty.
 Galtelli, Sard. 24-213c.
 Galtherus ab Insula (de Castellione): see Walter de Lille.

Galton, Sir Douglas 3-430a; brakes 4-416d; friction 11-215a.
 —, **SIR FRANCIS 11-427c; 10-36b; 27-95d; correlation 27-909c; eugenics 9-885a, 25-327d; finger prints 10-376b.**
 Galton, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 Galtonia candicans: see Cape hyacinth.
 Galtres, ano. forest, Yorks. 28-934a.
 Galts Mills, Va. 28-118 (D3).
 Galström, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
 Galtür, Aus. 26-242 (I3).
 Galtür, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C4); geology 26-1004b.
 Galtymore, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C4); 16-694a; geology 14-745a.
 Galung-gung, mt., Java 15-285a.
GALUPPI, BALDASSARE 11-425a.
 Galva, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
GALVANI, LUIGI 11-428b; 9-188a.
 Galvanic cell: see Voltaic cell.
 Galvanism (therapeutics) 9-249c.
GALVANIZED IRON 11-428c.
 Galvanocautery 26-135b.
GALVANOMETER 11-428d; Grassotti 17-330d; sensitivity 11-429d.
 Galvanoplastic process 24-488a.
 Galvanotaxis 21-556c.
 Galvao Antonio 17-469c; 20-666d; 22-159a.
 Galveston, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
GALVESTON, Tex. 11-430c; 26-690 (N6); 27-651b.
 —, bay, Tex. 26-690 (N6).
 —, canal, Tex. 26-690c.
 —, Isl., Tex. 26-690c (N6); 11-430c; 4-343c.
 —, passage, Tex. 26-690 (N6).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (M-N6).
 Galvez, Bernardo de 17-59c; 1-846c; 10-544d.
 —, José de 18-338c.
 Galvin, George: see Leno, Dan.
 Galvina (zool.) 11-523a.
 Galway, Henry de Maesne de Ruvigny, earl of: see Ruvigny, Henri de Maesne.
GALWAY, Ire. 11-432d; 14-744 (C3); sieges 6-422a; university 11-433a, 27-774c.
 —, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 11-431d.
GALWAY, co., Ire. 11-431a; 14-744 (B3); 25-979a.
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
 Galweda, cape, Somind. 25-379 (F2).
 Galzlekté 27-345c.
 Gam, S.W.Af. 25-466 (E3).
 Gama, Christopher da 1-90a; 11-626a.
 —, Joanna da 22-159d.
 —, Saldanha da 4-461b.
 —, Stephen da 1-90a.
 —, **VASCO DA 11-433c; 11-625c; African explorations 22-166b, 25-469a; Camoens 5-115c; Indian expeditions 14-404c; ship of 24-866b; treasure 21-799d.**
 Gama, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
 Gama (measure) 28-484a.
 Gama Ghats, mts., India 14-376 (L7).
 Gama grass 12-375c.
 Gama-isebim 15-178c.
 Gamala, Pal. 11-406a.
 Gammelle, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
GAMALIEL I. 11-434b; 20-939c.
 —, II. 11-434c.
 —, III. 11-435a.
 —, IV. 11-435a.
 —, V. 11-435b.
 —, VI. 11-435b.
 —, of Jabush: see Gamaliel II.
 Gamalich, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
 Gamalithis, dist., Turk.As. 3-465a.
 Gaman, country, W.Af.: see Jaman.
 Gamaroon, Pers.: see Bander Abbas.
 Gamarra, Agustin 4-176a; 21-276a.
 Gamarra Mayor, Sp. 28-149 (plan); 28-149b.
 —, Menor, Sp. 28-149 (plan); 28-149b.
 Gamart, cape, Tun. 6-426d.
 Gamaspolis 5-427c.
 Gamasidae 18-619a; 2-310c.
 Gamasus 2-310c.
 —, coleopterorum 18-619a.

Gamay (wine) 28-724c; 28-93a.
 Gamazo, German 25-561c; 25-563c.
 Gamba, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
 Gambacorti (family) 21-645c.
 Gambaga, Co.Cst. 12-203 (B1); 12-206d.
 Gambarou, Sud. 4-265d.
 Gambela, Aby. 25-299d.
 —, riv., Ind.: see Tochi.
 Gambel's partridge 27-814a.
 —, quail 27-634b.
 Gambeson (costume) 2-586c.
GAMBETTA, LEON 11-435b; administration 10-877c, 10-896b; Franco-German War 11-11d.
 Gambhar, riv., India 25-123a.
GAMBIA, dist., W.Af. 11-437a; 11-204 (map); boundaries 1-349a, 1-350d.
GAMBIA, riv., W.Af. 11-436c; 11-204 (B3); 1-321d.
GAMBIER, JAMES GAMBIER, baron 11-439a.
GAMBIER, G. 11-439c; 20-26 (F4).
 —, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M7); 20-966c.
 —, mt., Austr. 18-940d.
 Gambier (bot.) 19-679b.
 —, (tanning): see Gambir.
 —, Parry process 20-489a; 19-26c; Ely cathedral 9-302d.
 Gambia, riv., India: see Tochi.
 Gambine 8-750c.
 Gambir 5-507b.
 Gambit 6-95b.
 Gambler, Sir David 24-9a.
 —, Sir Douglas 27-465a.
 Gambler, S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
 Gambler (diet.) 11-440a.
 Gambia Mines, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 —, Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H3).
 Gambling: see Gaming and Wagering.
 Gambo, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
 —, S.Af. 25-466 (H1-13).
 Gamboa, Pedro Sarmiento de 20-901c.
 Gamboa, Pan. 20-664b.
 —, dist., Braz. 23-355d.
GAMBOGE 11-439d.
 Gambol (diet.) 11-440b.
 Gamborg, V. E. 26-332a.
 Gamba, riv., W.Af.: see Gambia.
GAMBRINUS (Flemish king) 11-439d.
 Gambia 18-554a.
 Gambia, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
 Gambiahüke, pass, Alps 1-744b.
GAME (diet.) 11-440a; see also Games, and Gaming and Wagering.
Game at Chess, A (Middleton) 18-416a.
 Game Chicken (prize-fighter): see Pearce.
 Game fowl 22-214a.
 —, hawk: see Peregrine falcon.
GAME LAWS 11-440b; 19-100c.
 —, Licences Acts (1831, 1860) 11-442a.
 Gamele, mt., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
 Gamelet 27-900a.
 Gamelet's Nunatak, mt., Green. 12-543 (E5); 12-544a.
 Gamergo (people) 1-330a.
 Games, Gutierre Diez de: see Diez de Games, Gutierre.
 Games, children's: see Children's games.
GAMES, CLASSICAL 11-443c; epinicia 21-613d; Panathenaea 20-673a; private 11-446b; processions 22-415b.
 —, of chance: probability in 22-376a; 22-381a.
 Gamete 23-117b; plants 21-744b.
 Gametic character 1-508b.
 Gametocyte 22-487d.
 Gametogenesis 9-315d; Mendellism 18-116c, 18-118c (figs.).
 Gametogony 22-488a.
 Gametophore 11-335d.
 Gametophyte 23-124a; algae 1-594c; angiosperma 2-11b; bryophyta 4-701a; pteridophyta: see Prothallus.
 Gaming, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
 —, Gaming Acts 11-447a.
GAMING AND WAGERING 11-446c; advertisements 22-301b; illegality of contracts 7-39a; probability theory 22-386a; see also Bet and Betting.
 Gamir, anc. prov., Asia M.: see Cappadoea.

Gamka, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (E-F6); 5-228a.
 Gamla Karleby, Ruus. 23-872 (B3).
 —, Upsala, Swed. 26-190 (D2); 25-966a.
 Gamblöy, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
 Gamlingsy, Camba. 9-424 (IV. B2); geology 5-98a.
 Gammna (Gr. letter) 4-912a.
 Gammadiou: see Svastika.
 Gammna function 11-307c; 14-549c; tables 26-335a.
 Gammuridae 17-459c; 3-215d.
 Gammurus 17-459c.
 —, esea 17-458c.
 —, moeoticus 5-454a.
 —, pulx: see Freshwater shrimp.
 Gammel Hestehave, Den. 26-175c.
 Gammelsdorf, Ger.: battle (1313) 11-50b.
 Gammelsholm, dist., Den. 7-96c.
Gammer Curton's Needle 9-618d; 8-520b; 25-920c.
 Gammertingen, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
 Gammon, pt., Mass. 17-852 (G3).
 Gammoritake, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L6).
 Gamo, dist., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-85a.
 Gamonal, Sp.: battle (1808) 21-91c.
 Gamopetalac 2-13d; 10-572b.
 Gamopetalac 10-564b.
 Gamophyllous 10-554d.
 Gamoril 11-558b; 26-296d.
 Gamosepalous 10-562d.
 Gampel, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
 Gampenjoeh, pass, Alps 1-747b.
 Gampertona, val., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
 Gampola, Cey. 5-783a.
 Gamponyx 15-839c.
 Gamposteonx batesi 11-241a.
 Gamrie, Scot. 3-314b.
 Gams, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 24-4a.
 Gamsfeld, mt., Alps 24-106c.
 Gamston, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
 Gamtoos, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (G9); 5-228a.
 Gamu, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
 Gamukh, Arm.: see Kemakh.
GAMUT 11-450a.
 Gamvik, Nor. 19-800 (G1).
 Gan, riv., China 17-553 (A-B2).
 —, riv., China 17-553 (C2).
 Gana, mt., Scot. 6-672b.
 Ganab, Ger.S.W.Af. 11-800d.
 Ganado, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
 Ganale Doria (Ganana), riv., Aby. 25-379 (B5).
 Gananoque, Can. 19-596 (D1).
 Gand, Belg.: see Ghent.
 Gandai, India 14-382 (I9).
 —, hawk: see Peregrine falcon.
GANDAK, riv., India 11-450c; 14-376 (L6).
 —, Little, riv., India: see Chota Gandak.
 Gandaka, Baluch. 14-376 (B5).
 Gandaki, riv., India 14-376 (L6-7).
GANDAMAK, Afg. 11-450c; treaty 1-317c; 17-187b; 4-158b.
 Gandar. 25-142d.
 Gandara, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
 Gandasol, dist., Java 15-925a.
 Gandavay, Bal. 14-376 (B5); 15-638d.
 —, dist., Bal.: see Kach Gandavay.
 Gandavensils, Henricus: see Henry (of Ghent).
 Gande, riv., Ger. 11-450c.
 Gander, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C2); 19-481a.
 —, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (C2); 19-478c.
 —, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (C2); 19-478c.
GANDERSHEIM, Ger. 11-450c; 11-808 (B3); 13-842d.
 Gandevi, India 14-382 (E9).
 Gandhara, kingdom, India 14-396b; 28-944c; architecture 14-398d, 14-429b; coinage 19-905c.
 Gandhara (alphabet): see Kharoshthi.
 Gandhari, India 14-382 (H10).
GANDHARVA (myth.) 11-450d; 4-386c; 13-505c.
 Gandi, Nig. 19-678 (B1).
 Gandia, Giovanni Borgia, duke of 1-554c; 4-248b.
GANDIA, Sp. 11-451a; 25-530 (E3).
 Gandiole, Sen. 11-204 (A2).
 Gandis (Babylonian king): see Kandia.

- Gandio, Nlg. 19-678 (H1); 11-451b.
- bay, Can. Is. 6-172 (map).
- GANDIO, Sultanate, Nlg. 11-451a; 1-313d foil; 19-632d foil.
- Gandio, riv., N.Af. 19-603 (D3).
- Gandon, James 2-420d; 2-422a.
- Gandawa, S.Af. 25-466 (H1).
- Ganduman, dist., Pers. 14-867d; 14-870b.
- Gandy, William 23-227b.
- Gandy, Neb. 19-324 (D3).
- Gandyak, Pers.; see Gazaca.
- Gandson (legend) 23-464d; 11-112b; 6-846a.
- Ganerjoch, pass, Alps 1-740a.
- Ganerbach (law) 26-4b.
- GANESA (myth.), 11-451b; 13-506a.
- Ganessa-chaturthi 13-191d.
- Gang, riv., India 17-539a.
- Ganga, mts., India 14-31c.
- Ganga (drug); see Cannabis indica.
- Ganga (dynasty) 13-196a; 7-92a.
- Gangabari, mt., India 17-542b.
- Ganga Govind Singh 15-649d.
- Gangalkonda (Chola king); see Rajadram Choladeva I.
- Cholapuram, India 5-363b.
- Gangakhad, India 14-383 (G10).
- Ganganopteris 20-540b.
- Ganganelli, Lorenzo; see Clement XIV.
- Gangan (people) 14-757c.
- Ganga Singh (maharaja) 3-929c.
- Gangaw, Bur. 4-840 (C3).
- mts., Bur. 15-695b.
- Gangaw (bot.) 14-839a; 1-956a.
- Gangawall, riv., India 14-382 (F12).
- Gangawaram, India 14-382 (G11).
- Gang-days 20-824b.
- Gangelt, Ger. 11-808 (I, J7).
- Ganges, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
- isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (E1).
- GANGES, Riv., India 11-451b; 14-376 (G8); 1-710c.
- Canals 11-452a; 27-611b; construction 14-851a; falls of level 14-76a.
- dolphin; see Susu.
- Gangfisch 28-604b.
- Gangi, Sic. 15-4 (E6); 9-616d.
- Gangites, riv., Turk.; see Angista.
- Ganglbauer, L. 6-869c.
- Ganglia habenulao 4-403c; fishes 14-204d.
- Ganglion 19-492c.
- coll.; see Neurons.
- Gangoh, India 14-376 (G5).
- GANGOTRI, India 11-452a; 14-376 (H4); 13-470c.
- GANGPUR, state, India 11-452a; 14-376 (K-L3); 6-272d.
- Gangra, Asia M.; see Changra.
- synod of 5-840d; fasting 10-196b.
- GANGRENE (path.) 11-452b; 18-878c; 18-878d; insanity 14-603c; malnutrition 20-915c. See also Raynaud's disease; Mortification.
- Gangri, mts., Tib. 26-917c.
- Gangroza 12-648c.
- Gaugus, agricultural; see Agricultural Gangs.
- Gaugtok, India 14-376 (N6); 25-88d.
- Gaugue 18-504c.
- Ganguela (race) 1-330c.
- Ganguillet, E. 14-69d.
- Gang Week; see Rogation days.
- Ga-nho, Fr.W.Af.; see Gao.
- Gan-hwa, China 13-892d.
- Gan-hwuy, prov., China; see Nigan-hui.
- GANILH, CHARLES 11-452b.
- Ganister, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
- Ganister (geol.) 5-310b; 11-360d.
- Ganitta-sara (Cridhara) 1-617b.
- Ganivot, Angel 25-537d.
- Ganja, India 14-376 (L5).
- Russian Transcauc.; see Elliasvetpol.
- Ganja (drug) 13-264b; 3-344a.
- (spirit) 14-389b.
- Ganjai, riv., India 14-376 (G8).
- Ganjam, India 11-452d; 14-382 (L10).
- agency, India 11-452c.
- GANJAM, dist., India 11-452b; 14-382 (L10).
- Ganjawli (poet); see Nizami.
- Ganjil, mts., Cae. 5-547a.
- Ganjimta 12-868d.
- Ganjong, India 14-376 (P7).
- Ganjulo, lake, Aby.; see Chambo.
- Ganjuzan, mt., Jap. 18-156 (M7); 18-157d.
- Ganku (Jap. artist) 15-175b; 15-177 (Pl. IV, fig. 10).
- Ganmain, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
- Gann, Thomas 5-679b.
- Gannal, Felix 11-453a.
- JEAN NICOLAS 11-452d.
- Gannat, Fr. 10-778 (F1); 1-690b.
- Gannet, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
- GANNET (Solon goose) 11-453a; 3-903b.
- Gannot's bath 11-453b.
- Gannott, mt., Wyo. 28-873c.
- Gannoc, Wales; see Dinna Gnowy.
- Gannon, William 5-65b.
- Gannvalley, S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
- GANOONTA 11-454a.
- Ganoidel 26-543d; 14-246c; heart 14-263a; Jurassic period 15-570b; reproductive organs 14-257b (fig.); 23-134d; skull 25-200b.
- Ganolite 14-260c.
- Ganols 20-485d.
- Ganowallana, tribe 10-159d.
- Ganpian, China 15-937d.
- Ganryo (Jap. artist) 15-175b.
- Gans, David 13-175d.
- EDUARD 11-454b; Hegel's quarrel 13-203d.
- Gans, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
- mts., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (H-C); 11-800d.
- Gansa, Tib. 8-168 (E2).
- GANSBACHER, JOHANN Baptist 11-454c.
- Gansbrunnen, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
- Ganserndorf, Unter, Aus.; see Unter Ganserndorf.
- Gansevoort, Peter 23-085a.
- Gansfort, Wessel H.; see Wessel, Johan.
- Gan-si, China; see Sigan-fu.
- Gansville, La. 17-54 (H1).
- Gantai (Jap. artist) 15-175b.
- Gantak, India; see Gantok.
- Gantang (measure) 26-492a.
- Gantarawadi, state, Bur. 15-678b.
- GANTE (dlet.) 11-151c.
- Ganteaume, H. J. A. 19-234b.
- Gantoku (Jap. artist) 15-175b.
- Ganton, Yorks. 8-416 (H, G1).
- Gantisch, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3).
- Gantry 24-280a; 24-904 (Pl. VIII).
- Gantt, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
- Gant's Quarry, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Gan Wedde, tribe 27-064c.
- GANYMEDDE 11-454c; Hebe 13-166a; knucklebones (tradition) 15-883d; Leocliars statue 12-483d, 16-442a.
- Ganymedo's cup (plant) 19-239a.
- Ganypus littoralis 4-233b.
- Ganzert, Wessel; see Wessel, Johann.
- Ganzivra (Mandaean order) 17-556d.
- GAO, Fr.W.Af. 11-454d; 11-204 (G2).
- Gaod-i-Zirreh, swamp, Afg. 24-593a.
- Gaoga, Af.; see Kaoka.
- GAOL (dlet.) 11-455a; see also Prison.
- GAON 11-455a; 13-172b; Mohammedan toleration 15-404c; Talmud interpreted 26-383b.
- GAP, Fr. 11-455b; 10-778 (H5).
- Pa. 21-106 (H7).
- mt., N.H. 19-490 (C6).
- (Tho), Viet. 28-38 (E1).
- GAPAN, P.Ja. 11-455c.
- Gapereck, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
- Gapeau, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G6).
- Gapern, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
- Gaping Ghyl Hole, Yorks. 9-416 (H, C1); 5-574c.
- Gapmills, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
- Gar, riv., Tib. 14-507c.
- Gara, Egv. 9-40 (A2).
- dist., Arab. 2-264 (G5); 12-799c.
- lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 25-244d.
- pt., Dev. 9-430 (VI, D3).
- Garabit viaduct, Fr. 4-543b.
- Garachico, Can. Is. 26-613d.
- Garachine, pt., C.Am. 5-673 (C7); 20-664b.
- Garad, cape, Somind. 25-370 (F4).
- Garadice, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
- Garag, India; see Gadag.
- Garab, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
- Garal, riv., India (E.Bong. and Assam); see Haringhata.
- riv., India (United Provs.) 24-770a.
- Garali Turks, tribe 4-770d; 24-991d.
- Garara, N.Af. 10-308c.
- Garam Manjhi, India 14-376 (D3).
- Garamantes, tribe 10-308c; 26-912c.
- Garampi, cape, Jap. 13-156 (B15).
- Garanhuna, Braz. 4-440 (K2); 21-178c.
- GAIHAIHISHI, African tribe 11-455c.
- GARASIIANIN, ILIYA 11-455c.
- Garas Omar, Somind. 25-370 (D-F6).
- Garasno, Franca 11-132d; 5-940a.
- GARAT, DOMINIQUE Joseph 11-456a; 27-126d.
- PIERRE-JEAN 11-456c; 4-139a.
- Garavan, Montone, Fr. 18-146b.
- Garavogue, riv., Ire.; see Garvogog.
- GARAY, JANOS 11-456c; 13-927b.
- Juan de 2-109a; 4-754a; 24-188a.
- Garbage furnaces; see De-structors.
- Garbally, castle, Ire. 3-270d.
- Garbe, Richard 24-507b.
- Garber, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- Okla. 20-58 (D1).
- Garbers, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
- Garberville, Cal. 5-3 (B1).
- Garbett, Samuel 23-450d.
- Garbh Leac, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
- Thorr, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-644d.
- GARBLE (dlet.) 11-456d.
- Garbler (dlet.) 11-456d.
- Garbo, Itaffaellino del; see Itaffaellino.
- Garboldsham, Norf. 9-424 (IV, D2).
- Garborg, Arne 19-817c.
- Garbutt's rapids, Brit.Hond. 4-615b.
- Garca, cape, C. Verde Is. 5-253 (map).
- GARCAO, P. A. J. C. 11-457a.
- (Garcas, riv., Braz. 2-315a.
- Garches, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
- Garcia (of Galicia) 25-571b.
- III, (of Navarre) 25-543c.
- Adolfo 21-269b.
- Carlos (Spanish author) 21-577c.
- Diego (Spanish explorer) 2-463b.
- Lizaro 8-920b.
- (DEL POPOLO VICENTO), Manoel 11-457b.
- Manoel 11-457c; 28-175a.
- Moreno 8-912c.
- Paulino; see Viardot, Paulino.
- Vicent 25-500c.
- Garcia, N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
- GARCIA DE LA HUERTA, V. A. 11-457c; 25-585b; 8-509d.
- DE PAREDES, DIEGO 11-457d.
- de Santa Maria, Alvar 25-580b.
- de Silva 11-627c.
- de Torenno, Nuno 17-644d.
- GARCIA GUTIERREZ, ANTONIO 11-458a.
- Garcia Hernandez, Sp. 16-378b.
- Garcia, Pierre 24-536b.
- Garclaso de la Vega; see Vega.
- Garcin, E. 22-502d.
- Garcinia 17-572b.
- cola; see Bitter kola.
- hanburli 11-439d.
- mangostana; see Mangosteen.
- mestoni 22-733d.
- morella; see Manaju.
- Gar Creek, Ind. 14-192 (H2).
- Garczynski, Stephen 21-928a.
- GARD, dept., Fr. 11-458b; 10-778 (G5).
- riv., Fr. 10-778 (G6); 11-458b.
- Gard, aqueduct 2-243b.
- Garda, Gothenburg, Swed. 12-271c.
- GARDA, LAKE OF, It. 11-458d; 15-4 (C2); 15-26 (C2); 16-89d.
- GARDANE, CLAUDE MATHEU, count 11-459a; 21-239a.
- Gardanne, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
- Gardar, Green. 23-499a.
- N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
- Gårdby, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
- Gardo, T. V. 12-542c.
- Gardo, cape, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
- Gardou, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
- Gardo etrique 3-673b.
- du vin; see Cellaret.
- Gardol, Maximilian L. P. J. 7-797d.
- Pierre 7-199c.
- GARDELEGEN, Ger. 11-459c; 11-808 (C2).
- Garden, A. 19-167d.
- (Garden, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
- Can. 20-131 (C-D2).
- Mich. 18-379 (D4).
- Mich. 18-372 (E4).
- Isl., Minn. 18-550 (C1).
- Isl., N.S.W. 26-278 (C2); 22-318b.
- GARDEN 11-459c; plan 13-746 (fig.). See also Horticulture.
- Garde nationale mobile 10-926c.
- Garden chafer 5-800a.
- Garden City, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
- City, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
- City, Ill.; see Chicago.
- City, Kan. 15-654 (B2); 15-655d.
- City, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
- City, Mo. 18-608 (H3).
- City, N.Y. 19-396 (E4); 16-983a.
- City, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
- City, Tex. 26-690 (F4).
- City, Utah 27-814 (C1).
- Garden city movement 13-823a.
- Garden Cove, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
- Garden dormouse 8-430a.
- Garden Grove, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
- Garden-hoe 13-559d.
- GARDENIA 11-459d; 23-808a.
- Garden Island, bay, La. 17-54 (E4).
- Garden of Cyrus 4-606c.
- Garden of Eden; see Eden (bibl.).
- "Garden of the Hesperides" (Turner) 27-476a.
- of the Gods, Colo. 6-725c.
- Garden pea 21-3a.
- Gardenplain, Ill. 14-304 (H2).
- Garden Plain, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
- Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
- Reach, Calcutta 14-414d.
- Garden snail 13-443c; 11-524a (fig.).
- spider 25-604c; 13-446c.
- Gardenstown, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
- Garden suburb; see Garden City movement.
- Garden Valley, Ida. 14-276 (H3).
- Valley, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
- Gardenville, Md. 17-828 (B3).
- Garden-warbler 28-608a; 20-342b.
- Garde Royale 12-658c.
- Gardes de la porte 12-658b.
- de ville; see Gardiens de la paix.
- du Corps 12-658b.
- écosales 12-658b.
- françaises 12-658c.
- suisses 12-658c.
- Gardet, Georges 24-510b (Pl. IX.); 15-98c.
- Gardette, James 8-51a.
- Gardfjäll, mts., Swed. 19-800 (C-D2).
- Gard, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
- Gardo, M. G. de la; see De la Gardie.
- Gardon, Jean François 12-50c.
- Gardens de la paix 10-792c.
- Gardliki, Gr. (Phthiotis) 12-424 (D2).
- Gr. (Trikkala) 12-424 (C1).
- Gardiner, Allen Francis 19-258c; 16-598a.
- A. G. (journalist) 19-559c.
- JAMES 11-459d; 22-308b.
- J. Stanley 1-530d; 24-751d.
- Lion 8-834a; 24-270c.
- SAMUEL RAWSON 11-460a.
- STEPHEN 11-460c; 17-531a.
- Sylvester 11-462c.
- GARDINER, Me. 11-462c; 17-434 (C4).
- Mont. 14-276 (D3).
- N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
- N.Y. 19-596 (A5).
- Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
- Isl., Haw. 13-81 (B3).
- riv., Wyo. 28-912d.
- Gardiners, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 8-833d.
- Isl., N.Y. 19-596 (H-14); 8-834a.
- Gardiner's tables (math.) 18-874c.
- Gardinerston, Me.; see Gardiner.
- Garding, Ger. 8-24 (A4).
- Gardiner, Allen 8-696d.
- Daniel 20-891c.
- EDWIN A. 11-462d.
- George 4-452c.
- H. 4-63c.
- J. Starkie 4-337b; 21-778c; 14-746a.
- PENCY 11-462d.
- Thomas 11-463a.
- William M. 24-80b.
- Gardiner, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
- Fla. 10-540 (E5).
- Ill. 14-304 (D2).
- Kan. 15-654 (H2).
- GARDNER, Mass. 11-462d; 17-852 (C-D1).
- N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H2).
- canal, H.C. 4-600 (C2).
- Isl., N.G. 18-487 (G1).
- Isl., Pac. O. (Caroline Is.); see Faulep.
- Isl., Pac. O. (Hawaii) 20-436 (H2).
- Isl., Pac. O. (Phoenix Is.) 20-436 (H3); 21-155b.
- lake, Conn. 6-922 (F2).
- mts., W.Am. 28-539c.
- Gardner machine-gun 17-241a.
- Gardner, lake, Me. 17-134 (E4).
- Gardner Trust 4-63c.
- Gardner v. Hodgson's Kingston Brewery Co. 8-826d.
- Gardnerville, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
- (Gardny, Géza 13-930a.
- Gardoqui, Diego de 19-516c.
- Gårdsöla, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
- Gare, breakwater, Middleboro' 18-412d.
- GARE-FOWL 11-463a; 3-971c.
- Garloch, Inlet, Scot. 24-418 (H2); 8-660b; geology 8-860d.
- Garlochhead, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660b.
- Garelol, Isl., Alsk. 1-472 (I5).
- Garesio, It. 15-4 (H2).
- Garf, riv., Scot. 6-572b.
- Garf, heading, L. of M. 17-335c.
- Garfield, Harry Augustus 11-465c.
- JAMES ABRAM 11-464b; 17-722d; 8-504a.
- James Rudolph 11-465c.
- Garfield, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
- D.C. 17-828 (D4).
- Ga. 11-752 (D3).
- Ill. 14-304 (D2).
- Kan. 15-854 (C2).
- Ky. 15-740 (H3).
- N.J. 19-502 (A2).
- N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
- O. 20-26 (H-13).
- Utah 27-814 (B2); 12-422a.
- Wash. 26-354 (H2).
- lake, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
- mt., Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (C3).
- mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
- Co., Colo. 8-722 (H2).
- Co., Neb. 19-324 (E-F3).
- Co., Okla. 20-58 (D1).
- Co., Utah 27-814 (B-C5).
- Co., Wash. 26-354 (H3).
- Coast, region, N.Am. 19-762 (K1).
- GAR-FISH 11-465c; 9-15d.
- Garforth, W. E. 6-585d.
- Garforth, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
- Garga (Indian astronomer) 24-677b.
- Gargallan, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
- GARGANEY 11-465d.
- Gargano, prom., It. 15-4 (F4); 15-26 (F4).
- GARGANO, MONTE, penin., It. 11-466a; 15-4 (E4); 15-26 (E4); 1-218b; battle (72 b.c.) 25-614c; pilgrimage shrine 21-609c.
- Gargantiel, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
- Gargantua 22-769d foil.
- Gargantua, cape, Can. 20-114 (C2).
- Gargar, canal, Pers.; see Gerger.
- Gargara, Asia M. 16-407a.
- Gargarak, Bal. 14-376 (A5).
- Gargarus, mt., Asia M. 27-316a.
- Gargarus group (geol.) 2-234c; 7-416a.
- Gargas-mergel 11-534c.
- Gargellen, Aus. 26-242 (H3).
- Gargas, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
- Gargillius Martialis; see Martialis.
- Garguromin, Verona 20-518b.
- GARGVYLE 11-466a.
- Gargway, Yorks. 9-416 (H, C2).
- Gargy, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
- Gargynnoek, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
- mts., Scot. 24-418 (C2); 25-927d.
- Gar-guna, Tib. 6-168 (B3).

Gargur, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.
 Garba, state, India 12-749d.
 Garhaketa, India 14-376 (H18).
 Garha Mandla, kingdom, India 15-532b.
 Garhapatya 4-350b.
 Garhi-Harsaru, India 14-376 (G5).
 Garhjat, states, India: see Orissa tributary states.
 Garhmukteshar, India 14-376 (G5); 18-815a.
 Garhuis, tribe, 8-309b.
GARHWAL, dist., India 11-466a; 14-376 (H5-4); 26-919a; dialect 20-453b.
 —, native state, India 11-466b; 14-376 (H4).
 Garhwat, tribe 4-797d.
 Garia, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (A3).
 Garib, riv., S.Af.: see Orange.
GARIBALDI, GIUSEPPE 11-466c; 15-58d; Cavour 5-585e; Rome (1849 and 1867) 15-53c, 23-683d; Sicilian expedition (1860) 15-57c, 19-188d; Victor Emmanuel II. 28-27b.
 Garibaldi (Condo d'Eu), Braz. 23-358d.
 —, bridge, Rome 23-612 (B3).
 "Garibaldi" (cruiser) 24-913b.
 Garibay, Esteban de 25-583d.
 Gariep, riv., S.Af.: see Orange.
 Gariganga, riv., India 14-376 (H4-5).
 Garigliano, riv., It.: see Liri.
 Garigue 21-762d.
 Garin, pass, Alps 1-743a.
 Garin de Monglane 12-47b.
Garin de Monglane, Geste de: see *Guillaume d'Orange, Geste de*.
 Garinalg: see Galangal.
 Garinga-nla, mts., Tib. 6-168 (E2).
 Garin le Brun 22-499c.
GARIN LE LOHERAIN 11-467d.
 Garloch, dist., Scot. 24-412 (F2); 1-50a.
 Garlosenda, Terre, tover, Bolivia 4-179b.
 Garland, Alexander 8-913b.
 —, Hamlin 1-840d.
 —, **JOHN** (Latin grammarian) 11-468b; 7-470a; 8-186d.
 —, John (soldier) 18-774c.
 —, Miss 4-66c.
 Garland, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
 —, La. 17-54 (B-C3).
 —, Ma. 17-434 (C3).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (C-D2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
 —, Utah 27-814 (B1).
 Garland (astron.): see Corona Borealis.
 Garland Co., Ark. 2-552 (B-C3).
 Garlande, Etienne de 17-35d.
 Garland flower 16-284a.
 Garland's tanning analysis 16-334a.
 Garlandville, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
 Garlasco, It. 15-4 (B2).
 Garleni, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
 Garleton, mt., Scot. 24-418 (F3); geology 12-796b.
GARLIC 11-468c.
 —, oil of: see Allyl sulphide.
 Garlick, T. 2-24c.
 Garlic-mustard: see Jack-by-the-hedge.
 Garliebank, Scot. 7-634b.
 Garlieston, Scot. 24-412 (D5); 25-628d.
 Garlin, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
 Garlinge, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
 Garlington, E. A. 24-340d.
 Garm, C. Asia 27-420 (D4); 4-156c; 15-677c.
 Garman 24-309b (fig.).
 Garmans Mills, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
 Garmisch, Ger. 11-808 (C5).
 Garmo, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
 Garmen, St.: see Germanus, St.
 Garmouth, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-270a; 9-270c.
 Garmrud, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
 Garmna, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
 Garmvill, Va. 14-372 (F2).
 Garneau, Alfred 5-167b.
 —, Francois Xavier 5-167b.
 Garneau, Can. 22-724 (C3).
 Garneill, Ment. 14-276 (E2).
 Garner, T. 2-438b; 4-110d; 20-409d.
 Garner, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
 —, Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).

Garnerin, André Jacques 20-750d.
 Garnerville, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4); 13-82a.
GARNET, HENRY 11-469a.
 Garnet, Ida. 14-276 (B4); 14-276c.
GARNET (mineral) 11-470a; 19-513c; asbestos 2-714e; cutting 16-196d; mica 18-355c.
 —, paper 11-471a.
 —, rock 11-471a.
 —, shell 22-695b.
 Garnet's Straw 11-470a.
 Garnett, Edward 11-471c.
 —, J. E. C. Maxwell 12-87b.
 —, Richard (1789-1850) 11-471b; 9-592a.
 —, **RICHARD** (1835-1906) 11-471b; 9-644b; astrology 2-796a.
 —, Thomas 22-39d.
 —, William 21-39d.
 Garnett, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
 Garnet v. McEwen 3-350a.
 Garnetz 28-492a.
GARNIER, CLEMENT Joseph 11-471d.
 —, **GERMAIN**, marquis 11-471d.
 —, **JEAN LOUIS CHARLES** 11-472a.
 —, **MARIE JOSEPH FRANCOIS** 11-472c; 27-6a; statue 24-2d.
 —, **ROBERT** 11-472d; 8-511a; 11-124a.
GARNIER-PAGES, ETIENNE Joseph Louis 11-473b.
 —, Louis Antoine 11-473b; 10-865c.
 Garnish, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
GARNISH 11-473c; tax 22-362b.
 Garnishce 11-473c; 2-878b.
 —, proceedings: see Attachment, writ of.
 Garnison (dict.) 11-480b.
 Garnkrk, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 16-137a.
 Garno, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
 Garnoek, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B3); 6-572d.
 Garpung, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
 Garnsey, Elmer E. 24-35b.
 Garnsey, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 Garo, Af.: see Gao.
 Garo, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
 —, tribe 11-473c; 15-885b; dialect 8-830d.
 Garofalo, II: see Tisio, Benvenuto.
GARO HILLS, dist., India 11-473c; 14-376 (G7); 2-774b; highest peak 2-770d.
 Garolar, Green. 12-548a.
 Garonne, canal, Fr. 11-474a.
GARONNE, riv., Fr. 11-473d; 10-778 (B5); 23-648 (B-C2); 10-777b; length and basin area 9-809d.
 Garoupa 4-444b.
 Garpel, Scot. 18-645d.
 Gar-pike (Belone): see Garfish.
 — (Lepidosteus): see Lepidosteus.
 Garposh, India 14-376 (L8).
 Garra, riv., India: see Deoha.
 Garrabest, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
 Garran: see Garron.
 Garrapatero 10-320d.
 Garrard Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3).
 Garrard 1-92a.
GARRET 11-474b.
 —, master 26-187d.
 Garrettson, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
 Garrettsons, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
 Garrett, Edmund 19-561c.
 —, Elizabeth: see Anderson, —.
 —, Elizabeth Garrett: see —.
—, JOAO BAPTISTA DA SILVA Leite da Almeida, Silva, vende de Almeida-Garrett 11-474b; 2-161d; 8-510b.
 —, Thos. 11-289b.
 —, T. W. 7-444b; 7-445b.
 Garrett, III 14-304 (D4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (A4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (D-E6).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (B-C8).
 —, Co. Md. 17-898 (A1).
 Garrettford, Pa. 21-106 (K-L7).
GARRETTING 11-475c; 17-845b.
 Garrett Park, Md. 17-828 (E2).
 Garrett's detector 9-205c.
 Garretttsville, O. 20-26 (H2).
GARRICK, DAVID 11-475e; 8-529b; Foote 10-626c; Johnson 18-466c; monument 16-586b.
 Garrick Club 6-567b.
 Garricill, Cumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
 Garrigue 16-347b.

Garrigues, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E5); 11-458b.
 —, mts., Fr. 10-778 (F6); 19-701d.
 Garris (battle) 21-96d.
 Garrison, Wendell Phillips 11-480a.
 —, **WILLIAM LLOYD** (b. 1805) 11-477c; statues 4-292b, 19-468b.
 —, William Lloyd (b. 1838) 11-480a.
 Garrison, Ascension: see George Town.
 —, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 —, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 10-274d.
 —, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
 —, Md. 17-828 (F2).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (B3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
 —, Utah 27-814 (A4).
 —, hill, Seilly Ia. 24-404d.
 —, pt., Kent 24-822b.
GARRISON (dict.) 11-480a.
 —, artillery: see Artillery.
 Garrison Greek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
 Garritsen's Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (I4).
 Garro (projectile) 1-866c.
 Garrocha 4-790a.
 Garroch Head, cape, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-878e; geology 4-878d.
 Garrod, Sir Alfred Baring 12-289b; 19-197c.
 —, Alfred Henry: on birds 3-965d, 20-325a; heactzin 13-541b; manati 17-542a; parrots 20-864c; raiatua 22-918a.
 Garrodia 21-315d.
 Garron, pt., Ire. 14-744 (F1).
 —, pt., Scot. 24-412 (F3).
 —, tower, Ire. 14-744 (F1).
 Garron (dict.) 23-742c.
 Garros, Pey de 22-501a.
GARROTE 11-480b.
 Garrotting 11-480b; 7-190b.
 Garrucci, Raffaele 14-630c.
GARRUCHA, Sp. 11-480b; 25-530 (E4).
 Garrulidae (Garrulinae): see Jay.
 Garrulus 15-297b.
 —, brachyrhynchus: see Canada Jay.
 —, glandarius: see Jay, European.
 Garry, bay, Can. 5-160 (M2).
 —, Glen, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 21-262b.
 —, lake, Can. 5-160 (I3); 15-714b.
 —, Loch, Scot. (Inverness.) 24-412 (D2); 14-720a.
 —, Loch, Scot. (Perth.) 24-412 (D3); 27-370b.
 —, riv., Scot. (Inverness.) 24-412 (C2).
 —, riv., Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (D1); 27-370b.
 Garryowen, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
 Garsa, Tun. 1-643 (C2); flood- ing Sahara 23-1007a.
 Garsauritis, dist., Asia M. 5-287b.
 Garscadden, Scot. 15-797d.
 Garscobe, Scot. 15-797d.
 Garsdale, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
 Garse, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
 Garsington, Oxon. 23-415d.
 Garske, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
 Garstang, J. 13-536d; 18-172c.
 —, W. 8-572c; 21-725a.
 Garstang, Lancs. 9-416 (H. B2); black death 16-141d; geology 16-138c.
 Garsten, Windisch, Aus.: see Windisch-Garsten.
 Garstin, Norman 20-499c.
 —, Sir W. 19-699a.
 Garston, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
GARSTON, Lancs. 11-480c; 16-139 (B3).
 —, East, Berks. 9-420 (H.E.4).
 Garstwood, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
 Gartan, Ire. 6-737a; 23-369c.
 —, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
 Gartcoosh, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 16-137a.
 Gartempe, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E4); 7-431b.
 Garten, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
 Garter (inn) 23-715b.
 —, Order of the 15-357a; 15-860d; 8-994c; collar 6-685b; cross 7-507c; precedence 22-269c; robes 23-409c.
 —, king of arms 15-860d; 13-329a.

Garterley, Yorks.: see Gatherley.
 Garter's Roll 22-269c.
GARTH, SIR SAMUEL 11-480c.
 Garth, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 Garth, castle, Scot. 15-729d.
 Garthbeiblo, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
 Garthby, Can. 22-724 (E3).
 Garth grit 2-452d.
 Garthorpe, Lincs. 9-416 (H. F2).
 Garthwaite, L. 4-66c.
 Gartly, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
 Gartmore, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
 Gartmorn, lake, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 6-417b.
 Gärtner, Friedrich von 2-840c; 19-55b.
 Gärtner's duet 23-134a.
GARTOK, Tib. 11-480d; 6-168 (F4); 26-916 (B1); Sven Hedin 26-926a; trade routes 26-922c.
 —, mt., Tib. 6-168 (C3).
 Garton, Yorks. 9-416 (H. G2).
 Garton Bros.: fertilization experiments 12-322c.
 Gartree, dist., Leics. 16-394b.
 Gartscherric, Scot. 6-603c.
 Gartscherric coal cutting machine 6-585b.
 Gartz, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
 Garu, Fr.W.Af. 19-678 (A2); 7-735b.
 —, S.Af. 25-466 (E2).
 —, Sab.: see Bilma.
 Garua, W.Af. 5-110 (B2); 1-174b.
 Garua (dict.) 21-265b.
 Garuda (bird) 23-425a.
 — (myth.) 28-130c; *Nagananda* story 24-173b; Nepal images 19-380b.
 Garuda, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
 Garumna, riv., Fr.: see Garonne.
 Garummlen: see Danlagroup.
 Garut, Java 15-284 (B2); 15-289d.
 Garuza, Martin 2-417b.
 Garvaeh, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
 Garvald, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 12-797a.
 Garvalt, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
 Garvan, Isls., Ire. 14-744 (D1).
 Garve, Christian 11-791d.
 Garve, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
 —, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-741d.
 Garvela 14-145b; 14-151a.
 Garvelloch, Isl., Scot. 15-565d.
 Garvie, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
 Garvin: see Sprat.
 Garvin, J. L. 19-559c; 19-563a.
 Garvin, Okla. 20-58 (F-G4).
 —, Co., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
 Garvel beacon 16-642d.
 —, lightship 16-643d.
 Garvegue, riv., Ire. 25-241d.
 Garw, Wales 12-75a.
 —, riv., Wales 4-532a.
 Garwa, India 14-376 (K7).
 Garway, Thomas 26-476b.
 Garway, hill, Hereford. 9-420 (H. B3).
 Garwin, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
 Garwollin, Russ. 21-929 (C-D3); population 25-47a.
 Garwood, E. J. 25-711a.
 Garwood, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
 —, Land, dist., Spitsbergen 25-708d.
 Gary, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
 —, Fla. 10-340 (D4).
GARY, Ind. 11-480d; 14-422 (C1).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
 —, W.Va. 28-500 (B4).
 Garynahine, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
 Garypidae 2-309a.
 Garypus 2-308d (fig.).
 Garysburg, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
 Garyville, La. 17-54 (D6).
 Garz, Ger. 11-808 (D1); 23-822b; 26-203b.
 Garza, Catarina 18-343b.
 Garza, Tex. 26-690 (F7).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (E2).
 Garzirola, mt., Alps 26-242 (G4).
 Garzon, Colom. 6-701 (B4).
 Garzon 17-781b.
GAS 11-481a; 14-116c; absorptive power 13-154a; atomic structure 2-871a; condensation of gases: see Condensation of gases; density 8-46b; diffusion 8-257b; electric discharge 9-191d; fuel 11-281b; heat conduction 6-896b; inflammability 10-469d; ionization 6-866a; liquefaction of, see Liquid gases; molecules 18-656c,

18-657c, 25-205a; natural 27-642c; plant absorption 21-746a; pressure, temperature and density relation 14-36c; specific heat 5-67c; thermal properties 13-139c; thermodynamics 9-395b, 26-811b; waves in 28-425d; work gained in mixing 9-401d.
 Gas, coal: balloon inflation 1-265b; combustion 16-653d; fuel 11-282b, 13-160c; poisoning by 21-895d; rich gas 11-282d. See also Lighting; Gas Manufacture.
 Gasán, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
 Gásborn, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
 Gas buoy 4-808a.
 —, burner: see Burner.
 Gasca, Pedro de la: see La Gasca, Pedro de.
 Gascanan, sound, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
 Gas carbon 5-306a; 6-657a; are lamp 16-659d.
 Gaschnur, Aus. 26-242 (I3).
 Gaschwitz, Ger. 11-808 (H. G10).
 Gas City, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
GASCOIGNE, GEORGE 11-493b; 9-618c.
 —, Thomas 14-506d.
 —, **SIR WILLIAM** (judge) 11-494c.
 —, William (scientist) 18-381b.
 Gasenade, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E3); 13-608c.
 —, Co., Mo. 18-608 (E3).
 Gascon hall 8-798c.
 —, literature 22-501d.
Gascon Rolls 22-960c.
GASCONY (prov., Fr. 11-494d; 10-778 (D-E6); 10-802 (maps); Crequants revolt 10-836a; Edward I. in 9-494a, 9-495c; French seizure of (1294) 9-496c, 9-497c; Hundred Years' War 9-501d; Miocene beds 18-565b; Montfort's administration 18-781c; plantations 10-649c; slingers and crossbowmen 2-598b. —, Gulf, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
 Gascoyne, riv., Austr. 2-960 (A4); 23-539b; coal 2-953b; explorations 2-961b; geology 28-539d foll.
 —, Upper, dist., Austr. 28-541b.
 Gascoyne-Cecil: see Salisbury; Cecil.
 Gascoyne Goldfield, dist., Austr. 2-960 (B4).
 Gaselee, Sir Alfred 6-205b; Chamkani expedition 5-826b; Tirah campaign 26-1006a.
GAS ENGINE 11-495d; 13-147c; 9-391b; blast furnace 14-815c; motor vehicles 18-915d; ships 24-891b.
 —, fires 13-160c.
 —, firing 11-283d; 28-982d.
 Gas Fjården, Isl., Swed. 26-190 (D3).
 Gas float Whitten (law case) 1-206c; 24-98a.
 Gash, riv., Af. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D4-5); 1-84c; dry season 15-693d.
 Gashaka, Af. 5-110 (A3).
 Gashkevich, bay, Kor. 15-156 (G5).
 Gashmu the Arabian: see Geshem the Arabian.
 Gasholder 11-488c.
 Gashuma, Af. 25-466 (G2).
 Gash vein 18-507d.
 Gasi, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B4).
GASKELL, ELIZABETH Cleghorn 11-501b; 9-640d. —, Walter 18-62c; 27-935d. —, William 11-502a; 27-595c. —, W. H. (zoologist) 27-1056c.
 Gas Light and Coke Company 11-433c; 16-947b.
 —, lime 13-754a; 25-350b.
 Gas manufacture 11-483a.
 Gasogene: see Seltzogene.
 Gasoline 20-755a.
 Gaspar, Jean Marie 24-512c.
 Gaspar, Sr., Del.E.Ind. 26-711 (C3); 3-319b.
 Gaspar, mt., Alps 1-742b.
 Gaspar, Crane, Isl., W.I. 28-514 (A-B4); 27-284c.
 Gasparilla, Isl., Fla. 10-540 (D5).
 Gasparin, A. E., comte de 25-707c; 26-337a; 13-868b.
 Gaspar Rico, Isla, Marshall Is.: see Taenai.
 Gaspé, Philippe de 5-167c.
 Gaspé, bay, Can. 22-724 (D-E2).
 —, cape, Can. 22-724 (E2); 24-21d.

Gaspé, penin., Can. 22-724 (D3); 22-733b, 5-114d; geology 8-126c, 8-137d. ("Huron" ship) 22-513a; 23-332a.
 Gasperow, lake, Can. 10-331 (D3).
 Gasperow (fish); see Alouffe.
 Gasperina, fl. 16-4 (F3).
 Gaspe sandstones 6-137d.
 Gas piping 27-354a.
 Gas Point, Cal. 5-8 (H1).
 Gasport, N.Y. 19-590 (H2).
 Gas producer 11-190b.
 Gasque, Ala. 1-460 (H5).
 Gasman, mt., Jap. 15-137d.
 Gasway, Tenn. 26-620 (F3).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
 Gassello, Holl. 13-388 (D3).
 Gassco, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
OASSENDI, PIERRE 11-503a; 11-132a; atomium 10-25c.
 Gasser, Hans 24-514b.
 Gasserian ganglion 19-395c.
 Gasser von Wallhorn, Joseph 24-514b.
 Gassing 7-306d; 25-107c.
 Gasson, Jean de 26-859a.
 Gassir 25-133d.
 Gassner, John Joseph 14-202a; 18-178d.
 Gassol, Nig. 19-678 (E3).
 Gass, Lucas de 11-017b; 17-628c.
 Gas-tar 6-595a.
 Gasteln, Aus.; see Hof-Gasteln, and Wildbad-Gasteln.
GASTEIN, val., Aus. 11-504b; 3-4 (C3); mineral waters 18-518d.
 —, Convention of 11-871d; 11-504c.
 Gastelner Ache, val., Aus. 11-504c.
 Gaster, Moses 26-667a.
 Gaster, Switz. 24-4a.
 Gasterocantha 25-664c; 25-666b.
 Gasteria 1-719d.
 Gasterocomidia 8-878d.
 Gasteromyces 11-337a; 11-314a.
 Gasteropoda; see Gastropoda.
 Gasterosteiidae; see Stickleback.
 Gasterosteus; see Stickleback.
 Gasterostomidae 27-243a; 27-240c.
 Gasterostomum 27-240c; 27-241a.
 Gasterotter's trade mark, in re (1907) 27-129c.
 Gastriouau, channel, Alsk. 15-353d.
 Gaston VII. (Moncade, of Béarn) 3-582a.
 — III. (Phoebus, of Foix), 10-895d.
 — (of Orleans); see Orleans, Jean Baptiste Gaston, duke of.
 Gastoo, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
 —, Ind. 14-423 (F4).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
 Gastonburg, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 Gaston Co., N.C. 19-772 (A2).
 Gastonia, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
 Gastornis 3-970c; 3-977a.
 Gastornithes 20-325d.
 Gastouni, Gr. 12-124 (C3).
 —, riv., Gr.; see Peneios.
 Gastreae 12-827c; Haecckel's views 12-866b.
 Gastrelia 7-363d; 19-428a.
 Gastralia 25-723b.
 Gastrana 16-123c.
 Gastric fever; see Typhoid fever.
 — glands 17-166d; 19-924a.
 — juice 19-924c; 19-922a; oilum 20-135c.
GASTRIC ULCER 11-504d; 8-267b; crescent 7-410b; peptic 21-130b.
 Gastricoceras 5-311c.
 — Listeri 21-87d.
GASTRITIS 11-506c; 8-204a; 1-327a.
 Gastroblasta 14-16a.
 Gastrocentrus 23-152d.
 Gastrochaena 16-124a.
 Gastrochaenidae 16-124a.
 Gastrochaenium musciv. 19-57d.
 Gastro-duodenal artery 2-667b.
 Gastro-epiploic artery 2-667b.
 Gastro-hepatic omentum 6-612d.
 Gastrolobium 29-540b.
 Gastromycetes; see Gasteromycetes.
 Gastrophilus 8-308c.
 — equi; see Hoi-fly.
GASTROPODA 11-500a; 18-669c; 18-675a; columella musciv. 11-512b; Devonian 8-128a; eggs 9-166b; foot 11-513b; heart 5-691a (fig.); hibernation 13-146a; Jurassic 15-370a; longevity

16-975b; oceanic distribution 21-722b; proboscis 11-511b; shell 11-500a, 11-517b, 11-521c; Tertiary 26-661c; torston 11-500a, 11-517b; Triassic 27-260a; veliger 18-6710 (fig.).
 Gastropora 14-154a.
 Gastroporidae 11-521d.
 Gastroporin 11-521d.
 Gastropotam 6-267a.
 Gastropotus 23-761d (fig.).
 Gastroschiza 23-763d.
 Gastro-splenic omentum 8-633d.
 Gastroskelidae; see Stickleback.
 Gastrostiformes 14-247d.
 Gastrosteus; see Stickleback.
 — aculeatus; see Three-spined stickleback.
 — pungitius; see Ten-spined stickleback.
 — spinachia; see Sea stickleback.
 Gastrotomy 25-956b; 20-14d.
GASTROTRICHA 11-526d; 28-1033b; 16-89a.
 Gastrozoid; of Hydrosora 14-140c; of Siphonophora; see Siphon.
 Gastrula stage 9-318a; 14-172b; 18-866c (fig.); Haecckel's views 18-866b; of Paludina 11-514b (fig.).
 Gastrulation 14-172c.
 Gastrul, riv., Gr.; see Peneios.
 Gastruli, Gr. 7-145b.
 Gas works 11-485c.
 Gaszynski 21-927d.
 Gata, cape, Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-695d.
 —, cape, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-714b; 21-475d.
 —, mts., Sp. 25-530 (B2); 25-530 (D4); 1-714b.
 Gatacro, Sir William Forbes 9-129a; 27-204b.
GATAKER, THOMAS 11-527b.
 Gatan, C.A.M. 5-678 (C6).
 Gatarl, W.Af. 19-678 (E3); 19-35c.
 Gatehel, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
GATCHINA, Russ. 11-527c; 23-872 (C-D7); 2-315d.
 Gate, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
 —, Okla. 26-58 (A1).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
GATE (opening) 11-527c.
 Gateacre, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
 Gate City, Ala. 3-823d.
 —, City, Va. 28-118 (B1).
 —, City of Florida; see Jacksonville.
GATEHOUSE 11-529b.
 Gatehouse of Fleet, Scot. 24-412 (D5); 15-832b.
 Gate money 10-619a.
 — of the Alps, gorge, Cau. Mts.; see Darial.
 — road (mining) 6-582a.
GATES, HORATIO 11-520b; 1-843c.
 —, S. F. (inventor) 22-232d.
 —, Sir Thomas 28-122b; 1-831b.
 Gates, Ga. 11-732 (C1).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
 —, Tenn. 26-626 (B2).
 Gates, Book of 9-49a.
 Gates comet breaker 20-239a.
 Gates Co., N.C. 19-772 (F1).
GATESHEAD, Dur. 11-520c; 9-412 (I. E3); fire (1854) 10-401c; housing statistics 9-419b; 13-819b; observations 19-656b.
 —, Foll. Dnr. quarries 11-529d; battle 19-474b.
 —, Isl., Can. 5-160 (H1).
 Gateside, Scot. 12-81 (map).
 Gatesville, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (I-K4).
 Gateswood, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
 Gateway, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
GATH, Pal. 11-536a; 20-602 (B3); 1-73c; in Philistine wars 21-402b.
 Gathas (Zoroast. hymns) 28-967c; 28-1042d; 21-246d.
 Gatherer (in glass manuf.) 12-93c.
 Gatherings (in book-binding) 4-216d.
 Gatherley, Yorks. 13-727d.
 "Gather ye rosebuds while ye may" (poem: Lawes) 25-407b.
 Gatherone-Hardy, Gatherone; see Cranbrook, 1st earl of.
 Gation, St. 27-102d.
 Gatinas, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E2).
 16-925b; honey 13-654a; saffron 21-666a.
 Gätine, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C-D3); 8-119c; 14-501c.
 Gatinian, riv., Can. 22-724 (B3); 20-388d.

Gätke, H. 18-170b.
 Gätley, Ches. 10-139 (H3); 6-91a.
GATLING, RICHARD JORDAN 11-530b.
 Gatling, Tex. 26-690 (H2).
 Gatling gun 17-239d.
 Gatmoll's excavator 6-563a.
 Gaton, Ger. 3-788 (map).
 Gatron, oasis, Trip. 10-307d; 20-912b.
 Gatal, Rhod. 25-166 (K2).
 Gatasand, Trans. 25-166 (H6).
 Gattamelata (Erasmus de Nardi) 6-408a; 24-194 (H.L.).
 Gattarau, P.Ia. 21-392 (C1).
 Gattermann, Ludwig 6-290a; 10-56c; 7-679d.
 Gattmann, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
 Gattson, Sur. 16-912 (D3); park 16-912 (D3); 21-604b.
 Gattsonide, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
 Gattu; see Yawa.
 Gatty, Rev. Alfred 11-530c.
 —, MARGARET 11-530b.
 Gatum-dug; see Dula.
 Gatun, lake, Pan. 20-671a.
 Gatwick races 13-731c.
GAU, JOHN 11-530c.
 Gau, S.Af. 25-466 (F3).
 —, Isl., Fiji; see Ngau.
 Gaus, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H8); 19-500c.
 Gausarava; see Gobryas.
 Gausert of Puteibot 22-407d.
 Gaud (dict.) 11-531d.
 Gauda, tribe 7-91d; 7-92c.
GAUDEN, JOHN 11-530d.
 Gaudi, Friedrich Wilhelm von 23-744a.
 Gaudian (race); see Indo-Aryan.
GAUDICHAUD - BEAUPRE, Charles 11-531c; 18-865c.
 Gaudin, Alexis 25-800b.
 —, Marc Antoine Augustin 21-438d; 11-571b.
 Gandissard (sculptor) 24-511c.
 Gand i Zirreh, swamp, Afg.; see Gaud i Zirreh.
GAUDRY, JEAN ALBERT 11-531d; 17-521c.
 Gand Saraswats; see Gaur Saraswats.
GAUDY (dict.) 11-531d.
 Gaudy, Puy de, hill, Fr.; vitrified fort 28-149d.
GAUERMANN, FRIEDRICH 11-532a.
 —, Jacob 11-532a.
 Gauganiela, Turk.Aa.; see Arbela, battle of.
 Gauric (dict.) 11-532a.
 — (eng.) 27-43c; 27-45c; railway 22-837b.
 — (tool) 6-386c.
 — (of state) 23-704a.
 — plate 18-561a.
 — rod 4-321b.
 Gauhaur Aman; see Gaur Rahman.
 Gauhaur, tribe; see Kotas.
GAUHATI, India 11-532c; 14-376 (O-P6); earthquake 2-771d.
 Ganko-Otavi, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A-B2).
 Gani, August 24-501a.
 —, GILBERT WILLIAM 11-532c.
GAUL 11-532d; 10-861b; Alexandre Severus 1-567b; art 23-485b; Attila 23-658a; Augustus 23-650c; bronze age 2-531a; Caesar's campaigns 5-611d; Celtic invasion 5-611d; Christianity 10-803b; citizenship 14-637a; coins 19-875d; diocese 23-649 (C4); Hiel; Jenson 13-238a; Julian 15-548b; language 5-613a, 5-613d, 15-253 (see also French Language); lex Pompeia de Gallia Transpadana 22-57c; libraries 16-548c; Neolithic age 5-378a, 14-217a; Postnumus 23-654c; pottery 5-723c, 5-724d; Probuca 22-408b; terra-cotta 26-657a; Visigoths 23-657c. See also Gallia Cisalpina; France, history; Gauls.
 Gaul (bot.); see Gale.
 Gaulanitis, dist., Syr.; see Janlan.
 Gaulard, Inclen 9-180b.
 Gaudry, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
 Gauley Bridge, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
 —, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
 —, glacier, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
 Gaullier, Fr. 24-575 (map).
 Gaull, pass, Switz. 1-744b.
 Gaule, It.Soudid. 25-379 (D6).
 "Gauls" (battleship) 24-902b.
Gaulois, Le (newspaper) 19-576d.

Gaulois, Isl., Medit.; see Gozo.
 Gauls 6-611d foll.; Antiochus I. of Syria 24-604b; Iliad 4-490a; Byzantium 4-911c; Delphi 7-975b; Galatia 11-303a; Getae 11-911b; Ilium 27-315c; Rome 23-623a, 4-190a; Triballi 27-262a. faul, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
GAULT (geol.) 11-534b; 11-670 (table); 7-416a (table); conditions of deposit 7-416c; landscape 9-414c; photographs 21-176d.
 Gaultherace 21-751a.
 Gaultheria procumbens; see Wintergreen.
 Gaultier, L. 7-655b.
 Gault-Quader (geol.) 11-534c.
 Gaulus, Isl., Medit.; see Gozo.
 Gaumata; see Smerdis.
 Gaun (dict.) 13-328a.
 Gaunab (myth.) 19-136a.
 Gaunon, riv., Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
 Gaunt; see Great crested grebe.
 Gaunted hilted sword; see Pata.
GAUNTLET (dict.) 11-534d; 15-777a.
 Gaupp, E. 3-525d.
GAUR, India 11-534d; 14-376 (N7); architecture 14-432c, 18-901a; Thugs 26-896b.
 —, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
GAUR (zool.) 11-535c; 24-1000b.
 Gauraina, Turk.Aa.; see Gorum.
 Gaura Lindholmeri 13-770a.
 Gaura, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D5); 4-501a; 2-562d.
 Gauri (myth.) 24-173b.
 Gauricus, Lucas 4-994c.
 Gaurio, Gr. 12-424 (F3); 7-681c.
 Gaurisankar, mt., India 14-376 (M6); 10-7d.
 —, Vodeysankar; see Vodeysankar.
 Gaurium, Gr. 12-440 (F3); see also Gaurio.
 Gaurjar (lang.) 14-188c.
 Gaurind, India 14-376 (O8).
 Gaur Itahman (chief) 12-21c. — Saraswats 24-205a.
 Gaurus, mt., It.; see Barbaro.
 Gause, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
GAUSE, KARL FRIEDRICH 11-535c; 9-186b; 11-726c; auburation 1-56a, 28-131d; capillary action 5-257d; complex numbers 9-118c; continued fractions 7-32b; determinants 8-113a; equations 9-715b; heliotrope 11-610a; knots 15-870c; mensuration theorem 18-141d; sums 19-859a; surfaces 26-121a; vector theorem 27-964a.
 Gauss, mt., Antarc. 21-961 (E); 21-967b; geology 21-969c; temperature 21-970b. — penin., Green.; geology 12-545a.
 Gauss (unit) 27-742c.
GAUSSEN, F. S. R. L. 11-536b.
 Gaussian constants 17-381b. — logarithm 16-875c; tables 26-332d. — potential 17-381b.
 Gauss points; see Principal points.
 Gauss's projection 17-661b.
 Gausta, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C3); 26-541d.
 Gaut, J. B. (author) 22-502c.
 Gantama; see Buddha.
 Gantani Godavari, riv., India 12-170c.
 Gantampura Sri Satakami; see Villiyakura II.
 — Sri Satakami; see Gotami-pura Satakami.
 — Sri Yajna Satakami; see Yajna Sri.
 Gaulteile 4-297b.
 Gantler (of Metz) 11-117b.
 —, Armand Emile Justin 22-530c; on fumaroles of Mont Pelée 11-301a.
 —, E. F. (geologist) 19-675d; 23-1006b.
 —, EMILE THEODORE LEON 11-536c.
 —, Judith 11-537c.
 —, Marie 24-511c.
 —, THEOPHILE 11-536c; 11-146b; 11-148a; critical work 11-150d.
 Gaultier, Miss. 18-600 (D5).
 —, mts., Deb.N.G. 19-487 (C1).
 Gaultier Christie range-finder 22-889c; 22-891a.
GAUTIER D'ARRAS 11-537d.
 — de Colney 12-237a.
 — de Colne 6-452b.

Gautsch von Frankenthurn, Paul, baron 3-36b.
GAUZE 11-537d; cyanide 26-133c; loom 26-146a; medicinal 26-133c; weaving 28-442d.
 Gauzlinus (bp.); see Goulin.
 Giv (measure) 28-154a.
 Givaceous frontalitis; see Goyal.
 — gaurus; see Gaur.
 Givansci, Hum. 23-876 (C2).
 Givard, Adrian; pantograph 20-663d.
 Givardo, It. 11-190c.
GAVANNI 11-538a; 5-332d; 14-321b.
 Gavanna, Fr. 17-148a.
 —, (Argo de, Fr. 10-778 (D-E6); 17-146a.
 —, pass, Fr. 13-75c.
 —, waterfall, Fr. 22-688b.
 Gavari, mt., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B2).
 Gavardun, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 GAVAZZI, P. (archaeol.) 1-360d.
GAVAZZI, ALESSANDRO 11-538c.
 Gavbandi, Pers. 10-190b.
 Gavdo, Isl., Medit. 7-415 (A2); 7-118d.
 Gavdupoulin, Isl., Medit. 7-418 (A2).
 Gave, mt. streams, Pyrenees 22-688a; see also distinctive names, c.g. Aspe.
 Gavea, rock, Iraq. 23-353d.
GAVELKIND 11-538d; 26-4c; 28-72b; Ireland 4-189b, 14-779c; Wales 28-263d, 28-261d.
 Gaveli (dict.) 28-69a.
 Gaverre, Belg. 3-608 (C2).
GAVESTON, PIER 11-539a; 9-499a.
 Gavi, Pers.; see Isfahan.
 Gavia, mt., Alps 26-242 (I4).
 —, pass, Alps 1-746d.
 Gaviel, Fr. 4-79a; 23-154d (table).
 Gavalis 23-148c; 23-155d; fossil 23-174a.
 — gangeticus; see Gavalis.
 Gavidanes, Mex. 8-694b.
 Gavin, Douglas 8-680c.
 Gavnana, It.; battle (1529) 10-538d.
 Gaviota, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
 Gavrata, It. 26-242 (F5).
 Gavran, Pers. 10-190b.
 Gavkhaal, swamp, Pers. 21-188 (B2).
 Gavl Bjord, Nor. 19-800 (C1).
 Gavronne, It. 15-1 (C3).
GAVOTTE (dance) 11-539b; 7-797d.
 Gavotte (music) 26-52a.
 Gavray, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 Gavre, Belg.; battle (1453) 21-387d.
 Gávres, penin., Fr. 17-38b.
 Gavrilovo, Russ. 23-872 (E2).
 Gavr'ins, Isl., Fr.; antiquities 25-965a, 25-966a.
 Gawa, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E4).
GAWAIN 11-539b; 13-377c; Grail quest 12-320b; Malory's treatment 17-496c.
Gawain and the Green Knight 23-303c; 9-611d.
 Gawarzin, Afg.; excavations 3-304d.
 Gawinski, Jan 21-924c.
GAWLER, S.Aus. 11-540b; 2-960 (F6).
 Gawler, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (F6); 25-493b.
 —, riv., S.Aus. 25-493b.
 Gawsorth, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3).
 Gaxaca, Asia M. 23-648 (G3).
 Gay, Delphino; see Girardin, Delphino.
 —, Edwin 20-318d.
 —, John (scholar) 27-821b; 9-837c.
 —, JOHN (poet) 11-540b; 9-702d; 20-89a.
 —, MARIE FRANCOISE Sophie 11-541b.
 —, WALTER 11-541c.
 Gay, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
 Gaya, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
 —, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (H3).
GAYA, India 11-541c; 14-376 (L7); Deccan medal regulations 16-6b; railway 13-117c.
 —, Isl., Bor. 4-257 (C1).
 —, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F3); 26-431c.
GAYAL 11-542a; 2-747c.
GAYANGOS Y ARCE, Pascual de 11-542a; 25-585b.
 Gayant (giant) 11-926b.
GAYARRE, CHARLES ETIENNE Arthur 11-542b.
 Gayatri; see Savitri.

- Gaydon, La. 17-56c.
 Gaydon (chanson de geste): see Galdon.
 Gay Head, Mass. 17-852 (F4); 17-787b.
 Gaykhatu: see Kalkhatu.
 Gaylesville, Ala. 1-460 (D1); battle 1-825b.
 Gayler, James 14-815b.
 Gaylord, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
 Gaylordville, Conn. 6-952 (A3).
- GAY-LUSSAC, JOSEPH**
 Louis 11-542c; alcoholometer 14-164c; balloon ascent 1-266b; coke towers 1-676d, 26-67d; fermentation 10-277c; on gases 6-36a, 13-139d, 13-140a; potassium 22-198a; sulphuric acid 22-198a; tube calibration 5-4d; vapour density 8-47b.
 Gaylussacia: see Huckleberry. — brachycoera: see Box huckleberry. — dumosa: see Dwarf huckleberry.
 Gayndah, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
 Gaynore: see Guenevere.
 Gaynorville, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
 Gays, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 Gay saber, *Flors del* 22-500b.
 Gays Mills, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
 Gaysport, Pa. 21-106 (E-F5).
 Gaysville, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
 Gayton, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
 —, Norf. 9-424 (IV D1).
 —, Northants. 9-420 (III E2); geology 19-768d.
 "Gayundah" (gunboat) 24-914b.
 Gay-Vernon, Simon Francois, baron 11-174c.
 Gayville, S. Dak. 25-508 (H5).
 Gayzath, Isaac 13-173b.
GAZA, THEODORUS 11-543d: 1-256b.
 Gaza, Camer. 5-110 (B3).
 —, Fr. Congo 11-99 (A2).
GAZA, Pal. 11-544a; 20-602 (A-B5); 23-648 (F3); 21-402c; 20-605c; battle (312 B.C.) 7-982c; battle (A.D. 1244) 26-595a; coins 19-891b; Minoan influence 7-423a; siege (198 B.C.) 20-618d; templars 26-595a.
 —, Pers.: see Gazaca.
 —, dist., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L4).
 Gaza, Port of, Pal.: see Mineh, El.
 Gazaca, Pers. 18-21d; 6-272b; identifications 8-846c, 11-917c.
 Gazah, Afr. 14-376 (B3).
GAZALAND, dist., Port.E.Af. 11-544c; 25-466 (L3); language 3-360b.
 Gaz-angubin: see Tamarisk manna.
 Gazanla 13-774a.
 Gazar, pass, India 12-21a.
 Gazara, Pal.: see Gezer.
 Gazaria, dist., Russ.: see Crimea.
GAZEBO 11-545a.
 Gazella bennetti: see Chinkara. — gutturosa: see Yellow sheep. — plicatandata: see Goa. — subgutturosa: see Chinese antelope.
 Gazelle, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 —, penin., N.G. 19-487 (F2); 19-532c.
 Gazelle (animal) 2-90c; fossil 2-92c, 21-848b.
 "Gazelle" (warship) 24-911d.
GAZETTE (dict.) 11-545a.
Gazette (French rhymed periodical) 19-573a.
Gazette (*Viedomosti*) (Russian newspaper) 19-545b.
Gazette de France 19-572d.
 Gazetteer (dict.) 11-545a.
 Gazettes (Loret) 11-128d.
 Gazi, Bulg.: see Shumla).
 —, Nig. 19-678 (E-F2); 28-921d.
 Gazimur, mts., E.Sib.: see Chernikns.
 —, riv., Sib. 25-10 (G3); 27-170a.
 Gazinan, Blanche 25-918c.
 Gazira, el, dist., Asia M.: see Jezireh, el.
 Gaz Kul, lake, C. Asia 13-514a.
 Gazophylacium 8-186c.
 Gazri, Pal.: see Gezer.
 Gazza, mt., Alps 1-747a.
 Gazzam, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
 Gbari (dialect) 3-357d.
 "G. B. Crow" (dredger) 8-566b.
- Gbebe, Nig. 19-678 (C4); 3-490c.
 G. B. system (elec. traction) 27-163a.
 Gcaleka, tribe 15-628a; 15-630b; 1-330d (table); wars (1877) 5-241b, 15-629d.
 Gcalekaland, dist., Cape Col. 15-629d.
 G.C.B. 1-29b.
 G.C.H. 1-29b.
 G.C.L.E. 1-29b.
 G.C.M.G. 1-29b.
 G.C.S.I. 1-29b.
 G.C.V.O. 1-29b.
 Gd (chem.) 6-39b.
 Gdansk, Ger.: see Danzig.
 Gdov, Russ. 23-872 (C8); 24-37d; 22-543a.
 Gdow, Aus.: battle (1846) 3-14b.
 Ge (chem.) 6-39b.
 Ge (myth.), 24-231a; 12-401d; 23-71d; Cyclopes 7-686d; Demeter 7-980d; golden apples 13-408c; mysteries 19-118a; temple 2-834c; Titans 26-1019a.
 Geal Gharn, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E2).
 Gean: see under Cherry.
 Géant, Aiguille de, mt., Alps 1-743b; 1-749a.
 —, Col du, pass, Alps 1-743c; 4-334a.
 "Géant, Le" (balloon) 1-265b.
 Geantiline (geol.) 10-598b.
GEAR (dict.) 11-545b.
 Gear (mech.) 22-226d; bicycle 3-915d, 3-916c, 7-684b; inside gearing 17-1000c; outside gearing 17-1000b; radial 25-834a.
 — box (motor cars) 18-918c. — case (bicycle) 3-915d. — cutting machine 27-33b.
 Gearysutte 7-562d.
 Geary, John W. 7-779c; 15-658d.
 Geary, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
 —, Gkla. 20-58 (C2).
 Geashills, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
 Geaster: see Earth-star.
 Geatas: see Götter and Jutes.
 Geat-stick: see Git-stick.
 Geat-co., O. 20-26 (H1).
 Geaune, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
 Geay (archbp. of Laval) 10-890a.
 Geba (Jeba), Pal. 20-602 (C4); battle 11-935a; fortified 2-713d.
 —, Port.Guln. 11-204 (B3).
 —, riv., Port.Guin. 11-204 (A4); 22-168b.
 Gebadee, tribe: see Ababda.
 Gebal, Syr.: see Jebel.
 —, dist., Syr.: see Jibal.
 Gebang palm 23-1003d; 15-287c.
 Gebanitae: see Gabacans.
 Gebauer: bleaching-block 9-209c.
 Gebeh, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 19-490a.
 Gebel: see Jebel.
 Gebelen, Egy.: excavations 14-176c.
GBER 11-545b: see also Jabir ben Affah.
 Geberio (king of Goths) 12-273a.
 Gebese, Ger. 11-808 (III. 010).
 Gebet, A.-E.Sud. 22-134a.
 Gebbard (bp. of Elchstadt): see Victor II., pope.
GBERHARD TRUCHSESS VON Waldburg 11-546a.
 Gebhard (chemist) 10-575a.
 Gebhardsberg, hill, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
 Gebhardt, W. 14-27d.
 Gehl, riv., Br.Somind. 25-379 (F2); 25-381b.
 Gebia 16-123a.
 Gebir (Lander) 16-161b.
 Gebirol: see Ibn Gabirol.
 Gébroulaz, Col de, pass, Alps 1-742d.
 Gebur (serf) 4-591b; 4-591c; 28-81b; duties 24-665b.
GBEWELER, Ger. 11-546c; 11-808 (A5); cotton 7-297a.
 Gecarcinus rucicola: see Violet land crab.
 Gecinus viridis: see Green woodpecker.
GECKO 11-546c; 16-824a; ear 23-161c; eggs 9-15a; eye 23-161d; oviduct 23-169b; ribs 23-155d; shouder-girdle 23-156c; skull 23-150c, 23-151c, 23-152a; spinal column 23-153a.
 Geckoldes 23-138c.
 Geckolepis 16-824a.
 Geckones: see Gecko.
 Geckonidae 16-824a.
 Geckoninae: shoulder-girdle 23-156c; skull 23-151c.
- GED, WILLIAM** 11-547b.
 Gedaliah 15-383d; 1-863d; 11-937d; work on palmistry 20-650a.
 Gedämpfte Pauken (mus.) 15-763d.
 Gedanite 1-793c.
 Gedaret, Sud. 26-9 (C-D3); 26-11c; 9-38d.
 Geddard, Scot.: see Jedburgh.
GEDDES, ALEXANDER 11-547b; 3-862b.
 —, ANDREW 11-547d; 3-806a.
 —, JAMES LORRAINE 11-548a.
 —, Jenny 24-449c.
 —, Patrick 24-748a.
 —, SIR WILLIAM DUGUID 11-548a.
 Geddes, S. Dak. 25-506 (G4).
 Geddington, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
 Gedeh, mt., Java 15-284 (B2); 3-356a.
 Geden, A. E. 6-832a.
 Gédéon (pseud.) 5-334b.
 Gedje, Ernest 9-271b; 27-561b.
 Gedgravian group 21-847c.
 Gedid, Sud. 9-130b.
 Gedinne, Belg. 3-668 (E4).
 Gédinne slates 8-125b.
 Gédinnion group 8-125b; 7-127b; 11-670d.
 Gedir, mt., Sud. 9-130b; 17-411a.
 Gediz Chal, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (B3). See also Ihermus.
 Gedney, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H4); church 16-716d.
 —, Hill, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
 Gedrite 1-884a.
 Gedrosia, dist., Bal.: see Makran.
 Gedrosii 21-202c.
GEDYMIN (of Lithuania) 11-548b; 21-903c; 16-789d.
GEE, THOMAS 11-549a.
 Gee Cross, Ches. 28-933 (A3).
 Geefs, Guillaume 24-511d.
GEEL, JACOB 11-549b.
 Geelbeck 5-230d.
GEELONG, Vt. 11-549b; 18-90 (map); 28-38 (D1); 2-960c.
 — West, Vt. 11-549b.
 Geelvink, bay, N.G. 19-487 (B1); 26-646d; 26-962a.
 —, chan., W. Aus. 2-960 (A5).
 Geer, riv., Belg. 3-668 (F2).
 Geera, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
 Geertrudenberg, Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-597b.
 Geesend, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 Geesh, Aby. 1-90b.
 Geeste, canal, Ger. 28-526d.
GEESTEMUNDE, Ger. 11-549c; 11-808 (B2).
 Geest grondns 19-785a.
 Geestlande, dist., Ger. 12-871a.
 Geete, riv., Belg. 3-668 (E2).
 —, Littic, riv., Belg. 3-668 (F2).
 Geets, Wilhelm 20-508a.
 Geez 24-629a; 1-730c; 1-731a; 1-88b; dictionaries 8-199c; Falasha sacred books 10-137b; inscriptions 9-846d; literature 9-847c.
 Gefell, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
GEFFKEN, FRIEDRICH Heinrich 11-549c.
 Geffrard, Fabre 12-826d.
 Geffrel: see Geoffrey, Prior of Vigeols.
GEFFROY, MATHIEU AUGUSTE 11-549d.
 Gefion (myth.) 8-921c; 26-684a.
GEFLE, Swed. 11-550b; 26-190 (D1).
 —, bay, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
 Gefteberg, co., Swed. 19-800 (C-D3); 26-190 (D1); 26-192a.
 Gegen (Ying-tsung): Mongol ruler 16-714c.
GEGENBAUR, CARL 11-550b; 3-526a; 13-433a; 14-252a.
GEGENSCHNEIN 11-550c; 28-999a; 21-718c.
 Gegnesius (Paulician) 20-960a.
 Geh, Pers. 21-188 (C-D3).
 Gehazi (bibl.) 9-281a.
 Gehelmer Rat 22-373c; 2-917b.
 Geheimes Rats-Kollegium 22-373b.
 Gehenna 9-762a; 13-187d.
 Gehlots (dynasty) 22-867a.
 Gehofen, prov., Prus. 11-808 (III. p10).
 Gehehrce (physicist) 6-889c; 6-890d.
 Gehren, Ger. 11-808 (III. 011).
 Gehren beds (geol.) 21-176d; 21-177b.
 Gehuchten, Van (physiologist) 25-677d.
- Gel-ab, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D6-7).
GEIBEL, EMANUEL 11-550d; 11-7950d.
 Geiersberg, mt., Ger. 25-644d; 7-932a.
GEIGE 11-551a.
 Geigen-Clavicymbel (Geigenwerk) 13-959a.
GEIGER, ABRAHAM 11-551b.
 —, Alfred 11-551d.
 —, Lazarus 11-551d.
 —, Ludwig 11-551c.
 —, Philipp Lorenz 1-151d; 3-692c.
 —, W. 20-632a.
 — (physicist) 22-801b.
 Geiger, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
 —, Gross, mt., Alps: see Gross Geiger.
 Geigers Mills, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
GEIJER, ERIK GUSTAF 11-551d; 26-218c; 26-219a.
 —, Reinhold 27-768b.
 Geijersholm, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
 Geijerstam, Gustaf at 26-220b.
 Geikla 9-269d.
GEIKIE, SIR ARCHIBALD 11-552c; 22-718c; 8-127b; volcanoes in Britain 22-674b.
 —, JAMES 11-553a; 12-59a.
 —, WALTER 11-553b.
 Geikie, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2).
 —, mt., Arg. 1-962a.
 —, mt., Can. 1-500 (A2).
 —, mt., Tas.: geology 26-439d.
 —, mts., W. Aus. 2-960 (D3); geology 28-539d.
 —, riv., Can. 24-225 (B1).
 Geikilité 26-1017c; 14-327c.
 Geiklar, Turk.As.: see Dincir.
 Gellenkirchen, Prus. 11-808 (I. 77).
GEILERVON KAISERSBERG, Johann 11-553b; 11-787d.
 Geilfene 6-420c; 14-769d.
 Geill, Sud. 28-993b.
 Geillini, lake, Can. 5-160 (K4).
 Geilnau, Ger. 19-250c.
 Geilmitz, Franz Eugen 11-553d.
 —, HANS BRUNO 11-553d.
 Geiranger, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
 —, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
 Geirunglasker, isl., Ice. 11-463d.
 Geisa, Ger. 11-808 (III. n11).
 Geiser: see Geysir.
GEISHA 11-553d.
 Geishu (Aki), prov., Jap. 15-204b.
 Geislerspitzen, mt., Tirol: see Sass Rigal.
GEISLINGEN, Ger. 11-554a; 11-808 (B-C4); 15-94c.
 Geismar, Ger. 27-238a.
 —, La. 17-54 (a-b6).
 Geisswilt, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D2).
GEISSLER, HEINRICH 11-554a; 9-191d; 22-647a.
 Geisspfad Pass, Alps 1-744c.
 Geisterwald, mts., Hung. 3-4 (14).
Geistliche Sinn- und Schlussreime: see Cherubinischer Wandersmann.
 Geitel, Hans F. K.: atmospheric radio-activity 2-866d; electric charge, leakage 6-885a; electroscopie 9-240a; light 6-876c; rain-drops 2-864d.
 Geithain, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
 Geitonogamy 22-3a.
 Gekko (Japanese artist) 15-176b.
 Gekronter Blumenorden an der Pegnitz 11-789b; 11-782b; 13-30a.
GELA, Sic. 11-554b; 15-26 (E6); coins 19-879d; treasury at Olympia 12-694d; vases 12-478b.
GELADA 11-554b; 22-331b.
 Gelae, tribe: see Gil.
 Gelalaeen era: see Yazdegard, era of.
 Gelang Tanjong, cape, Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C4-D5).
 Gelas, mt., Alps 1-741d.
 Gelasian Decree 2-176d; 2-787c; 23-820d.
 — Sacramental 16-798a.
 Gelasius 6-241d.
 — major: see Papuan tubenosed bat.
 Gelasius (archbp. of Armagh) 14-767d; 14-771b.
GELASIU I. (pope) 11-554c; canon ratified 3-878a; dispensation 8-313d; hymns 14-185a; Lupercalia 17-128d; ordination season 9-307b; proscribed books 14-374a.
 — II. (pope) 11-554c.
- GELATI, monastery, Cauc.** 11-554d; 23-874 (II. C2).
 Gelatik: see Java sparrow.
GELATIN 11-554d; 1-515c; 10-310a; blasting: see Blasting gelatin; digestion 19-923a; formalin 10-667d; gum arabic 12-715c; solution of 11-370a; thermoluminescence 21-477c. — emulsion process 21-491a.
 Gelatinoid 8-215b.
 Gelatinous (fusion): see Colloid.
 Gelatf, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
 Gelder, Aart de: see De Gelder, Aart.
GELDERLAND, duchy 11-555d; (maps) 11-834, 11-856.
GELDERLAND, prov., Holl. 11-557b; 13-588 (C2); Charles the Bold's purchase 5-933b; dialect 11-779c. See also Spanish Gelderland.
GELDERN, Ger. 11-558a; 11-808 (A3).
 Gelders: see Gelderland. — Ysel, riv., Holl.: see Ysel, riv.
 Gelderston, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E2).
 Geld Inquest: see Exon Domesday.
 Geldrop, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
 Gèle, A. Van: see Van Gèle, A. Gèle, mt., Alps 1-743b.
 Gelihiidae 16-472b.
 Gelich, Aby. 25-379 (D5).
 Géléc, Claude: see Claude of Lorraine.
 Gelcen, Godefroid von 28-524c.
 Gelsen, Holl. 13-588 (C4).
 Gেলci, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
 Gel, El, Somld. 25-379 (G2).
 Gelnjick, Russ. 23-874 (II. A1).
 Gelcontes, tribe, Attica 2-841d.
 Gelert: see Gellert.
 Geliolu, Turk.: see Gallipoli.
 Geliaceae 1-592d.
 Geligine 8-764b.
 Geliniae 25-729b.
 Gelinier (Vandal) 27-885a.
 Gëlin, E. 26-327c.
 Gelingen, Belg. 3-668 (F2); 20-552b; geology 9-664c.
 Gelise, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 Gell, Sir John 12-405b.
 —, SIR WILLIAM 11-558a; 8-207d.
 Gellatly, Alexander 22-291d.
 Gellatius, Den. 23-852b.
 Gellerstedt, A. T. 26-219c.
GELLERT, CHRISTIAN F. 11-558b; 11-790d; 14-190b.
GELLERT (legend) 11-558c.
 Gellibrand, Henry 19-289a; 17-253d.
 Gellibrand, riv., Vt. 28-38 (B3).
 —, lightship, Vt. 18-90 (map).
 Gelligaer, Wales: see Gellygaer.
 Gellina 11-523a.
GELLIUS, AULUS 11-558d; 16-257d; 19-736d; dilemma 8-271a.
 —, Cn. 23-659a.
GELLIVARA, Swed. 11-559a; 19-800 (E2); 17-120c.
 — Dundret, mt., Swed. 11-559a.
 Gelly, lake, Scot. 16-840c; 10-329d.
 Gellygaer, Wales 4-584 (B6); 4-585b.
 Gellywatte: see Jolywat.
 Gelmires, Diego 22-140a; 19-306d.
GELNHAUSEN, Ger. 11-559a; 11-808 (B3); 2-406c.
GELO (of Syracuse) 11-559b; 26-297a; 25-25d; coins 19-879a; Delphian dedication 14-629a; Theron of Agriguntum 12-447b; victor at Olympian games 11-444c.
 Gelo, riv., Aby. 1-33 (map); 19-693 (C6); 25-300a.
 Gelocus (zool.) 2-698a.
 Gelon: see Gelo.
 Gelonus, Scythia 24-528c.
 Geloria (Spanish queen) 25-543c.
 Gelos (ballet) 20-684b.
 Gelotiana, Domus, Rome 23-598d; 12-316c.
 Geloucr: see Gillyflower.
 Gelsemium 11-559c.
GELSEMIUM 11-559b.
 — nitidum: see Carolina jasmine.
GELSENKIRCHEN, Ger. 11-560a; 11-808 (I. k6).
 Gelterkinden, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
 Gelling, Ger. 8-24 (B4).
 —, bay, Ger. 8-24 (B4).

Gelu, Victor 22-502b.
 Geluka (Seluka), S.Af. 25-166 (F1).
 Gely (porcelain painter) 5-135a.
 Gem, Ala. 1-160 (C4).
 —, Ida, 14-176 (B3).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
GEM 11-560a; watch bearings 28-360a. See also Lapidary and Gem cutting.
 —, Art 11-562a; Assyrian 12-804d; Mithraean 9-858d; Roman 23-484b; seals, ancient 24-530b, 6-573d.
 —, **ARTIFICIAL 11-569d**.
 Gem, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
 Gemah, bay, Java 18-384 (D3).
 Gemalza, Sud. 9-126d.
 Gemara 13-171b; 26-380b.
 Gematria 19-867a; 3-408d.
GEMBLOUX, Belg. 11-572c; 3-608 (E2); battle (1578) 19-120b; Waterloo campaign 28-378d.
 Gembrook, Viet. 28-38 (E1).
 Gemel (her.) 13-319c.
 Gemellorum, Stellae (const.): see Gemini (const.).
 Gemellus muscles 19-57b.
 Gemel ring 23-351a.
 Gemon, Ger. 13-588 (D3).
 Gemencheh, state, Mal.Penin. 17-181a.
 Gemert, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
GEMINI (astron.) 11-572d; 7-12 (map); 4-872d; 25-780b.
 — (Zodiac) 11-572d; 2-708b; 28-893b.
GEMINIANI, FRANCESCO 11-572d.
GEMISTUS PLETHO 11-573a; 10-317d; 11-569d; 12-525a.
 Gemito, Vincenzo 24-513b.
 Gemlik, Asia M.: see Cius.
 —, gulf, Asia M.: see Mardania, gulf.
 Gemma augusta 23-484d; 11-567b.
 Gemmao (bot.) 4-703a; 4-706c; 23-121b.
 Gemma-Frisius, Ratner 6-106a; 11-621b; 19-285d.
 Gemmaria 14-151d; 14-141b.
 Gemmellaro, mta., It. 28-187d.
 Gemmenalhorn, mt., Alps 1-744b.
GEMMI, pass, Switz. 11-573b; 26-242 (D4).
 Gemmingen, G. von 11-702c.
 Gemmulo (biol.) 13-353a.
 — (bot.): see Plumule.
 Gemmyo (Jap. empress) 15-168a; 15-257d.
 Gemozac, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
 Gem sand 24-136b.
 Gembelskopf, mt., Alps 1-745d.
 Gembuek 2-00b.
 Gemso: see Chamolia.
 Gemstone 11-560a.
 Gemünd, Prus. 11-808 (I. J7).
 —, lake; geology 9-133c.
 Gemünden, Bav. 11-808 (B3).
 Gemuti (Gomuti, Gomuto) 5-598a.
 Gema 11-510d; 27-283a.
 "Genair Patralee" (hymn) 20-234c.
 Genala, Francesco 15-71b.
 Genal suture 27-283b.
 Genappe, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
 Genapping 10-382b.
 Genarp, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
 Genas, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
 Genath, gate, Jerusalem 24-656c.
 Genava, Switz.: see Geneva.
 Génave, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
 Genay, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
 Genek, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
GENDARMERIE 11-573b; 2-598b; 10-702c.
 Gender 21-434d; 12-320a; Chinese 6-191d; Egyptian 9-59d.
 Gend. General 1-93c; 15-73b.
 Gene, Fr. W.Af. 11-204 (C5).
GENEOLOGIA DEORUM, De (Boocaccio) 14-902b; 4-105b.
GENEALOGY 11-573c; 6-301b; biblical 11-573c; Greek and Roman 11-575a; Irish 8-631b; of Jesus Christ (St. Matthew) 15-355d. (St. Luke) 16-356c; modern 11-575c.
 Geneats 28-31b.
 Généc, Adeline 3-270b.
 Genezantslet Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
 Genejorhychnus 12-557c (fig.).
 Genell, Asia M. 21-544a.
GENELLI, GIOVANNI BUON-aventura 11-577c.
 —, Janus 11-577c.
 —, Joseph 11-577c.

Genemulden, Holl. 13-388 (D2); 13-503d.
 Genen, riv., Turk.Aa.: see Aescopus.
 Genens: see Genus.
GENERAL (dict.) 11-577d.
 — (military) 11-578a; 20-17a; 2-600a.
 — (Jesuits) 15-330b.
 General Acha, Arg.: see Acha.
 General Amnesty Act, U.S. 27-717c.
 "General Armstrong" (law case) 2-329b.
 General Assembly (Presbyterian) 22-783d; 3-863c; 11-880d; annual meeting 6-941b; Edinburgh (1596) 24-448c; election of ministers 27-609a; Glasgow (1630) 24-448d; licensing of plays 26-739b; prayer-book (1564) 14-191d; United States 22-292b.
 — Assembly's College, Belfast 14-754c.
 — Associate Synod: see Anti-burgher Synod.
 — at sea 11-578a; 7-803b.
 — average: see Average, general.
 — Baptists: see Baptists.
 — Baptist Missionary Society 18-537b.
 — Defence, Committee of (France, 1792): see Public Safety, Committee of.
General Grant National park, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
 Generalife palace, Granada 1-653c; 19-18a.
 Generalia, lex: see under Edict.
 Generalissimo 2-607b.
 Generalité (administrative dist.) 10-915b.
 Generally Land: see Brabant.
 Generalization (psychol.) 22-592b.
 Generalized co-ordinates (mech.) 17-900b; 16-77c.
 — probability curve (math.): see Probability curve, generalized.
 General Medical Council 18-23a; 14-513a.
General Metaphysics (John Rickaby) 18-253b.
 "General Monk" (ship) 16-522b.
 General paralysis of the insane 14-607d; 2-195c; 19-431 (Pl. II. fig. 7).
 General Paz, lake, Arg. and Chil. 2-462 (B5); 1-961c.
 — Pinto, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
 — Post Gilco, Lond. 16-938 (F2); 16-945b; parcels department 10-393c.
 General procession (longitude) 8-801b.
 — retainer (law) 23-201d.
 General Roca, Arg. 23-360c.
 General Security, Committee of (France, 1792) 11-162d; 11-165c; 10-855d; 7-46c.
 — service wagon 26-110a.
 General Smith (law case, U.S.) 1-208c.
 General Staff (military): see Staff, military.
General Staff, Duties of (Bronzart von Schellendorf) 4-637d.
 General Steam Navigation Co. 25-850a.
 — warrants (law) 7-60a; 5-100c.
 "General Washington" (ship) 16-522b.
Genera Plantarum (Bentham and Hooker) 4-300d; 3-747b; 2-13d.
 Generating spiral (bot.): see Genetio spiral.
 Generatio aequivooca (biol.): see Abrogensis.
GENERATION 11-578b.
 Generations, Alternation of (biol.) 3-955c; 23-124a; Bryophyta 4-701a; Hydrozoa 6-641b; Pteridophyta 22-605c; 22-613c.
 Generator (elec.) 22-234d.
 Généraux des finances 16-913c; 10-915b; 14-683a.
 Generio Image (psychol.) 22-574d; 22-591b.
 Generosity, Order of (Prussia): see Merit, Order of (Prussia).
 Generoso, mt., Alps. 26-242 (G5); 17-115b.
 Génès, It.: see Genoa.
 Genesee, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E6); 28-742a.
 —, riv., N.Y. 19-506 (C2); 23-430c.

"Genesee Chief" r. Fitz Hugh 1-208a.
 Genesee Co., Mich. 18-372 (H7).
 — Co., N.Y. 19-596 (H2).
 — Depot, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
 Genesee group 8-126d; 11-670d.
 — shales 6-127a; 27-626c.
 — viaduct 4-535c.
 Genesee, Ill. 14-304 (H2).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
 —, N.Dak. 19-130 (J3).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
 Genesio 19-369a.
GENESIS (Bible) 11-578b; 3-851b; 10-73d; chapter xiv. 1-71c; deluge account 7-977a; Elchhorn's analysis 3-862b; Illustrated Mss. 14-313b; 20-564c; Jubilee, Book of 15-535b; Midrashic homilies 16-423b; rhymed version of Vienna 12-58b; Samaritan commentaries 24-111a; theology 20-610d.
Genesis (Caedmon) 13-221b; 4-935a.
Genesis and Exodus, Story of 9-593b.
Genesis, The Little: see Subtle, Book of.
 Genesius, Josephus 12-521a.
 Genestot, Pieter Augustus do 8-727c.
 Genet, Edmund Charles Edouard 15-303d; 27-689d.
 —, Eleazar (Carpenters) 19-82a.
GENET (zool.) 11-586c; 5-369a; fur 11-349a, 11-350a.
 Genetio selection 27-912c.
 — spiral (bot.) 16-327c.
 Genetyllia 2-167b.
 Geneva, Robert of, Cardinal: see Clement VII. (anti-pope).
 Geneva, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (H3).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (H2); 14-308b.
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
GENEVA, N.Y. 11-586d; 19-506 (C-D3); observatory: see Smith Observatory.
 —, G. 20-26 (H1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
GENEVA, Switz. 11-588b; 26-242 (A4); Calvin 5-73b, 10-176b; herbaria 13-333d; observatory 19-958a; university 11-590c; 27-769c.
 —, canton, Switz. 11-587a; 26-242 (A4).
 —, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
GENEVA (Léman), lake, Switz. 11-593b; 26-242 (A4); 15-26 (A1); 9-910d; geological origin 16-86b; lake dwellings 16-92b; waves 4-475c.
 —, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E6); 16-94a.
 Geneva Bible 3-901a.
 — Calochism 22-286a.
 Geneva Co., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 Geneva College, Pa. 3-601a.
 — Confession 22-286a.
CONVENTION 11-592a; 28-315a; 21-17a; ambulances 11-801c.
 — Order of: see Common Order, Book of.
 — psalter 6-269c.
 — stop (for watches) 28-363a.
GENEVIEVE (Genevafa), St. 11-593d; 5-563c.
 — OF BRABANT 11-594a.
 Genovill (Joinville), Jean do 17-635d.
 Genevois, Charles Emmanuel, prince of 19-370a.
 —, Peter, count of 6-485a.
 —, Phillip of Savoy, count of, see Nemours, P. of Savoy, duke of.
 Genevois, dist., Switz. 11-599c.
 Genève, mt., Alps 15-4 (A2); variolito rock 27-921c. For Mont Genève Pass, see that title.
 Genf, city and canton, Switz.: see Geneva.
 Geng, tribe 1-329d.
 Genga, Bartolommo 11-594d.
 —, Bernard 1-935c.
 —, **GIROLAMO 11-594c**.
 Gengenbach, Pamphilus 11-788c.
 Gengenbach, Ger.: battle (1678) 8-735a.
 Genichesak, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
 Génicourt, fort, Fr. 18-316b.

Geniculate 10-566b.
 — ganglion 19-396a.
 Genio (april): see Genus.
 Génio, Corps de 9-407c.
Genio du Christiantisme (Chateaubriand) 5-961b; 11-143a; 20-131c.
 Genil (Singilla, Bhenil), riv., Sp. 25-330 (C4); 12-334d.
 Geniohyrus 26-237c.
 Genipa americana: see Jagua.
 Genipal, S.Af. 25-466 (C8).
 Genista, cave, Glib. 11-939a.
GENISTA (bot.) 11-594d; 16-381a; pollination 16-383b.
 — anglica: see Needle-turke.
 Genista Uctoria: see Dyer's green-weed.
 Genistaceae 21-781d; 17-126d.
 Genisto corpuscle 27-94d.
 — eminence 23-134b.
 — glands 23-133c.
 — organs: see Reproductive system.
 — ridge 23-133b.
 Genit glinni (myth.) 14-760a.
 Genito-crural nerve 18-399d; 23-129d.
 Genius 11-595c; Lombroso's theory 16-936d.
 — (anthropol.) 8-6b; 8-7b; 11-595b; serpent worship 24-079b.
GENIUS (Roman rel.) 11-594d; 23-578c foll.; Augustus 23-580c; Larcia 16-215d; Penates 21-86a.
 — Urbis Romae, &c.: see Genius.
Genius of Universal Emancipation 11-477d.
Genji Monogatari (Muravaki no Shikibu) 15-100b.
 Genjal-nada, bay, Jap. 15-156 (F-10).
 Genlis, Charles Alexis Brulart Sillery, count of: see Sillery.
GENLIS, S. F. DU CREST DE Saint-Aubin, comtesse do 11-595d; 11-141c.
 Genlis, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 Genlisca 14-644c.
 Genna, Egr. 9-40 (B2); 15-772a.
GENNA (anthropol.) 11-590b.
GENNADIUS II. 11-596d; on Aristotle 12-524d; canonical letters 5-194b.
 — (Rumanian patriarch) 23-842a.
 Gennace: see Desert falcon.
 Gennakens, tribe 20-901b.
 Gennargentu, mts., Sard. 15-4 (B5).
 Gennari, Benedetto 3-387c.
 Gennaro, San: see Januarius, St.
 Gennaro, mt., It. 15-4 (D3); 15-3d; see also Lucretilla, Mons.
 Gennep, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
 Genues, M. do: power loom 28-446a; 7-286c.
 Genes, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 17-442b.
 Gennesareth, Sea of, lake, Pal.: see Galilee, Sea of.
 —, plain, Pal.: see Ghuwer.
 Genevillers, Fr. 10-778 (B5); 24-587c.
 Gennl, W.Af.: see Jenné.
 Genoa, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
GENOA (Genova, Génoa), It. 11-597a; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2); 23-848 (C2); Bank of St George 14-658b; Biblioteca Franzoniana 16-573d; breakwater 4-477d; cathedral 11-597c; 2-396a; coinage 19-900c; cotton manufacture 7-299b; harbour 12-937a (plan); light-house 16-627d; natural history museum 19-67c; palaces 2-412d; S. Marin d. Carignano 2-411a; university 27-768c; velvet manufacture 27-950a.
 — *History* 11-599b; 15-38 (map); Andrea Doria 8-425a; Austrian Succession war 15-43b; 3-43a; Chioggia war 5-355d; crusades 7-530b; French dominion (1306) 6-314a; Moslem capture 10-203c; Napoleonic period 15-44c foll.; 11-199b; Pisan wars 21-644b, 18-99a; 24-217a; sea-power 24-552a; strike (1904) 15-81a foll.; Venice 27-1005d, 15-39a, 22-9a; Victor Emmanuel 15-47d foll.
 —, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
 —, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
 —, G. 20-26 (D1).

Genoa, Wis. 28-740 (H5).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
 —, gulf, It. 15-4 (H2-3); 4-475d.
 —, riv. Vict. and N.R.W. 28-35 (E2); geology 19-533d.
 — Junction, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
 Genova, Lucheto da I see Cambiasi, Luca.
GENOVESI, ANTONIO 11-600b.
Genovese (Schumann) 24-384d.
 Genoveva of Brabant: see Genevieve of Brabant.
 Genro painting 20-476b.
 Genro (Jap. hist.) 18-203a; 15-270a.
 Genac-la-Pallue, Fr. 5-958a.
 Gen-san, Kor.: see Won-san.
 Genesio (Vandal king): see Galerio.
 Genesio, Henno: see Gutenberg, Johann.
GENESONNE, ARMAND 11-600d; 12-50c.
 Genul (dict.) 15-211a.
 Genulufu (dict.) 15-211b.
 Gent, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
 Gentoo (dict.) 11-604a.
 Gente Hermosa, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H6).
 Gentel, mta., China: see Kentel.
 Genteng, cape, Java 15-284 (H2).
 —, Isl. Java 15-284 (F2).
 Gentes 23-527a; 23-535c.
 — minors 23-018d.
 Gen Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (E3).
 Genthin, Ger. 11-808 (C-D2).
 Genthius: see Gentius.
 Genthod, Switz. 26-242 (A4); 11-587b.
GENTIAN 11-601a; 11-602a; alpine species 1-754a; cultivated species 13-770a.
 Gentiana amarella: see Felwort.
 — bulgarica 4-774c.
GENTIANACEAE 11-601d; 11-345b.
 Gentiana lutea 27-1016a.
 — pneumonanthe: see Calathian violet.
 — rupicola 8-915b.
 Gentianella 11-601b; 13-770a; 10-557a.
 Gentiano acid 11-601c.
 Gentianin 11-601c.
 Gentianose 11-601c.
 Gentian violet (dye) 18-407c.
Gentibus Septentrionalibus, Historia de (Glaus Magnus) 26-63c.
 Gentil, Emile 1-352d; 11-101d.
 —, Louis 18-355c.
GENTILE 11-602c; 21-287b; St Paul's preaching 20-943c.
GENTILE DA FABRIANO 11-602c.
 Gentiles, court of, Jerusalem 26-608a.
GENTILESCHI, ARTEMISIA 11-602d.
 —, ORAZIO DE' 11-602d.
GENTILI, ALBERICO 11-603a.
 Gentilico (Rom. law) 23-527c.
 Gentilly, Fr. 10-778 (C6); council (767) 10-809b.
 Gentiopirin 11-601c.
 Gentioux, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 —, plateau, Fr. 7-131b.
 Gentsin 28-381d.
 Gentian: see Gentiano acid.
 Gentius (king, Illyria) 14-326c; 23-632d.
GENTLE (dict.) 11-604a.
 — falcon: see Goshawk.
 — lemur 16-417a; 22-334d.
GENTLEMAN 11-604a; 15-855c; 22-270c.
Gentleman's Journal (1801-4) 21-152d.
Gentleman's Magazine (London) 21-152d; 17-301a; Cave's editorship 5-573b; Johnson 15-465b; parliamentary reports 23-106d.
Gentleman's Magazine (Philadelphia) 4-860d.
 Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod: see Black Rod.
 Gentleman-at-Arms 12-657a; 25-918a.
 Gentlemen of the Privy Chamber: precedence 22-272d.
 — of the Seminary (Montreal): see Sulpicians.
 — Pensioners: see Gentleman-at-Arms.
 — Spears, The: see Gentleman-at-Arms.
 Gentshaw, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
 Gents, Shepherd (Allan Ramsay) 22-878c; 20-898a; 8-530a; 4-858a.
Gentleman, The 19-563c.

Gentoo, tribe: see Telugu.
 Gentry v. Singleton 25-455b.
 Gentry, Ark. 2-532 (A1).
 — Mo. 18-608 (B1).
 — Co., Mo. 18-608 (B1).
 Gentry (social class): see Gentleman.
 Gentry Mill, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
 Gentryville, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
 — Mo. 18-608 (B1).
 Gentschel, pass, Alpa 1-746a.
 Genta, riv., Java 15-285b.
GENTZ, FRIEDRICH Von 11-606a; on Ferdinand IV. (of Naples) 10-265b; on representation by estates 5-347d; on Vienna treaties (of 1815) 9-935a.
 Genna, It.: see Genoa.
 Genucius (consul) 23-45a.
 Genuzim (dict.) 2-176a.
 Genulfus (bp.) 4-948b.
 Genus: biology 14-286c; Greek music 19-730; logic 22-276b, 1-189d; mathematics 19-853d, 19-857a.
 Genusus, riv., Turk.: see Shkumb, riv., Turk.
 Genn valgum: see Knock-knee.
 — varum: see Row-leg.
 Genyeki (dict.) 15-210d.
 Genyophryidae 3-523d.
 Genyornis 3-977a; skull 3-974a.
 Genzano, It. 15-f (F2); 2-490c.
 Geoblastes 3-976a.
GEOMETRIC (dict.) 11-607d.
 — altitude 1-764b.
 — latitude 16-267b.
 — parallels 20-760a.
 Geococcyx Californianus: see Load runner.
 Geococcyx olivaceus 28-803b.
 Geode 1-369b.
GEODESY 11-607d; 17-371a; Eratosthenes 9-733b; Legendre 16-376a; Struve 25-1044d. See also Earth, figure of the.
 Geodetic (Geodesic) 16-120b; 26-121d; 11-612c.
 — circles 26-122b.
 Geodia 25-725b.
 — perarmata 25-721d.
 Geodiidae 25-729c; 25-725b; 25-724b.
 Geomyda 23-149d.
 Geoffroy (Vilhehardouin, of Achaia) 12-464b; 20-331a.
GEOFFREY (of Anjou, Martel) 11-615d; 19-749d; 28-659b; Theobald of Blois 2-568b.
GEOFFREY (Plantagenet, count of Anjou) 11-616a.
 — (THE BAKER) 11-617c.
GEOFFREY (of Brittany) 11-616b; 9-484b; Richmond earldom 23-306b.
 — (of Contances) 28-660c.
 — de Mandeville: see Mandeville, Geoffroy de.
 — (DE MONTBRAY) 11-616c.
 — (OF MONMOUTH) 11-616d; 5-642b; 27-184d; on Guenevere 12-669c; Merlin story 18-170d; St Helena 13-219d; St Ursula legend 27-804b; Stonehenge 25-961a.
 — (OF PARIS) 11-617c.
 — (of Vigoules) 22-497b.
 — (of Waterford) 2-33c.
GEOFFREY (archbp. of York) 11-616c; 13-858d.
GEOFFRIN, MARIE THER- esse Rodet 11-617d; 25-776c.
 Geoffroy, Claude Joseph 11-618b.
 —, **ETIENNE FRANCOIS** 11-618a; 4-301c.
 —, Etienne Louis 6-669e.
 —, Jean Marie Michel 16-5b.
 —, **JULIEN LOUIS** 11-618b; 11-142b.
 — N. 4-9c.
GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE, Etienne 11-618c; 18-864c; ornithology 20-314d; phrenology 21-535d; teratology 18-744d.
 — **SAINT-HILAIRE, ISIDORE** 11-619c; on acclimatization 1-117c; teratology 18-744d.
 Geoffroya superba 11-257c.
 Geoffroy's spider monkey 22-332b (fig.).
 Geogale aurita 14-643b.
 Geogalinae 14-643b.
 Geognosy 11-639a; 11-655c.
 Geographie, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (A6).
 —, chan., W.Aus. 2-960 (A4).
 Geographical cycle 11-634b.
 Geographical Distribution of Animals (Wallace) 28-1003b.

Geographical Society, Isl., Green. 12-543 (G3); 12-545a.
 — Society, National (U.S.) 1-100c.
 — Society, Royal 25-319b; 19-32b; 1-333b; 16-948b.
 — surveying: see Surveying, geographical.
GEOGRAPHY 11-619d; cartography 17-629b foll.; societies 25-319b; military 26-151c.
GEODI 11-638a; 8-809c.
 Geok, riv., Canc. 23-874 (II. E-F3).
 — chal, Canc. 23-874 (II. E-F3); 3-230c.
GEOK-TEPE, Russ. 11-638a; 27-420 (B4); 27-171a; 27-469d.
 Geological Congress, International: see International Geological Congress.
 — horizon: see Zone.
 — Museum: see Geology, Museum of Practical.
 — record 11-638d.
 — Society of America 1-100c.
 — Society of Germany 3-339c.
 — Society of London 11-643d; 25-313d; 11-648b; promises 16-948c.
 — of Manchester 3-949b.
 — Society of South Africa 2-845d.
 — surveys: Australia 19-66d; Canada 16-867b; India 19-66d; Norway 15-843d; United Kingdom 7-940c; 8-579d; United States 13-109c, 6-707d; Victoria 17-206d.
GEOLOGY 11-638a; 24-400c; cosmical 11-639a, 11-648a; dynamical 11-656c; evolution 10-34c; geological societies (list) 25-313d; maps 12-673b, 16-780a, 25-270c; palaeontological 11-665c, 11-846d; physiographical 11-669d, 11-647d; stratigraphical 11-668a, 11-645b; structural 11-639b, 11-663d.
 —, Museum of Practical 7-940d; 19-66b.
 Geomaleus 11-526b.
 Geometric age 12-475a; 5-716c; Boccia 4-115b; Crete 7-425c.
 — mean 17-947c; 1-612c.
GEOMETRICAL CONTINUITY 11-674a; 14-543d.
 — method (philosophy) 13-546b; Spinoza 6-421c; 2-603b.
 — period (arch.) 2-401d; 2-403b.
 — progression 1-603c.
 — radins 17-1001c.
 — stair 25-764c.
 Geometridae 16-469b; 16-473d; 8-897d; larva, see Looper caterpillar.
GEOMETRY 11-675a; 24-398c; 17-880d; Descartes 8-84a; Egyptian 9-47b; equations 9-710b; medieval education 8-955b; Monge 11-709d; Pythagoras 22-700b; restricted substitutions 1-640b; Thales 26-720d.
 —, analytical 11-711b.
 Geomori (Geomr, Agroeci) 8-1b; 9-891d; 26-838a.
 Geomorphology 11-630b.
 Geomyidae: see Pocket gopher.
 Geomyoidea 23-440c.
 Geomys 21-872d.
 — bursarius: see Pocket gopher.
 — mexicana 5-676a.
 Geonim: see Gaon.
 Geonoma 20-640d.
 Geopelia striata: see Zebra dove of East Indies.
 — tranquilla: see Zebra dove of Australia.
 Geophagy 4-204d.
 Geophilidae 5-672d; 28-739d.
 Geophilomorpha 5-672b; 5-670c.
 Geophilus 5-670c; 5-672b; 5-672d (fig.).
 Geopis 23-175b.
 Geoplena 21-712d.
 Geoplena 11-736b; Bassus 3-495b; on fishing 2-22c.
GEOPONIC 14-736a.
 Geopistacis 15-637a.
 Geordie safety-lamp 23-998b.
 Georberg (Ripberg), hill, Aus. 7-722d.
GEORGE, St 11-736c; Arculf 2-448b; bells of 13-727c; histories of 2-34b, 13-437b; Mons Kermesse procession 15-757a; order of Garter 15-857b; Perseus traditions 21-187b.

George (of Antioch) 25-33d; 23-45a; 20-599d.
 — (bp. of the Arabs) 26-316b; 2-165d.
 — (George Frederik, of Baden Durloch) 26-853a.
 — (of Bohemia, Podebrad): see Podebrad.
 — (of Brandenburg) 4-424b; 11-858b.
 — (of Clarence) 6-428b; 9-519b.
 — (prince of Denmark) 2-65a; 13-719d.
GEORGE I. (of England) 11-737c; 9-544d; War of Spanish Succession 25-605a; Hanover 12-924c.
 — II. (of England) 11-738d; 9-545c; 3-41c.
 — III. (of England) 11-740a; 9-555b; farming 1-395b; Gillray's satires 12-24b; library 4-223a; Stuarts pensioned 13-295d, 1-459b; Wolcott's satires 28-769d; Young's Annals 28-938c.
 — IV. (of England) 11-743c; 9-555b; 9-556c; Brunswick 4-689d; Holy Alliance 13-621c; Stuart crown jewels 13-295d.
 — V. (of England) 11-745c; 9-583a.
 — II. (of Georgia) 11-759c.
 — XIII. (of Georgia) 11-759d; 21-238d.
 — I. (of Greece) see George I. (king of the Hellenes).
 — (of Greece, prince) 11-746d; 7-420b; 12-438c; 7-429a.
 — V. (of Hanover) 11-746a; 15-864a.
 — I. (king of the Hellenes) 11-746c; 12-466d; 12-432a.
 — (of Hesse-Darmstadt) 25-607b; 11-941c.
GEORGE (of Laodicea) 11-747a; 9-956a.
GEORGE (Pisida) 11-748b; 12-522d; epigrams 12-523a.
GEORGE (king of Saxony) 11-746d; 24-272d.
 — (duke of Saxony) 11-853c; 12-613d; 16-401d.
 — (Karageorgevich, of Serbia): right of succession resigned 24-695b.
 — (Petrovich, of Serbia): see Karageorge.
 — (of Spire): see Hohermuth, Georg.
 — (of Tonga) 27-4d; 10-338b.
 — (of Transylvania) 22-867d; 13-912b.
 — II. (of Transylvania) 22-868a.
GEORGE (of Trebizond) 11-747b.
 — (George Frederick of Waldeck, 17th century) 10-499d.
 — (George Frederick, of Waldeck, 18th century) 10-609d.
GEORGIA (the monk) (Georgios Monachos Hamartolos) 11-747c; 15-433c; 20-959d.
GEORGE (the Synkellos) 11-747c; 12-621c; Babylonia 3-808b; Book of Enoch 9-650a; Theophanes 26-735c.
 — David Lloyd: see Lloyd-George, David.
 — Ernest 2-44a.
 — HENRY 11-747d; 25-307c.
 — H. B. 15-552d.
 — J. F. L. 3-892b; 5-511a.
 — Stefan 11-799b.
 — W. Tench 14-749a.
 George, Is. 14-732 (A1).
 — Oreo 20-342 (C2).
 — S.A.F. 25-466 (F9).
 — S.A.F. 25-466 (F9).
 — bay, Can. 19-831 (D2).
 — cape, Can. 19-831 (D2).
 — fort, Chan. Is. 24-37c.
 — fort, N. Am. (Niagara riv.) 19-635b.
 — fort, Scot. 5-941c.
 — Isl., Can. 5-160 (S5).
 — lake, Fla. 10-540 (E2); 10-540d.
 — lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4); 2-960c.
GEORGE, lake, N.Y. 11-748c; 19-596 (G2); 13-852c.
 — lake, Ont. and Mich. 18-372 (E3); 12-399b.
 — lake, Uganda: see Dwern.
 — pond, Nfd. 19-479 (A-B2).
 — riv., Can. 5-160 (Q4); 16-23d.
 — sound, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
 George Castriota: see Scanderbeg.
 — Green, Bncks. 16-942 (B2).
 Georgeham, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
GEORGE JUNIOR REPUBLIC 11-749a; 15-617c.
 Georgel, Va. 28-118 (B1).

Georgemas Junction, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-960b.
 George Michailovich (Russian grand duke) 11-746d.
 Georgenschloss, palace, Dresden 8-575a.
 Geortentor, gate, Dresden 8-575a.
 George Nympton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
 George R. Smith College, Mo. 24-574b.
 George's, Isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
 —, riv., N.S.W. 10-520b; 26-278d.
 George School, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
 Georges Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F3).
 — Mills, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
 Georgesville, O. 20-26 (D5).
 George IV., lake, Nfd. 19-479 (A-B2); 19-478c.
 "George the Victorious" (Russ. battleship) 24-903c.
 George Town, Ascension 2-716d.
GEORGETOWN, Brit. Gu. 11-749c; 12-675 (C2); 12-680a. —, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 —, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (B-C2).
 —, Can. (Pr. Edward) 19-831 (C1); 22-345c.
 —, Colo. 6-722 (E2); 6-723b.
 —, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
 —, Del. 17-828 (I3).
GEORGETOWN, D.C. 11-750b; 17-828 (C4); 10-154b; canal 17-829a; observatory 19-959c.
 —, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (B3); 11-376c.
 —, Ga. 11-752 (A4).
 —, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
GEORGETOWN, Ky. 11-750c; 15-740 (D2).
 —, La. 17-54 (B2).
 —, Mal. Penin. 17-473 (A-B4); 21-84c.
 —, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
 —, Md. 17-828 (E2).
 —, Me. 17-434 (C5).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
 George Town, Bal. Is.: see Villa Carlos.
 Georgetown, O. 20-26 (C7).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
 —, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
GEORGETOWN, S.C. 11-750d; 25-500 (E3).
 —, Tas. 26-438 (B1); 3-571a.
 —, Tenn. 26-930 (F-G2).
GEORGETOWN, Tex. 11-751a; 26-690 (K5).
 —, Utah 27-314 (B5).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
 —, W.I. (Grand Cayman) 28-544 (A3); 5-590b.
 —, W.I. (St Vincent) 28-544 (E2).
 —, lake, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
 —, quarter, Madras 17-291c.
 —, Co., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
 Georgevich, Vlado 24-694c.
 Georgeville, Can. 19-490 (C1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
 "George Washington" (liner) 24-886b.
 George Washington University 28-350d.
 —, Watson college 8-941d.
 "Georg Gysis" (Holbein) 20-475d.
 Georgi (traveller) 26-919b; 25-188b.
 —, Carlo Tommaso 10-583b.
 Georgi, tribe 24-526b.
 — (Attic class): see Geomori.
 Georgia, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
GEORGIA, kingdom, Can. 11-758d; 23-874 (II. C-D2).
 Alp Arslan 1-722c; Bagratid dynasty 2-566a; Church 2-570a, 20-336d; Imeretia 14-331d; Khazars 15-775d; language 11-760c, 8-197c; Mongol invasions 15-317c, 18-713b; Persian dynasty (anc.) 21-359b; Persian relations (mod.) 21-237c, 11-459b; Suleiman 27-447d.
 —, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
GEORGIA, state, U.S. 11-751b; 11-752 (map); agriculture 1-420a; cotton (1906) 7-264d, 7-294a, 7-295d; fauna 27-634a; homestead and exemption laws 13-640c; liquor laws 23-395c; newspapers 19-571d; payment of legislators 20-979d; peach cultivation 11-269b; Sherman's campaign (1864) 1-824d; Sunday observance 26-99a; university 10-656d.

Georgia, strait, Can. 4-600 (D3); 27-883d.
 Georgia (bot.) 4-706c; 4-707b. "Georgia" (U.S. battleship) 24-901a.
 Georgia cotton 7-257d.
 — marble 11-752a.
GEORGIAN, bay, Can. 11-761a; 20-114 (D2); 13-959b; fisheries 12-401b; formation 27-616d; geology 5-145a; navigation 12-400a.
 Georgian, The: see Uranus.
 Georgiana, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 Georgian group (series) (geol.) 11-670d; 5-87d.
 — military road, Cau. 5-552c.
 Georgia pitch-pine 21-624b; 27-634c; frankincense 11-23a; rosin 23-737d; value 10-659a.
 — Platform 11-756d.
 Georgiaville, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
 Georgies (Virgil) 28-113c; 16-262d; Italian imitations 14-903d.
 Georgievsk, Cau. 23-874 (II. C1).
 —, Russ. As. 25-10 (E2).
 Georgievsky (physicist) 17-391b.
 Georgii, Karl Augustus 16-728a.
 Georgina, riv., Quoons. 2-960 (F4); 22-732b.
 Georgios Monachos: see George (the Monk).
 — Pisides: see George (Pisida).
 — Scholars: see Gennadius II.
 — Synkellos: see George (the Synkellos).
 Georgi Pasha 7-429a.
 Georgium Sidus: see Uranus.
 Georgius Florentius: see Ida.
 Gregory, St. of Tours.
 Georgsdorf, Ger. 13-588 (E2).
 Georgstollen, drain, Harz Mts. 13-48c.
GEORGSWALDE, Aus. 11-761b; 3-4 (D1).
 Georchus 23-443d.
 Geosaurus 15-570b.
 Geoscolicidae 5-797c; 5-796a; 5-796d.
 Geositta cucularia: see Mlnera.
 Geosote 22-693b.
 Geosyncline 10-598b.
 Geotectonics 11-639b; 11-663d.
 Geotuzhis 6-702a; 15-570b.
 Geothlypis velata 28-317d.
 Geotria 7-687a.
 Geotropic curvatures 21-753b.
 Geotropism 7-713d.
GEORGETOWN, Tex. 11-751a; 26-690 (K5).
 —, Utah 27-314 (B5).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
 —, W.I. (Grand Cayman) 28-544 (A3); 5-590b.
 —, W.I. (St Vincent) 28-544 (E2).
 —, lake, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
 —, quarter, Madras 17-291c.
 —, Co., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
 Georgevich, Vlado 24-694c.
 Georgeville, Can. 19-490 (C1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
 "George Washington" (liner) 24-886b.
 George Washington University 28-350d.
 —, Watson college 8-941d.
 "Georg Gysis" (Holbein) 20-475d.
 Georgi (traveller) 26-919b; 25-188b.
 —, Carlo Tommaso 10-583b.
 Georgi, tribe 24-526b.
 — (Attic class): see Geomori.
 Georgia, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
GEORGIA, kingdom, Can. 11-758d; 23-874 (II. C-D2).
 Alp Arslan 1-722c; Bagratid dynasty 2-566a; Church 2-570a, 20-336d; Imeretia 14-331d; Khazars 15-775d; language 11-760c, 8-197c; Mongol invasions 15-317c, 18-713b; Persian dynasty (anc.) 21-359b; Persian relations (mod.) 21-237c, 11-459b; Suleiman 27-447d.
 —, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
GEORGIA, state, U.S. 11-751b; 11-752 (map); agriculture 1-420a; cotton (1906) 7-264d, 7-294a, 7-295d; fauna 27-634a; homestead and exemption laws 13-640c; liquor laws 23-395c; newspapers 19-571d; payment of legislators 20-979d; peach cultivation 11-269b; Sherman's campaign (1864) 1-824d; Sunday observance 26-99a; university 10-656d.

- GERANIUM** 11-763a.
— diffusum 8-915c.
— dissectum 16-231d.
— lucidum 21-761d.
— molle 16-230a.
— urticale: see Meadow Urano's hill.
— Robertianum: see Herb-Robert.
— striatum 10-563a.
—, oil of 21-111d.
Geraniomorphae 7-363a; 20-324c.
Geranos; see Crane, Dance of the.
Geraphogon 2-310b.
Gerar, Pal. 1-63a; 25-121d.
GERARD (archbp.) 11-761a.
— (founder, St John of Jerusalem order) 11-761b.
— of Athos 9-189b.
— OF CREMONA 11-761b.
— (bp. of Florence): see Nicholas II. (pope).
— (of Holstein) 24-336a; 22-886a.
— (of Jülich, d. 1091) 15-340d.
— (of Jülich, d. 1175) 15-863d.
— of Minden 21-311d.
Gérard de Nerval 3-113b.
Gérard Odónis 15-136d.
—, Charles: see Macclesfield, Charles (Gerard, earl of).
Gérard, Conrad Alexandro, de Itayneval 27-650b.
—, ETIENNE MAURICE, count 11-761c; Waterloo campaign 28-373d.
Gerard, Fitton: see Macclesfield, Fitton (Gerard, earl of).
GERARD, FRANÇOIS, baron 11-761d.
—, JEAN IGNAZ ISIDORE 11-765b; 5-332d.
GERARD, JOHN 11-765c.
Gérard, "Père" Michel 15-117d.
Gerard, Sir Montague Gilbert 20-836a.
GERARDMER, Fr. 11-765d; 10-778 (H3).
—, lake, Fr. 11-765d.
Gerardo Patechio 14-800d.
Gerard's Hall, Lond. 7-561c.
Gerardus Magnus: see Groot, Gerhard.
GERASA, Pal. 11-763d; 20-602 (D1); 2-384a.
Gerascutigeridae 5-074b.
Gerasenens (bibl.) 17-739c.
Gerau Gross, Ger.: see Gross Gerau.
GERAULT-RICHARD, Alfred Leon 11-766b.
Gerbe (florwork) 10-123a.
GERBER, ERNST LUDWIG 11-766b.
—, N. 7-754a; 18-452a.
Gerbera 21-782b; 13-770b.
Gerberga (Frankish queen) 5-343b; 6-891d.
— (French queen) 10-813b; 17-34d; 2-123b.
Gerberol, Fr.: siege (1070) 21-378b; 28-660d.
GERBERON, GABRIEL 11-766c.
GERBERT, MARTIN 11-766d; 4-339c; 6-271a.
— de Montreuil: see Montreuil.
— of Aurillac (archbp. of Ravenna): see Sylvester II. (pope).
Gerbéviller, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
Gerber, Sir Balthasar 23-806a; 18-526d.
Gerber-de-Jone, mt., Fr. 10-778 (G5); 5-777d.
GERBIL 11-767b; 23-433b; 23-443b.
Gerbillus 11-767b.
Gerchshelm, Ger.: battle (1866) 24-714c.
Gerda 14-561c.
Gère, riv., Fr. 28-36a.
Gerefa (title) 7-313b.
Gereformeerde Kerk 13-391a.
Geron, Ark. 2-552 (H2).
—, Missa. 18-600 (B2).
—, riv., Switz. 23-271b.
Gerenia chal, riv., Turk.As. 2-780 (C1): see also Indus.
Geren Thal, val., Switz. 26-212 (E1).
GERENUK 11-767b; 2-91a.
Geresho, glacier, Cauc.: see Khaldeh.
Gerez, mts., Port. 25-530 (A2); 22-131d.
Gerfalcon: see Gyrfalcon.
Gerg, riv., Alg. 1-643 (H2).
Geger, canal, Pers. 24-1023d.
—, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
—, riv., Pers. 15-683d.
(Gergesa, Pal.: see Gerasa).
Gergesenes, country of the (bibl.): see Gerasenes.
Gergis, Asia M. 27-315d; Sibylline oracles 25-20b.
- Gergonne, Joseph Blas 5-539b; 7-635b.
GENCOVIA, Fr. 11-767c.
GERHARD, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm Eduard 11-767c.
—, F. W. (chemist) 1-769b.
—, JOHANN 11-767c; dogma 8-387d.
— of Ybbs: see Hyperlus, A.
GERHARDT, CHARLES Frederic 11-768a; atom and molecule 6-371b; quinine 22-758d.
—, PAUL 11-768b; 11-789a; hymns 14-189b, 21-303c.
Gerhardtite 7-110a.
GERICAULT, JEAN LOUIS André Théodora 11-768c; 14-323a; 20-178c.
Gérino, riv., Switz. 26-212 (C1).
Gerling, Ulrich: see Quéring, Uldaric.
Gering, Nob. 19-324 (A3).
Gering group (geol.) 19-324b.
Geringong, N.S.W. 19-338 (F4).
Gerin-Lajolo, A. 6-167b.
Geris, riv., Mor. 18-851 (E3); 18-852b.
GERIZIM, mt., Pal. 11-769a; 20-002 (C4); 24-109c; 15-391b.
Gerjanis, Arm. 2-365 (H2).
Gerlache, Adrien de 21-065c.
—, ETIENNE CONSTANTIN, baron de 11-769b; 3-680c.
Gerlache, str., Antarc. 21-963d.
Gerlachfalva, mt., Hung.: see Gerladorf.
Gerlach, Ill. 14-304 (H3).
GERLE, CHRISTOPHE ANTOINE 11-769b.
Gerlod, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
Gerlogub, Aby. 25-379 (D4).
Gerlos, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Gerlsdorf, mt., Hung. 3-4 (G2); 26-431a.
Germs, The (magazine) 23-748a; 28-818a.
Germabad, Port. 10-190d.
Germalin, St. (bp. of Auxerre): see Germanus.
Germain, Lord George: see Sackville, George, viscount.
Germama, riv., Aby.: see Kasam.
German, Edward 19-85a.
German, Ind. 14-422 (D9).
German African Company 1-310b; 3-500d.
—, Archaeological Institute 2-841a.
—, Austrian Club 3-33d.
—, BAPTIST BROTHERS 11-769c.
—, bourgeois 8-379a.
—, CATHOLICS 11-770d.
—, Club 3-32d.
—, cockroach 6-628b; 13-424b; 13-426a; acclimatization 1-120a.
—, Colonial Company: see Deutsche Kolonialgesellschaft.
—, Colonial Society: see Deutsche Kolonialverein.
—, Colonization Society: see Deutsche Kolonisation, Gesellschaft für.
—, Confederation 11-803b; 5-347c; Bohemia 4-132d; diet, see Bundestag; Luxembourg 17-145c; Saxony 24-271c; Schleswig-Holstein question 24-337b.
—, Co-operative Societies' Bank 7-87a.
Germantat: see Hermandad'.
Germander 16-4b.
German draughts 8-550a.
—, EAST AFRICA 11-771e; 11-771 (map); exploration 1-334a, 1-335a; history 11-773d, 1-343d foll., 11-886b foll.; inhabitants 11-772d, 27-782a, 17-834c, 26-177d; languages 3-358d.
—, East Africa Association 11-773c; 21-300b; 4-604b.
—, Empire (902-1806): see Holy Roman Empire.
—, Empire (1870): see Germany.
—, EVANGELICAL SYNOD of North America 11-774d.
German Flute, N.Y. 14-300a.
German flute (transverse flute) 10-579b.
Germani, tribe 23-649 (D1-E2); 26-680a; 11-830a.
—, (law) 23-574d.
Germania, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
—, Rom. prov. 23-648 (C1-2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
Germania (dialect) 13-385d.
- Germania (revolt), Sp. 25-530b; 18-833a.
"Germanus" (statue) 10-669d.
Germania Land, dist., Green. 21-938 (A2).
—, shipbuilding yard, Kiel 15-934b.
—, Superior, Rom. prov. 16-36 (A-11).
Germania, tribe 21-253b.
Germanika, Turk.As. 2-760 (G1): see also Marash.
Germanika-Marashon, Turk. As.: see Marash.
Germanio languages: see Toultonio languages.
—, LAWS, EARLY 11-775a; 9-601a.
—, Museum, Harvard 13-30b.
Germanicopolis, Asia M. (Kastantunli) 23-648 (F2): see also Changra.
—, Asia M. (Cilicia) 2-760 (E4): see also Krimnek.
GERMANICUS, CAESAR 11-776c; canno, Ste. Chapelle 11-567b; Albinovanus Pedo's poem 1-511a.
German Imperial Bank 3-302b.
—, Integrity, order of: see Ernest, order of.
Germanischer Lloyd shipping registry 24-955c.
GERMANIUM 11-777c; atomic heat 6-67d.
GERMAN LANGUAGE 11-777d; 26-073b; 11-809b; in Austria 3-31d; in Bohemia 4-132c; dictionaries 8-195a; Romance languages 23-509d.
—, LITERATURE 11-783c; American literature, effect on 1-837a; drama 8-500b, 8-538b, 11-787b, 11-791a foll.; Elizabethan literature influenced 9-617d; prosody 27-1015d, 23-275a; English influence 23-302b, 24-471a; Swedish literature, relations with 28-216d; Swiss-German literature 26-203b.
German measles 17-940a.
—, millet 19-167d.
—, moulding (picture) 5-133b.
—, mounting (telescope) 26-565b.
—, National Union: see Deutsche Nationalverein.
Germano, O. 20-26 (I4).
German Ocean: see North Sea.
Germanos (archbp. of Patras) 12-103a.
German Plankton Expedition: see Plankton.
—, razor hone 13-652d.
GERMAN REED ENTERTAINMENT 11-800b.
German Reformed Church (U.S.): see Reformed Church in the U.S.
—, Reform Union: see Deutsche Reformverein.
"German Requiem" (Brahms): see "Requiem".
German run 23-825b.
—, scama oil: see Camelline oil.
—, sheet glass: see Sheet glass.
—, SILVER 11-800b; 2-674d.
GERMAN SOUTH-WEST AFRICA 11-800c; 25-466 (map); 1-343b; British annexation proposed 11-802b, 25-466d; "Capri's Finger" 5-291d; diamonds 11-803d; ethnology 11-801b, 13-805b, 4-871b; foundation 1-337c foll., 11-886b foll.; Herero and Hottentot wars 11-802e, 11-887c, 6-247b; languages 3-359c.
Germanweek, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
German Under: see Amadon.
Germantown, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Germantown, Cal. 6-8 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (B5).
GERMANTOWN, Pa. 11-804a; 21-106 (L7); 1-843b; Menonites 18-132d.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—, Wis. (Juncos) 28-740 (C5).
—, Wis. (Ozawke) 28-740 (E-F3).
German Union Company 26-528b.
Germanns (bp. of Auxerre) 9-443a; 10-803d; battle (430) 10-522c.
—, (bp. of Paris) 6-939b; 27-1060b.
- Germannus, D. Nicolaus: map 17-643d; 17-645b.
—, Horicus Martellus 17-643b; 5-79b.
—, Postumus: in *Geleca* 15-511c; 26-769b.
German Valley, Ill. 14-301 (C1).
—, Valley, N.J. 19-302 (C2).
German waag 26-359d.
GERMANY 11-801d; 11-808 (map); archaeology 11-828a, 14-217a, 18-799a; arms (heraldic) 13-312b, 13-328d; canals 11-816b; climate 11-807c; colonies 11-818c, 22-489c; crematoria 7-100b; dentistry 5-51b; drama, see German Literature; drink, statistics 26-581; duels 6-812a; fairs 10-128c; fauna 11-808c, 20-310a; flags 10-161b; flora 11-808a; forests 11-808b, 10-647c, 10-648d; freemasonry 11-84d; horseracing 13-737c; household gods 21-89a; housing problem 13-824d; language and literature, see under Germany; learned societies 25-312a; libraries 16-568c, 16-509b; life-boats 16-608b; newspapers and periodicals 19-377c, 21-158b; nobility 19-729b; nurses, training 19-910d; observatories 19-957a; orders of knighthood 15-863d; posts and telegraphs 11-816c, 22-191c, 25-879c; railways 11-815c, 22-833b, 9-917d; Sunday observance 26-98d; survey maps 17-650b.
—, Army 11-824b; 2-620c; ambulance 1-801d; artillery 2-039a, 2-691a; barracks 3-430d; bridging personnel 25-69c; chaplains 6-852a; comparative statistics 2-610c; conscription 6-973d, 8-905c; grenadiers 12-579b; guards 12-038d; infantry 14-533a; machine gun batteries 17-248b; manœuvres 17-593a; military law 18-448b; officers 20-17d, 20-21d; organization 2-600d; rations 8-214c; rifle 23-332c, 3-558a; staff system 25-733b; swords 26-273b; uniforms 27-588a.
—, Art: ceramics 5-724d; 5-739b; 5-749b; galleries 2-671a, 19-63a; gold and silver work 21-787d; illustration 14-324c; jewelry (anc.) 15-368d; line-engraving 16-722a; metal-work 18-211a; painting 20-466c, 20-467c (modern) 20-509c; portraiture 22-125c; sculpture 24-491d, 24-493c, 24-500b; wood-carving 26-792 foll.; wood engraving 28-801c.
—, Commerce and Industries 11-812b; 8-902a; agriculture 11-810b; bees 3-643c, 4-511b; bookselling 22-531d; butter 7-738a; chambers of commerce 7-86d, 139a; co-operation 7-86d, 27-338c; cotton and textiles 11-811d foll., 9-276d foll., 7-296d; fisheries 11-811a, 10-129d; free ports 11-86b; French trade 10-738b; glass 12-102a; Japanese trade 15-202c; minerals, see Mining, below; protection 22-165a foll., 11-812c; silk 11-812a, 25-105a; shipbuilding 24-874 foll.; shipplum 11-815b, 24-875c, 24-986b, 27-005a (table); spirits 25-966a; sugar 26-47b; timber 10-647a; Turkish trade 27-430b; United Kingdom trade 27-602a; United States trade 27-645b; water-power 9-916b; whaling 28-372c; wine 28-717b, 28-727a; wool 28-816b.
—, Education 11-822d; 8-904c; 6-460d; Carisbad decrees 6-347c; Columbia University exchange system 6-738d; examinations 10-43b, 10-15a; infant schools 14-534b; medical 18-24a; technical 26-491a, 26-491b; Tortzenorff 27-308a; "universities" 27-758a, 27-701b, 27-762d.
—, Finance and Currency 11-826c; 11-878c; Cologne 19-902a, 19-908a, 18-706b; exchange 10-53a; income tax 14-357c; national debt
- 18-269b; war treasure 19-267b.
GERMANY: Geology 11-807a; Carboniferous 6-312a; (cretaceous) 7-415b; Glacial 12-597; Keuper 16-765a; Oligocene 20-81b; Ordovician 20-746b; Oxfordian 20-115b; Portlandian 22-122b; Purbeckian 22-658b; Triassic 27-359a; Wealden 26-137b.
—, Government and Law 11-816d; advocates 1-241c; adulteration of food 1-229a; capital punishment 5-281a; chancellor 6-831d; civil list 6-113c; combination law 11-891b; company law 6-893a; corn laws 7-175c; consuls 7-70d; criminal law 7-158c, 10-303c; divorce 6-312a; execution, civil 10-63b; insanity laws 14-617c; insurance 9-360a, 11-820d, 20-65c; labour colonies 27-838b; labour exchanges 27-579b, 27-579d; legal reform movement 11-877c; liquor law 16-769a; medical jurisdiction 18-30b; morgantio marriage 18-835c; old age pensions 20-63c; patents 20-907d; payment of members 20-980b; penal systems 22-368c; pilotage laws 21-611a; police 21-980b; poor law 8-213d; political science 25-801a; press law 22-303a; prostitution regulations 22-101b; succession law 26-1b; veto 28-14d; voting 3-281c.
—, Land Tenure 17-505d; manorial system 17-591d; mark-system 17-736b; small holdings 1-703b; serfdom 24-665a, 24-666b.
—, Mining 11-811a; copper 7-109a; iron 14-811a, 14-833b; lead 16-315c; salt 11-811c, 24-90a; silver 25-113b; zinc 28-931d.
—, Navy 19-310c; 11-820b; 11-891c; foil; administration 1-901b; battleships 24-901d; cruisers 24-911c; destroyers 24-917a; dockyards 8-306b; ordnance 20-211a; submarines 24-921d; uniforms 27-593b, 27-590 (PL IV.); William II.'s policy 28-667d.
—, Population and Religion 11-808c; 11-821c; 18-432c; comparative statistics 9-920d, 11-836d, 27-599b; emigration 18-428c; illegitimacy 14-301a; mission: 18-589c; Protestantenverein 22-472c.
—, History 11-820b; (maps) 11-834, 11-856, 9-916 foll. African colonization 1-337c foll., 11-802b; anti-Semitism 2-135b, 15-405a foll.; Arminius, revolt of 2-576a; Austrian Succession, war of 3-39d, 23-603 (map); Bismarck's policy 4-5c, 9-940c; Caesar, Julius, in 4-939c; China, relations 6-202c foll.; communes (medieval) 5-784d; Drossin in 8-607c; Electors 9-173c; Empire, Carolingian 9-350a; Empire, Holy Roman 9-347d foll., 9-927a; empire (modern) 9-811c; feudalism 10-297b, 9-825b, 6-660d; France (relations after 1870) 10-894c foll.; Franco-German war 11-6a; Franks 11-35c; French Revolutionary wars 11-171a; Germanic laws, early 11-775a, 24-98b; Germanicus in 11-768a; Hlansatic League 11-768a; Inquisition 14-397b; Morocco question 18-855b foll., 1-347c; Napoleonic wars 19-219d; palatine 20-566a; Reformation 23-9a; Renaissance 23-88d; Roman garrisons 23-173d; Samoa acquisition 24-116a; Schleswig-Holstein question 24-335b; Seven Years' War 24-710a; Seven Years' War 24-715b; Teutonic Order 26-676d; Thirty Years' War 26-852b; Tiberius in 28-914b; Transvaal question 27-200b, 27-201b; Venezuela dispute 27-904c.
German yeast 25-689b.
Germany 23-762a.
Germ-cell hypothesis (tumours) 20-920c.
Germe, Asia M.: see Soma.

- GERMERSHEIM**, Ger. 11-901b; 11-808 (B4).
Germigny-des-Franchs, Fr. 10-778 (F4); church 2-396d; 2-232b.
Germinal (Fr. republ. calendar) 11-171a; law of Germinal 18, abrogation 10-928d; rising of Germinal 12, 11-165d.
Germinal budding (biol.) 14-147c; 14-146a.
 — disc 9-317c.
 — epithelium 23-133b.
 — reproduction: see Reproduction.
 — vesicle 9-315d.
Germination (bot.) 2-12d; horticulture 13-745a.
GERMISTON, Trans. 11-901c; 25-466 (I6).
GERMONIUS, ANASTASIUS 11-901c.
Germonville, fort, Fr. 27-1019a.
Germ-plasm 13-350d; reproduction 23-127c.
Germisr (dict.) 10-189d.
Germ theory 3-158c; 26-129d.
Germerius (jurist): see Irnerius.
Gernertb, A. 26-332a.
Gernon, Anthony 5-634b.
Gernrode, Ger. 2-405a.
Gernsheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. M9).
GERO (marriage) 11-901d; 11-835b; 4-420b.
 —, Odon 13-930b.
Gerogery, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Gerola, lt. 26-242 (H4).
Gerold (ruler of Bavaria) 3-545c.
GEROLSTEIN, Ger. 11-901d; 11-808 (A3).
Gerolzhofen, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
GEROME, JEAN LEON 11-901d; 20-503a; sculpture 24-510b; 24-508 (Pl. VII.).
Gerome, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
Géromé cheese 11-765d.
Gerona, P. Is. 21-392 (B1).
GERONA, Sp. 11-902b; 25-530 (G2); cathedral 2-400d, 24-494d; climata 11-902b; siege (1235) 21-381c; synod (517) 16-782c.
GERONA, prov., Sp. 11-902b; 25-530 (G1); 25-531d (table).
Gerónimo (Indian chief) 14-481d; 19-525b: see also Jerome.
Gerónimo, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
Gerony: see Gronny.
Gerontes 11-903a.
Geronthrae, anc. Gr. 12-440 (D4); 25-610a.
Gerontia, isl., anc. Gr. 12-440 (F1).
Geronticus nippon 14-218d.
Gerontus 17-926c; 6-992d.
GEROUSIA 11-903a; 9-677d; 25-611a.
Gerouville, Belg. 3-668 (F4).
Gerra, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
 —, Kuh-l. mts., Pers. 21-188 (B2); 21-189c.
Gerrans, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
 —, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
Gerrard, Thomas 10-282c.
Gerrards Cross, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
Gerrardstown, W. Va. 28-560 (E2).
GERRESHEIM, Ger. 11-903b; 11-808 (56).
GERRHA, Arab. 11-903b; 24-604d; 17-226c: see also Kuwait.
Gerrhonotus 16-825c; 23-155d.
 —, *coeruleus* 23-174c.
Gerrhosauridae 16-826c; 16-824c; 23-175c (table); tail 23-153d.
Gerrhosaurus 26-826c.
Gerrit, 26-545c.
Gerrit-Denys, isl., N.G. 19-487 (G1).
Gerritsz, Martin: see De Vries, Martin Gerritsz.
GERRUS, prov., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 21-194d.
 —, Kurds, tribe 11-903c.
GERRY, ELBRIDGE, 11-903c.
GERRYMANDER (dict.) 11-904a.
GERs, dept., Fr. 11-904c; 10-778 (E6); population 10-779d.
 —, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E6); 2-892c.
Gersau, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 17-98a; 24-396a.
 —, gruf., Switz. 17-98a.
Gersdorf, Ger. 25-880a.
Gerstedt, Ger. 11-808 (III. n11).
Gershon (bibl.) 18-895c.
 —, ben Judah 13-173b; 15-405a.
Gershon, Levi ben: see Ger-sonides, Levi.
GERSON, JOHN 11-904d; 14-333a; 11-120d; on Flagellants 10-463d; general councils 6-343a; nominalism 24-356a.
GERSONIDES, LEVI 11-906b; 13-175b.
GERsOPPA, FALLS OF, India 11-906d; 14-332 (F12).
GERSTACKER, FRIEDRICH 11-906d; 11-796b.
 —, Karl Edward Adolf 8-468b.
GERSTENBERG, HEINRICH Wilhelm von 11-907b.
Gerstenhofer furnace 7-104b; 11-361c.
Gerstner, F. J. V. 28-429b.
Gerstungen, Ger. 11-808 (III. n-c11); peace (1074) 11-839b.
Geranium, It. 15-26 (E4).
Gerusalemme Liberata (Tasso) 11-907d; 1-121b; Fairfax's translation 9-619d; plates for 5-471d.
Gerusev, Victor 5-334b.
Gerusy, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E4).
GERUZEZ, NICOLAS EU-GENE 11-907b; 11-151a.
Gervais (bp.) 2-56b; 11-616a.
 —, PAUL 11-907c; 20-320c.
Gervais cheese 7-750a; 7-751c (fig.).
Gervaisidae 18-471b.
Gervase, St 26-238d.
GERVASE OF CANTERBURY 11-907c.
 — OF TILBURY 11-907d; 27-1038a.
GERVEX, HENRI 11-908b.
Gerville 16-122b; 15-570a; Triassic 27-260a.
GERVINUS, GEORG GOTT-RIED 11-908b; 11-795b.
GERYON (myth.) 11-908d; 1-7b.
Geryonia 14-155d; 14-148c; 14-155c; endoderm lamella 14-144b; gastro-vascular system 14-141d; manubrium 14-141d; tentacles 14-141b; tentaculocyst 14-143d.
Geryonidae 14-155d.
Géryville, Alg. 1-643 (B2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Gesalic (Visigothic king) 25-569b.
Gesarte, Sp. 5-731c.
Gesäter, Swed. 26-190 (A-B2).
Gesäuse, defile, Aus. 25-1058d.
Geschichte der Revolutionen, &c.: see *Revolutionen*, &c.
Geschichte der Israel, &c.: see *Revolutionen*, &c.
Geschichte der Israel, &c.: see *Revolutionen*, &c.
Geschlecht (volk.): see *Defile*.
Geschlechter (clans): see *Schachten*.
Geschloßene Stein, mt., Hung. 15-919a.
Gesellschaft für ältere deutsche Geschichtskunde 11-899c.
 — für deutsche Kolonisation, — für Deutsche Kolonisation, Gesellschaft für.
GESENUS, HEINRICH Friedrich Wilhelm 11-909a.
Gesenke, mts., Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Geserich, lake, Ger. 9-163d.
Geshom (the Arabian) 10-108c.
Geshur, kingdom, Syr. 1-73c.
Geshur (people) 17-540d.
Gesith (hist.) 9-470b; 9-467d; 4-591b; thegn developed from 26-743b; Wergild of 4-591b.
Gesker, Pers. 12-6d.
GESNER, ABRAHAM 11-909c.
 —, Johann (scientist) 20-531b; 4-300c.
 —, JOHANN MATTHIAS 11-909c; 9-752d.
 —, KONRAD VON 11-909d; 28-1025c; 20-300a; biographical dictionary 3-954b; mountaineering 18-938c.
Gesnera 13-757c.
Gesneraceae 21-779a; disk 10-689b; leaf-buds 16-327a.
Gesoriacum, Fr. 23-648 (C1).
Gessenay, Switz.: see Saanen.
Gessi, Francesco 12-689c.
 —, Tomolo: explorations 1-504a; 3-213c; defeats Sulliman Zobeir 26-16d; slave dealers defeated (1879) 12-251a.
Gessle, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
Gessler, Frederick Leopold, count von 13-571d.
Gessner, E. 4-632d.
 —, Konrad von: see *Gesner*.
GESSENER, SOLOMON 11-910b; 20-898b.
GESSE 11-910c; 24-189c; gilded 20-492a; stamped relief in 19-26b. See also Stucco.
Gest, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Gesta Dei per Francos 12-683d.
Gesta Francorum Jerusalem expugnatum 11-292a; 7-550c.
Gesta Henrici Regis Secundi 3-725a; 10-446d.
Gesta Hungarorum 13-924d.
Gesta Pontificum Romanorum: see *Liber Pontificalis*.
GESTA ROMANORUM 11-910c; 26-370a; 24-637b; fables in 10-115b.
Gestation: see *Pregnancy*.
Geste de Garin de Monglave: see *Guillaume d'Orange*, *Geste de*.
 — "Geste du Roi" 5-845d.
Gestola, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
Gestrikland, prov., Swed. 19-800 (D3); 26-190 (D1); 26-192a.
Gestro, riv., Aby.: see *Web*.
Gesture 2-116c; 21-416b.
Gesunda, mt., Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Gesundbrunnen, Ger. 3-788 (map).
GETA, PUBLIUS SEPTIMIUS 11-910d.
GETAE 11-911a; 15-280d; 28-944d; 12-272c; religion 28-931c.
Getafe, Sp. 25-530 (D2); 25-536d.
Getchell, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Getel, riv., Ger. 3-269b.
Ge-Themis (rel.) 23-71d.
Gethsemane, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
GETHSEMANE, GARDEN OF, Pal. 11-911b; 15-352b.
Get in (falconry) 10-142b.
Getinge, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Getsurobi-Zan, mt., Jap. 10-669c.
Getting (coal-mining) 6-580b.
Getty, George Washington 28-634d.
GETTYSBURG, O. 20-26 (A4).
GETTYSBURG, Pa. 11-911c; 21-106 (H6); 1-823a; mineral waters 13-22a.
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (F3).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (A-B1).
Geuda Springs, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
Geuk Bunar, riv., Asia M. 21-544b.
Geukche Eyuk, Asia M. 21-544a.
Geuk Irmak, riv., Turk. As. 2-760 (F2); 2-757d.
 —, Su, riv., Asia M. (trib. of Jihun) 2-760 (G3); 2-758b.
 —, Su, riv., Turk. As. (Clicia) 2-760 (E4); see also *Calycadnus*.
Geuksun, Turk. As. 2-760 (G3); see also *Coccyus*.
Geul, riv., Holl. 16-692c.
GEULINCX, ARNOLD 11-913a; 5-118b.
Geuljik, lake, Arm. 2-565 (B2); 26-969d.
GEUM 11-913c; 13-770b: see also *Avens*.
 —, rivale: see *Water avens*.
Geunen Chai, riv., Asia M.: see *Acepus*.
Geuschan, riv., Scot. 7-921b.
Geush Urvan (rel.) 23-1042b.
Geuther, Anton 1-135d; 5-308d; butyric acid 4-892a; isocrotonic acid 7-511b.
Gevaert, F. A. 3-681c.
Géyandan, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D4); 10-802 (hist. map); (B4-15).
GEVELSBERG, Ger. 11-913c; 11-808 (I. 66).
Gevez, Asia M. 21-543d.
Geveyr Chamberlain, Fr. 10-773 (G4).
Geveyrbericht 2-336a.
Geveyrbeordnung 11-878b.
Geveyschaft 27-147b.
Geveysvereine 27-147b.
Gevyter Nase: see *Crochet d'Orange*.
GEX, Fr. 11-913c; 10-778 (H4); 9-341d.
 —, Pays de, prov. Fr. 4-822c; 26-255b; 10-834b.
Geyer, O. 20-26 (B3).
Geyler von Kaisersberg, Johann: see *Geiler von Kaisersberg*.
Geys-dorp, Trans. 25-466 (G6).
Geyser, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
 —, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
 —, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
GEYSER (hot spring) 11-913d; 28-912b; 22-941b.
Geyser (heating apparatus) 13-164c.
Geyserite 19-324c; 20-121b.
Geyersville, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Geyser, hot spring, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Geyter, Julius de 10-495d.
Gez (measure): see *Zar*.
Geza I. (of Hungary) 13-903a.
 — II. (of Hungary) 27-211b.
Gezetz, tauc. 5-551c.
Gezelius, J. (bp. of Abo), 3-905d.
Gezelle, Guido 10-496a.
GEZER, Pal. 11-915a; 20-602 (B5); altar 1-760a; Assyrian tablets 20-613a; excavations 5-141d, 20-605d, 16-513a; Minoan destroys 9-85c; Minoan remains 7-423a; tomb 11-583c.
Gezira (in names of islands): see *Bulak*, *Gezira*; *Dahab*, *Gezira*, &c.
 — (The), dist., Sud. 26-9 (B4); 19-693 (C5); 19-695c.
 —, Mohammed, Egy. 4-954 (B1).
Gezlov, Russ.: see *Eupatoria*.
Gezlevch, fort, Russ.: see *Eupatoria*.
Gezo (of Dahomey) 7-736a.
Gföhler Wald, mt., Aus. 3-1b.
GFRORER, AUGUST FRIEDRICH 11-915b.
Ghab, val., Syr. 20-327a.
Ghabra, War of Dähis and: see *Dähis* and *Ghabra*.
GHADAMES, N. Af. 11-915d; 1-320 (D2); 23-648 (C3); 27-289c.
Ghades, Afr.: see *Rades*.
Ghafari (dynasty) 2-270a.
Ghagar, riv., India 3-133c.
Ghaggar, canal, India 3-929a.
 —, riv., India 14-376 (F5-G4); course 3-929a, 13-526d, 27-574c.
Ghaghat, riv., India 22-892a.
Ghagra, riv., India: see *Gogra*.
Ghagra (costume): see *Lhenga*.
Ghagri, riv., India 3-842d.
Ghaliassuddin: see *Ghlyassuddin*.
Ghalata, mt., Mor. 18-851 (E1).
 —, 2-859a.
Ghalib (sec.) 19-821c.
Ghalil Aswad, canal, Arab. 24-125d.
Ghalir, riv., Pal. 20-602 (E3).
Ghaliss ud din Tughlak: see *Tughlak Shah*.
Ghalt, El, Mor.: see *Walldiya*.
Ghakkar, tribe 12-713c; 15-413c; 14-401c.
Ghalenka, Arab. 28-913d.
Ghalib, El (of Morocco): see *Abdullah*.
 — (Mirza Asadullah Khan Nausabah) 13-489b.
 — (sheikh) 27-466d.
Ghalithe (sec.) 24-857d; 17-423a.
Ghalla, riv., A.-E. Sud. 26-9 (B3); 15-907b.
Ghalits, isl., Malta 17-508 (B2).
Ghana, W. Afr. 12-696b.
 —, state, W. Afr. 12-696b; 17-565b.
Ghanapura, India 14-382 (G1).
Ghandari (people) 15-689a.
Ghar, canal, India 28-143a.
 —, mts., India 15-770a.
Ghara, Bu, Tun.: see *Grara*, Bu.
Gharaba, riv., Arab. 26-305 (D4).
Gharak, depression, Egy. 10-219c.
Gharapuri, isl., India: see *Elephanta*.
Gharb, Malta 17-508 (A1).
Gharbi, lake, Alg. and Mor. 1-643 (A2); 18-851 (G2); 1-643d.
 —, mts., Syr.: see *Lebanon*.
 —, riv., Alg. 1-643 (B2); 10-307d.
Gharbiya, prov., Egy. 9-29a.
Gharbiya, tribe 19-844b.
Gharida, Alg. 1-643 (B2); 1-646b; 21-763a.
 —, dist., Alg. 1-643 (B2); 1-648c.
Ghar-el-Mela, lagoon, Tun. 22-123d.
Ghari 19-380a.
Gharial: see *Garial*.
Gharian, mts., Trip.: see *Ghurian*.
Gharib, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2); 9-21c.
Gharibu'l-Hadith 20-725d.
Gharm, C. Asia: see *Garm*.
Gharo, India 14-376 (B7).
Gharz, Pal. 20-602 (E3).
Ghas, riv., Mor.: see *Massa*.
Ghasa, India 3-848a.
Ghashlun, Turkest. 27-420 (H3).
 —, desert, Turkest. 6-168 (E1); 12-166a.
 —, lake, Turkest. 6-168 (E1).
Ghasi Das (Hindu reformer) 3-930a.
Ghasrin, Tun.: see *Kasrin*.
Ghassan, kingdom, Arab. 2-265a; 5-24b.
Ghassan b. ul Kufi 17-423a.
Ghassanite (sect) 17-423a (list).
GHAT, Trip. 11-916a; 1-320 (E2); 27-289b; dialect 12-894a.
Ghatapan, tribe 28-1049a.
Ghatial, India 14-376 (M8).
Ghatiali, Ezbah el, Egy. 4-954 (A2).
Ghatika 13-493b.
Ghat Prabha, riv., India 14-382 (F11); 12-192c.
GHATS (Eastern), mts., India 11-916a; 14-382 (G13-L9); 14-376b.
 — (Western), mts., India 11-916b; 14-382 (E10-F14); 14-376b; forests 4-186b; geology 5-948a; pass 3-846c; Travancore 27-216a.
 See also *Sahyadri mountains*.
Ghatia, India 14-376 (M8).
Ghaub, Ger. S.W. Af. 28-466 (C-D2).
Ghautes, mts., India: see *Ghats*, Eastern and Western.
Ghayas Beg (Indian minister): see *Itimad ud-daula*.
Ghaz, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E2); 15-940a.
Ghazal (Tabiah b. Isaac) 24-111b.
 — (ibn Abi Sarur) 24-111b.
 — (ibn al-Duwalli) 24-111a.
Ghazal, riv., C. Af.: see *Bahr-el-Ghazal*.
Ghazal (lit.) 13-488a.
GHAZALI 11-916b; 2-279b; 24-307d; sufism 26-32b.
Ghazan Khan, mosque, Pers. 2-426b; 2-423d.
Ghazan Mahmud (of Persia) 21-226d; 9-100d.
Ghazar, riv., India 12-20a.
Ghazepore, India: see *Ghazipur*.
GHAZI (dict.) 11-916d.
Ghazia (dancer) 9-32c.
GHAZIABAD, India 11-916d; 14-376 (G-H5).
Ghazi Fazil 27-466a.
Ghazi Ghat, India 14-376 (D4).
Ghaziz-Khali, riv., India 7-725d.
GHAZIPUR, India 11-916d; 14-376 (K7); inscriptions 14-621d.
Ghazizuddin Haidar 17-106b.
Ghaznevind (dynasty) 11-917d; 14-401a; Persia under 21-925b; Seljuk wars 24-608c.
GHAZNI, Afg. 11-917a; 1-307 (E2); 4-310b; Ghazni Medal 18-9d.
GHEE 11-918d; 20-47a; 20-777c.
GHEEL, Belg. 11-919a; 3-668 (F1); colony for insane 14-616a.
Gheen, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
Gheerardsbergen, Belg.: see *Grammont*.
Ghegs (people) 1-483c.
Gheluvc, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
Ghennihma, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2).
GHENT, Belg. 11-919a; 3-668 (C1); academy 10-495b; cathedral 2-407b; cotton manufacture 7-299b; library 16-575b; Philip the Bold 21-386d; picture exhibitions 20-507b; revolts (1448) 21-387a, (1453) 19-415c; siege (1678) 8-735a; shipping statistics 3-673a; town hall 2-408a, 2-422a; treaty (1814) 5-158d, 25-224c, 27-694b university 3-671b.
 —, Pacification of 19-419d.
 —, Ky. 15-740 (C-D2).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
Ghent, Bombarde of: see *Dulle Griete*.
Ghentbrugge, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
Gheradesca diptych 15-96b.
Gherardeseha, Ugolino della 18-99b.
Gherardo, lord of Pisa 21-645c.
 —, della Nette: see *Honthorst*, Gerard.
Gherba, isl., Alg. 1-643 (D2).
Gherba, Dobrogeanu 23-848b.
Gheria, India (Bengal) 14-408d.
 —, India, (Bombay): see *Vizjadrag*.
Gherif, Aby. 25-379 (C5).
Gheris, riv., Mor.: see *Geris*.

- Gherkin 7-611a.
Gheses (race): see Yuo-chi.
GHETTO 11-920b; 15-104d.
Gheyond (the presbyter): see Leonidus (the priest).
Gheyn, von den (bell founders) 3-637c.
Ghes, riv., C.Asia: see Karadarya.
Ghiellines: see (tuelpa and) Ghibellines.
Ghibello, It.; battle (1218) 15-31d.
GIBBERTI, LORENZO 11-921a; 7-966c.
GHICA (family) 11-921c; 23-836d.
— Alexander (of Walachia) 23-837d.
— Gregory (of Moldavia) 23-836d; 15-279c.
— Ioan (historian) 23-843b.
— Ion (prince) 23-838d.
— Searlat (of Walachia) 23-831c.
Ghiedt di Soa, pass. Alps 1-713a.
Ghida, It. 26-212 (F3).
Ghika (family): see Ghica.
Ghikan, prov. Pers.: see Gilan.
Ghigghia, Sib. 25-17b.
Ghilyaks: see Gilyaks.
GHILZAI, plateau, Afr. 2-175b.
GHILZAI, tribe 11-922b; 21-331b; rebellion (1887) 1-37d.
— (dynasty) 1-316a.
Ghimach, pass. Rum. 3-121b.
Ghinda, Afr. 2-783d.
Ghinea, W.Afr.: see Jenné.
Ghiondes knot: see Turkish knot.
Ghir, cape, Mor. 18-851 (H3).
— dist., Afr. 27-301d.
— riv., Mor. 18-851 (F3); 18-852b.
Ghiraidi, Luigi Lillo: see Lilla, Aloysius.
Ghiraths, tribe 22-854b.
GHIRLANDAJO, DOMENICO 11-9223b; 18-362d; Iroscoos 20-171a; 20-166 (Pl. V.).
— RIDOLFO 11-923b.
Ghirone, Switz. 26-212 (F3).
Ghislenghien, Belg. 3-608 (C2).
Ghisonaccia, Cors. 15-4 (B4); 7-200a.
Ghisri, riv., India 3-233c.
Ghistele, Cornelia van 8-721d.
Ghistelles, Belg. 3-608 (A1).
Ghitteer 6-400c.
Ghiyasuddin Kalkhorra: see Kalkhorra.
Ghiyasuddin (of Ghor) 11-924b; 11-918b.
— Tughlak Shah: see Tughlak Shah.
Ghizar, hist., India 12-20a.
Ghizhiga, bay, Russ.As.: see Ghizhiga.
Ghizhiginsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (L2).
Ghizri, riv., India 14-376 (H7).
Ghias, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Ghobar numerals 19-867d.
Ghob, Khor, Sud.: battle (1881) 9-123a.
Ghod, riv., India 14-382 (F10).
Ghodji II. (of Kutch) 7-870b.
Ghodnadi, India: see Kharatken.
Ghozha, India: see Gogo.
Gholghat, India 13-882a.
Gholson, Ala. 1-100 (B3).
— Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Ghomera, tribe 5-33c.
GHOR, anc. kingdom, Afr. 11-923d; 11-918a; 14-101c.
— El, val., Pal. 20-802 (D3-C8); 20-801b.
Ghorabari, India 14-376 (B-C7).
Ghorak, Afr. 14-376 (A4).
Ghorband, riv., Afr. 13-513d.
— val., Afr. 1-312c.
Ghori, dist., Afr. 3-182c.
Ghori (dynasty) 3-305a; 19-905d.
GHOST 11-924d; 8-7d; ancestor worship 25-329b; Egyptian belief 9-56d; family ghosts 13-67d; funeral rites 11-332b; Hialloween 12-857d.
— (optics) 8-218a; 27-1013d.
— DANCE 11-925a; 14-473a.
— micrometer 18-336a.
— moth 16-168a (fig.); 16-169d.
— quartz 22-716d.
— swift moth: see Ghost moth.
Ghot, India 14-382 (I10).
Ghotki, India 14-376 (C6).
Ghotula, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F1).
Ghoura, riv., India: see Panjokora.
Ghriama, Loch a', lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Giant's organ, rocks, Ire. 11-927a.
Giant Spring, fall, Missouri riv., Mont. 12-398c.
Giant's Ring, cromlech, Ire. 8-158d; 25-941d.
— Staircase, Venice 27-998c.
— Tank, lake, Tex. 5-770a.
Giant tree: see Lig tree.
Gianturco (statesman) 15-83a.
GIACUR (dict.) 11-927b.
Giacur Daugh, mts., Turk.As. (Adana) 2-760 (G4); 3-103c; 6-365c.
— Daugh, mt., Turk.As. (Trebzond) 2-565 (H1).
— Euren, Turk.As. 21-514a.
Glara, plain, Sard. 24-310c.
Glard, Alfred Mathieu 9-316c.
Glard, la. 14-732 (F2).
Giarretta, riv., It.: see Sisto.
Giarra, It. 15-4 (E6); 25-22a.
Giarro, W.Va. 28-500 (H1).
Giar Kalah, C.Asia 18-176b.
— Kalossi, Asia Mt. 13-536 (C2); 13-535c.
GIA, ADAM 11-927b.
Gib (dict.) 15-490b.
Gibbal (mt.): see Jebel.
Gibbalim, mts., Sp. 24-731a.
GIBBARA, Cu. 11-927c; 7-595 (E2).
Gibbet (garment): see Jubba.
Gibbet, hill, Sur. 9-424 (IV. A4).
— riv., Pal. 20-602 (A6); 20-601a.
Gibbica (family): see Ghica.
Gibby, gen.: see Gill.
Gibpho-Kastro, ruins, (Ir. 6-395b).
Giacaria, Benedetto 10-99b.
Giacomelli, Ylla, It. 2-781c.
GIACOMETTI, PAOLO 11-925a.
Giacomino da Verona 14-892b; 14-898d.
Giacomo (Christian name): see James.
Giacomo da Lentino 14-899a.
Giacosa, Giuseppe 8-506b.
Giac-dinh-than, Fr.I.C.: see Saigon.
Giacferi, Luigi 7-202c.
Gia-Ho, Hue, Fr.I.C. 13-853d.
Giala, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Giallo antico 23-585c.
Gialong (of Annam) 2-63b; 27-5d.
Glama-nu-chu, riv., 6-168 (F3); 26-925a.
GIAMBELLI, FEDERIGO 11-925a.
Giambologna: see Bologna.
Giamvanni da.
Glamda, Tib. 26-916 (D1).
Giampelino (Rizzi) 20-970b.
Giampilieri, It. 25-23b.
Glanotto: see Palestina, G. P. da.
Glan Galeazzo (dnko of Milan) 28-129a; 15-38a; 10-535a; tomb 24-498a.
Glanleolo, hill, Rome 23-612 (B3). See also Janiculum.
Glanl, Lapo 14-901a; 7-811a.
GIANNONE, PIETRO 11-925b.
Giannotti, Donato 14-907a.
GIANNUTRI, Is., It. 11-925d; 15-4 (C3); 15-26 (C3).
Giannuzzi, Giulio: see Giulio Romano.
GIANT 11-926a; 18-741b.
Giant armadillo 8-927a; 2-561a; 25-174d (fig.).
— cactus 27-634c.
— cedar: see Canoe cedar.
— ceiba 6-676b.
— cell (anat.) 6-961b; 27-354c.
— fennel 10-258b.
— Geyser, Wyo. 28-912b; 11-914d.
— gourd 12-287a (fig.).
— granite: see Pegmatite.
— graves 25-964d.
— horned tortoise 28-1006a.
— panda 17-527c; 8-372d (fig.).
— pangolin 20-677d.
— petrel 16-755b.
— pine: see Sugar-pine.
— salamander of Japan: see Gigantic salamander.
Giants, Book of the (Mam) 17-573b.
Giant's Castle, mt., S.Af. 25-466 (I7); 19-252c.
— CAUSEWAY, Ire. 11-926d; 14-744 (E1).
— Chair, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
— Dance: see Stonehenge.
— Grave, mound, I. of Man 21-44b.
— Hedge, earthwork, Corn. 16-982a.
— KETTLE 11-927a: see also Pot-hole.
— Leg, archway, Scot. 24-855a.
Gibralfaro, castle, Sp. 17-460c.
GIBRALTAR 11-926a; 11-938 (map); 25-530 (C1); 4-610c; 5-577a.
— History 11-911a; 9-511a; 25-555a; Callipha 5-53c; siege (1779-1783) 11-941c; 24-530b.
— Campo de, dist., Sp. 25-530 (C1); 4-929a.
— Straits of, Sp. 25-530 (C2); 23-618 (H3); battle (1801) 13-660b; geology 18-852c.
Gibraltar stone 20-184d.
Gibraltier, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Gibbsland, La. 17-54 (A-11).
GIBSON, CHARLES DANA 11-912d; 5-353b; 22-197a.
— EDMUND 11-942d.
— JOHN 11-943b; 24-501b.
— J. (chemist) 3-818b; 6-53d.
— Paris 12-398d.
— Patrick 8-389c.
— Randall C. 18-636d.
— Richard 6-740b.
— H. W. 1-190a.
— Susan Fenclope: see Roscoe.
— THOMAS MILNER 11-911b.
— Walter Murray 13-91d.
— WILLIAM HAMILTON 11-911c.
Gibson, Can. (N.Br.) 11-690b.
— Can. (Ont.): see Watha.
— Ga. 11-752 (D7).
— Ia. 17-51 (A2).
— Miss. 18-600 (D2).
— Mo. 18-608 (A5).
— N.C. 19-772 (C3).
— Pa. 21-106 (L2).
— Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
— desert, W.Aus. 2-900 (C4); 28-539c.
Gibsonburg, O. 20-26 (D2).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (H8).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (H-C2).
Gibsonia, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— Pa. 21-106 (B-C4).
Gibson Station, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Gibsonton, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Gibsonville, Cal. 6-8 (C2).
— N.C. 19-772 (C1).
Gibtown, Tex. 26-690 (I-K2).
Gibbick, tribe: see Gitehki.
GICHEL, JOHANN GEORG 12-1a.
Gichtellians: see Brethren of the Angels.
Gid (vet.) 26-12c.
Gidar, Bal. 14-376 (A-B5).
Giddatur, India 14-382 (H12).
Giddens, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Giddiness 2-195d.
Gidding, Great, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2).
— Little, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2); 4-217d; 10-282c.
Giddings, F. H. 25-519d.
— JOSHUA REED 12-1d.
Giddings, S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F3).
— Tex. 26-690 (L5).
Giddy Davies: see Gilbert, Davies.
Gide, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D2).
GIDEON (bibl.) 12-2a; 15-539d; 9-677b.
Gideon, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
Gidgean, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-2).
Gidi, dist., Sah.: see Igidi.
Gidley, J. W. (paleontologist) 9-721c.
Gido (Jap. artist) 15-180c.
Gido, lake, Somlnd. 25-379 (C7).
GIEBEL, C. G. A. 12-2c.
Giebel Foreland, cape, Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2).
Gielée, Jacquemart 11-115b.
Gielemans, J. 12-816d.
Giesler, Fr. 12-2c; 10-778 (F4); battle (1652) 27-413b.
Giena, penin., Fr. 10-778 (H6); 27-904d.
Gier, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C5); 16-924b.
— pass, Fr. 5-777d.
Giera, P. 22-502d.
Gierend, Ger. 11-808 (I. K7).
GIERS, NICHOLAS KARLOVICH da 12-2d; 9-918b.
Giesager, riv., Den. 8-24 (B3).
Giesboro Point, D.C. 17-828 (D4).
Giesbrecht, W. 9-659a; 18-408d; 2-237c.
Giesbrecht, Friedrich 15-324d.
— WILHELM VON 12-3b.
Giesekitte 19-383b.
— porphyry 22-105a.
Giesel, Friedrich Oscar 22-791c.
GIESELER, JOHANN KARL Ludwig 12-3c.
Giesendorf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Giesing, Munich 19-5a.
Glenbach, falls, Switz. 4-562a.
— riv., Switz. 26-247 (E2).
GJESSEN, Ger. 12-1a; 11-808 (H3); academy 1-90d; botanical garden 4-309b; school of forestry 10-640b; university 12-1a; 27-763c.
Glenbobel, Aus. 5-347a; 2-971a; 18-521.
Gieten, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Giehoorn, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Gieumal sandstone 13-171d.
Giffard, Sir Ambrose Hardinge 10-662d.
— GODFREY 12-1b.
— Hardinge Stanley, 1st earl of Halsbury: see Halsbury.
— Henri V. 1-269b; 14-570a.
— Stanley Lees 19-560a.
— Walter, 1st earl of Buckleham: see Buckingham.
— WALTER (archbp. of York) 12-1b.
— WILLIAM (bp. of Winchester) 12-1c; 9-478a.
Giffen, G. 7-444b.
— GIR ROBERT 12-1c.
Giffnock, Scot. 12-81b (map); geology 23-99a.
Gifford, John 4-804b.
— ROBERT SWAIN 12-1d.
— SANDFORD ROBINSON 12-5a.
— WILLIAM 12-5a; 15-505c.
Gifford, Ark. 2-552 (C5).
— Ill. 14-304 (D3).
— Ind. 14-422 (C4).
— Scot. 24-418 (F3); 12-190a; geology 12-796b.
— Wash. 28-354 (G1).
Giffordia 1-590d.
Giffordgate, Scot. 12-795c.
Giffre, riv., Fr. 13-74c.
GIFT (in law) 12-5c; 6-408d.
Gifft-blaar 27-189a.
GIFU, Jap. 12-5d; 15-156 (K9); 15-161c.
GIG (dict.) 12-5d.
— (boat) 4-99c; 19-936d.
Gigantactinidae 14-268d; 26-545d.
Gigante, Mesa, plain, N.Mex. 19-920 (C2).
Giganti, tower, Gozo 17-508 (map); 17-510c.
Gigantic salamander 7-564d.
Gigantis, Stellas: see Orion.
Gigantochloa 12-373b.
Gigantomachia (Ilegemon of Thasos) 8-492b.
Gigantorhynchidae 1-110c.
Gigantorhynchus 1-110c.
— gigas 1-109b.
Gigantostaurus 15-800a.
Gigantostrea 2-393d (fig.); 2-677d; Devonian period 8-128b; Ordovician period 20-237d.
Gigartinales 1-592d.
Gigartiniaceae: see Gigartinales.
Gigas cordis 3-881b.
Gige (dict.) 11-551a.
Gigen, Bulg. 27-262a; 18-644a.
Gigring-machine: see Gigmill.
Giggiesviek, Yorks. 9-416 (H. C1); 24-705c; 18-888c.
— Scar, hill, Yorks. 24-705c.
Gigha, chan., Scot. 24-412 (B-C4).
— Isl., Scot., 24-412 (C4); 2-486c.
— sound, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Gig Harbor, Wash. 26-354 (G4).
Gighay, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2); 3-426d.
Gighen, state, Sum. 1-144c.
Gigli, Girolamo 25-53b.
Gigliato (dict.) 19-901b.
GIGLIO, Isl., It. 12-5d; 15-4 (C3); 15-26 (C3).
Giglioli, Enrico 20-439d.
Gig-mill 12-5d.
Gignac, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Gigens, see Geige.
Gignod, It. 26-242 (C5).
Gigo, riv., Mor. 18-851 (E2).
Gigot, Maurice Louis Joseph: see Elbée.
Gigoux, Jean Francois 20-503a.
Gigryn mudstones 16-829b.
Gighis, Tun.: see Grara, Iiu.
Giguo (music) 26-52b.
Giguella, riv., Sp.: see Guadalupe.
Gihon (bibl.) 8-923d.
— riv., Vt. 19-490 (B2).
— riv., W.Af. 28-152b.
Gihulgan, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
GIJON, Sp. 12-6a; 25-530 (C1).
— bay, Sp. 12-6a.
Gikatlila, Moses 13-172d.
GIL, Diego: see Diego Gil.
— tribe 18-21a; 17-6d.
Gila, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— desert, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
— mts., Ariz. 2-544 (A3).

- Gila, pass, China 6-168 (G3); 26-924c.
 Gila, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (B3); 19-520 (E5); 2-546d.
 — Bend, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
 — Bend, mts., 2-544 (B3).
 — Bend, reservation, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
 — Co., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 Gila monster 16-825c.
 Gilan, China 6-168 (L5).
 — Turk. 27-426 (B2).
 GILAN, prov., Pers. 12-6b; 21-191b; 16-20c.
 Gila Range, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 — River, reserve, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
 Gilawala, India 14-376 (D5).
GILBERT, JAMES WILLIAM 12-6d.
 Gilberghoved, cape, Den. 8-24 (E2).
 Gilbert (d'Assailly) 24-11a.
 — (of Brionne) 4-423d.
 — (FOLIOT) 12-11b; 19-754d. (de Moravia) 8-430d.
 — (des Moulins) 24-14c.
 — (of Parma) 20-850d.
 — (DE LA PORREE) 12-10c; 24-350d.
 — (OF SEMPRINGHAM), St 12-11a.
 — ALFRED 12-7a; 24-504c; "Icarus" 24-504 (Pl. III.); ivory carving 15-98c; jewelry 15-370a; metal-work 18-212c.
 — ANN (Am. actress) 12-7c.
 — Ann (Eng. writer); see Taylor, Ann.
 — Cass 24-35b; 19-460c.
 — Claudius 16-555d.
 — C. II. (zoologist) 14-249b; 28-1008a.
 — Davies 7-871b.
 — Elizabeth 4-71d; 4-62c.
 — Sir Geoffrey 10-12b.
 — GROVE KARL 12-7c; earthquakes 8-818d; glacial cirques 6-392c; laccolites 16-37b.
 — SIR HUMPHREY 12-7d; 19-182d.
 — JOHN (Am. actor) 12-8a.
 — SIR JOHN (Eng. painter) 12-8b; 20-500b; 14-322c.
 — SIR JOSEPH HENRY 12-8c; 7-41c; 19-926d.
 — L. P. 8-252a.
 — MARIE D. E. R. (Lola Montez) 12-8d; 3-550a.
 — M. (French artist) 5-33c.
 — N. J. L. 12-9a; 11-135c.
 — Raleigh 17-439a.
 — William (Eng. author) 12-9d.
 — WILLIAM (Eng. scientist) 12-9b; 9-239a; 17-351d.
 — William L. 28-733d.
 — SIR WILLIAM SCHWENK 12-9d; 8-533c; 20-125a.
 — Captain: 17-773c; 12-11d.
 Gilbert, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 — Can. 22-724 (E3).
 — Ga. 14-752 (A4).
 — Ia. 17-154 (C1).
 — Pa. 21-106 (M3).
 — S. Aus. 2-960 (F5).
GILBERT, Isis, Pac. O. 12-11c; 20-136 (G4); 4-609a; 20-437 (tablo).
 — mt., Utah 27-813c.
 — Riv. Querns, 2-960 (G3); 2-943a; 8-162a; 28-740 (B4).
 Gilberts 12-11a; 16-716c.
 Gilbertite 19-51a.
 Gilberton, Queens, 2-960 (G3).
 Gilbert, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
 Gilbert-Stringer, H. 27-345d.
 Gilbertsville, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
 — N. Y. 19-596 (E3).
 — Pa. 21-106 (L-M5).
 Gilbert Swamp, riv., Md. 17-828 (F4).
 Gilbertville, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
 — Mass. 17-852 (C2).
 Gilbert v. Wright 2-325e.
GILBEY, SIR WALTER, 1st bart. 12-11d.
Gü Blas (Le Sage) 16-487b; 21-579b; 9-774d.
 Gilboa, N. Y. 19-596 (A1).
 — C. 20-26 (C2).
 — mt., Pal. 20-602 (C3-4); 20-602a; 9-383c.
 Gilby, Anthony 3-901a.
 Gilby, N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
 Gilchrist, earl of Menteith; see Menteith.
 — Alexander 4-38b.
 — John 13-489b.
 — P. C. 26-867c.
 — Thomas Caspar 25-191b.
 Gilchrist, ill. 14-304 (B2).
Güdae sapientiae de excidio Britanniae 5-640c; 12-12b.
- Gildas, St (d. 583) 5-195d; 6-737b.
GILDAS (historian) 12-12b; 5-640b.
 Gildebert (French writer); see Hildebert.
 Gil de Ontañon, Rodrigo 2-417b.
 Gilder, Helena 12-12d.
 — RICHARD WATSON 12-12d; 1-839d.
 — William Henry 12-12d.
 Gilderdale Forest, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C-D3).
GILDERSLEEVE, BASIL Lanneau 12-12d.
 — Benjamin 12-12d.
 Gildersleeve, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
 Gildersome, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
 Gildford, Mont. 14-276 (D1).
GILDING 12-13b; 20-459c; 20-492b; medieval illumination 14-316b.
 — wax 12-13d.
 Gildmerebant 16-809d.
 Gil of the Rich of Cologne; see Richerzeebe.
 Gil de Richerzeebe.
GILDS (guilds) 12-14a; 2-37d; charities 5-878c; Dutch 8-721a, 27-826a; economics 8-901a, 28-233c, 16-8b; Florentine 10-531a, 14-900a; freemasonry, see that title; French 10-917d, 22-502c; German 18-86b, 11-888c; Greek, see Club; Jews affected by 15-466d; livery companies 16-810b; minstrels 18-577b, 20-169b; Roman 6-565e, 19-8d, 23-527d; Russian 2-663c; Scottish 4-273a; socialism 25-301b, 27-143c; weavers' 26-404c.
Güds, certificates of 22-960d.
 Gil-Dnlab, Pers. 12-6d.
 Gildus (historian); see Gildas.
 Gile, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
 Gilead, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
 — Ind. 14-422 (E3).
 — Me. 17-434 (B4).
 — Mich. 18-372 (E8).
 — Neb. 19-324 (G4).
 — Pal. 20-602 (D1); 15-113a; 7-857b.
GILEAD, anc. dist., Pal. 12-17a; 20-602 (D4-3); 24-236b; 11-382b.
 — mt., Pal. 20-602 (D4); 12-17b.
 Gileh Gah, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
GILES, ST 12-17d.
 — Ernest 2-942d.
 — Francis 16-719a.
 Giles, Jax. 26-690 (C3).
 — lake, W. Aus. 2-960 (B5).
 — Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D-E2).
 — Co., Va. 28-118 (B3).
 — Land, isl., Spitz.; see Giles Land.
 — Quay, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
 Gileston, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
 Giles v. Harris 1-461b.
 Gilfach Goch, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
GILFILLAN, GEORGE 12-18a.
 — Robert 8-679b.
 Gilford, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 8-468c.
GILGAL (5 cities) Pal. 12-18b.
 — Pal. (Nablus) 20-602 (C4).
 — Pal. (Shechem) 20-602 (C4).
 — riv., Br. E. Af. 19-156a.
 Gilgamesh (deity) 19-703b; 24-119d; 24-677b; 12-18d.
GILGAMESH, EPIC OF 12-18c; 3-107c.
 Gilgandra, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
 Gilgaon, India 14-382 (I10).
 Gilge, riv., Russ. 18-104b.
 Gilgenburg, Ger. 11-808 (H2).
 Gilgil, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1); 19-539c.
 — Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
 Gilkit, India 14-376 (F2); 12-21a.
GILGIT, prov., Ia. 12-19d.
 — riv., India 12-19d; 14-507d.
 Gilrannia, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
 Gilhungan, P. Is. 21-392 (D6).
 Gilia achillaeofolia 13-766c.
 Giliak (race); see Gilyraks.
 Gili Banta, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D4).
 Gilies, Cornelis 21-943a.
 Gilies Land, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2); 25-709a.
 Gilif, mt., Sud. 9-40 (B4).
 Gilim 21-196b; 24-1023d.
 Gilkeson, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 Gikkieker, fort, Hants. 22-132 (map).
 — pt., Hants. 22-132 (map); 25-708c.
 Gilkin, Iwan 3-681a.
 Gilkus Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C1-2).
- Gill, A. 21-460a.
 Gill, Alexander (the Younger) 18-480d.
 — André (pseud.); see Gosset de Guine, L. A.
 — Sir David 19-960b; heliometer 13-229b; measuring machine 18-386d; meridian measurement 8-813a; parallax 2-815b, 20-761a.
 — Fanny; see Vining.
 — JOHN 12-21d.
 — Theodore; fishes 14-249a; 26-1006c; Lepidoptera 9-9c; sea-horses 24-534b; Siluridae 5-512d.
 — William 2-739c.
 Gill, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
 — Ga. 11-752 (D2).
 — Mass. 12-541c.
 — W. Va. 28-560 (A3).
 — lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2); geology 25-241d.
GILL (zool.) 12-21d; 14-253a; 2-288d; Mollusca, see Ctenidium.
 Gill Abbey, Ire. 7-159a.
 Gilla Coemgin 5-630b; 19-371d.
 Gillam, Bernhard 5-335b.
 — Victor 5-335b.
 Gillamoor, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
 Gillan, Zachariah 21-942d.
 Gillard, J. P. 16-656a.
 Gillaroo trout 27-312b.
 Gillberga, Swed. (Södermanland) 26-190 (D2).
 — Swed. (Vermland) 26-190 (E2).
 Gill-cleft; see under Cranlata.
 Gille, Valere 3-681a.
 Gillean, isl., Scot. 23-741c.
 Gilledhar, Pers. 21-188 (B3); 10-190b.
 Gilleleie, Den. 8-24 (E2).
 Gillet, F. J. 2-957b; 27-81b; 10-161a.
 Gillet, lake, W. Aus. 2-960 (C5).
 Gilletfors, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
 Gillenia trifoliata 13-770b.
 Gilles, lake, S. Aus. 2-960 (F6).
 Gilles de Corbel 15-47a.
 — DE ROYE 12-22a.
 — LI MUISIS 12-22a.
GILLESPIE, GEORGE 12-22b; 22-289b.
 — Sir Robert Rollo 19-382b.
 — THOMAS 12-22c.
 Gillespie, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (H-15).
 Gillespieville, O. 20-26 (E6).
 Gillett, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 — Colo. 6-722 (E3).
 — Pa. 21-106 (I2).
 — Wis. 28-740 (E4).
 Gillette, Wyo. 28-874 (G1).
 Gilletville, Cape Col. 25-466 (E-F9).
 Gilfords, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
 Gill frame 16-726a; 25-107a.
 Gillham, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
 Gilliam, Mo. 18-608 (C-D2).
 — Co., Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
 Gillean, Ia. 17-54 (B3).
GILLIE, JOHN 12-23a.
 Gilles, bill, Scot. 3-354c.
 Gilflower; see Gillyflower.
 Gilling, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4); 28-935c.
 Gilling; see Preparing.
GILLINGHAM, Dorset. 12-23a; 9-420 (III. C4); geology 8-435a.
GILLINGHAM, Kent 12-23a; 9-424 (IV. D4).
 — Wis. 28-740 (C5).
 Gillis, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F1).
 Gilmore, Quincy Adams 1-822b.
 Gilflower; see Gillyflower.
GILLOT, CLAUDE 12-23b; 28-417c.
 — Jacques 11-127a.
GILLOTT, JOSEPH 12-23b; 2-699c.
GILLOW, ROBERT 12-23c.
GILLRAY, JAMES 12-23c; 5-332b.
 Gill rover 25-107b.
 Gills, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
 Gillsburg, Miss. 16-660 (B4).
 Gill's Green, Kent 9-424 (IV. C4).
 Gill-shit (anat.); see Craniata.
 Gillum, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 Gilly, William Stephen 28-257d.
 Gilly, Belg. 3-668 (E3); 28-374a.
 — Switz. 26-242 (A4).
GILLYFLOWER 12-24c.
GILMAN, DANIEL COIT 12-24d.
 Gilman, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
 — Ill. 14-304 (E3).
 — Ind. 14-422 (F4).
 — Wash. 28-354a.
 — City, Mo. 18-608 (B-C1).
- Gilmanton, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
 — Wis. 28-740 (B1).
 — Iron Works, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
 Gilmer, Tex. 26-690 (M-N3).
 — Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
 — Co., W. Va. 28-560 (C3).
 — Landing, La. 17-54 (A1).
 Gilmerton, Scot. (Edinburgh) 24-418 (E3); 8-940c.
 — Scot. (Perth) 24-418 (D2).
 Gilmit, India 14-376 (F1).
GILMORE, PATRICK SARS- field 12-25b.
 Gilmore, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 — Mo. 18-608 (F3).
 — O. 20-26 (II4).
 — hill, Scot. 12-82b.
 — City, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 Gilmores Mills, Va. 28-118 (C3).
 Gilmour, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
 Gilnookie, tower, Scot. 16-174b.
 Gilmro; see Gillyflower.
 Gilolo, isl., Mal. Arch.; see Halmahera.
 Gilp, inlet, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 11-375d.
GILPIN, BERNARD 12-25b.
 — Catharine 4-39a.
 — Charles 14-165a.
 — William 7-691a.
 Gilpin Co., Colo. 6-722 (E2).
 Gilroy, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 Gilsay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
 Gilsland, Northumb. 9-412 (I. C3); 4-586b; geology 19-790d.
 Gilson, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 — mt., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
GILSONITE 12-26a; 18-508b.
 Gilsun, N.H. 19-190 (C5).
 Gilta, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 Giltar, pt., Wales 26-613d.
 Giltner, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
 Gilui, riv., Russ. As. 25-16 (H3).
 Gilva (goddess) 1-360a.
 Gilwern, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
GILYAKS (race) 12-26a; 2-51b.
 Gimaraï-Khorh, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2); 5-351b.
 Gimarais, P. Is. 21-392 (D5).
 — str. P. Is. 21-392 (D5).
GIMBAL 12-26b.
 Gimel, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
 — cascades, Fr. 27-367d.
 Gimel (Hebrew letter) 4-912a.
 Gimil-Sin (Babylonian king) 3-103d.
 Gimirra, prov., Aby. 15-627b.
 Gimirrai (race); see Cimmeri.
GIMLET 12-26b.
 Gimli, Can. 17-584 (C2).
GIMLI (myth.) 12-26b.
 Gimmler ring; see Gemel ring.
 Gimo, Swed. 26-190 (E1).
 Gimonde, Port. 25-530 (B2).
 Gimora, riv., Fr. 11-904c.
 Gimont, Fr. 17-778 (E6).
GIMP 12-26b.
 — yarn 28-966d.
 Gimsö, isl., Nor. 16-863a.
 Gin (cotton machine); see Cotton ginning.
 — (measure); see Catty.
GIN (spirit) 12-26c.
 — Act (1736) 16-761c.
 Ginea, Pal.; see Jenin.
 Gineain, Paul René Léon 2-442b.
 Ginals, Fr. 26-429c.
 Ginoao, mt., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
 Ginpap Rocks, isl., P. Is. 21-392 (B2).
 Ginekel, Godart van, earl of Athlone; see Ginkel.
 Gindafi, pass, Mor. 2-859a.
 Gindarus, Syr. 20-442a.
GINDELY, ANTON 12-27a.
 Gindulman, P. Is. 21-392 (E6).
 Ginealife, Palaeo de, Alhambral; see Generalife.
GINestra, La (Leopardi) 16-458a.
 Ginevriè, pass, Lombard Alps 1-747b.
 Ging, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
GINGALL 12-27a.
 Ginge, India; see Gingi.
 Ginglyly; see Sesame oil.
GINGER 12-27a.
 — beer plant 11-345b; 3-168d, 3-169d (figs.).
 Gingerbread 8-121a.
 — stone; see Carstone.
GINGHAM 12-28a.
GINGI, fortress, India 12-28b; 14-382 (H13).
 Ginging, W. Aus. 2-960 (B6).
 Ginginghlovo, S. Af. 28-1054a.
 Ginkgo; see Ginkgo.
 Ginglymodi 14-248a.
 Ginglymus; see Hinge joint.
 Gingsat, Ger. 23-822b.
GINGUENE, PIERRE LOUIS 12-28b.
 Ginir, Aby. 25-379 (B4).
- GINKEL, GODART VAN** (1st earl of Athlone) 12-28c.
 Ginkgo 12-757c; 21-770a; 20-548c.
 Ginkgoales 12-757c; 20-545 (map); 20-548a.
 Ginkgo biloba; see Maiden-hair tree.
 Ginkgodium 20-548c.
 Ginkgo nut 19-918a.
 Ginnoken, Holl. 13-588 (B3); 4-486c.
 Ginnell, Laurence 14-788d.
 Ginnoll Land, Arct. 21-950c.
 Ginnio, W. Af.; see Jenné.
 Ginnis, Sud. 9-126a.
 Gino (Menone), mt., Alps 26-242 (G4).
 Ginori, Carlo 15-12d; 5-753c.
 Ginor-roso, mt., Asia 5-553a.
 Ginsbourg, Illa 24-515d.
GINSBURG, CHRISTIAN David 12-29a.
GINSENG 12-29b.
 Ginter, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
 Ginterkhan, Russ.; see Astrakhan.
Ginza (Sacred book); see *Sid-rabbā*.
 Glnzel, Friedrich Karl 8-892c.
 Ginzio de Limia, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
 Gio (diet.) 24-854a.
GIOLBERTI, VINCENZO 12-29d; 14-912b.
Giocanda, La (Ponchielle) 22-59d.
 "Gioconda, la" (painting; Leonardo); see "Monna Lisa".
 Giocondo, Fra Giovanni 27-1036a; 14-630a; 2-112d.
 Gioio (sculptor) 15-177b.
 Gioli, It. 15-4 (E4).
 Gioia, Gulf, It. 15-4 (E5).
 — del Colle, It. 15-4 (F4).
 — Tauro, It. 15-4 (E5); 15-9d.
GIOLIOSA-IONICA, It. 12-30c; 15-4 (F5).
 Gioja, Flavio 2-576a; 6-809a. — MELCHIORRE 12-30c; 11-600d.
GIOLITTI, GIOVANNI 12-31a; 15-75d.
 Giolla, riv., It. 26-242 (F4).
GIORDANA, LUCA 12-31b.
 Giordani, Pietro 14-911c.
 Giordano, count 10-531d.
 Gioglio Andreoli; see Andreoli, Maestro Giorgio.
 — da Como 4-951d.
GIORGIONE (painter) 12-31d; 20-472d; 20-470 (Pl. VII.).
 Giorgis, General de 15-84b.
 Giorno, Switz. 26-242 (F4); battle (1478) 26-252b.
Giorno, Del (G. Parini) 14-909c.
 Giorra, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
Giostra, La (Politian) 21-982d.
GIOTTINO 12-33d.
GIOTTO 12-34b; 20-469a; 20-465 (Pl. IV.).
 Gioura, isl., Aeg. S.; see Giura.
 Giovane Palma; see Palma.
 Jacopo (the younger).
 Giovanni, Fra; see Angelico, Fra.
 — Mino di; see Mino di Giovanni.
 — da Bologna; see Bologna, Giovanni da.
 — di Balduccio di Pisa; see Balduccio da Pisa, Giovanni di.
 — di Pietro; see Spagna, Lo.
 — of Murano; see Vivarini, Giovanni.
 Giove, hill, Rome 7-154d.
 — mt., Alps 17-744c.
 Giovenazzo, It.; see Giovinazzo.
 Giovi, mt., It. 15-4 (B2); 2-161c.
 Giovinazzo, It. 15-4 (F4); 2-395b.
 Giovine Italia, La; see Young Italy.
 Giovio, Paolo; see Jovius, Paulus.
 Gipping, riv., Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2); 26-28b.
 Gippis, Sir George 2-963c.
 Gippasdale, dist., Vict. 28-38 (D3-E2); 28-38b; 2-961b.
 Gipsera, Switzerland 26-242 (C3).
GIPSEYS 12-37a; 4-275b; Bulgaria 4-777c; Caucasia 5-548b; India 3-561c, 5-47d; Moldavia 25-1051b; Rumania 23-829b; Russia 23-874a; Turkish Empire 27-427b.
Gipsies Metamorphosed (Ben Jonson) 15-504c.
 "Gipsy" (destroyer) 24-916b.
 Gipsy Hill, Sur. 19-826d.
 Gipsy moth 17-851d; pupa 16-469a (fig.).

- Gir**, mta., India 15-695d; 15-551d.
 (Ira, riv., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
 (Ira, riv., India 14-176 (D7).
GIRAFFE 12-43a; 20-54c;
 boma 21-33d; hunting of
 24-1001d; longevity 16-
 974a.
 — (astron.): see *Camelo-*
pardus.
Giraffidae 21-34c; 17-527d.
Giraldia, lower, Scoville 24-
 732a; 2-120b.
GIRALDI, CIGLIO OREGO-
RIO 12-13d; 6-809a.
 — **GIANNI BATTISTA** 12-
 44a; 8-504a; 14-907a.
Giraldus Sempavor 22-140c.
GIRALDUS CAMBIENSIS 12-
 44b; 6-371b.
 — de Windsor 21-80d.
Giran (Iran), Jap. 15-156
 (H-C14).
 —, plain, Jap. 10-669b.
Girancourt, Fr. 9-601c.
GIRANDOLE 12-11d.
Girão, cape, Madia, 17-281
 (map); 17-280f.
Girard, Almó 12-51d.
 —, Albert 1-619b; 27-272b.
 —, Charles 1-838a.
 —, **JEAN BAPTISTE** 12-14d.
 —, **PHILIPPE HENRI DE** 12-
 45a.
 —, **STEPHEN** 12-45b.
Girard, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
 —, La. 17-51 (C1).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
 —, O. 20-26 (I2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (H1).
 —, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Girard and Street process 12-
 365a.
Girard College, Philadelphia
 12-15b.
GIRARDIN, DELPHINE DE
 12-46a.
 —, **EMILE DE** 12-46b.
Girardin, pass, Alps 1-742a.
GIRARDON, FRANCOIS 12-
 46c; 24-108d.
Girardot, Louis Auguste 20-
 566b.
Girardot, Colom. 6-701 (D3);
 6-707a.
Girard turbino 14-103c.
GIRAT DE ROUSSILLON
 12-48d; 11-111c; 22-498d.
Girasol 13-232a.
Girasia, W. Aus. 2-960 (A4).
Girard, Albert 3-681a.
 —, **GIOVANNI**, count 12-47b.
 —, J. C. V. 3-318a; 26-397a.
Giraud, palace, Rome: see
Torlonia.
Girauds Creek, riv., Tex. 26-
 890 (F3).
Giraud-Soulavie, Jean Louis:
 see *Soulavie*.
Giraumont-en-Jarnisy, Fr. 18-
 300 (plan).
Giraunt *Huquier*: see *Guirant*
Huquier.
Girda: see *Virgate*.
Girdler 4-151b; bridges 4-533d;
 steel 5-380d, 25-863b.
 — oar 19-937a.
Girdif, cape, Af.: see *Guarda-*
ful.
Girdland, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
GIRDLE 12-47b; 7-225c; 7-
 229b.
Girdle Ness, cape, Scot. 24-412
 (G2); lighthouse 1-19a, 16-
 847c.
Girdlers Company 16-311a;
 carpet 6-396a.
Girdlestone, Md. 17-328 (I4).
GIRGA (Girgeh), Egy. 12-18a;
 9-40 (B2); 9-25b.
 —, prov., Egy. 9-29a.
Girgash, Mesop.: see *Car-*
hemish.
GIRGENTI (Agrigento), Sic.
 12-48a; 15-4 (D6); bishop-
 rio 23-453b; Norman cap-
 ture (1086) 25-33a; vol-
 canoes 23-189a.
 —, prov., It. 15-7a.
Giri, Nig. 1-350c.
 —, riv., Belg. Cong. 6-923 (B2).
 —, riv., India 14-376 (G4);
 25-125a.
Giriama (dialect) 3-358d.
Giribraja (Girivraja), India:
 see *Rajagriha*.
Giridh (Giridih), India 14-376
 (M7); coalfield 13-117c.
 See *Karhar band*.
Girimbano, N.S.W. 19-538
 (D2).
GIRISHK, Afr. 12-48b; 1-307
 (C4); antiquities 1-314c;
 Ayub Khan 1-318a.
Girku, Nig. 19-678 (C-D2).
Girl (law) 16-17b.
Giriama, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
- Gir**hood of Mary Virgin"
 (painting; Rossetti) 23-
 747d.
Giritza, Rum. 23-826 (C7).
Girls' Public Day School Com-
pany 4-873a.
Girista, Loch, Scot. 24-853d.
Girina, riv., India 14-383 (F9);
 15-771b; 19-247f.
GIRNAR, mt., India 12-48b;
 14-383 (D9); 15-695d.
Girna, castle, Scot. 4-960c.
Giron, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
GIRODET DE HOUSSY, ANNE
 Louis 12-18b; 20-891b.
Gironmagny, Fr. 10-778 (H4);
 3-666b.
Giron, Francisco Hernandez
 21-375b.
 —, Pedro (fl. 1445) 14-859a;
 20-36ta.
 —, Pedro de (fl. 1520) 20-44tb.
Giron (her.) 13-322b.
GIRONDE, dept., Fr. 12-18d;
 10-778 (D5).
 —, riv., Fr. 10-773 (D5); 12-
 48d, 9-909d; lightship 16-
 013d.
GIRONDISTA (Girondins) 12-
 49b; 10-83c; Caen 4-936d;
 monument 4-244b.
Gironny (her.) 13-322b.
Gironville, fort, Fr. 18-316b.
Giroc, India 14-370 (D-E3).
Girouard, Sir Percy 9-128a;
 19-684b.
Girru (myth.) 19-917c.
Girs, Aegidius 26-215f.
Girsgberg, castle, Ger. 22-909c.
Girtanner, C. 18-52c.
GIRTIN, THOMAS 12-51a; 9-
 806a; 20-406d.
Girton, Camb. 9-424 (IV, C2).
Girton College, Cambridge 5-
 94d; 26-370c; 4-109c.
Girt e. Fillingham (1001) 4-
 437c.
Girty, James 24-30d.
 —, Simon 24-30d; 15-745c.
Girty, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
 —, Itun, riv., Pa. 21-106
 (D-E6).
Girty's Town, O. see *Saint*
Marys.
Giru, Nig. 19-678 (B2).
GIRVAN, Scot. 12-51a; 24-412
 (D4).
 — (Girvan Water), riv., Scot.
 24-412 (D4); 12-51b.
Girvanella 20-525a; 25-111b.
Girvan Eyo, lake, Scot. 12-51b.
Girvan group 25-111a.
Girvan-yuddha Vikrama Sah,
 19-382b.
GIRY, (Jean Marie Joseph)
 Arthur 12-51b.
Gisa (bp. of Wells) 5-519c.
Gisarmo 12-836b.
Gisban, Babyl.: see *Gisukh*.
Gisborn, head, N.Z. 19-624
 (B5).
Gisborne, Maria 24-830c.
GISBORNE, N.Z. 12-51d; 19-
 624 (G3).
 —, Viet. 29-38 (E1).
Gisburn, Walter: see *Walter*
of Homingburgh.
Gisburn, Yorks. 9-416 (II, C2).
Gisela (Roman empress) 6-
 966a; 26-176b.
Gisela, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Giselbert (of Lorraine) 17-9d;
 20-373a.
Gish (myth.) 15-632a.
Gishan, P. Is. 21-392 (C5).
Gisikon, Switz. 26-212 (E2);
 battle (1847) 17-97c.
Gisla (weight) 28-492a.
Gislasaga 23-1001a; 14-236a.
GISLEBERT (Gilbert) OF
 Mons 12-52a.
Gislenius, Augustus: see *Bus-*
becq, *Ozier* *Ghislain de*.
Gisler, A. 26-375d.
Gislihub, mt., Switz. 26-242
 (E2).
Gisli Huftson (saga) 14-237a.
Gislingo, Isl., Swed. 26-190
 (B2).
Gismond of Salerno 8-519c; 28-
 455d.
Gismondite 28-973a.
GISORS, Fr. 12-52a; 10-778
 (E3); 17-36a.
Gisr, el. Egv. 26-24a.
GISSING, GEORGE ROBERT
 12-52b; 13-23c.
Gist, Christopher 20-31d; 28-
 563a.
Gist (diet.) 15-491a.
Gisukh (Gishan, Gishban),
 Babyl. 3-192c.
Giswil, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Giswoida 24-172d; 15-
 501d.
Gitan, prov., Pers. 21-188
 (A1).
Gitanilla de Madrid, La (de
 Solis) 25-361d.
Gitauo, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
- Gita**no (people); see *Gipsies*.
Gitehki, tribe 3-291a; 15-
 717c.
Githago: see *Urn* *cockle*.
Githowarra, N.S.W. 19-538
 (B2).
GITSCHIN (Gjedin) Aus. 12-52c
 3-4 (D1); battle (1860) 28-
 322b; 24-711 (map).
Git stek 10-744a.
Gitarahan, Rum.: see *Atra-*
khan.
Gitoldo, Ger. 13-15c.
Gitsemee, Ger. 8-571a (plan).
Gittings, Md. 17-828 (D2).
Gittisham, Devon. 9-430 (VI,
 F2).
Glabasco, Switz. 26-242 (G4).
Glabecca Canal, Venice 27-
 1001b.
Glabde, *Hoffilo del*: see *Juge*,
Hoffilo de.
Glabdes (diet.) 24-216c.
GIUDICI, PAOLO EMILIANO
 12-52d.
Giudici *concellatori* 15-20a.
Giuf, mt., Alps 1-741d.
Giupiani, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Giugliano, It. 15-4 (H6).
Giulchi, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
Giulianello, lake, It. 15-4 (G2).
Giuliano-Ichulo, Pedro: see
John XNI, (pope).
Giulianova, It. 15-4 (D E3).
 — (Astrum Novum), It. 4-
 933c.
Giulietti (Italian explorer) 15-
 72c; 15-73a.
Giullo *Cesaro*: see *Vanini*,
Lucllo.
 — de Medici, Cardinal: see
Clement VII.
 — **ROMANO** 12-52d.
Giunaglio, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Giunale, mt., Aus. 4-771a;
 5-383b.
Giunta, *Hartolomceo* 4-217c.
 — **PISANO** 12-54a.
Giura, Pisto: see *Larivey*,
P. do.
Giucio Piano (chess) 6-96a.
Giuppiana, Isl., Adr. S. 3-4 (E5).
Giura, Isl., Gr. (Cyclades) 12-
 424 (F3).
 —, Isl., Gr. (Sporades) 12-424
 (F1); 25-734b.
GIURGEVO (Giurgiu, Theo-
 doropolis, San Giorgio), Rum.
 12-54a; 23-826 (H3);
 battle (1595) 3-514a; battle
 (1807) 18-479a; Turks
 capture (1771) 27-453d.
Giuschino: see *Des Pres*,
Joquin.
 "Giuseppe Garibaldi" (cruiser)
 24-913d.
Giuseppino, Il.: see *Cesari*,
Giuseppe.
Giush, mts., Egy. 4-954 (C2).
GIUSTI, GIUSEPPE 12-54b;
 14-912b; 15-51a.
GIUSTINIANI (family) 12-54d.
 —, Agostino 12-55b; 13-169b;
 on *Walsey* 28-780b.
 —, Lorenzo: see *Laurentius*
Justinianus, St.
 —, *Pompeo* 12-55c.
 —, Vincenzo 12-55c; 22-222a.
Giustiniani, company of 6-
 236d; 24-116d.
Giustiniani, palace, Padua 2-
 412d.
 —, villa, Genoa 2-413a.
GIUSTO DA GUANTO 12-55c;
 27-792b.
Givaros, tribe: see *Jeveros*.
Give, Den. 8-24 (B3).
GIVET, Fr. 12-56a; 10-778 (G1).
Givétian group 8-125a; 8-
 127a; 11-670d.
Givonno, Fr. 24-575c (plan).
 —, riv., Fr. 24-575 (plan).
GIVORS, Fr. 12-56b; 10-778
 (G5).
Givral, India 14-382 (F10).
Givry, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
Giwani, P. Is. 21-392 (E5).
GIZA (Gizeh), Egy. 4-954 (B2);
 4-955b; capture by *Me-*
hemet All (1804) 9-108a;
 Egyptian defeat (969) 9-95d;
 sphinx 25-862c; tombs
 2-370d; 9-74d; zoological
 gardens 28-1019a.
 —, canal, Egy. 4-954 (C4).
 —, museum, Cairo 19-84c; 9-
 40a.
 —, prov., Egy. 9-29a; 9-110a.
 —, pyramids, Egy. 4-954 (A3);
 9-25c; 4-955b; archaeol-
 ogy 22-634c.
Gizhica, bay, Russ. As. 25-10
 (L2); 25-13a.
Gizo, riv., It. 15-3c; 26-59d.
Gizo, Isl., Pac. O. 20-438 (I9).
Gizuravsson, Jon 14-239d.
Gizuravson, Turk.: see *Jakovka*.
GJALLAR (myth.) 12-56b.
Gjallar, Nor. 19-804 (A-B3).
Gjedser, Den. 8-24 (D4).
- Gjedserodde*, Den. 8-24 (E4).
Gjedsted, Den. 8-24 (I2).
Gjeltgallartind, mt., Nor. 19-
 804a.
Gjellerup, Karl 9-13c.
Gjende, lake, Nor. 15-521d.
Gjer, riv., Den. 8-24 (C1).
Gjerstad, Nor. 19-801 (G3).
Gjer, Den. 8-24 (F2).
Gjern, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Gjerrihl, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Gjer's *soaking pit* 14-850c.
Gjorviland, lake, Nor. 19-804
 (C1).
Gjol, Den. 8-24 (H1).
Gjolsbashi, Asia M.: see *Gyuel*
Hashi.
Gjora, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Gjorv, Den. 8-24 (I3).
Gjose, Nor. 19-804 (H3).
Gjovik, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Gjurjevac, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Gla, lakes, Swed.: see *Ofro*
Gla, *Stora Gla*.
Glabeta 25-196a.
GLABRIO, M. ACILIUS (fl. 191
 B.C.) 12-56b; 21-592b.
 — **M. ACILIUS** (fl. 67 B.C.) 12-
 56b; 24-305c.
GLACE BAY, Can. 12-56c; 19-
 831 (E1); 26-539d.
Glacial *Drift*: see *Drift*.
GLACIAL PERIOD 12-56c;
 11-670a; 22-718d; Carboni-
 ferous 6-230a; gravels 12-
 382d; Perman 21-176c;
 pre-Cambrian 22-267b;
 time estimates, U.S. 27-830a.
 — sand 24-130c.
Glaciation: see *Glacial* *Period*.
Glacier, Can. 4-600 (F3); 24-
 612c.
 —, Wash. 28-354 (D1).
 —, mt., Wash. 28-354 (D1);
 28-353c.
GLACIER 12-60a; 11-662c;
 cirque 6-392c; lake forming
 action 16-86c; 22-879b, 28-
 464a; motion of 27-499c.
Glacier Blanc, pass, Alps 1-
 742b.
 —, Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354
 (D1).
 —, Park, reserve, Can. 24-612c.
Glaciers, *Aiguille des*, mt.,
 Alps 1-743b.
Glacier, Vin du 26-242b.
Glaciers *Mariae*: see *Mica*.
Glacio-lacustrine epoch 12-59b.
GLACIS 12-63b; 10-685b; 10-
 690a.
GLADBACH, Ger. (Berglach)
 12-63b; 11-808 (I, K 6).
 —, Ger. (München) 12-63b;
 11-808 (I, J 6).
Gladbrook, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
GLADDEN, WASHINGTON
 12-63c; 18-845b.
Gladson: see *Fetid* *Iris*.
Glade, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
 —, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C4).
 —, Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354
 (E-F3).
 —, Farms, W. Va. 28-560 (D2).
 —, Hill, Va. 28-118 (C4).
 —, Spring, Va. 28-118 (C1).
Gladestry, Wales 9-428 (V,
 E3).
Gladestville, N.S.W. 26-278
 (A2).
Gladewater, Tex. 26-890 (N3).
Gladhouse, reservoir, Scot. 24-
 418 (E3).
 "Gladiator" (horse) 13-737a.
GLADIATORS 12-63d; 11-
 446a; 13-661d.
Gladiators, *The* (Whyte-Mel-
 vior) 28-618a.
Gladiator *soundboard* 21-572d.
Gladiolus (anat.) 25-170d.
GLADIOLUS (bot.) 12-65b;
 21-781d.
 —, communis 14-794a.
Gladis, La. 17-54 (D3).
Gladius (zool.) 6-695b.
GLADSHEIM (myth.) 12-66a.
Gladsmuir, Scot. 24-418 (F3);
 12-796a.
Gladstone, Helen 12-72b.
 —, Herbert, J. Gladstone, 1st
 viscount 12-72b; 25-483c.
 —, Sir John 12-68c; 10-296a;
 16-403a.
 —, **JOHN HALL** 12-86a; 6-
 09d.
 —, **WILLIAM EWART** 12-86c;
 1-160b; administrations 9-
 573a and foll.; 3-568b; bud-
 gets 9-565c, 9-569b; free
 trade views 11-89a; Gordon
 12-252d; Ireland 14-784c,
 14-786b; memorial 24-503c;
Morley's *Life* 18-841b; *Par-*
nell 20-857b; *Poerio* 21-
 877a; *Queen Victoria* 28-
 34b; *Tennyson* 26-633c;
Transvaal *policy* 27-197c;
women's *suffrage* 28-787b.
 —, William Henry 12-72b.
- Gladstone**, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 —, Ark. 2-551 (H5).
 —, Can. 17-584 (H1).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (H3).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (C-D4).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (F2).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (H5).
 —, N.S.W. 19-502 (C2).
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2); 6-
 606a.
 —, N.Z. 19-621 (H6).
GLADSTONE, QUEEN, 12-72d;
 2-960 (I4).
 —, S. Aus. 2-960 (F6).
 —, Va. 28-118 (C-D3).
 —, W. Aus. 2-960 (A5).
Gladstone Incubator 14-363d
 (ng).
Gladwin, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
Gladwin, Henry 18-372 (F8).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (D2).
 —, Co., Mich. 18-372 (F5).
Gladwyn, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Gladys, W. Va. 28-560 (D3).
Gladys, Va. 28-118 (C-D3).
Glaenö, Isl., Den. 8-24 (D3).
Glaefjord, lake, Swed. 28-190
 (I2).
Glaflva, Swed. 26-190 (H2).
Glagah: see *Eriqdeh*.
GLAGOLITIC 12-72d; 1-729a;
 25-231d.
GLAIR 12-73a.
Glaire, Fr. 24-575 (plan).
Glairin 19-519a.
Glais, Wales 9-428 (V, D4).
Glaesdale, Yorks. 9-412 (I, G4).
Glaisses, La. 17-54 (C1).
Glaisses *veries* (zool.) 20-81c.
GLAISHER, JAMES 12-73a.
 —, J. W. L.: law of error
 22-394d; tables 26-334b, 26-
 326b, 26-335c.
Glaivo 12-830b; Japanese 15-
 207a.
 —, *gisharme* 12-830c.
Glamarg, mt., Scot. 25-206b.
Glambecker, lake, Ger. 19-
 441b.
Glamford Bridge, Lincs.: see
Hirig.
Glamis, Janet, Lady 2-43d;
 24-443b.
 —, Sir Thomas Lyon 2-44b;
 15-136d.
GLAMIS (Gillamla), Scot. 12-
 73b; 24-418 (F4).
Glamoc, Aus. 3-4 (E4).
Glamocko-polje, dist., Aus. 3-
 4 (E4).
Glamorgan, Edward Somerset,
 earl of: see *Worcester*,
Edward Somerset, 2nd marquis.
Glamorgan, Va. 28-118 (B1).
 —, fort, S.A. 8-836c.
Glamorgan cattle 6-539b.
GLAMORGANSHIRE, Wales
 12-73c; 9-428 (V, D4); coal
 27-800b.
 —, Canal 6-316b.
Glamorgan *treaty* 6-909b.
Glamorgan, Vale of: geology
 12-74f.
Glamujokull, Ice. 14-228 (H2);
 14-228a.
Glan (Glangavlin), kingdom,
 Ire.: see *Tullyhan*.
 —, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
 —, riv., Aus. 5-336d; 15-844a.
 —, riv., Ger. 16-587b.
Glanaridder, mts., Ire. 14-
 744 (B4); 15-758b.
Glaucopitch 7-600b.
Glaud, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
Gland (anat.) 8-706c; argin-
 ated, see *Peyer's* *patches*;
fever 17-168c; of *Littre* 23-
 131b; of *Moll* 10-93b; ther-
 apeutics 19-927b, 21-352b,
 26-798d; tissues 9-706c, 17-
 407d.
GLANDERS (Farcy) 12-76d;
 25-192a; 1-411b; bacillus,
 see *Bacillus mallei*.
Glandiceps 3-239a.
Glandina: see *Oleocina*.
Glandine, gap of, Ire. 15-
 816a.
Glandon, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Glandore, Ire. 14-744 (B5); 7-
 157b; 7-157d.
 —, harbour 14-744 (B5).
Glandorf, O. 20-26 (H-C2).
Glan, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C3);
 21-121d.
Glaneshell 14-248a.
Glanford Brigg, Lincs.: see
Hirig.
Glaniosom 14-248a.
Glanmire, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Glanncane, Isl., Wales: see
Puffin.
Glan (anat.): see *Gland*.
 — (archae.) 2-723b; 14-635a.
 — (bot.): see *Nut*.
Glantins, riv., Fr. 21-981d.
Glanton, Northumb. 9-412 (L,
 E2).
Glanum, Gaul: see *St Rémy*.

Glanusk, Wales 4-485d; 4-486a.
GLANVILL (Glanvil), JOSEPH 12-77b.
 —, **RANULF DE** 12-77c; 9-602b; on toll 26-1053a; on warranty 28-329b.
 Glanville, Bartholomew de 9-371c.
 Glanville, forts, S.Aus. 22-109d.
 Glanworth, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
 Glan-yr-Annell Park, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
GLAPTHORNE, HENRY 12-77d.
 Glareola: see Pratincole.
 Glareolidae 3-977c; 21-853a.
 Glaris, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
 Glarisch, mt., Alps 26-242 (F2); 4-745a.
 Glaro, Isl., Gr. 12-424 (F3).
GLARUS (Glaris), Switz. 12-78d; 26-242 (G2).
GLARUS (Glaris), canton, Switz. 12-78a; 26-242 (G3); Tschudi's history 27-349d.
GLAS, GEORGE 12-79b.
 —, **JOHN** 12-79c.
 Glas, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
 —, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1).
 Glasberg (myth.), 3-51c.
 Glashury, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 13-105d.
 Glascarnoch, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D2).
 Glaschu: see Kemptign, St. Glasgow, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
 Glascock Co., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
GLASER, CHRISTOPHER 12-80a.
 —, Edouard 2-255b; 2-263b; 2-264a.
 —, Franz 13-619d.
 Glaserian fissure 25-197d.
 Glaserz: see Argentite.
 Glasevyrth, John 12-103d.
 Glasford, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 Glasghu, Lanarks.: see Glasgou.
 Glasgow, David Boyle, earl of 19-931b.
 Glasgow, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (D2); 19-959d.
 —, Mont. 14-276 (F1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
GLASGOW, Scot. 12-80b; 12-81 (plan); 24-418 (C3); Acts (local) 24-419d; chamber of commerce 27-135e; circuit 15-595d; cotton trade 7-279c; docks 8-364a; fires 10-401c, 10-403b; Free Church college 8-982a; housing 12-85a, 13-818b; illegitimacy statistics 14-303a; libraries 16-555b, 16-557a; lord-provost 22-516c; lotteries 17-21c; observatory 19-955c; plague 21-701a; shipping statistics 24-428a, 27-604b; smallpox epidemic 25-248d; telephones 26-555c, 26-557b; trawlers 27-164a.
 —, **Cathedral** 12-80d; 5-519e; monumental brasses 4-434b; windows 24-345d, 24-395a.
 —, **University** 12-82a; 27-716a; 27-773c; agricultural department, see West of Scotland Agricultural College; Boyd's bequests 4-354a; hoods 27-779b; Melville's reforms 18-101d.
 —, port, N.E. 19-487 (F3).
 Glasgow (term in draughts) 8-548d.
 Glasgow and Ardrossan Canal, Scot. 5-171a.
 Glasgow assembly 24-461d; 13-266c.
 — Bible Society: see Bible Society of Scotland.
 Glasgow Green, park, Glasgow 12-81 (plan); 12-83c.
Glasgow Herald 19-565c.
 Glasgow International Exhibition: see International Exhibition, Glasgow.
 Glasgow Junction, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
 Glasgow Letter 5-450a.
 — Marine Insurance rules 14-676a.
 — Missionary Society 17-70c.
 Glasgow, Paisley and Johnstone canal, Scot. 24-425a.
 Glasgow school (painting) 12-83a; 20-481b.
 — Young Men's Christian Association 28-940d.
 Glashabay, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4); 7-159 (map).
 Glashan, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A2).

Glashe, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
 Glasbütt, Ger. 11-811d.
 Gasinac, Aus. 14-326a; 2-584a.
GLASITES (Sandemanians) 12-86a; 13-404b.
 Glasko, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
 Glaskop 15-700c.
 Glaskovsk, Russ. As. 14-796b.
 Glas-leac Beag, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (C1).
 Glaslough, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
 Glaslyn, lake, Wales 25-295d.
 Glas Maol, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E3); 10-660d.
 Glasnevin, Dublin 14-744 (D5); Albert Agricultural College; see that heading; botanic garden 4-300b; round tower 23-774 (Plate).
 Glasney, Collegiate church of 21-118a; 24-371c.
 Glass, William 27-295c.
 Glass, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
 —, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 16-89d.
 —, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
 —, riv., I. of M. 8-447d.
 —, riv., Scot. 14-719c.
GLASS 12-86b; cameos 12-99c, 11-567c; coins 19-870c; corning 7-174c; devitrification 19-962a; drinking vessels 8-583d; elasticity 9-144d; fibre manufacture 10-309d; inscriptions 14-635b; lead-poisoning danger 16-320c; lighthouse 16-635a; mosaic 12-94d, 18-889b, 4-908b; periscope 25-618b; porcelain ingredients 5-748b; sodium silicate action 25-93a; tax 9-465d, 9-560b; volcanic 10-244d; windows 12-116b, 4-593a. See also under specific styles and Glazing.
 —, **STAINED** 12-105d; 14-328d.
 Glassary, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
 Glassboro, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
GLASSBRENNER, ADOLF 12-112a.
GLASS CLOTH 12-112b.
 Glascock Co., Tex. 26-690 (F4).
 Glass-coral 15-164b.
 Glassdrummond, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
 Glasserton, Scot. 24-412 (D5); 28-628b.
 Glassford, Anne Abercromby, baroness: see Sempill.
 Glassgorman Banka, sandbank Ire. 14-744 (E4).
 Glass harmonica (music): see Harmonica.
 Glass Houghton, Yorks. 28-818b.
 Glasshouse, bay, Queens.: see Moreton.
 Glassinat, Aus.: see Glasinac.
 Glassites: see Glasites.
GLASSIUS, SALOMO 12-112b.
 Glasson, Lanca. 16-149a.
 Glassport, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
 Glass-ropes sponge 25-723b; 25-729b.
 Glass Sellers' Company 16-811a.
 Glass-snake 16-825c; ribs 23-155c.
 Glasston, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
 Glass r. Patterson 2-227a.
GLASSWORTH 12-112c.
 Glassy layer: see Ilyaline layer.
 Gastenbury, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A6).
 Glas Thulachan, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E3).
 Gastonbury, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
GLASTONBURY (Glaestyn-gabyrig), Som. 12-112c; 9-430 (VI. G1); archaeology 7-378b; grange 12-351b.
 —, abbey, Som. 12-112d; abbot's position 1-24b, 9-302a; legends 12-321c, 15-514b; library 16-549c.
 — cup 28-700c.
 — thorn 12-113a; 13-102a.
 — Tor, hill, Som. 12-112d.
 Glaston Twelve Hildes, hundred, Som. 25-390b.
 Glasnet, mt., Scot. 26-169c.
GLATIGNY, J. A. A. 12-114a.
 Glatf, riv., Ger. 19-337a.
 —, riv., Switz. (St Gall) 26-242 (G2).
 —, riv., Switz. (Zürich) 26-242 (F2); 28-1057c.
 Glatfölden, Switz. 26-242 (E1).
GLATZ (Kladsko), Ger. 12-114a; 11-808 (F3); Alx-la-Chapelle treaty 1-450b; sieges 24-720b, 12-593a.
GLAUBER, JOHANN RUDOLF 12-114b; 6-34h; 6-44b;

copper sulphate 7-110a; nitric acid 19-711d.
 Glauberite 12-114d.
GLAUBER'S SALT 12-114c; in glass making 3-87c.
 Glaucé (legend) 15-278d; 18-19a; 7-149c.
GLAUCHAU, Ger. 12-114d; 11-808 (III. Q11).
 Glauca, Gaius Servilius 23-635b; 24-234a; 18-105c.
 Glaucaias of Tarentum 18-43b.
 Glaucoidea 11-523a.
 Glaucoium (zool.) 13-475a.
 — cobanense 20-396d.
 Glaucium (bot.) 11-257d.
 — luteum: see Yellow-horned poppy.
 "Glauc" (submarine) 24-922a.
 Glaucothote 18-579c.
 Glaucoma 10-98a; 4-61b.
 Glancomyidae 16-123d.
 Glauconia 23-163b; 23-152d; 23-154c.
 — macrolepis 23-158b (fig.).
 Glauconidae 25-289a; 25-288b; 28-1007c; skull 23-152e.
GLAUCONITE 12-115a; 16-700b; 20-236d.
 Glauconycteris 6-245d.
 Glauconophane 8-896a.
 — epidote-schist 1-884b.
 Glauconopsis, Athena 2-830a.
GLAUCOUS (bot.) 12-115c.
 — gull (zool.) 12-714d.
GLAUCOUS (myth.) 12-115c.
 — (of Carytus) 2-846c.
 — (of Chilos) 6-236c.
 — (of Ithegimn) 16-919b.
 Glaucus, riv., Gr. 20-930d.
 — (Kufu Chal), riv., Turk. As. 2-760 (C3); 2-758a.
 Glaucus (zool.) 11-523a; 28-1015b.
 Glaucus Sinus, gulf, Turk. As.: see Makri.
 Glaux (bot.) 22-341d.
 — maritima: see Seamilkwort.
 Glaveller, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
 Glawi, Tizi n. pass, Mor. 18-851 (D3); 2-859a.
 Glaze (pottery): see Glazing.
 Glazebrook, Lanca. 16-139 (D3).
 Glaze Brook, riv., Lanca. 16-139 (D3).
 Glazebury, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
 Glazert, riv., Scot. 15-833c.
 Glazier, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (D1).
 Glaziers Company 16-811a.
 Glazing (ceramics) 5-706a; 5-730b; 5-736d; bricks 4-523a; Chinese 5-744c; Egyptian 9-73b, 5-708a; Greek 5-713b; Japanese 15-183d; lead-poisoning 16-320c; lime 5-748a; Persian 5-727d; Roman 5-723c; salt glaze: see that heading; Turkish 5-729c.
GLAZING (glass work) 12-116a: see also Glass.
 — (painting) 20-495d.
 — (paper) 20-734c.
 Glazov, Russ. 23-872 (H4); 28-222c.
GLAZUNOV, ALEXANDER Constantinovitch 12-117b; 4-266d.
 Gleadowe-Newcomen mission 21-245a.
 Gleaming bell 3-688d.
 Gleann Domhainn, glen, Scot.: see Domhainn.
 Gleason, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
 Gleasondale, Mass. 17-852 (D-E2).
 Gleasonton, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
 Gleaston, castle, Lanca. 16-143b.
 Gleawecastre, Gos.: see Gloucester.
 Gleba (bot.) 11-344a.
 — (zool.) 11-521d.
 Glebe, Sydney 26-278 (B3); 26-279d.
 —, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
GLEBE 12-117c; 1-422a; tithe exemption 26-1021a.
 Glede: see Kite.
 Gledichka Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (B2).
 Gleditsch, Johann Gottlieb 13-656d; 14-245d.
 Gleditschia 16-383c; 17-737b.
 — caspica 16-418d.
 — triacanthos: see Honey locust.
GLEE 12-117d.
 Gleman: see Minstrel.
 Glehn, Louise von: see Creighton, Louise.
 Gleichen (family) 12-118b.
 —, Feodora, Countess 24-507c.
 —, Ferdinand Victor, Count 28-304b.

Gleichen Russwurm, Heinrich Ludwig, Freiherr von 20-510d.
GLEICHEN, castles, Ger. 12-118a.
 Gleichenberg, Aus. 25-1059b.
 Gleicheniaceae 22-611d; 20-533a.
GLEIG, GEORGE 12-118b.
 —, **GEORGE ROBERT** 12-118c.
GLEIM, JOHANN WILHELM Ludwig 12-118d; epigrams 9-691b.
 Gleisdorf, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
 Gleisaid: see Sewin.
GLEIWITZ, Ger. 12-119a; 11-808 (G3).
 Glem, riv., Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
 Glemham, Sir Thomas 12-414c; 7-626c.
 Glemford, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2); 26-28d.
 Glem, James 19-515b.
 Glem, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
 —, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
 —, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
 —, N.I. 19-490 (E3).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
 —, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
 —, Isl., N.Y. 19-536a.
 —, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
 —, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
 —, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
 —, lake, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
 —, reservoir, Scot. 23-98d.
 —, riv., Lancs. 9-416 (II. G4); 16-714a.
 —, riv., Northumb. 19-790b.
 Glen (dict.) 24-413d; for glens not found below, such as Glen Aray, Glen Muick: see Aray, Muick, &c.
 Glenade, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
 Glengarey, Ire. 14-744 (E6).
 Glengairn, Scot. 10-661a.
 Glen Alice, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
 —, Allan, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
 —, Allen, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 Glengallen, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
 Glen Allen, Va. 28-118 (E3).
GLENALMOND, glen, Scot. 12-119a; 24-418 (D2).
 Glenalmond College, Scot. 18-298d; 28-825a.
 Glen Alpine, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
 Glenamoy, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
 Glenan, Isls., Fr. 10-778 (B4).
 Glennapp conglomerates 16-828c.
 Glenarbuck, Scot. 16-213b.
 Glenard's disease 5-267a.
 Glenariff (Waterfoot), Ire. 14-744 (E1).
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
 Glenarm, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 —, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 2-153a; 2-153b.
 Glenavon, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
 Glenavry, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
 Glenbarr, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
 Glenbeigh, Ire. 15-755b.
 Glen Beulah, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 Glenblair, Cal. 6-8 (B2).
 Glenboig, Scot. 24-418 (C-D3); 16-137a.
 Glenbrook, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 —, Ire. 7-159 (map); 7-159b.
 —, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
 Glenbucket, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
 Glenburn, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
 Glenburnie, Md. 17-828 (B5).
 Glenbury, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
GLENCAIRN, EARLS OF 12-119a.
 —, Robert Cunningham, earl of: see Kilmaurs, Robert Cunningham, Lord.
 —, William Cunningham, earl of 12-119e; 2-484c; 2-850b.
 Glencairn, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
 Glen Campbell, Pa. 21-106 (D-E4).
 Glen Canyon, Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
 Glencar, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
 Glen Carbon, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 Glencarron, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-742b.
 Glencarse, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
 Glencartholm group 8-663d.
 Glencoe, Can. 20-114 (B3).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
 —, La. 17-54 (C4).
 —, Md. 17-828 (F1).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G1).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (D-E1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
 —, S.A. 19-262c.
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).

GLENCOE (Glen o' Weeping), glen, Scot. 12-119c; 24-412 (C3); fairy hill 10-134b; geology 2-487a; massacre 24-453c, 2-485b, 4-473d, 25-762b.
 "Glencoe" (race-horse) 13-734d.
 Glencolumbkille, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
GLENCORSE, JOHN INGLIS, lord 12-119d; 25-814a.
 Glencorse, riv., Scot. 8-940d.
 Glencour, Inlet, Scot. 26-169d.
 Glen Cove, N.Y. 16-982d.
 Glencree, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-619a.
 Glendale, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 Glen Dale, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
 Glendale, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (A-B3).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
 —, Northumb. 19-792a.
 —, O. 20-26 (A-B6); 6-371a.
 —, Ore. 20-242 (B5).
 —, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
 Utah 27-814 (B5).
 —, Va. (battle): see Frazier's Farm.
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
GLENDALOUGH, VALE OF glen, Ire. 12-120a; 14-744 (E3).
 Glendaruel, glen, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 2-486d.
 Glendean, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
 Glendeve, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
 Glendhu, Inlet, Scot. 26-169d.
 —, mt., Northumb. 9-412 (I. C2).
 Glendive, Mont. 14-276 (G2); 18-753a.
 Glendo, Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
 Glendoo, mt., Ire. 8-617d.
 Glendora, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
 Glendowan, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-413b.
GLENDOWER, OWEN 12-120b; 9-510d; 28-264b; 120c; 7-210d.
 Glendun, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E1).
 Glenealy, riv. 14-744 (E4).
 Glen Easton, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
 —, Elder, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
GLENELG, CHARLES GRANT, baron 12-121a; corn duties 7-177c; Kaffir policy 5-239a, 25-472b, 8-695d.
 Glenelg, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
GLENELG, S. Austr. 12-121b; 2-960 (F7).
 —, bay, Can. 5-160 (G1).
 —, diet., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 2-361b.
 —, riv., Austr. 2-956a.
 —, riv., Viet. 28-38 (A2); 28-39a.
 Glen Ellen, Cal. 6-8 (B2).
 —, Ellis, fells, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
 Glenclly, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
 Glencllyn, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 Glenesk, A. Borthwick, 1st baron 19-557b.
 Glenesk, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E1).
 Glen Eyre, forest, Scot. 4-375c.
 Glencyre, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
 Glen Eyre, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
 Glenfaba, sheading, I. of M. 17-535c.
 Glen Falls, N.Y. 19-598a.
 Glenfarg, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
 Glenferness, Scot. 19-155b.
 Glenfield, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
 —, Scot. 12-81 (map).
 Glenfinnan, val., Scot. 5-941b.
 Glen Flora, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
 —, Flora, Wis. 28-740 (B-C3).
 Glengad Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
 Glen Gardner, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
 Glengarnock, Scot. 24-418 (B3); iron works 7-777c.
GLENGARRIFF, Ire. 12-121b; 14-744 (B5).
 — grits (geol.) 8-127d; 15-758b.
 Glengarry, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
 —, co., Can. 20-117a.
 —, val., Scot. 21-262c.
 Glengarry (bonnet) 14-720b; 4-212a.
 Glengavin, kingdom of, Ire.: see Tullyhaw.
 Glengesh Hill, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
GLENGREY, dist., Cape Col. 12-121c.
 Glen Grey Act 5-243c; 23-256b.
 Glengyle, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
 —, riv., Scot.: see Gyle.
 "Glengyle" (law case) 24-98d.

- Glenhall, Ind. 14-423 (C4).
 Glenham, N.Y. 10-137b.
 —, S. Dak. 25-509 (E3).
 (Havenen, N.Y. 19-596 (D5).
 Glen Haven, Va. 28-740
 (H-C8).
 Glenhasselt, Pa. 21-106 (E-F2).
 Glen Head, Cape, Ire. 14-744
 (C2).
 — Helen, S. Austr. 2-960 (E4).
 Glenhope, Pa. 21-106 (E-F4).
 Gleniffer, mts., Scot. 20-230c.
 Glen Inaal, Ire. 2-615b.
 — Innes, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
 Gleniron, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
 Glenisla, Scot. 24-413 (E3).
 — Kirkton of, Scot.: see
 Kirkton of Glenisla.
 Glen Jean, W. Va. 28-560 (H4).
 Glenkeel, mt., Ire. 10-374b.
 Glenken, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
 Glenkens, dist., Scot. 24-412
 (D4).
 Glenkiln Burn, riv., Scot. 8-
 663c.
 Glenkillock, ravine, Scot. 23-
 99a.
 Glenkiln shales 16-323c; 6-
 663c; 20-236b.
 Glen-lake (dict.) 16-86c.
 Glenlee, Sir Thomas Miller,
 lord: see Miller, Sir Thomas,
 Lord Glenlee.
 Glenlivet, Scot. 24-412 (E3);
 battle 9-751b, 13-954d.
 Glenlivet whisky 28-591b.
 Glenloch, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
 Glenluce, Scot. 24-412 (D5);
 abbey 28-629b; Claverhouse
 and Stair dispute 25-781d;
 glacial remains 28-628c.
 Glenlyon, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
 Glenmally, dist., Ire.: see
 Offaly.
 —, Eastern, dist., Ire.: see
 Queens County.
 —, Western, dist., Ire.: see
 Kings County.
 Glenmalur, val., Ire. 14-744
 (E4); 28-618d; battle 14-
 776a.
 Glenmary, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
 Glen Mayo, I. of M. 9-412 (L
 A2).
 — Mills, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
 Glenmont, O. 20-26 (F3-4).
 Glenmoore, Pa. 21-106 (H-I7).
 Glenmora, La. 17-511 (H3).
 Glenmore, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
 —, val., Scot.: see More, Glen.
 Glenmulek: see Mulek.
 Glenn, Ala. 1-460 (H2).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
 —, Co., Cal. 5-3 (B2).
 Glennamaddy, Ire. 14-744
 (C3).
 Glenndale, Md. 17-828 (F3).
 Glenn, riv., Switz. 26-242
 (G3); 23-240b.
 Glenns Ferry, Ida. 14-278
 (B4).
 Glenn Springs, S.C. 25-500
 (C2).
 Glennville, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
 Glenn, mt., Alps 26-242 (I4);
 1-747a.
 Glenochil, Scot. 6-417d.
 Glenoe, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
 Gleno-humeral fold 15-485b.
 Glenoid ligament 15-485a.
 — lobe 18-945b.
 Glen Olden, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
 Glenopteron 20-343b.
 — see Glenora, Can. 4-600 (B1).
 —, Tas. 26-138 (H2).
 Glenoreby, N.Z. 19-824 (B6).
 —, Hobart 13-541c.
 —, Vict. 26-38 (H2).
 Glenormiston, Queens. 2-960
 (F1).
 Glenpark, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
 Glen Pool, oil field, Okla. 20-
 58d.
 Glenree, riv., Ire. 14-744 (H2).
 Glen Richey, Pa. 21-106 (E1).
 — Riddle, Pa. 21-106 (K7);
 26-110b.
 — Ridge, N.J. 19-503 (A2); 4-
 86c.
 — Robertson, Can. 20-114
 (F1).
 — Rock, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
 Glenrock, Wy. 28-874 (G3).
 Glenrose, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
 Glenrowen, Vict. 28-38 (C-D2).
 Glenroy, O. 20-26 (E6).
 Glen St. Mary, Fla. 10-540
 (D1).
GLENS FALLS, N.Y. 12-121c;
 19-596 (G2).
 — Fork, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
 Glenshane, pass, Ire. 14-744
 (E2); 16-972c.
 Glenshaw, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
 Glenshiel, Scot.: battle (1710)
 23-743b; 19-39b.
 —, Glen, Scot.: see Shiel, Glen.
 Glenside, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
 Glensmith, Can. 17-584 (B2).
 Glen Springs, Ky. 16-740 (E2).
 Glenstrath, Den. 6-24 (H2).
 Glenham, Lincs. 9-416 (H
 I3).
 Glenholmon, Viet. 28-38 (H3).
 Glenties, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-
 413b.
GLENTILT, Glen, Scot. 12-
 131d; 24-112 (E3); geology
 21-262b.
 Glen Tower, tower, Ire. 14-744
 (C2).
 Glentworth, Lincs. 9-416 (H
 F3).
 Glen Ullin, N. Dak. 19-780
 (C3).
 — Union, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
 Glenview, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
 Glenville, Ala. 1-400 (D3).
 —, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
 —, Minn. 16-550 (D7).
 —, N.C. 19-173 (H4).
 —, Neb. 19-321 (F4).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (F-I3).
 —, O. 20-26 (M4); 6-500a.
 —, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (C3); 28-
 562c.
 Glen Water, riv., Scot. 24-418
 (C3).
 Glenwillard, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
 Glen Wilton, Va. 28-118 (C3).
 Glenwood, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (H3); 14-735a.
 —, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
 —, Ind. 14-423 (H2).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
 —, Mich. 16-372 (F3).
 —, Minn. 16-550 (H5).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
 —, Mont. 14-270 (D2).
 —, N.D. 19-479 (C2).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
 —, N.Mex. 19-320 (H4).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (M-N3).
 —, Utah 27-314 (C4).
 —, Wash. 28-334 (D3).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (A3).
 —, dist., N.Y. 28-922c.
 — Springs, Colo. 6-722 (C2);
 6-721d.
 Glasco, Scot.: see Glasgow.
 Glesite 1-793d.
 Gletsch, Switz. 26-242 (E3);
 23-271b.
 Gletscherhorn, mt., Alps 26-
 242 (H4); 1-745c.
 Glettinganes, cape, Ice. 14-228
 (D2).
 Glevum, Brit. 23-648 (B1);
 see also Gloucester.
 Glev, celluloid films 14-689d.
GLEYRE, MARO CHARLES
Gabriel 12-121d.
 Glezen, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
 Gliadin (dict.) 12-145a.
 Glihozeoro, Heinrich der: see
 Heinrich der Glihozeoro.
 Gliola, M. Claudius 6-468a.
 Glidden, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
 —, pass, Ida. and Mont. 14-
 276 (H2).
GLIDDON, GEORGE ROBINS
 12-122c.
 Glide, Orser. 20-242 (B-C4).
 Glide, the (fencing) 10-593d.
 —, the (phonetics) 21-405c.
 Gliiding joint 15-484a.
 Gliiding machines 10-517c.
 Glijenki, Alt. &c., Ger.: see
 Alt Glijenki, &c.
 Glijenker Werder, forest, Ger.
 3-738 (map).
 Glière, mt., Alps 1-742d.
 Glihnåkra, Swed. 26-190
 (H-C3).
 Glihlin, Mor. 18-851 (B1); 18-
 851b.
 Glihmingehus, Swed. 26-192d.
 Glih, knights of 15-366d; 10-
 443a.
GLINKA, FEDOR NIKOLAEVICH
 12-122c.
 —, **MICHAEL IVANOVICH** 12-
 122d; 25-278a.
 —, **SERGY NIKOLAEVICH** 12-
 1223a.
 Glinnaya, Russ. 23-874 (L
 A2).
 Glinok, Russ. 22-14a.
 Gliona, 27-374d.
 Glin, Switz. 26-242 (B1).
Gl' Orsini ed I Curiazzi (Cima-
 rosa) 20-123a.
 Gllres: see Rodentia.
 Gliroidae: see Dromose.
 Gliroidae 6-429d; 23-141b.
 Glls, Switz. 26-242 (D4); 4-
 562b.
 Glls gilus: see Edible dormouse.
 Gllshich, Milovan 24-693a.
 Gllsson, Francis 1-932a; on
 rickets 23-314d, 16-19d.
 Gllsson's capsule 16-801c.
 Glls vulgaris: see Edible dor-
 mouse.
 Gllttertind, mt., Nor. 16-521c.
 Gllbe, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 —, mine, Utah. 25-466 (I2);
 23-902d.
 Gllbe (ecological) 17-635d; 17-
 610c.
 — (terrestrial) 17-635a; 17-
 615d; Gottorp 20-13d.
 Gllbe (Boston) 4-293b.
 Gllbe (Can.) 19-565d; 4-658d.
 Gllbe (Eng.) 19-561a; 3-501a.
 Gllbe (French) 7-788d; 24-
 16c.
 Gllbe (Washington, D.C.) 19-
 568d.
 Gllbe amaranth 1-780c; 10-
 10b.
Gllbe and Commercial Adver-
tiser (U.S.) 19-569a.
GLOBE-FISH 12-123b.
 Gllbe-flower 10-565a; 21-
 779c; 22-896b.
 Gllbe lens 21-508d.
 Gllbe nebulizer 4-635d.
 — Theatre, Lond. 24-774d;
 26-731b.
 — thistle 13-757d; 6-551a;
 6-812c.
 Gllbicephalus melas: see
 Ca'ing whale.
 — scammion: see Ca'ing
 whale.
 Gllbiceps 14-151b.
 Gllbice (scintils) 3-168a.
GLOBIGERINA 12-123c; 10-
 631d; 10-630b (fig.); 10-
 635d (fig.).
 — ooze 10-634b; 19-976b;
 16-697a; in Atlantic 2-
 856b; in Pacific 20-435c.
 Gllbigerinidaceae 10-633c.
 Gllbilmur: see Nesopithecus.
 Gllbin 1-514d.
 Gllbino 19-923a.
 Gllbospherite 7-568d.
 Gllbularia 1-753d.
 Gllbulla 1-514c; 4-78d.
 Gllbulla 7-568d.
 Gllbus (Karl Andree) 1-071b.
 Gllbus aerostolus 7-14a.
 Gllbus hystericus (med.) 14-
 211d.
 Gllbus major of Epididymus
 (anat.) 23-129d.
 — minor of Epididymus 23-
 129d.
 — pallidus 4-399c.
 Gllchidion larva 18-120d.
 Gllckedon, G. 17-645a.
 Gllcken-rapier: see Bell rapier.
GLOCKENSPIEL 12-123c.
 Gllckenurm, tower, Aix-la-
 Chapelle 1-448d.
 Gllcker, E. F.: on iron ore
 5-312d; on meerschaum 18-
 72d; on silver ore 22-636a;
 on zinc ore 4-56d.
 Gllckthurn, mt., Alps 1-746d.
 Gllde, sound, Nid. 19-479 (C2).
 Glldshörl, pass, Alps 1-746b.
 Glldshörl, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
 Gllde, Ben-y-mt., Scot. 24-412
 (E3); 4-355b.
 Glldeocapsa 1-536b; 18-570d;
 16-531b (fig.).
 Glldeocrystal 1-597c.
 Glldeosiphonia 1-592d.
 Glldeosporium ampelophagum
 28-95c.
 Glldeersen, Kristian 19-817c.
 Gllgaur, Otto 2-136b.
GLOGAU, Ger. 12-124a; 11-
 808 (F3); dukes of 4-423a,
 1-494d.
 Gloger, C. W. L. 20-315a.
 Glogue, Wales 21-81c.
 Glllocoms 20-525a.
 Glllomach, falls, Scot. 24-412
 (C2); 23-741d.
 Gllomael, tribe: see Daleminel.
 Gllomeridae 18-471b.
 Gllomeridesmidae 18-471b.
 Gllomeridesmus 18-471b.
 Gllomeris 18-468d.
 Gllomerolidae 16-471b.
 Gllomerulus (bot.) 10-558d.
 — (of kidney) 14-236a; 27-
 798d.
 Gllommen, riv., Nor. 19-804
 (D1-2-3); 19-800c; 9-909d.
 Gllomus 14-256a.
 Gllonn, Ger. 11-808 (C-D5).
 Gllonolu 19-717c.
 Gllons, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
 Glloom Castle, Scot.: see Camp-
 bell Castle.
 Glloozap 14-471d.
 Glloug, lake, Ire. 28-548d.
 —, riv., Ire. 28-548d.
Gloria, De (Cicero) 1-523c; 6-
 355a.
 Gloria de Goyta, Braz. 21-178c.
 Gloria in Excelsis 6-461a; 14-
 182c; 17-849c.
Gloria, La (Gabriele D'Annun-
zio) 2-79b.
 Gloriaho, Nic. 19-678 (C4).
Gloria Patri 6-461c.
 Glories: see Corona.
 Glorieta, N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
 Glloriette, Isl., Fr. 19-164a.
 Gllorizusa, Isl., Ind.O. 17-271
 (H1); 6-795b.
Gllortaux, Le (Phillippe Des-
tonches) 6-104d.
GllORIOSA 12-124b; 16-683b;
 21-781c; 16-325d.
 Glloriosan ecclesiam (papal
 bull) 15-437a.
 Glloriosa superba 13-473a; 16-
 326c.
 Gllorioso, Isl., Ind.O.: see
 Gllorizusa.
 "Gllorious defence of London-
 derry" (apoetry) 26-469d.
 Gllorvina: see Morgan, Sydney,
 N.S.W.
GllORY (fame) 12-124b.
 — (in pictures) 12-124b; 2-
 924d.
 —, order of 18-867a.
Gllora ordinaria (Walafrid
Strabo) 28-251b.
GllOSS (glossary) 12-124c; 5-
 622c; Breton 6-650a;
 French 7-836a; Irish 5-
 632b; Welsh 6-640a.
 Gllouca, cape, Turk. 27-426
 (A3); 12-426c.
 Gllouca (dict.) 2-919a.
Gllouatre Nautique 6-186d.
 Gllouanthrax 2-107b.
Glloua Ordinaria (Accuratus) 1-
 134b; 23-576c.
Glloua Ordinaria Ion Nasitikon
 12-125a.
 Gllouarists: see Gllouarotes.
GllOSSARY 12-124c; 8-186a;
 Biblical 12-127c; Celtic 12-
 128a; medical 12-127c.
 Gllouarotes 23-576a.
 Gllouic 21-460c.
 Gllouima: see Taetse-fly.
 — fusca 27-341c.
 — morstans 20-788d.
 — palpalis 20-789b; 27-351a;
 27-341c.
 — tachinoides 27-341c.
 Gllouing (dict.) 10-382b.
 Gllouiphonia: see Clopsine.
 Gllouisit 6-263d.
 Gllouoceras 6-693c.
 Gllouo-epiglottic folds 27-7d.
 Gllouograpidae 12-365d.
 Gllouograpus 12-366c.
 — Hineksii 12-366b (fig.).
 Gllouolalla: see Tongue, Gift
 of.
 Gllouonycteris 6-243d.
GllOSSOP, Derby. 12-128b;
 9-416 (H D3); 28-933 (B3);
 7-288b.
 Gllouosphaga 6-243d.
 Gllouospharyngeal nerve 19-
 396b; 27-1049a; of fishes
 14-267b; of tongue 27-7d,
 26-446d.
 Gllouospters 23-871d; 20-
 540a (fig.).
 — flora (fig.) 21-778b;
 21-477c; India 14-377c;
 Natal 19-253b; Russia 23-
 871d; Triasse 27-259d.
 Gllouoscoloidae 5-205d.
 Gllouosolherium 19-112d; 1-
 817c; 20-900a.
 Gllouozamites 20-540d.
 — Hohenecker 12-515b.
 Gllouozoa 20-55c.
 Gllouy lbs 14-218d.
 — starling 28-1009b.
 Gllouster, La. 17-54 (A1).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
 Gllouovsk, Russ. 23-872 (G-II3).
 Gllotta: see Glossa.
 Gllottal stop (dict.) 21-464d.
 Gllottiana 12-82c.
 Gllottis 21-462b; 23-185c;
 28-173b; 21-895c.
 Gllottokmelon (dict.) 2-919c.
GllUCESTER, EARLS AND
dukes of 12-128c; 12-
 130a.
 — Eleanor, duchess of: see
 Eleanor (of Gloucester).
 —, Frederick Louis, duke of:
 see Frederick Louis, prince
 of Wales.
 —, GILBERT DE CLARE, earl
 of (d. 1295) 12-129a; 9-
 493a; 9-495d; Gloucester-
 shire lands 12-134d; papal
 legato besieged 4-207a; Ro-
 chester castle captured 15-
 733d.
 —, Gilbert de Clare, earl of (d.
 1314) 12-129b; 9-499d.
 —, Henry, duke of: see Henry
 (prince of Wales).
 —, HUMPHREY, duke of 12-
 129b; 9-513d; 21-79b;
 Oxford library 20-112d;
 precedence table 22-268b.
 —, Isabella, countess: see
 Isabella (of Gloucester;
 queen of England).
 —, RICHARD DE CLARE,
 earl of 12-129d.
 —, Richard (Plantagenet), duke
 of: see Richard III.

Glukhov, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 6-84a.
 Glumaceae 2-14a.
 Glume 12-371d.
 Glurns, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
 Glusburn, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
 Glut (engineering) 10-664d; 28-501a.
 Glutamic acid 12-144d.
 Glutamic acid 1-514a; 19-923a.
GLUTARIC ACID 12-144d; 6-55c.
 Glutarimide 12-144d; 22-691b.
GLUTEN 12-145a; 4-467b; 10-550b.
 Gluteus muscle 19-57b.
 Glutinous Hag: see Hag-fish.
GLUTTON 12-145b; 5-373c; 21-836b; fur 11-348c, 11-353c, 11-357a.
 Gldwyr Fawr, mt., Wales 5-360c.
 Glycaphorm 18-862d.
GLYCAS, MICHAEL 12-145d.
 Glycera 5-791d.
 Glyceria fruitans: see Mannagrass.
 — maritima: see Floating meadow grass.
 Glyceric ether 25-893d.
GLYCERIN 12-146a; 1-710c; physiology 4-79b; soap 20-45c; vaccination 27-835c; wine 28-719a; Wurtz on 28-859d.
 Glycerin (Roman emperor) 19-385c.
 Glycerol: see Glycerin.
 — monofornin 1-710c.
 Glyceryl myristate 6-621d.
 — trinitrate: see Nitroglycerin.
 Glycimeris 3-453a; 16-124a.
 Glycin: see Glycocoll.
 Glycine hispida: see Soy bean.
 — soja: see Soy bean.
 Glycocoll 19-923a; 1-514a; 11-555c.
 — hydrochloride ethyl ester 8-175a.
 Glycoeyamine 12-651a.
 Glycoen 20-921c; 4-79a; 18-196c; in fungi 11-334c; in plants 21-766c.
 Glycol Chlorhydrin 9-851d.
GLYCOLS 12-147a.
 Glycoluric acid: see Hydantol acid.
 Glycolyl tea: see Hydantoin.
 Glycon (Greek sculptor) 17-184c.
 Glycon-Asclepius 14-509a; 1-567c.
GLYCONIC (diet.) 12-147b.
 Glyco-protein 1-515b.
 Glycosuria 19-926d; 18-196b; see also Diabetes mellitus.
 Glycothymalin 26-905b.
 Glycouril 1-688c.
 Glycovanillin 12-142d.
 Glycyphila ruffrons: see White-throated honey-eater.
 Glycyrrhiza echnata 18-181b.
 — glabra 16-759c; 18-181b.
 — uralensis 12-167d.
 Glycyrrhizin 16-759c.
 Glyde, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
 Glydyr Fach, mt., Wales 9-428 (V, D1); 5-360c.
 — Fawr, mt., Wales 9-428 (V, D1).
 Glyme, riv., Oxon. 9-420 (III, E3).
 Glyn, James 15-237d.
 — Sir Richard Carr 25-56b.
 Glyn Ceiriog, Wales 8-18c.
 Glynccorwyl, Wales 9-428 (V, D4); 12-75a; 4-617a.
 Glynde, rns. 9-424 (IV, C5).
 Glyndon, Md. 17-828 (F2).
 — Minn. 18-550 (A4).
 Glyn Ddrwy, Wales 9-428 (V, E2).
 Glynn, John 28-643d.
 Glynn, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
 — La. 17-54 (a5).
 — Co., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
 Glynye, Sir Stephen Richard 13-93b.
 Glyn-Neath, Wales 9-428 (V, D4); 12-75a.
 Glynsky tube 8-319d.
 Glyoxal 1-532c.
 Glyoxaline: see Imidazoles.
 — dicarboxylic acid 14-332a.
 Glyoxime 20-419b; 11-357a.
 — peroxide 11-357b.
 Glyoxylic acid 18-187a.
GLYPH (diet.) 12-147b.
 Glyphaeidae 7-560c.
 Glyphoceras 5-311c.
 — bilingue 21-87d.
 — arenestria 21-87c.
 — diadema 21-87d.
 — reticulatum 21-87d.
 — spirale 21-87d.
 — striatus 21-87d.
 Glypho, Gr. 12-424 (A1).

Glyphography 14-324d.
 Glyphotes 23-440a.
 Glyptocephalus cynoglossus: see Pole flounder.
 — microcephalus: see Lemon sole.
 Glyptocrimidae 8-873d.
 Glyptostidae 8-878a.
 Glyptostyinae 8-878a.
GLYPTODON 12-147b.
 Glyptodontidae 12-147c; 8-929a.
 Glyptonotus entomon 5-454h.
 Glyptopomus 8-128c.
 Glyptosporus 5-311d.
 Glyptosphaeridae 8-878a.
 Glyptostrobis: see Water-pine.
GLYPTOTHEK 12-147d.
 Glyptotherium 12-147d.
GMELIN (family) 12-148a.
 — Johann Friedrich 12-148a; 20-303a; 6-166b.
 — Johann Georg 12-148a; 14-26d.
 — Leopold 12-148a; 6-47d; 9-257c; 6-605c; use of vivisection 28-157d.
 Gmelina 5-454a.
 — leichardtii: see Beech, Australian.
 Gmelinite 5-785c.
 Gmund, Aus. (Carinthia) 12-148b.
 — Aus. (Lower Aus.) 3-4 (D2); 12-148b.
 — Ger. (Bavaria) 11-808 (C5).
GMUND, Ger. (Württemberg) 12-148b; 11-808 (B-C4).
GMUNDEN, Aus. 12-148c; 3-4 (C3); battle (1626) 20-740a.
 — lake, Aus.: see Traunsee.
 Gnadenbitten, O. 20-26 (H4); 19-532c.
 Gnam-ri-srong-tsan: see Namri-srong-tsan.
 Gnaphaeus, Wilhelm 8-518d.
 Gnaphalium 6-812d; 21-782b.
 — sylvaticum 21-765a.
 Gnaphosa 2-306d.
 Gnaphosidae 2-306d.
GNAT 12-148c; see also Mosquito.
 Gnat-catcher 27-634a.
 Gnathacna 8-290b.
 Gnathia, It.: see Gnatia.
 Gnathite 5-670a.
 Gnathobas 2-676d.
 Gnathobdellidae 5-799c; 5-798b; circulatory system 5-799a; jaws 16-366a.
 Gnathochilarium 18-469a.
 Gnathophausia 21-478a.
GNATHOPODA 12-148c: see also Arthropoda.
 Gnathostoma (Crustacea) 9-659a.
 Gnathostomata (Echinodermata) 8-881d.
GNATIA (Egnatia, Ignatia, Anazio, It. 12-148c; 15-26 (F4).
 Gnawr: see Bur.
 Gnedich, Nicholas 23-917d.
GNEISENAU, A. W. A., Count Neithard von 12-148d; 28-377d; 18-955c.
 "Gneisenau" (cruiser) 24-912a.
 Gneiss, isls., Scot.: see Hebrides.
GNEISS (rock) 12-149c; 2-360d; graphite 12-364d; igneous: see Orthogneiss; sedimentary: see Paragneiss.
 — of Bojan (geol.) 2-361d.
GNEIST, H. R. H. F. VON 12-150c.
 Gneptstein, mt., Alps: see Pilatus.
GNESEN (Gniezno), Ger. 12-151c; 11-808 (F2); 21-902e.
 Gnetales 12-762c; 12-754ed.
 Gnetoideae 12-754d; 12-762c.
 Gnetopsis 20-538d.
 Gnetum 12-763a; 21-781b; affinites 12-762c; archeogonium 12-754c.
 Gnezda (Kniesen), Hung. 3-4 (G2).
 Gniezno, Ger.: see Gnesen.
 Gniffetti, Giovanni 1-748d.
 Gniffetti, mt., Alps: see Signalkuppe.
 Gniphio, Marcus Antonius 4-938c.
 Gnolen, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
 "Gnôme" (submarine) 24-921b.
GNOME AND GNOMIC poetry 12-151d; 22-506c; 3-123b; English 9-608d; Irish 5-632a; Welsh 5-647b.
 — motor 20-40b.
GNOMES 12-152a.
GNOMON 12-152b; 22-701c.

Gnomonic projection: see Central projection.
 Gnomonics: see Dial and Dialling.
 Gnossal, Staffs. 9-416 (II, C4).
 Gnosiology (dict.) 9-701d.
 Gnosis (aeon) 12-156b.
 — (dict.) 12-153b.
 Gnossus, Crete: see Cnossus.
GNOSTICISM 12-152b; 13-359c; 6-335c; apocryphal literature 2-176b; Babylonian elements 3-115b; Basilidian 3-478d; Coptic MSS. 7-114c; Demurgy 8-1b; devil 8-122c; eschatology 9-763b; extreme union 10-89d; ironaeus 14-791c; Manichaean 17-571b; Marcionite doctrine 17-691d; metempsychosis 18-260a; Neoplatonism 19-374d; New Testament references 26-1031d; 15-451b; 15-537d; Sufi doctrine 26-31c; temporal 26-599a; theology 26-774; 12-266d; Valentinian development 27-852c.
GNU 12-159c; 2-91d.
 Gnya-khri-tsan-po 26-926c.
 Gnyan-tsan: see Lba-tho-thori-Gnyan-tsan.
 Go (Chin. general): see 'Ng.
 Go (measure) 28-492a.
 — (philology) 15-167b.
GO or **GO-BANG** (game) 12-159c.
GOA, India 12-159d; 14-382 (E-F12); Camoens' account 5-117b; ivory carving 15-98b.
 Goa (zool.) 6-247b.
 Goabis, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A-B3).
 Goa butter: see Kokum butter.
 Goad, Roger 10-498a.
 Goaf (coal-mine) 6-582e.
 Goagnazes, tribe, S.Am. 4-454c.
 Goajira, penis, Colom. 6-701 (C2); 6-706d.
 Goajiro, tribe 2-322d; 7-899a.
GOAL (dict.) 12-161b.
 Goalandia, India 14-376 (N-O8); 11-451c.
GOALPARA, India 12-161c; 14-376 (O6); 2-771d.
 — dist., India 12-161c; 14-376 (O6); 2-774b.
 Goalundo, India: see Goalanda.
 Goang, riv., Aby. 19-693 (D5); 19-695c.
 Goangra, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
 Goanna: see Monitor.
 Goa powder: see Araroba powder.
 Goaribar, isl., Pac.O. 5-809c.
 Goascaron, C.Am. 5-678 (C4).
 — riv., C.Am. 5-678 (C4).
 Goat, Isl., Cal. 24-144d.
 — isl., N.S.W. 26-278 (B2); 22-118b.
 — isl., N.Y. 19-635c.
 — isl., R.I. 19-534d.
 — isls., Atl.O.: see Azores.
 — mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
 — mt., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
 — mt., Tex. 26-690 (D5).
GOAT (zool.) 12-161d; 4-338a; Aphrodite 2-166d; Artemis 2-664b; duration of life 16-976a; Egypt 9-42b, 9-45d; foot-and-mouth disease 10-617c; foot-gland 17-522b; Formosa 10-669d; hunting 24-1000b; hybridism 14-28a; Ireland, ancient 14-768b; milk 7-738a, 17-514d, 20-776b; in religion 2-51d; skin 11-348c, 11-350a, 16-331c; wool 28-816b.
 — (Zodiac): see Capricornus.
 Goatfell, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-644c.
 Goathland, Yorks. 9-412 (I, G4).
 Goat-moth 16-466d; 16-471b; hibernation 13-446b.
 Goat pepper 5-589a.
 Goat's beard (bot.) 24-87b.
 — rue 16-333d.
GOATSUCKER 12-163c; 3-977d; 3-969a; duration of life 16-975d; Tasmanian: see Morepork.
 Goats Water, lake, Lancs. 16-91a.
 Goa Velha, India: see Goa.
 Gob (coal-mine): see Goaf.
 — (plant) 25-378d.
 Gobabis, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D4).
 Gobad, Somind. 25-379 (C2); 25-382d.
 Gobalitis, dist., Arab.: see Seir.
 Go-bang (game): see Go.
 Gobbannium, Brit.: see Abergavenny.

Gobannisgeach, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
 Gobardhan, India 19-102a.
GOBAT, SAMUEL 12-165a; 28-774d.
 Gobbett Pond, lake, N.II. 19-490 (E6).
 Gobbins, rocks, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
GOBEL, JEAN BAPTISTE Joseph 12-165a.
GOBELIN (family) 12-165b.
 Gobelins, arrond., Paris 20-804 (B1 & D3); 20-810b.
 — factory, Paris 12-165c; 26-403b; 26-406c; carpets 5-395b; dyeing 6-405c, 8-744d.
 Gobelius Persona: see Plus II.
 Göbelsberg, mt., Aus.: see Göblberg.
 Gober, Hausa state 13-69c.
 — Tex. 26-690 (I2).
 Gubernador, isl., Braz. 23-355d.
 Gohert, A. 24-768d.
 — (of Brienne) 4-562d.
 Go-between, isl., Jap.: see Nakadaochi.
 Gobharana (priest) 6-175b.
GOBI (Sha-mo, Han-hai), desert, C.As. 12-165d; 6-170a; Ihsian Tsang 13-844a; Marco Polo 22-8b; Prjevalski 2-739a.
 Gobiesocidae 26-545d.
 Gobiesociformes 14-247d.
 Gobilidae 26-545c.
 Gobiformes 26-545c.
 Gobind Das: see Govind Das.
 Gobindpur, India 14-376 (M8); 6-272c.
 Gobind Rai: see Govind Singh.
 Gobio fluviatilis: see Gudgeon.
 Gobur, state, Nig. 25-353d.
 Gohius: see Goby.
 Göbllberg, mt., Aus. 3-2b.
 Goble, Ore. 20-242 (B-C1).
 Goblesville, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
GOBLET, RENE 12-169a; Boulanger 4-318d; Massawa capitulation 15-75b; religious orders 10-888c.
GOBLET 12-169b; 21-800a.
 — cell (zool.) 7-712c.
 Goblevelt, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
 Goblin, tribe, China: see Yaou-jin.
 Goblin's Cave, Scot. 15-696c.
 Gobo, Jap. 15-156 (I10).
 Gobony 13-321b.
 Gobenow, Salop 24-1020d.
 Gohri, riv., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
 Gohrons, tribe, Somind. 25-380b.
 Gobryas (Gaubaruva) 3-106a; 7-707d.
 Göbschelwitz, Sax. 4-492c.
 Gohven, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3); 15-531d.
GOBY (Gobius) 12-169b; 5-454b; egg 9-15d.
GOCH, Ger. 12-169c; 11-808 (A3).
 Gochas, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D5).
 Gocho (dict.) 15-211b.
 Goekel, Albert 2-865a.
 Goekelen, Conrad: see Goekelien, Conrad.
 Goekelwitz, Ger. 16-505a.
 Goeckston, Scot. 12-81 (map).
 Goedenius, Conrad 13-208d.
 — Rudolph 21-551b.
GOD 12-169d; see also Deltg.
 Goda, countess of Boulogne 9-956c.
 Godabawa, Nig. 19-678 (B1).
 Go-dalgo 15-260b; 15-169c.
 Godairi, India 14-382 (K-L9).
GODALMING, Sur. 12-169d; 16-942 (B4); 1-238d.
GODARD, BENJAMIN LOUIS Paul 12-170b.
 — Eugene: balloon 1-265d.
 Godavari, canals, India 12-170c; 14-851c.
 — cape, India 14-382 (K11); 7-147a.
GODAVARI, dist., India 12-170d; 14-382 (I-K11).
GODAVARI, riv., India 12-170b; 14-382 (H-I10); 4-187a.
 Godbe, W. S. 18-846a.
 Godbout, riv., Can. 22-724 (D2).
 Godda, India 14-376 (M7).
 Goddard, J. T. 21-508c.
 — Thomas (general) 3-846b; 5-82a.
 Goddard, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
 Godden v. Hales 15-138b; 26-665c.
 Godeau, Antoine 28-177d.
 Godebald (bp. of Utrecht) 27-825d.
 Godefroy, R. (chemist) 4-944b.

Godefroy (German business house) 11-886a.
 Godefrol, Godefroid, Godfred, Godfried and Godefrius: see Godfrey.
GODEFROY (French family) 12-171a.
 — Denis 12-171a; 1-134b.
 Godegesil (of Burgundy) 6-563d.
 Godehard, St 13-462b.
 Godeflore, Sp.: see Guadalu-jara.
 Godelminge, Sur.: see Godal-ming.
 Godendag: see Halbert.
 Goderich, Frederick John Robinson, viscount: see Ripon, earl of.
 Goderich, Can. 20-114 (B2); 20-116a.
 Goderiche, John 1-972d.
 Goderville, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
GODESBERG, Ger. 12-171d; 11-808 (I, K7).
 Godescalus: see Gottsehalck.
GODET, FREDERIC LOUIS 12-171d.
 Godetia 20-104d; 21-782c.
 Lindleyana 15-766c.
 — Whitney 13-766c.
 Go-de-vil 21-320b.
 Godey's magazine 1-835c.
GODFREY (of Bouillon) 12-172b; 7-529b; Lohengrin legend 16-923a; Order of St. John of Jerusalem 24-12c; Order of the Holy Sepulchre 15-866a.
 — (de Croyland) 21-297c.
 — (Danish king, d. 810) 8-28d; 7-810b; 5-893c.
 — (Danish king, d. 891) 8-29a.
 — (of Dublin) 14-765d.
 — (of Fontaines) 24-355a.
 — (of Gemen) 8-39d.
 — ("the Bearded"): of Lower Lorraine 17-10b; 11-838c; 13-606c.
 — ("the Hunchback": of Lower Lorraine) 17-10b; 17-888d; 13-607a.
 — (of Louvain; of Lower Lorraine, d. 1128) 17-10b; 4-356d; 16-691d.
 — III (of Lower Lorraine, d. 1190) 4-356d.
 — (of Malmesbury) 28-675c.
 — (de Lucey): see Lucey, Godfrey de.
 — (de St Omer) 26-591a.
 — (of Strasburg): see Gottfried von Strasburg.
 — (of Villehardouin) 19-279b.
GODFREY (OF VITERBO) 12-173a; 2-188d.
 — Count (c. 996) 6-423d.
 — Benjamin 1-764c.
GODFREY, SIR EDMUND Berry 12-172a; 16-367d; 24-484a.
 — Michael 3-335c.
 — Thomas (Am. writer) 1-833b.
 — Thomas; sextant 24-750a.
 Godfrey, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
 — Ga. 11-752 (C2).
 — Ill. 14-304 (B5); 1-764c.
 Godgift: see Godiva.
 Godhavn, Green. 12-543 (D4); 12-546c.
GODHRA, India 12-173b; 14-376 (E8).
GODIN, JEAN BAPTISTE André 12-173b; statue 12-699a.
 — Louis 11-628c; 16-51d; 21-268d.
 Göding, Aus. 3-4 (E2); 18-817c.
 — Ger.: see Göttingen.
 Godinho, Manoel 22-160e.
GODIVA 12-173c; 23-724c.
 Godi-vizk, pass., Asia: see Edena.
GODKIN, EDWIN LAWRENCE 12-174a.
 Godlewski, E. 21-747b; 3-215d.
 Godley, Ches. 28-933 (A3).
 — Tex. 26-690 (K3).
 — dist., Sur. 6-86d.
 Godlieve, St 26-238d.
 Godman, F. Duane 3-975c; museum 19-66c; 5-731c.
 — John D. 21-535d.
GODMANCHESTER, Hunts. 12-174b; 4-584 (C5); 9-424 (IV, B2); pillow-lace 13-953a.
 Godmersham, Kent 9-424 (IV, D4); 17-598a; 21-604c.
 Gōdnitz, Ger. 2-44d.
 Gododin, Manaw, Brit.: see Manaw Gododin.
 Godofelassi, N.E.Af. 9-746c.
GODOLLO, Hung. 12-174c; 3-4 (F3); battle (1849) 12-256b.
 — castle, Hung. 4-736d; 9-285b.

- Godolphin, Francis Godolphin, earl of 12-173b.
 — George Godolphin Osborne, baron; see Leeds.
 — Henrietta Godolphin, countess of; see Marlborough.
 — John 24-536c.
 — Margaret 12-173b; 10-6d.
GODOLPHIN, SIDNEY Godolphin, earl of 12-174a; 24-40b.
 "Godolphin Arabian" or "Godolphin Barb" (horse) 13-719b; 13-720a; descendants 13-731b.
 Godolphin award (1708) 8-835a.
 Godomar (of Burgundy) 13-376b.
 Godoreby, mt., Camb. 5-534a.
GODOY, ALVAREZ DE FARIA, Manuel da 12-175b; 25-353d; 22-151a.
 — Francisco 23-724b.
 Godparent; see Sponsor.
 Godred Crovan (king of Dublin) 17-537c; 13-192b.
 Godrevy, isl., Corn. 9-430 (VI. H3).
 — pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. H3).
 Godric, St. 27-1046a.
GODROON 12-176a.
 Godrum; see Guthrum.
 Gods, lake, Can. 5-169 (L5).
 "God save the King" (national anthem) 19-286c.
 Godsey, Ind. 14-122 (D6).
 God's Gift College, Dulwich; see Dulwich College.
 Godshill, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E5).
 God's House, college, Camb. 6-91d.
 Godshuis (Dutch charity) 15-616b.
 God's Mercy, bay, Arct. 21-938 (A1).
 Godspout, Hants.; see Gosport.
 Godstone, Sur. 10-942 (D4); 26-140a; 12-552a.
 — South, Sur. 10-912 (D4).
 Godstow, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-418a.
 Godthaab, Green. 12-543 (D5); 12-346c.
 — dist., Green. 12-543 (E5).
 — (Baals Rover), fjord, Green. 12-344a.
 Godunov, Boris; see Boris, tsar.
 Godwin (Danish prince) 8-29a.
 — FRANCIS 12-176a.
 — George 3-320a.
 — Sir H. T. 4-847b.
 — Mary Jane 12-178b.
 — MARY WOLLSTONECRAFT 12-176b.
 — Mary Wollstonecraft (the younger); see Shelley.
 — WILLIAM 12-177b; 8-839b; 24-329b.
 Godwin-Austen, Henry Haverham 12-179a; 13-470a.
GODWIN-AUSTEN, R. A. C. 12-173d; 10-638d; Kent's cavern 2-115a, 2-346d, 15-740b.
 Godwin-Austen, mt., C.As.; see K2.
GODWINE, earl 12-179a; 8-990c; 9-173b; Goodwin sands legend 12-240c; Portland plundered (1052) 22-121d.
 Godwin, isl., Va. 28-118 (G3).
GODWIT 12-170c.
 Goebel, Karl 21-75a; 4-707b.
GOEBEN, AUGUST KARL von 12-180a; Franco-German War 11-6d, 24-43b; Seven Weeks' War 21-711a.
 Goeben, fort (Fort Queulu), Ger. 10-697a; 13-310 (plan).
 Goedereede, isl., Holl.; see Goeree.
 — Isl., W.Af.; see Goeree.
GOEJE, MICHAEL JAN DE 12-180c.
 Göl (Hebrew law) 23-935d.
 Goemazol; see Gogmagog.
 Goepfert, H. R.; see Göppert, H. R.
 Goeree, isl., Holl. 13-588 (A3); 25-513c.
 — Isl., W.Af.; see Goeree.
 Goetz, C. P. 21-516c.
 Goetz, Benedict 11-620b; 6-191a; 28-904d; 12-877c.
 — DAMIAO DE 12-180d; 22-139a; 22-893a.
 — HUGO VAN DER 12-181c; 21-590d.
 — Johan Antonides van der 8-725b.
 — Pedro de 4-455a.
GOES, Holl. 12-181d; 13-588 (A3).
 Goesbriand, P. D. de 6-650d.
- Goeschenon, Switz.; see Göschenen.
 Goethals, H. W. 20-671a.
 — Henry; see Henry of Ghent.
 — Julia, baron 20-507c.
 Goethe, August von 12-188d.
 — Corilla, F. C.; see Schlosser, Cornelia F. C.
 — Johann Kaspar 12-182a.
 — JOHANN WOLFGANG von 12-182a; 11-792a; 8-811a; aesthetics 1-287a; Iacon compared 9-677a; biology and evolution 10-32a, 28-1028d, 14-171d; language, influence on 11-782c; *Lowes' Life* 10-520c; plant morphology 21-773d; posthumous works 6-886a; Schiller 24-325a; vertebral theory of skull 20-56d; war of liberation 19-220d; Wolmar house 26-105c.
 — Katharina Elisabeth 12-182a.
 — Walther Wolfgang von 12-188d.
 — Wolfgang Maximilian von 12-188d.
 Goethe, S.C. 25-500 (C4).
 Goethe-Verein, Berlin 11-894b.
 Goethite, Al. 1-460 (I2).
 Goethite (min.). see Göthite.
 Goetschius, Johann Heinrich 23-21a.
GOETZ, HERMANN 12-189c.
 "Goetz with the iron hand"; see Berlichingen, Goetz von.
 Goetze, Johann Melchior 10-498c.
 Goetzman, Louis Valentin 3-590d.
 Goff, Can. 19-831 (C2).
 — Colo. 6-722 (I12).
 Goffe, Thomas 20-897c.
 — WILLIAM 12-100a; 28-574b.
GOFFER (dict.) 12-190b.
 Goffe's Falls, N.H. 17-550a.
 Goff's Oak, Herts. 10-942 (D2).
 Goffstown, N.H. 19-190 (D5).
GOG (bibl.) 12-100b; in Ezekiel 10-103d.
 Gogawa, riv., Jap. 15-156 (I-119); 15-159d.
 Gogebic, Mich. 18-372 (B1).
 — lake, Mich. 18-372 (B4).
 — mts., Wis. 28-742a; iron works 27-642d.
 — Co., Mich. 18-372 (B4); 18-372a.
 Gogha, India; see Gogo.
 Goginaw, Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 5-320a.
 Gogmagog 11-617b; 12-100d.
 Gog Margot, hills, Camb. 8-421 (IV. C2); 6-97c.
 Gogo, Fr., W.Af.; see Gao.
GOGO, India 12-190d; 14-332 (E9).
 Gogogo, mt., Af. 22-164a.
GOGOL, NIKOLAI VASILIEVICH 12-100d; 23-918a; 19-835a.
GOGRA, riv., India 12-191a; 14-376 (K6); 15-776a.
 Gogseo 7-646a.
 Gohad, state, India 8-143c; 12-749d.
 Gohar; see Jahar.
 Gohello, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E1).
 Gohel Rajputs 3-845c; 15-695d.
GOHIER, LOUIS JEROME 12-191c.
 Gohl, Jacobus; see Gollus, Jacobus.
 Gohla, Leipzig 16-409a.
GOHRDE, forest, Ger. 12-191d; 11-808 (C2).
 Göhrren, Ger. 11-808 (D1); 23-822b.
 Golana, Braz.; see Goyanna.
 Goleids 14-757a; 4-486a; 12-755b; dialect 6-613c.
 Goldenhoven, Belg. 19-341 (map).
 Gollmes, Antony de 11-572d.
 Gollm (bibl.) 1-71d.
 Goll, loch, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 2-486c; 10-452b.
 Goll, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
 Going (staircase) 25-765c.
 Golangaryp, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
 Going barrel; cloak 8-546d; watch 28-363b.
 Goinicki, Lucas 21-924a.
 Goire (legend) 12-300d.
 — riv., Fr. 6-907b.
 Gölfr, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
 Gollard de Monsabert, Anno; see Monsabert.
 Gollacazes, tribe 26-41c.
GOITO, Il. 12-191d; 15-4 (C2); battle (1848) 15-52c.
GOITRE 12-191d; 20-923 (PL V. 4g. 4d).
 Golan, prov., Abr. 1-83 (map); 19-093 (D3); 1-86b; Beke's
- exploration 3-660d; rainy season 1-85c.
 Gole, rapids, Af. 6-923 (D1).
 Gole, Jap. 16-159 (I9).
 Gole-zaka, Jap. 15-184b.
 Golumome, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
 Gok, riv., Turk.Aa.; see Amnusa.
GOKAK, India 12-192a; 14-382 (F11); 3-608c.
 —, falls, India 12-192c.
 Gokan san, mt., Formosa 10-609c.
 Gokarr, India 6-619d.
GOKCHA (Lychinitis), lake, Caucasia 12-192c; 23-874 (II. D3); 23-618 (G2); 5-547a.
 —, mts., Caucasia 5-547a.
 Gokinal, dist., Jap. 15-204a.
 Gokiana, tribe 27-409d; 2-790d; 4-770d.
 Gokstad, Nor. 3-411d; 19-313a.
 Goksun, Turk.Aa.; see Coeyms.
 Gokul, India 18-102a; 13-510c.
 Gokulatha Gosains; see Val-labhacharia.
 Gokulnath 13-487a.
 Gok, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
 Gola, isl., Ire. 14-744 (C1).
 Gola, tribe 1-329d.
 Golad, race 16-789b.
 Golaghat, India (Assam) 14-378 (Q6).
 Gola-Ghat, India (Nepal) 14-378 (I5).
 Golak Planina, mts., Serv. and Turk. 27-426 (I12).
 Golan, Pal. 3-405a.
 Gola Planina, mts., Serv. 24-656 (C1).
 Golaw, Salomon von; see Logau, Friedrich.
 Golaya Gora, mt., Russ.As. 17-721d.
 Golbanti, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
 Golborne, John 12-84b.
 Golborne, Lancs. 18-139 (C3); 16-140b.
 Golcar, Yorks. 28-933 (I12).
 Golehikha, Russ.As. 25-10 (D1).
 Goleonda, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
GOLCONDA, India 12-192a; 14-383 (G-1111); 7-911b; Agra road 14-403d; capture (1086) 14-403d, 3-029b, 2-923b; Kntb Shahi dynasty 14-402c.
 —, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
 Gold, canyon, Nev. 19-453a.
 —, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4).
 —, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
 —, riv., W.Af.; see Gro, riv.
GOLD 12-192d; 18-504d; 8-62b; alchemy 1-521b; aluminium alloy 1-700d; cadmium alloy 1-705a; carat measure 5-301c; compounds 12-196a; currency; see that title; dentistry 8-51d; electroplating 9-238d; placer deposition 18-508c; seawater 19-977c; U.S. output 12-195e, 27-643b; wall-paintings 19-26b. See also Money; Goldbeating.
 — *Mining and Metallurgy* 12-106d; assaying 2-776b; dredging 8-565c; 2-951d; ore-dressing 20-241c.
 — amalgam 12-195d.
GOLD AND SILVER THREAD 12-200d.
 — and Silver Wyredrawers Company 16-311a.
 Golden, Ger. 11-808 (I1).
GOLDAST, AB. HAIMINS-FELD, M. 12-201c.
 Goldan, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 24-306a.
 Goldbar, Wash. 29-354 (D2).
 Gold Beach, Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
 Goldbeaters' skin 12-202c.
GOLDBEATING 12-202a.
 Gold beetle 15-163c.
 Goldberg, B.: factor tables 26-326d.
 Goldberg, Ger. (Meck.-Schw.) 12-202d.
GOLDBERG, Ger. (Silesia) 12-202d; 11-808 (E-F3).
 —, mt., Alps; see Hochnarr.
 "Goldberg" variations (J. S. Bach) 27-013b.
 Gold braid 12-201c.
 — bromide 12-196b.
 — Butte, Nev. 6-8 (E3).
 — Center, Nev. 5-8 (F3).
 — chloride 12-196b.
 Goldcliff, Monm.; geology 18-728b.
GOLD COAST, W.Af. 12-203a; 12-203 (map); Ashanti relations 2-726a; hinterland strategies 1-348d fol., 15-09d; industries 12-203c, 7-266a, 6-830a; Ivory 15-92d; lake
- dwellings 10-92a; languages 12-204a, 3-357d; religion 12-201b, 27-837a, 2-52a; slave trade 12-205d, 3-738b. See also Northern Territories of the Gold Coast.
 — Creek, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
 — Creek, Nev. 6-8 (F1).
 — Creek, riv., Ark. 15-555d.
 — Cup (Arct.) 13-729b.
 — evanide 12-100c.
 Golddale, Va. 28-118 (E2).
 Gold Democrats 27-729a.
 "Gold Dusts" (horses) 13-735b.
 Golden, Can. 4-600 (F3).
GOLDEN, Colo. 12-207b; 6-722 (E2); 6-723d.
 —, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
 —, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
 —, N.C. 10-772 (C4).
 —, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
 —, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
 —, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
 —, bay, N.Z.; see Manacro Bay.
 —, lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
 —, vale, Ire.; see Golden Vale.
 — valley, Hereford 9-420 (III. B2); 13-355d.
 Golden Age (of Saturn) 24-231c.
 Golden Age, Order of the 27-967d.
 Golden apples 13-408c.
 Golden Ass (Apuleius) 2-234d; 14-007c.
 Golden Berenice, Eritrea; see Beronice Panchrysus.
 Golden Bough (Frazer) 10-601d; 19-133d; 23-63c.
 Goldenbridge, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
 Golden Bridge, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
GOLDEN BULL 12-207c; 11-848b; 9-174c; papal protest 14-581b.
 — bull of Hungary 13-903d; 13-014a; 3-17d.
 Golden Butterfly (Besant and Rice) 3-820b; 23-290d.
 Golden Calf, The; see Calf, the Golden.
 Golden Cap, hill, Dorset; geology 8-434d.
 Golden cat 16-540a.
 — chain; see Laburnum.
 — charter 6-944a.
 Golden Chersonese; see Malay peninsula.
 Golden Circle; see Knights of the Golden Circle.
 Golden City, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 — City, Mo. 18-608 (I14).
 Golden Cotnar 23-827c.
 — cross 7-412d.
 — crested wren; see Kinglet.
 Goldendale, Wash. 28-354 (E4).
 Golden Eagle, Ill. 14-304 (I15).
 Golden eagle 8-700c; Egypt 8-24c; falconry 10-141d.
 — eagle (kypactus); see Lammergeyer.
 — Eagle, Order of the; see Crown, Orders of the; Württemberg.
 Goldene Aue, dist., Ger. 11-810a.
 — Bistritza, riv., Rum.; see Bistritza.
 Golden elder 9-166b.
 Goldene Vitis (Grillparzer) 12-597a.
GOLDEN-EYE (Anas cyanula) 12-200a; 18-164b.
 Golden-eye (Anas fulgula); see Tufted duck.
 Golden-eye fly 16-48c; 13-421d.
 Golden feather 22-680c; 13-707a; 13-774a.
 — FLEECE (myth.) 12-209b; 2-478b.
 — Fleeco, Order of the 15-861d; 19-415c; badge 15-804 (Plate); collar 6-855a, 13-316c.
 Golden Gate, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 Golden Gate, chan., Cal. 6-8 (I13); 24-14'd.
 — Gate, Constantinople; see Yedi Kuleh Kapusi.
 — Gate, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
 — Green, Kent 16-043 (F4).
 — Grove, mansion, Wales 5-357a.
 Golden Grove (Vaughan) 27-956c.
 Golden Heads monastery; see St Michael.
 Goldenhill, Md. 17-828 (O4).
 "Golden Hind" 6-474a.
GOLDEN HORDE 12-209c; 18-717b; 23-803a.
 Golden Horn, harbour, Russ. As. 28-169d.
- Golden Horn, Inlet, Turk. 27-426 (E3-41) 7-2a; 4-286a; origin of name 4-911b.
 — House of Nero, Rome 23-601a; 19-392a.
 Golden Kite (order) 15-467c.
 Golden Lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
 Golden League 28-235d; 4-271c.
 Golden Legend (Caxton) 8-588b.
 Golden Legend (Longfellow) 16-979a; 24-312a.
 Golden Legend (Hullivan) 26-56c; bells for 12-123d.
 Golden Legend (Vorigine) 15-121d; Chaucer's translation 6-15a; Cursor Mundi 7-650b.
 Golden Legion (order); see Golden Spur.
 — Lion (Hessian order) 15-864b.
 — Lion (Luxemburg order) 15-865d.
 — maidenhair; see Polypody.
 — marmoset 22-333b (fig.).
 "Golden Measure" (horse) 13-732c.
 Golden mole 14-643d; skeleton 14-639a.
 — number 4-092d.
 — oat grass 12-376b; 12-368b.
 — oriole 20-276b; 14-275c.
 — plover 21-852c.
 Golden Pond, Ky. 17-740 (B2).
 — Port, harbour, Red Sea; see Dahab.
 Golden Psalter 7-397c.
 Golden rain; see Laburnum.
 Goldenridge, Me. 17-434 (D3).
 Golden Road, dist., Bohemia 4-122c.
 Golden robin; see Baltimore oriole.
GOLDEN ROD 12-209d; 1-4c.
 — ROSE 12-209d.
 — RULE 12-210b; Confucius 6-912a.
 — Sequence; see "Veni, sancte spiritus".
 — abiner minnow 4-482a.
 — Spur (order) 15-865d.
 — stool; see Stool, golden.
 — syrup 26-317c.
 — Tatars; see Kin.
 — Temple, Amritsar 1-895d; Granth at 12-358d.
 — Temple, Benares; see Bisheshwar.
 — teach 26-614c.
 Golden Treasury (Palgrave) 20-630c.
 Golden Vale, dist., Ire. 16-694b.
 — Valley, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
 — Vein, dist., Ire. 14-747d.
 Goldenville, Cal. 19-831 (C2).
 Golden warbler 28-317c.
 — water rat 23-443c; 28-1003d.
 — wattle 1-96c.
 — winged woodpecker 28-803b.
 Gold-exchange standard system 18-704d.
 Goldfield, Colo. 6-723 (E3).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
GOLDFIELD, Nev. 12-210b; 5-8 (E3).
GOLDFINCH 12-210d; 1-120c; longevity 18-975d.
GOLDFISH 12-211a.
 (goldfishes) (dict.) 3-659d.
GOLDFUSS, GEORG AUGUST 12-211c.
 Gold Hill, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 — Hill, Colo. 6-723 (E1); 6-723b.
 — Hill, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
 Goldhill, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
 Gold Hill, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
 Gold hydroxide 12-196b.
GOLDIE, SIR C. TAUBMAN 12-211c; 1-338c; 19-681b; 13thodesian mission 23-298a.
 Goldlades, peel-tower, Scot. 13-94d.
GOLDING, ARTHUR 12-212c.
GOLDINGEN, Russ. 12-212d; 23-872 (B4).
 Golding's Hill, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
 Gold Ink 14-573a.
 Golding jobber platen machine 22-354a (fig.).
 — lodde 12-106b.
 Goldstar beds 21-176d; 21-177b.
 Gold leaf (stone) 17-855c.
 Goldman, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
GOLDMARK, KARL 12-212d.
 Goldmine, Ala. 1-460 (I11).
GOLDONI, CARLO 12-213a; 8-505d; 14-909d.
 Goldonna, Ia. 17-54 (B1).
 Gold orange; see Methyl orange.
 — oxide 12-196a.

Gold pheasant 21-361c; 2-747b.
 — plate 21-793a; Cellini 5-605d; Royal gold cup 8-532d.
 Gold Range, mts., Can. 4-600 (F3); geology 5-146b.
 — Run, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 — Run Creek, riv., Can. 15-847b.
GOLDS, tribes 12-213c; 27-378d; 25-16d.
 Goldsand, riv., China: see Yangtze-kiang.
GOLDSBORO, N.C. 12-213d; 19-772 (D-E2).
 Goldsborough, L. M. 1-819d.
 Goldsborough, Yorks. 28-933 (11. E1).
 Goldschmidt, Heinrich 1-856e; 3-81c; 8-174d; Therman process 28-501b.
GOLDSCHMIDT, HERMANN 12-213d.
 —, Jenny: see Lind, Jenny.
 —, Otto 16-717c.
 —, Victor: goniometer 12-235a.
 Goldsmyth 28-839b.
GOLDSMID (family) 12-214a.
 —, Sir Fred. J. 12-214b; Afghanistan boundary commission 1-308a; 21-189a; Seistan mission 21-342b.
GOLDSMITH, LEWIS 12-214c.
 — **OLIVER** 12-214d; 9-634c; 8-530d; on capital punishment 5-279d; on David Garrick 11-477; epitaph 9-704c; humour, definition of 13-889d; statue 8-619c.
 Goldsmith, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
 "Goldsmith Maid" 13-735d.
 Goldsmiths' College, Lond. 26-495c.
 — Company 16-810b; London university 4-224c.
 — Institute, Lond. 22-41a.
 — library 16-554c.
 Gold Standard Act (U.S.) 27-729c.
 Goldstein, Eugen 6-887b; 6-889d.
GOLDSTUCKER, THEODOR 12-218d.
 Gold sulphide 12-196c.
 Goldthwaite, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
 Gold tissue: see Gold and silver thread.
 Goldville, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
 Goldwell, James 9-521d; 19-819d.
 —, **THOMAS** 12-219a; 23-496d.
 Goldyke, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
 Goldzeescharte, pass, Alps 1-746b.
GOLDZIHNER, IGNAZ 12-219a.
 Golea, Sah. 1-643 (B3); 1-646c; 11-419c.
 Goleen, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
 Golenishev-Kutúsov: see Kutúsov.
 Golcon, pass, Alps, 1-742c.
 Golesci, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
 Golesh, mt., Turk. 1-482b.
 Goleta, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
 —, pt. Cal. 5-8 (D4).
GOLETTA, Tum. 12-219b; 1-643 (D1); 27-397a; Spanish occupation 27-398c.
 —, pass, Alps 1-743a.
 GOLF, III. 14-304 (E1).
GOLF 12-219c; 4-22e; amateur players (in U.S.) 1-733a; handicapping 12-916a.
 Goller's Land, house, Edinburgh 12-220a.
 Golfing Union 12-222d.
 Golfo degli Aranci, Sard. 15-4 (B4); 24-213c; 26-659b.
 —, Duice, C.Am. 5-678 (E6).
 —, El, gulf, Can. Is. 5-172 (map).
 Golfolina, gorge, It. 2-631d.
 Golgi, Camillo 25-677d; 19-46a.
 Golgi, organs of 19-402a.
 Gol Gol, N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
 Gologetha, mt., Pal. 24-657b.
 Gol Gunbaz 3-927d; 27-961a.
 Goli, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D1).
GOLIAD, Tre. 12-224b; 26-690 (K7).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (K7).
GOLIARD 12-224c; 23-85b.
 Gollas (bishop) 12-224c.
GOLIATH (Bibl.) 12-225a; armour 21-403d; Berber legend 28-967b.
 — beetle 6-674a; flight 10-505c.
 — crane 7-371c; 4-480c.
 Goliathus: see Goliath beetle.
 Golliso, Iv. Cst. 11-204 (E5).
 Gollita 27-976b.
 Gollima, riv., Aby. 25-379 (B1).
 Gollis, mts., Somlnd. 25-379 (D3); 25-381a.

GOLITSUIN, BORIS 12-225a.
 —, **DMITRY** 12-225b.
 —, **VASILY** 12-225c.
GOLJUS (Gohl), **JACOBUS** 12-226a.
 Goll, Jaroslav 4-135a.
 Gollachio Burn, riv., Scot.: geology 9-269c.
 Gollanfield, Scot. 10-679a.
 Gollenberg, mt., Ger. 15-916a.
 Gollersau, riv., Aus. 3-1b.
 Gollheim, battle of (1298) 1-211c.
 Golliaz, Grand, mt., Alps: see Grand Golliaz.
 Golling, Aus. 24-105b.
 Gollinger, waterfall, Aus. 24-105a.
 Gollnitz, Hung.: see Gölnicz-bánya.
 —, riv., Aus. 5-383c.
GOLLNOW, Ger. 12-226a; 11-808 (E2).
 Goll's tract 25-670b.
 Gollub, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
 Gollmo, Russ. As. 6-168 (F2).
 Gollna, India 14-382 (F9).
 Gölniczbánya (Göllnitz), Hung. 3-4 (G2).
 Golo, isl., P. Is. 21-392 (D3).
 —, riv., Corsica 15-4 (B3); 7-199b.
 Golo, Bantu-Negroid tribe 1-330c.
 —, Nilotic tribe 1-330a.
 Golor, riv., Mal. Penin. 17-482c.
 Golor (knife): see Parang.
 Golora (myth.) 13-507b.
 Golora, Peña, mt., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 5-472d.
GOLOSH 12-226b; 23-803c.
 Goltreni, Rum. 23-826 (A-B2).
GOLOVIN, FEDOR ALEKSEYEVICH, count 12-226b.
 Golovin, Alsk. 1-472 (E2).
GOLOVKIN, GAVRIIL IVANOVICH, count 12-226c.
GOLOVNI, VASILY MIKHAILOVICH 12-226d.
 Golovnin, str., Jap. 15-156 (S2).
 Gola, India 14-376 (E3).
 Golsic, Scot. 24-412 (E2); geology 26-170a.
 Golt (geol.): see Gault.
 Golta, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3).
 Goltzy, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
 Goltsh-Jenikan, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
 Goltstein, van, Dr. 15-292a.
 Goltzy (dict.) 27-169d.
 Goltva, Russ. 23-874 (I.D-E2).
GOLTZ, BOGUMIL 12-226d.
 —, **COLMAR**, Freiherr von der 12-227a; 18-308b; Turkish army organization 12-425b, 27-465a.
 —, Friedrich 9-723b; 27-96a.
 — (painter) 20-513c.
GOLTZIUS, HENDRIK 12-227b.
 —, **Inbert** 27-1007d.
 Goltzy: see Char.
 Golu, Go. Cst. 12-203 (A1).
 Golan (dict.) 4-204a.
 Golubats, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
 Golubina, Orenburg 20-252c.
 Golubinye, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
 — Planina, mta., Serv. 24-686 (C2-1).
GOLUCHOWSKI, AGENOR, count 12-227c; 3-20b.
 — (philosopher) 21-923d.
 Golunda 23-443a.
 Golungo Alto, Ang. 6-923 (A5).
 Golya Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (B2).
 Golyema, riv., Turk. 27-426 (E2).
 Golymin, battle (1806): see Soldau.
 Gomal, India 3-529d.
 — (Gumal), pass, India 14-376 (C-D3); 12-228a; 1-309d.
GOMAL, riv., Afg. 12-228a; 3-291d.
 Gomant, India: see Goa.
 Gómara, Francisco Lopez de: see Lopez de Gómara, Francisco de.
 Gomara, region, Aby.: see Kaffa.
 Gómara, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
 Gomarista: see Counter Remonstrants.
GOMARUS, FRANZ 12-228b; 13-598a.
 Gomata (Gommatesvara) 14-626c.
 Gomates (king): see Smerdis, the False.
 Gomba, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (B1).
 —, Nig. 19-678 (E2); 19-676d; 1-350b.
Gombata Lex: see *Liber Constitutionum*.
 Gombe, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (B2).
 —, Nig. 19-678 (E2); 3-536d.
 —, riv., Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (A2).

GOMBERVILLE, MARIN LE ROY, Sieur du Parc et de 12-228d; 11-130b; 13-384d.
 Gombette, Loi: see *Liber Constitutionum*.
 Gombos, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
 Gombroon (Gombrun), Pers.: see Bandar Abbas.
 Gombroon ware 5-728a.
 Gomecestre, Huents.: see Godmanchester.
 Gomecha, Sp. 28-149a (map).
 Gomet, Russ.: see 110mcl.
 Gomen, Pac. O. 20-436 (L-M9).
 Gomer (wife of Hiosoa): see Gomer bath Diblaim.
 — (son of Japheth), 12-228d; descendanta 15-275c, 11-758d.
GOMER, people 12-228d. See also Cimmerii.
 Gomer, fort, Hants 22-132 (map).
GOMELA, isl., Can. Is. 12-229a; 5-172 (map); aborigines 12-650b.
 Gomer bath Diblaim 12-229a; 13-784c.
 Gomersal, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
 Gomes, Barros 22-153d.
 —, Carlos 4-452b.
 —, Francisco Dias 22-161d.
 Gometra, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 18-961a.
 Gomez, Antonia: on torture, in law 27-78a.
 —, **DIOGO** 12-229a.
 —, Estevan 19-508b; 17-439a.
 —, Farias, Valentin 18-339d.
 —, Fernan 11-625h.
 —, José Miguel 7-605b.
 —, Juan Vincent 27-994d.
 —, Leandro 21-2b.
 —, Pedraza 18-339e.
 —, Sebastian 19-37a.
 Gomez, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (E2).
 —, pt., Az. 3-83 (2).
GOMEZ DE AVELLANEDA, Gertrudis 12-229c.
GOMM, SIR WILLIAM MAYNARD 12-229d.
 Gommatesvara: see Gomata.
 Gomme, Alice Bertha 10-601d.
 —, Sir G. Laurence: on early history of London 16-957a.
 Gomia, dist., Go. Cst. 12-204a.
 Gomontia 1-586d.
 Gomontiaeca 1-587b.
 Gómör, co., Hung. 3-4 (G2); 2-971d.
 — es Kis-Hont, co., Hung.: see Gómör.
 Gomorra, Pal. 25-342d; 1-70a.
GOMPERS, SAMUEL 12-230a.
 Gompertz, Louis 7-682d.
 Gompertz-Makham Law 22-403a.
GOMPERZ, THEODOR 12-230a; 13-343d.
 Gomphi Heranlanum, Gr. 12-440 (C1).
 —, pass, Gr. 26-843a.
 Gomphina 8-468c; 8-470b.
 Gomphoceras 5-686d; 5-693c.
 Gomphoceratidae 5-693c.
 Gomphocerus 12-377d.
 Gomphocystidae 8-878a.
 Gomphoegnathus 23-143d.
 Gomphosis 15-183c.
 Gomphotherium: see Protomeryx.
 Gomphrena: see Globe amaranth.
 Gomshall, Sur. 9-424 (IV. B4); 16-942 (C4); 21-604b.
 Gomi, riv., Afg.: see Gomal.
 Gomi palm 23-1003c; 20-642d; 4-916c; fibre, see Gemuti; jaggery 26-36a.
 Gon, dist., Iv. Cst. 15-99a.
 Gona, people: see Gonaguas.
 Gonactinia prolifera 2-102a; 2-100d.
 Gonad 24-746d; 23-119d.
 — duct 23-120a.
 Gonagra 12-239a.
GONAGUAS, race 12-230b; 13-807b.
 Gonaive, Hai. 12-824 (A1); 12-826a.
 —, gulf, Hai. 12-824 (A1).
 —, isl., Hai. 12-824 (A1); 12-824c.
 Gonam, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (II-13).
 Gonangium: see Gonotheca.
 Gonapophysis 13-425c.
 Gonaqua, race: see Gonaguas.
 Gonardiya: see Patanjali.
 Gonards, Bois des, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
 Gonasika 15-529d.
 Gonatas, Antigonus: see Antigonus (Gonatas).
 Gonatidae 5-701c.
 Gonatus 5-701c.
 Gonavah, Pers. 10-190a.

Goncalves, André 23-356b.
GONCALVES DIAS, ANTONIO 12-230c.
 Goncalvez, Antam 13-296c.
GONCHAROV, IVAN ALEXANDROVICH 12-230d.
GONCOURT, EDMOND L. A. H. de 12-231a; 11-149b; 28-418b; diary 8-168d.
 —, **JULES A. H. DE** 12-231a; 11-149b; 28-418b; diary 8-168d.
 Gónez, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
 Gond (Arab term) 26-309h.
 —, people: see Gonda.
GONDA, India 12-231c; 14-376 (K6).
 Gondakeha, Bal. 3-663b.
 Gondal, India 12-231d; 14-382 (L9).
GONDAL, state, India 12-231d.
GONDAR (Guedar), Aby. 12-231d; 19-693 (D5); 1-83 (map).
 —, prov., Aby.: see Amhara.
 Gondabaud (king): see Gundibaud.
 Gondalsvi de Puebla, Rodrigo 8-297c.
 Gondal (language) 8-550c.
 Gondo, Switz. 26-242 (E4).
 Gondofares (king): see Gondofares.
GONDOKORO (Ismailia), Ugan. 12-232b; 27-557 (B1); 19-693 (C7); 19-694d; expeditions (1870) 12-250b.
 Gondola, Giovanni: see Gundulich, Ivan.
 Gondola 27-996b.
GONDOMAR, DIEGO SARMIENTO DE ACUÑA, count of 12-232c.
GONDOPHARES (king) 12-233a; inscriptions 14-429c, 14-624c, 18-110d; St Thomas 21-216c, 26-863b.
 Gondouin, Jacques 2-415b.
 Gondowald (chief) 20-814d.
 Gondrani, Bal. 3-663b.
 Gondrecourt, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
 Gondreville, Capitulary of (872) 10-812b.
 Gondrin, Louis A. de Pardailan de, duo d'Antin: see Antin, Louis A. de Pardailan de.
 Gonds, race 12-233a; 5-683a; 3-499a; dancing 7-795c, 7-796b.
GONDWANA, dist., India 12-233a; 14-376 (II-K8); 3-833b.
 — Land (geol.) 20-540d; 1-324b; 21-177c; fauna 28-1009e; map 5-310a.
 Gondwana series (geol.) 14-377c; 21-177d.
 Gonerby, Great, Lines: see Great Gonerby.
 Gonesius, Peter 27-594b.
 Gonesse, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
 Goneyill, Edmund: see Goneyill, Edmund.
GONFALON 12-233b; 10-457b.
 Gonfalonier 12-233b; 15-36b; Templars 26-592b.
 — de Sant Denis 12-233c.
GONG 12-233c.
 Gongga (language) 15-627c.
 Gongola, riv., Nig. 19-678 (E2); 19-675e; 4-266c; navigability 28-921d.
 Gongolgon, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
GONGORA Y ARGOTE, LUIS DE 12-233d; 11-130b; 25-582b; portrait 27-975a.
 Gongorism: see Culteranismo.
 Gongo Soco, gold mine, Braz. 4-449h.
 Gongylus (reptiles): see Chalceida.
 — gonyloides (insect) 17-606d.
 Gonia: see Sunn.
 Goniasoma 2-309d.
 Goniastrea 2-104d.
 Goniatile limestone: see Chudleigh limestone.
 Goniates 5-693a; 5-693d; 8-128a; 21-87c.
 Goniatitidae 5-693d.
 Gonia, N. II. 19-490 (E-F5).
 Goniidium 23-122b; 23-127d; lichens 16-579c.
 Goniocelis 11-523a.
 Gonikaputra (Sanskrit writer): see Patanjali.
 Gonioccephalus 23-155d.
 Gonioidrididae 11-522d.
 Gonioidris 11-523a.
 Gonioid 7-579c.
 Goniolina 20-542d.
GONIOMETER 12-234b.
 Goniometric sight 25-63b.
 Goniomya 16-124b; 11-298d.
 Goniomonium 14-155c; 14-148d.
 Gonioplectinidae 8-880b.

Goniopholis 7-418c.
 Goniophyllium 2-105a.
 — pyramidal 25-111b.
 Goniopora 2-104d.
 Gonium 10-467c; 10-465a (fig.).
 Gonia, race 1-329d.
 Goniell, Asia M. 13-452c.
 Gonkusa, Nig. 19-678 (E3).
 Gonnard, M. F. 8-667a.
 Gonnella, Tito: planimeter 4-977c.
 Gonnese, Sard. 24-213a.
 Gonneville, Binot Paulmier de: see Paulmier.
 Gonnus (Gonnii), Gr. 12-440 (D1).
 Gono, Ger. S.W. Af. 25-466 (E2).
 Gonoibia 6-618a.
 Gonobitz, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
 Gonococcus 20-772b; 27-983b; 24-652d.
 Gonococci 5-796c.
 Gondeudron 14-158a.
 Gondon 16-123a.
 Gonoletes 2-309d.
 Gonoletidae 2-309d.
 Go-no-me namako 15-178c.
 Gonoalpon 14-158a.
 Gonophore 14-140d; 14-144d; 14-147a.
 Gondop 5-670a.
 Gonorhynchidae 26-544b.
 Gonorhoea 27-983b; 20-772b, 12-766c; drugs for 25-116d; 12-766c; 13-134a.
 Gonorhocal ophthalmia (of infant): see Ophthalmia neonatorum.
 — rheumatism 27-983d.
 Gonosiphon 14-158a.
 Gonosoma 14-138d; 14-150b.
 Gonospora 12-558a; 12-558d (fig.); gametogony 12-559b; spores 12-560b (fig.).
 Gonosporidae 12-560c.
 Gonystyle 14-158a.
 Gonothea 14-140c.
 Gonothrya 14-137c; 14-153d; meconidium 14-145a; reproduction 14-152d.
 Gonoura, Jap. 14-295c.
 Gonoritz, riv., Cape Col. 5-228a.
 Gonsalvo de Cordova: see Cordoba, Gonzalo de.
 Gonsenheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
 Gontard, Susette 13-583a.
 Gontaut, Armand de: see Biron, ducs de.
GONTAUT, MARIE JOSEPHINE LOUISE, duchesse de 12-235b.
 Gontaut-Biron, A. A. E., vicomte de 10-895a.
 Gonten, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 2-220c.
 Gontran (king): see Guntram.
GONVILLE, EDMUND 12-235c.
 Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge 5-92c; 4-960d; 28-370c; library 16-554c.
 Gonyce, falls, Rhod. 23-260 (A3); 25-466 (F1); 20-457b.
GONZAGA (family), 12-235d: see also Mantua, dukes of.
 —, Anne 9-236a; 10-839c.
 —, Cecilia: medal 27-581d.
 —, Ferrante 10-183c.
 —, Giulia 14-907a.
 —, Isabella: see Isabella of Este.
GONZAGA, THOMAZ ANTONIO 12-236b; 18-503a.
 Gonzaga, It. 15-4 (C2).
 Gonzagne (family): see Gonzaga.
 Gonzales, Fernan: see Fernan Gonzales.
 Gonzales, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 —, La. 17-54 (b6).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (K6).
 González, Diego 25-585b.
 —, Manuel 18-343a.
 —, Tirso 15-345b.
 —, Venancio 25-561c.
GONZALEZ-CARVA JAL, Tomas Jose 12-236d.
 González d'Avila, Gil: see Avila.
 González de Clavijo, Ruy: see Clavijo.
 — del Castillo, J. I.: see Del Castillo.
GONZALO DE BERCEO 12-236d; 25-579b.
 — Fernandez y Aguilar: see Cordoba, Gonzalo Fernandez de.
 Gonzol, Sic. 8-911 (B3).
GOOCH, SIR DANIEL 12-237b; 25-833d.
 —, F. C. 10-346d.
 Goochland, Va. 28-118 (E3).
 —, Co., Va. 28-118 (E3).
GOOD, JOHN MASON 12-237c.

Goring, George, earl of Norwich: see Norwich.
 Goring, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-416d.
 —, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
 Gorlin cremation furnace 7-404c.
 Gorionides: see Josippon (b. Gorion).
 Gorizia, hill, Serv. 19-709d.
 Gorizia, Gr.: see Mantinea.
 —, Turk.: see Kortiha.
 — Topal, isl., Monton. 18-767a.
 Gorizia, Aus.: see Görz.
 Gorju, dept., Rum. 23-826 (A2); 23-827a.
 Gork, goldfields, Tib. 26-917d.
 Gorkha, state, India: see Gurkha.
 Gorkhali (language): see Khas.
 Gorkhar: see Onager.
 GORKI, MAXIM 12-259c.
 GORKI, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 18-646b.
 Gorkum, Holl.: see Gorinchem.
 Goria, marquise de: see Du Parc, Mdle.
 Gorleston, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F1); 23-905d.
 GORLITZ (Drebenau, Zgorzelec), Ger. 12-259d; 11-808 (E3); battle (1745) 3-42d.
 Görlitzer Bahnhof, Berlin 3-787b.
 — Neisse, riv., Ger.: see Lausitzer Neisse.
 Gorm (Danish king) 8-29b; 11-834d.
 Gorm, lake, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
 —, mts., Ire. 17-936d.
 Gorman, Willis A. 7-866b; 18-553c.
 Gorman, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
 Gormanian, W.Va. 25-560 (D2).
 Gormanston, Tas. 26-411a.
 Gormanston (Irish viscounty) 28-130b.
 Gormanstown, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
 Gormaz, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
 Gormflaith 14-766b.
 Gormo (Viking): see Tomrair.
 Gornal, Upper, Staffs. 25-758 (A1); 24-577c.
 Gornalwood, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
 Gornier, glacier, Alps 26-242 (D5); 1-740c; 26-240b.
 Gornegrat, mt., Alps 26-242 (D5); 1-743c; 27-839b.
 Gornj Dubnik, Bulg.: battle (1877) 12-288b.
 — Milanovats, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
 Gornja Tuzla, Bos. 3-4 (F4); 8-392b.
 Goro, escarpment, E.Af. 1-83 (map); 4-602a.
 Gorobei 15-178b.
 Goroblagodatsk, Russ. 27-786b; 21-806a.
 Gorobube, Aby. 25-379 (B4).
 Gorodayu Goshonzul: see Shonzul.
 Goro-dempa, S.Af. 25-466 (II).
 Gorodets, St Petersburg 23-872 (D8).
 Gorodishche, Russ. (Penza) 23-872 (D5); 21-125a.
 —, Russ. (S.E. St Petersburg) 23-872 (D8).
 —, Russ. (S.W. St Petersburg) 23-872 (D8).
 —, mines, Russ. 17-115d.
 — (dict.) 15-789a.
 Gorodnya, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 6-84a.
 Gorodok, Russ. 23-872 (C-D4); 29-146d.
 Goroke, Vict. 28-38 (A2).
 Gorokhovatka, Russ. 23-874 (I. F2).
 Gorokhovets, Russ. 28-169a.
 Gorom, Delh.E.Ind. 1-797b.
 Gorongoza, mts., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L2).
 —, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
 Gorontalo, Mal.Arch. 17-468 (E2-3); 6-598a.
 —, gulf, Mal.Arch.: see Tomini.
 Goronwy, castle, Wales 18-168b.
 Goroshichi (Japanese artist) 15-183d.
 Goroshin, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2).
 Gorotuba, Braz. 4-440 (H6).
 Gorpiaeus 6-315c.
 Gorran, Corn. 7-180a.
 Gorredyk, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
 GORRES, JOHANN JOSEPH von 12-260b; 11-793d.
 Gorrie refrigeration process 2-159a.
 Gorron, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 GORSAS, ANTOINE JOSEPH 12-261a.

Gorse (king of Man) 17-537c.
 Gorse (shrub): see Furze.
 Gorsedd 9-136c.
 Gorseinon, Wales 12-74c.
 Gorsell, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
 Gorsk, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
 GORST, SIR JOHN ELDON (b. 1835) 12-261b; 8-978d.
 —, Sir J. Eldon (b. 1861) 12-261c; 9-116c; 9-119b.
 Gort, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 11-432c.
 Gortalea Junction, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
 Gortchakoff: see Gorchakov.
 Gorter, Herman 8-728c.
 Gortin, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
 GORTON, SAMUEL 12-261d; 23-253c.
 GORTON, Lances. 12-261d; 16-139 (E3).
 GORTYNA (Gortyn), Crete 12-262a; 7-418 (B1); 7-425d foll.; coinage 19-885a; laws 12-502c, 14-628c. See also Hagii Deka.
 Gortys, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
 GORTZ, GEORG HEINRICH von 12-262a.
 Gorumna, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3); 11-431d.
 Gorun, Turk.As. 2-760 (G3); 13-536b; 5-287c.
 Goryn, riv., Russ. 23-872 (C5); 23-874 (I. A2-1).
 GORZ (Gorizia, Gorcia), Aus. 12-262c; 3-4 (C4); 21-610a.
 GORZ AND GRADISCA, co., Aus. 12-262d; 12-263b; 3-38b.
 Gorze, Ger. 18-309.
 Gorzno, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
 Gosain (Hindu mendicants) 13-510d.
 Gosain-Than, mt., Himalayas 19-378d.
 Gosart, Jenni: see Mabuse, Jan.
 Gosau formation 7-416b; 7-418a.
 Gosberton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
 GOSCHEN, GEORGE JOACHIM Goschen, 1st viscount 12-263b; 9-33d; Free Food League 3-263a; national debt conversion 19-272a.
 —, George Joachim Goschen, 2nd viscount 12-263d.
 Göschchen, J. F. L. 9-132b.
 Göschchen, Switz. 26-242 (F3); 24-7a; battle (1799) 11-197c.
 —, Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (E-F3).
 Goschens: see New consols.
 Goscote, dist., Leics. 16-394b.
 —, East, dist., Leics. 16-394c.
 —, West, dist., Leics. 16-394c.
 Gosdanti, I. (of Armenia) 6-366a.
 —, IV. (of Armenia) 6-366a.
 Gosen, riv., Ger. 12-246c.
 Gosen, Theodor von 24-501a.
 Gosfield, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-786a.
 Gosford, Sir Peter Wedderburn, lord 8-676c.
 Gosford, N.S.W. 19-538 (H4).
 —, Oxon. 20-418a.
 Gosfordia 27-259d.
 Gosforth, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4); 24-491a.
 —, Northumb.: see South Gosforth.
 Gösen, Nieder, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
 —, Ober, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
 Goshia, dist. E.Af. 15-531d.
 GOS-HAWK 12-264a; 10-145d.
 Goshen, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
 —, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
 —, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
 —, (West), Conn.: see West Goshen.
 —, Ida. 14-277c.
 GOSHEN, Ind. 12-264c; 14-422 (F1).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
 —, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
 —, O. 20-26 (B4); 19-532c.
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
 —, Utah 27-814 (C3).
 —, Va. 28-118 (C3).
 GOSHEN, dist., Egy. 12-264b.
 —, pt., Conn. 6-952 (G4).
 —, republic, S.Af. 3-606d; 27-198c.
 —, College, Goshen, Ind. 12-264c.
 Goshenite 3-817d.
 Goshen schist 27-630c.
 Goshen Swamp, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).

Goshogawara, Jap. 15-156 (L-M6).
 Goshu (Omi), prov., Jap. 4-15d; geology 15-160b.
 Goshun (Jap. artist) 15-175b.
 Goshute, lake, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
 —, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
 —, val., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
 Gosi, S.Af. 25-466 (L1).
 Gosjute, tribe 14-461a.
 GOSLAR, Ger. 12-264c; 11-808 (C3); 28-769b.
 Goslarite 7-578d.
 Goslawski, Maurice 21-928a.
 GOSLICKI, WAWRZYNIAC (Goslicius) 12-265a.
 GOSLIN (bishop) 12-265a.
 Gosling, G. B. 1-353c.
 GOSNOLD, BARTHOLOMEW 12-265b; 19-476b.
 Gosnold, Mass. 17-787d.
 GOSPATRIC (of Northumberland) 12-265c; 17-687a.
 Gospel, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B3).
 GOSPEL (dict.) 12-265c.
 Gospel Book (Gtfrid of Welsensburg): see Evangelienbuch.
 Gospel Dance 14-645c.
 Gospel Harmony (Tatian): see Diatessaron.
 Gospel Oak 23-453a.
 Gospel of the Twelve: see Twelve, Gospel of the.
 Gospels, The (Bible) 12-265d; 3-876c; Bauer on 3-538c; chronology 3-887d; early English versions 3-894c; Ethiopic version 9-847d; higher criticism 3-887b; lost document incorporated in 15-353b; Manichaean 17-573b; middle English commentaries 3-896a; origin 15-348d, 3-874a; Oxyrhynchus papyrus 16-878b; palaeoslavic versions 23-918d; Rumanian version 3-491b; Strauss on 25-1003b; Syriac versions 22-768d; Tolstoy's theories 26-1060a.
 Gosper Co., Neb. 19-324 (E4).
 Gospie, Hung. 3-4 (D4); 7-473a.
 Gospodar: see Hospodar.
 Gospodin Veitkij Novgorod, Russ.: see Novgorod.
 Gosport, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 GOSPRT, Hants. 12-267d; 9-420 (III. E5).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
 GÖSS, SIR JOHN 12-268a.
 Gossage, W. 1-676d; 1-682d.
 GOSSAMER (dict.) 12-268a.
 —, spiders 26-64d.
 Gossan, Ind. 15-528c.
 Gosgart, Jean: see Mabuse, Jan.
 Gossan, Switz. (St Gall) 26-242 (G2); 24-4a.
 —, Switz. (Zürich) 26-242 (F2).
 GÖSSE, EDMUND 12-268b; 9-644b; chant royal (example) 5-848c.
 —, PHILIP HENRY 12-268d; 23-764b.
 —, W.C. 2-962b.
 GOSSE (Gastrotricha) 11-527b.
 — (Hydracnoidae) 14-155c.
 GOSSÉ, FRANCOIS JOSEPH 12-269a.
 Gosselet, Jules A.A. 6-88b.
 Gosselet, Belg. 3-668 (D3); 28-373a.
 Gossen, isl., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
 Gosset de Guine, L. A. 5-334b.
 GOSSIP (dict.) 12-269b.
 Gossip's Bridio: see Branks.
 GOSSNER, JOHANNES EVANGELISTA 12-269b.
 — (chemist) 8-49a.
 Gossner's mission 18-589c.
 Gössnitz, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11); 24-259c.
 GOSSON, STEPHEN 12-269b; 8-520c.
 Gossypia, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
 Gossypina (dict.) 20-725c.
 Gossypium: see Cotton.
 —, arboreum: see Tree cotton.
 —, brasilense: see Kidney cotton.
 —, herbaceum 7-258a; 28-919d.
 —, hirsutum: see American cotton.
 —, peruvianum: see Kidney cotton.
 Gostinoy Dvor, Moscow 18-892c.
 Gostivar, Turk. 27-426 (B2); 27-811c.
 Gostritz, Ger. 8-577a (plan).
 Gostyn, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
 Gostynin, Russ. 21-929 (B2); 28-334a.
 Gosudarstvennaya дума: see Duma.

Gosudarstvennyy Sovyet: see Council of the Empire.
 Goszczynski, Severin 21-928a.
 Got, Béraud de: see Gouth.
 —, Bertrand de: see Clement V., pope.
 GOT, FRANCOIS JULES EDMOND 12-269d.
 Göta, canal, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2); 12-270a.
 GOTA, riv., Swed. 12-269d; 26-190 (B3-2).
 Götaaland, prov., Swed. 26-190 (B-D3); 26-192a.
 Gotama: see Buddha.
 Gotamakasa 8-120b.
 Gotamiputra Satakarni 13-498a.
 Götar, people 26-196d; 3-758a foll.
 GOTARZES (of Parthia) 12-270b.
 Gotch, T. C. 20-499c.
 Gotcha, lake, Arm.: see Gokcha.
 Gotebo, Okia. 20-58 (B-C2).
 Göteborg, Swed.: see Gothenburg.
 — och Bohus, co., Swed. 26-190 (A2); 26-192a.
 Gotegwo, Ger.: see Gotha.
 Gotemba, Jap. 15-157c.
 Gotera, C.Am. 6-678 (B4).
 Goterzes: see Gotarzes.
 GOTHA, Ger. 12-270c; 11-808 (III. o11); battle (933) 13-901d; library 16-569d; observatories 19-957b; siege (1566-1567) 15-459a; Socialist congress (1875) 25-304c.
 —, duchy, Ger.: see Saxe-Gotha.
 Gothaab, Green. 21-950b.
 Gothaer (dict.) 11-870d.
 Gotha, Notts. 9-416 (II. E4); 12-271a.
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
 —, WISE MEN OF 12-271a.
 Gothard (abbot of Hersfeld) 12-270d.
 —, A. von 19-958a.
 —, E. von 19-958a.
 Götthelon (of Lorraine) 17-10a.
 Gothen, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
 Gothenburg, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
 GOTHENBURG, Swed. 12-271b; 26-190 (A3); 26-190d; fire (1802) 10-402a; liquor law system 16-769d, 16-780b, 26-587a; university 27-768b.
 Götthend, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
 Gotlib, dist., Fr.: see Septimania.
 Gothic, mt., N.Y. 16-94b.
 GOTHIC (dict.) 12-272a.
 — architecture 2-397b and foll.; 2-370b; capitals 5-277c (figs.); Dalmatia 7-744b; revival, 19th century 2-432a; sculpture 24-492b; stained glass 12-107c, 12-111c; survival in 16th century France 2-413c; terracotta in 26-657b; Tudor period, see Tudor style; Venetian 27-987d; wood-carving 28-792b.
 — language 12-275d; 26-674d; dictionaries 8-104b; Romance languages 23-508d; Scandinavian language 24-291d.
 — League or Society: see Götiska förbundet: see Götiska förbundet.
 — March, anc. dist., Fr. 10-802 (map).
 — type 27-538c.
 Gothic Wash, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (D1).
 Gothi Minores, tribe 15-511d.
 GOTHITE 12-272b; 14-797d.
 Gothland, isl., Swed.: see Gotland.
 Gothlandian group 25-110a.
 Gothland limestone 25-111a.
 Gothorth (title) 14-232b.
 GOTHUS, tribe 12-272c; 23-648 (D-E1); 12-462d; 23-654b; Italy under (5th-6th cent.) 15-27d, 2-595d, 19-241b; Jordanes 15-510c. See also Ostrogoths and Visigoths.
 Götiska förbundet 26-218c; 26-505c.
 Gotland, deep, Baltic S. 3-286d.
 GOTLAND, isl., Swed. 12-276c; 26-190 (E3); Goths 12-272c; Iron Age relics 24-289c; runic writing 26-683b; treaty of Brömsebro (1645) 8-33c.
 Gotland Association 12-928c.
 —, sea laws of: see Visby, sea laws of.
 Goto (Jap. family) 15-178a.
 —, S. 8-871d; 14-157a.
 GOTO, isls., Jap. 12-277c; 15-156 (F10).

Go-Toba (of Japan) 16-259d.
 Gotofredus, Johann Ludwig: see Aabelin, Johann Philipp.
 Goto Retto, isls., Jap.: see Goto.
 Gotoshima, isls., Jap.: see Goto.
 Goto Tokujiro (artist) 15-176d.
 — Yujo (armourer) 15-177c.
 Gotra: see Caste.
 Götiska Sandö, isl., Swed. 12-276c.
 Go-Tsuchi (of Japan) 15-260d.
 Gott, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
 GOTTER, FRIEDRICH WILHELM 12-277c; 4-812d.
 "Gott erhalte unsern Kaiser" 19-266c.
 Gotteron, riv., Switz. 11-213c.
 Gottescale, Gotteschalch: see Gottschalk.
 Gottesfreunde: see Friends of God.
 Gottesgab, Aus. 9-759b; 4-122a.
 Gotteshausbund 26-253d.
 Gottfried, Johann Ludwig: see Aabelin, Johann Philipp.
 — von Neifen 11-786b.
 — VON STRASSBURG 12-277d; 11-785c; 27-293d.
 Gotthelf, Jeremias: see Bitz-zing, Albrecht.
 GOTTINGEN, Ger. 12-278b; 11-808 (B3); observatory 19-957b; university 12-278b, 27-765d, 11-823b.
 Göttingen, house of Brunswick-Göttingen: see Brunswick-Göttingen.
 Göttinger Dichterbund 11-791d.
 Göttinger Musenalmanach: see Musenalmanach.
 Göttingische gelehrte Anzeigen 21-158d.
 Gottlieb, Ger. 24-266b.
 Gottlieben, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
 GOTTLING, CARL WILHELM 12-278d.
 Gotto, Basil 24-507a.
 Goltorp (family) 24-336b; 5-930a.
 — Castle, Ger. 24-334b.
 — globe 17-648a.
 GOTTSCHALK 12-279a; 7-527a; 9-743b.
 GOTTSCHALL, RUDOLF VON 12-279c.
 GOTTSCHED, JOHANN Christoph 12-279d; 11-790c; 11-782c.
 —, Luise Adelgunde Victorie 12-280a.
 Gottschee, Aus. 3-4 (D4); 6-366a.
 Götz, Johannes 26-859d.
 GOTZ, JOHANN NIKOLAUS 12-280b; rondeaux 23-690b; 23-690d.
 Götz, A., count von 1-353a; 11-774c.
 Götzis, Aus. 26-242 (II2).
 Götz von Berlichingen: see Berlichingen.
 Götz von Berlichingen (Goethe) 12-183a; 11-792b; 8-541a.
 GOUCHE 12-280b.
 Gouarec, Fr. 10-773 (C3).
 Goubet submarine 24-919d.
 GOUDA, Holl. 12-280c; 13-588 (B3); 13-610c; 2-408a.
 Gouda cheese 7-750a.
 Goudelin, Pierre 22-501b.
 Goudhurst, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 16-737d.
 GOUDIMEL, CLAUDE 12-280d; 6-269c.
 Goudswaard, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
 Gouelou, dist., Fr. 10-776 (B2).
 Gouessan, riv., Fr. 7-249b.
 Gouet, riv., Fr. 7-249b.
 Gouffé (engineer) 8-567a.
 GOUFFIER (French family) 12-281a.
 —, seigneur de Bolsy 12-281a.
 Gouganebarra, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B5); geology 7-157b.
 GOUGE, MARTIN 12-281b.
 GOUGE (dict.) 12-281c.
 Gougenot, Louis 12-584c.
 GOUGH, HUGH GOUGH, vls-count 12-281c; 6-199b; 25-87b.
 —, John 9-159c; 7-777d.
 —, JOHN BARTHOLOMEW 12-282a.
 —, Matthew 17-6c.
 —, RICHARD 12-282b.
 Gough, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
 — (Diego Alvarez), isl., S.Atl. G. 27-296a.
 —, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
 Goughia 13-473d.
 Gough's cavern, cave, Som. 6-21b.
 Gouhenans, Fr. 13-74b.
 Gouland, Aimé Jacques Alexandre: see Bonpiand.

GOUJET, CLAUDE PIERRE 12-383c.
 GOUJON, JEAN 12-382d; 24-490b; "Diane" 24-495 (Pl. II.).
 —, JEAN MARIE C. A. 12-383b; 26-1016a.
 Gout, lake, Scot. 1-316.
 Goutals, Can. 20-114 (D2).
 —, riv., Can. 20-114 (C2).
 Goutard's extract 16-319d.
 Goutart, Simon 26-361d.
 Goutas, Crete 7-418 (C1); 7-435c.
 GOUBURN, EDWARD MEYER 12-283c.
 —, HENRY 12-283d; national debt 19-271d.
 GOUBURN, N.S.W. 12-284a; 19-533 (E-F4); 19-533c.
 —, Isls., Austr. 2-900 (I2).
 —, riv., N.S.W. 19-338 (E-F3); 19-537c.
 —, riv., Viet. 28-38 (C2); 28-38d.
 Goukoby, Lince. 9-416 (II. 113).
 GOULD, AUGUSTUS ADDISON 12-284a.
 —, BENJAMIN APTHORP 12-284b.
 —, Bernard: see Partridge, J. B.
 —, Davidge 19-700d.
 —, SIR FRANCIS CARPENTERS 12-283b; 6-333b.
 —, George Jay 12-285a.
 —, Helen Miller 12-285b.
 —, James 16-783b.
 —, JAY 12-283c; 27-118d.
 —, Jay (tennis champion) 26-630b.
 —, John 20-305d; 22-746d.
 —, Robert Froke 11-31a.
 Gould, Isls., R.L. 23-240 (C2).
 Gould accumulator 1-127d.
 Gould City, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
 Goulds, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
 Gouldsboro, Me. 17-434 (D4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
 Gouldsbury, V.S. 2-727d; 11-437a.
 Goulet, chan. Fr. 4-500b.
 —, mt., Fr. 17-15d.
 Goullots, caves, Chan. Is. 24-220b.
 Goums (dict.) 1-651c.
 GOUNOD, CHARLES FRANÇOIS 12-285b.
 Gours, riv., India 14-376 (I8).
 Gours: see Crowned pigeon.
 Gouros, riv., India: see Paulkora.
 Gouramy: see Goramy.
 Gouros (Greek officer) 12-491d.
 Gouraud, François Fauvel 18-630b.
 Gourbis (dict.) 1-300a.
 GOURD 12-286d; 11-257c.
 Gourdan, cave, Fr.: drawings 20-462 (Pl. I. figs. 1, 2).
 Gourde 12-825d.
 Gourdesh, val., Afr. 15-631a.
 Gourdon, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 17-16b.
 —, Scot. 24-412 (F3); 3-314c.
 GOURGAUD, GASPARD 12-287d.
 —, Marie Rose 8-647b.
 Gourgues, Dominiquo do 10-544b.
 Gourin, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
 Gouritz, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (E9).
 GOURKO, JOSEPH VLADIMIROVICH 12-288b.
 Gourlay, Robert Fleming 5-165d.
 Gourlay back end 4-142c.
 Gourliaca decorticans: see Chañar.
 Gourliaca chilensis: see Chañar.
 Gourmand (dict.) 12-288c.
 GOURMET (dict.) 12-288c.
 Gourmont, Remy do 25-1058c.
 Gournay, Hugh de 12-732c.
 —, Jean Christophe, comte de 10-500b.
 —, Jean Claudio Mario Vincent 21-518d.
 —, Mario de Jars de 18-750b.
 Gournay, Fr. 10-778 (I3).
 Gournia, Crete 7-418 (C1); 7-425a.
 GOUROCK, Scot. 12-288c; 24-418 (B3).
 —, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
 Gourou, M. 10-747b.
 Goursat, Georges 5-334b.
 GOURVILLE, JEAN HERMINI 12-288d.
 Gousberg, mt., Cape Col. 25-461 (E9).
 Goussil: see Goussia.
 Goussot, Thomas M. J. 4-1335a.
 Goussia 6-618a.
 —, motellae 6-617 (Pl. II. fig. 7).

GOUT 12-289a; 16-197c; remedies 6-662b, 12-617c; spa treatment 3-285c.
 —, fr. 8-897c.
 Gouth, Néraud de 6-184a.
 —, Bertrand de: see Clement V.
 GOUTHIERE, PIERRE 12-291c.
 Gouttes de lait 14-513d.
 Gouty steamed tree 2-919b.
 Gouyela, Port. E. Afr. 25-166 (M3).
 Gouverneur, J. J. A. 8-717c.
 Gouverneur, N.Y. 19-596 (E1); geology 19-598a, 26-369c, 27-104c.
 Gouvieux, Fr. 20-53d.
 GOUVION SAINT CYR, LAURENT, marquis of 12-292a; 10-864b.
 Gouwe, riv., Holl. 13-588 (B2); 13-588d.
 Gouy, Zee, Inlet, Holl. 18-789d.
 Gouy, A. 25-622b.
 Gouy, L. G. 21-636c.
 Gouyave, W.L. 28-544 (E2); 12-578d.
 GOVAN, Scot. 12-292a; 24-418 (C3); 12-81 (map); 24-419d.
 —, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
 Govanhill, Scot. 12-81 (map).
 Govans, Md. 17-828 (I3).
 Govapur (Dove) India: see Goa.
 Gove, Kan. 16-654 (B2).
 —, Co., Kan. 16-654 (B2).
 Govonak, cape, Rum. As. 25-10 (M3).
 Government-cart 5-411d.
 Government, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
 GOVERNMENT 12-292d; 8-965c; Bacon 3-138d; Benjamin 3-748d; Confucius 6-909b; constitutional 7-14d; Godwin 12-177d; Hooper 6-673d; Monclius 18-114b; representative 23-112d; social contract theory 25-300d.
 Governmental theory of atomism 2-876a.
 Government Annulities Acts (1864 and 1882) 14-074a.
 Government Gazette (India) 19-506a.
 Government of India Act (1853) 7-463c.
 —, of Ireland Bill: see Home Rule.
 —, Statistics 25-809a.
 Government Well, S. Aus. 2-960 (E4).
 GOVERNOR 12-298c; commission 16-504d; medieval France 10-913d; United States 27-648c.
 —, (mech.) 25-835d; centrifugal 25-821b; conical pendulum 17-1015c; gasholder 11-488d; steam turbine 25-846c; turbines 14-105c.
 Governor-General in Council (India): see Viceroy.
 "Governor Raffles" (law case) 24-100a.
 Governor's, Isls., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
 —, Isls., N.Y. 19-596 (II3); 19-610d.
 Governors, mt., Vt. 19-490 (D6).
 Goves, mt., N.H. 19-190 (C5).
 Govinda (Krishna) 13-507b.
 —, III. (Itashakrakra king) 22-912a.
 Govind Das (poet) 13-486c.
 Govindganj, India 14-376 (N7).
 Govindgarh, India: see Bhatinda.
 Govindpur, India 4-982d.
 Govind Singh (guru) 25-36b; Granth writings 12-358d, 19-161b.
 Govora, spa., Rum. 23-827b.
 Gow, Andrew (musician) 12-298d.
 —, Andrew C. (painter) 20-500b.
 —, John (musician) 12-298d.
 —, John (plate) 23-280c.
 —, Nathaniel 12-298d.
 —, NIEL (1727-1807) 12-298d.
 —, Niel (1705-1823) 12-298d.
 —, William 12-298d.
 Gow, riv., China 28-518a.
 Gowama, tribe 16-907c.
 Gowand, hill, Scot. 25-326b.
 —, mts., Queens. 2-960 (G4).
 Gowand (dict.) 7-761d.
 Gowand Craig, hill, Scot. 3-284b.
 Gowanda, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
 Gowanus, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (I13).
 —, settlement, N.Y. 4-648d.
 Gowen, Franklin Benjamin 21-112d.

Gowen, Mich. 18-373 (E6).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (I3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
 —, City, Pa. 21-106 (I1).
 Guwer, Granville Lovenson (Gower, 1st earl) see Stafford, 1st marquis of.
 —, Charles: oil-refining 20-49c.
 —, Henry de (bp.) 23-1020b; 26-181b.
 —, JOHN (poet) 12-298d; 9-811c; 27-104c.
 —, Richard Hall: log 16-864b; signalling 25-10b.
 —, Lord Donald Sutherland 24-504a.
 Gower, Mo. 16-608 (II2).
 GOWER, dist., Wales 12-290d; 8-428 (V. C4); 5-378b; geology 12-74a.
 —, Isls., Pac. Oc. 20-436 (K9).
 Gowers' tract (anat.) 25-000d.
 Gowerston, Wales 12-74c.
 Gowk: see Cuckoo.
 —, hunting the: see Hunting the cove.
 Gowland, Sw.: early metal-lurgy 2-331d; Stonehenge 2-350c, 25-962a.
 Gowland grills (cool.) 16-829c.
 GOWN 12-301a; academie 23-413d; Geneva 27-1060c.
 Gowra, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
 —, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
 GOWRE, JOHN RUTHVEN, 3rd earl of 12-301a; 24-448b.
 —, William Ruthven, 1st earl of 12-301a; 23-841b.
 Gowrie, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 GOWRIE (Carse of Gowrie), dist., Scot. 12-302d; 24-418 (E2); geology 21-262c.
 Gowrie Conspiracy (1600) 12-301b; 24-448d.
 Gowrishankur Vodeyshankar: see Vodeyshankar.
 Gowt (dict.) 1-18d.
 Gowy, riv., Ches. 6-89d; 17-551a.
 GOYA, Arg. 12-303a; 2-402 (E2); 7-197a.
 GOYANNA (Golana), Braz. 12-303a; 21-178b.
 —, mts., Braz. 4-440b.
 —, riv., Braz. 12-303a; 21-178b.
 Goyatz, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
 GOYA Y LUCIENTES, FRANCISCO 12-303a; 5-332b.
 Goyaz, Braz. 4-440 (F6); 12-304a; 4-440c.
 GOYAZ, state, Braz. 12-304a; 4-440 (G5); area and population 4-446a; geology 4-442b, 18-356a.
 "Goyaz" (Braz. torpedo boat) 24-915a (table).
 Goyder, S. Aus. 2-960 (F5).
 GOYEN, JAN JOSEPHSZOON van 12-304b.
 Goyon, Jacques, comte de Matignon: see Matignon.
 Goyt, riv., Ches. and Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); 8-70b; 18-174b; geology 6-90a.
 Goyura, Viet. 28-38 (B1).
 Goza, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
 Goz Abu Goma, Sud. 19-693 (C5); 19-695b.
 Gozamon (Jap. ceramist): see Numaman Gozamon.
 Gozamb 15-178c.
 Gozan, dist., Turk. As. 9-896a.
 Gozeport, Hauts.: see Gozport.
 GOZLAN, LEON 12-304d.
 GOZO (anc. Gaulos), Isls., Medit. 12-305a; 17-608 (A1); 17-510c; ancient coinage 19-880b; Phoenicians 21-455b, 14-610b.
 Gozon, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
 Gozora, Afr. 25-152b.
 Goz Kojob, Sud. 26-9 (D2).
 Gozzan: see Gossan.
 Gozzani, It. 26-242 (E5).
 GOZZI, CARLO, count 12-305a; 8-506a.
 —, GASPARO, count 12-305c; 14-900c.
 Gozzo, Isls., Medit.: see Gozo.
 GOZZOLI, BENZOZZO 12-305c; 22-128b.
 G.P.O.: see General Post Office.
 Gquukwebi, tribe 16-628a.
 Graaf, Regnier de 1-932b; 9-324c.
 GRAAFF REINET, S. Afr. 12-306b; 25-466 (G9); colliers 5-236c; magistracy 5-237d.
 Graafian follicles (anat.) 23-118a; 23-132a; 23-133c.
 Graafschap, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
 Graafwater, S. Afr. 25-466 (D9).
 Graah, Wilhelm August 21-944c.

Grasow, Holl. 13-588 (II3).
 Grabau, A. W. 20-384a.
 —, L. 1-769d.
 GRABBE, CHRISTIAN DIETRICH 12-306c.
 Grab dredger 8-567a.
 GRABE, JOHN ELMEST 12-306d.
 Graben (geol.) 10-698b.
 Graber, V.: on insects 13-420c, 13-424a.
 Grabers, Swed. 11-350b.
 Grabill, Ind. 14-422 (II2).
 Grabiola, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
 Grabov, Russ. 23-874 (I. 13).
 Grabovo, Monten. 16-769a.
 Grabow, Ger. (Sl.-Sch.) 11-808 (C2).
 —, Ger. (Stettin) 25-904a.
 Grabowski, Michael 21-928a.
 Grabusa (Buna, Corymbus), cape, Crete 7-418 (A1); 7-418c.
 —, Isls., Crete 7-418 (A1); 7-419a.
 Gracac, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
 GRACCHUS, GAIVS SEMPRONIUS 12-307d; 23-636d; cippii Gracchani 14-634c; equites 9-725b; prose style 16-252d.
 —, TIBERIUS SEMPRONIUS (consul 235 B.C.) 12-307a.
 —, TIBERIUS SEMPRONIUS (consul 215 B.C.) 12-307a.
 —, TIBERIUS SEMPRONIUS (father of the tribunes) 12-307a; 23-636c; 17-878d.
 —, TIBERIUS SEMPRONIUS (tribune) 12-307b; 23-636d; 5-866d; coerecilio 24-630a; Scipio 24-466d.
 Graco, E. M. 7-441c.
 —, G. F. 7-441c.
 —, WILLIAM GILBERT 12-308d; 7-441c; averages 7-446c.
 Graco, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 —, Miss. 16-600 (A-B3).
 —, mt., Mass. 17-452 (C1).
 —, pt. R.L. 23-249 (B4).
 GRACE (dict.) 12-309d.
 —, (thanksgiving) 12-310b; Burns' *Selkirk grace* 15-831b.
 —, (theol.) 12-310a; Calvin 26-770b; Jansenists 23-490d; Jesuit doctrine 15-340d; Melancthon 18-89b; Paulino teaching 20-954a; Pelagius 21-64a; Suarez 25-1061b.
 —, (title) 12-310a; 13-456a.
 —, Letters of 12-309d.
 Grace case (International law) 19-645c.
 Gracechurch Street, London 16-943b.
 Grace Cup: see Loving Cup.
 Gracedale, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
 Gracedieu, nunnery, Leica. 6-599b.
 Gracefield, Can. 22-724 (A3).
 Gracemill, Ire. 3-283a.
 Gracemont, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
 GRACES (myth.) 12-310c; 9-753c.
 Graces, le jeu des: see La Grace.
 Grace's Old Castle, Ire. 15-793c.
 Graceton, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
 Gracerville, Fla. 10-540 (D5).
 —, Minn. 16-550 (A4).
 Gracey, Ky. 15-740 (A5).
 Grachanitz, monastery, Priabina, Turk. 22-361d.
 Grachen, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
 Gracia, Barcelona 25-530 (F-G2); 3-391c.
 Gracian, Lorenzo (psend.): see Gracian y Morales, Baltasar.
 GRACIAN Y MORALES, Baltasar 12-310d; 25-584d.
 Gracilas (Gracilas & Dios), Hond. 5-678 (I13).
 —, riv., Nic. and Hond.: see Segovia.
 —, A Dios, Nic. 6-678 (E3); 19-612d.
 —, A Dios, cape, Nic. 5-678 (E3).
 —, A Dios, rapids, Brit. Hond. 4-615b.
 Gracilaria 1-592c, 1-597d; 16-472a.
 Gracilis muscle 19-57a.
 Graciosa, Isls., Azores 3-83 (II. 1); 3-84d.
 —, Isls., Can. Is. 5-172 (map); 16-188c.
 Gracioso (Sp. drama) 6-508a.
 GRACKLE 12-311a.
 Gracula: see Hill mynah.
 Graculavus 20-0d.
 Graculus: see Phalacrocorax.
 Gradačac, Bosn. 3-4 (F1).
 Gradabus, mts., Braz. 4-440 (G3).
 Gradatae 22-612c.

Gradation (philol.): see Ab-laut.
 Grade (in surveying, &c.): see Gradient.
 Gradéna, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
 Gradenigo, Pietro (doge) 27-1005b.
 Gradient 22-835d.
 —, hydraulic 14-43b; 14-60b.
 —, of solar function 27-963d.
 Gradientia 23-159a.
 Gradina, Krasovo, Rom.: see Zahor.
 Gradinarski družini 4-775b.
 GRADISCA (anc. Servidium), Aus. 12-311c; 3-4 (C4); 20-680c.
 Gradishak, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2).
 Gradište, Ferr. 24-666 (D2).
 —, mt., Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-767b.
 Gradiska, Alt. Hung. 3-4 (E4).
 —, Boonisch, Bosn. 3-4 (E4).
 —, Neu. Hung. 3-4 (E4).
 Gradišta, Turk. 1-480a.
 Gradistea, Tom. colony, Rum. 6-130d.
 Grado, Aus. 3-4 (C4); 12-262d; 27-1002c; capture (6th cent.) 27-1003c; church 2-389b; recapture (11th cent.) 7-24a; sacked (1027, 1024) 2-250a.
 GRADO, Sp. 12-311c; 25-530 (II1).
 Gradoschalnik 4-778a.
 GRADUAL (service book) 12-311c; 16-799b; plain song 21-766a.
 GRADUATE 12-311d.
 GRADUATION 12-312a: see also Calibration.
 GRADUUS 12-314c.
 Grady, Henry W. 2-853d; 16-571d.
 Grady, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (D5).
 —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B5); 11-751d.
 —, Co., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
 Gradyville, Ky. 16-740 (C3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
 Graeco (myth.) 21-187a; 21-471c.
 Graec, Carl: alizarin 1-673c; naphthalene 6-58a; phthalic acid 6-53c.
 Graecostasis, anc. Rome 4-988a; 23-593d.
 Graefenberg, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
 Graemssay, Isls., Scot. 24-412 (E1); 20-280b; geology 20-279d.
 Graemshall, lake, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
 Graephonus 2-306a.
 Graested, Den. 8-24 (E2).
 Graetinger, Ia. 14-723 (C1).
 GRAETZ, HEINRICH 12-314d.
 GRAEVIVS (Gräve, Gräffe), Johann Georg 12-315a.
 GRAF, ARTURO 12-315b.
 —, Edward 11-580b.
 —, KARL HEINRICH 12-315b; 3-863a.
 Grafaros, Ice. 14-228 (C2).
 GRAFE, ALBRECHT VON 12-315c.
 —, Alfred von 12-315d; 18-64a.
 GRAFE, HEINRICH 12-315d.
 GRAFE, KARL FERDINAND von 12-315d.
 Gräfenau, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
 Gräfenberg, Aus. 3-4 (E1); hydropony 14-166a.
 —, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
 Gräfenthal, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
 Gräfenstona, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
 Graf (Graffe), Marie Sibylle: see Mérian.
 Graffilia 21-712c.
 GRAFFITO (Graffiato): archaeology 12-316a; 20-565b; ceramics 5-726c, 5-732a.
 Graffo, dist., Lince.: see Boothby-Graffo.
 Grafhorst, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
 GRAFFLY, CHARLES 12-316c.
 Grafod, Tex. 26-690 (I5).
 GRAFRATH, Ger. 12-316d; 11-808 (I. k6).
 Grafskaya, Russ. As. 25-17c.
 Grafsmäs, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
 GRAFT (dict.) 12-316d.
 Grafted (heraldry) 13-320c.
 Graft-hybrid 14-28c.
 Grafting (hort.) 13-743a; 13-755c.
 —, (nant.) 15-875c.
 —, (surgery): see Skin, grafting.
 Grafström, A. A. 2-880b.
 GRAFTON, dukes of 12-316d; 21-119d.
 —, RICHARD 12-317a.

Grafton, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 —, Can. 20-114 (C2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
GRAFTON, Mass. 12-317c;
 17-852 (D2).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
 —, N. H. 19-490 (C-D4); 19-492d.
GRAFTON, N.S.W. 12-317c;
 19-538 (G1).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
 —, O. 20-26 (F-G2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
 —, Va. 28-118 (F3).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
 —, Wilts. 9-420 (II. D4).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
GRAFTON, W.Va. 12-317d;
 28-560 (C2).
 —, mts., Chil. 2-462 (B7).
 —, isls., Queens. 2-960 (H5).
 —, Co., N.H. 19-490 (C4-D3).
 —, Regis, Bucks. : geology 4-729a.
 Grafvarne, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
 Grafversfors, Swed. 19-758b.
 Graf-Wellhausen (bibl. criticism) 15-372d; 11-580c;
 20-615c; 3-863a.
 Gragera, Jose 24-515b.
 Grages Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
 Gragnano, It. 15-4 (C6); 5-124b.
 Graba (myth.) : see Rahu.
 Graham, marquesses and dukes of Montrose : see Montrose.
 —, Ennis (psend.) : see Molesworth, Mary Louisa.
 —, George 1-54d; compensation pendulum 6-539c; declination observations 17-354a; escapements 6-541d, 28-363c; graduation 12-312b.
SIR GERALD 12-317d; 9-121a; 9-122d.
 —, H. (cricket) 7-444c; 7-445b.
 —, Hon. Mrs. : portrait by Gainsborough 20-474c, 18-298c.
SIR JAMES ROBERT George 12-318a; detective force instituted 21-979d; labour bills 9-563c; Mazzini correspondence 17-944a, 22-181c; naval administration of 19-305b, 14-347a.
 — (of Claverhouse), John, viscount Dundee : see Dundee, viscount.
 —, John (colonel) 5-238b; 12-319d.
 —, Maria : see Callcott, Maria, Lady.
 —, Patrick (archbp.) 24-441a; 16-508a.
 —, Peter 20-501b.
 —, Richard, viscount Preston : see Preston.
 —, Sir Robert (conspirator) 24-439b.
SYLVESTER 12-318c.
 —, Thomas, 1st baron Lynedoch : see Lynedoch.
THOMAS (chemist) 12-318c; aluminium hydrate 1-772b; dialysis 8-157a, 12-715c; diffusion experiments 25-376d; ferric hydroxide 14-797d; phosphorus compounds 6-46a, 1-146b; statue 12-83b.
 —, Tom 20-502a; 21-336c.
 Graham, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
 —, Lincs. : see Grantham.
 —, Mo. 18-608 (A-B1).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (I2).
 —, Va. 28-118 (A3).
 —, Va. 28-118 (C1).
 —, isl., Can. 4-600 (B2).
 —, Bell Land, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
 —, Co., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
 —, Co., Kan. 15-654 (C1).
 —, Co., N.C. 19-772 (A4).
GRAHAME, JAMES (poet) 12-319b.
 Graham flour 10-550c.
 Graham Head, cape, Can. 19-831 (C2).
 Grahamite (min.) 18-508b; 7-600a.
 Graham Land, region, Antarc. 21-961 (A1); 21-963c.
 —, Landing, Can. 1-500 (B1).
 —, Moore, cape, Can. 5-160 (P1).
 Graham, Morton & Co. : conveyor 7-58d.
 Graham's Act (1884) 20-825a.
GRAHAM'S DYKE (Wall of Pius; Antimni Vallum) 12-319e; 4-584 (A-B2); 23-648 (B1); 4-584b; Bo'ness

4-203e; Dumbartonshire 8-661c; inscription of measurements 14-634a; Stirlingshire 25-928c; terminus 6-572c.
 Graham's Island (Ile Julie; Isola Ferdinande), Medit. 28-188d.
 Graham Station, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
 —, Station, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
 Grahamston, Scot. 10-149b.
GRAHAM'S TOWN, S.Af. 12-319d; 25-466 (H9); colleges 5-236c; court 5-235d.
 Grahamstown, N.Z. : see Thames, N.Z.
 Grahamton, Ky. 15-740 (B-C3).
 Grapaharivritti 13-500a.
 Grahovo, Monten. 18-767 (A2); battle (1858) 18-772c.
 —, dist., Monten. 18-767 (A2); 18-767a.
 Graian Alps, mts., Eur. 10-778 (H5); 15-4 (A2); 23-649 (B4 and C2); 1-742c; 15-2b.
 Graide, Belg. 3-668 (F4).
 Graigue, Carlow, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 5-346b.
 Graignemanagh, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 15-793d.
GRAIL, THE HOLY 12-320a; Lancelot 16-151b; Portuguese version 22-156d; Round Table 23-773a.
 Grailly, Jean de, captal of Buch 5-293d; 21-899a.
 Grain, Corney 11-800b.
 Grain, Arab. : see Kuwait.
 —, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
 —, Isle of, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 15-736c.
 Grain (cereal) 7-162b; bounty 4-324d; conveyors 7-54d; elevators 7-57a; fiars prices (Scotland) 10-309b; futures (Germany) 11-893a; granaries 12-336b; loading 24-960a; quarantine 22-710a.
GRAIN (diet.) 12-322a.
 — (music) 18-947c.
 — (stone) 22-712c.
 — (stream) 9-418a.
 — (weights and measures) 28-480c; 28-489a; 28-492a.
 Grain Coast, region, W.Af. 12-696c.
 Grain-cutting machine : McCormick's 17-206b.
 Graindor of Donal 7-551a.
 Graine (dict.) 25-99b.
 Grainfeld, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
 Grainger, James 8-203b.
 —, Robert 19-473b.
 Grainger Co., Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
 Graining (painter-work) 12-322a; tools for 20-458d.
 — (soap manuf.) : see Salting out.
 Grain of rice porcelain 5-746b; Japanese 15-188b; Persian form 5-728a.
 Grainy, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
GRAINS OF PARADISE (Guinea grains, Melegueta pepper) 12-322b; 12-696c.
 Grainthorpe, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
GRAIN TRADE 12-322c; Chicago 6-121d.
 Grain Valley, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
 Graislvaund, dist., Fr. 10-778 (G-H5); 14-867d.
 Graise disease (wine) : see Viscous disease.
 Graissessac, Fr. 13-332d.
 Graiter, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C2).
 Graitney Green, Scot. : see Grottna Green.
 Graivoron, Russ. 23-874 (I. E1); 23-872 (E5); 15-953d.
 Grajagan, bay, Dch.E.Ind. 15-284 (E-F3).
 Grajahu, Braz. : population 17-668b.
 —, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H2); 17-668b.
 Grakovo, Russ. 23-874 (I. F2).
 Gralath, Daniel 9-234d.
 Graheira, mts., Port. (A2); 25-530.
 Graillae 20-312a; 20-314a.
 Grallatores 20-312c; 20-325a.
 Gram, Gregers 3-777a; 2-329e.
 —, Hans (historian) 8-40d.
 —, Hans Birch (physician) 13-647a.
 —, Johan (writer) 8-728a.
 —, J. P. : mathematical tables 26-334c, 26-335c.
GRAM (Chick-pea) 12-325e.
 Grama-devata (deities) 13-502a.
 Grama grass 12-376b.
 Gramalona, mt., Alps 26-242 (F4).

Gramat, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 —, Cause de, region, Fr. : see Rocamadour, Cause de.
 Grambus (dict.) 21-661b.
 Gramenz, Ger. 11-808 (F1).
 Gramercy, La. 17-54 (b6).
 Gramercy (dict.) 18-159d.
 Gramineae : see Grasses.
 Gramineae : see Grasses.
 Gramisdale, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
 Grammar (title) 12-680d.
GRAMMAR 12-326a; Alexandrian school 24-360a; analysis 1-912d; Greek philosophers 16-882a; medieval education 8-955a; Sanskrit works 24-179d; Stoic contributions 25-946d; Vedic literature 24-161a; versified treatises 11-123b.
Grammar of Science, The (Karl Pearson) 18-247b.
 GrammarSchool 24-360a; 24-366a; 8-973c; Canada 25-975b; Scotland 24-421d.
 —, Schools Act (1840) 8-973c.
 Grammatels 4-321a.
 Grammatistes 24-359c.
 Grammatophoro 16-824d.
 Grammy, Ger. 8-24 (B3).
 Gramme, Zénohe Théophilis 8-766c.
 Gramme 28-489e; 28-492a.
 Grammer, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
GRAMMICHELE, Sic. 12-332a; 15-4 (E6).
 Grammont, Humbert de (bp.) : see Humbert de Grammont.
GRAMMONT (Cheeraardsbergen), Belg. 12-332a; 3-668 (C2); 28-374d.
 —, mt., Alps 26-242 (B4).
 Grammos, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B3); 1-482a; 17-216c.
 Grammow, Ger. 11-808 (D1).
 Grammysia 16-122a; 28-519b.
 Grammysidae 16-122a.
 Gramo (measure) 28-492a.
GRAMONT, ANTOINE A. A., duke of 12-332b.
 —, Antoine H. G. A., duke of 12-332b.
 —, Diane d'Andouin, comtesse de 12-332d.
 —, PHILIBERT, comte de 12-332d; 24-702c.
GRAMOPHONE 12-333c; 21-467d.
 Gramophone Co., Linco. v. 7-121d.
 Gramplan, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
GRAMPIANS, THE, mts., Scot. 12-333c; 24-412 (D3); 24-418 (B2-1); geology 14-744b.
 —, The, mts., Vict. 28-38 (B2); 28-38b.
 Gramplan sandstone 28-39b.
 Gramplan S.S.Co., Papayanni v. 3-56d.
GRAMPOUND, Corn. 12-333d; 9-430 (C3); pitchblende 21-663c.
GRAMPUS 12-334a; 5-774a; 10-434d; hunting 28-573c.
 —, griseus : see Risso's dolphin.
 Gramsbergen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
 Gram's method (of staining) 3-172b.
 Gran, Hung. : see Esztergom.
 —, riv., Hung. 13-895b.
 Grana (cheese) : see Parmesan cheese.
 Granacci, Francesco 19-364c.
GRANADA, LUIS DE 12-334b; 22-159d.
GRANADA, C.Am. 12-334c; 5-678 (D5); capture 18-833c.
 —, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
GRANADA, Sp. 12-335a; 25-530 (D4); cathedral 2-416b; 24-497d; Nasrides 19-249d; reja 12-596d; riots (1905) 25-566d; treaty (1500) 10-826a; university 27-762a.
GRANADA, prov., Sp. 12-334d; 25-530 (D4); 25-530 (C-D4); area, Ck. 25-531d (table); earthquake (1884) 25-560d.
 Granadas, mt., Arg. 2-462 (C1); 1-963c.
 Granadella, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
 Granadilla, Sp. 25-530 (B-C2).
GRANADILLA (bot.) 12-336b; 13-85d; fruit 20-887d.
 Granadillo (bot.) : see Brya ebenus.
 Granam, Scot. 17-571a.
 Granard, Arthur Forbes, earl of 25-242c.
 Granard, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 16-981a.
GRANARIES 12-336b; of Rameses 2-374b.

Granatoblastida 8-878c.
 Gran Balira, riv., Andorra 1-966a.
GRANBY, Tex. 26-690 (I-K3).
GRANBY, JOHN MANNERS, marquess of 12-341d; 24-720c.
 Granby, Can. 22-724 (D3).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
 —, Conn. 6-952 (D2); 28-714a.
 —, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (B5).
 —, Notts. 9-416 (II. F4).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
 —, North, Conn. : see North Granby.
 —, West, Conn. : see West Granby.
 —, Station, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
 Granby tuff 27-630b.
 Gran Canciller de las Indias (title) 5-834d.
GRAN CHACO, plain, S.Am. 12-342a; 2-462 (D2); 4-167 (C4).
 Granchester, Cambs. : see Grantchester.
 Gran Cocama, lake, Peru 17-7d.
 Grancy, Jacques L. R. de Medavy, count of 25-603c.
 Grand, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
 —, bay, Maur. 17-271 (C5).
 —, bay, W.I. 28-544 (A3).
 —, canal, China 6-168 (K2-3); 6-168b; 5-168b.
 —, canal, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 14-747d.
 —, falls, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
 —, falls, Can. (Lab.) 5-160 (R5); 12-891c.
 —, falls, Nfd. 19-479 (C2); 19-478c.
 —, harb., Malta 17-508 (B1).
 —, isl., La. 17-54 (E3).
 —, isl., Mich. 18-372 (D3); 26-112c.
 —, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (A-B2); 19-787c.
 —, isl., Vt. 19-490 (A2).
 —, lake, Can. (Lab.) 5-160 (R5).
 —, lake, Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (C2); 19-464d.
 —, lake, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (C2); 19-830b.
 —, lake, La. 17-54 (B4).
 —, lake, La. 17-54 (C4).
 —, lake, La. 17-54 (d7).
 —, lake, La. 17-54 (a5).
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (D-E3).
 —, lake, Me. (and Can.) 17-434 (E3); 17-434c.
 —, lake, Mich. 18-372 (G4).
 —, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2); 19-478c.
 —, lake, Tex. 26-688c.
 —, riv., Can. (Lab.) : see Hamilton, river.
 —, riv., Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (B1).
 —, riv., Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (B-C3); 9-741c.
 —, riv., Colo. 12-347c; 6-718d.
 —, riv., La. 17-54 (C4).
 —, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D6); 18-371d.
 —, riv., Mo. (trib. Missouri R.) 18-608 (C2).
 —, riv., Mo. (trib. Osage R.) 18-608 (C3).
 —, riv., O. 20-26 (H1); 20-457c.
 —, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F1); 20-26a.
 —, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E2); 25-507a.
 —, riv., Utah 27-814 (E4); 27-813c.
 —, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 Grand Alliance : (1689) 1-695b; 13-602a; (1701) 9-543d; 10-845a; (1814) : see Quadruple Alliance.
ALLIANCE, WAR OF THE 12-342b; 25-603 (map); naval operations 12-346b; see also Ryswick, Treaty of.
 Grandas de Salime, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
 Grand Assaly, mt., Alps 1-742d.
 Grand assize 2-783b.
 Grand Ballon, mt., Vosges : see Suizer Beleben.
 —, Bank, Nfd. 19-479 (B-C3).
 —, Bank, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (B-C3); battle (1812) 13-869d.
 —, Basa, Lib. 11-204 (C6); 15-933c.
 —, Bassam, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E6); 15-99b.
 —, Bassam, lagoons, Iv.Cst. : see Ebridi.
 —, Bassin, lake, Maur. 17-913a.
 —, Bay, Ala. 1-460 (A5).

Grand Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (a7-6).
 —, Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (c8).
 —, Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (A1).
 —, Bernard, mt., Réunion 23-206d.
 —, Blanc, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
 —, Bourg, W.I. 12-645b.
 —, Caicos, isl., W.I. : see Caicos, Grand.
 —, Calumet, isl., Can. : see Calumet.
 —, Calumet, riv., Ind. and Ill. 11-480d.
 Grand camée de France (gem) 11-567a; 23-484d (Pl. VII.).
 Grand Camp, Fr. 17-542d.
 —, Canal, Venice 27-995c.
 —, CANARY, isl., Can. Is. 12-347b; 5-172 (map); expeditions to 12-229e; 13-296a; Guanche customs 12-650c.
 —, Cane, La. 17-54 (A1).
 —, Cane Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (A2-1).
GRAND CANYON, gorge, Ariz. 12-347b; 2-544 (B1).
 —, Canyon, gorge, Ark. 2-550c.
 —, Canyon, gorge, C.Af. 28-45a.
 —, Canyon, gorge, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
 —, Canyon, gorge, Wyo. 28-912c.
 Grand Catalan Company : see Catalan Grand Company.
 Grand Catvik, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (I6).
 —, Caverns, Colo. 6-725c.
 —, Cayman, isl., W.I. 28-544 (A3); 5-590b.
 —, Cestos, Lib. 11-204 (C6).
 —, Chain, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 Grand Challenge Cup (Henley regatta) 23-784b.
 Grand Chambellan 6-819d.
 Grand' Chambre (Parlement) 20-834a.
 Grand Champ, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
 —, Chemier, La. 17-54 (B4).
 —, Chimu, Peru : ruins 27-323c.
 Grand Co., Colo. 6-722 (D1).
 —, Co., Utah 27-814 (E3).
 —, Colomber, mt., Fr. 15-566d.
 Grand Committee (House of Commons) 20-836d.
 —, Commens : see Alexius I. (of Trebizond).
 —, Companies, The : see Great Companies, The.
 —, Conseil (France) 10-914b; 10-917c.
 —, Conservator (order of St John of Jerusalem) 24-14a.
 —, cordon (Legion of Honour) 15-863b.
 Grand Cornier, mt., Alps 1-743b.
 —, Côte, dist., La. 17-54a.
 —, Coteau, La. 17-54 (B-C3).
 —, Coulede, dist., Wash. 28-354 (F2); 29-353d.
 Grand Council, China : see Chün Chi Ch'u.
 Grandcour, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
 Grand Couronne, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
 —, Crédo, mt., Fr. 15-566c.
 —, Croix, Fr. 12-566b.
 —, Cul de Sac, bay, W.I. 28-544 (F3); 12-645a.
 Grand Cyrus, The : see Artamène ou le Grand Cyrus.
 Grand Dauna, lake, Nig. : see Dauna.
 Grand Day (inns of court) 14-585d.
 Grand dictionnaire universel du XIX^e siècle (Larousse) 8-190a.
 Grand Drewin, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D6).
 Grand Ducal Highness (title) 13-456b.
GRAND DUKE 12-348d; 23-892b.
 Grande, bay, Arg. 2-462 (C7).
 —, mts., Braz. (Cara) 4-440 (I2).
 —, mts., Braz. (Goyaz) 4-440 (G3).
 —, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
 —, rapids, Braz. 4-440 (G3).
 —, riv., Arg. (Bermejo riv.) 21-788b.
 —, riv., Arg. (Colorado riv.) 6-724b.
 —, riv., Braz. (Araguaya riv.) 2-315a.
 —, riv., Braz. (Parana riv.) 4-440 (G6); 21-787b.
 —, riv., Braz. (S. Francisco riv.) 4-440 (H4).
 —, riv., C.Am. (Guat.) 5-678 (A3); 12-661c.

- Grande, riv., C.Am. (Nio.) 5-678 (D1); 19-843c.
 — riv., Colo. 6-722 (E2); 6-720b.
 — riv., Jam. 15-133 (map); 15-132b.
 — riv., Martinique 17-802 (A1).
 — riv., Maur. 17-912d.
 — riv., Mex.: see Aguascalientes.
 — riv., Peru 21-261 (C4); 21-266a.
 — riv., Port.Guini. 11-204 (H1); 22-165b.
 — riv., Sp. (Almeria): see Adra.
 — riv., Sp. (Granada) 25-530 (D1); 12-334d.
 — riv., Sp. (Murcia) 18-816b.
 — riv., Tierra del Fuego 26-961d.
 — riv., Urug. 27-806a.
 — val., It. 26-343 (E4).
 Grand canal: see Grand corridor.
 Grande Aiguille Rousse, mt., Alps 1-742c.
 — Anse, Can. 19-465 (C1).
 — Anso, W.I. 17-802 (A1).
 — anse d'Arlet, bay, W.I.: see Arlet.
 Grande Armée (of Napoleon) 2-602c.
 Grande Bale, Can. 22-724 (C2).
 — Bocca, est., Venez. 27-938 (C2); 26-216a.
 — Bocca, bay, It. 5-290b.
 — Casse, mt., Alps 1-742c; 1-749a.
 — Casse, pass, Alps 1-743a.
 — Cayo, Isl., W.I. 7-595 (D2).
 Grande Chartreuse, monastery, Fr. 10-889a.
 Grande Cote, Isl., La. 17-54 (C4).
 — Cuchilla, hills, Urug. 27-806a.
 — Cururu, Isl., Braz. 4-440 (E3).
 — de Arcibo, riv., P.R. 2-451d.
 — de Cagayan, riv., P.Is. 14-298c.
 — de Curutuba, riv., S.Am.: see Iguazú.
 — de Diguis, riv., C.Am.: see Grande de Terrabis.
 — de Jujuy, riv., Arg. 15-547b.
 — de Jutahy, Isl., Braz. 4-440 (G2).
 — de Lerma, riv., Mex.: see Lerma.
 — de Lipez, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-109b.
 — del Norte, riv., Colo. 6-722 (C1).
 — del Norte, riv., Mex. 18-318 (E1-F2); 18-318d.
 — de Mindandao, riv., P.Is. 21-392d.
 — Dent de Morcles, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C4); 1-744a.
 — de Pirris, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (D6); 7-220a.
 — de Santiago, riv., Mex. 18-318 (D-E3); 18-318d; 15-131d.
 — de Tarcoles, riv., C.Am. 7-220a.
 — de Terrabis, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (D-E6); 7-220a.
 — de Tuayya, Isl., Braz. 4-440 (F2).
GRANDEE (dict.) 12-349a.
 Grande Eau, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C4); 23-271c.
 Grande Ile, Isl., Fr. 10-778 (D3); 5-841b.
 Grand Elector (France) 10-860c.
 Grandella, It.: battle (1266) 15-35b.
 Grande mademoiselle: see Montpensier, A. M. L. d'Orleans, duchesse de.
 Grande, Mare, bay, It. 26-415d.
 — Motte, mt., Alps 1-742d.
 Grand Enclos, enclosure, Réunion 23-207a.
 Grandenz, Ger. 11-308 (G2).
 Grande Ordonnance (1357) 10-821a.
 Grande Rivière, Hal. 12-824 (H1).
 — Rochère, mt., Switz. 26-242 (B5); 1-743b.
 — Ronde, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
 — Rouso, pass, Alps 1-742d.
 — Ruine, mt., Alps 1-742b.
 Grandos, bay, Crete 7-418 (D1).
 Grande Sasière, Aiguille de la, mt., Fr. 24-248d.
 — Sautière: see Sautière.
Grandes Chroniques de France 11-119a.
 Grandes Jorasses, mt., Alps: see Jorasses, Grandes.
 — Pises, Can. 22-724 (D3).
 — Roussas, mt., Alps 1-741b.
 Grand Etang, Can. 19-831 (D1).
 — Etang, lake, W.I. 28-544 (E2); 12-578b.
 Grande Terre, Isl., Ind.O. 1-530b.
 — Torre, Isl., La. 17-54 (d8).
 — Traversière, mt., Alps 1-742d.
 Grand Etray, pass, Alps 1-742d.
 Grand Eyrot (geol.) 20-532c.
 Grand Falls, Can. 19-465 (A-811); 19-164d.
 Grandfalls, Tex. 26-690 (E4).
 Grandfather, mt., N.C. 19-772 (A1); 2-207d.
 Grandfather (instr.): see Bull-roarer.
 — clock 6-552d.
 Grand Ferrand, mt., Alps 1-742b.
 — FORKS, Can. 12-349b; 4-600 (F3).
 — FORKS, N.Dak. 12-349b; 19-780 (G2).
 — Forks Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
 Grandgagnage, François 3-680c.
 Grandglash, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 Grand Glaysa, mt., Alps 1-742a.
 — Gollaz, mt., Alps 26-242 (C5); 1-743c.
 — Gorge, N.Y. 19-595 (A1).
 — Gosier, Hal. 12-824 (A2).
 — Gosier, Isl., La. 12-824 (F4).
 — Gulf, Miss. 28-22c.
 Grand Gulf group 18-000a.
 Grand Halleux, Belg. 3-608 (G3).
 — Harbor, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
 — HAVEN, Mich. 12-349c; 16-373 (D6).
 Grandhomme, Paul (enameller) 9-367a.
 Grand Hotel, Lond.: Iron bridge 18-213 (Plate).
 Grandi (Florence) 10-531a.
 Granddier, Alfred (traveller) 3-975d; 18-958c.
GRANDIER, URBAN 12-349c.
 Grandin, lake, Can. 5-160 (F3).
 — Mo. 18-608 (F5).
 — N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H2).
 Grand Island, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 — ISLAND, Neb. 12-349c; 19-324 (F4).
 — Isle, La. 17-54 (d8).
 — Isle, Me. 17-434 (D1).
 — Isle, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
 — Isle Co., Vt. 19-490 (A2).
 — Junction, Colo. 6-722 (B2); 6-722 (C2).
 — Junction, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 — Junction, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
 — Junction, cal. Mdx. 16-942 (C2); 16-938 (A2); 18-414a.
 Grand Jury 7-459d; 15-588d.
 Grand Lake, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
 — Lake, Nfld. 19-479 (B2); 19-478c.
 Grandlake, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
 — La. 17-54 (A4).
 Grand Lake Stream, Me. 17-434 (E3).
 — Lake Victoria, lake, Can. 22-724 (A3).
 Grand larceny 16-210c; 16-211b.
 Grand Ledge, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 Grandlion, lake, Fr. 10-778 (D1); 16-924d.
 Grand lit (of kings of France) 3-613a.
Grand livre de la dette publique 5-85a.
 Grand-Lucé, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
 Grand Manan, chan., Can. 17-434 (E-F4).
 — Manan, Isl., Can. 19-465 (B2); 19-465b; 8-837c.
 — Marais, Mich. 18-372 (E3); 26-112d.
 — Marais, Minn. 18-550 (F2).
 Grand Marnier (liqueur) 7-636b.
 — mat (of ship): see Mainmast.
 Grand Meadow, Minn. 18-550 (E7); 18-549d.
 — Mere, falls, Can. 26-889d.
 — Mesa, plain, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
 Grandmesnil (French castle) 18-801b.
 Grand-mère (cards) 4-297a.
GRANDMONTINES 12-349d.
 Grandmougin, E. (chemist) 3-83a.
 Grandmound, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
 Grand Mound, Wash. 26-354 (H-C3).
 — Mueran, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C4); 1-744a.
 — Narrows, Can. 19-831 (D2).
 Grand National (race) 13-734a.
 — National Consolidated Trades Union 27-143d.
 Grandola, Port. 25-530 (A3).
 — mts., Port. 25-530 (A3); 22-135a.
 Grand opera 20-125a.
 Grand Pabos, Can. 22-724 (D2).
 — Palais des Beaux-Arts, Paris 20-808d; 2-441d; 2-673b.
 — Paradis, mt., H. 15-4 (A2); 1-742c; 1-749a.
 — Paradis, pass, Alps 1-742d.
 — Pass, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
 — Pass, passage, La. 17-54 (E1); see also Barataria Pass.
 Grand penitentiary, Cardinal 21-98d.
 Grand Pensionary (Holland) 21-192c; 13-609d.
 Grand P'nier, mt., Alps 1-742b.
 — Popo, W.Af. 11-204 (G-5-6); 7-735b.
 — Popo, lagoon, W.Af. 7-734c.
 — Port, Maur. 17-914d.
 — Port, dist., Maur. 17-012d; geology 17-913c.
 — Portage, Minn. 18-550 (F2).
 — Portal, cape, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
 — Prairie, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
 — Prairie, hills, Tex. 27-619c.
 Grand Pré, Can. 19-831 (H2).
 Grandpré, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
 Grand prime (cards) 1-749d.
 Grand prince (title): see Grand duke.
 Grand Prix de Paris (race) 13-737a.
 Grand quarter (her.) 13-314b.
 Grandquist (physicist) 6-889d.
 Grand Rapids, Can. 5-160 (K5).
 — **RAPIDS**, Mich. 12-350a; 18-372 (E7).
 — Rapids, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
 — Rapids, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
 — Rapids, O. 20-26 (C2).
 — **RAPIDS**, Wis. 12-350c; 28-740 (D4).
 — Rapids, canal, Can. 17-585c.
 — Rapids, falls, Can. (Outarde riv.) 22-724 (C2).
 — Rapids, falls, Can. (Saskatchewan riv.) 17-584b.
 Grand Rapids Muekeou system: power station 22-236b.
 Grandrelle (yarn) 28-906d.
 Grand Remonstrance (1641) 5-908c; 6-429a; 22-681d.
 Grand Rhône, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G6).
 — Ridge, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 Grandrien, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 Grand River, Can. 22-724 (D2).
 — River, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
 — River, Maur. 17-271 (B5).
 — Rivers, Ky. 15-740 (C1).
 Grand Rivière, W.I. 17-802 (A1).
 Grand Ronde, reservation, Oreg. 20-245c.
 — Roubine, canal, Fr. 11-458c.
 — Rougemont, mt., Fr. 18-315c.
 — Rubren, mt., Alps 1-741d.
 — Sable, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D3).
Grand Saint Graal 12-320d; 17-628c.
 Grand Saline, Hal. 12-824 (A1).
 — Saline, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
 — Sareoul, mt., Fr. 28-186d.
 Grandse, Switz.: see Grandson.
 Grand Selton Steeplechase 13-734b.
 Grand Serjeanty 24-673a.
 Grand Seaters, Lib. 11-204 (D6); 16-542a.
 Grand sire triples 3-090c.
 Grand Jours (assize court) 20-884c.
 Grand slam (cards) 4-297a; 4-299b.
 Grands Mulets, mt., Alps 4-39d.
 Grand Sobranjo (Bulg. Constitution) 4-778a.
 Grand Som, mt., Alps 1-742b.
GRANDSON, Switz. 12-350c; 26-212 (H3); 41-213d; battle (1476) 26-252d.
 Grand Souffrière, mt., W.I.: see La Souffrière.
 Grand spread (cards) 4-297a.
 Grands, Switz. (Vaud) 26-743 (B3).
 Gränsgberg, Swed. 26-190 (C1); 26-191b.
 Granges Communales, pass, Alps 1-741d.
 Grapetown, Yorks. 9-412 (I-F3).
 Grangeville, Ida. 14-276 (A-13).
 — La. 17-54 (b5).
 (Granch, Russ. 21-632b).
 Granchen, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
 Grancus, riv., Asia M. 2-160 (B2); battle (334 B.C.) 1-546c; 18-106b; 12-686c.
 Granch, mt., Alps 1-742b.
 (Granch, Switz. 26-242).
 Granite, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
 — Colo. 6-722 (D3).
 — Ida. 14-276 (A1).
 — Md. 17-825 (F2).
 — Mont. 14-276 (C2).
 — Okla. 26-58 (B3).
 — Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
 — cape, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
 — canyon, Colo. 6-719a.
 — mt., Mont. 14-276 (E3), 18-752b.
 — mt., Tex. 26-690 (I5).
 — mts., Nev. 8-8 (D1-E1).
 — mts., Utah 27-544 (A2).
GRANITE (geol.) 12-551d; 11-655d; 21-327 (Pl. II); 21-328c; building 25-600a; Egyptian use 9-43c; joints 15-491b; metamorphic effects 18-218b; 11-659c; obsidian 19-961a; Roman use 23-586a; syenitic 25-960b; weathering 3-613c, 11-661a.
 Granite Canon, Wyo. 28-874 (G-H4).
 — City, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
 — Co., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
 — Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D-E1).
 — Falls, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
 — Falls, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
 — Falls, Wash. 28-354 (D1).
 Granite-gneiss 12-150b.
 Granite Heights, Wis. 28-740 (D3); 28-742a.
 Granite-porphry 22-104d.
 Granite Spring, val., Nev. 5-8 (D1).
 — State: see New Hampshire.
 Grantville, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
 — Mo. 18-608 (F4).
 — S.C. 25-500 (C3).
 Granite Wash, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
 Granitic, mts., Vt. 27-1025c.
 Granitola, cape, Sic. 15-4 (D6).
 Granitica, Gr. 12-424 (C1).
 — mt., Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-427b.
 Granins 26-55b.
 Granja, Braz. 4-440 (I2).
 Grannell, riv., Wales 9-428 (V-C3).
 Grannis, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
 Granny, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A3).
 — Kempho, Scot. 12-288c.
 Granny knot 15-872a.
 Grano, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
 Grano (measure) 28-492a.
 Grandolite 8-289d; 27-1a: see also Adamellite.
 Granophyre 22-105a; 21-327 (Pl. II, fig. 8).
 Granosphere 25-662b.
 Granovitaya Palata, palace, Moscow 18-892b.
 Granovski, Timofel 23-918b.
 Gran Piedra, mt., Cu. 7-595d.
 — Quivera, N.Mex. 19-520 (D-E3).
 — Toque, Venez. 27-990b.
GRAN SASSO D'ITALIA, mt., It. 12-353a; 15-4 (D3).
 Gransden, Great. Hunts.: see Great Gransden.
 Gransec, Prus. 11-808 (D2).
 Granshaw, Ire. 8-458a.
 Gränsö, Isl., Swed. 26-190 (D2).
 Granson, Switz.: see Grandson.
 Grant, Albert, baron 19-562b.
 — **SIR ALEXANDER** 12-353b.
 — **ANNE** 12-353c.
 — **CHARLES** 12-353d.
 — **SIR FRANCIS** 12-353d.
 — Frederick Dent 12-358c.
 — **GEORGE MONRO** 12-354a.
 — **JAMES** (novelist) 12-354b.
 — **JAMES AUGUSTUS** (explorer) 12-354c.
 — **SIR JAMES HOPE** 12-354d.
 — Madison 28-1013c.
 — **SIR PATRICK** 12-355a.
 — Peter 8-638b.
 — Sir Robert 12-121b; 14-196a.
 Grands Ithoriques, Les (Ht.) 11-120b; 16-607d.
 Grand burry, canal, Lond. 16-938 (C-13).
 Grand tableau (tronto et quarante) 27-251b.
 Grand Targa, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (A1).
Grand Testament (Villon) 26-87d.
 Grand Teton, mt., Wyo. 27-621c.
 — Tournalin, mt., Alps 1-743b.
 — Tower, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
 — Traverso, bay, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
 — Traverso Co., Mich. 18-372 (E5).
 — Traverse of the Flint, Mich.: see Flint.
 — Trianon, Versailles, Fr.: see Trianon, Grand.
 — Trunk, canal, Eng.: see Trent and Mersey.
 — Trunk Pacific Railway, Can. 5-163c; 5-150c; Manitoba 17-585c; projected extension 1-501c.
 — Trunk Railway, Can. 12-400a; 20-369b; 4-435b.
 — Trunk road, India 14-403d.
 Grandtully, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
 — castle, Scot. 24-412 (E3).
 — hill, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
 Grand Turk, W.I. 27-468b.
 — Turk, Isl., W.I. 28-544 (D2); 27-468b.
 — Union, canal, Northants. 6-420 (III, E2); 19-789a.
 Grandus Brook, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
 Grandval, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
 Grand Valley, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
 — Valley, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
 — Valley, canal, Colo. 6-722 (A2).
 — Vermont, mt., Alps 1-742b.
 Grandview, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 — Ark. 2-552 (B1).
 — Ia. 14-732 (F3).
 — Ind. 14-422 (C9).
 — Mo. 18-608 (B3).
 — N.C. 19-772 (A4).
 Grand View, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
 Grandview, Wash. 26-354 (F3).
 — Wis. 28-740 (B-C2).
 — W.Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
 Grandville (pseud.): see Gérard, Jean I. I.
 Grandville, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
 Grandvilliers, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
 Grand Wash cliffs, Ariz. 2-544 (B1); 2-544 (B2).
 — Wash, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
 — Western canal, Eng.: lifts 5-170c.
 Grand, W.: Livingstone relief expedition 6-917c.
 Grane, Arab.: see Kuwait.
 Grañen, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
 Graner, mt., Alps 1-742a.
 Graneros, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
GRANET, FRANCOIS MARIUS 12-350d.
 Granet, lake, Can. 5-160 (E2).
 Graney, Ire. 18-791c.
 — lake, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 6-426c.
 Gran Falls, Minn. 18-550 (D2).
 Grangärde, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
 Grange, James Erskine, lord 17-666d.
 — Rachel Erskine, lady 17-666d.
 Grange, Ire. 14-744 (C4); geology 16-138c.
 — Scot. 24-412 (F2); 3-314a.
GRANGE (dict.) 12-351a.
 Grange City, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
 — Fort, Hants. 22-132 (map).
 — riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
GRANGEMOUTH, Scot. 12-351b; 24-418 (D2); geology 25-928a; shipping statistics 24-428a, 27-693d.
 Grånge, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
 Grangeneuve, Jean Antoine 12-49c.
 Granger, Francis 19-808d.
 — **JAMES** 12-351e.
 Granger, Ala. 1-460 (D5).
 — Colo. 6-722 (D4).
 — Ind. 14-422 (E1).
 — Mo. 18-608 (D-E1).
 — Tex. 26-690 (K5).
 — Utah 27-814 (C2).
 — Wash. 28-354 (E3).
 — Wyo. 28-874 (C4).
 Grangerize (print-collecting) 42-351d.
 Grange Movement 27-719d; 10-181b; 22-828d; lawcases 1-830d.
 Granges, Switz. (Soleure): see Granchen.

GRANT, ROBERT (astronomer) 12-355b.
— ULYSSES SIMPSON 12-355d; 27-171a; 1-823a; Chattanooga, battle of 6-5b; Fort Donelson captured 1-820a; Lee's surrender 1-825d; Lucha islands 15-244c; Monroe doctrine extended 18-139b; Petersburg operations (1864-1865) 1-824b, 21-301b (fig. maps); Portuguese Guinea arbitration 22-168d; Shiloh, battle 24-859c; Vicksburg campaign and siege 1-822a, 1-822c, 28-22a; Wilderness campaign (1864) 1-823d, 28-633d.
— W.: Uganda expedition (1890) 27-561b.
Grant, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
— Fla. 10-540 (F4).
— Ia. 14-732 (B3).
— Ky. 15-740 (D2).
— La. 17-54 (B2).
— Mich. 18-372 (E6).
— Neb. 19-324 (C4).
— N. Mex. 19-520 (C2).
— Okla. 20-58 (F4).
— Va. 28-118 (C1).
— Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
— cape, Viet. 28-38 (E2).
— mts., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
— riv., Wis. 28-740 (C6).
GRANT (in law) 12-358c.
Granta Pary, mt., Alps 1-742c.
Grant Avon, riv.: see Witham, riv.
— Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C4).
Grantchester, Cambs. 9-302a.
Grant City, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
— City, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
— Co., Ark. 2-532 (C3).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (F4).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (A3).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2).
— Co., Minn. 18-350 (A-B5).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (C3).
— Co., N. Mex. 19-520 (B6-5).
— Co., N. Okla. 20-58 (D1).
— Co., Ore. 22-242 (F-63).
— Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (F2).
— Co., Wash. 23-506 (F2).
— Co., W. Va. 28-560 (D2-3).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (C6).
Grantfork, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
GRANTH 12-358d; 15-624a; 19-943b.
Grantha 26-389b.
GRANTHAM, THOMAS ROBINSON, 1st baron 12-359c.
GRANTHAM, Lincs. 12-360a; 9-416 (II F4); geology 16-714b.
— N.H. 19-490 (C5).
Grantia 25-719c.
Grantiadae 25-729b.
Grant Land, Green. 12-543 (D1).
GRANTLEY, F. NORTON, baron 12-360h.
Granton, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-940a; geology 8-945b; shipping statistics 24-428a.
— Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Granton sandstones 8-945b.
GRANTOWN, Scot. 12-360c; 24-412 (E2); geology 9-269c.
Grantpark, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Grantsburg, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— Ind. 14-422 (E8).
— Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Grant's gazelle 21-34d (fig.).
Grant's House, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
Grants Pass, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
— Pass, Ore. 20-242 (B5).
Grantsville, Md. 17-828 (A1); 17-827d.
— Utah 27-814 (B2).
— W. Va. 28-560 (B3).
Grant University, Tenn.: see *under* Chattanooga.
Grantville, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Grantwood, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
Granoello, Sp. 25-530 (B-C1).
Granular cell 6-959b.
— kidney 15-785c; 15-785d.
— lids: see Trachoma.
— theory 22-478c.
Granulation (path.) 20-919c; 20-921 (PL III.); 20-924d; 1-74c.
GRANULITE 12-360d; 18-807b.
Granulitization 19-113a.
Granulosa: see *Valvata*.
Granulose 25-794c.
Granum, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Granusturm, tower, Ger. 1-448d.
GRANVELLA, ANTOINE Perrenot, cardinal de 12-361c; 10-828b.

Granvella, Nicolas Perrenot de 12-361c.
Granville, Palais de, Fr. 3-819c.
GRANVILLE, JOHN CARROTET, earl 12-362d.
— G. G. LEVESON-GOWER, 2nd earl 12-362a; Egypt, British occupation 9-114d, 9-115c, 9-122c; German claims in Africa 1-344a; Italian policy 15-72c; Portuguese treaty (1884) 1-336d.
— W. P. 26-530d.
GRANVILLE, Fr. 12-363d; 10-778 (D3).
— Ia. 14-732 (B2).
— Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— Ind. 14-422 (G4).
— Mass. 17-852 (B2).
— N. Dak. 19-780 (D1).
GRANVILLE, N.S.W. 12-363d.
— N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
GRANVILLE, O. 12-364a; 20-26 (E-F4).
— Pa. 21-106 (G-H4).
— Tenn. 20-620 (F1).
— Vt. 19-490 (B4).
— Wis. 28-740 (E-F5).
— lake, Can. 5-160 (I4).
— Center, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (D1).
Granville Summit, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Grao (measure) 28-492a.
Grao de Castellón, Sp. 25-530 (F3); 5-473a.
Grao Mogol, Braz. 4-440 (H6); 8-160a.
Grape, Isl., Mass. 17-852 (B3).
GRAPE (fruit) 12-384b; food values 8-216b; maturation 28-178d; pulp origin 11-254c; seedless 11-254b; U.K. imports 11-262b; vineries 13-750b (fig.); yield under glass, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
— cure 26-801c.
— fruit: see *Shaddock*.
**— hyacinth 13-711a; 14-25b; see also *Surch hyacinth*.
Grapeland, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
Grape-louse: see *Phylloxera vastatrix*.
Grape seed oil 20-46b.
— shot 1-866d; 12-364b.
— sugar: see *Glucose*.
Grapevine, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
Grape, Vno, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
Grape-vine (bot.): see *Vine*.
Grapevine Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E1).
Grapha 12-505b.
Grapha Paranomon 8-848c; 12-503d.
Graphic 19-563b; caricatures 26-333c; illustration 14-323c, 28-300c.
GRAPHICAL METHODS 12-364b.
— gold: see *Sylvanite*.
— granite 18-301d.
Graphics 1-604a; Clifford's theory 6-508b; complex number 11-310d; function 13-141a, 11-302a; mensuration 13-139d; statics 17-960d; vectors 27-962d.
Graphic Society, 2-702c.
Graphicium: see *Sylvanite*.
— cellulinum 16-585a.
Graphidiaceae 16-585a.
Graphidinae 16-585a.
Graphidiniidae 8-878d.
Grapholite, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
GRAPHITE 12-364c; cast iron 14-806a, 14-828c; density and expansion 16-747c; formation 6-313b; furnace crucible 11-360d; ore-dressing 23-242a.
Graphitic schist 24-328a.
Graphium: see *Stilus*.
Graphurus 8-430a; 27-250d.
Graphs: see *Graphical methods*.
Grappel (diet.) 12-364b.
— spicule: see *Cladotylota*.
Grappenhall, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
Graptodera chalybea 8-897a.
GRAPTOLITES (zool.) 12-365b; 20-236c; 20-237d; 25-110c.
Graptolite shales 16-829b.
Graptoloida 12-365c; 14-155a; 14-136a.
Grara, Bu 1-360b.
Gras, Félix 22-503a.
Gras, lake, Can. 5-160 (H3).
Grasby, Lincs. 9-416 (II G2).
Grassett, Can. 20-114 (C1).
Grasletten, pass, Alps 1-747b.
GRASLITZ, Aus. 12-367b; 3-4 (C1).
Grasmark, Swed. 28-190 (B2).
GRASMERE, Westm. 12-367b; 9-412 (I. C4); 16-91c.**

Grasmere, lake, Westm. 12-367c; 9-412 (I. C4); geology 28-553d.
— Junction, N.H. 19-490 (D5-6).
Grasmoor, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 16-91a.
Gras Nut, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Gräsö, Isl., Swed. 26-190 (E1).
Gras rifle 5-957d.
Grass, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
— riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
— val, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
GRASS AND GRASSLAND 12-367c; drainage 8-471c; Rothamsted cultivation 1-404a; U.K. acreage 1-400a. — character: see *Taao shu*.
Grasscock, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Grass Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D2).
GRASSE, FRANCOIS JOSEPH Ful, count of 12-369b; 1-847a; 24-43d.
— Johann Georg Theodor 4-324a.
GRASSE, Fr. 12-369c; 10-778 (H6); 22-505a.
Grassendale, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
Grasserie 25-100c.
GRASSES 12-369d; 2-14a; digestible matter 1-408a; (table); embryo 11-260c; fibre 5-606d; flower 22-4a (fig.); leaf 16-324a (fig.); Masal sacred symbol 17-835a; pollen-grain 10-569a; root 23-712d (fig.).
Grasset, Eugène 22-196c; 14-324c.
Grassholm, Isl., Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Grasshopper, hill, Mex.: see *Chapultepec*.
Grasshopper (angling) 2-28c.
GRASSHOPPER (insect) 12-377c; as food 15-163d; of Mammoth Cave 17-533c; symbolic use 2-185d, 3-46b.
Grasshopper Creek, riv., Kan. 15-634 (C1).
Grasshopper lark: see *Grasshopper warbler*.
— mouse 27-634a.
— warbler 28-317b.
Grassi (physician) 20-786b.
— C. B.: on *Aptera* 2-234b, 2-307f; on *el* 9-9a; on *Termites* 26-644a.
— Oratio 11-408b.
Grassia 10-465c.
Grassi Museum, Leipzig 16-401a.
Grassington, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
Grassini, Josephina 12-608a.
Grass Lake, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Grassland, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Grassmann, Hermann Gunter: electrodynamic law 9-186b; quaternions 1-614d, 22-721b.
GRASS OF PARNASSUS 12-378a.
Grassot, E.: galvanometer 17-330d.
— Paul Louis Auguste 16-5a.
Grassrange, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Grass Run, riv., O. 20-26 (D3).
Grass snake 25-290a; 23-166b.
— sponge 25-731b.
— tree 16-683c; 2-949b; habitat 26-440b, 28-540b.
Grass Valley, Cal. 5-8 (C2); 19-456b.
— Valley, Ore. 20-242 (E2).
Grassy, Utah 27-814 (D3).
— lake, La. 17-54 (a7).
— riv., Can. 20-114 (D1).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
— Creek, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
— Fork, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F7).
— Meadows, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
— Plain, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
Gratchanitz, riv., Monten. 18-767 (B2).
GRATE 12-378b; 13-160b; 25-278d.
Grateley, Hants. 9-420 (III. D4); 12-904d; 1-291d.
Grates, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
Grathe Heath, Den.: battle (1157) 27-840d.
Gratiæ expectativæ 3-464a.
GRATIAN (emperor) 12-378e; 23-656b.
GRATIANUS, FRANCISCUS (canonist) 12-378d; 6-841b; *Decretum of* 5-196d.
Gratiæ 17-963b.
Grating 12-596d.
Gratiola officinalis: see *Hedge hyssop*.
— peruviana 14-210d.
Gratiolot, Louis Pierre 21-537c.
Gratiolosi 10-42b.
Gratiot, O. 20-26 (F5).
— Wis. 28-740 (C-D6).

Gratiot, fort, Mich. 22-118a.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Gratis, post office, O.: see *Winchester*.
GRATRY, AUGUSTE JOSEPH Alphonse 12-379a.
GRATTAN, HENRY 12-379b; Freeman's Journal 19-565d; Junius 15-558d.
— John 7-373d.
CRATTIUS 12-381c.
Gratuity Fund 25-934a.
Gratwich, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4).
Grätz, Leo 27-179c.
Grätz, Aus.: see *Graz*.
Grätz, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Grätz, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
— Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Grätzia, Rum. 28-826 (B2).
Gratz, Miguel 6-16a.
Gräubünden: see *Grisons*.
GRAUDENZ: Ger. 12-381c; 11-808 (G2).
Graue Höfner, mt., Alpa 28-242 (G3).
Grauer Bund: see *Ober Bund*.
Graufesenque, Fr. 5-725a.
Grauhaupt, mt., Alpa 26-242 (D5) 1-743b.
Grauhölz, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Graul, K. F. L. 26-388d.
Graulhet, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
GRAUN, CARL HEINRICH 12-381c.
— Graunt, Capt. John (statistician) 25-807a, 14-665a.
Grauplus, hill, Scot.: battle (c. A.D. 84) 4-584a.
Grauwacke (geol.): see *Greywacke*.
GRAVAMEN (dict.) 12-382a; 23-4d.
Gräve, Johann Georg: see *Grævius*.
Grave, C. 8-871d.
— Jean 1-918a.
— Pierre Marie, marquise de 11-160a.
Grave, Hill, 13-588 (C3); siege (1673) 6-640b.
— pt., Fr. 10-778 (D5).
GRAVE (dict.) 12-382a.
Grave, The (Blair) 4-34d; 4-38a.
Grave Creek Mound, W.Va. 18-936b.
Grave-digger (minor order) 20-185a.
Gravedona, It. 26-242 (G4).
Gravel, Can. 20-114 (C1).
— isls., Mass. 17-852 (G4).
— riv., Can. 5-160 (D3).
GRAVEL (geol.) 12-382b; 6-558c; 11-666a; soils 25-352a. — (med.) 4-28b.
Gravelet, Jean François: see *Blondin*.
Graveley, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
GRAVELINES, Fr. 12-382d; 10-778 (E-F1); battle (1558) 19-417a, 10-419d, 19-825c; fishing 10-785d; treaty (1520) 9-528d.
Gravelins, Il. 26-332a.
Gravella, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Gravellona, It. 26-242 (E5).
Gravelly, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
— bay, Can. 19-596 (A3).
— cape, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
— hill, Warwick 25-758 (B1).
— riv., Del. 17-828 (H3).
— Run, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C5).
— Springs, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Gravelot, Hubert François 4-216a.
GRAVELOTTÉ, Ger. 12-383a; 11-808 (A4).
— Battle 18-311c, 11-10c, 18-309 (plan); staff work 25-753c; Steinmetz 25-874d.
Gravelridge, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Gravel Switch, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Graven, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
— fjord, Nor. 12-941a.
Gravenberg, Wirnt von: see *Wirnt*.
Gravenche 28-604b.
Gravendal, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Graveney, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Gravenhorst, J. L. K. 14-243a.
Gravens, La. 17-54 (B3).
Gravenstein, Ger. 8-24 (B4).
Graves, Thomas Graves, lord 1-847b; 28-936b.
GRAVES, ALFRED PERCEVAL 12-383b.
— Charles L. 12-383b.
— John Thomas 26-122a.
— Richard 24-330a.
— Robert James 18-54d; 12-289c.
— Samuel 1-845c.
Graves, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C4); 12-49a; wine 28-722c.

Graves, mt., Ga. 23-941d.
— mt., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
Gravesande, Wilhelm Jacobs'. 13-231a; 21-181c.
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A-B2).
Graves' disease: see *Exophthalmic goitre*.
GRAVESAND, Kent 12-383b; 16-942 (F3); fire (1727) 10-401c; geology 17-537a; twin deno-hole 8-19c.
— N.Y. 19-596 (I4); 18-983d.
— bay, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
— dist., N.Y. 4-648d.
— isls., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
— Lighthouse, Boston, Mass. 16-631d.
— Beach, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
Gravensend Station, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Graves incubator 14-362b (fig.).
Gravette, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
Grävija, Ger. 12-424 (D2).
Gravicebalo: see *Clavicebalo*.
Gravière, Caroline: see *Ruelens, Estelle*.
Graville-Ste-Honorine, Fr. 24-589b.
Gravimeter 14-163b.
Gravimetric density 3-278a.
Gravina, dukca of: see *also* *Oraini*.
— Carlos, duo de 19-235b; 27-154a.
— GIOVANNI VINCENZO 12-383d.
GRAVINA, It. 12-384a; 15-4 (F4).
Graving dock 12-382a.
Graviscac, It. 27-957b.
Gravissimo officii (encyclical, 1006) 10-893d.
Gravitating furnace 11-361c.
GRAVITATION 12-384a; astronomy 2-812c; intensity variation 8-802b, 8-813a; measurements 8-808d; motion laws 18-907d; theories 17-894b; universality 24-400c. See also *Gravity*.
— constant 12-385a; 17-894b. — system (brewing) 4-508d.
Gravity, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
— Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Gravity 17-976a; acceleration, early researches 18-906c; acceleration, normal value 28-478a; effect on plants 21-753a; Newton 19-585d; variation 1-882c, 18-268c. See also *Gravitation*.
— (in brewing) 3-643b; 8-46c. — centre of: see *centre of gravity*.
— conveyor 7-566b.
— escapement 6-544c.
— stamp 20-239b.
Graveleton, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Gravois Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (G3).
Gravone, riv., Cora. 15-4 (B4-3).
Gravosa (Gruz), Aus. 22-816b.
GRAVY (diet.) 12-389d.
GRAY, ASA 12-390a; 16-162c; 18-868b.
— DAVID 12-390c.
— ELISHA 12-390d; telephone 26-549a.
— Elizabeth: see *Elizabeth (Woodville, queen of England)*.
— George Robert 20-307c; 15-636d.
— HENRY PETERS 12-391a.
— HORACE 12-391b.
— JOHN DE 12-391b; 16-178b.
— JOHN EDWARD 12-391c; 20-305d; 25-288a.
— PATRICK GRAY, 6th baron 12-391d.
— ROBERT (bishop) 12-392c.
— Robert (explorer) 28-357a; 20-248a.
— Stephen 9-180c.
— SIR THOMAS (chronicler) 12-392c.
— THOMAS (poet) 12-392d; 9-633a; odes 20-2a.
— WALTER DE 12-395a.
— R. v. (1900) 7-26b.
GRAY, FR. 12-395b; 10-778 (G4); rainfall 13-74b.
— Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— Ida. 14-276 (D4).
— Ky. 15-740 (E4).
— La. 17-54 (b7).
— Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Okla. 20-58 (A1).
— Va. 28-118 (E4).
— hills, Colo. 6-722 (B1).
— str., Can. 5-160 (R3).
Gray (bird): see *Galwall*.
Grayback, mt., Cal. 22-968d.

- Gray Co., Kan. 15-654 (H3).
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (C3).
 Graycourt, S.C. 25-500 (H2).
 Grays, Miles 3-957c.
 Grays, Isl., Red Sea: see Jesiret Faraun.
 Grayford, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
 Gray Horse, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
 Graylay 27-634c.
 GRAYLING (fish) 12-395c;
 24-83c; 20-802c; fly fishing 2-28c.
 Graymont, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 Graymount, S.C. 6-722 (E2).
 Grayrigg, Westm. 9-413 (L C4); geology 20-333d.
 Grays, Ark. 2-532 (D2).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
 —, Minn.: see Grays Thurrock.
 —, harbour, Wash. 28-334 (A-B3); lighthouse 16-630a.
 —, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E2); 21-602b; 6-715b.
 Gray's Anatomy 1-939a.
 Gray's Butte, mt., Ore. 20-342 (F3).
 Gray's Chapel, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 Gray's Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (B6).
 Gray's hedgehog 14-642b.
 Grayshott, Hants. 9-424 (IV A4).
 Gray's Inn, Lond. 14-386d;
 13-322a; library 16-557b.
 —, Inn Road, Lond. 2-345d.
 Grayslake, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
 Grayson, Ark. 2-532 (E2).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (E-F2).
 —, La. 17-54 (B1).
 —, Mo. 16-608 (H2).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
 —, Co., Ky. 15-740 (B3); 15-742d.
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (L2 and H-C6).
 —, Springs, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
 Graysport, Miss. 16-600 (C2).
 Grays River, Wash. 28-354 (B5).
 —, Run, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
GRAYS THURROCK, Ess. 12-395c; 16-942 (F3); denotations 8-19c; geology 9-784b.
 Gray Summit, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
 Graysville, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (B6).
 —, O. 20-26 (H5).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G2).
 Graytown, O. 20-26 (D1).
 —, Viet. 28-38 (C2).
 Grayville, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
GRAZ, Aus. 12-396d; 3-4 (D3); geology 20-237a; university 27-770b.
GRAZALEMA, Sp. 25-330 (C4); 4-929a.
GRAZE (diet.) 12-369d.
GRAZER Feld, val., Aus. 12-393d.
GRAZIE, Marie delle 11-799b.
GRAZIER (diet.) 12-369d.
GRAZZIANE, It. 15-4 (B3).
GRAZZINI, ANTONIO FRANCO 12-396c.
Greasbrough, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Greasy, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
Grease (disease of horses) 27-832a; 15-319c.
Greasewood 27-634c.
Greasy lake, Can. 5-160 (E3).
Great bay, Jam. 15-133 (map).
 —, bay, N.I. 19-490 (E5).
 —, bay, N.J. 19-302 (D4).
 —, cape, Mass. 17-852 (G4); lighthouse 19-166b.
 —, falls, Ind. 22-209a.
 —, falls, N.J. 20-912d.
 —, hill: see Great Hill.
 —, Isl., Conn. 6-932 (F4).
 —, Isl., Ire. (Cork) 14-744 (C5); 7-139 (map).
 —, Isl., Ire. (Galway): see Inishmore.
 —, Isl., Nfld. 19-479 (D3).
 —, Isl., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
 —, lake, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
 —, lake, Swed.: see Ostersund.
 —, lake, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
 —, val., U.S. 27-615b.
Great (in place names) e.g. **Great Abull**, &c.: see Abull, &c., except as below.
 — Achin, residency, Sum. 1-144c.
 — Alcar, Lancs. 16-139 (A2).
Great and Little Clouds (astron.): see Magellanic Clouds.
Great Ant-eater 2-30a; 8-925c; Brazil 4-443d.
Great Anvry, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (M2).
Great Appalachian Valley, U.S. 2-207c; 21-106c; 26-619b.
Great arms (her.) 13-314d.
Great Art of Alchemy (Sloimono-wita) 10-421c.
Great Asby, Westm. 9-412 (L D3).
 — Aughwick Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Great auk: see Oarefowl.
 — Australian Right, bay, Austr. 2-960 (D6); 2-041d.
 — Averill Pond, lake, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
GREAT AWAKENING 12-396d; 3-375d; 23-23b.
Great Baddow, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
 — Bahama Bank, W.I. 28-344 (H1-3).
 — Bardfield, Ess. 9-424 (IV C3).
 — Barford, Beds. 9-424 (IV H2).
 — **BARRIER REEF**, Austr. 12-397a; 2-960 (H3); 2-942b; black coral 7-131c; formation 7-134a.
 — Barrington, Gloa. 9-420 (III D3).
 — **BARRINGTON**, Mass. 12-397a; 17-852 (A2).
 — Barton, Suff. 9-424 (IV D2).
 — **BASIN**, dist., U.S. 12-397c.
 — **Basin**, Isl., Cey. 14-382 (H6); lighthouse 16-630a.
 — Bay, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
 — Bay, lake, N.I. 19-490 (D4).
 — Bear, China: see Wenchow-fu.
 — **BEAR**, lake, Can. 12-308b; 6-160 (E-F2).
 — Bear, riv., Can. 5-160 (D2).
Great Bear (astron.): see Ursa Major.
Great Bed of Ware: see Ware, Great Bed of.
Great Bedwin, Wilts. 28-700a; 23-698c.
 — Bell, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
 — Bell, chan., Den. 8-24 (C3); 8-23d.
 — Bend, N.Dak. 19-780 (H3).
Great Bend, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
Great Bend, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
 — Berg, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (D9).
 — Berg, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (D9).
 — Bernera, Isl., Scot. 16-425c.
Great Bible, the 3-900b, 4-213d.
Great Bircham, Norf. 9-424 (IV D1).
 — Black River, riv., Me. 17-434 (C2).
 — Blasquet, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (A4).
 — Blue, hill, Mass. 17-852 (B4); 18-492c.
Great blue heron 13-387b.
Great Bolas, Salop 9-416 (II C4).
 — Bolgary, Russ.As. 4-770d.
 — Bowden, Leics. 9-420 (F2).
 — Bridge, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
 — Britain: see United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.
 — "Great Britain" (ship) 25-830c; 24-809d; 24-836a.
Great Bromley, Ess. 9-424 (IV E3).
 — Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
 — Broughton, Cumb. 9-412 (I A3).
 — Bum, riv., S.L. 11-204 (C5); 25-54d.
 — Bushmen Land, dist., Cape Col. 25-466 (D7).
Great Cacapon, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
 — Caledon, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I7).
 — Carrying Place, N.Y.: see Fort Edward.
 — Cat Arm, bay, Nfld. 19-470 (B1).
 — Central, railway, Eng. 9-422d.
Great Charter: see Magna Carta.
Great Chebeag, Isl., Mo. 17-434 (B5).
 — Chermshan, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G-H15); 24-108a.
 — Chesterford, Ess. 9-424 (IV C2); 4-584 (D5).
 — China, China: see Canton.
 — Cibon, Can.: see St Ann's.
GREAT CIRCLE (math.) 12-308b.
 — clover: see Red clover.
Great Coco, Isl., Ind. 4-840 (C7).
 — Coharie Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D2-3).
Great Collinet, Isl., Nfld. 19-479 (D3).
 — Comoro, Isl., Ind.O. 6-794c; 17-371 (A-B1); 6-794d.
 — Companies (mercenary soldiers) 10-821c.
 — Connel Abbey, Ire. 14-744b.
 — Creaton, Northants. 9-420 (III E2).
Great created grebe 12-423b.
Great Cumberland, val., Md.: see Hagerstown, val.
Great Cumbrae, Isl., Scot. 7-9028a; 24-418 (H3).
Great Dane 8-379a; 9-374 (P.L. 1).
Great Dayak, riv., Bor.: see Kahayan.
 — Divide Basin, dist., Wyo. 28-874 (D-E4).
 — Dividing range, mts., Austr. 2-960 (H4); 2-942b; 19-537c.
 — Dod, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I C3).
Great Dog (astron.): see Canis Major.
Great Duck, Isl., Can. 18-372 (H4).
 — Duck, Isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
 — Dunham, Norf. 9-424 (IV D1); 17-940c.
 — Dyak, riv., Bor.: see Kahayan.
 — East Pond, lake, Me. and N.H. 17-434 (A-B3); 19-490 (F4).
 — Eastern Railway, Eng. 9-422d; locomotive 22-551a.
 — "Great Eastern" (ship) 25-850d; 24-889a; 28-528a.
Great Easton, Ess. 9-424 (IV C3).
 — Eau, riv., Lincs. 9-416 (II H3).
 — Eccleston, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
 — Egg, harb., N.J. 19-502 (C5).
 — Egg Harbor, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C5); 19-302c.
Great egret 13-387c.
Great Elector: see Frederick William, Elector of Brandenburg.
 — Elobey, Isl., W.Af.: see Elobey Grande.
Great emerald bird 3-978d.
Great End, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I B4); 24-279b; 8-11a.
Greater black-backed gull 12-714d.
 — butcher-bird 24-1019b.
 — curvature (anat.) 1-664a.
 — horseshoe bat 6-242c.
Greater Kokshaga, riv., Russ. 15-704a.
 — London, Eng. 18-414a.
Greater paradise-bird: see Great emerald bird.
 — rat-shrew 14-642b.
 — soot (anat.) 6-642c.
 — spotted woodpecker: see Pied woodpecker.
Greenville, Ariz. 2-344 (C4).
Greater Zab, riv., Pers.: see Great Zab.
Greatest common divisor 1-804d; 2-531d.
Great Exhibition, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Great Expectations (Dickens) 8-182c.
Great Exuma, Isl., W.I. 28-544 (B2).
GREAT FALLS, Mont. 12-398c; 14-276 (D2).
 — Falls, Va. 28-118 (E1).
 — Feldberg, mt., Ger. 19-230c.
Great Festival (Mahomedan) 9-33a.
 — Fish, bay, Ang. 25-400 (A1); 2-38c.
 — Fish, riv., Can.: see Back's river.
 — Fish, riv., E. Cape Col.: see Great Salt River.
 — Fish, riv., W. Cape Col. 25-466 (E8).
 — Fish, riv., Ger.S.W.Af.: see Aub.
 — Gable, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I B4); 16-91a.
 — Geysir, Ice. 11-014a.
 — Glemham, Suff. 9-424 (IV E2).
Great Gloss: see Glossa Ordinaria.
Great Goncrby, Lincs. 9-416 (II F4).
 — Gotts, Isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
 — Gransden, Hants. 9-424 (IV B2).
 — Grant, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C6).
Great grey kangaroo 15-652a; 15-651a (her.); dentition 15-651a; gestation 17-78b.
Great grey shrike: see Greater butcher-bird.
Great Grimsby, Lincs.: see Grimsby.
 — Gill, riv., Nfld. 19-479 (C7).
Greatham, Dor. 8-708d.
Great Hameldon, mt., Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
 — Hampden, Bucks. 9-420 (III F3).
 — Hancock Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
 — Hanwood, Salop 9-420 (III H4).
 — **HARWOOD**, Lancs. 12-398d; 9-420 (III D1); cotton manufacture 7-288b.
 — Hatched, lake, Can.: see Wollaston, lake.
 — Haywood, Staffs. 9-416 (II D4).
GREATHEAD, JAMES Henry 12-398d; 27-401b.
 —, Il. (boat-builder) 12-602a.
Greathead, Sir Edward Harris 14-130a.
Great Herring Pond, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
 — Hill, mt., Conn. 6-932 (C3).
 — Hill, mt., Conn. 6-932 (C3).
 — Hill, mt., Conn. 6-932 (C4).
 — Hill, mt., Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
 — Hill, mt., Mass. 28-568a.
Great hln (measure) 28-483a.
Great Hogback, hills, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
Great Hoggarty Diamond, The (Theocracy) 26-717a.
Great Holland, Ess. 9-424 (IV E3).
Great Horde (of Kazak race): see Ulu Yuz.
 — horizontal fissure (anat.) 4-394b.
Great-horned owl 27-633d.
Great horse: see Shire horse.
 — Ice, cape, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
Great Ice Age (geol.): see Glacial Period.
Great Ice Barrier, Antarct. 21-970a.
Great Indian hornbill 13-707b (Hgr.).
Great Immigration, U.S. 20-249a.
Great Iriz, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G-H15); 24-108a.
 — Kamchik, riv., Bulg.: see Kamchik, Great.
 — Karimata, Isl., Bor. 4-236d.
 — Karroo, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (E-F9); 15-682b; 5-239a.
 — Kavar, swamp, Pers. 15-780b.
 — Kei, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4); 15-714d.
 — Kills, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (D5).
 — Lako char 5-835d.
GREAT LAKES OF NORTH America, the 12-399a; 27-616c; 11-658d; fisheries 10-434c; neutralization of 21-12a; shipping 24-881b.
 — See also names of separate lakes.
Great Lake trout: see Cristivomer namaycush.
 — Law of Pennsylvania 21-102b.
Great Letaba, riv., Trans. 25-466 (K4).
 — Level, dist., Fens: see Bedford Level.
 — Long, lake, Can. 5-160 (F4).
 — Lukanga, swamp, Rhod. 23-260 (H-C2).
Greatmans, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Great Meadows, Pa. (battle, 1754) 8-278c.
 — Mekattina, Isl., Can. 22-724 (F2).
 — Mew Stone, Isl., Eng. 21-862 (map).
 — Miami, Ind.: see Kekkonaga.
 — Miami, riv., O. 20-26 (A6); 20-26a.
Great millet: see Durra.
Great Miscry, Isl., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
 — Milton, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
Great Mogul (title) 8-164d.
 — Mogul (diamond) 8-163a.
 — mole-rat 18-600c.
Great Monk's Colne, Ess.: see Earl's Colne.
Greatmoor, mt., Scot. 23-780d.
Great Moravia, kingdom, Eur. 18-817c.
GREAT MOTHER OF THE Gods 12-401c; 7-681a; Aphrodite Anelias 2-167c; Artemis 2-685b; Atis 2-886a; Chios temple 6-236c; Euyuk 9-959a; Gnostic parallels 12-155d, 27-853b; Hestia 13-414b; Lemnos 16-413d; Minoan counterpart 7-472a; Mithras 18-622b; Nemesis Adraestea 19-369a; Olympia 20-96a; Palestinian excavations 20-609c; Paeonius temple 18-409a; phallo worship 21-345c; Phrygian meteors 18-262b; Pindar 21-617d; Pteria 22-605a; Rhos 23-231c; Roman religion 23-580a, 24-404a, 16-358a; Sabazius 8-287b; Smyrna 23-281d; syncretism 26-299d; taurobolium 24-456c; Zeus 28-977b. See also Adonis, Astarte, Atargatis, Ishtar.
Great Mühl, riv., Aus. 3-2b.
 — Mweru, swamp, Br.Cen.Afr. 4-395c.
 — Namaqualand, dist., Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (H-D5); see also German S.W. Africa and Namaqualand.
 — Natuna, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2); 4-237 (A2).
 — Nemaha, riv., Neb. 19-324 (II-14).
 — Neva, riv., Russ. 19-450d.
 — Nevka, riv., Russ. 19-450d.
 — Newtown Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
 — Nicobar, Isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (H9); 19-660c.
 — Ningo, Co.Cat. 12-203 (C4).
 — North, mt., W.Va. 28-360 (E2).
Great northern diver 8-326b.
 — northern falcon 10-139a.
 — Northern and City Railway, Lond. 16-944b.
 — Northern Central Hospital, Lond. 16-946c.
 — Northern, Picaadilly and Brompton Railway, Lond. 16-944b.
 — Northern Railway, Eng. 9-422c; locomotive 22-851a; tunnel 27-405d; works 21-297d.
 — Northern Railway, Ire. 14-747c.
 — Northern Railway, U.S. 22-822c; 22-851b.
 — Northern Railway Co., Harwood e. 20-904a; Hopkins e. 28-386a.
 — Northern Steamship Company, U.S. 4-755c.
 — Northern Telegraph Company (Danish) 6-181b.
 — North of Scotland Railway 24-423a.
Great North Woods, dist., N.Y.: see Adirondack Wilderness.
 — Oasia, Egy.: see Kharga.
 — Obl, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
 — oolite (geol.) 20-119c; see also Bathonian series.
 — organ (manual of an organ) 20-257d.
 — Osneburn, Yorks. 9-416 (II E1).
 — Pamir, plat., C.Asia 14-376 (E-F1); 20-856b.
 — Parndon, Ess. 16-942 (E1).
Great Paschal Period (calendar): see Dionysian Period.
Great Paternoster, isla, Mal Arch.: see Tengah.
Great Paul (bell) 3-688b; 3-689c.
 — Peconic, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
 — Pedro Bluff, cape, Jam. 15-133 (map).
 — Peedee, riv., S.C. 25-300 (E2).
 — Pennesseewassee Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Great Peter (bell) 3-689d.
Great Pfeifero, Isl., P.R. 22-124 (H1-2).
 — Piton, Isl., Atl.O. 17-281b.
 — Plain, Afr.: see Daht.
 — plain of the Columbia 27-634a.
 — Plain, The, plain, Ariz. 2-344 (B4); 27-619d; 15-654c.
 — Plains, U.S. 27-619d; 15-654c.
 — Point Clear, cape, Ala. 1-460 (H5).
 — Pond, lake, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
 — Pond, lake, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
 — Pond, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
 — Pond, lake, Me. 18-939b.
 — Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
 — Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
 — Pond, lake, N.Y. 8-833d.
 — Ponton, Lincs. 9-416 (II F4); 16-714b.

Great Poreuphne Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
 — Porsand, fen, Lincs. 16-714a.
 — Posad, quarter, Moscow: see Kitay Gorod.
 — primer (type) 27-543a.
 Great prince (title): see Grand-duke.
 — Privilege (Dutch charter) 19-416a.
 Great Quittacas Pond, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
 Greatrakos, Valentino 18-822b; 14-201d.
 Great Rapa, isl., Pac.O.: see Easter, isl.
GREAT REBELLION (1642-1652) 12-403a; 9-538d; 5-908d; 9-462b; artillery 2-686d; Gardiner on 11-460a; infantry tactics 14-522c; Levellers 16-506a; military system 2-612a; uniformed troops 27-582c.
 — red kangaroo 16-652a.
 — reed-warbler: see Reed thrush.
 Great Revolt of 1381 (England): see Peasants' Revolt, 1381.
 Great Rock, mt., Mass. 17-852 (E3).
 — Ronde, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
 — Ruaha, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
 — Russian dialects 23-913c.
 — Russians (race) 23-884c; 23-874a.
 — Ryburgh, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
 Greats (examination): see Final school.
 Great Sacred, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
 — St Bernard, pass, Alps: see under St Bernard.
 — St Helen's (synagogue), Lond. 2-549b.
 — St Lawrence, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
 — St Mary's, church, Cambridge 5-94b.
 — Saline, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3).
 — SALT, lake, Utah 12-421c; 27-814 (B1); 16-87b; 27-634a.
 — Salt, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (H9); 5-228a; 5-237d.
 — Salt Lake, desert, Utah 27-814 (A2-1).
 — Salt Pond, bay, R.I. 23-249 (B4).
 — Sandy, desert, Oreg. 20-242 (E-F4); 20-242d.
 — Sandy, desert, W.Aus. 2-960 (C4); 2-730c.
 — Sandy, harbour, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
 — Sandy isl., Austr.: see Fraser.
 — Schism (Welsh Church) 28-266d.
 — Schism of the East 20-334d; 23-519b; 9-924a; Ferrara-Florence council 10-283d.
 — Schism of the West 20-702c; 23-7d; Bohemia 15-328d; monasticism 18-690b; power of oecumenical councils increased 7-310b.
 — sciatic nerve 19-400b.
 — Seal: England 17-5b; 22-960d; 24-309c; Ireland 17-3b.
 — Seal Act (1884) 28-327c; 22-373d.
 — Seal, Commissioner of the 22-267c.
 — Seal, Lord Keeper of the: see Lord Keeper of the Great Seal.
 — Seal War, N.J.: see Broad Seal War.
 — Seer (of Re): see Ouer maa.
 — Seneschal (Ire.): see precedence 22-269b.
 — Serpent, mound, O. 18-936a.
 — Session (1542): see King's Great Session in Wales, The.
 — Shavi-Kildich, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2); 5-553a.
 — Shoals, rapids, Ky. 7-627d.
 — Shunner, mt., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4); 21-105a.
 — Sitkin, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (K5).
 — Skellig, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A5).
 — Skua (bird): see Skua, Great.
 — SLAVE, lake, Can. 12-422a; 5-160 (G3); 21-950b.
 — Smoky, mts., N.C. and Tenn. 26-620 (H-12); 19-771b.
 — Sodus, bay, N.Y. 20-118a.
 — Somerford, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C3).

Great Sound, bay, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
 — South, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (O5); 14-874c.
 — South, beach, N.Y.: see Fire Island.
 — Southern and Western Railway, Ire. 14-747c.
SOUTHERN OCEAN 12-422d; 2-941d.
 — spotted cuckoo 7-610a.
 — Statute (1660) 9-462d.
 — Staughton, Hufts. 9-424 (IV. B2).
 — Stone Face, rocks, N.H. 19-491a.
 — superficial petrosal nerve 19-396a.
 — Swamp, R.I.: battle (1675) 19-240d.
 — Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B3).
 — Swan, port, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
 — Synagogue, men of the 3-850a.
 — Tablo (diamond) 8-163b.
 — Taff, val., Wales: water reservoirs 4-485a.
 — Tew, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-415d.
 — titmouse 26-1030c.
 — toe 1-942d.
 — Tom (bell, Lincoln) 3-689d.
 — Tom (bell, Oxford) 3-688c; 3-689d.
 — trek (S.Af.) 25-472b; 2-239a; 8-696a.
 — Triton, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
 — trochanter (anat.) 1-942c.
 — Turk, isl., W.I.: see Grand Turk.
 — Union (flag) 10-458c.
 — Unknown, Tho: see Scott, Sir Walter.
 — Uzel, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G6); 24-108a.
 — Valley, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
 — Valley, Vict. 2-945a.
 — Valley, dist., Ga. 11-751b.
 — Valley, dist., Va. 28-118a.
 — Vehiclo (in Buddhism): see Mahayana.
 — Victoria Desert, Austr. 2-960 (D5).
 — Wakering, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
 — Wall of China 6-168 (II2); 6-169a; 24-838d; Arabian exploration 5-43b; tunnel 6-212a.
 — Wardrobe, Master of the: see Master of the Great Wardrobe.
 — Wass, isl., Me. 17-434 (E4).
 — water dock (bot.) 8-353d.
 — Western, mts., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
 — "Great Western" (ship) 24-886a; 25-850b.
 Great Western Railway (Eng.) 9-422d; Brunel, I. K. 4-682a; Gooch, Sir D. 12-237b; locomotive 22-851a; ruling gradient 22-835d; workshops at Lostwithiel 17-15b.
 — Western Steamship Co. (Bristol) 25-850b.
 — Whale, riv., Can. 5-160 (O4); 16-28d.
 — Whinsill (geol.): see Whin-sill.
 — white swan 6-146d.
 — Whittington, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
 — Winter Berg, mt., Cape Col. 25-466 (H9); 5-227a; 5-228b.
 — Wisshford, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
 — Witcombe, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
 — Works, Me. 17-434 (D4).
 — Works, riv., Me. 17-434 (B3).
 — Wyley, Staffs. 25-758 (B1); 4-668a.
 — Yoldham, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D2); geology 9-784b.
 — Ygorlyk, riv., Russ. 23-874 (F6); 23-874 (II. B1).
 — Zab, riv., Turkestan. 26-305 (E1); 26-970a; Abul Abbas's victory 5-40c.
 Greave (armour): English 2-586d; Greek 2-584a, 2-584d; Roman 2-585b.
GREAVES, JOHN 12-422d.
 — Thomas 28-300c.
 Greban, A. and S. 11-118b.
 Grebbestad, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
GREBE 12-423a; 3-977a; 3-974c; 8-326a.
 Grebel, Konrad 3-371a.

Greben, mts., Scr. 7-821c.
 — rapids, Danube 7-821c.
 Greber, Henri 24-511a.
 Grebo, tribe 15-933b; 1-329d.
 Greca, lake, Rum. 20-92d.
 Greceanu, Serban 23-844c.
 Grechetto, II: see Castiglione, O. B.
 Grecia, C. R. 1-468b.
 — Rum. 23-826 (C2).
 Grecian mundane era 4-1003d.
 — Theatre, Lond. 8-533b; 19-88b.
 — tobacco 26-1038d.
Grecian Urn, Ode on a (Keats) 15-709a.
GRECO, EL 12-423c.
 Greco, Giachino (chess player) 6-103a.
 Greco, cape, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
 Greco (wind) 6-809b.
 Greco-Roman coins 19-873a.
 — style (arch.) 2-416b.
 — style (wrestling) 28-846a.
GRECO-TURKISH WAR (1897) 12-424b; 12-463d; 27-463b; Italy's attitude 15-79a.
 Gredos, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 3-64a; 25-528a.
 Greeba, mt., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
GREECE 12-425b; 12-440 (map).
 — *Ancient*: arms and armour 2-583c; army 2-593a foll., 14-737d; astronomy 2-809d; athletics 12-752b; charity 5-862d; coins 19-871c, 18-701d; costume 7-233c; dancing 7-796d; education 8-952b, 24-359c, 25-419b; games, see Games; geographical study and discovery 11-620c, 11-623c; health-drinking 13-121d; insurance 14-657b; libraries 16-546a; medicine 18-42a; navy 24-116c; numerals 19-866c; serfdom 24-664a; shipbuilding 24-862a; slavery 25-217b; standards (military) 10-454d; sumptuary laws 26-83d; surgery 26-126a; taboo 26-340c; weights and measures 28-483c, 28-484c, 28-485b, 28-487c. See also Greek Art, Greek Religion, &c.
 — *Modern* 12-424 (map); agriculture 12-434a, 1-389a; army 12-437d, 23-333a; civil code 23-321a; civil list 6-412c; coinage 18-706b, 19-907d, 19-876 (Pl. I., II.); cotton trade 7-278c; current cultivation 28-956b; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-866b; emigration statistics 18-429d; ethnology 12-429a, 10-154d; flag 10-462a; flora and fauna 12-427c; forests 10-647a; geology 12-427b, 3-258d; government, and legislature 12-432a, 20-980c, 25-814c; learned societies 25-313a; monuments, preservation of 18-800a; navy 12-438b; newspapers and periodicals 19-581c, 21-161d; observatory 19-958d; population statistics 9-920d, 11-636c, 3-259a, 23-874a; press laws 22-303a; railway statistics 9-917d; religion 12-433c, 20-337d (see also Orthodox Eastern Church); shipping 24-872; silk 25-104b; survey maps 17-651b; timber 10-648a; trade (with Turkey) 27-430b; (with United Kingdom) 27-602a; voting 3-281b; wine 28-728d.
 — *History, Ancient* 12-440b; African settlements 1-331b; Antiochus the Great 24-695a; Asia Minor colonies 2-760a; Celtic invasion 5-612b; colonization 12-445c, 6-716b, 20-144a; Diadochi 17-226b; Dorian invasion 8-425d; Ethiopian colonies 1-89c; federal government 10-233c; Plamininus 23-631d, 10-477a; government, forms of 12-293c, 12-449a; Hellenistic age, 13-238d; heralds 13-310d; Homeric age 12-442a; Irish legends 14-757c; Macedonian period 17-222c, 21-377a; mercenaries in Egypt 9-88b, 1-80d; Minoan influence 7-423a; Persian wars 12-448a, 28-887b, 12-454d, 21-211a; Roman rule 23-633a, 12-461b; sea power 24-549d; Sicilian colonies 25-25a;

Spartan supremacy 25-610c. See also Athens, Sparta, Delian league, &c.
GREECE: History, post-classical and modern 12-461b; 9-928 (maps); 23-519d; 27-443a; Albanian settlements 1-483d, 1-486d; brigandage 4-564d; Bulgarian relations 4-779d; Church 20-337d; Cretan relations 7-427c; Hellenism 13-238a; Ionian islands 14-728d; Jews 14-408c; Macedonian question 17-221c; Rumanian relations 23-842d; Turkish relations (1910) 27-465a. See also Greco-Turkish War; Greek Independence, War of.
 Greek Archaeological Society 2-841a; Eleusis 9-262d; Epidaurus 9-687c; Oropus 20-327b; Rhamnus 2-884c.
GREEK ART 12-470a; 373b; Aegean art 12-441c, 12-442b; Buddhist art derived from 13-241a; ceramics 5-711a, 12-475a, 19-873c; colour decoration 19-21b; drawing 8-553d; embroidery 9-310a; filigree 10-343b; fountains 10-748a; furniture 11-364a, 3-612b, 26-325a; gem-engraving 11-564a; Hellenistic age 12-490b, 13-239c; Ionian school 14-728b; jewelry 15-365b; metal work 18-207c; mirrors 18-575b; Periclean age 21-147b; plaster-work 21-784b; plate 21-791a; portraiture 22-128a, 20-475a; rings 23-349c; Roman acquisitions 23-588a; Roman art 23-474c; scarabs 11-563 (Plate); seals 24-539b; Sicilian work 9-857b; stucco reliefs 19-18b; swords 26-270a; tapestry 26-403d; terracotta 26-654b; Vaphio cups 27-897b; vases 6-732 (Pl. I., II.); wax figures 28-430b.
 — *Architecture* 2-377d foll.; 12-471a foll.; 12-481c; 12-486c; capitals 5-276b; coloured-glass inlay 24-489c; doorways 8-426d; gargoyle 11-466a; Hellenistic age 12-190b; houses 13-810c; mouldings 18-932b; orientation of temples 2-350d, 20-269d; ornament 20-491a; roof tiles 26-971b; temples 26-610c; terracotta 26-654a (Plates); windows 28-712b.
 — *Music* 19-73a; 13-1b foll.; Aristoxenus 2-522d; Chinese music, connexion with 6-225b; lyric poetry, connexion with 12-509d; instruments 20-168c (see also Aulos, Cithara, &c.); notation 19-86c; pitch 21-661a; rhythm 23-278b; scales 17-178d.
 — *Painting* 20-462a; 20-463c foll.; 12-473d; 12-481d; Hellenistic age 12-490b; mummy cases 20-490b; Polygnotus 22-24d, 12-481d; Sicyon school 25-37c; tempera 20-491d; wall painting 19-18a, 19-21c.
 — *Sculpture* 12-472b; Cretan school 7-425d; gold ornaments 8-799a; Graeco-Roman copies 23-588a; metal work 18-208b foll.; Phedias, age of 12-483a; Polygnotus' influence 12-482b; relief 8-553c; Sicyon school 25-37b foll.; terracotta figures 26-654b.
 — bracteol (dance) 7-795d.
 — Church: see Orthodox Eastern Church.
 — cross 7-507c; 2-387a.
 — Empire: see Roman Empire, Later.
GREEK FIRE 12-492c; 5-31c; Joinville 15-492d.
 Greek honey-suckle: see Anthemion.
INDEPENDENCE, WAR OF (1821-1833) 12-493a; 9-936d; 12-466b; 27-456b; Church, Sir Richard 6-325b; Ibrahim Pasha 14-224c; Navarino 19-281b; Russian campaigns 23-904a; Verona Congress 27-1037a; Ypsilanti 28-942a.
LANGUAGE 12-496a; accent 1-112a; accents 21-460a; alphabet 1-724d, 1-727b; in Babylon 3-107b; Coarés' reforms 12-526a, 7-131b; Cypriote syllable system 14-619b;

dialects (summary) 12-497b, 14-629b, 12-507b; dictionaries (anc.) 8-190c; dictionaries (medieval and modern) 8-191c, 16-588c, 24-344d; Doric dialects 8-427b; in Egypt 9-59a; English influenced (16th cent.) 9-596a; Homeric dialect 13-631a; Indian inscriptions 14-621d; inscriptions 14-626d; Ionic dialects 14-730d, 25-132c; Italic languages connected 16-245d; Koine 12-498a, 13-239c, 12-523b, 12-525b; Latin borrowings 16-250a; Locrian dialect 16-856c, 12-499b, 12-526a; palaeography 20-556c; in Phoenicia 21-454b; in Roman Empire, Later 23-514a; in Septuagint 24-654d; Talmudic Greek 26-382d; Venetic, relation to 27-987a.
GREEK LAW 12-501b; 7-454d; Areopagus 2-454a; Draco's code 8-464a; Gortyna monument 7-425d; Zaleucus 28-951b.
 — Letter Societies: see Fraternities, College.
LITERATURE 12-507a; 12-449a; Aldine editions 17-624a; Alexandrian school 1-574c; anthology 2-94b; bibliography 3-953b; Byzantine period 12-516a, 6-450b; dialogue 8-156d; elegies 12-509b, 9-252b, 21-346c; epic poetry 12-507d, 9-681b; epigrams 9-703b, 9-707d; Hellenistic age 12-514a, 13-239c; historians 12-454c, 12-512a, 13-528c; Homer's influence 13-632b; literary forms fixed by 16-784a; mimes 13-380d; modern 12-524a; novel 19-834a, 13-239c; prosody 27-1044a; satire 24-228b; tyrants' services to 12-447c, 12-447c.
 — *Drama* 8-488a foll.; 12-510d; chorus 6-270d; dances 7-797a; lyrical character 17-188d; mask 17-837d; modern 8-506c, 12-526d; music 19-74c; Pielad of Alexandria 1-574c; prologue 22-434d; theatre (form, &c.) 26-729a; Thespis 26-840d. See also Aeschylus, Sophocles, &c.
 Greek military league: see Military league.
 — project (of Catherine II.) 23-902b; 5-528b.
 — Railways Loan (1900) 12-439d.
RELIGION 12-527d; Aegean and Minoan 1-246d, 7-422a, 12-442a; altars 1-760c; apotheosis 2-206c; Christianity influenced 6-281b; clubs, influence of 6-564d; cosmogony myths 7-216a; Delphic oracle 20-144a; drama 8-488a; Euhemerism 9-887a; fasting 2-718d; feasts and festivals 10-221a; flagellation 10-463b; Hellenistic age 13-239d; Homer 13-629d, 12-443a, 23-630c; incense 14-351a; inscriptions 14-629a; lights, ceremonial 16-675b; lustration 17-131b; mysteries 19-117c; mythology 19-128c; 19-129d, 19-140b; omens 20-103c; Orpheus 20-328c; priest 22-318a; processions 22-415a; prophet 22-441b; purification 10-59b; Roman assimilation 23-580a; sacrifices 23-984a, 28-976d; vaw and prayer 28-219c. See also Zeus, Apollo, &c.
 "Greek Slave" (statue) (Powers) 22-224b.
 Greek talent 28-487c.
 — type 27-539d.
GREELEY, HORACE 12-531a.
GREELEY, Colo. 12-533d; 6-722 (F1); 6-722d.
 — Ga. 11-752 (B1).
 — Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 — Kan. 15-654 (G2).
 — Neb. 19-324 (F3).
 — Pa. 21-106 (N3).
 — Co., Kan. 15-654 (A2).
 — Co., Neb. 19-324 (F3).
 Greely, Adolphus W. 24-340d; 21-950b.
 Greely, fjord, N.Am. 19-762 (L1).
 Greelyville, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
 Green, A. 22-348c.
 — A. G. (chemist) 5-607b.
 — **ALEXANDER HENRY** (geologist) 12-534a.

- Green, Alice (Mrs J. H.) 12-534d.
 —, Benjamin 19-566d.
 —, C. E. (ericketer) 7-443b.
 —, Charles (aeronaut) 1-205a.
 —, Charles (astronomer) 2-959a; 19-391d.
 —, Charles (illustrator) 14-323a.
 —, DUFF 12-534b.
 —, George 9-180d; hydro-mechanics 14-130b, 28-428a; on light 16-623a.
 —, J. F. N. (geologist) 22-266d.
 —, JOHN RICHARD (historian) 12-534c.
 —, Lowthian (geographer) 11-031d.
 —, MATTHEW 12-534d.
 —, Peter 27-295c.
 —, THOMAS HILL 12-535a; 18-244c; ethics 9-843a; Idealism 14-284c; relativity of knowledge 23-59a; on state interference 25-303b.
 —, VALENTINE 12-536b.
 —, WILLIAM HENRY 12-536c.
 —, Rev. W. S. 18-938d.
 Green, bay, Nfld. 19-179 (C2).
 —, bay, Wis. 28-740 (F4-3); 18-377d.
 —, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (F5).
 —, Isl., Can. 18-372 (G1).
 —, Isl., China 13-658a.
 —, Isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
 —, Isl., Nfld. 19-419 (H-C3).
 —, Isl., N.G. 19-487 (G3).
 —, Isl., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
 —, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (H-18).
 —, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
 —, lake, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
 —, lake, Wash. 24-563b.
 —, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 —, mt., Ascension I. 2-716c.
 —, mt., Vt. 19-190 (B5).
 —, mts., Vt. 19-190 (A6-B2); 2-207a; 27-1025c; fauna 27-833c.
 —, mts., Wyo. 28-874 (D-E3).
 —, park, Lond. 16-038 (E2); 16-919b.
 —, pl., Nfld. 19-179 (A2).
 —, riv., Can. 19-165 (A1).
 —, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B2).
 —, riv., Ky. 15-740 (A3); 15-740d.
 —, riv., Mass. 17-852 (A1).
 —, riv., Mass. and N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
 —, riv., N.C. 19-772 (G4).
 —, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (H3).
 —, riv., N.Y. and Vt. 19-190 (A5).
 —, riv., Utah 27-814 (E3).
 —, riv., Vt. and Mass. 17-852 (B1); 19-490 (B6).
 —, riv., Wash. 28-334 (C3).
 —, riv., Wash. 28-334 (D2).
 —, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
 —, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H3-C4); 8-724c.
 Green (in golf) 12-223c.
 Greenacres, Wash. 29-354 (H2).
 Green algae (bot.): see Chlorophyceae.
 Greenan, lake, Scot. 4-873c.
 GREENAWAY, KATE 12-530d; 20-502c.
 Greenback, Tenn. 26-820 (G-12).
 Greenback Party 12-537b; 1-416c.
 GREENBACKS 12-537b; 18-704d; 27-707d.
 Greenbackville, Va. 28-118 (G2).
 Greenbank, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
 Green Bank, W.Va. 28-500 (D3).
 Greenbay, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 Green Bay, Va. 29-118 (D3).
 GREEN BAY, Wis. 12-537b; 28-740 (E4).
 —, Bay, ft., Mich. 22-96a.
 Green bell moth 16-471c.
 —, bitter 13-387d.
 —, bone: see Gar-fish.
 Green Brier, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
 Greenbrier, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
 Greenbrier beds 27-627a (table); 27-630c.
 Greenbrier Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
 Green Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D2).
 Green bulbul 28-1010d.
 Greenburgh, N.Y.: see Dobbs Ferry.
 Greenbush, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
 —, Me. 17-434 (D3).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
 —, N.Y. 23-102b.
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 —, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
 Greenbushes, dist., W.Aus. 28-539d; tin 6-740c; 2-952c.
 Green Camp, O. 20-26 (D3).
 Green-castle, Ia. 14-132 (D3).
 GREENCASTLE, Ind. 12-537d; 14-132 (D5).
 —, Iro. (Co. Donegal) 14-744 (E1).
 —, Iro. (Co. Down) 14-744 (E-F2); 8-622b.
 —, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (D1); 8-422a.
 Green Cay, Isl., W.I. 28-544 (H1-2).
 —, City, Mo. 18-608 (C-11).
 Green Cloth, Board of 17-0b.
 Green Co., Ky. 16-740 (C5).
 —, Co., Miss. 18-600 (D4).
 —, Co., Wis. 28-740 (D6).
 —, cod: see Coal-fish.
 —, currant: see Stag.
 —, Cave Springs, Fla. 10-340 (E2); 10-510d.
 —, Creek, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
 —, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D2).
 Green-crop 7-502b; 1-399d.
 Greendale, Ky. 16-740 (D2); 16-526b.
 —, N.Y.: see Catskill.
 Green drake (insect) 17-035a.
 Greene, Col. Christopher 22-967d.
 —, Sir Cunyngham 27-203c.
 —, Francis Vinton 25-507c.
 —, GEORGE WASHINGTON 12-538a.
 —, H. Plunket 19-85a.
 —, MAURICE 12-538b; 4-353a.
 —, NATHANAEL 12-538b; 23-252b; 11-804c.
 —, ROBERT 12-539b; 9-623a; dramas 8-521c; pastorals 20-897a; Shakespeare 24-774a.
 Greene, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
 —, Mo. 17-434 (B1).
 —, N.Y. 19-506 (E3).
 —, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
 —, lake, Can. 20-114 (D2).
 —, Co., Ala. 1-460 (A3).
 —, Co., Ark. 2-552 (E1).
 —, Co., Ga. 14-732 (C2).
 —, Co., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 —, Co., Ill. 14-304 (H4).
 —, Co., Ind. 14-422 (C6).
 —, Co., Mo. 18-608 (C4).
 —, Co., N.C. 19-772 (E2).
 —, Co., N.Y. 19-506 (A-B1 and F3).
 —, O. 20-26 (C5).
 —, Co., Pa. 21-106 (H6).
 —, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (H-11).
 —, Co., Va. 28-118 (D2).
 Green earth 1-369a; 4-070a.
 —, ebony 8-843c.
 Greenely, Isl., Can. 19-470 (B1).
 Green End, Lancs. 17-843 (map).
 Greener, W.: Cape rifo 23-335c; carbons for arc lamps 16-059d; expansive bullets 23-320b, 1-873d; gun barrel 12-720b.
 Greenville Co., Va. 28-118 (E4).
 Greenville, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
 Greene, West, Ala.: see West Greene.
 Green fallow 10-155c.
 Greenfield, Kate 21-243b.
 —, William Smith (pathologist) 3-171c; 2-107d.
 Greenfield, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 —, Cal. 6-8 (C3).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
 GREENFIELD, Mass. 12-541c; 17-852 (B1).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
 —, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
 —, O. 20-26 (D6).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
 —, Va. 28-118 (D3).
 —, Center, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
 —, Hill, Conn. 6-952 (B5); 10-132d.
 —, Mills, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
 GREENFINCH 12-541d; 1-120c.
 Green-fly: see Aphides.
 Greenford, Mdx. 16-042 (C2); 19-414a.
 —, O. 20-26 (I3).
 Green Forest, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
 Greengalrs, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
 Greengate, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
 Green George, Festival of 17-309c.
 —, gram 12-325d.
 Green Grass Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
 Greenhalgh, Lancs. 16-139 (B1); castle 16-143b.
 Green Harbor, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F2).
 Greenhead, Northumb. 19-790d.
 —, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
 Greenhushes, dist., W.Aus. 28-539d; tin 6-740c; 2-952c.
 Green hellebore 13-235c.
 Greenhill, Sir A. G. (mathematician) on Euler's theorem 24-929b; rickling of guns 20-199d; screw propeller 24-947d.
 —, John 16-108b.
 —, William A. (physician) 18-64c.
 Green Hill, Ala. 1-460 (H1).
 Greenhill, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
 —, Mdx. 16-042 (C2).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (C-17).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (I-K1).
 Green hill (physical geog.): see Esker.
 Green Hill, pond, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
 Greenhith, Kent 16-042 (F3); 7-837c.
 Greenhorn Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H3).
 Greenhouse 13-749b (fig.); 13-744b.
 Green humming-bird: see Tody.
 Green Island, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
 —, Island Harbour, W.I. 16-133 (map).
 —, Isle, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
 Greenlake, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
 Green Lake, Wis. 28-740 (D-E5).
 —, Lake Co., Wis. 28-740 (D-E5).
 —, Lake, monastery, Scot.: see Saulseat, abbey.
 Greenland, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (A3).
 —, N.H. 19-190 (F5).
 GREENLAND, country 12-542a; 12-543 (map); convado custom 7-338a; Eskimos 14-460b; explorations 21-930a, 19-102d, 21-30b; ice-cap 12-60c and foll.; missions 9-12a; sagas 23-1001a, 14-230c; trade statistics 27-002a; Vikings 1-806a, 29-98d, 26-875a.
 —, Geology 12-544d; Cretaceous 7-416c; Ordovician 20-236c, 20-237b; Tertiary flora 20-554d.
 —, mt., N.Z. 19-625d.
 —, see, Arct. 12-543 (H2); 21-057c.
 —, continent (geol.) 20-236c (map); 25-110d (map).
 —, current 2-857c; 21-958c.
 —, dock, Lond. 16-950b.
 —, dove: see Black gull-mot.
 —, falcon 10-139a.
 —, hare 12-949d, 1-506c.
 —, right whale 28-569a; 17-528b; 28-571d; baleen, structure of 25-190b; hunting 28-570d.
 —, seal 24-535a.
 —, shark 24-808c; 24-808b (fig.); dentition 24-808d (fig.).
 Greenlane, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
 GREENLAW, Scot. 12-548c; 24-412 (F4); 3-815d; geology 3-815c.
 Green lead ore 22-693d.
 GREENLEAF, SIMON 12-548d.
 Greenleaf, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E-F4).
 —, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A3).
 —, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F2).
 Green linnet: see Greenfinch.
 Greenlet 24-1019c; 28-1007b.
 Green lizard 16-826d; eggs 9-15a; spinal column 23-154d (table).
 Greenloaning, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
 Green Lowther, mt., Scot. 16-136d.
 Green manuring 25-351a; 17-615d.
 GREEN MONKEY 12-548d.
 Greenmont, S.Dak. 25-506 (B5).
 —, W.Va. 18-835d.
 Green mould 11-341a.
 —, Mountain, N.C. 19-772 (H-C3).
 Green Mountain Boys 27-1028d; 1-691a.
 Green Mountain Falls, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
 Green mud 19-975d.
 Greenoak, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
 Greenock, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
 GREENOCK, Scot. 12-548d; 24-418 (B3); housing 13-820d; local acts 24-429b; shipping statistics 24-428a.
 GREENOCKITE 12-540d; 7-582a.
 Green oil: see Anthracene oil.
 GREENORE, Ire. 12-549d; 14-744 (E2); geology 14-746b.
 —, cape, Ire. 14-744 (E1); 28-505d.
 GREENOUGH, GEORGE Nellis 12-550a.
 —, HORATIO 12-550a; 24-516a.
 —, JAMES BRADSTREET 12-550b.
 Greenough, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5).
 —, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (H5); 28-550b.
 Greenough microscope 2-951a; 18-404b.
 Green Peak, mt., Vt. 19-190 (A5).
 Green pheasant 21-361b.
 —, pigeon 13-475a; 25-55b.
 —, plover: see Lapwing.
 Green Point, Cape Town 6-252d.
 —, Point, N.Y. 19-506 (I3).
 Greenpond, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (D4).
 Green Pond, lake, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
 Green porcelain 6-745c.
 —, porphyry: see Portland verde antico.
 Greenport, N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 25-514b.
 Green Ribbon (Swedish order): see Vasa, order of.
 GREEN RIBBON CLUB 12-550c.
 Greenridge, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 Green Ridge, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
 —, Ridge, N.Y. 25-802b.
 —, River, Ill. 14-304 (H2).
 —, River, Wyo. 28-874 (C4).
 Greenvier, Utah 27-814 (D-E5).
 Green Rod (officer) 15-860d.
 Green-room 28-731c.
 Greens, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
 GREENSAND 12-551b; 9-414b; Artesian wells 28-505b; foraminifera 10-634c; New Zealand 7-416c (table).
 Green sandpiper 24-141a.
 Greensboro, Ala. 1-460 (B3); 1-161d.
 —, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
 —, Md. 17-828 (H3).
 GREENSBORO, N.C. 12-552a; 19-772 (C1); 1-826a.
 —, Pa. 21-106 (B-C6).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
 Greensburg, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
 —, Kan. 16-054 (C3).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
 —, La. 17-54 (b5).
 GREENSBURG, Pa. 12-552c; 21-106 (C-D5).
 Green's Burn, riv., Scot. 15-824a.
 —, Cal. Ga. 11-752 (E2).
 —, Farms, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
 —, Fork, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
 GREENSHANK 12-552c.
 Greenshields (Scottish minister) 24-454b.
 Green, South, Ess.: see South Green.
 Green sparrow: see Tody.
 Greenspond, Isl., Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
 Greens Pond, lake, Conn. 6-952 (A3).
 Greensport, Ala. 1-460 (C2); 1-465d.
 Greenspring, O. 20-26 (D-E2).
 Green Spring, Va. 1-845a.
 —, Spring, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
 —, Spring, val. Md. 17-828 (A3).
 —, Spring Depot, Va. 28-118 (D-E2).
 Green Standard, Army of the 6-185a.
 —, stars (firework) 10-422c.
 Greenstead, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
 Green's theorem 14-550c.
 Greenstick fracture (surgery) 4-201d.
 Greenstone, cape, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741c.
 Greenstone (geol.) 1-884d; see also Diabase and Nephrite.
 —, porphyry 22-104c.
 —, schist 1-884d; 8-144c.
 Greenstreet Green, Kent. 16-942 (E3).
 Green Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D2-3).
 Green-tailed towhee 27-633d.
 Green tea 26-480d.
 —, tobacco 26-1036c.
 Greentop, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
 Greentown, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
 —, O. 20-26 (H3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
 Green turtle 27-69d; spinal column 23-154d (table).
 Green Turtle Cays, Isl., W.I. 28-544 (B1).
 Greenup, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
 —, Co., Ky. 15-740 (E-F2).
 Green Valley, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 Green Valley, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
 Green verdier 24-599a.
 Greenview, Cal. 6-8 (H1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 Green Village, N.J. 19-502 (C-D2).
 —, Village, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
 Greenville, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 —, Cal. 6-8 (C1).
 —, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
 —, Del. 17-828 (H1).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (H2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
 —, Lib. 11-204 (C6).
 —, Me. 17-434 (C7).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
 GREENVILLE, Miss. 12-552d; 18-600 (A2).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
 —, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (H3); 15-331d.
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (H1).
 GREENVILLE, O. 12-553a; 20-26 (A4); fort 12-553a; treaties with Indians (1795) 12-553a, (1814) 13-26a.
 —, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
 —, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
 GREENVILLE, S.C. 12-553b; 25-500 (B2); Female College 12-553b.
 —, Tenn. 26-622d.
 GREENVILLE, Tex. 12-553b; 26-690 (D7).
 —, Utah 27-814 (B4).
 —, Va. 28-118 (C3).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
 —, cape, Queensland 2-960 (G2).
 —, Co., S.C. 25-500 (B1-2).
 —, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A-B4); 12-553a.
 —, Junction, Me. 17-434 (C3).
 Green vitriol: see Ferrous sulphate.
 Greenwater, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D2).
 Greenway, Father 11-460b; 12-728a.
 Greenway, Can. 17-584 (H3).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
 —, N.Dak. 25-508 (F2).
 GREENWICH, Conn. 12-553c; 6-952 (A5).
 GREENWICH, Kent 12-553d; 16-938 (D-E3); geology 16-939a; rainfall 15-737a.
 —, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (H5).
 —, N.S.W. 28-278 (H2).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
 —, O. 20-26 (E-F2).
 —, Va. 4-782b.
 —, bay, R.I. 23-249 (C2).
 —, Isl., Antarc. 25-516c.
 —, park, Kent 16-938 (D-E3); 12-554b.
 —, tunnel, Lond. 16-940d.
 —, Hospital: see Greenwich Royal Naval College.
 —, House, residence, Kent 12-554a.
 —, Observatory: see Greenwich Royal Observatory.
 —, Park, Brit. Gu. 12-679a.
 —, Royal Naval College 12-554a; 24-545b; architecture 2-420b; pensions 21-120b.
 —, Royal Observatory 19-955a; 19-289d; 2-814a; Airy 1-446b; Pond 22-60a; telescopes 26-870b, 26-565b; transit circle 27-181c.
 Greenwich Tea Party 19-511c.
 Green-winged teal 14-422a.
 GREENWOOD, FREDERICK 12-554c; 19-561b; 3-568d.
 —, G. 24-786b.
 —, James 19-561b; 12-554c.
 —, JOHN (Separatist) 12-555b; 6-931d.
 Greenwood, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
 —, Cal. 6-8 (C2).
 —, Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (F3); 4-599c.
 —, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (B2).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
 —, Del. 17-828 (H3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
 —, La. 17-54 (A1).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (B3); 28-250c.
 —, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (H3).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (F-G2).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (H2).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (G5).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
 —, lake, N.J. and N.Y. 19-596 (F4); 19-502 (D3); 19-592c.

Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N.Y. 4-6474.
 — Co., Kan. 15-554 (F3).
 — Co., S.C. 25-500 (B-C2).
 — Lake, N.Y. 49-596 (F4).
 Green woodpecker 28-802c.
 Greenwood's incubator: see Bedford incubator.
 Greenwood Springs, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
 Greer, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
 — Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 — Ida. 14-276 (A-B2).
 — S.C. 25-500 (B2).
 — Co., Okla. 20-58 (B3).
 Greeso, riv., Ire. 15-790d.
 Greet, J. de 20-508b.
 Greet, riv., Notts. 9-416 (II, F3).
 Greeta, riv., Westm. 9-416 (II, C1).
 Greetham, Rutl. 9-424 (IV, A1); 23-945b.
 Greetland, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
 Greetiel, Ger. 13-588 (E1).
 Greetwell, Lincs. 16-711a.
 Grefe, Johann Georg: see Graevius.
 Grefvie, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
 Greg, Percy 12-555d.
 — Robert Hyde 12-555d.
 — Samuel 12-555d.
 — WILLIAM RATHBONE 12-555c.
 Greg, castle, Scot. 24-418 (D-E3); 8-946b.
 Gregale: see Euroclydon.
 Gregarich, Ger.: see McGregor.
 Gregarina 12-566a foll. (figs.).
 GREGARINAE 12-555d.
 Gregarinidae 12-560c.
 Gregg, David McMurtio 21-302a; 11-912d; 26-635d.
 Gregg, fort, Va. 21-303d.
 Greggs, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
 GREGOIRE, HENRI 12-561a.
 — Le Père: see Girard, Jean Baptiste.
 Gregor, William 26-1017c.
 GREGORAS, NICEPHORUS 12-562a.
 Gregorič, S. (poet) 25-246a.
 Gregorian calendar 4-994c; 4-996a; 4-999d; quarter-section dates 22-713d.
 — chant 21-706a; 12-568a.
 — sacramentary 16-580d.
 Gregorianus, Codex 23-571a.
 Gregoriental, val., Ger.: see Münsterthal.
 Gregorio, Isl., Adriatic 3-4 (D4).
 Gregoriopolis, Ostia, It.: wars (847-56) 20-358d.
 Gregoriusfest 4-352d.
 GREGOROVIVUS, FERDINAND 12-562c.
 GREGORY, ST (of Nazianzus) 12-563a; Athanasius 2-826c; canonical letters 5-194b; early MISS. 14-313b; 20-566d; epigrams 2-95a; hymns 14-182d, 12-520b; on infant baptism 3-366d, 16-693a; preaching 22-263d; as verse writer 1-907b, 27-1045a; on Virgin Mary 17-812c.
 — ST (of Nysse) 12-564a; canonical letters 5-194b; Gregory Thaumaturgus 12-562d; on martyrdoms 14-272d; on pilgrimages 21-606a; preaching 22-263d; on transubstantiation 9-873a.
 — ST (of Tours) 12-564d; 12-816c; on the Assumption 2-737c; St Denys 8-284c; on Irenaeus 14-791b; psalter 4-504d.
 — ST (Thaumaturgus) 12-562c; 5-194b.
 — ST (the Illuminator) 12-565d; 2-568d; Arathangelus' history 1-370b; consecration 25-158a; homilies 2-573b.
 — (of Cappadocia) 2-826b; 9-956a.
 — (of Cyprus) 12-519c.
 — (of Dathve) 2-574a.
 — (of Narek) 2-573d.
 — I. (pope) 12-566c; 23-661d; 9-349c; Angier's life of 2-34b; antiphony 2-133d; Dialogues 12-816c, 2-33d; Ember seasons 10-196d; English Church 9-443b; English translations 9-609a; on grammar teaching 24-361b; hymns 14-185a; images 14-272d, 14-274d; Italian policy (476-1796) 15-28c; litanies 16-782c, 22-415d; on liturgy 18-581a; Lombards supported 16-934a; purgatory 22-659d; relics 23-1011a; theology

influenced 26-777c; Trajan legend 22-262d.
 GREGORY II. 12-568c; 15-28c.
 — III. 12-568d; 15-28c; Charles Martel 10-808c; Lombards 16-934c.
 — IV. 12-568d.
 — V. 12-568d; 23-668a.
 — VI. 12-569a.
 — VII. (HILDEBRAND) 12-569a; 23-669a; 15-30d; 20-690c; Berengarius 3-768b; breviary 4-503d; investiture dispute 14-722d; Michael VII. 7-525d.
 — VIII. 12-573d; 20-695a.
 — VIII. (antipope) 12-573c; 13-277c; 22-140a.
 — IX. 12-573d; 23-673b; 20-698a; Bosnia 4-283a; decretals 5-197d, 16-374b, 24-371a; Francis of Assisi 11-1d; Louis IX. 10-817d; monastic inquisition 14-589a; Peter des Roches 21-293a.
 — X. 12-574b; 20-698d; Comtat Venaisin 16-180b; Kublai Khan 22-8a.
 — XI. 12-574c; 23-679d; 20-702b.
 — XII. 12-574d; 23-681d; 20-703b.
 — XIII. 12-575a; 20-711a; 23-489d; Guises supported 10-831a; Portugal 22-147c.
 — XIV. 12-575c.
 — XV. 12-575c; 20-712a; bulls 6-829a; doctrine 14-334d; Indian caste system 5-468a.
 — XVI. 12-575d; 20-714d.
 — (of Rimini) 24-356a; 16-693b.
 — (of St Vincent) 14-539a.
 — (of Tlay) 2-573d.
 — (of Tusculum) 23-668b; 23-669a.
 — (Acadynus) 12-519c; 13-414d; 20-593d.
 — (Armenian Catholicus) 2-573d.
 — (Asheruni) 2-571c; 2-573c.
 — (Magistres) 2-573d; 20-960c.
 — (monk): Syriac writings 26-313c.
 — (Moravian patriarch) 14-9b; 4-134a.
 — (Roman jurist) 23-571a.
 GREGORY (Scottish family) 12-576a.
 — A. C. (explorer) 2-961a.
 — Lady (Augusta) 8-537b.
 — Caspar René 3-879a; 1-22c.
 — David 12-576a.
 — Duncan Farquharson 12-577a.
 — EDWARD JOHN 12-577a; 20-502b; 14-323c.
 — James (mathematician) 12-576a; laws of refraction 16-612b; mathematics 14-545a, 6-386a, 27-272b; telescope 26-559c.
 — James (physician) 12-576d; 18-54d; 3-686c.
 — John (physician) 12-576c; 5-127d; 7-616d.
 — J. W. (geologist) 1-353a; 2-945c; on climatic variations 20-585b; Diademoida 8-881b.
 — OLINTHUS GILBERT 12-577a; 26-331b.
 — S. E. (cricketer) 7-444c.
 — William (chemist) 12-576d; 22-544b.
 — Sir William 15-650a; 5-783b; Colombo museum 6-713c.
 Gregory, Ark. 2-552 (D2), — Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 — S. Dak. 25-506 (F4).
 — Tex. 26-690 (K8).
 — cape, Nfld. 19-479 (A2).
 — glacier, Brit. E. Af. 15-748c. Isl., Nfld. 19-479 (A2).
 — lake, Austr. 2-960 (F5).
 — mt., Nfld. 19-479 (A-B2).
 — mts., Queens. 2-960 (G3).
 — riv., Queens. 2-960 (F3); 2-943a; 2-962a.
 — sound, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
 — Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (F4).
 Gregory's powder 23-273b.
 Gregory's Salt Sea: see Salt Sea, Austr.
 Gregory's series 27-280d.
 Grégus, Augustus 13-927c.
 Grexville, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 Gréhan, Louis 23-192d.
 Greif: see Gryphus, Andreas.
 Greifen, lake, Switz. 28-1057b.
 GREIFENBERG, Ger. 12-577b; 11-808 (E2).
 Greifendorf, Ger. 22-695c.
 GREIFENHAGEN, Ger. 12-577b; 11-808 (E2).

Greifensee, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1057b.
 Greifenstein, castle, Ger. 4-41b; 28-948c.
 — limestone 8-125b.
 Greifenhagen, Maurice 20-501a; 5-333c; 22-196d.
 Greifenthan, Richard of 25-36b; 27-269c.
 GREIFSWALD, Ger. 12-577c; 11-808 (D1); university 12-577c, 27-759b, 11-823b (table).
 Greig, Donald 20-774c.
 — Edward David Wilson 20-789a.
 — Sir Samuel 14-718d; 19-308d.
 Greig, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
 Grein, J. T. 8-536b.
 Grein, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
 Grein (measur) 28-492a.
 Greina, pass, Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-744d.
 Greiner, mt., Aus. 26-369a.
 GREISEN (rock) 12-577d; 5-461b.
 GREIZ, Ger. 12-578a; 11-808 (III, Q11).
 Grekoff, Dimitri P. 4-784a.
 Greiton, G. 20-26 (C2).
 Grémaud, Jean 26-265d.
 Gremio Artístico 2-703b.
 Grenaau, Den. 8-24 (C2).
 Grenacher, II. (zool.) 5-687d.
 Grenada, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
 GRENADA, Isl., W.I. 12-578b; 28-544 (E2 and F4); 4-608c; cocoa 6-630a; cotton 7-265b; geology 20-544d.
 — Co., Miss. 18-600 (C2).
 Grenade, Fr. 10-788 (I6).
 — Fr. (Landes) 10-778 (D6).
 GRENADE (explosive vessel) 12-578d; 12-579a; Japanese 1-869a, 23-927b.
 Grenadier, Isl., N.Y. 19-596 (D1).
 GRENADEE (soldier) 12-579a.
 — cap 27-583b.
 — guards 12-579b; 12-657d; 2-612b; 3rd battalion 17-720c.
 Grenadiers & cheval 12-658b.
 Grenadine (fabric) 17-278b.
 GRENADINES, Isls., W.I. 12-579c; 28-544 (E2 and F4); geology 28-544d.
 Grenan, castle, Ire. 15-793d.
 Grenard, Fernand 26-925a; 15-938c.
 Grenatito: see Staurolite.
 Grenchen, Switz. 26-242 (C2); 25-359a.
 Grene, William 1-917a.
 Grenelle, Paris 20-804 (B2); 5-855a; artesian well 25-505b.
 — rue de, Paris: fountain 4-311d; 2-415b.
 Grenfell, Bernard Pyne 16-879c; 20-558a.
 — Francis Wallace, 1st baron 9-37c; 9-126b.
 — George (explorer) 6-917d; Kasal 15-685a; Sanaga 5-112c; Ubangi 27-553d.
 — John Pascoe 20-747c.
 — W. H.: see Desborough, baron.
 Grenfell, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3).
 — rapids: see Zongo rapids.
 Grengiols, Switz. 23-271b.
 Grenlé, G. J. 12-959c; 6-77d.
 Grenlers & sel 11-379b.
 Grenloch, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
 Grenna, N. Af.: see Cyrene.
 — Swed. 26-190 (C2).
 GRENOBLE, Fr. 12-579c; 10-778 (G5); 10-865d; university 27-756d.
 Grenoble, Pa., 21-106 (M-N5).
 Grenola, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
 Grenoside, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
 Grenser, Heinrich 3-491d.
 Grenville (family) 4-721c: see also Buckingham, marquess of; Buckingham & Chandos, duke of.
 — SIR BEVIL 12-580b.
 — GEORGE 12-580c; 9-547b.
 — SIR RICHARD (naval commander) 12-581a; Wokoken expedition 22-870a.
 — SIR RICHARD (royalist) 12-581b; 24-405b.
 — Thomas 12-581a; 4-223a.
 — WILLIAM WYNDHAM Grenville, baron, 12-581d; 9-554b.
 Grenville, Can. 22-724 (C3); 20-368d.
 — S. Dak. 25-506 (E2).
 — W.I. 28-544 (H2); 12-578d.
 — cape, Wash. 28-354 (A2).
 — Isl., Pac. Oc.: see Rotumah.
 Grenville Act (1770) 20-837c.
 — prize 20-414b.
 — series (geol.) 22-725d.

Grenz dolomito 27-260 (table); 15-766a.
 Grépon, Alguille de, mt., Alps 1-743b; 1-749a.
 Greppo, Ellen 3-508d.
 Grès (silk manuf.) 2-5-103b.
 Grès armoricain 20-236d.
 — bigarré: see Bunter.
 — d'Annot 10-587b.
 — d'Irbrun 10-587b.
 — de May 20-236d.
 — de Menton 10-587b.
 — des Vosges 4-802a; 28-214c.
 — de Tavoyannaz 20-81d; 10-587b.
 Gresford, Wales 9-428 (V, F1); 8-18d.
 GRESHAM, SIR THOMAS 12-582b.
 — WALTER QUINTON 12-583a.
 Gresham, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
 — Neb. 19-324 (G3).
 — O. 20-26 (K5).
 — Wis. 28-740 (E4).
 Gresham College, London 12-582d; 16-948b; 23-791d.
 GRESHAM'S LAW 12-583b; 3-947a; 18-703c.
 Greshih, Java: see Grissoc.
 Gresley, Derby. 8-71c; castle 13-848d.
 Gresniek, Antoine Frédéric 9-852a.
 Grès principal: see Grès des Vosges.
 Gross, lake, Scot. 16-525b.
 Grossenich, Ger. 11-808 (I, J7).
 GRESSET, JEAN BAPTISTE Louis 12-583b; 11-135c.
 Gressiya 16-124b.
 Gressoney, riv., It. 26-242 (D5).
 Greston, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
 Grestener beds 15-569d (table); 16-533d.
 Grota, N.S.W. 19-538 (G3); coal 2-953b; 19-539a; 21-177a.
 — riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I, B3); 16-91a.
 — riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I, D3).
 Grotna, Can. 17-584 (C3).
 — La., 17-54 (C7); 19-526b.
 — Neb. 19-324 (I13).
 GREY, ANDRE ERNEST Modeste 12-583d.
 Gretscher, Jacob 1-174c; 6-459c.
 Grettissaga 14-236b; 23-1000d.
 Gretton, Northants. 9-424 (IV, A1).
 Gretzer, J. 24-657d.
 Greussen, Ger. 11-808 (III, O-P10).
 Greutungi, tribe 12-272d; 13-933a.
 GREUZE, JEAN BAPTISTE 12-584b; 20-477a.
 Grève au Lancons, bay, Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI, B1); 15-330d.
 — de Goulven, bay, Fr. 10-778 (I3).
 — de Lecq, bay, Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI, B1); 15-330d.
 Grevelingen, chan., Holl. 13-588 (A3); 13-588b.
 Grevena, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-217a.
 Grevenbroich, Ger. 11-808 (I, J6).
 Grevenhagen, Ger. 16-740a.
 Grevenmacher, Luxemburg 3-668 (H4); 17-146a.
 Greville (family): see Warwick, earls of.
 — CHARLES CAVENDISH Fulke 12-585a.
 — Henry 12-585b.
 — H. (pseud.): see Hawkesworth, John.
 Greville Memoirs 12-585b; 22-975d; 13-115d.
 Greville 20-552c; 2-949c; 26-440a.
 — robusta: see Silky oak.
 Grévin, Alfred 5-333d.
 — JACQUES 12-585c; 8-511b; 11-123d.
 Grovo, It. 26-242 (I4).
 GREVY, FRANCOIS PAUL Jules 12-585c; 10-868b; Algeria 1-652d.
 Grévy's zebra 13-713c; 14-28c.
 GREW, NEHEMIAH 12-585d; anatomy 1-933c; botany 4-301b; cell theory 7-710b.
 Grewes Co., Ky. 15-742a.
 Grewex, Ger.: see Greiz.
 Grewia 12-586a.
 Grewing, Isl., Pac. O. 1-544c.
 Grey (family): see Lisle, viscount; Dorset, marquess of; Powis, baron; Stamford, earl of; Suffolk, duke of; Tankerville, earl of.

Grey, Charles Grey, 1st earl 12-586a.
 — CHARLES GREY, 2nd earl 12-586a; 9-557d; East India Act 8-835b.
 — Lady Catherine 13-397c; 2-707c.
 — SIR EDWARD 12-588d; Chinese customs 6-210b; Congo 6-921c; Egypt 9-118c; tennis 26-630a.
 — SIR GEORGE (colonial governor) 12-588d; 5-240c; 25-474a; 19-630a; Australian franchise 2-968a; Australian researches 2-956a, 4-873a, 10-79d; Basuto-land 3-505c; Bloemfontein college 4-74c.
 — Sir George (home secretary) 22-364b.
 — HENRY GREY, 3rd earl 12-590a.
 — LADY JANE 12-590c; 9-533a.
 — Lord Leonard 8-431d.
 — Sir Richard 9-522c.
 — Richard (scholar) 18-629d.
 — Sir Thomas 9-512d.
 — Zachary 20-74c.
 Grey (de Ruthyn, family) 12-592a; 23-941a.
 — (de Ruthyn), Anne Grey, Lady 15-734d.
 GREY (DE WILTON, family) 12-591c; Ireland under 14-776a: see also Kent, Sussex, Wilton, earls of.
 Grey, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 & C5).
 — hills, Scot. 3-75b.
 — mt., Queens. 2-960 (G5).
 — riv., Fr. W. Af.: see Kulu-luntu.
 — riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C5); 19-625a.
 — Abbey, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
 Greybeards (jugs) 5-740a.
 Grey Bull, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C1).
 Grey cat 27-634b.
 — chalk: see Chalk marl.
 Greycliff, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
 Grey cloth 7-277a; 7-279a.
 — copper ore: see Tetra-ehedrite.
 — crow: see Royston crow.
 — cuspis 21-344d.
 Grey Eagle, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
 Greyerz, Switz.: see Gruyère.
 Grey flycatcher: see Spotted flycatcher.
 — fox (Virginia fox) 10-770a; 5-371d; 27-634a; fur 11-348b, 11-349c.
 — Friars: see Franciscans.
 — Friars, monastery, London 6-295d; 26-615b.
 — goose 12-241c; 3-977b.
 — gum 2-949a.
 — headed love-bird 1-120b.
 Greyhnd 12-637d.
 Grey Hook, pt., Spitsbergen 26-709b.
 Greyhound, strait, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E3).
 "Greyhound" (battleship) 24-942a.
 Greyhound (dog) 8-375a; 8-377c (Pl. III.); coursing 7-321b.
 Greyhounds (constellation): see Canes venatici.
 Grey jungle-fowl 10-760b.
 — lag goose 12-241c.
 — lemur 16-976b.
 — limestone group: see Scarborough limestone group.
 Greylock, Mass. 19-760a.
 — mt., Mass. 17-852 (A1); 1-181b; 17-855d.
 Grey Mare's Tail, waterfall, Scot. 8-663c.
 — marls: see Tea-green marls.
 — matter (anod.) 4-393c; 4-394c; 4-406d; spinal cord 26-669a.
 GREYMOUTH, N.Z. 12-592b; 19-624 (C5).
 Grey mullet 18-964b; 26-545c: see also Mugil.
 — musk-shrew 19-95a.
 — nuns, order of 18-791b.
 — parrot 20-864d.
 — partridge 20-876d; 23-883b; plumage 10-226d.
 — pine 21-623d; 27-634b.
 — plover 23-852c.
 — poplar 22-89c.
 — powder 18-158c.
 — rabbit: see Wood-hare.
 — Range, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (A2-1).
 Greys Court, mansion, Oxon. 20-417d.
 Grey seal 24-535b; 12-540a.
 — shales 16-534a.
 — slate 16-820b.

- Greysolon, Daniel, Sleur du Lhut; see Du Lhut, Daniel (Greysolon).
- Grey squirrel 13-444d; 1-119c.
- Greystoke, Cumb. 9-413 (I. C3).
- Grey Stone, hill, Lanca. 16-139 (D3).
- Greystone (geol.) 7-132b.
- Greystones, Irv. 14-744 (E3); 26-619a.
- Grey's Trusts, in re (law) 16-370c; 26-638a.
- Grey touraco 27-103c.
- Greytown, Natal 25-466 (K7); 19-255a.
- GREYTOWN, N.C. 12-592b; 5-673 (E5); 27-88da; 20-434a; meteorology 19-643d.
- N.Z. (North I.) 19-694 (E4).
- N.Z. (South I.) 19-694 (C8).
- Grey tubercles of Rolando 4-393d.
- GREYWACKE 12-592c; 1-884d.
- Greywether; see Sarsen stone.
- Grey Weibers, cromlech, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); 8-134c.
- Grey whale 5-771b; 28-1016c.
- wolf; see Timber-wolf.
- Greze-en-Douere, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Grigatesch, pass, Alps 1-745c.
- Griam Mor, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1); geology 24-414d.
- Grieanan (dict.) 14-708c.
- Grieanan of Alesch, fort, Irv. 16-973c; 14-759b; 8-414a.
- Gribbell, isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
- Gribbin, head, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
- GRIBEAUVAL, JEAN BAPTISTE de 12-392d; artillery reforms 2-687d; tangent scale 20-192a.
- Gribingst. riv., Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B2); 24-305a.
- Gribon, Scot. 25-181c.
- GRIBOYEDOFF, ALEXANDER Sergueievich 12-593a.
- Grieanano, lt. 15-4 (I16).
- Grider, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
- Gridiron foundations 10-742c.
- pendulum 6-539d.
- Gridley, Joromiah 20-366d.
- Gridley, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
- Cal. 5-8 (C2).
- Ia. 14-732 (C1).
- Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- Kan. 15-654 (D2).
- mt., Conn. 6-952 (A1); 8-981d.
- Griehnitz See, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
- GRIEG, EDWARD HAGERUP 12-593b.
- Griegos, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
- Griend, isl., Holl. 13-588 (C1); 28-1049c.
- Grierson, Col. Benjamin H. 3-521d; 28-29c.
- George Abraham 3-295a; 6-9d.
- Gries, Aus. 4-311c.
- pass, Alps 26-242 (E4); 1-744c; 15-2b.
- Griesbach, C. L. (explorer) 1-309b; 2-740d; 9-907d.
- JOHANN JAKOB 12-594a; 3-884a.
- GRIESBACH, Ger. 12-594b; 11-808 (D4); waters 18-520b.
- Griesheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9); alkali works 1-634d.
- Griessinger, W. 18-62b.
- Griess, Johann Peter; diazo compounds 8-173b; 9-174a.
- Griesspitze, mt., Alps; see Hohe Griesspitze.
- Grieston shales 16-829b.
- Grieve (official) 12-382a; 22-976a.
- Griff, Warwick. 28-343c.
- GRIFFE (arch.) 12-504b, 25-742b; (weaving) 28-444c.
- Griffelschefer 20-237a.
- GRIFFENFELDT, PEDER, count 12-594b.
- Griffenfeldt, isl., Green. 12-543 (E5).
- Griffin, Francis Vield 11-147b.
- GERALD 12-595d.
- Sir Lepel 1-37d.
- Griffin, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
- GRIFFIN, Ga. 12-596a; 11-752 (I12).
- Ind. 14-423 (I18).
- Kan. 15-654 (G3).
- GRIFFIN (myth.) 12-596a; heraldry 13-326c.
- Griffin (order) 15-845b.
- Griffithood, Arthur; see Colman, George.
- Griffith (ap. Cyman) 28-262c; 5-612a; 9-138d.
- (Crug) 5-645c.
- (Iltraethog) 5-646c.
- Griffith (ap. Llewelyn, d. 1042) 28-262d; 9-673c; writings 5-612a.
- (ap. Llewelyn, d. 1241) 28-263b; 7-600c.
- (ap. Rhydderch) 18-728d.
- (ap. Ithys) 28-262c; 12-300a.
- (ap. yr Ynad Coch) 5-644a.
- Mills 6-647c.
- F. L. 26-14a.
- SIR RICHARD JOHN 12-596b.
- Sir Samuel 22-738d; 2-966a.
- Griffith, Can. 20-114 (E1).
- Ind. 14-423 (C1).
- Isl., Can. 8-160 (K1).
- Griffiths, Anne 5-649b.
- Ernest Howard; calorimetry 5-65a; Wheatstone's bridge 28-355c.
- J. A.; on windmills 28-712a.
- Ralph 21-151d.
- Griffiths 1-592b.
- Griffiths' mixture; see Ferri composita, mistura.
- Griffithstown, Monm. 22-71d.
- Griffith's valuation of Ireland 12-596c.
- Griffithville, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
- Griffin (myth.); see Griffin.
- (dog) 8-375d; 8-379 (P.IV.).
- Grifone, mt., It. 20-600b.
- Griffon vulture 28-222a.
- Griff canal, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-591b.
- Grifton, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
- Griggs, Vt. 28-474 (F2).
- mt., Wyo. 19-900 (C4).
- Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
- Griggstown, N.J. 19-503 (C3).
- Griggsville, Ill. 14-304 (I4).
- Grigna, mt., Alps 26-242 (G5); 1-747a.
- Grignan, Françoise Marguerite, comtesse de 24-728d.
- Grignan, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 8-589c.
- Grignard, V.; aldehydes 1-531d.
- Grignard reagent 17-320d; 9-795d; 15-762c.
- Grignols, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
- Grignon, Fr. 10-783a.
- Grigolli, Teresa 9-129c.
- Grigoriopol, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3).
- Gri-gri (nut); see Gru-gru.
- Grigriqua (tribe) 12-607a.
- Grigsby, Tex. 26-090 (N4).
- Grihastha 4-384a.
- Grihya sutras 4-383b; 24-161b.
- Grijalva, Juan de 1-800d; 7-205d.
- Grijalva, riv., Mex. 18-318 (G4); 5-678 (A3); 18-319a.
- GRILLE 12-596d; Italian 16-200b; Spanish 16-209d, 2-416c.
- (tennis court) 26-626d.
- Grillo, mt., It. 7-619c.
- GRILLPARZER, FRANZ 12-596d; 11-795b; 8-542a.
- Grilse 24-83a; 24-84b.
- Grim, cape, Tas. 26-438 (A1); 26-439a.
- Grim (bot.) 16-58c.
- (myth.) 12-319c.
- GRIMALD, NICHOLAS 12-598a.
- Grimaldi (family) 16-685a; 22-344a.
- Francis Maria; (physicist) 16-613b; 11-209d.
- GIOVANNI FRANCESCO 12-598c.
- JOSEPH 12-598c; 20-685d.
- Grimaldi, grottoes, Monaco 2-348b.
- Grimaldina 9-657c.
- Grimalditeuthis 5-701d.
- Grimaldo, Sp. 25-530 (I3).
- Grimalani, Girolamo 20-965b.
- Grimalani Palace, Venice 2-412a.
- Grimaldi, Fr. 10-778 (I16).
- Grimaux, Louis Edward; allantoin 1-688c; citric acid 6-398a.
- Grimbald, St. 1-583c; 28-705d.
- Grimes, Charles 28-42c.
- Grimes, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
- Okla. 20-58 (B2).
- Isl., Pac. O. 20-136 (D4).
- Co., Tex. 26-090 (L-N5).
- Grimes' Graves, pits, Norf. 4-428c; flint mine 2-348d.
- Grimeshoe, dist., Norf. 19-746b.
- Grimesland, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
- Grimbild; see Kriemhild.
- Griminish, cape, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
- Grimisay, Isl., Scot. (N.Uist) 24-412 (A2); population 27-564a.
- Isl., Scot. (S.Uist) 27-564b.
- GRIMKE, ANGELINA EMILY 12-598d.
- SAHAI MOORE 12-598d.
- Thomas Smith 12-598d.
- GRIMM, FRIEDRICH MELCHIOR, baron von 12-599a.
- JACOB LUDWIG CARL 12-600a; 11-793d; 21-430b; dictionary 8-189c; folklore 10-601b, 26-370a; legal codes 18-581b.
- O. (hydrographer) 6-452d.
- WILHELM CARL 12-602c; 11-793d; dictionary 8-189c; folklore 10-601b, 26-370a.
- GRIMMA, Ger. 12-602d; 11-808 (III. G10); 13-840b.
- GRIMMELSHAUSEN, H. J. C. von 12-603a; 11-790a.
- Grimmen, Ger. 11-808 (D1).
- Grimmerlingen sands 20-82 (table).
- Grimmla 8-015b.
- Grimming, mt., Aus. 25-1058d.
- Grimms, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
- Grimms' Law 12-601d; 26-673d; Russ. 22-912c.
- Grimst, Ger. treaty (1529) 4-423b.
- Grimsoald I. (of the Lombards) 10-666d; 11-776c.
- (mayor of the palace) 5-381c; 10-806c.
- GRIMOARD, PHILIPPE Henri, count, 12-603b.
- Grimod de la Reynière, Alexandre 7-75a.
- Grimoldby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. I13).
- Grimas, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
- Grimbsy, Can. 20-114 (C3).
- GRIMSBY, Lincs. 12-603b; 9-416 (II. G2); fisheries 10-429c, 27-219b; shipping 27-604b; town seal 13-80c.
- Grimsoel, pass, Alps 26-242 (E3); 1-747ab; 26-241d.
- Hospice, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
- Grimshaw, Isl. 10-4228 (C1).
- 11-453c; rainfall 14-230b.
- Grimshaw, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
- Grimston, stone monument, Dev. 8-134c.
- Grimst, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
- Grimsthorpe, castle, Lincs. 16-716d; 7-925a.
- Grimston, viscounts 12-604b.
- See also Verulam, earl of.
- SIR HARBOTTLE 12-603d.
- William Hunter; see Kendall, William Hunter.
- Grimston, Leics. 9-420 (III. F1).
- common, Norf.; geology 19-745a.
- North, Yorks.; see North Grimston.
- GRIMTHORPE, EDMUND Beckett, 1st baron 12-604c; clocks 6-545a, 6-544b; lock 16-843a.
- Grimwood, F. 17-583a.
- Grind, Isl., Holl.; see Griend.
- GRINDAL, EDMUND 12-604d; homily 13-645b.
- GRINDELWALD, Switz. 12-605c; 26-242 (E3); 3-795a; skating club 25-167c.
- Schwarzhorn, mt., Alps; see Schwarzhorn (Grindelwald).
- Grinder-organ; see Barrel-organ.
- Grinder's rot; see Pneumono-koniosis.
- Grinding machine 27-34b.
- mill (brickmaking) 4-519c.
- Grindle Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E2).
- Grindleton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C2).
- Grindley, J. H. (physicist) 26-812a; 27-901d.
- Grind of the Navir, rock staircase, Scot. 24-854c.
- Grindstone, lake, Wis. 28-740 (I13).
- Buttes, mts., S.Dak. 25-500 (D3).
- Grind Stone City, Mich. 18-372 (I15).
- Grindstone Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (I1-2).
- GRINGOIRE, PIERRE 12-605d; 11-123c.
- Grinnell, Frederick; automatic sprinkler 10-418a.
- Henry; Polar expeditions 21-946c; 15-650b.
- Irving; on ice-yachting 14-242a.
- Josiah Bushnell 12-606c.
- GRINELL, Ia. 12-606b; 14-732 (E3).
- Ill. 14-304 (D6).
- Kan. 15-654 (I1).
- Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (A-C1); geology 12-545a, 21-775d, 25-110b.
- Grinnell r. Wells 24-379d.
- Grinestad, O. W. 16-303a.
- Grinestad, Wils.; geology 28-596c.
- East or West, Aus.; see Grinestad Clay 28-437b; 26-165d.
- (Grinstad, Den. 5-24 (A3).
- Grinvalde, mt., Aus. 3-4 (D3); 5-365d.
- Grip, Bo Jonsson 26-215a.
- Gripenberg, Swed. 28-100 (C3).
- Gripsholm, str., Nor. 19-804 (I11).
- Griphothecus suessii 22-336b.
- Griphosaurus; see Archaeopteryx.
- Gripping (of a ship) 23-342c.
- Grippon, M. E. 6-094b.
- Grippenberg, Gen. 23-929b.
- Gripper (mech.) 27-120b.
- Gripsholm, castle, Swed. 17-401c; 9-738c.
- Griqua (people) 12-606d; 20-154d; religion 18-629d.
- GRIGUAILAND (EAST) dist., S.Af. 12-606c; 25-466 (I5); 16-800a; cereals 18-629c; 25-466 (I-III); S.Af. 12-606c; (WEST) dist., S.Af. 12-606c; 2-245d; Boer annexations 6-245d; minerals 2-714d, 5-537c; mission stations 3-603d.
- Griqualand group (geol.) 22-927a.
- Griqualandite 7-477c.
- Griqualtown, Cape Col. 25-466 (F7); 12-606d.
- Griqualtown group (geol.) 5-229c; 2-714d.
- GRISAILLE 12-607d; enamel 9-304c; illumination 14-319a; miniature 18-526b; stained glass 12-108b.
- Grisch, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-745c.
- Grischbach, A. H. R. 21-777b; 13-333d.
- Grisedal, val., Westm. 9-412 (I. C3); 16-91b.
- Pike, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
- GRISELDA 12-607d; Boccaccio 4-104c; Petrarch 21-313b.
- Grishino, Russ. 23-874 (I. F2).
- Grishma 13-493a.
- GRISI, GIULIA 12-608a.
- Gristebamm, Swed. 26-190 (E1).
- Grist Nez, cape, Fr. 10-778 (E1); 20-882d; Caesar's harbour 15-86a; lighthouse 16-649 (table).
- GRISON 12-608a; 6-232a.
- GRISONS, cant., Switz. 12-608b; 26-242 (G-13); French alliance 10-834b; Monzon treaty (1620) 10-836b; referendums 23-1d.
- Grissee, Java 15-284 (E2); 15-290c.
- Grisson's interrupter 14-504b.
- Gristle; see Cartilage.
- Grist tax (Italian); see Macinato.
- Griswold, Alexander Vlets 22-473d.
- RUFUS WILMOT 12-610a.
- Griswold, Ia. 14-732 (I13).
- N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
- fort, Conn. 19-516a.
- Griswoldville, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
- Ga. 11-752 (C3).
- Mass. 17-852 (B1).
- Grivegnée, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
- GRIVET 12-610b; 22-330c.
- Grivola, mt., Alps 1-742c.
- Grixon, Capt.; Jubba explored 15-531d.
- Grizzle (brick) 4-522d.
- Grizzly, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
- mt., Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-718b.
- Grizzly (gold washing) 12-197b.
- bear 3-374c; fur 11-349a; geological distribution 6-575c, 5-577a, 21-848b; hybrid forms 14-27c; Japan 15-162c; U.S. 27-634b.
- Grizzly Flats, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
- GRIZZE 18-711c.
- GROAT (coin) 12-610b; 19-897b; tallage 9-459c.
- Groats (oats) 19-938c.
- Groay, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2).
- Grobelaar, J. H. 27-194d.
- Grober, Gustav 14-897b.
- Grobert, Col.; chronograph 6-302c.
- Grobin, Russ. 23-872 (B4); 7-320d.
- Grobming, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
- Grobozan, Java 15-291d.
- Groby slates 22-268d.
- GROEER (dict.) 12-610c.
- Grocers' Company 16-809d; 12-610c; robes 23-412a.
- Hall, Lond. 3-335c.
- Grochow, Russ.; battle (1831) 23-335a.
- Grochowski, Stanislaus 21-921b.
- GROCOYN, WILLIAM 12-610c.
- Grodana, Nor. 19-804 (I12).
- Gródek, Aus. 3-4 (I12); population 11-402b.
- Grödenjoch, pass, Alps 1-747c.
- Gröden mandstone 21-177d (table).
- Grodobod, Russ. 23-851a.
- GRODNO, Russ. 12-611b; 23-873 (I15); 18-104b.
- GRODNO, govt., Russ. 12-611a; 23-873 (I15); Tatars 26-448c.
- Groen, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (C8).
- Groependaal (Groenewal) Belg. 25-345d; monastery 19-126c; races 13-737d.
- Greenlo, Holl. 13-588 (D7); siege (1591) 13-597b.
- GROEN VAN PRINSTERER, Guillaume 12-611c.
- Green Water, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (F7).
- Green, riv., Wales; see Nant y Groa.
- Greenbeck, Tex. 26-090 (L4).
- Greenbeck, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
- Green, Gerhard; see Groot, Gerhard.
- Greenhurst, Henry de; brass of Griqualtown, Cape Col. 25-466 (F7); 12-606d.
- Grog (dict.) 27-1033b.
- Grogan, E. S.; African explorations 1-353b; 1-502c, 15-341d, 16-353c.
- Grogan, O. 20-26 (M2).
- Grohmannspitze, mt., Alps 1-747b.
- Grohotshn, mt., Rum. 23-826 (I1-2).
- GROIN (dict.) 12-611d; (break-water) 22-956b.
- Grois, Isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
- Groltzach, Ger. 11-808 (III. Q10).
- Grolx, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 24-290b.
- Isl., Fr. 10-778 (C4); battle (1795) 11-203c.
- Grojec, Russ. 21-929 (C3); 25-334a.
- Grolier, Jean, viscount d'Agulay; see Agulay.
- Grolier binding 4-216 (Plate).
- Groll, Holl.; siege (1826) 25-637c.
- GROLMANN, K. W. G. von 12-611d; 23-378a.
- GROMATICI 12-612b.
- Gromocherovsk, Capt. (explorer) 20-666a.
- Gromia 23-248c.
- "Gromobol" (Russ. cruiser) 24-913b.
- Gromovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. D-E3).
- Grön, sound, Den. 6-24 (E4).
- Gronau, Ger. (Hanover) 11-808 (B2).
- Ger. (Westphalia) 11-808 (A2); cotton 7-297a.
- Grönbaek, Den. 6-24 (B2).
- Gröndal, Benedict 14-240b; 14-235c.
- Grong Grong, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
- Groningen, D.Gul. 12-681b.
- GRONINGEN, Holl. 12-613a; 13-583 (D1); observatory 19-959b; capture (1594) 13-597b.
- cape, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
- GRONINGEN, prov., Holl. 12-612c; 13-583 (D1); 11-235b.
- Groningen, Unter, Ger.; see Unter Groningen.
- GRONLUND, LAURENCE 12-614a.
- Grono, Switz. 26-242 (G4).
- Gronovius, Jakob 12-614b.
- JOHANN FRIEDRICH 12-614a; 10-118c; Grævius 12-315a.
- Grönsdal, Nor. 19-804 (I13).
- Grönskulle, mt., Swed. 26-190 (C3).
- Groom, Tex. 26-090 (C2).
- GROOM (dict.) 12-614b.
- Groombridge, Stephen; observatory 19-956a; star catalogue 2-316b.
- Groombridge 34 (star) 25-739c.
- Groom in waiting 17-1c.
- of the stole 17-1b.
- porter 12-614b.
- Groomsport, Irv. 14-744 (F2).
- Groongal, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
- Groos' Case (1804) 28-658a.
- GROOT, GERHARD 12-614c; 19-126d.
- Groot Constantia, farm, Cape Col. 6-988a.

- Grünberg, League of: see Zelona Hara.
- Grund, Ger. 13-14b.
- Grundel-see, lake, Aus. 25-1059b.
- Grundfeldet 2-361c.
- Grundfischeria 17-305d.
- Grundisburgh, Suff. 9-124 (IV, E2).
- Gründlach, riv., Ger. 23-47d.
- Grundlacha 11-524b.
- GRUNDTVIG, NIKOLAI F. S. 12-840b; 6-43b.
- , Svend Harsleb 12-640d.
- Grundy, Felix 21-983b.
- , Mrs 12-611a.
- , SYDNEY 12-640d; 8-556d.
- Grundy, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
- , Va. 28-118 (C1).
- , Conter, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
- , Co., Ia. 14-732 (E2).
- , Co., Ill. 14-304 (D2); 14-306a.
- , Co., Mo. 18-608 (C1).
- , Co., Tenn. 26-630 (E2).
- Grünen, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D3).
- GRÜNER, GOTTLIEB SIGMUND 12-611a.
- Grünerite-schicht 1-884b.
- Grünes Gewölbe, museum, Dresden 8-575d; 16-83a.
- GRUNEWALD, MATHIAS 12-641b; 20-107d.
- Grünwald, forest, Ger. 3-788 (map); 3-789a.
- , battle (1410): see Tannenber.
- , Kolonie, Ger. 3-788 (map).
- , See, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
- Grüngedal, lake, Nor. 26-342a.
- Grühornflöke, pass, Switz. 1-744b.
- Grünigen, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1057b.
- Grüningite 26-670b.
- Grunshil, dist., Co. Ont. 12-203 (A-11); 10-172a.
- Grunshil, tribe 12-203c.
- Grünstadt, Ger. 11-808 (II, m).
- Grünten, mts., Ger. 26-242 (11).
- Grünwedel, A. 27-425c.
- Grub, dist., Switz. 26-242 (F3).
- Grube, Otto 4-107c.
- Gros (astron.) 7-13b.
- (bird) 7-368a.
- (australis): see Native companion.
- (cinerea): see Crane.
- (japonensis): see Sacred crane.
- (leucaea) 15-163a.
- (lencogeranus): see White crane.
- (primigenia) 7-368b.
- (virgo): see Demoselle crane.
- Grusbach, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
- Gruson, Hermann 10-704b; 2-379a; 20-228a.
- , J. P. 26-327b.
- Grüss, J. 17-505c.
- GRUTER, JAN 12-641d.
- Grützer, Eduard 20-509d; 21-611c.
- , P. F. 19-924d.
- GRUYERE, dist., Switz. 12-611d; 26-242 (C3); cheese 7-750a, 15-10c.
- Gruyère, Jan: see Gruter.
- Gruz, Aus.: see Gravosa.
- , mts., Mor. 18-851 (G2).
- Gruzla, Kingdom, Transcaucasia: see Georgia.
- Gruzino, Russ. 23-872 (D-E8).
- Grwyno Fawr, riv., Wales 9-428 (V, E4).
- Gryazovets, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 28-197b.
- Grybów, Aus. 3-4 (G2).
- Gryengroos 4-275b.
- Gryfo, riv., Scot. 24-413 (B3); reservoir 24-418 (B3); 23-98d.
- Gryllacris 18-497c.
- Gryllid (gens) 6-331b; 11-588a.
- Gryllidae: see Cricket.
- Gryllotalpa: see Mole cricket.
- Gryllus, W. 16-554b.
- Gryllus (son of Xenophon) 2-504a.
- Gryllus campestris: see Field cricket.
- domesticus: see House cricket.
- Grynaomys: see Marmosa.
- GRYNAEUS, JOHANN JAKOB 12-642a.
- , Sammel 12-642c.
- , SIMON (1493-1546) 12-642b; 3-462d; 9-880c.
- , Simon (1725-1790) 12-642c.
- , Thomas 12-642e.
- Gryner: see Grynaeus.
- Gryon, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
- (Gryonno, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C1)).
- Gryphite gr. 13-190c.
- Gryphite gr. 16-570a.
- limestone 18-570a.
- GRYPHIUS, ANDREAS 12-642d; 11-789d.
- , Christian 6-339d.
- , Sebastian 27-691d.
- Gryphon: see Griffin.
- Grypsopora 16-475b.
- Grypsothorium: see Glomothorium.
- Grypserkerk, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
- Drypochitonidae 6-250a.
- Grypus: see Antiochia VIII.
- Gryshok 2-911b.
- Gryt, Swed. 26-100 (D2).
- Grythytte, Swed. 26-100 (C2).
- Grytnäs, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
- Grytdö, Isl., Nor. 18-800 (D1).
- Gryttarövar, Aus. 3-4 (K2).
- Guell, Stéphane 1-360d.
- Guapaltenhorn, mt., Switz. 1-744a.
- Gustad, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
- Gustog, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
- Gustofn, Switz. 26-242 (E4).
- Guacalate, riv., Guat. 5-678 (A4).
- Guacanayabo, bay, Cu. 7-595 (E2).
- Guacharo, cave, Venez. 5-337c.
- GUACHARO (bird) 12-643b; 6-337c; 3-977d.
- Guachipas, riv., Arg. 21-788b.
- Guacipath, Venez. 27-989 (C2); 27-990c.
- GUACO (plant) 12-643d.
- Guadagni, Bernardo 18-32a.
- Guadagni palace, Florence 2-411b.
- Guadaira, riv., Sp. 1-317c.
- Guadajoz, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1); 7-141d.
- GUADALAJARA, Mex. 12-644a; 18-318 (D-E3); 16-332d.
- GUADALAJARA, Sp. 12-644c; 25-530 (D2); 25-531c.
- Guadalantín, riv., Sp.: see Sangonera.
- Guadalquivir, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 26-664a.
- (Turia), riv., Sp. 25-530 (E3); 27-845a.
- Guadalbullon, riv., Sp. 15-124b.
- Guadalcázar, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K9-10); 25-384c.
- Guadalcázar, dist., Mex. 24-152d.
- Guadalete, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 5-33d.
- Guadalfo, riv., Sp.: see Grande.
- Guadalhorco, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C4); 17-460a; 25-328b.
- Guadalfimar, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D3); 12-644d.
- Guadamedina, riv., Sp. 17-460b.
- Guadalepe, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E-F2); 8-844a.
- Guadalquivir, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
- GUADALQUIVIR, riv., Sp. 12-644d; 25-530 (B3); 9-909c; ship canal 24-732b, 21-846d.
- Guadalupe, Azores. 3-83 (11); 3-84d.
- , Bol. 22-209c.
- , Mex.: see Guadalupe-Hidalgo.
- , Peru 21-264 (A-B2).
- , Sp. 25-530 (C3); 12-645c.
- , fort, Mex. 22-633b.
- , Isl., Mex. 18-318 (A1); 12-318c.
- , mt., Bol. 1-963c.
- , mt., Tex. 26-690 (C4); 26-088a.
- , mts., Ariz. 2-544 (D4).
- , mts., Mex. 18-344d.
- , mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (E-F5).
- , mts., Sp. 25-530 (C3); 9-802b; 8-475c.
- , mts., Tex. 26-690 (C4).
- , riv., Cal. 24-150b.
- , riv., Guat. 12-661d.
- , riv., Tex. 26-690 (K7).
- , Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (E-F3).
- , Co., Tex. 26-690 (I-K6).
- , Hidalgo, Mex. 18-318 (G1); 18-347d; treaty (1848) 18-340c, 27-700d; shrine at 18-337c.
- Guadamellato, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C3-4).
- Guadamur, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
- Guadarrama, Sp. 25-530 (C-12).
- , mts., Sp. 25-530 (C-D2); 25-538a; 24-582c; 17-293c.
- , pass, Sp. 25-530 (C-D2); 2-623a.
- , riv., Sp. 25-530 (D2); 17-292b.
- GUADELOUPE, Isla, W.I. 12-613a; 24-541 (F3); geography 28-541d.
- Guader, Island: see Ialaph de Guader.
- GADET, MARQUERITE Elie 12-645d.
- Guadalupe, Mex.: see Durango.
- , riv., Cu. 7-595 (A1).
- GUADUANA, riv., Sp. 12-640a; 25-530 (H1); 9-909d.
- , Alto, riv., Sp. 12-641a.
- , Bajo, riv., Sp. 12-641b.
- Guadalupe, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C4); 17-460a.
- Guadalupe, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C3); 7-141d.
- GUADIX, Sp. 12-646b; 25-530 (D4).
- Guadua (plant): see Bambo.
- GUADUAS, Colon. 12-646c.
- Guagua 6-764c.
- Guahya, riv., Braz. 23-558a.
- Guacalco 22-693b; remedy for bronchitis 4-635d; rheumatoid arthritis 23-230b.
- GUAIACUM 12-616c.
- Guaimar 22-693b.
- Guaiho, Bol.: see Huaiho.
- Guaiquin, Braz. 4-440 (116).
- Guaiullabamba, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B1); 8-913c.
- Guainia, riv., Venez. 6-701 (D4).
- Guaira, riv., Venez. 5-298b.
- Guaitaras, riv., Chile. 6-702b.
- Guaitacas, Isla, Chilo. 6-162d.
- Guajaba, Isl., Cu. 7-595 (E2).
- Guajan, Isl., Pac.O.: see Guam.
- Guajara, bay, Braz. 20-746d.
- , mt., Can. 18-26-615c.
- , Merin, rapid, Braz. 4-167 (B1); 1-785 (map); 1-784d.
- Guajataca, riv., P.R. 22-124 (A1).
- Guaja, riv., Fr. Guin. 11-204 (D4).
- Guajala, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
- Guajan, Guat. 5-678 (B3); 12-662d.
- Guaiquisa, Ec. 8-911 (B-C3).
- Gualbret, St. John: see John Gualbret, St.
- Gualborg, St.: see Walpurgis, St.
- Gualdo, Giovanni 27-319d.
- GAUDO TADINO 12-647c; 15-4 (D3).
- Guale, fort, Fla. 10-344b.
- GAULEGUAY, Arg. 12-647d; 2-462 (E3).
- , riv., Arg. 2-462 (E3); 12-647d.
- GAULEGUAYCHU, Arg. 12-647d; 2-462 (E3).
- Guallaga, riv., Peru: see Huallaga.
- GUALO, CARDINAL 12-648a; 9-445d; 17-36d.
- GUAM, Isl., Pac.O. 12-648a; 20-436 (D3); 20-437b; U.S. acquisition 17-257d, 25-597c.
- Guama, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
- , Cu. 7-595 (E3).
- , riv., Braz. 4-440 (G2); 20-746a.
- Guamanga, Peru: see Ayacucho.
- Guamani, mts., Ec. 8-912d.
- Guames, riv., Colon. 8-911 (C1).
- Guamo, Colon. 6-701 (B3).
- Guano, riv., Af. 11-204 (D5).
- GUAN (bird) 12-648c; 3-977c.
- Guana: see Igwana.
- GUANABACOA, Cu. 12-649a; 7-595 (B1).
- , bay, Cu. 13-76b.
- "Guanabacoa" (ferry steamer) 24-883b.
- Guanaabara, bay, Braz.: see Rio de Janeiro.
- Guanaacato, C.R.: see Liberia.
- , prov., C.R. 7-2210; 19-645b.
- Guanaecvi, Mex. 8-691b.
- GUANAJO 12-649a; 28-1007a; 11-350b.
- Guanaja, Isl., Hond. 5-678 (D2); 3-556d.
- GUANAJAY, Cu. 12-649c; 7-595 (E1).
- Guanaibo, P.R. 22-124 (A2).
- Guanajustite (min.) 4-9d.
- GUANAJUATO, Mex. 12-650a; 18-318 (E3); silver 22-686a.
- , mts., Mex. 12-649c.
- GUANAJUATO, state, Mex. 12-649c; 18-318 (B5 and C3).
- Guanape, Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-991a.
- , Isla, Peru 21-264 (B3).
- Guanao, Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-990c.
- Guambata, Isl., Pac.O.: see Guadalcázar.
- GUANCHIES, race 12-650a; 9-306b; 12-650c.
- (Guandu, Braz. 4-440 (116)).
- Guanchi, Cu. 7-595 (A1).
- Guanchi, P.R. 22-124 (A2).
- , lake, P.R. 22-124 (A2).
- Guatubo, cape, Pan. 5-678 (C7).
- GUANIDINE 12-651a; carbonyl 7-578a, 7-589b; thio-cyanate 12-651a.
- Guano 22-664d; 1-615a; in animals 3-527a, 14-266b, 5-735a.
- Guapira, riv., Venez. 27-989 (C2).
- Guano, Ec. 8-911 (B2).
- , cape, Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2).
- , lake, Oreg. 20-242 (F5).
- GUANO 12-651b; 17-017c; 13-753d.
- , War (1853-1854) 6-231d.
- GUANTA, Venez. 12-651b; 27-989 (C1).
- GUANTANAMO, Cu. 12-651c; 7-595 (E2); 25-596a.
- , bay, Cu. 7-595 (F3).
- Guapay, riv., Bol. 1-785 (map); 4-167 (C2).
- Guaporé, riv., Bol. 1-785 (map); 4-167 (C2).
- Guapul, Bol. 4-167 (A3).
- Guara, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E-F1).
- Guarabira, Braz. 20-759c.
- Guaracayo, Pongo de, gorge, Peru 21-264 (B2).
- Guarajus, mts., Bol. 4-167 (C2).
- Guaram (vicory) 12-759b.
- Guaram, Nig. 19-878 (D2).
- GUARANA (drug) 12-651c.
- , bread 12-651d.
- Guaranda, Ec. 8-911 (B2); 8-917a.
- GUARANIS, tribe 12-651d; 8-200a; 19-99d.
- Guaranocás, Bol. 4-167 (D4).
- GUARANTEE 12-652a; banking 3-353a; warranty 28-329a, 28-327c: see also Surety.
- Guarantees, Law of (It.) 15-61c; 9-788a; 20-718c.
- Guaranteo, Honduras 5-678 (D3).
- Guarapary, Braz. 9-775b.
- Guarapleche, riv., Venez. 27-989 (C2).
- GUARATINGUETA, Braz. 12-652c; 24-200c.
- Guarayos, plains, Bol. 4-167 (C2).
- Guard: fencing 10-591d; curling 7-646a.
- GUARDA, Port. 12-652c; 25-530 (B2); 21-93d.
- , Switz. 26-242 (I3).
- Guardafui, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (G2); 25-383b.
- Guarda-morto, tower, Florence 21-649b.
- Guard Bridge, Scotland 23-1013c.
- Guard-cell (bot.) 16-322d.
- Guard fish 28-540c.
- GUARDI, FRANCESCO 12-652c.
- Guardia, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F2).
- , cape, Af.: see Ibiza.
- Guardiagrele, Nicola di 16-152d; 26-636d.
- GUARDIAN 12-656d; 19-631d; poor law 22-74c.
- Guardian, The (newspaper) 19-563c; 6-325d.
- Guardian, The (periodical) 1-186b; 21-401a.
- Guardian, The (play, Cowley) 7-347c.
- Guardian Angel, The (novel, G. W. Holmes) 13-617c.
- Guardianship of Infants Act (1886) 14-313a; 28-784d.
- Guardo, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
- Guard plate (elec.) 9-244d.
- , poly (zool.) 14-140c.
- GUARDS AND HOUSEHOLD Troops 12-656d.
- GUARD-SHIP 12-659a.
- Guardunha, mts., Port. 25-530 (B2).
- Guarea 19-90b.
- Guareña, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
- , riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2).
- Guariba, rapids, Braz. 4-440 (F2).
- Guaribe, Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-991a.
- Guarico, W.I.: see Cap Haitien.
- , riv., Venez. 27-989 (B2); 4-963c.
- GUARICO, state, Venez. 12-659a; 27-990c.
- GUARIENTO (painter) 12-659a.
- Guaril, tribe 10-274d.
- GUARINI, CAMILLO-GUARINO 12-659b.
- GUARINI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 12-659b; 8-696d.
- GUARINO (scholar) 12-659b.
- GUARIZAR, (Guarizos) DA VENZA 12-659c; 6-453b; 14-901b.
- Guarimay, Mex. 6-601b.
- Guariloo, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B2).
- Guarizos: see Ineratus.
- GUARNIERI (family) 12-660c.
- , Joseph del Gesù 12-660d; 20-449d.
- Guarnieri's bodies (med.): see Cytocytes.
- Guarp, bwd. 19-800 (D3).
- Guarazar, Sp. 18-209d.
- Guararomán, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
- Guararó, riv., Pan. 5-678 (B3).
- Guarinas, Cu.: battle (1898) 28-586a.
- Guaristagua, Hond. 5-678 (C3); 5-678d.
- Guaso Nyiro, riv., Hr.E.Af. (Jubaland) 4-601 (B2); 4-601d.
- , Nyiro, riv., Hr.E.Af. (Nairobi) 4-601 (A3).
- Guat, Pterro de: see Monts.
- GUASTALLA, It. 12-660d; 15-4 (C2); battle (1734) 24-255d; council of 20-882a.
- Guatamba, riv., India 14-382 (N9).
- GUATEMALA, C.Am. 12-660a; 5-678 (A3).
- GUATEMALA, republic, C.Am. 12-661a; 5-678 (map); 5-678c; flora 6-676b; geology 5-675b; history 18-343a, 5-676d; laws 5-464d; products 6-647d, 26-47a.
- Guatemotzin (Aztec emperor): see Cuauhtemoc.
- GUATOS, tribe 12-665a; 7-220c; 1-468b.
- Guatterria virgata: see Black lancewood.
- Guatuso, mts., C.R. 5-678 (D5); 7-219d.
- GUATUSOS, tribe 12-665a; 7-220c; 1-468b.
- GUAVA (fruit) 12-665a; 11-254c; 12-206c; 13-85d.
- Guaviaro, riv., Colon. 6-701 (C4); 6-703a.
- Guay, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
- , riv., Rhod. 25-466 (112).
- Guayabal, Venez. 12-659a.
- Guayabita: see Mouse.
- Guayacan: see Guadalcum.
- Guayaguayare, bay, W.I. 28-544 (B5).
- GUAYAMA, P.R. 12-665b; 22-124 (B2).
- , dist., P.R. 22-124 (B2).
- Guayamacá, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
- Guayaneco, Isla, Chilo. 2-462 (A6).
- Guayanilla, P.R. 22-124 (A2).
- Guayape, riv., Hond. 5-678 (D3).
- GUAYAQUIL, Ec. 12-665c; 8-911 (A3); 21-26a; geology 8-914c; inhabitants 1-118b; revolution 8-919b.
- , gulf, Ec. 8-911 (A3); 8-914a.
- GUAYAS, prov., Ec. 12-666a; 8-911 (A-B3).
- , riv., Ec. 8-911 (B3); 8-913c; 8-915a.
- Guayafayoc, Arg.: see Casa bindo.
- GUAYACURUS, tribe 12-666b; 1-311d.
- Guaymallén, Arg. 18-127b.
- , riv., Arg. 18-127c.
- GUAYMAS, Mex. 12-666b; 18-318 (C2); 18-320b.
- Guayra, falls, Braz. (Manoel riv.) 4-440 (E4).
- , falls, Braz. (Paraná riv.) 4-440 (A6); 21-787c.
- Guaytecas, Isla, Chil. 6-143b.
- Guayure, riv., S.Am.: see Guayure.
- Guayule 28-948d.
- Guaza: see Ganja.
- Guazu: see Marsh-deer.
- Guazuma 10-562d.
- Guban, dist., Somlnd. 25-379 (C-D2); 25-381a.
- Gubat, Sud. 9-124c.
- Gubbet, bay, Somlnd. 25-379 (E-F2).
- , Kharab, gulf, Somlnd. 25-379 (C2); 25-382d.
- , laguda, bay, Somlnd. 25-379 (E2).
- GUBBIO, It. 12-666c; 15-4 (D3); majolica 5-732d, 5-736a: see also Igavium.
- Gubbo: see Gumbo.
- Gubel, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
- GUBEN, Ger. 12-667b; 11-808 (E3).
- Guberlinsk, Russ. 23-873 (15).
- , mts., Russ. 23-872 (15).
- Gubernaculum testis 23-134a.

Gubernatione Dei, De (Salvian) 24-102d.
GUBERNATIS, ANGELO DE, count 12-667b.
 Gubhajlus, see *Newari*.
 Gublin Kebbi, riv., *Nig.*: see Sokoto, riv.
 Gucha, *Serv.* 24-688 (B2).
 Gudat, mts., *Sp.* 26-663d.
 Gudars, tribe 2-733c.
 Gudaur, *Cauc.* 23-374 (II D2) 5-547c.
GUDBRANDSDAL, dist., *Nor.* 12-667c; 19-304 (C1-2); 26-369b.
 Gudbrandsson, Thorlak (poet) 14-235c.
 Gudbrand Thorlaksson (bp.) 14-239c.
 Gudden's commissure 19-395a.
 Gude, Hans 20-516d.
 —, **MARQUARD** 12-667c; 14-830b.
 Gudea (high priest) 16-72d; 3-103c; 3-104 (Pl. I); 2-374d.
GUDEMANN, ALFRED 12-667d.
 Gudena, riv., *Den.* 8-24 (B2); 8-23c.
 Guder, riv., *Af.* 19-693 (D6).
 Gudermann, Christoph 26-334c.
 Gudermannian amplitude (math.): see *Hyperbolic amplitude*.
GUDGEON 12-667d; 2-29d.
 Gudger, *Tenn.* 26-620 (G2).
 Gudhjem, *Den.* 8-24 (E4).
 Gudia, *Malta* 17-508 (B2).
 Gudiam, *India* 14-382 (I-K11).
 Gudlatham, *India* 14-382 (I13).
 Gud-l-Sirreh, *Afg.*: see *Gaod-l-Zirreh*.
 Gudyattam, *India*: see *Gudlatham*.
 Gudmund (Icelandic bp.) 14-238d.
 Gudmundsson, Jon 14-239d.
GUDRUN 12-668a; 11-735a; 14-236b.
 Gudru Galla, tribe 11-414a.
 Gudur, *India* (Hyderabad) 14-382 (G11).
 —, *India* (Kistna) 14-382 (I11).
 —, *India* (Nellore) 14-382 (H12); 19-352d.
 —, *pass. Caus.* 6-553b.
 Gudvanger, *Nor.* 19-304 (B2).
GUEBRIANT, JEAN BAPTISTE Budes, count of 12-668b; 26-855a.
 Guebwiller, *Ger.*: see *Gebweiler*.
 Guebezh, Constantinople 7-9c.
 Guechka (king of East Anglia): see *Wehha*.
 Guedallah, fast of 4-1003c.
 Guedel, *Isl. Fr.*: see *Bellelle-en-Mer*.
 Gueder, *Mor.*: see *Ifini*.
 Guehda, *Egy.* 15-772a.
 Guegniss, *Isl.*, *Hond.* 10-605a.
GUELDER ROSE 12-668c; 5-779d.
 Guelders, prov., *Holl.*: see *Gelderland*.
 Guelma, *Alg.* 1-643 (C1); 1-643d; 1-646b; 1-647b.
 Guelph (family) 11-899b; 11-45a; lands 11-834 (map).
 For political party, see *Guelphs and Ghibellines*.
GUELPH, *Can.* 12-668c; 20-114 (B2); 20-117a.
 —, *Kan.* 16-654 (E3).
 —, *N. Dak.* 19-780 (F3).
 Guelph dolomite 25-1110; 27-626a.
 —, *Fund.*: see *Welfenfonds*.
 Guelphio order, *Royal* 15-864a.
 Guelph limestone 25-111c.
GUELPHS AND GIBELINES 12-668d; 15-34d foll.; *Este* family 9-792c; *Florence* 10-531a, 10-534b; *Pisa* 21-644c; *Rome* 23-374a.
 Gual (mammal) 7-923a; 7-924a.
 Gualmar, *Alg.* 9-301c.
 Guéméné, *Fr.* 10-778 (C3).
 Guéméné (family): see *Rohan* (family).
 Guéméné-Penfao, *Fr.* 10-778 (D4).
 Guendar, *Aby.*: see *Gondar*.
 Guénée, *Antioine* 11-138d.
GUENEVERE 12-669c; *Lancelot* 16-151b.
 Guengue, *Port. E. Af.* 25-468 (M1).
GUENON 12-670a; 22-330b; anatomy 22-326d, 22-328a; *pogonocbus* sub-genus 8-165b.
 Gueparda jubata, see *Cheeta*.
 Guer, *Fr.* 10-778 (C4).
 —, riv., *Fr.* 10-778 (C3).

Guérande, *Fr.* 10-778 (C4); 16-925b; capture (1344) 5-932d.
 Guéranger, Prosper 3-723a; 4-504b.
 Guerazzi, Francesco Domenico 14-912b.
 Guerchy, Claude 9-665a.
 Guercia, *pass. Alps* 1-741d.
 Guercino (painter): see *Barbieri, Giovanni Francesco*.
GUERET, *Fr.* 12-670a; 10-778 (E4).
GUEREZA 12-670a; 22-330b; anatomy 22-325b, 22-327a, 22-328a.
GUERICKE, HEINRICH Ernst Ferdinand 12-670b.
 —, OTTO VON 12-670b; 9-180c; air pump 22-646b; electrical machine 9-176a.
GUERIDON 12-670c.
 Guérigny, *Fr.* 10-778 (F4); 19-6730; 8-366a.
 Guerilla: see *Guerrilla*.
 Guerimand, James 16-864b.
 Guérin, Eugénie de 12-671c.
 —, **JEAN BAPTISTE PAULIN** 12-670d.
 —, Jules 2-143b; 2-144c.
 —, Pierre (curé) 14-320a.
 —, **PIERRE NARCISSE** (painter) 12-670d; 7-941b.
 —, Victor 1-360d; 20-626a.
 —, de Montglane: see *Garin de Montglane*.
 —, **DU CAYLA, GEORGES** Maurice de 12-671b.
 Guérinets (sect) 14-320a.
 Guerki, *Nig.* 19-678 (D1).
 Guern, *Fr.* 10-778 (C3); 13-820c.
 Guernica, *Sp.* 25-530 (D1); 3-991d; 3-488a.
GUERNIERI (mercenary) 12-671c.
 Guernsey, Henage Finch: see *Aylesford, Henage Finch, 1st earl of*.
 Guernsey, *Ark.* 2-552 (B4).
 —, *Cal.* 5-8 (D3).
 —, *Ind.* 14-422 (D3).
 —, *Pa.* 21-106 (H6).
 —, *Wyo.* 22-874 (I13).
GUERNSEY, *Isl.*, *Chan. Is.* 12-671d; 9-430 (A1); 5-841c foll.; deanery 7-897c; orchards 11-261b; patois 11-106a.
 —, *Isl.*, *Nfd.* 19-479 (A2).
 Guernsey cattle 5-541b (Pl. IV.); 20-398d; milk 7-739d.
 Guernsey Co., 20-26 (G-114).
 Guernsey lily 5-841d.
 Guéroc (of Vannes): see *Weroec*.
 Guerra, *Hal.* 12-824 (B2).
 Guerrara, *Alg.* 1-643 (C2); 1-646b.
Guerras civiles de Granada (G. P. de Hita) 13-533b.
GUERRAZZI, FRANCESCO Domenico 12-672a; 15-52d.
 Guerre des bouffons 22-87d.
 —, folle (1485): see *Med War*.
 Guerrero, Francisco 19-32a.
 —, Manuel Amador 20-666b.
 —, *Moents* 18-339b.
GUERRERO, *State, Mex.* 12-672b; 18-313 (E-F4).
 "Guerrero" (ship) 13-869d.
 Guerrero (painter): see *Guariento*.
GUERRILLA 12-672c.
GUERRINI, OLINDO 12-672d; 14-912e.
 Guertryon, *Ala.* 1-460 (D3).
 Guerze (measure) 28-483d.
 Guerzim, *Mor.* 18-851 (G4).
GUESDE, JULES BASILE 12-672d; 25-305d.
 Guesle, riv., *Fr.* 9-669c.
 Guesst, Lady Charlotte: see *Scheiber, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth*.
 —, *Edmund* (bishop) 7-399b.
 —, *EDWIN* 12-673a.
 —, *J.* 3: elasticity 9-147a; 25-1016d.
 Guesst, *Ga.* 11-752 (C4).
GUEST (dict.) 12-673b.
 Guest, Keen & Nettleton Co. Ltd.: see *Dowdais Iron Co.*
 Gueta de Ariba, *Sp.* 28-149a (plan).
 Guetaria, *Sp.* 25-530 (D1); 12-688c.
 Guet N'der, *Sen.* 24-27c.
GUETTARD, JEAN ETIENNE 12-673b; 11-644b; 11-647a.
 Guettarda 23-808b.
 Guetmon, *Fr.* 10-778 (F4).
GUEUX, LES 12-673c; 19-417d; *Song Book* 8-722a.
GUEVARA, ANTONIO DE 12-673d; 25-584b; *Lyly's Euphues* 9-900a, 17-161c.
 —, Felipe Ladrón y: see *Ladrón y Guevara, Felipe*.

GUEVARA, LUIS VELEZ DE 12-674a; 25-582d.
 Guevavi, *Ariz.* 2-544 (C4); 2-548a.
 Guevina 21-782b.
 —, *avellana*: see *Avellano*.
 Gueyden, *La.* 17-54 (B3).
 Gueyden, *L. H.* de 1-652c.
 Gueze-olefi: see *Oak manna*.
 Guefhorh, *mt.*, *Alps* 1-744c.
 Güeflerücke, *pass. Alps* 1-744c.
 Guifa (East Anglian king): see *Wuffa*.
 Guffey, *Colo.* 6-722 (E3).
 —, *Tex.* 26-690 (N6).
 Gufuldar, *Ico.* 14-228 (B2).
 Guga (snake-god) 24-6760; 24-682d.
 Gugera, *India* 14-376 (E4).
 Guggisberg, *Switz.* 26-242 (C3).
 Gugh, *Isl.*, *Selly Is.* 9-430 (VI B2).
 Gugubad, *Switz.* 26-242 (E2).
 Gugler War (1375) 26-250a.
GUGLIELMI, PIETRO 12-674a.
 Guglielmini, Domenico 18-832a; crystals 7-570a fluid motion 14-115b.
 Guglielmo da Marsiglia: see *Marcillat, Guillaume de*.
 Guglio (archit.) 3-696b.
 Guglionesi, *It.* 15-4 (E4).
 Gugu, *mt.*, *Hung.* 3-4 (I14).
 Guguan, *Isl.*, *Pac. O.* 20-436 (D3).
 Guhasena (Indian prince) 14-622a.
 Guhla, riv., *India* 14-376 (E7-6).
 Guhrar, *dist.*, *Pers.* 10-190c.
 Guhrau, *Ger.* 11-808 (F3).
 Gul, Bernard: see *Bernard Guy*.
 Guila, *Azores* 3-83 (II).
 Guila (tax) 2-465d.
 Guilaol: see *Gualacol*.
 Guilaoum: see *Gualacum*.
GUIANA, country, *S. Am.* 12-674b; 12-675 (map); *covade* custom 7-338a; *Raleigh's expedition* 22-870c; see also *Brazilian, British, Dutch, and French Guiana*.
GUIART (Gulard), **GUILAUME** 12-683a.
 Guibal ventilating fan 6-587b.
GUIBERT (of Nogent) 12-683c.
 —, (of Ravenna: antipope) 12-683b.
 —, Charles Bénolt, comte de 16-494b; 12-683d.
 —, **JACQUES ANTOINE HIPOLYTE**, Comte de 12-683d.
 Guibourg, Etienne 16-296d.
 Guibours, Pierre: see *Anselme* (genealogist).
 Guibray, *Falaise*: fair 10-137a.
GUICCIARDINI, FRANCESCO (d. 1540) 12-684b; 14-9060; translations 10-260a, 21-335d.
 —, Francesco, Count (b. 1852) 15-82c.
 Guiccioli, Teresa, Countess 4-901c.
 Guichard (of Beaujeu) 3-588d.
 —, (of Troyes) 19-732d.
GUICHARD, KARL GOTTlieb 12-685a.
GUICHEN, LUC URBAIN DE Bouëx, count of 12-6860; 1-846c.
 Guichen, *Fr.* 10-778 (D4).
 "Guichen" (battleship) 24-912b.
 Guicchi, Marcell 24-514d.
 Guicoviar: see *Gaekwar*.
GUIDA SPIRITUALE (Molinos) 18-668b; 22-749d.
GUIDE (dict.) 12-687a.
 —, (mountaineering) 12-687b.
 —, (spiritualism) 8-6c.
 Guide Rock, *Neb.* 19-324 (F4).
 Guide rope (balloon) 1-265b.
 Guides (milit.) 12-687a; French corps 12-688c; Queen's Own (Indian) 17-122d, 13-804b, 13-558c.
 Guide screw 24-478d.
 —, screw-stock 24-480c.
Guide to the Perplexed (Maimonides): see *Morch Nebuhim*.
 Guidetto da Como: see *Bigarelli, Guido*.
 Guid-guid: see *Barking bird*.
GUIDI, CARLO ALESSANDRO 12-687c.
 —, Domenico 24-498c.
 —, Ignazio, *N.C.* 12-552b.
 —, Comte Sebastian de 13-647d.
 —, Tommaso: see *Masacelo*.

GUIDICCIONI, GIOVANNI 12-687c; 14-907a; 15-343b.
 Guidman of Ballingeich: see *James V. (of Scotland)*.
 Guido (Christian name): see also *Guy*.
 —, (OF AREZZO) 12-687d; 19-82a.
 —, (of Burgundy): see *Calixtus II. (pope)*.
 —, (of Citta di Castello): see *Celestine II. (pope)*.
 —, (of Crema): see *Paschal III. (antipope)*.
 —, (OF SIENA) 12-688b.
 —, (of Spoleto) 10-812d; 23-665d.
 Guidobaldo I. (Urbino) 27-792d; 1-554c; 9-793b.
 —, II. 5-734b.
 —, del Monte: see *Del Monte, Guidobaldo*.
 Guidon (flag) 10-457d.
 Guidoni, Gregorio Paparesci del: see *Innocent II. (pope)*.
GUIDO RINI 12-688c.
 Guidedam, *China*: see *Chung-tung*.
GUIENNE, prov., *Fr.* 12-689d; 10-778 (D5-F6); 10-802 (hist. map); admiralty suppressed 19-306a; Edward I. 9-495c, 9-496c; granted to king of Navarre 10-831a; Hundred Years' War 9-501d, 10-820a; name 2-253a; revolt (1674) 10-843b.
 Guier, lake, *Sen.*: see *Panietul*.
 Guiers, riv., *Fr.* 23-272a.
 —, Mort, riv., *Fr.* 5-955a.
 Guieysse, Pierre Paul 10-903b.
 Guigams, *Ger. S.W. Af.* 25-466 (B3).
 Guizard, Joannis 4-224d.
Guizemar (Marie de France) 17-712c.
 Guizard (family): see *Saint Priest, comtes and vicomtes de*.
 Guizgardia Bidwelli: see *Black rot*.
 Guignes, Christian Louis Joseph de (1759-1845) 12-690a.
GUIGNES, JOSEPH DE (1721-1800) 12-690a.
 Guignet's green: see *Chromo green*.
 Guignol: see *Polichinelle*.
 Guigo, Guiguo (Christian name): see *Guy*.
 Guila, lake, *Guat.* 6-678 (B3); 12-661d; ruins 5-6790.
 Guila, riv., *Fr.* 8-692d.
 Guilan, prov., *Pers.*: see *Gilan*.
 Guilandina Bondue: see *Bondue nut*.
GUILBERT, YVETTE 12-690b.
 Guilbert, *Isl.*, *N.G.* 19-487 (D1).
 Guild, *Ga.* 11-752 (A1).
 —, *N.H.* 19-490 (C5).
 Guild (corporation): see *Gilda*.
 Guilden Morden, *Cams.* 5-95a.
 Guilderland, *N.Y.* 19-596 (B1).
 Guildford, Nicholas of: see *Nicholas of Guildford*.
GUILDFOUR, SUR. 12-690b; 16-942 (B4); castle 12-690c; 13-391b; geology 26-140a; races 13-728c.
 —, *W. Aus.* 2-960 (B6).
 Guildhall, *Vt.* 19-490 (D2).
GUILDHALL, LOND. 12-690d; 16-938 (E4 and C2); Carpenter's contribution 28-815b; crypt 7-564c; library 16-559b, 4-221d; Roman antiquities 19-62c.
 —, School of Music, *Lond.* 16-948c.
 Guilds: see *Gilda*.
GUILDFORD, BARONS AND EARLS 12-691a.
 —, Frederick North, 2nd earl of (Lord North) 12-691a; 9-548b; 9-549a; East India Co. Act 8-835b; Fox and 21-669d, 10-762b.
 —, Susan North, countess of 7-337c.
GUILDFORD, Conn. 12-691d; 6-952 (E4).
 —, (North), *Conn.*: see *North Guildford*.
 —, *Ind.* 14-422 (I16).
 —, *Kan.* 15-654 (G3).
 —, *Md.* 17-828 (E2).
 —, *Me.* 17-434 (C3).
 —, *Mo.* 18-608 (B1).
 —, *N.C.* 19-772 (C1-2).
 —, *N.Y.* 19-596 (E3).
 —, *Vt.* 19-490 (B6).
 —, *harb.*, *Conn.* 6-952 (E5).
 —, *College, N.C.* 12-552b.
 —, *Co., N.C.* 19-772 (C1).
 —, Court House: battle (1781) 1-844c.

Guilhem de Cabestaing: see *Cabestaing*.
 Guilhetna 27-990a.
 —, *speciosa*: see *Peach palm*.
 Guillaume (kings, bishops, &c.): see *William*.
 —, Albert 5-334a.
 —, Charles E. 6-540a.
 —, **JEAN BAPTISTE CLAUDE** Eugène 12-692b; 24-508b (Pl. VIII).
 —, de Berneville 2-34b.
 —, **DE LORRIS** 12-692c; 23-510c.
 —, de Nogaret: see *Nogaret, G. de*.
 —, **DE PALERME** 12-692d; 11-113d.
 —, de St Amour 14-591a; 2-250c; 15-298b; *Sorbonne lectures* 25-430d.
 —, des Roches 27-103a; 10-816a; 21-379c.
 —, **D'ORANGE** 12-692d; 6-846a; 11-112c; *Duteli MS.* 8-719d.
 —, du Craac 24-14d.
 "Guillaume, Geste de" 12-693a.
 Guillaume, *Fr.* 10-778 (H5).
 Guillaume's alloy: see *Moar*.
 Guillelmus Parous: see *William of Newburgh*.
 Guillem (Christian name): see *William*.
 —, de Bergadan 25-589a.
 —, de Cervera 25-588a.
Guillem de la Barra 22-490b.
GUILLEMOT 12-694a; eggs 9-14b; fossil 3-971a.
 Guillaena, *Sp.* 25-530 (B4).
 Guillermin, Jean 15-98a.
 Guillestre, *Fr.* 10-778 (H5).
 Guillet, Marie: see *Cazin, Marie*.
 Guillet de la Gevrière: see *La Gevrière, Guillet de*.
 Guilleville, Guillaume de 15-298c; 3-702d; 25-184d.
GUILLOCHE 12-694c; 18-934a.
GUILLOU, MARIE NICOLAS Sylvestre 12-694d.
 Guilloître, Lyons 17-17c.
 Guilloitte, Joseph 12-695a.
GUILLOTINE (capital punishment) 12-694d.
 —, (parliamentary institution) 20-849a.
 Guilsfield, *Wales* 9-428 (V. 132).
GUILT (dict.) 12-695c.
 Guimar, *Can. Is.* 26-615d.
GUIMARAES, Port. 12-695d; 25-530 (A2); battle (1128) 1-733c.
 Guimaras, *Isl.*, *P. Is.* 14-328a.
GUIMARD, MARIE MADEleine 12-695d.
 Guimera, Angel 25-591a.
 Guimera, *Sp.* 25-530 (F2).
GUIMET, EMILE ETIENNE 12-696a.
 —, **JEAN BAPTISTE** 12-696a.
 Guimet, Musée, Paris 20-809d; 12-696a.
 Guimilau, *Fr.* 10-778 (C3); 10-382d.
 Guin, *Ala.* 1-460 (B2).
 —, *Switz.*: see *Düdingen*.
 Guina, *fall.*, *Fr. W. Af.* 11-204 (C3); 24-639b.
 Guinaguru, *Dahomey* 19-678 (A2).
 Guinand, *P. L.* 12-88a.
 Guinardia Bidwelli: see *Black rot*.
 Guinart, Roque 4-565c.
 Guinda, *Cal.* 5-8 (B2).
GUINEA, country, *Af.* 12-696a; 1-322c; 1-328d; cursed water ordeal 20-174b; English traders (1588) 11-438a; language 3-357d; partition 1-348a; Portuguese influence 19-345a.
 —, *gulf, Atl. O.* 12-696c.
GUINEA (coin) 12-697a; 19-899b.
 —, *corn*: see *Chinese Sugar Can and Durra*.
GUINEA FOWL 12-697b; 22-219b; 28-1009a.
 —, goat 12-163b.
 —, *goose*: see *Swan goose*.
 —, *grains*: see *Grains of Paradise*.
 —, *grass* 18-468a; in *Hawaii* 13-86a; in *West Indies* 12-825b, 15-133a, 28-126b.
 —, *green* (dye) 8-746b.
 Guinea Mills, *Va.* 28-118 (D3).
 Guinea palm: see *Oil palm*.
 —, *pepper*: see *Cayenne pepper*.
 Guinea pig 5-586c; 1-507d; hybridization 14-27c; vivisection 28-155a.
 Guinea worm 19-361a; 12-697d.

- GUINEA WORM (disease) 12-697d; 23-191b.
- Guinean, Fr. battle (1179) 14-571a, 17-972a; battle (1513), see Spura, battle of the.
- GUINES, Cu. 12-697d; 7-595 (F1).
- Guinea, Fr. 10-718 (E1); battle (1352) 13-891a, 18-555b; counthip ceded to England 4-501a; negro (1558) 12-591d, 12-700b.
- Guinea, Virginia 25-118 (E2).
- GUINCAOP, Fr. 12-697d; 10-778 (C1).
- Guinicelli, Guido 14-900b.
- Guinigil, Maria del Caretto; see Del Caretto.
- GUINNESS (family) 12-698a; 14-751b; see also Vaughn, Edward Cecil Guinness, baron.
- , Arthur, & Son 12-698a.
- Guinness Trust 13-817c.
- Guinnion; battle of 24-613b.
- GUINOBATAN, P. I. 12-698b.
- Guinterius Andriacensis; see Günther of Andemsel.
- Guion, Ark. 2-532 (D2).
- , Ind. 14-122 (C5).
- Guionne, Punta, pt., C.R. 5-678 (D6).
- Guipansiba, tribe 6-706a.
- Guipure (lace) 16-44c; imitation 16-46c (fig.).
- GUIPUZCOA, prov., Sp. 12-698b; 25-530 (D-E1); 25-631d (table); history 3-485a.
- Guira, Cu. 7-595 (E1).
- Guira (zool.) 9-13d.
- Guiraca 12-616b.
- GUIRAUD, ERNEST 12-698d; 7-963c.
- Guiraut de Bornelh 27-310a; 22-497d.
- of Calanson 27-308d.
- Riquier 27-311a; 27-308d.
- Guirra, Venez. 27-989 (C1); 27-990d.
- Guirri (bird) 27-989d.
- Guirlande de Julie, La 11-128d; 18-780d; Vulture and 28-177d.
- Guisando, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
- Guisane, river, Franco 8-692d.
- Guiscard; see Nummers.
- Guiscarme; see Giarreme.
- GUISBOROUGH, Yorks. 12-699a; 9-412 (I. G3).
- Guiscard, Robert, duke of Apulia and Calabria; see Robert Guiscard.
- Guiscard, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
- Guiscardo, str., Gr. 5-684d.
- GUISE, HOUSE OF (family) 12-699b.
- , Anne (of Este), duchess of 12-699d; marriage 12-701a; Montargis duchy 16-760b.
- , Charles, duke of 10-832c; 10-832b.
- , Francis, duke of 10-829a; 17-817a.
- , Henry, duke of 10-830d; 17-822a.
- , Marie, Mlle de 12-701d; 16-792b.
- GUISE, Fr. 12-699a; 10-778 (F2); familistere 7-852, 12-173c.
- Guiseley, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
- Guisnoe (Goose), lake, Sib. 25-12d; 4-824b.
- Guisona, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
- Guisano, lake, Ire. 14-744 (H4).
- GUITAR 12-703a.
- FIDDLE 12-704d; 28-105b.
- Guitarra (zool.) 25-724b.
- Guitoau, Charles J. (assassin) 11-465c.
- Guitera, Corsica 7-199c.
- Guith, Riv., Ess.; see Brain.
- Guitting Power, Glos. 9-420 (H1. D3).
- Guîtres, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
- GUITRY, LUCIEN GERMAIN 12-705c.
- Guittoneo de Stribaldi; see Cino da Pistoia.
- Guilione d'Arezzo 14-900a.
- Guilvillea 11-517a.
- Guilzembourg, Fr. Gui. 12-675 (E2).
- Guiza, El Mor. 18-851 (F3).
- GUIZOT, F. P. G. 12-705c; 10-855c; 10-806c; educational reforms 8-961d; history of civilization 6-410c; Thiers, comparison with 26-849c.
- , Pauline 12-705d.
- Gujar, tribe 12-709d; 22-655c; 1-453b.
- GUJARAT, region, India 12-709a; 14-378 (C8-E9); British capture (c. 1780) 14-409d; cholera 4-190b; geology 4-187a; Maratha of Thanwar 14-400a; Marhatta rule 11-384d; Maurya rule 4-188c; Mogul invasion 2-923b; Muslim invasion 14-401b.
- GUJARATI (language) 12-709d; 14-488c; dictionaries 6-198a; Marathi 17-670d; Parsces 20-866a.
- Gujari (dialect) 19-796c.
- Gujar-Khan, India 14-376 (E2).
- Gujar Singh 12-713c; 15-413c.
- Guja, Nig. 19-678 (E-F2); 4-286c; battle (1901) 22-768a.
- GUJRANWALA, India 12-713a; 14-376 (E-F3).
- GUJRATI, India 12-713b; 14-376 (E3); battle (1848-49) 25-89b; Kashmir route 16-687d; metal work 22-635a.
- Gukel Sumiyoshi; see Sumiyoshi, Gukel.
- Gul, Dr. Gerard 27-894d.
- Gul (Gula) riv., Nor. 19-304 (D1); 19-800d.
- GULA (deity) 12-713c.
- , mt., Sud. 11-346a.
- Gulab, Singh 15-639c; 22-656c; 12-21c.
- Gulachipi, India 14-376 (N-G8).
- Gulahak, Pers.; see Gulhek.
- Gulapampa, mts., Arg. 6-502b.
- Gulandau, chan., Arab.S. 14-382 (E16).
- Gulathing, dist., Nor. 19-807a.
- Gulba, mt., Cauc. 5-351b.
- GULBARGA, India 12-713d; 14-382 (G11); architecture 14-432d; Bahmani dynasty 14-402b.
- Gulch, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
- , Gor.; see Jüllich.
- Gulcha, Russ.As. 27-420 (E4); 10-271a.
- Gulcha-davan, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (D2); 15-940a.
- Güleber are lamp 16-063d.
- Guldal, val., Nor. 19-804 (D1); 19-800d.
- Guldasta 15-686d.
- Guldberg, Cato Maximilian; boiling-point 6-67a; chemical action 6-37a.
- , Frederik Hoëgh 1-958c.
- , Gustav A. 9-323b; 6-770b.
- , Gve Hoëgh 6-30d.
- Guldberg, sound, Den. 6-24 (D4).
- Gulden (Austrian) 19-908b; 3-21c.
- Gulder (tides) 9-455d.
- Guldin, Paul 16-139b.
- Guldinus's theorems (math.); see Pappus of Alexandria.
- Guldsmedshyttan, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
- Gulek Boghaz, Turk.As. 2-760 (F4).
- Boghaz, pass, Turk.As.; see Cilician Gates.
- Guler, Johannes 26-263d.
- Guleri, pass, India 15-648c.
- Gules (heraldry) 13-323b.
- Gulf, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
- , Inlet, Mass. 17-852 (D4).
- Gulf (di.), 12-714b.
- Gulf Cl., Fla. 10-540 (D4).
- Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (H4).
- Gulfcrest, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
- Gulfof, W. Af. 5-110 (B1); 5-111d.
- Gulfport, Miss. 18-800 (C5); 18-601a.
- GULF STREAM 12-714a; 2-837b; 12-938c; climatic effects 9-912b.
- Stream, isls., Arct. 19-833a.
- GULFWEEED 12-714a; Malta 17-308b.
- crab 7-553b.
- Gulgong, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
- Gulhand, Hatt-i-Sherif (1830); see Tanzimat.
- Gulhek (Gulhak or Kulhek) Pers. 26-506b.
- Gulhe, Ger.; see Jüllich.
- Gulick, James 10-416a.
- Gulleimus Peregrinus 16-282d.
- Gulign, cape, Mal.Pen. 17-473 (C-D4).
- Gulistan, India 14-376 (B4); 24-107b; treaty (1813) 21-239b, 21-198b, 5-549d.
- Gulistan (Sadi) 23-092d.
- Gulja, Turkest.; see Kulla.
- Gul Koh, mt., Afg. 15-625d; 14-917b.
- GULL, SIR WILLIAM Withby 12-714a; 18-197b.
- Gull, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
- chan., Lake Superior 16-572 (H1).
- , Isl., Mich. 18-372 (B1).
- Gull, Isl., Nfld. (Avalon Penin.) 19-479 (D3).
- , Isl., Nfld. (Notre Dame Bay) 19-479 (C1).
- , Isle, N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 19-515d.
- , lake, Can. (Alberta) 1-500 (H2).
- , lake, Can. (Ontario) 20-114 (E1).
- , lake, Can. (Quebec) 22-724 (A2).
- , lake, Mass. 17-832 (H3).
- , lake, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
- , pt., Mich. 18-372 (H4).
- GULL 12-714c; 3-905c; egg 9-13d; flight 10-512c (fig.); longevity 16-975d; plumatory 10-527a; skull 3-960d.
- Gulla, tribe 3-201c.
- Gulland (zoologist) 2-922b; 24-84a.
- Gullane, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 12-796a.
- bay, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 12-796b.
- Gull-billed Tern (Sterna anglica); see Tern.
- Gullet; see Oecophagus.
- Gulley (drainage pipe) 24-735b.
- Gulligall, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F2).
- Gullion, lake, Ire. 2-561c.
- Gulivians, bay, Fla. 10-540 (E6).
- Gulliver's Travels (Swift) 26-229b; sources 17-101c, 6-628a.
- Gull Lake, Can. 24-223 (A3).
- Gulmars fjord, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
- Gullogherboy, mt., Ire. 25-241d.
- Gulpanag, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
- Gully, James Manby 14-166b.
- GULLY, JOHN 12-715a; 22-638d.
- , William Court, 1st Viscount Selby; see Selby.
- Gully (diel.) 19-971d.
- Gulmarg, India 14-376 (E-F2); 15-688a.
- Gulmore, fort, Ire. 8-414a.
- Gulnabad, Pers.; battle (1722) 21-233a.
- Gulo lucus; see Glutton.
- Gulose 26-34d.
- Gulp, lake, Nfld. 19-470 (B2).
- GULPAIGAN (Jerbadegan), Pers. 12-715b; 21-188 (B2).
- (Jerbadegan), dist., Pers. 12-715b; 21-188 (B2).
- Gulpataro, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
- Gulselo, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
- Gulstap, cape, Den. 8-24 (C4).
- Gulstapjall, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C2); 2-461c.
- Gulvaln, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
- Gulyal-Polye, Russ. 23-874 (I. E-F3).
- Gülzow, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
- Gum, Aby. 25-379 (E2).
- , lake, Somlnd. 25-379 (B2).
- , riv., Aby. 25-379 (B2).
- Gum (anat.) 12-715b; 16-944d; whale 5-771a.
- GUM (resin) 12-715b; Persian 21-196d.
- acacia; see Gum arabic.
- ammoniac; see Ammoniacum.
- anise 7-91a; 20-458c.
- arabic 12-715c; 1-96c; 1-355a; textile printing 26-698d.
- Bonjamin; see Benzoin.
- copal; see Copal.
- dragon; see Gum tragacanth and Dragon's blood.
- gualacum 21-485c.
- kuteera 12-716a.
- lac 9-183a.
- ladanum; see Ladanum.
- mesquite 12-715c.
- of Bassora 12-716a.
- resin 12-716b.
- senegal 12-715d; textile printing 26-698d.
- tragacanth 12-715d; textile printing 26-698d.
- tree; see Eucalyptus.
- Guma, Turkest. 6-168 (B2); 28-904d.
- , dist., India 8-740d.
- Gumach Dagh, mts., Turk.As.; see Gum Dagh.
- Gumacius, Gustaf Vilhelm 26-218c.
- Gumaka, P. Is. 21-392 (D4).
- Gumal, pass and riv., Afg.; see Gomal.
- Gumantl Kavi 20-454a.
- Gumantl, riv., Sum. 26-71d.
- Gumara, riv., Aby. 27-347d.
- Gumbaz-i-Bozal, Afg.; see Bozal Gumbaz.
- GUMBEL, KARL WILHELM von, baron 12-716b; 9-663a.
- Gumberry, N.C. 10-772 (E1).
- Gum bichromate process (photography) 21-525a.
- GUMBINNEN, Ger. 12-716c; 11-808 (H1).
- GUMBO 12-716c.
- Gumburati, Ita. 11-752 (E4).
- Gumbur, W. Af. 11-204 (D2); 24-641c.
- Gumburu, Aby. 25-379 (D4); battle (1903) 25-382a.
- Gumbo Dagh, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (D4); emery 9-336a.
- See also Monocera.
- Gumocastro, Hunts.; see Godmanchester.
- Gumonek, Turk.As.; see Comank.
- Gumori, tribe 26-912c.
- Gumreston, Wales 21-82c.
- Gumgun, Arm. 2-565 (C2).
- Gumishov, Russ. 27-787b; 17-453d.
- Gumley, John 3-511c.
- Gumil, India 16-695d.
- Gümmling, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
- Gumma, prov., Jap. 18-156 (H2); 15-204d.
- Gumma (surg.) 16-803b; 27-985c.
- Gummel, Nig. 19-678 (D1); 15-694c.
- Gummenen, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
- Gummersbach, Ger. 11-808 (I. K6).
- Gummsub, mt., Alps 26-242 (C1); 1-744a.
- Gumnic acid 12-715c.
- Gummito 16-663c.
- Gummosis (bot.) 21-758d.
- Gumneck, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
- Gumpel automatic chess player 6-947a.
- Gumpond, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
- Gumpr, Russ.; see Alexandropol.
- Gumsa, Nig. 19-678 (E-F1).
- Gums Spring, Ark. 2-552 (H3).
- Gum Sulphur, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
- Gumsaur, dist., India 11-452d; 17-291a.
- Gumti, riv., India (E.Bengal and Assam) 12-717a; 14-376 (O8); 26-1004a.
- GUMTI, riv., India (United Prov.) 12-717a; 14-376 (K7); 3-715b.
- GUMULJINA (Gumurdjina), Turk. 12-717a; 27-426 (D2).
- GUMUS, tribe 12-717a.
- GUMUSH-KHANEH, Turk.As. 12-717b; 2-760 (H2).
- Khaneh, riv., Turk.As.; see Kharshut.
- Gum-waste 25-106a.
- Gumz, tribe; see Gumus.
- Gun, lake, Mich. 16-372 (E7).
- Gun (Japanese term) 26-1048b.
- GUN (weapon) 12-117b; see also Air gun, Artillery, Machine gun, Musket, Ordnance, Rifle.
- GUNA, India 12-721a; 14-376 (G7).
- , mt., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-84b.
- Guna (Brahmanism) 5-465c.
- Gunbar, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
- Gunboat 24-914a.
- Guncho (title) 15-205c.
- Gunchu, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
- , lake, Tib. 26-916 (B1).
- GUNCOTTON 12-721a; 10-83b; 7-139c.
- Gundabloul, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
- Gundagal, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4); 2-953a.
- Gundahari; see Gundicar.
- Gundan, W. Af. 11-204 (E2).
- Gundan (Jap. term) 15-206a.
- Gundaphar; see Gondepharee.
- Gundarou, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
- Gunda segmentata 21-712d.
- Gundelfinger, S.; mathematical tables 26-329c; 26-335b.
- Gunderbooka, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
- Gunderic (Burgundy) 4-821a.
- (Vandal) 27-884b.
- Gundersen, Mont.; see Meaderville.
- Gundert, Hermann 26-388d.
- Gunderup, Den. 8-24 (B2).
- Gundet, Aby.; battle (1875) 1-93b.
- Gundevar Shapur, Pers. 24-304c; 6-348a.
- Gundheim, Ger. 11-808 (H1. m9).
- Gundl 28-1011b; 23-445a.
- Gundbald (of Aquitaine) 10-806d.
- Gundbald (of Burgundy) 6-557c; 4-871a; 6-563d; Boetius 4-117a; code of, see Gundobada, Lex; Genevan wall 11-589b; St Avitus 10-804c.
- Gundicar (of Burgundy) 4-820d; 11-831c; Nithelungun hero 19-639c, 13-376b.
- Gundil Nyanga, mt., Port. E. Af. 25-466 (L3).
- Gundimar (of Burgundy) 4-821a.
- Gundlbrahmeswaram, mt., India 15-952c.
- Gundlakamma, riv., India 14-382 (H2); 15-952d; 19-352c.
- Gundobada, Lex (Iber Constitution) 11-775c; 23-672d.
- Gundobald; see Gundbald.
- Gundobald; Lower tomb 16-521c; 9-704a.
- Gundulf (bp. of Rochester) 15-713d; Rochester buildings 23-429b; Tower of London 27-116d.
- GUNDULICH, IVAN 12-722b.
- Gunduphara; see Gondophares.
- Guneby Gate, Norf. 19-746b.
- Gunek Su, riv., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
- Gunflint Narrows, Can. 20-114 (H1).
- Gunga (med.); see Cannabis Indica.
- Gunga-nor, lake, Tib. 6-168 (G2).
- Gungaur, India 14-376 (H8).
- Gungawall, riv., India; see Gangawall.
- Gungel, riv., India 12-245d.
- GUNG'U, JOSEF 12-722c.
- Gungula, Togo. 12-203 (H-C2).
- Gungunhana, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (L3).
- Gungunu (Babylonian king) 3-106b; 3-103a.
- Gungunyana (Zulu chief) 11-544d.
- Gungunyana, ford, S.E. Af. 16-701c.
- Gung-harpoon 26-571b.
- Gunhilda; see Gungrunde.
- Gunib, Cauc. 23-874 (H. E2); 7-729d; 6-550a.
- Gunig Su, riv., Turk.As. 9-895a.
- Gunipur, India 14-382 (K10).
- Gunja (drug); see Ganja.
- Gunji (Jap. officer) 15-952b.
- Gunji, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (C2).
- Gunkel, Hermann 10-107b; 23-215a.
- Gun licence; see Licences.
- Gunlock, Utah 27-814 (A5).
- Gunmakers Company 16-811a.
- Gun-metal 4-640a.
- Gunn, A. I.; on albinism 1-507c.
- , Hugh 20-160b.
- , John 7-442d.
- , William 7-442d; 7-446c.
- Gunna, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 27-549c.
- , sound, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
- Gunnar (hero) 19-637b; 14-236c; see also Gunther.
- Pálsson; see Pálsson, Gunnar.
- Gunnarp, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
- Gunnarskog, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
- Gunnbjörn (navigator) 12-547c.
- Gunn City, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
- Gunnedah, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F2).
- Guner (military); see Artillery.
- GUNNER (naval) 12-722d.
- Gunners 21-782b; 13-770b.
- Gunnersbury Park, Ealing 16-942 (C3); 8-791c.
- Gunnerside, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
- Gunner's quadrant 20-191c; 25-61c.
- Gunners Quoin, Isl., Maur. 17-271 (C5).
- Gunner's rule 20-191d.
- square; see Gunner's quadrant.
- Gunnert, Johan Ernst 19-816a; 20-304b.
- Gunnery; see Ballistics.
- Gunning, Elizabeth; see Argyll, Elizabeth Campbell, duchess of.
- PETER (bp. of Ely) 12-722d; 22-239c.
- Gunning, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
- Gunnislake, Corn. 27-50c.
- Gunnison, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
- , Miss. 16-600 (B2).
- , Utah 27-814 (C3); 27-814d; 27-815d.

- Gunnison, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C3).
 —, riv., Colo. 6-722 (B3); 6-720b; diversion 14-853c.
 —, tunnel, Colo. 27-405d.
 —, Co., Colo. 6-722 (C3).
 Gunnison group (geol.) 27-631c.
 Gunnlaug (d. 1218) 14-235a.
 Gunnlaugssaga Ormstungu 14-236a; 23-1000d.
 Gunn's bandicoot 17-780c (fig.).
 GUNNY (cloth) 12-723a; 15-606a.
 Gunong Apl, &c. (mts.): see Apl, &c.
 —, Apl, isl., Mal. Arch. (Banda Is.) 17-466 (F3).
 Gunengapi, isl., Mal. Arch. (ur. Sumbawa) 17-466 (D4).
 Gunong Apl, isl., Mal. Arch. (ur. Wetar) 17-466 (F4).
 —, Pasir, state, Mal. Penin. 17-481a.
 —, Sitoli, Deh. E. Ind. 19-637a.
 —, Sugi, Sum. 26-71 (B-C3); 26-73c.
 —, Tabur, Bor. 4-257 (C2).
 Gun-pit 10-721d.
 Gunpowder, riv., Md. 17-828 (G2); 3-289d.
GUNPOWDER 12-723b; blasting 4-46d; Japanese 15-213d; laws 10-84b; military mines 10-716b; smokeless 19-730c.
 —, Falls, riv., Md. 17-828 (B2).
 —, PLGT 12-727b; 9-535c; Ben Jensen 15-504a; Garnet 11-469b; commemoration prayer 22-262b.
GUN-ROOM (dict.) 12-729d.
 Güns, Hung.: see Köszeg.
 Guns, isl., Ire. 14-744 (F2).
 —, riv., Hung. 15-919a.
 Günsberg, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
 Gunshot wounds 28-838b.
 Gunsight, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
 Gunso (Jap. term) 15-211b.
 Gunsteinsson, Berg: see Berg Gunsteinsson.
 Gunstett, Ger. 28-834c.
 Gunt, riv., Russ. As.: see Ghund.
 Guata Alamut 4-681c.
 Guntakal, India 14-382 (G12); 3-696a.
 Gunten, Switz. 26-898b.
GUNTER, EDMUND 12-729d; logarithm tables 16-870b; terrestrial magnetism 17-353d, 19-288d.
 Gunter, Tex. 26-690 (B6).
 Gunter's line 12-730a.
 Gunter'sville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 Gunthamund (Vandal) 27-885a.
 Gunthamar (of Spain) 25-540a; 25-569c.
 Gunther (hero) 19-638a; 11-785a; 28-298c; 28-833a; see also Gunnar.
GUNTHER (count of Schwarzbürg and German king) 12-730b; 11-848a.
 —, Albert: on fishes 14-247c; 28-1013d; on snakes 25-285d, 25-288a.
 —, Anton 18-250a.
JOHANN CHRISTIAN 12-730a; 1-780b.
 —, R. T. 27-801a.
 —, of Andernach, Johann 18-48b; 24-685a; 14-244b.
 —, of Bamberg (bp.) 21-608a.
 —, of Cologne (archbp.) 19-640b.
 Günther rotary blowing fan 3-708d.
 Günthersdorf, Ger. 13-571b.
 Gunton, Norf. 19-746b.
 Guntown, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
GUNTRAM (of Burgundy) 12-730c; 4-821c; 10-805b; Chalou-sur-Saône 5-812a; in Paris 20-814d.
 —, (Habsburg) 12-787c.
 Guntreder limestone 8-125b.
 Guntsas, Ger. S.W. Af. 25-466 (D2).
GUNTUR, India 12-730d; 14-382 (H1).
 —, velc., Java 22-265d.
 Guntz, Antoine Nicolas: barium 3-402a; nitrides 7-110a, 14-799a; strontium 25-1040d.
 Günüük, Turk. As.: see Xanthus.
 Gunung Agung, &c. (mts.): see Agung, &c., Gunong.
 Gunu agins (dict.) 7-632c.
 Gunnwalloe, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
 Gun War (Basutoland) 3-505d.
 Gun-yo-tsung, China 6-168 (F3).
 Günzberg, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
 Gunzenhausen, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
- Guelle-Jaur, lake, Russ.: see Kola.
 Guoricon, Salop: see Wroeter.
 Guertigern: see Vortigern.
 Gupis, fort, India 12-20c.
 Guppy, H. B. 15-112b; 7-133d.
GUPTA, dynasty, India 12-730d; 3-655a; architecture 14-429c; coinage 19-905c; inscriptions 14-625a; Nepal 19-381c.
 —, (Valabhi) era 13-496a.
 Gupta (Ceylon usurper) 5-783d.
 Gur, Pers.: see Firuzabad.
 —, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 15-797b.
 —, riv., India: see Ger.
 Gur (geol.) 23-1005c.
 —, (sugar) 14-390d.
GURA, EUGEN 12-731b.
 Gura, Aby.: battle (1876) 1-93b.
 —, India 14-376 (D7).
 —, mt., Ber. 4-257 (C2).
 Gurabé, P. R. 12-124 (I32).
 Guragic, dist., Aby. 11-413d; language 24-630b.
 Gura Ilumora, Aus. 3-4 (I3).
 Guras, India 12-21a.
 Gur-Amir, tomb of Timur, Russ. As. 24-113a.
 Guram, tribe 15-949d; language 15-950b.
 Gurane, Semlind. 25-379 (F-33).
 —, (mts.), Somlad. 25-379 (F3).
 Gura Pertitil, riv., Rum.: see Pertidja.
 Guram, oases, Alg. 1-653a; 27-352c.
 —, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C3).
 Guraya, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
 —, mt., Alg. 4-316b.
 Gurban-bahci, mt., Tib. 6-108 (E3).
 Gürbe, canal, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
 Gurbu-gunzuga-ula, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
 Gurbu-naiji, mts., Russ. As. 15-940c.
 Gurehani, tribe 8-64b.
GURDASPUR, India 12-731b; 14-376 (F4); 19-657d.
 Gurdhar, mt., India 14-376 (G3).
 Gurdon, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
 Gurdük Chat (Lycus), riv., Turk. As. 2-760 (C3); 2-758a.
 Gurdzi-vizk, pass, Cauc. 5-552a.
 Gureina, N. Af.: see Cyrene.
 Gurepreo, riv., India 14-382 (K10-11).
 Gures, India: see Gurala.
 Gurgan, prov., Pers. 21-194d.
 —, riv., Pers. 21-188 (B1); 21-189d; 15-780b.
 Gurgan, kingdom, Russ. As.: see Khwarizm.
GURGAON, India 12-731c; 14-376 (G5).
 Gurgasal (Georgian king): see Vakhtang I.
 Gurges: see Weir.
 Gurgel, Ober, Aus.: see Ober Gurgel.
 Gurgler Eijsloch, pass, Alps 1-746d.
 Gurguyle, see Garguyle.
 Gurguola, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H4); 21-575a.
 Gurgul Balico, riv., Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (B2).
 Gurgulho (geol.) 8-160b.
 Gurhof, Aus. 8-393c.
 Gurhöfte 8-393c.
 Guria, dist., Russ. 15-955b; 11-758d.
 —, riv., Arab. 26-305 (D4).
 Gurian (Georgian tribe) 6-548b; 11-760b.
 Guriyev, Russ. As. 23-872 (H6).
 Gurin, Switz.: see Bosco.
 Gurjara, dynasty, India 4-138c; 9-680b; 5-812b.
 Gurji, dist., Pers. 14-868a.
 —, Khan (Shahnawaz) 21-232d; 1-315d.
 Gurjistan, kingdom, Russ.: see Gorgia.
 Gurjun balsam: see Wood oil.
 Gurk, riv., Aus. (trib. of Drave) 3-4 (D3); 8-550b.
 —, riv., Aus. (trib. of Save) 3-4 (D4); 24-241d (A4-4b).
 Gurka, India (Hyderabad): see Aurangabad.
 Gurkfeld, Aus. 3-4 (D4); 5-366a.
 Gurkha, India 14-376 (L5); 12-731d; 19-382a.
 —, state, India 20-453c.
GURKHA (Gurkhalis), race, India 12-731d; 19-379c; Indian Mutiny 14-450b;
- Nepal rule 20-453c, 19-382a; regiments 19-381c, 2-615d; war with British (1814) 14-411c, 19-382b, 15-54b, 19-990a.
 Gurkhal (language): see Khas.
 Gurkhar (wild ass): see Onager.
 Gurka, Ossip Vladimirevitch 23-932d; 24-981c.
 Gur-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
 Guria-mandhata, mt., Tib. 26-916 (B1).
 Gurley, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 —, La. 17-54 (A5).
 —, N.S.W. 19-533 (E-F1).
 Gurleya 9-386c.
 Gurley Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 Gurliaca chilensis or decorticans: see Chañar.
 Gurma, tribe, Afr. 1-329c; 7-735a.
 Gurmar, cape, Somlad. 25-379 (C2); 25-382c.
 Gurmette (natives, Pert. Guin.) 22-168c.
 Gurmukhi (alphabet) 13-480d.
 Gurmukhteswar, India: see Garhmukhteswar.
GURNALL, WILLIAM 12-732a.
 Gurnard, I. of W. 28-627a.
GURNARD 12-732b.
 Gurnee, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
 Gurnet, I. of W. 28-627b.
 —, pt., Mass. 17-852 (F2).
GURNEY (bankers) 12-732c; 3-337a.
 —, Anna 2-35d.
 —, EDMUND 12-732d; aesthetic principles 1-284d; automatic writing 3-47c; bauntings, theory 13-67b.
 —, Elizabeth: see Fry, Elizabeth.
 —, Geldsworthy 16-656a.
 —, J. H.: longevity of birds 16-975d.
 —, Samuel 12-732c; 28-544a.
 Gurnigel, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3); 18-520d.
 Gurob, Egy. 21-558b.
 Gurois, India 14-376 (F2).
 Gurpur, riv., India 15-647d.
 Gurrakonda, India 14-382 (H13); 7-612b.
 Gurre, tribe 4-603a.
 Gurro, riv., Sp. 28-21a.
 Gurro, It. 26-242 (F4).
 Gurselik, Nig. 19-678 (E1).
 Gurskó, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A1).
 Gursur, Russ. 7-449c.
 Gurten, mt., Switz. 26-242 (H2).
 Gurtis-Spitz, mt., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
 Gurtler, Nicolas 26-598c.
 Gurt, Tib.: battle (1904) 26-928a.
 —, mts., India 4-798b.
 Guru (Brahmanism) 5-467b.
 —, (Sikhism) 25-84c.
 —, (theosophy) 8-6c.
 Gurudwara, India: see Dehra.
 Gurul, mt., Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (B2).
 Gurulle, Sard. 15-26 (B4).
 Gurun, Turk. As.: see Gornun.
 Gurunga (African race) 1-329c.
 Gurungs (Nepalese race) 19-379c.
 Gurunsi, dist., W. Af.: see Grunshi.
 Guruel, riv., W. Af. 11-204 (G5).
 Gurupa, Braz. 4-440 (F2).
 —, isl., Braz. 4-440 (F2).
 Gurupy, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
 —, riv., Braz. 4-440 (G2); 20-746a.
 Guru Sikra, mt., India 1-78a.
 Guruvara (Hindu chron.): see Brihaspati, &c., India: see Garhwal.
GURWOOD, JOHN 12-733c.
 Guryev, Russ. As. 27-420 (A3).
 Guryzen, sea: see Caspian Sea.
 Guryzenius pagus, dist., Af. 14-835d.
 Guryzil (deity) 1-360a.
 Guryevsk, Russ. 28-169b.
 Gushl, Sen. and Nig. 19-678 (D1).
 Gushri (Tibet ruler) 26-927c.
 Gushri, Pers. 21-188 (D3).
 Gushitasp: see Hystaspes.
 Gushu, prov., Jap.: see Osumi.
 Gushinaya Zemlya, Arct.: see Goese Land.
 Gushinoe, lake, Russ. As.: see Gushinoe.
 Gushnyev, Turk. 18-767a.
 —, dist., Turk. 1-482a.
GUSL, 12-733c; 18-769a; 24-689c.
 Gmsok (dict.) 15-207a.
 Guspiñi, Sard. 15-4 (B5); 24-214b.
- Güssfeldt, Paul 24-392d; 1-962d; 18-938d.
 Gussing, Ilung.: see Nemetulvar.
 Gussere, Nig. 19-678 (C2).
 Gussuh 4-265b.
 Guss und Fluss method 12-199d.
 Gust (meteorol.) 25-743d.
 Gustafberg, Swed. (Göteborg och Behus) 26-190 (A-B3).
 Gustafsberg, Swed. (Stockholm) 26-190 (E2); 26-194c; 5-760a.
 Gustafsfors, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
 Gustatore cervisiae 1-538d.
 "Gustave Zédé" (submarine) 24-920b.
 Gustavia, W. I. 28-544 (F3); 23-1017b.
GUSTAVUS I. (ERIKSSON) (of Sweden) 12-733d; 26-199d.
 —, II. (ADOLPHUS) 12-735a; 26-202a; 11-858b; army 2-399d, 2-636b, 5-565b, 14-523a; Finland under 10-385b; medal of 18-3b; place in literature 26-216c.
 —, III. 12-736d; 26-208b; 10-290d; Finland under 10-385c; place in literature 26-217c.
 —, IV. 12-738c; 26-209b; 10-395c.
 —, V. 12-738d; 26-213c; 11-85a.
GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS Union 12-739a.
Gustavus Vasa, The Deliverer of his Country: see Patriot, The.
 Gustine, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
 Gusten, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
 Gustonville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
GUSTROW, Ger. 12-739b; 11-803 (D2).
 Gusyatin, Russ. 21-875b.
 Gut, The, chan., Vt. 19-490 (A2).
 Gut (anat.): see Alimentary canal.
 —, (silkworm) 2-26b; 25-98c.
 Gutar, mt., Mal. Arch. 15-285a.
 —, riv., India 14-376 (P8).
 Guther, 26-577c.
GUTENBERG, JOHANN 12-739c; 27-513c.
 Gutenberg Bible 4-223b.
 —, Society 27-513c.
 Gutenfirer, Ger. 11-808 (III. p. 11).
 Gutenstein, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
 Güterbog, Ger.: see Jüterbog.
 Gütergotz, Ger. 3-788 (map).
 Gütervezer Heide, health, Ger. 3-788 (map).
GUTERSLOH, Ger. 12-741c; 11-808 (B3).
 Guthero, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
 Guthfrith (king of York) 9-471a.
 Guthlac, St. 1-289a; 7-514d.
 Guthlac (Cynwulf) 7-691b.
 Guthmundson, Valhår 14-241a.
 Guthred (king of Northumbria) 19-794b.
 Guthrie, George 26-129b.
 —, James (Scotch divine) 24-451a; 25-926c.
 —, James (American statesman): presidency 21-590c.
 —, SIR JAMES 12-741c.
 —, THOMAS 12-741d.
 —, THOMAS ANSTNEY 12-742b; 8-157a.
 Guthrie, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
 —, Me. 18-608 (D3).
GÜTHRIE, Okla. 12-742b; 20-58 (D2).
 —, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (G2).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
 —, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
 —, Center, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 —, Co., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 Guthries Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E7).
 Guthriesville, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
GUTHRUM (king of East Anglia) 12-742c; 9-469c.
 Gutli: see Goetyr.
 Gutli, tribe: see Gutu.
 Gutiérrez, Antonio Garcia: see Garcia.
 —, Bernardo 12-224b.
 —, F. 24-498a.
 —, Santos: see Santos Gutierrez.
 Gutmann Plate 21-798c.
 Gut of Canso, str., Can.: see Canso.
 Gütisch, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
GUTSCHMID, ALFRED, baron von 12-742d.
- GUTS-MUTHS, J. C. F.** 12-742d.
GUTTA 12-743a; 12-744a.
 Guttannen, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
GUTTA PERCHA 12-743a; 15-291c; in dentistry 8-52a; in shoemaking 24-994c.
 Guttenberg, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 —, N. J. 19-502 (B2).
 Guttenstein Beds 27-260.
 Guttentag, Ger. 11-808 (G3).
GUTTER (dict.) 12-744d.
 Gutterra 12-697c.
 Güttingen, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
 Guttman condenser 19-712a.
 Guttonos, tribe 22-703d.
 Gutulina 19-105d.
 Gutulinaceae 19-105d.
 Gutuli'nopsis 19-105d.
 Gutu, tribe 15-950c; 1-71d; 18-21c.
 Gutuatri (dict.) 14-760a.
 Gutuyev, isl., Russ. 24-38a.
 Gutyn, Owala: see Owen Gutyn.
 Gutzenhoven, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
GUTZKOW, KARL FERDINAND 12-744d; 11-795a.
GUTZLAFF, KARL FRIEDRICH AUGUST 12-745b.
 Guvaca: see Areca palm.
 Guvache 3-828b; 1-685d.
 Guvasbir, Pers.: see Kerman.
 Guva (of Gondar) 1-90d.
GUY I. (of Athens) 2-844c.
 —, II. (of Athens) 2-844c.
 —, (of Cambrai) 1-551b.
 —, (de Chauillac): see Chauillac.
 —, (Cistercian monk) 1-506a; 5-432b.
 —, (Guide Delphini) 26-598c.
 —, (of Lusignan) 17-130d; battle of Acre (1189) 1-154d; Cyprus acquired 7-701b; king of Jerusalem 7-537b.
 —, de la Roche: see Guy I., duke of Athens.
 —, (d'Ussel) 12-497d.
 —, count of Vienneta 7-850c.
GUY (of Warwick) 12-745c; romance 12-746a, 9-610c, 23-503c.
GUY, THOMAS 12-746b.
 —, Dr. W. A. 25-807d.
 Guy (dict.): see Stay.
 Guyana, S. Am.: see Guiana.
 Guyandot, riv., W. Va. 28-560 (A3-4).
 Guyandotte, W. Va. 28-560 (A3).
 Guyandotte, tribe: see Huron.
 Guyanc, S. Am.: see French Guiana.
 Guydhemma (dict.): see Guldon.
 Guye, Philippe Auguste 25-893c.
 Guye group 27-632a.
 Guyenne, prov., Fr.: see Guienne.
 Guy Fawkes: see Fawkes, Guy.
 Guyhirne, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C1).
 Gynldeford, Lady Jane: see Northumberland, duchess of.
 Gynnon, Okla. 20-58 (B-C4).
GUYON, J. M. BOUVIER DE LA Motha 12-746b; 22-750a.
 —, RICHARD DEBAUFRE 12-747a.
 —, (conjuror) 24-933d.
GUYOT, ARNOLD HENRY 12-747a.
 —, Henri Daniel 12-613c.
 —, YVES 12-747b; 2-144a.
 —, de Provins 11-116a; 6-808b.
 —, de Villeneuve 10-890c.
 Guyot, mt., N.C. 2-207d.
 —, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
 —, mt., N.Y. 26-619b.
 Guyra, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
 Guyserough, Can. 19-831 (D2).
 Guy's Cliff, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2); 28-341b.
 Guy's Hospital 12-746b; 16-946c.
 Guyisia, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
 Guy's Mills, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
 Guy's pill 8-325c.
 Guyville, O. 20-26 (F-G6).
 Guyton, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
GUYTON DE MORVEAU, Louis Bernard, baron 12-747c; 8-159c.
 Guyzance, Northumb. 9-412 (F2).
 Guz (measure) 28-492a.
 Guzari, C. Asia 27-420 (C4).
 Guzarati (language): see Gujarati.
 Güzel Hissar: see Aldim.
 Guzerat, India: see Gujarat and Gujrat.
 Guzman (family) 18-66d.

- Human, Don Alonso Perez de (of Medina Sidonia); see Medina Sidonia.
- , Don Gaspar de (of Olivares); see Olivares.
- , Fernan Perez de 3-954a; 22-153d.
- Hummer de Alfarache* (Aleman) 1-539a; 21-577a; 5-851a.
- Huamantla Lookout, mt., N. Mex. 19-350 (C-D6).
- HUZMICS, IZIDOR 12-747d; 12-937a.**
- Hvadányi, Joseph 13-926c.
- Hwa, Hw., 4-810 (D6).
- , riv., Bur. 2-315b.
- Hwaboten, China 15-156 (O7).
- GWADAI, Ital. 12-748a; 17-452b.**
- Gwahoddlad (dict.) 5-321a.
- Gwahoddwv (dict.) 5-321a.
- Gwahak, Ital. 14-376 (A6).
- Gwahashima, Isl., Jap. 15-158 (F3).
- Gwal, Bal. 14-376 (C4).
- Gwalchmal (poet) 5-613c.
- Gwalchmal, Wales 8-428 (V. 111).
- Gwall, tribe 15-628a.
- Gwalla; see Wales.
- Gwallor, India 14-376 (G-H10); 12-749b; 14-625c.
- GWALIOR, state, India 12-748a; 14-413d; 14-430a; 18-10d; treaty (1817) 12-749a.**
- , residency, India 12-749d.
- Gwanda, Rhod. 23-202b.
- , dist., Rhod. 25-466 (I3).
- Gwandi, Dah. 11-204 (G4).
- Gwanzi, riv., Cape Col. 5-239b.
- Gwano, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3).
- Gwash, stream, Rutland 9-124 (V. A1).
- Gwas Ngibus, tribe 17-834c.
- Gwastaden group (geol.) 16-899b; 22-309b.
- Gwaszau, mt., Jap. 15-150 (L7).
- Gwato, Nig. 19-678 (B4); 3-738a.
- , Creek, Nig. 3-738a.
- Gwasas MS. 5-652c.
- Gwbart, Wales 9-428 (V. B3).
- Gweebarra, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
- , riv., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-413b.
- GWEDDOR, Ire. 12-749d; 14-744 (C1); fishing 8-413b.**
- , bay, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
- Gwecston, riv., Ire. 14-744 (H3).
- Gweledigarthau y Bardd Cwec* (1703) 5-618a.
- Gwell, riv., Go.Ost. 12-203 (A1).
- Gwelo, S.Af. 25-466 (K2); 23-260 (C3); 23-262b; 8-161d.
- , dist., S.Af. 25-466 (I-K2).
- , riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I2).
- Gwenddwr, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
- "Gwendoline" (opera: Charlier) 5-786b.
- Gwendraeth Fach, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
- , Fawr, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 5-356a.
- Gwenan, Corn. 9-430 (V. B3); 7-183a.
- Gwent and Glamorgan, Chair of 9-136c.
- Gwentian code 13-838d.
- Gweratou (Ill.) 5-651a.
- Gwepyr mandstone 10-522a.
- Gwetter, Pers. 21-188 (D3); 21-189a.
- Gwllie, N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
- Gwillim, Sir Henry 3-749b.
- GWILT, JOSEPH 12-750a.**
- Gwilym ab Ieuan Hen 5-645c.
- , Cawdro (5-649b).
- Gwin, William McKendree 5-19c.
- Gwinner, N. Dak. 19-780 (O3).
- Gwinnett Co., Ga. 11-752 (B4); 11-752a.
- Gwona, Nig. 19-678 (E3).
- Gwraeth y Rhifyn 3-355c.
- Gwvrens ant. Hys 5-652b.*
- Gwyddelwern, Wales 8-428 (V. E1).
- Gwydderig, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
- Gwyddno (Welsh prince) 6-329b.
- Gwydir, mt., S. Aus. 2-960 (E2).
- , riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (E1); 18-618b.
- Gwyllie (folk-lore) 3-309b.
- Gwyn, Francis 4-232b.
- , NELL 12-750b.
- Gwynedd, Wales 28-202c; 5-611a.
- Gwyneddigion Society 9-137b.
- Gwynia capsula; see *Terebratulina capsula.*
- GWYNIAD 12-750d.**
- Gwynn, C. W. 4-606a.
- , L. II. 7-443c.
- Gwynn, Va. 28-118 (F3).
- Gwynnant, lake, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 8-360d.
- Gwynne, H. A. 19-560b.
- , J. and H. 14-109b.
- Gwynno-Yaughan, D. T. 21-744a.
- Gwynnville, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
- Gwynn Oak Park, Md. 17-828 (A3).
- Gwynns Falls, riv., Md. 17-828 (A3).
- Gwytherin, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 8-18d.
- Gwythlan, Corn. 7-180b.
- Gy, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
- Gyade, dist., Tib. 26-921c.
- Gyaling, riv., Bur. 4-840 (F6).
- Gyak (dict.) 1-184b.
- Gyakovo, Turk.; see *Jakova.*
- Gyalam, China 26-922b.
- Gyala, pass, India 26-916 (B2).
- Gyalpo (title) 26-921d.
- Gyalu, treaty of (1541) 17-803b.
- Gyarl (dict.) 12-359a.
- GYANTSE, Tib. 12-750d; 26-916 (C2); 26-928a.**
- Gyarmata, Temes, Hung.; see *Temes-Gyarmata.*
- Gyarmat, Balassa, Hung.; see *Balassa-Gyarmat.*
- Gyarmathi, Samuel 13-924b.
- Gyarus, Isl., Gr. 12-440 (F3).
- Gybson, Thomas 6-832a.
- Gye, Ernest 1-481c.
- Gyekundo, Tib.; see *Yekundo.*
- Gyeres, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
- Gyergyó, mt., Hung. 27-212a.
- Gyeel Rashi (Trysa), Asia M. 12-473d.
- Gyffyllog, Wales 9-428 (V. E1).
- Gyzaen, lake, Asia M.; see *Coloc.*
- Gyzer, H. C. 17-617d.
- GYGES (of Lydia) 12-751a; 14-728a; 16-557d; 25-281c.**
- Gylines, pass, Hung. 3-4 (K3); 23-826 (B-C11); 23-828d.
- Gyland, Nor. 19-804 (H3).
- Gyldenlove, Ulrik Christian 5-920d; 27-51b.
- Gyldenlove (Norj), Green. 12-543 (F3).
- Gyle (Glengyle), riv., Scot. 24-418 (H2); 21-202c; 15-696c.
- Gylen, Iro. 7-159 (map).
- Gylen, ruins, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 19-915c.
- Gylflagning 5-921c.*
- Gylfi (Edda) 5-921c.
- GYLIPPUS 12-751b; 26-208a.**
- GYLEMBOURG - EHRENSVARD, Thomasina Christine, baroness 12-751c; 8-12c.**
- Gyllenborg, Gustaf Fredrik 26-217b.
- , Karl, count de 26-227b; 27-225d.
- Gyllensköld, Carlhelm 17-379d.
- GYLLENSTJERNA, JOHAN, count 12-751d; 26-204c.**
- Gylling Naes, cape, Den. 5-24 (C3).
- Gyllofer; see *Gillyflower.*
- Gym, mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (C5).
- GYMKHANA 12-752a.**
- Gymnadenia 20-172b.
- Gymnarehus 14-253c; 18-848c.
- Gymnasiarch (dict.) 12-752b.
- Gymnasium of Hadrian, Athens; see *Hadrian, Gymnasium of.*
- Gymnasteridae 8-880b.
- Gymnastic Orthopaedic Institute, Stockholm 17-828b.
- GYMNASTICS AND GYMNASIUM 12-752b; 2-846c; 12-742d; Austrian 2-976a; German 12-753a, 8-966d, 27-703c; Greek 12-752b, 20-94c, 24-359d; musical 7-800c; Swedish 16-728a.**
- Gymnema Sylvestro 26-447c.
- Gymnosaurus 11-336a.
- Gymnobellidens 17-783a.
- , leadbeater 21-344b.
- Gymnoblaster 14-150c; 14-139b; 14-136a; 14-150a (fig.).
- Gymnocerata 13-960d.
- Gymnocladus 6-171a; 16-383c; 13-773b.
- Gymnococcus 22-471c.
- Gymnodactylus platurus; see *Leaf-tailed gecko.*
- Gymnodiniaceae 8-278a.
- Gymnodinium 8-278a; 1-591b.
- Gymnodontes 26-546a.
- Gymnogrammo leptophylla 22-610d.
- Gymnolaemata 22-42b; 22-43c; 22-46c.
- Gymnolepas 26-906b; see also *Eremolepas.*
- Gymnomora 9-657d.
- Gymnomorpha 24-488a.
- Gymnopaedio danco 7-796d.
- Gymnophiona; see *Apoda.*
- Gymnophthalmata; see *Hydromedusae.*
- Gymnophylla 9-856c.
- Gymnoplea 9-859b.
- Gymnopychus 23-446b.
- Gymnorhina; see *Pirine crow.*
- Gymnorhininae 24-1019c.
- Gymnosomata 11-522a.
- GYMNOSOPHISTE 12-753d; 1-551c; 20-112a; 22-361b.**
- GYMNOSPERMS 12-754a; 2-9d; anatomy 21-737d; flower 10-553d; Jurassic 15-570c; Palaeozoic 20-537b.**
- Gymnosporangium 21-756a; 11-331c.
- , Sabinae 11-343a; 21-21a.
- Gymnospora 6-617c.
- GYMNOSTOMACEAE 12-761b; 14-559d; 14-561a; trichocysts 14-560b.**
- "Gymnote" (submarine) 24-920b.
- Gymnotidae 9-179c; 14-269c.
- Gymnotus (electricus); see *Electric eel.*
- Gymnura; see *Rat-shrew.*
- , ruffesi; see *Greater rat-shrew.*
- Gymnurinae; see *Rat-shrew.*
- Gymnosporus 23-442b.
- GYMPIE, Queens. 12-764b; 2-960 (I5).**
- Gympie series 22-732c.
- GYNAECEUM (dict.) 12-764b.**
- GYNAECOLOGY 12-764b; 18-42d.**
- Gynaecolitis 12-764b.
- Gynaecomasty 17-529a.
- Gynandrophore 20-887d.
- Gynandrous 10-566d.
- Gyndes, riv., Pers.; see *Diyala.*
- Gynerium 12-373a; 13-770b.
- , argenteum; see *Pampas grass.*
- Gynobasic 10-571b.
- Gynocelum; see *Platyl.*
- Gynophore 10-559d.
- Gynostemium 10-566d.
- Gyocchebes, tribe; see *Yuruks.*
- Gyoda, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
- Gyodang, Bur. 14-376 (Q8).
- Gyohashi, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
- Gyömbér, mt., Hung.; see *Djumbir.*
- Gyöngyös, Hung. 3-4 (F3); 9-12d; battle (1849) 9-12d.
- GYONGYOSI, ISTVAN 12-767d; 13-925d.**
- GYOR, Hung. 12-767d; 3-4 (E3); 27-450b; 20-630c; 3-588c.**
- , co., Hung. 3-4 (E3).
- Gyöngy, Frater; see *Martinuzzi, George.*
- Gyöngyich, Ignacius 24-696d.
- Gyöngyö, val., Hung. 27-212a.
- Györi, William 13-928b.
- Györök, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
- GYP 12-768b; 11-150a; 8-157a.**
- Gypactinae 18-130c.
- Gypactus; see *Lammerkeyer.*
- Gypagius; see *King vulture.*
- Gypogerranus; see *Secretary-bird.*
- Gypohlerax; see *Fishing vulture.*
- Gyps 28-222a.
- , fulvus; see *Griffon vulture.*
- , occidentalis; see *Spanish vulture.*
- Gysey Race, riv., Yorks. 9-416 (H. G1).
- Gyptic 2-715a.
- Gytskeuper group 15-766b; 27-260a.
- Gytskeupha 13-770b.
- , elegans 13-766c.
- , parviculata 13-770b.
- , struthium 4-49c.
- Gypsornis 3-977c.
- Gypsum, Colo. 8-792 (C2).
- , Ia. 14-732 (C7).
- , Kan. 18-654 (H7).
- , O. 20-26 (E1).
- , hills, N. Mex. 19-530 (D5).
- GYPSUM 12-768c; 7-579a; 7-382c; as manure 13-754a; bathybius 3-521a; cave-formation 5-574b; for purifying 1-66b; sulphur 28-64b; see also Alabaster.**
- Gypsuin Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (H3).
- Gypsy, W. Va. 28-560 (C7).
- Gypsy moth; see *Gilpey moth.*
- Gyracanthus 5-311d.
- Gyraldus, Lilius Gregorius; see *Giraldil, Gliglio Gregorio.*
- Gyratio 7-185c.
- Gyratio, ellipsoid of; see *Inertia, ellipsoid of.*
- , radius of; see *Radius of gyration.*
- Gyrenbad, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
- Gyrfalco 10-159a; 10-141b.
- Gyrinidae; see *Whirligig beetle.*
- Gyrinus (beetle) 6-670d (fig.).
- , sulcatus; see *Grooved whirligig beetle.*
- Gyrinus edulis (batrachian); see *Axolotl.*
- Gyroceras 5-693c; 20-237d.
- Gyrococtyle; see *Amphiptychea.*
- Gyrococtylidae 26-408a.
- Gyrodictylus 27-242a, d.
- , elegans 27-242d (fig.).
- Gyrodus 15-570b.
- Gyrodial (dict.) 7-576b.
- , class; see *Plagihedral class.*
- Gyroplepis 27-259d.
- Gyrotile 4-972b.
- Gyron; see *Giron.*
- Gyropeltis; see *Dolops.*
- Gyrophora 16-582b.
- Gyrophoraceae 16-583a.
- Gyrophora cylindrica 16-581d (fig.).
- Gyrophorel 16-584b.
- Gyroporella 20-525b; 27-259d.
- Gyropylichus 8-128c.
- GYROSCOPE AND GYROSTAT 12-769b; 17-963d; rolling of ships 24-938c; torpedoes 27-55a.**
- Gyrostatic chain 12-777d.
- , system; see *Cyclo system.*
- , term (dict.) 17-993c.
- Gyrus (anat.) 4-397c.
- , fornicatus; see *Callosal gyrus.*
- , linguale 4-397c.
- Gyrwl, tribe 10-259a.
- Gyrtage, Swed. 26-180 (D1).
- Gytrash Barbarych; see *Kissar.*
- GYTHIUM, Gr. 12-779b; 12-440 (D4); 28-976b; see also Marathonid.**
- Gythium system 28-485c.
- Gythius, riv., Gr. 12-779b.
- Gytlo; see *Citlo.*
- Gyubato, Jap. 15-156 (B14).
- Gyula, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
- Gyula, tribe; see *Dyula.*
- Gyulafalva, Hung. 3-4 (K4).
- GYULA-FEHERVAR, Hung. 12-779d; 3-4 (H3); 23-473d.**
- Gyula, Paul 13-927c.
- Gyvas; see *Fetters and handcuffs.*
- Gzhat, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D4); 25-277c.
- Gzhatk, Russ. 23-872 (D4); 25-277d.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

H

- H (letter) 12-780a; 8-788a.
 — (chem.) 6-39b.
 — (Holiness, law of) 16-517b.
 Haa-ab-ra: *see* Aprles.
 Haaf 24-854b.
HAAG, CARL 12-780c; 20-502c.
 Haag, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
 —, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
 —, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
 —, Den, Holl.: *see* Hague, The.
 Haagenstad, S.Af. 20-153c.
 Haak, Theodore 23-791d.
 Haakon (of Lade) 19-807b; 26-684c.
HAAKON I. (the Good; of Norway) 12-780c; 19-807b; 1-291c; 18-584d.
 — II. (Hereditary; of Norway) 19-808a.
 — III. (of Norway) 19-808a.
 — IV. (the Old; of Norway) 12-780d; 19-808b; Scotland invaded 1-563c, 24-855a, 15-834a.
 — V. (of Norway) 19-808b.
 — VI. (of Norway) 19-808c.
 — VII. (of Norway) 12-780d; 19-815c.
 — (the Red; of Sweden) 26-108d.
 Haaksbergen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
 Haamstede, Holl. 13-588 (A3); 23-955b.
 Haanhof, mts., Russ. 23-872 (C4); 16-816d.
 Haaparanta, Swed.: *see* Haparanda.
 Haar (Haarstrang), mts., Ger. 23-556a.
 Haar (dict.) 7-362c.
 Haarfager, Harald 13-66a.
HAARLEM, Holl. 12-781a; 13-588 (B2); bishopric 27-824c; hyacinth cultivation 14-24d; printing 27-324c; representation 13-610c; town hall 2-422b.
 — N., Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Harlem's Coster Legend (Van der Linde) 27-590c.
HAARLEM LAKE (Harlemmer Meer), commune, Holl. 12-781d; 13-588 (B3).
 Haarlev, Den. 8-24 (E3).
 Haarslov, Den. 8-24 (C3).
 Haarsprung, mts., Ger.: *see* Haar.
 Haarteigen, mt., Nor. 19-799c.
HAASE, FRIEDRICH (actor) 12-782a.
 —, **FRIEDRICH GOTTLÖB** (scholar) 12-782b.
 — J. G. 1-936a.
 Haasiella 5-673d.
HAAST, SIR JOHANN F. J. von 12-782b.
 Haast, N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
 —, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
 —, pass, N.Z. 19-624 (B6); 19-626a.
 —, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
 Haasville, La. 17-54 (B3).
 Hab, riv., Bal. 14-376 (B7); 3-663a; 25-142a.
HABAS (people) 12-782c.
HABAKKUK (Bible) 12-782c; 3-853d.
 Habana, Cu.: *see* Havana.
 Habara, India: *see* Howrah.
 Habasah b. Yusuf 10-203a.
 Habashat, tribe 9-845d; 9-847a.
 Habashi (slaves) 21-192d.
 — (coffee): *see* Abyssinian coffee.
 Habas Verdes 7-798c.
 Hab, riv., India: *see* Hab.
 Habbania, lake, Turk.As. 26-305 (E3).
 Habbania, tribe 15-907d.
 Habberton, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
 Habbez-zelim 15-278c.
 Habbib (Edessan martyr) 8-931c.
 Habibullah: *see* Habibullah.
HAEDALA 12-784a.
 Habe (people): *see* Hausa.
- HABEAS CORPUS** (law) 12-784b; commitment warrants 6-776c; extradition 10-39a; martial law 17-791a; suspensions of (1794) 9-552a, (1817) 9-556a, (1847) 9-562d, (1866) 9-573d; U.S. 27-797c.
 — Corpus Act (1679) 12-784d; praemunire 22-243a.
 — Corpus Act (1862) 12-786c.
 Habeche (people): *see* Hausa.
 Habelardus, Peter: *see* Abelard, Peter.
 Habelschwerdt, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
 Habernaria 20-172b.
 — bifolia: *see* Butterfly orchis.
 — viridis: *see* Frog-orchis.
 Habendum (law) 7-50c; 16-156c.
 Habenular commissure 14-264d.
HABERDASHER 12-786d.
 Haberdashers' Company 12-787a.
 Habere facias possessionem 28-850c.
 Habergeon 2-587c.
 Haberlandt, G. 21-744a; 21-771a.
 Haberland 21-779a.
 — rhodopensis 13-770b.
 Habermann, Freiherr von 20-510d.
 Habersham Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1); 11-752b.
 Habhel 15-557c.
 Habibas, isls., Medit. 1-643 (A2).
 Habib b. Abdurrahman 5-41d.
 Habib, Banu, tribe 19-710d.
 — en-Nejfar, mt., Syr.: *see* Silpius.
Habib's Samia 24-1013c.
 Habibullah (amir) 1-318d.
 Habicht, mt., Alps 1-746d.
 Habichtsburg: *see* Habsburg.
 Habichtswald, mts., Ger. 5-453a.
 Habizani, India 14-376 (O7).
HABINGTON, WILLIAM 12-787a; 9-621b.
 Habiri: *see* Khabiri.
HABIT (dict.) 12-787b.
 — (psychol.) 22-560c; 2-784b; Maine de Biran 17-441c.
 Habitancium, Eng.: *see* Rishingham.
 Habit and repnte (Scots law) 17-758a.
HABITAT 12-787c; 21-760a.
 Habitates: *see* Hayittes.
 Habkern, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
 Habich Rud, riv., Pers. 21-188 (B1); 21-189d.
 Habl Ibrahim, canal, Syr.: *see* Kutha.
 Hablub 2-260d.
 Habonga, P. Ia. 21-392 (E6).
 Habonville, Ger. 18-309 (plan).
 Habra, riv., Alg. 1-643b.
 Habsan: *see* Janjira.
HABSBURG (family) 12-787c; Austria 3-6c; Bismarck's policy 4-6c; Bohemia 4-128a, 4-131c; dominions (maps) 11-834, 11-856, 9-920; Empire under 9-927a, 9-354d; Hungary 13-909d, 13-910c; Italy 15-43d; Netherlands 19-416a; Switzerland 26-247c, 1-748b, 1-3c, 12-78d. For counts and dukes of: *see* under Christian names.
 Habsburg, castle, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 12-787c; 1-3d.
 "Habsburg" (battleship) 24-904d.
 Habsburger, dist., Switz. 17-97a.
 Habsburg-Laufenburg, counts of 12-787d.
 Habsburg-Lorraine (House of) 12-789d.
 Habu (zool.) 17-99b.
 Habu, Birket, lake, Egy. 26-740b.
 Habuna, val., Arab. 28-914b.
- Habutaye (dict.) 15-183a.
 Haecoude, Sir John: *see* Hawkwood, Sir John.
 Hacha, Colom.: battle (1902) 6-712b.
 Hachalayhua, mt., Peru 18-813d.
 Hachenburg, Ger. 11-808 (L7).
HACHETTE, J. N. P. 12-792c.
 —, JEANNE 12-793a.
 —, L. C. F. 12-793a.
 Hachijoshima, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (L10); 15-102d.
 Hachiman (deity) 15-416d.
 Hachiman, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
 Hachiman Taro: *see* Minamoto Yoshiye.
 Hachimomiji-ya 15-170c.
 Hachioji, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
 Hachiroemon: *see* Iida Hachiroemon.
 Hachirogata, harb., Jap. 15-156 (L6).
 Hachita, N.Mex. 19-520 (B6).
 Hachi-whi, Jap.: *see* Nikko.
 Hachio, El, citadel, Mor. 5-777b.
HACHURE 12-793b.
HACIENDA 12-793b.
 Hack (in curling) 7-646a.
 — (in falconry) 10-142b.
 Hackberry, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
 — La. 17-54 (A4).
 — Okla. 20-58 (B1).
HACKBERRY (bot.) 12-793b.
 Hackbrett: *see* Dniclmer.
 Hackbut: *see* Arquebus.
 Hackel, Anton 21-548c; 12-969a.
 —, Eduard 12-375b; 25-433d.
 Hacken, pass, Alps 1-745a.
 Hackenaye, Lond.: *see* Hackney.
 Hackendoven, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
HACKENSACK (New Barbadoes), N.J. 12-793c; 19-502 (B2).
 —, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B2); 19-502c.
 Hacker, Arthur 20-500b.
 Hacker Valley, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
HACKET, JOHN 12-793d; 8-525b.
 Hacketstown, Ire. 5-346a.
HACKETT, HORATIO BALCH 12-793d.
 —, JAMES HENRY 12-794a.
 —, James Keteles 12-794b.
 Hackett, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
 Hacketts, pt., Md. 17-828 (G3).
 Hackettstown, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
 Hacking, N.S.W. 19-538 (G-115).
HACKLANDER, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm von 12-794b.
 Hackle: *see* Palmer.
 Hackleburg, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 Hackley, La. 17-54 (D3).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (D2).
 Hacking: linen manufacture 16-725c; rope making 23-713d.
 Hackly 18-511b.
 Hackmatack 16-213d.
 Hackness, Yorks. 28-931c.
 —, pt., Scot. 13-841b.
HACKNEY (Hlackenaye, Hackenye), Lond. 12-794c; 16-938 (D2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
HACKNEY (horse) 12-794d; 13-723d; 13-723 (Pl. I).
 — carriage 5-403d; *see* also Cab.
 — Carriage Acts 4-912c.
 Hackney Common, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D2); 12-794c.
 — Downs, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D2); 12-794c.
 Hackney Horse Society 1-409c.
 Hackney Marshes, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D2); 6-782b.
 Hacko, Monte del, penin., Mor.: *see* Acho, mt.
 Hackpen, mt., Wilts. 3-52c.
 Hackspill, L. 4-944b.
- Hackston, David 7-634c.
 Hackthorn, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
 Hackworth's valve-gear 25-834a.
 Haco (kings of Norway): *see* Haakon.
 Hacoada, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 Haco'a Ness, Scot. 20-279d.
 Haquenye, Lond.: *see* Hackney.
 Had, cape, Arab. 2-264 (I4); 13-694c.
HADAD (deity) 12-794d; 20-609b; *see* also Adad.
 — (of Edom) 8-949d; 25-303d; Solomon attacked by 7-290c.
 Hadadezer (king of Ammon) 12-857a; 7-784b.
 Hadad-nadin-akhi 3-104c.
 Hadad-nirari I. 2-788c; 3-107b.
 — III. 20-608a; 3-107b.
 — IV. 3-104d; 7-784c; 15-379b; 3-107b.
 Hadadrimmon 12-795a.
 Hada Kawatsu 8-486b.
 Hadamar von Laber 11-786d.
 Hadar (chron.) 6-316c.
 Hadarib (people) 25-1060c.
 Hadarim (people): *see* Hadrami.
 Hadarimmon: *see* Hadadrimmon.
 Hadarro, riv., Sp.: *see* Darro.
 Hadass, riv., Erit. 9-746b.
 Hadassah: *see* Esthor.
 Hadath (Adata), Asia M. 5-43c; 5-44d.
 —, pass, Asia M. 5-42a.
 Hadcock, A. G. 14-134c.
 Hadda, val., Arab. 24-125d.
 Haddad, El (sheikh) 1-652c.
 Haddam, Conn. 6-952 (E4); chrysoberyl 6-320b; lolite 14-726c.
 —, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
 —, East, and Middle, Conn.: *see* East Haddam and Middle Haddam.
 — Neck, Conn. 27-104c.
 — Station, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
 Hadda Mullah 18-649d.
 Haddenham, Bucks. 9-420 (III. E3); 19-956a.
 — Camba. 9-424 (IV. C2); 5-97d.
HADDINGTON, EARL OF 12-795a.
 —, John Ramsay, viscount: *see* Holderness, John Ramsay, earl of.
HADDINGTON, SCOT. 12-795c; 24-418 (F3); 4-273b.
HADDINGTONSHIRE, co., Scot. 12-796a; 24-418 (F3); 24-412 (F4); 24-419b; 10-309c.
 Haddo, George Gordon, Lord: *see* Aberdeen, George Gordon, 1st earl of.
 Haddock, Nicholas 3-44b.
 —, William 18-4b.
 Haddock, Ald. 1-460 (A1).
HADDOCK (fish) 12-797a; English fisheries 10-432c, 10-439d; Irish fisheries 10-433a; Scottish fisheries 10-432d.
 Haddo House, mansion, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
 Haddonfield, N.J. 19-502 (B-C4).
HADDON HALL, mansion, Derby. 12-797a; 9-416 (II. D3); architecture 2-419a, 6-166a; tapestry 26-406 (Pl. V.).
 Haddumatal, isl., Ind.O. 17-486a.
 Hade (geol.) 10-206b; 28-188a.
 Hadedra, Arab.: *see* Hodeda.
 Hadeija, Nig. 19-678 (D1); 15-694d.
 Hadcland, dist., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
 Hadclmer, canal, Ger. 28-526d.
 Hademod: *see* Ebersberg, countess of.
- HADEN, SIR FRANCIS SEYMOUR** 12-797c; etchings 9-806a.
 Haden, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
HADENDOA, tribe 12-798a; 1-329b; 26-11a.
 Hadenaville, Va. 28-118 (D-E3).
HADERSLEBEN (Haderslev), Ger. 12-798b; 8-24 (B3).
 Hades (god): *see* Pluto.
 Hades (eschatology) 8-762c.
 — (myth.) 21-860d; 9-304a; 26-839d; entrance 19-988a; goddesses 2-167c, 16-293b, 7-981a; judges 1-244a, 18-555a, 23-230a, 27-292b; rivers 16-500d, 25-1060b.
 Hadeth, Syr. 20-602 (C-D1).
 Hadewych, Sister 8-720a.
 Hadfield, Maria: *see* Cooway, Maria.
 —, Robert 14-804a; 17-345b; 14-899a.
 Hadfield, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
 Hadfield's case 14-612c.
 Hadhr (Hatra), Turk.As.: *see* El Hadhr.
 Hadbu (Tamarida), Ind.O. 25-355b.
 Hadi-Caliph 5-43b; 6-44a; 13-37c; 14-223d.
 Hadji, mt., E.Mor. 18-851 (F2).
 —, mt., W.Mor. 18-851 (C3); 16-854c.
 Hadik von Futak, Andreas, count 24-717c.
HADINO, JANE 12-798c.
 Hadira, al 18-644d.
 Hadithe, Meoop.: *see* Haditha.
 Hadith 17-419d; 17-414c.
 Haditha (Baia Malcha), Mesop. 9-896c.
 Hadj: *see* Hajj.
 Hadji: *see* Hajji.
 Hadji-abad, Pers.: *see* Istakhr.
 Hadji Ghiral 7-450a.
 Hadjmar, Asia M. 21-544a.
 Hadlaub (Hadlopc), Johann 11-736b; 26-263c.
 Hadleigh, Ess. 25-510d; Salvation army colony 24-101c.
HADLEIGH (Hiccup-leag, Heltoga), Suff. 12-798c; 9-424 (IV. D2).
HADLEY, ARTHUR TWINING 12-798c; 9-380a.
 —, George 15-664b.
 —, JAMES 12-799a.
 —, John 19-290c; 24-749d; 26-559d.
 Hadley, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
HADLEY (Hadley Center, Norwottuck), Mass. 12-799b; 17-852 (B2).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F1).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
 —, falls, Mass. 13-622d.
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
 —, Center, Mass.: *see* Hadley.
 —, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (A4).
 Hadley r. Waxendale 7-781b.
 Hadlock, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
 Hadlopp, Johann: *see* Hadlaub, Johann.
 Hadlow, Kent 16-942 (F4).
 Hadlyme, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
 Hadnagly 13-902c.
 Hadnall, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
 Hadnover, Fr. 18-309 (plan).
 Hadoram (son of Jotkan) 12-799d.
 Hadorph, J. 26-216c.
 Hadow, William Henry 25-412d.
 Hadr, el, Pal. 20-602 (D2).
 Hadra, riv., It.: *see* Arda.
 Hadrabi (king of the Beja) 3-659b.
 Hadrach, dist., Asia M. 28-964d; 13-637c.
 Hadramant, dist., Arab.: *see* Hadramnt.
 Hadrami (people) 12-799d.

HAID-HALT

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Haidari (Nosairi sect) 19-821c.
Haidar Naik: see **Hyder AB**.
Haidar Pasha, Turk.As. 2-760 (C2); 7-8a.
Haidar-Pasha-Angora railway, Turk.As. 27-440b.
Haidar Shehab 8-605c.
Haidas: see **Kaigani**.
Haiden, port, Alsk. 1-472 (F4).
Haidenschaft, Aus. 12-263b.
HAIDINGER, WILHELM
Karl, Ritter von 12-820a.
Haidinger's rings 14-691b; 14-693a.
Haidra, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Haiduk, dist., Hung.: see **Hajdu**.
HAIDUK 12-820b; **Kara-george's band** 15-673c.
Hai-Duong, Fr.L.C. 14-493 (D-EI); 14-490d; 27-6a.
Haiduti 4-781a.
HAIFA, Pal. 12-820c; 20-602 (C3); 9-100b; railway 27-429c; 20-601c.
Hai-feng, China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (K5).
Hai-Cha (Shantung) 6-168 (K2).
Haiserloch, Ger. 13-576c; 25-69d.
Haihgh, Lanes. 16-139 (C2).
Haijors, 28-933 (C2).
Haijor, Neb. 19-324 (C4).
Haihai (dynasty) 5-682d; 3-930b.
Hai-ju, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
HAIK 12-820c.
Haikal (Jap. poetry): see **Hokku**.
Haikal (arch.) 2-391c; 7-115c.
Haikh, dist., Asia M.: see **Armenia**.
Haikwan tael: see **Tael**, **Haikwan**.
Hail, Arab. 2-264 (D3); 2-258c.
HAILE (dict.) 12-820c.
"Hail Columbia" 19-266c; 1-833a.
Halla, Arab.: see **Akaba**.
Haile, La. 17-54 (B1).
Gold Mine, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
HAILES, DAVID DALRYMPLE, lord 12-820d.
Sir Robert 9-507d.
Hailes, Scot. 8-945d.
Hailes sandstone 8-945b.
Hailey, Ida. 14-276 (B4); 14-277c.
Oxon, 28-761d.
Haileybury, college, Herts. 13-398a.
Haileyville, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
Hai-ling-ahan, harbour, China 6-168 (I5).
Isl., China 6-168 (I5).
Haillon, Bernard de Girard, Sieur du 11-125b.
HALISHAM, Sus. 12-821a; 9-424 (IV. C5).
Hail Storm, hill, Lanes. 16-139 (E2).
Hai-lung-chung, China 17-553 (C4).
Hail Weston, Hnnts. 9-424 (IV. B2); 13-952a.
Haimantas group 13-471d.
Haimoa 2-98d.
Haimon (bp.) 13-842b; 9-873c.
Hai-mon, China 6-168 (L3).
Haimonskinder (legend) 11-786d.
Hain, Ludwig 3-909a; 9-381b.
Haina, veld, S.Af. 25-466 (F2).
HAINAN, isl., China 12-821b; 6-168 (I6).
China 6-168 (H5); 12-821b.
HAINAU, Ger. 12-822b; 11-808 (E3); battle (1813) 19-229d.
Hainault, forest, Ess. 16-942 (E2); 16-949c.
Hainault scythe 28-944d.
HAINAUT, prov., Belg. 12-822b; 3-668 (C2-D3); 11-834; 11-856 (hist. maps); 2-669c; Walloons 28-236a.
Hainberg, mt. 12-822d.
Hainbogaz, pass, Bulg. 12-822b.
Hainbund: see **Göttinger Dichterbund**.
HAINBURG, Aus. 12-822a; 3-4 (E2).
Haines, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
Hainesburg, N.J. 19-502 (B-C2).
Haines City, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
Landing, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Hainesport, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Hainesville, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
N.J., 19-502 (C1).
HAINICHEN, Ger. 12-822d; 11-808 (D3).
Hai-ning, China 6-168 (K3).

Hainkioi, Bulg. 12-288b.
Hainspach, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
Hainton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Hainworth, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Hai-jang, Jap. 15-156 (E10).
Haipeh-Hainan Tao, anc. dist., China 12-822a.
HAI-PHONG, Fr.L.C. 12-823a; 14-498 (E1); 6-201d; 14-492b.
Hair (bot.) 21-774a; 21-734a.
HAIR (zool.) 12-823a; 17-521c; 25-188c; consecration 19-319c, 28-219d; dressing: see **Hair-dressing**; false 28-624a; electrolytic stimulation 9-251d; embryology of 25-189b; negro 19-344b.
Hairan, Haidar All 13-489c.
Hairati (poet) 21-251a.
Hair-balls: see **Bezoars**.
Hairbell: see **Harebell**.
Hair-dressing: see **Beehuana** 3-604a; **Bakalad** 3-226d; **Beja** 3-659c; **English** 17th and 18th cent. 7-241b; **Greek** 7-234b; **Indian** 14-417d; **Irish** 14-769b; **Jewish** 7-232c; **Masai** 17-834d; **Persian** 21-193c. See also **Wig**.
Hair follicle 25-188c.
Hairi Pasha 12-424d; 23-933b.
Hairless dog 8-377d.
Haironville, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Hairpins 4-594b; 7-234b.
Hair pyrites: see **Millerite**.
Hair-salt (Epsom salts): see **Epsomite**.
hair-salt 24-88b.
Hair-seal: see **Seal**.
Hair sealskin 11-356d.
Hair-spring 28-364c.
Hairston, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Hairstreak butterfly 16-476d.
HAIR-TAIL 12-824c.
Hairworm 19-360d.
Hairy armadillo 8-926d.
echidna 8-871b.
frog 11-241a.
fronted muntjac 19-130c.
horns 25-190a.
Hairy Kuriles, tribe: see **Ann.**
Hairy-nosed porcupine 22-101c.
wombat 28-782a.
Hais, Somlnd. 25-379 (E2); 25-381b.
Haital (Haital), tribe: see **Ephthalites**.
Hai-tan, isl., China 6-168 (L4).
Hai-tan (race) 22-677d.
Haité, George Charles 18-212d.
Haitnam b. Adi 2-274b; 5-43a.
b. Moawiya 22-928c.
Haitnon (Armenian king): see **Hayton**.
HAITI (Hayti, San Domingo, Hispaniola), isl., W.I. 12-824c; 12-824 (map); anti-slavery movement 25-223d; bncancers 4-709c; coffee 6-647d; geology 28-544c; sugar 26-47a; revolution (1902) 28-312b, 12-826d; shipping 24-872 (table).
republic, W.I. 12-825c; 6-630a.
Haito, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H4).
Hai-yang, China 6-168 (L2).
Hai-yang-tao, isl., China 15-156 (C7); battle (1894) 6-234a.
Haiyania, Arab. 2-264 (D2).
Haiyas, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C2).
Hai-yong, China 15-156 (F5).
Haj (pilgrimage): see **Hajj**.
Haja, Arab. 28-914a.
Haja b. Sheriah (of Pumbeditha): see **Hai b. Sheriah**.
Hajamaro, riv., India 14-376 (B8-7); 4-186c.
Hajar, Arab. 2-264 (E6).
Bahrein I. 2-265b.
riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B1); 834; 11-856 (hist. maps); 2-669c; Walloons 28-236a.
Hajden, Bogdan Petriceicu: see **Hassau**, **Bogdan Petriceicu**.
Hajdn, co., Hung. 3-4 (G3); 12-820b.
Böszörmény, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Nánás, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Szobozslo, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Haje (African cobra) 2-764d; 6-613c.
Hajefeh, C. (physicist) 25-44c.
Hajek, Wenceslas, of Libocan 4-133d.
Haj el Kabsi, route, Arab. 2-264 (D5); 2-262c.
Hajj-Allah (Nish), Afg. 14-376 (A3).
Hajjib (official) 17-412d.
Hajjibey, Russ.: see **Odessa**.

Hajjak, pass, C.Asia 13-513d.
Hajji Pir, pass, India 15-687d.
Hajjiolu-Pazarjik, Bulg.: see **Dobrich**.
HAIJUPUR, India 12-827a; 14-376 (L7).
HAIJJ (Hadj) 12-827b; 17-954b; 5-302c; **Arabian routes** 2-262b; **Mecca Bagdad route** 5-43c; **Car-mathlans massacre** 5-51a; **Goa route** 12-160b; **Hejaz route** 13-217c; **Jidda route** 15-415a; **Mahomeddan control** instituted 17-406c; **railway** 13-218a; **religious observances** 17-420d.
Hajhaj b. Yusuf (general) 5-31b foll.
Hajjar Zakha, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Hajji I. (Egy. sultan) 9-101c.
Hadji, title 14-418b.
Hadji: see **Firuz ud Din**, **Hajji**.
Ibrahim: see **Ibrahim**, **Hajji**.
KHALIFA 12-827b; 2-275d.
Hajjiabad, Pers.: see **Istakhr**.
Hajo, Hung. 19-153a.
Haj Omar (of Segu): see **Omar-al-Hajj**.
Hajós, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Hajr, el, Arab. 2-264 (C3).
Hajra, el, dist., Arab. 2-264 (E2); 2-258a.
is Seuda, cape, Malta 17-508 (A2).
Hajren, Arab. 2-264 (F6); 2-255d.
Hajun, quarter, Mecca 17-951a.
Haka, Bur. 14-376 (P8).
Hakaki (poet): see **Khakani**.
Hakalau, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Hakam I. (of Cordova) 25-542c.
II. (of Cordova) 25-542d.
Hakansboda, Swed. 18-579c.
Hakantorp, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Hakarra, Somlnd. 25-379 (C-D6).
Hakata, Jap. 15-156 (G10); 11-291b; 15-195b.
bay, Jap. 15-157b.
Hakateramea, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
HAKE, EDWARD 12-827c.
THOMAS GORDON 12-827d.
HAKE (fish) 12-828a; 10-432c.
(of plough) 21-850c.
Hakea: see **Needle bush**.
Hakem (title): see **Hakim**.
Hakenberg, Ger. 10-237d.
Hakeptah, Egy.: see **Memphis**.
Haketon (costume) 2-587c.
Hakgralla, Cey. 6-782a.
Hakham Seyi (rabbi): see **Ashkenazi**.
Hakim (title) 21-194b.
(bi amrallah, caliph) 9-96c; 9-92a (table); 8-604d; 7-525b.
(al Mokanna, rebel) 18-651d.
(b. Daniel, poet) 9-105c.
Hakim, Sultan el, mosque, Cairo 4-954 (A4 & C2); 4-954c; 2-424a.
Hakim effendi (title) 9-9d.
Hakimite Tables (astron.) 2-810d.
Hakin, Wales 18-444b.
Hakk (Haqq, rel.) 26-32c.
Hakkari, Adi al (dervish): see **Adi al Hakkari**.
HAKKAS, tribe 12-828a; 10-670a; 13-658c.
Hakkari, dist., Turk.As. 3-465d; 15-949c.
Hakkimá phársáyá (Persian saga): see **Aphraates**.
HAKLUYT, RICHARD 12-828b; 11-626c; 19-482d; 28-803d.
Hakluyt, cape, Arct. 21-943c.
Hako (Suffism) 14-472b.
HAKODATE, Jap. 12-829b; 15-156 (M6); 15-161b; treaty (1857) 15-238b.
bay, Jap. 12-829b.
Hakon (name): see **Haakon**.
Hakone, dist., Jap. 15-204c.
lake, Jap. 15-159d.
spa, Jap. 15-160d.
Hakor (Egyptian king) 9-88b.
Haksa, Bur. 6-232c.
Haku (title) 15-202d.
Hakuba-Kai (art society) 15-179c.
Hakumusha-zan, mt., Jap. 6-168 (L5); 10-669c.
Hakusan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (K8).
Hakushu, prov., Jap.: see **Hoki**.

Hakuzan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (G10).
HAL, Belg. 12-829c; 3-668 (D2).
Hal (Suffism) 26-32c.
(tax) 19-380c.
Hala (writer) 22-253d.
HALA (Halla, Murtizabad), India 12-829c.
mts., Bal. and India 14-376 (B6); 4-186b.
Halabi (historian) 9-105b.
Halaca, Sic. 25-28c.
Halacaridae 2-310c; 18-619a.
Halacarus 2-310c.
Halacha: see **Halakha**.
Halae, Gr. 12-440 (E2); 2-832d.
HALAESA, Sic. 12-829c; 15-26 (E6).
Halahala, P.Js. 21-392 (E-F2).
Halal, N.E.Af. 15-73c; **battle** (1894) 15-77c.
Halak, mt., Syr. 8-949b.
HALAKHA (Halacha) 12-829d; 13-170c.
Halala, Asia M. 10-213b.
Halapa, Mx.: see **Jalapa**.
Halapepo (bot.) 13-85d.
Halap, prov., India: see **Hal-lar**.
Halary: see **Asté**, **Joan III**, **aire**.
Halas, Hung.: see **Kis-Kum-Halas**.
Halá Sultan Teké, Cyprus 7-697d.
Halation (phot.) 21-490a.
Hala tree 13-86a.
Halatte, forest, Fr. 20-53c.
Halawa, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Halbard: see **Halbert**.
Halbe, Mx. 8-536a; 11-799a.
Halbeath, Scot. 10-330b.
HALBERSTADT, Ger. 12-829d; 11-808 (C3); 2-420d; 13-294c; organ 20-268c, 21-661b, 15-768d.
HALBERT 12-830b.
Halberton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Halberr, F. (archaeologist) 7-424c; 12-502c.
Halcapa (zool.) 2-100c.
Halcombe, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Halcon, mt., P.Ia. 21-392d.
Halcyon, Wales: see **Halkin**.
Halcyon: see **Kingfisher**.
"Halcyon days" 1-530b.
Halcyone (myth.): see **Alcyone**.
Halcyones (zool.) 20-326d.
Halcyonidae: see **Kingfisher**.
Halcyoniformes 20-326b.
Halcyonulum, sea, Gr. 12-440 (D-E2).
Halcyornis (geol.) 3-971a; 15-809b.
tollapicus 16-968c.
Halcl, lake, Den. 25-17c.
Halda, riv., India 6-252c.
Haldane, Daniel Rutherford 12-831b.
JAMES ALEXANDER 12-831a; 13-868a; 24-464a.
John Scott (physiologist) 8-330a; 4-83c.
RICHARD BURDON 12-831b; 4-614d.
ROBERT 12-831c; 24-464a.
Haldane, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
Haldefjäll, mts., Rusa. 23-872 (B2); 10-383b.
HALDEMAN, SAMUEL Stehman 12-831d.
Halden, Nor.: see **Fredriks-hald**.
High, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 26-635d.
Haldenstein, Switz. 26-242 (I13).
Haldri, riv., India 14-376 (M8); 15-419c.
Halditjokko, mt., Rusa.: see **Halditjokko**.
HALDIRAM, SIR FREDERICK 12-832a.
Haldon, downs, Dev. 10-65c; 11-534c.
HALE, EDWARD EVERETT 12-832a; 1-841a; spectro-photograph 25-619b.
George Ellery: on solar prominences 8-889d; 26-89b.
HORATIO 12-832c.
JOHN PARKER 12-832d.
SIR MATTHEW 12-833a; 9-605b; on deodand 8-55b; on inebriety 14-509c; on insanity 14-612a.
NATHAN 12-833d; 17-798c.
Sarah Josepha 12-832c.
WILLIAM GARDNER 12-834a.
Hale, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Ches. 16-139 (D3); 6-91a.
Colo. 6-722 (I12).

Hale, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Lans. 16-139 (E3).
Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Utah 27-81 (C3).
Hale (dict.) 12-820d.
Haleakala, mt., Haw. 13-84 (D2); 13-84d.
Haleb, Turk.As.: see **Aleppo**.
Hale Bank, Lanes. 16-139 (B3).
Halebars, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
HALEBID, India 12-834b; temple 14-431c.
Halebiya, Turk.As. 26-365 (C2); see also **Zenobia**.
Hale Bourne, riv., Sur. 16-942 (B3).
Haleburg, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Hale Center, Tex. 26-690 (F2).
Halecium 14-153d.
halocinum 14-152d.
Hale Co., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Co., Tex. 26-690 (F3).
Halecomorphi 14-248a.
Hale End, Fess. 16-942 (D2).
Great, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
Little, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
Halemaumau, plt, Haw. 13-83d.
Halensee, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Halensis, Alexander: see **Alexander** (of Hales).
Halepa, Creto 7-418 (B1); 7-420a.
Halereimita 14-150a.
Hale rocket 23-434a.
HALES (Hayles), **JOHN** (d. 1571) 12-834b.
JOHN (d. 1656) 12-834c; 9-539a.
Sir Robert: see **Halles**.
STEPHEN 12-834c; coal gas 11-483a; heart force 27-928c; oxygen 20-423a.
Thomas of: see **Thomas** of Hales.
Hales, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
Bar, shoal, Tenn. 26-625d.
Corners, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Halesia: see **Snowdrop-tree**.
Halesian, plain, Asia M. 27-315a.
HALESOWEN, Worcs. 12-835a; 25-758 (A2); geology 28-823d.
Halesowen sandstone 25-757d.
Halesworth, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2); 26-28d.
Halethorp, Md. 17-828 (A4).
HALEVI, JUDAH BEN Samuel 12-835b.
HALEY, J. F. F. E. 12-835b.
Joseph 2-255b; 9-650a; 26-75d.
LUDOVIC 12-835c.
Halewood, Lanes. 16-139 (B3).
Haley, N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
Haleys, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Haleyville, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Haleyville, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
Halfa, Egy.: see **Wadi Halfa**.
prov., Egy. 26-9 (C1).
Halfa (grass): see **Esparto**.
Half Assini, W.Af. 12-263 (A4).
Halfaya, Sud.: see **Khartum**.
state, Sud. 15-773d.
Half-beak 11-465c.
Half Cavallo, Lib. 11-204 (D6).
Half column (military): of cavalry 6-571d.
Half-crown 7-515c.
Halfdane (of Denmark, 5th cent.) 8-28c.
(of Denmark, 9th cent.) 8-29a; 9-469a; 19-794c.
(the Black, of Norway) 19-806d.
Half-denarius: see **Centenionalis**.
Half Dome, mt., Cal. 28-937d.
Half-equitant (bot.): see **Ge-volute**.
Half-hitch (loop) 15-872b.
Halfmoon, N.Y. 19-596 (G3); 17-1018a.
Half Moon Bay, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
Moon Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
Half-pay list (navy) 19-304a.
HALFPENNY, WILLIAM 12-836b.
Halfshire, dist., Worcs. 28-824c.
Half-snipe: see **Jack-snipe**.
stuff (paper manuf.) 20-728b.
stuff machine: see **Presse-pâte** machine.
TIMBER WORK 12-836c; 5-391c; 13-811d (Pl. III.).
timers (labour) 16-15b.
tone process 14-325a; 22-410b.
uncial writing 20-572a foll.
Halfway, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Mich. 18-372 (G2).
Oreg. 20-242 (H3).

Haltway, mt., N.H. 19-479 (192).
 —, riv., Can. (Alta.) 17-254d.
 —, riv., Can. (N.B.) 19-831 (197).
 —, Bend, Colo. Hlv., Ariz. 2-541 (A5).
HALFWAY COVENANT 12-836d; 6-035c.
 Halfwayhouse, Scot. 12-81 (map).
 Halfway Swamp, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
 Halfweg, Holl. 13-388 (112).
 Halghsted, Ess.: see Halstead.
HALIHED, NATHANIEL
 Brassay 12-837a.
 Halihul, Pal.: see Hulhul.
 Hal (physician): see All b. el Abbas.
 — (poet) 13-190d.
 Hal, Arab. 2-261 (D5).
 Halia, riv., India 14-389 (111).
 Halia (root), 11-517a.
 Haliacmon, riv., Gr. 12-440 (A4); see also Bistriza.
 Haliactes 8-790b.
 — albicilla: see Sea-eagle.
 — leucocephalus: see Bald eagle.
 Halia Halico, Gr. 12-440 (E3).
 Halihartus, Gr.: battle (395 n.c.) 26-742a.
 Halias prasiana 16-473d (fig.).
 — vanaria: see V-moth.
 Halistur Indus: see Brahminy kite.
HALIBURTON, THOMAS
 Chandler 12-837a; 5-186c.
 Haliburton, Can. 20-114 (E2).
 Halibut, pt., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
HALIBUT 12-837b; 10-432c.
 Halicyptus 22-304a (table).
 Halicardis 16-124c (table).
HALICARNASSUS (Budurru), Asia M. 12-837c; 2-760 (H4); 27-447a; coins 19-888b.
 —, Gulf, Asia M. 7-212a.
 Halich, dist., Aus.: see Gallia.
 Halichoerus 5-375a; 28-1016c.
 — grypus: see Grey seal.
 Halichystus (zool.) 24-524c; 24-529b (fig.).
 Halicore: see Bungong.
 Halicoreas 14-155d.
 Halicoreidae 14-155d.
 Halicryptus 22-313b.
 Halicystes 3-626b.
 Halicyst, Sic. 25-26b.
HALICZ, AUS. 12-833a; 3-4 (F2).
 — dist., Aus.: see Gallia.
 Halldome (oath) 19-041d.
 Halldon Hill, Northumb.: battle (1333) 9-501c.
 Halldryis 1-590a; 1-591b.
 Halloens: see Phalarocorax.
 Halitidea (Opplan) 2-22a.
HALIFAX, CHARLES MONTAGU, earl of 12-838b; 2-66c.
 —, Charles Wood, Lord 3-341b.
 —, GEORGE MONTAGU Dunk, 2nd earl of 12-839b; 25-814a.
 —, GEORGE SAVILE, 1st marquess of 12-839c; 9-629d.
 —, William (archaeologist) 20-654d.
HALIFAX, Can. 12-843a; 19-831 (C2); 19-831b.
 —, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
 —, Queens, 2-960 (H3).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (H0).
HALIFAX, Yorks. 12-843c; 28-933 (B2); housing statistics 9-119b; town hall 2-430c (fig.).
 —, bay, Queens, 2-960 (H3).
 —, harbour, Can. 19-831 (C2).
 —, Isl., Cape Col. 2-42b.
 —, riv., Fla. 20-295b; 10-512c.
 Halifax circular 28-531b.
 Halifax Co., N.C. 19-772 (E1).
 — Co., Va. 28-118 (C-D4).
 Halifax gibbet: see Gibbet law.
 Halifax 11-517a.
 Halimat el Kabu, mt., Syr. 16-317a.
 Halimeda 1-587d; 7-134b; 21-729d.
 Halimochirurgus 26-546a.
 Halimodendron 15-676a.
 — argentum 27-414d.
 Halimon, mts., Jav. 15-284 (B2); 15-284d.
 Halimus, Gr. 26-839a.
 Halimzal, tribe 18-649b.
 Halimonia 22-803d.
 Halitoidae 11-510b.
 Halitotina 11-522c.

Hallotta 11-506b (coll.); 10-119c; 21-37c.
 — japonica 15-101a.
 — tuberculata: see Orinor.
 Haliphysena 10-632d; 10-635b (fig.).
 — tumanovitshi 10-635b (fig.).
 Halipididae 6-679c.
HALISAH 12-844b.
 Hal-i-san, mt., Kor. 22-741b.
 Halimara (root), 25-720b; 25-720c.
 Halimariidae 25-720b.
 Halimarna, Asia M. 7-979d.
 Halimaria polydoides 17-503b.
 Halimemma 14-158d; 14-160b.
 Halimion, Corn.: see Helston.
 Halite: see Salt, Rock.
 Halitherium (geol.) 16-565d; 25-155d.
 Halitidion, Corn.: see Helston.
 Halite: see Salt, Rock.
 Halitium (geol.) 16-565d; 25-155d.
 Halkett, Sir Colin 12-844d; 26-381a.
 —, G. R. (artist) 5-333d.
HALKETT, HUGH, Freiherr von 12-844c.
 Halkett, cape, Alsk. 1-472 (H1).
 Halkin, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 10-322b.
 —, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 10-322a.
 Halkirk, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-950d.
 Hall, Anna Maria Fielding 12-850b.
 —, Asaph: corona 8-889c; Mars 17-704c; Saturn 24-232a.
 —, BASIL 12-845a; 17-100a.
 —, B. J.: sun copying process 26-93d.
CARL CHRISTIAN 12-845b.
 —, CHARLES FRANCIS 12-846a.
 —, Chester Moor (optician) 26-590b.
 —, C. M.: aluminium process 1-770b.
 —, CHRISTOPHER NEWMAN 12-846b.
 —, David 11-99a.
 —, EDWARD 12-846c.
 —, F. A. 7-0a.
 —, FITZEDWARD 12-846d.
 —, Fred (artist) 19-510b.
 —, Jordan 18-587a.
 —, Granville Stanley 15-100d; 28-822d.
 —, H. L. 4-71d.
 —, ISAAC HOLLISTER 12-846d.
 —, SIR JAMES 12-847a; 21-326d; drift boulders 11-646c; marble 17-678b.
 —, James (artist) 12-847b.
 —, JAMES (geologist) 12-847b.
 —, JAMES (Judge) 12-847b.
 —, James (navigator) 3-192c; 21-942b.
 —, Sir John 19-630a.
 —, John Vine 12-846b.
 —, JOSEPH 12-847c; 17-776b; 18-433d.
 —, MARSHALL 12-848d; 18-54d; artificial respiration 8-391a; on hibernation 13-442b.
 —, Maxwell 28-009c.
 —, Nathan K. 10-345a.
 —, Oliver 20-501d.
 —, Pierre Adolphe 18-527c (Pl. II. fig. 10).
 —, ROBERT 12-849a.
SAMUEL CARTER 12-850b.
 —, Susannah 24-776a.
 —, William 24-784c.
WILLIAM EDWARD 12-850b.
 —, Willis 19-570a.
 —, (alias Oldcorne): see Oldcorne.
 Hall, Aus. 3-4 (B3); mineral waters 18-520a; salt deposits 24-88d; 26-1011a.
HALL (Bad-Hall), Aus. 12-850d; 3-4 (D2).
HALL (Schwäbisch-Hall), Ger. 12-850d.
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
 —, W. Va. 28-860 (C2).
 —, fort, Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-270a.
 —, Inlet, Green. 12-543 (G3).
 —, Isl., Alsk. 1-472 (B3); 1-472d.
 —, Isl., Aret. O. 21-038 (B2).
 —, Isl., Pac. O.: see Malana.
 —, sound, N.G. 19-487 (E3).
HALL (arch.) 12-851a; 4-593a.
 Halla, India: see Hala.

Halladale, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E1); 26-109c.
 Hallan, Arthur Henry 12-851c.
 —, HENRY 12-851b.
 —, ROBERT 12-852d.
 Hallam, manor, Yorks. 24-823d.
 Hallamshire, dist., Yorks. 24-823d.
 Halland, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
 —, co., Swed. 26-190 (B3); 26-192a; 8-25b; ceded to Sweden 8-330; dialect 8-191a.
 Hallandale, Fla. 10-510 (F6).
 Hallandsåsen, mts., Swed. 26-190 (B3); 26-189c.
 Hallands Väderö, Isl., Swed. 26-190 (B3).
 Hallar, prov., India 16-605d.
 Hall-i-san, mt., Korea 15-156 (D-E10); 16-908d.
 Hallaton, Leics. 9-420 (III. F2).
 Hallau, Unter, Switz.: see Unter Hallau.
 Hallback, mt., N.C. 2-207d.
 Hall Basin, str., Green. 12-543 (C1).
 —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
 —, Co., Neb. 19-324 (F4).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-680 (G1).
 —, Creek, Austr. 2-903a.
 —, Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
 Halle, Adam de la: see Adam de la Halle.
 —, SIR CHARLES 12-853b.
 —, John 1-930c.
 Halle, Lady 12-853b.
 Halle, Belg. 19-341.
HALLE, Ger. 12-853c; 11-808 (III. q10); Francke's foundations 11-55b; geology 20-81d; 24-88c; municipal theatre 26-733b; university 12-853d; 11-823b; 27-765b.
 Halleberg, mt., Swed. 26-190 (H2); 12-270a.
HALLECK, FITZGREENE 12-854c; 1-835c.
 —, HENRY WAGER 12-851c; 17-700d.
 Halleck, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
 —, Nov. 5-8 (F1).
 Hall effect (magnetism) 17-340d.
HALLEFLINTA 12-855a; 22-718b.
 Hallein, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 24-105b; salt-mines 12-769b; 24-88d.
HALLE 12-855b; 22-534c.
 Halleujah Victory 9-443a.
 Hallenouff, Fr. 10-178 (E2).
 Hallenga, tribo 3-659c; 15-693d.
 Hallenkriehen (arch.) 1-447b; 2-405d.
HALLER, ALBRECHT VON 12-855c; 11-791a; 18-51d; anatomy 1-934c; 21-318a; embryology 9-324c; poems 8-203d; surgery 26-128c.
 —, BERTHOLD 12-856b.
 —, Gottlieb Emanuel von 12-856b.
 Halles Centrales, market, Paris 20-813c.
 Halles Point, N.Y. 19-592d.
 Hallets Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (E5).
 Hallettsville, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
 Halleyville, Esterházy of (family): see Esterházy of Halleyville.
HALLEY, EDMUND 12-856c; annuity tables 2-77b; Apollonius 2-187a; astronomer royal 2-814c; 19-290a; 25-790a; charts 17-358c; 17-617d; constellations 7-13d; diving bell 8-330b; Newton 19-586b; "Paramour" voyage 19-280b.
 —, P. 14-150c.
 Halley, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
 Halley's comet 6-762d (Pl. II.); 12-857a; Bayeux tapestry 3-556 (Pl. I.); meteors 18-261c.
 Halley's Industrial Motors, Ltd. 18-930a.
 Halley's Mount, hill, St Helena 24-8d.
 Hallofford-Stevens motor vehicles 18-028d (fig.).
 Hallofford Castle, Scot. 15-825a.
 Halloffredsgata 14-230b.
 Hallogrim Petrusson: see Petrusson Hallogrim.
HALLGRIMSSON, JONAS 12-857b; 14-210a.
 Hall House, ruins, Corn. 10-759d.
 Halliburton, W. D. (biologist) 1-510b.

HALLIDAY, ANDREW 12-857c.
 —, Joseph 20-127c.
 Halliday, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
 Hallidayboro, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
 Halliday c. Hamilton's Trustees (1903) 2-324d.
 Halligen, Isls., Den. 8-24 (A4); 11-233d.
 Halling, Den. 8-24 (C3).
 —, Kent 16-942 (F3).
 —, riv., Swed. 26-189b.
 Hallingdal, dist., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
 —, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C2); 19-800c.
 Hallingsfjall, fall, Swed. 26-189b.
 Hallingskarvet, highland, Nor. 19-804 (H2); 19-799c.
 Hall-in-the-Wood wheel: see Mule.
 Hallison, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
 Hallwell, E. A. 7-445d.
HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS, James Orchard 12-857c; broadsides collection 17-540d; memorial window 25-998c.
 Hall-Jones, William 19-631b.
 Hall Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (D1).
 —, Line of Liverpool (SS. line) 25-853d.
 —, marks 21-801d.
 —, Meadow Brook, riv., Conn. 6-952 (C2).
 Halléns, Upsala, Swed. 26-190 (H1).
 —, Vesterbotten, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
 Hallock, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
 Hall of the Ambassadors, Granada 1-058a.
 Hallomyis 23-443b.
 Hallopus 23-135b.
 Halloren 12-854a.
 Hall o' Side's Saga 14-236c.
 Halloway, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
HALLOWE'EN 12-857d; 13-40d.
 Hallowell, Me. 17-434 (C4); 17-123a.
 Hallow, mt., Arab. 20-100b.
 Hallowmas, feast: see All Saints, Festival of.
 Halloy, d'Omalius d' 14-408a.
 Halloyito 15-072c.
 Hall Place, mansion, Kent 3-838b.
 —, Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
 Halls, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
 —, bay, Austr. 2-960 (E6).
 —, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B-C2).
 —, fjord, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
 Hall's anchor 1-948d.
 Hallsberg, Swed. 26-190 (G1).
 Hallson, N. Dak. 19-780 (C2).
 Halls Peak, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
 Hall Spring, Md. 17-828 (B3).
 Hall's pulsometer 25-840a.
 —, signal 25-76d.
 Halls Stream, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E1).
HALLSTATT, Aus. 12-858a; 3-4 (C3); archaeology 11-828d; 2-351c; 2-583b; salt mines 2-974a, 24-88d.
 Hallstätter-see, lake, Aus. 24-106c.
 Hallstead, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
 Hall-Stevenson, John 25-902a.
 Hallström, Per (Swedish author) 26-220c.
 Hallsville, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
 —, O. 20-26 (E6).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (B4).
 Hallton, Pa. 21-106 (E3); 21-106 (E3).
 Halltown, W. Va. 28-560 (F2).
HALLUCINATION 12-858c; 22-509a; 13-67c; causes 2-209d; census 7-990d; 22-515a; death-warning forms 7-990d; dreams 8-558d; hypnosis 14-204b; telepathy 22-545c; trance 27-168b.
 Halluc, riv., Fr.: battle (1870) 11-13d.
 Halluin, Charles de Schomberg, duke of 24-357b; 26-857b.
 —, Jeanno de, demoiselle Plennes: see Plennes, demoiselle de.
HALLUIN, Fr. 12-863b; 10-778 (F1).
 Hallum, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
 Hallwachs, W. L. F. 6-876d.
 Hallwil, lake, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 17-96d.
 Hallwil, Nieder, Switz.: see Nieder Hallwil.
 Hallwood, Va. 28-118 (G3).
 Hallyards, mln, Scot. 16-840c.
HALM, CARL FELIX 12-863b.

Halm, Friedrich: see Münch-Bellingshausen, E. F. J., von. J. 25-791b.
HALMA 12-863c.
HALMAHERA, Isl., Mal. Arch. 12-863c; 17-466 (F2); geology 16-661a.
 —, see, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F2); 19-973d.
 Halmaturus Bennettii: see Hush kangaroo.
 —, brachyurus: see Short-tailed wallaby.
 —, walabutus: see Swamp wallaby.
HALMSTAD, Swed. 12-864b; 26-190 (H3).
 Halmiyros, Gr. 12-424 (D1); 12-424d.
HALO 12-864c; 7-184d; 19-583c.
 Halos 7-981c.
 Halobates 13-250d.
 Halochromism 6-71b.
 Halocypridae 9-658a.
 Halodromidae: see Pelocanolidae.
 Halogen-albumin 1-514b.
HALOGENS 12-865c; 6-45d; 6-67b; organic compounds 8-173c; pharmacology of 21-350c.
 Halolobos 26-396d.
 Halon, riv., India 14-376 (H); 3-233c.
 Halonen, Pekka 20-517d.
 Halonia 20-530a.
 Halonnesus, Isl., Gr. 12-440 (F1); 1-251b; 13-208b.
 Halontion, Sic.: see Halantium.
 Halophila 14-112b.
 Halophyte 21-761a.
 Halopais 14-153d.
 Halopsycho 11-522b.
 Halopsychidae 11-522b.
 Haloptera 1-591a.
 Halorites beds 27-200d; 26-545a.
 Halosauridae 14-267d; 26-545a.
 Haloxylon ammodendron: see Saxaul.
 Halphea, G. H. 11-721c.
 Hals, Dirk 12-867a.
 —, FRANS 12-865d; 20-173c; portrait 20-175d, 22-129a.
 —, Frans (the younger) 12-807a.
 Hals, Den. 8-24 (C1).
 Halsalleni, Malta 17-510c.
 Halsall, Lancs. 16-139 (H2).
HALSBURY, HARDINGE Stanley Giffard, 1st earl of 12-867a; copyright decision (1900) 7-120c; land transfer legislation 16-164c; marine insurance 14-675b.
 Halse, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
 —, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
 —, Fjord, Nor. 19-804 (C1); 23-688d.
 Halsey, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
 —, Orex. 20-242 (H3).
 Halse, India 3-668c; 13-496a.
 Halske, J. G. 28-983c.
 Halst, Holl. 28-965c.
 Halstad, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
 Halstead, Murat 19-570c.
 Halstead, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
HALSTEAD, Ess. 12-867b; 424 (IV. D3).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
 —, Kent. 16-942 (E2).
 —, Miss. 18-000 (B3).
 Halsteads Point, Va. 28-118 (F3).
 Halsted observatory, N.J. 19-900a.
 Halsted's incubator 14-361d.
 Halstock, Dorset 9-420 (III. B5).
 Halstow, High, Kent 9-424 (D4).
 Halswelle, Keeley 20-501c.
HALT (dict.) 12-867c.
 Halteres (in jumping) 15-553d.
 — (zool.) 13-431c; 8-307b.
 Halteria 14-560a.
 Halteridium 12-810b; 27-344b; trophozoites 12-809b (fall).
 —, danlewskyi 12-809c.
 —, noctuæ: see Trypanomorpha noctuæ.
 Halterophora capitata: see Mediterranean fruit-fly.
 Haltia (myth.) 23-69a.
 Haltia chalybea: see Graptodera chalybea.
 —, concinna 8-897a.
 Halticidae: see Flea beetle.
 Haltion, Charles Maitland, lord: see Lauderdale, 3rd earl of.
 —, William Fitznigel, baron of: see William Fitznigel.
 Haltion, Ches. 16-139 (C3); 6-02a.
 —, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1).
 —, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).

Halton, East, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2).
 —, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D2).
 Haltwhistle, Northumb. 9-412 (C3); 27-500d.
HALUNTUM, It. 12-867o; 15-26 (E5).
 Halus, Or. 12-440 (D1); 8-12c.
 Halver, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
 Halvergate, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
 Halving (carpentry) 6-387b.
 Halvorsen, Jena Braage 19-818a.
 Halwad, India 15-412a.
 Halwell, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
 Halwill, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
HALYBURTON, JAMES 12-867c; 8-676c.
 —, THOMAS 12-867d.
 Halycus, riv., Sic.: see Platani.
 Halys, riv., Turk.Aa. 2-760 (G3); see also Kizil Irmak.
 Halys (zool.) 23-173c.
 Halzun, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 Ham (bibl.) 12-868a; 5-140d.
 Ham, Can. 22-724 (E3).
HAM, Fr. 12-868a; 10-778 (E2); 4-501a.
 —, Shetland Is. 24-855b.
 —, Sur. 16-942 (C3); 26-141d.
 —, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (D6); 20-147d.
 Ham (place-names) 4-592d.
 —, Den. II. 11-588 (D2).
 —, East and West, Ess.: see East Ham, West Ham.
 —, High, Som. 9-430 (G1).
 Hama (Gothic hero) 12-273a.
 Hamacas, Las, val., Salv.: see Las Hamacas.
 Hamad, desert, Arab. 2-264 (C2); 2-257d.
 Hamada, Jap. 15-156 (G-H9); 15-195a.
HAMADAN, Pers. 12-868c; 21-188 (A2); cuneiform inscriptions 7-631a; history 5-40a, 5-46a, 24-608d; see also Ecbatana.
 Hamadan, prov., Pers. 12-868c; 21-188 (A1).
HAMADHANI 12-868d.
 Hamadryd: see King cobra.
 — baboon: see Arabian baboon.
 Hamadryades (myth.): see Dryades.
 Hamadryas 3-96d; 22-331b.
HAMAH, Syr. 12-869a; 13-536 (D3); 26-305 (B2); 26-308d; archaeology 13-535a, 20-609b; railway 26-307d.
 Hamakua, Haw. 13-87a.
 Hamal, Jean Noël 28-286b.
 Hamal (dict.) 7-9c.
 Hamäliset (race): see Tavast-länders.
 Hamalant, dist., Holl. 11-35c; 24-69c.
 Hamam, riv., Pal. 20-601d; 2-323a.
 Hamamatsu, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
 Hamamelidaceae 16-744c.
 Hamamelis virginiana: see Wych Hazel.
 Haman (bibl.) 9-796b; 22-661d; identification 15-900a.
 Hamanaka, Jap. 15-156 (O5).
HAMANN, JOHANN GEORG 12-869b; 11-791d; 15-663c.
 —, O. (zoologist) 1-110b.
 Hamano (family) 15-178b.
 Hamar, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
HAMAR, Nor. 12-869d; 19-804 (D2).
 —, lake, Turk.As. 26-305 (G4).
 Hamar, tribe 15-907d.
 Hamarhin, Afr. 18-958c.
 Hamarskift 28-71a.
 Hamartolus: see George the Monk.
HAMASA 12-870a; 2-272d.
 Hamasaka, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
 Hamasen, diet., Eric. 9-746a; 1-93b; 15-73d.
 Hamata, mt., Egy.: see Hammada.
 Hamatan, China: battle (1904) 23-921c.
 Hamath, Syr.: see Hamah.
 Hamathite (Hittite) inscriptions 13-535b.
 Hamatsa (society) 15-957a.
 Hamaxichi, Gr.: see Santa Maura.
 Hamaxitus, Asia M. 27-315a.
 Hambantota, Cey. 14-382 (I16).
 Hambdon, Hill, Som. 25-390d.
 Hamble, riv., Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 12-902d.
 Hambleton, Viscountess 25-271d.
 Hambleton, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
 Hambleton, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 12-904d.

Hambledon, Sur. 9-424 (IV. A4); 19-955c; cricket-club 7-436c.
 —, hill, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
 Hamblen, Tenn. 26-620 (II).
 Hambleton, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
 —, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
 —, hills, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4); geology 28-931c, 7-132b.
 —, hall, Rutl. 23-945b.
 Hambletonians (race horses) 13-735b.
 Hamburg, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 —, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
HAMBURG, Ger. 12-871d; 11-808 (C2); cholera epidemic (1892) 6-265e; coinage 19-902c; fire (1842) 10-401d, 16-719b; hospital 27-1011c; housing 13-325b; libraries 16-569d; municipal buildings 2-443a; museums 19-67b; observatory 19-957b; treaties (1641) 28-557b, (1701) 17-1019c; Zollverein joined 11-885d; zoological gardens 28-1019d.
 —, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (O6).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
HAMBURG, state, Ger. 12-871a; 11-808 (C2).
 "Hamburg" (ship) 24-911d.
 Hamburg-American Line 25-854a; 25-859a; 11-279d; steamers 24-885c, 24-886b.
 Hamburg Chamber of Commerce 27-139a.
 — Company: see Merchant Adventurers.
 Hamburg conditions 14-675c.
 Hamburg Elbe, riv., Ger.: see Elbe, Norder.
 Hamburger, H.S. 19-923b.
 Hamburger Nachrichten 19-578d.
 Hamburg fowl 22-214c.
 Hamburgische Dramaturgie (Lessing) 16-498a; 8-540c.
 Hamburg white 16-319b.
 Hamd (Hamdunian), Pers. 19-719d.
 —, riv., Arab. 2-264 (C3); 13-217b; 2-258b.
 Hamdalahi, U.Sen. 11-204 (E3).
 Hamdallah Mustaufi 21-252a.
 Hamdamas (Ardewan), desert, Afg. 13-331d.
 Hamdan Abu Angar 9-127a.
HAMDANI 12-875d; 2-276a.
 Hamdanids (dyn.) 18-186a; 5-50c foll.; 9-95b; Mosul rule 18-904c, 21-225b.
 Hamdan Qarmat 5-357c.
 Hamdar (dict.) 3-355d.
 Hamdegrovand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
 Hamden, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
 —, Junction, O. 20-26 (E-F6).
 Hamdi (robber) 5-52a.
 Hamdy Bey 7-8a; 12-439b.
 Hame, Isl., Lond.: see Chiawick Ayot.
 Hamed b. Mahommed (of Zanzibar) 28-958b.
 — b. Thwain (of Zanzibar) 28-958b.
 Hameg, tribe 26-15b.
 Hamel, H. 15-912d; 22-741b.
 Hamel, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 —, riv., Ger. 12-876b.
 Hamelton, mts., Lancs. 16-139 (DI); 29-933 (A1); see also Great Hamelden and Black Hamelton.
 Hamelin, earl Warenne: see Warenne.
HAMELIN, FRANCOIS AL-
PHONSE 12-876a.
 Hamelin Pool, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5).
 —, Pool, gulf, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5).
HAMELN (Hameloa, Hame-
 lowe), Ger. 12-876b; 11-808 (B2); architecture 2-421c.
 Hamelyn de Baalun, 1st lord of Abergavenny 1-53a.
HAMERLING, ROBERT 12-876d; 11-797a.
 Hamersville, O. 20-26 (C7).
HAMERTON, PHILIP GIL-
BERT 12-877a; 2-239d.
 Hamervat, Turk.As. 8-167c.
 Hames, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
 Hames (saddlery) 23-989a.
 Hamesucken (law) 4-817d.

Hametzen (magicians) 5-185b.
 Hamford Water, inlet, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E); 9-783a.
 Ham-gyong (Northern), prov., Kor. 15-156 (H4-F6);
 — (Southern), prov., Kor. 15-156 (H4 & E7-F6).
 Hamha, pt., Sect. 23-741c.
 Ham-heung, Kor. 15-156 (E7-F7).
 Ham House, Sur. 2-418d; 13-814 (Pl. V. fig. 4).
HAMI, China 12-877b; 6-168 (E1); 6-195d; trade routes 12-168b.
 —, desert, China 12-167a.
 Hamid (Fatimito) 10-204b.
 — (Tunisian ruler), 27-398c.
 Hamid, Afg. 14-376 (A4).
 —, principality, Asia M. 27-443b; 27-444a.
 Hamid-abad, sanjak, Asia M. 15-893a.
 Hamid Bey 27-467b.
 Hamidie-Adabazar railway 27-440b.
 Hamidieh (cavalry) 15-951b.
 Hamidieh railway: see Hejaz.
 Hamilcar (Carthaginian, fl. 256 b.c.) 12-877d.
 — (Carthaginian, fl. 4th cent. b.c.) 25-28d.
 — (son of Mago) 5-428c; 21-457a.
HAMILCAR BARCA (270-228 b.c.) 12-877e; 22-650c; 23-629d.
HAMILTON (family) 12-878a.
 —, MARQUESSSES AND dukes of 12-879a; 8-442b; 5-39c; hereditary pension 21-119d; see also Arran, earls of; Haddington, earls of; Belhaven and Stenton, lords.
 —, JAMES HAMILTON, 1st duke of 12-886a; American property 6-955c; covenanting wars 24-449d; Great Rebellion 12-417d.
 —, William Hamilton, 2nd duke of 12-879c; 24-450a.
 —, William Douglas-Hamilton, 3rd duke of 12-879d; 24-452a; 8-444b.
 —, James Douglas-Hamilton, 4th duke of 12-880a; 6-501a; 24-454a; duel with Lord Mohun 18-650d.
 —, Jehn Hamilton, 1st mar quess of 12-879b; 20-519d.
 —, James, 1st earl of Abercorn: see Abercorn.
 —, Claude, Lord Paisley: see Paisley.
 —, ALEXANDER (American statesman) 12-880b; 27-691a; 1-833a; Federalist party 10-235c, 15-203d; New York Evening Post 19-569b; protection policy 22-466d, 23-592d.
 —, Alexander (merchant) 12-161a.
 —, Andrew 19-511a; 19-606c.
 —, ANTHONY (Antoine) 12-884b; 11-130c; 12-879a.
 —, Sir Bruce Meade 27-207c.
 —, Charles 11-628b; 14-442c.
 —, David 12-80c.
 —, ELIZABETH 12-884d.
 —, EMMA, Lady 12-885a; 19-354a; 23-637a.
 —, Lord George 3-252a; 19-309d; 1-198c.
 —, Grant 5-335b.
 —, Henry 6-442b; 27-681c; 1-843c.
 —, Hugh D. 20-891c.
 —, Sir Ian 27-204a; 12-878c; 15-838d.
 —, James Hamilton, lord 12-878c; 24-440d; Glasgow university 12-82b.
 —, JAMES (educationist) 12-885d.
 —, James (of Bothwellhaugh) 19-41b; 12-879b.
 —, Janet 6-603c; 24-1014b.
 —, JOHN (archbp.) 12-887a; 12-878c; 12-879b; 24-444a; catechism 5-506b.
 —, Lady Mary Douglas (princess of Monaco) 12-880b; 18-685a.
 —, PATRICK 12-887b; 11-235d.
 —, Robert (covenanter) 24-452b.
 —, ROBERT (economist) 12-887d.
 —, Thomas (architect) 2-428a; 19-658b.
 —, THOMAS (author) 12-888a.
 —, Vesey (explorer) 21-946a.
 —, SIR WILLIAM (diplo-
 matist) 12-888b; 12-885b;

19-356a; art collection 2-699b.
HAMILTON, SIR WILLIAM (philosopher) 12-888c; aesthetics 1-287d; association of ideas 2-784b; categories 5-511c; dreams 8-562a; logic 16-889c, 16-913c, 22-593b; metaphysics 18-251a; psychological terminology 22-561c, 8-823a; variety, law of 22-557c.
 —, William (painter) 5-821d.
 —, WILLIAM (poet) 12-888a.
 —, WILLIAM GERARD (statesman) 12-890a; 4-826b.
 —, William John (geologist) 13-535c; 25-1023c.
 —, SIR WILLIAM ROWAN (mathematician) 12-890a; dynamics 8-757d, 8-759b, 16-612c, 16-618b; quaternions 22-720a.
 —, W. J. (awn-tennis cham-
 pion) 16-303a.
 Hamilton, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 —, Ber. 3-794a.
HAMILTON, Can. 12-891d; 20-114 (B-C3); 20-113d.
 —, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (A3); 11-755a.
 —, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (H1).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
 —, Md. 17-828 (B3).
 —, Mich. 16-372 (E7).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (B-C2).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (B-C2); 18-753d.
 —, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
 —, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
 —, N.J. 27-252d.
HAMILTON, N.Y. 12-892c; 19-596 (E3).
 —, N.Z. (Nerth I.) 19-624 (E2).
 —, N.Z. (South I.) 19-624 (C6).
HAMILTON (Fairfield, Ross-
 ville), O. 12-892d; 20-26 (A6).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
HAMILTON, Scot. 12-892a; 24-418 (C3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (I-K4).
 —, Va. 28-118 (E1).
HAMILTON, Vict. 12-891e; 28-38 (B2).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (D1).
 —, fort, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
 —, inlet, Can. 5-160 (S5); 16-28c.
 —, mt., Basu. 3-503c.
 —, mt., Cal. 24-150c; 6-22c.
HAMILTON (Grand or Ash-
 untlah), riv., Can. 12-891c; 6-160 (R5); 22-724 (E1).
 —, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G4).
 —, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
 —, sound, Nid. 19-479 (C2); 19-478c.
 —, City, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 —, Co., Fla. 10-540 (D1).
 —, Co., Ia. 14-732 (D2).
 —, Co., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 —, Co., Ind. 14-422 (E7a).
 —, Co., Kan. 15-654 (A2).
 —, Co., Neb. 19-624 (F-G4).
 —, Co., N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
 —, Co., O. 20-26 (A-B6).
 —, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (I-K4).
 —, College Observatory, N.Y. 19-599c.
 Hamilton group: see Erian group.
 Hamilton Palace, Lanarks. 12-892b; art sale 2-699d; MSS. 4-655b.
 —, Reservoir, lakc, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
 Hamilton school of politics, U.S. 27-689c.
 Hamilton Square, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
 Hamilton v. Davis 28-840c.
 Hamindan, P. Is. 21-392 (D5).
 Haminea 11-521c.
 Hamingia 8-882b; 8-883b.
 Hamingiur (myth.) 26-684c.
 Hamir, riv., Arab. 26-305 (E3).
 Hamirpur, India (Punj.) 14-376 (G4).
 Hamirpur, India (U.P.) 12-892d; 14-376 (I6).
HAMIRPUR, dist., India 12-892b; 4-798a.
 Hamis, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D7).
 Hamites 5-693d.
HAMITIC LANGUAGES 12-893d; classification 21-426d; India 14-384a; Semitic affinities 24-619d, 9-59d; Uganda 27-559b.

HAMITIC RACES 12-893b; 1-325d; 26-397b; Uganda 27-560a.
 Hamie 6-316c; 1-88a.
 Hamior, O. 20-26 (B-C2).
HAMLET (legend) 12-894d; 9-299d.
Hamlet (Shakespeare) 24-780b; 21-854b; 16-731d; Russian translation 23-918b; Spanish translation 18-816c; Thomas Kyd 15-959a; Yorick 26-428d.
 Hamlet (opera) (Thomas) 26-866b.
 Hamlet, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
 Hamletsburg, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
HAMLEY, SIR EDWARD Bruce 12-890a; 9-121a.
HAMLIN, HANNIBAL 12-896b.
 Hamlin, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
 —, Mo. 17-434 (E1).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
 —, Tex. 26-600 (G-H13).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
 —, Co., S.Dak. 25-606 (H3).
 Hamline University, Minn. 24-35c.
 Haminton, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
 Hammon, Stephen 16-371b.
 Hammon, Ger. (Hesse) 11-808 (II. m9).
 —, Ger. (Rhine Prov.) 11-808 (I. 16).
HAMM, Ger. (Westph.) 12-896c; 11-808 (I. k6); geology 17-730d.
 Hamma, Pal. 20-602 (D3); 20-603d.
 —, Tun. 1-643 (D2); 27-394d; Roman baths 27-396d.
 Hammae, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 Hammada (Hamata), mt., Egy. 9-40 (B3); 9-21c.
 —, region, Af. 23-1004c; 1-644c.
 —, el Homra, plat., Af. 1-320 (D-E2); 27-288d.
 —, of Tinghart, plat., Af. 1-320 (D2).
HAMMAD AR RAWIYA 12-896d; 18-633c.
 Hammadites (dyn.) 4-316b.
 Hammam, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D4).
 — (bath) 3-517a.
 Hammamat, val., Egy. 15-727a; quarries 9-23c, 9-42c; rock inscriptions 14-349d.
 Hammamet, Tun. 1-643 (D1); 27-396c.
 —, gulf, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
 Hammam-Elf, mt., Tun. 5-427a; 27-394d.
 Hammam Meskutin; Alg. 1-643d.
 — R'Irha, Alg. 1-643 (B1); 1-644a.
 Hamman (myth.) 9-797b.
 Hammana, Turk.As. 20-602 (D1).
 Hamman-el-Enf, Tun. 27-397b.
 Hammar, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
 Hammarby, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
 —, Swed. 26-190 (D-E2).
 Hammarbysjö, lake, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
 Hammarö, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
 Hammarsköld, Lorenzo 26-218b.
 Hammath, Pal. 20-602 (D3); 22-952c.
 Hamme, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
 —, dyke, Turk.As. 26-305 (C-D2); 9-895c.
 Hammel, Den. 8-24 (B2).
 Hammelburg, Ger. 11-808 (B3); 24-714c.
HAMMER, FRIEDRICH Julius 12-897a.
 Hammer, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
HAMMER (tool) 12-897a; 27-38a; 27-20b; Egyptian 9-68b; masonry 17-842a, 17-846a; miners 4-45b; weapon: see Martel de fer.
 — BEAM ROOF 12-897c; 23-698c.
 Hammerbrook marshes, Ger. 16-719b.
 Hammer cattle: see South Devon cattle.
 Hammer-cloth (dict.) 12-897c.
 Hammerdal, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
 Hammer-dressed 17-845d.
 Hammered bronze: see Reponsé.
HAMMERFEST, Nor. 12-897d; 19-800 (E1).

Hammerhead (zool.): see Hammerkop.
 Hammer-headed bat 6-241c.
 —headed crane 7-570c.
 —headed shark 24-870c; head 24-871b; systematic position 24-890a.
 Hammerkop (Hammerechen): see Thomas & Kempt.
HAMMERKOP (zool.) 12-895a.
 Hammer nose: see Lipoma nas.
HAMMER - PURGSTALL, Joseph, Freiherr von 12-895a; Arabian Nights 26-883d; Teuplers 26-890a.
 Hammersöhl, V. 20-516a.
 Hammersöhl, mt., W.Aus. 2-960 (H4); 28-539c.
 —Fork, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
HAMMERSMITH (Hermode-wode), Lond. 12-898c; 16-933 (A3); 4-536d.
 Hammerstein, Wilhelm, Freiherr von 2-137d.
 Hammerstein, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
HAMMER THROWING 12-899a.
HAMMER-TOE 12-899c.
 Hammerwich, Staffs. 25-758 (H1); 5-183c.
 Hammelt, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
 —(ta. 11-752 (C3).
HAMMOCK 12-899c.
 Hammon, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
 Hammonasset, pt., Conn. 6-952 (E5).
 —riv., Conn. 6-952 (E4).
 Hammond, Charles 19-570c.
 —HENRY 12-899c; 16-355b.
 —James 9-232d.
 —J. Hays 27-201c.
 —T. E. 28-274c.
 —William 23-239a.
 Hammond, Hl. 14-304 (D4).
HAMMOND, Ind. 12-900a; 14-422 (B1).
 —La. 17-54 (c5).
 —Minn. 18-550 (E6).
 —N.Y. 19-506 (E1).
 —Oreg. 20-242 (A1).
 —Wis. 28-740 (A4).
 —Wis., Pac.G. 20-436 (I9); 25-304c.
 —mt., R.I. 23-249 (B-C2).
 —Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H-12).
 Hammond, R. v. (1852) 1-07b.
 Hammondsport, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
 Hammondsville, G. 20-26 (I3).
 Hammonsville, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 Hammonton, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
 "Hammonton" (ferry-boat) 24-833c.
 Hammurabi: see Khammurabi.
 Hamner, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
 Ham-N'ghl 14-493d.
 Hamoaze, inlet, Corn. 21-862 (map).
 Hamois, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
HAMON, JEAN LOUIS 12-900a.
 Hamonet, J. 15-702b.
 Hamont, Matthew 27-594d.
 Hamont, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
 Hamouli cotton 7-257d.
 Hamp, riv., India 14-376 (I8); 2-929d.
HAMPDEN, HENRY B. W.
 Brand, viscount 12-900c.
 —Robert Hampden-Trevor, viscount 27-257a; 12-900d.
 —JOHN 12-900c; Great Rebellion 12-404c; ship-money 24-932c, 9-537d.
 —John (the younger) 12-901d; 18-726b.
 —RENN DICKSON 12-902a; 19-518a; 9-380a; appointed bishop 9-504a, 6-966d.
 —Richard 12-901d.
 Hampden, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 —Mass. 17-852 (C2).
 —Me. 17-431 (D4); 17-439d.
 —N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
 —N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
 —N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
 —N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
 —manor house, Bucks. 4-739d.
 —mt., Rhod. 25-466 (K1).
 —Co., Mass. 17-852 (B-C2).
HAMPDEN-SIDNEY, VA. 12-902b; 28-118 (D3).
 Hampden-Trevor, John 27-357a.
 Hampe, J. F. W. 4-10b.
 Hampel, Anton Joseph 13-704c.
 Hamper (dict.) 12-908a.
 Hampi, India: see Humpal and Vijayanagar.
 Hamps, riv., Staffs. 8-451d.

Hampshire, Hl. 14-304 (D1).
HAMPSTEAD, Eng. 12-903c; 9-420 (H1, F4); agriculture and industries 12-903a, 11-361c, 13-678c, 1-414b; antiquities 12-904c; cricket 7-436c, 7-443b; geology 12-902d, 20-81c; history 12-902d, 9-469a.
 Hampshire basin (geol.) 9-411a; 9-411d; Hagshot 3-707a; Barton 3-453a; Ham-bridge 3-714b; Eocene 9-662c.
 —Co., Mass. 17-852 (H-C2).
 —Co., W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
 Hampshire Down sheep 24-820b; 24-818 (Plate); 1-409d.
 —group 8-126c; 27-630c.
 Hampshire Hills, mts., Mass. 1-833a.
 —Hills, mts., Tas. 26-430b.
 Hampshire kersay 12-110a.
 Hamstead, Can. 19-405 (H2).
HAMPSTEAD (Hamsted), Lond. 12-905a; 16-933 (H1-2); garden suburb 13-823b; geology 16-413d, 3-207a.
 —Md. 17-828 (F1).
 —N.H. 19-490 (E6).
 Hamstead beds: see Hamstead beds.
 Hamstead Heath, dist., Lond. 16-938 (H2); 12-905a; geology 16-939b.
 —Marshall, Berks. 7-384b.
 —Norris, Berks. 9-420 (H1, E4).
 Hampton, Christopher 8-588c; 14-777c.
 —G. Herbert 24-500b.
 —John Somerset Pakington, 1st baron 20-521d; 8-974b.
 —WADE 12-905c; 21-302b.
 Hampton, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 —Can. 19-465 (C2).
 —Conn. 6-952 (D2).
 —Fla. 10-540 (D2).
 —Ga. 11-752 (D2).
 —Ia. 14-732 (B2).
 —Ill. 14-304 (H2).
 —Kan. 15-654 (C2).
 —Ky. 15-740 (H1).
HAMPTON, Mdx. 12-905d; 18-942 (C3); flower growing 11-205d.
 —Minn. 18-550 (D6).
 —Neb. 19-324 (G4).
 —N.H. 19-490 (F6); 19-496c.
 —Pa. 21-106 (H4).
 —S.C. 25-500 (C1).
 —Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
HAMPTON (Kecoughtan), Va. 12-906a; 28-118 (F3); 14-480c.
 —barb., W.Aus. 2-960 (B4).
 —plateau, W.Aus. 2-960 (D6); 28-539c.
 —and Claverton liberty 25-390c.
 —Beach, Mass. 1-851d.
 —Co., S.C. 25-500 (C-D4).
 —Court, mansion, Hereford. 9-420 (H1, B2); 13-357d.
 —Court conference: alterations in Prayer Book 22-610a; authorized version of Bible 3-902a; Puritans 9-535c, 9-449c.
 —Court Palace, Mdx. 18-942 (C3); 2-401 (Pl. VI, fig. 77); 12-905d; Cromwell 7-492a; frescoes 17-603a; iron gates 18-210c; Cromwell 7-492a; Wolsey's hall 12-851b; Wren 2-420b.
 —Falls, N.H. 19-490 (F6).
 —In Arden, Warwick 25-758 (B2); 2-450b.
 —Lucy, Warwick. 9-420 (H1, D2).
 —Pond, lake, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
HAMPTON ROADS, ehan., Va. 12-906c; 28-118 (F4); Peace Conference (1865) 16-709a, 7-868b.
 —Springs, Fla. 10-540 (C1); 10-541b.
 —Wick, Mdx. 18-411a.
 Hampworth, common, Wilts. 28-698c.
 Hamra, Swed. 26-190 (F3).
 Hamran, tribe 3-659c; 1-320b (table).
 Hamranec, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
 Hamrin, mts., Turk.As. 26-303c (E-F2).
 Hamsavahana 4-370a.
 Hams Fork, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
 Hamstead Beds 20-81c.
HAMSTER (zool.) 12-907c; fur 11-347a, 11-350b, 11-356d; molars 23-443a (fig.).
 Hamstring muscles 19-57b; 1-942c.

Hansen, Knud 19-817d.
 Hansrauck, Mich. 19-379 (G2).
 Hanzu (Zulu chief) 28-1054c.
 Hanuku, Dob.N.G. 19-487 (H1).
 Hamulus 6-792d.
 Hamulim, tribe 12-800b.
 Hamun, swamp, Pers. 21-188 (D2); 24-594a.
 Hamun (dict.) 2-735c.
 Hamy, Ernest Théodore 13-805b.
 Hamyang, Kor. 15-156 (E-F9).
 Hamza (of Pers.) 21-231c.
 —(uncle of Mahomet) 17-402c; 17-405d.
 —b. Adrak 17-423b.
 —b. Ali b. Ahmed 6-604a.
 Hamza Hadji, Asia M. 21-544a.
 Hamza Ispahant 2-275a.
 Hamzite (sect) 17-423b.
 Han, China 6-168 (H3).
 —grotto, Belg. 3-668 (F3); 23-427b.
 —riv., China: see Hankiang.
 —riv., Kor.: see Han-gang.
 Han (dynasty) 6-194c; 25-59c.
 Hana, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
 Hanabaniha, falls, Cu. 7-596b.
 Hanakiya, Arab. 18-418d.
 Hanael, Haw. 13-84 (H1).
 —bay, Haw. 13-84 (B1).
 Hanamaki, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
 Hanamalo, cape, Haw. 13-84 (C3).
 Han-Ami, dist., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-460 (C5); 11-801a.
 Hanamkonda, India 14-382 (H10).
 Hananel, tower, Pal. 15-333a.
 Hananeel b. Hushiel 13-173a.
 Hananiah: see Ananias.
 Hanan Isina 25-59c.
 Hanap 8-582c; 12-907d.
 Hanapepe, Haw. 13-84 (B2).
 —bay, Haw. 13-84 (B2).
 —riv., Haw. 13-84 (B2).
HANAPER (law) 12-907d.
 —office 5-835d.
 Hanat, Turk.As.: see Anah.
 Hanan, counts of 13-412a.
HANAU, Ger. 12-908a; 11-808 (H1, m5); battle (1813) 19-231d; pottery 5-740d.
 Hanawa, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
 Hanbalite school 17-416b; 1-430d.
 Hanbury, John and Richard 22-71d; 26-1000b; 18-729b.
 —R.V.: on telephone service 26-555c.
 Hanbury, Staffs. 25-759a.
 —riv., Can. 5-160 (H3).
 Hanbury v. Jenkins (1901) 28-386c.
HANBURY WILLIAMS, SIR Charles 12-908b.
 Hancockville, Ala. 1-400 (C1).
 Han-chung Fu, China 6-168 (H3); 6-106d; 24-838d.
 Hancock, Albany 5-609a; 4-363a.
 —JOHN 12-908c.
 —JOHN 24-824b.
 —Robert 6-555b.
 —WINFIELD SCOTT 12-909a; 25-719c; in Petersburg Campaign 21-301b; Reams station 1-834b; in Wilderness Campaign 28-634d.
 Hancock, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
 —Ind. 14-422 (E8).
 —Mass. 17-852 (A1); 21-682c.
 —Md. 17-828 (C1).
 —Me. 17-434 (D4).
HANCOCK, Mich. 12-909d; 18-372 (H2).
 —Minn. 16-550 (B5).
 —N.H. 19-490 (C-D6).
 —N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
 —Vt. 19-490 (H4).
 —Wis. 28-740 (D1).
 —fort, N.Y. 19-611b.
 —lake, Me. 17-434 (B-C4).
 —mt., Mass. 17-852 (B4).
 —mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
 —Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
 —Co., Ia. 14-732 (D1).
 —Co., Ill. 14-304 (A3).
 —Co., Ind. 14-422 (F3).
 —Co., Ky. 15-740 (H3).
 —Co., Me. 17-434 (D4).
 —Co., Miss. 18-600 (C5).
 —Co., O. 20-26 (C-2).
 —Co., Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
 Hancock Bridge, N.J. 19-502 (H4).
 Hancornia speciosa 23-801b.
 Hancza, riv., Russ. 21-929 (D1-2); 21-930b.
HAND, FERDINAND GOTT- half 12-909d.

Hand, hlla, Can. 3-500 (B3).
HAND (dict.) 12-910a.
 —(human) 12-910a; 25-176a; abnormal 16-741c; cerebral centre 4-411c; compared with gorilla's 2-110a; mutilation 2-156a.
 —(measure) 12-910b; 13-722c.
 Handa, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
 —, Bonald. 25-379 (G2).
 —, Isl. Scot. 24-411 (C1); 26-109d.
 Handball 10-450d.
 Handbridge, park, Chester 6-108d.
 Hand Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (F-G3).
 Handcock Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
 Handcross, Sna. 9-424 (IV, B4).
 Handcuffs: see Fetters.
 Handegg, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
 —, falls, Switz. 1-3a.
HANDEL, GEORGE FREDER- lok 12-910b; 19-78b; clavichord 21-501c; oratorio 20-182c, 20-181c; orchestra 14-655b; suites 26-52b.
 Handelsverein 11-805c.
HANDEFASTING 12-915d.
 Handfortb, Ches. 16-139 (E3); 6-91a.
 Hand Grenade: see Grenade.
HANDICAP 12-915d; billiards 3-937d; horse racing 13-730a; lawn-tennis 16-302a; polo 22-11c.
 Handicraft: see Arts and crafts.
 Hand-in (racquets) 22-780d.
 Hand in and hand out (game): see Croag.
 Hand-jig process 20-241a.
 Handl, Jacob 19-82b.
 Handler (leather manufacture) 16-336c.
 Handley, Dorset. 9-420 (H1, D5).
 —, Oxon.: see Henley-on-Thames.
 —, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (H3).
Handley Cross (Surtees) 26-142a.
 Handlirsch, A.: on insects 13-430c; 13-260c.
 Hand-money: see Earnest.
 Hand of glory 12-910b.
 Handöl, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
 —, falls, Swed. 26-180b.
 Handone, Staffs.: see Wolverhampton.
 Hand-organ: see Barrel-organ.
 Hand-out (racquets) 22-780d.
 Handrailing 25-765a.
 Handsboro, Miss. 18-600 (C-D5).
 Handschuchshelm, Heidel-berg, Ger. 13-200d.
HANDEL 12-916b.
 —Monday 12-916b.
 Handson, Va. 28-118 (E4).
 Handstap (of flail) 26-887b.
 Handstopping (hornplaying) 13-704d.
 Hand up (curling) 7-640b.
HANDSWORTH, Staffs. 12-916b; 25-758 (B1).
HANDSWORTH, Yorks. 12-916b; 28-933 (D3).
 Handub, Sud. 26-9 (D2); 9-126d.
 Hand vesten 6-841c.
HANDWRITING (law) 12-916c.
 Handani-Osman (order) 15-867b.
 Hänel, von (German politician) 12-151a.
 Hanepoot 5-233b.
 Hanfield, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
 Hanford, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
 —Water, inlet, Eas. 28-301d.
 Hanfstängel v. Empire Palace 7-128b.
 Hangal, India 14-382 (F12).
 Hang-gang (Seoul), riv., Kor. 15-156 (D-E8); 15-908c; 16-910b.
 Hang-chow, bay, China 6-168 (L3); 12-917a.
HANG-CHOW-FU (Kinsai, Kansay, Ling-nan) China 12-917a; 6-168 (L3); medi-oval travellers 6-190b; 20-10b; porcelain 5-745b; railways 6-180c; revolt against Mongols 18-714d; Sung dynasty 15-935d.
 Hangi (zool.) 17-508b.
 Hanging, hlla, Conn. 6-932 (D3); 18-165d.
 —, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
 —, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B2).
HANGING (punishment) 12-917b; 3-120b; 11-422c; death 18-23b.

Hanging aqueduct, Turk.: see Justinian, aqueduct of.
 —gale 11-394a.
 —gardens: of Babylon 3-99c; at Isola Bella 26-053a.
 Hanging Heaton, Yorks. 28-933 (C7).
 —Kock, O. 20-26 (E7).
 Hang-kia, China 13-897d.
 Haogman Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H2).
 Hangman group (geol.) 8-126d.
 Haogman's Wood, wood, Eas. 6-19c.
 Hangmatana, Pers.: see Ecbatana.
 Hang, Nam, riv., Bur. 24-106a.
 Hangnest (zool.): see Halmore oriole.
HANGO, Itum. 12-918c; 23-612 (B4).
 Hangönd, cape, Itum. 23-871 (B4); 10-385b.
 Hang-shan, mt., China: see Heng-shan.
 Hang Tuah (Malacca chief) 17-481c.
 Hangu, India 16-574c.
 —, dist., India: see Miranzal.
 Hangul (zool.) 7-923b; 6-170d.
 Han-hal, desert, China: see Gobi.
 Hanhart (lithographer) 16-788b.
HANDICAP 12-915d; 6-108 (E2).
 Han-ho-wi, China 6-108 (E2).
 Hanifa, riv., Arab. 2-264 (G3); 2-258d.
 Hanifa, tribe 2-266b; 5-24a.
 Hanifite school 17-415c; 24-759d; 9-105d.
 Hanimadu, Isl. Maldivo Is. 14-382 (E16).
 Hänisch (painter) 20-513c.
 Hänisch, harbour, N.G. 19-487 (E-F2).
 Hanjar 16-770c.
 Hank (measure) 26-906c; 16-726d; 7-307a.
HANKA, WENCESLAUS 12-918d; 15-894b.
 Hanka, lake, Russ.As. 25-10 (H4); 25-12d.
 Han Kan (painter) 6-214a.
 Haniel, W. G.-235c.
 Hankey, Sir F. 17-513a.
 Han-Kiang, riv., China (Jup-neh) 6-168 (I3); 13-957d; 6-168a.
 Han-Kiang, riv., China (Kwang-tung) 6-168 (K4-5); 15-957c; 6-181a.
 Hankin, Ernest H. 20-771c.
 —, St John 8-537a.
 Hankinson, N.Dak. 19-780 (G-113).
 Hankö, Isl., Nor. 11-69d.
 Han-Kong-Taeu (drama) 8-485a.
HANKOW, China 12-919a; 6-168 (I3); Ironworks 6-180b; trade routes 6-181a, 13-648d.
 Hank sizing 28-445d.
 Hanksville, Utah 27-814 (D4).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
 Han-Ku, China 6-168 (K2).
 Hankut qin, table 14-461a.
 Hanle, India 14-376 (H3).
 Hanley, Can. 12-915a (A3).
HANLEY, Staffs. 12-916c; 9-416 (H1, C3); 5-742d.
 Hanleya (zool.) 6-250a.
 Hanley Castle, Wales. 9-420 (H1, C2); 28-824c.
 —Child, Wores. 9-420 (H1, B2).
 —Falls, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
 Hanlin, Pa. 21-106 (A-B5).
 Hanlin Yuen (academy) 6-183c; 6-205c; 6-198d.
 Hammer, Sir T. 25-615c.
 Hammer, Wales 9-428 (V, F2).
 —Plains, N.Z. 19-624c.
 Hann, Julius 18-266c; 16-286c; 17-368d; 19-983d.
 —, W. 2-902b.
 Hannu, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
 Hanna (scientist) 27-345c.
 —, MARCUS ALONZO 12-919c; 27-729b.
 Hanna, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E-F2).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (B3).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (F4).
 —, dist., Aus. 16-925d.
 —, riv., Aus. 16-817a.
 Hannaford, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
 Hannah (bibl.) 24-121d.
 Hannah, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
 —, bay, Can. 20-114 (D-E1).
 Hannana (Syriac writer) 26-316b.
 Hannan's Lake View Central Ltd. v. Armstrong & Co. 3-350d.

Hannäs, Swed. (Kalmar) 26-190 (D2).
 —, Swed. (Kristianstad) 26-190 (C4).
 Hanna's Town, Pa. 12-552c.
HANNAY, JAMES (critic) 12-920a.
 —, James (historian) 5-166a.
 —, Patrick 24-459c.
 Hannek, Sud. 26-9 (B2).
 Hannemann, Adrian 27-891d.
HANNEN, JAMES HANNEN, baron 12-920b; 14-785b.
 Hannequin (Flemish squire) 9-772a.
 Hannibal (son of Gisco) 5-428c.
HANNIBAL (son of Hamilcar) 12-920c; 23-629d; 5-429b; army 2-594b; Boii assist 4-139d; Fabius Maximus 10-113c; Malta monument 17-510d; Second Punic War 22-650c foll.; Taurini defeated 26-455c.
 — (Passer, P'sar) 5-429b.
 — (the Rhodian) 19-313b.
HANNIBAL (South Hannibal), Mo. 12-922a; 18-608 (E2).
 —, N. Y. 19-596 (D2).
 —, O. 20-26 (I5).
 —, Wis. 23-740 (C3).
 —, bay, Queens, 2-960 (G2).
 —, cave, Mich. 12-922a.
 —, Isl., Aust. 2-960 (G2).
 "Hannibal" (battleship) 24-896d.
 Hanniballianus, Flavius Claudius 6-899c.
 Hannibal, shield of 21-794d.
 Hanningtonfield, East, Ess. 9-424 (I. D3).
 —, South, Ess. 16-942 (G2).
 —, West, Ess. 16-942 (G2).
HANNINGTON, JAMES 12-922a; 18-588a.
HANNINGTON, lake, Br. E. Af. 12-922c; 4-601 (B2).
 Hanno (naval officer) 5-545c.
HANNO (navigator) 5-545c; 5-428c; 1-331a; 12-650b; — (politician 350 B.C.) 5-428c; — (politician, 3rd cent.) 12-922c; 5-429b.
 — (son of Bomilcar) 10-452c; 12-307a; 12-639c.
 — (son of Hannibal) 13-453c.
 — (of Cologne): see Anno.
 Hannon, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 Hannong (potters) 5-739a; 5-751b; 11-17a.
 Hannonia 2-301d.
 Hannonidae 2-301d.
 Hannonville, Fr. 18-309 (plan).
 Hannover, prov., Ger.: see Hanover.
 Hannoverersch-Münden, Ger.: see Münden.
 Hannu (Egyptian noble) 14-349d.
 Hannut, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
 Hannyngrton, Major-General 26-328d.
 Hancock, bay, Swed. 26-190 (C4).
 —, Isl., Swed. 26-190 (C3).
 Hancock (bibl.) 18-418d.
HANCOI, FR. I. C. 12-922d; 14-498 (D1); 14-491a foll.; 6-201d; Black Flaga 27-67b; capture (1873) 11-472d.
 Hancho, Isl., Chan. Is. 12-671d.
 — lighthouse, Chan. Is. 16-631d.
HANOTAUX, ALBERT A. G. 12-923a; 10-899d foll.
 Hanover (house) 12-924b; 9-544d; 6-622b.
 Hanover, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 —, Cape Col. 25-466 (G8).
 —, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
HANOVER, Ger. 12-926b; 11-808 (B2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
HANOVER, Ind. 12-927a; 14-422 (F7).
 —, Jam. 15-133 (map).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
 —, Md. 17-828 (A4).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
HANOVER, N. H. 12-927b; 19-490 (C4); Dartmouth College 14-480c.
 —, O. 20-26 (F4).
HANOVER, Pa. 12-927b; 21-106 (I6).
 —, Va. 28-118 (E3).
 —, Wis. 23-740 (D6).
 —, Isl., Chil. 2-462 (A7); 6-143c.
HANOVER (Hannover), prov., Ger. 12-923b; 11-808 (A-C2); (hist. maps) 9-920, 9-924, 22-523, 11-874d; army 2-621d; geology 11-807b, 7-415b; Handelsverein 11-865c; knighthood, orders 15-864a; in Seven

Weeks' war 24-714a; in Seven Years' war 24-719d.
 Hanover Center, N. H. 19-490 (C4).
 — Co., Va. 28-118 (E3).
 Hanover College, Ind. 12-927a.
 —, League of (1725) 11-63c; 20-357a.
 Hanoverton, O. 20-26 (I3).
HANRIOT, FRANCOIS 12-927c; 12-500b; 10-856a.
 Hans (name): see John.
 Hansäg, dist., Hung. 13-895c.
Hans Alienus (von Heidenstam) 26-220d.
 Hansa Line 25-854b; 25-859b.
HANSARD, LUKE 12-927d.
 —, Thomas Curson 12-928a.
 —, Stockdale r.: see Stockdale r. Hansard.
 Hansa towns: see Hanseatic League.
 Hansboro, N. Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Hans Breitmann's Ballads (Leland) 16-405c; 1-840a.
 Hanse Association 4-273b.
HANSEATIC LEAGUE 12-928a; 11-845d; architecture influenced 2-406d; Bergen 3-772d; Bornholm captured (1522) 4-264d; Bremen 4-494c; chambers of commerce 27-139a; colours 10-461h; commerce protected 6-768b; consular system 7-20d; decline 17-86d, 24-984b; Edward IV, 9-521a; "English Court" 12-813b; Margaret of Denmark 17-702b; Norway, trade ruined 19-808b; Svendborg battle (1535) 25-194d. See also Steelyard, merchants of the.
 Hansel, mts., Ida. 14-276 (C4).
 "Hansel und Gretel" (opera) 28-242d; 19-82c.
 Hansemand, David von 20-918c.
 Hanseemann, coast, N.G. 19-487 (D1).
 Hansen, Adolf 10-2760; 11-340a.
 —, Armauer: on leprosy 20-784b.
 —, Christian 8-40b; 8-543b.
 —, H. J. (zoologist), aptera 2-234b; 13-1180; arachnida, 2-290b; copepoda 9-659a; hexapoda 13-432d; sym-poda 17-459a.
 —, H. T.: on sea water 19-979a.
 —, Mauritz Kristoffer 19-816c.
PETER ANDREAS 12-931a; eclipses 8-894c; moon 18-806a; parallax 20-760b; perturbations 2-805c; tables 26-335b; transit circle 27-182c.
 —, Sigurd Scott 19-163b; 19-969c.
 —, Theophil 2-840c; 2-443c.
 Hansen, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
 Hansetago 12-929d.
 Hanstord, Tex. 26-690 (C1).
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (C1).
 Hans Iaugen, Nor. 6-280b.
 —, Heiling's rock, Aus. 5-347a.
HANSI, India 12-931b; 14-376 (F5).
 Han-sing (mandarin) 6-100c.
 Hanska, Evelina, countess 3-299a; 3-300d.
 Hanska, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
 Hanslape, Bucks. 4-730c.
HANSOM, JOSEPH ALOYSIUS 12-931c.
 Hansom-cab 12-931c.
 Hansom, Harriet 17-77b.
SIR RICHARD DAVIES 12-931c.
 Hanson, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (H2).
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (H4).
 —, Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (H4).
 Hansonville, Va. 28-118 (B1).
 Hansraj (governor of Mandvi) 7-670b.
 Hansson, Olaf 26-220b.
 Hansted, Den. 8-24 (A1).
HANSTEIN, CHRISTOPHER 12-931d; 19-817b.
 — (explorer) 25-186b.
 Hanstein (chess player) 6-103c.
 Hansthalm, lighthouse, Den. 8-24 (A1).
 Hanston, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
 Han-su-sin-tsiang, prov., China: see Sin Kiang.
 Hans Wurst 8-539c.
 Hantara, cape, Somind. 25-379 (F-G2).
HANTHAWADDY, dist., Bur. 12-932a; 4-840 (E6).
 Hanthrif (Gothic queen): see Ammus.

Hants, co., Eng.: see Hampshire.
 Hants, head, Ntd. 19-479 (D2).
 Hantschl, Joseph 26-337d.
 Hantu, cape, Mal. Penin. 17-473 (A-B4); 17-471c.
 Hantum, Holi. 13-588 (C1).
 Hantune, Hants.: see Southampton.
 Hantzsch, Arthur Rudolf: chlorination of phenol 6-55c; colour and constitution 6-71c, 14-483d; coumarones 7-309a; diazo and azo compounds 8-173c foll.; 26-671c, 14-110d, 3-82a; pyridine 22-690c; stereo-isomerism 25-894d; trigonelline 22-691b.
HANUKKAH 12-932a; 7-918b; 15-537f.
HANUMAN (myth.) 12-932b; 13-505c; 17-805d; legendary authorship 8-481c, 24-174c.
 Hanumangarh, India 14-376 (E-F5).
 Hanuman monkey: see Langur. *Hanuman-Nataka* 24-173d; 8-481c.
 Hanum Effendi 12-950d.
 Hanun (of Ammon) 7-858b; 15-326a.
 — (of Gaza) 21-402d.
HANWAY, JONAS 12-932b; 11-628b; 2-791a; Persian trade 21-235a.
HANWELL, Mdx. 12-932d; 16-942 (C2); geology 18-413c.
 Hanwood, Great, Salop: see Great Hanwood.
 Hanworth, Mdx. 16-942 (C3).
 Hanyang, China 12-919a; 6-178d; 27-350b.
 —, Kor.: see Seoul.
 Hanyani, riv., Rhod. 23-260 (C3); 25-466 (K1); 28-953b.
 Han-yin-ting, China 6-168 (H3).
 Hanzala (Persian poet) 21-248d.
 Hanzan (lacier-worker) 15-189b.
 Hao, Isl., Pac. O.: see Han.
 Haoma (myth.) 1-168d; 4-380c.
 Haora, riv., India 13-469c.
 Haoravagha, lake, Cauc.: see Gokcha.
 Haoussa: see Hausa.
 Haapal, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (I16); 27-3c.
 Haapale (zool.) 22-333c; brain 22-327c; hand and foot 22-325b; ribs 23-327a; stomach and liver 22-328a.
 — chrysolena: see Golden marmoset.
 — jachus: see Marmoset.
 Haapalemur: see Gentle lemur.
 Haapale oedipus 22-325c.
 — rosalia 22-325d.
 Haapalidae: see Marmoset.
 Haapalodexma 27-299d.
 Haapalopa 19-113a.
 Haapalotis 28-540c.
 Haapar, India: see Hapur.
HAPARANDA (KarJohannstadt), Swed. 12-932d; 19-800 (E2); 26-190d.
 Haape (sacred bull): see Apis.
 Haupert, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
 Haphe (coity) 25-6a.
 Hapl (deity of the Nile) 9-51b; 19-138c.
 — (deity, son of Horus) 9-55b.
 Hapls (sacred bull): see Apis.
 Haplistia 26-542d; 14-248a.
 Haplite (geol.): see Aplite.
 Haploa Leonati 16-473c (fig.).
 Haplobacterinae 3-163a.
 Haploceera (ammonite) 7-415d.
 Haploceeros (mammal): see Rocky Mountain goat.
 Haplochitonidae 14-269c; 26-544d.
 Haplocrinidae 8-878c.
 Haplocrinus 8-128b.
 Haploctya: see Aephalina.
 Haplodactylidae 26-545c.
 Haplopus 21-708d (fig.); 21-709d (fig.).
 Haplodon: see Sewellel.
 Haplodont (anat.) 26-502b.
 Haplodontidae: see Sewellel.
HAPLODRILI 12-933a.
 Haplography 26-711d.
 Haplopi 26-544d; 14-248a.
 Haploplitrium 4-704b.
 Haplopragmium 10-633a.
 — canariensis 10-635b (fig.).
 Haplophyte: see Gamctophyte.
 Haplopora 9-657d.
 Haplopteryx 7-418c.

Haploscleridae 25-729d.
 Haplospora globosa 1-590c.
 Haplosporidia 9-388c.
 Haplosporidiidae 9-389a.
 Haplosporidium 9-389a (fig.).
 Haplostele 21-735c; 21-736 (fig.).
 Haplostemonous 10-565d.
 Haplotaxis heterogyne 5-792b.
 Haplozoon 18-187d.
 Hapoor, India: see Hapur.
 Happiness: Aristotle's definition 2-513a. See also Eudaemonism.
 Hapsburg, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1); 19-745b.
 Haprove, East, Scot. 24-418 (E3); battle (1304) 21-39c.
 Happy, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (B3).
 — Camp, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 — Creek Station, Austr. 2-960 (F3).
 — Jack, La. 17-54 (d7).
 Happy Sacred Treasure: see Mirror, order of the.
 — voyage 2-958d.
 Hapsal, Russ. 23-872 (B4); 9-798b.
 Hapsburg dynasty: see Habsburg.
 Haptal, tribe: see Ephthalites.
HAPTARA 12-934a.
 Haptical apparatus 22-604d.
 Hapton, Lanos. 16-139 (D1).
 Hapthorophorus atom 3-174c.
HAPUR, India 12-934a; 14-376 (G5).
 Haputale, Cey. 5-783a.
 Haqq: see Hakk.
 Har (myth.) 19-138c.
 Hara, castle, Jap.: siege (1638) 15-233c.
 —, lake, Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-85a.
 Hara, tribe 4-798a.
 Haracha-aub, riv., Ger. S.W. Af. 25-466 (C5).
 Haragaiti, riv., Afg. 24-205a.
 Harag Jid, Somind. 25-379 (C-D2).
 Haraglia, Turk. As. 26-305 (C1); see also Heraclea.
 Harai, India 14-376 (I18).
 Haraira, prov., Afg.: see Herat.
 Haralva, tribe: see Arian.
 Har-akht (deity) 13-783c.
HARA-KIRI 12-934a.
 Harakol, mt., Arm. 2-565 (D3).
 Harad: see Harold, except as below.
HARALD I. (Haarfagar of Norway) 12-934c; 19-806d; Aethelstan of England 1-291c; Hebrides 13-192b; Isle of Man conquered 17-537d; Scottish raid 28-63a.
 — II. (Graafeld of Norway) 12-934d; 19-807b.
 — III. (Hardraade of Norway) 12-935a; 19-807d; 14-234d; Aretic explorations 21-939c; England invaded (1066) 9-474a; Peiraesus, legendary capture 2-844b; saga 23-1000b.
 — IV. (Gylle of Norway) 12-935b; 19-808a.
 "Harald Haarfagar" (battleship) 24-906d.
 Haraldshaug, mt., Nor. 13-66a.
 Haraldson, Gal. 11-752 (B2).
 — Co., Ga. 11-752 (A2).
 Haram, dist., Mecca, Arab. 17-950b.
 —, enclosure, Hebron, Pal. 13-193a.
 — (women's quarters): see Harem.
 Haramain, al: see Juwaini.
 Haramesh, quarter, Jerusalem 20-624c.
 Haramosh, mt., India 14-376 (F2).
 Haramsø, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
 Haramuk, mt., India 14-376 (F2).
 Haran: see Harran.
 Harana, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 25-57d.
 Haranecourt, Guillaume de 17-39d.
 Haranite Sabacans: see Mandaeans.
 Haranpur, India 14-376 (E3).
 Hararoti, dist., India 4-798a.
 Harappa, India 14-376 (E4); 18-784d.
 Hararquit, riv.: see Arghandab.
 Harar, Aby.: see Harrar.
 Harare, mt., Br. E. Af. 4-601 (C2).
 Haras (dict.) 10-783a.
 Harat 14-341b.
 Haratch: see KhoraJ.
 Haraut (dialekt) 22-865a.

Harauvati: see Arachotians.
 Haravees 5-464c.
 Haraz, riv., Pers.: see Herhaz.
 — mts., Arab. 2-264 (A5); coffee 2-259b, 18-651d.
 Harb, tribe 3-623c; Hejaz district 13-218a; Join Egyptian army 2-268c; Njd district 19-351d.
Harbardstod 8-922b.
 Harbatshofen, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
 Harbaville triptych 15-97b.
 Har-behtot: see Horus.
HARBIN, China 12-935b; 17-553 (C3); railways 6-180d.
 Harbine, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
HARBINGER (dict.) 12-935c.
Harbinger (periodical) 4-646a.
 Harbinger of spring (bot.) 12-935c.
 Harblodown, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 5-212a; hospice 21-604c.
 Harbor Beach, Mich. 18-372 (I16).
 — Brook, riv., Conn. 18-166d.
 Harborne, Warwick. 25-758 (B2); 3-984b; housing 13-823c.
 Harbor Springs, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
 Harborton, Va. 28-118 (F-G3).
 Harbottle, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2); castle 19-792b; stone age remains 7-130c.
 Harbour, Isl., W. I. 28-544 (B1).
HARBOUR 12-935c; Maury's defence scheme 17-916d; lottery for repair (1569) 17-21b. See also Breakwater.
 — Creek, Pa. 21-106 (C1).
 Harbour Department 27-128a.
 Harbourer (hunting) 13-947c.
 Harbour Grace, Nfd. 19-479 (D3); 19-480b.
 Harbouring (law) 1-113d.
 Harbour master 8-365a.
 "Harbour of Refuge" (painting: Walker) 2-699d.
 Harbours, Docks and Piers Clauses Act (1847) 28-842c.
 Harbour seal 4-598d.
 — Springs, Mich. 21-309c.
 Harbourville, Can. 19-831 (B2).
HARBURG, Ger. 12-938c; 11-808 (B2).
 — Elbe: see Süder Elbe.
 Harburger, Edmud 20-510a.
 Harbury, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2).
 Harby, Leles. 9-416 (II. F4).
 —, Notts. 19-767b.
 Harclean (version of the Bible): see Ilkarelean.
 Harcourt (family) 12-938d.
 —, A. G. Vernon 21-526b.
 — (of Beuvron) 12-939a.
 — (de Brancas) 6-948b.
 —, Henry of Lorraine, count of 26-858a; 10-838a.
 —, Edward (archbp.) 12-939d.
 —, Lewis Vernon 12-940d.
 —, SIMON HARCOURT, 1st viscount 12-939a.
 —, Simon Harcourt, 1st earl 12-939c; 10-525c.
 —, SIR WILLIAM G. G. V. Vernon 12-939d; 9-580b; explosives bill 14-784a; municipal reform 16-951d.
 —, WILLIAM VERNON 12-940d; 25-952b; glass 12-88b; nitrogen 2-476a.
 Harcourt, Can. 19-465 (C1).
HARCOURT, Fr. 12-938d.
 Hareuvar, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
 Harda, India 14-376 (G8).
 Hardeenut: see Hardicanute.
 Hardanger, dist., Nor. 19-804 (B2).
 — FJORD, fjord, Nor. 12-941a; 19-804 (A3).
 — Jökul, highland, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
 — Vidda, highland, Nor. 19-804 (B-C2); 19-796c.
 Hardaway, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 Hardecnuth Urm: see Gorm the old.
HARDEE, WILLIAM JOSEPH 12-941b; American Civil War 2-854c; 24-241a.
 Hardeeville, S.C. 25-500 (B4).
 Hardeman Co., Tenn. 26-620 (B-C2).
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (H1).
 Harden, A. 2-871c.
 Harden, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
 —, castle, Scot. 13-94d.
 —, riv., Scot. 13-94d.
 —, Beek, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
 Hardenberg, Friedrich Leopold, Freiherr von: see Novalls.
KARL AUGUST VON, prince 12-941c; congress of

Trojan 27-307c; congress of Verona 27-1037a.
 Hardenberg, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 20-356a.
 Hardening (of metal): see Annealing.
 Harderite 14-804d.
 Harderian gland 10-01d; in reptiles 23-161d.
HARDERWYK, Holl. 12-042c; 13-588 (C2); captured (1511) 11-556d; university 27-767d.
 Hardisty, Okla. 20-58 (C4).
 Harde Veld, plain, Cape Col. 25-160 (C-D5).
 Hardey, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (D4).
 Hard Focuo 13-706a; 12-368c.
 Hardher (legend) 20-341c.
 Hardhill, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
 Hardion: see Stellation.
HARDICANUTE 12-942d; 9-473a; 19-807d.
 Hardie, J. Keir 16-28b.
 —, Martin 4-234c.
 Hardin, Charles H. 18-344c.
 Hardin, Colo. 6-723 (F1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (H4).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (H2).
 —, Mo. 18-808 (C2).
 —, Co., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
 —, Co., Ill. 14-304 (D6); 14-306a.
 —, Co., Ky. 15-740 (B-C); 15-742a.
 —, Co., O. 20-26 (C3).
 —, Co., Tenn. 26-630 (C2).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (N5).
HARDING, CHESTER 12-943d.
 —, **JAMES DUFFIELD** 12-943a.
 —, John (chronicler): see Harding.
 —, Stephen (abbot of Cîteaux) 1-166a; Vulgate revised 3-831c.
 —, Thomas 15-363d.
 Harding, S. Dak. 25-506 (H2).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (C-D3).
 —, riv., W. Aus. 23-150d.
 —, beach, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
 —, Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (D2).
HARDINGE, HENRY Hardinge, viscount 12-943a; Indian administration 14-413d, 8-613d; Sikh War (1845-46) 25-87b.
 Hardinge, lake, Br. E. Af.: see Deshek Wama.
 Harding Ledge, rocks, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
 Hardingrove, Ind. 14-422 (D9).
 Hardings Down, camp, Wales 12-75c.
 Hardingstone, Northants. 9-420 (H1, F2); 19-767b.
 Hardinsburg, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (H3).
 Hardisty, Can. 1-500 (B2).
 Hardknott, fort, Rom. Brit. 4-581 (B3); 4-585b; 4-586a.
 Hardman, Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
 —, mt., W. Aus. 28-539c.
 Hard metal 21-339b.
 Hardmuir, heath, Scot. 19-155d.
 Hard node (med.) 4-201c.
HARDOI, India 12-943c; 14-376 (I6).
 —, dist., India 12-943c.
 Hardorff, K. 3-147a.
HARDOUIN, JEAN 12-943d.
 —, Mansart, Jules: see Mansart.
 Hard palace 25-197b.
 Hard-pan (soil) 17-435a.
 Hard plank (bottle): 1843: see Kruta Balka.
 Hardraw scar limestone 28-921a.
 —, Scaur, waterfall, Yorks. 28-520a.
 Hard scale (paraffin) 20-755a.
 —, sponge: see Zimocca sponge.
HARDT, HERMANN VON der 12-944a.
 Hardt, Ger. 11-308 (I, 16).
HARDT, dist., Ger. 12-944b; 11-808 (A-B1).
 Hard Times Landing, La. 17-54 (C1).
HARDWAR, India 12-944b; 14-376 (H5); fair 10-123d.
 Hardwar-Dehra railway 7-932d.
 Hardway, Hants. 22-132 (map).
 Hardwell Castle, camp, Berks. 28-605b.
 Hardwick, T. F. 21-492c.
 Hardwick, Bess of: see Shrewsbury, Elizabeth, countess of.
 —, Philip 14-386c.

Hardwick, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
 —, Minn. 16-550 (A1).
 —, Vt. 19-190 (C3); granite quarries 27-1026d.
 —, (East), Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
 —, (West), Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
 Hardwicke, Albert Edward P. H. Yorke, 6th earl of 12-946a; 19-563a.
 —, Charles Philip Yorke, 4th earl of 12-946a.
 —, **PHILIP YORKE**, 1st earl of 12-946a; chancery jurisdiction 8-836a, 28-318b; copyright decision 7-120d; on evidence 10-17a; on trade marks 17-128d.
 —, Philip Yorke, 2nd earl of 12-945d; 19-552c.
 —, Philip Yorke, 3rd earl of 12-945d.
 Hardwicke Hall, mansion, Derby. 2-118c; chimney-piece 2-419a; mural decoration 19-19a.
 Hardwickburg, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
HARDY, ALEXANDRE 12-946b; 11-129a; 8-512a.
 —, Dudley 22-196d; 5-333c.
 —, E. U. 21-846b.
 —, Gatehouse: see Cranbrooke, earl of.
 —, John 27-3b.
 —, **THOMAS** (novelist) 12-946d; 9-641a; dramatic work 8-537d; pastoral novels 20-898c.
 —, Thomas (politician) 9-552a.
 —, **SIR THOMAS DUFFUS** 12-947c.
 —, **SIR THOMAS MASTERMAN** 12-947d; 25-966d; 19-357d.
 —, Sir William 12-947d.
 —, W. H. 25-377b.
 Hardy, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
 —, Ark. 2-553 (D1).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (H2).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
 —, Isl. W. I. 17-892 (B2).
 —, mt., N. Z. 19-624 (F2).
 —, Co., W. Va. 28-560 (D-E3).
HARDYNG, JOHN 12-948a; 16-144b.
 Hardy's pond, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
 Hardy Station, Miss. 18-000 (C2).
 Hardyville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
 Hardy r. Veasey 3-350a.
 Hare, Alexander 4-201c; 15-712d.
 —, **AUGUSTUS JOHN CUTHBERT** 12-948c.
 —, Francis (bp.) 3-317c.
 —, H. T. (architect) 2-439d.
 —, Col. John 17-70d.
 —, **SIR JOHN** 12-948c.
 —, **JULIUS CHARLES** 12-948c; 16-522c; Cambridge bequest 16-554b.
 —, Sir Lancelot 8-831d.
 —, Robert 9-183d; 8-48c.
 Hare, bay, Nid. (Petit Nord penin.) 19-179 (C1).
 —, bay, Nid. (S.) 19-470 (B3).
 —, fort, S. Af. 17-70d.
 —, Isl., Green. 12-543 (D3).
 —, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (D3).
 —, mts., Nid. 19-479 (C3).
 Hare (astron.): see Lepus.
HARE (zool.) 12-949a; 23-445c; albinoism 1-507a; coursing 7-321c; distribution 17-527b, 12-427d, 11-347a foll.; geographical range 21-836b, 21-818b; hunting 13-948a; Irish game laws 11-441d; preputial gland 17-522c; shooting 24-997d; vision 17-527b; worship of 2-51d. See also Pica and Mara.
 —, and honnds 23-854c.
HAREBELL 12-949d.
 Harebone, William 27-450b.
 Hareclough, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
 Harefield, Mdx. 16-912 (C2); 16-414b; geology 18-113d.
 Hare Fjörd, lake, Swed. 26-190 (H2).
 Harehot, Fr.: see Harflour.
 Hareland, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (A1).
 Hare Indian, riv., Can. 5-160 (D2).
 —, Indian dog 8-377b.
 —, Indians: see Hares, tribe.
 —, kangaroo: see Hare-wallaby.
 Hare-lip 6-478d; 18-742a; 14-599d.
 Hare-lipped bat 6-243c.
HAREM 12-950a; time of David 7-857d.

Haremlik 12-951b.
 Harem, Onno Zwler van 8-726a.
 —, Wilhelm van 8-126a.
 Harem, (Ger.) 13-588 (E2).
 —, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
 Harems, Turk. Af.: see Harann.
 Haremites (Har-ent-yott): see Horus.
 Hares, tribe 14-461a; mythology 7-976d.
 Hare's apparatus 8-18c.
 Hare's ear (bot.) 27-575a (fig.).
 Hare's-foot (troil.) 6-562c.
 Hare's fur cups 8-745b.
 Hare Stone: see Menhir.
 Hare's trade mark, *in re* (1907) 27-131b.
 Hares Valley Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H5).
 Hare-wallaby 16-652a; 2-947d.
 Harwood, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
 —, Castle, ruins, Yorks. 20-367c.
 —, House, mansion, Yorks. 28-933 (C1); 2-420c; furniture 6-237b.
 Harwood's cable-holder 5-292b.
HARLEUR, Fr. 12-952a; 10-778 (E3); siege (1415) 8-512d, 2-085c.
 Harfod, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
 —, Co., Md. 17-828 (G1).
 —, mts. (geol.) 20-119b.
 Harf, Swed. 26-190 (E1).
 Harfusa, Sonind. 25-370 (C-D3); 25-381b.
 Hargett, (A.) 11-752 (A3).
 —, Mills, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 Harglia 16-103c.
 Hargitta, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-212a.
 Har Govind 25-85d.
 Hargrave, Northants. 13-952d.
 Hargrave kito 16-840a; 18-268d.
 Hargraves, E. H. 2-963d.
 Hargraves, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3); geology 19-538c.
 Hargraves, A. J. G. 26-926b.
 —, James 7-285d; carding 5-324b; spinning Jenny 25-686c.
 —, and Robinson process 1-675d.
 —, Bird process 1-685b.
 Hargrove, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 Hargshamn, Swed. 26-190 (E1).
 Harha, riv., India 3-832b.
 Harl, riv., Sum. 25-71 (B3); 26-71c.
 Harl: see Vishnu.
HARIANA, dist., India 12-952b; ancient capital 12-931b.
 Hariana Light Infantry 12-355b.
 Haribert: see Charibert.
 Haribunchai, Siam: see Lampun.
 Haricot bean: see Kidney bean.
 Harihar, India 14-382 (F-G12); temple 14-431c.
 —, riv., India 15-337a.
 Harihara (Hindu ruler) 28-02c.
 Hariharpur, India 14-382 (F13); 14-406c.
 Hari-ishmo 15-178c.
 Harik, dist., Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351d; Wahabi movement 2-268d.
 Harim, Turk. As. 3-246d.
 Harima, prov., Jap.: see Bantshu.
 Harimizu, Jap. 15-150 (D14).
 Häring, Georg Wilhelm Heinrich: see Alexis, Willibald.
 Häring, Aus. 20-82a.
 —, group (geol.) 9-663a.
 Haringhata, riv., India 14-382 (N-O9); 3-133b.
 Harington, H. H. 25-748c.
 —, **SIR JOHN** 12-952c; use of couplet 7-318b; epigram 9-690c.
 Haringvliet, chan., Holl. 13-588 (D3); 13-588b; 18-315d.
 Haripais, tribe 24-840d.
 Haripur, India 14-376 (E2); siege (1845) 13-117a.
 Harira, Pers. 15-836a.
HARIRI (Arabian writer) 12-953a.
HARI RUD, riv., Afg. 12-953a; 1-307 (A2); battle (208 n.c.) 9-957d; Russo-Afghan treaty (1884-1886) 2-741a; valley 2-735d.
HARISCHANDRA (myth.) 12-953b.
 —, (of Benares) 13-491c.
 Harischandrahar, mt., India 11-916b; 14-625b.
 Harish, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (B1).
 Harishpur: see Hariharpur.

Harishpurgarh, India 14-382 (311b).
 Harish Singh (Sikh governor) 15-149d.
 Harishtha (of Simrann) 19-361d.
 Harison, N.Y.: see Malone.
 Haritha (name): see Aretaa.
 —, Iliad (family) 8-29d.
 Harith b. Amir (of Arabia) 16-034a.
 —, b. Jabala 2-265a.
 —, b. Nornal 5-33c; 5-36d.
 —, **IBN HILLIZA UL YASHIKURI** 12-953b; 18-633c.
 Harithite (sect) 17-423b (list).
HARICAMAS 8-465d.
 Haricams: see Harat.
HARIZI, JUDAH BEN SOLOMON 12-953b; 13-174b.
 Harikany, Hung. 13-898d.
 Harikany (version of Bible) 3-882b; 3-878a; Pott's criticism 1-165c.
HARKNESS, ALBERT 12-953c.
 —, Albert Granger 12-953c.
 —, **ROBERT** 12-953d.
 —, William 8-813b; 8-889a.
 Harkness scholarships 12-954a.
 Harkot, E. 21-85d.
 Har Krishan 25-86a.
 Harlacher, A. R. 14-81b; 14-84d; 14-116c.
HARLAN, JAMES 12-954a.
 —, **JOHN MARSHALL** 12-954a.
 —, Richard 20-582c.
 Harlan, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (H3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
 —, Co., Ky. 15-740 (E4).
 —, Co., Neb. 19-324 (E4).
 Harland, Sir Edward 25-851d.
 —, **HENRY** (novelist) 12-954a.
 —, Henry (artist) 22-196d.
 —, and Wolf (shipbuilders) 14-751b; cranes 24-964a; White Star contract 25-859a.
 Harlan, Staffs. 9-420 (H1, D1).
 Harlaw, Scot.: battle (1412) 23-743a.
HARLAY DE CHAMPVALON, Francois de 12-954c; brevity 4-504b; hymnary 14-187c.
 —, de Saney: see Saney.
 Harlebecke, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
HARLECH, Wales 12-954d; 9-428 (V, C2); castle captured (1404) 12-120d; (1408) 9-511d; (1647) 12-417a.
 Harlech grit 5-88a (table).
 —, group (geol.) 11-670d.
 Harleian (bookbinding) 4-218b.
 —, glossary 20-565a.
 —, lectionary 20-565d.
 —, library 20-405a.
 —, miniature (of Shakespeare) 24-791c.
 —, MSS. 20-405a; 22-966a.
 Harleigh, Pa. 21-106 (K-L1).
 Harlem, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
 —, Mo. 18-808 (B2).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (E1).
 —, riv., N.Y. 19-506 (T2); aqueduct 2-248a; tunnel 27-403d.
 —, Heights, N.Y.: battle (1776) 1-843a.
 Harlemmer Meer, Holl.: see Haarlem Lake.
 Harlem Springs, O. 20-26 (H1-13).
HARLEQUIN 12-955a; 20-684c; German drama 8-540a; Italian commedia 8-504d.
 Harlequinade 20-685d.
 Harlequin furniture 28-358d; 5-821d; Röntgen's 23-693c; Sheraton's 24-842a.
 —, opal 20-120d.
 Harles, Gottlieb Christoph: see Harless.
 Harlessen, Mdx. 16-938 (A2); 16-912 (D2); 28-658d.
 Harleslike, Lancs. 18-139 (E1).
 Harless, Emil 23-192d.
 —, **GOTTLIEB CHRISTOPH** 12-955a.
 —, **GOTTLIEB CHRISTOPH Adolf** von 12-955b.
 Harleton, Norf. 9-424 (IV, E2).
 Harley, Lady Brilliana 20-403d.
 —, (family): see Oxford, Earls of.
 Harleyville, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
 Harling (fishing) 2-28c.
 —, (plastering): see Rough cast plastering.

HARLINGEN, Holl. 12-955b; 13-588 (C1).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (F8).
 Harlington, Beds. 9-424 (IV, H3).
 —, Mdx. 16-912 (C3).
 Harlinton, Sir Richard 5-843a.
 Harlot (diet.) 22-458d.
 —, "Harlot's Progress" (painting) Hogarth 13-567a.
 Harlow, George Henry 18-527b.
 Harlow Car, springs, Yorks. 13-27b.
 —, Hill, Northumb. 9-412 (I, E2).
 —, observatory, Yorks. 13-21b.
 Harlowton, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
 Harlungen, The (legend) 13-376c; 9-749c.
 Harin, C. Asia: see Garm.
 Harina, chess, (fr.) 21-546c.
 Harimeddon (isle): see Ar-mageddon.
 Har-Mageddon, plain, Pal.: see Jezreel, Plain of.
 Harimahb 9-85a; 9-76c.
 Harmakhia (myth.) 25-662c; temple 15-681a.
 Harman, Archer 8-920b.
 —, Henry John: exploration 3-847a.
 —, John (bp.): see Veysey, John.
 —, Sir John 8-731a.
 —, Thomas 21-578d.
 Harman, W. Va. 28-560 (D3).
 Har Mandar, temple, India: see Golden Temple.
 Harman, Md. 17-828 (F2).
 Harman's bush 3-571d.
 Harmar, Josiah 6-373c.
 Harmarville, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
HARMATTAN 12-955c; 5-254a; 11-102b.
 Harmenopulos, Constantine 23-521b; 3-477d.
 Harmensen, Ikenrick 16-984b.
 Harner, Frederick William 12-58c; 21-847c.
 —, I. (physicist) 25-900b.
 Harmer (myth.): see Horus.
 Harmeron: see Horus.
HARMODIUS (Athenian youth) 12-955c; 5-58a.
 "Harmodius and Aristogiton" (sculpture) 12-480b.
 Harmon, Daniel Williams 5-165d.
 Harmon, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 —, Co., Okla. 20-58 (B3).
 Harmonsworth, Mdx. 16-942 (C3); 16-414b.
HARMONIA (myth.) 12-955d; 24-617b; 13-408c; Illyrian legend 14-326a.
HARMONIC 12-955d; see also Overtones.
HARMONICA 12-956a; keyed 12-123d; see also Nail Violin.
HARMONIC ANALYSIS 12-956c; 25-650a.
 —, conjugate 11-731a.
Harmonic Mundi, De (Kepler) 2-811d; 15-750d.
HARMONICHORD 12-958a.
 Harmonium mean 17-947c.
 —, motion: see elliptic 17-978b; simple 12-956d; 17-075d.
 —, pencil 11-692b.
 —, proportion 12-955d.
 —, range 11-691c.
 —, series 13-9c.
 —, system 11-732a.
 Harmonists: see Harmony Society.
HARMONIUM 12-958b.
 Harmonius: hymns 9-679a; 14-182c.
 Harmonsburg, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
 Harmony, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
 —, Me. 17-434 (C3).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (H2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (H1).
 —, Va. 28-118 (C4).
HARMONY 13-1a; 19-74b; 19-74d; acoustics 25-458a; Pythagoras 22-699c; Ham-eau 22-374c; vocal 14-651d.
 —, Fur Company 11-348a.
 —, Society, Am. 6-792d; 19-498c.
 Harriot 5-513b; 13-446a.
HARMOTOME 13-10a; 16-516a.
 Harriot: see Harmoot.
 Harriotia, dist., Pers.: see Moghistan.
 Harriotia, Ross. 23-618 (G2); see also Arma-takhe.
HARMS, CLAUD 13-10b.
 Harmsworth, Alfred Charles, 1st Baron Northcliffe: see Northcliffe.
 —, Hildebrand 19-561b.

- Harmsworth Encyclopaedia** 9-382a.
HARNACK, ADOLF 13-10b; on dogma 8-384a; Ignatius 14-293d; Irenaeus and Polycarp 22-21b; miracles 18-571e; New Testament criticism 3-887d.
 —, Theodosius 13-10b.
Harnage shale 5-300b.
Harnal, Bal. 14-376 (C4).
 —, India 14-382 (E11).
 —, valley, Bal. 4-158b.
Harned, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Harnesville, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
Harness, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
HARNESS 13-10d; see horse racing 13-735c; see also Saddlery and harness.
Harnessed antelope: see Bushbuck.
Harness-loom 7-286c.
Harnett Co., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Harney, William S. 17-173d; 21-591c; 6-736d.
Harney, Ore. 20-242 (G4); 20-243a.
 —, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (B4); 4-22c.
 —, valley, Ore. 20-242 (G4); 27-634a.
 —, Co., Ore. 20-242 (F-G4).
Harnhall, India: temple 14-431c.
Haro, Luis de 22-148c.
Haro, Sp. 25-530 (D1); 16-921d.
 —, canal, Wash. 28-354 (B1).
Haro, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
 —, isl., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Haro, isl., Wash.: see San Juan.
 —, str., Wash. 24-151d.
HARO, CLAMEURDE 13-11a.
Haroeris 13-783c.
Harold (kings): see Harald, except as below.
 —, I. (of Denmark) 8-28d.
 —, II. (of Denmark) 8-28d.
 —, III. (of Denmark) 8-29c; 26-224b.
HAROLD I. (Harefoot, of England) 13-11b; 9-473a.
 —, II. (of England) 13-11b; 9-473b; Bayeux tapestry 3-555d (P.L.I.); Wales 28-262b; William the Conqueror 28-659d.
Harold, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Harolds Cross, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
Haroldstone, ruins, Wales 13-80d.
Haroldston West, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Harold's Tower, Scot. 26-904c.
Haroldswick, Scot. 24-412 (O1); 24-855c.
Haroldton, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
Harold Wood, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Harome, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
Háromszék, co., Hung. 3-4 (I4).
Haroué, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
Haroun al-Raschid: see Harun al-Raschid.
Harp, isl., Pac. O.: see Hau.
Harp (astron.): see Lyra.
HARP 13-11d; 25-1038d; 6-397b; ditto harp: see Harp lute; Erard 9-727d.
Harpa 11-517a.
Harpactes 27-299c.
Harpacticidae 9-659d; 16-89a.
Harpacticinae 9-659d.
Harpacticoida 9-660a.
Harpactor tristis 18-499d.
Harpagornis 3-973d; 3-971c; 3-977b.
Harpagus (Median general) 2-821a; 13-527a.
 —, (Persian general) 28-882a; 12-448b.
Harpa-Khruti: see Harpocrates.
Harpalum rigidum 26-102d.
Harpalus 17-223a; 8-274d; 8-13c.
Harpanahalli, India 14-382 (G12).
Harpastum 10-617c; 3-264a.
Harpasus, riv., Russ.: see Arpa-chal.
 —, riv. (Ak-chai), Turk.As. 2-760 (C4); 2-758a.
Harpe: see Sparrow-hawk of New Zealand.
HARPENDEN, Herts. 13-14b; 9-424 (IV. B3); Rothamsted agricultural station 1-402a; co-education 6-638a.
Harper, James 4-953b.
 —, Thomas 18-253b.
 —, William Rainey 6-125c.
Harper, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
Harper, O. 20-26 (C4).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (I15).
 —, Utah 27-814 (D3).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (A4).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Harper-Adams Agricultural College 1-414a.
Harper Co., Kan. 15-654 (D-E3).
 —, Co., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Harpes Ferry, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
HARPER'S FERRY, W.Va. 13-14b; 28-560 (F2); 24-835 (map); 1-821d; 4-660d.
Harperfield, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
Harper's New Monthly Review 21-154b.
Harpersville, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Harper's Weekly 19-570a; 5-335a.
Harper Trust 3-620a.
Harperville, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Harpes (of moths, &c.) 16-466a.
 —, (Trilobites) 8-128b; 2-299d; 20-237d.
Harpestreng, Heurik 8-39c.
Harpoth, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (D1-E2).
Harpehordium: see Harpichord.
Harpidae 11-517a.
HARPIES (myths.) 13-14d; 12-477c.
HARPIGNIES, HENRI 13-15b; 20-506b.
Harpil 5-397d.
Harpina, Gr. 9-279a.
Harpinna 20-14a.
Harpiocephalus 6-246a.
Har-p-khrat (myth.): see Harpocrates.
Harpley, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 15-870a.
HARP-LUTE 13-15b.
Harpoceras 5-694a.
 —, Murchisonae 15-569b.
 —, opallinum 15-569b.
Harpoceratidae 5-693d.
HARPOCRATES 13-15c; 13-783c.
HARPOCRATION, VALERIANUS 13-15c; lexicon 6-450b, 8-191a.
Harpodon: see Bumalo.
HARPOON 13-15d; 28-571b; Egyptian 9-45b, 9-73a; Eskimo 9-770a; Kent's cavern discovery 2-346d; trapping by 27-213a.
 —, gun 28-571b.
 —, ship log 16-864d.
Harpoot, Arm.: see Kharput.
Harpophrynus: see Thrasher.
Harpport, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Harpoxals (legend) 24-526d.
Harp seal: see Greenland seal.
HARPSICORD 13-15d; 21-563d; 25-1039a.
Harpster, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, O. 20-26 (D3).
Harpsswell, Me. 17-434 (B-C5).
Harpus bosch: see Resin bush.
Harpurhey, Lancs. 16-139 (E2); 17-547a.
Harpur, Arm.: see Kharput.
HARPY (bird) 13-16a.
 —, (myth.): see Harpies.
Harpyla: see Gelasinus.
Harpylonycteris 6-241d.
Harpymonument 28-882a; 2-379a; 13-15a.
Harqua Hala, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Harra, dist., Arab. 2-258b; battle (683) 5-29d; inscriptions 14-620d.
 —, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Harraoh, riv., Alg. 1-643 (B1).
 —, Picture Gallery, Vienna 28-52a.
Harrah, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
HARRAN, Turk.As. 13-16a; 2-760 (H4); 18-182b; Assyrian rule 18-183c; battle (1101) 7-530b; Christianity 13-244a; Greek colony 13-243c; Jacob 15-113a; Nusku worship 19-917c; paganism 26-311a; Seljuk defence (1232) 24-611a; Shapur I. (A.D. c. 243) 21-219c.
Harrand, India 14-376 (D5).
Harrania, Egy. 4-954 (A3).
Harranians 23-964a; 2-51d.
HARRAR, Aby. 13-16d; 1-83 (map); language 24-630b.
 —, hills, Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-86b; 13-16d.
Harrar-Mocha coffee 6-647d; 1-87a.
Harrat El Awerid, Arab.: see Awerid, Harrat El.
HARRATIN 13-17b.
HARRY, Scot. 22-48d.
Harrel, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Harrelberg, mt., Ger. 4-720d.
Harricanaw, riv., Can. 22-724 (A2).
HARRIER (bird) 13-17b; 4-895b.
 —, (dog) 8-378c (Pl. III.); 13-945b.
Harrier-eagle 8-915d.
Harriet, isl., Minn. 24-35b.
 —, mt., Andaman Is. 1-955c.
Harrietfield, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Harrietsham, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Harriett, Tex. 26-690 (G4).
Harriette, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
Harriettstown, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
Harriettsville, O. 20-26 (H5).
Harrietville, Viet. 28-38 (D2).
HARRIGAN, EDWARD 13-17d.
HARRIMAN, EDWARD Henry 13-18a; 27-730a.
HARRIMAN, Tenn. 13-18b; 26-620 (G2).
Harrimania 3-239b.
Harriman r. Harriman (1909) divorce suit 8-341d.
Harrington, Mdx. 13-711c.
HARRINGTON, EARLS OF 13-18b; coat of arms 7-411c.
 —, B. J. (chemist) 9-757c.
 —, Capt. II. H. 25-748c.
HARRINGTON, JAMES 13-18d.
 —, Sir John Lane 1-95a; 1-346d.
Harrington, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A3); 7-625d.
 —, Del. 17-828 (H3).
 —, Me. 17-434 (E4).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
HARRIOT, THOMAS 13-19b; 26-558d; 1-619c.
Harriotta 24-596b (table).
HARRIS, GEORGE HARRIS, 1st baron 13-19c.
 —, George Robert Canning Harris, 4th baron 13-19d; 7-441c; see also Malmesbury, earls of.
 —, Sir Augustus 8-533b; 19-83d.
 —, Edwin 20-499c.
HARRIS, JAMES (1709-1780) 13-19d.
 —, J. Rendel 25-365c; 3-885a.
JOEL CHANDLER 13-20a; 1-847c.
JOHN 13-20b; 9-373c.
 —, Renatus 21-662a; 13-355a.
THOMAS LAKE 13-20c.
 —, Walter B. (explorer) 2-859d; 18-855c.
SIR WILLIAM SNOW 13-20d.
 —, Sir William Cornwallis 1-91c.
WILLIAM TORREY 13-21b; 8-986b; 14-284c.
 —, Townsend 15-238b.
Harris, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (D4).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (D-E5).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
 —, cape, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
 —, forest, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
 —, isl., Scot.: see Lewis-with-Harris.
 —, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
 —, mt., N.S.W. 2-960b.
 —, sound, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Harrisburg, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (O2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (A3).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
 —, O. 20-26 (D5).
 —, Ore. 20-242 (B-C3).
HARRISBURG, Pa. 13-21c; 21-106 (I5).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
Harris Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (M6).
 —, Creek, bay, Md. 17-828 (G3).
 —, Grove, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Harrisite 11-378a; 7-110d.
Harris Line, U.S. 26-1051d.
HARRISMITH, S.Af. 13-22b; 25-466 (I7).
Harrison, Austin 19-563b.
 —, A. H.: exploration 21-952d.
BENJAMIN (1833-1901) 13-22c; 27-726b.
 —, Benjamin (c. 1740-1791) 13-25b.
 —, Birze 13-24d.
 —, Butler 13-25a.
Harrison, C. C.: globe lens 21-508d.
 —, E. G. 27-562d.
 —, Erat: book plates 4-233a.
FREDERIC 13-23b; 9-644c; 22-173a.
JOHN 13-23d; gridiron pendulum 6-539d; metro-nome 18-300c; watches 19-291c, 28-363a.
 —, Mary St Leger: see Malet, Lucas.
 —, Robert 6-931c.
 —, Samuel 21-835b.
THOMAS 13-24a; 12-419d; 8-557d.
THOMAS ALEXANDER 13-24d; 20-519a.
WILLIAM 13-25a; 13-584c.
WILLIAM HENRY 13-25b; 27-700a.
Harrison, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
HARRISON, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
 —, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
 —, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (A2); 19-323b.
HARRISON, N.J. 13-26d; 19-502 (A2).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (C5).
 —, O. 20-26 (A6).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
 —, cape, Can. 6-166 (E5).
 —, fort, Mont. 13-220b.
 —, lake, Can. 4-600 (E3).
 —, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
Harrisonburg, La. 17-54 (C2).
 —, Va. 28-118 (C-D2).
Harrison City, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
 —, Co., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
 —, Co., Ind. 14-422 (E8).
 —, Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2); 15-742a.
 —, Co., Miss. 18-600 (C5).
 —, Co., Mo. 18-608 (B-C1).
 —, Co., O. 20-26 (H4).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (N3).
 —, Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Harrison coal-cutting machines 6-585d.
 —, Line (of steamships) 25-859b (table).
Harrison Valley, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Harrisonville, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
Harris, Paprus 9-49b.
HARRISON, Miss. 18-600 (A-B4).
 —, Ont. 20-114 (B2).
 —, Va. 28-118 (D2).
HARRISTOWN, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
 —, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 15-791c.
HARRISVILLE, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
 —, N.H. 19-496 (C6).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
 —, O. 20-26 (H-14).
 —, Pa. 21-100 (C3).
 —, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C2).
Harrook 5-806a.
Harrod, O. 20-26 (C3).
Harrodsburg, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
HARRODSBURG, Ky. 13-27a; 15-740 (D3).
Harrods Creek, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
HARROGATE, Yorks. 13-27a; 9-416 (II. D1); 18-520d.
Harrod, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A2).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (I1).
Harrow, Ont. 20-114 (A3).
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
 —, road, Hants. 21-604c.
HARROW 13-27c.
HARROWBY, DUDLEY Ryder, 1st earl of 13-28b.
Harrowby, Sask. 24-225 (C3).
Harrowgate Hill, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
HARROWING OF HELL 13-28d; 8-501a.
HARROW-ON-THE-HILL, Mdx. 13-29a; 16-942 (C2); 14-414b; geology 18-413d, 3-207a.
Harrowsumth, N.Y. 19-596 (D1).
Harrow Weald, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
HARUNY, Luke: see Walker, Henry.
Harry, Benjamin 8-371c.
Harry crown 7-517b.
Harryda, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
 "Harry Grace de Dieu" (ship) 27-286c; 28-819c.
Harrys, riv., Ntd. 19-479 (A2).
HARRY THE MINSTREL (Blind Harry) 13-29c; 28-277b; 13-386a.
Harshadeva (Indian king): see Harsha.
Harshadtha (Indian writer) 3-927a.
HARSDORFER, GEORGE Philipp 13-29d.
Harsenius 13-733c; 8-19a.
Harsha (of N. India) 13-30a; 14-399d; 2-752d; dramas 24-173a. 8-481b; era founded 13-496b; inscription 14-625c.
Harshacharita 14-622b.
Harsha era 19-380a.
Harshafa: see Arsapha.
Harshman, O. 20-26 (H5).
Hars, El, springs, Sab. 23-1005d.
Harslot (of Ethiopia) 9-846b.
HARSHNETT, SAMUEL 13-30b; 3-577b.
Harsprång, fall, Swed. 19-800 (D2); 26-189a.
Harstine, isl., Wash. 28-354 (F4).
Harston, Camba. 9-424 (IV. C2).
HART, ALBERT BUSHNELL 13-30b.
 —, Alice Marlon 13-30d.
 —, Andrew Searle 26-122a.
 —, CHARLES 13-30c.
 —, Emma: see Willard, Emma.
 —, ERNEST ABRAHAM 13-30c.
 —, Heinrich 11-799b.
 —, Horace 22-649b.
 —, James McDougal 13-31c.
 —, Jean 24-776a.
 —, Joel T. 24-516a; 11-17c.
 —, Joseph 14-194c.
 —, Letitia B. 13-31d.
 —, Mary Theresa 13-31d.
 —, Oliver 3-377a.
SIR ROBERT 13-30d; 6-202a; 6-208b; 6-210b.
 —, Tony 13-17d.
WILLIAM 13-31c.
Hart, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
 —, La. 17-54 (A2).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (F7).
 —, isl., Md. 17-828 (G2).
Hart (zool.) 13-478b.
Hartbeest: see Hartbeest.
Hartberg, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Hart Burn, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Hart cell 1-127d.
Hartcliffe and Bedminster, dist., Som. 25-390b.
Hart Co., Ga. 11-752 (D1).
 —, Co., Ky. 15-740 (B-C3).
Hart Dyke, Sir William 14-784b; 22-782b.
HARTE, FRANCIS BRET 13-31d; 1-840a.
Hartea elegans 2-98d.
Hartebeest, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (E7); 20-147d.
HARTEBEEST 13-32a; 2-91d; 2-92c.
Hartenau, count: see Alexander of Battenberg.
Hartenfels, castle, Ger. 27-52b.
Hart Fell, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E4); 24-412b; 8-663c.
Hartfeld Spa, well, Scot. 18-645d.
Hartfell shale 8-663c; 20-236b; 5-360c.
Hartfield, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C4).
Hartford, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
 —, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
HARTFORD, Conn. 13-32b; 6-952 (D2).
 —, (East, New and West) Conn.: see East Hartford, New Hartford and West Hartford.
 —, Hants. 9-424 (IV. B2); 13-953b.
 —, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
 —, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
 —, O. 20-26 (E4).
 —, O. 20-26 (I-K2).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I4).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (C-D1).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
HARTFORD CITY, Ind. 13-34a; 14-422 (G4).
 —, Co., Conn. 6-952 (E2).
 —, Convention 13-33c; 27-694b.
Hartford Courant 19-567d.
Hartford Times 19-567d.

- "Hartford Wits" 1-433a; 13-33c.
 Hartmann: see *Hartmann*.
 Hart Hall, Oxford: see *Hart Hall*.
 Harthama b. A'yan (Moslem general) 5-45c.
 Harthill, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
 Harthope Burn, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
HARTIG, GEORG LUDWIG 13-34b.
 — Hobert 13-34b.
 — Theodor 13-34b (naturalist) 14-179a.
 Harting, Holar lens 21-511d.
 — J. E. (zoologist) 28-772c; 28-733c.
 Harting Rig, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C3).
 Harting's sand plover 15-163b.
 Hartington, marquesses of: see *Devonshire, earls and dukes of*.
 Hartington, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); 8-451d.
 — Nob. 19-334 (G2).
 Hartl, Heinrich 8-810d.
 Hartland, Can. 19-165 (III).
 — (East and West), Conn.: see *East Hartland and West Hartland*.
 — Dev. 9-430 (VI. C2).
 — Ill. 14-304 (D1).
 — Kan. 15-654 (A3).
 — Me. 17-434 (G4).
 — Mich. 16-372 (G7).
 — Minn. 16-550 (D7).
 — Vt. 19-490 (C4).
 — Wash. 28-354 (D4).
 — Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 — pt., Dev. 9-430 (VI. C1); 8-132b.
 Hartleben, Otto Erich 8-536a; 11-799a.
 Hartlebury, Worcs. 12-4b.
HARTLEPOOL, Dur. 13-34b; 9-412 (I. F3); 13-160a; geology 8-706d; shipping 27-603d.
 — (West), Dur. 9-412 (I. F3); 13-34b; 8-707a.
 — bay, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3); 13-34b.
 Hartleton, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
 Hartley, Ann: see *Gilbert, Ann*.
 — **SIR CHARLES AUGUSTUS** 13-35a.
 — **DAVID** 13-35a; association of Ideas 2-784d; ethics 9-337b; "secondarily automatic" movement 22-553a.
 — E. G. J.: osmotic pressure 25-375a; 27-900b.
 — John Anderson 25-498d.
 — **JONATHAN SCOTT** 13-35d; 24-516b.
 — J. T. (tennis champion) 16-302c.
 — Thomas 19-514c.
 — Walter Noel: absorption spectrum 6-57b; 25-631b.
 Hartley, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
 — Ia. 14-732 (B1).
 — Kent 16-942 (F3).
 — Northumb. 9-412 (I. F2).
 — S. Af. 23-260 (C3); 23-262b.
 — Tex. 26-690 (B2).
 — W. Va. 28-560 (B2).
 — dist., S. Af. 25-466 (K2).
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (A-B2).
 Hartley Institution, Southampton 25-491c; 25-310c.
HARTLIB, SAMUEL 13-35d; 1-392b; 18-484d.
 Hartline, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
 Hartman, Johannes 19-260c.
 Hartman, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 Hartmann, J. F.: spectro-comparator 16-388d; spectroscopy 25-621b.
 — Jean Pierre Emile 7-98b; 8-41b.
 — **KARL ROBERT EDUARD** von 13-36a; 18-232d; monism 18-722c; pessimism 21-284a.
 — L. 25-1016c.
 — **MORITZ** 13-36c.
 — Braun, Messrs.: magnetometer 17-336a; voltmeter 28-206d.
 — **VON AUE** 13-37a; 11-785b.
 Hartmark, Nor. 19-804 (B4).
 Hartmonsville, W. Va. 28-560 (D2).
 Hartney, Can. 19-780 (D1).
 Hartnit: see *Ornit*.
 Hartog, Dirk 11-627d; 2-835c.
 — Marons 1-876a.
 Hartogs Kloof, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (E5).
 Hartpur, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
 Harttraut, Gen. John Frederick 19-758a; 21-113d.
 Harttraut, Tenn. 26-620 (III).
- Haria, mta., S. Aus. 2-900 (E4).
 — riv., S. Af. 26-466 (G7-6); 27-930c; 20-148b.
 Hartsburg, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 — Mo. 18-608 (D3).
 Hartel, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
 Hartella, Ala. 1-160 (III).
 Hartefeld, Ia. 11-734 (C4).
 Hartfield, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
 Hart's Hill, Staffs. 28-768 (A2).
 Hartshill, Warwick. 9-430 (III. D1); 28-343d; 12-552a.
 Hartshill quartzite 28-342a; 5-88c.
HARTSHORN, SPIRITS OF 13-37b.
 Hartshorn, Okla. 20-58 (F3); 20-58d.
 Hartshorne sandstone 27-631b.
 Hart's nut 27-323b.
 Hart's Pond, lake, N. H. 19-490 (C4).
 Hartstone, Lient. 21-946d.
 Hartstown, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
 Hartsville, Ind. 14-124 (F6).
 — S. C. 25-500 (D-F2).
 — Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
 Hartt, Charles Frederick 4-452b.
 Hartungen (heroes) 13-376c.
 Hartwick, Mo. 16-608 (D4).
 — O. 20-26 (H3).
 — Va. 28-118 (H1).
 — Wyo. 28-874 (H3); 28-874d.
 Hartwell, Charles L. 24-507b.
 Hartwell, Bucks. 4-729a; mansion 3-72b; observatory 19-956b.
 — Ga. 11-752 (D1).
 Hartwell clay 4-729a.
 Hartwig: see *Hartwig*.
 Hartwick, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
 — N. Y. 19-596 (E3).
 Hartwig I. (archbp. of Bremen) 13-294b.
 — II. (archbp. of Bremen) 4-494b.
 — Carl Ernst Albrecht 1-975d.
 Hartz, H. Hamilton 25-412d.
 Hartz, Isl., Kent 24-839d.
 Hartz, mts., Ger.: see *Hartz*.
HARTZENBUSCH, JUAN EU-GENIO 13-37b.
 Haruj el Ablad, mts., Trip. 27-288d.
 — el Aswad, mts., Trip. 27-288d.
 Haruna, mts., Jap. 15-157d.
HARUN AL-RASHID (caliph) 13-37c; 6-44b; 5-283d; chess romances 6-101d; hospitals 13-791c; Malik Ibn Anas' story 17-489c; Musa Kazim poisoned 17-423d; Persian revolt 21-224d; Suez canal scheme 26-22d.
 Harun al Wathik (caliph): see *Wathik*.
 Harun b. Khomaruya (Egyptian governor) 9-91d; 9-91d.
 Harunobi Yeishi (Jap. artist): see *Yeishi*.
 Harunoba, Suzuki (Jap. artist) 15-176a.
 Harura, Turk. As. 17-423b.
 Harurite (Moslem sect) 17-423b.
HARUSPICES (Aruspices) 13-37d; 8-332c; 9-855b.
 Haruturi, lake, Jap.: see *Kushiro-Ko*.
 Harward, John 13-38b; 25-998c; 8-984b.
 Harward, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
 — Ill. 14-304 (D1).
 — Mass. 17-852 (D1).
 — Mich. 18-372 (E6).
 — Neb. 19-324 (F4).
 — Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
 — int., Colo. 6-722 (D3); 6-718b.
 "Harvard" (steamship): see "New York".
 Harvard (textile) 7-278a.
HARVARD UNIVERSITY 13-38b; 28-901b; boating records 23-785; college yell 8-22a; Elliot's reforms 9-274d; football 10-623a; fraternity 11-40b; herbary 12-290b, 13-334a; library 16-562d; observatory 19-959c, 19-960b; Quincy's reforms 22-754a; Unitarian teaching 27-596c; zoological museum 19-67d.
 Harvel, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 Harvella 16-123c.
 Harvest, Ala. 1-160 (C1).
HARVEST 13-10d; Christian observance 8-22c; Egyptian gods 9-51c, 9-53b; Jewish observances 26-324b, 20-889a.
 — bell 3-688d.
- HARVEST-BUG** 13-41a; 2-310c; 18-619a.
HARVESTER (tool) 13-41b; 2-297c; 2-310a.
 Harvester-man: see *Harvester*.
 — mite: see *Harvest-bug*.
 — moon 18-803b.
 — mouse 18-943d.
 — spider: see *Harvester*.
 Harvey, Arthur (physicist) 17-377b.
 — **GABRIEL** 13-41c; 4-643c; 28-274d.
 — **SIR GEORGE** 13-42b.
 — H. A. (engineer) 27-579c.
 — Richard 13-42a.
 — **WILLIAM** 13-42c; circulation of the blood 1-931a, 27-937d; embryology 9-324c; epigenetic doctrine 10-29c; Folkstone memorial 10-600c; insect larva 9-655b; physiology 21-554a; reproduction 21-118a; vivisection 28-167a.
 — Rev. W. W. 8-368b.
 Harvey, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 — 19-165 (H2).
 — Ia. 14-732 (D4).
HARVEY, ILL. 13-47b; 14-304 (E2).
 — La. 17-54 (C7).
 — N. Dak. 19-780 (E2).
 — Ntd. 19-479 (H2).
 — lake, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
 — mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
 Harveys 24-885d.
 Harvey Co., Kan. 15-654 (E2).
 Harvey process 2-579c; 14-824a.
 Harveys, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
 — pond, Vt. 19-400 (C3).
 Harveysburg, O. 20-26 (H-C6).
 Harvey's Canal, La. 19-530a.
 Harvey's Fairmo 8-341c.
 Harvick, Mo. 18-608 (F5).
 Harviestown Castle, Scot. 8-389c.
 Harvington, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
 Harvoje (of Bosnia): see *Vukob, Irvoje, duko of Sparta*.
 Harwich, Wills Hill, baron: see *Downshire, 1st marquess*.
HARWICH, Ess. 13-47b; 9-424 (IV. E3); parliamentary representation 8-785c, 20-979a; shipping 27-603d.
 — Mass. 17-852 (G3).
 Harwinton, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
 Harwood, Sir Busick 5-94c.
 Harwood, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
 — Can. 20-114 (C2).
 — Lancs. 15-139 (D2).
 — Mo. 16-608 (B4).
 — N. Dak. 19-780 (G-II3).
 — Tex. 26-690 (K6).
 — Great, Lancs.: see *Great Harwood*.
 Harwood Cash & Co., Ltd. v. John Cash & Sons, Ltd. (1907) 27-132b.
 — v. Great Northern Railway Co., 20-904a.
 Harworth, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
HARZ (Hartz), mts., Ger. 13-48a; 11-808 (C3); geology 8-126a, 8-129b, 17-176d; silver mines 18-84d.
HARZBURG 13-47d; 11-808 (C3).
 — dist., Ger. 4-688d.
 Harzburgite: see *Saxonite*.
 Harzgebirge, mts., Ger.: see *Harz*.
 Harz jig (ore-dressing) 20-240a.
HASA, EL, dist., Arab. 13-48d; 2-264 (F3); inhabitants 2-285c, 2-287a; Wahhab movement 2-268a.
 Hasaan, P. Is. 21-392 (F6).
 Hasaan (Chinese prince) 6-200a.
 Hasaan (Egyptian Sultan) 9-101c; 9-92b.
 — (Khediv Ismael's son) 9-112d; 1-93b; 9-37c.
 — III. (Morocco Sultan) 18-860c; 18-857d.
 — Amir (Persian poet) 21-251b.
 — Mir (Urdu poet) 13-488d.
 — Ali (Persian general) 21-240b.
 — b. Ahmed al Asam (Car-mathian leader) 9-93d.
HASAN (ul Askari) 13-49b; 5-27d; 2-266d; descendants 8-470a; imamship 24-858a.
 — Barbarossa 3-382b.
 — **UL BASRI** 13-49b; 2-273c; 5-35d; Farzdaq divorce pronounced 10-175c; Mahommedanism 17-421d.
 — b. Hefiz (Fatimite prince) 9-97c.
- Hasan b. Harun (Berber chief) 10-202b.
 — b. Mahammed (Assasin leader) 2-775b.
 — b. Noman (Moslem general) 5-33a; 5-431a.
 — b. Qahitba (Moslem general) 5-40a; 5-42a; 5-43c.
 — b. Mabbah (Assasin leader) 2-774c; 20-100c.
 — b. Mahl (Persian governor) 5-46b.
 — b. Salih (theologian) 17-425a.
 — b. Thabit: see *Hasan Ibn Thabit*.
 — b. Zaid (Tabaristan ruler) 5-49d.
 — Huzurg (Persian ruler) 21-227a.
 — Felmi Effendi: see *Fehmi Effendi, Hasaan*.
 — Ghaznawi (Persian poet) 21-250b.
 — Haidullah Effendi, Sheikh-ul-Islam 27-461d.
 — Khechuk (Mongol amir) 21-227a.
 — Pasha (of Algiers) 5-763d; 1-655b.
 — Pasha (Turkish commander) 23-100b.
 — Sabri Pasha (Turkish general) 21-839c.
 — "Tili" "beylerbey of Bosnia" 27-450a.
 Hasan, mosque of Sultan, Cairo 4-954 (A4-C2); 4-954c; 4-424b; 18-900b.
 Hasanabad, Pers. 10-190c.
 Hasani-Abdal, India 14-376 (E3); 15-687d.
 Hasani, canal, India 25-143a.
 Hasanen, mosque, Cairo 4-954 (A4-C2); 4-954d; 9-32d; 9-33b.
 Hasani (Moroccan dynasty): see *Sandl*.
 — Shabistari Ayan (Persian author) 21-249c.
 Hasarjuff, Afr. 14-376 (A4).
 Hasbach, Prof. (economist) 7-297c.
 Hasbain, Belg.: battle (1408) 4-821d.
 Hasbala, lake, Can. 24-225 (B1).
 Hasbany, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D2); 15-510a.
HASBEYA, Syr. 13-40c; 20-602 (D2); 8-603d.
 Hasbroek Heights, N. J. 19-502 (A-B2).
 Hasbrouck, house, Nowburgh 19-467a.
 Hasbury, Worcs. 25-758 (A2).
 Hascosay, Isl., Scot. 24-855b.
 Hasdal, Abraham b.: see *Abraham*.
HASDAI IBN SHAPRUT 13-49d; 15-774c.
 — Crescas: see *Crescas, Hasdal*.
HASDEU (or *Hajden*), BOGDAN Petricelou 13-49d.
 Hasdruba (son of Gisco) 17-393a; 17-869d.
HASDRUBAL (son-in-law of Hamilcar Barca) 13-50a; 22-651c; 5-429a.
 — (son of Hamilcar Barca) 13-50a; 24-405c.
 — (son of Hanno) 18-258a; 5-428d.
 — (son of Nago) 5-428c.
 — (philosopher): see *Clitomachus*.
 Hasdu, riv., India 3-929d.
HASE, CARL BENEDICT 13-50b.
 — **KARL AUGUST VON** 13-50c.
 — riv., Ger. 20-71b; battle (783) 24-267d.
 Hasebroek, Johannes Pieter 8-727c.
 Hasegawa (Jap. general) 6-234c.
 — Kumazo (Jap. bronze-caster) 15-180d.
 Hasel, Riv. Ger. 11-808 (III. oil).
 Haselbury Bryan, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
 Haselhorst, Ger. 3-788 (plan).
 Haselmatt, Switz. 18-835d.
 Haseler, Warwick 28-343a.
 Hasenauer, Baron Karl von 2-429b.
 Hasenclaver, R. 1-678c.
 — Wilhelm 23-437b.
 Hasenclaver-Helbig furnace 7-104b.
 Hasen Heide, heath, Ger. 3-788 (plan.).
 Hasenmatt, mt., Switz. 25-358d.
 Hasenore, cape, Den. 8-24 (C2).
- Hasenpeth, Russ. 23-872 (B4); 7-370d.
 Haser, Heinrich 18-64c.
 Hasfield, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
 Hasbath 26-10d.
 Hasbani, Turk. As.: see *Hasbaniya*.
 Hasbild, tribe 28-911a.
 Hasbin (ancestor of Mahomet) 5-42b; tomb 11-511c.
 — (follower of Mahomet): see *Abu Hasbin*.
 Hasbin, tribe 2-267a; 2-266c; Somali connected 25-380b.
 Has-shima, Isl., Jap. 19-151b.
 Hasimites (Shiite sect) 17-423b; Caliphate history 5-26b, 5-39c, 5-42a.
 Hasimiya, Turk. As. 5-41a.
 — college, Shiraz 24-989b.
 — (Shiite sect): see *Hasimites*.
 Hasimoto Gabo (Jap. artist) 15-175c.
 Hasbin, Sud.: battle (1885) 9-125b.
 — tribe: see *Ashraf*.
HASHISH (drug) 13-50c; 13-264b.
 Hashishin (Moslem sect): see *Assasin*.
 Hashtaya, tribe 25-380b.
 Hashtal 1-792d.
 Hashtamons: see *Maaccaba*.
 Hasht-Adan, dist., Afg. and Pers. 21-188 (D2); 1-308a.
 — Behesht, palace, Isfahan 14-868b.
 Hashtrud, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
 Hashtwhite (Moslem sect) 17-423b.
 Hasidians: see *Amidaana*.
 Hasina (diet.) 17-277c; 17-306c.
 Hasinal, tribes: see *Caddo*.
 Hasin-andra: see *Ut-Napish tim*.
 Hasj6, Swed. 19-800 (C-D3); 26-192d.
 Haskeyne, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
 Haskeel, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 — Ind. 14-122 (D2).
 — Okla. 20-58 (F2).
 — Tex. 26-690 (H2).
 — Co., Kan. 15-654 (B3).
 — Co., Okla. 20-58 (F2).
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (H2).
 Haskeel institute, Kan. 18-308d.
 Haskin, D. C. 27-401b.
 Haskins, O. 20-26 (C2).
 Hasko (Haskovo): see *Khas-koy*.
 Haslach, battle (1805): see *Albeck*.
 Hasland, Derby. 6-111c.
 Haslar, hospital, Hants. 22-132 (plan); 12-267d.
 — lake, Hants. 22-132 (plan); Admiralty tank 24-942b.
 — Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F1).
 Hasle, Den. 8-24 (E4); 4-264c.
 — Switz. 26-242 (D2).
HASLEMERE, Sur. 13-50d; 9-424 (IV. A4).
 Hasler, Hans Leo 19-82b.
 Haslet, Col. John 17-519a.
 Hasle Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (E3).
 Haslev, Den. 8-24 (D3).
 Hasli, canal, India 22-655b.
 — dist., Switz. 3-795a; 27-840a.
 Haslelt, Ger. 13-571b.
 Hasli Junkfrau, mt., Alps: see *Wetterhorn*.
HASLINGDEN, Lancs. 13-50d; 16-139 (D2); cotton manufacture 7-285b.
 Haslingden flags 18-175c.
 Hasmonaean (dynasty): see *Maaccaba*.
 Hasnadur onsta (title) 12-950d.
 Hasnani, tribe 15-949d.
 Haso, riv., Br. E. Af. 4-601 (B2).
 Hasparren, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
HASPE, Ger. 13-51a; 11-808 (I. K6).
 Hasper, riv., Ger. 13-51a.
 Haspinger, Joachim 14-583d.
 Haspa (dialect) 3-737c.
 Hassab Alla (of Darfur) 7-831c.
 Hassadan (bot.) 25-378d.
 Hassahampa, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
 Hassal, Arthur H. (physician) 1-219d.
 Hassall, corpuscles of 8-635b.
 Hassall, Ches. 8-416 (II. C3).
HASSAM, CHILDE 13-51a.
 Hassan: see *Hasan*, except as below.
HASSAN, India 13-51a; 14-382 (G13).
 Hassanamesht, Mass. 12-317d.
 Hassan Dagh, mt., Turk. As. 2-760 (E3); 2-757d; 5-287a.

- HASSANIA, tribe 13-51b; 24-647o; 26-11a.
HASSANIN THABIT 13-51b; 2-271d; 17-406d.
Hassan Kale, Arm. 2-565 (C1).
— Kuli bay, Caspian S. 21-183 (B1); 15-730a.
Hassanur, India 14-382 (G14).
Hassanais, tribe 28-947o; 13-116d; 4-24b.
Hassarak, F. 8-912c.
Hasse, Faustina 13-51o.
— F. C. 9-381b.
— JOHANN ADOLPH 13-51c.
Hassel, fjord, N.Am. 19-762 (I2).
Hasselbeck, Rosa: see Sucher, Rosa.
Hasselfeld limestone 8-125d.
Hasselö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D3).
HASSELIQUIST, FREDERIK 13-51d.
HASSELT, A. H. C. VAN 13-52a.
HASSELT, Belg. 13-52b; 3-668 (F2); 15-757a.
—, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Hassendean, Scot. 24-412 (F4); 26-686b.
Hassenfratz, Jean Henri 6-36c.
HASSENPLUG, H. D. L. F. 13-52b; 13-411b.
Hassenstein, Bernard and Bruno 21-261d.
Hassfurt, Ger. 17-431b.
Hassi el Maajen, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
— Mey, Sab. 1-643 (C2).
Hassler, Ferdinand Rudolph (mathematician) 26-231c.
—, Hans Leo: see Hasler, Hans Leo.
Hasslinger, R. von 8-162c.
Hasslö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Hassock (stone) 12-551d; 17-843c.
Hassocks, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
Hasta, It.: see Asti.
Hasta (weapon) 2-585c.
Hasta Regia, Sp. 15-325d.
Hastate (bot.) 16-325a.
Hastati (spearman) 2-585a; 23-472a.
Hastedon, plat., Belg. 10-159d.
Hastenbeck, Ger.: battle (1757) 24-171b; 4-687d.
Hästhölm, isl., Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Hästhölm, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Hastie, James 17-276d.
Hastie hydraulic engine 14-94c.
Hastigerina 10-633c; 10-635d (fig.); 12-123c.
HASTINAPUR, India 13-53a.
Hasting (viking) 28-65a; 9-470c.
Hastingleigh, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
HASTINGS (family) 13-53a: see also Huntingdon, earls of; Pembroke, earls of.
—, Edith Mary, countess of Loudoun: see Loudoun.
—, Lady Elizabeth 13-950b; 20-411b.
—, Elizabeth Hastings, baroness: see Moira, Elizabeth Rawdon, countess of.
—, Lady Flora Elizabeth 28-29d.
—, Flora Mure Rawdon-Hastings, marchioness of 13-54a.
—, F. G. A. Rawdon-Hastings, 2nd marquis of 13-54d.
—, FRANCIS RAWDON-Hastings, 1st marquis of 13-53d.
—, FRANK ABNEY 13-55a; 12-495b; 19-231c.
—, Henry, Baron Loughborough: see Loughborough, Henry Weysford, marquis of 13-54d.
—, Joan, lady 13-53b.
—, Mary Sachevrell, baroness: see Hungerford, baroness.
—, Thomas 14-197a.
—, WARREN 13-55b; 14-409b; 7-218d; but in National Portrait Gallery 3-333d; impeachment 13-58d, 14-340d, 4-830c, 24-846c; Nuncomar incident 19-911d; Rohillas treatment 23-461b.
—, William Hastings, baron 13-53c; 9-522b.
Hastings, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, Conn.: see Middleburg.
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D-E6); 18-551c.
HASTINGS, Neb. 13-60a; 19-324 (F4).
Hastings, N.Y. (Oswego Co.) 19-586 (D2).
— (upon Hudson) N.Y. (Westchester Co.) 19-596 (C5); observatory 19-959d.
—, N.Z. (Auckland): see Tapu.
—, N.Z. (Hawkes Bay) 19-624 (F3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
HASTINGS, Sus. 13-59a; 9-424 (IV. D5); battle (1066) 13-59o, 2-596b, 2-32b; burnt by French (1377) 9-507b; curfew 7-638d.
—, Viet. 28-38 (E1).
—, W.I. 3-381b.
—, co., Can. 7-208b.
—, fort, India 14-376 (I5).
—, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G2).
—, rape, Sus. 26-166d.
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G2); 19-538a.
Hastings exhibitions (Queen's, Oxon.) 20-411b.
Hastings House, Calcutta 4-982a.
Hastings sands 15-737a; 11-670b; 7-416a.
Hästveda, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Hasty, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
Haswa, Turk.As. 9-896d.
Haswell, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
—, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
Hasyokun, isl., Jap.: see Nami-teruma.
Hat, Isl., Utah 27-814d.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
HAT: manufacture 13-60b; 10-246b; 25-1005a.
—, styles: Anglo-Saxon 4-593b; Assyrian 7-230a; cardinal 5-323c, 14-580d; cylindrical Ilittite 7-228d (fig.); cocked: see Cocked hat; English (14th cent.) 7-238o; Irishman 7-234d; Greek (anc.) 7-234c; Indian 14-418b; Phocian 7-230b; Roman (anc.) 7-236a; Scandinavian 24-289b.
Hatarika, dist., Turk.As.: see Hadrach.
Hataura, India: see Hietora.
Hat Bathum, Som.: see Bath.
Hatboro, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
HATCHE, EDWIN 13-61d.
—, William Henry 1-421b.
— (British consul) 19-645c.
Hatch, N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
HATCH (dict.) 13-61d.
— accumulator 1-127d.
— Act 7-949b; 17-438d.
Hatcham, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D3).
Hatch Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (E4).
Hatchchubbee, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Hatchee Chubbee, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Hatcher, John B. 1-817c; 8-294c.
Hatcher, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
— Station, Ga. 11-752 (A4).
Hatchery (fish breeding): see Fish-hatching.
Hatchet, lake, Can. 24-225 (B1).
HATCHET 13-62a; Celtic 6-652c; see also Tomahawk.
Hatchet Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Hatchet paulmeter 4-977c.
Hatchett, Charles: minerals 18-509c; petroleum 21-317b.
Hatchett, pt., Conn. 6-952 (F4).
HATCHETTITE 13-62a.
Hatch Experiment Station Act 1-421b.
Hatchie, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (B2); 18-599c.
HATCHMENT 13-62a.
Hatchway 13-62a.
Hatchliffe, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Hat-corn 19-906d.
Hateerek, Wyo. 28-874 (H3).
Hat Creek, riv., Neb. and S. Dak. 25-506 (B4); 19-323c.
Hateful grasshopper: see Rocky Mountain locust.
Hately Field: battle (1403) 3-see Shrewsbury.
Haterius (Roman family): monument 23-478a.
Hatfield, Thomas of: see Thomas of Hatfield.
Hatfield, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Hereford. 9-430 (III. B2).
HATFIELD, Herts. 13-62c; 16-942 (D1); 13-399b.
—, Ind. 14-422 (C9).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (B-C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Hatfield, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2); battle (633) 9-7d; 21-86d.
— Broad Oak, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3); 27-1020c.
— Chase, dist., Yorks. 26-880a; 28-934b.
— House, mansion, Herts. 16-942 (D1); 13-62c; architecture 2-418d; library 5-593d; tapestries 26-406b.
— Peverel, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-735c.
Hatfjöldalld, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Hat'h (measure) 28-492a.
Hathaway, Anne 24-773b; 25-999a.
Hathaway, Mont. 14-276 (F-G2).
Hatha Yoga (Hinduism) 26-791a.
Hatherlegh, Devon. 9-430 (VI. D2).
HATHERLEY, WILLIAM Paga Wood, 1st baron 13-62d; 7-121a.
Hathern, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
Hathorsage, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); 8-73a.
Hathershaw, Lanes. 28-933 (A2).
HATHERTON, EDWARD John Littlaton, 1st baron 13-63a.
Hatherton, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
Hathigumpha, cave, India 14-624c.
Hathor (goddess) 9-53b; Abu Simbel temple 1-81a; Dendera temple 8-18d; Philae temple 21-373o; priestess 9-54d; Serabit worship 25-140a; Sirius identified 6-183a; Thobes 26-739d.
Hathorn, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, spring, N.Y. 24-205c; 18-522b.
Hathorn, Davcy & Co.: pumping engine 25-839c.
Hathorne, Daniel 13-102c.
—, Nathaniel 13-102c.
—, William (of Wilton) 13-102b.
HATHRAS, India 13-63b; 14-376 (G-116).
Hathumada (abbess) 11-450d.
Hatia, India 14-376 (O8); 18-78b.
Hatibonica, riv., Cu. 22-634c.
Haticos, suburb, Maracaibo 17-667c.
Ha-Tien, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D6); 6-620b.
Hatifi (Persian author) 21-249d.
Hatif of Isfahan 21-251c.
Hatillo, P. R. 12-124 (A1).
Hatim Tal' 2-271c.
—, Zuhuruddin 13-488c.
Ha-Tinh, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E2).
Hatita, Pal.: see Aditha.
Hatlerdorf, Aus. 8-430b.
Hatless, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Hatloun, Charles Maitland, laird of: see Lauderdale, earl of.
Hatob, riv., Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Ha-tong, Kor. 15-156 (E-F9).
Hatra, Syria 26-305 (E2): see also Hadhr.
Hatria, It.: see Adria.
Hatrize, Fr. 18-309 (plan).
Hatry, General 11-180a.
Hata (Swedish party) 26-206d.
Hatshepsut (Egyptian queen) 9-83b; 9-88c; monuments 9-76a, 19-946a; portrait 9-67 (Pl. IV.).
" Hatsuse " (battleship) 24-902d.
Hatszeg, Hung. 3-4 (H4).
—, mts., Hung. 27-212a.
Häthäl 8-921d; 14-234d.
Hatte-land, dist., Asia 18-180a.
Hattem, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Hatteras, N.C. 19-772 (G2).
—, cape, N.C. 19-772 (G2); 19-771a.
—, Inlet, N.C. 19-772 (G2); 1-819d.
—, isl., N.C. 19-772 (G2).
Hatteria: see Sphegodon.
Hattersley composing machine 27-545d.
Hattertown, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
Hatti, riv., India 14-382 (K10).
Hatti, race: see Hittites.
HATTIESBURG, Miss. 13-63b; 18-600 (C4).
Hatt-i-Humayun: see Humayun, Hatt-i.
Hattin (Kurnp Hattin), mts., Pal. 11-405a; battle (1187) 7-537d, 26-594b.
HATTINGEN, Ger. 13-63c; 11-808 (I. k6).
Hatt'i-sherif (dict.) 10-423d.
HATTO I. 13-63c.
Hatto II. 13-63d; 3-948b.
HATTON, SIR CHRISTOPHER 13-63d; 7-144c; armour of 2-588d.
—, Lady Eliz.: see Coke, Lady Eliz.
—, J. F. 25-780c.
—, JOHN LIPTRÖT 13-64b.
Hatton, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
—, Cey. 5-783a.
—, Mdx. 16-942 (C3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F-G3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F-G4).
Garden, Lond. 13-581d.
—, Headland, cape, Can. 5-160 (R3).
Hattusil (Ilittite king): see Khattusil.
Hatuntaqui, Ec.: battle (1460) 8-918d (coll.).
Hatvan, Hung. 3-4 (F3); 9-12d.
Hatzeid, Adolphe 7-836a.
Hatzeid, Hung.: see Zsom-bolya.
—, harb., Solomon Is. 20-436 (I8).
Hatzfeld, Melchor, count of Hesse 26-858d.
—, Paul M. II. G., count von 15-69b.
—, Sophie, countess 16-235b.
Hatzfeldt, harb., N.G. 19-487 (E2).
Hatzidakas, George 12-527a.
—, John 12-527a.
Hau, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L-M6); 20-966b.
Haubas (Sabaeen deity) 23-957c.
Hauberck 2-585d.
Haubourdin, Fr. 10-778 (F1); 19-739c.
Haubstadt, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
HAUCH, JOHANNES C. 13-64d; 8-42b.
Hauchecorne, Wilhelm 3-839c.
Hauchenberg, mt., Ger. 26-242 (I1).
Hauck, Minnie 19-83b.
Haucocourt, Ger. 18-309 (plan).
Haud, dist., E.Af. 25-379 (C-E3); 25-381a; 1-94d.
Haud (dict.) 25-381a.
Hauchschild, R. G. S. von 24-315c.
Hauenstein, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D2).
HAUER, FRANZ, Ritter von 13-65a.
—, Jean Jacques 7-137d.
—, Joseph von 13-65a.
Hauerite 17-570c.
Hauerites beds 27-260 (table).
HAUFF, WILHELM 13-65b; 11-794b.
Hauffe, Friederike 15-757c.
HAUG, MARTIN 13-65c; 5-465b.
—, Robert 14-324c.
HAUGE, HANS NIELSEN 13-65d.
Haugen, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
HAUGESUND, Nor. 13-66a; 19-804 (A3).
Haugh (dict.) 24-414a.
Haugh, Upper, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Haughery, Margaret 19-526d.
Haughley, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Haughton, abbey, Salop 9-416 (II. B4); 24-1022c.
Haughts, mt., Cal. 6-8 (C1).
Haughton (prior) 27-493d.
—, P. D. 22-783a.
—, SAMUEL 13-66a; 26-332a.
—, WILLIAM 13-66b.
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
Haughton, Lanes. 28-933 (A3).
—, castle, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2); 19-793a.
—, common, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Haughtonville 3-957b.
Haughville, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
Haugianer (sect) 13-65d.
Haugund, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
HAUGWITZ, C. A. H. K., count von 13-66c.
—, Friedrich Wilhelm, count von 3-10b.
Hau Hau (Maori cult) 18-592a; 19-629c.
Hauke, Julia, countess von 1-544d.
—, Moritz, count von 21-921c.
Haukelsdaecer, Nor. 19-804 (B3); 26-542a.
Hauk Erlendsson 14-239a; 28-98d.
Hau-khohn, people: see Hill Damara.
Hauk's Book 28-98d.
Haukwitz, Godfrey 17-876b.
Haul (rope-making) 23-714d.
Haulaf, cape, Sokotra 25-354d.
Haulage (mining) 18-533c.
Haulbowline, Isl., Ira. (Cork) 7-359 (map); 22-741a.
—, Lock, lighthouse, Ira. (Louth) 16-631d.
Haulover Break, str., Mass. 17-852 (H4).
Haultain, riv., Can. 24-225 (A1).
Haum-es-Suk, Tun. 15-322c.
Hauu, riv., Ger. 13-397b.
Haunch (arch.) 2-342d.
Haunch bono (anat.): see Os innominatum.
Haungharaw, riv., Bur. 1-853a.
HAUNTINGS 13-67a; 2-210a.
Hau-problem (math.): see Ahe-problem.
HAUPT, MORITZ 13-68b.
—, Paul 15-460d; 26-76b.
Hauptdolomit 21-176d.
HAUPTMANN, GERHART 13-68c; 11-798d; 8-535d.
—, MORITZ 13-68d.
Haupt-Muschelkalk 27-260 (table).
Hauptrogenstein 3-613d.
Hauptschleifer 20-237a.
Haupt quartzite 8-125d.
Haura, Arab. 2-264 (F6); 12-799d.
—, Chile: battle (1891) 6-160b.
Hauraki, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
—, gulf, N.Z. 19-624 (E2); 2-894b; 26-725a.
Hauran, dist., Pal. 20-602 (D-E2); 3-465b; 20-603a; 13-160d; Hellenism 13-244a; Moslem rule 5-41a, 26-309b.
—, mts., Syr. 2-264 (C1); 3-465c; Druse inhabitants 8-603d, 8-605c; survey 3-465d.
—, riv., Turk.As. 2-264 (C1); 26-305 (D-E3); 2-257d.
Hauranne, J. D. da: see Duvergier de Hauranne.
Haureat, Heinrich von 20-749a.
HAUREAU, JEAN BARTHELEMY 13-69a.
Hauri, Peru 21-270c.
Hauron, Louis Duocs du 21-518c.
Haurota, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
Haurvatat (Zoroastrianism) 28-1042b.
Haus, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
HAUSA, race 13-69c; 1-329a; language 12-894c, 21-429b, 19-346b, 8-199d; Sokoto 25-353d; Togoland 26-1046c.
Hausberg, mt., Ger. 13-525c.
—, val., Br.E.Af. 15-748c.
Hausdorf, Ger. 13-571b.
Hausemann, von: cancer theory 5-176d.
Hansen, Friedrich von: see Friedrich von Hausen.
Hansen, Aby. 16-78a.
—, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
—, lordship, Ger. 11-365d.
Hansen (Aelpenser huso) 25-1053a.
HAUSER, KASPAR 13-70b; 12-745b.
Hauser Plant, Mont. 13-220b.
— Post Falls, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
Haushab, tribe 28-914b.
HAUSMANN, J. F. L. 13-70d; crocidolite 7-477b; polyzen 21-805d.
Hausmannia 20-544c.
Hausorden (order): see Family Orders.
— der Treue: see Fidelity, order of.
HAUSRATH, ADOLPH 13-71a.
Haustruck, mts., Aus. 3-4 (C2); 3-2b.
Hausa: see Hausa.
Haussehorn: see Oecolampadius.
HAUSSER, LUDWIG 13-71a.
HAUSSMANN, GEORGE Eugene, baron 13-71b.
Hausmann, boulevard, Paris 20-804 (C1).
HAUSSONVILLE (counts of) 13-71c.
—, J. O. B. de Cléron, comte d' 13-71c.
—, Louise de Cléron, comtesse d' 13-71d.
Haussoullier, B. 8-208a; 14-628a.
Haussotz, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-744d.
Haustellata 16-470d.
Haustellung (Theodolf) 14-234a; 19-142a.
Haustorium 11-333d.

Hayes, La. 17-54 (B3).
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (D-E3).
 —, glacier, Green. 12-543 (D2).
 —, isl., Bur. 4-340 (E9).
 —, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
 —, penis, Green. 12-543 (C2).
 —, riv., Can. 5-160 (L2).
 —, riv., U.S. 1-160 (L4); 15-714; 13-853a.
 Hayes Center, Neb. 19-324 (C4).
 Hayes common battery system 26-52b.
 Hayes Co., Neb. 19-324 (C-D4).
 —, End, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
 —, Fork, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B3-4).
 —, Station, Wyo. 28-118 (F3).
 Hayesville, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
 —, O. 20-96 (F3).
HAY FEVER 13-113b; 2-633d; 7-607b.
 Hayfield, Derby. 28-933 (B3); 19-596a.
 —, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
 Hayfork, Cal. 8-8 (B1).
 Hay Fork, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 Haygarth, John 23-238c.
 Hay-Herran treaty (1903) 6-712b.
 Haytites 17-423b.
 Hay-jack (whitethroat) 28-608a.
 —, (wren) 28-844b.
 Hayle, Corn. 9-430 (VI B3); 7-181b.
 —, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI B3); 7-180a.
 Hayes, abbey, Glos. 12-135b.
HAYLEY, WILLIAM 13-113c.
 Hayling (South), Hants. 13-79a; 22-132 (map).
 —, bay, Hants. 22-132 (map).
 —, isl., Hants. 9-420 (III. F5); 13-78d; 12-903b.
 Haylow, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
HAYM, HUDOLF 13-113d.
 Haymakertown, Va. 28-118 (B-C3).
 Hayman, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
 Haymarket, Va. 28-118 (E2).
 Haymarket riot (Chicago, 1886) : see Chicago anarchists.
 Haymerle, Heinrich Karl, baron von 3-20a.
 Haymon, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 Haymow, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
 Haynald, Cardinal 16-438d; 19-958a.
HAYNAU, JULIUS JACOB 13-114a.
 Haynau, Ger. : see Halmnau.
 Hayne, Paul Hamilton 1-840a.
 —, ROBERT YOUNG 13-114b; 28-461a.
 Haynes, John 6-955a.
 —, Dr John Henry 19-707b.
 Haynes, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
 Haynesville, La. 17-54 (A1).
 Haynesworth, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
 Haynole, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 Hay-Pauncetote Treaty (1900) 20-6670; 27-732b.
 Hay River, Can. 5-160 (F3).
 Hays, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (I5).
 Hay South, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
 —, Springs, Neb. 19-324 (B2).
 Haystack, Ore. 20-242 (D-E3).
 —, cape, Green. 12-543 (H2).
 —, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 —, mt., Mont. 14-276 (D-E3).
 —, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
 —, mt., N.Y. 1-192d.
 —, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B6).
 —, Butte, Mt., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
 Haysville, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
HAYTER, SIR GEORGE 13-114c.
 Hayti, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
 —, isl., W.I. : see Haiti.
 Haytien, W.I. : see Cap Haitien.
HAYTON (of Armenia) 13-114d; 11-624d.
 Hayton, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
 Haytor, Dev. 7-846b.
 Haytorite 7-846b.
 Hay e. le Neve (1824) 1-205b.
 Hayyuj, Judah 13-172d; 15-497a.
HAYWARD, ABRAHAM 13-115b.
 —, George W. 23-905a.
 —, SIR JOHN 13-116a.
 —, Nathaniel 12-240d.
 —, T. (cricketer) 7-440d; 7-446c.
 Hayward, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
 Hayward (dict.) 13-106b.
 Haywards, Cal. 5-8 (C3).

Hayward's Heath, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5); 26-166c.
 Haywood, Charles H. 14-279c.
 —, ELIZA 13-116b.
 Haywood, Fla. 10-540 (A1).
 —, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
 —, Co., N.C. 19-772 (B4).
 Hazaal (Syrian king) 7-784c; 15-375b; 9-274b.
 Haz-zaken (the Elder) 13-467d.
 Hazar, mt., Pers. 21-188 (C3); 15-756d.
HAZARA, dist., Indla 13-116c; 14-376 (E3-2); 19-795b; geology 27-250c; punitive expeditions 4-24c.
HAZARA, tribe 13-116a; language 17-720b.
 Hazarajat, dist., Afg. 1-307 (D2); 15-643c; 13-116c.
 Hazard, Ky. 18-740 (E3).
 —, N.Y. 19-324 (F3).
HAZARD (game) 13-117a; 11-447b.
 —, (billiards) 3-935c.
 —, (golf) 12-223d.
 "Hazard" (warship) 24-915d.
 Hazardville, Conn. 6-952 (E2); 9-403b.
HAZARIBAGH, Indla 13-117b; 14-376 (L8).
 Hazari-Khoas, tribe 1-454a.
 Hazarjirib, dist., Pers. 9-164c.
 Hazar Masjid, mts., Pers. 15-780a.
 Haze 10-587d.
HAZEBROUCK, Fr. 13-1170c; 10-778 (F1).
 Hazel, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (H3).
HAZEL (bot.) 13-117c.
 —, (colour) 13-118a.
 Hazel Creek, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 Hazelden, Scot. : see Hassen-dean.
 Hazel Dell, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 Hazeldell, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
 Hazelgreen, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 Hazel Green, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
 —, Green, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
 Hazelgrove, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 —, Ches. 28-933 (A3); 6-91a.
 Hazelhurst, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 Hazel Hurst, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
 Hazelhurst, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
 Hazelin 20-79d.
 Hazelius, Arthur 25-936a.
 Hazel nut oil 20-46b.
 Hazel patch, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
 Hazellig, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
 Hazeton, Can. 4-600 (C2).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (D3).
 Hazel Valley, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
 Hazelwood, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
 —, castle, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
 Hazem, mts., Trnk. As. 9-741a.
 Hazen, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (C2).
 —, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (D-E3).
 —, lake, N. Am. 19-762 (M1).
 Hazimist, mts., Arab. 26-305 (D3).
 Haziran 6-315d.
 Hazlebrook, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
 Hazlehurst, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
 Hazlerigg, Sir Arthur : see Heselrige, Sir Arthur.
 Hazleton, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (B5).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (K-L4).
HAZLETON, Penn. 13-118d.
 Hazlettville, Del. 17-828 (H2).
HAZLITT, WILLIAM 13-119a; 9-637b.
 Hazne, el Arab. 21-309c.
 Hazon, lake, Arct. 21-950c.
 Hazor, Pal. 20-602 (C-D2).
 —, plain, Pal. 17-198a.
 Hazo Su, riv., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
 Hazovs (race) : see Samoyedes.
 Hazret, C.As. : see Turkestan.
 Hazreti-Mevlana : see Aziz-Efendi.
 Hazret Shah-Zindeh, palace, Samarkand 24-112d.
 Hazret-sultan, mt., C. Asia 4-156c.
 "H.B." (pseud.) : see Doyle, John.
 hd (MS. mark) 17-623a.
 He (chem.) : see Helium.
 Heacham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1); 19-745a.
HEAD, SIR EDMUND Walker 13-120d.
 —, SIR FRANCIS BOND 13-121a.
 —, Sir George 13-121b.
 —, Henry (physiologist) 12-860b; 25-685d.
 —, Richard (writer) 21-578c.

HEAD (anat.) 13-121b; de-formation 7-225b; muscles 19-52b.
 —, (curling) 7-646b.
 —, (distillation apparatus) : see Capital.
 —, (geol.) 8-579d; 7-180b.
 —, (hydraulics) 14-38d; 14-17d.
 —, (slake) 23-704a.
 Headache; apoplexy 2-195d; influenza 14-555b; meningitis 18-130a, 18-131a; neurasthenia 19-428a.
 Headache post 21-319b.
 Head-band (harness) 23-988b.
 Headborough (official) 6-984c.
 Headbourne Worthy, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); 12-904c.
 Headcorn, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 15-737b; 15-739b.
 Head-dress; Aegean 7-233b; colt 6-652c; Greek 7-234b; Niam-Niam 19-636b; Oriental 7-230a; steeple-shaped (15th-century) 7-238b.
 Header (brkwork) 4-525a.
 —, (machine) 22-946b.
 —, (needle, &c.) 19-339b; 21-615b.
 Headford, Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (B3); 11-432c.
 —, Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (B4); 15-755c.
 Head-gear (mining) 18-535d.
 Head Harbor, Isl., Me. 17-434 (E4).
HEAD-HUNTING 13-1210; 8-742d; 28-223c.
 Heading, hill, Scot. : see Mote, hill.
 Headingley, Yorks. 28-933 (C1); 16-369b.
 Headingly, Can. 28-732b.
 Headington, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); geology 20-415d.
 Head kidney : see Pronephros.
 Headland, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 Headland (geog.) : see Promontory.
 Headlee, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
 Headley, Sur. 16-942 (C3); geology 26-140a.
 Head-line (palmystry) 20-650b.
Headlong Hall (Peacock) 21-21b.
 Head-louse 17-66b; 21-37b.
 Headmatter : see Spermaceti.
 Head of Island, La. 17-54 (B6).
 Headon, hill, I. of W. 11-209c.
 Headon Beds 20-810; 9-662c (table).
 —, Hill sands 3-453a; 9-662c (table).
 Headpiece (harness) 23-988b.
 Headrick, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
 Heads, Tho, cape, Greg. 20-242 (A5).
 —, The, cliffs, Cape Cod. 5-225d.
 Headshaw, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
 Head-snapping : see Head-hunting.
 "Heads of the Proposals" (1647) 5-9090; 7-489d.
 Headstall 23-988b.
 Headstone, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
 Heage, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3); population 8-71d.
 Heal (dict.) 13-121c.
 Healdal Beg, hill, Scot. 25-200a.
 —, More, hill, Scot. 25-206a.
 Heald, pond, Me. 17-434 (B3).
 Heald (weaving) 28-443c.
 Healdsburg, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 Healdton, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
 Healdville, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
 Healesville, Viet. 28-38 (E1).
 Healey, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
 Healdene : see Halfdene.
 Healing Springs, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
 —, Springs, Va. 28-118 (C3); 28-119b; 18-522a.
 Health, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
HEALTH 13-121c; goddess of 14-175a; Pythagorean symbol 22-700d.
 —, and Morals of Apprentices Act (1802) 16-10c.
 —, Bill of 3-932d.
 —, General Board of 16-839a.
 —, Medical officer of 9-432b; 18-59c.
 Healths, drinking of 13-121c.
HEALY, GEORGE PETER Alexander 13-122c.
 —, T. M. 14-786a; 14-789a.
 Healy, Kan. 15-654 (B2).
 He and she joggle 17-846c.
HEANOR, Derby. 13-1220; 9-416 (II. E3).
 Heap Bridge, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
 Heapey, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
 Heaphy, Thomas (Frank) 18-527b.

Heaphy, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C4).
 Heap-problem (math.) : see Ahe-problem.
 Heaps, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4).
 Heard, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (A2).
 Heardmont, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
 Heardred (legend) 3-758b.
HEARING 13-122d; aesthetics 1-280a; infants 14-514a; psychology 22-663a.
HEARN, LAFACIO 13-128a.
 Hearn, R. 2-552 (B3).
 Hearnie, J. T. 7-442a; bowling average 7-446d.
 —, AMUEL 13-128b; 11-6260; on beaver dams 3-600c.
 —, THOMAS 13-128c.
 Hearnie, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
 Hearnor (falconry) 10-146d.
 Hearsay (law) 10-17b.
HEARSE (dict.) 13-128d.
 Hearnor, Chas. : incubator 14-362d; 14-3650; thermo-mastatic nurse 14-367b.
 Hearst, George 19-572c.
 —, W. R. 19-569c.
 Heart, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
 —, lake, Wyo. 28-912c.
 —, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (C3); 19-780c.
 —, riv., Wyo. 28-912c.
HEART (anat.) 13-129a; 27-929b foll.; in divination 20-102a; mammalian and avian 17-520b; muscle-cells 6-963c (fig.); origin 14-262c; pathological conditions 20-920, 20-923 (Plates); sympathetic system 26-283b.
HEART-BURIAL 13-134a.
 Heartburn 8-267c.
 Heart Butte, mt., N. Dak. 19-780 (C3).
 —, Butte Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (C3).
 Heart-crab 11-100a.
 Heart disease 13-132b; 27-944b; climate 6-527b; digitalis 6-2680; dropsy 8-5900; fatty degeneration 2-8770; hypertrophy 14-201a; leeches 4-850; mercury 18-159a; strophanthus for 25-1042a.
HEARTH (dict.) 13-134b.
 —, furnace 11-3580; 16-316a.
 —, penny : see Peter's Pence.
 —, tax (Hearth money) 13-134c; 10-821b.
 Heart Lake, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
 Heart-line (palmystry) 20-650b.
 Heart muscle 6-9630; diseases 27-944c; influenza 14-555c.
 —, of Charles II. (astron.) : see Canum Venaticorum, α.
 —, of Midlothian, prison, Edinburgh : see Tolbooth.
Heart of Midlothian (Scott) 24-474a.
HEARTS (gohan) 13-134e.
 Hearts Content, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
 Heartsease : see Pansy.
 Heartsette (game) 13-134d.
 Heart shake (timber) 26-979b.
 Heart-water sickness 26-937b.
 Heart-wood 21-741d; see also Duramcn.
 Heasgarnich, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1-2).
HEAT 13-135a; 18-6560; animal heat : see that title; calorificity 5-60b; calorimetry 5-60d; Cavendish 5-581b; conduction of : see Conduction of heat; Davy 7-871b; Dulong and Petit 8-653a; energy 9-299c, 9-390c, 9-224a; food preservation 10-6120; Forbes 10-638d; Joule 15-523d; Lavoisier 16-296c; mechanical equivalent of : see Heat, Mechanical equivalent of; Oken 20-56a; physiological effects 6-514b, 6-526d; strain 9-159a; units of 27-740a, 5-67a.
 —, Mechanical equivalent of 13-144b; 5-63b; 9-400a; Rowland's determination 23-787a.
 —, apoplexy 26-1100; 2-195c.
 —, engine 13-141b; 1-443d; 25-826c.
 Heaters, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
HEATH, BENJAMIN 13-157b.
 —, James 3-513a.
 —, Josiah Marshall 14-822a.
 —, NICHOLAS 13-157c.
 —, William (fl. 1688) 3-239d; 14-407a.
 —, WILLIAM (1737-1814) 13-158a.
 Heath, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 —, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
 —, bay, N.G. 19-487 (D3).

Heath, Isl., Ire. : see Freag hillann, Isl.
 —, riv., Bol. and Peru 21-264 (D4).
 Heath (Calluna) : see Ling.
HEATH (Erica) 13-158b; 9-740a; 21-781d; alpine species 1-753d; calyx 10-5630; floral diagram 10-560d; horticulture 13-7570; inflorescence 9-759b.
 Heath and Reach, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A3).
HEATHCOAT, JOHN 13-159b; 16-41b.
HEATHCOTE, SIR GILBERT 13-1590; 17-5c.
 —, Sir Gilbert John : see Aveland, baron.
 Heathcote, Viet. 28-38 (C2).
 Heathcotian group 28-39b.
HEATHEN (dict.) 13-159d.
Heathen Chinese, The (Bret Harte) 1-840a.
 Heathier 1-840a; 9-740a; see also Ling.
 Heathier's art school 2-704c.
 Heathier, Viet. 28-38 (D2).
 Heatheryburn cave, Dur. 5-578b.
HEATHFIELD, GEORGE AUGUSTUS Elliott, baron 13-159d; Gibraltar defence 11-941c.
 Heathfield, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5); 26-166a.
 —, Yorks. : battle (633) 26-880a.
 Heath, Fort, Mass. 28-737b.
 Heath hen 17-851d.
 —, honeyeucker : see Australian honeyeucker.
 Heathman, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
 Heath Springs, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
 Heathsville, Va. 28-118 (F3).
 Heath Town, Staffs. 25-758 (A1); population 25-758c.
 —, West, Berks. : see West Heath.
HEATING 13-160a; plant houses 13-752b.
 Heaton, H. R. 5-335d.
 —, John Henniker 22-185d.
 Heaton, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C3).
 —, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
 —, house, Lancs. 17-545 (map); 17-547b.
 —, park, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
 —, Chapel, Lancs. 28-933 (A3).
 —, Mersey, Lancs. 16-139 (E3).
 —, Moor, Lancs. 16-139 (E3).
 —, Norris, Lancs. 16-139 (E3); population 16-140b.
 Heat rigor 27-936c.
 Heatstroke : see Sunstroke.
 Heat syncope 26-110c.
 Heleme : see Helmet.
 Heaux de Brehat, lighthouse, Fr. 16-629d.
 Heaval, hill, Scot. 3-426d.
 Heave (mining) : see Fault.
HEAVEN 13-165b; 9-761c; Jewish esoteric doctrine 15-621d; Mahomedan version 17-419a; Mexican theory 18-330c; Paradise 20-752a; Zoroastrian doctrine 28-1043a.
 Heavener, Okla. 20-58 (G3).
 Heavenly Legend (Buddhism) : see Divyāvadāna.
 Heavily, Ches. 16-139 (E3).
 Heavilside, A. W. : wireless telegraphy 26-550b.
 —, Oliver 9-190d; magnetism units 27-744b; telephone 26-554c.
 —, W. T. : pendulum observations 8-809a.
 Heavitree, Dev. 10-66b.
 Heavy Brigade, charge of 3-234b.
 Heavy oil : see Creosote oil.
 —, Motor Car Order (1904) 18-921b.
 Heavyside, Charles 5-166b.
 Heavy spar : see Barytes.
 Heawandu-pholo (Havandifun), atoll, Ind.O. 14-382 (E16); 17-486a.
 Heawood, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
 Hebb, Sud. 26-9 (C2).
 Hebbardville, Ky. 16-740 (A3).
HEBBEL, CHRISTIAN Friedrich 13-165b; 11-796d.
 Hebbert v. Purchas (1871) 3-981b.
 Hebble, riv., Yorks. 12-843c.
 Hebbroonville, Tex. 26-690 (I8).
HEBBURN, DUR. 13-166a; 9-412 (I. F3).
 Hebdon, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
 —, BRIDGE, Yorks. 13-166a; 28-933 (B2).
 —, Water, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (A1); 13-166a.
 Hebdomadad Council, Oxford 20-413d.
 Hebdomid (tooth) 17-523d.

- Hebdomon, palace, Constantinople 2-347c.
 Hebdomus (tooth) 17-323d.
 Hebe (bot.): see *Jebe*.
 HEBE (myth.), 13-166a.
HEBEL, JOHANN PETER 13-166a.
 Hebel, Queena, 2-960 (H5).
 Hebenstrell, Pantaleon 8-652d.
 Hebepronia (med.) 14-606d.
HEBER, HEINOLD 13-166d; 3-397b.
 —, **RICHARD** 13-167a; library 4-233b.
 Heber, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 —, Utah 27-814 (C2).
 Heber (elan) 2-131b.
HEBERDEN, WILLIAM (1710-1801) 13-167b; 18-55c.
 —, William (1767-1845) 13-167b; 23-333c.
 Heberden's nodes 23-339a.
 Heberley, H. map 20-963d.
HEBERT, EDMOND 13-167c.
 —, **JACQUES RENE** 13-167c; 10-857b.
 Hebertists 10-857b; 7-819a; 23-113b.
 Hebl, Egy.: see *Kharya*.
 Hebog, Meol, mt., Wales 9-428 (V, C1); 3-614a; 5-360c.
 Hebradron camboginides (bot.) 10-567c.
 Hebrew Calendar: see *Jewish Calendar*.
 —, **LANGUAGE** 13-167d; 24-621d; 3-858b; Cappel's conclusions 5-238c; dictionaries 5-198c; *Book of Jubilees* 15-533d; inscriptions 14-619d; philological value 14-195c; tri-literal roots 13-172d; vocalization systems 3-855b.
 —, **LITERATURE** 13-169d; 3-859d; concordance 6-831b; didactic character 15-423b; elegiac metre 16-126b; Kennicott MSS. 15-732d; medieval 13-172d; Midrash 18-429d; post-exilic 20-616b.
 —, **RELIGION** 13-176c; 15-380d; 23-72c; Alexandrian school, influence of 1-575a; 16-920a; Antiochus IV.'s attack 15-394b; apocryphal literature 2-175d; Astarte worship 2-791a; Baalism 3-89b; Babylonian influence 3-115b, 7-217b, 3-365a; Christianity, influence on 6-231b, 26-773d, 6-328b; confession of faith 7-392c; cosmogony 7-216d; eschatology 9-761a, 18-194b; fasts 10-194b; feasts and festivals 10-222b, 22-601a; funeral rites 11-331b; Onosot opposition 12-157c; high places, see that heading; Hilyarite adoption 2-264c; image worship 14-329d, 2-120b; Mohammedan religion 17-418a; Mandaeon mythology 17-556c; monotheism 16-687b, 9-779a; Pauline interpretation 20-918c, 13-189d; post-exilic development 20-612a, 15-385a, 24-433c; prayers 11-434d, 22-262b; priesthood 22-317c, 22-320a; proselytes 22-456a; ritual 13-172a, 16-512a, 16-675b; Roman law 15-103c; Sabbath 23-960b; Sadducees 23-990a; serpent worship 24-679b; singers' guild 22-536a; synagogues services 26-291c, 26-419d, 25-148b; taboo customs 11-329d, 2-717d, 23-937a; theology 15-311b, 15-424a, 18-192a; tithes 26-1019c.
HEBREWS, EPISTLE TO THE 13-188d; 3-873c; authorship 17-728b; St John's Gospel compared 15-456d.
Hebrews, Gospel according to 2-180a, 17-897c, 16-879b.
 Hebrew type 27-510a.
 —, Union College, Cincinnati 15-410a.
 Hebridean series: see *Lewisian series*.
 Hebrides, Sea of the, Scot. 24-412 (A-B3).
HEBRIDES, THE, ISLS., SCOT. 13-191c; 24-412 (A2-H1); Arran's expedition 2-613a; geology 2-361b, 9-911b, 28-188a; Sigurd's conquests 14-766d; war (1244-66) 1-563c.
 Hebron, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
 —, Can. 19-831 (A3).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
 —, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
 —, Oa. 11-752 (C3).
 Hebron, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
 —, Mo. 17-434 (H4); gem stones 1-195c, 22-7b, 23-804b; manatorium 17-433b.
 —, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
 —, N. Dak. 19-760 (H-C3).
 —, N. H. 19-490 (D4).
 —, O. 20-760 (E-F5).
HEBRON, PA. 13-192d; 20-602 (C5); 20-603c; 16-635a; Abraham 11-579a; Abasalom's revolt 1-73c; altar 11-533b; Caleb's acquisition 4-956c; David's capital 7-835d; Edomites 14-290d.
 —, Utah 27-814 (A5).
 —, W. Va. 26-580 (H2).
 —, pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
 Hebronite 1-793c.
 Hebronville, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
 Hebrus, riv., Thracia: see *Maritza*.
 Hebronius, Artemis 2-663d.
HECATE (Callimachus) 5-67b; 1-574b.
 Hecatas, tribe 13-356d.
 Hecataea (myth.) 13-193d.
HECATAEUS OF ABDERA 13-193b.
 —, OF MILETUS 13-193b; 13-628c; 11-575b; geographical theory 11-820b; map 17-634c; prose 12-512b, 22-451b.
HECATE 13-193c; Antioch sanctuary 2-130d; Byzantine worship 4-811b; Diana identified with 6-165a; Iphigenia 14-738b; Lucina 17-105b; mysteries 19-118a; Proserpine identified with 22-456d.
 Hecate, Isl., Aeg. S. 7-971c.
 —, Isl., Can. 4-600 (C3).
 —, str., Can. 4-600 (C2); 22-730c.
 Hecatebolos, Apollo 2-184c.
HECATABOMB (dict.) 13-194a.
Hecatommithi (Gibaldi) 8-504a; 12-44b.
 Hecatomnus (of Caria) 13-237c.
Hecatopathia (Watson): see *Passionate Century of Love*.
 Hecatompeden, temple, Athens 2-835b.
 Hecatompyles, Parthia 7-787c, 20-870c; Antiochus captures 24-604d.
 Hecatoncheires (myth.): see *Hundred-handers*.
 Hecatounesol, isls., Asia M. see *Moschenial*.
HECATO OF RHODES 13-194a.
 Hecca, cape, Goze 17-508 (A1).
 Heceta, Brunc (explorer) 20-247d.
 Heceta, cape, Oreg. 20-242 (A3).
 Hechingen, Ger. 11-808 (B4); 25-69d.
 Hecho, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
 Hecht, Henri van der 20-507d.
 Heck (spinning) 25-686b.
 Heckel, W. (instrument-maker): bassoons 3-495d; clarina 6-437a; contrabass-gotto 7-41a.
HECKER, FRIEDRICH Franz Karl 13-194b.
 —, ISAAC THOMAS 13-194d.
 —, O.: on variation of gravity 8-813a; 19-969c.
 Hecker, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
 Heckewelder, Johann Gottlieb 19-532c.
 Heckington, Lincs. 9-416 (H, G4); 16-716c.
HECKMOND WIKI, Yorks. 13-195d; 28-933 (C2).
 Heckscherville, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
 Hecla, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (C2).
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (G2).
 —, cape, Can. 21-938 (A2).
 —, Isl., Can. 17-584 (C2).
 —, mt., Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-564b.
 —, vol., Ice.: see *Hekla*.
 —, and Griper, bay, Arct. 21-938 (A1).
 Hectanooga, Can. 19-831 (B2).
 Hectare (meas.) 28-492a.
 Hectetus (meas.): Aeginetan 28-485b; Attic 28-485c.
 Hectic fever 24-659c.
 Hectid (tooth) 17-523d.
 Hectocotylization 6-685d; cephalopods 5-689a, 5-696d.
 Hectocotylus 19-280b; 5-697a.
 Hectogramme (meas.) 28-492b.
 Hectograph 7-118a.
 Hectolitre (meas.) 28-492b.
 Hectometre (meas.) 28-492b.
 Hektor (of Chios) 6-136d.
HECTOR (of Troy) 13-195d; 13-374d; burial mound 3-443a; funeral games 22-637d.
 —, Sir James' New Zealand geology 15-569d.
 Hektor, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
 —, Minn. 19-550 (C6).
 —, N. Y. 19-596 (D3).
 —, riv., W. I. 15-132c.
 Hektorovich (poet) 24-696d.
 Hectus (tooth) 17-523d.
HECUBA 13-196a; 27-317b.
Hecuba (Euripides) 9-903b; 22-108c.
HEDA, WILLEM CLAASZ 13-196a.
 Hedaung, Bur. 14-376 (P-Q8).
Hedaya 14-442c.
 Hedberg, Frans 26-210b.
 —, Tor 26-220c.
Hedda Gabler (Ibsen) 14-226a.
 Hedderholm, Ger. 5-723d.
HEDDLE, MATTHEW Forster 13-196b; 1-360a; 1-439b.
 Hédá, Fr. 10-773 (D3).
 Hede, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
 Hedeal, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
 Hedeemarken, Ger. 19-804 (D1-E2); 19-803a.
 —, dist., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
 Hedevara, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
 Hedenbergrto 8-288d.
 Hedenstromia beds 27-200.
 Hedenström (explorer) 19-337b; 21-943c.
 Hedenström's mts., Arct. 19-336d.
 Hedera: see *Ivy*.
 —, australiana: see *Australian Ivy*.
 —, canariensis: see *African Ivy*.
 —, colchica: see *Asiatic Ivy*.
 —, helix: see *European Ivy*.
 Hederic acid 15-101b.
 Hedesunda, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
 Hedge, F. H. 1-837a; 13-39a.
 Hedge (dict.) 13-197b.
 —, Club: see *Transcendental Club*.
HEDGEHOG 13-196c; 14-642b; 14-639a; fertilization 9-310b; fossil relatives 14-644a; hibernation 13-442a, 13-444a.
 —, cactus 4-925b.
 —, tenre 14-643a.
 Hedge byssop 14-210d.
 —, mustard 7-521b.
 —, priest 13-197a.
 Hedgerley, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
 Hedges, Killingworth 4-470c.
HEDGES AND FENCES 13-196d; 23-319a; horse-racing 13-733b.
 Hedge-school 13-197a.
 Hedge-sparrow 25-609b; 1-120c; 7-609a.
 Hedgesville, W. Va. 28-560 (E2).
 Hedgerly Moor: battle (1464) 23-736b.
 Hedin (saga hero): see *Hottel*.
 —, Sven: Cherchen desert 26-366a; Lop-nor 16-991b; Persia 21-190b; Tibet 26-925d, 2-739b; on wild camel 5-102d.
 Hedisah, Mesop.: see *Hadhila*.
 Hedland, W. Aus. 2-960 (B3).
 Hedley, Charles 2-947c.
 —, John Cuthbert 14-506a.
 —, William 22-820c.
 —, W. C. (racquet champion) 22-783a.
 Hednesford, Staffs. 9-416 (H, C4).
HEDON, Yorks. 13-197b; 9-416 (H, G2).
 Hedonal (chem.) 27-765a.
HEDONISM (ethics) 13-197c; 9-818b; 9-840d; Anniceris 2-74a; Cynreals 7-703d; Epicureans 9-685b; Eudaeonism distinguished 9-881b; natural theology 26-747b; Neopythagoreanism 19-378c; Sidgwick 25-39c; Spencer 25-636d.
 Hédonville, Sleur d': see *Sallo, Denis*.
 Hedrik, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
 Hedrikkites (sect) 18-847c; 14-371d.
 Hedriocystis 13-233d.
 Hedroitz, A. E. 27-171b.
 Hedor, Bucks. 16-942 (B2); 4-730d.
 Hédou (people): see *Aedul Hedwig* (queen of Poland): see *Jadwika*.
 —, Elizabeth Charlotte 5-941c.
 —, Johann 4-301d.
 Hedyll 11-523a.
 Hedyllidae 11-523a.
 Hedyllines 12-616b.
 Hedyphon, riv., Pers.: see *Jarahi*.
 Hedyvarum 11-256a; 16-363d; 12-167d.
 —, alhagi: see *Camel thorn*.
 —, coronarium: see *French honey-suckle*.
 Hee, Den. 8-24 (A2).
 —, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169c.
 Heeg, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
 Heek, Alexander von: see *Hegius, Alexander*.
HEEL (dist.) 13-198b.
 —, ball (substance) 20-430b.
 —, scale (gunnery) 20-197b.
 Heelm, Jan van 8-720c.
 Heem, Cornelius de 13-198d.
 —, Jan de 13-198d.
HEEM DAVIDSZ VAN 13-198b.
 Heemskerk, Jacob van 21-942a; 13-597d.
HEEMSKERK, JOHAN VAN 13-198d; 8-725b; 20-807d.
 —, **MARTIN JACOBUS** 13-199a; 16-730b.
 Heemskirk, mt., Ta. 26-438 (A1); 27-104c.
 Heenan, John C. 22-639a.
 Heenan destructor 8-107c.
HEER, OSWALD 13-199c; 1-753c.
 Heer, Holl. 13-588 (C4).
 Heerde, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
HEEREN, ARNOLD HERMANN Ludwig 13-199d.
 Heerenveen, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 11-230c.
 Heerlin, Holl. 13-588 (C4).
 Heerpauker: see *Timbalier*.
 Heesch, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
 Heeswyk, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
 Heeze, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
HEFELE, KARL JOSEF Von 13-200a; 14-512c; 27-949d.
 Hefenfeld: battle (634): see *Denisesburn*.
 Hefler (anatomist) 21-538b.
 Heflin, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 —, La. 17-54 (A1).
 Hefner-Alteneck, F. von 8-772b; 8-784c; 21-526b.
 Hefekopt, mt., Ger. 28-252c.
HEGEL, G. W. F. 13-200b; aesthetics 1-286c; arts 10-361c, 10-376c; categories 5-511a; English school 13-207a; ethics 9-839d; evolution 10-28c; Fichte's dialectic 10-317a; idealism 14-283c, 26-749d, 18-231d; literature, place in 11-794c, 8-541c, 21-878d; logic 16-885b, 16-916b; Michelet 16-370d; monism 18-722c; pantheism 20-683b; philosophy of history 13-532b; political theory 2-136a, 25-520d; psychology 22-592a; Rosenkranz 23-735b; theology 26-755a, 26-782a, 14-337c: see also *Neo-Hegelianism*.
 —, Immanuel 13-202c.
 —, Ludwig 13-200b.
 Hegeler, W. 11-795c.
Hegelianism and Personality (Pringle-Pattison) 18-248b.
 Hegemann, cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
 Hegemone, Artemis 2-664d.
HEGEMON OF THASOS (Gr. poet) 13-207d; 8-492b.
HEGEMONY 13-208a.
HEGESIAS (historian) 13-208a; 12-513c.
 —, (philosopher) 9-818b; 7-704a.
 —, (poet) 12-508c; 25-799c.
 Hegesinus (Hegesilaus) of Pergamum 5-363d.
 Hegesicles (king of Sparta): see *Agasicles*.
HEGESIPPUS (Athenian orator) 13-208b.
HEGESIPPUS (early Christian writer) 13-208b; 15-536d; 7-153c.
HEGESIPPUS (Roman writer) 13-208c.
 Hegasistratus (of Athens) 21-59d; 18-479d; 21-60a.
 Hegerothorium 27-113d.
 Hegre, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
 Hegria (philosopher) 19-377a.
 Hegins, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
 Hegira: see *Hijira*.
HEGIUS (von Heck), **ALEXANDER** 13-208c.
 Hegler, R. 1-586b.
 Hegler 26-10d.
 Hegre, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
 Hegyalja, mts., Hung. 3-4 (C2); 5-383c.
 Hehe (dialect) 3-360a.
 Hehn, Victor 15-582a.
 Heian (epoch) 16-359a.
 Heian-jo, Jap.: see *Kioto*.
 Heibel, Isl., Turk.: see *Kbalki*.
 Heiberg, Gunnar 19-817d.
 —, H. 11-795b.
 —, **JOHAN LUDVIG** 13-208d; 5-41c.
 Heilbron, Ala. 1-460 (H3).
 Heild, lake, Switz. 26-712 (H3).
 Heildan, riv., Pal 26-602 (H6-5).
HEIDE, Ger. 13-209b; 9-24 (H4).
HEIDEGGER, JOHANN HEINRICH 13-209b.
HEIDELBERG, Ger. 13-209c; 11-808 (H, m3); castle 2-421b, 13-710c; library 16-569d, 2-95a, 19-957c; university 11-823b, 27-758a, 22-453a.
 —, Minn. 16-600 (C4).
 —, O. 26-966c.
HEIDELBERG, S. A. 13-211a; 25-466 (H); 27-197d.
 —, dist., S. A. 13-211a; 27-189d.
HEIDELBERG CATECHISM, The 13-211a; 7-398d; 5-505d.
HEIDELOFF, KARL ALEXANDER von 13-211d.
 Heiden, Switz. 26-242 (H2); 2-230c.
 Heidenberg, Johannes von: see *Trithemius, Johannes*.
 Heidenhain, Rudolf Peter 19-30d; 14-203a; 19-925c; lymph 17-164d, 20-925b.
HEIDENHEIM, Ger. 13-211d; 11-808 (C4).
 Heidenheimer, Tex. 26-600 (K4).
 Heidenplätz, Aus. 16-817b.
 Heidenreichstein, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
 Heidenstam, Verner von 26-220d.
 Heider, K. 13-424a; 2-286b.
 Heidersburg, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
 Heidine: see *Haiduk*.
HEIFER 13-212a; 16-332b.
HEIGEL, KARL AUGUST von 13-212a.
 Heigham Sound, lake, Norf. 9-424 (IV, F1); 19-744d.
 Height of Land, lake, Minn. 16-550 (H4).
 —, of Land, reg., Can. 20-115d.
 Heights (surveying): see *Altitude*.
HEIJERMANS, HERMANN 13-212b.
 Heijo, Jap.: see *Nara*.
 Heikental (battle): see *Sandepu*.
 Heilbron, S. A. 25-466 (H6); 20-152d.
HEILBRONN, Ger. 13-212b; 11-808 (B4); treaty of (1547) 27-568c.
 —, League of 11-585d.
 "Heil dir im Siegerkranz" (national anthem) 19-266c.
Heilige Familie, Die (Marx and Engels) 17-608b.
 Heiligenberg, Ger. 5-723d.
 —, (countship) 11-365d.
 Heiligenbluter Tauern, pass, Alps: see *Hochthor*.
 Heiligendamm, Ger. 11-808 (C1).
 Heiligenhafen, Ger. 8-24 (C4).
 Heiligenkreuz, Hung.: see *Szent-Kereszt*.
HEILIGENSTADT, Ger. 13-212d; 11-808 (C3).
 Heiligler Berg, mt., Aus. 22-313d.
 —, Kreuzberg, mt., Ger. 23-272d.
 Heiligriebe, HoLL: battle (1568) 19-418b.
 Heiligler See, lake, Ger. 3-766 (map).
 Heiligegeisthöchl, pass, Alps 1-746c.
 Heiligmann, Andreas: see *Oslander*.
 Heilmann oomber (machine) 7-304b.
 Heilo, Holl. 13-588 (H2).
 Heilprin, A. 28-1005b.
 —, Yehiel 13-176a.
 Heilprin Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (F1).
HEILSBERG, Ger. 13-212d; 21-898 (H1); battle (1607) 19-224a.
HEILSBRONN, Ger. 13-212d; 11-808 (C4).
 Heilitz-le-Maurupt, Fr. 10-773 (G3).
 Heilung-Kiang, prov., China 17-553 (A-D2); 17-552c.
HEIM, ALBERT VON ST Gallen 13-213a.

Helmsboro, Lanca. 16-139 (D2).
 Helmsley, Yorks. 9-411 (I. F4); 29-915a.
HELMSTEDT (Helmstedt), (Ger. 13-3500; 11-308 (C3); battle (1866) 24-7160; university 27-763b.
HELMUND, riv., Arg. 13-250d; 1-397 (H4).
 Helmsville, Mont. 14-376 (C2).
HELM WIND 13-251a.
 Heloderma 16-8230; 16-8240; 23-175b; caudal vertebrae 23-154b; poison glands 23-1660; skull 23-151a (fig.); temporal arcades 23-1500; tooth 23-166a (fig.).
 — suspectum: see Gill-monster.
 Helodermatidae 16-8230.
 Helodromas ochropus: see Green sandpiper.
 Helogale 6-370a.
 Heloise 1-40c.
 Helophyte 21-761a.
 Helorum, Sic. 26-206d; 19-824b.
 Helorus, riv., Sic. 26-578b.
 Helos, Gr. 12-440 (D4); 8-436a; 13-251a; Spartan subjugation 26-610b.
 Helotians 6-700b.
HELOTS 13-251a; 24-6040; 7-564c.
 Helpe, riv., Fr. 3-59a.
 Helper, Utah 27-814 (D3).
 Helperby, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1).
 Helpers (Moslem): see Ansar.
 Helpringham, Linca. 9-416 (II. G4).
HELPS, SIR ARTHUR 13-251b.
 Helpton, Northants. 9-424 (IV. H1).
 Helpter Berg, mt., Ger. 17-1013d.
 Helby, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
 Helsenhorn, mt., Alps. 1-744c.
HELSEBORG, Swed. 13-252a; 26-190 (H3); battle (1362) 27-542d; battle (1710) 25-3780; ferry 24-833b.
 Helsege, Den. 8-24 (E2).
HELSENGFORS, Fin. 13-252b; 23-372 (D3); climate 23-882a; observatory 19-958d; school for blind 4-06a; university 10-384c; 27-761a.
 Helsetags, Ugro-Finnish Society 15-675d.
 Helsevang, prov., Swed. 19-800 (C-D3); 26-192a.
 Helsevär, Den.: see Elsinore.
 Helsinki, Russ.: see Helsingfors.
HELST, BARTHOLOMAEUS van der 13-252c.
 Helsted, Axel 20-515d.
HELSTON, Corn. 13-253a; 9-430 (VI. B3).
 Heltonville, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
 Helter hill, Dev. 8-134c.
 Helusjö, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
 Helvas, Port.: see Elvas.
 Helve 27-38a.
 Helvellaceae 11-341d.
 Helvella, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 9-411c.
 Helvetia, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
 — Pa. 21-106 (E3).
 — W. Va. 28-500 (C3).
 — country, Eur. 13-254a.
 Helvetia blue 6-748d.
 Helvetiidae 11-341d.
 Helvetic Club (1790) 26-257b.
 — group (geol.), 16-565b; 12-59a.
HELVETIC CONFESSION:
 First (1536) 13-2530; 28-1063c.
 — Second (1562) 13-2530; 8-332c; Eucharistic doctrine 9-871b; French translation 11-536b.
 — Republic 26-257c.
 — Society 26-257b; 26-258d.
HELVETHI 13-253d.
HELVETIUS, CLAUDE
 Adrian 13-254b; 11-139b; ethics 9-838b; human development 10-26d; Mandeville compared 17-560b.
 — Eremita: see Paracelsus.
 Helvia Helnsferthax, Colonia, It.: see Helina.
 Helvick Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
 Helvidius (writer) 15-327c; 15-526c.
HELVINUS PRISCUS 13-255a
 Helvinius, IL 10-476b.
 Helvinus, riv., It.: see Tordinone.
 Helvoetsuis, Holl.: see Helvoetsuis.
 Helvoort, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
 Helwan, Egy. 4-951 (C4); 4-955b; observatory 19-900c.

Helwingia 13-173d.
 Helwys, Sir (Gervase): see Helvia.
 — Thomas 3-372b.
 Helxites (sect.): see Sabiana.
 Helyas (legend): see Helias.
 Hely, lake, Wales 10-522a.
 Hely-Hutchinson (family): see Donoughmore, earls of.
 — **JOHN** 13-255b.
 — Sir Walter 17-5130; Cape Colony 6-346b.
HELYOT, PIERRE 13-256b.
 Hema-chandra (grammarians) 22-251a; 12-7100; 24-181a.
 Heman (bibl.) 20-615b.
HEMANUS, FELICIA DOROTHAEA 13-2560; 1-8350.
 Hemanus 13-403a.
 Hémard, Urban 6-50c.
 Hématomies: see Haematomesia.
 Hématite, Mo. 16-608 (F3).
 Hématite (min.): see Haematite.
 Hemavati, riv., India 14-389 (G1); 13-51a.
 Hemchand Berchand v. Azam Sakarial 2-216c.
HEMEL HEMPSTEAD, Herts. 13-2570; 16-912 (C1).
 Hemelingen, Ger. 11-308 (H3).
 Hemera (myth.) 5-840d.
 Hemeraria, Artemis 2-664b.
HEMEROBAPTISTS 13-257c.
 Hemerobididae 16-48c.
 Hemerocilla: see Day lily.
 Hemeroharpages 20-325d; 20-324d.
 Hemet, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 Hemerobromatopsia 10-95a.
 Hemianesthesia 14-212a; 12-860c.
 Hemianopia 10-95a.
 Hemiarthrum 6-849d.
 Hemiasia 11-3390.
 Hemiaspidae 2-302b.
 Hemiaspis 2-302b; 15-808b (fig.); 25-110c.
 Hemiaspyris volms 27-070c.
 Hemibasilid: see Ustilaginales.
 Hemibenthic 21-724b.
 Hemibranchii 14-348a; 26-515a.
 Hemicellulose 5-006b.
 Hemiceratops: see Lesser tenrec.
HEMICHORDA (Hemichordata) 13-257d; 27-1048b; 28-10330 (table).
 Hemichordidae 6-831b.
 Hemichordata 15-570a.
 Hemichordae 2-306d.
 Hemichordata 27-345b.
 Hemichordata 19-427c.
 Hemichordactylid 2-299b; 2-309a.
HEMICYCLE 13-258a; 6-149b.
 Hemicycle (bot.) 10-560a.
 Hemicyclius 23-1560; 11-547a (fig.).
 — turelus 23-174b.
 Hemidorms 6-243d.
 Hemidinium 6-278a.
 Hemieuryalidae 6-830d.
 Hemifusus 11-513a; 11-516d.
 Hemigalago 11-392a; 22-335c.
 Hemigale 5-309d.
 Hemigalidia 5-370b.
 Hemiganus 11-454a.
 Hemiglotides 14-218d.
 Hemiglyph 27-271a.
 Hemignaths 2-675c.
 Hemignathus procerus 1-110c.
 Hemihocort 28-485c.
 Hemihedral (crystall.) 7-571a.
 — (geom.) 22-29a.
 — class (anorthic system): see Asymmetrical class.
 — class (monoclinic system): see Clinohedral class.
 — class (orthorhombic system): see Bisphenoid.
 Hemihedrium 7-575a foll.
 Hemihydrophyte 21-7610; 21-763c.
 Hemilia 11-333d; 11-344c.
 — vastatrix: see Coffee-leaf disease.
 Hemimeridae 13-258a; 13-430d.
HEMIMERUS 13-258a; 20-340b.
 Hemimetabolic 13-427a.
 Hemimorphic 7-578d.
 — class (monoclinic) 7-579b.
HEMIMORPHITE 13-258a; 7-583a; 28-981d.
 Hemimyraria 27-387b; 27-386c; 27-391c.
 Hemina, L. Casinus 23-659a.
 Hemina (measure) 28-185d.
 Heming, Edward 16-947b.
 Hemingburgh, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).

HEMINGBURGH, WALTER of 13-258b.
 Hemingby, Linca. 9-416 (II. G3).
 Hemingway, Minn. 18-000 (H-C2).
 — hill, VL 19-490 (A4).
 Hemingway 7-558a.
 Hemiphora 14-562d.
 — gomphira 14-562b (fig.).
 Hemiploia 10-427c.
 Hemiploagid deposits 10-975a.
 Hemiphraetidae 3-523d.
 Hemiphraetes 3-527b.
 Hemiphric acid 1-673d.
 Hemiplegia 20-763b; 6-290d; 9-251a.
 Hemipodes: see Hutton-quail.
 Hemipodii 20-326c.
 Hemipodius: see Hutton-quail.
HEMIPTERA 13-2580; 13-431b; abdomen 13-425b; injurious species 6-898a; mimicry 18-407d; phylogeny and relationships 13-430; reproduction 23-117d.
 Hemipyrasida 7-579b.
 Hemirhamphus: see Half-boak.
 — sayori: see Sayori.
 Hemishofen, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
 Hemistane 26-116b.
 Hemisphero 25-647c.
 — (sundial): see Hemicycle.
 Hemistator 19-872a.
 Hemitella 20-532a; 27-235a.
 — capensis 19-254a.
 Hemiterpenes 26-647d.
 Hemithyrus psittacus: see Rhynchonella psittacosa.
 Hemitragus 26-355b; 12-103c.
 — hylaeus: see Weriatu.
 — jamaicensis: see Tahr.
 Hemitrichia 19-105d.
 Hemitropie 7-582d.
 Hemittingford, Warwick. 28-343a.
 Hemlock, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
 —, N. Y. 19-596 (C3); 23-431c.
 —, riv. Wis. 28-740 (C-D4).
HEMLOCK (bot.) 13-262d.
 — spruce 10-396b; 10-394 (Pl. I.); 10-659a; bark 16-3320; in United States 27-634b.
 Hemmerli, Felix 26-574c.
 Hemming, J. (chemist) 1-683a.
 Hemmoptysis: see Haemoptysis.
 Hemorrhoids: see Haemorrhoids.
 Hemostatic: see Haemostatic.
 Hemp, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
 Hemp (fibre) 10-310a; 10-311b (table); bleaching 4-54d; rope-making 23-713c.
HEMP (bot.) 13-263b; in medicine 19-2390; 14-389b.
 — agrimony 6-812d.
 Hempel, Walter Mathias 6-6050; 11-482a.
 Hempel tube 6-319d.
 Hemphill, Tex. 26-690 (O4).
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (D3).
 Hemphilla 11-526b.
 Hemphall, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E2).
 Hemp-nettle 16-4d.
 Hemphill, W. F. 2-255a.
 Hempriggs, lake, Scot. 4-059b.
 Hemp seed: see Hemp.
 — seed oil 20-40a.
 Hempstead, N. Y. 19-596 (E-F4); 16-933c.
 —, Tex. 26-690 (L-M5).
 —, plain, N. Y. 25-912c.
 — Co., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
 — Harbour, hill, N. Y. 16-982c.
 Hemri, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D6).
 Hemricourt, Jacques de 16-349d.
 Hems, Str.: see Homs.
 Hemsalech, Gustavo Adolphus 6-833a; 25-629a.
 Hembay, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
 Hems, Swed. 26-190 (E3); 12-376d.
 Hemsedal, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
 —, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
 Hemsot (Egyptian dignitary) 9-66d.
 Hemsley, W. B. 24-7c.
 Hemsö, Isl., Swed. 19-800 (D3).
HEMSTERHUIS, FRANCOIS 13-264d.
 —, TIBERIUS 13-265a.
 Hemsworth, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
HEMY, CHARLES NAJIER 13-284b.
 Hemyock, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).

Hem, Nor. (Buskerud) 19-804 (D2).
 —, Nor. (Homedal) 19-804 (B1).
HEN (dial.) 13-265b.
 Hengan, Arab. 12-199d.
 Hengar, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
 Hen and Chicken, bay, N.S.W. 26-276 (A. 3-2).
 — and Chickens, Isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
 Henares, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
 Henares, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D2); 17-292b.
 Hensayehel Medineh: see Hensalepollis Magna.
HENAULT, CHARLES JEAN Francols 13-265b.
HENBANE 13-265d; 25-356b; fruit 11-255d; medicinal use 12-765a; seed-vessel 25-357a (fig.).
 Hensbury, Gloa. 9-420 (III. H3).
 —, S. Aus. 2-060 (E4).
HENCHMAN (dial.) 13-266b.
 Hencke, K. L. 21-718a.
 Henckell, K. 11-799b.
 Hencock, Wales 16-830a.
 Hencdays, Fr. 3-493a.
HENDERSON, ALEXANDER 13-2660; 22-289b.
 — **EBENEZER** 13-267b; 14-239c.
 — **GEORGE FRANCIS ROBERT** 13-267d.
 —, J. B. 17-3460.
 —, JOHN 13-268a.
 —, Robert (poet): see Henryson, Robert.
 —, Thomas (astronomer) 2-816d; 19-9550; 25-789b.
 —, Thomas (American statesman) 11-76a.
 Henderson, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (E2).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
HENDERSON, KY. 13-268b; 15-740 (A3).
 —, La. 17-54 (C1).
 —, Md. 17-828 (H2).
 —, Mo. 17-434 (C3).
 —, Minn. 16-550 (C-D6).
 —, Mo. 16-608 (C-D4).
 —, N. C. 19-772 (D1).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (G1).
 —, N. Y. 19-596 (D2).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
 —, W. Va. 28-500 (A3).
 —, bay, N. Y. 19-596 (D2).
 —, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (N7).
 —, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 —, Co., Ill. 14-304 (B3); 14-306a.
 —, Co., Ky. 15-740 (A3).
 —, Co., N. C. 19-772 (B4); 28-990b.
 —, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (N3).
 — Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 Henderson rotort 20-753c.
 Hendersons Cross Roads, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
 Hendersonville, N. C. 19-772 (B4).
 — S. C. 25-500 (D1).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
 Henderville, Pa. O.: see Arannka.
 Hender Norton gear 24-478d.
HENDIADYS 13-268c.
 Hender, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
HENDON, Mdx. 13-2680; 16-942 (D2).
 Hendrod (physicist) 6-867b.
 Hendre-Isaf, reservoir, Wales 28-407 (map).
 Henders Course, mt., Scot. 24-413 (D3).
 "Hendrick Hudson" (ship) 24-384a.
HENDRICKS, THOMAS Andrews 13-268c.
 Hendricks, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
 —, Minn. 16-550 (A6).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (L-M5).
 —, W. Va. 28-500 (D3).
 —, mt., N. J. 19-520 (map).
 —, Co., Ind. 14-422 (D5).
 Hendricksville, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
 Hendrick, L. 12-613b.
 Hendrick, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 Hendrum, Minn. 16-550 (A3).
 Hendrysburg, O. 20-26 (H4).
 Henty, Wales 9-423 (V. C4).
 Henefer, Utah 27-814 (C1).
 Henelesane 20-756b.
 Henen-seten, Egy.: see Heneleopollis Magna.
 Henequen, henequen fibre: see Sisal hemp.
 Henetl, tribe, It.: see Venetl.
 —, tribe, Paphlagonia: see Enetl.

Hentynw, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
 Henga (dialect) 3-360a.
 Hengam, Pers. 10-190a.
 —, Isl., Pers. 21-106 (C3); 21-189a.
 Heng-chow Fu, China 6-168 (H4); 13-892d.
 Heng-chun, Jap.: see Koshun.
 Hengeler, Adolf 6-334c.
 Hengelo, Holl. (Gelderland) 13-588 (D2).
HENGELÖ, HOLL. (Overysel) 13-588d; 13-583 (D3).
HENGEST 13-268d; 25-961a.
 Hengisbury, head, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5).
 Heng-Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (G4).
 Hengrave, Suff. 9-421 (IV. D2); 26-29d.
 Heng-shan, mt., China 6-168 (H4); 13-892d.
HENGSTENBERG, ERNST Wilhelm 13-269a; 21-594a.
 Hen-harrier 13-17b.
 Henicopidae 5-673d.
 Henleops 5-673d; 5-670c; 6-672b.
 Henin, Zephir 28-286d.
 Hénin-Liétard, Fr. 10-778 (E1); 20-883b.
 Heniochus (astron.): see Auriga.
 Henian group 20-82a.
 Henism: see Monism.
HENKE, ERNST LUDWIG Theodor 13-2690.
 — **HEINRICH PHILIPP** Konrad 13-269c.
 Henkes, Gerk 20-509b.
 Henking, H. (biologist) 7-717a foll.; 23-111d.
HENLE, FRIEDRICH GUSTAV Jakob 13-2690; 1-936d; 7-710c; 22-570a.
 Henle, loop of (anat.) 27-798c.
 Henlein, Peter 5-457d.
HENLEY, JOHN 13-270a.
 —, Joseph Warner 9-5680.
 —, Lionel 6-658d.
 —, W. (physicist) 9-234c.
 — **WILLIAM ERNEST** 13-270b; 8-544a; 9-644d; ballads 3-264c; dramatic works 8-537d; National Observer 16-563a; villanelles 28-74a.
 Henley (family): see Northampton, family.
 Henley in Arden, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2); geology 28-342a.
HENLEY-ON-THAMES, Oxon. 13-271b; 9-420 (III. F3).
 Henley Royal Regatta 23-784b; 2-783a.
 Henleyville, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 Henman, Wales (Cardigan) 6-310d.
 — Wales (Denbigh) 9-428 (V. E1).
 Henian ashes (geol.) 2-452c.
 Henlopen, cape, Del. 17-823 (H3); 10-472d.
 Henna, Lieutenant 28-396c.
 Henna, Sic. 15-26 (E6); 25-371c. See also Castrogiovanni.
 — Pers. 10-180d.
HENNA 13-271c; 9-27b.
 Hennan, Swed. 19-800 (C-D2).
 Henne Ribbe, Den. 6-34 (A3).
 Hennessee, dist., Ger. 11-834; 856 (maps); 2-015c.
 Hennessee, C. (cosmographer) 17-647c.
 Hennessee, André 20-507d.
 Hennessee steel concrete system 6-338c; 6-339c; foundations 10-7420; 12-337a.
HENNEBONT, Fr. 13-272a; 10-778 (C4).
 Hennessee, prov., Belg.: see Hainaut.
 Hennessee, Jennyn van: see Mabuse, Jen.
 Hennessee, 8-386a.
 Hennessee, Louis 16-547b; 16-230d; 16-606c.
 Hennessee, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
 —, canal, Ill. 6-120a.
 —, Co., Minn. 16-550 (E5).
 Hennessee (14th cent. painter) 26-105b.
 —, **PHILIPPE AUGUSTE** 13-272a.
HENNER, JEAN JACQUES 13-272b; 20-503b.
 Hennesdorf, Ger.: battle (1745) 11-53d.
 Hennessee v. Keating 27-131c.
 Hennessee, Okla. 20-58 (C-D1).
 Hennessee, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
 Hennig (painter) 20-517a.
 Henniker, A. 11-357c.
 Henniker, N. H. 19-490 (D5).
 Hennings, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
 —, Minn. 16-550 (B4).

Henning, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
 Henoch, Edward Heinrich (physician) 23-315b.
 Hénon, Jacques Louis 10-869c.
 Hénosis 19-124d.
 Henotheism 23-72a; 13-180c.
 Hénoukton 18-732d; 23-518c.
 Henrican Articles 21-912a.
 Henrichemont, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
 Henricians 28-256a.
 Henrici-Coradi analyser 4-980c.
 Henrico, Ark. 2-552 (E4).
 — Co., Va. 28-118 (E3).
 — College, Va. 14-480b.
 Henri Deux style (arch.) 2-413c.
 — Deux were 5-737d.
 Henrietta (duchess of Orleans): see Orleans.
 Henrietta, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (I2).
 — Isl., Ariz. 21-938 (B1); 25-10 (L-M1); 19-536d.
HENRIETTA MARIA (of England) 13-272c; 9-536d; 23-1012a; dwarfs 8-740b; intended impeachment 5-908c.
 Henrietta Maria, cape, Can. 5-160 (N5).
 Henrieville, Utah 27-814 (C5).
 Henrion, Denis 16-874a.
 Henriot: see Maigrot, Henri.
 Henriquez, Martin 21-275c.
HENRY (Christian name) 13-273a.
 — (of Albano) 1-505d.
 — (OF ALMAIN) 13-297c.
 — I. (margrave of Austria) 3-92a.
 — II. (Jasomirgott; duke of Austria) 3-546b; 3-92a; 3-5d; 2-359d.
 — (OF BATTENBERG) 13-295a; 3-531a; 28-36a.
 — I. (of Bavaria) 20-373a; 11-835b; 3-546a.
 — II. (of Bavaria) 11-836d; 3-546a.
 — V. (of Bavaria) 13-274a; 3-546a.
 — IX. (of Bavaria) 13-293d; 3-546b.
 — X. (THE PROUD; of Bavaria) 13-293d; 3-546b; 11-840d; 24-269a.
 — XII. (THE LION; of Bavaria) 13-294a; 3-546b; Helmold's chronicle 13-249d; legends 13-696d; Mecklenburg 17-1019a; Saxony 24-269a.
 — I. (of Bavaria, Lower) 28-763d; 3-546d.
 — II. (of Bavaria, Lower) 11-50b; 3-546d.
 — IV. (of Bavaria-Landshtut) 3-547b.
 — (OF BLOIS) 13-297d; 9-479d; buildings 10-185d, 12-113b, 12-905a.
 — I. (of Brabant) 13-607c; 4-323d; 4-356d; 17-67d.
 — II. (of Brabant) 4-356d; 13-410b.
 — III. (of Brabant) 4-356d.
 — II. (of Brandenburg) 4-421a.
 — IV. (of Breslan) 18-548c.
 — (Julius; of Brunswick-Lüneburg) 11-788c; 8-539b; 12-830a.
 — II. (of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel) 13-293b; 1-494a; Schmalkaldic League 11-854d, 21-388d, 15-458c.
 — I. (of Burgundy) 6-261d; 13-858a; 4-821b; 4-821b.
 — II. (of Burgundy): see Henry I. of France.
 — II. (of Carinthia) 11-836d.
 — V. (of Carinthia) 18-441a; 4-124d; 11-847c.
HENRY I. (of Castile) 13-290b; 25-571b; 25-545a.
 — II. (of Trastámara; king of Castile) 13-290b; 25-547d; 25-571c; Portuguese war 22-142a; war of succession 8-1000c, 8-648d.
 — III. (of Castile) 13-290c; 25-548a; 25-571c; 11-625a; Canary Islands 3-828d.
 — IV. (of Castile) 13-290c; 25-548d; 25-571c.
 — (of Castile; Roman senator) 23-675b.
 — (of Ceva) 11-41c.
 — I. (of Champagne) 5-827d.
 — (of Cornwall): see Henry of Almain.
 — I. (of Cyprus) 7-549; 4-135b.
 — II. (of Cyprus) 24-15d.
 — III. (of Cyprus) 7-549 (table)

Henry (of Planen; Deutschmeister) 26-678c.
 — (of Eastry) 5-210d; 6-555a.
HENRY II. (St. emperor) 13-273c; 11-837c; 24-286c; 23-668c.
 — III. (emperor) 13-274b; 11-838b; 24-268c; Arles 2-557d; France 13-291a; Holland 13-906c; papal relations 7-786d, 28-25a, 23-669a.
 — IV. (emperor) 13-275b; 11-839a; Empire debased under 9-353d; investiture question 14-722d, 12-569d, 11-839c, 16-931d; Otto of Nordheim 20-376b; papal relations 27-790a, 20-691a, 23-609c; private warfare 27-321d; Saxon rule 24-268c.
 — V. (emperor) 13-277a; 11-840b; revolt against Henry IV. 13-676c, 23-670a; papacy 14-722d; Polish wars 4-159b.
 — VI. (emperor) 13-278a; 11-842c, 13-366a; crusades 7-539c; Gregory VIII. 12-573d; Richard I. of England 9-485c, 23-295a; Sicily and Naples 19-182d, 26-395a.
 — VII. (emperor) 13-278d; 9-354a; 23-676a; 5-917b; Arles 2-558a; Dante 7-813d.
HENRY I. (of England) 13-280b; 9-478a; 26-904d; 14-771a; accession charter 17-314d, 9-488d; Anjou 2-56d; armour 2-586b; church 2-82a, 26-904d, 14-577d; crown 7-517a; Normandy 19-750b; Templars, knights 26-592d.
 — II. (of England) 13-281b; 9-480d; 9-168c; Becket 3-609a; Bigod 3-923b; Carthusians 1-21a; crusades 7-538a, 7-537b; France and French possessions 10-815c, 19-750c, 11-495a, 27-103a; Glanvill 12-77d; Ireland 14-770c, 1-216b; tournaments 27-105a.
 — III. (of England) 13-282d; 9-490b; 20-414d; 20-839c; Hnbert de Burgh 4-815b; crown 7-517b; English language 9-594a; France 10-818a, 11-495b; Ireland 14-771d; Montfort 18-781b; Edmund Rich 8-947c; Scotland 1-563b; tomb 18-887b, 18-210c, 24-492d, 9-704a; Wales 7-860c.
 — IV. (of England) 13-283d; 9-509b; 14-772d; Bath, Order of the 15-855c; crown 7-517b; genealogy 21-726a, 16-144b, 28-925a; John I. of Portugal 22-142d; navy 19-302c; Percy 21-136a; William of Wykeham 28-681c.
 — V. (of England) 13-284d; 9-512a; 14-772d; 9-511c; army 2-611b; effigy 24-489c; Elmhast's writings 9-297a; French war 10-822b, 1-375d, 21-387b, 13-894a; Gascoigne 11-494d; genealogy 16-145, 28-925a; Lollards 16-930c; navy 19-302b; Normandy 19-751b; standard 10-457c.
 — VI. (of England) 13-285d; 9-513d; 23-736a; 17-10d; Bedford, duke of 3-617a; crown 7-517c; Eton college 28-433c; France 10-822c; genealogy 16-145, 28-925a; Gloucester, duke of 12-129a; Ireland 14-772d; Margaret of Anjou 17-702d; Richard, duke of York 28-926d; Suffolk, dnke of 26-27c; Warwick 28-340b.
 — VII. (of England) 13-286c; 9-523a; 14-773c; 28-779d; Bacon's history 9-627b; Chapel: see under Westminster Abbey; crown 7-517c; finance 3-728c, 18-823b; genealogy 16-144d, 16-145, 12-590c; Maximilian 17-922b; Simnel 25-124b; standards 10-457d; Yeomen of the Guard 28-916d.
 — VIII. (of England) 13-287d; 9-527c; 20-842b; 14-773a; army 2-611d, 9-407a; Anne Boleyn 4-159d; Catherine of Aragon 9-526b, 11-460d, 21-974b, 7-375b; Catherine Parr 20-862a; finance 3-728c, 16-810d; Froude's estimate 11-252c; genealogy

16-145, 28-925b; imperial title 9-352b; legislation 22-942d; More 18-823c; navy 19-302d; real property records 22-963a, 9-585c; Reformation 23-106a, 9-447b, 7-925d, 21-305a, 5-580a; Suffolk 26-25d; Wolsey 28-779b.
HENRY (Fitz-Henry; English prince) 13-295b; 9-481c; 13-882a; 2-57b.
HENRY I. (of France) 13-290d; 10-814d; 4-821b; 19-749d; foreign relations 28-659c, 11-838c.
 — II. (of France) 13-291a; 10-827d; 27-105d; armour 2-589a; Diano de Poitiers 6-165c; foreign relations 11-836a, 17-900c, 17-11a, 7-202a.
 — III. (of France) 13-291c; 10-830d; 9-534d; Flagellants 10-464a; Guise 12-701a, 17-932a; murder 6-490b; Netherlands 13-596c; Poland 21-912a; Titian 26-1024d.
 — IV. (of France) 13-292a; 4-326; 10-831c; 13-866b; foreign relations 11-857d, 18-835a, 28-165b, 16-529a; India company 14-421c; St Bartholomew 10-830c; Sully 26-58a; treasure 3-502c; wars 10-832b, 19-751c, 20-817c.
 — (of Franconia) 3-91d.
 — (Henry Frederick): see Henry (prince of Wales).
HENRY I. (the Fowler; German king) 13-273b; 11-834b; 17-689b; 20-596a; Lorraine 17-9d; Saxony 24-268b.
 — VII. (German king) 13-279c; 11-843d; 16-932a.
 — (RASPE; German king) 13-279d; 9-287b; 11-844b; 6-967c; 13-280a; election 14-580a; Frederick II. 11-48c; Thuringia 26-902a.
 — (OF GHENT) 13-298a; 24-355a.
 — I. (of Hali) 12-826c.
 — (of Lorraine; count of Harcourt) 12-938d.
 — (of Hesse) 13-410b.
HENRY (OF HUNTINGDON; chronicler) 13-298b; 13-258c; 6-602b.
 — I. (of Jerusalem) 6-827d; 7-539a; 7-549 (table).
 — II. (of Jerusalem): see Henry III. (of Cyprus).
 — (titular king of Jerusalem, d. 1254) 11-48d.
 — (Henry Julius): see Henry (Julius; of Brunswick-Lüneburg).
 — (of Kalden) 28-763c.
 — (1st duke of Lancaster) 8-651b.
 — (of Langenstein) 6-343a.
 — (OF LAUSANNE) 13-298c; 16-180a; 13-460c.
 — (dukes of Lorraine, Upper) 17-9d; 17-11b; 5-934b.
 — (dukes of Lorraine, Lower) 16-691d; 17-10b; see also Henry I. of Brabant.
 — III. (of Luxembourg) 13-278d; 4-356d; 15-445a.
 — (of Malta) 17-511c.
 — I. (of Meissen) 18-84c; 28-565b.
 — III. (of Meissen) 18-84d; 26-902a; 9-135d.
 — (of Meissen; poet): see Frauenlob.
 — (of Nassau, d. 1125) 4-486c.
 — (of Nassau, 16th cent.) 4-486c; 28-672.
HENRY I. (of Navarre) 13-293a; 25-572a.
 — II. (of Navarre) 13-293a; 1-513a; 17-706a.
 — III. (of Navarre): see Henry IV. of France.
 — (of Newark; archbp. of York) 28-928c.
 — (Shortmantle; duke of Normandy) 19-750c.
 — (count palatine) 20-594d.
 — (count of Portugal) 22-139d; 1-733c.
HENRY I. (king of Portugal) 13-293b; 22-147c.
HENRY (the Navigator; prince of Portugal) 13-296a; 22-143a; 11-625b; 19-284b; Azores 3-85a; Azurara's chronicle 3-86b; Cadamosto's voyages 4-927a; Canary Islands 5-174c; Gomez's chronicle 12-229a; sugar-beet 26-35d.
 — (Portuguese prince, 16th cent.) 6-506d.

Henry (Prussian prince, 18th cent.) 24-718b; 23-744d; 22-204d.
 — (Prussian prince, 19th cent.) 11-894d; 28-667d.
HENRY (of Romania) 13-280b; 23-517a; 3-244d.
 — (of Saxony-Meissen) 24-270a; 11-854d.
 — (of Scotland, earl of Huntingdon) 24-433a; 9-480b; 12-795d.
 — II. (of Silesia, Lower) 11-844a; 25-91a; 12-209c.
 — (of Sisa, Hostiensis) 5-198d.
 — (of Tirol) 17-704b.
 — (of Valois): see Valois, Henry de.
 — (prince of Wales) 15-136c; 2-590d; 25-924d; as book collector 4-222b.
HENRY (Benedict Maria Clement Stinart; cardinal of York) 13-295c; 1-489b; 5-941d; 25-912a.
 — Henry, A. J. 2-868c.
 — Alexander 28-746c; 22-65d; 5-165d.
 — EDWARD LAMSON 13-299b.
 — George 20-502a.
 — JAMES (scholar) 13-299b.
 — James D. (soldier) 4-22b.
 — John 13-300d.
 — JOSEPH 13-299c; 25-274b; 9-227a; 9-184c; chronograph 6-302d; electric waves 26-531d; rain-gauge 18-276a; statue 1-175d.
 — Louis 6-50a.
 — MATTHEW 13-300c.
 — PATRICK 13-300d; 27-673d; 28-123b; 17-285c.
 — Philip 13-300c.
 — ROBERT 13-301c; 1-974c.
 — Solomon 11-373d.
 — Thomas 4-50a.
 — Thomas Anderson 1-900b.
 — VICTOR 13-301d.
 — WILLIAM 13-302a; 11-483c.
 — Colonel 10-882c; 2-144a.
 — (violin-bow maker) 4-340d.
 — Henry, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 — Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 — Mich. 18-372 (D5).
 — N.C. 19-772 (A2).
 — S.Dak. 25-506 (I13).
 — Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
 — W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
 — cape, Can. 22-724 (E2).
 — cape, Jap. 15-156 (T1).
 — fort, Ida. 14-279a.
 — fort, Tenn. 1-820a; 26-626a.
 — fort, Va. 21-301a.
 — fort, W.Va. 28-586d.
 — head, N.S.W. 26-278 (C-D5).
 — lake, Ida. 14-276 (D3).
 — mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
 — mts., Utah 27-622a; 27-810c; 16-37a.
Henry IV. (Shakespeare) 24-779d; Lucy, Sir T. 17-111c.
Henry V. (Shakespeare) 24-780a.
Henry VI. (Shakespeare) 24-777d; 17-743a.
Henry VIII. (Shakespeare) 24-782b; 6-580a.
Henry (unit of inductance) 27-742c.
 — "Henry" (race-horse) 13-732c.
 — Henry Clay Factory, Del. 17-828 (H1).
 — Henry Co., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 — Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
 — Co., Ia. 14-732 (F3).
 — Co., Ill. 14-304 (B2).
 — Co., Ind. 14-422 (G5).
 — Co., Ky. 15-740 (C2).
 — Co., Mo. 18-608 (C3).
 — Co., O. 20-26 (B-C2).
 — Co., Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
 — Co., Va. 28-118 (C4).
 — Draper memorial 8-546d.
 — Henryetta, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
 — Henry Knob, mt., S.C. 25-500 (C1).
 — Lawrence, Isl., And.Is. 4-840 (B6).
 — Parrish, cape, Green. 12-543 (G-H1).
 — Reid, bay, N.G. 19-487 (G2).
 — Henry's Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B-C4).
 — Henry's Cross Roads, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
 — Henry's Fork, riv., Ida.: see Snake.
 — Henry's law (in physics) 13-302a; 6-255c.
HENRYSON, ROBERT 13-302a; 8-668d; 24-458a.
 — Henryville, Ind. 14-422 (F7).

Henryville, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
 Hensall, Can. 20-114 (D3).
 Hensa-Thorissaga (saga) 14-236a.
 Hensbarrow, downs, Corn. 23-1017a.
HENSEL, GEORGE (Isidor Georg) 13-302c.
 —, Lillian 13-302d.
 Henschen (Henschenius), Godfried 4-177d.
 Hensel, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
HENSELT, ADOLF VON 13-302d.
 Hensen, V.: eyes of cephalopoda 5-692b; eyes of gastropoda 11-526a; on hearing 13-125c; nerves 9-328c; plankton 21-720a; on sex 24-747d.
 Hensen's cells 8-793c.
 Henshaw, Thomas 20-74a.
 Henshaw, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
 —, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
 Henshaw's Blind Asylum 4-62b.
 Henshr Fraga (Uppenna), Af. 9-403b.
 Hensley, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
HENSLAW, JOHN STEVENS 13-303a.
HENSLAW, PHILIP 13-303b; Jonson 15-502c; Massinger 17-868c, 3-597d.
 Henson, Matthew 21-30b; 21-951a.
 —, W. S. 10-515a.
 Henton, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 Hentriacontane 20-756b.
 Hentzen (Egyptian princess) 6-80d.
 Henty, Edward 28-42c.
 —, Francis 28-42c.
 — GEORGE ALFRED 13-303c.
 Henty, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
 Hentzi, General 4-737a.
 Hentzner, Paul 3-575a.
 Henuake, Isl., Pac.O.: see Pukapuka.
HENWOOD, WILLIAM JORY 13-303d.
 Henwoodite 7-110b.
 Henzada, Bur. 4-840 (D6); 13-304a; 3-492b.
 HENZADA, dist., Bur. 13-304a.
 Henzen, Johann Heinrich Wilhelm 14-630c.
 Henzi, Samuel 26-257a.
 Heog, hills, Scot. 24-854a.
 Heol-gad, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
 — Senni, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
 Heorotford, Herts.: see Hertford.
 Heorweard: see Hiorvarth, Heosporos (myth.); see Luelfer.
 Hepar sulphuris: see Liver of sulphur.
 Hepatica 2-3d; cultivation 13-770c, 13-774a.
 Hepatic abscess: see Abscess of liver.
 Hepaticae: see Liverworts.
 Hepatic artery (anat.) 2-667b.
 — cinnabar 6-376a.
 — colic: see Gall-stones.
 — ducts 16-801d.
 — flexure 1-665a.
 — glands 17-166d.
 — plexus (anat.) 19-397b.
 — portal system 27-970c; 27-971a; birds 3-968c; fishes 14-262c.
 — pyrites: see Marcasite.
 — vein 14-262c.
 Hepatitis 16-803a; colocyath treatment 6-696d; syphilis as cause 8-265a.
 Hepatoscopy 20-102c.
 Hepburn (of Bowton) 5-450a.
 —, Adam, &c., earls of Bothwell: see Bothwell.
 —, SIR JOHN 13-304b.
 —, John (prior of St Andrews) 24-442c.
 Hepburn, O. 20-26 (D3).
 — Vict. 7-876d.
 Hepburn Act 22-829d.
 Hepburne-Scott, Hngh. 4th lord Polwarth: see Polwarth.
 Hepburn v. Griswold 27-718d.
 Hepburnville, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
 Hephaestia 13-305b.
 Hephaestum (Thesum); temple, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-838b; 2-844b.
 Hephaestia, Athena 2-829c.
 Hephaestia, Lemnos 16-413a; 13-305a.
HEPHAESTION (grammarian) 13-304c; 27-1041d; 27-1042b.
HEPHAESTION (Macedonian general) 13-304c; 17-223c.

HEPHAESTUS (myth.) 13-304c; 9-852d; 19-1404; Argireum temple 1-424b; Egyptian counterpart 18-106d; Erechthon altar 9-735d; man created 18-684c; Philoctetes 21-413d.
Hephalites: see Epithalites.
Hephalibah, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Hephalidae: see Swift moth.
Hephalia humuli: see Ghost moth.
Heples, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
 — Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Heppe, E. 14-507a.
HEPPENHEIM, tier. 13-305c; 11-803 (II. m9).
Heppingen, mineral water 18-521c.
Heppie, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
HEPPLEWHITE, GEORGE 13-305d; 25-39a; chair 11-364 (Pl. L.).
Hepplewhite-Gray safety lamp 23-993c.
Heppner, Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
 — Junction, Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
Hepsadan, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Hepate, riv., Wales 4-485a.
Heptacarbure quadrhydrique: see Toluene.
Heptadecane 20-756b.
Heptad elements: see Heptavalent elements.
Heptaglott Lexicon (E. Castell) 22-24c.
Heptagon 22-23b.
Heptameron (Marguerite d'Angoulême) 17-706b; 8-102c; 11-124d.
Heptamethylene: see Cycloheptane.
Heptanchus 24-506a.
Heptane 20-756a.
Heptanesia, isls., India 4-184b.
Heptaneus, Gr.: see Ionian Is.
Heptapegon (Ain et Tabighah), spring, Pal. 5-251b.
Heptaphlebomyia 16-901c.
Heptaphibomyia 18-901d.
Heptapyrgion (Seven Towers), castle, Turk. 24-85d.
HEPTARCHY 13-306c.
Heptastyle pseudo-peripteral 26-611b.
Heptateuch 15-613c.
Heptavaient (Heptad) 6-42a.
Heptal, race: see Epithalites.
Heptodon 21-170b.
Heptonstall, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
 — moor, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
Heptylene 20-76c.
Hepworth, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Hepzefa, tomb, Egy. 9-82c.
HERA (Greek myth.) 13-306c; 19-140c; Argireum temple 1-423d; Argive statue 2-482b; Argos temple: see Heraeum, temple, Argos; Athenian temple 2-840b; Dionysus destroyed 8-287c; Egyptian counterpart 1-861a; golden apples of Hesperides 13-408c; Graeces 12-310c; Hebe 13-106a; Hephæstus 13-304d; Heracles 13-345d, 13-346c; Io 14-723d; Olympia temple 20-96a, 2-378c (plan) 12-450c, 26-610c; Paris, Judgment of 20-803a; Plateau temple 24-117b, 14-627a (Inscr.); serpent cult 24-690a.
 — (Bodpis) 13-307d; 14-724a.
 — (Lacoina) 13-306d; 1-424a; 16-50c.
HERACLEA (Heraea Pontica, Bender Eregh), Asia M. (Bithynia) 13-308b; 2-760 (E2); 23-648 (F2); battle (A.D. 313) 18-587c; coins 19-836c; entrance to underworld 21-861b; Greek colony 4-13a; Lysimachus 17-184a. See also Eregh, Bithynia.
 — (Heraea Latmi), Asia M. (Caria and Ionia) 13-308b.
HERACLEA (Cybistra), Asia M. (Cappadocia) 13-308b; 2-760 (F4); 8-45a: see also Eregh, Cappadocia.
 —, Gr. (Eliis) 9-270a.
 — (Heraea Sintica, Zervokhor), Maced. 13-308b.
 — (Heraea Trachinea), Gr. (Pithiotis and Phocis) 12-440 (D2); see also Trachia.
 — (Heraea Perinthus), Gr. (Thrace): see Perinthus.
HERACLEA, It. (Lucania) 13-308a; 15-28c (F4); battle (280 B.C.) 22-897b; coinage 19-877d.

Heraclia, It. (Venetia) 27-1002c; 27-1003a.
 — (Hiraglia), Turk.Aa. 26-306 (C1); 9-896a.
 — (mod. Hiakia), Isl., Gr. 12-424 (O4); 13-305c.
 — Chersonesus, Russ. 23-648 (F2); see also Chersonesus, the Tauric.
 — Synthesis, Turk. 18-902a.
 — **MINGA**, Sic. 13-308b; 16-90 (D4); 21-455b.
 — Perinthus, Gr.: see Perinthus.
 — Thracia, Gr.: see Perinthus.
Heraclenses, tabulae: see Julia municipalia, lex.
Heraclia: see Eregh.
Heraclidae: see Heraclidae.
Heraclides (Euripides) 9-903d.
HERACLEON (Gnostic) 13-308c; 27-833b.
HERACLEONAS (emperor) 13-308d; 6-991b.
Heraeopolis Magna (Hues, Henassiyeh), Egy. 9-82a; 9-86c; 9-44d.
Heraeos (god): see Hercules.
Heraeos the Lion-slayer 26-761d.
Heraeum, Gr. 12-440 (B4).
Heraeum giganteum 1-135c; 1-525c; 4-802a.
 — spondylium 1-135c; 1-525c.
Heraclian dynasty 23-511d.
Heraclianus (anatomist) 1-024c.
HERACLIDAE (descendants of Heracles) 13-308d; 6-435d; 17-157d.
Heraclides (of Cyme) 21-210d.
 — (of Mylasae) 24-519a.
 — Lembos 13-309c.
 — **PONTICUS** 13-300b; 2-503b; 2-809d.
Heraclitus (artist) 23-482d.
HERACLITUS (philosopher) 13-309c; 14-731c; Buddhist parallel 4-743d; ethics 9-810d; evolution 10-23c; Logos doctrine 16-919c; pantheism 20-083a; Stoics 25-944d; Thales 26-721d.
HERACLIUS (emperor) 13-310b; 23-513d; Armenia 2-566a; conversion to Mahomedanism 17-407a; *Echthres* 23-518d; Egypt recovered 9-90b; Erzerum council 2-571c; Mahomet's letter 2-265c; Monophysite controversy 7-113c, 18-734a; Palestine 16-334b, 20-622c; Persian campaigns 21-224a, 27-471a; Servia 24-600d; Syria abandoned 5-24b.
 — II. (of Georgia) 11-759d; 21-237d.
Heraclius, bay, Ico. 14-228 (D2).
Heracliusvota, riv., Ico. 14-228 (C2).
Heraea, Gr. 14-627b; 19-884c.
Heraeum, prom., Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Heraeum (Olympia): see Heraeum, (Heraion), temple, Argos 2-480c; 1-245d; 12-435c; beehive tomb 1-245c; pre-Hellenic worship 12-528c; ritual 13-307c.
Heraeklion, Medit.: see Candia.
Heraekleitos: see Heraclitus.
Herald, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 — Isl., Arct.O. 21-938 (A1); 25-10 (O1).
HERALD: Greek and Roman 13-310d; medieval and modern 13-328d, 18-853d, 22-267c.
 — "Herald" (gunboat) 24-914c.
HERALDRY 13-311d; 16-159b. See also Arms.
Heraeus, College 13-328a; 16-942c; 22-268a; 15-838a.
 — College, Venice: see Avvogadori di Commune.
 — Visitations: see Visitations of heralds.
Heran-Chanki, India 14-376 (C5).
Heraiphite 22-156c.
Hérard, F. 2-128a.
HERAT, Afr. 13-330a; 1-307 (B2); climate 1-310b; Greek colony 13-241b; Moslem capture 6-28c; Persian attack (1818) 21-240a; Persian expedition (1837) 21-240c, 22-212d; Said Mahomed 21-242a, 9-567a; Shah Ruk 21-228a; Usbegs 21-231c, 1-10b.
 — prov., Afr. (Harowy, Harawa, Afrika Metropolis) 13-330a; 10-190c; 17-223a; 21-216a.
Heratol 1-140b.

Herauld (fog) 13-023c.
HERHAULT, dept., Fr. 13-332c; 10-778 (F6); 28-725a; geology 3-643a.
 — riv., Fr. 10-776 (F6); 1-512c; 9-908b.
HERAULT DE SEHELLES, Marie Jean 13-333a; 6-853b.
Heraus (of Hanover) 21-806c.
Heras, riv., Pers.: see Heriaz.
HERB 13-333c.
Herba britannica 6-353d.
Herbaceous plant (dict.) 26-875b.
Herbad (caste) 20-867c.
Herball (John Gerard) 11-765c.
HERBARIUM 13-333c.
HERBART, JOHANN FRIEDRICH 13-333d; on aesthetics 1-236d; apperception 2-221b; association of ideas 2-785c; categories 5-511a; educational system 6-900b, 16-887c, 16-913d; Lotze compared 17-25d; metaphysics 16-250a; psychology 22-560b, 22-575a, 22-583c; time 22-578b.
Herbault, Raimond Phelypeaux, seigneur of: see Phelypeaux, Raimond, seigneur of Herbault and La Vrillière.
Herbault, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Herb Christopher: see Banberry.
Herbeds (caste) 5-408c.
HERBELOT DE MOLAINVILLE, Barthélemy d' 13-338b.
HERBERAY DES ESSARTS, Nicolas de 13-338c; 11-125a.
Herberstein, Siegmund von 23-804b; 2-926c.
Herbert, St. 8-71d.
Herbert (do Losinga): see Losinga.
 — I. (Wake Dog: of Maine) 2-56b; 17-433d.
 — II. (of Malno) 19-750a; 17-433d.
 — (archbp. of Milan) 16-30b; 6-966b.
 — II. (of Troyes and Vermandois) 27-1024b; 10-813a; 10-524d.
 — (of Hierum: bp. of Utrecht) 12-613c; 8-574b.
HERBERT (family) 13-338c.
 — Arthur, earl of Torrington: see Torrington.
 — Auberon Thomas, Baron Lucas: see Lucas.
 — Edward, &c., earls of Powis: see Powis.
 — (OF CHERBURY), Edward Herbert, Baron 13-340c; 9-621b; autobiography 3-933d; Hobbes 13-546a; Locke 16-849b; religion 2-191c, 7-934c, 23-62b.
 — (of Cherbury), Henry Arthur Herbert, Baron: see Powis.
 — Henry, earl of Carnarvon: see Carnarvon.
 — Henry, &c., earls of Pembroke: see Pembroke.
 — (OF LEA), Sidney Herbert, 1st Baron 13-341d; 2-614a.
 — (of Iaglan), Barons: see Worcester, earls.
 — William, earl of Huntingdon, earl of Pembroke: see Huntingdon.
 — Sir Edward (c. 1591-1637) 13-341a.
 — Sir Edward (c. 1648-1608) 13-341a.
 — GEORGE 13-339b; 9-621a; 23-236c.
 — Sir Henry (1595-1673) 13-341a; 15-796b.
 — HENRY WILLIAM (Frank Forester) 13-340a.
 — Joan: see Pelham, Joan de.
 — Lady Magdalen: see Danvers, Lady.
 — Mary, countess of Pembroke: see Pembroke.
 — Sir Robert George Wyndham 22-737b.
 — Sidney: see Herbert of Lea, Sidney Herbert, 1st Baron.
 — SIR THOMAS 13-340b; 8-370c; 11-627c; 26-507a.
 — William 11-81d.
 — Winifred: see Nithsdale, Winifred Maxwell, countess.
Herbert, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
 — N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
 — riv., Queens. 22-732b.
Herbert Downs, Queens. 2-900 (F4).
Herbert hospital 4-764d.
HERBERTON, Queens. 13-342a; 2-960 (H3); 2-952b.
Herbertshöhe, N.G. 19-487 (G2); 19-532d.

Herbert Smith refractometer 23-27b.
Herbertusbad, Ger. 13-48b.
Herbes, pl., La. 17-54 (d6).
Herbessus, It. 23-24d.
Herbesthal, Ger. 22-519d.
Herbetet, pass, Alps 1-742d.
 — mt., Alps 1-742c.
Herbia, Pal. 20-602 (A-B5).
Herbias, riv., Nlc. and Hond.: see Segovia.
Herbiguac, Fr. 10-776 (C4).
Herbillon, Alg. 1-043 (C1).
Herbin (French consul) 26-17c.
Herbipolis, Ger.: see Würzburg.
Herbita, It. 28-24d.
Herb margaret: see Daisy.
Herborn, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Herbert von Fritzlau 14-808b.
Herb paris 16-684c.
 — Robert 11-763a.
Herbst, Eduard 3-28c.
Herbst, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Herck, riv., Belg. 3-608 (F2).
 — la-Ville, Belg. 3-608 (F2).
 — St-Lambert, Belg. 3-608 (F2).
Hercles: see Hercules.
Hercoceras 5-693c.
Hercules: see Hercules.
Herculeana, Via 17-109d.
HERCULANEUM, It. 13-342a; 15-26 (E4); 15-4 (H-C8); 28-180a; frescoes 21-481b; library 16-547d; papyri 20-561d.
Herculaneum academy: see Accademia Ercolanese.
Herculaneus, aqueduct, Rome 2-242a.
HERCULANO DE CARVALHO, Alexandre 13-344c; 22-161d.
Herculea, prov., Egy. 23-640 (F3).
Hercule et Cacus (M. J. A. Bréal) 4-481d.
Hercules I-III (of Este) 9-793a; 16-812a.
 — (the Idaeus) 13-346d; 20-93b.
HERCULES (myth.) 13-345d; Achelous legend 12-478a (fig.); Alcestis 1-194b; Amazon queen's girdle 1-790d; Ares 2-455c; Augean stables 2-900c; Bnairis legend 4-873d; Dorian worship 6-427c; Geryon's cattle 11-900a; Herculaneum founded 13-342b; Hesione 21-187b; Hesperides' golden apples 13-408c; Hydra slain 14-34a, 12-479c (fig.); Hyias legend 14-176c; identifications 24-631d, 26-684b; Linus legend 16-736d; Oechalia taken 13-627c; Olympian metope 12-454b (fig.); Olympic games 20-93b, 11-443d; Peisander's *Heraclia* 21-59a; Pelope 21-76d; Philoctetes 21-413d; Roman cult 23-579d, 6-463d; Samson compared 24-119d; serpent legend 24-681a; temples (Argireum) 1-424a, (Canopus) 5-203c, (Pompeii) 22-52d; (Rome) 19-724a.
 — (Magusanus) 11-533d.
 — (Monolios) 18-685a.
Hercules, bay, N.G. 19-487 (E-F2).
HERCULES (astron.) 13-347b; 7-12 (map).
 — "Hercules" (battleship) 24-893b; 24-900b.
Hercules (Stjærnhjelm) 25-929a.
Hercules, pillars of: see Gibraltar.
 — and Apollo: see Gemini.
Hercules-Bad, Hung. 18-78b; 18-521a.
 — "Hercules Farnese" (statue) 17-184c.
Hercules Furens (Euripides) 9-903d.
Hercules turbine 28-383b.
Herculeum Promontorium, cape, It.: see Spartivento.
Herculla, Via, anc. road, It. 15-27b; 2-222c.
Hercula (astron.) 25-790d.
Hercynian fauna 8-126a.
 — gnosis 2-361d.
 — limestone 8-125d.
 — mountains (geol.) 3-609b; 9-011c; 14-745c.
 — olates 8-125d.
Hercynia Silva, woods, Ger. 28-178d.
Hercynite 9-335d; 25-885a.
Herczeg, Francis 13-930b.
Herd, Ark. 2-552 (H1).
HERD (dict.) 13-347b.
Herdecke, Ger. 11-805 (I. k6).

HERDER, JOHANN GOTTFRIED von 13-347c; 11-755c; 11-791a; the *Unterschied* 6-211c; on epigrams 9-690b; evolution 10-37c; influence on Goethe 12-182d; variation 27-900b.
Herd Liddle: see Wylie, James.
Herdman, Prof. (geologist) 16-432a.
 — W.A. 21-27a.
Herdoniae, Il. 16-26 (E4); 2-222c; 12-921b.
Herdwick sheep 24-820d; 7-625b.
Heredia, John de 24-16c; 20-931a.
 — JOSE MARIA DE 13-349c; 12-147a; 6-70b.
 — Pedro de 5-412b.
Heredia, C.Y. 8-676 (D-E5); 7-220c.
 — prov., C.R. 7-221c.
HEREDIA Y CAMPUZANO, José María 13-350a.
HEREDITAMENT 13-350b; 22-296c; 22-943b.
HEREDITY 13-350b; 28-1036a; 24-401b; acquired characters 27-908b, 28-1037a; aesthetics 1-288d; alcoholism 26-590a; cancer 17-530a; cleft palate 6-478d; in disease 18-56c, 20-911c; epilepsy 9-692d; Galton 11-427d; insanity 14-597d; instinct 14-649a; Jäger 15-124d; Mendelian theory of: see Mendelism; nuclear transmission 21-770b, 7-716a; plants 23-128c; Ribot 23-286a; Spencer 25-636b, 9-841d; tuberculosis 27-357a; writer's cramp 7-364a.
Heredium (Rom. law) 23-531d.
 — (Rom. measure) 28-484c.
Hereferth: see Werferth, bp. of Worcester.
Hereford, earls of 13-337a; 28-130b.
 — Fitz-Osborns, earls of: see Fitz-Osborns.
 — Henry de Bohun, earl of 4-137d; 9-490c.
 — Humphrey VII. de Bohun, earl of 4-137d; 9-497a; 9-495d.
 — Humphrey VIII. de Bohun, earl of 4-138a; 9-499b.
 — Humphrey X. de Bohun, earl of 4-138a.
 — Milo of Gloucester, earl of: see Milo of Gloucester.
 — Nicholas of: see Nicholas of Hereford.
 — Roger Fitzwilliam, earl of 28-660c.
Hereford, Can. 19-490 (D1).
HEREFORD, Hereford. 13-354d; 9-420 (III. B2); 9-421b; 9-564a; castle 13-357a; cathedral 13-354d, 5-519c, 16-536b; earthquake (1808) 8-819d.
 — Oreg. 20-242 (G-II3).
 — Pa. 21-106 (L5).
 — Tex. 26-690 (A-B3).
 — Inlet, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
 — Beacon, mt., Hereford. 9-420 (III. C2); 13-356a; 28-823c.
Hereford cattle 5-540a; leather 16-331a.
 — map 17-639a (fig.).
HEREFORDSHIRE, co., Eng. 13-355d; 9-420 (III. B2); fruit 11-261b; hops 13-675c, 9-419a.
Hereford, Use of (liturgy) 16-199b.
Herefors, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Hereheretul, Isl., Pac.O. 26-436 (L6); 20-966c.
Héróké, Asia M. 27-443c.
Herom (dict.) 10-39c.
Heremokano, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (C4).
Hérsenne, val., Switz. 26-942 (C4).
Herenia, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Herend, Hung. 5-731d.
Herennius, Gains 20-935c.
Herennius Philo: see Philo, Herennianus.
 — Senecio 13-255b.
Hérens, pass, Alps 1-743c.
 — mt., Alps 26-242 (D5); 1-743b.
 — val., Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Hérensberg, Belg. 3-608 (E1).
Herenv, Hung. 19-958a.
HERERO: 13-358a; 1-326c; 11-801c; revolt (1903) 11-887c, 11-774c; tribal distribution 1-330d.
 — (dialect): see Oci-herero.
Hereroland, Ger.S.W.Af.: see Damaraland.

Heresbach, Conrad: on agriculture 1-391d.
HERESY 13-358a; 9-822d; 8-382c; censorship of books 14-374b; inquisition 14-587d; laws 9-532c; Nestor-torius 19-408a; punishment 4-854d, 24-685d, 27-74b; Simon Magnus 25-126b; trials in France 5-823c; Ultramarontes 27-572a.
 Heretanewha, pl., N.Z. 19-624 (B3).
 Heretico comburendo, De: see De heretico comburendo.
HERWARD 13-363a; 9-474d; 13-696d.
 Herford, Oliver 5-335c.
 —, W. H. 6-638a.
HERFORD, Ger. 13-363a; 11-808 (B2); 5-192a; 22-368c.
 Hergatz, Ger. 26-242 (H1).
HERGENROTHER, JOSEPH von 13-363b; 8-409b.
 Herger (German poet) 11-784d.
 Herigswil, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 27-780d.
 Hergla, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
 Hergott Spring, S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
 Herhaz, riv., Pers. 21-188 (B1); 21-189d.
 Herboldt (S.Af. statesman) 5-245a; 25-480b.
 Heriban (dict.) 3-305d.
 Heribert: see Herbert.
 Héricourt, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 13-74b; battle (1474) 4-822b.
 Heridi (shelk) 24-677d.
 Hérigone, Pierre 14-539c.
 Hérioncourt, Fr. 8-441d.
 Heri Monasterium, Isl., Fr.: see Noirmoutier.
 Herindal (myth.) 19-142a.
 Hering, Ewald: colour perception 28-139d; 1-287b; respiration 23-193a; specific energy 21-556d.
 Heringen, Ger. (Hesse Nassau) 11-808 (III. o11).
 —, Ger. (Sax.) 11-808 (III. o10).
HERINGSDORF, Ger. 13-363c; 11-808 (E2-1).
 Hering's Lichtof 25-678c.
 Herington, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
HERIOT, GEORGE 13-363d.
 Heriot, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
HERIOT (law) 13-364a; 4-591a; 7-117a.
 Heriot's hospital, Edinburgh 8-942b; 2-418d.
 Heriot-Watt college, Edinburgh 8-941d; 26-496d.
HERISAU, Switz. 13-364a; 26-242 (G2).
 Herissant (Fr. anatomist) 1-933d.
 Hérison, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
 Heritab'e bond (dict.) 4-199d.
HERITABLE JURISDICTIONS 13-364a; 1-193c.
 — Jurisdictions (Scotland) Act (1746) 13-364a.
 — property (dict.) 21-256c.
 Heritor 6-349c; 20-825a.
 Herjedal, prov., Swed. 19-800 (C3); 8-33c.
 Herlehognen, mt., Swed. 19-804 (E2).
 Herkelos: see Zeus Herkelos.
 Herkhuf (prince of Elephantine) 9-31d.
 Herkimer, Nicholas 13-364b; 23-685a; 1-843c; 20-277a.
 Herkimer, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
HERKIMER, N.Y. 13-364b; 19-596 (E-F2).
 —, fort, N.Y. 43-364b.
 —, Co., N.Y. 19-596 (F2); 23-433c.
 Herkogamy (bot.) 22-2c.
HERKOMER, SIR HUBERT von 13-364c; 20-500c; enamelling 9-367b, 14-323c; metal-work 18-212d; mono-type process 22-413a; poster-designing 22-196d.
 — School of Art 13-364c.
 Heria: on chromosomes 7-716d.
HERLEN, FRITZ 13-364d.
 Herlewin (abbot) 12-113b.
 Herling: see Sea trout.
 Herlufshoim, Den. 9-27d.
 Herlwin (abbot) 2-81d.
 Herms, Isl., Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 5-841a.
HERMAE 13-365a; 13-370b; ntilation of 1-522c, 4-321c, 7-468c.
 — Stoa of the: see Basileios Stoa.
 Hermaea (zool.) 11-523b.
 Hermaean Gulf, Asia M.: see Smyrna, gulf of.
 Hermaeidae 11-523b.

Hermæum, cape, Tun.: see Bon.
 Hermagor, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
HERMAGORAS 13-365e; 23-235c; 12-515b.
 Hermagorei (dict.) 13-365c.
 Hermalcibiades 13-365b.
 Herman, Pa., 21-106 (C4).
 Hermanas, N.Mex. 19-520 (B-C6).
 Hermance, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
HERMANDAD 13-365c; army 25-549b, 2-622c.
 — de la marisma (dict.) 19-306d.
 Herman, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
HERMAN DE VALENCIENNES 13-365d.
 Herma Ness, cliff, Scot. 24-855c.
 Hermann (German hero): see Arminius.
 — (of Lehnin) 16-384e.
 — (of Luxemburg) 11-840a.
 — (of Périgord) 26-594d.
 — (OF REICHENAU) 13-366b.
 — (of Salza) 7-541c.
 — (duke of Saxony) 24-268c.
 — I. (OF THURINGIA) 13-366a; 26-902a.
 — (OF WIED) 13-366c; 6-698d; 22-259c.
 — (the German) 2-282d; 27-184a.
 — (von Fritzlar) 19-126c.
 — (von Sachsenheim) 11-786d.
 —, F. 7-715a.
 —, FRIEDRICH BENEDICT Wilhelm von 13-366c.
 —, Hans Rudolph 22-695d; 27-103d.
 —, JOHANN GOTTFRIED Jakob 13-367a; 13-634e.
 —, KARL FRIEDRICH 13-367b.
 —, K. S. L. 4-930c.
 —, Ludimar 21-469d; animal electricity 8-626b; metabolism 21-557c; voice 28-176c.
 —, Otto 13-929b.
 —, Paul 2-9d.
 —, Theodor von 20-512d.
 Hermann, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
 Hermannfried (of Thuringer) 26-901c.
 Hermann Heights, hill, Minn. 19-594a.
 Hermann planimeter 4-977c.
 Hermannabad, spring, Ger. 22-784c.
 Hermannsburg, S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
 Hermannsburg Free Church 17-141c.
 Hermannsdorf, Hermann von 5-336d.
 Hermaushöhle, cave, Ger. 13-48b.
Hermann und Dorothea (Goethe) 12-185b; 16-978d.
 Hermanns, Jakob: see Arminius, Jacobus.
 Hermannstadt, Hung.: see Nagy-Seben.
 Hermannus Loemellus: see Floyd, John.
 Hermann v. Charlesworth 4-199c.
 Hermand, Isl., Swed. 26-190 (A2).
 —, mts., Colo. 6-722 (B4).
 Hermans, Charles 20-507d.
 Hermansville, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
 Hermannus 13-365b; 2-157b.
 Hermanville, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
 Hermaproditism 9-315a; 24-747a; fishes 23-134d; man 18-742c, 18-26d; molluscs 6-250d, 11-520a.
HERMAPRODITIS 13-367c; 13-365b.
 Hermauchus 9-683d.
 Hermares 13-365b.
 Hermas, riv., Asia M.: see Jaghisgh.
HERMAS, SHEPHERD OF 13-367d; 2-174c; 20-562d.
 Hermathena 13-365b.
Hermathena (periodical) 16-493a.
 Hermatobates Haddonii 13-260a (fig.).
 Hermetiformia 5-794c.
 Hermetogild 25-540a; 16-483b.
HERMENEUTICS 13-369b; 15-621d.
 Hermeniorum terra (dict.) 5-288a.
HERMES 13-369b; 19-141a; 13-365a; Delos, temple of 7-972b; heralds' descent from 13-310d; Maia 17-427c; oracle of 20-142a; statues 12-487c, 12-481 (Pl. VI.), 12-473 (Pl. II. fig. 60).

22-256a, 20-96a. See also Mercury.
 Hermes (Agoralos) 13-369c; 21-617d.
 — (Empoiales) 23-579d.
 — (Propylaeus): Aicamenes statue 12-485b.
 — (Psychopompos) 13-375c.
 Hermes (zoologist) 9-9a.
 —, GEORG 13-370b.
 —, Johann Timotheus 11-791c; 23-302b.
 Hermes, cape, S.Af. 16-650.
 Hermes (metal): see Tin.
 "Hermes" (cruiser) 24-908a.
HERMESIANAX OF COLOPHON 13-371b.
HERMES TRISMEGISTUS 13-370d; 14-330a.
 Hermetie Books, &c.: see Hermes Trismegistus.
 — sealing 1-519c.
 — Society 17-446b.
 Hermeton-sur-Meuse, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
 Hermetray, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
 Hermhermae (dict.) 13-365a.
HERMIAS (Christian apologist) 13-371e.
 — (philosopher) 13-371b.
 Hermdale, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
 Hermites, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
 Herminie, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
 Herminium 20-172b.
 — Monorchia: see Musk-orchis.
 Herminus (peripatetic) 21-163d.
 Hermlone, Ger. 12-440 (E3); 14-33d; 22-103c; temples 7-981a; 14-735b.
 Hermlones 26-679b.
HERMIPPUS (of Athens) 13-371e.
 — (of Smyrna) 14-877d; 21-163b.
HERMIT 13-371c; 18-687c; Camaldulians 5-799d; Carthusians 5-432c.
 Hermit, isls., N.G. 19-487 (E1).
 Hermit (bird) 13-887b; 13-888a.
 "Hermit" (race horse) 13-733a.
Hermit, The (T. Parnell) 20-860a.
 Hermitage, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
 —, Dorset 9-430 (VI. H2).
 —, La. 17-54 (a5).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
 —, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
 —, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
 —, building, Warkworth, Northants. 28-325a.
 —, cave, Derby. 8-70d.
 —, rock, Chan. Is. 24-9b.
 —, Castle, Scot. 24-412 (F4); 16-588d; 23-790c.
 —, Palace, St Petersburg 24-39d; 2-671c; 19-64a; Greek jewelry 15-367a; Kerch collection 15-754a; library 16-377a.
 Hermitage wine 28-725a; 5-233b.
 Hermit-crab 7-356d; 6-733c; 17-457d.
 Hermitie, Charles 6-387a; algebraic forms 1-637c, 1-635c, 19-854d.
 —, E. 9-209b.
 —, Gustav 1-267d.
 Hermitie, isls., Pac.O. 2-462 (C7).
 Hermites of St Francis: see Minims.
 — of St Jerome: see Hieronymites.
 Hermit thrush 17-851d; 27-633d.
 Hermligh, Tex. 28-690 (G3).
 Hermodracates (of Syracuse) 26-297c.
 Hermodorus 9-673a.
 Hermodogenes (of Alabanda) 17-319b.
HERMOGENES (of Tarsus) 13-371d; 23-235d; on Dinarchus 8-275a; Paris MS. 24-1008a.
 Hermodogenianus (Roman jurist) 23-571b.
 Hermitoglyph (dict.) 13-365b.
 Hermodulus 25-880b.
 Hermon, Isl. 14-304 (B3).
 —, Me. 17-434 (D4).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
HERMON, mt., Pal. 13-371d; 20-602 (D2); 8-605b; battle of Sanir (842 B.C.) 15-377d.
 —, pond, Me. 17-434 (D4).
 Hermonassa, Asia M. 4-286b.
 Hermondaville (surgeon): see Monderville.
 Hermonthis, Egy. 9-53b.
 Hermodopolis, Ger. 12-424 (G3); 26-295c; 12-429a.

Hermodopolis Magna, Egy.: see Eshmunain.
 — Parva, Egy.: see Damanhur.
 Hermosa, Cal. 17-13a.
 —, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
 —, N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
 —, mt., Ec.: see Lluanganatl.
 Hermosa, de la Fuente: see La Fuente Hermosa.
 Hermosillo, Mex. 18-318 (C1); 25-416d; 18-320b.
 Hermostybes (dict.) 9-44b.
 Hermostier, Isl., Fr.: see Noirmoutier.
HERMSDORF, Ger. 13-372b; 11-808 (F3).
 Hermundurl (anc. tribe, Eur.) 23-648 (D2); 11-830c; 26-901c.
 Hermapolls, Egy. 23-649 (F4).
 Hermus, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3); 2-758a; 21-448a.
 Hermaputhra (legend) 12-895b.
 Herndá, riv., Hung. 3-4 (G2).
 Hernandez, Francisco (naturalist) 18-329d.
 —, Francisco (physician and naturalist) 16-744c.
 —, Gregorio 28-148c.
 Herndandia 24-751d.
 Herndando, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
 —, Co., Fla. 10-540 (D3).
 Herndani, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Herndani (Victor Hugo) 11-145b; 18-731d.
 Herndanzpérez, Sp. 25-530 (B2).
 Herndon, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
 —, Va. 28-118 (E2).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
HERNE, JAMES A. 13-372b; 8-538a.
 —, John 19-289c.
HERNE, Ger. 13-372b; 11-808 (I. k6).
 —, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 13-372b; 10-606a.
HERNE BAY, Kent 13-372b; 9-424 (IV. E4).
 —, Hill, London 16-938 (C3).
 —, Isla, Isl., N.W.Af. 23-357a.
HERNE THE HUNTER 13-372c.
HERNIA 13-372c; 26-126b; 9-236c; bladder 4-29b; whooping-cough as cause; 28-617a.
 —, femoral, strangulated, &c.: see Femoral hernia, &c.
 —, cerebral 13-372c.
 —, Iridis 13-372c.
 —, pulmonum 13-372c.
HERNICI, tribe, It. 13-374a; 15-26 (C6); 23-622c; 23-965d (table).
 Hering, Den. 8-24 (A2).
 Hernd, Isl., Swed. 19-800 (D3); 13-374b.
HERNOSAND, Swed. 13-374b; 19-800 (D3); 26-190d.
 Herms: see Heron, common.
 Hermschaw, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
HERO (of Alexandria) 13-378a; steam engine 10-416d, 25-818b (fig.).
HERO (the younger) 13-379b.
HERO 13-374a; 13-629d.
 North American Indians 14-471d; serpent worship connected 24-679c.
 "Hero" (battleship) 24-910d.
 Hero (mollusc) 11-523a.
HERO AND LEANDER 13-378b.
 Herod (Agrippa): see Agrippa.
 — (Antipaa) 13-380b; 15-399a; 2-455d.
 — (of Chalch) 15-400c; 3-769d.
HEROD (of Judaea, the Great) 13-379b; 15-397c; 3-888a; Arbela, cities besieged 2-323a; cities built 13-244a; Jerusalem taken 15-333c; Temple re-building 26-607d.
 — (Philip) 13-380c; 15-399a; 4-944a.
 Herod, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 "Herod" (horse) 13-721a.
HERODAS 13-380c; 12-514c.
 Herodæ Atticus, Tiberius Claudius: see Atticus Herodes.
 Herodias (zool.) 20-314a.
HERODIANUS 13-381b.
HERODIANUS 13-381c; 12-515b; 23-660a.
 —, AELIUS 13-381d; 12-331d; numeral system 19-866c.
 Herodias (wife of Herod) 13-380c; 15-363b.
 Herodii 20-325a.

Herodorus (of Heraclela) 22-451b; 13-528c.
HERODOTUS 13-381d; 12-512a; 12-454d; on Egypt 26-126a; 9-305f, 5-469a; geographical theory 11-620b; on Greek religions 23-69c; on lake dwellings 16-92a; on Median Empire 18-21a; Nile ascended 19-677a; Persian history 21-210d; on pygmies 22-677c; on river action 11-640b.
 "Herod's Birthday Feast" (fresco), Brunswick cathedral 20-466d (Pl. 11.).
 "Herod's Birthday Feast" (fresco), Sta Croce, Florence 20-466b (Pl. IV.).
 Herod'sfoot, mine, Corn. 4-333c; 26-670d.
Heroes and Hero Worship, On (Carlyle) 5-352a.
HEROET, ANTOINE 13-384c.
 Heroic couplet: see Ierele verse.
 —, ROMANCES 13-384d; Dutch 8-725b; English 8-527c; French 11-130a, 24-487c.
 —, VERSE 13-385d; 17-181a; 7-318b.
Heroikos (Philostratus of Lemnos) 21-445b.
 Heroin, 20-135b; 18-862d.
 Herold C. F. 5-750a.
 —, LOUIS JOSEPH FERDINAND 13-386b.
 Herold Institute, Lond. 3-793b.
 Heromorpha 11-523a.
 Heron, Robert: see Pinkerton, John.
 Heron, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
 —, Isl., Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (B-C1).
 —, Isl., Can. (Que.) 22-724 (D2).
 —, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
HERON 13-386c; 3-977b; 3-968b; feathers 10-225b; fossil 13-388b; hawking 10-144c.
 — Agam! 27-328b.
 Heron Bay, Can. 20-114 (C1).
 Herondas: see Hierodas.
 Héron de Villefosse, A. M. A. 26-487b.
 Herongate, Esa. 16-942 (F2).
 Heron Lake, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
 Heronry 13-387a.
 Herongate, Herts. 16-942 (B2).
 Heroopolis, Egy. 22-875a; 26-22c.
 Heroopolite, gulf, Egy.: see Bitter Lakes.
 Herophilus (gem-engraver) 11-567d; 23-484c; 23-484d.
 — (physician) 18-43a; 12-514c; anatomy 1-923a; brain 21-534c; obstetrics 19-963b; surgery 26-126b.
 Herotta: see Rotta.
 Hérouard, E. 14-151a.
 Héroult, P. T. L. (chemist) 7-710b.
 Héroult furnace 14-824d.
 Heroum 13-375a; at Olympia 20-94c.
HERPES 13-388c.
 Herpestes 6-369d; 5-367c (fig.).
 — albicauda 5-370a.
 — galera: see Mongoose.
 — griseus: see Mongoose.
 — ichneumon: see Ichneumon.
 — javanicus: see Javanese Ichneumon.
 — mungo: see Mongoose.
 Herpestidae 5-369d.
 Herpestoidea: see Aeluroides.
 Herpes zoster 13-388c; 25-192a; 19-427d; 24-860c.
 Herpetocetus 5-774d.
 Herpetology 23-130a.
 Herpetomonas 10-465d; 8-910d.
 Herpeton 25-290d; 23-160b.
 Herpetotheres cachinnans: see Harrier-eagle.
 Herpoldode 12-773c.
 Herpyllolidae 9-660a.
 Hierada, Martin 23-288c.
 Hieradura, cape, C.R. 5-678 (D5).
 Hierro, Pedro Alcantara 6-710d.
 Hierania purpurea 5-676b.
 Hierrobo, Nor. 6-740d.
 Hierod, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
 Herold, S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F2).
 Herrell, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
 Herrenberg, mt., Luxemburg 8-209c.
 Herregrund, Hung. 5-600d; 2-314c.

- Herronhaus (Austria) 3-26b;
3-30.
— (Prussia) 22-321b.
Herronhausen, palace, Han-
over 12-936d; treaty (1733);
see Hanover, league of.
Herronworth, Isl. 11av. 6-132a.
HERRIERA, FERNANDO DE
13-388; 25-582a.
— FIANCISCO (el Viejo) 13-
388d; 27-974c.
— Francisco (el Mozo) 13-
389a.
— José Joaquín 18-340b.
— Juan de 26-1050a; 2-417c;
Escorial 2-416d; 9-766c;
Valladolid cathedral 27-
862a.
— (Y Obca), Julio 27-808b.
— (Y TOHDESILLAS), AN-
tonio de 13-389b; 25-583d.
Herrera, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
— del Duque, Sp. 25-530
(C3).
Herroria, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Herrortaa, Sp. 25-530 (E4).
Herrpott, Marquard 11-767a.
Herrhama, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Herrard, Hants. 9-430 (111.
E4).
HERRICK, ROBERT 13-389c;
9-621d; 20-807d.
Herrick, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (F4).
—, mt., Vt. 19-400 (A4).
—, Center, Va. 21-106 (L2).
Herrickville, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
Herrica peregrina 13-390c; see
also Nithadale, earls of, and
Norfolk, duked of.
— JOHN MAXWELL, 4th
lord 13-390b.
—, Sir Charles John 13-390b.
—, Sir Hugh 12-302b.
—, JOHN CHARLES 13-390b.
Herrin, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Herring, Percy T. (physiologi-
st) 8-595a; 2-50a.
—, Thomas (archbp.) 17-261c.
Herring, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (112).
—, Iake, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
HERRING 13-390d; curing
13-609a; eggs 9-16a; lib-
eries 10-429c, 10-432d, 19-
481a; food value 8-216a;
netting 27-221c.
HERRING-BONE (arch.) 13-
391b.
Herringbone strutting 5-390a.
Herring Fishery (Scotland)
Acts 26-93a; 19-787a; 10-
432b.
Herringfleet, Suff. 9-424 (IV.
F1); 26-29d.
Herring gull 17-282a; 17-
608b.
— oil 20-46b.
Herring Itun, riv., Md. 17-823
(111).
HERRINGS, BATTLE OF THE
(1429) 13-391b; 8-514b; 16-
493b; 13-394b.
Herrington, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
Herrlot, N.Z. 19-624 (D6).
Herrljunga, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Herrman, Hants 20-510c.
Herrmann, E. (meteorologist)
18-285c.
—, W. (theologian) 26-782b.
HERRNHUT, Sax. 13-391b;
11-808 (E3); Moravian
settlement 18-181d, 28-
935d.
Herrsching, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Herrumbler, El, Sp. 25-530
(D-E).
Hers, riv., Fr. 2-491a.
Hersart de la Villemarqué; see
La Villemarqué.
Herschbach, Ger. 11-808 (L
k1).
HERSCHEL, CAROLINE LU-
crecia 13-391c.
— SIR FREDERICK WIL-
liam 13-391d; 2-815b;
galactic plane 25-792c;
micrometer 18-382b; ob-
servatory 19-956a; solar
motion 25-790d; stellar
magnitudes 21-530b; tele-
scopes 26-561b, 26-561a;
Uranus 27-788d.
—, John (b. 1837): solar ob-
servations 8-889b.
— SIR JOHN FREDERICK
William (1792-1871) 13-
393d; blaxial crystals 7-
370d; error, law of 22-391b;
fluorescence 10-575d; mag-
nitude 21-530b; observa-
tory 19-956a; sun copying
process 26-93c; telescope
26-565b.
Herschel, Capo Col. 25-400
(118).
—, Isl., Can. 1-472 (L1).
Herschelite 5-735b.
- HERSCHELL, FARRER HER-
schell, baron 13-393c; on
marine insurance 14-075b;
Sale of Goods Bill 24-61a.
Herschel photographic plates
21-491b.
— venturi meter 14-43d.
Herschler, Ill. 14-304 (192).
Hersch (legend) 2-822b; 9-736a.
HERSENT, LOUIS 13-397a.
Hershey, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
HERSFELD, Ger. 13-397b;
11-808 (113).
Hersham, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Hershey, Pa. 21-106 (15).
Hershtman, Ua. 11-732 (E3).
Hersleb, Feder 19-816a.
Hersman, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Hersos, Apollo 2-184b.
HERSTAL, Belg. 13-397c; 3-
668 (G2).
Hersumer group 20-415b.
Herta (Spanish composer) 19-
268c.
Hertaburg, hill, Ger. 23-822b.
Hertasee, lake, Ger. 23-822b.
Hertel, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Hertenstein, Switz. 17-99b.
HERTFORD, EARLS AND
marquesses of 13-397c; see
also Hertfordshire, earls of,
and Seymour (family).
—, Edward Seymour, earl of
24-754c.
—, Francis Seymour Conway,
1st marquess of 13-397d.
—, Francis J. S. Conway, 2nd
marquess of 13-397d.
—, Isabella Seymour Conway,
marchioness of 11-744a.
—, Maria, marchioness of 24-
615b; 13-397d.
HERTFORD, Eng. 13-398a;
9-424 (IV. B3); 8-990a;
brick clays 13-398d; Christ's
Hospital girls' school 6-
296a.
—, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
—, college, Oxford 20-408d.
—, Co., N.C. 19-772 (E-F1).
—, House, Lond.: see Wallace
collection.
Hertfordshire, Gilbert de
Clare, earl of 6-424a.
—, Richard de Clare, earl of 6-
424a.
—, Roger de Clare, earl of 6-
424a.
HERTFORDSHIRE, Co., Eng.
13-398b; 9-424 (IV. B3);
16-942 (C2).
Hertfordshire puddingstone
13-398c; 28-819d.
HERTHA (myth.) 13-400c;
2-18c; shrine 23-822c.
"Hertha" (cruiser) 24-011d.
Hert Hall, house, Oxford 20-
408d.
Herti, tribe 4-603a.
Hertingfordbury, Herts. 9-424
(IV. B3).
Hertolt (myth.): see Ostnlt.
Hertogenbosch, Holl.: see
'S Hertogenbosch.
Herton, mt., W. Af. 25-54d.
Hertulet, Sir Edward 27-230d.
Hertö, Isl., Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Hertwig, Karl Heinrich 14-
169a.
—, Oskar 23-36d; cancer
theory 5-176d; coelom 9-
328b; fertilization 23-118d;
heredity 13-351c; polyp
and medusa 14-149c.
—, Richard: coelom 9-328b;
polyp and medusa 14-149c.
HERTZ, HEINRICH RUDOLF
13-400c; atmosphere 18-
287b; cathode rays 6-388d;
electric waves 9-203b, 26-
531d, 9-191a; electro-
magnetic theory of light 16-
621d; vapour pressure 27-
903c.
—, HENRIK 13-401a; 8-42c;
14-224d.
HERTZBERG, EWALD
Friedrich, count von 13-
401c.
HERTZEN, ALEXANDER 13-
402d.
Hertzka, Theodor 27-823b.
Hertzog, J. B. M. 20-159d;
25-483c; 27-207a.
Hertzprung, E. 25-787d.
Hertzstein Research Labora-
tory, Cal. 5-22d.
HERULI 13-403c; 23-849
(F2); 16-932d; cremation
26-683b; Greece overrun
8-141a; Narses' victory 19-
242a; Scyros sacked 24-
525d.
Herulkens; see Erigena,
Johannes Scotus.
Hervaeus Natalis 24-355a.
Hervaeus Saga 14-239a.
Hervard, Jehan 28-3c.
Hervás, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
- Hervás, mt., Colomb. 1-901a.
HERVAS Y PANDURO,
Lorenzo 13-401a.
Hervé, Professor 10-687b; 10-
892a.
Herve, Belg. 3-668 (192).
Herveland, dist., Belg. 3-668
(112).
Hervey (family) 4-575b; see
also Hriatol, earls and mar-
quesses.
— (DE SAINT DENYS), M.
J. L., marquis d' 13-401b.
— (OF ICKWORTH), JOHN
HERVEY, baron 13-401b.
HERVEY, JAMES 13-401a.
—, John 4-575b.
—, Thomas 4-575c.
Hervey, bay, Austr. 2-960
(11); 10-520c.
—, Isla, Pac.O.: see Cook
Islands.
—, mt., Austr. 19-538 (E3).
HERVIEU, PAUL 13-405a.
Hervis of Metz 11-408a.
HERWARTH VON BITTEN-
feit, Karl Eberhard 13-405b.
HERWEG, GEORG 13-405c.
Hertz, Cornelius 2-142c.
HERZBERG, Gers. (Hanover)
13-405d; 11-808 (C3).
HERZBERG, Ger. (Sax.) 13-
405d; 11-808 (D3).
Herzog, prov., Ausl. Hung.
4-383c; dialect 24-695d;
for history, &c.; see Bosnia
and Herzegovina.
HERZL, THEODOR 13-405d;
28-988b.
Herzlake, Ger. 11-808 (A2).
Herzlieb, Minna 12-186a.
Herzloch, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Herzog, Dr Edward 23-57b;
8-391a.
—, HANS 13-406c.
— JOHANN JAKOB 13-406d.
Herzogenaurach, Ger. 11-808
(C4).
Herzogenbuchsee, Switz. 26-
242 (D2).
Herzogenborn, mt., Ger. 4-21d.
Hes, Arab. 2-264 (B5).
Hesb-Alyn, Wales 10-522a.
Hesban (Heshbon), Pal. 20-
602 (D5); 5-141b.
—, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D5); 12-
17b.
Hesbaye, dist., Belg. 3-668
(F2); 14-21a.
Hesdin, Fr. 10-778 (E1); 20-
883b; 21-378d; 10-479c;
Franks defeated 11-36a;
palace 5-737d; siege (1522)
12-690b.
Hesdus, N. (physicist) 5-61c.
HESEKIEL, JOHANN GEORG
Ludwig 13-406d.
Heshbon, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, Pal.: see Heshban.
Heshbo, riv., India 14-370
(K8).
Heshusius, Tillemann 13-211a.
Hesi, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B5);
7-879a.
HESILRIGE, SIR ARTHUR
13-406d; 12-417d.
HESIOD 13-407c; 12-508c;
8-202c; earth, figure of
8-799c; family life de-
scribed 5-862c; heroes 13-
374d; language 12-507c;
mythology 19-141a, 11-926a;
Prometheus-story 22-436a;
Three Fates 10-198d.
Heslone (myth.) 16-189d; 27-
317b.
Heslone (zool.) 2-676d.
Heslonidae 5-792c.
Hesket, High, Cumb. 9-412
(C3).
Hesket Bank, Lancs. 16-139
(B2).
— Lane, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
Hesler, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (E2).
Hesperetibus; see Hesperia.
Hesperetin 12-143a.
Hesperia, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, Mich. 18-377 (D6).
Hesperia (astron.) 24-322d.
Hesperides, Af. 1; see Hengazi.
HESPERIDES (myth.) 13-
408c; 3-736b.
Hesperidion 12-142d.
Hesperidium 11-257c.
Hesperididae; see Skipper
butterfly.
Hesperiphona 20-352d.
Hesperis (bot.) 11-260b.
Hesperis (myth.) 13-408c.
— matronals; see Dame's
violet.
— tristis; see Night-scented
Rocket.
Hesperomys; see White-
footed mouse.
Hesperornis 20-9c; 3-977a;
patella 3-964b.
Hesperornithes 20-325d.
Hesperus, Colo. 6-722 (114).
- HESPERUS (myth.) 13-408c;
27-1013a.
Hesquol, Can. 4-600 (D3).
Hess, A. 1-157c.
—, David 26-264b.
—, Germain Henri 23-313b;
thermochemistry 28-805a.
—, HEINRICH HERMANN
Josef, Freiherr von 13-409b.
—, HEINRICH MARIA 13-
408d.
—, KARL 13-409b.
—, Karl Ernst Christoph 13-
408d.
—, PETER 13-409a.
Hessay, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
Hesse, Eoban 6-703a.
—, Frank C. 3-692c.
—, Hermann 11-793c.
HESSE, grand-duchy, Ger. 13-
409c; 11-808 (114-3); 11-
834; 11-856 (hist. maps);
11-808b; 11-802c; govern-
ment housing department
13-326b; orders of knight-
hood 18-864b; payment of
members 20-940c; St Boni-
facio's mission 4-266a.
Hesse-Cassel, landgraves
13-410d; 11-740a; 11-202c.
—, Frederick, elector of; see
Frederick I. (of Sweden).
—, Frederick William, elector
of 13-411b.
HESSE-CASSEL, landgraviate
Ger. 13-410d; 22-524 (map);
dispute with Hesse 13-
412a; disturbances (1850) 11-
808c; treaty of Westphalia
28-557d.
HESSE DARMSTADT, grand-
duchy, Ger. 13-412a; 28-
556d; geology 11-807b;
monuments 18-790a.
Hesse-Homburg, landgraves
of 13-412d; 11-743b.
HESSE-HOMBURG, land-
graviate, Ger. 13-412d.
Hessel, J. F. C. (mineralogist)
7-371a.
Hessel, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
Hessel, Isl., Den. 8-24 (D2).
Hessemer, Friedrich Maxi-
milian 11-19d.
HESSE-NASSAU, prov., Prus.
13-413a; 11-808 (B3); 22-
519b; geology 11-807b.
HESSE-ROTEBURG, land-
graviate, Ger. 13-413b.
Hessi, tribe 13-410a.
HESSIAN (fabric) 13-413c.
— (math.) 1-633a.
—, curvo 7-657b.
—, dyestuffs 8-747b.
Hessigkofen, Switz. 26-242
(C2).
Hessite 25-112c.
Hessle, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2);
28-933b; 13-870d.
Hessleby, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Hessmer, La. 17-54 (B2).
Hessonite; see Cinnamon-
stone.
Hesston, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
HESSUS, HELIUS EOBANUS
13-413d.
Hestan, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (E5);
15-831c.
Hesterville, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
HESTIA 13-414a; 20-96c;
see also Vesta.
Hestiacotis, dist., Gr.: see
Histiactotis.
Hestmandø, Isl., Nor. 19-800
(D-C2); 19-800a.
Heston, Mdx. 16-942 (C3);
18-414a; fruit 11-264b;
wheat cultivation 18-414d.
Hestra, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Heswall, Ches. 16-139 (A3);
reformatory 16-807a.
Hesy, riv.; see Hesi.
HESYCHASTS 13-414b; 6-
338a; 4-914c.
HESYCHIUS (of Alexandria) 13-
414d.
— (Egyptian bp.): biblical
text of 3-857a; 3-835a;
13-856d.
HESYCHIUS (of Miletus) 13-
415a.
Hetaero 22-459a.
Hetaera (HUMANAN Society)
23-837c.
—, Philiké (Greek society) 12-
466b; 27-456c. See also
under Club.
HETAERISM (sociol.) 13-415b.
Hetch-hetchy, val., Cal. 27-
623c.
Hetal (hero); see Hettel.
Heteractinellida 25-739d; 25-
730a (fig.).
Heterangium 20-534a; 20-
534b (fig.).
Heteranthry 22-2c.
Heteranthrandia 9-659b.
Heteroalbumose 1-515a.
Heterobranchus 5-313b.
- Heterocaria 16-123c.
Heterocephalus 23-143d.
Heterocera; see Moth.
Heterocerata 14-231a (fig.).
Heterochlamia 24-300a.
Heterochordema 18-471d.
Heterochordemidae 18-471d.
Heterochromosomes 7-719d;
23-118a; 24-748b. See
also Chromosome differenti-
ation.
Heterocoela 25-729b; 25-
730b; canal system 25-
719b; skeleton 25-722b.
Heterocoelous 3-962a.
Heterocoepus 7-719a.
Heteroodylo 14-151a.
Heterocontes 21-728d.
Heteroodyla 27-241d; 27-
242b (fig.); genital organs
26-410d (fig.); 27-241d
(fig.).
Heterocrocinae 8-878c.
Heterocrylic compounds 6-58d;
6-50a.
Heterocyemida 16-187b.
Heterocyst 1-586a.
Heterodera radiicola 19-363d.
—, schachtli 19-361d; 19-
362b (fig.).
Heterodermaceae 19-105d.
Heterodont 26-502a.
Heterodontidae 24-596a.
Heterodontus; see Port Jack-
son shark.
Heterodrididae 11-523a.
Heterodoris 11-523a.
Heterodromus 16-326a.
Heteroecism 11-342d; in
ascomycetes 11-341d.
Heterogenesis 3-952c.
Heterohy 9-664c.
HETEROKARYOTA (dict.)
13-415b; see also Infusoria.
Heterokontae 1-588d.
Heteromastigina 27-345a.
Heteromera (zool.) 6-672c; 6-
669c.
Heteromerae (bot.) 2-13d.
Heteromerio 18-216a.
Heteromeros lichen thallus
16-578d.
Heteromi 26-545a; 14-268b.
Heteromorphae 13-541b; 20-
323c.
Heteromorphosae 23-36d.
Heteromorphy 22-2c.
Heteromyia 16-114a.
Heteromyidae; see Kangaroo-
rat.
Heteromyiniae 23-440c.
Heteromyia 21-872b; 23-440c.
Heteronema 10-407b.
Heteronemertini (Heterone-
merteae) 19-363d foll.; 19-
365a (fig.); 19-366b (fig.);
19-367b (fig.).
Heteronereis 5-793d.
Heteronomos lichen thallus
16-581a (fig.).
HETERONOMY (pbilos.) 13-
415b.
Heteronotus trinodous 18-
497d.
Heteropogon 25-119d; 25-
720b (fig.).
Heterophrynia 2-306a.
Heterophrys 13-233d; 13-
232d (fig.).
Heterophyll 16-568a.
Heteropidae 25-729b; 25-722d.
Heteropleuron 1-887a.
Heteropoda 11-514a; 11-516d;
11-507a; germ-cells 7-719a.
—, regia 25-665c.
Heteropogon 12-375d; 12-
374d.
Heteropolar 8-767b.
Heteropora 22-42d.
Heteroptera; see Bug.
Heteropteryx grayi 25-916c.
Heterorhabda 6-669d.
Heterosis 18-210b.
Heterosomata 14-248a.
Heterosporous 23-122a.
Heterostaura 18-867d.
Heterostegina 10-633d; 10-
632d (fig.).
Heterostraci 24-596d.
Heterostyly 22-2c.
Heterosuchus 23-437c.
Heteroteuthis 5-702a; lumino-
ous organs 21-478b.
Heteroballid (dict.) 11-338c.
Heterotis 14-353c.
Heterotrichaceae 14-561b; 14-
559b (fig.); trichocysts 14-
560b.
Heterotypical mitosis 7-719b
(fig.); 13-352b; plants 21-
768b (fig.).
Heterozyanthine 4-945a.
Heterozygous (dict.) 18-116c.
Heth, Joyce 3-417a.
Heth, Ark. 2-553 (E2).
Heth (letter) 12-780a.
— (people); see Hittites.
Heth, Kent; see Hylthe.
Hethersett, Norf. 9-424 (IV.
E1); 19-747a.

Hethersgill, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
 Hethum (historian) 2-574a; 17-562a.
 Hethum (king): see Hayton.
 Hethland, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
 Hethiga, Suff.: see Hadleighb.
HETMAN 13-415b; Russian official: see Ataman.
 Hétoum (historian): see Héthoum.
 Hétoura (Hataura), India 19-379a.
 Hétozaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (F13).
 Hétralin 27-801c.
 Hettangian group (geol.) 11-670c; 15-569d.
 Hettel (Hedin) 12-668a; 13-376d.
 Hettema, F. B. 8-718c.
 Hettlenleidelheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. 1-m9).
 Hettick, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 Hettlinger, N.Dak. 19-780 (A-B3).
 — Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
 Hettlingen, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
HETTNER, HERMANN
 Theodor 13-415c.
 Hetton, Dur.: see Hetton-le-Hole.
 —, Yerks. 9-416 (II. C1).
 — le-Hole, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3); population 8-707d.
HETTSTEDT, Ger. 13-415d; 11-808 (C3).
 Het Volk. 25-481c; 5-247a.
 Hétzer, Ludwig: see Hactzer.
 Heubner, Otto Leonard 24-272b.
Heuchera 24-264a.
 — sanguina 13-770c.
 Heuchin, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
 Heudela 6-171a.
HEUGLIN, THEODOR VON
 13-415d; 21-947c.
 Heulliy, Fr. 24-199a.
 Heulikum, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
 Heukuppe, mt., Aus. 25-1058d.
HEULANDITE 13-416a.
 Heumann, Karl: indigo 14-485d.
 Heun, K. G. Samuel (II. Claren) 13-65b.
 Heung-hal, Ker. 15-156 (F8).
 Heung-nu (people): see Hiong-nu.
 Heun Tsung: see Yuen Tsung.
 Heure, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
 Heureaux, Ulises 24-195b.
 Heusch, Jacob de 13-416c.
 —, WILLEM 13-416b.
 Heuscheuergelbirge, mts., Aus. 4-122b.
 Heusden, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 4-358a.
 Heusinger, K. F. 28-235d; 1-509d.
 Heuster, Conrad 1-708c.
 —, Friedrich 17-324a.
 Heussen, Jehn: see Oecolampadius.
 Heustich, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
 Heutz, General van 1-145c.
 Heuvelton, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
 Heuzy, L. A. 17-220a.
 Heval, mt., Canc. 5-551a.
 Heve, cape, Fr. 10-778 (D-E2); 24-380a; lighthouse 16-649.
 Hevca 21-751c.
 — brasiliensis: see Par rubber tree.
 — guayanensis 4-445c; 6-705b.
HEVELIUS, JOHANN 13-416d; constellations 7-13d; star catalogue 2-813d.
 Hevelli (people): see Havelli.
 Heveningham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
 — Hall, Suff. 2-420c.
 Hever, Kent 16-942 (E4); castle 8-924a; 15-778d.
 Hevera, Isl., Scot. 24-354d.
 Heversham, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
 Heves, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
 — co., Hung. 3-4 (F3).
 Hevra, Nor. 49-804 (C1).
 Hewald (martyrs): see Ewald.
 Hewan, William: book-plate 4-232d (fig.).
 Hewes, Joseph 8-929d.
 Hewett, E. H. 5-112d.
 —, F. W.: stockcock 1-908b.
 —, H. T. (cricket) 7-443b.
 —, SIR PRESCOTT GARDNER 13-417a.
 —, Thomas: see Huet, Thomas.
 —, Sir W. N. W. 9-121a; 1-93c.
 Hewitt, cape, Can. 5-160 (Q1).
 Hewlow: see Woodpecker.
 Hewit, Bean 9-807c.
 Hewitson, William Chapman 20-786a.
HEWITT, ABRAHAM STEVENS
 13-417b; 7-90d.

Hewitt, J. N. B. 14-468a.
 —, J. T.: fluorescence 6-72a; indicators 14-483c; oxyazo compounds 3-82a; spirit purification 25-705c.
 Hewitt, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
HEWLETT, MAURICE
 Henry 13-417c.
 Hewlett, N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
 —, Va. 28-118 (F3).
 Hewley Fund case (1830) 27-595b.
 Hewson, William 1-935d.
 Hew, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (D9); 5-228a.
 Hexabiblos 12-432d.
 Hexabrachion 11-523a.
 Hexachlorethane 6-73c.
 Hexacotane: see Dimyrioyl.
 Hexacosane 20-756b.
 Hexactoides 27-240c.
 Hexacrinidae 8-878d.
 Hexactinellida 25-718d; 25-720b; 25-723a; 25-729b; collared cells 25-726d; distribution 25-729a; evolution 25-730b; geological age 5-87b.
 Hexactinellid spicule: see Hexact spicule.
 Hexactinomyxon 9-386d.
 Hexact spicule 25-722b (fig.).
 Hexad axis (crystall.) 7-580a; 7-571d.
 Hexadecane 20-756a.
 Hexadecylole acid: see Palmitic acid.
 Hexad elements (chem.): see Hexavalent elements.
 Hexagon 22-25b; Pascal's theorem 11-715a.
 Hexagonal axis (crystall.): see Hexad axis.
 — bipyramid: see Bipyramid.
 — prism: see Prism.
 — system (crystall.) 7-579d; electric and magnetic properties 7-590a; optical properties 7-586c.
 Hexagram (geom.) 22-25d. — (coin) 19-896b.
 Hexagrammidae 26-545c.
 Hexagrammum mysticum 6-941d.
 Hexahedron: see Cubo.
 Hexahydrobenzene: see Cyclohexane.
 Hexahydrobenzoic acid 22-31d.
 Hexahydrocymene 22-31b.
 Hexahydrophthalic acids 22-31d.
 Hexahydropyridine: see Piperidine.
 Hexahydroterephthalic acids 22-32a; 6-56c.
 Hexahydrothiophenol 22-31d.
 Hexakis-octahedron 7-574d.
 Hexakis-tetrahedron 7-575c.
 Hexameron (Basil) 21-553a.
HEXAMETER 13-417d; 27-183c; dactylic 27-1043a; Homer 13-637c; Theocritus 26-762b; Virgil 27-1044c.
 Hexamethylbenzene 6-54a.
 Hexamethylenetetramine: see Urotropin.
 Hexamita 10-466b (fig.); 10-466c.
 Hexamine chromium salts: see Luteco-chromium salts.
 Hexanchus 24-596a.
 Hexane 14-883c; 20-756a.
 Hexa-oxyanthraquinone 1-674b.
 Hexa-oxybenzene 6-54c.
HEXAPLA 13-418a; 3-859a; 22-24a. See also Syro-Exepliar.
HEXAPODA 13-418b; 2-673d; 2-680b; affinities 2-308e; 5-669d; 18-475a; appendages 2-677c; Carboniferous 5-311d; classification 13-430a; development 13-423c; Devonian 8-128b; distribution 13-432b; 28-1004b; eyes 2-678 (fig.); geological distribution 13-431d; 20-237d; 28-1017d; head 13-418d; 2-676a (fig.); 13-424c; hibernation 13-442b; 13-446b; Jurassic 15-570b; longevity 13-429d; 16-975b; memory 4-404c; metamorphism 13-424c; metamorphosis 13-426c; 13-433b; 18-222b; migrations 18-436d; Ormerod's work 20-294d; parasitic members 20-795a; phylogeny and relationships 13-432c; 2-680d; pigment formation 1-507d; plant injuries due to 21-754d; secondary sexual characters 23-746b; wings 13-420e; 13-433a.
 Hexapodes (measure) 28-484c.

Hexapolis: see Dorian Hexapolis.
 Hexapylum, Syracuse 26-301b; 26-300a.
 Hexaster 25-723a.
 Hexasterophora 25-729c.
HEXASTYLE 13-436a; peripteral 26-611a (fig.); pseudo-peripteral 26-611c.
 Hexatantalic acid 26-401b.
HEXATEUCH 13-436a; 3-857b; 3-862d; 19-863d.
 Hexathionic acid 26-65b.
 Hexavalent elements 6-42a.
Hexenhammer: see *Malleus Maleficarum*.
 Hexenkopf, mt., Alps 26-242 (12); 1-745d.
 Hexentanzplatz, plateau, Ger. 13-43a.
HEXHAM, Northumb. 13-436a; 9-412 (I. D3); abbey 2-401b; battle (1464) 23-736b; sanctuary 24-129d.
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (H3).
 Hexisopodidae 2-307d.
 Hexisopus 2-307d.
 Hexoses (chem.) 26-34b.
 Hexpartite vault: see Sexpartite vault.
 Hex River, mts., S.Af. 15-682b.
 — River, pass, S.Af. 5-235a; 5-228a.
 Hextable, Kent 16-942 (E3).
 Hexthorpe, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
 Hexylene 20-76c.
 Hexyl iodide 6-54a.
 Hey, William 26-128d.
 Hey, New, Lancs.: see New Hey.
 Heya, Kent: see Hytho.
 —, Suff.: see Eye.
 Heybridge, Maldon 9-785d.
 Heycock, Charles Thomas 1-708a; 26-830d.
 Heyde, G. 21-518a.
 Heydebrandt und der Lasa, Tassilo von 6-103c; 6-106b; 6-101c.
 Heydekrug, Ger. 11-808 (III).
HEYDEN, JAN VAN DER 13-436d; 19-341b; 10-417a.
 Heydenhain, R. 19-925c.
 Heyderdahl: skiing feat 25-187b.
 Heydon, Camba. 9-424 (IV. C2).
 —, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
 —, moor, Ches. 28-933 (B2).
 Heyduk, Adolf 4-135a.
 Heyduke: see Haiduk.
 Heykamp, H. 27-824c.
 Heyford, Lower, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
 — Upper, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
 Heyl, G.: on benzene 6-57b.
 Heylyn, Edward 5-754d.
 —, PETER 13-437a; 14-191c; 11-297b.
 Heymans, Adrien Joseph 20-507d.
 Heymons, R.: on insects 13-419d; 13-420d; 13-424a,c; 13-426a; on centipedes 6-670a.
HEYN, PIETER PIETERZOOON
 13-437c.
HEYNE, CHRISTIAN GOTTLIB 13-438a; 21-620d; 28-770d.
 Heynlin, Jean 23-904d.
 Heyop, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
 Heyraux, Ul. 10-778 (G5).
HEYSE, PAUL JOHANN LUDWIG 13-438c; 11-797a.
HEYSHAM, Lancs. 13-438d; 9-416 (II. B).
 Heysside, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
 Heyst, D. F. van 8-727d.
 Heyste, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
 Heytebury, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); 28-700d.
 —, dist., Wilts. 28-699b.
 Hey Tor, mt., Dev.: see Haytor.
HEYWOOD, JASPER 13-439c; 8-519a.
 —, JOHN 13-438d; 8-502b.
 —, Levi 11-462a.
 —, THOMAS 13-439d; 8-524b; 9-625a; 3-953c.
HEYWOOD, Lancs. 13-440c; 16-139 (E2); cotton manufacture 7-288b.
 —, Viet. 28-58 (A3).
 Heywood's glazing 12-116d.
 Heyworth, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
HEZEKIAH (of Judah) 13-440c; 3-869b; 15-332d; *Book of Proverbs*, inscription 22-507a; inscription 14-618d; Zephaniah 28-973c.
 — (brigand) 15-397c; 13-379c.
 Hezekiah, Pool of, Jerusalem 24-656c.
Hezekiah, Testament of 14-864d; 2-174b.

Hezelrig, William 16-136c.
 Hezron (bibl.) 4-986d.
 Hlg (chem.): see Mercury.
 H. G. Wright, fort, N.Y. 19-515d.
 H. II. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
 H. II. (author's signature): see Jackson, Helen Maria.
 Hhd. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
 Hia, principality, China 6-196c; 15-316c.
 Hia (dynasty) 6-192c.
 Hlaksal, kingdom, Kor. 15-911c.
 Hlamen, Isl., China 1-878a.
 Hlang-Kiang, Isl., China: see Hong-Kong.
 Hlangshang, Isl., China 17-191b.
 Hlang-Yu 6-194c.
 Hlan, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
 Hlan-tsong (emperor) 6-806d.
 Hlanzan, Bur. 14-376 (P-Q8).
 Hiao-wen Wang 6-194b.
 Hiarbas (of Numidia) 13-451d.
HIATUS 13-441c.
 — quadratus (anat.) 8-166d.
 — semilunaris (anat.) 20-78a.
 Hiawasse, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
HIAWATHA (ehlet) 13-441c; Longfellow's poem 16-979a; 1-837c; 23-919a.
 Hiawatha, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
 Hibaldstow, Lines. 9-416 (II. F2).
 Hibba, El, cemetery, Baby-lonia 3-101b.
 Hibbard, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
 Hibbert, George: library of 4-223b; life-boat institution 16-602b.
 —, Robert 27-595c.
Hibbert Journal 27-595c.
 Hibbert Trust 27-595c.
HIBBING, Minn. 13-441d; 18-550 (E3); 18-550d.
 Hibbs, pt., Tas. 26-438 (A2); 26-438d.
 Hibe papyrus 20-558a.
HIBERNACULUM (diet.) 13-441d; 13-442c.
HIBERNATION 13-441d; artificial 2-49b.
HIBERNIA (anc. Ire.) 13-447a.
 Hibernia, N.J. 19-502 (D2); 19-504a.
 Hibernian Bank 3-341a.
 — Bible Society 3-907a.
 — greensand (geol.) 14-745d.
 Hibernians, Ancient Order of 18-675d.
 — of America, Ancient Order of 11-222b.
 Hiberus, riv., Sp.: see Ebro.
 Hibil (Hibil-Zivah) 17-555d foll.; 12-154d.
 Hibiscus 17-517d; 17-518a; cultivated species 13-770c; fibre 10-311d.
 — abmoschus: see Musk okra.
 — cannabinus: see Deccan hemp.
 — elms 10-311d.
 — oculosus: see Gumbo.
 — tiliacetus: see Mahagua.
 — triflorus 13-766c.
 Hibuson, Isl., P.I.s. 21-392 (E5).
 Hicaco Cay, Isl., Brit. Hond. 5-678 (C2).
 Hicacos, cape, Ch. 7-595 (C1); 7-594.
 Hiccough 23-195b.
 Hicetas (of Leontini) 26-989b.
 Hichit, tribe 7-401a.
HICKERINGILL, EDMUND 13-447b.
 Hickers, Francis 26-406a.
 —, GEORGE 13-447b; 14-194a.
 —, John 13-447b.
 —, Richard 26-406a.
 Hickey v. State (1906) 23-395c.
 Hiekhornhill, Edmund: see Hiekhornhill.
 Hiekleton, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
 Hieking, William: see De Costa, Benjamin Franklin.
 Hieking Broad, mere, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1); 19-744d.
 Hiekman, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
 —, Co., Ky. 15-740 (A2); 15-742a.
 —, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
HICKOK, LAURENS PERSEUS 13-447d.
 Hickory, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
 —, Duala, W.Af. 5-111d.
 —, Miss. 18-600 (C-D3).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E3).

Hickory, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
 —, Va. 28-118 (F4).
HICKORY (bot.) 13-447d; in U.S. 10-659d; 27-634b.
 Hickory Co., Mo. 18-608 (C4).
 — Corners, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
 — Corners, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
 — Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
 — Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E4).
 — Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (B7).
 — Flat, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
 — Flat, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
 — Grove, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
 — Grove, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
 — Grove, S.C. 25-500 (C1-2).
 — Point, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
 Hickoryridge, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 Hickory Run, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 — Valley, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 — Valley, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
 Hiekox, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
HICKS, ELIAS 13-448a; 11-225b.
 —, HENRY 13-448d; 22-266d.
 —, Mrs Seymour (Ellaline Terriss) 26-659d.
 —, Thomas 20-518d.
 —, WILLIAM (Hicks Pasha) 13-448d; 9-122b; defeat (1883) 9-126a; 9-35b.
 —, W. M. 25-626a.
 Hicks, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (G2).
 —, point, Viet.: see Everard, Cape.
 Hicks-Beach, Michael Edward: see St Aldwyn.
 Hieksites (sect) 11-227c.
 Hieksion, S. J.: hydromedusa 14-151a; 14-155a; pallial eyes of molluscs 11-526a.
 Hieksion, N.Dak. 19-780 (H3).
 Hicks Itun, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
 Hieksville, N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 20-428a.
 —, O. 20-26 (A2).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (F-G2).
 Hieks Wharf 28-118 (F3).
 Hickwalk (Hickway): see Woodpecker.
 Hieky, Mich. 18-372 (H1).
 Hieco, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 —, La. 17-54 (B1).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
 Hiepochee, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
 Hilda, prov., Jap. 12-5d; 15-157e; 15-159b.
 Hidge (tax) 13-451a.
 Hidaka, mts., Jap. 15-156 (N5).
 —, plain, Jap. 15-159e.
 —, prov., Jap. 15-156 (N5); 15-204e.
 Hidgeo, Juan 21-577c.
 Hidgeo, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (F8).
 —, cape, Can. Is. 5-172 (map).
HIDALGO, state, Mex. 13-449b; 18-318 (G-H1 & F3); 18-232d (table).
HIDALGO (diet.) 13-449c.
 Hidalgo Co., Tex. 26-690 (F8).
HIDALGO Y COSTILLA, Miguel 13-449e.
 Hidarji Jingoro (sculptor) 15-177c.
 Hidatsa, tribe 14-461a; 8-200a.
 Hilda (pilgrim) 21-608a.
 Hildekel, riv., Turk. As.: identification 8-922d.
 Hildeynte, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
HIDDENITE (min.) 13-449d.
"Hidden Mystery" (horse) 13-735a.
 Hiddens (inventor) 20-200b.
 Hiddensee, Isl., Ger. 11-808 (D1); 23-822b.
HIDE (measure) 13-450a.
 — (skin) 16-330d.
 Hidge, Szamos, riv., Hung.: see Szamos Hidge.
 Hidayori (of Japan) 15-262a; 15-232a.
 Hidayoshi (of Japan) 15-261b; Christian missions 15-228c; Korean invasion 15-224e.
 Hidge, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
 Hidgeus: see Idrieus.
 Hidgev, Város, Hung.: see Város-Hidgev.
 Hieflau, Aus. 25-1059b.
 Hiel-zan, mt., Jap. 15-227d; 15-261a.
HIEL, EMMANUEL 13-451c; 10-496a.
 Hielmois, dist., Fr. 19-749b; 5-69c.
 Hiempal I. (of Numidia) 15-545c.
 — II. (of Numidia) 13-451d; 15-531a.
 Hiendelaencina Sp. 11-94d.
 Hienley, South, Yorks.: see South Hienley.

- Hien-feng (Chinese emperor) 6-100b; 15-310c.
Hienheim, Ger. 16-606a.
Hienning, China: see Sigan-fu.
Hien-tsong (Chinese emperor) (see Hien-tsong).
Hien-yang, China: see Si-guan Fu.
Hiera, Gulf, Aeg. S. 16-188b.
—, Isl. (Gr.): see Sphaeria.
—, Isl. (It.): see Vulcano.
—, Acra, prom., Asia M. 17-151d.
Hieracas: see Hierax.
Hieracina: see Hawkweed.
Hieracidae: see Sparrow-hawk of New Zealand.
Hieracites (sect) 13-455b.
Hieracium: see Hawkweed.
Hieracopolis, Egy.: Ivory figures 9-60b; painted tomb 9-74d; palette 9-81a; royal residence 9-80c; vase 9-70a; worship of Hiorus 9-40d.
Hiera (priestesses of Artemis) 2-665b.
Hierakonnesos, Isl. It.: see San Pietro.
Hiera Nisou, Isl., Sic.: see Maritimo.
Hierapetra, Croto 7-418 (C2); 7-420a.
Hiera plicata (drug) 21-356c.
HIERAPOLIS, Syr. 13-451d; 26-305 (B1); coins 19-800b; Harun al Rashid 6-44d; legend of temple 24-617b; pilgrimage 21-604d.
HIERAPOLIS, Asia M. 13-452b; 2-760 (C4); Philip the Evangelist's burial 15-451a. See also Budrum.
Hierapytna, Crete 7-427a.
Hierarob 13-453a.
Hierarchia Celestis, De 2-6a.
HIERARCHY 13-452d; Catholic, in England 23-406d, 23-497d, 28-752c; Ezekiel's exaltation of 13-186a; Jewish 22-321c, 12-815b, 16-300b.
Hierarus, riv., Hung.: see Sereth.
Hierasyaminos, Egy. 23-648 (E4); see also Maharraka.
HIERATIC (writing) 13-453a; Chabas, F. J. 9-53a; Champollion's translation 9-57d; classification of signs 9-64c; Louvre papyrus 4-214c; numeral system 19-806c; origin of Phoenician alphabet 9-61d; period of use 9-63d.
Hieratica, charta 20-744d.
HIERAX 13-453a.
Hierote, mt., Sic.: see Pellegrino.
Hirder, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Hirges greywacke 8-125b (table).
Hiria, Council of: see Constantinople, Council of (754).
Hiriosos, Gulf of, Turk. 27-120 (D3).
Hirius (Neoplatonist) 21-860b.
Hiriatzkalke (syrul) 16-533d.
HIERO I. (of Syracuse) 13-453b; 26-297b; coins 19-879a; Olympic games 11-444c.
— II. (of Syracuse) 13-453c; 26-299d; coins 19-879c; vaseage to Rome 25-29c.
Hierochole 12-376a (fig.).
HIEROCLES (proconsul of Bithynia) 13-453c.
— (grammarian) 13-454a.
— (the Stoic) 13-453d.
— OF ALEXANDRIA 13-453d; 1-864c.
Hierodoulou 1-790d; 2-107c.
Hierofoalco: see Great Northern Falcon.
HIEROGLYPHICS 13-454a; Central American 5-678d, 18-336b; Egyptian 9-57b, 9-73c; Ethiopian inscriptions 9-840d; Hittite: see Hittites, monuments; Mexican 18-334b, 18-337c; Minoan script 7-421a; N. American Indians 14-470a; numerals 19-866c; origin of Phoenician alphabet 1-734a.
Hieroglyphic sandstone 10-537a.
Hierokerykos 12-433d.
Hieromax, riv., Pal.: see Yarmuk.
Hieromonemeson 1-885b.
Hieron (of Syracuse): see Hiero.
— (vase painter) 5-710a.
Hieron, Tun. 24-278a.
Hieron, Asia M. t. see Didy-mi.
Hieronymian version (Bible): see Vulgate.
HIERONYMITES 13-454a.
Hieronimus, St.: see Jerome, St.
— (Anagoras) 3-412c.
— (antagonist of Luther): see Einsler, Jerome.
— (architect) 5-401d.
— OF CARDIA 13-454b.
— of Rhodes 21-103b.
— (archbp. of Salzburg) 18-949d.
— Hirschalm of Prague 24-308a.
Hieropolis, Asia M.: see Hierapetra.
Hieron gamos 13-307a; 28-977a; 19-120b.
Hieronopolitana Historia (Albert of Aix) 7-550d.
— Historia (Fulcher of Chartres) 7-550c; 11-295a.
— Historia (Sanuto): see Secreta Fideiolum Crucis.
Hieronopolitana Itinerarium 16-30a.
Hieronopolitana: see Leon-tinus.
Hierotheus: see Stephen bar Sudhale.
Hierotheus, Book of 25-837a.
HIERRO, Isl., A.T.O. 13-454c; 5-172 (map); 6-174c; Guanche deities 12-650d; meridian 26-985b.
Hiersa, Fr. 10-778 (D-E5).
Higakit, P. Is. 21-392 (E6).
Higashifu-shimi, bay, Sakhalin: see Aniva.
Higashinogwanji (temple), Jap. 19-151d.
Higashi-yama, Jap. 16-160d.
Higbee, Colo. 6-723 (G4).
—, Mo. 16-608 (D2).
HIGDON, RANULF 13-454c; 24-570c.
Higdon, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Higgranum, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
Higgins, John: tragedies 8-432d.
—, Matthew James 13-454d.
Higgins, Tex. 26-690 (D1).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
HIGGINSON, THOMAS WENT-worth 13-455a; 1-841a.
Higginson, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Higginssport, O. 20-26 (C7).
Higginville, Mo. 18-608 (C2); 18-612a.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
Higgon, cape, Mass. 17-852 (F4).
High, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
—, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3).
—, Isl., Pac. O.: see Grimes.
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D2).
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C3).
—, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A-B2).
High (in place names), e.g. High Halston, &c.: see Halston, &c., except as below.
High altar (arch.) 1-762a.
Higham, Kent 16-942 (F3) 26-724c; 15-739b.
—, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
— (East), Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
— (West), Suff. 9-424 (IV. D3).
— FERRERS, Northants. 13-455b; 9-424 (IV. A2); 10-237a; Chicheley's college 6-128a.
— Hill, Ess. 16-942 (D2).
Highampton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Higham Upspire, Kent 16-942 (F3).
High angle fire 3-274b.
— ballist 3-218b.
— Bank Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-500 (D2).
— Barnett, Herts.: see Chip-pling Barnett.
— Beech, Ess. 16-942 (E2); 9-734b.
— Blinkert, dune, Holl. 13-588a.
Highbluff, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
High Bray, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
High breast water wheel 14-95d.
Highbridge, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); 25-380c.
High Bridge, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
— Bridge, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
— Bridge, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
Highburton, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Highbury, dist., Lond. 16-938 (C2).
—, mansion, Birmingham, 3-984c.
— Fields, park, London 14-874c.
High Church party 9-451d; Pusey 22-667b; ritualism: see under Ritual.
Highclere, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
—, castle, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
— Commission, Court of 9-448d; 6-862b; under Charles I. 9-537d.
— Commissioner 6-776a.
— Constable of England: see Lord High Constable.
— Court of Admiralty: see Admiralty, High Court of.
— Court of Justice 7-454a; 16-541c; 7-323a; action in 1-158d; appeal court 2-212a; costume of judges 23-410d, 23-412 (II. IV.); execution of judgments 10-62a; official reports 23-1b; petitions 21-307a; prize cases 1-207d; prohibition, writ of 22-427b; sittings 26-642a.
— Court of Justice (Ireland) 2-215c.
— Court of Justiciary (Scotland): see Justiciary, High Court of.
Highereck, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
High Crom, Leica. 4-584 (C5); 10-731d.
— Down, hill, Sus. 8-581c; 26-166c.
—, Easter, Ess. 9-424 (C3).
High-efficiency lamp 16-668b.
Higher (in place names), e.g. Higher Ballam, &c.: see Ballam, &c.
Higher criticism (of the Bible): see under Bible and names of books.
— grade board schools: see under School boards.
Highest common factor: see Greatest common divisor.
High explosive shell 1-868c; 2-693c; 2-095d; 10-096a.
High Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
Highfield, Md. 17-828 (D1).
High Force, waterfall, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
HIGHGATE, dist., Lond. 13-455c; 16-942 (D2); geology 18-413d, 3-207a; tramway 27-101b.
— Center, Vermont 19-490 (A-B2).
— resin: see Copalite.
— Woods, Lond. 16-049c.
High German (lang.) 11-779d; 26-073b; middle 11-780d, 16-50a; modern 11-781c; old 11-780c, 11-783d.
— Green, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
— Harrogate, Yorks. 13-27a.
Highway: see Woodpecker.
High Hill, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
High-holder: see Woodpecker.
Highhole: see Woodpecker.
High-king (of Ireland): see Ardri.
Highland, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Md. 17-828 (D1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A5).
—, O. 20-26 (C6).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, W. Va. 28-560 (B2).
—, lake, Can. 6-160 (E3).
—, lake, Conn. 28-734a.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D2).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
Highland (phys. geog.) 13-456a; 11-031b.
Highlandale, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Highland and Agricultural Society 28-4b; 1-390b.
— Boath: geology 19-155c.
— cattle 5-541a; 20-398c; 1-408c; bull 5-540 (Plate III).
— Co. O. 20-26 (C-D6).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (C2).
Highlanders 24-455b; costume 7-240b, 26-435a.
Highland Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4).
— games 2-847c.
— Home, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
"Highland Laddie" (ship) 24-837b.
— Lake, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
— Lake, Me. 17-434 (H5).
— Light Infantry 7-483b.
— Malts (whisky) 28-591b.
— Mills, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
— Park, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
— Park, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
— Park, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
— Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Railway Co. 24-425a; 22-851a.
— Rim, plateau, U.S. 16-740c; 26-619b.
Highlands, N.C. 19-772 (B4); 19-773a.
—, N.J. 19-502 (H3).
—, dist., N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4).
HIGHLANDS, dist., Scot. 13-453d; 24-412b; clan-system 9-431b; geology 11-673b; religious conditions, 18th cent. 24-463d.
Highland Schottische 7-800b.
— Springs, Va. 28-118 (E3).
— Station, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Highlandtown, Md. 17-828 (H4).
Highlandville, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
—, Mo. 19-608 (C5).
High Lane, Ches. 28-933 (A3).
—, Legh, Ches. 16-130 (D3).
High Life below Stairs (Town-ship) 11-477b.
Highline, canal, Colo. 2-245c.
Highlog, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
High-Low-Jack (billiards) 3-930d (cards); see All-Fours.
Highmore, Nathaniel 1-931d.
Highmore, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (F3).
Highnam, Glos.: battle (1643) 12-405b.
High Neb, mt., Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
HIGHNESS (title) 13-456a; 12-348d toll.
Highnote, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Higho, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
High Peak, cape, Dev. 25-40d.
— Peak Mining Customs and Mineral Courts Act 3-407d.
— Pike, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
HIGH PLACE (rel.) 13-456c; 13-180d; 23-320d; abolition affecting Sabbath 23-606c; ancestor worship, connexion 1-945c; Arabian origin 22-319c; Baal 13-179d; Canaanite sanctuaries 26-604a; Deuteronomic law 8-118d; fall of Shiloh 24-124d; in Genesis 11-533a; Gezer, remains 1-760a; idolatrous worship 13-185a; Josiah's suppression 16-512b; Palestine, permanence in 20-611a, 11-583c; I. Samuel 24-121c; under Solomon 25-303c; tombs of the prophets 22-447b.
High Point, N.C. 19-772 (C2); 19-773b.
— Point, mt., N.J. 19-502 (C1); 19-501d.
— Possil, Scot. 12-81 (map).
— Potency school (med.) 13-646a.
— Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
High Priest (Hebrew) 22-321b; 22-321d; 13-186d; breast plate 11-563d; Christ as 13-180b; costume 7-231c, 20-612a; ephod 9-676c; Maccabean title 16-534a; post exile 15-390b; synedrium 26-204b; Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs 26-667c; Urim and Thummim 27-797c.
— Ridge, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Ridge, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
— Ridge, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B2).
— River, Can. 1-500 (B2).
— Rock, lake, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
— Rock, Isl., Tas. 26-438 (A2).
Highs, Thomas (inventor) 7-284d; 25-686c; 2-556d.
HIGH SEAS 13-457a; international law 14-699b; mare clausum and mare liberum 17-698c; navigation laws 19-298b; property lost upon 17-14d.
— Seat, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I. D4); 28-553c; geology 9-411d.
— Sheriff: see Sheriff.
— Shoals, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
— Shoals, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— Spire, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
— Springs, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
— Street, Kensington, Lond. 16-938 (B2).
— Street, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I. C3); 16-91b.
— Style, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 16-91a.
— Tamil (lang.): see Sen Tamil.
Hightea (bot.) 26-532c.
High tide 26-938c.
Hightogy, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Highton, E. and H.: tele-graphs 26-511b.
High Tor, mt., N.Y. 13-82a.
Hightower, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E1).
Hightowers, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
Hightown, Lanca. 16-130 (A3).
—, Va. 28-118 (C2).
High treason 27-224b.
Hightown, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
High Veld, plateau, S. Afr. 25-466 (I. 6-6); 27-187b.
High-voltage lamp 16-668c.
High water level (rivers) 14-78d.
HIGHWAY 13-457b; district councils 9-438b; misfeasance in repair 19-736c.
— Act (1835) 13-457c.
Highways and Locomotive Act (1878) 13-458a.
Highweek, Dev. 19-593b.
High Willhays, pk., Dev. 9-436 (VI. E2); 7-837d.
— wire entanglement 3-885d.
Highwood, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
—, Mich. 16-372 (F6).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B1).
— Quarter, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Highworth, Wilt. 9-420 (III. D3); 28-698d.
High Wycombe, Bucks.: see Wycombe, High.
HIGNBOTHAM, GEORGE 13-458b.
Higley, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Higo, mt., Jap.: see Aso-take.
—, prov., Jap. 15-204c; 15-159b.
Higrafsind, mt., Nor. 16-863a.
Higuchi Haruzane (ceramist) 15-188b.
H. I. H. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
Hil Shlu: see Hill Shlu.
Hijar, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
—, riv., Sp. 8-843d.
Hiji, Jp. 15-156 (G10).
Hiljil, India 14-407a.
Hilja (Mecca Ka'aba) 17-953a.
Hilja: see Hejira.
Hilka, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
Hikema, mt., Sah. 23-1004b.
Hiksesos: see Zens Hiksesos.
Hilkmah (rel.) 17-408d.
Hiko, John 16-171b.
Hiko, Nev. 5-8 (F3); 19-451c.
Hikone, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
Hikozan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Hikuranz, N.Z. 16-624 (E1).
—, mt., N.Z.: see Ikaurang.
Hikutaia, N.Z. 16-624 (A2).
Hikwa, lake, Ger. E. Afr.: see Itnka.
Hilairo (name): see Hilarius.
Hilali (Sufi poet) 21-251a.
Hilali Ibn Abi Hilali 2-187a.
Hilaria (festival) 12-402c; 19-123b.
Hilario, Braz. 4-440 (D2).
HILARIUS, ST 13-456c; 25-525a.
Hilarion (metropolitan of Kiev) 23-915b; 16-789c.
HILARIUS, ST (bp. of Arles) 13-459d; 7-397a; council of Orange 20-147a.
—, ST (bp. of Poitiers) 13-458d; 8-461b.
HILARIUS (bp. of Rome) 13-459c.
HILARIUS (poet) 13-459c.
Hilaro-tragedy: see Tragi-comedy.
Hilary (name): see Hilarius.
Hilary term 13-459b.
Hiliasmus (rel.) 17-131c.
Hilbert, David 11-733a; 19-356d; 27-919c.
Hilbert, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Hilborough, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Hilbre, cape, Ches. 9-416 (II. A3).
HILDA, ST 13-460a.
Hilda, Minn. 18-550 (B2).
HILDBURGHUSEN, Ger. 13-460b; 11-808 (III. o11); 24-273a.
Hilde (heroin) 13-376d; 12-668a.
HILDEBRANT 13-460b; 27-186c.
Hildehold (archbp. of Cologne) 6-697b.
Hildebrand, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Hildebrand (ecclesiastic): see Gregory VII.
— (hero) 13-460d; legend of 13-376a; in Nibelungenlied 19-639a.
— (pseudonym): see Beets, Nkolnas.
— (of Biberach) 4-230c.
—, Adolf E. R., Ritter von 24-301a.
—, A. (medalist) 18-9c.
—, LAY OF 13-460d; 11-784a.
Hildebrand - Hildebrandson, Hugo: on clouds 6-558c.

HILD-HIST

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- HILDEBRANDT, EDUARD** 13-461b.
 —, **THEODOR** 13-461c.
 Hildebrandt, cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
 Hildebrandtia 1-597b.
 Hildegaersberch, Willem van 8-720c.
HILDEGARD, ST 13-461d.
HILDEN, GER. 13-462a; 11-808 (I, J6).
 Hildenborough, Kent 16-942 (E4).
 Hilderio (Vandal king) 27-885a.
 Hilders, Ger. 11-808 (III, n11).
 Hilderstone, Staffs. 9-416 (II, C4).
Hilde-Saga; see *Gudrum*.
HILDESHEIM, GER. 13-462a; 11-808 (B2); cathedral 2-420d, 24-491d, 24-492a; horse breeding 12-923d; old house 13-811 (Pl. II.); Renaissance fountains 2-421c; treasure 21-794b (fig.), 18-208b.
 Hilditch, Jakob 19-818a.
HILDRETH, RICHARD 13-463a.
 Hildreth, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
 Hildyard, Sir H. J. T. 27-204c.
 Hiles, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
 Hilferding, Alexander 23-918d; 21-902a.
 Hilfiker, Jakob 6-540d.
 Hilfsverein der deutschen Juden 15-410c.
 Hilgard, Ferdinand Heinrich Gustav; see Villard, Henry.
 Hilgard, Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
 Hilgay, Norf. 9-424 (IV, C1).
 Hilgendorf, F. M. 20-583d.
HILGENFELD, ADOLF Bernhard Christoph 13-463b.
 Hilger spectroscope 25-631d.
HILL, AARON 13-463b.
 —, Abigail; see Masham, Abigail, Lady.
 —, Alexander; on animal intelligence 14-682b.
 —, **AMBROSE POWELL** 13-463d; 21-301d; 24-708b; 26-635a.
 —, Benjamin H. 6-899b.
 —, **DANIEL HARVEY** 13-464a; 24-708b.
 —, **DAVID BENNETT** 13-464b.
 —, David Octavius 21-521a; 21-490 (Pl. II.); 18-465b.
 —, F. H. 19-559b.
 —, **GEORG BIRKBECK NORMAN** 13-464b.
 —, George William (astronomer) 18-806b.
 —, H. B. (chemist) 6-54b.
 —, Isaac 6-830d.
 —, **JAMES J.** 13-464c; 13-18a.
 —, **JOHN** 13-464d.
 —, J. S. 20-501c.
 —, Leonard Erskine 8-330a; 27-935b; 4-959a.
 —, **MATTHEW DAVENPORT** 13-465a.
 —, **MIRANDA** 13-465b.
 —, Moritz 7-889a.
 —, M. J. M. (mathematician) 14-126d.
 —, **OTAVIA** 13-465b; 13-823d; 5-885a.
 —, R. G. (doctor) 18-62b.
 —, **ROWLAND** 13-465e; 14-183d.
 —, **SIR ROWLAND** 13-465d; 22-180b.
 —, **ROWLAND HILL**, 1st viscount 13-466c; Peninsular War 21-94b; 28-148d; Waterloo campaign 28-372c.
 —, R. T. (geologist) 5-875d.
 —, Willis, marquess of Downshire; see Downshire.
 Hill, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 —, Glos. 9-420 (III, B3).
 —, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
 —, N. H. 19-490 (D4).
 —, hall, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
 —, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B3).
 —, riv., W. Aus. 2-960 (A6).
HILL 13-467a; 11-873b.
 Hillaby, mt., W. I. 28-544 (F-G2); 3-380c.
HILLAH, TURK. AS. 13-467a; 26-305 (F3); bridge 9-896d; Mazyad dynasty 5-53b; well 3-196b.
 —, riv., Turk. As. 26-305 (F4).
HILLARD, GEORGE STILLMAN 13-467b.
 Hillard, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
 Hillary, Sir William 16-602b.
 Hillburn, N.Y. 19-596 (B6).
 Hill castles 7-183a.
 —, Chereimiss (race) 10-389b.
 Hill City, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
 —, City, S. Dak. 25-506 (B4).
 —, City, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (K-L4).
 Hill Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (E3).
 Hillcrest, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 —, Can. 22-724 (A3).
 Hill Damara, tribe 13-358a.
 Hille, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
HILLEBRAND, KARL 13-467b.
 —, W. F. (chemist) 6-761c; 13-233d.
 —, William; on flora of Hawaii 13-85c.
 Hillegom, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
 Hilleh, Turk. As. 2-264 (E1).
HILLEL (H. 30 B.C.) 13-467c; 6-975b; 11-434b.
 —, II. 13-468c.
 —, (fl. 4th cent.) 13-468c.
 Hillelet 12-932b.
 Hillemacher, Paul Joseph Guillaume 17-886b.
HILLER, FERDINAND 13-468c.
 —, Johann, baron 2-767c; 19-225d.
 —, **JOHANN ADAM** 13-468d.
 —, Philipp Friedrich 14-189d.
 Hillerman, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 Hillern, Wilhelmine von 3-959c.
 Hilleröd, Den. 8-24 (E3).
 Hiller von Gärtingen, baron 24-196b; 17-319b.
 Hillesden, Bucks. 9-420 (III, E3); church 4-730d; Cromwell at 4-788c.
 Hillesheim, Ger.: geology 9-133b.
 Hillevik, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
 Hillgrove, N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G2); 2-952d.
 —, O. 20-26 (A4).
 Hillhouse, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
 Hillhurst, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
 Hilli, India 14-376 (NT).
HILLIARD, LAWRENCE 13-469a; 18-526d.
 —, **NICHOLAS** 13-469a; 18-526d (Pl. I, fig. 2); Shakespear miniature 24-791c, 24-788 (Pl. II, fig. 9).
 Hilliard, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
 —, Wyo. 28-874c.
 —, barb., Tas. 26-438 (A2).
 Hilliards, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
 Hilliardsville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 Hilliers, barb., Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
 Hillier's incubator 14-364a (fig.).
 Hilligersberg, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
 Hillington, Mdx. 16-942 (C2); flower growing 11-266a.
 Hillington, Norf.: geology 19-745b.
 —, South, Scot.: see South Hillington.
 Hills, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
 Hillsburg, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
 Hill Island, lake, Can. 5-160 (E3).
 Hillman, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F-O4).
 Hill mangosa; see *Azedarach*.
 Hillmen; see *Cameronians*.
 Hillmorton, Northants.: geology 19-758d.
 Hillmyns 12-311a.
 Hill, North, Corn.: see North Hill.
 Hills, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (B4).
 Hill of Belief, hill, Scot.: see Moot, hill.
 —, of Down, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
 Hill pest 21-31c.
 Hills, Capt. (R.E.) 26-985d.
 Hills, Minn. 18-550 (A7).
 Hillsboro, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (H2).
 —, Md. 17-828 (E3).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (F3).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (G2).
 —, N. Mex. 19-520 (C5).
 —, O. 20-26 (C6).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
 —, mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (C5).
 —, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D3); 10-542e.
 —, Bridge, N. H. 19-490 (D5).
 —, Co., N. H. 10-540 (D4).
 —, Co., N. H. 19-490 (D6).
 Hillsborough, Can. 19-465 (C2).
 —, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 8-458c.
 —, W. I. 12-579c.
 —, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
 —, bay, Can. 19-831 (C2-1).
 —, bay, Fla. 26-392d.
 —, bay, W. I. 12-579c.
 —, riv., Can. 19-831 (C1); 6-947a.
 Hillsdale, Ia. 14-732 (B3-4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
HILLSDALE, MICH. 13-469b; 18-372 (F8).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
 —, N. J. 19-502 (A1).
 —, N. Y. 19-596 (G3).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (K3).
 —, Co., Mich. 18-372 (F8).
 Hills Ferry, Cal. 25-938d.
 Hillsgrove, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
 —, I. I. 23-249 (C2).
 Hillside, Ariz. 2-544 (E2).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E-F1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
 —, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
 Hill States, dist., India 14-376 (G-H4).
 —, Station, S. L. 11-88b.
 Hill's teak 22-733c.
 Hillaton, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
 Hillview, S. Dak. 25-506 (F2).
 Hillsville, Pa. 21-106 (A4).
 —, Va. 28-118 (B4).
 Hillswick, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
HILL TIPPERA, state, India 13-469b; 14-376 (O8).
 Hill-toucan 27-93c.
 Hillton of Cadboll, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
 Hill Top, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
 Hilltop, Md. 17-828 (E4).
 Hill Top, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
 Hilltown, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
 Hillview, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 Hillyard, Wash. 28-354 (I2).
 Hillier Art Gallery, Northampton, Mass. 25-273b.
 Hilly Post, Arg. 2-462 (C6).
 Hilmí Pasha 27-464d.
 Hilo, Haw. 13-84 (D3); 13-87b.
 —, bay, Haw. 13-84 (D3); 13-87b.
 —, grass 13-86a.
 Hilonen, Aby. 25-379 (C-D5).
 Hilterton, Wilts. 9-420 (III, C3).
 Hiltoltsteln, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
 Hiltrecht, H. von 19-707b.
 Hiltz 2-748a.
 Hilsborough, head, Dev. 14-299b.
 Hilscher, F. 14-483d.
 Hilsca, Hants. 22-132 (map).
 Hils formation 7-416d (table).
 Hilsen, Edward 8-455d.
 —, **JOHN** 13-469d.
 —, **WILLIAM** 13-470a.
 Hilton, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
 —, Derby 6-10 (II, D4).
 —, Hants. 25-491 (map).
 —, N. Y. 19-502 (A2).
 —, N. Y. 19-596 (C2).
 —, Utah 27-814 (C3).
 —, Westm. 9-412 (I, D3).
 —, Fell, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I, D3).
 —, head, S. C. 22-130c.
 Hiltonhead, S. C. 25-500 (B4).
 Hilton Head, Isl., S. C. 25-500 (B4).
 Hiltons, Va. 28-118 (B2).
 Hilum (anat.) 27-798b.
 —, (bot.) 11-258d; 10-572a.
 Hilvrenbeek, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
HILVERSUM, HOLL. 13-470b; 13-588 (C2).
 Hilyer, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 H. I. M. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
 Hima; see *Bahima*.
 Himakapisa; see *Kadphises* II.
HIMALAYA, mts., Asia 13-470b; 6-168 (B3-E4); 14-376 (F2-N5); 14-375d; diurnal winds 2-744d; geology 2-742b, 26-683a, 25-111c (table); rainfall 2-745a.
 Himalayan (lang. group) 26-928d.
 —, black bear; see *Black bear of Himalayas*.
 —, brown bear 3-574c; 11-348d.
 —, macaque 22-330d.
 —, rabbit 22-768b; 1-506d.
 Himalo-Chinese province 3-976b.
 Himantarium 5-673a; 5-670b.
 Himanthalia 1-597b.
 Himantodes 23-175b.
 Himantopus; see *Stilt*.
 —, nigricollis; see *Black-necked American stilt*.
 Himar, al (calliph); see *Merwan II*.
 Himation 7-234a; 7-236 (Plate); Etruscan 7-234d.
 Himavat (myth.) 4-386a.
 Himbersyssel, Den.; see *Aalborg*.
 Hime, H. W. L.: on Greek fire 12-492d; on gunpowder 12-723d.
 Himeji, Jap. 15-156 (I9); 15-211b.
 Himelia, riv., It.: see *Salto*.
 Himella (zool.) 16-124a.
HIMERA, It. 13-475d; 15-26 (D6); coins 19-880a; Pbalars 21-345a.
 —, riv., It.: see *Salso*.
HIMERIUS 13-476a; 23-236b.
 Himeros 9-753c.
 Himico 25-27b; 17-765d.
 Himinabiorg (myth.) 13-213c.
 Himiey, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
 —, park, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
HIMLY (LOUIS), AUGUSTE 13-476b.
HIMMEL, FREDERICK Henry 13-476c.
 Himmelbjerg, mt., Den. 8-24 (B2) 8-23b.
 Himmelfürst, Ger.: mine 11-94d.
 Himmerland, Den.; see *Aalborg*.
Himno de Riego 19-266c.
 Himrod, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
 —, N. Y. 19-596 (C-D3).
 Himry, Canc.: conquest of (1831) 5-549d.
 Hims, Turk. As.: see *Homs*.
 Himyar; see *Himyariites*.
 Himyar; see *Himy Hisham*.
 Himyarites 2-284b; Axumite kings 9-847a; Bela occupation theory 3-663b; conversion 23-957d; Judaism adopted 2-246c; language 2-284b, 1-88b; Mahomet 17-407a; Sabacan kingdom 23-956a; Sana traditions 24-125d; works on 12-876a, 14-222a.
 Him (measure) 28-485a.
 Himako, Isl., Sum. 26-71 (A2).
 Himayana (rel.) 17-395c; in Japan 15-222d; literature 16-98d.
 Him-Bun-Nam, riv., Fr. I. C. 14-498 (D3); 14-490d.
 Hinchell, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
 Hinchinbrook, Isl., Alsk. 1-472 (I3).
 —, Isl. Aus. 2-960 (H3).
 Hinchley, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
HINCKLEY, LEICS. 13-476c; 9-420 (III, E1); 17-4a.
 —, Me. 17-434 (C1).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (E4); 18-553b.
HINCKES, EDWARD 13-476d; 7-631d.
 —, **SIR FRANCIS** 13-476d.
 Hincmar (of Laon) 13-477d; 7-916d; 14-684a.
HINCMAE (of Reims) 13-477a; 8-279c; on incense 14-351d; 9-873c.
 Hind, J. R. 19-955d; Halley's comet 6-763a; planetoids 21-718a.
 —, Wheelton 'geologist' 7-617d.
HIND 13-478a; 2-665c.
 Hindal, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D2).
 Hindan, riv., India 14-376 (G5); 15-553b.
Hind and Panther, The (Dryden) 8-612d; 12-839a.
 Hindang, P. Ia. 21-392 (E5).
 Hindarabi, Isl., Pera. 21-188 (B3); 21-189a.
 Hindau, India 14-376 (G6).
 Hindazi (measure); see *Endadseh*.
 Hind-brain 14-264a; 27-1049b.
 Hindburn, riv., Lancs. 9-416 (II, B1); 1-125c.
 Hinde, G. J. (geologist) 7-617d.
 —, S. L. 6-919c.
 Hinde, riv., Den. 8-24 (C3).
 —, val., Br. E. Af. 15-748c.
 Hinde-lang, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
 Hindebank, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
 Hindeoopen, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 11-230c; 16-371a.
 Hinde Palmer's Act (1869) 10-64a; 2-780c.
 Hindersa, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
HINDERSIN, GUSTAV EDWARD von 13-478b.
 Hinderwell, Yorks. 9-412 (I, G3); 28-932d.
 Hind guard star 19-285b.
 —, gut; see *Proctodaeum*.
 Hindhead, hill, Sur. 9-424 (IV, A4); 26-139d; geology 9-412c, 26-140a.
 Hindi (dialect) 13-479d; dictionaries 8-198a; gipsy dialects 12-40d; literature 13-483d.
 Hindian, Pers.: shipping 21-198a.
 —, riv., Pers.: see *Tab*.

- Hingham, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
 —, bay, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
 —, harb., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
 —, Center, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
 Hing-Kwa, China 6-188 (A3).
 Hingla, mt., Bal. 14-376 (A7).
 Hingol, riv., Bal. 14-376 (A7).
 3-293a.
- Hinroll, India 14-382 (G10).
 Hinkooq, P.I. 21-392 (E0).
 —, bay, P.I. 21-392 (E6).
 Hingston Down, Corn. 25-790; battle (830) 9-405b.
 Hingwar; see Iyar Heimsaui.
 Hino (Japan) 15-261a.
 Hino Tanzi, docto, India: storming of (1886) 3-530a.
 Hinkelstein, tier. 11-328c.
 Hinkley, Utah 27-814 (H3).
 Hinks, A. L.: measuring machine 16-337d; on stellar parallax 26-90d.
 Hinks, lamp burner 16-653a.
 Hinson, etc. Arct. 21-938 (H3); 25-709a.
 Hinson, George Wheeler 19-571b.
 Hinnies 16-122c (table).
 Hinnom, val., Pal.: see Tophot.
 Hinn 16-959a.
 Hinojosa del Duque, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 7-142a.
 Hinomazaki, cape, Jap. 16-150 (H9).
- HINRICHS, HERMANN**
 Friedrich Wilhelm 13-515a.
 Hinsberg, Oscar Heinrich Daniel 1-857a; 15-762d.
HINSCHIUS, PAUL 13-515a; 2-897c.
- Hinsdale, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
 —, Mont. 14-278 (F1).
 —, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
 —, Co., Colo. 6-722 (C4).
 Hinte, Ger. 13-388 (E1).
 Hintersels, glacier, Alps 1-740c.
 Hintero Schwärze, mt., Alps 1-740d.
- HINTERLAND** 13-515c; doctrine of 25-049c.
 Hinterpommern, dist., Ger.: see Pomerania, Farther.
 Hinterrhein, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
 Hinter Rhein, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G3); 23-240b.
 —, see, lake, Aus. 24-105a.
 Hinterstein, Ger. 26-242 (I2).
 Hinton, A. Horsley 21-496 (Pl. III.).
 —, Arthur 19-85a.
 —, JAMES 13-515c.
 Hinton, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
 —, Okla. 20-38 (C2).
 —, Va., 28-118 (C2).
 —, W.Va. 28-360 (B-C4).
 Hinton St George, Som. 20-958d.
 Hinton v. Conoel's Trustees (1833) 22-297c.
 Hintonville, Miss. 18-800 (D4).
 Hints, Staffs. 25-753 (B1).
 Hinzte, Carl Adolf Ferdinand 18-516d.
 —, Hibelro, J. 22-154a.
 Hinuanaqan, P.I. 21-392 (E3).
 Hinz, Arab.: battle (c. 604): see Dhu Qar.
 Hinzli, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
 Hinz, Miss. 18-800 (C2).
 Hinzua (dialect) 3-359a.
HIOGO, Jap. 13-515d; 15-138 (I9); 15-263a; cotton manufacture 7-300b; as open port 15-239d.
 Hiole, Ernest Eugène 24-309a.
 Hiong-nu (race): see Hing-nu.
 Hiordahlite 22-696b; 19-383d.
 Hiorvadr (Scandinavian warrior) 8-28c.
 Hioon Tsbang; see Hsuan Tsbang.
- HIP** (diet.) 13-516b.
 Hip (diet.) 28-845c.
 Hipistes hydrinus 25-290d.
 Hip joint 15-436a; 1-930d; congenital dislocation 15-489b.
 Hipkins, A. J. 6-468d; 19-85b.
HIP-KNOB (arch.) 13-516b.
 Hippactryonilites 20-325b.
 Hipparchus (navigator) 11-624a.
 Hip-paraplegia; see Mal de Cadere.
 Hipparchus (of Athens) 2-842a; 12-308a; 12-955c.
HIPPARCHUS (of Nicaea) 13-516b; 2-810b; map construction 17-835b; moon 18-805a; trigonometry 22-619b.
 Hipparchus 13-627d; 21-824a.
 Hipparchon 9-721c (fig.); 19-565d.
- HIPPASUS OF METAPONTUM** 13-516c; 22-700c.
 Hippa talpoida 17-458b.
 Hippatan, riv., P.I. 4-968d.
HIPPEASTHUM 13-516a.
 — equine: see Harbados Hly.
HIPPED ROOF (arch.) 13-516d.
 Hippeus (Gr. horseman) 25-367c.
- HIPPEL, THEODOR OOTT-**
 Heib von 13-517a.
 Hipper, riv., Derby. 6-111b.
 Hipperholme, Yorks. 28-933 (H2).
- Hippia** Athena 2-829b.
 Hippia (of Athens) 2-842a; 6-479b; 17-675c.
 — OF ELIS 13-517b; 7-606d; 17-610a; 17-457d.
 Hippidae 17-457d.
 Hippidium 9-731b; 28-1007a.
 Hippieley, Sir John Coxe 13-517a.
 Hippia, Zinaida; see Meroj-Kovary, Zinaida.
HIPPO (philosopher) 13-517c; 14-732a.
HIPPO, N.A. 23-618 (C3); 4-191a; library 16-548b; synod (303) 3-878a, 10-196b.
 Hippoboscidae 8-308a.
 Hippoboscids 9-866b; 6-400d.
 Hippocamelus; see Guemal.
 Hippocampal fissure; see Dentate fissure.
 — gyrus 4-397c; 4-410b.
 Hippocampina; see Sea-horse.
 Hippocampus (fish) 24-533d (fig.).
 — major (anat.) 4-398b.
 — minor (anat.) 4-397c.
HIPPOCRAS 13-517c; 12-322b.
 Hippocrates (of Chios) 7-606c.
 — (of Gela) 26-279a; 6-80b.
HIPPOCRATES (physician) 13-517c; 18-12a; anatomical knowledge 1-931c, 28-2d; aphorisms 2-105b; deaf-mutes 7-837b; dentistry 8-50b; dreams 8-502a; embryology 10-29d; gout 12-289a; gymnastics 12-752d; gynaecology 12-704a; humours 21-356c; massage 17-803c; physiognomy 21-550b; pneumonia 21-554a.
 Hippocrates, fountain of: see Burina, fountain.
 Hippocrates' sleeve 13-517c.
 Hippocratic Collection 13-518c; 26-120b.
- HIPPOCRENE**, spring, Mt. Helicon, Gr. 13-519a.
 —, spring, Troezen, Gr. 13-519a.
 Hippocrene (zool.) 14-151a.
 Hippocrepis; see Horse-shoe vetch.
 — comosa 21-764d.
 Hippodamia (myth.) 12-483c.
- HIPPODAMUS** (of Miletus) 13-519a.
 Hippo Diarrhytus, Tun.: see Bizerta.
- HIPPODROME** 13-519a; Constantinople 7-7a; London 6-391b; Olympia 11-444c; Paris 6-391b; Rome: see Stadium.
 Hippodromus (dict.) 13-727a.
 Hippoglossus vulgaris; see Halibut.
 Hippohyus 26-237c.
 Hippolidea 9-720d; 21-160c.
 Hippola, Gr. 16-52a.
 Hippolochus (myth.) 12-115d.
 Hippolyte (Amazonian queen) 1-790d.
 —, Louis Mondestin Florvil 12-326d.
 —, Père: see Helyot, Pierre.
 Hippolyde et Aricie (Rameau) 22-874d.
- HIPPOLYTUS** (Christian writer) 13-519c; 6-54b; 21-600c; on Christmas 6-293b; crucifixion date 3-891a; Gnostics 12-153a; Logos doctrine 16-921b; on Simon Magus 25-197a; subordinatism 18-636c; on the Trinity 23-993d.
- HIPPOLYTUS** (myth.) 13-519b; 26-838b; 28-109d.
 Hippolytus (Furrioles) 9-903a.
HIPPOLYTUS, THE CANONS OF 13-520a; 1-364d; 27-1637a.
 Hippolytus de Marsillis 27-77b.
 Hippomane Mancinella; see Manchineel.
 Hippomedon (legend) 1-215b.
 Hippomenes (legend) 2-824a.
HIPPONAX OF EPHEBUS 13-520a; 24-228b.
- Hipponeus (Athenian general) 6-50d.
 Hipponium, Il.: see Mon-teosno Calabro.
 Hipponychia 11-516a.
 Hipponyx 11-516c; 16-672a.
 Hippopede 26-447b.
 Hippophae 16-58c; 26-918b.
 — rhamnoides; see Sea-buck-thorn.
 Hippopotamus 14-160a.
 Hippopotamidae 2-698b; 28-608d; 17-362a.
HIPPOTAMUS 13-522a; 17-328a; dentition 2-608d; Egypt 9-45b; fossil 6-577a, 17-372b, 21-836b; hunting 24-1001b; ivory 15-93a; longevity 16-976a.
 — liberionis; see Pygmy hippopotamus.
 Hippopotam 16-123d.
 Hippo Regius, Alg.: see Hippo.
 Hippo, Pal. 7-909d; 11-406a.
 Hippoboscidae 8-308b.
 Hippodierinae 6-242c.
 Hippodierus 6-242c; frontal gland 17-522b.
 — calcarius; see Squirrel leaf bat.
 Hippopongia 25-731b.
 — cerebriformis; see Grass sponge.
 — equina; see Horse sponge.
 — gossypina; see Sheep's wool sponge.
 — graminea; see Grass sponge.
 — maecandriniformis; see Velvet sponge.
 Hippothones (Greek athlete) 2-846c.
 Hippotherium; see Hipparion.
 Hippothous 21-65a.
 Hippotragnidae 2-90a.
 Hippotragus 2-90a; 20-399a; fossil 2-92c.
 — equinus; see Roan antelope.
 — leucophaeus; see Blauw-bok.
 — niger; see Sable antelope.
 Hippo Zarytus, Tun.: see Bizerta.
 Hipp's chronograph 6-304d.
HIPPURIC ACID 13-523a; 3-756c.
 Hippuris vulgaris; see Mare's-tail.
 Hippurite limestone 11-670b; 7-416c; 9-911d.
 Hippurites 7-418a; 16-124a.
 Hippuritidae 16-124a; 7-415d.
 Hippurium, riv., Turk.A. 2-769 (C3); 2-758a.
 Hippuryl hydrazine 13-523a; 3-83a.
 Hippys (of Rhegium) 12-512b.
 Hip-strap 23-989a.
- HIPURNIAS**, tribe 13-523b.
HIRA, Arab. 13-523a; 5-39a; 18-644b.
 —, state, Arab. 13-523a; 2-264d.
HIRADO, Isl., Jap. 13-523b; 15-156 (F10); English factory 15-234b; Jesuits 13-225b; porcelain 15-183d; 15-188b.
- Hiradohima**, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (F10).
 Hiradoyaki porcelain; see Hirado; porcelain.
 Hiraethog, Gwilym 6-649a.
 Hiraethog, hills, Wales 9-423 (V. D1); 8-18b; geology 8-874b.
 Hiral, K. 15-167a.
 Hiral, Jap. 15-156 (I10).
 Hiralakuda, Isl., India 24-113b.
 Hira Khund, India 8-180a.
 Hiral, canal, India 25-143a.
 Hiram I. (of Tyre) 21-451b; 7-857b; 25-364a.
 — II. (of Tyre) 21-451d.
 — III. (of Tyre) 21-452c.
 Hiram, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 —, Mo. 17-434 (B5).
 —, O. 20-26 (H2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
 Hiram-makie 15-189a.
 Hiram Wood, Isl., S.Dak. 25-508 (F4).
- Hiran**, riv., India 14-370 (H-18).
 Hiranya-garba (god) 4-370a.
 Hiranyavati, riv., India 4-741c.
 Hirapur, India 24-235b.
 Hirashima, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (F12).
 Hira Singh (of Nabha) 19-147c.
 Hiralta (family) 15-178b.
 — (Japanese scholar) 15-222c.
 — Soko (Japanese artist) 15-179d.
 "Hirato" (cruiser) 24-912d.
 Hira-yama, mt., Jap. 4-15c.
 Hird (Norwegian soldiers) 19-800b.
- HIIRE-PURCHASE AGREEMENT** 13-523b.
 Hiri, riv., India 24-651d.
HIRINO (of labour) 13-523c; 26-8c; 16-9c; 17-872b.
 Hiryur, India 14-353 (G13).
 Hirtau, Rum. 23-836 (I1).
 Hirtmas, riv., Turk.A.: see Jughlagh.
 Hirtmas (dict.) 14-183b.
 Hirt, C. F. 22-227a.
 —, Gustav Adolph 26-813a; 9-400a; 27-961b.
 Hirtman, Wales 9-423 (V. E2).
 — Innesion 3-239c.
 Hirtoclea arvicula-judae; see Jew's ear.
 Hirtorius; see Irnerius.
 Hirono, Jap. 15-156 (H8).
 Hironobu (Jap. artist) 13-524a.
HIROSAKI, Jap. 13-523d; 15-156 (L-36); 15-159b.
 Hirose, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
HIROSHIGE I-III (artists) 13-523d; 15-170b.
HIROSHIMA, Jap. 13-524a; 15-156 (H9); 7-300b.
 Hirpi (priests) 10-148b.
HIRPINI, tribe 13-524b; 15-26 (E4); 23-663d (table); legend 17-761b; Samnite alliance 24-115a.
 Hiran, riv., Arab. 2-264 (E5).
HIRSAU, Ger. 13-524c; 11-808 (C4).
 Hirsangenses (religious order) 13-524c.
 Hirsch, Adolph 26-986d.
 —, August 18-04c.
 —, Hanna; see Paull, Hanna.
 —, L. 2-255c.
 —, MAURICE DE, baron 13-524d.
 —, SAMSON RAPHAEL 13-525b.
 Hirschau, Ger.: see Hirsau.
 Hirschberg, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
HIRSCHBERG, Ger. (Sillesia) 13-525c; 11-808 (E3).
 —, Ger. (Thuringia) 13-525c; 11-808 (III. pl.).
 Hirschbühl, pass, Alps 1-746a.
 Hirsch-Duncker unions; see Gewerkvereine.
 Hirschel, Solomon 26-292b.
 Hirschsprung, mt., Aus. 5-347a.
 Hirschfeld, G. 11-799a.
 Hirsch, estate, Scot. 3-815b.
 Hirschals, cape, Den. 8-24 (B1).
 Hirscholme, Isl., Den. 8-24 (C1).
HIRSON, Fr. 13-525d; 10-778 (G2).
 Hirsowa, Rum. 23-820 (D2); 23-831a.
 Hirst, George 7-443a.
 —, William 16-370a.
 Hirt, Aus. 6-337a.
 Hirta, Isl., Scot.: see St Kilda.
 Hirtenpeife; see Syrinx.
 Hirth, Georg 5-334d.
HIRTIVS, AULUS 13-525d; 16-235d.
 Hirtidinea; see Leech.
 Hirudo 6-798b.
 — medicinalis; see Medicinal leech.
 Hirundinidae 26-178c.
 Hirundo; see Swallow.
 — apus; see Swift.
 — beds; see Filitigerig beds.
 — erythrogastra; see Barn-swallow.
 — riparia; see Sand-marten.
 — urtica; see Marten.
 Hirwan, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 12-73d.
 — Moor, battle site, Wales 1-45c.
 Hirt, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 Hirtzel, Johann Casper 26-264b.
 Hia, Wilhelm 7-374a; 19-437c.
- Higashigama**, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (E-F10).
 Higgsville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
 Higgford, Nord. Nor. 19-804 (I92); 12-941a.
 Hisham I. (caliph) 5-36b; Persian risings 21-224d.
 — II. (caliph) 25-543a.
HISHAM IBN AL-KALBI 13-525d; 2-273d.
 Hishamite 17-423b.
 Hishigawa Moronobu 15-174d.
 Hishult, Swed. 26-190 (I33).
 Hisingen, Isl., Swed. 26-190 (A-B3); 42-260d.
 Hisinger, Wilhelm 6-47a; cleo-lysis 9-217c; 3-818d.
 Hisolite 4-970a.
 Hisma, desert, Arab. 2-264 (C2); 13-217c.
 Hisa Ghorab, Arab. 23-956b.
 — Ziyad, Asia M.: see Khar-pat.
 Hissén, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
 Hissolim (dict.) 2-176a.
 Hispalis, Sp.: see Seville.
- Hispalia** Tarraconensis, prov., Rom. Emp.: see Tarraconensis.
 Hispaniola, Isl., W.I. 1: see Haiti.
 Hispano-American Company 23-357b.
Hispansio-Americano *Diction-ario enciclopedico* 9-582b.
 Hispano-Gallican Rite 16-196d; 16-581a.
 Hispanus, Petrus; see Petrus Hispanus.
 Hissar, glacier, India 14-376 (F1); 12-261.
HISPELIUM, It. 13-526a; 16-26 (D3); see also Spello.
 Hissar, C.A. 14-526b; 14-376 (C1); 21-243c.
 — India, 13-526c; 14-376 (F-05).
HISSAR, dist., C.A. 13-526a; geology 27-420a.
HISSAR, dist., India 13-526c.
 —, mt., C.A. 27-420 (D4); 26-910d; 24-111d.
 Hissarlik, Asia M.: see Troy and Troad.
 Hissing-tree 23-261a.
 Histeridae 6-671b.
 Histeria (Orcaus), Gr. 12-440 (E2); 6-56d; 9-866b; coin-age 19-885c.
 Histeriaca, dist., Gr. 8-425d; 26-843b.
HISTIAEUS (of Miletus) 13-527a.
 Histidin 1-514a; 19-923a.
 Histidophoridae 26-545c.
 Histiochlorus 26-274d (fig.).
 Histiospis 7-675c; 6-701c; luminous organs 5-697c.
 Histiotethusa 7-675c; 6-701c; luminous organs 5-697c.
 Histiotus 6-245c.
 Histocyste (dict.) 14-146a.
 Histogonous (dict.) 13-427c.
 Histogenetic body; see Albumin and Proteid.
 Histohaematin 6-735c.
Histoire amoureuse des Gaules (Russey) 4-875c.
Histoire Critique du Vieux Testament; *Histoire des Oracles*, &c.; see *Vieux Testament*; *Oracles*, &c.
HISTOLOG 13-527a.
 Histology (dict.) 13-427c.
 Histon, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2); 11-264b.
 Histone 1-514d.
 Histonium, It.: see Vasto.
Historia Animalium (Aristotle) 2-505c.
Historia Brlionum (Nennius) 19-371c; 6-640c.
Historia Danica (Saxo Grammaticus) 24-264b; 24-780c.
Historiae (Tacitus) 26-346a.
Historiae Francorum (Scrip-tores (André du Chesne) 6-629c.
Historia Literaria 21-151c.
Historia Naturalis (Pliny the Elder) 21-842b.
Historians' History of the World 9-952d.
 Historical Association 9-587a.
Historical Documents, Book of: see *Shu Ching*.
 Historical Manuscripts Com-mission 9-585c; 12-947c.
 — Society, Royal 9-587a.
 Historikos (dict.) 13-527d.
 Historiographer royal 13-839b; in Franco 22-777d, 28-201c.
HISTORY 13-527b; 21-444b; 10-26c; Anglo-Norman histo-riographers 2-33a; annals distinguished 2-61a; archaeo-logical research 6-307a, 2-344b; biography distinguished 3-952d; Christian apologetics 2-193b, 20-327c; development in 19th century 15-580d; English schools 6-583a, 9-635b; French school 11-118d, 11-137b, 11-151e, 16-784b; genealogy, place in 11-574a; German school 11-792d; Greek 12-512b, 13-193c, 12-455d; Hun-garian, 19th cent. 13-930d; Italian school 14-906c, 14-911a; Old Testament 20-858d, 6-300c; records 22-858d; Roman authorities 23-568d; societies (list) 25-317d; sociology 25-330a; Spanish school 25-533d.
History of the Conquest of Mexico; *History of Painting*, &c.; see *Mexico*, *History of*; *Painting*, *History of*, &c.
Histophilum carcinomato-sum 9-389c.
 Historolo (dict.) 9-384a.
 Histrina, dist., It. 19-748a.
 Histriodrilus 12-933d.

Histrio-masix (Wm. Prynne) 22-532a; 14-373c.
Histrionic art: see Drama.
HIT, Turk. As. 13-533a; 26-305 (E3).
HITA, GINES PEREZ DE 13-533b; 25-582d.
Hita, Archpriest of: see Ruiz, Juan.
Hita, riv., Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Hitachi, prov., Jap. 15-160d; 15-204b.
Hi-tai-sha, isl., China 6-168 (L3).
Hitch, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
 —, Va. 28-118 (D-E2).
Hitcham, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
Hitchcock, Charles Henry 13-533c.
 —, EDWARD 13-533b.
 —, Ethan Allen 17-257c.
 —, GEORGE 13-533d.
 —, Hiram 12-927b.
 —, ROSWELL DWIGHT 13-533d.
 —, Thomas 25-685b.
Hitchcock, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (G3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (M-N6).
 —, Co., Neb. 19-324 (C-D4).
HITCHIN, Herts. 13-534a; 9-424 (IV. B3); 11-534d; 13-399b.
Hitchins, Fortescue 8-578d.
Hitchita, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Hittorf, Ger. 11-808 (L 16).
Hite v. Fairfax (1786) 17-770c.
Hites, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Hithe, Kent: see Hythe.
Hither Green, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D-E3); 16-524c.
 —, Pomerania, dist., Ger. 22-47b.
Hitoe, dist., Mal. Arch. 1-797b.
Hitomaro (Jap. poet) 15-169a.
Hitopadesa 3-919d; 10-114d: see also Bidpai, fables of.
Hitovoshi, Jap. 15-156 (O10).
Hitschmann, F. 8-561c.
Hittler, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
 —, Nor. 19-804 (C3); 19-803d.
Hitterdalskvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Hitteren, isl., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Hitterø, isl., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Hittisan, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Hittisleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
HITTITES 13-534a; 13-536 (map); 2-759d; Baby-lonian war 3-104b; costume 7-227c; Egyptian wars 9-35a, 26-606b; influence on art 20-609a; Palestine settle-ments 15-372a; Pteria re-mains 22-605a; sphinxes 25-662d; Syria 26-308c; weather-god 7-230b (fig.).
Hittori, Johann Wilhelm: allo-tropy 6-46c, 6-297a; elec-trolysis 4-931a, 6-865a, 9-192a, 9-219b; phosphorus 21-479d.
HITTORFF, JACQUES IG-nace 13-540a.
HITZACKER, Ger. 13-540b; 11-808 (B2).
Hitz, Berge, hills, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Hitzig, Ednard 4-406d.
 —, FERDINAND 13-540b.
 —, Julius Eduard 18-62a.
Hitzkirch, dist., Switz. 17-97a.
Hluga, prov., Jap. 15-204a; 15-252c.
HIUNG-NU, race 13-540c; 6-192a; 27-472b.
Hiv, Pers. 21-197b.
Hivaoa, isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (M5); 17-750d.
Hive bee: see Bee.
 —, beetle 6-671c (fig.).
Hivi of Balkh 13-173a.
HIVITES 13-540d; 15-518b; 16-345b.
Hiwasa, Jap. 15-156 (I10).
Hiwasa, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
 —, Va. 28-118 (B4).
 —, riv., Tenn. and N.C. 26-620 (G & H2); 26-625c.
Hiwon T'Sang: see Hsüan Tsang.
Hixburg, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Hixon, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4).
Hixon furnace 7-104a.
Hixton, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Hiyaka-me (Japanese measure) 28-492b.
Hiyak-kin (Japanese weight) 28-492b.
Hiyaku-jikko (bot.) 15-162b.
Hiyakunazaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (D14).
Hiyama, Jap. 15-156 (L3).
Hiyeda no Are 15-168a.
Hiyel-zan, mt., Jap.: see Hiel-zan.
Hiyya b. Abba (Jewish rabbi) 26-382b.

Hiz, riv., Herts. 13-534a.
Hizen, mt., Jap.: see Unzen-take.
 —, prov., Jap. 15-159b; 15-266b.
 —, "Hizen" (battleship) 24-903a.
Hizen ware 15-183d.
Hjarbak, Den. 8-24 (B2).
 —, fjord, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Hjärne, Urban 26-216a.
Hjarnö, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Hjardarholt, Ice. 24-292c.
Hjelm, Peter Jacob 6-44a; 18-681c.
Hjelm, isl., Den. 8-24 (C2).
Hjelmjar, canal, Swed. 17-461c.
 —, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2); 26-189b.
 —, riv., Swed. 9-769a.
Hjelmeland, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Hjelmels, bay, Den. 8-24 (E4).
Hjelmö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (E-F1).
Hjerlöv (Norwegian painter) 20-517a.
Hjern, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Hjerting, Den. 8-24 (A3).
Hjo, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
HJÖRRING, Den. 13-540d; 8-24 (C1).
 —, co., Den. 8-24 (B1); 8-27a.
Hjort, J. 19-935a.
Hjortens-Udde, cape, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Hjulsjö, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Hka, Nam, riv., Bur. 15-728c; 24-103d.
Hkabang, riv., Bur. 27-101d.
Hkamiti, Bur. 14-376 (Q6).
 —, LONG, state, Bur. 13-540d; 4-340 (E1).
Hkemaung, riv., Bur. 15-678d.
Hkünü (tribe) 15-729a.
Hkun Sang (chief) 26-743d.
 —, Yon (chief) 18-722a.
Hladik, Vlachak 4-135a.
Hlaingbwé, riv., Bur. 1-853a.
Hlavlaku, Swaz. 26-185a.
Hlava, Jaroslav 27-508d.
Hlobane, Natal: coalfield 19-256a, 28-221a; war (1879) 28-1054a.
Hlodwig: see Clovis.
Hlonipa (catom) 28-1051a.
Hlothaacher: see Clotaire.
HLOTHERE (king of Kent) 13-541a; 15-735c.
 —, (bp. of Wessex) 26-766a.
Hlothhere and Edric's laws 2-36b.
Hlubi (Basuto chief) 28-1054b.
Hlunpo-gangri, mts., Tib. 26-916 (B1-C2); 26-917c.
H.M. (abbrev.) 1-28a.
Hm. (abbr.) 2-76c.
Hmeira, Mesop. 18-131c.
H.M.S. (abbr.) 1-30a.
Hmyadwins (mine-workings) 23-812c.
Ho (Chinese astronomer) 2-808d.
Ho, China (Kan-suh) 6-168 (G2).
 —, China (Kwang-si) 6-168 (I5).
 —, China (Shan-si) 6-168 (I2).
 —, China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (H4); 15-935d.
Ho, tribe, India 15-891d; 9-383a; couvade customs 7-338a; language 19-2c.
Hoachanas, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C4).
HOACTZIN 13-541a; 1-667a; 3-977c.
Hoadley, George 9-173a.
Hoadeys, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
HOADLY, BENJAMIN 13-542a; 3-317c; 6-446b.
 —, John 13-542b.
Hoag, James 14-287c.
Hoagland, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
Hoaglin, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 —, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A3).
Hoalsiki, inlet, Ice. 14-228 (C3).
Hoang-ho: see Hwang-ho.
Hoanib, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2).
 —, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2).
Hoa-pin-su, isls., Jap. 15-156 (C14).
Hear, Ebenezer Rockwood 13-542d.
 —, George Frisbie 13-542d.
 —, Leonard 13-40c.
HOAR, SAMUEL 13-542c.
Hoar, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Hoarding (bill-posting): regu-lations 1-238a.
Hoare, Michael: see Half-penny, William.
 —, Prince 19-779d.
 —, Sir Richard (lord mayor of London) 13-542b.
 —, SIR RICHARD COLT (antiquary) 13-543b.
 —, William 7-388b.
 —, & Co. (bankers) 3-336d.

Hoar Edge group (geol.) 5-300b.
Hoar-frost, riv., Can. 12-422c.
Hoar-frost 8-135c; 11-251b.
Hoarusib, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2).
 —, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2).
Hoarwithy, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3).
Hoas, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C2).
Hoathly, East, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
 —, West, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Hoath (physician) 1-907c.
Ho-tum, race: see Ephthal-ites.
Hoatzin: see Hoactzin.
Hobab: see Jethro.
Hobab b. al Mondhir 17-405d.
Hobacks, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B2).
Hobah, Syr. 7-784a.
Hobal (Arab. god) 17-417d; 17-952c.
Hobart (family): see Bucking-hamshire, earls of.
 —, GARRET AUGUSTUS 13-543b.
 —, Henrietta: see Suffolk, Henrietta Howard, countess of.
 —, JOHN HENRY 13-543c; 22-473d.
 —, Sir Miles 5-907a.
 —, PASHA, AUGUSTUS Charles Hobart-Hampden, 13-543d.
Hobart, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
HOBERT, Tas. 13-544a; 26-438 (B2); penal establish-ment 19-542b; shipping 26-441c; university 26-440d.
 —, lake, N. Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Hobart College, Geneva, N.Y. 11-537a.
HOBBEMA, MEYNDERT 13-544c.
Hobbes, John Oliver: see Craigie, Pearl Mary Teresa.
HOBBES, THOMAS 13-545b; 9-627c; association of Ideas 2-784b; contributions to logic 16-907c; determinist views 28-650a; dreams 8-562b; on laughter 6-759b; origin of government 12-293a; sovereignty 25-520b; theism 26-753c.
Hobbani Puncti Disruptio (Wallis) 13-549d.
Hobbles, isl., Hond.: see Caxones.
Hobbeville, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
Hobbling machine 27-34a.
Hobbius Heauton-timorumenos (Wallis) 13-550b.
Hobbs, Alfred Charles 16-842a.
Hobbs, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
 —, pond, Me. 17-434 (F4).
 —, Brook, riv., Mass. 17-852 (A3).
HOBBY (dict.) 13-552c.
 —, (bird) 10-139d; 10-145d.
 —, (breed of horse) 13-724a.
 —, horse (bicycle): see Drae-lene.
Hobby, The (road), Clovelly, Dev. 6-561d.
Hobe, Formosa: see Tamsul.
Hobel (dict.) 7-896a.
Hobel machine: see Guillotine.
Hobert, Johann Philipp 26-330c.
Hobe Sound, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
Hobgoblin Hall, cavern, Scot. 12-796a.
Hobgood, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
HOBOUSE, ARTHUR HOB-house, 1st baron 13-552d.
 —, John Cam, baron: see Broughton.
 —, L. T. 9-845b; 16-886b; 16-250d.
Hobhouse's Act (1831): see Vestries Act.
Hobkirk, Scot. 24-412 (F4); geology 23-790a.
Hobkirk's Hill: battle (1781) 1-844d.
Hobley, C. W. (traveller) 9-271b; 15-701c.
Hobley, val., Br.E.Af. 15-748c.
HOBOKEN, Belg. 13-552d; 3-668 (D1).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
HOBOKEN, N.J. 13-553a; 19-502 (B3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (E6-7).
 —, Turtle Club 6-568a.
Hobro, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Hobson, Captain 11-32c.
 —, E. H. (general) 18-834b.
 —, Frederick: see Leslie, Fred.
 —, Joseph 22-117d; 27-401c.

Hobson, Richmond Pearson 25-596a.
Hobson, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
 —, co., N.Z. 19-624 (E7 & D-11).
 —, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Hobson, Johnson (Burnell and Yule) 4-850c; 28-946b.
HOBSON'S BAY, Vict. 18-90 (map); 18-90c.
HOBSON'S CHOICE (dict.) 13-553b.
Hobsonville, Oreg. 20-242 (A2).
Hoburg, prom., Swed. 26-190 (E3).
Hoby, Sir Edward 13-553c; 10-11a.
 —, Sir Philip 13-553c; 10-11a.
 —, SIR THOMAS 13-553b.
Hoccleve, Thomas: see Oc-cleve, Thomas.
Hocdik, Isl., Fr. 22-747d.
Hochalmpeitze, mt., Alps 1-746b.
Hochälpele, mt., Ana. 26-242 (I12).
Hochauka, tribe: see Winne-bago.
Hochberg, counts of 3-186b.
Hochbrucker (musician) 13-13d.
Hochdorf, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 17-97a.
Hoch Ducan, mt., Alps 26-242 (I13); 1-745c.
HOCHE, LAZARE 13-553d; 9-552d; 11-177a.
Hochelaga, Can. 1-807d.
Hocheur (monkey) 22-330c.
Hochfelder, mt., Alps 1-746b; 26-1010c.
Hochflanz, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Hochgall, peak, Alps 1-746b.
Hochgebirgskalk 15-568d; 27-260 (table).
Hochgolling, mt., Aus. 25-1059a.
HOCHHEIM, Ger. 13-554b; 11-808 (II. m8).
Hochheimer (wine) 28-727b.
Ho-chien Fu, China 6-168 (K2).
Hochjoch, pass, Alps 26-242 (I12); 1-746d.
Hochkirch, Ger.: battle (1758) 24-719a.
Hochkönig, mt., Alps 1-746a.
Hochlantsch, mt., Aus. 25-1059a.
Hochmatt, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3).
Hochnarr, mt., Alps 1-746b.
Hochneukirch, Ger. 11-808 (I. j6).
Ho-chow, China: see Ho.
Hochschar, mt., Aus. 3-4 (E1).
Hochschober, mt., Alps 1-746b.
Hochschwab, mts., Aus. 3-4 (D3); 25-1058d.
Hochspeyer, Bav. 11-808 (II. L9).
HOCHST, Ger. 13-554b; 11-808 (II. m8); battles (1622) 26-853b, (1795) 11-182a; porcelain 5-751b.
Hochstaden, Conrad von: see Conrad of Hochstaden.
HOCHSTADT, Bav. 13-554c; 11-808 (C4); 19-218 (map); battle (1703) 25-601c; battle (1800) 11-202b; battle (1704), see Blenheim.
Höchstädt, Bav. (on Aisch) 11-808 (C4); 13-554c.
Höchstädt, Rusa. 23-874 (I. E3).
Höchstetten, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Hochstetter, Christian Ferdin- and 13-554d; 18-365c.
 —, FERDINAND CHRISTIAN von, baron 13-554c; 21-847d; 19-660d.
Hochstetter, Isl., Arct. 11-37c.
 —, Foreland, cape, Green. 12-543 (H2); 12-545c.
Höchst new blue (dye) 8-746b.
Hochstraten, Jakob von 23-206a.
Hochthor, mt., Aus. 25-1058d.
 —, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Ho-chu, China 6-168 (K3).
Hochveltsch, mts., Alps 25-1058d.
Hochvernagtspitze, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Hoch Verrat (German law) 27-228a.
Hochvogel, mt., Alps 26-242 (I2); 1-746a.
Hochwacht, mt.: see Zuger-berg.
Hochwildspitze, mt., Alps 3-4 (B3); 1-746d.
Hochzeitshaus, Hameln, Ger. 2-421c.
Hoci-ke: see Hul-khe.

Hock, Julius 20-36a.
Hock (of horse) 13-715b.
 —, (wine) 28-727b.
Hockamixon Rocks, N.J. 7-951c.
Hockanum, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
 —, riv., Conn. 17-544a.
Hock-day: see Hock-tide.
Hockenheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Hockergräber (archae.) 11-828c.
Hockessin, Del. 17-828 (H1); 7-947b.
HOCKEY 13-554d.
Hockham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Hocking, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
 —, riv., O. 20-26 (F-G6); 19-359b.
 —, Co., O. 20-26 (E-F6).
Hockingsport, O. 20-26 (G6).
Hockley, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (E2).
Hocknell, John 24-771b.
HOCK-TIDE 13-556a.
Hockwood cum Wilton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Hockworthy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Hocquincourt, C. de Mouchy, marquis d' 11-903a.
HOCUS (dict.) 13-556b.
Hod, lake, Hung. 13-557d.
Hodaibiyah (truce of) 17-406b.
Hoddam castle, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
HODDEN (dict.) 13-556b.
Hoder, riv., Lanes. 9-416 (II. C2); 16-138b; 21-87c.
Hodgson, John 8-609a.
HODDESDEN, Herts. 13-556b; 16-942 (D1).
Hoddesden, Lanes. 16-139 (D2).
HODEDA, Arab. 13-556c; 2-284 (A5); 24-125b.
Hodol tribe 3-623c.
Hödel (Ger. criminal) 28-666d.
HODENING (custom) 13-556c.
Höder (Scand. god) 18-616b.
Hodge, Albert H. 24-507a.
 —, Archibald Alexander 13-557a; 26-472b.
 —, CHARLES 13-556d; 26-326a.
 —, Frederick Webb 19-522d.
 —, Harold 19-563a.
 —, Henry 22-339b.
Hodge, La. 17-54 (B1).
 —, Beck, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
Hodgeman Co., Kan. 15-654 (B-C2).
Hodgenville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Hodge-Podge: see Hotch-Pot.
Hodges, Nathaniel 18-49d; 21-695d.
Hodges, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
 —, Hill, mt., Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
HODGKIN, THOMAS 13-557b; on Constatutum Constantini 8-409b.
Hodgkin's disease: see Lym-phadenoma.
HODGKINSON, EATON 13-557b; 4-539c; 25-1011d.
 —, W. R. E. 28-175a.
Hodgskin, Thomas 25-302b.
Hodgson (Antarctic explorer) 21-966c.
 —, BRIAN HOUGHTON 13-557c; 13-945d; 26-919a.
 —, Francis 4-808c.
 —, Sir Frederick M. 2-728b; 12-680c.
 —, John (historian) 13-739c.
 —, Richard (psychologist) 22-546a.
 —, Shadworth Holloway 18-251c.
 —, William Ballantyne 16-555b.
Hodimont, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
Hodister (Belgian trader) 6-919c.
Hodmadods: see Hottentots.
HODMEZO-VA SARHELY, Hung. 13-557d; 3-4 (G3); battle (1282) 16-60a.
Hodna, mts., Alg. 1-643 (C2).
 —, plain, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
 —, Sbat el-, lake, Alg. 1-643 (C2); 1-643d.
Hodnet, Salop 9-416 (II. E4).
Hodo, Isl., Kor. 15-156 (E7).
HODOGRAPH 13-558a; 17-981c.
Hodosser See, Hung.: see Czegez See.
Hodsole Street, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Hodson, Billy 22-764a.
 —, Christopher 3-687c.
 —, Samuel 16-786b.
 —, WILLIAM STEPHEN Ralkes 17-558b; 14-488d; 16-586b.

- Holston's Horse 13-558d.
HODDY, HUMPHREY 13-559b;
 24-651b.
 Hodza (Slovak author) 23-
 245b.
HOE, RICHARD MARCH 13-
 559a.
 — Robert 13-559d; 22-353c.
 Hoe, Den. 8-14 (A3).
 — bay, Den. 8-24 (A3).
 — Point, Skye, Scot. 24-411
 (H2).
 — The, Plymouth 21-662
 (map).
HOE (agricultural implement)
 13-559d; 1-393c; 9-69b.
 — (promontory) 13-559d.
 Hoed, Den. 6-34 (C2).
 Hoedik, Isl. 10-778 (C4).
HOEFNAGEL, JORIS 13-560b;
 6-370c.
 Hoegh, E. von 21-509d.
 Hoeh-hu, see Hul-khe.
 Hoek, P. P. C. 16-119a; 20-
 425b; 24-83c.
 Hoek, Holl. 13-583 (A3).
 Hoek (Dutch term) 26-467b.
 Hoekhe Waard, Isl., Holl.
 25-313c.
 Hoel, duke of Brittany 22-
 751c; 22-373a.
 Hoendiep, canal, Holl. 13-591c.
 Hoene (Scand. god) 19-142a.
 Hoeningberg (diplomatic agent)
 12-212a.
 Hoe printing press 19-553a.
 Hoerna, Moritz 20-589d.
 Hoese, Jean de la 20-507d.
 Hoeterickx, E. 20-508b.
 Hoetjca, bay, Cape Col. 24-80c.
 Hoetlanda, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
 Hoovelaken, Holl. 13-583 (C2).
 Hooven, Holl. 13-583 (B3).
 Hoö von Hoheneck, Matthias
 13-439b.
 Hooy, Jean de 17-94b.
 Hooy, Belg.: see Huy.
 Hof (Icelandic family) 14-236c.
 Hof, Sven 26-217c.
HOF, Bav. 13-560b; 11-803
 (C3); 7-297a.
 —, Nor. 19-804 (D9).
 —, val., Cairo 4-954 (D4).
 Hofacker, J. D. 24-747d.
 Hofburg, palace, Vienna 28-
 51a.
 —, theatre, Vienna 2-429b.
 Hofhann, Swed. 26-190 (E3);
 12-276d.
 Hofdijk, Willem 8-727c.
 Hofe, dist., Switz. 26-242.
 Hof-fel, China 19-633d.
 Hofeler, hill, Ger. 7-937d.
 Hofen, Ger. 11-217a.
 Ho-feng, China 6-168 (I4);
 13-893d.
HOFER, ANDREAS 13-560c;
 26-1011d.
 — (zoologist) 2-677b.
 Hofereilus 9-386a.
 Hoff, Jacobus Hendriens van't:
 active oxygen 20-423d; dis-
 tillation 8-320c; formation of
 minerals 18-513a; freez-
 ing point of solutions 11-
 372b; osmotic principle 9-
 395c; stereo-isomerism 6-
 49d, 25-890b, 25-891d.
 Hoff, Westm. 9-112 (L C3);
 28-553a.
 Hoffa, Albert 2-107c.
HOFFDING, HARALD 13-
 561b; 8-44b; 23-33c.
 Hoffer, E.: on bees 3-627c.
 Hoffman, Charles Fenno 1-
 835c.
 —, Eugene Augustus 19-616b.
 —, Melchior: see Hofmann,
 Melchior.
 —, Wilhelm (plotist) 26-660c.
 Hoffman, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
 —, Okla. 20-53 (F2).
 —, mt., Cal. 6-8 (C1).
 —, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
**HOFFMANN, AUGUST HEIN-
 RICH** 13-561b; 13-841a.
 —, Baron von (Bosnian minist-
 er) 4-253b.
 —, C. K. (sool.) 23-141c.
 —, E. (physician) 20-787d;
 27-318c.
**ERNST THEODOR WIL-
 HELM** 13-561d; 11-794a.
FRANCOIS BENOIT 13-
 562c.
 —, Friedrich: kiln 4-520c; 5-
 655c.
 —, FRIEDRICH (musician) 13-
 562d.
 —, Friedrich (physician) 18-
 51c.
 —, J. H. (Boer statesman) 20-
 155c.
 —, JOHANN JOSEPH 13-563a.
 —, Karl (physician) 18-56d.
 —, Klementina (Tauska) 21-
 929a.
Hoffmann, Ludwig (architect)
 2-413a.
 —, Ludwig von (painter) 20-
 512a.
Hoffmann, Isl., N.Y. 19-596
 (H4).
 Hoffmann kiln 4-520c; 5-655c.
 Hoffmann von Fallersleben: see
 Hoffmann, August Heinrich.
 Hof-Gasteln, Aus. 11-504c.
 Hofmann, Ger. 11-808 (H3).
 Hof-Recht (court) 14-341b.
 Hofhelm, Bav. 11-808 (C3).
 Hofer, K. A. K. 20-323c.
**HOFFMANN, AUGUST WIL-
 HELM** von 13-563b; 6-49b;
 6-596b; amines 1-856d;
 conine 6-942b; valency 6-
 31d; vapour density 6-47b.
 —, Caspar 27-923a.
JOHANN CHRISTIAN
 Konrad von 13-564a.
 —, Johann Jacob 9-372d.
 —, Karl Andreas 18-158b.
 —, MELCHIOR 13-564b; 3-
 371b; 6-319a.
 Hofmann House, Berlin 13-
 563d.
 Hofmannite 13-564d.
 Hofmann process (alver ex-
 traction) 25-115a.
 Hofmannsthal, Hugo von 8-
 536a; 11-790a.
 Hofmannswaldau, Christian
 Hofman von 11-790b.
 Hofmann von Aspernburg,
 Edmund 24-514d.
 Hofmantorp, Swed. 26-190
 (C3).
HOFMEISTER, WILHELM
 Friedrich Benedikt 13-564d;
 2-10a; 4-300d.
HOFMEYER, JAN HENDRIK
 13-565b; 5-242b; 25-433a.
 Hofra, dist., Trip. 16-307d.
 Hofrat-el-Nahas, A.E.Sud. 26-
 9 (A3); 19-693 (A6); 7-
 830d; 26-12b.
 Hofsjökull, glacier, Ico.
 (central) 14-228 (C2).
 —, glacier, Ico. (east) 14-228
 (D2).
 Hofsoos, Ico. 14-228 (C2).
 Hofstede, Peter (of Amster-
 dam) 8-841c.
 —, DE GROOT, PETRUS 13-
 566a.
 Hofstetten, dist., Switz. 25-
 353d.
 Hofuf, Arab. 2-264 (F3); 13-
 49a; 2-269b.
 Hofva, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
 Hog, Thomas 26-360a.
 Hog, Mich. 18-373 (E4).
 —, Isl., Ind.O. 21-961 (D); 7-
 320c.
 —, Isl., India 14-332 (F13).
 —, Isl., Mass. 17-832 (C4).
 —, Isl., I.I. 23-249 (C2); 4-
 532b.
 —, Isl., Va. 28-118 (G3).
 —, Isl., W.I. 3-203b.
 —, Isla, C.Am.: see Puercoas.
 —, Isla, La. 17-34 (E4).
 Hog: see Swine.
 Hog (nautical term) 24-862a.
 Hogan, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 —, Mo. 19-608 (F4).
 Hogan 14-469b.
 Hogan's, Swed. 26-190 (B3);
 26-194b.
 Hogansville, Ga. 11-752 (A3).
 Hogarth, D. G.: Cretac ex-
 cavations 7-425a; Ephesus
 excavations 9-674a, 15-366c.
 —, WILLIAM 13-566b; 10-
 375a; caricature 6-332a;
 on beauty 1-288b; portrait-
 ure 22-129b, 20-176b.
 Hogarth, mt., N.Aus. 2-960
 (F4).
 Hogback, mt., Neb. 19-323c.
 —, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A-B4).
 —, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B4).
 —, mts., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
 Hog Branch, riv., La. 17-54
 (b5).
 Hogby, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
 Hog-choker: see American
 solo.
 Hog cholera: see Swine fever.
 Hog Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422
 (D2).
 —, Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372
 (E-F7).
 —, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C3).
 Hogdal, Swed. 26-190 (A3).
 Hog-deer 7-923d.
 Hogden, harb., Ger.S.W.Af.
 25-466 (A3).
 Hogen, pass, Can. 4-600 (D2).
 Hogenstown, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
 Hog Field, mt., Nor. 19-804
 (C3).
HOGG, JAMES 13-560b.
 —, John 20-320b.
 —, Quintin 22-38d; 16-947d.
 —, THOMAS JEFFERSON 13-
 570b; 24-828a.
 —, Warrington 4-233a.
 Hoir (wool) 28-808b.
 Hoenenfeld, Scot. 24-418 (C3);
 16-137a.
 —, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C3);
 16-137a.
 Hoenen (Ahaggar), mta., Sah.
 23-1004b.
 Hoenen, tribe 23-1006b; 27-
 23-1004b.
 Hoenen, Ger. 11-808 (H3).
 Hoenen, Gal. 11-152 (H4).
 Hoenen, Ralph 26-167d.
 Hoenen, mt., Nor. 19-804
 (D1).
 Hoenen moment (mech.) 24-
 949d.
 Hoenen, Sarah: see Eketer,
 Sarah Cecil, countess of.
 Hoen, hill, Scot. 6-684b.
 Houghton Tower, riv., Lancs.
 16-142a.
 Hog-hunting: see Pig-Stick-
 ing.
 Hogl, Jap. 15-156 (H-19).
 Hog Is., harb., Mass. 17-852
 (F3).
 Hogklint, cape, Swed. 26-190
 (D-E3).
 Hogland, Isl., Russ. 23-872
 (H-C7); 10-383a.
HOGMANNY 13-570b.
 Hognre, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
 Hognri (myth.) 19-637b.
 Hog nut: see Pig nut.
 —, tragacanth: see Gum of
 Bassora.
 Hognou, Isla., Pac.O.: see
 Truk.
 Hognronde, mt., Nor. 19-804
 (C3); 19-799c.
 Hognstær, Swed. 26-190 (A-B2).
 Hog's Baek, hills, Sur. 16-942
 (B4); 8-460b; geology 26-
 140a.
 Hognsby, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
 Hog's fennel 10-256b.
 Hognshead, cape, Conn. 6-952
 (E5).
 Hog's Head, cape, Ire. 14-744
 (A5).
HOGSHEAD (diet.) 13-570c.
 Hogsjö, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
 Hogsthorpe, Lincs. 9-416 (H.
 H3).
 Hogsty, reef, W.I. 28-544 (C2).
 "Hoguo" (battleship): ar-
 mament 20-235 (fig.).
 Hohe, bill, O. 20-25d.
 Hoh, Wash. 28-354 (A2).
 —, riv., Wash. 28-354 (A2).
 Hohe Eifel, mta., Ger. 9-133b.
 —, Orlesspitze, mt., Alps 1-
 746a.
 —, Honegg, mt., Alps 26-242
 (D3).
 —, Kugel, mt., Aus. 26-242
 (H2).
HOHENASPERG, fortress,
 Ger. 13-570d.
 Hohenburg, Herwart von:
 tables 26-327b.
 Hohenburg, Ger.: battle of
 (11th cent.) 24-263d.
 —, castle, Homburg, Ger. 13-
 625b.
 — (countship), Ger. 13-576a.
 Hohoneck, Bav. 28-211d.
 Hohonegg, Matthias Hoö von:
 see Hoö von Hohonegg.
 Hohonebe, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
 Hohen-Ellwangen, castle, Ger.
 8-295c.
 Hohenfels, Aus. 26-242 (H2);
 counts of 16-393a.
 Hohenfels, Burkard von: see
 Burkard von Hohonefels.
HOHENFRIEDBERG, Ger. 13-
 570d; 11-808 (E3); battle
 (1745) 13-570d, 3-42c, 5-
 565d.
 Hohenfurth, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
 Hohenheim, Theophrastus
 Bombast von: see Paracel-
 sus.
HOHENHEIM, Ger. 13-572a;
 11-808 (B4).
 Hohenklingen, castle, Switz.
 24-311d.
 Hohenloben, Ger. 11-808 (H3).
HOHENLIMBURG, Ger. 13-
 572a; 11-808 (L 6b).
 Hohenlinden, Ger. 11-808 (D4);
 battle (1800) 11-202d.
 —, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
HOHENLOHE (family) 13-
 572b.
 —, Ingelfingen, Friedrich Lud-
 wig, prince of 13-572c; 19-
 220b.
 —, Ingelfingen Kraft, prince of
 13-573b; 24-712c.
 —, Schillingfürst Chlodwig,
 prince of 13-573c; 11-892c;
 Old Catholics 20-68a; papal
 infallibility 27-947d.
 —, Schillingfürst Konrad,
 prince of 3-38a.
 —, Waldenburg - Bartenstein,
 Ludwig Aloysius, prince of
 13-572d.
 Hohenlohe-Waldenburg-Schil-
 lingfürst, Alexander, prince
 of 13-573a.
 Hohenmuth, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
 Hohen Mosen, Ger. 11-808
 (H1), p. q10; battle (1080)
 20-376b, 23-817a.
 Hohe Nock, mt., Aus. 24-106a.
 Hohenalsza, (Ger.) 22-119d.
 Hohen Schönhausen, Ger. 3-
 788 (map).
 Hohenchwangau, Ger. 11-808
 (C5); castle 11-373c, 24-
 395a.
 Hohen Colma, La. 17-54 (a6).
 Hohenstadt, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
HOHENSTAUFEN (family) 13-
 575b; 11-844c; 9-353a.
 Hohenstaufen, Ger. 13-575b.
 Hohenstein, Ger. (E.Pruss.)
 11-808 (H2); 13-575d.
HOHENSTEIN, Ger. (Sax.) 13-
 575c; 11-808 (H1, q11).
 —, Ger. (W.Pruss.) 11-808
 (G1).
 Hohenstollen, mt., Alps 26-242
 (E3).
 Hohenwald, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
 Hohenwart, Karl Siegmund,
 count of 3-29d; 4-132d.
 Hohenwart, mt., Alps 3-4
 (D3).
 Hohenzollern, castle, Ger. 13-
 576d.
HOHENZOLLERN (family) 13-
 575d; Bismarck 4-6c;
 Brandenburg 4-421c; colours
 10-401b; statues 3-787b;
 territory (c. 1000) 11-856,
 22-524 (maps).
 —, Frederick Franz Xavier,
 prince of 11-106a; 2-767c.
 Hohenzollern, prov., Ger. 11-
 808 (B4 & E-F1); 13-
 576d; 22-510b.
 "Hohenzollern" (steam yacht)
 24-891a.
 Hohenzollern, Order of the
 House of 15-861d.
 Hoher Caisl, mt., Tirol: see
 Croda Rossa.
 —, Freuchen, mt., Aus. 26-242
 (H2).
 —, Göll, mt., Aus. 24-104d.
 —, Ihen, mt., Aus. 26-242 (I2).
 —, Kasten, mt., Alps 26-242
 (G2); 1-745a.
 —, Lantsch, mt., Aus.: see
 Hochlantsch.
 —, Lindkogel, mt., Aus. 3-
 183d.
 Hohe Rhön, mta., Ger. 23-
 272d.
 Hohermuth, Georg 14-14a.
 Hoher Randen, mt., Switz. 26-
 242 (F1).
 —, Riffler, mt., Alps 26-242
 (I2); 1-745d.
 —, Schwarm, ruins, Ger. 23-
 553d.
 Hohes Licht, mt., Alps 26-242
 (I2); 1-746a.
 —, Rad, mt., Alps 1-745d.
 —, Rad, mt., Ger. 23-324c.
 Hohe Tanne, mt., Ger. 24-
 262a.
 —, Tatra, mta., Aus.-Hung.:
 see Tatra.
 —, Tauern, mta., Alps 3-4 (C3);
 24-104d.
 —, Tauern, pass, Alps 1-746c.
 —, Veitsch, mt., Aus. 25-1058d.
 —, Visoka, mt., Aus.: see
 Tatra Spitze.
 —, Winde, mt., Switz. 26-242
 (D2).
 —, Wurzel, mt., Ger. 28-623d.
 Hohgant, mt., Switz. 26-242
 (D3); 1-745a.
 High Head, cape, Wash. 28-
 354 (A2).
 —, Königsberg, castle, Ger. 24-
 340d.
 Hohlefels, Ger. 11-828b.
 Hohlestein, Ger. 17-17d.
 Hohn: electric conduction 6-
 884b.
 Hohneck, mt., Fr. 28-214a.
 Höhnel, Ludwig von 23-816a.
 Höhnel, lake, Br.E.Af. 15-
 748c.
 —, val., Br.E.Af. 15-748c.
 Hohokus, N.J. 19-302 (A1).
 Hohrapollstein, castle, Ger.
 22-909c.
 Höhr-Grenzhausen, Ger. 5-
 740a.
 Hohsand, pass, Alps 1-744c.
 Höhscheid, Ger. 11-808 (L
 6c).
 Hohthürli, pass, Alps 1-744b.
 Hoib, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
 Hoieater 1-209b.
 Hoie-hie, tribe 27-424d.
 Hoibow, China 12-821b.
 Hölland, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
 Höll Lyngen, hills, Den. 8-24
 (E4).
 Holma, Afr. 27-667 (H2); 27-
 659c.
 Holio, Kor. 16-166 (E6).
 Holiran, bay, Turk.Aa. 2-760
 (D3); 2-788a.
 Holmington, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
 Holst (of flag) 16-457b.
 — (Hft): see Elevators.
 — (signalling) 25-76c.
 Holsling (mining) 16-634a.
 —, pocket 16-533d.
 Holts (Jap. artist) 15-913b;
 15-171c.
 Holum, Belg.: see Huy.
 Hol-yang, Kor. 16-156 (E7).
 Hol-yuan-chen, Turkost.: see
 Kulja.
 Holj-gor, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
 Holjeda: see Ojeda, Alonso de.
 Holjer, Andreas 13-580d.
 Holjetostrup, Den. 23-852d.
 Holjanska, Olga 20-514a.
 Hojo (family) 16-259d; 16-
 261d; 26-1048c.
 Hojo, Jap. 15-156 (L-M9).
 Hojo Ujimasa (Kwantō chief):
 see Ujimasa.
 Hojr (Arabian king) 18-634a.
 Hoju 15-210d.
 Hökvaag, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
 Hök, riv., Bur. 15-788d; 16-
 87a.
 Hokabetta, mt., India 19-
 701b.
 Hokah, Minn. 18-550 (F7).
 Hokand, Asia: see Khokand.
 Hokanul group 19-625b.
 Hokchi, China: see Fuchow.
 Hoko, riv., Wash. 28-354 (A1).
 Hokondanqua, Pa. 21-106
 (L4).
 Hökens Ås, mt., Swed. 26-190
 (C2).
 Hokes Bluff, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
 Hoki (Hakushu) prov., Jap.
 15-204b.
 Ho-Kiang, China 6-168 (H4).
 Hokianga, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
 —, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
 Ho-king, China 6-168 (I2).
 Hokitika, N.Z. 19-624 (C5);
 12-592b.
 Ho-kiu, China 6-168 (I2).
HOKKAIDO, dist., Jap. 13-
 577a; 15-156 (L5); 15-
 204c.
 Hokkaido Colonial Bank 15-
 197a.
 —, group (geol.) 7-416c.
 Hokke (Buddhists): see Nich-
 iren.
 Hokkel (Jap. artist) 15-176d.
 Hoku (in Jap. poetry) 16-
 109a.
 Hoklos, tribe 6-172a.
 Hokogakko 15-211d.
 Hoko-to, Jap. 15-156 (A15).
 Hoko-gunto, Hoko-to, Isla,
 Jap.: see Pescadores.
 Ho-kow, China (Kiang-ai) 6-
 168 (K4); 15-783a.
 Ho-kow, China (Sze-chuen) 6-
 168 (G4).
 Hōk-san-do, Isl., Kor.: see
 Ross.
 Hokersar, pass, India 15-687d.
 Hokucho 15-250c.
 Hokuikuro, dist., Jap. 15-
 204b.
HOKUSAI 13-577a; 15-176b.
 Hol, Richard 13-451c.
 Hol, India 13-584c.
 —, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
 HOLA 25-19a.
 HOLA, El, Pal. 20-602 (D2).
 Holabird, S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
 Holakere, India 14-382 (G12).
 Holand, Edmund Thomas de:
 see Kent, earls of.
 —, Henry John: see Eketer,
 dukes of.
 —, Mand de 4-368d.
 —, Sir Thomas 8-1000b.
 Holande, Richard de (Scottish
 writer): see Holland, Rich-
 ard.
 Holar, Vaclaf: see Hollar,
 Wenzel.
 Holar, Ico. 14-232d.
 Holar-book 14-235b.
 Holarctic region 28-1005c;
 birds 3-975a; fauna 21-
 1011b; flora 21-770b, 21-
 778a.
 Holarpidea 13-676c; 20-324d.
 Holaveden, dist., Swed. 26-
 190 (C2).
HOLBAEK, PAUL HEINRICH
 Dietrich, baron d' 13-577b;
 11-139a; 10-27a.
 Holbaek, Den. 8-24 (D3); 28-
 961d.
 —, county, Den. 8-24 (D3);
 28-961d.
HOLBEACH, Lincs. 13-577d;
 9-416 (H, H4).
 —, Marsh, dist., Lincs. 16-
 714a.
HOLBEIN, HANS (the elder)
 13-577d.

HOLBEIN, HANS (the younger) 13-578b; 20-475d; 22-128c; miniature by 18-526 (Pl. I, fig. 1); Macabre pictures 17-190b, 6-331c; metal work 21-798b; More's patronage 18-825b; Wilton House 23-697c.
— Montague 26-234a.

HOLBERG, LUDVIG Holberg, baron 13-580b; 8-40d; 8-543b; statues 3-772d, 7-96c.

Holborn, L. F. C.: pyrometer 26-835d; thermo-electricity 26-818d.

HOLBORN, Lond. 13-581b; 16-938 (C2); 18-141b.
— Bars, Lond. 13-581c.
— Viaduct, Lond. 16-938 (C2).
Holborne, Anthony 6-399c.

Holbox (Holbox), Isl., Mex. 18-318 (I3); 18-318c.

Holbrook, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E-F2).
—, Nev. 8-8 (D2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C2).
—, Sulf. 9-424 (IV, E3).
Holbrookia 16-825a.

Holburn Head, cape, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959b.

Holcomb, Mass. 18-600 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
—, W. Va. 28-560 (C3).
Holcombe, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—, Brook, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
—, Rogns, Dev. 9-430 (VI, F2); 8-134d.

Holconia immanis: see Tarantula.

HOLCROFT, THOMAS 13-582b.

Holcus 12-373a; 12-374c.
— bicolor: see Durra.
— lanatus: see Yorkshire fog.
— mollis 21-764d.
— sorghum: see Durra.
— spicatus: see Bajra.

Hold (dict.) 13-371a.

Holda (myth.) 7-6d.

Holdcroft, Va. 28-118 (E-F3).

Holden (of Alston), baron 13-582d.
—, Edward Singleton 8-889c.
—, Henry 8-883a.

HUBERT ASHTON 13-582c.

SIR ISAAC 13-582c.
—, J. 22-851b.
—, Jas. F. 17-544d.
—, R. 4-49d.
—, William Woods 19-778b.

Holden, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B5).
—, Utah 27-814 (B3).
—, W. Va. 28-560 (A4).

Holden burner 11-278c.

Holdenby, Northants. 9-420 (III, F2); 19-770b.
—, House, Northants. 5-909c.

Holden's tide tables 26-940a.

Holdenville, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Holdenville shale 27-631b.

Holder, William 7-887d.

Holder, Fla. 16-540 (D3).

Holder (dict.) 3-941a.

HOLDERLIN, JOHANN Christian Friedrich 13-583a; 11-793c.

Holderness, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—, dist., Yorks. 9-416 (II, G2).
—, 29-321a; coast erosion 25-743a; crannogs in 7-378b; geology 28-931d.

Holder in due course (law) 3-941d.

HOLDERNESSE, earl of (title) 13-583c.
—, John Ramsay, earl of 13-583c; 7-64d; 12-302b.

Holdfast, bay, S.Aus. 12-121b.
—, Tom, hill, St Helena 24-7b.

Holdgate, Slop 9-420 (III, B2); 24-1022a.

HOLDHEIM, SAMUEL 13-583d.

Holdich, Sir T. H. 2-739b; 6-158c; 2-461a.

Holdings: see Small Holdings.

Holdrege, Neb. 19-324 (E4).

Hold-ups: see Strikes and Lock-outs.

Hold-with-hope, cape, Green. 12-543 (II, B3).

Hole, W. 20-592b.

Hole, Nor. 19-304 (A3).
—, Nord, Nor. 19-304 (E3).
—, Hole and tax (dict.) 17-679d.

Holeb, Me. 17-434 (B3).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (B3).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (B3).
Holectypoides 8-881b.

Holectypus 15-570a.

Hole-in-the-Day (Indian chief) 16-792b.

Hole in the Wall, cape, W.I. 28-544 (B1).

Holen, I. of M.: see Peel.

Hole-Narsipur, India: see Narsipur.

Hole of Muirros, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
—, of Row, rock, Scot. 25-1040c.

Holes, bay, Dorset, 22-73a.

Holesoy-Bubna, dist., Aus. 22-248b.

Holeyas, tribe 7-91d.

Holland, Captain: art collection 2-673a.

Holgate, O. 20-26 (B2).
—, Salop: see Holdgate.

HOLGER DANISKE: see *Ogier the Dane*.

Hölgel (of Halogaland) 26-684c.

Hölgm, Carlos 6-111d.

HOLGUIN, Cu. 13-583d; 7-595 (E2).

Holl (clan) 23-262a.
— (Hindu festival) 13-507c; 2-231a; Bhil dance 7-796b.

Hollbut: see Habhut.

HOLIDAY 13-584a; Roman 26-340c: see also Bank holidays.

Hollness (ceremonial sanctity) 13-186a; 9-821c; 26-340d; Hebrew law 16-517b; priest 22-321a; votive objects 28-219d.
— (in ethics): see Righteousness.

Holling (coal-mining) 6-584c.

HOLLINSHED (Hollingshead), Raphael 13-584b; *Chronicles* 13-584c; 9-618b; Battle Abbey Roll 3-534a; Harrison 13-25a; Stanyhurst 28-784a.

Hollitz, Aus. 13-620d.

Holle, Stora, Swed.: see Stora Holle.

Holkham, Norf. 9-424 (IV, D); seat 16-392d; 2-420c.

HOLKAR (family) 13-584c.
—, Jaswant Rao; Malhar Rao, etc.: see Jaswant Rao

Holkar, Sc.
Holl, Elias 2-421b; 2-902a.
—, FRANK 13-584d; 22-129d.

Holl, bay, Swed. 26-190 (B4).

Holl, Baden, Ark. 2-552 (B2).

Hollerum, Ober, Aus.: see Ober Hollerum.

Holladay, Oreg. 20-242 (A2).
—, Tenn. 26-690 (C2).

Hollams, Bird, Isl. Cape Col. 25-466 (A-U5); 2-42b.

Holland, Georgina Carolina Fox, baroness 23-306d; 13-586a.

—, Henry Edward Vassall Fox, 4th baron 13-587a; 23-420c.

—, HENRY FOX, 1st baron 13-585c; 10-761d; Pitt 6-3a.

—, HENRY RICH, 1st earl of 13-586a.

—, HENRY RICHARD VASSALL FOX, 3rd baron 13-586c; Dumon, 9-666a; Sydney Smith 25-269a.

—, Robert Rich, 2nd earl of: see Warwick, earl of.

—, Saba, Lady 25-269c.

—, CHARLES 13-585a.

—, Edmund de, Thomas de, earls of Kent: see Kent.

—, SIR HENRY (physician) 13-585a.

—, Henry (bookseller) 13-587c.

—, John, earl of Huntingdon: see Huntingdon, earl of.

—, JOSIAH GILBERT 13-587a; 1-341a.

—, J. P.: submarines 24-918b.

—, PHILEMON 13-587b; 9-626d.

—, RICHARD 13-587c.

—, Robert de 18-91d.

—, Thomas Erskine: on procedure 22-408d; on right 15-577b; on sanction 24-128d.

—, Sir Thomas Henry: on laterite 16-241c.

Holland, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).

HOLLAND, Mich. 13-611a; 18-372 (D7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
—, Va. 28-118 (F4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).

HOLLAND, county, Eur. 13-587d; 13-588 (map); army 13-593c; 2-599b; 2-624a; army rifle 23-333a; art: see Dutch art; art galleries and

museums 2-672c, 19-61a; coast-line 9-908c; coinage 18-706c, 10-900a; colonies 13-593c, 2-741d; constitution 13-592d, 23-176c, 13-609d; education 13-594b, 8-968c, 6-638b; finance 14-353c, 19-266b; flag 10-462a; flora and fauna 13-590c; forests 10-647c; freemasonry 11-84d; geology 13-390a, 21-847c; housing 13-826c; knighthood orders 15-865a; language: see Dutch; libraries 16-575c; lifeboats 16-608b; liquor traffic 16-769c, 26-581; literature: see Dutch literature and Dutch drama; missions 18-589c; monuments, preservation of 18-300c; navy 19-307c; newspapers and periodicals 19-580c, 21-156c, 21-160d; observatories 19-599b; railways 9-917d; skating 25-167a; slave emancipation 25-224c; societies, learned 23-312d; survey maps 17-650d; universities 27-767b.

HOLLAND: Commerce and Industries 13-592c; agriculture 13-592a; beetroot sugar 26-47b; butter 7-760b; cotton 7-276d, 7-299b, 7-278c; fisheries 13-592b, 10-429d; fruit 11-262d; German trade 11-814a; glass 12-102c; margarine 7-760b; poultry farming 22-220d; shipbuilding and shipping 24-984c, 27-605a, 24-872 (table), 24-874 (table); spirits 25-669a; timber 10-648a; Turkish trade 27-430b; United Kingdom trade: 27-602a; whaling 28-572c.

—, *Government and Law* 13-592d; capital punishment 5-231a; civil list 6-412c; corn laws 7-178b; divorce 8-342c; labour colonies 27-838b; payment of members 20-268d; penal system 22-368d; press laws 22-303c; Sunday observance 26-98d; voting 28-217a. See also States-General, Dutch.

—, *Population* 13-590d; 9-920d; 27-599b; emigration 18-429c; illegitimacy 14-301a.

—, *History* (for hist. before 1579: see Netherlands) 13-595d; 11-834, 11-856 (maps); American War of Independence 1-846d; arbitration and international law 14-702d, 2-328b; Austrian Succession, War 3-433b; Belgium, relations with (from 1579) 3-673b foll.; Brazil 4-456a; Danish alliance 8-36a; East India Company 8-716a; India, settlements 14-405b, 6-784b; English wars (17th cent.) 8-729a foll.; Formosa colony 10-670d; French Revolutionary wars 11-171d; French war (1672-78) 8-731c foll.; Guiana 12-676a; Japan 15-193b, 15-230d; Jews 15-406a, 15-408d; Malay Archipelago 17-469d, 15-292b, 4-261b; Mauritius colonized 17-914d; Napoleonic wars 19-234b; naval history 19-307c, 24-554c; New Netherlands colony 19-603c, 19-508d, 16-983c; Remonstrants 23-82a; South Africa 1-332d, 25-469b, 6-237b; Spanish Succession, War of 25-599c, 27-827a; Venezuela 27-994c; West Africa 1-332b, 12-205c, 12-255d; West India Company 8-735b.

HOLLAND (COUNTY AND PROVINCE OF) 13-606a; 13-596a; 13-599d; Hundred Years War 2-669c; Utrecht bishopric 27-824a; Zealand federation 19-419c.

—, pt., Md. 17-828 (F-G3).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, str., Md. 17-828 (G4).

HOLLAND (eloth) 13-611a.

"Holland" (submarine) 24-019b.

Hollanda, Francisco de 22-158b.

Hollandale, Miss. 18-600 (A-B2).

Holland American Line 25-890b.

Holland Brigg, Lancs. 16-716c.

—, Brook, riv., Ess. 9-424 (IV, E3).

Hollandbush, Scot. 24-418 (D3).

Holländer, Bernard 21-540a.

Holländer engine 20-731c.

Hollandette 7-278c.

Holland Fen, dist., Lincs. 9-416 (II, G3); draining of 10-257a, 16-714a.
—, Great, Ess.: see Great Holland.

—, House, Lond. 15-733d; 15-115d.

—, Moor, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
—, Now, Lincs.: see Now Holland.

—, Parts of, dist., Lincs. 9-416 (II, G4); 16-714d; geology 9-414b.

—, Patent, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, Preussisch, Ger.: see Preussisch Holland.

—, Purchase, dist., N.Y. 4-756a.

Hollands Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C2).

Hollandsch Diop, chan., Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-588b.

Holland, States of: see States of Holland.

Holland v. Manchester and Liverpool District Bank 3-350b.

Holland Yael, riv., Holl.: see Yael (W. Maas).

Hollansburg, O. 20-26 (A5).

HOLLAR, WENZEL 13-611b; 12-165a.

Höllbölle (bot.) 13-474a.

Höllengbirge, mts., Aus. 3-4 (C5); 3-1240.

Höllenkogel, mt., Aus. 24-106c.

Höllentpass, val., Ger. 11-93a.

Höllern, Ger. 24-326b.

HOLLES, DENZIL HOLLES, baron 13-611d.
—, John and Gilbert, earls of Clare: see Clare, earls of.
—, John and Thomas, dukes of Newcastle: see Newcastle, dukes of.

Holleschau, Aus. 3-4 (E2).

Hollesley, Surr. 9-424 (IV, F2).
—, bay, Surr. 9-424 (IV, F2).

Holley, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
—, N. Y. 19-596 (B2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).

Hollfeld, Ger. 11-808 (C4).

Holliday, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (II).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).

Holliday lamp 16-652d.

Hollidayaburg, Pa. 21-106 (F6).

Hollidays Cove, W. Va. 28-560 (C1).

Hollies limestone 16-829b.

Holligias (legend): see Howlegias.

Hollingbourne, Kent 8-424 (IV, D4); 21-604b.

Hollinger, Pa. 21-106 (G7).

Hollingham v. Head (1858) 10-14c.

Hollingshead, Raphael: see Hollinshead, Raphael.

Hollingsstedt, Ger. 7-810b.

Hollingsworth, Ga. 11-752 (C1).

Hollingsworth, Ches. 28-933 (A3); 6-91a.

—, Iako, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).

Hollinlane, Ches. 16-139 (E3).

Hollins, Ala. 1-460 (C2).

—, Ches. 28-933 (B3).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
—, Va. 28-118 (B-C3).

Hollinselough, Staffs. 9-416 (II, C3).

Hollins Green, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).

Hollinwood, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).

Hollis, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, N. H. 19-490 (D6).
—, N. Y. 19-596 (E4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A-B3).

Hollister, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (F5).

Hollisterville, Pa. 21-106 (M3).

Holliston, Mass. 17-852 (E2); 18-444b.

Hollo, tribe 1-330c.

Hollogne, Belg. 16-593c.

HOLLOWAY, THOMAS 13-614c.
—, dist., Lond. 16-938 (C2); 14-874b.

—, College for Women, Royal 9-17c; 28-785d.

Hollow bow: see Crossbow.

Hollow Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, of Fife, dist., Scot.: see Fife, Howe of.
—, of Mearns, val., Scot.: see Mearns, Howe of.

Hollow Rock, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).

Hollow-ware men 21-339b.

Hollisopple, Pa. 21-106 (E5).

Hollum, Holl. 13-588 (C1).

Hollusum, Tib. 6-168 (F2).

Holly, John 7-105a.

Holly, Jan 25-245b.
—, Myron 19-570b.

Holly, Mich. 18-372 (G7).

HOLLY (bot.) 13-614c; 16-328a; 10-134b.

Holly Beach, N.J. 19-502 (C5).

Hollybush sandstone 6-88a; 10-634c.

Holly Grove, Ark. 2-552 (D3).

Hollygrove, La. 17-54 (C2).
—, W. Va. 28-560 (C3).

Holly Hill, S.C. 25-500 (D3).

HOLLYHOCK 13-615d; 17-517c (figs.); anther 22-4b (fig.); pollen 10-568c (fig.).

Holly-leaved hellebore 13-235c.

Hollym, Yorks. 9-416 (II, H2).

Hollymount, Ire. 14-744 (I3).

Holly Pond, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Springs, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, SPRINGS, Miss. 13-616b; 18-600 (C1); 28-22b.

Hollysprings, N.C. 19-772 (D2).

Hollywood, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (I3).

Holm, G. 21-950d.

Holm, Torshildur 14-240d.

Holm, dist., Ger. 24-334b.
—, Isl., Scot. 24-855a.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 22-48d.

Holm, battle of (905) 8-827d.

HOLMAN, JAMES 13-616c.
—, S. W. mathematician 26-332a.

Holman, Ala. 1-460 (B2).

Holmboë, Berndt Michael 1-39d.

Holmbridge, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).

Holmby, hill, Surr. 26-140a; 25-139d.

Holmby, Northants.: see Holmby.

Holmdel, N.J. 19-502 (D3).

Holme, Hunts. 9-424 (IV, B2); 13-952b.

—, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
—, Riv., Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
—, Chapel, Lancs. 16-139 (E1).
—, Cultram, Cumb. 9-412 (I, B3); 7-625d.

—, Hub, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I, B3).
—, Hale, Norf. 9-424 (IV, D1).
—, Lacey, Hereford. 9-420 (III, B2); 13-357d.

Holmen, Nor. 19-800 (F1).
—, W. Va. 28-740 (B5).

Holmo next the Sea, Norf. 9-424 (IV, C1).

Holmenkollen, Nor. 6-280b; 25-187a.

Holmens Kirke, church, Copenhagen 7-96c.

Holmer Green, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).

Holmes, Abel 13-616d.
—, F. H. (engineer) 9-188c.
—, Oliver Wendell (jurist) 13-617d.

—, OLIVER WENDELL (writer) 13-616d; 1-838b; 1-33d.

—, Sir Robert 8-730c; 28-905d.

—, Theophilus Hunter 24-708b.

Holmes, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
—, N. Dak. 19-730 (C2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F4).
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
—, reefs, Austr. 2-960 (II, B).
—, City, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, Co., Fla. 10-540 (C5).
—, Co., Miss. 18-600 (B-C2).
—, Co., O. 20-26 (F-G3).
—, Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (C6).

Holmo's Hole, Mass.: see Vineyard Haven.

Holmes Junction, Wis. 28-740 (E3).

Holmes's comet 6-763b.

Holmes 4-972a.

Holmestrand, Nor. 19-804 (D3).

Holmesville, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (II, A).
—, O. 20-26 (F-G3).

Holmes Wood, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).

Holmo upon Spalding, moor, Yorks. 9-416 (II, F2).

Holmfield, Can. 17-584 (B3).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).

HOLMFIRTH, Yorks. 13-618a; 28-933 (B2).

Holmgang (duel) 20-175b.

Holmgård, Rusa: see Nor-
gönd.
Holmgren, Alarik Frithiof 28-
130a.
Holmhead, Seok 7-620a.
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Holmi, Asa M. 21-544a.
Holmia (choan.) 22-910a; 9-
733d.
Holmö, Isl., Swed. 19-800 (F3).
Holm oak: see *Evrongeon oak*.
Holm of Papal, Isl., Scot. 24-
853a.
Holmsa (mus.) 2-919a.
Holmpton, Yorks. 9-416 (II.
112).
Holmyrge, tribe: see Ulmer-
rugi.
Holms, Isl., Green. 12-543
(D3).
Holmsbu, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Holmsdale, Val., Sur. 23-52d.
Holmsjö, lake, Swed. 19-800
(C3).
Holmsland, dist., Den. 8-24
(A2).
Holmsstrup, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Holm-thrush: see *Mistleloc-*
thrush.
Holmwood, Sur. 16-912 (C4).
—, Norih, Sur. 16-912 (C4).
Holne, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2);
2-730c.
Holnicote, bay, N.G. 19-487
(F3).
Holobenthic 21-733c.
HOLOCAUST (dict.) 13-618a.
HOLOCENE 13-618a; 11-
670a; 12-599b; 21-318b.
Holoconium rubrum: see
Red Sea perch.
— *sancti pauli* 24-377b.
Holocephal 24-596b; brain
14-265b, 24-595c; gills 14-
253c; glands, adrenal 8-
634d; operculum 24-594b;
skeleton 14-259c, 24-594d,
25-200a.
Holocephalus 12-907d; 23-442b.
Holocephalyda 11-511a.
Holocephalline 28-182c.
Holocephalus 7-418a.
Holofernes (Ibible) 15-542d.
Holofernes och Judith (anon.)
26-215d.
Holognatha 11-520b.
Holograph 3-45d; will 28-655d.
Holohebral: see *Holosym-*
metric class.
Holohebron, facial or summit-
tal: see *Summital holo-*
hedron.
Holoka (garment) 13-88c.
Holomastaceae 10-165c.
Holomane, Aus.: see *Olmütz*.
Holomotabolo: see *Meta-*
bolle.
Holonomio 8-759a.
Holoopedidae 9-657c.
Holoopedium 9-657c.
Holoophyte 10-464b.
Holoopidae 8-879a.
Holoopichidae 26-542d.
Holoopichus 8-128a; 14-
253c.
Holorhin 3-960c.
Holorhina: see *Dibranchi-*
ata.
Holoromata 2-304d.
Holorost 26-544a.
Holorostum 10-561b.
Holorostomidae 27-243a; 27-
244c.
Holosymmetric class: an-
orthic 7-579d; cubo 7-
574a; hexagonal 7-580a, 7-
581d; monoclinic 7-579a;
orthorhombic 7-572a;
tetragonal 7-576d.
Holothuria 3-602c.
Holothurridae 8-878d.
Holothurridae 8-879b; 8-
876d; affinities 8-877d;
distribution 28-1014d; geo-
logical age 28-1018a; larva
16-226c.
Holothurus nitidissimus 2-
310d (fig.).
Holothriha 2-769a; 12-704b.
Holothrihaeaceae 14-561b.
Holoxyrin, Russ.: battle
(1708) 12-930d.
Hologwinski (archbp. of Mo-
gilev) 21-923b.
Holozoole 10-164b.
— protozoa 22-483a.
Holper, Hieronymus 8-697b.
HOLRÖYD, SIR CHARLES
13-818b; 9-806b.
—, John Baker, 1st earl of
Sheffield: see *Sheffield*.
Holroyd, riv., Queens. 2-900
(G2).
Holsenö, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Holsö (painter) 20-516a.
Holst, Frederik 19-817b.
Holste, Luc: see *Holstenius*,
Lucas.
Holstebro, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Holsted, Den. 8-24 (A3).

Holsted, riv., Den. 8-24 (A3).
HOLSTEIN, FRIEDRICH
von 13-618a.
Holstein, Ir. 14-732 (H2).
—, Neb. 19-321 (F4).
HOLSTEIN, G. 9-416.
1818d; 13-834, 13-856 (maps).
See also *Schleswig-Holstein*
and Schleswig-Holstein
Question.
Holstein cattle 5-539c.
HOLSTEN, KARL CHRIS-
TIAN Johann 13-618d.
Holstenborg, Green. 12-543
(D1); 12-547a.
—, dist., Green. 12-543 (E4).
HOLSTENIUS, LUCAS 13-
619a.
HOLSTER (dict.) 13-619a.
Holston, Va. 26-118 (C1).
Holston, riv., Tenn. and Va.
28-111 (B-C1); 26-620
(H1); 26-623c.
Holsworth, Dev. 9-430 (VI.
D2); 8-133c.
Holt, Alfred 25-859a; 25-
856d.
—, R. W. L. (naturalist) 10-
432a.
—, SIR JOHN 13-619b.
Holt, Ala. 27-484c.
—, Ches. 8-909b.
—, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (H3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Minn. 18-605 (A2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (H2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B-C1).
—, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
—, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-
745d.
—, Wales 8-18c.
—, Wores. 9-420 (III. C2).
—, hill, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
Holtaalen, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Holt Co., Mo. 18-608 (A1).
—, Co., Neb. 19-324 (E-F2).
HOLTEI, KARL EDUARD
von 13-619c.
—, Lulse von: see *Rogée*,
Lulse.
Holten, Ger. 13-588 (D3).
—, Holt. 13-588 (D2).
Holtenuau, Ger. 8-24 (B4).
Holt Head, Yorks. 28-933
(H2).
Holton, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Ia. 17-54 (C5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
—, Oxon. 8-426 (III. E3); 20-
417d.
Holtslunga, Swed. 26-100
(H3).
Holt Summit, Mo. 18-008
(D3).
Holtville, Cal. 8-5 (F5).
Holtville, Colo. 8-722 (G3).
HOLTY, LUDWIG HEINRICH
Christoph 13-620a; 11-
792a.
Holtz, W. T. B. (physicist) 9-
178a.
Holtzendorf, Ernst von 26-
128c.
—, JOACHIM W. F. P. VON
13-620b.
Holtzer breastplates 2-581d.
Holtzkecht (physician) 28-
888b.
Holzman, Wilhelm: see *Xy-*
lander, Ouillemus.
Holzman, C. H. A. (physi-
cist) 13-145b.
—, HEINRICH JULIUS 13-
620c; on Colossians and
Ephesians 6-737c, 8-671d;
Revelation, book of 23-
216a.
—, Karl Julius 13-620c.
HOLUB, Hlav. 13-84 (D3).
HOLUB, EMIL 13-620d.
Holuhol-gor, riv., Tib. 27-347c.
Holuzun-nor, lake, Tib.: see
Holluenn.
Holwan, Pers. 15-950a.
Holwarda, John Phocylides
25-785c.
Holwell, John Zephaniah 4-
933a.
Holwerd, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Holwiok, Yorks. 9-412 (I.
D3).
Holwood, hill, Kent 4-634a.
HOLY (dict.) 13-620d.
HOLY, Isl., Ir. 14-744 (C4); 8-
73d.
HOLY, Isl., Northumb. 13-
622a; 9-412 (I. E1); 13-
436c.
—, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (C4); 2-
645c.
—, Isl., Wales 9-428 (V. B1);
13-621d.
HOLY ALLIANCE 13-621a; 9-
935b; 3-17b.
—, Alliance of the East: see
Berlin Convention.

Holy Apostles, Church of the,
Constantinople 4-907d; 6-
989d paintings 4-909b.
—, basil 14-351a.
Holybourne, Hants. 9-430
(III. F4).
Holy Club (rel. society) 28-
523b.
—, Coal of Trier: see *Trier*.
Holy Coat of.
—, Communion: see *Eucharis-*
t.
Holy Cross, Ir. 14-744 (D4);
26-902d.
—, Cross, Wores. 25-758 (A2);
21-187c.
—, Cross, bay, Hum.As. 25-10
(O2).
—, Cross, mL, Colo. 8-722
(D2); 6-715b.
—, Cross, mt., Cyprus: see
Santa Croce.
Holy Cross, abbey, Waltham,
Essex. 28-298a.
—, Cross, church, Crediton,
Eng. 7-391c.
—, Cross, child of the (Strat-
ford) 25-928c.
—, Cross Mission, Alsk. 1-472
(F3).
Holy Fair, The (Burns) 4-
859b.
Holy Ghost 7-393c; 26-776a;
26-781a; Cathars 6-516a;
Doulkhobors 8-448d; Invo-
cation 9-871b, 22-259b;
Jewish doctrine 6-332c;
Paraclete 15-454a; Pauline
teaching 26-811a; process-
ion of: see *Filioque Clause*
(Nicene Creed); sin against
15-350b; Whit Sunday com-
memoration 28-612c.
—, Ghost, Congregation of the
13-590d.
—, Ghost, Order of the 15-
863c; 13-841d; collar 6-
885b.
—, Ghost bell 3-688d.
—, Grail, Tbe: see *Grail, The*
Holy.
HOLYHEAD, Wales 13-621d;
9-428 (V. B1); breakwater
4-477c.
—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
—, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
Holyhead quartzite 22-717b.
Holy hin (measure) 28-485a.
Holy House of Loreto: see
Loreto.
Holy Lance 7-528d; 22-934d;
14-581b.
—, League (1495) 20-707c.
—, League (1511) 15-551d; 10-
826b; 17-923b.
—, League (1571) 16-463b.
—, League (1576) 10-831a; 13-
866c; 20-817c.
—, League (1609) 17-920c.
—, League (1684) 13-913d.
—, League of Cognac (1526):
see *Cognac, treaty of*.
Holy Living (Jeremy Taylor)
26-470b; Welsh version 5-
643a.
Holy Loch, Inlet, Scot. 24-418
(B3); 2-486c.
Holy Maid of Kent 27-493d.
—, Name of Jesus, feast of the
10-223b.
HOLYOAKE, GEORGE JACOB
13-622c.
Holy Office: see *Inquisition*.
—, Office, Familiars of: see
Familiars of the Holy Office.
—, of holies 26-323c.
Holyoke, Colo. 8-722 (H1).
HOLYOKE, Mass. 13-622d;
17-852 (H2); 14-92b.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B2);
17-851a.
—, mts., Mass. 17-852 (B2);
1-353a.
Holy Orders: see *Order, Holy*.
—, Orthodox Catholo Aposto-
lic Eastern Church: see
Orthodox Eastern Church.
—, Places, Pal. 20-624d; 27-
451b; Frenoh claims 10-
895c, 5-281h; Russian
claims 27-459d, 23-904c:
see also *Crusades*.
Holyport, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
Holy Roman Empire 9-352a
foll.; 9-346b; (maps) 9-916,
9-920; archbancellor 2-
358c; Austrian Succession
war 3-39d; Burgundian
dominions 4-821b, 2-557d;
crown 7-516b (fig.); decline
(1254-1519) 9-927a; Dutch
wars 8-733a; ecclesiastical
states 11-834, 856 (maps);
electors 9-173d; French
Revolutionary wars 11-171b
foll.; Franconian dynasty
11-14d; Germany (962-
1806) 11-836a foll.; Golden
Bull, see *that heading*;
Grand Alliance war 12-342b;

Habsburg emperors 9-353d,
12-788b; Hohenstaufen
period 9-353a, 11-45a, 13-
278b, 11-476 (see also
Guelfs and Ghibellines);
imperial cities 8-186b;
investitures, see *that heading*;
Italy (962-1267) 15-29d
(see also *Hohenstaufen*
period above); papal rela-
tions 20-093d (see also
Papacy); Polish Succession
war, see *that heading*; Seven
Years' war 24-717a; Spanish
Succession war 23-509b;
Switzerland (1291-1648) 26-
245b; Thirty Years' war
26-852c; Westphalia peace
9-930b, 11-800a. See also
names of emperors.
Holyrood, Nid. 19-479 (D3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, bay, Nid. 19-479 (D3).
—, pond, Nid. 19-479 (D3).
—, palace, Scot. 8-937c; 10-
606a; sanctuary 24-130c.
Holy Sacrament, Company of
the: see *Saint Sacrament*,
Compagnie du.
—, Saturday 13-623d; 20-
138a.
—, Secret: see *Disciplina ar-*
cancl.
—, See, Act of the: see *Act of the*
Holy See.
—, Sepulchre (astron.): see
Andromeda.
—, Sepulchre, church, Cam-
bridge 6-94d; 1-762d.
—, Sepulchre, church, Jeru-
salem 15-334a; 24-657a;
9-96c.
—, Sepulchre, Order of the 15-
866a.
—, Shroud of Turin: see
Shroud, The Holy.
—, Spirit: see *Holy Ghost*.
—, Spirit (Zoroastrianism): see
Ormazd.
Holyatonc, Northumb. 9-412
(I. D2); 7-130c.
HOLYSTONE (dict.) 13-623a.
Holy Synod (Greek Church)
12-433d; 23-875d; Bulgaria
4-779a; Rumania 23-830c.
—, Synod (Jerusalem, 1672)
15-335h.
—, Thursday: see *Ascension*,
Feast of the.
—, Tomb, school of the 25-
151a.
Holytown, Scot. 24-418 (D3);
4-304d.
Holy tree: see *Azedarach*.
Holy Trinity, monastery of
the, Lond. 2-911a.
Holy War (Bunyan) 4-805d.
HOLY WATER 13-623a.
—, water sprinkler (weapon):
see *Morning star*.
HOLY WEEK 13-623d; 16-
427d; 20-387d.
Holywell, Hants. 13-952a.
HOLYWELL, Wales 13-624a;
9-428 (V. E1); geology 10-
522a; shrine 21-609c.
—, Green, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Holywell shales 10-522a.
Hollywood, John: see *Sacro*
Rose, Johannes de.
HOLYWOOD, Ire. 13-624b;
14-744 (F2); geology 8-
438a.
—, Scot. 8-664c.
Holy wood (bot.): see *Onala-*
cium.
Holzapfel, Peter, count 26-
860c.
Holzegg, pass, Alps 1-745a.
Holzmann, riv., Ger. 12-829d.
Holzgau, Ans. 26-243 (I2).
Holzman, Wilhelm: see *Xy-*
lander, Wilhelm.
HOLZMINDEN, Ger. 13-624b;
11-808 (B3).
Hol Zout, riv., Cape Col. 25-
466 (D8).
HOLTZTRUMPETE (mus.) 13-
624b.
Homa, Asia M. 21-544a.
Homa (rel.) 5-468c.
Homaedont: see *Homoeo-*
dont.
HOMAGE 13-624c; 10-298b;
1-689b; clerical obligation
9-478d; warranty 23-329b.
Homagium per paragiun 13-
624d.
Homá (Persian princess) 26-
884a.
Homalma, Syr. 5-40b.
Homalattus 18-499a.
Homalin, Bur. 4-340 (D2);
14-376 (Q7).
Homaloceras 8-128a.
Homalocranium 23-175b.
—, semelincanum 25-291d (fig.).
18-497a.
Homalodontotherium 16-791d.

Homalopneustes 3-965d.
Homaloptera 11-516d.
Homalopteryx 11-516c.
Homalopteryx brevis 10-384a.
—, canicularis 10-584a.
Homalopteryx 2-799d; 8-121d;
20-237d; 26-519b.
Homalopyx 11-526c.
Homalopneustes 28-290d; 23-
173c.
Homalopsis 28-290d.
Homalopterium 8-382b.
Homalosterni: see *Lutites*.
Homan, Charles W. 28-915d.
Homan, Ark. 2-552 (H1).
Homan, J. B. (map-maker)
17-648c.
Homanville, Utah 27-811
(H2).
Homaridae: see *Lobster*.
Homasus: see *Lobster*.
Homathko, riv., Can. 4-600
(D3).
Homatropine 3-693d.
Homaxonia 18-607c.
HOMBERG, WILHELM 13-
624d.
Homberg, Ger. 11-808 (H3);
21-388c.
Homberg's phosphorus 13-
625a; 21-477a.
Homborf, Fr.W.Af. 11-204
(F2).
—, mts., W.Af. 11-204 (F2).
Hombour, Belg. 3-608 (G2).
Homburg, Ger. (Har.) 13-625b.
HOMBURG-VOR-DEB-HOHE
Ger. 13-625a; 11-808 (II.
m8); mineral waters 18-
518c, 18-520b.
HOME, EARLS OF 13-625c.
—, DANIEL DUNGLAS 13-
625d; 4-673d.
—, Duncan Charles 14-448c.
—, Sir Everard 1-938a; 6-
661d; 13-841c.
—, George, earl of Dunbar: see
Dunbar.
—, Henry: see *Kames, lord*.
—, JOHN 13-626a.
—, Sir Patrik 17-691a.
Home, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
Home, Pa. 21-166 (D1).
—, bay, Can. 3-192d.
—, riv., Beh. 25-466 (F2-3).
Homes: see *Idolostoma*.
Home and Colonial Stores
Limited, Colls versus (ancient
lights case, 1904) 1-950c.
Home and Foreign Review 1-
160a.
Home Arts and Industries
Association 2-700d; 2-702d.
Home Castle, Scot. 12-548c.
—, Circuit 8-387d.
Home City, O. 20-26 (H7).
Home Colonies (Sir Rowland
Hill) 13-466a.
Homecourt, Fr. 18-309 (plan).
Home Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690
(H1).
Homedale, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
Hombel, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-
466 (C4).
Home Industries 18-212d.
HOMEL (Gomel), Russ. 13-
626c; 23-872 (D5).
Homem, Vasco Fernandes 22-
166d.
Homen, riv., Port. 25-530
(A2); 22-135b.
HOME OFFICE, Lond. 13-
626c; architecture 2-438d,
6-714d.
Home Office Papers 22-961d.
Homenace, La. 17-54 (E4).
HOMER 13-626d; 12-507d;
8-681b; Ambrosian MS.
20-563d, 16-524a; arms and
armour 2-583c; ballad form
3-267a; Banks papyrus
20-562d, 20-557d; chrono-
logical theories 6-311b;
costume 7-233c; Harris
MS. 20-557d; 20-562c;
heroes 13-374c; Hesiod
contest 12-508c, 13-408a,
1-523a; Homerio age 12-
442a, 12-454c, 20-563b;
hymns 12-508d; language
12-198d, 13-631a; law 12-
501c; medical knowledge
18-41c; mythology 19-
140b; *Oecyathia Haloris* 7-
410a, 13-627c; palliases
20-564d; Ptolemy IV's
temple 22-617d; religion
12-529d, 28-975d; satire
24-228b; Syriac version 13-
244b; Tattian 26-450d;
Townley relief 2-207a. See
also *Iliad, Odyssey* and the
chief critics, Aristarchus, &c.
—, WINSLOW 13-639b; 20-
518d.
Homer, Alsk. 1-472 (G4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E4).

Homer, La. 17-54 (A1).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (F7).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (I2).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (D3); 7-207b.
 —, O. 20-26 (E-F4).
 Homer (the female): see Anyte.
 Homer (measure) 28-485a.
 Homer City, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
 Home Reading Union, National 20-930b.
 Homereum, temple, Smyrna 25-282a.
 Homeric pallida 27-189a.
 Homeric 13-632c.
 Homeriadae 13-628a; 6-236c.
 Homerites (people): see Himyarites.
 Homero: see Phyltelephas.
 "Homer of Rome" 9-648d.
 Homer's, cape, Jam. 15-133 (map).
 Homer, School of, Chioa 6-236c.
 Homersfield, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
 Homerton, Lond. 16-938 (D2); 12-794c.
 Home Rule, Irish 9-579a; 14-781d; bill (1893) 14-786c; Confederation of Great Britain 20-855c; crisis (1886) 16-538d; Gladstone 12-71c; Isaac Butt 4-889b; Round Table Conference (1887) 9-814c.
 Homerville, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
 Homery, Dr 27-519a.
 Home secretary: see Secretary of State for home affairs.
 Homestake, mine, S.Dak. 7-880a.
 Homestead, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (I6).
 —, Md. 17-828 (B3).
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (II-12).
 HOMESTEAD, Pa. 13-639c.
 21-106 (E7); strike (1892) 25-1036b; 27-727c.
 HOMESTEAD AND EXEMPTION LAWS 13-639d; 27-707d.
 — Acts 13-640a.
 Home Tax (Fries) Rebellion 11-230b.
 Homewood, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
 —, Md. 17-828 (A-B3).
 Homewort: see Honselack.
 Homeworth, O. 20-26 (H3).
 HONEYER, KARL GUSTAV 13-641a.
 Homfray, chan., Can. 4-600 (D3).
 Homfray's, str., Bur. 4-840 (B6).
 HOMICIDE (in law) 13-641a; Aroepagus 2-453b; Greek law 10-71d; medico-legal 18-27c; riot 23-361c; Roman law 21-172b; Spartan law 12-502a. See also Felo de se, Manslaughter, Murder, &c.
 Homildon Hill: battle (1402) 9-511a; 19-136a.
 HOMILETICS 13-644a.
 Homi-li, China: see Hami.
 Homilium (Paulus Diaconus) 13-644d.
 Homilarius 4-503c.
 Homilies, The (Cranmer) 7-376d; 13-645a.
 HOMILY 13-644b; early English 28-855b; Ethiopic 9-848d; Icelandic 14-239b; 24-292d; Irish 5-631d; Rumanian 23-844d.
 Homine, De (Hobbes) 13-549d.
 Homine repiegando 28-849c; 12-785c.
 Homing pigeon 21-597a; 14-649c; 8-451 (PL II.).
 Homiidae: see Man.
 Hominy, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
 —, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E1).
Homme armé, L' (Paestrina) 20-628a.
 Homme de brou (game) 3-841b.
Homme-femme, L' (Dumas, file) 8-657a.
 Hommel, Fritz 3-119a; 13-538b.
Homme libre, Un (Barrès) 3-434b.
 Hommel & Co. (1905) 27-139a.
Homme Machine, L' (de Lametrie) 16-129d.
 Homme mort, Caverne de l', cave, Fr. 5-577d.
Homme Plante, L' (de Lametrie) 16-129d.
Homme qui rit, L' (Victor Hugo) 13-864a.

Hommes de poeste: see Potentes.
 Hommoku, cape, Jap.: see Treaty Point.
 Homo: see Man.
 Homocentric 18-869a.
 Homocentric lens 21-511c.
 — system 2-810a.
 Homocercal 14-251c.
 Homochitto, riv., Miss. 18-600 (A4).
 Homococceae 3-163a.
 Homococlea 25-719a; 25-729b.
 Homocyclic compounds: see Carbocyclic compounds.
 Homodemio 18-869a.
 Homo diluiv testis 7-564d.
 Homodromous 16-328a.
 Homodromy 18-868d.
 Homoeodont 17-522d; 26-502a.
 Homoeographon 26-711d.
 Homoeomer 1-943c; 14-731d.
 Homoeomerio 18-216a.
 Homoeomorphism 7-590d.
 Homoeopathic Association 13-647a.
Homoeopathic Review, British 13-647a.
 Homoeopathic Society, British 13-646d.
 HOMOEOPATHY 13-645b; 12-819b; law of: see Similarity, Law of.
Homoeopathy, British Journal of 13-647a.
 Homoeosis 18-216c.
 Homoeoteleuton 26-711d.
 Homoeousian: see Homoiouian.
 Homogamy 22-2c.
 Homogeneity, Law of 2-784c.
 Homogenesis 3-952c.
 Homogeny 18-868d; 28-1029a.
 Homognos, Zeus 28-977c.
 Homograph 13-648b.
 Homographic range 11-692c.
 Homoioids (sect) 2-544a.
 Homoiomerous lichen thallus 16-579d (fig.); 16-578d.
 Homoiothermic animals 2-49a.
 Homoiouian controversy 2-543d; 2-825d: see also Christology.
 Homolia 17-457d.
 Homolidae 17-457d.
 Homolle, Théophile 7-971b; 14-628a.
 Homolodromia 17-457d.
 Homolodromidae 7-560c; 17-457d.
 Homological triangles 11-694a.
 Homologoumena 2-126b.
 Homologous alternation 22-613d.
 — series 24-663c.
 Homology 18-865a; 21-774b; 20-1029a.
 Homoloids (gate), Thebes 26-742b.
 Homomorphy 18-868d.
 Homonhon, isl., P.I.s. 21-392 (E-F5).
 Homonna, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
 Homonymy 18-868d.
 HOMONYM 13-648b; 8-192c.
 Homo-organ: see Homoplast.
 Homoiouian controversy 2-543d; 2-825d: see also Christology.
 Homopholis 16-824a.
 Homophone 9-63d; 13-648b.
 Homophosphine 8-746d.
 Homophyly 18-868d.
 Homoplast 18-866b.
 Homoplasmy 18-868d; 10-35d; 11mlery 18-499c.
 Homopolar 8-767b.
 Homoptera 13-261c; 24-746b; 13-431b.
 Homopulos, Turk. 12-425a.
 Homoprus 23-157b.
 Homopyrocachin 20-173b.
 Homoquinine 22-756d.
 Homorin, Rum. 23-826 (B-C2).
 Homorod, Hung. 27-211a.
 Homosessa, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
 —, bay, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
 Homosclerophora 25-729c.
 Homo Socraticus argument 24-350b.
 Homosporous 23-122a.
 Homostaxia 18-867d.
 Homosteus 8-128c; 14-248d.
 Homostyly 22-2c.
 Homo sylvestris: see Chimpanzee.
 Homosystemio 18-869a.
 Homotaxis 11-866d.
 Homothallic 11-338c.
 Homothermia 19-984a.
 Homotropical 11-259d.
 Homotypy 18-868c.
 Homotopical mitosis 7-719b; 21-769a.
 Homotyposis 27-910d.
 Homotropy 18-868d.
 Homousios: see under Homoiouian controversy.

Homovanillin 9-886d.
 Homozygous 18-116c.
 Hompesch, Ferdinand 17-512c; 24-18a.
 Homr, riv., Sud. 19-693 (B5-6); 3-212d.
 —, tribo 3-212d; 7-831a; 15-907d.
 Homr (tree): see Calabash tree.
 Homran b. Aban 5-28a.
 Homraya (tree) 17-399b; 22-164d; 26-10d.
 HOMRS (Hums), Syr. 13-648b; 26-305 (B3); 13-536 (D3); 5-49b; 9-102a. See also Emea.
 —, desert, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B-C5).
 —, lake, Syr. 20-327a.
 Homunculus 22-336c.
 Hon, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
 Hon (measure) 28-484c.
 Honam, val., Arab. 17-406d.
 Honaker, Va. 28-118 (B-C1).
 Honan, desert, China: see Ordos.
 Honan, isl., China 5-218d.
 HO-NAN, prov., China 13-648c; 6-168 (I3); 6-187d.
 Ho-nan Fu, China 6-168 (I3); 13-648c.
 HONAVAR, India 13-648d; 14-382 (E-F12).
 Hon-Coe, bay, Fr. I.C. 14-498 (F5).
 Honcut, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 Honda, K. 17-332c; 17-341b; 17-348a.
 HONDA, Colom. 13-648d; 6-701 (I3).
 —, bay, P.I.s. 21-392 (B6).
 —, rapids, Colom. 6-701 (B3).
 Hondapa, India 14-382 (L9).
 Honddu, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
 HONDECOETER, MELCHIOR d' 13-649a; 20-478b.
 Hondokip, bay, Cape Col. 25-466 (C8).
 Honden, isl., Pac.O.: see Pukapuka.
 Hondius, Jodocus 17-646d.
 Hondo, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
 —, Tex. 23-690 (II-16).
 —, isl., Jap. 15-156 (II-0-N6); 15-160c.
 —, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (B1); 4-615b.
 —, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F4).
 Hondoute (game): see Creag.
 Hondosbosche Zoevering, d.I.K.E. Holl. 13-589a.
 Hondshoote, Fr. 10-778 (F1); battle (1793) 11-175b.
 Hondsrug, hills, Holl. 8-573d.
 Honduras, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
 —, cape, C.Am. 5-678 (D2).
 —, gulf, C.Am. 5-678 (C2).
 HONDURAS, state, C.Am. 13-649c; 5-678 (map); antiquities 5-678d, 1-812 (PL III.); Clayton-Bulwer treaty 6-475a; flora 6-676c; geology 27-259b; trade 27-602a.
 Honduras cedar: see Jamaica red cedar.
 Hondyn (game): see Creag.
 Honé, Horace 18-527 (PL II. fig. 9).
 —, NATHANIEL 13-652a; 18-527a.
 —, WILLIAM 13-652a.
 HONE (stone) 13-652d.
 Hone Path, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
 Honebach, Ger. 11-808 (III. N11).
 Honefos, Nor. 19-800 (B3).
 Honegg, Hohe, mt., Alps: see Hohe Honegg.
 Honein b. Iehak 18-45d; 27-184a.
 Honelle, riv., Belg. 3-668 (C3).
 Honen Shoin (Japanese priest) 15-225a.
 Honeye, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
 —, falls, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
 —, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
 Honesdale, Pa. 21-106 (A12).
 Honest Government League (H.) 5-120b.
Honest Whore (Thomas Dekker) 7-939d.
 Honesty (plant) 13-767c; 7-522a (fig.).
 Honey, lake, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
 HONEY 13-653b; 3-633a; 3-637c; embalming 9-306b.
 — ant 13-653b.
 — badge: see Ratel.
 — bear (C. and S.Am.): see Kinkajou.
 — bear (Ind.): see Sloth-bear.
 — bear (Malay penin.): see Bruang.
 — bee: see Bee.
 Honey Bend, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 Honey-bird: see Honey-eater.
 — (Java): see Sun-bird.
 Honey Brook, Pa. 21-106 (H7).

Honey buzzard 4-895c.
 Honeycomb (bee) 3-633c.
 HONEYCOMB (cloth) 13-655c.
 — radiator 20-40d.
 Honey Creek, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
 —, Creek, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
 —, Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C4).
 —, Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D2).
 —, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 —, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C6).
 —, Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E1).
 —, Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B-C2).
 —, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D2).
 —, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E-F5).
 —, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G-H4).
 —, Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 Honey-dew 21-758d; 13-654a.
 HONEY-EATER 13-655d; 20-276b.
 Honeyford, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
 Honey Grove, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
 —, Grove, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
 HONEY-GUIDE (bird) 13-656c.
 HONEY LOCUST (Gleditsia triacanthos) 13-656d.
 — locust (Prosopis juliflora): see Mesquite.
 HONEYMOON (dict.) 13-656d.
 Honeystone 6-54c; 18-95d.
 HONEYSUCKLE 13-657a; fruit 11-257d; leaf 16-326d (fig.); pollination 22-5a; Siam 25-3d.
 — (Trifolium pratense): see Red clover.
 Honeysuckle (arch.): see Anthemion.
 HONFLEUR, Fr. 13-657c; 10-778 (E3).
 Hong (dict.) 5-219b.
 Hon-Gay, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E1); 10-797c.
 Hôngg, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
 Hong-ju, Jap. 15-156 (E8).
 HONG-KONG, China 13-657d; 6-168 (I5); 4-606d; 6-181b; Coolie emigration 7-77b; flora 2-747a; free port 11-86d; Japanese 15-193b; observatory 19-960d; opium dens 6-211a; trade 27-602a, 15-195a.
 — Roads, str., China 13-657d.
 Hongzin, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C4); 12-641d.
 Hong-san, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
 Hong-shi, China 6-168 (I5).
 Hongu, Jap. 15-156 (II-0).
 Honguhapal, isl., S.Pac. 27-4a.
 Hongu tonga, isl., S.Pac. 27-4a.
 Hongwana-ji (monasteries) Jap. 15-253b.
 Hongwan-ji (temple) Osaka, Jap. 15-261c.
 Hong-yang, penin., Kor. 15-156 (L-19).
 Honieknowle, Dev. 21-862 (map).
 Honingham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
 Honington, Lines. 9-416 (II. F4).
 —, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D3).
 Honister, Camb. Cumb. 16-91a.
 —, Crags, mt., Cumb. 7-624d.
 HONITON, Dev. 13-659b; 9-430 (VI. F2); 10-66a.
 Honiton lace 16-44a.
 Honjo, Jap. 15-156 (L7).
 Honjo (Jap. family) 15-178b.
 Hon-Kol, Fr.I.C. 14-493d.
 Honley, Yorks. 23-933 (D2).
 Hon Matt, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E2).
 Honoku-misake, cape, Jap.: see Treaty Point.
 Honnedaga, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
 HONNEF, Ger. 13-659d; 11-808 (I. K7).
 Hönningen, Ger. 11-808 (I. J7).
 Honold, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
 Honnu (measure) 28-484d.
 Hono, isl., Swed. 26-190 (A3); Honokahu, Haw. 13-659d.
 HONOLULU, Haw. 13-659d; 13-84 (D2); 13-85b.
 Honoma, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
 Honor, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
 Honor, Medal of (U.S.) 18-18a.
 Honorarium: see Fee.
 Honorary Freedom of Boroughs Act (1885) 11-78a.
 Honoratus (bp. of Arles) 18-584a.
 Honorville, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 Honoré, St.: see Honoratus.
 Honores Frederici (astr.) 7-14a.

Honorius (archbp. of Canterbury) 5-211b.
 HONORIUS I. (pope) 13-660b; II. (antipope) 13-660d.
 — II. (pope) 13-660d; 20-693d.
 — III. (pope) 13-661b; 14-771d; decretals 5-197d.
 — IV. (pope) 13-661c; 20-699a.
 — FLAVIUS 13-661c; 23-656c; 23-612b; gladiators 12-65b; Jews 15-403d; Pelagius 21-63d.
 "Honorius": see Webster, Noah.
 Honorius of Autun 6-452b.
 Honorum, jus (in Rom. law) 1-245a.
 Honos (deity) 23-601a.
 Honos, temple of: see Mars, temple of.
 HONOUR (dict.) 13-662a.
 —, courts of (milit. law) 18-448c; 13-662a.
 —, gate of, Cambridge 5-92c.
 HONOURABLE (dict.) 13-662c.
 Honourable Artillery Company of Boston: see Ancient and Honourable Artillery Company of Boston.
 Honourable Artillery Company of London 28-208b; 2-611d; 10-393b.
Honourable History of Iriar Bacon and Friar Bungay, The (Greene) 12-540d.
 Honourable Ordinaries (heraldry): see Ordinaries.
 Honour policy (marine insurance): see under Policy.
 — school, Oxford 20-414b.
 Honours of Frederick (astr.): see Honores Frederici.
 — of Scotland, Tho: see Regalia, Scottish.
 Honshu, isl., Jap.: see Hondo.
 Hont, prov., Hung. 3-4 (F2).
 Hont, The, estuary, HOLL.: see Scheldt, West.
 Hontellias, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
 HONTHEIM, JOHANN NIKOLAUS von 13-663b; Febronianism 10-230a.
 HONTHORST, GERARD VAN 13-663d.
 Honuap, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
 Honveds (Hungarian guards) 13-917d; 3-3c.
 Hon-zogun (Jap. art) 15-170a.
 Hoo, William de: see William de Hoo.
 Hoo, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
 HOOGH, PIETER DE 13-664c.
 Hood, Alexander (d. 1814): see Bridport.
 —, Alexander (d. 1798) 13-666c.
 —, (OF AVALON), baron 13-668a; 1-196d.
 —, JOHN BELL 13-665a; 1-825a; 2-854b.
 —, SIR SAMUEL 13-666a.
 —, SAMUEL HOOD, viscount 13-665b; 2-444b; 11-203c.
 —, THOMAS (d. 1845) 13-666d; 9-637c.
 —, TOM (d. 1874) 13-667d.
 Hood, bay, N.G. 19-487 (E3).
 —, canal, Wash. 28-354 (B2).
 —, isl., Pac.O. (Galapagos Is.): see Ispanola.
 —, Isl., Pac.O. (Marquesas Is.): see Fatuhuku.
 —, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (D2); 28-189d; 27-623a.
 —, pt., Cape Col.: lighthouse 16-650 (table).
 —, pt., W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
 —, riv., Can. 5-160 (G2).
 —, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
 HOOD (costume) 13-668b; 7-237d; academic 23-414c.
 — (falconry) 10-143c.
 — (ship) 24-379c.
 — (surname) 23-421a.
 Hood-Barrs, Cathcart 10-62c.
 Hood Co., Tex. 26-690 (K3).
 Hooded crow (Europe): see Royston crow.
 —, crow (India): see House crow.
 —, merranser 18-164a.
 —, oriole 27-624b.
 —, seal: see Bladder-nosed seal.
 —, snake: see Cobra.
 Hood-mould (arch.) 2-390a.
 Hood River, Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
 —, River Co., Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
 Hood-shy (falconry) 10-142b.
 Hoods Mill, Ia. 17-54 (B1).
 Hoode, Dev. 21-862 (map).
 —, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
 Hoof 17-522b; 25-190a; 13-119d.
 HOOFT, PIETER CORNELIUS 13-668d; 8-723c.

- Hooge, Isl., Ger. 11-808 (A4).
 Hoogerbeets 13-598b.
 Hoogevon, Holl. 13-388 (D2); 8-574b.
 Hoogevonvaart, canal, Holl. 13-388 (D3); 13-591c.
 Hoogeveld series 27-188b.
 Hoogewert, Sebastian 22-759d.
 Hoogh, Pieter de: see Hoogh.
 Hooghalen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
 Hooghe, Homain de 5-352a.
 Hooghly, India 1: see Houghl.
 Hoogkerk, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
 Hoogledde, Belg. 3-668 (H2); battle (1194) 21-581d.
 Hoogstraten, Belg. 3-668 (E1); 27-838c; battle (1814) 4-793b.
HOOGSTRATEN, SAMUEL D. van 13-669b.
HOOK, JAMES CLARKE 13-669c.
 —, **THEODORE EDWARD** 13-670a.
 —, **WALTER FARQUHAR** 13-670b; 16-369a.
 Hook, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
 —, Yorks. 9-416 (II, F3).
 —, cape, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-366a.
 —, Isl., Queens. 2-966 (H3).
 —, Moor, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
HOOKAH (pipe) 13-670c.
 Hook-billed duck 22-219c.
 Hookdale, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
HOOKER, ROBERT 13-670c; 19-587b; anchor escapement 6-541c; barometer 3-419a; camera obscura 5-107b; cell theory 7-710b; earthquakes 11-645a, 6-817b; log 16-864a; London rebuilding scheme 16-963b; sextant 24-749d; water-bottle 19-981d.
 —, R. I.: double coupling 17-1866a; toothed wheels 17-1866c; universal joint 17-1866a.
 Hooked monad 10-465d.
 Hookena, Haw. 13-84 (C3).
HOOKER, GEN. JOSEPH 13-671a; 2-124b; 28-633c.
 —, **SIR JOSEPH DALTON** 13-671c; 1-116c; 1-757c.
 —, **RICHARD** 13-672a; 9-627a; 9-828a; dogmas 8-382c; natural law 26-745b.
 —, **THOMAS** 13-674a; 10-61b; 6-935a.
 —, **SIR WILLIAM JACKSON** 13-674b; 13-333d.
 Hooker, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 —, O. 20-26 (E5).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (C4).
 —, Isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
 —, mt., Kerguelen I. 15-754d.
 —, Co., Neb. 19-324 (C3).
 Hookers Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 Hooker system (illumination) 16-655a.
 Hookerton, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
 Hooker's law (elasticity) 25-1009a; 9-145a.
 Hook gauge 14-53d.
 Hook Green, Kent 16-942 (F3).
 Hook Norton, Oxon. 9-420 (III, E2).
 —, of Holland, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
 —, of Holland, cape, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
 Hooks, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 Hooks (boxing) 4-351a.
 — (party, Holland) 13-608c.
 Hookset, N.H. 19-490 (D-E5).
 Hookstown, Pa. 21-106 (A-B4).
 Hook swinging (festival): see Churruk.
 — tip moth 16-472d.
 Hoole, Charles 8-958d; 24-370a.
 —, **JOHN** 13-675a.
 Hoole, Ches. 9-418 (II, B3); 6-91a.
 —, Lancs. 16-143b.
 Hooll (Hindu festival): see Holl.
HOOLIGAN 13-675a.
 Hooclock: see Hulock.
 Hoon (measure): see Tahil.
 Hoop, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
 Hoop (toy) 11-446b.
 Hoopa, Cal. 6-8 (H1).
 —, mt., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
 —, Valley, dist., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
HOOPER, JOHN (bp.) 13-675b.
 Hooper, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
 —, Utah 27-314 (H1).
 —, cape, Can. 5-160 (Q2).
 —, str., Md. 17-828 (G4).
 Hoopersville, Md. 17-828 (G4).
 Hooper swan: see Whooper swan.
 Hoopston, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
 Hooping, harb. Nid. 19-479 (H-C1).
 Hoopie, N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
HOPOE 13-676a; 3-977d.
 Hoop petticoat (costume) 7-143a.
 — petticoat narcissus (plant) 19-338c.
 Hoop Pole Ridge, mta., Md. 17-828 (A2).
 Hoopstad, Or. F. St. 25-466 (H6); geology 20-151d.
 Hoopulua, Haw. 13-84 (C3).
HOORN, Holl. (North Holland) 13-676d; 13-588 (C2); 13-810c; gateways 2-422c.
 —, Holl. (Terschelling) 13-388 (C1).
 —, Holl. (Texel) 13-588 (H1).
 Hoornkraan, Ger. S.W. Af. 25-466 (C4).
 Hoosac, mta., Mass. 17-852 (A1); 17-851a; 27-614b.
 — Tunnel, Mass. 17-852 (A1); 17-853d; construction 27-405c, 22-332d.
 Hoose (med.): see Husk.
 Hoosick, riv., Mass. 17-852 (A1); 13-677b.
 —, FALLS, N.Y. 13-677b; 19-590 (H3).
 Hoosic schist (geol.) 27-630c.
 Hoosier, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E2); 6-719a.
 —, state, U.S.: see Indiana.
 Hootaliqua, riv., Can.: see Teelin.
 Hoover, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
 Hooversburg, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
 Hooversville, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
 Hoozan, mt., For. 16-686c.
 —, mta., Jap. 15-158a.
 Hop, Capt. Henry 20-148a.
 Hop, Inlet, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
 —, riv., Conn. 6-952 (F3).
HOP (plant) 13-677b; brewing 4-506d; cultivation 9-913d, 11-810c; duty reduced 9-560c.
 — aphid (insect) 8-898b; 13-682b.
 Hopateong, lake, N.J. 19-502 (C2); 19-562c.
 Hopbottle, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
 Hop Brook, riv., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
HOPE, ANTHONY 13-682c.
 —, Sir James (admiral) 14-242b.
 —, James (physician) 18-54d; 13-132c.
 —, Louise de la Poer (Bercoford) 13-683b.
 —, **THOMAS** 13-683a.
 Hope, Alsk. 1-472 (H3).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
 —, Can. 4-600 (E3); 11-39c, Derby. 9-416 (II, D3).
 —, Ida. 14-276 (A1); 14-277d.
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
 —, Jam.: see Hope Bay.
 —, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
 —, La. 17-54 (A1).
 —, Me. 17-434 (C4).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (G2).
 —, N.J. 19-562 (C2).
 —, N.Mex. 19-520 (F5).
 —, I.L.I. 23-249 (B2).
 —, Salop 9-428 (V, F3).
 —, Wales 10-522c; 16-522a.
 —, bay, China 6-168 (K5).
 —, hill, R.I. 4-582b.
 —, Isl., Can. 4-600 (C3).
 —, Isl., I.L.I. 23-249 (B2).
 —, Isl., Spita. 21-938 (C2); 25-709b.
 —, Isl., Austr. 2-960 (H3).
 —, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169c.
 —, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
 —, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169b.
 —, pt., Alsk. 1-472 (D1).
 —, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
 Hoopa (bot.): see Wood-oil.
 Hoopa, 25-3d; 18-164c.
 Hope Bay, Jam. 16-133 (map); 15-133b.
 —, College, Holland, Mich. 13-611a; 23-23d.
 Hopedale, Can. 5-160 (R4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
HOPEDALE, Mass. 13-683b; 17-852 (D2); 13-827c.
 —, O. 20-26 (I4).
 —, diamond 8-163c.
 Hopetfield, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 —, Cape Col. 25-466 (D9); 24-60c.
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
 Hopetful, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
 Hope Hull, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 Hope-Jones system (music) 20-265c.
 Hopeland, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
 Hopeman, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-270a.
 Hope Mills, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
 Hopon, Nor. 19-800 (I2).
 Hopon Advance, bay, Can. 6-160 (Q4).
 — Advance, cape, Can. 5-160 (Q3).
HOPE-SCOTT JAMES ROBERT 13-683d.
 Hope's glazing 12-117a.
 Hope's Nose, pt., Dev. 9-430 (VI, F3); 8-132c; geology 8-126d.
 Hopetown, Charles Hope, earl of 16-730c.
 —, John Hope, earl of 16-730c; 21-91c; 3-224c.
 —, John Adrian Hope, earl of: see Linnithgow.
 Hopetown, Viet. 28-38 (H1).
 —, house, Scot. 24-418 (E2-3); 22-732a; 5-394d.
 Hopetown, Cape Col. 25-466 (F7); 6-232d.
 Hope under Dinmore, Hereford. 9-420 (II, H2).
 — Valley, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
 — Villa, La. 17-54 (A6).
 Hopeville, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
 —, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
 Hopewell, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
 —, Can. 19-465 (C2).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (E-F2).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
 —, O. 20-26 (F5).
 —, Junction, N.Y. 19-596 (D5).
 Hopewell Treaty (1786) 6-259b.
HOPFEN, HANS VON 13-684a.
 Hopfner, C.: zinc separation 28-933c.
 Hophol (bibl.) 9-271b.
 Hop hornbeam 13-706c.
 Hophra, Pharaoh (of Egypt): see Apries.
 Hopi (Moqui), dist., Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
HOPÍ (Moqui), tribe 13-684a; 14-463a; boomerang 4-236b; serpent worship 2-52c, 24-682a.
 Ho-ping, China 6-168 (J5).
HOPKEN, ANDERS JOHAN, count von 13-684b; 26-217c.
 Hopkins, Albert 13-685a.
 —, **EDWARD WASHBURN** 13-684c.
 —, **ESEK** 13-684c.
 —, John Henry: Lambeth conferences 16-110c; slavery question 22-211b, 8-585a.
 —, Johns 15-460c.
 —, L. C. 6-220a.
 —, **MARK** 13-684d.
 —, Samuel (pioneer) 13-686d.
 —, **SAMUEL** (theologian) 13-685a; 9-5d; 6-036a.
 —, Stephen 23-253d; 22-511a.
 —, **WILLIAM** 13-685c.
 Hopkins, Minn. 19-550 (E5).
 —, Mo. 18-008 (H1).
 —, S.C. 25-300 (D3).
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
 —, mt., R.I. 23-249 (B2).
 —, riv., Viet. 28-38 (B3); 28-39a.
 —, Co., Ky. 15-740 (A3); 15-742c.
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (M2).
HOPKINSON, FRANCIS 13-685d; 1-263d.
 —, **JOHN** 13-686b; conduction, electric 6-559a; convective force 17-327a; flashlight 16-636b; glass 12-88b; hysteresis 9-230d; magnetism 17-334a, 17-343a.
 —, Joseph 13-686b; 5-956c.
 Hopkinson & Thring torsion meter 25-850a.
 Hopkins Park, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
 Hopkins v. Great Northern Railway Co. 28-386a.
HOPKINSVILLE, Ky. 13-686d; 15-740 (A4).
 Hopkinton, Ia. 14-732 (F2); 14-735b.
 —, Mass. 17-852 (D-E2); 17-852c.
 —, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
 —, R.I. 23-249 (A3).
 Hopland, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 Hopletes, tribe (anc. Greece) 2-841d.
 Hopliethyidae 26-545c.
 Hoplites (zoöl.) 5-694a.
 Hoplites (soldiers) 2-593a; arms 2-584c; tactics 12-447d.
 Hoploctes 5-774d.
 Hoplodon 16-824d.
 Hoplognathidae 26-545c.
 Hoplomachus 12-64c; 9-870b.
 Hoplonemertini 19-363d; 19-364d (figs.).
 Hoplophonetes 17-232c.
 Hoplophora 2-310c.
 Hoplophorus: see Sclerocalyptus.
 Hoplopterus 16-208c.
 — spinosus: see Spur-winged plover.
 Hoplorhynchus 12-560c.
 Hoplurus 14-795c; 23-175a.
 Hop mildew 13-682c; 25-1006c (fig.).
 Hoppegarten, race course, Berlin 13-737c.
 Hopper, Isl., Pac. O.: see Apamama.
 Hopper closet 24-738d.
 — dregder 6-504c.
 Hoppe-Seyler, Felix 16-57c; albumin 1-514b; gelatinous tissue 11-355a.
HOPPEY, JOHN 13-686d.
 Hop Liver, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
HOP-SCOTCH (game) 13-687a; 11-446b.
 Hopson, K. W. F.: book plates 4-233b.
HOPTON RALPH HOPTON, baron 13-687b; 12-405a.
 Hopton, E. Suff. 9-474 (IV, F1).
 —, W. Suff. 9-424 (IV, D2).
 —, Castle, Salop 9-420 (III, B2); 24-1022d.
 —, Heath, Salop: battle (1643) 12-405b.
 —, Uppet, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
 Hop tree 13-773c.
 —, trefoil 6-562d.
 Hopwas, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
 Hopwood, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
 Hoquiam, Wash. 28-354 (A-B2).
 Hor (myth.): see Horus.
 Hor, Swed. 26-196 (B4).
 HOR, mt., Pal. 13-687c.
HORACE (poet) 13-687c; 16-254b; 16-263a; apoloque 2-194b; epode 6-707d; sapphics 24-201c; satires 24-228d; verse 27-1044c, 6-269d.
 Horace, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (A2).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (G-H3).
 Horadada, Isl., Peru 21-266b.
HORAE (myth.) 13-691c.
Horae Beatae Mariae Virginis: see Hours, Book of.
Horae Entomologicae (Maclean) 20-308a.
Horae Hebraeae et Talmudicae (Lightfoot) 16-626c.
Horae Paulinae (Paley) 20-629a.
HORAPOLLON 13-691d.
 Horatii (legend) 13-692a.
HORATII AND CURIATII 13-692a.
 Horatia, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
HORATIUS COCLES 13-692a.
 Horba, tribes 26-921c.
 Horbaczewski, Johann 22-663d; 6-64c.
 Horbling, Lincs. 9-416 (II, G4).
 Horbury, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
 Horby, Swed. 26-196 (B4).
 Horcajo, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
HORDE, Ger. 13-692b; 11-808 (I, k6).
 Hordeae (bot.) 12-376d; 12-374c; 12-375c.
 Hordeinus (chem.) 26-118b.
 Hordeonius Flaccus: see Flaccus, Hordeonius.
 Horder (people) 19-866b.
 Hordere (Norman official) 6-819d.
 Horde-tactics (warfare) 14-526c.
 Hordeum: see Barley.
 — murinum: see Wild barley.
 — vulgare: see Bere.
 Hordle, Hants. 9-420 (III, D5); geology 12-903a, 3-453a, 4-427a.
Hords saga 14-236a.
 Hores, Gr. 12-440 (C3).
HOREB, mt., Arab. 13-692c; 25-138d; see also Sinai.
HOREHOUND 13-692c.
 Horeki (era, Jap.) 13-577a.
 Horemheb (Egyptian king): see Harmahib.
Horen (periodical) 7-251a; 12-185a; 24-325a.
 Horethorn, dist., Som. 25-390b.
 Horezu, Rum. 22-877c.
 Hordfield, Glos. 9-420 (III, B3).
 Horgar 26-885b.
HORGEN, Switz. 13-692d; 26-242 (F2).
 Horgos-koljat, Turkeet. 15-943d.
 Hori (Armenian month) 6-316d.
 Horic (Danish king) 6-29a.
 Horie, Ana. 15-843d; battle (1423) 14-8d.
 Horicon, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
 Horicon, lake, N.Y.: see George, lake.
 Horin: see Horita.
 Horiong, China 16-156 (F6).
 Horion, Zeus 28-977d.
 Horiodale, Isl., Scot. 11-390b.
 Horites (people) 14-290b; 27-299a.
 Horton, Wis. 26-740 (E5).
 Horitz, Ana. 3-4 (D1).
HORIZON 13-692d; gyrocompass 12-711d; perspective 21-257c.
 — (geol.): see Zone.
 Horizontal bar 12-733c.
 — dial 8-180c.
 — escapement 28-363c.
 — dispersion (crystal) 7-588c.
 — position-finder 22-890c.
 Horken, Norra, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
 —, 85dra, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
 Horikoa, Zeus 28-978a.
 Horio, Ger. 11-808 (III, p10).
 Horley, Sur. 9-424 (IV, B4).
 Horlungenberg, mt., Ger.: see Marienberg.
 Hornah, Pal. 1-778a; 10-79a; 25-131d.
HORMAYR, JOSEPH, baron von 13-693a.
 Hormigas, Isl., Peru 21-266b.
 —, Isl., Sp.: battle (1285) 16-285d.
 Hormigas mieleras: see Honey-aunt.
 Horminora 7-592c.
HORMISDAS (pope) 13-693c; 20-722b.
 — (of Persia) 21-227b.
 Hormisades, palace, Constantinople: see Baccelon.
HORMIZD (Sassanid king) 13-693c; 21-221b and foll.
 Hormodendron 11-335c.
 Hormonocase 1-586b.
 Hormonium 1-586b.
 Hormon 7-234c.
 Hormones (med.) 18-58a; 27-909a; 26-799b; nutrition 19-924b.
 Hornomfield, Scot. 26-466b.
 Hornotilla 1-595c.
HORMUZ, PERS. 13-694a; 21-188 (C3).
HORMUZ, Isl. Pers. 13-695c; 21-188 (C3); 3-311d.
 —, str., Peru. 21-188 (C3).
HORN (romance hero) 13-696c.
HORN, ARVID BERNHARD, count 13-695d; 26-206d.
 —, Evert 15-544b.
 —, Gustaf 11-856d; 26-855d; 3-801c; 19-742a.
 —, Klas 27-300d.
 —, **PHILIP DE MONTMORENCY**, count of (1518-1568) 13-696b; 19-417b; 19-418a; trial claim 15-862b.
 Horn, Ana. 3-4 (D2).
 —, Ger. 16-740b.
 —, Holl. 23-452d.
 —, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
 —, Rutl. 23-945a.
 —, Switz. 26-242 (G1); 26-900a.
 —, cape, Ice.: see North Cape.
 —, cape, S.Am. 2-462 (C7); 13-677a.
 —, Isl., Miss. 18-600 (D5); 18-599c.
 —, lake, Tenn. and Miss. 16-600 (B1).
 —, mta., Can. 5-160 (F3).
 —, ponds, Mass. 17-852 (A-113).
 —, riv., Can. 5-160 (F3).
 —, riv., Ger. 4-13c.
 —, sound, Arct. O. 21-938 (B2); 25-709a.
HORN (animals) 13-697a; drinking vessels 8-581b (Pl. I.); manure 17-616a; symbol of delity 7-230d.
HORN (mus. instr.) 13-697b; inventions-horn 27-327a; mutes 25-432a.
 —, order of the: see St Hubert, order of.
 Hornachos, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
 Hornacot, Corn. 7-182b.
 Hornafjord, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (D2); 14-228a.
 Hornafvan, lake, Swed. 16-800 (D2); dimensions 16-89d.
HORNBEAM 13-706a.
 Hornbeck, La. 17-54 (A2).
HORNBILL 13-706c; 3-977d; air-acs 3-968d; eggs 9-14d; Java 15-286d.
HORNBLLENDE 13-707c; 16-514d; serpentine 20-64-675d.
 — asbestos: see Amphibole-asbestos.
 — diabase: see Proterobase.
 — eoligite 1-884b.
 — gabbro 11-378a.
 — gneiss 12-150a.

Hornblende granite 21-327 (Pl. I. fig. 5).
 — picrite 21-585d.
 — schist 1-884b; 24-328b.
 Hornblende 1-884b; 22-696b.
 Hornblower, Jonathan Carter 28-416c; compound engine 25-822a.
HORN-BOOK 13-708a.
 Hornborgasjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
 Hornbrook, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 Hornbüchel, mt., Aus. 5-365d.
 Hornby, Sir Edmund 2-328b; 24-800c.
 —, **SIR GEOFFREY THOMAS Phipps 13-708a.**
 —, William Henry 28-447a.
 Hornby, Minn. 18-550 (F3).
 —, hills, Falk. Is. 10-151d.
 —, Castle, Lancs. 16-142b.
 —, Castle, Yorks. 13-583c.
 —, Vellard, Bombay 4-183c.
HORNCASTLE, Lincs. 13-708c.
 9-416 (II. G3); geology 16-714b; horse fair 10-128b.
 Hornchurch, Ess. 16-942 (E2); geology 9-784b.
 Horn Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B3).
 Hornödal, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
HORN DANCE 13-708d.
 Hornöföhl, pass, Alps 1-746c.
 Hornönd, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
 — on the Hill, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
HORNE, GEORGE 13-708d.
 —, H. P. 14-324a.
 —, **RICHARD HENRY 13-709a;** 8-531c.
 —, Robert 4-211a.
 —, **THOMAS HARTWELL 13-709a.**
 Hornc, Den. 8-24 (A3).
 —, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
 —, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (H6); 28-285c.
 —, pond, Me. 17-434 (B5).
 Horncastre, Lincs.: see Horn-castle.
 Horned adder: see Nose-horned viper.
 — dace 7-726b.
 — grebe 12-423b.
 — Indian raven: see Hornbill.
 — lark 16-219a.
 — Norfolk sheep 24-820c.
 — owl 20-397c.
 — pheasant 19-379c.
 — pondweed 22-60d; 10-568d.
 — poppy: see Yellow horned poppy.
 — pout: see Catfish.
 — toad 16-826a.
 — viper 2-764d; 28-109a.
 — waver 12-242b.
 Hornheustersland, dist., Scot.: see Innerleithen.
 Hornel, E. A. 20-502b.
 Hornelen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (A2); 19-800a.
HORNELL, N.Y. 13-709b; 19-596 (C3).
HORNEMANN, FREDERICK 13-709c.
 Hornnaes, cape, Den. 8-24 (B3).
HORNER, FRANCIS 13-709d.
 —, John Scott 23-365b; 18-377a.
 —, **LEONARD 13-710b.**
 —, W.G.: on equations 7-713d; zoetrope 6-374c.
 Horner, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
 Horners 22-42b; 20-82b.
 Horners Company 16-811a.
 Hornersville, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
HORNES, MORITZ 13-710c.
 —, Rudolf 13-710c; tertiary deposits 26-661b.
 Hornet, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 —, isl., Sea of Japan: see Lian-cour rock.
 Hornet 28-359d.
 —, Australian: see Australian hornet.
 "Hornet" (destroyer) 24-916a.
 Horne Tooke, John: see Tooke, John Horne.
HORNELS 13-710c; 25-211b.
 Horn-fly 8-897d.
 Horn Head, pt., Ire. 14-744 (C1); 8-414a.
 Hornhuzen, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
 Hornick, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
 Hornillos, Mex. 18-318 (C-2).
 Horn implements 2-346d; 2-348d; 2-350b.
 Hornindal (Hornindalsvand), lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 19-800d.
 Horning Broad, lake, Norf. 19-744d.
HORNING, LETTERS OF 13-711c.
 (Horningsham, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); 28-326c.

Hornitos, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 Hornos (dict.) 28-188d.
 Hornoklof, Thorbjörn: see Thorbjörn Hornklof.
 Horn Lake, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
 Horn lead: see Lead chloride.
 Hornli, mt., Switz. 26-242 (F2).
 Horn-mercury: see Horn-quicksilver.
 Horn of Amaltheia 1-779c.
 Horn of plenty: see Cornucopia.
 Hornopiren, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B5); 1-962b.
 Hornoy, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
 Hornpie: see Lapwing.
HORNPIPE 13-711c; 7-798d.
 Horn Pond, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A-B3); 28-706d.
 Horn-quicksilver 5-59c.
 Hornsberg, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
 Hornsby, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (G4).
 Hornsby-Ackroyd engine 20-42a.
 Hornsby chain track tractor 27-119c.
 — string-binder 22-945c (fig.).
 Hornsea, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2); 28-931b.
 —, lake, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2); 28-931b.
HORNSEY, Mdx. 13-711c; 16-942 (D2); floor building by-laws 5-390a.
 Hornshole (skirmish, 1514) 13-94c.
 Hornsilver: see Cerargyrite.
 Hornsjö, lake, Swed. 20-63a.
 Hornsland, penin., Swed. 19-800 (D3).
 Horns Mills, N.H. 19-490 (F4).
 Horns of Hattin, mts., Pal.: see Hattin.
 Horn Sund Tind, mt., W. Spitsbergen I. 25-709a.
 Horton, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E2); geology 20-416a.
 — stone 16-534b.
 Hortonown, Va. 28-118 (G3).
 Hornwald, mts., Aus. 3-4 (D4); 5-365d.
 Hornwork 10-687a.
 Horn worm 26-1037d.
 Horny growth 25-191c.
 Horo, lake, W. Af. 11-204 (E2); 24-641b.
 Horo (armour) 15-207a.
 — (dance) 18-769b.
 Horobetsu, Jap. 28-920c.
 Horodenka, Aus. 3-4 (I2); 11-402b.
 Horodlo, union of (1413) 21-905b.
 Horoizumi, Jap. 15-156 (N6).
 Höroldt, C. F.: see Herold.
HOROLOGION 16-799c.
 Horologium, tower, Athens: see "Tower of the Winds."
 Horologium (astr.) 7-14a; 7-13 (map).
 Horombe, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B4).
 Horomedon, Apollo 2-184b.
 Horopter (dict.) 28-141a.
 Horos (Gnosticism) 27-854b.
 Horoscope 2-797d; 9-47b.
 Horoscopus (Egyptian time-keeper) 9-47b.
 Horowhenua, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 and E4).
HOROWITZ, ISAIAH 13-711d.
 Horp, lake, Tib. 26-924d.
 Hor-pa, tribe: dialect 26-919a.
 Horps, Le, Fr.: see Le Horps.
 Horqueta, mt., Pan. 5-678 (B7).
 Horrebraekke, pass, Nor. 19-804a; 19-995d.
 Horrem, Ger. 11-808 (I. 37).
HORREUM 13-711d.
 Horrible, mt., Queens. 2-960 (I5).
HORROCKS, JEREMIAH 13-711d.
 —, **JOHN 13-712c.**
 Horry Co., S.C. 25-500 (E-F3).
 Horsa (Saxon chief) 13-268d; 3-73a.
 Horskburgh lighthouse 16-631d.
 Horse, isl., N.Y. 23-974c.
 —, isl., Scot. 24-418 (B3); 3-75a.
 —, isls., Nfd.: see St Barbe.
 —, lake, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
 —, lake, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
 —, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 —, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B3-4).
 Horse (astr.): see Pegasus.
 — (geol.) 27-973b.
HORSE (zool.) 13-712d; 23-317d; ancestry 9-721a, 20-82b; Anglo-Norman 7-82d; Arab 2-261a; armour 2-589a, 15-207b; Austrian 2-973d; Basuto 3-504b; breeding 13-724a, 1-409b; burial customs 11-330c; "chestnuts" 17-

522c; dentition 13-716a, 9-721a, 17-524b; European breeds 9-9114d; evolution 20-586 (fig.); 20-584 (Plates); fat of 20-37a; feeding 13-725b, 11-367d, 28-7a; foot 13-715d (fig.); 21-169b; fossil remains 5-575c; leather 16-331c, 16-332c; longevity 16-976a; mythology 2-167c, 9-708a, 22-170b; Orlov breed 20-293c; parasites 28-11c; Phu-Yen breed 14-491a; prehistoric 5-576b, 5-576d, 5-577c; sale at fairs 10-129a; saddlery and harness 23-988b; statistics 1-406a, 1-412b, 1-419b, 24-424a; Tangan species 3-817d; telegony 26-509c; traction powers 27-118d; Vermont breed 27-1026c; war 5-563d; worship 2-52a. See also Horse-racing.
 Horsea, isl., Hauts. 22-132 (map).
 Horse and Horse (game) 8-177a.
 — Artillery: see Artillery.
 — bean 3-572c.
 Horse Branch, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
 — Cave, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
 Horse-chestnut 6-112a; flower 10-558d, 10-561d, 10-568b; leaf 16-325c (fig.).
 Horsecreech, S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
 Horse Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 — Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (H4).
 — Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G3).
 — Creek, riv., Mo. 16-608 (B-C4).
 — Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
 — Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
 — Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
 — Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G1).
 — Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
 — Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
 — Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G1).
 Horse-flesh ore: see Erubescite.
 Horsey, lake, Can. 4-600 (E2).
 —, mt., Colo. 6-722 (B3).
 Horsofly 8-307b; 8-307d; 18-499d.
 Horse fork 13-108b.
 — gram 3-573c; 12-325d.
 — grenadier 5-297c.
 Horshair: commercial uses 12-824b; 4-339a; 10-311a; length of fibre 10-310a.
 —, vegetable: see Crin végétal.
 Horshhead, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
 — Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
 Horshheads, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
 Hörsel (delty): see Frigg.
 Hörsel, riv., Ger. 9-135c; 24-260a.
HORSE LATITUDES 13-725d.
 Horselaw, lake, Scot. 23-790a.
 Hörselberg, hill, Ger. 26-399d.
 Horsell, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
HORSE-MACKEREL 13-725d.
HORSEMANSHIP 13-726a: see also Ridding.
 Horseman's weight: see Stone.
 Horsemint (mentha sylvestris) 18-557c.
 — (monarda punctata) 5-135c.
 Horse mushroom 19-70a.
 Horse-neck, W.Va. 28-560d.
HORSENS, Den. 13-726b; 8-24 (B3).
 —, fjord, Den. 8-24 (B3).
 Horse of Copinshay, rock, Scot. 20-280b.
 Horse of Troy: see Wooden Horse of Troy.
HORSE-POWER 13-726c; 25-830c; 27-740a.
 Horse-power hour 13-138b.
 Horse-pox 28-9c.
HORSE-RACING 13-726d; betting 3-826c; handicap 12-916a; legislation 11-447b; newspaper tips 19-543b; Olympian games 11-444c; riding 23-319c.
HORSE-RADISH 13-737d; culture 13-757d.
 — tree 4-251a.
 Horse rake 13-107c.
 Horse's foot 10-46b.
 "Horses of St Mark" 27-997a.

Horseshoe, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 —, fall, Niagara 19-634a.
 —, lake, Ill. 18-608 (H2).
 —, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
 Horseshoe bat 6-242c; hibernation 13-444a.
 Horse Shoe Bond, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
 —, Bend, Utah 27-814 (A4).
 Horseshoe Bend, Pa. 1-765b.
 —, Bend, dist., Ida. 14-277d.
 Horse-shoe crab: see King-crab.
 Horse Shoe Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
 Horseshoe furnace 7-104a.
 Horse-shoe kidney 15-785a.
HORSE-SHOES 13-738a; 10-189c; Japanese 15-191d; removal in sickness 28-7a.
 Horseshoe splice 15-873d.
 — vetch 28-1b.
 Horse sponge 25-731b.
 Horse-stinger: see Dragon-fly.
 Horse-syphilis: see Dourene.
HORSETAIL 13-738c; 22-606d; prothallus 22-605d (fig.); scouring use 23-857d; sporangiophore 22-606a (fig.); stele 21-737c.
 Horsetail Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G1).
 Horsothegn: see Staller.
 Ilorsetown group 7-417c.
 Ilorsey, Sir Jeromo 10-497c; 23-916c.
 Horsey, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
 —, Va. 28-118 (G3).
 —, lake, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1); 19-744d.
 Horshall's destructor 8-106b.
 Horsforth, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
 Horsham, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
HORSHAM, Sus. 13-739b; 9-424 (IV. B4); geology 26-165d, 9-414d.
 —, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
 Horsham stone 28-437a.
 Horsholm, Den. 8-24 (E3).
 Horstington, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
 Horsley, Charles Edward 13-740b.
 —, **JOHN 13-739c.**
 —, **JOHN CALLCOTT 13-739d.**
 —, **SAMUEL 13-740a.**
 —, Sir Victor 13-739d; brain operations 18-62a; spine operations 25-672a; vivisection work 28-159e, 28-163d.
 —, **WILLIAM 13-740b.**
 Horsley, East, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
 —, West, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
HORSMAN, EDWARD 13-740b.
 Horsmonden, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
 Horst, Holl. 13-588 (D3); 16-692a.
HORST (geol.) 13-740c; overfolded 10-598b.
 Horst, Gross, Ger.: see Gross Horst.
 Horsted, Kent 3-73a.
 —, Keynes, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
HORT, FENTON JOHN Anthony 13-740c; New Testament: see Westcott and Hort; textual criticism 3-884b.
HORTA, Az. 13-741a; 3-83 (2); 3-84c.
 —, It. 15-26 (D3).
 —, Barcelona, Sp. 3-391c.
 —, Tarragona, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
 Hortalus, Quintus Hortensius: see Hortensius, Quintus.
HORTEN, Nor. 13-741a; 19-804 (D3).
 Hortense (queen of Holland) 15-516a; Flahaut 10-468c.
 Hortense, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
 Hortensia (orator) 13-741c.
 Hortensia, lex 23-537a; 23-622b; 6-764b.
HORTENSIVS, QUINTUS (dictator) 13-741c.
 —, **QUINTUS (orator) 13-741a;** 16-261a; 23-642b.
 Horticultural Society, Royal 25-314b; 16-948c; 16-34b.
HORTICULTURE 13-741c; societies 25-314b.
 Hortilonnage 1-836a.
 Horton, La. 17-54 (A1).
HORTON, CHRISTIANA 13-783a.
 —, Jotham 18-297a.
 —, Priscilla: see Reed, Priscilla German.
 —, **ROBERT FORMAN 13-783a.**
 —, **SAMUEL DANA 13-783b.**

Horton, Thomas: St Fagan's battle (1648) 5-318c; 12-417b; 26-614a.
 Horton, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 —, Bucks. 16-942 (B3); Milton's residence 18-481c.
 —, Cov. 9-424a.
 —, Glos. 9-424 (III. C3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
 —, Kan. 16-654 (G1).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
 —, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C3).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
 —, lake, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
 —, Great, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
 —, in Ribblesdale, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1).
 —, Kirkby, Kent 16-942 (F3).
 Hortonville, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
 Hortulia natalensis: see Natal pythion.
 Hortumpascual, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
 Hortus Siccus: see Herbarium.
 Horunger, dist., Nor. 19-804 (B2); 15-521d.
HORUS 13-783b; 19-138d; birth 23-218a; Buto 4-888d; emanation 9-53a; "eye of" 9-54a; halr 7-231a; Lesser Ennead 9-51d; Min 9-53c; Osiris legend 9-50c; Pharaoh 21-346c; Philae temple 21-373c.
 — on the crocodiles: see Metternich stele.
 Horvath, Andreas 13-927a.
HORSHAM, Sus. 13-739b; 9-424 (IV. B4); geology 26-165d, 9-414d.
 —, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
 Horsham stone 28-437a.
 Horsholm, Den. 8-24 (E3).
 Horstington, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
 Horsley, Charles Edward 13-740b.
 —, **JOHN 13-739c.**
 —, **JOHN CALLCOTT 13-739d.**
 —, **SAMUEL 13-740a.**
 —, Sir Victor 13-739d; brain operations 18-62a; spine operations 25-672a; vivisection work 28-159e, 28-163d.
 —, **WILLIAM 13-740b.**
 Horsley, East, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
 —, West, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
HORSMAN, EDWARD 13-740b.
 Horsmonden, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
 Horst, Holl. 13-588 (D3); 16-692a.
HORST (geol.) 13-740c; overfolded 10-598b.
 Horst, Gross, Ger.: see Gross Horst.
 Horsted, Kent 3-73a.
 —, Keynes, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
HORT, FENTON JOHN Anthony 13-740c; New Testament: see Westcott and Hort; textual criticism 3-884b.
HORTA, Az. 13-741a; 3-83 (2); 3-84c.
 —, It. 15-26 (D3).
 —, Barcelona, Sp. 3-391c.
 —, Tarragona, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
 Hortalus, Quintus Hortensius: see Hortensius, Quintus.
HORTEN, Nor. 13-741a; 19-804 (D3).
 Hortense (queen of Holland) 15-516a; Flahaut 10-468c.
 Hortense, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
 Hortensia (orator) 13-741c.
 Hortensia, lex 23-537a; 23-622b; 6-764b.
HORTENSIVS, QUINTUS (dictator) 13-741c.
 —, **QUINTUS (orator) 13-741a;** 16-261a; 23-642b.
 Horticultural Society, Royal 25-314b; 16-948c; 16-34b.
HORTICULTURE 13-741c; societies 25-314b.
 Hortilonnage 1-836a.
 Horton, La. 17-54 (A1).
HORTON, CHRISTIANA 13-783a.
 —, Jotham 18-297a.
 —, Priscilla: see Reed, Priscilla German.
 —, **ROBERT FORMAN 13-783a.**
 —, **SAMUEL DANA 13-783b.**

- Hosaini (Morocco dynasty); see Sa'adi.
- Hosainia, Egy. 9-109a.
- Hosainieh (Hosainiya), marshes, Turk. As. 14-711b.
- HOSANNA 13-783d.
- day 13-783d.
- Hoschton, Ga. 11-733 (C1).
- Hose, Leles, 9-416 (11, F1).
- HOSE 13-783d; see also hose pipe and Fire hose.
- HOSEA 13-784a; and Hebrew priesthood 16-314a; high places denounced 13-450d; on Jehovah 13-153a.
- Hosea, Book of 3-533c.
- Hosea, Hose (bot.) 13-784a.
- Hosemann, Andreas; see Ostlander, Andreas.
- Hose net 27-332c.
- HOSE-PIPE 13-786c; 28-441d.
- Hoshah (rabb) 28-383b.
- Hoshan, China (Kwang-tung) 13-957d.
- , China (Shan-sh) 6-168 (12).
- , mts., China 6-168 (12); 6-178a.
- HOSHANGABAD, India 13-787a; 14-376 (13).
- , dist., India 13-787b; 5-631c.
- Hoshang Shah (Ohori ruler) 17-518d; 14-432b; 17-566d.
- HOSHEA (king of Israel) 13-787b; 3-309a (table).
- (prophet); see Hosoa.
- HOSHARPUR, India 13-787d; 14-376 (F-14).
- , dist., India 13-787d.
- Hoshih, China 6-168 (H5).
- Hoshil (soldiers' rations) 15-211c.
- Hoshing-ton (geographer) 17-641a.
- Hoshu, prov. Jap.; see Busen or Bungo.
- Hoshun (Mongolian tribal division) 18-712b.
- Hosic limestone 23-99a; 25-928a.
- HOSIERY 13-788a; Scottish trade 24-426c; strike (1819) 25-1031c.
- Manufacture (Wages) Act (1874) 16-19d.
- yarn 28-906c.
- Hosina, Alg. 11-917c.
- HOSIUS (bp. of Cordova) 13-790b; 16-374c.
- , STANISLAUS 13-790c; 1-904d.
- Hosjo, Swed. 28-100 (C1).
- Hoskins, Sir Anthony Illy 9-131a.
- , JOHN (painter) 13-790d; 16-526d (Pl. I. fig. 8).
- , John (the younger) 13-790d.
- , L. M. (geologist) 16-505c.
- Hoskins, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
- HOSMER, HARRIET GOOD-hue 13-791a; 24-516b.
- Hosmer, S. Dak. 25-506 (F2).
- Hosoda (Jap. art) 15-170a.
- Hosoda-jofu (textile) 17-99b.
- Hosono (family) 15-175b.
- Hospa, lake, Tib. 26-917b.
- Hospital, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
- Hospers, Ja. 14-732 (B1).
- Hospet, India 14-382 (G12).
- HOSPICE 13-791a; 14-575d; 21-608b; 10-799b.
- de Charenton, Charenton-le-Pont 5-833c.
- de l'Antiquaille, Lyons 17-173c.
- des enfants assistés, Paris 20-313b; 10-746d.
- des Quinze-Vingts, Paris 4-61c.
- Hospital, Ill. 14-301 (E2).
- , Ire. 14-744 (C4).
- , hill, W. I. 12-578d.
- HOSPITAL 13-791b; 6-377d; 5-834b; architecture 2-440a, 13-803b; Asclepiion 13-518a; circular wards 17-773b, east of erection 4-764d; district council's powers 9-138a; in Egypt 9-100b; field; see Field hospitals; homoeopathic 13-646d; London hospitals 16-946c; isolation 9-133c; military 3-428d; naval 8-381d; planning 13-800 (fig.); small-pox 25-249a; Vincent de Paul 28-91d.
- Abuse, Commission on 13-796c.
- de la Caridad; see Caridad Hospital.
- Hospitala Hierocelymitanum, Fraternity of the 21-608b.
- Hospitalaet, L', Fr.; see L'Hospitalaet.
- Hospital fever; see Typhus fever.
- Hospital for Sick Children, Lond. 16-946d.
- Hill slates 27-187d.
- Hospitalier, E. (electrician) 20-317d.
- Hospitalian 26-120d.
- Hospitality Branch, riv., N. J. 16-302 (C4).
- Hospitalier (official) 24-14a.
- Hospitaliers; see St John of Jerusalem, knights of the order of the Hospital of.
- Hospitals Act (1901) 9-433a.
- Hospital funds; see Metropolitan Hospital funds.
- ships 1-803b; 11-392c; 28-315b.
- HOSPITIUM (Greek and Roman) 13-801a; inscriptions relating to 14-623c, 14-635d.
- (Medicine) 1-14a.
- HOSPODAR 13-801b; 18-779c.
- Hosrodalu, Hung. 3-4 (14).
- Hosrodrot, marsh, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
- Host, Ala. 1-160 (C1).
- HOST (dict.) 13-801c.
- (rel.) 13-801d; Corpus Christi festival 7-193c; elevation of 18-583b, 6-348c; sacrifice 23-987c.
- Hosta Hutto, mt., N. Mex. 10-520 (H2).
- HOSTAGE 13-801d; of Irish Kings 14-768c.
- Hostalrich, Sp.; capture (1810) 21-933b.
- HOSTE, SIR WILLIAM 13-802c.
- Hosto, Isl., Chil. 2-162 (B7); 6-143c.
- HOSTEL (dict.) 13-802d.
- Hosterman, W. Va. 28-500 (D3).
- Hosteniens; see Henry (of Suss).
- Hostilia, It.; see Ostiglia.
- Hostilius, Tullius; see Tullus Hostilius.
- HOSTIUS 13-802d.
- Hosupa Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (D-23).
- HOSUR, India 13-802d; 14-382 (G13); 24-61d.
- , lake, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
- Hot, tribe, Alban. 27-426 (A2); 1-434d.
- , tribe, Bal. 3-294a.
- Hotagan, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C2-3).
- Hot air; therapeutic effects 1-271a.
- Hotar (priest) 24-160a.
- Hotau, dist., China; see Ordos.
- Hot Brook, pond, Mo. 17-434 (E3).
- Hotchkiss, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
- Hotchkiss gun, 17-243d; 20-200d.
- shell 20-198c.
- Hotchkissville, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
- HOTCH-POT 13-803a; 1-235a.
- Hotcreek, Nev. 6-8 (E2).
- Hot Creek, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
- Creek, val., Nev. 6-3 (E2).
- Hot cross bun 4-796d.
- Hotela japonica; see Astilbe japonica.
- Hotel 14-575c; Switzerland 26-242a.
- Hôtel de Beauvais, Paris 20-809a.
- de Bourgogne (guild) 12-946c.
- de Sens, Paris 20-809a.
- de Sully, Paris 20-809a.
- de Ville, arrond., Paris 20-804 (A1 & D2); 20-810b.
- de Ville, Paris (building) 22-673d.
- HOTEL-DE-VILLE 13-803b; see also Town halls.
- HOTEL-DIEU (dict.) 13-803b.
- Hôtel Dieu, hospital, Montreal 16-791b; 18-724b.
- Dieu, hospital, Paris 19-914d; 20-814d.
- Lambert, Paris 20-809a.
- Lamoignon, Paris 20-809a.
- Rambouillet, Paris; see Rambouillet, Hôtel de.
- Soubise, Paris 20-808d.
- Hotel, India 14-382 (F11).
- Hotham (family) 13-803c fol.
- , Charles 13-803c.
- , Durant 13-803c.
- , Sir Henry 11-203d.
- , SIR JOHN 13-803c.
- , Sir William 13-804a.
- WILLIAM HOTHAM, 1st baron 13-803d.
- Hothism, mt., Viet. 28-38 (D2); 2-942c.
- HOTHO, HEINRICH GUSTAV 13-804a.
- Hoti, tribe; see Hot.
- HOTI-MARDAN, India 13-804b; 19-842a.
- Hot Lake, Oreg. 20-211 (G-117).
- HOTMAN, FRANCOIS 13-804b; 11-126d.
- Hotoke Iwa, hill, Jap. 19-690d.
- Hotoke, mts., Jap. 16-156 (G1).
- Hotoke (metal worker) 18-180c.
- Hottomannus (Hottomanus); see Hotman.
- Hottologus (zool.) 15-101d.
- Hot process; see Cazo process.
- Hotri (priest); see Hotlar.
- Hot spot (physiol.) 27-97a.
- Springs, Ida. 14-276 (H4).
- Springs, dist., N. Z. 23-764b.
- Springs, mt., Nev. 6-8 (E1).
- Springs, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
- Springs, mt., Nev. 6-8 (E1).
- Springs (geog.); see under Spring and Geyser.
- Springs Co., Ark. 2-552 (H3).
- Springs, Ariz. 2-544 (H3).
- SPRINGS, Ark. 13-804d; 2-652 (H3); waters 10-522a.
- Springs, Cal. 6-8 (H4).
- Springs, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
- Springs, N. C. 10-772 (H4).
- Springs, S. Dak. 25-506 (H4).
- Springs, Utah 27-814 (C1).
- SPRINGS, Va. 13-805a; 28-113 (C3); waters 18-522a.
- Springs, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
- Springs, mt., Ark. 13-804d.
- Springs, mt., Cal. 6-8 (C1).
- Hotspur; see Percy, Sir Henry.
- Hot Sulphur Springs, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
- Hottau, lake, Can. 5-160 (F2).
- Hotte, La, mt., Ill.; see La Hotte.
- Hottentot apron; see Tabler.
- bread; see Elephant's foot.
- Hottentot, bay, Ger. S. W. A. L. 25-466 (H6).
- HOTTENTOTS 13-805b; 1-330d (table); Almolda attacks 1-713d; Bantu invasion 3-357a; Boer rights over 25-470c; dances 7-706a; Dutch 25-470d; endogamy 9-333b; German S. W. African tribes 11-801b; hair 12-823b; Kaffirs 16-628b, 5-240a; language 8-199c, 4-871c, 21-427b; missions 6-238c; mythology 19-135d; negroid characters 19-344a.
- Hottentot Venus case (1810) 12-735c.
- Hotteterre, Jean 3-204c.
- , Martin 3-204c.
- HOTTINGER, JOHANN HEINRICH (d. 1667) 13-807c.
- , Johann Heinrich (d. 1750) 13-807d.
- , Johann Jakob 13-807d.
- Hottomannus; see Hotman, Francois.
- Hottonia palustris; see Water-violet.
- Hot water rebellion; see Home tax rebellion.
- Hotze, Friedrich von 11-194c.
- Hotzenplotz, Aus. 3-4 (E1).
- Houat, Isl., Fr. 10-778 (C4); 22-747d.
- Houbara (zool.) 4-376d.
- Houbraken, Arnold 13-807d; 23-77c.
- , JACOBUS 13-807d; Shakespeare portrait 24-702b.
- Houchard, Jean Nicholas 11-174c.
- Houck, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
- , Wyo. 28-374 (E2).
- Houdain, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
- Houdan; see Houdenc, Raoul de.
- Houdan, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 24-588c.
- Houdan (zool.) 22-214d.
- Houdard de la Motte, Antoine; see La Motte.
- HOUDENC, RAOUL DE 13-807d.
- HOUDETOT (family) 13-808a.
- ELISABETH F. S. DE LA L. de B., comtesse de 13-808b.
- Houdin, J. E. Robert; see Robert-Houdin.
- HOUDON, JEAN ANTOINE 13-808b; 24-199a; "Voltaire" 24-495 (Pl. II).
- Houellès, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
- Houéll, Guillaume Jules (mathematician) 26-332a; 26-332b; 26-333b.
- Houen-Tsang (traveller); see Hsuan Tsang.
- HOUFFALIZE, Belg. 13-808d; 3-665 (G3).
- Hougary, pt., Scot. 24-412 (A2).
- Houeh, D. L. (engineer) 27-401d.
- , John (bp.) 20-409d.
- Hough, Peter; see Payne, Peter.
- , S. B.; solar motion observations 25-791b; on tides 26-94a, 26-941d.
- Houghan, West, Kent; see West Houghan.
- Hough on the Hill, Linco. 9-416 (H. F3).
- Skerries, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (A3).
- Houghs Neck, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
- Houghton, Arthur H. 14-323b.
- , John 1-393b.
- , Messrs. (photographers) 21-520a.
- , RICHARD MONCKTON Milnes, 1st baron 13-808d; 15-709b.
- Houghton, Can. 20-114 (H3).
- , Cumb. 9-412 (L. C3).
- , Hants. 9-420 (H. L. D4).
- , Ia. 14-732 (F4).
- , Mich. (Houghton Co.) 18-372 (B2); 12-909d.
- , Mich. (Hoccommon Co.) 18-372 (F5).
- , S. Dak. 25-506 (G2).
- , Wash. 28-354 (H4).
- (Great), Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
- (Little), Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
- Co., Mich. 18-372 (H3).
- Hall, house, Dur. 13-809b.
- Hall, house, Norf. 2-426c; 20-250a.
- HOUGHTON-LE-SPRINGO, Dur. 13-809b; 9-412 (L. F3); Bernard Oilpit on 12-25c.
- Houghton race meeting 13-728d.
- Hougoumont (Waterloo) 28-379b.
- Houille, riv., Fr. 12-56a.
- Houiller (gunsmith) 12-720a.
- Houilles, Fr. 10-778 (B5).
- Houiberg, Den. 8-24 (H2).
- Houigate, Fr. 6-331d.
- Houika, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
- Houillon, Sir Victor 17-513b.
- Houlton, Me. 17-434 (E2); 17-436c.
- , Oreg. 20-242 (H-C2).
- Houm, riv., Ger. S. W. A. L. 25-466 (D7); 20-147d.
- Houma, La. 17-54 (D4).
- Houmbata, cavern, Bulg. 25-94d.
- Hou, Nam., riv., Fr. L. C. 14-498 (C1); 16-190c.
- HOUND (dog) 13-809b; 8-378c; In hunting 13-948c.
- (fish) 24-805d (fig.), 24-596a (table).
- Hound Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D2).
- Hounds (astron.); see Canes venatic.
- Houndslow, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
- Hound's-tongue 4-242b; 10-565b.
- HOUNSLOW, Mdx. 13-809c; 16-942 (C3); camp 2-612c; fruit and flower farming 11-204b, 11-265d.
- , heath, Mdx. 16-942 (C3); 13-809c.
- Haupt, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
- HOUR 13-809c; of sundial 8-140b.
- ANGLE 13-809c.
- Hourdel, Le, Fr.; see Le Hourdel.
- HOUR-GLASS 13-809d; 19-286c.
- stomach 8-267a.
- HOURI (dict.) 13-809d.
- Hourn, mlet., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 14-720a.
- Hour-priesthood (Egypt) 9-54d.
- Hours, Book of 16-799b; 12-819c.
- HOURS, CANONICAL 13-809d.
- Hours of labour; see Working-day.
- Houset, E. A. L. (explorer) 23-1006b; 19-677a.
- Hourtin, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
- , Etang de, lake, Fr.; see Arcans, Etang de.
- Houstaton, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
- , mts., Conn. 6-951d.
- , riv., Conn. and Mass. 6-952 (C4); 17-852 (A2); 6-951d.
- Indians 9-4b.
- Housay, Isl., Scot. 24-855b.
- Houssé, Royal Earl (inventor) 26-511c.
- Houssé, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
- , mt., Tex. 26-690 (H-15).
- , mts., Utah 27-814 (A3); 27-813d.
- Houssé (dict.) 13-810b.
- HOUSE (arch.) 13-810a; Anglo-Saxon 4-593a; building regulations 4-762d; carved decorations 28-794c; Chiquito huts 6-339b; Egyptian (anc.) 2-374a; England 2-440b, 2-420c; France (medieval) 2-399a; Greek 12-761b; half timber houses; see Half timber work; haunts, influence on letting 13-877c; inhabited house tax 6-164b; Irish (ancient) 14-767d; Italy 2-111a; Mexican aboriginal buildings 3-411b; Scandinavia remains 2-420a; Pompeii excavations 2-334a; Roman 2-385d, 23-610c; Scandinavian, 24-299a; Scottish 2-401c, 2-401c; Shaw, Norman 24-813c; Sholchester remains 4-588b; Spain 2-416c, 2-401a; Syria 2-391a; Tudor style 2-417d; United States 2-436d.
- House-agent 9-791b.
- House-blot (law) 9-801b.
- Housebreaking 4-818a.
- House bug; see Bed bug.
- burn; see Pole burn.
- cricket 7-435a; 20-311a (fig.).
- crow 7-512d.
- duty (tax) 26-460a.
- fly 10-584a; 8-308b; 8-307b; disease dissemination 6-308c; larva and egg 13-428b (fig.).
- Household Franchise Bill 28-787c.
- , Master of the; see Master of the Household.
- , ROYAL 13-813b; 9-458a; 17-3c; almshouse 1-717a; civil list 6-410c; lord chamberlain's department 17-1a; of queen consort 17-1d; Prince Albert's reforms 23-31b.
- troops; see Guards and Household troops.
- Household Words 8-182b.
- Houssel, bay, Corn. 16-827b.
- HOUSEL (dict.) 13-814c.
- HOUSELEEK 13-814c; 13-772b; phylloxera 16-327d; 16-328b (fig.).
- House machine 23-710b.
- House-martin; see Martin.
- House mynah; see Mynah.
- House of Commons; see Commons, House of.
- of Convocation; see Convocation, house of.
- of Detention, Clerkenwell, Lond. 6-497d.
- House of Fame (Chaucer) 6-15d; 10-158a.
- House of Keys; see Keys, House of.
- of Lords; see Lords, House of.
- of Representatives (U.S.); see Representatives, House of.
- of the Black Heads, Riga 23-337b.
- House of the Seven Gables, The (Hawthorne) 1-837d.
- House-physician 13-810b.
- House Rock, val., Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
- Houses of Laymen; see Laymen, Houses of.
- of Parliament; see Parliament, Houses of.
- House-sparrow 25-609b; 9-14a.
- Housteads, Northumb. 4-584 (B2); 4-585c.
- House-surgeon 13-810b.
- House tax 9-460c; 9-463a; 9-565b.
- Housewife (dict.) 14-1b.
- Housewife ("horse) 13-732c.
- Housing (carpentry) 5-387b.
- (harness) 13-810b.
- HOUSING (of the poor) 13-814d; 9-419b; 9-410b; Artisans' Dwellings Bill (1868) 27-61a; Hill, Octavia 13-463b; Labourers Act (Iron-laden) (1833) 14-784a; tenements 26-61a; tuberculosis, connexion with 27-357c.
- and Town Planning Act (1909) 13-816c; 18-791d.
- and Town Planning Bill (1908) 13-822d.
- of the Working Classes Acts (1833, 1890, 1903) 13-816a; 9-440b; 7-576c.
- Housing Problem in England (Downs) 13-815d.
- Housing Reform Council, National 13-822b.
- Societies 13-824c.
- Housing up to date (Thompson) 13-817d.
- Housing Valuation 13-818a (table).
- Housman, Alfred Edward 13-827d.
- , CLARENCE 28-801a.
- , LAURENCE 13-827c.

Housman, R. T. (electrician) 28-585c.
 House, tribe: see Hausa.
 HOUSSEY, ARSENE 13-827d.
 —, Henry 13-828a.
 HOUSTON, SAMUEL 13-828a.
 Houston, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (F7).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
 —, O. 20-26 (B4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
 —, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
 HOUSTON, Tex. 13-828c; 26-690 (M6); 7-267c.
 —, Va. 28-118 (D4).
 —, fort, Tex. 20-626d.
 —, pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
 —, Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (A3).
 —, Co., Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (C3).
 —, Co., Minn. 18-550 (F7).
 —, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (M4).
 —, Heights, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
 Houstonia, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
 Hout, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I4).
 Houten, HOLL. 13-538 (C2).
 Houting (zoöl.) 28-604b.
 Houtman, Cornelis 17-469d.
 Houtman's Abroihos, rocks, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5); 2-958c.
 Houtou (zoöl.) 18-910b.
 Hout's Bay, Cape Col. 5-253a.
 —, Bay Nek, hill, Cape Col. 26-336d.
 Houttuynia cordata 16-326a.
 Houtum Schindler, Sir A.: see Schindler, Sir A. Houtum.
 Houtzdale, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
 Houville, Gerard d': see Regnier, Marie de.
 Houwaert, Jean Baptista 8-721c.
 HOUWALD, CHRISTOPH Ernst, Freiherr von 13-829a.
 Houx, Jean Le 11-123b.
 Houx, Belg. 3-068 (E3).
 Honyet, Belg. 16-494d.
 Houzeau, J. C. (mathematician) 26-328a.
 Hova, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B3).
 HOVA, race 13-829b; 17-274a; 1-330d (table); caste laws 5-464d.
 Hovakend, C.Asia: see Kho-kand.
 Hovden, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
 Hove, Bart van (medallist) 18-2c.
 Hove, Nor. 19-804 (A1).
 HOVE, Sus. 13-829c; 9-424 (IV. B5); antiquities 1-793c; sea-wall 22-955d.
 Hoveden, Roger of: see Roger of Hoveden.
 Hoveden, Yorks.: see Hoveden.
 Hovedö, Isl., Nor. 6-280b.
 Hove Edge, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
 Hovell, W. H. (explorer) 2-960c.
 Hoveller (dict.) 7-896a.
 Hoven, Den. 8-24 (A3).
 HOVENDEN, THOMAS 13-829c.
 Hoyer, Wash. 28-354 (F3).
 —, riv., Den. 8-24 (A2).
 Hoyer-fly 8-307d; 8-899c; 8-307b; mimicry 18-498a.
 Hoveringham, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3); 19-828c.
 Hoverla, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I2).
 Hoveton, broad, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-744d.
 Hovgaard (explorer) 21-949a.
 Hovhann, Den. 8-24 (C3).
 Hovin, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
 Hovingham, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1); 28-931b.
 Hovland, Minn. 18-550 (F2).
 How, John: see Howe, John.
 —, WILLIAM WALSHAM 13-829d.
 Howaldt, Georg 4-690c.
 Howara, Pyramid of: see Hawara.
 HOWARD (family) 13-829d; 26-139a; see also Norfolk, earls and dukes of; Suffolk, earls and dukes of; Carlisle, earls of; and Arundel, earls of.
 —, earls of Berkshire: see Berkshire.
 —, (of Bindon), Thomas Howard, 1st viscount 19-743d.
 —, CATHERINE (m. Henry VIII.) 13-832b; 9-532a; 13-288d; act of attainder 27-225a.
 —, Charles, earl of Nottingham: see Nottingham.

Howard, C. J. S., Viscount Morpeth: see Morpeth.
 —, Lady Douglas: see Sheffield, Douglas Sheffield, baroness.
 —, (of Effingham, Lord High Admiral), Charles Howard, baron: see Nottingham.
 —, (of Effingham), Francis Howard, baron (d. 1695) 13-834d; 28-125a.
 —, (OF EFFINGHAM), WILLIAM Howard, 1st baron 13-834d; 8-636d. For later barons: see Effingham, earls of.
 —, (of Eserick), Charles Howard, 4th baron 26-26d.
 —, (of Eserick), Edward Howard, 1st baron 26-26c.
 —, (of Eserick), William Howard, 3rd baron 26-26d.
 —, Edmund 13-830d; 24-442b.
 —, Lord Edmund: see Talbot, Lord Edmund Bernard.
 —, Edward (Lord High Admiral) 13-830d; 19-303a; 3-393d.
 —, Frances: see Somerset, Frances Carr, countess of.
 —, Harriet: see Sutherland, duchess of.
 —, Henry, earl of Northampton: see Northampton.
 —, Henry, earl of Surrey: see Surrey.
 —, (of Lingfield), Sir William 13-834d.
 —, Mary: see Richmond, Mary Howard, duchess of.
 —, Philip Thomas, Cardinal 8-403c.
 —, Sir Robert (d. 1653) 26-26c.
 —, Lord Thomas (d. 1626): see Suffolk, 1st Earl of.
 —, (de Walden), Charles Augustus Ellis, baron 26-26d.
 —, (de Walden), Frederick Hervey, baron: see Bristol, earls and marquesses of.
 —, (de Walden), John Griffin Griffin, baron: see Braybrooke, lord.
 —, William, Viscount Stafford: see Stafford.
 HOWARD, LORD WILLIAM 13-834c.
 —, Benjamin Chew 23-857c; 26-1051d.
 —, Bronson 8-537d.
 —, Edward Charles: mercurio fulminate 11-299c; sugar manufacture 26-39c.
 —, H. L.: see Wells, C. J.
 —, Hubert 20-101d.
 —, James 13-834c; 12-750b.
 —, Jeremiah: sugar manufacture machinery 26-37c.
 —, JOHN 13-832c; 22-362a.
 —, John E. 17-832d; 3-289a.
 —, Leland Ossian 8-896c.
 —, Luke 6-557d; 21-408b.
 —, OLIVER OTIS 13-833d; Atlanta campaign 2-834c; Chancellorsville 28-635d; Gettysburg (1863) 11-911d.
 —, SIR ROBERT (d. 1695) 13-834b; 8-610b.
 Howard, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
 —, Can. 17-584 (A2).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (F2).
 —, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
 —, O. 20-26 (F4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
 —, castle, Yorks. 17-516d; 2-420c.
 —, fort, Wis. 28-746d.
 —, mt., Queens. 2-960 (H4).
 —, Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
 —, City, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
 —, Co., Ark. 2-552 (A3).
 —, Co., Ia. 14-732 (E1).
 —, Co., Ind. 14-422 (E4).
 —, Co., Md. 17-823 (E-F2).
 —, Co., Mo. 18-608 (E5).
 —, Co., Neb. 19-324 (F3).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (F3).
 Howard de Walden (family): see Howard (de Walden) above.
 Howardian, hills, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1); 28-931a; geology 7-132b.
 Howard Lake, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
 Howard of Effingham (family): see Howard (de Effingham).
 Howard Park, Md. 17-828 (A3).
 Howards Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (F5).
 Howardsville, Va. 28-118 (D3).
 Howardton, Ill. 14-304 (C6).

Howard University, Washington 28-351a.
 Howard v. Gosset 7-25a.
 Howarth, F. M. 5-335b.
 Howazin (Havazin), tribe. 16-54d; 17-060d.
 Howbert, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
 Howden, lcrd 7-360d.
 Howden, Roger of: see Roger of Hoveden.
 Howden, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2); 28-934d; 24-371b; horse fair 10-128b.
 —, dam, Derby. 28-402c.
 —, moors, Yorks. 28-933 (B3).
 Howden Edge, hill, Derby. 8-70d.
 —, House, ruins, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
 HOWE, ELIAS 13-835a; 24-744c; 4-532c.
 —, JOHN (divine), 13-835a; 9-629d; 7-927d.
 —, John (Canadian official) 13-835d.
 —, JOSEPH 13-835d; 5-159c.
 —, Julia Romana: see Anagnos, Julia Romana.
 —, JULIA WARD 13-836b; 1-840a.
 —, RICHARD HOWE, earl 13-836c; American war of independence 1-845c; French Revolutionary Wars 11-203c, 10-424a, 19-315a.
 —, R. W. Curzon, earl 13-837c.
 —, General Robert 1-844a; 18-874b.
 —, SAMUEL GRIDLEY 13-837c; 4-61d; 4-69a.
 —, WILLIAM HOWE 5th viscount 13-838b; 1-842c and foll.; 27-679c; 24-205b; battles: Brandywine 4-430a; Bunker Hill 4-799a; Germantown 11-804c; Long Island 16-984a.
 —, W. T. H. 13-838a.
 Howe, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (G3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (C6).
 —, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (F5); 19-537b.
 —, cape, Vict. 28-37c.
 —, Isl., Can. 19-596 (D1).
 —, sound, Can. 4-600 (E3).
 Howe 24-413d; in curling 7-646b.
 Howe Brook, Me. 17-434 (D2).
 —, Cave, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
 Howelsin, tribe: see Howazin.
 HOWEL (DDA: king), 13-838c; 28-262b; laws 28-516b, 5-488c, 3-395c; penny 19-899d.
 —, (ab Elinon Llygliw) 16-830a.
 —, (the Good): see Howel Dda.
 —, (ap Meredith) 16-830c.
 —, (ab Owen Gwynedd) 5-643c.
 —, (Swordwal) 5-645c.
 —, (Voel) 5-644a.
 Howel, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
 Hóweleke, Johann: see Hevelius, Johann.
 HOWELL, JAMES 13-838d.
 —, Thomas Bayly 25-806a.
 Howell, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (B9).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
 —, P.T. Md. 17-823 (G2).
 —, Co., Mo. 18-608 (E5).
 HOWELLS, WILLIAM DEAN 13-839b; 1-840b.
 Howellsville, N.C. 19-772 (C-D3).
 Howell torpedo 27-54b.
 Howels Crossroads, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
 Howe of Angus, val. Scot.: see Strathmore.
 —, of Fife, plain, Scot.: see Fife.
 —, of Mearns, val., Scot.: see Mearns.
 Howesville, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
 Howe truss (bridge building) 4-535c.
 Howick, lord: see Grey, earl.
 Howick, Natal 19-253a.
 —, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
 —, Isl., Austr. 2-960 (H2).
 Howieson, John 8-940a.
 Howison, G. H. 18-248c.
 Howison, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
 Howitt, Alfred William 13-840a; 2-954d; 2-961d; exogamy 10-163c; primitive marriage 10-161a; totemism 10-165b, 27-31a.
 —, Mary 13-839d.
 —, WILLIAM 13-839d.
 Howitt, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
 Howitz, Dr.: thyroid gland 7-430d.

HOWITZER 13-840a; 20-222c; 20-224c; 2-695c; ammunition for 1-873a; Frederick the Great's use of 2-687c; Krupp 11-2-in. 20-229 (Plate); sighting 25-61d, 25-63c.
 Howland, Me. 17-434 (D3).
 —, Isl. 26-690 (M2).
 —, Tex., Pac.O. 20-436 (H4); 4-609b; phosphates 21-476a.
 Howleglas 7-101c; 9-887b.
 HOWLER (monkeys) 13-840b; 22-325 foll.
 Howley, J. P. 19-479d.
 —, William (archbp.) 5-211d; 23-865b.
 Howley, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
 —, mts., Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
 —, Hall, ruins, Yorks. 18-842b.
 Howling dervishes (sect): see Rifaites.
 Howman, John: see Feckenham, John.
 Hownam, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
 —, Steeple, hill, Scot. 23-790c.
 Howorth, Sir H. H.: on Books of Ezra 10-105d.
 HOWRAH, India 13-840b; 14-376 (M-N8); 4-982b.
 —, dist., India 13-840c.
 HOWSON, JOHN SAUL 13-840c.
 Howson andesite (geol.) 27-632a.
 Howstrand, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
 HOWTH, Ire. 13-840d; 14-744 (F5).
 —, castle, Ire. 13-840d.
 —, harbour, Ire. 14-744 (F5).
 —, mt., Ire. 14-744 (F5).
 —, pen., Ire.: geology 8-618a; 14-746b.
 —, Bailey, lighthouse, Ire. 16-650 (table).
 —, Nose of, pt., Ire. 14-744 (F5); 14-743a.
 Howwood, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
 Hoxa, bay, Scot. 26-904c.
 —, lead, pt., Scot. 20-280b.
 Hoxie, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
 —, Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (D5).
 Hoxne, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2); 6-23d.
 —, hundred, Suff. 26-29b.
 HOXTER, Ger. 13-840d; 11-808 (B3).
 Hoxton, Lond. 16-938 (C2); 24-1003d.
 HOY, Isl., Scot. 13-841a; 24-412 (F1); geology 20-279d, 8-127c, 22-542a.
 —, sound, Scot. 13-841a.
 —, (ship) 17-705a.
 Hoya Gonzalo, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
 Ho-yang, China 8-168 (I2).
 Hoyer (artist) 15-175b.
 Hoyer, Ger. 8-24 (A4).
 Hoyerswerda, Ger. 11-808 (E3); 17-130b; 25-431b.
 HOYLAKE, Ches. 13-841b; 9-416 (II. A3); golf links 12-220b.
 Hoyland, High, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
 —, Common, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
 —, NETHER, Yorks. 13-841b; 28-933 (D2).
 —, Swaine, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
 HOYLE, EDMUND 13-841c; 3-135a.
 —, W. E. 21-478b.
 Hoyleton, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 Hoyos, Juan Lopez de: see Lopez de Hoyos, Juan.
 Hoyoux, riv., Belg. 14-20d.
 Hoyaslas, dynasty 19-116d; 7-92a; 13-51b.
 Hoyt, Can. 19-465 (B2).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
 Hoytlanen, lake, Russ. 28-17c.
 Hoytville, Utah 27-814 (C2).
 Hoytville, O. 20-26 (C2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
 Ho-yun, China 6-168 (I5).
 Hozan (ceramist) 15-184b; 15-187a.
 Hozan, Jap. 15-156 (B15); 10-670c; 10-671b.
 Hozdar, Bal. 14-376 (B6); 15-638d; 5-52d.
 Hozen, Zengoro 15-184b: see also Eliraku.
 Hozier, Abraham Charles Auguste d' 13-842a.
 —, Ambroise Louis Marie d' 13-842a.
 —, (de Sérigny), Antoine Marie d' 13-842a.
 —, Charles René d' 13-841d.
 —, Jean F. L. d' 13-842a.
 —, Louis Pierre d' 13-842a.
 —, Louis Roger d' 13-841d.

HOZIER, PIERRED' 13-841c; 19-572d.
 Hoziar Holim (friendly society) 11-220a.
 Hozumi (Japanese professor) 15-170d.
 H.P. (abbrev.): see Horsepower.
 Hp (myth.): see Apis.
 Hpaual (abbrev.) 3-880d.
 Hpiu, riv., Bur.: see Bahu.
 Hput, riv., Bur. 26-728d.
 Hpyu, riv., Bur. 27-101d.
 hr. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
 HRABANUS MAURUS MACNONTIUS 13-842b; 9-370d; hymns 14-185c; martyrology 15-792a; nominalist tendency 24-348d; Radbertus Paschasius 22-783d.
 Hradany, palace, Prague 22-248b; 4-131a; 14-8c.
 Hradec Králové, Aus.: see Königgrätz.
 Hradisch, Ungarisch, Aus.: see Ungarisch-Hradisch.
 Hrafn Onundarson 14-234c.
 Hrafn Sveinbjornssaga 14-238b; 23-1001a.
 Hrastrinj, Aus. 25-1059b.
 Hrebin, mt., Hung. 23-826 (A1).
 Hreidmar (myth.) 10-125a.
 Hreppur (dict.) 14-231c.
 H.R.H. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
 Hromgla: see Krum Kaleh.
 Hrihor (Egyptian high priest) 9-86b.
 Hritfeldt, Ivar 28-961d.
 Hroar (king): see Hrothgar.
 Hrobecster, Kent: see Rochester.
 Hrodber, St.: see Rupert, St.
 HRÖLF KRÁKI (king) 13-842d; 8-23c.
 Hrollaug (Viking) 14-232b.
 HROSVITHA (dramatist) 13-842d; 11-784b; 11-117d; poems 10-211b, 5-653a; religious dramas 8-497a.
 Hrothgar (king) 8-28c; 13-842d; 3-758a.
 Hrothgaud (duke of Friuli) 11-237a.
 Hrothwulf (king): see Hrolf Kraki.
 Hrotsvit (dramatist): see Hrosvitha.
 Hrozinkau, pass, Aus. 5-383d.
 Hrubieszow, Russ. 21-929 (D3); 17-87b.
 Hrubshitz, Aus.: meerscham 18-72d.
 Hruschau, Aus. 25-92c.
 Hruscha Major, honey extractor 3-632d (fig.).
 Hrvatska i Slavonija: see Croatia-Slavonia.
 Hrvoje Vukčić (of Spalato): see Vukčić, Hrvoje.
 hs. (abbrev.) 17-823a.
 H'saine: see Tsaine.
 Hsa-Mong-Hkam, Bur. 4-840 (E4).
 Hsan Htung, Bur. 28-223d.
 Hsawng Hsawng, Bur. 4-840 (D2); 24-802d.
 Hsen Mawng, dist., Bur. 15-728c.
 Hsenwi, Bur. 26-744a.
 —, state, Bur.: see Theinni.
 Hsen Yawt, dist., Bur. 15-728c.
 H.S.H. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
 Hsi (Chinese astronomer), 6-208d.
 Hsia Kuel (Chinese artist), 6-214b.
 Hsiang hsing 6-219d.
 H sight (gun): see Foote Arbuthnot sight.
 Hsi-mu-cheng, China: see Shih-mu-chung.
 Hsin, Pr., Bur. 24-104a.
 Hsing Pr., 6-133a.
 Hsing shen, 6-219d.
 —, shu 6-220d.
 Hsin-min-ting, China: see Sin-min-ting.
 Hsin-yen, China: see Sin-yen.
 Hsi-pa Haw, riv., Bur. 24-103d.
 Hsipaw, state, Bur.: see Thibaw.
 Hsi-tau, desert, Russ.As.: see Ala-shan.
 Hsiuyuen, China: action (1904) 23-922 (map).
 Hsiung-nu, race: see Hlung-nu.
 Hsitan Ho Hua P'u 6-228b.
 HSUAN TSANG (explorer) 13-843d; 6-226a; in Bamian 3-304d; on Indian religions 14-397b; in Kashmir 15-689b.
 Hsuan Tung (emperor) 6-211c.
 Hsü Hsi (painter) 6-214a; 6-212 (Pl. I, fig. 4).
 Hsumhsai, state, Bur.: see Thonzé.
 Hsung Ramang, Bur. 28-223d.

- Hsüu Tau 6-236d.
Hsu Nhen (scholar) 6-229e; 8-198d.
Htang, riv., Hur. 20-346d.
H. T. Rutte, mt., N. Dak. 19-780 (A3).
Hu: see Sphing.
Hu (measure) 28-192b.
Hua, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Huacab, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A3).
Huaca, Ec. 8-911 (C1).
Huaca (dict.) 1-817b.
Huaccho, Peru 21-264 (H3); 21-311a.
Huachua (zool.) 21-267c.
Huachuca, Ariz. 2-514 (C1).
—, mts., Ariz. 2-514 (C4).
Huaco: see Huaco.
Huafu, Isl., Chil. 2-162 (A5).
Huafu-hoing, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F9); 25-320a.
Huafu, lake, Russ.Aa. 6-168 (F3).
Huahum, Chil. 2-162 (B1).
—, riv., Arg. 2-161b.
Huahuna, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M5); 17-730d.
Huachico, Bol. 4-167 (A2); 4-167d.
Huailu, New Caledonia 20-436 (M10).
Huafu-nan Tzu 6-226d.
Huailal, mt., Ilav. 13-84 (D3); 13-84 id; 28-190b.
Huailapal, tribe 14-466a; 2-547a.
Huailaco, mt., Peru 21-266c.
Huailoco Duelsela (king) 6-919a.
Huailayoc, Peru 21-264 (B2); 4-901b.
Huailala, riv., Peru 1-783 (map); 21-264 (H2); 1-786c.
Huailana, Peru 21-372b.
Huailatiri, mt., Bol. 4-167 (A3); 4-168a.
Huailpal, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, val., Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
Huamachuco, Peru 21-264 (B2); 16-343a.
—, dist., Peru 16-342d.
Huamanga, Peru: see Ayacucho.
Huamantla, Mex. 26-1034a.
HUAMBISAS, tribe 13-844d.
Huamoco, Peru 21-264 (C3).
Huanao, see Guanaco.
Huanaoache, lagoons, Arg. 24-150d; 18-127b.
Huancabamba, Peru 21-264 (A-12); 21-683b.
HUANCAVELICA, Peru 13-844d; 21-264 (C4).
—, dept., Peru 21-264 (A3 & C4); 21-270a.
—, riv., Peru 21-267a.
Huancayo, Peru 21-264 (C4); 21-372c.
Huanchaca, Bol. 4-167 (B4); 22-209c.
Huanchow, China: see Tungchow.
Huanchuco, roadstead, Peru 16-542d.
Huandoy, mt., Peru 21-266c.
Huang-ti (Chinese ruler): see Hwang-ti.
Huanchillo, Chil. 6-144a.
Huanta, Peru 21-264 (C4).
HUANUCO, Peru 13-845a.
—, dept., Peru 21-264 (A4 & B3); 21-270a.
Huano, mts., Peru 21-264 (C4).
Huapi (dict.) 20-900b.
Huapu, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L8-5); 17-750d.
Huapl, Bol.: see Guayul.
HUARAZ, Peru 13-845a; 21-264 (B3).
—, riv., Peru: see Santa.
Huard, M. 6-334a.
Huauri, Peru 21-272b.
Huaurizo 1-722c.
Huarmey, Peru 1-945a.
—, riv., Peru 21-265d.
Huarochari, dist., Peru 21-272b; 16-689b.
Huarte, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
HUARTE DE SAN JUAN (Huarte y Navarro) 13-845b.
Huasaga, riv., Ec. 8-913a.
Huascan, mt., Peru 21-266c.
Huascar (Inca), 21-274d; 2-322c.
"Huascar" (warship) 6-161a.
Huasco, Chil. 2-462 (B2).
—, riv., Chil. 6-144b.
HUASTECS, tribe 13-845b.
Huatacondo, mts., Chil. 6-142d.
Huatonay, riv., Peru 7-679a.
Huatusari, tribe 1-811d.
Huatusco, Mex. 18-318 (I2); 18-322d.
Huachnango, Mex. 18-318 (H1).
Huaura, Peru 21-266b.
- Huaura, riv., Peru 21-264 (H3); 21-365d.
Huave (Huavi), tribe 18-323b; language 5-671c; 18-313b.
Huayacoma, Ec.: see Omasaca.
Huayhuasi, mts., Peru 1-784a.
Huaylas, Peru 21-264 (H1); 21-312a.
—, Callejon de, ravine, Peru 21-366c.
Huayna Capac (Inca) 21-274c; 6-913d; 8-919a.
Huayna-Potosi, mine, Bol. 16-191c.
Huaynaputina, mt., Peru 21-266c.
Huab, Mts. 18-600 (C4).
Huab (of bicycle), 3-914c.
Huabaldus (monk): see Huobald.
Huabarch: see Houbara.
Huab, riv., India: see Hab.
Huaba (viking) 8-133d; 19-791d.
Hubbard, William 14-730b; 1-831c.
Hubbard, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ia. 1-732 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-530 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (I-K2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
—, Co., Minn. 18-530 (B-C3).
—, Creek, riv., Tex. 26-600 (H3).
Hubbardia 2-305d.
Hubbardino 2-305d.
Hubbard Springs, Va. 28-118 (A1).
Hubbardston, Mass. 17-832 (C2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).
Hubbardville, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Hubbardton, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
Hubba's Low, barrow, Wilts.: see Lanhill.
Hubbe (explorer) 2-962d.
Hubbell, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Hubble-bubble 13-670c.
Hubblethorne, M. 5-394d.
Hubbleton, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Hub City, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Huber, C. 2-257b.
—, FRANCOIS 13-845b; bee-hive 3-631a.
—, Jean 13-845b.
—, JOHANN NEPOMUK 13-845c.
—, LUDWIG FERDINAND 13-845d.
—, Mario 13-845b.
—, Pierre 13-845c.
—, Theroze 13-845d.
Huberia 13-845c.
HUBERT, ST 13-846a; 14-593c.
— (de Burgh): see Burgh.
Hubert de. (Abbot of Saint Maurice) 17-13b.
— (of Piacenza) 18-208d.
—, H.: on totemism 23-981c.
Hubertus, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
HUBERTSBURG (Hubertsburg), chateau, Ger. 13-846b; 12-686c; peace (1763) 24-721d; 3-10b; 9-932b.
Hubert, Walter (archbp.): see Walter.
Hübl, baron H. von 7-107d.
Hübelsburg, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
HUBLI, India 13-846b; 14-382 (F12).
Hubmalar, Halthasar 1-904a; 3-371a; 22-264d.
HUBNER, EMIL 13-846b.
—, Johann 9-373d.
—, JOSEPH ALEXANDER count 13-846c.
—, Julius 8-713b.
—, R.: on benzene 6-53b.
Hübnerit 28-775b; 27-377d.
Hubrecht, A. A. W.: pronomencia 6-248a; tarsus 9-328a; on vertebra 27-1050c.
Hubrechtidae 19-363d.
Hübche, E. A. 19-260c.
Hübchmann, Heinrich 12-328d.
Huby, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
HUC, EVARISTE REGIS 13-846d.
HUCBALD 13-847b; 11-450b.
Hubertus, St: see Hubert, St.
Hueh, Friedrich 11-798c.
—, Ricardo 11-798c.
—, Rudolf 11-798c.
Hue-chang, Kor. 15-156 (E6).
Hueche 6-107b.
Huchen (Huecho) 24-84d; 24-82d.
HU-CHOW-FU, China 13-847d; 6-168 (L3).
HUCHOWN (Huechon) 13-847d.
- Huchenburg, Jacob van 13-845a.
—, JOHN VAN 13-845a.
HUCKABACK 13-848a; 27-109d.
Huckabay, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
Huckleberry, mt., Ark. 2-552 (H2).
HUCKLEBERRY 13-845c.
Huckleberry Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C4).
Huckleberry Finn (Mark Twain) 27-490b.
Hucklebones: see Knucklebones.
HUCKNALL TORKARD, Notts. 13-848a; 9-416 (H. B3); 18-847d.
— under Halthwaite, Notts. 9-416 (H. B3); 19-827d.
HUCKSTEIN (dict.) 13-848d.
Hucquellers, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
Huda 15-903c.
Hudaj, well, Tema, Arab. 13-917c.
Hudde, Johann 2-77b; 17-918d; 14-539c.
HUDDERSFIELD, Yorks. 13-848d; 28-933 (C2); canal 28-932b; housing statistics 9-419b; population statistics 9-410d.
Huddhaifa (of Oman) 2-260b.
Huddlestone, Yorks. (geol.) 28-935a.
Huddunge, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Hudecek (painter) 20-513d.
Hudeno, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Hudgens, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Hudhailito 17-423b; 2-272d.
Hudibras (Butler) 4-886a.
Hudi, El, Sud. 26-9 (C-D2).
Hudikvall, Swed. 19-800 (D3); 26-191d.
Hudson, C. (mountaineer) 23-720d; 17-895b.
—, C. T. (biologist) 23-764b.
—, GEORGE 13-849b.
—, HENRY 13-849c; 11-626c; 21-042b.
—, Henry Norman 1-841c.
—, Sir James 5-583c; 3-810c.
—, Jeffery 8-740a.
—, JOHN 13-850c.
—, Thomas 23-227b.
—, W. H. 9-644c.
—, William L. 21-964a.
Hudson, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 17-740d.
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
HUDSON, N.Y. 13-850d; 19-596 (B1).
—, O. 20-26 (H2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (I4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
HUDSON, bay, Can. 13-851a; 5-160 (L3-N4); 19-761a; geology 5-144b; whaling 28-572c.
—, cape, Antartc. 21-901 (H).
—, Isl., Pac.O.: see Nanomana.
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
HUDSON, riv., N.Y. 13-851c; 19-590 (G4); fauna 27-634a; Newton's improvements 19-592d.
—, str., Can. 6-160 (P3); 13-851b.
—, City, N.J. 19-502 (A-B2); 15-331d.
—, Co., N.J. 19-502 (B2).
Hudson Furrow 19-972b.
Hudson Land, penin., Green. 12-543 (G3).
Hudsonia ericoides 5-147b.
Hudsonian godwit 12-179d.
Hudson River group 20-237b.
—, River School of painting 20-518c.
Hudson's Bay: see Hudson, Bay.
HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY 13-852d; fur sales 11-348a; geographical discoveries 11-629c; Red River Settlement quarrels 22-970a; transfer of territoria 27-326d; 5-160a.
—, Bay Indians 8-290a.
Hudson's Hope, Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, Touche, Isl., Arc.O.: see Jan Maren I.
Hudsons Wash, riv., Utah 27-814 (E4).
Hudson c. Cripple (1896) 10-482a.
Hudspeth, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Hudswell, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
- Hudup, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C5).
HUE, Fr.I.C. 13-853c; 14-495 (E3); French occupation 27-6c; 14-493d.
—, riv., Fr.I.C. 13-853c.
Hue (colour) 6-720b; 13-853d.
HUE AND CHY 13-853d.
Huecar, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D-E2).
Huechulafquen, lake, Arg. 2-462 (B1); 1-962b.
Hueco, mts., N.Mex. and Tex. 19-520 (D-E5).
Hueco, tribe: see Waco.
Huefner, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Huegely, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
HUEHUETANANGO, C.A.M. 13-854a; 6-678 (A3).
Huekgot, Fr. 10-778 (C3); 10-382c.
Huel Gorland, Corn.: see Wheel Gorland.
Huelma, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
HUELVA, Sp. 13-854c; 25-530 (H4); 6-429a.
HUELVA, prov., Sp. 13-854b; 25-530 (B4).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (H4).
Huemac: see Atecapaneatl.
Huemal: see Guemal.
Huemules, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B0).
Huono, lex 11-883d.
Huoneme, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Huouque, mt., Chil. 2-462 (D5).
Huor (dict.) 13-853d.
HUERCAL OVERA, Sp. 13-854d; 25-530 (D4).
Huerranito, El, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
Huerrano, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, park, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, Co., Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Huerta, V. A. Garcia de la: see Garcia.
Huerta, Sp. 24-57c.
Huerta (geog.) 25-532 (map).
Huertas, cape, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Huerva, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 8-844a.
HUESCA, Sp. 13-855b; 25-530 (E1); history 24-684a, 21-291d; university 27-756d.
HUESCA, prov., Sp. 13-854d; 25-530 (E-F1).
Huésca, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 12-335a.
Hueso, riv., C.A.M. 5-678 (E3); 19-643c.
Hueston, La. 17-54 (A2).
Huét, Conrad Busken: see Husken-Huét.
—, Francole 16-291d.
—, PIERRE DANIEL (1630-1721) 13-855c; 8-89b; 2-191b.
—, Thomas 28-265b.
Huete, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Huettner and Scott furnace 18-137a.
Huexos, Isl., W.I. 28-544 (A-B4); 27-294c.
Huey, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C-D3).
Hufe (dict.) 28-70c.
HUFELAND, CHRISTOPH Wilhelm (1762-1836) 13-856a.
—, GOTTLIEB (1760-1817) 13-856b.
Huff, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Huffing (draughts) 8-548c.
Huffman, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Huffs, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Huffton, S. Dak. 25-506 (G2).
Huff Glacier, Alps 26-242 (F3).
Hufnagel, Georg: see Hoenagel, Jooris.
Hufferd, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
HUG, JOHANN LEONHARD 13-856c; 3-884a.
Hugbald: see Huobald.
Hugbertus, St: see Hubert, St.
Hugdetrich (of Austrasia) legends 13-376c; 28-773a.
Hugent, Ala. 1-160 (H2).
Huger, Benjamin 24-708b; 19-747c.
Hugrate, Yorks. 9-416 (H. F2).
Huggens College, Kent 19-78a.
HUGGINS, SIR WILLIAM 13-856d; 2-318a; observatory 19-956b; on violin vibrations 28-104b.
—, Margaret Lindsay 13-857a.
Huggins, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
HUGH, ST (of Avalon) 13-857b; 2-34b.
HUGH, ST (of Lincoln) 13-857d.
- Hugh (of Alamos) 5-898c.
— (of Anjou) (d. 886) 18-812a.
— (of Arles): see Hugh (of Italy).
— (of Balham): see Balham.
— (of Burgundy) 4-821c; 2-656d.
— IV (of Burgundy) 4-821c; 24-71d.
— (abbot of Bury St Edmunds) 4-817c.
— (of Champagne) 5-827d.
— (abbot of Cluny) 6-569d.
— II (of Cyprus) 4-136d.
— III (of Cyprus) 17-131a; 7-544c.
— IV (of Cyprus) 17-131a.
HUGH (the Great, duke of the Franks) 13-857d; 10-813a.
— (of Ireland, 734-743) 4-116 Aed Alen.
— (of Ireland, 797-819): see Aed Oldrightha.
— (of Italy) 4-821a; 23-666a.
— I (of Jerusalem): see Hugh III (of Cyprus).
— (of La Marche, d. 1240) 17-130d; 17-37b.
— (of Le Puiset) 17-35b.
— VI (of Lusignan) 17-130d.
— VIII (de Lusignan) 17-130d.
— (of Northwold, bp. of Ely) 9-302c; 9-302d.
— (de Payns) 26-391d.
— (of Provence): see Hugh (of Italy).
HUGH (de Puiset, bp. of Durham) 13-858c.
— (of Rutland) 2-32c; 26-742d.
HUGH (of Saint Cher) 13-858d.
— (of Saint Clerc) 27-308c.
— (abbot of Saint Germain) 12-245b.
HUGH (of St Victor) 13-859a; 9-821c.
— (of Vermandois) 27-1024c.
HUGH (of Wells) 13-857d.
Hugh, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
—, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
Hugh Bigod: see Norfolk, earl of.
— Brunet 22-497d.
— Candidus 12-370a.
HUGH CAPEY 13-858a; 10-814c.
— von Montfort 11-787a.
Hughenden, Bucks. 16-942 (A2); 3-566d.
—, Queens. 2-960 (O4); 27-113b.
Hughes, Arthur: illustrations 14-323a.
—, Charles Evans 27-734a.
—, DAVID EDWARD 13-859c; microphone 26-549c; typewriting telegraph 26-521a.
—, SIR EDWARD 13-860a; 1-847c.
— HUGH PRICE 13-860b; 28-332d.
—, JOHN (divine) 13-860d.
—, JOHN (poet) 13-860b.
—, John (sculptor) 24-507c.
—, Joshua (bp.) 28-267a.
—, Lewis 22-291a.
—, L. (bacteriologist) 20-175c.
—, Marian 25-160c.
—, Stephen 28-266b.
—, THOMAS (dramatist) 13-861a.
—, THOMAS (lawyer and author) 13-861b.
—, T. McKenny 24-578b.
—, Sir Walter Watson 27-775c.
—, William (inventor) 27-501c.
Hughes, Okla. 20-58 (G3).
—, Co., Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (E-F3).
—, Springs, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
Hugheston, W.Va. 28-560 (I3).
Hughesville, Md. 17-828 (F3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Hughlings-Jackson, John 18-60c; 18-62a.
Hugh Town, Scilly Is. 9-430 (V1, B2); 24-404d.
HUGLI, India 13-862a; 14-376 (N8).
HUGLI, dist., India 13-862a.
—, riv., India 13-861d; 14-382 (M9); 11-431d; river engineering 23-382a; water level 26-148d: see also Bhsagrath.
Hugo (Christian name): see Hugh.
HUGO, OUSTAV VON 13-862c.
—, VICTOR MARIE 13-862c; 8-515b; criticisms on 23-1023d; 21-713c; poetry 11-145d; 27-1045c.
Hugo, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F4).
—, Oreg. 28-242 (B5).
—, hill, Colo. 6-722 (G2).

- Hugolino, Cardinal: *see* Gregory IX. (pope).
 Hugonet, William 17-824c.
 Hugot, Charles 2-652c.
 Hugoton, Kan. 15-654 (A3).
 Huguocio (c. 1180) 5-195d.
 Huguenot, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
HUGUENOTS 13-864d; 10-828b; Brazilian colony 4-455d; Camisards (1702) 5-113c; organization 22-287d, 13-865b; persecutions 13-867a, 10-841b; revolts 10-835a, 10-836b; South African settlements 25-469c; United States settlements 22-291a.
 Hugues, Bezonson 11-590a.
 —, CLOVIS 13-869a.
 —, Victor 12-683a; 11-204a.
 Huguet, Charles Louis: *see* Sémonoille.
 Huguier (physician) 12-764d.
 Hühnerstock, Gross: *see* Gross Hühnerstock.
 Hühnerwasser, Aus.: battle (1866) 24-710d.
 Hui, China 6-168 (I2).
 —, dist., A.E.Sud.: *see* Sennar.
 Hui (race): *see* Samoyedes.
 Huib, plateau, S.W.Af. 25-466 (C6); geology 11-801a.
 Huichapan, Mex. 18-318 (G1).
HUICHOL, tribe 13-869b.
 Hui-chow Fu, China 6-168 (K3); 19-633d.
 Huiduk, riv., Russ. 17-626b.
 Huifa-ho, riv., China 17-553 (C4).
 Huigens, Konstantijn: *see* Huygens, Konstantijn.
 Huiglaucus (king) 3-759b.
 Hul 6-219d.
 Hul-khe (race) 27-424d.
 Hula, dept., Colom. 6-701 (B4); 6-706c.
 —, mt. Colom. 6-701 (A4); 1-964a.
 Huile antique au jasmin 15-278c.
 — blanche 22-91d.
 — de fabrique 22-91a.
 Huilicrie mixte 20-49a.
 — russe: *see* Huile de fabrique.
 Huilla, Ang. 1-320 (E6).
 —, dist., Ang. 2-33c.
 Huilliche, tribe: *see* Tehuelche.
 Huinac, Peru 21-272c.
 Hul Neill: *see* Hy Neill.
 Huiririma Chico, Peru 21-264 (C1).
 Huissduinen, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
 Huish, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
 Huish, Dev. 9-420 (VI. D2).
 — (North), Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
 — (South), Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
 — Episcopol, Som. 16-177b.
 Huisme, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E3); 21-134b.
 Huis to Britten: *see* Brittenburg.
 — ten Bosch, villa, The Hague 12-818c.
 Hu-stla, Mex. 18-218 (G5).
 Hui-tang, China 6-168 (H4).
 Huifeld, Arild 8-40b.
 Huifeld, cape, Green. 12-543 (E5).
 Hui-tow, bay, China 6-168 (K5).
 Hul Tsung: *see* Hwel-tsung.
HUITZILOPOCHTLI 13-869b; 19-137d; 18-329c; dance 7-795d; festival 10-221a.
 Huiviyaq, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C2); 8-913a.
 Huivudstad, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
 Huizen, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 13-592c.
 Hujr (Kinda king): *see* Hojr.
 Hu-ju, Kor. 15-156 (E6).
 Huk-a-back: *see* Huckaback.
 Hukawng, val., Bur. 4-840 (E1); 6-232b; 1-794a.
 Hukman: *see* Hakim.
 Hu-kow, China 6-168 (K4).
 —, canal, China 6-169a.
 Huks 5-467b.
 Hukumat: *see* Kalamro.
 Hukwang, prov., China 28-854c.
 Hula, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351c.
 Hulagu (Mongol khan) 21-226c; 18-713d; marriage 18-717c.
 Hulan, China 17-553 (C3).
 —, riv., China 17-553 (C3).
 Hulbert, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
HULDA (myth.), 13-869b.
 — "Huldigungsmarsch" (Wagner) 28-237b.
 Huleh, dist., Pal. 20-602 (D2); 15-510a.
 —, lake, Pal. 20-602 (D2); 15-510b.
 Hulet, Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
 Humalun, Ilatt-I (1856) 27-431a.
 Humbe, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L2).
 —, S.Af. 25-466 (B1).
 Humber, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
 —, riv., Can. 27-52d.
HUMBER, riv., Eng. 13-872c; 9-416 (II. G2); 4-584 (D4); geology 9-413b.
 —, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (B2); 19-478c.
 —, Arm. inlet, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
 —, Mouth, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
 Humberston, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H2); 1-702b.
 Humberstone, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
 Humbert (of Beaujeu) 3-588d.
 — (de Grammont) 11-589c.
HUMBERT, RANIERI C. E. G. M. F. E. (of Italy) 13-872d; 15-66a; genealogy 24-256.
 — (of Piedmont) 28-28b.
 — (of Savoy, d. 1056) 24-254a.
 — II. (dauphin of the Viennois) 2-558a; 7-851a; crusade against Turks (1345) 7-546a.
 —, Jean Joseph Amable 27-3b; 11-204c.
 —, Thérèse Daurignac 10-888c.
 Humbertia 7-67b.
 Humber Water, lakes, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
 Humbird, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
 Humboldt, Tex. 28-690 (M6).
 Humble bee 3-625d; legs 3-628b (figs.); proboscis 3-626a; wax glands 3-627b.
 Humble-ple (dict.) 21-587d.
 Humble Representation manifesto (1647) 1-377c.
 Humbleyard, dist., Norf. 19-746b.
HUMBOLDT, FRIEDRICH Heinrich Alexander, baron von 13-873c; 11-793a; geographical theory 11-622c; petroleum 21-318e.
 —, KARL WILHELM VON 13-875d; 11-793a; educational work 8-965b, 10-43d; Iberian theory 14-216d.
 Humboldt, Can. 24-225 (B2).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I4).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
 —, bay, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
 —, bay, C.Am. 5-678 (D7).
 —, bay, N.G. 19-487 (D1); 19-488c.
 — (Peruvian), current, Pac.O. 20-436c.
 —, glacier, Green. 12-543 (C2).
 —, lake, Nev. 5-8 (D2); 19-451c.
 —, mt., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
 —, mts., China 6-168 (F2); 15-939c.
 —, mts., Nev. 5-8 (D1); 19-451b; 15-568b.
 —, riv., Nev. 5-8 (D-E1); 19-451c.
 —, salt-marsh, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
 —, Co., Cal. 5-8 (A-B1).
 —, Co., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 —, Co., Nev. 5-8 (D-E1).
 —, House, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
 Humboldtite 7-846a.
 Humboldt's spider-monkey 22-332c.
HUMBUG (dict.) 13-876c.
 Hume, family: *see* Dunbr earls of; Home, barons and earls of; and Marchmont, earls of.
HUME, ALEXANDER 13-876c.
 —, DAVID 13-876d; 18-229e; 18-244a; 9-635b; association of ideas 2-784b; belief 22-598a; causation 5-557c; 22-596d; 22-597c; difference 22-595b; ethics 9-332b; free will 28-650b; German philosophy, modern 18-237d; Green's criticism 12-535a; ideas and impressions 14-280d; images 14-328c; 22-568d; Kant, influence on 15-666h; logic 16-908c; memory and imagination 22-575c; moral judgment 14-10d; philosophical relations 22-593d; 5-510b; Positivists tendencies 22-172d; scepticism 24-308b; symbolic thinking 22-590d; theism 26-753d; 28-92b; time idea 22-578b; utilitarian theory 27-821c; world origin 10-26c.
 Hume, David (of Godscroft, d. 1630) 8-444c.
 —, Hamilton 2-960c.
 —, James 19-173b.
 —, JOSEPH 13-884a.
 Hume, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
 —, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
 —, Va. 28-118 (E2).
 —, castle, Scot.: *see* Home castle.
 —, mts., Vtct. 28-38 (C2).
 —, riv., N.S.W.: *see* Murray.
 Hume 15-756a.
 Humeralo: *see* Amico.
 Humerus 25-175c; 25-178c; 1-941d; entepicondylar foramen 17-521b; ossification 25-179a (figs.).
 Humer, Dr.: *see* Homery, Dr.
 Humes battery, Langres, Fr. 16-177d.
 Humeston, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
 Humfrey (of Hauteville) 23-400d; tomb 27-1008a.
 —, J. C. W. (physicist) 25-1019a.
 —, Lawrence: *see* Humphrey, Lawrence.
 —, Pelham 22-658b; 19-78a.
 —, William 4-433c.
 Humic, mt., Bosn. 3-4 (F5).
 Humic acid 13-892b.
 Humidity; atmospheric dust 8-715a; atmospheric electricity 2-866a; in disease 6-526d; forestry 10-646d; physiological effects 6-514b; variation of 6-512c, 6-513b.
 Humières, Louis de Crevant, duo d' 12-343c.
HUMILIATI 13-884b; Carlo Borromeo 4-274d.
 Humilinares 20-325a.
 Humility: Christian doctrine 9-322c.
 Humin 13-892b.
 Humira balsamifera: *see* Redwood.
 Humitas 6-149d.
HUMITE 13-884d.
 Humla, India 14-376 (I-K4).
 —, rock, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
 Humlegård, park, Stockholm 25-935 (B2).
 Humman (myth.): *see* Hamman.
HUMMEL, JOHANN NEPOMUK 13-885a.
 —, Matthew 27-759c.
 Hümmelehen 3-204b.
 Hummel Field, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
 Hummeller: *see* Awner.
 Hummelstown, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
HUMMING-BIRD 13-885c; 3-977d; 4-444a; Mexico 18-320d.
 — hawk-moth 13-887c.
 Humming top: *see* Top.
 Hummock, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
 —, pond, Mass. 17-852 (G4); 19-166a.
HUMMOCK 13-888b.
 Hummuck: *see* Hamman.
 Hummurr, mts., Br.E.Af. 23-815d.
 Humnabad, India 14-382 (G11).
 Hum-note 3-688a.
 Humorada 13-889b.
 Humoral theory of disease 18-42b.
 Humorist: *see* Humourists, Academy of.
HUMOUR 13-888b; American 1-841b; Bible 9-273c; Cecco Angiolieri 14-900a; Gallic 9-610a; Rabalais 22-772c; Shakespeare 24-785c.
 Humourists, Academy of 1-103a.
 Humpata, Ang. 1-320 (E6); 2-39c.
 Humpback: *see* Spine, angular curvature.
 — (fish) 2-27a.
 — oil 28-573d.
 — WHALE 13-891b; 5-771c; hunting 28-573b; voice 5-770a.
 Hump Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
HUMPERDINCK, ENGELBERT 13-891h; 19-82c.
 Humphrey, duke of Gloucester: *see* Gloucester.
HUMPHREY, LAWRENCE 13-891c.
 —, Ozias: *see* Humphry, Ozias.
 Humphrey, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
 —, Isl. Pac.O.: *see* Manihiki.
 Humphrey, Duke (proverbial) 12-848c; 12-129d.
 Humphrey Clinker (Smollett), 25-280a; 19-837a.
 Humphrey de Bohun: *see* Hereford, earls of.
HUMPHREYS, ANDREW Atkinson 13-891d; 21-302c.
 —, David 8-69b; 6-952d.
 —, John 6-77b.
 —, W. H. 14-341b.
 —, W. J. (physicist) 25-628a; 26-89d.
 Humphreys, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
 Humphreys-Alexander, Alexander 25-925b.
 Humphreys Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
 Humphry, Murray 1-939b.
 —, OZIAS 13-892b; 20-891c; 18-527 (Pl. I. fig. 7).
 —, William Gilson 3-903c.
 Hump(Hamp), India 17-284b.
 Humpoletz, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
 Hump shunting 22-842a.
 Humpstulps, riv., Wash. 28-354 (A-B2).
 Humpstulps, Wash. 28-354 (B2).
 Humr, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C4).
 Humrick, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
 Hums, Syr.: *see* Homs.
 Humshag, Northumb. 9-112 (I. D2).
 Humula, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E4).
 Humulene 26-652d.
 Humulus lupulus: *see* Hop.
 Hu-mun, pass, China 5-218d; British capture (1841) 6-199b.
HUMUS 13-892b; 17-614b; 5-607a.
 Humyua, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (C3).
 Huna, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
 Huna, tribe: *see* Ephthalites.
 Hunafjord, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
 Hunafjör, bay, Ice. 14-228 (B2); 14-227d.
 Hunan, val., Arab.: *see* Honain.
 Hunan-ibn-Ishāq (Johann-nitius) 2-277d.
HUNALD (of Aquitaine) 13-892c.
HU-NAN, prov., China 13-892c; 6-168 (I4); Miaotse tribe 18-354c; minerals 6-178a.
 Hunch, Isl., Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
 Hunchback, mt., Braz.: *see* Corcovado.
 Hun-chun, China 17-553 (D4).
 Huncoat, Lanes. 16-139 (D1).
 Hunda, Isl., Scot. 20-280b.
 Hundesh, prov. Tlb. 26-916 (A-B1); 26-921c.
 Hundheim, Ger.: battle (1866) 24-714c.
 Hundland, Loch, Scot. 22-48d.
 Hundokog, mt., Aus.: *see* Siriuskog.
 —, pond, Mass. 17-852 (G4); 19-166a.
HUNDRECK 13-888b.
 Hundmurr, mts., Br.E.Af. 23-815d.
 Hunnabad, India 14-382 (G11).
 Hund-note 3-688a.
 Humorada 13-889b.
 Humoral theory of disease 18-42b.
 Humorist: *see* Humourists, Academy of.
HUMOUR 13-888b; American 1-841b; Bible 9-273c; Cecco Angiolieri 14-900a; Gallic 9-610a; Rabalais 22-772c; Shakespeare 24-785c.
 Humourists, Academy of 1-103a.
 Humpata, Ang. 1-320 (E6); 2-39c.
 Humpback: *see* Spine, angular curvature.
 — (fish) 2-27a.
 — oil 28-573d.
 — WHALE 13-891b; 5-771c; hunting 28-573b; voice 5-770a.
 Hump Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
HUMPERDINCK, ENGELBERT 13-891h; 19-82c.
 Humphrey, duke of Gloucester: *see* Gloucester.
HUMPHREY, LAWRENCE 13-891c.
 —, Ozias: *see* Humphry, Ozias.
 Humphrey, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
 —, Isl. Pac.O.: *see* Manihiki.
 Humphrey, Duke (proverbial) 12-848c; 12-129d.

- Hungarian grass 18-167d (Ag.); 13-373d.
- Hungarian Ore, mta., Eur. 8-383c.
- Hungarian rifle 12-191a.
- Royal Natural Science Association 13-920b.
- Hungarians; see Magyars.
- Hungarian Unitarian Church 27-594c.
- Hungarians 27-266c.
- HUNGARY (Magyarország), Eur. 13-891c; 3-1 (map); army 13-907c; 13-911d; 13-920d; Ausgleich; see Ausgleich (Aus.); bank 13-922a; 3-25d; coinage 19-902b; drama 6-300c; fauna and flora 13-899a; forests 10-617c; franchises 26-216c; 13-931b; 3-281b; geology 13-893c; 2-971c; gipsies 12-40h; honey 13-635b; H- legitimacy 14-301a; kings' title 2-205a; language and literature; see under Magyar; libraries 16-570b; palatine 20-598c; patent law 20-908a; payment of members 20-940c; porcelain manufacture 8-75id; postal system 22-194b; press 19-579d; 21-162a; railways; see Austria-Hungary, railways; salt production 24-90a; spirit production 25-609a; Unitarianism; see under Hungarian Unitarian Church; Vlachs 26-168b.
- History 13-901c; 3-4d foil; 12-788b; (maps) 9-916, 9-920, 11-831, 11-856; Austrian succession war 3-40c; Bosnian relations 4-283b; Byzantine relations 23-472b; Croatia-Slavonia 7-516d foil; German wars 11-831a; gipsies 12-39b; Jews 15-408e; 2-141a; Moldavian relations 23-834c; Mongol invasion 18-713c; parliament 13-899c; 13-920d; 9-791a; revolution of 1848 13-916b; 15-917b; Hungarian question 28-166a; Servian relations 24-692b; Szeklers 26-320a; Transylvania 27-211a; Turkish wars 27-441a foil; Unitarians 27-597c; Venetian relations 7-775a; 8-235d; Walachian relations 23-831c.
- golden bull of; see Golden bull of Hungary.
- Hill, dist., Worcs. 25-971d.
- Hung-chi (emperor) 6-197c.
- Hung-chi porcelain 5-746b.
- Hung-chung, China 6-168 (G2).
- Hunger, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
- steppe, Russ.Aa.; see Famine steppe.
- HUNGER AND THIRST 13-931a; hallucinations 12-859c.
- Hungerburg, Russ.; see Ust-Narova.
- Hungerford (family) 13-931c.
- Mary Sacheverell, baroness 13-911c.
- WALTER HUNGERFORD, baron 13-931c.
- HUNGERFORD, Berks. 13-931d; 9-420 (III. D4).
- Queens, 2-960 (G5).
- Tex. 26-690 (L-16).
- Hungerford suspension bridge, Lond. 4-682a.
- Hunger trace 10-142b.
- Hung-hai, bay, China 6-168 (K5).
- Hung-hi (emperor) 6-197c.
- Hung-ho, riv., China 8-168 (I3).
- Hung-Hoa, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D1); 14-190c.
- Hung-Kiang-tso, China 6-168 (I4).
- Hung-Kuo, China 8-168 (K4).
- Hunglacus; see Hulgiancus.
- Hung Lou Ming 6-229a.
- Hungnaka 14-238c.
- Hunary, hill, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
- hill, R.I. 23-249 (I2).
- steppe, Russ.Aa.; see Famine steppe.
- Hunry forties 10-729b.
- rice 25-55b.
- Hung-Sen-tseuco; see Hung Sin-t'san.
- Hung-shan, China 6-168 (I4).
- Hung-shih-Kiang 6-168 (I5).
- Hung Sin-t'san (rebel) 6-199c; 12-219c.
- Hung-tso-hu, lake, China 8-168 (K3); 6-168a.
- Hung-tsun, China 6-168 (I2).
- Hung-Wu (Cho-yen-chang) 6-197b; 18-714d.
- Hung Yen, Fr.I.C. 14-198 (I. H1); 27-6a.
- Hung-yu, riv., China (Chih-li) 6-168 (K1); 6-184c; 6-133c.
- riv.; China (Manchuria) 17-553 (II-C1).
- Hunli sheep 24-191a.
- Hunlin and 13-933a.
- Hunlin, mt., Pal. 20-602 (D2).
- HUNTINGEN, Ger. 13-932a; 11-808 (A5).
- Klein, Switz.; see Klein Hünningen.
- Hunliya 16-58c.
- Hunliya, tribe, Tib. 26-921c.
- Hunler Creek, riv., Can. 15-841b.
- Hunlers, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
- Hunlers 11-38a.
- Hun-Kiang, riv., China 15-156 (D6).
- Hunlock Creek, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
- Hunmanby, Yorks. 9-410 (II. Q1).
- Hunne, Richard 9-417b.
- Hunno Berg, mt., Swed. 26-190 (I12); 12-270a.
- HUNNERIC 13-932a; 27-885a; 26-1003c.
- Hunnowell, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
- Ky. 15-740 (F2).
- Mo. 18-608 (E2).
- Hunnings telephone transmitter 26-550b.
- HUNNIS, WILLIAM 13-932b; 8-518a.
- Hunnius, Nikolaus 9-382a.
- Hunno, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C-1D2).
- Hunold; see Hünald.
- HUNS 13-932c; 23-649 (F1); 10-389a; Crimea occupied by (370) 7-450a; E. Germany 11-831b; Empire in E. Europe (5th cent.) 23-512c; Gaul and Italy (451) 23-658a; Illyria ravaged 14-326d; Khazars subdued 15-775a; Szeklers descent from 26-320b; Yazdegerd II.'s war (c. 450) 28-909d.
- White; see Ephythaltes.
- Hunsa, Colom.; see Tunja.
- Hunston, George Carey, 2nd baron, 13-934a.
- HENRY CAREY, 1st baron 13-934a; Shakespeare 24-774a.
- Hunston, Herts. 13-400b.
- Hunso, riv., Holl. 12-613a.
- Hunslet, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
- Carr, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
- Hunsrück, mts., Ger. 11-808 (A4-3); geology 11-807a, 7-618a.
- Hunsrück greywacke (geol.) 8-125b.
- slates (geol.) 8-125b.
- HUNSTANTON (Hunston), Norf. 13-934b; 9-424 (IV. C1).
- St Edmunds, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1).
- Hunstanworth, Dur. 9-412 (I. D3).
- Hunsur, dist., Ind. 7-92a.
- Hunsworth, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
- HUNT, ALFRED WILLIAM 13-934b.
- Arthur Surridge 20-558a; 16-879c.
- Sir Aubrey de Vere; see Vere, Aubrey de.
- Helen M.; see Jackson, Helen M.
- HENRY 13-934c; 9-550b.
- HENRY JACKSON 13-934c; 11-912c.
- James (ethnologist) 1-117d.
- J. H. LEIGH 13-934d; 9-778a; 9-637b; Byron 4-902d; Keats 15-709c.
- John (publisher) 4-903a; 13-935a.
- Lewis Cass 13-934d.
- Margaret 13-934b; 26-370a.
- RICHARD MORRIS 13-934d; 2-437b.
- ROBERT 13-936d; photography 21-488b; 21-495a.
- Selb (inventor) 21-615c.
- THOMAS STERRY 13-937a; 7-106b.
- Walter (inventor) 24-744b; Washington 24-755b; 19-810a.
- William B. (inventor) 3-384d.
- WILLIAM HENRY 13-937b.
- WILLIAM HOLMAN 13-937b; 20-501a.
- WILLIAM MORRIS 13-938c; 20-518d.
- Hunt, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
- Ga. 11-752 (C1).
- Ill. 14-304 (D4).
- Huntclaght (secret society) 2-861c.
- Hunt Co., Tex. 26-690 (I7).
- Hunt conveyer 7-56d.
- Hunte, riv., Ger. 20-71b; 26-526d.
- Hunter, Sir Archibald; South African war 27-206b; 19-263c; Sudan expedition (1890) 9-128b.
- David 11-823a; 24-856a; slavery proclamation 16-106d.
- JOHN (surgeon) 13-939a; 26-128c; on anatomy 1-935d; ovariotomy 20-382c; on sex 24-746a; tooth transplantation 8-56b; venereal poison theory 27-933b; vivisection 28-157b; 26-70(c); zoological researches 26-1023a, 14-215d.
- John (admiral) 11-629b.
- Rev. Joseph 23-420d.
- ROBERT MERCER Tallafiero 13-914c; 26-113c.
- William (Am. statesman) 11-25b.
- WILLIAM (physician) 13-944d; 18-54c; on anatomy 1-935d; bacteriology 18-130d; on blood pressure 18-63c; embalming method 9-306b; gynaecology 9-325a; school 26-128c.
- WILLIAM ALEXANDER 13-915c.
- SIR WILLIAM WILSON 13-945c; 2-956a.
- Hunter, Ala. 1-160 (B1).
- Ark. 2-552 (D2).
- Ga. 11-752 (D4).
- Mo. 18-608 (F5).
- N. Dak. 19-780 (G2).
- N. Y. 19-596 (A2).
- Okla. 20-58 (D1).
- Tex. 26-690 (I6).
- Utah 27-814 (I2).
- bay, Bur. 14-382 (P10).
- Isl., Can. 4-600 (C3).
- Isl., Pac.O. (Marshall Is.); see Kill.
- Isl., Pac.O. (New Hebrides) 20-436 (G7).
- mt., Can. 4-600 (E2).
- mt., N. Y. 19-596 (A2); 5-537d.
- port, N.S.W. 19-538 (I14).
- riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (F3); 2-942d; 19-538a; coalfields 2-953b.
- riv., N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
- Hunter (horse) 13-723c; 13-948d; racing of 13-733c.
- Hunterdon Co., N.J. 19-502 (B-C2).
- Hunterian Museum, Glasgow 16-555b.
- Museum, Lond. 13-943a; 19-66c.
- sore; see Syphilis.
- Hunter Island, dist., Can. 20-114 (H1).
- Hunter's bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).
- Isl., Tas. 26-438 (A1); 26-439a.
- Hunter's antelope 13-32b.
- Hog, Scot. 8-940a; geology 8-945b.
- canal (anat.) 13-942a.
- Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
- Huntersfield, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
- Hunter's Hill, N.S.W. 26-278 (A-112); 26-279d.
- Hills, The, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
- Hot Springs, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
- Hunters Improvement Society 13-723c.
- Hunter's Point, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
- Quay, Scot. 24-418 (A-B3); 9-682c.
- screw; see Screw, differential.
- Hunterston brooch 4-643b.
- Hunterstown, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
- Huntersville, N.C. 19-772 (I2).
- W. Va. 28-560 (D3).
- Huntertown, Ind. 14-122 (G2).
- Huntersville, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
- Hunting, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
- Isl., S.C. 25-500 (I4).
- Hunting (engin.) 25-336b.
- HUNTING (sport) 13-916a; Egyptian (anc.) 9-15b; 9-69b; horn and call; 13-701c; Nimrod 19-703a; riding stylo 23-318d; see also Shooting.
- Huntingburg, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
- Hunting-crop 7-592c.
- HUNTING DOG 13-949c; 5-371b.
- HUNTINGDON, EARLS OF 13-949d; 8-64d; 9-481c; see also Exeter, earls and dukes of.
- Huntington, Henry of; see Henry of Huntington.
- BELINA HASTINGS, countess of 13-950c.
- Simon de Beilla, earl of; see Northampton.
- A. K. (physicist) 25-631b.
- J. S. (politician) 8-161c.
- HUNTINGDON, Hunts. 13-950d; 9-424 (IV. B2).
- HUNTINGDON, Pa. 13-951b; 21-106 (I5); 21-106c.
- Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
- bay, N.Y. 18-982b.
- Huntingdon Cancer Research Fund 5-170b.
- Huntingdon Co., Pa. 21-106 (F5-I14).
- HUNTINGDONSHIRE, co., Eng. 13-951c; 9-424 (IV. B2); fruit-farming 11-261b.
- Huntingdon willow; see White willow.
- Huntingfield, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
- Hunting-horn 13-701b.
- Hunting-leopard; see Choeeta.
- Hunting the gowk 2-231a.
- Huntington, Benjamin 19-819b.
- DANIEL 13-953b.
- Ellsworth 2-739c.
- FREDERIC DAN 13-953c.
- Jubex Williams 19-819b.
- Jedediah 19-819b.
- O. W. (chemist) 4-931b.
- Robert 24-110c.
- Samuel 19-819b; 6-957c.
- Huntington, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
- Conn. 8-952 (C4).
- Ga. 11-752 (I13).
- Hereford. 9-428 (V. E3).
- HUNTINGTON, Ind. 13-953d; 14-122 (F3).
- Mass. 17-852 (B2).
- Neb. 19-324 (F4).
- Nev. 6-8 (F1).
- HUNTINGTON, N.Y. 13-953d; 19-596 (G5).
- Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
- Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
- Tex. 26-690 (N4).
- Utah 27-814 (C3).
- Vt. 19-400 (H3).
- HUNTINGTON, W. Va. 13-954a; 28-560 (A3).
- Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
- beach, Cal. 5-8 (E5); 17-13a.
- Co., Ind. 14-422 (F3).
- Mills, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
- HUNTINGTOWER AND RUTHVENFELD, Scot. 13-954b; see also Tibbermore.
- Huntingtown, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
- Huntland, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
- Huntley, Glos.; geology 12-133b.
- Ill. 14-304 (D1).
- Mont. 14-276 (E3).
- HUNTLY, EARLS AND MARQUESSSES OF 13-954b.
- Alexander do Seton (or Gordon), earl of 13-954c; 3-188a; 4-482d; 9-267a.
- Alexander Gordon, 3rd earl of 13-954c; 24-442b.
- Annabella, countess of; see Annabella.
- George Gordon, earl of (d. 1362) 13-954c; 24-443d.
- George Gordon, 1st marquess of 13-954c; 24-448b.
- George Gordon, 2nd marquess of 13-955a; 12-415d; 24-450d.
- George Gordon, 9th marquess of 13-955b; 12-248b.
- HUNTLY, Scot. 13-955b; 24-412 (F2); 12-302d.
- Hunton, Philip 10-345d.
- Hunton, Kent 16-942 (F4).
- Huntonbridge, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
- Hunton limestone 27-631b.
- Hunton's Bank, Lancs. 17-548a.
- Huntsburg, O. 20-26 (H1).
- Huntsdale, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
- Pa. 21-106 (H5).
- Huntham, hill, Hereford. 28-287b.
- HUNTSMAN, BENJAMIN 13-955b; steel melting process 14-803d.
- Hunt's Mills, R.I. 8-837c.
- Huntspill, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
- Hunts Riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
- HUNTSVILLE (Twickenham), Ala. 13-955c; 1-460 (C1).
- Ark. 2-552 (I12).
- Can. 20-11 (F2).
- Ill. 14-304 (B3).
- Kan. 15-654 (D2).
- Ky. 15-740 (B3).
- Mo. 18-608 (D2).
- O. 20-26 (C4).
- Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
- Huntville, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
- Utah 27-814 (C1).
- Wash. 26-334 (G-113).
- Spring Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
- Hunt v. Hunt (1861) 8-312a.
- Huonucua, Mex. 18-318 (H3); 20-943c.
- Hunworth, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
- Hunyad, co., Hung. 3-4 (H1).
- HUNYADI, JANOS 13-955d; 13-907a; 6-366b.
- LASZLO 13-956d; 6-366b.
- Hunyadi Janos water 18-518c.
- Hunyor (son of Nimrod) 10-389a.
- Hun-yo, tribe 6-192a.
- Hun-yuen, China 6-168 (I2).
- Hunza, riv., India 12-20a.
- HUNZA AND NAGAR, state, India 13-957a; 14-376 (F1); 12-20c.
- Huron, gulf, N.G. 19-187 (E-F2); 19-189b.
- Isl., Pac.O. 20-136 (L9).
- Isl., Pac.O. 20-136 (L9); 19-169d.
- mt., Fr. 16-500d.
- riv., Tas. 26-438 (H2); 26-439a.
- Huonder, Anton 26-266a.
- HUON OF BORDEAUX 13-957b; 11-111d; 5-846a.
- HUON PINE 13-957c.
- Huo-shan, China 6-168 (K3).
- Hupa, tribe 14-161b.
- HU-PEH, prov., China 13-957d; 6-168 (H3); 6-175b.
- HUPFELD, HERMANN 13-957d.
- Huplan, Afg. 13-514b.
- Hupomosis (Gr. law) 12-506a.
- Huppe's incubator 14-305b.
- Hu Pu (board of revenue, China) 6-183a.
- Hurac, China; see Urga.
- Hura crotipans; see Sand-box tree.
- Huram-abl of Tyre (bibl.) 26-806c.
- Hurauda (Parthian king); see Grodes I.
- Hurban, Josef 28-245b.
- Hurban-Vajanak, Svetozar 25-245b.
- HURD, RICHARD 13-958a.
- Hurd, cape, Can. 20-114 (D2).
- Hurdland, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
- HURDLE (dict.) 13-958c.
- RACING 13-958c; of horses 13-735c.
- Hurda, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
- Hurd's Deep, depression, Eng. Chan. 9-455c.
- Hurdwar, India; see Haridwar.
- HURDY-CURDY 13-958d; 15-788c; 25-1039c.
- hydraulic wheel 14-104c.
- Huremala, Arab. 2-268a.
- Hurepel, Philip (of Boulogne); see Philip Hurepel.
- Hurepolx, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D-E2).
- Hures (xild) 12-787a.
- Hurlva, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
- Hurzonje, C. Snouck 15-902c.
- Huri, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (H2).
- Hurriel, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 1-696b.
- Hurburt, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
- Hurlers, stone circle, Corn. 7-182d.
- Hurlet, Scot. 12-31 (map); 3-455b.
- Hurlet coal 8-660d; 23-99a.
- limestone 8-860d; 15-824b; 23-99a; 25-928a.
- Hurley, N.Y. 19-598 (A4).
- S. Dak. 25-506 (H4).
- Wis. 28-740 (C2).
- riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
- Hurley (name) 13-554d.
- Hurlford, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
- Hurling (game) 22-11a.
- Hurlingham Club; pigeon shooting 21-597c; polo 11-293c; 22-11c.
- Hurllock, Md. 17-828 (H3).
- Hurllock (rock) 8-866a.
- HURLSTONE, FREDERICK Yeates 13-959a.
- W. Y. (composer) 19-85a.
- Hurmuz, Pers.; see Hormuz.
- Hurnzosen, Dragomir (physicist) 17-348b.
- Hurn, William; hymns 14-196b.
- Hurn, Hunts. 9-420 (III. D5).
- Hurnal, val., Bal.; see Harnal.
- Huron, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
- Ark. 2-552 (C1).
- Cal. 5-8 (C3).
- Ia. 14-732 (F3).
- Ind. 14-122 (D1).
- Kan. 15-654 (G7).
- O. 20-26 (E-F2); 9-742a.

Huron, S. Dak. 25-506 (G3); 25-508d.
 — bay, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
 — isl., Mich. 18-372 (C3).
 HURON, lake, N. Am. 13-959b; 20-114 (D2); 18-372 (G4-H5); formation 27-616d; geology 5-145a; navigation 12-399b.
 — mts., Mich. 18-372 (C3); 18-372a.
 — pt., Mich. 18-372 (G2).
 — riv., Mich. 18-372 (B3).
 — riv., Mich. 18-372 (G7).
 — riv., O. 20-26 (E2); 20-26a.
 HURON, tribe 13-959a; 5-157a; Iroquois conquest 14-477a; soul theory 7-899b.
 — Co., Mich. 18-372 (G-H6).
 — Co., G. 20-26 (E-F2).
 Huronia (zool.) 5-693c.
 Huronian, mts., Eur.: former extent 9-911b.
 — group 22-267a; 5-144b; 27-624d; 11-670d (table).
 Huron of Lorette, tribe 13-959a; 14-361b.
 — River, pt., Mich. 18-372 (C3).
 Hurrah (dict.) 6-21d.
 Hurricana, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
 — W. Va. 28-560 (A3).
 — isl., Ma. 17-434 (C-D4).
 HURRICANE (dict.) 13-959d; see also Tornado.
 Hurricane-bird: see Frigate-bird.
 Hurricana Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D4).
 — Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 — Creek, Big, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D4).
 — Creek, Little, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D4).
 Hurricane-deck 13-959d.
 Hurricana Ledge, mts., Ariz. and Utah 2-544 (B1); 27-813d.
 Hurricane months 28-545b.
 HURRY (Urry), SIR JOHN 13-959d; 12-413c.
 Hurry, inlet, Green. 12-543 (G3).
 Hursley, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); 12-904b.
 Hurst, C. C. (biologist) 1-508b; 1-510c.
 — JOHN FLETCHER 13-960a.
 Hurst, Lanes. 28-933 (A2); 16-140b.
 — W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
 — castle, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5); 6-599d; Charles I. at 5-910b.
 Hurstbourne Tarrant, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
 Hurst Hill, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
 HURSTMONCEAUX (Hormoncoeux), Sus. 13-960c; 9-424 (IV. C5).
 Hurstpierpoint, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5); 24-1004a.
 Hurstville, N.S.W. 26-278 (A5); 26-279d.
 Hurt, Va. 28-118 (C3).
 Hurtado, Antonio de 25-586b.
 — de Mendoza, Antonio, Garcia, &c.: see Mendoza.
 Hurtado, F. California 1-828d.
 Hurter, F. (chemist) 1-677c.
 — Frederick Emmanuel von 20-696c.
 Hürthle, Karl 27-933b.
 "Hurtige Hane" (law case) 25-973c.
 Hurtsboro, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 Hurufi (sect) 3-95b.
 Hurunui, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
 — pass, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
 Hurup, Den. 8-24 (A2).
 Hurupbro, Den. 8-24 (C2).
 Huruprayama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L-M5).
 Hurwitz, Adolf 19-854b; 19-861b.
 Hurworth, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
 Hus, John: see Huss.
 Husain: see Hosain.
 Husanabad, India 14-376 (K-L7).
 Husan Sagar, lake, India 14-32d.
 Husam-uddin (Hasan: mystic) 23-850d.
 Husavik, Ice. 14-228 (C1).
 Husayn: see Hosain.
 Husband, Hermon 19-77c.
 HUSBAND (dict.) 14-1a.
 — AND WIFE (law) 14-1d; coercion 6-845a, 28-785a; conjugal rights, restitution of 6-943b; evidence 10-12d, 28-780c; freebench 11-70b; International law (private) 14-703d; Intestacy 14-714c; larceny 16-210a; privileged communications of 28-761b; Roman law 14-1d, 23-530a,

23-565b, 23-573b; Scotland 14-3c, 15-593c; succession duty 26-6a; tenancy by curtesy 7-651a; United States 14-4a, 14-569c, 17-758c; wife-beating 7-189d; see also Dover, Marriage, and Marriage Settlement.
 Husbandman (dict.) 14-1b.
 Husbandman (dict.) 14-1b.
 Husbandry: see Agriculture.
 Husband, ship's 14-1b.
 Husbandry, Book of 1-390d.
 Husbards Bosworth, Leics. 9-420 (III. E2).
 Husby, Den. 8-24 (B3).
 — Swed. 26-190 (D1).
 — Swed. 26-190 (D2).
 Husbygård, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
 Huscarles 2-611a.
 Huschke, Emil 1-936d; 21-538b.
 Husein: see Hosain.
 Huseman, Andreas: see Osiander.
 Husemann, August 7-709d.
 — Theodor 13-266a.
 Hushai (bibl.) 1-430d.
 Husham (king of Edom) 8-949c.
 Hushenk (myth.) 10-400b.
 HUSHI (Husi), Rum. 14-4a; 23-826 (C-D1).
 Husharpur, India: see Hoehiarpur.
 Hushiel b. Elhanan 13-173a.
 Husiatyn, Aus. 3-4 (K2).
 Husk (disease) 28-12a.
 HUSKISSON, WILLIAM 14-4a; 9-554a; tariff modified 9-557a, 26-423a.
 Huskisson, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
 Huskvarna, Swed. 15-502a.
 Husn, El, Pal. 20-602 (D4).
 — Ghurah, ruins, Arab. 2-255c.
 Huson, Mont. 14-278 (B2).
 HUSS (Hus), JOHN 14-4d; 7-23b; 11-906a; writings 4-133c.
 Husa (king of Bernicia) 19-793b.
 Husain: see Hosain.
 Hussak, E. (petrologist) 11-647d.
 Hussakof, L. (palaeontologist) 26-543c.
 HUSSAR 14-7b; 5-570b; 12-345d; 5-566a; uniforms 27-585a.
 Hussain: see Hosain.
 Hussar-Kiari, Arm. 2-565 (C2).
 Hussain-Suret, India 14-378 (C4).
 Hussener system 6-656d.
 Hussler, La. 17-54 (c5).
 Hussley, Christopher 19-166c.
 — T. J. (astronomer) 19-386b; 19-956b.
 Hussgen, John: see Oecolampadius.
 HUSSITES 14-7c; 4-125b; Capistrano 5-275d; Cardinal Beaufort 3-586d; Frederick I. of Saxony 11-60a; independent societies 18-818a; Kuttenberg massacre 15-956a; Palacky 20-523b; emperor Sigismund 11-849b; Teutonic order 26-678a; wars 2-685d, 14-520d, 5-564d; writings 4-133c; Zizka 28-992a.
 Hussy (dict.) 14-1b.
 Husted, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
 — Nor. 19-804 (B1).
 Husted, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
 Huthwaite, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1).
 HUSTING (dict.) 14-9c.
 Hustings, court of 14-9c; 28-655d.
 Hustisford, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 Hustler, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
 Hustontown, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
 Hustonville, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
 HUSUM, Ger. 14-9d; 8-24 (B4).
 Husumer Au: see Au.
 Husur (Khauser, Choser), riv., Assy. 19-703d.
 Husz, M. (chemist) 25-704c.
 Huszt, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
 Huta'fa, al: see Jarwal b. Aus.
 Hutberg, mt., Ger. 13-391c.
 Hutch (fund) 6-127d.
 Hutcheson, Archibald 16-299b.
 — FRANCIS 14-9d; beauty 1-287d; ethics 9-831d; moral sense doctrine 27-821b.
 Hutcheson's Hospital, Glasgow 12-83b.
 Hutchesontown, Scot. 12-80b.
 Hutchins, Tex. 26-690 (B3).
 Hutchin's goose 12-242d.
 HUTCHINSON, ANNE 14-12b.
 — John (physiologist) 23-192c.

HUTCHINSON, JOHN (Purlant) 14-12d.
 — JOHN (theologian) 14-13a.
 — John Hely, General: see Donoughmore, earl of.
 — SIR JONATHAN 14-13b; 22-936d.
 — THOMAS 14-13c; 17-862b; 11-26c.
 — William (mariner): Holden's time tables 26-940a; lighthouse lamp 16-633c; seamanship treatise 24-544c.
 Hutchinson, Cape Col. 5-234d.
 HUTCHINSON, Kan. 14-13d; 15-654 (E2); 15-656a.
 — Minn. 18-550 (C6).
 — Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (H4).
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (C2).
 Hutchinson Hall, Chicago 6-125c.
 Hutchinsons, Isl., S.C. 25-500 (B3-4).
 Hutchinson's teeth 8-265a; 27-935d.
 Hutchinson, John 24-502d.
 — Luke 5-480c.
 Hutchinson, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
 Hut dwellings 7-182d.
 Huth, Henry 4-223c.
 Huthatha, Nugrat el, lake, Arab.: see Nugrat el Huthatha.
 Hutha, El, Egy. 4-954 (B2).
 Huthick, mt., Scot.: see Thuthick.
 Hu-tow, bay, China 6-168 (K5).
 Hutsonville, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
 Hutt, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
 Hutten, Hans von 27-568a; 14-14c.
 — PHILIPP VON 14-14a; El Dorado expedition 9-168a.
 — ULRICH VON 14-14a; 11-788a; reform plans 11-852b; satires 24-229a.
 Hüttenberg, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
 HUTTER, LEONHARD 14-15b.
 Hutterus Redivivus (Hase) 22-917c.
 Hutto, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
 Hüttoft, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
 HUTTON, CHARLES 14-15c; gravitation 8-806c, 12-386b; logarithms 16-871c; mathematical tables 26-327c, 26-331b.
 — JAMES 14-16a; 11-642b; 11-844b.
 — John (E. Africa) 1-344b.
 — Laurence 9-644b; death-mask collection 17-837d.
 — RICHARD HOLT 14-16d.
 Hutton, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
 — Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 — Lanes. 16-139 (B2).
 — Md. 17-828 (A2).
 — Bushel, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
 — Cranswick, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
 Hutton collection (geol.) 19-790c.
 Hutton Hall, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
 Huttons, W. Va. 28-118 (C-D3).
 Huttwil, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
 Hüttwilen, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
 Huus (Dan. land system) 8-25d.
 Huvamohel, dist., Mal. Arch. 5-702d.
 Huvéanne, riv., Fr. 4-312d; 27-904d.
 Huvshika (Kushan ruler) 15-689a; 21-216d; inscriptions 14-624c.
 Huwetat, tribe 3-623c; 13-218a.
 Huwua (blackmall) 1-911b.
 Huxham, John 18-53b.
 HUXLEY, THOMAS HENRY 14-17a; abiogenesis 1-65a; agnosticism 1-378d, 26-756d; animal classification 28-1030d; animal individuality 18-865d; anthropology 2-110b, 2-113d; Australia aborigines 2-956a; bird classification 3-960d, 20-322c; cranometric methods 7-372d; evolution doctrine 10-29b, 25-327c; fish classification 14-247d; germinal layers 9-327b; marsupials, origin 17-778d; materialistic views 18-228a; on miracles 18-571c; morphological change 18-868c; reptiles 23-140c; royal fishery commission 10-431b; Siphonophora 14-159a; Tunicata 27-799c.
 Huxley, mts., Tas. 26-439b.
 HUY, Belg. 14-20d; 3-668 (F2); sieges (1674) 8-734a, (1702) 25-601a.
 Hy-yang-pu, China 6-168 (H2).

Huygenian eyepiece 18-401c.
 HUYGENS, CHRISTIAAN 14-21a; barometer 3-418d; calculus 14-543a; circle quadrature 6-385d; continued fraction 7-32d; cycloid 7-686a; cycloidal pendulum 6-538d; figure of earth 8-802b, 8-804a; light 16-619b, 8-238d; micrometer 18-381d; motion 18-906d, 18-238d; Papin 20-738b; polarization of light 21-932d; refraction, double 23-27c; Saturn's ring 24-232b; steam engine 25-819b; telescope 26-559b.
 — SIR CONSTANTIJN 14-22a; 8-724d; and Rembrandt 23-79b.
 Huygen's rule 18-145d.
 Huysmann, Roelof: see Agricola, Rodolphus.
 HUYSMANS (painters) 14-22d.
 — JORIS KARL 14-23a; 11-149c.
 Huysse, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
 Huysenite 4-242a.
 HUYSUM, JAN VAN 14-23b.
 — Justus van 14-23b.
 Huyton, Lanes. 16-130 (B3); church 16-143b.
 Huyton-with-Roby, Lanes. 16-140b.
 Huzar, C. Asia: see Guzar.
 Huzulians 11-402a.
 Huzza (dict.) 6-21d.
 Huzzah Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
 "Hvalen" (submarine) 24-922a.
 Hvalsvikö, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (A1).
 Hvalynekoa More: see Caspian Sea.
 Hvammsfjörð, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (B2); 14-228a.
 Hvar, Aus.: see Lesina.
 Hvareno (Pers. doctrine) 18-622c.
 Hvellinge, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
 Hven, Isl., 26-190 (B4); 25-460a.
 Hverdagshistorie (Gyllembourg-Ehrensvärd) 12-751c.
 Hvergelmir (myth.) 28-920d.
 Hvidöre (villa) 7-98a.
 Hvidten Land, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
 Hvitá, riv., Ice. (south) 14-228 (B2).
 — riv., Ice. (west) 14-228 (B2).
 Hvitesjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
 Hvitsand, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
 Hvitsten, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
 Hvittisbofjård, dist., Fin. 9-908b.
 Hwa, China 6-168 (I5); 957d.
 Hwai-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I3); 6-168a.
 Hwai-king Fu, China 6-168 (I2); 13-648c.
 Hwai-nan, state, China 6-196b.
 Hwai-ngan, China 6-168 (K3).
 Hwai-Seng (traveller) 13-843d; 27-424c.
 Hwai-yin, Manchuria 15-156 (D6).
 Hwai-yuen, China 6-168 (H4); 15-957b.
 Hwald (Danish leader) 18-728d.
 Hwan, China 6-168 (I12).
 Hwang, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (I14).
 — China (Kwang-si) 6-168 (I15).
 Hwang-cheng, Peking: see Imperial City.
 Hwang-chow Fu, China 6-168 (K3).
 Hwang Chu'an (artist) 6-214a.
 Hwang-hai, prov., Kor. 15-156 (F4 and D-E7); 15-909c.
 HWANG-HO, riv., China 14-23c; 6-168 (K2); delta 1-710b; floods 23-377d, 15-634d.
 Hwang-hwa-ryöng, Kor. 15-156 (E6).
 Hwang-ju, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
 Hwang-ngan, China 6-168 (I3).
 Hwang-pel, China 6-168 (I3).
 Hwang-ping, China 6-168 (H4); 15-958b.
 Hwang-pu, Isl., China: see Whampoa.
 — riv., China 24-799c.
 Hwang-ti (3rd mill. n.c.) 6-192a; compass 6-806d.
 Hwang-ti (d. 210 B.C.): see Shi Hwang-ti.
 Hwang-ti (title) 6-170b.
 Hwang-yen, China 6-168 (L4).
 Hwang-yih, lake, China 6-168d.

Hwa-nin, China 6-168 (H3).
 Hwa Tuh (Chinese official) 6-908b.
 Hwai-chang, China 6-168 (K4).
 Hwai-ho, China 6-168 (L3).
 Hwai-kwan, China 6-185d.
 Hwai-lai, China 6-168 (K5).
 Hwai-ngan, China 6-168 (K4).
 Hwai-seng (traveller): see Hwai-Seng.
 Hwai-ti (emperor) 8-194d.
 Hwai-tung (emperor) 6-196b; 6-214b.
 Hwe Long, riv., Bur. 24-104a.
 Hwen Tsang: see Hsüan Tsang.
 Hwif, see Cheops.
 HWICCE, kingdom, Brit. 14-24b; 12-134c.
 Hwi-chön, Kor. 15-156 (E6).
 Hwlford, Wales: see Haverfordwest.
 Hwit acrn, Scot.: see Whit-horn.
 Hy, Isl., Scot.: see Iona.
 Hya, St. 24-10a.
 Hyacinth, St. 8-403a.
 HYACINTH (bot.) 14-24c; 16-683d; mythology 14-25d.
 HYACINTH (gem) 14-25c.
 Hyacinth (priest): see Loysen, Ilyacinthe.
 Hyacinthia 14-25d; 8-425c.
 Hyacinthine macaw 17-196c.
 HYACINTHUS (myth.) 14-25d. — (gem) 14-25c.
 — amethystinus: see Spanish hyacinth.
 — azureus 14-25b.
 — non scriptus: see Bluebell of England.
 — orientalis: see Hyacinth.
 Hyacu, riv., Braz.: see Yacu.
 HYADES (myth.) 14-26b; 21-835c.
 Hyades (astron.) 26-456a; 7-12 (map).
 Hyacna: see Hyena.
 — brunnea: see Brown hyena.
 — crocuta: see Spotted hyena.
 — crocuta spelaea: see Cave-hyena.
 — hontiewi 14-174c.
 — striata: see Striped hyena.
 Hyaanarctus 5-376b.
 Hyacnidae: see Hyena.
 Hyacnocyron 5-376b.
 Hyacnoden 7-408d (fig.); 7-409b; 20-82b.
 Hyacnodontidae 7-409a.
 Hyaku-ninshu (Jap. poems) 15-169b.
 Hyaku-sho (dict.) 15-206b.
 Hyalimax 11-526c.
 Hyaline cartilage 6-560a.
 — cell 4-80b.
 — degeneration 20-923a.
 — layer 16-332a.
 Hyalinia cellaria: see Cellar slug.
 Hyalite 20-120c; 21-174b.
 Hyaloklossia 6-618a; spore 6-618a (fig.).
 Hyalo-liparite 19-961a.
 Hyalomma aegyptium: see Camel-tick.
 Hyalonema: see Glass-rope sponge.
 — spongioid: see Glass coral.
 Hyalonematidae 25-729b.
 Hyalopecten 16-122c.
 Hyalophane 10-245b.
 Hyalopitilic structure 1-965a.
 Hyaloplasma 22-478d.
 Hyaloplastic 20-89b.
 Hyalospaera 6-615d.
 Hyalospora 12-560c.
 Hyalotholeite 8-144d.
 Hyalpaemia, mt., Gr.: see Phacelradiaea.
 Hyampolis, Bulg.: see Yamboli.
 — Gr. 12-440 (D2).
 Hyampom, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 Hyannis, Mass. 17-852 (G3); school 3-416c.
 — Nch. 19-324 (C3).
 — pt., Mass. 17-852 (G3).
 Hyapora, riv.: see Yapurá and Caquetá.
 Hyas (myth.) 14-26b.
 Hyas (crab) 6-732a.
 — aegyptius: see Ziek-zack.
 Hyatæ 6-481a.
 HYATT, ALPHEUS 14-26b; Nautiloidea 5-693a; palaeontology 20-583b.
 Hyatt, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
 Hyattsville, Md. 17-828 (D3).
 Hyattville, Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
 Hybernia 16-470a.
 Hybert, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
 Hybla (deity) 25-37a.
 HYBLA, cities, Sic. 14-26c.
 — Major, Sic. 15-26 (E6).
 Hybocodontidae 14-151c.
 Hybocrididae 8-878c.
 Hybocystis 11-515b.
 Hybodus 24-594d.

- Hybopsis kentuokienensis* see *Hibes* ehub.
- HYBRIDISM** 14-36a; Mendel's experiments 29-103da; newts 19-527b; plants 13-74d.
- Hybrida* (myth.) 26-758c.
- Hybristates* 26-573a.
- Hy Irulin-Ironny*, dist., Ire.; see *Leitrim*.
- Hyccara*, Sicily 5-336a; 25-90b.
- Hydabert*; see *Hildebert*.
- Hydantole* acid 14-49d.
- HYDANTOIN** 14-29d.
- Hydarnes* (family) 21-209b; 26-969a.
- (general, 480 B.C.) 16-455b.
- (noble, 521 B.C.) 21-531b.
- Hydaspes*, riv., India; see *Jhelum*.
- Hydaspithium* 21-35a.
- Hydathode* 21-73ta.
- Hydatid* cyst 26-410d; brain tumour 25-201c; chorion epithelioma 12-760d; liver 16-803b; lung 17-126b.
- Hydatids of Morgagni* 23-134a; 23-139d.
- Hydatina* (gastropod) 11-591d.
- (rotifer) 23-763d; disk 23-760a (fig.).
- sents 23-761a.
- Hydatus* (historian) 23-660b.
- Hydatogenetic action* 21-808d.
- HYDE** (family) 14-30a; see also *Clarendon*, *earls of*; and *Corbury*.
- Anno; see *Anno Hyde*, *duchess of York*.
- Lady *Catherines*; see *Queensberry*, *duchess of*.
- Douglas 5-610b; 5-634c.
- Laurence, earl of *Rocheester*; see *Rocheester*, *earl of*.
- THOMAS 14-30c; on chess 6-100d; polyglot Bible 28-300c.
- W. H. (artist) 5-335c.
- Hyde*, Asia M. 24-217c.
- HYDE**, Ches. 14-30d; 28-033 (A3); colton 7-288b.
- Colo. 6-722 (H1).
- Ga. 11-752 (D2).
- (West), *Herts.*; see *West Hyde*.
- (The), *Mdx.* 16-949 (C2).
- N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
- Pa. 21-106 (E3).
- lake, Ill. 6-115c.
- Abbey, *Winchester* 28-705a.
- Co., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
- Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
- HYDE DE NEUVILLE, JEAN** *Guillaume*, baron 14-31a.
- Hyden*, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
- Hyde of Hinton*, *Edward* *Hyde*, baron; see *Clarendon*, *1st earl of*.
- HYDE PARK**, *Mass.* 14-31b; 17-352 (B4).
- Park, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B4).
- Park, O. 20-296 (L7); 6-373c.
- Park, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
- Park, Utah 27-314 (C1).
- Park, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
- Park, Lond. 16-933 (B2); 16-941a; 16-949b; gate 2-427d; geology 16-413c; meeting prohibited (1860) 9-573a; racing 13-725a.
- Park, *Sydney* 26-378 (A1 & C3); 26-379b.
- HYDERABAD**, *India* (*Hyderabad*) 14-32c; 14-382 (H11).
- HYDERABAD**, *India* (*Hydrabad*) 14-31b; 14-376 (C7); climate 4-137a; *Kashi* tilework 15-686d; *Patala* identified with 14-398a.
- dist., *India* (*Sind*) 14-31c.
- HYDERABAD**, native state, *India* 14-31d; 14-382 (G1110); army; 12-800b; families 10-107b; French influence 14-410d; *Salar Jung's* reforms 24-60a; succession dispute 14-407c.
- Hyderabad contingent* 14-32b; 2-616b; headquarters 15-132a.
- HYDER ALI** 14-32d; *Arcot* taken 2-147a; *Baird* captured 3-224a; *Bangalore* granted to 3-315e; *Belgaum* conquered 3-608d; *British* war (1780) 14-410a, 22-124a; *Calicut* captured 6-6d; *Cochin* conquered 6-619d; *Coorg* 7-92a; *Dharwar* invasions 8-143b; *Gooty* fortresses captured 12-245b; *Mysore* throne 19-117a; *Nalk* (title) 19-153d; tomb 24-671d; *Warren Hastings's* policy 13-57c.
- Hydesville*, Cal. 6-8 (H1).
- Hydrotown*, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
- Hydroville*, Vt. 19-490 (A1).
- Hydrophyllum* 23-508b.
- Hydra*, *Gr.* 12-431 (E3); anc. *Battle* 12-440 (E3); *naval* *Battle* (1771) 2-293c.
- HYDRA**, *Isl.* (Ir. 14-33c; 12-424 (E5); anc. *Hydra* 12-440 (E3); war of Greek independence 12-493c.
- HYDRA** (astron.) 14-34a; 7-13 (Pl. I).
- HYDRA** (myth.) 14-33d.
- (zool.) 14-149d; 22-37a; 14-135d; development 14-148c; octodermal budding 14-147d; nematocysts 14-138a; nutrition 1-585c; ovum 14-148a; phylogeny 14-149a; regeneration 23-36d; reproduction 24-747b, 14-145d.
- Hydra*, bay of, *Gr.* 14-33c.
- Hydrachna* 2-310c.
- Hydrachnidae*; see *Water mites*.
- Hydracis* 6-40c.
- HYDRACRYLIC ACID** 14-34a.
- aldehyde 14-34b.
- Hydractinia* 14-139a; 14-138c (figs.).
- Hydractinidae* 14-151a.
- Hydragogue* (diet.) 7-511d.
- Hydralector* 15-105d.
- Hydrilmania* 14-140a.
- HYDRANGEA** 14-31b.
- Hydrangeaceae* 24-261a.
- Hydrangium*; see *Hydrotheca*.
- Hydrant* (diot.) 14-130b.
- Hydranth* (dict.) 14-130b.
- Hydrantes*, riv., *India*; see *Ravi*.
- Hydrargeri ammoniatum*, *Unguentum* 6-134d; 16-158c.
- *lava*, *Lotio* 16-158c.
- *perchlorid*, *Liquor* 16-158c.
- *pilula* 16-158c.
- Hydrargerism*; see *Mercurialism*.
- Hydrargeri unguentum* 16-158c.
- Hydrargerus oum crota*; see *Grey powder*.
- Hydrargillite*; see *Gibbsite*.
- Hydrargyrum*; see *Mercury*.
- HYDRASTINE** 14-31a; 1-680a.
- Hydrastis canadensis* 3-761c.
- rhizome 14-34d; 12-765b; 12-766c.
- HYDRATE** 14-34d; 6-863b; pigments 21-598d; solubility 11-372c, 6-762d.
- Hydraulic*, *Colo.* 6-722 (B3).
- Hydraulic accumulator*; see *Accumulator* (hyd.).
- air compressor 22-233b.
- buffer 4-414b.
- cement 5-653d; 6-837a.
- cup 11-488d.
- feed 4-253d.
- lime 5-657b.
- limestone 20-119c.
- machines 14-35a; *Armstrong's* 2-592a; *punching machine* 27-37d (fig.); *ram* 14-106a; *shearing machine* 27-17c.
- press 14-117b; 17-907d; uses 10-351b, 20-48b.
- organ (music) 20-266c.
- HYDRAULICS** 14-35a.
- Hydraulus*; see *Hydraulic organ*.
- Hydra viridis* 22-37b (fig.).
- Hydrizades*; see *Hydrizon*.
- HYDRAZINE** 14-110d; 4-36b.
- *cinnamic acid* 14-371a.
- Hydrazoates*; see *Azolidides*.
- Hydrazobenzene* 3-755d; compounds 3-756a.
- *diaminodiamine* 12-651b.
- Hydrazole acid*; see *Azolidide*.
- HYDRAZONE** 14-111b; 1-531d; 1-856c.
- Hydrasothio-carbonamide* 27-794d.
- Hydra*, *Gr.*; see *Hydra*.
- Hydrelaphus*; see *Water deer*.
- Hydrellia* 13-452c.
- Hydri* (snakes) 23-133c.
- Hydria* (vase) 6-712d; 5-719b.
- Hydriek*, *Ark.* 2-552 (E2).
- Hydrides* 14-149c.
- Hydrindeno* 14-371b.
- Hydriodic acid* 14-725a; 26-907d; 6-43a.
- Hydriol* 14-483b.
- Hydriolaphia*, or *Urne-Buriall* (Brown) 4-666c; 7-404a.
- Hydro*, *Okl.* 20-58 (C2).
- Hydrobenzamide* 3-754c.
- Hydrobenzoin* 3-757a.
- Hydrobia* 11-515d.
- *stagnalis* 5-453d.
- Hydrobiidae* 13-515d.
- Hydrobiotite* 3-957b.
- Hydrobromic acid* 4-633a; 6-43a; medicinal use 4-633d.
- Hydrocampa*; see *China-mark moth*.
- *aquilla*; see *Water moth*.
- HYDROCARBON** 14-111b; 6-49d; coal gas 11-483d; coal gas 6-595b; colours 6-71a; cyclo 6-51c; flames 10-473c; heat of combustion 26-807d, 6-69b; iso, or secondary; see *Isocyclohexane*; mineral 18-516c; normal; see *Normal hydrocarbons*; poisoning 21-806a; specific rotation 25-893c; tertiary; see *Tertiary hydrocarbons*; valency 27-54a.
- Hydrocarbostyrl* 22-758d.
- Hydrocarpic acid* 20-44b.
- Hydrocaulus* 14-136b.
- HYDROCELE** 14-111c; ovarian 12-767c.
- Hydrocellulose* 5-803a.
- Hydrocena* 11-510d.
- Hydrocenidae* 11-510d.
- HYDROCEPHALUS** 14-111c; 18-742b; acute; see *Meningitis*, *tubercular cerebral*.
- Hydroceratitidae* 14-153d.
- Hydrochaeris*; see *Hydrochoerus*.
- HYDROCHARIDAE** 14-112a.
- Hydrocharis morsus-ranae*; see *Frog-bit*.
- Hydrochellon nigra*; see *Black fern*.
- HYDROCHLORIC ACID** 14-113a; 6-255c; distillation of 6-320c, 21-484b; energy of formation 6-43a; estimation 11-482d; in food 19-921d; ionic velocity 6-869d; manufacture 1-676b; metal reactions 16-201c; specific heats ratio 16-660a; valency 27-848d.
- ether; see *Ethyl chloride*.
- Hydrochoerus* 23-439a.
- *capybara*; see *Capybara*.
- Hydrocinnamic acid* 22-449c.
- Hydrocobaltocyanic acid* 6-605a.
- Hydrocoel* 6-871c.
- Hydrocorallinae* 14-154a; 14-136a.
- Hydrocotarnino* 20-135a.
- Hydrocotyle*; see *Pennywort*.
- Hydrocumarin* 7-308d.
- Hydrocumaronone* 7-309a.
- Hydrocena* 14-156d.
- Hydrocyanic acid*; see *Prussic acid*.
- Hydrocyanicum dilutum*, *Aeldum* 22-531a.
- Hydrodiolite* 22-587b.
- Hydrodiolite* 21-587b (fig.).
- HYDRODYNAMICS** 14-113a; 14-120a.
- Hydrodynamometer* 14-82d.
- Hydroecnonidum* 8-870c.
- Hydro-extractor* 10-340d; dyeing 8-752b; laundry 16-282b.
- Hydroferriocyanic acid* 22-530b.
- Hydroferrocyanic acid* 22-529d.
- Hydrofluoboric acid* 4-268a.
- Hydrofluoric acid* 10-577d; distillery fermentation 25-699b; petrological uses 21-326a.
- Hydrogel* 25-377a.
- HYDROGEN** 14-113a; 4-971c; acid theory 1-146b; atomic mass 9-192b; balloon 1-262d; detection 6-61c, 6-64b; electrolytic preparation 9-209d; estimation 11-482c, 6-64c; flame luminosity 10-469c; ionic velocity 6-863b, 6-867b, 6-869d; liquefaction 16-745c, 16-750b, 6-849c; metal reactions 16-801a; molecule, size of 16-865b; occlusion 7-102d, 20-636d, 9-45a; spectrum 25-624c, 4-5a; atmosphere 25-613d; specific heats ratio 16-660a; valency 27-847c.
- chloride; see *Hydrochloric acid*.
- dioxide; see *Hydrogen peroxide*.
- Hydrogenium* 20-636d.
- Hydrogen lamp* 6-350d.
- peroxide 14-113d; 21-498d; bleaching 4-55a; food preservative 1-226c; medical use 20-424a, 6-52c.
- phosphide; see *Phosphuretted hydrogen*.
- platinocloride 21-807a.
- sodium ammonium phosphate; see *Microcosmic salt*.
- sulphide; see *Sulphuretted hydrogen*.
- type (of star) 25-788b.
- Hydrographer Group*, *Isa.*, *Kor.* 16-156 (H9).
- Hydrographical Office* 5-949d; 19-293c.
- HYDROGRAPHY** 14-114d; charts 6-949d, 17-356a; *Maury's* work 17-916c; surveying 26-153d, 17-653c; see also *Ocean and Oceanography*.
- Hydrohaemalite*; see *Turquoise*.
- Hydroid* 21-732a.
- Hydroidea* 14-150b; 14-136a; alternation of generations 14-148d; perisarc 14-136c.
- Hydrolaridae* 14-151d.
- Hydrolite*; see *Calcium hydride*.
- HYDROLYSIS** 14-114d; fermentation 10-277a; soap making 20-45c.
- Hydrom* 21-732a.
- HYDROMECHANICS** 14-115a; *Archimedes* 2-308c.
- Hydromedusa* (tortoise) 27-71a; 23-175a.
- HYDROMEDUSAE** 14-135c; 6-641c; 28-1033c.
- Hydromel* 13-654d.
- HYDROMETER** 14-161b; 19-978c.
- Hydrometria* 6-591a.
- Hydrometridae*; see *Pond-skater*.
- Hydro-mica*; see *Chlorite*.
- Hydromyinae* 23-443c.
- Hydromys*; see *Golden water-rat*.
- Hydronaphthalene dicarboxylic acid* 19-107d.
- Hydrone* 28-307c.
- Hydronephris* 15-786c.
- Hydroparastatae* (diet.) 2-237b.
- HYDROPATHY** 14-105d.
- Hydropericardium* 6-590b.
- Hydroperitoneum* 12-767c.
- Hydrophane* 20-121b.
- Hydrophasianus* 15-106a.
- Hydrophilae* 22-3c.
- Hydrophilidae* 6-672b.
- Hydrophilus* 6-672b; 13-424a.
- *piccus*; see *Black water-beetle*.
- Hydrophinae*; see *Sea snakes*.
- HYDROPHOBIA** 14-167a; incubation period 20-791a; *negri* bodies 20-770 (Pl. I. fig. 3); *Pasteur* 20-894b; statistics 1-411c; vivisection experiments 28-101d.
- Hydrophyllum* of *Siphonophora*; see *Iract*.
- Hydrophyto* 21-761a; 21-763c.
- Hydropneusta*; see *Delo-branchia*.
- Hydropolyp* 14-136b; 14-172d.
- Hydropotes*; see *Water-deer*.
- Hydros*; see *Dropsy*.
- Hydrosyche* 4-927c.
- Hydropteridae* 22-606c; 22-612d.
- Hydroptilidae* 19-440c.
- Hydropsychidae* 19-440c.
- Hydroquinolines* 22-759a.
- Hydroquinone* 6-54c; 6-55b; — ether 5-304d.
- Hydrothachis* 16-742a.
- Hydrothiza* 14-130b.
- Hydrostaphis* 12-767a.
- Hydrosol* (diet.) 25-377a.
- HYDROSPHERE** 14-171b; 11-654a; 16-86b.
- Hydrosphire* 6-878b.
- Hydrostatic balance* 11-406c.
- pressure 9-143a.
- HYDROSTATICS** 14-171b; 14-116c; *Galileo* 11-411a.
- Hydrosulphite* process (textile-printing) 26-700d.
- vat; see *Zinc powder vat*.
- Hydrotheca* 14-136c.
- Hydrotherapy* 3-284d; sunstroke 26-110d.
- Hydrothorax* 6-9-90b.
- Hydrothorax* 27-307a.
- Hydrotracil* 22-691d.
- Hydroxamic acids* 6-51c.
- Hydro-xerophyte* 21-761c; 21-764c.
- Hydroxide* 14-34d.
- Hydroxidion* 14-483b.
- Hydroxybenzaldehyde*; see *Salicylic aldehyde*.
- Hydroxybenzene*; see *Carbolic acid*.
- Hydroxybenzenes*; see *Phenols*.
- Hydroxybenzoic acid* (ortho); see *Salicylic acid*.
- Hydroxybutyric acid* 16-56c.
- Hydroxyethylene euccinic acid*; see *Malic acid*.
- Hydroxyl*; see *Hydrogen peroxide*.
- HYDROXYLAMINE** 14-171b.
- Hydroxynaphthalenes*; see *Naphthols*.
- Hydroxypropionic acid*; see *Lactic acid*.
- acid β ; see *Hydroacrylic acid*.
- Hydroxyurea* 27-791a.
- Hydrozoinite* 28-981d.
- HYDROZOEA** 14-111d; 6-641c; germ-plasm 13-350c; reproduction 23-117a, 24-141b.
- *Aerospoda*; see *Scyphomedusae*.
- *Craspedota*; see *Hydro-medusae*.
- Hydruntum*, *It.* 16-26 (G4).
- Hydruraceae* 1-591a.
- Hydrurus* 1-591b; 16-166d.
- Hydrus*, *It.*; see *Hydruntum*.
- Hydrus* (astr.) 7-13b.
- HYEN**, *Nor.* 19-804 (A2).
- HYENA** 14-173d; 6-370b; ancient Egypt 9-45b; *Belgian Congo* 6-924b; *fossil* 5-875c; *Tasmanian*; see *Thylacine*; worship 17-835a.
- dog; see *Hunting dog*.
- of *Brescia*; see *Bayanau*, *Julius Jacob*, *baron von*.
- HYERES**, *Fr.* 14-174c; 10-778 (H6).
- bay, *Fr.* 10-778 (H6).
- *Is.*, *Fr.* 10-778 (H6); 16-293a.
- Hyetios*, *Zeus* 26-977a.
- Hygan*, *riv.*, *S. Afr.*; see *Molopo*.
- Hygelao* (king of the *Götter*) 6-28c; 3-758a; 26-197b.
- HYGIEIA** 14-175a.
- HYGIENE** 14-175b; *Sir John Simon* 25-125a.
- HYGINUS** (pope) 14-175c; 20-722a (table).
- HYGINUS** (Gromaticus) 14-175c.
- *GAIUS JULIUS* 14-175c.
- Hygryne* 1-685d; 6-615a.
- HYGROMETER** 14-175c; 16-275b; *Deluc's* 7-976b; *Saussure's* 24-238d.
- Hygrophyte* 21-761c; 21-764d.
- Hygroscope* 14-175d.
- Hy Kinselagh*, *dist.*, *Ire.* 28-566b.
- Hyko*, *mta.*, *Nev.* 5-8 (F3).
- HYKOS** 14-175d; 9-83a; 3-863c; Asiatic origin 20-606a; *Mesopotamia* 18-182d; status 9-67a.
- Hyka* 27-235c; 1-665c.
- arborea 27-235c.
- anra 3-524a.
- Hykates* 26-402d.
- *megapodius*; see *Turco*.
- *Tarni*; see *Barking bird*.
- Hyklaebatrachidae* 3-523d.
- Hyklaebatrachia* 3-523d.
- Hyland*, *bay*, *S. Aus.* 2-960 (D2).
- *mt.*, *N.S.W.* 19-538 (G2).
- *riv.*, *Can.* 4-600 (C1); 6-160 (D3).
- Hylands*, *house*, *Ess.* 16-943 (F2).
- Hyllarnus* 2-91b.
- HYLAS** 14-176c; song of 12-507c.
- Hyliates*, *Apollo* 2-184b.
- Hyliceas*, *Aegean S.*; see *Paros*.
- Hylyceron* 5-312a.
- Hylicc*, *lake*, *Gr.* 12-440 (E2).
- Hyliidae*; see *Tree-frog*.
- Hyllia* 6-425d.
- Hyllistad*, *Nor.* 19-804 (B3).
- Hylling*, *Den.* 6-24 (D3).
- Hyllone* (gem-engraver) 23-484d.
- Hyllus* (myth.) 13-308d.
- Hylobates*; see *Gibbon*.
- *agilis*; see *Waw-waw*.
- *bullock*; see *Hulock*.
- *leuciscus*; see *Wou-wou*.
- *syndactylus*; see *Siamang*.
- Hylobatidae*; see *Gibbon*.
- Hylobius abietis*; see *Fir-ovril*.
- Hylocichla*; see *Forest-hog*.
- Hylococopus* 16-801d.
- Hyloides* 3-525b.
- Hylomanes* 16-810b.
- Hylomya* 14-644b.
- *stullus*; see *Lesser rat-shrew*.
- Hyonomidae* 3-523b.
- Hyonomus* 3-523c.
- Hyponycteris* 6-244a.
- Hypteris Philomela*; see *Kanchian*.
- Hytoloma* 13-426a; wing 14-177d (fig.).
- HYLOZOISM** 14-176d; 10-23a; *Ionian school* 14-731c; materialism 16-226d, 17-878b; *panpsychism* 20-651b; *Peripatetic* 7-612d.
- Hylofjord*, *fjord*, *Nor.* 19-804 (B3).
- Hylyon*, *Tex.* 26-690 (G3).
- Hylyron piniperda*; see *Pine-chaffer*.

- Hy Maine, Book of* 5-624c.
Hy Maine, anc. state, Ire.: see O'Kelly's country.
 HYMEN (myth.) 14-176d.
 Hymen (anat.): female 23-133a; imperforate 12-765b; male 23-130d.
 Hymenachne striatum 28-545c.
 Hymenaea (bot.): 20-551a; economic value 16-383d. — (courbaril): see Copal tree. — (floribunda): see Caigaran.
 Hymenaea (dances) 7-797a.
 Hymenaea (bibl.) 20-951b.
 — (myth.): see Hymen.
 — (Rom. librarian) 16-548a.
 Hymenium 11-335d; 16-581d.
 Hymenocaris 5-87b.
 Hymenochirus 3-523d; claws 3-526d; hyoid apparatus 3-526a; vertebral column 3-525a.
 Hymenolama malacorhynchus: see Blue duck.
 Hymenolepis diminuta 26-413a.
 — nana 26-413a.
 Hymenolichenes: see Basidiolichenes.
 Hymenomyces 11-344a; 11-337a.
 Hymenophyllaceae 22-612a; 22-606c; 20-533c.
 Hymenophyllum 22-612a; 10-345d.
 Hymenophyton 21-732a.
 Hymenopodes 20-311d.
 HYMENOPTERA 14-177a; 13-431d; development 13-424c, 13-423d; phylogeny and relationship 13-435a. — parasitica 20-795a.
 Hymera, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
 HYMETTUS, mt., Gr. 14-181a; 12-440 (E3); 2-882c.
Hymnal Companion 3-913c.
Hymnes and Songs of the Church (Wither) 28-758c.
Hymn of the Soul 3-395d; 26-312d; 12-152c.
 HYMNS 14-181b; Breviary 4-585a; Celtic 5-623a, 5-638b, 20-575c; Danish 8-40c, 12-640c; Dutch 8-72a; Ethiopic 9-848d; folk-song 25-402c; German 11-789a; Greek 3-123c, 12-507c, 12-520b; Latin 9-608c, 11-111b; Norwegian 19-816d; Wesley's, the 28-527c, 28-528d.
 Hymns (Homeric) 13-627b; 12-508d; 14-181b; poetical form 17-180c.
 Hymns, Albert 20-513d.
 Hyndman, Pa., 21-106 (E6).
 —, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B4); 14-276a.
 Hyndphares: see Gondophares.
 Hyne, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
 Hy Nelli (family) 20-107d.
 Hyner, Pa., 21-106 (G3).
 —, creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
 Hynes, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
 Hymish, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 27-549c.
 —, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
 —, mt., Scot. 24-412 (A3).
 Hymbanus 6-171a.
 Hymbanach 24-485d.
 Hymbanachal cleft 14-253b.
 Hymbu-sho 15-206a.
 Hymchi-en 15-187d.
 Hymcrintidae 6-878c.
 Hymodontidae 26-544b.
 Hyogo, Jap.: see Hiogo.
 Hyoid: birds 3-961d; man 25-182c; reptiles 23-160d. — arch 14-259b; 14-261d; 14-267a.
 Hyolithellus 5-87c.
 Hyolithes 5-87c.
 — group 5-88c.
 Hyomandibular 24-595a; birds 3-962a; human embryo 25-183a; Teleostei 14-261d.
 — cleft: see Spiracle.
 Hyomoschus: see Dorcatherium.
 — aquatic: see African Water Chevrotain.
 Hypotamus: see Ancondon.
 Hyposodus 22-337a.
 Hyoscine 19-239d.
 Hyoscyamine 3-692c; 13-266a; 19-239d.
 Hyoscyamus 19-239d.
 — niger: see Henbane.
 Hyostylic 14-259c.
 Hyotherium 26-237c.
 Hypabyssal rock: see Rock, intrusive.
 Hypacraeus, Apollo 2-836a.
 HYPÆTHROUS 14-198a.
 Hypalgia 27-97d.
 HYPALLAGE (dict.) 14-198d.
 Hypanes, riv., India: see Beas.
 Hypania, riv., Eur.: see Bug, riv., and Luban, riv.
 Hypanthodium 10-557a.
 Hypaphophysis 23-153b.
 Hyparich 24-230c.
 Hyparthropoda 2-674d.
 Hypata, Gr. 12-446 (D2).
 Hypate (Gr. music) 19-730; 17-179b.
 Hypati, Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-430b.
 HYPATIA 14-198d; murder 7-706a; St Catherine 5-524c; Synesius 26-294d.
 Hypatia (Kingsley) 15-818a.
 Hypaxial muscles 19-59a.
 Hype (wrestling) 28-845c.
 Hypocoom procumbens 20-555d.
 Hyperacril: see Diacril.
 Hyperaemia, Biers': see Biers' Hyperaemia; of conjunctiva, see Conjunctival hyperaemia; of Raynaud's disease 22-936d; rheumatoid arthritis 23-239b.
 Hyperaesthesia: clairvoyance 6-418d; dreams 8-560c; meningitis 18-130c, 18-131a; neuralgia 19-427b.
 Hyperalgia (dict.) 27-97d.
 HYPERBATON (dict.) 14-199b.
 Hyperberetous (month) 6-315c.
 HYPERBOLEA 14-199b; 6-940b; 2-187b; defective 7-660a; equation of 11-715d; Landau's theorem 16-153d; parabolic 7-660a; pedal of 16-412b; projective definition 11-693d; quadrature 14-439a; redundant 7-660a.
 HYPERBOLE (dict.) 14-199d.
 Hyperbolic amplitude 1-893c.
 — expansion 14-56c.
 — geometry 11-725a.
 — involution 11-701c.
 — lemniscate 16-412b.
 — logarithm: see Napierian logarithm.
 — paraboloid: see Paraboloid, hyperbolic.
 — spiral 25-692b.
 Hyperbolism 7-666a.
 Hyperbolic 6-964b; one sheet 11-704d, 11-719a; two sheets 11-720a.
 Hyperbolus 12-450d; 19-958c.
 HYPERBOREANS 14-199d; Artemis 2-663d; Hesperides' garden 13-408c; Percherets 2-185c.
 Hypercentric transmission 18-396d; 16-427d.
 Hyperchromatic (dict.) 1-60a.
 Hyperdulia 1-214c.
 Hyperpachia 18-498b.
 HYPEREIDES 14-200b; 12-513b; papyrus 20-557d; 20-562c.
 Hyperectoid steel 14-805b.
 Hypergammy (Ind. law) 13-583d.
 Hypergeometric equation 8-236c.
 Hypergensia (dict.) 26-447d.
 Hypergon lens 21-511a.
 Hyperia 17-459d.
 Hypericum (bot.): see St John's Wort.
 — adrosanium: see Tutans.
 — calycinum: see Rose of Sharon.
 Hyperides: see Hypereldes.
 Hyperidrosis 21-259a.
 Hyperidea 17-459c.
 Hyperiodrils 5-796d.
 HYPERION 14-200c.
 Hyperion (astron.) 24-233a; 2-815d.
 "Hyperion" (man-of-war) 6-602d.
 Hyperion (Keats) 15-708c.
 Hyperion (Longfellow) 16-978c.
 Hyperite 21-328d.
 Hyperius, A. 26-783d.
 Hypermetamorphosis 13-428c.
 Hypermetropic eye 28-134b.
 Hypermetra (Hypermetra) 7-793c.
 Hyperoarthi: see Lamprey.
 Hyperocbe (myth) 14-199d.
 Hyperodapdon 23-145a.
 Hyperodon: see Bottle-nose whale.
 Hyperotreti: see Myxinoidea.
 Hyperplasia 14-260d.
 Hyperseptaphesia 27-96d.
 Hyperpyrexia 10-393d; baths 14-166b; rheumatic fever 23-237c; sunstroke 26-110c.
 Hyper-radial apparatus 16-637a.
 HYPERSTHENE 14-200d; 18-515d; 7-378c (fig.). — andesite 22-105c; 21-332 (Pl. III, fig. 4).
 Hypersthenite 22-696b.
 Hyperstrophic (zool.) 11-506c.
 Hyperteleioi auloi 2-920c.
 Hypertragulidae: see Leptomerychidae.
 Hypertrophic tumour 27-370d.
 HYPERTROPHY 14-200d; bladder 4-30a; nasal tissues 20-79c.
 Hyptha, fungal 11-333a; 21-731b.
 Hypthaema: see Hypopyon.
 Hypthaene crinita: see Ilaia.
 — thebaica: see Doom Palm.
 Hypthantornis cucullata 28-439c.
 Hypthesis, riv., India: see Beas.
 Hyptholmon 2-919a.
 Hyptholoma appendiculatum 11-342b (fig.).
 Hypthroscope 24-920d.
 Hypthosud 27-497d.
 Hypnagogic illusions 7-567c; 12-859d.
 Hypnocyst 10-464b.
 Hypnos: see Somnus.
 Hypnosia 25-246b.
 Hypnosis 14-201b; hallucinations 12-859d; memory 8-560b; trance 27-168b.
 Hypnotic drug 14-201b.
 HYPNOTISM 14-201b; 19-56a; anaesthesia 1-910a, 19-50d; divination 8-332d; premonition 22-279a.
 Hypo: see Hyposulphite of soda.
 Hypoacellan mode 21-706b.
 Hypobenthos 21-723b.
 Hypoblast (zool.): see Endoderm.
 Hypobranchial (dict.) 24-595a.
 Hypobromous acid 4-633c.
 Hypobrythinae 27-383d.
 Hypobrythium 27-385d.
 Hypocaffeine 22-663c.
 HYPOCAUST 14-207b; 3-514d — ventilation system 27-1011c.
 Hypocentrum 26-544b.
 Hypochilidae 2-306d.
 Hypochlorite 6-256b; electrolytic preparation 9-209a.
 Hypochlorous acid 6-256a.
 HYPOCHONDRIASIS 14-207c.
 Hypocotyl 2-13a; 21-739c.
 Hypocroteriform 10-564c.
 HYPOCRISY (dict.) 14-207d.
 Hypocrites (Gr. drama) 1-273a; 12-511a.
 Hypocrites (Medina party) 17-404c.
 Hypocotons 2-305c.
 Hypocycloid 9-686b.
 Hypoderm 21-734d.
 Hypoderma 8-308c.
 Hypodermia 13-427b.
 Hypodermic mode 21-706a.
 Hypo-ectoid steel 14-805b.
 Hypogaecial acid 20-44a.
 Hypogastric artery 2-668b.
 — plexus 19-403d.
 Hypogone acton 11-657a; 11-671a.
 Hypogonemia (zool.) 6-641c.
 Hypogomye 23-442b.
 Hypogophis 4-933b.
 Hypogonia 26-447d.
 Hypoglossal nerve 19-397c; 19-404b; fishes 14-267b.
 Hypogynous 10-559d.
 Hypopolippus 20-584 (Pl. III, IV.).
 Hypoidites 14-725c.
 Hypolonian mode 21-706b.
 Hypolais 28-608b.
 — icterina: see Icterine warbler.
 Hypolocrarian mode 21-706b.
 Hypolydian mode 21-706b.
 Hypomesus 24-82c.
 Hypomixolydian mode 21-706b.
 Hypomyces 11-336a.
 Hypopyasty 21-752c.
 Hypopitrous acid 19-716a.
 Hypoponemeta: see Ermine moth.
 Hypoparia 27-283b.
 Hypopharynx 13-419c; 13-424d.
 Hypophloeodal lichen thallus 18-579a.
 Hypophosphoric acid 21-481c.
 Hypophosphorus acid 21-481b.
 Hypophrygian mode 21-706b.
 Hypophysis cerebri: see Pituitary body.
 Hypoplankton 21-721d.
 Hypoperaphesia 27-96d.
 Hypopyon 10-96d.
 Hyporachis 9-337a.
 Hyporchemata 12-511a; 21-254d.
 Hypositta corallirostris 19-919d.
 Hypospadias 23-134b; 18-742d.
 HYPOSTASIS 14-207d.
 Hypostome (zool.): Crustacea 7-556b; Hydrozoa 14-173a; millipedes, 18-469b; ticks 26-936d.
 Hypostomides: see Pegasidae.
 HYPOSTYLE (dict.) 14-208a.
 HYPOSULPHITE OF SODA 14-208a.
 Hyposulphurous acid 26-64d.
 Hypotenuse 27-258b.
 Hypothallus 16-579b.
 HYPOTHEC 14-208a; 16-159a; Code Napoleon 6-635a; mortgage 18-877b.
 — Abolition (Scottland) Act (1880) 14-208b; 16-159b.
 Hypothecal 8-877d.
 Hypothec Amendment (Scotland) Act (1867) 14-208b.
 — Bank (Japan) 15-197a; 15-216b.
 Hypothecum 16-581d.
 HYPOTHESIS 14-208b; 14-502b; Bacon 3-156a, 16-906d; Imagination 14-331a; logical use 16-887d, 16-892b; Mill, J. S. 16-900c; scientific use 24-402b, 21-441b.
 Hypothyris suboides 8-129a.
 HYPOTRACHELIUM 14-208d.
 Hypotrema 16-122a.
 Hypotracheaceae 14-561b; movement 14-561a; trichocysts 14-566b.
 Hypotrachis: see Hobby.
 Hypotrochoid 9-686b.
 Hypotyposes (Clement of Alexandria) 6-488d.
 Hypovanadic acid 27-879c.
 Hypoxanthin 19-928a.
 Hypoxylon 11-336a.
 Hypsas, riv., Sic. 15-26 (D6); 1-423d.
 Hypsele Koryphe, mt., Gr. 12-426c.
 Hysalornis 3-977a.
 Hysicles of Alexandria 9-879b.
 Hyspida 16-473a.
 Hysignathus monstrosus: see Hammer-headed bat.
 Hysilanti: see Ypsilanti.
 Hyspoid arcade 25-197b.
 Hyspellophodon 7-418b.
 Hyspimyrnodontinae: see Musk-kangaroo.
 Hyspimyrnus: see Potorous.
 Hyspinye 16-412d.
 Hyspirhina plumbea 25-290d.
 Hyspisenodont: see Hyspiond.
 Hyspistae 26-742b.
 Hyspistenocephaly 15-628c.
 Hyspochromic 6-71a.
 Hyspodont 26-503c.
 HYSPOMETER 14-209a; 26-823b.
 Hysptotes 25-665a.
 Hysptis suaveolens: see Spikenard of West Indies.
 Hyspural bone 14-261a.
 Hyspuchys 21-170b.
 Hysracodon: extinct 21-170b; living: see Caenolestes.
 Hysracodontidae 21-170b.
 HYSRACOIDEA 14-209a; 17-526a; 28-1008d.
 Hysracopa 21-364c.
 Hysracotheriinae 9-721d.
 Hysracotherium 9-722a; 21-169d; foot (fig.) 9-721d.
 Hysrax 14-209a.
 Hysrcania, Asia M. (Hysrc.) 14-210a.
 —, Asia M. (Lydia) 14-210a.
 HYSRCANIA, dist., Asia 14-210a; 20-876c; rebellion 28-196b, 21-218c.
 Hysrcanium, Mare: see Caspian Sea.
 HYSRCANUS, JOHN, I. 14-210a; 15-395c; 7-784d; in Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs 26-666b.
 —, John, II. 14-210c; 15-396b; 13-379c; 20-442a; Pompey 17-198b.
 Hysrcanus, John, History of 2-177d.
 Hysria, isl.: see Paros.
 —, lake, Gr. 1-298d.
 Hysria 16-123b.
 Hysrye, town, Gr.: population 7-681c.
 Hysryens (legend) 1-363c; 20-276c.
 Hysryerius (jurist): see Irnerius.
 Hysrochilus 9-664b.
 Hysrodes: see Orodos.
 Hysrum, Utah 27-814 (C1).
 Hysrynaala I., Fin. 1-67a.
 Hysrynsabni, Fin. 23-872 (C3).
 Hysryae, Gr.: battle (669 B.C.) 2-479d; Spartan capture (417 B.C.) 3-376d.
 Hysropeeta guttulata: see Diamond flounder.
 Hysropeines 21-216b.
 HYSSEOP 14-210c.
 Hysstapes (governor of Parthia) 14-211a.
 HYSTASPES (king) 14-211a; 21-204b; Zoroaster 28-1046d.
 Hysstapes, Oracles of 2-174c.
 Hysstatite 14-327d.
 Hysrectomy 22-766c.
 HYSSTERESIS 14-211a; 17-326d; 9-228b; curves 17-331a; straining of materials 25-1014d; temperature effect 17-345c; thermo-electric circuit 26-815c.
 — tester 17-331d.
 Hyssteric constant 9-231a; 17-332a.
 HYSTERIA 14-211b; dreams 8-561b; hallucinations 12-860c; hysteresis 26-48d; hypochondriasis 14-207c; remedies 2-714a, 5-589c, 27-859a; stammering 25-770d.
 Hysteriaca 11-341b.
 Hysteriana, Gr. 12-424 (F-G3).
 HYSTERON - PROTERON (dict.) 14-212b.
 Hysytrichia 19-360d.
 Hysytrichomorpha 13-444b.
 Hysytrichopsylla talpae 1-491c.
 Hysytrichidae 22-101b; 23-444a.
 Hysytricioidea: see Porcupine.
 Hysytrich 22-101c; 23-444a.
 — cristata: see Porcupine, common.
 — leucura: see Hairy-nosed porcupine.
 Hysyhe, Colchester 6-661a.
 —, Hanta, 9-420 (III, E5).
 HYSYTHE, Kent 14-212b; 9-424 (IV, E4); School of Musketry 20-21b.
 —, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
 —, West, Kent 6-373a.
 Hysyhe beds 12-551c; 28-166a.
 Hysytop, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 Hysyuga, prov. Jap.: see Hysyuga.
 Hysywel: see Howel.

I

- I (letter) 14-313a; 15-103a; 20-577c.
 — (chem.): see Iodine.
 — (logos) 1-3a.
 I, Isl., Scot.: see Iona.
 Ia, st (martyr): see Ilya.
 Ia (zool.) 6-245d.
 Iabadius (Jaba dlu; in ano. geog.) 17-474b; 18-292b.
 Iacchus (myth.): see Dionysus.
 Iadain, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 24-418a.
 Iadera, Ans. 23-618 (D2).
 Ineger, W. Va. 28-560 (B4).
 Iugun Butte, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 Iain Lom (post.): see Macedonia, John.
 — Itadth Stubhart: see Stnart, John Itoy.
 Iaidabaath (Gnosticism) 12-158b; 27-833c; 20-128d; 17-556a.
 Ialemus (myth.) 12-507c; 14-176d.
 Talomitz, dept., Rum. 23-826 (C2).
 —, riv., Rum. 23-826 (C2); 23-826b.
 Ialysus, Rhodes 23-258d; Aegean remains 1-245c, 1-250a; coins 19-888d.
 Iambo (myth.) 12-509c.
 Iambes (barbler) 3-387b.
 Iambes (Chandler) 6-78d.
IAMBIC (verse) 14-313b; 13-386a; 27-1043d; Archilochus' invention 2-368a; Greek literature 12-509c; Trochae compared 27-298b.
IAMBlichus (philosopher) 14-213a; 1-244b; 19-376b.
 — OF SYRIA 14-215a.
 Iamidae 20-95d; 2-456b; 20-141d.
 Iamnia, Pal.: see Jamnia.
 Iamonia, lake, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
 Ianklana, mt., Mad. 17-271 (B3).
IANNINA (Ioannina, Vanla), Turk. 14-215a; 27-426 (B3); 1-486d; Moloss 8-698c.
 —, lake, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 14-215b.
 —, vil., Turk. 27-426 (A-B3); 27-427a; 27-433b; 6-631d.
 Iantba, Mo. 18-603 (B4).
 Ianthina (zool.): see Janthina.
 Iap, val., Haw. 13-84 (C2); 13-81d.
 Iapetus (astron.): see Japetus.
IAPETUS (myth.) 14-215c.
IAPYDES (race) 14-215c; 14-326c; 13-802d.
 Iapygia, dist., It.: see Calabria (anc.).
 Iapygidae: see Japygidae.
 Iapygium, capo, It.: see Santa Maria di Leuca.
 Iardanos, riv., Crete: see Platanos.
 Iasawan, val., N. Af. 27-289b.
 Iasil, Rum.: see Jassy.
 Iasion (myth.) 2-322d; 7-829c; 7-936c; Samothrace rites 12-953d.
 Iasthus: see Fabretti, Raphael.
 Iasius: see Iasion.
 Iason: see Jason.
 Iasus (iasens), Asia M. 18-443a; coins 19-887d.
 —, gulf, Asia M.: see Mendelias.
IATHIPPA, Arab.: see Medina.
IATROCHEMISTRY 14-215d; 18-50b; 6-34b.
 Iatronantia, Apollo 2-184d.
 Iatrophysica, Apollo 2-184d.
 Iatrus, riv., Bulg.: see Yantra.
 Iatt, lake, La. 17-54 (B2).
IAZYGES, tribe 14-215d; 23-648 (D2); 11-831a.
 Ib, riv., India 14-382 (K9); 11-482a; diamonds 15-277b.
 Ib. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
 Iba, P. Is. 21-392 (B3).
 Ibaan, P. Is. 21-392 (E3).
 Ibach, Switz. 24-306b.
IBADAN, Nig. 14-215d; 19-678 (A4); 18-680a.
 —, state, Nig. 14-216a; 16-14a.
 Ibadans, tribe 1-320d; 28-936d.
 Ibadites, tribe 2-264d.
 — (sect) 17-421b; 17-423b; canon law 17-416a; revolt (937) 10-203c; Tlaret rule 26-912b, 19-145c.
IBAGUE, Colom. 14-216a; 8-701 (B3).
 Ibahay, P. Is. 21-392 (D5).
 Ibaizabal, riv., Sp.: see Nervion.
 Ibaneta, defile, Sp. 23-689d.
 Ibañez, Carlos, marquis of Mulbacen 11-608d.
 —, Manuel Ramirez 20-515b.
 —, Vicente Blasco 25-587d.
 Ibahap, Utah 27-814 (A3).
 Ibar, riv., Serv. 24-686 (B2); 24-687a.
 —, riv., Turk. 27-426 (B2).
 Ibaraki ken, Jap. 18-204d.
 Ibarra, Francisco de 8-604b.
 —, Pedro de 24-57a.
IBARRA, Ec. 14-216b; 9-811 (C1).
 Ibas (bp. of Edessa) 26-314a; 19-407c; 18-733a.
 Ibb, Arab. 2-264 (B3); 28-914a.
 Ibbenbüren, Ger. 28-556b.
 Ibdar, Pal. 20-602 (D3).
 Ibea, dist., E. Af. 4-605a.
 Ibeek (Egy. minister) 9-101d.
 Ibellin, John of: see John of Ibellin.
 Ibellin, Pal.: see Beit Jibrin.
 Ibingra, riv., Fr. Cong. 11-09 (B2).
 Ibehorst, forest, Ger. 8-837d.
 Ibenmoos, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
 Ibeques group 22-267b.
 Ibera, lake, Arg. 7-197a.
 —, riv, Arg. 7-197a.
 Iberg, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
 Ibergereg, pass, Alps 1-745a.
 Iberg limestone 8-125a.
 Iberia, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
 —, O. 20-20 (E3).
 —, dist., La. 17-54 (C4-3).
 —, kingdom, Cauc. 23-648 (G2); see also Georgia.
 Iberian flora 21-781d.
IBERIANS, race 14-216b; 5-578a; 9-919b; caste divisions 5-468d; Ireland 2-353b; language 14-216d, 23-508c.
 Iberia: see Hibernia.
 Iberis (bot.): see Candytuft.
 — coronaria: see Rocket candytuft.
 — umbellata 13-766c.
 Iberus, riv., Sp.: see Ebro.
 Iboerville, Pierre le Moyné d' 17-58d; 18-636b.
 Iboville, Can. 22-724 (D3); 24-19b.
 —, dist., La. 17-54 (a6).
 Ibesht-yama, mt., Jap. 27-351d.
 Ibez, Utah 27-814 (A4).
IBEX (Stolobok, Bouquefin) 14-217d; 12-103b; 21-836b; Egypt 9-45b; fossil 11-930a; Himalayan sport 24-1000b.
 Ibhia, Arab. 2-284 (D5); 2-762a.
 Ibi, Nig. 19-678 (D3); 19-35c.
 Ibiapaba, mta., Braz. 5-501c.
 Ibibio, tribe, 1-329d; 19-679b; 4-982a.
 Ibiuehy, riv., Braz. 23-358a.
 Ibiuehy, Parag. 20-757b.
 —, riv., Arg. 12-617d.
 Ibiid, (abbrev.) 1-30a.
 Ibiidac (zool.) 3-977b; 14-218d.
 Ibiqnas group 5-229c.
 Ibir, Nig. 19-678 (A1).
 Ibirinoco, riv., S. Am.: see Orinoco.
 Ibis, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
IBIS (zool.) 14-218b; 3-066b; 3-877b; Thoth symbol 26-882b.
 — pagana 14-219a.
 — rubra: see Scarlet Ibis.
 Ibis (Ovid) 20-388c.
 Ibit (zool.) 21-394a.
 Ibizia, Isl., Balis.: see Iviza.
IBLIS (myth.) 14-219a; 17-410b.
 Ibn al Abbar 2-275b.
 — Abbas (cousin of Mahomet) 5-27d; 18-906b.
 — 'ABD RABBIHI 14-219a; 18-632d.
 — Abdulkakam 2-274c; 2-276a; 9-105b.
 — Abdulhaqq 28-904c.
 — Abd-ul Wahhab: see Mahommed b. Abd-ul Wahhab.
 — Abd ul Zahir 9-105c.
 — 'Abdun 2-272c.
 — Abi Da'ud 5-48c.
 — Abi Irajia 9-105c.
 — Abi'l-Auja (companion of Mahomet) 17-410b.
 — Abi 'I Forat (vizier) 5-51b.
 — abi Sarh (Egyptian gov.): see Abdullah b. abi Sarh.
 — abi Tahir Talif 2-274d.
 — Abi Usaila: see Ibn Usaila.
 — Abu Zar 2-275c.
 — Abu Osaila: see Ibn Usaila.
 — Adhari 2-275c.
 — al Adim 2-275c.
 — al Ahmar (of Granada): see Mahommed I.
 — Ajarrad 17-422d.
 — Amid: see Elmacin, Oeorge.
 — Ammar (poet) 9-105c.
 — Ammar (Sp. minister) 1-734c; 1-8d.
 — al Anbari 2-276b.
 — al Arabi (historian) 2-274c; 18-644c.
 — ARABI (theologian) 14-219a.
 — Arabshah 2-275d.
 — Asagir 2-275b.
 — Ashath (Oov. of Selstan): see Abdurrahman b. Ash'ath.
 — 'Assal (lawyer) 9-849a.
 — ATHIR (Abul Hasan, &c.) 14-219c.
 — Athir (historian) 2-275a; 23-464b.
 — ATHIR (Diya ud din) 14-219b.
 — ATHIR (Majd ud-din) 14-219b.
 — al-Awam 1-389d.
 — Balh 5-49a.
 — Balja: see Aempace.
 — Balam, Judah 13-173b.
 — BATUTA 14-219c; 11-625a.
 — Danan Saadyah 13-175c.
 — Daud: see Abraham b. Daud.
 — Djahbaff (cadi of Valencia) 6-362a.
 — DURAD 14-220d.
 — Ezra, Abraham: see Abenezra.
 — Ezra, Moses 13-173c; 14-221a.
 — Fadlallah 2-275c.
 — Endlan 15-774c; 28-3a.
 — FARADI 14-220d.
 — FARID 14-220d; 2-272a.
 — Fostan 3-466a.
 — Furat (Egyptian vizier) 9-95c.
GABIROL (Solomon b. Judah) 14-221a; 10-25a.
 — Ganach, Jonah: see Jonah, Ithab.
 — Habib (d. 852) 2-276a.
 — Habib (d. 859) 2-274c.
 — al Hak: see Hamdani.
 — Hanjar 2-275d; 9-105b.
 — el-Hankim: see Menelek.
 — Hamdis 2-272c.
 — Hanbal: see Ahmad b. Hanbal.
 — Hanzala 5-29d.
IBN HAKKAL 14-221d; 11-624b.
 — HAZM 14-221d; 17-422c.
 — HISHAM 14-222a.
 — Husam 21-249c.
 — ISHAQ 14-222a; 2-273d.
 — Iyas 2-275d; 9-105b.
 — Jannah, Abul-walid 13-172d.
 — al Janzi 2-275a.
 — Jan 9-105c.
 — JUBAIR 14-222a; 5-53c.
 — Junis 2-810d; 19-054a; 27-271d.
 — Kalakis al Iskandari: see Iskandari.
 — Kalaun, mosque, Cairo: see Nasir b. Kalaun.
 — Karram 17-423c.
 — Kemal: see Kemal Pasha zada.
 — KHALDUN 14-222b; 2-275d; 18-633a.
 — KHALLIKAN 14-222d; 3-655c; 9-99b.
 — Khaqan 2-275b; 3-53b.
 — Khasib (vizier): see Ahmed b. Khasib.
 — al Khatib 2-275c.
 — Khidash 2-274b.
 — Khordadbeh 2-276a; 25-143c; 15-912d.
 — Korah, Judah 13-172d; 8-196c.
 — Kotalba: see Ibn Qutalba.
 — Maisara: see Hammad ar Itawlya.
 — Maja 17-420a.
 — Makhlad (vizier) 5-50c.
 — Mashkawali 2-275a.
 — Masud 15-905c; 17-418c.
 — Mqash Joseph 13-173d; 1-732c.
 — Modabbir (Egy. minister) 9-94a.
 — Mokaffa 2-273a; 3-919d; 10-397b.
 — Mokarram 16-168d; 8-197a.
 — Moqla 5-51d.
 — ul Mo'tazz 2-272c.
 — Muqaffa: see Ibn Mokaffa.
 — Musa: see Isa b. Musa.
 — Nishath 13-488b.
 — Nubata 2-272d.
 — Oqba 2-273d.
 — Othal 5-28d.
 — Paquda, Bahya: see Bahya b. Paquda.
 — Pasqual 2-275b.
 — Pulgar, Isaac 13-175b.
QUTAIBA 14-222d; 2-273a; 18-833d.
 — Quzman 2-272c.
 — Ralq (Amir al Omara) 5-51d; 9-95b.
 — Rashid (dyn.) 2-268d; 19-351b; 19-351d.
 — SA'D 14-223a; 2-274a.
 — Said al Harahil (ca. 745) 5-39a.
 — Said al Maghribi 2-273c; 9-105b.
 — Sa'igh: see Aempace.
 — al Salus 9-100b.
 — Sana al Muik 9-105c.
 — Saud (Wahhabi ruler, d. 1785): see Mahommed b. Saud.
 — Saud (Wahhabi ruler, fl. 1892): see Abdallah b. Saud.
 — Saud (dynasty) 19-352a; 28-245b.
 — Shem Tobh: see Shem Tobh and Joseph b. Shem Tobh.
 — Shihab uz Zuhri 17-420a.
 — Shiraz (Amir al Omara) 5-52a.
 — Sida 10-134a; 8-107a.
 — as Sikkit 2-276b; 18-645b.
 — Sina: see Avicenna.
 — Tabalaba (Kufa) 5-46b.
 — Tabbon: see Ibn Tibbon.
 — Talmiyya 28-245b; 19-821b.
TIBBON 14-223b; 13-174c.
TUFAIL 14-223b.
 Ibn Tumart: see Mahommed b. Tumart.
 — USAIBI' 14-223c; 1-30d; 3-33b.
 — Verza Judah 13-175c.
 — Verza Solomon 13-175c.
 — uz Zaiyat: see Mahommed Zayyat.
 — al Ward 2-275c; 3-84d; 25-143d.
 — Yunis: see Ibn Junis.
 — Zobair: see Abdullah b. Zobair.
 — Zulaiq 2-275a; 9-105b.
 Ibo, Nig.: see Abo.
 — Isl., Port. E. Af. 1-320 (H6); 22-165b.
IBO, dist., Nig. 14-223c.
 Ibo (race) 1-329d; 14-223c; 3-490b; Kabba 15-619c; Lander captured 16-154b; Nassarawa 19-250a.
 Iboina, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-270c.
 Ibor (Lombard leader) 16-932c.
 Ibra, Arab. 2-261 (H4); 2-260a.
 —, riv., C. Af. 19-603 (A5).
 Ibrahim I. (Aghlabite ruler) 5-41d; 5-45c.
 — II. (Aghlabite ruler) 25-32a; 10-202b.
 — (caliph, 744) 5-38c.
 — (caliph, 817) 5-46d.
 — (Dafur sultan) 7-831c.
 — (Delhi emp.) 14-402b; 3-92d.
 — (Egyptian gov.) 9-92c; 9-103c.
 — (Egyptian Shelkh, d. c. 1750) 9-104a.
 — (Egyptian Shelkh, d. 1776) 9-104c; 9-106a.
 — (Egyptian Shelkh, d. 1816) 9-110c.
 — (Ghazni ruler) 11-918a.
 — (Golconda king) 6-380a.
 — (Imam) 5-39d; 1-10c; 5-40b; Rawendi religion 22-928b.
 — (Koran legend) 15-902c.
 — II. (Moroccan amir) 18-860a; 1-718a.
 — III. (Moroccan amir) 18-860b; 14-222b.
 — (patriarch): see Abraham.
 — (Persian king) 21-235b.
 — (Solangor sultan) 17-480b.
 — (dey of Tunisia) 27-398d.
 — (Turkish sultan) 27-451a; 27-458d.
 — (Wadal sultan) 24-650b.
 — Adil Shah I. (Bijapur king) 6-484b.
 — Adil Shah II. (Bijapur king) 3-928a; 13-485c; tomb 3-928a; 14-433b.
 — Aga (Turkish commander): see Kara Jehennum.
 — b. Abdallah, Shelkh (Swiss traveller): see Breckhardt, John Lewis.
 — b. Abdullah b. Hasan 5-42b; 18-644b.
 — b. Adham (Balch prince) 26-31d.
 — b. Ashtar (Moslem gen.) 5-30d; 5-31b.
 — b. Sayyar un Nazzam 17-424a.
 — b. Shelkh Mahmud 9-102b.
 — Hajji (Persian minister) 21-236d.
 — Khalil (Mahdist gen.) 9-128d.
AL MAUSILI 14-223d.
PASHA (Egyptian gen.) 14-223d; 9-82d; 9-110c; 9-113d; army 9-37b; Druses 8-605d; Navarino battle 19-281b; Syrian campaign 18-70a; 27-457a; war of Greek independence 12-494d.
 — Pasha (Turkish gen.) 27-464c.
 Ibrahim, lake, Ugan.: see Kioga.
 —, riv., Syr.: see Adonis.

Ibrahim, Banas, Bal. 14-376 (A6).
 Ibrahima, canal, Egy. 9-27d.
 Ibraila, Rum.: see Braila.
 Ibrickan, dist., Ire. 6-426b.
 Ibrim, Nub. 9-76b; battle (24 B.C.) 9-846c; battle (1173) 8-415b; battle (1812) 9-110c.
 Ibroholm, Scot. 12-81 (map).
IBSEN, HENRIK 14-224a; 19-817a; 26-220a; dramas 8-535d, 8-543c, 8-517b.
 Ibsley, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5).
 Ibstock, Leica. 9-420 (III. E1).
 Ibugos, Isl., P. Is. 21-392 (A2).
 "Ibuki" (ship) 24-913a.
 Iburg, Ger. 8-579c.
 Ibur, prov., Jap. 15-156 (N-5); 28-920c.
IBUYU 14-226c; 12-510b.
ICA (Yca, Ecce), Peru 14-226c; 21-264 (C4); 21-270a.
 —, dept., Peru 14-226d; 21-264 (A5-C4); 21-270a.
 —, riv., Ica, Peru 21-264 (C4).
 — (Putamayo), riv., Loreto, Peru 1-785 (map); 1-788a.
 Icaea gnanensis: see Incense tree.
 — heptaphylla: see Incense wood.
 Icacos, Isl., P.R. 22-124 (B1).
 —, pt., W.I. 28-544 (A5); 27-284c.
 Icaria, Isl., Aeg.S. 2-760 (B4); 25-734b.
 Icaria (zool.) 28-360a.
 Icarians 4-917c; 6-793b; Nauvoo colony 19-280d.
 Icaria-Speranza community: see under Icarians.
 Icarus (Athenian) 9-744a; 5-183b.
 Icart, pt., Chan. Is. 12-671d.
 Icarus (Athenian): see Icarus.
 — (son of Daedalus) 7-728c.
 Icarus (astron.): see Boötes.
 Ice, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
 —, fjord, Arct. 21-938 (B2); 21-950a.
 —, riv., Can. 25-339d.
ICE 14-226d; 8-62d; 16-747b; geological action 11-662b, 12-57a; glaciers 12-60b; making of, see Refrigerating and Ice-making; sea 19-985a.
 — age: see Glacial period.
 — are 18-938a.
ICEBREAKER 14-227c.
 Ice-breaker (ship) 24-889b.
 Ice-colours (in dyeing) 26-701a.
 Ice-floe: see Floe.
 Ice fox: see Arctic fox.
 Ice Glen, ravine, Mass. 25-929c.
 — Haven, harb., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
 IceI (Saxon) 18-151d.
ICELAND 14-227d; 14-228 (map); civil war (1551) 2-320d; early colonization 21-938d, 8-200c, 28-98c; geysers 11-914a; glaciers 12-60c; language: see Icelandic; liquor laws 26-590d; literature 14-233d, 25-83b, 28-59b; newspapers 19-581b; ornithology 20-309d; periodicals 21-161b; Runic monuments 23-852c; Sigurdsson 25-83b; volcanic activity 28-187d, 28-190c; whaling industry 28-573b.
 Iceland (zool.) 10-139a; 25-14b.
 Iceland-Greenland ridge 19-318c.
 Icelandic 24-292c; 24-293c; 26-673b; dictionaries 8-193d.
 — Bible Society 3-907b.
 — Literary Society 22-912b.
ICELAND MOSS 14-241a; 16-579d (fig.); as food 16-584b; medicinal value 16-584c.
 — poppy 22-91c.
 — spar 4-970a; 23-27c; polarization 21-933b.
 Ice-hyht: see Ickfield Street.
 Icein, tribe 4-584 (D5); 4-94c.
 Iceian group 21-847c.
 Iceo-Cromerian group 21-847c.
 Ice-pail experiment 9-243b.
ICE-PLANT 14-241b.
 Ice polo 13-555d.
 Iceery 13-259d.
 — purchasi 8-988a.
 Ice-spar 7-562d.
 Ice-stone (Eisstein): see Cryolite.
ICE-YACHTING 14-241c.
 Ichabod 9-271b.
 Ichaboe, Isl., S.W. Af. 25-466 (B6); 2-42b.

I-chang, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (I4).
 —, China (Hupeh): see I-chang.
I-CH'ANG (Ichang-fu, China) (Hupeh) 14-242b; 6-168 (I3); routes through 26-319b.
 Ichapur, India 14-382 (L10).
 Ichara, mt., Russ. As. 25-10 (K4); 24-54a.
 Ichawaynochaway, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B4).
 Ichcapilli 18-333a.
 Ichchapuram, India: see Ichapur.
 I-cheng, China 6-168 (I3); 13-957d.
 Ichhamati, riv., India 20-431b.
 I-ch-hon, Jap. 15-156 (E7).
 Ichibu 19-906c.
 Ichibusayama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (G10).
 Ichijo (sword decorator) 15-178a.
 Ichikawa Danjiuro 15-170a, 15-176a.
 Ichiku, Jap. 15-156 (F-G11).
 Ichila, riv., Bol. 17-533d.
 Ichill, dist., Asia M. 15-676b.
I Ching 6-227b; 6-911b.
 Ichinohe, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
 Ichinokawa, prov., Jap. 25-915d; 15-160b.
 Ichinomiya, Jap. (nr. Chiba) 15-156 (M9).
 —, Jap. (nr. Nagoya) 15-156 (K9).
 Ichinoseki, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
 Ichinsk, Russ. As. 25-10 (L3).
 Ichinskaya, volcano, Russ. As. 15-645b.
 Ichio Shumboku 15-176c.
 Ichjo-Kara-Hissar, Asia M.: see Kara-Hissar.
 Ichka Yar, C. Asia 20-422d.
 Ichkala: see Themis Ichkala and Nemesis Ichkala.
 Ichneumon (insect): see Ichneumon-fly.
ICHNEUMON (mammal) 14-242c; 7-478d; in Bushman mythology 19-135d.
 Ichneumonides adsciti: see Braconidae.
 — genulii: see Ichneumonidae.
ICHNEUMON-FLY 14-242d; 14-180a; utility 8-899c, 28-360d.
 Ichneumonidae 14-242d; 14-180a; wing 14-177d (fig.).
 Ichneumoninae 14-243a.
 Ichneumonidae: see Ichneumon-fly.
ICHTHOGRAPHY (dict.) 14-243c.
 I-chow, China 17-553 (B4).
 — Fu, China 6-168 (K2); 24-803c.
 Ichtoghem, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
 Ichtershausen, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
 Ichthulin 1-514d; 1-515b.
 Ichthyidae 11-527b.
 Ichthyidium 11-527b.
 Ichthyolepidin 1-515c.
 Ichthyocentrus: see Centauro-Tritons.
 Ichthyocerinidae 8-879a.
 Ichthyodectes 7-418c.
 Ichthyodes 6-251a.
 Ichthyoides: see Batrachia.
 Ichthyol 6-134d; 19-422b.
 Ichthyological Research, Committee on (1901) 10-433d.
ICHTHYOLOGY 14-243c: see also Fish.
 Ichthyomys: see Fish-eating rat.
 Ichthyonema 19-360d.
ICHTHYOPHAGI, tribe 14-270c; 4-1a; 3-297a.
 Ichthyophis 3-523c; circulatory system 3-527b (fig.); development 4-933b; skull 3-525a (fig.).
 Ichthyophthalmus 14-561a; 14-557b (fig.).
 Ichthyopsida 24-238a.
 Ichthyopterygia 23-144c; 23-142d; skull 23-142b.
 Ichthyophthalmite: see Apophyllite.
 Ichthyornis 20-9d; 3-977a.
 Ichthyornithes 3-977a; 20-326c.
 Ichthyosauria: see Ichthyopterygia.
ICHTHYOSAURUS 14-270d; 20-580 (Pl. I.); 20-587b (fig.); 23-144c; skull 23-143d (fig.).
ICHTHYOSAURUS 14-271a.
 — linguas 14-271b.
 Ichthyosporidium 9-389b.
 Ichthyotomi 24-597a; 24-596a; skeleton 24-594d.
 Ichthys (myth.) 2-166c.
 Ichthys, cap. Gr. 12-440 (C3): see also Katakolo.
 I-chu, China: see Hami.

Ichu (bot.): see Stipa incana.
 Icoia altissima: see Cedarwood of Guiana.
 Icoile Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
 Icolius, Quintus 26-816d.
 Icol-wandia (dialect) 3-359d.
 Icol-wungu (dialect) 3-359d.
 Ickonham, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
 Ickesburg, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
 Icklesham, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
 Icklingham, Suff. 4-875d.
ICKKNIELD STREET, road, Eng. 14-271b; 4-584 (C6).
 Ickornshaw, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
 Icelingas (family) 18-151d.
 Ico, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 Ico, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
 Ico de los Vinos, Teneriffe 26-615d.
ICOON 14-271b; 19-691d; 14-271c; painting 20-467a, 20-493b; in Russia 23-890a.
 Iconostasis 4-908a.
 Icon Imlae (king): see Yekunou Amlak.
ICONIUM, Asia M. 14-271b; 2-760 (E4); 23-648 (F3); Hittite relics 13-535d; Moslem capture (907) 5-31a; St. Paul at 20-943c; sultanate (c. 1200) 9-916 (map). See also Konia.
 — Okla. 20-58 (D2).
ICONOCLASTS 14-272b; 6-337c; 7-10d; condemnation, 8th century 10-809b, 23-518d.
 Iconography 9-646a; 14-271b.
ICONOSTASIS 14-275b; 6-326c.
 Icos, Isl., Aeg.S.: see Ikos.
ICOSAEDRON 14-275c; 22-27c; 11-688b; in crystallography 7-576a; great 22-28b; Pythagorean construction 22-701d; reciprocal holohedra of 22-29b; truncated 22-28d.
 Icosidodecahedron 22-28d; truncated: see Rhombicoidodecahedron.
 Icositetrahedron 7-574d; pentagonal 7-576b.
 Icosium, N. Af. 23-648 (C3): see also Algiers.
 Icostelidae 26-545b; 14-268d.
 Icooten de Limon, lake, Hal. 12-824 (B2); 12-825a.
 Icteria 14-275c; 12-311a; distribution 3-975a; skull 4-802c.
 Icteria warbler 7-609b.
ICTERUS 14-275c; 18-320d.
 — Baltimore: see Baltimore oriole.
 Icterus (med.): see Jaundice.
 Icteryon venaticus: see Bush-dog.
 Ictinia 15-839c.
 — mississippiensis: see Mississippi kite.
ICTINUS (architect) 14-275d; 2-379a.
 Ictitherium 5-376a.
 Ictonyx: see Zorille.
 — capensis: see Cape polecat.
 Ictops 14-644b.
 Ictoy Cape, Alsk. 1-472 (E1); 7-72b.
 Id (biol.) 13-350d.
IDA (of Bernicia) 14-275d; 3-802d; 19-933b.
 — (goddess) 7-976d.
 — (of Louvain) 25-918b.
 Ida, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 —, La. 17-54 (A1).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (G8).
 —, Nig.: see Iddah.
 —, mt., Crete 7-418 (B1); 7-419a; cave: see Idaean Cave; geology 7-419b.
 —, mt., N.Y. 27-318d.
 —, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
 —, mt., Turk. As. 2-760 (B3); 2-757c; 27-314d; Cybele worship 12-401c; Helens 13-220c; Paris 20-803a.
 —, mts., Russ. As. 14-795d.
 — (Ushakovka), riv., C. Asia 14-796b.
 Idabel, Okla. 20-58 (G4).
 Ida Co., Ia. 14-732 (B2).
 Idaea (myth.) 27-317a.
 Idaean cave, Crete 7-419b; 7-425a; 6-579c; bronzes 1-246b, 7-425c.
 Idagrove, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
 Idah, Nig.: see Iddah.
IDAHO, state, U.S. 14-276a; 27-433b.
 Idaho, Ala. 1-460 (D2); 27-433b.
IDAHO, state, U.S. 14-276a; 14-276 (map); forest plantations 10-656b; plateaus 28-188a.
 — Basin, dist., Ida. 14-277c.

Idaho City, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
 — Co., Ida. 14-276 (A-B3); 14-277b; 14-277c.
 — Falls, Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-277c.
 Idaho rabbit 27-634a.
 Idaho Springs, Colo. 6-722 (E2); 6-721d.
 Idaj (Idej), Pers.: see Malami.
 Idak, India 26-1043b.
 Idal (race): see Epththalites.
 Id-al-adha (festival): see Kurban Bairam.
 — al-Fitr (festival): see Kütshük Bairam.
 Idalia, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
 Idalia (myth.) 2-167a.
 — (zool.) 11-523a.
 Idalian group 7-690c.
 Idalium, Cyprus: see Dall.
 Idalium diabolium 17-606c.
 Idamar, Pa. 21-106 (D-E4).
 Idanha, Oreg. 20-242 (C-D3).
 —, Port. 25-530 (B3).
 Idant 13-350d.
 Idanthyrus (king) 24-528d.
 Idar, Ger. 1-369c; 16-197a.
 —, India 14-279d.
IDAR, state, India 14-279d; 14-376 (E8).
IDAS (myth.), 14-279d; at Delphi 12-481b.
 Idas (zool.) 16-122b.
 Ida u Sagra, mt., Mor. 18-851 (C4).
 — u Taltas, mt., Mor. 18-851 (C4).
 — u Tanan, mt., Mor. 18-851 (C3); 18-850d.
 Idaville, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (I15).
 I.D.B. (abbrev.) 6-236a.
 Iddah, Nig. 19-678 (C4); 3-490b.
IDDESLEIGH, STAFFORD Henry Northcote, 1st earl of 14-280a; friendly societies inquiry 11-219c; proprietor of *Globe* 19-561a.
 Idosleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
 Iddio (negroid people): see Makaraka.
 Iddo (prophet) 1-62d; 18-420a.
 Iddo, Isl., W. Af. 16-74d; 16-74c; 16-74a.
 Iddut, Ia. 4-445c.
 Ide, H. C. 21-399d.
 Ide, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
 —, fjord, Nor. 11-69c.
IDEA (in philoe.), 14-280d.
 Ideal, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
 Ideal (math.) 19-856a; line 11-733d.
IDEALISM 14-281a; absolute 16-912c, 5-557c, 26-749d; aesthetics 1-278b, 10-367d; Averroes 2-181a; Berkeley 3-780b; Boehme 4-114b; Descartes 5-415b; English nineteenth century 18-243d; metaphysical 18-225b, 18-228c; neoplatonic 19-372d, 24-318b; noumenal German school 18-231b; Parmenides' anticipation 20-832d; "Personal" 18-248b; phenomenal German school 18-236c; psychological 18-228c, self-determination theory 28-652b; Spinoza 6-424b; theism 26-748c.
 Ideality (phren.) 21-537a.
 Ideal of a Christian Church (Ward) 28-322a.
 Ideologies: see Ideology.
 Ideation 22-588d; 22-591a; Aristotle 2-503d, 2-504d; association 2-784a; Berkeley 22-567b; Cudworth 7-613a; Descartes 8-85a; Erigena 9-744a; Foulle 10-737c; free and tied 22-572a, 22-572a; Hegel 13-205a; Hume 13-830b; innate 5-417b, 8-83b, 16-849b; Locke 22-548b, 22-551c, 16-849d; Megarian School 18-977b; Neo-Pythagoreans 19-378c; percepts and images 22-568d; Plato 21-811d, 21-815a foll., 16-897d; Platonic school 1-106b, 25-645b; Reid 23-51c, 22-554c; Socrates 25-337b; Spinoza 5-423a. See also Imagination.
 Ide Hill, Kent 16-942 (E4).
 Idej, Pers.: see Malami.
IDELER, CHRISTIAN LUDWIG 14-287a; 26-330c.
 Ideles, Sah. 1-420 (D2).
 Idensalmi, Russ. 23-872 (C3).
 Identical notes 19-823b.
 — operation (math.) 12-627a.
IDENTIFICATION 14-287b; 18-26a; by anthropometry 2-119c; branding 4-427d.

Identity (logic) 16-881a; 22-595d; 22-568b; Adalard 1-189d; Bradley 16-894c; Greek philosophy 16-897b, 16-898a; Hegel 18-232a; Herbart 16-914b; Kant 15-668a; Leibniz 16-388a, 16-910c, 14-283b; Locke 16-851a.
 — (math.) 1-602d; 2-528d.
 Identity-philosophy 15-924c.
 Idento camera 21-503a.
IDEOGRAPHY 14-288a; Babylonian and Assyrian 3-111b, 7-632c; Chinese 6-218d, 15-167a; Egyptian (anc.) 9-63a.
 Ideology 27-126d; 17-626d.
 Idcr, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
 Idero, Isl., Gr.: see Ilydra.
 Ides, Everard Ijsbrand 12-165d.
 Ides (calendar) 4-988d; 21-85c.
 Idiazabal, Sp. 25-530 (D-E1).
 Idib'il, tribe 14-870d.
 Idico: see Adico.
 Idikara, Turk. As.: see Hil.
 Idin-Dagan (king) 3-106b (list).
IDIOBLAST 14-288a; 26-478b (fig.).
 Idiochromatic (dict.) 18-510d.
 Idiocy 14-599b; legal tests 14-612a; see also Inanity.
IDIOM (dict.) 14-288a.
 Idiomelon 14-183c.
 Idiom Neutral 27-747b.
 Idiomorphic (dict.) 21-327d.
 Idioplasm 19-149c.
 Idiorrhymic monastery 3-470b.
 Idiopseidae 5-702a.
 Idiopseus 7-674c; 6-702a.
IDIOSYNCRASY (dict.) 14-288a; 21-349a.
 Idiothecla 22-614c.
 Idioticon 8-186c.
 Idirtu, Russ. As. 6-168 (F2).
 Idirus 23-440d.
 — zenkeri: see Pygmy African flying-squirrel.
 Idi, Russ.: see Itil.
 Idla, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
 —, riv., Eng. 9-416 (II. F3); 19-827b; battle (617) 8-827c.
 Idler, The (Johnson) 19-555c; 15-467c.
 Idicwild, O. 20-26 (K6-7).
 Idlewind, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4).
 Idmonca 20-82b.
 Idö, Isl., Swed. 26-190 (D3).
 Idocrase: see Vesuvianite.
 Idol, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
 Idol: see Idolatry.
 Idola: Bacon's doctrine 3-146a.
Idola theatri (Sturt) 18-248c.
IDOLATRY 14-288a; Palaeo-line 20-611b; tree-worship 27-237d; see also (for higher religions) Image-worship.
 Idolos, Islas de los, Isl., N.G.: see Los Islands.
 Idomene, Gr. 12-440 (C1); battle (426 B.C.) 21-74a.
IDOMENEUS (of Crete) 14-288d; Castrum Minervae founded 5-485b; tomb 7-424c.
 — (of Lampsacus) 12-457c.
 Idoran 18-866b.
 Idrae, Jean Antoine Marie 24-509a; 24-508 (Plate).
 Idraen Draren, mts.: see Atlas, Moroccan Ranges.
 Idrees (dynasty): see Idria.
IDRIA, 14-289a; 3-4 (D3); 2-97d; 6-376a.
 —, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 —, riv., Aus. 12-263a.
IDRIALIN 14-289a.
 Idrian furnace 18-156c.
 Idrias, Asia M. 5-330b.
 Idrieus (of Caria) 6-236d.
 Idrigill, pl., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
 Idria (dynasty) 5-44b.
 Idria (historian) 2-566c; 15-951a.
 — I. (of Morocco) 18-856a; Agadir founded 26-1035a; burial place 26-959d; flight from Arabia 5-44b.
 — II. (of Morocco) 18-856a.
 — III. (of Morocco) 1-715d; 25-545b.
 — IV. (of Morocco) 1-715d.
 — (of Perak) 17-479c.
 — Gavr 4-928b.
IDRISI (geographer) 14-289a; 11-624b; 3-84d; compass 6-808a; maps 17-640b; Niger and Nile theories 19-876a.
 — II. (of Malaga) 14-289a.
 Idro, It. 15-4 (C2).
 —, lake, It. 15-4 (C2); 15-2c.
 Idryl: see Fluoranthene.
 Idsall, Saloo.: see Shifnal.

- Ibad, (Jord, Nor. 10-801 (A3)).
 Ibadeti, Ger. 8-24 (H4); battle (1850) 10-190b.
 Ibadeti (family) 10-251b.
 Ibadeti, tier. 11-808 (II, m8); 20-631a.
 Ibad, Nig. 19-675 (C-15).
 Ibadu, Nig. 19-675 (III).
 IDUMAEA (bibl.) 14-290b; see also Edom.
 IDUN (myth.) 14-291a.
 Idun, Mt. 16-951b.
 Idutywa, Cape Col. 25-166 (I9).
 — Reserve, dist., Cape Col. 15-829d, 16-630b.
 Idwal oolstone: see Welsh oolstone.
 Idynea, G. 6-59d.
 IDYL 14-291a.
 Idyuhara, Jap.: see Inuhara.
 "Iduami" (warship) 4-910d.
 Idumiya Goshiru 15-176a.
 "Iduimo" (warship), 24-912d; 24-919d.
 Ieraca, Gr. 12-431 (D-E4).
 —, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E4).
 Ierno: see Ilbornoia.
 Iernorius (jurist): see Iernorius.
 Ierna, riv., Ire. 14-751b.
 Iero, riv., Egr.: see Nile.
 Ierake (Yerake), Holl. 28-965b.
 Ierugena: see Erlugena, Johannes Scotus.
 Iestyn ab Gwrgan 1-45c.
 Ieuan ap Ithyddorch ab Ieuan Llwyd 6-46a.
 — Brydydd Iir: see Evans, Evan.
 — Donlwyn: see Donlwyn, Ieuan.
 — Glan Geirionydd: see Evans, Evan.
 Ieu, looks of 12-152d; 12-153d.
 Ieza, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1).
 Ifa, state, W.Af.: see Ife.
 Ifada (ceremony) 17-954d.
 Ifafa Ily 19-254a.
 Ifalik, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
 Ife, state, W.Af. 28-937a; 6-199d.
 Ifen, Ihofer, mt., Aus.: see Ihofer Ifen.
 Ifante, riv., S.Af.: see Great Fish River.
 Iferten, Switz.: see Yverdon.
 IFFLAND, AUGUST WILHELM 14-291c; 11-792c; 9-541d.
 Ifley, Ozon. 9-420 (III, E3); church 20-413c; 28-903a.
 Ifrig, mt., Mor. 16-851 (C3).
 Ifringa, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
 Ifi, oasis, Sah. 26-354c.
 Ifik (race): see Vlahs.
 Ifni, Mor. 18-851 (B4); 18-851a.
 Iforas, tribe: see Awellimiden.
 Iford, Sus. 9-424 (IV, B5).
 Ifor Ilael (Welsh chief) 9-137a.
 Ifosjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
 Ifranja (race): see Franks.
 Ifrika, dist., N.Af.: see Africa (Roman) and Tunisia.
 Ifru Augustus (myth.) 1-360a.
 Ifterake, Gouw of, dist., Holl. 27-825d.
 Iftkhar All Khan 15-156c.
 Iftkhar, Nischan-el: see Glory, order of.
 Iga, Jap. 15-185c.
 —, prov., Jap. 15-159b.
 Igaliko, fjord, Green. 12-543 (E5); geology 12-545a.
 Iganang, Nig. 19-678 (A4).
 Iganouen (language): see Zonoua.
 Igapo (geog.) 1-788d.
 Igarashi Jizamon (ceramist) 15-185c.
 Igasuric acid 19-928c.
 Igatiml, Parag. 2-462 (E1).
 Igatpuri, India 14-382 (E10); 19-248a.
 Igbete, Nig. 19-678 (A-B3).
 Igbira, tribe: see Ibo.
 Igboho, Nig. 19-678 (A-B3).
 Igditarajik, Isl., Green. 12-543 (F4).
 Igdiluaruk, Green. 12-543 (F5).
 Igdyr, Canc. 23-874 (II, D4); 9-748b.
 Igel, Ger. 27-268d.
 Igel (drinking-glass) 12-102a.
 Igerma, Cal. 5-8 (II).
 Iges, Fr. 24-573 (plan).
 Igeauni, tribe: see Esthonia.
 Igeanu Senna, prov., Russ.: see Esthonia.
 Iggö, Isl., Swed. 26-190 (D1).
 Igharghar, watercourse, Sah. 23-1005a.
 Ighr Ufrani, cape, Mor.: see Ghr.
 Ightful, Salop. 9-416 (II, B4).
 Ightham, Kent 16-912 (F3); geology 15-737a; usador house 17-598a.
 Ightham stone 12-551d.
 Ighit, desert, Bah. 1-320 (II-C3); 23-1001d.
 Ighitell (Ighitell), Alg.: see Ighitell.
 Ighitell, Isl., It.: see Giglio.
 Ighit (language) 3-358c.
 IGLAU (Jihlava), Aus. 14-291d; 3-4 (D2).
 —, pass, Aus. 16-817a.
 Iglawa, riv., Aus. 3-4 (E2); 16-817a.
 Iglefeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
 Iglesia, pass, S.Am. 1-962d.
 Iglesias (Peruvian general) 21-376d.
 IGLESIAS, Sard. 14-292a; 15-4 (H5).
 Iglesias de la Casa, José 25-585b.
 Iglonite 6-762c.
 Igl, Alg. 18-851 (F3); 27-353a.
 Iglitza, Rum. 23-831a; 23-473d.
 Iglö (Noudorf), Hung. 3-4 (G2).
 Ignaberga, Swed. 26-190 (H3).
 Ignaco, Can. 20-114 (A-III).
 —, Isl., N.Am. 20-114b.
 Ignaco, Cal. 6-8 (H2).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
 Ignalook, Isl., Arct. 3-776a.
 Ignatia, It.: see Gnatia.
 Ignatiew, Isal 3-776a.
 —, NICHOLAS PAVLOVICH 14-292a; Constantinople conference 9-944b; Italy advised 15-87c; papal support 19-640b; Slavophil teaching 2-139a.
 IGNATIUS (Apostolic Father) 14-292c; antiphonal singing 14-182a; creed 7-303c; Eucharist 9-870d.
 — (patriarch of Antioch) 26-863d.
 — (patriarch of Constantinople) 3-467c.
 — a Jesu (missionary) 17-555a.
 Ignatius, Epistles of 14-292d; 2-183a; 22-20d.
 Ignatius of Loyola, St.: see Loyola.
 —, Pseudo- 2-201b.
 Ignatius bean 3-573c.
 Ignatius Diaconus 1-276d.
 Igneous rocks: see Rocks, Igneous.
 Ignes triumphales (fireworks) 10-421a.
 Ignition 10-470a.
 IGNORAMUS (dict.) 14-291d.
 IGNORANCE (law) 14-291d.
 Ignorantia facti excusat 14-291d.
 — Juris neminem excusat 14-291d.
 IGNORANTINES 14-295a; education 8-961c; Irish order 8-970a; Kayser-Collard 23-794c; schools dissolved (1904) 10-889c; technical school 26-490b.
 Ignoratio Elenchi (logic) 10-153c.
 Igny, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
 Igo, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 Igo (Russian hero) 13-378a; 23-915d; Nestor's account 19-406d.
 Igorot, tribe 21-306b.
 Igorotes, tribe 13-121c.
 Igrinsk, Russ. 23-872 (H4).
 Igru, Turkset.: see Hami.
 Iguala, Mex. 18-316 (F4); 12-672c.
 —, plan of (1820) 16-339b.
 IGUALADA, Sp. 14-295b; 25-530 (F2).
 Iguana, Isl., C.Am. 5-678 (C7).
 IGUANA (fam. of lizards) 14-295b; 16-824d; 23-175a; affinities 16-824b; eye 23-161d; in Sierra Leone 25-55b; skeleton 23-151c, 154b, 155d, 156b; tail regeneration 23-153d.
 Iguana (genus of lizards) 14-295d; dentition 23-165c; skeleton 23-151a, 23-155d.
 — of Argentina 2-463d.
 — of Australia: see Monitor.
 — of Cuba: see Cyclura.
 Iguanidae: see Iguana.
 IGUANODON 14-296c; 23-145b (fig.); 22-658a.
 Iguapé, Braz. 4-440 (C6); 24-200c.
 —, canal, Braz. 4-441d.
 Iguaçu riv., Arg. and Braz. 2-462 (F2); 4-440 (B6); 21-787b.
 —, falls, Braz. 20-766a.
 Iguela, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3).
 Igumeh, Russ. 23-872 (C5); 18-558b.
 IGUVIUM (Gubbio) It. 14-297a; 15-26 (D3); diastek house 17-598a.
 23-505b, 23-965d; tables 14-297b, 9-861a; see also Gubbio.
 Ihajonen, tribe 27-269c.
 Ihanankuwan, S.Dak.: see Yankton.
 Ihavandifulu, atoll, Ind.O.: see Heavandu-pholo.
 Ihering, Rudolf von: see Jhering.
 Ihl, Turk.Aa.: see Ilt.
 Ihtakira, Turk.Aa.: see Ilt.
 Ihtien, dist., China 24-803c.
 Ihiyaahima, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (E13); 17-99a.
 Ihlal (pilgrimage) 17-954a.
 Ihme, riv., Ger. 12-926b.
 Ihne, W. (historian) 23-059c.
 I-ho, riv., China 24-803c.
 Iholdy, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
 Ibram (rel.) 17-420d.
 Ibre, Johan 26-217b.
 I.H.S. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
 Iida, Jap. (Ishikawa) 15-156 (K8).
 —, Jap. (Nagaya) 15-156 (K9).
 Iida Hachiroemon (ceramist) 15-184d.
 Iidesan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L-318); 15-157d.
 Iikaku (Jap. priest) 15-223a.
 I-Kamon no Kami (Jap. minister) 26-1018b.
 Iisalmi, Russ. 28-17c; population 15-917d.
 Iivi (zool.) 13-36b.
 Ij, Pers.: see Istahbanat.
 —, riv., Holl.: see Y.
 Ijamaville, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
 —, Md. 17-828 (E2).
 Ijaya, Nig. 14-216a.
 Ijan, mt., Jav. 15-286a.
 Ijea, tribe 1-329d; 28-937b.
 Ijii, dist., Sah. 4-215a.
 Ijin, tribe 26-319a.
 Ijma (rel.) 17-420a; 17-415d.
 Ijo, Russ. 23-872 (II-C2).
 —, riv., Russ. 23-872 (C2).
 Ijo, tribe, 19-679b.
 IJOLITE 14-295b.
 Ijon, Pal. 7-857b.
 —, dist., Syr.: see Merj Iyun.
 Ijora, Russ. 8-366c.
 Ijuhy Grande, riv., Braz. 4-440 (A7).
 Ijuhyguassú, riv., Braz. 23-358a.
 Ikaggen (myth.): see Cagn.
 Ikao, Jap. 15-160d.
 Ikatta, riv., Bel.Cong.: see Lukenyu.
 Ikaurangl (Ilikurangl), mt., N.Z. 19-624 (G2); 19-624b.
 Ikbal (of harem) 12-950d.
 Ikelemba, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (H2); 6-917a.
 Ikemashima, Isl., Jap. 15-158 (D14).
 Ikono (botanist) 12-756b.
 Ikeram, Nig. 19-678 (B-C4).
 Ikerasarsuak, Green. 12-543 (E5).
 Ikere, Nig. 19-678 (B4).
 Ikerl, India 7-92a.
 Ikermlut, Green. 12-543 (E5).
 Ikerria (family) 4-881a.
 Ikersuak (Irede) fjord, Green. 12-543 (E6).
 —, Isl., Green. 12-543 (F4).
 Ikh (myth.) 9-56b.
 Ikhe (Ikhe-nor) lake, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
 Ikhilat (Turk. army) 27-428c.
 Ikhiman, Bulg. 4-773 (A2).
 —, mta., Bulg. 4-773b.
 Ikhwan (rel.) 27-291b.
 — Es Safal (Brothers of Purity and Sincerity) 2-278a, 19-248c.
 Ikhyn-gansa-Khorgu, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E2).
 IKI, Isl., Jap. 14-298c; 15-156 (F10).
 —, str., Jap. 15-156 (F10).
 "Iki" (ship) 24-903a.
 Ikiia, tribe 6-172a.
 Iki-apa (language) 3-359d.
 I-king: see I Ching.
 Iki-nyiklusa (language) 3-359d.
 Ikkerl, India: see Ikerl.
 Ikku (writer) 15-170c.
 Ikmaloo, Zeus 26-077a.
 Ikgomut, Alsk. 1-472 (F3).
 Ikoma, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
 "Ikoma" (ship) 24-912d.
 Ikomba, S.Af. 6-914c.
 Ikon: see Icon.
 Ikonko, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4).
 Ikopa, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B1).
 — 17-270c; geology 17-271d.
 Ikoradu, Nig. 19-678 (A4).
 —, lagoon, Nig.: see Lagos.
 Ikoritungko, Nig.: see Creek Town.
 Ikos, Isl., Gr. 12-424 (E1); 25-734b.
 Ikutong (general) 6-334b.
 Ikra (caviare) 5-352a.
 Ikram Ali (poet) 13-489c.
 Ikrima (general) 2-264b.
 Ikhidli (dynasty) 9-92a; 9-95a.
 Ikhayaku (dynasty) 14-626b.
 Ikuno, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
 Ikurangl, mt., N.Z.: see Ikaurangl.
 Ikuta, temple, Hlago, Jap. 13-510a.
 Ikwa, riv., Aus. and Rum. 3-4 (II).
 Ikwe, tribe 1-329d.
 Il (myth.) 17-556b.
 ILAGAN, P.Ia. 14-298c; 21-392 (C-D2).
 Ilaia, dist., S.Af.: language 3-359d; Livingstone 16-815c.
 Ilaia (bot.) 19-253d.
 Ilam, Ind. 14-376 (M6); 19-378d.
 —, Staffs. 10-605d.
 —, mta., India 4-798b.
 I-lan, Jap.: see Giran.
 I-lan Galla, tribe 11-414b.
 I-lanlac, Rum. 23-825d.
 I-lanunak, tribe 4-263b.
 I-lanz, Switz. 26-242 (G3); articles of (1520) 12-600c.
 I-laro, Nig. 19-678 (A4).
 I-laraco, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
 I-lat (myth.) 2-106b; 2-166d.
 —, tribe: see Azerbaijania.
 I-lavo (Ylave) riv., Peru 21-267a.
 I-layat, tribe: see Azerbaijania.
 I-lbaito (sect) 17-423b.
 I-lbogi (title) 21-194c.
 I-lbert Bill 14-416b.
 I-lchester, Stephen Fox-Strangeways, 1st earl of 10-768b.
 I-lchester, Md. 17-828 (F2).
 I-lchester, Som. 14-298c; 9-430 (VI, G1); 4-584 (B6).
 I-lchikdal (Elchigday: general) 23-810b.
 I-ldebaha (zool.) 16-499b.
 I-ldefonso, St. 1-733c.
 I-ldefonso, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
 I-lderim (Ottoman sultan): see Bayezid I.
 I-ldertun, Northumb. 9-412 (I, D-E2).
 I-lidico 15-926b; 2-886a.
 I-lle à la Croisse, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
 — Bonaparte, Isl., Ind.O.: see I-lleunlon.
 I-lle-Bouchard, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
 I-lle-Cromicou, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F4).
 — do I-las: see Batz.
 — do I-latz: see Batz.
 I-lle-DE-FRANCE, dist., Fr. 14-298d; 10-778 (F3); architectural school 2-402d; Jacquerie (1358) 15-122c; Edward III. ravages (1359) 9-504b.
 I-lle de France, Isl., Ind.O.: see Mauritius.
 — do Lérins: see Lérins.
 — du Diable, Isl., Fr.Gul.: see Diable.
 I-lleitis 9-654d.
 I-llek, riv., Russ.Aa. 27-420 (H2); 23-872 (H5); 23-881a.
 —, riv., Turkest. 26-428a.
 I-llek Khan (of Bokhara): see Nasir I.
 I-lle Michel, Isl., Ind.O.: see Michel.
 I-lleu, riv., Ire. 25-167c.
 I-lleo-caecal glands 17-166d.
 — valve 1-664c.
 I-lleocolic artery 2-667b.
 I-lleonema (zool.) 14-561b.
 I-lle Picard, Ind.O.: see West I.
 I-lleoceles, tribe 27-72b.
 I-llerda, Sp.: see Lerida.
 I-llerdenses (Ilerretes), tribe 16-484a.
 I-llo Bonasse, Cors. 15-4 (B3); 7-199c.
 I-lles, Lac des, lake, Can. 20-114 (H1).
 I-lle-St-Denis, Fr. 10-778 (B5).
 I-lle-Saint, Nig. 19-678 (A3).
 I-llet, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G4); 16-704a.
 I-lLETSK (Fort Iletskaya Zashchita) Russ. 14-299a; 23-872 (H5); mines 20-253a.
 I-lleum 1-664c.
 I-lleum: see Acute intestinal obstruction.
 I-llex 13-614c; 5-173c; 7-417d.
 — aquifolium: see Holly.
 — glabra: see Ink berry.
 — paraguariensis: see Maté.
 — verticillata: see Winter-berry.
 — (Quercus coccifera): see Kermes oak.
 I-llox (Quercus Ilox): see Evergreen oak.
 I-lLFELD, (Ger. 14-299a; 11-808 (II, 010); geology 13-486b.
 I-llo, riv., Switz. 26-242 (I3).
 I-lLFORD, Kan. 14-299a; 16-941 (E2); geology 9-154b.
 I-llo Ford Amauto pista 21-518c.
 I-llo, riv., Dept., Rum. 23-876 (C2).
 I-lLFRACOMBE, Dev. 14-299b; 9-439 (VI, D1).
 I-lfracombe slates 8-126d.
 I-llichuz, mta., Can. 4-600 (D2).
 I-ligen, K. I. (scholar) 3-862c.
 I-liges, It. (inventor) 25-703b.
 I-lighazi (El-Ghazi: Atabeg ruler) 7-531c.
 I-ligin, Turk.Aa. 13-536 (B2).
 I-ligner transformer 6-590d.
 I-lila de Ouré, Braz. 4-440 (I4).
 — do Corno, Isl., Ind.O.: see Mauritius.
 — Point, Az. 3-83 (II).
 I-lila, dist., India 12-159d.
 I-lLHAVO, Port. 14-299c; 25-530 (A2).
 I-llehoa, Braz. 4-440 (I5); 3-210b.
 —, dist., Braz. 3-210c.
 —, point, Az. 3-83 (III).
 I-llehus Seccos, Isl., C.Verde 1a, 5-253 (map).
 I-lle, China: see Kulja (New Kulja).
 I-lli, riv., C.Asia 14-290c; 6-168 (B-C1); 15-943d.
 I-lila: see I-lleha.
 I-llic arteries 2-667d.
 — crest 1-941c.
 — glands 17-166d.
 — spine 1-941c.
 I-llicus muscle 19-57a.
 I-llic vein 27-970b.
 I-lliad (Iliomer) 13-634d; 12-507d; as epic 23-885d, 9-681c; medieval versions 27-317c; papyri 20-562d.
 I-lliamna, lake, Alsk. 1-472 (G4).
 I-lliaszal, tribe 4-798c.
 I-lleberis, Sp. 12-335d.
 I-llich, Volair 24-607d.
 I-llic, Sp.: see Elcha.
 I-llicic acid 13-615c.
 I-llicin 13-615c.
 I-llicineae (bot.) 13-614c.
 I-lidze, Bosn. 24-660d; 4-280c.
 I-lieff, Charatampi (painter) 20-518a.
 I-liff, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
 I-ligan, P.Ia. 21-392 (E6).
 —, bay, P.Ia. 21-392 (D-E6).
 —, pt., P.Ia. 21-392 (D1).
 I-lilgh, Mor. 18-851 (C4); 18-854b.
 I-lil-ho, dist., Turkest.: see Kulja.
 I-lilja (Iilje Bashl), Asia M. 4-161c.
 I-lilm, riv., Russ.Aa. 25-10 (F3); 14-796a.
 I-lilpeya, riv., Russ.Aa. 25-10 (F2).
 I-lilmsk, Russ.Aa. 25-10 (F3).
 I-lin, Isl., P.Ia. 21-392 (C4).
 I-liniwek, tribes 14-309a.
 I-linza, vol., Ec. 8-911 (B2); 8-911d; flora 8-915b.
 I-linok, Russ. 23-874 (I, C3).
 I-linta, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B5).
 I-lilo-femoral ligament 15-466b.
 I-lilo-hypogastric nerve 19-399d.
 I-lilo-inguinal nerve 10-399d; 13-129d.
 I-lion, Asia M.: see Troy.
 I-lLION, N.Y. 14-299d; 19-596 (E3).
 I-llos, Asia M.: see Troy.
 I-lilo-tibial band 19-57b; surgical indication 1-942b.
 I-lilpa, Sp.: battle (206 a.c.) 22-652a; 23-873c.
 I-lilpula, Sp. 19-928d.
 I-lilusa, riv., Ger. 2-832 (map); 2-673c; 2-883d; temple 20-276c.
 I-lilulink, Alsk. 1-544c.
 I-lilum, Asia M.: see Troy.
 I-lilum (ant.) 25-176c; birds 3-964 (fig.).
 I-lilum Novum, Asia M.: coins 19-837b.
 I-liluperis (Arctinus): see Sack of Troy.
 I-lilus (med.): see Intestinal obstruction.
 I-lilvertauk, fjord, Green. 12-544d.
 —, mt., Green. 12-543 (E5).
 I-lilvikh, Green. 12-543 (E5).
 I-lilvanthin (chem.) 13-615c.
 I-liya of Murom 15-789c.
 I-lilyak (Fort Ili), Russ.Aa. 14-299c.
 I-likaz Dagh, mt., Turk.Aa. 2-760 (E2); see also Olympus (Galatia).

ILKESTON, Derby. 14-300a; 9-116 (II. E4).
 Ilkethal St Margaret, Suff. 9-124 (I. E2).
 Ilkhan (dynasty) 21-226c; 18-717a; 18-714b; Syrian invasions 9-99c.
 Ilkhani (title) 21-194c.
 Ilkhanian Jelairid (dynasty): see Jelairid.
 Ilkhanic tables (astron.) 2-810d; 19-934a.
 Ilkhas (Persian prince) 21-231a.
 Ilkhuri-alin, mts., China 17-553 (B-C2); 15-771d.
 Ilkhwad-hemm (myth.) 19-135d.
 ILKLEY, Yorks. 14-300a; 28-993 (B1); 4-584 (B-C4).
 — Moor, Yorks. 28-993 (B1).
 Ill, riv., Aus. 3-4 (B3).
 ILL, riv., Ger. 14-300b; 11-808 (A4).
 —, riv., Switz. 23-241a.
 Ill. (abbrev.): see Illinois.
 Illacenus 2-299d; 20-237d; 27-283a.
 Ilahabad, India: see Allahabad.
 Ilahun (El Lahun, Lahun), Egy. 10-219c.
 —, Pyramid of 9-76a; 2-373d; material used in 22-685b.
 Ilam 24-302a.
 Ilampuru, Peru 21-264 (D3).
 —, mt., Bol.: see Sorata.
 Ilana, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
 —, bay, P. Is. 21-392 (D7).
 Ilano, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
 Ilapel, Chil. 2-462 (B3); 7-130d.
 Ilat (deity) 5-499d.
 Ilative conjunction 6-943c.
 ILLAWARRA, dist., N.S.W. 14-300b; coalfields 2-953b.
 —, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (G5); 14-300c.
 —, mts., N.S.W. 4-790d.
 Ilc, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D3); 14-300c.
 Ilc-eltwact, glacier, Can. 24-612c.
 Ille-et-Rance, canal, Fr. 14-300c.
 ILLE-ET-VILAINE, dept., Fr. 14-300c; 10-778 (D3).
 Illegal practices: see Corrupt practices.
 ILLEGITIMACY 14-301a; 14-516d; affiliation 1-300d; baby-farming 3-97b; bastards 3-100a; French law 10-929d, 11-161a; maintenance 28-784d; Workmen's Compensation Act 9-359c.
 ILLER, riv., Ger. 14-301a; 11-808 (B-C4); 26-242 (I2).
 Ilery, isl., Scot.: see Balle-share.
 Ilertsen, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
 Iliescas, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
 Illeshazy, Stephen 13-912b.
 Illey, Wores. 25-758 (A2).
 Ilhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4).
 Iliam Dhone: see Christian, William.
 Iliberis, Fr.: see Elne, France.
 Iliberis, Council of: see Elvira, Synod of.
 Illichpur, India: see Ellichpur.
 Illicif, Sp.: see Elche.
 Illicit process (logic) 26-282d.
 Illicium anisatum, verum: see Star-anise.
 Illiers, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
 Ilhez, val., Switz. 26-242 (B4); 27-840a.
 Ilig, Somind. 25-379 (F-G4); 25-383c.
 Illiger, J. K. W. 20-307b; 13-541b.
 Illionette, fall, Cal. 28-937d.
 Illimani, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 1-785 (map); 4-168b; 7-70a; 25-186c; geology 4-169d.
 Illingworth, J. R. 7-392c.
 Illingworth, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
 Illinois, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
 Illinoisian epoch (geol.) 12-59b; 27-630a.
 Illinois, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B4); 14-304b; 14-309b; canalization 14-306c; exploration 14-309a, 16-230d.
 —, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F2).
 —, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
 ILLINOIS, state, U.S. 14-304b; 14-304 (map); agriculture 1-417b, 28-581c; fauna 27-634a; Lincoln, connexion with 16-705a; manufactures and industries 27-640c, 27-641d; newspapers 19-571a; payment of members 20-979d; universities 14-308c, 5-828d, 15-112d, 4-86c; Wisconsin attached 28-746d.

"Illinois" (warship) 24-901b.
 Illinois and Michigan canal, Ill. 14-306b; 6-119c; 16-854b.
 — and Mississippi Canal, Ill.: see Hennipin canal.
 — Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 — Central Railway 14-309a; 14-306d; 6-120d.
 — City, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
 — Steel Co. 6-122a.
 Illinois, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 Illipolis, Nev. 14-304 (C4).
 Illipah, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
 Illip butter: see Mahua butter.
 Illipokadave, Cey. 14-382 (I15).
 Illyun (Koran) 15-902a.
 Ilmo, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
 Ilmo, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
 Ilo, Christian, Freiherr von: see Ilo.
 Ilo, Nig. 19-678 (A2); 1-350b.
 Ilogan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 7-180d.
 Ilora, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 12-335a.
 Iloricata 23-763d.
 Ilorin, Nig. 19-678 (B3); 14-312b; 1-356d.
 ILLORIN, prov., Nig. 14-312a; 19-678 (B3); 19-682c; history 28-937b, 12-212b, 19-681c; inhabitants 19-679c, 1-329d, 28-937a.
 Illovor, riv., Af. 19-253a.
 Ilpa (Yilpa), riv., Peru 21-267a.
 "I'll sing thee songs of Araby" (song) 28-690a; 25-412b.
 Iltyd Farchawg, St. 16-831a; 3-317b; 28-261d.
 ILLUMINATED MSS. 14-312c; 18-533d; 20-482a; revival 7-222b.
 ILLUMINATI (religious body) 14-320a; 14-596b.
 — (Church): see Baptism.
 ILLUMINATION (optics) 14-320b; 21-525d; lighthouse 16-639d.
 Illuminative month: see Month.
 Illuminés: see Illuminati.
 Illumun, Sp.: see Hellin.
 Ilms: see Bin Bir Derek.
 Illushi, Nig. 19-678 (C4).
 Illusion (psychol.) 1-285d; 12-855c; hypnagogique 8-559c.
 Ilusory Appointments Act 2-225c.
 Illustrated London News 19-551b; 28-800c.
 Illustrated Times 28-165b; 28-908a.
 ILLUSTRATION 14-321b; 4-216b; 8-552c; Chinese 6-227d; Japanese 15-176b; in magazines 21-152d; Millais 18-460a; newspapers 19-550b; posters 22-196c; process 22-408d; Roman 14-312c; Ruskin's works 23-859d; Whittingham 28-614c.
 Illustration of the Huttonian Theory of the Earth (Playfair) 21-831a; 14-16d.
 Illustrations of the Monuments of Ninveh 16-312b.
 Illustrators, Society of 2-702a; 2-703a.
 ILLUSTRES 14-325c; 23-655c; 23-520a.
 Illustre, ennemis, Les 23-462b.
 Illustre, Théâtre 18-662a; 3-660a.
 Iluxt, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 7-320d.
 Ilwll, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
 Ily, Fr. 24-575 (plan).
 Ilye, Maros, Hung.: see Maros Ilye.
 Ilyeshazy (family) 9-794c.
 Ilyria, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 ILLYRIA, prov., Eur. 14-325d; coinage 19-882b; dialects 15-25c; modern history 7-475b, 7-776a; Pannonia incorporated 20-680b; Teutonic invasion 11-829c; wars with Rome 23-629c, 23-633c.
 Illyrian iris 14-794d.
 Illyrian Provinces 14-327a.
 Illyrians 14-326a; 26-886b; 1-483c.
 Illyrian viper 18-768b.
 Illyricum 14-325d; diocese 14-326d, 23-519a; prefecture 14-326d, 1-471a, 23-521c; province 14-326c.
 Illyricus (reformer): see Flacius, Matthias.
 Illyricus, Limes 14-326d.
 Illyris 14-326d.

Illyrists and Illyrism 3-14a; 3-27a; language 7-476d; polioy 3-15d, 7-475c.
 Ilm, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. p11-10).
 Ilma (Alema), Pal. 20-602 (E3).
 Ilmarinen 13-305a.
 Il Mecarino: see Beccafumi, Domenico di Pace.
 Ilmen, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D4); 9-910c; 19-839b.
 — mts., Russ.: minerals 7-208b; 14-327d; 21-364a; 28-990b.
 Ilmen (Russian term): see Liman.
 ILMENAU, Ger. 14-327b; 11-808 (III. 011); 22-693c.
 —, riv., Ger. 12-923c.
 ILMENITE 14-327b; 18-513c; 6-307c.
 Ilmonium 26-401a.
 Ilmonorutite 23-941d.
 Ilminski (linguist) 18-591b.
 Ilmster, Som. 9-430 (VI. G2); 12-415b; 25-389c.
 Ilm' Orma: see Gallas.
 Ilmicka, Marja 21-929a.
 Ilo, Peru 21-264 (D5); 18-813d.
 —, riv., Peru 21-266a.
 Ilocano, tribe, P. Is. 21-396a; 8-198c.
 Ilocos Norte, prov., P. Is. 21-392 (C1).
 — Sur, prov., P. Is. 21-392 (C2).
 Ilog, P. Is. 21-392 (D5).
 Illohkanic tables: see Ilkhanic tables.
 ILOILO, P. Is. 14-327d; 21-392 (D5).
 —, prov., P. Is. 21-392 (D5).
 I-longos (dialect) 3-360a.
 Ilongotes 13-121c.
 Ilongo, lake, Salv. 5-678 (B4); 24-96c; 28-189c.
 Ilorci, Sp. 16-922a.
 Ilorin (Ilorin), Nig.: see Ilorin.
 Ilova, riv., Hung. 7-472b.
 Iloviya, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F6); 24-206b.
 Ilo (Ilo), Christian Freiherr von 9-12b.
 Ilse, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
 —, riv., Ger. 14-328a.
 Ilsemanite 18-681d.
 ILSENBURG, Ger. 14-328a; 11-808 (C3).
 Ilsestein, mt., Ger. 14-328a.
 Ilsharh Yahid 23-956d.
 Ilslington, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
 Ilsey, East, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3).
 —, West, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3).
 Ilsted 20-516a.
 Ilututus: see Iltyd Farchawg, St.
 Ilub'di: see Yaub'di.
 Iluluaes: see Shalmaneser IV. of Assyria.
 I-lung, China 6-168 (II3).
 Iluro, Fr. 20-92c.
 —, Sp.: see Mataró.
 Ilius (son of Aeneas): see Ascanius.
 — (son of Troas) 27-317b.
 Ilu-shuma 3-110c; 3-868a.
 Ilutip, mt., Brit. Gul. 12-077a.
 Ilyta, isl.: see Elba.
 Ilve-Chimen, mts., E. Turkestan. 6-168 (D2); 15-940a.
 Ivers-gehofen, Oer. 11-808 (III. p10).
 Ilwaco, Wash. 28-354 (A3).
 Ilwaki, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F4).
 Ilwanja, dervishes 9-33b.
 Ilya of Mouroum 13-378a.
 Ilyas b. Moawiya 5-41c.
 Ilych, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I3).
 Ilysia 23-152d; 23-163b.
 — scytale 25-289a.
 Ilysiidae 25-289a; 25-288b.
 Ilyusa, truce of 15-40c.
 Ilyz, riv., Ger. 20-886b.
 Ilyz, Poland 21-929 (C3); 22-810c.
 Ilyzstadt, Passau, Ger. 20-886b.
 Im (myth.) 3-112a.
 Ima, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 2-486c.
 Imad addaula b. Buva 21-225b; 5-51c.
 — aldin al Iapahani 9-105c.
 — Shaki 14-402c.
 — uddin 2-275b.
 — ud-Din Zengi: see Zengi.
 — ul Mulk 3-763b.
 Imado, Jap. 15-187c.
 Image, Selwyn 14-324a.
 Image (electrical) 9-218e.
 — (magical) 17-309a.
 — (optical) 23-2d; diffraction 8-241c; distortion by lens 1-57b.
 IMAGE (psychol.) 14-328b; 22-568d; after-image 22-570b; memory image 14-

325b; retinal 28-132a, 28-136b, 28-137a.
 Image of Governance 9-303c.
 IMAGE WORSHIP 14-329a; Anglican Church 14-328c; burning of lights 16-076c; Jews 4-1004c, 6-301b, 8-118d, 9-617a; Mosao prohibition 7-908b; Neoplatonist defence 19-376d, 14-214d; Romans 7-230c, 14-288b; temple origin 26-604a; Teutonic peoples 26-685a; Wisdom literature 28-749b. See also Idolatry and Iconoclasts.
 Imaginal disks 13-427c.
 Imaginaria (geom.) 11-713d; 22-433a.
 Imaginary Conversations (Landor) 16-161c; 9-637d.
 Imaginary Portraits (Pater) 20-911a.
 Imaginary quantity 1-613a; 9-714b; 22-718d.
 — Tens: see Vingt-et-un.
 IMAGINATION 14-330d; 22-568d; aesthetic value 1-288a, 1-288a, 10-357d; conceptual logic 16-884b; Carneades 1-106c; Frohschammer 11-242a; Gassendi 11-503d; Kant 15-669d; memory distinguished 22-575b; pain and pleasure 22-583a; Plutarch of Athens on 21-860c; reproductive and constructive 22-591a; Spinoza 5-422b.
 Imaginica: see Imago.
 Imagines (Varro) 27-923c.
 Imago (waxen mask) 28-430b; 23-475c.
 Imago (zool.) 13-426d.
 Imahabo, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
 Imahason, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
 Imalsurugi, Jap. 15-116 (K8).
 Imalzumi, Jap.: see Gifu.
 IMAM 14-331b; 17-413b; 18-890b; 28-105b; hidden 24-857d.
 Imamate 14-331b; 24-857b.
 Imamba 19-254b.
 Imambara, palace, Lucknow 17-106b; 14-450b.
 Imamite (Imamiyya) (sect) 17-423b; 24-857d.
 Imām-jum'ā 24-858c; 21-199c.
 Imam Kull Khan of Fars 21-232a; 13-695a.
 — mujtahid 24-858c.
 — uddin 15-689c; 9-1b.
 Iman, mts., Arg. 18-579a.
 Imandra, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D2); 9-910d.
 Imao Keinen (artist) 15-176d.
 Imaos: see Imaus.
 Imapage, Austr. 19-538 (B-C1).
 Imari porcelain 15-183d; 15-186b; imitations 5-750a, 6-752a, 5-754a.
 Imasa, riv., Peru 1-786d.
 Imataka, Venez. 27-989 (C2); 27-991c.
 —, mts., Venez. 12-675 (B2).
 —, Cerro, mt., Venez. 27-989 (C2).
 Imatra, rapids, Fin. 23-872 (C3); 10-383c.
 Imaus, mts., Asia 13-514b; 13-470b; 22-625b.
 Imaz, José 3-182a.
 Imbabura, mt., Ec. 8-912a; 14-216b.
 —, prov., Ec. 8-911 (B1); 8-917a.
 Imbangala (race, Af.) 1-330c.
 Im Bart: see Eberhard, Duke of Württemberg.
 Imbe, Jap. 15-185b.
 IMBECILE 14-331c; 14-600a; 14-612b; pellagra 21-69c.
 Imbedane, Port. E.A.F. 25-466 (I3).
 Imbetiba, Braz. 5-139c; 23-353c.
 Imbler, Oreg. 20-242 (I12).
 Imboden, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
 Imbonati, Count Carlo 17-627a.
 IMBROS, isl., Asia M. 14-331c; 2-760 (A2); relations with Athens 21-656b, 21-146a.
 Imbukklang, mt., Bur. 6-233b.
 Imedo (dialect) 3-360a.
 Imenas, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (G2).
 IMERETIA (Imeritia), dist., Cauc. 14-331d; 23-874 (II. B3-C2); 15-955b; 11-554d; history 11-758d.

Imoretians, tribe, Cauc. 5-548b; 11-760b; 23-874b.
 Imrethinaki, prince 21-840b; 23-934b.
 Imri, mts., Colom. and Braz. 4-440 (C1).
 Imcrina, prov., Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-274a,b; rainfall 17-272c; rebellion (1896) 17-278b.
 Imeritia: see Imeretia.
 Imous, Mons, It.: see Forca Carusa.
 Imli: see Chinese sugar cane.
 Im Fischen Gilt's Mischen (psued.): see Fischart, Johann.
 Imgenbroich, Ger. 11-808 (I. 3).
 Imhad (social class) 27-352b.
 Im Grund, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
 Imgur-Bel, Assyr.: see Bulwani.
 — (wall of Babylon) 3-69a.
 Imhar (king of Ireland) 15-91c.
 Imhoff, Gustave van 4-770d.
 Imhotp (architect) 9-81b; deified 9-46d; 13-245b; 21-373c; superseded by Aesculapius 24-681a.
 Imi, Aby. 25-379 (C4); 26-380d.
 Imi-Dange, tribe: see Dango.
 IMIDAZOLES 14-331d.
 Imidazolones 14-332a.
 Imides 6-59b.
 Imido group: see Imino group.
 Imi-Dushane, tribe: see Dushane.
 Iminobenzoic acid 1-147d.
 Iminobutyric ester 22-698a.
 Iminochloride 1-855a; 6-51c.
 Imino-ethers 22-530c; 1-855b; 6-51c.
 Imino group (chem.) 6-59c; 1-855a.
 Iminotriazole 27-261d.
 Imirean, Beinn nan, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
 IMITATION 14-332b; 14-650b; in art 10-360d, 10-362d; in language 21-416d; in music 14-332d; phrenology 21-557a.
 IMITATION OF CHRIST, THE (a Kempis) 14-333a; 11-906b; translations 7-166c, 9-613d, 19-672b.
 Im-Khar-sag (tower at Nippur) 3-661d.
 Imlay, Gilbert (American soldier) 12-176d.
 Imlay City, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
 Imlaystown, N.J. 19-502 (C-D3).
 IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, The 14-334b; 21-689d; Ailly's defence 1-438a; Dominican opposition 11-905a; Jansenist rejection 27-824c; Scotist and Thomist differences 8-623b.
 — Conception, Order of the (Polish) 28-767a.
 IMMANENCE 14-335b; 16-851b; German philosophy 18-239c.
 Immanes (Elamite rebel): see Martiya.
 Immantatio (of pope) 7-95d.
 Immanuel: see Emmanuel.
 "Immanuel" (law case) 19-298d.
 IMMANUEL BEN SOLOMON (Hebrew poet) 14-335c.
 Immanuel Lutheran College, Lutherville, N.C. 12-552a.
 Immediacy, Law of (psychol.) 2-784c.
 Immedial dyestuffs 8-747c.
 Immekeppel, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
 Immemorial user (law) 8-826c.
 Immenroda, Ger. 11-808 (III. 010).
 Immensa (papal bull) 7-640b.
 — pastorum principis (papal bull) 3-719c.
 Immensee, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
 Immensee (Theodor Storm) 25-969a.
 Immenstadt, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
 IMMERMANN, KARL LEberecht 14-335d; 11-795c; 20-898b.
 IMMERSION (astron.) 14-336b. — (baptism) 3-65c; 10-605a.
 Immerum (Babylonian king) 3-103d.
 Immi (measure) 28-492b.
 IMMIGRATION 14-336b; 18-429b; 11-636d; coolies 7-77a; effect on population 18-431c, 22-100a; housing difficulty, New York 13-826d; protection 22-466a; 18-431d.
 Immingham, Lincs. 12-603c.
 Immokalee, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
 Immolate 23-984b.

IMMORTALITY 14-336b; 9-70d; 11-330a; Albertus and Aquinas 24-354b; Babylonian doctrine 12-19d, 15-19a; Butler on 4-88d; Calvin 5-73c; Colto belief 2-351b, 8-397c; Christian apologists 2-190a; conditional 9-701c, 6-274a; Egyptian belief 9-351a; Egyptian mysteries 19-131b; English delata 7-930c; Emerson 9-780c; Hebrew religion 9-761d, 13-433b, 13-334b, 17-290a; Heraclitus 13-110a, 14-731c; Kant on 15-670d; Mithraic doctrine 19-621c; personality 21-355c; Plato 21-814, 21-833c; Renaissance controversy 1-376b, 10-073d, 22-53b; serpent symbol 24-677a; western literature 6-850c, 26-749d.

Immortals (French academy) 1-101d.

Immortelle (plant): see Everlasting.

Immovable property 21-256a, 23-331c.

Immundus, Sinus, gulf, Egr., 3-789d.

IMMUNITY (law) 14-339a, 28-314a.

— (Franco-Roman Institution) 10-299b; 10-807c; 16-935a.

— (pathol.) 3-175c; 18-58a; active 3-175d; artificial 4-83d; blood, protective mechanism 4-78b; Ehrlich's theory 20-914d; Metchnikoff's theory 21-342c; natural 3-179d, 4-82d; oppositions 3-179a; passive 3-176b, 3-175d, 3-171d.

—, Congregation of 7-611b.

Immyns, John 17-295b.

Imnaha, Oreg. 20-242 (12); 20-245a.

Innik-ula, mts., Tib. 6-163 (F2).

Ino, riv., Nig.: see Opobo.

Imogene, la. 14-732 (B4).

Imogiri, Java 15-404d.

Imola, Innocenza Da: see Innocenza Da Imola.

IMOLA (Forum Cornelli, med. Imolas), It. 14-339d; 15-4 (C2); 15-33c.

Imoshagh, tribe: see Tuareg.

Imoto, Isl., Jap. 4-208b.

Imotski, Aus. 3-4 (E5); 7-773d.

Imouthes: see Imhotp.

Imp, mt., N.H. 19-100 (E3).

IMP (d.t.) 14-340b.

Imp, (abbrev.) 1-28a.

Impact 17-077b; 18-907b; 9-156b; in machines 17-1018a; of water 14-86a.

Impaction, faecal 14-716d.

— of uterine fibroids 12-766c.

Impala: see Palla.

Impaled (heraldry) 13-313c.

Impandine, S.A. 25-466 (II-13).

Imparipinnato 16-325b.

Impasto 20-495d.

— Italian 5-721d.

IMPATIENS 14-340b; 11-256a.

— Balsamina: see Balsam.

— Noll-me-tangere: see Touch-me-not.

IMPEACHMENT 14-340b; 27-226a; in Athenian law: see Elengalia.

Impedance 9-215d.

Impennes: see Penguin.

Imperata 12-375c; 18-181b.

— arundinacea: see Alang-alang.

Imperator 9-345d.

— "Imperator Pavel I." (warship) 24-903d; 24-905b.

Imperatorskaja Akademija nauk: see St Petersburg Academy of Science.

Imperatriz, Braz. (Alagoas) 4-440 (K4).

— Braz. (Coara) 4-440 (I2).

— Braz. (Maranhão) 4-440 (G3).

Imperial, Francisco 25-531a.

Imperial, Cal. 5-8 (F3).

—, Chil. 6-153c.

—, Neb. 19-324 (C4).

—, Pa. 21-106 (I7).

— canal, China: see Grand canal.

— canal, Sp. 2-313d; 8-814a.

— riv., Chil. 2-462 (B4); 5-359c; 6-144b.

Imperial (size of paper) 20-735a.

Imperial Academy of Sciences, St Petersburg: see St

Petersburg Academy of Sciences.

Imperial Act (Canada, 1810) 6-428c.

— art-history museum, Vienna 28-51d.

— Bank of Germany: see Bank of Germany, Imperial.

— Bank of Persia: see Bank of Persia, Imperial.

— British East Africa Company: see British East Africa Company.

— Cancer Research Fund (England) 5-176b; 20-920b.

IMPERIAL CHAMBER (Teichschamgericht) 14-341b; 11-850c; 3-306a; 11-854c.

— Chancellor: see Teichschamgericht.

IMPERIAL CITIES OR TOWNS 14-342a; 11-834; 11-850 (map); 6-786c.

— City, Beijing 21-61c.

— Clansmen 6-173a.

— Imperial Co., Cal. 5-8 (F5).

— Imperial College of Science and Technology 6-38c.

Imperial conference 4-611d; 10-031c.

— Council, Russ.: see Council of the Empire.

— Court of Justice (Ger.): see Imperial Chamber.

— Defence, Committee of 3-254b.

— diet of the Holy Roman Empire: see Diet, Imperial (Reichstag).

— Double Dragon, Order of 13-867b.

— Eagle 6-701a; 9-24c.

— Ethiopian Railway, Somind. 25-382d.

— Federation 4-611c.

— Federation League 4-611d.

Imperial Flanders: see Flanders, Imperial.

— Forest College, India 10-651a.

Imperial Gazette 19-379b.

Imperial Gazetteer of India (Sir W. W. Hunter) 13-915d.

Imperial General Staff 27-008c.

— green 8-746d.

— Guard 12-658c.

— Highness 13-456b.

— Indiction: see Constantinian Indiction.

— Institute, Lond. 16-938 (F4 & B3); 2-139b; 17-136d; stalcrose 2-436b (fig.).

Imperialism 4-611c; 9-356a; Chamberlain 5-815b; Parkin 20-332a; Rhodes 23-255a.

Imperialists, sect: see Melkites.

Imperial Light Horse 19-202d.

— mall 17-507a.

— Maritime Customs, China 6-187a.

— Northern Railway, China 17-553c; 6-180b; 24-801b.

— Ottoman Bank, Turk. 27-441a; 4-775d; 4-776a.

— Service order 15-861d.

— Service troops, India 14-336b; 14-116c; 14-32b.

— standard wire gauge 28-739c.

— system of weights and measures 29-477d; 28-488d; metric equivalents 28-488c.

— Testing Institution, Berlin 20-735b.

— Tobacco Corporation 21-243b.

— Yeomanry 28-916c; long service medal 18-18a; S. African war 27-205a.

Imperieuse, reef, Austr. 2-060 (B3).

— "Imperieuse" (warship) 24-909b.

Imperium 9-348a; 23-647c; 27-296d.

— et Libertas 22-341b.

Impermanence 4-743c.

Impersonal accounts: see Nominal accounts.

Impey, Sir Elijah 14-342d; 13-56d.

IMPHAL (Manipur), India 14-343a; 14-376 (P-Q7).

Imping 10-129b.

Impinnata 6-879a.

IMPLEMMENT 14-343a.

Implication 22-349b.

Implicit function (math.) 14-337c; 14-546c.

IMPLUVIUM 14-343a; 6-560b.

Impoldering 13-589c.

Import and Export Duties 26-460b; balance of trade 3-235c; free trade 11-890b; mercantile system 18-148d; protection 22-464d; United

Kingdom 9-460a, 9-462a; United States 23-274a.

Imports 3-586b; 17-940c.

Imposing (type-setting) 27-644d.

IMPOSITION 14-343a; 9-461c; 9-535d.

Impost (arch.) 14-343b.

IMPOST (tax) 14-343b.

— block: see Dossoret.

Impôt unique 27-415d.

IMPOTENCE 14-343b; 18-26b; see also Sex.

Impression (philos.) 10-840d; 13-880b; 14-332c.

Impressione Librorum, De 14-374b.

IMPRESSIONISM (in art) 14-343c; 20-413d; English 20-409d; French 20-504b; Roman 23-481d.

— (in literature) 11-151b; French 11-149b.

IMPRESSMENT 14-346b; 24-545c; U.S.A. 27-693a.

Impressor 27-510a.

Imprest money 14-346c.

Imprests, Auditor of the: see Auditor of the Imprests.

Imprisonment 7-458a; commitment warrants 6-770b; ecclesiastical use 6-861b; for debt, see Debt; habcous corpus 12-784c; Magna Carta 9-489c; Petition of Right 9-537b.

IMPROMPTU 14-347b.

Improper integral 11-303d.

Impropration 2-229c.

Improved Bernardines: see Feuillants.

— Industrial Dwellings Company (1864) 13-817c.

Improver Improved (Billb) 1-392b.

Improvements of Lands Act 13-822c.

IMPROVISATORE 14-347c.

Impulse (mech.) 17-074d; 17-986c; 17-985c; impulsive motion equations 8-756a; waves 28-428b.

—, cardiac 27-933a.

—, nervous 25-673c.

— turbine 14-102d.

Imra (myth.) 15-632a.

Imru ul-Qais: see Amru'ul-Qais.

Inururu, bay, P.I.s. 21-392 (B5).

Imat, Aus. 3-4 (B3).

Im Thurn, Everard Ferdinand 12-077a.

— Thurn, G. C. 24-312a.

Imtlaz, Nischen-1c: see Privilege, order of.

Imus, P.I.s. 21-392 (E2).

Imuthes: see Imhotp.

Imu, (abbrev.) 1-29d.

In (chem.): see Indium.

— (fisheries) 4-842d.

Ina (king of Wessex): see Ine.

Ina, Ill. 14-301 (D5).

—, Jap. (Honshu) 15-156 (L9).

—, Jap. (Toshima) 15-156 (F9).

Inaba, prov., Jap.: see Inshu.

Inabanga, P.I.s. 21-392 (F6).

Inabashima, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (L10).

Inaccessible, Isl., Indian O.: see Penguin Isl.

—, Isl., S.A.T.O. 27-291d.

Inachidae 17-457d.

Inachus, riv., Gr.: see Achelous.

Inagh, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B3).

Inagikin, pt., P.I.s. 21-392 (C-D3).

Inagua, Isl., Bah. 3-207d.

—, Great, Isl., W.I. 28-544 (C2); 3-207d.

Inaha, Ga. 11-752 (C1).

Inaki 15-253c.

Inalal Alai (Egyptian Sultan): see Ashraf.

In Alpe Graia, It. 15-26 (A2).

— Alpo Poenina, It. 15-20 (A2).

Inam 17-200a.

Inaman, riv., Bor. 4-262d.

Inambari, riv., Peru 21-264 (D4); 1-783 (map).

Inamulm 27-470a.

Inamullah Khan Yaqil 13-483d.

Inangahua, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).

Inanimate Bird Shooting Association 21-597c.

IN-ANTIS 14-348a; 2-88b.

Inar 14-769a.

Inarching 13-743a; 13-756b.

Inari or Inarijari, lake, Russ.: see Enere.

Inarine, Isl., It.: see Ischia.

In-ari-ki-ploer (Assyrian king) 3-104c.

In-ari-ki-inkuti-Assur (Assyrian king) 3-104c.

Inarticulate: see Ecardines.

Inarus 2-061d; 9-88a.

— *Inarus' Curse*, Rape of (tale): see Rape of Inarus' Curse.

INAUDI, JACQUES 14-348a.

Inauros 7-236b.

Inaushi, Jap. 15-156 (N5).

Inavale, Nob. 19-324 (F4).

Inawashiro, lake, Jap. 15-159d.

Inayat Killa, fort, India 16-649d.

In-Azua, well, Sahara 23-1007c.

In banco 26-642a.

Inbandini: see Umbandine.

Inbat 2-758d.

Inburi, Siam 14-408 (A-B4); 25-4c.

In byo (mining) 8-586c.

Inca (historian): see Vega, Garcilaso de la.

Inca, race 21-274c; 3-73c; art 1-816 (Plate).

Inca, Sp. 25-530 (O3); 17-431a.

—, sulphur springs, Peru 4-961b.

Incahuasi, mt., Arg. 1-963b.

In camera: see Camera.

Incamminat 5-299a.

Incanescent lighting: gas 16-655d; lighthouse burner 16-640c; oil 16-634c.

INCANTATION 14-348b.

— Babylonian 3-114d; Egyptian 9-57a; Indian 4-381b; Rumanian 23-849a; Werewolf 28-525b; 17-308b.

Incarnipra 6-018d.

Incarnatio 5-321b.

Incarnation (rel.) 26-780d; 15-355d; Athanasius 28-775d; Council of Chalcedon 6-334b; Doctio view 8-353b; Crusader religion 6-603d; heretical sects 13-359d; Hindu belief 13-508d, 3-51d; Ignatius 14-294c; Irenaeus 14-701c.

Inca Mundi 12-255b, 26-782a; Malabrancho 5-420a; Robbo 23-756d.

—, era of the: see Christian era.

Incarvillos 6-171c.

— Delavay 13-770c.

In causa mancipii 23-540c.

INCE, WILLIAM 14-348b.

Ince, Ches. 16-139 (B3).

— Hurdell, Lanca. 16-139 (A2).

Incendentia 23-139a.

INCE - IN - MAKERFIELD, Lancs. 14-348c; 16-139 (C2).

INCENDIARISM 14-348c; see also Arson.

INCENSE 14-348c; Phoenician trade 21-454d.

— cedar 12-761b; 12-762b.

— juniper 15-557b; 5-395b.

— tree 14-348d.

— wood 14-348d.

Inception 27-752c.

INCEST 14-353c; Babylonian law 3-120a; Frazer's view 27-84a; St Paul's condemnation 7-152b.

Inch, Ire. 14-744 (D1).

INCH (measure) 14-353d.

— cubic 28-478b, 28-480c.

Inchard, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C1); 26-169d.

Inchbac, deer-forest, Scot. 23-742c.

INCHBALD, ELIZABETH 14-353d.

Inchbrayock, Isl., Scot.: see Rossie.

Inch Caillach, Isl., Scot. 16-937b.

Inchcape, reef, North Sea: see Bell Rock.

Inchcolm, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (F2); 1-32c.

Inchdorey, Isl., Ire. 6-555b.

Inchell, S.A.F. 25-466 (I1).

Inches, estate, Scot. 14-721d.

Inch Garvie, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (E3-2); 14-718d.

Inchlagelagh, Ire. 14-744 (B5); 7-157d.

—, lake, Ire.: see Allna.

Inchlinan, Scot. 12-81 (map).

Inchiquin, Anne O'Brien, countess of: see Orkney, countess of.

—, Murrrough O'Brien, 1st baron: see Thomond, earl of.

—, **MURROUGH O'BRIEN**, 1st earl of 14-354a; 2-152c; 22-148d.

—, W. O'Brien, 2nd earl of 14-354b.

Inchiquin, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B4).

Inchiquin pistol 19-900a.

Inchun, Kor.: see Chemulpo.

Inchkeith, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 15-809c.

—, hill, Scot. 24-412 (F3).

Inchlonga, Isl., Scot. 16-937b.

Inchmahome (the Isle of Reas), Isl., Scot. 18-146a.

Inchmarnoch, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (A3); 4-879a.

—, Water, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C4).

Inchmickery, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (E2).

Inchmurrin, Isl., Scot. 16-937b.

Inchmurrin, Scot. 24-412 (D1).

Inch of Perth: battle 24-438d.

Inchory, Scot. 24-412 (E2).

Inch Talla, Isl., Scot. 18-146b.

Inchture, Scot. 24-412 (E2).

Inchuthill, plateau, Scot. 4-584 (I1); 4-957a; 4-584a.

Incia, riv., It.: see Enza.

Incidence (taxation) 26-161d.

Incident plot (1611) 24-450a.

Inciso, Sp. 25-530 (I1).

Incised wound 28-835a.

Incisor tooth 17-323a; 26-502b.

Incisura temporalis 4-397c; 4-402d.

Incitatus 11-391c.

INCLEDON, CHARLES BEN-JAMIN 14-354b.

Inclination (astron.) 20-105b.

— (clouds) 6-558c.

— magnetio: see Dip.

INCLENATION 14-348b.

Incline, Utah 27-814 (E2).

Incline (canal) 6-170b.

Inclined dispersion 7-588c.

— plane 17-056d; 17-984d; 17-987a; Galileo's researches 24-400b; 18-906c.

Inclining dial 8-150d.

INCLINOMETER 14-354c.

INCLOSURE 14-356a; 6-782d; allotments 1-700d.

— Acts 5-782d; 28-71d.

— Commission 6-783a.

Inclusions (crystals) 16-583d.

IN COENA DOMINI (l'apal bull) 14-356a; 21-685d.

Incolae 19-8a.

Incoman Simba, Port.E.Af. 25-166 (L4).

INCOME TAX 14-356a; 9-465b; 9-460c; 28-459c.

In commendam: see Commendation.

Incompletas (zool.) 16-170d.

Inconnt 24-85a.

— "Inconstant" (warship) 24-908a.

Incontinence of urine: see Urine, incontinence of.

Inco-ordination of movement 9-723b; 16-856b.

Inconsonata, Isl., Aus. 3-4 (D5); 2-970c.

Incorporated Society of Artists, &c.: see Artists, Incorporated Society of.

INCORPORATION (law) 14-359c; 2-684d; 16-501d.

Incorporeal hereditament: see Hereditament.

Incourt, Belg. 3-668 (E2).

Increase, Miss. 16-600 (D3).

Increasing return, law of 27-871d.

Increment 13-323b.

Increyables 16-857d.

Incrustation 20-524a.

Incubation (dreams): healing 18-41d; 1-276a; revelation 8-561d; 20-143b.

INCUBATION AND INCUBATORS (hatching) 14-359c; 22-216c; fishes 6-300c; 5-513c.

INCUBUS (diet.) 14-369c.

Incudate trophi 23-760d (fig.).

Incumbent (bot.) 11-260b.

INCUMBENT (eccles.) 14-369c; 3-725c; glebe land 12-117d.

Incumbentis genubus stellae (astron.): see Hercules.

Incumbents Resignation Act (1871) Amendment Act (1887) 3-726c.

INCUNABULA 14-369c; 4-224b.

Incurables, Royal Hospital for, Putney, Lond. 22-972d.

Incus (of ear) 8-792b; 17-521b; 23-160d.

— (rotifers) 23-760d (fig.).

India, Miss. 16-600 (C5).

Indaal, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B4); 14-874a.

INDABA (dieta.) 14-371a.

Indaconitine 1-152a.

Indal, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D3); 26-189a.

Indamine blue 8-746d.

Indan, P.I.s. 21-392 (E3).

Indang, P.I.s. 21-392 (E2).

Indanthrene 6-751b.

Indapur, India 14-382 (F10).

Indar-ab (Bamu), Afg. 14-376 (C2).

Indarpat, India 7-956b.

Indaw, Bur. 4-840 (D2).

—, lake, Bur. 4-839a.

—, riv., Bur. 14-376 (R7); 4-839a.

Indawgyi, lake, Bur. 4-840 (E2); 4-839a.
 Indaya, riv., Braz. 24-198b.
 Indazine 8-746d.
INDAZOLES 14-371a.
 Indé, Mex. 8-694b.
 —, riv., Ger. 11-808 (I. J7); 9-765b.
 Indebitatus assumpt 2-787c.
 Indecency: see Obscenity.
 Indecent Advertisements Act (1889) 1-238b.
 Indefatigable (Santa Cruz), Isl., S. Am. 25-486 (B4).
 Indefinite inflorescence 10-555d; 10-558d (table).
 Indehiscent 11-255a.
 Indelta 26-195d; 2-600a.
 Indemnitats Nachweis 11-892d.
INDENMITY (law) 14-371b; 17-791a; marine insurance 14-679a; — Act of (1860) 23-38d.
INDENE 14-371b.
 Indented (heraldry) 13-317a.
 Indented Head, cape, Vlot. 28-38 (E1); 28-42c.
 Indented moulding 18-934b; — trace (fort): see Crémail-lère trace.
 Indents (army) 2-597d.
INDENTURE 14-371c.
 Independence, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (D3); 5-9d.
 —, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
 —, Ky. 15-748 (D2).
 —, La. 17-548 (G5).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
INDEPENDENCE, Mo. 14-371c; 18-608 (A-B3).
 —, N. Y. 19-596 (C3).
 —, O. 20-26 (G2).
 —, Okla. 20-242 (B3).
 —, Ore. 28-118 (A4).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (D2).
 —, W. Va. 28-874 (E3).
 —, Wyo. Green. 12-543 (F1); 12-542d.
 —, fort, Mass. 17-852 (C4); 13-158a.
 —, fort, N. Y. 28-558d.
 —, mine, Colo. 7-466d.
 —, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A3).
 —, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
 —, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
 —, pass, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
 —, Pa. 18-598 (F1).
 —, Cal. 2-552 (D2).
INDEPENDENCE, DECLARATION OF 14-372a; 27-678e; 1-833a; loyalties 17-79a; Price's pamphlet 22-314c.
 — Hall, Philadelphia 21-368a.
 — of Montenegro, order of the: see Danilo, order of.
 — Party, Russ. 23-910b.
 Independencia, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
 —, bay, Peru 21-264 (B4).
 Independence (rel.) 6-935c.
 Independent Evangelical Lutheran church in Hesse 17-14c.
 Independent Hill, Va. 28-118 (E2).
 Independent Labour Party: see Labour Party.
 — line of sight 25-63a; 2-691d.
 — Methodist Churches 18-293d; 18-297b; statistics 18-294a, 9-421a.
 — party (U.S.): see Greenback party.
INDEPENDENTS (rel.) 14-373b; 9-538d; 7-489b.
 Independent Tarty 26-449a.
 Theatre, Lond. 8-536b.
 Inderskoye, lake, Russ. As. 23-872 (H6).
 Indes, Compagnie des: see Compagnie des Indes.
 — Occidentales: see Compagnie des Indes Occidentales.
 Indeterminate equations 9-710d; 1-617c.
 — form, 14-545c.
 Indeterminism (psych.) 22-247b; see also Will, freedom of.
 Index, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
 —, Va. 28-118 (E2).
 —, mt., Wyo. 28-912a.
 Index (algebra) 19-851d; 1-603c.
INDEX (literary) 14-373c; 3-910c; Ayscough, S. 3-76d.
 — (logarithms): see Characteristic.
 — (Roman law) 27-74b.
 — circle (earthquake) 8-818b.
 — Congregation of the 7-641d.

INDEX LIBRORUM PROHIBITORUM 14-374a; censorship 22-300b; Rosmini 23-738d; Spain 14-596d, 14-594c.
 — limestone (geol.) 25-928a.
 — machine 27-501d.
 — numbers 25-810b; 28-230d.
 — plate 25-63d.
 Indhyadri, mts., India: see Ajanta Ghata.
 Indl, India 14-382 (F-O11).
 Indl, E. (astron.) 25-789d.
INDIA 14-375a; 14-376 (map); 14-382 (map); architecture: see Indian architecture;
 caste laws 14-382d, 6-464d;
 climate 14-379a, 2-743d;
 costume 14-417d; cricket 7-445d; drama 8-480c, 24-171d; earthquakes 8-818b, 15-774a, 15-652d; fairs 10-128d; famine 14-415d, 10-167c, 4-190a, 15-129a; fauna 14-380a, 28-1010b; flora 14-379c, 2-745c; forests 10-646b, 10-650d, (administration): see Government section below); inscriptions 14-621a, 14-396d, irrigation 14-395b, 14-841c, 14-850b, 19-116b; land settlement system 14-386d, 23-952c, 3-732b; languages 14-383d, 8-197d; see also Sanskrit, Hindostani, Urdu, &c.; learned societies 25-310d; legends 14-395d; libraries 16-560d foll.; literature: see Sanskrit, Hindostani, &c.; meteorology 14-378b; newspapers and periodicals 19-566a, 21-156a; numerals 19-867d; observatories 19-960c; pig-sticking 21-600c; plague 21-700a, 3-732c, 4-190a, 4-982c; Ptolemy's geography 22-625b; rail-ways 14-395a, 2-735d; strategical value 28-309b; surveys 26-142d, 17-651d; see also Trigonometrical survey of India; telegraphs 14-395c, 21-195c, 21-242b; weights and measures 28-490b.
 — Army 2-615b; 27-603a; 14-386a; 14-416c; barracks 3-430c; Imperial service troops: see *taille*; medals 18-10b, 18-18a; military law 18-447d; remounts 13-803a; uniforms 27-587a.
 — Art: carpets 6-394a; embroidery 9-313c; filigree 10-343c; glass 12-105a; gold and silver fabrics 12-201b; Greek furniture 13-241a; inlaying 14-375a; ivory carving 15-98b; mosaic 18-887b; printed textiles 26-708c; shawls 24-314c; silver work 21-795b; encouragement and preservation, society for the 2-702d; weaving 28-448b; wood-carving 28-796d.
 — Commerce and Industry 14-389d; coffee 14-391b, 8-648a; cotton 7-266b, 7-276d, 7-278d, 7-299c; Egyptian (anc.) 9-89b; German 11-814b; horses 12-160b; Japanese 15-202c; mining 14-393b, 12-194b, 8-659d; opium 14-389c, 20-132c; salt 14-388d, 24-90a; silk 14-389d, 25-105a; tea 14-390d, 26-479b, 26-481b; timber 14-392c, 10-648e, 28-485d; tobacco 26-1039b; United Kingdom 27-602a.
 — Education 14-384b; Duff's reforms 8-643c; universities 14-384c, 27-775a.
 — Finance 14-386d; coinage 19-905a, 19-909e, 18-707d; free coinage of silver stopped 14-416d; mints 18-559a; national debt 19-269a.
 — Geology 14-376c; 14-377b (map); Cretaceous 7-416c; Eocene 9-683a; land con- nexions 26-681e, 9-850d, 17-526d; Permian 21-177a; Triassic 27-260.
 — Government 14-385a; 14-415b; Bentinck's reforms 14-412c; civil service: see Indian civil service; forest service 14-391d, 6-413c, 7-932b; law: see Indian law; native states 14-382a, 25-521c, 14-414c; police 14-386b, 21-979d, 6-411c; political resident 23-187b; post office 14-395b, 22-192d; precedence list 22-273c; public works department 14-394d; veterinary service

28-5a; viceroys 28-21a, 14-385a, 10-459a. See also Em- press of India.
INDIA: Population and Religion 14-382b; 11-636d; 2-749a; Anglican Church 2-19d, 9-789a; Aryans 2-711c, 14-487a; Bhils 3-845d; Brahmanism 4-381b, 4-378b, 13-501c, 26-746a; Brahman mythology 19-139a; Brahman reforms 4-388b, 2-712d; Buddhism: see that heading; Burmese 4-839e; caste 5-464d; census 5-665d; chaplains 5-851d; coolies 7-77c; Dravidians 8-550b; Gonds 12-233a; Gurkhas 12-731d; Hindus 13-501b; infanticide 14-516c; Jains 15-127a; Jats 15-280d; Kall cult 15-641a; Krishna cult 13-485d, 13-510a, 15-927a, 24-108d; languages 14-383d; Marhattas 17-424d; missions 18-594b, 27-118a, 16-438b; Nestorians 19-408b; Parsees 20-866a; Pathans 20-913b; Pindaris 21-621b; Puranas 24-170a; Rajputs 22-865d; Rama cult 24-169a; Siva cult 13-507c foll.; Santals 24-188b; serpent-worship 24-676c; Sikhs 25-84c, 13-510a; Mohammedanism: see that heading; South African immigration 19-264c, 27-210a; Suttee 26-171b; Tamils 26-388d; Tantras 24-170a; Thugs 26-896a; Vaishnavism 13-506b, 13-485a, 13-508c, 28-130c; Vedic theology 24-160a, 4-379a; Yogis 13-508a, 28-921a, 2-718c, 24-179a; zenana system 12-951e. See also separate religions and races.
 — History, ancient (to 1498) 14-395d; Afghan rule (12th cent.) 11-924a; Alexander's invasion 1-548a; Aniochus the Great (3rd cent. b.c.) 24-604d; Aryan migrations 13-502b, 2-712b; Asiatic history, place in 2-752b; Chalkyia dynasties (6th cent. foll.) 5-812b; Chinese relations (2nd cent. n.c. foll.) 6-194d, 13-843d, 10-125c; chronology 13-491d, 19-380a; coins (to 17th cent.) 19-905a; Darius' expedition (c. 500 n.c.) 7-833a; early European travellers 15-512b, 18-764a; Ephthalites (White Huns) 9-679d, 13-932c; Ghaznavide rule (11th cent.) 11-917d, 17-398b; Greco-Bactrian rule (3rd cent. n.c. foll.) 3-180d, 7-982b, 9-880d, 18-110b; Gupta empire (4th cent. foll.) 12-730d; Harsha's empire (7th cent.) 13-30a; Hellenism 13-240c, 2-749b; Maurya empire (4th-2nd cent. n.c.) 3-654d, 5-839b, 2-764a; Saka invasion (1st cent. foll.) 24-53b; slave dynasty (13th cent.) 7-950c; Timur 27-994c; Yue-chi invasion (c. 1st cent.) 28-944b.
 — History, modern 14-404c; Afghan relations (1838 foll.) 1-316b; Baluchistan, relations (1839 foll.) 3-295d; Burke's India Bill (1783) 4-830b; Burmese wars (1823-8) 4-840c; Canning ad- ministration (1856-62) 5-136a; Curzon administration (1899-1905) 7-665b; Dalhousie's policy (1847-56) 7-65d; Dutch settlements (17th cent.) 8-716c, 5-784b; French wars (1746-60) 6-532b, 8-687b, 21-783c; Gurkha war (1814-16) 9-382c; historical records 22-963b; Ibert Bill (1883) 22-364b; Marhatta empire 17-425d; Mogul empire 7-956d, 3-926d, 1-454a; Morley's policy (1905 foll.) 18-847c; Mysore war (1779-84) 14-33b; Nadir Shah's invasion (1738) 21-234b; piracy 21-640b, 7-670b, 15-896d, 19-732c; Portuguese conquests (1500-1509) 22-144a, 1-713c; Portuguese empire (1509 foll.) 22-144c, 1-516a, 12-160b, 4-189b; Prince of Wales' visit (1875) 8-998a; Russian expansion (1873 foll.) 1-317b, 20-679d, 2-741a; see also Anglo-Russian Convention (1907);

sea-route discovered (1498) 11-433d, 8-173a, 6-741d; Sikh wars (1845 foll.) 25-87b; Tibetan relations (1872 foll.) 26-927d; Warren Hastings' policy (1772-85) 13-566b, 4-830c. See also East India Company, Indian Frontier Campaigns, Indian Mutiny.
 India Bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (F3).
 India Bill (1783) 9-549b; 21-671a; 4-830b.
 — Bill (1784) 9-549d; 8-835b, — Council of: formation 14-385a.
INDIA, FRENCH 14-421b; 14-407a; Rajahmundry 22-865a.
 India hemp (drug): see Cannabaceae.
 — hemp (Crotalaria juncea): see Sunn.
 India High Courts Act (1861) 1-205d.
 Indian, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
 Indian, bay, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
 —, bay, Nid. 19-479 (D2).
 —, Isl., Me. 20-75a.
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
 —, lake, Mieh. 18-372 (D4).
 —, lake, N. Y. 19-596 (F2).
 —, lakes, Can.: see North Indian, South Indian.
 —, mt., Mass. 28-706d.
 —, mt., Nev. 5-8 (D1).
 —, riv., Can. 15-847b.
 —, riv., N. H. 19-490 (D4).
 —, riv., N. Y. 19-596 (E1).
 Indian (astron.): see Indus.
 Indiana, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
INDIANA (Hoosier State), state, U.S. 14-421c; 14-422 (map); agriculture 14-422a, 1-417b, 28-581c; climate 14-422a; coal 27-641d; constitution and law 14-422c; diamonds 8-162a; forests 10-657a; fugitive slaves 11-289a; governors 14-422c; history 14-422a; liquor laws 16-767b; marriage law 17-58c; news- papers 19-572a; payment of members 20-979d; popu- lation 14-423b; pyrites 22-692d; university 4-86d.
 Indiana (George Sand) 24-132d.
 "Indiana" (ship) 24-900d.
 Indiana Asebury University, Ind.: see De Pauw Univer- sity.
 — City, Ind. 18-579a.
 — Co., Pa. 21-106 (D-E4).
 Indian Agency, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
 Indiana Harbor, Ind. 14-422 (C1); 8-828b.
 Indian, Allan: see Allan, Ebenezer.
INDIANAPOLIS, Ind. 14-427a; 14-422 (E5); children's court 6-140c; hospital 19-916d.
 —, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
 Indian Archipelago: see Malay Archipelago.
INDIAN ARCHITECTURE 14-428a; arches 2-343b; domes 8-386d; Greek in- fluence 14-398d; mosques 18-900d; preservation of monuments 18-798a; vaults 27-961a.
 — Army: see India, army.
 Indiana Saltpetre Cave: see Wyandotte Cave.
 Indian azalea 3-78d.
 — bay, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 — boll worm 7-262b.
 — Brook, riv., Nid. 19-479 (B2).
 — Brook, riv., N. Y. 19-596 (C1).
 — buffalo 4-756d; 1-119b.
 — Civil Service 14-385d; 6-413b; examinations 10-47c; club 12-753c.
 — Contract Act (1872) 24-63d.
 — corn: see Maize.
 — cotton 7-258a; 7-260b.
 — Councils Act (1861) 14-415b.
 — Connells Act (1909) 14-385b.
 — counter current 14-451d.
 — Creek, Va. 28-118 (F4).
 — Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D4).
 — Creek, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
 — Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
 — Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
 — Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
 — Creek, riv., Ill. 14-732 (B4).
 — Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B4).

Indian Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 — Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E8).
 — Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D7).
 — Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D3).
 — Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D5-4).
 — Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B5).
 — Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E2).
 — Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E-F3).
 — Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D3).
 — Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (B3).
 — Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A6).
 — Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
 — Creek, riv., S. C. 25-500 (C2).
 — Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-500 (B3).
 — Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-500 (D4).
 — Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (E4).
 — Creek: battle (1876) 6-637b.
 — eress: see Nasturtium.
 — desert-cat 5-489b.
 — doab grass: see Doab grass.
 — elephant: see Asiatic elephant.
 — Emigration Act (1883) 7-77d.
 — Empire, order of the 15-861b; 15-862 (Pl. III.); 22-270a.
 — Evidence Act (1872) 10-13b.
 — Female Normal School Society: see Zenana Bible and Medical Mission.
 — funnel 10-256b.
 — Field Creek, riv., S. C. 25-500 (D3).
 — Fildes, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
 — fig cactus: see Prickly pear.
 — file 10-340d.
 — Forest Service: see India, section Government.
 — fox 10-769c.
 — Frontier Campaigns: Afridis 1-362a; Battanis 3-529d; Black Mountain 4-24c; Bozdar 4-356b; Bugti 4-761d; Buner 4-798c; Chamkani 5-826c; Chilas 6-134c; Chitral 6-252b; Dargal: see Tirah campaign; Ilazara 4-24c; Hunza-Nagar 13-957b; Kurram 15-953b; Manipur 17-583a; Miranzal 18-574c; Mohmand 18-649b; Sikkim 25-89a; Suliman Khel 20-222d; Tirah 26-1005d; Tochi 26-1043b; Umbeyia 4-798c.
 — grey partridge 21-192a.
 — Guyan Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F3-7).
 — Head, Can. 24-225 (B5); 6-156a.
 — Head, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
 — Head, N. H.: see Nashua.
 — Head, Pa. 21-106 (C-D3).
 — hemp (drug): see Cannabis indica.
 — hemp (Crotalaria juncea): see Sunn.
 — Hill, Fla. 26-392d.
 — House, lake, Can. 6-100 (R4).
 — ink 14-572a; 15-94a; line engraving 22-409c.
 — Institute, Delit 7-954b.
 — Institute, Oxford 20-413b, 18-722b.
 Indianite: see Anorthite.
 Indian Lake, N. Y. 19-596 (F2).
 Indian lake (pigment) 21-590b.
INDIAN LAW 14-434a; ap- peal courts 2-215d; capital punishment 5-280c; mar- riage laws 5-468b; oath 19-943b; patent law 20-906a; penal code: see Indian Penal Code; Sanscrit works 24-175b; Stephen's work 25-884b; women under 28-782c.
 — leopard 16-456a; 11-350d.
 — lileae: see Azedarach.
 — lion 16-737c.
 — madder 17-280b.
 — martlet 17-786a.
 — millet: see Durra.
 — Mills, N. J. 19-502 (C4); 18-508e.
 — Mound, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
 — muntjac 19-13b; 15-286b.
 — Museum, Calcutta 19-666d.
INDIAN MUTINY 14-446e; 14-414d; 9-567b; Bombay 4-189d; Cawnpore memo- rials 5-587b; Delhi memo- rial 7-956a; Edwardes, Sir H. B. 9-1d; Frere, Sir Bartle 11-206a; Grant, Sir J. H. 12-354d; Grey, Sir G.

- 12-589b; Hodson, W. S. R. 13-555d; Jung Bahadur, 8p 19-382d; Lucknow memorials 17-106b; medal 18-13b; Nicholson, J. 19-637b; Outram, Sir, 20-338a; Punjab 16-307b; Strathairn, Lord 25-1001d.
- INDIAN OCEAN** 14-451a; 15-634b; 19-968d; 19-973a foll.
- INDIANOLA**, Ia. 14-453a; 14-732 (D3).
- Ill. 14-304 (E4).
 - Miss. 18-600 (F2).
 - Neb. 19-331 (D4).
 - Okla. 20-58 (F3).
 - Utah 27-814 (G3).
- Indian Orchard**, Mass. 17-852 (H2); 25-739d.
- painted bat 6-246a.
 - pangolin 20-677d.
 - Pass, gorge, N. Y. 1-193a.
 - penal code 14-434d; 17-463b; Urdu version 13-491b.
 - pink 13-766c.
- Indian Queen** (Howard) 13-834b; 8-610a.
- Indian red** (pigment) 6-603a; 21-599d.
- region (zoogeog.): see Oriental region.
 - reservations (Am.) 24-226b.
 - rhinoceros 23-243d; 16-970a; 2-771d; molar 21-170d.
 - rice 12-376a.
 - River, Mich. 16-372 (F4).
 - River, bay, Del. 17-823 (I3); 7-048a.
 - River, Inlet, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
 - River, lagoon, Fla. 10-540 (F3); 10-542c.
 - River Hundred, Del. 7-918a.
 - Rock, mt., Cal. 6-8 (D3).
 - Runner, duck 22-219b.
 - Saracenic (arch.): see Mahomedan architecture.
- Indians**, Central American 1-811d; 5-676c; 18-322c.
- **NORTH AMERICAN** 14-452a; 1-811a; 4-590b; Albany conference 1-490d; animism 2-54d; Augusta treaty (1763) 2-904d; baskets 3-431c; blow guns 4-88d; Canada 5-149b; Catlin's studies 6-534d; consanguinity system 10-159d; couvade 7-338b; "Digler" Indians 6-150; Elliot's missions 9-373a; fasting 2-718c; food 1-812d; Greenville treaty (1795) 12-553a; hair 12-823b; infanticide 14-516c; initiation 14-569d; lacrosse 16-34d; languages 14-453a; 1-811c; 8-200a; lost tribes theory 18-112a; marriage 10-162a; missions 18-597d, 14-478c; myths 19-142c, 7-215b; Nebraska 19-327d; personal names 18-158a; pictography 28-852d; scalping 24-236d; second sight 24-570c; serpent worship 24-679a, 2-53c; snow-shoes 25-290a; stand-ards 10-454d; tattooing 26-452a; Tecumseh's scheme 26-499a; totemism 27-88b, 10-166b; U.S. policy 27-719b.
 - South American 1-811d; 14-470d; 4-175a; bolas 4-158b; Jesuit missions 28-49b.
- Indian spot-bill duck** 14-28a; 6-631b.
- Springs, Ga. 11-752 (C2); treaty (1825) 11-756b.
 - Springs, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
 - Springs, Md. 17-838 (D1).
 - Springs, Tenn. 26-630 (H).
 - Staff corps: see India, section Army.
 - Stream, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E1).
 - Succession Act (1865) 14-435a.
 - Territories, Can. 23-856c.
 - Territory, U.S.: see Oklahoma.
 - tobacco 16-837c.
- Indiantown**, Can. 19-485 (B-C1).
- Indian Trail**, N.C. 19-772 (B3).
- tussock moth 25-101a (fig.).
 - Valley, Ida. 14-276 (A3).
 - Valley, Va. 28-118 (B4).
 - whip snake 25-291b (fig.).
 - wolf 15-107a; 8-371c.
 - yellow 21-599b; 8-746b.
- India** rubber: see Rubber.
- rubber tree 23-800c; 23-797 (Pl. II. fig. 15).
- India**, Secretaries of State for 16-545c.
- Indian (chem.) 14-485b.
 - Indian (horse) power 13-726c.
 - **INDICATOR** (chem.) 14-482d; 6-64a; 9-231c.
 - (engin.) 14-482d; 28-329d; 28-416b.
 - (tool) 27-46b.
 - (soil): see Honey-suckle.
 - diagram 28-829d; 26-808d; Watt's 13-138a, 8-149a.
 - Indicatoridae 13-656c.
 - Indiovit (law) 28-850c.
 - Indices (crystal.) 7-572c.
 - (math.) 1-603c; 2-531b.
 - Indium (law) 27-74b; 27-77c.
 - Indicolite 27-101a.
 - Indictable offences 7-458d.
 - Offences Act (1848) 10-170; 22-958c; 26-96a.
 - Indiction, cycle of 6-316c; 9-78c; 23-322d.
 - **INDICTMENT** 14-483d; 21-834c; abatement 1-7c; bill of 3-932c.
 - Indict (Merovingian document) 8-305b.
 - Indlenac (calico) 26-707c.
 - Indies (dict.) 1-806b.
 - **LAW OF THE** 14-484d.
 - Indifference (ethics): see Liberty of Indifference; and Will, Freedom of the.
 - (philos.) 1-189d.
 - (scholastic doctrine) 24-350c.
 - (theol.): Quietist doctrine 22-749c; Loman Catholic Church 23-343a.
 - Indiga, bay, Russ. 23-872 (G2).
 - Indigenae, rights of 24-340a.
 - Indigo 8-746d.
 - Indigestion: see Dyspepsia.
 - Indigirka, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (K2); 28-898d.
 - Indigitamenta (myth.) 23-577d.
 - **INDIGO** 14-485a; 8-745a; 8-751a; Egyptian 9-27b, 6-744b; 19-693c; Indian 14-390d; textile printing 26-700c.
 - bird 19-737d.
 - copper: see Covellite.
 - dyes 14-485c; 8-751a.
 - extract: see Indigotin disulphonic acid.
 - Indigofera (bot.): see Indigo plant.
 - Indigo gluten 14-485c.
 - Indigolite: see Indicolite.
 - Indigo plant 14-485b.
 - Indigotin (chem.) 14-485b; 14-486a.
 - disulphonic acid 14-486b; 8-751a.
 - Indigo-vat method 8-751a.
 - Indimulin 12-143a.
 - Indio, Cal. 6-8 (E5); 5-9b; 6-9c.
 - riv., N.C. 5-678 (D5).
 - **INDIUM** 14-486c; 6-68a.
 - compounds 14-486c.
 - Individual (biol.) 18-865b; 16-973a; 14-159a.
 - **INDIVIDUALISM** (philos.) 14-486d; 25-301b; 19-672d; anarchism 1-617c; State action 12-298a.
 - Individuality 2-301a.
 - Indivisibles (maths.) 14-538b; 23-407d.
 - Indjja, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
 - Indo-African Continent (geol.) 25-110d; 20-336c (map).
 - **INDO-ARYAN LANGUAGES** 14-487a; 14-485a; 14-384a.
 - Aryan race 14-487a; 14-395d; 2-712b; castes 14-396b; mythology 19-139a; 19-142d.
 - Indo-China, Bank of 14-403b.
 - **INDO-CHINA, FRENCH** 14-490b; 14-408 (map); commerce 10-801a; frontier treaty 6-202c; survey maps 17-651d.
 - Indo-Chinese languages 26-929b; 8-198b.
 - **INDO-EUROPEAN LANGUAGES** 14-490a; 21-420a; 21-426b; early Britain 9-588a; Gipsy dialects 12-40c; grammar 12-328a; Indian census returns 14-384a.
 - European races 14-490a; 2-748d; Hellenic cults 12-528b; Leist on 19-581c; mythology 19-129d, 12-528a; social grades (ancient) 4-382b.
 - European Telegraph Co. 21-242b; 21-195d.
 - Indo-Gangetic plain, dist., India: geology 13-471c.
 - Indo-Germanic languages: see Indo-European languages.
- Indo-Iranian languages** 16-446a.
- Indol-aminopropionic acid: see Tryptophane.
 - blue 8-746d.
 - **INDOLE** 14-500b; 20-52b.
 - Indo-Malay region: see Oriental Region.
 - Indo-Mauritian race 17-913d.
 - "Indomitable" (warship) 24-899; 24-910b.
 - Indonesia, Isls.: see Malay Archipelago.
 - **INDONESIAN** 14-500c; 1-326d; language 19-2d.
 - In-dong, Kor. 15-150 (F9).
 - In-door relief: see under Poor relief.
 - Indo-Pall: see Brahmi.
 - Indophenin 14-866a; 26-850d.
 - Indore, India 14-501a; 14-376 (F-G8).
 - **INDORE**, state, India 14-500c; 4-609d; 14-450c.
 - **INDORSEMENT** 14-501a.
 - In blank 1-304a.
 - In full 1-304b.
 - **INDO-SCYTHIANS** 14-501a.
 - Indoxanes 6-60a.
 - Indoxyl 14-486a; 12-143a.
 - Indoxyl acid 14-486a.
 - **INDRA** (myth.) 14-501a; 13-505c; 19-139c; Maruta 17-805d.
 - Indragiri, kingdom, Sum.: see Riouw-Lingra.
 - riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-350c.
 - Indramayu (Dermayo), Java 15-284 (C2); 15-290a.
 - Indraprastha, India: see Indrapat.
 - Indrapra, Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-74b.
 - state, Mal.Pen.: see Pahang.
 - Indravati, riv., India 14-382 (H1); 12-170c.
 - Indro, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
 - **INDRE**, dept., Fr. 14-501b; 10-778 (E4); 10-779d.
 - riv., Fr. 16-923d.
 - **INDRE-ET-LOIRE**, dept., Fr. 14-501c; 10-778 (E4); 10-779d.
 - Indro Samion, fjord, Nor.: see Samien.
 - Suen, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
 - Indrol, Fr. 16-925a; 8-366a.
 - **INDRI** 14-501d; 22-335b (fig.).
 - Indris breviaudatus: see Indri.
 - Indrisinae 28-1009d; 22-335a.
 - Induba, S.Af. 25-466 (I2).
 - Inductance (electrical) 9-212b; 9-186a; 9-214d.
 - Induction (law) 3-726a; 2-339c.
 - **INDUCTION** (logio) 14-501d; 16-879d; analogy 1-912c; Aristotle 16-903a, 16-881d; Bacon 16-906c, 8-148a; deduction 16-881a; Hume 16-851c; J. S. Mill 16-909a; Socrates 25-336b; syllogism 26-283c, 16-892c.
 - electromagnetic 9-185b; Faraday 9-214b; 10-173d; Helmholtz 13-249b; Lenz 9-214c; F. E. Neumann 9-214d; therapeutics 9-250a.
 - electrostatic 9-181c; 9-214b.
 - magnet 17-326a; 17-329c; measurement 17-329a; unit 27-742c.
 - mathematical 14-607c.
 - **INDUCTION COIL** 14-502c; 27-131a.
 - Inductivity: see Dielectric constant.
 - Inductor 8-778d.
 - **INDULGENCE** 14-505d; 6-903d; 25-800c; Carlistad 6-348b; Huss 14-54d; Jubilee year 15-534c; Luther 17-134d; pilgrims 21-607c.
 - Declaration of: see Declaration of Indulgence.
 - Indulgence and Relics, Congregation of 7-641d.
 - **INDULINES** 14-507a.
 - Indulph 17-19c.
 - **INDULT** 14-507b.
 - Indument, mt., S.Af. 19-252d.
 - **INDUNA** (dict.) 14-507b.
 - Induno, It. 26-242 (F5).
 - Induplicate 16-328d; 10-562a (fig.).
 - **INDUS**, riv., India 14-507c; 6-168 (C3); 14-376 (B-C7); 4-186c; 25-142a; Alexander 1-548c.
 - riv., Turk. As. 2-760 (C4).
 - Indus (astron.) 7-13b (map).
 - Indusium (bot.) 22-610d.
 - (garment) 7-235d.
 - **INDUSTRIA**, It. 14-508c; 15-26 (B2).
- Industrial**, W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
- Industrial Alcohol Committee 1-526c; 25-702b.
 - Appeal Courts: in Australia 2-966d.
 - Banks: Japanese scheme 15-216b.
 - Brotherhood of the United States 27-152a.
 - Conciliation and Arbitration Act (N.Z.) 19-639d.
 - Diseases: see Occupation, diseases of.
 - Disputes Investigation Act (Can.) 2-335d.
 - Insurance 14-671b.
 - Industrialism 7-285c; 24-46b.
 - Industrial property 21-14a.
 - **INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL** 14-508d; 15-614b; 23-22d; Carpenter, Mary 6-385b; county council 9-431b; disciplinary régime 15-614c; see also Children, law relating to; Juvenile Offenders.
 - School Act (1856) 15-614b.
 - Societies 24-245d.
 - **Industrio-Schule** (Bavaria) 26-491a.
 - Industry, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 - Pa. 21-106 (H4).
 - Tex. 26-090 (L6).
 - **INDUSTRY** 14-508d; 22-464c; America 22-465d; trusts 27-335a; see also Guilds.
 - Indultomarus (Gallic chief) 4-71b.
 - Indwo, Cape Col. 25-466 (H8); 6-232d; 16-629c.
 - Indy, Vincent d' 19-82d.
 - **INE** (Saxon king) 14-508d; 9-407c; laws 9-609b, 15-586a; Potter's Pence 21-303d.
 - Inebekhtel, Bulg. 22-937a.
 - **INEBOLI**, Aais M. 14-509a; 2-760 (E1).
 - Inebriate reformatories 26-589d; 14-510d.
 - Inebriates Acts 14-510c.
 - **INEBRIETY, LAW OF** 14-509a.
 - Inedia 10-193b.
 - "Ineffabilis Deus" (papal bull) 14-335a; 21-689d.
 - Inez-zul, Turk. As. 2-760 (C3).
 - "In eligendis" (papal bull) 6-328d.
 - Inequalities (mathematical) 1-612c.
 - Inertia (mechanics) 17-974c; coefficient 17-985b.
 - ellipsoid of 17-973d; 9-203b; see also Moment of Inertia and Product of Inertia.
 - field of (math.) 19-856d.
 - Inescutcheon 13-314c.
 - Inessa, It. 24-189a.
 - Inez, mt., Hung. 27-212b.
 - Inez, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
 - S.Af. 25-466 (E2).
 - Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
 - In factum actio 23-567d.
 - **INFALLIBILITY** (Papal) 14-511a; 23-495a; 8-383b; 26-780d; Adrian VI. 1-216d; Frobenianism 10-239a; Hohenlohe's opposition 13-574c; Honorius anathematization 7-10c; Manning 17-590d; Newman 19-519a; Pius IX. 21-690b; Strauss-mayer 25-1042c; Ultramontanism 27-571b.
 - of general council 6-336b.
 - of scripture: see under Bible.
 - Infallible exposure meter 21-517d.
 - **INFAMY** (law) 14-512d.
 - **INFANGTIL** 14-513a; 10-611c.
 - Infangtheof and Outfangtheof 6-378b.
 - **INFANT** 14-514b; 7-636d; knighting of 15-859c; royal minority 23-37d.
 - Infante, E. I. 21-392 (F2).
 - **INFANTE** (title) 14-515d.
 - Infantes, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
 - **INFANTICIDE** 14-516a; 18-27c; 6-861d; exogamy caused by 10-516d; law relating to 14-516d; Mahomet 17-109b; Peruvian funeral rite 11-336d.
 - Infantile ophthalmia: see Ophthalmia neonatorum.
 - paralysis 20-703d; 9-250b; treatment 9-531a.
 - remittent fever: see Typhoid fever.
 - Infantism 7-430d.
 - Infant Life Protection Act (1897) 3-97c.
 - mortality 22-98c; 8-139a; 14-513d; baby-farming 3-97b; housing question 13-815c.
- INFANTHY** 14-517c; 14-522 (plate); 2-609a; ammunition supply 1-865d; artillery 2-668d, 2-694a; barracks 3-427b; cavalry attacks 6-564d; feudal 2-507b; linked battalion system 2-614d; tactics 24-349c.
 - brigade 4-683c.

INFANT SCHOOLS 14-533b; see also Kindergarten.

 - Infants' Custody Act (1873) 26-784d.
 - Infant Act (1874) 14-514d.
 - Settlement Act 26-784d.
 - Infanzon 16-853c.
 - Infanzon 27-916c.
 - In favorem vitæ 7-157d.
 - Infection (breeding) 26-509b.
 - (med.) 7-901b.
 - Infectious diseases 26-1064c; hospitals: see Fever hospitals.
 - Diseases (Notification) Acts (1889 and 1899) 22-627c.
 - Diseases of Animals Act 18-59c.
 - Diseases (Prevention) Act (1890) 22-627c; 9-437d.
 - **Infere** 2-13d.
 - **Inferno** 16-884d; 16-890a; 16-895a; analogy 1-912c; Aristotle 16-882b, 16-901a; Boanquet 16-895b; capacity of animals 22-916d; definition and classification 16-879d; Locke 16-908b; Mach 18-238b; mediate 26-282b. See also Syllogism, Obversion, &c.
 - Inferior, lagoon, Mex. 16-319b.
 - lake, Chile 6-144c.
 - Inferiore, lake, It. 17-607b.
 - Inferior Oolite 20-119a; 11-670c (table): see also Bajocian.
 - ovary (bot.) 10-571a.
 - Infernal regions: see Hades.
 - Infernet, pass, Alps 1-742c.
 - "Infernet" (warship) 24-912a.
 - Infernillo, 19-643a.
 - Infenulium 19-100b.
 - Infelders (base-ball) 3-459d.
 - Infesto, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
 - **INFINITE** 14-534c; Descartes 5-415d; Jewish conception 15-620b; Malobrancho 6-419a; Spinoza 6-423b; Zeno 26-970c.
 - **INFINITESIMAL** (math.) 14-535a.
 - **CALCULUS** 14-535b.
 - **INFINITIVE** (dict.) 14-552b.
 - Infinity (math.) 7-654d; function 11-303b; infinite aggregate 19-847c; line at 7-654d, 11-716d, 22-433d; point at 11-327d, 11-689a; symbol 26-285b.
 - Inflammable air: see Hydrogen.
 - Inflammation 26-796c; 4-201d.
 - Inflat 15-568a.
 - Inflation Bill (U.S.) 27-720c.
 - Inflexive languages 21-423a.
 - "Inflexible" (warship) 24-894d; 24-905a; 24-910b; rolling 24-938d.
 - **INFLEXION** (dict.) 14-552b.
 - (geom.): see Tangent, stationary.
 - (language) 21-420b.
 - (optics): see Diffraction of light.
 - points of 14-548b.
 - Inflorescence 10-555a; 18-867a.
 - **INFLUENCE** (dict.) 14-552b.
 - line (mechanics) 4-552d.
 - undue: see Undue influence.
 - **INFLUENZA** 14-552c; 18-610; 20-179a; bacillus 14-555a, 3-171c; appendicitis 2-317d; pericarditis 13-133a; rheumatoid arthritis 23-238c; veterinary science 26-84.
 - **INFORMA PAUPERIS** 14-556b.
 - **INFORMATION** (law) 14-556c; 22-251b.
 - Informatory Vindication 6-109d.
 - **INFORMER** (law) 14-556d.
 - Infra-clavicle (of fishes): see Clavithrum.
 - Infralacrarian 2-577a.
 - Infra-læsa: see Rhaetic group.
 - Infra-orbital artery 2-668b.
 - Infra-spinatus muscle 19-55c.
 - Infra-umbilical glands 17-166d.
 - Infria 3-980c.
 - Infundibuliform 10-564c.
 - Infundibulum: of brain 14-294d; 4-403c; 27-1050c; of lung 23-187a; of nose 20-78b.

Infusible white precipitate (pharmacy): see Mercurammonium chloride.
 Infusion (rite) 10-605a.
INFUSORIA 14-557a; 22-488c; 10-28c.
 Infusum Caryophylli 6-563a.
 Ing (myth.) 26-680b; 26-684a.
 Inga anomala 10-568b.
 — Feuillet; see Pacay.
 Inganam, riv., Natal 27-364d.
 Ingalis, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (B3).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
 Inganess, Scot.: geology 20-279d.
 Ingarevka, riv., Sib. 28-914c.
 Inga saman 27-990b.
 — spectabilis: see Guava.
 Ingateston, Ess. 16-942 (F2); 9-785d.
 In gathering, Feast of: see Tabernacles, feasts of.
 Inghirchworth, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
 Inge (of Norway) 19-808a; 12-780d.
 — (of Sweden) 26-198d; 19-807d.
 Ingeae (bot.) 16-382a.
INGEBORG (of France) 14-563a.
 "Ingeborg" (train ferry) 24-883b.
 Ingecland, Thomas 8-502b.
INGELHEIM, Ger. 14-563b; 11-808 (II, m9); council (948) 10-513b.
 Ingeunster, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
INGELOW, JEAN 14-563c.
 Ingeclam de Achie 28-715d.
INGEMANN, BERNHARD Severin 14-563d; 8-42b.
 Ingentules 17-595a.
 Ingenting, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
 Ingehouz, Jan 13-150c; 9-182a; 4-802a.
INGERSOLL, ROBERT Green 14-564a.
INGERSOLL, Can. 14-564b; 20-114 (B3).
 —, Okla. 20-38 (C1).
 —, cape, Green. 12-543 (B2).
 Ingersoll drill 4-46a.
 Ingersoll-Sergeant coal cutting machine 6-585d; 4-45c (fig.).
 Inges, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K3).
 Ingesre, Staffs. 9-416 (II, C4).
INGHAM, CHARLES CROMWELL 14-564b.
 Ingham, Lincs. 9-416 (II, F3).
 —, Suff. 9-424 (IV, D2).
 —, Co., Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 Inghildred (poet) 14-899a.
INGHIRAMI (family) 14-564c.
 Ingleborough, mt., Yorks. 9-416 (II, C1); 21-105a; 28-924a.
INGLEBY, CLEMENT MANSFIELD 14-564c.
 Ingleby, Yorks. 9-412 (I, F4).
 Ingleclonn, Austr. 2-060 (G4).
INGLEFIELD, SIR EDWARD Augustus 14-564d; 21-940b.
 Inglefield, Ind. 14-422 (B5).
 —, Gulf, Green. 12-543 (C2).
 —, Sand, Green. 12-543 (C2).
INGLE-NOOK 14-565a.
 Ingleisle, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (K8).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
 Ingleton, Yorks. 9-416 (II, C1); 28-931c.
 Inglewhite, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
 Inglewood, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
 —, Viet. 28-38 (B-C2).
 —, forest, Cumb. 9-412 (I, C3).
INGLIS, SIR JOHN EARDLY Wilmot 14-565a.
 —, SIR WILLIAM 14-565b.
 Inglis, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
 Ingman, Santeri 10-387b.
 Ingerit, penin., Green. 12-543 (D3).
 Ingo, Isl., Nor. 19-800 (E1).
 Ingoda, riv., Sib. 25-10 (G3); 1-899c.
 Ingogo, riv., Nat.: battle (1881) 25-476c.
 Ingole, Andaman Is. 14-382 (F14).
 Ingoldmells, Lincs. 9-416 (II, I13).
 Ingoldsby, Sir Richard 16-402d.
 —, Thomas: see Barham, Richard Harris.
Ingoldsby Legends, The (Barham) 3-399d.
 Ingolf, Can. 20-114 (A1).
 "Ingolf" (ship) 19-970d.

Ingolf's Fjeld, mt., Green. 12-543 (F4); 12-544a.
 Ingolfshöfdi, isl., Ico. 14-228 (C3).
INGOLSTADT, Ger. 14-565b; 11-808 (C4); battle (1523) 26-177c; university 27-760b, 27-766d.
 Ingomar, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
 Ingonish, Can. 19-831 (D1).
 —, bay, Can. 19-831 (D1).
 Ingornachoir, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
INGOT (diet.) 14-565c.
 "In Gottes Namen waren wir" (hymn) 21-608d.
 Inguavillo, Fr. 10-778 (D2).
 Ingraham, Capt. 17-751b.
 Ingraham, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 Ingram (diet.) 12-322a.
 —, carpet 8-396b.
 Ingram, Herbert (1811-1860) 19-551b.
 —, JAMES 14-565d.
 —, JOHN KELLS 14-565d; inversion method 14-721d; statistics 25-97d.
 —, W. Ayerst 20-499c.
 Ingram, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 —, Northumb.: geology 19-790b.
 —, Va. 28-118 (C4).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
 Ingrassia, Giovanni Filippo 1-929b; 17-947d.
 Ingrave, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
 Ingrave's apoplexy 2-195d.
 Ingrave, riv., Ess. 16-942 (E2).
INGRES, JEAN AUGUSTE Dominique 14-566a.
INGRESS (astron.) 14-567d.
 Ingrida, prov., Russ. 26-202b; 26-204a; 23-899b.
 In gross (law) 12-617a.
 Ingressing: see Engrossing.
 Ingrow, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
 Inguana, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M4).
 Inguacones, tribe 26-680a.
 Inguar: see Ivant Beimausl.
 Inguinal canal 23-129d.
 Inguinal 17-167b.
 —, glands 17-372d.
 —, hernia 13-372d.
 Inguir, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D6); 23-874 (I, D3); 4-758c.
 Ingules, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I, D3).
 Ingur, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II, B2).
 Inghis, race 15-619b; 5-548b.
 Inghingwane, riv., S.Af. 19-252d.
 Inghyuma, dist., S.Af. 28-1051b.
 Inhabited house tax 9-464b.
 Inhabitation 1-270d.
 Inhabits 26-134d.
INHAMBANE, Port.E.Af. 14-567d; 25-466 (M-N4).
 —, bay, Port.E.Af. 14-567d.
 —, dist., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M4); language 3-360b.
 —, riv., Port.E.Af. 14-567d.
 Inhama 26-998a; 4-444a.
 Inhambue, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M2).
 Inhimissengo, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (N2).
 Inhampura, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L5).
 —, riv., Af.: see Limpopo.
 Inhimyoma, Isl., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M1).
 Inhupalala, lakes, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M5).
 —, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M5).
 Inharrise, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
 Inhasunje, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (N1).
 Inhatumbo, riv., Port.E.Af.: see Zavalla.
 Inherent covenant (law): see Real covenant.
INHERITANCE (law) 14-568a; accumulation 1-125d; base fee 3-462b; bastard 3-499d; 16-378c; Berbers 3-766c; Fanics 10-172b; French law 10-922a, 28-80b; Gold Coast 12-205b; Hindu law 14-437d; levirate 16-511c; Mahomedan law 14-442d; Nayar law 19-318c; Roman law 26-4d; Scots law 14-568d, 16-378c; U.S. law 14-569a, 6-954a. See also Succession.
 —, Act (1833) 14-568a; 20-174c.
 —, tax: see Estate Duty.
INHIBITION (law) 14-569c.
 — (psych.) 13-337b.
 Inhibobane (Hobane), mt., S.Af. 28-1054a.
 Inhumation: see Funeral Rites and Burial.

Inla geoffroyensis 5-773b; 8-395b.
 Inlan's Ferry, N.J.: see New Brunswick.
 Inlantchiel, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L4).
 Inlgaalk, dist., Green. 12-543 (F4).
 Inlakti mine, Madras: mlca of 18-356a.
 In-ling, China 6-168 (I4); 15-783a.
 Inlinga, tribe 1-330b.
 Inlion 1-940a.
 Inlotenthis 5-702a.
 Inlirida, riv., Colom. 6-701 (C4); 6-703a.
 Inlis, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
 Inliscalra, isl., Ire.: see Holy Island.
 Inls Cathaig, isl., Ire.: see Scattery I.
INISFAH 14-569c.
 Inishall, Scot. 3-67d.
 Inishall, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 3-313a.
 Inishalk, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3); 11-431d.
 Inishbhoon, Isl., Ire. (Donegal) 14-744 (C1).
 —, Isl., Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (A3); 11-431c; 6-695a.
 Inishereen, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
 Inishdalla, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3).
 Inishker, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3); 2-318a.
 Inishfree, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C1); 8-412d.
 Inishglora, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (A2).
 Inishgort, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
 Inishkora, North, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (A2).
 —, South, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (A2).
 Inishkeer, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (E2); 18-686c.
 Inishlacken, Isl., Ire. 11-431d.
 Inishmann, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3); 2-318a.
 Inishmore (Aranmore), Isl., Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (B3); 2-318a; 14-743b; 14-762b.
 —, Isl., Ire. (Clare) 14-744 (B4).
 Inishmurray, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 14-743b; 25-242b.
 Inishnabro, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (A4).
 Inishness, Isl., Ire. 11-431d.
 Inishowen, pen., Ire. 14-744 (D1); 14-743b; 14-759b.
 —, Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (E1).
 Inishfooskert, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (A4).
 Inishtrahull, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (D1); 8-412d.
 —, sound, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
 Inishtrur, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3); 11-431d.
 Inishvickillane, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (A4).
 Inlpatrick, Isl., Ire. 8-617d.
 Inlslodge, Ire. 28-370a.
 Inlstrynich, Scot. 24-418 (A-B2); 2-488b.
 Inltao, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
INITIALS (law) 14-569d.
 Initial stress (ordnance) 20-215c.
INITIATION 14-569d; 23-66a; Australian aborigines 2-957d; cannibal ceremonies 5-185c; dreams 8-561d; mutilation 19-100b; Parsees 20-866b; puberty 22-626c; totems 27-90c; W. African ceremonies 22-666a.
 —, Hail of, Eleusis: see Telesterion.
 Initiative (law): see Referendum and Initiative.
 Inlkillly, Ask. 1-472 (D1).
 Inlbert, Jean Antoine 24-509b.
 Injection breccia (geol.) 4-482a.
INJECTOR (engin.) 14-570a.
INJUNCTION (law) 14-570b. See also Interdict.
 Injunctio nobis (papal bull) 2-249d.
 Injured Animals Act (1907) 7-525c.
 Injury (law) 15-577d; tort 27-64d; verbal 16-535b.
 Ink Ark. 2-552 (A3).
INK 14-571a; early MSS. 17-624a; lithographic 16-787d, 16-735b.
 Inkberrow, Worcs. 4-920 (III, D2).
 Inkberry 13-615d; 5-147b.
 Inkerman, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
 —, Russ. 23-874 (I, D-E4); capture (1453) 18-718d.
 —, BATTLE OF (1854) 14-573c; 7-452b.
 Inkermann, Alg. 1-643 (B2).

Inklyn, riv., Can. 4-600 (B1).
 Inluka, S.Af. 25-466 (II).
 Inlkom, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
 Inlkov, cape, Russ. 23-872 (II).
 Inlku-pa-du-la (chief) 18-553a.
 Inlknpen, Berks. 9-420 (III, E4).
 —, Beacon, hill, Berks. 9-420 (III, D4); 28-698a; geology 3-783a.
 Inl Photo process 22-414b.
 Inlster, Mich. 18-372 (F2).
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
 Inlkwelo, mt., S.Af. 19-252c.
 Inlkwiter 26-516b.
 Inland, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
 —, O. 20-26 (O-H3).
 —, and Seward Kaikouras, mts., N.Z.: see Kaikouras.
 —, Letter Postage 22-182c.
 —, Levenne: see Revenue.
 —, Revenue Board 14-356c; 2-223b.
 —, Revenue Regulation Act (1890) 4-516d.
 —, sea, Jap. 15-157b; 15-194a.
INLAYING 14-574d; Boule 4-322c; Japanese 15-179a. See also Mosaic, Marquetry, Parquetry, Bombay Furniture.
 Inle lake, Bur. 4-840 (E4); 4-839a.
 Inlet, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
 Inlets, Bay of, Queens. 2-959c.
 Inma, lake, Bur. 4-839a.
INMAN, HENRY 14-575b.
 —, William 25-851b.
 Inman, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (E2).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (B2).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (B1).
 Inman Line (steamships) 25-851b.
In Memoriam (Tennyson) 26-631c; 9-641a.
INN, riv., Eur. 14-575b; 3-4 (C2); 26-242 (I3); 9-909d.
INN (hostel) 14-575c.
 Innanna (myth.) 14-870d.
 Innaren, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
 Innate anther (bot.) 10-567b.
 Innau, riv., Mor. 18-551 (E1).
 Innellan, Scot. 24-418 (A-B3).
 Innerarvon, Scot.: see Inverarvon.
 Innerbraz, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
 Inner Circle Railway, Lond.: see Metropolitan Railway.
 Innerdouny, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D-E2); 15-824a.
 Inneer Duck, Isl., Can. 18-372 (IIA).
INNERLEITHEN (Horne-huntersland), Scot. 14-577a; 24-418 (E3).
 Innerleven (Dubbyside), Scot. 28-517c.
 Inner Maina, dist., Gr. 17-431d.
 Innermessan, Scot. 28-629a.
 Inner Moray, frth, Scot.: see Inverness, frth of.
 —, North Head, cape, N.S.W. 26-278 (D1).
 Innerpeffray Castle, ruins, Scot. 8-798b.
 Inner Rhoden, half-canton, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 2-220c; 26-255d.
 Innerseochon: see Innescutcheon.
 Inner Sound, chan., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 25-206a.
 —, South Head, cape, N.S.W. 26-278 (D2).
 Innerster, riv., Ger. 13-462a.
 Inner Temple, Lond.: see Temple, Inner.
 Innettkirchen, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
 Innervation (psych.) 22-563d.
 Innewick, Scot. (Haddington) 24-412 (F4).
 —, Scot. (Perth.) 24-412 (D3).
 Innes, Sir James Rose: see Rose-Innes.
 Innes, Isl., Can. 18-372 (H3).
 Innes Ker: see Roxburgh, dukes of.
INNESS, GEORGE 14-577b.
 Innefield, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
 Inneholders Company 16-811a.
 Innichin, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
 Innichner Eck, mt., Aus. 8-550b.
 Innis, Ire.: see Ennis.
 —, La. 17-54 (C3).
Inni Sacri (Manzoni) 17-627a; 14-911d.
 Innlcaltra, Ire. 6-427c.
 Innlscattery, Isl., Ire.: see Scattery.
 Innlshoarach, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
 Innlfallen, Isl., Ire. 15-795b.
Innlfallen, Annals of 5-631a.

Innlshannon, Ire.: see Innlshannon.
 Innlshowen, Ire.: see Innlshowen.
 Innlskilling, Ire.: see Ennlskilling.
 Innlskilling Dragons 9-647d.
 Innlshnan-Druidheah, Isl., Scot.: see Iona.
INNISTOGE, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 15-793d.
 Innlkeeper, law relating to 14-576c; lien 16-595b; Roman law 14-575d.
 —, Act (1878) 14-576d; 16-598c.
 —, Liability Act (1863) 14-576d.
INNOCENT I. (pope) 14-577c; 20-722b.
 —, II. 14-577d; 23-670a; absolutism 20-695b; empire, relations with 20-693d; Louis VII. 17-36a; Itoget of Sicily 23-453d; St Bernard 3-796b.
 —, III. (antipope) 14-578a.
 —, III. (pope) 14-578a; 20-696c; 23-673a; 8-342b; crusade 7-539d; decretals of 5-197c; empire, relations with 11-843a, 9-174b, 15-34b; English dispute 9-487d, 16-178b; heretics persecuted 14-589a, 1-506a; Jews under 15-405c; Portuguese dispute 22-140d.
 —, IV. 14-579d; 23-674b; 20-698a; crusade 7-543a; decretals of 5-198a; Henry III. and 9-492b; Irish bishops 14-774b; Mongol mission 5-398a; on purgatory 22-659d.
 —, V. 14-581a; 20-723a.
 —, VI. 14-581a; 20-701d; 23-678c.
 —, VII. 14-581c; 20-703a; 23-681b.
 —, VIII. 14-581d; 20-707b; 23-683c; 3-556b.
 —, IX. 14-582a.
 —, X. 14-582b; 20-713a; English Catholics 8-261d; Jansenism condemned 15-153d; Velazquez portrait 27-977b.
 —, XI. 14-582c; 20-713b; 10-841b.
 —, XII. 14-583a; 20-713d.
 —, XIII. 14-583a.
 — (archbp. of Alaska): see Venyaminov, Ivan.
 Innocentius (Roman jurist) 12-612c.
INNOCENTS' DAY 14-583b; 10-222d.
 Innocenzo da Imola 14-340a.
 Innominate artery 2-666c; 2-668c.
 —, bone 25-180a (fig.).
 —, veins 27-970b; 23-185d.
 In nomine Domini (papal bull) 6-828a.
INNSBRUCK (Oenpous), Aus. 14-583c; 3-4 (B3); 22-813a; university 27-764c, 15-84a.
 Inns of Chancery 14-585a.
INNS OF COURT 14-584b; 9-603d; 9-607a; terms 26-642b.
 Innstadt, Passau 20-886b.
 Inn Thal, Unter, valley, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
INNUENDO 14-587b; 16-536a.
 Innuite people: see Eskimo.
 Innlvier, dist., Aus. 12-791b.
 Inny, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI, D2).
 —, riv., Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (A5); 15-758a.
 —, riv., Ire. (Longford, &c.) 14-744 (D3); 16-980d, 28-548d.
 —, Junction, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 28-548d.
 Ino (myth.) 2-825a; 2-478b; 17-878d.
 Ino, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 Inocarpus edulis: see Tahiti chestnut.
 Inocaulis 12-366d.
 Inoceramus 7-415d; 16-122b.
 Inoculable diseases 25-191b.
 Inoculation 3-173a; 3-175d; anthrax 2-107c; hydrophobia 14-169d; pleuropneumonia 21-838c; rinderpest 23-349a; smallpox 25-249b, 18-53c, 17-883d.
 Inokawa, Jap. 15-156 (F13).
 Inokun, people 1-329d.
 Inola, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
 Inongo, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3).
 Inopak, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
 Inopus, riv., Delos 7-972c.
 Inosite 22-31c.
 Inotagma 22-478b.

- Inoue (Japanese artist) 16-178b.
 — (Japanese general) 23-931c.
— KAOHU (Antestman) 14-387c; 15-192a; 15-711c;
 Japanese reformation 13-267d, 14-887d.
INOWRAZLAW (Jang Hroslau), Ger. 14-837d; 11-803 (13).
 In personam (law) 1-158c; 15-577b.
 Inquisition: see Quartation.
INQUEST 14-387d; 7-137d;
 early law 15-588a, 16-11c.
 — of office 22-281b; 15-588c.
 Inquisition 15-11c.
 Inquisition 3-823b; bees 3-626d; plant galls 11-125a.
 Inquiry, court of 18-118a.
 —, writ of 28-350c.
Inquiry concerning the Principles of Morals (Hume) 27-81c.
 Inquisitio: see Inquest.
Inquisitio goidi: see Eron *Domestica*.
INQUISITION, THE 14-587d; 7-610c; 6-103b; England 14-591c; fourth Lateran Council 16-310c; France 14-592a, 17-338a, 18-839a (10a) 12-161a; Ignatius of Loyola 17-81c; Italian activity 15-41d; literary censorship 14-374b; Peru 21-275c; Plus V. 21-685b; Pope denounced 21-975a; Portugal 22-146c, 22-158a; Spain 14-591b, 25-519d and foll.; Templars denounced 26-597a; Torquemada 27-58d; torture 27-74c; witchcraft 28-756d.
 In rom (law) 1-158c; 15-577b; 16-596b.
 In Rhyppum, Yorks.: see Rippon.
 In-ringing 7-616b.
 Inro (dict.) 15-181a.
 Incidents, Statute of: see Enrolments, Statute of.
 Ins, Switz. 26-212 (C2).
 Insalah, oasis, Sah. 1-320 (D2); 23-1007c; 27-352d.
INSANITY 14-597a; alcoholic 14-609b, 26-588a; Conolly's reforms 6-961c; dreams 6-361b; Early Church on 9-398b; epilepsy 9-692c; Esquirol's reforms 9-776b; evidence 16-27b; hospital treatment 14-616c; see also Lunatic Asylums; legal aspects 14-611c, 20-769c; Oriental reverence for 7-855b; statistics 14-610c; Tuke's reforms 27-365b.
Insar, Russ. 23-872 (F5); 21-125a.
Insatiate Countess, The 17-776c.
 Insech, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
 Inscriptio 21-833d.
 Inscriptio, pt., N.S.W. 26-278 (C5).
 Inscription maritime 19-306a.
 Inscription Rock, int., N.Mex.: see El Moro.
INSCRIPTIONS 14-618b; 26-709a; Axumite 9-847a; Chinese 6-220a, 6-231a; Cuneiform: see Cuneiform; Egyptian 9-57b and foll.; Ethiopian 9-846d; Etruscan 9-860d; Gaulish 6-613b; Greek 14-626d, 12-161b; Iuaneho 12-650b; Hitite 13-537d; Indian 14-621a, 14-396d; Latin 14-629d, 16-251a, 1-726c; Minoan 7-421c; Pliny tablet 21-841d; Semitic 14-618c, 2-261a; shorthand 24-1007d; Teutonic 26-673c.
 —, Temple of, Mex. 6-679a.
INSECT 14-638a; 2-673d; of Linnaeus 28-1027a; see also Hexapoda.
INSECTIVORA 14-638c; 17-525d; affinities 14-644b, 17-526a; distribution 17-527a; palaeontology 14-644a, 17-783b.
INSECTIVOROUS PLANTS 14-644b.
 —, otter 14-642d; 14-638d; 14-639b; 17-522a.
 Insectolophus 21-169d.
 Insect wax: see Chinese wax.
INSEIN, Bur. 14-644d.
 Inselberglandchaft 1-320c.
 Inselberg, mt., Ger. 24-260a.
 Inselsteine 1-215b.
 Insemineo 2-14a.
 Insertion (engin.): see Pack-
 ing.
 Insevierates 22-468b.
 Insectoros 3-972c.
- Insel (in advertising) 1-339c.
 Insh, lake, Scot. 24-117 (E3); 25-616a.
 Inshallah (rel.) 17-119b.
 In-shan, mt., China 6-108 (H-11); 15-177c; 12-163a.
 Inshu (Inaba) prov., Jap. 15-201b.
 Inside car 5-397b.
 —, cleft (wrestling) 26-815c.
 —, cleft (knot) 15-873a.
 —, straight (in poker) 21-901a.
 Inlala, riv., S.Af. 25-166 (13).
 Inlisk, lanes, 16-130 (H1).
 Inluko, Ky. 15-719 (E3).
 Inlulation 21-477a; 6-510b; see also Sunshine.
 Inlucency (law) 3-321c; 7-911a; 2-781a; see also Blankruptcy.
INSMONIA 14-614d; dypnopeia 6-787a; eczema 8-920d; exophthalmic goitre 12-192b; insanity 14-602a; neurasthenia 18-428b; static electricity 9-348d; treatment 26-800a.
 Instok, South, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D5).
 Instan (dict.) 25-167b.
 Inspector-general of the Forces 27-607d.
 Inspector of fisheries (Ireland) 10-136c.
INSPIRATION 14-615b; 26-780a; Carlstadt's belief 5-348b; d'Hulst's and Loisy's publications 16-326c; Le Clerc's views 16-355b; Smith's (H. P.) views 25-261b.
 Inspirationalists: see Amara Society.
 Inspiratory movements (physiol.) 23-194b.
 Inst. (abbrv.) 1-30b.
INSTALLATION (dict.) 14-848a.
INSTALLMENT 14-648b; 13-523b.
 Instantaneous axis (mech.) 17-961b; of cone on cone 17-998d; of cylinder on cylinder 17-998c; of link 17-1005c.
 —, centre (mech.) 17-958a; 17-1008c.
 Instanter, Pa. 21-106 (E-F2).
 Instantium (bp.) 22-301a.
 Instar (zool.) 6-667d.
 Instar, riv., Ger. 11-308 (H1); 14-648b.
INSTERBURG, Ger. 14-648b; 11-808 (H1).
INSTINCT 14-618b; 22-555b; 22-603c; art contrasted 2-658a; limitation distinguished 14-332c; intelligence distinguished 14-680d; "natural," Herbert of Chorbury 13-341b; transmutation 28-1038b.
 Instita (costume) 7-235d.
 Institoris: see Kramer, Heinrich.
 Institute, W.Va. 28-560 (H3); 28-562c.
INSTITUTE (dict.) 14-650c.
 Institut de France 10-799a; 1-101a; architecture 2-415b; library 16-567c.
 Institute of Actuaries: see Actuaries, Institute of.
 — of Mary 16-691b.
Institutes (Galus) 11-301a; 15-579a; 15-598a.
Institutes (Justinian) 15-598a; compilers 2-626c; 6-431a.
 Institutes of Manu: see Manu code.
Institutes of the Christian Religion (Calvin) 6-72d; 11-125d; 22-287b.
Institutes of the Law of Scotland (Erskine) 6-755c.
 Institut français d'archéologie orientale du Caire 9-40b.
 Institut di Belli Arti (Naples) 2-703b.
 Institution (to benefic) 3-725d; 2-366c; 2-357d.
INSTITUTIONAL CHURCH 14-650d.
Institutiones (Lancelotti) 5-199a.
 Institution Nationale des Jeunes Aveugles 4-62a.
Institution of a Christian Man (Bishop's Book) 9-447d; 7-376c; 12-238d.
Institution of a Young Nobleman (Cleland) 6-156b.
Institutions of the Law of Nature and Nations (C. de Wolff) 14-607c.
Institutions of the Law of Scotland (Lord Stair) 25-762c.
 Institution system 15-611c.
Instituto Theologica (Procius) 22-418a.
- Institut National de Musique, Paris: see under Conservatoire.
 Instituto Historico e Geographico Brasileiro 4-152c.
 Institut Pasteur, P.: see Pasteur Institute.
 Instow, Dev. 9-130 (VI, D1).
 Instruction, comité de P.: see Education, committee of.
INSTRUMENT (dict.) 14-651a.
 — (law) 14-651b; 6-367c; legal maxims relating to 17-928a.
 Instrumenta (leges, tabulae) 14-653c; tituli distinguished from 14-629d.
 Instrumentalism (logic) 22-248a.
 Instrumental music 19-79a; 22-246b.
INSTRUMENTATION 14-651b.
INSTRUMENT OF GOVERNMENT 14-655d; 7-492d.
 Instruments, musical: see Reed Instruments, Stringed Instruments, &c.
 Insu, Go.Cat. 12-203 (B4).
INSUBRES (Insubres), tribe 14-656c; Flaminius defeated 10-177a; rising (225 B.C.) 23-639b.
 Insula, Ralph de: see Ralph de Insula.
 Insula Batavorum, dist., Holl.: see Betuwo, Tho.
 —, Camaria, dist., Gaul: see Camarue.
 Insulae (Rom. towns) 2-006c.
 Insulators: see Dielectric.
 Insulindia, isla.: see Malay Archipelago.
INSURANCE (econ.) 14-656d; bonus 4-214b; gaming and wagering contracts 11-448d; guaranteed distinguished 12-632b; infant insurance 14-517b; Japan 15-216c; old age 20-61c; post office 22-188c; probability 22-386a; title guarantee companies 26-1026c; unemployment 27-580a; warranty 28-329c.
 —: Fire 14-657c; 14-664c; 3-389b; 14-660a; 10-495b; fire brigades 10-412b; government 25-307a; rings 10-105b; United States 14-662c.
 —: Life 14-665a; annuities 2-75b; bonus 14-672a; contribution plan 14-672b; early history 14-658a; friendly societies 11-223c; government 25-307a; income tax exemptions 14-356b; infants 11-220b; mortality tables 14-667b; non-forfeiture system 14-672d; novation 19-832d; post office 22-189a; quadrature formulae 16-145d; surrender-values 14-672c; tonnage system 27-12c.
 —: Marine 14-674d; 24-988a; barraty 3-432b; early history 14-657b; general average 3-57d; Lloyd's 16-833d; loss 14-678c; risk 27-578b; underwriter 27-578b.
 — of Title: see Title, insurance of.
 —, Workmen's 9-356d; Austria 3-31c, 9-360b; Germany 11-820d, 11-838c; Holland 25-306c; Switzerland 26-262a.
 Insurgents (U.S.) 23-180b.
 In-Susinak (myth.) 9-141c; 26-162a.
INTAGLIO 14-680c; 11-562a; Hitite 13-537d; Inselsteine 1-245b; Roman 23-484c.
 —, process (printing) 22-412b.
 Intarsia 16-887c; 4-918c; marquetry distinguished from 17-751d.
 Integral 14-548d; 11-323a; elliptic: see Elliptic Integral; repeated 14-550b; reversion of 11-324a; tables 26-335c; variation 27-916a.
 —, calculus 14-536c; Legendre's researches 16-375d; —, curvature (geom.) 26-121b.
 —, Phalanx (community) 6-793b.
 Integraph 4-979b.
 Integration 14-536b; 14-540c; of function 11-305a; by parts 14-548d.
 Integrator 8-783c; 4-975c.
INTELECT 14-680c; 14-681a; 22-583c; Cartesianism 5-417a, 5-120b, 5-425a; Kant 15-666d.
 Intellection (psychol.) 14-680c; 14-681a; 22-589d; 21-142a.
Intellectus emanatione, De (Spinoza) 25-639c.
- Intelligence (theol.) 2-377a;
 Jewish conception 16-620b; —, departments 14-686c.
— IN ANIMALS 14-680d.
 —, in Man: see Intellect.
 Intelligence Park, zool. gdn., China 28-1018d.
 "Intelligent Whale" (submarine) 24-918b.
Intelligible World, Theory of (de Norris) 17-757b.
 Intervi, val., It. 26-242 (G5).
 Intemperance: see Drunkenness.
 Intemperies, doctrine of (med.) 18-44d.
INTENDANT (French official) 14-682d.
 — (Chile) 6-151a.
 — (Cuba) 7-602b.
 Intense (art) 14-322d.
 Intensity: see Connotation.
 Intensity of light 14-685d; see also Photometry.
 — (of sound): see Sound, intensity of.
 Intensive agriculture 1-388a; 13-776c; in Sicily 25-22b.
INTENT (law) 14-683c; in defamation 16-536a; law of Inebriety 14-500c.
 Intento (Roman law) 21-832a.
 Intention tremor (physiol.) 19-49a.
INTERAMBULACRUM (zool.) 24-564d.
INTERAMNA LIRENAS, It. 14-683c; 15-26 (D4); Roman colony 23-625b.
 —, Nalaria (Nabartum), It.: see Terni.
 —, Praetorium (Praetullianorum), It.: see Teramo.
 Interannensis, Barnabus: see Barnabus Interannensis.
 Interannum, It. (Bruttii) 15-26 (E-F5).
 —, It. (Plecnium) 15-20 (D3).
 —, Sp. 1-518b.
INTERCALARY (dict.) 14-683d.
 — (chron.) 14-683d; 4-090c.
 —, commissuro: see Posterior commissure.
 —, growth (bot.) 25-875d; 14-683d.
 Intercentra (zool.) 25-174b; of birds 3-962b.
 Intercessio (Roman law) 17-314; 27-264c.
 Intercedona (myth.) 21-587c.
 Interces, pass. It.: see Furo.
 Interclavio (anat.) 25-173d;
 — of Monotremata 18-734d;
 in reptiles 23-156b.
 Intercollegiate Association of Amateur Athletes of America 2-847d.
 —, Cricket League (U.S.) 7-466a.
 —, Rowing Association (U.S.) 23-785d.
 Intercolonial Railway, Can. 5-150c; construction 5-159d; Prince Edward Island branch 22-345c.
INTERCOLUMNIATION (arch.) 14-683d; Doric 20-177c.
 Intercoastal artery 2-667a.
 Intercourse, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (G-117).
 Intercursus Magnus (treaty, 1496) 9-520a.
INTERDICT (eccl.) 14-684a; 8-861b; 10-60c; 20-712a.
 — (Roman law) 23-568c; 22-173c; 28-847d.
INTERDICTION (Scots law) 14-684b.
 Inter duos lucos, site, Rome 23-689c.
 Interessen-sphäre: see Spheres of Influence.
INTERESSE TERMINI 14-684c; 16-157b.
 Interest (arithmetic) 2-542b.
 — (econ.): Adam Smith on 25-258a; Austrian law 3-31c; Child's views 6-135d; Connecticut statutory rate 6-354d; luno on 13-833c.
INTEREST (law) 14-684c; in life insurance 14-668c; in money-lending 18-708c; pawnbroking 20-973d; recoverable as damages 7-782b; see also Usury.
 —, Declaration against: see under Declaration.
 Interfascicular cambium (bot.) 21-742a.
 Interfemoral membrano 6-240a; 6-242a.
 Interference gauge 14-691d.
 — OF LIGHT 14-685a; 16-620a; crystals 7-587b; polarized light 21-933c.
 Interference of sound 25-457b.
- Interferometer 14-691d; 14-692a.
 Interfret (meteorol.) 6-558c.
 Interglacial deposits 11-670a.
 —, epochs 12-56d.
INTERIM 14-693b.
 —, dividend 8-332a.
 —, of Augsburg: see Augsburg Interim.
 Interior, 8. Dak. 25-506 (D1).
 —, Va. 26-118 (H3).
 Interior conduit system 9-198c.
 —, lines (strategy) 25-991c; 25-996d.
INTERLACED ARCHES 14-693c.
 Interlaken, Colo. 6-723 (D2).
INTERLAKEN, Switz. 14-693c; 26-212 (D3); 3-795a; geology 20-81d.
 Interlining (textile) 7-278c.
 Interlochen, Mich. 16-372 (E5).
 Interlocked signals 25-74a.
 Interlocutio (Roman law) 23-570c.
INTERLOPER 14-693d; East India Company 8-831d.
 Interlude (dict.) 9-618c; drama 6-502b, 8-518a, 26-756d.
 Intermediat, lake, Mich. 16-372 (E4).
 Intermediate Education Board (Ireland) 8-371a.
 —, frame (cotton spinning) 7-305a.
 —, value, theorem of 14-544c.
 Internonats (*jele de se*) Act (1882) 10-215c.
 Internonats, mt., It. 12-353b.
 Internonawed (falconry) 10-142b.
 Intermittent fever: see Malaria.
 "Intermittent" roller-printing machine 26-697b.
 Internal combustion engine: see Gas engine and Oil engine.
 —, car: see Labyrinth.
 —, free trade 11-91b.
 International (dict.) 14-694c; 3-749a.
 —, Acheson Graphite Company 12-305a.
 —, African Association 1-336a; 6-318a; 11-101b; de Lesseps 16-196a.
 —, arbitration: see Arbitration, International.
 —, Association of Academies 23-793b.
 —, Association of Textile Operatives 7-298b.
 —, Board (football) 10-618d.
 —, bridge, Can. 4-755d.
 —, Brotherhood Alliance 21-15b.
 —, Bureau of American Republics 27-137b; 20-672a.
 —, Cancer Congress (1906) 5-176b.
 —, Chalcolithical Society 2-702c.
 —, comity: see Comity (International law).
 —, Company (steamship line) 25-851b.
 —, Conferences on Yacht Racing (1906) 28-894c.
 —, Congress of Orientalists 12-180c.
 —, Congress on Profit-Sharing 22-423d.
 —, Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property 27-132c.
 —, Co-operative Alliance 7-90a.
 —, copyright: see Copyright.
 —, Copyright Acts (1884) 7-122c; (1886) 7-123a, 7-123b.
 —, Council for the Study of the Sea 10-431a.
International Cyclopaedia: see *New International Encyclopaedia*.
 International date-line: see Date-line.
 Internationalc: see International, The.
 International Exhibition (Dufalo, 1901) 10-71a.
 —, Exhibition (Chicago, 1893) 10-69c; 6-125b; medal 18-3 (Plate).
 —, Exhibition (Dublin, 1907) 10-71a.
 —, Exhibition (Glasgow, 1901) 10-71a.
 —, Exhibition (Liège, 1905) 10-71a.
 —, Exhibition (London) (1851) 10-67d; 5-57a; 1-495c; (1881) 10-69a.
 —, Exhibition (Melbourne, 1888) 10-69a.
 —, Exhibition (Milan, 1906) 10-71a.

- International Exhibition (Paris): (1855) 10-67d; (1867) 10-67d, 10-872b, 18-694b; (1878) 10-68b, 26-508d; (1889) 10-69a, 20-821d, 2-441d; (1900) 10-70a, 20-822c, 2-441d, 10-884c.
 — Exhibition (St. Louis, 1904) 10-71a.
 — Exhibition (Vienna, 1873) 10-68a.
 — Falls, Minn. 18-550 (D2).
 — Fire Exhibition (London, 1903) 10-403c.
 — Geodetic Association: see Earth Measurement, International.
 — Geological Congress (St. Petersburg, 1897) 12-347c.
 — Harvester Company 12-891d.
 — Housing Congress (London, 1907) 13-824a.
 — Institute of Statistics 25-810d.
INTERNATIONAL LAW 14-694c; 8-295a; 25-800a; blockade 4-73a; contraband of war 7-33a; convoy 7-68c; Declaration of Paris: see that heading; extradition 10-87d; foreclosure 19-298c; guerrilla warfare 12-672c; high seas 13-457a; immunity rules 14-339b; mediation 18-22a; moratory laws 18-817a; navigation laws 19-298a; peace 21-4c; prize of war 22-373d; protectorates 22-468b; spheres of influence 25-648a; territorial waters 28-409c; treaties 27-229b. See also War, Laws of.
 — LAW (private) 14-701c; naturalization 19-275b; prescription 22-297b.
 — Law, American Society of 21-15d.
 — Law Association 21-15c; 14-675c.
 — Law, Institute of 21-15c; 7-33c; 4-93c.
 — Literary Association 18-330b.
 — Mercantile Marine Co. 25-855c; 4-855c.
 — Monetary Conferences 3-947b.
 — private law: see International Law (private).
 — Prohibition, Federation (1909) 26-580a.
 — Screw thread Congress 24-478b.
 — Seismological Association 8-821b.
 — Shorthand Congresses 24-1012d.
 — Sleeping Car Company 22-852b.
 — Society of Sculptors, Painters and Gravers 20-500a; 2-702b; 28-597b.
 — standard thread (of screw) 24-478d.
INTERNATIONAL, THE (International Working Men's Association) 14-693d; 27-151a; 1-911d; 1-916b; Kropotkin 15-928d; Liebknecht 16-592c; Marx 17-809b.
 — Tribunal (Egypt) 9-29b; 19-843b; 9-117d.
 — Woman's Suffrage Alliance 28-788d.
 Internodal (zool.) 14-156c.
 Internode (bot.) 25-875d; 16-327a.
Inter-ocean, The 19-571b.
 Interocular, It. 15-26 (D3).
 Interoceanic nerve, Posterior 19-399c.
 Inter-Parliamentary Union 21-15d.
INTERPELLATION 14-705d; 10-872a.
 Interpenetration (arch.) 10-469b.
 — twin (crystallog.) 7-582c (fig).
INTERPLEADER (Eng. law) 14-705d; 10-62b.
 — (Scots law): see Multiple-poiniding.
 — Act (1831) 14-705d.
INTERPOLATION (math.) 14-706a; 2-538a; inverse 14-707d; tabula 26-333c.
 — (MS.) 26-712d.
 Interpolator (telegraphic) 26-524b.
 Interpretamentum (MS.) 12-126c.
 Interpretatio (Rom. law) 23-538d; 23-572c.
INTERPRETATION (dict.) 14-710c.
 Interpretation Act (1889) 25-813c; month defined 18-785d; parish (civil) defined 20-324c.
Interpretatione, De (Aristotle) 2-505b; 2-511d.
Interpretor (Cowell) 7-346a.
 Interpretership: army 20-21c; civil service 6-413c.
 Interpromium, It. 16-26 (D-3); 21-282b.
 Interradius (zool.) 14-173c.
INTERREGNUM (anc. Rome) 14-710d; 24-635a.
 — The Great (Germany) 11-845c; 14-711a.
 Interrenals (physiol.) 8-634d.
 Interrex (Rome) 14-710d; 23-617a.
 Interrogation: see Query.
 Interrogatory (law) 8-312b.
 Interrupter (induction coil) 14-503d.
 Interserial structure (petrol.) 8-387c.
INTERSTATE COMMERCE 14-711a; 17-771b.
 — Commerce Act (1887) 14-712d foll.; 27-725c; 22-826b.
 Interstitial cells 14-137b.
 — pneumonia 21-870d.
 Interstitium (denses) 16-424d.
INTERVAL (dict.) 14-714a.
 — (math.) 11-302b.
 — (music) 14-714c; 13-9c; in diatonic scale 25-448a; dissonance and consonance 25-458c; Greek modes 19-73c; in harmony 13-1d; Indian 24-181d.
 Intervale, Me. 17-434 (B5).
 — N.H. 19-490 (E3).
 Intervention, International: Alexander I. 1-559a; Castlereagh 16-971d; congress of Troppau 27-307c; congress of Verona 27-1037a.
 Interview, Isl., And.Is. 4-840 (A6); 1-955b.
 Interview (journalism) 19-547d.
 Interview Passage, harb., And.Is. 1-955c.
 — Passage, str., And.Is. 1-955b.
 Interwald, Wis. 26-740 (C3).
INTESTACY 14-714b; administrative 1-194c; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-860a; Greek law 12-503b; Mohammedan law 14-442d; real property 14-568a; Roman law 23-544a, 23-560d, 23-566b.
 Intestate Movable Succession (Scotland) Act (1855) 14-3c; 14-715b.
 Intestates Estates Act: (1884) 9-764c; (1890) 14-714d.
INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION 14-715c.
INTESTINE 14-716d; anatomy 1-664c foll.; 2-667b, 17-524d; catarrh 4-860d; digestion 19-922c; movements 19-924d; pathology 8-268b.
 Intronatae, Stellae (astron.), see Cassiopeia.
 Itichiuma (rito) 27-87c; 10-162b.
 Itinhalicium, rock, Ec.: inscriptions 8-918d.
 Itillene, div., Turk.As. 15-950a.
 Itine 10-568b.
 Itisy 17-273b.
 Itombe, riv., S.Af. 28-1053d.
 Itonaco (art) 20-486c; 20-487b.
 Itonation 21-465b; 5-846c.
 Itoning 25-401b.
INTOXICATION 14-717a: see also Alcoholism and Drunkenness.
Intoxicatio of the Ullonians (saga) 8-627b.
INTRA, It. 14-717a; 15-4 (B2); 26-242 (F5).
INTRADOS 14-717a; 2-342d.
 Intraiga, It. 26-242 (F5).
 —, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
 Intramuros, P.Is. 17-578c.
Intransigent, L' 19-576d.
INTRINSIGENT (dict.) 14-717a.
 Intratelluric crystal 28-182b.
INTRINSIC (dict.) 14-717a.
 — pressure 5-261a.
 Introbbio, It. 26-242 (G5).
 Introit 21-706d.
 Introjection 18-240b.
 Intronati, academy, Siena 4-103a; 23-818c.
 Introrse (bot.) 10-567d.
INTROSPECTION 14-717b; 22-599c; Hume 13-879c; in literature 9-640c.
 Introvert (zool.): see under Proscela.
 Intrusion (law) 1-7c.
 Intl, cape, Russ. 23-872 (F2).
INTUITION 14-717b; acoustics 1-287c; Descartes 16-907b; Kant 15-670a; Locke 16-851a; Theodore Parker 20-830b.
 Intuitionism 14-717c; 9-350a; 2-231b; Locke's ethics 9-829b; St John's Gospel 15-455c; theism 26-747c; see also Moral sense.
INTUMESCENCE 21-758b.
 Intumescens beds: see Frasnian group.
 Intussusception 3-955a; 1-34d; 14-716a.
 Inuboesaki (Inuboye), cape, Jap. 15-156 (M9); 15-157a.
 Inukki Ki 15-171c.
 Inula amorphosa 12-107d.
 — conyza: see Ploughman's spiknard.
 — identum: see Elecampane.
INULIN 14-717c.
 Inunction of mercury 18-158c.
 Inuna (myth.) 23-578a; identifications 10-209c; 17-126d; 20-663a.
 Inuus (monkey) 3-383a.
 Inva, riv., Russ. 23-872 (II-14).
 Invalides, Hotel des, Paris 20-804 (C2); 20-808b; 10-796c; 2-415b; Coustou's sculptures 7-336c.
 Inankara, Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
INVAR 14-717c; 19-659c; commercial uses 11-608d; 6-540a; 28-356c; 28-479b.
 Invariable cone 17-988a.
 — line 17-987d.
 — PLANE 14-717d; 17-983a.
 Invariant 1-629d; 7-658c.
 Invoiced (her.) 13-317d.
Inventiones rhetoricae, De (Cicero) 6-353c; 6-355d; 6-358c; relation to the *Rhetorica* 7-173d.
INVENTORY 14-717d; 10-63d.
 Inver, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
 — Scot. (Ross and Cromarty) 24-412 (E2).
 — Scot. (Perth) 8-680d.
 —, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
 — inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C1); 26-169d.
 —, riv., Scot. 26-169c.
 Invera, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
 Inverallochy, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
 Inveramsay, Scot. 3-313d.
INVERARAY, Scot. 14-718b; 24-418 (A2); 2-487b; castle 2-484a; oyster fishery 20-426a.
 Inverarnan, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660c.
 Inverayon, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 16-732b.
 Inverberg, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
 Inverberie, Scot.: see Bervie.
 Inverbroom, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
INVERCARGILL, N.Z. 14-718c; 19-624 (B7).
 Invercarron, Scot.: battle (1650) 23-743b.
 Invercauld, forest, Scot. 10-650a.
 Inverclyde, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
 Inverclyde (Sir John Burns), Ist baron 4-855c.
 — George Arbuthnot, 2nd baron 4-855c.
 Inver Colpa, Ire.: see Drogheda.
 Invercannich, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
INVERELL, N.S.W. 14-718c; 19-538 (F1); diamonds 8-162a; geology 19-539b.
 Inveresk, Scot. 24-418 (E-F3); 4-584 (B2); 8-940c; 4-584c; 19-95c.
 Inverey, Scot. 7-921b.
 Inverfargig, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
 Invergarry, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
 Invergordon, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-742d; 23-743c.
 Invergrove, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
 Inverie, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
 Inverkeilor, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
INVERKEITHING, Scot. 14-718d; 24-418 (E2); 4-273b; battle (1650) 12-420a; geology 10-329d.
 Inverkip, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 23-99a.
 Inverlair, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
 Inverleigh, Viet. 28-38 (E1).
 Inverloch, Scot. (Argyll) 24-418 (B2).
 —, Scot. (Inverness) 24-412 (D3); battle (1645) 2-484a, 12-412b; castle 10-728d.
 Invermark, deer-forest, Scot. 10-660a.
 Invermay, Lanconston, Tas. 16-281d.
 Invermearan, Scot. 24-418 (B1).
 Invermoriston, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
 Inverna (wind) 17-304d.
 Inverness, Scot.: see Nairn.
 Inverness, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
INVERNESS, Scot. 14-718d; 24-412 (D2); earthquake (1901) 8-819d; rainfall 14-720d.
 —, Firth of, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
INVERNESS-SHIRE, Scot. 14-719b; 24-412 (C2).
 Inverno (season) 4-442d.
 Inveroran, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
 Inverpefferon, Scot.: see Dingwall.
 Inverquharry, Scot. 24-418 (E-F1); 10-661d.
In Verrem (Cicero) 6-357d; 20-571b; 27-1038b.
 Inversanda, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
 Invershiel, Scot. 23-741d.
 Invershin, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 26-170b.
INVERSION: chem. 14-721d; geology: see Overfold; logic 7-47a; mathematics 14-721d, 8-237a; meteorology 6-558c; music 7-43b; slider crank chain 17-1005c.
 — theorem 14-536c; 14-539d.
 Inversnaid, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 16-937c.
 Invert (dock) 8-361d.
 Invertase 10-276a; 11-334c; 19-921b; brewing 4-513a; fungi 21-750d.
 Invertebrata 27-1047d; 28-1027d.
 Inverted commas 22-649b.
 — fold (geol.) 10-598a.
 Invertiel, Kirkcaldy, Scot. 15-830b.
 Invert sugar 4-508b.
 Inverugie, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
 Inverugie Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660b.
INVERURIE, Scot. 14-722a; 24-412 (F2); battle (1308) 23-397a.
 Inverva, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
 Investigator, isls., Austr. 2-960 (E6).
 — str., S.Aus. 2-960 (F7); 25-493a.
INVESTITURE 14-722a; 6-340b; 15-31d; Papal claims 9-477c, 9-445b; Germany 11-839c.
 Investment (siegecraft) 10-713d.
 — Act (1900) 22-188c.
 "Invincible" (warship) 24-899; 24-910; engines 25-823b.
 Invisibile Bank, shoals, Andaman Is. 1-955b.
 Invisible points (geom.) 22-433a.
 Invocation of Saints 23-1011a; Cathars theory 6-516a; *Maccabees II*, 17-190c; St Chrysostom's homilies 6-322a.
INVOICE (dict.) 14-723c.
 — book: see Bought journal.
 Involucel 10-554c; 27-575b.
 Involucere 10-554c; 27-575b.
 Involuntary muscle 6-963a.
 Involute (bot.) 16-328c.
 — (math.) 14-548c.
 — teeth 17-1002b; 6-546c.
INVOLUTION (math.) 14-723d; arithmetical 2-531b, 11-722a; geometrical 11-701b, 22-429c; mechanical 17-967b.
 Involto, marquise 28-129b.
 Inwardleigh, Dov. 9-430 (VI. E2).
 Inwi, riv., Gt. Con. 12-203 (B3).
 In-wick (curling) 7-646b.
 Inwood, William 2-427c.
 Inwood, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
 —, W.Va. 25-560 (E2).
 Inyak, Isl., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L6); 7-942b; arbitration award (1875) 2-329a.
 Inyala 4-596c.
 Inyanga, ruins, S.Af. 23-260 (C-D3); 23-263d.
 Inyan Kara Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
 Inyati, S.Af. 23-260 (C3).
 Inyégvi, lake, Bur. 4-839a.
 Inyichik, mts., Turkeat. 27-419c; 26-911a.
 Inyo, Cal. 5-8 (E3).
 —, mts., Cal. 5-8 (D3); 5-8c.
 — Co., Cal. 5-8 (E4).
IO (myth.) 14-723d; 4-286a.
 Io (Iopollia), Syr. 2-130d.
 Io (Plato) 21-812b.
 Ioamosa, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
 Ioan (of Vinti) 23-845a.
 Ioanpina, Turk.: see Iannina.
 Ioann, cape, Gr. 12-424 (G3).
 "Ioann Zlatoust" (warship) 24-903d.
 Iobacchi 2-835a.
 Iobates (of Lycia) 1-790c; 3-698d.
 Io Bonkerós (myth.) 14-724a.
 Iocasta: see Jocasta.
 Iodargyrite 25-113c.
 Iodembolite 5-760b.
 Iodic acid 14-725c.
 Iodides 14-725b; 6-255d.
IODINE 14-724b; 12-865c; anomalous dispersion 8-316b; compounds 14-725b; density at low temperatures 16-747c; detection and estimation 22-778a, 6-62a, 6-64b, 6-65c; heat of combustion 6-69c; ionic velocity 6-863b; medicinal uses 14-725d, 23-352b; metallurgy 1-202d; oil testing 20-50a, 18-232b.
 Iodism 14-726a.
 Iodite: see Iodargyrite.
 Iodothionic acid 3-756d.
 Iodobutyric acid 7-511b.
IODOFORM 14-726a; 16-747c; alcohol test 1-526a; antiseptic 2-146b.
 Iodol 22-698a.
 Iodosuccinimide 7-577d.
 Iodothyrin: see Thyroideum siccum.
 Iodryite 4-242a; 7-582a.
 Iogorthas: see Jugurtha.
 Ioka, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
 Iokh, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (F2).
 Iol, Alg.: see Cherchel.
 Iola, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
 —, Ia. 14-276 (A1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
IOLA, Kan. 14-726b; 15-654 (G3); 15-656a.
 —, N.C. 19-772 (C2); 19-772d.
 —, Wis. 28-740 (D2).
 —, riv., Scot. 2-222d.
 Iola, tribe 11-102c.
 Ioland, Okla. 20-53 (B2).
 Iolande: see Yolande.
 Iolanthe, Tex. 26-690 (G3).
 Iolans (myth.) 13-346a; 14-34a; 9-426d.
 Iolens, Gr. 12-440 (D1); 26-843b; 7-423b.
 Iolite (myth.) 13-346a.
IOLITE 14-726b; 1-965a.
 Iolb Goch 5-645b.
 — Murganwy: see Williams, Edward.
 Ion (myth.) 2-836a; 14-730b.
ION (of Chios) 14-726d; 8-490a.
 Ion (Euphrides) 9-903c.
 Ion (Taifurid) 26-371c.
 Iona (of Domnonia) 4-91b.
 Iona (Jewish name): see Jonah.
 Iona, Can. 19-831 (D2).
 —, Ia. 14-276 (D4).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
 —, Isl., N.Y. 25-967a.
IONA (Icolmkill), Isl., Scot. 14-726d; 24-412 (B3); Argyll's writings 2-486b; Celtic Christianity 9-467a, 14-762d, 2-486b; Viking attack 28-63c.
 —, sound, Scot. 14-726d.
 Iona b. Ganah: see Jonah, Rabbi.
 Iona cross 7-508b.
 Ione, Ore. 20-242 (F2).
 Innescl, Rnm. 23-826 (A-B2).
 Ionia, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
IONIA, Mich. 14-728c; 18-372 (E7).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
IONIA, anc. dist., Asia M. 14-727c; 17-917a; commercial development 12-445a; Peloponnesian War 21-75a; revolt (499 B.C.): see Ionio Revolt.
 — Co., Mich. 18-372 (E-F7).
 Ionian bank 12-439d.
IONIAN IS. (Ileptanesus), Gr. 14-728d; 12-424 (A1-3); 12-428b; British protectorate 22-469d, 15-861b; rate of interest 12-434c.
 — mode (music) 19-73d; 25-404a.
IONIANS 14-730a; 22-170a; architecture 12-478c; coins 19-887c; costume 7-233d; gem-engraving 11-565a; immigration to Italy 9-858a; language, see Ionic dialect; pottery 5-716c, 12-476a; school of art 14-728b;

- Vettorsvold fish 12-476d (fig.).
- IONIAN SCHOOL OF PHILO-SOPHY** 14-131a; 10-23a; 10-890c; hyeroniam 14-176d; infantile 14-534c; Parmenides 20-852a.
- Sea (Mare Ionium), It. 15-26 (F-05); 14-732d.
- War; see Decelcan War.
- Ionic dialect 12-496d; 25-133c; alphabet 14-629c, 8-191b.
- "Ionic Monument" 28-882a.
- Ionic Order (arch.) 20-116b; Greek temples 2-378d, 12-478b; base 3-458b; mouldings 16-932d; Renaissance interpretation 20-182d; volute 28-210a.
- revolt (449 n.c.) 14-728b; 12-448b; 15-527a; Artaphernes 2-601b; Lesbians 16-488c.
- school of poetry 12-526c.
- theatrical company 6-493b.
- Ionium 22-795c; 22-800a.
- Ionization; see Ions.
- Ionone 26-652c; 20-53c.
- Ionopolis, Asia M.; see Inoboll.
- Ions 24-401d; 9-218b; 6-866b; counting 6-874a; in chemical actions 6-29d; diffusion of 6-867d; gaseous 6-866a, 2-866b; velocity of 6-862c, 9-219b.
- IOPHON** (poet) 14-732a; 25-425b.
- Iopolla, Syr.; see Io.
- Iorsa, glen, Scot. 24-41N (A5); 2-644c.
- Iorwerth Fynglwyd; see Fynglwyd, Iorwerth.
- Ios, Gr. 12-424 (G4).
- Id., Gr. 12-424 (G4); 1-246a; 7-631b.
- Iosco Co., Mich. 16-372 (G5).
- Iosmolds 16-437c.
- Iota, La. 17-54 (H3).
- Iota (alpha), 14-213a.
- adscriptum 14-229c.
- I.O.U. (legal) 14-732a.
- Ioulo, Demeter 7-980d.
- Ioventius, mt., It.; see Glori.
- IOVLAE** (Jovine) 14-732b.
- Id., La. 17-54 (A3).
- Id., La. 14-732 (F3); 14-732c.
- IOWA**, state, U.S. 14-732b; 14-732 (map); agriculture 14-732a, 28-581c; commerce and industry 14-732c, 7-761b; fauna 27-634a; geology 27-631a, 20-237a; governors 14-732a; larceny 16-211b; liquor licensing 16-766d; newspapers 19-572c; payment of members 20-979d; savings banks 24-247d.
- Iowa, tribe 14-461b.
- Band 12-606b.
- Christian College 20-351c.
- IOWA CITY**, Ia. 14-736b; 14-732 (F3).
- Co., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
- Co., Wis. 28-740 (C-D5).
- College 12-606b.
- Falls, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
- Idea 14-736a.
- Iowan epoch (geol.) 12-59b; 27-630a.
- Jawn Park, Tex. 26-690 (I2).
- State University 14-736b; agriculture and mechanics college 1-851b, 10-636d.
- Ipala, vol., C.A.M. 5-678 (B3).
- Ipalmenoid 16-333b.
- Ipapa, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
- Iparraguirre, José Maria 3-901d.
- Ipattyev, monastery, Kostroma, Russ. 15-919a.
- Ipava, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
- IPECACUANHA** 14-736c; 23-898d; medicine 8-786a, 9-336b.
- IPEK** (Peteb, Peselum), Turk. 14-737c; 27-426 (B2).
- Ipek, Church of 20-336d.
- Iphianassa; see Iphigenia.
- Iphicles (myth.) 1-524b.
- Iphiclus (myth.) 16-189d; 18-88a.
- IPHICRATES** (Athenian) 14-737d; 2-843b; 9-88b.
- Iphicrattides 14-737d; 2-585a.
- Iphiden 4-361d; 4-365c.
- IPHIGENEIA** (myth.) 14-738a; 13-632b; Crisean temple 7-449b.
- Iphigenia (zool.) 16-123c.
- Iphigenia in Aulis* (Euripides) 9-904c.
- Iphigenia in Tauris* (Euripides) 9-904a.
- Iphitus (son of Eurytus) 13-346a.
- Iphitus (son of Haemon) 11-443d.
- Iphthimis (myth.) 4-709b; 9-53c.
- Ipoeras; see Hippoceras.
- Ipoth 17-473c.
- Ipojuca, riv., Braz. 21-178b.
- Ipokia, Nic. 10-678 (A4).
- Ipoktonos, Horonous 13-346d.
- Ipoly (Elpel), riv., Hung. 3-4 (F2); 13-895b.
- Ipolyag, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
- Ipomaea 7-67b.
- batatas; see Sweet potato.
- orizabensis 16-131a.
- purga; see Jalap.
- Ipomedon* (Ilus de Hotelande) 2-32c; 26-742d.
- Ipothe, Hel.Cong. 9-341a.
- Ippo (artist) 16-175b.
- Ipros, William de; see Kent, earls and dukes of.
- Ipuala, Turk. 27-426 (E3); 27-443c.
- Ipsambul; see Abusimbel.
- Ipsario, mt., Gr. 26-727d.
- Ipsos, Corfu, Gr. 7-145b.
- Ipatones, Staffs. 9-410 (II, D3).
- Ipaua, Asia M.; battle (301 n.c.) 7-982c; 17-184a.
- IPSWICH**, Mass. 14-739a; 17-852 (F1).
- IPSWICH**, Queens. 14-738c; 2-960 (I5).
- S.Dak. 25-506 (F2).
- IPSWICH**, Suff. 14-738c; 9-424 (IV, E2); horse races 13-728c.
- Wis. 28-740 (C6).
- riv., Mass. 17-552 (F1).
- Ipswich beds 22-732d; 23-230d.
- Ipswich Historical Society 14-739a.
- Ipu, Braz. 4-140 (I3); 5-592a.
- Iqd ul Farid (Ibn Abd Ibad-bih) 14-219a; 16-632d.
- Iqulera, S.Af. 25-466 (B1).
- IQUIQUE**, Chil. 14-739c; 2-462 (E3); 6-156b; battle (1879) 6-161a.
- Id., S.Am.; see Serrano.
- IQUITOS**, Peru 14-739d; 21-364 (C1).
- IQUITOS**, tribe 14-739d; 8-916c.
- Ir (Irish myth.) 14-758a.
- Ir (chem.) 6-39b.
- Ir (myth.); see Nergal.
- Ir, Ark. 2-452 (E3).
- Gr.; see Cera.
- Iracoubo, Fr.Gul. 12-675 (D2); 12-682c.
- Iradjenaton; see Irphenaton.
- Iradshan, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
- Iragozaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
- Irai rubber tree; see West African rubber tree.
- Irak, pass, Afg. 1-309c; 13-513d.
- IRAK**, prov., Pers. 14-740a; 21-188 (A-II2); administration 17-394b; carpets 21-196b.
- **ARABI**, dist., Turk.As. 14-740a; 26-305 (F3-G3); 2-264 (E2); Callipato history 6-25c foll.; Christian settlers 2-266c.
- Iraki (poet) 21-231a.
- IRAKI AJAMI** (Jabal), prov., Pers. 14-741d; 5-39a; 5-46c; Seljuk Conquest 24-608c.
- Irakong, isl., Pac.O.; see Ellmalk.
- Irala, Domingos Martiny de 20-758c; 2-468d; 21-787d.
- Iramba, dist., Belg.Cong. 3-359d.
- Iran, country; see Persia.
- mts., Bor. 4-257 (B2).
- IRAN**, plateau, Asia 14-742a; 21-302b.
- Iranji (dialect) 3-358d.
- Iranians 21-202c; 23-874a; language 14-495b, 9-910c, 14-384a; religion; see Zoroaster.
- Iran Shah 24-609d.
- Irao, isl., P.Ia. 21-302 (A2).
- Irapiranga, riv., Braz.; see Vasa Barris.
- Irapuato, Mex. 12-649d.
- Irasburg, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
- Ira Station, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
- Iraty, forest, Fr. 3-493a.
- Irawadi, riv., Bur.; see Irrawaddy.
- Irawen, mts., Sah. 23-1004c.
- Irazd, C.A.M. 7-220c.
- mt., C.A.M. 5-678 (E5); 5-413a.
- Irbid, Pal.; see Arbela.
- IRBIT**, Russ. 14-742a; 23-872 (K4); anthracite 27-787c; fairs 21-175b, 26-1042d; fur trade 11-348a.
- Irbit, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K4); 14-742a.
- Irbitak, Russ. 23-872 (K4).
- Irby, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
- (da. 11-737 (C4)).
- Lincn. 16-174b.
- Wash. 28-354 (O2).
- Irchel, mt., Switz. 26-242 (F1).
- Irchester, Northants. 9-424 (IV, A2).
- Irdir, C.Asia; see Irjar.
- Irbinje, Aus. 4-282c.
- Irbitu, Belg.Cong. 6-923 (H3).
- Irby, Cumb. 9-413 (I, H3).
- Irdale, F. A. (cricket) 7-444c.
- Iredell, James 8-920d.
- Iredell, N.C. 19-172 (D3).
- Tex. 26-690 (I-K3).
- Co., N.C. 19-172 (H2).
- Ireghonaten (Tuaregs) 27-352b.
- Iregra, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 16-921d.
- IRELAND**, JOHN (American divine) 14-742b.
- **JOHN** (English divine) 14-742a; 20-414b.
- Robert de Vere, duke of; see Oxford, Robert de Vere, earl of.
- Samuel 14-742c.
- **WILLIAM HENRY** 14-742c.
- Ireland, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
- W.Va. 26-560 (C5).
- bay, Scot. 22-48d.
- IRELAND**, country 14-742d; 14-744 (map); baronies 3-424b; census 5-664a; coinage 19-906a, 26-299a; emigration 14-746d, 14-779c, 16-428d; forest 10-650c; free trade 13-91c, 14-780d; heralds 13-329b; housing 13-820d, 13-822c; illegitimacy 14-301a, 14-303c.
- language; see Irish language; libraries 16-555c; literature 5-622d foll.; 14-763c foll.; 14-235d; monasticism 16-688d; observatories 19-835c; population 14-746c, 27-509a; postal service 22-179c; railways 14-747b, 9-917d; religion 14-753a, 14-759c (see also Ireland, Church of, and Roman Catholic Church in Ireland); royal residence proposed 28-32c; suicide 26-50c; Sunday observance 26-98b; survey 17-649d, 12-596c; tuberculosis 27-355d.
- **Agriculture**: 14-747d; 14-768a; 1-400b; co-operation 7-88b, 14-749b; flax 10-480a; Great Britain, trade 1-412a; poultry 22-220b; tobacco 26-1040c.
- **Archaeology**: Bronze age 2-353a; 2-354c; Celtic culture 5-612c; Iron age 14-800d; lake-dwellings 16-92a, 2-350a; metal work 21-796d; Stone age 2-353a, 2-354c.
- **Commerce and Industries**: 14-751b; 14-757a; 14-778c; cotton 7-283a; dairy-farming 7-754b; damask weaving 26-455a; fisheries 14-750a, 10-429d; fruit farming 11-262a, 11-263c; iron ore 27-600d; linen 14-750d, 14-780a; oysters 20-426a; wool 14-750b, 14-778c.
- **Constitution and Government**: 14-752b; absenteeism tax 1-75a; bigamy law 3-921c; courts of appeal 2-215c; criminal law 7-462c; finance 14-755a, 14-787a; land question 14-749c, 14-779a foll., 9-561a, 9-574c; liquor laws 16-761a, 16-764c; parliament 10-525a, 12-379c, 25-514a; privy council 22-373b; real property 22-941b; Royal Irish Constabulary 14-752d, 21-979c.
- **Education**: 14-753c; 14-763c; 14-774b; 8-970a; J. E. Cairnes 4-951a; Peel 21-42d, 9-561a; technical 26-496d; universities 27-774a, 10-43a, 14-776b, 14-788b; Whately's scheme 28-576a.
- **Geology**: 14-744b; 12-596c; Cambrian 5-87d; Carboniferous 5-312a; Devonian 6-127d; land connexion with England 9-411a, 9-416c, 5-377a; Ordovician 20-237c; Wenlock 28-519b.
- **History**: 14-756c; 9-916 (maps); Anglo-Norman invasion 9-483b; Irehon laws 4-488a; Charlon 1, policy of 25-976d, 20-396c, 8-907b; Cromwell in 12-418c, 7-491a; Emmet's insurrection 9-343a; famine (1739) 14-780b; famine (1845) 9-561a; Fenians 10-254d; historical documents 6-630d, 22-962a, 22-963c; Inquisition 14-591d; Kill-kenny statute 15-794c; palatinato districts 20-596c; Parnellism 20-855b; Patrick, St. reforms of 20-537c; rebellion (1798) 27-37c, 10-444c, 26-395c, 16-854c; rebellion (1848) 9-562d; Roman Catholic emancipation 9-553b; serfdom 24-664d; Settlement, Act of 24-706c; Union, Act of 9-553b, 20-843b; Viking age; 26-63c; volunteers (1779) 26-208b.
- Ireland, Isl., Ier. 3-793c.
- Bank of; see Bank of Ireland.
- Chief Secretary for 16-600a; 4-919a; 15-861a.
- **CHURCH OF** 14-789c; 14-760c; 9-558b; 9-573d; archbishops 2-358b; bishops 4-2c; 14-770d; English Church, union with 9-451c; Reformation (6th cent.) 6-737b; Usher 27-809d.
- See also Irish Church Act.
- Lord Lieutenant of; see Lord Lieutenant.
- National University of 14-754a.
- Ireland scholarship 20-414b.
- Ireland's Eye, Isl., Ier. 14-744 (E3); 8-617d.
- Eye, Isl., Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
- Iremel, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I5); 27-556d.
- IRENAEUS** 14-791a; apostolical succession 2-198c; atonement 2-876a; creeds 7-395a; on the devil 6-122c; Eucharist 9-871a; Gnostics 12-152d, 14-272b; Hippolytus 13-519c; Poly-carp on 22-20b; Revelation 23-220c; Simon Magnus 25-126c; St. John 15-456d; St. Luke 17-118c; Sunday 26-94d; Valentinus 27-852d.
- Iren-dubasu-nor, lake, China 12-168a.
- Irendyk, mts., Russ. 23-872 (I5).
- Irene (wife of Alexius I.) 14-792c.
- IRENE** (wife of Leo IV.) 14-792a; 19-647c; Charlemagne 9-350d, 14-274d; icon-worship restored 23-518a, 14-273c; Moslem campaign 5-43d; Santorin shrines 24-196c; Slava 12-463c.
- (wife of Manuel Comnenus) 14-792c.
- (empress of Nicea) 26-766c.
- (wife of Philip of Swabia) 21-384a.
- Irene, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
- Miss. 16-600 (B4).
- S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
- Irene (S. Johnson) 15-466c.
- Irene polynicia 14-152b (fig.).
- Ireng, riv., Brit.Gul.; see Mahu.
- IRENICUM** (Stillington) 25-921a.
- Iren-khabirga, mts., Turkeet. 6-168 (C1-D1); 26-810a.
- Irenly, mt., Russ. 27-786c.
- Ire rubber tree; see West African rubber tree.
- Iresia, Isl., Gr. 12-440 (F1).
- Iresine (bot.) 13-174a.
- IRETON**, HENRY 14-792c; 19-244d.
- Ireton, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
- Okla. 20-38 (D3).
- Irfon, riv., Wales 9-428 (V, D3); 4-484d; 4-486b.
- Irgiz, Sib. 27-420 (C2); 27-414d.
- riv., Sib. 27-420 (C2); 27-414d.
- Iria, It.; see Voghera.
- Sp. 19-306d.
- IRIARTE** (Yriarte) Y **OROPESA**, Tomás de 14-793a; 24-107d; 25-555b.
- IRIDACEAE** 14-793b.
- Iridacea 1-592b; 1-597b.
- Irideotomy 10-96d; 10-97d; 6-89c.
- Iridin (chem.) 14-794d.
- Iridina (zool.) 16-123b.
- Iridio-platinum 28-479b.
- IRIDIUM** 14-794a; 12-196a.
- Iridocyte 8-735b.
- Iridodialysis 10-97d.
- Iridosmine 21-806d; 20-352a; 2-952d.
- IRIGA**, P.Ia. 14-794c.
- mt., P.Ia. 14-794c.
- Iridi, Turk.As. 2-760 (H3).
- Iringa, Nov. Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
- Old, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
- Irinovia, Russ. 23-872 (D7).
- Irlay, Joseph 13-928b.
- Iriomotoshima, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (C14); 17-99a.
- Irlon Co., Tex. 26-690 (F-04).
- IRIS** (myth.) 14-794c; 19-141a; Parthenon pediment 12-476 (Pl. III.).
- Iris, Ark. 2-533 (E2).
- Ind. 14-423 (E8).
- riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (O2); see Yeshil Irmak.
- IRIS** (bot.) 10-92a; 10-94a; 26-135c; 24-221c; bombans 10-97d.
- (asteroid) 20-761a.
- IRIS** (bot.) 14-794c; 20-330c; corolla hairs 10-563d; pollen 10-567d; polyembryony 2-12b; stigma 10-571d.
- (foetidissima); see Fetid Iris.
- (germanica); see Bearded Iris.
- (kaempferi); see Japanese Iris.
- (laevigata); see Japanese Iris.
- (pseudacorus); see Yellow Flag.
- (suisiana); see Mourning Iris.
- (versicolor); see Blue Flag.
- (triphloides); see English Iris.
- (triphium); see Spanish Iris.
- Iris green; see Verdella.
- Irish, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
- IRISH** Academy; see Royal Irish Academy.
- Agricultural Organization Society 14-749b; 21-857a.
- art; see Celtic art.
- Articles 14-790a.
- Irish Blend, La. 17-54 (a7).
- IRISH** Bowling Association 4-347a.
- Brigade (French army) 6-114c; 17-498c.
- cannon game 3-193c.
- car; see Jaunting car.
- Cession, The 12-407c.
- Christian Brothers 23-290c.
- Church Act 8-868b; 9-789b; colonies 19-736c; synods 5-202a; Queen Victoria's attitude 28-34b.
- College, Rome (1625) 28-226b.
- Confederation (1847) 19-953a.
- crochel (lace) 16-40d; 16-46b.
- crosses 7-508b; see also Celtic Crosses.
- Debtors Act (1872) 3-331b.
- Deeds of Arrangement Amendment Act (1890) 3-331c.
- Education Act 14-754d.
- elk 10-155d.
- furze 11-367d.
- glider (bird) 6-626d.
- gray (bird) 6-626d.
- green; see Connemara marble.
- Guards 12-638a.
- harp 13-13b.
- Horse, 3rd (regiment); see Carabinkers.
- Ivy; see African Ivy.
- lace 16-43a.
- Land Acts; see Land Acts (Ireland).
- language 5-015a foll.; dictionaries 8-195b; statistics 14-753c; Welsh loan-words 14-759b.
- Lights, Commissioners of 16-845c.
- liturgy 16-799d.
- Irish Melodies* (Moore) 18-811a.
- IRISH** MOSS 14-795c.
- National League (1882) 14-783d; (1887) 14-785a, 14-786b, 20-857a.
- National Theatre 6-537b.
- Peacage; see under Peacage.
- Presbyterian Church 1-33c.
- Presbyterian Missionary Society 16-357b.
- Railway Clearing House 6-477d.
- Reform Association 14-788b.
- Republican Brotherhood 20-250b.
- Irish Rolls* 22-960c.

Irish Rugby Football Union 10-618d.
 Irish Sea 9-408 (B-C4); 19-974b; 14-742d.
 Irish setter 8-373a; 8-375 (Pl. II).
 — Society 16-311a; 16-973a; 6-676c.
 — Supremacy Act 14-739d.
 — terrier 8-375d (Pl. II.).
Irish Times 19-365d.
 Irish tonlines 27-12d.
 Irishtown, Dublin 14-744 (E5).
 —, Kilkenny 15-793d.
 —, Limerick 16-694d.
 Irish type (printing) 27-541a.
 — Universities Act 14-754a; 5-133c.
 — Universities Committee 14-754b.
 — whisky 28-592b; 25-700c.
 — wolf-hound 8-377d; 8-375 (Pl. II.).
 — writing 20-574c.
 Irtis (king of Silla) 25-360c.
 Iritis 10-97b; in cerebrospinal fever 18-131a; electrolytic treatment 9-251d.
 Iritopine 20-134d.
 Irjar, C.Asia 26-303d; 4-157d.
 Irk, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (E2); 17-544b.
 Irkala; see Arala.
 Irkut, riv., Sib. 25-10 (F3); 14-795d; 3-215c.
 IRKUTSK, Sib. 14-796b; 25-10 (F3); 25-13a; 25-15d.
 IRKUTSK, govt., Sib. 14-795c; 25-10 (F-G3); 25-14d.
 Irlam, Lancs. 16-139 (D3); 16-140b.
 Irlams o' th' Height, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
 Irlanda (Span. regiment) 2-622d.
 Irma, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (C1).
 Irmaos, mts., Braz. 4-440 (I3); 21-178a.
 IRINA 14-796c; 13-462b.
 Irmingards; see Ermengarde, duchess of Limburg.
 Irmingier (painter) 20-516a.
 Irmingier, cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
 — current 21-958b; 2-857c.
 — Sea, Arct.O. 19-969d; 19-980a.
 Irmsulin (sacred pillar) 24-267c; 14-796c; 26-685a.
 Irmo, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
 Irma (magic) 17-309b.
 — glabra (tree) 15-288a.
 IRNERIUS 14-796c; 23-576b; 4-366c.
 Irnina; see Ishtar.
 Iro, lake, Af. 28-225b.
 Irois, cape, W.I. 12-824 (A2); 12-824c.
 Iron, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
 —, Isl. Bur. 4-840 (F8).
 —, lake, Can. and Minn. 18-550 (F2).
 —, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 28-548d.
 —, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
 —, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
 —, mt., Mich. 19-342d.
 —, mt., N. 18-608 (F4).
 —, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
 —, mt., Ore. 20-242 (F4).
 —, mts., Tenn. and N.C. 26-620 (I-J1); 19-771b.
 —, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B4).
 IRON (chem.) 14-796c; alloys 1-708b, 12-196a, 17-344d; conduction, electric 6-856b, 17-346c; conduction, thermal 6-892a; detection 6-62b, 6-63a; magnetization 9-223a, 17-337a, 17-347d; mineral waters 18-520a. See also Iron and Steel.
 —, alpha 14-805a.
 —, beta 14-805a.
 —, carbide; see Cementite.
 —, citrate 6-398c.
 —, compounds 14-797b; see also Ferrus and Ferric.
 —, ferrate; see Magnetite.
 —, galvanized; see Galvanized iron.
 —, gamma; see Austenite.
 —, persulphate of 12-146d.
 Iron (golf) 12-233d.
 Iron Acton, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
 IRON AGE (archaeol.) 14-800c; 2-353a; 2-117d; barrows 3-441d; Egyptian implements 9-68c; geological record 11-670a; Palestine 21-403d; pottery 2-352 (Pl. V.); Scandinavian 24-289c.
 — age (myth.) 1-372b.
 IRON AND STEEL 14-801a; annealing 2-71b; armour

plates 2-579b; assaying 2-778b; cast iron 14-802a; chilled steel 1-706b; elasticity 9-145b; forging 10-663d; metallography 1-704 (Plate); metallurgy 18-204b; metal work, see Iron-work; ordnance 20-194c; ore-dressing 20-241d; ores 14-809c, 18-504d, 18-506d; rails 22-839a; rusting 23-936b; sectional forms 23-468b; shear surface 25-1016b; steel construction 25-861b; strength 25-1009c, 25-1019c; tools 27-20d; trade strikes 25-1031b; welding 28-503c; wrought iron 14-802a. See also Iron.
 Iron, Steel and Tin Workers, Amalgamated Association of (U.S.A.) 27-151a; strikes 25-1037b; 13-639c.
 Ironaton, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
 Iron bacteria 3-167a.
 Iron-bark 2-948d; timber 2-949a.
 Iron-Bell, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
 Ironbound, hill, Nfd. 19-479 (A3).
 Ironbridge, Okla. 20-58 (F-G2).
 —, Salop 9-420 (III. B1); 17-284a.
 Iron Buff 8-752a.
 — capped princes (China) 6-173a.
 Iron City, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
 — City Forge; see United Sons of Vulcan.
 Ironclad field magnet 8-773d.
 Iron Co., Mich. 18-372 (B3).
 — Co., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
 — Co., Utah 27-814 (A-B5).
 — Co., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
 — Cove, inlet, N.S.W. 26-278 (A3).
 — Creek, inlet, N.S.W. 26-278 (A3).
 Iron Cross (order); Belgian 15-863a; Prussian 18-18d.
 — Crown (order); Austrian 15-862c.
 — Crown of Lombardy 7-515d.
 Irondeale, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
 —, O. 20-26 (I3).
 Irondequilt, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (C2); 23-431c.
 —, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
 Irono 20-52b.
 Iron Gate, Va. 28-118 (C3).
 — Gate, pass, Hung. 3-4 (II4); 27-212b.
 — Gate, pass, Russ.As. 5-453a; 8-64c.
 — Gate, pass, Turk.; see Demir-Kapu.
 — Gates, pass, Hung. and Rms. 3-4 (H4); 7-820c; 23-825d.
 — Gates of Castle, pass, Sp.; see Pancorbo.
 — Gates of Termit, pass, C. Asia; see Buzghol-Khana.
 Iron glance; see Specular iron ore.
 — hammer 17-842a.
 IRON MASK 14-834b.
 Iron Mine, S.Af. 25-466 (K2).
 Ironmongers' Company 16-811a.
 Iron-mould 18-653d.
 IRON MOUNTAIN, Mich. 14-838c; 18-372 (B-C4).
 — Mountain, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
 — Mountain, Wyo. 28-874 (G-II4).
 Iron olivine; see Fayalite.
 Iron Ore, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B2).
 Iron Pillar, Delhi 7-955d; 14-621b.
 — Ridge, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 — River, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
 — River, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
 Iron roses 12-804c.
 Ironside, Ore. 20-242 (H3).
 IRONSIDES 14-838c; 7-488c; 12-406c.
 Ironstone, reservoir, Mass. 23-249 (B1).
 Ironstone 18-254d; jewelry 21-27c.
 Iron tannage 16-342a.
 Ironton, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
 IRONTON, O. 14-838d; 20-26 (E7).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
 Ironville, Va. 28-118 (C3).
 IRONWOOD, Mich. 14-838d; 18-372 (B4).
 IRON-WOOD (timber) 14-838d; Tocoma undulata 25-142d.
 IRON-WORK 14-839a; 18-206a; grilles 12-596d, 18-209b, 2-416c; hinges 8-420b; paint for 20-459a.

IRONY (dilet.) 14-839b; So-crafit 25-332d.
 Iroquoian stock 14-839c; 14-454c; 14-458c; missions 14-479a; wars 14-476d.
 Iroquois, Can. 20-114 (F1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (G-H3).
 —, lake, Can. 20-113d.
 —, pt., Mich. 12-599b.
 —, riv., Ill. and Ind. 14-422 (C3); 14-304 (E3).
 IROQUOIS, tribe 14-839c; 14-461b; 27-070d; archaeology 1-816d; cosmogony 7-215c; Frontenac's measures 5-157c; fur trade 19-496b; habitations 1-813a; Illawatha 13-44c; Jesuits 5-157a; textile industries 1-813d; white dog sacrifice 23-984d.
 Iroquois Co., Ill. 14-304 (E3).
 Irozaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
 Irradiation 28-136d.
 Irrational quantity 22-702b; 2-187d; see also Complex number.
 Irrawaddy, dist., Bur. 4-840 (D6).
 IRAWADDY, riv., Bur. 14-839d; 4-840 (D7); 4-838d; delta 4-838b, 3-492b; sources 20-284a.
 — Florella Co. 4-843b.
 IREDDENTISTS 14-840c; 15-70b; agitation in Austria 3-19d, 3-25a, 15-66d; Crippl's action 15-75a.
 Irreducible equation (math.) 9-719b.
 — hernia (surgery) 13-373c.
 Irrelevant conclusion; see Ignoratio elench.
 IRRIGATION 14-841a; 387a; deserts 8-93a; hydraulic air compressor system 22-233a; Karez system 13-341c, 15-649b; modules 14-534c.
 Irrigon, Ore. 20-242 (F2).
 Irrisor 3-975d; 13-676d.
 Irrisoridae; see Wood-hoopoe.
 Irritability (biology) 7-710a; 7-713c; 21-752d.
 Irritancy 16-158d.
 Irrrotational motion 14-121b.
 — wave 28-426d.
 Irrus Domnand, Ire. 14-757d.
 Irry, dist., Ire. 22-731c.
 Irshad, riv., India 14-376 (F1).
 Irsi, Turk.As. 9-806b.
 Irt, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4); 21-26b.
 Irtskhashsha; see Artaxerxes.
 Irthing, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3); 7-624d; 9-411d.
 — Head, dist., Northumb. 9-412 (I. C2).
 Irthington, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
 Irthingborough, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A2); 19-769b.
 Irtysh, riv., Sib. 27-420 (D1); 25-10 (B3); 24-616c; 26-316c; battle (1208) 15-20-104c; Turkish settlers 27-471c.
 — (Black), riv., Turkezt. 27-420 (G3).
 Irtysh (dialect) 27-473a.
 Iruchulo, Sp.; see San Sebastian.
 Iruka (of Japan) 15-256c.
 IRULAS 14-853d.
 IRUN, Sp. 14-853d; 25-530 (E1).
 Irunge, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
 Irvin, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
 Irvine, William 4-19a.
 Irvine, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
 —, Pa. 21-108 (D2).
 IRVINE, Scot. 14-854a; 24-418 (B3); captulation (1297) 23-396a.
 —, bay, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
 —, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B3); 8-572d.
 Irvinestown, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 10-274d.
 Irvine Toxophilites 2-364c.
 IRVING EDWARD 14-854b; 5-349d.
 —, Harry Brodribb 14-856b.
 —, SIR HENRY 14-855c; 8-532d; Ellen Terry's partnership 27-47a.
 —, Laurence 14-856b.
 — WASHINGTON 14-856b; 1-833d; 1-836c.
 Irving, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
 —, Ore. 20-242 (B3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
 — College, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).

Irvingia Barteri; see Dika nut.
 Irvingite Church; see Catholic Apostolic Church.
 Irvington, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
 —, Md. 17-828 (A4).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (I3).
 IRVINGTON, N.J. 14-857b; 19-502 (A2).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (C5).
 Irvona, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
 Irwan, Russ.; see Erivan.
 Irwell, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (D2); 18-174c.
 — House, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
 Irwin, Elyos; on chess 6-100c.
 —, J. T.; oscillograph 20-348b.
 Irwin, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (C2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
 —, Va. 28-118 (D-E3).
 —, riv., Austr. 2-953b; 28-540a.
 — Co., Ga. 11-752 (C4); 11-751d.
 Irwinton, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
 Irwinville, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
 Irymple, Viet. 28-38 (A1).
 Is, Turk.As. 26-305 (E3).
 — (b. Adil); see Moazzam.
 Isa (bey of Aidin) 1-435b.
 — (b. Mahomed) 9-91d; 9-94d.
 — (b. Musa) 5-41a; 5-42d; 5-43b.
 Isa, canal, Bagdad; see Sakh-lawich.
 —, mt., Swed. 26-190 (B3).
 ISAAC (bibl.) 14-857c; Abimelech covenant 1-63a; marriage 1-70d; sacrifice of 11-59b.
 — (Aboab); see Aboab, Isaac.
 — (Alfaal); see Alphaasi, Isaac.
 ISAAC (of Antioch) 14-858b.
 — (Armenian catholicus; Sahak) 2-569b; 2-571b; 21-222d; Bible translated 3-883a; Christmas festival 6-293d.
 — (Armenian catholicus; 7th cent.) on agape 1-364d; Paulician tenets 20-062c.
 — (the Blind) 13-174a.
 — (disciple of St Ephraim) 14-858b.
 — I. (emperor) 14-857d; 23-512a.
 — II. (emperor) 14-858a; 23-512a; 23-516c; accession 1-976c; Frederick Barbarossa 7-538b; Vlach revolt 28-167c.
 — (Gayyath); see Gayyath, Isaac.
 — (Israel); see Israell, Isaac.
 — (b. Moses, 13th cent.) 13-175a.
 — (b. Moses, 14th cent.) 13-175b.
 — (of Nineveh) 14-858c.
 — (b. Pulgar); see Ibn Pulgar, Isaac.
 — (the Runner); see Ignatius.
 — (b. Saul) 8-196c.
 — (of Toledo) 11-580b.
 — (of Troki); see Troki, Isaac.
 — F. 25-372a.
 — Hermann; see Conrad, Hermann.
 Isaac, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
 — Angelus, tower, Constantinople 7-5c.
 — Harbour, Can. 19-831 (D2).
 Isaba, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
 Isabeau; see Isabella.
 Isabel; see Isabella.
 Isabel, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (G8).
 —, dist., Salop 24-1021d.
 —, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K9); 25-364c; 4-609b.
 Isabella, Isl., Pac.O.; see Albe-marie.
 — de Basilan, P.Ia. 21-392 (D7).
 Isabella (of Angoulême; queen of England) 9-486d; 3-73d; 9-491b.
 — (of Anjou; queen of Naples) 23-97d.
 — (of Austria; d. 1633) 3-673c; 13-597b; 10-832b.
 — (of Austria; d. 1685) 12-236b.
 — (OF BAVARIA; queen of France) 14-860a; 10-822a; 21-386d.
 — (of Bourbon; queen of Spain) 20-476a.
 — (of Brazil) 4-460c.
 — (of Burgundy) 15-862a; 3-85a.
 — (OF CASTILE, "the Catholic") 14-859a; 25-548d;

25-571c; Breviary 14-319c.
 Cardinal Mendoza 18-126d; Jimenes 15-415c; Torquemada's influence 27-58d.
 Isabella (of Clarence) 9-519b; 24-72a.
 — (empress); see Yolande of Brienne.
 — (of Este) 9-793a; Bellini's work 3-703a; Leonardo da Vinci 16-449c.
 — (of France; queen of England) 9-500d; 17-686a; 9-502b; arma 13-314a.
 — (of Gloucester; queen of England) 9-485a.
 — (OF HAINAUT; queen of France) 14-860b.
 — (of Hungary) 27-447c; 17-803h.
 — (of Jerusalem) 17-130d.
 — (of Mantua); see Isabella (of Este).
 — (of Naples); see Isabella (of Anjou).
 — (of Orleans; queen of England) 23-296a.
 — (of Portugal, St) 22-141c; 15-866d.
 — (of Portugal; see Isabella (of Burgundy).
 — (of Portugal; queen of Castile) 15-441c.
 — I. (of Spain); see Isabella (of Castile, "the Catholic").
 — II. (of Spain) 14-859c; 25-566d; 25-572c (list); concordat with Pius IX. 21-689d; marriage; see Spanish marriages.
 Isabella, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
 —, Hal. 6-743c.
 —, P.R. 22-124 (A1).
 —, Tenn. 26-626 (G2).
 —, cape, Hal. 12-824 (B1); 12-824c.
 —, Isl., Bah.; see Crooked.
 —, mine, S.Af. 25-466 (C7).
 —, prov., P.Ia. 21-392 (C-D2).
 Isabella, pt., Mich. 18-372 (C2).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
 —, Ill. canal, Sp. 4-54d.
 —, Ill. Isl., Medit.S. 5-890b.
 Isabella the Catholic (order) 15-866d.
 Isabelline bear; see Himalayan brown bear.
 Isabay, Eugene Louis Gabriel 5-757d.
 — JEAN BAPTISTE 14-860b; 18-527c; Gérard 11-765a.
 Isa Bey mt. Arm. 2-565 (D2).
 ISABNORMAL LINES 14-860c.
 Isaac, riv. Fr. 16-925a.
 Isachok, Int. Russ. 22-13b.
 Isachsen (explorer) 21-952d.
 Isachsen, cape, N.Am. 19-762 (II-12).
 — Land, N.Am. 19-762 (II-12).
 Isacoustic lines 8-820c.
 Isadore, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
 ISAEUS 14-860c; 12-513b.
 ISAEJÖRD, Ice. 14-228 (B1); 14-230c.
 —, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (B1).
 Isagar, India 14-376 (G7).
 ISAGORAS 6-479b; 7-979d.
 ISAIAH 14-862b; 22-444d.
 — (the Second) 12-815b; 13-184c; 14-863c.
 ISAIHAH, ASCENSION OF 14-864d.
 Isaiyah, Book of 14-862d; 3-853a; apocalyptic passages 2-171b; Dublin palimpsest 20-564d; Elekhorn 3-862b; Jehovah 13-183b.
 Isaiyah, Martyrdom of 14-864d; 2-178a.
 Isaiyah, Vision of 14-864d; 2-174c.
 Isa Kapusi, gate, Constantinople 7-4b.
 Isakca, Rum. 23-826 (D2); 23-831a.
 Isakbel, India 14-376 (D3); 15-953a.
 Isakhel, tribe 18-649b.
 Isakova, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
 Isakovets, Russ. 21-875b.
 Isakzai, tribe 8-694c.
 Isala, riv., Holl.; see Yeel.
 Isaleo, vol., San Salv. 28-189c.
 Isalinitza, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
 Isalo, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B4); 17-270b.
 Isamus, riv., India 18-110c.
 Isan, riv., India 5-587c; 10-191b.
 Isana, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B1).
 Isanda 11-510d.
 ISANDHLWANA, hill, S.Af. 14-865c; 25-466c (K7); battle (1879) 6-730d, 7-649b, 28-1053c.
 Isangi, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2).
 Isangila, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4).

- Isangrini 23-326b.
 Isanomalous lines: see Isamb-normal lines.
 Isanotaki, str., Aleutian Is. 1-473 (E5).
 Isant, Minn. 16-550 (D5).
 —, Can. Minn. 18-330 (D5).
 ISAN, riv., Ger. 14-865d; 11-808 (I4).
 Isara, riv., Fr.: see Isaro.
 Isarog, mt., P.Ia. 21-393 (D4); 21-303d.
 Isaromali, tribe 23-379 (C2).
 Isastron 2-101c.
 Isauger, battle (1849) 13-917d.
 Isatichal, dist., Pers.: see Yazd.
 ISATIN 14-863d.
 Isatia 7-572a; fruit 11-337d. — tinctoria: see Woad.
 Isaura (zoöl.): see Eutheria.
 Isaura Nea, Asia M. 14-866b. — Painea, Asia M. 14-866b.
 Isauric, Gémeuse 22-500d.
 ISAURIA dist., Asia M. 14-866a; 23-649 (E3); 21-211d.
 Isaurian (dynasty) 23-311d. — war (492-496) 1-919b.
 Isauricus (Roman general): see Vatia Isauricus, P. Scrvillus.
 Isazal, tribe 26-128c.
 Isba (dict.) 17-610c.
 Isbarta, Asia M.: see Izbarta.
 Isbell, Ala. 1-160 (H1).
 Isbister, bay, Scot. 22-18d.
 Isborne, riv., Glos. 26-723d.
 Ism, Rom. Brit.: see Caerleon.
 Isennen, dist., Wales 6-356c.
 Ischadites 20-337d; 25-111a.
 Ischaemic myositis 9-251a.
 Ischa Kara-Hissar, Asia M.: see Kara-Hissar.
 Ischgl, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
 Ischia, It. 15-4 (H6); waters 18-521d (table).
 ISCHIA, isl., It. 14-866c; 15-4 (H6); 15-26 (H4); earthquakes 8-819d, 13-873a; Iapetus 14-215c.
 Ischialio callosity 22-325c.
 Ischillin, mts., Arg. 7-141a.
 Ischlim, Sib.: see Ischim.
 Ischio-femoral ligament 15-188b.
 Ischio-pubic bone 14-259d.
 Ischium 25-176d; of birds 3-964a (fig.).
 ISCHL, Aus. 14-866d; 3-4 (C3); mineral waters 18-520a (table); salt 24-88d. —, riv., Aus. 14-866d.
 Ischler Alps, mts., Aus. 24-165a.
 Ischnochiton 6-250a.
 Ischnochitonidae 6-250a; heart 6-249c.
 Ischnogastropoda 6-250a.
 Ischnogaster 23-360a.
 Ischnoglossa: see Leptonycteris.
 Ischnognathus 23-174d; 23-175a.
 Ischnosphon aroma: see Tirite.
 Ischia, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
 —, Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B3); 20-75c.
 Ischyodus 22-122a.
 Ischyronya 23-446a.
 Ischyropsallada 2-310a.
 Ischyropsallid 2-310a.
 Isclero, riv., It. 19-181b.
 Iscond, dist., Monm. 18-729a.
 Iscuande, riv., Colom. 6-701 (A4); 6-702b.
 Iso, Nig. 19-678 (B4).
 —, bay, Jap.: see Isoumi.
 —, fjord, Den. 8-24 (D3); 28-961d. —, prov., Jap. 15-139b; geology 15-160b; Shinto temples 15-182c, 15-222b. —, riv., Northants. 9-120 (H1, E2); 9-124 (IV, A2); 22-307c.
 Isoghem, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
 Isol, riv., Aus. 3-4 (C3); 8-550b.
 Isoberg, mt., Aus.: battles (1809) 13-560d.
 Isolin, Isaac 26-283d.
 Isoln, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
 Isolle, It. 26-242 (E4).
 Isoltwald, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 4-503a.
 Isenberg, Ger.: see Eisenberg.
 Isenbrandt, Adrian 7-861b.
 Isenegrin (dict.) 26-811a.
 Isenegrin the Wolf 23-226b.
 Isenhausen, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
 Isenthal, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
 Isentropic: see Adiabatic.
 Isenmull, bay, Jap. 15-153 (K9); 15-157b.
 Iso, It. 15-4 (C2); 14-867a.
 ISOE, lake, It. 14-867a; 15-26 (C2); 15-4 (C2); lake dwellings 16-92b.
 Isor, riv., Ana. 3-4 (D1); 9-161b; 23-331d.
 Isoran, mt., Fr. 10-778 (H3); 24-248d.
 ISERE, dept., Fr. 14-867c; 10-778 (H3).
 ISERE, riv., Fr. (trib. of Rhone) 14-867b; 10-778 (H3); 8-580a. —, riv., Ger. (trib. of Danube): see Isar.
 —, val, Fr.: see GrandsJuraudan.
 Iserebidge, mts., tier. 11-808 (E3); 4-122b.
 Iserte 14-397d.
 Isier-Kamm, mt., tier. 10-321b.
 ISERLOHN, Ger. 14-867d; 11-808 (L, K6).
 Isernia, It. 15-4 (E4); 1-73b.
 Isernius 14-760d.
 Isier Thal, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
 Isierwiese, Aus. 24-202b.
 Isier, riv., Itum. 23-872 (K4); 27-420 (C1); 9-138d; platform 21-800a.
 Iso Talyu (Jap. writer) 15-220a.
 Islett, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
 Iselt (Irish princess) 27-292d.
 Isium, ruins, Egy. 9-22 (C1); 9-25d.
 Iserin, Nig. 19-678 (A4).
 ISFAHAN, Pers. 14-867d; 21-188 (H2); Afghan capture 21-233a; Armenian colony, see Julia Isfahan; climate 21-191a; cotton printing 21-196b; Kashi tile work 15-086d; mosque 18-900c, 2-126b; postal service 21-195c; roads 21-195a, 19-205b; telegraph 21-195c; water supply 15-684b. —, prov., Pers. 14-867d; 21-188 (B2).
 Isfahan, pass, C. Asia 10-271a.
 Isfah, Sum. 9-124 (IV, C5).
 Ish, El, Arab. 2-264 (E5).
 Isha (dict.) 13-493d.
 Ishagga, Fr. W. Af. 7-738b.
 Ishak (of Morocco) 1-718a.
 Ishak, tribe 25-380b.
 Ishakite (sect) 17-1423b.
 Ishak Khan 1-318b.
 Ishakzal, tribe: see Isakzal.
 Ishaqite: see Ishakite.
 Ishaqzal, tribe: see Isakzal.
 Ishara, Turk. As. 26-305 (D2); 18-181c.
 Ishavooa, Wyo. 28-874 (C1).
 Ishaya (sect) 17-717d.
 Ishbaal (bibl.) 15-373a; 24-122a.
 Ishbosheth (bibl.): see Ishbaal.
 Ishakil, Turk. As. 2-700 (C3); 21-544a; 25-282b.
 Ishafiykan, Pers. 10-190b.
 Ishida Mitsunari 15-262a.
 Ishigaki, Jap. 15-156 (D14).
 Ishigakishima, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (D14); 17-99a.
 Ishiguro (Jap. family) 15-178b.
 Ishikari, Jap. 15-156 (M5).
 —, bay, Jap. 15-156 (L-M5); 15-157b. —, plain, Jap. 15-159c. —, prov., Jap. 15-156 (M-N5); 25-920c. —, riv., Jap. 15-156 (M-N5); 28-920a.
 Ishikaridake, mt., Jap. 28-920a.
 Ishikawa, Jap.: see Kanazawa. —, dist., Jap. 15-204d.
 Ishikawajima, Isl., Jap. 15-212d.
 Ishiklar, Bulg. 4-773 (C2); 4-772d.
 ISHIM, Sib. 14-870b; 25-10 (H3); 11-318a. —, riv., Sib. 25-10 (C3); 25-106b.
 Ishimnukuan, lake, Can. 22-724 (C-D2).
 Ishino (dict.) 15-178c.
 Ishim, Steppe, plain, Sib. 15-1042b.
 Ishinomaki, Jap. 15-156 (M-N7); climate 15-161b.
 Ishi-nyika (dialect) 3-359d.
 Ishioka, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
 Ishisheru (deity) 15-702c.
 Ishi-yama, mt., Jap. 4-15d.
 Ishizuchizan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (H10); 15-158a.
 Ishkamish, Afr. 1-307 (E1).
 Ishkashim, Afg. 14-376 (D1); 2-741b. —, dist., Afg. 3-182c.
 Ishkhan, Pers. 10-190b.
 Ishkul, lake, Tun. 4-18b. —, mt., Tun. 4-18b.
 Ishma, riv., Russ. 26-317d.
 ISHMAEL (bibl.) 14-870b; 11-579b; Arab legend 9-33a; 17-107b.
 —, b. Elisha 9-652a; 26-382a.
 Ishmalites 2-284b; 5-26d. — (Shilto sect): see Ismailites.
 Isho'bar Non (Syriac writer) 26-316c.
 Isho'dadh (bishop) 9-679b.
 Isho'duth (bishop) 26-316d.
 Ishogo, tribe 1-130a (table).
 Ishoka, Nig. 19-678 (C4).
 Ishoyna, Nig. 19-678 (C4).
 Isho-yahb, Hb. 26-316c.
 ISHPEMING, Mich. 14-870c; 10-372 (C3).
 Ishrati (Persian writer) 21-219d.
 Isht, riv., Mor. 16-851 (C4).
 ISITAB 14-870d; 3-113b; 20-809b; Adonis legend 1-913c; Heit Hilo 3-693c; Esther 9-797a; Gilgamesh epic 12-19b; hymn 20-611d. Identifications 12-869a, 25-110a; Mandaeen cult 17-356b; Semiramis 24-617b; serpent goddess 8-121c; tribute to 3-102d.
 ISHTIB, Turk. 14-871b; 27-426 (C2).
 —, riv., Turk. 14-871c.
 Ishu'vegu (king of Media): see Artaxgus.
 Ishu, Isl., Jap.: see Iki.
 —, prov., Jap.: see Iga.
 Isiao mysteries 14-872d.
 Isiacorum, Portus, Odessa, 20-4a.
 Isidinae 2-99d.
 Isidor, N. Mex. 19-520 (F2).
 Isidore, (St. of Madrid) 17-293d.
 ISIDORE (of Alexandria) 14-871c. — (of Gaza) 14-871c. — (of Miletus) 7-6c; 8-396c.
 ISIDORE (of Seville) 14-871c; 12-126d; 26-778b; map 17-633c; mozarabic liturgy 14-184c; on sacraments 23-976d; tympanum 15-764d. —, pseudo 7-916a.
 Isim'ou Kheb (Queen of Egypt) 9-309d.
 Isigny, Fr. (Calvados) 10-778 (D3); 5-69d. —, Fr. (Manche) 10-778 (D3).
 Isimidzu, Jap. 15-156 (F12).
 Isin, Turk. As. 3-103c; 3-110c.
 Isinda, Asia M. 21-632b.
 Isindazolos 14-371a.
 Isinglass, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E5).
 ISINGLASS 14-872a. "Isinglass" (race-horse) 13-731c.
 Iso, P. Is. 21-392 (D6).
 IS15 14-872b; 19-138d; 9-50c; Astarte legend 21-456c; Identification 10-726d, 14-724a, 9-533b; image 14-330b; Pompeian temple 22-53a; Serapis 24-602c.
 Isis, riv., Eng. 26-724a.
 Isis (periodical) 20-56b.
 Isisford, Queens. 2-960 (G1).
 Iskandari (Ali b. Abbad) 9-105c. — (b. Kalakia) 9-105c.
 Iskandar Muda (of Achin) 1-143a.
 Iskander-kul, lake, Turkestan 24-111d.
 Iskanderun, Syr.: see Alexandretta.
 Iskanderuna, Nahr, riv., Pal. 20-602 (H4).
 Iskapanli, India 14-382 (H2).
 Iskardo, India 14-508b.
 ISKELIB, Asia M. 14-873a; 2-160 (F2).
 Iskender (dynasty) 21-227c.
 Iskender Bey: see Scanderbeg.
 Iskenderia, Egy.: see Alexandria.
 Iskender Kalah, Turkestan 18-176b.
 Isker, Sib. 25-10d; 26-1043a.
 Iski-kurgan, Turkestan: see Khokand.
 Iskambro-Kcul, Turk. 27-126 (E3).
 Iskur, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-773b.
 Iskretz, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-773d.
 Iskuria, cape, Asia M. 6-662c.
 Iskut, riv., Il. C. 4-600 (C1). —, riv., H. C. 4-600 (C1).
 ISLA, JOSE FRANCISCO DE 14-873a; 25-585a.
 Isla, glen, Scot. 10-601a. —, riv., Scot. (Banff) 24-412 (F2); 3-314a. —, riv., Scot. (Forfars) 10-660d. —, Cristina, Sp. 25-330 (B4). —, do Leon, Sp.: see San Fernando.
 —, Herne, Isl., N.W. Af.: see Herne, Isl.
 ISLAM (dict.) 14-873b: see also Mohammedan Religion.
 ISLAMABAD, India 14-873b; 14-376 (F3); 14-129d.
 Islamabad, Turkestan, 6-166 (C2).
 Islamabad, fort, India 14-376 (D6).
 Islatu Khan 7-725b; 10-199c.
 Islam, Sheikh el 9-29d.
 Island, Ark. 2-562 (A2).
 —, Ky. 16-749 (A3).
 —, bay, P. Is. 21-392 (H6).
 —, lake, Can. 1-500 (H1).
 —, lake, Can. 6-160 (L5); 18-714a. —, lake, Can. 20-114 (H1).
 —, lake, Can. 22-724 (A3).
 —, lake, Can. 24-825 (H2).
 —, lake, Can. 24-225 (A1).
 —, lake, N. Dak. 19-509 (E1).
 —, lake, S. Aus. 2-900 (F6).
 —, lake, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
 ISLAND (dict.) 14-873c; 28-1902d. —, Beach, N.J. 19-502 (D4). —, bridge, Ire. 14-744 (D5). —, City, Oreg. 20-242 (O-II2). —, Co., Wash. 20-354 (C1). —, Creek, Can. 1-500 (A1). —, Creek, Mass. 6-738b. —, Falls, Me. 17-434 (D2). —, Heights, N.J. 19-502 (D4). —, Lake, Minn. 18-550 (E3). —, Lake, Wis. 28-740 (H3). —, Magee, penin., Ire.: see Magee, Island. —, No. 10, Isl., Tenn. 1-820a. —, Island of Iell (ann.) 4-397a. —, Island of the Blessed, Egy.: see Oasis, The Great. —, Pond, Vt. 19-490 (D2). —, Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E6). —, Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (C5). —, Pond, lake, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
 Islands, bay of, Nid. 19-479 (A2); 19-478d; 19-481c. —, bay of, N.Z. 19-624 (E1); 19-629a.
 Islandsire, dist., Northumb. 19-792a; 8-707c.
 Islands of Apollo, Asia M.: see Mosehonisi.
 —, of the Blessed (myth.): see Isles of the Blest. —, of the White Sea, vil., Turk. 25-734b.
 "Islands" voyage (1307) 9-335b.
 Islas de los Idolos, Isl., P.W. Af.: see Los Islands.
 —, Verdes, bay, P. Is. 21-392 (B5).
 Islay, Peru 21-264 (C5).
 ISLAY, Isl., Scot. 14-874a; 24-412 (B4); geology 2-186d. —, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E1). —, sound, Scot. 24-412 (B4); 14-874a.
 Islay whisky, 28-591c.
 Islaz, Hung. 7-821c. —, Rum. 23-826 (B3); 23-831a.
 Isle, riv., Fr. 8-124b. —, riv., Som. 9-436 (VI, G1); 25-388d.
 Isleham, Cams. 9-424 (IV, C2).
 Isle La Motte, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
 Islendigabök 14-237b.
 Islendigasaga (Sturla Thordsson) 23-1061a.
 Isle of Apples (myth.): see Avalon. —, of Avalon, ridge, Som.: see Avalon, Isle of. —, of Dogs, dist., Lond.: see Dogs, Isle of. —, of fair Women (myth.): see Isle of Maidens. —, of Glass (myth.): see Avalon. —, of Grain, Isl., Kent: see Grain, Isle of. —, of Hoop, Ga. 24-240b. —, of Maidens (myth.) 13-377c; 16-151a. —, of Rest, Isl., Scot.: see Inchmahome. —, of Whithorn, Scot. 24-412 (D5); 28-609b. —, of Wight, Va. 28-118 (F4). —, of Wight, bay, Md. 17-828 (I4). —, of Wight, Isl., Hants.: see Wight, Isle of. —, of Wight Co., Va. 28-118 (F4).
 Isle of Wight diamond: see Rock-Crystal.
 Islesboro, Me. 17-434 (D4).
 Isles, Lac des, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
 ISLES OF THE BLEST (myth.) 14-874a; 5-628b. —, of the Sea, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
 Isleta, N. Mex. 19-520 (D3). —, cape, Can. Is. 6-172 (map); 16-233a.
 Isleta of Langerhans (anat.) 20-673d.
 Isle Verte, Isl. (myth.): see Mayda.
 Isleworth, Mdx. 16-942 (C3); 11-266b; 21-265d; manor-house 8-101d; population 16-414a.
 Islikon, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
 Islimye, Itak.: see Iliven.
 ISLINGTON, Lond. 14-874b; 16-938 (C2); cattle market 25-215b. —, Mass. 17-852 (H4).
 Islip, John 28-350b. —, Simon 28-866c.
 ISLIP, N.Y. 14-874c; 19-596 (H5); 16-982c. —, Oxun. 9-420 (H1, E3); 20-418a; action (1645) 12-412d; geology 20-416a.
 Istuga, mt., Peru 21-266c.
 Islywn (Welsh poet) 5-649c.
 Isly, T. H. Hugaud de la Piconnerie, duke of: see Hugaud de la Piconnerie. "Isly" (ship) 24-912b.
 ISLY: battle (1814) 14-874d.
 Ismail b. Ahmed 21-223a; 24-107b. —, b. Ali 6-41a. —, (Sheikh al Isalad) 9-104a. —, Bey 9-104d. —, (calliph): see Mansur.
 ISMAIL (khedive of Egypt) 14-875a; 9-113a; army 9-37b; Cairo 4-955d; finance 9-33c; Sudan administration 26-16a. —, (Memeluke sultan of Egypt) 9-101c. —, Darazi: see Darazi, Ismael. —, b. Firaz 12-911a; 12-724b. —, (Ghaznevind) 17-308a. —, HADJI MAULVI-MAHOMMED 14-876a; 13-190a. —, b. Jafar al Sadik 10-202a; 17-423b; 24-857d. —, Khan (Baluch chief) 9-64b. —, Khan (Sial chief) 15-412c. —, (Mehemet Ali's son) 9-110c; 9-111a; Nubian expedition 26-15b; 19-697d. —, (sultan of Morocco) 18-857c; 18-860c. —, I. (shah of Persia) 21-229c; 9-103b; Ardabil shrine 2-449c; Kasmiri poem 21-249d; Mesopotamia 18-186a. —, II. (shah of Persia) 21-231b. —, Iltumali 24-111b. —, Samani 21-198d. —, Tunisi 9-92d (table).
 Ismail, Russ.: see Ismail.
 Ismailia, Br. E. Af.: see Gondokoro.
 ISMAILIA, Egy. 14-876a; 9-22 (D2); 9-20a; British occupation (1882) 9-121a; malaria statistics 17-161d. —, canal, Egy. 4-954 (C1); 9-22 (C2); 9-27d; building 26-22c. —, palace, Cairo 4-954 (A4 & B2); 4-954a.
 Ismailite (sect) 17-123b; 24-857d.
 Ismailzai, tribe 26-428c.
 Isma'in, val., Pal. 20-602c.
 ISMAY, THOMAS HENRY 14-876b.
 Ismeno (bot.) 7-728d. —, Amancaes: see Amancaes.
 Ismenia 8-251a.
 Ismenias (musician of Cyprus) 11-569b.
 Ismenius: see Apollo Ismenius.
 Ismenus, riv., Gr. 4-114d.
 ISMID, Turk. As. 14-876c; 2-760 (C2). —, gulf, Asia M. 17-715d; 14-876c. —, prov., Turk. As. 2-760 (B5 & D2).
 Ismir, Asia M.: see Smyrna.
 Isnad (rel.) 17-419d.
 ISNARD, MAXIMIN 14-876c.
 Isney, Ala. 1-160 (A4).
 Isni, Can. 26-987a.
 Isnik, Turk. As. 2-760 (C2): see Nicaea. —, Geul, lake, Turk. As. 2-760 (C2); 2-758c.
 Isnikmid, Turk.: see Ismid.
 Isn'y, Ger. 21-308 (B5).
 I.S.O. 15-861d.
 Isobutyl alcohol: see Isobutyl-carbinol. —, iso-valerate 9-796a; 21-141c. —, n-butylate 21-141b. —, nitrite: see Amyl nitrite. —, propionate 21-141c.
 ISOBAR 14-876d; 18-271d.
 Isobacilines 3-287a.
 Isobath 17-630c.
 Isobe, Jap. 15-160d.
 Isobenzothiazole 6-59d.

Isoborneol 26-650c.
 Isobutane 1-527c; 6-50c.
 Isobutyl alcohol 4-892a.
 — aldehyde 1-532a.
 — a-aminoacetic acid: see Leucin.
 — carbinol 1-900b.
 Isobutylene 20-76d; 14-881d.
 Isobutyric acid 4-892a.
 Isocamphor 22-31d.
 Isocamphorophorone 22-31d.
 Isocardia 16-123a; 15-570a.
 — car 21-848a.
 Isocardiidae 16-123a.
 Isocetic acid 20-44a.
 Isochasmus 2-928a.
 Isochem 21-930c.
 Isochela (of sponges) 25-724b.
 Isocholesterol 20-51b.
 Isochromatic plates 21-522d.
 — surface 21-935a.
 Isochromism 6-538b.
 Isochroal 17-356d.
 — fold (geol.) 10-598b.
ISOCINIC LINES 14-877a.
 Isoconmarin 22-694c.
ISOCRATES (orator) 14-877a; 12-459c; 12-513b; Alcida-mia 1-523a; Cicero on 17-183b; critical work 7-469c; rhetoric 23-234b; 25-419d.
 — of Apollonia 14-877d.
 Isocrinus 8-878d; 8-879b (fig.).
 Isocrotonic acid 7-511a.
 Isocyanic acid 7-679d.
 Isocyanides: see Isocyanitriles.
 Isocyclic compounds: see Carbocyclic compounds.
 Iso-diazo hydroxides 8-174c; 3-82b.
 Iso-diazomethane 8-175a.
 Isodimorphism 7-591a; 6-75c.
ISODYNAMIC LINES 14-881c; 17-357c.
 Iso-ecgonine 9-870b.
 Isoetaceae 22-606c; 22-609d.
 Isoetes 22-609d; 20-531d.
 Iso-eugenol 9-886d.
 Isoferulic acid 12-143a.
 Isogramy 23-123a; see also Con-jugation.
ISOGENIC LINES 14-881c; 17-356a.
 Isogyric (diat.) 16-616c.
 Isohesperidin 20-150b.
 Isohydric 9-222d.
 Isohydrocarbons 6-50d.
 Isohyetal lines 6-521c.
 Isohypse 17-630c.
 Isokerandria 9-659e; 9-660a.
 Isokontae 1-586d.
 Isola, Ans. 14-887a.
 —, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
 —, mt., It. 14-867a.
 Isolacalia, It. 26-247 (I4).
ISOLA DEL LIRI, It. 14-881c; 15-1 (D4).
 — Farnese, It. 18-84c.
 — Rossa, Cors. 7-205c.
 Isolated point 14-548c.
 Isolating languages 21-422c.
 Isolation Hospitals Act (1893) 22-627c.
 Isolato, It. 26-242 (G4).
 Isole, riv., Fr. 10-382b.
 Isoleucin 1-514a.
 Isoleichenin 16-583c.
 Isoline, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
 Isolinolenic acid 20-44b.
 Isologous series 24-668c.
 Isolt: see Isoult.
 Isomagnetic 17-357a; 17-350b.
 Isomaltose 4-512c.
 Isombres: see Insubres.
 Isomeric 6-50c.
ISOMERISM 14-881c; boiling point 6-68c; critical volume 6-66c; light as producer 21-484d; refractive power 6-70b.
 Isomericus 10-560c.
 Isometric 26-809a.
 — system: see Cubic system.
 Isomorphism (chem.) 7-591a; 6-74c; 18-512b.
 — (math.) 12-627b.
 Isomya 16-114a.
 Isomandra gutta: see Dicho-p-sis.
 Isocyanitriles 22-530b; 1-856d; in analysis 6-257b; 1-857d.
 Isocyanitrosophenylacetami-dine 14-865d.
 Isocyanitrosoketones 15-762c.
 Isonzo, riv., Aus. 12-263a; battle (489) 20-6b.
 Isoperimeters, method of 6-356a.
 Isoperimetrical problem 27-915b; 3-804a.
 Isoperimetric rule: see Un-determined multiplier, Rule of the.
 Isophenylacetic acid 22-33a.
 Isophthalic acid 6-54b.
 Isophtestic 26-809a.
 Isopilocarpine 21-611b.
 Isopleura: see Amphineura.

Isopoda 17-459a; 7-560c; ap-pendages 7-556c, 2-677d; carapace 7-555a; phylo-geny 7-561c; reproduction 7-558b; respiration 7-556d.
 — anomalies: see Chelifera.
ISOPRENE 26-647d; 12-744b; 23-802a.
 Iso-propyl alcohol 22-450b; 1-532a.
 — glycerate 25-893d.
 — methylbenzene: see Cy-mene.
ISOPTERA 19-438d; 13-431a; 26-643a.
 Isopogon 26-652b.
 Isopogonidae 26-649c.
 Isopogonid acid 21-585c.
 Isoquinoline 22-753d.
 Isorno, riv., It. 26-242 (E4).
 Isosindulium 14-507b.
 Isotropeal 6-724d.
 Isortok, Jord. Green. 12-543 (D4); 12-544d.
 Isosceles triangle 27-258a.
 Isoseimal 8-817d.
 Isosoma: see Eurytoma.
 Isospondyl 14-248a.
 Isospora 6-617c.
 Isosporans: see Homosporous.
 Isostath 18-286a.
 Isostemonous 10-565d.
 Isostere 18-286a.
 Isostigmars lens 21-512b.
 Isosuccinic acid: see Ethyl-succinic acid.
 Isothene 21-930c.
ISOTHERM 14-884d; 18-268c; in Atlantic ocean 2-856c; in Russia 23-881c; as zone limits 6-511c.
ISOTHERMAL 26-809a; of vapour 27-897d.
 — expansion 13-140c; steam 25-826b.
 — line: see Isotherm.
 Isothiazole 6-59d.
 Isothujene 26-649d.
 Isothujone 22-31a.
 Isotoma 2-233d (fig.).
 Isotrichae 14-561a.
 Isotrichoglyceric acid: see Trichloropyrroacetic acid.
 Isotropic 9-143a; 7-586c.
 — lines: see Circular lines.
 Isotropy 7-586c.
 Isotta degli Atti (da Rimini) 23-345c.
 Isovaleric acid 27-859c; 20-44a.
 Isovaleryl aldehyde 1-532a.
ISOXAZOLES 14-885a.
 Isoxazolones 14-885a.
 Isaphan, Pers.: see Isfahan.
 Ispahola, Isl., S.A.M. 25-486 (B4).
 Isper, riv., Ans. 3-1b.
 Ipsica, val., It. 18-642d.
 Ispir, Arm. 2-565 (C1).
 Isprescu, P. 23-849b.
 Ispirikh: see Asparukh.
 Ispra, It. 26-242 (F5).
 Ispravnik 23-876a.
 Israel (bp.) 2-570a.
 Israel, riv., N.H.I. 19-490 (D3).
ISRAEL (nation) 14-885a; twelve tribes 20-614b, 15-374a; see also Jews.
 — Kingdom 15-811d; 15-374c; 9-679c; Assyrian con-quests 20-609d; chronology 15-376d; Judah, relations with 20-607d, 15-376a; Solo-mon's reign 25-363d.
 — Lost tribes of 13-173a; 23-962c; Afghans 1-314d; Anglo-Israelite theory 2-31d; N.American Indians 14-452d; Tatars 25-597d.
 Israel and Judah, Book of the Kings of: see Book of the Kings of Israel and Judah.
 Israel, Benl: see Beni Israel.
 Israel, Children of (Samaritan title) 24-109c.
 Israel, Geschichte des Volkes (Ewald) 10-38c.
 Israel, History of (Renan) 23-95c.
 Israel, pierres d': see Pierres d'Israel.
 Israel, Isaac, Joseph 13-175a.
 — ISAAC BEN SOLOMON 14-885b; 13-173a.
 —, Israel 13-175a.
 Israel in Egypt (Handel) 12-912a, 12-914b.
 Israeliethic Allianz zu Wien 15-410c.
 Israels, Isaak 20-509b.
 — JOSEF 14-885b; 20-509a.
 Israil, Birket, pool, Jerusalem 3-825d.
 Issa, fort, Bngl.: capture of (1877) 23-934c.
 —, Isl., Aus.: see Lissa.
 —, tribe 25-380b.
ISSACHAR (bibl.) 14-885c; 16-518d.
 Issaquah, Wash. 26-354 (B4).

Issaquena Co., Miss. 18-600 (A-B3).
 Issardes, lake, Fr. 16-86b.
 Issaron (measure) 28-485a.
ISSEDONES, tribe 14-885d.
 Isshoved, cape, Den. 8-24 (C2).
 Isselburg, Ger. 13-588 (D3).
 Isser, riv., Alg. 1-643 (B1).
 — riv. (Gib. Tafna), Alg. 1-643 (A2); 1-643b.
ISSERLEIN, ISRAEL 14-886a.
ISSERLES, MOSES BEN ISRAEL 14-886a.
 Issigac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 Issin, Pers. 10-190a.
ISSOIRE, Fr. 14-886a; 10-778 (F5); church 2-397a.
ISSOUN, FR. 14-886b; 10-778 (E4); acquired by French 21-379a; truce (1195) 19-750d.
 —, arrondissement, Fr. 14-501b.
 Issue Rolls (records) 22-060a.
 Issues (newspaper) 19-558d.
 Is-sur-Tille, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 Issus, Asia M. 6-365c; battle (333 B.C.) 1-547a, 12-490c.
 Issus bruchides 18-498a.
 Issy, fort, Fr. 10-778 (B6); 20-805a.
ISSYK-KUL, lake, C.Asia 14-886b; 27-420 (E3).
 Issy-les-Moulineaux, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
 Issy l'Évêque, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
 Ist, Turk. As.: see Hit.
 Istachatta, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
 Istaucenes, tribe 26-679b; 26-680a; 11-355c.
ISTAHBANAT, Pers. 14-886c; 21-188 (B3); population 21-194b; statistics 10-190b.
 Istakhr, Pers. 21-186d; 21-254b; inscriptions 1-731b, 24-804b; Moslem conquest 5-24c.
 —, dist., Pers. 21-219b.
 Istakhr (geographer) 14-221d; 21-252a.
 Istalf, Afg.: destroyed (1842) 13-79c.
 Istan, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
 Istaneh, riv., Pers.: see Khor-remabad.
 Istan-keui, Isl.: see Cos.
 Istanoz, Turk. As. 2-760 (C4).
 — Chal, riv. Turk. As. 2-760 (D4); 2-757b.
 Istan, mta., Mex. 12-661b.
 "Isten ald meg a Magyar" (national anthem) 19-266c.
 Ister, riv., Eur.: see Danube.
 Isterensjø, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
 Isthmia, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
 Isthmian Canal Commission (U.S.) 20-669a.
 — games 11-445a; 23-629c.
 Isthmos, deme, Gr. 7-212b.
ISTHMUS 14-886d.
 — of Corinth: see Corinth.
 Isthmus of: see Corinth.
 Istib, Turk.: see Isthib.
 Istihsan (Mahomedan law) 17-415c.
 Itak, C.Asia 14-376 (F1).
 — riv., C.Asia 14-376 (F1).
 Itelshah (Mahomedan law) 17-415d.
 Itet-su, highland, Russ. As. 5-554a.
 Itete: see Mexican fibro.
 Itlo, Isl., Aus. 3-1 (D4).
 Istokpoga, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E4); 10-540d.
 Istone, mts., Gr. 12-440 (A1); 7-145a.
 Istorie Fiorentine (Macchia-velli) 14-906c.
 Istranja, Turk. 27-426 (F2).
 —, mts., Turk. 27-426 (E-F2); 1-217b.
 Itres, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
 Itrelia, J. B. Bessières, duke of: see Bessières.
ISTRIA, crownland, Aus. 14-886d; 3-4 (C4); 15-26 (D2); 23-648 (D2); ancient road 15-27c; in Austrian customs union 3-31a; coal 7-417b; constituencies, number of 3-38b; attached to Dalmatia 22-927c; dialect 14-892a; geology 20-82a; Italian annexation question 3-27b; language question 3-32a, 3-32d.
 Itriones 8-493d.
 Ietro-Rumanian dialect 23-843b.
 Itrus, Rum. 23-648 (E2); ancient cologne 19-880c.
 Itrus, Rum.: see Cara-orman.
 Itrstveg: see Astyages.
 Itrvan (name): see Stephen.
 Isubu, tribe 1-330a (table); language 3-359b.
 — Bakwiri 3-359b.

Iteula, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 13-855a.
 Iturn, riv., India 14-376 (H6).
 Iturnium, Yorks.: see Ald-borough.
 Isvarasena (Abhira king) 14-825b; 14-626b.
 Ivolosky, Alexander 23-911c.
 Iswar Chandra Vidyasagar: see Vidyasagar.
 Iay-kul, lake, C.As.: see Issyk-kul.
ISYLLUS (poet) 14-887b; 12-514c.
 Isylna, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H2).
 Ita, hills, India 26-281b.
 Itabapana, riv., Braz. 9-775b.
 Itahira, Braz. 4-440 (H6).
 Itabirite (diat.) 18-358c.
 Itaboca, rapids, Braz. 4-440 (G3); 1-785 (map); 1-784a.
 Itaboray, Braz.: population 23-353b.
 Itacoatira, Braz. 4-440 (D2).
 Itacolumi, Braz. 14-887b.
 —, mt., Braz. 25-186d.
ITACOLUMITE 14-887b.
 Itaconic acid 6-398a.
ITAGAKI TAISUKE, count 14-887d; 15-267d; 15-269c.
 Itajahy, Braz. 24-183b.
 Itajuba, mt., Braz. 25-186d.
 Itakh (Persian ruler) 5-48c; 9-94a; 21-225a.
 Itakum, mt., Nig. 19-678 (D4).
 Itaku-Shima, Isl., Jap. 13-524b.
 Itale, S.Af. 26-1055a.
 —, G.Omland 25-379 (D6).
 Itala (version of Bible): Psalter 4-504d; see also Brixianus, Codex.
 Italia, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
 "Italia" (warship) 24-904b.
 Italian allies 23-627c; en-franchisement 23-638d; Galus Gracchus' proposal 12-308c; Tiberius Gracchus' 12-307d.
 — archaeological mission: ex-cavations 7-424d; 7-424c.
 — cloth: 7-278c.
 — clover: see Crimson clover.
 — colonies (anc. Rome): see Italian allies.
 — drama 8-499d; 8-502d; 26-732a; French drama 8-511b; 11-124a; the pastoral 20-866a; reforms (18th cent.) 14-909d; religious 13th and 15th cent. 14-899d, 14-905c.
 — draughts 8-550a.
 — fire-fly 12-138a; 21-477d.
 — green 8-747c.
 — greyhound 8-377c.
 — Homoeopathy Institute 13-647d.
 Italianesimi 3-27b.
ITALIAN LANGUAGE 14-885b; 23-509c; Austrian official employment 3-32a; Caix on Italian dialects 14-897b; Catalan 25-575b; dictionaries 8-193b; English borrowings 9-506c; purist period 14-911b.
 — League, Central 15-57a; 10-171c.
 — LITERATURE 14-897d; 16-784c; Aldine press 17-624d; biography 3-954c; Castilian poetry influenced 25-580d; the dialogue 8-157a; drama: see Italian drama; English literature influenced 9-611b, 9-617c, 8-519c, 9-641d; Lorenzo de Medici 18-34a; Muratori 13-531a; novels 19-834b, 19-835d; pastorals 20-896a; peasant songs 21-889d; Portuguese literature in-fluenced 22-158b; Renais-sance 23-86b; rhyme, revolt against 23-275b; Roland legend 23-465c; Spanish poetry influenced 25-582a; Switzerland 26-265d; troubadours 22-498b.
 — pastes: see Pasta.
 — ray-grass: see Italian rye-grass.
 — Republic: see Cisalpine Republic.
 — rye-grass 12-376d; 1-396d; 6-562b; as pasture grass 12-368b.
 — scorpion 2-294a; 2-304c.
 Italian Somaliland: see Somaliland, Italian.
 — style (arch.) 2-409a; see also Palladian style.
 — truffle 27-322d.
ITALIAN WARS (1848-1870) 14-912d; 15-52a; naval operations 26-505a.
 — whisk 10-313a.

Italian yellow-flowered jasmine 15-278c.
ITALIC (diat.) 14-920a; type 27-539d.
ITALIC (language group) 16-244c; 15-25b; 9-919c (list); Celtic affinities 5-612d.
 Italica, It.: see Corinrium.
 — Sp.: amphitheatre 1-892a; battle (75 n.c.) 18-258c; Roman colony 23-630d; see also Santiponce.
ITALIC (people) 26-658d.
ITALIC ORDER: see Composite order.
 — War (91-88 B.C.): see Social War.
 Italiens, Boulevard des, street, Paris 20-804 (D1).
 Italotes 17-318b.
 Italo-Byzantine (art) 2-396c.
 Italograec (Uniat Church) 23-488a.
ITALY, kingdom, Eur. 15-1a; 15-1 (map); 15-26 (map); African possessions 1-351d; coast-line changes 9-908c; climate and flora 15-5d; communications 15-14c, 15-64c, 15-71b, 22-851b; crenato-ria 7-406b; earth-quake, see that heading; fauna 15-6b, 20-310a; flags 10-461c, 5-307d; freo-masonry 11-84d; geology 15-5b, 9-663a, 21-846d; horse-racing 13-737d; learned societies 25-312c; libraries 16-570c; life-boat service 16-608b; literature and drama, see under Italian; national anthem, see "Marcia Reale"; news-papers 19-580c; nursing 9-916d; observatories 19-938b; orders of knighthood 15-865b; periodicals 21-150a; postal system 15-15a, 15-61d; survey maps 17-651b.
 — Agriculture and Forestry 15-5c; beet-sugar statistics 26-47c; butter 7-56a; cheese 7-750b; forests 15-10a; 10-649c, 10-647c; irrigation 14-846b; land-system 15-10d; olive cul-tivation 20-85b; poultry farming 22-220d; sci-entific agriculture and silk trade 25-97b, 25-100a, 25-104b; toll, viticulture and wine trade 28-71a, 28-727d.
 — Army 2-621d; 15-20d; 2-610c; bayonet 3-558a; officers 20-22a; rifle 23-333a; skl 25-187c; uni-forms 27-591c.
 — Art: art galleries and museums 2-672a, 19-63c; ceramics 5-731d, 5-753c; colms (non-Roman and medieval) 19-876d, 19-900c, 19-897b; embroidery 9-312c; gem-engraving 11-568c; illuminated MSS. 14-317a; medals 19-001c (Plate); metal-work 18-208c; mosaic 18-887a; music 19-76b; foll. 19-82d; niello 19-671a; opera: see that heading; painting 20-468d, 20-514b, 12-688b; plate 21-797b; Renaissance 23-87a; sculpture 24-495a; 24-512d; terra-cotta 26-657c; weaving (medieval) 28-452a, 26-407a; wood carving 28-795d. See also Rome, Roman Art, Etruria, Latium, Terramara, &c.
 — Commerce and Industry 15-12a; 15-15c; asbestos 2-714c; cotton manufacture 7-299a, 7-292a; cotton trade 7-278c, 7-276d; fish-eries 15-11d; free ports 11-86b; German trade 11-814a; lead production 16-315c; mercantile marine 15-15b, 24-872 toll (tables); mercury output 18-156b; mining 15-11c; salt pro-duction 24-90a; timber imports 10-648a; trade organization 27-140b; Turkish trade 27-430b; United Kingdom trade 27-602a, 28-816b; water power statistics 9-916b.
 — Constitution and Law 15-19b; capital punishment 5-281a, 13-643d; chancellor's functions 5-834d; company law 6-803b; convict de-portation 8-60b; corn laws 7-178b; juvenile offenders 16-616b; king's title 7-162d, labour legislation 15-13d, 16-24b; local administra-tion 15-24b; monuments pre-

- servation 16-790b; patent law 20-308a; penal system 15-20a, 22-368d, 7-158d; press laws 23-303b; separation of married persons 8-313a, 15-82a; voting 3-431b, 28-217a; weekly rest day 26-98d.
- ITALY: Education and Religion** 15-15d; 15-17d; conservatoires 6-911a; ecclesiastical seminaries 15-61d, 15-63c; universities 27-149d, 27-161d, 27-170a. See also Papacy, Roman Catholicism, State and Church, Vatican, &c.
- **Finance and Currency** 15-22b; civil list 6-112c, 15-65b; coinage 18-106b, 19-907d; income tax 14-355b; loans (1881-1902) 15-67b, 15-71b, 15-82a; Minghetti's policy (1873 foll.) 15-63b; national debt statistics 19-299b; Seismitt, Doia's policy (1873 foll.) 15-66c; Sella's policy (1892-1893) 24-613d, 15-82b; Visconti-Venosta's policy (1866) 28-129c.
- **Navv** 15-21d; 19-310b; 19-311d; admiralty administration 1-201b; admiralty jurisdiction 1-210a; battleships 24-904b; cruisers 24-913b; dockyards 8-566b; ordnance 20-211b; submarines 24-922a.
- **Population and Social Conditions** 15-6c; 15-13a; Albanian settlements 1-483d; co-operation 15-14b, 7-89c; crime and suicide rate 15-20c; drink traffic statistics 26-581 (table); housing problem 13-828d; Jews 15-407d; emigration 19-423c; illegitimacy statistics 14-301a; malaria 17-462d foll.; secret societies, see Camorra, Mafia, &c.; strikes 15-13d, 15-89d foll.; trade-unions 27-149d.
- **History** 15-25a; (maps) 9-916 foll., 15-38; Abyssinian relations 15-73b, 1-93c; African policy 1-339a (foll.); 15-67c, 27-309a; Austro-Hungarian relations (1881-1903) 3-25a; brigandage 4-563d; Byzantine rule 23-661b, 22-927a; Carbonari 5-398a; Carolingian empire 5-391c; Chinese relations (14th cent.) 22-7d; colonies 9-747c, 25-382b; communes (medieval) 6-787d; condottieri 2-598a; French invasions (15th-16th cent.) 10-825c; French relations (1858-1904) 10-870b, 9-916a, 10-890c; French revolutionary wars 11-184a; Goths 12-273d, 20-5c, 26-768d; Guelphs and Ghibellines 12-568d; Holy Roman Empire 9-349a (foll.), 11-45b, 11-46d; Inquisition 14-592d; Jews 15-405c foll.; Lombards 16-933a; maritime expansion (11th-16th cent.) 24-552a, 6-767d; Moslem invasion (10th cent.) 10-203c; Normans 19-753d; papal relations 20-715a, 12-569a, 21-689c; Pelasgians 11-85c; records 22-965a; Renaissance 23-85c; Risorgimento 14-912d, 5-533a, 28-28c; Vatican council 27-947d. See also Rome, Latium, &c.
- **Text** 28-890 (L3).
- Italy (Rogers)** 23-458b.
- Itamaraca, rapids, Braz.** 1-785 (map); 1-784c.
- Itamara Sabal** 23-956c.
- Itambe, Braz.** 4-440 (K3).
- **mt., Braz.** 25-486d.
- Itanos, Crete** 7-425d; 7-427a; early coinage 19-855b.
- Itanos (myth.)** 7-638a.
- Itany, riv., Gul.** 12-675 (D3).
- Ita palm** 27-990a; 4-445b; 23-1003d.
- Itapemirim, riv., Braz.** 9-775b.
- Itapicuru, mts., Braz.** 4-440 (H3).
- **riv., Braz. (Maranhão)** 4-440 (H2), 17-608b.
- **riv., Braz. (Bahia)** 4-440 (H4).
- Itapura, Braz.** 4-440 (F7).
- **falls, Braz.** 21-787b.
- Itaquil, Braz.** 4-440 (A7); 27-808c.
- Itarari, riv., Braz.** 20-766a.
- Itarkiol (Ile Prévôt), mt., Jap.** 15-156 (S3).
- Itari, India** 14-376 (H8); 3-816c.
- Itasca, Ala.** 1-460 (A1).
- **Ill.** 14-301 (E3).
- **Minn.** 18-550 (C-D3).
- **Tex.** 26-690 (K3).
- **Wis.** 28-710 (H3).
- **lake, Minn.** 18-550 (B3); 18-604a; 27-618b.
- **park, Minn.** 18-549c.
- Itasy, lake, Mad.** 17-211 (H3); 17-270d; geology 17-271d.
- Itata, riv., Chil.** 2-463 (D4); 6-144b; 6-833d.
- **"Itata" (ship)** 6-157a.
- Itatlan-amu, mt., Hraz.; see** Itatlana.
- Itatlana, mt., Hraz.** 4-440 (H7); 4-440b.
- Itau, riv., Bol.** 4-167 (C4).
- Itaunas, riv., Hraz.** 9-775b.
- Itawamba Co., Miss.** 18-600 (D1).
- Itbayat, Isl., P.I.** 21-302 (A1).
- Itch; see** Itchables.
- Itchell (Itchill) dist., Turk.As.** 9-112b.
- Itchen, Hants.** 9-420 (III. E5); 25-191 (map); 12-603c.
- **riv., Hants.** 9-420 (III. E4); 12-903d.
- **riv., Warwick.** 28-341d.
- **Abbas, Hants.** 9-420 (III. E4).
- Itching; see** Priritus.
- Itchington, Long, Warwick.** 2; see Long Itchington.
- Itch-mite** 18-619c; 2-310d; 24-278b.
- Ita, riv., Peru; see** Locumba.
- Ita, bay, Gr.; see** Salona.
- Itzehom, Belg.** 3-668 (E1).
- ITEM (dict.)** 15-85a.
- **system (poor law); see** Roundman system.
- Itenez, riv., Braz.; see** Guapore.
- Iter chordae posterius** 8-792a.
- Iter per patriam (Olafsson and Paulsson)** 14-239c.
- Itfeh, Egy.; see** Atfih.
- Itfer group** 20-236d.
- Itfaca, Gr.** 12-440 (B2).
- **Mich.** 19-372 (F6).
- **Neb.** 19-324 (H3).
- ITHACA, N.Y.** 15-85c; 19-596 (D3).
- **Wis.** 28-740 (C5).
- ITHACA (Thiak), Isl., Gr.** 15-85a; 12-424 (B2); 24-189c; early coinage 19-872b; treasure discovered 21-793d.
- Itfaca shales** 8-127a.
- Itfachus of Ososnuba** 22-361a.
- Itfagenes; see** Blood-pheasant.
- Itf'amara the Sabaeen** 2-264a; 14-620c.
- Itfhan, Pa.** 21-106 (K7).
- Itfhancaestere, Ess.; see** Ythancaestere.
- Itfha' asharite (Shi'ite sect)** 24-857d; 17-423b.
- Itfhabal; see** Eth-baal.
- Itfhome, Gr.** 12-440 (C-D3); acropolis 18-190b, 12-426d; battle (726 n.c.) 2-498b; siege (460 b.c.) 18-191a.
- Itfhomilinae** 16-477b; 18-498c; 6-734b.
- Itfhor, reservoir, Wales** 28-407 (map).
- **riv., Wales** 9-428 (V. E3); 22-809a; 28-871a.
- Itfhr, oasis, Arab.** 2-264 (C2); 2-257d.
- Itfikat** 22-872d.
- Itf (Atef, Etef, Idl), Russ.** 2-795b; 15-774b.
- **riv., Russ.; see** Volga.
- Itfmad-ud-daula (Ghayas Beg); tomb, India** 14-433c.
- Itfmbiri, riv., Bel.Cong.; see** Lolka.
- Itfmit-Itfmit, mt., P.I.** 21-392 (E7).
- ITINERARIUM** 15-85d.
- Itfivri, canal, Braz.** 1-787d.
- Itfiri, Bel.Cong.** 6-923 (D2).
- Itfite, riv., Pers.; see** Diz.
- Itfium, cape, Fr.; see** Grizenec.
- ITIUS PORTUS, anc. harbour.** 19-856a; 4-940b.
- Itfvidlek, Green.** 12-543 (D4).
- Itf Vudaka** 4-747b.
- Itf (family)** 15-178b.
- **Jewish organization** 28-989a.
- ITO HIROBUMI (prince)** 15-86b; 15-267d; 14-837d; constitution framed 15-271b; finance 15-214c; Korea 23-271b; navigation laws 15-194b; railway construction 15-192a.
- Itfotomoto, cape, Jap.** 15-156 (K3).
- Itf Junsal** 15-170c.
- Itfomamo, lake, Can.** 22-724 (C2).
- Itf, riv., Fr.** 10-778 (E3); 9-900c.
- Itfomama (San Miguel) riv., Bol.** 4-167 (H2); 4-169a.
- **riv., Braz.** 1-785 (map); 1-785b.
- Itfonia, Athens** 2-828d.
- Itfonian Gate, Athens** 2-832 (map); 2-835b.
- Itfonus, Gr.** 12-440 (D1).
- Itfori, Nig.** 15-678 (A3).
- Itfotrup, Isl., Jap.; see** Itfotofu.
- Itfotofu, Isl., Jap.** 15-678c.
- **Tonan** 15-177b.
- **Yuko (admiral)** 5-234a.
- Itfotaki, Jap.** 15-195a.
- Itfremo, Mad.** 17-271 (H4).
- ItfRI, Isl.** 15-86d; 15-1 (D4).
- Itfria; see** Atalz.
- Itfmiadslin, Russ.; see** Eehmiadslin.
- Itf-taung (emperor)** 6-106a.
- Itf-tabena, Miss.** 18-600 (B2).
- Itfter, riv., Gr.** 13-462a.
- Itfto-sotaru** 15-211b.
- Itf-tu, China** 6-168 (I3).
- **(Yü), Hraz.** 24-200c.
- **Nig.** 19-678 (C5).
- Itf-tuango, Colom.** 6-701 (A3).
- Itf-tugulu (dialect)** 3-360a.
- Itf-tumi, S.Af.** 25-406 (G3).
- Itfuna, Aestuarium, Brit.; see** Solway Firth.
- Itfunda, Ger.E.Af.** 11-771 (B2).
- Itfundu, Ger.E.Af.** 11-771 (A2).
- Itf-tung, China** 17-553 (C4).
- Itf-tuzims, rapids, W.Af.** 6-918b.
- Itfura 18-498d.**
- Itfuresa, dist., Syr.** 15-395d.
- Itfura Ilono** 18-498c.
- **phenareto** 18-498c.
- ITURBIDE, AUGUSTIN DE** 15-87a; 15-339b; 24-184b.
- Itfuri, dist., Bel.Cong.; language** 3-359a.
- **forest, Bel.Cong.; see** Congo forest.
- **riv., Bel.Cong.** 6-923 (E2); 6-916d.
- Itfuxy, riv., Braz.** 4-167 (B1).
- Itfuzalngo, Arg.; see** battle (1827) 2-470b.
- Itfvad, El, Arab.** 2-264 (D5); 2-761d.
- Itf, 21-346d.**
- Itfya (myth.)** 19-685d.
- Itfz, riv., Ger.** 24-260a.
- ITZA, people, 15-87c; 12-662b.**
- Itfzanda, Ind.O.** 6-794d.
- ITZEHOE, Ger.** 15-87c; 9-24 (B5).
- Itfzempfliz, General von** 11-64c.
- Itfztell; see** Obsidian.
- Itfzörden, Ger.** 11-808 (B2).
- Itfuka, Ill.** 14-304 (D5).
- **Ind.** 14-422 (D8).
- **Kan.** 15-654 (D3).
- ITUKA, Miss.** 15-87d; 18-600 (D1); battle (1862) 1-821b.
- **W.Va.** 28-560 (C2).
- Itfuktas, mt., Crete** 7-418 (C1); 7-419a.
- Itfulus (Zea), Aeg.Is.** 5-684b.
- IULUS (grandson of Aeneas)** 15-87d.
- **(son of Aeneas); see** Aescanius.
- Iuthungi, tribe; see** Juthungi.
- Iuverna, Isl., Atl.O.; see** Ilbernia.
- Iva, S.C.** 25-500 (B2).
- Iva 1-800c.**
- Ivachno, riv., Russ.As.; see** Ivashki.
- Ivabhy, riv., Braz.** 4-440 (F7); 20-766a.
- Ivalak 15-88d.**
- Ivalo (Ivalajoki), riv., Russ.** 23-872 (C2); mines 10-334b, 21-806b.
- Ivan (Asen I., of Bulgaria)** 4-780b.
- **(Asen II., of Bulgaria)** 4-780b; 17-229c.
- **(Shishman III., of Bulgaria)** 4-780c.
- **(of Montenegro)** 18-772a.
- **I. (Kalita, of Russia)** 15-87d; 18-892a; 894a.
- **II. (of Russia)** 15-88a.
- **III. (of Russia)** 15-88b; 23-893d; 18-894a; code of laws 23-916a; East Roman Empire 9-355d; Lithuania 23-895c; Mongol alliance 18-119a; Novgorod 19-840c.
- **IV. (the Terrible, of Russia)** 15-89b; 23-894c; 18-894a; codes of law 23-916a; foreign policy 23-895d; literature of reign 23-916b; Livonia 18-817c; Novgorod captured 19-840c; Poland 22-13a; Strelitz (brigade) 25-1097b; Swedish war 26-201a; Turk. Ish war 24-808d; Tver massacre 27-490a.
- Ivan V. (of Russia)** 15-90d; 23-895c.
- **VI. (of Russia)** 15-91a; 23-890c.
- Ivan, Arm.; see** Van.
- **lake, Russ.** 23-872 (E5); 8-105d.
- Ivanel, Aria.** 2-544 (A3).
- Ivanhoff** 8-784a.
- Ivanoff, Aus.** 3-4 (F4).
- IVANGOROD, Russ. (Lublin)** 15-91b; 21-929 (C-D3); 23-879c.
- **Russ. (St Petersburg); see** Narva.
- Ivanhoe, Colo.** 6-722 (D2).
- **Ga.** 11-752 (E3).
- **Minn.** 18-550 (A6).
- **N.S.W.** 19-538 (C3).
- **Gkla.** 20-58 (A1).
- **Tex.** 26-690 (L2).
- **Va.** 28-118 (A4).
- **baths, Leica.** 2-736d.
- Ivanic, Hung.** 3-4 (E4); 16-145b.
- Ivanov, Andrej** 25-194a.
- Ivanov, Russ.** 21-475b.
- Ivanovitch, Paul** 20-518b.
- **Svatislav** 20-518b.
- Ivanovka, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav)** 23-874 (I. G2).
- **Russ. (N.Kherson)** 23-874 (I. C2).
- **Russ. (S.Kherson)** 23-874 (I. D3).
- IVANOVÓ-VOZNESENSK, Russ.** 15-91c; 23-872 (E-F4).
- Ivanovsk, Russ.** 23-872 (G3).
- **mt., Sib.** 1-758c.
- Ivanpah, Cal.** 5-8 (F4).
- **val., Cal.** 5-8 (F4).
- Ivanscica, mt., Hung.** 3-4 (E3); 7-472a.
- Ivan the Black, monastery, Monton.** 17-711c.
- Ivan Veliky, campanile, Moscow** 18-892b.
- Ivanyitza, Serv.** 24-686 (B2).
- Ivar (of Limerick)** 14-766a.
- **(brother of Olaf the White)** 14-765b.
- **(poet)** 14-237a.
- **(of Waterford)** 14-766a.
- **Bardson** 14-239a.
- Ivari, riv., Bol.** 17-533d.
- IVARR BEINLAUSI** 15-91c; 28-64c; in East Anglia 8-827d; in Scotland 25-999d.
- Ivashintsev, Nikolai** 5-452d.
- Ivashki (Ivachno), riv., Sib.** 1-907b.
- Ivashkinsk, Sib.** 25-10 (M3).
- Ivachg, Edward Cecil Guinness, baron** 12-698b.
- Ivel, riv., Herts.** 13-398c.
- **riv., Som.; see** Yeo.
- Ivenna, It.** 15-26 (E1).
- Ivens, It.** 1-352b; 24-674d.
- Iventilly, pass, Sp.; battle** (1813) 21-95d.
- Iver, Bucks.** 16-942 (B2); geology 4-729b.
- Iveragh, mts., Ire.** 14-744 (A5).
- Iver Heath, Bucks.** 16-942 (B2).
- Ivern, tribe; see** Erenal.
- Ivernis, Ire.** 14-757b.
- Ivernois, Sir Francis d'** 11-606b.
- Iveron, monastery, Gr.** 2-851c.
- Iverson, Alfred** 11-157a.
- Ives, Frederick Eugene; colour photography** 21-500d; 21-506b; 22-411a.
- **Jeremiah** 21-100d.
- **and Barker v. Willans** 3-324d.
- Ivescl, Rum.** 23-828 (C2).
- Ivesdale, Ill.** 14-304 (E4).
- Ive's excavator** 8-568a.
- Ive's Expedition (1858)** 12-348c.
- Ivey, Ga.** 11-752 (C3).
- Ivi, cape, Sp.** 25-530 (F4).
- Ivi; see** Tahiti chestnut.
- Iviahelma, riv., Braz.** 4-440 (F7).
- Ivica, Isls., Sp.; see** Iviza.
- Ivigut, Green.** 12-543 (E5); cryolite 7-562c, 12-547a.
- Ivindo (Aina), riv., Fr.W.Af.** 11-99 (A2); 20-25a.
- Ivinghoe, Bucks.** 9-420 (III. F3); 4-729d; 6-392b.
- Iviza, Sp.** 25-530 (F3); 15-91d.
- IVIZA (Ibiza, Ivica), Isl., Sp.** 15-91c; 25-530 (F3); 3-240b.
- Ivie, Som.; see** Yevoli.
- Ivo (of Chartres)** 5-196c; 21-378b.
- **(of Ghenes)** 21-904c.
- **(de Taillebois)** 15-728a.
- **(de Vesey); see** Vesey, Ivo de.
- Ivohibe, Mad.** 17-271 (B4).
- Ivois, Fr.; see** Carignan.
- Ivondro, dist., Mad.** 17-271 (B4).
- Ivondrona, Mad.** 17-271 (C3); canal 17-270a.
- Ivor, Va.** 28-118 (F4).
- Ivor Hach** 5-318c.
- IVORY, SIR JAMES** 15-91d; 5-237b.
- Ivory, Mo.** 18-606 (D3).
- Ivory-billed woodpecker** 28-803a.
- IVORY 18-92b; Belgian Congo** 6-920b, 926c; bleaching 4-55d; cestrum painting 20-190c; fossil; see Ilioo.
- Ivory; see** narwhal 19-243d; thermoluminescence 21-477c.
- **black (pigment)** 21-596a.
- **carving** 15-95a; Assyrian 3-105 (Pl. 11); Byzantine 4-910c; Cnosos "Athletes" 1-247 (Pl. 11, figs. 6-7); Egyptian 9-65d, 9-66b; fans 14-129b; Franks 23-492b; 28-432a; Italian 24-490b; Japan 15-181a, 189c.
- IVORY COAST (Côte d'Ivoire), Fr.W.Af.** 15-95d; 11-204 (map); 15-541b; boundary agreements 1-340b, 16-539b; inhabitants 15-99a, 15-933b; 17-560c; Kong 15-982d; Samory 24-642d, 10-903a.
- Ivorydale, O.** 20-26 (K6).
- Ivory gull** 12-114c.
- **nut; see** Corozo-nut.
- **porcelain** 10-245b.
- Ivoryton, Conn.** 6-952 (F4).
- Ivorywood** 22-733c.
- IVREA (Eporédia), It.** 15-100b; 15-4 (A-B2); siege (1800) 11-199b, 15-100b.
- Ivrije, Turk.** 27-426 (E3).
- **cape, Turk.** 27-426 (E3).
- Ivritz, Turk.As.** 2-760 (E4); Hittite monuments 13-535b, 536b.
- Ivry, Ft. d', Fr.** 10-778 (C6); 20-805a.
- Ivry-la-bataille, Fr.; battle** (1590) 10-832a.
- IVRY-SUR-SEINE, Fr.** 15-100c; 10-778 (C5).
- Ivy, Ala.** 1-460 (A3).
- **Ark.** 2-552 (C3).
- **N.C.** 19-772 (H4).
- **mt., Conn.** 6-951d.
- **riv., N.C.** 19-772 (H4).
- IVY 15-100c; geological age** 7-417d; infrequency 10-557a; in mythology 13-166b.
- Ivybridge, Dev.** 9-430 (VI. E3); 8-133c.
- Ivychurch, Kent** 9-424 (IV. D4).
- Ivy City, D.C.** 17-828 (D4).
- Ivydale, W.Va.** 28-560 (B-C3).
- Ivy Depot, Va.** 28-118 (D3-2).
- **Hatch, Kent** 16-942 (F3).
- **Landing, Ill.** 14-304 (B5).
- Ivy-leaf geranium** 11-763c.
- Ivryton, Ky.** 15-740 (F3).
- Iwaki, prov., Jap.** 15-204c.
- Iwakiyama, mt., Jap.** 15-156 (L-M6); 13-523d; 15-158b.
- Iwakum, Jap.** 15-156 (G-H9).
- IWAKURA TOMOMI (prince)** 15-101d; 15-267d; drama supported 15-169d; railway construction 15-192b.
- Iwakura porcelain** 15-134b.
- Iwalkarima, mt., Brit.Gul.** 12-677a.
- Iwamegawa, riv., Jap.; see** Gogawa.
- Iwami, bay, Jap.** 15-159d.
- **prov., Jap.; see** Sekiabu.
- Iwanashiro-ko, lake, Jap.** 15-156 (L8).
- Iwamizawa, Jap.** 15-156 (M5); 28-920d.
- Iwamoto (sword decorator)** 15-178b.
- Iwanan, Jap.** 15-156 (L-M5).
- Iwanashiro-ko, lake, Jap.** 15-156 (L8).
- Iwanda, Ger.E.Af.** 11-771 (A1).
- Ivanov (anatomist)** 1-936c.
- Ivanuma, Jap.** 15-156 (M7).
- Ivanov, N. (zoologist)** 14-137d.
- Iwasaki Yataro** 15-193d.
- Iwase Natahel** 15-174d.
- Iwashi 15-163c.**
- Iwashiro, mt., Jap.; see** Bandai san.
- **prov., Jap.** 15-204c.
- Iwate, prov., Jap.** 15-156 (M7); 15-205a.
- **"Iwate" (warship)** 24-912d.
- Iwate-ran, mt., Jap.; see** Ganju-ran.
- Iwain (Hartmann von Aue)** 13-37a; 14-785c.
- Iwerdon** 14-757c.
- Iwo, Nig.** 19-675 (B4).
- Iwo-jima, Isl., Pac.O.** 20-436 (C-D2); 28-192c.

- Iwonicz, Aus. 11-401d.
Iwo-shima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F-G11); 20-349d.
I-wön, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
Iwo-zan, mt., Jap.: see Atosanobori.
I-wu-lu, Turkest.: see Haml.
Iwungu, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
Ixarella, Bertuccio 10-148a.
Ixcul, mt., Mex. 18-318 (H5).
Ixelles, Belg. 3-668 (D2); 4-694b.
Ixia 14-793c.
Ixidae: see Bulbul.
Ixil, tribe 5-677c.
Ixinché, ruins, Mex. 18-323a.
IXION (myth.) 15-102a.
Ixmiquilpan, Mex. 13-449b.
Ixodes 2-310c.
— aegyptius: see Camel tick.
— hexagonus 28-13b.
— ricinus: see Castor-bean tick.
— vicinus: see Sheep tick.
Ixodidae 26-936d; 2-310c; 28-13b.
Ixonia, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Ixora 14-839a; 17-273c.
IXTACCIHUATL (Iztaccihuati), mt., Mex. 15-102a; 18-318 (G-H1); 18-317d.
Ixtapalapa, dist., Mex. 18-347c.
Ixtlahuaca, Mex. 18-318 (F-G1).
Ixtlahuacan, Mex. 18-318 (D-E4).
Ixtlan, Mex. 18-318 (F4).
Ixtle fibre 18-321b.
Ixtlixochitl 18-330d; 18-332a.
Ixworth, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Iya, riv., Sib. 25-10 (F3); 14-796a.
Iyaloda 14-216a.
I-yang, China (Ho-nan) 6-168 (I3).
—, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (I4).
—, China (Kiang-si) 6-168 (K4).
Iyemitsu 15-232d.
Iyemochi 19-100d.
Iyenari 15-220c.
Iyeshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (E13).
Iyetsuna 15-264c.
Iyeyasu (shogun) 15-261b; 20-344a; 26-1048d; Christianity 15-230b, 18-596c; education advanced 15-220b; foreigners 15-233d; library formed 15-168c; Nikko mausoleum 19-690c; Philippines embassies 15-230d; Tokyo chapel 15-177d.
Iyoyoshi 15-220c.
I Yin 6-192d.
Lynginae 28-854b.
Iyisba, lake, Nig. 19-678 (C5).
Iyo (Yoshu), prov., Jap. 15-204b.
IYRCAE, race 15-102b.
Izabal, Guat. 5-678 (B3).
—, lake, Guat.: see Dulce, Golfo.
Izalco, vol. Salv. 5-678 (B4); 24-96c.
Izamal, Mex. 18-318 (H3); 6-678b.
Izana, mt., Teneriffe 26-615d.
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (D2).
Izanagl (myth.) 15-222b; 15-252b; 3-67d.
Izanami (myth.) 15-222b; 15-252b; 3-67d.
Izār (Arab costume) 7-227d.
— (Indian costume): see Pyjama (Paejama).
Izard, Ralph 11-27c.
Izard: see Chamois.
Izard Co., Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Izard limestone (geol.) 20-237b.
Izashiki, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
Izlaslaus 4-159a.
Izates 2-661a.
Izba 21-918c.
IZBARTA (Sparta, Isbaria, Baris), Asia M. 15-102b; 2-760 (D4); 2-757b.
Izdegerdis: see Yazdegerd.
Izdubar: see Gilgamesh, Epic of.
Izeda, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Izenashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (E13).
Izernore, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Izeshno: see Yasna.
Izgin, Asia M. 13-536 (D2); 13-536d.
Izh, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H4); 28-222b.
IZHEVSK, Russ. 15-102c; 23-872 (H4).
Izhma, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H3); 21-32d.
Izhora, riv., Russ. 15-891d.
Izhores, race 23-884d.
Izhorsk, Russ. 23-872 (C7).
IZMAIL (Ismail), Russ. 15-102c; 23-872 (B4).
Iznalloz, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Izouard, pass, Alps 1-742a.
Iztaccihuati, mt., Mex.: see Iztaccihuati.
Iztapa, Guat. 5-678 (A4); 12-662d.
Izu, isl., Jap.: see Izu no Oshima.
— (Dzushu) prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Izuhara, Jap. 15-156 (F9); 27-351d; 15-195b.
Izumi (Senshu) prov., Jap. 15-264a; 15-165a.
Izumi sandstone (geol.) 7-416c.
Izumi Shikibu 15-220a.
Izumiyama, mt., Jap. 15-183c.
Izumo, prov., Jap.: see Unshu.
Izumo porcelain 15-185d.
Izumozaki, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Izu-no-Oshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L9); 15-102d; 15-158d.
IZU-NO-SHICHI-TO, isl., Jap. 15-102c; 15-156 (M9); volcanoes 15-160c.
Izushi, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Izvoarele, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Izyum, Russ. 23-874 (I, F2); 15-772c; 21-915d.
Izzuddin al Hosain: see Hosain I.
— Kai Kaus I.: see Kaikaus I.
— Masud: see Masud I. (of Mosul).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

J

- J 15-103a.**
— (abbrev.) 1-29b.
"J" (bibl.) 3-831b; 13-176d; deluge narrative 7-977b.
Janbock, 80ren 19-813a.
Jaak, Hung. 26-320d.
JA'ALING, tribe 15-103a; 26-11a.
Jaao Hom Bay, Az. 3-83 (4).
Jaar, Pal.; see Kirjath-Joarim.
Jaba dlu (In anc. geog.): see Iabadiun.
Jabal, prov., Pers.: see Irak-I-Ajami.
Jabain b. Alham (of Arabia) 2-283a.
Jabaluz, mts., Sp. 19-134b.
Jaball: see Javall.
Jabalon, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D3); 6-101d.
Jabalpur, India: see Jabulpore.
Jabariah, Turk. As.: see Jabriya.
Jabarito (sect) 17-133b.
Jaharti, Abdul Rahman 9-105c.
Jaba Itud, riv., Pers. 21-188 (C1).
Jabassi, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
Jabboko, Belg. 3-868 (B1).
Jabbok, riv., Pal.: see Zorka.
Jaber, ruin, Turk. As.: see Kalat Jaber.
Jabesh-Gilead, Pal. 12-170; 7-855d; 15-510c.
Jabhlai 14-120d.
Jabia, treaty of (881) 5-31a.
Jabl, Bot. Cong. 6-923 (D2); 6-920a.
—, Pal. 20-602 (E3).
Jabir b. Afah (mathematician) 11-515c.
JABIRU 15-103b; West African: see Saddle-billed stork.
Jabish, brook, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Jablanc, Hung. 3-4 (D4); 13-899c.
JABLOCHKOV, PAUL 15-103d.
Jablochkov's candles 15-103d; 16-605b.
Jablonec, Ans.: see Gablonz.
Jablonica, pass, Aus. Hung. 3-4 (12).
JABLONSKI, DANIEL ERNST 15-101a.
—, Johann Theodor 9-374a.
—, Paul Ernst 15-101b.
—, Peter (bp.) 16-818c.
Jablunka, pass, Aus. 3-4 (F2); 5-383d.
— Gebirge, mts., Aus. 25-92b.
Jablunkan, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
Jabneel, Pal. (Galilee) 15-149d.
—, Pal. (Judaea): see Jamnia.
Jabon, riv., C. Am.: see Sibun.
Jabooa, India: see Jhabua.
JABORANDI 15-101b.
Jaborline 15-101c.
Jabot 16-12a.
Jabriya, Turk. As. 9-896b.
Jabung, temple, Java 15-294a.
Jabura, Port.: see Evora.
Jabura (bird): see Jabiru.
JACA, Sp. 15-105a; 25-530 (E1); 11-287a.
JACAMAR 15-105b; 3-978a.
Jacamaralcyon tridactyla 15-105c.
Jacamerops aureus 15-105c.
Jacamin 4-144a.
JACANA 15-105c; 3-977c.
Jacaranda, Braz. 4-140 (15).
Jacaranda (bot.) 4-145a; 23-737a.
Jacarara, mts., Braz. 21-178b.
Jacare, Braz. 4-140 (15).
Jacaré (zool.) 4-144b: see also Spectacled alligator.
—, assn 1-696d.
—,inga: see Spectacled alligator.
Jacarehy, Braz. 24-200c.
Jacatra, Jav. 17-467b; 3-583b.
—, riv., Jav. 3-507d.
Jacconet (fabric) 7-277d.
Jacotani, tribe 15-105b; 17-598c.
- Jachal, riv., Arg.:** see Zanlon.
Jachin, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Jachin (pillar) 26-606b; 20-611c.
Jachowicz (poet) 21-928b.
Jachu, riv., Tib.: see Yalung.
Jaci, Riv., Sic.: see Acta.
Jacinus (priest): see Aleimus.
JACINI, STEFANO, count 15-106a.
Jacinth: see Hyacinth.
Jucinto, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, P. Ia. 21-392 (B4).
Jaciparana, riv., Braz. 4-440 (C4).
Jack (of Newbury): see Wincombe, John.
—, W. I. 2-945b; 2-952b.
Jack, cape, Can. 19-831 (D2).
—, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
JACK (delt.) 15-106b.
— (bowls) 4-347c.
— (carnation) 5-363a.
— (falconry) 10-142c.
— (roasting machine): see Spitt.
— (tree) 4-174d; 18-814b.
Jackal, riv., Arg.: see Zanlon.
JACKAL 15-107a; 6-371c;
—, Dalmatia 7-772d; fur 11-350b, 11-357a.
Jackanapes (delt.) 15-106d.
Jackass copal 7-94a.
—, hare 23-145c.
Jack-boot 15-106d.
Jackboro, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Jack-by-the-hedge (bot.) 1-695c; 7-521d (fig.).
Jack Cade: see Cade, John.
Jack Co., Tex. 26-600 (12).
Jack-curlow: see Whimbrel.
JACKDAW 15-1070; 7-512c.
Jackey, riv., W. I.: see Yaqul.
Jackfish, lake, Alta. 1-500 (B1); 21-940c.
—, lake, Saskatchewan 24-225 (A2).
Jack in the green 8-497d.
Jack-Jacks, tribe: see Aradian.
Jack Ketch 15-701c.
Jackman, Charles (seaman) 11-626b; 21-010c.
Jackman, Mo. 17-434 (B3).
Jack-o'-lantern 8-7c.
Jack rabbit 12-940d.
Jacks, mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (E4).
Jacksboro, Tex. 26-600 (12).
Jacks Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Jack's Fork, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
—, Hole, Iro. 14-744 (F4).
—, Lookout, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Jack salmon 14-304d.
—, snipe 25-204c.
JACKSON, ANDREW 15-107d;
27-697b; 6-2a; Cherokee Indians 11-750c.
—, Anna C.: see Lowell, Anna Cabot Jackson.
—, Claiborne Fox 5-431c; 18-614b.
—, C. L. 2-105b.
—, CYRIL 15-109d.
—, Francis James (diplomatist) 8-37b.
—, FREDERICK GEORGE 15-110a; 21-951d.
—, Frederick John 27-501a; 1-345b.
—, Hon. F. S. (cricketer) 7-443a; 7-446c.
—, HELEN MARIA 15-110a.
—, Henry 2-513d.
—, J. (cricketer) 7-440d.
—, John (prize fighter) 22-638d; 4-350c.
—, MASON 15-110b.
—, Patrick Tracy 17-76b; 17-77a.
—, Rachel 15-107d.
—, Stonewall: see Jackson, Thomas Jonathan.
—, THOMAS (1579-1640) 15-110b.
- Jackson, Thomas Graham 2-439d;** architectural work of 20-107b, 27-783a, 28-705a; book plates 4-233a; table-glass 12-92b.
—, THOMAS JONATHAN 15-110c; Bull Run 4-792b; Chancellorville 28-633c; Seven Days' Battle 27-708b; Valley campaigns 24-831c, 1-820c.
—, W. H. (biologist) 22-488b; 16-166c.
—, WILLIAM (musician) 15-111b.
—, William (conspirator) 27-2d.
Jackson, R. v. (1891) 7-189d.
Jackson, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, La. 17-54 (a5).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
JACKSON, Mich. 15-112d; 18-372 (F7).
—, Minn. 19-550 (B7).
JACKSON, Miss. 15-111d; 18-600 (B3); geology 20-32a.
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (15).
—, O. 20-26 (E-F6).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E-F4).
—, Pa. 21-100 (L2).
JACKSON, Tenn. 15-112a; 26-820 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H2).
—, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (B1).
—, fort, La. 19-531c.
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
—, lake, Wyo. 28-874 (B2); 27-621c.
—, park, Chicago 6-120b; 10-89c.
—, port, N.S.W. 26-278 (B-D2).
—, Brook, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
—, Brook, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C3-4).
Jacksonburg, Mich.: see Jackson, Mich.
—, W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
Jackson Center, O. 20-26 (B4).
—, Center, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—, Co., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Co., Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Co., Fla. 10-540 (A1 and D6).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Co., Ia. 14-732 (G2).
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (C0); 14-306a.
—, Co., Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, Co., Kan. 15-854 (G1).
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (D-E3).
—, Co., Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Co., Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, Co., Miss. 18-600 (D5).
—, Co., Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, Co., N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—, Co., O. 20-26 (E6-7).
—, Co., Okla. 20-58 (B3).
—, Co., Ore. 20-242 (C5).
—, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F-1).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (L7).
—, Co., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
—, Co., W. Va. 28-560 (B3).
Jacksondale, Va. 28-118 (F-G4).
Jackson group 27-629a; 18-600a; 9-861c.
Jackson-Harmsworth expedition 21-952a; 11-37d.
Jacksonian Democrats 15-109c.
—, epilepsy 9-692c.
Jackson Junction, Ia. 28-740 (A5).
Jackson-Mensing arc lamp 18-665d.
Jacksonport, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
- Jacksonport, Wia. 28-740 (F4).**
Jackson Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D2).
Jacksons Gap, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Jackson's Hole, val. Wyo. 28-873c.
Jackson Springs, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, Summit, Pa. 21-106 (H-12).
Jacksontown, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (F5).
Jacksonville, Ala. 1-460 (D2); 1-461d.
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
JACKSONVILLE, Fla. 15-112b; 10-540 (E1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
JACKSONVILLE, Ill. 15-1120;
14-304 (B4).
—, La. 17-54 (A3).
—, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (F-G6).
—, Ore. 20-242 (B5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (A4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B6); 27-1026a.
Jacksonwald, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Jackstones: see Knucklebones.
Jackstraws: see Spillikins.
Jack the Skinner: see Schinder-Hannes.
Jack-tree: see Jack (tree).
Jack twister 23-714d.
Jacksonville, Iv. Ost. 11-204 (E0); 15-90b.
Jacmel, W. I. 12-824 (A2); 12-824d.
JACOB (bibl.) 15-113a, 11-579c, 11-581c; in Egypt 10-75b; genealogy 11-574a; Joshua's connexion 15-520a; Manichaean tradition 17-575c.
— (b. Aaron) 24-111c.
— (Baradaeus) 26-315a; 15-119a.
— (bar Shakko) 26-317a.
— (Basilicus): see Basilicus.
— (BEN ASHER) 15-113d; 13-175b.
— (b. Hayyim) 13-175c.
— (b. Killis) 10-202b; 9-95c.
— (b. Makhir) 13-174c.
— (b. Meir) 13-174d.
—, Burda'ana 26-315a.
— (b. Yakar) 13-173b.
—, de Dondl 18-47c.
— (Erlandson): see Erlandson, Jacob.
— (OF EDESSA) 15-113d; 6-338c.
— (OF JUTERBOCK) 15-114c.
— (bp. of Nisibis): see James.
— (OF SERUG) 15-114d; 25-886d.
— (Omnium): see Higgins, Matthew James.
—, Henry 6-932b.
—, JOHN 15-113c; 21-242b.
—, P. L. (pseud.): see Lacroix, Paul.
—, Zachario: see Montfeury.
Jacob, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, S. Af. 25-466 (G3).
—, mt., W. I. 17-802 (A1).
JACOBA (of Holland) 15-115a; 13-608d.
JACOBABAD, India 15-1150; 14-376 (C5).
Jacobaea lily 16-688a.
JACOBAN STYLE (architecture) 15-1150; furniture 28-795b.
JACOB, FRIEDRICH HEINRICH 15-115d; 11-792b.
—, JOHANN GEORG 15-116d.
—, KARL GUSTAV JACOB 15-117a; Canon *Arithmeticus* 26-336a; least action 8-761d; number theory 19-854d, 19-852b; rotating ellipsoid 8-805d; variations, calculus of 27-915b.
—, M. H. von (physicist) 9-402b; 24-324d.
Jacobians (math.) 8-228d; 14-546c.
- Jacobi (zool.) 8-452b.**
Jacobina, Braz. 3-210c.
Jacobins (Dominicans): see Dominican.
JACOBINS, THE (French Revolution) 15-117b; 10-8540; 11-161b; English societies connected 9-531a; Fouché's policy 10-735a; Girondists 12-49c; Napoleon 19-199a.
Jacobi's ellipsoid 14-127b.
—, identity 12-629c.
JACOBITE CHURCH 15-119a; decretum pro Jacobitis (1442) 10-284b; ordinations 20-185b; patriarchate 23-488c; schism (9th cent.) 6-280b.
JACOBITES 15-119c; Cumberland, duke of 7-624a; Forbes, Duncan 10-6370; Lovat, Lord 17-69d; Macdonnell, Alestair 17-913a; Murray, Lord G. 19-39b; songs 5-833d, 6-636b.
—, *Rebellion* (1715) 24-452b; 24-455c; 17-666c.
—, *Rebellion* (1745) 24-455d; 9-540a; 6-941a.
Jacobite Syrians (sect): see Jacobite Church and Monophysites.
Jacobs, Charles M. 27-403a.
—, CHRISTIAN F. W. 15-120b.
—, Nelle Sheldon 25-254b.
Jacobs, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
—, Brook, riv., N. Ill. 19-490 (C4).
—, CAVERN, cave, Mo. 15-120c.
—, Creek, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Jacobadal, S. Af. 25-406 (G7); 20-152d.
Jacobsen, H. C. (collector) 7-97d.
—, JEN5 PETER 15-120d; 8-43b.
—, Onkar 19-980d.
Jacob's Ford, fort., Pal. 26-593d.
Jacobs Fork, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Jacobshavn, Green. 12-543 (E4); 12-546b.
—, dist., Green. 12-543 (E4).
Jacob's Ia., Lond. 3-793b.
Jacob's ladder (bibl.) 16-59c.
—, ladder (bot.) 13-771d.
Jacobson, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
Jacobson's organ 20-77d; 20-780; 20-79b; 23-160b.
Jacobstow, Corn. 9-430 (VL C2); geology 6-132c.
Jacobsville, Md. 17-828 (B5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
Jacobs Well, spring, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
JACOB'S WELL, spring, Pal. 15-121a; 20-602 (C4).
Jacobsson, Lambert 10-519c.
Jacobus de Ravanis: see Ravanis.
—, DE VORAGINE 15-121b; 14-898c; 23-576c.
Jacoby, La. 17-54 (C3).
Jacopo (name): see also James.
Jacopo d'Aquino 14-899.
—, del Benedetto 14-899c; 14-186c.
—, di Casentino 25-685a.
Jacot de Forest 4-943a.
JACOTOT, JOSEPH 15-121d.
Jacouco (min.): see Jarroon.
JACQUARD, JOSEPH MARIE 15-122b; carpets 5-396a; lace 16-41b; netting 19-412d; weaving 28-444a.
Jacque, Charles 20-503a.
Jacqueline (of Holland): see Jacoba.
Jacqueline of Paris (bell) 3-687b.
Jacquemart, Jules 24-893a.
Jacquet, M. R. (zoologist) 6-618a.

- JACQUERIE, THE** 15-122c; 10-821b.
Jacquerod, A. 13-234b.
Jacques (Christian name): see James.
Jacques, Amédée (1813-1865) 6-447a.
 —, **Christovão** 21-178c.
 —, **W. W.** 25-441d.
Jacques Cartier, riv., Can. 22-724 (E3); 22-725c.
Jacquet, Achille 16-724a.
Jacquet River, Can. 19-465 (B1).
Jaquinca ruscifolia: see Palo de cruz.
Jacquinot, bay, N.G. 19-487 (F-G2).
 —, **Isl., N.G.** 19-487 (E1).
Jacquot, C. B. J.: see Mirecourt, Eugène de.
JACTITATION 15-122c.
Jactus lapidum (game) 4-345d.
Jacú (zool.) 4-444a.
 —, **assu** 4-444a.
Jacuhipe, riv., Braz. 21-178b.
Jacuhy, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B7); 23-360d.
Jacupe, riv., Braz. 4-440 (14).
Jaculidae (Dipodidae) 15-322d; 23-441c; hibernation 13-144c.
Jaculus: see Jerboa.
Jacupirangito 19-381b.
Jacutinga 4-444a.
Jacca, fort, Bosn.: see Jajce.
Jad b. Durham 5-40d.
Jadna (bibl.) 6-299b.
JADE (Jahde), bay, Ger. 15-122d.
 —, **mts., Alsk.** 15-123c.
 —, **riv., Ger.** 11-808 (E2); 15-122d.
JADE 15-122d.
Jade Busen, gulf, Ger. 20-71b.
Jadette 15-123c; 2-902a; 23-696b.
Jadeite, trife 7-670a; 15-095d.
Jade Mines, Bur. 4-840 (E2); 15-123c; 4-841d.
Jadeolite 15-123d.
Jadera, Aus.: see Zara.
Jaderin base line apparatus 11-608d; 26-159a.
Jade tenace: see Sausurite.
Jadral, trife 4-390d.
Jadi: see Mirwan II.
Jadid, riv., Arab.: see Safra.
Jadida, Mor.: see Masagan.
Jadu (Jadon; clan) 23-866a.
Jadwiga (of Poland) 23-765d; 21-904b.
Jaec, riv., Russ.As.: see Ural.
Jaedren, cape, Nor. 19-304 (A3).
 —, **dist., Nor.** 19-304 (A3); 25-816a.
Jaeger, Hans 19-817c.
Jaeggyarre, mt., Nor. 19-800 (D-E1); 19-799b.
Jaekel, O. 8-878c; 8-872a.
Jaekel (bibl.) 7-904d.
Jaeklan, mt., W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
Jaen, Peru 21-264 (B2).
JAEN Sp. 15-124b; 25-530 (D4); cathedral 2-416b.
JAEN, prov., Sp. 15-124a; 25-530 (D4).
 —, **riv., Sp.** 15-124b.
Jaenberth (archbp. of Canterbury) 5-211c; 20-15b.
Jaeschke, Euro 20-517d.
Jaeschke, H. A. 26-610b.
Jaevnaker, Nor. 19-304 (D2).
Jafar (caliph): see Motawakkil.
 — (cousin of Mahomet) 17-403b; 17-407b.
 —, **b. Ahmed (of Sicily)** 25-32a.
 —, **b. Falah** 9-95d.
 —, **b. Idrisi** 9-105b.
 —, **b. Thalab al-Adful:** see Adful.
 —, **b. Yahya** 5-44c; 3-407b; 11-545c.
 —, **es-Sadik** 24-858a; 11-545c.
 —, **Khan:** see Murshid Kuli.
 —, **Mir:** see Mir Jafar.
Jafarabad, India (Bombay) 15-124c; 14-382 (D9).
 —, **India (Hyderabad)** 14-382 (F9).
JAFARABAD, state, India 15-124c.
Jafarganj, India 10-199c.
Jafari, Khori, str., Pers. 21-188 (B-C3); 15-836c.
Jafariye (sect) 17-423c.
Jafariya, Turk.As.: see Samarra.
Jafefa, Arab. 2-264 (D3); 19-351b.
Jaffa, Pal.: see Joppa.
Jaffa-Jerusalem railway 27-440b.
Jaffa orange 20-151a.
Jaffé, Philipp 8-665a.
- JAFFNA, Ceylon** 15-124c; 14-382 (H15); geology 5-779b; tobacco cultivation 5-782a.
Jaffrenou, Fanch (Taidir) 5-651b.
Jaffrey, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
Jafid (dynasty) 2-265a.
Jaga (African chiefs) 6-925b.
Jagadhri, India 14-376 (G4).
Jagatal (Mongol Khan) 18-712d; 15-316c; 11-918b.
Jagatal, mts., Pers.: see Jaghnatal.
Jagatal, tribe 18-712d; 27-471d; 15-636a; language 27-473a, 8-199b.
Jagat Seth (family) 19-43a; 19-101c.
Jagdalah, pass, Afg. 1-307 (E2); 1-309a, d, 1-316d.
Jagdulpur, India 14-382 (H10); 3-499a.
Jagdberg, mt., Ger. 16-80b.
Jagdispur, India (Bengal) 14-376 (L7).
 —, **India (Cen.Prov.):** see Jashpurnagar.
Jagdmatt, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Jagellon: see Jagiello.
Jagellonian university, Aus.: see Cracow, university of.
Jäger, F. M. 14-884c.
 —, **GUSTAV** 15-124c; 18-366c; 18-367c.
Jäger (mil.) 11-825c; 27-588c.
Jägerhof, residence, Düsseldorf 8-713c.
JAGERDORF (Krnov), Aus. 15-124d; 3-4 (E1).
JAGERSFONTEIN, S.Af. 16-125a; 25-466 (G7).
Jaggard, Isaac 4-87b.
Jagrayapeta, India 14-625b.
Jagseynath: see Juggernaut.
Jaggery (Khaur; sugar) 26-36a.
Jaghatal, mts., Pers. 21-188 (C1); 15-780a.
Jaghatal (khan and tribe): see Jagatal.
Jaghatur, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 3-80d.
Jaghors, Hendrickje 23-79d.
Jaghlajsh, riv., Turk.As. 26-305 (D1); 18-180d; 26-969d.
Jaglic, Vatroslav 7-176d; 23-918d.
Jagiello (dynasty) 21-904a.
 — (of Lithuania): see Ladislaus II. (of Poland).
Jagin, riv., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Jagin, land 14-403a; 14-408c.
Jagnik (Jagnayak, poet) 13-844d.
JAGO, RICHARD 15-125a.
 —, **William** 4-468c.
Jago, temple, Java 15-293d.
Jago, goldsinny (zool.) 28-339b.
Jagraon, India 14-376 (F4).
Jagry, Canc. 23-874 (H.D4).
Jagst, riv., Ger. 19-337a.
Jagua, W.I. 7-595 (C1).
 —, **bay, W.I.** 6-364b.
Jagu (bot.) 7-597b; 17-744b.
JAGUAR 15-125b; 28-1004c; 27-634b; fur 11-350b.
Jaguarao, Braz. 23-358d.
 —, **riv., Braz.** 4-440 (B7); 2-82 (F3); 27-805d; 23-358a.
Jaguaripe, riv., Braz. 4-440 (13); 2-287b; 6-591c.
JAGUARONDI 15-125d; Paraguy cat 5-489d.
Jagwey 7-596d.
Jaguncoes, tribe 4-462a.
Jahan (begum) 3-846b.
Jahan (dynasty) 21-228b.
 —, **Khwaia (king)** 15-282d.
JAHANABAD, India 15-125d; 14-376 (L7).
Jahandhar Shah 7-957a.
JAHANGIR 15-125d; 14-403b; 1-454d; coins 19-906a; Roe's embassy 23-450b.
Jahangirmahal, palace, India 20-170a.
Jahannam 17-419d.
Jahan Timur (of Persia) 21-227b.
Jahel 8-604b.
JAHZIZ (Arab writer) 15-126a; 2-273a.
Jahzite (sect) 17-423c; 15-126a.
Jahmite (sect) 17-423c.
JAHN, FRIEDRICH L. 15-126a; 12-753a.
 —, **G. A.** 26-327c.
 —, **H. 9-218d.**
 —, **JOHANN** 15-126c.
 —, **OTTO** 15-126d; 10-640b.
Jahnvi, riv., India 11-451c.
Jahney Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H-F7).
JAHRUM, Pers. 15-127a; 21-188 (B3).
 —, **dist.** 15-127a; 10-190b.
- Jahveh:** see Jehovah.
Jai, dist., Pers. 14-367d.
Jaides (Hindu writer) 13-486a; Granth hymns 12-358d, 25-84d.
Jail, Arab. 2-264 (E5).
Jail (prison): see Gaol.
Jailyk, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (H.C2); 6-551c.
Jaime: see James.
Jainagar, India 14-376 (M6).
Jaincoo (myth.) 3-487c.
JAINS 15-127a; chronological eras 13-495d; income 14-350c; literature 15-127c; 17-671b; temples 14-429b foll, 1-78a, 20-635c.
Jaintia hills, dist., India 15-773d.
Jaipal (rajah) 14-401a; 5-52d.
JAIPUR (Jeypore), India 15-128c; 14-376 (F-G6).
 —, **state, India** 15-128d; 15-425b; dialect 12-710c, 13-483d.
Jair, mts., China 27-420 (F-G3).
 —, **pass, China** 27-420 (F-G3).
Jais, India 14-376 (I6).
JAISALMER (Jeysulmere), India 15-129a; 14-376 (D6).
 —, **state, India** 15-129a; 22-866c; 13-496c.
Jai Singh (of Alwar) 1-775d.
 —, **Singh I. (of Jaipur)** 15-129a; 3-927c.
 —, **Singh II.** 15-129a; 3-714d.
Jaitgarh, mt., India 28-322c.
Jaitva, tribe 18-695d.
Jait-wal, India 14-376 (I7).
Jai-je (chlef) 15-474a.
Jajarm, Pers. 21-188 (C1).
JAJCE, Aus. 15-129c; 3-4 (E4); Aus. 283d.
JAJPUR (Jaipore), India 15-129d; 14-382 (M9).
Jajrud, riv., Pers. 21-189d.
 —, **val, Pers.** 21-197a.
Jak: see Jack (tree).
Jakab Odón 13-929c.
Jakajones, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Jakara, pond, N.W. 16-653d.
Jakul, Sur. 9-124b.
Jaku, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
Jakhu, India 14-376 (C8).
Jakim (priest): see Aleimus.
Jakin, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Jaklian, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (E5).
JAKOB, LUDWIG HEINRICH von 15-129d.
Jakobite 17-385b.
Jakobstad, Russ. 23-872 (B3).
JAKOVA, Turk. 15-130a; 27-426 (B2).
Jakri, trib. 3-737d.
Jakri Outlet, riv.: see Benin, riv.
Jaktozowka, forest, Russ. 2-926c.
JAKUNS, tribe 15-130a.
Jak Upland (pseud.) 16-930b.
Jakushu, prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Jala, riv., Aus. 8-392b.
Jalacing, Mex. 18-318 (H-I1).
Jaladhija (myth.) 16-95a.
Jalalid (dynasty): see Jelalrid.
Jalairs, trib. 15-828d.
Jalalji, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351c.
Jalal, riv., India 25-157b.
JALALABAD (Jellalabad), Afg. 15-130b; 1-307 (F2); 18-10b.
 —, **prov., Afg.** 15-130b.
Jalaluddin (Khwairizm shah) 21-226b; 24-609d; 22-306a; Mongol wars 5-53d, 15-317b, 11-618b.
 —, **Feroz II.:** see Feroz II.
 —, **Rumil:** see Ruml.
 —, **ul Mahalli:** see Mahalli.
Jalama, mt., Sp. 25-530 (B2).
Jalance, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Jalandhar, India: see Julundur.
Jalanri, riv., India 14-376 (N8); 13-861d.
JALAP 15-130b; soap 25-299a.
Jalapa, Guat. 5-678 (B3).
 —, **Ind.** 14-422 (F3).
JALAPA, Mex. 15-131a; 18-318 (I1).
 —, **Nie.** 5-678 (C-D4).
Jalapin 12-142d; 24-287b; 15-131a.
Jalapur, India (Bombay) 14-382 (E9).
 —, **India (Punjab)** 14-376 (F3).
Jalauli, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (E2).
JALAUN, India 15-131b; 14-376 (H6).
 —, **dist., India** 15-131b; 14-376 (H6).
Jalaur, riv., P.Is. 24-184d.
Jalawan, mta., India 3-293a.
- Jalawan, plateau, India** 3-291d.
Jaldabaath: see Ialdabaath.
Jaldhaka, riv., India 14-376 (N6); 7-833d; 15-132a.
Jalebl 2-261b.
Jalee work 17-677d.
Jaleswar, India 14-382 (M9).
Jalgaon, India 14-382 (G9); 15-771a.
Jalhen, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
Jaligny, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Jalindu, Nig. 19-678 (E3).
Jalisco, mts., Mex. 15-131d; 18-318 (D4-E3).
Jalita, Russ.: see Yalta.
Jalk, Pers. 21-188 (D3); 3-297a.
Jallonère, mt., Alps 26-242 (A5).
Jällumtofta, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
JALNA, India 15-132a; 14-382 (F-G10); 3-703c.
Jaino 16-532a.
Jalo, oasis, Trip. 23-1006c; 27-289a.
Jálon, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 8-844a; 2-313d.
Jalor, India 14-376 (E7).
 —, **state, Mal.Pennin.:** see Yala.
Jalori, mts., India 15-944d.
Jalouze, mt., Alps 1-747d; 5-365c.
Jalpa, Mex. 2-475b.
JALPAIGURI, India 15-132a; 14-376 (N6).
 —, **dist., India** 15-132a; 20-161a.
Jalpaite 2-475b.
Jalpi 3-310d.
Jalud, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C3); 20-601d; 15-510c.
Jalud, Ain (well of Harod), spring, Pal. 20-602 (C3); 15-411d.
Jalut, isl., Ind.O 21-476a.
 —, **isl., Pac.O.** 20-436 (F-G4).
Jalung, Russ.As. 26-916 (B1); 26-917d; 14-507c.
Ja-Lu, tribes: see Kavirondo, people.
Jam, Pers. 21-188 (B3).
 —, **dist., Pers.** 15-730c.
 —, **riv., India** 19-152b.
 —, **riv., Pers.** 21-188 (D1).
Jam (food): see Jams and Jellies.
 — (title) 19-317d; 3-663a.
 — (tree) 26-542a.
Jama, riv., Ec. 9-911 (A2).
Jama (costume) 14-419b.
Jama's 5-28a; 6-31d.
Jamabandi (diet.) 14-388b.
Jamaica, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 —, **III.** 14-304 (E4).
 —, **N.Y.** 15-135a; 19-596 (E4); Jockey Club 13-736b; 19-490 (B5).
 —, **bay, N.Y.** 19-596 (E5); 16-982b.
JAMAICA, W.I. 15-132b; 15-133 (map); coinage 19-909c; cooties 7-78a; earthquake (1907) 15-134d, 15-821b, 8-819a; flora and fauna 15-132d, 1-119c.
 —, **Commerce and Industries** 15-133b; cocoa 6-630a; coffee 6-647d, 6-648b; cotton 7-265b; rum 23-825b; 25-696a, 25-697c; sugar 26-47a; tobacco 26-1039b.
 —, **History** 15-134a; 7-495b; buccaners 4-709d, 18-834a; Eyre's governorship 10-101d, 27-227c; Melbourne's resignation 9-559a.
 —, **pond, Mass.** 17-852 (B4).
Jamaica cedar: see Jamaica red cedar.
 —, **dogwood** 8-385d.
 —, **ebony** 8-843c.
 —, **honeysuckle:** see Water lemon.
 —, **mignonette:** see Honna.
Jamaicanas, Isl., Cu. 7-595 (D2).
Jamaica nutmeg: see Calabash nutmeg.
Jamaica Plain, Mass. 17-852 (B4); 13-39b.
Jamaica quassia 22-718b.
 —, **red cedar** 5-595b.
Jama Jamot, India 14-382 (B6).
Jamal-garhi, Afg. 4-339d.
Jamal, fort, India 14-376 (C5).
Jamalpur, India (Bengal) 14-376 (M7); 18-710d.
 —, **India (E.Bengal)** 14-376 (N-D7).
Jamaltea, Hond. 5-678 (C3); 5-678d.
Jamal ud-din (Afghan professor) 26-103d.
- Jamal ud-din (of Isfahan)** 21-250c.
Jama Masjid, mosques, India: see Delhi, Ahmedabad, &c.
Jaman, dist., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E-F5); 15-99d; 2-726a; tribe 15-99a.
 —, **pass, Switz.** 26-242 (C4); 1-744b.
 —, **Dent de, peak, Switz.** 1-744b.
Jamanak-kul, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (C2).
Jamary, riv., Braz. 4-440 (C4).
Jamaspa (Persian vizier) 28-1041a.
Jama Talao, lake, India 19-152a.
JAMB 15-135b; 17-845b; 8-420d.
Jamba oil 20-46b.
Jambels: see Lamboys.
Jambeli, bay, Ec. 8-913d.
 —, **chan., Ec.** 8-911 (A3); 8-914a.
Jambering, Gul. 11-204 (B4).
Jambes, Belg. 3-868 (E3).
Jambi, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
 —, **pass, Turke.** 6-168 (C1); 26-910a.
 —, **riv., Sum.** 26-71 (B3); 26-71b.
 —, **sultanate, Sum.** 26-71 (B3); 26-73c; 26-74b.
Jambod, India 14-382 (G9).
Jambra, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E6).
Jambres (bibl.) 18-421b.
Jambusar, India 14-376 (E8).
Jambe, W.Af. 12-303 (C2).
JAMES (name) 15-135b.
JAMES, ST (brother of Jesus Christ) 15-136a; 21-376c; 6-491c; Epistle, see James, Epistle of.
 —, **ST (son of Alphaeus)** 15-135d.
 —, **St (the Just);** see James (brother of Christ).
 —, **ST (the Less)** 15-135d; 2-718c; gospel 2-180d.
 —, **ST (son of Zebedee)** 15-135c; 21-609b; 24-192a.
 — (father of Judas) 15-135d.
 — (grandson of Judas) 15-536b.
 —, **I. (of Aragon)** 15-141c; 2-314b; 25-545b; Catalan Chronicle 25-589d; crusade 7-544c; Inquisition 14-594a.
 —, **II.** 15-142b; 25-548b; 11-57c; Corsica 7-201a; Sardinia 24-217a; Sicily 25-35c; 27-1053c, 6-924a; Templars 28-596d.
 — (of Bruges) 13-296d.
 — (Baradaeus): see Jacob (James) Baradaeus.
 —, **II. (of Cyprus)** 7-162c; 7-701b.
 —, **III.** 7-162d.
 —, **I. (of Great Britain)** 15-136c; 9-535c; 24-458a; benevolences 3-728c; Bible 3-902a, 14-191d; Ceell negotiations 24-76c; coins 19-899a; Iceland 14-776d, 21-272a; Jonson 15-503c; navy 1-3093b, 1-195d, 18-3a; New England 17-858b; parliamentary conflicts 20-842d; plots against 12-301c, 28-837a, 22-666d; Raleigh 22-870d; regalia 7-517c; Scotland, Church of 24-461a; ship money 24-982b; Thirty Years' War 26-853d.
 —, **II.** 15-138a; 9-541c; 24-440a; abdication 1-33b; army 2-612c; Church policy 9-450b; coins 19-900a; Dutch wars 8-731d; Ireland 14-778d, 12-343d; navy 19-304a, 18-5a, 25-70b; portrait 16-40 (Pl. III, fig. 1); universities 28-237a, 19-588b.
 — (of Longouy) 1-551b.
 —, **I. (of Majorca):** see James I. (of Aragon).
 —, **II.** 15-142b; 25-571c; 23-780b.
 —, **III.** 15-142b; 15-421d; 25-571d.
 — (of Naples) 15-422a.
 — (bp. of Nisibis) 2-165d; 9-678c.
 — (of Ples) 21-645c.
 —, **I. (of Scotland)** 15-139a; 24-439a, 8-443b; imprisonment 21-66c.
 —, **II.** 15-139d; 24-440a; 8-443d.
 —, **III.** 15-140b; 25-927a; Boyd 4-353d; golden rose 12-210a.
 —, **IV.** 15-140c; 24-441c; 10-524c; gipsies 12-38d; golden rose 12-210a; golf

13-1190; Perkin Warbeck 25-316d.
 James V, 13-141a; 24-142d; 2-43b; Anryll 2-483b; "Floodman of Ballantrah" 25-936b; Mary of Guise 17-835b; Murray 19-10d.
 — VI.; see James I. (of Great Britain).
 — (of Mielly); see James II. (of Aragon).
 — (D. Jaime, Spanish pretender) 6-345a.
 — (of Vilry) 7-552a; 13-884d; 24-657d.
 — (de Voragine); see Jacobus (de Voragine).
JAMES (prince of Wales, the Old Pretender) 15-143b; 15-1190; 9-543d; 24-454b; Queen Anne 2-65b; Bollanbrook 9-544c, 4-163b.
 — Daniel Willis 17-237b.
 — DAVID 15-143a.
 — F. L. 25-380c; 1-352c.
 — GEORGE PAYNE RAINSFORD 15-143b.
 — HENRY (author) 15-1430; 1-840c; 9-644b.
 — Sir Henry (physicist) 12-386b; 8-803b.
 — (of Hereford), HENRY James, 1st baron 15-144d; 3-253a.
 — John 2-420a.
 — JOHN ANGELL 15-144a.
 — THOMAS (librarian) 15-144b.
 — Captain Thomas (fl. 1631) 21-942d.
 — W. D. 1-352c; 25-380c.
 — WILLIAM (historian) 15-144c.
 — WILLIAM (philosopher), 15-1440; 18-241b; 18-248c; association of ideas 2-786b; emotion 22-586a; hallucination 12-361b; immortality 14-338a; perception and sensation 21-132d, 10-232a; theism 26-750c.
 — Capt. (fl. 1773) 3-848a.
 James, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 — Ga. 11-752 (C3).
 — bay, Can. 5-160 (N5); 5-146c; 13-353a.
 — cape, Green. 12-543 (H3).
 — isl., Antarc.; see Smith, Isl.
 — isl., Md. 17-823 (G3).
 — (San Salvador), Isl., S. Am. 25-438 (A3); 11-392b.
 — isl., S. C. 25-500 (E4); 5-943b.
 — lake, Ind. 14-422 (G1); 14-421c.
 — mt., Colo. 6-722 (E2); 6-713b.
 — mts., S. Aus. 2-960 (E4).
 — riv., Mo. 18-808 (C5).
 — riv., N. and S. Dak. 19-780 (F3); 19-780 (H4); 18-615b.
 — riv., Tex. 26-690 (H5).
 — riv., Va. 28-118 (F3); 27-614a; Civil War 1-820c; 1-824b; estuary 28-117d; falls 23-309b.
 James Bayou, riv., Mo. 18-608 (G5).
 Jamesburg, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 — Ill. 14-304 (E3).
 — N. J. 19-502 (D3).
 James City Co., Va. 28-118 (F3).
 — Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
 — Creek, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
JAMES, EPISTLE OF 15-145a; 3-875c; early English commentary 3-896c; Luther's attitude 1-905b; relation to Peter's epistles 21-295c.
 — Fraternity of St 21-609b.
 James Island, S. C. 25-500 (D-E1).
 James, Liturgy of St: see under Syrian Church.
 James Millikin University, Ill. 7-910b.
 James, Protevangel of 2-179c.
 James River, Va. 28-118 (C3).
JAMESON, ANNA BROWN- all 15-147a; 4-069c.
 — GEORGE 15-147c.
 — Messrs J. 25-701a.
 — J. S. 25-701d.
 — SIR LEANDER STARR 15-147d; 27-206d; Cape premier 5-216c; closer union movement 25-432c; Rhodesian administration 23-295c. See also Jameson Raid.
 — ROBERT 15-148b.
 — William 8-915a; 8-912c.
 Jameson, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
 — lake, Wash. 23-354 (F2).
 — Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (G3).
 Jameson Raid 27-200d; 25-418d; Chartered Co. 23-

266d; German Emperor's telegram 28-667c; 27-301b; legal aspect 22-817c; parliamentary inquiry 9-591b; Rhodesian inquiry 23-295c; 5-244c.
 Jamesport, Mo. 18-608 (C1-2).
 James Roms, str., Can. 5-160 (K1).
 Jamestown, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
 — Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 — Ga. 11-752 (H3).
 — Ill. 14-733 (H3).
 — Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 — Ind. 14-422 (D5).
 — Ire. 14-744 (C3); 16-404d.
 — Kan. 15-654 (E1).
 — Ky. 16-740 (C-D3).
 — La. 17-54 (A1).
 — Mo. 18-608 (D3).
 — N. C. 19-773 (H3-C1).
JAMESTOWN, N. Dak. 15-1480; 19-780 (E-F3).
JAMESTOWN, N. Y. 15-1480; 19-596 (A3).
 — N. Z. 19-624 (A6).
 — O. 20-290 (C5).
 — Pa. 21-106 (A-B3).
 — R. I. 23-249 (C3); 19-534d.
 — S. Aus. 2-960 (F6).
 — St Helena 24-8a.
 — Scot. 24-418 (B3); 1-572d; 6-661a.
 — Tenn. 26-620 (F-G1).
JAMESTOWN, Va. 15-148d; 28-118 (F3); 7-952c.
 Jamesville, N. C. 19-772 (E-F2).
JAMI (Persian poet) 15-149a; 21-250a; 21-251c.
JAMIESON, JOHN 15-149b.
 — ROBERT 15-149b.
 Jamieson, riv., Nig. 3-738a.
 Jamitopee, Mex. 18-318 (F5-4).
 Jamlubi, mt., Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (H5); 16-810a.
 Jamini, Jules C. 14-692d.
 Jamira, riv., India 14-382 (N9).
 Jamison, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 Jamison, Pa. 21-106 (N5).
 Jamko, riv., Ind. 3-240b.
JAMKHANDI, state, India 15-149c; 14-382 (F11).
 Jamkher, India 14-382 (F10).
 Jamma, Afg. 15-631c.
 — riv., N. E. Af. 19-603 (D8); 19-605c.
Jammalamadugu, India 14-382 (H12).
 Jamma, bay, Den. 8-24 (H1).
Jammerberg Drift, val., S. Af. 20-151c.
JAMMU, India 15-149c; 14-370 (F3); 6-385b.
 — state, India 15-149c.
 Jammnagar, India: see Nawanganagar.
 Jamni, riv., India 14-378 (H1).
JAMNIA (Yebna), Pal. 15-149d; 20-602 (B5); 11-434d; Sanhedrin 15-402d, 15-431a.
 Jamnoli, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
 Jamulzer Wezpel 19-914b; 21-795a (fig.).
 Jampotri, springs, India 15-553b.
 Jamot Hoja, India 14-378 (B6).
 Jamrach, Messrs 25-886c.
 Jamrao Canal, India 14-351a; 25-143a.
JAMRUJ, India 15-149d; 14-376 (D2); 15-782b.
JAMS AND JELLIES 15-150a; adulteration 1-232c.
 Jamshid (king) 5-403c; 3-868c.
 Jamshid, dist., Afg. 1-307 (B2).
 Jamshidi, tribe, Afg. 13-116c; 1-439c.
 Jaintara, India 14-378 (M7).
 Jam Thal, val., Aus. 26-242 (I3).
 Jamul, India 14-376 (L-M7).
 Jamuna, riv., India (Bengal) 11-541d.
 — riv., India (E. Bengal and Assam), 14-378 (P8); 22-867c.
 — riv., India (Punjab and U. P.); see Jumna.
 — riv., India (section of Brahmaputra); see Brahmaputra.
 Jamunda, riv., Braz. 20-746a.
 Jamundi, riv., Colom. 6-702d.
 Jamunia, riv., India 3-233c.
 Ja-Mwo, tribes: see Kavi-rondo.
 Jamwar, riv., India 3-500d.
 Jan (myth.) 10-134d.
 Jans (myth.) 16-156b.
 Jansagan, India 14-382 (H10).
 Janakpur, India (Cen. Prov.) 14-376 (I-K8).
 — Nepa! 16-620c.
 Jananeh, riv., Pers. 14-368a.

Jan-art, pass, China 6-168 (H1); 26-909d.
 Janbalat (Egyptian sultan): see Ashraf (Janbalat).
 Jand C. Asia 21-926b; 24-608b; Mongol attack (1219) 16-317a.
 Janda, lake, Sp. 25-530 (C1); 4-928d.
 Jandak, Pers.: see Jendek.
 Jandia, point, Can. Is. 5-173 (insp).
 Jandola, village, India 3-530a.
 Jandula, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D3).
 Jandun, John of: see John of Jandun.
 Jandus lamp 16-666a.
 Janelia 11-526c.
 Janellidae 11-526c.
 Janco: see Janew.
 Jansville, Cal. 6-8 (C1).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 —, Minn. 19-550 (D6).
JANESVILLE, Wis. 15-150b; 28-740 (E6).
 Janet, C. (zoologist) 13-419d; 13-425d.
 —, Françoise or Jean: see Clouet, François or Jean.
 —, PAUL 15-150c; 18-250b.
 —, Pierre: hypnotism 14-203b; hysteria 14-211b.
 Janet, oasis, Sah.: frontier dispute (1906) 27-399b.
 Janew (Sutra) 13-503a.
 Janeflc, A. 25-246a.
 Jang, cape, Mal. Arch. 17-400 (B3).
 Jangali 19-883c.
 Jangamas 15-508c; 16-729a.
 Jangaon, India 14-382 (H11).
 Janga-tau, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (H. C2); 5-551b.
 Jang Bahadur, Sir: see Jung Bahadur.
 Jange, tribe: see Dinka.
JANGIPUR, India 15-150c.
 Janglache, Tib. 4-387c.
 Janglam, route, Asia 14-507c; 4-387c; 16-384a.
 Jango (Dinka chief) 9-127b.
 Jani, Hajji Mirza 3-94c.
 Janibeg (Mongol Khan) 18-717d; 12-209c.
 Janiculum, hill, Rome 23-586 (A2); 23-021b; 22-108c; fortification 23-618a; Janus worship 15-156a.
 Janik, Arm. 2-505 (D2).
JANIN, JULES GABRIEL 15-150d; 8-655b.
 Janina, town, Turk.: see Iannina.
JANISSARIES 15-151a; 2-623b; rebellions 19-15a, 27-452d.
JANIUAU, P. Is. 15-152c.
 Janjira, fort, India 14-382 (E10).
JANJIRA, state, India 15-152d; 3-737d.
 Janjua, tribe 15-413c.
 Jank, Angelo 5-334d.
 Jankaea 21-779a.
 Jankau, Aus.: battle (1645) 26-860a.
 Jankovác, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
JAN MAYER, sigl., Arc. O. 15-152d; 21-638 (A2).
 Janna 17-419d.
 Jannaens Alexander: see Alexander, Jannaens.
 Janmart do Brouillant, Leone 3-908b.
 Jannas (Egyptian king) 14-175d.
 Jannatabad, India: see Gaur.
 Jannas (bibl.) 18-121b.
 Jannes, Arwi 10-387b.
 Jannes and Jambres 2-178c.
 Janney coupler 22-855d.
 Jannina, Turk.: see Iannina.
 Jans, Hon. 6-678 (D3).
 Jansah, Pal.: see Yanuh.
 Janon, riv., Fr. 23-1018d.
 Janos, Mex. 18-318 (C1).
 Janowico: battle (1606) 21-913b.
 Janowitz, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
 Jan Sallé 22-207d.
 Jansen, Bernard: see Janssens.
 —, Cornelius (painter): see Janssen, Cornelius.
 —, CORNELIUS (theologian) 15-153a; 8-737c.
 —, Joost 28-905c.
 —, Zacharias: microscope 11-410a; telescope 26-558b, 18-409c.
 Jansen, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
JANSENISM 15-153b; 22-130b; 11-132c; flagellation 10-464a; persecution 10-841d; rival doctrines 23-490d.
 Jansenist Church (Holland) 15-154b; 27-824b.

Jansen Kill, riv., N. Y. 19-596 (D3).
 Janscu, Victor Honorius: see Janssens, Victor Honorius.
 — van Nuyssen: see Janssens.
JANSENVILLE, Cape Col. 25-166 (D9).
 Janski-vrh, mt., Aus. 3-4 (E4).
 Janssen, Bernard: see Janssens.
 —, Gustaf 26-220c.
 —, Kristoffer 10-816d.
 Jansoniuv: see Jansson, Jan.
 Janssen, Bernard: see Janssens.
 —, CORNELIUS (painter) 15-151c.
 —, Gerard 24-787c; 24-789b (Pl. II.); 25-958b.
 —, JOHANNES 15-151d; 23-5a.
 —, Laurens 8-721c.
 —, Peter 7-401c; 9-737b.
 —, PIERRE JULES CESAR 15-155a; 8-889a.
 Janssens, Bernard 26-882a; 25-958a.
 —, Edmond 6-921a.
 —, Hendrik 21-799c.
 —, J. W. 2-893b; 17-470c.
 —, VICTOR HONORIUS 16-155b.
 —, VAN NUYSSEN, ABRAHAM 15-155b.
 Janssen, Laurens: see Koster, Laurens.
 Janson, Jan 17-646d.
 —, Willem 17-646d.
 Janshina 11-516b; 11-513a; 9-16b.
 Janshuidae 11-516b.
 Jan Tomé, Braz. 19-845a.
 Janty (dict.) 15-253b.
 Januaria (Portuguese princess) 4-459d.
 Januaria, Braz. (Maranhão) 4-440 (H3).
 —, Braz. (Minas Geraes) 4-440 (H5); 18-592d.
JANUARIUS, ST 15-155c.
 —, Neptolitanus: see Neptolitanus, Januarius.
JANUARY 15-155d; festival 10-221d.
 —, Edict of (1582) 10-829c; 13-865d.
JANUS (myth.) 15-155d; 23-579a; arch (Rome) 27-297c, 23-606a; June 15-560b; Portunus identified 22-169a; temple (Rome) 23-592d; temple closed 17-587b, 27-1052b, 23-847a, 12-247d.
 — (of Cyprus) 4-314a.
 Janus, fort, Fr. 4-515c.
 —, mt., Nid. 19-479 (B2).
 Janus (zool.) 11-523a.
 Janus colours 16-344b.
 Janus Curialius 15-156b; 13-692a.
 Jans Hugel, mt., Ger.: battle (1757) 23-744b; 23-744c (plan).
Janus, Letters of 8-391a.
 Janus Pannolius: see Cosingio, John.
 Janville, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
 Jany-darya, riv., C. As. 26-304a.
 Janzé, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 Jan-zhou Fu, China 6-168 (K4); 15-783a.
Jaora, India 14-376 (F8); 15-156c.
JAORA, state, India 15-156c.
 Japacoline 1-152a.
 Japacollino 1-152a.
 Japalak, dist., Pers. 4-867c.
JAPAN 15-156d; 15-156 (map); archaeology 15-252d, 2-349a; arms and armour 15-206b, 2-589b, 26-271c; Canadian mission 5-164c; climate 15-161a, 2-745a; crests 13-314d; customs 15-254a, 8-584c; drama 15-169d, 8-486b; earthquakes 15-159a, 8-819d, 8-822b; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 12-161a; fauna 15-162c, 3-975b, 14-270b, 23-173c; flags 10-461a; flora 15-161d, 2-747a, 21-781a, 10-646b; geology 15-159d, 11-855c, 7-416c; language 16-187a, 8-199a; learned societies 25-313a; life-boat service 16-608b; literature 15-168a, 2-754d, 19-838b; mines and minerals 15-197d, 15-234a, 7-169a; museums 19-84d; music 19-73b; newspapers and periodicals 16-171a, 21-162a; observatory 19-900d; orders of knighthood 15-867c; perfumes 10-357b; posts and telegraphs 15-185c, 6-181b; railways 15-191d; roads 15-100c; survey

maps 17-652a; tattooing 26-152b; volcanoes 15-158b, 28-190a; women 15-353a.
JAPAN, Army 15-206d; 2-607a; 23-920b; ambulances 1-802a; machine guns 17-248c; rifle 23-333a; 3-558a; uniforms 27-558 (Pl. III.).
 —, Art 18-172b; 2-751d; architecture 15-1561c; bronzes 15-180b (Pl. VI.); ceramics 15-183b, 15-185 (Pl. VIII.), 5-754b, 5-755c; cloisonné enamel 15-189d; embroidery 15-183b, 9-312c; Impressionism 14-313d; Inlay 15-179a, 14-575a; lacquer 15-188d, 16-181, 16-194 (Plates); pictorial 15-173b (Pl. I.-IV.); sculpture and carving 15-176d, 16-180 (Pls. V, VI), 28-796d; woodcuts 26-799b.
 —, Commerce and Industries 16-196b; 15-221a; cane sugar 26-61c; cotton 7-266d, 7-292a, 7-300a; fur 11-355b; German 11-814b; salt 24-90a; shipping 15-193b, 24-877d, 24-906c; silk 25-101b; silver 25-113b; tea 26-476a, 26-479b; tobacco 26-1039a; trade organization 27-140c; Turkish empire 27-430b; United Kingdom 27-602b.
 —, Education 15-219c; universities 27-710b.
 —, Finance 15-213d; civil list 6-412c; coinage 15-217a, 19-906b, 19-909d; Matsukata's reforms 17-890b; national debt 19-269b; war loans 17-733d.
 —, Government and Law 15-202c; capital punishment 5-231b; embassies 1-191d; Kotoku's reforms 15-256d; law court reforms 15-240c; "Maria Luz" case 15-243c, 2-329b; Meiji's inauguration 19-101a; oath 15-273c; patent law 20-905a; payment of members 20-980c; political parties 14-887d; prize law 19-443c; reformation reforms 15-266d, 15-273b; statutory laws 26-84c.
 —, Navy 15-213b; 19-311d; dockyards 8-366c; ordnance 20-212b; ships 24-902d, 24-912c, 24-917b, 24-922a.
 —, Population and Religion 15-164b; 16-222a; Aino 1-441d; ancestor worship 1-945d; Buddhism 15-222d, 15-256a; Chinese 6-172b; comparative statistics 11-636c, 27-599b; emigration 2-949d, 4-599a, 13-89b, 23-874b; Methodist Church 18-294a, 18-296c; missions 15-224d, 18-596b, 27-118b.
 —, History 15-283a; 15-273a; 2-751d; China 6-197d; domestic history 15-252a; foreign intercourse 15-224a; Korea 15-911d; Siam 25-7b. See also Chino-Japanese war, and Russo-Japanese war.
 Japan, sea 15-156 (H6-17); 15-157a; 19-974b; fauna 25-14c.
 —, Bank of 15-215c.
 Japan copper 7-104a.
 Japan, emperor of, v. the P. and O. Steam Navigation Company 13-457b.
 Japanese anemone 13-768b.
 —, arbor vitae 12-759a.
 —, azalea 3-79a.
 —, black bear: see Black bear of Japan.
 —, cedar: see Cryptomeria.
 —, cement 5-659a.
 —, deer: see Sika.
 —, dog 6-375d; 8-379 (Pl. IV.).
 —, fox: see Red fox and Raccoon.
 —, Iris 14-795b.
 —, laurel 2-895d.
 —, League 13-89c.
 —, long-tailed fowl: see Yokohama fowl.
 —, marten: fur 11-348c; 11-351b.
 —, medlar: see Loquat.
 —, nightingale: see Pekin nightingale.
 —, Palace 8-575b.
 —, peacock 21-22b.
 —, plum (Prinosyris japonica): see Loquat.
 —, plum (Prunus triflora) 11-268d; (Prunus) 11-289c.
 —, quince 22-753b; 13-742d.
 —, rabbit 22-765c.

Japanese shark 19-802d.
 — spanish 8-375c.
 — striped corn 17-449a.
 — walzing mouse: see Waltzing mouse.
 — wolf 28-772b.
 Japane lacquer 20-44b.
 Japan lacquer tree 26-70d; 15-1890; 6-1-1711a.
 — leather 16-341a.
 — lingah 21-27c.
 — Mail Steamship Company: see Nippon Yusen Kaisha.
 JAPANING 15-275b.
 Japan pepper tree 21-130a.
 — Society 2-701d; 2-702d.
 — Trench 19-9730.
 — wax 20-43d; 20-47a.
 Japara, Java 15-284 (D2); 15-290c.
 Japbenzoinine 1-152a.
 Japetella 5-702c.
 Japetus (astron.) 24-233a.
 JAPETH (bibl.) 15-275c; 11-158d.
 Japhin, riv., China 27-420 (H3).
 Japlak, dist., Pers.: see Japalakt.
 Japong, cape, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
 Japonic acid 8-751d.
 Japora, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H5).
 Japton, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 Japur, riv., Braz.: see Yapur.
 Japva, mt., India 14-376 (Q7); 2-770d.
 Japygidae 2-233c.
 Japyx 2-233b; 18-475a.
 JAR (dict.) 15-275d.
 Jara, Tun. 11-379c.
 Jar'a, al. Arab., see Gerrha.
 Jarabub, oases, Sab. 24-649c.
 Jaradhan 3-731b.
 Jaragua, Braz. 1-4670; 17-230a.
 Jarahi, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A2); 17-129d; 9-140d.
 Jarajejo, Sp. 25-530 (B-C3).
 Jarajima, see Mardaites.
 Jarale (dict.) 25-530b.
 Jarales, N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
 Jarana, Afg. 14-376 (G1).
 Jarana, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D2); 17-292b.
 Jarande: see Jarosse.
 Jarandilla, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
 Jararaca 4-444b.
 Jarasandha (Indian king) 13-485d.
 Jarau: see Sambar.
 Jarawa (philol.) 3-357d.
 Jarchi: see Rasli.
 Jar-Connaught, dist., Ire. 14-744 (B3); 11-431c.
 Jardang (dict.) 12-166c.
 Jardin bleaching process 4-54b.
 Jardin d'Acclimatation, Paris 28-1019d.
 — des Plantes, Paris 20-807a; 28-1018d; herbarium 13-333d; museum 19-67a.
 Jardine, Sir Henry 3-918b.
 — Sir William 20-3060; 28-571a.
 Jardine, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
 Jardines de la Reina, W.I. 7-595 (D2).
 — del Rey, W.I. 7-595 (D1).
 Jarea, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
 Jaredites (myth.) 18-843a.
 Jargeau, Fr. 10-778 (F4); battle (1429) 9-514c, 15-420d.
 JARGON (dict.) 15-275d.
 JARGOON (gem.) 16-276a.
 Jargoz, mts., China 6-168 (D1); 26-910a.
 Jarimar of Rügen: see Jaromir of Rügen.
 JARIR B. ATIYYA 15-276a; 2-272a.
 Jarjara (vizier) 9-96d.
 Jarjaves, F. A. Regnier de 17-711c; 17-45a.
 JARKENT, C.As. 15-276b; 27-420 (F3).
 Jarku Lomba, Tib.: see Yekundo.
 Jarkuyeh, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
 Jarl (dict.) 8-795c.
 Järja, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
 Järjäsjö, lake, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
 Jarlath, St. 27-351d.
 Jarlsberg, Nor. 19-806d.
 — and Laurvik, co., Nor. 19-804 (C-D3); 19-803a.
 Jarm, Afg. 14-376 (D1).
 Jarmuk, mt., Pal. 11-404b.
 Jarnac, Gui Chabot, comte de 15-276b; 5-786a; 8-639b.
 JARNAC, Fr. 15-276b; 10-778 (D5); battle (1569) 10-830b, 6-842c.
 Jarnac, comp de (fencing) 10-249c.
 Jarnages, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
 Järnkontoret 26-194b.

Jarny, Fr. 18-309 (plan).
 JARO, P.Is. 15-276b.
 Jarobi, val., India 18-649d.
 Jaromir, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
 Jaromir (of Bohemia) 4-124a.
 — (of Rügen) (fl. 1134) 5-222d.
 — (of Rügen) (fl. 1259) 7-99a.
 Jar-nut: see Earth-nut.
 JAROSITE 15-276b; 18-516c.
 Jaroslau, Aus. 3-4 (H1); 11-402b; battle (1656) 5-928a, 7-721a.
 Jaroslav: see Yaroslav.
 Jarosse 16-430b.
 Jarotschin, Ger. 11-808 (F2-3).
 Jarrah (soldier) 6-37a.
 JARRAH (wood) 15-276c; 2-949a.
 Jarratt, Va. 28-118 (E4).
 Jarret, dist., Fr. 23-1018d.
 Jarrett, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
 Jarrettown, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
 JARROW, Dur. 15-276d; 9-412 (I, F3); 8-706d; Viking attack 28-63c.
 — Slack, bay, Dur. 15-276d.
 JARRY, NICHOLAS 15-276d.
 Jars (tool) 4-253a; 21-319c.
 Jars, Gallia 11-414b.
 Jarua, treaty of (1618) 28-1002a.
 Jarudai 17-423c.
 Jar-ullah (theologian): see Zamakhshari.
 Jaruman 9-786c; 5-786d.
 Jars, J. A. (swimmer) 26-233d.
 — John (dwarf) 8-740a.
 — JOHN WESLEY 15-276d.
 — Thomas Jordan 19-779a.
 Jarvis, Can. 20-114 (C3).
 — is. Pac. O. 20-436 (K5); 4-609b; 21-476a.
 Jarvis (game): see Jervis.
 Jarvisburg, N.C. 19-772 (G1).
 Jarwal Ibn Aus 2-271d.
 Jary, riv., Braz. 20-746a.
 Jarya, India 14-376 (C-D8).
 Jas (dict.) 24-88a.
 Jaisalmer, state, India: see Jaisalmer.
 Jash, dist., Pers. 21-189b; 15-945a.
 Jaschi, Rum.: see Jassy.
 Jansenitz, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
 JASHAR, BOOK OF 15-277a; 24-124b; 7-855d; Donaldson's edition 8-406d.
 Jashian, Pers. 10-190c.
 Jashk, Pers.: see Jask.
 JASHPUR, state, India 15-277b; 14-376 (K-L8); 6-681c.
 Jashpurnagar, India 14-376 (K-L8).
 Jasil, Rum.: see Jassy.
 Jasinski, Félix 16-724b.
 — Jakob 15-915a.
 Jaslone 10-567b.
 Jask, Pers. 21-188 (C3); 21-191a; telegraph 21-195d.
 21-242d; 21-244a; trade 14-406a, 13-695a.
 Jasio, Aus. 3-4 (G2).
 JASMIN, JACQUES 15-2770; 22-502b; statue 1-373b.
 JASMINE 15-277d; oil of 15-278b, 21-141d; syrup of 15-278c.
 Jasmineae 2-746a.
 Jasminoideae 15-277d.
 Jasmium: see Jasmine.
 — fruticans: see Yellow jasmine.
 — grandiflorum: see Spanish jasmine.
 — humile: see Italian yellow-flowered jasmine.
 — officinale: see White jasmine (common).
 — sambac: see Zambac.
 Jasmund, penin., Ger. 23-822b; battle (1676) 15-544b.
 JASON (myth.) 15-278d; 2-478b; Iasion identification 7-980c; Lemnos legends 16-412d; Pelias 21-68a.
 — (OF CYRENE) 15-279a; 17-199a.
 — (Jewish high priest) 20-619b; 17-197c.
 — (of Phraea) 26-991a; 7-960d; Amyntas II. 1-901a; cavalry 2-593d; Heracles Trachinid 27-116c; Isocrates' letter 14-881a; Leuctra (371 B.C.) 16-504c.
 Jason, isl., Falk.Is. 25-486 (D9).
 — land, Antarc. 21-961 (A).
 Jasonville, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
 Jasp, dist., Pers.: see Jash.
 Jasper, William 24-240b.
 Jasper, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 — Ark. 2-552 (B1).
 — Fla. 10-540 (D1); 10-543d.
 — Ga. 11-752 (B1).
 — Ind. 14-422 (D8).
 — Mich. 18-372 (F-G8).
 — Minn. 18-550 (A7).

Jasper, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
 —, G. 20-26 (D6).
 —, Reg. 20-42 (C3-4).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (N-O5).
 — mts., Austr. 2-960 (E3).
 JASPER (min.) 15-279a; 4-55d; 1-324b; vane 5-743c, 8-753 (plate); 26-465d.
 Jaspur Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
 — Co., Ia. 14-732 (D-E3).
 — Co., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 — Co., Ind. 14-422 (C2).
 — Co., Miss. 18-600 (C3).
 — Co., Mo. 18-608 (B4).
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (N-O5).
 Jaspur opal 20-121b.
 Jassaktu, tribe: see Jesaktu.
 Jassians, tribe: see Iazyges.
 Jassidae 13-262b.
 Jassjoi, road, Turk.: see Egnatia, via.
 JASSY, Rum. 15-279b; 23-826 (B1); capture (1789) 27-454c; peace (1792) 23-902b, 27-454c; synod (1642) 23-845a; university 27-770c. —, dept., Rum. 23-826 (B1).
 Jassy, in re 10-86d.
 Jast (title) 15-322b.
 Jastrovets Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (C2).
 Jastrow, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
 Jastwan Dun, India 13-787d.
 Jaswant Rao Holkar 14-500d; 14-411a; 17-442b.
 — Singh II. 15-428b.
 Jász-Apáti, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
 Jász-Arokszállás, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
 Jászay, Paul 13-928d.
 Jász-Berény, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
 Jász-Nagy-Kun-Szolnok, co., Hung. 3-4 (G3).
 Jászo, Hung. 15-693c.
 Jatahy, Braz. 4-440 (F7).
 JATAKA 15-279d; 4-747c. —, Sinhalese translation 18-20b.
 JATH, state, India 15-280c; 14-382 (F1).
 Jati: see Teak.
 Jatibánico, riv., W.I. 7-595 (C1).
 —, Northern, riv., W.I. 7-595 (D1); 7-596a.
 —, Southern, riv., W.I. 7-595 (D2); 7-596a.
 Jatiel, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
 Jatinga, riv., India 4-924c.
 — Ramesvara, hill, India 14-624b.
 Jatirogo, Java 15-284 (D2).
 JATIVA, Sp. 15-280c; 25-530 (E3).
 Jaitki (language) 19-796c.
 Jatoba, Braz. 4-440 (I4).
 Jatra (lit.) 24-172d; 8-480d.
 Jatrapur, India 14-376 (N-O7).
 Jatropia 9-894b; 11-260a.
 — curcas: see Physic-nut.
 — glaziovii: see Manihot glaziovii.
 — manihot: see Cassava.
 JATS, people 15-280d; 13-504a; 6-47d; Brahui identified with 4-390d; language 16-80c.
 Jatta, India 14-376 (D3).
 Jättental, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
 Jattl (wood): see Jaiti.
 Jattir, Pal.: see Khurbet Attir.
 Jatulian group 22-266d; 10-383c.
 January, riv., Braz. 20-746a.
 JAUBERT, PIERRE A. E. P. 15-281a.
 JAUCOURT, ARNAUD FRANÇOIS, marquis de 15-281b.
 —, Louis Chevalier de 9-376c.
 Jaudenes, Fermin 25-597d.
 JAUER, Ger. 15-281c; 11-808 (F3).
 Jaunernig, Aus. 3-4 (E1).
 Jauf, Arab. 2-264 (C2); 5-27c; 2-269a.
 —, plain, Arab. 2-264 (E5); 28-914b; explorations 2-255b.
 Jaufen, pass, Alps 1-746d.
 Jangada, India 14-624a.
 Janhar (general) 10-203d; 9-95d; 4-956d.
 JAUHARI (lexicographer) 15-281c.
 — (poet) 21-250b.
 Jaupa, Peru 21-264 (C3); 15-556d.
 Jauku, pass, Turkest. 26-909d.
 Janlan, dist., Pal. 20-602 (D3); 15-509d.
 Jaunla, India: see Jalna.
 Janmave, Mex. 26-387c.
 Jaun, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
 —, pass, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
 —, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C3); 12-642a.
 JAUNDICE 15-281d.
 Jaungoikoa (myth.): see Jaincoa.
 JAWA, Ind. 15-2820; 14-376 (K7); mosques 14-432b, 18-901a.
 —, dist., India 15-282d; inscriptions 14-632a.
 Jaunsari (language) 20-453b.
 Jaunt (dict.) 15-383a.
 JAUNTING-CAR 15-283a; 5-297a.
 Jauru, riv., S.Am. 21-787c.
 Jaurou, Gaspar de 28-1055d.
 JAUREGUBERRY, JEAN Bernard 15-283b.
 "Jaureguberry" (ship) 24-902b.
 JAUREGUI Y AGUILAR, Juan Martinez de 15-283c.
 JAURES, JEAN LEON 15-2830; 10-891a.
 Java, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (C-D3).
 —, S.Dak. 25-500 (F2).
 JAVA, isl., Mal. Arch. 15-284a; 15-284b (map); 28-1006b; Arab immigrants 12-800b; British occupation 14-411c, 2-893b; dancing 7-795d; drama 8-486d; endogamy 9-383b; language 17-467b, 8-198c; Mongol invasion (13th cent.) 15-936d; mythology 7-899c; sugar 26-47c; survey map 17-652a; tea 26-477b, 26-479b, 26-482b; volcanoes 28-189a, 28-190b.
 —, sea, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (B-D4); 15-284c.
 — Bank, Batavia 17-468b; 3-508b.
 Java bristle-fern 22-733b.
 — cardamom 5-314d.
 Java Center, N.Y. 19-590 (B3).
 Javadi, hills, India: see Jawadi.
 Javalambre, mt., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 26-663d.
 —, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E2).
 Java lemon 16-415a.
 Javaleon, mt., Sp. 3-559c.
 Javall 6-676a.
 Java modal (1812) 18-7a.
 Javan (bibl.) 15-275c; 14-730b.
 Javan, anc. dict. 15-429b.
 Javanese odliweis 15-287d.
 — lehcunum 15-286c.
 — peacock 15-286d.
 — rhinoceros 23-244b; 15-286b; moiar 21-170d (fig.).
 — sambar: see Rusa.
 Javary, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-786b.
 — Chico, riv., Peru 21-264 (C2).
 Java sparrow 1-120b; 28-440a; 15-286d.
 Javea, Sp. 25-530 (F3).
 Javel (Javelle), eau de: see Eau de Javel.
 Javelle, Emilie 26-265c.
 JAVELIN 15-294b; 2-584c; modern use 25-616b; range 2-363a.
 — men 15-294b.
 — vampire-bat 6-243d.
 Javi, dist., Peru: see Javid.
 Javid, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
 Javorina, val., Aus. 26-451a.
 Javornik, mt., Aus. 5-383b.
 — Gebirge, mts., Aus. 3-4 (F2).
 JAW (anat.) 15-294c; 25-182c; 25-183d; joint 15-484d; see also Mandible; Maxilla.
 — (of ship) 23-340c.
 Jawabareh, tribe 19-844b.
 Jawad, India 14-376 (F7).
 Jawadi, hills, India 14-382 (H13).
 Jawalapur, India 14-376 (H5).
 Jawali, India 14-376 (E7).
 JAWALIQLI 15-294c.
 Jawan (poet) 13-489c.
 Jawan, fort, Afg. 14-376 (D1).
 Jawari: see Durra.
 Jawasimi, dist., Arab.: see Jewasimi.
 Jaw chuck 27-26b.
 JAWHAR, state, India 15-294c; 14-382 (E10).
 Jawi (language) 17-478a.
 Jawneegavia, W.Aus. 2-960 (B4).
 JAWOROW, Aus. 15-294c; 3-4 (I12).
 Jaworzno, Aus. 11-401d.
 Jaxartes, riv., Turkest.: see Syr Darya.
 Jay, Antoine 15-525c.
 —, JOHN (statesman) 15-294d; 17-770d.
 —, John (reformer) 15-290c.
 —, William (reformer) 15-296b.
 —, WILLIAM (divine) 15-296c.
 Jay, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (C2).

Jay, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B-C2); 27-1025c.
 JAY (zool.) 15-296d.
 Jayadaman (Indian ruler) 14-625a.
 Jayadeva (poet): see Jaldeo.
 Jayadratha (myth.) 24-167d.
 Jayaji Rao Sindhia (of Gwalior) 12-749b.
 Jayamangala, riv., India 27-370b.
 Jayapala (of Lahore): see Jaipal.
 Jayapa Rao Sindhia 12-748d.
 Jayaprakasa (of Katmandu) 19-382a.
 Jayastitho-Malla (of Nepal) 19-381d.
 Jayavarman III. (of Cambodia) 5-84a.
 — VIII. (of Cambodia) 5-84b.
 Jayabedpur, India 14-376 (N-O7).
 Jay Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C2).
 — Co., Ind. 14-422 (G4).
 Jayena, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
 Jaygarh, India 14-382 (E11).
 Jaynagar, India: see Jainagar.
 Jayoba, riv., W.I.: see San Juan.
 Jaypur, India 14-382 (K10).
 —, state, India 14-382 (K10).
 Jaysburg, Pa. 28-685d.
 Jay's Treaty (1794) 27-690a; 15-295d; 2-327d.
 Jayuya, W.I. 22-124 (A2).
 Jazalehis: see Jezalehis.
 Jazair Zafran, Is., Mor.: see Chafarinas.
 Jazan, Mor. 18-851 (F1).
 Jazerant (armour) 2-585d.
 Jazhis, tribe 15-631b.
 Jazinski, Felix: see Jasinski.
 Jazirah idaraz, Isl., Pers.: see Kishm.
 Jazirat, &c.: see Jerizat (except below).
 Jazirat ut tawilah, Isl., Pers.: see Kishm.
 Jazko (of Brandenburg) 4-420c.
 Jazrah, Syr.: battle (1280) 9-100b.
 Jazwlsky, Antoni: mnemonic system 18-630a.
 Jazyges, tribe: see Iazyges.
 Jazz, mt., Alps 1-743b.
 J.C.D. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
 Jealous glass 15-298a.
 JEALOUSY (dict.) 15-298a.
 Jean (name): see John and Joan (except as below).
 — Ferdinand 16-334a.
 Jean, Nev. 5-3 (F4).
 Jean (fabric) 7-278a.
 Jean de la Barbe: see Bourgonne, Jean de.
 Jeanbon A.: see Saint André.
 Jean d'Arras (14th cent.) 15-298b.
 — D'ARRAS (15th cent.) 15-298b.
 — de Bruges: see Hennequin.
 — de Hilsberg (bp. of Liège) 27-512a.
 — DE MEUN 15-298b; 11-116c; 23-510c.
 — de Paris: see Fouquet, Jean.
 — de Tuim 4-942d.
 Jeannerette, La. 17-54 (C4).
 Jean lo Bel: see Lebel, Jean.
 — lo Robert (abbot of Cambray) 27-530c.
 Jeanne (name): see Joan (except as below).
 — (d'Albret, queen of Navarre) 1-513a; 10-830b.
 — (of Toulouse) 16-180b.
 — "Jeanne d'Arc" (ship) 24-912b.
 Jeannest (pottery maker) 5-758c.
 Jeannette, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 JEANNETTE, Pa. 15-298d; 21-106 (F7).
 —, Isl., Aret. 25-10 (M1); 21-938 (B1); 19-539d.
 Jeannette (fabric) 7-278a.
 "Jeannette" Polar expedition 7-970c; 19-163b.
 JEANNIN, PIERRE 15-298d; 11-125c.
 Jeannot, G. 5-334b.
 Jean Paul (pseud.): see Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich.
 Jean Rabel, Hai. 12-824 (A1).
 Jeans, J. H.: atom 25-626b; earthquake 8-819c; gravitational instability 9-160a; stars 25-788d.
 Jeansville, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
 Jeantown, Scot.: see Lochcarroon.
 Jeanvrin, Fr. 6-81d.
 Jeardostown, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).

- Jemmu, (of Abyssinia): see Vasa.
- Jeba, Pal.: see Geba.
- Jebala, Syr. 16-348a.
- Jebalo, oasis, Sab. 26-912b.
- Jebal, cape, Arab. 2-364 (H3).
- Jebalain, tribe: see Hertat.
- Jeballa, tribe 3-765a.
- JEBB, JOHN** (d. 1786) 18-299a.
- , John (d. 1833) 15-209a; 9-842c.
- , Sir Joshua 22-364a.
- , **SIR RICHARD CLAVERHOUSE** 15-209a; 9-841b.
- Jebb, Ark. 2-352 (I3).
- Jebba, Nig. 19-678 (H3); 1-356d.
- Jebo (rubber) 21-271d.
- JEBEL** (Ibylus), Syr. 13-220b; 21-451b; crusaders capture 7-530c; colua 19-890d; inscription 14-619a.
- , Geul, lake, Syr. 26-305 (H1-2); 26-306b.
- Jebel, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
- , prov., Pers.: see Irak-i-Ajam.
- JEBEL** (diat.) 15-299c.
- , Asad, hatt, sc., mts.: see Asad, mt., hatt, mt., &c.
- , Bah el, riv., Egr. 19-693 (C9); 19-694c.
- , ash-Shark, dist., Syr.: see Anti-Lebanon.
- , et-Tawil, dist., Syr.: see Anti-Lebanon.
- , Hadira (Hazar), Pal. 20-602 (C-D2).
- Jebellana, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
- Jebel Ogrin, Sud. 26-9 (D3).
- , Telr, Isl., Red S. 28-190c.
- Jeburg, Den. 8-24 (B2).
- Jeburos, tribe: see Jeveros.
- Jebiga, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (H4).
- Jebie, Turk.Aa. 26-305 (A2).
- Jebnall, Cauc. 23-874 (L1 E4); 6-549a.
- Jebnin, Isl., Pers. 21-188 (B3); 21-189a.
- Jebu, tribe 28-936d; 1-329d (table); 16-74c.
- Jebusites 24-122d; 15-332b.
- Jech-Doab, dist., India 14-376 (E4-3); 22-854a.
- Jecker, Jean Baptiste 18-341c.
- Jeckyll, Thomas 18-212c.
- Jecoleo acid 8-635d.
- Jecoliah (bibl.) 2-549d.
- Jecoris Aselli, oleum: see God-liver oil.
- Jed, riv., Scot. 4-245d.
- Jedars, monuments, Alg. 1-846d.
- JEDBURGH**, Scot. 15-299c; 24-412 (F4).
- Jeddah, Arab.: see Jidda.
- "Jeddah" (horse) 13-729d.
- Jeddart justice: see Jethart justice.
- Jeddo, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
- , Ala. 1-460 (B4).
- , Pa. 21-106 (L3).
- Jeddore, East and West, Can.: see East and West Jeddore.
- Jededia, pass, Arab.: battle (1811) 9-110c.
- Jedfoot, Scot. 23-790d.
- Jedid, Borj, fort, N.Af. 5-427c.
- Jedidiah (bibl.) 25-302d.
- Jednota Bratska: see Moravian Brethren.
- Jedrziojow, Russ. 21-920 (C3); 15-788a.
- Jedvale, val., Scot. 23-790a.
- Jed Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F4); 6-114d.
- JEEJEEBHOY, SIR JAMSET-JEE** 15-300b.
- Jectze (Jectzel), riv., Ger. 13-540b.
- Jefat (Jotapata), Pal. 11-404b; 15-401d.
- Jeff, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
- , Ga. 11-752 (D4).
- , Tex. 26-890 (C-D5).
- JEFFERIES, RICHARD** 15-300d; 9-644c.
- Jeffers, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
- , Mont. 14-278 (D3).
- JEFFERSON, JOSEPH** 15-301b; 10-528c.
- , Peter 15-301c.
- , **THOMAS** 15-301c; 27-690c foll.; 1-833a; Indian languages 14-453a; Republican party 8-2b.
- Jefferson, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
- , Ark. 2-552 (C3).
- , Colo. 6-752 (E2).
- , Ga. 11-752 (C1).
- , Ia. 14-732 (C3).
- , Ind. 14-422 (D4).
- , Mass. 17-852 (D2).
- , Md. 17-828 (D-E2).
- , Me. 17-434 (C4).
- , Miss. 18-600 (C2).
- , Mont. 14-278 (C2).
- , N.C. 19-772 (A1).
- , N.H. 19-490 (E3).
- Jefferson, N.Y. 19-590 (F3).
- , U. (Ashtabula Co.) 20-36 (U).
- , U. (Belmont Co.): see Martins Ferry.
- , Dakn. 20-58 (D1).
- , Oreg. 20-342 (H-C3).
- , Pa. 21-106 (H-C6).
- , S.C. 25-500 (H2).
- , S. Dak. 25-500 (H5).
- , Tex. 26-690 (N3).
- , Va. 28-118 (D-E3).
- , Wis. 28-140 (E8).
- , dist., La. 17-54 (e7-d8).
- , forest, Mont. 16-754a.
- , fort, Miss. 6-412b.
- , mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3); 2-307c.
- , mt., Oreg. 20-342 (D3); 5-444a.
- , mt., Pa. 17-903d.
- , mt., Va.: observatory on 28-126a.
- , mt., Wash. 27-883c.
- , riv., Mont. 14-376 (D3); 16-524a.
- , barracks, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
- , CITY, Mo. 15-307a; 18-608 (D3).
- , City, Tenn. 26-620 (H1); 26-623a.
- , Co., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- , Co., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
- , Co., Colo. 6-752 (E2).
- , Co., Fla. 10-540 (C1).
- , Co., Ga. 11-752 (D2); 11-751d.
- , Co., Ia. 14-732 (E-F3).
- , Co., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
- , Co., Ind. 14-422 (G1).
- , Co., Kan. 15-654 (H7).
- , Co., Ky. 15-740 (C2); 15-742d.
- , Co., Miss. 18-600 (A-B4).
- , Co., Mo. 18-608 (F3).
- , Co., Mont. 14-276 (C-D2).
- , Co., Neb. 19-324 (G4).
- , Co., N.Y. 19-590 (D-E1).
- , Co., O. 20-26 (I4).
- , Co., Okla. 20-58 (E1).
- , Co., Pa. 21-106 (D-E3).
- , Co., Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
- , Co., Tex. 26-690 (N8).
- , Co., Wash. 28-354 (A-C2).
- , Co., Wis. 28-140 (E3).
- , Co., W.Va. 28-560 (F2).
- , College, Wash.: see Washington and Jefferson College.
- , Davis Co., Miss. 18-600 (C4).
- , Fork, riv., Mont. 18-615b.
- Jeffersonian, The 19-571a.
- Jeffersonite 8-257a.
- Jefferson Junction, Wis. 28-740 (D-E5).
- Jefferson School (of politics) 27-680b.
- , Territory, dist., Colo. 6-723b.
- Jeffersonton, Va. 28-118 (E2).
- Jeffersonton, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
- Jeffersonville, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D5).
- JEFFERSONVILLE, Ind.** 15-307b; 14-422 (F8); 14-424d.
- , O. 20-26 (C-D5).
- , Pa. 21-106 (K-L6).
- , Vt. 19-490 (B2).
- Jeffress, Va. 28-118 (D4).
- Jeffreston, Wales 9-423 (V. B4).
- Jeffrey, E. C. 21-744a.
- , **FRANCIS JEFFREY**, lord 15-307c; 28-830d.
- Jeffrey coal-cutting machine 8-885c.
- JEFFREYS, GEORGE JEFFREYS**, baron 15-308c; 1-62b; 3-552c.
- , Patrick Douglas 18-649d.
- Jeffry's deep, Ind. O. 14-451c.
- , Creek, Mass.: see Manchester, Mass.
- , Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E2).
- Jeffreysia 11-515c.
- Jeffreyslida 11-515c.
- Jeffroy's marine glue 12-144c.
- Jeffries, J. (aeronaut) 1-264d; 1-266a.
- , James J. (athlete) 22-839a.
- Jeffry, hill, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
- Jegga, Nig. 19-878 (B1); 19-680a; 11-451b.
- Jegindö, Isl., Den. 8-24 (A2).
- Jegun, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
- Jegunow (bacteriologist) 3-106d.
- Jegvökyli-lúdes, mt., Aus.: see Elsthal.
- Jeha (Yeha), Aby. 3-70c; inscriptions 14-620e, 1-730c.
- Jehad (rel.): see Jihad.
- Jehan (name): see Jean and John.
- Jehangir (Mogul emp.): see Jahangir.
- Jehangiriyeh, Pers. 16-217c.
- , dist., Pers. 10-190b.
- Jehan Shah: Tabriz mosque 26-341c.
- JehAwmeiek (of Gebel): stele 16-2990b.
- Jehlam, India: see Jhelum.
- Jeholiaz (of Israel) 15-314c; 3-869a.
- , (of Judah, son of Jehoram): see Ahaziah.
- , (of Judah, son of Josiah) 3-870a; 16-310b; Ezekiel's elegy 10-101b.
- Jehoiach: see Josiah.
- JEHOACHIN** (of Judah) 15-310a; 6-300d; 3-870a; capture by Nebuchadrezzar 10-102b, 10-383d; Mordoccai's relation to 9-706d.
- Jeholada (bibl.) 15-314b; 2-825a.
- JEHIAM** (of Judah) 15-310b; 3-870a; 6-300d.
- JEHOL**, China 15-310c; 6-168 (K1).
- Jehonadab (son of David) 7-588a.
- , (son of Rechab) 22-932b; 15-378a.
- JEHORAM** (of Israel) 15-310d; 3-869a (table); Edomite revolt 6-301a; Elijah's letter 9-274b.
- JEHOSHAPHAT** (of Judah) 15-311a; 3-889a (table); ships wrecked 6-301a, 14-290d.
- Jehoshaphat, val., Pal. 15-311b.
- Jehusheba (bibl.) 2-825a.
- Jehoshua: see Joshua.
- JEHOVAH** (Yahweh) 15-311b; 13-178b; 3-403c; Assuan altar 2-787b; Assur compared 2-789b; Itaa title 3-85b; Carmel altar 6-358a; cherubim as symbol 6-86d; local worship 13-180a, 13-458e, 15-539b; Mandaean parallel 17-555c; mystical use of name 16-920a, 26-870b; origins of cult 20-607c, 20-609b, 15-381a; post-exilic conception 26-323c, 24-121b; pre-Mosaic worship 18-800b, 13-177a; prophetic conception 22-443a, 22-444c; Samaritan worship 24-109d; Septuagint variant applied to Christ 15-348c; servant of, in prophecy 13-184c, 18-194c, 14-863c; spirit of, in Isaiah 14-864b; tree-worship 27-238b; tribal conception 10-103a, 13-178b.
- Jehovah-jireh, Pal.: see Moriah.
- Jehovah-nissi (Bible) 1-778a.
- Jehrud, riv., Pers. 21-188 (B1); 21-190a.
- JEHU** (king of Israel) 15-314b; 3-869a (table); 8-585b; anointing of 8-274b; dynasty 15-813a.
- , (prophet) 15-314c.
- Jéhu, companies of (France) 10-857d.
- Jehua, riv., Arg. 20-900d.
- Jehud, Pal.: see Jehudiyah, El.
- Jehudah (name): see Judah.
- Jehudiyah, El. Pal. 20-802 (B4).
- Jelil (Old Ptolemaic), Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A1); 24-840d.
- Jelji, tribe 10-40a.
- Jelunia quatuor temporum: see Ember days.
- Jelunius 9-654d.
- Jelunium Cereris (fast) 5-761a.
- Jelunium 1-664b; 17-524d.
- Jeluy-guassu, riv., Braz. 20-706a.
- Jekri, tribe 19-679b.
- Jekyl, Isl., Ga. 11-752 (E4); 4-688c.
- JEKYLL, SIR JOSEPH** (the elder) 15-311c.
- , Joseph (the younger) 15-311c; 314c.
- Jelal, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4); 17-481c.
- Jelalrid (dynasty) 21-227b.
- Jelal: see Jalal (except as below).
- Jelaluddin Hassan III. 2-775b.
- Jelallan ear 6-317a; 20-100d.
- Jelall Zarihoni (Moroccan pretender) 18-858a; 18-859d.
- Jelal-ud-din ar Rumi: see Irumi.
- Jelal-nd-din Malik Shah: see Malik Shah.
- Jelebu, state, Mal.Penin. 17-481a.
- Jelep-la, pass, Himalayas 26-918 (C2); 25-88c; 26-928a.
- Jelfa, Alg. 1-646c.
- Jeljb, It.Somind. 25-379 (C7).
- Jell Mayel, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C2).
- JELLACHICH, JOSEF**, count 15-314d; 13-916c; 3-15d; Hyrist movement 7-875c.
- , von Huzim, Baron F. von 19-219a.
- Jellet, J. H. (physicist) 21-937d; 26-124c.
- Jelletite 11-471a.
- Jellico, Tenn. 26-620 (O1).
- Jellison, Charles 2-78b.
- JELLINEK, ADOLF** 15-315a; 13-116b.
- , George 15-315b; 25-522a.
- , Hermann 15-315b.
- , Max Hermann 16-315b.
- Moritz 16-315b.
- Jelling, Den. 8-34 (H3).
- Jellway Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F3).
- Jelly: see Jams and Jellies.
- Jelly-fish: see Medusa, Ctenophora and Siphonophora.
- Jellicoe, Wyo. 28-124 (H4).
- Jelori, Br. E.Af. 4-601 (H3).
- Jem (Persian hero) 14-869c.
- , (Turkish prince) 3-556b; 2-802b.
- Jemaa (Berber assembly) 3-765c.
- Jemarr, dist., W.Af. 18-694c.
- Jemarra, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2).
- Jemala, Piero 6-395c.
- Jemalgrid, Pers. 10-190b.
- JEMAPPES**, Belg. 15-315b; 3-668 (C3); battle (1792) 11-171d, 3-675b.
- Jembe, Br.W.Af. 5-110 (B4).
- Jembe, tribe 22-678a.
- Jembelhudi, riv., It.Somind. 25-379 (G2).
- Jember, Java 15-284 (E3); 15-290d.
- Jembrana, dist., Mal.Arch. 3-256b.
- Jembuwur, cape, Java 15-284 (D3).
- Jem, El (Thyrsurus), Tun. 26-162c; 12-802d.
- Jemeppe, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
- Jemez, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
- , riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
- , Springs, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
- Jemgrid, castle, Isafahan 14-869c.
- Jemgum, Ger. 13-588 (E1).
- Jemison, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
- Jemmapes, Alg. 1-843 (C1).
- , Belg.: see Jemappes.
- Jemmingen: battle (1568) 19-418b.
- Jempol, state, Mal.Penin. 17-481a.
- Jemshid: see Jamshid.
- Jemshög, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
- Jemmland, Me. 17-434 (D1).
- , co., Swed. 19-800 (C3); 8-33c.
- Jena, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
- JENA**, Ger. 15-315b; 11-808 (H1, p11); battle (1806) 19-219c, 19-230a (maps); botanic garden 4-300b; observatory 19-957c; thermometer glasses 12-92d; university 15-315c, 11-823b (table), 4-803b.
- , La. 17-54 (B2).
- , Isl., Arc. 21-938 (B2).
- JENATTSCH, GEORG** 15-316a; 27-866d.
- Jenbach, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
- Jend, C.Asia: see Jand.
- Jendek, oasis, Pers. 24-114c.
- Jenemaja, riv., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 6-597b.
- Jeners, O. 20-26 (C3).
- JENGHIZ KHAN** 15-316b; 6-189b; 6-196c.
- Jen-huai-ting, China 6-168 (H4).
- Jenifer, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
- Jenil, riv., Sp.: see Genil.
- Jenlin, Pal. (Gilead) 20-602 (D3).
- , Pal. (Samaria) 20-602 (C4); 11-404a.
- Jenkins, Switz. 26-242 (H2).
- Jenison Park, Mich. 13-611a.
- Jen-Jen: see Jwen-Jwen.
- JENKIN, HENRY CHARLES** Fleeming 15-318a; 17-1010d; friction experiments 11-215a; phonographic investigations 28-176c; telepherage 7-63d; vauin 14-55d.
- Jenkins, Francis 2-772a; 26-477a.
- , **SIR LEOLINE** 15-318b.
- , Lynn 24-507c; 15-98c.
- , **ROBERT** 15-318c.
- Jenkins, mt., Vict. 28-38 (B1).
- , Bridge, Va. 28-118 (G2-3).
- , Co., Ga. 11-752 (E3).
- Jenkinson, Anthony 11-627b; 18-804a.
- , Sir Edward (I. 9-667d.
- , John 9-668a.
- , Robert Banks, 2nd earl of Liverpool: see Liverpool.
- Jenkinson, Pa. 21-106 (L-M1).
- Jenko, D. 19-266a.
- JENKS, JEREMIAH** Whipple 15-318d.
- , Joseph 20-977b.
- Jenks, Ga. 11-752 (H4).
- , Okla. 20-58 (F1).
- Jenks e. Turpin 11-447d.
- Jenkwitz, Ger. 3-542a.
- Jennany, Nahr, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D2).
- Jennat al Arif (palace), Sp.: see Generalife.
- JENNE**, Fr.W.Af. 15-319a; 11-204 (E3); 24-643a.
- JENNER, EDWARD** 15-319b; 27-831c; 15-181b.
- , **SIR WILLIAM** 15-321a; 27-503a.
- Jenner, Cal. 6-5 (H2).
- Jenners, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
- Jenners-town, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
- JENNET** 18-321b; 13-118b.
- Jennie, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
- Jennings, Charles Edward: see Kilmaine, Charles Edward.
- , H. S. 1-876a; 14-560d.
- , Jonathan 14-426a.
- , Sarah: see Marlborough, Sarah Churchill, duchess of.
- Jennings, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
- , Kan. 16-654 (H1).
- , La. 17-54 (B3); 17-54d.
- , Mich. 18-372 (E5).
- , Mont. 14-276 (H1).
- , Okla. 20-58 (E1).
- , Riv., Can. 4-600 (C1).
- , Co., Ind. 14-422 (F7).
- , Falls, Ark. 2-552 (H3).
- Jennings group 8-126c; 27-630c.
- Jennings Heights, Mo. 18-608 (G1).
- Jenningsville, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
- Jenny (billiards) 3-936d.
- , (spinning machine): see Spinning jenny.
- Jenny Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
- , Lind, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
- Jenny-wren: see Wren.
- Jenö, Boros, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
- , Kia, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
- JENOLAN**, caves, N.S.W. 15-321b; 19-538 (E3); 19-538c; 25-767a.
- Jenrana, riv., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 5-597b.
- Jenrong, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
- Jensen, Adolf 25-411a.
- , Christen 19-815d.
- , Jens Arnold Dietrich 12-543b.
- , Peter: see on Esther 9-797a; Sumerian problem 26-76b.
- , Peter Andreas (poet) 19-816d.
- , **WILHELM** 15-321b; 11-798b.
- Jensen, Fla. 10-540 (F4); 10-9d.
- , Utah 27-314 (E2).
- , Nunataks, mts., Green. 12-543 (E5); 12-543b.
- Jen-show, China 6-168 (G3).
- Jensvold, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
- Jenussehti, Rum. 23-831a.
- Jenyns, Leonard: see Blomefield, Leonard.
- , **SOAME** 15-321c.
- Jenysons, Pal. 21-403a.
- Jeofalls, statute of 21-832c.
- JEOPARDY** (diat.) 15-321d.
- Jeparit, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
- Jephson, Arthur Mountney 9-127d.
- , D. L. A. 7-442b.
- , **ROBERT** 15-321d.
- JEPHTHAH** (bibl.) 15-322a; 15-539d.
- Jepureann (Rum. statesman) 23-839d.
- Jequetepaque, riv., Peru: see Pacasmayo.
- Jequitinhonha, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H); 4-441c.
- Jerabuts, Turk.Aa. 26-305 (B1); 13-536 (D2); 9-895d; 13-535b. See also Carchemish.
- Jerac, Francesco 24-513b.
- JERAHMIEL** (bibl.) 15-322b.
- Jeral, Gunong, mt., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4).
- Jerash, Pal. 20-602 (D4): see also Gerasa.
- Jerauld Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
- JERBA**, Isl., Medit. 15-322c; 1-843 (D2); 27-398c.
- , tribe 18-186b.

Jerbädegan, Pers.: see Gul-pagan.
JERBOA 15-322d; 23-441c; hair 17-521d; seasonal sleep 13-440; worship 9-53c.
 — rat 23-443b; 28-1095d.
 Jerbour, pt., Guernsey 9-430 (VI, A1); 12-671d.
JERDAN, WILLIAM 15-323b.
 Jerdon, T. C. (nat.) 22-916a.
 Jerem, riv., Ger. W. Af. 5-110 (B3).
Jeremiae, Paralipomena: see *Ezechiel, Rest of the Words of*.
JEREMIAH (prophet) 15-323b; 22-445d; 13-184a.
Jeremiah, Book of 15-323b; 3-833b; compared 3-453d; *Ezekiel* compared 10-103b; *Lamentations* compared 16-128b; *Obadiah* compared 19-944d.
Jeremiah, Rest of the Words of: see *Baruch*.
 Jeremie, W. I. 12-824 (A2); 12-826a.
 — Inlet, W. I. 12-824d.
JEREMY, EPISTLE OF 15-325b.
 Jerer, Tag, riv., Aby. 25-379 (C3).
JEREZ DE LA FRONTERA, Sp. 15-325c; 25-530 (B-C4); 28-725b.
 — **DE LOS CABALLEROS**, Sp. 15-325d; 25-530 (B3).
 Jerifalcon: see *Gyrifalcon*.
 Jerib (measure) 27-442b.
 Jerichau, Jens Adolf 24-499d; 7-97a.
 Jericho, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 — Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 — Ky. 15-740 (C2).
 — N. Y. 19-596 (G5); 20-428a.
JERICHO, Pal. 15-325b; 20-602 (C-D5); 1-429b; 15-518a.
 — Queens. 2-960 (H4).
 — Tex. 26-690 (A2).
 — Vt. 19-490 (A2).
 Jericoacôra, point, Braz. 4-440 (C2).
 Jerico Springs, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
 Jerid, dist., Tun. 27-394c.
 — lake, Tun. 1-643 (D2); 23-1007a; 27-394b.
 Jerid (game) 2-285c.
 Jerilderie, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
 Jerimioth, hill, R. I. 23-249 (A1).
 Jering, Mal. Penin. 17-473 (B3).
 — riv., Mal. Arch. 3-319c.
 — state, Mal. Penin. 17-484a.
 Jerjua, Pal. 20-602 (C-D2).
 Jerked beef 3-841b.
 Jerkko (fish) 25-142d.
 Jerkin, Nor. 19-804 (C1); 19-802a.
 Jerkin (falconry) 10-142c.
JERKIN (garment) 15-326b; 7-240b.
 — roofed (archit.) 15-326b.
 Jerko-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
 Jerma-el-Kedima, Trip.: see *Garama*.
 Jermain, cape, Can. 5-160 (N2).
 Jermak, mt., Pal. 20-602 (C2); 20-601c.
 Jermyn, Frederick William Hervey, earl: see *Bristol, earls and marquesses*.
 — Henry Jermyn, baron: see *St Albans, earl of, and Dover, earl of*.
 Jermyn, Pa. 21-106 (L-M2).
 Jermyns, Sir Stephen 28-781b.
 Jerna, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
 — Ytter, Swed.: see *Ytter Jerna*.
 Jerndorff, Aug. 20-516a.
 Jerningham, Sir G. W.: see *Stafford, George William Jerningham, baron*.
 Jernlundan, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
 Jernsjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
 Jernskog, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
JEROBOAM I. (of Israel) 15-326b; 3-828c; 3-868b (table).
 — II. 15-326c; 13-784a; 3-869a (table); Syria 15-379d.
JEROME, ST 15-326d; 22-361a; 23-1011b; *Book of Tobit* 26-1041b; on creationism 7-388c; creed 7-395b; on education 8-954b; on *Esdra* 10-105b; *Eusebius's Chronica* 13-529c; on lights 16-676a; martyrology ascribed to 17-805b; on obedience 1-24d; *Origen* 23-820c; on pilgrimages 21-606a; on vestments 27-1057a; *Vulgate* 3-857b, 3-881c.

Jerome (Arab saint) 1-654b.
 — (of Westphalia): see *Bona-partie, Jerome*.
 — (Spanish bp.) 24-56d.
 — Chauncey 6-952d.
 — Jennie: see *Cornwallis-West, Mrs George*.
JEROME KLAPKA 15-328c.
 Jerome, Ariz. 2-544 (B2); 2-547a.
 — Ga. 11-752 (E3).
 — Ia. 14-732 (D4).
 — Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 Jerome de Ascoli: see *Nicolas IV*.
 — do Jesus 15-230b.
 — **OF PRAGUE** 15-328c.
 Jeromesville, O. 20-28 (E3).
 Jeronda, Ast. M.: see *Didymal Jerpoint, abbey, Ire.* 14-744 (D4); 14-774b; 16-793d.
 Jerrahl, riv., Pers.: see *Jarahil*.
 Jerrard, George Birch 9-719d.
JERROLD, DOUGLAS WIL- liam 15-329b; 24-292d.
 — William Blanchard 15-330a.
 Jerrubbaal (bibl.): see *Gideon*.
 Jerruck (Jhirak), India 14-376 (C7); 25-142a.
 Jerry, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
JERRY (dict.) 15-330b.
 — built (dict.) 15-330b.
 Jerry City, O. 20-26 (C2).
JERSEY, EARLS OF 15-330b.
 — Frances Villiers, countess of 11-744a.
 Jersey, Can. 22-724 (E3).
JERSEY, ISL. Chan. Is. 15-330c; 9-430 (VI, B2); 5-841a foll.; orchards 11-261b.
 Jerseyan epoch 12-59b.
 Jersey cabbage 4-915a.
 — cattle 5-541a (Pl. IV.); 20-389d; 7-738d (tables); milk 7-739d.
 — Cattle Society (England): see *English Jersey Cattle Society*.
 — Chamber of Commerce 27-135c.
JERSEY CITY, N. J. 15-331b; 19-502 (B2); housing 13-826d.
 — Co., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 Jersey, earl of, v. Uxbridge Rural Sanitary Authority 10-82c.
 Jersey Shore, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
 Jersey tea: see *Wintergreen*.
 Jerseytown, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
 Jerseyville, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 Jerte, riv., Sp. 21-783d.
 Jerum, Isl., Pers. Gulf: see *Hormuz*.
 Jerup, Den. 8-24 (C1).
 Jerusalem, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
 Jérusalem, Ger. 18-309 (plan); Prussian attack (1870) 18-312c.
 Jerusalem, N. C. 19-772 (B2).
 — N. Y. 18-843b.
 — O. 20-26 (H5).
JERUSALEM, Pal. 15-331d; 20-602 (C5); 15-375b; apostolic council (A. D. 49) 7-309b, 21-287c; aqueducts 2-240c; archaeological schools 20-626b; Armenian church 2-569a; bishopric, Anglican 3-744d, 4-800b; captivity, rebuilding after 15-388a; Chaldeans, destruction by 3-870b (table); Christ's entry into 15-351d; coins 19-891a; crusades 7-525a; dedication of walls 10-109d; early Church in 6-331b, 20-942c, 20-949c; era of destruction (89 B. C.) 4-1003d (table); etymology of name 20-611b; Ezekiel's account 10-102d; fall, in *Lamentations* 16-126d; German colony 20-625d; Hellenism 13-238d; Hezekiah's reforms 13-441b; Jebusites 24-123b; Mahomedan architecture 2-425c; mosques 18-899c; Palm Sunday celebration 20-651b; patriarchate 20-337c; Phoenicians 21-454d; religious supremacy 20-614d, 22-445a; Salem (Melchizedek) 18-92b; schools, modern Jewish 11-23c; sovereignty, titular 17-131a; synedrium, council chamber 26-294b; Titus' capture 15-492a; tombs, Roman 2-385b; walls 24-656b.
 — Temple of 26-604b; 20-611c; 25-363b; after captivity 15-386c; altars 1-760b; Antiochus Epiphanes 20-619d; Astarte worship 19-421b; candlesticks 5-179d; destruction foretold

15-352a; Ezra, re-building under 28-963a, 10-108b; Herod's re-building 26-607d; Jehoiada's reforms 15-378d; Josiah's reforms 15-520c; Julian the Apostate 20-622b; music 16-514d; oblation in 15-429c; *Psalms* in services 22-535a; Samaritans 24-109d; tithes 26-1020a; Zerubbabel's building 26-607b; Zeus Olympius 15-394b.
 Jerusalem, dist., Ida. 14-277d.
Jerusalem (Bases Mendel- john) 18-121b.
 Jerusalem arctiokoche 2-684d; 12-825b.
 — beds (geol.) 23-230d.
 — Chamber, Westminster 1-14d.
 — Creed of 7-396a; 5-532a.
Jerusalem Delivered: see *Jerusalemme Liberata*.
 Jerusalem, liturgy of: see *Syrian Church*.
 — **SYNOD OF** (1672) 15-335b; 7-399d.
Jerusalem Talmud: see *Talmud, Palestinian*.
 Jerusalem, The New: in *Revelation* 23-219c.
 Jervas, Charles 27-186a.
 Jervaux, abbey, Yorks. 9-412 (I, E4); 28-520a.
 Jervine (chem.) 13-236b.
 Jervis, Edward Jervis Ricketts: see *St Vincent, viscount*.
 — Sir John: see *St Vincent, earl of*.
 — John Bloomfield 22-118c.
 Jervis, bay, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4); 19-637d.
 — Inlet, Can. 4-600 (E3).
 Jervis (game) 25-743d.
 Jervis-Smith, F. J.: chrono-graph 6-303d.
 Jervols, mts., S. Aus. 2-980 (F4).
 Jerzu, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
 Jesaktu 15-642d.
 Jeskengebirge, mts., Aus. 4-122b.
 Jeshavats Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (B2).
 Jeshua: see *Joshua*.
JESI, IT. 15-335c; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3).
 Jesi Kist (myth.) 12-680d.
 Jesmond, Northumb. 19-473b.
 Jesolo, It. 27-1002c.
 Jespersen, O. 21-462a.
 Jess (falconry) 10-142c.
 Jessamine: see *Jasmine*.
 Jessamine Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3); 15-742d.
 Jessamine sphinx moth 16-474d.
JESSE (bibl.) 15-335c; 7-854b.
JESSE, EDWARD 15-335d.
 — **JOHN HENEGAE** 15-335d.
 Jesse, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
JESSEL, SIR GEORGE 15-336a; 15-409c.
 Jesselton, Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-263c.
 Jessorant: see *Jazarant*.
 Jesse tree 15-335c; 12-110b; Beauvais 12-109 (Plate); Dorchester Abbey 8-423b, 20-418a; Margaretting 9-785d; Morpeth 18-862b; Shrewsbury 24-1018c; Wells 28-515c.
 Jesse, N. Dak. 19-780 (F2).
 Jessin, Asia M. 27-443a.
Jessonda (L. Spohr) 25-712c.
 Jessop, G. L. 7-441c.
 — William 22-819c.
JESSORE, INDIA 15-336d; 14-378 (N8).
 — dist., India 15-337a.
 Jessup, S. 13-535a.
 Jessup, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
 — lake, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
 Jessups, Md. 17-828 (F2); 17-830b.
 Jester, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
JESTER (dict.) 15-337b.
 Jesua, Pal.: see *Khurbet Sawa*.
JESUATI 15-337b; 14-903b.
 Jesuit Bend, La. 17-54 (c7).
 Jesuit Estates Act (1890) Can. 18-153c.
 Jesuitry 15-340b.
JESUITS 15-337c; 9-929c; Abyssinia 1-90b; Arizona 2-548a; Bavaria 3-550d; Bohemia 4-128d; Brazil 4-455c, 28-490b; Canada 5-157a, 1-808c; China 23-288c, 18-595c; dogma 27-951a, 16-153a, 18-668b; drama 8-538d; Ecuador 8-919c; education system 8-958c, 6-458a, 27-764d; Eng-land 23-498d, 12-727c, 25-517c; ethics 25-138a

France 10-833b, 10-849b, 10-885d, 20-715a; generals 15-347c (list); Germany 11-857c, 11-880c; India 4-184c, 12-160d; Ireland 14-774c; Japan 15-224d; Mexico 18-338c; missions 18-585b, 3-719c, 20-335d; Naples 10-264b; pamphlets against 20-660d; Paraguay 20-758d; Poland 21-909d, 21-924c; Portugal 22-146d, 22-158a, 22-167b; Spain 6-926b, 17-797c; suppression of 23-492b, 26-244b; Venice 15-42b.
 Jesuit's bark: see *Cinchona bark*.
 Jesuits, College of 20-711b.
 Jesuit's nut: see *Water chest-nut*.
Jesuits, Satires on the (J. Oldham) 20-73c.
 Jesuit's tea: see *Maté*.
JESUP, MORRIS KETCHUM 15-347d.
 Jesup, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 — Ga. 11-752 (E4).
 — Ia. 14-732 (E2).
 Jesup North Pacific Expedi-tion 14-476d.
 Jesus, Thomé de 22-159d.
 Jesus (high priest: 2nd cent. B. C.): see *Jason*.
 — (high priest: 4th cent. B. C.) 3-202c.
 — (son of Sirach): see *Sirach*.
 Jesus Isl., Can. 22-724 (D3).
JESUS CHRIST 15-348a; 13-188c; 6-281c; baptism 3-888d, 6-293a; Basilidian doctrine 3-479b; betrayal, narratives compared 21-286c; brothers 2-179c, 15-136a, 15-314a; genealogies 11-574d, 1-361c; Gnostic conception 5-399a, 27-855a; Jewish history 15-399c; Koran account 17-403b, 17-419b; Logos doctrine 16-921a; Mandaeen conception 17-556c; Manichaean conception 17-574a; Messianic claims 6-283b, 18-194a, 21-286b; ministry 3-889a; miracles 18-571a, 18-572c, 9-281a; Mosaic law 20-936c; nativity 3-887d, 3-829a; Ophites' belief 20-128c; Paulinism compared 20-954c; pre-existence doctrine 22-276d, 13-188b, 26-775a; Sabbath teaching 23-960a; symbolo representation 26-284d, 3-367c, 19-22d; temptation 15-353c, 8-119a; theological teaching 16-773d; trial 21-692c; 26-294b; Unconventional Sayings: see *Unconventional Sayings of the Lord*. See also *Christology, Crucifixion, Resurrec-tion*.
Jesus Christ, Wisdom of 2-189d.
 Jesus College, Cambridge 5-92c.
 — College, Oxford 20-409a; 16-553d.
 — companies of: see *Jéhu, companies of*.
 — gate of, Constantinople: see *Isa Kapusi*.
Jesus, Life of (Renan) 23-94d.
 Jesus Maria, Mex. 6-134a.
 — Maria, Isl., N. C. 19-487 (E-F1).
 Jesus, Society of: see *Jesuits*.
 — with the Balsam (chamber of rhetoric) 8-721b.
 Jet, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
 Jet (hydraulics) 14-36d; 14-38c; 14-127d; capillary action 5-269c; on planes 14-86b; Savart's 25-456c; vel-ocity 14-46c.
JET (mineral) 15-358d; 2-351a.
 Jetalsar, India 14-382 (D9).
 Jetawanarama, temple, Cey. 22-12d.
 Jet blower 3-709d.
 Jetch Doab: see *Jech Doab*.
 Jetersville, Va. 28-118 (D-E3).
 Jetha: see *Ram Das*.
 Jethart justice 15-390a.
JETHRO (priest of Midian) 15-359b; 10-74b; 18-896b.
 — (Hobab, son of Reuel) 10-74b; 19-864a.
 Jettmore, Kan. 15-854 (C2).
 Jet propeller 24-869c; 24-947c.
 — pump 14-51d.
 Jetpur, India 14-382 (D9).
 Jet rock 16-534a.
 Jetsam 10-548a; 28-841b.
 Jett, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
 — Ky. 15-740 (D2).
 Jette, Sir Louis 5-164c.
 Jettison: of cargo 3-55a.

JETTY 15-359b; 23-380a.
 — harbour 12-936c; 15-359d.
 Jetur (bibl.) 14-870b.
Jeu de la Feuillie (Adam de la Hale) 11-116a.
Jeu de Robin et Marion (Adam de la Hale) 1-171c; 11-116a; 25-403b.
Jeune Belgique, Les 3-680d.
 Jeunes-France, Le: see *Ro-manticism, French*.
 Jeunesse dorée 15-118b.
 Jeu-parti 11-117d; 22-498d; 11-381d.
 Jeurre, Falun of 20-82b.
 Jeux Floraux, Académie des: see *Académie des jeux floraux*.
 Jevad Pasha 27-462d.
JEVER, Ocr. 15-369d; 11-808 (A2).
 Joveros, Poru 21-264 (B2).
JEVEROES, tribe 15-360d.
 Jevzil-sujuk 3-838c.
 Jevons, F. B. 23-62d.
 — Thomas 15-361a.
 — **WILLIAM STANLEY** 15-361a; 16-892d; 22-423a.
Jew and Human Sacrifice, The (Strack) 23-373b.
 Jewasiml, dist., Arab. 2-264 (G3); piracy 2-270a.
 Jewe group 20-236d.
JEWEL, JOHN 15-363b.
 Jewel (dict.) 11-360a.
 — beetle 15-163c.
 — box 4-350a.
 — house, master of: see *Master of the Jewel house*.
 Jewell, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 — Ia. 14-732 (D2).
 — Kan. 16-654 (D1).
 — Co., Kan. 15-654 (D1).
 Jewellers' cement 6-659a.
 Jewells, Isl., Me. 17-434 (B5).
JEWELRY 15-364a; filigree 10-343a; granulated gold-work 9-859c, 10-344b; mod-ern 15-370a, 2-701b. See also *Brooch, Ring, &c.*
 Greek Art, Roman Art, &c.
 Jewel Tower (Westminster) 26-480a.
JEWETT, SARAH ORNE 15-371b.
 Jewett, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 — N. Y. 19-596 (A1).
 — O. 20-26 (H4).
 — Tex. 26-690 (L4).
 — Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C3).
 — City, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
 Jewish 22-735a.
Jewish Antiquities (Josephus) 15-517b.
 Jewish board of guardians, Eng. 16-109d.
 — Calendar 4-1000a; 3-890b; 6-314b.
 — Colonisation Society 13-525a.
 — Disabilities Removal Act 9-568b; 12-214a; 15-409c.
Jewish Encyclopedia 9-370a.
 Jewish historical society, Eng. 15-409d.
 — Mundano Era: 6-314b.
Jewish State (Herzl) 28-988b.
 Jewish Territorial organiza-tion: see *Itto*.
Jewish War (Josephus) 16-517b.
Jew of Malta (Marlowe) 17-742d; 8-521c.
 Jewry Wall, Leics. 28-988b.
JEWES 15-371c; 13-184c; 10-103c; 2-134c; acclimatiza-tion 1-118a; agriculture 1-388c; anti-Semitism 2-134c; calendar: see *Jewish Calen-dar*; celibacy discouraged 5-601b; charities 6-888c; coinage 19-891b; costume 7-231c, 11-379c, 26-1034c; engraved gems 11-563b; exchequer 10-56d, 22-969a; friendly societies 11-220a; levirate 16-511d; military system 2-594b; missions to 18-589d; money-lending 18-708c, 27-312d; numeral system 19-866c; oath, form of 19-940c; population statis-tics 15-410c, 9-422a, 26-51a; ritual murder 23-373a; standards (military) 10-454b; taboo prohibitions 26-349c. See also *Hebrew Religion, Hebrew Language, Hebrew Literature*.
 — *History, Biblical* 15-371c; 20-605d; 2-753c; 13-531d; archaeology 6-309b, 3-864d; Assuan colony 2-787b; cap-tivity 3-865d, 3-865a; Egyptian captivity 3-866c, 10-73d, 10-77d; Ethiopian intercourse 1-89c; genealogies 11-574c; *Genesis*, evidential value 11-580d; hierarchy after cap-

livity 14-514d, 22-320a, 17-451d; inscriptions 14-620a; kingship idea 18-192a; marriage with foreigners 10-108b, 23-933b, 19-421b; monarchy 20-607b, 20-614c, 24-121c, 24-936b; Phoenician trade 21-151d; premonarchical period 20-614a, 15-519a, 15-540a, 24-174c; prophetic era 22-444b, 22-411d; Red Sea passage 10-73a, 18-805d, 17-556b; symbolology treatment 15-423b, 15-453a, 15-533b, 28-749b; tribal distribution 11-589b, 25-121b.

JEW'S History (Coptivity)
20-610a; 20-618b; chronological difficulties 15-389b; Ezekiel's account 10-102b; religious effect 13-186c; repatriation of exiles 3-106b; statistics discussed 15-534a, 10-100a, 21-210a.

— **History, Greek and Roman Period** 15-392b; 20-617c; Antiochus Epiphanes persecution 24-603b; Cypriote revolt (a.p. 118) 7-100a; Hellenism 13-240a, 15-244b, 21-409b; inscriptions 14-633d; Jesus Christ's preaching 15-535a, 16-358d; Paul's preaching 20-942b, 11-395b; revolt against Rome (A.D. 66) 15-516d; revolt (A.D. 131) 12-801a; 3-393b; Roman Egypt 9-89b, 2-168a; social conditions 22-507c; symbolology treatment 25-964c; Trajan's persecution 27-158d.

— **History, Medieval and Modern** 15-403a; 20-621d; 24-121a; 17-556d; Arabia 2-262a, 2-265c, 5-48d; China 6-176a, 15-634d; Denmark 6-37a; Egypt 2-733d, 7-825c, 8-29d; England 9-495d, 9-438d, 17-316a, 7-493d; exilarchate 10-71a; France 10-781a, 5-918c, 10-921d; Germany 11-822c, 11-848b, 22-522b; India 3-737d, 15-885d, 26-390b; Inquisition 14-591c, 14-594b, 27-60a; Italy 18-38a, 19-754a; medieval learning 18-45d; 18-47b, 24-352c; Morocco 10-853c; Persia 21-200b; Poland 21-931b, 21-904d; Portugal 22-136b, 22-146a; Reformed Judaism movement 26-386a, 16-121b; Rumania 23-829a, 23-840c; Russia 23-874c, 23-885a, 23-906c, 23-910a; Sahara (2nd cent. A.D.) 27-352d; Spain 25-546a, 25-550a, 17-668c, 21-292c; Tripoli cave-dwellers 27-390a; Turkish empire 27-427b, 17-218c, 3-196b, 3-197b; United States 28-751d; Zionist movement 28-986c, 4-605c. See also Palestine.

— **Ashkenazim**: see Ashkenazim Jews.
— **British Society for the Propagation of the Gospel among the**: see British Society for the G.

JEWSBURY, GERALDINE
Endors 15-410d.

Jews' college, Eng. 15-409d.

JEW'S EARS 15-411a; 11-343d.

— **Free School** 12-214b.

— **HARP** 15-411a.

— **mallow** 15-603d; 15-605d (fig.).

Jews of Abyssinia, tribe: see Falashas.

— **Sephardic**: see Sephardic Jews.

— **Society for promoting Christianity among**: see London Society for promoting, &c.

Jew stone: see Sun bed.

Jew's trumpet: see Jew's harp.

JEW, THE WANDERING 15-362a.

Jeyes, S. H. 19-560b.

Joypora, India: see Jalpur.

Joynermero, India: see Jal-salmer.

Jozero, Ana. 15-129c.

Jezierna, Aus. 3-412.

Jezirovi, Felix 21-928d.

— **Sakulus** 11-927b.

Jeziro, dist., Asia M.: see Jeziro, el.

Jezirot al Tonnyu, Isl., Atl.O. 2-126c.

— **Samind**, 25-379 (D7).

Jeziro, el. dist., Turk.A. 26-308 (D3-E3); 9-896c; 18-180c.

— **Itiad**, Syr.: see Aradus.

Jezirot Farun, Isl., Red Sea 1-453d.

— **ibn-Omar**, Turk.A. 26-305 (E1); 18-180c.

Jezirot (Hible) 13-785b.

JEZREEL, Pal. 15-411d.

— **Plain of**, Pal. 20-602 (C3); 20-601c; 11-404a.

Jeziro Pasha 20-624a; 1-154b; 1-542b.

Jeziro, Syr. 28-305 (D1); 18-348a.

JHABUA, state, India 16-411d; 14-376 (E8).

Jhabuar, India 14-376 (G5).

Jhab, Bel. 14-376 (H5).

Jhab, tribe, India 8-144a.

JHALAWAR, state, India 15-412a; 14-376 (F-G7).

Jhallar, India 14-382 (G9).

Jhalnachara, India 14-376 (P7).

Jhalra, Patan, India 14-376 (G7); 15-412b.

Jhalnag, Tib.: see Jalung.

JHANO, India 15-412b; 14-376 (E4).

— **dist.**, India 15-412b.

— **Maghiana** 14-376 (E4).

Jhanidia, India: see Jhenidia.

Jhanjiri, India: see Jinjiri.

JHANSI, India 15-412c; 14-376 (H7); 4-188a; 14-450c.

— **dist.**, India 15-412d; 14-414c.

— **Naobad**, India 14-376 (G-I7).

Jhar (dia.) 15-428b.

Jharapat, India 14-382 (I9).

Jheria, India: see Jherria.

Jharpat, riv., India 5-837b.

Jharsuguda, India 14-382 (L9).

JHELUM, India 15-413b; 14-376 (E3).

— **canal**, India 22-655b; 14-850d; 15-413a.

— **dist.**, India 15-413b.

JHELUM, riv., India 15-413a; 14-376 (E4); 15-688b.

— **battle** (327 a.c.) 1-548c.

— **Colony**, India 15-413a.

Jhenidia, India 14-376 (N8).

Jhering, H. von: (zoologist) 3-627d; 5-888a; 6-247d.

— **RUDDOLF VON** 15-413d.

Jheringula 9-637c.

Jherria 6-272c.

Jhimpir, India 14-376 (B7).

Jhirak, India: see Jerruk.

Jhiri, riv., India: see Jiri.

Jhow (dict.) 21-600d.

Jhunjhau, India 14-376 (F5).

Jhurias, tribe 3-499a.

J. H. V. H.: see Tetragrammaton.

J. I. (pseud.): see Young, Thomas.

Jiafir (of Persia) 21-236d.

Jib (sail) 23-333d.

— (scaffolding) 24-281c.

Jibacoa, Cu. 7-595 (C1).

Jibāl, dist., Syr. 8-949b.

Jibāl (Albanian council) 1-483a.

Jibāl (mountain): see Jebel.

Jibara, Cu.: see Gibera.

Jibara, tribe: see Jeveros.

Jibba, Mesop. 9-866c.

Jibbeh, tribe 1-530a.

— (garment): see Jubba.

Jib-boom 23-338d.

Jib'erano 7-368c.

Jib, El., Pal.: see Gibeon.

Jib-guy 23-342a.

JIBITOS, tribe 15-414b.

Jib Jenin, Syr. 20-602 (D1).

Jibla, Arab. 2-284 (B5); 28-914a.

Jibo, Sen. 11-204 (F3).

Jiboa, riv., C.Am. 24-96c.

Jibri, Ital. 14-376 (A6).

Jibu, Nig. 19-678 (D3).

JIBUTI, Fr. Somind. 15-414b; 25-379 (C2).

Jicarrilla, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).

JICARILLA, tribe 15-414c; 14-161b.

Jicarrilla Apache Indian reservation, N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D1); 19-523a.

Ji-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F3).

Jidn, Aus.: see Gitschin.

Jida, riv., Sib. 27-169d.

Jidaimono 15-170a.

Jidall, riv., Somind. 25-379 (E2); 25-381b.

Jidball, Somind. 25-379 (E3); battle (1904) 25-382b.

JIDDA, Arab. 15-414a; 2-164 (C4); 27-450a; All Bey conquers 9-104d; pearl fishery 21-25d; Portuguese attack (1515) 2-260d; Tusun captures 9-110c.

Jidovi, Hum.: see Oraditsea.

Jidrah, camp, Syr. 20-602 (C1).

Jidra, tribe 25-380b.

JIG (dance) 15-415a; 7-798d; 7-799b.

— (fore-dressing machine): see Jucker.

— (tool) 27-41a.

Jigal, India: see Dwaraka.

Jig-brow: see Jinny road.

Jig (horse) 12-719d.

Jigger (billiards): see Short rest.

— (dyeing machine): see Dye-jigger.

— (hydraulic) 14-94a.

— (ore-dressing machine) 15-415b; 20-240a.

— (tackle) 15-415b.

— (zool.) 10-491c; 15-415b; 25-191b; in Cuba 7-597d.

Jigginstown, Ire. 15-791c.

Jigital, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D2).

Jigri, state, India 12-803a.

Jig-saw 22-675b.

Jigō, riv., Cu. 13-583d.

Jiguo (Jique) 7-597a; 23-964d.

Jiguoy, bay, Cu. 7-595 (D1).

Jiguch, tribe 1-320d.

JIHAD 15-415b; 17-413c.

Jihad, Jebel, mt., Arab. 28-913d.

Jihlava, Aus.: see Iglau.

Jihun (Jihan), riv., Turk.A. 2-760 (F4); 2-758b; 6-365c.

Jijelli, Alg. 1-643 (C1); 23-648 (C3); 1-645d; Barbarossa captures 3-382c; Roman colony 17-908c.

Jijhoti, kingdom, India 15-770a.

Jijla, riv., 23-826 (B1); 8-431a.

Jijbbal, Sir Jamsetji: see Jeejeebhoy.

Jiji Shimo 15-171d.

Jijmasa 24-176d.

Jijona, Sp. 25-530 (E3).

Jika 21-193d.

Jilad, Pal. 20-602 (D4); 12-17c.

— **Jebel**, mts., Pal. 20-602 (D4).

Jilavele, Rum. 23-826 (C2).

Jiljilla, Pal. 20-602 (C4); 12-18c.

Jiljulya, Pal. 20-602 (B-C1); 12-18b.

Jilma, Tun. 1-643 (D2).

Jilo, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).

Jiloca, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 26-664a; 8-844a.

Jilolo, Isl., MalArch.: see Halmahera.

— **atr.**, MelArch. 17-466 (F3-2).

Jilotepc, Mex. 18-318 (O1).

Jim, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).

Jima, Ec. 8-911 (B3).

— **Sud.**: see Nijmiye.

Jim Crow (song) 21-726d.

Jimena de la Frontera, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 4-929b.

JIMENES DE CISNEROS, Francelco 15-415b; 25-550b; 13-169b; Mozarabio Liturgy 16-797a.

Jimenez, Mex. (Chihuahua) 18-318 (D2); 6-134b.

— **Mex.** (Coahuila) 18-318 (E1).

— **P.Is.** 21-302 (D6).

Jimeno, P.Is. 19-594a.

Jim Falls, Wis. 28-740 (B3).

Jimigaki 15-178c.

Jimma, dist., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-86d.

Jimmo (of Japan) 15-232c; 15-153a.

Jim Ned Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H3-4).

Jims Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (H2).

Jimutavahana (Hindu writer) 14-436a.

Jin (chronology) 6-317d.

Jina 15-127b.

Jin Hua Spata (Albanian chief) 1-486d.

Jind, India 14-376 (G5); 15-416d.

JIND, state, India 15-416c.

Jindan, Itani 8-144a; 25-88a.

Jindong, W.Aus. 2-080 (C6).

Jinet, cape, Alg. 1-643 (B1).

Jingal: see Gingall.

Jingling Johnny: see Chinese Pavilion.

JINGO (Japanese empress) 15-416d; 15-253d; 15-

204a; Higo monument 13-516a.

Jingo (oath) 15-416d.

Jingoro: see Hidari Jingoro.

Jingri, mt., Turkeet. 7-168 (E2).

Jinja, Br.E.Af. 27-557 (C2); 27-559c; 19-096d.

— **bay**, E.Af. 28-15d.

Jinjiri, mosque, Jaunpur 18-282c.

Jink, Ala. 1-460 (C1).

Jink (diet.) 25-715c.

JINN (folklore) 15-417a; 17-419b; 6-53d; images at Mecca 2-283a; see also Jan.

Jinjira, pass, Tib. 5-168 (F4).

Jioux, cave, Fr. 6-19d.

Jioux, lake, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C1); 4-601 (H3); 11-771c.

Jockey Club (New York) 13-736a.
 — Club Stakes 13-730c.
 Jockey Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
 Jockmock, Swed. 19-800 (D2); 16-204a, 26-190d.
 Jocko, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
 Jock's Lodge, Scot.: see Piershill.
 — Shoulder, hill, Scot. 8-663b.
 Jocolaters 22-496d; 27-308o; 8-497b.
 Jocuma (Jocum): see Mastic tree.
 Jodal'al-Kirmāni 5-39c.
 Jo Davless Co., Ill. 14-304 (B1); 14-306a.
 Jode, Peter de (elder) 27-7-889b.
 —, Peter de (younger) 23-807d.
JODELLE, ETIENNE 15-427c; 11-123d; 8-510d.
 Jodhpur, India 15-428b; 14-376 (E6); 22-866a; inscriptions 14-626b.
JODHPUR, state, India 15-427d; 3-929b; 25-157b; Ajmere conquered (1532) 1-452d.
 Jodhpur breeches 14-418d.
 Jodo 15-223a.
 Jodocus (of Moravia): see Jobat.
 Jodoigne, Belg. 3-668 (E2).
 Jodo Shinshu 15-223b.
 Joe, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
 — English, hill, N.I. 19-490 (D6).
JOEL (prophet) 15-428c; apocalyptic 2-171b; 3-853d, 19-944d.
 — (son of Samuel) 1-62d.
 —, **MANUEL** 15-430c.
 Joel, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
 Joella, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
 "Joe Miller" (phrase) 18-464d.
 Joensun, Russ. 23-872 (C-D3); population 15-947d.
 Joes Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (C1).
 — Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C3).
 — Rock, mt., Mass. 17-852 (E2).
 Joessel's formula 1-261a.
 Jof, Sah. 27-289b; 24-650a; 3-766a.
 — del Montasio, mt., Alps 1-7c.
JOFFRIN, JULES FRANCOIS Alexandre 15-430d; 25-306a.
 Jofrites, tribe 5-31b.
 Jofsbachl, mt., Sah. 11-204 (C1).
 Joghbehah, Pal. 12-17c.
 Joggins, Can. 15-831 (B2); geology 19-830b.
 Joggie 5-387d; 17-846c; 24-1005a.
 Joggling machine 24-962c.
 Jogs: see Joughs.
 Jogi: see Yogi.
 Joglear: see Jongleur.
 Jogle Field, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
 Jorne, riv., Switz: see Jaun.
JOQUES, ISAAC 15-431a; 11-748d.
 Johals à la Barbe: see Bourgeois, Jehan de.
 Johanan b. Nappahā 26-382b.
 — B. **ZACCAI** 15-431a; 11-434d.
 Johanna, isl., Mad.: see Anjan.
 "Johanna" (ape) 6-166b.
 Johann-Albrechts Höhe, Ger. 14-318 (A3).
 Johannelund, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
 Johannes (name): see John.
Johannes Baptistes (Buchanan) 8-510c.
 Johannesburg, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
JOHANNESBURG, Trans. 15-431b; 25-466 (H6); 22-885c; 27-200d; building bye-laws 20-459b, 23-705b.
 Johannesen, Capt. 19-833d; 21-947b.
 Johannes Magnus 20-63b; 26-199d.
 "Johannes Müller" (steamship) 2-237d.
 Johannesen Museum, Dresden 19-83a.
 Johann Georgenstadt, Ger. 11-808 (IIL q11); 24-266b.
Johannis (Crippus) 7-155a.
 Johannisbad, Aus. 4-123a.
JOHANNISBERG, Ger. 15-432d; 11-808 (IIL m8); vineyards 28-727b.
 —, mt., Alps 1-746b.
 —, mt., Ger. 19-277d.
 Johannisburg, Ger. 11-808 (H2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C5).

Johannis de Irlandia: see John of Ireland.
 Johannists 6-321d.
 Johanniter Orden: see St John of Jerusalem, knights of; Prussian branch.
 Johansdal, Sweden 25-935 (B2).
 Johansen, Frederik Hjalmar 21-951d.
 —, Vilgo 20-515d.
 Johansson, Lars ("Lucidor") 26-216a.
 Johar 13-485a.
 Johila, riv., India 14-376 (I8).
JOHN (name) 15-432d.
JOHN (the Apostle) 15-432d; 15-450b; 22-21c; authorship of writings 3-875c; eschatology 9-762d; martyrty 22-232b; *Revelation*, Book of, authorship 23-221a; as symbolic personage 15-457a; as theologian 26-773a; Wandering Jew legend 15-362d: see also John, Gospel of St, and Revelation, Book of.
 — (THE BAPTIST) 15-433c; 13-188c; accounts 15-357d, 15-349a; festival of Nativity 10-223b; Herod Antipater 15-399b; Jesus Christ's declaration 15-353d; in Mandaeism 17-557b.
 —, ST (of Beverley) 15-447d; 3-836b.
 —, ST (of Matha or Meda): Trinitarians founded 27-286a; 13-884c.
 —, ST (of the Cross) 15-447d; 5-358d.
 —, ST (Gualbert): Vallombrosians founded 27-864c.
 — (of Abyssinia): Egyptian relations 9-126c, 12-250d; and Italy 15-73a.
 —, I. (of Alencón) 2-563a; 1-541a.
JOHN I. (of Aragon) 15-440b; 25-571d; 25-548c.
 —, II. (of Aragon) 15-440b; 25-548d; 25-571d; Charles of Viana 5-937a; French war (1472-75) 17-40a.
 — (of Barbaçon, count of Aremburg) 2-452a.
 — (archduke of Austria) 12-792a; 3-15a; exploration 1-748d; Hohenlinden (1800) 1-202c.
 — (Nepomuck Saviour: Austrian archduke) 12-792b.
JOHN (Don John, of Austria) 15-440c; 19-419d; Escovedo 3-168a.
JOHN (Don John, of Austria, the younger) 15-447b; 25-552c; English treaty (1658) 5-113b.
 — (William: of Bavaria) 4-57c.
JOHN (of Luxemburg: king of Bohemia) 15-440c; 4-124d.
 — (duke of Bourbon) 10-824b.
 — (Sigismund: of Brandenburg) 4-424a.
JOHN I. (of Brabant and Lorraine) 15-445a; as poet 8-720a; as legendary Gambrinus 11-439d.
 —, III. (of Brabant) 4-356d.
 —, IV. (of Brabant) 15-115a.
 — (of Brandenburg: "Cicero") 4-422d.
JOHN (of Brandenburg-Cüstrin) 15-445b.
 — (of Brazil): see John VI. (of Portugal).
JOHN (of Brienne) 15-442c; 3-245a; literary importance 11-115d.
 —, IV. (of Brittany) 8-648d; 5-918b; 5-920b: see also Montfort, John of, and Richmond, earls and dukes of.
 — (of Bulgaria) 4-780b; 3-244d.
JOHN (of Burgundy: "the Fearless") 15-445c; 4-821d; 10-822a; arms 13-314c; brewery of, in Brit. Museum 14-318b; and Henry V. of England 9-513b.
 — (of Calabria): see John (of Lorraine).
JOHN I. (of Castile) 15-441b; 25-548a; 25-571c.
 —, II. (of Castile) 15-441c; 25-548a; 25-571c; Luna, Alvaro de 17-123a; tomb 24-495a.
 — (William: of Cleves) 6-506c.
 — (of Eltham: earl of Cornwall) 8-994a; 7-182a; tomb 24-489d.

John (of Denmark) 19-809h; 9-526a; 2-643a.
JOHN I. (Timizimise: emperor) 15-438b; 23-514d; Aleppo taken 1-542a; Boris of Bulgaria dethroned 4-780b; Svyatoslav defeated 23-515b.
 —, II. (Comnenus, Kalojoannes: emperor) 15-438c; Anna Comnena's conspiracy 2-59d; Petchenegs exterminated 23-515c; Raymond of Antioch 22-934a.
 —, III. (Vatazeus, Ducas: emperor) 15-438c.
 —, IV. (Lascaris: emperor) 15-438d; 2-654c.
 —, V. or VI. (Palaeologus: emperor) 15-438d; Bayezid I's intrigues 27-444b; Turkish encroachments 27-443d.
 —, VI. or V. (Cantacuzene: emperor) 15-438d; Clement VI. (pope) 6-484d; Hesychast controversy 13-414d; and Turks 27-443c.
 —, VI. or VII. (Palaeologus: emperor) 15-438b; council of Basel 3-464b; Council of Ferrara-Florence 10-283d.
JOHN (of England) 15-439b; 9-486c; Alexander II. of Scotland 1-563b; arms 3-312c; claim to throne 9-496b; edict at Worcester 24-492d, 9-10d; horse breeding 13-718b; Ireland 14-778; Langton, Stephen 16-178c; Magna Carta 17-314c; navy 1-5302a; Normandy 19-560d; quarrel with papacy 9-445c.
 — (of Foix) 10-596a.
JOHN I. (of France) 15-441c.
 —, II. (of France) 15-441c; 10-820c; coinage 10-774b; Danish alliance 21-312d; Petrarch's mission 21-898d; Poitiers, battle of 21-898d.
 — (of Avesne: count of Hainaut): see John II. (of Holland).
 — (of Hólar) 14-238d; 14-232d.
 —, I. (of Holland) 13-608a.
 —, II. (of Holland) 13-608b.
 — (Corvinus: of Hungary): see Corvinus, Janos.
JOHN (Zapolya: of Hungary) 15-442c; 13-910c.
 — (bp. of Jerusalem) 9-695b; 15-328a; Pelagian controversy 20-327c.
 — (bp. of Liège) 15-115a; 4-821d.
 —, II. (of Lorraine) 23-97d.
 — (cardinal of Lorraine) 12-699c.
 — (of Lunznan): see Gosdantian IV. (of Lesser Armenia).
 — (of Moldavia) 23-835d.
 — (Henry: of Moravia) 5-899a; 11-847a.
JOHN (Maurice: of Nassau) 15-460a; 4-456b.
 — William Friso: of Nassau (Dietz) 13-602c; 19-251a.
 — (of Navarre): see John II. (of Aragon).
 —, II. (of Navarre) 4-513a.
 — (William: of Neuberg) 20-595d; 15-863d.
 — (Tristram: of Nevers) 19-457a; 27-864d.
 — (Casimir: palatine of the Rhine) 19-420b; 2-915a; 10-830a.
JOHN (Albert: of Poland) 15-458a; 21-907a; 23-835b.
 —, II. (Casimir: of Poland) 21-915b; 18-427d.
 —, III. (Sibieski: of Poland) 15-442d; 21-916c.
JOHN IX. (pope) 15-434a.
 —, X. 15-434b; victory over Saracens (915) 18-564b.
 —, XI. 15-434c.
 —, XII. 15-435a; 23-667a.
 —, XIII. 15-435b; 23-667c.
 —, XIV. 15-435b.
 —, XV. 15-435b; 23-668a; 13-858b.
 —, XVI. 15-435c.
 —, XVII. 15-435c.
 —, XVIII. 15-435c; 23-668c; 24-216c.
 —, XIX. 15-435c; 23-668d.
 —, XXI. 15-435d; 24-355a.
 —, XXII. 15-436a; 23-676c; 20-701a; Bulgines persecuted 3-653c; Cahors university founded 4-948b; and Eckhart 8-886c; *Extravagantes* of 5-198b; first-fruits claimed 2-64c; Ocean's controversy with 19-966b; Order of Christ

founded 15-866a; Trinity Sunday observance 27-286d.
JOHN XXIII. 15-437b; 23-681d; 20-703d; tomb 8-407c.
JOHN I. (of Portugal) 15-443d; 22-142c; chronicles of reign 16-990a, 22-161a; literary activity 22-157a.
 —, II. (of Portugal) 15-444a; 22-143c; African explorations 5-79b; Jews 22-146b; literary activity 23-182b, 22-158a; navigation researches 19-284b.
 —, III. (of Portugal) 15-444a; 22-147a; Brazil organized 4-454b.
 —, IV. (of Portugal) 15-444a; 22-148b.
 —, V. (of Portugal) 15-444b; 22-149b; historical academy 22-161a.
 —, VI. (of Portugal) 15-444c; 22-150c; 22-151d; Brazil under 4-457c.
 — (of Jenzenstein: archbp. of Prague) 19-385a.
 — (of Kokycan: archbp. of Prague) 14-9b; 4-126c; letters to 4-133d, 4-134a; Moravian Brethren 18-818b; *Postilla* of 4-133d; Taborites and Ultraquists 28-992c.
 — (archbp. of Ravenna) 19-649c; 20-6b.
 — (count of Rethel) 1-513a.
 — (bp. of Sabina): see Silvester III.
 — (Adolf: of Saxe-Welssenfels) 13-570d.
JOHN (king of Saxony) 15-440c; 24-272a.
JOHN (elector of Saxony) 15-440c; 24-270a.
 — (JOHN FREDERICK I.: elector of Saxony) 15-458b; 24-270a; Leipzig besieged (1547) 16-402a.
 — (JOHN FREDERICK: duke of Saxony) 15-458d.
 — (JOHN GEORGE I.: of Saxony) 15-459a; 24-270c; Bautzen captured (1620) 3-641; Breitenfeld (1631) 4-492a; Thirty Years' War 26-354d.
 — (John George II.: of Saxony) 15-459d; 24-270d.
 — (John George III.: of Saxony) 15-459d; 24-270d; 24-269b.
 — (John George IV.: of Saxony) 15-460a; 24-270d.
 — (John William: of Saxony) 15-459a.
 — (of Scandinavia) 25-1052a; 8-31a.
JOHN (infante of Spain) 5-344d.
JOHN (the Parricider: of Swabia) 15-450b.
 —, III. (of Sweden) 26-201a; 10-385b; and Charles IX. of Sweden 5-927c; and Eric XIV. 9-328a.
 — (JOHN ANGELUS: of Thessalonica) 15-458b.
 — (Sigismund: of Transylvania) 13-911a; 27-447d; 27-594c.
 —, IV. (emperor of Trebizond) 4-699d.
 — (of Patiscera: bp. of Winchester) 24-371a.
 John (of Antioch: theologian) 19-410c.
 — (of Antioch: writer): see Malalas, John.
 — (OF ASIA) 15-448a.
 — (bar Aphantona) 26-314d.
 — (Alphonso de Baena) 25-581a.
 — (of Berwick) 10-749c.
 — (Brandon) 12-22a.
 — (exarch of Bulgaria): writings 4-785d; 3-244d.
 — (Capistrano): see Capistrano, Giovanni di.
 — (of Cappadocia) 15-599c.
 — (of Capua) 27-184d; 3-920a.
 — (Cassian): on lectures 16-357c.
 — (the Catholiceus): works 2-573c.
 — (de Cella) 23-455b; 23-1012b.
 — (Chrysoatom): see Chrysoatom.
 — (of Cora) 6-190a.
 — (of Cranden) 9-302a.
 — (of Crema) 7-136a.
 — (of Cuba): see Caub, Johann Wonnecke von.
 — (OF DAMASCUS) 15-448c; 12-519b; 12-522a; Assumption of Virgin 2-787c; canones 12-520c; Constantinople, council of (754) 14-

273c; defence of images 14-273b; hymns 14-183a; influence on Mohammedanism 17-421b; on principles of theology 6-337c; relic 23-60h; transubstantiation 9-873a.
 John (of Douay): see Bologna, Giovanni da.
 — (Briabarre: of Douai) 1-551b.
 — (of Ephesus): see John of Asia.
 — (the Eunuch) 18-359c.
 — (of Facenza) 5-198c.
 — (of Fidenza): see Bonaventura, St.
 — (of Florence): see Mariognoli, Giovanni di.
 — (of Gadesden): see Gadesden, John.
 — (of Garlandia): see Garland, John.
 — (of Giscala) 15-401d.
 — (the Grammarian): see Philoponus, Joannes.
 — (Gratianus): see Gregory VI. (pope).
 — (Hadlaub): see Hadlaub, Johann.
 — (of Hautecelle) 24-715a.
 — (de Heredia): see Heredia, John de.
 — (OF HEXHAM) 15-449a.
 — (Hyrcaanus): see Hyrcanus, John.
 — (of Ibelin): law-book 7-533c.
 — (OF IRELAND) 15-449b.
 — (of Jandum) 9-354a; 17-775a.
 — (of Janua) 12-127b.
 — (Kozherin) 2-573d.
 — (de la Mote) 1-551b.
 — (Laurentinus): see Lydus, Joannes Laurentinus.
 — (of Leiden): see Buckholdt, Johann.
 — (of Lindbergh) 7-650b.
 — (Longinus): see Dlugosz, Jan.
 — (Lydus): see Lydus, Joannes Laurentinus.
 — (Magni): see Johannes Magnus.
 — (Mark): see Mark, St.
 — (do Meditano) 2-165c; 18-46d.
 — (of Meung): see Jean de Meun.
 — (Minclius): see Benedict X.
 — (of Monte Corvino): see Monte Corvino, Giovanni di.
 — (de Moustiers) 5-737d.
 — (of Naaldwijk) 13-609b.
 — (de Nevelon) 1-551b.
 — (of Nikiou: chronicler) 9-848d.
 — (of Nivelles) 19-718d.
 — (of Odsun) 2-569d; 2-571c.
 — (of Orotin) 2-574a.
 — (of Outremouse) 16-350a.
 — (of Paria) 24-355a; 15-436b.
 — (of Parma) 23-84d; 11-2c.
 — (of Philadelphia): see Lydus, Joannes Laurentinus.
 — (of Pomuk): see Pomuk, John of.
 — (the Presbyter): confused with John, the Apostle 15-456d; 22-21c; Epistles of John ascribed to 15-450c; identification 23-222a; *Revelation*, Book of, ascribed to 23-213a; St John's Gospel, probable author of 15-457a; on St Mark 17-728a.
 — (of Ravenna: secretary to Petrarch) 15-449c.
 — (OF RAVENNA): son of Conversanus 15-449c.
 — (of Ravenna: Malpaghini) 15-449c.
 — (of Rochelle) 24-353b.
 — (of Ruybroeck) 23-810a.
 — (OF SALSIBURY) 15-449d; 24-352b; 20-696a; office of Chancellor 5-833a.
 — (Scholasticus): see Climax, John.
 — (the Scot): see Erigena, Johannes Scotus.
 — (Secundus): see Secundus, Johanna.
 — (de Segovia) 5-831b.
 — (Sinaiteus): see Climax, John.
 — (de St Pierre): see St Pierre, Jean de.
 — (of Tella) 26-314d.
 — (Touonicus) 5-198c.
 — (of Tilbury): shorthand system 24-1008d.
 — (of Tinnmouth) 12-816d; 5-255d.
 — (of Trevisa) 24-366b; 13-454d.
 — (the Trithemist) 21-439d.

- John (of Tynemouth): see John of Tynemouth.
 — (of Valencia: the Saracen) 5-130d.
 — (de Venette): see Venetto, Jean de.
 — (de Vionne): see Vionne, Jean de.
 — (de Voleur) 8-737d.
 — (of Wales) 8-107c.
 — (of Worcester) 10-528a.
 — (of York: bell founder) 3-687c.
 — (of Ypres) 22-883b.
 — (of Zellvo) 14-80; 4-125d.
 — Eugenio: see Marillit, E.
 — Franz, Freiherr von 15-59d.
 — Griffith 28-871d; 19-596a.
 — W. (Dioscorus) 24-506a (Pl. IV.); 8-513c.
 John, cape, Can. 19-431 (C2).
 —, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (A2).
 —, isl., Can. 18-312 (H3).
 John, Act of 2-181b.
 John, Apocalypse of 2-175b.
 John, Apocalypse of 2-180d.
 John, Book of (Mandaeans): see *Sutra d'Yahud*.
 JOHN, THE EPISTLES OF 15-150b, 3-875c; compared with Revelation, Book of 23-231d; higher criticism 3-887c.
 —, GOSPEL OF ST 15-152d; authorship 15-153b, 15-156b, 16-927c; on Baptism of Christ 3-888d; hour on 3-541a; Hede's translation 3-891b; Hirschneider on 4-502c; date 15-156c; on Eucharist 9-869c; higher criticism 3-887c; Jerusalem ministry of Christ 15-357b; Logos doctrine, origin 16-920d; Lody's work condemned 16-927a; on ministry of Christ 3-889b; paraphrase by Nonnus 19-737c; place in canon 3-875c.
 —, St. Iuliy of: see Hispano-Gallican Hite.
 John Adams, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 "John Bowes" (ship) 20-614a.
 "John Brown's body" 4-660d.
 John Bull 2-310a.
 "John Bull" (horse) 13-734d.
 John Bull (English newspaper) 19-582c.
 John Bull (Indian newspaper) 19-566a.
 John Bull, History of (Arbuthnot) 2-310a.
 John Connyrman (pseud.): see Jak Upland.
 John Day, Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
 —, Day, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E2); 20-243a.
 —, Day group 11-670a.
 —, Days, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H2).
 John Dery: see Dory.
 Johannes of Hefod, Thomas: Freisart translated 6-321a.
 John Espera en Dios 15-362d.
 Johnetta, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
 John-go-to-bed-at-noon: see Goat's beard.
 John Grays, lake, Ida. 14-276 (D1).
 John Ingleant (Shorthouse) 18-665d.
 John Lawrence, Isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (B6).
 Johnnie, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
 John of Gaunt's Stables, Lincoln 16-711a.
 —, o' Groat's beds (geol.) 4-959d.
 —, o' Groat's bucky: see *Cypraca europaea*.
 —, O' GROAT'S HOUSE, Scot. 15-160b; 24-112 (F1).
 "John Handolph" (ship) 16-84d.
 John Rylands, library, Manchester, Eng. 4-215b; 4-223b.
 Johns, C. H. W. 22-317d.
 —, Clayton 19-83a.
 —, William 7-779a.
 Johns, Mch. 18-372 (A2).
 —, pond, Me. 17-434 (H3).
 Johnsbury, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
 —, N.Y. 19-598 (F-G2).
 Johns Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 —, Creek, riv., Va. 28-118 (B3).
 Johnson, Nils 21-917a.
 Johnsonaven, Scot. 24-112 (F3); 15-801c.
 John Shaw's Club, Manchester 15-110d.
 Johns Hopkins Hospital 15-161a; 18-85b; 19-916c.
 JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY 15-160c; 12-25a.
 Johns Island, S.C. 25-500 (D4).
 JOHNSON, ANDREW 15-461a; 27-711d; Fenians 9-355b; impeachment 27-715b; reconstruction policy 27-713b, 23-178d.
 JOHNSON, BENJAMIN 15-462d.
 —, Charles Howard 6-335b.
 —, Cornelius: see Jansson, Cornelius.
 —, Dennis 7-682d.
 —, D. W. (zoologist) 27-483b.
 —, EASTMAN 15-102d.
 —, Edward (author) 28-167d.
 —, Edward (physician) 14-160b.
 —, E. J. (physicist) 6-806c.
 —, Esther 26-228a.
 —, Francis 6-932a.
 —, Harriet: see Jansson, Harriet.
 —, Guy 15-172c.
 —, Henry 19-557c.
 —, Jack 22-630b.
 —, James 11-751b.
 —, J. H. (agriculturist) 26-981a.
 —, J. H. (swimmer) 26-233d.
 —, J. H. (chemist) 9-232b.
 —, Sir John 15-172c; 6-528d; Newtown battle (1779) 9-297c.
 —, John (author) 7-350d.
 —, John (lawyer) 15-102d.
 —, J. R.: carbon printing 21-493d.
 —, Manuel John 19-906c.
 —, Sie Nathaniel 8-941c.
 —, REVERDY 15-462d.
 —, RICHARD 15-463a; 24-707d.
 —, RICHARD MENTOR 15-463b.
 —, SAMUEL 15-463b; 9-634b; Roswell 4-298d, 7-481d; Churchhill 6-927a; on Garrick 11-477a; epitaphs 9-704c; lexicography 6-187a; Literary Club 6-587b; newspapers criticized 19-555c; Ossianic poems challenged 17-267d; parliamentary reports 23-106d; Reynolds 23-227d.
 —, Thomas (inventor) 7-287a; 28-416b.
 —, SIR THOMAS (merchant) 15-471d.
 —, THOMAS (wood-carver) 15-472a.
 —, Tom Loftin 6-504d.
 —, W. D. (geologist) 6-392c.
 —, SIR WILLIAM 15-472a; 15-475b; Indian treaty (1768) 23-085a; Lake George battle (1755) 11-748d; Pontiac 22-86a.
 —, William Samuel 24-851b; 9-295a.
 Johnson, Ala. 1-466 (C4).
 —, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (A3).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
 —, Neb. 19-321 (F1).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
 —, Utah 27-814 (B5).
 —, Yt. 19-400 (B2); 27-1028b.
 —, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
 —, Cape, Conn. 6-952 (D5).
 —, Cape, Wash. 28-354 (A2).
 —, fort, S.C. 5-943b; 18-935c.
 Johnson and Phillips, Messrs: electric meter 18-292c; wire-drawing machine 28-739a.
 —, and Record (lithproof tiles) 12-337c.
 Johnsonburg, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
 Johnson City, Tenn. 26-020 (H1).
 —, City, Tex. 26-090 (I5).
 Johnson Club 15-171d.
 —, Co., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 —, Co., Ia. 11-752 (D3); 11-751d.
 —, Co., Ia. 14-732 (F3).
 —, Co., Ill. 14-301 (D6).
 —, Co., Ind. 14-422 (E5).
 —, Co., Kan. 15-654 (H2).
 —, Co., Ky. 15-740 (F3).
 —, Co., Mo. 18-608 (C3).
 —, Co., Neb. 19-321 (H4).
 —, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (J1).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-090 (K3).
 —, Co., Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
 —, Creek, Wis. 23-740 (E5).
 —, Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
 —, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
 —, Crossing, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 —, Junction, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
 Johnsons, bay, La. 17-54 (E3).
 Johnson's, Isl., O. 24-142b.
 Johnsons, pond, Mass. 17-852 (H1).
 —, Hayou, La. 17-54 (A4).
 —, Cross Roads, W.Va. 28-500 (C4).
 Johnson's *Universal Cyclopaedia* 9-822a.
 Johnson v. Graydon Corporation 26-96d.
 Johnsonville, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (M1).
 —, Tenn. 26-020 (C2-D1).
 John Stafford: see Stafford John.
 JOHNSTON, ALBERT SIDNEY 15-172d; 18-845c; 24-859c; 1-819d.
 —, ALEXANDER (historian) 15-173a.
 —, ALEXANDER KEITH (geographer) 15-173b.
 —, Alexander Keith, junior 15-173b.
 —, Archibald, Lord Warriston: see Warriston.
 —, ARTHUR 15-173c.
 —, George 4-59b.
 —, SIR HENRY HAMILTON 15-113d; Central Africa commissionership 1-342c, 4-597d; East Africa treaties 4-607b; Uganda administration 27-363a.
 —, James 28-333d.
 —, JOSEPH EGLESTON 15-474c; Atlanta campaign (1864) 1-824d; Bentonville battle (1865) 1-825d; Bull Run battle (1861) 4-791c, 1-819b; Marietta 17-715c; Peninsula campaign (1862) 10-133d, 1-820d, 28-936c; Vicksburg 28-23a.
 —, Samuel (pollitician) 8-929d.
 —, William Preston 15-173a.
 Johnston, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
 —, falls, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (E5); 6-914d.
 —, Isl., Pac.O. 13-84 (B3); 20-436 (E3).
 —, lake, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 —, City, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 —, Co., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
 —, Co., Okla. 20-58 (E3).
 Johnstone, Charles 19-836d.
 —, George 26-30c; 24-60c.
 —, James (journalist) 19-500a.
 —, Keith 26-875a.
 —, (of Dumfriess), William: see Pulteney, William.
 Johnstone, Scot. (Dumfriessh.) 24-112 (E4).
 JOHNSTONE, Scot. (Renfrewsh.) 15-475a; 24-118 (H3); geology 23-99a.
 —, riv., Queens. 22-732b.
 —, str., Can. 4-600 (D3).
 Johnstone clay ironstone 23-99a.
 —, River teak 22-733c.
 Johnstones, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (B3).
 Johnston Lino (of steamers) 25-859 (table).
 Johnston, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (A2).
 —, Station, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
 Johnston c. Pickering (law case) 10-62b.
 Johnstown, Ire. (co. Kildare) 14-744 (E3).
 —, Ire. (co. Kilkenny) 14-744 (D4).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
 —, Neb. 19-321 (E2).
 JOHNSTOWN, N.Y. 15-475b; 19-596 (F2).
 —, O. 20-26 (E4).
 JOHNSTOWN, Pa. 15-475c; 21-106 (D-E5).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (E3).
 Johnstrup, cape, Green. 12-543 (G4).
 Johnstrupite 19-383d.
 Johnsville, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 —, Md. 17-828 (E1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
 Johns v. Plink 10-62c.
 Johns, well, Harrogate 13-27b.
 Jolof, state, Mal. Penin. 17-481a.
 Johor, riv., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C6); 15-475d.
 JOHOR (Johore), state, Mal. Penin. 15-475d; 17-473 (C5); 1-145a.
 —, Bharu, Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C6); 16-476a; 25-981b.
 JOIGNY, Fr. 15-476c; 10-778 (F4).
 JOINER (law) 15-476c; 21-833a.
 Joiner, general (machine) 27-43a.
 Joiners Company 16-811a.
 JOINERY 15-476d.
 JOINT (law) 15-483a; see also Joints.
 —, cavity (anat.) 15-483c.
 Joiner (of plough): see Skim-coulter.
 Joiner (tool) 4-521b.
 Joint family: in Hindu law 14-436a, 20-3c; Irish custom 6-119d, 6-120a.
 JOINTS (anat.) 15-483b.
 —; *Diseases and injuries* 15-481b; 4-676c; cerebrospinal fever 18-131a; excision 2-59d, 12-899c; gout 12-299a; haemophilus 12-895a; Malta fever 17-514d; neuritis 19-428d; resection 26-129a; rheumatoid arthritis 23-239a.
 JOINTS (geol.) 15-490b; 11-665a; 11-673a.
 JOINTS (mechanics) 15-489c; brickwork 4-524a, 17-846a; hot-water pipes 13-162b; joinery 15-477d, 8-368d; sewerage pipes 24-736a.
 Joint-standard (money) 3-947d; 16-705c.
 Joint-stock banks: see Banks and banking.
 —, Company: see Company.
 Joint-tenant (law) 15-483a; husband and wife 14-3b; partition 20-871d.
 JOINTURE (law) 15-401b; 8-457c.
 Joint-worm 11-424b.
 JOINVILLE (family) 15-491c.
 —, FRANCOIS FERDINAND P. L. M., prince de 15-491d; 18-371a.
 —, Geoffroi de 15-491c.
 —, JEAN, sire de 15-492a; 11-119b.
 Joinville, Alg. 4-59a.
 —, Irax. 24-185b.
 —, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 13-73b.
 —, Cape, Fr. Cong. 11-381d.
 —, Isl., Antarc. 21-901 (A); 21-903d.
 —, le Pont, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
 JOIST 15-493d; 6-388d.
 Jojo, riv., Cu. 7-595 (F3); 7-590a.
 Joluita, Mex. 16-318 (G2); 18-831a.
 JOKAI, MAURUS 15-494a; 13-928a.
 Jökell, bay, Green. 21-938 (A2).
 —, Field, mt., Nor. 19-800 (E1); 19-799d.
 Joken-in: see Tsunayoshi.
 Joker (in euchre) 9-877d.
 Jokha, Turk. As. 3-102c.
 Jokhang, temple, Tib. 16-530b.
 Jogyakarta, Java 15-200c; 17-468a.
 JOKJAKARTA, residency, Mal. Arch. 15-494d; 15-234 (D2); 17-467c.
 Jokkmokk, Swed.: see Jockmoek.
 Jokneam, Pal.: see Tell Kel-mun.
 Joktan (son of Heber) 2-284a.
 Jökneleggen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
 Jökulfjörð, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (B1).
 Jökulsa, riv., E. Ice. 14-228 (D2).
 —, riv., N. Ice. 14-228 (C2).
 Jokyakarta, Mal. Arch.: see Jogyakarta.
 Jol, Alg.: see Cherchel.
 Jola (race) 11-437b; 1-329d.
 Jolaha (caste) 15-125d.
 Jolliba, riv., W. Af.: see Niger.
 Joliet, Louis 28-740a; 17-752b; 18-494b.
 JOLIET, Ill. 15-494d; 14-304 (H2).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
 —, riv., Ill. 16-378a.
 Jolietville, Can. 22-724 (D3).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
 Jolietville, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
 Joll Head, cape, Can. 19-831 (B3).
 Jollapet, India 14-382 (H13).
 Jolley, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 Jolly, Julius von 3-187c.
 —, Ph. von: gas thermometry 26-825b; gravitation 12-389a.
 JOLLY (diet.) 15-495a.
 Jolly-boat 15-495a; 28-908d.
 "Jolly Roger" (horse) 13-734d.
 Jollytown, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
 Jolo, P. Is. 21-392 (L7).
 Jolof, dist., W. Af. 28-777b.
 —, tribe: see Wolof.
 Joly, E.: on may-flies 17-934c.
 —, Henri Gustave: see Joly de Lotbinière.
 —, John: age of earth 11-653d; calorimetry 5-83a; colour photography 21-501c, 21-518d; gravitation 12-389a; moldometer 26-833a; melting points of minerals 18-511b, 10-245b; photometer 21-527d.
 Joly, mt., Alps. 26-242 (H5); 1-743c.
 Joly de Fleury, J. P. 10-851c.
 —, DE LOTBINIERE, SIR Henri C. 18-495a.
 Jolywt 16-195a.
 Jomard, Is. P. Is. 21-392 (D3).
 Jomard, E. F. 2-251c.
 Jombang, jav. 15-284 (E2).
 Jombeng, mt., Brit. E. Af. 4-601 (B2).
 Jombo, riv., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (H5).
 Jomei (Jap. empress) 15-256c.
 Joinfrland, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
 Jomi, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
 Jomi Elzuke (bronze worker) 15-180d.
 JOMINI, ANTOINE HENRI, baron 15-495b; 18-679a; 25-991a.
 JOMMELLI, NICCOLA 15-496a.
 Jomsborg, fort, Ger.: see Wollin.
 Jömsvikingar, tribe 26-02d.
 Jonadah: see Jehonadah.
 JONAH (bibl.) 15-496b; 3-853d; 9-273d; 15-379d.
 "Jonah" (statue) 22-907b.
 JONAH, RABBI (Jonah b. Ganah) 15-497a; 8-196c.
 Jonah, Tomb of 18-705b.
 Jonaraja (chronicler) 16-688d.
 Jonas (chief of Domnonia): see Iona.
 —, Emile 7-962b.
 —, JUSTUS 15-497b; 14-188a.
 Jónsson, Jónas 14-240d.
 Jonathan (high priest) 10-239c.
 —, (son of Abiathar) 1-73c.
 JONATHAN (Maccabean): see Maccabaeus, Jonathan.
 —, (grandson of Moses) 15-497c; 7-791b.
 —, (son of Saul) 15-497c; 7-854d; 24-122d; 24-236a.
 —, (ben Uzziel) 26-421b; 13-170c.
 Jonathan, N.C. 19-772 (H4).
 —, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F5).
 Jonca Creek, riv., Mo. 16-608 (F4).
 JONCIERES, VICTORIN 15-497d; 19-82d.
 Jonekbloet, W. J. A. 8-727c.
 Jonecourt, Elle de 28-327d.
 Jones, lake, Maur. 17-913a.
 —, plain, Fr. L.C. 14-498 (D6).
 Jonetjits, Daniel 8-725b.
 Jondal, Nor. 18-804 (B2).
 Jone, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 Jones, Adrian 24-605c.
 —, Agnes 19-915c.
 —, ALFRED GILPIN 16-107d.
 —, SIR ALFRED L. 15-498a.
 —, Basil 23-1020b.
 —, Catesby ap. Roger 12-907a.
 —, Chapman 21-517a.
 —, EBENEZER 15-498a.
 —, ERNEST CHARLES 15-498b; 6-954b.
 —, E. Taylor 17-346c; 17-337c.
 —, F. Hope 6-550d.
 —, George (astronomer) 28-999b.
 —, Griffith 28-266b; 6-76d; 5-619b.
 —, G. W. (mathematician) 26-326d; 26-332b, 26-333b.
 —, Sir Harford: see Brydges, Sir Harford Jones.
 —, HENRY ("Cavendish") 15-498c; 28-594a.
 —, HENRY ARTHUR 15-498c; 8-533d; 8-536d.
 —, H. Clary 4-931b; on solution 27-900a.
 —, INIGO 15-498d; 2-419b; masques 26-732a, 26-735a; miniature 18-596 (Pl. I. fig. 7); Palladian style 2-419b, 20-635d; Stonehenge 25-961a.
 —, J. Morris 5-649c.
 —, JOHN (art collector) 15-499a; 19-61d.
 —, John Gale 4-310a.
 —, JOHN PAUL 15-499b.
 —, John Percival 12-357d.
 —, Sir John Thomas: on spacecraft 10-711c; 10-724c.
 —, Kennedy 19-561a.
 —, MICHAEL 15-500a; 12-416b.
 —, OWEN (architect) 15-500c; 5-396c; 20-298b.
 —, OWEN (antiquary and poet) 15-500b.
 —, Richard, Viscount Ranelagh: see Ranelagh.
 —, RICHARD 15-500c.
 —, Robert 26-181c.
 —, Roger 13-14c.
 —, Samuel Milton 26-1051b.
 —, T. O'wynn 6-619c.
 —, Theophilus 4-484c.

Jones, Thomas (historian) 20-428b.
 — Thomas (Methodist) 5-7d.
THOMAS RUPERT 15-500d.
 — Wharton (physiologist) 14-17c.
WILLIAM (divine) 15-501a.
 — William (Red Indian doctor) 14-465a.
SIR WILLIAM (jurist) 15-501b; Indo-European languages 14-495c, 21-430a; on chess 6-190d.
 — William Bence: see Bence-Jones, William.
 — W. R. 14-817b.
 Jones, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 — Ga. 11-752 (E4).
 — La. 17-54 (C1).
 — Mich. 18-372 (E8).
 — Okla. 20-58 (D2).
 — Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
 — bay, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
 — beach, N.Y. 16-982b.
 — cape, Can. (Keewatin) 5-160 (L3).
 — cape, Can. (Lab.) 5-160 (N5); 13-851a.
 — hill, Mass. 17-522 (D1).
 — inlet, N.Y. 19-596 (F5).
 — sound, N.Am. 19-762 (L2); 3-192c.
 — val., Ala. 3-983a.
 Jones Bequest 15-499b.
 Jonesboro, Ark. 2-552 (E2); 2-553b.
 — Ga. 11-752 (B2); battle (1864) 1-825b.
 — Ill. 14-304 (C6).
 — Ind. 14-422 (F4).
 — La. 17-54 (B1).
 — Me. 17-434 (E4).
 — N.C. 19-772 (C2).
 — Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
 — Tex. 26-690 (I-K4).
 Jonesburg, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
 Jones Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
 — Co., Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 — Co., Miss. 18-600 (C4).
 — Co., N.C. 19-772 (E2-3).
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (H3).
 — Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
 — Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G3).
 — Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B2).
 Jonesdale, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
 Jones Falls, riv., Md. 17-828 (A3); 3-288c.
 Jones gation 11-380c.
 Jones Mills, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 — Mills, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
 — Point, N.Y. 25-967a.
 — Pond, lake, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
 Jonesport, Me. 17-434 (E4).
 Jones's expansion joint 13-163b.
 Jones Town, Md.: see Baltimore.
 Jonestown, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
 — Pa. 21-106 (I-K5).
 Jonesville, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
 — Ind. 14-422 (F6).
 — Ky. 15-740 (D2).
 — La. 17-54 (C2).
 — Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 — S.G. 25-500 (C2).
 — Va. 28-118 (A1).
 — Vt. 19-490 (B3).
 Jones v. Jones 1-221c.
 Jong, riv., S.L. 11-204 (B5); 25-54d.
 "Jongo Margaretha" (ship): Lord Stowell's decision 25-973c.
 Jonghe, Gustave de 20-507c.
 Jongkind, J. B. 14-344c.
 Jongleur 11-112a; 22-496d; 27-312d; as representatives of medieval drama 8-497b; jokers 27-308c.
 Jong-nyer 26-922b.
 Jongpon 26-922b.
 Jongri, India 26-924a.
 Jonk, riv., India 14-382 (K9); 3-929d.
 Jonk (falconry) 10-142c.
JONKOPING, Swed. 15-501d; 26-190 (B-C3); 26-190d; Gothenburg system 16-769d.
 — co., Swed. 26-190 (B-C3); 26-192a (table).
 Jonksnut, hill, Nor. 15-893a.
 Jonnard (engraver) 28-801b.
 Jonquière, La., Alta.: see La Jonquière.
 Jonquil 19-239a.
JONSON, BEN 15-502a; 9-624c; 8-524a; Beaumont and Fletcher 3-592c, 3-598a; epilogues 9-693d; epithalamia 9-705b; mosque 26-732a; odes 20-1d; pastorals 20-897c; Shakespeare 24-775a; 24-786d.
Jonsomus Virtus 15-507c; 10-246c.

Jonsson, Arngrim 14-239d.
 — Finn 14-240a.
 — Finnur 14-241a.
 — Hjalmar 14-240b.
 Jorsvandr, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
 Jonte, riv., Fr. 26-428d.
 Jonval, turbine 28-384a.
 Jonzac, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
JOPLIN, Mo. 15-507d; 18-608 (E4).
 Joppa, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 — Md. 17-828 (G2).
JOPPA (Jaffa) Pal. 15-508a; 20-602 (B4); battles (1192) 24-55d, (1239) 26-594d; Contarini, counts of 7-24a; fruit trade 20-605a; German colony 20-625d; Judas Maccabaeus 15-394d; railway to Jerusalem 20-605a; shipping 27-430c (table).
 — Scot.: saltworks 8-940c.
 — Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
 Joram: see Jehoram.
 Jorasinga, India 14-382 (K9).
 Jorasse, mta., Fr. and Switz.: see Jura.
 Jorasses, Grandes, mt., Alps: 1-743b.
 Jorat, mt., Switz. 26-242 (B3); 26-239b.
JORDAENS, JACOB 15-508c; 25-296c.
 Jordan (the Great: Mandaeen system): see Yardenā rabba.
 Jordan, Camille: crystals 7-584d; equations 9-720a.
 — **CAMILLE** (politician) 15-508c.
 — David Starr 16-406d; on fishes 14-249a, 14-268d, 24-82d.
 — **DOROTHEA** 15-508d.
 — **WILHELM** 15-509b.
 — **THOMAS** 15-509c.
 — **HELM** 15-509c.
 Jordan, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 — Can. 20-114 (C3).
 — Conn. 6-952 (G4).
 — Minn. 18-550 (D6).
 — Mont. 14-276 (F2).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
 — Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
 — bay, Can. 19-831 (B3).
 — lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
 — riv., Can. 19-831 (B2-3).
 — riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
JORDAN, riv., Pal. 15-509d; 20-602 (D4); fish 14-270a; geology 20-603b.
 — riv., Tas. 26-438 (B2); 26-439a.
 — riv., Utah 12-421d.
 — Alum, springs, Va. 13-805b.
 — beater 20-731d.
 — Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D6).
 — Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E7).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L4).
 — Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D6).
 — curve 14-543d.
JORDANES (historian) 15-510c; 9-749c.
 Jordanhill, Scot. 12-81 (map).
 Jordanne, riv., Fr. 2-926a.
 Jordanow, pass, Aus. 6-383d.
 Jordan sunshine recorder 18-277c; 26-107c.
JORDANUS (missionary) 15-512a; 20-10a.
 Jordan Valley, Oregon 20-242 (Village, Ind. 14-422 (D6)).
 Jori el Atfal, Sah. 1-643 (A3).
 Jorgastak, Nor. 19-800 (F1).
 Jørgensen, J. J. 8-44a.
 — S. F. 14-882d; 6-298c; 6-605c.
 — Svend 20-516d.
 Jørgensen, Va. 28-118 (D-E4).
 — cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
 Jorhat, India 14-376 (Q6); 25-18d.
JORDANUS (missionary) 15-512a; 20-10a.
 Jordan Valley, Oregon 20-242 (Village, Ind. 14-422 (D6)).
 Jori el Atfal, Sah. 1-643 (A3).
 Jorgastak, Nor. 19-800 (F1).
 Jørgensen, J. J. 8-44a.
 — S. F. 14-882d; 6-298c; 6-605c.
 — Svend 20-516d.
 Jørgensen, Va. 28-118 (D-E4).
 — cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
 Jorhat, India 14-376 (Q6); 25-18d.
JORDANUS (missionary) 15-512a; 20-10a.
 Jordan Valley, Oregon 20-242 (Village, Ind. 14-422 (D6)).
 Jori el Atfal, Sah. 1-643 (A3).
 Jorgastak, Nor. 19-800 (F1).
 Jørgensen, J. J. 8-44a.
 — S. F. 14-882d; 6-298c; 6-605c.
 — Svend 20-516d.
 Jørgensen, Va. 28-118 (D-E4).
 — cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
 Jorhat, India 14-376 (Q6); 25-18d.
JORDANUS (missionary) 15-512a; 20-10a.
 Jordan Valley, Oregon 20-242 (Village, Ind. 14-422 (D6)).
 Jori el Atfal, Sah. 1-643 (A3).
 Jorgastak, Nor. 19-800 (F1).
 Jørgensen, J. J. 8-44a.
 — S. F. 14-882d; 6-298c; 6-605c.
 — Svend 20-516d.
 Jørgensen, Va. 28-118 (D-E4).
 — cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
 Jorhat, India 14-376 (Q6); 25-18d.
JORDANUS (missionary) 15-512a; 20-10a.
 Jordan Valley, Oregon 20-242 (Village, Ind. 14-422 (D6)).
 Jori el Atfal, Sah. 1-643 (A3).
 Jorgastak, Nor. 19-800 (F1).
 Jørgensen, J. J. 8-44a.
 — S. F. 14-882d; 6-298c; 6-605c.
 — Svend 20-516d.
 Jørgensen, Va. 28-118 (D-E4).
 — cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
 Jorhat, India 14-376 (Q6); 25-18d.
JORDANUS (missionary) 15-512a; 20-10a.
 Jordan Valley, Oregon 20-242 (Village, Ind. 14-422 (D6)).
 Jori el Atfal, Sah. 1-643 (A3).
 Jorgastak, Nor. 19-800 (F1).
 Jørgensen, J. J. 8-44a.
 — S. F. 14-882d; 6-298c; 6-605c.
 — Svend 20-516d.
 Jørgensen, Va. 28-118 (D-E4).
 — cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
 Jorhat, India 14-376 (Q6); 25-18d.
JORDANUS (missionary) 15-512a; 20-10a.
 Jordan Valley, Oregon 20-242 (Village, Ind. 14-422 (D6)).
 Jori el Atfal, Sah. 1-643 (A3).
 Jorgastak, Nor. 19-800 (F1).
 Jørgensen, J. J. 8-44a.
 — S. F. 14-882d; 6-298c; 6-605c.
 — Svend 20-516d.
 Jørgensen, Va. 28-118 (D-E4).
 — cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
 Jorhat, India 14-376 (Q6); 25-18d.
JORDANUS (missionary) 15-512a; 20-10a.
 Jordan Valley, Oregon 20-242 (Village, Ind. 14-422 (D6)).
 Jori el Atfal, Sah. 1-643 (A3).
 Jorgastak, Nor. 19-800 (F1).
 Jørgensen, J. J. 8-44a.
 — S. F. 14-882d; 6-298c; 6-605c.
 — Svend 20-516d.
 Jørgensen, Va. 28-118 (D-E4).
 — cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
 Jorhat, India 14-376 (Q6); 25-18d.
JORDANUS (missionary) 15-512a; 20-10a.
 Jordan Valley, Oregon 20-242 (Village, Ind. 14-422 (D6)).
 Jori el Atfal, Sah. 1-643 (A3).
 Jorgastak, Nor. 19-800 (F1).
 Jørgensen, J. J. 8-44a.
 — S. F. 14-882d; 6-298c; 6-605c.
 — Svend 20-516d.
 Jørgensen, Va. 28-118 (D-E4).
 — cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
 Jorhat, India 14-376 (Q6); 25-18d.
JORDANUS (missionary) 15-512a; 20-10a.
 Jordan Valley, Oregon 20-242 (Village, Ind. 14-422 (D6)).
 Jori el Atfal, Sah. 1-643 (A3).
 Jorgastak, Nor. 19-800 (F1).
 Jørgensen, J. J. 8-44a.
 — S. F. 14-882d; 6-298c; 6-605c.
 — Svend 20-516d.
 Jørgensen, Va. 28-118 (D-E4).
 — cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
 Jorhat, India 14-376 (Q6); 25-18d.
JORDANUS (missionary) 15-512a; 20-10a.
 Jordan Valley, Oregon 20-242 (Village, Ind. 14-422 (D6)).
 Jori el Atfal, Sah. 1-643 (A3).
 Jorgastak, Nor. 19-800 (F1).
 Jørgensen, J. J. 8-44a.
 — S. F. 14-882d; 6-298c; 6-605c.
 — Svend 20-516d.
 Jørgensen, Va. 28-118 (D-E4).
 — cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
 Jorhat, India 14-376 (Q6); 25-18d.
JORDANUS (missionary) 15-512a; 20-10a.
 Jordan Valley, Oregon 20-242 (Village, Ind. 14-422 (D6)).
 Jori el Atfal, Sah. 1-643 (A3).
 Jorgastak, Nor. 19-800 (F1).
 Jørgensen, J. J. 8-44a.
 — S. F. 14-882d; 6-298c; 6-605c.
 — Svend 20-516d.
 Jørgensen, Va. 28-118 (D-E4).
 — cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
 Jorhat, India 14-376 (Q6); 25-18d.
JORDANUS (missionary) 15-512a; 20-10a.
 Jordan Valley, Oregon 20-242 (Village, Ind. 14-422 (D6)).
 Jori el Atfal, Sah. 1-643 (A3).
 Jorgastak, Nor. 19-800 (F1).
 Jørgensen, J. J. 8-44a.
 — S. F. 14-882d; 6-298c; 6-605c.
 — Svend 20-516d.
 Jørgensen, Va. 28-118 (D-E4).
 — cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
 Jorhat, India 14-376 (Q6); 25-18d.
JORDANUS (missionary) 15-512a; 20-10a.
 Jordan Valley, Oregon 20-242 (Village, Ind. 14-422 (D6)).
 Jori el Atfal, Sah. 1-643 (A3).
 Jorgastak, Nor. 19-800 (F1).
 Jørgensen, J. J. 8-44a.
 — S. F. 14-882d; 6-298c; 6-605c.
 — Svend 20-516d.
 Jørgensen, Va. 28-118 (D-E4).
 — cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
 Jorhat, India 14-376 (Q6); 25-18d.
JORDANUS (missionary) 15-512a; 20-10a.
 Jordan Valley, Oregon 20-242 (Village, Ind. 14-422 (D6)).
 Jori el Atfal, Sah. 1-643 (A3).
 Jorgastak, Nor. 19-800 (F1).
 Jørgensen, J. J. 8-44a.
 — S. F. 14-882d; 6-298c; 6-605c.
 — Svend 20-516d.
 Jørgensen, Va. 28-118 (D-E4).
 — cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
 Jorhat, India 14-376 (Q6); 25-18d.
JORDANUS (missionary) 15-512a; 20-10a.
 Jordan Valley, Oregon 20-242 (Village, Ind. 14-422 (D6)).
 Jori el Atfal, Sah. 1-643 (A3).
 Jorgastak, Nor. 19-800 (F1).
 Jørgensen, J. J. 8-44a.
 — S. F. 14-882d; 6-298c; 6-605c.
 — Svend 20-516d.
 Jørgensen, Va. 28-118 (D-E4).
 — cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
 Jorhat, India 14-376 (Q6); 25-18d.
JORDANUS (missionary) 15-512a; 20-10a.
 Jordan Valley, Oregon 20-242 (Village, Ind. 14-422 (D6)).
 Jori el Atfal, Sah. 1-643 (A3).
 Jorgastak, Nor. 19-800 (F1).
 Jørgensen, J. J. 8-44a.
 — S. F. 14-882d; 6-298c; 6-605c.
 — Svend 20-516d.
 Jørgensen, Va. 28-118 (D-E4).
 — cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
 Jorhat, India 14-376 (Q6); 25-18d.
JORDANUS (missionary) 15-512a; 20-10a.
 Jordan Valley, Oregon 20-242 (Village, Ind. 14-422 (D6)).
 Jori el Atfal, Sah. 1-643 (A3).
 Jorgastak, Nor. 19-800 (F1).
 Jørgensen, J. J. 8-44a.
 — S. F. 14-882d; 6-298c; 6-605c.
 — Svend 20-516d.
 Jørgensen, Va. 28-118 (D-E4).
 — cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
 Jorhat, India 14-376 (Q6); 25-18d.
JORDANUS (missionary) 15-512a; 20-10a.
 Jordan Valley, Oregon 20-242 (Village, Ind. 14-422 (D6)).
 Jori el Atfal, Sah. 1-643 (A3).
 Jorgastak, Nor. 19-800 (F1).
 Jørgensen, J. J. 8-44a.
 — S. F. 14-882d; 6-298c; 6-605c.
 — Svend 20-516d.
 Jørgensen, Va. 28-118 (D-E4).
 — cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
 Jorhat, India 14-376 (Q6); 25-18d.
JORDANUS (missionary) 15-512a; 20-10a.
 Jordan Valley, Oregon 20-242 (Village, Ind. 14-422 (D6)).
 Jori el Atfal, Sah. 1-643 (A3).
 Jorgastak, Nor. 19-800 (F1).
 Jørgensen, J. J. 8-44a.
 — S. F. 14-882d; 6-298c; 6-605c.
 — Svend 20-516d.
 Jørgensen, Va. 28-118 (D-E4).
 — cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
 Jorhat, India 14-376 (Q6); 25-18d.
JORDANUS (missionary) 15-512a; 20-10a.
 Jordan Valley, Oregon 20-242 (Village, Ind. 14-422 (D6)).
 Jori el Atfal, Sah. 1-643 (A3).
 Jorgastak, Nor. 19-800 (F1).
 Jørgensen, J. J. 8-44a.
 — S. F. 14-882d; 6-298c; 6-605c.
 — Svend 20-516d.
 Jørgensen, Va. 28-118 (D-E4).
 — cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
 Jorhat, India 14-376 (Q6); 25-18d.
JORDANUS (missionary) 15-512a; 20-10a.
 Jordan Valley, Oregon 20-242 (Village, Ind. 14-422 (D6)).
 Jori el Atfal, Sah. 1-643 (A3).
 Jorgastak, Nor. 19-800 (F1).
 Jørgensen, J. J. 8-44a.
 — S. F. 14-882d; 6-298c; 6-605c.
 — Svend 20-516d.
 Jørgensen, Va. 28-118 (D-E4).
 — cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
 Jorhat, India 14-376 (Q6); 25-18d.
JORDANUS (missionary) 15-512a; 20-10a.
 Jordan Valley, Oregon 20-242 (Village, Ind. 14-422 (D6)).
 Jori el Atfal, Sah. 1-643 (A3).
 Jorgastak, Nor. 19-800 (F1).
 Jørgensen, J. J. 8-44a.
 — S. F. 14-882d; 6-298c; 6-605c.
 — Svend 20-516d.
 Jørgensen, Va. 28-118 (D-E4).
 — cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
 Jorhat, India 14-376 (Q6); 25-18d.
JORDANUS (missionary) 15-512a; 20-10a.
 Jordan Valley, Oregon 20-242 (Village, Ind. 14-422 (D6)).
 Jori el Atfal, Sah. 1-643 (A3).
 Jorgastak, Nor. 19-800 (F1).
 Jørgensen, J. J. 8-44a.
 — S. F. 14-882d; 6-298c; 6-605c.
 — Svend 20-516d.
 Jørgensen, Va. 28-118 (D-E4).
 — cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
 Jorhat, India 14-376 (Q6); 25-18d.
JORDANUS (missionary) 15-512a; 20-10a.
 Jordan Valley, Oregon 20-242 (Village, Ind. 14-422 (D6)).
 Jori el Atfal, Sah. 1-643 (A3).
 Jorgastak, Nor. 19-800 (F1).
 Jørgensen, J. J. 8-44a.
 — S. F. 14-882d; 6-298c; 6-605c.
 — Svend 20-516d.
 Jørgensen, Va. 28-118 (D-E4).
 — cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
 Jorhat, India 14-376 (Q6); 25-18d.
JORDANUS (missionary) 15-512a; 20-10a.
 Jordan Valley, Oregon 20-242 (Village, Ind. 14-422 (D6)).
 Jori el Atfal, Sah. 1-643 (A3).
 Jorgastak, Nor. 19-800 (F1).
 Jørgensen, J. J. 8-44a.
 — S. F. 14-882d; 6-298c; 6-605c.
 — Svend 20-516d.
 Jørgensen, Va. 28-118 (D-E4).
 — cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
 Jorhat, India 14-376 (Q6); 25-18d.
JORDANUS (missionary) 15-512a; 20-10a.
 Jordan Valley, Oregon 20-242 (Village, Ind. 14-422 (D6)).
 Jori el Atfal, Sah. 1-643 (A3).
 Jorgastak, Nor. 19-800 (F1).
 Jørgensen, J. J. 8-44a.
 — S. F. 14-882d; 6-298c; 6-605c.
 — Svend 20-516d.
 Jørgensen, Va. 28-118 (D-E4).
 — cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
 Jorhat, India 14-376 (Q6); 25-18d.
JORDANUS (missionary) 15-512a; 20-10a.
 Jordan Valley, Oregon 20-242 (Village, Ind. 14-422 (D6)).
 Jori el Atfal, Sah. 1-643 (A3).
 Jorgastak, Nor. 19-800 (F1).
 Jørgensen, J. J. 8-44a.
 — S. F. 14-882d; 6-298c; 6-605c.
 — Svend 20-516d.
 Jørgensen, Va. 28-118 (D-E4).
 — cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
 Jorhat, India 14-376 (Q6); 25-18d.
JORDANUS (missionary) 15-512a; 20-10a.
 Jordan Valley, Oregon 20-242 (Village, Ind. 14-422 (D6)).
 Jori el Atfal, Sah. 1-643 (A3).
 Jorgastak, Nor. 19-800 (F1).
 Jørgensen, J. J. 8-44a.
 — S. F. 14-882d; 6-298c; 6-605c.
 — Svend 20-516d.
 Jørgensen, Va. 28-118 (D-E4).
 — cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
 Jorhat, India 14-376 (Q6); 25-18d.
JORDANUS (missionary) 15-512a; 20-10a.
 Jordan Valley, Oregon 20-242 (Village, Ind. 14-422 (D6)).
 Jori el Atfal, Sah. 1-643 (A3).
 Jorgastak, Nor. 19-800 (F1).
 Jørgensen, J. J. 8-44a.
 — S. F. 14-882d; 6-298c; 6-605c.
 — Svend 20-516d.
 Jørgensen, Va. 28-118 (D-E4).
 — cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
 Jorhat, India 14-376 (Q6); 25-18d.
JORDANUS (missionary) 15-512a; 20-10a.
 Jordan Valley, Oregon 20-242 (Village, Ind. 14-422 (D6)).
 Jori el Atfal, Sah. 1-643 (A3).
 Jorgastak, Nor. 19-800 (F1).
 Jørgensen, J. J. 8-44a.
 — S. F. 14-882d; 6-298c; 6-605c.
 — Svend 20-516d.
 Jørgensen, Va. 28-118 (D-E4).
 — cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
 Jorhat, India 14-376 (Q6); 25-18d.
JORDANUS (missionary) 15-512a; 20-10a.
 Jordan Valley, Oregon 20-242 (Village, Ind. 14-422 (D6)).
 Jori el Atfal, Sah. 1-643 (A3).
 Jorgastak, Nor. 19-800 (F1).
 Jørgensen, J. J. 8-44a.
 — S. F. 14-882d; 6-298c; 6-605c.
 — Svend 20-516d.
 Jørgensen, Va. 28-118 (D-E4).
 — cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
 Jorhat, India 14-376 (Q6); 25-18d.
JORDANUS (missionary) 15-512a; 20-10a.
 Jordan Valley, Oregon 20-242 (Village, Ind. 14-422 (D6)).
 Jori el Atfal, Sah. 1-643 (A3).
 Jorgastak, Nor. 19-800 (F1).
 Jørgensen, J. J. 8-44a.
 — S. F. 14-882d; 6-298c; 6-605c.
 — Svend 20-516d.
 Jørgensen, Va. 28-118 (D-E4).
 — cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
 Jorhat, India 14-376 (Q6); 25-18d.
JORDANUS (missionary) 15-512a; 20-10a.
 Jordan Valley, Oregon 20-242 (Village, Ind. 14-422 (D6)).
 Jori el Atfal, Sah. 1-643 (A3).
 Jorgastak, Nor. 19-800 (F1).
 Jørgensen, J. J. 8-44a.
 — S. F. 14-882d; 6-298c; 6-605c.
 — Svend 20-516d.
 Jørgensen, Va. 28-118 (D-E4).
 — cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
 Jorhat, India 14-376 (Q6); 25-18d.
JORDANUS (missionary) 15-512a; 20-10a.
 Jordan Valley, Oregon 20-242 (Village, Ind. 14-422 (D6)).
 Jori el Atfal, Sah. 1-643 (A3).
 Jorgastak, Nor. 19-800 (F1).
 Jørgensen, J. J. 8-44a.
 — S. F. 14-882d; 6-298c; 6-605c.
 — Svend 20-516d.
 Jørgensen, Va. 28-118 (D-E4).
 — cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
 Jorhat, India 14-376 (Q6); 25-18d.
JORDANUS (missionary) 15-512a; 20-10a.
 Jordan Valley, Oregon 20-242 (Village, Ind. 14-422 (D6)).
 Jori el Atfal, Sah. 1-643 (A3).

- 27-623d; Vancouver's examination of 27-833a.
 Juan de Nova, Isl., Mad. 17-311 (A3).
 Juanes Vicente: see Joanes.
JUAN FERNANDEZ, Isla, Pac. O., 15-520b; 25-186 (H-C7).
JUANO, tello 15-529d; 10-19d; language 19-3c.
 Juan Godal, Chil. 2-162 (H2); 2-322a.
 — (Uruguay, Venez. 27-989 (C1)) 27-990d.
 Juanita 21-782a.
 Juanita, Ia., 17-54 (A3).
 Juanito Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (E7).
JUAN MANUEL DON 15-530a; 25-580b; 22-453d.
 Juan Viejo, Colomb. 6-701 (C4).
 Juan y Santaella, Jorge 19-291c.
 Juapa, riv., Bol.Cong.: see Ituki.
JUAREZ, BENITO PABLO 15-530d; 18-341a.
 Juarez, Mex.: see Ciudad.
 Juari, riv., India 12-159d.
 Jub, Soumd.: see Yub.
JUBA I. (of Numidia) 15-531a; 16-182a.
 — II. (of Mauretania) 15-531b; coins 19-892d; writings 23-659b, 5-174b, 19-897a.
JUBA, riv., E.Af. 15-531b; 1-83 (map); 25-379 (C7); 19-693 (D6); drainage area 1-321d; Egyptian expedition (1875) 26-16b.
 Jubaea: see Chile coco-nut.
 — spectabilla: see Coquito palm.
 Jubal (bibl.) 16-112a.
 Jubaland, prov., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (H2); 4-603a.
 Jubanau dynasty, Pers. 21-227c.
 Jubba, Arab. 2-264 (D3).
 Jubba (costume) 21-193b; 7-227c.
 Jubbatte (sect) 17-423c (in list).
 Jubbal, India 25-123b.
JUBBULPORE, India 15-532a; 14-376 (H8); army organization 4-188a; brewery 5-682b; carpets 5-394a.
 Jubbulpore hemp 23-713c: see also Sunn hemp.
JUBE 15-532b.
 Jubera, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
 "Jubilato" 3-724d.
 Jubilee, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
 Jubilee (of Queen Victoria, 1837) 28-34d; (1897) 28-36a.
 — (diamond) 8-163d.
 — bridge, Huzell river 4-542a.
JUBILES, BOOK OF 15-533a; 9-651b; Adam legend 1-170d; animism 23-72c; chronology of Adam and Eve 10-4c; Genesis compared 11-532b; Midrashic story of Jacob 18-421a.
JUBILEE, YEAR OF (bibl.) 15-532c; 21-609a; Levitical regulations 16-513d.
 — YEAR (Roman Catholic Church) 15-534a; 24-573b; of Nicholas V. (1450) 20-706a.
 Jublains, Fr. 17-933a.
 Jubuloidae 4-704d.
 Juby, cape, Mor. 18-851 (A5).
JUCAR, riv., Sp. 15-534d; 25-530 (E3); 8-909d.
 Jucaro, Cu. 7-595 (D2).
 Juchi (Mongol): see Juhl.
 Juchipila, riv., Mex. 28-948d.
 Ju-chow, China: see Ju.
 Juckasjärvi, Swed. 22-616a.
 Juch, riv., Braz. 9-715b.
 Jucupapa, volca., Salv.: see San Miguel.
 Jucundius, L. Caecilius 14-837d; 20-568b.
JUD, LEO 15-534d; 13-253c; 6-506a.
 Jud, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
 J.U.D. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
 Jucka, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
JUDAEA, Pal. 15-535a; 20-002 (H-C5); 3-891d; coins 19-801b; sepulchres 7-403a.
 Judah (bibl.) 15-535c; 11-580a.
 — I. (patriarch) 26-913d; 22-767c; 13-170d.
 — al-Harizl: see Harizl.
 — b. Balam: see Ibn Balam.
 — b. Korah: see Ibn Korah.
 — b. Tibbon: see Ibn Tibbon.
 — hak-Kadosh: see Judah I. (patriarch).
 — ha-levi 13-173c.
 Judah ha-Nasi: see Judah I. (patriarch).
 — Hayyu: see Hayyu.
JUDAH, dist., Pal. 15-535a.
 — tribe 11-535c; Joshua's settlement 15-518c; name 15-533b.
 — kinship 16-813c; 15-535c; 15-574b; Edomite elements 11-514b, 20-608a, 14-290c; Genesis references 11-584d; Hoses references 11-586d; Israel, relations with 15-379d, 15-535b, 20-607d; limits of 15-380b; Midianite elements 16-418d; Philistines 21-403b; South Palestinian theory 20-614d, 15-387b.
 Judahim 13-186c; for other references see Hebrew religion.
 Judas (brother of Christ): see Jude.
 — (not Iscariot): see Jude (apostle).
 Judas, cape, C.R. 5-678 (D6).
 Judas Aristobolus: see Aristobolus.
 — Harsabas 22-448c.
 — ISCARIOT 15-535d; gospel 2-180d.
 — Maccabaeus: see Maccabaeus.
 — of Galilee 15-399b; 1-165a.
 — Thomas: see Thomas, St.
JUDAS TREE 16-530b; 10-562d; geological age 20-553b.
 Judd, John Wesley 7-308a; 23-312b; 1-852a; schillerization 8-156b.
 — SYLVESTER 15-536b; 1-838c.
 Juddangl, India 14-382 (K11).
 Judd Bridge, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
 Jude (apostle) 16-136a.
 — (brother of Christ) 15-136a; 15-536c; 26-863b.
 — Leo: see Jud.
JUDE (epistle) 16-536c; 17-728b; 16-421b.
 Jude, Isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
 Jadenburg, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 25-1059c.
 Jadenburger Alps, mts., Aus.: see Seethaler Alps.
 Judentau, mt., Aus. 3-4 (C1).
Judenthal, Der (Herzl) 13-406a.
 Judex (Roman law) 23-536b.
 — dativus 23-667d.
 — de clero 23-664a; 23-667d.
 — de militia 23-664a; 23-667d.
 — pedaneus 23-667d.
JUDGE (law) 15-538a; appointment 9-542c; circuit 6-388a; contempt of court 7-28a; county court 7-317c; oath 19-942d; peers 21-52a, 21-49a; precedence 22-270a; robes 23-408d, 23-412 (Pl. IV).
 — (Hebrew) 16-539b; 15-375a; era 24-121b; 24-124c.
 — advocate (military) 18-447d.
 — ADVOCATE-GENERAL 15-538b; in America 15-538d.
 — Advocate of the Fleet 1-204d; 15-538d.
 Judge-made law 15-538b.
 Judgement, rocks, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
 Judge of City of London Court, R. r. (1892) 1-206a.
 Judge ordinary 20-189a; 8-339c.
JUDGES, BOOK OF 15-538d; 3-852c; 3-801b.
JUDGMENT (law) 15-540d; arrest 2-647b; default 7-925b.
 — (philos.) 16-884b; 22-592c; aesthetic 1-277d; Bradley 16-917c; compared with concept 22-594d; Descartes 5-415b; Herbart 16-914a; inference 16-883c; Kant 15-866a, 15-870d; modern theories 16-886a; moral 9-809c; Held 23-51d; Hirsch's value-judgments 23-308a; Stoics 25-946d; synthetico a priori 16-911d.
 — (rel.) 23-218c; 15-145c; Egyptian belief 9-36c; Judaism 28-973d, 9-762a; Judahism 21-419c; Zoroastrianism 21-205c, 28-1042c.
 — DEBTOR (law) 15-541a.
 — SUMMONS (law) 15-541b.
 Judicaria fault (zool.) 1-751c.
JUDICATIA ACTS 15-511b; 9-606c.
 — Act (1873) 26-116c; 2-873b; infants 28-184d; injunctions

- Juma (Kwilu), riv., Cong. 6-923 (B4); 15-684d; 3-359b.
- JUMALA** (mythology) 15-552d.
- Jumblat** (family) 8-605c.
- Jumbo**, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
- , Rhod. 25-466 (K1).
- , mt., Mont. 18-607d.
- Jumbunna**, Vict. 28-38 (C-D3); 2-953b.
- Jumcaux**, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
- Jumel** (edison grower) 7-265d.
- Jument** (Quessant, lighthouse), Fr. 16-632a.
- Jumetos** Cays, Isls., W.I. 28-544 (C2).
- Jumet**, Belg. 3-668 (D3); 12-822b.
- JUMIEGES**, Fr. 15-553a; 10-778 (E2); 2-397a.
- Jumilhac-le-Grand**, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
- JUMILLA**, Sp. 15-553a; 25-530 (E3).
- Jumla**, Ind. 14-276 (K5); 19-378d.
- Jumla**, Mir 2-773d; 2-923a; 8-163a.
- Jummoa**, India: see **Jamma**.
- Jumna**, canals, India 15-553c; 14-850d; 22-655b.
- JUMNA**, riv., India 15-553b; 14-376 (I7); 25-157b; weir 1-382c.
- Junane**, Ger.: see **Wolin**.
- JUNOTRI**, India 14-376 (H4).
- Jumonville**, Pa. 21-106 (C6); 27-594a.
- Jump**, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C3).
- Juniper** (tool), 4-45b; 17-842a.
- (zool.) 13-262b; 11-424c; 8-899a.
- JUMPING** (athletics) 15-553d; 21-977d; 11-444c.
- bean 16-471c.
- Jumping Branch**, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
- Jumping fish**: see **Walking fish**.
- **HARE** 15-554b; 23-440d; 23-438b; 13-444c.
- **MOUSE** 15-554c; 17-527b; 13-444c; 23-441c.
- **SHREW** 15-554d; 14-639a foll.; fossil relatives 14-644b.
- spiders (Salticidae) 25-665a; 25-666d; 18-499a: see also **Attidae**.
- Jump River**, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
- Junipul cape**, Sum. 26-71 (B2).
- Junullong Mangloc**, mt., Guam I. 12-648a.
- Junung**, mts., Bur. 4-840 (E1).
- Junagarh**, India (Bengal) 14-382 (K10).
- (Junagadh), India (Bombay) 15-555a; 14-382 (C-D9); inscriptions 14-623d; 14-625a; 14-626b.
- JUNAGARH** (Junagadh), state, India 15-554d.
- Junald** (theologian) 17-422b.
- Jun Akkar**, plain, Syr. 16-346c.
- Junari**, mt. S.Am. 1-963c.
- Jun-bulak**, mt., Sib. 14-796a.
- JUNCACEAE** 15-555a; 16-684d.
- Junca**, mt., Arg. 1-962d; 25-486c.
- Junco**, riv., W.Af.: see **Junk**.
- **Oregonus**: see **Oregon Snowbird**.
- Junction**, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
- , Ark. 2-552 (C4).
- , Ida. 14-276 (C3).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D6).
- , La. 17-54 (B1).
- , Mont. 14-276 (F2).
- , N.J. 19-502 (C2).
- , Queens. 2-960 (G3).
- , Tex. 26-690 (G-H5).
- , Utah 27-814 (B4).
- , W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
- , Wis. 28-740 (D4).
- , Wyo. 28-874 (G-H3).
- , bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (E2).
- , City, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
- , **CITY**, Kan. 15-555b; 15-654 (F2).
- , City, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
- , City, O. 20-26 (F5).
- , City, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
- Junco**: see **Rush**.
- Jundab**, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
- Jundai-Sabur**, Pers.: see **Gundev-Shapur**.
- Jundiaby**, Braz. 24-200c.
- JUNE** (month) 15-555c.
- JUNEAN**, L. S. 18-494c.
- JUNEAU**, Alsk. 15-555d; 1-472 (M4).
- , Pa. 21-106 (E4).
- , Wis. 28-740 (E5).
- , Co., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
- Juneda**, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
- June Days** (Paris, 1848) 5-561a; 10-868a.
- Junee**, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
- June**, Emente of the 20th of (1792): see **under Tuileries**.
- Junegrass** 12-376c; 12-377b; 15-740d; as pasture 12-368b.
- Junet**, Ark. 2-553 (C3).
- June Union** 12-845b.
- Jung**, Joachim 18-863c; 21-773d; 9-254b.
- , **JOHANN HEINRICH** 15-555d.
- Jungaria**, terr., C.Asia: see **Dzungaria**.
- Jungay**: battle (1839) 4-176a.
- JUNG BAHADUR**, SIR 15-556b; 19-382c; 14-450b.
- Jung-Breslau**, Pruss.: see **Noworzlaw**.
- JUNG-BUNZLAU**, Aus. 15-556c; 3-4 (D1).
- Junge**, A.: trigonometrical tables 26-328d.
- Jungermanniacs** (Jungermanniacae) (4-703d; 4-702a; phylogeny: 4-708b; sporogonium 4-703b).
- Jungesen**, F. E. 26-45a.
- Jungerferheld**, woods, Ger. 3-788 (map); 3-789a.
- Jungfer See**, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
- JUNGFRAU**, mt., Switz. 15-556c; 26-242 (D3); railway 22-836b; 27-405c; 27-123c.
- Jungfraujoch**, pass, Alps 1-744b.
- Jungfrau von Orleans** (Schiller) 24-325c.
- Jungihpurn**, Friedrich 15-287b.
- Jungihpurn** 15-605b.
- JUNGLE** (dict.) 15-556d.
- cat 5-368c; 5-489b.
- fever: see **Malaria**.
- fowl 10-760a; 10-226d.
- Jung-Lu** (Chinese noble) 6-205d.
- Jungmann**, Joseph 4-134c.
- Junj**, fort, Afg. 14-376 (A4).
- (Joto), riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2).
- Junia** (bibl.) 2-197a.
- Junia Leinia**, Lex. 19-34b.
- **Norbans**, Lex. 23-562d.
- Junjata**, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
- , Neb. 19-324 (F4).
- , Pa. 21-106 (F4).
- , riv., Pa. 21-106 (G4); 3-620b.
- , val., Pa. 21-106c.
- "Junjata" (ship) 7-970c.
- Junjata** (Co.), Pa. 21-106 (G5-H4).
- **College**, Huntingdon, Pa. 13-951c.
- Junjata group** 27-630d.
- Junimists** 23-841c.
- Junin**, Arg. 2-462 (D3); 2-461d.
- , Chil. 2-462 (E5); battle (1824) 21-276a.
- JUNIN**, dept., Peru 15-556d; 21-264 (A4 & C3); 21-270a (table).
- , lake, Peru 21-264 (C3); 25-487d; 21-267a.
- de los Andes, Arg. 20-900c.
- Jun-ning Fu**, China 6-168 (I3); Mongol capture (c. 1232) 6-196d; 18-713a.
- Junior**, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
- , lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
- Junior Athenaeum Club**, Lond. 6-567b.
- **Carlton Club**, Lond. 6-567b.
- **Clergy Association** (S.P.G.) 18-588b.
- **Optimes** 10-42b; 5-95d.
- **Republics**, National Association of 11-749c.
- student (Oxford) 12-311d.
- Juniper**, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
- , Colo. 6-722 (C1).
- , N.C. 19-172 (G2).
- , Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
- , lake, Oreg. 20-242 (G5); 20-243b.
- , mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
- JUNIPER** 15-556d; 10-395 (Plate II); Africa 4-602c, 15-748c; embryo 12-761b; geological age 7-417d; gin 12-26c; pollen-grain 12-760d.
- , Common 15-557b; 13-590d.
- Juniper Creek**, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
- , Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
- , Green, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-945a.
- Junipero** (Serra, Miguel José; missionary) 5-17a; 18-774a; 14-479a.
- Juniper**, oil of 15-557b.
- Juniperus**: see **Juniper**.
- **bermudiana**: see **Bermuda cedar**.
- **chinensis**: see **Chinese juniper**.
- **communis**: see **Juniper**, common.
- Juniperus drupacea** 15-557c; 16-347c.
- **excelsa** 16-347c; 21-197b.
- **lycia**: see **Juniperus phoenicea**.
- **nana** 1-753a.
- **Oxycedrus**: see **Spanish cedar**.
- **phoenicea** 15-557b.
- **procera** 12-762c.
- **pseudo-sabina**: see **Archa**.
- **rufescens** 16-347c.
- **sabina**: see **Savin**.
- **thurifera**: see **Incense juniper**.
- **virginiana**: see **Red cedar**.
- JUNIUS** (pseud.) 15-557d; **Letters** 19-556a; 1-716a.
- JUNIUS, FRANZ** (1545-1602) 15-559a.
- , **FRANZ** (1589-1677) 15-559c.
- **Brutus** (pseud.): see **Languet, Hubert and Blount, Charles**.
- **Cordus, Aelius**: see **Cordus, Aelius Junius**.
- **Hadrianus** (scholar) 27-530a.
- Juniville**, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
- Junk**, isl., Jap.: see **Taisho**.
- , riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C6-5); 16-539d; 16-541a.
- JUNK** (dict.) 15-559d.
- (Chinese boat) 15-559d; rigging 23-340c (fig.); trade 6-187a.
- Junk Ceylon** (Puket), isl., Siam 14-498 (A7-8); 4-844c.
- JUNKER, WILHELM** 15-559d; **Bahr-el-Ghazal** explored 3-213c; okapi discovered 20-55a; Welle explored 27-553d; **Wochna pygmies** 28-767d; 12-823c.
- Junker** (dict.) 7-825a.
- Junker**, mt., Nor. 19-800 (C2).
- Junkerhof**, building, Danzig: see **Artushof**.
- Junkersdal**, val., Nor. 8-676d.
- Junkers' inhaler** (surgical instrument) 26-134d.
- JUNKET** (dict.) 15-560a.
- Junk Seylon**, isl., Siam: see **Junk Ceylon**.
- Junnar**, India 14-382 (E-F10); 22-73d.
- JUNO** (myth.) 15-560a; 23-579d; **Etruscan counterpart** 9-856d; **Mater Matuta** 17-878d; temples 23-600c (Capitoline), 11-380a (Gabii). See also **below**.
- (Caecistis): see **Tanit**.
- (Cudris) 7-639a.
- (Juga) 23-594b.
- (Lacilia) 10-452c.
- (Moneta): temple, Rome 23-601a.
- (Quiritis) 10-148b.
- (Sororia) 13-692a.
- (Sospita, Sospes) 15-560b.
- 23-579d; **Lanuvium temple** 16-188a.
- Juno**, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
- , Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
- Juno** (astron.) 21-718b.
- Junod Boof** 1-271b.
- Junonia**, N.Af. 5-430a.
- Junonia** (zool.) 6-732c.
- Junonia Faliscorum**, It.: see **Falerii**.
- JUNOT, ANDOCHE**, duke of **Abrantes** 15-560c; **Peninsular War** 21-90b; **Portuguese rule** 22-150d.
- , **LAURE**, duchess of **Abrantes** 15-561a.
- Junqueiro**, Guerra 22-155a; 22-162b.
- Junquera**, La, Sp.: see **La Junquera**.
- Junsele**, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
- JUNTA** 15-561b; 3-488a; **Napoleonic period** 25-555a.
- Junta de los Idios**, Bol. 4-167 (B2); 4-168d.
- Junta Suprema** 15-561b.
- Junto** 15-561b; **Anne's reign** 2-66c.
- Juntura**, Oreg. 20-242 (G-H4).
- Jupar**, Pers. 21-188 (C2).
- , mts., Tib. 6-168 (E2).
- , **Kuhl**, mt., Pers. 21-188 (C3); 21-189b.
- Jupille**, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
- JUPITER** (myth.) 15-561c; 23-577c; 23-579b; **Baalbek temple** 3-89d; 2-384b; **Cnossus legends** 6-573c; **Etruscan counterpart** 9-856d; **Janus** 15-156b; temple 10-476b. See also **epithets below**.
- (Capitolinus) 15-561d; **Antioch temple** 2-131b; **Iudi magni** 11-445c; statue 26-656a.
- JUPITER: Temple** (Rome) 23-592 (A2); 23-600c; 26-1032d; 14-633d; **Juventas cult** 13-166b; **Sibyllino books** 25-20a; **Terminus stone** 26-642d; triumphs celebrated 27-297a; years marked in 9-856c.
- (Cernienus) 6-566c.
- (Feretrus) 23-600c; 13-311c; oak of 23-577c.
- (Ilospes) 3-89b.
- (Ilospitalis) 13-801b.
- (Indiges) 1-237b.
- (Juvencus) 13-166b.
- (Latiaris): temple, It. 15-26 (C6); 1-487c; 23-579d.
- (Liber) 14-637b.
- (Poeminus, Penninus): temple 23-1017d.
- (Sabazius) 23-958d.
- (Stator) 23-579b; **Palatine temple** 23-600a; 23-599 (map).
- (Terminalis, Terminus) 26-643a; hermae 13-365b.
- (Tonans): **Capitoline temple** 23-601a.
- (Victor) 23-579b; **Palatine temple** 23-597c; 23-599 (map).
- (Vulcanus) 13-692b.
- Jupiter**, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
- , Cal. 5-8 (C2).
- , Fla. 10-540 (F5).
- JUPIETER** (astron.) 15-562b; 21-715d; 2-306a; **astrology** 2-798a; **Campani-All-minis' work** 5-124b; **comet's orbit** influenced 6-762b; **Egyptian astronomy** 4-988b; **satellites** 15-564b; 26-559a; 21-715d (fig.); spectrum 21-716 (Pl. I.).
- **Ammon**, oasis, Egy.: see **Siwa**, oasis.
- **Ammon**, temple, Egy. 9-40 (A2).
- Jupiter cycle** (chron.) 13-498c.
- Jupiter**, Mount of (palmistry) 20-650b.
- Juquila**, Mex. 18-318 (F5).
- Jur**, riv., Sud. 19-693 (E6); 3-213a; **Petherick's exploration** 21-305a.
- JUR** (Dhur, Luoh, Lwo), tribe 15-565a; 1-330a.
- Jura**, India 14-376 (E7).
- JURA**, dept., Fr. 15-565a; 10-778 (G4); geology 20-81d; population 10-779d.
- JURA**, isl., Scot. 15-565c; 24-412 (B4-C3); geology 2-486d.
- JURA**, mts., Fr. and Switz. 15-565d; 10-778 (H4); 26-242 (A3-D1); 1-750d; forests 10-649b; geology 11-672b; 10-778b; 20-81d; lakes 16-86c.
- , sound, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
- Jura-Cretaceous formations** 17-693d.
- Jura Federation** 15-928d.
- Jurade** (municipal council) 4-245a.
- Jura House**, building, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
- Jural theory** 6-971d.
- Juramento**, riv., Arg. 2-462 (D2); 21-788b; 2-462a.
- Juramentum calumniae** 23-570c.
- **necessarium** 23-550c.
- Jurancon**, Fr. 3-493b.
- Jurara**, Isl., Braz. 4-440 (C3).
- Jurará assu**: see **Emys americana**.
- Jura regalia**: see **Regalia**.
- JURASSIC SYSTEM** 15-567c; 11-670b; **economic products** 15-570c; 24-88d; **Europe** 9-911c; fauna 15-569d; 14-267d; 13-432a; 8-470c; flora 15-570c; 20-542c.
- Jurat** (poet) 13-488d.
- JURAT** (official) 15-570c; 5-842a.
- (law) 15-570d; 1-300c.
- Jura-Trias** 15-569c.
- Jurbise**, Belg. 3-668 (E2).
- Jurburg**, Russ.: see **Yerburg**.
- Jurby**, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); 17-535c.
- , pt., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
- Jurčić** (writer) 25-246a.
- Jure belli et pacis**, De (Grotius) 12-623a; 11-603d; 14-697a.
- Jure naturae et gentium**, De (Pufendorf) 2-635b; 14-697b.
- Jure praedae**, De (Grotius) 12-621d.
- Jürgensen**, Fritz 5-335d.
- Juridici**: see **Legati Juridici**.
- Jurien**, riv., W.Aus. 2-946a.
- JURIEN DE LA GRAVIERE**, Jean Baptiste Edmond 15-570d.
- "Jurien de la Gravière" (ship) 24-912b.
- Jurians**, mts., Fr. and Switz.: see **Jura**.
- Juries Act** (1825) 2-879c; 9-309b.
- **Act** (1870) 1-662d.
- **Acts** (Ire.) 15-593a.
- **Detention Act** (1897) 10-243d.
- JURIEU, PIERRE** 15-571a; 5-113d; Bayle 3-557a; Tavernier 26-457c.
- Jurilovca**, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
- Jurin**, James (physicist) 27-928c; 5-256b.
- JURINE** 16-347c.
- JURIS**, tribe 15-571b.
- Juriconsultus** (Rom. law) 23-556d; 23-563d; 1-241b.
- JURISDICTION** 15-571b; immunity from 14-339c; judges 15-538a; prohibition 22-427c. See also **Summary jurisdiction**, **Ecclesiastical jurisdiction**, &c.
- **Act** (1876) 7-323a.
- Jurisdictiones** (Rom. law): see **Conventus juridici**.
- Juris honorarii actiones** (Rom. law) 23-567b.
- Juristics**, Nicolas 15-919b.
- Jurisperitus** (Rom. law): see **Juriconsultus**.
- JURISPRUDENCE** 15-571b; 16-299d; **Byzantine** 12-522c; **Greek law** 12-5011b; **Kent**, James 15-735a; **Leibnitz** 16-385b; **mythology** 19-132a; **Roman** 23-571a; sanction 24-128d; sovereignty 25-519c; **Stoics** 13-245c; veto of 28-15a; **Vico** 28-23c; **Zachariae** 28-949c. See also **Medical jurisprudence**.
- , **COMPARATIVE** 15-580a.
- Jurisprudons** (Rom. law): see **Juriconsultus**.
- Jurists** (Rom. law) 23-562b; 23-564c; 23-570d.
- Jurjon**, sea, Eur. and Asia: see **Caspian Sea**.
- JURJANI** (Arabic scholars) 15-587d.
- **Abul Kasim** (sheik) 10-398d.
- Jurjanivah**, kingdom, Asia: see **Kihwarizim**.
- Jurjura**, mts., Alg. 1-643 (C1); 2-859b; geology 1-644a, b.
- Juror**: see **Jury**.
- Jurten**, mt., Switz. 26-242 (B3).
- Jurúá**, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-786b.
- Juruazinho**, Braz. 4-440 (A3).
- Juruca**, isl., Braz. 4-440 (G1).
- Juruená**, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map); 4-440 (D4); 1-784d.
- Juruuba**, Braz. 19-666b.
- Jurupa Rancho**, Cal.: see **Riverside**.
- Jurus** (zool.) 2-303d.
- JURY** 15-587d; 9-601d; 9-484d; aliens 1-662d; **Attic** 12-504d; 12-503c; **county court** 7-317d; **criminal trials** 7-460b; **de mediata lingua** 1-662d; **derivation of word** 19-939d; **embrocary** 9-309a; **Germany** 11-820b; **libel** 16-537a; **members of parliament** 20-835d; **oath** 19-942d; **Rome** 9-725a; **Russia** 23-877b; **Servia** 24-690b; **Spain** 25-559b; **taxation assessment** 9-486b; **trials requiring** 27-257c, 15-542c; **United States** 1-830b; 27-674b; **venue** 27-1012c; **witnesses** formerly **jurors** 28-761b.
- **maest** 17-871c.
- of **Annoyance** (1754): see **Annoyance**, **Jury of**.
- **women**: see **Matrons**, **jury of**.
- Jus** (Rom. law) 23-528a; 22-245b; 12-501d.
- Jusampun-zan**, mt., Formosa 6-168 (L5); 10-669c.
- Jus anni auri** 7-236b.
- **auxilii** 23-620d.
- **Caeritum** 4-937a.
- **canonicum**: see **Canon Law**.
- **civile** 6-410b.
- **deportatum**: see **Annalia**.
- **devolutionis** 2-357a.
- **divinum** 22-66b.
- **gentium** 6-410b; 23-561d.
- Jushka** (Kushan king): see **Vasudeva**.
- Jusl** (cloth) 21-395b.

- Jus Imaginum 11-575o; 26-430o; 19-725o.
 — In personam: see In personam.
 — In rem: see In rem.
 Jusjurandum (Rom. law) 23-534o.
 Jus Latium 15-273o; 19-7d.
 — arvum 15-591a.
 — Papirianum: see Papirianum Jus.
 — PHIMAE NOCTIS 15-593b.
 — publicum 23-378a.
 — Quiritium: see Quiritium Jus.
 — RELICTAE 15-593e.
 — respondendi 15-596d.
 — sacrum 23-578a.
 JUSSEPH, J. A. A. J. 15-591c.
 Jussey, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 Juslape, Hras. 4-140 (15).
 —, riv., Hras.: see Ountas.
 Jusse, Joanne de 26-261d.
 JUSSEU (family) 15-593d.
 Jusseu, Adrien L. H. de 15-591b; 24-9o; herbarium 13-333d.
 —, Antoine de 15-593d.
 —, Antoine Laurent de 15-591a; 4-300o; 18-863d; plant classification 2-13o; herbarium 13-333d.
 —, Bernard de 15-593d; 4-300o; 18-863d.
 —, Christophe de 15-593d.
 —, Joseph de 15-591a; 11-828c.
 —, Laurent Pierre de 15-591b.
 Jusseua 20-105e.
 Jusson, Lettre de: see Lettre de Jusson.
 Jusy, Switz. 26-242 (A4); 11-557b.
 Justa, St. 10-265d.
 Justae nuptiae 23-530a.
 Juste, Jean 24-496c.
 Justesen Ranch: see Ranch, Justesen.
 Justh, Julius von 13-921o; 13-922b.
 —, Sigismund 13-930b.
 Justice (ethics): Aristotle on 2-514o; 9-815o; discussion in Job 15-426a; Platonic theory 21-814a, 9-813d.
 JUSTICE (title) 15-594b.
 "Justice" (ship) 24-902c.
 —, Chief (U.S.): see Chief Justice.
 —, College of (Scot.) 26-851d.
 —, Lord Chief: see Lord Chief Justice.
 Justice, mt., Fr. 18-034d.
 Justice Clerk, Lord: see Lord Justice Clerk.
 Justice-General, Lord: see Lord Justice-General.
 JUSTICE OF THE PEACE 15-594o; 28-295o; 6-977o; appeal from decisions 2-711a; French: see Juges de paix; labour legislation 16-9b; Russia 23-877o; Scotland 24-129a; summary jurisdiction of 26-78a.
 — of the quorum 22-761b.
 —, retenuo (Fr. law) 10-914a.
 Justice's clerk: see Clerk, Justice's.
 Justice-seat (forest law) 10-615a.
 Justices in Eyre: see Eyre, Justices in.
 Justices, Itinerant: see Eyre, Justices in.
 — of Assize: see Assize, Justices of.
 — of the Peace Act (1000) 15-595a.
 Justices' Qualification Act (1741) 15-595a.
 JUSTICIAR 15-595b; 17-2a; 15-966a; Aragon: see Justiza; Imperial 11-18a.
 JUSTICIARY, HIGH COURT of (Scot.) 15-595d; 24-128d; Judges' robes 23-411b.
 Justiciary Rolls (Ire.) 22-963c.
 Justices, writ of: see Inquiry, writ of.
 Justifiable homicide 13-642a.
 JUSTIFICATION (law) 15-595d.
 — (rel.) 15-145d; 20-954a; Calvin 5-76b; Carlstadt 5-348b; Jansen 15-153c; Melancthon 18-38c; Osiander 20-350b; Pole 21-975a; Reformers 21-84b; Zwingli 28-1063b.
 JUSTIN I. (East Roman emperor) 15-596a; 23-511d; Persian war 15-700d.
 — II. (emperor) 15-596a; 23-511d; embassy to Turks 27-470d, 15-828a; Georgians appeal to 11-750b; Monophysite controversy 18-733a.
 JUSTIN (Junianus Justinus) 15-596b.
 Justin (Martyr): see Justin Martyr.
 —, Paul (bp.) 9-700d.
 Justin, Tex. 26-690 (A7).
 Justina (empress) 22-378o; 14-184b.
 Justinger, Conrad 26-263o; 26-574c.
 JUSTINIAN I. (emperor) 15-596c; 23-511d; 23-520d; Abkhazia subdued 1-65o; commentaries on laws of 12-123a; diplomatic methods 23-524c; divorce law 23-570a, 6-336b; ecclesiastical policy 15-599d, 23-518c; financial administration 15-599b; frontier defense 23-523b; Hellenism suppressed 23-519c, 12-463b; Jews under 15-403o; law-books of 23-575b; legislation 23-520d, 23-572d; Monophysite controversy 18-732d; Narses' campaigns 19-241b; Nestorian heresy test 15-431b; novels 15-598c, 23-573a (coll.), 14-569a; prostitutes under 22-459o; silk worm introduced 25-97c; theatrical legislation 26-736b; titles 9-346b; wars and foreign policy 15-600d.
 —, Code of 15-597b; 15-598b; 6-632d; glossaries on 12-123a; promulgated in Italy 23-661c.
 — II. (Himmetmetus; emperor) 15-602a; 23-511d; 5-33a.
 Justinian, aqueduct of, Constantinople 2-244b.
 Justiniana Prima, Turk.: see Usküb.
 Justinianean dynasty 23-511d.
 Justiniani, John 23-517c.
 Justinianopolis, Asia M.: see Klr-Sheher and Sirri-Hissar.
 —, Egy.: see Coptos.
 —, Tun.: see Hadrumetum.
 JUSTIN MARTYR 15-602b; 12-152d; on baptism 3-384c; on Book of Revelation 23-212d; on the Eucharist 9-870d; on Gospels 12-266c; Logos doctrine 16-921b; on Lord's day obligation 23-985b; Neoplatonic views 19-374o; on Simon Magus 25-126b.
 Justinopolis, Asia M.: see Anazarbus.
 —, Aus. 5-286d.
 Just intonation (mns.) 28-961b.
 Justinus, Junianus (historian): see Justin.
 — of Naasau 2-566a.
 Justitia (myth.) 28-127a.
 Justitium (anc. Rome) 26-69d.
 Justiza (official) 25-548b.
 Justö, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
 Justo Leonono: see Takayama Yusho.
 Justredo, mt., Sp. 6-208a.
 Jus trium liberorum 21-841d.
 Justus (archbp.) 1-249o; 2-910o; letters of Boniface V. to 4-207a.
 Justus of Allemania 20-472a; 12-56a.
 — of Ghent: see Giusto da Guanto.
 — of Tiberias 12-520d; 15-517b.
 Justus, O. 20-26 (G3).
 Justus ut palma florebit (motto) 15-804a.
 Jusuf (name): see Yusuf.
 Jus valahicum 23-831c.
 —, votus 15-596d.
 —, virgarum 7-797a.
 Jutahy, riv., Hras. 4-440 (B3); 17-708b.
 —, Grande de, Isl., Hras.: see Grande de Jutahy.
 JUTE 15-603c; 10-310a foll. (Pl. II.); bleaching of 4-54d; breaking strength 26-103o; chemistry 5-608b; dyeing of 8-746d; Indian manufacture 13-392d; ropes 23-713c; Scottish industry 24-426b; softening machine 15-607o (fig.).
 —, crusher 15-607b.
 —, opener 15-607 (fig.).
 JUTERBOG (Götterbog), Ger. 15-608d; 11-808 (D3).
 JUTES, people 15-609a; 13-403o; in Kent 15-736a; language 9-588c.
 Juthungi, tribe 23-649 (D2); 1-468b; 2-923d.
 Jutta (zoöl.): see Nutia.
 Jutlapa, C. Am. 5-678 (B3).
 JUTICALPA (Juticalpa), C. Am. 15-609a; 5-678 (D3).
 JUTLAND (Jylland), dist., Den. 15-609a; 8-24 (A3-C1); 8-28a; climate 8-24b; geology 8-24a; tribal organization 28-70b.
 Jutogh, India 14-376 (G4); 25-122d.
 Jutta (Jutta), Pal.: see Yutta.
 JUTURNA (Diuturna: myth.) 15-609d; 19-930d.
 Juturnae, Fons (Lacus), Rome 23-593 (E3 plan); 23-595a; 15-609d.
 Juturnalia 15-609d.
 Juvain, dist., Pers.: see Jovain.
 Juvata, Fortunatus 26-263d.
 Juvata, Filippo 6-793d.
 Juvardell, Fr.: battle (851) 10-311c.
 Juvavuni, tribe 3-312a.
 Juvavun, Aus.: see Balzburg.
 Juvenal (bp.) 16-132c.
 JUVENAL (poet) 15-610a; 16-266a; 16-356d; morality as depicted by 23-653d; rhetorical satire of 24-326d.
 —, des Ursina: see Ursina, Juvenal des.
 JUVENUS, G. VETTIVS Aquilianus 15-613b; 4-374a.
 Juvenile Courts: see Children's Courts.
 Juvenile Miscellany, The (U.S.) 6-1354.
 JUVENILE OFFENDERS 15-613d; 22-367d; Boyville Home, O. 6-504o; capital punishment restricted 5-282a; Children Act (1908) 6-136d. See also Industrial school; Reformatory school; Children, Law relating to; Children's courts. —, water (geol.) 28-184b.
 JUVENTAS (myth.) 15-618o; 13-166b; temple 23-630a.
 Juvigny, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 Juvigny-sous-Andaine, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 Juvim, Pers. 21-188 (B3); 10-100a.
 Juvinas (meteoric stone) 18-204a.
 Juvissy, Fr. 19-956d.
 Juviv Kul, plat. China 1-758b.
 Juwain, Afg. 1-307 (A4).
 Juwain (ol. Haramain) 17-422b; 11-916b.
 JUXON, WILLIAM 15-618c; 5-910d; 16-556a.
 Juxon medal 19-899b.
 Juxtaposition twin (crystal) 7-582c.
 Ju-yao (porcelain) 5-745b.
 Juy-hung, China 15-783a.
 Juyush, Amir al: see Badr al Jamall.
 Juzennecourt, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
 Juzjans, dist., Afg. 11-923d.
 Jwala Datt Joshi (writer) 20-454a.
 Jwen-Jwen, tribe 27-470d; 9-680a.
 Jyalsitha (chron.) 13-192d.
 Jydske Aas, hills, Den. 8-24 (C1).
 —, Lov (law) 27-841d.
 Jylland, dist., Den.: see Jutland.
 Jyotisha (Vedic science) 24-161a.
 Jyväskylä, Russ. 23-872 (B-C3).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

K

K (alph.) 15-619a; 4-912a.
 — (chem.): see Potassium.
K2 (Godwin-Austen), mt., C.As. 15-619a; 14-376 (G2); 13-470d.
Ka (Egyptian deity) 9-55d; 18-967d; 23-69a; statues 28-791d.
 —, tribe: see Kaser.
Kaa (African caterpillar): see Ngwa.
Kaaba (shrine): see Ka'ba.
Kaaden, Bohemia 3-4 (C1); assembly (1546) 4-128b; treaty (1534) 11-854c; 27-568b.
Ka'ah, dist., Egy. 25-139a.
Kaating Veld, plain, Cape Col. 25-466 (F-7).
Kaaka, Russ.As. 27-171a.
Kaakout, pt., N.Y. 26-433a.
Kaala, Mauna, mt., Haw. 13-84 (B2); 13-85a.
Kaaluanu, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Kaalund, Hans Vilhelm 8-43c.
Kaam: see Khan.
Kaap, plateau, Cape Col. 25-466 (F-7); 27-568b.
 —, val., Trans.: see De Kaap.
Ka-aper (Egyptian official) 9-66d.
Kaapmuiden, Trans. 3-386d.
Kaarta, dist., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3); 24-641b, 24-641c.
Kaas, Ivor, baron 13-927c.
Kaaterskill, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B2).
 —, Clove, gorge, Catskill Mts., U.S. 5-537d.
Kaatskil mts., N.Am.: see Catskill.
Kab, tribes, 2-283d; 18-596c.
Kab (measure) 28-485a.
Kabá, P.Ia. 21-392 (A3).
Kaba, riv., N.G.: see Scarceles, Little.
KABA (shrine), Mecca 15-619b; 17-952c; 5-30a; Hajj ceremonies 17-421a; Harun al Rashid's will 5-4a; heathen gods 17-417d; Kiswa 9-33a; *Mo'alaka* 18-632d; model at Sana 24-125c; Raid of the Elephant 17-399c; restoration 5-31d, 8-43c.
Kaba (costume): see Choga.
Kabadak, riv., India 15-337a.
Kabadbaran, P.Ia. 21-392 (F6).
Kabades (name): see Kavadh.
Kabadian, C.Asia 13-526b.
 —, riv., C.Asia: see Kafir-nihan.
Kabarambi, Uganda 27-557 (B2).
Kabagan Nuevo, P.Ia. 21-392 (C2).
 —, Ijeo, P.Ia. 21-392 (C-D2).
Kabali (class, Arab.) 28-914b.
 —, tribes, N.Af.: see Kabyles.
Kabakji Mustafa 27-455b.
Kabaka, tribe 27-471c.
Kabalaki, mt., Mal.Arch. 26-990a.
Kabambare, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E4); 9-142b.
Kaban, lakes, Russ. 15-704a.
Kabanatuan, P.Ia. 21-392 (C3).
Kabaŋgan, P.Ia. 21-392 (B3).
Kabangan, Ang. 16-814b.
Kabara, Sen. 11-204 (F2); 19-674d.
KABARDIA, dist., Russ. 18-619b; 23-874 (II, C-D2); Russian invasion (1769) 27-453c.
Kabarega (of Unyoro) 27-782b; 27-562b.
Kabari, canal, Nippur 19-708c.
Kabaruyan, isl., P.Ia. 21-392 (B2).
Kabatch, Turk. 27-426 (D2).
Kabathi, 19-693a.
Kabanwelo, Togo. 12-203 (B-C2).
Kabazi, Abraham 24-111b.
Kabba, Nig. 19-678 (B-C4); 15-619d.
KABBA, prov., Nig. 15-619c; 19-678 (C3-4); 19-682c.

Kabba, riv., Fr.Guin.: see Scarceles, Little.
KABBABISH 15-619d; 26-11b.
Kabbaga, tribe 1-329c.
KABBALAH 15-620a; 18-260a; Midrash on 18-423c; Nachmanides 19-148a; Paracelsus influenced 20-750b.
Kabbanl, riv., India 14-382 (G13).
Ka'b b. Zuhair (poet) 2-271d; 18-634a.
Kab, El, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 9-30c; 9-53c; temple 9-77b; tomb 9-83b.
 —, El, oasis, Sud. 26-9 (B2); 8-114d.
Kabelogama, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E2).
Kabelvaag, Nor. 16-863c.
Kabi (blackamith) 14-369c.
Kabi, Sen. 19-678 (F1).
Kabiao, P.Ia. 21-392 (B4).
Kabi Kankan: see Mukunda Ram.
Kabin, Slam 14-498 (B-C5).
Kabina Kagami, lake, Can. 20-114 (C-D1).
 —, riv., Can. 20-114 (C1).
Kabinda, W.Af. 8-923 (A4); 15-623c.
KABINDA, dist., Port.W.Af. 15-623c; 6-923 (A4); 1-341d.
Kabinda (dialect): see Kakongo.
KABIR (reformer) 15-623d; 13-599d.
Kabi-Ray (title) 13-486c.
Kabir Chaura, building, Benares 15-624a.
Kabirpanthia (sect) 15-624a; 3-930a; 13-599d; Kawardha headquarters 15-703a.
Kabkab, mt., Arab. 17-950c.
Kabogo, mt., Ger.E.Af. 26-397a.
Kabolitae, people, Afg. 15-625c.
Kabompo, riv., Af. 23-260 (A-B2); 28-953a.
Kaboo, Edward 13-930b.
Kabr Hind, shrine, Arab. 12-799d.
 —, Salih, Arab. 12-799d.
Kabry, El, Pal. 20-602 (C2).
Kabu, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Kabud, mosque, Tabriz: see Kubud.
Kabuk: see Laterite.
Kabuki (dict.) 15-170a.
KABUL, Afg. 15-624d; 1-307 (E2); Citadel destroyed (1842) 1-316d; climate 1-310b; gun factories 1-312b; India, route to 15-782c; indigo trade 11-917d. For dynasties and history see Afghanistan.
 —, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 —, prov., Afg. 15-625c.
KABUL, riv., Afg. 15-625c; 1-307 (E2); 19-796c; flood (1858) 14-508c; Sated Koh route 15-782a.
Kabulawan, isl., P.Ia. 21-392 (C5).
Kabulung, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D3).
Kabuntog, P.Ia. 21-392 (F6).
Kabuyao, P.Ia. 21-392 (E2).
Kabwari (dialect) 3-359a.
KABYLES (Kaball), people 15-625d; 1-329b; agriculture 3-766a; 1-644d; Cromagnon man 7-482d; drawing 9-66a; language 12-894a; pottery 5-708b; 9-74a; tattooing 26-452a; women 3-786c.
Kabyli (Great), dist., Alg. 1-643 (C1); 15-625d; conquest by French 1-652a, 23-1016a; geology 1-644b; Insurrection (1871) 1-652c.
Kabz-l-mal (dict.) 27-435d.
Kacehl, tribe: see Quechhi.
Kach, dist., Bal.: see Kach Gandava.

Kach (Indian place-name): see Cutch.
Kacha, riv., India 3-133b.
 —, riv., Russ. 7-449b.
 —, riv., Sib. 15-924a.
Kachalinskaya, Russ. 8-406a.
Kachang, mis., Pers. 9-164b.
Kachanik, Turk. 27-426 (B2).
Kachar, dist., India: see Cachar.
Kachch: see Cutch.
Kachcha samvat: see Sap-tarshi.
Kachchi (dialect) 25-144b.
Kachelari, Nig. 19-678 (E1).
Kachella, Nig. 19-678 (D4).
Kachera, lake, Uganda 27-553c.
Kachoss, lake, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
Kachese rhyolite 27-632a.
KACH GANDAVA, dist., Bal. 15-626b; 3-291d; 3-292d; British convoya plundered 3-296a; rebellion (1875) 3-296c.
Kachh (costume) 25-36d.
Kachhl, dist., Bal.: see Kach Gandava.
Kachhi (dialect): see Kachchi.
Kachia, Nig. 19-678 (C3); 28-986c.
Kachich Mioshloh, Andrea 24-697a.
Kachika, riv., Can. 4-600 (D1).
Kachika, tribe 15-626b; 2-748d; 4-839d; language 26-928d.
Kachin, mt., India 19-795c.
 —, HILLS, dist., Bur. 16-626b; 4-840 (E1); 4-840d; British expeditions 15-626c; jade quarries 15-123c.
Kachl Yuz, tribe 15-828d.
Kachkana, mt., Russ. 23-872 (F4); 27-786c.
Kachu, mt., Cauc. 5-553b.
Kachu (dye): see Catechu.
Kachuga 27-69b.
Kachungsk, Sib. 25-10 (F3); 28-893b.
Kachwaha, tribe 22-866a; 15-128d; 15-131c.
Kacongo, see Kakongo.
Kaczkowski, S. 21-928b.
Kaczyka, mine, Aua. 4-771b.
Kada, lake, Sib. 25-10 (K3); 25-124d.
 —, pass, Arab. 17-951a.
Kadagan, lake, P.Ia. 21-392 (E6).
Kadah, Selstan 24-593a.
Kadalato, tribe 24-799c.
Kadamba (dynasty) 19-116d; 12-160a; 3-668c; inscriptions 14-625b.
 — (era) 13-496a.
Kadam Rasul, mosque, Gaur, India 11-535b; 18-901a.
Kadanan, riv., Afg. 14-376 (B4); 1-307d; 3-292a.
Kadanga (dict.) 7-91b.
Kadapa, India: see Cuddapah.
Kadaristi (sect) 17-421c.
Kadarnan, Bel I. (of Babylonla) 3-106b.
 — II. (of Babylonla) 3-106b.
 — Turgu (of Babylonla) 3-106b; 13-535d.
Kadavu, isl., Fiji: see Kandavu.
Kadayans, tribe 4-263b; 24-207d.
Kaddai, Nig. 19-678 (F1).
Kade, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B3).
Kades, Pal. 20-602 (D2); 15-729c.
Kadesh (Syrian deity) 20-607a.
Kadesh (Kadesh-Barnea), Pal.: see Ah Kadis.
 — (Kadesh-Naphtali), Pal.: see Kades.
 — (on the Orontes), Syr. 13-536 (D3); 7-784b; 13-534b; battle 9-35b, 1-80d.
Kadessia, Irak Arabi: see Kadisiya.
Kadhis: see Sherif.
Kadi (official): see Cadi.

Kadi, India 14-376 (E8).
 —, dist., India 3-170.
Kadiak, isl., Alsk.: see Kodlak.
Kadi al Fadi 9-105c.
Kadi-Keul, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
 —, Turk.As. 2-760 (C2): see also Chalcedon.
Kadimi: see Kadml.
Ka-dimira: see Babylon.
Kadimla, mt., Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-773a.
Kadina, S.Austr. 2-960 (F6).
Kadin Efendi 12-950d.
Ka-Dinh, Nam, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D3); 14-490d.
Kadir (callph) 6-52d; 10-398c.
Kadir, Afg. 14-376 (B3).
Kadirabad, India 14-382 (F-G10); 16-132a.
Kadirli, India 14-382 (G12).
Kadirite 8-75d; 9-33b; 24-649c.
Kadirpur, India 14-376 (D-E4).
Kadisha, Nahr, riv., Syr. 16-346d; 6-594c.
Kadisiya, Arab.; battle (637) 6-24b; 21-224b.
Kadia Yohannis 1-88a.
Kadi, Tell el, mound, Pal. 7-791c.
Kadnubek, Vincent 21-923b.
Kadml (sect) 20-867b.
Kadmos (myth.): see Cadmus.
Kadmus, Syr. 16-348a.
Kadnikov, Russ. 23-872 (F4).
Kado, Bur. 24-104a.
Kadoka, S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
Kadomberiya 5-779d.
Kadori, Cauc. 23-874 (II, B2).
Kadozan, mt., Formosa 10-669c.
Kadphises I. (Kushan king) 14-399b; 28-944b; inscriptions 14-624d.
 — II. (Kushan king) 14-399c; 28-944b.
Kadm (myth.) 13-505d.
Kadusa, prov., Jap.: see Kazusa.
Kadu b. Maurik al Mawati 10-203a.
Kadugate, orange groves, Bur.: see Kantu-avn.
Kaduna, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B3); 19-675a, 28-960a.
Kadur, India 14-382 (F-G13).
KADUR, dist., India 15-626d; 14-382 (F-G13).
Kadus (people) 15-695c.
Kadytis, Pal. 21-93a.
Kadzand, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
Kadzaria, dist., Cauc.: see Mingrelia.
Kadzaro (racc): see Lazis.
Kaeddi, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B2).
Kaehler, K. 2-806b.
Kaemfer, D. 21-510a.
Kaem-hat (bas-relief) 9-67d.
KAEMPFER, ENGELBRECHT 15-627a; 7-555a.
Kaempferi 22-694d.
Kaempferi 22-694d.
Kaena, pt., Haw. (Lanal) 13-84 (C2).
 —, pt., Haw. (Oahu) 13-84 (B2).
Kaen, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Kaesarian, monastery, Gr.: see Syrianl.
Kaf, oasis, Arab. 2-264 (C2); 12-857d.
Kafar, Arab. 2-264 (D3); 19-351b.
Kafartutha, Turk.As.: battle (746) 5-99b.
Kafa, Russ.: see Theodosia.
KAFA (Gomara), dist., Aby. 15-627b; 1-83 (map); 1-87a.
Kafa (dialect) 12-894b.
Kaffir-boom (tree) 19-253d.
Kaffir (dialects): see Zulu-Kaffir.
KAFFIR BREAD 15-627c.
 — cat 5-577a.
 — circus 25-932d.
 — oom: see Durra.
Kaffirland: see Kaffraria.
Kaffir plum 5-231a; 23-261a.

KAFFIRS (people) 15-627c; 1-327a; Amaxosa detusion 5-240b; dance 7-796b; distribution 25-464c, 1-330d; European relations 25-471a foll., 5-237c foll., 19-264b; finger mutilation 19-100a; franchise 25-482d, 23-263a; Glen Grey Act 12-121c; language: see Zulu-Kaffir; mine labour 15-431c, 15-799c, 14-568a; oath 19-943b; tattooing 26-452a; wine consumption 17-65c.
Kaffir Wars 5-238a foll.; 25-472b; Cetywayo 5-776d; medals 18-12d; Natal rebellion 19-263c, 28-1055b; Sir Harry Smith 25-263c.
KAFFRARIA, dist., S.Af. 15-629b; 25-466 (19-K8); 5-236a; penal code 15-629d; Rhodes' policy 5-243d.
Kafre (lang.): see Zulu-Kaffir.
Kaficho 15-627c.
Kafla: see Caravan.
Kafir-i-Shah, Afg. 14-376 (B10).
KAFIRISTAN, prov., Afg. 15-630b; 1-307 (F2); 16-625a.
Kafir Kala, vil., Afg. 1-310c.
Kafir-nihan, C.Asia 14-376 (C1).
 —, riv., C.Asia 14-376 (C1); 27-420 (D4); 13-526b.
Kafira, racc, Afg. 15-631b; language 21-646d; religion 1-311c, 3-226c.
Kafkafa, Pal. 20-602 (D-E4).
Kafkaka, mt., Pal. 12-17b.
Kafan, mt., Pera. 14-742a.
Kafir Bir, im., Pal. 14-618d.
 —, Dawar, Egy.: see Kafir el Dawar.
 —, el Dawar, Egy. 9-22 (B1); 9-121d.
 —, el Hanadwa, Egy. 4-954 (B1).
 —, el Salmania, Egy. 4-954 (B1).
 —, el Semman, Egy. 4-954 (A3).
 —, el Shawan, Egy. 4-954 (B2).
 —, el Shelkh Ismail, Egy. 4-954 (B2).
 —, Zayat, Egy. 19-696d.
Kafrot Nassar, Egy. 4-954 (A3).
Kaf Haki, Egy. 4-954 (A2).
 —, Sakr, Egy. 9-22 (C2).
 —, Tahornos, Egy. 4-954 (B2).
Kafsh (costume) 21-193c.
Kafan, Julius Wilhelm 8-123b; 26-757b.
Kafta (costume): see Caftan.
Kaftinus 17-575c.
Kafu, riv., Af. 19-693 (C7); 19-694c.
Kafue, Rhod. 23-260 (C2).
 — (Kafukwo), riv., Rhod. 23-260 (B2); 28-953a.
Kafumba, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4).
Kafur b. Abdullah (gov. of Egypt) 9-95b; 9-92a; 18-905b.
 —, Malik (general, India) 14-401d; 14-400b.
Kafveltorp, Swed. 26-194b; 13-885a.
Kaga (Kashn), prov., Jap. 15-204b; porcelain 15-184d, 15-188c.
Kaganik, Russ. 22-937c.
Kagamibuta 15-177d.
Kagan, India 14-376 (E2).
 —, val., India 13-116d; 6-134c.
Kagawa, prov., Jap. 15-156 (H-19); 15-205a.
Kagbeni, India 14-376 (K5).
Kage, fjord, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
KAGERA, riv., E.Af. 15-634a; 11-771 (A1); 19-693 (C8); 28-45c; exploration 19-698d; Nile source 19-694a.
Kaghan, val., India: see Kagan.
Kaghazi 7-787c.

- Kalaka, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
 Kalakaua (king of Hawaii) 13-91c.
 Kala-Khum (Kalal-Khumb) C.Asia 14-376 (D1); 27-420 (D4); 4-1560; capture (1878) 20-421a.
 Kalalaha, tribe 25-380b.
 Kalam, India 14-376 (E2); 15-631c; inscription 15-633d.
 Kalam (rel.) 2-276d.
 Kalama, Alg.: see Guelma.
 —, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
 —, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E-F2).
 —, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C3).
 Kalamae, Gr.: see Kalamata.
 Kalamakl, Asia M. 28-882a.
 Kalam al Sudan (lang.): see Sudan, language of.
 Kalamantan, Isl., E.I.: see Borneo.
 Kalamas, riv., Turk. 27-426 (B3); 1-482c.
 Kala Masjid, mosque, Delhi: see Kali, mosque.
KALAMATA (Kalamae), Gr. 15-633b; 12-424 (C-D4).
 — (Corona), Gulf, Gr. 12-424 (C-D4); 12-427b.
KALAMAZOO (Bronson), Mich. 15-633c; 18-372 (E7).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
 —, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D-E7); 18-371d.
 —, Co., Mich. 18-372 (E7).
 Kalamba, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
 Kalambo (Congo chief) 6-925d.
 Kalambo, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-772b.
 Kalamita, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I, D4); 7-449a.
 Kalamar 21-196b.
 Kalamo, Mich. 18-372 (E-F7).
 —, mt., Gr. 18-99c.
 Kalamos, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
 —, Isl., Gr. 12-424 (B2).
 Kalamro (Hukamal) 21-194b.
 Kalan, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K8).
 Kalanam, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
 Kalandrites 4-1004a; 8-76a.
 Kalang, riv., India 14-376 (P6); 2-771a.
 Kalanga (Kalunga), fort, India 19-382b.
 Kalangs, tribe 9-383b; 2-51c.
 Kalani-Ganga, riv., Cey. 14-382 (II-116).
 Kalantar 21-194c.
 Kalantotta, Cey.: see Colombo.
 Kalany, Cey.: see Colombo.
 Kalao, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
 Kalaota, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
 Kalao Toa, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
 Kala Oya, riv., Cey. 14-382 (II-115); 6-751c.
 Kalapa: see Kalanra.
 Kalapan, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
 Kalapana, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
 Kala Pandi (family): see Pandry.
 Kala Panja (Kalai Panj), Afg. 14-376 (E1); 20-420b.
KALAPUYA (Callapooya), tribe 15-633c; 14-461b; 1-811d.
 Kalapuyan, tribe 15-633c; 14-454d.
 Kalar, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (G3).
 Kala Rocharw, C.As. 14-376 (D-E1).
 Kalarrhytae, Greece 12-424 (B-C1).
 Kalas (Kanas), mt., C.As. 18-711a.
 Kalasan, Java 15-494c.
 Kalashinkov, harb., St Petersburg 24-38d.
 Kalaskopf, hill, Gr. 9-279e.
 Kalat, Arm.: see Akhlat.
KALAT, Bal. 15-633d; 14-376 (B5); 3-293a.
 —, prov., Bal. 15-638d; 3-295c; boundary commission (1870) 21-242b.
 Kalatagan, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E3).
 Kalat at-Tin, Mesop.: see Samosata.
 Kalat Dibse, Turk.As. 26-305 (B-C2); 26-726a.
 Kalatel-Bahr, fort, Pal. 25-45d.
 — el-Hosn, Pal. 11-406a.
 — el-Mudik, Syr.: see Apamea.
 — en-Najm, Turk.As. 26-305 (C1); 18-181c.
 — esh-Shakif (Belfort), Pal. 20-602 (D2); 11-404c.
 — ez Zerka (Gadda), Pal. 20-602 (E4).
 Kalatbol: see Poloi.
KALAT-I-GHILZAI, fort, Afg. 15-639a; 1-307 (D3); medal for defence 18-10c; Povindahs 22-222d.
 Kalat-I-Ghilzal (Indian regiment): see 12th Pioneers.
 Kalatin, marshals of 20-739d.
 Kalat Jabor, Turk.As. 26-305 (C1-2); 9-896a.
 — Seman, Syr. 2-390a.
 — Sbergat, Turk.As. 26-305 (E2): see also Assur.
 Kalau, Ger. 11-808 (D3); Sorbs 25-431b.
 Kalā'ūn (Mansur Saif al-din) 9-100a; mausoleum 4-954d.
 Kalaun, mosque and muristan, Cairo 4-954 (A4 & C2); 4-956b; 2-124a.
 Kalaus, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F6); 23-874 (II. C1); 25-816b.
Kalavai 14-622b.
 Kalavryta, Gr. 12-424 (C-D2); 12-493a; railway 12-437c.
 Kalawag, P.Is. 21-392 (D3).
 Kala Wamar (Kalal Wamar), C.As. 14-376 (D-E1); 20-420d.
 Kalawao, leper settlement, Haw. 13-84 (C2); 13-85a.
 Kalawawa, lake, Cey. 14-382 (I15); 5-781c; 5-779a.
 Kalazi (Qamar) 19-821c.
KALB, JOHANN ("Baron de") 15-639a; 1-844c.
 Kalb, tribe 5-31d; 5-38b.
 Kalbadevi, India 14-382 (E11).
 Kalbe, Ger.: see Calbe.
 Kalbiga, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
 Kalbin, mts., Sib. 27-420 (F2); 24-616c.
 Kalb-Lauzeh, Syr. 2-389d.
 Kalbksteifoff: see Calcium cyanamide.
 Kalkerc, John de: see Calcar.
KALKCREUTH, FRIEDRICH Adolf, count von 15-639c.
 —, **LEOPOLD**, count von 15-639d; 20-510c.
 —, Stanislaus, count von 15-639d.
 Kalden, Henry von 11-843a.
 Kalden, marshals of: see Kalatin, marshals of.
 Kalderon (Chaldaran), plain, Pers.: battle (1514) 15-778d.
 Kaldi or Kaldi-Kasdi: see Chaldaeans.
 Kaldū: see Chaldaea.
 Kale, riv., Scot. 6-114d; 23-789d.
 Kale (vegetable) 4-914d.
 Kaleb: see Caleb.
 Kalege 21-361c.
 Kaleh, Trebizond 27-232c.
 Kaleh i Gabr, ruins, Kazerun 15-704d.
 — Scfid, Pers.: see Kalah Safid.
 — Sbergat, Mesop.: see Assur.
 Kaleida, Can. 19-780 (F1).
 Kaleidophone 28-534a; Lis-sajouns' figures 25-446d.
KALEIDOSCOPE 15-639d; 23-3b.
 Kalejik, Turk.As. 2-760 (E2); 21-544a.
 Kalema (king of Uganda) 27-560d.
 Kalemkus (bp. of Apamea) 7-396c.
 Kalemvo, Bur. 14-376 (P-Q8).
Kalenberg, Pflanze vom: see *Pflanze vom Kalenberg*.
 Kalendar, Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Kalendars of Shepards 1-111d.
 Kalendars of Bristol (gild) 4-581b.
 Kalenderi, Kalenderite: see Kalandarites.
 Kalender Jamissel, church, Constantinople: see St Mary Diaconissa.
 Kalends: see Calends.
KALERGIS, DIMITRI 15-640a.
 Kaleva, Mich. 18-372 (D-E5).
Kalevala: see *Kalevala*.
 Kalevian group 22-266d.
Kaleri Poig 9-798c.
 Kalewa, Bur. 4-840 (C3).
KALEWALA (Kalevala) 15-640b; 10-386d; 16-987b; comparetilla theory 6-803d; fire legend 10-400c.
 Kaleza, riv., Russ.: battle (1222) 15-317d.
 Kalfa (official) 12-950c.
 Kal Farun, isls., Ind.O. 25-356a.
 Kalga, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
KALGAN (Chang-Chia K'ow), China 15-640d; 6-168 (K1).
 —, pass, China 6-169b.
KALGOORLIE, W.Aus. 15-640d; 2-960 (C6); minerals 26-283d, 2-952d.
 Kalgyev, Isl., Russ.: see Kolgyev.
 Kalbana 15-688d; 24-171c; 14-622b.
 Kalhat, Arab. 19-44a.
 Kalhoras (dynasty) 25-143b; 26-726c.
 Kalhur, tribe 15-950d.
KALI (Kall Ma) (myth.) 16-641a; 13-512a.
 Kall, Cey.: see Galle.
 —, Nig. 19-678 (B3).
 —, rapids, S.Af. 23-260 (A3); 25-466 (F1).
 —, riv., India (Bombay) 14-382 (F12); 15-647c.
 —, riv., India (Nepal and Kumaon): see Sarda.
 Kall (carpet) 21-196b.
 — (chronology) 5-465c.
 Kall, mosque, Delhi 7-955b; 14-432a.
 —, tribe 1-330a.
 Kalliakouda, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C2).
 Kallakra, cape, Bulg. 4-773 (D2); 4-777b.
 Kall, Al (poet) 18-644d.
 Kallanda, Sum. 26-71 (C4).
 Kallaa, riv., Bor. 4-262d.
 Kallibu, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
 Kallcheb 21-196b; 5-394a.
 Kallida, O. 20-26 (B3).
KALIDASA (Sanskrit author) 15-641b; 8-480d; 24-173a; 24-174b; Kavya poema 24-170d.
 Kalidē, Theodor 24-500c.
 Kalidium gracile 12-168b.
 Kalifa, El 3-212c.
 Kall-Gandak, riv., India 14-376 (K5-L6).
 Kalligan, India 14-376 (N-O7).
 Kalligat 19-380a.
 Kalligon, Gr. 24-139b.
 Kallihwai, bay, Haw. 13-84 (B1).
 Kalli-i-Mura, riv., Pers. 21-188 (C1); 15-780a.
 Kalli-i-Itahim-bal, C.Asia: see Khokand.
 Kallikale, Turk.As. 9-758d.
 Kallikata, India: see Calcutta.
 Kallikuan, Isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E-F5).
Kallih va Dimnah 2-273a; 10-114c; Greek version 12-523d; Latin translation 27-134d; Syriac version 26-316a; see also *Bidpai fables*.
 Kallilek, Pers. 10-190b.
 Kall Limenea (Fair Havens), bay, Crete 7-418 (B2); 7-418d; St Paul 20-951c.
 Kall Ma (myth.): see Kall.
 Kalliman II. (Vlach ruler) 28-167d.
 Kall Mas, riv., Java 26-116d.
 Kall Masjid, mosque, Delhi: see Kali, mosque.
 Kallimaukon 27-1059c.
KALIMPONG, India 15-642a.
 Kallin (carpet) 5-394a.
 Kall Nadi, riv., India 14-376 (I16); 9-803b; 1-663c.
 Kallndri, riv., India (E. Bengal) 17-485c.
 Kallindu, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D3).
KALINGA, kingdom, India 15-642a; Asoka's conquest 7-764a; Mukhallangam inscriptions 13-496a.
 Kalingapatam, India: see Calingapatam.
 Kall Ngaran, riv., Java 15-290b.
Kalingathu Parani 14-622b.
KALINJAR, India 15-642a; captured by British (1812) 4-798a; siege (1196) 3-310c.
 Kalinka-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
 Kalinog, P.Ia. 21-392 (D5).
 Kaliphilite 19-383b.
 Kall-puja 13-512a.
KALIR (Qalir), **ELEAZER** 15-642b; 13-172a.
KALISCH, ISIDOR 15-642b.
 —, **MARCUS** (or Maurice) 15-642b.
 Kalisch, Russia: see Kalisz.
 Kalischer 4-410a.
 Kalliste, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
 Kall Sind, riv., India 14-376 (G7); 5-813b.
KALISPEL (Pend d'Oreille), tribe 15-642c; 14-461b.
 Kallispel, Mont. 14-276 (B1); 18-753d.
 Kallisuah, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
KALISZ, Russ. 15-642a; 21-929 (B3); peace (1343) 5-447b; treaty (1813) 28-923d.
KALISZ, GOVT., Russ. 15-642c; 21-929 (B3); 5-927d.
 Kalita (caste) 15-703b.
 Kalumbia, prov., Egv. 9-29a.
 Kalix, riv., Swed. 19-800 (E2); 26-189a.
 Kallxfors, Swed. 19-800 (D-E2).
 Kallyuga (chronology) 13-496d.
 Kalizan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (B14); 10-669c.
 Kaljani, riv., India 15-132a.
KALK, Gr. 15-642d; 11-308 (I. K7).
 Kalk (geol.): see Chalk.
 Kalika, India 14-376 (G4); 15-681c.
 —, dist., C.Asia 2-737d.
 —, riv., China 15-642d; battle (1224) 23-893a.
 Kalkallo, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
 Kalkandeel, Turk. 27-426 (E2); 17-216c; population 17-217b.
KALKAS (Khalkaa), tribe 15-612d; 18-715c; language and literature 18-719d.
 Kalkasbandi (historian) 9-105c.
 Kalkaska, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
 —, Co., Mich. 18-372 (E5).
 Kalk Bay, Cape Town 5-253a.
 Kalkberg, hill, Ger. 17-125b.
 Kalkbrenner, A. 4-182c.
FRIEDRICH WILHELM 15-642d.
 Kalkfontein, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D7); 11-802a.
 Kalki (myth.) 3-51d.
 Kalkid Irmak, riv., Asia M.: see Kelkit Irmak.
 Kalkilla, Pal. 12-13c.
 Kalkreuth, F. A., count von: see Kalkreuth.
 Kall, riv., Ger. 11-808 (I. J7).
 Kallada, riv., India 27-216a.
 Kallah 15-104a.
 Kallaika, kingdom, Sp.: see Galicia.
 Kallansaya, Sokotra 25-355b.
 Kallavesi, lake, Fin. 28-17c.
 Kalle, riv., Ger. 16-740a.
 Kalligenela 26-339a.
 Kallipolis, Turk.: see Gallipoli.
 Kallakupah Creek, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (F3).
 Kallantsoog, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
 Kallara, N.S.W. 2-945b.
 Kallar Kahar, lake, India 15-413b.
 Kallatis, Rum.: see Mangalla.
 Kalla-veel, lake, Fin. 15-948a.
KALLAY, BENJAMIN VON 15-643a; 4-285b.
 —, Countess Wilma von 15-643b.
 Kallayi, Calicut 6-6d.
 Kallby, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
 Kallebo Strand, chan., Den. 8-24 (E3); 7-93c.
 Kallenberg, palace, Ger.: see Callenberg.
 Kalle's salt 26-701a.
 Kallewaag, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
 Kalligaa (Gr. writer) 12-527a.
 Kallima: see Leaf-butterfly.
 Kallin, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
 Kallina Point, cliff, Congo 6-916b.
 Kallinikos, Hercules 13-346d.
 Kalliste: see Callate, Artemia.
 Kalliate, Aeg.Ia. 7-681c.
 Kallistela 13-307b.
 Kallistephanos 11-444d.
 Kalló, Nagy, Hung.: see Nagy-Kalló.
 Kallone, dist., Lesbos: see Calloni.
 Kalljöfö, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C3); 26-189a.
 Kallundborg, Den. 8-24 (D3); 28-961d.
 Kallur-Konda, India 14-382 (I11).
 Kallur Kot, India 14-376 (D3).
 Kallvik, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
 Kalmak-Kum, Turkest. 6-168 (C1).
KALMAR, Swed. (Kalmar) 15-643b; 26-190 (D3); rainfall 26-191b.
 —, Swed. (Upsala) 26-190 (D2).
 —, Co., Swed. 26-190 (C-D3); 26-192a (table).
 —, sound, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
 Kalmar, Articles of (1587) 26-201b.
 —, Union of (1397) 8-30c; 8-39c.
 Kalmarmahus, fort, Swed. 15-643b.
 Kalmar war (1611-13) 8-32a; 26-202a.
 Kalmat, tribe 3-294a.
 Kalmat, Kher, Bal. 17-452b.
 Kalmia, Ala. 1-480 (C3).
 Kalmia (bot.) 10-569a.
 — latifolia: see Calico bush.
 Kalmis, Moreanet: see Moresnet.
 Kalmit, mt., Ger. 11-806a.
 Kalmua, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E6); 23-874 (I. F3); 9-139b.
KALMUCK (Kalmuk), steppe, Russ. 15-643c; 23-872 (F-G6).
 Kalmuck, tribe 15-643d; 23-885a; 27-425a; in Altai 1759c; exogamous customs 10-79d; history 2-749b, 18-716c; in Kulja 15-943d; language and literature 18-720a, 8-199b; numbers 5-548b, 23-874b (table).
 Kal Mura, riv., Pers.: see Kall-i-mura.
 Kalmukov, Russ.As. 27-420 (A2).
 Kalmukovak, Russ.As. 23-872 (H6).
 Kalna, India 14-376 (M-N8).
 Kalnal, India 14-376 (K8).
 Kalni, riv., India 26-136c.
 Kalnik, mt., Hung. 3-4 (E3).
KALNOKY, GUSTAV SIEGMUND, count 15-643d; 3-20a; anti-Scimitism 2-142a.
 Kalö, bay, Den. 8-24 (C2).
 —, fort, Den. 12-734a.
 Kalo (bot.) 10-669d.
KALOGSA, Hung. 15-644a; 3-4 (F3).
 Kalogeras, N. (writer) 20-338d.
 Kalogeroi (rel.) 12-433d.
 Kalojan (of Bulgaria): see John (king of Bulgaria).
 Kaljoannes (Kalo Johanna): see John II. (emp.).
 Kalobon, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
 Kalomo, Ang. 1-320 (F6).
 —, S.Af. 25-466 (I11); 23-260 (B3); 3-426b; railway communication 23-262b.
 —, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H1).
 Kalon (official): see Shapc.
 Kalona, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
 Kalong (zool.) 10-586b.
 Kalonymos b. Kalonymos (writer) 13-175b.
 Kalopsidea, Cyprus 7-698a.
 Kaloterousa, cape, Gr. 12-124 (G-H3).
 Kalousek, Joseph 4-135a.
 Kaloyan (of Bulgaria): see John (of Bulgaria).
 Kalpa (Vedic science) 24-161b.
Kalpa-Sutra 15-127d.
Kalpa-sutras 4-379c.
 Kalpeni, Isl., India 14-382 (E14); 15-36d.
KALPI (Calpuc), India 15-644b; 14-376 (II-16); history 15-131c, 14-450d.
 Kalpitiya, Cey. 5-778c.
 Kalrayana, hills, India 24-61d.
 Kalsar Tauern, pass, Alps 1-746c.
 Kalsertthörl, pass, Alps 1-710b.
 Kals Matriertthörl, pass, Alps 1-746c.
 Kalsubal, mt., India 11-916b.
 Kalta, Turk., 6-168 (D1).
 Kalta-alagan, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (D2); 15-940b; 15-938b.
 Kaltag, Alsk. 1-472 (F2).
 Kaliber, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
 Kalten Berg, mt., Aus. 26-242 (I2).
 — Nordheim, Ger. 11-808 (III. 011).
 Kalterherberg, Ger. 11-808 (I. 11).
 Kaltern, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
 Kalte Sense, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C3).
 Kaltes Thal, val., Ger. 21-148b.
 Kalthoff, Albert 22-473a.
 Kaltwasser, pass, Alps 1-744c.
 Kaltwasser, tuffa of 27-260 (table).
KALUGA, Russ. 15-644d; 23-872 (E5).
KALUGA, govt., Russ. 15-644c; 23-872 (D-E5).
 Kaluga (tur): see Soulsk.
 Kaluganga, riv., Cey. 5-779a.
 Kalukh Tapa, Russ.As. 20-421c.
 Kalua, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
 Kalulung, mt., Bor. 24-207c.
 Kalunga, ft., India: see Kalanga.
 Kalungwisai, Br.C.Af. 4-597b.
 Kalungwizi, riv., S.Af. 23-260 (C1); 19-103c.
 Kalupis, fall, Bor. 4-263a.
 Kalus, Russ. 21-875a.
 Kalusi, Isl., S.Af. 25-466 (H-11).
 Kalusz, Aus. 3-4 (I2); salt deposits 11-401d, 24-89a.
 Kalut, volc., Jav. 15-285a.
 Kalutural, Cey. 14-382 (H16); 6-783a.
 Kalvarienberg, hill, Ger. 11-292b.
 Kalvebod Strand, chan., Den.: see Kallebe Strand.

Kalvd, Isl., Nor. 19-800 (H2).
 Kalvörde, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
 —, dist., Ger. 4-089d.
 Kalvos, Andros 12-526b; 15-530c.
 Kalw, Ger.: see Calw.
 Kalwa, mt., Mor. 16-851 (D2).
 Kalwarya, Aus. 3-1 (F2).
 —, Russ. 21-929 (H1); 26-731b.
KALYAN, India 15-041d; 14-382 (E10).
 Kalyani, India 14-392 (G11); Chalukya dynasty 6-312c, 14-100b.
 Kalyasin, Russ. 23-372 (E1); 27-189c.
 Kalyanocoyto 27-388a.
 Kalymos, Isl., Aeg.S.: see Calymnos.
 Kalyptra (Kretemnon) 7-231b.
 Kalyub, Egy. 9-108b.
 Kalyvia, Crete: excavations 7-124c.
 Kam, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C1).
 —, riv., Ngr. 19-678 (E3).
 Kam, tribe 15-031c.
 Kama, Bur. 4-810 (H5).
 —, Isl., Pac.O.: see Kurupig.
 —, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G-H1); 28-193d; 9-900b; coal 27-787c.
KAMA (Kamadewa) 18-645a; 13-509a; 4-386c.
 Kamaoha, Arm.: see Komakh.
 Kamaoha, Russ.: see Shomakha.
 Kamaoete 18-263c.
 Kamadhenu (Kamadugha: rel.) 13-507b.
 Kamafusezan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M6).
 Kamah, pass, Afghanistan 15-031a.
 Kamalng, Bar. 4-810 (E2); 14-376 (H7).
 Kamalsh, Jap. 15-156 (N7); Iron 15-197d.
 Kamakina, S.Af. 25-166 (G2).
 Kamakbya, temple, Gauthati, India 11-332c.
 Kamako (Jap. statesman) 15-256c.
 Kamakon, mt., Haw. 13-84 (C2); 13-85a.
 Kamakura, Jap. 15-239c; Daibutsu statue 15-177c; destruction (14th cent.) 15-260c; roads 15-191a.
KAMALA 15-645a.
 Kamalanyugan, P.Ia. 21-392 (C-D1).
 Kamalapur, India 14-382 (H12).
 Kamall (writer) 21-219d.
 Kamalla, India: see Kot Kamalla.
 Kamal Khyjandi (poet) 21-251b.
 Kamal Maula, mosque, Dhar, India 8-142c.
 Kamal Mauvi (Moslem holy man) 8-142c.
 Kamalo, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
 Kamal-uddin Isfahani 21-250c.
 —, Mahommed b. Musa ud-Damiri: see Damiri.
 Kamamet, India 14-382 (H11).
 Kaman, India 14-376 (G6).
 Kamaniskeg, lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
 Kama, bay, Arab. 2-264 (G5); 12-800c.
 Kamararupta II. (Gupta king) 12-731a.
 Kamaran, Isl., Arab. 2-264 (A5); 2-259c.
 Kamaran's Well, S.Aus. 2-900 (E4).
 Kamarbaed: see Cumberbund.
 Kamarchin 21-193b.
 Kamard, riv., Afr. 1-308b.
 Kamares war 6-715a; 6-716a; 7-121b.
 Kamari (sect.): see Kalazi.
 Kamar Kbel, tribe 1-361d.
 Kamart, cape, N.Af.: see Kamart.
 Kamarupa, dist., India: see Kamrup.
 Kamas, Utah 27-814 (C2).
 Kamasia, mts., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2); 4-602a.
 Kamasin Tatars 24-118a.
 Kamatari (Jap. statesman): see Kamako.
 Kamba (language) 3-358d; 8-199c.
 Kambal, Bal. 3-663b.
 Kamban, India: see Cumberbund.
 Kambamba, fall, Ang. 15-953a.
 Kambar (of Baluchistan) 3-295b.

Kambara, Isl., Pac.O. 10-335c (C2).
 Kambur Kbel, tribe 1-361d.
 Kambaya, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C4).
 Kambia, W.Af. 11-204 (H4).
 Kambello, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 6-703a.
 Kambers, Ger. 11-803 (H1).
 Kambis, S. L. 25-55c.
 Kambing, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4); 26-990b.
 Kambo, Camer. 6-116 (H4).
 Kambova, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (H5).
 Kambron, Afr.: see Kamdesh.
 Kambu (bot.): see Baiza.
 Kambujia (king of Persia): see Cambyses.
 Kambula, S.Af. 28-1054a.
 Kambuna, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
 Kamburg, Ger. 24-261a.
 Kamehadale, race 15-615c; 9-851a; dance 7-793b; food 3-959a, 3-574b; language 18-645d.
KANCHATKA, penin., Russ. As. 15-645b; 25-10 (M-123); Herling's voyage 3-755c; couvade custom 7-338a; Golovnin survey 12-229d.
 —, riv., Russ.A. 25-10 (L-M3); 15-645c.
 Kanchik, Akhik, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (C2).
 —, Dell, riv., Dnlj. 4-773 (C2); 4-773d.
 —, Great, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (C2); battle (1828) 23-931a.
 Kamdesh, Afr. 15-631b.
KAME 15-645d.
 Kamehameha I. (of Hawaii) 13-90d.
 Kamoko, Arnold Karl Georg von 11-7d.
 Kamel, George Joseph: see Camellus.
 Kamela, Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
 Kamolik, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G-H15).
 Kamon, Ger. 11-808 (I. 6).
 —, Isl., Aret. 21-938 (B2); 25-10 (C-D1).
KAMENETS PODOLSKIY, Russ. 15-646a; 23-874 (I. A2); climate 21-875a; Trajan's wall 21-875b.
 Kamonitsa, Serv. 24-686 (A1); 19-709d.
 Kamentz, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
 Kamenka, Russ. (Kharkov) 23-874 (I. G2).
 —, Russ. (Kherson) 23-874 (I. D3).
 —, Russ. (Kiev) 23-874 (I. C-D2).
 —, Russ. (Podolia) 23-874 (I. B2).
 Kamennyi, Isl., Russ. 24-39a.
 Kame-no-ke 15-163b.
 Kamensk, Russ. 23-872 (K4).
 —, Russ.A. 25-10 (M2).
 Kamenskaya, Russ. 23-872 (F6); 8-412c.
 Kamenski (sculptor) 24-515c.
 Kamenskij (general) 12-246c; 27-153d; 25-95a.
KAMENZ, Ger. 15-646b; 11-808 (D3).
 Kamer College, Moscow 16-891d.
 Kamerch, prov., Pers. 21-188 (A2); 21-194d (Hst).
 Kamerik, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
 Kamerun, dist., Af.: see Cameroon.
KAMES, HENRY HOME, lord 15-616b; on aesthetics 1-288a.
 Kames, Scot. (Argyll) 24-418 (A2); 2-487c.
 —, Scot. (Inver) 24-418 (A3).
 —, bay, Scot. 24-418 (A3); geology 4-878d.
 —, castle, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
 —, hill, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-878c.
 Kamel, mt., Indin 11-466a.
 Kametsu, Jap. 15-156 (F13).
 Kameyama, Jap. 15-261c.
 Kamfiruz, dist., Pers. 10-190b.
 Kamheng, Rama (of Siam): see Rama Kamheng.
 Kambi (family): see Kimbi.
 Kamb (language) 3-358d.
 — (rel.) 23-68c, 23-69b.
 Kamlab, Afr.: see Khamlab.
 Kamiah, Ida. 14-276 (B2).
 Kamienic, Russia: see Kamienetz Podolskiy.
 Kamies, mt., Cape Col. 25-466 (C-D8); 6-227a.
 Kamik, Isl., Aus. 3-4 (D5).
 Kamikos, Sic. 1-423d; 18-555a.
 Kami-ko-shiki-shima, Isl., Jap. 24-230d.
 Kamli, Turkeet.: see Hami.

Kamil, Malik-al (sultan of Egypt) 10-9ad; treaties with crusaders 7-541d, 7-642b; Seljuk war 24-616d.
 Kamilrak, tribe 2-937c.
 Kamilit (sect) 17-125c (Hst).
 Kamlin, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
 —, dist., Pers. 10-190b.
 Kaministiquia, Can. 20-114 (H1).
 —, riv., Can. 20-114 (H1-2); 20-114b.
 Kaminonshina, Isl., Jap. 18-136 (E12).
 Kaminaki, J. N. (writer) 21-927b; 8-544a.
 Kaminurak, lake, Can. 8-160 (K3); 16-714a.
 Kamionka, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H2).
 Kamionka-Strumilowa, Aus. 3-4 (H1).
 Kamitok (custom) 6-323b.
 Kamia, riv., India 14-376 (L-M6); 19-378b.
 —, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E4).
 Kamili, Sud. 26-0 (C3); 26-11c.
 Kamloops, Can. 4-000 (E3); 4-599a (table).
 Kamuh (weapon) 21-193d.
 Kamulans (caste) 13-504c.
 Kammer, E. 13-636a.
 Kämmerel 5-820b.
 Kämmerer 5-820b.
 Kämmererle 6-256d.
 Kammergericht 14-341b; 2-917a.
 Kammerherz 5-820b.
 Kammerjunker 5-820b.
 Kammermeister, Joachim: see Camerarius.
 Kammer-see, lake, Aus.: see Attersee.
 Kammerion (mus. pitch): of Praetorius 21-661b.
 Kamlich, cape, Malta 17-508 (A2).
KAMMIN, Ger. 15-646c; 11-808 (E2).
 —, dist., Ger. 11-834 (map).
 Kamnitschke Hodden, lake, Ger. 15-646c.
 Kamnhilücke, pass, Alpa 1-744d.
 Kamnis, G. 20-26 (K5).
 Kamna, Arab. 2-255b.
 Kamno, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
 Kamö, Isl., Nor. 19-800 (E1).
 Kamob, riv., Ger.S.W.Af.: see Lion.
 Kamo-gawa, canal, Jap. 15-825a.
 —, riv., Jap. 15-825a.
 Kamolondo, riv., C.Af.: see Luabala.
 Ka Moos, tribe: see Ka Mus.
 Kamor, pass, Alps 1-745a.
 Kamoz, tribe 15-631c.
 Kamp, Holl. 13-588 (H2).
 —, riv., Aes. 3-4 (D2); 3-1b.
 Kampala, Ugan. 27-557 (B2); 27-559c.
 —, hill, Ugan. 27-559b.
 Kampania, dist., Turkeet. 27-426 (C3); 17-216c.
 Kampar, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B2).
 —, state, Sum. 26-73c.
 Kampearis 8-128b.
KAMPEN, Holl. 15-646d; 13-588 (C2); architecture 2-422b; legend 12-271a.
 Kampenland, dist., Holl. 15-646d.
 Kampeng Pet, Siam 14-498 (A3); 25-4c.
 Kamperduin, dist., Holl. 13-588 (B2); battle (1797): see Camperdown.
 Kamper Nieuwstad, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
 Kampeka, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
 Kämpfe, B. (mathematician) 26-336b.
 Kampl Ka Kbel, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2).
 Kampli, India 14-382 (G12); 3-695d.
 Kampolombo, lake, S.Af. 23-260 (C1); 3-317d.
 Kampos, Ger. 16-52b; 7-233a; 1-245d.
 Kampot, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C-D6) 6-53c.
 Kamperville, Ill. 14-304 (H4).
KAMPTI, India 15-647a; 14-382 (H9).
 Kamptulken 10-527a.
 Kamptz, Karl Albert 22-893b.
 Kamran (son of Baber) 13-872c; 21-231a.
 — (Afghan shah) 1-316b; 21-240c.
 Kamrau, bay, N.G. 19-487 (B2).
 Kamri, pass, India 15-687c.
 Kamr-ud-din Asaf Jah: see Asaf Jah.

KAMRUP, dist., India 15-647a; 14-376 (O6); Darrang under 7-837b; Haraha of Thanesar 14-100a; Hindu kingdom 2-755c; Nar Narayan's conquest 16-937b.
Komrup and Kala (Tahsinuddin) 13-488b.
 Kamaack, Can. 24-225 (C3).
 Kamaar, Pers. 21-197b; 15-685b.
 Kamschatka, Russ.A.: see Kamchatka.
 Kamsigama, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
 Kamsikak, fort, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2).
 Kamskatka, Russ.A.: see Kamchatka.
 Kamsko-Votkinsk, Russ.: see Votkinsk.
 Kamtha, India 14-382 (I9).
 Kamthi, India: see Kampli.
 Kamtoz, tribe: see Kam.
 Kamulzaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (L-M5).
 Kamukahl, chan., Haw. 13-84 (A1).
 Kamuku (language) 3-357d.
 Kamul, Turkeet.: see Hami.
 Ka Mus, tribe 16-101b; 25-4a.
 Kamusa, al (Fairuzabadi) 10-134a.
 Kamn-Yamato-Iware-Biko (of Japan): see Jimmu.
 Kamyshovatsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. F-G3).
KAMYSHIN, Russ. 15-647b; 23-872 (F-G5); 24-206d.
 Kamyshlov, Russ. 23-872 (K4); 27-187c.
 Kan, riv., Russ.A. 25-10 (E3); 28-914d.
 Kan (measure) 28-192b.
 Kan, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G5); 7-735b; 28-937b.
 — (Kanali), Pal. 20-602 (C2); 11-401b.
 Kana, S.Af. 25-166 (F2).
 Kanab, Utah 27-814 (H5).
 —, plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (H1).
 —, Creek, Ariz. 12-347c.
 Kanab (hemp) 3-398d.
 Kanabco Co., Minn. 18-550 (D5).
 Kanachos (sculptor): see Canachus.
 Kanada (philosopher) 5-508d.
 Kanadasaga, N.Y. 11-581a.
 Kanaga, Isl., Alsk. 1-472 (I5).
 Kanagawa, Jap. 28-921b.
 —, prov., Jap. 15-156 (K12); 15-204d.
 Kanab, Pal.: see Kana.
 —, riv., Pal. 20-602 (H-C4).
 Kanaka, Can. 4-600 (E3).
 —, mta., India 14-382 (L9).
KANAKA (native of Polynesia) 15-647b; 19-469a; 22-740b.
 Kanam, Nig. 19-678 (D-E3).
 Kanam, Nig. 3-536d.
 Kan'an: see Canaan.
 Kanapanakis, Can. 1-500 (H2).
 Kanapa, Can. 1-500 (A2); 4-1004d.
 Kananere, India: see Cannanore.
 Kanaoka (artist): see Kose-no Kanaoka.
KANARA, NORTH, dist., India 15-647b; 14-382 (F12).
 —, SOUTH, dist., India 15-647c; 14-382 (F13); Jain temples 14-430a.
 Kanarak, temple, Orissa, India: see Konarak.
KANARESE 15-647d; 8-550c; 14-626a; Coorg use 7-91c; dictionaries 8-198a; inscriptions 14-626c.
KANARIS (Canaris), Constantina 15-647d; 12-194a.
 Kanaro, Isl., P.Ia. 21-392 (C5).
 Kanarraville, Utah 27-814 (A-B5).
 Kanas, mt., China: see Kalas.
 Kanai, riv., Arab. 16-64d.
 Kanat (irrigation): see Karez.
 Kanauga, O. 20-26 (F7).
KANAVJ, India 15-648b; 14-376 (H-16); Hsuan Tsang at 13-844b; Jaunpur under 15-282d; Maashari dynasty 14-625c; Sharki architecture 14-432b.
 Kanaul (language) 13-479c; literature 13-485d.
 Kanawar, dist., India: language 26-919a.
 Kanawat (Kanatha), Pal. 7-009d; 3-465c.
 Kanawha, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
 —, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (A3); 28-560b.
 —, Co., W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
 —, Falls, W.Va. 28-560 (B3); 28-562d.
 —, Station, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).

KANAWA (Tshikawa), Jap. 16-156 (K4); library 18-320b; population 18-161d.
 Kanbalu, Bur. 4-840 (D3).
 Kanbol (used.): see Kamala.
 Kanburi, Siam 14-498 (A4).
 Kanchanjanga, mt., India: see Kanchinjunga.
 Kanchi, India: see Conjeevaram.
 Kanchiang, riv., India 14-376 (D7).
 Kanchil 6-115c; 18-286b.
 Kanchilan (bird) 15-286d.
 Kanchipuram, India: see Conjeevaram.
 Kanchivaram, India: see Conjeevaram.
 Kan-chow, China 6-168 (H2); 22-8c; routes through 24-839d, 21-57d.
 Kan-chow Fu, China 6-168 (H4).
 Kan-chuan, China: see Yangchow-Fu.
 Kanchung-gangri, mta., Tib. 26-916 (C2); 26-917c.
 Kan-chung-shan, mt., China 6-168 (K3).
 Kand, mt., Bal. 14-376 (H4).
 Kandel, Bal.: see Gandava.
KANDAHAR, Afr. 15-618b; 1-307 (D4); battle (1881) 1-318a; Greek town 13-211b; Kabul road 15-625a; Modern conquest 5-28c; Parthian empire 21-216a; Persian capture 21-231a; Shaiban Khan 18-719c.
 Kandahar rupee 15-649b.
 Kandakak, bay, Russ. 23-872 (D-E2); 16-205c.
 Kandango (of Babylon) 3-103d; 3-106d; 2-189d.
 Kandanos, Crete 7-418 (A1).
 Kandapur, India 14-382 (F13).
 Kandar, mta., Asia 20-656d.
 Kandar (myth.): see Kama.
 Kandavn, Isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (H2); 10-335b.
 —, passage, Pac.O. 10-335 (A2).
 Kandawangan, Bor. 4-257 (A3).
 —, riv., Bor. 4-257 (A3); 4-257b.
 Kande, W.Af. 11-261 (H4).
 Kandelor, Asia M. 24-810d.
 Kander, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D3); 1-3a; 26-240b.
 Kanders, fort, India 14-376 (D5).
 Kander, Ger. 11-808 (A5); 3-186d.
 Kandersteg, Switz. 26-242 (D4); 3-794c.
 Kander Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (D3).
 Kandhla, India 14-376 (G5).
 Kandhs, tribe: see Khonds.
KANDI, India 15-649d; 14-376 (M8).
 Kandia, riv., India 7-829c.
 Kandiaro, India 14-376 (C6).
 Kandiau, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A3).
 Kandihay, P.Ia. 21-392 (E6).
 Kandis (of Babylonia) 3-104a.
 Kandiyohi Co., Minn. 18-350 (B-C5).
 Kandjur (rel.): see Kanjur.
 Kandler (sculptor) 5-750a.
 Kandri, India 14-376 (K8).
 Kandl, Richard (explorer) 1-353c; Klvu 15-841d; Mfembiro 18-353c; Nile 19-695d.
 Kandu, riv., India 26-70b.
 Kankukur, India 14-382 (H12).
 Kandreha, Russ.: Timur's conquest (1391) 18-718c.
KANDY, Cey. 15-649d; 14-382 (H6); Buddha relie 5-783c; military road 5-782d.
 Kandyk-tau, mts., Turkeet. 27-420 (E3); 26-910b.
KANE, ELISHA KENT 15-650a; 21-946d.
 —, John Kintzing 15-650a.
 —, Richard: Gibraltar defended 11-941c; Minorca road constructed 18-554d.
KANE, Pa. 15-650c; 21-106 (E2).
 —, Basin, str., Green. 12-543 (B2); 15-650c.
 —, Co., Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 —, Co., Utah 27-814 (B-C5).
 Kaneira, Viet. 28-38 (B1).
 Kanera, dist., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A1); 3-201d.
 Kambu, tribe 1-329a; 1-329c (table).
 Kan-eh, China 6-168 (H6).
 Kaneoche, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
 Kanerkes (Afghan ruler): see Kanishka.
 Kaney, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2); 15-788d.
 Kaneville, Ill. 14-304 (D2).

- Kanfer, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L1).
 Kanfuda, Arab. 2-264 (D5); 2-761d.
 Käng 6-317d.
 Kanga, Russ.: see Elisavet-pol.
 Kangakusha 16-170b.
 Kanga, Turk.As. 2-565 (A2).
 Kanganli, tribe: see Kankali.
 Kängamä (Köngamä), riv., Swed. 19-800 (E1); 16-205d.
 Kangari, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D4).
 Kangaroo, isl., S.Aus. 2-960 (F7); 2-942b; 27-104c.
 —, Isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
 KANGAROO (zeel.) 15-650d; 17-778d; dentition 17-624b; fur 11-350b, 11-343c; leather 16-340d; size and weight 2-947d; stomach 1-668A.
 — bicycle 7-683d.
 — grass 12-375d.
 — Point, Brisbane 4-574b.
 KANGAROO-RAT 15-652c; 23-440c; 22-209b; 17-783a; milk-tooth 17-778b.
 Kangaroo-thorn 1-96d.
 KANGAVAR, dist., Pers. 15-652d; 21-188 (A2).
 Kangchungphu, pass, Tib. 6-168 (D4).
 Kangean, archip., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 15-284b.
 —, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 17-296a.
 Kangeia, Natal: see Congelia.
 Kangerdlugsuak, isl., Green. 12-543 (F4).
 Kangerdlugsuatsiak, Green. 12-543 (E5).
 —, Isl., Green. 12-543 (F4).
 Kang-ge, Jap. 15-156 (E6).
 Kangkari, Asia M.: see Changra.
 Kang-hi (emperor) 6-198c; 6-200a; dictionary and concordance 6-229d; encyclopaedia 6-230c; Formosa 10-671a; Kalmnck tribe defeated 18-716c; Khaika chiefs' submission 18-715d; Malgrot dialogue quoted 23-289b.
 Kang-hi (porcelain) 5-746d.
 Kang-hwa, Kor. 15-156 (E8); 15-909b.
 Kangli, India 14-376 (G2).
 Kanglian, Mal.Arch.: see Kangean.
 Kangloy, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
 Kangly, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C1).
 Kangma, Tib. 6-168 (D4).
 Kangmen, mt., India 14-376 (II.14).
 Kangmen-la, pass, India 6-168 (E3).
 Kang-moon, China 6-178d.
 Kang-neung, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
 Kangomba, Ang. 6-923 (B6); 2-39c.
 Kangongo, Ang. 25-466 (E1).
 Kangool, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
 KANGRA (Nagarkot), India 15-652d; 14-376 (F-G3); 19-177c; 22-656c.
 —, dist., India 14-376 (G4-H3); 16-652d; 8-818c; 20-453b.
 Kangra-la, pass, India 26-916 (C2); 25-88c.
 Kangsa, riv., India 14-376 (O7).
 Kang-song, Kor. 15-156 (F7).
 Kangulsh-Kul, lake, Turkestan. 6-168 (C2).
 Kangun, dist., Pers.: see Kongan.
 Kang-wang-tsai, China 6-234c.
 Kang-wön, prov., Japan 15-156 (F-G4 & F8); 15-908c.
 Kang Yu-wel 6-204a; 6-204c.
 Kanhan, riv., India 14-382 (H9); 3-843d.
 Kanhar, riv., India 14-376 (K7-S); 25-156c.
 Kanherli, caves, India 24-87b; 14-625a; 14-626c.
 Kanhiara, India 14-625d.
 Käni (Turkish writer) 27-467a.
 Kani, Bur. 4-840 (D3).
 —, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D5).
 Kaniapiskau, lake, Can. 5-160 (Q5); 16-28c.
 —, riv., Can. 5-160 (Q4).
 Kanlenghaga, tribe: see Mohawk.
 Kanieri, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
 Kaniev, Russ. 21-908a.
 Kanigo Galla, tribe 11-414b.
 Kaniguram, India 28-435d.
 Kanin, cape, Russ. 23-872 (F2).
 —, pen. Russ. 23-872 (F-G2).
 Kanio, battle (1526) 25-672.
 Kanipo, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
 Kanisa, Sud. 19-693 (C6); 26-9 (C4).
 Kanisat as-Saudä, Asia M. 5-45b.
 KANISHKA (Kushan king) 15-653a; 14-399c; Afghan rule 1-315b; Buddhist cenotich 14-397a; conquests 28-944c; inscriptions 14-624c; Vikrama era 13-497c.
 Kanita, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
 Kaniva, Vict. 28-38 (A2).
 Kanjana, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A2).
 Kanjora, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-602a.
 Kanjur (Kandjur) 16-98d; 18-715b.
 Kanjut, state, India: see Hunza and Nagar.
 Kankal, riv., India 14-376 (M6).
 KANKAKEE (Bourbennals), Ill. 15-653b; 14-304 (E2).
 —, riv., Ill. and Ind. 14-304 (D2); 14-422 (C2); 14-304b.
 —, Co., Ill. 14-304 (E2); 14-306a.
 Kankall, tribe 27-472b; 15-317a; 15-328d.
 Kankan, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C-D4); see also Accra.
 Kankar (geol.) 16-241a; 14-378a.
 Kankelefa, Port.Guin. 11-204 (B3).
 Kankor, India 14-382 (I9); 15-853c.
 —, riv., Aus. 6-365d.
 KANKER, state, India 15-653c; 6-681c.
 Kan-Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (I4); 15-733a.
 Kankli, tribe: see Kankali.
 Kankraoli, India: see Kankroll.
 Kankrin, ven: see Cancrin.
 Kankroll, India 14-376 (E-F7).
 Kanmitake, mt., Jap. 15-156 (N5).
 Kanna (measure): see Kanne.
 Kannada, dist., India: see Carnatic.
 Kannada (language): see Kanarose.
 Kannani, India: see Kanavj.
 Kanne (measure) 28-492b.
 Kannebäckersländen, dist., Ger. 6-740a.
 Kanniyakumari, cape, India: see Comerin.
 Kanniyambal (myth.) 6-794c.
 Kannstatt, Ger.: see Cannstatt.
 Kannus, Russ. 23-872 (B3).
 Kano, Nig. 19-678 (D1); 15-653d; 19-675a.
 KANO, prov., Nig. 15-653c; 19-678 (C-E2); 25-353d foll.; Hausa confederacy 13-69c; subjugation (1903) 19-683a.
 Kano (Japanese art) 15-175c.
 — Chiknakebu 27-819b.
 — Debaku 15-960b.
 — Masanebu 15-174b.
 — Motonobu 15-174c; 16-176 (Pl. III).
 — Tsunenobu 15-189b; 15-913a.
 Kanona, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
 Kanon der Pindernisse (von Oppolzer) 8-895b.
 Kanopelis, Kan. 15-654 (D2); 15-656a.
 Kanosh, Utah 27-814 (B4).
 Kanowna, W.Aus. 2-960 (C6); 25-50a.
 Kanoya, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
 Kanpur, India: see Cawnpore.
 Kanrak, Bal. 14-376 (A5).
 Kanre Lahun, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C5).
 Kansa, tribe: see Kaw.
 Kansal, Turkestan. 6-168 (C2).
 Kansale Rapids, S.Af. 23-260 (B-C3); 25-466 (II1).
 Kansan epoch 12-59b.
 Kansas, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
 —, O. 20-26 (D2).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (G1).
 — (Kaw), riv., Kan. 15-654 (F1); 15-654d.
 KANSAS, state 15-654c; 16-654 (map); agriculture 28-581c; climate 15-654d; coal 27-642a; Colorado, suit against 6-720a; cotton crop 7-264d; fauna 27-634a; government 15-657a, 20-979d; governors 15-660a; history 15-658a; liquor laws 16-767b, 15-657c; marriage law 17-758c, 15-657b; newspapers 19-572b; personal liberty law (1858) 11-289c; slavery question 27-704a; volcanic deposits 28-181a.
 KANSAS CITY, Kan. 15-669c; 15-654 (II1).
 — CITY, Me. 15-661a; 18-608 (A3); newspapers 19-571c.
 — City, Mexico and Orient Railroad 22-822d.
 Kansas group 21-177d.
 Kansas-Nebraska Act (1834) 16-705a; 24-734b; 27-703b; Bloomington convention 4-86d; Douglas, S. A. 8-447a; Republican party 23-177a.
 Kansas University 15-657d.
 Kansasville, Wis. 28-740 (E-F6).
 Kansbars, riv., India 3-240b.
 Kansgrass 12-893a; 15-131b.
 Kan-shuen, China 6-168 (H2).
 Kan-shui, China 6-168 (H4).
 Kan-sia, China 6-168 (K5).
 KANSK, Russ.As. 15-662b; 25-10 (E3).
 Kansu, prov., China: see Kansuh.
 Kansuh (sultan): see Zahir.
 KANSUH, prov., China 16-662b; 6-168 (G-H2); 6-187d, 6-196c; anti-opium movement (1910) 6-211a; geology 6-170a, 20-541b; jade 15-123b; Mahomedan risings 6-198c, 6-200d; Prjevalski 2-739a.
 Kansuh al Ghuri (sultan): see Ashraf.
 KANT, IMMANUEL 15-662c; aesthetics 1-286b; apprehension 2-221b; apprehension 2-223a; association 2-785b; J. S. Beck's criticism 3-608a; categories 5-510b, 22-549c; creation of man 10-56b; Crusius' influence 7-552d; development, human and cosmic 10-27d; dovil, how regarded 8-123a; dialectic 8-156b; educational teaching 8-959d; English philosophy, influence on 18-236a, 18-244b; ethics 9-839a; evolution theory 27-906b; Fichte, relation to 10-314a, 10-316a, 18-245b; free will theory 29-650b; geographical theory 11-622a; German literature 11-792d; heteronomy 13-415b; idealism 14-233a, 18-229d, 26-748d; immortality 14-337a; intuition, forms 22-596b; Laas' criticism 16-1d; logic 16-911b, 1-912c; Maimon's criticism 17-430b; Maimon's theology 17-599b; noumenon, use of term 19-828d; Reid compared 23-52a; religion 8-381b, 22-917b, 26-746c, 26-754d; scepticism 24-308c; Schiller's criticism 24-325a; Schopenhauer, relation to 24-375c; sense forms, pure 10-667c; space and time 25-526b; transcendentalism 22-593b. See also Kantianism.
 Kantakouzenos, John: see John VI, or V.
 Kantatal, Cy. 14-382 (II5).
 Kantali, Bur. 14-382 (Q11).
 Kantar (measure) 9-28d; 28-492b.
 Kantara, El, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
 —, El, Egy. 9-22 (D2).
 —, El, Mor. 18-851 (D1); 18-851d.
 —, El, Tun. 15-322c.
 Kantararom, Siam 14-498 (C4).
 Kanteletar (Lönnrot) 16-987b.
 Kanteme, Guat. 5-678 (A2).
 Kantens, Hüll. 13-588 (D1).
 Kantgesellschaft 15-663d.
 Kanthack, A. A. 3-176d; 28-164b.
 Kantharos 6-713a (fig.); 8-581a.
 Kanthi, India: see Contal.
 Kanthe, Fr.L.C. 14-498 (D6); 14-492b, 14-493b.
 Kantia (bet.) 4-704c.
 Kantianism 1-182c; cognition theory criticised 10-316a; Fries, relation 11-230a; Herbert of Cherbury's anticipation 13-341b; principle of contradiction 7-40c; Renouviere's "neo-criticism" 23-102a.
 Kantigyl, Bur.: see Hkamtil Long.
 Kantilan, P.Is. 21-392 (F6).
 Kantipur, Nepal: see Katmandu.
 Kantjil: see Kanchil.
 Kantner, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
 Kantonsrath 2-220d.
 Kant's Psychologie (J. B. Meyer) 18-236d.
 Kant's Theorie der Erfahrung (II. Cohen) 18-236d.
 Kantstudien (periodical) 15-664a.
 Kantuawn (Kadugate), Bur. 17-918a.
 Kan-tun, dist., China 22-111b.
 Kant und die Epigonen (O. Liebmann) 18-236d.
 Kantur, El, Alg. 1-463 (C1).
 Kanturk, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 7-157a foll.
 Kantz, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
 Kanu, India: see Khana.
 Kanu (measure) 28-483d.
 Kanuku, mts., Gui. 12-677a.
 Kanum 3-765b.
 Kanun-i-Leks Dukajinit 1-484c.
 KANURI, tribe 16-672a; 4-265c; Bagirmese conquest 3-201c; ethnology 1-329c.
 Kanva, Medhatithi 24-161d.
 Kanva (dynasty) 3-655a; 14-399b.
 Kanwawa (Kanweh), India: see Khanua.
 Kanya 13-492d.
 Kanyakubja, India: see Kanauj.
 Kanyeka (language) 3-359a.
 Kan-yu, China 6-168 (K3).
 Kanzac, Arm. 2-565 (D2).
 Kanze, China 6-168 (G3).
 Kanzl: see Nur el Kanzl.
 Kanzlci 11-880c.
 Kanzler, baron 15-60d.
 Kao, China 6-168 (G4).
 —, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436.
 —, riv., Afg.: see Allingar.
 —, riv., Bur. 24-103d.
 Kao-Bang, Fr.L.C. 14-498 (D-E1); 14-493d.
 Kaoika (Gaega), Fr.Cong. 11-454d.
 Kaeke, dist., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A1-2).
 Kaelakh, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A3).
 Kao-lang: see Serghum.
 Kao-ll-munn, China 15-156 (C-D6).
 Kaolin, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
 KAOLIN (china-clay) 15-672a; 1-768b; 6-472d; 28-185d; Australian 2-953c; Ceylon 5-779b; China 5-748a, 15-822c; Cornwall 23-1017a; Devonshire 8-132d.
 Kaelinte 15-672b.
 Kaollnzation 21-331a; 15-672b.
 Kao Luang, mt., Siam 25-3b.
 Kao-pling, riv., China 17-126b.
 Kaoshan, pass, Afg. 1-307 (E2); 13-513d; 14-397d.
 Kaetal, China 6-168 (F2).
 Kao-tang, China 5-168 (K2).
 Kao-Tao, isls., Fr.L.C. 14-498 (E-F1).
 Kao-ti (emperor) 6-194c.
 Kao-Teng-Kia (dramatist) 8-484c.
 Kao-tsu (emperor) 6-195d.
 Kao Tsung (emperor) 13-843d; 6-195d; 25-59c.
 Kaougha, Fr.W.Af.: see Gao.
 Kaoukaen, Sud.: see Kuka.
 Kap, mt., India 14-382 (K11).
 Kap (metre) 25-10b.
 Kapa (cap) 18-769b.
 — cloth 13-86a.
 Kapadwanj, India 14-376 (E8).
 Kapa Kapa, N.G. 19-487 (E3).
 Kapalenga, P.Is. 21-392 (D3).
 Kapala, India 14-376 (G2).
 Kapaneus: see Capaneus.
 Kapardin 4-385c.
 Kapareli, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
 Kapargadi, mta., India 25-148c.
 Kapari, cape, Jap. 15-156 (T1).
 Kapas, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
 Kapata, Br.C.Af. 3-317d.
 Kapauta, lake, Pers.: see Urmla.
 Kapchik, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
 Kapela, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E4).
 — (Kapolla), mta., Hung. 3-4 (D4); 7-472a.
 Kapetan (official): Bosnia 4-284a; Montenegro 18-770a.
 Kapetanati 18-770a.
 Kapentanski sudeve 18-770a.
 Käpfnach, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 26-242c.
 Kaplania, rock, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
 Kapketengwa, riv., Can. 20-114 (C1).
 Kapila (sage) 24-178d; 4-386d; 12-944b.
 Kapila, India: see Hardwar.
 —, riv., India: see Kabbani.
 Kapila (pigment): see Kāmāla.
 Kapilavastu, India 4-738a; 21-604d; 14-623d.
 Kapilli, riv., India 14-376 (P6-7).
 Kapinga marangi, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E1).
 Kapini, riv., India: see Kabbani.
 Kapis, P.Is.: see Capiz.
 Kapiskau, riv., Can. 5-160 (N5).
 Kapitachuan, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2).
 —, riv., Can. 22-724 (A3).
 Kapital, Das (II. Marx) 17-809c.
 Kapiti, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E4); 19-626c.
 Kapitollas, Pal. 7-909d.
 Kaplan, La. 17-54 (B3).
 Kaplitz, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
 Kapnik-Bánya, Hung. 4-333c; 22-941b; 27-211b.
 Kapohe, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
 Kapeit-dzev, lake, Pers.: see Urmla.
 Kapok 15-291c; fibre 10-313a, 7-257a; oil 20-46a.
 Kapol (caste) 19-266a.
 Kapelina, Ilung. 3-4 (G3); battle 13-917d.
 Kapoie, Rhed. 23-260 (C2).
 Kapos (Zichy), canal, Ilung. 13-895c.
 Kapesvár, Ilung. 3-4 (E3).
 Kapete (Kapte), plains, Br. E.Af. 4-601 (I3); 4-601d; 4-602b; 28-188a.
 Kapowin, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
 Kapp, Gisbert 17-335b.
 Kappa, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
 Kappa Alpha Theta 11-40c.
 Kappel (Eisen-Kappel), Aus. 8-91c; 27-872d.
 Kappel, Den. 8-24 (D4).
 —, Ger. 16-740a.
 —, Switz. (St Gall) 26-242 (G2).
 —, Switz. (Zürich) 26-242 (F2); battle (1531) 28-1063c; peace (1529) 25-255a; peace (1531) 26-255a.
 Kapelle, Hüll. 13-588 (A3).
 Kappeln, Ger. 8-24 (B4).
 Kappelshamn, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
 Kappel, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
 Kaprunerthörl, pass, Alps 1-746c.
 Kapsall, Gr.: see Capsall.
 Kap-san, Japan 15-156 (F6).
 Kapsl, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
 Kapsia (bet.) 1-323b.
 Kapte, plains, Br.E.Af.: see Kapete.
 Kapteyn, J.C. 2-817a; 21-532c; 25-791c.
 Kaplian series 1-324c.
 Kapu, fort, Russ.: see Perekop.
 Kapu, mts., Turk.As. 2-760 (B2); 7-720d; 17-745d.
 Kapu (caste) 15-946c.
 Kapuaghast 12-951a.
 Kapuas, mts., Bor. 4-257 (B2); 4-256b.
 —, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 4-256d; 8-162a.
 — Murung (Little Dayak), riv., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 4-257d.
 Kapudia, Ras, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
 Kapujik, mt., Cauc. 9-280a.
 KAPUNDA, S.Aus. 15-672c; 2-960 (F6); 2-952a.
 Kapur (family) 4-811c.
 Kapurthala, India 14-376 (F4); 15-672d.
 KAPURTHALA, state, India 15-672c; 4-610a.
 Kapuskasing, riv., Can. 20-114 (D1).
 Kapuzár, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
 Kapuzinerberg, mt., Aus.: see Capuzinerberg.
 Kar (diet.) 2-258a.
 Kara, Joseph (ibn Simeon) 13-173c.
 Kara, bay, Russ.As. 23-872 (I2); 25-10 (B1-2); 15-677b.
 —, mt., Arab.: see Kura.
 —, mts., Cauc. (Kuban) 16-934d.
 —, mts., Cauc. (Kars) 23-874 (II. C3); 15-682d.
 —, mts., Cauc. (Daghestan) 7-729c.
 —, mts., Pers. (Khorasan) 21-188 (D1); 15-870a.
 —, mts., Pers. (Azerbaijan) 23-874 (II. E4).
 —, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B2).
 —, mts., Turk.As. (Erzerum) 2-565 (B2).
 —, mts., Turk.As. (Kenla) 2-760 (E4); 13-536 (C2); 2-757d.
 —, oasis, Arab. 2-264 (D2); 2-258a.

- Kara, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (L3); 15-677b.
 — sea, Arct.: see Kara Sea, below.
 — str., Arct. 23-873 (I-K1) 10-819d.
 Kara (bangla) 23-86d.
 Kara-adina, mta., China 1-758b; 27-430 (H3).
 Kara aghach, riv., Pers.: see Maod.
 — Amld, Turk.As.: see Diarbekr.
 Karabakh, dist., Cauc. 23-874 (H. E4); 24-1023d.
 — mta., Cauc. 23-874 (H. E3-4); 5-547a.
 Kara Balghasan, China: see Karakorum.
 — Balkan, mta., Turk. 1-217b.
 Karabot: see Ambar.
 Karab'el: see Rakab' al.
 Karabel (Nymph), pass, Asia M. 13-536 (H2); 13-535o; 17-157c.
 Karablanol 23-594a; 23-591c.
 Karab'yalla, mt., Russ. 7-449b.
 Kara-boghaz (Karabugas, Alldarya, Kull-darya), gul., Russ.As. 23-872 (H7); 27-420 (A-14); 5-453a; 16-87d.
 Karabulag, Cauc. 23-874 (H. E4).
 Kara-bran, lake, Turkest. 6-168 (D2); 16-991b.
 Karaburna, Asia M. 13-536 (C2); 13-536b.
 Karaburshlu, Asia M. 13-536 (D2).
 Karacha, S.Af. 25-466 (F-G2).
 Karachais, tribe 26-448o; 5-548b.
 Karachar Novalm (Chinese minister) 26-904a.
 Karachov, Russ. 23-873 (D-E5); 20-251a.
KARACHI (Kurrachee), India 13-672d; 14-376 (H7); breakwater 4-478a; coolie emigration 7-78a; mutiny 4-189d; pearl fishery 21-25d.
 —, dist., India 15-673b.
 Kara-choto, lake, China 6-168 (H2).
 Karachukar, riv., Afg. 20-856c.
 —, val., Afg. 2-741b.
 Karad (Karahad), India 14-382 (E-F11).
 Kara-darya, riv., Turkest. 27-420 (E4); 15-675d; 26-303d.
 Kara Davan, pass, China 6-168 (F2).
 — Dere, riv., Turk.As. 2-585 (C1).
 Karadja, mts., Asia M. 17-151b.
 Karadong, Turkest. 6-168 (C2); 27-425b.
 Karadooly, Cauc. 23-874 (H. F4).
 Karadzic, Vuk Stefanovich: see Karajlich.
 Karaeng Lové (myth.) 5-598b.
 Kara-Enyuk, alt., Asia M. 13-536 (C2); 13-536b; 3-101e.
 Karaferla (Varria), Turk. 27-426 (B-C3); 24-87a.
 Karafutu (Karsafuto), Isl., Pac.O.: see Sakhalin.
 Karaga, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2).
 Karagass (dialect) 27-473a; dictionary 6-109b.
 Karagassos, tribe 24-118a; 26-448d.
 Karagateh, Turk. 1-217d.
 — bay, Turk. 27-426 (D3).
KARAGEORGE (George Petrovich) 15-673b; 24-692c.
 Karaghan, dist., Pers. 24-239d.
 Karagin, Isl., Russ.As. 25-10 (M3).
 Karagodde, Ceylon 14-382 (H16).
 Karagom, glacier, Cauc. 5-552b.
 Karagom-Khokh (Nurdabula), mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
 Kara Gozhla: see Karaguzlus.
 Karagusa, Sen. and Nig. 19-678 (D1).
 Karaguz 8-487c.
 Karaguni, tribe 26-168a.
 Karaguzlus, tribe 27-470a; 12-868c.
 Karagwe, dist., Ger.E.Af. 11-773a; 11-773b; 3-358c.
 Karahakada, India: see Karad.
KARA-HISSAR, Turk.As. 15-674b; 2-760 (D3); 27-470b.
 Kara Hissar Daula, castle: see Maurocastron.
 — Hissar Sahib, Turk.As.: see Afium-Kara-Hissar.
- KARA-HISSAR SHANKI** (Nikopol, Colonia), Turk. As. 15-674b; 2-760 (H2).
 Karal, tribe 27-411c.
KARAIISKAKIS, GEORGES 15-674o; 12-496b.
 Karalt (zoöl.): see Kraut.
 Karaltas (sect): see Qaraltas.
 Karaja, mta., Bulg. 4-773 (H3); 4-773b.
 —, mta., Turk.As. (Diarbekr) 2-595 (C3); 18-180o; 16-181b.
 —, mta., Turk.As. (Konia) 2-760 (E4).
 Karajang, prov., China: see Yunnan.
 Kara Jehennum (Turkish commander) 15-152c.
 Karajzi, India 14-383 (F12).
KARAJICH, VUK STEFANOVIH 15-674o; 24-697o; 7-478d.
 Karajitov (dynasty): see Dolanida.
 Karajlu, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K5).
 Karak, tribe 17-453c.
 Karak (cloth) 1-314a.
 Karaka, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
 Karaka (bot.) 19-626c.
KARA-KALPAKS, tribe 15-675b; 23-871b.
 Kara-Kano: see Bronze.
 Kara-Kashi, Turkest. 18-781b; 15-123b.
 —, riv., India 14-376 (H2).
 —, riv., Turkest. 6-168 (H2).
 Karakchahan, tribe 4-777c.
 Kara-Kazyk, pass, C.Asia 10-271a.
 Karakhi-kum, Turkest. 27-420 (D4); 19-270d.
 Karakolov, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
 —, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
 Kara-kerman, fortress, Russ.: see Ochakov.
 Kara Khan (legend) 27-442d.
 — Khazars, tribe 15-774d.
 — Khital, tribe 22-305e.
 — Khoja, Turkest. 27-425c.
 Kara-Klehu, bay, Russ.As. 23-872 (H7).
 Karakital, Asia: slio 13-115a.
 Kara-Kitais, tribe 27-424d; 27-471d.
 Kara Koh, mt., Afg. 1-308b.
 Karakol, Turkest.: see Pzhovalsk.
 Kara-Kol, lake, Turkest. 6-108 (D1); 16-991b.
 Karakoram, mts., C.Asia: see Muztagh.
 —, pass, India 14-370 (H2); 27-423a.
 Karakorok (myth.) 10-400b.
KARAKORUM, China (Uighur capital) 15-675c; 2-736 (M4); 27-473c.
 —, China (Mongolian capital) 15-675c; 18-113d.
 —, mts., China: see Khangai.
 Kara-Koshun-Kol, lake, Asia 6-108 (D2); 26-428a; 16-991b.
 Karakul, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (H7).
KARA-KUL, GREAT, lake, Turkest. 15-675d; 27-420 (E4).
 —, Little, lake, Turkest. 16-675d; 27-420 (E4).
 Kara Kul Pamirs, mts., C.Asia 20-656c.
KARA-KUM, desert, C.Asia 15-675d; 27-420 (B-C4); 20-422a; 2-740d.
 —, desert, Turkest. 15-676b; 27-420 (C3); 26-304c.
 Kara-kungir, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (D2).
 Karakhs (vizier) 9-88c.
 Karakuyus, Ger.S.Af. 25-466 (D-E2).
 Karakuyud, riv., Asia M. 8-932d.
 Karakuyunlus, tribe 27-470a; 2-566b; 18-186a; 21-227b.
 Karalides, Gr. 12-424 (F2).
 Karalls, Sard.: see Carales.
 —, lake, Asia M.: see Belsaher.
 Karam, Somlod. 25-379 (D2); 25-381b.
 Karama, riv., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D3).
 Karamakhl, Turkest. 27-420 (C3); 26-304a.
 Karamalla (amir) 9-127b.
KARAMAN (Laranda), Asia M. 15-676b; 2-760 (E4).
 —, riv., Russ. 24-108a.
 Karaman, tribe 15-676b.
KARAMANIA, prov., Asia M. 15-676b; 2-760 (D-E4); relations with Ottoman Turks 27-445a, 27-445b, 27-445d, 9-102d.
- Kara Manikpur, India: see Manikpur.
 Karamanli (dynasty) 27-291c.
 Karamat (rel.) 26-32a.
 Karambar, lake, C.Asia: see Gas Kul.
 Karamen, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
 —, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C4).
 —, Blight, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (C4).
 Karami (historian) 9-105b.
KARAMNASSA, riv., India 15-676o; 14-376 (K7); 11-917a.
 Karamojo, dist., Ugan. 27-557 (C2); 27-558a.
 —, plateau, Ugan. 19-693 (C7); 19-694d.
 Karamojo, tribe 27-559a.
 Kara-mon, gate, Nikko 19-690d.
 Karamuch, riv., Turk.As. 26-303.
 Kara-muren, pass, China 6-168 (D2).
 —, riv., China 6-168 (C2); 26-428b.
 Kara Mustafa (d. 1643) 16-876c.
KARA MUSTAFA (d. 1683) 15-676o; 13-913c.
 Karamyk, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (H. C1); 25-316b.
KARAMZIN, NIKOLAI MIKHAILOVICH 15-676d; 23-911d.
 Karana (chron.) 13-495a.
 — (sociology): see Caste.
 Karanaryn-ula, mta., China 12-168a.
 Karang, mta., Java 3-355d.
 Karang, tribe 18-732a.
 Karangahako, N.Z. 26-725a.
 Karangantu, Java 3-356a.
 Karang-Asam Lombok, dist., Mal.Arch. 16-938b.
 Karangtob, cape, Java 15-284 (C3-2).
 Karanglan, P.Is. 21-392 (C3).
 Karangul, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1).
 Karanja, India 14-382 (G9).
 Karankawan, tribe 14-454d; 1-811d.
 Karanie, Aby. 25-379 (C4).
 Karanle, tribe 25-380b.
 Karanog, Sud. 26-14a.
 Kara-nor, lake, Turkest.: see Kala-chl.
 Karanovats, Serv.: see Kraljevo.
 Karanpura, India 14-376 (L8).
 Karansebes, Hung. 3-4 (H4); 27-451d.
 Karan Singh 3-929b.
 Kara Osman Oghli (dynasty): see Karasman.
 Karapanos art collection 2-841a.
 Kara-papaks, tribe 5-548b.
 Karaparhad 26-86d.
 Karapchansk, Russ.As. 25-10 (F3).
 Karapishl, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
 Karar, India 15-412d.
 Kararaj, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
 Kara-ryu (art) 15-173c.
 Karas, mta., Af. 25-486 (D6); 11-803c.
 —, riv., Nor. 18-800 (F1).
 Karasaki, Jap. 15-150 (F9); 4-15d.
 Kara Sandykly, Asia M. 21-544a.
 — SEA, Arct. 15-677b; 23-872 (I-K1); 25-10 (H1); 21-957c.
 Kara-shahr, China 6-168 (D1); 27-424a.
 Karasl, dist., Turk.As. 2-780 (B3).
 Karasjok, Nor. 19-800 (F1); 16-204a; 19-801d.
 Karasman (dynasty) 1-435b; 17-583c.
 Karasnica, riv., Hung. 7-472b.
 Karason, Styrril: see Styrril Karason.
 Karasoutzas, J. 12-526d.
 Karasel, dist., Asia M. 27-443b.
 Kara-su, Maripol 17-725a.
 — bay, Caspian S.: see Kaldak.
 —, riv., Pers. (Aras) 21-188 (A1).
 —, riv., Pers. (Kum Rud) 21-188 (A2); 21-190a.
 —, riv., Russ. 7-449b.
 —, riv., Turk. (Monastir) 18-692a.
 —, rivs., Turk. (Salonica): see Struma and Mesta.
 —, riv., Turk.As. (Euphrates) 2-565 (B2); 9-894d.
 —, riv., Turk.As. (Orootes) 13-536 (D2); 20-327a.
KARASU-BAZAR, Russ. 13-677b; 23-874 (I. E4).
 Karasuvama, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
 Karatag, C.Asia 14-376 (B-C1).
- Kara-tagh, pass, India 14-376 (G-112).
 Kara Taghluq, tribe: see Black Mountaineer.
 Karatal, riv., Russ.As. 3-262a.
 Kara-tash, Asia M.: see Mallus.
 Kara-tau, mta., Turkest. 27-420 (H3); 26-910c.
 Karataya, tribe 16-821a.
 Karateghin, mta., C.Asia 26-910d.
KARATEGHIN, prov., Turkest. 15-677o; 27-420 (D4); 27-471b.
 Karateluk, Arm. 9-759c.
 Karatheodory Pasha 7-428b.
 Kara Tilur Dagh, mta., Arm. 2-565 (C1).
 Karativo, Isl., Cey. 14-382 (H115).
 Karatoula, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
 Karatoya, riv., India 14-376 (N7); 4-121b.
 Karatun, Jap. 15-156 (F-G10); 16-195b.
 — bay, Jap. 16-157b.
 Kara Tyulel, Russ.As. 27-420 (H3).
 — Tyulel, lake, Russ.As. 23-872 (I7).
 Karaul, Turkest. 26-427d.
 — pass, Turkest. 6-552c.
 Karaulki, mta., Russ.As.: see Kharaulakh.
 Karauli, India 14-376 (G6); 15-877d.
KARAULI, state, India 16-877c; 14-414c.
 Karauna, tribe 1-315d.
 Karavun, lake, China 16-711d.
 Kara-nyak, riv., Turkest. 26-304a.
 Karavasar, Gr. 12-424 (C2); 2-660c.
 Karaveloff (Bulgarian minister) 4-782c.
 —, Lubon 4-786a.
 Karavira, India: see Kolhapur.
 Karavortasi, Cyprus 25-360b.
 Karawalmento, mta., Brit.Gul. 12-677b; 12-677c.
 Karawanken Alps, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 5-365e; 1-747c.
 — railway, Aus. 3-25b; 3-37a.
 Karayanni (Greek leader) 12-494a.
 Karayaz Steppe, plain, Russ. 26-906d.
 Kara Yelek (Turkoman prince) 9-102c.
 Karayuk Bazar (Thermesionum) Asia M. 21-543d.
 — Ova, plain, Asia M. 21-544b.
 Kara-Yunus, lagoon, Bulg. 4-812b.
 Kara Yusuf (Mongol chief) 3-198b; 21-227b.
 Karazin, Pers. 10-133d.
 Karazyk-tau, mts., C.Asia 26-910b.
 Karbasaras, Gr.: see Karavasar.
 Karbasso, Sen. 11-204 (E4).
 Karbeas (Paulician) 20-960a.
 Karbera Ridge, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 Kärböle, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
 Karchedon, N.Af.: see Carthage.
 Karchen-la, pass, Tib. 6-108 (E3).
 Karczag, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
 Karda, Russ.As. 25-10 (F3).
 Kärda, Swed. 26-190 (H3).
 Kardam (of Bulgaria) 4-779d.
 Kardamat, Isl., Ind.O. 14-382 (E14); 16-38d.
 Kardamyll, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
 Kardang, pass, India 16-58c.
 Kardaz-serko (myth.) 18-821b.
 Kardec, Allan: see Rivall, L. H. D.
 Kardiotsima, Isl., Gr. 12-424 (G4).
 Karakou, Peace of (1861) 26-204a.
 Karditsa, Gr. 12-424 (D1); 26-843d.
 —, dept., Gr. 12-424 (C-D1); 12-428d.
 Kardiva, chan., Ind.O. 17-486a.
 —, Isl., Ind.O. 17-486a.
 Kardia, India: battle (1795) 21-183d.
 Kar-Dunlyas 3-100c.
 Karehoe, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
 Karelna, Sud. 26-0 (C2); 26-11d.
 Karelia, dist., Russ. 23-872 (C-D3); flora 10-383d; language 10-391e; Russian acquisition (1721) 23-899b.
 Karelians, race 10-390a; 23-874a; 23-884d; 16-205c.
 Karelinto 4-11a.
- Karoma, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2); 6-91ba.
 Karon (family) 21-220b.
 Karon, mta., Bur. 4-640 (H5); 14-380c.
KAREN, race 15-677d; endogamy 9-383b; language 16-678a, 9-108c; religion 8-6d, 10-220c.
 Karona, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (G3); 27-110a.
 Karenko, Jap. 15-156 (B15).
 —, riv., Jap. 16-669b.
KAREN-NI, dist., Hur. 15-678a; 4-840 (E5); 4-610a (Hst).
 Karorene, pass, Alps 1-747c.
 Karosuando, Swed. 19-800 (E1); 26-190d.
 Karou, Francisus Xavier 15-346d.
 Karowa (dist.) 15-687c.
 Karez 1-311o; 13-331c.
 Karza, Hum. 23-874 (I. D3).
 Kargalik, Turkest. 6-168 (H2); 27-423b; 26-904d.
 Kargay, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (H. E5).
 Kargia (dynasty) 12-6d.
 Kargil, India 14-376 (G2); geology 18-687d.
 Kargo, tribe 1-329o (table).
 Kargogcha, mt., Tib. 6-168 (D4).
 Kargopol, Hum. 23-872 (E5); 20-92a.
 Karharzar (official) 21-201b.
 Karharbari, India 14-376 (L-M7); 3-731c; 14-377d.
 Karharbari group (geol.) 21-177a.
 Karia Pir, ruins, Bal. 3-663b.
 Kariba, gorge, Ethio. 25-466 (H); 26-852c.
 Karibib, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B-C3); 11-801c.
 Kariaga, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (F3); 5-525a.
 Karieteln, Syr. 26-305 (B2); 26-306d.
 Kariq, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
 Karim, mt., Bor. 4-257 (H2).
KARIKAL, India 15-678d; 14-382 (H-114).
 Kar-i-kalamandi 20-737d.
 Karim (Zend ruler) 21-235d; 24-980b.
 — (Pindari chief) 14-412a.
 — (myth.) 15-624c.
 Karimana, Dah. 11-204 (G3).
 Karimata, archip., Bor. 4-257 (A3); 4-256d.
 —, harb., Jap. 15-156 (D14).
 —, str., Bor. 4-257 (A3).
 Karimangr, India 14-376 (P7).
 Karimnaji 15-605b.
 Karimnagar, dist., India 14-382 (H10).
 Karimon Java, archip., Java 15-284 (D1); 15-284b.
 Karim, Asia M.: see Erzerum.
 Karingali (myth.) 7-91c.
 Karinja, India 1-895a.
 Kari Nosob, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D4-5).
 Karjol, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
 Karir, Isl., India 14-376 (D8).
 Karish, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C2).
 Karissimbi, mt., C.Af. 18-353c; 1-321b (table).
 Karito: see Shea butter tree.
 Kariwano, Jap. 15-156 (L-M7).
 Karjalaiset, race: see Karelians.
 Karjan, riv., India 22-865c.
 Karjat, dist., India 1-432c.
 Karja II (Indian king) 22-912b.
 — (myth.) 13-492d.
 Karika, N.Af.: see Carthage.
 Karikocha, pass, Arge. 1-307 (E2).
 Karika de Beth Selokh, Turk. As.: see Keruk.
 Karkal, riv., India 14-376 (L-M8).
 Karkambadi, pass, India 2-447a.
 Karkan, Isl., N.G. 19-487 (E2).
 Karkana, India 14-376 (P7).
 Kerkang, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
 Karkapensian (bibl.) 3-882b.
 Karkar, Isl., Dalm.: see Curzola.
 —, mts., Somlod. 25-379 (F2).
 —, site, Pal.: see Karkor.
 Karkaralinsk, Russ.As. 27-420 (E2); 24-616d.
 Karkari, riv., India 14-376 (L3).
 Karkata (myth.): see Karka.
 Karkavitzas, Drosines 12-527b.
 Karkli, C.Asia 27-420 (C4); 4-156c.
 Karkin, C.Asia 20-421d.
 Karkinit, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I. D4); 7-449a.
 Karkisiana (Circesium), Turk. As. 26-305 (D2).

Karkloof, falls, Natal 19-253a.
 Karkol, Sud. 9-130a.
 Karkor, Pal. 12-2c; 15-377d.
 Karkua, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
 Karkum (myth.): see Krün.
 Kari, isl., Baltio S.: see Karlo.
 Karla, lake, Gr. 12-424 (D1); 26-843a.
Karlomagnum Saga 5-896d.
 Karianda, Swed. 26-190 (A-B2).
 Karlevi, Nor. 24-294a.
 Karl Gustaf, Swed. 19-800 (F2).
 Karlholm, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
KARLI, India 15-678d; 14-429b (fig.).
 —, riv., India 24-257c.
 Karljohannstadt, Swed.: see Haparanda.
 Karljohansvaern, Nor. 19-804 (D3); 19-805c; 13-711a.
 Karlo, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
 Karlo, isl., Russ. 23-872 (B3); 23-870b.
 Karlovka, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) 23-874 (I. F3).
 —, Russ. (Poltava) 23-874 (I. E2).
 Karlovo, Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-773b; 4-775a.
KARLOWITZ (Karlova, Karlova), Hung. 15-679a; 3-4 (F4); 18-445b; wines 28-728b.
 —, peace (1699) 13-914a; 21-917a; 12-226b; cessions to Austria 3-9a; Budapest mosque 4-734c; Mavrocordat 8-465c; Venetian acquisitions 12-465a, 7-775c.
 Karlsbad, Aus.: see Carlsbad.
 —, spring, Ger. 18-164a.
 Karlsbader Gebirge, mts., Aus. 4-122b.
 Karlsberg, ruin, Ger. 13-625b.
 Karlsborg, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
 Karlsbrunn, Aus. 25-92b.
 Karlsburg, Hung.: see Gyula Fehérvár.
 Karlsdal, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
 Karlsenfj., Thorrinn: see Thorinn Karlsenfj.
 Karls-Eisfeld, glac., Aus. 24-106c.
 Karlishafen, Ger. 28-527a.
 Karlshamn, Swed. 26-190 (C3); 26-194d.
 Karlshorst, Berlin, Ger. 3-788 (map).
 Karlskoga, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
KARLSKRONA, Swed. 15-679a; 26-190 (C3); thro (1790) 10-402a.
 Karlsöe, isls., Swed. 26-190 (D3); 12-276c.
KARLSRUHE, Ger. (Baden) 15-679b; 11-808 (E4); academy 24-395a; school of forestry 10-649b.
 —, Ger. (Silesia) 11-808 (F3).
KARLSTAD, Sweden. 15-679c; 26-190 (B2); 26-190; conference (1905) 26-213a; fire (1865) 10-402a.
 Karlstadt (reformer): see Carlsstadt.
KARLSTADT, Hungary 15-679d; 3-4 (D4); 7-475a.
 —, Ger. 11-808 (E4).
 Karlsvik, Swed. 17-120c.
 Karluk, Alsk. 1-472 (G4).
 —, riv., Alsk. 1-475d.
 Karluk, tribe 27-471b.
 Karluk Dagh, mt., Turk. 27-426 (D2).
 Kariyk, mt., Bulg. 4-773 (B3); 4-773b.
 —, tagh, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (E1); 26-910a.
KARMA 15-679d; 4-387a; 26-790c; Hindu belief 13-503a.
 Karmakuly, Arct. 19-833c.
 Karmala, dist., India 24-995b.
 Karmalas, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (F4); 2-758b.
KARMAN, JOZSEF 15-680a.
 —, Maurice 13-930c.
 Karmania, prov., Pers.: see Carmania.
 Karmathians (sect): see Carmathians.
 Karmavipaka: see Karma.
 Karmazy, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3).
 Karmö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A3).
 Karmutsen, mt., Can. 4-600 (D3).
 Karna, riv., Rhod. 25-466 (H-12).
 Karna (legend) 24-168d.
 Karnafuli, riv., India: see Karnaphuli.
KARNAK, Egypt. 15-680b; 9-40 (B2); Hall of Columns 14-208a, 2-372b, 26-610a; inscriptions 19-696c; temple 2-373a, 9-76a, 9-85a.
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C6).

KARNAL, India 15-681c; 14-376 (G5); battle (1738) 21-234c.
 —, dist., India 15-681c.
 Karu al Wal, pass, Arab. 24-125b.
 Karnap-chul, dist., Turkest. 27-420 (C4); 4-156b.
 Karnaphuli, riv., India 6-252c.
 Karnata, dist., India: see Carnatic.
 Karnataka, India: see Carnatic.
 Karnataka-desa, dist., India: see Carnatic.
 Karnatic, dist., India: see Carnatic.
 Karnau, Arab. 2-264b.
 Karnaukovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. E2).
 Karnes City, Tex. 26-690 (I-K7).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (K7-6).
 Karnobat, dist., Bulg. 4-775a.
 Karns, S.D. 21-320d.
 Karn Sauda, mt., Syr. 16-346d.
 Karns City, mt., Ind.O. (C4).
 Kärnten, duchy, Aus.: see Carinthia.
 Karo, Joseph Ephraim: see Qaro.
 Karo, riv., India 14-376 (L8-9).
 Karob, Egy.: see Canopus.
 Karo Baltas, tribe 3-530a.
 Karok, tribe 14-455b.
 Karolina, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3).
 Karolinenbrunnen, springs, Aus. 17-714c.
 Karolinen canal, Ger. 8-272d.
 Karolinenthal, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
 Karolstadt (reformer): see Carlsstadt.
 Karoly, Nagy, Hung.: see Nagy-Karoly.
 Karolyi, Alexander 15-681d.
 —, ALOYX 15-681d.
 Karond, state, India: see Kalahandi.
 Karongca, Af. 23-260 (D1); 4-597b; 19-929a.
 Karoni, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C2).
 Karons, tribe 19-488b; 22-678d; 1-329d (table).
 Karopiel, Gr. 12-424 (C1).
 Karor, India 14-376 (D4).
 Karoreh, Mal.Arch. 19-487 (B1).
 Karos, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G4).
 Karos, hills, E.Af. 3-401d.
KAROSS 15-682a.
 Karosse, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).
 Karpa, 17-796d.
 Karpass, cape, Cyprus 7-700d.
 Karpenist, Gr. 12-424 (C2); 4-311b.
 Karpen, Hung.: see Korpona.
 —, riv., Hung. 3-4 (F2).
 Kärpfsteck, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-744d.
 Karpinski (poet) 21-926d.
 Karpo, Lo, tribe 3-847a.
 Karqisiya, Mesop.: see Circesium.
KARR, JEAN BAPTISTE
 Alphonse 15-682a.
 Karra, India 14-376 (L8).
 Karraba, cape, Malta 17-508 (A2).
 Karra Kolak 8-76b.
 Karamite (sect) 17-423c.
 Karrat Fjord, inlet, Green. 12-543 (D3).
 Karree, mts., Cape Col. 25-466 (E-F8); 6-227b.
 Karren Alp, pass, Alps 1-745a.
KARRER, FELIX 15-682b.
 Karrah, Turk.As.: see Harran.
 Karri 9-868c.
 Karridale, Austr. 2-960 (A6).
KARROO, plateau, Cape Col. 15-682b; 25-466 (E-F9); 5-229a.
 Karroo group 5-230a; 1-324c; 21-177a; French Congo 11-99d; Natal 19-253a; Orange Free State 20-151d; Transvaal 27-188b.
KARS, Cauc. 15-683a; 23-874 (II. C3); capture (1236) 18-713b; siege (1855) 7-453d.
KARS, prov., Cauc. 15-682c; 23-874 (II. C3).
 — (Kars-chai), riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3); 2-564a.
 Karshazar, vil., Turk.As. 2-760 (F4).
KARSHI, Turkest. 15-683b; 27-420 (C4).
 Karshang, India: see Kurseong.
 KarSKI, Nicolas Muraviev: see Muraviev.
KARST, dist., Aus. 15-683b; 3-4 (C4); 5-365d; fauna 4-280a.
KARSTEN, KARL JOHANN Bernhard 15-683c; 16-316d; 22-758d.
 Karstenite: see Anhydrite.

Karstens, K. 22-970c.
 Karsun, Russ. 23-872 (G5); 25-120b.
 Kartabo, cape, Brit.Gul. 12-679a.
 Kartal, dist., Turk. 7-9c; battle (1770) 27-453d.
 Kartarpur, India 12-353d.
 Kartass, Egy. 9-40 (B3).
 Kartasura, Java 15-292c.
 Kartuchum, Turkest. 28-904d.
 Kartell 27-338c.
 Kart-hadshat, Af.: see Carthage.
 Karthaus, Ger. 11-808 (F-G1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
 Karth-hadash, Cyprus: see Citium.
 Karthli, Cauc.: see Georgia.
 Karthlos (Georgian king) 11-738d.
 Karthvelli, Cauc.: see Georgia.
 Karti, India 14-382 (E10).
 Karti-badasti, Cyprus: see Citium.
KARTIKEYA (myth.) 15-683c.
 Kartola, mt., Ind.O. 17-271 (A-B1); 6-794d.
 Kartometer: see Curvometer.
 Kartse, India 14-376 (G2).
 Kartsimon, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
 Karttika 13-492d.
 Karu (emperor): see Kotoku.
 Karub, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A-B4).
 Karudolia 28-956c.
 Karuecin Mosque, Fez, Mor. 10-307b.
 Karuma, Ugan. 19-693 (C7).
 —, falls, Ugan. 27-557 (B-C2); 19-694c.
 Karumal, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
 Karumba, Austr. 2-960 (G3).
 Karumbur, lake, India 12-20c.
 —, riv., India: see Ashkuman.
 Karun, Syr. 20-602 (D1).
 —, riv., India 14-382 (I9).
KARUN, riv., Pers. 15-683d; 21-188 (A2); bridges 3-229d; navigation 21-242d.
 Karungu, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A3); 6-914c.
 Karup, Den. 8-24 (B2).
 —, riv., Den. 8-24 (B2).
 Karur, India 14-382 (G14).
 Karvasaral, Russ. 15-646a.
 Karvir, India: see Kolhapur.
 Karwan: see Caravan.
 Karwan-nadi, riv., India 15-553b.
KARWAR, India 15-684b; 14-382 (E12).
 Karwar (dhol) 20-742a.
 — (measure) 28-492b.
 Karwendel, mt., Alps: see Birkkarspitze.
KARWI, India 15-684b; 14-376 (I7).
 Karwin, Aus. 25-92c.
 Karya, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
 Karyes, Turk.: see Caryes.
 Karymskaya, Russ.As. 23-891a.
 Karyo-enteric 27-387b.
KARYOGAMIS 15-684b; 22-455b.
 Karyokinesis: see Mitosis.
 Karyolymp 7-711c.
 Karyolysus 12-811a; schizogony 12-809d.
 Karyolysis: see Nucleus.
 Karyorrhexis 20-918c.
 Karyosome 22-483d.
 Karys-I-ata, Afg. 14-376 (A4).
 Karyatolite: see Chrysolite.
 Karystos, Gr. 12-424 (F2); marble 9-866c; Dryopea 9-866d.
 Karytaena, Gr. 12-493b.
 Karzin, Pers. 10-190b.
 Kas (rajah of Benares) 3-715d.
 Kas, riv., Russ.Aa. 25-10 (D-3).
 Kas (Ka), tribe 6-132c.
 —, Kasagi (warship) 24-912c.
 Kasagunga, mts., Br.E.Af. 28-45d.
 Kasal, dist., Belg.Cong. 3-535c; language 3-359b.
KASAI, riv., Af. 15-684c; 6-923 (B3); 6-926c.
 —, riv., India 14-376 (M8); 6-272c.
 Kasakalawe, Rhod. 26-397b.
 Kasakih, dist., Rns. 15-775d.
 Kasalang, riv., India 14-376 (P8).
 Kasam, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-84d.
 Kasama, Rhod. 23-260 (C1).
 Kasan, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
 Kasan, Russ.: see Kazan.
 Kasanka, Rns. 23-874 (I. D3).
 —, cape, Eritrea 1-83 (map); 9-745c.
 Kasaraghat, India: see Thal Ghat.

Kasaragod, India: see Casser-gode.
 Kasar Far'ud, plat., Mor. 18-853b; 18-855d: see also Voulibilis.
 Kasarizaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (F-G12).
 Kasauli, India 14-376 (G4).
 Kasauli group 9-663a.
 Kasba, lake, Can. 5-160 (I3).
 —, ben Ahmed, Mor. 18-851 (D2).
 —, el Makhzen, Mor. 18-851 (E2).
 Kasbah, Alg. 1-653d; 12-803a.
 Kasba, Tun. 1-360b.
 Kasba Tadia, Mor. 18-851 (D2).
 Kasbeer, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 Kasbe, Cauc. 15-685a.
KASBEK, mt., Cauc. 15-685a; 23-874 (II. D2); geology 5-554c.
 Kasbu (measure) 28-483d.
 Kaschau, Hung.: see Kassa.
 Kasada, Jap. 15-156 (F-G11).
 Kasagan, India 9-803c.
 Kash, riv., Afg.: see Khash-rud.
 —, riv., Turkest. 6-168 (C1); 26-910b; 15-943c.
 Ka-sha, Turkest.: see Kashgar.
 Kashaf Rud, riv., Pers. 21-188 (D1); 15-780a.
 Kashan, Pers. 15-685b; 21-188 (B2); 21-193d; pottery 15-686c.
KASHAN, prov., Pers. 15-685b; 21-188 (B2); 21-196b.
 Kashang (dict.) 21-193c.
 Kashani (writer) 14-219b.
 Kasher: see Kosher.
 Kashan-rud, riv., Pers.: see Khorremabad.
KASHGAR, Turkest. 15-685b; 6-168 (B2); 6-195a; climate 27-423c; Moslem conquest 5-34a.
 —, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (B2).
 —, riv., Turkest. 27-420 (E3).
 —, state, India: see Chitral.
 —, Ata, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (B3).
 —, darya, riv., Turkest. 6-168 (B2); 26-427c.
 Kashgaria, dist., Asia: see Turkestan, Eastern.
 Kashgil, Sud. 13-499a.
 Kashi, India: see Benares.
KASHI (tile work) 15-686b; 16-31c.
 Kashida (cloth) 14-419b.
 Kashih (poet) 13-489c.
 Kashim (house) 14-469b.
 "Kashima" (ship) 24-903b.
 Kashin, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 27-489c.
 Kashinath Trimbak Telang: see Telang.
 Kashira, Russ. 23-872 (E5).
 Kashira (Japanese armoury) 15-177c.
 Kashiwa-bara, palace, Jap. 15-252d.
 Kashiwaya (family) 15-178b.
 Kashiwazaki, Jap. 15-156 (K-L8).
 Kasha-darya, riv., C.Asia 15-683b; 4-156c.
 Kaskala, tribe 27-470a.
 Kaskhar, state, India: see Chitral.
 —, riv., Afg.: see Kunar.
 —, Ata, lake, Russ. 23-872 (I6).
 Kash-katur, mt., E.Turkest. 14-2099c.
KASHMIR, state, India 15-686d; 14-376 (F-G2); 4-609d; 24-171c; Ahmad Shah 1-431a; architecture 14-429c; chronicles 14-622b; coinage 19-905c; Dogras 8-385b; Epithaitea 9-680b; Hindu Tsang 13-844b; Kamlahka 14-399c; papier mâché industry 20-737d; precious stones 24-202a.
 Kashmir goat 12-162c, 11-350a.
KASHMIRI (language) 15-689d; 14-488d; 8-198b.
 Kashmir ehawis 24-814c; 15-688c; 12-162d.
 Kashmir, India 14-376 (C5).
 Kashmir, mts., Afg. 15-946b.
 Kashoto, isl., Jap. 15-156 (B15).
 Kashi, tribe 7-666c.
 Kashi-talinski (general) 23-921c.
 Kashi-tan (Kashoz), tribe 15-631c.
 Kashi, Jap.: see Kawachi.
 —, prov., Jap.: see Kaga.
KASHUBES (Kaszub, Kaszibi) 15-693a; 21-931b; 25-228b; language 25-235c; song 21-927c.
 Kashiun, lake, Tibet 27-420 (G5); 6-168 (D3).
 Kashiyan, dist., Turk.As.: see Tur Abdin.
 Kasi, India: see Benares.

Kasi, riv., India 14-376 (H5); 22-877d; 13-472c.
 Kasi (tile work): see Kashi.
 Kasida (lit.) 2-271b; 1-80c.
 Kasiguran, pt., P.I.s. 21-392 (D2).
 —, sound, P.I.s. 21-302 (C2-D3).
Kasikavriti 24-180d.
 Kasik Kuh, mt., Pers. 21-188 (B1); 21-189d; 9-164b.
 Kasim (Tatar chief) 15-693b.
 — (Persian author) 21-249c.
 — (A): see Musa b. Jafar.
 — (Ali Khan): see Mir Kasim.
 — (b. Abbas): see Shah-Zindeh.
 — (b. Iiarum): see Motamin.
 — (b. Anwar, poet) 21-251a.
 — (Khan: general) 3-315c.
 — (of Rashid, Sayyid) 3-94b.
 Kasim, dist., Arab. 2-264 (D3); 19-351b; 2-268d.
 Kasimbar, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2).
 Kasimbazar, India: see Cosimbazar.
 Kasimi (author) 21-249d.
 Kasimiyas 9-104a.
 Kasimiyas (Kasimigh), riv., Syr.: see Litany.
KASIMOV, Russ. 15-693b; 23-872 (F5); 18-718d.
 Kasimukhiana, tribe 16-489d.
 Kasipur, India 14-382 (K10).
 —, India 14-376 (H15).
 Kasi Ram (writer) 3-735b.
 Kaskaakia, Ill. 14-304 (C6); 1-843c; 6-442a; 14-309a.
 —, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C5); 14-304c.
 —, beds 27-627a.
 Kaskera, Semind. 25-379 (C-D7).
 Kaskö, Russ. 23-872 (B3).
 Kaslo, Can. 4-600 (F3).
 Kasm, El, Arab. 12-799d.
 Kasmark, Hung.: see Kesmark.
 Kasmiri (language): see Kaashmiri.
 Kasong, Belg.Cong. 6-923 (D4); 6-919c; 8-142b.
 Kasos, isl., Gr. 12-494d.
 Kasota, Minn. 18-350 (D6).
 Kaspi, Joseph 13-175b.
 Kaspiine leather 16-342c.
 Kaspiitchan, Bulg. 4-785c.
 Kaspiyokoe More, sea, Asia: see Caspian Sea.
 Kaspiya, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D4); 25-277c; 28-146d.
 Kasr, Arab. 2-264 (D3); 19-351b.
 —, Egy. 9-40 (A2); 15-772b.
 — (Gastr. Mujelliba), mound, Asia M. 3-98d.
 —, riv., Arab. 12-709d.
 —, Amel, ruins, Arab. 26-305 (D3).
 —, Dakhi, Egy. 9-40 (A2).
 —, cl Dubara, dist., Cairo 4-954 (B2); 4-954a.
 —, en Nil, bridge, Cairo 4-954 (B2); 4-953d.
 —, eh Shama, dist., Cairo 4-955a.
 —, Farafra, Egy. 9-40 (A2).
 —, Firaun, temple, Petra, Arab. 21-309d.
 —, I-Shrin, Pers. 26-305 (F-G2); 15-950b.
 —, Karnn, temple, Egy. 9-40 (A-B2); 9-22c.
 —, Rumi, Egy. 25-163d.
 —, Yani, Sic.: see Castro-Giovanni.
 Kasran, dist., Pera. 26-506a.
 Kasrin (Sicilliana), Tun. 1-643 (I2); 1-360b.
 Kasrkand, Pers. 21-188 (D2).
 —, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
 Kassa (Kassal) of Tigré: see John (of Abyssinia).
 —, Lilj (of Amhara): see Theodore III. (of Abyssinia).
KASSA (Kaschat), Hung. 15-693b; 15-844b; compact (of 1374) 21-904b.
 Kassabah (measure) 28-492b.
 Kassab bashi (Turkish wool) 7-9a.
 Kassabeh (dict.) 21-194b.
 Kassal, riv., Af.: see Kasai.
 Kassakeri, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A-B4).
KASSALA, Sud. 15-693d; 26-912d; Italian occupation 9-126d, 9-129a, 15-77c.
 —, prov., Sud. 26-912d.
 Kassam, Port.Guin. 11-204 (A-B4).
 Kassan, W.Af. 11-438b.
 Kassau, W.Af. (of Ceylon, A.D. 477) 25-66a.
 —, V. (of Ceylon) 5-783c.
KASSASSIN, Egy. 15-694a; 9-22 (C-D2).
 Kassawa 14-419c.

- Kame, Bur.: see Manipur.
 — lake, S.I. 11-201 (I-C6); 23-34d.
 Kameel, flor.: see Camel.
 Kani-Kudji, riv., Brit. Gul. 12-67c.
 Kamini, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-201 (F-34).
KASSITES (Kosmeans), tribe 15-691a; 9-1400; 3-101a foll.; 5-803a.
 Kassner process 16-319c.
 Kasson, Minn. 16-350 (E6).
 Kassonik, race 1-320c.
 Kassotis, riv., Gr. 20-142d.
 Kassowitz (physician) 15-198a.
 Kassuta, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
 Kassubiana, race: see Kasubas.
 Kast, mt., Mor. 16-831 (C3).
 Kastabala (Castabala), Asia M.: see Iudrum.
KASTANUNI, Asia M. 15-691b; 2-760 (F3); 27-144b.
KASTANUNI (Kastambul), vil., Asia M. 15-691a; 2-760 (C3) & D-F3; 27-143b; taxon 27-133b.
 Kastania, Gr. 12-434 (I3).
 Kastanenberg, hill, Ger. 6-711b.
 Kastel-Berg (Castle Mount), mt., Cape Col. 26-336d.
 Kastellaun, Ger. 11-803 (A3).
 Kastellholm, Isl., Swed. 25-935 (I3); 25-936a.
 Kastolorio, Isl., Asia M.: see Castolorio.
 Kasten, Hoher, mt., Alps: see Hoher Kasten.
 Kastenbein composing machine 19-558b.
 Kaster, Ger. 11-808 (I. J6).
 Kastl, 14-120d.
 Kastlele, Pieter L. van de 6-726c.
 Kastner, Abraham Gotthelf 21-339d; 9-691b.
 Kastorches (writer) 12-525d.
KASTORIA (Ksarle), Turk. 15-691a; 27-426 (B3); 4-782a; 4-785a.
 — lake, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 15-691b.
 Kastrot, tribe 1-481d.
 Kastri, Gr. 12-424 (E3): see also Hermione.
 — Turk. 9-698d.
 Kastriem, HOLL. 13-388 (B2); 19-785b.
Kastriota (family) 1-486c.
Kastro (Myrina), Gr. (Lemnos) 16-112c.
 — Gr. (Melos) 16-99c.
 — Gr. (Siphanto) 25-151a.
 — dist., Gr.: see Mytilene.
 — of Kurtaga, Gr. 5-79a.
 Kastrop, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
 Kastrosykla, Turk. 27-426 (B3).
 Kasu, race 9-847a.
 Kasuga (Jap. art) 15-174a.
 Kasuga - no - Mlya, temple, Nara, Jap. 19-236d.
 Kasumiga-ura, lake, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
 Kasum Kent, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E-F3).
KASUR, India 15-691a; 14-376 (F4); 16-82a.
 Kasusa, prov., Jap.: see Kazusa.
 Kasypa I. (of Ceylon) 5-783d. — (myth.) 15-688d.
 Kasypa-pur, India 15-688d.
 Kaszubes, race: see Kasubas.
 Kat, riv., Cape Col. 5-210a; 5-222h.
 Kat (bot.): see Catha.
 — (measure) 28-485d.
 Kata: see Sand grouse.
 Kataba, Arab. 2-270b; 28-811a.
 Kataban, race: see Catabanes.
 Katabania (Gattabania), dist., Arab. 2-261a; 2-263b.
 Katabira, Jap. 11-291b.
 Katabollism: see Catabollism.
 Katakabhuri (dynasty) 13-496a.
 Katakthonos, Zens 28-977b.
 Kateromyodi 3-969a.
 Kataradromous: see Catadromous.
 Katalanga, Isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
 Kataghan, dist., Afg. 3-182c; 15-916d.
KATAGUM, Nig. 19-678 (E1).
KATAGUM, prov., Nig. 15-691c; 19-678 (D1-E2); 19-678 (E1); 15-653c; 15-691c.
 Katakhdlo, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
 — mt., Me. 17-434 (D3); 2-267c; 17-434b; fauna 27-633c.
 — Iron Works, Me. 17-434 (C3).
 Katalidin Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
 Katali, Egy. 9-94b; 4-956d.
 Katala, Isl., Pers.: see Kisti.
 Katalangan, P.I.s. 21-393 (D3).
 Katalite (sect) 17-431a.
 Kotak, China 6-168 (C2).
 — India: see Cuttack.
 Katakana (Japanese philology) 15-167c.
 Katakakaumone, dist., Turk. As. 2-760 (C3); 17-137a; 2-757d.
 Katakiri-bori (Japanese carving) 15-178d.
 Katakole (lethya), cape, Gr. 9-378d.
 Katakolen, Gr. 23-690a.
 Katakuti, India 14-376 (O7).
 Katal (diet.) 17-835c.
 Katalysino Spring, Pa. 11-911c.
 Katana, bay, Mass. 17-852 (F4); 17-787b.
 Katamatite, Austr. 28-38 (C2).
 Katana, Arab.: see Hanta, el.
 Katana, Pal. 20-602 (E2).
 Katana (sword) 15-200c.
 Katana (spear) 15-200c.
 Katana (sword), P.I.s. 21-392 (C-D4).
 Katandaga, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L2).
Katanara (Kalapa) 24-181a.
 Katanra, Sic.: see Catania.
 Katanga, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D5).
 — Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
KATANAGA, dist., Hel.Cong. 15-694d; 6-923 (D4); 6-920c; minerals 6-926c; railway 25-165b; tribe 1-330b; 6-925a.
 — Company 26-307c.
 Katangi, India 14-376 (H8).
 Katania Ghat, India 14-376 (I5).
 Kataphidi, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C1).
 Kataphrygians: see Montanians.
 Kata Phusin (pseud.): see Rusklin, John.
Katapulos (Lucian) 17-102d.
 Katapollaoi, Church of, Paros, Gr. 20-861a; 2-387b.
 Katar (woepon) 26-271d.
 Katara b. Pojaja 5-32b.
 Kataria, India 14-376 (D8).
 Katarman, P.I.s. 21-392 (E6). — P.I.s. 21-392 (E4).
 Katarzhi, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3).
 Katakopia (myth.) 2-167c.
 Katata, Jap. 4-15d.
 Kathermic 19-984b.
 Katatonia 14-600a.
 Katar-Ivanovsk, Russ. 23-872 (I5); 27-557a.
 Katarvotrha, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D2): see also Oeta.
 Katarvotrha (underground chasms) 12-427a; 4-114d; 14-215b.
 Katchall, Isl., Bur. 4-840 (B3).
 Katchout, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
 Katchup: see Ketchup.
 Kate, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 — Choir, Isl., Mich. 18-372 (G6).
 Kategoria (Gk. law) 2-189b.
 Kateletronous 9-250d.
 Kateman, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3-2).
 Kateno, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
KATER, HENRY 15-695a; 17-934b; 26-372d.
 Kater, cape, Can. 5-160 (Q2). — pt., Can. 5-160 (G2).
 Kateracoul, Can.: see Kingstons.
 Katerere, S.Af. 25-466 (L1).
 Katha, Bur. 4-840 (E2); 14-376 (R7); 15-695c.
KATHA, dist., Bur. 16-693b. — mt., Bur. 4-840 (D2).
 Katharina (zoöl.) 6-250b.
 Katharina, canal, Russ. 23-872 (H3).
 Katharinenburg, Russ.: see Ekaterinburg.
 Katharinenthal, palace, Reval, Russ. 23-212a.
 Katharsis 17-131c.
Katha Fattha 20-631c; 17-122a; 1-62a; 4-743d.
 Kathu, Bur.: see Manipur.
 Katheder-Socialisten: see Socialists of the Chair.
 Kathenothelms: see Henotheism.
 Katharinestadt, Russ. 23-872 (G5).
 Katherine, Austr. 2-960 (E2). — mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2); 2-257d; 25-139a.
 Katharinestadt, Russ. 23-872 (G5).
 Kathrodam, India 14-376 (H1-3); 19-151c.
 Kathri, race 15-695d.
 Kathiwar, agency, India 15-695d.
KATHIWAR, penin., India 15-695b; 14-383 (C-109); 4-188b; 16-110b; inscriptions 14-621d.
 — horse 26-309d.
 Kathiri, tribe, Arab. 12-800b.
 Kathison, Fla. 10-510 (E3). — (la.) 11-751 (C3).
 Kathode: see Cathode.
 Kathodos (rel.) 26-839a.
 Katholikon: see Catholikon.
 Katholisch-Honnedorf, Ger.: battle (1745) 3-43d.
 Kathori, India 14-376 (D6).
 Kathryn, N. Dak. 19-780 (F3).
 Kath (measure): see Catty.
 Kathari (trace) 15-774d.
 Kathari, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (D2).
 Kathi, S.Af. 25-466 (D1).
 Kathib Chelebi: see Khalifa, Huj.
 Kathibi (poet) 21-851b. — (Ituni) (seaman): see Eldi All.
 Kathibi Waqid: see Ibn Sa'd.
 Kathi, Arab. 2-264 (F3); 13-49a; 11-903b; Carmathians 2-267b; Turkish rule 20-100a.
 Katigone 6-747c.
 Kathiar, India 14-376 (M7).
 Katima Mollio, rapida, S.Af. 25-466 (G1); 28-952d.
 Katinan, riv., Bor. 4-237 (H3); 4-237d.
 Katipa, Fr.W.Af. 15-99c.
 Katipo (spider) 19-626c.
 Katipunan (society, P.I.s.) 21-398d.
 Katira, tribe 15-631c.
 Katjori (Katjuri), riv., India 17-394d.
 Katki, riv., India 15-337a.
KATKOV, MICHAEL NIKI-forovich 15-696a; 9-918b.
 Katkut, India 14-376 (G8).
 Katla, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C3); 14-229c.
 Katlam, India 14-382 (F10).
 Katll, riv., India 3-929a.
KATMANDU, Nepal 15-696b; 14-376 (L6); 26-922b.
 Katmon, P.I.s. 21-392 (D-E5).
 Katsnelia, riv., India 3-500b.
 Katni, India 14-376 (I8); 15-532b.
 Kato (Gosuke): ceramist 15-188c. — (Kiyomasa): general 15-208c. — (Masukichi): ceramist 15-187a. — (Shirozaemon): ceramist 15-183c; 15-185a; 19-151d. — (TAKA-AKIRA) 15-696b. — (Tomojiro): ceramist 15-187a. — (Tomotaro): ceramist 15-187c.
 Katoch (dynasty) 15-552c; 15-652d.
 Katochi, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
 Kato-Kouphonleos, Isl., Gr. 12-124 (G4).
 Katomeri, cape, Gr. 12-424 (G4).
 Katona, Joseph 13-927a.
 Katonah, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
 Katonga, riv., Ugan. 27-557 (B2); 28-46a.
 Katongo, Rhod. 25-466 (G1); 23-260 (B3).
 Katoomba, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F3).
 "Katori" (warship) 24-903b.
 Katona, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
 Katpadi, India 14-382 (H13).
 Katra, building, Dacca, India 7-725c.
 Katrasgarh, India 14-376 (L-M8); 13-117a; 6-272d.
 Katr, El. dist., Arab. 2-264 (F3); 13-49b; 20-99d.
 Katrine, aqueduct, Scot. 24-418 (H-2); 15-696c.
KATRINE, lake, Scot. 15-696c; 24-418 (H-2).
 Katrol group (geol.) 15-569b.
 Katrun, oasis, Mor.: see Gatrou.
 Kats, India 14-376 (C4).
 Katschberg, mt., Alps 3-4 (C3); 1-737c.
 Katscher, Ger. 11-808 (F-G3).
 Katsena, Nig. (Kano) 19-678 (C1); 15-696d. — Nig. (Muri) 19-678 (D4); 15-697a.
KATSENA, state, Nig. 15-696d; 13-69c; 19-683a. — riv., Nig. 19-678 (D4); 5-110 (A3). — Allah, dist., Nig. 19-35b.
 Katsnakov (explorer) 12-165d.
 Katsugi (family) 15-178b.
 Katsukawa Shunsho (artist) 15-176a; 13-377a.
KATSURA TARO 15-697a; 6-336c.
 Katsura, Jap. 15-166 (I-K10).
 Katt, Jurd. Swed. 26-190 (H2).
 Katabania, dist., Arab.: see Katabania.
 Katta-kurran, Russ.As. 27-430 (C4); 24-112b; 23-801b.
 Kattarp, Swed. 26-190 (H3).
 Kattograt, str., N.Son.: see Kattograt.
 Kattenbusch, Ferdinand 7-392a; 17-849a.
KATTERFELTO, GUSTAVUS 16-697b.
 Kattiammars, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
KATTOWITZ, Ger. 15-697b; 11-808 (G3).
 Kattogram, Cey. 14-382 (H6).
 Katubaj, P.I.s. 21-392 (E4).
 Katul, dist., Pers. 2-790d.
 Katul mt., Sud. 26-9 (H-C3); 15-907a.
 Katuma, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
 Katumbella, Port.W.Af. 3-737b.
 Katumbi, S.Af. 23-260 (D1).
 Katun, glacier, Russ.As. 1-758d. — riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (G2); 19-944b. — Alps, mts., Russ.As. 1-758c.
 Katun flax 3-398d.
 Katunga, Br.C.Af. 24-989d.
 Katunsk, dept., Monten. 18-767 (A-B2).
 Katuyun-tan, mt., Cauc.: see Adsh.
KATWA, India 15-697b; 14-376 (M-N8).
 Katwar, tribe: see Kii.
 Katwe, Rhod. 23-260 (C1).
 — lake, Ugan. 1-502b.
 Katwijk (Katwijk), HOLL. 13-388 (B2); 16-395d. — canal, HOLL. 16-395d.
 Katryana (Vedio sage) 24-166a; 24-180c.
KATYDID 15-697c.
 Ketzana, riv., Gr.: see Aroaebus, riv., Gr. 20-2c; battle (1813) 19-231a, 4-90c.
 Katzelevo, Bulg.: action (1877) 23-934a.
 Katzellenbogen, dist., Ger. 11-877d.
 Katzenbuckel, mt., Ger. 20-2b.
 Katzenelnbogen, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8); countship 13-410c; 13-412a, 13-413b.
 Katzengebirge, mts., Ger. 25-90a.
 Katzenkopf, mt., Ger. 28-856b.
Katzensteg, Der (Sudermann) 11-798c.
 Katzhütte, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
 Kava, Nig. 19-678 (F1).
 Kavades: see Kavadh.
 Kanal, Isl., Haw. 13-84 (B1); 13-85b.
 Kaub, Ger.: see Caub.
 Kan el-Kebir, Egy. 9-40 (D2).
KANAUFEUREN, Bav. 15-697c; 11-808 (C5).
 Kauffmann, H. 6-72a.
KAUFFMANN (Maria Anna), Angella 15-697c.
 Kauffman, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
 Kaufman, Ill. 14-304 (C5). — Tex. 26-690 (C-D8). — Co., Tex. 26-690 (C-D8).
KAUFMANN, CONSTANTINE Petrovich 15-698b. — Frederic 3-48c. — Ilugo 24-501a. — (chess player) 6-104b. — (mus. instrument maker) 1-258a.
 Kaufmann, mt., Russ.As. 27-420 (E4); 10-270d; 26-910d; 27-419c.
 Kaufungen, Kunz von 11-60b.
 Kaubako, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C3).
 Kaubani, Bal. 14-376 (B6).
 Kaubola, pt., Haw. 13-84 (D2).
 Kaulla 13-85d.
 Kaubak el-Hawa: see Beauvoir.
 Kaupakapapa, N.Z. 19-621 (E2).
 Kaukara, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6).
 Kaukas, N.G. 19-487 (B1).
KAUKAUNA, Wis. 15-698c; 28-740 (E4).
 Kaukau Veld, plain, Ger.S.W. Af. 25-466 (D3-E2).
 Kaukeban: see Karkaban.
 Kaukehmen, Prus. 11-308 (H1).
 Kaukkwe, riv., Bur. 14-376 (H7); 3-813c; 14-839d.
 Kaula, Baroness 6-392d.
 Kaula (Tahura), Isl., Haw. 13-84 (A2).
 Kaulas, India 14-382 (G-1110).
 Kaulas (Hindu sect) 13-611d.
 Kaubach, Fritz August 20-810a. — Hermann von 15-694c. — WILHELM VON 15-694c.
 Kaubara, A. Harou 2-740d.
 Kaubara, Nicholas 4-783d; 23-929b.
Kaulfussia 20-531b; 22-606 (Hg.). 22-611b. — amelloides 13-766c.
 Kauling, hill, China 15-672a.
 Kaulonia, It.: see Caulon.
 Kaulopoland 13-511d.
 Kauloua Pt., Haw. 13-84 (C3).
 Kaur, riv., India 2-922d.
 Kaur, ppu, harb., Haw. 13-84 (C2).
 Kaurene, Isl., Gr. 24-195d.
 Kaundy, lake, Itom. As. 23-872 (H7); 27-420 (A3).
 Kaunla: see Kauria.
KAUNITZ RIETBUHG, W. A., prince von 15-699b; 8-295b; 11-180b.
 Kaunliya, India 14-376 (N7).
KAUP, JOHANN JAKOB 15-700a; 20-307c.
 Kaup, India 14-382 (F13).
 Kaupanger, Nor. 18-804 (H2).
 Kaupl, India 14-376 (H-16).
 Kaupo, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
 Kaupstadter, Iec. 14-228 (B3).
 Kaura, cape, Malta 17-508 (B2).
 Kaurah, pass, India 14-376 (D4).
 Kaurang-gyl, Isl., Bur. 14-382 (P-Q11).
 Kauravas (legend) 24-167c.
 Kaurial, riv., India 19-378d.
 Kauri gum 15-700b; 7-788b; 1-793c; in New Zealand 19-627d.
 Kaurim, Ans. 15-956a.
KAURI PINE 15-700b; 7-789b; 12-759b; 12-761d; timber 26-980a.
 Kauristan, Pers. 10-190b.
 Kauriya, India 14-382 (K9).
 Kaurkaban (Kaukaban), Arab. 28-914a.
 Kaus (myth.): see Kös.
 Kaus, cape, Malta 17-508 (A2).
 Ka-us (N.A.M. Indians): see Kusan.
 Kausage, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K9); 25-364c.
 Kausage, India 13-53a.
 Kausan (Egyptian minister) 9-101b.
 Kauš-gabri (king of Edom) 6-950a.
 Kanshitaki (Brahman sage) 24-163a.
 Kaushitaki Brahmanas (Vedio texts) 4-379d; 24-163c.
 Kausia (costume) 7-231c.
 Kauš-melek (Kauš-Molak) 8-950a; 14-290d.
 Kauthari (poet) 21-251c.
 Kautokelno, Nor. 19-800 (E-F1); 16-204a; 19-801d.
 Kautsky, Karl Johann 25-305c.
 Kautus pater (myth.) 1-360a.
 Kautz, A. V. 21-301b.
 Kautzsch, E. F. 13-169c.
 Kaugoed Flats, dist., Cape Col. 25-466 (D8).
 Kauenberg, castle, Ger. 15-926b.
KAVA 15-700b; 8-584c; 13-88c.
KAVADH I. (Sassanid king) 15-700c; 21-223a; 8-64c. — II. (Sassanid king) 15-701a; 21-224a.
 Kavadi, tribe, India 7-91d.
 Kaval, India 14-382 (F13).
 Kavakly, Bulg. 4-777b.
KAVALIA (Cavalla), Turk. 15-701a; 27-426 (D3); 27-430c; San Stefano treaty 4-782a; tobacco 4-775a. — gulf, Turk. 27-426 (D3); 15-701a.
 Kavall, Bel.Cong. 27-357 (A-B2); 27-561c.
 Kavalli, riv.W.Af.: see Cavalla.
 Kavan, riv., India 5-587c. — tribe 15-836d.
 Kavanagh (family) 14-773d. — ARTHUR MACMORROUGH 15-701a. — JULIA 15-701b. — Thomas Henry 14-450a.
 Kavanlik, fort, Bulg. 23-934c.
 Kava pepper 19-488b; 15-700b.
 Kavar, Pers. 10-190b.
 Kavarampet, India 14-382 (H11).
 Kavaratti, Isl., Ind.O. 14-382 (E14); 16-36d.
 Kavarata, lake, Turk. 27-426 (A3).

- KAVASS** (dict.) 15-701c.
Kavassy, Edward 13-923c.
Kavaya, Turk. 27-426 (A2).
Kavelin, Constantine 23-913b.
Kaven, isl., Pac.O.: see Maloelab.
Kaverd (Seljuk ruler) 15-756b.
Kaveri, riv.: see Cauvery.
Kavi (of Isfahan): see Kabi.
Kavi (language) 15-288d; 3-256d; 17-477b.
 — (Sanskrit term) 24-170d.
Kavika 10-336b.
Kavir, Dast-i, desert, Pers. 21-188 (B-C2); 21-190b.
Kaviraja (poet) 24-171b.
Kaviripaddinan, India 5-382a.
Kavirondo, dist., Br.E.Af. 15-701c.
 — gulf, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A3); 28-45d.
KAVIRONDO (people), Br.E.Af. 15-701c; 1-330a; dialect 3-358c.
Kavirs (dict.) 2-736a.
Kavongo, Ang. 6-923 (C5).
Kavouras, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
Kavuk, pass, Russ.Turk. 10-271a.
Kavvadias, Panagiotos 2-835b; 9-837c; 12-527a.
Kavya, 17-671b; 24-170d.
Kavadarsa 24-182a.
Kaw, Fr.Gul. 12-682c.
 — Okla. 20-58 (E1).
KAW (N.Am. Indian tribe) 15-702d; 14-462a.
 — (Shan tribe) 15-729a; 16-191d.
Kawaa, Haw. 13-84b.
Kawabata Gyokusho 15-175c.
Kawabe-Shichito, isls., Jap. 15-156 (F12).
Kawachi, Jap. 15-204a.
 — prov., Jap. 15-257b.
 "Kawachi" (battleship) 24-903c; 24-906a.
Kawagoye, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
Kawaguchi, Osaka, Jap. 20-344a.
Kawaharada, Jap. 15-156 (K-L8).
Kawahloa, pt., Haw. 13-84 (A2).
Kawahraminato, Jap. 15-156 (C-D14).
Kawahla 15-620a.
Kawai, pt., Haw. 13-84 (B2).
Kawaihae, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
 — harbour, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Kawaiho, head, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Kawakaml (general) 15-885d.
Kawakawa, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
Kawamoto Ejiro 15-187b.
 — Hansuka (fl. 1830) 15-185a.
Kawamura (general) 23-929d.
Kawanabe Itcho 15-189b.
 — Toyoku: see Kyosai, Shofu.
Kawanin (law) 17-416d.
Kawano, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
Kaw apple 19-253d.
Kawar, oasis, Sah. 1-320 (E3); see also Bilma.
Kawarabayashi (family) 15-178b.
KAWARDHA, state, India 15-702d; 5-681c.
 — India 15-702d; 14-376 (I8).
Kawasaki, dockyard, Kobe, Jap. 15-194b; 15-213c.
Kawaashima (weaver) 15-199d; 15-182d.
Kawau, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E2); 12-589d.
Kawaya 15-254d.
Kawayan, P.Is. 21-392 (C-D2).
Kawayore, Jap. 27-819b.
Kaweab, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
 — mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Kawerau (archaeologist) 2-835b.
Kawha, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
 — harbour, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Kawia, tribe 14-462a.
Kawich, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
 — mts., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
 — val., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
Kawikwaupinis, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2-1).
Kawit, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (F6).
Kawkawin, Mich. 18-372 (F-G6).
Kawlin, Bur. 4-840 (D3).
Kawng, Laos: see Khong.
Kawo (artist) 15-173d.
Kaw Pagan, Kaw Samul, Kaw Tao, isls., Siam: see Pagan, Samul, Tao.
Kawrie gum: see Kauri gum.
Kawwampil, Shan kingdom 28-744a.
Kay, J. C. (tennis champion) 15-703b.
 — **JOHN** (artist) 15-702d.
 — **John** (inventor) 2-556c; 7-286b; 28-447c.
- Kay**, John (poet) 16-282d.
 — **JOSEPH** 15-703a.
 — **Robert** 7-286b; 28-447a.
Kay (legend) 13-377c.
Kay, mt., Vict. 28-38 (E2).
 — park, Scot. 15-797b.
Kayadibi, Asia M., 21-543d.
Kaya Duldul, mt., Asia M. 2-757c.
Kayak, Alsk. 1-472 (K3).
 — isl., Alsk. 1-472 (I4); 3-775c.
KAYAK (boat) 15-703a; 1-814c; 14-468c.
Kayakas, S.Af. 25-466 (F1).
Kayakaya, cape, N.G. 19-487 (C3).
Kaya Liban, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Kayalik, C.Aa. 23-810d.
Kayalpatnam, India 14-382 (H15).
Kayan, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C2); 4-258a.
 — riv., India: see Ken.
Kayanoma, Jap. 16-156 (L-M5).
Kayans, tribe 2-52a.
Kaya Orang, isl., Brunel 4-681d.
KAYASTH 15-703a; 13-511d.
Kayce, Wyo. 28-874 (F2).
Kay Co., Okla. 20-58 (D-E1).
KAYE, SIR JOHN WILLIAM 15-703b; 17-491a.
 — **John** (physician): see Calus, John.
 — (physicist) 23-695c.
Kayes, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3); 24-639c.
Kayford, W.Va. 28-580 (B4).
Kayima, S.L. 11-204 (C5).
Kaylor, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
 — Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Kayor, tribe 8-369a.
Kayser, Christian Gottlob 3-911a.
 — **FRIEDRICH HEINRICH Emanuel** 15-703b; on Cambrian 5-89a; on Carboniferous 5-810c; on Devonian 8-128d; on Pliocene 21-847a; on Quaternary period 22-718d.
 — (physician) 27-504d.
Kayser, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (H8).
Kayserella 8-128a.
Kayserina 8-128a.
KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH, SIR James Phillips 15-703c.
Kayville, Utah 27-814 (B1).
Kayn, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2); 12-863c.
Ka Yuens 25-4a.
Ka Yuensu 4-259c.
Kayyalite 17-423c.
Kayyara, Simeon 13-172b.
Kaz, mt., 2-760 (B3); see also Ida.
Kaza 11-420b; 27-449a.
Kazakh, Russ. 23-874 (II.D3); 9-280b.
Kazaki: see Cossacks.
Kazako 15-828c.
KAZALA, Russ.Turk. 15-703d.
Kazalinsk, Russ.Turk. 27-420 (C3); 26-304d.
Kazalyk, Bulg.: battle (1877) 12-288b.
KAZAN, Russ. 15-704b; 23-872 (G-H4); 23-882a; history 15-88d, 17-116a; university life 26-1054a; Volga at 28-194c.
KAZAN (govt.) Russ. 15-703d; 23-872 (G-H4); 18-821a; geology 21-177a.
 — pass, Hung. 24-686 (D1); 7-320c; 23-825d.
 — riv., Can. 5-160 (K3); 15-714a.
Kazanes, riv., Asia M. 21-544b.
Kazanjerri, lake, Can. 5-160 (K4).
Kazanka, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G4); 15-704a.
Kazan-Kaya, mts., Turk.As. 2-565 (B1).
Kazaniyk, Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-773b; 4-775a.
Kazansk, Cauc. 23-874 (II.D1).
Kazan Tatars 26-448b.
Kazantip, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I.F4).
 — cape, Russ. 23-874 (I.E4).
Kazaure 15-653c.
Kazbek, mt.: see Kasbek.
Kazé, Ger.E.Af. 25-633b.
Kazemalin, Bagdad, Turk.As. 3-194c; 3-195a.
Kazembe: see Cazembe.
Kazerun, Pers. 15-704d; 21-188 (B2); 10-190b; 21-191b.
KAZERUN, dist., Pers. 15-704d.
Kazi: see Cadl.
- Kazi-Kumukh**, dist., Russ.Aa. 7-729d.
Kazi-Kumukh (dialect): see Lakh.
Kazikumukh (Kolsu, riv., Russ.): see Kolan, Kazikumukh.
Kazim (Mahomedan name): see Kasim.
Kazimierz (kings of Poland): see Casimir.
Kazimierz, Cracow, Aus. 7-359c.
Kazimlin, Bagdad: see Kazemalin.
KAZINCZY, FERENCZ 15-704d; 13-926d.
Kazoni (Bulg. party) 4-783a.
Kazir, Pal.: see Gezer.
Kazis, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Kaznakov (admiral) 8-380d.
 — S.Af. 23-260 (I3).
Kazusa, prov., Jap. 15-160d; 15-294b.
KAZVIN, Pers. 15-703b; 21-188 (A-B1); routes 9-164b; 12-6d; 21-195a.
 — prov., Pers. 21-188 (A-B1); 15-705b.
Kazvini (geographer) 21-252a; 25-144a.
Kazyk-urt, plateau, C.As. 26-304c.
Kazym, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (B2); 23-872 (L3).
K.C. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
K.C.B. (armour plates) 2-579d.
K.C.I.E. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
K.C.M.G. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
K.C.S.I. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
K.C.V.O. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
Ke, isls., Mal.Arch.: see Kel.
Kea, Corn. 9-430 (VI.B3).
 — Mauna, mt., Haw. 13-84 (D3); 13-83d.
Kea (pillory): see Canguc.
 — (zool.) 19-407b; 19-626c.
Keach, Elias 3-375d.
Keaddy, Lincs. 9-416 (II.F2); 27-251b.
Keady, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 2-562a.
Keahole, pt., Haw. 13-84 (C3).
Keal, East, Lincs.: see East Keal.
 — loch, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 18-960d.
Kealakekua, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C3); 13-90d.
Kealakahiki, channel, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
 — pt., Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Keamaneigh, pass, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Keams Canyon, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Keas, Charles John 15-706c.
 — **EDMUND** 15-705c.
Keanae, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Keane, A.H. 1-442b; 9-900b; 22-678c.
 — **John Keane**, 1st baron 1-316c; 11-918c.
 — **JOHN JOSEPH** 15-706d.
Keansburg, N.J. 19-502 (B3).
Kearney, Denis 5-20a.
Kearney, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 — Mo. 19-608 (B2).
KEARNEY, Neb. 15-707a; 19-324 (F4).
 — Pa. 21-106 (F5).
 — fort, Neb. 19-330a.
 — Co., Neb. 19-324 (E-F4).
Kearneysville, W.Va. 28-560 (F2).
KEARNY, PHILIP 15-707b; 4-659b; 19-480d.
 — **Stephen Watts** 19-524d; 11-97c; Mormon volunteers 18-844d.
KEARNY, N.J. 15-707c.
 — Co., Kan. 15-654 (A2).
Kearsarge, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
 — N.H. 19-490 (E3).
 — mt., N.H. 19-490 (D5).
 — pass, Cal. 5-7c.
 — North, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
 "Kearsarge" (battleship) 24-901a.
 — (sloop) 1-827c.
Kearsley, Lancs. 16-139 (D2); 16-140b.
KEARY, ANNIE 15-707d.
Keasbey, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
KEATE, JOHN 15-707d.
 — R. W. 3-806b; 19-260c; 20-156c.
Keating, Geoffrey 5-631a.
 — **William Hypolitus** 5-438a.
Keating, Pa. 21-106 (F-G3).
 — Summit, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
KEATS, JOHN 15-708a; 9-621d; metre 22-723c; romanticism 9-637c, 23-750b; Severn's portraits 24-723b.
Keats, Va. 28-118 (D4).
 — pt., Can. 5-160 (E1).
Keaton, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
 — bay, Haw. 13-84 (C3).
- Keel** (myth.) 9-50d.
Keelab, oasis, Sah. 1-320 (F2); 27-289b.
Keelang, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Keelan, Maden, Turk.As. 2-565 (B2); 9-895a; 26-1047c.
Ke-Bao, isls., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E1); 27-5c; geology 14-490d.
Kebara, mts., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D5); 6-914d.
Kebars, tribe 19-488c.
Kebarwana, W.Af. 11-204 (C5).
Kebbal, dist., Nig. 25-353d.
 — riv., Fr.Cong. 6-110 (B4); 11-99 (A1); 5-111b.
Kebsenuf (myth.) 9-55b.
 — cape, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Kebrir, mt., Mor. 18-851 (D-E1); 18-850c.
 — (Eleutherus), riv., Syr. 16-346d.
 — riv., Sp.: see Guadalquivir.
 — (Rummel, Ampsaga), riv., Alg. 1-643 (C1); 1-643b; 19-868c.
KEBLE, JOHN 15-710b; 9-563d.
 — **Thomas** 9-642d.
Keble College, Oxford 20-409b; 2-433c; 16-553d.
Kecknekaise, mt., Swed. 19-800 (D2); 26-188d.
Keckob (Cabag), head, Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-525c.
Keckori 15-178d.
Kebo Valley golf club, Bar Harbor, Me. 3-400a.
Kebrabasa, rapids, Port.E.Af. 23-260 (D2); 28-952c; 16-814c.
Kebrá nagaset (Ishak) 9-848b.
Kebrén (myth.) 20-14a.
Kebrét (Shoan chief) 1-93a.
Kebrto, Egy.: see Coptos.
Kebud, mosque, Tabriz, Pers. 26-341c.
Kebumen, Java 15-284 (C2).
Keck, Bal.: see Kej.
Keckl, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
Keckish, mt., Turk.: see Olympus, the Mysian.
Kechnan, tribe, India 1-812a.
Keccoughtan, Va.: see Hampton.
KECSKEMET, Hung. 15-711d; 3-4 (F3).
Ke: see Sheep tick.
Kedabek, Can. 23-874 (II.C-D5).
 — 5-548d; 11-tittle romalna 13-536 (F1); 13-537a.
Kedah, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B3).
 — hill, Mal.Penin. 17-483b.
 — (Sungur Kehah), riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (A-B3); 17-483b.
 — state, Mal.Penin. 17-483b; 17-473 (B3-4).
Kedar (bibl.) 14-870c.
Kedarsvara, temple, Bala-gam 14-431c.
Kedarnath, mt., Himalayas 11-466b.
KEDDAH (dict.) 15-711d.
Kedesh, Pal.: see Kades.
Kedeshóth (dict.) 13-179a; 19-421b.
Kedeshun (dict.) 13-179a.
KEDGEREE (dict.) 15-711d.
Kedgæ, atrait, Md. 17-828 (O-I14).
Kedgwick, riv., Can. 19-465 (B1).
Kediri, Java 15-284 (E2); 15-290d.
Ked-khoda (title) 21-194c.
Kedleston, Derby. 9-416 (II.D4); 8-70b.
Kedron, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 — ill. 14-304 (D6).
 — riv., Pal. 20-602 (C5); 15-332 (maps); 6-594b.
 — val., Pal. 15-332a.
Kedu, residency, Java 15-284 (A-B3 & C2).
Kecheilus, lake, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
Kecheilus andesite group 27-832a.
Keelch Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I2).
Keelch Pond, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Keedysville, Md. 17-828 (D2).
Keegan, Dennis Francis 4-29c.
Keell (arch.) 17-539a.
Keel, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 — Ire. 14-744 (A3).
 — mts.: see Kjölen.
Keel (astron.): see Carina.
KEEL (ship) 15-712a; 24-960d; 24-972d.
Keelboat 18-615d.
Keelbidge, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Keel (viking ship) 4-98d.
Keel group 19-827b; 25-757d.
- Keel Hall**, Staffs. 25-759c.
Keeler, J.E. 21-525a; 24-232d.
Keeler, Cal. 5-8 (E3).
 — **Mich.** 18-372 (D7).
 — bay, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
KEELEY, MARY ANNE 15-712a.
 — **Robert** 15-712a; 15-706d.
Keeling, William 11-627b; 5-6d; 15-712c.
Keeling, Va. 28-118 (C4).
KEELING, isls., Ind.O. 15-712b; 4-606 (K4).
KEEL-MOULDING (arch.) 15-712d; 18-933b.
Keel pieces 17-871b.
Keelson: see Kelson.
Keen, mt., Scot. 24-412 (F3); 10-660d.
Keenan, A.H. 6-899b.
 — **Sir P.** 17-513c.
Keen and Keening 3-355c; 7-185a.
Keene, **Sir Benjamin** 15-713d; 9-653b.
 — **CHARLES SAMUEL** 15-712d; 5-633a; 8-658c.
 — **J.B.** 14-165c.
 — **LAURA** 15-713c.
 — **Stephen** 25-685b.
Keene, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
 — **Colo.** 6-722 (F1).
 — **Ky.** 15-740 (D3).
KEENE, N.H. 15-713c; 19-490 (C6); 19-495b.
 — **N.Y.** 19-596 (G4).
 — **O.** 20-26 (D1).
 — **Va.** 28-118 (D3).
Keener, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Keenes, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Keene's cement 5-658b.
Keene Valley, N.Y. 1-193b.
Keensburg, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
KEEP, ROBERT PORTER 15-713d.
KEEP (arch.) 15-713d; 5-477b (figs.).
Keeper, hill, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 26-1004b.
Keeper of the Privy Purse 22-373c.
 — of the Privy Seal: see Lord Privy Seal.
 — of the Register: see Remembrancer.
Keeptryst, Md. 17-828 (D2).
Keepville, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Keerweer cape, Queens. 2-960 (G2); 2-958c.
Keerwyk, bay, Arct.: see Foreland, sound.
Kees, John: see Cains, John.
Kees, La. 17-54 (B2).
Keessville, N.Y. 19-596 (G1); 16-30a.
Keestling Memory System 18-630c.
Keetmanshoop, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D6); 11-801c.
Keevil, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
KEEWATIN, dist., Can. 15-714a; 5-160 (K2-N5).
Keewatin, Riv. 27-624b; 5-144b; 20-114a; Lower 2-361c.
Keeweenawan group: see Keeweenawan group.
Keown, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Keozletown, Va. 28-118 (D2).
KEF, Tun. 15-714b; 1-643 (D1); 27-395a.
Kef (drug): see Kief.
Kefe, Russ.: see Theodosia.
Kefeh 15-756a.
 — **El**, Suakin 25-1060b.
Kefi, Nig. 19-678 (C3); 19-250b.
Keffiyeh (costume) 7-230a.
Keñil, Turk.As. 3-196b.
Keñir 15-920d.
Keñr Abil, Pal. 20-602 (D4).
 — **Birim**, Pal. 11-403d.
Keñrin, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D5).
Keñr Harib, Pal. 11-405b.
 — **Kaddum**, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
 — **Kenna**, Pal. 20-602 (C3); 11-404b; 8-140c.
 — **Knd**, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
 — **Nahum**, Pal.: see Capernaum.
 — **Saba**, Pal. 20-602 (B4).
 — **Sidi Omar**, mt., Alg. 1-643 (B2); 1-642d.
Keff, Egy.: see Coptos.
Ketts (ancient people) 9-42d; 9-45a; 7-425b; Purasati connexion with 21-402b.
Kega, cape, Annam 14-498 (F6).
Kegashka, riv., Can. 22-724 (E2).
Keg Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
Kegel group 20-236d.
Kegill, Alg. 15-631d.
Kegon, waterfall, Jap. 15-159d.
Kegonsa, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D6); 17-287c.

Kegworth, Leics. 9-416 (II).
 E1; 5-480c.
 Kehlha, tribe 9-86a.
 KELLH, Ger. 16-716; 11-808 (A4); French capture (1703) 25-001b; siege (1898) 6-755a; siege (1796) 8-78b.
 Kehr, riv., Asia M. 9-897b; 14-741b.
 Kehren, Switz. 26-342 (E2); 17-98a.
 Keba 4-300d.
 Kehal-Mansam, Bur. 4-840 (E4).
 KEL, Isln., Mal. Arch. 15-714d; 17-160 (I4); 1-797b; Christian communities 19-188c.
 —, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (I9); 5-228a; 5-339a.
 —, trench, Mal. Sea 19-973d.
 Kel apple 5-231a.
 Kelban (artist) 15-175b.
 Kelf (drug): see Kief.
 Kelg, Scot. 5-406b.
 KEIGHLEY, Yorks. 15-714d; 20-933 (II).
 —, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
 Kelgwin, Hiehard 4-185a.
 Keiki (shokun) 15-340a; 15-265a.
 Keiko (of Japan) 15-253c.
 Keil, Bruno 7-17c.
 —, Dr (1812-1877) 6-793a.
 Kella (measure) 28-492b.
 Kellah, Pal. 7-855b; 24-124a.
 Kellat, lake, Sud. 15-907b.
 Kellbachloch, pass, Alps 1-746b.
 Kellberg, mt., Ana. 3-4 (C1); 9-759b.
 Kellbau, Halthaus Matthias 15-531d, 19-817b; 25-710c.
 Kellbau, Oer. 11-239c.
 Kell, James 19-511b; 27-929b.
 —, John 14-543c.
 Kells, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
 Kellor, Viet. 28-38 (E1).
 KEIM, KARL THEODOR 15-715a; 2-193d.
 Keim's method (painting) 19-28c.
 Keio, Gijuku, university, Jap. 15-170d.
 Keion (artist) 15-173 (Pl. II. fig. 5).
 Keir, James (physicist) 14-797a.
 Keir, estate, Scot. 24-413 (D2); 8-670d.
 Keir Hardie, J. see Hardie, J. Keir.
 Kei Itoad, Cape Col. 5-235a.
 Keisai (metal worker) 15-180c.
 —, Yelton (artist) 15-176d.
 Keiser, Reinhard 19-78a.
 Keis group 5-229c.
 Keishcorran, Ire.: geology 25-241d.
 Kels Kama, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (II-19); 5-228c; 15-629d.
 Kells, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-960c.
 Kelsters, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
 Kelstatut (Lithuanian prince): see Klejstatut.
 KEITH (family) 15-715b.
 —, Arthur 19-62c; 27-931d; 27-936a.
 —, FRANCIS EDWARD James 15-716b.
 —, GEORGE 15-716c.
 —, GEORGE KEITH ELPHINSTON, viscount 15-716d.
 —, Sir John (d. 1714): see Kintore, earl of.
 —, Thomas 20-382c.
 —, Sir William 11-24c.
 Keith, Can. 1-500 (B2).
 KEITH, Scot. (Banffsh.) 15-717b; 24-412 (F2).
 — (Upper), Scot. (Haddington.): see Upper Keith.
 —, bay, Can. 5-160 (E2).
 —, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
 —, Co., Neb. 19-324 (C3).
 Keith-Falconer, Jan 18-597c.
 Keithians (sect) 15-716d.
 Keithley, Yorks.: see Keighley.
 Keiths, Miss. 16-600 (B4).
 Keithsburg, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (A2).
 Keithville, La. 17-54 (A1).
 Keitum, Ger. 6-24 (A4); 26-283d.
 Kelzer, Aelbregt de 5-740c.
 Kelzers Gracht, canal, Amsterdam 1-897a.
 KEJ (Kech), Bal. 15-717c.
 —, dist., Bal.: see Kach Gandava.
 —, riv., Bal. 3-293b; 17-452b.
 Kellnle, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
 Kel Macoran, prov., Bal.: see Makran.
 Kelpen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (A2).

Kelstatut (Lithuanian prince): see Klejstatut.
 Kek, Isl., Aus.: see Veclia.
 Kekema, penin., Alsen I. 1-751a.
 Kekerang, N.Z. 10-624 (E5).
 Kekowich, Hubert George 27-907c.
 Kekouara, Ind. 10-725a.
 Kekkö, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
 Kekova, Turk. As. 2-760 (C5); 2-757b.
 —, Isl., Turk. As. 2-760 (C5).
 Kekri, India 1-453c.
 Kekruphalu 7-234b.
 KEKULE, FRIEDRICH August (1819-1896) 15-717d; 6-49b; on benzene 6-52b; 6-53c; on diazo compounds 6-171a; valency 27-847a.
 —, Reinhard 12-483c.
 Kekuna (oil) 1-543d.
 Kela 13-85d.
 Kelaia Kebira, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
 Keladi (dynasty) 19-151a.
 Kelakah, dist., Bor. 24-268a.
 Kelang, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F3).
 Kelani, riv., Coy. 6-713b.
 Kelantan, riv., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C3); 17-482c.
 —, state, Mal. Penin. 17-482c; 17-473 (II-C4).
 Kelapur, India 14-332 (II9).
 Kelarrustuk, dist., Pers. 17-910a.
 Kelat, Arm.: see Akhlat.
 —, Hal.: see Kalat.
 —, Pers. 21-188 (C1); 20-879d.
 —, dist., Pers. 15-780c.
 —, Sukteh, Pers. 10-190b.
 Kelb, riv., Syr. 16-346d.
 —, tribe 3-623b.
 Kelba, lake, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
 Kelbra, Ger. 11-308 (III. plio).
 Kelbrook, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
 Kelburne, castle, Scot. 16-316d.
 Kelch, F. 16-790d.
 Kelofna, riv., Gr.: see Oenus.
 Kelemen, mts., Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-212a.
 Kelenderia, Turk. As. 2-760 (E4); 2-757b.
 Kelens: see Ethyl Chloride.
 Kelop 7-262a.
 Keleremes, burial mound, Russ. 24-528b.
 Keles, riv., C. Asia 26-303d.
 Keleron, Macedon.: see Kastoria.
 Kele Weddo, tribe 27-964c.
 Kelford, N.C. 19-172 (E1).
 Kelholm, Ger. 11-808 (C4); 23-37c.
 Kellbia, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
 Kellf, C. Asia: see Kellf.
 Kellingkang, mts., Bor. 24-207c.
 Kellman, Asia M.: see Clazomenae.
 Kelkit Irmak, riv., Asia M. 2-760 (D2); 22-70c.
 Kelko, cave, Yorks. 5-579a.
 Kell, F. 16-786b.
 Kell, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 Kellas, Alexander Mitchell 2-477a.
 Kellaways, Wilts. 5-58c.
 Kellaways Beds: see Callorvan group.
 —, clay 5-58c.
 —, rock 5-58c.
 Kellek (raft) 3-196d.
 Kellekik, Asia M. 13-536 (D2); 13-536d.
 Keller, count (soldier) 23-923b.
 —, ALBERT 15-718a; 20-510d.
 —, Augustine 26-259a.
 —, Ferdinand (archaeologist) 10-485a.
 —, Gerard 6-728a.
 —, GOTTFRIED 15-718b; 11-786d.
 —, Heinrich 8-840c.
 —, HELEN ADAMS 15-718c; 7-894d; 8-561b.
 Keller, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (A7).
 —, Va. 28-118 (G3).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (F2).
 Keller-Gaylord-Colo furnace 7-104a.
 KELLERMANN, FRANCOIS Christophe da 15-718d; 11-184d.
 —, François Christophe Edmond de 15-719b.
 —, François Etienne de 15-719a; Marengo (1800) 17-699d; Waterloo (1815) 28-379c.
 —, Olaus 14-630c.
 Keller-Hentlinger, Wilhelm 20-611a.

Kellerton, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
 Kellerville, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (I8).
 Keller Wahl, mts., tier.: geology 20-336b.
 Kellerwand, mt., Alps 1-747c.
 Kellott, Sir Henry 21-946a.
 Kellott, cape, Can. 21-938 (A1).
 —, Hank, Isl., China 13-658a.
 —, Land, Isl., Arot.: see Wrangel Land.
 Kellottville, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
 Kelley, Edward: see Kelly.
 Kelley Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C7).
 Kelleys, Isl., O. 20-26 (E1).
 —, Island, O. 20-26 (E1).
 Kellgren, Henrik (gymnast) 16-738b.
 —, JOHAN HENRIK (poet) 15-719b; 26-218a.
 Kelle, Thomas Erskine, 1st earl of 12-301d: see also Mar and Kelle, earls of.
 Kelle Law, hill, Scot. 16-507d.
 Kelligrew, Nid. 19-479 (D3).
 Kelliher, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
 Kellison, Matthew 16-748a.
 Kellner, E. 9-209c.
 Kellner eyepiece 26-563b.
 Kellersville, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
 Kello, riv., Scot. 5-663c.
 KELLOGG, CLARA LOUISE 15-719d.
 Kellogg, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
 —, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (II4).
 Kellogg group: see Callorvan group.
 Kells, Ire. (Co. Antrim) 14-744 (E2).
 —, Ire. (Co. Kerry) 14-744 (A4).
 —, Ire. (Kilkenny) 15-793d.
 KELLS, Ire. (Meath) 15-719d; 14-744 (E3); synod (1152) 14-167d.
 —, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
 —, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
 Kells, Book of 15-719d; 14-314b; 20-575b.
 Kelly, Charles (actor): see Wardell, E. A.
 —, Daniel 15-730a.
 —, Edward (astrologer) 7-920d.
 —, EDWARD (bushranger) 15-720a; 2-589c.
 —, Fanny 16-105a.
 —, SIR FITZROY (1796-1880) 15-720b.
 —, Gerald 20-501a.
 —, HUGH (1739-1777) 15-720b.
 —, James Graves 6-252b.
 —, John (author) 23-301c.
 —, Rev. John (Manx scholar) 6-392b.
 —, John (American politician) 26-392a.
 —, J. J. (cricketer) 7-444d.
 —, MICHAEL 15-720c.
 —, Sir Richard Denis 3-79a.
 —, Thomas (hymn-writer) 14-196b.
 —, Thomas J. (Fenian) 10-255c.
 —, William (inventor) 7-305d.
 —, William (Plymouth brother) 21-865a.
 Kelly, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
 —, Ia. 17-54 (B2).
 —, N. Mex. 19-520 (C3).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
 Kellya 16-123a.
 Kellyburg, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
 Kelly Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 —, College, Dev. 26-457d.
 —, Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (F2).
 Kellyella 11-123b.
 Kellyellidae 16-123b.
 Kelly-Kenny, Sir Thomas 27-206b.
 Kelly Lake, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
 Kellys Creek, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 Kelly Station, Pa. 21-106 (C-D4).
 Kellyton, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 Kellyville, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
 Kelmello, Nig. 19-678 (B1).
 Kelmis, Moresnet: see Moresnet.
 Kelmscot, Oxon. 9-420 (III. D3).
 Kelmscott Press 16-872d; 22-351d; books issued 14-323d, 14-325b; types used 27-543b.
 Kelo, riv., India 14-376 (K8); 24-113b.
 Keloid (disease) 25-102a; 27-794d.
 Kelowi, tribe 23-1006b; 27-352b.

Kelp, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
 KELP 15-730d.
 —, grass 12-247c.
 —, pigeon: see Sheathbill.
 —, substitute 14-724b.
 Kellsall, Thomas Forbes 3-614b.
 Kelsay, riv., Oreg. 20-247 (C4).
 Kelsey, Ky. 15-740 (II).
 —, Head, pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. I3).
 —, North, Linca. 9-416 (II. I2).
 Kelsey plum 11-269c.
 Kelsey, South, Linca. 9-416 (II. I3).
 Kelseyville, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 Kelson, Ark. 2-532 (D4).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (I16).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (G-H2).
 —, N.Z. 19-624 (I6).
 KELS0, Scot. 15-721a; 24-412 (F4); abbey church 2-404b; geology 23-790a.
 —, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
 Kelson (Kelson) 17-571e; 24-960c.
 Kelnern, Linca. 16-714b.
 Kelston, Somerset 9-430 (VI. I1).
 Kelt, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C5); 20-602d.
 Kelt (fish) 24-83a.
 — (race): see Celt.
 Keltie, bay, Can. 5-160 (P3).
 —, bay, Green. 12-543 (D1).
 —, Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2); 5-55b.
 Keltina, North, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I3).
 —, South, riv., Russ. 23-872 (II-13).
 Keltjeburn, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
 Keltou, Utah 27-814 (A-B1).
 Keltou, Scot. 24-418 (E2); coal-fields 10-336b; population 10-330d.
 Kel U, tribe: see Kelowi.
 Kelung (Kilung) For. 15-156 (B-C14); 10-670b; 15-195b.
 —, riv., For. 6-168 (L4).
 Kelvedon, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
 —, Hatch, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
 —, Hatch Common, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
 Kelvo-Mahim, India: see Mahim.
 KELVIN, WILLIAM THOMSON, 1st baron 15-721c; on aether 1-293a; age of Earth 11-850b; ampere balance 1-881c; cable duplexing 26-518d; calculating machine 4-930c; 12-957b; Carnot's theory 13-145d; cell voltaic 3-532b; compass 6-804c, 6-806b; condensation of gases 6-849a; dynamics 8-757b, 6-760a; 17-891d; dynamometer 6-782c; electrical machine 9-1179a; electricity researches 9-186d; electrometers 9-235a; on energy 9-392d, 9-401b; on gyrostatic chain 12-774d; hydromechanics 14-127d; life origin 16-601d; light theory 16-622c; magnetism theory 17-352c; on magnetic induction 17-325b; Röntgen rays 23-696b; siphon recorder 26-523b; surface tension 5-258c, 27-898d; thermodynamics 26-809d, 26-811c; thermoelectricity 26-817a; tides 26-944b, 26-957c; voltmeter 26-206b; Wheatstone's bridge 28-585c.
 Kelvin, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (D-E1).
 —, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3); 12-81 (map); 25-927d.
 Kelvin (energy unit) 27-740a.
 Kelvingrove, park, Glasgow 12-81 (map); 12-83c.
 Kelvinaugh, Scot. 12-81 (map).
 Kelvinside, Scot. 12-81 (map).
 Kelway, C. E. (engineer) 16-864b.
 Kelyphito 22-695b.
 Kelyphitic structure 11-377d.
 Kem, India 14-382 (F10).
 —, Ituss. 2-356b.
 —, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D3).
 Kemakh, Arm. 9-891d.
 Kemal Bey (author) 27-467b.
 Kemal-egherek, mt., Ituss.: see Demir-Kapn.
 Kemal Pasha-Yada 27-466b.
 —, 'd Din (Afghan sheikh) 21-243c.
 —, ud-din (historian) 7-551c.
 Kemanal, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
 Kemang, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
 Komarat, Slam 14-498 (D4).

Kembattia, tribe 7-91d.
 Kemberton, Malop 9-420 (III. C1).
 KEMBLE (family) 16-723b.
 —, E. W. (artist) 6-335c.
 —, JOHN MITCHELL 15-724c.
 Kemble group 20-116d.
 Kemblesville, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
 Kemble v. Farrer 4-199c; 7-781a.
 Kenschik, gorge, Ituss. As. 28-914c.
 —, riv., China 27-120 (II2); 18-711b.
 KEMENY, ZSIGMOND, baron 15-724d; 13-929b.
 Kerner, Asia M. 6-749c.
 Kernes, barony, Wales 21-81d.
 Kenoza, Edward 24-516c.
 Kenu, Russ. 23-872 (II-C2).
 —, riv., Ituss. 23-872 (B2); 10-363c.
 Kemi (name of Egypt) 9-41d.
 Kemiñjari, lake, Ituss. 23-872 (C2).
 Kemiñdji-Odjaghi, Asia M. 16-72d.
 Kemlin, Isl.: see Gardner Island.
 Kemml, Belg. 3-668 (A2).
 Kempendina, Bur. 22-691d; 4-846c.
 Kemmerer, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
 Kemmeriboden-Bad, Switz. 26-243 (D3).
 Kemmath, Bav. 11-808 (C4).
 Kemnay, Scot. 24-412 (F2); geology 1-50b.
 Kemnitz, Martin: see Chemnitz.
 Kemn, riv., W. Af. 6-923 (B1); 27-533c.
 Kemosh (myth.): see Chemosh.
 Kemp, Dixon 28-802b; 24-930d.
 —, John: see Kempe.
 —, WILLIAM 15-725a.
 —, (Boer general) 27-207b.
 Kemp, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 —, Okla. 20-56 (E4).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (C-D8).
 Kemp (wool) 28-807d.
 KEMPE, JOHN (archbishop of Canterbury) 15-725a.
 Kempelen, baron 6-946d.
 Kempen, Jacob van 1-897b.
 Kempfen, Ger. (Posen) 11-808 (F-G3).
 KEMPEN, Ger. (Rhine prov.) 15-725c; 11-808 (I. 16).
 KEMPENFELT, RICHARD 15-725c; signalling system 25-70b.
 Kempnich, Ger. 11-808 (I. j-k7).
 Kemper, Jackson 15-733b.
 Kemper Co., Miss. 16-600 (D3).
 Kempes, fjord, Green. 12-543 (G3).
 Kempf, P. (astronomer) 21-530d.
 Kempin, Emelle 27-769d.
 Kemp Land, dist., Antart. 21-961 (D); 21-963c.
 Kempley, Glouca.: church 19-24b.
 Kempoch, pt., Scot. 12-288c.
 Kempey, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
 —, Worca. 9-420 (III. C2); 28-824d.
 Kempford, Glouca. 9-420 (III. D3).
 Kempter, Francis James 26-1006b.
 Kemp's thermostat 14-368b.
 Kempton, Heds. 9-424 (IV. A2); 3-621a.
 KEMPTON, Ger. (Hesse) 11-808 (II. l-m9).
 —, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
 Kempton, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (C2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
 —, park, Md. 15-942 (C3); 26-93b; 16-414b; racing 13-730a.
 —, Park Racecourse Co., Ltd., Powell v. (1897) 3-827b.
 Kemp Town, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5); 4-570b.
 Kemptthal, Switz. 26-242b.
 Kemptville, N.S. 18-831 (B2).
 —, Ont. 20-114 (F1).
 Kemp-Welch, Lucy 20-502a.
 Kemsung, Kent 16-912 (E3).
 Kemutuk, Java 15-291c.
 Kema, Lawrence 22-871a; 12-676a.
 KEM, THOMAS 15-726b.
 Ken, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 15-831d.

KEN-KETT

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions on Page 1.

KEN, riv., India 15-727a; 14-376 (17); canal 14-851b.
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D4); 15-831d.
Ken (measure) 28-492b.
KENA, Egy. 15-727a; 9-40 (B2).
—, dist.: see Canaan.
—, prov., Egy. 9-29a.
Kenal, Alsk. 1-472 (H3).
—, mts., Alsk. 1-472 (H4); 1-473a.
—, penin., Alsk. 1-472 (H4); 1-473c.
Kenamou, riv., Can. 22-724 (E-F1); 16-23d.
Kenana, tribe 15-907d.
Kenani, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Kenansville, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
Kenath (Canatha), Syr. 3-465c.
Kenatsa, Mor. 18-851 (F3); 18-852b.
—, riv., Mor. 18-852b.
Kenchester, Hereford. 4-584 (B5); 4-587b.
Kend, riv., Pers. 21-188 (B1); 21-190a.
Kenda, India 14-376 (I-K8).
KENDAL, DUKE DOM OF 15-727b.
—, Ehrengard Melusina, duchess of 4-163a.
—, Margaret Shafto (actress) 15-727c.
—, **WILLIAM HUNTER** 15-727c; 8-533a.
Kendal, Jav. 15-284 (D2); 15-290b.
KENDAL, Westm. 15-727d; 9-412 (I. C4); geology 28-553d; rainfall 28-554a.
—, and Lancaster canal, Lancs. 16-149a.
—, community 6-793a; 13-82a.
—, Green, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
Kendal Green (fabric) 15-723a.
Kendall, Amos 15-108d; 11-416d.
—, G. (navigator) 25-266a.
—, George Wilkins 19-529a.
—, **HENRY CLARENCE** 15-723b.
Kendall, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (A3).
—, Md. 17-828 (A1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
—, Wis., 28-740 (C5).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (M3).
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (I6).
—, school (for deaf and dumb) 11-416d.
Kendallville, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
Kendang, mts., Jav. 3-356a.
Kendangan, Bor. 4-257 (C3).
—, div., Bor. 4-257 (C3).
Kendari, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
—, (Vosmaer), bay, Mal.Arch. 5-597a.
Kenderli, bay, Russ. 23-872 (H7).
Kendevan, mts., Pers. 9-164b.
Kendish, mt., Syr. 16-347a.
Kendrapara, India 14-382 (M9).
—, canal, India 17-395a.
Kendrew, John 16-725a.
Kendrick, John 28-357a.
Kendrick, Cole 6-722 (F3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Kenduli (Kinduvilva), India 13-486a.
Kenduskeag, Me. 17-434 (C-D4).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (D4); 3-316d.
Kendyrkyt, plateau, China 1-758b.
—, nor, lake, China 27-420 (H2).
Kendyrlyk, riv., Russ.As. 28-951a.
Kenealy, Arabella 15-723c.
—, **EDWARD VAUGHAN Hyde** 15-723b.
Kenejack, cliff castle, Corn. 7-183a.
Kenedy, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
Keneh, Egy.: see Kena.
Keneish, mt., Syr.: see Kenedish.
Kenem, oasis, Egypt: see Kharga.
Kenesaw, Ga.: see Kennesaw.
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
Kenet (her), 13-326b.
Keney, park, Hartford, Conn. 13-32c.
Kenig, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 12-75b.
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D4).

Kenig Pool, lake, Wales 12-73d.
Ken-ga-mine, mt., Jap. 15-157c.
Kenge: see Okapi.
Keng-Hkam, Bur. 4-840 (F4).
—, hung, China 6-168 (G5).
Kengi: see Sumer.
Kenglap, Bur. 4-840 (G4).
Keng Tawng, Shan state, Bur. 18-710d.
—, Tung, Bur. 15-729a; 4-840 (F4).
—, **TUNG**, Shan state, Bur. 15-728c.
Kenhart, Cape Col. 25-466 (E7).
Kenia, mt.: see Kenya.
Kenilwether, J. W. 6-440c.
Kenilworth, Kimberley, Cape Col. 15-799b.
KENILWORTH, Warwick. 15-729a; 9-420 (III. D2); history 9-493c, 8-993D.
—, Dietum of (1266) 9-493d.
—, "Kenilworth Castle" (ship) 24-887b.
Kenira, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (I8).
Keniseh, mts., Syr. 20-602 (D1).
KENITES, tribe 15-729c; 4-949b; 20-615a; Jehovah worship 13-692c.
Kenjan-fu, China: see Sigantfu.
Kenjeh, Russ.: see Elisavetpol.
Kenk-Kiok, China 6-168 (C2).
Kenko-boshi (Japanese author) 15-169d.
Kenley, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
Kenlis, Ire.: see Kells.
Kenly, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Kenmare, lord 10-444b; 27-2c.
Kenmare, Ire. 14-744 (B5); geology 14-745b.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B-C1).
—, bay, Ire. 14-757c.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (A5); 16-757d.
KENMORE, Scot. 15-729d; 24-418 (D1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
KENMURE, **WILLIAM GORDON** (6th viscount) 15-729d.
Kenn, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
—, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
—, Isl., Pers.: see Kish.
Kenna, N.Mex. 19-520 (G4).
Kennamer Cove, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Kennan, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Kennard, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (I13).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Kennard's sand-pump 8-566b.
Kennaryn, tribe 9-769b.
Kennebago, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (B3).
Kennebec, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (C4); 2-905b; 17-434d.
Kennebecasis, riv., Can. 19-465 (C2).
Kennebec Co., Me. 17-434 (C4).
Kennebuck, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Port, Me. 17-434 (B5); 17-436c.
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (B5).
Kennedale, Tex. 26-690 (R8).
KENNEDY (family) 15-730a.
—, Sir A. B. W.: testing machine 25-1012b.
—, **BENJAMIN HALL** 15-730d.
—, **CHARLES RANN** 15-731a; 12-506d.
—, Gilbert (4th earl of Cassilis): see Cassilis.
—, Sir Hugh 24-439b.
—, James 24-440b; 23-1015a.
—, Janet 15-141a.
—, John (cotton spinner) 7-286a, 287b.
—, John Pendleton 1-836c.
—, John S. 19-614b.
—, Susanna, countess of Eglington: see Eglington.
—, **THOMAS FRANCIS** 15-731b.
—, **WALTER** 15-731b.
—, William (Arctic explorer) 21-945c.
—, **WILLIAM JAMES** 15-731a.
Kennedy, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Austr. 26-904c.
—, Ga. 11-732 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).

Kennedy, O. 20-26 (L6).
—, castle, Scot. 25-933d.
—, chan., Green. 12-543 (C1).
—, lake, Can.: see Netilling.
Kennedy's Pass, Scot.: geology 3-75b.
Kennedyville, Md. 17-823 (H2).
KENNEL (dict.) 15-731c.
—, Club 8-376c.
—, huntsman 13-949a.
Kennermerland (dist.), Holl. 1-686c; 11-233a.
Kenner, La. 17-54 (c7).
—, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Kennerdell, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Kennerleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Kenney I., isl., India: light-house 16-650.
Kennesaw, Ga. 11-752 (B1); battle (1864) 1-825a; 17-715c.
Kenneshe, monastery, Syr. 26-314d.
Kennet, riv., Berks. 9-420 (III. E4); 4-584 (C6); trout-fishing 13-931d.
—, and Avon, canal, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 25-389c.
Kenneth, St 10-331a; 23-1015c.
KENNETH I. (Macalpin): of Scotland 15-731c; 17-19c; 24-431d.
—, II. (of Scotland) 15-731d.
Kenneth, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (I12).
Kennett, Basil 10-617c.
—, R. (photographer) 21-491a.
—, R. H. (theologian) 14-864d.
—, **WHITE** 15-732a; 16-556b.
Kennett, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
—, riv., Camb. 5-87d.
Kennevick, Wash. 28-354 (F3).
KENNEY, **CHARLES LAMB** 15-732b.
—, **JAMES** 15-732b.
—, Richard R. 7-950b.
Kenney, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
KENNGOTT, **GUSTAV Adolph** 15-732c; 9-654b; 13-258b.
KENNICOTT, **BENJAMIN** 15-732c; 3-860a.
—, Robert (explorer) 28-945c.
Kennicott's ground squirrel 27-633c.
Kenningar (diet.) 14-235b.
Kenninghall, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E2).
—, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
KENNINGTON, dist., Lond. 15-733a; 16-938 (C3); 16-110a.
—, Oval, Lond. 7-442b.
—, Park, Lond. 18-938 (C3); 15-733a.
Kennio: see Kenroy.
Kennion, George Wyndham 12-113c.
Kennoway, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 16-507d.
Kennowits, tribe 7-796b.
Kennun, El (amir of Morocco) 18-859d.
Kennydale, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
Keno: see Lotto.
Kenogami, riv., Can. 20-114 (C1).
Kenogenesis (dict.) 20-634a.
KENORA, Can. 15-733a; 20-114 (A1); 16-94b.
KENOSHA (Southport), Wis. 15-733a; 28-740 (F6).
—, Co., Wis. 28-740 (E-F6).
Kenosis 12-255b; 26-780d.
Kenova, W.Va. 28-118 (A3).
Kenrick, John 17-797d.
Kenroy (Buddhist priest) 15-261c.
Kensal, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
—, Green, dist., Lond. 16-938 (A2); 15-733b; cemetery 5-659c.
—, Town, dist., Lond. 6-25b.
Kensee, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
Kensei-to (political party) 15-272b.
KENSETT, **JOHN FREDERICK** 15-733b; 20-518c.
Kensett, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
Kensley, riv., Corn. 16-281b.
Kensico, lake, N.Y. 28-607b.
Kensington, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
KENSINGTON, borough, Lond. 15-733b; 16-938 (A2-B3); geology 19-955a; observatory 19-955d; vineyards 18-414b.
—, Md. 17-828 (E2).

Kensington, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, N.II. 19-490 (F6).
—, N.S.W. 26-278 (C4-3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
—, O. 20-26 (I3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L-M7).
—, Vict. 18-90 (map); 18-90d; Gardens, Lond. 16-938 (B2); 16-941b; 15-734a.
—, Palace, Lond. 16-938 (B2); 15-733c; 2-426d.
—, Road, Lond. 16-938 (A3-B2).
—, South, dist., Lond. 15-733b; 10-69a; observatory 19-955a.
—, Square, Lond. 15-733d.
KENT, **EARLS AND DUKES** OF 15-734b.
—, Edmund Grey, Lord Grey de Ruthyn and earl of 15-734c; 12-592b.
—, Edmund of Woodstock, earl of: see Edmund of Woodstock.
—, Edward Augustus, duke of 15-734d; 28-25b.
—, Hubert de Burgh, earl of: see Burgh, Hubert de.
—, Odo, earl of: see Odo.
—, Thomas de Holand (d. 1360), earl of 15-734b; 10-65a.
—, Thomas de Holand (d. 1400), earl of 15-734c; 9-510c.
—, Victoria Mary Louisa, duchess of 28-28b; 23-38b.
—, William Neville, earl of 15-734c.
—, G. 14-44b.
—, H. A. 16-658d.
—, Holy Maid of: see Holy Maid of Kent.
—, Jacob Ford 25-596c.
—, **JAMES** 15-735a.
—, **WILLIAM** 15-735b; 2-420c; Hogarth's satires on 13-566c.
Kent, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (I7).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, O. 20-26 (I2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
KENT, co., Eng. 15-736a; 9-424 (IV. D4); 16-942 (E3); dene-holes 8-19c; fruit farming 11-262d; gavelkind 11-538d; geology 21-847b; hops 13-678c; orchard area 11-201b.
—, Isl., Md. 17-828 (G3).
—, isla., Tas. 26-438 (B1); 26-439a.
KENT, kingdom, Eng. 15-735c; 4-589d; marriage customs 4-594c, 26-682b.
—, penin., Can. 5-160 (H2).
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (G3).
—, riv., Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1).
—, riv., Westm. 9-412 (I. C4); 28-553d; geology 28-553d.
Kentalenite 18-802a.
Kentani, Cape Col. 25-466 (I9).
Kentaurus (myth.) 5-669b.
Kent City, Mich. 18-372 (E2).
—, Co., Del. 17-828 (H2).
—, Co., Md. 17-828 (G-H2).
—, Co., Mich. 18-372 (E6-7).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (O2).
—, County Cricket Club 7-441c.
—, Ditch, riv., Kent 13-98a.
—, East, Conn.: see East Kent.
Kentel, mts., China 25-10 (F4); 25-11a; 18-711b.
Kentel-allin, mts., China 17-553 (D3).
Kentfield, Edwin 3-937a.
Kentford, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Kentia 20-641b.
KENTIGERN, ST 15-739d; 18-171a; in Scotland 24-430d; Stobo church 27-491a; tomb 12-81b.
Kentisbeare, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Kentisbury, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
Kentish (dialect) 9-588d; 9-592d.
Kentish Knock: battle (1652) 4-36a; 8-729c.
—, plover 15-795c.
—, Tag (geol.) 12-551d.
—, Stour, riv.: see Stour.
—, Kentish.
—, Town, dist., Lond. 16-938 (B2); 24-34c.
Kent Junction, Can. 19-465 (C1).
Kentland, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
Kentmere, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4); 28-553d.

Kent, North, Conn.: see North Kent.
Kenton, Simon 15-740a; 17-939b; 25-741c.
Kenton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); 28-793d.
—, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
KENTON, O. 15-740a; 20-26 (C3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Kentontown, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Kentoripa, Sicily: see Centuripe.
Kentra, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Kentriadae (Gr. family) 4-808c.
Kentrochona 14-561d.
Kents, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
KENT'S CAVERN (Kent's bole) 15-740a; 5-575d; 2-346c; 2-115a.
Kent sheep 24-820a.
Kent, South, Conn.: see South Kent.
—, Store, Va. 28-118 (D-E3).
Kentucky, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
—, riv., Ky. 15-740 (D3); 15-740d.
KENTUCKY, state, U.S. 15-740c; 15-740 (map); administration 15-743d, 20-979d; coal 27-642a; cotton crop 7-264d; education 15-744c, 3-767d; fauna 27-634a; geology 8-127a; governors 15-747d; history of 15-745b; newspapers 19-572b, 16-526d; population 15-743b; Presbyterian Theological Seminary 22-293d, 7-824a; tobacco crops 26-1038c; university 15-745a.
—, "Kentucky" (ship) 24-901a.
Kentucky blue grass: see June grass.
Kentucky Boy: see Cartwright, Peter.
Kentucky hemp 13-263c.
—, jeans 17-64a.
—, Resolutions 15-746b; 15-304d.
—, rifle 23-335c.
—, trotter 18-959d.
Kent v. Astley 16-18c.
Kentville, Can. 19-831 (B2).
Kentwood, La. 17-54 (D3).
Kenty, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
Kenulf: see Cenwulf, abbot of Peterborough.
Kenul, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Kenwal (Saxon king): see Coenwalh.
Kenwood, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Park, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Kenworthy, William 28-447a.
Kenwyn, riv., Corn. 27-329b.
Kenya: see Mura Kenya.
KENYA, mt., Br.E.Af. 15-748b; 4-601 (B3); 11-413d; altitude 1-321b; ascent of 18-938d; geology 4-602b; glaciers 1-325b.
—, prov., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2); 4-603a.
Kenya, tribe 24-207d; 2-52a.
Kenyon, F. G. 13-381b; 7-16c; 3-123d.
—, **LLOYD KENYON**, 1st baron, 15-748d.
Kenyon, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
—, College, Gambier, O. 11-439c; 22-474a.
Kenyon-Slaney clause 8-980a.
Kenz (dialect): see Bani Kenz.
Kenzan (ceramists) 15-184b; 15-187a; 15-185 (Pl. VIII).
Kenze-chaka, mt., Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Keo, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 10-539b.
Keokuk, fort, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
Keokee, Va. 28-118 (A-B1).
Keokuk (Indian chief) 4-22a; 15-749b.
KEOKUK, Ia. 15-749a; 14-732 (F4); 14-732d.
—, beds (geol.) 27-627a.
—, Co., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Falls, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Keonhar, India 14-382 (L9).
KEONJHAR, state, India 16-749b; 15-329d.
KEONTHAL, state, India 15-749b.
Keonhall (dialect) 20-453b.
Keosauk, Aer.S.: see Coes.
Keosauk, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
Keota, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
Keoum-noum battle (1754) 1-720c.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Koovoo, S.C. 23-500 (D2).
 —, riv., S.C. 23-500 (D2).
 Kopenbeck, lake, Nfld. 19-479 (C2).
 Kephala, mt., Crete 7-124a.
 Kephala, Asia M. 7-117b.
 Kephallia, cape, Gr. (Corigotto 1), 13-131 (E4).
 —, cape, Gr. (Corfu I.) 12-424 (A1).
 Kephala, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
 —, cape, Paros, Arg.S. 20-361a.
 Kephir (bot.) 11-345b.
 Kephisia, tr. 12-124 (E2).
 Kephid, Paros, Arg.S. 20-361a.
 Kephir, Catherine 15-751a.
 —, JOHANN 16-140b; 2-311c; 3-385a; astrology 2-799b; camera obscura 5-106d; geometry 11-074b, 6-941c; infinitesimal calculus 14-538a; logarithms 16-873c; telescope 28-559a; 16-812b.
 Kepler-Poinsot solids 22-27c.
 Kepler's laws 2-811d; 2-804b; 20-105a.
 —, Nova 25-786c.
 —, problem 2-80b.
 Kepotaruagos: see Apollodorus (Epicurean).
 Keppel, A. J. van, 1st earl of Albemarle: see Albemarle.
 —, AUGUSTUS KEPPEL, viscount 15-751d; 24-642b.
 —, Colin 9-129c.
 —, SIR HENRY 13-752b; 8-742a.
 Keppel, bay, Queens. 2-000 (I4); 2-942d; discovery 2-939c.
 —, Isl., Falk.Ie. 10-153a.
 —, prov., B.N.Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-263d.
 Keppler, Joseph 5-334d.
 Kerpierites (zool.) 15-570a.
 Kerpul, pt., Haw. 13-384 (B1).
 Ker (family): see Lothian, earls and marquesses of; and Roxburgh, dukes of.
 Ker (of Cessford), Sir Andrew 23-739b; 24-440d.
 —, Robert (earl of Ancrum) see Ancrum.
 —, Robert (earl of Somerset): see Somerset.
 —, JOHN 15-752c.
 —, John Bellender 23-789c.
 Kera, tribe 7-330d.
 Keralt, tribe 18-715a; 15-316b.
 Kerak, dist., Pal. 20-802 (D6).
 KERAK (Kir-Harseth), Pal. 15-753a; 20-802 (D6); 24-15c; alleg. (1344) 9-101c.
 — (Khurbet Kerak, anc. Taricheae), Pal. 14-405d; 15-397a.
 —, riv., Pal. 20-802 (D6).
 KERALA, kingdom, India 15-753b; 14-100b; inscriptions 14-626c.
 Keramashira, isls., Jap. 15-156 (E13).
 Keramics: see Ceramics.
 Keramidio, Gr. 12-424 (D-E1).
 Keramohallio 1-772d.
 Kerang, Viet. 28-38 (B1).
 Keras (diat.) 2-918d.
 KERASUND, Asia M. 15-753c; 2-160 (H2).
 Kerat (measure) 28-492b.
 Kerata, mt., Gr. 2-839c.
 Keratia, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
 —, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E-F3); 12-426c.
 Keratin 1-515c; 25-188b; 9-706b.
 Keratis, tribe: see Kiratis.
 Keratitis 18-131a; eye 10-95d; interstitial: see Cornitis interstitial.
 Keratococcus 10-96c.
 Keratophyry 27-117b.
 Keratosis 22-543c.
 KERATRY, AUGUSTE HILARION, comte do 15-753c.
 —, Emile, comte do 15-753c.
 Keranobolos, Zeus 28-977a.
 Keranos, Zeus 28-977a.
 Keratsh, Pal. 11-405c; 5-251b.
 Kerbas 21-196b.
 KERBELA (Meshid-Hosain), Trnk.As. 15-753d; 26-303 (E3); battle (980) 5-29b, 21-251d; captured by Sa'ud 2-265a; Hosain's tomb 5-49a, 5-52c.
 Kerbogha (prince of Mosul) 7-523d.
 Kerby, Mich. 18-372 (F0).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (H5).
 Kercado, Fr. 6-359d.
 KERCH (Kertch), Russ. 15-754a; 23-874 (I-F4); 4-280b; 15-754b.
 Kerechensk, Russ. 23-872 (H3).
 Kerechikov, Capt. van 1-340c; 6-919c.
 —, JAN POLYANDER VAN dan 15-751d.
 —, Peter Frans van 10-405c.
 Kerckmeister, J. 9-538c.
 Kerckring, Theodor 1-933a.
 Kerestias, Apollo 2-184b.
 Kerol, riv., Pers. 21-188 (H1); 21-190a.
 Keremie, cape, Turk.As. 2-780 (E1).
 Keron, Erit. 9-746c; 9-747b; 15-753d.
 —, prov., Erit. 9-740d; 1-340a.
 Keren (Jewish horn) 24-905a.
 Kerens, Tur. 26-090 (L3).
 —, W.Va. 28-500 (D3).
 Kerenski, Russ. 23-872 (F5); 21-195a.
 Kereru, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
 Keres (myth.) 2-455a.
 Keresan, tribe 1-811d; 14-454d.
 Keresley, Warwick. 9-420 (H1, D2).
 Kerestates: battle (1590) 27-450c.
 Kerek, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D2).
 Kerez, cape, Russ. 23-872 (E2).
 Kerezhak, Russ. 23-872 (G3).
 Kerf (diat.) 27-41c.
 Kerkanrud, Pers. 21-188 (A1); 12-9d.
 Kerigoto, riv., Dah. 7-734d.
 Kerionan, Fr. 25-904c.
 KERQUELEN, Isl., Southern O. 16-754d; 21-901 (E); fauna 14-270c, 8-308b.
 —, Ilse 19-973a.
 KERQUELEN'S LAND CAB- bage 15-755b; 21-782c.
 Kerguelen-Trémarec, Yves Joseph 15-755b; 11-029a; 21-962a.
 Kerguelen Trough 19-973a.
 Kerl, bay, Gr. 12-424 (B3).
 Kerlibia, tribe 1-330a.
 Kerlieho, N.Z.E.A. 4-601 (A3).
 Kerlikori, N.Z. 18-924 (D1).
 Kerlo, riv., Br.E.A. 4-601 (H2); 19-093 (D7).
 Kerly, Fr. 10-778 (C3); 21-89a; 7-249c.
 Kerlyoula: see Cerilyoula.
 Kerlya, E.Turkest. 6-103 (C2); 27-423b; 2-730a.
 —, mts., E.Turkest. 6-168 (C2); 15-938c.
 —, darya, riv., E.Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
 Kerka (Krka, Tithus), riv., Aus. 7-772c; 24-568a.
 Kerkenbosch, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
 Kerkena, Medit. 1-843 (D2).
 —, Isl., Medit. 1-843 (D2).
 Kerker, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C2).
 Kerkesia: see Circesus.
 Kerkeua, bay, Medit. 17-508 (A2).
 Kerkeuh, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A2); 18-20c; 17-129d.
 Kerkhoff, Jan van 6-740d.
 Kerkhoven, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
 Kerkuhn Su, riv., Turk.As. 2-700 (F4); 2-758b.
 Kerksia, mt., Sarnos 24-110b.
 Kerksia: see Circesus.
 Kerkring's bone 25-109d.
 KERKUK (Qerqûq), Turk.As. 15-755c; 26-305 (F2); 26-313a; 15-940d.
 Kerkur, Pal. 20-002 (B-C4).
 Kerkesant, Fr. 5-359d; 25-603c.
 Kerlin, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
 Kerling, mt., Ico. 14-228 (C2).
 Kerlingar, mt., Ico. 14-228 (C2).
 Kerloch, mt., Scot. 24-412 (F2).
 Kerma, Sud. 26-9 (C2); 26-14b.
 KERMADEC, isls., Pac.O. 15-755c; 20-436 (H8); 4-809b.
 —, Trench, Pac.O. 19-973c.
 Kerman, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 KERMAN (Guvashir), Pers. 15-756b; 21-188 (C2); 21-237a; Kash tile work 15-866d.
 KERMAN (Carmania), prov., Pers. 15-755d; 21-188 (C2); 21-253a; mines 21-197b.
 Kermani: see Jodal at Kermani.
 Kermanig, Turk.As.: see Mar- ash.

Kermanshah (Kermidn), Pers. 21-188 (A7); 15-756c; 16-950b.
 KEIMANSHAH, prov., Pers. 15-756b; 21-188 (A2); 16-919d.
 Kermario, Fr. 5-359d; 25-903c.
 KEIMES 15-756c.
 —, Ilse 15-756c.
 KEIMESSE 15-757a.
 Kerman, state, Asia M. 27-443b.
 Kermis (religious festival): see Kerinemo.
 Kermisland, Philipp 17-172c.
 Kerulen, riv., China 25-10 (G4); 1-899c; 2-741b; 27-170a.
 Kerun, lake, Ery. 9-40 (B2); 10-219c; 9-22c; 16-643b.
 Kerung, Tib.: see Kirunur.
 Kervankeh (Persian weight) 21-108c.
 Kerven, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
 KERVYN DE LETTENHOVE, Constantine Bruno, baron 15-759c.
 Kerwan, riv., Pal. 11-766a.
 Kerykelon: see Caduceus.
 Kerykeia (Greek family) 19-119c; 9-800a.
 Kerykos (Greek scholar) 11-766a.
 Keryx (ancestor of the Kerykeia) 13-310d; 9-890a.
 Kerzaz, Mor. 18-851 (G4).
 Kerzers, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
 Kerzheneta, monasteries, Russ. 19-722b.
 —, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F4); 19-720c.
 Kes (Sikh term) 25-86d.
 Kesadhari (Sikh) 25-84b.
 Kesari (dynasty) 20-277d; 15-129d.
 Kesario (Rumanian bp.) 23-845a.
 Kesariya, India 14-376 (L6).
 Kesav Das (Kesab Das) of Bundelkhand 13-486d.
 Kesh, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3); 1-745c.
 Kesh, Togo. 12-203 (C3).
 Keso (dialect): see Ki-kese.
 Kesem, Arab. 12-204b.
 Kesennuma, Jap. 15-150 (M-N7).
 Kesh, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 10-274d.
 —, dist., N.E.Af.: see Cush.
 Keshan, Turk. 27-426 (E3); 11-420b.
 Keshava Chandra Sena: see Keshub Chunder Sen.
 Keshaf-rud, riv., Pers.: see Kashaf-rud.
 Ke-shen (Chinese official) 26-923d.
 Keshena, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
 KESHUB CHUNDER SEN 15-759d; 4-389a.
 Keslers Cross Lanes, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
 KESMARK (Käsmark), Hung. 15-760b; 3-4 (G2).
 —, mt., Hung. 26-451a.
 Kesrawan, dist., Syr. 16-346c; 16-348a; 17-747d.
 Kesrie, Turk.: see Kastoria.
 Kesra Dag, mt., Arm. 23-874 (H, C4); 5-547b.
 Kessel, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
 Kesselberg, mt., Ger. 24-262b.
 Kesselfall, falls, Aus. 11-504b.
 Kesselkoppe, mt., Alps 1-747b.
 Kesselkogel, mt., Aus. 23-324d.
 Kesseling, Kilian (com- mander) 26-900c.
 Kesselsdorf, Ger.: battle (1745) 3-42d; 2-621b; 2-47a.
 Kesselstadt Death Mask of Shakespeare 24-788a.
 Kessera, Tun. 1-043 (D2).
 Kessergland, Suff. 9-424 (IV, F2).
 Kessock, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-719c; 4-23c.
 Kesswill, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
 Kestel, Geul, lake, Asia M. 2-758b.
 Keston Berg, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E2).
 Kestoren, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
 Kestort, Ger. 14-808 (H, 18).
 Kestoren, Parts of, dist., Lincs. 9-416 (I, F4); 16-114d.
 Kestler, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
 Keston, Kent 16-942 (E3); 4-634a.
 Kestor, mt., Dev. 8-134c.
 KESTREL 15-760b; mummified 13-783c.
 Keswick, Col. 7-105a.
 KESWICK, Cumb. 15-761a; 9-412 (I, B3); 16-91c; co- educational school 6-038a; copper mines 7-626c; metal work 18-212d.

Keswick, Va. 26-118 (D2).
 —, CONVENTION 15-761b.
 —, Keswick, Hung. 3-4 (E3); 13-896a; 14-754d.
 KET (Ket), ROBERT 15-761b; 9-332d; 19-747a.
 —, William 15-761c.
 Ket, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (D3); 19-944b; 26-1064b; 28-914d.
 Keta (fish) 25-164d.
 Ketajan, Bor. 4-257 (A3).
 Ketajan, val., Sum. 26-72a.
 KETCH, JOHN 15-761c.
 Ketchum, Ida. 14-376 (H4).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
 KETCHUP 15-761d.
 Kete-Kraehl, Togo. 12-203 (C3); 26-1046d.
 Kettel, Cornells (Dutch painter) 12-290c.
 Keteleeria 6-171c.
 Ketenbur (Darfur commander) 9-127b.
 KETENES 15-761d.
 Keten-gol, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
 Kethe, William: see Keith.
 Ketherabba, Pal. 26-602 (D6).
 Kethi, Cyprus 4-908b.
 —, dist., Asia M.: see Cilicia.
 KETI, India 16-702a.
 Kettif, Arab.: see Kattif.
 Kettil (Icelandic bp.) 14-235a.
 — (Icelandic settler) 14-232a.
 —, Hang 14-231d.
 Kettill Ríiviti (Cattill Find, Viking leader) 16-388b.
 Kettino 22-080b.
 Kettivan Dag, mt., Arm. 2-565 (D2).
 Kettman (Shilto religion) 24-858c.
 Keltmen-tube, val., Asia 26-303c.
 Ketzlia: see Gumbo.
 Keto (governor of Schleswig) 29-523a.
 — (myth.) 12-257b.
 Keto-to, riv., China 6-168c.
 Ketodihydrotriazoles: see Tri- azolones.
 Kotohexamethylene: see Cy- clohexanone.
 Ketoi, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (S3); 15-952a.
 —, str., Jap. 15-150 (R-S3).
 Keto-ketenes 15-701d.
 Ketono blue (dyestuff) 8-746b.
 —, chlorides 15-702b.
 KETONES 15-762a; 17-321a; 8-50d; heat of combustion 6-09b.
 Ketoses 26-33a.
 Ketoximca 20-419c; 6-51b; Beckmann change 1-136d; stereo-isomerism 25-894d.
 Ketzynski, Adalbert (Polish historian) 21-928c.
 Ketsa (rice grounds) 17-274c.
 Kett, Francis 17-741c; 27-594d.
 —, Robert: see Ket, Robert.
 Ketto (measure) 28-492b.
 Kettler, E. (physicist) 8-317a.
 —, Gotthard: see Courland, duke of.
 —, Klemens, baron von (Ger- man diplomatist) 6-205a; 6-206c.
 KETTELER, WILHELM EM- manuel, baron von 15-763a; 11-888a; 25-305a.
 Kettell Hall, Oxford 20-413c.
 Kettenshaw, mts., Alps 15-566a.
 Kettenshaw, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 KETTERING, Northants. 15-763b; 9-420 (HII, F2); 19-708c.
 Kettins, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
 Kettle, Alice 14-591d.
 —, SIR RUPERT ALFRED (Judge) 15-763b.
 Kettle, Scot. 16-62a.
 —, Isl., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
 —, Isl., Russ.: see Kotlin.
 —, pt., Can. 20-114 (B3).
 —, riv., B.C. and Wash. 4-609 (F1); 28-354 (G1); 12-349b.
 —, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E4).
 —, Creek, riv., Can. 24-48a.
 —, Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
 —, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
 KETTLEDROM 15-763c.
 Kettle Falls, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
 —, net 27-222a.
 —, Point, Ill. 8-837c.
 Kettler, Gotthard von: see Courland, duke of.
 Kettle Liver, mts., Wash. 28-354 (G1).
 —, Stone, bay, Can. 5-160 (N3).
 Kettletoff, bay, Scot. 20-286c.
 Kettlewell, John 19-737a.
 Kettlewell, Yorks. 9-416 (II, D1).
 Kettner, N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).

Kermanshah (Kermidn), Pers. 21-188 (A7); 15-756c; 16-950b.
 KEIMANSHAH, prov., Pers. 15-756b; 21-188 (A2); 16-919d.
 Kermario, Fr. 5-359d; 25-903c.
 KEIMES 15-756c.
 —, Ilse 15-756c.
 KEIMESSE 15-757a.
 Kerman, state, Asia M. 27-443b.
 Kermis (religious festival): see Kerinemo.
 Kermisland, Philipp 17-172c.
 Kerulen, riv., China 25-10 (G4); 1-899c; 2-741b; 27-170a.
 Kerun, lake, Ery. 9-40 (B2); 10-219c; 9-22c; 16-643b.
 Kerung, Tib.: see Kirunur.
 Kervankeh (Persian weight) 21-108c.
 Kerven, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
 KERVYN DE LETTENHOVE, Constantine Bruno, baron 15-759c.
 Kerwan, riv., Pal. 11-766a.
 Kerykelon: see Caduceus.
 Kerykeia (Greek family) 19-119c; 9-800a.
 Kerykos (Greek scholar) 11-766a.
 Keryx (ancestor of the Kerykeia) 13-310d; 9-890a.
 Kerzaz, Mor. 18-851 (G4).
 Kerzers, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
 Kerzheneta, monasteries, Russ. 19-722b.
 —, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F4); 19-720c.
 Kes (Sikh term) 25-86d.
 Kesadhari (Sikh) 25-84b.
 Kesari (dynasty) 20-277d; 15-129d.
 Kesario (Rumanian bp.) 23-845a.
 Kesariya, India 14-376 (L6).
 Kesav Das (Kesab Das) of Bundelkhand 13-486d.
 Kesh, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3); 1-745c.
 Kesh, Togo. 12-203 (C3).
 Keso (dialect): see Ki-kese.
 Kesem, Arab. 12-204b.
 Kesennuma, Jap. 15-150 (M-N7).
 Kesh, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 10-274d.
 —, dist., N.E.Af.: see Cush.
 Keshan, Turk. 27-426 (E3); 11-420b.
 Keshava Chandra Sena: see Keshub Chunder Sen.
 Keshaf-rud, riv., Pers.: see Kashaf-rud.
 Ke-shen (Chinese official) 26-923d.
 Keshena, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
 KESHUB CHUNDER SEN 15-759d; 4-389a.
 Keslers Cross Lanes, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
 KESMARK (Käsmark), Hung. 15-760b; 3-4 (G2).
 —, mt., Hung. 26-451a.
 Kesrawan, dist., Syr. 16-346c; 16-348a; 17-747d.
 Kesrie, Turk.: see Kastoria.
 Kesra Dag, mt., Arm. 23-874 (H, C4); 5-547b.
 Kessel, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
 Kesselberg, mt., Ger. 24-262b.
 Kesselfall, falls, Aus. 11-504b.
 Kesselkoppe, mt., Alps 1-747b.
 Kesselkogel, mt., Aus. 23-324d.
 Kesseling, Kilian (com- mander) 26-900c.
 Kesselsdorf, Ger.: battle (1745) 3-42d; 2-621b; 2-47a.
 Kesselstadt Death Mask of Shakespeare 24-788a.
 Kessera, Tun. 1-043 (D2).
 Kessergland, Suff. 9-424 (IV, F2).
 Kessock, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-719c; 4-23c.
 Kesswill, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
 Kestel, Geul, lake, Asia M. 2-758b.
 Keston Berg, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E2).
 Kestoren, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
 Kestort, Ger. 14-808 (H, 18).
 Kestoren, Parts of, dist., Lincs. 9-416 (I, F4); 16-114d.
 Kestler, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
 Keston, Kent 16-942 (E3); 4-634a.
 Kestor, mt., Dev. 8-134c.
 KESTREL 15-760b; mummified 13-783c.
 Keswick, Col. 7-105a.
 KESWICK, Cumb. 15-761a; 9-412 (I, B3); 16-91c; co- educational school 6-038a; copper mines 7-626c; metal work 18-212d.

Ketton, Rutl. 9-424 (IV. A1); 23-944c.
 Kettu (myth.) 24-798d.
 Kettwig, Ger. 11-808 (I. J6).
 Ketu, tribe 1-329d.
 Ketupa (bird) 20-397a.
 Keturah (bibl.) 1-71a; 18-418d.
 Ken (measure) 28-492b.
 Kenka, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C3); 21-116b.
 Keukelaere, de; bleaching process 4-54b.
 Keulsehe Vaart, canal, Holl. 1-898a.
 Keun-gang, riv., Kor. 15-156 (D-57).
 Keun-kang-san, mt., Kor. 15-156 (E7).
 Keun-song, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
 Keunhar, India: see Keonhar.
KEUPER (group) 15-766a; 11-670c; 27-266 (table); maris 17-737a.
 Keupri Su, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (D4); see also Eury-medon.
 Keuprülü (Turkish family): see Kuprili.
 Keuse, Turk.As. 2-565 (B1).
 — Dag, mt., Turk.As. 2-565 (A1).
 Keusse, Mikhail 27-443a.
 Kenterville, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
 Kevelaer, Ger. 13-588 (D3); 21-610a; 10-135d.
 Kevelloc, Hugh de, earl of Chester: see Chester, earl of.
 Kevil, Ky. 15-740 (A1).
 Kevin, St 12-120a.
 Kevin Castle, Ire. 28-619c.
 Kevori grits (geol.) 19-487d.
KEW, Sur. 15-766c; 16-942 (C3); Carthusian monastery 1-21a; gardens: see below; observatory 19-955b, 17-367d foll., 28-366a, 28-480a.
 — Melbourne 18-90d.
 Kewan (astr.) 23-82c: see also Saturn (planet).
KEWANE, Ill. 15-767a; 14-304 (C2).
 Kewani, riv., Ind. 25-161d.
 Kewanna, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
 Kewaskum, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 Kewatin, dist., Can.: see Kewatin.
 Kewance, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
 — Co., Wis. 28-740 (F4).
 — Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (F4).
 Keweenaw, bay, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
 — pt., Mich. 18-372 (C2); 26-112c.
 — Co., Mich. 18-372 (B2).
 Keweenawan group (geol.) 27-624d; 11-670d; 22-267a.
 Kew Gardens, Sur. 15-767a; 4-300b; 2-337d; admin. stration 1-422b; Alton's directorship 1-448a; herbarium 13-333d, 3-747a, 3-781b; library 10-144d; North collection 19-759c; pagoda 5-821c.
 — Palace, Sur. 15-766d.
 Kexbrough, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
 Kexholm, Fin. 23-872 (D3); 16-810; 28-17d; battles (1611) 26-202a, (1710) 10-385c.
 — prov., Fin. 26-202b; 26-204a; 26-206b.
KEY, SIR ASTLEY COOPER (admiral) 15-767a.
 — Ellen 26-220d.
 — Francis Scott 1-836d; 11-60d.
 — Lieven de 16-395b; 12-781a.
 — Philip Barton 5-956c.
 — **THOMAS HEWITT** 15-767b.
 Key, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
 — isls, MalArch.: see Kel.
 — lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 23-727c.
KEY (dict.) 15-767c.
 — (lock) 16-841c.
 — (music) 13-9d; 13-5a; 19-77c; Wagner's treatment of 19-81a.
 — (reel) 22-724c.
 — (typewriter) 27-501d.
 — and Bible ordeal: see Bible and key.
 Ke-yang, China 6-168 (K3).
 Koya Paha, riv., S.Dak. and Neb. 25-506 (E-F4); 19-324a.
 Keyapaha Co., Neb. 19-324 (E2).
KEYBOARD 15-768a; 21-560b; organ 20-268a.
 Keyes, Sir Charles Patton 26-1043b; 1-362b.

Keyes, Robert 12-723a.
 Keyes, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
 Keyesport, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 Keyham, Dev. 21-862 (map); 8-129d.
 Keyhole nebula 25-737a.
 Keying (plastering) 21-735d.
 Keyingham, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
 Key Largo, Isl., Fla. 10-540 (F6).
 Keyms, Lawrence: see Kemyts, Lawrence.
 Keyn, R. v.: see "Franconia" (law case).
 Keynsham, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); 25-389c.
 Key of Truth 20-960b; 3-365c.
 Key-pattern: see Fret.
 Keyport, N.J. 19-502 (B3).
 — Wash. 28-354 (A4).
 Keyran, St.: see Ciaran.
 Keys, John: see Caius, John.
 — Lady Mary 12-582d.
 Keys, House of, I. of M. 15-767d; 17-536a; 16-839d.
 — Power of the 15-767d.
 Keysburg, Ky. 15-740 (A-B4).
 Keyser, Ephraim 15-639c.
 — Hendrik de 1-897c; 7-854b; 25-858a.
 — Jakob Rudolf 19-817a.
 — Nicolo de 27-1024b.
 — Pieter de 7-954b.
 — Pieter Dirchs: see Theodori, Petrus.
 — Thomas de 23-78b.
 Keyser, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
 — W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
 — Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
 Keyserling, Alexander, count 20-316d; 19-32b; 8-125b.
 — E. von 11-793c.
 Key signature 19-87b.
 Keysoe, Beds. 13-952d.
 Keyser, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
 Keysseltz, G. 27-344c.
 Keystone, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
 — Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 — Ia. 14-732 (E2).
 — Ind. 14-422 (G3).
 — Okla. 20-58 (E1).
 — S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
 — W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
KEYSTONE (arch.) 15-760a; 2-342c; 17-848a.
 Keysville, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
 — Mo. 18-608 (E4).
 — Va. 28-118 (D3).
 Keytesville, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
 Keyton, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
KEY WEST, Fla. 15-769a; 10-540 (E7); 10-540c; 25-594c.
 Keyworth, Notts. 9-416 (II. E4).
 Kezar Falls, Me. 17-434 (B5).
 — Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 Kézdi Vászrhely, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
 Kezzaz, prov., Pers. 21-188 (A2); 17-394b; 21-194d.
 K.G. (title) 1-29b.
 Kha, race (Fr.I.C.) 14-491b; 16-191b.
 Khab, oasis, Arab. 2-264 (E5).
 Khabarika, Russ. 23-872 (H2).
 Khabarov, Erefel (Cossack leader) 25-18a; 1-900a.
KHABAROVSK, Russ.As. 15-769c; 25-10 (I4).
 Khabiri (Habiri) people 5-141c; 2-731b; Identification with Hebrews 10-78b, 20-606c, 15-372c; Syria invaded 5-141c.
 Khabis, Pers. 21-188 (C2); 21-186d.
 Khabt, plain, Arab. 2-259a.
 Khabunké, tribe 1-329d.
 Khabur (Chaborus), riv., Turk.As. (trib. of Euphrates) 26-305 (D2); 18-180d; 9-896a.
 — riv., Turk.As. (trib. of Tigris) 26-970a.
 Khachin, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3).
 Khachmas, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3).
 Khadankhatala Alin, mts., China 17-553 (D-E3).
 Khadanyar, mt., India 15-688b.
 Khadija (wife of Mahomet) 17-400c; 17-410a.
 Khadir, el: see Khidr, el.
 Khadirites: see Kadrites.
 Khadki, India: see Kirkee.
 Khadra, palace, Damascus 5-38b; 5-38c.
 Khadup, Sokotra 25-355b.
 Khaf, Pers. 21-188 (C-D2); 15-780c.
 Kha-em-hat (anc. Egyptian) 9-67 (Pl. IV. fig. 47).
 Khafajl (Arab writer) 9-105c.
 Khafz, Pers. 10-190b.

Khafra (Khafz) (Egy. king): see Chephren.
 Khafre, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
 Khagases, tribe 25-17d.
 Khago (fish) 25-142d.
 Khagrul (metal work) 14-393a.
 Khagun, Pers. 21-188 (C3); 21-190a.
 Khaibar (Chalbar), Arab. 2-264 (D3); 13-217c; Ibn Rashid dynasty 2-269a; Jews at 17-418a; 17-407c; Shammar rule 19-351a.
 Khaibar (Khawarij leader) 5-39b.
 Khaber, pass, India: see Khyber.
 Khaibet (dict.) 9-56a.
 Khaiby, gol (Khaidu gol), riv., Turkset. 27-420 (G3); 26-423a; 26-428a.
 Khaibytagh, mts., Turkset.: see Chol-tagh.
 Khallar, China 17-553 (A-B2); 28-169d.
 —, riv., China 17-553 (A2).
 Khaipydra, bay, Russ. 23-872 (I2).
 Khairabad, India 14-376 (I6).
 —, fort, India 2-866d.
 —, riv., India 3-133b.
 Khairagarh, India 14-382 (I9); 15-769c.
 —, plateau, India 27-610b.
KHAIRAGARH, state, India 15-769c.
 Khair Bey (Egyptian governor) 9-103b; 9-92c.
KHAIREDDIN 15-769c; 9-403b.
 Khair-ed-Din Barbarossa: see Khizr-Barbarossa.
 Khairi, India 14-376 (I8).
 Khairkot, India 3-663b,c.
 Khairpur, India (Punjab) 14-376 (E5).
 —, India (Bombay) 15-770a.
KHAIRPUR (Khyrpoor), state, India 15-769d; 14-376 (C6); 26-52c.
 Khaisora, pass, India 28-435d.
 Khaissan (Mongol emperor): see Kuluk Khan.
 Khaiz 19-380c.
 Khaizwan, Arab. 28-914b.
 Khaizoran (wife of Calliph Mahdi) 5-44a foll.
 Khaizeh, Pers. 10-190b.
 Khaj-Bey (Tatar chief) 20-4a.
 Khaj Bey, Russ.: see Odesa.
 Khaj-dereh, Russ.: see Ovi-diopol.
 Khamaa, Pal. 9-342b.
 Khama's Country, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (G-113).
 Khamba-jong, Tib. 26-916 (C2); 26-928a.
 Khambala pass, Himalayas 4-387d.
 Khambhalla, India 14-376 (C8).
 Khambli, India 14-376 (Q7).
 Khambo lama 4-824b.
 Khamdo, prov., Tib. 26-916 (B-D1); 26-921b.
KHAMGAON, India 15-770d; 14-382 (G9).
 Khami, S.Af. 23-260 (C4); 23-263d.
 Khamiab (Hamiab), Afg. 1-306d; 2-741a; 20-420a.
 Khamir (dialect) 12-894b.
 Khamis Mihat, Arab. 2-264 (D5); 2-259c.
 Khamesa (Thuburticum Numidarum), Alg. 1-360d.
 Khamkhakhi-Khokh, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
 Kham Khent, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E3).
 Khamla, mt., India 24-230a.
 Khamlidge, Cauc. 15-774c.
 Khamlung-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
 Kham Muon, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D2).
 Khammurabi (Babylonian king) 3-103d; 1-71d; 5-141a; chronology 3-109a, 3-102a, 3-868a; code 3-115d, 3-104 (Pl. I.), 20-612d, 9-141a; code, criminal 7-454d, 13-641b; letters 3-107d; Mesopotamia annexed 18-182b; Nethloim 19-421c.
 Khemois (son of Rameses II.) 2-168d; 9-48a.
 Khamr, Arab. 2-264 (D5); 28-914b.
 Kham rupee 15-649b.
 Khama, prov., Tib.: see Khamdo.
 Khamaa (Nizami) 19-720b.
KHAMSEH, prov., Pers. 15-770d; 21-118 (A1).
KHAMZIN 15-770d; 9-24a.
 Khantaa (race) 1-88b.
KHAMTIS, tribe 15-771a.
 Khamur, mt., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
 Khan (inn) 5-303b; 14-575c.

Khalifa, Haji 27-466d.
 — Sayyid (of Zanzibar) 28-92a; 1-345a.
 Khalifat, mts., Bal. 3-292c.
 Khalif, canal, Cairo 4-954a; 26-22d.
 Khalij, tribe, Pers.: see Khalej.
 Khalil (Ashraf Salah al dm, Egyptian sultan) 9-100b; 9-92b.
 — (Persian sultan) 21-227d.
 — (Shelk al Balad) 9-104b.
 Khalil, Pal.: see Hebron.
 — (Callirrhoe), lake, Asia M. 8-932c.
 —, mta., Pal. 20-602c.
 Khalil al Bustanj 9-92d; 9-103d.
 Khalil ar-Rahman, spring, Turk.As. 18-188d.
KHALIL IBN AHMED 15-770d; 2-276b.
 Khaliy (Mevad) 27-442a.
 Khaliy (Delhi dynasty): see Khilji.
 Khalka, tribe: see Kalkas.
 Khalkha-gol, riv., China 17-553 (A3).
 Khalkhal, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
 — mt., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
 Khalki (Chalce, Chalcol) isl., Aeg.S. 25-734b.
 — (Chalcitis), isl., S. of Marmorata 22-346b; 15-549b.
 Khamlat, Khor, Bal.: see Kalmat, Khor.
 Khale (dict.) 26-1004a.
 Khalsa doctrine 25-86b.
 — land 14-403a.
 Khamtema, Elam 9-140d.
 Khamting-gol, riv., Tib.: see Kiaktin.
 Khabulo: battle (690 B.C.) 9-141b; 3-101d.
 Khamwas 8-604c.
 Khalyk-tau, mts., Turkset. 27-420 (F3); 26-909c.
 Khâm (son of Noah): see Ham.
 Kham, prov., Tib.: see Khamdo.
 Kham (dict.) 15-685d.
 Khama (S.Afr. chief) 3-605b; 24-1014a; Matabele war services 23-266a.
 Khama, mt., Arm. 23-874 (II. C4).
 Khamar-daban, mt., Russ.As. 25-10 (F3); 3-215c; 27-169d.
 Khamaa, Pal. 9-342b.
 Khama's Country, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (G-113).
 Khamba-jong, Tib. 26-916 (C2); 26-928a.
 Khambala pass, Himalayas 4-387d.
 Khambhalla, India 14-376 (C8).
 Khambli, India 14-376 (Q7).
 Khambo lama 4-824b.
 Khamdo, prov., Tib. 26-916 (B-D1); 26-921b.
KHAMGAON, India 15-770d; 14-382 (G9).
 Khami, S.Af. 23-260 (C4); 23-263d.
 Khamiab (Hamiab), Afg. 1-306d; 2-741a; 20-420a.
 Khamir (dialect) 12-894b.
 Khamis Mihat, Arab. 2-264 (D5); 2-259c.
 Khamesa (Thuburticum Numidarum), Alg. 1-360d.
 Khamkhakhi-Khokh, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
 Kham Khent, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E3).
 Khamla, mt., India 24-230a.
 Khamlidge, Cauc. 15-774c.
 Khamlung-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
 Kham Muon, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D2).
 Khammurabi (Babylonian king) 3-103d; 1-71d; 5-141a; chronology 3-109a, 3-102a, 3-868a; code 3-115d, 3-104 (Pl. I.), 20-612d, 9-141a; code, criminal 7-454d, 13-641b; letters 3-107d; Mesopotamia annexed 18-182b; Nethloim 19-421c.
 Khemois (son of Rameses II.) 2-168d; 9-48a.
 Khamr, Arab. 2-264 (D5); 28-914b.
 Kham rupee 15-649b.
 Khama, prov., Tib.: see Khamdo.
 Khamaa (Nizami) 19-720b.
KHAMSEH, prov., Pers. 15-770d; 21-118 (A1).
KHAMZIN 15-770d; 9-24a.
 Khantaa (race) 1-88b.
KHAMTIS, tribe 15-771a.
 Khamur, mt., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
 Khan (inn) 5-303b; 14-575c.

KHAN (title) 15-771a; 21-194c; 1-312a.
 Khan, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B4).
 Khana, India 14-376 (M8).
 —, dist., Asia M. 15-180b.
 Khanabad, Afg. 1-307 (E1).
 —, riv., Afg. 14-376 (C1); 20-421b; 1-308b.
 Khanakh, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3).
 Khanan-sagan, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
 Khanaut, riv., India 24-770a.
 Khan Bahadur (title) 15-771a.
 Khanda (dagger) 25-86d; 15-428b.
 Khandaq, Sud. 26-9 (B-C2).
 Khanda ka Pahlul 25-86d.
 Khandaq Sabur, canal, Turk.As.: see Cherra Saadeh.
 Khandaq, Crete: see Candia.
KHANDESH, dist., India 15-771a; 14-382 (E-F8); Akbar's conquest 4-189b; Bhil corps 20-823d; Farukhi dynasty 4-822d; inscriptions 14-626c.
 Khands, tribe, India: see Khonds.
KHANDWA, India 15-771b; 14-382 (G9).
 Khanega, riv., Turk.As. 9-741a.
 Khanewal, India 14-376 (D-E4); 18-966a.
 Khauga 25-86d.
 Khansai, mta., C.Asia 18-711c.
 Khangarh, India: see Jacobabad.
 Khanga-Sidi-Najl, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
 Khanh-Hoa (Nha-Trang), Fr. I.C. 14-498 (F5); 14-493b.
 Khandia, Crete: see Candia.
 Khandiadhana, state, India 12-749d.
 Khan-i-Azam 15-337a.
 Khanigabat, dist., Mesop. 18-180b.
 Khan-i-Jahan 19-102d.
 Khanjar (weapon) 21-193c.
 Khanka, lake, Russ.As.: see Hanka.
 Khan-ku, mts., China 27-420 (I12); 1-758b.
 Khan Khuda (Heldua), Syr. 20-602 (C1).
 Khanki, valley, India 20-145a; 26-1005c.
 Khan Labban, Pal. 20-605a.
 Khanluji, Turk.As. 27-426 (F3).
 Khan Minyeh, Pal. 5-251b.
 — Neby Yunus, Syr. 20-602 (C1).
 Khanpur, India 14-376 (D5).
 Khanqah (dict.) 8-75d.
KHANSAA (poet) 15-771c; 28-1049a.
 Khanaa, China: see Hangchow-fu.
 Khan-saral, palace, Russ. 3-229c.
 Khana (grass): see Erigedech.
 Khansaira, Pal. 20-602 (D6).
 Khanskoye, lake, Russ. 23-874 (I. G3-4).
 Khan-tau, mts., Turkset. 27-420 (E3); 26-910b.
 Khante-Amentu (myth.): see Khentamenti.
 Khan-tengri, mt., Turkset. 6-168 (C1); 26-909c; 27-420a; 27-419c.
 Khanua (Kanwaha, Kanweh), India: battle (1527) 3-92d; 6-830a.
 Khanukh (myth.) 19-137a; 2-52d.
 Khanykov, Nicolai W.: see Chanykov.
 Khanzadai, tribe 27-554b.
 Khanzal, China: see Hangchow-fu.
 Khanzir, cape, Turk.As. 2-760 (F4); 2-757c.
 Khapirti: see Elam.
KHAR (Choara, Choaene), prov., Pers. 15-771c; 21-188 (B1-2); 18-20c.
 —, riv., Turk.As. 26-305 (F4).
 Khara (Khara-nor), lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
 Kharaa, riv., Pers.: see Karun.
KHARAGHODA, India 15-771d; 14-376 (D8); salt mines 4-188a.
 Kharagoy, riv., Russ.As. 24-601c.
 Kharaj (tax) 17-412a; Egypt 9-93b; Turkey 27-431a, 4-780d.
 Kharaj lands 9-26c.
 Kharak, isl., Pers. 21-188 (A-B3); 21-241a; 21-188a.
 Kharakan, dist., Pers. 21-194d.
 Kharaku (Khorgu), isl., Pers. 21-189a.

Kharakvaala, lake, India: see Khar.
 Kharan, dist., Bal. 3-295d; 3-196c; 17-457c.
 Kharan-sor, lake, Turkestan: see Kala-ohl.
 Kharastan, dist., China 6-195d.
 Khara-taken-uia, mta., Turkestan. 6-163 (11); 12-166b.
 Kharanikh, mta., Russ.Aa. 25-10 (11); 25-11d.
 Khara, mt., Arab. 2-304 (16); 2-259c.
 Kharbin, China: see Harbin.
 Kharblin, Asia M.: see Kharput.
 Kharid, India 14-382 (E10).
 Kharid-yasa, mt., Russ. 23-872 (K-12); 27-786b.
 Kharolun, Pal. 7-855b.
 Kharom, dist., Asia: see Khwarizm.
 —, lake, Russ.Aa.: see Aral.
 Kharia, Arab. 2-364 (E3); 19-351d.
 Kharga, reg. 0-46 (B2); 15-773a; railway 15-771d.
KHARGA (Great Oasis, Koenig), oasis, Egy. 15-771d; 9-46 (B2); geology 9-23b.
 Khargon, India 14-382 (F9).
 Khari, riv., India 14-376 (F7); 1-453a.
 Kharia (language) 19-2c.
 Kharlar, India 14-382 (K9).
 Kharibat el Beda, Arab. 2-355b.
 Kharid, riv., Arab. 2-264 (E6); 28-914a.
 Kharif (dict.) 27-610d.
 Kharif, riv., Asia M. 15-676b.
 Kharjite (Khawarij): see 17-421a; 24-837b; 5-36a foll.; Imam office 14-331b.
 Kharinite (sect) 17-423c.
 Kharinkotan, isl., Jap. 15-156 (T3).
 Kharinadi, riv., India 1-382c.
 Kharizmi, Abu Ja'far Mahommed al: see Mahommed, Mussa al Khwarizmi.
 Kharik, India: see Aurangabad.
KHARKOV, Russ. 15-772c; 23-874 (I. F1); observatory 19-959a.
KHARKOV, govt., Russ. 15-772b; 23-874 (I. F-02).
 Kharlova, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E2).
 Kharimang, India 14-376 (G2).
 Kharo, pass, Tib. 26-922c; 26-918b.
 Kharod, riv., India 3-929d.
 Kharoshthi alphabet 3-180d; 14-625d; 1-731b; numerals 24-159c; Stein's discoveries 27-425d.
 Kharoti, tribe 11-922b.
KHARPUT (Karput), Arm. 15-772d; 2-565 (B2); 24-611a; collegio 2-567a; Sivas road 9-895a.
 — (Mamuret-el-Aziz), vil., Arm. 2-565 (B2); 15-773a; 27-427a.
 Kharrah, India 14-376 (D3).
 Kharri, tribe 16-182d.
 Kharrib, riv., Mor. 16-850c.
 Kharrib bean: see Locust bean.
KHARSAWAN, India 15-773a; 14-376 (L8).
 Kharshut Su, riv., Turk.Aa. 2-760 (112); 12-717b.
 Kharshang, India: see Kursoog.
 Kharthlia, dist., Cauc.: see Georgia.
KHARTUM, Sud. 15-773a; 26-9 (C2); 21-305b; collegio 26-13a; Gordon massacre 9-122d, 12-251d; Nile at 19-095b.
 —, prov., Sud. 26-9 (C2).
 Kharu, tribe 26-308c.
 Kharu (cloth) 17-907b.
 Kharwanin Mulkhi (council, Afr.) 1-312a.
 Kharwar, hills, Afg. 16-867d.
 Khar-zarah: see Olander.
 Khas (Turkish chief) 27-449b.
 — (language) 20-453a; 19-379d.
Khas (Khas), race 20-453b; 15-689a.
Khasav Yurt, Cauc. 23-374 (II. E2); 26-639c.
Khasakhomul (Egyptian king) 1-82c; statue 9-66b; tomb 9-70a.
 Khasaki, mosque, Bagdad 3-195d.
 Khasha'a, dist., Syr. 16-347a.
 Khasab, canal, Egy. 4-954 (C4).
 Khasli (tile work): see Kashi.
 Khash-rud, riv., Afg. 24-593b.

KHIBANI AND JAINTIA HILLS, dist., India 15-773d; 14-376 (O-17); geology 9-850d.
Khisef, lib., Pers. 3-212b.
 Khiasa, tribe 16-774a; 10-79d; language 19-2d, 6-830d.
KHISKROY (Haskovo), Bulg. 15-774b; 4-773 (13).
 Khisar (son of Jehangir): see Khoaru.
Khisry, Cauc. 23-874 (II. F3).
Khisla, mta., Turk. 27-426 (13).
Khat (corpse) 0-56a.
 — (shrub): see Catha.
 — (measure) 28-492b.
 Khat'annah, Egy. 5-709b.
 Khatak, tribe: see Khatatak.
 Khatant, anc. dist.: see Elam.
Khatanga, bay, Russ.Aa. 25-10 (J-111); 28-915a.
 —, riv., Russ.Aa. 27-378d.
Khatangak, Russ.Aa. 25-10 (F1).
Khatatba, Egy. 9-32 (B2).
 —, canal, Egy. 9-32 (B2); 9-27c.
Khatat (Khatit): see Hittites.
Khatem Musa (dervish amir) 9-127c.
Khatib (title) 21-109c; 26-105b.
Khatib al liaghdadi (historian) 2-275b.
Khatija libi's case (1870) 12-780d.
Khat malhani (bot.) 2-261c.
Khatmandu, Nepal: see Katmandu.
Khatmoh (ceremony) 9-32b.
Khatmia, Sud. 15-693d.
Khat mubarak (bot.) 2-261c.
Khatofil, India 14-376 (G7).
Khatri (caste) 4-311c.
Khatotsar (mus. instrument) 4-761a.
Khatyur, riv., China 18-712a.
Khatbat (dynasty) 10-308d.
Khattabito (sect) 17-425-86a.
KHATTAK, dist., India 15-886a.
KHATTAK, tribe 15-774b; 6-694c; language 22-669a.
Khattan, see Hittites.
Khatti: see Hittites.
Khattusil II (Khotas-sar) 13-534c; 15-355d.
Khaur (sugar): see Jaggery.
Khausar, riv., Turk.Aa.: see Husar.
Khavya, India 14-376 (C8).
Khavya, Turk.Aa. 2-760 (F2); 2-758c.
Khawak, pass, Afg. 1-309c; 15-513c; Alexander the Great 14-397d.
Khawarij (sect): see Kharjite.
Khaya 16-540c.
 —, senegalensis: see Homraya.
Khayara, Pal. 20-002 (E2).
Khayrullah, Ibrahim George 3-95a.
Khayyalite (sect) 17-423c.
Khazaria, dist., Asia M. 15-774c.
KHAZARS, race 15-774b; 23-525a; 23-883d; Moslem campaigns 5-37a, 5-44d.
 —, River of the: see Volga.
 —, Sea of the: see Caspian Sea.
Khazim b. Khozaima (general) 5-41c.
Khezir: battle (c. 685) 5-30d.
Khazna (money) 9-28c.
Kharraj, tribe 17-403d.
Kheda, India: see Kaira.
Khedive, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
KHEDIVE (title) 15-770a; 9-28d.
Kholder, Alg. 1-643 (B2).
Khol (dict.) 20-913b.
Khelat, Arm.: see Akhlat.
 —, Bal.: see Kalat.
Khem (name for Egypt) 12-868a.
Khemarat, state, Bur.: see Kong Tung.
Khemis, cape, Afg. 1-643 (B1).
Rhommis (Khen-min), Egy.: see Akhmim.
Khemnitz, Ivan 23-917b.
Khon (mus.), 16-191c.
Khenn, isl., Persia/Gulf: see Kish.
Khontamenti (myth.) 9-52b; 1-31d.
Kheperes: see Scarab.
Kher, India: see Gangakhed.
Kheralu, India 14-376 (E8).
Kheraskov, Michael 23-917b.
Kher-heb (official) 9-54d.
Kheri, India 14-376 (I6); 15-776a.
KHERI, dist., India 15-776a; 14-376 (I5).
Kherla, India 3-833b; 5-683a.

Kherla Sarkar, India: see Betul.
Kherli, India 14-376 (G6).
Kherma, Pal. 11-766b.
KHERSON, Russ. 15-776c; 23-874 (I. D3).
KHERSON, govt., Russ. 15-776b; 23-874 (I. C-13).
Kherwar, tribe 19-2c.
Kherwara, India 14-376 (E7); 27-554b.
Kherwari (language) 19-2c.
Khet (measure) 28-482d.
Kheta, riv., Russ.Aa. 25-10 (E2-1).
Khota, tribe: see Hittites.
Kheta-sar (Hittite king): see Khat'usil II.
Kheti (Achthode: Egyptian kings) 9-82a.
Kheti (writer) 9-48a.
Khetran, tribe 6-64b; 19-43c.
Khetrani (language) 16-80c.
Khetri, India 22-866c; 6-605d.
Khetvan, tribe: see Khetran.
Kheura, India 14-376 (E3).
KHEVENHULLER, LUDWIG Andreas 15-776d; 3-40c.
Khevenhuller (head-dress) 27-583a.
KHEVSUR, race 15-777a; 11-780b.
Kheziv, riv., Russ.: see Devina, Southern.
Khian (Khyan: Egy. king) 9-83a; 24-701c; 1-249d.
Khiao (title) 16-191c.
Khiarda Dun, dist., India 25-157b.
Khicha Puja 2-51d.
Khichel: see Kedgero.
Khidalu, Pers. 9-140d.
Khidir, cf. (rel.) 9-274c.
Khien-Long (Chinese emperor): see K'ien Lung.
Khikhem, riv., Russ.Aa.: see Khua-kem.
KHILCHIPUR, state, India 15-777b; 12-748a.
Khilli (dynasty) 7-956c; 27-470a.
Khillok, riv., Russ.Aa. 25-10 (F3); 27-170a; trade 3-216a.
Khillwat (dict.) 1-312a.
Khimara (Chinaera), Turk. 27-426 (A3); 1-486b; 9-698c.
 —, mts., Turk.: see Tchika.
Khinaman, dist., Pers. 15-756a.
KHINGAN, GREAT, mts., Asia 15-777b; 17-553 (A4-B1); 25-10 (G4-II3); 25-11d; 27-170a.
 —, LITTLE (Bureya), mts., Asia 15-777c; 17-553 (C-D2); 25-10 (H4-I3); 17-724c; 25-12a.
Khi-Nio (traveller) 13-843d.
Khinis Su, riv., Turk.Aa. 9-895a.
Khinjak (bot.) 1-312d; 17-873c.
Khinziros (Babylonian king): see Yukin-zera.
Khio-tan, C.Asia: see Khotan.
Khilpra (Khipro), India 14-376 (C7).
Khirbet Haiyan, Pal. 1-434c.
Khiridar, mts., Bal. 14-376 (B6).
Khirgiz, race: see Kirgiz.
Khirli, India: see Kheri.
Khisliarslu (Babylonian name) 1-429d.
Khisht, Pers. 21-188 (B3); 10-190b.
 —, riv., Pers.: see Shapur.
 —, Tapa, Afg. 20-121c.
Khisor, mts., India 14-376 (D3).
Khists, race: see Chochezenes.
Khitai, dist., China 6-189b.
Khitlan, race 6-195d foll.; Jenghiz Khan 15-316f, 17-553d; see also Kara-Khitai.
Khitaton, Egy.: see Tell-el-Amarna.
Khitofot, Panayot 4-781c.
Khitrovo plot (c. 1763) 20-293b.
KHIVA, Russ.Aa. 15-778c; 27-420 (B-C4); 21-57d.
KHIVA, dist., Russ.Aa. 15-777d; 27-420 (B3-C4); Burnaby 4-848c; Russian mission (1853) 14-292b; see also Khwarizm.
Khizr (Khair-od-Din) Barbarossa 3-382b; 27-398c; 27-447b; 10-603d.
Khlesl, Melchor: see Klesl.
Khlynov, Russ.: see Vyatka.
Khlyst (sect) 23-886c.
Khmelinski (Cossack): see Chmelinski.
Khmers, race 5-84a; 6-621b.

Khmir (Kroumir), tribe 27-394d.
Khmiria, dist., Tun. 27-395a.
Khneuhotp, tomb, Egy. 9-82c.
KHNOPFF, F. E. J. M. 15-778c; 20-568c; Ivory carving 15-98c.
Khnun (myth.) 9-55b; 19-139a; 9-49d; 9-81b; identification 1-861a, 9-52b, 20-663a; incarnation 9-50b; temples 2-187a, 9-771c.
Khnun (myth.) 7-216b.
Kho, riv., Sud. 7-831a.
 —, tribe: see Khoo.
Khoaspa, riv., Asia: see Kunar.
Khobda, riv., Russ.Aa. 23-872 (15); 27-420 (112).
Khobuk, riv., China 27-420 (G3).
Khochim, Russ.: see Khotin.
Khodalec (agric.) 26-480b.
Khodshelli, Russ.Aa. 27-420 (B-C3); 15-778a.
Khoel-khu, race: see Kirgiz.
Kho-ganze, China 6-168 (F3).
Khoi, riv., India: see Koh.
Khohak (Kuhak), Pers. 24-593b.
KHOI, Pers. 15-778d; 21-188 (A1); 27-470a; battle (1514) 21-250b.
 —, dist., Pers. 15-778d.
Khoi-Khoi, tribe: see Hotentots.
Khol Sanjak, Russ.Aa.: see Kol Sanjak.
Khoja, riv., Pers. 10-425b.
 —, Akbar, college, Samarkand 24-113a.
 —, Jahan (of Ceylon): see Coya Jaan.
Khojak, mts., Afg.: see Kwaja Amran.
 —, pass, Afg.: see Kojak.
Khojan, Arm. 2-565 (B3).
Khojras, race 27-125a; 14-419b.
Khoja Salih, dist., Afg.: see Khwaja Salar.
Khojwand, tribe 17-940a.
KHOJENT (Kholjend), Russ. Aa. 15-779a; 27-420 (D4); climate 24-112b; Mongol capture 15-317b.
 —, Ajat, mts., Russ.Aa. 10-270d.
Khoj, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D4).
Khokla 14-420c.
KHOKAND, Turkestan 15-779a; 27-420 (D4); 23-891b.
 —, dist., Russ.Aa.: see Fergana.
Khokani, tribe 8-694c.
Khokhar, tribe 11-918b.
Khokon 11-102c.
Khokong, S.Af. 25-466 (F5).
Kholapur, India: see Kolapur.
Kholsays, Arab.: see Khulesa.
KHOLM (Chelm), Russ. (Lub-lin) 15-779c; 21-929 (D3); battle (1794) 15-915b.
 —, Russ. (Pekov) 23-872 (D4); 22-542c.
Kholmogory, Russ. 23-872 (E-F3); 2-356b.
Kholmuss, dist., India 15-779d.
Kholmur, Pers. 21-188 (A-B2).
Khomaruya b. Ahmed 5-30c; 9-94c.
Khomlakov, N. A. 23-911a.
Khomts, Turk.Aa.: see Homa.
Khon (myth.): see Chons.
Khonas, fort, Asia M. 6-726a.
 —, mt., Turk.Aa. 2-760 (C4); see also Cadmus.
 —, pass, Asia M. 2-757b.
Khond (language): see Kul.
Khondmals, dist., India 15-779d.
KHONDS (Kandhs), tribe 15-779d; 11-452d; 23-934b; demon theory 8-6b; Infanticide 14-516c; Nagarghar revolt (1894) 19-318c; prayer 22-258b.
Khone, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E5).
Khong (Kawng), Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E4); 14-494b.
Khong-sen-do (Montresor), isl., Kor. 15-156 (E9-10).
Khonlates, Nicetas: see Acominatus.
Khonoma, India 14-376 (P7).
Khonosa (myth.): see Chons.
Khonasar, Pers.: see Khunasar.
Khonyagda, cape, Russ.Aa. 25-10 (K3).
Khopchalu, lake, Arm. 5-547b.
Khoper, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F5); 9-909c; 8-406a.
Khopsh (weapon) 9-44b.
Khor, Pal. 9-85c.
Khor (dict.) 8-414c.

Khora, Gr. 12-424 (G4); 24-117a.
 —, Turk. 27-426 (113).
Khor Abnaber, Khor Abu Habi, &c., riv., Sud.: see Abnaber, Abu Habi, &c.
KHOJASAN, prov., Pers. 15-779d; 21-188 (B-C1); Amaf-uddaula's insurrection 21-211a, 21-217a; boundary convention 21-195a; carpets 21-196b; geology 21-199b; mines 21-197b; Mongol invasion 15-317b; Moslem invasion 5-28c foll.; products 21-196c; Shad-bani's invasions 21-230a.
Khoradhbah: see Ibn Khoradhbah.
Khorad Avesta 28-908a; 21-216d.
Khoreba, al Arab. 12-799d.
Khor-gol-nia, mta., Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Khor Kalmat, Bal.: see Kalimat, Khor.
Khoiri Creek, riv., India 4-186c.
Khorshol, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B2).
Khornam, tribe 10-308d.
Khorol, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2); 22-13d.
 —, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. D2).
Khoir himet (title) 9-54d.
Khorram (sect) 5-47d; 21-225a.
KHOREMABAD, Pers. (Luristan) 15-780c; 21-188 (A2); 21-195a.
 —, Pers. (Mazandaran) 21-188 (B1).
 — (Ab-i-Istaneh, Kashgan riv.), Pers. 15-780c.
KHORSABAD (DurSharrukko, Dar Sargina), Turk.Aa. 15-780d; 26-305 (E1); excavations 1-759d, 4-306b, 10-141b; Sargon's palace 2-375b.
Khorshid Pasha (Egypt) 9-108a.
 —, Pasha (Sudan) 26-15d.
 —, Pasha (Turkish general) 12-494a; 1-680c.
Khortites, isl., Russ. 1-576d.
Khos, tribe 6-252a; 7-829d.
Khosaf, Syr.: battle (745) 5-38d.
Khosab, Arm. 2-565 (D2).
 —, Su, riv., Arm. 2-565 (D2).
Khosod, tribe: see Koshod.
Khoskadam (sultan): see Zahir.
Khoshlash, Turkestan. 6-168 (C2).
Khosrau (Pers. kings): see Chosroes.
Khosrau and Shirin (Nizami) 19-719d.
Khosrev (Egy. gov.) 9-107a; 9-111d; Greek Independence War 12-494b.
 — (Turk. grand vizier) 19-15b.
Khosru Shah (Lahore ruler) 11-918a; 14-461b.
Khoswar (language) 7-829d.
Khot (Maharatta chief) 17-425b.
KHOTAN, Turkestan. 15-781b; 6-168 (C2); 6-207b; 27-423b; Buddhism 27-424c, 27-472c; geology 8-128b; Kanishka's conquest 14-399c; Stein's discoveries 27-425c; trade route 2-739a; —, mts., Turkestan. 6-168 (B2); 15-938c.
Khotan-darya, riv., Turkestan. 15-781c; 6-168 (C2); 26-427d.
KHOTIN, Russ. 15-781c; 874 (I. A2); 15-616a; battle (1621) 6-259d.
Khoti, dist., Turkestan. 3-183a.
Khot massacre (1846): see Kot massacre.
Khotan, race 15-884d.
Khouan (rel.): see Ikhwani.
Khovansky, Ivan, prince 25-417c.
Khowar (language) 5-252a; 21-646d.
Khorai, riv., India 14-376 (G7); 13-469c.
Khozaima b. Khazim 5-44d.
Khozapin, lake, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3); 5-547b.
Khozat, Arm. 2-565 (B2).
Khozdar, Bal.: see Hozdar.
Khram, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D3).
Khri (dynasty) 26-926c.
Khrislinovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. B-C2).
Khroubs, Afg. 1-643 (C1).
Khru, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Khrumkol-tau, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
Khrvaty, race: see Croats.

- Khrysochou** (Marion-Arsinoë), Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-699a.
 —, bay, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Khshathrem (Pers.) 28-1042b.
Khshayarsnâ (Persian king): see Xerxes I.
Khuai (Bushman) 4-871a.
Khua-kem, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (H-12); 18-711c; 28-914c.
Khuans (sect) 1-652c.
Khubiraka (Indian king): see Kubiraka.
Khubsu-gol, lake, China: see Kossogol.
Khudaganj, India: battle (1857) 23-403d.
Khuddaka Nikaya 4-746d; 19-689c.
Khuddaka Pâthâ 4-747a.
Khudi Creek, riv., India 4-186c.
Khudr, el (myth.): see Khidr, el.
Khudr, el, Turk.As. 9-898a.
Khunen-Hedervary, Count Karoly 13-920b; 3-23b; 13-923b; 7-476a.
Khuftu (Egy. king): see Cheops.
Khuftu's Nurse, Egy. 6-80d.
Khu-khol (Hottentot chief) 13-806b.
Khuas (bot.) 2-261b.
Khulesa (Kholeys), Arab. 2-264 (C4); 18-64d.
Khulil, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B6). — er Rahman, Pal.: see Hebron.
Khullar, Pers. 24-989c.
Khum, Turkest.: see Tashkurchan.
KHULUNA, India 15-781d; 14-376 (N8).
Khu, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3); 24-639b.
Khulun, hills, Russ.As. 25-12a.
Khumba-Khaldas (Elam king) 9-141b.
Khumbanigas (Elam king) 9-141a.
Khu-n-Aten (Egy. king): see Amenophis IV.
Khundliani, gorge, Bal. 4-158b.
Khunghu, Bur. 14-382 (P9).
Khunj, Pers. 10-190b.
Khunjerab, riv., Russ.As. 20-656c.
Khuus: see Chons.
KHUNSAR (Khonsar), Pera. 15-781d; 21-188 (B2); 21-194b.
 —, prov., Pers. 21-188 (B2); 21-194d.
Khur, Pers. 21-188 (C2); 10-190c.
Khurai, India: see Kural.
Khurba-tila (Elam king) 9-141a.
Khurbet Ajlan (Eglon), Pal. 20-602 (B5).
 —, Attir (Jattir), Pal. 20-602 (C6).
 —, Bir-es-Seba, Pal.: see Beer-sheba.
 —, Fahil (Pella), Pal. 20-602 (D4); 19-319a; 24-657a; 7-909d.
 —, Fusail, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
 —, Futels, Pal. 20-602 (B6).
 —, Sawa, Pal. 20-602 (C6).
 —, Susieh, Pal. 11-406a.
 —, Tekua, Pal. 20-602 (C5).
 —, Zanuta, Pal. 20-602 (C6).
 —, Zuhellikah, Pal. 20-602 (B6).
Khurda, India 14-382 (L9); 19-318c.
Khurid-Kabul, pass, Afg. 1-307 (E2); 1-309d.
Khureba, Arab.: see Khoreba.
KHURJA, India 15-781d; 14-376 (G5).
Khurkhonda, India: battle (1857) 13-559a.
Khurmagal, Bal. 14-376 (A5).
Khurmana, val., India: see Kurmana.
Khurman Su, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (G3); 2-758b.
Khurmu, Pers. 10-190b.
Khurram (Mogul emperor): see Shah Jahan.
Khurramite (sect): see Khorrami.
Khursang, riv., Pers. 14-863a.
Khurshid: see Khorshid.
Khusp, dist., Pers. 15-635a.
 —, riv., Pers.: see Khusp.
Khusailak, mt., Pers.: see Khush Yallak.
Khushab, India 14-376 (E3).
 —, Pers.: battle (1857) 20-322a.
Khushalgarh, India: see Kusbalgarrh.
Khushal Khan (poet) 1-311d.
 —, Singh (Sikh chief) 15-552d.
- Khushdil, Bal.** 14-376 (B4).
Khushkbar (fruit) 21-196c.
Khush Yallak, mt., Pers. 9-164c.
Khus-Khus (grass) 3-483b.
Khusp, riv., Pers. 3-981c.
Khuspas, riv., Pers. 24-593a.
Khusrawan (poet) 21-248d.
Khusru (name): see Khosru.
Khussack beds: see Neobolus beds.
Khutba (rel.) 17-420c; 17-402b.
Khuther Taurus (Egy. king): see Khetfi (Achothoës).
Khuttar (weapon) 7-729c.
Khuttea, riv., India 14-376 (M8).
Khuzar, Russ.As. 13-526b.
Khuzistan, prov., Pers.: see Arabistan.
Khvalynsk, Russ. 23-872 (G5); 24-206b.
Khvost, Alexis (Chiliarch) 15-88b.
Khwabgab, palace, Lahore 16-81c.
Khwajab, mt., Pers. 24-592c.
 —, Ahmad, Pers. 24-592d.
Khwaja Salar, dist., Afg. 1-307 (D1); 20-421c; 27-470a.
Khwaju Kirmani (poet) 21-251c.
Khwalses, race: see Khazars.
Khwandamir (writer) 18-575a.
Khwarizm (Chorasnia, Gur-gan), kingdom, As. 15-778a; 21-203c; 27-471c; coins 18-717c; Ghazni under 11-918h; Mongol rule 18-713a, 18-718b, 15-316d; Moslem conquest 5-32b foll.; Persia under 21-226a; see also Khiva.
 —, lake, Russ.As.: see Aral.
Khwarizmi, Mahommed b. Musa al: see Mahommed b. Musa al-Khwarizmi.
Khyan (Egy. king): see Khian.
KHYBER (Khalber), pass, India 15-782a; 1-307 (F2); battle (1842) 1-316d; battle (1897) 18-649c, 26-1006c; Warburton's command 28-318a.
 —, riv., India 15-782b.
Khyber Lifes 15-782d; 15-150a.
Khyrah, India 14-376 (H6).
Khyrmoz, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I2).
Ki 6-200b; 15-202d.
Kia, isl., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Kia (pillory): see Cangue.
Kia-Busurg-Omid (assassin leader): see Busurg-Omid.
Kia-chi-mi-lo, country, Asia: see Kashmir.
Kiaghid, Turk. 27-426 (E3).
Kiahat-Hanê-Su, riv., Turk. 27-426 (E3); 7-3a.
Kia-hua, China 6-168 (K4).
Kial, Jap.: see Kagi.
KIAKHTA, Russ.As. 15-782d; 25-10 (F3); 6-181a.
 —, Chal, riv., Arm. 2-565 (B3); 24-117c.
Kia-King (emperor) 6-198d.
Kiaktiin, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F2); 27-347c.
Kial, riv., India 14-376 (M7).
Kialgaa Creek, riv., Ala. 1-469 (C3).
Kialinek, dist., Green. 12-543 (F4).
Kia-ling-Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (H3); 26-319a.
Klama, Nig. 19-678 (A3); 4-251b.
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4); 14-300c.
Klamari, India 14-376 (B7).
 —, pen., India 15-673a.
Klamitch, mts., Okla. 20-58 (G3).
 —, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
Klamil Pasha (Vizier) 27-464b; 27-462d; 27-464c.
Klana, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
Klandra, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
 —, 2-946d; 19-538a; gold mines 19-539c.
Kiang, China (Kwang-si) 6-168 (H5).
 —, China (Shan-si) 6-168 (I2).
Kiang (zol.) 13-713b.
Kiang-chin, China 6-168 (H4).
Kiang-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Kiang-chuen, China 6-168 (G5).
Kiang-chuen-hal, lake, China 6-168 (G5).
Kiang Hung, terr., Fr.I.C. 6-202d.
Kiang-Kow, China 6-168 (H4).
 —, China 6-168 (H3).
 —, China 6-168 (G3).
- Kiang-kow-chang, China** 6-168 (H1).
Kiang-kuan (race) 15-828a.
Kiang-na, China 6-168 (G5).
Kiang-nan, China: see Nan-king.
 —, China (Kiang-su) 6-185c.
 —, vicerealty, China 19-162c; 19-633d.
Kiang-ngan, China 6-168 (G4).
Kiang-ning, China: see Nan-king.
Kiang-pe-ting (Kiang-pel), China 6-168 (H4); 6-324b.
KIANG-SI, prov., China 15-782d; 6-168 (I-K4); 19-633d; France 6-202c; peppermint industry 21-129a.
KIANG-SU, prov., China 15-783a; 6-168 (K3); 19-633d; geology 6-170a; grain tax 6-186c.
Kiangtu, China: see Yangchow-Fu.
Kiangyin, forts, China 6-185d.
Kiang-yu, China 6-168 (G3).
Kiantajarvi, lake, Russ. 23-872 (C2-3).
Kiao-chow, China 6-168 (K2); 15-783b.
 —, dist., China 6-168 (L2); 11-818c.
KIACHOW, bay, China 15-783b; 6-168 (L2); 24-303d.
Kiasi, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 11-99d.
Kia-ting-fu, China 6-168 (G4); 26-319b.
Kiato, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
Kia-tsing (emperor) 6-197d.
Kia-tsze, China 6-168 (K5).
Kiavah, isl., S.C. 25-500 (D4).
Kia-ying, China 6-168 (K5).
Kiayu, gate, China 24-839a.
 —, Kwan, China 6-169b.
Kiball, riv., Af.: see Welle.
Kibbee, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Kibbey, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
Kibbi, G.Ost. 12-203 (H3); 12-204a.
Kibble: see Hoisting bucket.
Kibby, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Kibdelophane 14-327d.
Kibemba (dialect) 4-596d; 3-359d.
Kibi Dajin (no mabl) 15-167b; 15-208b.
Kibra (dialect) 3-359a.
Kibrika (dict.) 16-643d.
Kibla (rel.) 14-432b.
Kiblah, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Kibler, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Kibo, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C1); 15-792b; geology 1-325b, 4-602c.
Kiboko (dialect) 3-359d.
Kibotos, harb., Alexandria 1-569d.
Kibrothhattaavah, Pal. 19-864c.
Kibt (dict.) 7-113a.
Kiburger, Eulogius 26-263c.
Kibwezi, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-603b.
 —, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Kibworth Beauchamp, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1); 20-686b.
 —, Harcourt, Leics. 9-420 (III. F1).
Kibyen, plateau, Nig. 19-678 (D3); 3-336a.
Kibyrrhaiots, prov., Rom. Emp.: see Cibyrrhaiots.
Kiche, tribe: see Quiche.
Kichen, mt., Cauc.: see Bazar-duz.
Kicherer, J. J. 25-471b.
Kichevo, Turk. 27-426 (B2).
Kichiginsk, Russ. 23-872 (K5).
Kichkineh-dengiz, gulf, Russ. 2-316c.
Kichmal, Cauc. 23-874 (II. A2).
Ki-chow, China 6-133c.
Kickapoo, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C5A).
KICKAPOO, tribe 15-783c; 14-462a; 14-477c.
 —, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 —, Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (M3).
Kieckehahn, mt., Ger. 24-262a.
Kieker (machine) 13-107b.
Kieker Horse, pass, Can. 1-500 (A2); 4-598c.
Kieking strap 23-989a.
Kieksia africana: see West African rubber tree.
Kieopafon, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Kid, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Kid, skin 11-350a; 11-355d; 11-348c.
Kidang: see Indian muntjac.
Kidapil, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
Kidara (dynasty): see Ki-to-lo.
Kidaris 7-234c.
Kidarites (race): see Huns.
Kidarnath, mt.: see Kedarnath.
- Kidbrooke, dist., Lond.** 16-938 (E5); 16-942 (E3).
KIDD, JOHN 15-783c.
 —, THOMAS 15-783d.
 —, WILLIAM (Captain Kidd) 15-783d; 19-621c; 25-385a.
Kidd, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Kiddaw: see Guillemot.
Kidder, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
 —, Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
KIDDERMINSTER, Worcs. 15-784b; 25-758 (A2); carpets 15-784c; 28-441d.
Kidderpur, Calcutta 4-982b.
Kidellus: see Weir.
Kidenais-magall, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2); 5-553a.
Kidlington, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-418a.
Kidnappers, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
KIDNAPPING (law) 15-784c; 12-785c; see also Abduction.
KIDNEY (med.) 15-784d; 27-797d; comparative anatomy 27-1049c, 7-688c; diuretics 8-325c; dropsy 8-590c; eczema 8-920c; gangrene 18-878c; Malpighi 17-497d; pathological conditions 20-920 (Pl. II., figs. 25, 27); see also Urinary system.
 —, bean 3-573a; 3-572b.
 —, cotton 7-257d; 7-257b; 7-260b; 16-540d.
 —, ore 12-804d.
 —, vetch 28-1b; 12-368b; 28-197b.
Kido, Takayoshi 15-267d; 14-887d; 15-171c.
Kidron, riv., Pal.: see Kedron.
Kidsgrove, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C3); 25-758c.
Kidul, hills, Java 15-494c.
Kidurong, Boru 24-208a.
Kidwellian group (geol.) 3-67a.
KIDWELLY, Wales 15-787a; 9-428 (V. C4); 6-357a.
Kidzi, lake, Russ.As. 25-10 (K3); 17-724d.
Kie (Chinese ruler) 6-192d.
KIEF (dict.) 15-787a.
Kiefer, Okla. 20-58 (E-F2).
Kieferle, mt., Ger. 24-261a.
Kieff, Russ.: see Kiev.
Kieft, William 19-604c.
Kiegor Creek, riv., Greg. 20-242 (G4-5).
Kiejstut (prince) 20-80c; 16-789d; 28-765d.
KIEL, Ger. 15-787a; 8-24 (C4); 19-969d; dockyard 8-366b; Krupp's shipbuilding yard: see Germania shipbuilding yard; observatory 19-957c; treaty (1814) 8-37c, 19-809d; university 27-768b, 11-823b.
 —, Okla. 20-58 (C1-2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 —, bay, Ger. 8-24 (C4); 19-94c.
 —, canal, Ger.: see Kaiser Wilhelm Canal.
 —, fjord, Ger. 8-24 (C4).
 —, riv., Scot. 10-679c.
Kielau, Ger. 11-808 (G1).
KIELCE, Russ. 15-788a; 21-929 (C3).
KIELCE, govt., Russ. 15-787d; 21-929 (B-C3); geology 25-110b; minerals 21-932a.
 —, mts., Russ.: geology 23-871c.
Kielder Burn, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. C2).
Kieldrecht, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
Kielland, Alexander 19-817a.
Kielley v. Carson (law case) 7-25a.
Kielmeyer, K. F. 20-56c.
Kielmawisk, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
Kien-chang, China 6-168 (K4).
 —, dist., China 26-319b.
Kien-chang-ti, China 15-156 (D6).
Kien-chow-ting, China 6-168 (H4).
 —, riv., China 6-168d.
Kien-li, China 6-168 (I4).
Kien-lung (emperor) 6-198c; 18-716d; 19-354c; 6-200b.
Kien-lung, porcelain 5-746d.
Kienmayer v. amalgam 9-176b.
Kien-ning Fu, China 6-168 (K4); 11-291a.
Kien-shih, China 6-168 (H3).
Kienthal, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Kien Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Kien-tien-k'io (ruler): see Kadphises I.
Kien-wei, China 6-168 (G4).
- Kien-yang, China** (Fu-Kien) 6-168 (K4).
 —, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (I4).
KIEPERT, HEINRICH 15-788a.
Kier, Samuel M.: petroleum refinery 21-321c.
Kier (bleaching) 4-50d.
Kieran, St.: see Claran.
Kierberg, Ger. 11-808 (I. J7).
KIERKEGAARD, SOREN Aaby 15-788b; 8-43a; 13-561b.
Kiersy-sur-Oise, Capitulary of: see Quierzy.
Kieselguhr 8-171a; 8-764a; 4-633c.
Kiesen, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Kieser, Dietrich Georg 20-55d; 9-325b.
Kieseritz 22-197c.
Kieseritzki (chess player) 6-97a.
Kiesewetter, R. G. 1-798a.
Kiesley limestone 5-390b.
Kiesling, Leopold 24-514a.
Kiester, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
KIEV, Russ. 15-789a; 23-874 (I. C1); 23-872 (C-D5); 23-892a; anti-Semitism 2-139b; cathedral 2-387d; chronicles 19-406c; climate 23-881c; franchise 23-875a; Lithuanian conquest 11-548d; Mongol capture (1238) 18-713c; observatory 19-959a; pilgrimage shrine 21-609d; university: see St Wladimir University.
KIEV, govt., Russ. 15-788c; 23-874 (I. B-C2).
Kieve 20-240d.
Kiewa, riv., Vict. 28-38 (D2).
Kifri, Turk.As. 26-395 (F2).
Kifti (historian) 9-105b; 2-275b.
Kigoda, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Kigelia 4-265b.
Kiger group (geol.) 21-177d.
Kigeve (dialect) 3-359a.
Kigglaria Dregcana: see Natal mahogany.
Kighi, Arm. 2-565 (C2).
 —, Su, riv., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Kigogo (dialect) 3-358d.
Kigonsera, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
Kiguha (dialect) 3-359a.
Ki-Ilea, Fr.I.C. 27-79a.
Kiholo, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C3).
Kil, chan., Jap.: see Lin-schoten strait.
 —, prov., Jap.: see Kishu.
Kilrum, Formosa: see Kelung.
Kijang: see Speckled deer.
Kijkuit, cape, N.Y.: see Kaakout.
Kikal (dict.) 25-106a.
Kikalgashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (G12).
Kikapoo Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Ki-kose (dialect) 3-358b; 3-360a.
Kikinda, Nagy, Hung.: see Nagy-Kikinda.
Kikiria, Deb.N.G. 19-487 (C2).
Kikkar, Cities of the 25-342d.
Kikertekul, riv., Can. 5-160 (O4).
Kikkwa Daijasho (order): see Chrysanthemum, order of.
Kikonto, Ang. 25-460 (F1).
Kikuchi (artist): see Yosai.
Kikugawa (sword decorators) 15-178h.
Kikugawa Utamaro (artist): see Utamaro.
Kiku no go Mon 10-461a.
Kikuoka (sword decorators) 15-178b.
Kikyuu, dist., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-601d; 3-358d.
Kikyo 15-162b; 190 (C2).
Kila, Swed. 14-276 (B1).
 —, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
 —, Abdulla, Bal. 15-649d.
Kilabith (sect.) 17-422d.
Kila Drosi, India 6-252b.
Kilakaral, India 14-382 (H15).
Kilash, isl., Ind.O. 14-382 (E16).
Kilalo, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Kilar, India 14-376 (G3).
Kilaueta, mt., Haw. 13-84 (D3); 13-83d; 28-182a.
Kilbar, pen, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
KILBARCHAN, Scot. 15-790b; 24-418 (B3).
Kilbeggan, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 28-549a.
KILBIRNIE, Scot. 15-790c; 24-418 (B3).
 —, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 15-790c.
Kilboarne, Ire. 7-158b.
Kilbourne, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Kilbourne, Ill. 14-304 (C3).

- Kilbourne, La. 17-34 (C1).
 Kilbowie, Scot. 24-115 (C3); 8-601a.
 Kilbrandon, Scot. 25-211d.
 Kilbroun, sound, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
 Kilbride, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-878c.
KILBRIDE, WEST, Scot. 15-790c; 24-418 (H3).
 Kilbrittain, Ire. 15-714 (C3).
 Kilburn, Colo. 6-721 (H3).
 — dist., Lond. 16-938 (H2); 25-317b.
 Kileadrow, Scot. 16-137b.
 Kilear, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
 Kileb 28-604b.
 Kilehannan, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-878c; geology 4-878d.
 — bay, Scot. 6-716a.
 Kilehbenz, Switz. 26-212 (F2).
 Kilehampur, state, India: see Kilehampur.
 Kilehoan, Scot. 24-412 (H3).
 Kilehoman, Scot. 24-413 (H4).
 Kilehoren, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
 Kilehurn Castle 24-418 (A-B3); 3-67d.
 Kilecock, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
 Kilecoleman, Ire. 15-750a.
 Kilecolgan, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
 Kilecolman Castle, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 25-611b.
 Kileconey, pt., Ire. 15-757d.
 Kileconell, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
 Kileconthar, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 10-330c.
 Kilecoo, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
 Kilecole, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
 Kilecora, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 7-158a.
 Kileredaun, pt., Ire. 14-744 (H4).
 Kileresgan, Scot. 24-418 (B3); geology 8-660d.
 Kilerohane, Ire. 15-730a.
 Kileuilen, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 15-791b.
 Kileummlin, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
 Kildale, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
 Kildalton House, Scot. 24-412 (H4).
 Kildare, Gerald Fitzgerald, 8th earl of 14-773c; 10-441c; 9-323a.
 — Gerald Fitzgerald, 9th earl of 10-441c; 25-169a.
 — Thomas Fitzgerald, 10th earl of: see Fitzgerald, Lord Thomas.
 — Jd. Fitz Thomas, earl of 15-791c; 10-441c.
KILDARE, Ire. 15-791c; 14-744 (E3).
 — Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (C1).
 — Can. (Que.) 22-724 (D3).
 — Okla. 20-58 (D1).
 — Tex. 26-690 (N3).
KILDARE, co., Ire. 15-790d; 14-744 (E3); 14-773c; geology 14-744d; Viking invasion 14-784b.
 Kildare Place Society 8-970a.
 — Street Club 8-567c.
 Kildary, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
 Kildavnet, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
 Kildean, Scot. 25-926a.
 Kilderby, R. v. (1669) 19-736c.
 Kildin, isl., Russa. 23-872 (D-E2).
 Kildingule, well, Scot. 20-280c.
 Kildonan, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
 — Scot. 24-412 (E1).
 Kildorrery, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
 Kildrummy Castle, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 1-52a; 17-665b.
 Kildwarden, Arthur Wolfe, 1st viscount 9-343a.
 Kildwick, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
 Kile 28-102b.
 Kileuora, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 6-427b.
 Kileera, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
 Kilehan, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 11-376a.
 Kilehichen, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
 Kilehinnane, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
 Kilehyn, Ire. 16-693c.
 Kilefree, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-242a.
 Kilegarvan, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
 Kilegerran, Wales: see Cilgerran.
 Kilekelly, Wales 21-81c.
 Kilegore, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
 — Ida. 14-276 (D3).
 — O. 20-26 (H-1).
 — Tex. 26-690 (N3).
 Kileour v. Gaddes (1904) 8-836d.
KILMAR, ALEXANDER 15-791d.
 Kilmah, Yorks. 9-416 (H. G1).
 Kilmhope Law, mt., Northumb. 19-790a.
 Kilm, isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (F4).
KILIA (Chele, Lycostomus), Russa. 15-792a; 23-874 (I-B4); 27-454a, 27-455d.
 Killa, estuary, Hum. 23-926 (D3).
KILIAN, ST 15-792a; 20-571d.
 Kiliang, mta., China 6-168 (H2); 15-938c.
 Kiliham, H. 12-141d.
 — Martin 7-107c; 28-983b.
 Kilia Veche, Hum. 23-826 (D3).
 Kilibael, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (H3).
 Kildil Bahr, Turk. 27-426 (E3); 7-829a.
 Kileen, val., China 15-317d.
 Kiliif, Alg. 1-397 (D1); 20-421d.
 — U2 bol, depression, C.Asta 27-171d.
 Kiliha, dist., Asia M.: see Cilicia.
 Kiliij Ali (soldier) 27-449d.
 — Arwan I. (Seljuk ruler) 24-610a; 7-539c.
 — Arwan II. 24-610b; 15-893b.
 — Arwan III. 24-610c.
 — Arwan IV. 24-611a.
 Kiliik, pass, India 14-376 (F1); 13-514a, 20-656d.
 Kili-ki-tz, race: see Kirghiz.
 Kiliimanjaro, dist., Ger.E.Af. 11-774b; dialects 3-358d.
KILIMANJARO, mt., Ger.E.Af. 15-792b; 11-771 (C1); 49-695 (D8); 1-331b; climato 15-772c; expedition (1884) 15-473d; geology 4-602b.
 Kiliimatunde, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (H2).
KILIN (myth.) 15-792d.
 Kiliindil, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B4); 16-682d.
 — barb., Br.E.Af. 16-682d.
 Kiliindria, Asia M.: see Kelen-deris.
 Kiliinski (writer) 21-920d.
 Kiliinyaga, mt., Br.E.Af.: see Kenya.
 Kiliissa Hissar, Turk.As.: see Tyana.
 Kiliij, tribe 11-922b.
 Kili-ju, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
 Kiliika, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 15-791c.
KILKEE, Ire. 15-793a; 14-744 (B4); springs 6-426d.
 — (Moore) bay, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-793a.
 Kilkool, Ire. 14-744 (F2); 8-439c.
 Kilkelly, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
KILKENNY, Ire. 15-793d; 14-744 (D4); 14-773d; cathedral 2-404d; tapestry manufacture 26-406a.
 — Mynn. 16-530 (D6).
KILKENNY, co., Ire. 15-793a; 14-744 (D4); 14-744a; 14-744b; Vikings 14-784b; 14-765c.
 — Archaeological Society: see Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland.
 — cats 15-794b.
 — coal: see Anthracite.
 — STATUTE OF 15-794c; 14-771d; 14-774b.
 Kilkhampton, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2); 7-183a.
 Kilkieran, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 11-431d.
 Kilkishen, Ire. 6-426d.
 Kilkit, prov., India: see Gilgit.
 Kilkivan, Queens. 2-960 (B5).
 Kilih, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
 Kiliabeg, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
 Kiliadyart, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 6-426d.
 Kiliag, Can. 19-931 (C2).
 Kiliagan, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
KILLALA, Ire. 15-794d; 14-744 (B2).
 — bay, Ire. 14-744 (B2); 15-794d, 11-204d.
KILLALOE, Ire. 15-795a; 14-744 (C4).
 Kiliilly, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 Kiliimashar, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3); 8-72a.
 Kiliara, N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
 Kiliard, pt., Ire. 14-744 (F2).
KILLARNEY, Ire. 15-795a; 14-744 (B4); geology 14-745c, 15-758b; lakes 15-795a.
 — Man. 19-780 (E1).
 Kiliary harbour, Ire. 14-744 (A3); 11-431c; 14-744c.
 Kiliass 7-103b; 7-180a.
 Kiliashandra, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 5-572c.
 Kilibueck, O. 20-26 (G4).
 Kilibuck Creek, riv., Ind. 14-742 (F4).
 Kilibuck Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (G4).
 Kiliereck, Kan. 15-634 (D1).
 Kili Deer, mts., N.Dak. 19-780 (A-B2).
KILLDEER 15-795b.
 Killeean, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
 Killeeney, Ire. 2-318b.
 — bay, Ire. 14-744 (H3).
 Killeearn, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 14-714c.
 Killearnan, Scot. 4-833b.
 Killeen, Tex. 26-690 (E4).
 Killeen, Ala. 1-160 (H1).
 Killeenau, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 14-745c; 26-1007b.
 Killeoda, Abbot of, Ire. 2-318b.
 Killer whale: see Grampus and Lesser killer.
 Kilireshin, Ire. 6-346b; 22-731d.
 Kiliroy, Ire. 2-562b.
 Kilihart: see Gellert.
 Kilihope Law, pk., Dur. 9-412 (I. B3); 26-338c.
 Kilihan, St.: see Kilian.
KILLECRAWKIE, pass, Scot. 15-795d; 24-418 (D1); 6-674b (1690) 24-453b, 8-674c, 3-557d.
 Kiliigray, mt., Scot. 24-412 (A3); 16-325c.
 Kiliigrow, Anne 15-796c; 8-613a.
 — Elizabeth: see Shannon, lady.
 — Henry (admiral) 15-796c; 24-1014b.
 — Dr Henry 15-796c.
SIR HENRY 15-796d.
 — James 15-796c.
 — Sir Peter 10-156d.
 — Sir Robert 15-796a.
 — THOMAS (d. 1683) 15-796a; 19-87d.
 — Thomas (d. 1719) 15-796b.
 — Sir William (d. 1622) 15-796c; 7-391d.
 — Sir William (d. 1605) 15-796c; 10-257a.
 Kiliigrowand Davonant Patent 19-87d.
 Kiliilan, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
 Kiliimor, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
KILLIN, Scot. (Perth.) 24-412 (C2); 26-170d.
 — Scot. (Sutherlands.) 26-170d.
 Kiliiney, Ire. 14-744 (E6); 8-618b.
 — bay, Ire. 8-617d.
 Kiliing, W. K. J. 12-630b.
 Kiliingholme, Lines. 9-410 (II. G2).
 Kiliingly, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
 — East, Conn.: see East Kiliingly.
 — South, Conn.: see South Kiliingly.
Killing no Murder (Sexby) 24-749c.
 Kiliingworth, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
 — mt., Vt. 19-490 (B4); 27-1023c.
 Kiliingworth, Geog. 3-576a.
 Kiliingworth, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
 — Warwick: see Kenilworth.
 Kiliinte 25-711d.
 Kiliin Junction, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
 Kiliinure, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
KILLIS, Syr. 15-796d; 2-760 (G4).
 Kiliisport, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C4); 2-486c.
 Kiliimaster, Mich. 16-372 (G5).
 Kiliiock, riv., Scot. 23-90a.
 Kiliiona, La. 17-54 (b-c7).
 Kiliiona Station, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
 Kiliione, Ire. 9-647b.
 — lake, Ire. 9-647b.
 Kiliiorclin, Ire. 15-758c.
 Kiliifough, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
 — bay, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
 Kiliiloughram, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
 Kiliiflow 28-492b.
 Kiliiflowen, Ire. (co. Down) 14-744 (E2).
 Kiliipecker Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C4).
 Kiliifucan, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 28-548d.
 Kili van Kull, chan., N.J. 19-505b.
KILLYBEGS, Ire. 15-796d; 14-744 (C2); 9-412d.
 Kiliylea, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
KILLYLEAGH, Ire. 15-797a; 14-744 (F2).
 Kiliymoon, castle, Ire. 7-76c.
 Kiliymadnagh, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 11-432c; 14-761d.
 Kiliymacow, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
 Kiliymacranan, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
 Kiliymacthomas, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
KILMAINE, CHARLES EDWARD 15-797a; 11-189d.
 Kilmainham, Ire. (Dublin) 14-744 (D5); 6-622a.
 — Ire. (Meath) 14-744 (E3).
 Kilmainham Treaty (1882) 20-653c; 14-763c.
 Kilmakilloge, Ire. 14-744 (H5).
 Kilmaleolin, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 16-790c; 22-117b.
 Kilmakedar, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
 Kilmallin, Scot.: see Fort William.
KILMALLOCK, Ire. 15-797b; 14-744 (C4).
 Kilmaluag, Scot. 24-412 (H2).
 Kilmane, Port.E.Af.: see Quillmane.
 Kilmannesge, Baroness von: see Darlington, countess of.
 Kilmanny, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 10-329d; 7-634c.
 Kilmarnock, William Boyd, 3rd earl of 4-354a.
 — William Boyd, 4th earl of 4-354a; 16-797c.
KILMARNOCK, Scot. 15-797b; 24-418 (H-C3); coal 3-75c; dairy school 3-76b; housing 13-820d.
 — Va. 26-118 (F3).
 Kilmarnock cowls 15-797c.
 Kilmartit, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
 Kilmashogue (Cell Monagh) battle (919) 14-765c; 20-108b.
 Kilmaura (Scottish Lords): see Glencairn, earls of.
 — Robert Cunningham, Lord 12-119a.
KILMAURS, Scot. 15-797c; 24-418 (B3); geology 3-75c.
 Kilmacadan, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
 Kilmalille, Ire. 27-550c.
 Kilmelfert, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
 Kilmier, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
 Kilmersdon, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1); 25-396b.
 Kilmes, riv., Russa. 23-872 (H4).
 Kilmessan, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 17-940c.
 Kilmichael, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
 — pt., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
 Kilmington, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
 Kilmodan, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
 Kilmoganny, Ire. 15-793b.
 Kilmooan, Ire. 14-765d.
 Kilmorack, Scot. 24-412 (D2); falls 14-719d.
 Kilmore, Ire. (Armagh) 2-562b.
 — Ire. (Cavan) 14-744 (D3); 6-572d.
 — Ire. (Wexford) 14-744 (E4).
 — Vt. 26-38 (C2).
 — pt., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
 Kilmorey, Francis Jack Needham, earl of 28-619c.
 Kilmory, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
 Kilmuir, Scot. (Ross) 24-412 (B2); 7-483d.
 — Scot. (N.Skye) 24-412 (B2).
 — Scot. (W.Skye) 24-412 (B2).
 Kilmun, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-682d.
 Kilmurry, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
 Kilm, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
KILN (dict.) 15-797d; 11-358c; ancient types 5-705c; brickmaking 4-520b; cement 5-655a, 5-714b.
 Kilmaboy, Ire. 8-427c.
 Kilmaleck, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 5-572c.
 Kilmadzow, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
 Kilndown, Kent 9-424 (IV. C4).
 Kilmhurst, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
 Kiliining (in malling) 17-505a.
 Kiliinlan, Scot. 24-412 (H3).
 Kiliinover, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
 Kiliinsea, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2); 25-743a.
 Kilo, Bel.Cong. 27-557 (B2); 6-926c.
 Kilo (abbr.) 1-29d.
 — (Turkish weight) 12-440a.
 — calorie 13-137b.
 Kilogram 28-478a; 28-489c; 16-399c.
 Kilogramme 13-137c.
 Kiliolne 27-742d.
 Kiliometre 28-492b.
 Kiliong, pass, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
 Kilioran, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 6-716a.
 Kiliossa, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 11-773b.
 Kiliowanya, lake, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3).
 Kiliowatt-hour 13-138b; 5-63c.
 Kilipatrick, C. H. 23-854b.
 — Hugh Judson 12-927c.
 — John 6-534c; 14-408b.
KILPATRICK (NEW OR EAST), Scot. 15-797d; 24-418 (C3); 8-660d.
 — (Old), Scot. 15-797d; 24-418 (B-C3); prebiate 22-277d.
 Kilipatrick, hills, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 8-660b; 15-798a; geology 24-417c.
 Kilipect, Hereford. 9-420 (III. H3); 13-357c.
 Kiliptin, J. 22-639a.
 Kilirovec, castle, Scot. 8-587a.
 Kilmac, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
 Kiliree, Ire. 15-793d.
 Kilireshill, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
 Kilienny, Scot. 24-417 (F3); 2-56a.
 Kilirosot, Ire. 14-744 (F7).
 Kiliroddy, Ire. 4-135c.
 KILRUDDI, Ire. 15-798a; 14-744 (H4); battle (1641) 20-296b; springs 6-426d.
 Kiliroynd, Scot.: see St Andrews.
 Kili Berg, mt., Swed. 26-190 (C2).
 Kiliroy, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2); 19-76c.
 Kiliispindle, Archibald Douglas of: see Douglas.
 Kiliispindle, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
 KILSYTH, Scot. 15-798a; 24-418 (C3); 12-415d; geology 25-928a.
 — hills, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 25-927d.
KILT 16-798a; 7-225d; Albanian-Greek (Iustapedia) 1-484c; Highland 7-246b, 16-793b; Irish 14-769a.
 Kiltamagh, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
 Kiltan, isl., Lac. Is. 14-382 (E14); 16-36d.
 Kiltcaly, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
 Kiltearn, Scot. 7-483d.
 Kiltegan, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
 Kilter (dict.) 21-901a.
 Kiltloom, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
 Kiltoran group 9-127d.
 Kiltylogher, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
 Kiliung, Jap.: see Ke-ling.
 Kiliungu (dialect) 3-359d.
 Kiltve, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
 Kiltvey, Wales 12-75d.
 Kiliwington, Richard de: see Richard de Kiliwington.
KILWA, Ger.E.Af. 16-798b; 11-771 (C3); Kiswani 15-798b; 1-715c; Kivinj 15-798b.
 — bay, Ger.E.Af. 15-798b.
 — dist., Ger.E.Af. 11-773c.
 — isl., Rhod. 19-103d.
KILWARDBY, ROBERT 15-798c.
KILWINNING, Scot. 15-798d; 24-418 (B3); coal 3-75c.
 Kiliwinning Society of Archers 2-364c.
 Kiliworth, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
 — mta., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
 — North, Leics. 9-420 (E2).
 — South, Leics. 9-420 (E2).
 Kilm, riv., India 4-620a.
 Kilm (Kipling) 15-826b.
 Kima 20-742c.
 Kilmama, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
 Kilmambwe (dialect, Af.) 3-359d.
 Kilmama, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3).
 Kilmianis, bay, Bor. 4-257 (C1).
 — riv., Bor. 4-262d.
 Kilmall, Moses 4-293a.
 — Sumner I. 16-606a.
 Kilmall, Mynn. 16-550 (C5).
 — Neb. 19-324 (A3); 19-323b.
 — O. 20-26 (E2).
 — Tex. 26-690 (K3).
 — Va. 28-118 (D2).
 — W. Va. 28-560 (B4).
 — hill, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
 — pond, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
 — pond, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
 — Co., Neb. 19-324 (A3).
KIMBERLEY, JOHN WODEHOUSE, 1st earl of 15-798d.
 Kimberley, B.C. 4-600 (F3).
KIMBERLEY, Cape Col. 15-799b; 25-466 (G7); 12-607b; diamond mining 8-160d (Plates), 5-233c; school of mines 5-236c; siege (1899) 27-204a fol., 5-245d.
 — Nev. 5-8 (F2).
 — Nort. 9-424 (IV. D1).
 — Notts. 9-416 (II. E4).
 — Queens.: see Karumba.
 — Goldfield, dist., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3); 28-539c; 2-962d; geology 2-943d, 28-539c.
 Kimberley series 27-187d.
 — shales 21-177a; 8-162b.
 Kimberlite 27-364b; 8-162b.
 Kimberley, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 — Wis. 28-740 (E4).
 Kimberton, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
 Kimberworth, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
 Kilmijl, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
 Kilmib, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (H5).
 Kimbolton, Can. 19-490 (C1).
 — Hereford. 9-420 (III. E3).

- tion 7-159a, 14-556c; election petitions 9-110a; judges' costume 23-111a; originating summons 26-80d; records 22-90b; tipstaff 26-1005b.
King's Hiahop's gambit 6-96c.
 — bodyguard: see Gentlemen-at-Arms.
King's Hook (Cranmer) 7-376c; 9-418a.
King's Hooks (records): see *Valor Ecclesiasticus*.
Kingsborough, Edward King, vicar 16-329d.
King's bounty 4-324d.
KINGSBRIDGE, Dev. 16-815c; 9-430 (VI. E3).
King's Bromley, Staffs. 9-116 (II. D4).
Kingsburg, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
 —, Can. 22-731 (D3).
 —, mt., Mass. 17-853 (A2).
Kingsbury, Can. 22-724 (D3).
 —, Ind. 14-427 (D1).
 —, Mdx. 16-922 (C2); 18-111a.
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
 —, Warwick. 25-758 (B1); 28-313a.
 —, castle, Herts. 23-1012c.
 —, pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
 —, Brook, riv., Vt. 19-190 (C3).
 —, Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (H3).
Kingsbury conglomerate (geol.) 27-631c.
Kingsbury East, hundred, Som. 25-390b.
 —, Episcopi, Som. 9-430 (VI. G2).
 —, Itun, stream, O. 6-503d.
King's Carabiniars: see Carabiniars.
Kings Cavo, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
Kingscavil, Scot. 16-733c.
King's chamberlain: see Lord chamberlain.
 —, champion 5-820c; 7-186d; 8-755d.
King's Chapel, Boston, Mass. 4-291a; 27-598b.
 —, Chase, forest, Worca. 17-518b.
Kingsclear, Can. 19-465 (B3).
Kingsclere, Hants. 9-420 (III. E1); 12-004c; geology 12-903a.
King's Cliffe, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A1); 16-299b.
 —, Co., Cal. 6-8 (C-D1).
 —, Co., N.Y. 4-819a.
King's College, Aberdeen 1-48b; 27-761a; 27-773d.
 —, College, Camb. 5-93d; chapel 2-417d, 27-116a, 27-980c (Pl. II. fig. 18); Eton connexion 9-853b; library 16-554c; seal 24-542b.
 —, College, Lond. 16-938 (F3 & F2); 16-948b; 27-773a; library 16-554d; technical instruction 26-493a.
 —, College, N.Y.: see Columbia College.
 —, College, Toronto: see Toronto, University of.
 —, College, Windsor, Can. 27-775c.
 —, College Hospital, Lond. 16-948c.
King's Confession (1581): see National Covenant.
 —, coroner 7-188a.
Kingscote, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
King's counsel 3-435b; 4-561d; official costume 23-411e.
KING'S COUNTY, Ire. 15-815d; 14-744 (D3); 14-758b.
 —, "King's Courier" (horse) 13-732d.
Kingscourt, Can. 20-114 (B3).
 —, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 6-572b.
King's Cove, Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
 —, Creek, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
 —, Creek, O. 20-26 (C4).
 —, Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C4).
 —, Cross, dist., Lond. 16-038 (C2); 24-34d.
 —, Crown, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
King's cup (Brit. Mus.) 9-364a; 8-582d (Pl. I. fig. 7).
KINGS DOWNS, THOMAS Pemberton Leigh 15-816c; 28-385c.
Kingsdown, Kent 16-942 (E3); 6-378a.
King Seat, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-38d.
Kings, era of: see Seleucid Dynasty, chronology.
Kingsessing, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
King's evidence 10-20a; 1-132b.
KING'S EVIL 15-816d, 7-186a; S. Johnson 16-403c; treatment, &c.: see Lymphadenitis.
King's Field, Kent 6-581b.
KINGS, FIRST AND SECOND Books of 16-810a; 3-857c; Chronicles compared 6-299d; chronology 3-807c, 3-861b; oldest MS. 9-817d; temple 26-601b.
Kingsford, Anna 17-446b.
 —, WILLIAM 16-817b; 8-169a.
Kingsgrave, Kent 4-620c.
 —, N.S.W. 2-052d.
King's German Legion 16-378b; Waterloo 28-379b.
 —, grave, rock, Scot. 6-615d.
 —, Great Session in Wales 28-264d.
Kingsgrove, N.S.W. 26-278 (A4).
King's Hall, Camb. 8-94a; scholars 26-433b, 28-433d.
 —, Head, Inn, Ess. 14-576b.
 —, Head Club: see Green Ribbon Club.
 —, Hoath, Worca. 25-758 (H2).
 —, Hill, Staffs. 25-753 (A1).
 —, House, Southampton 8-165d.
Kingshouse, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 12-119d.
Kings' Hows, grave mound, Upsala 3-142a.
King's Hussars: see Hussar.
 —, Inns, Dublin 14-587a; 16-558a.
 —, Jewel House, Westminster: see Jewel Tower.
Kingskerswell, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Kingskettle, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
King's Knight's gambit 6-96c.
 —, Kyle, barony, Scot. 23-99d.
 —, Labour Tents 6-330a.
Kingsland, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 —, Ia. 11-752 (E5).
 —, Hereford, 9-420 (III. B2).
 —, Ind. 14-123 (G3).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
 —, Shrewsbury 24-1018b.
 —, Tex. 26-890 (I5).
 —, dist., Lond. 16-938 (C2); 14-874b.
Kingsland beater 20-731d.
Kingsland Creek, riv., N.J. 19-506 (H2).
Kings Landing, Ala. 1-400 (C3).
Kingsland Road, Lond. 16-938 (C2).
Kingslands, pt., N.Y. 26-433b.
King's Langley, Herts. 16-942 (C2); 16-946c; 13-400b.
King's letter boy: see Midshipman.
KINGSLEY, CHARLES 15-817c; 9-810d; Newman's controversy 19-518d; sweating system 26-187b.
 —, Elbridge 28-801c.
 —, George Henry 15-818c.
 —, HENRY 15-818c.
 —, J. S. (zoologist) 4-933a; 8-869d.
 —, MARY HENRIETTA 15-818c.
 —, Mary St Leger: see Malet, Lucas.
Kingsley, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
 —, Can. 22-724 (D3).
 —, Hants. 9-420 (III. F4); coeducational school 6-038a.
 —, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
 —, Pa. 21-109 (L2).
 —, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D3).
King's library (Brit. Mus.) 16-551d.
KING'S LYNN (Bishop's Lynn), Norf. 15-819a, 9-424 (IV. C1); churches 15-819a, 1-21c, 28-793c; Civil War 19-746c; geology 19-745c; parliamentary representation (1298) 19-746c.
King's Men, The 24-774c; 8-521a.
Kingsmill, Anne: see Winchelsea, Anne Finch, countess of.
Kingsmill, isls., Pac. O.: see Gilbert Islands.
Kings Mills, O. 20-26 (B6).
KING'S MOUNTAIN, N.C. and S.C. 16-819c; 19-772 (A2); battle (1780) 16-810c, 1-844c.
 —, Norton, Worca., 25-758 (B2); 28-824a.
 —, Nympton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Kings of Arms 7-518b.
Kings of Israel, Annals of the 6-300b.
Kings of Judah, Annals of the 6-300b.
Kings Park, N.Y. 19-596 (O5).
- King's Peace** (386 A.O.): see Antiochias, Peace of.
 —, pleasure lunatics 14-613c.
Kingport, Can. 19-831 (B2).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
King's poultice 19-175c.
 —, prize 23-334b.
 —, proctor 22-471a; 25-361b.
 —, tanners 23-457c.
 —, remembrancer: see Remembrancer.
 —, liver, val., Nev. 5-8 (D1).
 —, Scholarship 8-973d.
 —, School (Chester) 6-108d.
 —, School (Warwick) 28-311a.
 —, Seat, mt., Scot. (Clackman.) 24-418 (D2); 6-417b.
 —, Seat, mt., Scot. (Perth) 24-418 (D1).
 —, Serjeant 24-677c.
 —, Servants 6-526d.
 —, Somborne, Hants. 12-904a.
 —, Speech 1-188a.
 —, Sutton, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2); 20-418a; geology 19-768c.
 —, Sutton, Warwick: see Sutton Coldfield.
 —, Tamerton, Dev. 21-802 (map).
Kingstenton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); 26-508a; 8-132d.
King's Theatre, Lond. 8-610d.
Kingthorpe, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
Kingston, earls and dukes of: see Kingston upon Hull, earls and dukes of.
KINGSTON, ELIZABETH, duchess of 15-819d; 10-627a.
 —, James King, baron 18-618c.
 —, WILLIAM HENRY GILES 15-820a.
Kingston, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
 —, Camba. 9-424 (IV. B2).
KINGSTON (Kateracou, Fort Frontenac), Can. 15-820b; 20-114 (E1); 5-157c; military college 5-152a, 20-20a; schools 20-115d.
 —, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
 —, Ga. 14-752 (B1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
KINGSTON, Jam. 15-821b; 15-133 (map); earthquakes (1907) 15-134d, 15-821b, 8-819a; hrs (1782) 10-103a.
 —, Ky. 16-440 (D3).
 —, La. 17-64 (A1).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
 —, Md. 17-828 (H4).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
 —, Mo. 16-668 (B3).
 —, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
 —, N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
KINGSTON (Wiltwyck, Swanenburg, Esopus), N.Y. 15-820c; 19-596 (A4).
 —, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
 —, O. 20-26 (D-26).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E4).
KINGSTON (Kingstown, Forty Township), Pa. 15-821a; 21-109 (L3).
 —, R.I. 23-249 (B-C3); 23-249c.
 —, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7).
 —, Scot. 9-270a.
 —, Som. 9-430 (VI. F4).
 —, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4).
 —, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
 —, Tex. 26-890 (D7).
 —, Utah 27-814 (B4).
 —, Vaah. 28-354 (C2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 —, bay, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
 —, hill, Sur. 15-821c.
 —, mts., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
 —, Bagpuize, Herts. 8-420 (III. E3).
Kingston beds 27-626c.
Kingston Lacy, manor, Dorset. 28-701c.
 —, Mines, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
KINGSTON-ON-THAMES, Snr. 15-821b; 18-942 (C3).
Kingston Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (D2-1).
KINGSTON UPON HULL, earls and dukes of 15-821d.
 —, upon Hull, Evelyn Pierrepont, duke of 15-822a; 15-820a; Kingston baths 3-512b; sale of stud 26-151b.
Kingston-upon-Hull, Yorks.: see Hull.
KINGSTOWN, Ire. 15-822b; 14-744 (E6); 14-747b.
 —, Pa.: see Kingston.
King's Treasurer: see Lord High Treasurer.
- Kingstree, S.C.** 25-500 (E3).
Kings Valley, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
Kingville, Can. 20-114 (A3).
 —, Ky. 16-140 (D3).
 —, Mo. 16-608 (B-C3).
 —, O. 20-26 (I1).
 —, Pa. 21-109 (D3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (K8).
King's warehouse: see Bonded warehouse.
Kingswear, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3); 7-838a.
Kingswinford, Staffs. 25-758 (A2); 8-638a.
Kingswood, (Ja.) 11-752 (C4).
 —, Glos. 9-420 (III. C4); 12-134b; 28-699d.
 —, Sur. 16-942 (I3).
 —, (Lower) Sur. 16-942 (D3).
Kingswood College (S.Af.) 5-236c.
Kings Worthy, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
King's yellow 21-598d; 20-329c.
King-ye, China: see Hang-chow-Fu.
KING-TE-CHEN (Chang-nan-chên), China 15-822b; 6-168 (K4); 6-178c; pottery factories 5-745c.
King-ti 8-197c.
Kington, Hereford. 9-420 (III. A2).
 —, Langley, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
King topaz 27-48c.
King-tze-Kwan, China 6-168 (H3).
King-tu, China: see Peking.
KINGUSSIE, Scot. 15-822c; 24-412 (D2).
Kingville, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
King-vulture 28-221c (fig.); 3-977b.
Kingwa, P.Is. 21-302 (E2).
King Water, riv., Eng. 9-412 (I. C3).
 —, William, Va. 28-118 (F3).
 —, William, mts., Nig. 19-678 (C4).
 —, William Co., 28-118 (E3).
 —, William Land, dist., Can. 5-160 (K2); 21-944c; geology 20-237b.
 —, William Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (O2).
 —, William's College, I. of M. 47-537b; 5-481d.
KING WILLIAM'S TOWN, Cape Col. 15-822d; 25-466 (H-19); 5-239a; college 5-236c.
Kingwillamstown, Ire. 14-742 (B4).
King William's Town, Lib. 15-833b.
King William IV.'s Naval Asylum, Kent 3-608b.
Kingwood, W.Va. 28-580 (D2).
Kingyang Fu, China 6-168 (H2).
King-yen, China 6-168 (O4).
King-yun, China 6-168 (K2).
Kinkem, countship of: see Kennemerland.
Kinlunan Group, isls., P.Is. 21-302 (C5).
Kinka, W.Af.: see Accra.
KINKAJOU 15-822d; 5-373b.
Kinkel, Johanna 15-823b.
 —, JOHANN GOTTFRIED 15-823a.
Kinkell Bridge, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Kinker, Johannes 8-726d.
King-Khas, India 14-376 (C5).
King-Ki, China 6-168 (K4).
King-Kia, China 16-85a.
Kinkony, lake, Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-270d.
Kinkozan (Kagiyu) 15-184b; 15-187a.
Kinkwazan, isls., Jap. 15-156 (M-N7).
Kinloy, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Kin-ling, China: see Nanjing.
Kinloch, Capt. 19-382a.
Kinloch, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
 —, Scot. (nr. Blairgowrie) 24-418 (E1).
 —, Scot. (Loch Freuchle) 24-418 (D1).
 —, Scot. (Mull) 24-412 (C3).
 —, Scot. (Rnm) 25-247a.
 —, Allert, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
 —, Bervie, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Kinlochewe, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 17-898d.
Kinlochinchart, deer forest, Scot. 23-742c.
Kinlochmoldart, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Kinlochmore, Scot. 24-418 (B1).
Kinloch Rannoch, Scot. 24-418 (C1); 22-895a.
Kinloss, Edward Bruce, 2nd lord 8-133c; 7-618b.
- Kinloss, Scot.** 24-413 (E2); 1-abbey 10-672d.
Kinloss, barony of 4-722b.
Kinlough, Ire. 14-744 (G7).
Kin-lung, riv., Ind. 11-291a.
Kin-men-so, isls., China 6-168 (K6).
Kinmount, Can. 20-114 (E7).
Kinmundy, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Kinnsborough, Ana M. 21-544a.
Kinnsago, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E1).
Kinnaird, Scot. 24-418 (E7); 12-302d.
 —, castle, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 12-302d.
 —, head, Scot. 24-412 (G2); castle 11-399d; lighthouse 16-650.
Kinnard's Ferry, Linca.: see Ferry, East.
Kinnaarir: see Kinnear.
Kinna, bay, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Kinnear, Alexander Smith Kinnear 27-597d.
 —, W. S. 27-403c.
Kinnebrook 21-256a.
Kinneddar, castle, Scot. 17-14b.
Kinniff, Scot. 24-412 (F4); geology 16-801b; Scottish Highland 8-682b.
Kinnegad, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
Kinnemeth, dist., Holl.: see Kennemerland.
Kinnelgh, Ire. 7-158b.
Kinnell, Scot. 16-732a; 4-203c.
Kinneir, Sir John Macdonald 8-883d.
Kinneville, mt., Swed. 26-190 (B2); 26-189c.
Kinpel Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E4); 6-663b.
Kinnersley, Ebenezer 9-181c.
Kinnersin, dist., Pal. 1-541d; 26-300b; 5-31a; oasis 26-300b.
Kinness Burn, riv., Scot. 23-1014c.
Kinney, Abbot 15-110b.
Kinney Co., Tex. 26-600 (G6).
Kinnikinic, riv., Wis. 28-740 (A4); 18-492d.
KINNING PARK, Glasgow 15-823b; 12-81 (map).
Kinnitty, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
KINNOIR 15-823b.
Kinnord, lake, Scot. 1-51c.
Kinnoull, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 21-360b.
KINO 15-823b.
Kinojevia, riv., Can. 22-724 (A2); 22-725b.
Kinomoto, Jap. 15-156 (K10).
Kinoplasm 22-479b.
KINORHYNCHA 15-823c.
Kinoro, Colom. 8-701 (B4).
Kinos, P.I. 1-335a.
Kinos: see Lamentations.
Kino-tsuno (Jap. statesman) 15-255c.
Kinrande 15-188c.
Kinross, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2); 15-824c.
KINROSS-SHIRE, co., Scot. 15-824a; 24-412 (E3); 24-418 (D-E2).
Kin-sai, China: see Hang-chow-fu.
KINSALE, Ire. 15-824d; 14-744 (C5).
 —, Va. 28-118 (F2).
Kin-sa-tan-na, C.Asa: see Khotan.
Kinsayder, W.: see Marston, John.
Kinservik, Nor. 10-804 (B2).
Kinsey, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Kinsha Kiang, riv., China: see Yang-tze-Kiang.
Kinshassa, Bel. Cong. 6-927c.
Kinsing Line 25-854b; 25-856b.
Kinsky (family) 26-636d.
 —, Franz Joseph, count 11-177c.
 —, Ulrich of 4-131a.
 —, Wilhelm 9-12b.
Kinsley, Carl (physicist) 6-882d.
Kinsley, Kan. 16-854 (C3).
Kinzman, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 —, O. 20-26 (I2).
 —, mt., N.I. 19-490 (D3).
Kinson, Dorset. 9-420 (III. D5).
Kinston, N.C. 19-772 (E2); battle (1864) 7-352d.
Kinta, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
 —, riv., Mal. Pen. 17-473 (B4); 17-479a.
Kintabish Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Kintal, tribe: see Kital.
Kintail, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Kintampo, Ash. 12-203 (B2); 2-713d; 12-206d.
Kin-t'ang-Hien, dist., China 26-319c.
Kintbury, Berks. 3-743b.
Kintnersville, Pa. 21-106 (M4).

Kintore, John Keith, earl of 15-715d.
KINTORE, Scot. 15-825a; 24-412 (F2).
 Kintpush (Captain Jack) 14-477d.
 Kintyre (Cantyre), penin., Scot. 24-412 (C4); 2-486c; 2-152a; geology 2-486d.
 — Mull of, cape, Scot. 14-742d.
 Kiu, Bur. 14-376 (Q8).
 Kinnachdrach, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 15-565c.
 Kinvarra, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
 —, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
 Kinver, Staffs. 25-758 (A2).
 Kinwardstone, dist., Wils. 28-699b.
 Kinwelmsh, Francis 11-494a.
 Kinyeri (Kinyere): battle (1848) 9-1d.
 Kinzelbach, Gottlob 13-416a.
 Kinzers, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
 Kinzig, riv., Ger. 11-559a.
 Kinzigkulum, pass, Alps 1-745a.
 Kinzoku-shi 15-178b.
 Kinzua, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
 Kioa, Isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
 Kioga (Ibrahim), lake, Ugan. 27-557 (G2); 27-558b.
 Kiokee, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
 — Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
 Kloko (dialects): see Kiboko.
 —, race 1-330c; 6-925c.
 Klokujitsasho: see Rising Sun, order of the.
 Klotoa, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
 Klon (tombstone), lake, Ugan. 27-557 (G2); 27-558b.
 Kiona, Wash. 28-354 (F3).
 —, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D2); 3-258c; 12-426c.
 Kiöng-heung, Kor. 15-156 (G5).
 Kionocrania 23-140c; 23-151c.
 Kiot (poet) 21-133a; 28-775d.
KIOTO, Jap. 15-825a; 15-156 (E9); archery halls 15-206c; cotton 7-300b; military school 15-209d; monasteries 15-223b; university 27-770c, 15-219d, 16-577c.
 — porcelain 15-184a; 15-187a.
 Kiowa, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E-F3).
 —, Co., Colo. 6-722 (H3).
 —, Co., Kan. 15-654 (C3).
 —, Co., Okla. 20-58 (B-C3).
 — Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F1).
 — Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (A-B1).
KIOWA, tribe 15-825c; 14-462a; 1-311d.
 Kiowee, riv., Ga. 11-751d.
 Kip (hide) 16-331b.
 Kipahu, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
 Kipawa, Can. 22-724 (A3).
 —, lake, Can. 22-724 (A3).
 Kipchak, Russ.As. 27-420 (C3); 15-778a.
 Kipchaks, race 15-828d; 15-779c.
 Kipchak, Eastern, race: see White Horde.
 —, Western, race: see Golden Horde.
 Kipe-tang, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
 Kipini, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3).
 Kipling, John Lockwood 15-686c; 16-81d.
 —, **RUDYARD** 15-825c; 9-644b.
 Kippax, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
 Kippel, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
 Kippen, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
KIPPER 15-826c.
 — nut: see Earth-nut.
 Kipping, Frederick Stanley 6-63d; 25-94c; 25-894c.
KIPPIS, ANDREW 15-826c.
 Kippur (snake): see Kraut.
 Kippure, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E3); 8-617d.
 Kipsdorf, Ger. 9-759b.
 Kipsikis, tribe: see Lumbwa.
 Kipton, O. 20-28 (F2).
 Kipumbwe, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
 Kipura, mts., Ugan. 1-502b.
 Kir, Pers. 10-190b.
 —, riv., Sud.: see Lol.
 Kiralfy v. Kiralfy (1901) 1-671b.
 Kirambo, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
 —, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A3).
 Kirando, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
 Kirat (measure) 9-28d.
Kiratarjuntia 24-171a.
 Kirati (Bushman aldin al Kirati): poet: see Burhan aldin al Qirati.
 Kiratis, tribe 19-379c.
 Kirberg, Ger. 11-808 (II, m8).

Kirby, Robert 26-368c.
 —, **WILLIAM** 15-826d.
 Kirby, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 —, O. 20-26 (D3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
 —, Vt.: granite quarries 27-1026d.
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (D2).
 —, Bollars, Leics. 9-420 (III, F1).
 —, Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
 —, Hall, mansion, Northants. 2-418a; 2-418c.
 —, Muxloe, Leics. 9-420 (III, E1); 16-395a.
 Kirbyton, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
 Kirbyville, Tex. 26-690 (N-05).
 Kirby, West, Ches.: see West Kirby.
 —, Wiske, Yorks. 9-412 (I, F4).
 Kirchberg, Ger. 11-808 (III, q11).
 —, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
 —, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
 Kircheimbolden, Ger. 11-808 (II, 19).
 Kirchen, Ger. 11-808 (I, k7).
KIRCHER, ATHANASIU 15-827a; 17-637d; 16-186b.
 —, Conrad 6-831c.
KIRCHHEIM-UNTER-TECK, Ger. 15-827b; 11-808 (B4).
KIRCHHOFF, GUSTAV ROBERT 15-827b; 6-46c; electrical capacity 9-244d; induction currents 9-186c; light 16-620b; magnetic stress 17-340a; radiation 22-786a; spectra 2-817b, 27-902c.
KIRCHHOFF, JOHANN WILHELM Adol. 15-827c; 13-636b.
 Kirchin, Turkest. 6-168 (D1).
 Kirchner, mts., Queens. 2-962b.
 Kirchoglu, Asia M. 13-536 (D2); 13-536d.
 Kircubbin, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
 Kirdford, Sus. 9-424 (IV, A4).
 Ki-rega (dialect) 3-359a.
 Kirenga, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (F3).
 Kirensk, Russ.As. 25-10 (F-G3); 14-705d.
 Kirghiz (dialect) 27-473a.
KIRGHIZ, race 15-827d; 23-835a; 5-545b.
 Kirghiz Ala-tau, mts., C.Asia: see Terselk Ala-tau.
 Kirghiz-Kazat, race: see Cossacks.
 Kirghiz-nor, lake, China 27-420 (H2); 18-711c.
 Kirghiz Steppes, plain, Russ. 23-872 (G6).
 Kir-Hareseth, Pal.: see Kerak.
 Kir, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F3).
 —, Sud. 10-220a.
 Kiriakos (of Gauzak) 2-574a.
 Kiribame (carving) 15-179c.
 — zogan (metal-work) 15-179d.
 Kirigalpa, mt., Cey. 5-778d.
 Kirili Geul, lake, Asia M.: see Beishehr.
 Kirilov, Russ. 23-872 (E4).
 Kirilovsk, monastery, Novgorod, Russ. 19-839c.
 Kirilovka, Russ. 23-874 (I, E3).
KIRIN, China 15-829c; 17-553 (C4); 17-552c.
 —, prov., China 15-829c; 17-553 (C-D3).
 Kirinde, Cey. 14-382 (II, 6).
 Kirino go Mon (Jap. emblem) 10-461a.
 Kiris, Pers. 21-188 (A1).
 Kirishima, mt., Jap. 15-156 (G11); 15-158a.
 Kiriu, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
 Kirivina (Trobridian), ista., N.G. 19-487 (F3-G2); 19-487a.
 Kiriyä (rel.) 4-745c.
 Kirjath-Arba, Pal.: see Hebron.
 Kirjath-jearim, Pal. 20-602 (B-C5); 2-549d.
 Kirjath-Sepher, Pal.: see Daheriya, ed.
 Kir, A. C. (engineer) 24-870b.
 —, **SIR JOHN** 15-829d.
 —, Robert 10-134b.
 Kir, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
 Kirkbampton, Cumb. 9-412 (I, B3).
 Kirkbride, Cumb. 9-412 (I, B3).
 Kirkburn, Yorks. 9-416 (II, F2).
 Kirkburton, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
KIRKBY, JOHN 15-830a.
 Kirkby, Ala. 1-460 (B1).

Kirkby, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
 —, Floetham, Yorks. 9-412 (I, E4).
 —, in Ashfield, Notts. 9-416 (II, E3).
 —, Lonsdale, Westm. 9-412 (I, C4).
 —, Malzeard, Yorks. 9-416 (II, D1).
 —, Moor flags (geol.) 17-113d.
 —, Moorside, Yorks. 9-412 (I, F4).
 —, on Bain, Lincs. 9-416 (II, G3).
 —, Overblow, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
 —, Stephen, Westm. 9-412 (I, D4).
 —, Thore, Westm. 9-412 (I, C3); 4-584 (B3).
KIRKCALDY, SCOT. 15-830b; 24-418 (E2).
KIRKCALDY OF GRANGE, Sir William 15-830d.
 Kirkcaldy testing machine 25-1011a.
 Kirkcambeck, Cumb. 9-412 (I, C2).
 Kirkcolm, Scot. 24-412 (C5).
 Kirkconnel, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 8-663c.
 Kirkcowan, Scot. 24-412 (D5).
KIRKCUDBRIGHT, Scot. 15-831a; 24-412 (D5).
 —, bay, Scot. 24-412 (D-E5).
KIRKCUDBRIGHTSHIRE, Scot. 15-831c; 24-412 (D4).
 Kirkdale, Yorks. 5-574b.
 Kirke, Sir David 27-728c.
 —, **PERCY** 15-833a; 12-343d.
 Kirkeby, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
 Kirkeby, Den. 8-24 (C3).
 —, Ger. 8-24 (A3).
KIRKEE (Kerki), India 15-833b; 14-382 (E-F10); battle (1817) 17-426d.
 Kirkella, Can. 17-584 (A3).
 Kirkeö, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (D3).
 Kirkersville, O. 20-26 (E5).
 Kirkesia, Turk.As.: see Cirstestum.
 Kirkfeldbank, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
 Kirkgen Su, riv., Asia M. 25-158a.
 Kirke-geuz, bridge, Asia M. 17-465d.
 —, spring, Asia M. 17-668d.
 Kirkgunzoan, Scot. 24-412 (E5).
 Kirkhams, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
 —, Yorks. 9-416 (II, F1).
 —, Gate, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
 Kirke Hammerton, Yorks. 9-416 (II, E2).
 Kirklaric, Northumb. 9-412 (I, D2).
 Kirkhough, Northumb. 9-412 (I, C3).
 Kirkhead, Lancs. 5-578b.
 Kirkeheaton, Northumb. 9-412 (I, E2).
 —, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
 Kirkinner, Scot. 24-412 (D5).
KIRKINTILLOCH, Scot. 15-833b; 24-418 (C3).
 Kirk Ireton, Derby. 9-416 (II, D3).
 Kirksani, Jacob al 13-172c.
 Kirkjubil, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
 Kirkjuvog, Ice. 14-228 (B3).
KIRK-KILISSEH, Turk. 15-833c; 27-426 (E2).
 Kirkland, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 —, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (G1).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
 Kirkland sandstones 16-828c.
 Kirk Langley, Derby. 9-416 (II, D4).
 Kirkleyditch, Ches. 16-139 (E3).
 Kirklidn, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
 Kirklington, Yorks. 9-412 (I, E4).
 Kirkliston, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
 Kirklmalden, Scot. 24-412 (D5).
 Kirklman, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
 Kirklmansville, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
 Kirklmichael, I. of M. 9-412 (I, A2).
 —, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
 —, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
 Kirkmuirhill, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
 Kirkenewton, Northumb. 9-412 (I, D1).
 —, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
 Kirk of Shotts, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
 Kirkoswald, Cumb. 9-412 (I, C3).
 —, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
 Kirpatrick, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
 —, lake, C.Af. 27-557 (C2).
 —, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
 —, Durham, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
 Kirk Range, mts., Port.E.Af. 23-280 (D3-2).

Kirk Session 8-363c; 22-283b.
 Kirksay, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
 Kirks Ferry, La. 17-54 (C2).
 Kirk Smeaton, Yorks. 9-416 (II, E2).
 Kirkstall, Yorks. 28-933 (C1); abbey 1-18b.
 Kirkstead, Lincs. 9-416 (II, G3); 16-716c.
 Kirksville, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
KIRKSVILLE, Mo. 15-833c; 18-608 (D1).
 Kirkrton, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
 —, of Airle, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
 —, of Auchterhouse, Scot. 24-418 (E-F1).
 —, of Gionisla, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
 —, of Kingoldrum, Scot. 24-418 (E-F1).
 —, of Largo, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
 Kirkrud, church, Peebles, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
 Kirkvilla, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
KIRKWALL, Scot. 15-833d; 24-412 (F1).
 Kirkwhepington, Northumb. 9-412 (I, D2).
 Kirkwood, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (F3).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
 Kirn, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
 Kirmeck, riv., Ger. 3-426d.
 Kirni, riv., Ind. 1-896a.
 Kirombo 28-1010a.
 Kirong, Tib. 26-922c.
KIRRIEMUIR, Scot. 15-834b; 24-418 (E-F1).
 Kirsanov, Russ. 23-872 (F5).
KIRSCH 15-834b.
KIR-SHEHER, Asia M. 15-834c; 2-760 (F3); 2-41a.
 Kir Song de Tsan (Tibetan king) 26-927a; 16-98d.
 Kirta (bot.) 24-592d.
 Kirtaohl, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G3).
 Kirthar, mts., India 3-293b; 3-663a.
 Kirthar group 9-663a.
 Kirtdand, N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
 —, O. 20-26 (H1).
 — Safety Society Bank 18-843d.
 Kirtlebridge, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
 Kirtley, Wyo. 28-874 (II, 3).
 Kirtlington, Oxon. 9-420 (III, E3).
 Kirtoomy, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
 Kirton, Lincs. 9-416 (II, G4).
 —, Suff. 9-424 (IV, E2).
 —, in Holland, Lincs. 16-716d.
 —, in Lindsey, Lincs. 9-416 (II, F3); 16-716b.
 Kirrtibas Ojha (writer) 3-735b.
 Kirui, Isl., Br.C.Af. 3-317d.
 Kirunavara, Swed. 19-300 (E2); 26-194b.
 Kir-rundi (dialect) 3-359a.
 Kirurung, Tib. 19-380c.
 Kirunga, mts., C.Af.: see Mfumbiro.
 Kirurunga-cha-gongo, mt., C.Af. 18-353b.
 Kirurunga-namlagra, mt., C.Af. 18-353b.
 Kirurogik (in Nandi tribe) 19-161c.
 Kirving (coal mining): see Helling.
KIRWAN, RICHARD 15-834c.
 Kirwee and Banda (Indian Mutiny) 15-684b.
 Kirwin, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
 Kiryat el-Enab, Pal. 24-123b.
 Kis, John 13-926d.
 Kis, Assy. 3-102c; 2-374d; battle (704 B.C.) 9-141a.
 Kis (money) 9-28c.
 Kisa, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
 Kisigotom (rel.) 4-741a.
 Kisa 'i (poet) 21-249a.
 Kisale, lake, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D5); 6-915a.
 Ki-sama (dialect) 3-359c.
 —, tribe 1-330c.
 Kisamos, Crete 7-418 (A1); 7-420a.
 —, bay, Crete 7-418 (A1); 7-418d.
 Kisanto, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (C14).
 Kisar, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4).
 Ki-saramo (dialect) 3-358d.
 Kisaraz, Jap. 15-156 (M9).
 Kisatchie Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (A2).
 Kis-Bér, Hung. 3-4 (F3); 13-898b.
 "Kisber" (horse) 13-737a.
 Kis-Czeli, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
 Kiseki (writer) 15-170c.
 Kiseljak, Bosn. 27-217a.
 Kiser Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (A4).

KISFALUDY, KAROLY 16-834d; 13-926d.
 —, Sador 15-835b; 13-926c.
 Kisfaludy Society 4-735b.
 Kish (bibl.) 24-235b.
KISH, Isl., Pers. 15-835d; 21-188 (B3).
 Kish (metallurgy) 12-364d.
 Kishangarh, India 14-376 (F6); 15-836b.
 Kishangarh, fort, India 14-376 (C-D6).
KISHANGARH, state, India 15-836a.
 Kish Bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (F3).
 Kishen-Ganga, riv., India 14-376 (E-F2); 15-687b.
 Kishi, Nig. 19-678 (A3).
 Kishida Ginko (journalist) 15-171b.
 Ki-shih, China 6-168 (K5).
 Kishin, Arab. 2-264 (F6); 12-800c.
KISHINEV, Russ. 15-836b; 23-874 (I, B3).
 Kishinoya (zoologist) 2-290a.
 Kishiwada, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
 Kishlak Khar, Pers. 21-188 (B1); 15-771c.
 Kish Light-ship, Ire. 14-744 (F3).
 Kishm, dst., Afg. 14-376 (C-D1); 3-182c.
KISHM, Isl. and town, Pers. 15-836c; 21-188 (C3); 21-198a.
 Kishon, riv., Pal.: see Mukatata.
 Kishorn, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
 Kishitvari (dialect) 16-690a.
 Kishu (Kli), prov., Jap. 15-204b; 15-184b.
 Ki-shui, China 6-168 (K4).
 Kishwaukee, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C1); 3-713a.
 Kisl, Isl., Br.C.Af. 3-317d.
 Kisigo, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
 Kisi Kurumai, W.Af. 11-204 (C5).
 Kismal, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2).
 Kislwani, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
 Kis Jenö, Hung.: see Jenö.
 Kiska, Isl., Aisk. 1-472 (I5).
 Kiskimintias, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D5).
 Kiskin, Arm. 2-565 (C1).
 Kiskiskin, Can. 22-724 (B3).
 Kis-Körös, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
 Kis-Küküllö, co., Hung. 3-4 (I3).
 —, riv., Hung. 3-4 (I3).
KIS KUNFELEGYHAZA, Hung. 15-836d; 3-4 (F3).
 Kis-Kun-Haias, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
 Kis-Kun-Laczháza, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
 Kis-Kun-Majsa, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
 Kislár aghasi (official): see Darus skadet aga.
 Kislisbury, Northants. 9-420 (III, E2).
KISLOVOGDSK, Cauc. 15-836d; 23-874 (II, C2).
 Kismarton, Hung. 25-429d.
 Kismay, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3); 4-603b.
 Kismet, Mont. 14-276 (F2).
KISMET (dict.) 15-836d.
 Kisogawa, riv., Jap. 15-156 (K9); 15-159d.
 Kisorigan, India 14-376 (O7).
 Kiso-zan, mt., Jap. 15-159d.
 Kisplox River, Can. 4-600 (C2).
 Kistra, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 Kiss, Augustus 24-500c; 15-894c.
 —, Joseph 13-927c.
KISS 15-837a; 1-214b; 24-95a.
 Kissaki, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
KISSAR (mus. instr.) 15-837a.
 Kissaria, Alg. 26-1034c.
 Kissce Milis, Mo. 18-608 (C-D5).
 Kissenia (bot.) 25-378d.
 Kissierup, Den. 8-24 (D3).
 Kissidug, W.Af. 11-204 (C4).
 Kissimdee, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
 —, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E4); 10-540d.
 —, riv., Fla. 10-540 (E4); 10-540d.
KISSINGEN, Ger. 15-837a; 11-808 (B3); 18-518a; artesian well 28-505b; battle (1866) 24-714c.
 Kissling, lake, Can. 6-160 (I4).
 Kissling, Richard 1-763a.
 Kissotomol (festival) 13-166b.
 Kissovo, cape, Gr. 12-424 (D1).
 —, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D1): see also Ossa.
 Kis Szamos, riv., Hung. 27-211a.

Kia Tapolesany, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
 Klatav, India 14-376 (F3).
 Klate Field, mt., Nor. 19-800 (D1).
 Klaten, pass, Alps 26-242 (H3); 1-744d.
 Klatenstein, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3).
 Klatio, Cauc. 6-21b.
 Klatna, India 14-382 (G11).
 —, India (Madras) 14-382 (H11).
 —, canal, India 14-351c.
 KISTNA, dist., India 15-8370; 14-382 (H-111).
 KISTNA, riv., India 15-837b; 14-382 (H11).
 Klatnapatam, India 14-382 (H17).
 Klatrand, Nor. 19-800 (F1).
 Klatunfel, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C2).
 Klatuall (language): see Swahili.
 Klauka, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
 Klausum, Hr.E.Af. 4-601 (A2); 4-603b.
 —, prov., Hr.E.Af. 4-601 (A2); 4-603a.
 Klausra, Syr. 3-100a.
 Klaus-Värda, Hunn. 3-1 (O2).
 Klaus 17-953a; 9-33a.
 Klavere, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
 —, herb., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
 Kl. hill, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2).
 KLT (dict.) 15-833a.
 Klt., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3); 24-641c; 24-612d.
 Klt. (lit.) 21-251b.
 Kltab, Turkezt. 27-420 (D4); 4-156b.
 Ktab al-asafir 24-111b.
 Ktabatake Chikafusa (writer) 15-169c.
 Ktab quarter, Aleppo 1-511c.
 Kt-tabwa (dialect) 3-359a.
 Kt-aranda, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (H1).
 Kilagawa Tetsuro (artist): see Utamaro II.
 —, Toyooki: see Utamaro I.
 Kltahama, quarter, Osaka, Jap. 26-344a.
 Kltal, lake, Russ. 23-874 (I. H4).
 Kltal, tribe 15-828b; 1-6c.
 Kltalwo-lima, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D2); 28-192c.
 Kltakami, dist., Jap. 15-156 (M7); geology 15-160c.
 Kltakami-gawa, riv., Jap. 15-156 (M7); 15-159d.
 Kltamby (costume) 17-274d.
 Kltami, plain, Jap. 15-159c.
 —, prov., Jap. 15-156 (N4-O5); 15-204c; 28-920c.
 Kltangula, riv., E.Af.: see Kagura.
 Kltao, Dtro (meteorologist) 18-283b.
 —, Masanbu (artist) 15-176d.
 Kltaron, mta., Turk. 27-426 (C3); 17-217a.
 Kltasato (physician): see Kitazato.
 Kltay Gorod, quarter, Moscow 18-891d.
 Kltava, Isl., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
 KITAZATO, SHIBASABURO 15-833a; antitoxic sera 3-11d; plague 20-176d, 21-701b; tetanus 20-781c.
 Kltboga (Achil Zain al din: Egy. Sultan) 9-100c.
 — (Kltubuka: Mongol general) 18-714b.
 Klt Carson, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
 — Carson Co., Colo. 6-722 (H3).
 Klt-cat (dict.) 15-838b.
 KIT-CAT CLUB 15-838a; 1-184c.
 Kltel, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
 Kltchen (dict.) 15-838b.
 — Cabinet 15-108d; 12-531b.
 KltCHENER, HORATIO
 Herbert Kltchener, Viscount 15-838b; 9-581a; 14-417a.
 Erythron army 9-37c, 9-30b; Fashoda 9-116d, 1-341b.
 Indian army 4-188a; South African War 27-205a.
 Sudan campaigns (1896) 8-126c; (1896-1900) 9-123a.
 —, Walter (general) 9-130a.
 Kltcheen-midden 15-838b; see also Shell-Heaps.
 Kltchi group 27-624b.
 Kltchi Manitou (myth.) 14-472c.
 Kltchingia 17-273c.
 Kltichis, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
 Kltic (zool.) 15-838d; 4-895b.
 Kltic-FLYING 15-839c; etasual 11-146b; meteorological use 18-268d, 18-279d; musical 1-252b.
 Kltengule, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).

KIT-FOX 19-840d; 10-760d; fur 11-318b, 11-349d.
 Kltikjital, tribe: see Wlehitia.
 Klt-Kat Club: see Klt-Cat Club.
 Klti (dict.) 18-801a.
 Kltibacteriol autol (mus.) 2-920b.
 Klti, cape, Cyprus 7-600 (map); 6-397b.
 Kltiobi solists 2-361c.
 Kltion, Cyprus: see Kltium.
 Kltikarua, Can. 4-600 (D2).
 Kltikman, tribe 14-462a.
 Kltol, riv., Russ.Aa. 14-795d.
 —, Alps, mta., Russ.Aa. 25-10 (F7); 14-795d; 24-376b.
 Klt-to-lo (dynasty) 28-944c.
 Kltasamby, riv., Mad. 17-271 (H3); 17-270c.
 Kltasap Co., Wash. 28-354 (C2 and A4).
 Klt's Coty House, 16-942 (G3); 25-964d; 3-73a.
 Kltasun, Arthur 16-654a.
 —, Henry Hudson 16-527a.
 — (Ituglea), Theo Alice 24-516c.
 Kltanki, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
 Klt, Theodore (pathologist) 28-6a.
 Kltta, dr. 12-424 (D4).
 Klttan (Wanjo), riv., S.L. 11-201 (C5); 25-54d.
 Klttannung, Pa. 21-166 (C-D4).
 Klttannony, mta., Pa. and N.J. 19-509 (H3-C1); 21-106 (M1-N3); 19-502a.
 —, val., N.J. 19-502a.
 Klttelson, Th. (artist) 5-335d.
 Klttery, Me. 17-434 (H5).
 —, Point, Me. 17-434 (H5).
 Kltteville, Cay. 14-382 (I-K10).
 Kltt fox: see Klt-fox.
 Klttharin, Isl., Bur. 4-840 (F9).
 Kltthum (bibl.) 6-397c; 19-884b.
 Kltttas Co., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
 Kltttwake 12-714d.
 Kltttla (naturalist) 20-307a.
 KITTO, JOHN 18-840d.
 Kltttredge, George L. 17-406b; 12-550c.
 Kltttroll, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
 Kltttson Co., Minn. 18-550 (A2).
 Kltttul palm 20-642c; 23-1003c; 10-312d.
 KITTUR, India 15-841a; 14-392 (F12).
 Kltty (bowls): see Jack.
 — (poker) 21-901a.
 Kltty Hawk, N.C. 19-772 (G1).
 Kltty-wren: see Wren.
 Kltubuka (Mongol general): see Kltboga.
 Kltul, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
 Kltul: see Klttul.
 Kltunahan, tribe 14-434d; 14-453c.
 Kltuta, S.Af. 23-260 (C1).
 Kltwara, etate, Af. 1-328c.
 Kltzbübel, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 26-1011a.
 Kltzbübler Alps, mts., Aus. 24-101d.
 Kltzerstein, castle, Ger. 23-953d.
 KltZINGEN, Ger. 15-841a; 11-808 (C4).
 Kltzloch Klamm, ravine, Aus. 24-105a.
 Kltzmillerville, Md. 17-328 (A2).
 Kltze(einhorn, mt., Alps 1-740b.
 Kltz, Nam, riv., Bur.: see Malicha.
 Kltz-chow Fu, China 6-168 (K4).
 K'uh-tow, China 6-910c.
 Kltu-bo, riv., China 6-168 (K4).
 KltU-KIANG FU, China 15-841a; 6-168 (K4); 16-783a; 28-903b.
 Kltu-kiang Hn, lake, China: see Tung-ling-hu.
 Kltung, mt., China 6-167d.
 Kltung, China 6-168 (G3).
 K'lung Chow, Isl., China: see Hainan.
 Klung-chow Fu, China 6-168 (H10); 12-821c.
 Kltushio, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (H10); area 15-156d; climate 15-156a; earthquakes 15-159b; geology 15-160a; mountains 15-158a; prefectures 15-205a; provinces 15-201c; railway 15-192b; rice famine (1869) 15-192a; volcanoes 15-160c.
 KIUSTENDIL, Bulg. 15-841c; 4-773 (A2); battle (1350) 4-780c; flora 4-774c; railway 4-776c.

Kltutaha, Asia M.: see Kuntalah.
 Kltu-tung-shan, mt., China 6-168 (G3).
 Kltu-Ying (artist) 6-214b; 6-212 (Pl. I. fig. 6).
 Kltvikkakelaga, Swed. 26-190 (C4).
 Kltvili, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99d.
 Kltvira, riv., tier.E.Af. 19-929a.
 Kltvungango, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
 KltVU, lake, C.Af. 18-841c; 6-933 (H3); 11-771 (A1); 1-321b.
 —, mta., C.Af.: see Mfumbiro.
 Kltwaoh: see Cowitch.
 Kltwal, N.H. 19-487 (D3).
 Kltwalik, Alak. 1-472 (E2).
 Kltwomba (dialect): see Klt-bomba.
 Kltwi (pseud.): see Stenwall, Alexia.
 KltWI (Apteryx) 15-841d; 18-630d; 22-918a; degeneration of wing 10-228c, 3-963d; eggs 9-14d, 19-666d; eye 3-907b.
 Kltwoja, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (H2).
 Kltya, riv., Russ. 17-719a.
 Kltyamuzaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (E-F13).
 Kltyas (Mahommedan law) 17-415c, 14-442c.
 Kltyon, Russ.: see Kiev.
 Kltyohara Noriyo (lacquer-worker) 15-189a.
 Kltyomizu (porcelain) 15-184a.
 Kltyomizu-Zaka, Jap. 15-184b.
 Kltymori (Taira chief) 15-259b.
 Kltyonbu, Torii (artist) 15-176a.
 Klt-yuen, China 17-553 (C4); 17-552b.
 Kltz, Bal.: see Kej.
 —, dist., Bal.: see Kach Gandava.
 Kltzaman (family) 15-178b.
 Kltzaki, cape, Jap. 15-157b.
 Kltz Hissar, Turk.As. 2-760 (F4); see also Tyana.
 Kltzaramo (dialect): see Klt-saraino.
 Kltzer, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
 Kltzil, riv., Pers.: see Kötür.
 —, Adalar, isla., Turk.: see Princes Is.
 Kltzil-agach, bay, Cauc. 23-874 (II. F4); 2-320d.
 Kltzil Arslan (Atabeg ruler) 19-719d.
 Kltzil-art (Kyzyl-art), pass, Turkezt. 26-910d.
 KltZILBASHES (sect) 15-843b; 15-850c; 24-858d; 27-470b; tree worship 27-337c.
 Kltzil Dagh, mt., Turk.As. 2-563 (B2).
 Kltzil davan (Kyzyl-davan), pass, Turkezt. 27-423a.
 Kltzildeli, riv., Turk. 6-16b.
 Kltzil Dize, Turk.As. 3-555a.
 — IRMAK, riv., Asia M. 15-843b; 2-760 (G2); 2-757d; 18-21b; battle (585 B.C.) 1-776a.
 Kltzil-jilga, India 14-376 (H2).
 KltZIL KUM, desert, Russ.Aa. 15-843c; 27-420 (C4-D3); 24-112a; climate 20-421d.
 Kltzil-rabat, C.Asia 14-376 (F1).
 20-657c.
 Kltzil Robot, Turk.As. 26-305 (F2).
 Kltzil-sanghir, mts., Turkezt.: see Khara-teken-ula.
 Kltzil-su, riv., Turkezt. 6-168 (A2); 28-427c.
 —, riv., C.Asia (trib. of Oxus): see Vakhsh.
 Kltzil-tash, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I. F4); 15-934d.
 Kltzil Uzun (Kizil Uzen), riv., Pers.: see Seifud riv.
 Kltzil Hissar, Turk.As.: see Tyana.
 KltZLYAR, Russ. 15-843b; 23-874 (II. E2); 26-639c.
 Klt-zoku-in (Jap. house of peers) 15-203b.
 Kltzuki, Jap. 15-156 (H0).
 Kltzyl (reog.): see Kltzil.
 Kltzlinge, Swed. 26-100 (B4).
 Kltzdahl (chemist) 6-65a.
 Kltzdahl furnace 14-824d.
 Kltzertiminde, Den. 8-24 (C3).
 KJERULF, HALFDAN 15-843c.
 —, THEODOR 15-843d; 19-817b.
 Kjtöbenhavn, Den.: see Copenhagen.
 Kjtöbenhavn, co., Den. 8-24 (E3); 28-961d (list).
 "Kjtöbenhavn" (ship) 24-888b.
 Kjtöce, Den. 8-24 (E3); battle (1806) 28-503d.

Kjtöge, bay, Den. 8-24 (E3); 26-60a; battle (1617) 18-544b, 28-961d.
 —, bay, Green. 12-543 (F5).
 —, riv., Den. 6-21 (E3).
 Kjtöken-mödding: see Shell-loopa.
 Kjtölen, mta., Nor. and Swed. 19-790a; 26-186c; geology 10-383c.
 Kjtölgahaugen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (E1).
 Kjtöllefjord, Nor. 19-800 (F1).
 Kjtöglur, depression, Ice. 14-228a.
 Kjtöng, Den. 8-24 (C3).
 Kjtöng-ju, Kor. 16-156 (F9).
 Kjtörrestad, Nor. 9-634b.
 Kjtörulvand, lake, Nor. 19-801 (C3).
 Kjtö, (abbrev.) 2-617d.
 Kkallad, riv., Tun. 27-303d.
 Kk. (abbrev.) 1-28a.
 Kk, El, Mor. 16-851 (D2); 18-854a.
 Kklarwater, Cape Col.: see Griquatown.
 Kklas Billen, bay, Arct. 25-708d.
 Kklasch, Herman (anthropologist) 7-374a; 2-955c.
 Kklat, bay, Sunn. 26-71 (C3).
 —, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2); 5-597a.
 Kklatber, Wash. 28-354 (B-C3).
 Kkladaj, Bosn. 3-4 (F4).
 KklADNO, Aus. 15-843d; 3-4 (C1).
 Kkladovo, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
 Kkladov, Ger. 3-788 (map).
 Kkladov, Ger. 16-166a.
 Kkladov Heide, heath, Ger. 3-788 (map).
 Kkladrub, Aus. 19-335a.
 Kkladsko, Ger.: see Glatz.
 Kklafeström, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
 KklAFSKY, KATHARINA 15-844a.
 Kklafter (measure) 28-492b.
 KklAGENFURT, Aus. 15-844a; 3-4 (D3); 3-32d.
 Kklagshamn, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
 Kklagstorp, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
 Kklain, Samuel 23-846b.
 KklAJ, JOHANN 15-844b.
 Kklamath, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
 —, marsh, Oreg. 20-242 (D1-5).
 —, mts., Oreg. 20-242c; 15-568b.
 —, reservation, Oreg. 20-245c.
 —, riv., Cal. and Oreg. 5-8 (A1); 20-242 (C5); 27-622d.
 KklAMATH, tribe 15-844b; 14-402a.
 — Agency, Oreg. 20-242 (C-D5).
 — Co., Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
 — Falls, Oreg. 20-242 (C-D5).
 —, Little, lake, Oreg. and Cal. 5-3 (C1).
 —, Upper and Lower, lakes, Oreg.: see Upper and Lower Klamath.
 Kklamathon, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 Kklamath project 20-244c.
 Kklammjöch, pass, Alps 1-740c.
 Kklampenborg, Den. 7-98a.
 Kklamroth, M. (scholar) 15-906c.
 Kklang, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B5); 17-480d.
 —, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B5); 17-480b.
 —, state, Mal.Penin. 17-481a.
 Kklao (pseud.): see Le Prat, C. M.
 Kklapalek, F. (biologist) 13-430c.
 KklAPKA, GEORG 15-844b.
 Kklappen, riv., Can. 4-600 (C1).
 Kklappenhorn (mus. instr.) 13-705d.
 Kklappenwaldhorn (mus. instr.) 13-705d.
 Kklapper (Dell), Isl., Jav. 15-284 (A2); 15-284b.
 KklAPROTH, HEINRICH Julius 15-844c; 11-760a.
 —, MARTIN HEINRICH 15-844d; 8-44d; 1-674c; rare earths 6-46d.
 Kklar, riv., Swed. and Nor. 26-190 (B1); 19-801 (E2); 9-009d; 26-189c.
 Kklarenberg, hill, Russ.: see Yasnagora.
 Kklarios, Zous 28-977d.
 Kklaros, Gr.: see Clarus.
 Kklarotac, tribe 24-664b.
 Kklarup, Den. 8-24 (H2).
 Kklatrov, Aus.: see Klatlau.
 Kklatt, V. (physicist) 21-477b.
 Kklattau (Klatov), Aus. 3-4 (C2).
 Kklau, Bruder (Niklaus von der Flüe) 11-213d.

Kklau, Aus. 3-4 (D5).
 Kklaudorf, Ger. 11-808 (D1).
 Kklauon, Aus. 3-4 (H3).
 —, pass, Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-744d; 26-241d.
 Kklauonburg, Hung.: see Kolozsvár.
 Kklauus beda 16-569c; 3-512d.
 Kklauthal, Ger.: see Klatthal.
 Kklay, J. (writer) 9-539d.
 KklEBER, JEAN BAPTISTE 15-845a; Egyptian command 9-106b, 11-191b; Moroccan Desgraviere 17-684a; Netherlands campaign 11-181b.
 "Kklieber" (ship) 24-912c.
 Kklieber, Alg. 1-641b.
 Kkliebtz (reformer) 13-211a.
 Kkliebs, Edwin (pathologist) 20-774a; 20-918c.
 —, Georg: on algae 1-594a; 1-595c; on fungi 11-335a, 11-338a.
 Kkliebs-Löffler bacillus: see Bacillus of Kkliebs-Löffler.
 Kklieeman, H. (physicist) 22-801a.
 Kkléen, Emil 26-220c.
 Kklieethia, val., Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
 Kkliefaatn, lake, Ice. 14-228 (H3).
 Kkliehn, Charles 8-538b.
 —, Christian Felix: class invariants 19-860d; distance 11-735a; knots 15-876c; line co-ordinates 11-722b.
 —, Edward E.: scarlet fever 24-303c; 20-791d; mitosis 7-715b.
 —, Jacob Theodore 28-1026a; 29-301b.
 —, Johann Friedrich Carl 12-235b.
 —, JULIUS LEOPOLD 15-845c.
 —, Dr. W. 4-07c.
 Kkliehn (in place-names), c.g. Elster, etc., except as below.
 Kkliehnberger (vine) 28-127c.
 —, Emma, riv. Switz. 26-242 (D2); 17-96d.
 —, Glane, riv., Switz. 26-242 (H3).
 Kkliehn, F. (chemist) 1-710a.
 Kkliehn Feidberg, mt., Ger. 26-454b.
 —, Ploener, lake, Ger. 21-849a.
 Kkliehn Schneegrube, val., Ger. 23-324d.
 Kkliehn Hafl, bay, Ger. 11-808 (D-E2); 2-58c.
 Kkliehn Striegis, riv., Ger. 12-822d.
 —, Sturmhaube, mt., Ger. 23-324c.
 —, Zirknitzscharte, pass, Alps 1-746c.
 Kkliehnfeldersville, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
 Kkliehnert (inventor) 8-327b.
 Kkliehn Glienke, Ger. 3-788 (map); palace 22-210c.
 —, Glödnitz, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
 —, Hünningen, Switz. 26-242 (D1); 3-462c.
 —, Kayna, Ger. 23-744c (plan).
 —, Kokek, co. and riv., Hung.: see Kis-Köküllö.
 —, Lelaba, S.Af. 21-592d.
 —, Lützel, Switz. 26-242 (C2); 25-358d.
 —, Machnow, Ger. 3-788 (map).
 —, Machnow Forst, forest, Ger. 3-788 (map).
 Kkliehnnaudorf, Ger. 8-577a (plan); battle of Eylau (1807) 10-100d.
 Kkliehn Schlatten, Hung.: see Zalatta.
 —, Schmaalkalden, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
 Kkliehn Schnellendorf agreement (1741) 3-40c.
 Kkliehn Spiegel, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
 Kkliehn's solution 6-49b.
 Kkliehn Strehlitz, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
 Kkliehnthal, val., Switz.: see Sernf.
 Kkliehn Windhoek, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C4).
 —, Zlethen, Ger. 3-788 (map).
 KklEIST, BERND HEINRICH Wilhelm von 15-845c; 11-794a.
 —, EWALD CHRISTIAN VON 15-845a; 11-791a.
 —, E. G. von (physicist) 16-523d.
 —, F. H. F. E. (general) 3-542a; 8-576d; 24-719c.
 —, H. von (writer) 8-542b.
 Kkliehrup, Den. 8-24 (E2).
 Kkliek, Aus. 7-772b.
 Kkliehma, castle, Ger. 9-135c.
 Kkliehmend, Ignaz (physicist) 9-205c; 26-536d.

- Klement, dist., Turk. 27-426 (A2).
 Klement, tribe 1-484d.
 Klements, D. A. (explorer) 27-425c.
 Klemingen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
 Klemm, Theodor 16-342d.
 Klemme, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
 Klemperer, Felix (bacteriologist) 20-778b.
 Klenak, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
 Klenze, Leo von 2-429b; 19-5a.
 Klepa, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
 Klephts 2-563c; 4-563d; 12-465d; literature 12-524b, 12-526c.
 Klerk, Jan de: see Boendale, Jan van.
 KLERKSDORP, S. Af. 15-846b; 25-466 (H6); goldfields 27-190c.
 KLES (Khles), MELCHIOR 15-846c; 17-900a.
 Klettgau, glen, Switz. 26-242 (E1); 24-311c.
 Kleve, Ger.: see Cleves.
 Klevenville, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 Kliekat, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D3-4).
 —, tribe 14-462a.
 —, Co., Wash. 28-354 (D-E4).
 —, Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D-E4).
 Klieber, Joseph 24-514a.
 Klim, Den. 8-24 (B1).
 Klima, Gr. 12-424 (D2); 18-99c.
 Klimakötös 27-552d.
 Klimant, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
 Klimétsk, isl., Russ. 20-105c.
 Klimovich, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 18-646c.
 Klimsch, Fritz 24-501a.
 Klin, F. A. 25-431b.
 Klin, Russ. 23-872 (E4).
 Klinaklini, riv., Can. 4-600 (D3).
 Klingel (painter) 25-56c.
 Klingensjerna, Samuel 8-392a; 26-560c.
 Klingenthal, Ger. 11-808 (III, q11).
 KLINGER, FRIEDRICH Maximilian von 15-846d.
 —, MAX 15-847a; 20-511d; 24-501a; illustrations 14-324c.
 Klingerstown, Pa. 21-106 (14).
 Klingnau, Switz. 26-242 (E1).
 Klingsor (myth.) 16-922d.
 Klinkertens, Wilhelm 12-278c.
 Klinkicht, M. 23-801c.
 Klint, Gnstav 20-513a.
 Klintehamn, Swed. 26-190 (D-E3); 12-276d.
 Klip, riv., Trans. 25-466 (I6); 27-830b.
 Klipdrift, Cape Col.: see Barkly West.
 Klippen (geol.) of Alps 1-751d; of Carpathian Mountains 5-383d.
 Klipplaat, Cape Col. 25-466 (G9).
 Klipriversberg series 1-324d.
 KLIPSPRINGER 15-847b; 2-91b.
 Klipstapel, mt., Cape Col. 27-830b.
 Klistow, Russ.: battle (1702) 5-930b.
 Klistura, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-218b.
 Klitland, dist., Den. 8-24 (A3).
 Klichewskiy, B. 23-919b.
 Klijn, Bosn. 3-4 (E4).
 Klobuk, Herz. 18-767 (A2); capture (1878) 4-285b.
 Kloeke, Ernst 7-731c.
 Klockhaus (periodical) 5-335d.
 Klodeberg, Nor. 19-804c.
 Klodnitz, canal, Ger. 25-90b; 11-816c.
 —, riv., Ger. 12-119a.
 Klodt, Pierre Karlovitch, baron 24-515c.
 Klöfsjö, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
 Klöfverö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (A3).
 Klok Rivier, sound, Arct.: see Low Sound.
 Klondike, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
 —, Mo., 23-1018d.
 —, Ore., 20-242 (E2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
 KLONDIKE, dist., Can. 15-847b; 1-472 (L2).
 —, riv., Can. 5-160 (B3); 1-472 (L2); 15-847b.
 Klonowicz, Sebastian Fabian 21-924c.
 Klön Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (F2); 12-78b.
 Klönthalsersee, lake, Switz. 12-78b.
 Kloof 25-467b.
 Kloos, Willem 8-728b.
 Kloosterveen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
 KLOPP, ONKO 15-847d.
 KLOPPSTOCK, GOTTLIEB Friedrich 15-847d; 11-790d; alcate measure 1-517b; Danish literature influenced 8-41a; hymns 14-190c.
 Klossé, H. E. (mus. instrument maker) 6-440d.
 Kloss, H. (zoologist) 6-615d.
 Klossia 6-617b; 6-616 (Pl. I.). — eberthi 6-618a.
 — octopiana 6-618a.
 Klossiella 6-618a.
 Kloster-Heilsbronn, Bav.: see Heilsbronn.
 Kloster-Kamp, Ger.: battle (1760) 24-721b.
 Klösterle, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
 Kloster Mansfeld, Sax. 11-808 (III, p10).
 KLOSTERNEUBURG, Aus. 16-848d; 3-4 (E2).
 Kloster, Switz. 26-242 (H3); 6-603b.
 Kloster Seven, Convention of (1757) 24-717b.
 Kloster Thal, val., Aus. 26-242 (H-12).
 Klotten, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
 —, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
 Klotz (violin makers) 28-107a.
 —, Christian Adolf 16-498a.
 —, Hermann 24-514d.
 KLOTZ, REINHOLD 15-849a.
 Klotzville, La. 17-54 (a6).
 Klnane, Can. 5-160 (B3).
 —, lake, Can. 1-472 (L3).
 Klnbben, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
 Klnber, J. L. (cryptographer) 7-565b.
 Kluhevskaya, mt., Russ. As. 25-10 (M3); 15-645c.
 Klukhor, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (II, B-C2); 5-550d.
 Klukla exilis 20-544a (fig.).
 Klumene: see Acetylene.
 Klundert, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
 Klung Lung, state, Mal. Arch. 3-256b.
 Klusberge, hills, Sax. 12-830a.
 Klushino, Russ.: battle (1610) 28-1002a.
 Klnl, mt., Java: see Kalut.
 Klnwah, state, Sum. 1-144c.
 Klnzama, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F4); 9-909d (table).
 Klyuchersk, Russ.: mineral waters 27-787c.
 Klmann, riv., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C4); 17-483a.
 Klmoch, mt., Slam 14-498 (C5); 25-3a.
 Knackersknowle, Devon 21-862 (map).
 Knalk Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D2).
 Knais, isl., Medit. 1-643 (D2).
 Knallgas 6-28d.
 Knallstein, Grosser, mt., Aus.: see Grosser Knallstein.
 Knap, cape, Scot. 24-412 (C4). —, hill, Wils., 9-420 (III, D4).
 Knappdale, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C4); 2-486c; geology 2-486d.
 Knappill, Str. 16-942 (B3).
 Knap of Trewiegen, mt., Scot. 13-841b.
 Knapp, Friedrich Ludwig (chemist) 6-46c.
 Knapp, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
 Knappa, Ore. 20-242 (B1).
 Knappan (game) 21-82d.
 Knappenwand, Aus. 9-689c.
 Knappton, Wash. 23-354 (B3).
 Knapsack Gully, riv., N.S.W. 21-117a.
 Knapton, Francis 20-891b.
 Knapton, Norf. 9-424 (IV, E1).
 Knapwood 5-669a.
 Knared, Swed. 26-190 (B3); treaty (1613) 6-277a.
 KNARESBOURGH, Yorks. 15-849a; 9-416 (II, E1). —, forest, Yorks. 9-416 (II, D2).
 Knarsdale, Northumb. 9-412 (I, C3).
 Knaur, Ger. 11-808 (III, p11).
 Knaur: see Bur.
 Knaws, Ludw. 20-509d; 8-713c.
 KNAVE (dict.) 15-849c.
 Knawil, W. Va. 28-560 (C3).
 Knawton, Yorks. 9-412 (I, F4).
 KNEBEL, KARL LUDWIG von 15-849c.
 Knebel, Den. 8-24 (C2).
 Knebworth, Herts. 9-424 (IV, B3); 13-400b.
 Knee, lake, Can. 5-160 (K5).
 KNEE 15-849d; 15-486c; 1-939d; brain control 4-411c; of horse 13-715b.
 — (of doorway) 8-420d.
 — (of ship) 24-961a.
 — (of staircase) 25-765d.
 Knee-caps (military) 2-586c.
 Kneehills, creek, Alta. 1-500 (B2).
 Knee holly: see Butcher's broom.
 Kneepan: see Patella.
 Kneep-roll (of saddle) 23-988d.
 KNELLER, SIR GODFREY 15-850a.
 —, John Zachary 15-850a.
 Kneller, hall, Twickenham 27-492a.
 Knelston, Wales 9-428 (V, C4).
 Kneppelhout, Johannes 8-727c.
 Kneridae 26-544d.
 Kneser, A. (mathematician) 27-920a.
 Knesselaere, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
 Knez (title) 4-284a.
 Knezahévats, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
 Kniashnia, Iakov 23-917b.
 Kniashnin, Franciszek Dionyzj 21-926d.
 Knickerbocker, David Buell 15-850c.
 Knickerbocker, Diederich: see Irving, Washington.
 —, Harmen 15-850c.
 —, HARMEN JANSEN 15-850b.
 Knickerbocker, Tex. 26-690 (G4).
 Knickerbocker, The 21-154b.
 Knickerbocker Club, N.Y. 6-568a.
 Knickerbocker Yarn 28-906d.
 Knieholz pine: see Mughus.
 Knerim, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 Knies, K. (statistician) 25-807c.
 Kniesen, Hung.: see Gnezdza.
 Knietoch, R. T. J. (chemist) 26-69a.
 Knife, Nid. 19-479 (A3).
 —, riv., Minn. 18-560 (D4).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (C2).
 KNIFE 15-850e; Bronze age 2-351a; Egyptian 9-68c, 9-69c; Eskimo 2-354c; manufacture 7-672c; obsidian 19-962a; throwing knife 6-925c, 10-170a, 3-810d.
 Knife-box 4-350b; 25-39a.
 Knife-dagger 2-582c.
 Knife Edge, Zambesi riv., Af. 28-45a.
 Knife money 19-906a.
 Knife River, Minn. 18-550 (F4).
 Knife trap 27-213b.
 Knifley, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
 KNIGGE, ADOLF FRANZ Friedrich, Freiherr von 15-850c.
 Knight, Ashton 15-851a.
 —, CHARLES 15-850d; 21-153b.
 —, DANIEL RIDGWAY 16-851a.
 —, JOHN BUXTON 15-851b; 20-501c.
 —, Joseph 20-501c.
 —, Mary Ann 21-841a.
 —, Thomas Andrew 14-26d; 4-303b; 22-5c.
 —, Walter (engineer) 27-121a.
 Knight, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
 —, bay, Can. 4-600 (D3).
 Knight 15-851b; 11-604c.
 — (in chess) 6-94a.
 "Knight and Death" (Dürer engraving) 8-701c; 20-478c.
 Knight Bachelor 3-132b; 15-856a; 15-856c; dubbing 15-854d; precedence 22-270a.
 — banneret: see Banneret.
 — commander: insignia 15-860c.
 — grand cross: insignia 15-860c.
 — Harbinger 12-935c; 22-341a.
 KNIGHTHOOD AND CHIVALRY 15-851b; 6-253a; 26-596b; accolade ceremony 1-121b; Catalan literature 25-590a; chancellor's functions 5-834a; collars 6-685a; crusades 7-524d; in Dutch literature 8-720b; education 8-956d; esquire's office 9-775d; in French literature 11-114a; in German literature 11-786b; military orders 18-689d; robes 23-409b.
 Knightlow, hundred, Warwick. 28-343a.
 Knight motor 20-39b.
 Knight of Malta, The (Fletcher) 3-596a.
 Knight of the bath 15-855c; 28-247a.
 — of the Shire 7-316d; 20-840d; salary 20-978d.
 — of the sword, England 15-855c.
 Knighton, Wales 9-428 (V, E3); 24-1021a.
 Knight Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H7).
 Knights, pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
 Knightsbridge, Lond. 16-938 (E2).
 Knights Enham, Hants. 9-420 (III, E4).
 KNIGHT-SERVICE 15-867d; 22-942b; scutage 24-518b.
 Knights fee 24-517d.
 Knight's Fees, book of: see Feudal aids.
 Knights Ferry, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 Knights Hospitaliers: see St John of Jerusalem, Knights of.
 Knights of Labour of America 27-151a; 16-6b.
 — of Malta: see St John of Jerusalem, Knights of.
 — of Spain, Royal Order of the 15-866d.
 — OF THE GOLDEN CIRCLE 15-868c; 14-311a.
 — of the Golden Fleece, St John of Jerusalem, &c.: see Golden Fleece, St John of Jerusalem, &c.
 — of the White Camelia 27-715d.
 Knight's Tale (Chancer) 4-102d; 24-782b.
 Knights Templars: see Templars, Knights.
 — Templars, order of (modern) 26-598d.
 Knightstown, Ind. 14-422 (F5); 14-424c.
 —, Ire. 14-744 (A5); 27-844d.
 Knightsville, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
 Knightswood, Scot. 12-81 (map).
 Kninan, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
 Knin, Aus. 3-4 (E4); 7-773b.
 Kniphofia: see Poker plant.
 Knipovich, N. (hydrographer) 6-452d.
 KNIPPERDOLLINCK, BERNT 15-869a.
 Knistersalz 24-88c.
 Knittelfeld, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
 KNITTING 15-869l; 13-788a.
 — needle 19-339b.
 Knivskjaerodden, cape, Nor. 19-800 (F1); 19-770d.
 Knob, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
 Knobbed wrack 15-720d.
 Knobbling (in building): see Scabbling.
 Knobcreek, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
 Knob Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F8).
 Knobel, Ark. 7-552 (E1).
 Knob Hill, mine, Can. 12-349b.
 KNOBKERRIE (dict.) 15-869c.
 Knoblauch, K. H. (physicist) 13-153d.
 Knob Lick, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
 Knobnoster, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
 Knobsville, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
 Knock, Ire. 17-937b.
 Knock, hill, Scot. (Banff.) 24-412 (F2); 3-314a.
 —, hill, Scot. (Fife) 10-330a.
 —, hill, Scot. (Linlithgow) 16-731c.
 Knockadoon, head, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
 Knockalla, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
 —, mts., Ire. 14-744 (D1).
 Knockalongy, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
 Knockanaffrin, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D4).
 Knockancon, bay, Ire. 15-788b.
 Knockanias, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
 Knockanore, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
 Knockavoe, Ire.: battle (1522) 20-7a.
 Knockayon, hill, Ire. 28-548c.
 Knockboy, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
 Knockbreckan, Ire. 3-664b.
 Knockcaullagh, Ire. 15-791c.
 Knockcroghery, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
 Knockdoe, Ire.: battle (1504) 14-773c.
 Knocke, Belg. 3-688 (B1).
 Knockenhuager, K. W. (mathematician) 8-251d.
 Knockfarrill, hill, Scot. 28-149d.
 Knockfeerina, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
 Knock Fell, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I, D3).
 Knockfola, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
 Knock Fyrish, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D2).
 Knockgeorgan, hill, Scot. 3-76c.
 Knockholt, Kent 16-942 (E3).
 Knock-knee 4-343d.
 Knocklayd, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E1); 2-153a; geology 2-153c.
 Knocklayde, hill, Ire. 28-548c.
 Knocklong, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
 Knockmealdown, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C-D4) 26-1004a; geology 14-745b, 7-157a.
 Knockmore Junction, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
 Knockmoy, abbey, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 11-432c.
 Knock Moy, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C4).
 Knocknarea, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-241d; geology 25-241d.
 Knocknaskagh, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
 Knock of Balmyle, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E1).
 — of Crief, hill, Scot. 7-447c.
 Knockree, mt., Ire. 14-744 (F1).
 Knockroe, mt., Ire. 5-345d.
 Knocktopher, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 15-793d; 15-793b.
 Knockturn, Holl.: siege (1591) 13-597b.
 Knoevenagel, Heinrich Emil 14-8-173b; 6-554d.
 Knöfler, O.: bleaching-block 9-209c; gas mantle 16-657c.
 Knole, residence, Kent 16-942 (E3); 24-709a; architecture 2-418c.
 Knode sand, Norf. 19-745a.
 Knollenkaalk (geol.) 8-125c.
 KNOLLES, RICHARD 15-869d.
 —, SIR ROBERT 15-869d.
 Knolls, Utah 27-814 (A2).
 — Green, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
 KNOLLYS (family) 15-870a; see also Banbury, earls of.
 Knonan, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 28-1057b.
 Knop, Adolf (geologist) 8-162c.
 — W. 27-793d; gun cotton preparation 12-721a; indigotine 14-485d.
 Knopped Yarn 28-906d.
 Knopern gall 11-423b.
 Knorr, O. W. (palaentologist) 11-647a.
 —, Ludwig: on furfuran 11-357d; on methyl pyrazols 6-56a; on diaceto-succinic ester 16-763a; imidobutyric ester 22-698a.
 Knorring, Sofia Margareta, baroness von 26-219a.
 Knossos, Crete: see Knossus.
 KNOT (bird) 15-871a.
 — (bot.) 25-876b.
 KNOT (loop) 15-871c; 16-864b; in carpet-making 5-393b; Chinese symbol 6-218b; in Egyptian magic 9-57a.
 Knotenerz 4-802b.
 Knot-grass 22-26d.
 Knott, C. G.: on earthquakes 8-823c, 8-822d; on elasticity of earth 8-825a; on magnetization 17-340a.
 —, Ralph 2-439d.
 Knott Co., Ky. 15-740 (E-F3).
 Knotted marjoram: see Sweet marjoram.
 Knoting (in painter-work) 20-458d.
 Knottingley, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
 —, canal, Yorks. 12-241b.
 Knoting yarn 15-875d.
 Knotty Ash, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
 KNOU (dict.) 15-876c.
 Knowle, Warwick. 25-758 (B2); 28-343c.
 Knowledge (philos.) 18-225b; 22-549c; 22-558a; absolute, the 1-75c; Cynics 7-692a; T. H. Green 12-635a; Hegel 13-204a; Hume 13-879d; idealism 14-281a; Kant 18-229d, 16-912a; Maimon 17-430c; Plato 21-812b, 21-820a; relativity 23-58d; Rosmini 23-739a; scepticism 24-306f; Schliciermacher 18-911d, 24-332c; Socratic theory 9-811c; Spencer 25-635c; Stoics 25-945c; Wisdom literature 28-751c. See also Epistemology and Cognition.
 —, tree of 1-168b; 24-677b.
 Knowles, Sir Charles 3-45a.
 —, SIR JAMES 15-876d; 21-152a.
 —, JAMES SHERIDAN 15-877b; 8-531d.
 —, J. (Braille printer) 4-66c.
 Knowles, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
 —, N. Mex. 19-520 (G5).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E5).

- Ko-kun-tao, isl., Kor. 15-156 (D-E9).
 Kokura, Jap. 15-156 (G9-10); 15-211b.
 Kokusos, Asia M.: see Cocysus.
 Kola, Russ. 23-872 (D2).
 —, bay, Russ. 23-872 (D2); 1-576c.
 —, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (G4).
 —, lake, Russ. 15-887c.
 KOLA, penin., Russ. 15-887c; 23-872 (E2); 10-383c.
 Kolab, C. Asia; see Kulab.
 —, riv., India 14-382 (H10).
 KOLABA, dist., India 15-887c; 14-382 (E10); 3-737d.
 —, isl., India 14-382 (E10).
 —, pt., India 15-887d.
 Kolaba observatory, Bombay 17-359b; 17-364b.
 Kolachel, India 14-382 (G16-15).
 Koladaing, Bur. 1-458d.
 —, riv., Bur. 4-840 (C3); 2-315b.
 Kolainis, Artemis 2-664d.
 Kolair, lake, India; see Kolar.
 Kolaji, race 1-329c.
 Kolar, port, India; see Quilon.
 Kolamba; see Kollam era.
 Kolambu; see Colombo.
 Kolami (dialect) 8-569d.
 Kolan, China 6-168 (I2).
 Kola nut 19-918d; 1-355a; 12-204c.
 Kolapur, India (Berar) 1-895a.
 —, India (Bombay); see Kolhapur.
 Kolar, John 4-134d.
 —, Katharina; see Smetena, Katharina.
 KOLAR, India 15-887d; 14-382 (H13).
 —, dist., India 15-888a; 19-116c.
 —, lake, India 14-382 (H11); 15-837c.
 —, riv., India 15-647a.
 Kolaras, India 14-376 (G7).
 Kolar, Russ. 23-872 (B2).
 Kollasen, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
 Kolashin, Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-769a.
 KOLASA 17-555d.
 Kolat, mt., Turk. As. 2-760 (H2).
 Kola tree 1-355a; 12-204c.
 Kolb, Georg 15-748d.
 Kolback, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
 KOLBE, ADOLPHE WILHELM HERMANN 15-888a; 6-49c; alcohols 1-527d; trichloroacetic acid 1-135c; Wurtz' controversy 28-859d.
 —, H. J. 6-869d.
 Kolbel (musical) 4-760c; 20-127c.
 Kolberg, Oskar; see Zaleski, Waelaw.
 KOLBERG, Ger. 15-888b; 11-808 (E1).
 "Kolberg" (cruiser) 24-911d.
 Kolberger Heath; battle (1644) 6-277c.
 Kolbjørnsen, monument, Fredrikshald 11-69c.
 Kol-Bori, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C5).
 —, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C5).
 Kolbuszowa, Aus. 3-4 (G1).
 Kolehak, Lieut. 21-953a.
 KOLCSEY, FERENCZ 15-888c; 13-926d.
 Kolda of Zampach 4-126d; 19-148a.
 Kolde, Theodor 5-348a.
 Koldeway, isl., Green. 12-543 (H2).
 Koldewey, Carl Christian 21-947b.
 —, K. 13-536d; 3-101b.
 KOLDING, Den. 15-888d; 8-24 (B3); 24-339b.
 Kolding, fjord, Den. 15-888d.
 Koldinghus, castle, Den. 15-889a.
 Koles, Alg. 1-643 (B1); 1-845c.
 Koles (tree) 13-85c.
 Kolen, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
 Kolekole, mt., Haw. 13-84 (C2).
 Kolen, India 14-382 (H11).
 Kolen, mts., Nor. and Swed.; see Kjølén.
 Koleolepas Willeyi 26-906b.
 Kolerun, riv., India; see Coleroon.
 KOLGUEV, Isl., Russ. 15-889a; 23-872 (G2).
 Kolhapur, India (Berar); see Kolapur.
 —, India (Bombay) 14-382 (H11); 15-889c; 4-189d.
 KOLHAPUR, state, India 15-889a; 4-186a; 17-426a.
 Kollas, cape, Gr.; see Colias.
 Kolibanta, Sen. 11-204 (B3).
 Kolidam, riv., India; see Coleroon.
 Koll-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F4).
 Kollimbine, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C2); 24-639b.
 KOLLIN, Ana. 15-889c; 3-4 (D1); 24-716d; 2-47b; 2-605d.
 Kollind, sound, Den. 8-24 (C2).
 Kollinsky fur 11-3480; 11-3500; 11-3550.
 KOLLIS, tribe 15-889c; 26-725b; 17-396b.
 Kollita (disciple of Buddha) 24-320a.
 Kollita (caste); see Kalita.
 Kollitua Yalla, Asia M. 13-536 (C2); 13-535d.
 Koliyans, tribe 4-738a.
 Kolkai, India; see Korkal.
 Kolkai, lake, China 17-553 (B2-3).
 Kollam, India; see Quilon.
 Kollam era 13-496c.
 Kollar, India 8-159d.
 Kollataj (Polish statesman) 21-927b.
 Kölle, S. W. 17-564d; 4-265d; 15-933c.
 Kollé, Wilhelm 23-349a.
 Kolléda, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
 Kollegial-system 8-867b; 22-635c.
 Kolléme, Fr.W.Af. 19-678 (D1).
 Koller, Alexander, baron von 3-30a.
 —, Gaspard 23-325d.
 Kollern, lake, India; see Kolar.
 Kolleryn, R. A. 8-718c.
 Kollidam, riv., India; see Coleroon.
 KOLLIKER, RUDOLPH ALBERT von 15-889d; 28-1031b; embryonic growth 9-326a; nervous system 18-60c.
 Kollimalais, hills, India 24-61d.
 Kollin, Ana.; see Kolin.
 Kollinae, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
 Kollingerne, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
 Kollmann, Julius von 20-513b.
 Kollner, Gaspard; see Koller.
 Kollo, mt., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-83b.
 Kollock, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
 Kollonich, Lipot 13-913b; 13-914a.
 Kollonina, Cey. 14-382 (I16).
 KOLLONTAJ, HUGO 15-890d.
 Kollops Magnus, Roman aite, Alg.; see Collo.
 Kollum, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
 Kollumull, cape, Ica. 14-228 (D2).
 Kollmann, Johann 2-576c.
 Kollmar, Ger. (Als-Lor.); see Colmar.
 —, Ger. (Posen) 11-808 (F2).
 Kollmberg, mt., Ger. 20-347b.
 Köln, Ger.; see Cologne.
 Költische Heide, heath, Ger. 3-788 (map).
 KÖLTISCHE VOLKSZEITUNG 19-579b.
 Költische Wirren 23-494a.
 Költische Zeitung 19-578d; 6-698a.
 Kohn, Russ. 21-920 (C-D2); 16-938a.
 Köhnvorst, Ger. 3-788 (map).
 Kolo, Russ. 21-929 (B2); population 15-642c.
 Kolo (dance) 18-769a; 24-689c.
 Kolobeng, S.Af. 16-814a; Boer attack on 3-606b.
 Kologriv, Russ. 23-872 (F-G4); 15-919a.
 Kolokolkovaya, bay, Russ. 8-72 (H2).
 Kolokotronis, Theodoros 12-525d; 12-493b; 14-33c.
 Kolokythia, gulf, Gr. 12-424 (D4); 12-427b.
 Kolola, Ang. 25-466 (D1).
 Koloman (king of Hungary); see Coloman.
 KOLOMEA, Ans. 15-891a; 3-4 (I2).
 Kolomenka, riv., Russ. 15-891b.
 Kolomenkoye, Russ. 18-893d.
 KOLOMNA, Russ. 15-891b; 23-872 (E4); 18-718b.
 Kolomyja, Aus.; see Kolomea.
 Kolonels Diep, canal, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 12-613a.
 Kolongulak, lake, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
 Koles-mta, mt., Canc.; see Kvalvos-mta.
 Koloasi, Cyprus 7-700b.
 Koloastj (legend) 26-636c.
 Kolotscha, riv., Russ. 4-267a.
 Kolotta Dvynja, mt., Ica. 14-228 (C2).
 Koloza, co., Hung. 3-4 (H3); 27-211b.
 KOLOZSVAR, Hung. 15-891b; 3-4 (H3); diet of (1551) 17-803b; geology 20-82a; university 27-770b.
 Kolping, Father 11-882a.
 KOLPINO, Russ. 15-891d; 23-872 (D7).
 Kolpos (costume) 7-233c.
 Kölreuter, J. G. 14-26d; 23-1180; 22-5c.
 Kõireuteria, 13-773b.
 KOLS, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
 Kolsaj Kol; see Bhumij Kol; Singhbhum 25-148d.
 Kõlsa, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
 Kolsæg Aabjornsson 14-237b.
 Kolstoe (Norwegian painter) 20-516d.
 Kolta, Buatier de 6-948a.
 Kolta, riv., Russ.Af.; see Ob.
 Koithum al-Koshairi 5-37c.
 Koltzov, Alexis V. 23-918a; 28-212b.
 Kolubara, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
 —, riv., Serv. 24-687a.
 Kolumadulu, isl., Ind.O. 17-486a.
 Kuluschan, tribe 14-454d; 1-811d.
 Kolva, riv., Russ. (Archangel) 23-872 (I2).
 —, riv., Russ. (Perm) 23-872 (I3); 21-174d.
 Kolva, Bal. 17-452d.
 —, dist., Bal. 14-376 (A6); 3-663a.
 Kolyma, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (M1); 28-898d.
 —, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (M2).
 —, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (L2); 28-898d.
 Kolymbarki, Crete 7-429a.
 Kolymek, mts., Russ.As. 28-898d.
 Kolyuehin, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (O2); 17-724c.
 —, riv., Russ.As. 25-12d.
 Kolyvan, Russ.; see Reval.
 KOLYVAN, Russ.As. 15-891d; 25-10 (D3); 16-197c.
 —, lake, Russ.As. 1-7580.
 —, Aital, mts., Russ.As.; see Saillughem.
 Kolyvanskiy Zavod, Russ.As. 15-891d.
 Kolzakova, cape, Russ. 23-872 (I1).
 Kolzum, Egy. 26-22a; 26-22d.
 Kom, Pers.; see Kum.
 Komadugu Waube, riv., Nig.; see Yo.
 Komagatake, mt., Jap. (W. of Shirakawa) 15-156 (L8).
 —, mt., Jap. (E. of Sakata) 15-156 (M7).
 —, mt., Jap. (Yezo) 15-156 (L-M5); 28-920a; 15-158b.
 Komagyaer, Nor. 19-800 (G1).
 Koma Kyuhaku (of Japan) 15-189a.
 Komal 1-313b.
 Komalty, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
 Komán, Martyrje de 15-512d.
 Komandor, isls., Bering S.; see Commander.
 Komane, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (G2).
 Komari, cape, India; see Comorin.
 Komariya, India 14-382 (I-K16).
 Komarón, Aus. 3-4 (H2).
 KOMAROM, Hung. 15-892a; 3-4 (F3); fire (1543) 10-401d; Klappa's defence 15-844c.
 —, co., Hung. 3-4 (E3).
 —, Mezö, Hung.; see Mezö-Komarom.
 Komars, plateau, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C4); 11-800d.
 KOMATI, riv., S.E.Af. 15-892a; 25-466 (L5).
 —, Poort, S.Af. 25-466 (K5); 15-892b; British occupation (1900) 27-206d; railway 17-65d.
 Komatis (caste) 14-394c.
 Komatsu, Prince 6-235a.
 Komatsu, Jap. 15-156 (I-K8).
 —, Jap. 15-156 (L-M7).
 Komba, Fr.Congo 8-289b.
 Kombera, Egy. 4-954 (A2).
 Kombo, Nig. 19-678 (E2).
 Kombombo, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B1).
 Kombu, 28-920c.
 Kombungu, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2).
 Komburg, castle, Ger. 12-850d.
 Kome, isl., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
 —, isl., Ugan. 27-557 (B-C3).
 Kome group (geol.) 12-545b; 7-416d.
 Kom el Ahmar, El, Egy. 4-954 (A1).
 —, el Akhdar, El, Egy. 4-954 (A3).
 Komen, Belg.; see Comines.
 Komenda, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
 Komensky, J. A.; see Comenius.
 Komering (Selabung), riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-72a.
 Komgha, S.Af. 25-466 (H-19).
 Komi, Jap. 15-156 (F12).
 —, tribe; see Syriansians and Permlans.
 Komidava, Rum.; see Petrosasa.
 Komill, Turkeat; see Haml.
 Komina, Monten. 18-767 (B3-2).
 Kominato, Jap. 15-156 (M9).
 Komish, dist., Pers.; see Komush.
 Komisheh, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
 Kom Iehkaou, Egy.; see Aphroditopolis.
 Komito-tavi, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2); 5-553b.
 Komiza, Aus.; see Comisa.
 Kom Kutehki, mt., Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-767b.
 Komlos, Bánát, Hung.; see Bánát-Komlos.
 Komma (diet.) 8-303a.
 Komnbo, kingdom, Gambia 11-204 (A3); 11-437a.
 Kommer, Ger. 11-808 (I. J7); minerals 18-507b, 11-399d.
 Komo, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-381d.
 Kommono, mt., Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E4); 15-99a.
 Komocsy, Joseph 13-929c.
 Komodo, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).
 Komodromol (people) 12-37c; 12-38b.
 Komoe, riv., Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E6-5); 15-99a; 1-321d.
 Kom Ombo, Egy. 9-40 (B3); temples 2-373a.
 Komorn, Hung.; see Komárom.
 Komorze, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
 KOMOTAU (Chomutov), Aus. 15-892c; 3-4 (C1).
 Kompong Chang, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D5).
 —, Klam, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E6).
 —, Som, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C6).
 —, Som, bay, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C6).
 —, Thom, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D5).
 Komrat, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3).
 Komral, mts., Af.; see Moon, Mountain of the.
 Komsberg, mts., S.Af. 25-466 (E9); 5-227a.
 Komtur 26-677d.
 Komul, Turkeat; see Hami.
 KOMURA, JUTARO, cont. 15-892c; 15-250a.
 Komush, dist., Pers. 24-114c.
 Kom Vaosyevitchki, mt., Montenegro 18-767 (B2); 18-767b.
 Komyo (of Japan) 15-260c.
 Kon, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (D2).
 Kon (weight) 28-492b.
 Kona (of Edessa) 8-931c.
 Kona-coffee 13-86d.
 Konada, India 14-382 (K11).
 Konagamana (Buddha) 4-748b.
 Konai, riv., India; see Brahmaputra.
 Konajl Angria; see Angria.
 Konaki, Constantin 23-847c.
 Konakry, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B4); 11-102b; 11-102d.
 KONARAK, temple, Orissa 15-892d; 14-431d; 14-432 (Plate).
 Konariots (race) 17-217c; 12-430c.
 Konas, pass, Asia M.; see Khonasa.
 Konawa, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
 Konayasa, El, Egy. 4-954 (B3).
 Konbaung Min (of Burma); see Tharrawaddy.
 Konch, India; see Kunch.
 Konchek-darya, riv., Turkeat. 6-168 (D1); 26-366b.
 Konda, riv., Russ.Af. 25-10 (B3); 23-872 (K-L3).
 Kondakamburu, India 14-382 (H10).
 Kondapalli, dist., India 6-380a.
 Kondavi, fort, India 15-837d.
 Konde, mts., Brit.C.Af. 4-595d.
 —, rapids, Lunala riv., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (D5); 6-915a.
 Kondéd, riv., It.Somlnd. 25-379 (F-G3).
 Kondbs, tribe; see Khonds.
 Kondo, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F4).
 Kondo, tribe 1-329d.
 Kondoa Irangi, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
 Kondratenko, General 23-928b.

Königshof, Aus. 4-132d. Königshofen, Ger. 11-808 (C3); battle (1855) 26-137c. KÖNIGSHUTTE, Ger. 18-895b; 11-805 (D3); housing 13-825b. Königsjoch, pass, Alps 1-746d. KÖNIGSLUTTEN, Ger. 18-895c; 11-808 (C3). Königsmark, Hans Christian, count of 4-131d. —, MARIA AURORA, countess of 18-895c. —, PHILIPP CHRISTOPH, count of 18-895d. Königspatz, square, Berlin 3-74d. KÖNIGSSEE, lake, Ger. 18-895d; 11-808 (D5). Königspitze, mt., Alps 1-746c. Königstuhl, mt., Aus. 2-1059a. —, mt., Ger. (Baden) 13-210a. —, mt., Ger. (Hagen) 23-822b. —, mt., Ger. (Würt.) 19-337a. Königstadt, Düsseldorf 6-713a. Königstein, Ger. (Hesse-Nassau) 11-808 (H, M3). KÖNIGSTEIN, Ger. (Saxony) 15-896a; 11-808 (D-E3). —, mt., Ger. 24-365c. —, mt., Hung. 27-312a. Königswart, Aus. 4-123a; 17-71d. Königswartha, Ger. 11-808 (E3). KÖNIGSWINTER, Ger. 18-896d; 11-808 (I, K7). Königs-Wusterhausen, treaty of 11-63c. "König Wilhelm" (battleship) 24-901d. Konike, Isl., Fr. Cong. 11-381d. Konin, Russ. 21-929 (B2); 15-642c. Koninek, David de 15-896c. —, LAURENT GUILLAUME de 15-896b. —, Lodewijk de 10-496a. —, PHILIP DE 18-896c; 20-477d. —, Salomon de 15-896c. Königsstein, Batavia 3-507d. Könists (race); see Konariots. Königsberg trial (1904) 11-896a. Konishe (of Japan) 16-911a. Konishi Yukinaga (of Japan) 15-243c. Koniska, Gr. 12-424 (C2). KÖNITZ, Ger. 15-896d; 11-808 (F2). Konjulf, Bgr. Isl., Alsk. 1-472 (F5). —, Little, Isl., Alsk. 1-472 (F5). Konis, Switz. 26-242 (C3); 3-795a. Konjprus limestone 8-125d. Konjica, Aus. Hung. 3-4 (F5); 4-282c. KONKAN, region, India 15-896d; 14-382 (E10-11); 3-654d; climate 4-187b. Konkannats (race) 17-425a. Konkani (dialect) 17-670d. Konkapot, riv., Mass. 17-852 (A2). Konkau, tribe 14-402a. Konklp, riv., Ger. S.W. Af. 25-466 (C6). Konkobiri, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (G4). Konkoly, Nicolaus von 18-261d; 19-958a. Konkure, riv., Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (B4); 11-102b. Konkyr, mt., China 6-168 (G2). Konkarock, Va. 28-118 (C1). Kōnneritz, Julius Traugott von 24-372a. Konnevitz, Isl., Russ. 16-61b. Kōnnewitz, Leipzig 16-401c. Konnochenayza; see Konnochenayza. Kono Balrel (artist) 15-176d. Konollingen, Switz. 26-242 (D3). Konopnicka, Maria 21-929a. Konotop, Russ. 23-873 (D5); 21-915d; 6-81a. Konrad (name); see Conrad. Konrad Wallenrod (Mickiewicz) 16-379d. Konrats, tribe 15-828d. Kōnsala, pass, China 6-168 (F4). Konshin, A. M. 2-740d; 27-171b. Konsele, Russ. 21-929 (C3); 22-310c. Konstadt, Ger. 11-808 (F-G3). Konstantina, Russ. 23-874 (I, F2). Konstantinbafen, N.G. 19-487 (E2). Konstantinoff's chronograph 6-302d. Konstantinograd, Russ. 23-874 (I, E2); 22-13d. Konstantinova Banya, Bulg.; see Kinstendil.

Konstantinovka, Russ. (Kherston) 23-874 (I, C3). —, Russ. (Poltava) 23-874 (I, E2). Konstantinov Kamen, mt., Russ. 27-786b. Konstantinovskaya, Russ. 23-873 (F3); 6-412c. Konstantinow, Russ. 21-929 (D2); 25-47a. Konstantz; see Constance. Konsted, Wis. 26-740 (E3). Kontagora, Ngr. 19-678 (H2); 15-807a. KONTAGORA, prov., Ngr. 18-897a; 19-678 (H3-C2); 19-682c. —, riv., Ngr. 19-678 (H3-2). Kontarea, I. 12-525a. Kontogones (writer) 12-525d. Kontos, Constantine 12-527a. Kontoscallon, harb., Constantinople 7-7b. Kontovazona, Gr. 12-424 (C3). Kōnungabok 14-237a; 23-1000c. Kōnungatal 14-237d; 14-231d. Kōnshennarya, Moscow 16-892d. Konversations-Lexikon (Brockhaus) 9-381a. Kony, tribe; see Elgonyl. Konzan (artist) 15-174c. Kōnzhaskovsk Kamen, mt., Russ. 23-873 (H3-4); 27-786c. Kooschleing, co., Minn. 18-550 (C-D2). Koodoo; see Kudu. Kooskoowee (chief); see Ross, John. Kooge, Abraham de 5-740c. Koolatab, Queens. 2-960 (G3). Koolau, mts., Haw. 13-84 (C2); 13-85a. Koolka 13-85a. Koolhaec, Caspar 2-576c. Koombanab, bay, W. Aus. 2-969 (A6); 4-797a. Koonap (kooner), riv., S. Af. 4-228b. Koop; see Coorgs. Kooraan 3-605a; 23-260d; 20-152b. KOORINGA (Kurra), S. Aus. 15-897b; 2-960 (F6). Kooroogal, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4). Koowatha, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4). Kōosharem, Utah 27-814 (H-C4). Kooshtha, India; see Kushtia. Kootenai, Ida. 14-276 (A1). —, riv., Mont. 18-754a. —, riv., Can. and U.S.; see Kootenay. —, Co., Ida. 14-276 (A2); 14-276c. Kootenay, dist., Can. 4-600 (F3); 4-599c. —, lake, Can. 4-600 (F3). —, riv., Can. 4-600 (G3); 14-276 (A1). —, tribe 14-162a. —, group (geol.) 7-416d; 7-417c. Kootwyk, Holl. 13-588 (C2). Kooty, India 14-382 (F14). Koo Wee Rup, swamp, Vict. 28-38 (E1). Kop, Arm. 2-565 (C1). Kop (diet.) 25-467b. Kopa, Turkeet. 26-925d. Kopal, India 14-382 (F-G12). —, Turkeet. 27-420 (F3); 24-617d; route to Vyornyi 14-299c. Kōpaonik Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (B2). Koparagon, India 14-382 (F10). Kopari, India 3-240a. Kōpasis Effendi 27-464a. Kopende, hill, Faeroe Is. 10-123d. Kōpenek, Captain of; see Voigt, Wilhelm. KOPENICK, Ger. 15-897b; 3-788 (map); 11-808 (D2). Kōpernicus, Nicolaus; see Copernicus. Kōpet-dagh, mt., Russ. As. 27-420 (H4); 5-553b; 15-780a; fauna 21-191c. Kōph (letter) 22-705a. Kōphes, riv., Asia; see Kabul. Kōphino, mts., Crete 7-418 (B2); 7-419a. Kōplah, Wash. 28-354 (C3). Kōplko 13-85c. Kōpning, Swed. 26-190 (C2). KOPISCH, AUGUST 15-897c; 1-517b. Kōpliar, Yerney 25-246a; 15-674d. Kōplo 5-227b; 5-230b. Kōpke, Friedrich Karl 16-50b. Kōplia, mt., Monten. 18-767 (A2).

Kōplik, Henry 16-130d; 24-02a; 20-792c. Kōplik's spots 6-167b. Kōplil Su, Asia M.; see Hippurid. Kōpmannahro, Swed. 27-982d. Kōpmita, Ger. 11-808 (E2). Kōporya, bay, Russ. 23-873 (C7); 24-37d. —, fort., Russ. 24-40b. KOPP, EMIL 15-897d. —, HERMANN FRANZ MORITZ 15-897c; 6-66c; 6-67c. —, J. E. 26-781c. Kōppa (letter) 22-705a. Kōppang, Nor. 19-804 (D2). Kōpparberg, co., Swed. 19-800 (C3); 26-190 (B-C1); 26-192a. Kōppe, Johann Benjamin 3-862b. Kōppel, Pa. 21-106 (B4). Kōppelberg, hill, Ger. 12-876c. Kōppelwirthschaft 11-810b. Kōppen, Dr. 9-913d. Kōpperl, Tex. 26-90a (K3). Kōppernick, Nicolaus; see Copernicus. Kōppers system (cork-making) 6-656d. Kōppelnitz, Hung. 3-4 (E3). Kōppril (family); see Kaprill. Kōppriya (family); see Caprivi. Kōppriyshitza, Hung. 4-781a; 4-781d. Kōppru, mt., Turk. As. 18-180d. KOPRULU (Koprullu), Turk. 18-894d; 27-426 (B2); 4-781c; 4-781c. Kōpu, Kor. 15-156 (E9). Kōpuczynski, Aus. 3-12. Kōp (measure) 25-185a. KORA (Cora), India 15-898a. —, prov., India 15-898a; 10-109c; 13-36c. — (African dialect) 13-807b. — (Indian dialect); see Koda. — (title) 14-476b. —, Hohr, pass, India 12-21a. Koracha, India 14-382 (I9). Korah (bibl.) 19-864c; Levites, relation to 16-614b; Psalms 20-615b; sons of 22-536a. Korai, prov., Kor. 15-911c. Koraks, Adamantios; see Coraça. Korakza, tribe 17-403d; 17-408b. Koraplen (Stainzer Alps), mts., Aus. 25-1059a; 5-336c. Koran, La. 17-54 (A1). KORAN (Qoran) 15-898a; 17-418b; 17-401d; commentators 15-906b; 10-136c; 26-173c; create or uncreate, controversy 23-74c; 5-48c; Egyptian education 9-38a; first translation 27-184a; funeral recitations 9-32b; inspiration 14-646b; linguistic influence 24-628a; Moawiya's appeal to 5-27b; 1-659a; Mohammedan law 17-416a; 14-422b; oath taken on 19-943b. Korana, riv., Hung. 7-472c. Koranna (Koragual), tribe 13-805c; 1-330d; language 13-807b. Korannaberg, mts., S. Af. 20-151c. Koranyn-tau, mts., Asia 26-910b. Korarima cardamom 5-314d. KORAT, Siam 15-906d; 14-498 (C4). Koravangala, India 14-431c. Korawas; see Kauravas. Korax, mt., Ger.; see Vardulsi. — (Ivayn Cliff), rock, Ger. 15-85b. Korba, India 14-376 (K8); 17-394d. —, mts., India 3-929d. Korbach, Ger. 11-808 (B3); battle (1760) 4-626d. Korbel, Cal. 6-3 (H1). Kōrber, Ernst von 3-36c; 3-22d. Kōrbertha, Gross, Ger. 18-4c. Gross Kōrbertha. Kōrbitz; battle (1759) 10-333d. Kōrbol, Fr. Congo 11-99 (B1). Korb-rapier; see Dasket-rapier. Korbu Gunong, mt., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (H4); 17-471c. Kōrbus, springs, Tun. 27-394d. Kōreud; see Coroud. Kōrenia, Aus.; see Curzola. KORDOFAN, prov., Sud. 15-907a; 26-9 (B-C3); 19-693 (B-C5); Mahdi rebellion (1883) 9-137a; Mohammedan Bey captures (1821) 9-111b; 26-15c. —, mt., Sud. 26-9 (C3). Kōrdozt, Arm. 27-878b. Korē (myth.); see Proserpine.

KOREA, country, Asia 15-906b; 15-156 (map); boundary convention (1909) 6-212a; Chinese population 6-172b; coinage 19-906c; 19-099d; cotton crop 7-266d; demonology 8-5d; ethnography 15-909b; 16-164d; fisheries 16-197c; flag 10-162c; Hawaii, emigration to 13-89c; Japanese population 15-195b; Japan, trade with 16-202c; kite flying 16-839d; language 15-167a; missionary work 18-596d; rainfall 2-745a. —, History 15-911b; 6-201b; Chinese invasions (c. 600) 8-103c; Japan 18-221c; 16-242a; 16-253d; 6-197d. See also Chino-Japanese war and Russo-Japanese war. KOREA, state, India 16-913a; 14-376 (K8); 6-681c. —, archip., Asia 15-156 (D-F9). —, gulf, Asia; see Broughton, bay. —, str., Asia 15-156 (E10-G9); 15-247c. Korean Gato, pass, China 17-552a. Korean, India 14-382 (F11). Korai, tribe 17-399d; 2-360c; 6-25a; dialect 24-627a; religion 17-411d. Kōrenmaya, Russ.; fair 15-953d. KORESHAN ECCLESIA, THE 15-913a. Korshito (of Japan); see Kisawa. Korssi, Diakonius 23-844c. Korshasteridae 8-880b. Korza, Isl., Russ. 23-872 (G2). Korzon, mts., Russ. As. 27-420 (G2); 4-753c. —, mine, Russ. As. 1-759b. Korbaan (bird); see Koorhaan. Korhoben, P. 10-386d. Kōri, riv., India 14-376 (C8). Kōri (bird) 3-605a; 5-230c. — (Japanese term); see Gun. Korika, Ngr. 19-678 (C2). —, riv., Ngr. 19-678 (C2). KORIJAMA, Jap. 15-156 (L-M3). KORIN, OGATA 15-913a; 15-174c; 15-177; 16-184 (Plates); 15-189a. Korinchi, lake, Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-71b. —, mt., Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-71c. Koris (casto); see Kolla. Korissla, lake, Ger. 12-424 (A1). Koritnica, Hung. 13-898d. Koritza, Turk.; see Korchia. Korkal (Kolkal), India 6-362a. Korkemyaki, Russ. 23-872 (D7). Korkodon, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (L2). Korku (language) 19-2c; 15-913b. KORKUS, tribe, 15-913b. Korla, Turkeet. 6-163 (D1); 27-423b. Kōrlin, Ger. 11-808 (E2). Korliun, It.; see Corleone. Kormakiti, cape, Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-695d. Kōrmakaga 14-236b; 23-1001a. Kōrmantine, Go. Ost. 12-203 (B4); 12-204c; 12-205d. Kōrmend, Hung. 3-4 (E3); 26-320d. Kōrmólód (of Ireland); see Gormfalth. KORMOSBANYA (Kremlnitz), Hung. 15-913b; 3-4 (F2); 25-915d. Korn, Okla. 20-58 (C2). Korna, Turk. As. 26-395 (G4); 3-489a; 3-196b. Kōrnad (diet.) 17-931d. Kōrnafin, Bu., bill, Tun. 1-301a. Kōrnellmünster, Ger. 11-808 (I, J7). Kōrner, Christian Gottfried 15-913c; 24-324c. —, Emil 5-151c; 6-160c. —, KARL THEODOR 15-913c. Kōrner, Ger. 11-808 (H1, O10). Kōrner, museum, Dresden 6-576a. Kōrnet Spruit, riv., S. Af. 25-466 (H7); 20-147c. KORNEUBURG, Aus. 15-913d; 3-4 (E2). Kōrnopion (Hercules) 13-346d. Kōrn Tauern, pass, Tirol; see Hohe Tauern. Kōrn telephotograph system 26-522b. Kōrn-tōnde (measure) 28-492b. Kōrnwerd, Holl. 13-588 (C1).

Koro, Isl., Fiji 10-335 (B1); 16-335d. —, see Fiji 10-335 (H1-C7). KOROCHNA, Russ. 15-913d; 23-873 (H5); 18-953d. —, riv., Russ. 15-913d. Korodia, Paul 13-929d. Korogoro, pt., N.S.W. 10-538 (G3). Korogwe, Ger. E. Af. 11-171 (C2); 11-713b. Korot, Viet. 28-38 (B3). Korokh, val., Afg. 13-331d. Koroko, Iv. Ost. 11-204 (H4); 15-99b. Koronels, Demetrius 12-526d. Koron, Gr.; see Corone. Koronco; battle (1704) 22-868d. Koroncsy, Russ. 23-874 (I, A-H3). Korongois, tribe 2-705c. Korong Vale, Viet. 28-38 (B2). Koropl, Gr. 12-424 (E3). Kōropissau, Asia M.; see Coropissau. Koro-pok-guru (people) 1-441d. Kororota, dist., Ngr. 11-291d. Kororota (dialect) 3-357d. Kororot Creek, riv., Viet. 28-38 (E1). Kōros, Hung.; see Krouz. —, canal, Hung. 13-895c. —, riv., Hung. 3-4 (G3); 26-758b. Kōrosbánya, Hung. 3-4 (H3). Kōrosberry, mt., Hung. 13-894d. Kōrsa, Kis, Hung.; see Kis-Salva. Kōrsa. Kōrosko, Egy. 9-40 (H3); 9-25c. Kōrosmező, Hung. 3-4 (I2). —, pass, Carpathians; see Belatyn. Kōrsa, Nagy, Hung.; see Nagy-Kōrsa. Kōrosutetz (Russ. administrative) 6-207a. Kōrostyhev, Russ. 23-874 (I, B1). Kōrol-bulak, Turkeet. 6-168 (E1). Kōrotayak, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 26-212a. Kōrovin, Isl., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (F5). Kōrplombolo, Swed. 19-800 (E2). Kōrpōna (Karpen), Hung. 3-4 (F2). Kōrron, Isl., Pac. O. 21-66b. Kōrrer (measure) 28-492c. Kōrs, Nor. 19-804 (B1). —, tribe; see Cours. Kōrskov, Aleksandr Mikhalovitch 11-196d; 17-865b. Kōrsberga, Swed. 26-190 (C3). Kōrsberga, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 27-489c. Kōrsnes, Nor. 19-800 (C1). "Kōrsøer" (train ferry) 24-888b. KORSØR, Den. 15-914a; 8-24 (D3). Korsun, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) 23-874 (I, G2). —, Russ. (Kiev) 23-874 (I, C2). Korsun; battle (1649); see Kruta Balka. KORTCHA (Goritzza, Koritzza), Turk. 15-914a; 27-426 (H3). Korte, Jonas 20-625c; 24-857d. Kortene, Holl. 13-588 (A3). Kōrthios, Gr. 12-424 (F3); 7-681c. Kortl, Snd. 26-9 (C2); 9-124b; 9-128c. Kortimo, Isl., W. Af. 11-204 (B5). Kōrtling Insector 11-231a. Kortright, N. Y. 19-596 (F3). Kortryk, Belg.; see Courtral. Kortum, Karl Arnold 11-791c; 24-299c. Koruca, Olga 20-518b. Korumburra, Vict. 28-38 (C-D3). Korunga, tribe 1-329c. Koruve, mt., Mal. Arch. 5-597b. Korva (language) 19-2c. KORYAKS (race) 15-914a; 23-874b; 15-645d; Hyperboreans 14-200a. Koryatek, mt., Russ. As. 25-10 (M3). Korybas (myth.); see Attis. Korybutovic, Sigismund; see Sigismund Korybutovic. Korynleza, Hung.; see Kōrtnleza. Korzenowski, Joseph 21-928b. —, Joseph Conrad; see Conrad Joseph. Kos, riv., Ugan. 27-557 (B1). Kōs (dely) 13-177a. Kōsa, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H4).

Kosair, Arab. 2-264 (F6).
 —, Egy. see Kossair.
 Kosaka, mine, Jap. 26-61c.
 Kosaki, cape, Jap. 5-156 (F9).
 Kosakov, cape, Kor. 15-156 (G6).
 Kosala, India 1-453c; 14-396b; 20-630d.
 Kosambi, India 14-396b.
 Kosara-ku, mt., Cauc. 5-553b.
 Kos-Bunar, Asia M. 9-674b.
 Koschka, Theodore: see Theodore Koschka.
 Koschmin, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
 KOSCIUSCO, mt., N.S.W. 15-914b; 19-538 (E5); 2-942c.
 KOSCIUSZKO, TADENZS ANDRZEJ Bonaventura 15-914b; 21-919d; 13-134b.
 Kosciuszko, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
 — hill, Cracow 7-359d.
 — Co., Ind. 14-422 (F2).
 — Junction, Miss. 18-600 (B-C2).
 Kosdwar, lake, Can. 24-225 (B1).
 Kose 15-174a; 15-172 (Pl. I. fig. 1).
 Kosegarten, Ludwig G. 11-793b; 2-627c.
 Kosel, Ger.: see Cosel.
 Kōsem (myth.) 22-442b.
 Kosemütz, Ger. 6-321a.
 KOSEN, Ger. 15-915d; 11-808 (III. pl. 10).
 Kose no Kanaoka (artist) 15-173b.
 — no Kinmochi (artist) 15-174a.
 Kosh, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
 —, Egy. 9-40 (B3).
 —, dist., Af.: see Cush.
 Kosh (Cossack commonwealth) 21-914b.
 Kosha, Sud. 26-9 (O1); 9-126a.
 Kosha (dictionaries) 24-181b.
 KOSHER 15-916a.
 Ko-shima, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (L10).
 Koshin, Jap.: see Kal.
 Koshska, Theodore: see Theodore Koschka.
 Koshkina, Anastasia Zakharina: see Anastasia.
 Koshkonong, Mo. 18-608 (E5).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
 —, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
 Koshod, tribe 18-720a; 26-927c.
 Kosho-Kaisha pottery 15-188b.
 Kosho-Tsaiam, lake, China 27-473c.
 Kosho-Tsaiam Inscriptions: see Orkhon Inscriptions.
 Koshtan-tau, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2); 5-551b.
 Koshun (Heng-chun), Formosa 15-156 (A15).
 Koshiy, prov., Jap.: see Kal.
 Kosi, bay, S.Af. 27-199b; 27-200b; 25-478c; 16-840a.
 —, lake, S.Af. 28-1050b.
 —, riv., India (Bengal): see Kusi.
 —, riv., India (United Prov.): see Kasi.
 —, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (L6).
 Kosila, riv., India: see Kasi.
 Kossin: see Koussin.
 Kossinsk, Russ. 23-872 (H4).
 KOSLIN (Cöslin), Ger. 15-916a; 11-808 (F1).
 Koslov, Russ.: see Kozlov.
 Kosma, Andor 13-929d.
 Kosmas, Ger. 12-424 (D3).
 Kosmay, mt., Serv. 24-686 (B1).
 Kosmian (Polish author) 21-926d.
 Kosmické bašne 4-134d.
 Kosmiko (rel.) 12-433d.
 Kosmos, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
 —, cape, Ger. 12-424 (G3).
 Kosmos lamp 16-653e.
 — Line (of steamships) 25-859b.
 Ko-song, Kor. 15-156 (F7).
 Kosow, Aus. 3-4 (I2); 11-401d.
 Kosra: see Hungarian grass.
 Kossa 3-828b.
 Kossack Lugansky: see Dahl, Vladimir Ivanovich.
 Kossara (d. of Samuel of Bulgaria) 24-691b.
 Kosse, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
 Kossair, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 9-25a; 5-302c; pearl fishery 21-25d.
 Kossel, Albrecht 19-923b; 1-513d.
 Kossen beds 27-260.
 Kossinna, G. 14-498c.
 Kossmechridae 9-659d.
 Kosso: see Kousse.
 Koso-gol, lake, China 27-420 (I2); 25-12d; 27-169d.

KOSSOVO, vil., Turk. 15-916b; 27-426 (A1-C2); 27-463c; battle (1389) 27-44a, 4-283b, 18-772a, 24-692a; battle (1448) 13-956b.
 Kossovo-polye, plain, Turk. 27-426 (B2).
 Kossowitch, P. S. (botanist) 21-750a.
 KOSSUTH, FERENCZ LAJOS Akos 15-916c; 3-23b; bank charter question 13-922b.
 —, LAJOS (Louis) 15-916d; 3-14c; 13-916a.
 Kossuth, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
 — Co., Ia. 14-732 (C1).
 Kosta 3-731b.
 Kostajnica, Hung. 3-4 (E4); 18-445b.
 Kostanecki, Stanislaus von 7-309a; 11-375b; 15-762c.
 Kosten, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
 KOSTER (Coster), LAURENZ 15-918c.
 Koster, fjord, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
 Kosterö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (A2).
 Koster (scholar) 3-865a.
 Kosti, Sud. 26-9 (C3).
 Kostich, Laza 24-698a.
 Kostin, cape, Russ. 23-872 (II.1).
 — Shar, str., Arct. 23-872 (II.1); 19-833b.
 Köstlin, K. 21-714a.
 Kostolatz (Viminacium), Serv. 24-686 (C1); 23-473d; mining 22-239d, 24-687b.
 Kostomarov, N. 23-918b.
 Kostovo, Turk.: see Kostivar.
 KOSTROMA, Russ. 15-919a; 23-872 (F4); 23-882a; Volga 28-194c.
 KOSTROMA, govt., Russ. 15-918c; 23-872 (F-G4); 7-298d; geology 21-177a.
 —, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F4); 28-907a.
 Kosva, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I4).
 Kosyerich, Serv. 24-686 (A1).
 KOSZEG (Güns), Hung. 15-919a; 3-4 (E3).
 Koszta, Martin 17-696d; 27-703d.
 Kot, India 14-376 (D4).
 —, Nepal: massacre (1846), 19-382c.
 Kota, India 14-376 (I8).
 Kota (language) 8-550c.
 —, tribe: see Kotas.
 Kota Agung, Sum. 26-71 (B4).
 — Baru, Bor. 4-257 (C3); 4-256d.
 — Bharu, Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C3); 17-482c.
 Kot Adu, India 14-376 (D4).
 Kotah, India 15-919c; 14-376 (F7).
 KOTAH, state, India 15-919b; 22-865a.
 Kotahena, Cey. 6-713c.
 Kotah-Jhalawar, India 22-866a.
 Kotah, mt., India 14-382 (G15).
 Kotaiha b. Moslim 27-424d; conquests 5-34a, 20-422c.
 Kota Jutan, Sum. 26-74c.
 Kotakalari, Cey. 14-382 (I-K16).
 Kotakarashima (Sabine, Cooper group), isls., Jap. 15-156 (F-G12).
 Kotakota, Br.Caf. 4-597b.
 Kota-Maleri group 3-226a.
 Kotansul, riv., Formosa 6-168 (L5); 10-669d.
 Kotapad, India 14-382 (K10).
 Kotar, India 14-382 (G16-15).
 —, tribe: see Kotas.
 Kotara Anchorage, harbour, And. Is. 1-955c.
 Kotaraja, Sum. 26-71 (A1); 1-144c.
 Kotardes (king of Parthia): see Gotarzes.
 KOTAS, tribe 15-919c.
 Kotatision, Cauc.: see Kutals.
 Kota Waringin, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 4-257d.
 Kotayam, India: see Kottayam.
 Kotchano, Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-216d.
 Kotch Hissar, Asia M. 21-544a.
 Koldwara, India 14-376 (H5); 11-466b.
 Kotel: see Mikado.
 Kotelba b. Moslim: see Kotaiha b. Moslim.
 Kote-Kangra, fort, India: see Kangra.
 Kotelnich, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 28-222c.
 Kotelnyl, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B1); 25-10 (II); 19-536d; geology 25-110b.
 Koter, tribe: see Kotas.
 Kotgala, India 14-376 (E2).
 Kotgarh, India 14-376 (G4).
 Köthe, Hermann 18-630b.

Köthen, Ger.: see Cöthen.
 Koti, chan., Mal. Arch. 4-257 (A2).
 Kotiki, lake, Ger. 12-424 (C2).
 Kot Imangarh, ruins, Bombay 14-376 (C6).
 Kotipattana, India 14-382 (H15).
 KOTKA, Russ. 15-919c; 23-872 (C3).
 —, isl., Russ. 15-919c.
 Kot-Kamalia, India 14-376 (D-E4).
 Kotkapura, India 14-376 (F4); 10-178a.
 Kotlas, Russ. 23-872 (G3); 23-891b.
 Kotliarski, Ivan 23-919c.
 Kotlin, isl., Russ. 23-872 (D7); 15-927d.
 Kotsaiya, India: see Katsenehia.
 Kotnur, India 15-553c.
 Koto, B. (scientist) 8-819d.
 Koto, Nig.: battle (1804) 28-353d.
 — Glanggi, Mal. Penin. 17-472a.
 Kotoko, tribe: see Makari.
 Kotoku (Jap. emperor) 15-256c.
 Kotomari, Jap. 15-156 (L-M6).
 Koton, tribe: see Khoton.
 Kotonkoro, Nig. 19-678 (I8).
 Kotonu, Dah. 2-204 (G5); 7-735a.
 —, kingdom, Dah. 16-74c.
 Kotor, Bosn. 3-4 (E4).
 —, Aus.: see Cattaro.
 —, Hung.: see Kottorl.
 Kotoros, riv., Russ. 28-907a.
 Kotoahikhin, Gregory Karpoff 23-916c.
 Koto-sho, isl., Formosa 15-156 (II15); 10-670c.
 K'o-t'ou shu (writing) 6-220c.
 Kotri, India (nr. Ghorabari) 14-376 (B7).
 KOTRI, India (nr. Hyderabad) 15-919c; 14-376 (C7).
 —, riv., India 14-382 (II0).
 Kotromanlic Stephen (of Bosnia): see Stephen (Kotromanlic).
 Kotronas, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
 Kotschubeite 6-256d.
 Kotsu, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F-G9).
 Kotsuke, prov., Jap.: see Kozuke.
 Kot-Sultan, India 14-376 (D4).
 Kotta, riv., Mal. Arch. 3-319c.
 Kottapatam, India 14-382 (II2).
 Kottayam, India 14-382 (G15).
 Kottbus, Ger.: see Cottbus.
 Kottler, August 23-325d.
 Kottlyar, Cey. 14-382 (II5).
 Kotto, riv., Fr. Cong. 11-90 (B2); 6-923 (C1); 27-553c.
 Kottori, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
 Kotturu, India 14-382 (G12).
 Ko-tu-ho, riv., China 6-168 (II4).
 Kotur, Pers. 21-188 (A1).
 —, riv., Pers. 15-778d.
 Kotny, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (E2).
 Kotuz (Mozaffar Saif aldin: of Egypt) 9-99c.
 Kotwal (Afghan official) 1-312a.
 Kotwaldar, India 17-379a.
 Kotyl, pass, E. Turkeat. 6-168 (D1); 26-910a.
 Kotype (Greek vase) 5-712a; 5-713a (fig.).
 — (measure) 28-492c.
 Kotze, J. J. (erleiker) 7-445d.
 KOTZEBUE, A. F. F. VON 4-919d; 2-793b; 8-541d.
 —, OTTO VON 15-920b.
 Kotzebue, sound, Alaska 1-472 (D2); 15-920c.
 Kotzmann, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
 Kötzing, Bav. 11-808 (D4).
 Kouari, fort., N.Y.: see Herkimer.
 Kouah, Egy. 1-10a.
 Kouahibouguaq, Can. 19-465 (C1).
 Koudeveld, mts., Cape Col. 25-466 (F-G9).
 Koudou (zoöl.): see Kudou.
 Koudum, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
 Koungeng 8-146a.
 Kounga, riv., Cape Col. 5-228a.
 Kongas, mts., Cape Col. 25-466 (F9).
 Koungnetsk, riv., Russ. As. 8-126b.
 Kouif, Alg. 1-643 (D2).
 —, mt., Alg. 21-476b.
 Kouia, tribe 5-83c; 5-84a.
 Koukdjuak, riv., Can. 5-160 (P2).
 Kouklia, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
 Koullour: see Salamis.
 Koumbar, hill, Gr. 12-779c.
 Koumbouriana, Gr. 12-424 (C1).

Koumi, Gr. 12-424 (F2).
 —, cape, Ger. 12-424 (F2).
 KOUMISS 15-920c; 14-299a; 15-829a.
 KOUNOUNDOUROS, ALEXANDROS 15-920d.
 Koun (wood-carver): see Takamura Koun.
 Kount, Ger. S.W. Af. 25-466 (B3).
 Kountze, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
 Kou-pang-tse, China 15-156 (B-C6); 17-553c.
 Koubash: see Kurbash.
 Koura Ghat, pass, India: battle (1815) 19-990a.
 Koureotis (festival): see Cureotis.
 Kouroutrophos (myth.) 2-167b; 2-184c: see also Latona Kouroutrophos.
 Kourou, riv., Fr. Gui. 12-682a.
 Kous-kous: see Cous-Cous.
 Koussin 15-921a.
 KOUSSO 15-921a.
 Kouts, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
 Kouvari, mt., Ger. 12-424 (F3).
 Kouza (measure) 28-492c.
 Kova, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (F3).
 Kovács, Paul 13-928b.
 Kovalevka, Russ. 23-874 (I. E1).
 Kovalevski, Maximo 23-919b.
 —, Michael 23-918c.
 Kovalevsky, Alexander 28-1031b; Ascidians development 27-379c; Balanoglossus 3-237b; invertebrata embryology 8-327c, 13-424a; vertebrata classification 27-1048a.
 —, SOPHIE (Sonya) 15-921a; 8-937a.
 —, V. O. 20-584b.
 Kovdosero, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D2); 9-910d.
 Kovel, Russ. 23-872 (B-C5); population 28-195b.
 Kovella, harbour, Asia M. 8-208a.
 Kovik, Can. 5-160 (O3).
 —, riv., Can. 5-160 (O3).
 Kovilacrdö, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
 Kovilatz, mt., Monten. 18-767 (A1).
 KOVROV, Russ. 15-921d; 23-872 (B4); battle (1831) 15-922a; climate 15-921c.
 KOVROV, govt., Russ. 15-921c; 23-872 (B4); 16-790a; soil 23-881a; Teutonic Order 21-905a.
 KOVROV, Russ. 15-922a; 23-872 (F4).
 Kovak, riv., Alsk. 15-123c.
 Kovaljevskia (zoöl.) 27-386c.
 Kovaljevsky (name): see Kovaljevsky, Kovaljevski.
 Kovalib, mts., Sud. 26-9 (C3).
 Kovaliga, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 Kow-chow Fu, China 6-168 (I5); 15-957a.
 Kowe (in curling) 7-646a.
 Koweit, riv.: see Kuwait.
 Kowes, tribe: see Kusan.
 Kowi (zoöl.) 15-286c.
 Kowie, riv., Cape Col. 5-228c.
 Kowloon, China 6-168 (I5); 6-178d; 13-658a; 6-180b.
 —, penin., China 13-658b.
 —, point, China 13-657d.
 Kow-pi, China 6-168 (K5).
 Kowrie gum: see Kauri gum.
 KOWTOW (Koton) 15-922a; 1-852d; 6-198c; 6-207c.
 Kow-yu, China 6-168 (K3).
 Kow-yu-hu, lake, China 6-168 (K3).
 Koxinga (pirate): see Coxinga.
 Koya (language): see Kul.
 Koyan (measure) 28-492c.
 Ko-Yao (porcelain) 5-745b; 15-187b.
 Koya-san, mt., Jap. 15-261a.
 Koyetsu (lacquer-worker) 15-189a; 15-181 (Pl. VI. fig. 17).
 Koyl (language): see Kuli.
 Koyo (Jap. author) 15-171a.
 Koyter, Volcher 28-3c.
 Koyukuk, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (G2); 1-474a.
 Koyukukto'enne, tribe 14-462a.
 Koyundaghi, isl., Pers. 27-801a.
 Kozara Planina, mts., Hung. 3-4 (E4).
 Kozelez, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 6-84a.
 Kozelsk, Russ. 23-872 (D-E5); 15-644d; Mongol capture (1238) 18-713b.
 —, dist., Russ. 3-468c.
 Kozhané, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-217b.
 Kozhem-iz, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I3); 28-196d.

Kozhwa, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I3-2).
 Kozienice, Russ. 21-929 (C3); 28-810; battle (1656) 7-721a.
 Kozla Dojke, rapids, Danube 7-821c.
 Kozlov, Ivan 23-917d.
 —, P. K. (explorer) 12-165d; 15-938c; 16-991b; 26-926a.
 KOZLOV, Russ. (Tambov) 15-922a; 23-872 (F5); 26-388b.
 —, Russ. (Crimea): see Eupatoria.
 Kozluja, Russ.: battle (1774) 1-35d.
 Kozma, St. 4-119a.
 Kozminek, synod of (1555) 21-909c.
 Kozmodyemansk, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 15-704a.
 Kozuke (Joshu), prov., Jap. 15-157d.
 Kozulokadphes (Kushan ruler): see Kadphises.
 Kozushima, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (L9); 16-102d.
 Kozyak, mt., Turk. 27-426 (B-C2).
 K.P. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
 Kpabia, Go. Cost. 12-203 (B2).
 Kpandu, Togo. 12-203 (C3).
 Kpeme, Togo. 12-203 (C3).
 K.P.L. system 18-929d.
 Kpong, Go. Cost. 12-203 (B-C3).
 Kr (chem.): see Krypton.
 Kra, Siam 14-498 (A6).
 —, isth., Siam 14-498 (A6); 17-471c.
 Kra (zoöl.), 17-472c.
 Kraai, riv., Cape Col. 20-147d.
 Kraaipan, station, Cape Col. 27-203d.
 KRAAL 15-922a; 13-806a.
 Kraba, mt., Turk. 1-482b.
 Krabbendam, Holl.: battle (1799) 23-740d.
 Krabe (horticulturist) 20-350c.
 Krachenhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3).
 Kracenzlein, A. C. 13-958c.
 Kracelin, Emil 20-767b; 14-606a; 14-618a.
 Kraffoth, canal, Ger. 9-163d.
 KRAFFT (or Kraft), ADAM 15-922b; 24-497b.
 —, Johann Daniel 21-478c.
 —, W. L. 9-888b.
 Kraft-Ebbing, Richard, baron von 20-767a.
 Kraft (prince of Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen): see Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen.
 —, I. (count of Hohenlohe-Weihersheim) 13-572b.
 —, Jens 8-40d.
 Kraft und Stoff (Büchner) 4-719c; 18-226a.
 Krag, Thomas P. 19-818a.
 —, Vilhelm 19-818a.
 Kragerö, Nor. 19-804 (C3); 2-160a; 21-364b.
 Krag-Jørgensen rifle 23-330d; sight 25-65d.
 KRAGUYEVATS (Kragujévats), Serv. 15-922b; 24-686 (B1).
 —, dept., Serv. 24-686 (B1).
 Krähring, mt., Ger. 20-2b.
 Kraisheim, Ger.: see Crailsheim.
 Krain, duchy, Aus.: see Carniola.
 Kraina, dist., Bosn.: see Kraljina.
 Krainburg, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 5-366a.
 Krainer Schneeberg, mt., Aus. 5-365d.
 Kraipaan, Cape Col.: see Kraaipan.
 Kraif (Bungarus oerulesus) 25-291c.
 — (Kuppur, Echis carinata) 28-108c.
 Krajewski crusher 26-41a.
 Krajina, dist., Bosn. 3-4 (E4); 4-284b.
 Krajova, Rum.: see Cralova.
 Krak (Prak-des-Chevalliers), fortress, Pal.: see Kerak.
 Krak (myth.): see Krok.
 KRAKATOEA, Isl., Mal. Arch. 15-922c; 15-284 (A2); 26-71 (B-C4); 28-190b.
 Krakelund, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
 KRAKEN 15-923b.
 Krakow, Ger. 14-808 (D2).
 Krakow, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
 Krakus (myth.): see Krok.
 Krakus, hill, Cracow 7-359d.
 Kralice, Bible of 4-134a.
 Kralice, Serv.: see Kralyevsky.
 Kralodvur (Kralodvorsky Rukopis), MS.: see Königshof MS.
 Kralova Hola, mt., Hung. 5-383c.

- Kralové Hradce, Aus. : see Königgrätz.
- Kralowitz, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
- Kralup, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
- KRALYÉVO** (Karanovata), Serv. 15-933o; 24-688 (H3).
- Krama (language) 15-288d.
- Kraml (language) 15-288a.
- Kramarsk, 8-125a.
- Kramer, Heinrich 8-1591b.
- Kramer, Carl 8-1591a.
- Ind. 14-122 (C4).
- N. Dak. 19-780 (D1).
- Krameria 16-382a.
- root: see lithanary root.
- Kramm, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
- Krammer, est., Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-588b.
- Kramp, Christian 26-335d.
- Krampan, Prua. 11-808 (D1).
- Kramptitz, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
- Kran (coin) 21-198b; 27-441c.
- Krangaur, India: see Kodungalur.
- Kranholm, falls, Russ. 9-798a.
- Krania, Ger. 12-424 (C1).
- Kranichfeld, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11); 24-261a.
- Kranidli, Ger. 12-424 (E3).
- Krankenhel, baths, Tölz, Ger. 19-529a.
- KRANTZ, ALBERT** 16-923d; 12-38d.
- Krantz (Taal word) 25-467b.
- Krantzlo 1-793d.
- Kranzburg, S. Dak. 25-306 (I3).
- Krapf, J. Ludwig: missionary work 18-393d; travels 3-401d, 4-604a, 19-698a.
- Krapina, Hung. 3-4 (D3); 7-472c.
- riv., Hung. 3-4 (E3).
- Krapivna, Russ. 27-365d.
- Krapotkin, Prince 19-638b.
- Kradid, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
- Krasicki, Ignatius (bp. of Warmia) 21-926c.
- Krasinski, Adam (bp. of Kämienlee) 3-378a.
- Michael 3-378a.
- Sigismund 21-927c.
- Kraslice, Aus.: see Graalitz.
- Krasna, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3).
- Krasnaya, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. G3).
- Krasne, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
- Krasni-yar, Russ. 23-872 (G6).
- Krasnoe, Russ. 25-10 (G-112).
- lake, Russ. 25-10 (N2).
- Krasnogorsk, Russ. 23-872 (H2).
- Russ. 23-872 (E2).
- Krasnoj, Russ.: battle (1812) 19-228b.
- Krasnoslobodsk, Russ. 23-872 (F3); 21-125a; 21-124d.
- Krasno-ufimsk, Russ. 23-872 (I4); 27-787b.
- KRASNOVODSK**, Russ. 25-15-923d; 27-420 (A-134); 23-873 (H7).
- bay, Russ. 23-872 (H3): see also Balkhan Bay.
- KRASNOYARSK**, Russ. 25-15-924a; 25-10 (E3); climate 28-915a; museum 19-84a; Yenisei 28-914c, 28-914d.
- Krasnoye Selo, Russ. 23-872 (C-17).
- Krasnyi, Russ. (Smolensk) 23-872 (D5); 25-377d.
- Russ. (Tver) 23-872 (E4).
- Yar, Russ. 23-872 (F-G5); 2-794d.
- Krasnyastav, Russ. 21-929 (D3); 17-870; 21-930a.
- Krassboda, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
- Krasnov, Andreas (botanist) 26-478b.
- Krassó-Szörény, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
- KRASZEWSKI, JOSEPH** Ignatius 15-934a; 21-928b.
- Kraszma, mta., Hung. 27-121b.
- riv., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
- Kret, Slam 14-498 (C5); 25-4d.
- prov., Slam 14-498c; precious stones 23-812c, 24-302a.
- Kretar: ceramics 5-712o (fig.); 5-733 (Pl. III. fig. 83); silver plate 24-793d, 24-791b (fig.).
- Kratie, Slam 14-498 (E5).
- Kratke, mta., N.G. 19-487 (E2).
- Kratok: see Lima bean.
- Kraton, Sum.: see Kotaraja.
- Kraton (Japanese palace) 8-83d.
- Kretzenstein, Christian Gottlob 12-959b; 8-944d.
- Kraubat, Aus. 4-841c.
- Krauchthal, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
- Krauer, Johann Georg 26-264c.
- Kraul: see Kraal.
- Kraurosis Vulvae 12-705b.
- Kraus, Alexandro, baron 6-469a.
- , Frans Xaver 27-570d.
- Krause (Dr) 27-305c.
- , A. (scientist) 6-139c.
- , G. A. (explorer) 19-677a; 25-192a.
- **KARL CHRISTIAN** Friedrich 15-924b.
- Kraze Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A4).
- Krauterkäse: see Schabziger.
- Krautinsel, Isl., Hav. 6-132a.
- Krautrink 12-102a.
- Kravchinsk, Sergius Michaelovitch: see Stepanik, Sergius.
- Krawang, Java 15-284 (H2).
- KRAWANG**, residency, Java 15-924d.
- Krawkow (physician) 20-923c.
- Krawutsky, Adam 8-200d.
- Krayina, dept., Serv. 24-686 (D1).
- KRAY VON KRAJOVA, PAUL** Freiherr 19-925a.
- Kräzeron, pass, Alps 1-745a.
- Krasnostav, Russ.: see Krasnyastav.
- Kraemer, Pa. 21-106 (II-14).
- Kreasote: see Creosote.
- Kreatin: see Creatine.
- Krebs (aeronaft) 1-269b.
- , Nicolaus (cardinal) 17-843d.
- Krebs carburettor 20-37c.
- Krech deep 2-855d.
- Krechner (agriculturist) 3-633c.
- Kredemnon: see Kalyptro.
- Krefeld, Ger.: see Crefeld.
- Kregar, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
- Krehbiel, Henry E. 19-83b.
- Krell, C. (physicist) 17-378c.
- Kreilauf des Lebens** (J. Molenschott) 18-220a.
- "Kreislerraria" (Schumann) 24-384c.
- Kreisschullinspektor 8-006a.
- Kreistag 11-819b.
- Kriel, tribe 19-636c.
- Krell (Kafir chief) 5-240a; 5-241b.
- Krell, Nicholas: see Crell.
- Krem, N. Dak. 19-780 (C2).
- Kremast, Ger. 12-424 (D4).
- KREMENCHUG**, Russ. 15-925b; 23-874 (I. D-E2); 22-13c.
- KREMENETS** (Krzemioniec), Russ. 15-9250; 23-872 (C6); 21-908b.
- Kremer, Gerhard: see Morcator, Gerardus.
- , Joseph 21-928d.
- Kremserite 28-185c.
- Kremi, mt., C. Asia 15-940b.
- , citadel, Astrakhan 2-795a.
- Kremlin, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
- , citadel, Moscow 18-892a.
- Kremmling, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
- Kremnitz, Mta. 9-286c.
- Kremnitz, Hung.: see Kör-möczbánya.
- KREMS, Aus. 15-925c; 3-4 (D2).**
- , riv., Aus. 3-1b.
- KREMSIER** (Kroměříž), Aus. 15-9250; 3-4 (E2).
- Kremsmünster, Aus. 19-958a.
- chalice 8-581d.
- Krendl, Malta: see Crendl.
- Krong (diet.) 28-371b.
- Krennerite 26-284a.
- Krenszit, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
- Krept, tribe 10-40a; 1-329d.
- Krepolyin, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
- Kres (myth.) 7-633a.
- Kreovo, Bosn. 27-217a.
- Kreszeville, Pa. 21-106 (L-M4).
- Kresimir II. (the Great): of Croatia) 7-474c.
- III. (Kresimir Peter: of Croatia) 7-474d.
- Kreshchenskaya (fair) 15-772c.
- Kress, Ark. 2-352 (B4).
- , Pa. 24-106 (H2).
- , Tex. 26-990 (F1).
- Kressenberg beds 9-663a.
- Kressenbrun, Aus.: battle (1260) 4-124b.
- Krestovaya, bay, Arct. 19-833a.
- , Gora, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2); 5-552c.
- Krestovol, Isl., Arct. 21-938 (B1).
- Krestovozdvizhensk, church, Ryazan, Russ. 23-948d.
- Krestovsk, Russ. 25-10 (I2).
- Krestovskiy, Isl., Russ. 24-39a.
- Kresty, Russ. 23-872 (D4).
- ret (myth.) 25-230d.
- Krotagenés: see Zeus Cretagenés.
- Kretschmann, Karl Friedrich 11-791a.
- Kretschmer, Paul 14-490b; 16-244d.
- Kretschwitz, Ger. 11-808 (III. p-11).
- Kretzer, Max 11-798b.
- Kretzinst, Turk. 27-436 (H3); 1-466a.
- Kreuzer, Niels 20-516b.
- Kretzer, G. A. 8-320a.
- KREUTZEH, KONRADIN** 15-925d.
- , **RUDOLF** 15-925d.
- Kreuzer sonata (Beethoven) 3-650d.
- Kreuzer Sonata** (Tolstoy) 26-1061c.
- Kreuz, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
- , Hung. 3-4 (E2).
- , prov., Croat. Slav. 7-475a.
- Kreuzau, Ger. 11-808 (I. J1).
- Kreuzberg, bill, Ger. 3-785a.
- mt., Ger. 11-808 (I. J1).
- Kreuzberghöhe, Aus. 5-365d.
- Kreuzburg, Ger. (E. Prua.) 11-808 (III).
- , Ger. (Saxo-Weim.) 11-808 (III. G10).
- KREUZBURG, Ger. (Silesia)** 15-926a; 11-808 (F-03).
- Kreuzlingen, Switz. 26-242 (G1); 6-984d; 26-900a.
- KREUZNACH**, Ger. 16-926a; 11-808 (II. 19).
- beds 21-178d.
- Kreuzung** 4-5c; 19-570b.
- Krian, Mal. Penin. 17-473 (B4).
- , riv., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (B4); 17-479a.
- Kribi, Camer. 5-110 (A4).
- , riv., Camer. 5-110 (A4); 5-111a.
- Kriegsgericht 11-820c.
- KRIEGSPIEL** 15-926b.
- Kriegstalten, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
- KRIEMHILD** (Grimhild) 15-926b; 19-637d; 4-684b.
- Kriemitz, Ellis of 21-215a.
- Kriens, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 17-96d.
- Kriowen, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
- Kriger-Menzel, O. 12-389b.
- Kriketon, Ger. 12-424 (C2).
- Krikor, tribe 1-329d.
- KRILOFF** (Kruľov), IVAN Andreovich 15-926d.
- Krilov (general) 23-934d.
- Krim, dist., Russ.: see Crimea.
- Krimml (dialect) 27-473a.
- Krimmitschau, Ger.: see Crimmitschan.
- Krimml, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
- Krimmler, falls, Aus. 24-106a.
- , Taern, pass, Alps. 1-746c.
- Krimmlorthöl, pass, Alps 1-746b.
- Krim Tatars 18-718d; 18-716a.
- Krina (measure) 28-492c.
- Krinetz, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
- Krio, cape, Crete 7-418 (A1).
- , cape, Turk. 25-170 (H4); 6-373a.
- Kriophoros, Hermes 13-369b.
- Kris (weapon) 17-477a, 7-729c.
- KRISHNA** (myth.) 15-927a; legends 24-107d, 24-172d, 13-507b; Messianic parallel 18-194a; worship of 13-485c, 13-508d.
- (explorer) 2-739a; 26-923d.
- (poet) 13-486c.
- (pundit) 26-924a.
- I. (Rashtrakuta king) 22-912a.
- III. (Rashtrakuta king) 22-912b.
- Krishna, dist. and riv., India: see Kistna.
- Krishna Dhee Raja (of Vijayanagar) 22-865a.
- Krishnadi (chron.): see Purnimanta.
- Krishnaganj, India 14-376 (N8).
- KRISHNAGAR**, India 15-927b; 14-376 (M-N8).
- Krishna-janmashanti (festi- val) 13-507c.
- Krishnamra (poet) 8-481c.
- Krishna-paksha 13-494c.
- Krishna Rajanaka (poet) 15-692d.
- Krishnaraja Wodeyar (maharaja) 19-117b.
- Krishna Yajus (rel.) 4-380a.
- Kristdala, Swed. 26-190 (C-D3).
- Kristiania, Nor.: see Christiania.
- Kristianopol, Swed. 26-190 (C-D3).
- Kristiansand, Nor.: see Christiansand.
- KRISTIANSTAD**, Swed. 15-927b; 26-190 (B-C3); 26-1052c.
- , co., Swed. 26-190 (B-C3); 26-192a.
- Kristiansund, Nor.: see Christiansund.
- Krisnehamn, Swed. 26-190 (B-C3); 27-935d.
- Kristianstad, Russ. 23-872 (H3).
- Kristi-Saga 14-237b.
- Kristóffy, Jozsef 13-921b; 3-24b.
- Krisvigitte 4-623b.
- Krita (rel.) 5-465c.
- Kritik, Isl., Medit.: see Creta.
- Kritik aller Offenbarung** Versuch einer (Fichte) 16-314b.
- Kritik of Judgment** (Kant) 15-667d; 26-749c.
- Kritik of Practical Reason** (Kant) 15-667d.
- Kritik of Pure Reason** (Kant) 15-667d; 24-368d.
- Kritik, mt., Turk. 27-436 (C3); 12-426a.
- Kritobulos of Imbros 12-535a.
- Kritirina (law) 14-442b.
- Krittika (astron.) 13-493c.
- Kritzinger (Boer general) 27-207a.
- Krilyany, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3).
- Krivaja, riv., Aus. 3-4 (F4).
- Kriván, mt., Aus. 26-451a.
- Krivo-Krivoyto (priest) 16-789b.
- Krivell, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
- Krivichl, tribe 16-789b; 18-550b; 18-040c.
- Krivoshan, mt., Aus. 18-767 (A2); 5-338b.
- KRIVOY ROG**, Russ. 15-9270; 23-874 (D3); magnetism, terrestrial 17-380d.
- Kriza, John 13-927c.
- Krizovci, prov., Croat. Slav.: see Kreuz.
- Krizik, F. (physicist) 16-065b.
- Krjall, Turk. 27-426 (D2).
- , dist., Turk. 4-772d.
- Krjalls (soldiers) 4-781a.
- Krka, riv., Aus.: see Kerka.
- Krkonose, mt., Ger. 23-324d.
- Krn, mt., Alps 1-747c.
- Krnov, Austria: see Jägerndorf.
- Kröben, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
- Krobo, Ash. 12-203 (B-C3).
- , Go. Cat. 12-203 (B4).
- , tribe 12-204a.
- Kroboberg, mt., W. Af. 12-204a.
- Krobylos 7-234c.
- Krochmal, Abraham 13-176b.
- , **NAHMAN** 15-9270; 13-176b.
- Krochow, Ger. 11-808 (F-G1).
- Kröderen, Norway 19-804 (C2).
- , lake, Nor. 19-800c.
- , riv., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
- Krödscherred, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
- Kroö, Sum. 26-71 (H4).
- Kroeber, A. L. 14-457a.
- Krogh, August 19-981b.
- , Christian 20-316d.
- Krohnia (zool.) 5-789d.
- Króhniko process 25-114c.
- Krola, Turk. 27-426 (A2); 1-483b; 1-486b.
- Krok (myth.) 22-279d; 7-359d.
- Krokek, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
- Krokovets, Russ. 6-84a; 10-128d.
- Krolowicz 21-908d.
- Krolowiec, Ger.: see Königsberg.
- Kroman, Mährisch, Aus.: see Mährisch-Kroman.
- Kromer, Martin 21-924c.
- Kroměříž, Aus.: see Kresmier.
- Krom Hoogte, Cape Col. 5-235a.
- Kromme, riv., S. Af. 25-466 (D8).
- Krommenie, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
- Kromme Rhijn, riv.: see Rhine, Crooked.
- Krommydi, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E1); battle (1825) 12-495a.
- Kromvoort, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
- Kromy, Russ. 23-873 (E5); 20-251a.
- Krona (coin): Danish 8-260; Norwegian 19-803b; Swed. 18-195a.
- Kronach, Ger. 11-808 (C3).
- Kronberg, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8).
- , castle, Den. 9-299d.
- Krone (coin): Austrian 18-770b; issue (1892) 8-21c.
- Kroncker, Leopold: on arithmetical functions 19-862d; class-number relations 19-854b; complex quadratic forms 19-857d; compound moduli 19-8590; on elliptic functions 19-861c.
- KRONENBERG**, Ger. 15-9270; 11-808 (I. k6).
- , castle, Den.: see Kronberg.
- Kronenberg porcelain 6-751b.
- Kronenburg, Ger. 11-808 (1. J7).
- Kronland, Marci de 16-613b.
- Kronoberg, co., Swed. 26-190 (B-C3); 26-192a.
- Kronos (myth.) 19-130b; 18-616c.
- Kronotaki, bay, Russ. 25-10 (M3).
- , cape, Russ. 25-10 (M3); 25-445b.
- "Kronprinz Wilhelm" (liner) 24-586a.
- "Kronprinzessin Cecilie" (liner) 24-586b.
- Kronstätt, fort., Russ. 24-46c.
- Kronstätt, Hung.: see Braunau.
- KRONSTÄDT**, Russ. 15-927d; 23-872 (G7); 23-8790; mutiny (1905) 23-998c.
- , bay, Russ. 23-872 (G7); 24-37d.
- Kroboya, race: see Krumen.
- Kroonen, race: see Krumen.
- KROONSTAD, B. Af. 15-928a; 25-466 (H6); 27-266b.**
- KROPOTKIN, PETER ALEX-**evich, prince 15-928b; 1-918a.
- , Prince (gov. of Kharkov): see Krapotkin.
- Kroppa, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
- Kroppack, Ger. 12-4a.
- Krosno, Aus. 3-4 (G2); 11-401d.
- Krossanes, cape, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
- Krossen, Ger.: see Grossen.
- KROTOSCHIN**, Ger. 15-928d; 11-808 (F3).
- Krottenkopf, Gross, mt., Alps: see Gross Krottenkopf.
- Kroumlis, tribe: see Khmlr.
- Kröyer, Peter 20-515d.
- Krovitch, Gavril 4-783a; 4-786a.
- Kritibas Ojha (writer): see Kirtibas Ojha.
- Kru, race: see Krumen.
- Kru (measure) 26-923a.
- Kruber, W. Af. 15-933b.
- Kru, Nana, Lib. 11-204 (C-D6); 15-933b.
- , Settra, Lib. 15-933b.
- Krückenau, riv., Ger. 9-297c.
- KRUDENER, BARBARA JU-**liana, baroness von 15-929a.
- , Nicolas Pavlovitch, baron de 23-933b.
- Krug, Carl: see Niebuhr.
- , **WILHELM TRAUOGOTT** 15-930d.
- Krug, mt., Bosn. 16-816d.
- KRÜGER, STEPHANUS** Johannes Paulus 15-931a; 27-206a; coins 19-910b; faction fighting (1881-63) 27-195a; policy 25-479c, 5-242a, 20-158a; Transvaal administration 27-198b.
- Kruger, Wia. 28-740 (A3).
- KRUGERSDORP, S. Af. 15-932d; 25-466 (H6-15).**
- Kruger v. Moel Tryvan (1907) 1-305d.
- Krugloye, Russ. 23-874 (I. G3).
- Krugly, cape, Russ. 23-872 (N2).
- Krugzell, Ger. 26-242 (H).
- Kruľov, Ivan Andreovich: see Kriľoff.
- Krul, Jan Hermanz 6-724d.
- Krum (Bulgarian king) 4-779d; 23-514d.
- Krum, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
- KRUMAU**, Aus. 15-933a; 3-4 (D2).
- Krumbach, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
- KRUMBACHER, CARL** 15-933b.
- KRUMEN**, race 15-933b; 1-329d; 16-542a; dances 7-796a; Gold Coast mines 12-203a.
- Krumlov, Aus.: see Krumau.
- Krummacker, Emil Wilhelm 15-933d.
- , **FRIEDRICH ADOLF** 15-933d; 14-190d.
- , Friedrich Wilhelm 15-933d.
- , Gottfried Daniel 15-933d.
- , Hermann 15-934a.
- Krumen, O.: oceanic deposits 19-959a; oceanographical measurements 19-971a, 22-970c; ocean surface temperatures 9-983c; refractive index of sea-water 19-979b.
- Krümme, deep, Pac. O. 26-435a.
- Krummer Sabel: see Basket sabre.
- , Zinec (mus. instr.): see Cornetto curvo.
- Krummholz oil 21-623c.
- , pine: see Mughus pine.
- Krummhörn, see Cromorne.
- Krummhübel, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
- Krummsabel: see Basket sabre.
- Krumper system 2-802d.
- Krún (myth.) 17-556a.
- Krung Daru, riv., Sumatra 1-144d.

- Krupan, Serv. 24-686 (A1); 24-687b.
 Krupets, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
KRUPP, ALFRED 15-934a; 13-826c.
 — Bertha 15-934b.
 — Friedrich 15-934a; 14-824c.
 — Friedrich Alfred 15-934a.
 — Friedrich (firm): armour plates 2-579d; 2-581c; breech mechanism 20-200c; coast defence guns 20-229 (Pl. VI fig. 83); cupola 10-704a; mountain gun 20-223c; naval guns 20-213b; 20-229 (Pl. VI fig. 88); shrapnel 1-869d; siege mortar 20-229 (Plate); steel carburizing process 14-824a; works 9-779a.
Krupp, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 — Wash. 28-354 (F2).
Kruppenonia 6-251b.
 Krupp von Bohlen und Halbach, Gustav 15-934b.
Krus, race: see Krusmen.
Kruschwitz, Ger. 21-904c; compact (1230) 21-903b.
Kruse, Francis 3-178c.
 — H. 11-797c.
 — Max 24-501a.
 — Vibeke 6-277b.
KRUSENSTERN, ADAMIVAN 15-934b; 17-751b; 24-54c.
 Krusenstern, cape, Can. 5-160 (F2); 15-920c.
 — Isl., Pac. O. 15-920c.
 — str., Jap. 15-156 (F10-9).
 Krusevac, Serv.: see Krush-evats.
Krusha, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
 — mts., Turk. 17-216d.
KRUSHEVATS, Serv. 15-934c; 24-686 (C2).
 — dept., Serv. 24-686 (B-C2).
 Krushewitsa Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (C-D2).
 Krushovo, Turk. 27-426 (B2); 17-217b.
Krusinski, Indo 21-233b.
 Krushahora, Aus. 4-122d.
Kruszewica (Kruszwica), Russ. see Kruschwitz.
Krut 1-314a.
Kruta Balka, Russ.; battle (1648) 6-258a.
Kruth, Ger. 11-808 (A5).
 Krützl, pass, Alps 1-744d.
Kruzof, Isl., Can. 4-600 (A1).
 Kravay'smém (Bloody Diet of Prague: 1547) 4-128d.
Krylov, Russ.: see Novogor-gievsk.
Krymchaki, race 15-677b.
Krymsk, Russ. 23-874 (L F4).
Krym-Stambul, Russ.: see Theodosia.
Krynica, Aus. 11-401d.
Kryoneri, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Kryonegadi, spring, Boetia: see Hippocrene.
Krypton 2-478a; specific heats 18-660a; spectrum 2-933d.
Kryukov, Russ. 23-874 (L D2); 15-925b.
Krzemieniec, Russ.: see Krem-nets.
Krzyszowice, Aus. 11-401d; 7-359d.
Krzhanleh, Y. 23-916d.
Krzyszalowicz, F. 27-346c.
Ksar el-Amur, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
 — el Asker, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
 — el Barka, Sah. 11-204 (C1).
 — es Suk, Mor. 18-851 (E3).
 — Rumia, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
Ksel, mt., Alg. 1-643 (B2) 1-642d.
Ksemisvara (poet) 8-481c.
Kshaharata (Kshatrapa, dynasty): see Saka Satrap.
Kshara 5-465d.
KSHATTRIYA (caste) 15-934c; 5-465c; 13-502d; nomenclature 4-382b.
Kshirasvamin (writer) 24-181c.
Ksob 10-308a.
Kstigigrom, Afg. 15-631d.
Ksur, El, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
 — mts., Alg. 1-643 (B2); 2-859b.
Ksur (hamlet) 27-352d.
K.T. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
Ktenia, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D3); 12-426d.
Kti, pass, Afg. 15-631a.
 — riv., Afg. 15-631b.
 — tribe 15-631c.
Ktima, Cyprus, 7-696 (map); 7-696c.
Ktypas: see Messaplum.
Ku (dict.) 26-1048b.
Kuadiokofi, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E5).
Kuakonda, India 14-382 (I10).
Kuala Kangsar, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4); 17-479c.
Kuala Kubu, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B5); 17-482a.
 — Langat, Mal.Penin.: see Langat.
 — Lipis, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4); 17-481c; 17-482a.
 — Lumpor, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B5); 17-480d.
 — Muda, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (A-B4); 17-483c.
 — Pilah, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C5); 17-481b.
 — Selangor, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B5); 17-480d.
 — Tripa, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Kualu, riv., Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Kuamba (dialect) 3-358c; 27-559b.
Kuamli, mt., Cauc. 5-552b.
Kuamor, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G3).
Kuana, riv., India 3-500b.
Kuang-yao pottery 5-744d.
Kuan hua (language): see Mandarin dialect.
Kuantan, Mal.Penin. 17-472a.
 — riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C5); 17-481c.
Kuan-yao porcelain 5-745b; 15-186b.
Kuan-yama (dialect) 3-359c.
Kuautunu, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Kua-pien, China 6-168 (G4).
Kuarik (dialect) 27-473a.
Kuari Nadi, India 9-804c.
Kuar Singh (rebel): see Kunwar Singh.
Kuata 3-766c.
Kuati, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D6).
Kuay, riv., Russ.As: see Ob.
Kuaykian, mt., Arab. 17-953d.
Kuba, Arab. 18-65b.
 — Cauc. 23-874 (IL F3); 3-230c.
Kubadiyan, Pers. 19-248a.
Kubakib, riv., Arm.: see Tokhma Su.
KUBAN, prov., Cauc. 15-934d; 23-874 (IL A-C1); 23-874 (I, G4-3); 27-454a.
KUBAN (Hypanis), riv., Russ. 15-934d; 23-872 (E6); 23-874 (IL B1); 23-648 (F2); 15-935a; burial mounds 24-528b; dimensions 9-909c.
Kubango, riv., S.Af.: see Okavango.
Kubasov, Sergius 23-916c.
Kubatschi, tribe 16-490a.
Kubattur, India 14-431c.
Kubba, palace, Cairo 4-954 (C1).
Kubbe (tax) 9-895c.
 — (title) 27-449a.
Kubbet-es-Sakhra: see Dome of the Rock.
Kubdi, Nig. 19-678 (F1).
Kubel, Russ. 23-874 (I-B4).
Kubethra, Turk. 26-305 (E3); 9-896c.
KUBELIK, JAN 15-935c.
Kubenan, dist., Pers.: see Kubnanan.
KUBERA (myth.) 15-935c; 13-505c; 4-386c.
Kubergenty, pass, C.Asia 26-909d.
Kubigangri, glacier, Himalayas 4-387b.
Kubin, Alsó, Hung.: see Alsó-Kubin.
 — Temes, Hung.: see Temes-Kubin.
Kubina, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F3).
Kubinskoye, lake, Russ. 9-910d; 28-197a.
Kubiraka (Indian king) 14-624c.
Kubja Vishnuvardhana (Chalukyan king): see Vishnuvardhana.
KUBLAI KHAN 15-935c; 6-197a; Karakorum captured 15-675c; Marco Polo's mission 22-7d.
Kubla Khan (Coleridge) 24-883c.
Kubo, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C2).
Kubokawa, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
Kubr-er-Rumia, monument, Alg. 1-646c.
Kubt (Egyptian name): see Kibt.
Kubub, Ger.S.W.Af. 11-803c.
KUBUS, tribe 15-936d.
Kuca (Slav. community) 28-69b.
Kucha, Turkest. 6-168 (C1); 27-423b, 27-424a.
 — Tun. 1-643 (D2).
 — state, Turkest. 6-195a.
Kuchan, Pers. 15-937a; 21-188 (C1).
KUCHAN, dist., Pers. 15-936d.
Ku-chang, China: massacre (1895) 11-272a.
Kuchawa, India 14-376 (F6).
Kuchayna, Serv. 24-686 (C1); 24-687b.
Kuch Behar, India 14-376 (N-O6); 15-937c.
 — **BEHAR (Cooch Behar), state, India** 15-937a.
Kuchob, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Kucheh-bandí (street-closing system) 12-868c.
Küchelberg, mt., Aus. 19-148a.
Kücholspitze, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Kueching, China 6-168 (I3).
Kuchenheim, Ger. 11-808 (I, J7).
Kuchonspitze, mt., Alpa 26-242 (I2); 1-745d.
Kuchovro, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Kueching, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (C2); 24-207c; 4-264a.
Kuchinoerabushima, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (F-G11).
Kuchinoshima, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (F11).
Kuchnotsu, Jap. 15-195b; 15-227b.
Ku-chow, China 6-168 (H4).
Kuckers group 20-236d.
Kuchuk (Mameluke sultan) 9-101b.
 — (Turkish minister): see Said Pasha.
Küchük Chekmoje, Turk. 27-426 (F3); 7-9c.
 — Derbend, Turk. 27-426 (D-E2).
 — Kainarj, Bulg.: treaty (1774) 27-454a; 12-465b; 23-902a.
 — Menderes, riv., Turk.As.: see Caystrus.
 — Stambul, Russ.: see Theodosia.
Kuchum (Tatar Khan) 25-18a; 25-10d; fort 25-1043a.
Kuchy, tribe: see Kokche.
Kucina-Kosa, mt., Alpa 3-4 (D4).
Kud, riv., Bal. 3-663a.
Kudafjöt riv., Ice. 14-223 (C9).
Kudal (myth.) 15-829a; 10-400c.
Kudak, fort, Russ. 21-914c; 15-893c.
Kudama (geographer): see Kodama.
Kudanzaka, park, Tokyo 26-1048b.
Kudaremukha, mt., India 14-382 (F13); 15-626d.
Kudat, B.N.Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-262c.
Kudatku Bilik 27-473c.
Kudehi, India 14-382 (F11).
Kudha (rel.): see Shorif.
Kudlakad, mt., India 19-701b.
Kudal, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (IL F3).
Kudiat-el-Khodra, Mor.: battle (1844) 14-374d.
Kudo, Jap. 15-156 (L-M5).
Kudremukh, mt., India: see Kudaremukha.
Kudriavtsov, Peter 23-918b.
Kudrun: see Gudrun.
Kuds, el, Pal.: see Jerusalem.
Kudsi (poet) 21-249d.
KUDU 15-937c; 2-89d; geological range 2-92c.
Kudunkwe, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (F5-G6).
Kudur-Bel (Babylonian king) 3-106b.
Kudur-Lagamar (Elamite king) 3-103d; 3-865a; 11-579a.
Kudur-Nakhkhunte (Elamite king) 9-141a.
Kudus, Jav. 15-284 (D2); 15-290b.
Kuehl, Otthard 20-510c.
KUENEN, ABRAHAM 15-937d; 3-863a.
KUEN-LUN, mts., Asia 15-938a; 6-168 (B-F2); geology 2-742b, 6-169d.
Kue-Phong, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D2).
Kuezurmara, Aus. 4-771b.
KUFA, Turk.As. 15-941c; 26-305 (F3); caliphate period 5-24b, 5-32a foll., 2-266c; philologist school 2-276b.
Kufa (boat) 3-196d.
Kuffin, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
Kuffeló, mt., Aby. 4-601 (B-C2).
Kuffu, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (G5); 7-734c.
Kufo (Arabic script) 14-620a; 1-730b; 4-5a.
Kuft, Eritrea: battle (1884) 9-126c.
Kufr (rel.) 17-423b.
Kufra, oasis, Sah. 1-320 (F2); 27-289b, 7-703a; 26-912d.
Kufstein, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 14-575c.
Kuft, Egy.: see Coptos.
Kuft work: see Damascening.
Kufu Chal, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3); see also Glancus.
Kuga, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
Kug-Aral, Isl., Russ.As. 2-316c.
Kuglerkorsult, Isl., Green. 12-543 (D3).
Kuge (Jap. class) 15-263a.
Kugel, Hohe, mt., Aus.: see Hohe Kugel.
Kuger Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F6-7).
Kugler, Christian 1-90d.
Kuh, cape, Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Kuhak, Pers. 21-188 (D3); 21-189a; 24-593b.
Kuhbanan (Kubenan), Pers. 21-188 (C2); 15-755d.
Kuhgulu, Pers. 10-190b.
 — (Kuhgelu), tribe 3-655d; 17-129d.
Kuhi, Al 25-647d.
Kuh-i-Baba, Kuh-i-Malik-Slah, Kuh-Ras, &c. (mountains): see Baba, Malik-Slah, Ras, &c.
Kuh i Marreh, dist., Pers. 15-704d; 10-190b.
Kuhistan, dist., Pers. 28-919c; 18-714a.
Kuhl (biologist) 27-379c.
 —, Charles (engineer) 7-822b.
Kuhlindchen, val., Aus. 19-426 (F3); 4-41c.
Kuhlmann's process 25-959c.
Kuhmoniomu, Russ. 23-872 (C-D3).
Kuhn, François, baron de Rühnfeld 14-915d; 14-919b.
 —, **FRANZ FELIX A.** 15-941d.
 —, Gottlieb Jakob 26-264c.
 —, Valentin 19-815d.
Kuhn, Isl., Green. 12-543 (H3); 12-545b.
Kuhnau, Johann 22-425b.
Kühne, J. 2-727a.
 —, K. A. 4-267d.
 —, **WILLY** 15-942a; 1-514b; 9-601c.
Kuhn's Crossing, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
Kuipa, Pers. 21-188 (B2); 14-867d; 15-756a.
Kuhrud, Pers. 19-265b.
Kubsan, Afg. 12-953a.
Kuhisar, dist., Pers. 2-790d.
Kuhspitze, mt., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Kuhstoss (pasture) 1-721b.
Kui (Koya, Kori) 8-550c.
Kul Chan, prov., China: see Kwel-chow.
Kul-Kiang-fu, China 6-180d.
Kul-Kulch, pass, China 6-168 (C1); 25-909c.
Kullenburg, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 11-557d; 4-546a.
Kulls, riv., Cape Col. 5-233d.
Kulina Ghat, India 14-376 (I5).
Kuinder, canal, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-588d.
Kuindshi (painter) 20-517d.
Kuinine, Alg. 9-301c.
Kuinre, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Kuisip, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B4); 11-801a.
Kultun, mts., Russ.As. 1-758c; 14-795d.
Kuiu, Isl., Alsk. 1-472c.
Kuivaniemi, Russ. 23-872 (C2).
Kuivola, Russ. 15-948a.
KuJarviacy, tribe 21-931b.
Kujavia, dist., Russ. 5-447a; 20-402c; 21-920a.
Kuji, Jap. 15-156 (M-N6).
Kujo (Jap. prince) 19-101c.
Kujalokaspa: see Kadphisea I.
Kunshan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (G10).
KUKA (Kukawa, Kaoukaou), Nig. 15-942a; 19-678 (F1).
Kuka, tribe 3-201c.
 — (bot.): see Baobab.
Kuka Balala, state, C.Sud. 11-455b.
Kukachin (princess) 22-8d.
Kukal (priest) 15-167b.
Kukal (bot.) 13-86a.
Ku K'al-chih (painter) 6-213d.
Kuka Khoto (Kwel-hwa-cheng), China 24-802c.
Kukan, Slam 14-498 (D4).
Kukatta Galla, tribe 11-414b.
Kukavitsa Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (C3).
Kukawa, Nig.: see Kuka.
Kukenaam, mt., Brit.Gui. 12-675d; 12-677a.
Kükenthal, Willy 20-589d.
Kukenus, count of Fogaras 27-830d.
Kukia, W.Af. 12-229b.
Kuki-chin (dialects) 26-928d.
Kuki Khel (clan) 1-361d; 26-1005d.
Kukis, tribe 6-233c; 7-795c; 13-121c; 17-582d.
Kukkas, tribe 7-91d.
Ku Klux Act 27-717c.
KU KLUX KLAN 16-942b; 17-170a; 87-715d.
Kukri 7-720c; 26-271c (fig.).
Kukshi, India 3-846c.
Kuku, Fr.W.Af.: see Gao.
 —, Nig.: see Kuga.
 —, mts., Sud. 19-693 (C7); 16-60d; 19-694d.
Kuku, race 16-60c.
Kukui, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
Kukului: see Candlonut tree.
Kukuihaele, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
Kukukhgy, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-212a.
Kuku Khotan, dist., China 22-306a.
KUKU KHOTO, China 15-943b; 6-168 (I1); 12-168b.
Kukulkan (myth.) 5-678c.
Küküllö, Kls, Hung.: see Kis-Küküllö.
Küküllö, Nagy, Hung.: see Nagy-Küküllö.
Kukuma, W.Af. 12-203 (B3).
Kuku-nor, C.Asia: see Kokonor.
Kukur, India 14-376 (I-K7).
Kukurur, riv., Fr.Cong. 24-805a.
Kukush, Turk. 27-426 (C3); 17-217b.
Kukushta, riv., India 4-741c.
Kul, Camer. 5-110 (B4).
Kul (Kirghiz term) 15-828d.
Kula, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-772d.
 — (Kulah), Turk.As. 2-760 (C3); 9-336a.
 —, dist., Turk.As.: see Kata-kekaumene.
Kulab (Kolab), C.Asia 14-376 (C1); 13-526b.
 — (Kolab), riv., C.Asia 20-421b.
Kula, Baca, Hung.: see Bacs-Kula.
Kula Chandra Dhuya Singh 17-583a.
Kula-dan, Bur. 14-382 (P9).
Kuladan, riv., Bur.: see Kola-daing.
Kulah (costume) 21-193c; 14-418b.
Kulaib, tribe 15-276a.
Kulakli, Alsa 27-316a.
Kulal, mt., Br.E.Af. 23-815d.
Kulaly, Isl., C.Asp. 23-872 (G7).
Kulam, Afg.: see Kalam.
 —, India: see Quilon.
 —, pass, Afg. 15-631a.
Kulama, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B5).
Kulambangra, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I-K9); 25-364a.
Kulan, Isl., China 6-168 (I5).
Kulan (zool.) 15-939b.
Kulanapan, tribe 1-811d; 14-454d.
Kulao Cham, Isl., Annam 14-498 (F4).
 —, Ray, Isl., Annam 14-498 (F4).
Kulasekharapatnam, India 14-382 (H15).
Kulasi, P.Is. 21-392 (C-D5).
Kul at esh-Shakif (Belfort), Pal.: see Kal at esh Shakif.
Kulat in Maan, caves, Pal. 2-323a.
Kulbarga, India: see Gulbarga.
Kulboda (throwing knife): see Knife.
Kulchuk, S.Russ. 23-874 (I, D4).
Kuldiga, Russ.: see Goldingen.
Kuldja, territory, China: see Kulja.
Kuldo, Can. 4-600 (C2).
Kuleli Burgas, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Kulfan, tribo 1-329c.
Kulhakangri, mt., Himalayas 6-168 (E4); 3-847a.
Kulhek, Pers.: see Gulhek.
Kuli-darya, gulf, Caspian: see Kara-boghaz.
Kulijah (costume) 21-193b.
Kulik, Jacob Philipp 26-333d.
Kulik, riv., India 8-273d.
Kuli Khan: see Nadir (shah of Persia).
Kulkuro, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D3); 24-641d; 19-674c.
Kulkovo, Russ.: battle (1380) 7-983c; 18-894a; 23-893c; 23-915d.
Kullm, Mal.Penin. 17-483c.
Kulfn (Ban of Bosnia) 4-282d; 24-696c.
Kulinas (sect): see Kaulas.
Kulish, Panteleimon 23-918c.
Kulja, China 6-168 (C1); 15-944a; 27-422d; 14-299c; Marignollia's mission 21-57c.
KULJA (Kuldja, Ili-ho), territ., China 15-943c; 6-168 (B-C1); Chinese conquest 6-193c; Kalmuck inhabitants 2-749b; Mongol settlement

- 18-116b; Russian occupation 6-200d; Turghash tribe 27-471b.
- Kulja-bashi, mts., C.Asia 26-910b.
- Kulkyne Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-338 (C-1).
- Kulah (coastline): see Kulah.
- Kullar, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (H-12).
- Kullen, cape, Swed. 26-100 (H3); 25-180a.
- Kullmund 6-855d.
- Kulo (dialect) 12-394b.
- Kulu, Arm. 2-595 (C3).
- Kullum, Afr.: see Kalam.
- Kully Chaha, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
- Kulm, Aus. 19-944b; battle (1813) 2-936b, 19-931a.
- KULM (Culm), Ger. 18-944b; 11-808 (H3).
- , N. Dak. 19-780 (F3).
- , S. Russ. 23-874 (I. H3).
- , mt., Switz.: see Rigi-kulm.
- , prov., Ger. 21-903b; 6-447a; 20-402c.
- (Unter), Switz.: see Unter Kulm.
- Kulmasa, Gp. Cat. 12-903 (A9).
- KULMBACH (Culmbach), Ger. 15-944b; 11-808 (C3); treaty (1430) 22-434a.
- Kulmerland, dist., Ger. 22-373 (map); 26-677b.
- Kulmsa, Somlnd. 25-379 (D6).
- KULMSEE, Ger. 15-944b; 11-808 (G2).
- Kulmus, L. A. V.: see Gottsched, L. A. V.
- Kulna, Austr. 2-960 (E6).
- Kuloba, mound, Russ. 24-528a; 15-754b; 4-359d; 21-793d.
- Kulol, riv., Russ. 23-877 (F2).
- Kulol, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (H2).
- Kulonga, riv., Ang. 15-947a.
- Kulonob, Pal. 9-342b.
- Kulosep (myth.): see Glooscap.
- Kulotungga Chola III. 5-362b.
- KULP, Cauc. 15-944b; 23-874 (H1, C4); 9-748a.
- Kulpa (Mongol khan) 18-717d.
- Kulpa (Copolis), riv., Aus. 15-26 (E-2); 7-472c; battle (1593) 27-450a.
- Kulpawn, riv., Gp. Cat. 12-203 (B1).
- Kulpe, Oswald 12-242d.
- Kuls, riv., India 14-376 (O6-7); 15-647a.
- Kulth (Kult): see Horse gram.
- Kultso, lake, Swed. 19-300 (C2).
- Kultur der Gegenwart, Die 26-784c.
- Kulturkampf 11-830a; 11-883d; 20-717d; origin 23-495c; 27-951a; 26-690b.
- KULU, dist., India 15-944d; 14-376 (G4); 20-453b.
- Kuloebki, riv., Bal. 21-183 (D3).
- Kulogilla, race 1-645b; 27-396b; 26-1035b.
- Kuluhi (dialect) 20-453b.
- Kulu-kamba chimpanzee 6-166b; 22-329a.
- Kuluk Khan (Kalsan Wuteng) 16-714b; 6-197b; 18-764a.
- Kulun, China: see Urga.
- Kulundinsk Steppo, plain, Russ.As. 25-10 (C-D3); 27-420 (E-F2).
- Kulun-nor (Dalai-nor), lake, China, 17-553 (A2); 1-899c; 27-170a.
- Kulusawa, Pal. 20-602 (B4).
- Kulunatu (Grey river), riv., Fr. W.Af. 11-204 (B3); 11-430d.
- Kulus, tribe 19-99d.
- Kulusna, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
- Kulu-tau (Kyulju-tau), mts., C.As. 26-909d.
- Kun, Pers. 15-945a; 21-188 (H2); 21-193a.
- KUM, prov., Pers. 15-945a; 21-188 (B2).
- Kuma, bay, Caspian S. 5-453a.
- , riv., Cauc. 23-872 (F7); 23-874 (H1, E1); 5-353d.
- KUMAL, bay, Bor. 4-267 (H3).
- KUMAIT B. ZAID 15-945a.
- Kumamba, isla., N.G. 19-487 (C1).
- Kumamoto, Jap. 15-156 (G10); 15-164d; 15-210a.
- , prefecture, Jap. 16-205a.
- Kumandintees, tribe 26-449a.
- Kumani, Gr. 9-279a.
- Kumani (Kumanians), tribe: see Kumans.
- Kumanogawa, riv., Jap. 15-156 (K10).
- Kumanov, Turk. 27-426 (B2); 27-171b.
- Kumana, tribe 27-470c; 23-831c; 6-992c; territory (c. 1200) 9-916 (map), 4-771b. See also Polovtsi.
- KUMAON (Kumau), div., India 18-945a; 14-376 (H5); 13-473b; language 26-919a; Rajput settlers 20-433c.
- Kumar, riv., India 3-133c; 15-337a.
- Kumara, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
- , Ilus. As. 1-899d.
- , riv., China 17-353 (H-C1).
- Kumara: see Kartikaya.
- Kumaragupta 14-621d.
- Kumaragurupara Desikan (writer) 26-390d.
- Kumarajiva (Buddhist priest) 6-115b.
- Kumar bhaskara Barman 2-773c.
- Kumarila bhatta (Svamin) 24-177c; 14-307c.
- Kumar Singh 3-655b.
- KUMARSK, Russ.As. 25-10 (H3).
- KUMASI (Coomassie), Ash. 13-915c; 12-303 (B3); 2-737b.
- Kuma-so, tribe 15-953b.
- Kumata, Jap. 15-156 (G-H10).
- Kumauti 20-453b.
- Kumbakonam, India: see Combacorum.
- Kumbalari, pt., Fiji 10-335 (C1).
- Kumbharin, tribe 4-390d.
- Kumbe, N.G. 19-487 (C3).
- , riv., N.G. 19-487 (D3-2).
- Kumba, Asia M. 21-342b.
- Kumbha (chron.) 13-492d.
- Kumbhakaran (raja of Mewar) 13-186b.
- Kumbhakonam, India: see Combacorum.
- Kumbhan Das (poet) 13-486c.
- Kumbharli Ghat, pass, India 14-382 (E11).
- Kumbhor, fort, India 3-844d.
- Kumbh-inela 1-687b; 3-100d; 12-944b.
- Kumbi, lake, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
- Kumbhapet, India 14-382 (F13).
- Kumbo, mts., Camer. 5-110 (A3).
- Kumbukkan Aar, riv., Cey. 14-382 (H6).
- Kumbulau, pt., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
- Kumber (rajah): see Kambur.
- Kum Chal, riv., Turk.As. 2-700 (C3); see also Phrygia.
- Kum-darya, riv., C.Asia 16-991c.
- Kum Davan, pass, China 6-103 (D2).
- Kumo, It.: see Curnao.
- Kumeshima, isla., Jap. 15-156 (E13); 17-99a.
- Kumfia, Ash. 12-203 (B3).
- Kumhaa, tribe 19-379c.
- Kumi, Sen. 11-201 (D3).
- Kumal-tuda (dict.) 15-200d.
- Kumilla, India: see Comilla.
- Kumis (Qumis), Persia 5-40a.
- KUMISHAH, Pers. 15-945d; 21-191b; 21-196b.
- , dist., Pers. 15-945d; 21-183 (B2).
- Kumiss: see Koumiss.
- Kumizaki, Jap. 15-159d.
- Kum Kaleb, castle, Asia M. 7-829a.
- Kum-Kol, val., China 6-168 (D2); 15-940b.
- Kumla, riv., India: see Kamla.
- Kumler, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- Komma, Sud. 26-9 (C1); 9-76a.
- Kummel 16-744b.
- Kummer, E. E. 19-855b; 19-858d; 11-723b; 26-119c.
- , Marie Gottlieb 15-929c.
- , Rudolf Ferdinand von 18-314a.
- Kummerow, lake, Ger. 17-484d.
- Kummukh, kingdom, Syr.: see Comagene.
- Kum, Nam, riv., Slam 14-498 (D3); 25-2d.
- Kumo-elf, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H3); 10-383c.
- Kumon, mts., Bur. 4-840 (E2).
- Kumongu, Togo. 11-204 (G4).
- Kumpfnühl, Bay. 23-37c.
- Kumpung, riv., Bor. 4-263a.
- Kumpta, India: see Kumta.
- Kumpu, Slam 14-498 (C3).
- KUMQUAT 15-946a; Queensland 22-733d.
- Kumrud, dist., Pers. 15-945a.
- Kum Rud (Anabar), riv., Pers. 21-183 (B2); 15-045a; 21-190a.
- Kumssa, riv., Russ. 20-105d.
- Kumstvo 24-689d.
- KUMTA (Compta), India 15-946a; 14-382 (F12).
- Kumta colton 7-258a.
- Kum-tagh, desert, China 6-168 (E2); 12-166d.
- Kumu, riv., Suan. 26-71 (H2).
- Kumukahl, capo, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
- Kumukh, kingdom, Syr.: see Comagene.
- Kumuna, India 14-382 (K9).
- Kumundoros, Alexandros: see Koumounduros.
- Kumur Su, riv., Asia M. 9-894d.
- Kumustegin 1 Danabmand (amir) 24-610b; 4-135d; 17-466a.
- Kumut, riv., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
- Kumyk, plateau, Cauc. 15-946a.
- KUMYKS, tribe 15-946a; 5-845b.
- Kun (Japanese term) 18-167b.
- Kuna, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
- Kunabembo, tribe 1-330b.
- Kunahama, tribe 2-40c.
- Kunah, Afr. 1-307 (F2); 15-946b.
- KUNAR, riv. and val., Afr. 15-946b; 14-376 (D1); 1-307b; 13-314a.
- Kunashiri, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (P4); 15-951d; 12-236d.
- , str., Jap. 16-156 (P4).
- Kunavino, Nizhny Novgorod 17-711b.
- Kupavar, dist., India: see Kanawar.
- Kunawat, Syr.: see Kanawat.
- KUNBIS (caste) 15-946c; 4-187c; 1-432b.
- Kunbum, monastery, Tib. 13-847a; 16-99b.
- Kunch, India 14-376 (H7); 14-450d.
- Kunchehsh-tarim, riv., China 26-428a.
- Kunehi, Nig. 19-678 (C-D1).
- Kunehuk-tao, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
- Kunckel von Lowenstjern, Johann: see Kunckel von Lowenstjern.
- Kunda, Ilus. 23-872 (B8); 8-793a.
- , bay, Russ. 23-872 (B8).
- , mt., India 19-701b.
- Kunda Ling, monastery, Tib. 16-530d.
- Kundamoge, mt., India 19-701b.
- Kundar, riv., Afr. and Bal. 14-376 (C4); 1-307d; 3-292a.
- , Domandi, Afr.: see Domandi.
- Kundaur, riv., India 14-382 (H12); 7-612b.
- Kunde, Fr.Cong. 5-110 (B3); 11-100b.
- Kundeling, monastery, Tib.: see Kunda Ling.
- Kundelungu, mts., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D5); 6-925a.
- Kundelungu group (geol.) 6-924a.
- Kunderu, riv.: see Kundanr.
- Kundgol, India 14-382 (F12).
- Kundian, India 14-376 (D3).
- , Sen. 11-204 (C3).
- Kundil, riv., Assam. 2-771a.
- K. und K. (abbrev.) 2-617d.
- Kund-kapas, mt., India 14-376 (F3).
- Kundlika, riv., India 15-132a.
- Kundmann, Karl 24-514c.
- Kundrovsk Tatars, race 26-448c.
- KUNDT, AUGUST ADOLPH E. E. 15-946c; 8-310b; dist-tribe 25-453a; electro-optics 9-101a.
- Kundu, Sen. 11-204 (D3).
- Kunduk, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. B3-4).
- Kundul, harb., Nicobar Is. 4-840 (B9).
- Kund-nbodang, mt., Tib. 6-188 (F4).
- Kunduz, Afr. 15-946d; 1-307 (E1); 10-136b.
- KUNDUZ, khanate, Afr. 15-946d.
- , riv., Afr.: see Khanabad.
- Kunduzin, tribe 24-1023d.
- Kunegonda (of Carinthia) 9-792b.
- Kuneitra, El. Pal. 20-602 (D2).
- Kunelya, Pal. 20-602 (E2).
- KUNENE (Nounse), riv., S.W.Af. 15-946d; 25-466 (A1); 1-321d.
- KUNERSDORF, Ger. 15-947a; 11-898 (E2); battle (1759) 24-719b; 11-54d; 2-687b.
- Kung (prince) 6-183a; 6-199d; 6-202b.
- Kung (abbrev.) 2-617d.
- Kung (Chinese rank) 6-200b.
- (measure) 28-492c.
- Kungel-Ala-tau, mts., C.Asia: see Kungel-Ala-tau.
- Kungaskald (Gunno Dahist-jerna) 7-134a; 26-216b.
- Kung-chang Fu, China 6-168 (G2).
- Kung-chong, China 6-168 (H5).
- Kungel, Swed. 26-190 (A3).
- Kung Ffolae (J. L. Haneberg) 23-851d.
- Kunghei-Ala-tau, mts., Turkestan 27-420 (E3); 1-478b; 26-916b; 24-617a.
- Kungkes, riv., China 6-168 (C1); 14-269c; 15-943d.
- Kungl, Nig. 19-676 (H2).
- Kung Kia (Chinese officer) 6-908b.
- Kung K'u (officials) 6-186b.
- Kung-lang, China 6-168 (G5).
- Kung, Luong, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C2).
- Kung-nan, China 6-168 (H4).
- Kung Fu (officials) 6-183a.
- KUNGRAD, Turkestan 15-947b; 27-129 (H3); 18-778a.
- Kungsbaga, Swed. 26-190 (A3).
- , Jord, Swed. 26-190 (A3).
- Kungsholm, Isl., Stockholm, 25-935 (A2); 25-935d.
- Kungsholmen, Isl., Swed. 26-190 (C3).
- Kungsvör, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
- Kung-ti (emperor) 6-195c.
- Kung tzo: see Confucius.
- Kungul, riv., China 27-420 (H2); 18-711c.
- KUNGÜR, Russ. 15-947b; 23-872 (I4).
- Kungur group (geol.) 21-177a.
- Kungwa, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
- Kunhar (Nain-suk), riv., India 14-376 (E2); 15-687b.
- Kunhegyes, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
- Kunl, Isl., Jap.: see Yona-kunishima.
- Kunigunde (German queen) 20-714d.
- , of Eisenberg 1-498c.
- Kuniml-zan, mt., Jap. 15-159d.
- Kuninaga (sword decorators) 15-179b.
- Kuningao, Java 6-83c.
- Kunisada (artist) 15-176b.
- Kunlyoshi (artist) 15-960b; 15-176b.
- Kunjai (game): see Polo.
- Kunjara, tribe 7-830d; 1-329c.
- Kunkar: see Kankar.
- Kunkel, J. 12-102c.
- , VON LOWENSTJERN, Johann 15-947b; 6-44c.
- Kunkels, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
- , pass, Alps 26-242 (G3).
- Kunkle, G. 20-26 (A1).
- Kunkletown, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
- Kun-Kola, pass, China 6-168 (G3).
- Kunkur, dist., Pers. 10-190b.
- Kunkur Musa (sultan) 17-563b; 11-455a.
- Kunll, tribe 25-380b.
- KUNLONG, dist., Bur. 15-947c; 4-840 (F3).
- Kun Madaras, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
- Kunna, riv., India 14-376 (K6).
- Kunnen, cape, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
- Kunoes, Andrew 13-927c.
- Kunovat-Yusan, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (L3); 20-359c.
- Kun-san, Kor. 15-156 (E9); 15-910a.
- Kund Ciromantia, Die (Hart-Heb) 20-649d.
- Kund der Fuge (Bach) 7-44a.
- Kunstgewerbe Museum, Berlin 3-788c.
- Kunst-historisches Museum, Vienna 28-51d.
- Kunstlergenossenschaft, Munchen 2-703b.
- Kunstlied 25-408a.
- Kunst und Kunsthandwerk (periodical) 14-325c.
- Kunst und Naturalien Kammer, Dresden 19-65b.
- Kün-Szent-Márton, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
- Kün-Szent-Miklós, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
- Kuntl (legend) 24-167c.
- Kunto-sero, lakes, Russ. 23-872 (D2-3).
- Kuntun, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
- Kuntz, Peter 5-71a.
- Kunu, riv., India 14-376 (G7).
- Kunu, tribe 19-234d.
- Kunur, India: see Coonoor.
- , riv., India 4-811c.
- Kunwa-Ghat, India 14-376 (M6).
- Kunwald, Aus. 18-818b.
- Kunwar, riv., India: see Kunwar.
- Kunwar (Kuar) Singh 20-929d.
- Kunyau (myth.) 7-976d.
- Kun-yang-hal (Tien-chi), lake, China 6-168 (H5); 6-169a.
- Kunz, O. P. 11-562a; agate 1-369d; jade 15-173d; kunzite 16-477c.
- , von der Rosen: see Rosen.
- KUNZITE 16-947c.
- Kuo Hsi (painter) 6-214b.
- KUOPIO, Russ. 15-946a; 23-872 (C3); 4-66a.
- KUOPIO, prov., Russ. 15-947d; 23-871 (C-D3); 10-383a.
- Kuornakka, mt., Swed. 15-800 (E1).
- Kuoro, Sen. 11-204 (E4).
- Kuostertjocko, mt., Swed. 19-800 (I2).
- Kup (measure) 25-6a; 28-492c.
- Kupa (Hungarian rebel) 25-862d.
- , Arpad 13-930a.
- Kupang, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 26-990a.
- Kuparento, Jordaki 20-751b.
- Kupat K'ow, gate, China 6-133d.
- Kupela, Sen. 11-204 (F3).
- Kupferberg, Ger. 4-100d.
- , mts., Ger. 4-641c.
- Kupferschiefer 7-111b; 21-176d; 21-117b.
- Kupfer-Schmaragd: see Diopside.
- Kupffer, Adolph Theodor 14-327d.
- Kupferite 1-884a.
- Kuphi (incense) 14-340c.
- Kuphónial, Isl., Crete 7-418 (D2).
- Kuppel 22-461c.
- Kupreanof, Isl., Alsk. 1-472 (M4); 1-472c.
- Kupres, Bosnia 3-4 (E4).
- KUPRILI (family) 15-948a.
- , Abdullah 15-949a.
- , Fazil Ahmed 15-948c; 27-431a; 7-427b.
- , Hussein 15-948d; 27-451d.
- , Mahommed 15-948a; 13-912c; 27-451a.
- , Numan 15-948d.
- , Zade Mustafa 15-948c; 13-913d; 27-451d.
- Kuprili, Turk.: see Koprili.
- Kupyransk, Russ. 23-874 (I. F-2); 15-772c.
- Kur, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4); 16-714d.
- (Cyprus, Bandamir, Araxes), riv., Pers. 21-188 (B2); 23-648 (G2); 21-190a; in ancient history 20-378b; 10-189d.
- , riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (I4); 1-899d.
- Kura, India 14-625c.
- , lake, Af. 5-787c.
- , mt., Arab. 2-264 (D4); 17-934c.
- , riv., Cauc. (Baku) 23-874 (H1, F4); 15-682d; 26-966d; fisheries 26-194b.
- , riv., Cauc. (Terek) 23-874 (H1, D2).
- , val., Cauc. 5-546c.
- (Qora), El. dist., Arab. 2-264 (E4); 5-29d.
- Kuraji, Anstr. 2-960 (E6).
- Kurah, dist., Syr. 16-347d.
- Kural, India 14-376 (H8).
- , riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D4).
- KURAKIN, BORIS IVANOVICH, prince 15-948a.
- Kural (Tiruvalluvar) 26-390c.
- Kuram, India (Madras) 14-626c.
- , India (N.W.F.Prov.): see Kurram.
- , riv., Afr.: see Kurram.
- , "Kurama" (ship) 24-913a.
- Kuramo, Isl., Nig. 19-678 (A4).
- Kuran, mt., Pers.: see Kurang.
- (Kurand), riv., Pers.: see Karun.
- Kuranda, Queens. 4-953c.
- Kurandvad, state, India: see Kuruntwad.
- Kurang, mt., Pers. 21-189c.
- , riv., Pers.: see Karun.
- Kurap 4-259a.
- Kurar, India 14-382 (H9).
- Kurarina 1-86a.
- Kurash (name): see Cyrus.
- Kurashiki, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
- Kurasu, isla., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (H1).
- Kurau, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4); 17-479a.
- Kura-yashiki 15-200a.
- Kurayoshi, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
- Kurba (Curubis), Tun. 1-643 (D1); 1-369b.
- Kurbal, dist., Pers. 10-190b.
- Kurban Bairam 3-224a; 24-858b.
- KURBASH 15-949b; 9-111b.
- Kurbada: see Kldara.
- Kurbavala, Isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D5).

Kurbeis: see Kyrbeis.
 Kur-bo-roo (myth) 19-133a.
 Kurbskiy, Prince Andrew 23-916b.
 Kurehum, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (F-G2); 24-616d.
 Kurdi (shells) 24-833c.
KURDISTAN, dist., Asia 15-949b; 2-565 (B-D2); 3-103b.
KURDISTAN, prov., Pers. 15-951b; 21-188 (A1); 21-196b; history 21-230a; 1-10b.
 —, riv., Pers.: see Tab river.
 Kurds, race 15-949b; 19-100a; in Armenia 2-566a; language 21-248b; in Palestine 20-604a; in Russia 5-548b, 23-874a; in Turkey 27-427a, 27-464c.
 Kure, Jap. (Hondo I.) 15-158 (H9); 15-164d; arsenal and dockyard 15-210c, 15-213c, 8-366d.
 —, Jap. (Shikoku I.) 15-156 (H10).
 —, isl., Pac.O.: see Ocean, Isl., Hawaii.
 Kureika, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (D-E2); 26-914c.
 Kuren, mts., Pers.: see Kopet. Kurenberg (minesinger) 11-784d; 18-548a.
 Kurenevka, Kiev 15-789a.
 Kures (myth.) 7-638a.
 Kure saare, isl., Russ.: see Oesel.
 Kurfürst (title) 22-343b.
 Kurfürsten, mt., Switz. 1-745a.
 Kurg, prov., India: see Coorg.
 Kurgalo, cape, Russ. 23-872 (C7).
 Kurgan (Mongol prince) 26-994b.
KURGAN, Russ.As. 15-951b; 25-10 (B3); 23-872 (K-L4).
 — (mound): see Tumulus.
 — tope, C.Asia 14-376 (C1).
 Kurhessen, Ger.: see Hesse-Cassel.
 Kuri, isl., Fr.Cong. 5-787a.
 —, tribe 1-330a.
 Kuria, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G4).
KURIA MURIA, isl., Arab. 15-951d; 2-264 (G5).
 Kuriat, isl., Medit. 1-643 (D2).
 Kuri-galzu (Babylonian king) 3-106b; 3-197d; 27-784b.
 Kurile, lake, Russ.As. 25-10 (L3).
KURILES (Chi-shima), isl., Jap. 15-951d; 15-156 (O-T1-4); 15-161a; 19-99d.
 — str., Jap. 15-156 (T-U1); 15-951d.
 Kuriltal 18-714b.
 Kurin, dist., Cauc. 7-729d.
 Kurina, tribe 16-490a; 5-548b; dialect 7-729d.
 Kurinsk, cape, Cauc. 23-874 (IL F4).
 Kurinsk, cape, Russ.: see Kizil Agach.
 Kuripapanga, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
 Kurirs, tribe 3-668c.
 Kurische Nehrung, penin., Ger. 11-808 (H1); 15-952b.
KURISCHES HAFF, lagoon, Ger. 15-952b; 11-808 (H1); 8-837d; amber dredging 1-793b.
 Kurku, tribe: see Korkus.
 Kurkur, oasis, Egy. 9-40 (B3); 9-771c.
 Kurla, India 26-725b.
 Kurland, prov., Russ.: see Courland.
 Kurlbaum, F. 26-835d; 21-526d; 22-790c; 26-334b; 13-155c.
 Kurlik, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
 Kurma, mt., Somlnd. 25-383b.
 Kurmana, val., India 5-826c.
 Kurmenty, pass, C.Asia 26-910c.
 Kurmi (caste) 15-946c.
 Kurmul, mt., Pal.: see Carmel, Mount.
 Kurmyehi, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
 Kurmysh, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 25-120b.
 Kurn, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C2).
 Kurna, Turk.As.: see Korna.
 —, temple, Egy. 26-740d; 9-76c.
 Kurnal, tribe 23-64c; 27-38c.
 Kurnal, riv., India: see Kauriala.
 Kurnell, beach, N.S.W. 26-278 (C5).
 Kurnet Mural, mt., Egy. 26-741a.
KURNOOL (Karnul), India 15-952c; 14-382 (H12).
 —, dist., India 15-952c; diamond mining 8-159d.

Kurnool Cuddapah, canal, India 14-851b; 27-377a; 14-850c.
 Kurn Surtabeh (Karn Sartabeh), mt., Pal. 15-510a.
 Kuroda, count 15-244a.
KUROKI, ITEL, count 15-952d; 23-921a.
 Kuroki, Can. 24-225 (B3).
KUROPATKIN, ALEXEI Nikolavich 15-952d; 23-921b.
 Kuroshima, isl., Jap. (Lu-chu Archip.) 15-156 (D14).
 —, isl., Jap. (W. of Van Dlemen Str.) 15-156 (F11); 20-349d.
KURO SIWO, current, Pac.O. 15-953a; 20-436b.
 Kurov, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
 Kurple, tribe 21-931b.
 Kurrahee, India: see Karachi.
 Kurrah b. Sharik al Absi 9-93b; 9-91b.
KURRAM, dist., India 15-953a; 19-795d; 19-796b.
 —, fort, India 14-376 (D3).
 —, riv., India 15-953a; 14-376 (D3); 1-307 (E3); 19-795d.
 Kurrai el Ain (poet) 3-94c.
 Kurringal Gaese, park, N.S.W. 26-280a.
 Kurru, Sud. 9-40 (B4); 26-14c.
 Kurs, tribe: see Cours.
 Kursendas Mulli (reformer): see Mulli, Kursendas.
KURSEONG (Karsiang), India 15-953c; 14-376 (M-N6).
 Kursha, India 14-376 (G3).
 Kurshid (dynasty) 17-129d.
 Kurshumlye, Serv. 24-636 (C2).
 Kurul (rel.) 17-419a.
KURSK, Russ. 15-954a; 23-872 (E5); 23-882a.
KURSK, govt., Russ. 15-953c; 23-872 (E5); 17-380d.
 Kursner, Conrad: see Pellicanus, Conrad.
 Kurt (dynasty) 21-227c; 1-315d; 11-924c.
 Kurta (costume) 14-418d.
 Kurtamysh, Russ. 23-872 (K5).
 Kurtel, tribe 17-564c.
 Kurtesios, G.: see Gennadius.
 Kurtidae 26-545c.
 Kurtiformes 26-545c.
 Kurtka, fort., Turkest. 27-420 (E4); 26-303c.
 Kurto, riv., India 14-376 (N6-7).
KURTZ, JOHANN HEINRICH 15-954a.
 Kurtz, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
 Kurtzel, August 9-381b.
 Kuru, cape, Turk. 27-426 (F2).
 — mts., Turk. 27-426 (E3).
 —, riv., India: see Manas.
KURUBAS, tribe 15-954b.
 Kurube, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (F2).
 Kuru Chal, riv., Arm. 9-895a; 2-757b.
 — Chbu, riv., India 14-376 (O6).
 Kurucok 9-462c.
 Kuruk-darya, riv., C.Asia 16-991c.
 Kuruk Dere, Arm.: battle (1854) 7-453d.
 Kurukh, tribe: see Oraon.
 Kurukshetra, dist., India 26-725b; battle 24-167d.
 Kuruk-tagb, mts., China 6-168 (D-E1); 12-166a; 15-939c.
 Kuruman (Matabel chief) 23-264b.
KURUMAN, Cape Col. 15-954b; 25-466 (F6); 16-813d.
 —, mts., Cape Col. 5-227b.
 —, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (E6); 3-604d; 15-637d.
KURUMBAS, tribe 15-954b.
 Kurume, Jap. 15-156 (G10); 15-211b.
 Kurunchan, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (F2).
KURUNEGALA, Cey. 15-954c; 14-382 (H-116); 5-783a.
 Kurun Hattin, mts., Pal.: see Hattin.
 Kuruntwad, India 15-954c.
KURUNTWAD, state, India 15-954c.
 Kuras (legend) 13-497a.
 Kura-nah (name): see Cyrus.
 Kurussa, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (C4); 11-102d.
 Kurveying (dict.) 19-261d.
 Kurwah 22-900c.
 Kury, Sen. 11-204 (E3).
 Kuryadnik (dict.) 23-876b.
 Kuryanykary, mts., Russ.As. 27-420 (A-B4); 27-170d.
 Kuryat, Arab. 2-264 (H4); 20-100b; 18-44a.
 Kurz, Erwin 24-501a.
 —, HERMANN 16-954c.
 —, Isolds 15-954d.

Kurze Darstellung des theologischen Studiums (Schleiermacher) 26-784a.
 Kurzenberg, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).
 Kurzolari, isl., Gr.: see Echinades.
 Kus (god): see Kos.
 Kus, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
 Kusale, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F4); 6-380d.
 Kusakabe, S. 17-343c.
 Kusakakishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F11).
 Kusakarl (sword decorators) 15-178b.
 Kusama, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4).
KUSAN, tribe 15-954d; 1-811d; 14-454d.
 Kusar, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (IL F3).
 Kusary, Cauc. 23-874 (IL F3).
 Kusastala, riv., India 14-382 (H13).
 Kusatsu, spa, Jap. 16-160d.
 Kusawa, lake, Can. 6-160 (B3).
 Kusbhadra, riv., India 14-382 (L9-M10).
 Kusöba, Arab. 19-351c.
 Kusel, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
 Kush-Adasi, Asia M.: see Scala Nuova.
KUSHALGARH, India 15-954d; 14-376 (D-E3).
 Ku-shan Beltzse 6-200b.
 Kushan, White Iluna of, people: see Epthalites.
 Kushans, tribe 28-944b; 14-399c; 1-315b; coinage 19-905c; inscriptions 14-624a; religion 21-216d.
 Kusheszk, Russ. 23-872 (II-14).
 Kushevatsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (B2); 23-872 (L2).
 Ku-ah, China 6-168 (K3).
 Kushimoto, Jap. 16-156 (I10).
 Kushiho, Jap. 15-156 (O5); 28-920c; 15-195b.
 —, plain, Jap. 15-159c.
 —, prov., Jap. 16-156 (O5); 28-920c.
 — gawa, riv., Jap. 28-920a.
 — ko, lake, Jap. 15-156 (O5); 28-920b.
 Kushiatal, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
 Kuskh, Afg. 15-954d; 1-307 (B2).
 — (Kushkinski), Russ.As. 15-954d.
KUSHK, riv., Afg. 15-954d; 13-332a; 14-416b.
 Kuskukh, Pers. 21-188 (C3).
 Kuskh Zard, Pers. 21-188 (B2); 10-190c.
 Kushia, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
 Kushlar, mt., Turk. 27-426 (D2); 1-217b.
 Kuahluk (king) 22-306a; 15-316c.
 Kushnyi, cape, Russ. 23-872 (H1).
 Ku-shong, China 6-168 (D1).
 Kushtia, India 14-376 (N8).
 Kuschum, Russ. 24-108a.
 —, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (H6); 27-420 (A2).
 Kusl, riv., India 14-376 (M6-7); 3-842d; 22-665c.
 Kusis, Tel el, mound, Pal. 5-358a.
 Kuslara, riv., India 14-376 (O-P7); 26-136c.
 Kusanära (Kusinagara), India 21-604d; 4-741c; inscriptions 14-621d.
 Kuskokwim, bay, Alsk. 1-472 (E4).
 —, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (E3); 1-474a.
 Kuskonook, Can. 4-600 (F3).
 Kusmen Koryaks (race): see Koryaka.
 Ku-söng, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
 Kuar el Besheir, Syr. 4-356c.
 Kussa (bot.) 1-86a.
 Kussalan, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B3).
 Kusseri, Camer. 5-110 (B2); 5-111d; battle (1900) 4-266c.
 Kussi, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B4).
 Kussmaul, Adolf 25-239b; 25-956b.
 Kussnacht, Switz. (Zurich) 26-242 (F2); 28-1057b.
 —, Switz. (Schwyz) 26-242 (E2).
 Kustana, C.Asia: see Khotan.
 Kustanai, Russ.As. 23-872 (K5).
KUSTANAISK, Russ.As. 15-955a; 27-420 (C2); 27-415a.
 Kustendje, Rum.: see Constantza.
KUSTENLAND, dist., Aus. 15-955a; 3-4 (C4).
 Kusti 20-866b; 19-821d.
 Kustina, EL, Pal. 20-602 (B5).

Küstrin, Ger.: see Cüstrin.
 Kusu (dialect) 3-359a.
 Kusumohar, India 14-376 (K5).
 Kusunal (Kusunay), Russ.As. 25-10 (K4); 24-54b.
 Kusundas, tribe 19-379c.
 Kusunok, Mashshige (chief) 15-260b.
 Ku-su-tai, China 26-7c.
 Kut, isl., Slam 14-493 (C6).
 Kuta, Nig. 19-678 (C3).
 Kutab (prefix): see Kutb.
 Kutabdi, isl., India 14-382 (O9).
 Kutaca, Cauc.: see Kutals.
 Kutahia (general): see Roshid Kutahia.
KUTALIAH (Kutaya, Kintabla), Asia M. 15-955a; 2-760 (C3); battle (493) 1-919b; convention (1833) 9-112b; Ottoman acquisition 27-444a; pottery 6-729d.
KUTALIS Cauc. 15-955c; 23-874 (II, B-C2); 11-758d; 2-387d.
KUTALIS, govt., Cauc. 15-955b; 23-874 (II, B-C2); 11-758d; 2-387d.
 Kutama, tribe 10-202b; 10-203a; 10-204a.
 Kutani porcelain 15-184d; 15-188d.
 Kutb (Qutb): in Sufism 8-76c.
 Kutb, mosque, Delhi 7-955d.
 Kutb ed-din Haidar 27-411d.
 Kutb Minar, mosque, Delhi 7-955c; 14-432a (Pl. I).
 Kutb Shahi (dynasty) 14-402c; 7-848d; 21-249d.
 Kutbuddin (of Delhi) 14-401c; 18-73b; 15-644b; conquests 4-737b, 3-310c, 4-771d.
 — (of Ghor): see Mahommed (of Ghor).
 — Mahommed: see Mahommed I. (Khwarizm-shah).
 — Malik: see Malik II. Kutb eddin.
 — Tahamtan (of Hormuz): see Tahamtan.
 Kutchi (folk lore) 10-134b.
 Kutchi Bey (historian) 27-431b.
 Kutcha Kraina, dist., Montan. 16-767 (B2); 18-767a.
 Kutehuk Kainardji, treaty of 23-336d.
 Kuteera gum: see Gum kuteera.
 Kutel, div., Bor. 4-257 (C2); 4-261d.
 —, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C3); 4-258a.
KUT EL AMARA, Turk.As. 15-955d; 26-305 (F-G3); 26-970b.
KUTENAI, tribes 15-955d.
 Kutha (Cutha, Tell-Ibrahim), Mesop. 19-388d; 15-391d.
 —, canal, Mesop. 9-897a; 3-100c.
 Kuthy, Lewis 13-928b.
 Kutl, Gr. 9-279a.
 —, Tib.: see Nilam.
 Kutlia, tribe, India 15-779d.
 Kutiala, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E3).
 Kutl Lama, lake, Bor. 4-257b.
 Kutina; see Sticharion.
 Kuting (game): see Curling.
 Kutluk Khan 27-471b.
 Kutlumush, monastery, Turk. 2-851c.
 Kut-Mubamed, fort, Bal. 14-376 (C4).
 Kutna Hora, Aus.: see Kutenberg.
 Kut Nam, riv., Bur. 26-846d.
 Kutno, Russ. 21-929 (B2); 28-334a.
 Kutonaga, tribe: see Kutental.
 Kutorgina 5-37c.
 Kutorginidae 4-366a.
 Kutrana, el, Pal. 20-602 (E6).
 Kutru, India 14-382 (I10).
 Kutschitten, Ger. 10-101b.
 Kütshük Bairam 3-223d.
 Kuttab 9-30a.
KUTTALAM (Courtallam), India 16-955d; 14-382 (G15).
 Kuttawa, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
KUTTENBERG (Kutna Hora), Aus. 15-955d; 3-4 (D2); 28-992b.
 Kutter, W. R. 14-69d.
 Kuttoneth 7-229a.
 Kutrun (myth): see Gudrun.
 Kutu, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3).
 Kutubia, mosque, Marrakech. 17-753a.
 Kutulmish (Seljuk ruler) 24-609d.
 Kutumal, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (C5); 16-539b.

Kutur-Nakhhunte (Elamite king) 9-140d; 3-102a.
 Kutus, mts., China 27-420 (H3).
KUTUSOV, MIKHAIL Larolovich 15-956b; 19-227c; 4-267a.
 Kutusov, isl., Pac.O.: see Makomow.
 Kutusow, isl., Pac.O.: see Utrik.
 Kutuy, Aus. 3-4 (I2); 11-402b.
 Kützing, F. T. 1-595c; 10-275c.
 Kutzo-Vlachs, people: see Vlacha.
 Kutztown, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
 Knusamo, Russ. 23-872 (C2); geology 10-383c.
 Kuvera (myth): see Kubera.
 Kuvkir, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
 Kuwa, El, bridge, Syr. 20-602 (D1).
 Kuwaik (Chalus), riv., Turk.Aa. 26-305 (B1); 26-306b; 2-51d.
 Kuwamura (sword decorators) 15-178b.
 Kuwana, Jap. 16-156 (K9); 16-185d.
 —, riv., India: see Kuana.
 Kuwara, Arab. 19-351c.
 Kuwari, riv., India 14-376 (G-116); 12-748b.
KUWET (Koweit, Grane), Arab. 15-956c; 2-264 (E2); 2-269c.
 Knya, Russ. 23-872 (H2).
 —, Russ. 23-872 (F2).
 Knyatnik, lake, Russ. 23-874 (I, C3).
 Kuykendall, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 Kuyper, A. 13-605a; 13-605c.
 Kuyuk (Mongol khan) 18-713d; 13-114d; 5-398b; 1-972d.
 Kuyunjik, Turk.Aa. 26-305 (E1); see also Nineveh.
 Kuyuwini, riv., Brit.Gul. 12-677c.
 Kuzadag, Asia M.: battle (1243) 24-611a.
 Kuzah, Arab.: see Mozdalifa.
 —, Divah, isl., Ind.O.: see Maldive, isl.
 Kuzazu 1-152a.
 Kuzel, Jap. 16-156 (H9).
 Kuzel, H. 16-669d.
 Kuzemkina, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
 Kuzie, Iv. Ost. 11-204 (D5).
KUZNETSK, Russ. 15-956d; 23-872 (G5).
 —, Russ.As. 15-956d; 25-10 (D3).
 Kuznetsky Ala-tau, mts., Russ.As. 16-1064a; 28-915a; minerals 1-759a.
 Kuzna Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E2).
 Kuzu Chal, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3); 2-758a.
 Kuzup-chi, desert, China 6-168 (II); 12-167d.
 Kvaas, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
 Kvadö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D2).
 Kvaen, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B2).
 Kvacnang, Nor. 19-800 (E1).
 —, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (E1).
 Kvaena, race 23-884d.
 Kval, sound, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
 Kvalö, isl., Nor. (Hammer Fjord) 19-800 (D1).
 —, isl., Nor. (N.Trondhjem) 19-800 (B2).
 —, isl., Nor. (nr. Tromsö) 19-800 (D1).
 Kvalsund, Nor. 19-800 (E-F1).
 Kvam, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
 Kvaesö, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
 —, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A1).
 Kvarken, East, isl., Russ. 23-870b.
KVASS (Quass) 15-956d; 3-642c; 16-213a.
 Kvalvlos-mta, mt., Cauc. 5-553b.
 Kverkfjöll, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C2).
 Kverndrup, Den. 8-24 (C3).
 Kvernun, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
 Kvervtjern Nut, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
 Kvikjock (Kvikjokk), Swed. 19-800 (D2); 26-54b.
 Kvida (lit.) 14-234b.
 Kvikne, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
 Kvindherred, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
 Kvindherreds, fjord, Nor. 12-941a.
 Kvirila, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II, C2); 5-553d.
 —, val., Russ. 5-549d.
 Kvirill, Cauc. 23-874 (II, C2); 15-955c.
 Kviwen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
 Kwabe, riv. 19-254d.
 Kwa-chow, China 13-844a.
 Kwadyk, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
 Kwa-ibo, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C5); 7-510b.
 Kwaikei (sculptor) 15-177a.

- Kwaja Amran, mta., Afr. 1-307 (D1); 3-293a; 3-294d.
 Kwaka Dua 1, 2-726d.
 — Dua II, 2-727c.
 — Dua III, see Promph.
KWAKIUTL, tribe 15-957a; 14-167a; 23-730c.
 Kwa-Kwa, tribe: see Avikom.
 Kwa-Kwa Coast, Fr.W.Af.: see Ivory Coast.
 Kwale, isl., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
 Kwalon, bay, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D7).
 Kwanibaku (title) 16-258c.
 Kwanimu (emperor) 15-258b; 15-254a; 15-190d.
 Kwa month, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (H3).
 Kwantama, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A3).
 Kwa Murgussia, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
 Kwan, China 6-168 (G3).
 Kwan (Chinese official): see Mandarin.
 — (measure) 28-102c.
 Kwamam Kiyatagu (dramatist) 15-169d.
 Kwan-chung, China: see Si-gan-fu.
 Kwan-chung-tse, China: see Kwang-chang-tse.
 Kwandang, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
 — bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2); 5-596d.
 Kwando, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D4).
 Kwando (Linyante), riv., Af. 25-466 (G2); 1-320 (F0); 28-953a: see also Chebe.
 Kwang, China 6-168 (K3).
 — Binh, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E3).
 — chang, China 6-168 (I2).
 — ching-tse, China 17-553 (B-C3); 16-193a; 17-553c.
KWANGCHOW BAY, dist., China 15-957a; 6-168 (I5).
 Kwang-Chow Fu, China: see Caulon.
 — chung-shan, mt., China 6-168 (I2).
 — hai, China 6-168 (I5).
 — Hoa, Fr.I.China 14-498 (D1).
 — Ju, Kor. (nr. Seon) 15-156 (E3).
 — Ju, Kor. (S. Chul-la) 15-156 (E9).
 — Ngai, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F4).
 — nuan, China 6-168 (H3).
 Kwango, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
 — riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B4); 15-684c.
 — riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
 — Oriental, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B4); 6-926d.
 Kwangping Fu, China 6-167c; — shan, China 6-168 (K3).
KWANGSI, prov., China 15-957b; 6-168 (H5); 6-199a; 6-208c.
 — sin Fu, China 6-168 (K4).
 Kwang-su (Chinese emperor) 6-200a.
 Kwangte, China 6-168 (K3).
 — Tri, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E3); 14-493b.
 — tsih, China 11-291a.
 — tsin Noyen 15-316c.
- Kwang-tung, China 6-168 (G1).
 — tung, barb., And.la. 6-810 (A6); 1-955c.
 — tung, ponin., China 16-136 (H7).
KWANO-TUNO, prov., China 15-957c; 6-168 (I5); 6-191c; Kublai Khan conquest 15-936a; Manchu conquest 6-198b; pottery 6-744d.
 Kwangtung, str., And.la. 1-955b.
 Kwang-wu-ti (emperor) 6-195a.
 Kwang Yen, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E1).
 — ynan, China 6-168 (H3).
 Kwan-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I4).
 Kwanin, lake, Ugan. 27-357 (H2); 27-558b.
 Kwannon (myth.) 26-1048b; 15-176 (Pl. III. fig. 6).
 Kwan-nui, China: see Si-gan-fu.
 Kwanryo (dict.) 15-260d.
 Kwansai (dict.) 16-220a.
 Kwansel, dist., Jap. 15-204c.
 Kwansen-Kyoku 15-194d.
 Kwan-sha, China 6-168 (L3).
 Kwanshosai Toyo (laduer worker) 16-159b.
 Kwan-tien, China 15-156 (D6).
 Kwanto, dist., Jap. 15-204c; 15-263b.
 — mta., Jap. 15-160b.
 — plain, Jap. 15-159c; 15-160d.
 Kwantow, China 6-168 (H3).
 — yang, China 6-168 (I4).
 Kwa Nyangalo, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
 Kwan-yaoporcelain: see Kwan-yaoporcelain.
 Kwan Yin (deity) 16-98c.
 Kwanza, Ang. 6-923 (A5).
KWANZA, riv., Ang. 16-957d; 6-923 (A5); 1-321d.
 Kwao, trib. 1-329d.
 Kwara, dist., Aby. 1-91b.
 Kwarata, Aby. 1-92b.
 Kwash, Pers. 21-185 (D3).
 Kwass: see Kwass.
 Kwatabohegan, riv., Can. 20-114 (D1).
 Kwazan-retto, Isl., Jap.: see Volcano Is.
 Kwazoku 15-202d.
 Kwei, China (Hu-neh) 6-168 (I3).
 — China (Kwang-si) 6-168 (H5).
 Kwei (ehron.) 6-317d.
KWEI-CHOW, prov., China 15-958a; 6-168 (H4); 6-181a; 6-187d.
 — Chow-Fu, China 6-108 (H3); 26-319b.
 — ho, riv., China 6-168 (K3).
 — hwa, China 6-168 (K4).
 — hwa-cheng, China: see Kuku-Khoto.
 — Kl, China 6-168 (K4).
 — klang, riv., China 15-957h.
 — lin, China 6-168 (I4); 15-957b.
 — Muong, Slam 14-498 (B5).
 — Shwang, Asiatic tribe: see Kushans.
 Kwei-te, Tib. 6-168 (G2).
 — te Fu, China 6-168 (K3).
 — wha, China 6-168 (H4).
- Kwel yang Fu, China 6-168 (H4); 15-958a.
 Kwot-yew (prince): see Kuyuk.
 Kwokwe, Rhod. 25-466 (1.K3).
 Kwougeni: see Koungon.
 Kwon-lun, mta., C.Asia: see Kuen-lun.
 Kwosariungo (chief) 16-739a.
 Kwi (language): see Tahl.
 Kwijwi (Kwichwi), Isl., Af. 15-641c.
 Kwikpak, riv., Can.: see Yukon.
 Kwilu, riv., Bel.Cong.: see Juina.
 — riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 11-99d.
 Kwi-san, Kor. 16-156 (E-F8).
 Kwito, riv., Ang. 25-466 (D1); 10-633b.
 Kwitta, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C4); 12-204c.
 — lagoon, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C3); 12-203b.
 Kwo-Kwoos, tribe: see Kusan.
 Kwong, Nig. 19-676 (F2).
 Kworra, riv., W.Af.: see Niger.
 Kwo-tse-kion temple, Peking 21-62a.
 Kwnn (official): see Mandarin.
 Ky. (abbrev.): see Kentucky.
 Kyabra, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
 Kyabram, Viet. 28-38 (C2).
 Kyahya Khatun 12-950d.
 Kyalkhin, Bur. 14-376 (Q8).
 Kyalkto, Bur. 4-840 (E6).
 Kyamba, N.S.W. 18-538 (D4).
 Kyambil, mt., Cauu, 23-874 (H. E3).
 Kyana, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
 Kyang (zool.), see Kiang.
 Kyangin, Bur. 4-840 (D5); 13-304a.
 Kyante: see Cyanite.
 Kyanol: see Aniline.
 Kyang process 26-979c.
 Kyat 28-492c.
 Kyathos 6-712d.
 Kyaukpadaung, Bur. 4-840 (D4).
 Kyaukpazat, dist., Bur. 4-842a; 15-695c.
 Kyaukpyu, Bur. 4-840 (C5); 15-958c.
KYAUKPYU, dist., Bur. 15-958b; 4-840 (C5).
 Kyaukse, Bur. 4-840 (E4); 15-958d.
KYAUKSE, dist., Bur. 15-958c.
 Kyauk-tsein: see Jadelite.
 Kyaung-tha, Bur. 14-382 (P-Q11).
 Kyaw, riv., Bur. 14-382 (Q9).
 Kyawewa, Bur. 14-376 (Q8).
 Kyburg, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1057b.
KYD, THOMAS 15-958d; 6-521b; 9-622d; 16-731d.
 Kydonia, Asia M.: see Al-vall.
 Kydrara: see Hierapolis.
 Kyeogori, Bur. 15-878b.
 Kyoel (dict.) 15-910c.
 Kyoek Nam, riv., Bur. 24-103d.
 Kyelang, India: see Kalling.
- Kye-ni, riv., Bur. 26-728d.
 Kymhausen, castle, Ger. 15-959d.
KYFFHAUSER, mta., Ger. 15-959d; 11-808 (H. p10).
 Kyffin, Maurice 6-647c.
 Kyger, O. 20-16 (F7).
 — Va. 28-560 (H3).
 Kyjri-Biorn (writer) 14-239b.
 Kyl-chu (Kyl), riv., Tib. 26-916 (D2); 16-530a.
 Kyk ober al, Isl., Brit.Gul. 12-676a.
 Kyl, Ger.: see Kiel.
 Kyle, S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
 — Tex. 26-690 (K5).
 — dist., Scot. 24-412 (D4); 3-75a; 25-999d.
 Kyoaklin, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 25-706a.
 Kylesmore, castle, Ire. 14-744 (H3).
 Kyleshea, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
 — str., Scot. 25-706a.
 Kyles, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 — of Bute, str., Scot.: see Bute, kyles of.
 Kyoisku, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
 Kyle Stewart, dist., Scot. 3-75a; 17-19b.
 Kylvik 5-718d; 6-712d.
 Kylv, riv., Ger. 11-901d.
 Kyoole, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1).
 — mta., Northumb. 19-790d.
 Kyoole cattle: see Highland cattle.
 Kylvont, Robert: see Pont.
 Kym, riv., Eng. 13-951c.
 Kymo, Anne: see Askew, Anne.
 — Gilbert de Umfraville, earl of: see Umfraville.
 Kymo, North, Linca. 9-416 (G3).
 — South, Linca. 9-416 (G3).
 Kymmer, Gilbert 12-129d.
 Kymmen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
 Kymmene, fort., Russ. 23-872 (H-C7).
 — riv., Russ. 23-872 (C3); 10-383c.
 Kymograph 27-929a; 18-64a; 17-114b.
 Kynance Cove, inlet, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 16-327b.
 Kynanthropy (dict.) 17-149a.
 Kynast, castle, Ger. 13-372b.
KYNASTON, EDWARD 15-960a.
 Kynddelw (poet) 5-643c.
 Kyndeni, mta., Zu. 28-1050b; 28-1051h.
KYNETON, Vict. 15-960b; 28-38 (C2).
Kynoc Johan (Bale) 3-248c; 6-602b.
 Kynnen, riv., Nor. 19-804 (E2).
 Kynochtown, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
 Kynotus 5-795d.
 Kynuna, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
 Kynurine 22-759b.
 Kyodan, Bur. 24-104a.
 Kyodo Unyu Kalsha 15-194a; 25-854c.
 Kyo-gamizaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (H-9).
 Kyogen (dict.) 15-170a.
- Kyong-Kwi, prov., Kor. 16-156 (G-114 & E6).
 Kyong-Sang, northern, prov., Kor. 16-156 (G-114 & F8).
 — southern, prov., Kor. 16-156 (F4 & F9).
 Kyong-sung, Kor. 15-156 (F-16).
KYOSAI, SHO-FU 15-960b; 16-173d; 18-176d.
 Kyotai (pseud.): see Kokko, Juliana.
 Kyoto, Jap.: see Kioto.
 Kyparimi, Gr. 12-424 (E4).
 Kyparimia, Ur. 12-424 (C3); 18-190d.
 Kype Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3).
 Kypheus 25-671b.
 Kyrbels (Athenian tablets) 25-368a; 6-602c.
 Kyrenia, Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-696c.
 — dist., Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-700a.
 — mta., Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-696a.
 Kyriakos, Diomedes 12-527a.
KYRIE 15-960c; 17-649c.
 Kyriel, Sir Thomas 13-894b.
 Kyrielle (dict.) 16-960c.
 Kyrioles 23-82a.
 Kyritz, Ger. 11-808 (D2); battle (1635) 3-313b.
 Kyrkuit, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
KYRLE JOHN 15-960d; 23-741b.
 Kyrle Society 2-702d; 15-960d; 13-465c.
 Kyron, riv., Pers.: see under Kur.
 Kyrosite 17-653d.
 Kyrtill, race: see Kurda.
KYSHYIM, Itana. 18-960d; 23-872 (I. K4).
 — riv., Russ. 15-960d.
 Kysyr, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (H. C3); 15-982d.
 Kytes Ford, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
 Kythal, India: see Kalthal.
 Kythnos, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
 — (Cythnos) Isl., Gr. 12-424 (F3); 12-440 (F3); 7-651c.
 Kythraean group (reol.) 7-696c.
 Kythrea, Medit. 7-696 (map); 7-700c.
 Kyujo, Jap. 15-156 (A-B15).
 Kyulo, mta. Brit.E.Af. 4-602c; 1-325b.
 Kyulu-tan, mta., C.Asia: see Kulu-tan.
 Kyun daung, Bur. 14-382 (Q10).
 Kyunha, Bur. 4-840 (D3).
 Kyunton, riv., Bur. 3-492b.
 Kyuquot, sound, Can. 4-600 (D3); 27-884a.
 Kyushu, Isl., Jap.: see Kuisiu.
 Kyuröli, Russ. 23-872 (C-D7).
 Kyzyl: see Kizil.
 Kyzylart, pass, Turkest. 27-420 (E4).
 — Arvat, Itana. 27-420 (B4).
 — davan, pass, Turkest. 27-420 (F5).
 — ral, Turkest. 27-420 (E2).
 — su, riv., Turkest. 27-420 (D-E4); 15-685b.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1

L

- L (letter)** 16-1a; 7-725b; as numeral 19-867a.
La, race: see Sheng-II.
La, riv., China 6-168 (G5).
La, (abbrev.): see Louisiana.
 — (chem.): see Lanthanum.
Laa, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
 — val., Arab. 28-914a.
La'ab el bārūd: see Powder-play.
Laach, abbey, Ger. 2-405c.
LAACHER SEE, lake, Ger. 16-1d; 11-808 (I. k7); 9-133c.
Laag, isl., Mal.Arch.: see Midai.
Laage, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Laagen, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C1-2); 19-800c.
LAAGER (dict.) 16-1d.
Laaland, isl., Den. 8-24 (D4).
La Alberca, mt., Sp. 25-530 (B-C2); 24-56b.
 — Albura, see Albura, La.
 — Alcaria, dist., Sp. 25-530 (D-E2).
Laanna, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Laar, Pieter van: see Laer.
La Arada, C.Am.: battle (1881) 12-663d.
LAAS, ERNST 16-1d; Hume's influence 18-237d.
Laastrup, riv., Den. 8-24 (B2).
Laavenite 21-57b.
Laax, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Laba, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F7); 23-874 (II. B1); 15-935a.
Labaddie, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
LA BADIE, JEAN DE 16-2a; 21-593b.
Labadville, La. 17-54 (a-b7).
Labadists 16-2a.
 "La Baigneuse" (engraving: Pannomaker) 28-800b.
Laban (bibl.) 15-113a; 3-233a.
La Bañeza, Sp. 25-530 (H1).
Labang, cape, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Labarge, lake, Can. 1-472 (L-M3); 28-945c.
La Barge Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
La Barre, Jean François 23-987d; 10-849b.
Labarre, Louis 3-680a.
La Barthe-de-Neste, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 13-75a.
LABARUM 16-2b; 10-455b; 15-526b.
Labasheeda, Ire. 6-426d.
Labasi-Marduk (Babylonian king) 3-106d; 3-870b (table).
La Bassée, Fr.: capture (1643) 26-858d.
Labassère, Fr. 13-75b.
Labastide-Clairence, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
La Bastide-de-Sérou, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Labastide-Murat, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
La Bastie glass-toughening process 12-87b.
Labat, Jean Baptiste 2-157d.
Labata, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
La Bâtie-Neuve, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
 — Baye, Wis.: see Green Bay.
Lablais, tribe 19-342c; 17-289c.
Labban, Khan (Lebonah), Pal. 20-602 (C4).
L'Abbaye, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
Labbé, Philippe 10-905a; 6-458a.
Labchistas, lake, Turk. 14-215b.
Labdalum, Sic. 26-296b (plan); 26-301a; 26-298a.
Labdanum (resin): see Ladanum.
LABE, LOUISE CHARLIN Perrin 16-2c; 11-123a.
Labé, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B-C4); 11-102d.
Labe, riv., Ger.: see Elbe.
La Bedoule, Fr. 7-416b.
LABEL 16-3a; heraldic 13-322a, 13-313b.
Labelle, Can. 22-724 (C3).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
La Belle, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
 —, Belle, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Labellum (bot.) 20-170d.
Label moulding 17-845b.
 — terminations 16-3a.
Labeo, Galus Atinius 18-258b.
 —, MARCUS ANTISTIUS 16-3a; 23-538b.
Labeo rohita: see Dambro.
Läber (Lauber), Drypold 27-510d.
L'Aber Benoit, riv., Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Laberge, lake, Can. 5-160 (B3).
LABERIUS, DECIMUS 16-3c.
L'Aber Vrach, riv., Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Labes, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Labette, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
 — Co., Kan. 15-654 (G3).
Labour (art society, Brussels) 20-508b.
Labial glands 18-944c.
 — nerve 19-395c.
Labla majora 23-133a; 23-134b.
 — minora 23-133a; 23-134b; 13-805d.
Lablana, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
LABIATAE 16-3c; 10-561a; 13-474a.
Labiate corolla 10-564d.
Labiatiflorae 10-565a.
Labiau, Ger. 11-808 (H1); 26-203a; treaty (1656) 5-928a.
Labib, Claudius 7-114d.
LABICANA, VIA, road, It. 16-4d; 15-4 (F1); 15-26 (B6).
LABICHE, EUGENE MARIN 16-4d.
La Biche, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
 — Biche, riv., Can. 1-500 (B2).
LABICI, IT. 16-5d; 15-26 (C6); 16-270c.
Labium, It. 23-622d.
LABID (poet) 16-5d; 18-633c; 12-870b.
LABIENUS, TITUS 16-6a; 20-442a; 22-773d.
La Bigotière, Seigneur de: see Vieta, François.
Labile state (of supersaturated solution) 11-370d.
Labinsk, Cauc. 23-874 (II. B1).
La Bisbal, Sp. 25-530 (G2); 11-902b.
Labischin, Ger. 11-808 (F-G2).
Labium (of insects) 13-419c.
LABLACHE, LUIGI 16-6a.
La Blanche Côte, fort, Fr. 18-316c.
Labna, C.Am. 5-678b.
Labó, P.Is. 21-392 (D3).
La Boca, Arg. 4-753d.
 — Boca, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
 — Boca, N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
 — Boca, Pan.: see Balboa.
Laboda, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2); 5-551b.
La Boë, Francis de: see Sylvius, Franciscus.
Laboe, Ger. 15-787c.
La Boissière (fence) 9-667b.
La Bobn Gap, glacier, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
Labolt, S.Dak. 25-506 (I2).
Labong, Siam: see Lampun.
La Bonte, Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
 — Bonte, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
LABOR DAY 16-6b.
Laborde (dancing master) 7-800a.
Labore, Egr.: mntiny (1888) 9-127d.
Laborini, Campl. It.: see Phlegraean Fields.
Laborisio-archod: see Labasi-Marduk.
Labouchere, Henry 19-563c; 14-785b.
Labouchere, Henry, Baron Taunton: see Taunton.
Laboulbeniaceae 11-342a; 20-795d.
Labour: Cairnes on 4-951c; Marx 17-809d; Oneida Community 20-107c; physiocratic theory 21-549b; Proudhon 22-489d; royal commission (1891-1894) 25-1026b; Smith, Adam 25-257d; statistics 27-127d; trade union regulation of 27-149c; wages 28-232c. See also Forced labour, Corvée, and Sweating System.
 — Bureau of (U.S.) 16-25c.
LA BOURBOULE, Fr. 16-6b; 18-521d.
LABOUR CHURCH, THE 16-6c.
 — Colony 27-338b.
 — Co-partnership Association 7-85d.
Labourdine (dialect) 3-486d.
LA BOURDONNAIS, Bertrand François, Count Mahé de 16-6c; 17-914d; 14-407b.
 — Bourdonnais, L. C. M. de (chess player) 6-103b.
Labourers, Statutes of 16-8c; 9-503d; 28-590d; wages regulated 28-233d.
 — (Ireland) Act (1906) 13-822c.
Labourers' Friend Society 13-815d.
LABOUR EXCHANGE 16-7a; effect on unemployment 27-579b; German 27-579b; 579d; U.S. 27-578e.
 — Exchanges Act (1909) 27-579c.
 — Federations of (U.S.) 27-152a.
LEGISLATION 16-7b; 9-360a; 28-234b; for accidents 9-356d; 24-282b; Australia 2-968d; Austria 3-31c; France 10-871c, 10-926b, 10-920c; Italy 15-13d; railway 22-827d. See also Arbitration and Conciliation.
La Bourle, Antoine de Guiscard, Abbé de 20-404c; 27-225d.
Labour notes 16-7a.
 — PARTY 16-28a; Greek prototype 12-450c.
 — rent 23-103c.
Labours of Hercules: see Hercules, labours of.
Labpak, ruins, Mex. 18-318 (H4).
LABRADOR, penin., N.Am. 16-28c; 5-160 (O4-S5); Eskimos 14-460b; forests 5-144c; geology 5-144b; mica deposits 19-481c; survey maps 17-652d.
 — current 2-857c.
 — quek 22-219b; 9-133a; 8-631b; 3-972a (fig.).
Labradorensce 16-30a.
Labrador hornblende: see Hypersthene.
LABRADORITE 16-29d; 21-692d.
Labrador Newfoundland dog 8-378b; 8-375 (Pl. II.).
 — pine: see Grey pine.
 — Polar current 21-958c.
 — spar: see Labradorite.
 — TEA 16-30a.
Labranda, Asia M. 17-917a; 19-116a.
Labrandeus: see Zeus Labrandeus.
La Brang, monastery, Lhasa, Tib.: see Jokhang.
Labrax lupus: see Bass.
Labrea, Braz. 4-440 (C3).
La Brea, C.Am. 5-678 (C4); 1-780c.
 — Brea, W.I. 28-544 (B5).
 — Brea, cape, W.I. 28-544 (A-B4).
Labrède, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 12-49b.
La Brevina (Brévine), Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Labridae: see Wrasse.
Labrouste, Henri 2-434b.
LABRUM (diet.) 16-30b.
Labrunel, Gérard: see Nerval, Gérard de.
Labrus maculatus: see Ballan wrasse.
 — mixtus: see Red wrasse.
LA BRUYERE, JEAN DE 16-30b; 11-134b; 8-295b.
Labruzzi, Carlo 2-222c.
Labry, Fr. 18-309 (plan).
Labua, mt., Mal.Arch. 3-132d.
Labuan, Jav. 15-284 (A2).
 — cape, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C-D4).
LABUAN, isl., Mal.Arch. 16-31c; 4-257 (B1).
Labuk, bay, B.N.Bor. 4-257 (C1).
 — riv., B.N.Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-263a.
LABURNUM 16-32a; 16-381a; poisonous properties 7-709d; pollination 16-383a.
Labyrinth, isl., And.Is. 4-840 (A7); 1-955b.
LABYRINTH 16-32b.
 — (anat.) 8-792c; 8-793d; galvanic stimulation 4-410d; transmission of sound 13-123c.
 — dance of the: see under Crane.
Labyrinthodonta 3-523a; 23-141d; 23-144c; Permian period 21-177c; teeth 3-527a; Triassic period 27-259d.
Labyrinthodontidae 3-523b.
Labyrinthula 16-34b.
LABYRINTHULIDEA 16-34b.
LAC (resin) 16-35a; 15-189c.
La Cadière, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Lacahahuira, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-169b.
LACAILLE, NICOLAS LOUIS DE 16-35c; constellations 7-11a; meridian measurement 8-802d; tables of the sun 2-814d.
Lacaille 9352 (astron.) 25-789d.
LACAITA, SIR JAMES 16-35d.
La Calderina, dist., Sp. 25-530 (D3).
 — Calcasse, pass, W.I. 17-802 (A1).
 — CALLE, Alg. 16-36b; 1-643 (D1); 7-131d.
LA CALPRENEDE, G. DE Costes, seigneur de 16-36c; 11-130b; 13-385b.
La Calzada, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 6-401d.
 — Campina, dist., Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Lacanau, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
 — lake, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 12-48d.
La Canourge, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Lacantun, riv., Mex. and Guat. 5-678 (A2).
Lacantun, people 5-677c.
La Capelle, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
Lacapelle-Marival, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Lacar, Sp.: battle (1875) 5-345b.
 — lake, Arg. 2-462 (B5); 1-962c; 20-900c.
Lac argenti: see Silver chloride.
La Caridad, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
 — CARLOTA, P.Is. 16-36c; 21-392 (D5).
 — Carolina, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
 — Casana, mt., Alps: see Murtaröl.
Lacaune, Fr. 26-429a.
 — mts., Fr. 10-778 (F6); 5-777d.
La Cava, It. 15-4 (G2).
Lacaze-Duthiers, F. J. H. 11-524b; 11-514d; on coral 2-99c; on mollusca 18-670a; on nautilus 19-279d.
LACCADIVE, isls., Ind.O. 16-36c; 14-382 (E14).
Lacco, It. 15-4 (A6); 14-866d.
LACCOLITE 16-37a; 28-188b.
Lac du Bonnet, Can. 17-584 (C2).
 — du Flambeau, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Lac dye 16-35c.
Lace, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
 — mine, S.Af. 15-928b.
LACE 16-37c; Venice 27-1001c.
LACE-BARK TREE 16-48a; 7-597a.
La Ceollera, mt., Sp. 25-530 (D2); 12-644b.
Lacey, Lines, 9-416 (II. G2).
LACEDAEMON, Gr. 16-48b; 16-52a. See also Laconia and Sparta.
 — dept., Gr. 12-424 (D3-E4).
Lacedaemonia, Gr.: see Sparta.
Lacedas: see Lacedas.
Lacedonia, It. 15-4 (E4).
Lace glass: see Vitro di trina.
La Ceiba, C.Am. (Hond.) 6-678 (C3); 13-651d.
 — Ceiba, C.Am. (Salv.) 5-678 (B4).
 — Ceiba, Venez. 27-989 (A2).
Lace-leaf plant 17-273b.
La Celle-St-Cloud, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
 — Center, Ky. 15-740 (A1).
 — Center, Wash. 28-354 (C4).
LACEPEDE, B. G. E. DE LA Ville, comte de 16-48b; on fishes 14-245d; on reptiles 23-137d.
Lacepede, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7); 25-493a.
 — isls., Aus. 2-960 (C3); 28-542a.
La Cerda, Charles of 10-820c; 15-441d.
Lacerda, F. J. M. de: British Central Africa 4-597c; Portuguese East Africa administered 22-167c; scientific expedition 11-628c; South-East Africa explored 1-333b.
La Cerdaña, dist., Sp. 25-530 (F1); 16-483c.
Lacera, F. 23-6a.
Lacerta (astron.) 7-13d.
 — (zool.) 16-826c; brain 23-159b; dentition 23-165c; kidneys 23-168c; segmental duets 23-169a; skull 23-151a; sternum 23-155d.
 — agilis: see Sand lizard.
 — dugesii 17-282a.
 — ocellata: see Eyed lizard.
 — simonyi 23-156d.
 — viridis: see Green lizard.
 — vivipara: see Lizard, common.
Lacertae 16-824b; hind-limb 23-157d; ribs 23-155d; shoulder-girdle 23-156d; vertebrae 23-154a.
Lacertidae 16-826c; 16-824c; distribution 23-175c, 23-174a; skull 23-151c, 23-151b; tail 23-153d.
Lacertilia: see Lizard.
LACEWING-FLY 16-48c; 19-440b; 19-438b; larva 13-428a.
Lacey, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
 — Ga. 11-752 (E4).
 — Wash. 28-354 (C2).
Lace yarn 28-906c.
Lacey Spring, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Lacays Spring, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Laceyville, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
Lacha, lake, Russ. 23-872 (E3); 20-91d.
 — riv., Peru: see Chancay.
LA CHAISE, FRANCOIS DE 16-48c.
LA CHAISE - DIEU, Fr. 16-48d; 10-778 (F5).
LA CHALOTAIS, LOUIS RENE de Caradec de 16-49a.

- La Chambre, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
 — Chapelle, Fr. (Ardennes) 24-375 (plan).
 — Chapelle, quarter, Paris 20-801 (D-E1); 20-505c.
 — Chapelle d'Angillon, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
 — Chapelle-en-Vercors, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 — Chapelle-Clain, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 — Chapelle-la-Heine, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
 — Chapelle-sur-Erdre, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 Lachares (Athenian demagogue) 2-843c.
LA CHARITE, Fr. 16-49c; 10-778 (F4); 10-830b.
 — Chartro-sur-le-Loir, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
 — Châtilleraie, Fr. 10-778 (D1).
 — Châtres, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
LA CHAUSSEE, P. C. N. DE 16-49c; 11-136a; 9-514b.
 Lach Bienna, Ches. 9-416 (H. C3).
 Lacheller, Jules 16-250c.
 Lachen, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
 —, riv., India 25-83d.
 Lachenalla 16-683d.
 La Chappe, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
LACHES 16-49d.
 Laches (Plato) 21-811c; 20-555b.
 Laches, truce of (423 B.C.) 21-71b.
 Lachesis (myth.) 2-877d.
 Lachesis (mollusc) 11-517a.
 — (snake) 25-293a; 23-175b.
 — lanceolatus; see *Per de lance*.
 — mutus; see *Bushmaster*.
 — rhombus; see *Sarcocoeu*.
 La Chesneau, N. de 8-499b.
 La Chêze, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
 Lachbman (writer) 13-457a.
 Lachhingarh, India 14-376 (F6).
 Lachhmeswar Singh Bahadur 7-896d.
 Lachi, India 14-376 (D3).
 Lachilungango, India 14-376 (G-H3).
LACHINE, Can. 16-50a; 22-724 (D3).
 —, canal, Can. 16-790b.
 —, rapids, Can. 24-22d.
LACHISH (Tell-el-Hesi), Pal. 16-50a; 20-602 (H5); Inscr. 16-50a; 13-178a; in Philistine wars 21-103a.
 Lachlan, castle, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
 —, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
 —, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (C4); 2-943b; 2-960d.
 —, swamp, N.S.W. 26-278 (C1).
LACHMANN, K. K. F. W. 16-50b; New Testament criticism 3-884b; Nibelungenlied 19-639c.
 Lachnanthes tinctoria; see *Paint-root plant*.
 Lachnea stercorea 11-339c; 11-341c.
 Lachnobolus 19-105d.
 Lachnosterna arcuata 1-110c.
 La Chorrera, Peru 21-264 (C1).
 Lachowicz, Russ.: battle (1660) 7-721a.
 Lachrymal bone 25-190c.
 — canals 10-93b.
 — gland 10-93b; 10-94d.
 — nerve 19-395c.
 — sac 10-93b; 10-94a.
 Lachte, riv., Ger. 6-604b.
 Lachung, India 14-376 (N6); 25-83d.
 Lachibula, Sp.: 14-636a.
 Lacing course (masonry) 17-845b; 4-526c.
 — stone 17-845b.
 Lacinia; see *Ilera Lacinia*.
 Lacinata 16-470d.
 Laciniated 10-564a.
LACINIUM, PROMONTORIUM, cape, It. 16-50c; 15-26 (F5).
 La Cinta Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
 Lacinularia 23-763b; 23-701a.
LA CIOTAT, Fr. 16-50d; 10-778 (G6); 10-10a.
 — Ciotat, bay, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
 Lacin (needlework) 16-38a.
 La Cisa, pass, It. 15-4 (C2); 17-123c; 2-161c.
 — Cité, isl., Fr. 20-801 (F1 and D2); 20-806c.
 — Cité, palace, Paris 20-815d.
 Lack, Ire. 27-550a.
 Lackagh, hill, Ire. 16-404b.
 —, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
 Lackawanna, riv., Pa. 20-73b.
 —, Co., Pa. 21-100 (L3).
 Lackawanna Steel Co., N.Y.: gas engine installation 11-500a.
 Lackawaxen, Pa. 21-106 (N3-2).
 Lackawaxen Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (N3-2).
 Lackey; see *Lacquer*.
 Lackey, Ky. 16-740 (F3).
 —, Va. 28-118 (F3).
 Lackford, Suff. 16-606a.
 La Clayette, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 —, Cledo, Ill. 14-304 (H5).
 Laclede, Mo. 16-608 (C3).
 —, Co., Mo. 16-608 (D4).
LA CLOCHE, JAMES DE 16-50d; 14-839a.
 —, Cite (admiral) 22-747b; 4-278a.
 La Cuso, pass, Fr. 22-63c.
 Lacombe 23-185d.
 Lacomon, mt., (Gr.) see *Zygos*.
 Lacomus, mts., Gr. 12-440 (C1).
 —, See also *Zygos*, mt.
 Lacooc, Wilt. 28-699b; 2-419a.
 La Coloma, W.I. 21-616a.
 Lacombe, Ore. 20-242 (C3).
 —, riv., La. 17-54 (d6).
 La Comballez, Switz. 26-212 (C1).
 Lacombe, H. (chemist) 9-953b.
 Lacombe, Can. 1-500 (map); 6-156a.
 Lacon, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 Lacona, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
 —, N.Y. 19-590 (D-E2).
LA CONDAMINE, C. M. DE 16-51c; 11-140c; explorations 11-628c.
 Laconi, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
 Laconia, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
LACONIA, N.H. 16-52c; 19-490 (E4).
LACONIA, anc. dist., Gr. 16-51d; 12-446 (D3-4); Actonians 25-612d; cognate 19-884b; dialect 6-127b; emblem 10-455a.
 —, dept., Gr. 12-424 (D4); 12-424d.
 Laconicus Sinus, gulf, Gr. 12-440 (D4).
 —, See also *Kolythia*, gulf of.
LACONICUM 16-52d. See also Sudatorium.
 La Conner, Wash. 29-354 (C1).
 Lacoportus 20-544b.
LACORDAIRE, JEAN BAPTISTE Henri 16-53a.
 La Cordillera, mts., S.Am.: see *Andes*.
 —, Corona, It.: battle (1796) 11-190c.
 —, Coruña, Sp.: see *Corunna*.
 Lacosta, isl., Fla. 10-540 (D5).
 Lacosta, Mich. 16-372 (D7).
 La Côte, dist., Switz. 26-242b.
 —, Cote-St-André, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 —, Coupe, pt., Chan.Ia. 9-430 (VI. B1).
 La Cour, J. L. (electrician) 27-181a.
 —, Cour, Paul (physicist) 25-447b.
 La Courbe, Fr.: vitrified fort 28-149d.
 —, Conraucve, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
 —, Courline, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
LACQUER 16-53c; 20-458c; Louis XIV., imports under 27-1032c; Sind industry 25-142c.
 Lac qui Parle, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A6).
 —, qui Parle Co., Minn. 18-550 (A5).
 Lacreek, S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
 La Crescent, Minn. 18-550 (F7); 16-54d.
 Lacretelle, Jean Charles Domini-que 16-53d.
 —, PIERRE LOUIS DE 16-53d.
 Lacerima Christi (wine) 28-727d.
LACROIX, ANTOINE FRANCOIS Alfred 16-54a; 28-186d.
 —, PAUL 16-54b.
 Lacroix, isl., Fr. 23-768c.
 La Croix, lake, Can. 20-114 (A1).
 —, Croix des Bouquets, W.I. 12-824 (A2); 15-826a.
 La Croix du Maine, François Grudé, Sieur de 11-127c.
LACROMA (Lokrum), Isl., Aus. 16-54b; 3-4 (F5).
 Lacroscus, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
 —, Kan. 16-654 (C2).
 —, Va. 29-118 (D-E4).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
LA CROSSE, Wis. 16-54c; 28-740 (B5).
 —, Crosse, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
LACROSSE (game) 16-54d.

- La Hune, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (B3).
 — Hune, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (B3).
 Labuaga, Ala. 1-160 (D1).
 Lab, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (H1).
 Lab (in poetry) 11-116a; 28-111b.
LAIHACHI (Ljubljana), Aus. 16-82b; 3-4 (D3); bishopric 4-4b; congress (1831) 16-82c, 9-936a; lake dwellings 16-93b; language 3-32d.
 — (Polk-Uda), riv., Aus. 8-365d; grotto 1-329d.
 Laibach, Ober, Aus.: see Ober Laibach.
 Laibobar, Isl., Mal. Arch. 26-990d.
 Laichow, Fr. I.C. 14-495 (C1).
 Lai-chow, bay, China (Shantung) 6-168 (K2).
 — chow Fu, China (Kwang-si) 6-168 (H5); 13-957c.
 — chow Fu, China (Shantung) 6-168 (L2).
 Laidlavia 21-719a.
LAILAW, WILLIAM 16-83b; 13-569c.
 Lailon, lake, Scot.: see Lydoch.
 Lail, Haw. 13-84 (C2); 13-87c.
 Lai-feng, China 8-168 (H4).
 Lailghon, prov., Ire.: see Leinster.
 Lailch' o' Moray, plain, Scot.: see Moray.
 Lailge, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 20-299a.
 Lailnes, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 L'Alquillon sur-Mer, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 Lailha, state, Bur.: see Lógra.
 Lail, Or. 6-236c.
 Lailkha, plateau, Br. E. A. F. 4-801 (B2); 4-601d; 4-602b.
 Laila, mt., Cauc. 5-351b.
 Lailashi, Cauc. 23-874 (H. C2); 15-955c.
 Laila ul-Akhyallyya (poet) 2-272a; 15-771c.
 Lailoken (legend) 18-171a.
 Lailmoda, Mal. Arch. 17-408 (F4).
 Lailodon, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
 Lailné, Etienne Henri Joachim, vicomte de 10-863c; 10-861b.
 — Jeanne: see Hachette.
 Lailné, Isl., Pac. O. 20-438 (M10).
 Lailnez, Diego: see Laynez.
LAING, ALEXANDER GORDON 16-83b; 19-876c.
 —, DAVID 16-83c.
 —, MALCOLM 16-83d.
 —, Samuel (b. 1780) 16-84a; 20-281b.
 —, SAMUEL (b. 1810) 16-84a.
 Laign Art Gallery, Newcastle 19-473c.
 Lainsburg, Mich. 19-372 (F7).
 — group 5-230a.
LAING'S (Lang's) NEK, pass, S. A. F. 16-84b; 25-406 (H6); 8-474d; battle (1831) 16-84b; South African war 19-262c.
 Lainio, riv., Swed. 19-800 (E2).
 Lainsitz, riv., Aus. 3-1b.
 Lain, J. 14-835c.
 Lail, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
 —, mt., Scot. 17-698d.
 Laila, Dev. 21-862 (map).
 — Green, Dev. 21-862 (map).
 Lailrd, John 16-84d.
 —, MACGREGOR 16-84b; 19-076d; 19-681a.
 Lailrd, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
 Lailrd's shipbuilding works 3-932c; 25-852c.
 Lailrdsville, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
 Lailrg, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-170b; geology 26-170b.
LAIIS (Greek courtesan) 16-84d.
 Lais (Laye), Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-73b.
 —, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D2).
LAIANT, CHARLES ANNE 16-84d.
 Lailsh, Pal.: see Dan.
 Lailshov, Russ. 23-372 (G4); 15-704a; 19-722a.
 Lailsaac, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 Lailsee (Fr. poetry) 11-111c.
 Lailseez (false doctrine) 21-549c; 8-904c; free trade 11-89a; J. S. Mill 12-298a; H. Spencer 25-836d.
 Lailta (Laiter), riv., Fr. 18-820b; 22-751d.
 Lailth, el, Arab. 28-913c.
 Lailty, Armand François Robert 19-212c.
 Lailty (celes.) 6-496c; congregationalism 6-930a; Protestant Episcopal Church 22-473b.
 Lains (legend) 20-12c; 16-437b.
LAI-YANG, China 16-85a; 6-108 (L3); 24-803a.
 Laila, lake, Chil. 2-462 (H4); 6-144d.
 —, riv., Chil. 6-144b.
 Lailsimul, Hond. 5-678d.
 La Jara, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
 — Jara, riv., Colo. 6-722 (D4).
 — Jario, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
 Laila, Fr. 12-121 (A2).
 —, riv., C. I. L. 22-657c.
 Lailatice (margurate) 7-204c.
 La Jaunak, treaty of (1795) 27-981c.
 Lailazzo, Asia M. 21-57d.
 Lailencome, M. L. E. C.: see Alban, Madame.
 Lailin (Mameluke sultan) 9-92b; 9-10c.
 La Jolo, Can.: see Charlottetown.
 — Jolla, Cal. 8 (E5).
 — Jonquiere, fort, Can. 4-1004d.
 — Joss, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
 Lailoya, N. Mex. 19-820 (D3).
 Lailu, India 14-376 (Q6).
 La Junquera, Sp. 25-530 (G1).
 La Junta, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
 — Justice, fort, Fr. 3-667a.
LAKANAL, JOSEPH 16-85a; 6-458c.
 Lakara, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E3).
 Lakarak, India 18-619d.
 Lakatol 20-742d.
 Lakatrak, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
 Lakdar, mt., Mor. 18-851 (C2).
 Lakdera, riv., Br. E. A. F. 4-601 (C2); 15-531d.
LAKE, GERARD LAKE, 1st viscount 16-85c; 17-426d; Algarth 1-663b; Bharatpur 3-844d; Delhi 7-937a; Laswari 16-239a.
 —, Simon (engineer) 24-920d.
 Lake, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C9).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
 —, O. 20-26 (H3).
 —, Utah 27-814 (B1).
 —, bay, N. J. 19-302 (C5).
 —, co., N. Z. 19-624 (F7-B6).
 —, riv., Tas. 26-439a.
 —, woods, S. Aus. 2-960 (E3).
LAKE (geog.) 16-86a; 11-673c; 11-662a; former existence 11-666c; glacial origin 22-879b, 28-404a; water 28-366b.
 — (pigment) 21-599b; 8-748b.
 Lake Andes, S. Dak. 25-508 (G4).
 —, Ann, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
 —, Arthur, La. 17-54 (B3).
 —, Arthur, N. Mex. 19-320 (F4).
 Lakebay, Wash. 28-354 (F-G4).
 Lake Benton, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
 —, Beulah, Wis. 28-740 (E0).
 —, Bird, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
 —, Bluff, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
 —, Borgne, canal, La. 19-530a.
 —, Hufum, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
 —, Butler, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
 Lake Carriers' Association 12-401a.
LAKE CHARLES (Charleston), La. 16-90b; 17-54 (A3).
 —, Church, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
 —, City, Ark. 2-352 (E2).
 —, City, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
 —, City, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
CITY (Alligator), Fla. 16-90c; 10-540 (D1).
 —, City, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 —, City, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 —, City, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
 —, City, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
 —, City, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
 —, City, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
 —, City, N. H. 11-33d.
 —, City, S. C. 25-500 (E3).
 —, Clear Junction, N. Y. 19-590 (F1).
 —, Co., Cal. 6-8 (D2).
 —, Co., Colo. 6-722 (D2).
 —, Co., Fla. 10-540 (E3).
 —, Co., Ill. 14-304 (E1).
 —, Co., Ind. 14-422 (C2).
 —, Co., Mich. 18-372 (E5).
 —, Co., Minn. 18-550 (F3).
 —, Co., O. 20-26 (H1).
 —, Co., Oreg. 20-242 (E-F5).
 —, Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (H4).
 —, Co., Tenn. 26-820 (B1).
 —, Como, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
 —, Como, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
 —, Como, N. J. 18-502 (D3).
 —, Como, Pa. 21-100 (M2).
 —, Cormorant, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
 Lakecreek, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
 Lake Creek, pass, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
 —, Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 —, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C2).
 Lake Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
 —, Tressk, riv., Tex. 26-600 (M5).
 —, Crystal, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
LAKE DISTRICT, Eng. 16-90c; 9-112 (H3); 9-411a; geology 9-416b, 20-237c, 5-300b; rainfall 9-417b; Bedgwick on 24-577d.
DWELLINGS 16-91d; 2-347d; 2-350a; 11-828c; engravings 7-377d; Ivory carvings 15-95c; jade implements 15-123a.
 —, Edward, Can. 22-724 (H3).
 —, End, La. 17-54 (A2).
 —, Erie College, O. 20-457c.
 Lakefield, Minn. 18-550 (H7).
 Lake Forest, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
 —, 6-121b; university 6-121b.
 —, Fork, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 —, Fork, mta., Colo. 6-722 (C4).
 —, Fork, riv., Colo. 6-722 (C3); 6-718d.
 —, Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (F3).
 —, Fork, riv., Utah 27-814 (D2).
 —, Fowler, Wis. 19-992b.
GENEVA, Wis. 16-94a; 28-740 (E6).
 —, George (Caldwell), N. Y. 19-590 (G2); battle (1755) 11-748c, 15-472b.
 —, George diamond: see Rook-crystal.
 Lakehead, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
 Lake Hopatcong, N. J. 19-502 (C2).
 —, Hurst, seat, Ess. 28-304a.
 Lakehurst, N. J. 19-502 (D3).
 Lake Joe, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
 —, Kerr, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
 —, La Belle, Wis. 19-992b.
 Lakeland, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
 —, La. 17-54 (a5).
 —, Md. 17-828 (D3).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
 Lake Landing, N. C. 19-772 (F-G2).
 —, Leopold II., dist., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (B-3c); 6-926d.
 —, Linden, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
 —, Lake-locks 16-862d.
 —, Lakemba, Fiji 10-335 (B1).
 —, Isl., Fiji 10-335 (C2).
 —, passage, Fiji 10-335 (C2).
 Lake Mills, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
 Lakemills, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 Lakenan, Mo. 18-608 (D-E2).
 Lakenheath, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
 Lake Odessa, Mich. 19-372 (E7).
 —, of the Two Mountains, Can. 14-479b.
OF THE WOODS, lake, Can. 16-91a; 20-114 (A1); 5-146c; geology 5-144b.
 —, ore 16-700c.
 —, Park, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
 —, Park, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
 —, Park, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
 —, Park, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
PLACID, N. Y. 16-94b; 19-596 (G1).
 —, Pleasant, N. Y. 19-306 (F2).
 Lakepoint, Utah 27-814 (B2).
 Lakeport, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 —, N. H. 19-400 (E4); 16-52d.
 Lake Preston, S. Dak. 25-506 (H3).
 —, Providence, La. 17-54 (C1); 17-54d.
 —, Ridge, mt., N. Y. 20-117d.
 —, Roland, Md. 17-828 (F2).
 Lakes, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
 Lake School of Poets 16-91d.
 Lake's Crossing, Nev.: see Reno.
 Lakeshore, Utah 27-814 (C2).
 Lakeside, La. 17-54 (B3).
 Lake Side, Lanca. 9-412 (I. C4); 28-708c.
 Lakeside, Me. 17-434 (C4).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (B2).
 —, O. 20-26 (E1); 24-142b.
 —, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
 Lake Station, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
 Lakestone (geol.) 16-731d.
 Lakesville, Md. 17-828 (G4).
 Lake Swamp, riv., S. C. 25-500 (E2).
 Laketon, Can. 4-800 (C1).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
 —, S. Dak. 25-508 (H-13).
 Laketon, Utah 27-814 (C1).
 Lake Toxaway, N. C. 19-772 (B4).
 Lakevale, Can. 19-831 (C-D2).
 Lake Valley, N. Mex. 19-520 (C5); 8-91c.
 Lakeview, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (E3).
 Lakeview, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
 Lakeview, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
 Lakeview, Mo. 17-434 (D3).
 Lakeview, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
 —, O. 20-26 (H-C4).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (E5).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (F4).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
 —, Villa, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
 —, Village, Ark. 2-552 (F4).
 —, Village, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
 Lakerille, Cal. 5-8 (H2).
 —, Conn. 6-952 (A2); 24-78c; 6-954b.
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E1).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (E-F3).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
 —, N. Y. 19-596 (C3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
 Lake Waccamaw, N. C. 19-772 (D3).
 —, Washington, canal, Wash. 24-563b.
 —, Weir, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
 —, Wilson, Minn. 18-550 (H7).
 —, Winola, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
 Lakewood, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
LAKEWOOD, N. J. 16-91c; 19-502 (D3).
 —, N. Mex. 19-520 (F5).
 —, N. Y. 19-596 (A3).
 —, O. 20-26 (K5).
 —, R. I. 23-249 (E1).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
 Lake Zurich, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
 Lakh, Afr. 1-311c.
LAKH (dict.) 16-94c.
 — (Kazi-Rumukh), dialect 7-729d.
 Lakhari, India: battle (1793) 4-139c.
 Lakhapur, India 14-376 (K8).
 Lakhimpur, India 14-376 (P-Q6).
 —, India 14-376 (J6).
LAKHIMPUR, dist., India 16-94c; 14-376 (Q6).
 Lakhiray, tribe: see Laghari.
 Lakhisarai, India 14-376 (M7); 17-110d.
 Lakhmid (dynasty) 2-264d; 13-523b.
 Lakhnadon, plateau, India 24-651c.
 Lakhnavli, India: see Gaur.
 Lakhon, N. Siam 14-498 (D3).
 —, S. Siam: see Nakhon Sri Tammarat.
 Lakhon-Peng, Fr. I. C. 14-498 (D-E4).
 Lakhpat, India 14-376 (C8).
 Lakhya, riv., India: see Lakhmilla.
 Laki (Lakhi), India (Bombay) 14-376 (H6); 25-142b.
 — (Lakki), India (N. W. P.) 14-376 (D3); 19-795b.
 —, mt., lee. 14-228 (C2); eruption (1783) 28-180c, 14-229a.
 Lakiens, Cauc.: see Kasimukhlans.
 Lakin, Kan. 15-854 (A3).
 Laki Nebo 2-52a.
 —, Tenangan 2-52a.
 Lakkor, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
 Lakmon, mt., Gr.: see Zygos.
 Lak, Nagy, Hung.: see Nagy-Lak.
 Lakóca, mt., Hung. 3-4 (K4); 27-212a.
 Lakolk, Ger. 8-24 (A3).
 Lakor, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F4).
 Lakota, N. Dak. 19-780 (F1).
 Lakra-tan, mt., Cauc. 5-551a.
 Laksham (Laksam), India 14-376 (G8); 26-100a.
 Lakshman (Hindu king) 11-534d.
 Lakshmana (myth.) 24-180b; 27-369b.
 Lakshmanasena era 13-496b.
 Lakshmanavati, India: see Gaur.
 Lakshmeswar, India 14-382 (F-G12).
LAKSHMI (myth.) 16-94d; 24-178c; festival 16-675b.
 Lakshmia, riv., India 7-725d.
 Lakhmpur, dist., India 8-740d.
 Lakhmisaral, India: see Lakh-bisaral.
 Lak't (measure) 28-492c.
 Laktsang, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
 Lala (official) 24-609b.
 — (organization) 10-337a.
 La Laguna, Peru 21-264 (C2).
LALAING, JACQUES DE 16-95a; 16-229d.
 —, Jacques, comte de 24-512d; 20-508c.
 Lala Kayet, tribe 7-673c.
 —, Musa, India 14-376 (E-F3).
LALANDE, J. J. L. DE 16-95a; constellations 7-14a; log. tables 26-331d; Neptune 19-387c.
 Lalande, N. Mex. 19-620 (F3).
 Lalande (star) 25-789d.
 La Landelle, G. de 10-513a.
 Lalande voltaic cell 3-532d.
 Laland, riv., Russ. 26-71 (H3).
 Lalancé, Marie Ludovic Chrétien 4-432a.
 —, Maxime 9-806a.
 Lala Shahin 27-434d.
 Lalbahar, India 4-632c.
 Lalbagia, riv., India 5-829a.
 Lalbenque, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 Lal Darganjan Singh 20-930a.
 —, Darwaza, mosque, Jaunpur 15-282c; 18-901a.
 Lalaham, Mdx. 16-942 (C3).
 Lalahzar, mt., Pers. 21-188 (C3); 21-189c.
 Lalah Jarnisi, mosque, Constantinople 7-7d.
 Laleston, Wales 9-428 (V. D5).
 Lalaun, India 14-376 (L7).
 Lalcul, falls, India 14-382 (F12).
 Lalibela, Aby. 3-70c.
 La Libertad, C. Am. (Guat.) 6-678 (A2); 12-662c.
 —, Libertad, C. Am. (Salv.) 6-678 (H4).
 Lallechmon 9-279c.
 La-lin, China 17-553 (C3); 17-552c.
LALIN, Sp. 16-95b.
 Lalinde, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
LA LINEA, Sp. 16-95c; 25-530 (C4); 11-939d.
 La-lin-ho, riv., China 17-553 (C3).
 Lalinque, René 9-367b; 15-98c; 15-369b.
 Lalita Patan, India: see Patan.
 Lalita Vatara 4-748a; 16-07a.
LALITPUR, India 16-95c; 14-376 (G-117).
 Lal Kabi (Lai Kari) 13-484d.
 La Liacuna, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
 Laladevi (Kashmiri writer) 15-692d.
 Lallah (dict.) 21-192d.
 Lalla Kedija, mt., Alg. 4-643 (C1); 2-859b.
 Lallah, Viet. 28-38 (E1).
 Lalla Magnhia, Alg. 4-643 (A2); 1-617c.
 Lall Durwaza, mosque, Jaunpur: see Lal Durwaza.
 Lallemand, E. A. (physicist) 21-933c.
 Lallemand, Pierre: bicycle 7-883a.
 Lallo, P. Ia. 21-392 (C1).
 Lallu-Ji-Lal (Indian writer) 3-927b.
 Lallup (dict.) 17-382d.
LALLY, THOMAS ARTHUR, comte de, baron de Tollendal 16-95c; 6-233a; 24-722c; Condorcet's defence 6-853d.
LALLY-TOLLENDAL, TROPHIME GÉRARD, marquis de 16-95d.
 Lalmai, hills, India 26-1003d.
LALO, EDUARD 16-96a.
 La Loche, lake, Can. 24-225 (A1); 6-347c.
 La Louère, Antoine de: cycloid problem 7-685d.
 La Loupe, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
 La Louvière, Belg. 12-822b.
 Lal Singh (Sikh leader) 25-87c.
 Lalsik, Russ. 23-872 (G3).
 La Luz, Can. Ia. 16-235a.
 —, Luz, Mex. 12-649d.
 —, Luz, N. Mex. 19-520 (D-E5).
 Lam, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
 —, tribe 2-283d.
 Lama, cape, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (G3).
 —, marsh, Dah. 11-204 (G4); 7-734d.
 Lama (zool.) 27-496d; 21-836b.
 — (huancaco): see Guanaco.
 — (huancaco gila): see Llama.
 — (huancaco paco): see Alpaca.
 — (vicuña): see Vicuña.
 La Mabilais (Mabilais) treaty (1785) 11-166a; 27-981c.
 Lamachan, mt., Scot. 15-831c.
 La Machine, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
 Lamachus (Athenian general) 26-297c; 19-658c.
 La Maddalena, Sard. 18-4 (B4); 15-21d.
 —, bay, Sard. 6-593c.
MADDALENA, Isl., Medit. 16-96c; 15-4 (B4); 19-191d; 8-366b.
 —, Madeleine, cave, Fr. 2-115b.
 —, Magdalena, Sp. 25-530 (B-C1).
LAMAISM 16-96c; 18-259b; festivals 18-531c; Kublai Khan 15-936c; Mongolian adoption 18-715b; Russia 23-853d; Vajra emblem 16-531a.

- La Malsonneuve, Antoine: see Héroux, Antoine.
 La Malga, N.Af. 5-427b.
 — Maline, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
LAMALOU-LES-BAINS, Fr. 16-100b; 18-520b; 18-521c.
LAMA-MIAO, China 16-100b; 6-168 (K1).
 Laman, tribe 1-812a.
 La Manche, riv., Martinique 17-802 (B2).
 Laman, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
 Lamanites: see Indians, North American.
 Lamanon, Paul de: on magnetio force 17-354b.
LAMAR, L. Q. CINCINNATUS 16-100c.
 Lamar, Mirabeau Bonaparte 18-215b; 6-746a.
 Lamar, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 —, Colo. 6-732 (H3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
 —, La. 17-54 (C1).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
 —, riv., Wyo. 28-374 (B1); 28-912d.
 Lamarca, François Loubayssin de 21-377c.
 La Marche, Olivier de 4-822a.
 Larmarobe, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
 La Marche, prov., Fr.: see Marche, La.
 La Marek, counts of 6-506c; 1-763c; 2-452a.
 —, Auguste Raymond, count of 18-568d; 11-157a.
LAMARCK, J. B. P. A. DE Monet, chevalier de 16-101a; classification of animals 28-1027c; evolution 10-32a; geology 11-642d; heredity 10-34a, 13-353b, 28-1037a; palaeontology 20-581c.
 La Marck, Robert I. and II.: see Bouillon.
 — Marck, Robert III.: see Fleuranges.
 — Marck, William de (lord of Lumey) 12-673d.
 — Marck, William de (Wild Boar of the Ardennes) 4-318a.
 Lamar Co., Ala. 1-460 (A2).
 — Co., Miss. 18-600 (C4).
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (M2).
 Lamare, J. M. H. de: see Lamarre.
 La Mare, Sir Peter de 9-506c; 20-841b.
 La Marfée, Fr.: battle (1641) 26-853d.
LA MARGHERITA, Clemente Solaro, count del 16-102a.
LA MARMORA, ALFONSO Ferrero 16-102b; 15-59b; 15-64b; Crimean War 7-453a; Sardinia 24-217b.
 Lamarsa, Port. 25-530 (A3).
 Lamarque, Jean Maximin 28-371d.
 Lamarque, La. 17-54 (C2).
 Lamarre, J. M. H. de 2-889a. —, William 24-354b.
 La Marsa, Tun. 12-219b; 5-427c; 27-397a; treaty (1882) 27-399b.
 Lamars, Ess. 9-424 (IV D3).
 La Martellière, Jean Henri 3-369d.
LAMARTINE, A. M. L. DE Prat de 16-102c; 11-144c; 9-253a; odes 20-1c; Thiers compared 26-849c.
 Lamartine, O. 20-26 (H4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
 La Martinière, Fr. 19-164a.
 — Martinière, colleges, India: see Martinière.
 — Martre, lake, Can. 5-160 (E-F3).
 — Martre, riv., Can. 5-160 (F3).
 Lamas, Peru 21-264 (B2).
 Lamasco, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (L-M2).
 Lamase, comte de 2-143b.
 Lamasu, riv., Asia M. 6-365b.
 Lamastre, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 La Mauvissière, Michel de Castelnau, sieur de: see Castelnau.
 Lamb, Lady Caroline 18-90a; 4-899d.
 — CHARLES 16-104a; 9-637a; 9-778a; Edmonton memorial 8-947b; Montaigne compared 18-750a.
 — Col. (bacteriologist) 20-777b.
 Lamb, J. W.: knitting machine 13-790b.
 —, Mary Ann 16-104b.
 —, Viscounts Melbourne: see Melbourne.
 —, William (Am. soldier) 28-691b.
 Lamb, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 —, cape, Scot. 20-280c.
 Lamb (ales) 1-538a.
LAMB (animal) 16-105d; fur 11-350c, 11-348c, 11-356b.
 Lamba (costume) 17-274d.
 Lambach, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
 Lambaesa, Alg.: see Lambessa.
LAMBALLE, M. T. L. OF Savoy-Carignano, Princesse de 16-105d.
LAMBALLE, Fr. 16-106a; 10-778 (C3).
 Lamb and flag 16-105d.
 Lambarde, William 24-709c.
 Lambert, C. Lambert, Baron Cavan, lord: see Cavan.
 Lambasa, riv., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
 Lambay, isl., Ire. 14-744 (F3); 8-617d; geology 8-618a; Vikings 14-764a.
 —, isl., Jap. 15-156 (B15).
 Lambayeque, Peru 21-264 (A2); 16-106b.
LAMBAYEQUE, dept., Peru 16-106b; 21-264 (A4 and A2).
 —, riv., Peru 21-265d.
 Lambay porphyry 8-618a.
 Lamb Co., Tex. 26-690 (E1).
 Lambda (skull) 25-197b.
 Lambdoid suture 25-197b.
 Lambdotherium 26-1018d.
 Lambé, Dr John 4-724b.
LAMBEAUX, JEF 16-106b; 24-512a (Pl. X.).
 Lambeck (Lambeclus), Peter 16-570a.
 Lamber, Juliette: see Adam.
 Lambert, Franz Philipp, count von 13-917a.
 Lamberhead Green, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
 Lamberhurst, Kent 9-424 (IV. C4); 15-737c.
LAMBERMONT, AUGUSTE, baron 16-106c.
 Lambert, St. 16-593c.
 — (emperor) 10-671d.
 — (of Auxerre) 24-355a.
 — (le Bègue) 3-652d.
 — (OF HERSFELD or Aschaffenburg) 16-109c; 6-451d.
 — (of Nantes) 2-56a.
 — (of St Omcr): maps 17-639c.
 — (the Short) 11-113b.
 — (of Spoloto) 15-434c.
 —, Alexander 8-329d.
 —, DANIEL 16-106d; 7-192c.
 —, FRANCIS 16-107a.
 —, George 26-629d.
 —, Henri 25-383a.
 —, JOHANN HEINRICH 16-107b; continued fractions 7-32b; Kant's correspondence 15-666c; photometric law 21-525d; projection methods 17-660c, 17-662a, 17-663d; quadrature of circle 6-386c; speaking trumpet 27-328a; tables 26-331c; *Theorie der Parallellinien* 11-726c.
 —, JOHN (general) 16-108a; 12-417d; 12-420b; Holland House 15-733d.
 —, JOHN (martyr) 16-107d.
 —, W. 7-442b.
 Lambert, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
 Lambertini, Prospero Lorenzo: see Benedict XIV. (pope).
 Lambertson, William de 24-435a; 23-1014d.
 Lambertson, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
 —, Scot. 3-816c.
 —, Wis. 28-740 (F6).
 Lamberts Bay, Cape Col. 25-466 (C-D9).
 — Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (H2).
 Lambertville, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
 Lambesc, Fr. 10-778 (G8).
 Lambese, C. E., duke of Elbeuf, prince of: see Elbeuf.
LAMBESSA, Alg. 16-109c; 23-648 (C3); 19-869a; arches 27-297c.
LAMBETH, Lond. 16-110a; 16-938 (C4-3); geology 16-939b; glass and pottery 5-742c, 8-449d, 4-726b; treaty (1217) 9-490c.
 —, bridge, Lond. 16-938 (F2); 16-940c.
 —, palace, Lond. 16-938 (F2); 16-110b; 1-694a; library 16-556a.
 Lambeth Articles 22-286a; 28-609a.
 — CONFERENCES 16-110c; 2-21a; on Spanish Reformed Church 25-598c.
 — degrees 26-1030a; 2-357c.
 — Quadrilateral 16-111a.
 Lambethville, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 Lambèzellec, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
 Lambhill, Scot. 12-81 (map).
 Lambie, mt., N.S.W. 19-538d.
 Lambilly ammonia manufacture 19-715a.
 Lambin, Denis: see Lambinus.
 Lambiner (dict.) 16-111d.
 Lambing Flat, goldfields, Austr. 2-964a; 19-543a.
LAMBINUS, DIONYSIUS 16-111c.
 Lambliia: see Megastoma.
LAMBOURN, Berks. 16-111d; 9-420 (III. D3).
 —, riv., Berks. 9-420 (III. E4); 3-732c.
 —, downs, Berks. 9-420 (III. D3).
 Lambourn End, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
 Lambourn v. McLellan 10-451b.
 Lamboy (Spanish general) 26-858d.
 Lamboyo (dict.) 17-150a.
 Lamboys (armour) 2-588d.
 Lambras (plant) 21-267b.
 Lambrequin: see Mantle.
 Lambro, riv., It. 26-242 (G5); 18-93a.
 Lambros, Spyridon 2-852a; 12-527a.
 Lambroschini, Luigi 12-576a.
 Lambsburg, Va. 28-118 (B4).
 Lamb's Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
 Lamb's lettuce: see Cornsalad.
 — wool (dict.) 28-808b.
 Lambton, earls of Durham: see Durham.
 —, Henrietta 8-704c.
 —, John 8-704d.
 —, W.: Indian survey 8-803d.
 Lambton, Can. 22-724 (E3).
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (H4).
 —, cape, Can. 5-160 (E1).
 —, castle, Dur. 6-111d.
 Lambunao, P.I. 15-152c.
 Lambussie, G.Cst. 12-203 (A1).
 Lamé, Gabriel: ellipsoidal harmonics 25-660a; orthotomic surfaces 26-120c.
 Lame, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A1); 11-100b.
LAMECH (bibl.) 16-111d.
 Lame Deer, Mont. 14-276 (F3).
 Lameere, A.: beetles 6-669c; diptera 8-308a.
LAMEGO, Port. 16-112b; 25-530 (B2); 1-733c.
 La Melleraie, Charles de La Porte, duc de 26-858a; 10-838a.
 Lamellar cell 6-959b.
 Lamellaria 11-516b.
 Lamellaridae 11-516b.
 Lamellar pyrites: see Marcasite.
LAMELLIBRANCHIA (Pelecypoda) 16-112c; 18-670b; 18-674d; Carbiniferous 5-311c; classification 16-121c; geological range 28-1017c; heart 5-691a (fig.); oceanic distribution 21-722b; shell 16-114b.
 Lamelliscoria 6-673b; 6-669c.
 Lamellidorsis 11-523a.
 Lamellon, Corn. 16-774d.
 Lamellostres (birds): see Anseres.
LAMENNAIS, H. F. R. DE 16-124c; 11-144c; Lacordaire 16-53b; indifference in theology 24-307d.
 Lamentabili sane 16-927c; 28-282a.
 Lamentation, cross, Scot. 23-743b.
LAMENTATIONS (bibl.) 16-126a; 3-854b; *Micha* compared 18-357d.
Lamentations of Isis and Nephthys 9-49a.
Lament for Adonis (Blon) 3-956b.
 Lamentin, W.I. 17-802 (A2); 17-801d.
 —, bay, W.I. 17-802 (A2).
 —, riv., W.I. 17-802 (A2).
 Lamerton, Dev. 9-430 (VI.D2).
 La Mesa, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-706d.
 Lamesa, Tex. 26-690 (F3).
 Lamé's equation 25-660c.
 — functions 25-660c.
 — series: see Fibonacci's series.
LAMETH, A. T. V., comte de 16-129c; 15-117b.
 —, Charles Malo François 16-129c.
 —, Théodore 16-129c.
 La Méthorie, Jean Claude de (chemist) 16-350d.
 Lamets (people) 25-4a.
LAMETTRIE, JULIEN OFFRAY de 16-129d; 11-138c; 10-26d.
 La Mezquita, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
 Lamga: see Sin (myth.).
 Lamghan, val., Afg.: see Laghman.
 Lamhult, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
 Lami (of Bokhara) 21-250b.
 Lamé, Louis Eugène 20-503a.
LAMIA (myth.) 16-130a.
 Lamia, Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-437c.
 —, gulf, Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-426a.
 —, riv., E.Af. 27-557d.
 Lamiaea 11-424d.
 Lamiar war 2-133b; 14-200b.
 La Mina, marquis de 3-391c.
 Laminia, lake, Aby. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D6); 1-85a.
 Laminia (geol.) 3-613b.
 — (leaf): see Blade.
 — (petal) 10-563d.
 —, ciureca 4-395d.
 —, dorsal 4-403a.
 —, fusesa 10-92a.
 —, quadrigemina 4-396a.
 —, reticularis 8-793c.
 —, spiralis 8-792d.
 —, supracoroida 10-92a.
 —, terminalis 4-401c.
 Laminaria (bot.) 1-589d; 1-591b (fig.); 1-597b; Splitsbergen 25-710a.
 —, digitata: see Deep-sea tangle.
 —, saccharina: see Sugar wrack.
 Laminariaceae 1-589d; 21-731a; fossil 1-597d; preservation 13-335b; reproduction 1-590d.
 Lamine, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C-D3).
 Laminectomy 25-671d.
 Lamington, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 3-922c; 16-137a.
 —, mt., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
 —, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C2).
 —, tower, Scot. 3-922c.
 Lamin Koto, dist., W.Af. 11-438a.
 La Miranda, mt., Sp.: see San Jeronimo.
 Lamison, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 Lamium: see Dead-nettle.
 Lamjung, India 19-382a.
 Lamlash, Scot. 24-412 (C4); 2-645c; 4-879b.
 Lamna, isl., China 6-168 (I5); 13-658a.
 Lannas, mt., Solomon Is. 25-364c.
LANNAS 16-130b; 13-40d.
 Lannasch, Prof. Henry 2-329b.
 Lannas lands 16-130b; 1-700a; title rent 26-1022a.
 Lanne, fjord, Den. 8-24 (D3); 28-961d.
LAMMERGEYER 16-130b.
 Lammer Law, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
 Lammerlaw, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (B-C6).
 Lammiermuir, hills, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 12-796b; 3-815a; geology 8-127d.
 Lämmernjoch, pass, Alps 1-744b.
 Lammerwanger 20-152b.
 Lamna: see Porbeagle.
 Lannidat 24-596a (table).
 Lam No, Sum. 26-71 (A1).
 La Mocha, isl., Chil. 2-462 (B4); 6-143d.
 Lamock, isl., China 6-168 (K5).
LAMOIGNON (family) 16-131a. —, Chrétien François de 16-131b; 10-851d.
 —, Nicolas de: see Baville.
 Lamoignon, hôtel, Paris 2-414d.
 Lamoignon-Malesherbes, C. G. de: see Malesherbes.
 Lamolle, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 —, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
 —, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A2); 27-1025c.
 —, Co., Vt. 19-490 (B2).
 La Moine, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 — Moine, Mc. 17-434 (D4).
 — Mola, capc, Bal.Is. 25-530 (G3).
 — Mola, cape, Bal.Is. 25-530 (H3).
 — Mola, mt., Bal.Is. 25-530 (F3).
 Lamoliork, isl., Pac.O.: see Ngoli.
 Lamon, J. C. 28-938a.
 Lamon, bay, P.I.s. 21-392 (F2).
 Lamona, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
 La Moncelle, Fr. 24-575 (plan).
 Lamond v. Richard 4-95b.
 Lamone, riv., It. 15-4 (C2); 15-3a.
 Lamongan, Mal.Arch. 15-284 (E2); 15-290c.
 Lamongang, mt., Mal.Arch. 28-190b.
 Lamoni, Ia. 14-732 (D4); 18-847b; 14-735b.
 La Monnoy, Bernard 1-903a.
LAMONT, JOHANN VON 16-131b.
 Lamont, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (D-E7).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (A-B2).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
 Lamont (clan) 8-682d.
 Lamonta, Oreg. 20-242 (D-E3).
 La Montaña, dist., Peru 21-264 (C3-D4).
 Lamotte, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
 Lamont's Clarschoe: see Clarschoe Lumanach.
LAMORICIERE, C. L. L. J. de 16-131c; 15-58a; tomb 8-624d.
 Lamorinière, François 20-507c.
 Lamorran, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
 La Mota, G. de 24-495a.
 La Mote, Jean de: see John de la Mote.
 La Mothe-Achard, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 La Mothe Cadillac, Sieur A. L. de: see Cadillac.
 — MOTHE LE VAYER, François de 16-131c; 11-131d; 24-308a.
 La Mothe-Ste-Héraye, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 Lamotrek, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
LA MOTTE, A. H. DE 16-131d; 11-134d; apologies 2-194c; bouts-rimés 4-335d.
 — Motte, Heinrich August Fouqué: see Fouqué, Heinrich August.
 Lamotte, Jeanne de St Rémy de Valois, countess of 8-164b.
 La Motte, Marie Cathérine, Baronne d'Aulnoy: see Aulnoy.
 La Motte, Fr. (Isère) 14-867d.
 — Motte, Fr. (Lorraine): siege (1634) 27-412b.
 Lamotte, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
 La Motte, isl., Vt. 19-490 (A2).
 — Motte Beuvron, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
 — Motte Chalauçon, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 — Motte du Caire, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
 La Motte Fouqué, Baron F. H. K. de: see Fouqué.
 — Motte-Houdencourt, Philippe, count of 26-859a.
 — Motte Jouveval: see Amelot de la Housseye.
 — Motte-Rouge, Joseph Edouard de 20-288a.
 Lamotte's golden drops 14-798c.
 Lamour, Jean 2-415b.
 Lamoure, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
 — Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
 Lamourette, Antoine Adrien 18-569d.
LAMOUREUX, CHARLES 16-132a; 19-82d.
 Lamourie, La. 17-54 (B2).
 Lamouroux, caves, Fr. 4-619a.
 La Mouth, cave, Fr. 5-576c.
 La Moye, pt., Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1).
 Lamp, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
LAMP 16-132b; 2-348d; Arabian 5-729b (fig.); electric 16-670c; Highthouse 16-640b; magic lantern 16-186c; oil 16-651d; in religion 10-400c, 16-675b; safety 23-998a; signalling 25-73b, 25-71d.
 Lampa, Peru 21-264 (D4).
 —, Peru 21-264 (D4).
 Lampadredmia 16-675b; 20-673a.
 Lampades 4-360b.
 Lampadite 28-225b.
 Lampadius, W. A. 5-309a.
 Lampang, Siam 25-4c.
 Lampas 28-453d.
 Lampasas, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
 —, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K5).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (I4).
 Lampaul-Guilimiau, Fr. 10-382d.

- Lampazos, Mex. 19-845c.
LAMP-BLACK 16-133d; 6-506a; 5-306a; condensation 8-321a.
 Lampo, John Frederick 8-328d.
LAMPEDUSA, Isl., Medit. 16-133d; 16-1 (17); 16-11d.
 Lampern: see River-lamprey and Sand-piper.
LAMPENTHERM, Ger. 16-131a; 11-808 (11, m9).
LAMPETER, Wales 16-131a; 9-428 (V, C3); Dalls Fair 6-319d.
 — Brethren 1-365e.
 — Velfrey, Wales 9-428 (V, 14).
 Lamphey, Wales 9-428 (V, 14); 21-82c; 26-181b; manor 21-83a.
 Lamphole 24-742a.
 Lamphong, Isl. Medit. 16-134a.
 Lamplough, W. W. 17-534d.
 Lampman, Archibald 6-166b.
 Lamp-micrometer 16-382b.
 Lampon (Athenian) 21-146b.
 Lampon, port, P.I.a. 21-392 (F7).
 Lampong, residency, Sum. 26-71 (R-C3); 26-73c; language 17-477b; population 26-72d.
LAMPONG 16-134b.
 Lamport and Holt Steamship Co. 25-859b (table).
 Lamprochtausen, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
 Lamprey, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E5); 19-491a.
LAMPREY 16-134d; 7-687a; brain 4-100d, 14-364a foll., 19-404d (fig.); ear 6-794a; eye 10-94b; lateral line nerve 14-267a; metamorphosis 16-234c; thyroid gland 14-254d.
 Lampreidus, Aellus 2-905d.
 Lampria luna: see Oph.
 Lamproderma 19-105d; 19-105d (fig.).
 Lamprophyllite 6-790b.
 Lamprophyllite 19-383d; 21-57b.
LAMPROPHYTES 16-135a.
 Lamprophytes 17-455d.
 Lampros, Spiridion: see Lambros.
 Lamprospora 19-105d.
 Lamprotinae 26-304a.
 Lamprotornis: see Glossy starling.
LAMPUSACUS, Asia M. 16-136b; 21-76a; 21-209b; coins 19-586d; siege (1422) 27-445b.
 Lampusacus chalice 6-581d.
 Lampusacus: see Lampasana.
 Lamp-abella: see Brachlopeda and Lampades.
 Lampson, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
LAMPSTAND (dict.) 16-136b.
 Lampyridae 6-879a.
 Lampton, Md. 15-912 (C3).
 Lampugnano, O. 16-379d.
 Lampun, Siam 14-498 (A2); 25-4c.
 Lampus (myth.) 2-927b.
 Lampyridae 6-871c; 12-138a; in Jamaica 15-133a.
 Lampyrus: see Glow-worm.
 Lamro, S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F4).
 Lamta, N.Af.: see Leptis (P.V.).
 Lantuna, tribe 1-717b.
 Lann, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3); 4-603a.
 —, Bur. 14-382 (Q10).
 —, Isl. Br.E.Af. 4-601c; German claims 4-604c.
 Lamod, Peru 21-261 (B2).
 La Muette, park, Paris 20-804 (B2).
 La Mure, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 — Murtola, It. 16-146b.
 Lamus (myth.) 16-63c; 16-130a.
 Lamut, tribe 27-378d.
 Lamy, John Baptist 24-187a.
 —, L. J. A. 24-643b; 22-766a.
 Lamy, N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
 —, fort, Sud.: see Fort Lamy.
 Lamycetes 6-673d.
 Lamy's optical glass 12-88b.
 Lan, China 6-168 (I2).
 Lan (dict.) 10-384a.
 Lana, Francis: aeronautical machine 1-202a.
 Lana, Isl., Atl.O.: see Sal.
 Lanacoco Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (A3-2).
 Lanacoyl (dyestuff) 8-746b.
 Lanafuchsine (dyestuff) 8-746b.
 Lanal, Isl., Hav. 13-84 (C2); 13-84d; 13-87a.
 Lanal (room) 13-660a.
 Lanaja, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
 Lanak-las, pass, India, 14-376 (112); 6-168 (B3); 26-924d.
 Lanang, P.I.a.: see Lirentre.
 Lanao, lake, P.I.a. 21-392 (E7); 21-393a.
 Lana philosophica: see Philosopher's wool.
 Lanark, Ark. 2-552 (G4).
 —, Can. 20-114 (F1).
 —, Colo. 6-723 (E4).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (H3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
 —, N.Mex. 18-304 (D6).
LANARK, Scot. 16-136b; 24-418 (D3); geology 16-137a.
 — (New), Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-136b; 20-394d.
 —, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (H4).
 Lanarkia 20-361c; 24-586d.
 Lanarkite 16-135b.
LANARKSHIRE, co., Scot. 16-136d; 24-418 (C-D3); 24-412 (E4); orchard area 11-261b.
 Lanarua 24-298b.
 Lanava, Sp. 25-530 (H3).
 —, Navidad, fort., W.I. 6-743a.
 Lanbourn, riv., Lancs. 16-111d.
LANCASHIRE, co., Eng. 16-138a; 16-139 (map); 9-418 (11, 11); 28-933 (A2); coal mining 6-582d, 9-412a, 27-600b, 9-425c; cotton manufacture 7-281c; 7-293a; cricket 7-443d; geology 16-138b, 9-411c, 9-413a; Lake District 11-362d; main roads 9-432a; quarter sessions 22-714a; records 22-962c; sheriffs 7-316d.
 "Lancashire" (ship) 25-851d.
 Lancashire & Yorkshire railway 9-423a; 22-851a.
 — boiler 4-141c.
 — cheese 7-749d.
 — Handicap Steeplechase 13-734b.
 — Public Schools Association: see National Public Schools Association.
 — wire gauge 28-739c.
LANCASTER, HOUSE OF 16-143b; 9-510b.
 —, Alice, countess of 16-148b; 4-371c.
 —, Blanche, duchess of 16-146c; 6-13c.
 —, Edmund, earl of: see Edmund (king of Sicily).
 —, HENRY, 1st duke of 16-146a; earldom of Moray 9-38c; in Hundred Years' War 9-503b, 23-100c; palatine jurisdiction 16-141b.
 —, HENRY, earl of (c. 1281-1345) 16-144d; 9-500d; arms 13-320b (fig.).
 —, JOHN OF GAUNT, duke of 16-146c; 9-506a; 28-925a (table); Castilian claims 15-441b; Charles II. of Navarre 5-924d; Chaucer 6-13b; Church, relations with 9-446c; Ferdinand I. of Portugal and 10-265c, 22-142b; in Hundred Years' War 9-504a foll.; Richmond, earldom of 23-306c; Scotland 24-438b; William of Wykeham 28-680c.
 —, THOMAS, earl of 16-148b; 9-499b foll.; hereditary stewardship 17-3d.
 —, A. 6-924c.
 —, SIR JAMES 16-146a; 11-027b; 17-475a; Olinde attacked (1595) 4-456a.
 —, JOSEPH 16-147c; 8-972b.
 —, William: see De Tabley, J. B. L. Warren.
 Lancaster, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
 —, Can. 20-114 (F1).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (H3).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (O1).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
LANCASTER, Lancs. 16-148d; 9-416 (11, B1); 4-584 (B3); 24-130a.
 —, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 6-530b; industrial school 17-857c.
 —, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
 —, Neb. 16-712c.
 —, N.H. 19-490 (D-E3).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
LANCASTER, O. 16-149c; 20-26 (E5).
LANCASTER, Pa. 16-149d; 21-106 (G7).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (B3).
 —, Va. 28-118 (F3).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
 —, bay, Lancs. 16-138a.
 —, canal, Lancs. 16-139 (B1); 16-139b.
 Lancaster Co., Neb. 19-324 (114).
 —, Co., Pa. 21-106 (G7-6 and K5); 6-796c.
 —, Co., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
 —, Co., Va. 28-118 (F3).
 —, Duchy of 16-140c; 7-519d; attorney-general 2-887c; Barnote Court 3-107c; chancellor of 6-833d, 22-306c, 4-919a; chancery court 16-141b, 2-312a; estates 11-563b, 6-403c, 6-785b, 18-727c; records 22-962c.
 —, Honour of 16-140d.
 —, revolver 21-656d.
 —, rifle 20-197a.
 —, Sound, chan., Can. 6-160 (M1); 3-192c; 16-146b.
 Lancastrian experiment 9-812a.
 Lancy, George (painter) 18-527b.
 Lancy, Cofe, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
 —, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
 —, (throw) 10-423a.
LANCE (weapon) 16-150b; 15-855d; Bedouins 3-624c; British army 25-610b, 6-566a; Egypt (ancient) 9-69b; Frankish frames 11-36c; Greek 2-584d; Ireland (early) 14-709b; Japanese 16-207a; whaling 28-571a.
 Lance (zool.): see Sand-eel.
 Lance Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-500 (E3).
 —, Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (112).
 Lancefield, Viet. 28-38 (C2).
 —, series (recl.) 28-39c.
 Lance-knight 16-168a.
 Lancelet (zool.): see Amphioxus.
LANCELOT (of the Lake) 16-151a; 13-377c; the Grail 12-320b; Guenever 12-689c; Perceval 21-132d; Walter Map 17-629a, 8-719d.
 Lanceré (sculptor) 24-515d.
 Lancers (cavalry) 6-570b; uniforms 27-583c; 6-570b. — (dance) 7-800a.
 Lances de Honor (Manuel Tamayo y Irua) 26-337d.
 Lance-sergeant 24-672b.
LANCE (dict.) 16-152c; architecture 2-401d, 2-403a.
Lancet, The 19-563c; 16-64b; Sanitary Commission 1-220a.
 Lancet-fish 2-747d; 26-546a; 26-545c.
LANCEWOOD 16-152c.
 Lanchester, Dur. 9-412 (I, E3); 4-584 (C3); 4-586a.
LAN-CHOW-FU, China 16-152d; 6-168 (G2); trade routes 24-838d.
LANCIANO (Anaximum), It. 16-152d; 15-4 (E3); 15-26 (E3); episcopal see 15-18b.
 Lancing, Tenn. 26-020 (G1).
 —, College, Sus. 24-1004a.
 —, South, Sus. 9-424 (IV, B5).
 Lancisi, Giovanni Maria 1-934a; 18-53b; on the heart 13-132b.
 Lancki, Elias 15-443a.
 Lançons, Grève au, bay, Chan. Is.: see Grève au Lançons.
 L'Ancreuse, bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI, A1).
 —, dist., Chan.Is. 12-671d.
LANCRET, NICOLAS 16-153a.
 Lancut, Aus. 3-4 (111).
LAND 16-153a; land forms 11-632d.
 —: (in law) allotments 1-700d; Babylonian law 3-117c; Breton laws 4-489b; Carey's theory 6-329c; compulsory purchase 9-439c, 1-701b, 6-810a; conveyancing 7-48b; drainage 8-471b; George's doctrine 11-748a; in ancient Greece 25-307a; hiring and leasing 16-155b; Irish land question 14-749c; in ancient Italy 23-636d; in Jewish law 15-532d; private ownership 22-941c; reclamation 22-954c; revenue (early) from 10-348a; royal prerogative 22-280d; Russian reforms 23-010d, 23-011b; Spence's scheme 25-634d; tenure 26-636a.
 Land, Diego de 6-579c.
 Land, Mex. 22-743a.
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
 Land alphabet 13-480d; 25-144c.
 Land Acquisition Act, India (1894) 18-798a.
 — Act (Viet. 1861) 20-340b.
 — Acts (Ire.) 14-749d; 14-783a foll.; for other Acts see Agricultural and Small hold-ings; Allotments; Inclosure, &c.
 Landau, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
 Landau, div. Bor. 4-357 (A2); 4-260b; 17-466d.
 Landala, Swed. 12-271c.
 Landaman 26-255b.
 Landana, W.Af. 18-923d.
 Land and Water 4-731a.
LANDAU, Ger. (Hav. Palatinat) 16-163b; 11-808 (114); Spanish Succession war 25-606c foll.; Treaty of Utrecht 27-827b, 11-861a; Vauban's fortifications 27-952b.
 —, tier. (Hav.) 11-808 (D4).
 —, Russ. 23-874 (I, C3).
 Landau (carriage) 16-153c; 5-405c.
 Landborgar, Swed. 20-63a.
 Land cake: see Rape cake.
 — certificate 16-163d.
 — Clauses Consolidation Act (1848): copyhold land under 7-117b; compensation under 6-810b; notice to treat 19-824a.
 — Commission: England 1-422a; Ireland 14-749c, 14-787a.
 — crab 17-457c; as food 18-133a.
 Landcross, Dev. 9-430 (VI, D2).
Land Drainage Act (1861) 9-442b.
 Landeck, Aus. 23-181c; 14-575b.
LANDECK, Ger. 16-153c; 11-808 (F3).
 Landéda, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
 Landeans, tribe: see Mavitt.
 Landegode, Isl., Nor. 19-800 (C2).
 Landells (explorer) 4-835c.
 Landelove 6-275d.
LANDEN, JOHN 16-153d.
LANDEN, Belg. 16-154a; 3-668 (F2); battle: see Neerwidden, battle of.
 Landenberg, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
 Landenian group 9-664a.
LANDER, JOHN 16-154a; 19-076d.
 —, RICHARD LEMON 16-154a; 20-826d; 19-676c.
 Lander, Md. 17-828 (D2).
 —, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (D3); oilfield 28-874c.
 —, riv., Fr. 24-3c.
 —, Co., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
 Landerneau, Fr. 10-778 (B3); 10-382c.
 —, La. 17-54 (B1).
 —, riv., Fr. 4-500b.
 Lander sunshine recorder 26-108b.
 Landersville, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 Landes, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
LANDES, dept., Fr. 16-154c; 10-778 (D5).
LANDES, dist., Fr. 15-154d; 10-776 (C5-4); 12-48d; reclamation 21-624a; stilt-walk-ings 25-923c.
 Landesaussehuss 1-756d.
 Landes de la Lanvaux, marsh, Fr. 16-820b.
LANDESHUT, Ger. 16-155b; 24-720b.
 Landesmann, H. 11-707a.
 Landes, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
 Landes-union 17-1019b.
 Landesverrat 27-228a.
 Landevennec, Charter of 5-650b.
 Landwednack, Corn. 9-430 (VI, B3).
 Landfall, Isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (C8); 1-955b.
 Landford, Wilt. 9-420 (III, D5).
 Landfriedensbund (1370) 26-176d; 11-850c.
 Landgräf: see Landgrave.
 Landgraf, W.Va. 28-580 (B2).
 Land Grant Act (U.S. 1862): see Morrill Act (1862).
LANDGRAVE 16-155b; 7-314a.
 Landgrove, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
 Landguard, fort, Suff. 13-47c. — pt., Suff. 13-47b.
 Landholders' Court 1-702c.
 Landt Kotal, pass, India 15-636a; 1-307d.
 Land Improvement Act (1864) 8-473b.
 Landing, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
 —, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
 Landis, Charles K. 28-97a.
 Landis, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 —, N.J. 28-97a.
 Landisburg, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
 Landisville, N.J. 19-502 (4). —, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
 Landivisau, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
 Landivry, Fr. 10-788 (D3).
 Landi-Wall Muhammad Khan, Afr. 14-376 (A4).
 Landjuweelen 6-731b.
 Landkey, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E1).
 Landkrolo 22-521d.
 Land League 20-855d; 14-783a foll.
 Landlocked salmon 24-82a; fly-fishing 2-26d. See also Quanaikha.
LANDLOLD AND TENANT 16-155b; dilapidations 9-270d; disclaimer of tenancy 8-312a; distress 6-322b, 3-328c; ejectment 6-138b; emblements 9-308b; fixtures 10-451b; flats 10-481d; in France 16-159c, 17-595c; game laws 11-440d; in Germany 17-595d; in Ireland 16-159b, 14-749c; landlord's property tax 23-103d; lodgers 16-861c; metayage system 16-257a; rent 23-102c, 16-595a; repairs 23-105c; in Scotland 16-158c; seignory 24-567a; treasure trove 17-14d; waste 26-561b.
 Landlouper (dict.) 16-824d.
 Landnamabok (saga) 14-237b; 23-1000c; 28-63a.
LANDO, Conrad 6-854d; 10-534a; 16-37a.
 —, Michele di 10-534d.
 —, da Sezza: see Innocent III., anti-pope.
 Land of Cockaigne: see Cockaigne, Land of.
 Land of Fire, S.Am.: see Tierra del Fuego.
 Landois, Leonard 27-96a.
 Landolfo (bp. of Pisa) 7-200d.
 Landolphe, Captain J. F. 3-738c.
 Landolphia (bot.) 23-797c; 1-354d.
 —, kirkl 23-801d; 15-830a.
 —, owardians 23-801a (fig.).
 Landolt, H.: experiments on conservation of weight 9-257a; 2-873a; optics 16-615b; refraction 6-69d; tartaric acid 25-893c.
LANDON, CHARLES PAUL 16-160d.
 —, LETITIA ELIZABETH 16-160d.
LANDOR, WALTER SAVAGE 16-161a; 9-637d; 21-881b; dramatic works 6-531b; epigrams 9-691a.
 Landörs (Landors), Swed.: see Landskrona.
 Land Ordinance (U.S. 1785) 9-955d.
 Landore, Wales 9-428 (V, D4); 12-74d.
 Landösjö, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
LANDOUR, India 16-162d; 14-376 (114); 19-97b; 7-935c.
 Landowners, Return of (1875) 6-784a.
 Landowski, Paul Maximilien 24-511c.
 Landport, Hants 22-132 (map); 22-132a.
 Land Purchase Acts (Ire.): see Land Acts (Ireland).
 Landquart, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
 —, riv., Switz. 26-242 (H3); 12-608b.
 Land-rail: see Corn-crake.
 "Landrall" (horse) 13-732d.
 Landrat 11-819b; 8-966a.
 Landreides, Fr. 10-778 (F1); in French Revolutionary wars 11-177b; in Spanish Succession War 25-606b; in Thirty Years' War 25-857b, 11-243d.
 Landrecourt, fort, Fr. 27-1019a.
LAND REGISTRATION 16-162d.
 —, Registry Act (1891) 16-164a.
 Landri (of Nevers) 19-457a.
 Landrica (Ang.-Sax. law) 2-37d.
 Landrove, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B1); 17-116b.
 Landrum, S.C. 25-500 (111).
 Landrus, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
 Landry (bp. of Paris) 20-814d.
 Landenberg: on fortification 10-691d.
 —, countess: see Gilbert, M. D. E. R.
 Landberg, Alt. Ger. 11-808 (D2).
 —, AM-LECH, Ger. 16-166a; 11-808 (C4).
 —, AN-DER-WARTHE, Ger. 16-166a; 11-808 (E2).

- Langstrothdale Chaco, val., Yorks. 9-412 (I. 141).
- Lang-suan, Shan 14-498 (A7); 17-481a.
- Lang-tai, China 6-168 (H1).
- Langtauererjoch, pass, Alps 1-746d.
- Langthalerjoch, pass, Alps 1-746d.
- LANGTOFT, PETER 16-178a; 2-33c.
- Langtoft, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
- Langton, Henk. 16-468d.
- , JOHN 16-178a.
- , STEPHEN 16-178b; 9-487d; Magna Carta 17-314c, 9-488c.
- , Thomas 16-178d.
- , WALTER 16-179a.
- Langton, dock, Liverpool 8-560d.
- Langträsk, Swed. 19-800 (D-E3).
- Langtree, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
- LANGTRY, LILLIE 16-179b.
- Langtry, Tex. 20-690 (F6).
- LANGUAGE 16-179b; 2-115d; 9-850b; 6-404a; biblical theories 1-168a, 3-91c; dialect 8-155d; drum language 3-231c; grammar 12-326a; Humboldt 13-876b; logic, relation to 16-889a, 16-885c, 16-900a; Lucretius 10-24c; metaphysics of 12-327a; phonetics 21-458c; semantics 25-79a; thought, relation to 16-889b, 22-590a, 23-51d; sign language 7-884c, 7-885b, 7-886b; universal: see Universal Languages. See also Philology.
- Langward, mt., Alps 26-242 (H1); 1-745a.
- Langwals, tribe 1-329d (table); 19-636c.
- Langue de Barbarie, dist., W.Af. 21-27c.
- Langue de bouff (weapon): see Anlaco.
- Languedoc, canal, Fr.: see Midi, canal du.
- LANGUEDOC, prov., Fr. 16-179b; 10-778 (F6-G5); Albigenian rebellion (1240) 1-506a, 10-816d; geology 20-237a, 21-847c, 25-110b; inquisition 14-592a; peasant revolt (1332) 3-809a.
- Langue d'oc 22-492a; 25-589a.
- d'oil 22-492a; 14-900c.
- LANGUET, HUBERT 16-181a; 3-395a; 25-43b.
- Languidic, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
- Langullya, riv., India 14-382 (K10); 11-432c.
- LANGUR (zool.) 16-181c; 21-848b; skull 22-324d (fig.), 22-326b; stomach and liver 22-327d.
- Languria 25-14c.
- LANG VON WELLENBURG, Mathäus 16-181d.
- Langwathby, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
- Langweir, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
- Langwels, Swita. 26-242 (H3).
- Langwith, Nether. Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
- , Upper, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3).
- Langwm, Wales 21-82d.
- Langy: see Guillemot.
- Lang-yao, capo, China 6-168 (L2).
- Lang-yao (porcelain) 5-746d; 15-187c.
- Langhill, barrow, Wills. 6-238b.
- Lan-ho, riv., China 6-168 (K2); 6-133c.
- Lanhydroc, mansion, Corn. 2-418d.
- Lanlarius 28-1009b.
- Lanlatores 2-309d.
- Lanico cochilliga 5-793c.
- LANIER, SIDNEY 16-181d; 1-840a.
- Lanier, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
- Laniero, Nicolas 27-889b.
- Lanilias 24-1019c; 15-807a; 11-100a.
- Lanilias 24-1019c.
- Lanin, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B4); 4-962c.
- Lanini, Bernardino 10-284d; 16-430a.
- Lanista (dict.) 12-63d.
- Lanistes 11-515c; 11-506c.
- Lanlus: see Shrike.
- auriculatus (rufinus): see Woodchat.
- collaris: see Red-backed shrike.
- excubitor: see Greater butcher-bird.
- infansutus: see Siberian jay.
- tyrannus: see King-bird.
- Lanivet, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
- Lanivium, It.: see Lanuvium.
- Lanjaron, Sp. 1-765a.
- Lanjil, India 3-353c.
- LANJUNAIS, JEAN DENIS, comte 16-182b.
- , Victor Ambrose, vicomte de 16-182c.
- Lanka: see Ceylon.
- Malla, hills, India 3-695d.
- Lankar, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
- Lankas (cigars): see Lankas.
- Lankester, Sir Edwin Ith 28-1031d; 28-1032d; Arthropoda 2-675b, 2-676d; coelom and nephridia 9-328b, 5-791a; Limulus 2-287d; Marine Biological Association 10-431d; Mollusca 16-670b, 11-506c; origin of vertebrates 27-1050c; pleomorphism of bacteria 3-157d.
- Lanksterella 12-811a.
- Lanksteria 12-556c; 12-557b; 12-558a; reproduction 12-558b, d.
- Lankin, N.Dak. 19-780 (F-G1).
- Lankwitz, Ger. 3-788 (map).
- Lanlett, Fr. 7-249c.
- LANNAN, CHARLES ROCKWELL 16-182d.
- Lanneur, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
- Lanneuzan, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
- , plateau, Fr. 11-474a.
- Lanner, J. F. K. 28-52d.
- Lanner 10-139b.
- LANNES, JEAN, duke of Montebello 16-182d; Aspern Esling (1809) 2-767c; Austrian war (1809) 19-216d; French revolutionary wars 11-199b; Friedland (1807) 11-216a; Marengo (1800) 17-699b; Portuguese embassy 22-150d.
- Lannilis, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
- LANNION, Fr. 16-183b; 10-778 (C3).
- Lannon, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
- LANNOY, GUILLEBERT DE 16-183c.
- , Juliana Cornelia de 8-726a.
- Lanocerite 20-51a.
- La Noguera, dist., Sp. 25-530 (F2).
- , Noirie, Fr. 16-923c.
- LANOLIN 16-183c; 28-808a.
- alcohol 20-51a.
- Lanopalmic acid 20-51a.
- La Noria, Chil. 2-462 (F5).
- Lanouaille, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
- LA NOUE, FRANCOIS DE (Bras de Fer) 16-183d; in literature 11-125c.
- Lanoue, H. (navigator) 19-290d.
- Lanreath, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
- Lanrick, castle, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
- Lansallos, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
- Lansberg, Philipp von 13-712a.
- Lansdale, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
- Lansdell, Henry 28-905a.
- Lansdown, hill, Som.: battle (1643) 12-405d.
- Lansdowne, Henry C. K. Petty Fitzmaurice, 5th marquess of 16-184d; Macdonnell's appointment 14-788a; Belgian Congo affairs 6-920d; Sir C. Elliot 4-605c.
- , Henry Petty Fitzmaurice, 3rd marquess of 16-184c.
- , WILLIAM PETTY FITZMAURICE, 1st marquess of 16-184a; administration (1782) 9-548d, 10-763b; Mirabeau 18-567c.
- Lansdowne, India 11-466b.
- , bridge, India 4-541d; 14-508a.
- LANSLOWNE, cantonment, India 16-185a.
- , house, Lond. 3-254a.
- , lake, Can. 5-160 (M5).
- Lansdowne-Cambon Convention (1904): see Anglo-French Convention.
- Lansdowne M.S. 22-966a.
- Lanse, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
- L'Anse, Mich. 16-373 (B3).
- Indian Reservation, Mich. 16-372 (B3).
- Lansford, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
- , Pa. 21-106 (L4).
- Lan-sha-kow, China 17-553 (C4).
- Lansing, Can. 5-160 (C3).
- , Colo. 6-722 (H2).
- , Ia. 14-752 (F1).
- , Kan. 15-654 (G1); 15-658a.
- LANSING, Mich. 16-185b; 18-372 (F6).
- , Pa. 21-106 (G-H2).
- Lansingburg, N.Y. 27-316d.
- LANSING MAN 16-185b.
- Lanslebourg, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
- Lanson, Alfred Désiré 24-509a.
- Lanson, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
- Lansquenet (soldier): see Landsknecht.
- LANSQUENET (game) 16-185c.
- Lanston monotype machine 27-547a.
- Lant (bleaching) 4-55b.
- Lanta, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
- Lantailia, pt., Can. Is. 6-172 (map).
- Lantana 13-774a; 15-287b.
- Lantau, Isl., China 13-658b.
- LANTARA, SIMON MATHURIU 16-185c; 20-891b.
- Lanteri, Edouard 24-506a.
- Lanterio: see Loo.
- Lantern, hill, Dev. 14-299b.
- , tower, La Rochelle 16-232c.
- LANTERN (dict.) 16-185d; 15-480c; architecture 16-185a, 2-402a, 2-400b; bronze (anc.) 15-132d. See also Magic Lantern.
- beetle: see Click beetle.
- Lanterne, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H4).
- Lanterns (of boiler) 4-146b.
- Lanterne, La 23-426c; 4-515d.
- LANTERN-FLY 16-187b; 21-477d.
- Lantern of Ireland: see St John, Priory.
- Lanterns, feast of (Chinese) 16-186a.
- , feast of (Japanese): see Bon, Festival of.
- OF THE DEAD 16-187b.
- Lanthana 22-910a; 16-187d.
- Lanthanoterium: see Galerix.
- Lanthanotus 16-825c; 23-175b.
- LANTHANUM 16-187c; 6-47a.
- carbide 16-188a.
- chloride 16-187d.
- hydride 16-187d.
- hydroxide 16-187d.
- nitrate 16-188a.
- oxide 16-187d.
- sulphate 16-187d.
- sulphide 16-187d.
- Lanthopine 20-134d.
- Lanthorn (dict.) 16-185d.
- Lanlin, fort, Belg. 16-593c.
- Lanton, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
- Lan-tow, China 6-168 (I5).
- Lantau Kiang, riv., China: see Mekong.
- Lanty, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
- Lanuginella pupa 25-720b (fig.).
- Lanuginic acid 8-745d.
- Lanugo (anat.) 25-189b; 12-823d.
- La Nurra, dist., Sard.: see Nurri.
- Lanuset, Sard. 15-4 (B5); 24-213c.
- LANUVIUM, It. 16-188a; 15-26 (B6); archaeology 2-383a, 6-566b, 23-481a; franchise given 23-624d; temple 26-654a. See also Civita Lavinia.
- Lanuza, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
- Lanvaux, Landes de la, marsh, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
- Lanvirn group 20-236b.
- Lanvillon, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
- Lanz (Itom. dish) 5-724a.
- Lanz: see Sheng-li.
- Lan-yl, China 6-168 (I3).
- , Isl., China 6-168 (K4).
- Lanyon, Sir Charles 3-664b.
- , Sir Owen 27-197b.
- Lanyon quilt, delmen, Corn. 7-182d.
- LANZA, D. O. G. M. 16-188b; 15-60c; 16-68c.
- Lanza, riv., It. 26-242 (F5).
- , riv., Bol. and Peru 21-264 (D4).
- Lanzarote (traveller): see Malocello, Lanzarote.
- LANZAROTE, Isl., Can. Is. 16-188b; 6-172 (map); 17-494d; flora 5-173c.
- LANZI, LUIGI 16-188c.
- Lanzknecht 16-188a.
- Lanzo, It. 26-242 (G5).
- , It. 15-4 (A2).
- Lao, tribe: see Laos.
- LAOAG, P.Is. 16-188d; 21-392 (C1).
- LAOAG 16-188d; 13-632b; scooping group 12-491d, 12-472 (Pl. 1), 16-720c, 24-183d.
- Laodameia (d. of Bellerophon) 3-699a; 24-221a.
- (wife of Proteus) 22-447d.
- Laodice (d. of Agamemnon) 9-175d.
- (mother of Selucus I.) 16-189b.
- (wife of Antiochus II.) 3-769c; 20-618c; 24-604b; cities named after 16-189b.
- Laodice (of Cappadocia) 19-664d.
- (of Pontus) 18-621b.
- (Hyperborean maiden) 14-199d.
- Laodice (zool.) 14-153a; 14-153c; cordylus 14-144 (fig.).
- LAODICEA (Laodicea ad Lycum) Asia M. 16-189b; 2-760 (C4); 23-648 (E3); Christian Church at 9-670c, 23-230a; Greek capture (1097) 24-619a. See also Denizli.
- (Laodicea Combusta, Catacumene), Asia M. 16-189b; 13-242d; Moslem conquest (770) 5-43c.
- (Laodicea Pontica), Asia M.: see Ladik.
- , Pers. 21-253d.
- (Laodicea ad Idbanum), Syr. 16-189b; 5-140c; 21-454a.
- (Laodicea ad Mare), Syr. 23-649 (F3); 26-305 (A2). See also Latakia.
- , SYNOD OF 16-189c; 6-193d; 6-518d; on agapés 1-364d; on the Eucharist 9-876b; Lenten rules 10-196a.
- Laodicans, Epistle of Paul to 2-183b.
- Lao-fu, riv., China 24-803c.
- Laoghal, lake, Scot.: see Loyal.
- , mt., Scot.: see Loyal.
- Lao Ho, riv., China 6-168 (L1).
- Laogh, mt., Scot.: see Lul.
- Lao-kay, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C-D1); 14-493b; French occupation 14-493d; river navigation 14-490c, 27-5a.
- Laokhawa, India 14-376 (P6).
- Laokoön (Lesing) 16-497d.
- Lao Lai (Chinese sage) 16-192b.
- Laoma 11-526c.
- LAOMEDON (legend) 16-189d.
- La Omu, mt., Rum. 23-826 (B2).
- LAON (Laudunum), Fr. (Alsace) 16-189d; 10-778 (E2); battle (880) 10-807a; battle (1814) 19-232d; Capets' acquisition 10-813b, 10-814a; cathedral 2-398c, 5-522c; Clotaire I. 6-557a; medieval commune 12-683d; school of theology 2-83b; siege (1870) 11-111c.
- , Reims, Fr. 23-53d.
- Laona, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
- Laon cross 21-799a.
- , glebe 17-643d.
- Laonnais, dist., Fr. 21-576b.
- Laon Pong Dam, tribe 16-191b.
- Laornis 3-970c.
- LAOS, dist., Fr.I.C. 16-190c; 14-498 (C1-E4); 14-490b.
- LAOS, tribe 16-191a; tattooing 26-452a.
- La Osa, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
- Lao-shan, bay, China 8-163 (L2).
- , harb., China 6-168 (L2).
- , mts., China 24-803c.
- Lao-Tai, tribe: see Laos.
- Laotians, race: see Laos.
- LAO-TSZE (philosopher) 16-191d; 6-226b; 6-194a.
- Laotto, Ind. 14-422 (O2).
- Lao Tzù (Laou-Taze): see Lao-Tsze.
- Lap, Martin 16-791a.
- Lap (mech.) 25-832b.
- (of silk) 23-106c.
- (of slate) 23-704a.
- Lapa, C.Verd.Is. 5-254d.
- , bay, C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map).
- , Isl., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
- , mts., Port. 25-530 (B2); 22-135a.
- La Pacaudière, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
- Lapacho (bot.) 2-463c; 20-758b.
- Lapageria 16-684c.
- Lapal, Nig. 19-978 (C3).
- , dist., Nig. 19-913a.
- La Palisse, Jacques de Chabannes, seigneur de 17-716d; 22-926c.
- Lapalisse, Fr. 10-778 (F4); château 1-696b.
- La Pallice, Fr. 16-223a.
- , Palma, Cu. 8-167 (B1).
- , Palma, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
- , Palma, dist., Colom. 6-707d.
- Lapalme, lagoon, Fr. 2-896b.
- La Panne, Belg. 11-362c.
- Lapanze, Jeanne: see Lesueur, Daniel.
- Laparan, Isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B8).
- La Parita Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I7).
- Lapark, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
- Laparotomy (surgery) 1-33d.
- La Pascua, riv., Chil.: see Toro.
- La Pasture, Roger de: see Weyden, Roger van der.
- Lapathum: see Dock.
- Lapatina, Gr. 12-440 (D1); 7-699a.
- Lapatia, bay, Tierra del Fuego 24-966a.
- La Patrie, Can. 22-724 (E3).
- , Paz, Arg. 2-463 (E3).
- , PAZ, Bol. 16-191c; 4-167 (H3); 4-171d.
- , Paz, C.A.M. 5-678 (C3).
- Lapaz, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
- La Paz, Mex. 16-318 (C3); 16-323d.
- , Paz, P.Is. (Luzon) 21-392 (H4).
- , Paz, P.Is. (Mindanao) 21-392 (H6).
- , Paz, P.Is. (Panay): see Iloilo.
- , Paz, bay, Mex. 16-319c; 5-21c.
- , PAZ, dept., Bol. 16-194b; 4-167 (H3); 4-177b; Gamarrá's invasion (1841) 4-176a.
- , Paz, riv., Bol. 4-167 (E3); 1-785 (map); 1-785b.
- , Paz, riv., C.A.M. 5-678 (A4).
- , Pedrera, Mex. 1-466a; 20-118d.
- Laper, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
- , Mich. 16-372 (E1); 16-375a.
- , Co., Mich. 18-372 (G6); 16-372 (E-G1).
- La Pelle, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
- Lapel, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
- Lapre, Gratien 16-495a.
- La Perle, Isl., W.I. 17-802 (A1).
- LA PEROUSE, J. F. DE Galaup, comte de 16-195a; 11-629b; 20-139b.
- La Perouse, N.S.W. 26-278 (D5).
- , Perouse, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
- , Perouse, mt., Tas. 26-438 (B2).
- , Perouse, str., Jap. 25-10 (I-K4); 28-920a; 16-195b; Russo-Japanese agreements (1859) 16-244a, (1905) 15-250c.
- La Pérouse, J. de 8-511a.
- Lapethus, Cyprus: see Lapathus.
- La Peyrière, H. T. M. Gazan de 28-148c.
- Lapford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
- Lapha, India 14-376 (K8).
- Laphria, Artemis 6-79a; 2-664b; 18-190c.
- Laphyestium, mt., Gr.: see Granite.
- Lapi, Geri 9-312d.
- LAPIDARY AND GEM CUTTING 16-195b; in Babylonia 3-108a.
- Lapide, Cornelius a: see Cornelius a Lapide.
- Lapidus, Pons, bridge, Rome: see Aemilius, Pons.
- Lapidinsk, Russ. 23-872 (H3).
- La Piedra, Mex. 16-379c.
- LAPILLI 16-199c.
- La Pimentá, Hond. 5-676 (C3).
- Lapine, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
- Lapin, Isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
- Lapis albanus: see Peperino.
- , atracius: see Verde antico.
- , crucifer: see Staurolite.
- , electricus: see Tourmaline.
- , gabulus: see Sperone.
- , Lacedaemonius: see Porfido verde antico.
- , LAZULI 16-199d.
- , manalis 17-567a.
- , nephriticus: see Jade.
- , niger, stone, Rome 23-592 (D1).
- , oilaria: see Steatite.
- , serpentinus: see Serpentine.
- , alex 15-561d.
- , specularis 12-769b; 18-356a.
- , Tiburtinus: see Travertine.
- Lapissé, Pierre Belou, Baron de St Hélen 21-92a.
- LAPITHAE 16-200b; Centaurs' fight with 12-484a; Hercules' war with 13-346b.
- Lapithes, Georgius 12-523a.
- Lapithus, mts., Gr.: see Kalapha.
- LA PLACE, JOSUE DE 16-200c.
- , Place, Pierre de 6-630b.
- LAPLACE, PIERRE SIMON, marquis de (1749-1827) 16-200c; astronomical work 2-813a; calorimetry method 13-136d; capillary action 5-257c, 5-265d; differences, calculus of 6-235c; electrokinetics law 9-212b; hypometric formula 18-282a;

- Jupiter's satellites 15-564d; Lavoisier 16-296a; moon's motion 18-806b; probability 22-376d, 22-382a, 22-398b; sound velocity 25-441a, 28-425b; specific heat 13-140c; spherical harmonics 25-660d; tides 26-944a, 26-957b.
- La Place, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Laplace, La. 17-54 (C6).
Laplace-Quetelet hypothesis 22-391c.
Laplace's equation 25-649d. — operator 22-722a.
- LAPLAND, dist., Eur. 16-203a; 19-800 (D-G1); 23-872 (B-E2); flora 10-383d; Karlstad Conference (1905) 26-214a; language: see Lappish. "Lapland" (lin.) 24-886b.
- LA PLATA, Arg. 16-206d; 2-462 (E3); observatory 19-960b; university 27-776a. — Plata, Md. 17-828 (F3). — Plata, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
Laplata, N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
La Plata, Utah 27-814 (C1). — Plata, archbishopric, Bol. 4-174b. — Plata, Isl., Ec. 8-911 (A2); 8-914b. — Plata, lake, Chil. 2-462 (B5); 1-961c. — Plata, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-718b. — Plata, mts., Colo. 6-722 (B4). — Plata, riv., C.Am. 22-124 (B1-2). — Plata, riv., Colo. and N. Mex. 19-520 (B1); 6-718d. — Plata, riv., Colom. 6-702c. — Plata, riv., S.Am.: see Plata, Rio de la. — Plata Co., Colo. 6-722 (C4). — Plata dolphin: see River Plate dolphin. — Platte, Neb. 19-324 (I3). — Platte, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Lapleau, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Lapley, Staffs. 25-758 (A1). — and Creigull, deanery, Staffs. 25-759a.
- La Plonge, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
- Laplume, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
La Plume, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
Lapo, Arnolfo di: see Arnolfo di Cambio.
- Lapog, P.Is., 21-392 (C2).
Lapo Gianni: see Gianni, Lapo.
La Poile, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (A3). — Poile, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (A3). — Poite, Ill.: see Galena.
- Pola, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Laponia, plateau, Russ. 27-565b.
- La Popelinière, H. 11-125b. — Porte, Charles de, duke of La Meilleraye: see La Meilleraye.
- Laporte, Pierre de 10-840b. —, **ROLAND** 16-206c; 6-114b. — La Porte, Cal. 5-8 (C2). — **PORTE**, Ind. 16-206d; 14-422 (D1).
Laporte, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
La Porte, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
Laportea 7-597a.
- Laporte Blaisys (sculptor) 24-510b.
- Laporte City, Ja. 14-732 (E2).
La Porte Co., Ind. 14-422 (D1).
Lapos, mts., Hung. 3-4 (H3). — Hegyseg, mts., Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-212b.
- La Possession, Réunion 17-271 (B5); 23-203b.
- Lapoype, Jean François 11-201d.
- Lappa, Crete 7-418 (B1); 7-426d.
- LAPPA, Isl., China 16-206d; 6-168 (I5); 6-178d.
- Lappacherjoch, pass, Alps 1-746c.
- Lappar, race: see Lapps.
- LAPPARENT, A. C. DE 16-207a; Jurassic 15-569c; Sahara submergence 23-1005b; tertiary rocks 18-565a, 20-81a, 21-847a.
- Lapped joint 5-387a.
- LAPPENBERG, JOHANN Martin 16-207a.
- Lapped ice: see Ground ice.
Lappet weaving 28-443a; 28-448a.
- Lappish (language) 16-204d; 10-391b; 8-196a.
- Lappland, Eur.: see Lapland.
Lapps, race 16-203d; 10-389c; 23-874a; language: see Lappish.
- LAPRADE, P. M. V. R. DE 16-207c; 11-146b; 14-291b; odes 20-1c.
- Laprairie, Can. 18-190c.
La Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (B3). — Prael Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G3). — Prévaley, Fr. 23-100c.
Laprida, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
"La Provence" (liner) 24-886b.
- Lapsaki, Turk.As.: see Lamp-sacus.
- Lapsana 6-812d.
- LAPSE (law) 16-207d; 16-373b.
- Lapista, Turk. 27-426 (B3).
Laptev (explorer): see Laptev-ycv.
- Laptev, str., Russ.As. 19-537a.
Laptevov (explorer) 11-629d.
La Puebla, Bal.Is. 25-530 (G3). — Puebla de Montalbán, Sp. 25-530 (C3). — Puerta, Mex. 18-318 (G5). — Puerta, Sp. 25-530 (D3). — Puerta fort, W.I. 13-76d. — Puntilla, cape, Ec. 8-911 (A3); 8-913d.
- Lapwai, Ida. 14-276 (A2); 14-278a.
- Lap winding 8-772b.
- LAPWING 16-207d.
- LAPWORTH, CHARLES 16-208c; 11-631b; 11-667a.
- Lapworthiidae 8-880d.
- Laquearii 12-64c.
- Laquened, Isaac 15-362c.
Laqueney, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
La Quicaia, Arg. 2-465a.
Laquin, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Laquinhorn, mt., Alps 1-743b; 1-749a.
- LAR, Pers. 16-208d; 21-188 (B3). —, dist., Pers. 10-190b; mines 21-197b. —, riv., Pers.: see Herbaz.
- Lar (zool.) 14-151d; 14-136c.
Lara (myth.): see Larunda.
- Lars, Vich. 28-38 (E1).
LARA, state, Venez. 16-209a; 27-990c.
- Laracor, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Laragh, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 28-619a; church 12-120b; lead 28-619b.
- Laragne, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
LARAISH (El Araish), Mor. 16-209a; 18-851 (D1).
Larak, Isl, Pers. 21-188 (C3); 3-311d.
- La Ramée, Pierre: see Ramus, Petrus.
- LARAMIE, Wyo. 16-209b; 28-874 (G4). —, mts., Wyo. 28-874 (G3-4); 27-621a. — Co., Wyo. 28-874 (G-H4). — group 27-628c; 7-416d; 7-417c; flora 20-551b; transitional beds 9-663c. — Plains, val., Wyo. 27-621c.
Laranda, Asia M. 2-760 (E4). — See also Karaman.
- Larangeiras, Braz. 4-440 (K4); 24-667a.
- Larantuka, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 26-990c.
- Lararium (myth.) 16-215c.
- Larat, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4); 26-990d.
- Larati, mt., Bol. 6-619a.
- La Raya Seca, mts., Port. 25-530 (B2); 22-134d; 9-660c.
- Larbaigt, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C5).
Larbert, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F4).
LARBERT, Scot. 16-209c; 24-418 (D2).
Lårbo, Swed. 12-276d.
Larboard: see Starboard and larboard.
- L'Arbousset, Laurent de 25-99c.
- L'Arbresle, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
LARENZY 16-209c; 9-307c; 10-157b; 25-954d. — Act (1861) 16-210c; 20-800d; bailes 4-475a; day defined 7-876c; prosecution of directors 8-309c. — (Advertisements) Act (1870) 25-955a.
- Larch, riv., Can. 5-160 (P4).
LARCH 16-211c; 21-622 (Plate); bark 16-332d, 16-333a; female cone 12-760c; histology of leaf 12-762b; pollen-grain 12-760d; therapeutic use 16-213d; timber 26-980a. — (common) 16-211d; 28-980a. — blight 16-213c. — canker 16-213c.
Larebe, Raoul 24-509a.
Larcho, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
LARCHER, PIERRE HENRI 16-214a.
- L'Archevêque, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Larchland, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Larchmont, N.Y. 19-596 (C5); 17-519a.
- Larchwood, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
Larcis, riv., Fr. 1-214c.
Larcina, Spurius 16-214b. — TITUS (Larcus) 16-214b.
Larcoidea 22-803d.
Larcum, Lucr. 17-77b.
- LARD 16-214b; 20-47a; 20-50d; adulteration 1-232a; benzoated: see Adeps benzoatus; definitions of 1-228d; food values 8-216a; importation 20-50c.
- Lardaceous degeneration: see Amyloid degeneration.
- Larder, lake, Can. 20-114 (D-E1); 20-114a.
- Lardier, cape, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Lardizabala 13-773d.
- Lardkhat, glacier, Cauc.: see Adish.
- LARDNER, DIONYSIUS 16-214c. —, NATHANIEL 16-214d; 13-872b.
- Lardner's Cyclopaedia 16-214d.
Lard oil 16-214c.
- Lareda, Sp.: see Lérica.
- Laredo, Mex. 18-318 (F2). —, Mo. 18-608 (D1). —, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
LAREDO, Tex. 16-215a; 26-690 (H8). —, sound, Can. 4-600 (C2).
La Régale, Morne, mt., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
Larego, Tib. 26-916 (D1).
Laren, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Larena, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
La Renardière, Fr. 20-290a.
La Renaudie, Godsfrol, seign. of 12-700b.
Larentalia 1-111c.
- LA ROULE, Fr. 16-215b; 10-778 (D5).
LARES 16-215b; 1-946a; 23-578c; in art 7-235d; Etruscan forms 9-857a; Mars 17-761a; Palatine temple 23-600a; Penates 21-85b; Romulus legend 23-689b; Servius Tullius 24-699c.
- Lares, W.I. 22-124 (A1); inscription (1867) 22-126d. —, pass, Alps 1-747a.
- Laret, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
LA REVELLIÈRE-LEPEAUX, L. M. de 16-216a; 10-858c; 11-167c.
- La Reynie, Nicolas Gabriel de 10-843a.
- Larfled, W. 14-629c.
- Larg, mt., Scot. 15-831c.
- Larga, Rum. 23-826 (B1). —, Russ. 23-874 (I. A2). —, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (A-B6).
LARGE, Bayou de, riv., La. 17-54 (D4).
Largau, Victor 27-289d.
- Large black pig 21-594d. — China pig: see Big China pig. — lady (slate) 23-704a. — leaved maple (acer macrophyllum) 17-664c.
- Large Marney Hall, house, Ess. 17-595b.
- L'Argent, La. 17-54 (C1). — bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
LARGENTIERE, Fr. 16-216b; 10-778 (G5).
Large post (paper) 20-735a.
Larger Catechism 22-289c.
- Large-spotted dog-fish: see Nurse hound.
- Large white pig 21-594c.
- Largha, dist., India 24-841a.
- Larghaws, tribe 24-841a.
- Largie, castle, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
LARGILLIERE, NICOLAS 16-216b; 16-41 (Pl. IV. fig. 15); 18-527c.
- Largin, castle, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
Largius Licinius 6-358c.
- Largo, Scot. 24-412 (E-F3); 24-418 (F2); 16-507d. — bay, Scot. 24-418 (F2). — canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (C1). — canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (B3). — Cayo, W.I. 7-595 (C2). — Law, mt., Scot. 24-418 (F2); 16-507d; geology 10-330a. — Ward, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
LARGS, Scot. 16-216c; 24-418 (B3); battle (1263) 1-563d; 12-780d; 25-911a. — bay, S.Aus. 22-109d.
Largul, Rum. 23-826 (B-C1).
LARGUS, SCRIBONIUS 16-216d.
- La Rhune, mt., Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Lari 3-977c.
- Lariab, prov., S.Am. 27-1053d.
Lariang, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D3). —, riv., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D3).
Lariano, It. 15-4 (G2).
Lariat (ropo) 16-233b.
- La Idcamarie, Fr. 16-353d.
Laridae 3-977c; 12-714c.
Lari fowl 21-192a.
- Larig, hill, Scot. 9-269a.
- Larjian, dist., Pers. 17-940a.
- Larimer, Pa. 21-106 (E-F7). — Co., Colo. 6-722 (D1).
Larimna, Gr.: see Larymna.
- Larimore, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
Larin (coin) 19-906d.
- Larinae: see Guil.
- La Rimconada, P.Is. 19-147d.
- LARINO, It. 16-216d; 15-26 (E4); 15-4 (E4); 11-205d.
- Lario, lake: see Como.
- La Rioja, Arg. 2-462 (C2); 23-360a; 2-461c. —, Rioja, dist., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 16-921d; 19-282c; vines 28-726a.
- Lariosaurus 23-144b.
- LARISSA (Yeni Shohr), Gr. (Thessaly) 16-217a; 12-424 (D1); army headquarters 12-433b; capture (1395) 27-44c; coinage 19-882b; population 12-429a; Jews 26-843c; railway 12-437c; Spartan war (476 B.C.) 16-462d. —, Turk. (Thrace) 21-65a. — acropolis of Argos, Gr. 2-480c; defence by Greeks (1822) 12-494a. — dept., Gr. 12-424 (D1); population 12-428d. — ruins, Asia 19-705a. — ruins, Syr. 20-327a. — Cremaste, Gr. 16-217b. — eclipse (556) 8-892c.
- LARISTAN, prov., Pers. 16-217b; 21-188 (B3); 10-190b.
- La Rivardière, Daniel de 17-668b; 24-198d.
- LARIVEY, PIERRE 16-217c; 8-511b; 11-124a.
- La Rivière, Abbé de: see Barbier, Louis.
- Larivière, Henri 12-49c; 12-50c.
- La Rivière, Jean Bureau de 5-919b; 10-821d.
- Larix: see Larch. — americana: see Hackmatack. — dahurica 25-13c. — europaea: see Larch, common, and Drooping larch. — Griffithii 16-211d. — iyallii: see Mountain larch. — microcarpa: see Red larch. — occidentalis: see Western larch. — pendula: see Black larch. — sibirica: see Siberian larch.
- Larixin (Larixic acid) 16-213d.
- Larji, India: see Larji.
- Lark, Wm. 28-740 (F4). —, riv., Eng. 9-424 (IV. D2).
LARK 16-217d; 13-676c; longevity 16-975d; Mongolian 17-552d.
- Larkakol, tribe: see Ho.
- Larkfield, Kent 16-942 (F3).
LARKHALL, Scot. 16-219b; 24-418 (C-D3).
LARKHANA, (Larkana), India 16-219b; 14-376 (B-C6). —, dist., India 16-219c.
- Lark-heeled cuckoo 7-610a.
- Larkin, Thomas O. 5-18c.
- Larkin, Ala. 1-460 (C1). —, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Larkins, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
Larkspur, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
LARKSPUR 16-219c; 22-896b; 13-769b.
- Larmier (gland): see Crumen.
- Larmig (pseud.): see Martínez y Guetero, Ramirez.
- Larminie, William 5-634c.
- Larmor, Joseph: cyclic systems 8-762b; electronic theory 9-192c; spectrum shift 25-628b, 26-89d.
- LARNACA, Cyprus 16-219d; 7-696 (map); population 7-696c. See also Citium. — bay, Cyprus 7-696 (map). —, dist., Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Larnax 1-248d; 6-712c.
- Larne, Ire. 14-744 (F2); 14-747d; geology 2-153b, 14-746b; population 2-154a. —, lake, Ire. 14-744 (F2); 2-153a.
- Larneca, Cyprus: see Larnaca.
- Larned, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
Larner, G. E. (athlete) 28-274c.
- Larnica, Cyprus: see Larnaca.
- La Robla, Sp. 25-530 (C1). — Itoca, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Laroch, riv., Scot. 2-222d.
- La Roche, Michel de 21-151b.
Laroche, Maximiliane von 12-183b. —, Sophie von 11-791c.
- LA ROCHE, Belg. 16-219d; 3-668 (G3). — Roche, Switz. 26-242 (C3). — Roche, castle, Fr. 16-223c. — Roche aux Moines, Fr.: battle (1214) 10-816c. — Roche-Bernard, Fr. 10-778 (C4). — Roche-Canillac, Fr. 10-778 (E5). — Roche-Derrien, Fr. 10-778 (C3); battle (1347) 4-138a, 5-932d.
- LA ROCHEFOUCAULD (family) 16-220a; 13-841d. — Rochevoucauld, Alexandre, comte de 16-221d. — ROCHEFOUCAULD-FRANÇOIS, duc de 16-220a; 11-134a; 16-67a. — Rochevoucauld, Louis Alexandre, duc de 16-221c; 25-255a.
- La Rochevoucauld, Fr. 10-778 (E5); castle 16-220a.
- La Rochevoucauld, J. Bisaccia, M. C. G. S., duc de 5-823b.
- LA ROCHEFOUCAULD-LIANCOURT, F. A. F., duc de 16-221c. — Rochevoucauld J. Liancourt, Frédéric Gaetan 16-221d.
- LA ROCHEJAQUELEIN, DE (family) 16-221d.
- LA ROCHELLE, Fr. 16-222c; 10-778 (D4); battle (1372) 9-505d; Buckingham's policy 4-733d, 9-537a; Carbonarists (1821) 6-308b; French capture (1224) 17-904d; Huguenots 10-830b; rebellion (1626) 10-836b; town hall 2-114d; Templars 26-592d.
- LA ROCHE-SUR-YON, Fr. 16-223c; 10-778 (D4). — Roda, Sp. (Albacete) 25-530 (D3); 1-480b. — Roda, Sp. (Seville) 25-530 (C4).
- Laroda, Aquac, Sic.: see Thernae Solunintiae.
- Laro-Limnicolac (zool.) 20-326c.
La Romana (soldier) 19-929c.
La Romieu, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 11-904d.
- LAROMIGUIERE, PIERRE 16-223c; 7-330b.
- La Roncière, riv., Can. 5-160 (E2).
- La Ronge, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
- Larouebrou, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
La Roque d'Anthéron, Fr. 4-313b.
- La Rosa, F. de Paula Martínez de: see Martínez de la Rosa.
La Rose, Ill. 14-304 (C3). — Rose, pt., W.I. 17-802 (B2). — Rotbier, Fr.: battle (1814) 19-232 (map).
- Larouco, mt., Port. 25-530 (B2); 22-134d.
- Larousse, Pierre 8-190a; 9-382b.
- LARRA, MARIANO JOSE DE 16-223a; 25-585d; 28-1043c.
Larrazoaga, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Larrea 21-782c. — mexicana (tridentata): see Creosote.
- Larret, Ger. 13-588 (E1).
Larresingie, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Larrey, Dominique Jean, baron 1-801c; 26-129b.
- Larrikin (dict.) 13-675b.
Larriston Fells, hills, Scot. 24-412 (F4); geology 6-115a, 23-790a.
- L'Arronge, A. 11-797c.
Larry (tool) 4-523c.
- Larry Creek, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
LARSA (Ellasar, Senkera), Babyl. 16-224a; 3-103d; tablets from 3-108a.
- Lar sabbellum 14-139b (fig.).
Larsen, Karl 8-44a. — (explorer) 21-965b; route 21-961 (map).
- Larsen, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Lars Porsena (of Clusium): see Porsena, Lars.
- Larsson, Carl 20-516c.
- LARTET, EDOUARD 16-224b; 2-115a; 2-354b. —, Louis 7-879d.
- Lartigue, Alfred Charlemagne 16-56b. — mono-rail system 22-837c.
- Lartington, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D3).
Lartius (family): see Lartelus.

Larvius Lacinatus: see Larvius Lacinatus.
 La Huc, Alain de 16-568a.
 — Rue, Warren de 21-316d.
 Larus, Mm. 18-600 (D5).
 —, O. 20-78 (D3).
 —, Co., Ky. 18-140 (C3).
 Larunda (myth.) 16-313d.
 Laruna, Fr. 10-178 (D6).
 Larus 12-114d; 3-960a.
 — glaucous: see Glaucous gull.
 — marinus: see Greater black-backed gull.
 — modestus 21-206b.
 — ridibundus: see Black-headed gull.
 — serranus 21-261c.
 Larussell, Mo. 16-608 (H4).
 Larut, riv., Mal.Pen. 17-473 (H4); 17-179a.
 Larva: see Grub and Larval forms.
 Larvacea 27-383c; 27-391c.
 LARVAL FORMS 16-224c;
 9-313c; conditions favouring 16-227d.
 Larva of Desor 19-368b.
 Larvik, Nor.: see Larvik.
 Larwill, Ind. 14-122 (F3).
 Larymna, Asia M. 16-407b.
 —, Gr. 12-440 (E2); 16-407b; 12-436b.
 Laryngeal nerve, superior 23-185b; 19-396c.
 Laryngismus stridulus 7-312a; 16-228d.
 LARYNGITIS 16-228a; emetics for 6-336c; treatment 1-152c; 3-757a, 23-200a.
 Laryngoscope 26-134b; 28-175b; 18-04a.
 Laryngoscopy 21-459a.
 Laryngotomy 23-199d.
 Larynx 23-184b; 28-172b; 17-320c; 23-193b; foreign bodies in 23-199d; mucous membrane 23-183b; muscles 23-183b; of reptiles 23-162a; tuberculosis of 18-64a; tumours 23-200a.
 Laryxium, hill, Gr.: see Koumaro.
 Larnac, dist., Fr. 3-59b.
 Lar, Gr. 16-52a.
 Lara, Tassilo von der: see Heydebrandt and der Lara.
 La Sabana, Arg. 2-162 (D2); 6-786c.
 La Sable, Antoine de la: see Arena, Antonius.
 — SABLIERE, MARQUERITE de 16-228d; 16-70a.
 La Sagne, Switz. 26-242 (B2).
 — Sagra, dist., Sp. 25-530 (D4).
 — Sagra, mts., Sp. 25-528c.
 "La Salsiaz" (R. Browning) 4-673b.
 LA SALE (La Sallo), ANTOINE de 16-229a; 11-121c.
 La Salette, Fr. 21-610a.
 LASALLE, A. C. L. C., count 16-230b; 11-193c.
 La Sallo, Oadfer de 3-828c; 6-174c.
 — SALLE, RENE ROBERT Cavalier, sieur de 16-230c; forte built 20-370d, 26-623b; 16-120d.
 — SALLE, ST J. B. DE 16-231c; 14-295a.
 La Salle, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
 Lasalle, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 LA SALLE, III 16-231d; 14-304 (C3).
 — Salle, N.Y. 19-590 (B2).
 — Salle, dist., La. 17-54 (H2).
 — Salle, mts., Utah 27-816b.
 Lasalle Co., Ill. 14-304 (D2); 14-306b.
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (H-17).
 La Salvatet, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
 Lasamis, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (H2).
 Lasan Gunong, mt., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (B4).
 Las Animas, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
 — Animas, riv. (R. Arkansas), Colo.: see Purgatory.
 — Animas, riv. (R. San Juan), Colo. 6-722 (C4); 19-330 (H1); 6-718d.
 — Animas, riv., N.Mex. 19-530 (C4-5).
 — Animas Co., Colo. 6-722 (F4); 6-721c.
 — Arenas, Sp. 3-930c.
 La Sarnaz, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
 LASAULX, A. C. P. F. von 16-231d.
 Lascaux, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
 La Saave, Fr. 12-49b.
 Las Bardenas, dist., Sp. 25-530 (E1).
 — Behn nan, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
 — Hela, Isl.: see Bela.
 — Burgos, springs, Sp. 20-533a.
 Lasca, Il: see Grazzini, A. F.

LASCAR 16-232a; language 12-710d.
 Lascari dynasty 23-312a.
 LASCARIS, CONSTANTINE 16-232a.
 —, ti. P. (de Castellar) 24-17c.
 —, JOANNES 16-232b.
 —, Theodoros (Nicaean emperor): see Theodoros Lascaris.
 LAS CASAS, BARTOLOME DE 16-232b; 25-222a; 25-384a.
 —, Luisa, de 7-403b.
 —, CASES, E. A. D. M. J., marquis 16-233a; 12-388a; 17-73b; statue 16-291c.
 Lascelles, Sir Frank C. 21-243c.
 Lasche, O. 3-581b; 17-1011d.
 Las Cinco Villas, dist., Cu. 7-595 (C1-D1); 7-595b.
 Laseo: see Laski (Polish family).
 Las Comudas, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E5).
 —, Cortes de Sarría, Harcelona 3-391c.
 —, Cruces, N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D5); 19-520c.
 Lascuarre, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
 Lasey (Rumanian nobles): see Lacy.
 Lasdohnen, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
 Laseca, Crete: St Paul's visit 20-951c.
 La Selle, mt., Maur. 17-913a.
 —, Selle, mt., W.J. 12-824 (A2); 12-825a.
 Laseen, Java 16-284 (D2).
 Laseer cyrenalicum: see Asa duleia.
 La Serena, Chil. 2-462 (B2); 7-130d; 6-148b; foundation 6-153c.
 —, Serona, dist., Sp. 25-530 (C3).
 Laseerian, St: see Molaise.
 La Serra, pass, Alps 26-242 (I4).
 Lases (myth.): see Laros.
 La Seyne, Fr.: see Seyne-sur-Mer.
 —, Seyne, bay, Fr. 27-98c.
 Las Farmiguas, Isla: battle (1283) 21-381c.
 —, Flores, Buenos Aires 2-462 (E4); 4-753c; naval school 2-166d.
 Lash, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
 Lasham, Hants 9-420 (H1, E4).
 Las Hamacas, val., C.Am. 24-155a.
 Lashar, dist., Pers. 3-207a.
 Lashard, Aby. 25-379 (B-C2).
 Lashbuna, Port.: see Lisbon.
 Las Heras, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B6); 6-144c; 20-901a.
 Lashin-darya, riv., Turkestan. 26-428a.
 LASHIO, Bur. 16-233b; 4-840 (E3); 26-744a.
 Lash Juwan, dist., Afg. 24-393a.
 Lashkar, India 12-749c; 16-332a.
 Lashnisha, Pers. 12-0d.
 Lashu: see Wax insect.
 Las Huélgas, convent, Burgos, Sp. 4-819c; 6-554d.
 —, Huertas, Mex. 18-318 (F-O1).
 Lasiaagrostis splendens: see Dirlaan.
 Lasiocampidae: see Eggar moth.
 Lasioleptidae 12-365d; 12-366c.
 Lasioleptus 12-366c; 12-366b.
 Lasion, Gr. 9-378a.
 Lasionycteris 6-243d.
 Lasiq (Assamese) 2-775a.
 Lasirus 6-245d; 28-1012b.
 Lasius 2-86a; 2-87a.
 Lask, Russ. 21-920 (B3); 21-632b; 21-932a.
 LASKER, EDUARD (publisher) 16-233c.
 —, E. (chess player) 6-97c; 6-105a.
 LASKI (Polish family) 16-233a.
 —, Albert 16-231d; 7-920d.
 —, Hieronymus Jaroslaw 16-234b; 6-298b.
 Las, Kpral, Somlnd. 25-379 (F2); 25-381b.
 Laskwitz, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
 Las Labores, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
 —, Lajsa, val., Arg. 20-900c.
 —, Marismas, dist., Sp. 25-530 (B4); 12-644d.
 Las Marismas del Guadalquivir, marquis do: see Aguado, A. M.
 "Las Menifias" (Volazquez) 27-977c.
 Las Navas de Tolosa, Sp.: battle (1212) 25-545a, 22-140d.

Lame, riv., Belg. 3-668 (E2).
 Lam nova, (Ir.) 12-440 (H4).
 Lamso, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-168 (E3).
 La Souffrière, mt., W.I. 12-615a.
 Lamoource, Marie-David A. 12-49c; 23-117c.
 La Mouterraine, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 7-431c.
 LAS PALMAS, Can.Ia. 16-233a; 6-172 (map).
 —, Palmas, Pan. 6-076 (H7).
 —, Palomas, N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
 —, Palmas, mts., Cal.: see Twin Peaks.
 —, Palmas, plateau, Colom. 6-702c.
 Laspl, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
 Las Pitas, mt., Nic. 6-676 (C4); 19-612d.
 —, Palmas, Sp. 25-530 (G1).
 —, Quebradas, C.Am. 12-602a.
 —, Rajput, tribe: see Lummis.
 Lassa, Tib.: see Lhasa.
 LASSALLE, FERDINAND 16-235b; 25-301b.
 Lassar, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
 Lassar, Oskar 20-925b.
 Lassy, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 17-933a.
 Lassberg, Joseph 8-591b.
 Lasseeks, mt., Cal. 5-8 (H1).
 Lassell, William 2-815d; observatory 18-056b, 26-369b.
 LASSEN, CHRISTIAN 16-230c; cellulose studies 7-030d; Karoshtli alphabet 14-623d.
 —, EDUARD 16-237a.
 Lassen, mt., Cal. 6-8 (C1); 6-7b; 28-189d.
 —, Co., Cal. 6-8 (C1).
 Lassigny, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
 Lassintullich, Scot. 24-418 (I4).
 Lasselon, Isl., Haw.: see Lissan-sky.
 Lassaia, tribe: see Lummis.
 Lassith, mts., Crete 7-418 (C1); 7-419a.
 LASSO (Lassus), ORLANDO 16-237a; 14-051d; 19-70d.
 LASSO 16-237b.
 Lassone, J. M. F. (chemist) 3-300c.
 Lasswade, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-940c.
 LAST (dict.) 16-238b.
 — (measure) 18-238c; 28-492c.
 Lasta, Russ. 23-872 (H3).
 Las Tablas, Pan. 5-678 (C7); 20-665b.
 Lastadie, Stetin 25-903d.
 Last Chance, gulch, Mont. 13-220b; 18-754a.
 Last Chronicle of Barset (Trollope) 27-301c; 25-260d.
 Last Days of Pompeii (Bulwer-Lytton) 17-186b.
 Last Hope, inlet and settlement, Chil.: see Ultima Esperanza.
 Lasting (textile) 7-279a.
 Lastingham, Yorks. 9-412 (I, G4); 7-563d.
 "Last Judgment" (painting: Michelangelo) 16-367d; 25-59a.
 "Last Judgment" (oratorio: Spohr) 25-712c.
 Lastman, Pieter 20-481c; 23-77d.
 Last of the Barons (Bulwer-Lytton) 17-186c; 28-340b.
 Lastreaa oreopteris 21-761d.
 Las Trancas, Mex. 18-318 (D1).
 Las Trincheras, springs, Venez. 27-346c.
 Last Sigh of the Moor, mt. Sp.: see Ultimo Suspiro del Moro.
 "Last Supper" (painting: del Sarto) 1-870b.
 "Last Supper" (painting: Leonardo da Vinci) 16-447b; 20-489c; 4-287c.
 La Suisse Forezienne, val., Fr. 16-094b.
 Lastva, Monten. 18-767 (A2).
 LASUS (poet) 16-238c; 8-324a; Art of Poetry 27-1042b.
 Lasva, Bosnia: see Travnik.
 —, riv., Bosnia 27-316d.
 Las Vegas, Nev. 8-3 (F3).
 —, VEGAS, N.Mex. 16-238d; 19-520 (E2); irrigation 19-322a.
 —, Vilnbercas, dist., Sp. 25-530 (C3).
 LASWARI, India 16-239a; 17-426d.
 Laszlo mill 12-198a.
 Lat 14-428c.
 Lata fall, W.Af. 19-675c.
 Lata, Via, Rome: see Corso.
 —, Via, Sp. 24-57b.

Lataband, pass, Afg. 1-309d.
 LATAUNGA (Lactacunga, Tacunga), Ea. 16-739a; 8-911 (H2); 9-917a.
 Latah, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
 Latah (disease) 17-477a; 14-301c; 17-150c.
 Latah Co., Ida. 14-276 (A2); 14-277b.
 La Taille, Jacques de 16-239c.
 —, TAILLE, JEAN DE 16-230b; 6-311b.
 LATAKIA (of Ladiqliy, Lodiocia), Turk.Aa. 16-239c; 26-305 (A2); 13-243c; coins 19-887a.
 —, tobacco 16-239d; 26-1038d.
 Lataxia 20-641b.
 Latazier: see Hurl.
 Latax lutra: see Sea-otter.
 Latch needle hosiery frame 13-790a.
 Laidorf claye 20-82 (table).
 Late (Lette), Isl., S.Pac. 27-3d.
 Lateau, Loubo 25-919a.
 LATEEN (latine) 16-230d; 23-340d (fig.).
 Lateener 16-230d; 17-871a.
 Latehorn, mt., Alps 1-743c.
 LA TENE, Switz. 16-230d; 16-230d; 4-642d (fig.); weapons 2-583b.
 La Teno period (arch.) 16-240a; Germany 11-823d.
 Latent (math.) 11-734c.
 —, ambiguity (law) 1-795a.
 —, heat (physics) 13-130c; Black's theory 4-18d; fusion 11-369d, 11-371a, 5-62d; liquid gases 16-755b; molecular 6-845d; solution 25-369d; surface tension 5-275c; vaporization 27-900c.
 Lateral ligament 16-801d.
 —, moraine 12-01d; 18-815c.
 —, resistance, centre of 24-930c.
 Lateran, Basilica, Rome: see under St John, Lateran.
 —, palace, Rome 15-61d; 23-010d; museum 19-63d.
 —, canons 2-810d.
 —, COUNCILS 16-240a; 14-723a; early synods 16-02a, 17-792d, 19-649d.
 —, Council II. (1139) 16-240b; Agapetae 1-366b; heresy 14-388c.
 —, Council III. (1179) 16-240b; 6-828b; 26-593a.
 —, Council IV. (1215) 16-240c; Benedictines 3-722b; benefices 3-726a; penitentiaries 21-98d; transubstantiation 9-873d, 27-186d.
 —, Council V. (1512) 16-240c; 16-551d; conciliar theory 7-310c, 14-374b.
 Lateranus, L. Sertius Sertinus: see Sertius.
 Latercula 14-637c.
 Laterculae coctiles 3-107a.
 LATERITE 16-240d.
 La Ternera, Chil. 6-145b.
 Laterna, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
 Latenser Thal, val., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
 Latos calcarifer 16-286d.
 Lateur, Frank: see Streuvels, Steijn.
 Latex 21-739b; 11-334b.
 LATH (dict.) 16-241d.
 Latham, Frances O'Neill 6-335b.
 —, John 20-302b.
 —, P. M. 18-62c.
 —, Peter W. 22-782c; 26-630a.
 —, Robert G.: on Berbers 3-765b; on Indo-European languages 14-497d; on Kru language 16-933c.
 —, Simon 10-145a.
 Latham, Ala. 1-480 (B4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 —, Kan. 15-634 (F3).
 Lathan, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E4).
 Lath and lay 21-785c.
 La Thangue, H. H. 20-501d.
 Latho (dist.) 16-242a; 15-736a.
 LATHE (engn.) 16-241d; 27-21d; 27-43a.
 Latheron, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 26-170c; 25-964b.
 Lathing 21-784c.
 Lathom, Bootle-Wilbraham, earls of 16-141c.
 Lathom, house, Lancs. 16-139 (H2); 16-142b.
 Lathom - and - Burscough, Lancs. 16-140b.
 Lathraea 16-326d.
 —, squamaria: see Toothwort.
 Lathrippa, Arab.: see Medina.
 Lathroductus 25-660a; 22-734d.
 LATHROP, FRANCIS 16-242a.
 —, G. P. 16-242b.

Lathrop, Rose 16-242b.
 —, William L. 16-242b.
 Lathrop, Cal. 6-8 (C3).
 —, Mich. 18-373 (H2).
 —, Mo. 16-608 (H2).
 Lathyrus: see Peas.
 Lathyrus 16-301a; 21-3a; 13-770d; pollination 16-353c.
 —, aphaca 16-326a.
 —, latifolius: see Everlasting pea.
 —, odoratus: see Sweet pea.
 Lathraea 11-526b.
 Lathiferous tissue 21-772b.
 —, 21-739a (fig.).
 —, venella 21-739d (fig.).
 Lathifolium 25-13c.
 Lathifolij (Lathifundia) 16-271d; 25-22b.
 Lathill, Pierre de 17-36b.
 LATIMER, HUGH 16-242b; 6-780c; rebuke to Henry VIII. 19-594d.
 —, William, 4th baron 9-506c.
 —, See also Neville (family).
 Latimer, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
 —, Utah 27-814 (A4).
 Latimer (official): see Latimer.
 Latimer Co., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
 Latin, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
 —, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
 Latina (lang.): see Lingua Latina.
 Latinadika 14-33d.
 Latinae, feriae 10-222a.
 Latina, Porta, Rome 23-607d.
 —, VIA 16-243d; 16-26 (C6); 16-4 (F2); 15-27a; tombs 23-482c.
 Latin cross 7-507c.
 —, drama 8-493c; 16-258b; 16-816c; mask 17-837d.
 Latiner 17-8c.
 LATINI, BRUNETTO 16-244a; 9-371b; 14-900b; on the compass 6-808c.
 Latini (people) 16-273c; territory of 16-26 (B-C6).
 LATIN LANGUAGE 16-244b; 23-505a; accent 1-112d; alphabet 1-726c, 25-232c; dictionaries 6-191c; English influenced 9-589d, 9-596a, 9-629c; English writers of (17th cent.) 9-627c; French influenced 11-103d; German writers of (16th cent.) 11-787d; glossaries (early) 12-126a; Hungarian writers (18th cent.) 13-926a; Irish loan words 6-615d; Italian relations 14-898c; Italic dialects 15-25d; Rumanian influenced 23-843b, 28-106b; Spanish developed from 25-677c; as universal language 27-746c.
 —, League, The 16-269d; 23-622c; inscription 14-635c.
 —, Letters 6-304d.
 —, LITERATURE 16-237d; Alexandrian influences 1-574c; English literature, influence on 9-628a; French literature, influence on 11-111a foll.; Greek literature, connexions with 16-784a, 13-245c; history of study 6-448b; Imperial period 23-653c; Italian literature, influence on 14-897d foll.
 —, Monetary Union (1865) 18-694b; 7-46a.
 Latino, Cardinal: see Malabianca, Latino Franzpian.
 Latins, people 16-269c; war (340 B.C.) 23-624b, 19-7a; franchise granted 7-381a, 23-825a.
 Latin sail: see Lateen sail.
 Latin square problem 6-758c.
 LATINUS (legend) 16-267b; 15-011b.
 Latin War (340 B.C.): see under Latins.
 —, writing 20-567d.
 Latirus 11-316d.
 Latisaquisens, Sus.: see Lewes.
 Latisaquisens dorsi muscle 19-54a.
 Latit (writ) 28-849b.
 Latitude (astron.) 16-267c; 2-802b.
 LATITUDE (geog.) 16-267b; 26-145b; 26-150d; 26-160c; errors in determination 8-806b; geodesy observation 6-805c; at sea 19-295d; transit instrument 11-611a; variation 6-801b, 17-988b.
 — (math.) 14-535c.
 Latitudinarian 17-72c.
 LATIUM, dist., It. 16-268c; 15-28 (D4); 15-26d; 25-805d.
 —, Antiquum, dist., It. 10-268d.
 —, novum (Adjectum), dist., It. 16-273b.
 Lat Masjd, India 8-142c.

- Latmic, gulf, Asia M. 5-330a.
 Latmus, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (B4); 5-330a; Endymion legend 9-390a.
 Latobrigi, tribe 13-253d.
 Latofago; battle (596) 10-805c.
 La Toia, Ec. 8-911 (B1); 8-914a.
 Laton, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
LATONA (myth.) 16-273d; 19-140b; Buto Identified 4-888d; in art 12-438a, 13-343c; worship 13-452c; Zoster legend 2-884b.
 Latona, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 Latona Kourotrophos (myth.) 16-273d.
 Latonia, Ky. 15-740 (D1).
 Latopolis, Egy.; see Esna.
 Latoreza, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H2); 26-758b.
 La Torre, F. S. y Dominguez, duke of; see Serrano y Dominguez.
 La Torre, It. 28-257d.
 — Torre, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B6); 1-962b.
 La Touche, David 3-340c.
 — Touche, Guimond de (dramatist) 11-135d.
LATOUCHE, H. J. A. T. DE (Henri de Latouche) 16-274a.
 Latouche-Tréville, L. R. M. La Vassar de 11-203b; 19-235a; 19-357c.
 Latouche Tréville, cape, Austr. 2-960 (C3).
 Latoun, Sir Brian; see Layton.
 La Tour, Anthony de 8-299a.
 Latour, C. A. M. B. comte de 11-183c; 11-939d.
 La Tour, C. Cagniard de; see Cagniard de la Tour.
 — Tour, Frédéric Maurice de la; see Bouillon, duke de.
 — **TOUR, M. QUENTIN DE** 16-274b; 20-891a.
 Latour, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
 —, Fr. 10-78 (F5).
 La Tour Châtillon (lordship) 27-340a.
 — Tour d'Aigues, Fr. 27-953c.
 La Tour d'Auvergne (family) 3-50a; 1-513a; 3-397c.
 — Tour d'Auvergne, Godefroy Marie de, duke of Bouillon; see Bouillon.
 — **TOUR, D'AUVERGNE, Théophile Malo** 16-274c.
 Latour-de-France, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
 La Tour du Pin, Phllis de 12-345a.
 La Tour du Pin, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 10-867d.
 Latourell Falls, Oreg. 20-242 (C-D2).
 La Tournelle 20-834c.
 Latrapi, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (II, C2); 5-552d.
 La Trappe, abbey, Fr. 27-213d.
LATREILLE, PIERRE ANDRÉ 16-275a; on batrachians 1-833b; crustacea 7-561b; Lamarck 16-101b; on reptiles 23-139b.
 Latréilla 17-457d.
 Latreilopsis bispinosa 17-457d.
 La Tremblaie, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 20-427c.
 — Tremblaie, Fr.; battle (1793) 27-91b.
LA TREMOILLE (family) 16-275b.
 — Tremoille, Charlotte de; see Derby.
 — Tremoille, Gabrielle de 26-833b.
 — Tremoille, Georges 16-275b; 10-822d; 2-483a; 22-950b.
 — Tremoille, Louis de, duke of Thouars 16-275b; 26-833c.
 — Tremoille, Marie Anne de; see Ursino.
 Latria (rel.) 1-214c; 2-207b.
 Latrioidae 26-545c.
 La Trémouille, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 16-275b.
 — Trinité, It. 26-242 (D5).
 — Trinité church, Paris 20-807d; 2-434a.
 — Trinité-Porhoët, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
 Latro, Porcius 7-628d; 20-336b.
LATROBE, CHARLES JOSEPH 16-275b; 28-49d.
 — Christian Ignatius 16-275b.
 Latrobe, Cal. 5-3 (C2).
 — Pa. 21-106 (D5).
 — Tas. 26-438 (B1); geology 26-439c.
 — riv., Austr. 28-38 (D3); 28-39a.
 Latronnière, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 La Trubia, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
 Latrunouli 11-446b.
 Latrunouli 25-721d.
 Latta, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
LATTEN 16-275c; metal work 4-434a, 18-210d.
Latter-day Pamphlets (Carlyle) 5-52c.
 Latter-day Saints 18-846a; 18-847b; 14-371d.
 "Lattour III." (horse) 13-734a.
 Lattice (dict.) 16-241d.
 — drum; see Dash wheel.
 — girder 4-540a.
 — **LEAF, PLANT** 16-275c; leaf 16-323c.
 Lattimore, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
 Latton, Ess. 16-942 (E1).
 —, priory, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
 Lattorian group 20-81a.
 Latty, O. 20-26 (A2).
LATUDE, JEAN HENRI (Danry, Masers de Latude) 16-275c.
 Latuka, dist., Ugan. 27-557 (B1).
LATUKA, tribe 16-275d; 1-330a.
 Latus 9-771c.
 — clavus; see Clavus latus.
 — rectum 6-941a; 20-747d.
 — transversum 6-941a.
 Latvis (race); see Lithuanians and Letts.
 Latymer, Edward 12-898d.
 Latymnus, mt., It. 15-26 (F5).
 Lan, Nig. 19-678 (E3); 19-35c.
 — Eastern, isls., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
LAUBA, Ger. 16-276a; 11-808 (E3).
LAUBE, HEINRICH 16-276a; 11-795a.
 Lauber, Drypold; see Läber.
 Laubhorn, mt., Alpe 26-242 (B3).
L'AUBESPINE (family) 16-276c.
 Lauch, riv. Ger. 6-696a.
 Laucha, Ger. 11-808 (III, p10); 16-276c.
 Lauche, riv., Switz. 26-242 (B1).
LAUCHSTADT, Ger. 16-276c; 11-808 (III, p10).
LAUD, WILLIAM 16-276d; 9-449d; 9-538a; Cottingham 7-254b; parliament prayer 22-259c; Prymne 22-532b.
 Laud, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
LAUD (dict.) 16-278d.
Laudbücher 1-125b; 14-770c.
 Landanine 20-135a.
 Landanosine 20-135a.
LANDANUM 16-278d; 26-278a.
 "Lauda Sion Salvatorem" (hymn) 14-186c; 21-706d.
 Laudemium (law) 23-574c.
Laudé Pisonis, De 6-68d.
 Lander, Robert Scott 20-167c; 8-938b.
 — Thomas 8-680c.
 — **SIR THOMAS DICK** 16-278d; 8-939d.
 — **WILLIAM** 16-279a.
 Lander, Can. 19-780 (D1).
LAUDER, Scot. 16-279b; 24-418 (F3).
 Landerade, Charles Maitland, 3rd earl of 16-280b; 8-673c; 24-452a.
 — **JOHN MAITLAND**, duke of 16-279b; 12-795c; descent 17-887c.
 Landerdale, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 — La. 17-4 (b6).
 — Miss. 18-600 (D3).
 — lake, Scot. 3-815a.
 — lake, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
 — Co., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 — Co., Miss. 18-600 (D3).
 — Co., Tenn. 26-620 (B3).
 Landers of the Bass 3-493a.
Laudes Creaturarum (St. Francis); see *Praises of the Creatures*.
 Landi, Iv. Est. 11-204 (E-F5).
 Landianus Codex (E) 3-880d.
Landibus Dei, De (Dracontius) 8-464d.
 Landonnière, René de 10-544b; 22-291a.
 Lauds 13-810a; 16-278d.
 Landunum, Fr. (Aisne); see Lezou.
 —, Fr. (Vienne); see Loudun.
 Lanenburg, Ger. (Pomerania) 11-808 (F1).
 — Ger. (Schleswig-Holstein) 11-808 (C2); 16-280c.
LAUNENBURG, duchy, Ger. 16-280b; 22-523 (map); 24-267a; Danish constitution (1855) 24-338b; dukes' electoral vote 12-207d. See also Hanover.
 Lauenen, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
 Laufach, Ger.; battle (1866) 24-714c.
 Laufen, Switz. (Bern) 26-242 (C2).
 —, Switz. (Schaffhausen) 26-242 (F1).
 Laufenburg, Gross, Switz. 26-242 (E1).
LAUFER, JOSEF 16-280d.
 Laufeld; battle (1747) 3-43b.
 Lauffen, Ger.; battle (1534) 28-858a.
 Laugerie Basse, Fr. 17-284a.
 Laugharne, Rowland 12-417b; 21-82a; 26-614a.
 Laugharne, Wales 9-428 (V, B4); 5-350a.
 Laughton, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
 Laughing Fish, pt., Mich. 18-372 (D3).
 Laughing gas; see Nitrous oxide.
 — goose 5-148a.
 — hyena; see Striped hyena.
 — Jackass 15-509b.
 Laughing Philosopher; see Democritus.
 Laughlan, isls., N.G. 19-487 (G3).
 Laughlesman 20-381b.
 Laughlin, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
LAUGHTER 16-281a; 23-195b; 6-759b.
 Laughton, Lincs. 9-416 (II, F3).
 — stone; see Sussex marble.
 Laugszargen, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
 Laugur, India 14-376 (N6).
 Laugavuori, mts., Fin. 10-383b.
 Lauh mahfuz (rel.) 17-419a.
 Latus, Switz.; see Lugano.
 Launhor, pass, Switz. 1-744b.
 Lauka, Gustavus 43-928b.
 Laumclun, It. 26-934c.
LAUMONT, F. P. N. G. DE 16-281a.
 Laumontite 16-281b; 26-973b.
 Laun, Aus. 3-4 (C1).
 —, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
 —, isls, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
 Launay, Bernard René Jordan de 11-155d.
 — Charles de; see Girardin, Delphine de.
 — count de 15-69d.
 Launce; see Sand-eel.
 Launcelet, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
LAUNCESTON (Dunheved), Corn. 16-281b; 9-430 (VI, D2); battle (1643) 7-182b; sanctuary 2-4-130c.
 —, S.W. 19-542b.
LAUNCESTON, Tas. 16-281d; 26-433 (B1); climate 26-440a; shipping 26-441c.
 Launch (boat) 16-282a; 4-99c; cars 19-936d.
LAUNCH (dict.) 16-281d.
 Launch, Leics. 16-394d; 16-395a.
 Launch, hundred, Norf. 19-746b.
LAUNDRY 16-282a; legislation 16-15c.
 Laundry, William 13-799b.
 —, S.L. 26-327b; 26-327c.
 Laune, baron de; see Turgot, Anne Robert Jacques.
 Laune, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-758a.
 Launhardt, W. 4-549c.
 Launich, Chil. 6-148c.
 — **UNION**, Salv. 16-282b; 5-678 (B-C4).
 — **UNION**, Sp. 16-282c; 25-530 (E4).
 — (C2 and A-B3).
 Launahoehe, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
 Laupen, Switz. 26-242 (C3); 3-795a; battle (1339) 3-795c.
 Laupheim, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
 Laup, Francis 11-436b.
 Laura (of Petrarch) 21-311b.
 Laura, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
 —, O. 20-26 (B5).
 —, Queens. 2-960 (G3); 7-76c.
 —, S.Ans. 2-960 (F6).
 — monastery, Ger. 1-12b; 2-851c; codex 3-880d.
 — Great monastery, Pa.; see St Sabas, monastery of.
 Lauraceae 16-283c; 10-566c; India 2-746b.
 Laure (dict.) 1-12a.
 Lauragais, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D-E5).
 Laura gerardina 26-906d; 26-907b (fig.).
LAURAHUTTE, Ger. 16-282c.
 Laurana, Francesco 24-495d.
 Laurasca, mt., Alpe 26-242 (E4).
 Lauratown, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
 Lauraville, Md. 17-828 (B3).
 Laurdalite 19-383d.
 Laureacum, Aus. 9-649d.
LAUREATE 16-282c; 22-677b; first German 5-653a.
 Laurel, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 —, Del. 17-828 (H3).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
 —, Md. 17-828 (F2).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (D2).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (E3); 18-753d.
 —, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
 —, hill, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
 —, hills, W.Va. 28-561a.
 —, lake, Mass. 16-364c.
 —, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4).
 —, mt., Mex. 1-427c.
 —, reefs, E.Ind.; see Batu Lontonga.
LAUREL (Cherry laurel) 16-283a; 23-723d.
 — (Bay) 16-283c; 3-553c; geological age 20-551a, 20-82b; Himalaya 13-473d; lustration 17-131c.
 — Japanese; see Japanese laurel.
 Laurel Bloomery, Tenn. 26-620 (J1).
 Laurel camphor; see Camphor, common.
 Laurel Co., Ky. 15-740 (D-E3).
 — Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752c.
 — Dale, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
 — Fork, Va. 28-118 (B4).
 — Glen, Conn. 6-952 (H4).
 Laurelhill, Fla. 10-540 (C5).
 Laurel Hill, La. 17-54 (C3).
 — Hill, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
 Laurelia sempervirens 19-920c.
 Laurel magnolia 17-392b (fig.); 10-562c.
 — oil 20-47a.
 Laurel Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I3).
 — Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G-H5).
 — Springs, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
 — Station, Va. 28-121b.
 Laurelton, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
 Laurelville, C. 20-26 (E6).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
 Laurenberg, Johann (Hans Wilmsen) 11-789c.
 Laurenburg, Ger. 11-808 (II, m8); castle 16-80b.
 Laurence (Christian name); see Lawrence.
 —, Charles 19-832a.
 Laurenceburg, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
 Laurence Co., O. 20-26 (E-F7).
 Laurenceokirk, Scot. 24-412 (F3); 15-801c.
 Laurencia pinnatifida 1-596c.
LAURENS, HENRY 16-284a.
 —, Jacques du 11-136d.
 —, Jean Paul 20-503b; 20-481d.
 —, John 16-284b.
 Laurens, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
 —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (C3); 11-751d.
 —, Co., S.C. 25-500 (B-C2).
 Laurent, Alexandre 6-555d.
 —, Augusto 6-37b; 6-48d.
 —, Charles 27-432d.
 —, **FRANCOIS** 16-284d.
 —, Jean Jacques Christophe 17-45c.
 —, P. A. 21-938b.
 —, (botanist) 21-750a.
 —, (buccanier) 18-338b.
 Laurenti, J. N. (naturalist) 23-137c.
 Laurentian group 5-144b; 16-867b; 11-670d.
 — Highlands, dist., Can. 22-724 (C2-F1); 19-761a; 22-724d; geology 22-725c, 5-144c.
 — Library, Florence; see Biblioteca Laurentiana.
 — Portolano; see Medicean map.
 — Sea, gulf, Can.; see St Lawrence, gulf.
 Laurentides, Can. 22-724 (B-C3).
 — Park, Quebec 22-724 (C3).
LAURENTINA, VIA, road, It. 16-285a; 15-26 (B6); 15-4 (E2).
 Laurentius, St.; see Lawrence, St.
 — **PAUL** 16-285a.
 —, Andreae; see Andreae, Laurentius.
 — Galius 18-371a.
 Laurentius Justinianus, St (Lorenzo Giustiniani) 12-54d.
LAURENTIUS SAGA BISKUPS 14-238d.
 Laurentum, It. 15-26 (B6); 16-294b; 16-285a.
 Laurenzana, dukca of; see Gaetani.
 Lauretto, Bol. 4-167 (B2).
 Lauri, Filippo 6-463b.
LAURIA (Luria, Loria), Minn. 18-285b.
LAURIA (Loria), It. 16-286a; 15-4 (E4).
 Lauriacum, Aus. 23-648 (D2).
 See also Lorch.
 Lauric acid 20-44a.
 — aldehyde 1-532b.
 Lauricocha, lake, Peru 21-264 (B-C3); 1-785 (map); 1-784a; 21-267a.
 Lauridae 26-906d.
 Lauric, A. P. (chemist) 1-708a; 12-193c.
 —, M. (zoologist) 2-292b; 2-296b.
 —, S. S. (philosopher) 18-245c.
 Laurie, Isl., Antarc. 21-961 (A); 21-967c.
LAURIEF, SIR WILFRID 16-286b; 5-163b.
 Laurier, Can. 17-584 (B2).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
 —, pass, B.C. 4-600 (E1).
 Laurière, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
 Lauritoun, Hon. 5-678 (B1).
 Laurillard, Charles Leopold 10-30c.
Laurin und der kleine Rosen-garten 13-218d.
 Laurin, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
 Laurinburg, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
 Laurineae; see Lauraceae.
LAURISTON, J. A. B. LAZO, marquis de 16-287c; 3-542c.
LAURIUM (Laurion, Ergastir), Gr. 16-287d; 12-424 (F3); 12-436b; 2-883b; Mén Tyrannos worship 6-565b.
LAURIUM, Mich. 16-287d; 18-372 (B2).
 —, mt., Gr. 12-440 (E3).
 Lauro, It. 15-4 (C6).
 Laurocerasia, aqua 22-531b.
 Laurolavium, It.; see Lavinium.
 Lauronic acid 22-31a.
 Laurus, Lauretia 1-262a.
 Laurus 16-283a; 7-417d.
 — aromatic 6-146b.
 — camphora; see Camphor laurel.
 — nobilis; see Laurel (Bay).
LAURUSTINUS 16-288a; inflorescence 10-558d.
 Laurvigite; see Laurvikite.
LAURVIK (Larvik, Laurvig), Nor. 16-288a; 19-804 (D3); granite 16-30a.
 Laurvikite 26-280c; 19-383d; 20-333b; 16-30a.
 Laus, It. 17-92d.
 —, riv., It. 4-695b.
 —, riv., Switz.; see Flon.
LAUSANNE, Switz. 16-288a; 2-242 (B3); diocese 2-557d; theological college 7-322a; treaty (1564) 26-255c; university 27-769c; water-power installation 28-334a.
 —, lake, Switz.; see Geneva, Lake of.
 Laucha, Ger. 11-808 (III, p11).
 Lausigk, Ger. 11-808 (III, q10).
 Lausitz, dist., Ger.; see Lusatia.
 Lausitzgebirge, mts., Aus. and Ger. 4-122b.
 Lausitzer Neisse, riv., Ger. 19-350d.
 Laus Julli, Gr.; see Corinth.
 Lausonius, lake, Switz.; see Geneva, Lake of.
 Laus Pompela, It. 16-26 (B2).
 — Sinus, gulf, It.; see Pollcaastro, Gulf of.
 Laut, Agnes C. 5-166c.
 Laut, Isl., Bor. 4-257 (C3).
 —, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2).
 —, Islet, Bor. 4-257 (C3).
 Lautaret, pass, Alpe 1-742c.
 Lautaro, Chil. 5-559c.
 Lautenburg, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
 Lauteraarsattel, pass, Switz. 1-744b.
 Lauterach, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
 Lauterbach, Ger. (Hesse) 11-808 (B3).
 —, Ger. (Pomerania) 11-808 (D1); 23-322b.
 Lautenberg, Ger. 11-808 (C3); 13-48b.
 Lauternborn, E. 9-316d.
 Lauterbrunnen, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 3-795a.
 — Breithorn, mts., Switz.; see Breithorn, Lauterbrunnen.

- Lauterbach, Ger. 11-508 (II. 19).
 Lauterhofen, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
 Lauthala, Isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
 Lauth's violet 26-845a.
 Laut Kechil, Isl., Bor. 4-357 (C3).
LAUTREC, ODET DE FOIX, vicomte de 16-289a.
 Lautrec, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
 Lautum, It.: battle (313 A.C.) 10-113b.
 Lawera, The, str., Holl. 13-588 (D1).
 — Zee, bay, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 11-230c.
 Lau-ye-ling, mts., China 15-829c.
 Lauzanne, Augustin Theodore 2-620c.
 Lauze, pass, Alps 1-742b.
 Lause-Deperret, Claude Roman 12-50c.
 Lauzerte, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 Lauzès, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 Lauzières, Pons de, marquis of Théménes: see Théménes.
 Lauzon, pass, Alps 1-742d.
 — group 19-479b.
LAUZUN, A. N. DE CAUMONT, marquis de Puygullhem, du de 16-389b; 16-790a.
 — A. L. de Gontant, duo de: see Hiron, duo de.
 Lauzun, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 Lava, Colo. 6-723 (D4).
LAVA 16-289d; 26-181a; 11-657c; 21-327a.
LAVABO 16-290a; 26-358c.
 Lava Hutte, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
 Lavaca, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
 — Ark. 2-553 (A3).
 — Neb. 19-324 (C3).
 — bay, Tex. 26-690 (L7).
 La Vaca, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
 Lavaca, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L6); 26-231a.
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (K-L6).
 Lavaca, La. 17-54 (C2).
 La Vache, Isl., W.I. 12-824 (A2).
 La Vache, riv., Tex.: see Lavaca.
 Lava d'acqua (di fango) 26-180a.
 Lava dell' Arso, lava stream, It. 15-5c.
 — di fuoco 16-289d.
 Lavage of stomach 11-306a.
 Lavagna, Giovanni Luigi Fiesco, count of: see Fiesco.
LAVAGNA, It. 16-290a; 15-4 (B2).
 — riv., It. 15-3b.
 Laval (seignours and counts of) 16-290c.
 — **ANDRE DE**, seigneur de Lohac 16-290a.
 — Anne de 16-275b.
 — Emma of: see Montmorency, Emma de.
 — Gustaf de 25-842c; 25-843b.
LAVAL, Fr. 16-290b; 10-778 (D3).
 La Valette, Henri de Nogaret de: see Candale, duke of.
 — Valette, Jehan Parisot de 17-511d; 24-17b.
 — Valette, Louis de Nogaret d'Épernon, cardinal de 26-857a.
 Lavalette (Jesuit) 15-345d; 23-492b.
 Lavalle, José Antonio 21-269b.
 — Juan de 2-470c.
 Lavalle, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
 — Wis. 28-740 (C5).
 Lavallee, A. 8-567d.
 Lavally, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
LA VALLIERE, LOUISE Française da 16-290d.
 — Vallière, Neyon de: see Neyon de la Vallière.
 Laval-Montmorency, François Xavier de 6-157b; 11-249c.
 Laval cream separator 7-752b.
 Laval University, Que. 22-727d; 27-775d; 27-779d; Montreal 16-791c.
 Lavandula: see Lavender.
 — lanata 16-293a.
 — spica: see Aspic.
 — stoechas 16-293a.
 Lavani (diet.) 17-675a.
 Lavansaari, Isl., Fin. 23-872 (C7).
 Lavant, diocese, Aus. 4-4b.
 — riv., Aus. 6-336d.
 Lava plains 27-622a.
 Lavardac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 Lavardin, Jean de Beaumanoir, marquis de 3-589b.
 Lavardin, Fr. 16-292b.
 La Varenne (French Journalist) 19-576a.
 La Varenne St Maur, Fr. 10-778 (C9).
 Lavaret 26-604h.
LAVATER, JOHANN KASPAR 16-291b; 11-791a; 16-121a.
 — Ludwig 22-544b.
 Lavatera 10-554d.
 — thuringica 13-170d.
 — trimestris 13-766d.
 Lavatio 12-407d.
 Lavatrac, Brit.: see Bowea.
 La Vauguyon, Antoine Paul Jacques de Quélen 17-47a.
 La Vaux, Count Henry de 1-266a.
LAVAUH, Fr. 16-291c; 10-778 (E6).
 Lavaux, dist., Switz. 27-953d.
 Lavayon, riv., Ark. 21-788b.
 Lavayon, riv., Itum.As. 25-10 (L2).
 La Vecilla, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
LAVEDAN, HENRI LEON Emile 16-291d; 8-157a.
 La Vega, Francisco 13-343b.
 — Vega, Garcilaso de: see Vega.
 — Vega, Ricardo de 25-586b.
 — Vega, Ventura de 25-586a.
 La Vega, Burgos 25-530 (D1); 4-819a.
 — Vega, Sp. (Orense) 25-530 (H1); 20-252d.
 — Vega, W.I. 12-821 (B1); 24-194c.
 — Vega, dist., Sp. 25-530 (C-D1); 12-334d.
 La Vega de Armijo (stateaman) 25-500c.
 La Vela, Venez. 27-989 (B1); 27-990d.
 Lavelanet, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
LAVELEYE, E. L. V. DE 16-291d.
 Lavena, It. 26-242 (F5).
 Lavender, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
 — Ga. 11-752 (A1).
 — bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).
LAVENDER 16-292a (fig.).
 — oil of 16-292c; 20-53a; 21-141d.
 — cotton 16-293a.
 Lavender Hill, London 16-938 (H3).
 — Hill, Md. 17-828 (B3).
 Lavender water 16-292d.
 Lavendon, Bucks. 9-424 (IV. A2).
 Lavendon, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2); 26-29d.
 Lavento 19-383d.
 Lavento, It. 26-242 (F5); 27-905d.
 Laventie, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
 Laver, F. 7-444d.
 Laver, riv., Yorks. 23-364c.
 — High, Ess. 16-942 (E1).
 — Little, Ess. 16-942 (F1).
 — Magdalen, Ess. 16-942 (E1).
 La Vera, dist., Sp. 25-530 (C2).
 Laveran, Charles L. 17-462d; 12-806c; trypanosomes 27-341a.
 La Verandrye, P. G. de Varennes: see La Verendrye.
 Laverania 12-810b.
 — malaria 12-807b; 12-808b (fig.).
LAVERYD, C. C. F. DE 16-293a.
 La Verendrye, P. G. de Varennes 17-385d; 5-137d; 17-584a.
 La Vergne, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
 Laverizzo, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
LAVERNA (myth.) 16-293b.
 La Verna, monastery, It. 27-864c; 7-068c.
 Lavernalis, Porta, Rome 23-589d; 16-293b.
 Laverna, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
 Lavernock, pt., Wales 12-74a.
 La Verpillière, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 La Verrière, Fr. 20-805c.
 Laverstock, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
 Laverstoke, Hants 12-904b.
LAVERY, JOHN 16-293b; 20-502a.
 La Veta, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
 Laveta, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
 Lavey, Switz. 26-242 (C4); baths 16-521a.
 Lavezzola, It. 9-338b.
 Lavianense (Laviniane), dist., Asia M. 6-287b.
 Lavie, Cal. 6-8 (E4).
 La Vieuville, Charles, marquis 23-303d.
LAVIGERIE, C. M. A. 16-293c; 10-880a; Lycée Carnot 27-393a.
 Lavik, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
 La Villegien, Fr. 10-778 (E4).

591d; 27-1046b; on Round Table 23-773b.
LAYARD, SIR AUSTEN Henry 16-312a.
 Layas, Turk. As.: see Aegae.
 Lay clerk 6-497c.
 — days 7-876b; 1-305b.
 Laye, Sum.: see Laos.
 Layering 13-742d; 13-755b.
 Layer Marney, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 2-417c; manor house 2-417d, 9-786a, 26-637c.
 Layer theory 9-317d.
 Lay-figure 16-310d.
 Lay impropiator 2-299c.
 Laying (gunnery) 2-691d; 20-220a; indirect 25-63a.
 — on of hands 3-368d; baptism 3-364d; confession 6-902e; confirmation 6-905e; ordination 20-185d.
 Layionde, John: see Leland.
 Laymann, Paul 5-193d; 15-341c.
LAYMEN, HOUSES OF 16-312c; 9-453a.
 Laysville, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
LAYNEZ, DIEGO 16-312d; 15-341a; colloquy of Poissy 21-897b; Council of Trent 23-489b.
 Lay of Telegonus: see Telegonia.
 Lay of the Honeysuckle (Marie de France) 11-116a.
 Lay of the Last Minstrel (Scott) 24-471c; 24-411b.
 Layon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 16-923d.
 Layou, riv., W.I. 28-544 (A3); 8-402a.
 Layrac, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 17-16d
 Lay reader 16-310c; 20-185a.
 — rector 2-229c.
 Laysan, Isl., Haw. 13-84 (B3).
 Laysers, Hereford 9-420 (III. B3).
 Laysville, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
 Layton, Sir Brian 1-953a.
 —, Messrs C. & E. (lithographers) 16-787c.
 Layton, Lincs. 16-139 (A1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
 —, Utah 27-814 (C1).
 —, Ecclesia, Hunts.: see Leighton Bromswold.
 Laytonville, Md. 17-828 (E2).
 Lay torpedo 27-54a.
 Laytown, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 17-949b.
 Lay vicar 28-18b.
 Laz (myth.) 19-389a.
 —, tribe: see Lazis.
 Lazar (of Servia): see Stephen.
 —, George 23-847c.
LAZAR 16-312d.
 Lazareff, Lient. (explorer) 21-962c.
 Lazaretto, creek, Malta 17-508 (B1).
 —, pt., Md. 17-828 (B4).
 Lazaretto 16-312d; 22-709d; 16-480b.
 Lazarev, port, Kor. 15-156 (E-F7); 15-903c.
 Lazarevata, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
 Lazarevich, Laza 24-698a.
 Lazar-house: see Lazaretto.
 Lazarus: see Lazarites.
Lazarillo de Tormes 21-576d; 25-582c; Dutch adaptation 8-723d; translations 21-578d.
LAZARITES 16-313a; missions 18-591a.
 Lázaro (Picón) 25-587d.
 Lazarus (bp. of Aix) 22-361b; 21-63c.
 — (beggar) 16-313c; 15-455b.
LAZARUS (of Bethany) 16-313b; 15-358e; 15-455a.
 —, EMMA 16-313c.
 —, HENRY 16-313d.
 —, MORITZ 16-314a.
 Lazarus, gold mine, Viet. 2-951d.
 Lazarus (Schubert) 20-183c.
 Lazarus-Bariow, Walter Sidney 5-176a; lymph flow theory 20-925b.
LAZARUS, ST. ORDER OF 16-314b.
 Lazes, tribe: see Lazis.
 Lazebnikov (novelist) 23-918a.
 Lazica, dist., Cauc.: see Lazistan.
 Lazienki, gardens, Warsaw 28-334c.
 Lazigi 21-904d.
 Lazio, prov., It.: see Rome (compartment).
 Lazis, tribe 6-662c; 11-760b; 15-775d; 2-759b; Caucasus 5-548b; language 11-761a; Lazic war (549-556) 6-662d; Russia 23-874b.
 Lazistan, dist., Cauc. 23-649

(G2); Imeretia under 14-331d; Lazic war 6-662d.
 Lazonby, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
 Lazuli finch 27-634a.
 Lazulite 16-200a; 27-483b.
 Lazurapatite 2-159d.
 Lazurite 25-339e; 16-200a.
 — lapis 16-200a.
 Lazzari, Maria Dominica 25-919a.
 Lazzarone 16-313a.
 Lazzi 24-665a.
 L.b.w. (abbrev.): see Leg before wicket.
 L.C.C. (abbrev.): see London County Council.
 L.C.J. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
 Lde (dynasty) 26-926c.
 Le, race: see Sheng-li.
 Lea, Albert Miller 1-503a.
 —, HENRY CHARLES 16-314c.
 —, M. Carey 21-489e.
 —, Thomas 4-367c.
 Lea, Lincs. 16-714a.
 —, castle, Ire. 22-731d; 22-111a.
 —, riv., Eng. 9-424 (IV. B3); 16-942 (D2); 16-938 (E2); course 13-398b, 26-723d; Danish fleet destroyed 9-470c.
 Lea: cotton 7-307a; linen 16-726c, 28-906c.
 — and Stort/Navigation, Herts. 13-399a.
 Leaba, Nig. 19-678 (B3).
 Leabhar Breac: see Speckled Book.
 Leabhar na g Ceart: see Rights, Book of.
 Leach, William Elford 20-302d; 7-553c; 9-855c.
 Leach, riv., Glos. 9-420 (III. D3); 7-253b.
 Leachia 6-701d; alimentary canal 5-697d; tentacular arms 5-696b.
 Leaching 17-158d; 25-115a.
 Leach's petrel 21-315d.
 Leachville, Ark. 2-352 (E2).
 Leach v. Money 2-730b.
 Leack, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
 Leacock, Pa. 21-106 (7).
 Lead, Jane 21-373a.
LEAD, S.Dak. 16-314d; 25-506 (B5).
LEAD 16-314d; alloys 1-705d, 1-707e; compounds 16-318b; crystals 25-1018d; detection 6-62b, 6-63a; dentistry 8-51d; food impurity 1-227e; metal work 18-207e, 18-211d, 18-213e; occurrence 18-504d, 18-505a, 18-507a; pharmaceutical preparations: see under Plumbi; poisoning: see Lead-poisoning; radio-activity 22-800c.
 —, metallurgy 16-315c; 18-204b; assaying 2-777a; ore-dressing 20-241a.
 — acetates 16-319c; 16-318d; paint drier 20-455b.
 — azoimide 11-299c.
 — chloride 16-318d; in volcanoes 28-185c.
 — chloride 6-256b.
 — chromate 16-319c; 3-912d.
 — cyanide 22-529a.
 — dioxide 16-318c; 20-418c; 21-485c.
 — dithionate 7-581b; 7-589b.
 — molybdate 2-777b.
 — sodium compound: see Sodium-lead compound.
 — sulphate 16-319b; pigment 21-599a; solubility 26-66b.
 Leadbetter's cockatoo 6-622d.
 Leadbetter, pt., Wash. 28-354 (A3).
 Leadburn, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-39b.
 Lead, cast 18-213c.
 — colic 16-302d.
 Leade, Jane: see Lead.
 Lead earth 16-315b.
 Leaded-lights 12-106b.
 Leadenhall, market, London 16-951b; 28-615b.
 Leadenhall, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
LEADER, BENJAMIN WIL- liams 16-320b; 20-501d.
 Leader (driving) 8-585d.
 — (firework) 10-423a.
 — (screw) 24-479d.
 Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland (Lecky) 16-354b.
 Leader Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (F3); 27-490d.
 Leadgate, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 8-707d.
 Lead-glance: see Galena.
 Lead glazing 12-110b; poisoning 16-321a.
 Lead Hill, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
LEADHILLITE 16-320b.
LEADHILLS, Scot. 16-320e;

24-412 (E4); geology 16-137a.
 Leading, pt., Md. 17-828 (B4).
 Leading article 19-544d; 19-549a.
 — case 5-444e.
 Leading Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F6).
 Leading-note 13-3b.
 "Lead, kindly Light" (hymn) 19-518a.
 Lead Mt., pond, Me. 17-434 (D4).
 Lead ochre 16-318b.
 Leadon, riv., Glos. 12-133b.
 Lead palsy 16-320d; 20-764d; electric treatment 9-251a.
 — POISONING 16-320e; 19-433a; 14-726a; acute 16-320a; Bright's disease 15-785c; employers' liability 9-359a; gout 12-290d; insanity 14-599b; neuritis 19-428d, 20-765a; oral lesions 8-51c.
 Lead, red: see Red lead.
 Lead-spar: see Cerussite.
 Lead, sugar of: see Lead acetates.
LEADVILLE, Colo. 16-321d; 6-722 (D2); gold 27-643b.
 — limestone 27-631c.
 Lead, White: see White lead.
 Leaf, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
 —, bay, Can. 5-160 (Q4).
 —, lake, Can. 5-160 (P4).
 —, riv., Can. 5-160 (P4).
 —, riv., Can. 17-584 (C1).
 —, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B4).
 —, riv., Miss. 18-600 (C4).
LEAF (bot.) 16-322b; arrangement: see Phylloaxis; cultural treatment 13-742e; fall of 16-328d; functions 16-323a; light, influence on 21-753a; 21-774a; metamorphoses 21-752e; section 21-734d (fig.); spots on 21-757e; thorn 28-879d; vascular system 21-738e; water-plants 1-671d; for writing 17-618e.
 — base 18-325d.
 — beetle 6-669e; 6-674b.
 — butterfly 6-731d; 16-469e.
 — cactus 4-925b; 4-926a.
 — cutter bee 3-626c.
 — cutting ants 2-86a; 2-86d.
 — gap 21-736e.
LEAF-INSECT 16-329a; egg-capsules 9-16c.
 Leaflet 16-325a.
 Leaf-mould 13-753b.
 Leaf riv., Ill. 14-304 (C1).
 Leaf-sheath 16-325d.
 Leaf spot (strawberry disease) 25-1006c.
 — spot (tobacco disease): see Frog's eye.
 — tailed gecko 11-546d (fig.).
 — trace 21-731a.
 Leafy Rigg, mt., Pennins 9-412 (I. C2).
 Leagav, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
 Leagrave, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A3).
 League, Isl., Pa. 21-369a.
LEAGUE (diet.) 16-329b.
 — (measure) 28-484e.
 League City, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
 — of Cambrai (1508): see Cambrai, League of.
 — of Cognac, Holy (1526): see Cognac, Treaty of.
 — of Freedom (It.) 6-485d.
 — of Mercy 16-946c.
 — of the Cross 17-591a.
 — of the Lizard: see Lizard, League of the.
 — of the Seven: see Concordat, Swiss.
 — of the Ten Jurisdiccions: see Zehngerichtenbund.
 — of True Russians 2-140c.
 — of Virtue 22-525d.
 Leaguer (camp) 16-1d.
 — (measure) 5-237a.
 League system (football) 10-619e.
 League, War of the (1589): see Holy League.
 Leah (bibl.) 15-113a.
 Leakage, magnetic 8-775d.
 Leake, Sir John: Spanish Succession War 25-607b; 5-412d; 11-941c.
 —, WILLIAM MARTIN 16-329e; 14-628a; 16-554b.
 Leake, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
 — Co., Miss. 18-600 (C3).
 Leake Dote of Bread 8-387b.
 Leakesville, Miss. 18-800 (D4).
 Leakeyville, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
 Leal, Gomes 22-162c.
 —, Juan de Valdes 7-143a.
 Leal, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).

Leam, riv., Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2); 3-66d; 19-768e.
 Leam (drain) 16-713d.
 Leaman Place, Pa. 21-106 (G-H7).
 Lea Marston, Warwick. 25-758 (B1).
 Leamington, Can. 20-114 (B3).
 — Utah 27-814 (B3).
LEAMINGTON, Warwick. 16-329d; 9-420 (III. D2).
 "Leamington" (horse) 13-734d.
 Leamington Hastings, Warwick. 16-330a.
 Leamore, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
 Lea Navigation, canal, Mdx. 16-942 (D2).
 Leander, St. 14-871c.
 — (myth.): see under Hero and Leander.
 — (theologian): see Ess, Johann Heinrich van.
 Leander, Tex. 26-690 (I-K5).
 Leander (zool.) 24-1019d.
 — serratus: see Prawn, common.
 — squilla: see Cup-shrimp.
 Leander Club 23-783d; 23-784d.
LEANDRE, CHARLES LUCIEN 16-330a; 6-334a.
 Leane, Iako, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-795b; geology 15-758b.
 Leang (weight) 28-492c.
 Leannan, riv., Ire. 8-413b.
 Leano, mt., It. 26-653d.
 Lean-to roof 23-697c.
 Leao, Nunes de 22-159d.
 Leap, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
 Leaping head (saddlery) 23-988d.
LEAP-YEAR 16-330a; 4-990a; 4-12b.
 Leap (King of Britain) 11-617b; 22-156d.
 —, EDWARD 16-330b; 16-695b; 20-305d.
 —, Tobias 22-133b; 8-839a.
 Leareo 21-267b.
 Leard, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 Leardo, Giovanni 17-643a.
 Learmont, Thomas: see Thomas of Brecklounne.
 Learned, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
 Lears, cove, Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
 Leary, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
 Leasburg, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
 — N.C. 19-772 (C1).
LEASE 16-330d; 16-155e; agent's authority 22-349a; apportionment of rent 2-226e; assignment 7-51b; demise 8-1a; forfeiture 10-662b; interesse termini 14-684e.
 — and release 27-331d; 7-48d.
 Leasehold interest 9-790b.
 Leases, Copies of 22-963b.
 Leash (falconry) 10-142c.
 Leasingham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
 Leasing-making 24-579a; 27-227a.
 Leask, W. Keith 4-299b.
 Leasow, castle, Ches. 28-279b.
 Lease Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
 Least action (math.) 16-612d; 8-761e; 27-917a.
 — common multiple 1-605b; 2-531d.
 — resistance, principle of 17-994d.
 — squares, method of 16-376b; 22-397c.
 Leathem, Quinn v. 27-142c; 27-65d.
LEATHER 16-330d; 9-309d; drinking cups 8-584a; transparent 16-343a; wall-hangings 19-19a; as writing material 17-618e.
 —, ARTIFICIAL 16-345.
 —, carp 6-382c.
LEATHERHEAD, Sur. 16-345e; 16-942 (C3); geology 26-140a.
 —, downs, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
 Leather-jacket (zool.) 28-739d; 8-308e.
 Leathersellers' Company 16-311a; costume 23-412b.
 Leatherwood, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
 —, Va. 28-118 (C4).
 — Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F7).
 Leathery turtle 27-68b; 2-948a; fore-limb 23-157a; oesophagus 23-167b; ribs 23-155a; trachea 23-162d.
LEATHES, STANLEY 16-345e.
 —, Stanley Mordant 16-345d.
 Leathesia difformis 1-597c.
 Leathia, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
 Lea Town, Lincs. 16-139 (B1).
 Léan, Belg. 3-663 (F2); 19-341 (plan).

L'Eau, Great Bay de, Nfld. 19-479 (B-C3).
 — Fraix Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
LEAVEN 16-345d.
 Leavenworth, Henry 18-552e; 16-346b.
 Leavenworth, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
LEAVENWORTH, Kan. 16-345d; 16-654 (H1).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (22).
 — Co., Kan. 15-654 (G1); 15-655d.
 Leavers, John 16-44d.
 Leavitt, Joshua 19-569d; 3-152e.
 Leavittsburg, O. 20-26 (I2).
 Leavitts Hills, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
 Leba, Ger. 11-808 (F1).
 Lebach beds 21-176d; 21-177b.
 Lebadega, Gr.: see Livadia.
 Lebagini, riv., Fr. Cong. 11-99 (A3).
 Lebak, dist., India 3-356a.
 Lebaksin, Jav. 15-290a.
 Lebam, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
 Lebanon, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
 —, Conn. 16-783b; 14-480c.
 —, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
LEBANON, Ill. 16-349a; 14-304 (C5).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
 —, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (C2); 19-502a.
 —, N.Y. 18-522a.
 —, N.Y. 19-506 (E3).
 —, O. 20-26 (B6).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E4).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C3).
LEBANON (Stetstown), Pa. 16-349b; 21-106 (K5).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (F2).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (E1); 26-622d.
 —, Va. 28-118 (B-C1).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
LEBANON, dist., Syr. 16-346b; 20-602 (D1); cedars 8-594e; council of (1730) 5-200d; Egyptian rule 9-85a; European occupation (1860) 8-606a, 8-644c; pro-historic remains 8-578e.
 — City, Ky.: see Georgetown, Ky.
 — Co., Pa. 21-106 (I-K5).
 — Junction, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
 — Springs, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
 — Station, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
 — Village, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
 Lebarge, Iako, Can.: see Labarge.
LE BARGY, C. G. A. 16-349b.
 — Bargy, Simone 16-349b.
 — Bas, Jacques Philippe (engraver) 22-212b; 26-617b.
 — Bas, Philippe (archaeologist) 14-628a; 16-567a.
 Leaudy ariship 1-269d.
 Lebbeck 9-241b; 6-629d.
 Lebbeke, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
 Lebda, N.Af.: see Leptis Magna.
LE BEAU, CHARLES 16-340c.
LEBEAU, JOSEPH 16-349e.
 — P. M. A. (chemist) 3-817d; 25-941.
 Le Beau, S.Dak. 25-506 (E2).
 — Beausset, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
 Lebec, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
 Lebec-Hellouin, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
 Lebed (dialect) 27-473a.
 Lebedow, P. N. (physicist) 1-297b.
 Lebedia, dist., Russ. 21-175e; 10-389a; 27-787a.
 Lebedin, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 15-772c.
 Lebed Tatars 26-449a.
 Lebedus, Asia M. 14-628d; 14-727d.
 Lebedyan, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 26-388c.
LEBEL, JEAN 16-349d; 11-242c.
 Le Bel, Joseph Achille 6-49d; 25-890b.
 — Bel-Henninger tube 8-319d.
 Lebel rifle 23-327b; 10-796c; 3-558a.
 Lebena, Crete 7-426a; 12-262a.
 Le Benédette: see Castiglione, Giovanni Benedetto.
 Leben Jesu (Strauss) 25-1003a; 9-275d.
LEBER, JEAN MICHEL CONSTANT 16-350a.
 —, Max Edler von (mathematician) 26-329b.
 Leber, riv., Ger. 17-736a.

- Leber, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-468 (C5).
 Leberberg, mta., Fr. and Switz.; see Jura.
 Leberblende; see Schalenblende.
 Lebetikus; see Wamerskies.
 Le Bernard, Fr. 27-856d.
 Le Bosque, Victor Aimé (mathematician) 26-386d.
LEBEUF, JEAN 16-350c.
 Lebia linearis 28-360d.
 Le Blot, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
 Lebr, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C4); 17-482c.
 Le Blanc, M. J. L. 1-862b.
 — **BLANC, NICOLAS** 16-350d; 21-895c.
LE BLANC, FR. 16-351a; 10-778 (E4).
 — **Blanc-Mesnil, Fr.** 10-778 (C5).
 Leblanc process 1-674d.
 Le Helyniard, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 Le Houd de la Tour (engineer) 16-604d.
 Lebnia Dengel Dawit (of Abyssinia) 1-774b; 9-848a.
 Lebo, Kan. 15-654 (I2).
LEBEUF, EDMOND 16-351a; 15-69a; 18-308b.
 Le Bouf, fort, Pa.; see Waterford, Pa.
 Lebeuf Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C2).
 Lebombo, mta., S.Af. 25-166 (K6-5) 28-1050b; 27-187a; rivers 7-912f.
 Lebon, André 10-903b.
LE BON, JOSEPH 16-351b.
 Lebon, Philippe (engineer) 11-495d; 11-483b.
 Le Bon, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
 Lebonah, Pa.; see Leban, Khan.
 Lebourg, Isl., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (A3).
 Leborini, Camp, dist., It.; see Phlegraean Fields.
 Lebos Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (H3).
 Le Bossu, René 7-470b.
 Le Boucau, Fr. 16-154d; 3-493b.
 Le Bourge, Robert 14-592c.
 Le Boulengé acoustic telegraph 22-890c.
 — Boulengé chronograph 6-303b.
 Le Boulon, Fr. 22-689b.
 Lebour (geologist) 3-802d.
 Le Bourc-de-Péage, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 23-581a.
 — Bourc-d'Oisians, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 3-68b; 9-689c.
 — Bourget, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
 Le Bourguignon; see Courtols.
 Le Bouscat, Fr. 4-244a.
 Le Boys de Guays, J. F. E. 19-515b.
 Le Brassus, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
 Le Braz, Anatole 5-651b.
 Lebrat, Can. 14-481a.
 — dist., Fr.; see Albrét.
 Lebreton, André François 9-375b.
 Lebriza, Ello Antonio 16-351d; 22-640d; 15-116c.
LEBRIZIA, Sp. 16-351c; 25-330 (C4).
 — riv., Colom. 4-709b; 6-702c.
 Lebrnik, mta., Aus. 4-279d.
LEBRUN, CHARLES 16-351d; 16-426a; Andran's engravings 2-898d; fans 10-169b.
LEBRUN, CHARLES FRANÇOIS 16-253a.
 — **PIERRE ANTOINE** 16-352b.
 — **PONCE DENIS ECOUARD** 16-352c; 11-135c; 9-691a.
 — P. II. M. (politician) 11-160d.
 Lebr, Chl. 2-162 (B4); 2-322b; 6-148b (table).
 "Le Buff" (horse) 13-732c.
 Le Bugue, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 Lebulinus, St. 8-120d.
 Lebus, dist., Ger. 22-323 (map).
 Leca, Rinuccio da 7-201c.
 Le Cadet, Georges (physicist) 2-864b.
 Lécailhon, A. (zoologist) 13-424a.
 Lecanium oleae; see Black scale of olive.
 Le Cannel, Fr. 5-184b.
 Lecanora 16-582b.
 — esculenta 16-584b.
 — granatina 16-579d.
 — parella 16-583d.
 — subfusca 6-915b.
 — tartarea 16-583d.
 Lecanoraceae 16-579d.
 Lecanoric acid 16-583c.
 Lecanorine apothecium 16-581c.
 Lecanopus (emperor); see Romanus I.
LE CABON, HENRI 16-353d.
LE CATEAU (Cateau-Cambrésis), Fr. 16-353a; 10-178 (F4); 1-44c; 26-457b; treaty of (1559) 10-825b, 9-929b, 15-14d, 6-341c.
 — (Catelet, Fr.) 10-778 (F3).
 — Catelet, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
LECCE, It. 16-353b; 15-4 (H4); 16-26 (H4).
 — prov., It. 16-7a; excavations 3-904a; exports 2-236c; fruit growing 16-9d.
LECCO, It. 16-353d; 15-4 (H2); 26-242 (G5).
 — lake, It. 16-535c.
 Leccora, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
 Lech, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
LECH, Riv. (Ger. 16-535c; 26-242 (I2); 15-36 (D1); 11-808 (C4); battle (1632) 26-855b, 2-636b).
 — riv., Glos.; see Leach.
 Lechaena, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
 Lechaum, Gr. 12-440 (D3); 7-148b.
LE CHAMBON, Fr. 16-353d; 10-778 (H5).
LE CHAPELIER, ISAAC René Guy 16-353d.
 Le Château, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
 — Châtelet, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
 — Châtelet-en-Brie, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
 Le Châtelier, Henri Louis; cement testing 5-657a; metallography 18-202c; pyrometer 26-335c; thermo-electric couple 10-471d; water brake 4-411c.
 Léchaud, Pointe de, mt., Alps 1-743c.
 Lechbruck, Ger. 11-808 (C5).
 Lechenich, (Ger. 11-808 (J7).
 Lecher, Ernst; electric research 9-207a; 6-884d; diathermancy experiments 13-154c.
 Le Chesnay, Fr. 10-778 (A6).
 — Chesne, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
 Lecheyrol (medallist) 18-2b.
 Le Cheyral, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
 Lechfeld, plain, Bav.; battle (955) 13-901d.
 Lechgrun, dist., Russ. 15-955c.
 Lechhausen, Ger. 11-808 (C4); 2-902b.
 Lechli, tribe 21-902b.
 Lechliquer, Isls., N.G.; see Ninlgo.
 Lechkhun, riv., Cauc. 5-551d.
 Lechlade, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3); 26-723b.
 Lechleiten, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
LECHLER, GOTTHARD VICTOR 16-354a.
 Lechter, Melehor 20-312a.
 Lech Thal, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
 Lechugrulla, desert, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
 Lechwe (zool.); see Lichi.
 Lecheaceae 16-585a.
 Lecholine apothecium 16-581c.
 Lecheina, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
 Leck, Ger. 8-24 (A4).
 — riv., Ger. 8-24 (A4).
 Leckford, Hants 9-420 (III. E4).
 Leckhampton, hill, Glos. 12-133c.
 Lecki, pass, Alps 1-744c.
 Leckle, Wyo. 28-874 (C3).
 Leckhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3); 1-744c.
 Lecko, Isl., Swed. 27-982d.
 Leckrone, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
 Lecky, Elizabeth 16-354d.
 — **WILLIAM EDWARD** Hartpole 16-354b; 19-992a.
 Leclair, Anton E. 14-335c; 18-293c.
 Le Claire, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
 Leclair, Ill. 9-7b.
 Le Claire limestone 27-631a.
 Leclanché, Georges (physicist) 3-332d.
 Leclanché cell 26-513a.
 Leclerc, Charles Victor Emmanuel 12-828b; 4-195b.
LE CLERC, JEAN 16-354d; on *Genesis* 11-579b; reviews founded 21-156c.
 Leclerc du Tremblay, François; see Joseph, Father.
 Leclerc's theorem 24-029b.
 Lecluse, Charles de 1-153a; 22-201b; 6-370b.
LECOCQ, ALEXANDRE Charles 16-355b.
 Leconte, Georges 21-965d.
LECONTE, PUYRAVEAU Michel Mathieu 16-355c.
 Leconte, Ia. 17-54 (B2).
 Leconte, Kan. 16-654 (G1).
 — Constitution (1857) 15-650b.
 Leconte, Claude Martin 6-482a.
 Leconfield, George Wyndham, baron 9-20c.
 Le Conte, John 25-156b.
 — **CONTE, JOSEPH** 16-355d.
 Leconte, J. L. (entomologist) 6-669d.
 Leconte, mt., N.C. 2-207d.
LECONTE DE LISLE, C. M. H. 16-355a; 11-140c.
 Leconte's Mills, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
 Le Ton (explorer) 27-425c.
 — **COQ, ROBERT** 16-356; 10-820d.
 Leçoq de Bolsbaudran, Horace 10-177b.
 — de Bolsbaudran, Paul Emile 5-781d; didyminum analysed 8-208b; gallium detected 6-46d; germanium 11-777d.
 L'Ecot, Fr. 1-748c.
 Le Coudray-Saint-Germer, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
 Lecour, Charles 4-351d.
 — Hubert 4-351d.
 Lecourbe, Claude Joseph 11-194d; 29-371d.
 Lecoustellier, Simon; see Caboches, Simon.
LECOUVREUR, ADRIENNE 16-356d.
 Leeq, Grève de, bay, Chan.Is.; see Grève de Leeq.
 Lequeuxroux 23-245d; 23-248c.
LE CREUSOT, Fr. 16-357a; 10-778 (G4); model settlement 13-824d; strike (1839) 28-253d.
 — Croisic, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 16-925a.
 — Croix, val., Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
 — Crotoy, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
LECTERN 16-357b; Gothic 28-794a.
 Lectica (Rom. litter) 16-792a.
 — tuncbris 16-702b.
LECTION, LECTIONARY 16-357b; 9-696c; 20-565b.
 Lectionarium 18-580b.
LECTERNIUM 16-357d; 23-580a; 15-615c.
LECTOR 16-358b.
LECTOURE, Fr. 16-358c; 10-778 (E6); 15-523a.
 Lectum (Baba Kalo), cape, Asa Mt. 27-314d.
 Lecture Copyright Act (1835) 7-120c.
 Lecuma mammosa; see Red namphoe.
 Lecythidaceae 4-463c; 21-781c.
 Lecythis; see Monkey-pot.
 — ollaria; see Sapunzia.
 Lecyza, Russ. 21-929 (B2).
 21-932b; 16-862b; synod (c. 1300) 21-904c.
 Lecyzoan, tribe 21-931b.
 Leda, riv., Ger. 12-923c.
LEDA (myth.) 16-358d.
 — (zool.) 16-121d; 28-1014d.
 — clay 22-725d.
LE DAIM, OLIVIER 16-358d.
 Leda myalis bed; see Yoidia myalis bed.
 Le Dancourt, Fr. 24-575 (plan).
 Ledang, Gunung (Mt. Ophir), mt., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C5); 15-476a.
 Ledard, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
 — falls, Scot. 1-32d.
 — Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C-2).
 Ledbetter, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
LEDBURY, Hereford. 16-359a; 9-420 (III. B2).
 — shales 17-113d; 12-133b.
 Leddan, Nahr, riv., Pal. 15-510a.
 Leddon, riv., Hereford. 13-356a.
 Ledde, Belg. 3-663 (C2).
 — Mal.Arch. 17-166 (E3).
 — sands of 9-604c.
 Ledberg, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
 Ledebour, Karl Friedrich von 1-759a.
 Ledet, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
 Ledetilla, mt., Monten. 18-767 (A1).
 Lederer, Hugo 24-501a.
 Lederschiefer; see Hauptschiefer.
 Ledesma, Arg. 2-462 (D1).
 — Sp. 25-530 (II-C2).
 Le Despenser (barony); see Despenser.
 Ledford, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
LEDGER 16-359b; 4-226a.
 Ledgewood, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
 Ledida 16-121d.
 Ledingen, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
 Ledingham, J. C. U. (physician) 20-774c.
 Lednock, glen, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
 — riv., Scot. 9-798b.
 Ledo, Fr.; see Lona-le-Saunier.
 — India 14-370 (Q-R6).
 Ledo, cape, S.Af. 6-925 (A5).
LEDOCHOWSKI, MICHAEL Johann, count 16-359b.
 Le Doujon, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
 — Dorat, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 13-78d.
 Ledosht-lau, mt., Cauc. 5-551a.
 Le Doucet (family); see Pontécoulant.
 — Doux (painter) 12-585a.
 Ledra, Cyprus; see Nicusia.
LEDRU-ROLLIN, ALEXANDRE Auguste 16-359d; 10-867b.
 Ledsham, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
 Ledston, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
 Ledue, Sylvestre Anatole 6-859b.
 Ledum 16-30a.
 Ledwidge, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
LEDYARD, JOHN 16-360b.
 Ledyard, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
 — Ia. 14-732 (C1).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
LEE, ANN 16-360c; 24-771a.
 — **ARTHUR** 16-360c; 23-685b.
 — Charles 18-727d.
 — Edward (archbp.) 16-363d.
 — **FITZHUGH** 16-360d; 21-303b.
 — Francis Lightfoot 16-362d.
 — **GEORGE ALEXANDER** 16-361b.
 — Harriet 16-364a.
 — **HENRY** 16-361b; 2-905a.
 — Hugh J. (explorer) 21-951b.
 — James 10-486c.
 — **JAMES PRINCE** 16-361c; 6-906d.
 — John; excavations at Ithaca 21-793d (fig.); observatory 19-956b.
 — **NATHANIEL** 16-361d; 9-630d.
 — Rawdon B.: on dogs 8-375c; 8-377a.
 — **RICHARD HENRY** 16-362a.
 — **ROBERT EDWARD** 16-362d; 1-821a; 1-822d; battles (1862) 24-708a, 4-792b, 2-124a, 11-68d; Chancellorsville and Gettysburg 28-633c, 11-911d; campaigns (1864-65) 28-633d, 21-301b, 7-868b, 24-837a.
 — **ROWLAND** 16-363c.
 — **SIDNEY** 16-363d; 23-421a; Shakespeare theory 24-784c.
 — **SOPHIA** 16-364a.
 — **STEPHEN DILL** 16-364a.
 — T. Stirling 24-504b; 18-212d (Pl. I.).
 — William 16-362c.
 — (military engineer) 23-327b.
 Lee, Ala. 1-400 (B4).
 — Ark. 2-552 (E3).
 — Bucks, 9-420 (III. F3).
 — Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
 — Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 — Ind. 14-422 (D3).
LEE, Mass. 16-364; 17-852 (A2).
 — Me. 17-434 (D3).
 — Mont. 14-276 (F3).
 — Nev. 6-8 (F1).
 — N.H. 8-455d.
 — Okla. 20-58 (F2).
 — dist., Lond. 16-938 (E3); 16-524c.
 — lake, Scot. 24-412 (F3); 10-660d.
 — moor, Dev. 8-132d.
 — riv., Ire. 14-744 (C5); 7-159 (map); 7-156d; geology of basin 7-157b.
 — riv., Scot. 11-660d.
 — val., Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
LEE (dict.) 16-364c.
 Lee Bayou, La. 17-54 (C2).
 Leebofwood, Salop 9-420 (III. B1); 24-1020c.
 Lee Brookhurst, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
 — Center, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
LEECH, JOHN 16-364d.
 Leech, lake, Minn. 18-565 (C3); 18-549c; 18-600a.
LEECH (zool.) 16-365d; 5-797d; 5-799a; blood-letting 4-85b; secondary annulation 18-217b.
 — (dict.) 16-366a.
 Leechburg, Pa. 21-166 (C-D4).
 Leechdom 18-46c.
 Lee-choe; see Litch.
 Leech Lake, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C3).
 — Lake Indian Reservation, Minn. 16-550 (C3).
 Lee City, Ky. 45-740 (E3).
 — Co., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 — Co., Ark. 2-552 (E3).
 — Co., Fla. 10-540 (E5).
 Lee Co., Ga. 11-762 (H4).
 — Co., Ia. 14-732 (F4).
 — Co., Ill. 14-304 (F2).
 — Co., Ky. 18-746 (E3).
 — Co., Mich. 18-609 (D1).
 — Co., N.C. 19-712 (C2).
 — Co., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (L5).
 — Co., Va. 28-118 (A-B1).
 Leecrook, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
 Leederville, W. Aus. 21-760a.
 Leedy, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
 Leeds, dukens of 16-360e.
 — **THOMAS OSBORNE**, 1st duke of 16-366b; 9-540d; impeachment 14-340c, 14-346d.
 Leeds, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 — Kent 9-421 (IV. D4); 16-368b; castle 16-738d, 3-189b.
 — Mass. 17-852 (H2).
 — Me. 17-434 (H1).
 — N. Dak. 19-780 (E1).
 — Utah 27-814 (A5).
 — Wis. 28-740 (D5).
LEEDS, Yorks. 16-368d; 28-933 (C1); housing improvement scheme 13-817b; illegitimacy statistics 14-303a; population statistics 6-119c; tramways 27-161a; university 10-45b.
 — and Liverpool Canal, Lancs. and Yorks. 16-130 (B2); 28-933 (H1); 16-139b.
 Leedsa problematica 26-544b.
 Leeds Junction, Me. 17-434 (H4).
Leeds Mercury 19-504a.
 Leeds Point, N.J. 19-502 (C-15).
 Leedstown, Va. 28-118 (E2).
 Leedy, Mont. 14-276 (F2).
 Lee-Enfield bullet 1-874b.
 — Enfield rifle 23-322d; 23-327c; 1-874a; bayonet 3-558a; sights 25-65d.
 Lee gage (dict.) 11-532c.
 Leeball, Va. 28-118 (F3).
LEEK, Staffs. 16-370a; 9-416 (II. B3); 24-129b.
LEEK (bol.) 16-370b.
 Leekster Meer, lake, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
 Leelanau Co., Mich. 18-372 (E5).
 Leelangan, lake, Swed. 26-190 (A-152).
 Leem, Knud 19-816a.
 Leeman, Wis. 28-740 (E1).
 Leeman's Act (1867) 4-631b; 11-449b.
 Lee-Method rifle 23-327c; 1-874a.
 Leeming Bar, Yorks. 9-412 (L. E4).
 Lee Mont, Va. 28-118 (O3).
 Leempoels, J. 20-508c.
 Leemputten, F. van 20-508b.
 Leen, riv., Notts. 19-826b.
 Leenanee, Ire. 14-744 (E3); geology 11-432b.
 Lee-on-the-Solent, Hants 9-420 (III. E5).
 Leepaya, Russ.; see Libau.
 Lee penny 16-136d.
 Leeper, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
 — Pa. 21-106 (D3).
LEER, Ger. 16-370d; 11-808 (A2).
 Leerberg, Den. 8-24 (C2).
 Leerdaam, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
 Leersin 12-376a; 12-372a.
 — oryzoides 12-376a; 12-373b.
 Leersum, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
 Lees, Charles Herbert 6-891d.
 Lees, Lancs. 28-933 (A2); 16-140b.
 — Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
 Lees (wine making); see Argol.
 Leesburg, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
 — Ia. 11-752 (B4).
 — Ind. 14-122 (F2).
 — N.J. 19-502 (C5).
 — O. 20-26 (C6).
 — Tex. 26-690 (M3).
 — Va. 28-118 (E1); battle (1861) 1-819b.
 Lees Creek, riv., Ark. and Okla. 20-58 (G2); 2-552 (A2).
 — Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D6).
 Leesdale, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 Lees Ferry, Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
 Lees shore (dict.) 16-364d.
 Leespott, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
 Lees Scar, sandbank, Scot. 24-412 (E5).
 — Summit, Mo. 18-608 (R3).
 Leeston, cape, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
 Leestville, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 — Conn. 6-952 (E3).
 — La. 17-54 (A2); 17-56c.
 — Mo. 18-608 (C3).
 — O. 20-26 (H4).
 — O. 20-26 (E3).
 — S.C. 25-500 (C3).
 — Tex. 26-690 (K6).

- Leesville, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Leet, riv., Scot. 3-815b; 3-816b.
Leet (dict.) 7-327d.
— ales 1-533a.
Leete, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Leeton, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Leetonia, O. 20-26 (I3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Leetsdale, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
LEEUWARDEN, Holl. 16-370d; 13-588 (C1); Kanselarij 2-403a.
LEEUWENHOEK, ANTHONY van 16-371b; 23-117c; anatomical researches 1-932c, 8-50c; circulation of blood 27-923a; crystallization 7-570a; fermentation 10-275c.
Leenwin, cape, W.Aus. 2-960 (A6).
Leeuwan, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (E2).
Leenw-St-Pierre, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
Leeward, isls., Pac.O. 25-320a.
— Group, isls., Atl.O. 5-253 (map).
— ISLANDS, W.I. 16-371d; 28-544 (E3-F4); patent law 20-906c.
Leeway (dict.) 16-364d.
Leewood, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
LE FANU, JOSEPH SHERIDAN 16-371d.
Le Faou, Fr. 10-778 (B3); 10-382d.
— Faouët, Fr. 10-778 (C3); 18-820c.
Lefancheux, Casimir 12-720b; 1-875a.
Lefebvre, Hippolyte 24-511b.
—, Jules 20-503a.
—, PIERRE FRANCOIS JOSEPH, duke of Danzig 16-372a; Netherlands campaign 11-181c; Polish campaign 19-223a.
—, TANNEGUY 16-372b.
—, Xavier 6-440c.
LEFEBVRE - DESNOETTES, Charles, comte 16-372c.
Lefèvre, Jacques: see Faber.
LE FEVRE, JEAN 16-372c.
Lefèvre, Louise Rose: see Dugazon.
—, Pierre: see Faber, Peter.
—, Raoul 15-279a; 27-318b.
—, Xavier: see Lefebvre, Xavier.
Le Fèvre d'Ormesson, Henri François de Paule: see Ormesson.
Lefèvre's, penin., S.Aus. 22-109d.
Lefnrl, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-90 (A3); 6-917a.
Lefka, Cyprus 7-696 (map); 25-300b.
Lefke, Turk.As. 2-758a.
Lefkosi, plain, Cyprus 7-696b.
Le Flamand (fencer) 10-249c.
Le Flô, Adolphe Charles Emmanuel 9-943c.
Leflore, Okla. 20-58 (G3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Le Flore Co., Okla. 20-58 (G3).
— Folgoët, Fr. 10-382d.
Lefors, Tex. 26-690 (C2).
Lefort, François 21-288d.
Le Fossat, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Lefranc de Pompignan, Jean Georges 22-53b.
Le François, W.I. 17-802 (E2).
— François, bay, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
Lefroy, bay, Can. 5-160 (M2).
Lefrina, Gr. 12-424 (E2). See also Eleusis.
Left Fork, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Left-handed marriage 18-835c.
LEG 16-372d; 25-176b; 1-942b; imperfect development 18-743a; muscles 19-57a.
Legacy (Hartlib) 1-392b.
LEGACY 16-372d; 8-408d; executors' and administrators' duties 10-64a; lapse of 16-207d.
— duty 16-373b; exemptions from 18-797d.
— Duty Act (1796) 16-373b.
Legal, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Legal chose in action (dict.) 6-271c.
— education 9-603b; 14-584d; American schools 1-829b, 8-741b; in Ireland 14-587a; Westbury's reforms 28-536b.
— Education, Council of 9-607a.
— fictions: see Fictions.
Legalism (rel.) 26-778a; In Hebrew religion 13-185d, 9-820b, 26-384b; Pauline opposition 20-941b.
Legal jack (bowls) 4-348a.
Legal jointure: see Jointure.
LE GALLIENNE, RICHARD 16-373c; 9-644c.
Legal maxims: see Maxims, legal.
— memory 16-698b; 9-600c.
— tender: see Tender (law).
— Tender Acts (U.S.) 27-118d.
LEGARE, HUGH SWINTON 16-373d.
Legarto Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I7).
LEGAS, tribe 16-374a; 27-559a.
Legaspi, Miguel Lopez de: see Lopez de Legaspi, Miguel.
Legaspi, P.Is. 21-392 (D4); 1-491d.
LEGATE, BARTHOLOMEW 16-374b; 27-594d.
LEGATE 16-374b; 8-858c; diplomatic functions 8-299b; Roman official 22-514a.
Legati juridici 23-650a; 12-801d.
LEGATION (dict.) 16-375a.
Legatione ad Gatum, De (Philo) 21-409a.
Legations: see Missatcl.
Legati pro consule 1-359c.
Legatum 27-330d; 24-706b.
Legatus a latere 16-374c; 21-974c; 28-779c.
— datus 16-374b.
— delegatus 16-374c.
— legationis 23-472d.
— missus: see Legatus datus.
— natus 16-374b; 21-975d.
Legau, Ger. 11-808 (C-D5).
Leg before wicket 7-438c.
Legbourne, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
Leg-bye 7-439a.
Legeb, state, Mal.Penin.: see Re Nge.
Legen (hist.) 11-64a.
LEGEND 16-375c.
Legenda (service book) 16-799b.
Legenda aurea (Voragine): see *Golden Legend*.
Legendarius (service book) 4-503c.
Legenda Trium Sociorum 10-939b.
Legende des Siècles, La (V. Hugo) 13-863d.
Legende of Good Women (Chaucer) 6-15d.
Legend of St Serratius 27-511c.
LEGENDRE, ADRIEN MARIE 16-375b; on pendulum 17-979a; reciprocity law 19-852a; spherical harmonics 25-660d; tables 26-335a, 26-330b, 26-334c; on variations 27-918a.
—, LOUIS 16-376c.
Legendre's associated functions 25-656b.
— coefficients 25-653a.
— equation 25-655c.
— function of second kind 25-655d.
Léger, St 10-806d; 11-104c.
—, L.: on aggregata 6-618a; on Gregarines 12-557a; on taeniospores 12-557c; on trypanosomes 27-341c.
"Léger" (warship) 24-915d.
LEGERDEMAIN (dict.) 16-376d. See also Conjuring.
Légerella 6-617c.
Legeria 12-560c.
Légerina: see Aggregata.
Legerwood, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 3-815b.
Leges (inscriptions): see Instrumenta.
Leges barbarorum: see *Salic law*.
Leges Henrici Primi 9-602a.
Legge (family): see Dartmouth, earl of.
—, HENRY 16-376d.
—, JAMES 16-377a; 18-596b.
—, Thomas 8-518d.
—, William 7-839a.
Legger (dict.) 5-169a.
Legh, Rowland: see Lee, Rowland.
LEGHORN, It. 16-377b; 15-4 (C3); alabaster trade 14-467a; breakwaters 4-476d, 4-477b; Dudley's drainage scheme 8-637a; state of siege proclaimed (1898) 15-79c.
—, prov., It.: area 15-6d; olive cultivation 15-9c; population 15-6d.
Leghorn fowl 22-214c.
— bat 25-1004d.
Leghton, Thomas de (metal worker) 18-210b.
Legno, mt., It.: fight (1796) 11-186b.
Legio, Pal.: see Leijun.
LEGION 16-378a; 23-471c; 14-518a.
Legion of Honour 15-863a; 19-197d; 10-879a.
— of Marat 5-407c.
Leg-irons 10-296c.
Legis actio 23-547c; 21-831d; judicatio 10-62a; per conditionem 23-550b, 23-566c; per iudicium postulationem 23-550c; per manus injectionem 23-551a; per pignoris captionem 23-552a; sacramentum 23-548b.
Legislation 12-296d; 15-574a; 15-538a; limit of state interference 12-297d; Greek procedure at Athens 12-503d.
Legislative Assembly (1791) 10-854d; 11-158d.
— Assembly (1800-1804) 10-860c; 10-922c.
— Body (1852-1870) 10-925c; 10-869b.
LEGITIM 16-378c; 14-3d.
LEGITIMACY AND LEGITIMACY 16-378c; 8-859d.
— Declaration Act (1858) 16-379a; 8-338d.
Legitima Indicia: see *Indicium*.
LEGITIMISTS 16-379d; 20-281d; 19-371a. See also France: *History*.
LEGNAGO, It. 16-379d; 15-4 (C2).
LEGNANO, It. 16-379d; 15-4 (B2); battle (1176) 23-672b.
Legnone, mt., Alps 26-242 (G4); 1-747a.
Legonidec (Breton writer) 5-620d.
Legonier, La. 17-54 (C3).
Le Goulet, Fr.: treaty (1200) 2-57c.
Legouvé, Gabriel 16-380a.
—, G. J. B. E. W. 16-380a; 11-145d.
Legrain, G. (archaeologist) 15-681b.
Legrand, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Le Grand, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Legrand, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
Le Grand Andely, Fr.: see Les Andelys.
— Grand-Bourg, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
— Grand-Serre, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Le Gray, G. (photographer) 21-487d.
Legrenzi, Giovanni 25-406c.
LEGROS, ALPHONSE 16-380b; 9-806b.
Le Grotte, It. 9-161a.
Legs (building): see Pier (architecture).
— (dynasty) 26-926c.
Leguan: see Iguana.
Leguat, Francis 23-449c; 17-915b; on solitary 8-372a.
Léguer, riv., Fr. 7-249b.
Legume 11-257b; 8-217a.
LEGUMINOSAE 16-381a; fixation of nitrogen 1-403a, 25-349b, 21-749c; flower 10-561a; root bacteria 3-165d (fig.).
LEGYA, state, Bur. 16-383d; 4-840 (E4).
LEH, India 16-384a; 14-382 (G2); bridge 14-508a; gold mines 16-58d; routes through 26-922c, 15-687c; snowfall 13-473b.
—, mt., India 14-376 (G2).
—, riv., India 22-928a.
Le Havre, Fr.: see Havre.
Lehde, Ger. 25-737b.
Lehe, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Lehel, Somind. 25-379 (D6).
Le Hele, rapids, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
Lehesten, Ger. 11-808 (III.p11).
Lehl, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Pal. 24-123a.
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
Lehigh, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3); 20-58a.
—, Pa. 20-441d.
—, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M4).
—, val., Pa. 21-107d.
Lehigh Case: interstate commerce decision 14-711a.
Lehigh Co., Pa. 21-106 (L4).
— Gap, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
— Valley railroad 26-531b.
Lehighton, Pa. 21-106 (L4); 17-903d.
Lehinc, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 6-426d.
Lehman, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Lehmann, Alfred 8-44b.
—, JOHANN GOTTLIEB 16-384b; contour delineation 17-631a; stratigraphical work 11-645b.
—, Johannes Georg (geologist) 12-361b.
Lehmann, K. Bernhard (bacteriologist) 3-163a.
—, Liza 19-35a.
—, Otto (chemist) 14-884a; 6-73c.
—, PETER MARTIN ORLA 16-384b.
—, R. C. 23-785d.
—, Walter (archaeologist) 18-333d; 18-335c; 19-644a.
—, Haupt, Carl F. 3-109a.
Lehmer, D. N. (mathematician) 26-326c.
Lehner gas mantle 16-657c.
LEHNIN, Ger. 16-384c; 11-808 (D2).
Lehnin Prophecy 16-384c.
Lehnitz See, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Léhody (French writer) 19-574b.
Léhon, Fr. 8-274b.
Le Itorps, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
— Hourdel, Fr. 25-392c.
Le Houx, Jean 3-492c.
Lehr, N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
Lehrberg beds 15-766b.
Lehr, Bal. 14-376 (C5).
LEHRS, KARL 16-384d.
Lehrte, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Lehua, Isl., Haw. 13-84 (A1).
Lehututu, Bech. 25-466 (E-F4); 3-605c.
Lehwald (soldier) 24-717b.
Lehen, Baroness Louise 28-28d.
Lel, pass, Alps 1-745c.
—, riv., China 13-892d.
—, val., It. 26-242 (G4).
Lei (currency) 23-828c.
Leih, India 14-376 (D4).
Leibergenschaft 24-666c.
Leibethra, Gr. 20-328b.
Leib, Wilhelm 20-509d.
Leibniz, Ger. 26-242 (H1).
LEIBNITZ, GOTTFRIED WILHELM 16-385a; cosmology 10-27b; determinism 23-650a; evolutionary theory 10-29d, 10-31d; geology 11-641d; Greek language 6-459d; historical research 13-530c; international law 14-697b, 23-526b, 25-520a; Kant 15-665a; logic 16-910b; Lotze 18-233c, 17-25d; mathematics 11-730a, 14-541a, 19-591d; metaphysics 14-283a, 18-228d; monads 10-27d, 14-337a, 22-549a; psychology 22-559d, 22-590d, 2-921b; theism 26-753a; universal language 18-629d.
Leibnitz, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
LEICESTER, EARLS OF 16-390b; 17-3d.
—, Edmund, earl of: see Edmund (of Sicily).
—, Lettice Dudley, countess of 15-870b.
—, Robert de Beaumont, earl of 3-591a; 9-484c.
—, ROBERT DUDLEY, earl of 16-390d; 9-283b; 24-445d; Netherlands governorship 13-596d; witchcraft charge 7-480d.
—, ROBERT SIDNEY, earl of (1563-1626) 16-392a; 21-118d; 24-774a.
—, Robert Sidney, earl of (1595-1677) 16-392b.
—, Philip Sidney, earl of 16-392c.
—, Simon, earl of: see Montfort, Simon de.
—, THOMAS WILLIAM COKE, earl of 16-392d; 1-393d.
LEICESTER, Leics. 16-393a; 9-420 (III. E1); 16-394 foll.; aqueduct 2-244d; Danish occupation 9-469b foll.; anc. Ratae 4-584 (c5), 4-587b; sack (1645) 12-414b.
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—, cheese 7-749d.
—, Hospital, Warwick 28-341a.
—, Junction 19-490 (A4).
—, Navigation, canal, Leics. 27-251b.
—, sheep 24-819b (Pl. I.).
—, wool 28-308 (Plate).
LEICESTERSHIRE, con., Eng. 16-393c; 9-420 (III. E1); 9-416 (II. E4); coalfields 9-425d, 27-600b; Danelagh 9-469b foll.
Leichhardt, F. W. L. 22-737a; 2-961a.
Leichhardt, Sydney 26-278 (B3); 26-279d.
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (F3); 2-943a.
Leichlingen, Ger. 11-808 (I. 16).
Lei-chow Fu, China 6-168 (H5); 15-957a.
Leiden, John of: see Buckholdt, Johann.
LEIDEN, Holl. 16-395a; 13-588 (B2); botanic garden 4-300b; libraries 16-575d; hospital 18-511b; observatories 19-959b; siege (1574) 19-419b; town hall 2-422b; university 27-767b.
Leiden des jungen Werthers, Die (Goethe) 12-183b; 11-792b.
Leiden Glossary 12-126c.
Leidrad (archbp.) 1-380c; 7-397b; 1-213b.
Leidiche Meer, lake, Holl. 12-781d.
LEIDY, JOSEPH 16-395d.
Ledy, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
Leidrad und Schurt (Karl Theodor Körner) 15-913c.
LEIF ERICSSON 16-396a; 11-624c.
Leifs, Isl., Green. 12-543 (F4).
Leigh, Hon. Augusta 4-898a.
—, EDWARD 16-396c.
—, Gerard 14-585d.
Leigh, Glouc. 9-420 (III. C3).
—, Kent 16-942 (E4).
LEIGH, Lancs. 16-396c; 16-139 (C2); 7-288b.
—, Nob. 19-324 (G3).
—, (South) Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-418a.
—, Sur. 16-942 (C4).
—, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
—, Brook, riv., Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Leigh up 21-800b.
Leigh Delamere, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C3).
Leighlinbridge, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 5-346a.
Leigh-on-Sea, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-785a.
Leighs, lake, Ire. 5-572b.
Leigh's Creek, Austr. 2-960 (F6); 2-953b.
Leigh Smith, cape, Spits. 21-938 (B2); 25-709a.
Leighton, Alexander 16-277b; 21-611a; 16-398b.
—, FREDERICK LEIGHTON, baron 16-396d; 14-323b; 24-504b; 24-504a; bequest 1-108d; mural decoration 19-26d; case v. Hughes (1888) 5-848a.
—, John 4-233a.
—, ROBERT (archbp.) 16-398b; 4-851b; 16-556b.
Leighton, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, (Low), Derby. 28-933 (B3).
—, Bromswold, Hunts. 13-339c.
—, BUZZARD, Beds. 16-399b; 9-424 (IV. A3); 4-324c.
Leightonstone, Hunts. 13-952d.
Leigh v. Taylor (1902) 10-451c.
Leigné-sur-Usseau, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Leilha, Ger. 23-744c (plan).
Leihun, mt., Bor. 24-207c.
Leilli, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K-L9).
Leimbach, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Leimitz, Ger. 11-807a.
Leimon (John Moschus) 12-519a.
Leine, canal, Ger. 12-278b.
—, riv., Ger. 4-688d.
LEININGER (family) 16-399c; 15-735a.
—, Count Karl August von 13-918b.
Leiningen, Alt., Ger. 11-808 (II. 1-m9).
Leinster, dukes of 10-442a; 26-415a.
Leinstern, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E4); 5-345d.
LEINSTER, prov., Ire. 16-399d; 14-744 (D-E3); 9-483d; 14-757d foll.; coalfield 14-745c; dairy factory 7-754b; education 14-753c; geology 14-744c; population 14-746c.
Leinster, Book of (Irish MS.) 5-624b.
Leinster Chain, mts., Ire. 28-566a; 28-619b.
Leintwardine, Rom.Brit. 4-584 (B5).
Leiocome: see Dextrine.
Leiodermaria 20-531a.
Leioclossa 5-702b. See also *Cirrhoteuthidao*.
Leiopates 2-101d.
Leipe, Ger. 25-737b.
Leipenys 6-241d.
Leiper, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Leiphaimos 11-602a.
Lei-po-ting, China 6-168 (G4).
Leipsic, Del. 17-828 (H-12).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, O. 20-26 (C2).

Leipale, Russ. 23-874 (I. H3).
Leipoldtrium, Gr.: battle (513
a-c) 4-179b.
Leipuz, Ger. (Lorraine) 16-
309 (plan).
LEIPZIG, (Ger. (Sax.) 16-309f;
11-808 (III. q10); battle
(1813) 19-231c; book fair
10-125c; botanic garden 4-
300b; conservatoire 6-917f;
housing 13-825b; libraries
16-569c; museum 19-67b;
observatory 19-957c, 26-
866d; university 27-759a,
11-823b (table).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (B-C3).
Leipzig Disputation 17-136d.
— Interim (1543) 1-192b; 14-
693c.
— Lutherans 18-587d; 18-
589c.
— school of acting 6-540b.
Leira, riv., Leica.: see Soar.
LEIRIA, Port. 16-403b; 25-
630 (A3); 22-140b foll.
—, Pinal de, dist., Port. 25-
830 (A3).
Lelrope (myth.) 19-238a.
Lelschwitz, Johann Anton 11-
792b.
Lelshman, Sir W. B. 27-345c;
15-637b; phagocytosis 21-
363a.
Lelshman-Donovan bodies 27-
345c; 20-788b; 12-809d.
LEISLER, JACOB 16-402c; 19-
605d.
Lelster's bat 6-215d.
LEISNIG, Ger. 16-402d; 11-808
(D3).
Leisee, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Leisigen, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Leisnita, Gor. 8-577a (map).
Leistenberg, mt., Ger. 28-800a.
Leistler, see Trident.
Leiston, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2).
Leisure, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
Leloy e Hardin (1889) 20-274b.
Leitão de Andrade, Miguel 22-
159b.
Leitariques, pass, Sp. 25-330
(II); 5-307d.
Leitchfield, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Leithersburg, Md. 17-828 (D1).
Leiters Ford, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
Lelster's tubes 14-166d.
Leith, Ala. 1-460 (I2).
LEITH, Scot. 16-403a; 24-418
(E3); 27-604b.
—, Tas. 26-433 (B1).
—, fort, Scot. 16-403c.
—, hill, Sur. 9-424 (IV. B4);
26-139d; 8-460c; geology
9-414c.
—, Water of, riv., Scot. 24-
418 (E3); 8-945a.
Leitha, riv., Aus. 3-4 (E3); 3-
1b.
Leitha-Gebrige, mts., Aus. 3-4
(E3); 3-1b; 5-383a.
Leithen Hopes, mt., Scot. 24-
418 (E3).
—, Water, riv., Scot. 24-418
(E3); 14-577a.
Leithia 23-446a.
LEITMERTZ, Aus. 16-404a;
3-4 (D1); 4-122c.
Leitmitzschlefer (geol.) 20-
237a.
Leit-motif: (in opera) 20-125b;
Wagner 28-240d; Weber
19-80d.
LEITNER, GOTTLIEB WIL-
HELM 16-404a.
Leitnischel, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Leitrim, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 16-
404d.
LEITRIM, co., Ire. 16-404b;
14-744 (C-D2).
Leitznitz, riv., Ger. 3-608b.
Leiz, anc. dist., Ire. 16-399d;
22-731c; 14-772c.
Leizlip, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
LEIXÕES, Port. 16-404d.
—, Isls., Port. 25-530 (A2).
Lei-yang, China 6-168 (14).
Leiza, Sp. 25-330 (E1).
Le Jay (Fr. writer) 22-24b.
Lejean, G. 3-213c.
Lejeune, Claudin 14-197b.
LEJOLIS FRANCOIS, baron
16-405a.
Lejeunea 4-704b.
Lejeunea 4-704b.
Lejum, Pal. 11-404b.
Leju, Den. 8-28b; 26-685c.
Leke, riv., Holl. 13-588 (B3);
13-588c.
Leka, Nor. 19-800 (B2).
LEKAIN (Henri Louis Cain)
16-405b.
Lekanger, Nor. 19-800 (B2).
Lekenk, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Le Koux, John 2-432a.
Lekka 28-492c.
Lekki, Nig. 19-678 (A-B4);
16-73c.
—, lagoon, Nig. 19-678 (B4);
16-73b.

Lekkus, riv., Mor. 16-851
(D-E1); 16-851d.
Leky, glacier, Can. 6-552b.
Le Kuan-chung 19-838b.
Lekyutnet, Swed. 26-190 (H1).
Lekythos 6-711c.
LELAND, CHARLES GOD-
FREY 16-405b; 1-840a.
—, JOHN (antiquary) 16-405a;
battle Abbey Hill 3-534a,
3-955c.
—, JOHN (divine) 16-406a.
Leland, (ia. 11-759 (B4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (C2).
—, Mich. 16-372 (E4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (I2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (I5).
—, Utah 27-814 (D-E2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (I-C2).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (I2).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242
(I5).
—, STANFORD JR. UNIVER-
sity, U.S. 16-406b.
Lelant, Corn. 7-189b; 24-10a.
Lelantian plain, Gr. 9-866d.
Lelantine war 6-804a; 24-
116c; 9-736c.
Lelantus, riv., Gr. 12-440
(E2); 9-866b.
Lelapia 25-722d.
Le Laurent, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Lel, Isl., Pac.O. 6-381a.
LELEGES, anc. people 16-
406d; 14-326a.
Le Légué, Fr. 7-249c.
Lelolw, pt., Ilav. 13-84 (D3).
Lelozour, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436
(I,9).
Lelot-en-Nukta 9-33a.
Lelouau, Mal.Arch. 17-400
(E3).
LELEWEL, JOACHIM 16-
407b.
Lelhaert (Dutch magistrate)
19-415a; 10-479d.
Lello Fontein, Cape Col. 25-
466 (D8).
Lelija, mt., Aus. 3-4 (F5).
Leling, China 6-468 (K2).
Lellogat, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436
(M10).
Le Lion d'Angers, Fr. 10-
778 (D4).
Lella Setta, mts., Alg. 26-1034b.
Leloaeng, S.Af. 3-504d.
Le Locle, Switz. 16-855c;
26-242 (I2). See Locle, Le.
LELONG, JACQUES 16-407d.
Le Louxour-Béconnais, Fr. 10-
778 (D4).
—, Luc, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
—, Lude, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 24-
224c.
LELY, SIR PETER 16-408a;
16-216b.
Lem, Den. 8-24 (A2).
LE MACON, ROBERT 16-
408b.
Le Madonie, mts., Sic. 15-4
(D6); 15-83; 25-22c.
Lematre, Capt. C. 6-917d; 15-
685a; 20-966b.
—, Jacob 11-627d; 19-488d;
20-439a.
—, Joseph 6-51a.
Le Maire, isls., N.G. 19-487
(D-E1).
—, Maire, str., S.Am. 2-462
(D7).
LE MAIRE DE BELGES,
Jean 16-408c; 11-121b.
Lemastre, Isaac (de Sac) 2-
626c; 16-986c.
LEMAITRE, F. E. JULES 16-
408b; 11-151b; 9-778c.
Léman (Vaud), canton, Switz.
11-591a.
—, lake, Switz.: see Geneva.
—, Lake of.
Lemanea 1-591d; 1-592a; 1-
595b.
Lemnacoeae 1-592b.
Lemnic Republic, Switz. 27-
954b.
LE MANS, Fr. 16-408d; 20-
778 (E4); battle (1871) 11-
13a; bishopric 17-433d;
cathedral 2-398d, 5-522b,
13-460c; Cenomani 5-681a;
English occupation 24-78a,
13-894b; Le Vendée war
10-857a, 27-981c, 15-842a.
Lemans, lake, Ind. 14-492 (G2).
Le Marchant, Sir Denis, Bart.
16-409d.
—, MARCHANT, JOHN GAS-
pard 16-409c.
—, Marchant, Sir John Gaspard
16-409d; 17-513b.
Le Mars, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
—, Massesros, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Lemasters, Pa. 21-100 (G6).
Lematang, riv., Snn. 22-329c.
Le May, Léon Pamphile 6-
168a.

Le Mayet-de-Montagne, Fr.
10-778 (F4).
Lembcke, Edward 6-42d.
Lembek, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
LEMBERG, Aus. 16-409d; 3-
4 (I12); 11-401d; university
27-710b.
—, Can. 24-225 (I13).
—, mt., Ger. 28-856b.
Lembey, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Lembol, monastery, Smyrna
23-323a.
Lembyu (boat) 4-97c.
—, (cool.) 14-361b.
Lemehung-tao, lake, Tib. 6-
168 (C3).
Leme, F. D. P.: see Paes Leme,
Fernando Dias.
Le Mêle-sur-Sarthe, Fr. 10-
778 (E3).
Lémene, Rocher de, Fr. 6-822c.
Le Méné, mta., Fr. 10-778
(C3); 7-249b.
Lemerle, Jacques 27-1040c;
2-414d.
—, L. J. N. 16-410b; 6-514d.
Le Merlerault, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Lemery, Louis 16-410d; 9-
181d.
—, NICOLAS 16-410c; 6-47c.
LEMERY, P. Ia. 16-410d; 21-
392 (E3).
Le Mesurier (family) 1-534a.
Le Mesurier g. Le Mesurier
(1895) 8-341d.
LEMGO, tier. 16-411a; 11-808
(I12); 2-421a.
Lemh, fort, Ida. 14-279a.
—, mts., Ida. 14-278 (C3).
—, pass, Ida. 14-276 (C3).
—, riv., Ida. 14-276 (C3).
—, Co., Ida. 14-270 (B-C3);
14-277b.
—, Indian Reserve, Ida. 14-
276 (C3); 14-278a.
Le Mle Prigioni (Silvio Pellico)
15-49d.
LEMIERRE, ANTOINE MA-
RIN 16-411a; 11-135c.
Lemieux, R. 6-164c.
Lemina, riv., It. 21-626b.
Lemington, N.S.W. 19-538
(F3).
LEMIRE, JULES AUGUSTE
16-411b.
Lemitar, N.Mex. 19-520 (C-
D3).
Lemna 12-126c.
Lemmer, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
LEMMING 16-411b; 21-836b.
Lemmon, S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
—, Lemmon slave case, "U.S.
2-883c.
Lemmus: see Lemming.
Lemna: see Duckweed.
Lemnaceae 6-632a.
Lemnia: see Athena (Lemnia).
Lemnian deeds (prov.) 16-412d.
—, earth 4-158c.
—, fire 13-305a.
Lemnia sphragis: see Terra
sigillata.
LEMNISCATE (quartic curve)
16-412a.
Lemniscate integral 16-412b.
Lemnitz, riv., Ger. 16-837d.
LEMNOS, Isl., Turk. 16-412c;
27-426 (D3); 23-648 (E3);
Athenian cleruchy 21-146a;
labrynth 16-32d; Minyae
21-478c, 21-65a; Pelagians
21-65b; pre-Hellenic in-
scription 9-860d.
Le Moal, A. 6-651b.
LEMOINNE, JOHN EMILE 16-
413b.
LEMON, MARK 16-413c.
LEMON 16-413c; 11-257c;
sweet 16-413d.
Lemonade 1-260b.
Le Monastier, Fr. 10-778 (F5);
13-72d.
Lemoncove, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Lemon dab: see Lemon sole.
—, essence of 16-414d.
Le Monétier-les-Bains, Fr. 10-
778 (H5).
Lemon Fair, riv., Vt. 19-490
(A4).
Lemon grass 12-375d.
Lemonlidae 16-475d.
Lemonin 16-414c.
Lemon juice 16-414d.
LEMONNIER, A. L. G. 16-415c;
3-689d.
Le Monnier, Jean Charles 4-
218b.
LEMONNIER, PIERRE
Charles 16-416a; 7-14a;
11-623c.
Lemon, oil of 21-141d; 16-
414c.
Lemon-scented verbena 27-
1609d.
Lemon sole 10-432d.
Lemont, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Le Mont-Dore, Fr. 10-778
(F5).

Le Montet, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Lemonville, Mo. 18-608 (C-
D1).
Lemonwiler, riv., Wis. 28-740
(C-D5).
Lemore, Cal. 5-8 (I13).
Lemos, P. F. de Castro, count
of 6-765c.
Lemond (dialect) 25-573c; 25-
589a.
Lemot, François Frédéric 6-
631a.
Le Monie, W.I. 12-646b.
—, Moustier, cave, Fr. 16-944b.
Lemovicinus, pagus, Rom.
prov. 16-701a.
Lemovil, tribe 23-648 (D1).
Le Moyné, Francis Julius 28-
353b; 7-406d.
LEMOYNE, JEAN BAPTISTE
16-416c.
Lemoyné, O. 20-26 (D2).
Le Moyné d'Iberville, Pierre:
see Iberville.
Lempa, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (B4);
24-90b.
L'Empire Libéral 20-90b.
LEMPRIERE, JOHN 16-416d;
4-181a.
—, Michael 6-843b.
Lempster, N. H. 19-490 (C5).
Lempster ore 13-356c.
Lemp welding process 25-504b.
Lemford, Herts. 13-62d.
Lemström, Karl Selim 2-870a;
2-864d; 2-934c.
LEMUR (Lemuroidea) 16-
416d; 22-333c; 22-324c;
distribution 17-528a; fossil
22-336c, 17-272b; origin and
affinities 17-526c.
— (genus of mammals) 16-
417a; 22-334b.
—, catia: see Ring-tailed lemur.
—, macaco: see Black lemur.
—, varius: see Ruffed lemur.
Lemures (myth.) 1-946d.
Le Murgie, mts., It. 15-4 (F4);
15-4c.
Lemuria (festival) 1-946d; 17-
931a; 3-573c.
—, (geol.) 11-635b; 23-449a.
Lemuridae 16-416d; 22-334b,
28-1009d.
Lemurina 22-334b.
Lemurinae 22-334b.
Lemuroidea: see Lemur.
Lemva, riv., Russ. 23-372
(K2).
Lemvig, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Lemyethna, Bur. 13-304a.
Lemyo, riv., Bur. 14-382 (P9);
2-315b.
Lena, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
LENA, riv., Russ.A. 16-417a;
25-10 (I12); 28-898d.
Lenaadon, pt., Ire. 14-744
(I12).
Lenaee (festival) 6-284a; 10-
221b.
LE NAIN (family) 16-417b.
Lenana, mt., Br.E.Af. 16-
748c.
Lenann, riv., La. 17-54 (A2).
Lenaph, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Lenapé stone 2-347d.
Lenard, P. E. A.: cathode rays
6-888d; electricity of water-
falls 2-864d; ionization 6-
877c; phosphorescence 21-
477b; spectroscopic research
25-630b.
Lenard rays 6-889a; 9-192b.
Lenartowicz, Theophilus 21-
928b.
Lena Station, La. 17-54 (B2).
LENAU, NIKOLAUS 16-417c;
11-796a.
Lenawee Co., Mich. 18-372
(F-G8).
—, Junction, Mich. 18-372 (G8).
LENBACH, FRANZ VON 16-
417d; 20-510a.
Lenca, tribe 18-335d; 1-811d.
Leneb's Trust 3-956d.
Lene-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Lencia Oppidana, Port.: see
Guarda.
Lencoffre, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
LENCLOS, NINON DE 16-
418a.
Lencoes, Braz. 4-440 (H5).
Lencô, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Lencô (costume): see Lenn.
Lendallfoot, Scot. 24-412 (C10).
Lendi, riv., India 14-382 (G10).
Lendurathr 25-295b.
Lendra, tribe 27-559a; 1-330a.
Lendva (Limbach), llung. 3-4
(F3).
Lene, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3);
28-548d.
Lenehen (Bhutan council) 3-
847b.

Le Neubourg, Fr. 10-778
(E3).
Lenuit, E. (explorer) 19-
671a; 5-787d; 24-805b.
—, JACQUES 16-418c.
Lengenfeld, Ger. 11-808 (III.
q11).
Lengnau, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Lengrich (historian) 21-926a.
Lengsfeld, Ger. 11-808 (III.
o11).
Lengsville, Mich. 18-372 (F-
O6).
Length: anc. standards 28-
482d; imperial measures 28-
488d; measurement of 2-
541d; rectification of curve:
see Rectification; units of
27-739b, 28-478a, 28-481c.
Lenham, Italf do: see Italf do
Lenham.
Lenham, Kent 6-424 (IV. D4);
21-604b; geology 16-737a.
—, beds 21-847b.
Lenhamian group 21-847c.
Lenhartsville, Ia. 21-106
(I,4).
Lenhoer, V. (chemist) 26-577c.
Lenhofda, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Lenhosek (physiologist) 25-
877d.
Lenia, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
Leningalof 22-693b.
Leni Lenape, tribe: see Dela-
ware Indians.
Lenjan, Pers. 21-196c.
Lenk, von (soldier) 12-721d.
Lenk, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
LENKORAN, Cauc. 16-418d;
23-874 (II. F4).
—, dist., Cauc. 16-418d.
Lenn (costume) 6-621b; 14-
769a.
Lonna, It. 26-242 (G5).
Lonnard, Frederico (chemist)
6-597a.
—, Thomas, earl of Sussex:
see Sussex.
Lennartfors, Swed. 26-190
(A2).
Lenne, riv., Ger. 13-572a.
—, group 6-125a.
LENNEP, JACOB VAN 16-
418d; 8-727b.
LENNEP, Ger. 16-419b; 11-
808 (I. k6).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
Lenngrin, Anna Maria 26-
218a.
Lennig, Va. 26-118 (C-D4).
Lenni-Lennapé, tribe: see
Delaware Indians.
Lenni Mills, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
LENNOX (family) 16-419b.
See also Richmond and Len-
nox, dukes of.
—, Isabella, countess of: see
Albany, duchess of.
—, Emé Stuart, duke of 16-
420a; 24-447d; 15-503b.
—, MARGARET (Stewart),
countess of 16-420c; 16-
419d.
—, Matthew Stuart, 4th earl
of 16-419d; 24-444a; 24-
447b; Bothwell's trial 4-
303d; Casket Letters 5-
450d.
—, CHARLOTTE 16-420b.
—, George Henry (general)
8-641c.
—, Lady Sarah 23-307a; 11-
740b.
Lennox, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
—, mts., Scot. 24-418 (C2);
25-927d.
Lennox jewel 15-368b; 16-
420d.
Lennoxloye (Lethington), resi-
dence, Scot. 12-796a.
Lennox Pass, chan., Can. 19-
831 (D3).
—, Tower, ruins, Scot. 8-940b.
Lennoxtown, Scot. 24-418 (C3);
25-928b.
Lennoxville, Can. 22-724 (D-
E,4).
LENO, DAN 16-420d.
Leno (fabric) 7-278b; 11-
537d; 28-442d.
Lenoir, Alfred 24-511a.
Lenoir, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, City, Tenn. 26-690 (G2).
—, Ctr., N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Lenoir gas engine 11-496b;
13-147c.
Le Nolmont, mt., Switz. 26-
242 (A4).
Lenoir silviculture process 18-
577a.
Lenora, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Le Nordet (bp.) 10-890a.
Lenore, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (I12).
"Lenore" (Bürger) 4-812d;
11-792a.
Lenormant, Charles 16-421a.
—, FRANCOIS 16-421a.

- Le Nôtre, André 28-67d.
— Nouvion, Fr. 10-778 (F2); 1-417c.
— Nove, It. 5-753c.
Lenox, James (philanthropist) 19-616c; 19-563b.
Lenox, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
LENOX, Mass. 16-421b; 17-852 (A2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, Dale, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
Lenox globes 17-646b.
Lenoxville, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Lens, Bernard 18-527a (Pl. II.).
Lens, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
LENS, Fr. 16-421b; 10-778 (F1); Thirty Years' War 26-853b, 6-843a, 26-860d.
Lens (of eye); see under Eye.
— (geom.) 6-382b.
LENS (optics) 16-421b; 16-610b; 3-108a; aberration in 1-59c; achromatic; see Achromatic lens; as burning glass 10-400a; camera obscura 5-106b; curvature determined by spherometer 25-661c; microscope 18-394a; photographic 21-507a; spectacles 25-617d. See also Objective and Eyepiece.
— (in sound) 25-444c.
Lensahn, Ger. 8-24 (C4).
Lens esculenta; see Lentil.
Lenses, Ernst (chemist) 9-257c.
Lens-stereoscope 25-898c.
Lens St Remy, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
LENT 16-127d; 10-196a; 10-197b; 5-516b.
Lentalücke, pass, Alps 1-744c.
Lenten crab 7-356c.
— rose 13-235b.
LENTHALL, WILLIAM 16-429a; 4-812a.
—, William (pseud.); see Milton, John.
Lenti, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Lentia, Aus. 16-737a.
Lentibulariaceae 14-644c.
Lenticel 21-742d.
Lenticular form (gem-cutting) 11-564b.
— ganglion; see Ciliary ganglion.
— nucleus (anat.) 4-399c.
Lentienses, tribe 1-163b; 12-378c.
LENTIL 16-430a; 9-913c; 5-606d.
Lentini, Sic. 15-4 (E6); 25-22a. See also Leontini.
Lentinus Woermann 11-334a.
Lentisk 16-332d.
Lentisk (Lentiscus) 21-653a; 17-873b.
Lent lily; see Daffodil.
Lentner, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
Lentoid form; see Lenticular form.
Lentospora 9-386b.
Lent races (Cambridge) 23-784b.
LENTULUS (family) 16-430d.
— Gaetulicus (Cossus) 11-385d.
— Sura 16-430d; 5-775c.
Lentune, Hants; see Lymington.
Leny, pass, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 5-55b.
Le-nya, riv., Bur. 18-164c.
Lenz, H. F. E. (physicist) 9-186b; 9-214c.
—, JAKOB MICHAEL REINHOLD 16-431b; 11-792b.
—, Oskar; in Morocco 2-859c; Timbaktu expedition 26-982d, 23-1007b.
Lenz, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Lenzburg, counts of 28-1058d.
Lenzburg, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Switz. 26-242 (E2); castle 1-3c; industries 26-242b.
Lenzen, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Lenzerhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3).
Lenzie, Scot. (Dumbarton) 15-833c.
—, Scot. (Lanark) 24-418 (C3).
Leo (Diaconus) 13-50b.
LEO I. (emperor) 16-439a; 23-658d; 23-511d; army reforms 2-595d.
— II. 16-439b; 23-658d; 23-511d.
— III. (the Isaurian): 16-439b; 23-511d; 23-514c; administrative reforms 23-521c; Constantinian besieged 5-35a; Iconoclastic movement 14-273b, 23-518d; legal reform 3-477c, 23-575c, 23-520d, 23-524a; Paucian tendencies 14-274c.
LEO IV. (Chozar) 16-439d; 23-511d.
— V. (the Armenian) 16-439d; 23-511d; Iconoclast sympathies 14-273d, 23-519a.
— VI. (the philosopher) 16-440a; 23-511d; administrative changes 23-521d; Basilica code 3-477c, 23-575c; excommunicated 23-518b; Ionian policy 14-728d. (Eliberitanus); see Leo, Johannes.
— I. (of Lesser Armenia) 24-603c.
— II. (of Lesser Armenia) 6-366a; 7-539c; 4-136b.
— V. (of Lesser Armenia) 9-101d.
— (Marsicanus) 6-451d.
LEO I. (pope) 16-431d; on baptism 9-696b; sacramental of 16-798a.
— II. 16-432c.
— III. 16-432c; 23-665a; Rogation Days 23-453a.
— IV. 16-433a.
— V. 16-433a.
— VI. 16-433a.
— VII. 16-433a.
— VIII. 16-433a; 23-667b.
— IX. 16-433b; *Constitutum Constantini* used by 8-409a; Emperor Henry III and 13-275a; William the Conqueror and 19-750a.
— X. 16-433c; 20-708c; 18-34b; 18-10a; as art patron 22-905d, 16-451d; Franciscans and 11-3a; on pawnshops 20-972c; Roman hymnal 14-187b.
— XI. 16-436c; 20-712a.
— XII. 16-436c; 15-49d; 20-711d.
— XIII. 16-437a; 20-718d; on Anglican orders 20-187a; Benedictines 3-723a; on Biblical criticism 16-927a; Caroline Islands arbitration 5-380d; Franciscans 11-3a, 26-661a; French policy 20-719b, 10-880a, 10-886b; German policy 23-495d, 11-884d, 29-667b; Index 14-374c; Italian policy 15-68b, 15-74b; Jesuits 15-347c; Pontifical Commission 7-640d; Spanish policy 25-561d, 5-345b.
— (Zdeněk of Rožmítal) 4-127c; 4-128a.
— (of Tripolis) 23-514d.
— (of Vercelli) 8-409b.
LEO, Brother 16-440a.
—, HEINRICH 16-440b.
—, JOHANNES 16-441a; 11-626a; Bougie described 4-316c; on Garamantes 26-912c.
—, LEONARDO 16-441c; 25-406c.
Leo, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F4); 24-641c.
—, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
LEO (astron.) 16-441d; 7-12 (map).
— (Mithras cult) 18-623d.
— (zodiac) 28-993b, 2-798b.
Leo Africanus; see Leo, Johannes.
LEOBEN, Aus. 16-441d; 3-4 (D3); armistice (1797) 11-194a.
LEOBOSCHUTZ (Lubczyce), Ger. 16-441d; 11-808 (F-G3).
Leocade, St. 8-55c.
Leocarpus 19-105d.
Leocedes (son of Pheidon) 21-362c.
LEOCHARES (sculptor) 16-442a; 12-488d; "Ganymede" 12-472 (Pl. I.).
Leocorium, building, Athens 2-834c.
Leocrates (Athenian); oration against 17-155b.
Leodamas (of Acharnae) 14-877d.
— (son of Eteocles) 7-409d.
Leodegar (Leodegarius, bp.); see Leger, St.
Leodegarite (of Cornwall) 23-773a.
Léodepart, Lambert de 6-645b.
Leodius, Hubert Thomas 11-58d.
Leo facialis; see Lyon king-of-arms.
Leofric (earl of Chester); see Leofric, earl of Mercia.
— (bp. of Exeter) 10-66b; 24-6c; Exeter Codex 10-65d; *Leofric Missal* 16-798c.
LEOFRIC (earl of Mercia) 16-442a; 9-473b; 7-343a.
Leofwine (son of earl Godwine) 13-11b; 12-179b.
Léogane, W.I. 12-824 (A2).
Leolia, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F-G2).
Leolyon, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Leo Minor (astron.) 7-13d.
LEOMINSTER, Hereford. 16-442b; 9-420 (III. B2).
LEOMINSTER, Mass. 16-442c; 17-852 (D1).
Leon (of Lesser Armenia); see Leo.
— (OF MODENA) 16-443a; 13-175d; 17-148c.
— (of Sparta) 25-610b.
—, Antonio 18-347a; 19-944a.
—, Diego de 9-773a.
—, Juan Ponce de 22-125d; 10-543d.
—, Léonie 11-436b.
—, LUIS PONCE DE 16-442d; 25-582b; 22-304a.
—, Count Maximilian de 8-910a.
—, MOSES DE 16-443a; 13-174b.
—, Pedro de Cieza de (soldier) 11-625d; 22-14c.
—, Pedro Ponce de (monk) 7-887c.
Leon, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
LEON, C.Am. 16-443c; 5-678 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
LEON, Mex. 16-443b; 18-318 (E3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D4).
—, Sic. 26-296 (plan).
LEON (Ligun, Legio), Sp. 16-444a; 25-530 (C1); 25-530a; cathedral 16-444b, 2-400c, 5-523c; San Marcos convent 2-417b.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, dist., Fr. 10-776 (B2).
—, isl., Sp. 25-530 (B4).
—, kingdom, Sp. 16-444a; 9-916 (maps); 25-530 (B2-C1); 25-542 foll.; Ferdinand II. 10-266a; fuero granted 11-287a; Moors 18-856b; Portugal 22-139c, 1-733c; rulers 25-570a foll.
—, lake, Fr. 16-155b.
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, mt., Colom. 6-701b.
—, mt., Sp. 25-530 (B1); 16-443d.
—, prov., Ec. 8-911 (B2); 8-917a.
LEON, prov., Sp. 16-443d; 25-530 (B-C1); 25-531c.
—, riv., Colom.; see Bacuba.
—, riv., Sp. 16-444a.
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I4).
Leona, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H7).
Leonnais; see Lyonnesse.
Leonard, Agathon 24-510b.
Leonard, Charles; on South Africa 5-212a; manifesto 27-200d, 25-478d.
—, James V. 17-200a.
Leonard, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G6).
—, Bridge, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
Leonardo Aretino; see Bruni, Leonardo.
—, DA VINCI 16-444c; 20-472b; 10-368c; animal painting 20-478c; canal locks 5-168c; on capillarity 5-256b; cartoons 5-434c; on flight 10-505a; on fossils 11-611a; wax bust 28-430c; writings 14-906a.
"Leonardo da Vinci" (warship) 24-904c.
Leonardo de Argensola, Lupercio; see Argensola.
—, di Ser Giovanni 7-966c.
—, OF PISA 16-454c; 11-49a; 2-618c.
Leonardtown, Md. 17-828 (F4).
Leonardville, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
LEONBERG, Ger. 13-415d.
LEONCAVALLO, RUGGIERO 16-455b; 19-83a.
Leonicus (the priest; historian) 2-573c.
Leon Co., Fla. 10-540 (B1).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (L-M4).
—, Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (16).
Leonardi, Ger. 12-424 (D3).
—, Vouid, Cyprus 7-698a.
Leon de las Adamas, Mex.; see Leon, Mex.
Leone, Giovanni; see Leo, Johannes.
Leone, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4); 1-744c.
—, mt., Mex. 19-943c.
Leonelli, Zecchini (mathematician) 16-875c.
Leones, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
Leone, Sierra, W.Af.; see Sierra Leone.
Leonesa, It. 15-4 (D3); 15-3c.
Leonforte, Sic. 15-4 (E6); 25-22a.
"Léon Gambetta" (warship) 24-912c.
Leobhard II. (archbp. of Salzburg) 24-106b.
Leonhardi (chemist) 14-571b.
Leoni, Leone 18-439b.
Leoni, Porta de, arch, Verona 27-297c.
Leonia, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
Leonicenus, Nicolaus 18-48a.
Leonicus, A. (poet) 8-504a.
Leonidæum, building, Olympia 20-95a.
Leonidas (of Alexandria) 20-270c.
LEONIDAS (of Sparta; c. 489 B.C.) 16-455b; 20-967b.
— (of Sparta; c. 257 B.C.) 1-377a.
— (of Tarentum) 2-95c; 26-761d.
Leonidas, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Tomb of, building, Sparta 25-613d.
Leonides (surgeon) 26-127a.
Leonidi, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Leonids 18-261b; 1-178b.
Leonil, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Leonina societas (Rom. law) 20-872c.
Leonine dynasty 23-511d.
— verse 23-274c.
Leonis 16-441d; 7-12 (Pl. I.).
Leonnatus (general) 9-889b.
Leonnorius (general) 11-393c.
Leonnore; see Lyonnesse.
Leonora (name); see Eleanor.
Leonora, caves, Gibraltar 11-939a.
—, goldfield, dist., W.Aus. 28-539d.
Leonore, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Leontitis 19-254a.
Leon Springs, Tex. 26-690 (16).
Leontes, riv., Pal.; see Litany.
Leontiasis; see Leprosy.
—, OSSEA 16-455c.
Leontice thalictroides; see Blue cohosh.
Leontier (general) 27-452d.
LEONTINI (Leontini), Sic. 16-455c; 1-383b; coins 19-880a; relations with Athens 25-26d, 21-74d, 14-628c.
Leontium, Ger. 12-440 (C2).
Leontius (of Antioch) 1-298b; 10-484b.
LEONTIUS (of Byzantium) 16-456a; 18-732d.
— (of Caesarea) 12-566a; 2-563d.
— (emperor) 15-602b; 23-511d.
— (of Neapolis) 12-520a; 17-635d.
Leontopodium alpinum; see Edelweiss.
Leontopolis; Jewish temple 9-89b; 13-457a.
Leonville, La. 17-54 (C3).
Leopard, isl., S.L. 11-204 (B5).
LEOPARD 16-456a; fur 11-350d, 11-348c; hunting 24-999d; worship of 2-52a.
— (heraldic) 13-325a.
—, cat 5-488c.
LEOPARDI, GIACOMO, count 16-456d; 14-912a.
Leopard moth 16-471b.
LEOPARDO, ALESSANDRO 16-458b; 27-1000c; 27-1039a.
Leopard tortoise 5-230c.
Leopold; council (1891) 5-200d.
LEOPOLD (name) 16-458b.
— (of Albany); see Albany.
— (of Alsace); see Leopold (of Habsburg); duke of Austria).
— I. (of Anhalt-Dessau) 2-620c.
— IV. (of Anhalt-Dessau) 2-46a.
— (of Aremberg) 2-452a.
— (archduke of Austria; d. 1632); see Leopold (of Tirol).
— (archduke of Austria; d. 1662) 11-247d; 4-493a.
— I. (of Babenberg); duke of Austria 3-92b; 3-5d; 23-294d.
— II. (of Babenberg); duke of Austria 3-92b; 3-6a.
— I. (of Habsburg); duke of Austria 11-847a; 11-50b; Swiss campaign (1315) 26-248d.
— III. (of Habsburg); duke of Austria 3-7a; 12-788a; 26-249d.
Leopold I. (margrave of Austria) 3-92a.
— II. (margrave of Austria) 3-92a; 3-6a.
— III. (margrave of Austria) 3-92a.
— IV. (margrave of Austria) 3-92a.
— (of Baden) 3-186c; 3-187a.
— (of Bavaria); see Leopold (margrave of Carinthia).
— I. (king of the Belgians) 16-460d; 3-677a; 6-922d; Queen Victoria 23-28b.
— II. (king of the Belgians) 16-461a; 3-678b; African projects 6-917d foll., 1-335c, 25-780b, 16-61a.
— (duke of Carinthia); see Leopold III. (duke of Austria).
— (margrave of Carinthia) 3-545d.
— (of Hohenzollern) 13-576d; 4-7d.
— I. (of Lippe) 16-740c.
— (of Lorraine) 17-11d; 5-934d.
— (bp. of Passau); see Leopold (of Tirol).
— I. (Roman emperor) 16-458b; 11-860c; 12-789c; Austrian rule 3-8c; Frederick I. of Prussia 11-52b; French relations 10-844b, 2-903a; Hungary 13-913b; Saxony 15-460a.
— II. (Roman emperor) 16-459c; 12-790a; Austrian rule 3-11c; Belgian rule 3-675b; ecclesiastical reforms 23-492c; French policy 11-159b, 11-862b; Hungarian rule 13-915c; Tuscan rule 27-485c.
— (of Scheyern); see Leopold (margrave of Carinthia).
— II. (of Styria); see Leopold I. (duke of Austria).
— III. (of Styria); see Leopold II. (duke of Austria).
— (of Tirol) 12-789c; 4-130d; 3-764a.
— I. (of Tuscany); see Leopold II. (Rom. emp.).
— II. (of Tuscany) 16-461d; 27-486a; 12-970 (table); 15-51c foll.
—, Karl Gustaf 26-218a.
Leopold, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (R2).
—, mt., Bel.Cong. 6-926a.
LEOPOLD II., lake, C.Af. 16-462c; 6-923 (B3); 15-685a; altitude 1-321b.
Leopoldan, Aus. 28-550d.
Leopoldina, Braz. 4-440 (F5).
Leopoldine Academy; see Academia Caesarica Leopoldina.
Leopold, Order of; Austrian 15-862c; Belgian 15-862d.
Leopoldsborg, mt., Aus. 3-1b.
Leopoldshall, Ger. 25-799d.
Leopoldskroner Moos, moor, Aus. 24-106a.
Leopoldstadt, Aus. 28-51a.
Leopoldsteiner-see, lake, Aus. 9-136b.
Leopoldville, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4); 6-926a; 1-336c.
Leopoldus, Aus.; see Lemberg.
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Leormont, Fr. 17-126a.
Leosthenes (Athenian general) 14-200c.
Leota Landing, Miss. 18-600 (A2).
Leoti, Kan. 15-654 (A2).
LEOTYCHIDES (of Sparta) 16-462d; 7-979d.
Leova (Visigothic chief); see Lluva.
LEOVIGILD (Löwenhild; king of the Visigoths) 16-463a; 25-539d; 25-569c; 12-275a; 11-775b.
Leovo, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3); 3-821b.
Lepa (Hindu lu) 14-438c.
Lepadidae 3-409b; 26-905d.
Lepage, Jules Bastien; see Bastien-Lepage.
Le Page Renouf, Sir Peter; see Renouf.
Le Palais, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 3-697b.
Lepan, riv., Sum. 26-73d.
Lepanto, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Gr.; see Naupactus.
—, BATTLE OF (1571) 16-463b; 19-313b; Pius V., influence on result 21-685d; ships used 24-866a.
—, Gulf of, Gr.; see Corinth.
—, straits of, Gr. 19-278d.
"Lepanto" (Italian warship) 24-904b.
Lepanto Bontoc, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (C2); 21-395a.

Lepar, lat., Num. 26-71 (C3).
 Le Paris, Fr. 10-178 (F1).
 Lepas 16-234a; 26-900a.
 — Inaeularia 26-900a.
LE PAUTHIE, JEAN 16-461a.
LEPCHA (Honga, Hong-pa),
 race 16-861a; 7-831a.
 Lepoux, Louis Marie dot see
 La Rivellière-Lépeaux.
 L'Épée, abbé de 7-884a; 7-
 885c.
 Lepol, Russ. 23-873 (C5); 28-
 1161.
LE PELETIER, LOUIS MI-
CHEL 10-161b.
 Lepell, Mary 13-405a.
 Le Pellerin, Fr. 10-178 (D4).
 Lepontas Plautina, mta., Serv.
 24-886 (H-C3).
 Lepenica, riv., Ross. 27-217a.
 Lepenitza (Lepenica), riv.,
 Serv. 15-922b.
 Leper, lat., Pao.O.: see Aoba.
 Leper: see Leprosy.
 Le Perche, dist., Fr. 19-
 719b.
 Leperditia 20-237d; 25-110c;
 8-128b.
 Lepage, J. M. (surveyor) 26-
 32a.
 — (wood engraver) 28-801b.
 Leper-house: see Lazareto.
 Le Perreux, Fr. 10-178 (C6).
 Lepeta 11-510a.
 Lepett, riv., S.Am.: see Bermejo.
 Lepetidae 11-510a.
 Le Petit, Jules 4-235a.
 Le Petit Andely, Fr.: see Les
 Andelys.
 — Petit-Quevilly, Fr. 10-778
 (E3); 23-788c.
 Lephinmore, Scot. 24-418
 (A2).
 Lepidasteridae 8-880b.
 Lepidesthidae 8-881a.
 Lepidino 22-759b.
 Lepidino acid 22-759b.
 Lepidium 7-522a.
 — sativum: see Cross.
 Lepidocarpon 20-530c; 12-
 731a; 22-609d.
 Lepidocentridae 8-881a.
 Lepidocentrus 9-198b.
 Lepidocolous 26-906a; 20-
 437d.
 Lepidocroella 12-979b.
 Lepidocyphina 18-505d.
 Lepidodendraceae 22-606c; 22-
 609c.
 Lepidodendron 20-529b.
 Lepidodendron 22-600c.
 — Australe 19-539d.
 — fuliginosum 20-530a.
 — Harcourtii 20-529c.
 — veltheimianum 20-529c.
 Lepidoderma 11-527b; 19-
 105d.
 — tigrinum 19-108c (fig.).
 Lepidolaena 4-704b.
 Lepidolemur 22-334d.
LEPIDOLITE 16-464c; 6-461b;
 16-355b.
 Lepidomelano 3-957b.
 Lepidomenia 6-251a.
 Lepidomenilidae 6-251a.
 Lepidophlois 20-529c; 6-
 311d.
 — laticornis 20-541b.
 Lepidophyma flavomaculatum
 16-825d.
 Lepidopleuridae 6-249c.
 Lepidopleurus 6-248c; 6-250a.
LEPIDOPTERA 16-404d; 13-
 431c; 13-435a; coloration
 6-733a; development 16-
 466c, 13-424a; gall-forming
 members 11-425a; hybrid-
 ism 14-27d, 14-28b; injuri-
 ous species 8-897d; mimicry
 16-498b.
 Lepidoptera 27-259d.
 Lepidosiren 26-543b; 14-248d;
 20-590a; anatomy 14-250d
 foll.; burrow 13-446a; emb-
 ryology 9-319c, 9-320b, 9-
 328d.
 Lepidosirenidae 26-543b; 28-
 1007c.
 Lepidostelidae 26-544a; 14-
 248d; 14-268b.
 Lepidosteloid 14-247d.
 Lepidosternum 16-826a; 23-
 156d.
 Lepidosteus 26-544b; 20-500a;
 9-320c; anatomy 14-255a
 foll.; scales 14-260c.
 Lepidostrobos 20-530a.
 Lepidotenthia 7-075b; 5-701c.
 Lepidotus 7-118c; 15-570b.
 Lepidurus 7-554d; 9-656d.
LEPIDUS (family) 16-478d.
 —, Marcus Aemilius (78 B.C.)
 16-479a; 6-545d.
 —, Marcus Aemilius (175 B.C.)
 16-478d; 1-956d.
 — (Poreinal, Marcus Aemilius
 (137 B.C.) 16-478d; 16-292d.

Lepidus, Marcus Aemilius
 (triumvir) 16-479a; 6-462a;
 23-646c.
 Lepidivur: see Sportivo lemur.
 Le Pin-au-Haras, stud., Fr. 20-
 298d.
 L'Épine, Margarita de 21-
 130c.
 L'Épine, Fr. 10-178 (G3).
 Lepini (Lepinus), mt., It. 15-
 36 (C6).
 —, mts., It. 15-4 (D4); 2-162b;
 16-3d.
 Lepiota 19-71b.
 Lepisana 2-233b; 13-124a.
 —, mecharina: see Silverfish.
 Lepisanina 2-233c.
 Lepisanina 2-87b.
 Lepitro, Jacques François 17-
 711c.
 Lepkowski, Joseph 21-928d.
 Le Plant, Fr. 10-178 (C8).
LE PLAY, P. O. F. 16-479b;
 25-390b.
 Le Ploëmis-Piquet, Fr. 10-778
 (B6).
 —, Poire-sur-Vie, Fr. 10-778
 (D1).
 —, Pollet, Dieppe 6-210b.
 —, Pont, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
 —, Pont-de-Beauvoisin, Fr. 10-
 778 (G5).
 —, Pont-de-Montvert, Fr. 10-
 778 (F5).
 Lepontii, tribe 22-812d.
 Lepontine Alps, mts., Switz.
 26-242 (E-G4); 1-744c.
 Leporidae 23-445b; 23-439a;
 23-440b.
 Le Portel, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
 —, Port Marly, Fr. 10-778
 (A6); 17-744b.
 Le Power, Richard Power,
 baron: see Tyrone.
 —, Powre, Arnold 14-502a.
 Lopp (physician) 14-170d; 20-
 719d.
 Lora Arabum: see Leprosy.
 Lorrain 20-82b; 22-42d; 22-
 44c (fig.).
 —, foliaca 22-44d.
 Lo Prat, C. M. 6-051b.
 Leprota, dist., Gr. 9-279a.
 Leproux, Can. 19-465 (H2).
 —, p., Can. 19-465 (H2).
 Le Pré-Saint-Gervais, Fr. 10-
 778 (C5).
 —, Presse, It. 27-866b; 8-156c.
 —, Presse, Switz. 26-242 (A4);
 12-605c.
 Leproux, Gr. 12-440 (C3); 9-
 279a.
 Le Prince, Engrand 3-599c;
 23-709a.
 Leprosy amovendo (law) 28-
 849d.
LEPROSY 16-470c; bacillus
 16-480b, 19-433a, 20-774
 (Plate), 25-191a; Damien's
 work 7-788a; Hebrew laws
 16-516d; neuritis 19-428c;
 St Lazarus, Order of 15-
 863b; U.S. lepers 13-90a.
 Lepsa, riv., Russ.A. 3-262a.
 Lepsiha, Gr.: see Egnisus.
LEPSIUS, KARL RICHARD
 16-481b; 9-39d; Etruscan
 alphabet 9-861a; Ilwara
 labyrinth 16-32c; Iguvine
 tables 14-297b; Meroe 18-
 172b.
 Lepso, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
 Lepsta 10-774c; 12-140a.
 Leptacatherium 21-171a.
 Lepstaena 4-360c; 20-237c;
 8-128a.
 —, limestone 20-236b (table).
 —, rhomboidal 4-360d.
 —, transversals 4-360b (fig.).
 Leptalis orise: see Dismorphia
 orise.
 Leptaspis 12-371a.
 Lepto Extrema, cape, Egy.:
 see Bena. **LEPTOTERIDAE** 9-657a.
 Leptotestheridae 9-657a.
 Leptotetris 14-844b.
 Leptiminus, N.A.: see Leptis
 Parva.
LEPTINES (orator) 16-481d;
 Demosthenes 8-11b.
 Leptinidae 20-795b.
LEPTIS Magna and Parva
 (Lanta, Lebda), N.A. 16-
 482a; 23-648 (D3).
LEPTOBOS 20-399a.
 Leptobrachidae 24-525c.
 Leptocapus 21-782b.
 Leptocardil: see Cephalo-
 chorda.
 Leptocephall 9-9b.
 Leptocera 19-140c.
 Leptochlorite 6-256d.
 Leptocolum 27-389c.
 —, neglectum 27-389c (fig.).
 Leptocoelia 6-229d.
 Leptocochus 11-517a.
 Leptococyclus 3-528a.
 Leptodira 23-173b.

Leptodirus 7-708d.
 Leptodon gracius: see H'hoxy-
 rax gracius.
 Leptodora 9-657d.
 —, kindtii 16-891b.
 Leptodoridae 9-657d.
LEPTOGNEZIA: see Jubilee,
 Book of.
 Leptognathus (mite) 2-310c.
 — (snake) 25-200b; 23-175b.
 Leptograptidae 12-365d.
 Leptoid 21-731b; 21-729d.
 Leptolepidae 26-544b; 14-
 348d.
 Leptolepis 15-570b.
 Leptolinnae: see Hydroidea.
 Leptom 21-731b.
 Leptomelano: see Calypto-
 blastea.
 Leptomeria acida 22-733d.
 Leptomerychidae 27-497c.
 Leptomeryx 27-497c.
 Lepton, York. 28-933 (C2).
 Lepton 16-112d; 16-123a.
 Leptonidae 16-123a.
 Leptonychotes 6-375b.
 Leptonychotes 6-243d.
 Leptophylla 23-175a.
 Leptophrys 22-471c.
 Leptophus, Achaetalia 25-290a.
 Leptophylla 2-104d.
 Leptoplana 21-712b.
 Leptops hopel 8-897a.
 Leptoptilus argala: see Adju-
 tant.
 —, crumenifer: see Marabou-
 stork.
 —, dubius: see Hargilla.
 —, javanica 10-222c.
 Leptoreodon 27-497d.
 Leptoscaphidae 26-545d.
 Leptostiphon densiflorus 13-
 700d.
 —, roseus 13-706d.
 Leptosira 1-588c.
 Leptosoma (Leptosoma) 3-
 975d.
 —, discolor 23-467c.
 Leptospermum 26-140b.
 Leptosthaera 13-338b.
 Leptostoma 9-659a.
 Leptostoma 9-650b; 7-554d
 (fig.); 7-557b; fossil forms
 7-560b; phylogeny 7-561b.
 Leptotheca 9-385d.
 Leptothrix 8-266c; 3-167a.
 Leptotumulus: see Har-
 vest-bug.
 Leptynite: see Granulite.
 Le Pubet, Hugh of: see Hugh
 of Le Pulest.
 Lepus (astron.) 7-13b.
 — (mammal) 23-145c.
 —, aegyptius: see Egyptian
 hare.
 —, alleni 12-949d.
 —, alpinus: see Northern hare.
 —, americanus: see Varying
 hare.
 —, aretius: see Polar hare.
 —, brasiliensis: see Tapiti.
 —, californicus 12-949d.
 —, campestris: see Prairie-
 hare.
 —, capensis: see Cape hare.
 —, cuniculus: see Rabbit.
 —, europaeus: see Hare.
 —, floridanus: see Cottontail.
 —, groenlandicus: see Green-
 land hare.
 —, hypsibius 12-949d.
 —, lehmanni 27-420c.
 —, madritensis: see Spanish
 hare.
 —, melanotis: see Black-eared
 hare.
 —, netscheri: see Sumatran
 hare.
 —, nigricollis: see Black-
 necked hare.
 —, ruficaudatus 12-949c.
 —, saxatilis: see Rock-hare.
 —, texanus: see Texan jack-
 rabbit.
 —, timidus: see Hare and
 Mountain hare.
 —, timidus tschuktschorum:
 see Alaska hare.
 —, variabilis: see Mountain
 hare.
LE PUY (Le Puy-en-Velay),
 Fr. 16-482c; 10-778 (F5);
 cathedral 16-482d, 2-397a;
 pilgrimages to 21-609c.
 —, Puy-St-Front, Fr. 21-150a.
 —, Quenoy, Fr. 10-778 (F1);
 siege (1112) 9-884a, 25-606b;
 siege (1793) 11-176b.
 Lequeux incubator 14-363b.
 Ler (myth.): see Lir.
 Ler, riv., Sp.: see Lorex.
 Lera, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E4).
 Leraba, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204
 (E4).
 Lera Dargal, Bal. 14-376 (C4).
 Le Rainey, Fr. 10-178 (K5).
 Lerayville, Pa. 21-100 (C2).
 —, Phalanx 6-793b.
 Lerbäck, Swed. 26-190 (C2).

Lerberghe, Charles van 3-
 681b.
 Lervara Fridti, Sic. 15-4 (D6);
 26-61b.
 Lervari, Ugo 19-305d.
 Lereb (archaeologist) 9-140b.
 Lerdorfer, riv., Viet. 28-38
 (E1).
LERDO DE TEJADA, SEBAS-
TIAN 16-483b; 18-342d.
 Léré, Fr. 10-178 (F4).
 —, Sud. 19-675c.
 Leroko, mt., Hr.E.Af.: see
 Sattima.
 Lereze, riv., Itua: see Dnieper.
 Leres (Ler), riv., Sp. 25-530
 (A1); 11-402d.
 Leresof, falls, Nor. 19-804 (D1);
 19-801a.
 Leresu, riv., Fr. 13-332d.
 Lerihe, dist., Basu. 3-604d.
 Lerihe, R. (physician) 14-716b.
 Le Roche (sculptor) 6-753b.
LERICI, It. 16-483c; 18-4183-2).
LERIDA (Lierda, Lareda), Sp.
 16-483d; 25-530 (F2); battle
 (49 B.C.) 4-940d; cathedral
 16-484a, 2-400b; in Penin-
 sular War 21-95b, 21-97c;
 Thirty Years' War 26-859a,
 6-843a; university 27-756d,
 16-484b.
LERIDA, prov., Sp. 16-483c;
 25-530 (F1); area and popula-
 tion 25-531d.
 —, Synod of (524) 1-235b; 10-
 605b.
 Lerin, Turk.: see Florina.
 Lérins (Lerinum), lat., Fr. 10-
 778 (H6); 15-26 (A3); capture
 (1637) 6-601d; monastery
 26-92a, 6-184c.
 Leriou, Leica: see Leicester.
 Leriou, Claire Joseph Hippolyte:
 see Clairon, La.
 Leriou, Van (painter) 8-638c.
LERMA, F. DE SANDOVAL
 y Rojas, duke of 16-484b;
 25-651d.
 Lerma, Mex. 19-344c.
 —, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
 —, riv., Mex. 18-318 (E3);
 12-619c; 16-344b.
 Lermier, Jean Louis Eugène
 11-144a.
 Lermoliev, Ivan: see Morell,
 Giovanni.
LERMONTOV, MIKHAIL YU-
RAVIEV 16-484c.
 Lerma, Gr. 14-33d.
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 Lernaecidae 9-660a.
 Lernaecolae 9-660a.
 Lernaepodidae 9-660a.
 Lernaethropus 7-557b.
 Lernaui, Mich.: see Detroit.
 Lerna 20-794d.
 Lernean hydra (myth.) 13-
 346a.
 Lerner, Th. (explorer) 11-33a.
 Lero, Isl., Fr.: see Lérins.
 Le Robert, W.J. 17-892 (B1).
 —, Robert, barb., W.I. 17-892
 (B1).
 Lerol, Louis 11-127c.
 —, Pierre 11-127a.
 Lerros, Isl., Asia M. 2-760 (B4);
 25-734b.
 Lerot: see Garden dormouse.
 Lerouville, Fr. 18-316b.
 Leroux, F. P. (physicist) 8-
 316b; 26-818d.
 Le Roux, Louis Eugène 7-909d.
LEROUX, PIERRE 16-485a;
 25-301a.
 —, Xavier Henry Napoléon
 17-866c.
 Le Roux Wash, riv., Ariz. 2-
 344 (C2).
 Le Roy, Adrien 25-406a.
 —, Roy, Grégoire 3-681b.
 —, Roy, Marin, Sieur du Parc
 et de Gomberville: see Gomb-
 erville.
 Leroy, Paul 20-506b.
 Leroy, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 Le Roy, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
 Leroy, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
 Le Roy, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 Leroy, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
 Le Roy, Kan. 15-054 (G2).
 —, Roy, Mich. 18-237 (E5).
 —, Roy, Minn. 16-550 (E7).
 Leroy, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
 Le Roy, N.Y. 19-586 (B-C3).
 —, Roy, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
 Leroy, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
 Le Roy, mine, Can. 23-752d.
LEROY-BEAULIEU, H. J. B.
 A. 16-485b.
 —, BEAULIEU, PIERRE PAUL
 16-485c; on protectorates
 10-828a; on socialism 25-
 306b; on U.S. manufactures
 27-640c.
 Lerp manna 17-588c.
 Le Rulle, riv., Fr. 24-575 (plan).
 —, Russey, Fr. 10-178 (E4).

Lervik, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
 Lervus nivicola: see Snow
 partridge.
LERWICK, Scot. 16-485d;
 24-413 (G1).
 Lesa, It. 26-242 (E5).
 Le Sablar, Dax, Fr. 7-871d.
 —, Sablon, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
LE SAGE, ALAIN RENE 16-
 486a; 11-136c; 6-033d;
 comedies 6-514a; Picaresque
 novel 21-678b; puppet-plays
 17-723b.
 —, Sage, O. L. 26-511a.
 Lesage, L. E. (milit) 6-334b.
 Lesage, W.Va. 26-560 (A3).
 Le Saige, Jacques 24-637d.
 Les Aiguilles, mt., Alps 26-242
 (B5).
 Le Saïn-de-Giraud, Fr. 10-178
 (G6).
LES ANDELYS (de Grand
 Andely, Le Petit Andely),
 Fr. 16-487d; 10-778 (E5);
 church 27-116a.
 Le Sap, Baldwin, lord of: see
 Baldwin, sheriff of Devon.
 Le Sap, Fr.: siege (1136) 2-
 37a.
 Le Sappey, Fr. 5-955a.
 Les Arènes, battery, Fr. 27-
 98c.
 —, Anbrax, Fr. 20-286c.
 —, Avants, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
 —, Batignolles, Paris 20-804
 (C1).
LE SAUX, Fr. 16-487d; 10-
 778 (G6); bauxite mines 3-
 542d, 2-234c.
 Lesbia (Clodia Catullus) 5-
 543c.
 Lesbian leaf (arch.) 18-933d.
 Les Bois, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
LESBONAX (of Mytilene) 16-
 488a.
 Les Bormettes, Fr. 10-778b.
LESBOS (Mytilene, Midullu),
 Isl., Asia M. 16-488a; 2-760
 (A3); 23-648 (E3); 1-851b;
 Andronicus III. 1-976d;
 coins 19-887b; dialect 12-
 490d, 12-497c; Ducas 9-
 628c; expedition against
 (1501) 2-892b; occupation
 (1901) 27-463b; occupation
 (1905) 27-463d; oligarchy
 7-960b; Orpheus legend 20-
 328c; Pittacus 21-678b; re-
 volt from Athens (428 B.C.)
 21-730c.
 Les Bouhours, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 —, Breneta, Switz. 26-242 (B2).
 Lesbury, Northumb. 9-112 (I.
 E2).
 Les Cabannes, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
 Lescaur (Bernhardum), Fr. 10-
 778 (D6); 3-582a; church
 3-493c.
L'Escarène, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
 Les Cayes, W.I. 12-824 (A2);
 12-824d; 12-826a.
 Lesche (dict.) 7-974d.
LESCHES (Greek poet) 16-
 489a; 12-508c.
 Leschitzky, Theodor 20-44a.
 Lescheus: see Leschea.
 Leschy Park, Wash. 28-354
 (B4).
 L'Escluse, Charles de: see
 Lécote.
 Les Convers, Switz. 26-242
 (B2).
 Lescoat, Pierre 2-414b; 12-
 282d.
 Les Coteaux, Hal. 12-824 (A2).
 —, Côtes, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F2).
LESCURE, L. M. J., marquis
 de 16-489a.
 —, M. L. V., marquis de:
 see La Rochejaquelein.
 Lesourel, Johannot de 11-
 117d.
 Les Dames, Saintes, Fr. 24-2b.
 Lesdiguières, C. de Blanche-
 fort, duc de: see Créquy.
 —, F. DE BONNE, duc de 16-
 489b; 12-580a; 10-835b.
 Les Echelles, Fr. 9-955a.
 Les Ecréhon, Isls., Chan.Ia.
 9-430 (VI. C1); 5-841b.
 Le Sel, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 Léea majesté: German law
 28-608d; Scots law 27-227a.
 Leser (sect): see Hauglaner.
 Les Escoumains, Can. 22-724
 (C2).
 —, Esarts, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 Leseverlein (Vienna University)
 3-33c.
 Les Exyles, Fr. 5-576d; 7-
 482d; 17-284a.
 —, Fosse, monastery, Fr. 24-
 31b.
 —, Fumades, Fr. 11-458c.
LESGLIANS (Lesghis, Lekli),
 race 16-489d; 5-548b; 11-
 758d; 11-700a.
 Les Grands Vents, mt., Alps
 26-242 (B4).

Leshem, Pal.: see Dan.
 Leshem (min.) 14-25a.
 Les Herbiers, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 Leshkerreh, oasis, N.Af. 26-912d.
 Leshnitsa, Ser. 24-686 (A1).
 Les Huttes, Fr. 12-383a.
 Le Sidaner, H. E. A. M. 20-505b.
 Lesina, Aus. 3-4 (E5); 16-490a; 7-772d.
LESINA (Hvar, Paros), isl., Aus. 16-490a; 3-4 (E5); 2-970c; British occupation 7-776a; prehistoric relics 7-774a.
 — (Pantunum Lacus), lake, It. 15-4 (E4); 15-26 (E4-3).
 —, str., Aus. 3-4 (E5).
LESION (law) 16-490c; 14-515d.
 — (pathology) 16-490c.
 Lesitz, Aus. 18-817b.
 Lesje, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
 Lesjekogen, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C1); 12-667c; 19-800d.
 Lesje Vaerk, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
 Leskien, A. 4-785a.
 Leskopolye, Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-767d.
LESKOVAITS, Serv. 16-490c; 24-636 (C3).
 Leskovitsa, Serv. 24-686 (A-B1).
LESLEY, JOHN 16-490c.
 —, J. PETER 16-491a.
 Leslie (family): see Rothes, earls of.
 —, Alexander, earl of Leven: see Leven.
 —, Alexander (general) 22-347a; 28-607c.
 —, Sir Bradford 4-542a.
 —, CHARLES (divine) 16-491c.
CHARLES ROBERT (artist) 16-491d.
 —, David, Lord Newark: see Newark.
FRED (Frederick Hobson) 16-492a.
 —, George D. 20-500c.
 —, John (bp. of Ross) 24-445c; 27-225d.
 —, **SIR JOHN** 16-492b; 24-464b; on capillary action 5-257a; refrigerating machine 23-31b.
 —, Margaret, countess of Ross (d. 1429): see Ross.
 —, Norman, Master of Rothes 1-953a; 3-533b.
THOMAS EDWARD Cliffe 16-492c; 25-256c.
 Leslie, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
LESLIE, Scot. 16-493d; 24-413 (E2).
 —, Wis. 28-747a.
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
 —, Co., Ky. 15-740 (E3).
 Leslie, house, Scot. 16-493d.
Leslie's Weekly (N.Y.) 19-570b.
 Lesmahagow, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-137b; sanctuary 24-130c.
 Les Malettes, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
 —, Mamelles, W.I. 12-645a.
 —, Mées, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
 Lesmont, Fr. 19-232 (plan).
 Les Montagnes, dist., Switz. 19-423c.
 Les Moutiers-les-Mauxfaits, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 Lesna, isl., Aus.: see Lesina.
 Lesnes abbey, ruins, Kent: see Lessness.
 Lesnoven, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
 Lesnouth, hundred, Corn. 7-182a.
 Lesno, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
 Lesno, Blas de: see Blas de Lesno.
 Le Sœur, Hubert 24-500a.
 Les Ordons, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C2).
 Lesotho, Af.: see Basutoland.
Le Sottissime *Asuzie di Bertoldo* (G. C. Croce) 10-615c.
 Les Paroches, fort, Fr. 18-316b.
 Lesparre, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 12-49b.
 Lespedeza 15-162b.
 Les Pesquiers, lagoon, Fr. 27-904d.
 —, Pieux, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
LESPINASSE, J. JULIE E. de 16-494a; 11-138a; 7-926b.
 Les Pitons, mts., W.I. 28-544 (F1); 24-28a; 19-336a.

Les Planches-en-Montagne, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
 —, Plans, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
 Lesponne, val, Fr. 1-214c.
 Les Ponds, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
 —, Ponds-de-Cé, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 17-442b; battle (1620) 3-495a.
 —, Portes, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 —, Ricyers, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 —, Roches, Fr. 16-926a.
 Les Roches-Barltaud, Claude de Beauharnais, comte: see Beauharnais.
LES SABLES D'OLONNE, Fr. 16-494b; 10-778 (C-D4).
 —, Saintes, isl., W.I. 12-645c.
 —, SAINTES-MARIES, Fr. 16-494c; 10-778 (G6).
 Lessar, P. M. 2-739a; 27-171c.
 Lessart, Claude Antoine Valdec de 11-159b; 11-160a.
 Lessay, Fr. 17-543b.
LESSE, riv., Belg. 16-494; 3-668 (E3).
 Lessebo, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
 Lessen, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
 Lesseps, Charles de 16-496a.
 —, **FERDINAND DE** 16-494a; as diplomatist 15-53c, 20-715c; Panama canal 20-667c, 10-380b; Sahara scheme 23-1006d; Suez canal 23-1006d.
 Lesser Antilles, Lesser Zab, &c.: see Antilles, Lesser; Zab, Lesser, &c.
 —, bird of paradise 3-979b.
 —, celandine 5-596d; 22-897b.
 —, Festival 9-33a.
 —, horseshoe bat 6-242c.
 —, killer 5-774b.
 —, rat-shrew 14-642c.
 —, Rhondia, riv., Wales 12-73c.
 —, shrew: see Pygmy shrew.
 —, sperm-whale: see Pygmy sperm-whale.
 —, spotted woodpecker: see Barred woodpecker.
 —, tern 26-646b.
 —, white fish 9-742a.
 —, white-nosed guenon 22-330c.
 —, whitethroat 28-608a.
 —, yellow-legged snipe 14-422a.
 Lessines, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
LESSING, GOTTHOLD Ephraim 16-496d; 11-791b; aesthetics 1-287a; dramatic work 8-540c; epigrams 9-690b, 9-691b; on evolution 10-27c; fables 10-116a; history 21-444b; Mendelssohn 18-120c; satire 24-229c; on Shakespeare 8-475c.
 —, Julius (archaeologist) 12-470c.
 —, Otto (German sculptor) 16-490c.
 Lessing, theatre, Berlin 3-788c; 2-442d.
 Lessius, Leonhard 15-342a.
 Lessness, abbey, Kent 16-942 (E3); 15-739b.
 Lessö, isl., Den. 8-24 (D1).
 Lesson, René Primitivère 15-842b; 20-307a.
 Lesson, isl., N.G. 19-487 (E1).
LESSON 16-496d; 16-499b.
 Lessonia 1-589d.
 "Lesson in Anatomy" (Rembrandt) 23-78b.
 Lessonitz, Emilie, countess of: see Ortlépp.
 Lessore, Emile 5-759a; 5-758c.
 Les Tamarins, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
 Lesung: see Mattioli, Ercole Antonio.
LESTE 16-499b; 17-281d.
 Le Steer, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
 Lester, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
 —, O. 20-26 (F-G2).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
 —, Prairie, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
 Lestert-Beauvais (French revolutionist) 12-50c.
 Lestershire, N.Y. 19-596 (E3); 3-948d.
 Lesterville, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
 Lestes sponsa 8-469b.
 Lestock, Richard 3-44b; 17-887c; 27-99b.
 Lestocq, Anton William von 19-222d; battle of Eylau (1807) 10-100d.
 —, Jean Hermann (Armand) 9-284a; 28-212c.
 Lestodon 19-112c.
 Lestrangle, Augustine de 27-214b.

Lestrangle, Fulk 24-1022b.
 L'Étrange, Sir Hamon 25-634b; 13-437b; on dodec 8-370d.
 Le Strange, Henri Styleman 9-302d.
L'ÉTRANGE, SIR ROGER 16-499c; 9-692d; 27-135d; press licenser 22-300c, 19-553d.
 Les Trois Rivières, W.I. 12-645c.
 Lesuddin, Scot.: see St Boswells.
 Lesueur's kangaroo-rat 15-652b.
LESUEUR, DANIEL (Jeanne Lapanze) 16-499a.
LE SUEUR, EUSTACHE 16-499d.
LESUEUR, JEAN FRANCOIS 16-500b.
 Le Sueur, Pierre Charles: in Minnesota 18-552b, 22-972a; in Wisconsin 28-746a, 28-344b.
 —, Sueur, W. D. 5-166b.
 Lesucur, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
 —, isl., Austr. 2-960 (D2).
 —, Center, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
 —, Co., Minn. 18-550 (D6).
 Lesuto, Afr.: see Basutoland.
 Les Vans, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 —, Verrières de Suisse, Switz. 26-242 (A3); convention (1871) 13-406c.
 Leves, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
 Leswa, Sus.: see Lewes.
 Leszczynski: see Stanislaus I. (of Poland).
 Letaba, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K4).
 Letart, W.Va. 28-118 (A-B3).
 —, Falls, G. 20-26 (G7).
 Letcher, John 15-110d.
 Letcher, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
 —, Co., Ky. 15-740 (F3).
 Letchmore Heath, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
 Letchworth, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3); 13-823a.
 Letcombe Regis, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3); 28-605c.
 Lete, Gr. 12-440 (B4); 19-881b.
 Letea, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
 —, isl., Rum. 23-826 (D2).
 Le Tellier, François Michel: see Louvels, François Michel Le Tellier, marquis.
 —, Tellier, Michel (Jesusit) 16-500c; 10-341d.
 —, **TELLIER, MICHEL** (statesman) 16-500c; 10-843d.
 Le Testu, Guillaume 2-958b.
 Letha, mts., Bur. 6-233b.
 Lethaean, riv., Crete: see Mitropolipotamo.
 —, riv., Gr. 12-440 (C1).
LETHAL (dict.) 16-500c.
 —, chamber (dict.) 16-500c.
 —, dose (dict.) 3-692d.
 Letham, Scot. (Fife) 24-418 (E2).
 —, Scot. (Forfar) 24-418 (F1).
LETHARGY (dict.) 16-500c.
 Lethbridge, John 8-327b.
 Lethbridge, Jan. 1-500 (B2); 5-158a; population 1-501b.
 —, Vlet. 26-38 (E1).
 —, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (E2).
 Leth Guinn, dist., Ire. 14-758c.
LETHE (daughter of Eris) 16-500d.
 —, (castle of oblivion), castle, Pers. 15-700d.
 —, (mythical riv.) 16-500d.
 Le Theil, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
 Lethen Bar, hill, Scot.: geology 19-155b.
 Lethington, Sir Richard Maitland, Lord: see Maitland, Sir Richard.
 Lethington, house, Scot.: see Lennoxlove.
 Leth Moga, dist., Ire. 14-758c.
 Le Thor, Fr. 27-853c.
 Lethrulus 14-260d (F).
 Leti, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4); 18-681a.
 Letichev, Russ. 23-874 (I. A2); 21-875a.
 Leticia, Peru 21-264 (D2); 21-271a.
 Letitia, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
 Letivaz, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
 Letkokpin, Bur. 25-2a.
 Leto (goddess): see Latona.
 —, Giulio Pomponio: see Laetus, Julius Pomponius.
 Letobathes Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 Letoia 13-452c.
 L'Étoile, Pierre Taisan de: see Taisan de l'Étoile, Pierre.
 L'Étoile, Fr. 25-392d.
 —, mts., Fr. 10-778 (G6).
 —, Arc de, Paris: see Triomphe, Arc de.

L'Étoile, Place de, Paris 20-804 (B1); 20-806a.
 Le Tonnelier, L. C. A., baron de Breteuil: see Breteuil.
 Letopisi 24-696b.
 Le Touquet, Fr. 9-804a.
 Letourneur, E. F. L. H. 10-858c.
 —, Pierre 8-513b.
 Letpadan, Bur. 4-840 (D6); 3-492b.
 Letrado (dict.) 3-488c.
LE TREPOT, Fr. 16-500d; 10-778 (E1).
 Letrini, Gr. 12-440 (C3).
LETRONNE, JEAN ANTOINE 16-500d; 14-630c.
 Letta, riv., It. 4-213c.
 Lette, isl., Pac.O.: see Late.
 Lettenhove, Baron Kervyn de, 3-681b.
 Lettenkohl 15-766b.
 Lettenkohlsandstein 27-260 (table).
LETTER (dict.) 16-501a.
 —, card 22-183a.
 Lettere, Monte, Battle of: see Lactarius, Mons.
 Letterfrack, Ire. 14-744 (A3); 11-432a.
 Letterfyan, Ire. 16-404d.
 Letter hand 27-510c.
 Letteris, M. H. 13-176b.
LETTERKENNY, Ire. 16-501b, 14-744 (D2); battle (1567) 20-109b; salmon fisheries 8-413d.
 Lettermullan, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
 Letter of allotment: see Allotment certificate.
 —, of attorney 22-224a.
 —, OF CREDIT 16-501b; 6-389a.
 —, of indication 6-389a.
 —, of majesty (1609) 4-130c.
 —, of peace (1439): see List mirny.
 Letters: (law) 7-120c; 9-702a.
 —, of marque: see Marque.
 Letters of.
 —, of Request: see Request.
PATENT 16-501c. See also Patents.
 —, rogatory: see Request.
 Letters of.
 Letterston, Wales 9-428 (V.A.4)
 Letter-writing 9-631c; 13-839b; French 11-138a; Portuguese 22-161d; Spanish 25-584b.
 Letting (law) 16-155d.
 —, off (dict.) 28-443a.
 Lettish, Russ.: see Libau.
 Lettish, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
Lettre de jussion (dict.) 16-502b.
 —, de justice (dict.) 10-914b.
 Lettres closes: see Close letters.
DE CACHET 16-502b.
 —, de orfance: see Credientials.
 —, de petit cachet: see Lettres de cachet.
 —, de petit signet: see Lettres de cachet.
Lettres sur la liberté du commerce des grains (Turgot) 27-415d.
 Letts Ia. 14-732 (F3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
 Letts, people: see Lithuanians and Letts.
LETTUCE 16-503a; 9-45c.
 Lettúr, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
 Letuvinkai, people: see Lithuanians.
 Letygola, people: see Lithuanians and Letts.
 Letu, Meister: see Jud. Leo.
 Letu, coin 23-823c; 7-362d.
 Letunitz, Ger. 8-577a (plan).
 Leturbingen, Switz.: see Evilard.
 Letuca, It. 15-26 (G5). See also Santa Maria di Leuca.
 Leucachates 5-803c.
 "Leucade, The" (law case) 22-470b.
LEUCADIA (Leucas), isl., Gr. 16-503c; 12-440 (B2). See also Santa Maura (isl.).
 Leucaea, Anc.Gr. 12-440 (D4).
 —, Fr.: see Loches.
 Leucaemia: see Leucocythemia.
 Leucandra 25-720a.
 —, philipensis 25-725d (fig.).
 Leucas, dept., Gr. 12-424 (B2); population 12-428d. See also Santa Maura.
 Leucascidae 25-729b.
 Leucate, Fr. 10-778 (F6); battle (1637) 26-857b.
 —, cape, Gr. 12-440 (B2).
 —, lagoon, Fr. 2-896b; 22-688d.
 Leuce, isl., Black S.: see Leuke.

Leuceadendron argenteum: see Silver tree.
 Leuchars, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 23-1615c; church 2-404b.
 Leuchtenberg, Eugène Beauharnais, duke of: see Beauharnais, Eugène de.
 —, Nicholas, duke of 12-466d.
 Leuci, tribe 3-668a; 27-98b.
 Leucilla connexiva 25-719d.
 Leucimma, cape, Gr. 12-440 (B1).
 Leucin 1-514a; 11-555c; in digestion 19-923a; in milk 18-352b.
 Leucipidae (legend) 14-280a; fricaz at Delphi 12-481b.
LEUCIPPUS (philosopher) 16-503c; atomic theory 24-397b.
 Leuciscus: see Grazzini, Antonio Francesco.
 Leuciscus (fish) 23-388b; 28-604a.
 —, albunus: see Scoraze.
 —, cephalus: see Chub.
 —, dobula: see Dace.
 —, erythrophthalmus: see Rudd.
 —, phoxinus: see Minnow.
 —, rutilus: see Roach.
 —, vulgaris: see Dace.
 Leucite, hills, Wye. 28-873c.
LEUCITE (mineral) 16-503c; 18-513b; polymorphism 6-73; rocks 21-328d; 16-503d.
 —, basalt 16-504b; 3-457d; 21-328d (table).
 —, basanite 16-504b; 3-457; 21-332 (Pl. III. fig. 3).
 —, monochlrite 16-504a.
 —, phonolite 21-471c; 16-504b.
 —, porphyry 22-104d.
 —, syenite 16-504a; 21-328d (table).
 —, tephrite 16-504b; 28-183b.
 —, tringuite 16-504a.
 —, trachyte 16-504b.
 Leucithodendrium 21-26d.
 Leucitite 16-504b.
 Leucitophyre 16-504b; 21-328d (table); 21-332 (Pl. III.).
 Leucius (name): see Lucius.
 Leuckart, Rudolph (zoologist) 28-1029d; 23-118d; on parasites 20-794b; on polymorphism 18-366d.
 Leucoemia: see Leucocythemia.
 Leucobryum 4-707c.
 Leucochloridium 27-44b (fig.).
 Leucoerate 16-135b.
 Leucoerycite 2-195b.
 Leucoeyon 6-371d.
 Leucoeytes 4-79a; 20-919a.
 Leucoeythacnia 4-85a; 4-83d.
 Leucoeytosis 4-84d; in insanity 14-604c; in trichinosis 27-266c; in typhus 27-509a.
 Leucoeytozoa 12-806d.
 Leucoeytozoon 12-810b; 27-344b.
 —, of Danilewsky: see Trypanosoma zeimanni.
 Leucodore 20-425c.
 Leucojum: see Snow-flake (bot.).
 Leucoma 10-96a.
 Leuce-malachite green 3-755a.
 Leuceon (king of Bosphorus Cimmerius) 4-286c.
 Leuceone 25-94b.
 Leuceonia 11-526a.
 Leuceonidae 17-458d.
 Leuceonoid person 25-718b.
 —, sponges 25-718b.
 Leuceonostoc 3-159a; 3-160a (fig.).
 Leuceonotus 23-797c.
 Leuceon type 25-720a.
 Leuceopnea 4-84d.
 Leuceopnea 28-317d.
 Leuceopryns, Gr.: see Magnesia ad Macdram.
 Leuceopryns (zool.) 14-561b.
 Leuceoplast 21-766a.
 Leuceopogon 6-6d.
 Leuceopternis plumbea 8-915d.
 Leuceorhoa: see Vaginitis (chronic).
 Leuceosapphiria 24-202b.
 Leuceosarcia plicata: see Wonga-wonga.
 Leucosin 10-464b.
 Leucosolenia 25-715d; 25-719a; 25-729b; larva 25-728a; prosopyle 25-726a; reproductive budding 25-727b.
 —, bianca 25-728a; larva 25-728b (fig.).
 —, cavata 25-719a (fig.).
 —, clathrus 25-716b (fig.).
 —, primordialias 25-716a (fig.).
 —, reticulum 25-728b (fig.).
 —, tripodifera 25-719b; 25-730b; 25-719b (fig.).
 Leucosoleniidae 25-729b.
 Leucostele 16-734c.
 Leucostri, people: see Hitites.

- Leucocéphrite: see Leucite-
téphrite.
Leucothoa: see Ino.
Leucothoon, Cyprus: see
Nicotia.
Leucocrene 14-317d; 25-
647a.
LEUCTRA, Gr. 16-304e; 12-
410 (E2); battle of (371 m.c.)
16-504c, 12-452b, 21-71d,
7-961b.
Leudegar, St.: see Leuger, St.
Leuga (measure): see Leugre.
LEUK, Switz. 16-304d; 26-
312 (D4); waters 18-518a.
—, dist., Switz. 27-810a.
Leukstoa, Zeus 26-917a.
Leukas, Gr.: see Leucas.
Leuke, Isl., Black S. 1-700d;
14-738b.
Leukerbad, Switz. 26-342 (D4);
27-839b; 16-304d.
Leuk-Stuten, Switz. 16-504d.
Leunyuwa, Isl., Pac.O. 20-136
(K3).
Leupagam, Belg. 3-668 (C3).
Leupold, Jacob (engineer)
25-831c.
Leupp, Francis Ellington 8-
345c.
Leur, Holl. 13-588 (R3).
Leurbost, Scot. 24-412 (H1).
Leurechon, Jean (mathemati-
cian) 5-107a.
Leutenberg, Ger. 11-808 (III,
p11).
Leutenia, Cyprus: see Nicotia.
LEUTHEN, Ger. 16-504d; 11-
808 (F3); battle (1757) 24-
718a, 14-525b.
Leuthold, H. 11-797a.
Leutholf, Hlob: see Ludolf,
Hlob.
Leutkirch, Ger. 11-808 (B5).
Leutschau, Hung.: see Lécso.
Leutwein, Theodor 11-802d.
Leutzsch, Ger. 11-808 (III,
q10).
LEUTZE, EMANUEL 16-505b.
Leuven, Belg.: see Louvain.
Leuwenhoek, Anthony van:
see Leouwenhoek, Anthony
van.
Leuze, Belg. 3-668 (C2); siege
(1691) 12-315a.
Lev (coin) 4-745d.
Léva, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Le Vacher (musician) 10-
468a.
Lévadia, Gr.: see Livradia.
Lévidil's stein 20-788a.
Le Vallant, François 20-305b;
13-806c.
Lévals, Fin. 15-918a.
Lévalley, Alexandre 26-24a.
LEVALLOIS-PERRET, Paris
16-505b.
Lévan, Utah 27-814 (C3).
Lévancy and couchancy 6-
779d.
Lévanger, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Lévanna, O. 20-26 (C7).
—, mt., Alps 24-248d.
Lévant, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, Isl., Fr. 10-778 (H6); 27-
904d.
—, mine, Corn. 24-21a.
LEVANT, region, Medit. 16-
505b; admiralty of the 19-
306a; foreign consuls 7-20c;
Venetian supremacy 15-34c.
Lévant (dict.) 16-505c.
— Company 5-951a; 25-282b;
1-542b; agencies 1-167d,
1-563b.
— cotton 7-258a.
Lévante, Jacopo di 19-305d.
Lévante (wind) 6-173a; 6-
809b.
Lévant gall: see Gall-nut.
Lévantine group 21-847d.
— plague: see Plague.
— sponge 25-731b.
Lévant morocco 16-340d.
— nut: see Cocculus Indicus.
— shell: see Cocculus Indicus.
Lévanto, It. 23-387b.
Lévant Trade Act (1752) 22-
710a.
Lévanzo (Phorbantia), Isl.,
It. 15-26 (D5); 15-4 (D5);
1-245a.
Lévari facias: writ of 28-
850c.
LEVASSEUR, PIERRE
Emile 16-505c; 25-306b; 22-
92b.
—, Thérèse 23-776a.
Lévasy, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
Lévathae, tribe 16-182a.
Lévatr anguli oris muscle 19-
52d.
— anguli scapulae muscle 16-
53d.
— ani muscle 19-55b.
— labii superioris et aliae nasi
muscle 19-52d.
— labii superioris proprius
muscle 19-52d.
- Levalor palpebrae superioris
muscle 10-93c.
Lévaux, Louis 2-414d.
Lévy, Joseph 13-927c.
Lévosia, Cyprus: see Nicotia.
LEVÉCHE 16-505c.
Léves, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
LEVÉE (embankment) 16-
605d; 10-569d; Mississippi
17-34b, 16-605d.
LEVÉE (reception) 16-505d.
Lévillosa Jungmannooides 1-
597b.
Level (mine) 16-520d.
— Drain, Middle, Fons 6-424
(IV, C1); 10-258b.
Level-free (dict.) 6-580b.
LEVELLERS 16-506a; 1-377c;
6-430a.
—, True: see Diggers.
Leveling (surveying) 26-148a.
— instrument 26-764a.
Levelroad, Ala. 1-160 (D2).
Level Run, Va. 26-118 (C3).
Lévelva, W.Va. 26-560 (E2).
Level surface (electricity): see
Equipotential surface.
Leven, earls of: see Leven and
Melville, earls of.
— **ALEXANDER LESLIE**,
1st earl of 16-506c; 24-
440d.
Leven, Can. 24-225 (A3).
LEVEN, Scot. 16-507c; 24-
418 (F2); geology 10-329d.
— Yorks. 9-416 (H, G2).
LEVEN, lake, Scot. 16-507d;
24-412 (D3); 24-418 (E3).
—, riv., Lancs. 28-708c; 16-
138a.
—, riv., Scot. (Dumbarton)
24-418 (B3); 8-660b; vale
of 8-661a, 1-372c.
—, riv., Scot. (Inverness) 24-
412 (D3); 24-719c.
—, riv., Scot. (Kinross and
Fife) 24-418 (E2); 10-329d.
—, riv., Scot. (Lanark) 6-
572b.
—, riv., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I, F4).
LEVEN AND MELVILLE,
Earls of 16-505b.
Le Venelas, Jean: see John
Le Nevelon.
Levenfield, dist., Scot. 8-661a.
Levens, W. estm. 8-412 (I, C4);
28-555c.
Leven Seat, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
— Seat, mt., Scot. 24-418
(D3); 8-945d.
Levenshulme, Lancs. 16-139
(E3), 16-140b.
Leventina, val., Switz. 26-242
(F4); 26-933c.
Lévéque, A. 20-508c.
—, Jean Charles 1-287c.
L'ovèque, cape, W.Aus. 2-960
(C3).
LEVER, CHARLES JAMES
16-508c.
—, Darcy 24-544c.
—, Messrs 6-90c.
Lever (Little), Lancs. 16-139
(D2); 16-140d.
LEVER (machine) 16-510a;
17-998b; 17-1005b; Archi-
medes' research 24-399a.
— (net) 19-412b.
Lévera, Isl., Scot. 27-564b.
Léver - chronometer escape-
ment 28-364b.
Léver Darcy, Lancs. 16-139
(D2).
Le Vordon, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Léverer (dict.) 13-326b.
Léver escapement 28-363b.
Léveret 12-949c.
Léverett, John 17-885b; 13-
40c.
Léverett, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B-C2).
Léver hoo 13-560a.
Lévering, A. L. 5-335d.
Léverington, Camba. 9-424 (IV,
C1).
Le Verken Creek, riv., Utah
27-814 (A5).
Léveru, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3);
3-435b.
Lévernaka, Isl., Adriatic S. 3-
4 (D5).
Léver press 20-47b.
LEVERRIER, U. J. J. 16-510a;
18-155b; Neptune discovered
19-386d; phosphoretted hy-
drogen 21-430b.
Léverrier (planet): see Nep-
tune.
Lévert, La. 17-54 (C3).
LEVERTIN, OSCAR IVAN 16-
510d; 26-220c.
Léver-wood: see Hop horn-
beam.
Leveson, Sir Richard 10-440c.
Leveson-Gower, Lord Francis:
see Ellesmere, Francis Eger-
ton, 1st earl of.
- Leveson-Gower, Earls Gran-
ville: see Granville.
—, Granville, 1st marquess of
Stafford: see Stafford.
—, George Granville, 1st duke
of Sutherland: see Suther-
land.
—, Henry Dudley Gresham 7-
446a.
Lévet, Fr. 10-778.
Lévet, fort, Me. 22-120c.
Levetoux, mts., Fr. 8-778b.
Levl (son of Alphaeus): see
Matthew, St.
— (son of Jacob) 16-513b.
—, **HIERMANN** 16-511a.
—, **LEONE** 16-511a.
LEVIATHAN 16-511b; 6-121d.
"Leviathan" (dredger) 6-
566d.
"Leviathan" (racehorse) 13-
734d.
Leviathan (Hobbes) 13-547d;
3-861a.
Levi Ben Gerahim: see Ger-
sonides, Levi.
Levick, Ruby 24-507c.
Levico, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
Levier, E. 5-852d.
Levier, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
Le Vigan, Fr. 10-778 (F5);
11-458d.
Levigation 21-326b.
Levillain, Ferdinand 16-2b.
Levin, It. A. F.: see Varnha-
gen von Ense, It. A. F.
Levingood, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Levings, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
LEVIRATE 16-511b; 23-938d.
Lévis, François Gaston, duc de
16-512a.
LEVIS, Can. 16-512a; 22-724
(C3); 22-728d.
Levisa Fork, riv., Ky. and Va.
16-740 (F3); 28-118 (H1).
Levisham, Yorks. 9-412 (I, G4).
Levis shales 20-237b; 26-236d
(table).
Levita, Elias: see Elias Le-
vita.
LEVITES, tribe 16-512a; 25-
121c; 6-301b; consecration
1-4a, 10-77a; David's orga-
nization 7-859b; genealogies
11-574c; Korah's rebellion
19-861c; lilies 26-1020a.
LEVITICUS 16-515a; Midra-
shic commentaries 16-422d.
Levka, Cyprus: see Lefka.
Levol, A. I. F. (chemist) 25-
116a.
Levod (name): see Leo.
Levroux, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Lévsina, Gr.: see Eleusina.
Levuka, Fiji 10-335 (B1); 10-
335d.
Levoloso: see Fructose.
Levy, Alphonse 6-334b.
—, AMY 16-519b.
—, AUGUSTE MICHEL 16-
519b; 21-326d.
—, Joseph Moses 19-559c.
—, Max 22-411a.
—, engineer 28-400a.
LEVY (dict.) 16-519c.
Levy Co., Fla. 10-540 (D2).
Levynite 6-785c.
Levy of Fines Acts 22-958b.
Levy-St-Nom, Fr. 24-588d.
Lévy, A. 11-752 (E4).
—, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI, D2).
Leva 20-133c.
LEVA, Al 9-30c.
LEWALD, FANNY 16-519c.
LEWANIKA (Barotse chief)
16-519d; 3-426a; 23-266c.
Lewannick, Coru. 9-430 (VI,
D2).
LEWES, CHARLES LEE 16-
520a.
—, **GEORGE HENRY** 16-520b;
18-246d; 9-275d.
—, V. B. (chemist) 10-474a.
LEWES, Del. 16-522a; 17-828
(I3); harbour 7-948a.
LEWES, Suss. 16-521c; 9-424
(IV, C5); battle (1264) 16-
521d, 9-493a; geology 26-
165d; priority 1-16a, 4-570d;
races 13-728c.
— riv., Can. 5-180 (B3);
1-472 (M3); 28-145a; gold
discoveries 1-476a.
—, earldom of 19-457d.
Lewesden Pen. hill, Dorset.
8-434d.
Lewes, Mis. of (1264) 9-493a.
Lewey, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
Lewin, Harriet: see Grote,
Harriet.
—, Thomas 16-954c.
—, William 20-304c.
—, William Charles James:
see Terriss, William.
Lewine, J. 4-224b.
Lewinsville, Va. 28-118 (E2-1).
Lewin, Andrew 21-892c.
—, Bevan 18-62b.
—, Sir Charles 20-858a.
- Lewis, David Francis 9-139a.
—, Dio 7-800d.
—, E. W. 16-303b.
—, **SIR GEORGE CORNE-
WALL** 16-322b; 3-341c.
—, **HENRY CARVILL** 16-
523b; 8-162b.
—, **JOHN FREDERICK** 16-
523b.
—, **MATTHEW GREGORY**
16-523c.
—, **MERIWETHER** 16-523d;
26-357c; 14-279a.
—, Monk: see Lewis, Matthew
Gregory.
—, Sir Samuel 11-88c.
—, Mrs B. S. 8-881d.
—, T. C. 25-789a.
—, Sir Thomas F. 16-522b.
—, W. 6-103b.
Lewis, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, Kan. 16-765d (C3).
—, bay, Mass. 17-832 (G3).
—, glacier, Br. E.A. 16-748c.
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A1).
—, hill, Nfld. 19-179 (A5).
—, mt., Nfld. 19-179 (D2).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, riv., Wash. 28-351 (C4).
—, riv., Wyo. 28-912c.
Lewis (tool) 17-842b.
Lewis and Clark, forest, Mont.
18-734a.
— and Clark, mts., Mont. 16-
752c.
— and Clark, pass, Mont. 14-
276 (C2).
— and Clark Co., Mont. 14-
276 (C2).
Lewisherry, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Lewisbury, Ky. 15-740 (A3-4).
—, O. 20-26 (A5).
LEWISBURG, Pa. 16-524c;
21-106 (II-14).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D-E2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Lewis Burn, riv., Northumb.
9-412 (I, C2).
—, Butt of cape, Scot.: see
Butt of Lewis.
—, Center, O. 20-26 (D-E4).
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Co. Mo. 16-608 (E1).
—, Co., N.Y. 19-598 (E2).
—, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
—, Co., Wash. 28-354 (C3).
—, Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Lewiscreek, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Lewis Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722
(G1).
—, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422
(F6).
—, Creek, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Lewis Glyn Cothi (poet) 5-
646c.
LEWISHAM, Lond. 16-524c;
16-938 (D-E3).
Lewisan series (geol.) 24-416b;
11-670d (table).
Lewis-Pointon dough-divider
4-472b.
Lewis Ponds, N.S.W. 19-538
(E3).
Lewispport, Ky. 15-740 (A-B3).
—, Nfld. 19-479 (C2).
Lewis range-finder 22-891b.
Lewis Run, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
Lewiston, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Cal. 6-8 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ida. 14-278 (A2); 14-276a;
population 14-278a.
—, Md. 17-828 (A3).
LEWISTON, Me. 16-524d; 17-
434 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B2); 19-
034a.
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, Ws. 28-740 (D5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (H3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
Lewiston Limestone 27-630d.
Lewistown, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Md. 17-828 (D-E1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
—, Mont. 14-278 (E2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
—, Reservoir, lake, O. 20-26
(H3-C4).
Lewistown, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ida. 14-278 (C4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
—, O. 20-26 (H5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I37).
LEWIS-WITH-HARRIS, Isl.,
Scot. 16-525b; 24-412 (B1-
2); geology 2-361b.
Lewknor, Oxon. 9-420 (III,
E3).
Lew Wallace: see Wallace,
Lewis.
Lewy (of Ireland): see Lugaid.
Lewy, M.: on emerald 9-
332b.
- Lex (Roman law) 23-623c.
Lex, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
Lex annua, &c.: see Annua,
lex, &c.
Lexa von Aehrenthal, Alois,
count: see Aehrenthal.
Lexian, Ess. 9-424 (IV, D3).
Lexell, Anders Johann 27-
277a; 9-885b.
Lexil's comet 6-762c.
Lexigraphy: see Dictionary.
LEXICON (dict.) 16-576a; 6-
186c; 12-125d.
Lexicon (Harpercrater) 13-
16c.
Lexicon (Photius) 21-483d.
Lexicon Heptadillon (Castell)
5-471b.
Lexicon Technicum 9-373c.
LEXINGTON, BARON 16-
526a.
Lexington, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B7).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F1).
LEXINGTON, Ky. 16-526b;
16-740 (D2); 15-747c.
LEXINGTON, Mass. 16-527a;
17-852 (A3); battle of (1775)
16-527a.
—, Me. 17-434 (B-C3).
—, Mich. 16-372 (H6).
—, Miss. 16-600 (C2).
LEXINGTON, Mo. 16-527c;
18-608 (C2); 1-819c.
—, N.C. 19-772 (H2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-598 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (E-A2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
LEXINGTON, Va. 16-527d;
28-118 (C3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B-C3).
"Lexington" (horse) 13-734d.
Lexington Co., S.C. 25-500
(C3).
Lex Mercatoria: see Law Mer-
chant.
Lexovii (Lexovians), tribe 19-
749b.
Lexovinus Pagus, dist., Fr.:
see Leuvain.
Ley, Clement 6-559b.
Ley (pewter) 21-339a.
Leybu, tribe 1-329c.
Leyburn, Yorks. 9-412 (I, E4).
Leyburne, John 23-497d.
Leyden, Ernst von 5-176b.
—, JOHN 16-528b.
Leyden, Holl.: see Lelden.
—, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Leyden argillite (geol.) 27-
630c.
Leydendecker, J. C. 22-197a.
Leydenia 16-35a.
LEYDEN JAR 16-528c; 9-
186d.
— pane 16-528d.
Leydig, Franz 7-714a; 11-
514d; 9-655d.
Leydigia 9-657d.
Leydigopis 9-657b.
Leydrade (archbp.): see Lel-
drad.
Leyds, W. J. 27-202a.
Leydsdorp, S.Af. 25-466 (K4);
27-190b.
Leyde Olystron: see Oleron.
See laws of.
Leyer: see Hurdy-gurdy.
Leygues, J. C. G. 10-887b;
16-893c.
Leyland, John: see Leland.
Leyland, Lancs. 16-139 (C2);
16-143b; 16-140a.
—, dist., Lancs. 16-141a.
Leyland & Co. (engineers)
18-923d; 18-928b.
Leyland Mill, Lancs. 16-139
(C2).
— Steamship Line 25-853d;
25-859a.
Leymulden, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Leyner drill 4-46a.
Leyre, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D5);
16-155b.
LEYS, HENDRIK, baron 16-
529c; 20-506c.
Léys, mt., Scot. 16-801b.
Léys d'Amors 22-500b; 27-
1045b.
Léysdown, Kent 9-424 (IV,
D4); 24-340a.
Léysin, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
Léys School, Cambridge 5-91d.
Léysse, riv., Fr. 8-822b.
Léyat, Ernst 17-379b; 17-380d.
Léy Street, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Léyte, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
—, Isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E5); 21-
392c.
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (E5-6).
LEYTON, Lond. 16-529d;

- 16-933 (D2); 16-942 (D2); observatory 19-955d.
 Leytonstone, Lond. 16-529d; 6-659c.
 Lez, riv., Fr. 18-789b.
 Leza, riv., Sp. 16-921d.
 Lézant, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2).
 Lézard, isl., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
 —, riv., W.I. 17-802 (A2).
 Lézarde, riv., Fr. 24-538d.
 Lézardière, Marie Pauline de 10-905d.
 Lézardrieux, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
 Lezay, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
 Lezayre, I. of M. 17-535c.
 Lézignan, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
 Lezines, Gilles de Souvré, baron: see Souvré.
 Lezirias, marsh, Port. 26-356c.
 Lezno, Ger.: see Lissa.
 Lezoux, Fr.: Roman pottery 5-715c; 5-723d; 5-725a.
 Lezuza, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
 Lezze, Zuanne da 8-297d.
 Lgarrya, lake, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
 Lgov, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 15-953d.
 Lhaksar, India 14-376 (G-H5).
 Lhal-Khang-jong, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
 Lhamo (title) 26-926c.
 Lhana, isl., C.Verd. is.: see Sal.
 LHASA, Tib. 16-529d; 6-168 (E4); 26-916 (D2); explorations 26-923a; foreign occupations 26-928b; 26-928a; inscriptions 26-920d; trade 19-330c.
 Lhasa terrier 8-375d.
 Lha - tho - thori - gnyan - tsan (Tibetan king) 26-926c.
 Lhatse-jong, Tib. 6-168 (D4).
 L'Hay, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
 Lhenga (costume) 14-419d.
 L'Herminault, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 L'Herminier 13-541b; ornithology 20-313c (table).
 Lherzouite (petrology) 21-148d.
 Lhobra-Tsang-po (Lhobrak), riv., Tib.: see Manas.
 Lho-ka (Duk-ka, dialect) 26-919a.
 L'Hôpital, G. F. A. de 6-941d; 14-542a; 14-545c.
 —, MICHEL DE 16-532d; 10-829b; 11-127a.
 —, Nicolas de, duke of Vitry: see Vitry.
 L'Hôpital, Hai.: see Port an Prince.
 Lhorong-jong, dist., Tib. 26-921b.
 Lho Semawe, Sum. 26-71 (A1).
 L'Hospitalet, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
 Lhota, Morav.: synod 18-818b.
 Lhuillier, Simon A. J. 27-277a.
 Lhuillier, Claude E.: see Chapelles.
 Lhuis, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 Lhuyd, Edward: see Liwyd.
 Li, tribe: see Sheng-ll.
 Li (measure) 28-492c.
 Lia, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.
 Lia a, riv., Swed. 26-190 (B2).
 Liadov, A. 19-83a.
 Lia-fail (stone) 14-569c; 20-108a; 14-758a.
 Liakhov (explorer) 11-629d; 21-943c.
 Liakoura, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D2). See also Parnassus.
 Liakov, isls., Russ.As.: see Lyakhov.
 Lialis (zool.) 16-827a.
 — Bartonii 23-153b (fig.).
 Lialul, Rhod. 23-260 (A2); 3-425c.
 Liambal (Liambeshe), riv., Af.: see Zambezi.
 Liamone, dept., Cors. 3-500c.
 —, riv., Cors. 15-4 (B3); 7-199b.
 Lian, P. Is. 21-392 (E3).
 Liana (bot.) 16-381a; 21-742b; 2-725a.
 Lian-chow, China 6-168 (G2); 26-926b; 24-833d.
 Liancourt, F. A. F., duc de: see La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt.
 Liancourt, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
 —, rocks, Jap. 15-156 (G-H8).
 Liane, riv., Fr. 20-883a.
 Liane (bot.): see Liana.
 Liane (dynasty) 26-926b.
 Liane, state, China 6-196a.
 Liane (weight) 23-492c.
 Liana, P. Is. 21-392 (E-F6).
 —, bay, P. Is. 11-392 (F6).
 Liang Chi-chao 6-204a.
 Liang-kiang, dist., China 6-183c.
 Liang-kwang, dist., China 6-183c.
 Liang-shan, China 6-168 (H3).
 —, dist., China: see Ta-liang-shan.
 Liang-siang, China 6-168 (K2).
 Liant, cape, Siam 14-498 (B5).
 Liao, China 6-168 (I2).
 Liao (dynasty) 6-189b; 17-553d.
 Liao Chai 6-229a.
 Liao-ho, riv., China 17-553 (B3); 16-533c; 17-552b; 24-835b.
 Liao-kiakou, China 15-156 (C7).
 Liao-tie-shan, mts., China 15-156 (B7).
 Liao-tung, gulf, China 6-168 (L1); 17-553 (B4).
 —, penin., China 17-553 (B5-4); 15-156 (C7-D6); 22-111b; Russia 15-248d, 17-553c; Japan 6-202b, 15-250c.
 —, prov., China: see Sheng-king.
 LIAO-YANG, China 16-533c; 17-553 (B4); 6-196c; battle (1904) 23-924c.
 Liaps, tribe 1-484a.
 Liapsista, Turk.: see Lapsista.
 Liard, lake, Can. 5-160 (C2).
 —, riv., Can. 4-600 (D1); 5-160 (E3); 4-598d; 17-254d.
 LIAS (geol.) 16-533c; 11-670c; 13-432a; 15-569b. See also Bone bed, Blue lias.
 Liatach, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741d.
 Liatrix (bot.) 13-770d; 25-285b.
 Lib, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (F4).
 Liba, riv., S.Af. 16-814b.
 Libakao, P. Is. 21-392 (D5).
 Liban, dist., Aby. 25-379 (A-B5); 4-603a.
 LIBANIUS (Greek sophist) 16-534b; 12-515b; 23-660b; oratory 23-236b.
 Libarna, It. 15-26 (B2).
 Libas (wind): see Sirocco.
 LIBATION 16-534d; 3-115a; cups 8-584b, 5-712b.
 LIBAU, Russ. 16-534d; 23-872 (B4); 23-879c; 8-366c.
 —, lake, Russ. 16-534d.
 Libavins, Andreas 26-997c; 7-44b; 7-570a.
 Libbako, dist., Sen. 26-982b.
 Libbey deep 2-855d.
 Libbi, Go. Est. 12-203 (C4).
 Libbra (weight) 28-492c.
 Libby, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
 —, prison, Richmond, Va. 23-309d.
 Libebe, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (E2).
 Libeccio (wind): see Africo.
 Libeini, canal, Egy. 4-954 (A3).
 LIBEL AND SLANDER 16-535a; apology 2-194d; ecclesiastical procedure 21-833d; juries' powers 15-591c; justification 15-596a; press 22-300d, 19-546a; privileged communications 22-371a, 24-65c; Scots legal pleading 21-834b.
 LIBELLATICI 16-537c.
 Libellula (zool.) 13-446b.
 — depressa 8-468c; 8-470a.
 — quadrimaculata 8-470c.
 Libellulidae 8-469d; 8-468b.
 Libellulina 8-468c; 8-470b.
 Libellus (in early Church) 16-537d; 6-902d.
 — (Roman law) 7-455a; 1-158c.
 — accusations: see Inscriptio.
 — contradictions 23-570c.
 — conventions 23-570c.
 Libellus Isidororum (Ari) 14-237b; 28-99c.
 Libellus repudiij (Rom. divorce law) 8-335b.
 Libellus visitatorius (Melanchthon) 18-88d.
 Liben, Aus. 14-8d; 4-130b.
 Liber Abaci (Leonardo of Pisa) 16-454d; 1-618c.
 LIBER AND LIBERA (deities) 16-538a; 22-457a.
 Libera cleosymna: see Frankalmoin.
 Liberal, Kan. 15-654 (B3).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
 Liberal (periodical) 13-935c.
 Liberal Arts 6-449b.
 — Association of Birmingham 5-556b.
 — Associations, National Federation of 16-533c.
 — Branch (sect.): see Hicksites.
 — Catholicism 20-719d.
 — Conservative party (Canada) 17-211c.
 — Empire, France (1860-70): see Empire libéral.
 Liberalia (festival) 16-538a.
 Liberal Imperial party (Germany) 13-574d.
 Liberalitas Juliae, Port.: see Evora.
 Liberal League 23-733a; 2-769d.
 — PARTY 16-538b; 28-589a; 20-344c; Asquith 2-769c; Campbell - Bannerman 5-131d; Chamberlain 5-814a; Edward VII. 8-999c; Gladstone 12-70b; Labour party 16-28a; Rosebery 23-732a.
 — Registration Association 16-538c.
 — Republican party (America) 12-357c; 14-311a; 12-533a.
 — Union (Turkey) 27-464d.
 — Unionist party 9-579b; 24-75b; Chamberlain 5-818b; duke of Devonshire 8-131b; The Times 19-558c.
 Liber Antiani (law-book): see Breviary of Alaric.
 Liber Antiquitatum Biblicarum (Pseudo-Philo) 2-178a.
 Liberale Rolls 22-960d.
 Liberation (festival): see Eleutheria.
 — of the People, Society for the (Russia): see Society for the Liberation of the People.
 — Society 18-353d.
 — War of 19-228d; 11-863a; 2-602d.
 Liberator (Irish patriot): see O'Connell, Daniel.
 Liberator (American journal) 11-478c; 19-567b.
 Liberator Building Society 4-768a.
 Liberatore, Niccolò di 10-599d; 12-647d; 20-480c (table).
 Liber Authenticorum: see Authenticum.
 Liber Beneficiorum 3-725c.
 Liber Constitutionum 11-775c.
 Liberdade, Port.E.Af.: see Miramuendo.
 Liber de mysteriis: see Mysteriis Aegypiorum, De.
 LIBER DIURNUS ROMANORUM Pontificum 16-538d.
 Liberec, Aus.: see Reichenberg.
 Liberia, C.R. 5-678 (D5); 7-220c.
 LIBERIA, republic, W.Af. 16-539a; 11-204 (map); 1-348a; ethnology 16-542a, 17-564d, 15-933b.
 Liberian coffee 6-646c; 6-649a.
 — palace, Rome 3-473a.
 — Rubber Corporation 16-541d.
 Libérich (sculptor) 24-515d.
 LIBERIUS (pope) 16-542b; 20-722b (table).
 Liber Memorandum 24-535d.
 Liber memorialis (Godfrey of Viterbo): see Memorici seculorum.
 Liber Niger 15-868c.
 Liber Niger Parvus 22-963a.
 Liber Niger Scaccarii: see Black Book of the Exchequer.
 Liberatorum jus (Roman law) 23-566b.
 Liber Papiiani: see Burgundionum, Lex.
 Liber Pater (deity) 16-538a.
 Liber Pluscandensis 9-267d.
 LIBER PONTIFICIUS 16-542c; 8-629d.
 Liber Regalis 7-186b.
 Liber Septimus (Clement VIII.) 5-199d.
 Liber septimus. (Mathieu) 5-199d.
 Liber Sextus (Boniface VIII.) 5-198b.
 Libertad, Bol. 4-167 (B1).
 —, Nic. 5-678 (D4).
 LIBERTAD, dept., Peru 16-542c; 21-264 (A4 and B2); 21-270a.
 LIBERTARIANISM (ethics) 16-543a; 28-652a; 28-653c; 15-455d. See also Will, Freedom of the.
 "Liberté" (battleship) 24-902c.
 Liberté des Théâtres (decree) 19-39c.
 Liberties, The, Dublin 8-621a.
 Libertin (rel.) 7-934b.
 Libertine, The (Shadwell) 22-658c.
 LIBERTINES 16-543a.
 —, SYNAGOGUE OF THE 16-543b.
 Liberton, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-940b; 8-945b.
 —, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
 Libertus dediticus 23-562d.
 Liberty, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 —, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
 —, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
 Liberty, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
 —, Me. 17-434 (C4).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (B2); 15-662b.
 —, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (H2); 21-682b.
 —, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
 —, Utah 27-814 (C1).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (E2).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
 —, dist., Ga. 11-751d.
 —, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
 —, isl., N.Y. City: see Bedloe's, isl.
 —, riv., La. 17-54 (d6).
 LIBERTY 16-543b; 14-777b.
 —, Statue of (New York) 19-614d.
 Liberty and Necessity (Hobbes) 13-548c.
 Liberty Center, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
 — Center, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
 — Center, O. 20-26 (B-C2).
 — Co., Fla. 10-540 (B1).
 — Co., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (N5).
 — Furnace, Va. 28-118 (D2).
 — Grove, Md. 17-828 (G1).
 — Hall, academy, Va.: see Washington and Lee University.
 "Liberty Hall" (opera) 8-175c.
 Libertyhill, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
 Liberty Hill, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
 — Landing, Mo. 18-608 (A3).
 — League (party) 16-544b.
 — Mills, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
 Liberty of indifference (ethics) 1-114c; 22-600b; 4-824c.
 See also Will, Freedom of the.
 — of Religious Worship Act (1855) 4-437c.
 — PARTY, U.S. 16-543c; 14-310c.
 — Pole, N.J.: see Englewood.
 Libertytown, Md. 17-828 (E2).
 Libertyville, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
 Librum maritimum: see Frank-marriage.
 — tementum (law): see Franktémentum.
 — veto (Poland) 21-916b; 21-917d; 21-919c.
 Liber Vagatorum 25-208b.
 Liber Valorum: see Valor Ecclesiasticus.
 Libethenite (min.) 20-88a; 7-110b.
 Libi (race): see Berbers.
 Libin, Belg. 3-668 (F4).
 LIBITINA (myth.) 16-544c.
 LIBIMANAN, P. Is. 16-544d; 21-392 (D4).
 Libnah, Pal. 21-402c.
 Libnan, mts., Syr.: see Lebanon.
 Libnaniyah: see Beladiyeh.
 LIBO (family) 16-544d.
 Libob, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
 Libocedrus 20-552c; 21-782c; 13-773c.
 — chilensis: see Chilean cypress.
 — decurrens: see Incense cedar.
 — tetragona: see Chiloe cypress.
 Liboko (dialect) 3-359b.
 LIBON (architect) 16-545a.
 Libore, Sen. 11-204 (G3).
 Liborius Quelle, spring, Ger. 16-742d.
 LIBOURNE, Fr. 16-545a; 10-778 (D5).
 LIBRA (astron.) 16-545b; 7-12 (map).
 — (weight) 28-481b; 28-488a; 28-492c.
 — (zodiac) 16-545b; 28-993b; astrology 2-798b.
 Libranuma: see Lihuku.
 LIBRARIES 16-545b; book-collecting 4-222a; local authorities' powers 9-440d; 9-442a; travelling 18-133d, 20-115d. See also Astor, Bodleian, British Museum, &c., and under names of countries.
 Librarii 4-234a.
 Library Association, the 16-560c.
 LIBRATION 16-578a; 18-803b.
 Libre de les dones (Jaume Roig) 25-589c.
 Libre Esthétique, Brussels 2-703a; 23-719a.
 Libre Parole 10-882a.
 Libreville, Fr.Cong. 11-99(A2); 11-100a foll.
 Libri augurale 10-193a.
 Libri-Carucci dalla Sommaja, count 5-105d; 7-964b; 18-166c.
 Libripens 23-532c.
 Libro d'Oro 27-1005b.
 Libunyal, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
 Liburnians (race) 24-864d.
 Liburnian stage (geol.) 9-663a.
 LIBYA, prov., Af. 16-578a; 23-648 (E3); 23-649 (E3); 9-42d; 9-85b; Ammon cult 1-860d.
 — interior, dist., Af.: see Marmarica.
 Libyan, desert, Af. 9-40 (A2); 26-9 (A-B2); 9-23b; 23-461d.
 — dialects: see Berber, language.
 — group (geol.) 9-663a.
 Libyans (race): see Berbers.
 Libytheidae 16-475d.
 Libytherium 21-35a.
 Licancaur, mt., S.Am. 4-167 (A4); 1-963c.
 LICATA, Sic. 16-578a; 15-4 (D6); battio (310 B.C.) 16-578b.
 Lice (weaving): see Lisse.
 — (zool.): see Louse.
 Licea 19-105d; 19-109a (fig.).
 Licaceae 19-105d.
 LICENCE 16-578b; anatomy 1-933a; auctioneers 2-895d; brewing 4-507a; convicts: see Ticket of leave; easement distinguished 8-826a; electricity 9-201d; excise 10-59a; game 11-442a, 11-442b; house agent 9-791b; liquor 16-760a foll.; marriage 17-75a, 2-357d, 8-314d; medical 2-205d; patents 20-905a; paynbroker's 20-973d; pedlar's 13-97c; places of entertainment 9-431b, 8-530c; vivisection 28-154a.
 Licence, la (academic degree) 10-798c.
 Licensing (Press) Act (1662) 22-300c; 7-119b; 19-554c.
 — Act (1828) 16-762a.
 — Act (1872) 16-763a; 1-45a; 26-97d.
 — Act (1890) 6-567d; 26-585b.
 — Act (1904) 16-763c.
 — (Scotland) Act (1903) 6-567d; 26-98a.
 Lices (palisades) 16-777b.
 Lichanura 23-174d.
 Lichas (myth.) 13-346b.
 — (unit of length) 28-483c.
 Lich-bell 16-586d.
 Licheh (Litché), Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-86d.
 Liche, Syr.: see Latakia.
 LICHEN (med.) 16-578b.
 Lichen-acids 16-583c; 16-584c.
 Li Ch'eng (painter) 6-214b.
 Lichenin (Lichen-starch) 14-241b; 16-583c.
 Lichenopora 22-42b.
 Lichenoxanthine 9-13d.
 Lichen ruber: see Lichen.
 LICHENS (bot.) 16-578b; 16-583c; 13-335c.
 Lichen-starch: see Lichenin.
 Lichfield, Clement 10-10d.
 Lichfield, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
 LICHFIELD (Letocetum), Staffs. 16-586a; 9-416 (II. D4); agates found 1-370a; archbishopric (787-802) 9-444b; bishopric 9-421b, 13-354d, 5-519a; county corporate (1835) 7-317a; Fox, George 10-766b; geology 9-413b.
 —, Cathedral 16-586a; 5-519c; 5-523a; Chantry's sculpture 6-847d; library 16-556b; siege (1643) 12-405b; Watt's sculpture 24-507d.
 LICH-GATE 16-586d.
 Li Chi (Li Ki) 6-225b; 6-911b.
 Li-chi (bot.): see Litchi.
 Lichi (zool.) 2-91d.
 Li Chi Chang (writer) 5-840a.
 Lichinaceae 16-585a.
 Li-ching, China 6-168 (K2).
 Li Ching-fong (statesman) 15-247a.
 Lichnophora 14-561c; 14-561a.
 Lichomolgidae 9-660a.
 Li-chow, China 6-168 (I4).
 Lich-owl 16-586d.
 Lich-stone 16-586d.
 Lichtdruck 21-494c.
 Lichtenau, Wilhelmine Enke, countess 11-64c.
 Lichtenau, Green. 12-543 (E5).
 LICHTENBERG, G E O R G Christoph 16-586d; 11-791d.
 Lichtenberg, Ger. 3-788 (map).
 LICHTENBERG, principality, Ger. 16-587b.
 Lichtenburg, S.Af. 25-466 (G-H6); 27-189d.

Lichtenfels, Cornelius von 20-79d.
 Lichtenfels, Ger. 11-808 (C3); 3-183b.
 Lichteourde, Ger. 3-788 (map).
 Lichtenateler, Swita. 26-242 (D2); 26-1046a.
 Lichtenstein, M. J. 11-424c.
 — Ulrich von: see Ulrich von Lichtenstein.
 Lichtenstein, Ger. 11-808 (III. 9(1)).
 — principalty, Eur.: see Lichtenstein.
 Lichtenvoorde (Lichtenvorde), Holl. 13-588 (D3).
 Lichterfelde, Gross, Ger. 3-788 (map).
 Lichtervelde, Belg. 3-668 (III).
 Licht, Hohen, mt., Alps: see Hohen Licht.
 Lichthof, Hering's: see Hering's Lichthof.
 Li-chuen, China 6-163 (II3).
 Lieh-way 16-586d.
 Liechian laws 23-021c; 1-384d; 16-587d.
 — olive 20-86d.
LICINIUS, ORANIUS 16-587c; 23-659c; 20-633c.
 Licino, Giovanni Antonio: see Pordenone, I.
LICINIUS (emperor) 16-587c; 6-999b.
 — Maecr, C. 2-60c; 23-059a; 18-820b.
 — Calvus, P.: see Calvus, P.
 — CALVUS STOLO, G. 16-587d.
 — MACER CALVUS, G. 16-587d.
 Lick, James 24-148b; 24-150c.
 Lickburg, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
 Lickcreek, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
 Lick Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G1).
 — Creek, river, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
 — Creek, riv., Mo. 16-608 (F5).
 — Creek, riv., Mo. 16-608 (D5).
 — Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C2).
 — Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A2).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I2).
 Lickdale, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
 Lickley (Hagley), hills, Wores. 9-420 (III. C2); 9-413b; 22-266d; 28-823c.
 — quartzite 22-717b; 28-823c.
 Licking, Mo. 16-608 (E4).
 — riv., Ky. 15-740 (D2).
 — riv., O. 20-26 (E-F4).
 — riv., Pa. 21-106 (F6).
 Licking the Horse 24-612b.
 Lickingville, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
 Lick Observatory, Cal. 19-959d; 26-567d.
 — Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G-113).
LICODIA EUBEA, Sic. 16-588a.
 Licola, lake, It. 15-4 (B6).
 Liconda, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (A-B2).
 Licosa, cape, It. 15-4 (E4).
LICTORS 16-588a; 10-191d.
 Licus, riv., Ger.: see Lech.
 Lida, Nov. 6-8 (E3).
 —, Rum. 23-872 (C5).
 —, lake, Minn. 18-559 (II4).
 Liddell, riv., Scot. 23-789d.
LIDDELL, HENRY GEORGE 16-588b.
 Liddell, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
 Liddes, Switz. 26-242 (C5).
LIDDESDALE, val., Eng. and Scot. 16-588c; 9-112 (I. C2); 6-063d; 23-790a.
 Liddiard v. Reece (1880) 1-221b.
LIDDON, HENRY PARRY 16-588d; 8-391d.
 Lide, Kent: see Lydd.
 Lidebury, Hereford.: see Ledbury.
 Lideford (Lidford), Dev.: see Lydford.
 Liden, Swed. 19-300 (D3).
 Lidger, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
 Lidgerwood, N. Dak. 19-780 (G3).
 Lides 17-595a.
 Lidings, Isl., Swed. 25-935 (II1).
 Lidköping, Swed. 26-190 (B2); 27-982d.
 Lidner, Bengt 12-372a.
 Lido, Venice 27-1000d; harbour 12-936a(plan); jetty 15-360a (fig.).
 Lid-reflex 1-909a.
 Lidus: see Lidl.
 Lidz, Russ.: see Lida.
 Lile, Bern 19-818a.
 —, Erik 16-590a.
 —, JONAS LAURITZ EDE-
 mill 16-589c; 19-317c.

LIE, MARIUS SOPHUS 16-590a; 11-729b; 11-734b; 12-628c.
 —, Mons 16-590a.
 —, Thomsine 16-589c.
 Lie (dict.), 16-310d.
 Lieb, Michael (Mlika) Leo: see Munkacsy, Michael von.
 Liebau, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Liebe auf dem Lande, Die (Lena) 16-431c.
 Liebeault, A. A. 14-205a.
 Liebelt, Karl 21-028d.
 Liebenau, Theodor von 28-131c.
 Liebererite 19-383b.
 Liebererite-porphyr 22-105a.
 Liebenow, C. H. J. II. 26-821a.
 Liebenstein, Ger. (Saxe-Coburg-Gotha) 11-808 (III. o11).
 —, Ger. (Saxe-Meiningen) 11-808 (III. o11); 18-320b.
 Liebenwalde, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
 Liebenwerda, Ger. 11-808 (D3).
 Liebenzell, Ger. 23-266b.
LIEBER, FRANCIS 16-590b.
 — (Lieber), Thomas Erastus: see Erastus, Thomas.
 Lieberkühn, Johann Nathaniel (anatomist) 1-935a; 16-865d.
 —, N. (naturalist) 6-815d.
 Lieberkühn mirror 18-402d.
 Lieberkühna 16-032d; 10-628d (fig.).
 Lieberkühn's follicles 19-023b; — glands 17-525a.
 Liebermann, F. 9-602a.
 —, Karl Theodor 1-073c; 6-615b; 8-745a; 25-861b.
 —, MAX 16-590c; 20-510c.
 Lieberose, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
 Liebfrauenkirche, Dresden 2-421c.
 —, Trier 2-406a.
 Liebhart, Joachim: see Camerarius, Joachim.
 Liebhichs Höhe, mt., Ger. 4-498c.
LIEBIG, JUSTUS VON, baron 16-590d; agriculture 1-395d; artificial food 10-611c; chemical education 6-38c; condenser 8-319b; fermentation 10-275c; Gerhardt, C. F. 11-768a; lactic acid 16-56b, meat extract 10-613d; mineral theory 17-012c; organic radicals 6-48b; phosphatic manure 17-616d; polybasicity of acids 1-146b; potassium hexa-oxybenzene 6-64b; silvering mirrors 18-576d; urea 27-793d; uric acid 27-797a; Wöhler's collaboration 28-768d.
LIEBKNECHT, WILHELM 16-592a; 2-137c; 3-601b; 25-305c.
 Liebliche, Isl., N.G. 19-487 (F2).
 Liebmann, Otto 16-236d.
 Liebreich, M. E. Oscar 1-226a; 3-827b; 6-251a.
 Liechtenstein, Prince Aloys von 3-31c; 2-141d.
 —, Prince John Joseph von 2-937d; 2-767c.
LIECHTENSTEIN, principality, Eur. 16-592d; 3-4 (A3); 22-343c.
 Liechtenstein gallery, Vienna 28-52a.
 Lied 25-403d; 25-407d.
 Liefde, bay, Spitzbergen 21-938 (B2).
 Liefkenshoek, fort, Belg. 3-668 (II1).
LIEGE (Lige, Luik), Belg. 16-593b; 3-668 (G2); artists, modern 20-508c; Bouillon dukedom 4-318a; church foot 24-491d; geology 3-669c; dialect 28-280b; libraries 16-375c; Louis XI. 10-821b; observatory 19-959b; Palais de Justice 2-421d; socialist outbreak (1886) 3-678d; stained glass windows 2-421d; university 3-671b.
LIEGE, prov., Belg. 16-593a; 3-668 (F2); 11-834, 11-856 (hist. map); 28-286a.
LIEGE (dict.) 16-594a.
 Liegel's gas-producer 11-402a.
 Liezer 16-359b.
LIEGNITZ, Ger. 16-594b; 11-808 (E3); battle (1241) 11-844b; battle (1634) 2-631b; battle (1760) 24-720c, 24-60d.
 Lieh-tszo (historian) 16-192b.
 Liokh, Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-86d.
 Liompe, Holl. 13-583 (C3).
 Liem, riv., China 6-168 (I4).
LIEN 16-594d; banker's 3-352b; inn-keeper's 14-376d; maritime 16-596a, 1-305b,

4-310c; navy's 24-97d; soldier's 24-65d.
 Lien-chow, China 6-168 (K4).
 — chow, China 6-168 (I5).
 — chow Fu, China 6-168 (I5).
 Liene, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C4).
 Lien-hwa, China 6-168 (I4).
 — Kiang, China 6-168 (I4).
 Lienne, riv., Belg. 3-668 (I3).
 Lieno-renal ligament 6-633d.
 Lien-ping, China 6-168 (I5).
 — shan, China 6-168 (I5).
 — tang, China 6-168 (I5).
 Liens, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
 Lienou-ll 12-105b.
 Liep, Fr. L.C. 14-493 (II2).
 Liepman, H. 10-575a.
 Liep, Adolf 20-510a.
 Lier, Belg.: see Liere.
 Lierrana, Sp. 25-530 (II-C3).
 Lierna, It. 26-242 (G5).
 Liernals, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 Lierno rib (arch.) 23-281d; 27-960b (Plates).
 Liernux, Belg. 3-668 (G3).
LIERRE (Lier), Belg. 16-590a; 3-668 (E1).
 Liers, fort, Belg. 16-593c.
 Lichanska, dept., Monten. 18-767 (II2).
 Liessel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
LIESTAL, Switz. 16-590a; 26-242 (D2).
 Lietsenburg, Ger.: see Charlottenburg.
 Liens de posto 28-480c.
 Lientaut, Joseph 1-935a.
LIÉUTENANT 16-599b; 14-332b; 19-300a; France, legal 6-1b.
 — colonel 20-18b; 17-450c; 4-563c; 14-532b.
 — field-marshal 11-578a.
 — general 20-18b.
 — governor 16-600a.
 — master 24-18a.
 Liouvin, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D2).
 Liolveid, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
 Liively, Green.: see Godhavn.
 Liévon, Dorothee Christophora de Benkendorf, princess de 8-300b.
 Liévin, Fr. 10-778 (F1); 16-421c; 20-883b.
 Lièvre, riv., Can. 22-724 (B3); 20-308d.
 Liézen, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
 Li-fan-ting, China 6-168 (G3).
 Li Fan Yuen 6-183a.
LIFE 16-600a; 3-954d; 22-601a; Arrhenius' theory 2-648b; chances 22-376b, 22-403a, 22-98d, 14-665a; Darwin 28-1024c; Descartes 8-37b; duration: see Longevity; evolutionary view 10-22c; Hunter 13-943b; incubation 14-339c; legal definition 14-517a; love of: see Vitativeness; origin 16-601b, 22-488d, 28-1003c; temperature 3-955c, 16-758c.
Life 5-335b.
 Life and Advent Union 16-465a.
Life and Death of Mr Badman (John Bunyan) 4-805d; 9-630a.
Life and Labour of the People in London (Charles Booth) 4-238d.
 Life annuity: see Annuity.
 — Assurance Companies Act (1876) 14-673c.
 Life-belt 16-604a.
LIFE-BOAT AND LIFE-SAVING Service 16-602a; 24-890b; 24-928c.
 — Boat Institution, Royal National 16-602b; 18-17b.
 — boxes (friendly societies) 11-226c.
 — brigades (boys' and girls') 4-356b.
 — car 16-606d.
 Life Guards 12-637c; 2-589c.
 Life-horizon (geol.): see Zone.
 — index 8-333a; 17-307c.
 — Insurance: see Insurance, Life.
 — interest 21-250b.
 — line of (palmistry) 20-650b.
Life of St Nonn 5-650c.
 Life-periods 18-25d.
 — renters 26-361d.
 — saving Society, Royal 6-592d.
 — tax 1-408a.
 — tree of 1-168b.
 Lift, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 10-661d.
 Lifoy, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3); 8-618c; geology 15-791a, 8-618a.
LIFORD (Ballyduff, Liffey), Ire. 16-608c; 14-744 (D2); battle (1639) 28-271d.

Lifre, Fr. 16-778 (I13).
 Liliandia, prov., Rum.: see Livonia.
 Lift: in buildings 9-265d; 10-406d; on canals 6-170c. See also Elevator.
 Lifton, Dev. 9-430 (VL D2).
 Lift pump 14-106d.
 — valve 25-355b.
 Lifu, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M9); 17-80b.
 Lifuva, riv., E.Af. 23-200 (II2).
 Liga Filipina 21-398d.
LIGAMENT 16-608d; molluscum shells 16-114b; supra-spinous 15-484c.
Ligamentum alaria 15-486d.
Ligament of Winslow, posterior 15-486c.
Ligamentum denticulatum 25-668d.
 — latum pulmonis 6-612c.
 — mucosum 16-480d.
 — nuchae 15-484c; 25-197b.
 — patellae 1-942c.
 — pectinatum Iridis 28-135a.
 — subflavum 15-484c.
 — suspensorium 3-962b.
 — teres 15-486b.
 Ligan 10-538a; 28-841b.
LIGAO, P. Is. 16-608d.
 Ligares, Port. 25-330 (II2).
 Ligatura: see Nexus litiorum.
 Ligature (coin) 14-192c.
 — (surg.) 26-132d; 26-126d; 12-805b.
 — (witchcraft) 28-755d.
 Lige, Belg.: see Liège.
 Ligena, Fr.: see St Macaire.
 Liger, riv., Fr.: see Loire.
 Ligerian group 7-410a; 11-670b.
 Ligeris, riv., Fr.: see Loire.
 Ligger (Perran), bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
 Light, Ark. 2-562 (E1).
LIGHT 16-608d; 6-377d; bactericidal action 3-163d; Brewster's researches 4-513b; chemical action 21-495c, 21-484c; Christian symbolism 16-675c; Davy's theory 7-871b, 13-139b; electrical effects 6-876b; electromagnetic theory 16-621a, 1-296a, 17-893c; flame 10-472a; intensity of illumination 21-525b; Kundt's researches 15-946d; in mythology 2-184a, 14-280a, 15-560c, 15-561c; Newton's researches 19-534b; Oken's theory 20-56a; organisms, effect on 21-556c; in Patrizzi's philosophy 20-934d; Stokes' researches 25-952b. See also Aberration; Absorption; Diffraction; Polarization; Reflection, &c.
 —, (equation of): see Equation of light.
 —, (velocity of) 16-623b; Arago 2-313c; electricity units ratio 16-621c, 27-742b; in parallax determinations 20-761b; retardation in glass 14-658c; Roemer 23-452b; wave length variation 8-315d; Young's determination 28-946b.
 Light Brigade, Charge of 3-231b; 7-452a.
Light Cavalry Outposts (De Brack) 7-637d.
 Light displacement (nautical) 24-883a.
 Light Division (Br. army) 18-809c.
 Lighten, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C2); 26-925c.
 Lighter (ship): see Barge.
LIGHTFOOT, JOHN 16-626a.
 —, JOSEPH BARBER 16-626d; Diognetus, epistle 8-283a.
 Lightfoot, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
 Light Horse Harry: see Lee, Henry.
LIGHTHOUSE 16-627c; 16-636 (Plates); dioptric system introduced 4-513c, 11-209d; false lights 1-7d; funds of 27-128a; Trinity House 27-286d.
 — unit 16-639c.
LIGHTING 16-652b; colleries 6-588b; Greek temples 14-198a; lighthouse 16-640b; theatres 26-735b.
 — (electric) 16-659a; 9-188d; bulbs for 12-95c; Grove's experiment 12-638c; Jabochkov's work 15-102d; light-houses 16-641b; local government 7-440d; photometry of lamps 21-527d; power for 9-188d, 6-717d, 22-229c,

22-237d; surgical applications 26-135d; Swan's lamp 26-170b; wiring for 9-198b.
 Lighting (gas) 16-655a; 11-483a; intensifying systems 16-658a; lighthouses 16-640c; watching 26-735c.
 — and Weather Act 6-411c; 10-412b.
 Lighting-up times 13-457d.
 Light-tull: see Radiometer.
LIGHTNING 16-673d; concretion custom 6-975a; deaths from (table) 2-865c; distance 25-438b; divination by 26-112b, 2-903c; Franklin's researches 9-180d; stage effects 10-421b; Stanhope's theory 28-771c.
 "Lightning" (sluip) 8-571a; 16-970c.
 "Lightning" (torpedo boat) 24-915a.
LIGHTNING CONDUCTOR 16-673d; 11-30a; for ships 13-21a.
 Lightning Creek, riv., Can. 19-780 (C1).
 — Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (II3).
 — Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (II2).
Light of Asia (Arnold) 2-634c.
Light of Nature Purged (Tucker) 27-361b.
Light of the World (Arnold) 2-634c.
 "Light of the World" (Holman Hunt) 13-937d.
 Light oil 6-597c.
 — railways 22-850a.
 — Railways Act (1890) 22-859a; 9-433d; 27-169d.
 — red 21-598a; 21-595b.
 — red silver ore: see Proustite.
LIGHTS, CEREMONIAL USE OF 16-675a; 16-713b; paschal candles 8-829c.
 —, Day of: see Epiphany.
 —, Festival of: see Hanukkah.
 Light-ship: see Light-vessel.
 Lights on Vehicles Act (1907) 13-457d.
 Light treatment: Finzen 26-136a, 17-127c; red ray 25-249b; X-ray: see Röntgen Ray.
 Light-vessels 16-643b; 24-889d.
 Light weight 4-351b.
 Light-year (astron.) 25-789c; 27-739b.
 Liga oceanica 28-802b.
 Lign-aloes 1-720b.
LIGNE, CHARLES JOSEPH, prince de 16-678c.
 Ligné, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 Ligne, riv., Fr. 16-216b.
 Ligne (measure) 28-480c. See also Libe.
 Lignocellulose 16-585b.
 Lignéres, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
 Lignin: see Lignone.
 Lignite, It. 15-4 (C3).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (B1).
LIGNITE 16-679a; 6-576b; 11-274c; 4-573d.
 Lignite group (of Europe): see Brown Coal group.
 — group (of America): see Laramie group and Wilcox group.
 Ligniville, Fr.: see St Menz. Ligno-cellulose 5-606b; 6-608b.
 Lignoceric acid 20-44a.
 Lignon, riv., Fr. 13-12c.
 — du Nord, riv., Fr. 16-923c; 18-761c.
 Lignone 6-608b.
 Lignum vitae (guayacanum, Indicum, sanctum) 12-646d.
 Ligny, Guy and Louis, counts of: see St Pol, counts of.
 —, John, count of 17-146b.
 —, Waleran, count of 17-146b.
 Ligny, Belg. 3-668 (E2); battle (1815) 28-377a, 4-90d.
 Ligny-en-Barrois, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 18-316b.
 Ligoniel, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
LIGONIER, JOHN LIGONIER, earl 16-679a.
 Ligonier, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
 Ligor, Siam: see Nakhon Sri Tammarat.
 Ligorio, Pirro 14-630b; 26-1033d.
 Ligofo, Russ. 23-872 (D7).
LIGUA 24-833b.
 Ligua, riv., Chin. 1-151b; 6-144b.
 Liguanea, plant, Jam. 15-133 (map); 16-132b.
 Liganan, lake, P. Is. 21-392 (E7); 21-393a.
 Liguell, Fr. 10-778 (E4).

Limón, Hond. 6-678 (D3).
 —, Mex. 10-318 (E-F4).
 —, bay, Pan. 8-678 (C6); 6-714a.
 —, dist., C.Am. 10-700b; 7-221c.
 —, lake, Colum. 9-911 (C3).
 —, mt., Ind.G. 23-410a.
 —, port, Peru 17-8a.
 Limón, Il. 15-4 (A2); 11-459a.
 Limonene (chem.) 26-618a.
 Limonest, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 Limonia, oleum 16-414c.
LIMONITE (min.) 16-700b; 14-809d.
 Limonum, Fr. 23-648 (H2).
See also Poltiera.
 Limnopsidae 16-172b.
 Limnops 16-122b.
 Limosa: *see* Godwit.
 —, *agroccephala*: *see* Black-tailed godwit.
 —, *fedoa*: *see* Marlin.
 —, *hudsonica*: *see* Hudsonian godwit.
 —, *lapponica*: *see* Bar-tailed godwit.
 Limosella 24-436b.
 Limosé (dialect): *see* Lemosé.
 Limosin, Leonard: *see* Limousin.
 Limothrips denticornis 26-907a (fig.).
 Limours, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 2-447d.
 Li-mou-shan, mts., China: *see* Wu-chi-shan.
LIMOUSIN, LEONARD 16-700d; 9-381c.
 Limousin, mt., Fr. 10-78 (E5); 7-431b.
LIMOUSIN, prov., Fr. 16-701a; 10-778 (E-F5); 10-802 (map); 21-895c; 12-689d; Catharist heretics 1-505d; Croquant insurrections 10-833c; 10-836a; English invasion 9-504b.
 —, language 22-491c.
 Limoux, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
 Limowast Leat, dist., Kent 15-738b.
 Limpet (zool.) 11-507d; 11-510a; eye 5-892c (fig.); trochophore larva 16-226b (fig.).
 Limpia Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (D5).
 Limping standard 18-704c; 3-947a.
 Limpkin: *see* Courlan.
 Limpley Stoke, Wilts. 9-420 (H1, C4).
LIMPOPO (Crocodile, Oori, Benbel), riv., S.E.Af. 16-701b; 25-466 (L5); language 3-360b.
 Limpricht, Il. 11-357c.
 Limpsfield, Sur. 16-942 (E3); 26-141a.
 Limri, India 14-378 (D8).
 Lim Rock, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 Limulidae (zool.) 2-302a.
 Limulus: *see* King-crab and Xiphosura (genus).
 —, *gigas*: *see* Tachyplesus.
 —, *hoeveni*: *see* Tachyplesus hoeveni.
 —, *moluccanus*: *see* Tachyplesus.
 —, *polyphemus*: *see* Xiphosura (genus).
 —, *rotundicauda*: *see* Carcinoscopus.
 —, *tridentatus*: *see* Tachyplesus tridentatus.
 Limus (sea-weed) 13-86a.
 Limyra, Asia M. 17-152a.
 Limyrus, riv., Asia M. 17-152a.
 Lin, Riv., Bur. 15-728d.
 Lina, Arab. 2-264 (E2); 2-269d.
 —, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
 —, Isl., Pac.O. 26-438 (I-K9).
 —, riv., Swed. 19-800 (E2).
LINACRE, THOMAS 16-701c; 17-625a.
 Linalool 26-652a.
 —, acetate 20-33a.
 Linalyl: *see* Bergamot.
 Lianzi, Adolpho 19-698a.
 Lihán y Verdugo, Antonio 21-577d.
 Lino, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
 —, lake, P.Is. 21-392 (E-F6); 21-393a.
 —, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
 Linapakán, Isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B3).
 Linard, mt., Alps 26-242 (I3); 1-745d; 1-749a.
 Linares, Arsenio 25-596c; 25-568a.
 —, José María 4-176a.
 Linares, Chil. 2-463 (B4); 16-702a.

Linares, Mex. 16-318 (F3); 10-745c.
LINARES, Sp. (Jaen) 16-702c; 25-530 (D3).
 —, Sp. (Teruel) 25-530 (E3).
LINHARES, prov., Chil. 16-702c; 2-462 (H2 and H4).
 Linaria: *see* Toad-flax.
 —, *bipartita splendens* 13-766d.
 Linares, cape, Il. 15-4 (C3).
 Linares, mt., Sard. 24-310d.
 Linby, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
 Lincei, Accademia del: *see* Accademia.
 Lincelles, Fr.: battle (1793) 11-174d.
 Lincoburg, Ga. 11-752 (E2).
 Lin-chin, China 6-108 (C7).
 Lin-ching Chow, China 6-168 (K2); 6-168c.
 Linch-plo: *see* Axle-pin.
 Lincke e. Gramophone Co. 7-121d.
 Lincklidae 8-880b.
 Lincklaen, N.Y. 19-506 (E3).
 Lincluden, abbey, Scot. 8-603a.
LINCOLN, EARLS OF 16-702d.
 —, Edward Fleness Clinton, earl of 16-703a; 2-707c.
 —, Henry de Lacy, 3rd earl of 16-703a; 8-17d; 28-934d.
 —, John de la Pole, earl of 21-976a; 25-124a; 9-524b.
 —, **ABRAHAM** 16-703b; 27-705a; reconstruction policy 27-712c; Republican party 23-178a; "Wade-Davis Manifesto" 28-226d.
 —, Gen. Benjamin 1-844a; 27-682a; 17-860d.
 —, Robert Todd 16-709d.
 Lincoln, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 —, Ark. 2-462 (D3).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 —, D.C. 17-828 (D4).
 —, Del. 17-828 (I3).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
LINCOLN, Ill. 16-712a; 14-304 (C3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
LINCOLN (Lindum), Lincs. 16-710b; 9-416 (H, F3); 4-584 (C4); 7-317a; 16-718a; ancient privileges 9-479b; 9-486c; battle (1141) 9-480c; battle (1217) 9-490c; bishopric 9-421b; in civil war 16-716a; geology 9-414a, 16-714b; Jew's House 13-811b (pl. L.); local government 7-317a; races 13-728b. —: *Cathedral* 16-710c; 23-454c; angel reliefs 24-494a; East window 27-115c; font 10-805d; library 16-558b; rose windows 27-116a; triforium 27-371a. —, Mass. 17-852 (A3). —, Me. 17-434 (D3). —, Mich. 16-372 (G5). —, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
LINCOLN, Neb. 16-712b; 19-324 (H4); newspapers 19-372c; saline wells 19-324b. —, N.H. 19-490 (D3). —, N.J. 19-502 (D2). —, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4). —, N.Z. 19-624 (D5). —, Pa. 21-106 (B3). —, Vt. 19-490 (B5). —, dist., La. 17-51 (B1). —, fort, N.Dak. 4-9b. —, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E2); 21-602b. —, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2); 1-853a. —, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3); 19-490d. —, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B3); 27-1025c. —, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A3). —, sea, Green. 12-543 (C-D1). —, City, Ind. 14-422 (D8). —, Co., Ark. 2-552 (D4). —, Co., Colo. 6-722 (G2). —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (D2). —, Co., Ida. 14-276 (B-C1). —, Co., Kan. 15-654 (D1). —, Co., Ky. 16-740 (D3). —, Co., Me. 17-434 (C4). —, Co., Minn. 18-550 (A6). —, Co., Miss. 16-600 (H4). —, Co., Mo. 18-608 (E-F2). —, Co., N.C. 19-772 (A2). —, Co., Neb. 19-324 (C-D4). —, Co., Nev. 8-8 (F3). —, Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (E4). —, Co., Okla. 20-58 (E2). —, Co., Oreg. 20-242 (B3). —, Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (I4). —, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E2). —, Co., Wash. 28-354 (G2). —, Co., Wis. 28-740 (D3). —, Co., W.Va. 28-580 (A-B3). —, College, Ill. 16-712a. —, College, Oxford 20-409b. —, Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (C1).

Lincoln Hall (Cornell Univ.) 7-109b.
 —, Handcap 13-720c.
 —, Heights, Lincs. 9-416 (H, F3-F4).
 —, Institute, Jefferson City, Miss. 18-307b.
LINCOLN JUDGMENT, THE 16-712c; 2-358a.
 Lincoln Junction, Mich. 16-372 (U5).
 —, Memorial University, Tenn. 18-834b.
 —, milling machine 27-32b.
 —, Park, Chicago 6-120b.
 —, Park, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
 —, Place, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
 —, sheep 24-819d.
LINCOLNSHIRE, co., Eng. 16-713c; 9-416 (H, G3); architecture 2-403d; hiring fair 13-523d; rising (1470) 9-519c; small holdings 1-702a; Specton beds 25-632d. —, curly coated pig 21-594d. —, limestone 16-691b; 16-714b; 19-768c. —, Wolds, hills, Lincs. 9-408 (G4); 16-714b; 9-414a. Lincoln's Inn, Lond. 14-586c; 13-582a; library 16-557a. —, Inn Fields, Lond. 13-582a. Lincolnton, Ga. 11-752 (D2). —, N.C. 19-772 (A2). Lincolnville, Me. 17-434 (C4). —, Pa. 21-106 (C2). Lincroft, N.J. 19-502 (D3). Lincrusta-Walton 10-527b. Lincot, Godfrey de 28-746c. **LIND, JENNY** 16-717a. —, Letty 3-270b. —, Matthew 22-291d. Lind, Wash. 28-354 (G3). —, Isl., Can. 5-160 (I2). Lindale, Ga. 11-752 (A1). —, Tex. 26-800 (M3). Lindanissa, fort, Russ. 23-212a. Lindanore Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (E2). **LINDAU, PAUL** 16-717d; 11-797c. —, Rudolf 16-718a. **LINDAU** (Lintowa), Ger. 16-718a; 11-808 (B5). Lindau Gospels 4-233b. Lindavista, Cal. 6-8 (E5). Lindbergh, John of: *see* John of Lindberg. Lindberg system 16-642d. Lindbladia (bot.) 19-105d. Linde, Carl Paul Gottfried: liquid air 16-748c; 6-848d; refrigerators 23-31d. Linde, Port.E.Af. 25-486 (N2). Lindean, Scot. 28-907d. Lindemann, E. 26-571a. Linden, Félix ter 20-507c. Linden, Ala. 1-460 (B3). —, Ariz. 2-544 (C2). —, Ger. (Bav.) 11-808 (C4). **LINDEN, Ger. (Hanover)** 16-718b; 11-808 (D2). —, Ia. 14-732 (C3). —, Ind. 14-422 (D4). —, Mass. 17-852 (B5). —, Mich. 18-372 (G7). —, N.J. 18-572 (A3). —, N.O. 20-26 (M2). —, Pa. 21-106 (H3). —, Tenn. 26-620 (C-D2). —, Tex. 26-690 (N2). —, Wis. 28-740 (C2). —, Va. 28-118 (D-E2). —, cape, Kor. 15-156 (O6). Linden: *see* Bernhard. Lindenau, Bernhard Auguste, baron von 24-271d. Lindenau, Leipzig 16-400a. Lindenbergh, Ger. (Bav.) 26-242 (H1). —, Ger. (Brandenburg) 3-788 (map). —, hill, Ger. 15-726a. —, Isl., Antaro. 21-961 (A); 21-965b. Linden Berg, mts., Switz. 26-242 (E2). Lindenborg, riv., Den. 8-24 (B2). Lindenfels, Ger. 11-808 (H, m9). Linden Hall, Pa. 21-106 (G4). Lindenhard, Ger. 21-57c. Lindenhof, Ger. 11-808 (H1). Lindenhurst, N.Y. 19-596 (G5). Lindenvor (Danish navigator) 21-942b. Lindenov, fjord, Green. 12-543 (E5). Lindenthal, Cologne 6-697a. Lindenwald, Ger. 11-808 (F2). Lindenwood, Ill. 14-304 (C1). *L'Indépendant* (1815): *see* Constitutionnel. Lindquist, Friedrich von 11-803b. Linder, Ark. 2-552 (C2).

Lindsey, Henry: *see* Bethune, Sir Henry Lindsey.
 —, **ROBERT** 16-718b.
 Lindseyberg, Swed. 26-190 (C2). Lindsey, Sir Walter de 16-719d. Lindseynaes, cape, Nor. 19-804 (H1). Lindseyna, Swed. 26-190 (C1). **LINDEY, J. B. R.** 16-718b; 10-857a. —, Thomas 16-718c. Lindholm, compact of (1395) 17-102b. Lindholmen, Gothenburg 12-271b. Lindl, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3). 11-773b. —, bay, Ger.E.Af. 11-773b. —, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D2); 6-916d. Lindia, Athens 16-720c. Lindis, riv., Lincs.: *see* Wit-ham. Lindisfarne, Isl., Northumb.: *see* Holy Island. —, Abbey 13-622b; 14-314b; Viking raid (193) 28-63c. —, Gospels 20-576a; 3-891c; binding 4-218 (Plate); dialect of 9-500b; illuminations 14-314c, 14-312 (Plate). Lindiswarra, tribe 16-715a. Lindkogel, mt., Aus.: *see* Hoher Lindkogel. **LINDLEY, JOHN** 16-718d. —, **NATHANIEL LINDLEY**, baron 16-719a. —, **WILLIAM** 16-719a. Lindley, Ind. 14-422 (E1). —, S.Af. 25-466 (I8); 20-152d. —, Yorks. 28-933 (I2). —, Creek, riv., Mo. 16-608 (C4). Lindner, A. 11-791c. —, M. 20-499d. **LINDO, MARK PRAGER** 16-719c. Lindocolina, Lincs.: *see* Lindcoln. Lindolto 4-297b. Lindome, Swed. 26-190 (B3). Lindon, Colo. 6-722 (G2). Lindores, Scot. 19-467b; 24-129d. —, lake, Scot. 10-329d. Lindo e. Rodney (1782) 1-207c. Lind's anemometer 2-2d. **LINDSAY** (family) 16-719d. *See also* Crawford, earls of, and Balcarres, earls of. —, Alexander, 1st Baron Spynie: *see* Spynie. —, B. 22-917d. —, David, 5th earl of Crawford: *see* Montrose, duke of. —, Sir David (poet) 15-141c. —, David (explorer) 2-982d. —, Henry: *see* Bethune. —, James Bowden 26-529c. —, John, Lord Meunuir: *see* Meunuir. —, of the Byres, Patrick Lindsay, 6th baron 7-385a; 24-446c. —, Sophia 2-484d. —, Violet: *see* Rutland, duchess of. Lindsay, Bal. 14-376 (C5). —, Cal. 5-8 (D3). **LINDSAY, Can.** 16-720a; 20-114 (C2). —, La. 17-54 (a5). —, Neb. 19-324 (G3). —, Okla. 20-58 (D3). —, Tex. 26-690 (A8). —, Va. 28-118 (D2). —, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F2); 2-942c. Lindsay, Kan. 15-654 (E2); 15-658a. Lindsay, Ess. 9-424 (IV, C3). Lindsey, Albemarle Bertie, 9th earl of 1-945b. —, Charles 6-166b. —, Robert Bertie, 1st earl of 12-104b; 10-257a; 27-1020b; Spanish expedition 4-724a. —, Robert Bertie, marquess of: *see* Ancaster and Keveningham. —, **THEOPHILUS** 16-720a; 13-872b. Lindsey, O. 20-28 (D2). —, Wis. 28-740 (C4). —, Parts of, dist. Lincs. 9-416 (H, G3). 16-714d; early history 4-590b, 1-290b, 9-7c, 9-290c. Lindside, W.Va. 28-580 (C4). **LINDSTROM, GUSTAF** 16-720b. Lindstrom, Minn. 16-550 (E5). Lindum, Lincs.: *see* Lincoln. —, Scot.: *see* Ardoch. **LINDUS, Rhodes** 16-720c; 23-258d; coins 19-888d; pottery 8-729d. Lins, Ark. 2-552 (D4). —, riv., Cumb. 8-663b.

Lins (art) 10-365b; 8-856a. **LINE** (geom.) 16-730c; 11-713b; 11-718b; division of: *see* Graduation; straight motion in 17-1007c. —, (heraldry) 13-317a. —, (measure of length) 3-420b; 28-492c. —, (milft.) 14-524d; 8-571a. Linea (vestment): *see* Alb. Linea alba 1-941a. —, *aspera* of femur 25-177a. —, *brachiochrona*: *see* Brachiochrona. —, *splendens* 25-660a. Linea abreast (tactics) 18-313b; 19-316d. Lineae transversae 1-941a; 19-58d. Line ahead (tactics) 18-313d; 19-316d. Lineal geometry 11-712b. Linear (bot.) 16-324d. —, numbers 22-37a. —, tactics 2-601a. Line at infinity: *see* Infinity. Line-coordinates: *see* Coordinates (tangential or line). Linecum, Ia. 17-54 (H2). **LINE ENGRAVING** 16-721a; 17-682c; 23-807d; Finiguerra 10-317b. *See also* Niello prints. Linelidae 19-363d. Line (integral) 14-550c. Line Lexington, Pa. 21-106 (M5). **LINEN AND LINEN MANUFACTURES** 16-724d; Anglo-Saxons' use 4-593b; bleaching 4-49c, 4-53d; block printed (14th cent.) 19-19d, 26-706 (Pls. I, II); "closing" process 10-312a; Ireland 14-750d; ornamental weaving 28-454a; Panopolis industry 1-456b; as writing material 17-618c. —, Board (Ireland) 14-750d. —, books: *see* Linetel, libri. —, damask 7-786a. Linenette 7-278c; 10-379c. Linen pattern (Linenfold pattern) 20-677b. **LINEN-PRESS** 16-727d. Linen yarn 28-908b. Line of apices 2-232c. —, of battle ship: *see* Liner. —, of communication (milft.) 25-996b. —, of demarcation: *see* Demarcation line. —, of equinoxes 9-724a. —, of forces: electric 9-241d, 9-185b; magnetic 17-322d, 9-214b. —, of induction (magnetic) 17-326b. —, of least resistance (L.L.R.) 10-715a. —, of nodes 20-165b. —, of no variation (magnetism): *see* Agonic line. —, of numbers (logarithm): *see* Gunter's line. —, of operations (milft.) 25-996c. —, of sight (milft.) 2-691d. —, of squadron columns 5-571c. —, of swiftest descent (math.): *see* Brachiochrona. **LINER** (line-of-battle ship) 16-727d; 24-978b. —, Atlantic 24-956a (fig.). —, Pacific 24-887c. Linerage 24-524d. Lineridae 24-524d. Linerism 16-727d. Linerism (football) 10-623c. Liner sorter 16-726a. Linsenville, Pa. 21-106 (B2). Line-up (football) 10-624a. Lincus 19-364a; 19-368b; 19-383d (fig.). Linsville, Ala. 1-460 (D2). —, Ia. 14-732 (D4). Line yarn 28-906b. Linsfeld, Pa. 21-106 (L-M5). Linsig, Abraham van 20-468b. —, A. H. (chemist) 4-512c. —, Nicholas 18-163c. —, **PER HENRIK** 16-728a; 26-218c. Linsig, China 6-168 (I4). —, China 6-168 (H2). —, monasteries, Lhasa 16-330d. Ling (bot.) 13-158c; 11-255c; 9-740a. **LING** (zool.) 16-729c; 4-809a; 10-432c. Lings, Pers.: *see* Bander Lingsh. —, Isl., Shetland (S.E. of Hildesay) 24-855a. —, Isl., Shetland (N. of Vaila) 24-855b. Lings (rel.) 13-507c; 16-728d; 21-345d. Lingah, Ind.O.: *see* Linja.

- Lingah, dist., Pers. 16-217c; 10-190b.
 — shell 21-27c.
 Lingan, China: see Hang-Chow-Fu.
 — Fu, China 6-168 (G5); 28-946d.
 Linganore, hills, Md. 11-60d.
 LINGA Raja (of Coorg) 7-92a.
 LINGARD, JOHN 16-728c; 9-638c.
 Lingaun, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D4).
 LINGAYAT (sect) 16-728d; 13-508c; 14-394c; Carnatic 4-187c; Coorg 7-91d; Dharwar 8-143a; Kanarese followers 15-647d; Madras 17-239b; textbook 26-390d.
 LINGAYE, P. Is. 16-729d; 21-392 (A3-4).
 — gulf, P. Is. 21-392 (A3); 21-392; 7-731a.
 Lingbo, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
 Lingdan (Mongol khan) 18-715a.
 Lingde, riv., Holl. 13-588 (E3); 11-557c; 13-591b.
 LINGEN, R. R. W. LINGEN, baron 16-729a.
 LINGEN, Ger. 16-729b; 11-808 (A2); siege (1597) 13-597b.
 —, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
 Lingendes, Claude de 24-674b.
 Lingfield, Sur. 9-424 (IV. B4); 26-141c; races 13-731c.
 Lingg, H. 11-797a.
 Lingga, isls., Mal. Arch. 16-466 (A2-B3); 26-71 (B2); 23-363b.
 Linghed, Swed. 26-190 (C-D1).
 Log-Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (I4); 13-892d.
 Lingstown, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
 Lingville, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
 Lingwell, mt., Cumb. 24-279b.
 Ling-nan, China: see Hang-Chow-fu.
 Lingo, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
 Lingoe (weaving) 28-443d.
 Lingones, tribe 16-177d.
 Ling-pao, China 6-168 (I3).
 Ling-shan, China 6-168 (H5).
 Ling-shih, China 6-168 (I2).
 Ling-shu, China 6-168 (I6); 12-821c.
 Ling-shwan, China 6-168 (I4).
 Ling-si-thang (Lingshi), plains, Tib. 14-376 (I12); 26-917b.
 Lingsugur, India 14-382 (G11).
 Lingua franca 11-104a.
 — gallica 11-104a.
 Linguaglossa, Sic. 15-4 (E6).
 Linguae babil. (dialect) 2-820d.
 Lingual artery 2-666d.
 Lingua latina 11-104a.
 Lingual nerve 19-395d; 27-7d.
 Lingua romana 11-104a.
 — romana rustica 11-110d foll.
 — theotisca 11-778b.
 Linguatula taenioides 21-123a.
 Linguatula: see Pentastomida.
 Lingue 6-146b.
 LINGUET, S. N. H. 16-729c; 19-580b; 19-576b.
 Linguetta, cape, Turk.: see Giessa.
 Linguin, hills, P. Is. 1-491d.
 Linguistic area (philol.) 21-432c.
 Lingula (anat.) 25-198d.
 — (shoe) 7-236a.
 — (zool.) 4-360b (fig.); 4-366b; anatomy 4-362b foll.; shell 4-361c.
 — flags 6-83a.
 Lingulasmaidae 4-365d.
 Lingulella 5-87c.
 Lingulellidae 4-365d.
 Lingulidae 4-365d.
 Ling-yun, China 6-168 (H5).
 Liohars, Braz. 4-440 (I6).
 Liohorka, hill, Aus. 22-695c.
 Lioia, riv., Sp.: see Limia.
 Lioiers, Jacques de 2-469d.
 Lioievich (general) 15-953a; 23-921d.
 Lioinia (measure) 28-492c; 28-490a.
 Lioita 21-766d; 7-711c.
 Lioja, Ind. O. 3-212c.
 Link, Heinrich Friedrich 3-163d; 21-743b.
 —, Konrad 11-17a.
 —, Wenceslas 2-911b.
 Link, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
 LINK (dict.) 16-730a.
 — (mech.) 17-1005b; 17-1017b.
 — (sliding) 4-252d.
 Linkage (mech.) 17-1005b; 17-1006b; parallel motion 20-762c; Tebcheichev's researches 6-20d.
 Link and pin coupler 22-855b.
 — and pin shunting: see Push and pull shunting
- Lin-kao-hein, dist., China 12-821c.
 Link-Bell coal-cutting machine 6-585c.
 Link-boy (dict.) 16-730a.
 Linke, Karl Wilhelm Franz 2-861b; 2-864c.
 Linked Ring (phot. society) 21-522b.
 Lin-Kiang Fu, China 6-168 (K4).
 Link-motion 25-833c.
 LINKOPING, Swed. 16-730b; 26-190 (C2); 25-69c; Diet of (1600) 5-927b.
 Link polygon: see Funicular polygon.
 Links (dict.) 16-730a.
 — (golf) 16-730a; 12-221b.
 Linköfied, Scot. 9-269d.
 Linkness, pt., Scot. 13-841b.
 Links of the Forth, dist., Scot. 10-679b.
 Linktown, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 15-830b.
 Linkville, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
 Linkwood, Md. 17-828 (H3).
 Linley, Elizabeth Ann: see Sheridan, Elizabeth Ann.
 —, THOMAS 16-730c; 24-845d.
 —, William 16-730c.
 Linley, Salep 9-420 (III. B1).
 Lin Liang (artist) 6-214b; 6-212 (Plate).
 LINLITHGOW, J. A. L. HOPE, 1st marquis of 16-730c; 2-967b.
 —, James Livingstone, 5th earl of 16-730d.
 LINLITHGOW, Scot. 16-731a; 24-418 (D-E3).
 —, Jake, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-731d.
 LINLITHGOWSHIRE (West Lothian), co., Scot. 16-731c; 24-418 (D3); 24-412 (E4).
 Linn, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
 —, Okla. 20-588 (E3).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (C3).
 —, Glen, Scot. 24-412 (E3).
 —, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 Linnaea 5-290d.
 Linnaean Institute, Upsala 1-362c.
 — Society 25-309c; 23-792d; 16-948c.
 Linnaea 6-604a.
 LINNAEUS (Carl von Linné) 16-732c; 18-863d; 28-1021b; classification of animals 28-1026c; classification of plants 4-300a, 2-13c; influence on zoology 28-1026a; man's place in nature 2-109a; movements of plants 4-302b; sexuality of plants 4-301c; species, definition of 25-616c.
 Linn Co., Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 — Co., Kan. 15-654 (H2).
 — Co., Mo. 18-608 (C2).
 — Co., Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
 — Creek, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
 Linne (astron.) 18-804c.
 LINNELL, JOHN 16-733d; 20-501c.
 Linneemann column 8-319d.
 — spade 10-723a.
 Linnert, Olaus 5-328d.
 LINNET 16-734a; 10-352d; plumage 10-226a.
 Linnaeus, Me. 17-434 (E2).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
 Linney, pt., Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
 Linn Grove, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
 Linnhe, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 2-486c; 14-719c.
 Linnich, Ger. 11-808 (J. 7).
 Linn Junction, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 Linnkirk, caves, Dur. 8-706c.
 Linn of Dee, falls, Scot. 7-921b.
 Linsburg, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
 Linois, C. A. L. Durand, comte de 19-234c; 7-907b; 11-30d.
 "Linois" (warship) 24-912a.
 Linoic acid 20-77b.
 Linoienic acid 20-44b.
 Linoieum 10-527b; 15-830c.
 Linoic acid 20-77b; 20-44b; iodine value 20-50a.
 Linoisa, isl., Medit. 15-4 (D7); 16-134a.
 Linoita: see Linnet; Redpoll.
 — brevirostris 16-734c.
 — cannabina: see Linnet.
 — flavirostris: see Twite.
 Linoetania 5-673a.
 Linotype Co.'s Application, in re (1900) 27-130b.
 Linotype machine 27-545c.
 Linoxyn 16-735a.
 Linquet, H. S. N. 17-491d.
 LINSANG 16-734c; 5-369b; 13-474d.
- Linschoten, Jan Huyghen van 8-716a; 11-627c.
 Linschoten (Pionacia, Cecilia), isls., Jap. 15-156 (F12).
 — (Kii Chan.), str., Jap. 15-156 (I11).
 LINSSEED 16-734d; 12-716b; importation 20-50c.
 — cake 16-734d; 1-408a; calf feeding 5-542b.
 — oil 16-735a; 20-45b; 20-46a; paint 20-458a.
 Linsell, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
 Lin-shin, China 6-168 (H3).
 Linslade, Bueks. 9-420 (III. F3); 4-729d.
 Linsw, V. (physicist) 2-864d.
 LINSTOCK (dict.) 16-735b.
 LINT (dict.) 16-735b.
 — doctor (mech.) 26-696d.
 Lintei, libri 16-820b.
 LINTEL 16-735c; brickwork 4-526d; Greek 8-420d.
 Lintf, canal, Switz. 26-242 (F-G2); 16-735c; 28-258d.
 —, canton, Fr. 17-79a.
 LINTH (Limmat), riv., Switz. 16-735c; 26-242 (F3); 1-740d; 28-258c.
 Lintia 9-663d.
 Lintthicum, Md. 17-828 (A4).
 Lintthal, Switz. 26-242 (G3); 12-78b; 1-763a.
 Lintwaite, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
 Lintner, C. J. (chemist) 4-512c.
 —, J. A. (entomologist) 8-896c.
 Lintner, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 LINTON, ELIZA LYNN 16-735d.
 —, Sir James D. 20-500b; 20-502b; 22-196d.
 —, WILLIAM JAMES 16-736a; 28-801a.
 Linton, Camb. 9-424 (IV. C2); 13-727d.
 —, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
 —, Kent 16-942 (F4).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (D3).
 —, Scot. (East and West) 24-418 (E3); 21-38d; 21-39a; 12-796a.
 —, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
 —, dist., Hereford. 26-367b.
 Lintout, Viet. 28-38 (B2).
 LINTOT, BARNABY BERNARD 16-736c; 21-401d; 22-83c.
 — Friendly Society 11-218a.
 Lintowa, Ger.: see Lindau.
 Lintquih: see Linnet.
 Linttrahen, lake, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 10-660d.
 Lintstock: see Linstock.
 Lin-tszu, China: see Chinan-fu.
 Lin Tsze-sü (Chinese official) 20-130b; 6-199b.
 Lintwhite: see Linnet.
 Linum: see Flax.
 — catharticum 11-255c.
 — grandiflorum 13-766d.
 — perenne 21-764d.
 LINUS, 5T 16-736d; 20-722a.
 —, Francisus 4-355a.
 LINUS (myth.) 16-736c; 14-26b; Eumoius 9-890a; Hy-men 14-176d.
 Linus-song 16-736d; 12-507c.
 Linville, N. C. 19-772 (C3).
 —, riv., N. C. 19-772 (C4).
 —, Falls, N. C. 19-772 (A2).
 Linwood, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
 —, N. C. 19-772 (B2).
 —, N. J. 19-502 (C5).
 —, N. J. 19-502 (B2).
 —, O. 20-26 (L7); 6-373c.
 —, Scot. 23-99a.
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (C3).
 Linx, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
 Linyante, Ger. S.W. Af. 11-801d; 16-814a.
 —, marsh, S. Af. 25-466 (F-G2).
 —, riv., S. Af.: see Kwando.
 Linyphia 25-664b; 25-665d.
 Linyphiidae 18-499b.
 LINZ, Aus. 16-737a; 3-4 (D2); 15-776d; defences 10-693b; treaty (1534) 3-547d; peace (1645) 13-912b; 22-868a.
 —, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
 Lioba, St. 4-209b.
 Lioceras opalinum: see Harpor-ceras opalinum.
 Lioid (lit.) 14-234b.
 Liolaemus 16-825a.
 Liolopha 23-155d.
 Liolophura 6-250c.
 Liomessus 11-517a.
 Lion (Kameb), riv., Ger. S.W. Af. 25-466 (C6); 13-806d.
 Lion (astron.): see Leo.
 — (heraldry) 13-324d.
- LION (zool.) 16-737b; ancient Egypt 9-50b, 13-783c; Greek-mythology 2-665c, 12-402a; fossil 5-575c; fur 11-351a; hunting 13-946b, 24-1061a; hybrids 14-27c; longevity 16-976a; maneless 2-759a; as symbol 26-284d; Templars 26-592c; winged 26-285a; worship of 2-52a.
 "Lion" (warship) 24-910d.
 Lion and Unicorn 13-316b; 27-582a.
 — dog 8-375c.
 — dynasty (Orissa): see Kesari.
 Liona, Andrea di 10-140b.
 Lionel of Antwerp, duke of Clarence) 6-428a; 9-504c; 9-510b; 16-143c.
 Lion Gate (Mycenae) 19-104b.
 — Gate (Tower of Lond.) 27-110d.
 — League of the (Löwen-bund) 11-848d.
 — macaque 22-330d.
 LIONNE, HUGUES DE 16-739a.
 "Lion of Lucerne" (sculpture: Therwalden) 12-658c.
 Lion, Royal Order of the 15-863a; 15-865a.
 Lions, La. 17-54 (b6).
 Lions, Court of the, Alhambra 1-658b; 2-426a.
 Lion's Den, chasm, Corn. 16-827b.
 — Head, hill, Cape Col. 5-252b; 23-366d.
 — Head, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B1); 6-951d.
 Lion's Heart (astron.): see Leonis a.
 Lion shilling 19-907a; 24-859b.
 Lion Springs, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
 Lion's Rump (Signal Hill), hill, Cape Col. 5-252b; 26-336d.
 Lion-tailed macaque 22-330d.
 Lionville, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
 Liopelma hochstetteri 3-524a.
 Liopistha 16-124c.
 Liothizal diethylidens 2-14a.
 Lioisris 3-971b.
 LIOTARD, JEAN ETIENNE 16-739b; 20-891b.
 —, Victor 10-903a; 11-101c; 7-953b.
 Liothelidae 19-439c.
 Liothrix 28-1010d.
 — luteus: see Pekin nightingale.
 Liothyris 4-361b.
 Liothia 11-510d.
 Liothidae 11-510d.
 Liouville, R. (mathematician) 19-854c; 19-862d.
 Liouville St Agnant, fort, Fr. 18-316b.
 Liowa, S. Af. 25-466 (F-G1).
 Lio-yang, China 6-168 (H3).
 LIU 16-739c; 18-944c; mam-malia 17-524c; mutilations 19-99c.
 LIPA, P. Is. 16-739c; 21-302 (E3).
 —, riv., Aus. 11-401c.
 Lipad 1-312d.
 Lipadosa, isl., Medit.: see Lampedusa.
 Lipan, Aus. 4-126b.
 —, Tex. 26-690 (I-K3).
 LIPAN, tribo 16-739c.
 Lipanin 6-636a.
 Lipari (Lipara), isl., It. 15-4 (E5); 15-26 (E5); 16-739d.
 LIPARI (Aiolouesoi, Aeolae Insulae), isls., It. 16-739d; 15-4 (E5); 15-26 (E5); 15-5b; coinage 19-880b; colo-nization 23-258d, 6-573b; naval battle (1676) 8-732c; pumice 22-645c; Roman possession 23-629a, 22-650b.
 Liparidinae 20-172b.
 Liparis (bot.) 20-172b.
 — (zool.) 17-122c.
 Liparite: see Rhyolite.
 Lipase 19-921b; 19-923a; in fungi 11-334d; in seeds 21-751a.
 LIPETSK, Russ. 16-740a; 23-872 (E-F5); 26-388b.
 Lipetz 13-654d.
 Lipetz, Bel. 22-209c.
 —, mts., Bel. 4-167 (B4); 4-168b; 1-963c.
 Liphistidae 2-306c.
 Liphistius 2-306b; 25-667b.
 Li-ping, China 6-168 (H4).
 Lipsis, riv., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (B5-C4); 17-481c.
 Liptin (mathematician) 6-20d.
 Lip moulding (arch.) 16-739c.
 Lipno, Russ. 21-929 (B2); 21-848d.
 Li Po (poet) 6-223c.
- Li-po, China 6-168 (H4).
 Lipea: see Mallee-bird.
 Lipeochromes 6-735d; 20-922d; in feathers 10-235d.
 Lipogenyidae 14-268d; 26-545a.
 Lipoglossae 20-314a; 20-317c.
 Lipoma (med.) 27-373d.
 — nasi 20-79c.
 Lipomanus, Aloysius 12-816d.
 Lipomeros 15-217a.
 Lipótváros (Leopoldstadt), Hung. 4-734b.
 Lipovans (sect) 25-194b; 4-717c.
 Lipovets, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2); 15-788d.
 Lipovsk, Russ. 23-872 (G4).
 Lipovtch (scientist) 11-369b.
 Lipovski (soldier) 11-16a.
 Lipovals (myth.) 24-526d.
 Lippa, Hung. 3-4 (G3); 27-447d; 27-451d.
 LIPPE (Lippe-Deimold), prin-cipality, Ger. 16-740a; 11-808 (B3); 11-834, 11-856 (hist. maps); 11-865c.
 LIPPE, riv., Ger. 16-740a; 11-808 (A3); 8-607d.
 Lippe-Blesterfeld, William Ernst, count of 16-741a.
 Lippe-Bückeburg, William, count of 22-150b.
 Lippemünde, Ger.: see Wesel.
 Lippert (Lippershey), Jo-hann (lens) 3-950a; 18-409c; 26-558b.
 Lipperrode, Ger. 16-740a.
 Lippescher Wald, dist., Ger.: see Teutoburger Wald.
 Lippi, Annibale 2-412b.
 —, FILIPPINO (Lippino) 16-742b; 17-834a.
 —, FRA FILIPPO 16-741b; 4-306d; 8-157c.
 —, LORENZO 16-742d; 23-721c.
 Lippia 21-782c.
 — citriodora: see Lemon-scented verbena.
 Lippitzbach, Aus. 5-337a.
 Lippman, Friedrich 4-224b.
 —, Gabriel 5-267a; 14-690a.
 Lippe Lippi: see Lippi, Fra. Filippo.
 Lippemano; see Lipomanus, Aloysius.
 Lipps, Theodor 1-233b.
 LIPPSPRINGE, Ger. 16-742d; 11-808 (B3); 18-519b.
 LIPPSTADT, Ger. 16-743a; 11-808 (B3).
 Liprandi (soldier) 7-452a; 7-453b; 3-234a.
 Lip-ring 23-904a.
 Lips, Joest (Juste, Jesse): see Lipsius, Justus.
 —, Johann Heinrich 1-896d.
 Lipschitz, R. O. S. 10-758a.
 Lipscomb, Tex. 26-690 (D1).
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (D1).
 LIPSIUS, JUSTUS 16-743a; 14-630b; 22-745c; Menippus of Gadara 18-131c.
 —, Konstantin 8-575c.
 —, RICHARD ADELBERT 16-743c.
 Lipski, Andrew 21-925b.
 Lipson, Dev. 21-862 (map).
 Lipsoa (Aedeopsus), Gr. 12-424 (E2); 9-865d.
 Liptauer Magura, mts., Hung. 6-383c.
 Lipté (Liptau), co., Hung. 3-4 (F2).
 LIPTON, SIR T. J. 16-743d.
 Lipton, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 Liptrap, cape, Viet. 23-38 (C3); 28-37d.
 Li-pu (Board of Ceremonies) 21-61d; 6-183a.
 Lipu-lek, pass, India 6-168 (C3); 14-376 (I4).
 Liquefaction 16-316d.
 Liquefaction 11-369c.
 Liqueuring 28-724a.
 LIQUEURS 16-744a; brandy colouring 4-429c; confec-tionery 6-898d.
 Liquid 14-116c; capillary rise of 5-256a, 5-264b; conduc-tion, electric 6-861d; conduc-tion, heat 6-896b; compres-sibility 14-36a; density deter-mination 8-46b; fric-tion of 14-57c; molecu-lar motion 18-656c; surface ten-sion 5-261d. See also Hydro-mechanics and Hydraulics.
 LIQUIDAMBAR 16-744c; balsam 3-285d; distribution 21-781a, 2-746d; geological age 20-552c.
 — Aitingeria: see Rasamala.
 Liquidated damages 7-780d.
 LIQUIDATION (law) 16-744c.
 — (Paris Bourse): see Settle-ment.
 Liquid crystal 7-585b.

LIQUID GASES 16-741d; Dalton 7-778b; Dewar 8-137b. See also Condensation of gases.
 — glue 12-144c.
 — manure 13-733d.
 Liquids 1-105d.
 Liquor folliculi 23-133a.
LIQUORICE 16-759c; 16-203a.
 — powder 24-816d.
LIQUOR LAWS 16-759d;
 — African traffic 1-334b;
 — Babylonian 3-118c; bona-fide traveller 4-191c; children 6-130d; Cape Colony 6-243d; England 6-373b, 21-10a; New Zealand prohibition 19-630d; Nigeria 19-632a; North Sea fisheries 7-32a, 19-787b; Norway 19-930c; Sunday trading 26-97b; Sweden 26-192c; U.S. 16-760b, 26-579d, 26-586d. See also Gothenburg Liquor Law System; Temperance.
 Lir (myth.) 5-628a; 5-642c.
 Lira, Nicolaus de: see Nicolaus of Lyr.
 Lira, riv., Bel. Cong.: see Elia.
LIRA (coin) 16-770d; 16-23c. — (musical): see Lurdy-gurdy.
 Liranga, Fr. Cong. 11-49 (H3).
 Liraya, Peru 21-264 (C4); battle (1830) 6-184d.
 Liriform apothecium 16-581c.
LIRI (Garigliano, Liri), riv., It. 16-770d; 15-1 (D4); 15-26 (D4); 16-4c; battle (916) 15-435a; battle (1509) 19-181d.
LIRIA, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 27-815b.
 Lirimia, mt., S.Am. 2-462 (F5); 4-103a.
 Lirio, riv., Sp. 6-131b.
 Liriodendron 21-781a; 20-551a.
 — tulipifera: see Tulip tree.
 Liriope (myth.): see Lairope.
 Liriope (zool.) 14-155d.
 Liripipe 7-237d; 23-414c.
 Liris, riv., It.: see Liri.
 Lirio, riv., It. 26-243 (G4); 15-2c.
LIROCONITE 16-770d; 18-316c.
 Lirs 14-767d.
 Lira, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (B3).
 Lira (fish) 7-597d.
 Liraine (Luzine, Liraine), riv., Fr. 18-761b; battle (1871) 11-14a.
 Lirasia, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (C2).
 Liran, el. penin., Pal. 7-878d.
 Lirani (poet) 21-251b.
 Lirbellaw, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
 Liriba, Port.: see Lisbon.
 —, Rada de, lake, Port. 16-771a.
 Lisbon, Ark. 2-352 (C4).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
 —, La. 17-54 (B1).
 —, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (G3).
 —, N. H. 19-400 (D3).
 —, N. Y. 9-596 (E1).
 —, O. 20-26 (I3).
LISBON, Port. 16-771a; 25-530 (A3); 23-618 (H3); Chamber of commerce 22-140d; charter (1179) 22-149c; earthquakes (1755) 8-824a; libraries 16-374d; observatory 19-958b; peace (1663) 22-148d; prisons 22-368d; revolt (1817) 22-151d; revolt (1890) 22-151a; revolt (1903) 22-151d; revolution (1910) 22-155b; treaty (1638) 5-777c. — Falls, Me. 17-434 (H4).
 Lisboj, Ire.: see Auburn.
LISBURN (Lisnegary), Ire. 16-773d; 14-744 (F2); fire (1707) 10-401c; geology 2-153b.
 Lisburne, Wales 5-320a.
 —, cape, Aik. 1-172 (D1).
 Liscannor, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
 —, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 6-426b.
 Liscard, Ches. 16-130 (A3).
 Liscarroll, Ire. 14-744 (C4); battle (1642) 20-330a.
 Liscarton Castle, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
 Lischanna, mt., Alps 26-242 (I3); 1-745a.
 Liscia, riv., Sard. 15-4 (B1).
 Liscumb, Can. 19-831 (C2).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
 —, pt., Can. 19-831 (D2).
 —, riv., Can. 19-831 (C2).
 Liscow, Christian L. 24-220b.

Lisdoonvarna, Ire. 14-744 (H3); 6-426b; springs 6-426d, 18-520d.
 Liscosa Alp, mt., Aus. 1-931d.
 Liscrag, John Young, 1st baron 5-161d; 19-543a.
 Liscroon, Ire. 14-744 (H4).
 Liscro, pyramid, Egy. 9-82b.
 Liscro 6-220c.
 Lislansky (Lamson, Pell), Isl., Haw. 13-84 (H3); 20-436 (H2).
 Lischansk, mines, Russ. 17-115d.
LISIEUX (Noviomagus), Fr. 16-771a; 10-778 (E3).
 Lisino, Russ. 23-872 (D3).
 Lisj6, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
 Liske, Navier 21-929c.
 Liskeard, Can. 20-114 (D-E2).
LISKEARD, Corn. 16-774b; 9-130 (VI. C3).
 Liske, Aus. 3-4 (H2).
LISLE, ALICE 16-774d.
 —, Arthur Montagenet, viscount 19-789a.
 —, Elizabeth Grey, viscountess 26-235d.
 —, Sir George 12-418c.
 —, Guillaume do 26-985b.
 —, John Talbot, viscount 26-367d.
 —, Philip Sidney, viscount: see Leicester, 3rd earl of.
 —, Thomas Talbot, viscount 26-367d.
 Lisle, N. Y. 19-596 (D3).
 L'Isle, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
 —, riv. Fr. 10-778 (D5).
 —, Adam, Fr. 10-778 (E-F3).
 L'Isle d'Albi, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 26-429b.
 L'Isle-Jourdain, Fr. (Gers) 10-778 (E6).
 —, Jourdain, Fr. (Vienne) 10-778 (E4).
 —, sur-la-Sorgue, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
 —, sur-le-Doubs, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
 —, sur-Serein, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
 Lisleit, Morou 16-812b.
 Lisman, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
LISMORE (Maghelaoh), Ire. 16-775b; 14-744 (D4); geology 7-157a.
 —, Minn. 19-550 (B7).
LISMORE, N.S.W. 16-775b; 19-538 (O1).
LISMORE, Isl., Scot. 16-775a; 24-412 (C3); geology 2-486d.
 Lismore, Book of the Dean of 6-635b.
 Lisna, Isl., Dalmatia: see Lesina.
 Lisnacroghera, crannog, Ire. 7-378a.
 Lisnaaska, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 10-275a.
 Lisnegary, Ire.: see Lisburn.
 Liso, cape, C.Am. 5-678 (C7).
 Liso (bot.) 6-629b.
 Liso, Hants 9-420 (III. F4).
 —, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
 Lissa, Aus. (Lissa) 3-4 (E5); 16-775c.
 —, Aus. (Boh.) 3-4 (D1).
LISSA (Lezno), Ger. 16-770b; 11-808 (F3).
LISSA (Lissa, Vis), Isl., Aus. 16-775c; 3-4 (D5).
 —, pass, Carpathian Mts. 5-333d.
 —, Civitas, N.Af.: see Ceuta.
 —, Hora, mt., Aus. 5-383b.
 Lissajous, Jules Antoine (physicist) 25-446c.
 Lissantho sapida 7-306a.
 Lissauer's tract 25-669c.
 Lisse, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
 Lisse (tapestry) 26-403b.
 Lissie, Ark. 2-352 (B3).
 Lissington, N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
 Lissoceras 5-694a.
 Lissochilus 20-172c.
 —, roscus 16-540d.
 Lissou Grove, dist., Lond. 24-30c.
 Li Ssu (statesman) 6-220d.
 —, Ssu-hsun (painter) 6-214c.
LIST, FRIEDRICH 16-776c; 22-467b.
 List, Ger. 8-24 (A3); 26-293d.
 List (diet.) 16-777b.
 Listad, Nor. 19-804 (C-D2); 19-802a.
 Listarria, mt., S.Am.: see Azufre.
LISTA Y ARAGON, ALBERTO 16-777c; 25-586a.
 Listel (arch.): see Fillet.
 Listener (fortification) 10-714d.
 Lister, Arthur (botanist) 19-105d.
 —, Geoffrey 9-508c.
 —, J. J. 6-295a; 10-636a.
 —, JOSEPH LISTER, 1st baron 16-777d; 18-62d; 18-

120d; lacto acid bacterium 10-276d; patella operation 4-202c; pleomorphism 3-157d; surgical dressing and ligature 26-133a.
 Lister, Martin (administrator) 17-481a.
LISTER, MARTIN (scientist) 16-779d; 26-1026a.
 —, Samuel Cunliffe, 1st Baron Masham: see Masham.
 Lister, J. Nor. 10-804 (H3).
 Listera 20-172b.
 Lister and Mandal, co., Nor. 19-804 (H3); 18-803a.
 Listera ovata: see Tway blade.
 Listerella 19-105d.
 Lister-Kay, Ellis Cunliffe: see Cunliffe.
 Lister sowing machine 25-524c.
 Lister, Pa. 21-106 (D-E5).
 Listing, Johann Benedict 18-876a.
 List mirny (1430) 4-126c.
LISTON, JOHN 16-780a.
 —, Sir Robert (diplomatist) 27-456a.
 —, ROBERT (surgeon) 16-780a; ether 1-908a; Syme 26-385a.
 —, R. E. (soldier) 25-56d.
 Liston, dist., Dev. 6-133d.
 Listonburg, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
 Listowel, Can. 20-114 (B2).
 —, Ire. 14-744 (H4); 15-758b.
 Listrodon 24-237c.
 Listrum 4-365d.
 Listo (diet.) 16-777b.
 List system (voting) 23-115c.
 Listvichinco, Russ. 25-10 (F3); 27-170d.
 Listwan, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
 Listy, Isaac do Presle, seigneur of: see Presle.
 Lisy-nos, Russ. 15-927d.
 Liszka, Hung. 26-1047c.
 Liszt, Cosima: see Wagner.
 —, FRANZ 16-780a; 19-51a; Comtesse d'Agoult 1-381b; programme music 22-427a; songs 25-410b.
 Lit, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
 Lit (à alcove) 3-612d.
 — (à couronne) 3-613a.
 — (à la duchesse) 3-612d.
 — (à l'Anglaise) 3-612d.
 — (à l'Impériale) 3-613a.
 — (d'ango): see Lit (à alcove).
 — (de justice) 3-613a; 20-834d; 10-917b.
 — (de parade, lit do parent) —, see Grand lit.
 — (en baldachin) 3-612d.
 Litae (myth.) 2-824a.
 Li T'ai-po (poet): see Li Po.
 Litan (Korean ruler): see Ni Taijo.
 Li-tang, China 6-168 (G4); 26-921c; routes 26-319b.
 —, riv., China 6-168 (G4).
 Litani, riv., Pal.: see Litany.
 Litenia major 22-416a.
 —, minor 22-416b.
 —, septena 16-782c.
 —, septiformis 22-415d.
 Litanies of the Sun 9-49a.
 Litany (Nahr el-Kasimiya, Leontes), riv., Syr. 20-602 (C2); 26-306a.
LITANY 16-782b; Anglican 22-259c; processional 22-415c.
 Litawa, riv., Aus. 3-764a.
 Litcham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
 Litché, Aby.: see Liebé.
LITCHFIELD (Bantam), Conn. 16-783a; 6-952 (C2); 11-749c.
LITCHFIELD, Ill. 16-783c; 14-304 (C4); 14-306a.
 —, Me. 17-434 (B-C4); 25-339d.
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
 —, O. 20-26 (F-G2).
 —, Staffs.: see Litchfield.
 —, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
 —, East, Conn.: see East Litchfield.
 Litchfieldite 19-384a.
 Litchfield Observatory, Clinton, N. Y. 6-530c; 19-959c.
LITCHI 16-783c.
 Litchville, N. Dak. 19-780 (F3).
 Liten, Rnm. 23-826 (A1).
 —, "Liten Karin" 26-215a.
 Liten contract 23-558a.
 Litenaria, Historia 21-151c.
 Litenary agent 22-629d.
 — and Philosophical Society, Manchester 25-310b.
 Litenary and Theological Review (N. Y.): see Princeton Review.
 Litenary Club: see Club, The.

Litenary Gazette 19-562c.
Litenary Journal, A 21-151c.
Litenary Supplement (of The Times) 18-558d.
LITERATURE 16-783d; academics 1-100c; learned societies 25-317d.
Literature 16-558d.
 Litenberry, Ill. 14-304 (H4).
LITERNUM, It. 16-785a; 16-26 (D4).
 Lithada, mt., Gr. 12-434 (D3); 9-865d.
 Lithaemia 9-51c.
 Litham 27-352a.
 Lithanocba discus: see Amocba discus.
 Litharge 16-318b; flake 16-318b; levigated: see Raff; metallurgical use 16-305a; paint drier 20-458a.
 Lithari, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
 Litherland, Lanca. 16-139 (D3); 16-140b.
LITHGOW, WILLIAM 16-785a.
LITHGOW, N.S.W. 16-785b; 19-538 (H6).
 Lithia, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (H4).
 Lithia emerald: see Hiddenite.
 —, mica: see Lepidolite.
 Lithiamide 16-785c.
 Lithia Springs, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
 Lithia water 1-260b.
 Lithi citra 16-785d.
 Lithinos, cape, Crete 7-418 (B2); 7-418d.
 Lithionite: see Zinnwaldite.
 Lithiophilite 25-711d.
 Lithistida 25-729c; 25-725b; geological age 5-87b.
 Lithium, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
LITHIUM (chem.) 16-785b; 6-45d; compounds 16-785c; ionic velocity 6-863b; mineral waters 16-522a; spectrum 25-626a.
 — carbonate 16-785c; 12-291a.
 — chlorate 16-785c; cathode rays effect 27-836d; ionic velocity 6-863a.
 — iodo-mercurate 8-49b.
 — silicide 25-93c.
 — sulphate 7-579c.
 Lithobidae 5-673d; respiratory organs 5-672b.
 Lithobiomorpha 5-673c; 5-672b; 5-670c.
 Lithobius 5-673d; 5-670b; 5-671b.
 Lithobotrys 22-504a.
 Lithocardium 16-123d.
 Lithocircus 22-504b; 22-805b (H5).
 Lithocolla 13-233d.
 Lithocolletis 13-118c.
 Lithocranis scileri: see Gerenuk.
 —, waller: see Gerenuk.
 Lithocystis 12-560c.
 Lithocendron kalk 15-766b; 27-260 (table).
 Lithodinea: see Stone crab.
 Lithodonus 16-122b.
 Lithofalco: see Merlin.
 Lithotractor 8-764a.
 Lithoglyphus 11-515d.
 —, caspius 5-453d.
 Lithoglyptes 26-905d.
 Lithoglyptidae 26-905d.
LITHOGRAPHY 16-785d; invention 24-638d; map printing 17-633c; photography processes 21-494c.
 Lithogramia 22-804b.
 Litholapaxy 4-29b.
 Litholophus 22-804a.
 Lithomantis 13-432a.
 Lithomarge 16-672c.
 Lithonia, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
 Lithophyasae 26-662a.
 Lithophyte 21-761a.
 Lithopolis, O. 20-26 (E5).
 Lithornis 3-977b; 3-971a; 16-968c.
 Lithospermum 4-242d.
 —, prostratum 13-770d.
LITHOSPHERE 16-789a, 11-654b.
 Lithostrotion 5-311b.
 Lithothamnium 18-565d.
 Lithotomy 4-29a; ancient Greek 26-126b.
 Lithotrite 4-29b; 26-144b.
 Lithotrixy 4-28d.
 Lithuania, dist., Russ. 9-916, 9-920 (maps); 16-789a; 11-832a; bee-keeping 13-655b; geology 23-871d; official language 23-911a; Tatars in 26-448c.
 —, History 16-789c; 21-903c; Christianity introduced 14-575d, 11-348b; Russia (14th to 16th cent.) 23-895b; Teutonic knights 26-677c, 26-762b, 26-765c; union of

Horodlo (1413) 21-906b; union of Lublin (1569) 21-910b.
LITHUANIANS AND LETTS 16-789a; 23-855b; 5-518a; language 16-790b, 8-195c, 18-495b; folk; 24-330a.
 Li Ti (artist) 6-211b.
 Litu (series) 24-665a; 10-909d.
 Lituanian paranoia 20-769a.
 Litu, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2); 21-875a.
 Litupa 11-515c.
 Litiopidae 11-615c.
 Litiu contestatio 23-548a.
 Litz, Pa. 21-106 (F-G6).
 Litchington, Camba. 9-424 (IV. B2).
LITMUS 16-791a; 2-367d; indicator 14-483c.
 Litoceras 20-237d.
 Litomeritz, Aus.: see Lettmeritz.
LITOPTERNA 16-791b; 17-526c.
 Litoral, dist., Bol.: see Antofagasta.
 Litorina: see Periwinkle.
LITOTES (dict.) 16-792a.
 Litra (coin) 19-878c.
 — (weight) 28-486c; royal 28-492c.
 Litro 28-478a; 28-492c; imperial system equivalent 28-489c; metric 28-492c; standardization 16-299c.
 Litri, Asia M.: see Erythrae.
 Litro (measure) 26-492c.
 Litroc, La. 17-54 (B1).
 Litschau, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
 Litter, Geoffrey: see Lister.
 Li Tze-ch'ang 6-198a.
 Littal, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
 Littau, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
 —, Switz. 17-96d.
 Littawa, riv., Aus. 3-4 (E2).
 Litt. D. 1-29a.
 Littell, Malvina Pray: see Florence, Malvina.
 Littell, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
LITTER 16-792a; ambulance work 1-803d.
 Litterae clauseae: see Writs close.
 —, credentiales 13-915d.
 —, florentes (type) 27-541c.
 —, humaniores 13-572b.
 —, patentes: see Letters Patent.
 Littera Romana 20-573b.
 —, sancti Petri 8-305a.
 Litterati (American authors) 1-835d.
 — (Latin teachers) 24-360c.
 Litteratores 24-360c.
Litteraturae celtique, Cours de 2-337b.
 Litterer, Geoffrey: see Lister.
 Little, Archibald James 26-319b.
 —, Clement 8-941c.
 —, E. S. 20-130d.
 —, Josiah 18-468a.
 —, R. 20-502c.
 —, Thomas: see Moore.
 —, William 8-941c.
 Little (in place names), e.g. Little Abaco: see below.
 —, bay, N. J. 19-502 (D5).
 —, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (D5).
 —, bay, N. Y. 19-596 (H4).
 —, bay, N. Z. 19-624 (A6).
 —, dock, Antwerp 2-135b.
 —, falls, Md. 17-828 (C3); 22-209a.
 —, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (C5); 7-150 (map); 7-157a.
 —, Isl., Md. 17-828 (H4).
 —, lake, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
 —, lake, La. 17-54 (E7).
 —, lake, N. Y. 19-596 (C3).
 —, mt., Ala. 1-459a.
 —, mt., Pa. 21-106 (K4).
 —, mts., N. Mex. 19-520 (B4).
 —, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 —, riv., Ala. 1-460 (E4).
 —, riv., Ark. 2-552 (E3).
 —, riv., Ark. and Okla. 20-58 (F-G3); 2-352 (A4).
 —, riv., Can. 5-224c.
 —, riv., Fla. 10-540 (B1).
 —, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
 —, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
 —, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C4).
 —, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G3); 13-953d.
 —, riv., La. 17-54 (C2).
 —, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B2).
 —, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B2).
 —, riv., Me. 17-434 (B5).
 —, riv., Mo. 16-608 (G4-5).
 —, riv., N. C. 19-772 (D2).
 —, riv., N. C. 19-772 (D2).
 —, riv., N. C. 19-772 (C2).
 —, riv., N. D. 19-479 (B3).
 —, riv., N. Y. 19-596 (E2).
 —, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E2).
 —, riv., Okla.: see Little, riv., Ark. and Okla.

- Lixus paraplecticus 6-675b.
Liyen, Asia M. 21-542b.
Li Yuen (emperor): see Kao-tsun.
Liyun, Sp.: see Leon.
Liz, riv., Port. 25-530 (A3); 22-135b; 9-802a.
Liza, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 16-91a.
Lizaine, riv., Fr.: see Lisaine.
Lizak, mt., Aus. 3-4 (H2).
Lizandro, riv., Port. 17-300c.
Lizard, Isl., Austr. 2-960 (H2). —, Isls., Can. 20-114 (C2).
LIZARD, pt., Corn. 16-827b; 9-430 (VI. B3); geology 7-180a; lighthouse 16-267d, 16-641c; sands 24-136b; serpentine quarries 24-676b, 7-181a.
Lizard (astron.): see Lacerta.
LIZARD (zool.) 16-823b; Be-douin food 3-624c; body cavity 23-163d; circulatory system 23-164a; dentition 23-165c; development 23-170c; digestive organs 23-165c; distribution 23-176a, 28-1013c; ductless glands 23-163c; egg-tooth 23-166a; fossil 23-146b; internal pigmentation 23-167c; longevity 17-975c; nervous system 23-159a; pineal organ 23-162a, 4-401d, 14-265a; sense organs 23-169a foll., 20-78d; skeleton 23-150b foll.; skin 23-158c; skull 23-143c (fig.), 23-150b; urogenital organs 23-168c; vocal chords 23-162d; worship 2-52b, 9-50b, 28-777c.
Lizard, common 16-826c.
Lizard Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— Head, mt., Colo. 6-722 (B-C4); 6-719a.
—, League of the 26-678c.
— Town, Corn. 16-827b.
Lizerna, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Lizhensk, bay, Russ. 20-105d.
Liznar, Josef (physicist) 2-930b; 17-379d; 17-365c.
Lizton, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
Lizy-sur-Oureq, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 17-746c.
Lizzana, castle, Aus. 23-781d.
Lizzia 14-144a; 14-142c.
Lizieville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
L.J. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Ljasje, riv., Swed. 25-340b.
Ljesce 2-51d.
Ljerdal, Nor. 19-804 (E2).
Ljovetningasaga 14-236b.
Ljubic, Sime 7-477a.
Ljubica, mt., Serv. 3-4 (F5).
Ljubinje, Aus. 3-4 (F5).
Ljubljana, Aus.: see Laibach.
Ljnder, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Ljung, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Ljungaren, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Ljungeby, Swed. 26-190 (B-C3).
— A. riv., Swed. 26-190 (C3).
LJUNGGREN, G. H. J. 16-827b.
Ljusnan, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D3); 9-909d.
Ljusnarsberg, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Ljusterö, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Ljutici, tribe: see Wiltzi.
Lkungen, tribe: see Songish.
L.L.A. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Llactama, Ec.: see Latacunga.
LLAMA 16-827c; 28-1007a; longevity 16-976a; wool 1-721d.
Llamar, José de 21-276a.
Llana, Isl., Cu. 7-595 (D2).
Llanaber, Wales 9-428 (V. C2); 3-407d.
Llanabhaiarn, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Llanafan, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Llanallgo, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llanandras, Wales: see Presteign.
Llananno, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 22-810a.
Llanarmon Dyffryn-Ceirlog, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanarth, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 5-320c.
Llanarthney, Wales 5-355d.
Llanasa, Wales 10-522b.
Llanbadar, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
Llanbadarn Fawr, Wales 28-264b; 5-320b.
Llanbadarn-fynydd, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Llanbadarn Gaerog, Wales: see Aberystwyth.
— Odwyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llanbadarn-y-garreg, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Llanbadrig, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llanbeblig, Wales 5-360b.
Llanbedr, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Llanbedr-goch, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llanbedrog, Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
Llanbedr pont Stephan, Wales: see Lampeter.
LLANBERIS, N. Wales 16-827d; 9-428 (V. C1); 6-360b. —, pass, Wales 9-428 (V. C1). — group 11-670d. — slates 5-88a.
Llanbister, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 22-810a.
Llanblethlan, Wales 9-428 (V. E5); 12-76b; 7-345d.
Llanbryn, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Llanbrynmair, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llancafarn (Llancafarn), Wales 9-428 (V. E5); 28-261d; 12-75c.
Llancafryn, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Llandaff, Arnold Harris Mathew, earl of: see Mathew. —, Henry Matthews, 1st viscount 16-828b.
LLANDAFF, Wales 16-828; 9-428 (V. E4); bishopric of 9-421b, 28-261b.
Llandanwg, Wales 12-954d.
Llanddarog, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llanddecewyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Llanddeiniol, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llandderfel, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llanddeusant, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Llanddewi Brefi, Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 5-320d.
— Ystrad Enni, Wales 8-18b.
Llanddwrwr, Wales 5-356d.
Llanddulas, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Llandegla, Wales 5-577c.
Llandegley, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 22-810a.
Llandello Fawr, Wales: see Llandello.
LLANDEILO GROUP 16-828b; 6-355d; 11-670d; 20-236b; 20-237d.
Llandellor Fan, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Llandenny, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
LLANDILO (Llandello Fawr), Wales 16-828c; 9-428 (V. D4); geology 5-355d.
Llandinam, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Llandingat, Wales 16-828d.
Llandogo, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
Llandough, Wales 12-75c.
LLANDOVERY, Wales 16-828d; 9-428 (V. D4); 5-356a; 4-485b.
— GROUP 16-829a; 11-670d; 25-111a.
Llandow, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
Llandowror, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Llandrillo, Wales 9-428 (V. E2); 8-18b.
LLANDRINDOD (Llandrindod Wells), Wales 16-829c; 9-428 (V. E3); geology 22-809b.
— Wells Water Company v. Hawksley (1904) 2-325c.
Llandrinio, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
LLANDUDNO, Wales 16-829c; 9-428 (V. D1).
— Urban Council v. Woods (1899) 28-385c.
Llandudoch, Wales: see St. Dagmells.
Llandulas, Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 5-360c.
Llandybie, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 5-356a.
Llandyfaelog, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llandyfriog, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llandyssil, Wales (Cardigan) 9-428 (V. C3); 5-320a.
—, Wales (Montgomery) 9-428 (V. E2).
Llaneddy, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llanegryn, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Llan Egwest, abbey, Llan-gollen: see Valle Crucis.
Llanellian, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llanellann-y-n-Rhos, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 6-748d.
Llanellidan, Wales 9-428 (V. E1).
Llanellon, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Llanelltyd, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
LLANELLY, Wales 16-829d; 9-428 (V. C4); 5-355a.
Llanclwyd, Wales: see St. Asaph.
Llanendwyn, Wales 9-248 (V. C2).
Llanenau, Wales 5-360d.
Llanerch, Pa. 21-106 (K-L7).
Llanerchymedd, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llanerfyl, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanerco, tribe 2-158d.
LLANES, Sp. 16-830a; 25-530 (C1).
Llanfabon, Wales 4-937c.
Llanfaches, Wales 28-265d.
Llanfachraeth, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
Llanfachreth, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llanfaelog, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llanfaerynnewll, Wales 2-18a.
Llanfaes, Wales 4-483d.
Llanfaethlu, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
Llanfaglan, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llanfair, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
— ar-y-bryn, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
— Caereinion, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
— Clydogau, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Llanfairfach, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 5-361b.
Llanfair Mualt, Wales: see Builth.
Llanfairpwllgwyngyll, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llanfair-Talhaiarn, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Llanfallteg West, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Llanfechain, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanfechell, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
Llanfihangel, Wales (Anglesey) 2-17d.
— Aberbrythych, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
— Abergwesyn, Wales: see Abergwesyn.
— ar-arth, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
— Bryr-Pabuan, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
— geneu'r-glyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
— Glyn-Myfyrr, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
— Nant-Bran, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
— Penbedw, Wales 9-428 (V. B3).
— Rhos-y-corn, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
— y-creuddyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
— Ystrad, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llanfillo, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Llanfoist, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
Llanfor, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llanfrecfta, Monm. 9-428 (V. F4); 18-725c.
Llanfrothen, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Llanfrynach, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Llanfyllin, Wales 9-428 (V. E2); 18-785b.
Llanfynydd, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llanfrynach, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 21-81c.
Llangadock, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 5-355d; 5-356b.
Llangaffo, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llangamarch, Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 4-485b; 16-831b.
Llangan, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
Llanganati, mt., Ec. 8-912a.
Llanganten, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Llangarren, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3).
Llangathen, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 5-357b.
Llangatock, Wales 7-447a.
Llangefni, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 1-859b.
Llangeitho, Wales 5-77c.
Llangeller, Wales 5-356a.
Llangennech, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llangerniew, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Llangibby, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
Llangidwen, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 5-357a.
Llangol, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
LLANGOLLEN, Wales 16-830a; 9-428 (V. E2); 9-137b. — Vale of, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llangorse, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
— lake, Wales 9-428 (V. E4); 28-407 (map); 4-485a.
Llangorwen, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llangower, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llangranog, Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 5-320d.
Llangristiolus, Wales 1-859b.
Llangunilo, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Llangurig, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Llangwm, Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 8-18a.
—, mts., Wales 8-18a.
Llangynadl, Wales 3-396d.
Llangwryfion, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llangybi, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llangylach, Wales 26-182d.
Llangydeyrn, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llangynidr, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Llangyniew, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llangynin, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llangynwyd, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Llangynog, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanharan, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Llanharry, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Llanhilleth, Monm. 9-428 (V. E4).
Llanhowel, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Llanidan, Wales 2-17d.
Llanidloes, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 21-841c; 18-785b.
Llanistyn, Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
Llanigon, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 13-106a.
Llanilar, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llanilltud, Wales: see Llan-twit Major.
Llan-illtud-Fawr, Wales: see Llan-twit Major.
Llano, Wales 4-584 (B5); 4-585d; 5-320d.
Llanieni, Hereford.: see Leominster.
Llanillanau, monastery, Anglesey 1-859b.
Llanillawddog, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llanillcofel, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Llanillowell, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
Llanillugan, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanllwchaearn, Wales 9-428 (V. E2); 18-785b.
Llanllwini, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llanllwylfa, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 5-360b.
Llanmerewig, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanmorlais, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Llanccydydd, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Llanon, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llano, Tex. 26-690 (I5).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (II5).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (I5).
— Estacado, bluffs, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
Llano (plain), e.g. Estacado, de la Retama, &c.: see Estacado, plain; Retama, plain, &c.
Llanos, plain, W.I. 12-824 (B2); 12-825a.
Llanover, Sir Benjamin Hall, baron 28-551b.
Llanpumpant, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llanquihue, lake, Chil. 2-462 (B5); 6-145a; 16-830b.
LLANQUIHUE, prov., Chil. 16-830b; 2-462 (B2 and B5); 6-150b.
Llanrethian, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Llanrhaladr, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 8-18d.
Llanrhaladr - yn - Mochnant, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanrhidian, Wales 12-300d.
Llanrhystyd, Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 5-319d.
Llanrian, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Llanrwst, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 8-18d.
Llanás, Sp. 25-530 (G1); 11-902b.
Llanwadwrn, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Llansamlet, Wales 26-182a.
Llanसान, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Llanसानfridd, Wales (Cardigan) 9-428 (V. C3).
—, Wales (Denbigh) 8-18c.
Llanसान, Wales (Carmarthen) 9-428 (V. C3).
—, Wales (Glam.): see Briton-Ferry.
Llanसान, Wales 9-428 (V. E2); 8-18a.
Llanसानydd, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Llanसान, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 5-357a.
Llanसान, Monm. 9-428 (V. E4); 18-728c.
Llanसान, Monm. 9-428 (V. E4).
—, priory, Glos. 12-131c.
LLANTRISANT, Wales 16-830c; 9-428 (V. E4); 8-102a.
Llantrithyd, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
Llan-twit Fardre, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
— MAJOR, Wales 16-830d; 9-428 (V. E5); 28-261d.
Llanwchllyn, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llanwair Waterdine, Salop 9-420 (III. A2).
Llanwapley, Monm. 13-338c.
Llanwetherine, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
Llanwihangel nigh Usk, Monm. 9-428 (V. F4).
Llanwihangel 2-452d.
Llanwda, Wales 5-360d.
Llanwddyn, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanwenog, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llanwern, Monm. 18-728b.
Llanwinio, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Llanwnda, Wales 9-428 (V. A3); 21-82b.
Llanwnen, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llanwnnog, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llanwnno, Wales 18-175a.
Llanwrda, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Llanwrin, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llanwrthwl, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Llanwrtyd, Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 4-485c.
— WELLS, Wales 16-831b; 9-428 (V. D3); 4-485a.
Llanwyther, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llanychaer, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Llanychaiarn, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llanymawddwy, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llan-ym-dyffry, Wales: see Llan-doverry.
Llanymtheverry: see Llan-doverry.
Llanymnach, Wales 8-18b.
Llanymynech, Wales and Salop 9-428 (V. E2); 24-102a.
Llanryre, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Llanystumdwy, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Llatal 5-644c.
Llancauga, pass, Peru 21-264 (D4).
Llawdden (poet) 5-645d.
Llawhaden, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 21-82c.
Llawr-y-glyn, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
LL.B. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
LL.D. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Llech, riv., Wales 12-73d.
Llechryd, Wales 9-428 (V. B3).
Llech, riv., Wales 3-832d.
Llendra, mts., Sp. 5-500d.
Llerna, Sp. 3-181d.
Llether, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 18-168b.
Llewellyn, William 20-500d.
LLEWELLYN I. (Ab Iorwerth) 16-831c; 28-262d; Haverford attacked 13-81a; legend 3-613d; Neath demolished 19-322b.
— II. (Ab Gruffydd) 16-831c; 28-263b; 9-493d; 9-495a.
— ap Seisyllt (Welsh prince, d. 1022) 28-262b.
Llewellyn, Carnedd, mt., Wales: see Carnedd Llewellyn.
Lleyn, penin., Wales 5-360d.

Llano, Puerto de, Chil. 2-462 (H3); 6-143d.
 Llimona y Iturza, Joseph 25-515a.
 Llipta (Llucta) 6-614d.
 Lliwa, Sp. 25-530 (F-01); 11-902b.
 Lllw, riv., Wales 26-182a.
 L.L.M. (abbrev) 1-29c.
 Lllobregat, riv., Sp. 25-530 (H2); 3-391a; 16-195b.
 Llongborth, Som.: see Langport.
LLORENTE, JUAN ANTONIO 16-831d.
 — Teodoro 25-500d.
 Lorente, P. Is. 21-392 (E5).
 Loret de Mar, Sp. 25-530 (H2).
 Llorona, cape, C. I. 6-678 (E6).
 Llowes, Wales 9-128 (V, E3).
 Lloyd, Charles 16-101c.
 — Clifford 9-115d.
 — Edward (journalist) 16-860c; 1-634b.
 — Edward (merchant) 16-833c; 19-351c.
 — EDWARD (singer) 16-832a; 15-85a.
 — George Evan 9-128b.
 — Humphrey (physicist) 16-614c; 14-687b; 17-388b.
 — J. 5-634c.
 — J. (zoologist) 5-250d.
 — M. G. (physicist) 17-347b.
 — Robert 6-345b.
 — WILLIAM (bishop) 16-832a; 19-736d.
 — WILLIAM WATKISS (writer) 16-832b.
 Lloyd, Fla. 10-510 (C1).
 — Pa. 21-106 (H2).
 — bay, Austr. 2-960 (G2).
 — port, Jap. 4-208b.
 Lloyd-Creak inclinometer 17-379c.
 Lloydell, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
LLOYD GEORGE, DAVID 16-832b; 9-582d; 8-132c; 2-710b.
 Llyrdia 16-683d.
 Lloyd-Lindsay, Robert James, Baron Wantage of Lockinge: see Wantage of Lockinge.
 Lloydminster, Can. 1-500 (B2); 24-226c.
 Lloyds, Va. 28-118 (E2).
 — pt., N.Y. 16-982c.
LLOYD'S 16-833c; 14-857c; 14-861b.
 — Bank v. Cooke (1907) 3-353a.
 — bond 4-199d.
 — Honorary Silver Medal 18-17b.
 Lloyd's List 16-833c; 19-554c.
 Lloyd's News 16-833c.
 Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping 24-957d; 1-949c; 28-985d.
 Lloyd's Signal Stations Act (1888) 16-833d.
 Lloyd's Weekly Newspaper 19-503b; 15-329d; printing press 22-357b.
 L.L.R.: see Line of least resistance.
 Llucta: see Llipta.
 Lludd (myth.) 5-642c.
 Lludwg, riv., Wales 3-832d.
 Llullallaco, mt., S. Am. 2-462 (C1); 1-963c.
 Llunmawr, Sp. 25-530 (G3); 17-451a.
 Llwychw, Wales: see Loughor.
LLWYD, EDWARD 16-834a; 5-622b.
 — Gruffydd (hero) 18-652c.
 — Gruffydd (poet) 5-645c.
 — Morgan o Wynedd 8-647d.
 — ab Llywelyn Dafydd 5-646b.
 Llwydcoed, Wales 1-15b.
 Llwydiarth, Wales 9-128 (V, D2).
 Llwyngrwl, Wales 9-128 (V, C2).
 Llwyn y groes: see Elliseg's pillar.
 Llwyn-y-pla, Wales 23-270d.
 Llydaw, lake, Wales 9-128 (V, C1); 16-89c; 5-360d.
 Llyfiant, riv., Wales 21-841c.
 — flags 2-452c.
 Llygad Gwr (poet) 5-644a.
 Llyn, William 5-646d.
 Llynbychlyn, lake, Wales 22-809a.
 Llyncaws, lake, Wales 9-18a.
 Llyn Conway, Llyn Padarn, &c., lakes, Wales: see Conway, Padarn, &c.
 Llynfi, riv., Wales (Brecon.) 9-128 (V, E4); 26-371d; 3-446a; 4-532a.
 — riv., Wales (Glamor.) 12-73c.
 Llynvi: see Llynfi.
 Llyr (myth.) 5-642c.

Llywenn, Wales 9-128 (V, E3).
 Llywarch Hen (poet) 5-641c.
 Llywel, Wales 4-186b.
 Llywelyn Goch ap Meurig Hen (poet) 5-645c.
 Loa, Utah 27-814 (C4).
 — mt., Haw. (Haw.) 13-84 (H3); 13-83c; 13-84b.
 — mt., Haw. (Molokai) 13-84 (C2); 13-83a.
 — riv., Chil. 2-462 (C1); 6-144a.
LOACH 16-834a; 2-29d.
 Loachapoka, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 Loach, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
LOAD (dict.) 16-831b.
 — (mech.): beam 17-960c; bearings 3-581a, 17-88c; bridge construction 4-546c; polygon 17-995a.
 — (timber) 26-978d.
 — displacement 24-883a.
 Loader (hay machine) 13-108b.
 Load-factor 22-228c; 7-369d; electrical 9-194b.
 Loading (insurance) 14-670a.
 Load line 24-959b.
 — Line Act (1890) 24-959d.
 — Line Bill (1899) 24-959b.
LOAF (dict.) 16-834c.
 — mass: see Laminas.
 Loalemandelstein 3-605a.
LOAM 16-824d; 25-347d; 13-752d.
 Loam-man, China 6-168 (H5).
 Loami, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
LOAN 16-824d; 17-733b; banking 3-334b; company 7-901d; municipal 9-430b; national 19-267b; neutrality laws 19-448c; public 9-163b, 23-758d; trustee 27-333d. See also Forced loans.
 — associations: see Building societies.
 — banks 7-86a; 23-222d. See also Agricultural Banks.
LOANDA, W. Af. 16-834d; 6-923 (A5); 16-814b.
 — dist., W. Af. 6-923 (A5); 2-38c.
 Loango, riv., Bel. Cong. 6-023 (B4); 15-684c.
 Loango, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 — Fr. Cong. 11-09 (A5); 16-835a; 11-100b.
LOANGO, dist., W. Af. 16-835a; ivory 15-92d; language 3-359c; leopard worship 2-52a.
 Loanhead, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-945d.
 Loano, It.: battle (1705) 17-865b.
 Loans, Scot. 24-418 (H3).
 Loargh Shinwari, plateau, India 15-782b.
 Loasaceae 21-782c.
 Loay, U. Is. 21-392 (D-E6).
 Lob, China 6-168 (D2).
LOBACHEVSKIY, NICOLAS Ivanovich 16-835b; 11-735d; 13-726c.
 Lobad (dict.) 4-491a.
LOBANOV-ROSTOVSKI, A. Borisovich, Prince 16-835c; 23-907d.
 Lobar pneumonia: see Croupous pneumonia.
 Lobata 7-593b.
 Lobato, Gervasio 22-182d.
 Lobatos, lake, N. Mex. 19-520 (D3).
 Lobat, Georges Monton, comte de 28-371d; 28-379c; 28-377b.
LOBAU, Ger. (Sax.) 16-836a; 11-808 (E3).
 — Ger. (W. Prus.) 11-808 (G2).
 — isl., Aus. 28-50d; battle (1809) 2-767b, 28-243d.
 Lobar, riv., Fr. Cong. 11-09 (H2).
 Lobazko, isl., Russ. 23-872 (H2).
 Lobbia affair 7-467b.
 Lobbia Alta, mt., Alps 1-747a.
 — Alta, pass, Alps 1-747a.
LOBBY 16-836b.
LOBBYING 16-836b.
 Lobda, Ger.: see Lobtau.
 Lobdell, La. 17-54 (a6).
 — Miss. 16-600 (A-H2).
LOBE (dict.) 16-836d.
LOBECK, CHRISTIAN August 16-836d.
 Lobeda, Ger. 11-808 (III, p. 11).
LOBEIRA, JOAO 16-837a.
 — Pedro de 1-777a.
 Lobelra Rock, Az. 3-83 (A).
 Lobel, Gottlieb Renatus 9-381a.
LOBELIA 16-837a; 21-781d; 10-571c.
 — inflata: see Indian tobacco.

Lobello acid 16-837c.
 Lobelone 16-837a.
 Lobellus 16-837c.
 Lobelville, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
 Lobengula (Matabele chief) 23-261d; 23-255d; 24-953a; 25-478a.
LOBENSTEIN, Ger. 16-837d; 11-808 (III, p. 11).
 Lobenstein Kuhn, mt., Ger. 26-902b.
 Lober, riv., Ger. 7-964d.
 Lo Bomo, mt., Alps 1-743b.
 Lobetohl, mt., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E4); 10-539b.
 Lobozlak, Russ. 23-872 (H3).
 "Lobgessang" (Mendelssohn) 6-209b.
 Lobiger 11-517d; 11-521c.
 Lobites 5-693d.
 Lobito, W. Af. 2-39b; 3-737b.
 — bay, W. Af. 6-923 (A6); 3-737b; 3-426b.
 Lobivanellus 16-208c.
 Lobkowitz, Johann, Prince 3-411b.
 Lobloby pine 21-024c; 23-737d; 11-808 (III, p. 11).
 Lobnitz gold dredger 6-568d.
 Lob-nor, lake, C. As.: see Lop-nor.
LOBO, FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ 16-837d.
 — JERONIMO 16-838a; 11-627a; 19-097c.
 Lobo, N. G. 19-487 (H1).
 Lobodon 6-375b.
 — caretophagus: see Crab-eating seal.
 Lobon, Sp. 25-530 (H3).
 Loo, P. Is. 21-392 (E3).
 Lober, dist., Ugan. 27-557 (C2).
 Lobos, isla., Can. Is. 5-172 (map).
 — isla., S. Am. 11-353a.
 Lobos 23-248c.
 Lobosalm, Russ. 23-872 (D3).
 Lobos de Afuera, Isl., Peru 21-264 (A2); 21-266a.
 — de Tierra, Isl., Peru 21-264 (A2); 21-266a.
 Lobost (chief): see Lewanka.
 Lobositz, Aus.: battle (1750) 24-715d; garnets 22-695c.
 Lobostominae: see Mormoninae.
 Lobotidae 26-545c.
 Lobra-Tsang-po, riv., India: see Manas.
 Lobry do Bruyn, Cornelia Adrian 14-110d; 14-171c.
 Lob-Spitz, mt., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
 Lobster, bay, Can. 22-724 (D2).
 — lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
LOBSTER (zool.) 16-838b; alimentary canal 7-556d; 7-557b (fig.); appendages 7-553d (fig.); development 7-560a; fisheries 10-432d, 19-481a, 19-481b.
 — moth 18-498c.
 Lobstick, lake, Can. 5-160 (H5).
 — riv., Can. 1-500 (A2).
 Lobtau, Ger. 9-577a (plan).
 Lobular bronch 23-186d.
 — pneumonia: see Bronchopneumonia.
 Loble: ear 8-791d; liver 16-802a; lung 23-187a.
 Loble-worm (Arenicola marina) 5-79; 17-115b.
 Local, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 Local Education Act (1904) 8-980c.
 — GOVERNMENT 16-838d; economics 8-909c; middle ages 8-901a; mistresses 19-736c; women in 28-786c.
 — Government Act (1888) 9-428c; 7-317a.
 — Government Act (1894) 9-432c; 9-435b.
 — Government (Ireland) Act (1898) 14-752b.
 — GOVERNMENT BOARD 16-839a; 9-428b; common poor fund 16-933c; county council finance 9-430b; electricity loans 9-202b; housing 13-816c; poor law 22-75a; Scotland 24-429c.
 Locality (phren.) 21-537b.
 Local infillia 28-308c.
 — names: see Place-names.
 — option 20-141a.
 — records 22-693d.
 — signs (psychol.) 22-565d; 22-566d.
 — taxation 26-461a; betterment ear 3-831d; education grant 1-414b, 8-969b; poor law relief 22-75b; spirit and beer duties 9-430c; sporting rights 11-443a; technical education grants 26-494d, 8-978a.

Local veto: see Local option.
 Locana, It. 16-1 (A2).
 —, val., It. 16-2b.
 Locard, Sir Simon 16-852c.
LOCARNO (Lugurinus), Switz. 16-839c; 26-242 (E4).
 Locatelli, Joseph 25-521a.
 Locatello, It. 24-212 (H5).
 Locatio-conductio 13-523c.
 Locatio operis faciendi 3-221a.
 — rel 3-221a.
LOCH, HENRY B. LOCH, baron 16-839c; 8-645b.
 Loch, Ger. 26-242 (H1).
 — bay, Scot. 25-206b.
 Lochaber, Can. 10-831 (D2).
LOCHABER, dist., Scot. 16-840b; 24-412 (D3); 23-455d.
 Lochaber axe 16-840b; 12-830d.
 Loch Affrie, Loch Lomond, &c., lakes, Scot.: see Affrie, Lomond, &c.
 Lochgash 25-986a.
 Lochalsh, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741c.
 —, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
 Lochana Buddha (statue): see Dalbutan.
 Lochan Fada, Lochan nan Corp, &c., lakes, Scot.: see Fada, Corp, &c.
 Lo-chang, China 6-168 (H4).
 Lochar, riv., Scot. 8-663b.
 — Moss, dist., Scot. 8-693a.
 Lochan, Aus. 26-242 (H1).
 Lochay, glen, Scot. 24-418 (C1-2); 21-262b.
 —, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2); 15-790d.
 Lochbalsdale, Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-564b.
 Lochbroom, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-742b.
 Lochbry, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
 Lochcarron, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-743b.
 Lochcraig Head, mt., Scot. 24-812c.
 Lochearnhead, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 8-798b.
 Loches, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2).
 Lochem, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
 Lochend, Scot. 6-946b; 8-945d.
 —, lake, Scot. 16-137a.
 Locher, C. 20-516a.
 —, Jacob 3-393c; 6-538c.
 Locher rack 22-336b.
LOCHES (Leucal), Fr. 16-840b; 10-778 (E4); 2-397b.
 Loch Fell, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E4).
LOCHGELLY, Scot. 16-840c; 24-418 (E2).
LOCHGILPHEAD, Scot. 16-840d; 24-418 (A2).
 Lochgrollhead, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
 Lochla (myth.): see Artemis.
 Lochlas, cape, Egy.: see Pharillon.
 Lochiel, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
 Lochinch, mansion, Scot. 25-983d.
 Lochindorb, castle, Scot. 9-269b.
 —, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-269b.
 Lo-ching, China 6-168 (H4).
 Lochinver, Scot. 24-412 (C1); 26-170b.
 Lochium funis (astron.) 7-14a.
 Lochlann 28-63a.
 Lochlannoch 26-63a.
 Lochlea, Scot. 4-850d.
 Lochlea, lake, Scot. 7-378a.
 Lochleven trout 27-312b.
LOCHMABEN, Scot. 16-840d; 24-412 (E4).
 Lochmaddy, Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-564a.
 Lochnagar, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
 —, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E3); 1-30a; 24-414a.
 Lochnaw, castle, Scot. 24-412 (C); 25-983d.
 Lochner, Stephan 20-467b.
 Lochone, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 21-263b.
 Lochranza, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
 Lochrist, Fr. 10-748d.
 Lochruton, Scot. 17-930b.
 Lochs, Scot. 16-525c.
 Loch's Horse 16-840b.
 Lochalsh, castle, Scot. 23-743c.
 Lochy Burn, riv., Scot. 9-269c.
 Lochwinnoch, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 23-09c.
 —, lake, Scot. 23-99b.
 Lochy, glen, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 2-186d.
 —, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 16-89c.
 —, riv., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 14-719c.
 Locul actus, lex 14-704a.
 — contractus, lex 14-704b.

Locul red sitae, lex 16-806a.
 — solutions, lex: see Locul contractus, lex.
LOCK, MATTHIAS 16-841a.
 Lock, lake, Mass. 17-802 (C1).
LOCK (fastening) 16-841a; 16-492d.
 — (tr.) 11-353b.
 — (gun) 10-841b.
 — (navigation) 5-166b; 9-357a; 8-360b.
 — (tool) 26-1053a.
 — and block signal 25-76a.
 Lockbourne, O. 20-26 (E5).
 Lock bridge (engineering) 22-69b.
 Locke, David Hume 1-841b; 19-571a.
 —, JOHN 16-840c; 16-229c; 16-249d; attention 22-554d, 22-599b; causation 2-557c; dreams 8-562a; education 6-456c; ethics 8-829b; evolution 19-26a; free will 28-650b, 22-600b; ideas 22-548b, 22-577c, 2-784b; government theories 12-293a, 14-372c, 14-280d, 26-300d; literary style 9-629a, 9-631d, 25-1056d; logic 16-908a; medical knowledge 16-560d; theism 26-753c, 2-191b; time idea 22-578a; toleration 8-542d.
 Locke, Joseph 22-820a; 4-435a.
 —, MATTHEW 16-852a.
 Locke, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
 Lockeford, Cal. 6-8 (C2).
 Locke Mills, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 Lockport, Can. 18-831 (B3).
 Locker, Frederick: see Locker-Lampson.
LOCKERBIE, Scot. 16-852b; 24-412 (E4); 8-663c.
 — Lock 16-852b.
LOCKER-LAMPSON, FREDERICK 16-852b; 4-223d; 27-101c.
 Lockerley, Hants 9-120 (III, D4).
 Lockesburg, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
 Lockhart, Sir George 16-852d; 27-76b.
 —, GEORGE 16-852c.
 —, Sir James Wishart 16-853a.
 —, JOHN GIBSON 16-853a; 4-857a.
 —, Sir William (of Lee) 16-852d; 11-248d.
 —, SIR WILLIAM S. A. 16-854a; 20-656a; 2-739b; 26-1006a.
 Lockhart, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
 —, India 14-378 (D3); 24-107b.
 —, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (E6).
 —, bay, Can. 6-160 (H3).
 —, riv., Can. (trib. Anderson riv.) 8-160 (D2).
 —, riv., Can. (trib. Great Slave Lake) 12-422a.
 Lockhart Papers (G. Lockhart) 16-853a.
LOCK HAVEN, Pa. 16-854a; 21-106 (G-H3).
 — hospital 16-841b.
 Locking-plate system 6-547b.
 Lockington, G. 20-26 (H4).
 Lockjaw: see Tetanus.
 Lockland, O. 20-26 (L6); 6-371a.
 Lockman (dict.) 26-1053a.
 Lockney, Tex. 26-690 (F1).
 Lock-out: see Strikes and lock-outs.
LOCKPORT, Ill. 16-854b; 14-304 (E2).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (C-D2).
 —, Lock 17-54 (a7).
LOCKPORT, N.Y. 16-854b; 19-596 (H2); 13-105a.
 Lockridge, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
LOCKROY, EDOUARD 16-854d.
 Lock Seven, W. Va. 28-560 (H3).
 Locksley, Can. 20-114 (E1).
 Lockspring, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
 Lock Spring, Mo. 18-608 (C).
 Lock-stitch 24-745b.
 Lock Three, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 Lockwitz, Ger. 9-577a (plan); 24-286c.
LOCKWOOD, SIR FRANK 16-855a.
 —, James Booth 21-950b; 12-542d.
 —, W. H. 7-446d.
 —, WILTON 16-855b.
 Lockwood, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (C4).

- Lixus paraplecticus 6-675b.
Liyen, Asia M. 21-542b.
Li Yuen (emperor): see Kao-tsu.
Liyun, Sp.: see Leon.
Liz, riv., Port. 25-530 (A3); 22-135b; 9-502a.
Liza, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 16-91a.
Lizaine, riv., Fr.: see Lisaine.
Lizak, mt., Aus. 3-4 (H2).
Lizandro, riv., Port. 17-300c.
Lizard, isl., Austr. 2-960 (H1). — *Isle*, Can. 20-114 (C2).
LIZARD, pt., Corn. 16-827b; 9-430 (V. B3); geology 7-189a; lighthouse 16-267d, 16-641c; sands 24-136b; serpentine quarries 24-676b, 7-181a.
Lizard (astron.): see Lacerta.
LIZARD (zool.) 16-823b; Body cavity food 3-624c; body cavity 23-163d; circulatory system 23-164a; dentition 23-165e; development 23-170c; digestive organs 23-163e; distribution 23-176a, 23-1613c; ductless glands 23-163c; egg-tooth 23-166a; fossil 23-146b; internal pigmentation 23-167c; longevity 17-975c; nervous system 23-159a; pineal organ 23-162a, 4-01d, 14-265a; sense organs 23-166a; foll. 20-73d; skeleton 23-150b; skin 23-158c; skull 23-143c (fig.); 23-150b; urocaudal organs 23-168c; vocal chords 23-162d; worship 2-52b, 9-50b, 28-777c.
Lizard, common 16-826c.
Lizard Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— Head, mt., Colo. 6-722 (B-C4); 6-719a.
— League of the 26-678c.
— Town, Corn. 16-827b.
Lizerna, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Lizhensk, bay, Russ. 20-05d.
Liznar, Josef (physicist) 2-930b; 17-379d; 17-368c.
Lizton, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
Lizy-sur-Ouq, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 17-746c.
Lizzana, castlo, Aus. 23-781d.
Lizzia 14-144a; 14-142c.
Lizzieville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
L.J. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Ljasje, riv., Swed. 25-340b.
Ljesche 2-51d.
Ljördal, Nor. 19-804 (E2).
Ljostretningasaga 14-236b.
Ljublj, Sime 7-477a.
Ljubiana mt., Serv. 3-4 (F5).
Ljubljna, Aus. 3-4 (F5).
Ljubljana, Aus.: see Ljubljna.
Ljuder, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Ljung, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Ljungsaren, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Ljungby, Swed. 26-190 (B-C3).
— A. riv., Swed. 26-190 (C3).
LJUNGGREN, G. H. J. 16-827b.
Ljusnan, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D3); 9-909d.
Ljusnarsberg, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Ljusterå, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Ljustri, tribe: see Wiltzi.
Lkungan, tribe: see Songish.
L.L.A. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Llactunga, Ec.: see Latacunga.
LLAMA 16-827c; 23-1007a; longevity 16-976a; wool 1-721d.
Llamar, José de 21-276a.
Llana, isl., Cu. 7-595 (D2).
Llanbar, Wales 9-428 (V. C2); 3-407d.
Llanbhaiarn, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Llanafan, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Llanallgo, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llanandras, Wales: see Preetzein.
Llananno, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 22-810a.
Llanarmon Dyffryn-Ceirion, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanarth, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
— Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 5-320c.
Llanarthney, Wales 5-355d.
Llanasa, Wales 10-522b.
Llanbabo, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
Llanbadarn Fawr, Wales 28-264b; 5-320b.
Llanbadarn-fynydd, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Llanbadarn Gaerog, Wales: see Aberystwyth.
— Odwyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llanbadarn-y-garreg, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Llanbadrig, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llanbeblig, Wales 5-360b.
Llanbedr, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
— Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Llanbedr-goch, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llanbedrog, Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
Llanbedr pont Stephan, Wales: see Lampeter.
LLANBERIS, N. Wales 16-827d; 9-428 (V. C1); 5-360b. — pass, Wales 9-428 (V. C1). — group 11-670d. — slates 5-88a.
Llanbister, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 22-810a.
Llanblethian, Wales 9-428 (V. E5); 12-76b; 7-345d.
Llanboidy, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Llanbrynmair, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llancaerlan (Llancaerlan), Wales 9-428 (V. E5); 28-261d; 12-75c.
Llancafnellyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Llandaf, Arnold Harris Mathew, earl of: see Mathew.
— Henry Matthews, lat viscount 16-825b.
LLANDAFF, Wales 16-828; 9-428 (V. E4); bishopric of 9-421b, 28-261b.
Llandanwg, Wales 12-954d.
Llandarog, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llanddecwyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Llanddeiniol, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llandderfel, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llanddeusant, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Llanddewi Brefi, Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 5-320d.
— Ystrad Enni, Wales 8-18b.
Llanddowror, Wales 5-356d.
Llanddulas, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Llandegla, Wales 5-577c.
Llandegley, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 22-810a.
Llandello Fawr, Wales: see Llandello.
LLANDEILO GROUP 16-828b; 5-355d; 11-670d; 20-236b; 20-237d.
Llandellor Fan, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Llandenny, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
LLANDEILO (Llandello Fawr), Wales 16-828c; 9-428 (V. D4); geology 5-355d.
Llandinam, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Llandinog, Wales 16-828d.
Llandogo, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
Llandough, Wales 12-75c.
LLANDOVERY, Wales 16-828d; 9-428 (V. D4); 5-356a; 4-485b (E).
— GRUP 16-829a; 11-670d; 23-111a.
Llandow, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
Llandowror, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Llandrillo, Wales 9-428 (V. E2); 9-18b.
LLANDRINDOD (Llandrindod Wells), Wales 16-828c; 9-428 (V. E3); geology 22-809b.
— Wells Water Company v. Hawksley (1904) 2-325c.
Llandrinio, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
LLANDUDNO, Wales 16-829c; 9-428 (V. D1).
— Urban Council v. Woods (1899) 28-385c.
Llandudoch, Wales: see St Dagsmells.
Llandudula, Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 5-360c.
Llandybïe, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 5-356a.
Llandyfaelog, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llandyfriog, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llandysul, Wales (Cardigan) 9-428 (V. C3); 5-320a.
— Wales (Montgomery) 9-428 (V. E2).
Llandyfaelog, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llandyfnog, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Llandyfnog, abbey, Llan-gollen: see Valle Crucis.
Llandinon, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llanellian-y-n-Rhos, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 6-748d.
Llanellidau, Wales 9-428 (V. E1).
Llanellieu, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Llanelltyd, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
LLANELLY, Wales 16-829d; 9-428 (V. C4); 5-355a.
Llanellwyl, Wales: see St Asaph.
Llanenddwyn, Wales 9-248 (V. C2).
Llanenra, Wales 5-360d.
Llanerch, Pa. 21-106 (K-L7).
Llanerchymedd, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llanerfyl, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llaneror, tribe 2-158d.
LLANES, Sp. 16-830a; 25-530 (C1).
Llanfabon, Wales 4-937c.
Llanfachres, Wales 28-265d.
Llanfachraeth, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
Llanfachreth, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llanfaelog, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llanfaerynncubwll, Wales 2-18a.
Llanfaes, Wales 4-483d.
Llanfaethlu, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
Llanfaglan, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llanfair, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
— ar-y-bryn, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
— Caereinion, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
— Clydogau, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Llanfairfechan, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 5-361b.
Llanfair Mualt, Wales: see Builth.
Llanfairpwllgwyngyll, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llanfair-Talhaiarn, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Llanfalletg West, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Llanfarchain, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanfarchell, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
Llanfihangel, Wales (Anglesey) 2-17d.
— Aberbythych, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
— Abergwesyn, Wales: see Abergwesyn.
— ar-arth, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
— Bryr-Pabuan, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
— geneu'r-glyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
— Glyn-Myfyr, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
— Nant-Bran, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
— Penbedw, Wales 9-428 (V. B3).
— Rhos-y-corn, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
— y-crenddlyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
— Ystrad, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llanfillo, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Llanfoist, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
Llanfor, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llanfrocha, Monm. 9-428 (V. F4); 18-728c.
Llanfrothen, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Llanfrynach, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Llanfyllin, Wales 9-428 (V. E2); 18-785b.
Llanfynydd, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llanfrynach, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 21-31c.
Llangadock, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 5-355d; 5-356b.
Llangaffo, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llangammarch, Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 4-485b; 16-831b.
Llangan, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
Llangantill, mt., Ec. 8-912a.
Llanganitan, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Llangarren, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3).
Llangathen, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 5-357b.
Llangatock, Wales 7-447a.
Llangefni, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 1-859b.
Llangeitho, Wales 5-77c.
Llangeler, Wales 5-356a.
Llangennech, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llangerniew, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Llangibby, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
Llanglydwen, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 5-357a.
Llangod, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
LLANGOLLEN, Wales 16-830a; 9-428 (V. B2); 9-137b. — Vale of, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llangorse, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
— lake, Wales 9-428 (V. E4); 28-407 (map); 4-485a.
Llangorwen, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llangower, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llangranog, Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 5-320d.
Llangristiolus, Wales 1-859b.
Llangunillo, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Llangurig, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Llangwm, Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 8-18a.
— mts., Wales 8-18a.
Llangwnadl, Wales 3-396d.
Llangwryfion, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llangybi, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
— Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llangyfelach, Wales 26-182d.
Llangyfeyrn, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llangynidr, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Llangyniew, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llangynin, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llangynnydd, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Llangynog, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
— Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanharan, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Llanharry, Wales, 9-428 (V. E4).
Llanhilleth, Monm. 9-428 (V. E4).
Llanhowel, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Llanidloes, Wales 2-17d.
Llanidloes, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 21-841c; 18-785b.
Llanistyn, Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
Llanigon, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 13-106a.
Llanillthelw, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llanillthelw Major, Wales: see Llanillthelw.
Llan-Ilthyr Fawr, Wales: see Llanillthelw Major.
Llano, Wales 4-584 (B5); 4-585d; 5-320d.
Llanilni, Hereford.: see Leominster.
Llanillanau, monastery, Anglesey 1-859b.
Llanlawddog, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llanllonfel, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Llanlowell, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
Llanllugan, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanllwchalan, Wales 9-428 (V. E2); 18-785b.
Llanllwni, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llanllfyll, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 5-360b.
Llanmerewig, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanmorlais, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llannefydd, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Llanon, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llano, Tex. 26-690 (I5).
— riv., Tex. 26-690 (I5).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (I5).
— Estacado, bluffs, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
Llano (plain), e.g. Estacado, de la Letama, &c.: see Estacado, plain; Letama, plain, &c.
Llano, plain, W.I. 12-824 (B2); 12-825a.
Llanover, Sir Benjamin Hall, baron 28-551b.
Llanpumpant, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llanquihue, lake, Chil. 2-462 (B5); 6-145a; 16-830b.
LLANQUIHUE, prov., Chil. 16-830b; 2-462 (B2 and B5); 6-150b.
Llanreithan, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Llanrhaidr, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 8-18d.
Llanrhaidr - yn - Mochnant, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanrhidian, Wales 12-300d.
Llanrhydydd, Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 5-319d.
Llanrhydydd, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Llanrhwst, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 8-18d.
Llanás, Sp. 25-530 (G1); 11-902b.
Llanasadwrn, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Llanasmet, Wales 26-182a.
Llanannan, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Llanantffraid, Wales (Cardigan) 9-428 (V. C3).
— Wales (Denbigh) 8-18c.
Llanawel, Wales (Carmarthen) 9-428 (V. C3).
— Wales (Glam.): see Britton-Ferry.
Llanislin, Wales 9-428 (V. E2); 8-18a.
Llanysyddid, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Llanstephan, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 5-357a.
Llanstarnun, Monm. 9-428 (V. E4); 18-728c.
Llanthony, Monm. 9-428 (V. E4).
— priory, Glos. 12-131c.
LLANTRISANT, Wales 16-830c; 9-428 (V. E4); 8-102a.
Llantrithyd, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
Llantwit Fardre, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
— MAJOR, Wales 16-830d; 9-428 (V. E5); 28-261d.
Llanuwchllyn, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llanvair Waterdino, Salop 9-420 (III. A2).
Llanvaypley, Monm. 13-338c.
Llanvetherine, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
Llanvihangel nigh Usk, Monm. 9-428 (V. F4).
Llanvirn series 2-452d.
Llanwada, Wales 5-360d.
Llanwddyn, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanwenog, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llanwern, Monm. 18-728b.
Llanwnio, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Llanwnda, Wales 9-428 (V. A3); 21-82b.
Llanwnen, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llanwnnog, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llanwonno, Wales 18-175a.
Llanwrda, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Llanwrthwl, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Llanystyd, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 4-485c.
— WELLS, Wales 16-831b; 9-428 (V. D3); 4-485a.
Llanystyther, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llanyschaer, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Llanyschiar, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llanymawddwy, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llan-yn-ddyffri, Wales: see Llanvoverry.
Llanymtheryve: see Llanvoverry.
Llanymynach, Wales 8-13b.
Llanymynech, Wales and Salop 9-428 (V. E2); 24-1021a.
Llanry, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Llanystumdwy, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Llatal 5-644c.
Llancajna, pass, Peru 21-264 (D4).
Llanwdden (poet) 5-645d.
Llanwladon, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 21-82c.
Llanw-y-glyn, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
LL.B. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
LL.D. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Llech, riv., Wales 12-73d.
Llechryd, Wales 9-428 (V. B3).
Llechryd, Wales 3-832d.
Llech, mts., Sp. 5-500d.
Llechma, Sp. 3-181d.
Llech, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 18-168b.
Llewellyn, William 20-500d.
LLEWELYN 1. (Ab Iorwerth) 16-831c; 28-262d; Haverford attacked 13-81a; legend 3-613d; Neath demolished 19-322b.
— II. (Ab Gruffydd) 16-831c; 28-263b; 9-493d; 9-495a.
— ap Seisyllt (Welsh prince, d. 1022) 28-262b.
Llewellyn, Carnedd, mt., Wales: see Carnedd Llewellyn.
Lleyn, penin., Wales 5-360d.

- Llano, Puerto de, Chili. 2-463 (14); 6-13d.
- Llano, y Brugosa, Joseph 25-518a.
- Llanta (Lueta) 6-614d.
- Llavia, Sp. 26-530 (F-G1); 11-903b.
- Llwy, riv., Wales 26-183a.
- Ll. M. (abbrev.) 1-20c.
- Llobregat, riv., Sp. 25-330 (11); 3-301a; 16-195b.
- Llongborth, Som.: see Langport.
- LLORENTE, JUAN ANTONIO** 16-831d.
- , Teodoro 25-500d.
- Llorente, P. Is. 21-393 (E5).
- Lloret de Mar, Sp. 25-330 (11).
- Llorona, capo, C. I. 6-678 (E6).
- Llorca, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
- Lloyd, Charles 16-104c.
- , Clifford 9-115d.
- , Edward (journalist) 19-830c; 19-834b.
- , Edward (merchant) 16-833c; 19-854c.
- , **EDWARD** (singer) 16-832c; 19-85a.
- , George Evan 9-128b.
- , Humphrey (physicist) 16-614c; 16-637b; 17-388b.
- , J. 5-63c.
- , L. (zoologist) 5-250d.
- , M. G. (physicist) 17-347b.
- , Robert 6-345b.
- , **WILLIAM** (bishop) 16-832a; 19-736d.
- , **WILLIAM WATKISS** (writer) 16-832b.
- Lloyd, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
- , P. A. 21-106 (11).
- , bay, Austr. 2-960 (G2).
- , port, Jap. 4-208b.
- Lloyd-Creek inclinometer 17-370c.
- Lloydell, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
- LLOYD GEORGE, DAVID** 16-832b; 9-582d; 5-132c; 2-770b.
- Lloydia 16-683d.
- Lloyd-Lindsay, Robert James, Baron Wantage of Lockinge: see Wantage of Lockinge.
- Lloydminster, Can. 1-500 (B2); 24-226c.
- Lloyds, Va. 28-118 (E2).
- , pt., N.Y. 16-932c.
- LLOYD'S** 16-833c; 14-657c; 14-601b.
- , Bank v. Cooke (1907) 3-353a.
- , bond 4-190d.
- , Honorary Silver Medal 16-17b.
- Lloyd's List 16-833c; 19-554c.
- Lloyd's News 16-833c.
- Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping 24-937d; 1-919c; 28-896d.
- Lloyd's Signal Stations Act (1888) 16-833d.
- Lloyd's Weekly Newspaper 19-563b; 15-329d; printing press 22-357b.
- L.L.H.: see Line of least resistance.
- Llucta: see Llpta.
- Lludd (myth.) 5-642c.
- Llwygy, riv., Wales 3-832d.
- Llullallaco, mt., S. Am. 2-462 (C1); 1-903c.
- Llunmawr, Sp. 25-530 (G3); 17-451a.
- Llwyher, Wales: see Loughor.
- LLYWDY, EDWARD** 16-834a; 5-622b.
- , Gruffydd (hero) 18-652c.
- , Gruffydd (poet) 5-645c.
- , Morgan o Wynedd 5-647d.
- , ab Llywelyn Dafydd 5-646b.
- Llwydcoed, Wales 1-45b.
- Llwydiarth, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
- Llwyngwril, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
- Llwyn y groes: see Eliseg's pillar.
- Llwyn-y-pla, Wales 23-270d.
- Llydaw, lake, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 16-89c; 5-380d.
- Llyfiant, riv., Wales 21-841c.
- , flags 2-452c.
- Llygad Gwr (poet) 5-644a.
- Llyn, William 5-646d.
- Llynbychlyn, lake, Wales 22-809a.
- Llyncaws, lake, Wales 8-18a.
- Llyn Conway, Llyn Padarn, &c., lakes, Wales: see Conway, Padarn, &c.
- Llyn, riv., Wales (Brecon.) 9-428 (V. E4); 26-371d; 3-440a; 4-332a.
- , riv., Wales (Glamor.) 12-73c.
- Llynvi: see Llynfi.
- Llyr (myth.) 5-642c.
- Llywaw, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
- Llywarch Hen (poet) 5-641c.
- Llywel, Wales 4-180b.
- Llywelyn (hoch ap Mourig Hen) (poet) 6-645c.
- Loa, Utah 27-814 (C4).
- , mt., Haw. (Haw.) 13-84 (D3); 13-83c; 13-84b.
- , mt., Haw. (Molokai) 13-84 (C2); 13-85a.
- , riv., Chili. 2-463 (C1); 6-144a.
- LOACH** 16-834a; 2-29d.
- Loachapoka, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
- Loach, Ky. 16-740 (E2).
- LOAD** (dict.) 16-834b.
- (mech.): beam 17-960c; bearings 3-581a, 17-88c; bridge construction 4-546c; polygon 17-995a.
- (timber) 26-978d.
- displacement 24-883a.
- Loader (hay machine) 13-108b.
- Load-factor 22-228c; 7-369d; electrical 9-194b.
- Loading (insurance) 14-670a.
- Load line 24-959b.
- Line Act (1890) 24-959d.
- Line Bill (1869) 24-959b.
- LOAF** (dict.) 16-834c.
- mass: see Laminas.
- Loalemandstein 3-605a.
- LOAM** 16-824d; 25-347d; 13-752d.
- Loa-mam, China 6-168 (H5).
- Loam, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
- LOAN** 16-824d; 17-733b; banking 3-334b; municipal 9-430b; national 19-267b; neutrality laws 19-448c; public 9-463b, 23-758d; trustee 27-333d. See also Forced loans.
- associations: see Building societies.
- banks 7-86a; 23-222d. See also Agricultural banks.
- LOANDA**, W. Af. 16-834d; 6-923 (A5); 16-814b.
- , dist., W. Af. 6-923 (A5); 2-38c.
- Loango, riv., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (B4); 16-884c.
- Loango, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
- , Fr. Cong. 11-00 (A3); 16-835a; 11-100b.
- LOANGO**, dist., W. Af. 16-835a; ivory 15-92d; language 3-359c; leopard worship 2-52a.
- Loanhead, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-945d.
- Loano, It.: battle (1795) 17-865b.
- Loans, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
- Loargh Shinwari, plateau, India 15-782b.
- Loasaceae 21-782c.
- Loay, P. Is. 21-392 (D-E6).
- Lob, China 6-168 (H2).
- LOBACHEVSKIY, NICOLAS** Ivanovich 16-835b; 11-735d; 11-726c.
- Lobad (dict.) 4-491c.
- LOBANOV-ROSTOVSKI, A. Borisovich**, Prince 16-835c; 23-907d.
- Lobar pneumonia: see Croup-pneumonia.
- Lobata 7-593b.
- Lobato, Gervasio 22-162d.
- Lobatos, lake, N. Mex. 19-520 (D3).
- Lobau, Georges Mouton, comte de 28-371d; 28-379c; 28-377b.
- LOBAU**, Ger. (Sax.) 16-836a; 11-808 (E3).
- , Ger. (W. Prus.) 11-808 (G2).
- , Isl., Aus. 28-50d; battle (1800) 2-767b; 28-243d.
- Lobay, Riv., Fr. Cong. 11-99 (11).
- Lobazko, isl., Russ. 23-872 (11).
- Lobbia affair 7-467b.
- Lobbia Alta, mt., Alps 1-747a.
- , Alta, pass, Alps 1-747a.
- LOBBY** 16-836b.
- LOBBYING** 16-836b.
- Lobda, Ger.: see Loblan.
- Lobdell, Ia. 17-54 (a6).
- , Miss. 18-600 (A-112).
- LOBE** (dict.) 16-836d.
- LOBECK, CHRISTIAN AUGUST** 16-836d.
- Lobeda, Ger. 11-808 (III. 111).
- LOBEIRA, JOAO** 16-837a.
- , Pedro de 1-777a.
- Lobelia Rock, Ar. 8-83 (4).
- Löbel, Gotthelf Renatus 9-381a.
- LOBELIA** 16-837a; 21-781d; 10-571c.
- , inflata: see Indian tobacco.
- Lobello acid 16-837c.
- Lobellone 16-837a.
- Lobelline 16-837c.
- Lobelville, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
- Lobocynula (Statabelo chief) 23-261d; 23-255d; 24-983a; 26-478a.
- LOBENSTEIN**, Ger. 16-837d; 11-808 (III. 111).
- Lobensteiner Kulin, mt., Ger. 26-902b.
- Lober, riv., Ger. 7-964d.
- Lo Bomo, mt., Alps 1-743b.
- Lobetohl, mt., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E4); 10-539b.
- Lobezlak, Russ. 23-872 (13).
- "Lobgessan" (Mendelssohn) 5-209b.
- Lobiger 11-517d; 11-521c.
- Lobites 6-693d.
- Lobito, W. Af. 2-39b; 3-737b.
- , bay, W. Af. 6-923 (A6); 3-737b; 3-426b.
- Lobivannellus 16-208c.
- Lobkowitz, Johann, Prince 3-41b.
- Lobliolly pine 21-624c; 23-737d; timber 10-659b.
- Lobnitz gold dredger 8-568d.
- Lob-nor, lake, C. As.: see Lop-nor.
- LOBO, FRANCISCO RODRIGUES** 16-837d.
- , **JERONIMO** 16-838a; 11-627a; 19-697c.
- Lobo, N. G. 19-487 (B1).
- Lobodon 6-375b.
- , carolinophagus: see Crab-eating seal.
- Lobón, Sp. 25-530 (H3).
- Loboo, P. Is. 21-392 (E3).
- Lobor, dist., Ugan. 27-557 (C2).
- Lobos, isls., Can. Is. 5-172 (map).
- , isls., S. Am. 11-353a.
- Lobosa 23-248c.
- Lobosalmay, Russ. 23-872 (D3).
- Lobos do Açuera, Isl., Peru 21-264 (A2); 21-266a.
- , do Tierra, Isl., Peru 21-264 (A2); 21-266a.
- Lobosi (chief): see Lewanika.
- Lobositz, Aus.: battle (1756) 24-715d; garnets 22-695c.
- Lobostominae: see Mormosinae.
- Lobolidae 26-545c.
- Lobra-Taang-po, riv., India: see Manas.
- Lobry de Bruyn, Cornelis Adrian 14-110d; 14-171c.
- Lob-Spitze, mt., Aus. 26-242 (12).
- Lobster, bay, Can. 22-724 (D2).
- , lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
- LOBSTER** (zool.) 16-838b; alimentary canal 7-556d, 7-557b (fig.); appendages 7-553d (fig.); development 7-560a; fisheries 10-132d, 19-481a, 19-484b.
- , moth 16-198c.
- Lobstick, lake, Can. 5-160 (H5).
- , riv., Can. 1-500 (A2).
- Lobtán, Ger. 8-377a (plan).
- Lobular bronchitis 23-186d.
- , pneumonia: see Bronchopneumonia.
- Lobnia: ear 8-791d; liver 16-802a; lung 23-187a.
- Lob-worm (Arenicola marina) 5-794d (fig.); 17-115b.
- Local, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
- Local Education Act (1904) 8-980c.
- **GOVERNMENT** 16-838d; economics 6-900c; middle ages 8-901a; misfeasance 19-736c; women 19-786c.
- Government Act (1888) 9-428c; 7-317a.
- Government Act (1894) 9-432c; 9-435b.
- Government (Ireland) Act (1898) 14-752b.
- **GOVERNMENT BOARD** 16-839a; 9-428b; common poor fund 16-953c; county council finance 9-430b; electricity loans 9-202b; housing 13-816c; poor law 22-73a; Scotland 24-429c.
- Locality (phen.) 21-537b.
- Local militia 26-298a.
- names: see Place-names.
- option 20-141a.
- records 22-963d.
- signs (psychol.) 22-565d; 22-556d.
- taxation 26-461a; betterment 3-831d; education grant 1-414b, 8-969b; poor law relief 2-78b; spirit and beer duties 9-430c; sporting rights 11-443a; technical education grants 26-194d, 6-978a.
- Local veto: see Local option.
- Locana, It. 15-4 (A2).
- , val., It. 15-2b.
- Locard, Sir Edmond 16-852c.
- LOCARNO** (Lugarnus), Switz. 16-839c; 26-842 (F4).
- Locatelli, Joseph 25-524a.
- Locatello, It. 26-242 (H5).
- Locatio-conductio 13-825c.
- Locatio operis factendi 3-221a.
- , rei 3-221a.
- LOCH, HENRY B. LOCH**, baron 16-839c; 9-645b.
- Loch, Ger. 26-242 (H1).
- , bay, Scot. 25-206b.
- Lochaber, Can. 19-831 (D2).
- LOCHABER**, dist., Scot. 16-840b; 24-412 (D3); 23-455d.
- Lochaber axe 16-840b; 12-830d.
- Loch Affric, Loch Lomond, &c., lakes, Scot.: see Affric, Lomond, &c.
- Lochagas 25-986a.
- Lochalsh, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741c.
- , dist., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
- Lochana Buddha (statue): see Dalbutsa.
- Lochan Fada, Lochan nan Corp, &c., lakes, Scot.: see Fada, Corp, &c.
- Lo-chang, China 6-168 (I4).
- Lochar, riv., Scot. 8-663b.
- , Moss, dist., Scot. 8-663a.
- Lochau, Aus. 26-242 (H1).
- Lochay, Glen, Scot. 24-418 (C1-2); 21-202b.
- , riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2); 16-706d.
- Lochbalsdale, Scot. 24-412 (B4); 27-564b.
- Lochbroom, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-742b.
- Lochbuy, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
- Lochcarron, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-743b.
- Lochraig Head, mt., Scot. 24-612c.
- Lochearnhead, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 8-798b.
- Lochee, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2).
- Lochem, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
- Lochend, Scot. 8-946b; 8-945d.
- , lake, Scot. 16-137a.
- Locher, C. 20-516a.
- , Jacob 3-393c; 8-538c.
- Locher rack 22-836b.
- LOCHES** (Leucal), Fr. 16-840b; 10-778 (B4); 2-397b.
- Loch Fell, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E4).
- LOCHGELLY**, Scot. 16-840c; 24-418 (E2).
- LOCHGILPHEAD**, Scot. 16-840d; 24-418 (A2).
- Lochgrollhead, Scot. 24-418 (H2).
- Lochia (myth.): see Artemis.
- Lochias, cape, Egr.: see Pharillon.
- Lochiel, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
- Lochinch, mansion, Scot. 25-933d.
- Lochindorb, castle, Scot. 9-269b.
- , lake, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-269b.
- Lo-ching, China 6-168 (I4).
- Lochinver, Scot. 24-412 (C1); 26-170b.
- Lochlum funis (astron.) 7-14a.
- Lochlann 28-63a.
- Lochlannoch 28-63a.
- Lochlea, Scot. 4-856d.
- Lochlea, lake, Scot. 7-378a.
- Lochleven trout 27-312b.
- LOCHMABEN**, Scot. 16-840d; 24-412 (E4).
- Lochmaddy, Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-564a.
- Lochnagar, N.S.W. 19-538 (11).
- , mt., Scot. 24-412 (E3); 1-50a; 24-414a.
- Lochnaw, castle, Scot. 24-412 (C5); 25-933d.
- Lochner, Stephan 20-467b.
- Lochore, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 21-263b.
- Lochranza, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
- Lochrail, Fr. 10-748d.
- Lochrutton, Scot. 17-930b.
- Locha, Scot. 16-525c.
- Loch's Horse 16-840b.
- Lochslin, castle, Scot. 23-743c.
- Lochty Burn, riv., Scot. 9-269c.
- Lochwinnoch, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 23-99a.
- , lake, Scot. 23-99b.
- Lochy, Glen, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 2-486d.
- , lake, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 16-80c.
- , riv., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 14-719c.
- Loel actus, lex 14-704a.
- , contractus, lex 14-704b.
- Loel rei actus, lex 15-803a.
- , solutio, lex: see Loel contractus, lex.
- LOCK, MATTHIAS** 16-841a.
- Lock, lake, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
- LOCK** (fastening) 16-841a; 16-482d.
- (fur) 11-353b.
- (gun) 16-841b.
- (navigation) 5-165b; 6-357a; 8-360b.
- (oil) 26-1053a.
- and block signal 25-76a.
- Lockbourne, O. 20-26 (E5).
- Lock bridge (engineering) 22-69b.
- Locke, David Ross 1-641b; 19-571a.
- , **JOHN** 16-841c; 16-229c; 16-249d; attention 22-554d, 22-590b; caution 5-567c; dreams 8-562a; education 6-456c; ethics 8-829b; evolution 10-26a; free will 28-650b, 22-600b; ideas 22-548b, 22-577c, 2-784b; government theories 12-293a, 14-372c, 14-280d, 25-300d; literary style 9-629a, 9-631d, 25-1056d; logic 16-908a; medical knowledge 16-504; theism 26-753c, 2-191b; time idea 22-578a; toleration 9-642d.
- Locke, Joseph 22-820a; 4-435a.
- , **MATTHEW** 16-852a.
- Locke, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
- , N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
- Lockeford, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
- Locke Mills, Me. 17-434 (B4).
- Lockeport, Can. 19-831 (H3).
- Locker, Frederick: see Locker-Lampson.
- LOCKERBIE**, Scot. 16-852b; 24-412 (E4); 8-663c.
- , Llek 16-852b.
- LOCKER-LAMPSON, FREDERICK** 16-852b; 4-223d; 27-1041c.
- Lockerley, Hants 9-420 (III. D1).
- Lockesburg, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
- Lockhart, Sir George 16-852d; 27-76b.
- , **GEORGE** 16-852c.
- , Sir James Wishart 16-853a.
- , **JOHN GIBSON** 16-853a; 4-857a.
- , Sir William (of Lee) 16-852d; 11-248d.
- , **SIR WILLIAM S. A.** 16-854a; 20-656a; 2-739b; 26-1006a.
- Lockhart, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
- , Ga. 11-752 (D2).
- , India 14-376 (D3); 24-107b.
- , Miss. 16-600 (D3).
- , N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
- , S.C. 25-500 (C2).
- , Tex. 26-690 (K6).
- , bay, Can. 5-160 (H3).
- , riv., Can. (trib. Anderson riv.) 6-160 (D2).
- , riv., Can. (trib. Great Slave Lake) 12-422a.
- Lockhart Papers (G. Lockhart) 16-853a.
- LOCK HAVEN**, Pa. 16-854a; 21-106 (H-113).
- , hospitals 16-841b.
- Locking-plate system 6-547b.
- Lockington, O. 20-26 (D4).
- Lockjaw: see Tetanus.
- Lockland, O. 20-26 (L6); 6-371a.
- Lockman (dict.) 26-1053a.
- Lockney, Tex. 26-690 (F1).
- Lock-out: see Strikes and lock-outs.
- LOCKPORT**, Ill. 16-854b; 14-304 (E2).
- , Ky. 15-740 (C-D2).
- , Ia. 17-54 (b-c7).
- LOCKPORT**, N.Y. 16-854b; 19-596 (B2); 13-165a.
- , limestone 27-626a.
- Loekridge, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
- LOCKROY, EDOUARD** 16-854d.
- Lock Seven, W. Va. 28-560 (B3).
- Locksley, Can. 20-114 (F1).
- Lockspring, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
- Lock Spring, Mo. 16-608 (C2).
- Lock-stitch 24-745b.
- Lock Three, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Lockwitz, Ger. 8-577a (plan); 24-266c.
- LOCKWOOD, SIR FRANK** 16-855a.
- , James Booth 21-950b; 12-342d.
- , W. Ill. 7-446d.
- , **WILTON** 16-855b.
- Lockwood, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
- , Mo. 16-608 (C4).

Lockwood, Yorks. 28-933 (B2); 13-840a.
 — isl., Green. 21-938 (A2); 21-950b.
 — Polly, inlet, N.C. 19-772 (E4).
LOCKYER, SIR JOSEPH Norman 16-855b; on chromosphere 11-24b, 2-818c; meteoritic hypothesis 19-333b; rainfall and sunspots 6-525c; Stonehenge 25-962b, 2-350d.
 — William James Stewart 16-855c; 6-525c.
LOCLE, LE, SWITZ. 16-855c; 26-242 (B2).
 Locmaria, Quimper, Fr. 22-751c.
 — dist., Fr. 3-697b.
LOCMARIAQUER, FR. 16-855d; 10-778 (C4); ancient monuments 25-963c, 27-483b.
 Locminé, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
 Loco, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 — Ga. 11-752 (D2).
 — Okla. 20-58 (D3).
 Loco-disease 16-856c.
 Locomotive 22-820c; 25-841b; 27-120d; balancing 17-1014d; boiler 4-143d; compound 22-848d; liquid fuel 11-278b; mine haulage 18-533d; Trevithick's 27-256c; vibration 8-824d.
 Locomotive Act (1865) 18-915b.
 — Engineers, International Brotherhood of (U.S.) 11-223a; 27-150d.
 — Firemen, Brotherhood of (U.S.) 11-223a; 27-150d.
LOCOMOTOR ATAXIA 16-855d; 4-110c.
LOGO-WEEDS 16-856c.
LOGRI (people) 16-856c; 20-930d; 19-279a; inscription 14-627a.
LOGRI, IT. 16-856d; 15-26 (F5); 7-511a; coins 19-875b; Hannibal's victory (208 B.C.) 12-921b.
 Logrian mode (music) 21-706b.
 — reliefs (art) 26-655d.
 Locrine (Locrinus; legend) 17-592b; 11-617b.
 Locrine (Swinburne) 26-235a.
 Locris, prov., Gr. 12-440 (C-D2); 25-612a; coinage 19-882d; dialect 12-498c, 8-427b.
 Loconan, Fr. 10-778 (B3); 10-382d.
LOCSE (Leutschan), Hung. 16-857b; 3-4 (G2).
 Loculidial 11-255c.
 Locumba, Peru 18-813d.
 — (Ité), 21-266a.
LOCUS (geometry) 16-857b; 11-712d; 9-709d; Apollonius of Perga 2-187c.
 Locust, mt., Pa. 2-732c.
LOCUST (zool.) 16-857c; auditory organ 13-421b (fig.); circulatory system 13-422b; destruction 8-898c; as food 2-286a; geological age 5-311d; migrations 18-436d; nymph 13-427b (fig.). See also Acrididae.
 Locusta (bot.). see Spikelet.
 — viridissima (zool.) 12-377d.
 Locust Bayou, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 — bean 20-605b.
 — Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B4).
 — Cottage, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 — Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C2).
 Locustella insuloides: see Savi's warbler.
 — naevius: see Grasshopper-warbler.
 Locust Fork, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 — Gap, Pa. 21-106 (I-K4).
 — Grove, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
 — Grove, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
 Locusthill, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
 Locustidae 20-341a; 12-377c.
 Locust Point, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
 — Point, penin., Md. 3-288c.
LOCUST-TREE (Ceratonia) 16-859c; 16-382b; 16-382d; 4-892b.
 — tree (Robinia): see Robinia.
 — Valley, N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 20-428a.
 Loczy, L. von 12-165d; 15-938c.
 Loda, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 Lodalshpan, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B2); 19-799c.
 Lodberg, Den. 8-24 (A2).
 Loddigesia mirabilis 13-886c.
 Loddington, Northants. 9-420 (III F2).
 Loddon, Norf. 9-424 (IV E1).
 — dist., Vict. 28-38 (B-C2).

Loddon, riv., Berks. 9-420 (III F4); 26-723c.
 — riv., Vict. 28-38 (B2); 28-38d.
 Lodo, Camba. 9-424 (IV C2).
 Lode: see Lead.
 Lodebar, Pal. 15-326d.
 Lodovico, Pole, Russ. 23-872 (D E3); 20-92a.
 Lodemanage, court of 21-611c.
 Lödöng, Swed. 26-190 (C4).
LODEVE, FR. 16-859c; 10-778 (F6); canonry 7-185d.
 — dist., Fr. 10-802 (13th cent. map).
 Lodge, A. (mathematician) 26-335b.
 — **EDMUND** 16-859d.
 — George Cabot 16-860b.
 — **HENRY CABOT** 16-860a; 23-425d; 6-164a.
 — **SIR OLIVER JOSEPH** 16-860b; catechism 5-507a; detector 9-206a; 26-535d; electric ignition 20-39a; electric waves 9-203d; Haecckel 14-337d; on lightning 16-673d; spiritualism 25-707c; telephony 26-546c; wireless telegraphy 26-534b, 26-538b, 26-535b.
 — **THOMAS** 16-860b; 8-521d; 20-397a.
 Lodge, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 — S.C. 25-500 (D3).
LODGE 16-861b; 28-726b; mining 16-861b.
 — (freemasonry) 11-81b.
 — moraine 18-815c.
 Lodgepole, Neb. 19-324 (B3).
 Lodge Pole Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
 — Pole Creek, riv., Neb. 19-324 (A3).
 — Pole Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
 — Pole Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
 — pole pine 10-652c; 4-600a.
LODGER AND LODGINGS 16-861c; 8-322c.
 Lodgers' Goods Protection Act (1871) 8-322c; 23-104a.
 Lodging-houses: district council's duties 9-437a; municipal 13-817d; seamen's 7-465d.
 Lodhran, India 14-376 (D5).
 Lodi (dynasty) 14-402c; 1-315d.
 Lodi, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 — Cal. 6-8 (C2).
LODI, IT. 16-861d; 15-4 (B2); battle (1796) 11-189b.
 — N.J. 19-502 (A2).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
 — O. 20-26 (G2).
 — Tex. 26-690 (N3).
 — Va. 28-118 (C1).
 — Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 — cape, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
 Lodiburg, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
 Lodicue 12-372d; 28-577a.
 Lodigiano cheese: see Parmesan cheese.
 Lödingen, Nor. 16-863c.
 Lodi Vecchio, It. 16-862a.
 Lodoicea seychellarum: see Coco de mer.
 Lodomera, dist., Aus. 11-402b; 12-791b.
 Lodore, falls, Cumb. 8-77d.
 Lodosa, Sp. 25-530 (D-E1).
 Lodovico (name): see Louis.
 Lodowick, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
 Lodrone, Aus.: battle (1866) 11-467b.
 Lods, Fr. 10-778 (II4).
 Lods et ventes (taxes) 17-595d.
 Lodswoth, Suss. 9-420 (III F4); 26-167a.
LODZ, Russ. 16-862b; 21-929 (B3); 23-875a.
 Loe, The, lake, Corn. 9-430 (VI B3).
 Loeb, Jacques 20-925c; 23-36d; 23-119b.
 — ben Asher, Judah: see Gordon, Leon.
 Loechee les Bains, Switz.: see Leukerbad.
 — Ville, Switz.: see Leuk.
 Loen, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 19-741a.
 — lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 19-800d.
 Loengi, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (E1).
 Loening, L. 8-409c.
 Loeries Fontein, Cape Col. 25-466 (D3).
 Loes, dist., Suss. 26-29b.
 Loescher (Pietist) 21-593d.
LOESS 16-862b; 6-472d; 27-618a; 11-670a (table); China 6-170a; United States 27-630a, 19-325d.
 Loevenhart, A. S. 19-923b.
 Loewi, O. (chemist) 19-926b.

Loewinson-Lessing, Franz 5-544b.
 Loewy, Maurice 26-570b; 18-803d.
 Lofa, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (C5); 16-539d; 16-540c.
 Löfänger, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
 Löffler, Steinberg, mts., Aus. 24-104d.
 Löffelhorn, mt., Alps 1-744a.
 Löffler, Fredrick 3-159d; 20-784d; 20-780d.
 Löffler, Gross, mt., Alps: see Gross Löffler.
LOFFT, CAPEL 16-862d.
 Lofa, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
 Lofin, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
LOFOTEN AND VESTERAALEN, ISL. Nor. 16-863a; 19-800 (B2-C1); geology 9-911b, 15-568d.
 Lo-fu, China 6-168 (II5).
 Löfsjö, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
 Löfsta, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
 — Swed. 26-190 (D2).
 — bay, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
LOFT (arch.) 16-863c.
 Löftahammar, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
 Lofthouse, Yorks. 26-933 (D2).
 Lofton, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 — La. 17-54 (B2).
LOFTUS, ADAM 16-863c.
 — W.K. 3-101a; 16-224b; 27-784a.
 Loftus, Yorks. 9-412 (I G3); 28-932d.
 Loftus 10-633a.
 Lofty, Pa. 21-106 (K-L4).
 — mt., N.S.W. 19-638 (G1-2).
 — mt., S.Aus. 1-188d.
 Lo-fu, China 6-168 (II4).
 Lo fu, riv., C.Af. 26-397a.
LOG (nautical) 16-864a; 3-812c.
 — (measure) 28-485a.
LOGAN, JOHN (chief) 16-866a.
 — **JOHN (poet)** 16-866b.
 — **JOHN ALEXANDER** 16-866d; 2-854c.
 — Sir Robert 16-403d; 24-448d; 19-174a.
 — **SIR WILLIAM EDMOND** 16-867a; 11-646b.
 Logan, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
 — Ida. 14-276 (B3).
 — Ind. 14-422 (H6).
 — Kan. 15-654 (C1).
 — Mont. 14-276 (D3).
 — Neb. 19-324 (D3).
 — Nev. 5-8 (F3).
 — N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
 — O. 20-26 (E-F5).
 — Okla. 20-58 (A1).
 — Pa. 21-106 (L7).
LOGAN, Utah 16-867c; 27-814 (C1).
 — W.Va. 28-560 (A4).
 — mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
 — mt., Can. 1-472 (L3); 1-473a.
 — mt., Ida. 14-276 (B3).
 — riv., Neb. 19-323d.
 — riv., Queens. 22-732b.
 Logana, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
 Loganberry 22-913b.
 Logan Co., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 — Co., Colo. 6-722 (G1).
 — Co., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 — Co., Kan. 15-654 (A2).
 — Co., Ky. 15-740 (A-B4).
 — Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
 — Co., Neb. 19-324 (D3).
 — Co., O. 20-26 (C4).
 — Co., Okla. 20-58 (D2).
 — Co., W.Va. 28-560 (A-B4).
 — Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (H6).
 — group 27-630d; 27-627a (table).
 Logania, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
 Loganee, Scot. 8-945a.
 Logan's Cross Roads, Ky.: battle (1862) 1-820a.
LOGANSPOUT, Ind. 16-867d; 14-422 (E3).
 — La. 17-54 (A2).
 Logans Store, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
 Loganton, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
 Loganville, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
 — Pa. 21-106 (I6).
 — Wis. 28-740 (C-D5).
LOGAR, dist., Afg. 16-867d; 14-376 (C3).
 — riv., Afg. 16-867d; 15-625d.
LOGARITHM 16-868a; 2-536d; 14-538b; complex variable 11-311d; tables 26-329a, 26-333c. See also Quadratic logarithm.
 — criteria 24-670a.
 Logarithmic decrement 11-430a.
 — function 16-868d.
 — integral 14-549c.
 — series 1-612b; 7-32c.

Logarithmic spiral: see Equiangular spiral.
 Logarkak, Bal. 14-376 (A5).
 Logarur, lake, Turk. 27-426 (B3).
LOGAU, FRIEDRICH, Freiherr von 16-877d; 11-789d; 9-691b.
 Logocbin, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
 Log Cabin, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
Log Cabin, The 12-531c.
 Logcock 28-803a.
 Log College, The, Pa. 22-291c.
 Lögdre, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D2).
 Logelbach, Ger. 7-297a.
 — riv., Ger. 6-696a.
 Logen, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B3); 19-800d; 25-816a.
 Logeum (arch.): see Proseium.
 Loggan, David 21-855b; 18-527a.
 Logger-head: see Steamer-dunk.
 — turtle 27-70a.
 Loggia del Lanzi, Florence 20-167b.
 Loggieville, Can. 19-465 (C1).
 Log-glass: see Hour-glass.
 Loggy Bayou, riv., La. 22-969c.
 Loghem, M. G. L. van 8-727d.
LOGIA (Logian document) 16-878a; 2-179b; source of Gospels 12-267b, 17-119b, 17-729d.
LOGIC 16-879d; 21-443b; Aristotelian 2-511d, 2-516b, 2-518b, 16-881c, 16-899a; conceptual 16-883b, 24-346c; empirical 16-882c, 16-907b, 4-148b, 13-879c; first English textbook 27-555c; first French textbook 11-126b, 22-881d; formal 16-884d, 16-911c, 16-903d, 15-669b, 22-592d; Greek, post-Aristotelian 16-903b, 25-946d; Greek, pre-Aristotelian 16-896c, 28-970c; Kantian 16-911b, 15-668a, 15-669a, 6-510b; post-Illegian 16-917b, 18-242b, 14-285c, 25-83d; post-Kantian 16-913a, 13-205a, 14-284a, 17-24d; psychological, modern 16-918b, 22-590b, 22-592b; rationalist 16-910b, 16-388d; Sanskrit works 24-179b; symbolical 16-918a. See also Syllogism and Inference.
 Logic (Mill) 18-456b.
 Logic Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
 Logieralt, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
 Login, Wales 9-428 (V B4).
 Loglaj, riv., Bur. 4-840 (E1); 6-232c.
 Log line (astron.): see Lochium lunis.
 Logmont, Ky. 16-740 (E4).
LOGOCYCLIC CURVE 16-919a.
 Logogram 1-910d.
 Logograph 21-467b.
LOGOGRAPHI 16-919a; 12-512b; 23-234a.
 Logographic printing process 19-557c.
 Logon, tribe 1-330a.
 Logone, W.Af. 5-110 (B2).
 — riv., W.Af. 5-110 (B2); 11-99 (A1); 8-20c.
 Logor, mts., Bal. 14-376 (A6).
LOGOS (rel.) 16-919c; 6-334b; Arian controversy 2-543a; Aristotelian uses of term 16-881d; Christian heretical sects 13-359c, 9-676a; Hebrew literature 24-826a; in John, Gospel of St 15-357c, 15-452d; Neoplatonism 2-189d; Nestorian dualism 8-614b; Origen 20-272d; Philo 21-410c, 1-575b; Taoism compared 16-192d; Tatian 26-450d; Theodore of Mopsuestia 26-767a; Zeno of Citium 25-942c.
 Logosta, isl., It. 7-776a.
LOGOTHETE (Byzantine officer) 16-921c; 23-522a; 20-337b.
 Logotype 27-542c.
 Logrotter (pseud.): see Le Gallienne, Richard.
LOGRONO, Sp. 16-921d; 25-530 (D1); battle (1808) 21-91c; Inero granted 11-287a.
LOGRONO, prov., Sp. 16-921c; 25-530 (D1); 25-531c (table).
 Logrosan, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 21-475c.
LOGROSCINO (Lo Grosicino), Nicola 16-922a.
 Lögstör, Den. 8-24 (B2).
 Logtak, lake, India 14-376 (P7).
 Logtown, Miss. 18-600 (C5).

Logudorese (dialect) 14-890d.
 Logudoro (Torre), prov., Sard. 4-946a; 24-210c.
 Logue, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
 Log washer (ore-crushing) 20-239c.
LOGWOOD 16-922a; 16-381d; dyeing 26-699b.
 — ink 14-572a.
 Lohani, Arab. 2-264 (D6); 28-913d.
 Lohana, fort, Bal. 14-373 (C4).
 Lohara, Ind. 14-382 (I9).
 Lohardaga, India 14-376 (L8); 22-885b.
 — dist., India: see Ranchi.
 Loharing, falls, India 14-376 (I-H4).
LOHARU, state, India 16-922b; 14-376 (F5).
LOHE, J. K. W. 16-922b.
 Lohe, riv., Ger. 11-808 (F3).
LOHENGRIN 16-922c.
 "Lohengrin" (opéra) 28-236d; 28-238d.
 Lohenstein, D. C. von 8-539d.
 Lohest, Maximin 3-522d; 25-743a.
 Lohit, riv., India 14-376 (P-G6); 4-388a.
 Lohman, Alexander de Savorin 2-328d; 2-329d.
 Lohmann, George (cricketer) 7-442b; 7-446d.
 Lohmannella 21-827c.
 — catenata 18-187d.
 Lohm, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
 Lohner, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4).
 Lo-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I3).
 Lohort, castle, Ire. 7-158b.
 Lohrasp: see Aurvataska.
 Lohrberg, mt., Ger. 25-46b.
 Lohrville, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 Lohy (sheet iron) 27-173c.
 Loibl, pass, Alps 3-4 (D3); 1-747d.
 Loi Chapelle (1791) 10-871c.
 — Falloux (1850) 10-155b; 10-887d.
 Loikaire (king of Ireland) 14-763a; 20-933d; 14-761a.
 Loigny-Pompy, Fr.: battle (1870) 11-12d.
 Loi Gombette: see Gundobada Lex.
 Loi Htan, mt., Bur. 26-846d.
 Loika, riv., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (C2); 6-916d.
 Loi Lam, mt., Bur. 26-846d.
 — Ling, mt., Bur. 24-802d.
 — Long, state, Bur. 19-111b.
 — Maw, mt., Bur. 24-802d.
LOIN (dict.) 16-923b.
 Loi Nangpa, mt., Bur. 15-678b.
 Loin-cloth 7-226c.
 Loing, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E4); 16-925c.
 Loi Pan, mt., Bur. 26-846d.
 Loir, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-901a.
LOIRE, dept., Fr. 16-924a; 10-778 (G5).
LOIRE, riv., Fr. 16-923b; 10-778 (C4); 23-648 (C2); 10-777c; 9-909c (table).
 — Army of the (1870) 20-289b.
LOIRE-INFERIEURE, dept., Fr. 16-924d; 10-778 (D4); 10-779d.
 Loire, lateral canal of, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 10-786b.
LOIRET, dept., Fr. 16-925b; 10-778 (F4); 10-779d.
 — riv., Fr. 16-925b.
LOIR-ET-CHER, dept., Fr. 16-925d; 10-778 (E4); 10-779d.
 Loiron, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 Loirston, lake, Scot. 15-801b.
 Loi Sampa, mt., Bur. 28-908c.
 Loiseau, Jeanne: see Leaur, Daniel.
 Loiseau, Jules 18-662b; 26-599a.
 Loiseleuria procumbens 25-13c.
 Loison, Louis Henry, count 21-93d.
LOISY, ALFRED FIRMIN 16-926b.
 Loi Tinguy (1850) 19-575c.
 Loitz, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
 Loiza, riv., W.I. 22-124 (B1); 22-124b.
 Loja, Ec. 8-911 (B3); 8-914c; 8-917a.
LOJA, Sp. 16-928d; 25-530 (C1).
 — mts., Ec. 7-613b.
 — prov., Ec. 8-911 (A-B4); 8-917a; 8-917c.
 Loje, riv., Ang. 6-923 (A4).
 Lojera, It.: battle (1353) 7-802c.
 Loojås, dist., Russ. 10-383b.
 Loka, mt., Suss. 16-60d.
 Lo-ka (dialect): see Lho-ka.

Lokakala (chron.): see Sap-tarshi.
 Lokal: *Zeitschr.* 19-379c.
 Lokapala (rel.) 13-305b.
 Lokelo (dialect) 3-559a.
 Loken, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
LOKEREN, Belg. 16-928d; 3-603 (C1).
 Lokhritas, Russ. 23-874 (I, D1).
 Loli (myth.) 19-142a; 26-644b; 13-376d; 8-824a.
 Lo-kiang, riv., China 6-168 (I4).
 Lokke, Jakob Olaus 19-817a.
 Lorkum, abbey, Hanover 1-25d.
 Lokman (writer): see Luqman.
 Loko, Nig. 19-678 (C3).
 Lokobe, mt., Mad. 19-822b.
LOKOJA, Nig. 16-929a; 19-078 (C4); 15-019c.
 Lokoro, riv., Bel. Cong. 16-462d.
 Lokrum, isl., Dalm.: see Laeroma.
 Loksha, lake, Russ. 23-873 (D3); 20-91d.
 Loks Land, dist., Can. 5-160 (I13).
 Lokulan, P. Is. 21-392 (D6).
 Lokuleshe, riv., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (D5); 6-914d.
 Lokunja, riv., Camer. 5-110 (A4); 5-111a.
 Lol, riv., Sud. 19-693 (B6).
 Lolia, Fr. Guin. 11-304 (D5).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
 Loldibo, mt., Br. E. Af. 4-601 (B3).
 Loleta, Cal. 5-3 (A1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (D-E3).
 Lohhöfel, Joachim: see Lelewel, Joachim.
 Lohngidae 5-702a; 5-695b.
 Lohigo 5-702a; 7-674c (fig.); alimentary canal 5-697d (fig.); aquiferous cavities 5-697c; cartilage 5-699b (fig.); eggs 9-16a; eye 5-699c (fig.); heart 5-691a (fig.); hectocotylization 5-697e; renal organs 5-691c; reproduction and development 5-699e shell (internal); 5-695c (fig.).
 Lohigopsis 5-701d; 5-697c; 5-694c (fig.).
 Lohingonula 5-702a.
 Lohingite 14-799b.
 Lohiolus 5-702a; 5-697a.
 Lohita, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
 Lohium 12-372a.
 — italicum: see Italian ryegrass.
 — perenne: see Rye grass.
 — tomentulum: see Darnel.
Lohard Conclusions 16-929d.
LOLLARDS 16-929a; Biblio Interpolation 3-897c; congregationalism 6-930a; under Henry VI. 9-321c; persecutions 9-510d, 9-312c; at Reformation 9-529b; under Richard II. 9-508d; Scotland 24-439a; statutes against 9-533b.
 Lolley's Case (1812) 9-341c.
 Lollie, Ark. 2-352 (C3).
 Lolligna, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
 Lollingite 18-579c.
LOLLIUS, MARCUS 16-931c.
 — Urbicus: see Urbicus, Lollus.
 Lollus, Lo, Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
 —, forest, Mont. 16-754a.
 —, pass, Ida. 14-276 (B2).
 —, riv., Fr. Cong. 20-25a.
 Loloda, North and South, isls., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F2).
 Lolodot, Camer. 8-110 (A4).
 Lolok, lake, Arg. 1-962c.
 Lo Lo Hot Springs, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
 Lolo, mt., Br. E. Af. 4-601 (B2).
LOLOOS, tribe 16-931c.
 Lolul, isl., E. Af. 28-45d.
 Loluki, riv., N. O. 19-481 (E3).
 Lom, Nor. 19-804 (C2); 12-667c.
 —, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-713b.
 — (Illack), riv., Bulg. 4-773 (B2).
 — (Eastern), riv., Bulg. 4-773 (C2); 4-773b.
 — (White), riv., Bulg. 4-773 (C2).
 —, riv., Camer.: see Sanaga.
 Loma, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (F1).
 —, mts., W. Af. 11-204 (C4).
 —, pt., Cal. 5-8 (E5); 24-140a.
 — de Chiclana, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D3); 15-124a.
 — de Ubeda, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D3); 15-124a.
 — Diego Campo, mt., Hal. 12-824 (B1); 12-824d.

Lomagra, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D5).
 Lomaroni (Smula), S. Af. 23-300 (C3); 25-466 (I-K1); 23-267b.
 —, dist., S. Af.: see Lomaroni.
 Lomami, riv., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (D3); 6-917d.
 Loman, riv., Dev. 26-1033b.
 Lomanotidae 11-522c.
 Lomanotus 11-522c.
 Loma Pelada, pt., Sp. 25-530 (E4).
 Lomaphorus: see Sclerocalyp-tus.
 Lomas, Peru 21-264 (C4); 21-271a.
 —, riv., Peru 21-264 (C4).
 Loma Tina, mts., Hal. 12-824 (I2); 12-824d.
 Lomax, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
 Lomba da Cruz, pt., Az. 3-83 (4).
 Lombagin, riv., Mal. Arch. 5-597b.
 Lombard, Lambert 10-547a.
 —, Peter: see Peter Lombard.
 Lombard, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (I2).
 —, pass, Alps 1-742b.
 Lombarda, pass, Alps 1-741d.
 Lombard Alps, mts., Alps 1-746d.
 — architecture: see Lombard Romanesque.
 Lombard College, Ill. 11-400d.
 Lombardio MSS. 20-573a; 18-524c.
LOMBARD LEAGUE 16-931d; 16-33c; 16-935a.
LOMBARDO (family) 16-932b.
 —, Girolamo 24-496b; 17-7a.
 —, Pietro 16-932b; 2-410a; 2-411c.
 Lombardo-Venetia, kingdom, It. 15-41d; 27-866d.
 Lombard Romanesque (arch.) 2-391d; 2-394a; 2-405d.
LOMBARDS (people) 16-932c; armies 2-396a; Charlemagne 10-809c, 15-29a; Cologne 19-898a; Italy invasion (568) 22-927a, 15-28a; laws 11-776b, 5-283c; marriage 26-682b; Rome 23-661d; Sicily 25-33b, 19-754a.
 — (traders) 16-935b; 20-973a.
 Lombard's Kop, hill, S. Af.: battle (1899) 27-204b.
Lombard Street (Bagehot) 3-199a; 17-733b.
 Lombardville, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 Lombardy, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
LOMBARDY, dist., It. 16-935b; 15-4 (B-C2); 15-38 (hist. maps); 6-788a; cheese 15-10c; cotton 7-299a; deforestation 10-649d; geology 15-5c; irrigation 14-841d, 14-846b; language 14-889d, 8-193c; peasant proprietorship 15-11a; rotation of crops 15-10a; silk 15-10a; wines 28-727d.
 — History: Austrian rule 15-43b, 15-48c; Carbonist movements 15-49c; Charlemagne's conquest 8-956b; French acquisition 11-167b, 15-925a; German emperors 15-29d, 15-33b, 11-48a. See also Lombard League and Lombards.
 Lombardy poplar 22-90a.
 Lombe, John 25-97d.
 Lombers, Fr.: synod (1165) 4-305d.
 Lomez, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 11-904d.
 Lombye, dist., W. Af. 2-39d.
 Lomben, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E4).
LOMBOK, isl., Mal. Arch. 16-936a; 17-466 (D4); 21-785d.
 —, mt., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D4); 16-936a.
 —, str., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D4); 16-936a.
LOMBROSO, CESARE 16-936c; criminology 7-464c; genius 11-595c; maize decomposition 25-704c.
 Lôme, Dupuy de: see under Dupuy.
 Lome, W. Af. 12-203 (C3); 26-1046c.
 Lomea, anc. isl., N. Sea 12-240c.
 Lomela, riv., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (C3).
 Lomellino, Lionello 7-201b; 3-300c.
 Lomellino, Lionello 7-201b; 3-300c.
 Loménie (family) 4-562d.
 — DE BRIENNE, E. C. DE 16-936d; 10-851c.
 — Lomentaria 1-593b (fig.).
 Lomentum 11-257b.
 Lometa, Tex. 26-690 (I4).

Lomi de Gentleschl, Orasio: see Gentleschl.
 Lomi, W. Af. 5-110 (I4).
 Lomi, China 6-168 (I15).
 Lomira, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 Lomlana 17-457d.
 Lomme, Swed. 26-191c.
 Lomme, riv., Belg. 3-668 (F3); 23-427a.
 Lommel, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
 Lomnica, riv., Aus. 3-4 (I2); 11-401c.
 Lomnitz, mt., Aus. 26-451a; 5-384b.
 Lomugund, dist., S. Af. 25-406 (I-K1).
 Lomond, hills, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 15-824a; geology 10-330a, 15-824b.
 —, lake, Can. 19-831 (D2).
LOMOND, lake, Scot. 16-937b; 24-418 (I2); 16-89c; geology 8-660c, 25-927d.
 —, moors, Scot. 10-330b.
 —, Ben, mt.: see Ben Lomond.
 —, East, mt., Scot. 10-329c.
 —, West, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E2); 10-329c; geology 16-824b.
LOMONOSOV, MIKHAIL Vasilievich 16-937c.
 Lomont, mts., Fr. 10-778 (I14); 8-441d.
 Lompo-batang, mt., Mal. Arch.: see Bonthalin.
 Lompoc, Cal. 5-8 (C4); 5-11a.
 Lomsengen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
 Lomvra trolle: see Guillemot.
 Lomwe, tribe 22-165a.
LOMZA, Russ. 16-938a; 21-929 (C-D2).
LOMZA, govt., Russ. 16-937d; 21-929 (C-D2); 21-819a.
 Lon, dist., Ice. 14-228 (D2); 14-229d.
 Lonaconing, Md. 17-828 (B1).
 Lonan, China 6-168 (I13).
 Lonan, dist., I. of M.: 17-535c.
 — flags 17-534d.
 Lonar, lake, India 14-382 (G10).
 Lonato, It.: battle (1796) 11-191a.
LONAU, India 16-938a; 14-382 (E10).
 Lönborg, Don. 8-24 (A3).
 Loncheros 19-993b; 23-445a.
 Lonchidite 17-683d.
 Lonchocarpus cyanescens 14-485b.
 Lonchoglossa 6-243d.
 Lonchophylla 6-244c.
 Lonchorhina 6-243c.
 Loncin, Belg. 16-938c.
 Londa, India 14-582 (F12).
 Londerzeel, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
 Londian, Br. E. Af. 4-601 (A2).
 Londinian group: see Ypresian group.
 Londinières, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
 Londinium Gothorum, Swed.: see Lund.
 Londo, mt., Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (C3).
 London, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
LONDON, Can. 16-938a; 20-114 (B3); 20-113d.
LONDON, Eng. 16-938b; 16-938 (map); 16-942 (map); 4-584 (D6); architecture 16-941b, foll., 2-427b, 2-419c, 13-812d; artesian wells 28-595c; bishopric 9-421b; communications 16-943d, 27-164a; drainage 16-946b, 24-740a, 7-607c, 3-561a; exhibitions 10-67c, 16-949b; fire extinction 10-412a; fogs 10-590a; freedom of city 11-78a; government 16-951b, foll., 4-270d; see also London County Council; government offices (arch.) 2-403b, 2-438d; hospitals 13-792b, 16-946c; housing 9-419b, 13-817c; illegitimacy 14-304a; Jews 15-106b; libraries 16-554c; magnetism, observations 17-359b, 17-300b; milk trade 7-156b; nomenclature 16-943a; parks 16-941a, 16-949b; police 21-918b, foll.; port and shipping 16-949d, foll., 27-604b; prostitution 22-462c; public health 22-627d, 16-946a; theatres 26-731b; tithes 16-1022d; traffic problem 16-044d; tunnels 27-406a, 16-040d; water supply 16-946d, 19-111a.
 — History 16-954b; borough franchise 4-271a; Charles II. 4-272a, 22-164d; conferences: see London Conference; Danish capture 9-

466d; sea-bats 4-270b; fires in 10-401b, 16-403b; Henry I. 9-479b, 4-270c; Henry II. 9-481d, 4-270d; Magna Carta 9-499d; plague (1665) 21-695b; police system, Anglo-Saxon 4-270c; Richard I. 9-486c; Wal- Tyler's rebellion 9-598a.
 London, Ind. 10-422 (E5).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
 —, Minn. 15-530 (D7).
 —, N. H. 19-490 (E5).
 —, O. 20-20 (D5).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 —, riv., Switz. 11-567b.
London (St. Johnson) 16-465d.
 "London" (battleship) 20-231b.
 London and Globe Finance Corporation 6-645b.
 — and India Docks Company 16-950b; 12-338c.
 — & North Western ry. 9-422c; 27-604c; 18-802d; Crews works 7-432d; locomotive 22-851a; permanent way 22-838c; water troughs 22-841a; Welsh branch 28-261a.
 — and Southern Counties Bowling Association 4-347a.
 — & South Western ry. 9-423a; 22-851a.
 — Argand gas burner 11-483c.
 — Assurance Company 14-638c.
 — Athletic Club 2-847d.
 — Basin: Bagshot beds 3-207a; Eocene beds 9-662c, 9-411a, 9-414d.
 — Birdge, Lond. 16-938 (C2); 16-940c; 16-956a; 4-535b.
 —, Brighton & South Coast ry. 9-423a; liquid fuel 11-277c.
 — Building Acts: advertisements 1-237d; chimneys 4-327c; fire resisting 4-766b, 25-766c; footings 10-740c, 4-524c; foundations 10-740a; roofs 23-705a; shop fronts 15-480d; walls 4-523a, 20-877b.
 — Cab Act (1896) 4-913a.
 — Cab and Stage Carriage Act (1907) 4-912c.
 — Chamber of Arbitration 2-325d.
 — Chamber of Commerce 27-135c; port authority scheme 16-950a.
 — City and Midland Bank: Gordon case 3-350c; Ludgate Hill building 2-440d (fig.).
 — CLAY 16-968b; 9-662c; 11-670b; flora 20-552c.
 — Colney, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
 — Company 28-132b; 17-858b.
 — Conciliation Board 2-332d.
 — Concordat of (1107) 20-692c.
 — Conference of (1839) 16-106c.
 — Conference of (1852) 6-38a.
 — Conference of (1863) 12-432a.
 — Conference of (1864) 24-339c.
 — Conference of (1871) 9-942a.
 — Conference of (1888) 26-44c.
 — Conference of (1908-1909) 14-698a; 21-6a; contraband 7-34c.
 — Convention (1832) 12-466c.
 — Convention (1840) 9-938a; 10-866c.
 — Convention (1884) 27-198d.
 — Convention (1885) 9-34b; 9-115b.
 — Corporation of the City of 16-932a; robes 23-412c.
 — Corresponding Society 9-531c, foll.
 — Council of (1075) 5-318d.
 — County Council 16-951d; 16-953c; education 26-496b, 2-704c; electricity supply 9-201b; fire brigade 10-413b; licensing 19-89d.
 — County Cricket Club 7-444a.
London Daily Universal Register: see Times, The.
 London, Declaration of: see Declaration of London.
LONDONDERRY, EARL and Marquesses of 16-968c.
 — C. W. STEWART (Vane), 3rd marquis of 16-968d; Laibach Congress 16-82c; Troppau Congress 27-307c; Verona Congress 27-1037a.
 — C. S. Vane-Tempest-Stewart, 6th marquis of 16-968a.

LONDONDERRY, ROBERT STEWART, 2nd marquis of (Viscount Castlereagh) 16-969a; 9-554a; Canning dispute 4-187c, 9-555a; foreign policy 9-555c, 9-935a; Vienna Congress 28-54a.
 Londonderry, Can. 19-831 (C2).
LONDONDERRY, Ire. 16-973a; 14-744 (D2); Deorra's settlement 13-820d; population 14-747a; sacked (1608) 14-771d; siege of (1689) 28-371d, 12-343d, 17-121c.
 —, N. H. 19-490 (E6); Presbyterian Church 22-291d.
 —, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
LONDONDERRY, co., Ire. 16-972c; 14-744 (E2); 21-727c; vitrified forts 28-149d.
 —, isl., Chil. 2-462 (B7); 6-143c.
 "Londonderry" (ship): plans 24-966 (PL IX.).
 London Diaceter 1-939a.
 London District Telegraph Company 26-526a.
 — Docks, Lond. 16-938 (D2); 16-950b.
 — Entertainment Protection Association 19-90a.
 London Evening Post 23-107a.
 London Exhibitions Company 10-70a.
 — Fields, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D2); 12-794c.
 London Fire Engine Establishment 10-412c.
 London Gazette 11-545a; 19-553d; 22-300c; advertisements 1-236b.
 London General Omnibus Company 6-404b.
 — Government Act (1899) 22-627d; 16-952a; 19-736b; libraries 16-559a.
 — Grain Elevator Company 12-338c.
 — Grove, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
 — Hanse: see Steelyard, merchants of the.
 — Homoeopathic Hospital 13-646d.
 — Hospital 16-946c; nurses 19-916a.
 — Institution (Moorfields) 7-607c; library 16-557b, 22-108d.
 — Joint Stock Bank v. Simmons (1892) 3-353a.
 London Journal 7-121b.
 London Library 16-558a.
 London Lickpenny (Lydgate) 17-157a.
 London Magazine 21-152d; (Essays of Elia) 16-105a; Wainwright 28-246a.
 London Merchant (Lillo) 16-686b.
 London Mills, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 — Missionary Society 16-586d; 18-588d; 6-934b; Bechuana-land 3-605d; German S.W. Africa 11-802b; Madagascar 17-278c; Pacific Islands 20-439d, 18-591d.
 — Necropolis Company 16-947c.
 — Orphan Asylum 22-972d.
 London Pharmacopoeia 21-353c.
 London Philharmonic Society: Beethoven 3-646c; pitch 21-662a.
 — pride 10-558c; 24-263d (fig.).
 — Produce Clearing House 6-478a.
 —, Protocol of (1829) 12-466b.
 —, Protocol of (1852) 24-338a.
 London Review 19-362d; 18-661a.
 London rocket 7-522a.
 — School of Divinity 14-874c.
 — School of Economics and Political Science 27-773b; library 16-554d.
 — Society for promoting Christianity among the Jews 18-587b; 20-625d; 21-200a.
 — Society for teaching the blind to read 4-629c.
 — Society of bookbinders 27-144d.
 — Stone, Lond. 16-954d.
 —, Tilbury & Southend ry., Eng. 9-422d.
 — Traffic Commission (1903) 16-845a.
 —, Treaty of (1359) 8-995a; 19-751a.
 —, Treaty of (1674): see Westminster, Treaty of.
 —, Treaty of (1699) 10-845a.

- London, Treaty of (1814) 13-604c.
 —, Treaty of (1827) 27-457c; 12-495d.
 —, Treaty of (1831) 3-677b.
 —, Treaty of (1839) 3-677d.
 —, Treaty of (1867) 17-145o.
 —, Treaty of (1871) 14-695d; on Daanbe 7-821b.
 —, Treaty of (1883) 7-822a.
 —, University of 16-938 (F1-B3); 27-772d; 4-654a; affiliated colleges 27-773b; degrees, women 6-639a; examinations 10-42d, 10-46a; hoods 27-779b; law-study 9-607c; library 16-554c, 4-224c; technical instruction 26-493a.
 Londonville, O. 20-26 (F3).
 London Volunteers (Hienley) 13-270d.
 Londres, Maurice de: see Maurice.
 Londres, Arg. 6-502c.
 Londe, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D2).
 —, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
 —, mt., Nev. 6-8 (E2).
 —, mt., Utah 27-813d.
 —, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
 Lons (dict.) 1-720d.
 Lonscaster, Lancs.: see Lancaster.
 Lons Cedar, W. Va. 28-560 (B2).
 —, Cone, mt., Colo. 6-722 (B4).
 —, Elm, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
 Lons hand (euchre) 9-878a.
 Lonely, isl., Arct.: see Einsamkeit.
 —, lake, Can.: see Seul.
 "Lonely" (horse) 13-732d.
 Lons Mesa, plain, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
 —, Mountain, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
 —, Oak, Tex. 26-690 (D7).
 —, Pine, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
 Lonsrock, Oreg. 20-242 (E-F2).
 Lons Rock, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
 —, Rock, pt., Mich. 18-372 (B4).
 Lonsar, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
 Lons Star, Tex. 26-690 (M3-4).
 —, Star Geyser, Yellowstone Park, Wyo. 28-912b.
 —, Tree, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
 —, Tree Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E1).
 —, Wolf, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
 Long, Charles Chaillé: see Chaillé-Long.
 —, Charles James 9-129b.
 —, GEORGE 16-973d.
 —, George Washington de: see De Long.
 —, James 26-692c.
 —, JOHN DAVIS 16-974a.
 —, Sir L. 25-615c.
 —, M. W. 23-854a.
 —, Roger 17-643d.
 —, Stephen Harriman 5-438a; Colorado explorations 6-723a; Kansas 15-653a, 18-552d; N. Dakota 19-733b.
 —, Walter H. 14-788b; 14-171a.
 Long, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
 —, bay, Jam. 15-133 (map).
 —, bay, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
 —, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (D5).
 —, beach, Conn. 6-952 (C5).
 —, beach, N.Y. 16-982b.
 —, bridge, D.C. 17-828 (C4).
 —, castle, Scot. 28-629d.
 —, forest, Salop 24-1021b.
 —, harb., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
 —, isl., And.Is. 4-840 (B6).
 —, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E7).
 —, isl., Can. 19-831 (A2).
 —, isl., Cape Col. 2-42b.
 —, isl., Fla. 19-540 (F7).
 —, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B5); 6-553d.
 —, isl., Kan. 15-654 (C1).
 —, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
 —, isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
 —, isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
 —, isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
 —, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
 —, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
 —, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
 —, isl., N.G. 19-487 (E2).
 —, isls., N.G. 19-487 (D3).
 —, isl., N.Y.: see Long Island.
 —, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
 —, isls., Russ.: see Dolgiy.
 —, isl., S.C. 25-500 (E4).
 —, isl., Scot.: see Lewis-with-Harris.
 —, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
 —, isl., W.I. 28-544 (C2); 3-207d; 6-743a.
 —, lake, Can. 20-114 (C1).
 —, lakes, Can. 22-724 (A2).
 —, lake, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
 —, lake, Ia. 17-54 (b7).
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (D1).
 Long, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
 —, lake, Mich. 18-372 (G4).
 —, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
 —, lake, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
 —, lake, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
 —, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E2).
 —, lake, N.D. 19-772 (E-F3).
 —, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
 —, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
 —, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1-2); 1-193a.
 —, lake, Pa. 21-196 (M3).
 —, lake, Wash. 28-354 (A4).
 —, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
 —, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
 —, lake, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
 —, loch, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660c.
 —, loch, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 23-99a.
 —, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
 —, pond, Conn. 6-952 (H4).
 —, pond, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
 —, pond, Mass. 17-852 (C-D2).
 —, pond, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
 —, pond, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
 —, pond, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
 —, pond, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
 —, pond, Mass. 17-852 (G4).
 —, pond, Me. 17-434 (B3).
 —, pond, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 —, pond, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 —, pond, Me. 17-434 (B5).
 —, pond, Me. 17-434 (C2).
 —, pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
 —, pond, Me. 17-434 (C4).
 —, pond, Me. 17-434 (C4).
 —, pond, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
 —, pond, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
 —, pond, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
 —, pond, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
 —, pond, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
 —, pond, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
 —, pond, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
 —, pt., Can. 17-584 (B1).
 —, pt., Can. 19-596 (B1).
 —, pt., Can. 20-114 (B-C3); 9-741c.
 —, pt., Ire. 7-159 (map).
 —, pt., Mass. 17-852 (G2).
 —, pt., Minn. 18-550 (C1).
 —, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
 —, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
 —, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
 —, pt., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
 —, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
 —, str., Russ. As. 25-19 (N-O1).
 —, val., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
 —, val., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
 Long, (abbrev.) 1-30b.
 Longa, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
 —, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H3); 21-575a.
 —, riv., W. Af. 6-923 (A5).
 Long Alex Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G1).
 —, Alkali, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
 Longan 16-783d.
 Long-and-short-haul clause 22-829b.
 Long and short stitch 19-339d.
 —, and short work 2-401e; 17-845b.
 Longano, mt., It. 17-279d.
 Long aqueduct, Constantinople: see Usun Kemer.
 Longares, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
 Long Ashton, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
 —, Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (a7).
 —, Beach, Cal. 17-13a.
 —, Beach, Me. 28-929d.
 —, Beach, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
 —, Beach, N.Y. 19-596 (E5).
 Longbeach, Wash. 28-354 (A3).
 —, Bennington, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4).
 Longberg, Christian Severin: see Longomontanus.
 Long-billed curlew: see Curlew.
 Long-bow 2-363c.
 Long Bottom, G. 20-26 (G6).
 Longbranch, Ill. 14-404 (D6).
 LONG BRANCH, N.J. 16-974a; 19-502 (E3).
 Longbranch, Wash. 27-354 (F-G4).
 Long Branch, beach, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
 —, Branch, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D-E2).
 Longbridge, Dev. 21-862 (map).
 Longbridge, moor, Scot. 8-663a.
 —, Deverill, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
 Long Buckby, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2).
 Long butt 3-935d.
 Long Cane Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B-2).
 Long car 5-297b.
 Long Cay, isl., Hond. 6-678 (C2).
 LONGCHAMP, WILLIAM 16-974b; 9-485c; Ely cathedral 9-302b; Lincoln Castle besieged 16-711c.
 Longchamp, Fr.: abbey 12-351b; race-course 13-736d.
 —, Palais, Marseilles 17-767a.
 LONGCLOTH 16-974c.
 Long Compton, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D3).
 —, Cove, inlet, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
 —, Cove, inlet, Md. 17-823 (B5).
 Longcreek, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 Long Creek, Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
 —, Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B1).
 —, Creek, riv., Can. 21-225 (B3).
 —, Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
 —, Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F3).
 —, Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
 —, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
 —, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
 —, Crenon, Bucks. 9-420 (III. E3).
 Longdendale, val., Derby. 12-128c.
 Long Ditton, Sur. 16-942 (C3); flower growing 11-265d; population 26-140b.
 Long drum: see Bass drum.
 Longe, riv., Fr. 13-72a.
 Long-eared bat 6-245c; 13-444a.
 —, fox 5-371d.
 —, hedgehog 13-444b.
 LONG EATON, Derby. 16-974d; 9-416 (II. E4).
 Longeau, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 Longee, pond, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
 Longe Grove, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
 Longepied, Léon Eugène 24-509a.
 Longespée, William (d. 1226): see Salisbury, William Longsword.
 —, Sir William de (c. 1212-1250): see Longsword, Sir William de.
 Longet, pass, Alps 1-742a.
 Longeville-les-Metz, Ger. 18-309 (plan).
 LONGEVITY 16-974d; oclibacy effect 6-601a; temperance effect 26-589b.
 Longfellow, Frances Elizabeth 16-978c.
 —, HENRY WADSWORTH 16-977d; 1-837b.
 Longfellow, Tex. 26-690 (E5).
 —, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
 Longfield, Kent 16-942 (F3).
 —, Stone, Norf. 19-746b.
 LONG FIVES 16-930c.
 Longford, Derby. 7-754a.
 LONGFORD, Ire. 16-981a; 14-744 (D3); geology 14-744d.
 —, Mdx. 16-942 (C3).
 —, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
 LONGFORD, co. Ire. 16-980d; 14-744 (D3); 14-777b; geology 16-980d; Viking settlements 14-765c.
 —, Castle, Wilts. 2-418c.
 Longforan, Scot. 24-418 (E2); geology 10-661a.
 Longformacus, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
 Long Friday: see Good Friday.
 Longham, Norf. 19-746b.
 Long Harbour, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (C3-2).
 Long-headed man: see Doll-chocephalic.
 Longhena, Baldassare 2-411a; 2-412a.
 LONGHI, PIETRO 16-981b.
 Long Hill, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
 Longhino, mt., Switz. 14-575b.
 Long Hope, bay, Scot. 13-841a.
 Longhorn beetle 6-674d; geological age 6-669b; stridulating organs 6-668d.
 —, cattle 5-540c.
 Long-horned grasshopper: see Locustidae.
 Longhorsley, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
 Longhoughton, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
 Longhouse, Wales 21-82b.
 Long House Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D1).
 Longido, mt., Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (C1).
 Longlingues 20-324d.
 Longimans: see Artaxerxes I.
 Longinus, Cassius (family): see Cassius.
 —, CASSIUS (rhetorician) 16-981c; 7-469d.
 —, Johannes: see Dlugosz, Jan.
 Longipedinae 9-659d.
 Longipennes 20-314a; 20-325a.
 Long Island, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
 —, Island, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
 —, Island, Me. 17-434 (B5).
 —, Island, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
 —, ISLAND, Isl., N.Y. 16-982b; 19-596 (E4); 27-615d; battle (1776) 16-984a; fisheries 19-597c; glacial action 19-595d.
 —, Island, sound, U.S. 19-596 (G-II4); 19-499a.
 —, ISLAND CITY, N.Y. 16-984b; 19-596 (I3-2).
 Long Itelington, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2).
 Longi temporis possessio: see Prescription.
 —, temporis praescriptio 22-296b.
 Longitude (astron.) 16-984c; 2-302b.
 LONGITUDE (geog.) 16-984c; determination 11-611d; determination at sea 19-295d, 19-289d; Newton 19-591b; surveying 26-150d, 26-145b; time, measurement of 26-985a.
 —, (math.) 14-535c.
 Longitude Unveiled (Herne) 19-289c.
 Longitudinal (of ship) 24-960d; 24-973d.
 —, bundle, posterior 4-395d.
 —, extensibility: see Young's modulus.
 —, fissure, median 4-395c.
 —, sinus, superior 4-392b.
 Longjumeau, Fr. 10-778 (F3); peace (1568) 10-830a.
 Long Key, Fla. 10-540 (F7).
 Long Key, isl., Fla. 10-540 (D4).
 —, Key, Isl., Fla. 10-540 (F6).
 —, King Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (M-N5).
 —, Lake, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
 —, Lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
 —, Lake Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
 Longleaf, La. 17-54 (B3).
 Longleaf pine: see Georgia pitch pine.
 Longleat, house, Wilts. 28-326c; architecture 2-418b.
 Long-legged plover: see Still.
 Long letters (printing) 27-542d.
 LONGLEY, CHARLES THOMAS 16-984d; 6-211d; 28-928c; Lambeth Conference 16-110c.
 —, J. W. 5-166b.
 Longley, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
 Longler, Belg. 3-668 (G4).
 Long Lman, Bor. 24-207c.
 Long line flax 16-725d.
 Long Load, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
 Longman, Evelyn 24-516c.
 LONGMANS (publishers) 16-984d.
 Long Marston, Glos. 9-420 (III. D2).
 —, Meadow, R.I. 28-341c.
 —, Meadow, lake, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
 Longmeadow sandstone 27-630b.
 Long Meg and her daughters, cromlech, Cumb. 25-964c.
 —, Melford, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
 Longmont, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
 Long Mynd, hills, Salop 9-420 (III. B1); 24-1020b; 9-412c.
 Longmyndian group 22-266c.
 Long Neck, pt., Conn. 6-932 (B5).
 Longneddy, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 12-796a.
 Longnor, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D3).
 Long Nose, pt., N.S.W. 26-278 (B2).
 Long-nose: see Gar-fish.
 Longny, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
 Longobardi, tribe: see Lombards.
 Longobardian group 27-259c.
 Longobouco, Il. 15-4 (F5).
 Longomel, Port. 25-530 (A-B3).
 LONGOMONTANUS, CHRISTIAN SEVERIN 16-985b.
 Longonot, mt., Br. E. Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-601d; 4-602c.
 Longoro, W. Af. 12-203 (B2); 12-206d.
 Longos, P. Is. 21-392 (F2).
 —, (Sibtonia), penin., Turk. 27-426 (C3); 17-216c.
 Longparish, Hants 9-420 (III. E4).
 Long Parliament (1529): see Black Parliament.
 —, Parliament (1640-1653) 9-538b; Church question 18-483d; Liturgy revised 14-192a; ordinances 20-188d; party system 28-588b; press restriction 22-300c; short-hand reports 23-857d.
 Long Parliament (1661-1679) 9-539d.
 —, Parliament (Spain, 1886-1900) 25-562b.
 Longpendu, pass, Fr. 5-777d.
 Long pepper 21-128b.
 Long Peter: see Aertszen, Pieter.
 Long Pine, Neb. 19-324 (E2); 19-324a.
 —, Point, Can. 22-724 (A3).
 —, Point, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 —, Point, bay, Can. 20-114 (B-C3).
 Longpond, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
 Long Pond, lake, Conn. &c.: see Long pond, Conn. &c.
 Longpont, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 1-447d.
 Long poop 24-880a.
 Longport, N.J. 19-502 (C-D5).
 —, dist., Kent 5-211d.
 Long Prairie, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
 —, Prairic, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C4).
 —, Preston, Yorka.: see Preston, Long.
 Long primer (type) 27-543a.
 Long Range, chan., Ire. 15-795b.
 —, Range, mts., Nfd. 19-479 (A3-B1); 2-207c; 19-478b.
 —, Reach, Can. 19-465 (B2).
 —, Reach, Kent 7-837c.
 Longreach, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
 Longridge, J. A. 25-1023b; 20-193d.
 Long Ridge, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
 Longridge, Lancs. 16-139 (C1); 16-140a.
 —, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
 —, Fell, hill, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
 Longriggend, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
 Longrun, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
 Long-Schattin meter 18-293a.
 Longsdorf, Pa. 21-106 (I15).
 Long Service and Good Conductor Medal: army 18-17d; navy 18-18a.
 Longships, lighthouse, Corn. 16-631d; 16-167c.
 Longside, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
 Longsight, Lancs. 28-933 (A3).
 Long-sighted eye: see Hypermetropic eye.
 Long-souted phalanger 17-782d.
 Long's peak, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E1); 6-718b.
 Long splice (knot) 15-873d.
 Longstaff, mt., Antarct. 21-966d.
 Longstock, Hants 9-420 (III. D4).
 Longstone, Isl., Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1); 10-183b.
 Long Stone, monolith, I. of W. 28-627d.
 Longstones, cromlechs, Dov. 8-134c.
 Long Stratton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E2).
 Longstreet, Augustus Baldwin 19-571d; 1-841b.
 —, JAMES 16-985c; Bull Run 4-792b, 1-821c; Petersburg campaign 21-302b; Seven Days' battle 24-708b; Wilderness Campaign 28-634a.
 —, William 2-905a.
 Longstreet, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
 Long Sutton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H4); 16-715a; 16-716d.
 —, Sntton, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
 Longsword, Sir William de 24-78c.
 —, William, earl of Salisbury: see Salisbury.
 Long-aword 10-248d.
 Long-tailed field-mouse 18-943d.
 —, pangolin 20-677d.
 —, rose-finch 15-163a.
 —, skua 25-195d.
 —, skunk 25-202c.
 —, tenrec 14-643b.
 —, titmouse 26-1030d.
 Longthorpe, Northants. 17-598a.
 Long Tom, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
 —, (Sibtonia), penin., Turk. 27-426 (C3); 17-216c.
 Longparish, Hants 9-420 (III. E4).
 Long Parliament (1529): see Black Parliament.
 —, Parliament (1640-1653) 9-538b; Church question 18-483d; Liturgy revised 14-

(1832) 9-557d, 12-587d; Rosebery's reform scheme (1895) 23-732c; spiritual lords 4-3a; Star Chamber 25-795d; trial of peers 20-837c, 13-662a, 17-4d; writ of summons 28-851a; veto question (1909) 20-345c, 9-582d, 16-833b, 23-111d. See also Peerage.
 Lords in waiting 17-1c.
JUSTICES OF APPEAL 17-5d.
OF APPEAL IN ORDINARY 17-6a; 20-842b.
 — of Congregation: see Congregation, lords of.
 — of Election 12-625d.
 — of the Articles 24-438a; 25-813d.
 — Ordainers 9-499c.
 — Ordinary 20-189a.
 Lord's Prayer 8-201c; American Prayer Book 22-475a; Douai Version 3-902a; doxology 8-461a; Lindisfarne Gospel 3-894d; Tyndall's translation 3-899a; West Saxon Gospels 3-895a.
 — Supper, The: see Eucharist.
LORD STEWARD 17-6a; 13-813c; precedence 22-269a.
 — Tenderden's Act: on guarantee 12-653a; on limitations 16-699a.
 — Treasurer's Remembrancer: see Remembrancer.
 — Warden of the Cinque Ports 6-378b.
 — Westbury's Act: see Registration of Title Act.
 Lord Willem's canal, Holl.: see Williams, North.
LORE, AMBROISE 17-6c. **LORE** (dict.), 17-6d.
 Loreauville, La. 17-54 (C3).
 Loreburn, Robert Threshie Reid, baron, 5-132c; 2-212d; 2-770b.
 Lordan, Casa, palace, Venice 2-393d.
 Loredano (doge of Venice) 3-703a.
 —, Pietro 11-420c.
 Loree, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
 Lorelei, rock, Ger. 11-808 (II. 18); 23-241c.
LORELEI (myth.) 17-6d; Sirens compared 25-156b. "Lorelei, die" (song) 25-410c.
 Lorella, Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
 Loreo, Buodewijn van der 8-720c.
 Lorena, Braz. 24-200c.
 —, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
 Lorente, Sebastian 21-269a.
 Lorentz, F. 21-902b.
 —, Hendrick Antoon 6-70a; 17-390c; 25-629b.
 Lorentz, W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
 Lorenz, Ludwig Valentin (physicist) 6-895b; 6-70a.
 Lorenzana, Francisco Antonio de 26-1050a.
 Lorenzana, Sp. 25-530 (B-C1).
 Lorenzetti, The Pietro and Ambrogio 20-469c; 20-480c.
 Lorentzotto (scriptor) 22-907c; 27-1038d.
 Lorenzi, Bartolommeo 14-903d.
 Lorenzo, St.: see Lawrence, St.
 —, A. 1-918a.
 —, Florenzo di: see Florenzo di Lorenzo.
 —, Pietro di: see Piero di Cosimo.
 Lorenzo, castle, Pan. 5-801a.
 Lorenzo de Medici: see Medici, Lorenzo de.
 — di Pietro (il Vecchietta) 25-53d.
 Lorenzo Marques, Port. E. Af.: see Lourenço Marques.
 — Monaco: see Monaco.
 Lorenzo Stecchetti: see Guerri-ri, Olinde.
 Loret, Jean 11-128d; 19-573a.
 —, Victor 2-919a.
 Loreta, Pietro, count of (surgeon) 25-956b.
 Loreto, Cal. 5-22a.
LORETO (Loretto), It. 17-7a; 15-4 (D3); 6-114a; Holy House of 24-496b, 24-183d.
 —, Peru 21-264 (D1).
 —, P. Is. 21-392 (E6).
LORETO, dept., Peru 17-7c; 21-264 (A4 and C2); 21-270a.
 —, It. 14-867a.
 Loretta, S. Dak. 25-506 (G5).
 Loretto, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
 Loretto, Congregation of 7-642a.
 Loriger, Madeleine 25-919a.

Lorges, Guy Aldonce, comte or duc de: see Quintin, duc de.
 —, Guy Emerio Anne, duc de 8-704c.
 —, Jean Laurent de Durtfort, duc de 8-704c.
 Lorgna, Antonio Maria 3-805d.
 Lorgna's projection: see Lambert, J. H.
 Lorgues, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
 Lorna, Go. Cst. 12-203 (A1).
 Loria, A. 25-302b.
 —, Roger de: see Lauria, Roger de.
 Loria, It.: see Lauria.
 Lorian, swamp, Br. E. Af. 4-601 (B2); 4-601d.
 Loricca, Colom. 6-701 (E2); 4-166c.
 Loricca (armour) 2-585b; 15-867d.
 Loricca (hymn) 20-934b.
 Loricca (mollusc) 6-250c.
 — (shell) 8-277b; 23-759d.
 Loricaria 5-515b; 14-265b; 13-446a.
 Loricariidae 5-513a; 5-514d; 14-255a.
 Loricata (crustacea) 7-560a.
 — (reptiles) 23-139a; 23-139d; 23-141c.
 — (rotifers) 23-763d.
 Loricella 6-250c.
 Loricula 7-560d (fig.).
 Loriculus 17-12b.
LORIENT, Fr. 17-8a; 10-778 (C4); battle (1795) 6-630c; strike (1905) 10-892a.
 Lorraine: see Lory.
 Lorikætt 17-12b.
 Lorillard, riv., Can. 5-160 (L3).
 — (Menché), ruins, Mex. 18-318 (II4); 20-598a.
 Lorimer, John 20-502a.
 —, W. S. (chemist) 4-931b.
 Lorimer, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
LORINER (Loriner) 17-8c; Ivory company 16-811a.
 Loring, A. P. 23-785c.
 Loring, La. 17-54 (A2).
 — bill, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
 Lorioff, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
LORIUS 17-8c; 22-334a; 22-335c; affinities 28-1010b.
 — gracilis: see Slender loris.
 Lorisinae: see Nyctobiinae.
LORIS-MELIKOV, MICHAEL Tarielovich, count 17-8d; 2-567b; 19-688c; 23-909b.
 Loritja, tribe 27-81b.
LORIUM, It. 17-9a.
 Lorius 17-12b; 3-977d.
 Lorn, H.: see Landmann, H.
 Lorman, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
 L'Orme, Philibert de: see De L'Orme, Philibert.
 Lormes, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
 Lorn, Black Knight of: see Stewart, Sir James.
 Lorne, earls and marquesses of: see Argyll.
 —, Lords of 13-192b.
 Lorne, Vict. 28-38 (B-C3).
 — dist., Scot. 24-418 (A2-1); 2-486b; geology 2-487a.
 — dock, Can. 16-512a.
 — firth, Scot. 24-412 (B-C3).
 — former lake, Scot. 8-127c.
 Lorigi, mts., Br. E. Af. 4-601 (B2).
LORRACH, Ger. 17-9b; 11-808 (A5).
 Lorrain, mt., W. I. 17-802 (A1).
 —, Riv., W. I. 17-802 (A1).
 Lorraine (family) 12-699b; dukes and princes of: see under Christian names.
 —, Charles, Cardinal de: see Charles, Cardinal de Lorraine.
 —, Claude of: see Claude de Lorraine.
 —, Herbert de (bp. of Norwich): see Losinga, Herbert de.
 —, John, Cardinal of: see John, cardinal of Lorraine.
 — (dukes of Mercœur): see Mercœur.
 Lorraine, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (C-D5).
 —, Va. 28-118 (E3).
LORRRAINE, prov., Fr. 17-9b; 10-778 (G-H3); 11-808 (A4); 9-916; 11-834; 11-856 (hist. maps); 11-834a; 11-836d; 10-811c; Charles the Bold 6-933c; French occupation 10-838a, 26-857a, 5-934c, 8-735a; Stanislaus 25-776a, 10-847c, 11-861a. See also Alsace-Lorraine.
 — (Lower), former duchy, Ger. 11-834 (map); 17-9b; —, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
 Loretto, Congregation of 7-642a.
 Loriger, Madeleine 25-919a.

Lorris, Guillaume de: see Guillaume de Lorris.
 —, Robert de 15-441d.
 Lorris, Fr. 10-778 (F4); peace (1243) 17-37b.
 Lorsch (Laurissa), convent, Ger. 2-406c; 9-134d; 6-358d.
 Lortet, L. 6-360c.
 —, Pierre 27-929a.
 Lortet, grotto, Fr.: drawings 20-462 (Pl. I, fig. 3).
 Lorton, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
 —, Nob. 19-324 (H4).
 Lort-Phillips, E. 25-380c.
LORTZING, GUSTAV ALBERT 17-12a.
LORY, CHARLES 17-12b.
 Lory, mt., Fr. 14-867c.
LORY (Lorriane) 17-12b; 20-864d; 1-115c.
 — (Turacus albicristatus): see White-crested toucanou.
 Lorz, riv., Switz. 26-242 (E3); 28-1047d.
 Los, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F3).
LOS, isis. (Islas de los Idolos), Fr. Gu. 17-14a; 11-204 (B4); 10-904a; 11-102c.
 — Alamitos, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
 — Alamos, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
 — Alamos, N. Mex. 19-520 (E2).
 — Alares, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
 — Amarillos, mt., Chil. 24-191c.
 — Andes, dist., Arg. 2-462 (C2); 2-464d.
ANDES, state, Venez. 17-12c.
 Losanetes, lake, Switz.: see Geneva.
LOS ANGELES, Cal. 17-12c; 5-8 (D4); petroleum 5-14a.
 — Angeles, Chil. 2-462 (B4); 3-952b; 6-148b.
 — Angeles, riv., Cal. 17-12c.
 — Angeles Co., Cal. 5-8 (E4); 6-665d.
 — Angeles Vineyard Association 1-911d.
 Losanne, Demon Cat of 2-681d.
 Losantville, O.: see Cincinnati.
 Losantville, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
 Losap, isls., Pac. O. 20-436 (E4).
 Losaricos, Sp. 25-530 (D-E1).
 Losari, cape, Mal. Arch. 15-284 (C2).
 Los Banos, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 — Banos, P. Is. 21-392 (E3).
 — Caballos, mts., N. Mex. 19-520 (C5).
 Lo Scasato, dist., It. 10-147b.
 Los Cerillos, N. Mex. 27-483a.
 Losch (physician) 20-787a.
 Loschl, A. de (of Vicenza) 8-503c.
 —, Bernardino 5-397d.
 Loschwitz, Ger. 8-576b.
 Los Colorados, archip., Cu. 7-595 (A1).
 Loscos, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
 Los Coyotes, Indian reserve, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 Lose, hill, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
 Loseby, E. T. 28-365b.
 Loscoot Field, Rutl.: battle (1470) 16-716a; 2-685d.
 Loseley, house, Sur. 16-942 (B4); 26-141a.
 Losenham, priory, Kent 15-739c.
 Löser, mt., Sum. 26-71 (A2).
 Loserth, J. 7-214b.
 Losev (Trompouse), pt., Kor. 15-156 (E7).
 Los Farellones, isls., C. Am. 10-605a.
 — Feliz, Cal. 17-14a.
 — Frailes, isls., W. I. 28-544 (F5).
 — Frailes, cape, Venez. 27-989 (A1).
 — Frailes, mts., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168b.
 Lo-shan, China 6-168 (I3).
 Los Hermanos, isls., Venez. 27-989 (C1); 28-544 (E-F5).
 Los Herreros, Manuel Bréton de: see Bréton de Los Herreros.
 Loshkin, Savva 19-833c.
 Loshult, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
 Losinga, Herbert de (bp.) 15-819b; 19-819c.
 Los Jardines, isls., Pac. O. (E. of Mariana) 20-436 (E2).
 — Jardines, isls., Pac. O.: see Marianas.
 Losiau, Ger. 11-808 (G4).
 Los Lobos, plain, N. Mex. 19-520 (B2).
 — Lunas, N. Mex. 19-520 (D3).
 — Molares, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
 — Molinos, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
 — Molinos, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C1).

Los Moneros, dist., Sp. 25-530 (E2).
 — Moras Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G6).
 — Navalmares, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 21-92d.
 — Olivos, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
 — Olmos, riv., Tex. 26-690 (E8).
 — Olmos Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H8-7).
 Losonoz, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
 Losovatka, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2).
 Losovaya, Russ. 23-874 (I. F2).
 Los Pasajes, Sp.: see Pasajes.
 — Pedroches, dist., Sp. 25-530 (C3); 7-141d.
 — Pexos, mt., Can. Is. 12-347b.
 — Pinos, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
 — Pinos, riv., Colo. and N. Mex. 6-722 (C4); 19-520 (C1); 6-718d.
 — Pinos, Playas de, lake basins, N. Mex. 19-520 (B5).
 — Pozos de Anibal, mines, Sp. 16-702d.
 — Reyes, isls., N. G. 19-487 (F1).
 — Rios, prov., Ec. 8-911 (B2); 8-917a.
 — Roques, isls., W. I. 28-544 (E4).
 — Santos, C. Am. 5-678 (C7); 20-665b.
 — Santos de Maimona, Sp. 25-530 (B-C3).
 Lossen, W. C. 14-171b.
 Losser, Holl. 13-588 (E2).
 Lossie, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-269a; geology 9-269c.
LOSSIEMOUTH, Scot. 17-14b; 24-412 (E2); geology 9-269d.
LOSSING, BENSON JOHN 17-14a.
 Lössnitz, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
LOSSNITZ, dist., Ger. 17-14c; 8-576b.
 Lost, isl., S. Dak. 25-506 (E3).
 —, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D7).
 —, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
 —, val., Cal.: see Mesquite.
 Lostant, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 Lost Basin, dist., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
 — Cabin, Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
 — City, W. Va. 28-660 (E3).
 — Creek, Tenn. 26-620 (G-H1).
 — Creek, W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
 — Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 — Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F4).
 — Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F5-4).
 — Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C-D3).
 — Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
 — Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F-G1).
 — Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
 Lost grant (law) 1-950c.
 Lostine, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
 Lost Nation, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
 Lostock, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
 Lostorf, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
LOST PROPERTY 17-14d.
 Lostra 24-94b.
 Lost River, mts., Ida. 14-276 (C3-4); 14-276c.
 — Springs, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
LOSTWITHIEL, Corn. 17-15a; 9-430 (VI. C3); battle (1644) 12-409d, 25-193a; iron mines 7-181a, 12-272b.
 Losva, riv., Russ. As. 23-872 (I-K3).
 Los Vilos, Chil. 1-151b.
 Los von Rom movement 3-33b.
LOT (bibl.) 17-15c; 11-579a.
 Lot, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
 —, Va. 28-118 (F3).
LOT, dept., Fr. 17-16a; 10-778 (E5); 21-476c.
LOT (Ottis), riv., Fr. 17-15d; 10-778 (E5).
 Lot (law): see Scot and Lot.
 Lota, Chil. 6-823d; coal-mines 6-150c; Oligocene deposits 20-82a.
 Lota (bowl) 14-393a.
 — (fish): see Burbot.
 Lot-tai, China 6-168 (H5).
 Lotbinière, Eustache, marquis de 15-495b.
 Lotefos, waterfall, Nor. 19-804 (B3); 19-800d.
LOT-ET-GARONNE, dept., Fr. 17-16c; 10-778 (E5).
 Loth, Otto 15-904b.
 Loth, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
 Loth (weight) 28-432c.
 Lothair (Alamannic noble) 19-241d.
LOTHAIR (of France: d. 986)

17-18b; 10-813b; and Hugh Capet 13-855a.
LOTHAIR (of Lorraine: d. 869) 17-18b; 17-9b; 22-503d; divorce question 19-649b, 13-477c; seal of 24-539d.
 — (Merovingian kings): see Clotaire.
 — I. (emperor) 17-17a; 17-29a; 10-811b; edict (824) 23-665c, 23-668d; papacy 9-885c.
 — II. or III. (the Saxon, emperor, d. 1137) 17-17b; 11-840d; Brandenburg 4-420b; election 9-174a; Italy 15-32d, 10-531b; iay investiture 14-723b, 20-693d; Saxony 24-268d.
 Lothair, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
 Lothar: see Lothair.
 Lotharingi (Lotharienses), tribe, Fr. 17-9b.
 Lotharingia, dist., Fr.: see Lorraine.
 Lothario 23-782c.
 Lothbog, pt., Scot. 24-412 (E1).
 Lothersdale, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
LOTHIAN, EARLS AND MARQUESS of 17-18d.
LOTHIAN (Lothians), dist., Scot. 17-18a; 24-412 (E-F4); 9-472d; 9-501c.
 Lothier, dist., Ger.: see Lorraine (Lower).
 Lothing, lake, Suff. 17-78a.
 Lothringen, prov., Fr.: see Lorraine.
 Lothrop, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
 Lothrop (Lathrop), John 3-372c.
 Lothu Wistoft, Suff.: see Lowestoft.
LOTI, PIERRE (Louis Marie Julien Viaud) 17-19d; 11-149d.
 Lotien, China 6-168 (K3).
 Lot-tien, China (Chih-li) 6-168 (K2).
 —, China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (I5).
 Lo-to-tan-tse, China 15-156 (F-G5).
 Lotong 17-472c.
 Lotophagi, tribe: see Lotus-eaters.
 Lotophagitis, isl., Afr.: see Lotus-eaters' isl.
 Lotos: see Lotus.
 Lotsani, riv., Bech. 25-466 (II4); 16-701c.
 Lots, casting of: divination by 8-333a; 2-904a; 20-142b; election by 12-450c, 28-216b.
LOTSCHEN (Lötschberg), pass, Switz. 17-20c; 26-242 (D4); 1-744b.
 —, val., Switz. 26-242 (D4).
 Lötschliücke, pass, Switz. 1-744b; 17-20a.
 Lot's wife, mt., St. Helena 24-7b.
 Lotf, Tex. 26-690 (K-L4).
LOTTERIES 17-20c; 11-447b; advertisement 22-301b; United States 17-21c, 14-711b, 17-60d.
 Lottery loans 19-268b.
LOTTI, ANTONIO 11-22a.
 Lottie, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 Lottin, isl., N. O. 19-487 (E-F2).
 —, p. N. Z. 19-624 (G2).
LOTTO, LORENZO 17-22a.
LOTTO (game) 17-22a.
 Lotus, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
 Lotus (Leguminosae) 17-23a; corniculatus: see Bird's foot trefoil; edulis 17-508b; major: see Bird's foot trefoil, greater.
 — (Nelumbium speciosum) 28-371b; 3-573c.
LOTUS (Nymphaea lotos) 17-22d; ancient Egypt 9-45c, 9-51d.
 —, Arabian: see Zizyphus jubaba.
 — capital (arch.) 5-275d.
 — Club 6-568a; 4-652d.
 Lotus-eaters', isl., Af. 15-322c.
LOTUS-EATERS, tribe 17-23a.
Lotus-Eaters, The (Tennyson) 26-631b; 25-643c.
 Lotus, Grecian: see Zizyphus lotus.
 — tree (Lybian lotus) 17-23a.
LOTZE, RUDOLF HERMANN 17-23b; 18-233a; aesthetics 10-361d; logic 16-886a, 16-890c, 16-915a; theism 26-756a, 14-337c, 18-571c.
 Lötzen, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
 Loua, riv., Sah. 1-643 (B2).

Loubayassin de Lamara, Fran-
 çois; see Lamara, François
 Loubayassin de.
LOUBET, EMILE FRANÇOIS
 17-26a; 10-850a; 10-851d;
 20-823b.
 Loubet Land, dist., Antarc. 21-
 967d.
 Loud, Riv. Lanes, 16-130 (C1).
 Loudan, W. Mount 20-109d.
 Loudéac, Fr. 10-178 (C3); 7-
 249c.
 "Lou Dillon" (horse) 13-
 735d.
 Loudima, Fr. Cong. 11-60 (A3).
LOUDON, EINSTE OIDEON,
 Freiherr von 17-260; French
 Revolutionary Wars 11-
 191d; Potato War 22-204d;
 Seven Years' War 24-119b.
 — John Claudius 5-990; 16-
 718d.
 Loudon, Tenn. 26-620 (G2);
 26-623b.
 — fort, Va. 28-707a.
 — hill, Scot. 24-418 (C3);
 battle (1307) 24-435d, 9-
 498c, 3-76b.
 — Co., Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
 — Co., Va. 26-118 (E1).
 — Heights (Virginia Heights),
 mts., W. Va. 13-14b.
 Loudonia (diel.) 12-82c.
 Loudoun, Flora Mure Camp-
 bell, countess of; see Hast-
 ings, marchioness of.
 — Edith M. Hastings, coun-
 tess of 13-54d.
LOUDOUN, JOHN CAMPBELL,
 1st earl of 17-27c; 24-450c;
 12-856c.
 — John Campbell, 4th earl of
 17-27d.
LOUDUN (Landunum), Fr.
 17-27d; 10-778 (E4); peace
 (1616) 10-835a; synod (1659)
 13-866d.
 Loudwater, Bucks. 16-912
 (H2).
 Loué, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 — riv., Fr. 10-778 (O4); 15-
 565b.
 Louge, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E6).
 Lougen, riv., Nor.; see
 Laagen.
 Lough Derg, Lough Foyle, &c.
 see Derg, lake; Foyle, lake,
 &c.
 Loughborough, Alexander
 Wedderburn, baron; see
 Rosslyn, 1st earl.
 — Henry Hastings, baron 13-
 950b.
LOUGHBOROUGH, Leics. 17-
 28a; 9-416 (H E4).
 Loughbrickland, Ire. 14-744
 (E2).
 Lougherew, hills, Ire. 3-441c.
 Loughcall, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
 Loughglinn, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
 Loughlin, J. (poultry breeder)
 22-218a.
 Loughman, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
 Loughmoe, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
 Loughor, Wales 9-428 (V. C4);
 4-384 (A6); 5-355d; 12-
 75b.
 — riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D4);
 5-355d.
LOUGHREA, Ire. 17-28b; 14-
 744 (C3).
 Loughros Beg, bay, Ire. 14-744
 (C2); 6-412d.
 — More, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
 Loughshilly, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
LOUGHTON, Ess. 17-28c; 16-
 942 (E2).
 Loudounon 11-830b.
LOUHANS, Fr. 17-28c; 10-
 778 (G4).
 Loulo, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
LOUIS (name) 17-28c.
 — St.; see Louis IX. (of
 France).
 — I., &c. (of Anjou); see
 Louis I., &c. (of Naples).
 — (king of Aquitaine) 27-
 100d; 16-651b.
 — (margrave of Baden) 12-
 345c; 25-600d; 3-186a; 1-
 431c.
 — I., II. (grand dukes of
 Baden) 3-186c.
 — I. (duke of Bavaria) 28-
 763c; 11-843d; 3-516c.
 — II. (duke of Bavaria) 28-
 763d.
 — IV. (duke of Bavaria); see
 Louis "the Child" (king of
 the Franks).
 — V. (duke of Bavaria) 4-421a;
 3-547a; 11-847d; 13-608c.
 — VI. (duke of Bavaria) 4-
 421b.
 — VII., VIII. (dukes of
 Bavaria) 3-547b.
 — IX. (duke of Bavaria) 3-
 547b; 11-850c; 1-494d; 14-
 365c.

Louis X. (duke of Bavaria) 3-
 547d; 4-138a; 3-63d.
LOUIS I. (king of Bavaria) 17-
 31d; 3-549d; 11-150; build-
 ings 19-5a.
 — II. (king of Bavaria) 17-
 33b; 3-550b; 13-514b; Wagn-
 er 28-237b.
 — (count of Hlida) 4-76a; 21-
 379b; 6-498a.
 — (of Bohemia); see Louis II.
 (of Hungary and Bohemia).
 — I. (duke of Bourbon) 4-
 343c; 21-608b; 21-608b.
 — II. (duke of Bourbon) 5-
 919a; 2-563a.
 — (duke of Itzagana); see
 Louis (Portuguese prince).
 — (king of Cyprus) 7-169d;
 24-256 (table).
**LOUIS I. ("the Pious," em-
 peror)** 17-28d; 10-811a; 14-
 274d; 24-2160; capitularies
 5-283d; Erindold 9-750d;
 Goslin 12-265a.
 — II. (emperor) 17-290b; 3-
 718a.
 — III. ("the Blind," emperor)
 17-290d; 22-504a.
 — IV. (emperor); see Louis
 "the Child," king of the
 Franks.
 — IV. or V. (emperor) 17-30a;
 11-847a; 9-354a; Bavaria
 3-547a, 28-763d, 26-176d;
 Frederick the Fair 12-788a;
 Italy 15-36d, 23-676c; John
 of Bohemia 15-440d; Mar-
 silius of Padua 17-775b;
 papacy 20-701b, 15-436b,
 6-484c.
 — I. (king of Etruria) 15-45c;
 4-327 (table).
 — II. (king of Etruria) 22-
 151a.
 — I. (of Nevers, count of
 Flanders) 10-480a; 2-669c;
 4-357a.
 — II. (of Male, count of
 Flanders) 10-480a; 2-669d;
 8-582c; 16-685d.
 — I. (king of France); see
 Louis I. (emperor).
LOUIS II. (king of France) 17-
 31c; 10-8120; 2-252c; 13-
 478a.
 — III. (of France) 17-34c; 10-
 812c.
 — IV. (of France) 17-34d; 10-
 813a; 13-857d; Normandy
 19-749d; Otto the Great 20-
 373a, 11-835b.
 — V. (of France) 17-35a; 10-
 813d.
 — VI. (of France) 17-35b; 10-
 814d; 26-185b; communal
 militia 2-597b; Normandy
 19-750b; papacy 20-692d.
 — VII. (of France) 17-36a;
 10-815b; 5-600a; crusades
 7-535d, 22-934b; Eleanor
 of Aquitaine 9-168c; Nor-
 mandy 19-750c; Paris 20-
 815a; Templars 26-592d,
 26-593c.
 — VIII. (of France) 17-36c;
 10-817a; English invasion
 9-490a, 10-816c, 8-454b.
 — IX. (of France) 17-37a;
 10-817c; 16-180b; 4-61c;
 crusades 7-543b, 7-344d,
 9-99b, 7-788c; fleet and
 arsenal 19-305d; Joinville
 15-492a; King's Evil 15-
 817a; mission to Mongols
 23-810b, 1-972d; Paris 20-
 815d, 25-430c; Provisions
 of Oxford 20-415a.
 — X. (of France) 17-38b; 10-
 819b; 9-502b; Jews 15-
 405c.
 — XI. (of France) 17-38c;
 10-824a; 21-884a; 3-480a;
 Anjou and Bar 23-93a;
 Brézé 4-514c; Charles the
 Bold 6-933a, 19-416a;
 Dauphiné 7-831a; Lorraine
 17-10d; order of St. Michael
 founded 15-863c, 18-795b;
 Philip the Good 21-387d;
 Provence 22-505c; Sorel,
 Agnes 25-432c; Switzerland
 26-252a.
 — XII. (of France) 17-41b;
 10-826a; 21-976b; 24-496c;
 Anne of Brittany 2-69b;
 Borgia, Alexander and Cesare
 1-534d, 4-248b; Cambral,
 league of 15-551d; Italian
 wars 15-40b, 10-537d, 18-
 441b, 12-669a.
 — XIII. (of France) 17-41c;
 10-831c; 18-39a; 4-326
 (table); Lorraine 17-11b;
 Paris 20-808a; Richelieu
 23-304c; Scotland 17-27c;
 Thirty Years' War 26-858b.
 — XIV. (of France) 17-42b;
 10-835b; 9-930d; 4-917d;

army 2-418a, 17-69b, 17-
 800a; Bonnet 4-288b;
 Church policy 23-419d, 13-
 866d, 14-583d; England 9-
 840c, 9-914c, 22-131c;
 Germany 11-860d, 6-733b;
 12-343a, 4-425b; Holland
 13-601b, 9-732a; Milo de la
 Vallière 16-390d; Mine de
 MaIntenon 17-443b; medals
 6-948c; ministers 17-941d,
 6-637c, 10-750c, 17-09a;
 M. de Montepan 16-
 773a; navy 19-300a; Paris
 20-808b; residences 27-
 1030b, 17-744a; St. Louis,
 order 15-856d.
LOUIS XV. (of France) 17-43c;
 10-846a; 10-917c; 9-283d;
 Austrian Succession War
 3-41d, 10-609d; Christians
 in Turkey 27-459d; Damiera
 7-788b; Lorraine 17-11d;
 Mme de Pompadour 22-40c;
 Paris 20-818d.
 — XVI. (of France) 17-44b;
 10-850b; 10-917c; 11-155b;
 Annam treaty 2-63b; Girond-
 ists 12-49d, 23-403c; Mele-
 sherbes 17-487d; Marie
 Antoinette 17-710a; Mira-
 beau 16-568d; Varennes
 flight 8-592a.
 — XVII. (of France) 17-45a;
 11-160a.
 — XVIII. (of France) 17-47a;
 10-863d; 5-922d; in exile
 11-158c, 10-214d, 10-851d,
 18-617c; Restoration 9-934b,
 6-285c, 12-706a, 22-302d.
 — (Philippe, king of the
 French); see Louis Philippe.
 — (dauphin of France, 18th
 cent.) 10-848d; 2-916b.
 — (dauphin of France, son of
 Louis XVI.); see Louis
 XVII.
 — (French prince, duke of
 Burgundy) 17-43b; 17-43c;
 10-845c; 4-326 (table);
 Spanish Succession War 25-
 604b, 20-377c, 10-845b, 17-
 775a.
 — (French prince, duke of
 Guienne) 15-445d; 5-919d.
**LOUIS (the German, king of
 the East Franks)** 17-31b;
 11-833c; 10-811b; 24-208b;
 Charles the Bald 5-897d;
 Mersen, treaty of 18-174a;
 Rastislav of Moravia 18-
 817d, 25-231b.
**LOUIS ("the Child," king of
 the Franks)** 17-50b; 11-
 834a; 17-9d; 10-812c.
 — (landgraves of Hesse-Darm-
 stadt) 13-410c.
 — (grand dukes of Hesse) 13-
 412a; 1-662a.
 — (king of Holland); see
 Bonaparte, Louis.
LOUIS I. (of Hungary) 17-
 49a; 13-904c; 21-903d;
 Bosnia 4-283b; Naples 19-
 184b, 15-421d; Rienz 23-
 323b; Walachia 23-832a.
 — II. (of Hungary and Bohem-
 ia) 17-49c; 13-910a; 4-
 127c.
 — (de Bourbon, bp. of Liège)
 16-593d.
 — (of Maine); see Louis I. (of
 Naples).
 — (of Male); see Louis (of
 Flanders).
LOUIS I. (of Naples) 17-50a;
 19-184b; 5-919a; 9-507b;
 Langueoc 16-180c; Pro-
 vence 22-505b.
 — II. (of Naples) 17-50a; 19-
 184c; 15-437c; Provence 22-
 505b.
 — III. (of Naples) 17-50b; 22-
 505b; 15-422b; 27-103b.
 — (of Taranto, king of Naples)
 17-50b; 19-184b; 15-421d.
LOUIS (of Nassau) 17-50c.
 — (of Navarre); see Louis X.
 (of France).
 — (of Orleans); see Orleans.
 — V. (elector Palatine) 11-
 58d; 25-36b.
 — VI. (elector Palatine) 11-
 59b; 13-211b.
 — (of Poland); see Louis I. (of
 Hungary).
 — (of Portugal) 22-153c.
 — (Portuguese prince, d. 1908)
 6-33c.
 — (of Saint Pol) 17-39d; 10-
 824d; 12-868b.
 — I. (of Savoy) 24-244c; 17-
 39a; 24-256 (table); claims
 Cyprus 7-162d; Eribourg 11-
 213d; Geneva 11-590a.
 — (of Saxony, fl. 880) 5-343a.
 — (of Spain) 25-72b.
 — (counts and landgraves of
 Thuringia); see Thuringia.

Louis (of Lorraine, bp. of Ver-
 dun) 12-699b; 12-702 (table).
 —, Antoine 26-139a; 12-695b.
 — **JOSEPH DOMINIQUE**,
 baron 17-50d.
 —, Pierre 18-54b.
 —, Sir Thomas 27-153c; 19-
 700d.
 —, Victor 4-244b.
 Louisa, Okla. 20-58 (H3).
 —, port, Can. 4-600 (H2).
 Louisa (name); see Louisa.
 Louisa, Ky. 15-740 (F2); 28-
 497d.
 —, Va. 26-118 (D2).
 — Co., Ia. 14-732 (F3).
 — Co., Va. 28-118 (E3).
LOUISBURG, Can. 17-32d;
 19-831 (E2); 5-221d; 4-614a;
 British capture (1745) 21-
 129d, 3-43b, 17-869d; (1758)
 8-546d.
 —, Kan. 16-654 (H2).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
 —, Pa.; see Harrisburg.
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
 —, bay, Can. 5-224b.
 Louisburgh, Ire. 14-744 (H3).
 Louise (duchess of Armyll) 6-
 412b; 2-486a; as sculptor
 24-507c.
 — (princess royal of England)
 6-412b.
 — (of Lorraine, queen of
 France) 13-291d; 3-809d;
 6-80b.
 — (of Portugal) 22-148a; 22-
 148c.
LOUISE (of Prussia) 17-52d;
 22-921a; 4-638b.
LOUISE (of Savoy) 17-53a;
 4-328b; 10-827a.
 — (of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha)
 16-461c.
 — (of Saxony); elopement
 (1902) 24-272d.
 — (of Tuscany) 18-39d.
 Louise, Ga. 11-752 (H2).
 —, Miss. 16-000 (B3).
 —, cape, Green. 12-543 (H2).
 —, Isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
 — Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780
 (C3).
 Louise Henriette (of Branden-
 burg) 11-67c; hymns 14-
 189a.
 — Marie (of Poland) 6-377d.
 Louise, Order of 17-53a.
 Louise, Order of 17-53a.
 Louise, Order of 17-53a.
 Louise Ulrica (of Sweden) 26-
 207b; 26-216d; 1-212a.
 Louiseville, Can. 22-724 (D3).
 Louis Ferdinand (of Prussia)
 19-220b.
LOUISIADE ARCHIPELAGO,
 Pac. O. 17-53c; 19-487 (G3);
 20-437a (table).
LOUISIANA, Mo. 17-62a; 18-
 608 (E2).
LOUISIANA, state, U.S. 17-
 53c; 17-54 (map); agricul-
 ture 17-55b; climate 17-
 54d; communications 17-
 56c; cotton crop 7-264d;
 education 17-58a; news-
 papers 19-572a; parishes 20-
 825b; population 17-56d;
 sugar statistics 25-47b
 (table); university 19-528d,
 3-521c.
 —, Constitution and Govern-
 ment 17-57a; animals as
 real property 21-256d; law
 of possession 22-174c; legal
 obligation 19-950a; lien 16-
 598c; limitation laws 16-
 699b; Livingston code 16-
 812a; marriage law 17-758c;
 partnerships 20-875d; pay-
 ment of members 20-979d;
 penal code 6-633c; pledge
 21-835a; prescription 22-
 297a; seduction 24-580a;
 train robbery laws 23-395c.
 —, History 17-58c; 1-808d;
 14-300b; Blount's conspir-
 acy 4-88a; civil war 1-819d
 foll.
 "Louisiana" (battleship) 24-
 901b.
LOUISIANA PURCHASE 17-
 82a; 27-613a; 27-629b.
 — Purchase Exposition 24-27a.
 — State Lottery Co. 17-60d;
 17-21c.
 Louisiane, Compagnie de la;
 see Compagnie d'Occident.
 Louis-le-Grand, college, Paris
 6-458b.
 Louis, order of 15-864b.
**LOUIS PHILIPPE (king of the
 French)** 17-51a; 10-865a;
 9-938b; Barrot 3-439d;
 Fieschi's attempt 10-388d;
 Guizot's 12-706d foll.; Italian
 policy 15-50a; Maria Stella
 17-708b; Montalivet's de-
 fence 18-752a; tomb 8-578a.
 Louis Philippe Land, Antarc.

21-963d; 8-664d; geology
 20-517d.
 Louis Quatorze style; furniture
 11-361 (Pl. III. fig. 5, Pl. IV.
 fig. 1).
 — Quins style 23-436c; 11-
 361 (Pl. I. fig. 13, Pl. IV.
 fig. 3-6; Chippendale adapta-
 tions 6-237d; desk 8-99c,
 11-364 (Pl. II. fig. 7);
 Watteau 26-415b.
 — Setze style 23-324b; bed-
 stead 11-364 (Pl. IV.);
 chairs 6-802c.
 — Using, cape, Green. 12-543
 (F4).
 Louisville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 —, (la. 11-752 (D3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 —, Kan. 18-654 (F1).
LOUISVILLE, Ky. 17-63b; 15-
 740 (C2); artesian well 28-
 605d; racing centre 13-
 736a.
 —, Miss. 19-600 (D2).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F1).
 —, O. 20-26 (H3).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (G-H2).
 — and Portland canal, Ky.
 20-32d.
 — cement 17-64b.
 Lou-lan, ruins, Turkeet. 6-168
 (E1); 12-187c; 27-423c.
 Loulay, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
LOULE, Port. 17-64d; 25-530
 (A-B4).
 Loulan, Asia M.; see Lulan.
 Lounsbury, Thomas Haynes-
 ford 1-841c.
 Loup, St.; see Lupus, St. (bp.
 of Troyes).
 — (abbot of Ferrières); see
 Servatus Lupus (of Fer-
 rières).
 Loup, riv., Can. 22-724 (D3);
 11-40a.
 —, riv., Neb. 19-324 (G3).
 —, riv., Neb. 19-324 (E3).
 —, Co., Neb. 19-324 (E3).
 — du Valgaudemar, pass,
 Alps 1-742b.
 — Fork group 11-670a (table).
 Loup-garou; see Werwolf.
 Loupière-Thénard, Fr. 26-
 759c.
 Louquez, port, Mad. 17-271
 (C2).
 —, riv., Mad. 17-271 (C2).
 Lourdel, Pere 27-561a.
LOURDES, Fr. 17-64d; 10-173
 (E6); 10-889a; 10-136a; pil-
 grimages 21-610a.
 Loure (muscle) 26-52a.
**LOURENÇO MARQUES (K-
 L5)**, Transvaal agreement
 (1809) 22-167d. See also
 Delagoa Bay.
 — Marques, dist., Port. E.A.L.
 25-466 (L6-3).
 Lourcal, Port. 25-530 (A3).
 Lourinhã, Port. 25-530 (A3).
 Lourmel, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
 Louro, riv., Port. 27-489b.
 Lourel, mts., Port. 25-530
 (A2); 22-135a.
**LOUSE 17-66a; 13-262c; 13-
 431b; 13-434d.**
 Louise Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-
 506 (D2).
 Louisa Demeter 7-981a.
 Louth; see Palmyra palm.
 Louth, John de Birmingham,
 earl of 8-672d; 14-772b.
 Louth, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 17-
 87a.
LOUTH, Linca. 17-67a; 9-416
 (H1, G3).
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
LOUTH, Co. Ire. 17-66c; 14-
 744 (E3); 14-772b foll.;
 geology 17-66c.
 Loutherbouurg, P. J. de 26-
 735b.
 Louthier Skerry, Isl., Scot. 4-
 959c.
 Loutra, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
 Loutre, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E3).
 L'Outre Bayou, riv., La. 17-54
 (B1).
 Louts, riv., Fr. 1-214c.
 Loutys (Persian minstrels) 8-
 437c.
 Louvain, Henry, count of 13-
 606d.
LOUVAIN, Belg. 17-67c; 3-663
 (E2); action (1831) 3-677b;
 architecture 2-407d, 6-904d;
 battle (891) 2-640b; Jesuit
 college 5-437b; library 16-
 576c; university 27-753d,
 10-42b.
 Louvelles, Fr. 10-778 (A6);
 8-613a.
 Louvelrné, Belg. 3-668 (G3).
 LOUVER (diel.) 17-67d.
LOUVET, JEAN 17-68a.

LOUVET DE COUVRAI, JEAN Baptiste 17-68a; 11-136c; 19-374b.
 LOUVIERS, Fr. 17-68d; 10-778 (E3).
 Louvigne-du-Désert, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 LOUVOIS, F. M. LE TELLIER, marquis de 17-69a; army organization 2-617d, 10-844, 12-343a; Colbert and 6-639a; iron mask mystery 14-836a.
 Louvre, arrond., Paris 20-804 (A1 and D2); 20-810a. — palace, Paris 20-804 (D2); 20-807d; architecture 2-414b foll., 2-434c, 2-409a, 2-425, 2-439 (Plates); art collection 2-671c, 19-63b; exhibition (1801) 10-67c; Goujon's work 12-232d; library 5-918d, 4-214c; Sarrazin's decorations 24-222d. — (arch.) : see Louver.
 Louw, R. v. (1904) 22-950d; 27-227c.
 LOUYS, PIERRE 17-69b.
 Lovada, Luis de 14-873a.
 Lovat, Amelia Fraser, baroness 17-69c.
 — SIMON FRASER, 12th baron 17-69b; 24-455c; Hogarth's sketch 13-568b; trial and execution 27-226a, 3-636a.
 — Simon Fraser (Master of Lovat) : see Fraser, Simon, Master of Lovat.
 Lovat, castle, Scot. 3-589a.
 — riv., Russ. 23-372 (D4); 22-542b.
 Lovati, Lovato de 8-503b.
 Lovat's Scouts 17-70b.
 Lovatz, Bulg. : see Lovtcha.
 Lovchen, mt., Monten. 18-767 (A2); 18-766d.
 Love, A. E. H. 11-631d; 21-777d.
 — Christopher 5-318c.
 — John 17-79c.
 — Kerr 7-830d.
 Love, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
 — Miss. 18-609 (B-C1).
 — lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
 — mt., N.C. 19-771b.
 — mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
 — pt., Md. 17-825 (G2).
 Love : Buddhism 4-744a; Christian doctrine 6-282d, 9-821b; Cartesianism 6-420c, 5-426a; Empedocles 9-345b; Plato 21-815b.
 Lovea : see Achatina.
 "Love and Death" (Watts) 28-421c.
 "Love and Life" (Watts) 28-421c.
 Love and Madness (Croft) 7-480b.
 LOVE-BIRD 17-70b.
 Love Co., Okla. 20-58 (D3-4).
 LOVEDALE, Cape Col. 17-70c; 15-030b; 23-256b.
 — India 16-306a.
 Loveden, dist., Lincs. 16-715c.
 Love-feast : see Agapé.
 Love-in-a-mist 22-896a.
 Lovejoy, D. R. 19-714d.
 — Elijah P. 1-784d; 25-225c.
 Lovejoy, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
 — Pa. 21-106 (E4).
 — lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
 Lovejoys Station, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
 Lovek, Fr.I.C. 5-84b.
 Lovekyn, Edward 15-821c.
 Lovel, William, Baron Morley : see Morley.
 Lovelace, Augusta Ada, countess of 4-906b.
 — RICHARD 17-71a; 9-621d.
 — William King, 1st earl of 15-805b; 28-521a.
 — Sir William 17-71a.
 Lovelaceville, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
 Lovelady, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
 Loveland, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
 — Ja. 14-732 (B3).
 — O. 20-26 (B6).
 Love-les-bleeding 1-780c.
 Loving, Rosalie 10-495d.
 — Virginia 10-495d.
 LOVELL, FRANCIS LOVELL, viscount 17-71c; 9-524a.
 — Robert 25-511b.
 — Thomas 10-257a.
 Lovell, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 — Okla. 20-58 (D1).
 — Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
 — isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
 — lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 Lovell's Corner, Mass. 28-568a.
 Lovelocks, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
 Lovelton, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
 Löven, Elias von 7-633a.
 Löven, Sven Ludvig : on chætodermis 8-250c; on echinoderms 8-871d; Spitsbergen

explorations 25-710c; taste-bulbs 26-446c.
 Lovenia, mt., Utah 27-813c.
 Lövenich, Ger. 11-808 (I. 16).
 Lovénjoul, Spoelberch da 3-391a.
 Loveno, It. 26-242 (I4).
 Lövenskiöld (Norwegian statesman) 19-811d.
 Loventium, Wales 5-320d.
 Love of life : see Vitativeness.
 Love Point, Md. 17-828 (G2).
 LOVER, SAMUEL 17-71d; 21-890a.
 Lovera, Fr. : see Louviers.
 LOVERE, fr. 17-72a; 15-4 (C2).
 Lovering, Joseph 2-928c.
 Lovers' Peak, crag, Sp. : see Enamorados, Peña de los.
 Loverspool Burn, riv., Scot. 2-893c.
 Lovers, War of the (Fr.) 13-292a.
 Love's Labour's Lost (Shakespeare) 24-779a; 25-491a.
 Love's Labour's Won (Shakespeare) 24-777b.
 Loves of Chærea and Callirrhoe (Chariton) 5-860c.
 Loves of the Plants, The (Darwin) 7-843d.
 Lovetch, Bulg. : see Lovtcha.
 Lovetot, William de : see William de Lovetot.
 "Love Triumphant" (Watts) 28-421d.
 — Edgar Odell 13-828d.
 Lovett, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
 — Ind. 14-422 (F7).
 Lovetts, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
 Lovettesville, Va. 28-118 (E1).
 Lovick, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 Lovilia, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
 Lovina, N.Mex. 19-529 (F5).
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (D4).
 Loving Cup 13-122b.
 Lovington, Va. 28-118 (D3).
 Lovington, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 Lovitjac, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
 Lovino, Bernardini : see Luini, Bernardino.
 Loviti, mt., Ang. 6-923 (A5); 2-33d.
 Lovrana, Aus. 1-11a.
 Lovtcha (Lovetch, Lovatz), Bulg. 4-777b; siege (1877) 23-934b.
 Lovua, riv., C.Af. : see Lowo.
 Lovunden, Isl., Nor. 19-800 (C2).
 Low, George 11-464a; 24-855d.
 — G. C. (physician) 17-463b; 26-790b; 28-163c.
 — Sir Hugh 17-479c.
 — Mary 17-264d.
 — Sir Robert Cunliffe 6-252b; 17-460d; 23-404d.
 — SETH 17-72a.
 — Sidney 19-561d; 5-465b.
 — T. (physicist) 17-336d.
 — WILL HICOK 17-72b.
 — Wm. (engineer) 9-456d.
 Low, Utah 27-814 (B2).
 — head, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
 — isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
 — (Jameson), Isl., Antarc. 25-516c.
 — Isl., Pac.O. : see Paumotu.
 Lova, riv., Bol.Cong. 6-923 (D3); 6-915b.
 Lowalzi, monastery, Syr. 17-747c.
 Lowaral, pass, C.Asia 14-376 (D2); 6-252a.
 Low-backed car 5-297b.
 Low Blantyre, Scot. : see Blantyre Works.
 LOWBOY 17-72c.
 LOW CHURCHMAN 17-72c.
 — Church party : see Evangelical party.
 Lowden, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
 — Wash. 28-354 (G3).
 Lowder, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 Low Dutch Reformed Church 13-594a.
 Love, Sir Drury Curzon Drury 9-21c.
 — H. A. 18-151a.
 — SIR HUDSON 17-72d.
 — JOHANN KARL GOTTFRIED 17-73c.
 — Robert, Viscount Sherbrooke : see Sherbrooke, Robert.
 Lowe, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
 — lake, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 — Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B4).
 Low-efficiency lamp 16-668b.
 LOWELL, ABBOTT LAWRENCE 17-73d.
 — Anna Cabot Jackson 17-74a.
 — Charles 17-76c.
 — CHARLES RUSSELL 17-74a.
 — Edward Jackson 17-76c.
 — Francis Cabot (manufacturer) 17-76b; 2-225a.
 — Francis Cabot (writer) 17-73d.

LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL 17-74b; 1-838b; 7-124c; on Emerson 9-334d; satire 24-229c.
 — JOHN (jurist) 17-76a.
 — John (statesman) 17-76b.
 — John (traveller) 17-76c.
 — Josephine Shaw 17-74a.
 — Maria Russell 17-74b.
 — Percival 17-73d; 19-959c; Mars observations 17-762b; Mercury rotation 18-154d.
 Lowell, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
 — Ark. 2-552 (A1).
 — Ind. 14-422 (C2).
 — Kan. 15-654 (I13).
 LOWELL, Mass. 17-76c; 17-852 (E1).
 — Me. 17-434 (D3).
 — Mich. 18-372 (E7).
 — N.C. 19-772 (A2).
 — Neb. 19-324 (F4).
 — O. 20-26 (G5).
 — Oreg. 20-242 (C4).
 — Vt. 19-490 (C2).
 — Wash. 28-354 (C2).
 — Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 — W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
 — fort, Ariz. 27-361d.
 — INSTITUTE, Boston, Mass. 17-77b.
 — Observatory, Ariz. 17-763b.
 Lowell, R. N.I. 19-490 (E4).
 Lowellville, O. 20-26 (K2).
 Löwen, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
 LOWENBERG, Ger. 17-77d; 11-808 (E3); 7-417b.
 — castle, Cassel, Ger. 5-458a.
 — hill, Ger. 25-46b.
 Löwendahl, U. F. V. 3-43b; 10-610d.
 Löwenheid (Visigoth king) : see Leovigild.
 Löwenherz thread 24-478c.
 Löwen-Ormarum, riv., Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (D2).
 LOWENSTEIN, Ger. 17-77d; 11-808 (B4).
 Lowenstein, Matthäus Apelles von 14-188d.
 — Isadore 7-631d.
 Löwenthal, Sophie von 16-417d.
 — (physician) 23-58d.
 Löwenwold, Ger. : see Uelzen.
 Lowe Observatory, Cal. 20-877d.
 Lower, Richard 13-132b; 27-928a.
 Lower (in place names), e.g. Lower Austria, &c. : see Austria, Lower, &c., except as below.
 Lower lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
 — Andalusia, Sp. : see Andalusia Baja.
 — Argyll, Can. 19-831 (A-B3).
 — Arrow, lake, Can. 4-600 (F3).
 — Beth-horon, Pal. : see Beit Ur-el-Foka.
 — Blue Lick, Ky. 18-522b.
 — Bruce, S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
 — Brule, Indian Reservation, S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F3); 25-508b.
 — Cabot, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
 — California, dist., Mex. 18-323d.
 — Canada : see Quebec, prov., Canada.
 — Chateaugay, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
 — Cherokee (Elati Tsalagi), tribe 6-84b.
 — Empire : see Roman Empire, Later.
 — Fort Garry, Can. 22-970a.
 — greensand (Vecline, Veclin) 12-551c; 19-745a; 7-416a; phosphate workings 21-476d.
 — Guadiana, riv., Sp. : see Guadiana Bajo.
 — Gwent, dist., Wales : see Isoed.
 — Helderberg group 11-670d.
 — Hesse, Renitente church of 17-141c.
 — Husatonic Plantation, Mass. : see Sheffield, Mass.
 — Keechi Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L-M4).
 — Keuper sandstone 15-766c; 8-99a; 19-327c.
 — Klamath, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (C-D5); 20-243b.
 — Lake, cal. 5-8 (B2).
 — Lenne beds 5-125b.
 — mast 17-871b.
 — Metacombe Key, Fla. 10-540 (F7).
 — Mills, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
 — New York Bay, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
 — Peach Tree, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 — Penasco, New Mex. 19-520 (E5).
 — Peever, Ches. 9-416 (C3); 6-92a.

Lower pläner 7-416c.
 — Post, Can. 4-600 (C1).
 — Providence, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
 — quader 7-416c.
 — Ramparts, Alsk. 1-472 (H2).
 — Red Rock, lake, Mont. 14-276 (C-D3).
 — Richardson, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 — Irvington, reservoir, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
 — Roach, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
 — Runs, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C3).
 — Saginaw, Mich. : see Bay City.
 — St Mary, lake, Mont. 14-276 (C1).
 — Salem, O. 20-26 (H5).
 — Sandusky, O. : see Fremont, O.
 — Saranac, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1); 1-192d.
 — Saxony, duchy : see Laucenburg.
 — Stewiacke, Can. 19-831 (C2).
 Lowery, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 Lowetz, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
 — lake, Switz. 28-1945d.
 Lower, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
 — lake, Scot. 24-31a.
 LOWESTOFT, Suff. 17-78a; 9-424 (IV. F2).
 — porcelain 5-756b.
 Lowesville, Va. 28-118 (C-D3).
 Loweswater, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
 Lowfield, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
 Low German (language) 11-779c; 26-673b.
 Lowgill, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4); 28-554b.
 Lowick, Lancs. 9-412 (I. B4).
 — Northants. 9-424 (IV. A2); 18-770a.
 — Northumb. 9-412 (I. D1).
 Lowicz, Russ. 21-929 (C2); 21-932b.
 Löwig, K. J. 4-632c.
 LOWIN, JOHN 17-78b.
 Lowitz, Johann Tobias 12-864d.
 Low jasmine : see Italian yellow-flowered jasmine.
 Lowland, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
 LOWLAND (geog.) 17-78b; 11-631a.
 — cattle 16-331a.
 Lowlanders (Mennonites) 18-132c.
 Lowland malts 28-591c.
 Lowlands, Scot. 24-412d.
 Lowie, Perceval : see Lowell, Perceval.
 Low Moor, Yorks. 28-933 (B1); 4-371b.
 — Moor, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
 — Moor, Va. 28-118 (C3).
 Lowndean professorship 17-78c.
 LOWNDES, THOMAS 17-78c.
 — Thomas (publisher) 7-827b.
 — WILLIAM THOMAS 17-78c.
 Lowndesboro, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 Lowndes Co., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 — Co., Ga. 11-752 (C5); 11-751d.
 — Co., Miss. 18-600 (D2).
 Lowndesville, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
 Lownc, B. T. 9-655d.
 Lowo (Lovua), riv., Bol.Cong. 6-923 (C4); 15-684c.
 Low Potency school (med.) 13-646a.
 Lowry, T. M. (chemist) 12-141c.
 Lowry, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
 — Minn. 18-559 (B5).
 — Va. 28-118 (C3).
 — City, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
 Lowry-Corry, Montague William, Baron Rowton : see Rowton.
 — Somerset Richard, 4th earl of Belmore : see Belmore.
 Lowryville, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
 Low Sound, Spitsbergen 25-709a.
 LOW SUNDAY 17-78c.
 LOWTH, ROBERT 17-78d; 3-862a; 19-657a.
 Lowther (family) : see Lonsdale, earls of.
 — Sir Charles 4-68d.
 — Lady Elizabeth 4-68d.
 — James William 16-987d; 25-615d.
 Lowther, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
 — castle, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3); 16-987d; 28-555c.
 — hills, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 8-663a.
 — isl., Can. 5-160 (K1).

Lowther, riv., Westm. 9-412 (I. C3); 28-553c.
 — shales (geol.) 20-236b.
 Lowtherstown, Ire. : see Irvinestown.
 Lowton, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
 — Common, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
 Low Veld, plain, S.Af. 25-466 (K4); 27-187b.
 Lowellie, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
 — limestone 20-236d; 27-625d.
 Low water level 14-78d.
 — water mark 19-298c.
 Low wines 25-700b; 25-695c.
 Löwy, E. 14-629b.
 Loxa, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 — Sp. : see Loja.
 Loxhear, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
 Loxia : see Crossbill.
 — ebeothraustes : see Hawfinch.
 — curvirostra : see Cross-bill, common.
 — ptyopstictacus : see Parrot crossbill.
 — taenioptera : see Two-barred crossbill.
 Loxias, Apollo 2-184d.
 Loxidae : see Cross-bill.
 Loxley, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (C3); 24-822d.
 Loxocemus 23-175c.
 — bicolor 25-289b; 22-704b.
 Loxoceras 5-693c.
 Loxodas 14-561b.
 LOXODROME 17-79a.
 Loxodromic charts : see Portolano maps.
 — curve : see Rhumb-line.
 Loxomma 5-312.
 Loxophodon 9-664b.
 Loxophyllum 14-560b.
 Loxopterygium Lorentzii : see Quebracho colorado.
 Loxosoma (zool.) 22-42b.
 Loxosoma (bot.) 22-612a.
 Loxosomaceae 22-606c; 22-612a.
 Loxwood, Sus. 26-167d.
 Loy, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
 — mt., Scot. : see Lui.
 — riv., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
 Loyal, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
 — (Laoghail), lake, Scot. 14-412 (D1); 16-89d.
 — (Laoghail), mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169a.
 Loyal and Patriotic Society of Upper Canada 25-975b.
 — Foresters 17-64b.
 Loyalhanna Creek, riv., Pa. 21-196 (I15).
 LOYALISTS (Tories), U.S. 17-79a; 19-466b; 20-116c.
 — Convention (U.S. 1866) : see National Union Convention.
 Loyal Orangemen 11-220c.
 — Sock Creek, riv., Pa. 21-196 (I-K3).
 — Temperance Legion, U.S. 26-589b.
 Loyalton, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 — S.Dak. 25-506 (F2).
 LOYALTY, Islis., Pac.O. 17-80b; 20-436 (F7) and M-N10).
 LOYALTY (dict.) 17-80a.
 Loyalty loan 25-141d.
 — Order of (Baden) : see Fidelity, Order of.
 Lo-yang, China : see Ho-nan Fn.
 Loyd, Samuel Jones, 1st Baron Overstone : see Overstone.
 Loyd, Ia. 17-54 (B2).
 — Wis. 28-740 (C5).
 Loye, C. A. 6-334b.
 Loyne, gen., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
 — lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
 LOYOLA, ST IGNATIUS OF 17-80c; 15-337c; 23-490b.
 — Martin de 24-152c.
 Loysburg, Pa. 21-196 (F5).
 Loysseau, Charles 26-173d.
 Loysson, Hyacinthe 14-512d; 20-67b.
 Loysville, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
 Lo-yung, China 6-168 (H5).
 Lozano (writer) 6-706b.
 LOZENE 17-84a; confecti-onery 6-838c; heraldry 13-314a, 13-322c.
 LOZERE, dept., Fr. 17-84b; 10-778 (F5).
 — mts., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 17-84b; 5-777d.
 Lozinga, Herbert de : see Lozinga.
 Lozintsa, Serv. 24-686 (A1).
 Lozovenka, Russ. 23-874 (I. F2).
 Lozova, canal, Madrid 17-293c.
 — riv., Sp. 25-530 (D2); 16-787d.
 L.L.C.P. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
 L.R.C.S. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
 L.S.A. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
 LT. (symbol) 22-221d.
 Ltava, Russ. : see Poitava.

Lu (Lu-chow), China 6-168 (H4); 26-319a.
 —, anc. state, China 6-907d; 18-113d.
 —, tribe: see Lus.
 Lu (myth.) 24-231d.
 Lu, *Annals of* (Confucius): see CA-ua CA'Lu.
 Luabo d'Este, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (N2); 26-952d.
 — d'Oesle, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (N2).
 Luana, Artemis 2-661a.
 Luababa, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3); 6-911d; 6-926c.
 — Kasai, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4-5); 6-926d.
 Luampa, riv., S.Af. 23-200 (D2).
 Luau, China 6-168 (K2).
 Luaua, pt., Jam. 16-133 (map).
 Luau-cheng, China 6-168 (L2).
 Luando, riv., Ang. 6-923 (H5); 15-958a.
 Luanga, S.Af. 25-466 (F1).
 —, riv., S.Af.: see Lunga.
 Luanginga, riv., S.Af. 23-200 (A2); 28-952b.
 LUANG-PRABANG, Fr.I.C. 17-84d; 14-498 (C3); 16-191c; geology 25-3c; Siamese occupation 14-494b.
 —, prov., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (H1-C3); 14-104c.
 Luangwa, riv., S.Af. 23-200 (C2); 28-953b; 4-506a.
 Luapula, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E5); 23-260 (C1); 3-317d; 6-914c.
 Luar, lake, Bor. 4-258a.
 Luarca, Sp. 25-530 (H1).
 Luashimo, riv., C.Af.: see Lujiimo.
 —, race: see Ba-Luba.
 Luba (dialect) 3-359a.
 Lubad (proverbial) 17-127c.
 Lubalo (dialect) 3-359d.
 Luba-Lunda, tribes 1-330a; 6-925a.
 Lubamba, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D4); 6-915b.
 Lubang, isl., P.Ia. 21-302 (B4).
 LUBAO, P.Ia. 17-84d; 21-302 (D2).
 Lubart (of Lithuania) 6-447b; 11-548d.
 Lubartow, Russ. 21-920 (D3); 17-37c.
 Luba's, fort, Ugan. 27-562c.
 Lübbecke, Ger.: battle (c. 775) 24-267c.
 LUBBEN, Ger. 17-85a; 11-808 (D3).
 Lubbensteine, hill, Ger. 13-250c.
 Lubber's point 6-805a.
 Lubbock, John, 1st Baron Avebury: see Avebury.
 —, Sir John William 26-944b; 26-957c.
 Lubbock, Tex. 26-690 (F2).
 —, mts., W.Aus. 28-539c.
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (F2).
 Lubbu, Ala. 1-460 (H2).
 —, Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (H2).
 Lubburua, mt., Br.E.Af.: see Teleki.
 Lubezyce, Ger.: see Leob-schütz.
 Lubec, Me. 17-434 (E-F4); 17-430b.
 Lübeck, Ger. 17-85d; 8-24 (C5); bishopric 4-4a. 13-294d; cathedral 2-406d, 7-594b; chamber of commerce 27-139b; macabre painting 17-190a; museum 19-67b; organ in Marienkirche 20-92c.
 —, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
 —, bay, Ger. 8-24 (C4).
 LÜBECK, state, Ger. 17-85a; 11-808 (C1 and E-F1); 20-71c; treaties (1512) 8-31a; (1629) 11-558b.
 "Lubbeck" (ship) 24-911d.
 Lüben, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
 Lüber, Thomas Erastus: see Erastus, Thomas.
 Lubéron, mts., Fr. 17-053b.
 Lubersac, Fr. 16-778 (E3).
 Luhl, falls, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D2); 6-910d.
 —, riv., Bel.Cong.: see Lioka.
 Lublan, Aus. 11-401d.
 Lublilash group 6-924a.
 Lublilshac, Fr. 25-915d.
 Lublirzi, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E3).
 Lubia, riv., Ger. 12-667b.
 Lubia, dist., S.Af. 3-359d.
 LUBLIN, Russ. 17-87c; 21-929 (D3); Turkish capture (1672) 27-451b.
 LUBLIN, govt., Russ. 17-87b; 21-929 (D3); tobacco 21-931d; union of (1500) 21-910b.
 Lublinitz, Ger. 11-808 (G3).

Lubnair, lake, Scot. 24-118 (C3); 6-55b; 16-87a.
 Lubny, Russ. 23-874 (I. D1); 25-13c.
 Lubolo, race 1-330c.
 Lubomirsky, Prince 21-915d.
 LUBRICANTS 17-87c; 2-327d.
 LUBRICATION 17-89b; 2-581c; 3-578c; friction effect 17-1011c; gas engines 16-917d; steam engines 25-846a.
 Lubrin, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-714c.
 Lubtheen, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
 Lubu, S.Af. 25-466 (H-12).
 Lubud, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D5); 6-915a.
 —, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4).
 Lubukpakam, Sum. 26-711 (A2).
 Lubuk Itaja, mt., Sum. 26-711 (A2); 26-711a.
 Luby, Alexander 13-929d.
 Luca, Fra. de Burgo: see Paciolli, Luca.
 Luca, It.: see Lucca.
 —, Malta 17-308 (B2); 17-509b.
 Luca della Robbia: see Della Robbia, Luca.
 Lucaea, J. C. G. (anthropologist) 7-373d.
 Lucainena de las Torres, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
 Lucalla, riv., Ang. 6-923 (A5); 2-39d.
 Lucama, N.C. 19-772 (D9).
 LUCAN (Marcus Aunaeus Lucanus) 17-91b; 16-256c; 16-204b; Statius' eulogy 25-812a.
 —, G. C. Bingham, earl of: Bakaklava 3-231b; 7-452a; Jewish diabolisms 9-568b.
 Lucan, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 8-618b; 8-629d.
 Lucana, Peru 21-272b.
 LUCANIA, dist., It. 17-92a; 15-20 (E-F4); 23-049 (D2-3); language 23-965d; vase painting 6-721a.
 "Lucania" (ship) 25-841b.
 Lucanidae: see Stag-beetle.
 Lucanus cervus: see Stag-beetle.
 Lucar, Mark 3-374d.
 LUCARIS, CYRILLOS 17-92d; 20-335d; Codex Alexandrinus 3-880b; confession of faith 7-399d, 16-335b.
 LUCARNE (arch.) 17-93a.
 Lucas, Auberon Thomas Herbert, baron 7-349c.
 — (de Burgo): see Paciolli, Luca.
 — (of Prague) 18-818c; 4-134a.
 — (of Tux) 25-580a.
 —, SIR CHARLES 17-03a; 14-793a.
 —, CHARLES (politician) 17-93b.
 —, Charles (philanthropist) 15-615d.
 —, David 18-353a; 6-983a.
 —, E. (mathematician) 19-859d.
 —, E. V. 9-644c.
 —, Felix (physicist) 9-205c.
 —, Francesco 4-68c.
 —, Henry 3-440b.
 —, JOHN SEYMOUR 17-93d; 20-500b; stage scenery 26-736a.
 —, Paul: see Simplicien, Father.
 —, Richard Cockle 26-430d.
 —, Robert 20-51a; 26-1051d.
 —, T. M. 4-69a.
 —, VAN LEYDEN 17-03d.
 Lucas, Ark. 2-352 (A2).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
 —, O. 20-29 (E-F3).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (A-B4).
 —, Co., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
 —, Co., O. 20-80 (C-D1).
 Luca Signorelli: see Signorelli.
 Lucas lighting system 16-658a.
 Lucas sounding machine 25-400c.
 Lucasville, G. 20-26 (E7).
 Lucasvas, archip., W.I.: see Bahamas.
 LUCCA, It. 17-91b; 15-1 (C3); 16-26 (C3); 15-47d; 15-51c; architecture 2-395a; captured by Visconti 28-129a; Charles II. of Parma 5-934d; conference (56 n.c.) 23-644b, 4-940c; constitution remodelled 15-46a; Florentine attack (1335) 10-533b; golden rose 12-210a; Pisan wars: see Pisa, S. Frediano

church 2-391a; velvet 27-980a.
 Luca, N. Dak. 19-780 (F13).
 —, prov., It. 15-6d; olive oil 16-9c.
 —, BAGNI DI, commune, It. 17-95c; 16-1 (C3-3); 15-519b.
 Luca gum: see Olive gum.
 LUCCA, N.S. 20-101b.
 LUCCEIUS, LUCIUS 17-93d; 3-911c.
 Luccheni, Luigi 9-285c.
 Lucchesi, Andrea C. 24-504c.
 — (general) 16-505a; 24-715a.
 LUCCHESINI, GIROLAMO 17-95d.
 Lucceia, Cors. 7-200a.
 Lucceombe, Som. 9-430 (VI. E1).
 Luco (New), Scot. 24-412 (D5); 26-628.
 — (Old), Scot. 26-628d.
 —, abbey, Scot.: see Glenluce.
 —, bay, Scot. 24-412 (D5); 26-628b.
 —, riv., Scot.: see Luco Water.
 Luco (her.) 13-327b.
 Lucoa, W.I. 15-133 (map).
 Luco Co., Meb. 16-372 (E3).
 Lucoedale, Miss. 16-600 (D5).
 Luco de Lancival, J. C. J. 11-141b.
 Lucona, João de 22-150b.
 — (writer on chess) 6-106a.
 Lucona, P.Ia. (Luzon) 21-302 (F3).
 —, P.Ia. (Panay) 24-184d.
 LUCENA, Sp. 17-96b; 25-530 (C1).
 —, mta., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 25-57d.
 Lucenay-l'Évêque, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 Luc-en-Diols, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 Lucendro, mt., Alps 1-744c.
 Lucens, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
 Lucenlum, Sp.: see Alicanté.
 Lucera, Matthias Gallas, duke of: see Gallas, Matthias.
 LUCERA, It. 17-90c; 15-4 (E4); 7-649d.
 Luceres, tribe 23-616c; 9-734a; 27-203b.
 Luceria, It.: see Lucera.
 Lucernaria 24-519d; 24-524c.
 Lucernarida: see Stauromedusa.
 Lucernaridae 24-524c.
 Lucerne, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
 —, Mo. 16-608 (C1).
 LUCERNE, Switz. 17-97a; 26-242 (E2); 26-253d; giant's kettles 11-927b.
 LUCERNE, canton, Switz. 17-96c; 26-242 (E2); veto, right of 28-14d.
 LUCERNE, lake, Switz. 17-97d; 26-242 (E2).
 LUCERNE (bot.) 17-98c; 27-480a; 12-368b.
 Lucero, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
 Lucero-Itzan process 16-317b.
 Lucerrun, Switz.: see Lucerne.
 Lucesco, Pa. 21-100 (C4).
 Luces de Gast: see Gast, Luces de.
 Lucetta, Fr.: see Paris.
 Lucetius, Jupiter 15-561c.
 Lucetta, Ark. 2-352 (D1).
 Luco Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D5); 28-628b.
 LUCHAIRE, DENIS JEAN Achille 17-08d.
 Luchaire's acetylene burner 1-140c.
 Luchesi (general): see Luchesi.
 Luchok, Caud. 23-874 (II. E3).
 Luchok, Russ.: see Lutsk.
 Luchotto da Genova: see Cambiasl, Luca.
 Lu-chi, China 6-168 (I4).
 Lu-chun, Fr.: see Bagnères-de-Luchon.
 Luchow, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
 Lu-chow Fu, China 6-168 (K3); 6-196d.
 Luchstingon, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
 LUCHU, archip., Jap. 17-99a; 15-156 (C-E, 13-15); 15-244b; Chinese invasion 15-223c; 6-105c; Christianity 15-237c.
 Luchulingo, riv., Port.E.Af. 23-789b.
 Lu-chwan, China 6-168 (I5).
 LUCIA (Lucy), ST 17-100a.
 — di Narni 25-915c.
 LUCIAN (martyr) 17-100b; congregation 2-200b; creed 7-304c; Septuagint revision 3-857a, 3-860a.
 LUCIAN (matrist) 17-100d; 12-515b; 24-223d; dialogues 8-156d; epigrams 2-95c; Lucius of Patrae 2-234d.

Lucian (of Antioch): see Lucian (martyr).
 Lucian, Ark. 2-352 (C3).
 Luciani, Sebastiano: see Sebastiano del Piombo.
 Lucifaria, Switz.: see Lucerne.
 Lucifer: see Johannson, Lars.
 Lucifon, Okla. 20-58 (H1).
 Lucifonnes, chateau, Fr.: see Lucifonnes.
 Lucietta, Isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D5).
 Lucifer (archangel) 17-103d; 1-169b; 26-789b.
 LUCIFER (bp. of Cagliari) 17-103c.
 LUCIFER (astron.) 17-103d; 27-1013a; Phaethon 21-842b.
 Lucifer (Vondell) 9-724b; 21-880b.
 Luciferani (sect) 14-503d.
 Lucifer Bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
 Lucigen lamp 16-654a.
 Lucignano, It. 18-4 (C3).
 Lucilio, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
 Lucilla 20-795b.
 —, caesar 10-584a.
 LUCILIUS, CAIUS 17-104a; 16-259d; 24-223c; language 16-252b.
 — JUNIOR 17-105a.
 Lucilla, Anna 6-777c.
 Lucillus (writer) 2-95c.
 Lucin, Utah 27-814 (A1); 12-422c.
 LUCINA (myth.) 17-105b; 15-560b.
 Lucina (zool.) 16-123a; 7-132b.
 Lucinda, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
 Lucinidae 16-120d; 16-123a.
 Lucinopsis 16-123d.
 Lucio, Giovanni 27-215b.
 Luciola italica: see Italian fire-fly.
 Lucioleperca: see Pike-perch.
 Lucipara, isls., MalArch. 17-466 (F4).
 Lucius (Caecilius) 16-56a.
 — (Charinus) 2-181b; 26-363b.
 — (of Patrae) 2-234d.
 LUCIUS I. (popo) 17-105b.
 — II. 17-105b; 20-605a; 23-670c.
 — III. 17-105c; Frederick I. 11-46a, 13-278a; heresy 14-588d.
 — (of Traù): see Lucio, Giovanni.
 — (hero) 9-203c; 5-210b; 28-549d.
 Lucius and Martin, temple, Nimes: see Maison Carrée.
 Lucius-lucius: see Pike.
 Luck, Itus: see Lutsk.
 —, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
 LUCK (fortuno) 17-105c; 10-295c; Egyptian calendar 9-19b; Hermes 13-369c.
 Lucka, Ger. 24-259c; battle (1307) 16-85a, 1-490b.
 Luckan, Ger. 11-808 (D3); 3-542a.
 LUCKE, GOTTFRIED CHRISTIAN Friedrich 17-105d.
 Luckeesaral, India: see Lak-hisaral.
 LUCKENWALDE, Ger. 17-106a; 11-808 (D2).
 Lucke, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1).
 Luckels, Va. 28-118 (E1).
 Luckey, O. 20-26 (C2).
 Luckhoff, S.Af. 25-466 (G7).
 Luckisaral, India: see Lak-hisaral.
 Luckner, Nicholas, count of 11-236d.
 Lucknow, Can. 20-114 (B2).
 LUCKNOW, India 17-106a; 14-376 (16); architecture 14-433d; mutiny (1857) 14-449a, 13-79d; school of poets 13-488d; treaty (1801) 9-803c.
 —, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
 Lucknow, Wazirs of: see Ondh.
 Luck of Eden Hall: see Eden Hall, Luck of.
 Luckow, riv., Aus. 12-838a.
 Luckry, Ark. 2-352 (B3).
 Luema 21-267b.
 Luco, Ramon Barros: see Barros Luco, Ramon.
 Luco, It. 17-774d.
 —, hill, It. 25-714c.
 Lucolongo, Peter of 6-100b.
 Lucombe, Emma: see Reeves, Emma.
 LUCON, Fr. 17-106c; 10-778 (D4).
 —, canal, Fr. 17-106c.
 Lucotatia, Fr.: see Paris.
 Lucrativ succession 17-106d.
 LUCRE (dict.) 17-106d.
 Lucrece (Shakespeare): see Rape of Lucrece.

Lucrecia, pt., W.I. 7-595 (F2).
 LUCRETIA (wife of Tarquinius Collatinus) 17-106d.
 LUCRETILIS MONS, mt., It. 17-106d; 15-26 (C6).
 LUCRETIVS (Roman poet) 17-107a; 16-761c; 16-761a; Catullus 6-544b; cosmogony 24-398c, 16-26c; didactic poetry 6-202d; Horace compared 13-699d; MSH. discovered 14-901a; Virgil compared 28-112c.
 LUCRINUS (Lucretius), lake, It. 17-106d; 16-4 (H6); 6-123b.
 Luconius, Sp.: see Logroño.
 Luconius cressano 14-64d.
 LUCULLUS, LUCIUS LICINIUS 17-110a; library 16-547a.
 —, Marcus Licinius 17-110d; 4-250d.
 Lucullus (Cleero): see Academica.
 Lucuma mammosa: see Marmalade tree.
 Lucumios (Etruscan nobles) 7-235b.
 Lucus Augusti, Sp.: see Lugo.
 — FERONIAE 17-111a.
 Lucy, St.: see Lucia, St.
 —, Godfrey de (bp.) 17-111b; 28-704d.
 — RICHARD DE 17-111a; 9-484c.
 — SIR THOMAS 17-111b.
 Lucy, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 —, La. 17-54 (B6).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (A-B2).
 —, Creek, riv., S.Au. 2-960 (F4).
 Lucy v. Bishop of St David's (1695) 25-131c.
 Lud, riv., Lines. 17-67a.
 Luda, William do: see William de Luda.
 Ludamar, W.Af. 20-826b.
 Lud, Pal.: see Lydd.
 Ludden, N. Dak. 19-780 (F3-G3).
 Luddesdown, Kent 16-942 (F3).
 Luddi, dist., Asia M.: see Lydia.
 Luddington, Lines. 3-68a.
 —, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
 LUDDITES 17-111c; 9-556d; Denman's defence 6-23a.
 Ludeda (of Mercia) 16-152c; 9-468a.
 Ludeling, J. H. G. (physicist) 2-861d.
 Ludell, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
 LUDENSCHIED, Ger. 17-111d; 11-808 (I. k6).
 Lüderitz, F. A. 11-886b; 11-802c.
 Lüderitz, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
 —, bay, Ger.S.W.Af.: see Angra Pequena.
 —, bay, Ger.S.W.Af. 11-801c.
 —, Land, dist., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (H6); 2-42b.
 Lüders, Count Alexander N. 24-582c.
 —, H. (artist) 14-324c.
 —, W. (physicist) 25-1016c.
 Ludes, Fr. 9-664b.
 —, Lines.: see Louth.
 —, Salop: see Lindlow.
 Ludford, Salop 24-1021d; rout (1459) 8-517d.
 Ludger, St. (bp. of Munster) 28-522a; 13-250d; 13-223a.
 Ludger, castle, Ger. 16-586a.
 Ludgershall, Wils. 9-420 (III. D4); 28-700c.
 Ludkvan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 7-181c; copper works 4-255b.
 —, Lease, dist., Corn. 24-10a.
 LUDHIANA, India 17-112a; 14-376 (F4); shawls 22-655a; Sikh raids (1846) 25-87d.
 Ludl Actiaci: see Actian Gama.
 — Apollinares, Circenses, &c.: see Apollinares, Circenses, &c.
 — Cereis: see Cerealia.
 — publici: see Games, classical.
 — seculares: see Secular games.
 Ludian group 11-670b; 20-81a.
 Ludica (of Mercia): see Ludeda.
 Lúdin (physicist) 6-66b.
 Lüdinghausen, Ger. 11-808 (A3).
 Ludington, La. 17-54 (A3).
 LUDINGTON, Mich. 17-112b; 18-372 (D6).
 Ludius (Studius; painter) 20-477b.
 Ludlam, bay, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
 Ludlovian: see Ludlow group.
 LUDLOW, EDMUND 17-112c.
 —, Israel 7-877b.

- Ludlow, John 21-115c.
 —, Roger 6-955a; 19-798c; 10-132d.
 Ludlow, Can. 19-465 (B1).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (D1); 6-370d.
 —, Mass. 17-852 (C2); 13-827c.
 —, Me. 17-434 (E2).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (I1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
LUDLOW, Salop 17-113a; 9-420 (III B2).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
 —, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A-B5).
 —, bone bed 4-203a.
 —, Falls, G. 20-26 (B-45).
 — **GROUP** 17-113c; 11-670d; 25-111a.
 — limestone: see *Aymestry limestone*.
 Ludolf (of Bavaria and Swabia) 20-373a; 26-176b; 11-835c.
 — (of Koevoorden): see *Roetof*.
 — (archbp. of Magdeburg) 4-420c.
 — (Leutholt), **HIOB** 17-113d; 13-169b.
 Ludolf, C. F. 9-180d.
 Ludonya, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
 Ludovic: see *Louis*.
 Ludovic's angle 1-941a.
 Ludovisi, Alessandro: see *Gregory XV. (pope)*.
 Ludovisi, villa, Rome 8-398a;
 — Mars statue 2-455c.
 — collection, Rome 23-612d.
 Ludre, St. 8-55c.
 Lüdte, F. H. R. (physicist) 5-258c.
 Ludum, dist., Corn.: see *Ludgvan Leaze*.
 Ludus duodecim scriptorum, &c. (games): see *Duodecim scriptorum, &c.*
 — de Sancto Kannto 8-40b.
 — literarius 24-360b.
 Ludvige, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
 Ludwick, Pa.: see *Greensburg*.
 Ludwig (name): see *Louis*.
 —, Christian Gottlieb (physician) 1-936b.
 —, E. (chemist) 14-171b.
 —, H.: echinoderms 8-871d; holothurians 8-879c.
 —, Johann Peter 17-300c.
 —, K. F. W. 17-114a; 27-929a; on blood 18-61d, 18-64a; lymph flow 20-925b, 17-164c.
 —, **OTTO** 17-114c; 11-796d.
 Ludwig, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 —, Ger. 19-5a.
 Ludwiga 20-104d.
 Ludwigs, canal, Ger. 23-47d; 11-816c.
 Ludwigsbad, baths, Aus. 24-106a.
LUDWIGSBURG, Ger. 17-114d; 11-808 (B4); porcelain 5-751b; prison 22-368d.
LUDWIGSHAFEN, Ger. (Bav.) 17-111a; 11-808 (II. m9).
 —, Ger. (Baden) 6-986d.
LUDWIGSLUST, Ger. 17-115a; 11-808 (C2).
 Ludworth, Dur. 8-708d.
 Ludzha, lagoon, Bulg. 4-812b.
 Lué, Artemis 2-664a.
 Luebo, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4).
 Lueg, mt., Alps 26-242 (D2); 4-812c.
 —, pass, Alps 3-4 (C3); 24-105a.
 Lueger, Karl 3-35a; 2-142b.
 Luebo, riv., C.Af. 6-923 (C5); 15-684c.
 Luena, S.Af. 23-260 (C1).
 —, riv., C.Af. 23-260 (A-B2); 28-953a.
 Luena, riv., Port.E.Af. 23-260 (D3).
 Lues venerea: see *Syphilis*.
 Luté, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 11-99d.
 Lu-teng, China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (K5); 15-957d.
 —, China (Yun-nan) 6-168 (G4).
 Luff, A. P. 1-151d.
 Luffa, Ralph: see *Ralph Luffa*.
 Luffa aegyptiaca 7-611d.
 Luffenham, Rutl. 23-944c.
 Luffenholtz, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
 Luffer (arch.): see *Louver*.
 Luffincott, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
 Luffness, golf links, Scot. 12-796a.
 Lufra, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D5); 6-915a.
 Lufkin, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
 Luft, Hans 3-898c.
 Luftee Knob, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
 Lug (myth.): see *Lugald Lamfada*.
LUG (dict.) 17-115a.
 Lug (sall) 17-115b; 23-340b.
 — (worm): see *Lob-worm*.
 Luga, Russ. 23-872 (D8); 24-37d.
 —, W.Af. 11-204 (A2).
 —, bay, Russ. 23-872 (C7); 24-37d.
 —, riv., Russ. 23-872 (C8).
 Lugaid (son of Ith) 14-758c.
 — Lamfada (myth.) 14-758a;
 — Telltown oenach 14-770a, 2-847b.
 Lugaligra (myth.): see *Nergal*.
 Lugal-kigub-Nidudu (king of Ur) 27-784a; 19-707c.
 Lugalzaggisi (king of Erech) 18-182a; 3-112c; 3-868a; empire founded 3-103a; Nippur inscriptions 19-707c.
 Lukan, Russ.: see *Lugansk*.
 —, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. G2); 17-115d.
 Luganda (dialect) 27-559b.
LUGANO, Switz. 17-115b; 26-242 (F4); 26-254c; potato cultivation 4-214a.
LUGANO (Ceresio), lake, It. 17-115c; 15-4 (E2); 15-26 (E2-1).
LUGANSK, Russ. 17-115d; 23-874 (I. G2); climate 23-881c.
 Luganville, Pac.O. 20-436 (M8).
 Lugar, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 3-75c.
 —, riv., Scot. 3-75a.
 Lugar, Lady (Flora Shaw) 19-563c; 17-116b.
 —, **SIR FREDERICK J. D.** 17-115d; Nikki treaty (1894) 1-350a; Northern Nigeria 19-682b; Uganda 27-561b.
 Lugar, falls, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 23-958b.
 Lugate Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (F3).
 Lugduff, mt., Ire. 12-120a.
 Lugdunensis, prov., Gaul: see *Lugdunensis*.
 Lugdunum, Gaul: see *Lugdunum*.
 Lugca Palus (Lugeno Lacus), lake, Aus.: see *Zirknitz*.
 Lügenfeld (833) 17-29a; 12-568d.
 Lugg, riv., Hereford. 9-428 (V. E3); 9-420 (III. B2); fishing 22-809a.
 Luggage 17-115a; carrier's liability 5-408b.
 Luggar, Switz.: see *Locarno*.
 Luggelaw, lake, Ire.: see *Tay*.
 Luggier (bird) 10-139b.
 — (vessel) 17-115b.
 Luggie, riv., Scot. 15-833c.
 Luggin, Hans (physicist) 16-660c; 6-885a.
 Lugh, Somind. 25-379 (C6); 25-383c; 1-346c.
 Lugh, St.: see *Molua, St.*
 Lugh, tribe 27-884b.
 Lughnagilla, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-618d.
 Lughnasad: see *Telltown aenach*.
 Lugué-Poé, Alexandre 8-535c.
 Luginetz, val., Switz. 26-242 (G3); 12-608c.
 Luginy, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 Lugo, Alonzo de 6-174d.
 —, Bernardo de 6-706a.
 Lugo, It. 15-4 (C-D2); 9-338a.
LUGO, Sp. 17-116c; 25-530 (B1); councils (569, 572) 8-279c.
LUGO, prov., Sp. 17-116b; 25-530 (B1).
 Lugesma, Artemis 2-664b.
 Lugodorio (dialect) 24-628b.
 Lugonia, Cal. 22-968d.
LUGOŒS, Hung. 17-116d; 3-4 (G4); battle (1695) 27-451d.
 Lugton Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B3).
 Lugdunensis, prov., Gaul 23-848 (E-C2); 23-649 (B-C2); 11-533c; 23-850c; Clovis conquers 19-749c.
LUGUDUNUM, Gaul 17-116d; 23-648 (C2). See also *Lyons*.
 — Consonanorum, Fr.: see *St Lizier de Conserans*.
 — Convenarum, Fr.: see *St Bertrand-de-Comminges*.
 Luguet, mt., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 22-674b.
 Luguido, Sardinia 15-28 (B4).
 Lügunkloster, Ger. 8-24 (B3).
 Lugus, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C8).
 Lüh, China: see *Wen-chow-fu*.
 Lu Han, railway, China 6-180d; 21-62b.
 Lühatschowitz, Aus. 18-817a; 18-521c.
 Lüh, M.: coccidia 6-618a; haemosporidia 12-806a.
 Luhe, riv., Ger. 12-923c.
 Luheia 10-568a.
 Lu-hien, China: see *Tung-chow*.
 Lühit, riv., India: see *Lohit*.
 Lu-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I4).
 Lu-huang-lin, mts., China 15-777c.
 Lui, Siam 14-498 (B3).
 —, ghen, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 3-740c.
 —, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 2-486c.
 Luiana, riv., Ang. 25-466 (E-F1).
 Luib, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 26-466b.
 Luichart, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-742a.
 Luidbrand (Luidprand): see *Luidprand*.
 Luididae 8-880b.
 Luigi: see *Louis*.
 Luifmo, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4); 15-684c.
 Luik, Belg.: see *Idège*.
 Luiken, Jan 8-725b.
 Luikgestel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
 Lui kui rabbit 12-949d.
 Luimdi, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3); 6-915b.
 Luing, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 25-211d.
 Luini, Ambrogio 17-117b.
 —, Aurelio 17-117b.
 —, **BERNARDINO** 17-117a; 18-830d.
 —, Evangelista 17-117b.
 Luino, It. 15-4 (B1).
 Luis: see *Louis*.
 Luisa (Luise): see *Louise*.
 Luis de Granada: see *Granada, Luis de*.
 Luise (Voss) 28-215b; 11-792a.
 Luisenburg, hill, Ger. 1-568a; 10-317c.
 Luisenfeld, Ger.E.Af. 1-712d.
 Luisi, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H2).
 Luitbrand (Luitprand): see *Luidprand*.
 Luite *Tristan* (Gerbert) 27-294b; 16-151d.
 Luitpold: see *Leopold*.
 Luiz: see *Louis*.
 Luiz, Nicoláo 22-161c.
 Luiz I., bridge, Sp. 4-543a.
 Luiza: see *Louise*.
 Luizi, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D4).
 Lujan, Arg. (Buenos Aires): battle (1840) 2-470c.
 —, Arg. (Mendoza) 18-127b.
 —, riv., Arg.: see *Mendoza*.
 Lu-jaur, lake, Russ. 23-872 (E2); 15-887c.
 Lujaureite 19-384a.
 Lujenda, riv., Port.E.Af. 1-320 (G6); 23-782a; 6-164a.
 Luka, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
 Lu-ka-chu-kaí, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (D1).
 Lukacs, Laszlo 13-922c.
 Lukandu, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3).
 Lu-kang, temple, Lhasa 16-530d.
 Lukanya, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
 Lukaris, Cyril: see *Lucaris, Cyrillos*.
 Lukas, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D4).
 Lukban, P.Is. 21-392 (F3).
 Lukhann, lake, Turkest. 6-168 (D1); 27-423c; 12-166a.
LUKE (bibl.) 17-117d; 17-118c; 1-162b; literary style 15-353b; pastoral epistles 26-992d; pictures attributed to 18-892a, 7-724b; tomb 26-741b.
 — (**GOSPEL OF ST**) 17-118c; 15-356c; 3-874c; Christ's ministry 3-889a; date 20-564d; English commentary 3-896a; higher criticism 3-887b; nativity date 3-888a.
 —, Sir Samuel 4-885d.
 Luke, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
 Luke (basket-weaving) 3-482b.
 Luke, entrance (optics): see *Entrance luke*.
 Lukégenes, Apollo 2-184c.
 Lukeny, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3); 15-684d; 16-462d.
 Luke of Prague: see *Lucas of Prague*.
Luke the Physician (A. Har-nack) 17-118c.
 Lufkata, Okla. 20-58 (G3).
 Lukhisarai, India: see *Lakhisarai*.
 Lu Klang, riv., Bur.: see *Saiween*.
 Lukigura, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
 Lukin, Lionel 16-602a; 14-212c.
 Lukinga, dist., Bel.Cong. 3-359d.
 —, mts., S.Af. 4-596a.
 Lukishki, Vilna, Russ. 28-88d.
 Lukiya, riv., Turk.Af.: see *Chalta Innak*.
 Lukman (writer): see *Luqman*.
 Lukmanier, mt., Alps 1-744c.
 —, pass, Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-744d.
 Lukoke, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
 Lukoleia, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3).
 Lukoma, bay, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
 Lukonde (dialect) 3-358c.
 Lukonjo (dialect) 27-559b; 3-358c.
 Lukos, riv., Br.E.Af.: see *Yala*.
 Lukosasi, riv., C.Af. 28-953b.
 Lukose, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
 Lu-Kou-ch'iao, China 21-62b.
 Lukovo, Monten. 18-767 (B2).
 —, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
 Lu-kow, China 6-168 (K4).
 Lukow, Russ. 21-929 (C-D3); 21-932b; population 25-47a.
 Lukoyanov, Russ. 23-872 (F5).
 Lukuga, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E4); 6-915b; exploration 6-917d, 5-109b; Tanganyika outlet 26-396d.
 Lukugu, riv., Port.E.Af. 22-164b.
 Lukuledi, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
 —, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
 Lukulunga, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3).
 Lukungu, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4); 6-926a.
 Lukyanokva, Klev 16-789a.
 Lu, Sud. 10-192b.
 Lu, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
 Lulanga, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B2); 6-917a.
 Lulangan, mt., P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
 Lule, riv., Swed. 19-800 (E2); 26-189a.
 Lule, tribe 1-812a; 8-200b.
LULEA, Swed. 17-120c; 19-800 (E2).
 Lüle Burgas, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
 Luletrask, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D-E2); 26-189a; 16-203d.
 Luli, tribe 16-950a.
 Lulimala, riv., E.Af. 16-815c.
 Luling, La. 17-54 (c7).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
 Lull, St. 4-206a; 13-397b.
 —, **RAIMON** 17-120d; 25-590a; 2-282c; *Ars Magna* 24-355b; missionary principles 18-585a; nitric acid 19-711d.
LULLABY (dict.) 17-121b.
 Lulli, Giovanni Battista: see *Lully, Jean Baptiste*.
 Lullingstone, Kent 16-942 (E3).
 —, castle, Kent 16-942 (E3).
 Lulls Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C4).
 Lullula arborea: see *Wood-lark*.
LULLY, JEAN-BAPTISTE 17-121b; 20-385a; 8-797d; horn compositions 13-703c.
 —, Raymond: see *Lull, Ralmon*.
 Lully, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
 Lulon, fortress, Asia M. 23-523c.
 Lulunga, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B2).
 —, riv., Bel.Cong.: see *Lulunga*.
 Lulu, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
 —, mts., S.Af. 17-155d.
 —, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
 Lulina, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4); 15-684c; 3-291b.
 Lulina (dialect) 3-359a.
 Luluaburg, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4); 6-926a.
 Lulubaeans, tribe 21-202c.
 Lulworth (East), Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
 — (West), Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); geology 8-434d.
 —, Cove, Dorset. 8-434c.
 —, Cove, bay, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); 8-434c.
 Lulmachaella 17-677c.
 Lumar lens 21-511c.
 Lumb, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
LUMBAGO 17-121c; 23-238b; treatment 1-526d, 5-135d.
 Lumban, P.Is. 21-392 (F2).
 Lumber arteries 2-667c.
 — plexus 19-399d.
 — puncture: see *Puncture, Lumber*.
 — veins 27-970b.
 Lumber, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
 —, riv., N. & S.C. 25-500 (E2); 19-772 (C3).
LUMBER (dict.) 17-121d.
 Lumber Bridge, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
 — City, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
 Lumberton, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (C-D3).
 —, N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D1).
 Lumber trade: see *under Timber*.
 Lumberville, Pa. 21-106 (M-N5).
 Lumbi, riv., C.Af. 28-953a.
 Lumbier, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
LUMBINI, grove, India 17-121d.
 Lumbo-sacral cord 19-400b.
 Lumbosha, riv., Russ. 20-105c.
 Lumbosvsk, bay, Russ. 23-872 (F2).
 Lumbricidae 8-825b; 5-797c; secondary annulation 18-217b; spermathecae 5-796d.
 Lumbricoid, common 28-11c.
 Lumbriculidae 5-797a.
 Lumbriculius 23-366a.
 Lumbriculus 5-795b (fig.); 8-825b; gonads 5-792b; nephridia 5-791b, 6-796a.
 — trapezoids 23-117a.
 Lumbwa, dist., Br.E.Af. 4-602a.
 —, tribe 19-161b; 4-602d.
 Lumby, Joseph Rawson (theologian) 13-454d; 7-397a.
 Lumding, India 14-376 (P7).
 Lumelle Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242 (D3).
 Lumesule, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
 Lumgafr, lake, Scot. 15-801b.
 Luniar, Sp. 16-772c.
 Lumière, A. et fils 21-501d.
 Luninaria 6-491c.
 Luminescence 21-477a.
 Luninophore 6-72a.
 Lumley, John Lumley, baron 4-222b.
 —, Ralph Lumley, 1st baron 9-510c.
 Lumley, castle, Dur. 6-111d.
 —, portrait (Shakespeare) 24-790a.
 Lumley's filter 6-363c.
 Lumme: see *Loom*.
 Lummer, O. R.: Haldinger's rings 14-601c; heat radiation 13-155c; illumination standard 21-526d; photometer 21-527c; thermometer 26-833c.
 Lummi, Isl., Wash. 28-354 (C1).
 —, tribe 14-462a; 8-200a.
 Lumone, Fr. 18-146c.
 Lumpae (myth.): see *Lymphae*.
 Lumpemba, riv., C.Af. 6-914d.
 Lump-fish: see *Lump-sucker*.
 Lumpphanan, Scot. 24-412 (F2); battle (1057) 17-197a.
 Lumpinnans, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 10-330d.
 Lumpkin, Wilson 11-756d; 11-758b.
 Lumpkin, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
 —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1); 11-752b.
 Lumps, fort, Hants 22-132 (map).
LUMP-SUCKER 17-122c.
 Lumris, tribe 3-663c; 3-295a; rebellion (1875) 3-296c.
LUMSDEN, SIR HARRY Burnett 17-122d.
 —, Sir James (soldier) 2-85a.
 —, J. S. (chemist) 6-55c; 8-48b.
 —, Sir Peter 17-122d.
 —, Sir Robert 8-676b.
 Lumsden, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
 —, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
 Lumu, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D3).
 Lumut, mt., Sum. 26-71 (B3).
 Lun, John: see *Rich, John*.
LUNA, ALVARO DE 17-123a; 15-441c.
 —, Juan de 21-578c.
 —, Pedro de: see *Benedict XIII. (anti-pope)*.
 —, Perez de 6-743d.
 —, Tristan de 10-544a.
 Luna (myth.) 24-601c.
LUNA (Luni), It. 17-123b; 15-26 (C2); 23-631a.
 —, N.Mex. 19-520 (B4).
 —, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
 —, mts., It. 15-3c.
 Luna (palmistry): see *Moon*.
 Luna Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
 Luna cornea: see *Silver chloride*.
 Lunacy: see *Lunatic and Insanity*.

- Lunacy Act (1890) 14-612b; 14-614c.
 — Act (1891) 22-76d.
 Lunao Villa, Fr.: see Lunaville.
 Lunath, riv., Fr. 28-923a.
 —, springs, Fr. 20-811d.
 Lunallo (of Hawaii) 13-91c.
 Luna Lodge, Ark. 2-352 (D1).
 Luna marble: see Carrara marble.
 Lunan, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
 —, bay, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
 —, burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D-E); 10-660d.
 —, Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (F1).
 Lunar caustic: see Silver nitrate.
 Lunardi, Vincent (aeronaut) 1-261a.
 Lunar distances, method of: see Lunars, method of.
 — hornet sphinx 28-689d.
 Lunaria: see Honesty.
 Lunar month: see Month.
 Lunars, method of 19-289c.
 Lunar theory (astron.): see Moon, motion of.
 Lunas, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
 Lunatio (law) 14-611c; advowson 1-313b; pauper 22-76d, 9-433a; statistics 14-610d (table); witness 28-780a.
 — asylum 14-615c; 16-62b; pauper 9-431b.
 Lunatics Removal (India) Act (1851) 14-613d.
 LUNATION 17-123c.
 Lunavada, India 17-123c.
 LUNAVADA (Lunawara), state, India 17-123c.
 Lunearly, Scot. 21-263c; 25-963b.
 —, house, Perth, Scot. 24-418 (D-E).
 Luncch (dict.) 17-123c.
 Luncch Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4-5).
 LUNCHEON (dict.) 17-123c.
 Lund, P. W. 4-452c.
 —, TROELS FREDERIK 17-123d; 8-44a.
 Lund, Ida. 14-376 (D4).
 —, Nev. 5-3 (F2).
 LUND, SWED. 17-124a; 26-190 (H1); 26-190d; library 16-576c; observatory 19-959a; peace (1679) 26-205a, 9-36b; synod (1167) 1-74b; university 27-763a.
 —, Utah 27-814 (A4).
 Lunda, Asia M. 21-544a.
 —, Bantu empire, Af. 2-38c; perillon 6-919b, 6-925c, 1-341d.
 —, dist., Ang. 6-923 (B5); 2-38c; 6-925a.
 —, race: see Balunda.
 Lundborg, Florence 22-197a.
 Lundby, Gothenburg, Swed. 12-271b.
 Lunde, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
 —, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
 Lundegård, Axel 26-220b.
 Lunden, Ger. 8-24 (B4).
 Lundenburg, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
 Lunder, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
 Lundevand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
 Lundi, pass, India 14-376 (D4).
 —, riv., S.Af. 23-260 (C4); 25-466 (K-L3); 22-164b.
 Lunde, Scot. 6-676d.
 Lundi-Khana, C.Asta 2-741c.
 Lunding, James 21-559c.
 Lunding, Scot. 16-507d.
 —, Mks, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2).
 —, Mill and Drumochie, Scot.: see Lunding.
 Lunds, lake, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
 Lundström, J. E. 17-876d.
 LUNDY, BENJAMIN 17-124a; 19-564b.
 —, ROBERT 17-124c.
 LUNDY, Isl., Dev. 17-124d; 9-430 (VI. C1); Lighthouse 16-637c, 16-650; topography 27-48c.
 —, lake, Scot. 14-721d.
 Lundy's Labe, Pa. 21-108 (H2); battle (1814) 1-849a.
 Lune, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
 —, forest, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D3).
 —, riv., Ger. 28-326d.
 —, riv., Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1); 4-384 (H4); 9-412 (I. C4); course 16-138a, 28-553c; shipping trade 16-138d.
 —, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D3).
 Lune (geom.) 6-382b; quadrature 6-384b.
 LUNEBURG, Ger. 17-123a; 11-808 (C2).
 —, duchy 4-689b; 11-834, 11-856 (maps).
 Lüneburg-Calenburg, duchy 12-924a.
 Lüneburg-Celle, duchy 4-689d; 12-924b.
 LUNEBURGER HEIDE, dict., Ger. 17-123c; 11-808 (C2); 12-923b.
 Lunel, Fr. 10-778 (G6); 13-332d.
 Lunelviel, cave, Fr. 8-574b.
 Lunen, Ger. 11-808 (I. K6).
 Lunenburg, Ark. 2-553 (D1).
 —, Can. 10-831 (H2); 19-830c.
 —, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
 —, Va. 26-118 (D4).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (D3).
 —, Co., Va. 28-118 (D4).
 Luder, lake, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
 Luder, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 LUNETTE 17-123d; 10-717d.
 Lune valley paraffin burner 16-924d (fig.).
 Luneville, David de: see Röntgen, David.
 LUNEVILLE, Fr. 17-123d; 10-778 (H3); Academia Stanislai 25-176a; Heaumont Charter (1265) 17-10d; pottery manufacture 5-739b.
 —, Treaty of (1801) 16-860d; 15-45c; 3-675b; Germany 11-862b, 14-342c; Tuscany 27-485d.
 Lung, China 6-168 (H3).
 —, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
 LUNG (dragon) 17-126b.
 LUNG (med.) 17-126a; 23-186c; 19-928b; 13-129b (fig.); abscess 24-633b; congestion 23-198b; pneumonia 21-869c; tuberculosis and consumption: see Tuberculosis.
 Lunga, Isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D5); 2-970c.
 —, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 16-365d.
 —, riv., S.Af. (Kabompo) 23-260 (B2); 28-953a.
 —, riv., S.Af. (Kafue) 23-260 (B2); 28-953a.
 Lung-an Fu, China 6-168 (H2).
 Lungara, bridge, Rome 23-612 (H2).
 Lungau, dist., Aus. 3-4 (C3).
 Lung-books (zool.) 2-383d (figs.).
 Lungbungu, Go.Ost. 12-203 (B2).
 LUNGCHOW, China 17-126b; 6-168 (H5).
 Lung-chuan porcelain 6-745c; 15-187b.
 Lung-oh-ohai, China 6-168 (H3).
 LUNGE, GEORG 17-126b; acetylene 1-140b; alkali manufacture 1-685b; benzole acid 3-756c; sulphuric acid 26-67b.
 Lunge (dict.) 10-592b.
 Lungesgaard, Greater, lake, Nor. 3-772c.
 Lungeer, lake, Nor. 3-772c.
 Lungers, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 27-780c.
 Lung-fish: see Dipneusti.
 Lung-gan Fu, China 6-168 (G3).
 Lung-hino, mt., Alps 1-745c.
 Lung-ho, riv., China 6-168 (H4).
 Lung-hu, mt., China 16-194a.
 Lungel (costume) 14-418b.
 Lung Klang, riv., Bur.: see Shwell.
 —, Klang, riv., China 6-168 (H3); 15-957c.
 Lung-K'ing (emperor) 6-107d.
 Lungleh, India 14-376 (F8).
 Lung-ling-ting, China 6-168 (F5).
 Lung-men, China 6-168 (H5); 15-957d.
 Lung-nan, China 6-168 (H5).
 Lung-nan, China 6-168 (H5).
 Lung-Plague: see Pleuro-pneumonia.
 Lungself, riv., Swed. 26-190 (C2).
 Lung-shan, China 6-168 (H4).
 —, mts., China 6-168 (G2); 16-941b; geology 6-170a.
 Lung-sund, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
 Lung-tou-shan, mt., China 6-168 (G4).
 Lungwabungu, riv., S.Af. 23-260 (A2); 6-923 (C6); 28-953a.
 Lung-wei Pi Shu 6-228c.
 Lung-wong 13-772a; 4-242b.
 Lung-yen, China 6-168 (K4).
 Lung-yu 6-212d.
 Luni, India 14-376 (D4).
 —, It. 26-656a.
 —, riv., India (Rajputana) 14-376 (D7); 22-866b; 15-427d; 2-322c.
 —, riv., India (India) 14-376 (D3).
 Luntziana, dist., It. 15-33b; 20-851a.
 Luning, Nev. 8-6 (H2).
 Lunular precession 20-274d.
 Lunutidal interval 26-939b.
 Lunkas cigars 12-170d.
 Lun Ner, mt., Rum. 23-872 (I-K3).
 Lunnivarro, mt., Swed. 19-800 (E2).
 Lunsfwa, riv., S.Af. 23-260 (C2); 28-953b.
 Lunsford, Mr Thomas 22-681d.
 Lunsford, Ger. 23-744c (plan).
 Lunt, Lancs. 16-139 (H2).
 Lunterbeek, riv., Holl. 11-537c.
 Lunula (anat.): of heart 13-130a; of nails 25-189d.
 — (ornament) 2-236a; 2-353b.
 Lunularia 4-703a.
 Lunulicarditidae 16-122c.
 Lunulites 22-42c.
 Lu-nyara (dialect) 3-358c.
 Lunzenau, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
 Lunzer See, lake, Aus. 3-1d.
 Lunz sandstone 27-239b; 27-360 (table).
 Luoh, tribe: see Jur.
 Luombwa, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E6).
 Luongo, riv., S.Af. 23-260 (C1).
 Luosen, riv., Russ.: see Dnieper.
 Luosavara, Swed. 19-800 (E2); 26-194b.
 Lupa 15-163d.
 Lupata, gorge, S.Af. 25-466 (H1); 28-952c.
 Lupulus: see Lovall, Lovato de.
 Lupembo, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
 Lupeny, Hung. 3-4 (H4).
 Lupercal, cave, Rome 17-126c.
 LUPERCALIA 17-126c; 6-179c; 10-463b.
 Luperc (priests) 17-126c.
 Lupercus, Mummio 6-403a.
 —, cave of: see Lupercal.
 Lupulae, It.: see Lecce.
 LUPINE (plant) 17-126d; 13-770d; pollination 16-383b; root bacteria 3-168b (fig.).
 — group (mammals): see Tholoids.
 Lupinus: see Lupine.
 — angustifolius: see Blue lupine.
 — arboreus: see Tree lupine.
 — luteus: see Yellow lupine.
 — mutabilis Cruickshanksii 13-766d.
 — nanus 13-186d.
 Lupkin, Prokopy 23-886c.
 Lupkóv, Aus. 3-4 (H2).
 Lupu, bridge, Rome 2-242c.
 Lupoglav, mt., Aus. 4-279d.
 Lupot, François 4-340d.
 Lu-po-teh (soldier) 12-822a.
 Lupow, riv., Ger. 11-808 (F1).
 Lupowal, mt., Bur. and Siam 14-498 (A4).
 Lupowal-Taung, mt., Bur. and Siam 4-340 (F7).
 Luppe, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. q10); 9-300b.
 Luppia, riv., Ger.: see Lippe.
 Lupstein, Alsace: battle (1525) 12-699c.
 Lupton, Frank 26-16d; 9-127b.
 —, Cole 24-571a; 9-853c.
 Lupton, Cole 6-722 (F1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (H1).
 —, Mich. 16-372 (F3).
 Lupulin 13-677d foil.
 Lupulitic acid 13-678b.
 Lupulus 6-371c.
 Lupus, S. (bp. of Troyes) 27-320c; 9-443a.
 — (of Aquitaine): see Semen Lupus.
 — I. (of Gascony) 13-892c.
 — II. (of Gascony) 11-404d.
 —, Hugh: see Chester, earl of.
 —, PUBLIUS RUTILIUS 17-127a.
 — Servatus: see Servatus Lupus (of Ferrières).
 Lupus, Mo. 16-608 (D3).
 Lupus (astron.) 7-13b.
 LUPUS (disease) 17-127b; light treatment 3-168d; X-ray treatment 28-889a.
 — erythematous 17-127b.
 — exedens 17-127b.
 — non-exedens 17-127b.
 — vulgaris 17-127b; 25-191b.
 LUQUAN 17-127c.
 — (the sage) 17-127c; 3-233a.
 Luque, Hernando de 21-274d; 21-691a.
 Luque, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 7-142a; population 3-191b.
 Luquillo, P.R. 22-121 (B1).
 —, forest, W.I. 13-871d.
 —, mts., P.R. 22-121 (H1).
 Lur (musical instr.) 13-700b.
 — (language) 3-229d.
 —, African tribe: see Alur.
 Lur, Pers. tribe 4-867d; 17-129d; 3-229d.
 Lura, riv., It. 26-242 (F-G5).
 Lurago, Itoco 11-598a.
 Luray, Mo. 16-608 (E1).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (C4).
 —, Va. 28-118 (D2).
 LURAY, cave, Va. 17-127c.
 LURICH (dict.) 17-126d; 7-433b.
 Luricher 9-377d.
 Lurey-Lévy, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
 Lury, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
 —, mts., Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 Luro (falconry) 10-142c.
 — (her.) 13-326d.
 Lurem, tribe: see Alur.
 LURGAN, Ire. 17-129a; 14-744 (E2).
 Lurgashall, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A4).
 Luri, Cors. 16-4 (B3).
 —, tribe: see Alur.
 LURIA, ISAAC BEN SOLOMON 17-129a; 13-175d; over-soul doctrine 15-622b.
 —, itoger de: see Lauria, Roger de.
 Lur i Buzurg, dist., Pers. 17-129d.
 Lurkuchik, dist., Pers. 17-129d.
 Lurin, riv., Peru 21-266a.
 Lurio, riv., Port.E.Af. 1-320 (G6); 22-164b.
 LURISTAN, prov., Pers. 17-129c; 21-188 (A2); forest 21-197a.
 Luriteha, tribe 2-957c.
 Lurka, Sp.: see Lorca.
 Lürmann's gas-producer 11-491b.
 Lurgau (family) 12-263b.
 Luro, riv., Turk. 2-660c; battle (1897) 12-425a.
 Lury-sur-Arnon, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
 Lur, tribe 16-191d; 15-729a; 25-4a.
 Lusambo, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4); 6-926a.
 Lusancay, isls., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
 LUSATIA, dist., Ger. 17-129d; 11-834, 856 (maps); Albert the Bear 1-494b; Conrad II. 11-838a; diet abolished 24-271d; Lower Lusalia 22-524 (map); Moravia acquisition 15-427a; Sorbs 25-431b; vitified forts 28-119d.
 Lus Bela (Beyia), Bal.: see Bela.
 Luschean, Felix von 13-536d.
 Luschen, harbour, N.G. 19-487 (F2).
 Lusciano, It. 15-4 (B6).
 Luscinius, Galus Fabricius: see Fabricius.
 Lusus, Titus Annlus 16-478d.
 LUSHAI HILLS, dist., India 17-130c; 14-376 (F8); 2-744b.
 Lushais, tribe 6-233c; 4-924d; expeditions against 17-130c; frontier regulations 2-773b.
 Lu-shan, China 6-168 (H3); 13-648c.
 Lushburgh (coln) 25-280c.
 Lu-shih, China 6-168 (H3).
 Lushington, Stephen 1-204b; 21-405b; 25-224d; on pro-jectorate 22-470b.
 Lushon, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
 Lushun-K'ow, China: see Port Arthur.
 Lusi, riv., Java 15-284 (D2).
 LUSTALS (Camoens) 5-119a; 22-158c; translations 4-865c, 16-380c.
 Luset, tribe 11-832a.
 LUSIGNAN (family) 17-130c; Crusades 7-538b; Cyprus 7-701b.
 —, Guy de, king of Jerusalem: see Guy (of Lusignan).
 —, Hugh de (comte de la Marche): see Hugh (of La Marche).
 —, John of: see Godstantin IV. (of Armenia).
 Lusignan, Fr. 10-778 (E4); legend 16-101b; siege (1374) 23-160a.
 Lusigny, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
 Lusitani tribe 22-139c.
 Lusitania, prov., Sp. 23-648 (H3-2); 23-649 (H3-2); 23-650c; 25-538b; Crassus 7-381a; Galba 14-397a.
 "Lusitania" (ship) 24-886b; engine 25-823b, 25-848d.
 Lusitanian Church 25-599a.
 Lusitan, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L3).
 Lusitai, tribe 17-130a.
 Lusk, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 —, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 8-618c.
 Lusk, Wyo. 20-874 (H3).
 Lusk, Midway: see Harland, Henry.
 Lusk, château, Aus. 28-765a.
 Luso, Port. 4-816b.
 Lusoga (dialect): see Hunzaga.
 Lusa, Scot. 24-418 (H2); 10-937c; geology 6-606c.
 —, glen, Scot. 24-418 (H2); 6-606c.
 —, riv., Scot.: see Lum Water.
 Lussa, glen, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
 Lussac, Fr. 10-778 (D5); battle (1370) 6-839b.
 —, les-Châteaux, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
 Lussan, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 Lussatite 6-803d.
 Lussen, riv., Russ.: see Dnieper.
 Lussan, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
 —, dist., Aus. 6-85d.
 LUSSIN, Isl., Aus. 17-131b; 3-4 (D4); 6-85d.
 Lussingrande, Aus. 17-131b.
 Lussipiccolo, Aus. 17-131b; observatory 19-958a.
 Luss Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (H2); 6-660b.
 Lustenau, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
 Lustin, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
 Lustrigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
 Luston, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
 Lustra-cellulose 5-607c; 5-609c; section 10-310 (Pl. L fig. 3).
 LUSTRATION 17-131b; arms 17-760c; land 17-761a; taboo 26-339a; Thargelia 28-726c.
 Lustro (ceramics) 5-730c; Per-sian 5-728b, 5-736 (Pl. V.); tiles 26-972c, 19-17c.
 — (fabric) 7-278c.
 — (min.) 18-511a; 11-561b.
 Lustreing 10-382b.
 Lustrum 5-662d; 17-131d.
 Lusus, tribe 16-87a.
 Luszczewska, Jadwiga 21-929a.
 Lut, desert, Pers. 21-188 (C2-3); 16-753d; 21-190b.
 —, lake, Pal.: see Dead Sea.
 Luta, isls., Pac.O.: see Rota.
 Lutanga, isls., P.I.s. 21-392 (D7).
 Lutarius (leader of Gauls) 11-393c.
 Luter, Lake. 14-54 (b6).
 Luteb, Afr. 15-631a.
 Lutebels, tribe 15-631c.
 LUTECE 17-132a; 25-1039a; cit-ter 6-399b; Dodge's work 25-106b; panudra 20-676b.
 Lutecia 22-910b.
 Lutecio 5-803d.
 Lutecium 28-942c.
 Lutecium-chromium salts 6-298c.
 Lutecia, 22-695a; 22-742b; 6-749c.
 Lüterwil, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
 Lutesville, Mo. 16-608 (F4).
 Lutetia, Fr. 23-648 (C2). See also Paris.
 Lutetia (zool.) 16-123b.
 Lutetian group (geol.) 9-684a; 11-670b.
 Lutfabad, Russ.As. 27-420 (B-C4); 27-171a.
 Lutf Ali (of Persia) 21-236d.
 Lutgar, St.: see Lezer, St.
 Lutgens, Oreg. 20-242 (A3).
 Luth: see Leathery turtle.
 LUTHARDT, CHRISTOPH Ernst 17-133a; 26-757b.
 Luther, A. (botanist) 1-586d.
 —, K. T. R. (astronomer) 19-957b.
 —, MARTIN 17-133b; 11-851d; Anabaptists 1-904a; biblical criticism 3-886c, 3-889a, 3-861a; Carlstadt 5-348b; catechisms 8-505d; chorale collection 6-269c; church government 26-111c, 22-285c; Colloquy of Marburg 17-681b; on devil 8-123a; educational policy 8-964d; literary influence 11-787d, 11-781d; bymns 14-188a; reformation 23-11a, 20-709a; toleration 13-361b; translation of Bible 27-185a, 10-105c; transubstantiation 27-186d; Worms statute 28-832d; Zwingli 28-1062c.
 Luther, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
 Lutheran Articles of Schmal-kalden 16-89a.
 — Free Churches, Ger. 17-141c.

- LUTHERANS** 17-140b; 6-344a; 26-779c; 26-781d; abbot 1-25d; archbishop 2-357b; Augsburg confession 2-902c; bishop 9-700d, 4-3d; Bohemia 4-129b; confession 6-903d; confessions of faith 7-398e; Decalogue division 7-907d; Eucharist 9-874c; Good Friday 12-238b; Frederick William III. 22-527a; Heidelberg Catechism 13-211c; holy orders 20-186b; liturgies 16-800b; musical masses 17-350b; pastoral staff 20-899b; Pietist movement 21-593a; processions 22-416d; superintendent 26-111d, 9-700c; synods 7-311c; vestments 27-1060c.
- Lutheran Society of Home Missions** 16-922c.
- LUTHER LEAGUE** 17-142c. **Luthern**, Switz. 26-242 (D2). —, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D2). **Luthersburg**, Pa. 21-106 (E3). **Luthers Store**, Ala. 1-460 (B3). **Luthersville**, Ga. 11-752 (B2). **Luthersville**, Ark. 2-552 (B2). —, Md. 17-823 (A2). —, N.C. 12-552b.
- Luther Water**, riv., Scot. 15-801a.
- Luthrie**, Scot. 24-418 (E2). **Lutidines** 22-690d.
- Lu-ting-chao**, China 6-168 (G4). **Lütjenburg**, Ger. 8-24 (C4). **Lütke**, Feodor Petrovich 19-833c; 21-944b; 20-439c. **Lütke**, cape, N.G. 19-487 (F2). —, isl., Pac.O. : see Fain, East. — Land, dist., Arct. 19-833c. **Lutma**, Johann (silversmith) 21-799b.
- LUTON**, Beds. 17-142c; 9-424 (IV. B3); font 10-606a; straw-plait industry 25-1004d. —, Kent 16-942 (G3). —, Hoo, residence, Beds. 2-420c; 4-878b.
- Lutra** : see Otter. — **brasiliensis** : see Brazilian otter.
- Lutraria** 16-124a. **Lutraridae** 16-124a. **Lutrinae** : see Otter. **Lutry**, Switz. 26-242 (B4). **Lütschine** (Welsche Schwarze Lüttschine), riv., Switz. 26-242 (D3); 4-563a; 1-3a.
- LUTSK**, Russ. 17-142d; 23-872 (C5); 21-932c. **Luttelton**, Sir Thomas de : see Littleton.
- Luttenberg**, Aus. 3-4 (D3). **Lutter**, riv., Ger. 3-920c. **Lutter-am-Barenberge**, Ger. : battle (1626) 26-834a.
- LUTTERWORTH**, Leics. 17-142d; 9-420 (III. E2). **Lutton**, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H4). **Luttre**, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
- LUTTRELL HENRY** 17-143a. **Luttrell**, Tenn. 26-620 (H1). **LUTTRINGHAUSEN**, Ger. 17-143b; 11-808 (I. K6).
- Lutuamian**, tribe 14-455a; 1-811d.
- Lutudarum**, Brit. : see Wirks-worth.
- Lutung** (zool.) 15-286c.
- Lutyahan**, riv., Bech. 25-466 (F4-3).
- Lutz Bach**, riv., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
- Lützel**, Switz. 26-242 (C2). —, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C2). **Lützelburg**, Luxemburg : see Luxemburg.
- Lützelbüh**, Switz. 26-242 (D2). **Lützel**, Klein, Switz. : see Klein Lützel.
- LUTZEN**, Ger. 17-143b; 11-808 (III. Q10); battle (1632) 17-143b, 14-522 (Pl. 1.), 11-858c; battle (1813) 19-229c. **Lutz Hill**, Md. 17-823 (B3).
- LUTZK**, Russ. : see Lutsk.
- LUTZOW ADOLF**, Freiherr von 17-144b. —, Elise von : see Ahlfeldt.
- Lutzow's Horse** 15-126b; 15-913c.
- Lu Tzu Kiang**, riv., Bur. : see Salween.
- Luur** (music) : see **Lur**. **Luvardae** 26-545c.
- Luvaga**, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3); 23-820a.
- Luvaine**, Ala. 1-460 (C4). —, Ia. 14-732 (C2). —, Minn. 18-550 (A7).
- Luvu**, riv., C.Af. : see Lofu.
- Luvua**, riv., C.Af. : see Luapula.
- Luvule**, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E5).
- Luvuto**, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3); 6-915b.
- Luwanga** (dialect) 3-358c.
- Lux** (unit of illumination) 21-525d.
- Luxburg**, hill, Bav. : see Luisenburg.
- Luxemburg**, arrond., Paris 20-804 (A1-D2); 20-810b. —, Jardin du, Paris 20-804 (D2); 20-807a. —, Palais du, Paris 20-808c; 2-414d; 20-818a; industrial parliament 10-867d; museum 20-809c.
- LUXEMBURG**, F. H. DE Montmorency - Bouteville, duke of 17-144c; Dutch Wars 8-733a; Grand Alliance Wars 12-342b, 10-844d.
- LUXEMBURG**, Belg. 17-146b; 3-668 (H4); pilgrimages 21-610a; siege (1681) 27-952b. —, Ia. 14-732 (E2). —, Mo. 18-608 (Q2).
- LUXEMBURG**, duchy, Eur. 17-145b; 3-668 (H4); 11-834, 11-856 (hist. maps); 8-651a; disputes (1838) 3-677c, (1867) 28-34a; forests 10-647 (table); iron and steel 14-833b, 16-700c; orders of knighthood 15-865d; patent law 20-908a; railway 9-917d (table). —, prov., Belg. 17-146b; 3-668 (F4).
- LUXEUIL-LES-BAINS**, Fr. 17-146c; 10-778 (H4).
- LUXEY**, Fr. 10-778 (D5). **Luz Mundi** 12-255a; 16-599b.
- Luxomni**, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
- LUXOR**, Egy. 17-146d; 9-40 (B2); 9-54b. —, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
- Luxora**, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
- LUXURIUS** (Roman writer) 17-147a.
- Luxoro** maps 17-642c.
- Luxulian**, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); 7-181a.
- Luxullanite** 24-377c; 21-327 (Pl. II, fig. 7).
- Luy**, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D6); 1-214c; 3-493a.
- Lu-yang-hu**, lake, China 6-168 (K3).
- Luye**, riv., Fr. 8-692d; 11-455b.
- Lu-yi**, China 6-168 (K3).
- Luyi** (dialect) : see Si-luyi.
- LUYNES** (family) 17-147b. —, Charles d'Albert, due de 10-835a. —, H. T. P. J., due de 7-879d; 16-481b. —, L. C. d'Albert, due de 8-88d. —, Marie (de Rohan), duchess of : see Chevreuse.
- Luynes**, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 14-501c.
- Luz**, Fr. : see Luz-Saint-Sauveur. —, Mex. : see La Luz. —, Syr. : see Bethel.
- Luz** (tree) 1-716c.
- Luzra**, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G3); 28-197a.
- LUZAN CLARAMUNT DE Suelves y Gurrea**, Ignacio 17-147d; 25-585a.
- Luzarches**, Robert de 1-855d.
- Luzarches**, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
- Luzsch**, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
- Luzège**, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F5).
- Luzel**, F. M. 5-651b.
- Luzern**, Switz. : see Lucerne.
- Luzerne**, N.Y. 19-596 (G2). —, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
- Luzi**, W. : on diamond 8-162c.
- Luzitanc**, tribe : see Sorbs.
- Luziensteig**, fortress, Switz. 26-242 (H2); 11-194d.
- Luzine**, riv., Fr. : see Lisaine.
- Luziola** (bot.) 12-373b.
- Luzio Romano** : see Romano.
- Luzniza**, riv., Aus. 4-122c 26-341a.
- Luzon**, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D2-3); 21-392c; 13-121c.
- LUZ-SAINT-SAUVEUR**, Fr. 17-148a; 10-778 (E6).
- Luznia** (bot.) : see Wood-rush.
- Luzuriagoideae** 16-684c.
- Luzyz**, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
- Luzzara**, It. : battle (1702) 9-883a, 25-600d; battle (1734) 21-982a.
- LUZZATI**, LUIGI 17-148a; 15-82b; 15-83a.
- LUZZATTO**, MOSES HAYIM 17-148c; 13-176a.
- SAMUEL DAVID** 17-148c; 13-176b.
- Luzzo**, Pietro : see Feltre, Morto da.
- Lwchwr**, riv., Wales : see Loughon.
- Lwe**, riv., Bur. 15-728d.
- Lwo**, tribe : see Jur.
- Lwov**, Aus. : see Lemberg.
- LXX** (abbrev.) : see Septua-gint.
- Lyakhov**, isls., Arot. 21-938 (B1); 25-10 (K-L1); 19-537a.
- Lyakhva**, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C-D2); 6-553d; 26-966d.
- Lyaki**, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3).
- LYALL**, SIR ALFRED COMYNN 17-148d; 6-534d; 28-755b. —, Sir Charles 18-635a. —, EDNA 17-148d.
- Lyallpur**, India 14-376 (E4); 17-149a.
- LYALLPURA**, dist., India 17-149a; 15-412b.
- Lyalya**, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K4).
- Lyamchin**, bay, Russ. 23-872 (I2). —, cape, Russ. 23-872 (I2).
- Lyari**, Bai. 14-376 (B7).
- Lybed**, riv., Russ. 28-169c.
- Lybian lotus** : see Lotus tree.
- Lybiolridis** 5-792c; 6-796b.
- Lybster**, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-960c.
- Lycabettus**, mt., Gr. 2-832 (map); 2-831c.
- Lycacantine** 1-152a.
- Lycacna** 16-476a (fig.).
- Lycacnae** 16-475d; 6-733a; sexual dimorphism 16-469d.
- LYCAEUS**, mt., Gr. 17-149a; 12-440 (C3); 6-494c; 12-426d; weather-magio 28-977a.
- LYCALOPHA** : see Thous.
- LYCANTHROPY** 17-149a; 28-525a; 28-976c.
- LYCAON** (myth.) 17-150d; 28-525a; 28-976c; 17-149a.
- Lycaon** (astron.) : see Boötes. — pictus : see Hunting-dog.
- Lycaones**, Asia M. 21-544a.
- LYCAONIA**, Asia M. 17-151a; 2-760 (E3); 23-648 (F3); 23-649 (F3).
- Lycea**, It. : see Lecce.
- Lyce** (dict.) 8-963d.
- Lycelus** : see Apollo Lycelus.
- Lycetol** 21-635a.
- Lyceum**, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-835a; 17-155a; Aristotle 12-752d.
- LYCEUM** (dict.) 17-151d. — Club, Lond. 6-567c. — Hosianum, Braunsberg, Ger. 11-823b. — Theatre, Lond. 26-736a; Irving 8-532d, 14-855d.
- Lychee** : see Litchi.
- Lychen**, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
- Lyche-gate** : see Lich-gate.
- Lychnitis**, lake, Arm. : see Gokcha.
- Lycheus** (marble) : see Lychnites.
- Lychnidos**, Turk. : see Ochrida.
- Lychnis** (bot.) 13-770d; 5-440a; calyx 10-563b (fig.); corolla 10-559d; petals 10-565b. — alpina 5-147b. — apicala 26-918b. — coeli-rosa 13-766d. — flos cucull : see Ragged robin. — oculata cardinalis 13-766d.
- Lychnites** (marble) 20-861b.
- Lychnokae** (festival) 16-132c.
- Lychnorhizidae** 24-525c.
- Lychnycteris** 6-244a.
- LYCIA**, Asia M. 17-151d; 2-760 (C4); 6-368d; 2-662b; coins 19-888d; federation 10-234c; Hellenism 13-237b; Sarpented legend 24-221a; tombs 12-486b, 2-380b (fig.); worship of Lefo 16-273d.
- Lydia** and Pamphylia, prov., Asia M. 23-648 (F3); 23-649 (E-F3).
- Lyctian Taurus**, mts., Turk. As. : see Taurus, the Lyctian.
- Lyctidas** (poem) 18-482b; 17-181b. — "Lyctidas" (statue) 24-503c.
- Lyctine** : see Betaine.
- Lyctium** (bot.) 25-357a. — ruthenicum 12-167b.
- LYCK**, Ger. 17-153a; 11-808 (I2).
- Lyckeby A**, riv., Swed. 26-190 (C3).
- Lyckholm** group 20-236d.
- Lycksele**, Swed. 19-800 (D2). — Lappmark, Swed. 16-203b.
- Lycondon** (zool.) 23-173d. — aulicus 18-497a.
- Lycogala** 19-105d.
- Lycogalaceae** 19-105d.
- Lycoming**, N.Y. 19-596 (D2). — Co., Pa. 21-106 (H-13).
- Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H3).
- Lycon** (orator) 25-331d.
- Lycopodon** (bot.) : see Puff-ball. — nut : see Harts nut.
- Lycopersicum** caesulentum : see Tomato.
- LYCOPHRON** (of Chalcis) 17-153a; 12-514b; 8-490b. — (tyrant of Phrae) 10-234a; 21-377a.
- Lycopodiaceae** 22-608e; 17-153b; 22-600c.
- Lycopodiales** 22-608b; 22-606c; Mesozoic 20-543a; Paleozoic 20-529a.
- Lycopoditeae** 20-531d.
- Lycopodites** 20-543a.
- LYCOPIDIUM** 17-153b; 22-608c; Naegeli on 19-149c; prothalli 22-605d; (fig.) sporophyll 22-606a (fig.); stele 21-737b. — alpinum 25-876a (fig.). — clavatum : see Stag-horn moss. — complanatum 26-197b.
- Lycopodium** engine 13-147c.
- Lycopolis**, Egy. : see Assiut.
- Lycopsis** (bot.) 4-242c.
- Lycorea**, mt., Gr. 20-854a.
- Lycoris** : see Cytheris.
- Lycortas** (father of Polybius) 18-74d; 18-191a.
- LYCOSSA** (zool.) 2-306d; 26-416a. — opifex 25-664a. — picta 25-666b. — tarantula : see Tarantula.
- Lycosaurus** 23-143d.
- Lycosidae** : see Wolf-spider.
- Lycostomium**, Russ. : see Killa.
- LYCOSURIA**, Gr. 17-153d; 12-491a.
- Lyctus**, Crete : see Lyttus.
- Lycurgus** (archbp.) 8-391d. — (Athenian leader) 21-59c.
- LYCURGUS** (Attic orator) 17-154d; 12-513b; 2-840b. — (king of the Edones) 8-287b; 26-1019b.
- LYCURGUS** (the Logothete) 17-155b.
- LYCURGUS** (Spartan law-giver) 17-153d; 12-502a; 7-426c; drama, law on 8-490a; Homeric poems 12-508a; legislation 25-610a; portrait 12-491b.
- Lycur**, riv., Arm. : see Chaita Irmak.
- , riv., Asia M. : see Churuk Su.
- , riv., Asia M. 2-760 (C3). — See also Gurduk Chal.
- , riv., Asia M. 2-760 (G2). — See also Kelkit Irmak.
- , riv., Syr. : see Kelb.
- , riv., Turk. 7-3a.
- Lycus** (zool.) 18-499d.
- Lyd**, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2); 17-156a.
- Lyda**, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
- Lydbury**, castle, Salop : see Bishop's castle.
- North, Salop 9-420 (III. B2).
- LYDD**, Kent 17-155c; 9-424 (IV. D5). — Pal. 20-602 (B5); 11-530a; shrine 11-737a; synod (415) 21-63c.
- Lydden**, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
- Lyddite** 21-585c; shell 1-868c, 2-696a.
- Lydekker**, R. (zoologist) 9-259c.
- LYDENBURG**, S.Af. 17-155d; 25-466 (K5); British occupation (1900) 27-206d; goldfields 27-190c. — dist., S.Af. 27-189d; 27-194b; 27-194c; 17-155d.
- LYDGATE**, Dev. 17-156a; 9-430 (VI. D2).
- LYDGATE**, JOHN 17-156b; 9-612b; 27-1046d; *Troy Book* 27-318b.
- Lydgate**, Yorks. 28-933 (A2).
- Lydbam**, Salop 9-420 (III. A1).
- Lydia**, La. 17-54 (C4). —, Md. 17-828 (D1). —, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
- LYDIA**, dist., Asia M. 17-157a; 2-760 (B3); 23-649 (E3); coins 19-889d; Greek influence 12-448a; Gyges 12-751a. —, isl., Pac.O. : see Pikelä.
- Lydiades** (tyrant of Megalopolis) 18-74d.
- Lydian mode** (music) 19-73d; 21-706b (table); scale 17-179b.
- Lydian stone** (geol.) : see Basanite.
- Lydias**, riv., Turk. 12-440 (A4).
- Lydiatæ**, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
- Lydite** : see Basanite.
- Lydius**, fort, N.Y. 10-678a.
- Lydny**, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3); 12-134b.
- Lydoch**, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B1); 22-895a.
- Lydom**, Den. 8-24 (A3).
- LYDIUS**, JOANNES LAURENTIUS 17-158d; 13-50b.
- Lye**, Worces. 25-758 (A2); 28-824a.
- LYE** (dict.) 17-158d. **Ly-ee-mun** Pass, str., China 13-657d.
- LYELL**, SIR CHARLES 17-158d; 11-643d; 6-307b; drift theory 12-56d; Glacial period 12-58c; Tertiary period 26-661b.
- Lyell**, N.Z. 19-624 (C4). —, isl., Can. 4-600 (C2). —, mt., Can. (Alta.) 1-500 (A2); 1-499d. —, mt., Can. (B.C.) 4-598c. —, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (A6). —, mt., Tas. 26-438 (A2); 26-440a; geology 26-439c. —, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
- Lyell Geological Fund** 17-159d.
- Lyellite** 7-110a.
- Lyell Land**, Green. 12-543 (G3). — medal 17-159d.
- Lyoesna**, isl., Aus. : see Lesina.
- Lycnoi Veronczb**, riv., Russ. 15-922a.
- Lyetka**, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G4).
- Lyford**, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
- Lyfgaeldae** 13-260c; 18-499d.
- Lygdamis** (Cimmerian leader) : see Dugdamis. — (of Illicarnassus) 12-837c; 13-382c. — (of Narox) 21-59b.
- Lygdamus** (poet) 26-930c; 18-189a.
- Lygdos** : see Lychnites.
- Lygeum** 12-377b. — spartum 12-376a; 9-773c; 12-372d.
- Lyghindendroae** 20-534a.
- Lyginodendron oldhamium** 20-534d; 20-535d (fig.); 20-526 (Plate).
- Lygnern**, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
- Lygodactylus** 16-824a.
- Lygodium** : see Climbing fern.
- Lygonia Patent** 17-439b.
- Lygosoma** 23-175a. — laterale 23-174d.
- Lying-in fever** : see Puerperal fever. — hospitals : see Maternity hospitals.
- Lyk**, Prus. : see Lyck.
- Lykaeon**, mt., Gr. : see Lyc-caeus.
- Lyken**, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
- Lykens**, O. 20-26 (E3). —, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- Lyke-wake** 16-586d.
- Lykipla**, Br.E.Af. : see Lai-kipla.
- Lykke-Per** (Henrik Pentoppo-dium) 8-43d.
- Lykodimo** (Mathla), mt., Gr. 12-424 (C4); 18-190d.
- Lykoereimos**, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F1).
- Lyle**, David A. 16-606d. —, T. R. 20-348a.
- Lyle**, Kan. 16-654 (B1). —, Minn. 18-550 (E7). —, Wash. 28-354 (D4). —, road, Scot. 12-549b.
- Lyles**, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
- Lyleton**, Can. 19-780 (C1).
- Lyllestone**, Lond. : see Lisson Grove.
- LYLY** (Lilly, Lyllie), JOHN 17-159d; 8-521b; 9-622d; 20-897a; antithesis 2-146d; euphuism 9-898d; master-ship of revels 23-222b.
- Lyman**, Chester Smith 27-1013c. —, Phineas 13-603a. —, T. 8-871d.
- Lyman**, Ida. 14-276 (D4). —, Miss. 18-600 (C5). —, N.H. 19-490 (D3). —, Utah 27-814 (C4). —, Wyo. 28-874 (B4). — Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F4).
- Lyman Beecher** lecturership 13-644a.
- Lyman Brook**, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D2).
- Lymanville**, R.I. 23-249 (C1).
- Lymantridae** : see Tussock moth.
- Lyme**, Conn. 6-952 (F4). —, N.H. 19-490 (C4). —, bay, Eng. 9-420 (III. B5).

Lyons grass 12-376d; 12-376b.
LYME REGIONS, Dorset. 17-162a; 9-420 (III. 15); geology 19-954d; siege (1644) 4-350.
 Lymexyloidae 6-671c.
 Lymphae, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 2-401b; 15-739c.
LYMINGTON, Hants 17-162b; 9-420 (III. 15); 12-903a.
 — (Holdsre), riv., Hants 12-902d.
 Lymne, Kent: see Lympe.
 Lymn, Ches. 16-139 (D3); 6-91a.
 Lymn, riv., Lincs. 9-416 (II. 113).
 Lymph: see Lymph and lymph formation.
 Lymphadenitis 17-168a.
 — (tuberculous) 17-168a; 6-526b. See also King's Evil.
 Lymphadenoma 17-168b; 20-890b.
 Lymphae (water-goddesses) 19-930d.
 Lymphæmia: see Lymphatic leucæmia.
 Lymphogonues 17-165b; 20-925c.
LYMPH AND LYMPH FORMATION 17-1620; 27-939c; 17-861a; dropsey 6-590b; pleurisy 21-837b; vaccination 27-332d.
 Lymphangioplasty 9-261d.
 Lymphangitis infectiosa 21-699b.
 Lymphatic duct, right 17-167c.
 — glands 17-166b; 27-360b; 28-889b.
 — leucæmia 4-855b.
 Lymphatics, bronchial 23-186d.
LYMPHATIC SYSTEM 17-166a; 4-78a; comparative anatomy 17-167d; embryology 17-167d; scalp 24-236a.
 — vessel 17-166a.
 Lymphatism: see Status lymphaticus.
 Lymph heart 17-167d.
 Lymphocytosis 9-389b.
 Lymphocyte 4-80b.
 Lymphocytosis 4-85a.
 Lymphorrhoea 9-261d.
 Lymphosporidium 22-471c; 9-339b.
 Lymph space 17-166a.
 Lympe (Portus Lemanis), Kent 4-584 (D7); 9-417c; 14-212c; 15-738b; ebureh 14-212c; fort 4-389a.
 Lympestone, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
 Lymun Pass, str., Hong-Kong: see Ly-c-mun.
 Lyn, Can. 20-111 (F1).
 — (East), riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1); 17-172d; 10-72c.
 Lynaker, Thomas: see Linacre.
 Lynar, Count Hochus Friedrich 21-918d.
 Lynbrook, N.V. 19-358 (E4).
 Lyncæda, 9-657a. See also Chydoridae.
 Lyncæus (son of Aegyptus) 7-793c.
 — (son of Aphareus) 14-279d.
 Lyncæus (zoöl.) 9-657a.
 — affinis 16-89a.
 Lynch, Arthur 27-235b.
 —, Charles 17-169d.
 —, H. B. 2-320a.
 —, **PATRICIO** 17-168d.
 —, W. F. 7-870d.
 —, Bros., Messrs 21-195a.
 Lynch, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
 Lynchburg, O. 20-26 (C6).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
LYNCHBURG, Va. 17-169a; 28-118 (C3); 21-303d.
 Lyncæus, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
 Lynchet 26-700b.
LYNCH LAW 17-169b; 11-432d.
 Lynch Station, Va. 28-118 (C3).

Lynchville, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 Lyncodon patagonicus 6-373c.
 Lyncoris 12-164d.
 Lyncurium 14-230; 28-990b; 6-181d.
 Lyncr, riv., Queens. 2-962b.
 Lyncyantes: see Heval.
 Lyndell, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
 Lyndon, Wash. 26-354 (C1).
 Lyndewood, William: see Lyndwood.
LYNDHURST, JOHN 6-181g; 19-358 (E3); 19-338c.
 Lyndhurst, Hants 9-420 (III. D5); 19-477d; 16-399a.
 —, N.S.W. 19-338 (E3); 19-338c.
 —, Va. 26-118 (D2-3).
 Lyndon, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
 —, O. 20-26 (D6).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
 —, riv., W. Aus. 2-960 (A4).
 —, Center, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
 —, Station, Wis. 28-740 (C-D5).
 Lyndonville, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
 Lyndora, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
LYNDSAY, SIR DAVID 17-170d; 24-458a.
 Lyndwood, William 9-604a; 6-341d; 25-133c.
 Lyne, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 4-584 (D2); 21-39a; 4-585b.
 —, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C2).
 —, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
 — (White), riv., Cumb.: 9-412 (I. L2).
 Lyne-arm 25-700d.
LYNEDECH, THOMAS GRAMHAM, 1st baron 17-171d; 21-93c; 26-148d.
 Lyncham, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C3).
 Lynen, A. 20-508c.
 Lync Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E3).
 Lynby, Den. 8-24 (B2); 28-795c.
 —, fortress, Copenhagen 10-700c.
 Lynedal, Nor. 19-801 (B3).
 —, riv., Nor. 19-801 (B3).
 Lynghen, Jörd. Nor. 19-800 (E1); 19-800b.
 Lyncör, isl., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
 Lynher, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
LYNMOUTH, Dev. 17-172d; 9-430 (VI. E1).
 —, bay, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
 Lymn, W. H. 3-661a.
 Lymn, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (E-F2).
LYNN (Saugus), Mass. 17-172b; 17-852 (C3); 17-852d; strike (1839) 25-1034b; Winthrop iron works 28-736c.
 —, Norf.: see King's Lynn.
 — (West), Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
 —, beach, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
 —, barb., Mass. 17-852 (C3).
 —, Canal Inlet, Alsk. 1-472 (M4); 1-473b.
 —, Center, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (F2).
 —, Deepes, chan., Lincs. 9-410 (II. H4); 28-343d.
 Lymndyl, Utah 27-814 (B3).
 Lymnfield, Can. 19-465 (B2); 26-369c.
 Lymnport, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
 Lymn Regis, Norf.: see King's Lynn.
 Lymn, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
LYNTON, Dev. 17-172d (VI. E1); 6-133c.
 —, group 8-126d.
 Lync, isl., Pac. O.: see Nlutaö.
 Lync (astron.) 7-13d; 25-791d.
LYNX (mammal) 17-172d; 6-368c; 9-24c; Yur 11-351a, 11-356b, 11-355d, 11-348c.
 —, bailey: see Plesian lynx.
 —, berberorum: see Caracal.
 —, borealis: see Northern lynx.

Lynx canadensis: see Canadian lynx.
 —, caracal: see Caracal.
 —, cat: see Bay lynx.
 —, fasciatus: see Bay lynx.
 —, isabellinus: see Tibetan lynx.
 —, lynx: see Northern lynx.
 —, maculatus: see Bay lynx.
 —, pardinus: see Pardine lynx.
 —, rufus: see Bay lynx.
 —, sapphire 14-736c.
 —, vulgaris: see Northern lynx.
 Lynxville, Wis. 28-740 (B-C5).
 Lyö, isl., Den. 6-24 (C3).
 Lyon, Capt. G. F. 6-423a; 23-1007a.
 —, John 13-29a.
 —, Lord: see Lyon-king-of-arms.
 —, **MARY MASON** 17-173b.
 —, M. W. 23-445c.
 —, **NATHANIEL** 17-173c; 4-237b.
 —, Sir Thomas, Master of Glamis: see Glamis.
 Lyon, Fr.: see Lyons.
 —, Miss. 16-600 (H1).
 —, cape, Can. 6-160 (E1).
 —, glen, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
 —, inlet, Can. 6-160 (N2).
 —, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B1).
 —, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
 —, Co., Ia. 14-732 (A1).
 —, Co., Kan. 15-654 (F2).
 —, Co., Ky. 16-740 (H1).
 —, Co., Minn. 18-550 (B6).
 —, Co., Nev. 5-8 (D2).
 Lyon depule 13-329b.
 Lyon king-of-arms 13-329b.
 Lyonsais, anc. prov., Fr. 10-778 (F-G5); 16-924a; 18-174a; 22-503d.
 —, mts., Fr. 10-778 (G5).
LYONNESSE, legendary country, Corn. 17-174a.
 Lyonnét, P. 9-855c.
LYONS, EDMUND LYONS, baron 17-174a.
 —, R. B. P. LYONS, 1st earl 17-174b.
 —, Captain H. G. 17-652b; 19-698d; 9-40b.
 —, Israel 19-291a.
 —, Richard 9-506c.
 Lyons, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
LYONS (Lugdunum), Fr. 17-174b; 10-778a; 10-802a (G5); cathedral 17-174d; 12-108 (Pl. I. fig. 4), 6-519b, 7-185d; Childebert I. 6-137a; Christian community, 2nd cent. 10-803b; coins 19-876b; fire 10-401c; forts 10-693d, 11-533c; housing 13-824d; libraries 16-568a; observatories 19-956d; pilgrimages 21-610a; revolt (1632) 10-830a; silk weaving 23-272c; treaty (1601) 10-834b; university 17-176a, 10-797d; veterinary school 28-3c. See also Lugdunum.
 —, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
 —, Kan. 16-654 (D2).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
 —, Mich.: see Coldwater.
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (C-D2).
 —, O. 20-26 (B1).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I4).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
 —, Wis. 26-740 (E6).
 —, Wyo. 26-874 (D3).
 —, riv., W. Aus. 2-960 (R4).
 —, anc. dist., Fr. 10-802 (map).
 —, edict of (501) 6-638d.
FIRST COUNCIL OF (1245) 17-176d; 14-580d.
SECOND COUNCIL OF (1274) 17-1771; 20-335b; Church revenues taxed 3-901a; grants by bishops 3-725c; Limbus Infantum 16-693b; mendicant orders suppressed 18-125a; on purgatory 22-659d.
 Lyonsdale, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
 Lyons Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
 Lyonsia 16-134c.
 Lyonsiella 16-124c.
 Lyonsiidae 16-124c.

Lyons-la-Forêt, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
 Lyons Mail (Charles Heade) 22-938c.
 Lyons Plain, Conn. 6-952 (H5).
 —, Seminary for Foreign Missions 18-590d.
 —, Station, Ind. 14-421 (G5).
 —, Station, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
 Lyons v. Wilkins 25-1025b.
 Lyons, hill, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1); 25-388d.
 Lyra, Nicolaus de: see Nicolaus de Lyra.
 Lyra (anat.) 4-394c.
LYRIA (astron.) 17-177c; 7-12 (map); nebula 19-332d (Pl. II.).
 — (music) 12-705a; 22-960a; 4-339c; 28-105c.
 Lyrae, β 17-177c; 25-786b; 25-789a.
 Lyra-guitarro 13-15c.
 Lyrawise 17-133a.
LYRE (music) 17-177d; 6-395c; 2-185c; Timotheus 26-991c; Terpander 26-647c.
LYRE-BIRD 17-179c; 3-978a; 26-439c.
Lyrical Ballads (Coleridge and Wordsworth): Coleridge 6 679a; Wordsworth 28-827c.
LYRICAL POETRY 17-180c; 21-883c; Acolians 12-507b; Alexandrian 1-574b; anaerontics 1-907a; Anglo-Norman 2-34b; Aristotle on 10-365d; choriambs 6-269d; dithyrambe 8-323d; Elizabethan 9-620c; English 9-608d, 25-400a; French 11-115c; German 11-799a; Greek 12-509d, 21-617c; Hungarian 13-929c; Italian 14-906d; Portuguese 22-156c; Provençal 22-497b; Spanish 25-582a; Terpander 28-647c.
 Lyreliord 21-567d.
 Lyrids (astron.) 16-261a.
 Lyriocephalus 23-173b.
 —, sentatus 16-824d.
 Lyrodesmia 16-122b; 20-237c.
 Lyrodesmiidae 16-122b.
 Lyrurus tetrix: see Blackcock.
 Lys, riv., Fr. and Belg. 3-668 (A2); 10-778 (F1).
 Lysa Gora, mta., Russ. 21-929 (C3); 21-929d; 21-930c.
LYSANDER (Spartan admiral) 17-181c; 21-75c; 7-798b; Dodona oracle 6-372c; Samos besieged 24-116d; Sophocles honoured 25-424d.
 — (Spartan ephor) 1-377a.
 Lysander, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
 Lysandra (wife of Agathocles) 2-655b.
LYSANIAS (of Abilene) 17-182a.
 Lysaya Gora, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
 Lyse, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
 —, Jörd. Nor. 19-804 (B3); 19-800a.
 Lysekil, Swed. 26-190 (A2); 26-193a.
 Lysgaard, Den. 8-24 (B2).
LYSIAS (Attic orator) 17-182b; 12-513a; 23-234a; on abortion 4-68b; Thio Thirty 12-459c; Isæus 14-861a.
 — (of Syria) 17-191d; 1-542a.
 Lysicles (Athenian demagogue) 12-450d; 2-765d.
 — (Athenian general) 6-858d.
 Lysiterates, Monument of Athens 2-832 (map); 20-179a; 11-230d; 27-283c.
 Lysidine 21-635a.
 Lysioloma candida 18-321d.
 —, sabicu: see Jigne.
 Lysimachia, Mysia: see Alexandria Troas.
 —, Bithynia: see Nicæa.
 Lysimachia (bot.) 22-341d; 12-771a; 10-562b; China 6-171c.
 —, nemorum: see Yellow pimpernel.
 —, nummularia: see Creeping Jenny.
 —, vulgaris: see Loosestrife.

LYSIMACHUS (of Tharax) 17-184a; 17-225a; cains 19-882a; Ephesus improved 9-673b; Illum 27-315c; letter to Samians 14-628d; Seleucus I. 21-211b.
 Lysimela, marshes, Mo. 26-301d.
 Lytho 1-511a; 19-923a.
 Lytopetalidae 18-471d.
 Lytopetalum 18-470a; 19-471d.
LYSIPPUS (sculptor) 17-184b; 12-489d; 6-727d; bronze group 16-442a; Eros stans 26-840c; Sicyon school 25-37c.
 Lys (med.) 27-501a.
 Lysis (Plato) 21-811d.
LYSIS OF TARENTUM 17-184c.
LYSISTRATUS (sculptor) 17-184d.
 Lysistrata: see Taton.
 Lysjoch, pass, Alps 1-743c.
 Lyssa, Elizabeth 11-926d.
 Lyssakinn, mt., Alps 26-212 (D5); 1-743b; 1-749a.
 Lysogenes 3-178a.
 Lysogenic action 3-177d.
 Lysol 6-599a; 2-146b.
 Lysophiluræ: see Allostelchia.
 Lysosacine condition 25-723b.
 Lyster, A. G. 8-566c.
 —, G. F. 7-54b.
 Lyster, Can. 22-724 (E3).
 —, Jörd. Nor. 19-804 (H2).
 Lystra, Asia M. 17-151c; 20-943c.
 Lysvik, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
LYTE, HENRY F. 17-184d.
LYTHAM, Lanca. 17-184d; 16-139 (B2).
 —, Hall, residence, Lanca. 16-139 (H2); 2-420c.
 Lythe, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G3).
 Lythe (fish): see Pollack.
 Lythrum 10-565c.
 —, malicaria 22-3b (fig.). See also Purple loosestrife.
 Lytle, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
 Lyttocæra 6-603d; 7-415d; 16-568a.
 —, Jurene 15-569b.
 Lyttocæridæ 6-693d.
 Lytta moesta 18-499d.
 —, vesicatoria: see Cantharides.
 Lyttelton, Alfred 17-185c; 18-478a; athletics 7-441d, 22-782d, 26-630a.
 —, Arthur Temple 17-185c; 2-876b.
 —, **GEORGE LYTTELTON**, 1st baron 17-185a; 10-324d.
 —, G. W. Lyttelton, 4th baron 17-185b; 25-160b.
 —, T. Lyttelton, 2nd baron 17-185b; 6-731a.
 —, Edward 17-185c.
 —, Sir N. O. 9-129b.
 —, Sir Thomas 17-185a.
LYTTLETON, N.Z. 17-185c; 19-624 (D5).
 Lyttelton Award 19-485a.
 Lyttelton, Edward: see Lyttelton.
LYTTON, E. R. BULWER-LYTTON, 1st earl ("Owen Meredith") 17-186d; 3-296c; 14-415d; 19-796a.
 —, **E.G. ELYTTON BULWER-LYTTON**, 1st baron 17-185c; 8-531d.
 Lytton, Cal. 5-8 (H2).
 —, Can. 4-600 (E3).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 Lyttos (Lycetus), Gr. 19-855a; 25-610c.
 Lyubim, Russ. 23-872 (E-F4).
 Lyubisha, Stefan Mitrov 24-698a.
 Lyubotin, Russ. 23-874 (I. E1-2).
 Lyuboviya, Serv. 24-686 (A1).
 Lyubutak: battle (1372) 7-983c.
 Lyutsyn, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 28-146d.
 Lyvennet, riv., Westm. 9-412 (I. C3).
 Lyxonio acid 25-893d.

M

- M (letter) 17-188a.
 — (abbrev.) 1-29d; 4-423a.
 — (numeral) 19-367a.
 M.A. (degree): see Master of Arts.
 Ma, riv., Bur. 24-103d.
 Maabo, D.Gui. 12-675 (D2).
 Maacah, dist., Syr. 7-857b; 17-540d.
 Maackia amurensis 25-14a.
 Maadid, El, Mor. 18-851 (E3).
 Maadi el Khabiri, Egy. 4-954 (C3).
 Maadites: see Ishmaelites.
 Ma-afir, tribe 17-300a.
 Maafu (Tongan chief) 10-338b.
 Maag, R. 26-264c.
 Maaini, tribe: see Ma'ini.
 Maal, riv., Nor. 19-800 (D1).
 Maalaea, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
 Maalaka, Syr. 20-602 (C1).
 Maalane, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L-M5).
 Maal controversy: see Maal-straev.
 Maalstraev 19-816d; 4-17d.
 Maam, Ire. 14-741 (B3).
 — (zool.) 12-678a.
 — (Cross, Ire. 14-741 (B3)).
 Maamees (race): see Esthoni-ans.
 Maan (family) 8-605b.
 — II. (Druse emir): see Fakr ud-Din Maan II.
 Ma'an, Syr. 2-264 (C2); 8-949b; 20-605a.
 Maan, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C3); 19-800c.
 Maanduli, Cape Col. 25-466 (I8).
 Maan-emö (myth.) 23-68a.
 Maanen, Cornelius Felix van 3-676c.
 Maanselkä, mts., Russ. 23-879d.
 Maar, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
 Maar (geog.): see Crater-lake.
 Maaren, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
 Ma'arrath Mesrén, Asia M. 3-881d.
 Ma'arri, Abu-l-'Ala: see Abu-l-'Ala ul Ma'arri.
 Maartens, Enrico: see Mar-tinez, Enrique.
 —, Thierry 1-721a.
 Maarvand, lake, Nor. 19-304 (C2).
 MAAS, JOSEPH 17-188a.
 Maas, riv., Belg.: see Meuse.
 — (New), riv., Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-588c.
 — (North), riv., Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-588c.
 — (Old), riv., Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-588c.
 Maasree, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
 MAASIN, P.Is. (Leyte) 17-188b; 21-392 (E5).
 —, P.Is. (Panay) 4-914c.
 —, riv., P.Is. 17-188b.
 Maaso, Nor. 19-800 (F1).
 —, isl., Nor. 19-800 (F1).
 Maass (measur) 28-492c.
 Maassen, Karl Georg 11-865b.
 — (naturalist) 3-637d.
 MAASSLUIS, Holl. 17-188b; 13-588 (B3).
 MAASTRICHT (Maestricht), Holl. 17-188b; 13-588 (C4); 3-677c; Clotaire I. 6-557a; geology 3-669c; siege (1632) 13-598d; siege (1635) 26-856b; siege (1673) 8-733c, 10-708d.
 Maät (myth.) 9-51b; 23-71c; 9-54a.
 Maatsnyker (De Witt), isls., Tas. 26-438 (B2).
 Maatze (measure) 28-492c.
 Mab (queen of Connaught): see Medb.
 Maba, tribe 1-329c (table); 28-225c.
 Mababe Veld, plain, Bech. 25-466 (F-G2).
 Mabadite (sect) 17-423c.
 Mabad ul Jnhani (martyr) 17-421c.
 Mabalakat, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
 Mabang, S.L. 25-56a.
 Mabank, Tex. 26-690 (D8).
 Mabantia, S.L. 11-204 (B5).
 Maba schellarum: see Bois de natte.
 Maba Sion (writer) 9-845c.
 Mabbie, James 5-599d; 27-185d.
 Mabbet, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (F-O3).
 Mabbog, Syr.: see Hierapolis.
 Mabea 9-394b.
 Mabel, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 —, La. 17-54 (C2).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (F7).
 Mabella, Can. 20-114 (B1).
 Mabelle, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
 Maben, Miss. 18-600 (C-D2).
 Mabengch (chief) 19-636b.
 Maberry, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 Mabessi, lake, S.L. 25-54d.
 Mabe v. Conner (1909) 7-121d.
 Mable, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
 Mabihi, Bur. 14-376 (I8).
 Mabiha (dialect): see Ma-konde.
 Mabilie (Mabel Talvas, count-ess of Alençon) 1-541a; 3-663d.
 MABILION, JOHN 17-188d; 11-134d; 12-817a; on diplomatism 8-300d.
 MABINOGION 17-189a; 5-642c; 13-377b.
 Mabitak, P.Is. 21-392 (F2).
 Mablethorpe, Linca. 9-416 (II. 113); 16-715a.
 Mably, G. Bonnot de 11-137c.
 Maboia 7-597a.
 Mabode, dist., Bel.Cong. 28-767d.
 —, tribe 1-329c.
 Mabog, Syr.: see Hierapolis.
 Mabelo, P.Is. 5-592d.
 — (bot.) 17-913c.
 Mabortha, Pal.: see Shechem.
 Mabortsa, val., S.Af. 16-813d.
 Mabon, Can. 19-831 (D1).
 —, bay, Can. 5-224b.
 —, cape, Can. 19-831 (D1).
 Mabouia 16-826b; 6-171a; 23-156d.
 — vittata: see Poisson de sable.
 Mabton, Wash. 28-354 (E-F3).
 Mabuchi (scholar) 15-168c; 15-222c.
 Mabudis, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B1).
 Mabudja, tribe 23-261c.
 Mabuia: see Maboula.
 Ma-bukushin (dialect) 3-359d.
 Mabula Veld, plain, Ger.S.W. Af. 25-466 (F1-2).
 Mabunnda (dialect) 3-359d.
 MABUSE, JAN 17-189a.
 Mabushla, tribe: see Mabudja.
 Macá, mt., Chil. 6-143a.
 —, riv., S.Am. 21-788a.
 MACABEBE, P.Is. 17-190a; 21-392 (D-E2).
 Macabi, isls., Peru 21-266a.
 MACABRE 17-190a; 11-120c.
 Macacens: see Macaque.
 — arctoides: see Brown ma-caque.
 — arctoides tibetanus: see Tibet macaque.
 — assamensis: see Himalayan macaque.
 — cynomolgus: see Crab-eat-ing macaque.
 — leoninus: see Lion ma-caque.
 — maurus: see Moor ma-caque.
 — nemestrinus: see Pig-tailed macaque.
 — niger: see Black ape.
 — philippinensis 21-393c.
 — pileatus: see Toque-ma-caque.
 — rhesus: see Rhesus monkey.
 — silenus: see Lion-tailed macaque.
 — sinicus: see Bonnet-ma-caque.
 — speciosus 10-669d.
 Macacus tibetanus: see Tibet macaque.
 McADAM, JOHN LOUDON 17-190c; 23-388d.
 McAdam, Can. 19-465 (B2).
 Macadamia ternifolia: see Queensland nut.
 Macadam road 23-389c; 17-190c.
 McAdenville, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
 McAdoo, Pa. 21-106 (K-L4).
 McAfee, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
 Macahé, Braz. 4-440 (I7); 23-353b.
 Macaia, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M2).
 MACAIRE (Chanson de Geste) 17-190d; 14-898d.
 Macala, S.Af. 25-466 (K-L3).
 McAlidowle (physician) 16-320d.
 Macalester, Charles 24-25c.
 McALESTER, Okla. 17-191a; 20-58 (E-F3).
 — shale 27-631b.
 McAllevys Fort, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
 Macalister, A. (anatomist) 1-921b.
 —, Arthur 22-737c.
 —, D. A. 9-332b.
 McAlisterville, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
 Macalla, It. 21-413d.
 Macaille, Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-86c; Italian occupation 15-77d, 1-94a; treat* (1890) 15-74a.
 McAllister, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
 —, fort, Ga. 1-825c.
 —, riv., Viet. 28-38 (D2).
 MACALPINE (Maccabeus), John 17-191a.
 Macanao, mt., Venez. 17-704c; 27-991c.
 Macan Asylum, Armagh 4-62b.
 Macanda, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L5).
 Macandrevia cranlum: see Magallania.
 Macanward, Hugh Boy 19-990c.
 Macáo, Port. 25-530 (A3).
 —, cape, W.I. 12-824 (B2).
 —, passage, Canton 5-220b.
 MACAO, Port. settlement, China 17-191b; 6-168 (I5); 12-159d; coolies 7-77b; ecclesiastical jurisdiction (1575) 12-161a; fantan playing 10-171b; Japan 15-224c.
 Macapá, Braz. 4-440 (F1).
 MACAQUE 17-192a; 22-330d; fossil 22-336c; skull 22-326b; spinal column 22-326d.
 Macara, Ec. 8-911 (B4).
 Macaraca, Pan. 5-678 (B7).
 Macaree, canal, Venez. 20-276a.
 —, riv., Venez. 5-298d.
 Macarius (Chrysocephalus) 6-270a; 17-541a.
 — (bp. of Jerusalem) 24-657b; 2-569a; 3-365b.
 — (Russian metropolitan) 23-916b.
 Macaroni (dandy) 7-242d.
 MACARONI (food) 17-192a; 8-216b; 28-573c.
 — (zool.): see Crested penguin.
 — Club 7-803a.
 — wheat 14-276d.
 MACARONICS 17-192b.
 Macarella, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L3).
 MACARSCA, Aus. 17-192d; 3-4 (E5).
 McArthur, O. 20-26 (E6).
 Mac Arthur, Vict. 28-38 (A-B3).
 —, port, S.Aus. 2-960 (F3).
 MacArthur-Forrest process: see Cyanide process.
 McArthur River Station, S.Aus. 2-960 (F3).
 McArthur's Head, cape, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
 McArthur v. Cornwall (1892) 7-782c.
 Macarthy roller gin 7-301d; 7-259d.
 Macartin, St 6-554a.
 MACARTNEY, GEORGE Macartney, earl 17-193a; 6-193d; 1-852d.
 Macartney rose 23-730c.
 McArt's, fort, Ire. 3-664d.
 Macas, Ec. 8-911 (B-C3).
 MacAskill, isl., Pac.O.: see Pingelap.
 MACASSAR, Mal.Arch. 17-193a; 17-466 (D4).
 —, dist., Mal.Arch. 5-598d; 5-598c.
 —, str., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D3); 19-973d; 5-507d.
 Macassar oil 2-127a.
 Macassars, tribe 5-598a; 26-75a; language 5-598b, 8-198e, 17-477b.
 Macatawa, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
 —, bay, Mich. 13-611a.
 —, Park, Mich. 13-611a.
 Macaturin, mt., P.Is. 21-393b.
 Macau, Braz. 4-440 (H3).
 MACAULAY, THOMAS BAB-ington Macaulay, baron 17-193b; 9-643a; 9-778b; Indian penal code 7-463b.
 —, Zachary 17-193b; 25-224d.
 MACAW 17-190c; 20-864c.
 — palm 15-133a.
 Macayó, Braz.: see Macao.
 Macbain, Alexander 5-638a.
 McBain, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
 McBaine, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
 McBean, D. D. (engineer) 27-403d.
 McBean Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
 — Depot, Ga. 11-752 (E2).
 McBee, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
 MACBETH (king of Scotland) 17-197a; 24-432a; 9-473c.
 — Robert W. 20-500e; 9-806c.
 Macbeth (Shakespeare) 24-781b.
 Macbeth's Castle, fort, Scot. 8-683a.
 McBrayer, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
 Macbride, David (scientist) 2-860b.
 — Ernest William 8-871d; 8-873b; amphioxus 9-321d; mesenchyme 9-319a.
 McBrides, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).
 Maccabaeans Society 2-145c.
 Maccabaicus, Jonathan 15-395a; 17-197d; 18-379a; Pharisees under 21-346d.
 — Judas 15-394b; 17-197d; 15-333b; Ammonite resist-ance 1-864a; Gorgias de-feated (164 B.C.) 9-342b; temple purified 12-932b.
 — Simon 15-395b; 17-198a; 15-333c; shekels coined 24-825b.
 MACCABEES (family) 17-197a; 15-394b; 20-620b; coinage 19-891b; degeneration 26-666b; era of 4-1003d; Pharisees 9-651a; plots against Herod 13-380a; priestly title 15-534a; psalms of period 22-537a, 25-366b.
 — See also Maccabaicus.
 — BOOKS OF 17-193c; 9-847d; Arabic book of 17-200c; Fourth Book 28-750d.
 Maccabeus, John: see Mac-alpine, John.
 Maccagno, It. 26-242 (F4).
 McCall, James 28-4c.
 McCall, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
 —, La. 17-54 (a6).
 McCalla, B. H. 25-595d.
 McCalla, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 McCalla Creek, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
 McCalla, B. H. 25-595d.
 McCalla, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 McCalla Creek, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
 McCalla, B. H. 25-595d.
 McCalla, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 MacCallum, D. (poet) 5-638b.
 —, Sir Henry 7-457d; 19-262b.
 MacCallum, W. 12-806c.
 McCallum, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
 Maccalube (geog.) 28-189a.
 McCammon, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
 McCance, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
 McCanna, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1-2).
 McCandle Case (1867) 27-715a.
 Maccarese, It. 16-273d.
 McCarey, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
 McCarr, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
 McCCarthy (family) 14-773d.
 —, Sir Charles 25-56c; 12-205d; 2-726c; Loa Islanda 17-14b.
 —, Cormac 4-43c; 7-158a.
 —, DENIS FLORENCE (1817-1852) 17-200d.
 —, Denis Florence (1848-1873) 27-186b.
 —, Dermot: see Dermot Mac-Carthy.
 —, Lady Eleanor 20-7a.
 —, James 2-739c.
 —, JUSTIN 17-200d; 14-786a.
 —, Justin Huntly 17-201a.
 —, Oscar 1-646d.
 McCCarthy, mts., Mont. 14-276 (C3).
 McCCarthy's, Isl., W.Af. 11-204 (B3); 11-436d; 11-438b; temperature 11-437b.
 —, tower, Ire. 6-555d.
 McCarty, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
 McCarty v. Londonderry and Lough Swilly Rly. Co. (1904) 28-385d.
 McCaulley, Isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
 McCausland, John 6-822b.
 McCausland, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
 Maccaw: see Maccav.
 M'CHEYNE, ROBERT Murray 17-201a; 24-464c.
 Macciavelli: see Machiavelli.
 Maccie: see Maquis.
 McClain Co., Okla. 20-58 (D2-3).
 McClean, F. (astronomer) 19-956b; 25-795b.
 McCLELLAN, GEORGE BRIT-ton (1826-1885) 17-201b; American Civil War 1-821a.
 —, George Brinton (b. 1865) 17-202a; 19-623d.
 McClelland, Robert 21-590c.
 — (physicist) 6-868c; 6-889b.
 McClellandtown, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
 McClellan's, Ky.: see George-town, Ky.
 McClellan saddle 17-201b.
 McClellanville, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
 M'Clennan (physicist) 6-865b; 6-889b.
 Maccleenny, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
 McClelland, E. J. 17-202c.
 —, JOHN ALEX. 17-202b; 1-822a; 28-22b; 8-414c.
 McClelland Brigade 17-202b.
 Macclesfield, Anne Gerard, countess of 17-203a.
 —, CHARLES GERARD, 1st earl of 17-202c; 12-416d.
 —, Fitton Gerard, earl of 17-203b.
 —, George Parker, 2nd earl of 17-203b.
 —, Thomas Parker, earl of 17-203b; 4-516c.
 MACCLESFIELD, Ches. 17-203c; 9-416 (II. C3); geology 12-58a.
 — canal, Ches. 17-203d.
 — Forest, dist., Ches. 9-416 (II. C3); 17-203c.
 McClincock, Emory 14-667c.
 —, SIR FRANCIS LEOPOLD 17-204a; 11-32c; 21-945b.
 —, JOHN 17-204b.
 M'Clintock, bay, Arct. 21-938 (A2).
 —, cape, Arct. 21-938 (A1).
 —, chan., Can. 5-160 (II).
 —, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
 —, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3); 28-539c.
 MacClintockia trincrvata 20-553a.

- McCLOSKEY, JOHN 17-104d.
 McCloud, Cal. 6-8 (B1).
 McClellan, Gulf, N. O. 19-487 (A-11); 19-486d.
 McClung (physicist) 6-867b.
 McClung, Va. 28-118 (C2).
 McCLOURE, GIBB R. J. E. M. 17-204d; 21-045d.
 —, Ore. 11, 14-304 (C6).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
 —, Cape, Can. 21-938 (A1).
 —, str., Can. 6-160 (F1).
 McClusky, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (D2).
 Mac Codrum, John 6-637b.
 MacColl, E. M.: bookbinding 4-219a.
 —, Evan 6-638c.
 —, MALCOLM 17-205a.
 —, Norman 21-152b.
 McColl, S. O. 25-500 (E2).
 McCollum, Ga. 11-753 (B2).
 McComas, W. Va. 28-500 (B4).
 McCombs, Miss. 18-801b.
 —, O. 20-26 (C2).
 —, Okla. 20-38 (D2).
 McCOMBIE, WILLIAM 17-205b.
 McCordy, Miss. 18-600 (C-D2).
 MacConmara (Macnamera), Donough 6-634a.
 Mac Combridge, Gilla Bridge 6-630b.
 McConnell, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
 McConnells, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 McConnellsbury, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
 McConnellstown, Pa. 21-106 (F-G5).
 McConnellsville, S. C. 25-500 (C2).
 McConnellsville, O. 20-26 (G5).
 McCOOK, ALEXANDER McDowell 17-205b; 6-130a; 25-986c.
 —, Anson George 17-205c.
 —, Daniel 17-205c.
 —, Edward Moody 17-205d; 6-723d.
 —, Henry Christopher 17-205d; 2-86c.
 —, John James (divine) 17-205d.
 —, John James (lawyer) 17-205c.
 McCook, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
 —, Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (H4).
 McCool, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
 —, Junction, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
 McCord, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
 McCordsville, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
 MacCORMAC, SIR WILLIAM 17-205d.
 McCormick, CYRUS HALL 17-206a; 1-396a; 28-945a.
 McCormick, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 —, S. C. 25-500 (B3).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
 —, Harvesting Machine Company 6-122a.
 —, Theological Seminary, Chicago 22-293b.
 McCOSH, JAMES 17-206b; 18-251b.
 McCOY, SIR FREDERICK 17-206c; 8-276b; 26-543c.
 McCoy, Colo. 6-732 (D2).
 —, La. 17-54 (A1).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
 —, Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D3).
 McCoyburg, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
 McCoy's Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G5).
 McCoyville, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
 McCracken, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (A-B6).
 —, Co., Ky. 15-740 (A1).
 Mac Craith, John 5-630d.
 McCrea, Jane 10-675a.
 McCrea, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
 McCreanor, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 McCready, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 —, Can. 17-584 (B2).
 M'GRIE, THOMAS 17-206d; 27-609c.
 McCrory, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 McCrummen, John 3-303c.
 MacCULLAGH, JAMES 17-207a; 18-623c; 21-937a.
 —, William Torrens: see Torrens.
 McCulloch, Benjamin 24-127b; 25-741b.
 —, HORATIO 17-207b; 8-939c.
 —, HUGH 17-207b; 3-346d.
 —, SIR JAMES 17-207c.
 —, JOHN 17-208b.
 —, JOHN RAMSAY 17-208d; 19-565b; 22-423a.
 McCulloch, mts., N.S.W. 19-533 (B-C2).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (H4).
 McCulloch e. Maryland (1819) 28-480c; 3-345d; 14-712b.
 McCULLOUGH, JOHN EDWARD 17-209b.
 McCullum, Ala. 1-460 (H2).
 McCune, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
 MACCUNN, HANISHI 17-209b; 19-85a.
 McCurtain, Okla. 20-58 (F-12).
 —, Co., Okla. 20-58 (G3).
 Mac Curtin, Andrew 6-633d.
 —, Hugh 6-633d.
 Maccus (Itoni comedy) 2-824b; 8-494a; 22-648b.
 McCutchenville, O. 20-26 (D3).
 McDeade, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
 Mac Daire, Tadhg 6-633b.
 McDaniel, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
 McDaniel, Ky. 15-740 (H3).
 Mac Dontho's Fig, Story of 6-627a.
 McDavie, Fla. 10-540 (B5).
 M'Donagh's Folly, castle, Ire. 7-158b.
 MacDonald (clan) 13-102c; 14-731c; 24-439a; Culloden (1746) 24-456b; Dunaverly massacre 24-450b; Elkg massacre 25-247b; Glencoe massacre: see Glencoe; Straßheffer battle (1478) 25-1092b. See also Iona, earls of.
 —, (of Earnscalloff), baroness 17-212d.
 —, Aeneas, In re 27-225d.
 —, Alaastar 12-411c; 12-614a; 12-415d.
 —, Alexander 6-636a.
 —, Sir Claude Maxwell 6-205a; 19-682a; Kobbl explored 19-677b.
 —, Donald (lord of the Isles) 24-439b; 23-743a.
 —, FLORA 17-209b; 5-941c.
 —, Frederika: on Rousseau 23-770b.
 —, GEORGE 17-209d.
 —, SIR HECTOR ARCHIBALD 17-210a; 9-129a.
 —, H. M. (mathematician) 25-659b.
 —, J. E. J. A., duke of Taranto 17-210b; 11-170a; 11-194a; Hautzen 3-542a; in Italy 15-45a; Katsbach 4-90c; Wagram 28-244c.
 —, John (lord of the Isles) 13-102b; 24-437c.
 —, John (poet) 5-030a.
 —, SIR JOHN ALEXANDER 17-211a; 5-159b; 5-162a; Bond-Hillane treaty 19-486a; protectionist policy 26-463d.
 —, JOHN SANDFIELD 17-212d.
 —, Sir J. R. L. 27-562a.
 —, LAWRENCE 17-212d.
 —, R. (poet) 5-638a.
 —, Sir Ronald 1-341a; 26-928a.
 —, Ronald (lord of the Isles) 24-437c.
 —, Walter Rae 16-874b.
 —, Sir William C. 5-156b; 18-791c; 20-115d.
 McDonald, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G2).
 —, W. Va. 28-500 (B4).
 McCoy, lake, Mont. 14-270 (C1).
 —, lake, Tex. 2-941b.
 —, lake, W. Aus. 2-960 (D4); 2-963a.
 —, mt., Can. 24-612c.
 —, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (A1).
 —, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G4).
 —, Co., Mo. 18-008 (B5).
 —, College, Montreal 5-150c; 18-791c.
 —, Creek, riv., Mont. 14-270 (E2).
 —, Hill, Aberdeen 1-48a.
 —, Institute, Guelph, Can. 5-156c.
 —, Robertson Seed Growers' Association: see Canadian Seed Growers' Association.
 Macdonaldton, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
 MacDONELL, JAMES 17-213a.
 McDonnell tartan 7-246b.
 McDonnell, cape, Can. 5-160 (F2).
 Macdonnell (family): see Antrim, earls of.
 —, A. (chess player) 6-103b.
 —, ALESTAIR RUADH 17-213a.
 —, Antony Macdonnell, baron 14-788a.
 —, P. S. (erleikoter) 7-444b; 7-445b.
 —, R. G. 11-437a.
 —, SORLEY BOY 17-213b.
 McDonnell, Queens. 2-960 (G2).
 —, mts., S. Aus. 2-960 (E4); exploration (1860) 2-961b; geology 2-943d.
 McDonogh, John 19-528d; 3-289c.
 —, Farm School, Baltimore 3-289c.
 McDonoughville, La. 17-54 (C-47).
 MACDONOUGH, THOMAS 17-213d; 6-831b.
 McDonough, title, 11-752 (H3).
 —, N. Y. 19-596 (E3).
 —, Co., Ill. 14-304 (H3).
 McDouall, mt., S. Aus. 2-960 (E6).
 —, mts., S. Aus. 2-960 (E3).
 Macdougall (clan) 13-192b; 24-433c.
 —, Alexander 28-607c; 22-071a.
 —, Francis Thomas (bp.) 2-29d.
 —, W. (physiologist) 25-080d.
 Macdougall, lake, Can. 8-160 (K2); 3-135c.
 —, pass, Can. 1-472 (L2).
 —, pt., Jap. 16-150 (E10).
 Macdougall Bros. (engineers) 26-09d.
 —, furnace 7-104b.
 M'Dougall-Herreshoff furnace 7-104c.
 Mac Dowall, A. B. (physicist) 2-870a.
 MACDOWELL, EDWARD Alexander 17-214a.
 —, Ephraim 12-764d; 20-382c.
 —, IRVIN 17-214b; 1-920d; 24-835a; Bull Itun 4-791c.
 McDowell, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
 —, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, Va. 28-118 (G2); 24-835a.
 —, W. Va. 28-500 (B4).
 —, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 —, Co., N. C. 19-772 (C4).
 —, Co., W. Va. 28-500 (B4).
 —, Hall, Annapolis 2-63d.
 MACDUFF, SCOT. 17-214c; 24-412 (F2); geology 3-314b.
 —, castle, Scot. 7-634b.
 McDUFFIE, GEORGE 17-214c.
 McDuffie Co., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
 Macduff's Cross, Scot. 19-467b; 24-129d.
 MacDurnan, Gospels of 20-575c.
 Macé, Jean 17-52b; 4-321d.
 Mace, Gem 22-039a.
 —, Thomas 14-193a.
 —, William (or Daniel I) 3-883d.
 Mace, bay, Can. 19-465 (B2).
 MACE (ceremonial staff) 17-214d; 25-015c.
 —, (spear) 19-020b.
 —, (weapon) 17-215a (fig.).
 —, (weight) 28-492c.
 —, butter 20-47a.
 —, oil of: see Nutmeg butter and Macene.
 Macé de Lepnyaj, J. 21-529d.
 MACEDO, JOSE AGOSTINHO de 17-216a; 4-101b.
 Macedon, Vict. 28-38 (D1).
 —, N. Y. 19-596 (C2).
 MACEDONIA, dist., Turk. 17-216b; 27-426 (C3-2); races and languages 17-217c, 3-259a, 25-236d, 26-886b.
 —, History (to 4th cent. A.D.) 12-440 (A-B4); 23-648 (E2); 23-649 (E2); 12-452d foll.; Achaean wars 1-141c; Antigonus Gonatas 2-125d; Brutinus 4-696c; coinage 19-881a; early kings 21-137a, 21-376d, 1-900d; Epirus, relations with 9-099a, 22-097a, 1-545d; Gallic invasion (280 B.C.) 4-496b; Hellenism 13-237d; Illyrian wars 14-326b; St Paul's mission 20-945c; Pelopidas' Intervention 21-71c; Persian conquest (c. 500 B.C.) 21-311a; Roman wars 23-631b foll., 10-476c, 21-187c, 20-904a; Spartan revolt (333 B.C.) 1-376d; Triball, wars with 27-261d. See also Macedonian Empire, Philip II., Alexander III.
 —, (4th cent. A.D. onwards) 3-260c; Bulgarian conquests (7th to 13th cents.) 4-77d foll.; Greek action (20th cent.) 12-469b; Italian interests (20th cent.) 15-84b; reform question 17-221a, 9-951b, 27-663c; Serb rule (14th cent.) 24-691d; Thesalonica kingdom (1204) 24-86d; Vlach question 28-167d, 23-842d.
 —, Secunda (or Salutaris), Rom. prov. 20-447b.
 —, Rom. 2-552 (B4).
 —, Conn. 6-952 (A3).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (H4).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 Macedonian dynasty of East Roman emperors 23-511d; navy 19-301c.
 —, EMPHIE 17-222c; 1-345d; 13-238a; 12-454a; army 17-223c, 17-224d, 2-503d; coinage 17-224c, 17-227a, 10-881d; Persian relations 21-212c; Philip II. 21-376d. See also Ptolemies, Seleucids, Dynasties, Pergamum, Antigonians.
 —, era: see Seleucid Dynasty, chronology.
 Macedonians (heretical sect) 17-230a.
 MACEDONIUS (bp. of Constantinople, fl. 341) 17-229d.
 —, (bp. of Constantinople, fl. 510) 17-230a.
 —, (bp. of Mopuestia) 17-230a.
 MACEIO, Braz. 17-230a; 4-440 (K4).
 —, cotton 7-257d.
 McElderry, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 McElhattan, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
 Macellomena 6-251b.
 Macellum (Forum) 25-213a.
 Mc Elmo Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (A4).
 Macene 19-920c.
 McEnery, Rev. J. 5-375d; 2-346c.
 McENTEE, JERVIS 17-230b.
 McEntyre, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
 Macequece, Port. E. Af.: see Massi Kessi.
 MACER, AEMILIUS 17-230b; 20-386b.
 —, Gaius Licinius: see Licinius Macer, Gaius.
 —, L. Clodius 5-430b; 19-892d.
 MACERATA, It. 17-230c; 15-4 (D3); 25-805d; French annexation 16-47b; universality 15-17a.
 —, prov., It. 15-6d.
 Maceration 20-52c; 21-140c.
 Macer Calvus, Gaius Licinius: see Licinius Macer Calvus, Gaius.
 —, Illacus 17-230b.
 Macesus, riv., Turk. As. 2-760 (C3); 19-115d.
 Macetown, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
 McEwan, Sir W. 18-62a; 25-672a.
 M'Ewan Hall, Edinburgh 2-452d.
 Mc Ewen, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
 Mc Ewensville, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
 Macey, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 Mc Fadyean, J. 28-6a; 20-783b.
 Macfadyen, Allen 27-506b; 3-173b; 10-276b.
 McFall, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
 Macfarlan, W. Va. 28-560 (B2).
 Macfarland, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
 Macfarlane, S. 19-489a; 18-592b.
 Macfarlane, lake, S. Aus. 2-900 (F6).
 —, riv., Can. (Mackenzie) 5-160 (D2).
 —, riv., Can. (Saskatchewan) 24-225 (A1).
 Macfarquhar, Colin 9-377d; 9-378b.
 MACFAREN, SIR GEORGE Alexander 17-230c; 19-73c.
 Macfarrin, Ire. 14-744 (E1).
 Mac Firbis, Donald 5-031b.
 Mac Flecknoe (Dryden) 8-612c; 10-492b.
 McGahersville, Va. 28-118 (D2).
 M'Gaulley, J. W. 14-502d.
 McGavock, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 McGEE, THOMAS D'ARCY 17-230d; 5-159d.
 McGee Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
 McGees Mills, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
 McGehee, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
 McGIFFERT, ARTHUR CUSHMAN 17-231c.
 McGill, David 24-506d.
 —, Robert 4-31b.
 McGill, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
 McGill, mts., S. Aus. 2-960 (E4); 15-757d; geology 14-745a.
 MCGILLIVRAY, ALEXANDER 17-231c.
 —, John 17-232a.
 —, J. Pittendrig 24-506d.
 —, WILLIAM 17-231d; 20-316a.
 McGill university, Can. 18-791c; 27-775c; hoods 27-779d.
 Mac Giolla Meidhre, Brian 5-634a.
 McGlone, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
 McGlynn, Edward 7-197c.
 McGowan, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
 McGrath, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
 McGraths, pond, Me. 17-434 (C4).
 McGraw, N. Y. 19-596 (D-E3).
 McGrawville, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
 Macgrover (clan) 8-660c; 7-325b.
 —, Duncan 6-635b.
 —, Greater 7-441d.
 —, JOHN (Iob Iob) 17-232a.
 —, Malcolm: see Mason, William.
 —, Major R. G. 2-96b.
 —, William: see Drummond (Macgrover), William.
 —, Sir William 19-489b; 16-74d.
 —, W. Y. 20-502b.
 McGraw, Ala. 11-752 (D3).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
 —, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
 —, lake, Mont. 14-270 (H1).
 McGrigor, Sir James 1-44d.
 McGuckin de Blane, William, baron 3-706d.
 McGuffey, O. 20-26 (C3).
 McGulpin, pt., Mich. 18-372 (E-F4).
 McGuire, Hunter Holmes 23-310a.
 MACH, ERNST 17-232b; 9-723b; grape maturation 28-718d; phenomenology 18-237d, 18-640a; stereoscopic pictures 25-900b, 3-951b.
 —, L. 25-455c; 25-441c.
 Mach, Bal. 4-158b.
 —, riv., Asia 24-112a.
 Macha, Charles Ilynek 4-134d.
 Macha (myth.) 14-760a.
 Machabe, riv., S. Af. 25-466 (F2).
 Machacha, mt., S. Af. 20-147c; 3-503c.
 Machachi, Ec. 8-911 (B2).
 —, Basin, oasis, Ec. 8-916a.
 Machacon, Sp. 24-57c (plan).
 Machado, Barbosa 22-161a.
 —, Simão 22-157d.
 Machado, riv., Braz. 4-410 (D4).
 Machado de Assis, J. M.: see Assis.
 Machadodorp, Trans. 25-466 (1-K5); 9-750a.
 Machado Portella, Braz. 4-924d.
 Machaerium 23-737a.
 —, fertile: see Tipa.
 —, firmum: see Jacaranda.
 Machaerodentine 17-232c.
 MACHAERODUS 17-232c; 21-836b.
 —, crenatidens 5-575c.
 —, latidens 15-740b.
 —, neogaeus 17-232d.
 Machaeropterus 17-539d.
 —, edwardai: see Casenoisette.
 Machaerua, ruins, Pal. 20-002 (D5); 15-434a.
 Machaira, mt., Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-696a.
 Machairodus: see Machaerodentine.
 Machakos, Brit. E. Af. 4-601 (B3).
 Machala, Ec. 8-911 (B3); 8-917a.
 MACHALE, JOHN 17-232d; 5-634b; 7-616a.
 Machanga, pt., Port. E. Af. 25-466 (M3).
 Machany, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
 —, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D2).
 Machaon (In Greek legend) 1-376a; 21-413d.
 Machar, St 1-51d.
 Machares (son of Mithradates) 4-236d; 6-662d.
 Machattie, lake, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
 MACHAULT, GUILLAUME de 17-233b; 11-117c; 3-264b; 6-17a.
 Machault, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
 —, fort, N. H. 11-34a.
 MACHAULT, D'ARNOUVILLE, Jean Baptiste 17-233a; 10-849a.
 —, d'Arnoville, Louis Charles 17-233c.
 Mache, Heinrich 2-868a.
 Macheoni, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 Machen, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
 Machena, Chin. 19-678 (E1); 15-694c.
 Macheung, China 6-168 (K3).
 Machengua, dist., Port. E. Af. 25-466 (L4).
 Machenisa, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (M4).
 Mchenry, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
 —, N. Dak. 19-160 (F2).

- McHenry, fort, Md. 17-828 (B4); 3-290d.
 —, fort, Miss.: see Nogales.
 —, Co., Ill. 14-304 (D1).
 —, Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
 Machen Upper, Monm. 9-428 (V. E4).
 Machers, penin., Scot. 24-412 (D5); 26-628a.
 Machetes pugnaz: see Ruff.
 MachHeth, Malcolm: see Ross, Malcolm MacIeth, earl of.
 Machhu, riv., India 15-695d; 16-833b.
 Machlas, Me. 17-434 (E4); 17-439d; 17-436c.
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
 —, Wash. 26-354 (C-D2).
 —, bay, Me. 17-434 (E4).
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
 —, riv., Me. 17-434 (E4).
 Machlasport, Me. 17-434 (E4).
MACHIAVELLI, NICCOLO 17-233c; 14-906b; 22-455b; 8-565b.
 Machico, Mad.Is. 17-281 (map); 17-283b.
MACHICOLATION (diet.) 17-237c.
 Machill, riv., Rhod. 28-953a.
 Machilidae 2-233c.
 Machilla 2-233b; 18-475a; 13-424c; distribution 2-234a.
 —, maritima 2-234b; 2-233b (fig.).
 Machim, Robert (traditional character) 17-283c.
 Machin, John 6-386c; 27-280d.
 Machin, Rumania: see Macin.
 Machina electrica (astron.) 7-14a.
MACHINE (with machinery) 17-237d; 17-997a; 10-355b; civilization, influence on 6-465d; economics of 8-902a, 28-234d; friction in 17-1011c; hydraulic 14-85c; Luddite riots 17-111c, 9-555d; varying velocity 17-1015c.
 —, Calculating: see Calculating machine.
 —, electrostatic or electrical: see Electrical machine.
MACHINE GUN 17-237d.
 Machine - printing (textile): see Roller-printing.
 —, tool 27-40a; 27-21a.
 Machinist (in art) 10-931a; 10-287c.
 Machipari, isl., Braz. 4-440 (C2).
 Machir, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
 Machistau, lake, Can. 5-160 (Q4).
 Machkund, riv., India 14-382 (K10).
 Machna, riv., India 3-833a.
 Machno, falls, Wales 3-832d.
 Machnow (giant) 11-926d.
 Machnower Forst, Klein, forest, Ger.: see Klein Machnower Forst.
 Machnow, Klein, Ger.: see Klein Machnow.
 Machopolyp: see Gnard-polyp.
 Machpelah, Cave of 11-583b; 1-70d.
 Machrihanah, Scot. 24-412 (C4); 5-133d.
 Machrirooch, shooting-lodge, Scot. 5-133d.
 Machtsphere (in law): see Sphere of influence.
 Ma-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
 Maehu, riv., India 3-846d.
 Ma-chu Kwachu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
 Machupo, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B2).
 Machva, dist., Serv. 24-686 (A1); 24-687b.
 Machynlleth, Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 18-785b; 12-120d.
MACHIAS 17-249d.
 —, y Casado, M. 22-126d.
 Mache, James Lewia: see Smithson, James.
 Machelowski (Polish author) 21-927a.
 Machelowice: battle (1794) 21-920b; 15-916c.
 Machel, Antonio 4-462a.
 Machelo 10-587b; 10-529a; 9-663a; 9-664c.
 McIlwraith, Jean 5-166b.
 —, Sir Thomas 22-738a.
 McIlwraith, mts., Queens. 2-960 (G2).
 Macin, Rum. 23-826 (D2); 23-831a; battle (1791) 23-106a.
 M'Inany v. Hildreth (law case) 3-827a.
 Macinato (tax) 15-62c; 15-22b; 15-71c.
 Macintaggart, Farquhar 23-743a.
 McIntire, John 26-955d.
 McIntire, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
 Macintosh (clan) 14-721c.
 —, CHARLES 17-250a.
 —, (naturalist) 10-431c.
 McIntosh, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
 —, Minn. 16-550 (B3).
 —, N.Mex. 19-526 (D-E3).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
 —, fort, Tex. 16-215a.
 —, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
 —, riv., Md. 17-828 (F4).
 Macintosh (material) 17-250a; 23-803c.
 —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
 —, Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
 Mac Intyre, Duncan Ban 5-636d.
 Mc Intyre, Fla. 10-540 (B2).
 —, mt., N.Y. 1-192d; 16-94b.
 —, riv., Austr. 19-538 (F1); geology 19-533d.
 Macistus, Gr. 12-440 (C3); 9-279a.
 —, mts., Gr. 12-440 (E2).
 MacIver, D. Randall: see Randall MacIver, D.
 Mc Ivor C. C. (sprinter) 2-848b.
 Maciya (people): see Maxyans.
 Mack, Andrew 11-769c.
 Mack, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
 McKamie, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
 Mackamp, Me. 17-434 (C3).
 Mackan Group, isls., Kor. 15-156 (D9).
 Mackay, Aeneas, baron 13-605a.
 —, Alexander (of Uganda) 27-560c.
 —, Alister Forbes 21-968b.
 —, CHARLES 17-250a.
 —, Eric 17-250b.
 —, G. R. Aberigh: see Aberigh-Mackay, G. R.
 —, HUGH 17-250b; 15-795d; 8-674a.
 —, J. H. 11-799b.
 —, Sir James Lyle 5-207d.
 —, JOHN WILLIAM 17-250c.
 —, Robert (poet) 5-637a.
 —, Robert (racquet player) 22-782b.
 —, William 22-250d; 28-746d.
 Mackay, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
MACKAY, Queens. 17-250d; 2-960 (H4); 27-736d.
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
 —, lake, Can. (Mackenzie) 5-160 (G3).
 —, lake, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (C1).
 —, Creek, riv., Oreg. (Crook Co.) 20-242 (E3).
 —, Creek, riv., Oreg. (Umatilla Co.) 20-242 (G2).
 Mackaye, Percy 6-538b.
 McKay aole sewing machine 24-994a.
 McKay's, spring, S.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
 Mackay v. Mackay (U.S. 1906) 22-404c.
 McKean, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
 —, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H5); 21-476a.
 —, Co., Pa. 21-106 (E-F2).
 McKee, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
 McKees Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 —, Half Falls, Pa. 21-106 (H-14).
McKESPORT, Pa. 17-250d; 21-106 (E7).
McKES ROCKS, Pa. 17-251a; 21-106 (D7).
 McKendree, William 16-349a.
 McKendrick, John Gray 28-176c; 26-136a; 21-469d.
 McKenna, Reginald 5-132c; 8-980d; 2-770b.
MACKENNAL, ALEXANDER 17-251a.
 —, Bertram 24-504b (Pl. IV.).
 Mackenzie (family): see Scarthforth, earl of, and Cromarty, G. Mackenzie, 1st earl of.
 —, ALEXANDER (statesman) 17-251c; 5-161d; 20-370a.
 —, SIR ALEXANDER (explorer) 17-251b; 1-562a; 24-226d; journal 5-165d.
 —, SIR ALEXANDER CAMPBELL 17-251d; 19-84b.
 —, C. F. (bp.) 2-20b; 16-814c.
 —, Colonel Colin 28-692d.
 —, Sir Duncan 28-1055b; 19-263c.
 —, D. 7-233a.
 —, SIR GEORGE (Bloody Mackenzie: of Rosehaugh) 17-252b; 24-452a; 25-762d.
 —, Sir George Stenart (chemist): see Stuart-Mackenzie.
 Mackenzie, Hector William Gavin 7-430d.
 —, HENRY 17-252c.
 —, Ivy (physician) 20-778c; 16-131b.
 —, J. (physician) 16-62c.
 —, SIR JOHN 17-253a.
 —, John (missionary) 3-606d; 23-738b.
 —, John Stuart 16-245c.
 —, SIR MORELL 17-253b.
 —, S. 10-339c.
 —, WILLIAM LYON 17-253d; 5-158d; 5-165d.
 McKenzie, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
 —, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
 —, bay, Can. 1-472 (L1); 6-160 (B2).
 —, dist., Can. 5-160 (D-13); 14-461a.
 —, mt., N.Y. 16-94b.
MACKENZIE, riv., Can. 17-254c; 5-160 (C2); 19-763b; flooding 5-143d; geology 8-127b, 2-361c; Sir J. Franklin 11-31b. See also Slave and Peace rivers.
 —, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
 —, riv., Queens. 2-960 (H4); 2-961a; 22-732b.
 —, Co., N.Dak. 19-870 (A2).
 Mackenzie Collection (Wilson) 26-692d.
 Mackenzie's rock, Scot. 24-412 (A3).
MACKEREL 17-254d; 14-255b; fishery statistics 10-432d; food value 8-216a; netting 27-221c; protective resemblance 28-1015c; sea angling 2-30d.
 Mackerel-net 19-412b.
 Mackeson, Col. F. 4-24c; 16-782b; 13-558c.
 Mackeson, fort, India 15-886c.
 Mackey, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
 —, Ferry, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
 McKibbin, T. R. 7-445b.
 Mackie composing machine 27-545d.
McKIM, CHARLES FOLEN 17-255d.
 Mackinac, fort, Mich. 17-256a; 22-65d; 1-848b.
MACKINAC, isl., Mich. 17-255d; 18-372 (F4).
 —, str., Mich. 18-372 (F4); 16-377d.
 —, Co., Mich. 16-372 (E-F3).
 —, Island, Mich. 16-372 (F4); 17-256a.
 Mackinaw, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 —, Mich. 16-372 (F4); 17-255d.
 —, Mich. (Mackinac): see St Ignace.
 —, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 Mackinder, H. J. 18-938d; 15-748d.
 Mackinder, val., Br.E.Af. 16-378c.
 McKinlay, John 2-961d.
 McKinlay, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
 —, mts., Queens. 2-961d.
McKINLEY, WILLIAM 17-256b; 27-729b; 23-180a; 5-226d.
 McKiuley, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
 —, Minn. 18-556 (E3).
 —, G. 20-26 (K5).
 —, bay, Can. 5-160 (C1).
 —, mt., Alsk. 1-472 (H3); 1-473a.
 —, sea, Oreg. 12-543 (G1).
 —, Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (B-C2).
 McKinley Tariff Act 17-256d; 27-727a; 26-426d; 6-153c.
 McKinney, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
McKINNEY, Tex. 17-259a; 26-690 (B-C7).
 —, Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
 McKinnon, Col. George 5-239d.
 —, James 16-543c.
 —, Sir William 4-604b; 25-780d; 1-356b.
 McKinnon, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
 Mackinnon's cave, Staffa, Scot. 25-755b.
McKINTOSH, SIR JAMES 17-259a; 12-849c; 18-454a.
 McKirrick, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
MACKILL, CHARLES 17-259d; 11-476b.
 —, Mary 17-260a.
 McKnight, Okla. 20-58 (A-B3).
 McKnightstown, Pa. 21-106 (G-H6).
 Mackonoehle, A. H. 26-364b.
 Mackonoehle, Martin v. 14-352d; 16-678a.
 Mackoy, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
 Macksburg, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 —, O. 20-26 (G-H5).
 Macks Creek, Mo. 16-608 (C-D4).
 —, Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
 Mackville, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
 Mackville, Ky. 15-740 (C-D3).
MACK VON LEIBERICH, Karl, Freiherr 17-260b; 11-173d; 11-194b; 19-217b.
 Mackworth, Sir Humphrey 19-322b; 7-928b.
 Mackworth Inn, Lond.: see Barnard's Inn.
 Macky Bluff, Can. 5-160 (L2).
 Maclachlan, Ewen 10-728c; 5-638b.
 —, John 5-638c.
 —, Margaret: see Maclachlan, Margaret.
 —, R. 9-655d.
 Maclachlan, William Dalrymple (archbp.) 9-452c; 14-352b; 28-928c.
 McLain, Mlas. 16-600 (C2).
 —, Miss. 16-600 (D4).
McLANE, LOUIS 17-260d.
 —, Robert Milligan 17-260d.
 MacLaren, A. C. 7-441d; 7-444d.
 —, CHARLES 17-260d; 8-943b; 9-379d; on glaciers 11-646d.
 —, IAN (John Watson) 17-261a.
 —, James 22-764a.
 —, Malcolm 16-241c.
 —, T. 18-630b.
 McLarty, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 —, hills, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
 Maclachlan, Margaret 24-452d; 25-926b.
 McLaughlin, Charles: see Macklin.
MACLAURIN, COLIN 17-261a; 14-127b; conics 6-942a; curves 7-655a; figure of the earth 8-804b; infinitesimal calculus 14-543b; tides 26-943d.
 —, John: see Dreghorn, John MacLaurin, lord.
 McLaurin, Miss. 16-600 (C4).
 MacLaurin's theorem 14-545a.
 McLawa, Gen. Lafayette 13-14d; 28-633c.
 Maclay, E. S. 24-341a.
 —, Nicholas von Miklucho: see Miklucho-Maclay.
 Maclay & MacIntyre Line 25-859b.
 Macle (crystal) 7-582d.
 Maclean, Charles 19-566a.
 —, Charles Smith 18-178c.
 —, David 7-894a.
 —, Sir Donald 18-629c.
 —, Sir George 12-206a; 2-726d; 5-225b.
 —, Sir Harry (Kald) 18-858d.
 —, Hector 5-635d.
 —, James 12-549a.
 —, John (hymn-writer) 6-638b.
 —, John (lawyer) 22-348c.
 —, Lachlan 19-961a.
 —, Letitia Elizabeth: see Landon.
 —, Magnus 2-864d.
 —, Roderick 28-31b.
 McLellan, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (C2).
 —, Co., Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, Co., Ky. 15-740 (A3).
 —, Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
 —, County (law case) 14-366d.
McLean-Juarez Treaty 16-341b.
 Maclean mission 21-245a.
 McLeansboro, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 Maclear, Sir Thomas 19-960b; 16-814b; 11-608c.
 Maclear, Cape Col. 25-466 (I8); 15-629c.
 —, deep, Ind.O. 14-451c.
 McLeay, Alexander 2-673c.
 —, William Sharpe 20-308a; 6-669c.
 Macleay, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
 —, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (G2); 19-538a.
 Macleaya: see Bocconia.
 McLeish, William 21-522a.
 McLellan, Archibald 12-83a.
 —, Sir Patrick 8-444a.
 —, Sir Thomas 15-831b.
 McLellan, Fla. 10-540 (B5).
 McLermoresville, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
 McLendon, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 McLennan, J. C. 2-867a; 6-889b.
 —, JOHN FERGUSON 17-261d; 10-159b; 15-582d; exogamy 10-79c; Maine's controversy 17-433b; W. R. Smith 25-272b.
 McLennan Co., Tex. 26-690 (K4).
 Macleod (Highland clan) 14-721c; 25-206d; 24-21b.
 Macleod, Alastair 16-525d.
 —, Alexander 24-734b.
 —, Fiona: see Sharp, William.
 —, H. (physicist) 25-447a.
 —, HENRY DUNNING 17-262a; 12-583b.
 —, J. J. R. 8-330a.
 —, John Mackenzie, Lord 7-483a.
 —, Kenneth 20-772d.
 —, Mary 5-635d.
 —, Nell (of Aesny) 26-176d.
 —, Nell (Scottish writer) 5-638c.
 —, NORMAN 17-262a; 12-83b; 5-639a; hymns 14-196d.
 —, P. 9-110a.
 —, Sir William: see Bannatyne, Sir William Macleod, lord.
 Macleod, Can. 1-500 (B2).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
 —, Miss. 16-600 (D2).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (D-E3).
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
 —, bay, Can. 5-160 (H3).
 —, lake, Can. 4-600 (E2).
 —, riv., Can. 1-500 (A2); 2-824d.
 —, Co., Minn. 16-550 (C6).
 Macleod's Maidens, rocks, Scot. 25-206a.
 —, Tables, hills, Scot.: see Healaval More and Healaval Beg.
 Macleod v. St Aubyn 7-26b.
 Macleod (poet) 5-630a.
MACLEISE, DANIEL 17-262c.
 Macloedio, It. 5-354d.
 Macloin (Maclovlus), St: see Malo, St.
 McLoud, Oklahoma 20-58 (D-E2).
 McLoughlin (tennis-champion) 16-363d.
 —, John 20-248c.
 McLouth, Kansas 15-654 (G1).
 Macloutside, Bech. 25-466 (I4).
 —, riv., Bech. 25-466 (II-13); 16-701c.
 Maclura aurantiaca: see Oeage orange.
 Maclure, A. 16-786b.
 —, J. Crosland 24-507c.
 —, WILLIAM 17-263a.
 Maclurea 20-237b.
 Maclurin: see Moringa-tannin.
 MacLuridist, Isl. 1-510d.
 Mac Mahon, Sir A. H. 1-368a; 21-189a; 24-593d; Helmund river explored 13-251a.
 McMahan, C. A. 24-676a.
 —, M. E. P. M. DE, duke of Magenta 17-263b; Franco-German war 11-7a, 16-314b, 24-575a; Italian policy 15-64b, 14-916d; presidency 10-875a, 10-895a.
 —, P. A. 6-752d.
 McMahan, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
 Macmahon's Country, Ire.: see Monaghan, Co.
 Mo Manau, W. 15-554a.
 Mo Manus, La. 17-54 (a5).
McMASTER, JOHN BACH 17-264b.
 M'aster University, Toronto 6-165a; 20-115c.
 McMechen, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
 Macmerry, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 12-796d.
 M'Micken, Charles 6-371d.
MACMILLAN (publishers) 17-264b.
 —, Dr (Aretic explorer) 21-954b.
 —, John (minister) 11-73c.
 —, John (Reformer) 5-480d.
 —, John (shipbuilder) 6-666a.
 —, Kirkpatrick 7-683a.
 McMillan, Michigan 18-372 (E3).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (D-E3).
 —, Wis. 25-740 (C4).
 —, riv., Can. 5-160 (B3).
 Macmillan v. Dent 7-120d.
 McMillin, Wash. 28-354 (G-H4).
 Macmine Junction, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 26-566a.
 McMinn, Joseph (governor of Tennessee) 26-625b.
 McMinn Co., Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
 McMinnville, Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
MACMONNIES, FREDERICK William 17-264c; 24-507 (Pl. VI.); 24-516b; 28-558c.
 Macmorrough: see MacMorough.
 McMullen, Fayette (governor of Washington) 28-358b.
 McMullen, J. 5-166a.

- McMullen, Va. 26-118 (D2).
 —, val., Ariz. 2-544 (H3).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (H1).
 MacMunn, Charles A. 18-61a.
 McMurdo, Edward 17-65d.
 McMurdo, pt., Can. 6-160 (N3).
 —, sound, Antarc. 21-961 (H1).
 McMurray, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 McMurray, Wash. 28-334 (C1).
 MacMurrugh, Art. 14-773c.
 —, Dermid 9-647c.
 MacMurtrie's goat moth 16-466c (H2).
 Macnab (Scottish clan) 18-19d.
 —, Sir Alan Napier 8-438d.
 —, Finlay 6-635b.
 —, John 6-637d; 6-396c.
 MacNab, Ark. 2-552 (H4).
 MacNabb, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 MacNab's, Isl., Can. 12-433a.
 Macnaghten, Edward Macnaghten, 1st baron 6-158c.
 —, SIR WILLIAM HAY 17-284d; 1-316c; 4-851a (F2).
 McNair, W. W. 2-739b; 18-630c.
 — (artist) 22-196d.
 McNair, Miss. 16-600 (A-B4).
 McNairville, Pa.: see Wilkinsburg.
 McNairy Co., Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
 MacNALLY, LEONARD 17-265a; 10-444c.
 Macnamara, Donough: see Mac Conmara.
 McNary, Ky. 15-140 (A3).
 McNaurt (engineer) 25-822d; 25-830a.
 McNaughton's case (law) 14-612d; 20-769c.
 McNeal (scientist) 27-344c.
 McNeal, Ky. 15-140 (F2).
 Macnean, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 10-274c.
MACNEE, SIR DANIEL 17-265a.
 MacNeil, Carol Brooks 17-265b; 24-516c.
 —, HERMON ATKINS 17-265b; 24-516c.
 McNell, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
 —, Isl., Wash. 28-354 (G4).
MENEILE, HUGH 17-265b; 17-799a.
 Mao Neill (Irish family): see O'Neill.
 —, HECTOR 17-266a.
 —, John 14-756c.
 —, Sir John (diplomatist) 21-240d.
 —, Sir John (general) 9-125b.
 —, Malcolm 25-382a.
 McNeill, Miss. 16-600 (C5); 18-602b.
 McNemar, Richard 24-771d; 6-311b.
 Macnicol, Donald 16-775a.
 McNish, George 22-291b.
 —, Robert 21-335d.
 McNoel, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 McNutt, Isl., Can. 19-831 (B3).
 Macola, count 5-363d.
 Macollin, Switz.: see Magglington.
 Macoma 16-123c.
 Macomb, Alexander 5-831b.
MACOMB, Ill. 17-266a; 14-304 (B3).
 —, N.Y. 19-396 (E1); 18-807b.
 —, Co., Mich. 18-373 (G2).
 Macombe, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M1); 21-300c.
MACOMBE, Sard. 17-266b; 15-4 (B4).
 Macomo (Kaffir chief) 5-238d; 15-628a.
MACON, NATHANIEL 17-266b.
 Macon, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
MACON (Mafisico), Fr. 17-266d; 10-778 (G4); Childebert 6-137a, 10-931b; conspship 17-267a, 4-831a; meteorology 24-199b; league 21-351b.
MACON, Ga. 17-267a; 11-752 (C3); 1-825c; meteorology 11-751d.
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 —, Mich. 16-372 (U7).
 —, Miss. 16-600 (D2).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
 —, Va. 28-118 (E3).
 —, lake, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
 Macon (wine) 28-724c.
 Macon Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (C1).
 Macon Bill (U.S.) 17-266c.
 —, Co., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
 —, Co., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 —, Co., Mo. 18-608 (D2).
 —, Co., N.C. 19-772 (A-B4); 11-471a.
 Macon Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
 Maconi, Stefano di Corrado 5-355b.
 Macon, League of (1381) 21-381b.
 Maconnals, dist., Fr. 17-30d; 24-199b.
 Maconnon-de-bon-dieu (goat). 12-645a.
 Maconchic, Captain 22-365c.
 Maconia, Hal. 12-824 (H1).
 Macoubis, W.I. 17-802 (A1).
 Macouin, Can. 24-235 (B3).
 Macoupin, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 —, Co., Ill. 14-304 (C4); 14-306a.
 —, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (H4).
 McArrian, James 18-676a; 21-627c.
 Macphail, Dugald 6-638c.
 McPhearson, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
 Macphoclands, Queens. 2-960 (D4).
 Mac Phelim, Sir Brian 9-783c.
 Macpherson (Highland clan) 14-771c.
 —, SIR DAVID LEWIS 17-207b; 5-161c.
 —, Ewen 24-456a.
 —, Sir Herbert Taylor 9-121c.
 —, JAMES 17-267c; 5-637c; 20-354c; Dr Johnson 15-469d.
 —, JAMES BIRDSEY 17-268a; 2-854b; 7-779b; 18-112a.
 —, Mary 5-638c.
 —, W. T. 23-853d.
 McPherson, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
 —, fort, Ga. 2-883c.
 —, mts., Queens. 2-960 (I5); 19-538 (G1); 2-942c.
 —, str., And. Is. 4-840 (B1).
 —, Co., Kan. 15-654 (E2).
 —, Co., Neb. 19-324 (C3).
 —, Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (F2).
 McQuady, Ky. 16-140 (H3).
 McQuaid, Bernard J. 7-197c.
 McQuaker Trust 27-595d.
 Macquard (French general) 11-186a.
 Macquarie, Lacklan 19-542b; 8-57b.
 Macquarie, harb. Tas. 26-438 (A2); 26-438d.
MACQUARIE, Isl., S.Pac.O. 17-268c; 20-436 (E10); 4-609b.
 —, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (H4).
 —, lighthouse, N.S.W. 16-649.
 —, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (E3-4).
 —, port, N.S.W. 2-960b.
 —, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D2); 2-960b; 19-537d.
 —, riv., Tas. 26-438 (B1-2); 26-439a.
 McQueen, James 19-676d; 25-633d.
 —, Robert, Lord Braxfield 16-136d.
 Macquer, Plerro Joseph 5-752b; 5-753a; 10-751b.
 Mao O'Quinn (Irish family) 17-213b.
 Macra, riv., It.: see Magra.
 MacRae, Capt. 21-300d.
 —, David 27-609d.
 —, Duncan 5-635c.
 —, James 12-835c.
 —, Kenneth 12-899b.
 —, Milton A. 19-570d.
 MacRae, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
 Macramé lace 16-40b.
MACRAUCHENIA 17-268c; 16-791b; 28-1007a.
 Macrauchenidia 16-791c.
 Macré, pt., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
MACREADY, WILLIAM Charles 17-268c; 4-672a.
 McTeer, fort, Fla. 21-118a.
Macrotogol, Gossips of 20-515b.
 Maeri, gulf, Turk.As.: see Makri.
 Makri.
 Macrianus (king of the Alamanni) 27-351c.
 Macrin (poet): see Salmon.
 Jean.
 Macrina, St. 3-467a; 3-470c; 12-561c.
 Macrinus, Gr. 12-424 (E1).
 Macrinus, M. Opellus 2-661b; 5-298b; 13-223c; 23-658c.
 Macris, Isl., Gr.: see Euboea.
 Macrius amavius 26-545d.
 Macro, Aemilius Sertorius 11-391c.
 Macro-axia 7-378a.
 Macrobl (people) 3-659b.
 Macrobiolus schultzi 26-418a.
MACROBIUS, AMBROSIVS Theodosius 17-269a.
 Macrocephalites 7-163b.
 —, macrocephalus 15-569a.
 Macrocephalon maleo: see Megacephalon maleo.
 Macrocephalus 11-298d.
 Macrocerus: see Arara.
 Macrochellina 8-128a.
 Macrocheir (Longimanus): see Artaxerxes I.
 Macrocheira (zool.) 7-353a.
 Macrocheirus kaempferi 18-163d; 17-457c.
 Macrochloa 13-886a; 20-314a.
 Macrochloa tenacissima: see Esparto.
 Macroclimys 27-67d.
 —, temmincki: see Alligator turtle.
 Macrocollum 20-745a.
 Macrocypris 20-237d.
 Macrocyrtia 1-589d; 1-591b (H2); 6-146c.
 Macrocyte: see Hyalocell.
 Macro-diagonal: see Macro-axia.
 Macrodipteryx 17-104c.
 Macro-dome 7-578d.
 Macrogamete: see Megagamete.
 Macrogloma stellarum: see Humming-bird hawk-moth.
 Macroglominae: see Carpo-nycterinae.
 Macroglomina: see Carpo-nycteris.
 Macrogonidium: see Megagamete.
 Macropleidoptera 16-470c.
 Macrones, tribe 22-70c.
 Macrones aor (fish): see Sing-hari.
 Macronucleus: see Meganucleus.
 Macronyx 21-635d.
MACROOM, Ire. 17-269c; 14-744 (C5); 20-330a.
 Macropedium, G. M. 8-543a.
 Macrophage 21-343c.
 Macrophyllum: see Dolicho-phyllum.
 Macro-pinacoid 7-578b.
 Macro-piper: see Long pepper.
 Macropodidae 17-782c.
 Macropodinae 15-651d; 17-783a.
 Macropodons 11-260d.
 Macropoma 7-418c.
 Macro-prism 7-578b.
 Macroprotodon cucullatus 23-174b.
 Macropteryginae 26-231b.
 Macropus 15-652a; 17-783a.
 —, brachyurus: see Short-tailed wallaby.
 —, brunni: see Filander.
 —, gigantus: see Great grey kangaroo.
 —, muelleri: see Filander.
 —, robustus: see Wallaroo.
 —, ruficollis: see Red-necked wallaby.
 —, ruficollis bennettii: see Bennet's wallaby.
 —, rufus: see Great red kangaroo.
 Macrorhinus 5-375b; 28-1016c.
 —, leoninus: see Sea-Elephant.
 Macrorhynchus 21-711d.
 Mac Rorie, Allan 5-635b.
 —, W. K. 5-866b.
 Macrory, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
 Macroscaphites 5-693d.
 Macroscelides 14-639c.
 Macroscelididae: see Jumping-shrew.
 Macroscinetus coclei 5-254b.
 Macrosemilada 26-544a; 14-248d.
 Macrosporangium: see Megasporengium.
 Macrospore: see Megaspore.
 Macrosporium solani 22-201a.
 Macrosporophyll: see Carpel.
 Macrossan, John Murtogh 22-737d.
 Macrossan, mts., Austr. 2-960 (O2).
 Macrostromata: see Eurystomata.
 Macrotaenioptera 20-540d.
 Macrotrachys 23-142b.
 Macrotrichia 2-306d.
 Macrotherium 1-953b: see also Chalcotherium.
 Macrothrix 9-657c.
 Macrotoleus alieni: see Lepus allifloricus: see Lepus allifloricus.
 —, melanotis: see Black-eared hare.
 —, texanus: see Texan jack-rabbit.
 Macrotrichidae 9-657c.
 Macrotrus: see Otopterus.
 Macrozamia 12-755b; 12-756d.
 Macrura 17-457d; 7-558a; 7-560a; 7-561d.
 —, anomala: see Anomura.
 Macruridae 26-545b; 28-1015a.
 Macsen Wledlo: see Maxen-linus, Magnus.
 McShan, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
 McSherrystown, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
 Macshimi 17-69c.
 Macso, anc. div., Hung. 28-833b.
 McSwiney's bay, Ire.: see Bruckles bay.
 —, Castle, ruina, Ire.: see Doe, castle of.
 —, Gun, cave, Ire. 8-414a.
 Macra, riv., Alg. 1-613 (A2); 1-643b; 1-651b.
 McTaggart, J. M. E.: 9-384b; Hegellanum 15-207b, 18-245c, 9-845b; Idalium 14-284c; on immortality 26-750d.
 —, W. 20-502b; 21-336c.
 McTammany ballot machine 28-218a.
 Mactan (Maktan), Isl. P.I.A. 21-392 (E5); 20-137b; 17-303d; 6-592d.
 Mactar, Tun. 1-361a.
 McTavish, bay, Can. 8-160 (F2).
 Mactear's furnace 1-675c.
 Mactra 16-123c; 21-848b; pallial eyes 16-119d; pyloric caecum 16-113a.
 —, sulcataria 18-164a.
 Mactridae 16-123c.
 Macucugna: see Tinamou.
MACUGNAGA, It. 17-269c; 26-242 (D5).
 Macula centralis 5-823d.
 —, lutea: see Yellow spot (of retina).
 Maculano, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L3).
 Macumba, riv., S.Austr. 2-960 (F5); 25-493b.
 Macungie, Pa. 21-106 (L-M4).
 Macunho, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
 Macunis, tribe 4-88d.
 Macuto, Venez. 27-990c; 16-79a.
MACVEAGH, WAYNE 17-269c.
 McVey, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 McVeytown, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
 McVicar, bay, Can. 5-160 (E3).
 McVlekar, Il. W. 5-335b.
 McVillie, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (F2).
 Macvurich, Niall 5-835d.
 Macwahoe, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
 MacWilliam (Scottish clan) 1-503b.
 — (Ulric de Burgh): see Clan-ricade, 1st earl of.
 —, Eighth 4-814d; 6-421c.
 —, Oughter 4-814d; 6-421c.
 McWilliams, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 Macy, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
 —, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 Mad, lung. 26-1047c.
 Mad, riv., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 —, riv., Conn. 28-367d; 28-734a.
 —, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D4).
 —, riv., O. 20-26 (C4); 7-877b.
 —, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B3).
 Mada (anc. people): see Media.
 Madaba, Pal. 17-639d.
MADACH, IMRE 17-269d; 13-928a.
MADAGASCAR, Isl., Ind.O. 17-270a; 17-271 (map); 18-958c; Banju languages 3-353a; caste laws 5-464d; dancery 7-796c; ethnology 17-274a, 1-329a, 13-829b; Industries and commerce 17-275b, 10-801a; lizard workshop 2-52b; missions 17-278c, 18-594a; survey maps 17-652c.
 —, *Flora and Fauna* 17-272c; 29-1099d; birds 3-975d, 23-467b; fishes 14-269d; rats 23-442b; reptiles 23-173d.
 —, *Geology* 17-270d; 21-836b; land-connexion 1-322b, 28-1010b, 17-526d.
 —, *History* 17-276a; 10-902b; 1-332d foll.; British settle-ments 2-708b, 17-276c; J. S. Gallieni 11-419a; pirate colony (1118) 21-841a; Ranavalao 22-884c.
 —, nutmeg: see Clove nutmeg.
 Madagascat, pond, Mo. 17-434 (D3).
 Madahpura, India 14-376 (M7).
 Madalin (historian) 2-274a.
 Madaktu Flam: see Ibadaca.
 Madalena, bay, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-507 (B2).
 —, Pt., Malta 17-508 (B2).
 Madalin, N.Y. 19-596 (A-14).
 Madalon, mt., Hor. 4-262d.
 Madam (diet) 7-787a.
 Madama, villa, Rome 22-907a; 2-412b; 28-67c.
 Madama Orleans (dance) 7-798a.
 Madame, Isl., Can. 10-931 (D2).
 —, Isl., Fr. 10-115 (D6); 5-868a.
 —, riv., W.I. 17-802 (A7).
 Madame (newspaper) 19-563d.
 Madame Jovoy: see Angou-lême, Marie Thérèse, duch-ess of.
 Madan, Falconer 3-909a.
 —, MARTIN 17-779c; 14-192d; 23-659a.
 Madan, Pers. 27-483a.
 Madan, tribe 3-191a; 14-740b.
 Madana, plain, Sud. 9-137a.
 Madanaspalli, India 14-382 (H113).
 Madani (Abu Bakr) 16-645b.
 Madan Singh (of Jhalawar) 15-412a.
 —, Singh (of Kishangarh) 16-830a.
 Madapolam (fabric) 7-271d.
 Madapolam, India: see Nar-sapur.
 Mad apple: see Dead Sea fruit.
 Madapur, India 14-382 (H10).
 Madar, riv., India 19-152b.
 Madar (tree) 12-744c.
 Madara, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D3).
 —, mt., Pal. 13-687c.
 Madaras, Kun., Hung.: see Kun-Madaras.
 Madari, dist., India 8-740d.
 Madaripur, India 14-376 (N-O8).
 Madaurian Martyrs 24-404a.
 Madawaska, Can. 20-114 (E2).
 —, riv., Can. (N.B.) 24-12a.
 —, riv., Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (E1); 20-368d.
 —, riv., Me. 17-434 (D-2E).
 Madawerra, Ain el, spring, Pal. 11-405b.
 Madaya, riv., Bur. 17-558a.
 Mad Creek, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
 Maddagiri, India: see Mad-giri.
 Maddaket, Mass. 17-832 (G4); 19-166b.
 Madda Khel, tribe 13-116d.
 Maddalena (grand duchess of Tuscany) 16-30b.
 —, mts., It. 15-4c.
 —, pass, Alps 15-4 (A2).
 —, Ponte delia, Naples: battle (1799) 19-166a.
 Maddaloni, duke of 17-835b.
MADDALONI, It. 17-279d; 15-4 (C5).
MADDEN, SIR FREDERIC 17-280a.
 Madden, Miss. 16-600 (C3).
 Maddenville, Mo. 18-608 (F-G2).
 Maddur, India 3-409a.
MADDER (plant) 17-280b; 9-913d; calyx 10-563c; in dyeing 6-749a; pigment 21-599b; 1-613c.
 Maddory, Scot. 24-318 (D2).
 Maddring, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 Maddiston, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
 Maddock, N. Dak. 19-780 (E2).
 Maddox, R. L. 21-491a.
 Maddur, Ga. 11-752 (H4).
 Maddur, India 14-382 (G13).
 Maddy, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-564a.
 Made, riv., Bur. 26-729d.
 Madeba (Medeba), Pal. 20-602 (D5); 7-879c; 24-657b.
 Madehing Spruit, riv., Bech. 25-466 (F6).
MADEC, RENE MARIE 17-280c.
 Madeira, O. 20-26 (M6).
 —, fall, Braz. 4-161 (B1); 1-784d.
 —, Isl., Atl.O. 17-280c; 17-281 (map); 4-495c.
MADEIRA (The Madelras), Isls., Atl.O. 17-280c; 17-281 (map); 13-296a; birds 17-282a, 3-975c; Irish trade, 16th cent. 28-387a.
 —, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-784d; 4-442b.
 Madeira (wine) 28-726d.
 Madelegabel, mt., Alps 26-242 (I2); 1-746a; 1-599b.
 Madeleine (queen of Scotland) 15-141b.
 Madeleine (Madeleine), cave, Fr. 17-283d.
 —, basilica, Vézelay 28-16b.
 —, church, Paris 20-804 (C1); 2-429c; 20-807d; 20-810d; altar 17-747a; rood-screen 2-413c.
 —, mts., Fr. 16-924b.
 —, pass, Alps 1-743b.
 —, Place de la, Paris 20-804 (C1).
MADELINE 17-283d.

MADELEY, Salop 17-284a; 9-420 (III. C1); 10-498c.
Madella, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
Madeline, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
 —, plains, Cal. 6-8 (C1).
 —, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
 —, Butte, mt., Cal. 6-8 (C2).
Madelstegbaude, Aus. 9-161b.
Madelstein, castle, Ger. 9-135d.
Mademoiselle, La Grande: see Montpensier, Anne Marie Louise, duchess of.
Maden, J. H. 3-181b.
Maden, Ger. 11-830c.
Madenassa Veld, plain, Bech. 25-466 (G-H2).
Madenburg, castle, Ger. 12-944b.
Madera, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 —, Mex. 18-318 (D1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
 —, mt., Nic. 5-678 (D5); 19-613a.
 —, Co., Cal. 5-8 (C-D3).
Maderen Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Mader Isht, Mor. 18-851 (C4).
Maderna, Stefano 24-498c.
Madero, docks, Buenos Aires 4-753d.
Mader Sultan, Mor. 18-851 (D4).
Maderty, David Drummond, baron 8-798b.
Maderty, James Drummond, baron 8-798b.
Maderuelo, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Madesimo, pass, Alps 26-242 (G4); 1-745c.
Madesjö, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Madge, W. T. 19-561a.
Madge, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Madgiri, India 14-382 (G13).
Madhan, state, India 15-749b.
Madhariputra-Sri-Vira 14-625b.
Madhava (ebnon.) 13-493d.
MADHAVACHARYA (philosopher) 17-234b; 24-177c.
 — Acharya (reformer) 13-509b.
Madhavapollem, India: see Narsapur.
Madhava Rao Sindhia (maharaja) 12-749b.
 — Rao, Sir T. 3-417d.
Madhavayapalem, India: see Narsapur.
Madhoji I. (of Nagpur) 5-683b. — II. 5-683c.
Madhopur, India 14-378 (F6).
Madho Singh (of Jaipur) 15-129a.
Madhu (chron.) 13-493d.
Madhubani, India 14-376 (L-M6).
Madhumathi, riv., India: see Haringhata.
Madhupur, India 14-376 (M7); 22-928a.
 —, jungle, India 19-113c.
Madhurya 13-511a.
Madhu Singh (of Jhalawar) 15-412a.
 — Sudan (Indian poet): see Dutt, Michael Madhu Sudan.
Madhya Acharya: see Madhava Acharya (reformer).
Madhya (sect) 13-509b.
Madhya-desa, anc. div., India 13-502b; 14-487c.
Madhyamakā (Buddhism) 19-151a.
Madī, Egy.: see Amadī.
 —, plat., Bor. 4-257 (B2); 4-256c; geology 4-258b.
MADI, tribe 17-284b; 1-330a (table); language 27-559b, 3-357d.
Madaas, mt., P.Is. 21-392d.
Madiam, Arab. 18-419a.
Madia oil 20-46a.
Madibbo (sheikh) 9-127a; 7-831d.
Madibi, S.Af. 3-605c.
Madibira, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
Madid, el, Arab. 2-264 (D6); 2-255b.
Madidi, riv., Bol. 4-167 (A2).
Madikeri, India: see Merikara.
Madill, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Madingu, Fr.Congo 11-99 (A3).
Madira, India 14-382 (I11).
Madiran, Fr. 13-75b.
Madison, James (divine) 22-473d.
 —, JAMES (president) 17-284b; 27-690c; 27-693c; on blockade 4-73a; tariff-policy 26-425b.
Madison, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 —, Conn. 6-952 (E5).
 — (North), Conn.: see North Madison.
 —, Fla. 10-540 (C1); 10-543d.
 —, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B5).

MADISON, Ind. 17-287a; 14-422 (G7).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
 —, Md. 17-328 (G4).
 —, Me. 17-434 (C4); 17-436b.
 —, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
 —, N.H. 19-490 (E4); 19-492c.
MADISON (Bottle Hill), N.J. 17-287b; 19-502 (D2).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
 —, O. 20-26 (H1).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
 —, Va. 28-118 (D2).
MADISON, Wis. 17-287c; 28-740 (D5); Washburn observatory 19-599d.
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
 —, dist., La. 17-54 (C1).
 —, forest, Mont. 18-754a.
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
 —, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3); 2-207c.
 —, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D3); 28-84 (A1); 28-912c; 18-615b.
 —, riv., Wyo. 11-914c.
Madisonburg, Pa. 21-106 (G-H4).
Madison Co., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 —, Co., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 —, Co., Fla. 10-540 (C1).
 —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
 —, Co., Ia. 14-732 (C-D3).
 —, Co., Ill. 14-304 (C5); 14-306a.
 —, Co., Ind. 14-422 (F4).
 —, Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3).
 —, Co., Miss. 18-600 (B-C3).
 —, Co., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
 —, Co., Mont. 14-276 (C-D3).
 —, Co., N.C. 19-772 (B4).
 —, Co., Neb. 19-324 (G3).
 —, Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
 —, Co., O. 20-26 (D5).
 —, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (B-C2).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (L-M5).
 —, Co., Va. 28-118 (D2).
 —, Lake, Minn. 18-550 (D6); 17-586c.
 —, limestone 27-831d.
 —, Mills, O. 20-26 (D5).
 —, Mills, Va. 28-118 (D2).
 —, Springs, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
 —, Station, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 —, Station, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
 —, University, Hamilton, N.Y.: see Colgate University.
Madisonville, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
 —, La. 17-54 (C6).
 —, O. 20-26 (L-M6); 6-371c.
 —, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
 —, Penn. 26-620 (G2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
 —, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Madinn, Java 15-284 (D2); 15-290d.
Madjaru, Russ. 18-717c.
Madler, J. H. 18-803d.
Madley, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2); 13-357d.
Mad Mullah (India): see Mastan, Mullah.
 — Mullah (Somalland): see Mahammed b. Abdullah.
Madnab, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351c.
Madness: see Insanity.
Madoc (myth.) 14-452d.
 — (Welsh leader) 28-263d.
Madecks, William Alexander 7-434b.
Madoera, Isl., Mal.Arch.: see Madura.
Madon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H3); 18-894d.
Madonna, The: see Mary, Mother of Jesus.
Madonna, It. 26-242 (I4).
 —, mt., Alps 1-747b.
 — "Madonna Anselmi" (Raphael) 22-903a.
Madonna del Olmo, It.: battle (1744) 3-42b.
 — "Madonna del Sacco" (Andrea del Sarto) 1-970b.
Madonna del Sasso, convent, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
 — "Madonna di San Sisto" (Raphael): see "Sistine Madonna."
Madonna lily: see White Lily.
Madoqua: see Dik-dik.
MADOU, JEAN BAPTISTE 17-288b.
MADOZ, PASCUAL 17-288c.
Mad Parliament (1258) 9-492b; 18-781d.
Madraaka, cape, Arab. 2-264 (H5).
Madras, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
MADRAS, India 17-291b; 14-382 (I13); Anglican see 2-19d; climate 2-743d, 17-289a; coole migration 7-78a; fire (1803) 10-402b;

barbour 12-937d, 4-479a; mint 18-559a; observa-tories 19-960c, 2-738d; periodicals 21-156a; uni-versity 27-775a, 27-771d, 27-780a.
Madras, Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
MADRAS, pres., India 17-288d; 14-382 (H15-K10); army 2-615c; cotton trade 7-276d, 7-278d, 7-299d; famines 10-167b; irrigation 14-851c; land settlement 14-387d.
 — Academy, school, Cupar, Scot.: see Bell-Baxter school.
 — College, St Andrews, Scot. 3-684c.
Madras, madh 25-100d.
Madras Irrigation Company 15-952d.
Madras, worm 25-100d.
Madrazo, Don Luis de 17-292b.
 — Y KUNT, DON FEDERICO de 17-292a.
Madre, Isl., It. 4-274h.
 —, lagoon, Mex. 18-318 (F2); 26-387b.
 —, lagoon, Tex. 26-690 (G8).
 —, mts., Guat. 12-661b.
 —, mts., P.Is. 21-392 (C-D2); 21-392c.
 —, mts., Wyo. 28-874 (E-F4).
 — de Dios, archbp., Chil. 2-462 (A7); 6-143c.
 — de Dios (Mayutata), riv., S.Am. 1-785 (map); 4-167 (A2); 1-785d.
 — del Cacao: see Coral tree.
 — del Sur, mts., Mex. 18-318 (F4); 18-317c.
 — Occidental, mts., Mex. 18-318 (C1-E3); 18-317c.
 — Oriental, mts., Mex. 18-318 (E2-F3); 18-317d; geology 18-319d.
Madrepore 2-102c; 2-104d.
Madrepore 2-102a.
Madrepore marble 17-676d.
Madreporeidae 2-104d.
Madreporeite 24-564d; 25-796c.
Madrevieja, riv., Guat. 5-678 (A4).
Madri (myth.) 24-167c.
Madriacensis, Pagus, dist., Fr.: see Madrie, Pays de.
Madrid, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
 —, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
MADRID, Sp. 17-292c; 25-530 (C-D2); conference (1880) 25-559d; convention (1891) 27-133b; libraries 16-574d; observa-tory 19-958b; palace 2-417a; records 22-965c; tapestry 26-407a; treaties (1526) 10-826d, (1670) 4-710b, (1750) 2-761c.
MADRID, prov., Sp. 17-292b; 25-530 (C-D2).
Madridejos, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Madrie, Pays de, dist., Fr. 19-749b.
MADRIGAL, in music 17-295c; 19-70c; 12-118a; in verse 17-295a, 9-620d.
Madrigalejo, Sp. 10-267b.
Madrishorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3); 1-745d.
Madritov (soldier) 23-923b.
Madryn, Dr 19-645d.
Madron, Corn. 9-430 (VI. A3); 21-125c.
Madrona, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C3); 6-401d.
Madrugá, Cu. 7-595 (F1); 7-596c.
Madrugada, pt., Az. 3-83 (IV.).
Madryn, port, S.Am. 6-322d.
Madsen, Kari 8-44b.
 —, Thorvald 3-177a.
Madsen gun 17-249d.
Madshriti, Al 1-618b.
Madn, Egy.: see Medamot.
 —, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Madugals, tribe 15-631c.
Madura, W. Austr. 2-960 (D6).
MADURA, India 17-296a; 14-382 (H15); 5-362c; 7-78c; Moslem conquest 14-401d.
 —, dist., India 17-296c.
MADURA (Madoera), Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-295d; 15-284 (E2); 17-469d; inhabitants 15-288c; language 17-467b; sugar 26-47c (table).
 —, str., Mal.Arch. 15-284 (F2); 17-295d.
Madura foot (med.): see Mycetozoa.
Madurese (race) 15-288c; 17-467b.
MADVIG, JOHAN NICOLA 17-296c; 8-43a.
Madwala, India 26-170d.

Mad War, The (1485) 10-825c.
Madya (dialect) 15-289a.
Madyan, Egy. 18-419a.
Madyan (people): see Midian.
Madyas (king) 7-680d.
Maander, riv., Turk.A. 2-760 (C3); 2-758a; 5-330a.
Maandrina 2-104d.
Maecandrospingidae 25-729c.
Maebashi, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L8).
MAECENAS, GAIVS 17-296d; 2-648a; 3-514c; Horace 13-688a.
Maecia, tribe 18-271c.
MAECIANUS, LUCIVS VOLVSIUS 17-297c.
Maecury, riv., Braz. 20-746a; geology 4-442b.
Maeght 2-37c.
Maebrighte, Gospels of 20-575c.
Maëi-Carhalx, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
MAELDUIN, VOYAGE OF 17-297d; 6-625c.
Maelduna, Esa.: see Maldon.
Maelgwn Gwynedd (Princo) 9-136d; 12-954d.
MAELIUS, SPURIUS 17-298a.
Maella, Sp. 5-473a.
Maelmaedhog Ua Morgair (archbp.): see Malachy, St.
Maelmorda (of Leinster) 14-766c.
Maelmruad (of Desmond) 14-766a.
Maelmura (poet) 5-630a.
Maenor, dist., Wales 10-521d.
Maerubra, St 17-698d.
Maels cromlech 3-270d.
Maelsechlainn I. (of Ire.) 14-764c; 14-765b.
 — II. 14-765d; 14-766b.
MAELSTROM 17-298a.
Maelzel, Johann Nepomuk 6-944d; 12-959c; 18-300b.
Maemacterion 6-313a.
Maen achwynfan 10-522c.
MAENADS (myth.) 17-298a; 26-1019b; 24-681a.
Maenalia 18-74b.
Maenalius, mt., Or. 12-440 (D3); see also Apanokrapa.
Maen Chwyi 27-71d.
Maenlochog, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Maenia, lex 23-622a; 23-555b.
Maeniana 1-892c; 17-298b.
Maenito 4-297b.
MAENIUS, GAIVS 17-298b; 23-755c.
Maentwrog, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Maentwrog beds 5-88a.
Ma-Enyo (myth.) 6-749b.
Maenon (myth.) 2-125a.
Maenones, tribe: see Lydia.
Maenonia, Asia M. 17-157a.
Maenotis, Palus: see Azov, Sea of.
Maer, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
Maer (officer) 6-420d.
Maera (myth.) 8-744c; 5-183b.
Maerdy, Wales (Denb.) 8-428 (V. E2).
 —, Wales (Glam.) 9-428 (V. E4); 23-270c.
Maeretur: battle (871) 9-469b.
MAERLANT, JACOB VAN 17-298b; 8-720a.
Maëri deposits 19-975b.
MAES, NICOLAS (painter) 17-298c.
 — (glass manufacturer) 12-88a.
Maes, riv., Eur.: see Meuse.
Maesa, Julia 13-223c.
Maesbury, Salop 24-1021c; 20-365a.
Maeseyck, Belg. 3-668 (G1); 18-316a.
Maes Garmon, Flint 10-522c.
 — Gwentlian, Wales: battle (1175) 15-787a.
Maeshowe, Scot. 22-49a.
Maesteg, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 4-617a; 12-75a.
Maestlin, Michael 15-749c.
Maestra, mts., Cu. 7-595 (E2); 7-595d.
Maestre de Campo, Isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
Maestricht, Holl.: see Maas-tricht.
Maestrichtian group (geol.) 7-416a; coral reefs 7-418a; foraminifera 10-634c.
MAESTRO (wind) 17-298d; 6-809b.
Maes-y-wmmer, Monm. 9-428 (V. E4).
Maesyed, dist., Wales: see Radnorshire.
MAETERLINCK, MAURICE 17-298d; 3-681b; 8-536b.
Maestyn, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Maefandrano, Mad. 17-271 (A3).
Mafate, cirque, Réunion 23-206d.
 —, spring, Réunion 23-207a.

MAFEKING, Cape Col. 17-299c; 25-466 (G-H5); siege (1899-1900) 17-299c, 27-200d.
Mafete, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L5).
Mafeteng, S.Af. 3-504b.
 —, dist., S.Af. 3-504d.
Mafik, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
MAFFEI, FRANCESCO SCIPI-ONI, marchese di 17-299d; 14-909a; 8-504d; 14-630b.
 —, Raphael (Volterrana) 8-371d.
Maffliker (dict.) 17-299d.
Mafflier, F. L. du Tremblay, baron de: see Joseph, Father.
Mafra, Vic. 28-38 (D2).
Mafia, chant., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
 —, Isl., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (D2); 11-772b.
MAFIA (society) 17-299d.
Maffis, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
MAFRA, Port. 17-300c; 25-530 (A3).
 —, Bight of, bay, Guin.: see Biafra.
Mafrene, Domingos Afonso 21-575a.
Mafu, Fr.W.Af. 24-639d.
 —, riv., Fr.Guin. 11-204 (C4).
Mafuka (ape) 6-166b.
Mafungabusi, mts., Rhod. 25-466 (I1).
Mafureira 14-568a.
Mag (myth.) 17-556a.
MAGADHA, kingdom, India 17-300c; 3-654c; 14-396b; Buddha 4-739a; Gupta dynasty 12-731a; language 14-488d, 22-251c, 3-924c.
Magadi, lake, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Magadino, Switz. 26-242 (F4); 15-2b.
Magadize 19-74d; 13-1b.
Magadoxo, Somlnd.: see Muk-dishu.
Magaguadavic, Can. 19-465 (B2).
 —, lake, Can. 19-465 (B2).
 —, riv., Can. 19-465 (B2).
Magahi: see under Magadha.
Magalakwane, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I4); 27-830c.
Magalan, P.Is. 21-392 (E1).
MAGALDAN, P.Is. 17-300c; 21-392 (A3).
Magalhães, Fernao de: see Magellan, Ferdinand.
 —, Pedro de 22-148d.
Magalia, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Magaliesberg, mts., S.Af. 25-466 (I5); 27-187a.
Magallanes, Fernando: see Magellan, Ferdinand.
Magallanes, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
 —, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
 —, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
MAGALLANES, dist., Chli. 17-300c; 2-462 (A3, B6).
Magalloway, riv., Me. 17-434 (A4-3).
Magalus (prince) 4-139c.
Magan, Francis 10-444d.
Magan, penin., Egy.: see Sinai, peninsula.
Magana, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D3); 25-528a.
Maganatawan, Can. 20-114 (D-E2).
 —, riv., Can. 20-114 (D-E2); 11-761b.
Maganik, mt., Monten. 18-767 (B2); 17-767b.
Magara Dagh, mts., Turk.A. 2-565 (C1).
Magar-Pir, India: see Pir Mangho.
Magars (race) 19-379c.
Magar Talao, India: see Pir Mangho.
Magas (of Cyrene) 22-617a; 22-617c; 14-624a; 21-374d.
Magas, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Magas (zool.) 4-361a (fig.).
Magassi, tribe, Bai. 3-295a.
Magawit 1-88a.
Magazine, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 —, mt., Ark. 2-552 (B2); 2-551c.
MAGAZINE (dict.) 17-300d.
 — (military) 17-300d; 1-864d.
 — (periodical) 17-300d; 21-152c; 19-550d; U.S.A. 21-154a, 1-239c.
 — (rifle) 23-327b; 17-300d.
 — system (astrategy) 26-114b; 25-959a.
MAGDALA, Aby. 17-301a; 1-83 (map); 1-92d.
 —, Nic. 5-678 (E4); 18-902d.
 —, Pal.: see Mejdal, el.
Magdala group (geol.) 1-85c.
Magdalen, cape, Can. 22-724 (D2); 22-726a.
 —, isls., Can. 22-724 (E3); 22-725c.
 —, pt., Scot. 8-675b.

- Magnalon, riv., Can. 22-724 (D2).
- Magnalona, Mad. Is. 17-351 (map).
- Mex. 18-318 (C1).
- N. Mex. 19-520 (C3); 19-527b.
- P. Is. 21-392 (F2).
- bay, Aret. O. 25-708d.
- bay, Colom. 6-703b.
- bay, Mex. 18-318 (C3); 16-319; 8-210.
- dept., Colom. 6-701 (H2); 6-706c.
- Isl., Chile 6-143b.
- Isl., Mex. 16-318 (H2).
- Isl., Pac. O.: see Fatuhiva.
- lake, Mex. 15-131d.
- mta., N. Mex. 19-520 (C4).
- riv., Colom. 6-701 (H2); 6-702c; 8-412b.
- Magnalen College, Oxford 20-409c; 28-434b; 6-917c; library 16-553d; May-Day hymn 14-188a.
- College School 28-435a.
- Magnalene, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
- College, Cambridge 5-93a; 26-27a; football regulations (1879) 10-018a; library 16-551c.
- Magnaleno, hill, Perth 21-260b.
- Magnalen green, common, Scot. 8-875b.
- Magnalen Hall, Oxford 20-409a; 28-434a.
- Magnalénium group (geol.) 21-836c.
- Magnalen Laver, Em.: see Laver.
- Magnaleno, mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (C5).
- MAGDEBURG, Ger. 17-301a; 11-308 (C2); 1-490d; nursing school 19-915b; siege (1828) 20-740a; siege (1831) 26-977b.
- Magdeburger Centuries 17-302a; 13-530c.
- Magdeburger Recht (Magdeburger Law) 17-301c.
- Magdeburger hemispheres 12-670b.
- Magdepoort, S. Af. 4-74c.
- Mage, E. 24-842c.
- MAGEE, WILLIAM 17-302b; 25-255c; 21-865b.
- WILLIAM CONNOR 17-302b.
- Magee, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
- Magee College, Londonderry 14-734c; 15-973b.
- Mageo Island, penin., Ire. 14-744 (F2); 2-153a; 2-154b.
- Mageolang, Java 15-284 (C-D2).
- MAGELLAN, FERDINAND 17-302d; 11-025d; 21-391a.
- John Hyacinth de 1-100a.
- Magellan, archip., Jap.: see Volcano Islands.
- str., S. Am. 2-462 (C7); 8-144a; geology 20-82a.
- Magellania (zool.) 4-360b; 15-570a; circulatory system 4-363a; distribution 4-366a; muscular system 4-363c.
- MAGELLANIC CLOUDS 17-304b; 7-14a; 19-333c.
- Magellan's land, region, S. Am. 17-304a.
- Magelona (zool.) 5-791a.
- Magelono (legend) 11-780d.
- Magendie, François 21-348b; 14-189a.
- Mageny, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
- Magenta, M. E. P. M. de MacMahon, duke of: see MacMahon.
- Magenta, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
- MAGENTA, It. 17-304h; 15-4 (H2); battle (1859) 14-917a, 14-915 (map).
- hill, N. S. W. 19-538 (B3).
- Magenta (dye): see Fuchsine.
- Mageren, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3); 1-744d.
- Magerki, Nyrzhin 19-930a.
- Magerø, Isl., Nor. 19-800 (F1); 19-800h.
- Magerfontein, S. Af. 25-466 (C7); 27-204d.
- Magerum, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
- Magfar, el, Egy. 9-121a.
- Magli, Ottaviano 8-290b.
- Maggia, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
- riv., Switz. 26-242 (F4); 26-933c.
- Val, dist., Switz. 26-242.
- Maggie Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
- Maggini, Giovanni Paolo 8-440d.
- Maggio, mt., It. 15-3c.
- Maggiore, Isl., It. 27-215a.
- MAGGIORE (Verbanna, Lac Majeur, Langensee), lake, It. 17-304c; 15-4 (H2); 15-26 (H2-1); 15-2c; lake dwellings 16-92b.
- Maggiore, mt., Aus. 3-4 (D4); 27-811b.
- Porta, bridge, Rome 2-342a.
- Maglingen, Switz. 26-242 (C2); 3-921a.
- Maglingen (Mascolin) 3-921a.
- Magnot 13-428b (Hg.); blood sucking 9-308a.
- Magma (chron.) 13-492d.
- Magharba, Egy. 9-40 (H2).
- Magha-kavya: see Sraupala-badha.
- Maghang Tampo, riv., India: see Brahmaputra.
- Maghar, India 18-621a.
- Maghara Wadi, dist., Egy. 25-135d; 9-74d; turquoise mining 27-435a.
- Maghareo (Seven Hogs), Isla, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
- Maghazil, Ira. 14-744 (E2); 16-972c.
- Magherafelt, Ira. 14-744 (E2); 16-973a.
- Magheralin, Ire. 8-458a.
- Magherbeg, dist., Ire. 18-758a.
- Maghi (chronol.) 13-500b.
- Maghlana, India 15-412b.
- Maghi-dagh, mt., Caucasus 5-553a.
- Maghira b. Sho'ba: see Moghira b. Sho'ba.
- Magh-mola (festival) 1-687a.
- Maghrava (dynasty) 18-850a; 18-800a.
- Maghryd 'd-Sheehaz (bot.) 11-22a.
- Maghrib (Maghreb), dist., N. Af. 9-97a; 10-204a; dialect 24-628a; rain-spirit ritual 28-210b; revolt (730) 5-41c. — of Akna, El, country, M. Af.: see Morocco.
- Maghribi: see Ibn Said al Maghribi.
- Maghs, race, Bur. 2-313c; 3-133c; 6-21d.
- Maghsleath, Ire.: see Lismore.
- Maghter 23-1004c.
- Maghuire, dist., Ire.: see Fermainagh.
- Maghum, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
- Maghzen 18-855a.
- Magl, shrine, Cologne 6-697c. — (astron.): see Heracles. — (priests) 16-20d; caste 5-468c; "Killing of the Magl-an," feast 25-253b; Nestorian persecution 19-407d.
- Maglan (official) 21-220c.
- Maglans (priests): see Magl.
- Magie, pt., N. S. W. 26-278 (D4).
- MAGIC 17-304d; 23-370d; 28-219b; Australian aborigines 2-957b; cannibalism 5-185a; Druids 8-597d, 14-760b; Egyptian 9-49b, 9-50d; fire-walking 10-420b; goddess of 13-193d; Hottentots 13-800d; Inquisition 14-591a; Jewish 13-177c, 13-180d, 15-311d; Korea 15-911a; Lapps 16-265a; negroes 19-348a; neoplatonism 19-376b; oriental 26-790a; priests 22-311a; Roman; decree 7-317a; Samaritans 25-129c; sympathetic 14-332c, 21-345c, 22-442b; Syria 14-859a; Voodoo worship 28-211a. — circle (math.) 17-310d. — lantern 18-186b. — mirrors 18-577a. — ring (math.) 17-313a. — SQUARE 17-310b. — stone (min.): see Hydrophane.
- Magidero, Somlnd. 25-370 (D6).
- Magl, Feast of: see Epiphany, Feast of.
- Maglia, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (C2).
- Maglia (zool.) 16-570b.
- Magilligan, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E1); 16-972c.
- Maglins (zool.) 11-517a.
- Magina, mta., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 15-124a.
- Magini, Giovanni Antonio 15-750d; 17-347d.
- MAGINN, WILLIAM 17-313b.
- Magiovintum, Incks.: see Feeny Stratford.
- Magister (teacher) 24-360d. — (rel.): see Abbas generalis.
- Magister Blackstadius (Blanche) 26-219b.
- Magister camerarius: see Lord great chamberlain.
- equitum 8-185b.
- Ialibus: see Agricola, Johannes.
- memoriae 17-519c.
- militum 23-655c.
- officiorum 5-460a.
- Magister populi 8-185b. — benedictarium: see Peter Lombard.
- vicorum 16-588b; 28-721b.
- Magistrat 26-114a. — line (fort) 10-686c.
- Magistrat (leg.) 11-819d.
- MAGISTRATE 17-313c; London aldermen 1-533d; police 21-981a; Scottish burgh 4-772d; stipendiary 18-594d, 9-434c. — (Rom. law) 17-313c; 15-538b; 23-506b; re-election enactment 12-308a; veto right 28-14a.
- Magistrat Comacinal (corporation) 6-794a.
- Magistrat 23-522c.
- Magia, riv., N. Af. 27-288c.
- Magial, Boan. 4-282b.
- Magley, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
- MAGLIABECHI, ANTONIO da Marco 17-314b; 16-572c.
- Magliana, It. 15-4 (E2).
- MAGLIANI, AGOSTINO 17-314b; 15-67b; 15-71d.
- Magliab, Bulg.: battle (1877) 12-288b.
- Maglilich, mt., Monten. 18-767 (A1); 18-707b.
- Magliolo, St. 5-842d.
- Maglona, Wales 18-785c.
- Magma (geol.) 28-181b; 28-182b; 16-513a; rock formation 28-188a.
- Magmatic segregation 3-513c.
- Mag Mell (myth.): see St Brendan's Isl.
- Magna, Hereford: see Kenchester.
- port, Ital. Is. 25-530 (F3).
- Magna Carta, Isl., Sur. 23-853b.
- MAGNA CARTA 17-314c; 9-489a; 20-839c; aids 1-435c; Church 9-445c, 6-867d; personal summons 21-160; women 28-784b.
- Magnac-Laval, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
- Magna custodia (tax) 7-668d.
- Magnaghi, Giovanni B. 19-082d.
- MAGNA GRAECIA, dist., It. 17-318b; religious influence 23-370d.
- Magnalium 1-708c.
- Magna Moralia (Aristotle) 2-505d; 2-512c.
- Magnan, Valencia; on insanity 14-605c; paranoia 20-707c.
- Magnanerio 25-99b.
- Magnano, It.: battle (1799) 11-195b.
- Magnatae, tribe: see Magnatae.
- MAGNATE (diet.) 17-319a.
- Magnates, House of (Hungary) 13-899d.
- Magnavacca, It. 6-740b.
- Magnentius (Rom. emp.) 23-656a.
- MAGNES (writer) 17-319a.
- Magnes (min.): see Magnetite.
- Magnesia, dept., Gr. 12-424 (D1); 12-440 (D-E1); 12-428d; Philip II, 21-377b.
- MAGNESIA (Ad Macandrum), Asia Mt. 17-319a; Antioch in Persis 21-253d, 13-241b; coins 19-888a; excavations 6-330c; founders 20-144a. — (Ad Sipyrtus), Asia Mt. 17-319b; 2-760 (A3); battle (190 b.c.) 23-632b, 9-889a, 24-604a; Tantalus tomb 26-401c; Theistocles 26-759b. See also Manisa.
- Magnesia (chem.) 17-320b.
- Magnesia alba 17-320c.
- Magnesian limestone (geol. formation) 11-870c; 21-176c; 9-411d; Ordovician 20-237a. See also California limestone.
- limestone (rock): see Dolomite.
- stone: see Magnetite.
- Magnesi sulphas: see Epsom salts.
- Magnesioperrite: see Magnoperrite.
- MAGNESITE 17-319c.
- MAGNESIUM 17-319d; catalytic action 5-502a; compounds 17-320b; detection 6-82b; isomorphism 6-75b; soil 17-613d. — aluminum garnet: see Pyrope. — borate 9-181d. — heride 4-268a. — chlorido 17-320b; 16-747c. — cobaltite 6-604b. — ferrite 14-798a. — fluo-silicate 13-884d. — methyllodide 17-774a. — oxide: see Magnesina. — platinocyanido 10-570d.
- Magnesium pyroarsenate 2-652a. — silicide 25-91b. — sulphate 17-320d; 6-75b; 10-378c. See also Epsom salts. — tungstate 28-775a.
- Magnesium, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
- Magnet, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
- , Ind. 14-422 (E8).
- , mt., W. Aus. 26-539d.
- , pt., Can. 6-160 (O3).
- Magnet 17-321d; 17-352a; lamellar 17-325d; surface density 17-325a; temperature effect 17-344b; tractive force 17-337c.
- Magnetawan, riv., Can.: see Maganatanawan.
- Magnet Cove, Ark. 4-616d.
- Magnete, Dr (Gilbert) 12-90; 9-180a; 17-351d.
- Magnetics, tribe 17-319a.
- Magnetic balance 17-335b. — blow-out 27-125b. — bridge 26-524d. — Committee, International 17-355b. — declination: see Declination, magnetic. — field 17-324c; measurement 17-330a, 17-380b. — fluid 14-201d. — flux: see Induction, magnetic. — force: see Force, magnetic. — induction: see Induction, magnetic. — intensity: see Force, magnetic. — Magnetite Lady (Jonson) 15-505a.
- Magnetic leakage 27-175a. — meridian: see Meridian, magnetic. — pyrites: see Pyrrhotite. — shell: see Shell, magnetic. — shunt 26-524c.
- Magnetic Springs, O. 20-26 (D4).
- Magnetic termito (zool.): see Compass termito. — track brako 27-125d. — variation: see Declination, magnetic.
- Magnetischer Verein 11-535d; 17-354b.
- MAGNETISM 17-321b; 9-226b; 9-187d; light 10-174a; see also Magneto-optics; molecular theory 17-350a; perpetual motion 21-181d; relativity effect 6-859a; ships 6-805b; temperature effect 17-342d, 16-753a; units 27-740d. —, animal: see Hypnosis. —, TERRESTRIAL 17-353c; and aurora 2-931c; balloon observations 11-542d; disturbances 17-374a, 2-932b, 8-815c; measurement at sea 17-388a.
- MAGNETITE 17-385a; 14-797d; 14-809d; placers 16-508b; segregation of 16-506b.
- Magnetization 17-324d; 17-329a; circular 17-323d, 17-328a; dimensional changes 17-353b; electric current 9-226c. See also Hysteresis.
- Magneto-electric machine: see Dynamo.
- MAGNETOGRAPH 17-385b; 17-354d.
- Magnetolytic 16-616c.
- MAGNETOMETER 17-388b; 17-329a.
- Magnetomotive force 9-227c; 27-742c.
- MAGNETO-OPTICS 17-388c; 12-775b.
- Magni, Johannes: see Johannes Magnus.
- , Olaus: see Olaus Magnus.
- Magnification 23-3d; axial 16-423a; lateral 16-423a.
- Magni, ludi 11-445c; 24-633d.
- Magnis, penin., Sic.: see Thapsus.
- Magnitnaya, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I-K5).
- Magnitudo (astron.) 21-530a; 25-785a.
- Magnoc, dist., Fr. 10-778 (D5).
- Magnoperrite 17-385b.
- Magnolia, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
- , Colo. 6-722 (F2). —, Del. 17-328 (H-12). —, Ia. 14-732 (B3). —, Ill. 14-304 (C2). —, Ind. 14-422 (E8). —, Ky. 15-740 (C3). —, La. 17-544 (a5). —, Mass. 17-852 (F1); 12-132a. —, Md. 17-828 (G2). —, Minn. 16-550 (A7).
- Magnolia, Miss. 18-600 (B4). —, N. C. 16-778 (D-E3). —, S. J. 19-502 (H-C4). —, Va. 20-26 (H3). —, Va. 28-118 (F1).
- MAGNOLIA 17-901c; 27-634c; fruit 11-257b, 11-255a; geographical area 20-651a, 9-664d; plant 10-569d; stipules 16-320b. — (grandiflora): see Laurel magnolia. — (kobus) 20-555c. — (pumila): see Dwarf magnolia. — (tripetala): see Umbrella tree.
- Magnolia Bay, Mal. Penin. 17-481b.
- Magnoliaceae 21-781a; 10-560a.
- Magnolia Springs, Fla. 10-540 (E1); 10-540d.
- Magnon, Jean de 9-372c.
- Magnopolis, Asia Mt.: see Eupatoria.
- Magnor, Nor. 19-804 (E3).
- Magnus, St. earl of Caithness 20-251a; 15-834a. — I. (of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttele) 4-689c. — II. (of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttele) 4-689c; 24-209b. — II. (of Man and the Isles) 17-537d. — I. (of Norway) 19-807d; 19-808d. — II. (of Norway) 19-807d; 19-808d. — III. (of Norway) 19-807d; 19-808d; Isle of Man 17-537d, 14-727b; treasure 16-712a. — IV. (of Norway) 19-808a; 19-808d. — V. (of Norway) 19-808a; 19-808d. — VI. (of Norway) 19-808b; 19-808d; Scottish relations 13-192b. — VII. (of Norway): see Magnus (Eriksson) (of Sweden). — I. (of Saxe-Lauenburg) 24-269b. — (Eriksson) (of Sweden) 19-808c; 26-199b; Copenhagen 27-842b; *Allmanna landtag* 26-214d. — (Ladulås) (of Sweden) 26-199b. — HEINRICH GUSTAV 17-392c; diathermancy 13-154b; jets, liquid 5-270d. — Johannes: see Johannes Magnus. —, Olaus: see Olaus Magnus. —, I. (physiologist) 19-925a.
- Magnus hitch (knot) 15-872d.
- Magnus Maximus (Rom. emp.): see Maximus, Magnus.
- Magnus Portus, Hants.: see Portsmouth.
- Magnusana (Sturla) 14-237d; 23-100b.
- Magnus's green salt 17-392c.
- Magnusson, Arni 14-239d. —, C. E. (physicist) 6-316c. —, Jon 14-235c. —, Peter (bn.) 9-700d.
- MAGNY, CLAUDE DRIGON, marquis de 17-392d. — Olivier de 11-123a; 8-617b; 16-2d.
- Magny-en-Vexin, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
- Mago (agriculturist) 17-393a; 11-736b; veterinary medicine 28-2d.
- MAGO (a. of Hamilcar Barca) 17-393a; 22-651c. —, (a. of Hanno) 17-393a; 5-425b.
- Mago, Isl., Pac. O.: see Mango.
- Magocsy, Orsolyó: see Esterházy family.
- Magoulin Co., Ky. 15-740 (E3).
- Magog (bibl.) 12-190c.
- (giant) 12-190c; London effigies 11-926b.
- Magog, Can. 22-724 (D4). —, lake, Can. 19-490 (C-D1). —, riv., Can. 24-844a.
- Magoi (priests): see Magi.
- Magolo, mt., P. Is. 21-392 (E7).
- Magombe, riv., W. Af.: see Cameroon.
- Magomet (myth.): see Baphomet.
- Magometon, mt., N. S. W. 19-538 (E2).
- Magonis, portus, Bal. Is.: see Port Mahon.
- Magor, Mon. 9-420 (III, B3).
- Magoras, riv., Syr.: see Beirut.
- Magoro, Ger. S. W. Af. 25-466 (D-E2).
- Magot: see Magpie.
- Magothy, riv., Md. 17-828 (F2).

- Magonn, Thatcher 18-20a; 25-1034b.
- Magpie, riv., Can. 22-724 (D2).
- MAGPIE 17-393b; 15-297a; hawking 10-145b.
- Australian: see Piping crow.
- Madrigal Society 19-35b.
- moth: see Gooseberry moth.
- Mag-pon (official) 26-922a.
- Magra, India 14-376 (N8).
- riv., It. 15-4 (B-C2); 15-3b.
- Mag Raith, Ire.: battle (637): see Moira.
- Magrath, India 15-768b; magrepha d'Aruchin 20-266b.
- Magrath, A. G. 6-899b.
- Magreglio, It. 26-242 (G5).
- Magrepha: see Magrath.
- Magrua, cape, Af. 1-643 (B1).
- Magruer, John Bankhead 18-20c; 24-708b.
- Mag Slecht, dist., Ire. 14-760a.
- Maguabo, W.I. 22-124 (B2).
- Maguari, cape, Braz. 4-440 (G1).
- Magnati's Kraal, S.Af. 25-466 (K3).
- Maguelonne, Fr. 13-333a; 16-179c; 5-942d.
- Maguery: see American aloe.
- Maguire, Cucconnaught 14-777a.
- , Hugh 20-109d.
- , Richard 1-264c.
- Magures Bridge, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 10-274d.
- Magul, Port.E.Af.: see Cosaine.
- Maguli, isl., India 25-19a.
- Magungo, dist., C.Af. 19-694c.
- Magura, Hung. 8-182c.
- , India 14-376 (N8).
- , mts., Hung. 5-383b.
- Maguric's velocipede 7-682d.
- Maguro 15-163c.
- Maguse, lake, Can. 5-160 (K3); 15-714a.
- , riv., Can. 5-160 (K3); 15-714a.
- Magwangwara, race 1-330d.
- Magwe, Bur. 4-840 (D4); 17-393d.
- MAGWE, dist., Bur. 17-393d.
- Magwekwana, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (F2); 28-953a.
- Magyarbirodalom 17-394a.
- Magyar Language 13-924a; 10-391a; 27-784d; dictionaries 8-186a; official use 13-916a, 13-920b, 3-17d; spread of 13-929d, 15-107a.
- Literature 13-924d; Arany's influence 2-319b; drama 13-930c; Kisfaludy's influence 15-835b.
- Magyar Minerva 3-156b.
- Magyar Museum 3-150b.
- Magyarorszag 17-394a.
- Magyar-Ovár, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
- MAGYARS 17-393d; 10-389a; 13-932c; migrations 10-392d; Zichy's researches 28-979d.
- History 13-901c; Henry I. 14-834b; Italian invasion 15-29b; Otto the Great 11-835d.
- Magyar Tudományos Akadémia: see Hungarian Academy of Sciences.
- Magyor (s. of Nimrod) 10-389a.
- Maghad (conqueror of Daliatan) 5-468d.
- MAHABALESHWAR, India 17-394a; 14-382 (E11).
- Mahabali (Mamallapur), India 14-382 (I13); 14-430b.
- Mahaban, India 19-102a; 1-548b.
- , mt., India 14-376 (E2).
- Maha Bandula (Burmese leader): see Bandula.
- Mahabat Khan (general) 15-126a.
- Mahabharata 24-187c; deluge story 7-976d; Prakrit version 22-253d; Russian version 23-917d; scene of 15-413c, 15-681c.
- Mahabhashya (Patanyali) 24-180c.
- Mahabhinishkramana Sutra 4-738d.
- Maha Charkkri, order of the 15-867d.
- Mahachin, China: see Canton.
- Maha Chulalongkorn (of Siam): see Chulalongkorn.
- Mahadeo, hills, India 24-227c; 19-2c.
- Mahadeva (myth.) 13-506a.
- Mahadevi (myth.) 4-386a.
- Mahadji Rao Sindhia (of Gwalior) 12-748d; 17-426a.
- Mahafali, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B5).
- Mahafali, tribe 1-330d; 17-273d.
- Mahaffey, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
- MAHAFFY, JOHN PENTLAND 17-394a.
- Mahagi, C.Af. 6-923 (E2).
- Mahagua 7-597a; 11-100a.
- Mahal (dialect) 19-844d.
- Mahaica Creek, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C2); 12-677c.
- Mahaicony Creek, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C2); 12-677c.
- Mahajamba, bay, Mad. 17-271 (B2); geology 17-271d.
- , riv., Mad. 17-271 (B2-3); 17-270c.
- Mahajan, India 14-376 (E5).
- Mahajan (caste) 12-710c; 15-423a; alphabet 12-710c.
- Mahajilo, riv., Mad. 17-712 (B3); 17-270c.
- Mahakali (myth.) 13-512a.
- Mahakan, riv., Bor.: see Kutai.
- Mahalak Shebile Ha-daal (Kiubi) 15-800b.
- Mahalasville, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
- Mahale (Albanian community) 1-484d.
- Mahallat, Pers. 17-394b; 21-188 (A-B2).
- MAHALLAT, prov., Pers. 17-394b.
- Mahalli (writer) 26-173c.
- Mahalliba, Syr. 21-449d.
- Mahaly, Mad. 17-271 (B5).
- Mahamari (med.) 21-698c.
- Mahamataras (myth.): see Mataras.
- Mahamatra, class 14-396d; 14-398c.
- Maha Marya (myth.) 4-738b.
- Mahamba, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L5).
- Mahamuni, India 14-382 (P9).
- Maha muree (med.): see Mahamari.
- MAHAN, ALFRED THAYER 17-394b; on sea-power 24-530a, 24-548c, 24-555a.
- , Dennis Hart 17-394b.
- , F. A. (engineer) 16-636d.
- Mahan, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
- , riv., India 25-156c.
- MAHANADI, riv., India 17-394d; 14-382 (M9); 6-682a; 2-118a; 17-394b.
- Mahan, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
- , riv., India 25-156c.
- MAHANADI, riv., India 17-394d; 14-382 (M9); 6-682a; 2-118a; 17-394b.
- Mahan, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
- , riv., India 25-156c.
- Mahanandin (of Magadha) 3-654d.
- Maha-navami (festival): see Dusserah.
- Mahani, Al (mathematician) 1-618a.
- Mahanoro, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-273d.
- Mahanoy, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- CITY, Pa. 17-395a; 21-106 (K-L4).
- Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I4); 17-395a.
- Mahan Singh (Sikh) 22-892b.
- Mahanlangton, mt., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- Mahanuddy, riv., India: see Mahanadi.
- Maha Oya, riv., Cey. 14-382 (H16).
- Mahapadma Nanda (of Magadha) 3-654d.
- MAHAR (caste) 17-395a.
- Maharaja (rel.): see Gosain.
- (title) 22-865a.
- Maharajagar, India: see Chahchhari.
- MAHARAJPUR, India 17-395a; battle (1843) 17-395a, 12-749b; diamond mines 4-797c.
- Maharaja (title) 22-865a.
- Maharao (title) 22-865a.
- Maharashtra kingdom, India 7-911b; 43-844c; 17-671a.
- Maharastri (language) 22-251d; 14-488d; inscription 14-826b.
- Maharawal (title) 15-129b.
- Mahares, Tun. 1-643 (D2); 27-397b.
- Maharraka, Egy. 9-40 (B3); 9-846c.
- Mahas (Mahass), dist., Sud.: see Dar Mahass.
- , riv., India 14-376 (O6).
- Maha-sanghika (rel.) 4-747d.
- Mahaseer: see Mabseer.
- Mahaska (chief) 20-351c.
- Mahaska Co., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
- Mahassi, tribe 19-844d.
- Mahatpur, India: see Mehidpur.
- Mahaut: see Matilda.
- MAHAVAMA 17-395b; 14-622c; 20-631a.
- Mahavany, riv., Mad. 17-271 (C2).
- Mahavany, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B2-3); 17-270c.
- Mahavastu 4-747d.
- Mahaveda beds 23-230d.
- Mahavidyas (myth.) 13-512a.
- Maha Vihara, house, Anuradhapura, Cey. 20-632b.
- Mahavili Ganga, riv., Cey. 14-382 (I-K15); 5-779a.
- Mahavinayaka, mt., India 7-673b.
- Mahavira (theologian) 15-127b; 13-495d.
- Mahavira, mts., India 11-452a.
- Mahawa, riv., India 4-737b.
- MAHAYANA 17-395c; 16-96c; 6-175c; Japan 15-223a; literature 4-747d, 16-98d.
- Maha Yazavin 4-840a.
- Mahayhay, P.I.s. 21-392 (F3).
- Mahayog 13-503a.
- Mahyub Ali Khan Nahadur 14-322b; 24-60a.
- Mahula rupee 14-322a.
- Mahubnagar, India 14-382 (H11).
- Mahdera-Mariam, Aby. 1-86c.
- Mahdi (Almohade): see Mahommed b. Tumart.
- (caliph): see Mahommed b. Mansur and Obaidallah.
- (Senussi): see Senussi el mahdi.
- (Shi-ites): see Mahommed b. al-Hanafiya and Mahommed (Imam).
- (Sudan): see Mahommed Ahmed.
- Mahdi, India 14-376 (C8).
- MAHDI (title) 17-395c.
- MAHDIA, Tun. 17-395d; 1-643 (D2); 9-97a; 27-396c.
- , cape, Tun.: see Africa, cape.
- Mahdiism 26-17a; 8-122b; 17-410d; Italian wars 15-77c, 15-78c.
- Mahdiya, Tun.: see Mahdia.
- Mahé, Bertrand François, comte de La Bourdonnais: see La Bourdonnais.
- MAHE, India 17-396a; 14-382 (F14); 16-6d; British capture (1779) 14-33b; government 14-421b.
- Seychelles Is.: see Port Victoria.
- Isl., Ind.O. 1-320 (I5); 24-751b.
- , riv., India 17-396a.
- Mahebourg, Maur. 17-271 (C5); 17-914a.
- Mahela, Mad. 17-271 (C4).
- Mahel Belevel, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E3); 24-641b; 19-674c.
- Mahendave, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
- Mahendragiri, mt., India: see Mahendragiri.
- Mahendra Yaman (Indian king) 14-400d; 14-626c.
- Mahenge, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
- Mahenge, tribe 1-330d.
- Maheni, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (F1).
- Maheno, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
- Maher, mt., India 11-541d.
- Maheror, Samuel 11-802d.
- MAHESHWAR (Maheswar), India 17-396a; 14-376 (F8).
- Mahesvara (myth.): see Mahadeva.
- Mahfuza, India 5-37a.
- MAHI, riv., India 17-396b; 14-376 (F8); 4-136d.
- , tribe 10-40a; 7-735a.
- Mahi (measure) 28-482d.
- Mahia, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
- , penin., N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
- Mahiabeh 16-217c.
- Mahican, tribe: see Mohican.
- Mahidasa Aitareya 24-162d.
- Mahidpur, India: see Mehidpur.
- MAH KANTHA, agency, India 17-396b; 14-376 (E7-8).
- Mahikarata, India: see Mahim.
- Mahilof, Charles 6-440d.
- Victor 3-681c; brass contrabasso 7-41b; pistons 27-875d, 7-173b; reed instruments 6-438c.
- Mahim, India 14-382 (E10); 4-184b.
- Mahin, Nig. 19-678 (B5-4).
- Mahin, tribe 1-329d; 28-937b.
- Mahinda (son of Asoka, 3rd cent.) 5-781a; 17-395b.
- (of Ceylon, 10th cent.) 5-783c.
- Mahindrakiri, mt., India 14-382 (K-L10); 11-452c.
- Mahipaka (Indian king) 3-655a.
- Mahipati (poet) 17-675a.
- Mahiret, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B-C1).
- Mahisagar, riv., India 14-376 (E8).
- Mahishasura (myth.) 13-512a.
- Mahiwah, canal, India 25-143a.
- Mahkama: see Mekhemoh.
- Mahkara, riv., India 3-233c.
- Mahkeocan, lake, Mass. 25-929c.
- Mahlaing, Bur. 4-840 (D4).
- Mahlknechtloch, pass, Alps 1-747c.
- Mahlon (bibi) 23-939a.
- Mahios, North and South, isle., Ind.O. 17-486a.
- Mahlow, Ger. 3-788 (map).
- Mahlistick: see Maulstick.
- Mahmal 9-32d; 5-302d.
- Mahmud (of Afghanistan: d. 1724) 1-316a; 21-232d; 24-593d.
- (of Afghanistan: 1793) 1-316b; Andkhui siege 1-965d; Fateh Khan assassinated 8-438b; Zaman deposed 15-649c.
- (of Delhi) 7-956d.
- MAHMUD (OF GHAZNI) 17-397d; 5-52d; 11-917d; Firdousi 10-397b; India 14-401a; Khwarizm 15-778b; Persia 21-225c; Somnath gates 14-401b; tomb 11-917c.
- III. (of Gujarat) 5-484b.
- II. (Seljuk ruler) 24-609b; 15-780d.
- MAHMUD I. (Turkish sultan) 17-396b; 27-452d.
- II. (Turkish sultan) 17-396c; 27-455c; Bosnia 4-284c; dress reform 7-246d; Mehemet Ali 18-79a; 9-111d; Motkze 18-678b; order of Glory 15-867a.
- (Mahdist gen.) 9-128d.
- (b. Ayad) 15-769d.
- (Bey: of Walachia) 23-832c.
- (Damad Pasha) 27-461d.
- (Gaml) 15-682d.
- (Khilji I.: of Malwa) 14-432c.
- (NEDIM PASHA) 17-397d.
- (Sami) 9-120b.
- (Shabiatari): see Shabiatari.
- (Shevket): see Shevket.
- Mahmud, India 14-376 (D4).
- Mahmudia, canal, Egy. 9-27c; 9-111a.
- Mahneh, Pal.: see Mahanaim.
- Mahnomen, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
- Co., Minn. 18-550 (B3).
- MAHOBA, India 17-396a; 14-376 (H-17); 12-893a.
- Mahobohobo 23-261a.
- Mahogany, mts., Oreg. 20-242 (H4).
- MAHOGANY 17-396a; 26-980d; Cuba 7-599d; French polishing 11-154b; furniture 4-918d; seed 11-258d. See also Swamp mahogany and Hawaiian mahogany.
- cement 5-659a.
- Mahol, India 14-376 (D4).
- Mahomet: see Mahommed, *see also below*.
- MAHOMET (prophet) 17-396b; 2-265b; 15-898d; Kairawan relics 15-635d; legal position 17-411b; Mandacan version 17-556d; Medina tomb 18-65c; 2-268b; mystical views 26-631a; in Nosairi version 19-321c. See also Mahomedan religion.
- (Templare idol): see Baphomet.
- Mahomet, III. 14-304 (D3).
- Mahommed (Assassin leader) 2-775a.
- (of Brunel): see Alak-ber-Tata.
- I. (of Cordova) 25-542d.
- (of Egypt): see Nasir (Mahommed).
- (of Ghor) 14-401c; 11-918a; 11-924b; Chand Bardai's chronicles 13-484c.
- I. (of Granada) 19-249d; 12-335d; 1-656d.
- XI. (of Granada): see Boabdil.
- III. (Granjé: of Harrar) 13-17a; 1-90a; 3-70d.
- (Imam) 24-858a; 17-395d.
- I. (Khwarizm shah) 15-778b; 24-609c.
- II. (Khwarizm shah) 15-778b; 21-226b; costume 14-418c; Ghor 11-924b; Jenghiz Khan 15-316d; Rumi's descent 23-850c.
- Mahommed III. (of Morocco) 18-860a; 1-715d.
- VIII. (of Morocco) 18-860b; 18-856c.
- IX. (of Morocco) 18-860b; 18-856d.
- X. (of Morocco) 18-860b; 18-856d.
- XI. (of Morocco) 18-860b; 18-856d; 22-147h.
- XIII. (of Morocco) 18-860b; 18-857a.
- XIV. (of Morocco) 18-857c; 18-860c.
- XVI. (of Morocco) 18-857d; 18-860c; 16-209b.
- XVII. (of Morocco) 18-857d; 18-860c; 10-307c.
- (Ikhhan: of Persia) 21-227b.
- (Khaja dyn.: of Persia) 21-240b; 16-946a.
- (Safawid dyn.: of Persia) 21-231b.
- I. (Seljuk dyn.: of Persia) 24-609h.
- (Tahrid dyn.: of Persia) 21-240b; 16-946a.
- (of Sivas) 24-610b.
- VI. (of Tunis) 27-393b; 9-403b.
- I. (of Turkey) 27-445a; 23-832a.
- II. (of Turkey) 27-445d; 27-448d; Greek expedition (1456) 12-464b; literature under 27-466b; Moldavian campaigns 23-835a; Turkish navy 27-445d.
- III. (of Turkey) 27-450b.
- IV. (of Turkey) 27-451a; 1-575d; (1683) 12-346a.
- V. (of Turkey) (b. 1844) 27-464d.
- (Abu'l Dhahab) 9-104c.
- (Adil Shah) 3-928b; 21-249d; tomb 14-433b, 14-322 (fig.).
- AHMED B. SEYYID ABDULLAH: see Sudanese mahdi 17-410d; coins 19-910a; Gordon 12-251d; revolt (1881) 26-17a, 9-115a, 8-122a; and Senussi el Mahdi 24-649d.
- (al Amin al Kanemi) 4-266a; 15-942a.
- (Ali: nawab, Carnatic) 5-362c; debts 4-830c; accession 2-447a; succession dispute 14-407c, 6-532d.
- (Ali: Egyptian viceroy): see Mehemet Ali.
- (Ali: Persian shah) 21-245c; 21-199a.
- (Ali Khan: Khoja chief) 15-686b.
- (Ali Khan: of Persia) 21-243b.
- (Ali Zanjani) 3-94c.
- (al Mahdi Billah) 25-543b.
- (al Sufi) 9-92c; 9-103d.
- Au'ni (writer) 21-248c.
- (b. Abdullah: Somali mulah) 25-381d; 1-94d.
- (b. Abdullah: of Wargia) 1-652a.
- (b. Abdullah b. Haasan) 5-42b; 17-439b.
- (b. Abdul Wahhab) 28-245b; 2-267d.
- (b. Abi Surur) 9-105b.
- (b. Abu Bekr) 5-27c; 9-91b.
- (b. Achmed Abulwefa): see Abulwefa.
- (Bakhtiyar Khilji) 3-655a; 18-710c.
- (b. al-Hanafiya) 5-30d; 5-39d; 24-858a; tradition 17-395c.
- (b. Ali b. Abdullah b. Abbas) 5-35a; 5-39d.
- (b. Ali Rakkam) 24-126a.
- (b. Ashab) 5-41a; 5-41d.
- (b. Aziz): see Mansur Mahommed.
- (b. Dani'el) 9-105b.
- (b. Daoud): see Aip Arslan.
- (Bey) 9-111b; 26-15d.
- (b. Fatik al Batalih): see Mamun.
- (b. Gebr al Batani): see Albatengnus.
- (b. Ilarun): see Amin.
- (b. Ishaq): see Ibn Ishaq.
- (b. Kasim) 5-34a; 14-401a; 25-143b; Zat troops 15-280d.
- (b. Mahommed b. Hossain): see Rumi.
- (b. Mansur: caliph) 5-42d; 14-223d; 18-644b; Kaba restored 17-953c.
- (b. Merwan) 5-33a.
- (b. Musa al-Khwarizm) 1-617d; 11-621a; 5-48b; numeral system 19-867c.
- (b. Rashid) 2-269b; 2-257b; 19-351d.

- Mahomed (b. Salamah al Kodal); see Kodal.
 — (b. Ham); see Mahomed (of Ghor) above.
 — (b. Saad) 2-268a; 28-215b.
 — (b. Shah Rok); see Ulugh Beg.
 — (b. Shakir) 14-222d.
 — (b. Saleman) 6-31a; 9-91d.
 — (b. Turki) 9-95a; 9-92a.
 — (b. Turkhak) 7-956b; 14-401d; colns 19-903d; Ibn Batuta 14-220a.
 — (b. Tumari) 1-715b; 17-395d; 3-766d.
 — (b. Yusuf al Kindi); see Kindi.
 — (el Amin) 26-18b.
 — (el Khor) 9-136a.
 — (el Nuzumi) 28-650d.
 — (el Tounsi); see 7-831d.
 — (Ferid Bey) 9-119c.
 — (Ghaus) 12-749d.
 — (Ghori); see Mahomed (of Ghor) above.
 — (Giral; of Crimea) 3-469a; 16-719a.
 — (the Greek); see Rum Mahomed.
 — (Haidar-bakhsh Haidari); see Haidari.
 — (Hamid) 28-904d.
 — (Hasan Khan) 21-235c.
 — (Hosain Azad); see Azad.
 — (Jemal-ul-alam; of Brunel) 4-681b.
 — (Kuli) 14-32c; 13-488b.
 — (Sadik); see Sadik.
 — (Saleh); see Mat Saleh.
 — (Sardun) 9-125c.
 — (Shah Agakhan III.); see Aga Khan III.
 — (Shah; Khwarizm); see Mahomed II. (Khwarizm Shah).
 — (Shah; Mogul) 7-957a.
 — (Shaibani) 27-472a; 16-717a.
 — (Sherif; Mahdist gen.) 26-17d; 13-449a.
 — (Sherif; of Wadal) 28-225d; 24-649c; 16-942b.
 — (Shirin Maghrabi) 21-251b.
 — (Shuja); see Shuja.
 — (Sokoli); see Sokoli, Mahomed.
 — (Taki Khayal) 21-249c.
 — (Tevfik Pasha); see Tewfik Pasha.
 — (ul Bakir); see Bakir.
 — (ul Jawad); see Jawad.
 — (Wad Ardal) 9-127a.
 — (Yahya) 2-270d; 28-914a.
 — (Zayya) 16-126a; 6-48c.
 Mahomed, cape, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 9-119a.
 Mahomedan architecture 2-423c; arch 2-343b; doorways 8-421b; India 14-435a; Sicilian 19-755c, 2-395c; Spain 2-399c, 2-399d. See also Mosque.
 — art; ceramics 5-730b; glass 12-100d, 8-583d; ivory carving 15-98b; mosaics 18-887b; stucco relief work 19-18b; wall-tiles 26-972c, 19-17c; weaving 28-453c; woodcarving 28-792 (Pl. III, fig. 5); 28-796b.
 — era; see Hijra.
 — INSTITUTIONS 17-411b; calendar 4-1001d; coinage 19-896c, 19-904b; costume 7-224d, 7-231a, 7-246d, 14-418a (Plates); education 26-104a, 17-413d, 2-279d; priesthood 22-322a; sea-power 24-351b; slavery 25-226d.
 — LAW 17-414b; 14-442b; Azhar university 26-104c; Dall's penal codes 7-831b; drowning punishment 8-595d; Hebrew compared 26-384b.
 — RELIGION 17-417c; 17-401a; ablation 1-60b; Azhar university 26-104b; angelic hierarchy 2-6c; Arabian philosophy 2-276d; Bedouin's tenets 3-623d; Christian missions 18-585a, 18-594a; circumcision 6-389c; eschatology 9-761a; Elijah traditions 9-274c; England 9-422a; fasts 10-198a, 22-872d; fatalism 10-199a; festivals 10-221a, 4-1003c, 9-32d; Hausa doctrine 13-70a; heresy 13-362a; Incense 14-350d; Isaac legends 14-857c; lights, ceremonial 16-615b; literature 2-273c; negroes 19-346a; oath 19-943b; Old Testament influence 20-617a; pictures prohibited 14-329d, 14-274b; pilgrimages 21-603a; see also Hajj; salute, worship of 9-76c; St George and dragon legend 11-737a; sects 17-423c; sphere and effects 2-730c, 2-755c, 9-921a; tasbeeh 23-724d; Templars 26-399a. For history; see Caliphate, Moors, Arabia, Egypt, India, &c.
 Mahomed (Gul, Sud. 22-131a.
 Mahomed (Sul; see Sox.
 Mahon (of Munster) 14-766a.
 — (Gen. Bryan Thomas 27-206b.
 — James Stanhope, viscount; see Stanhope.
 Mahon, Bal.ia.; see Port Mahon.
 — (inlet, Ire. 7-159 (map).
 Mahon, castle, Cork 7-158b.
 Mahone, bay, Can. 19-831 (B-C2).
 — Bay, Can. 19-831 (B2).
 Mahoning, riv., Pa. and O. 21-106 (A-B3); 20-26 (I2-K3).
 — Co., O. 20-26 (I2-K3).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D4).
 Mahont, Port.E.Af. 25-166 (L4).
 MAHONY, FRANCIS SYLVESTER 17-424c.
 Mahopac, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
 Mahore, India 14-382 (G10); 3-763b.
 MAHOUT 17-424d.
 Mahra, dist., Arab. 2-264 (F3); 12-799c; 2-266b; language 2-287a, 25-355b.
 Mahraita, diche, Calcutta 14-407d.
 MAHRATTAS (Marathas) 17-424d; 14-403d; 14-409c; Bengal invasions 14-407d; Bijnor feud 3-928d; con- tume 14-420a; Delhi 7-857a; flag 23-992b; French influence 14-410d; Kunbia compared 15-946c; lan- guage; see Marathi; Satara kingdom 24-227d; Warren Hastings policy 13-56c; wars with British 17-426c, 14-408c, 18-6a.
 Mahrauli, Delhi; see Mohor- auli.
 Mahren, dist., Aus.; see Mor- avia.
 Mahrenhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3).
 Mahri (dialect) 24-029a.
 Mahrisch-Budwitz, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
 Mahrisch-Kromau, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
 — Neustadt, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
 — Ostrau, town, Aus.; see Ostrau, Mahrisch.
 — Schönberg, Aus.; see Schönberg.
 — Triban, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
 — Weiskirchen, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
 Mahsams, Egy. 9-121b.
 MAHSEER 17-427a; angling 2-29d.
 Mahsuds, tribe 28-436b.
 Mahsto, S.Dak. 25-506 (E2).
 Mahsun, riv., Bur. 26-728d.
 Mahu, Adv. Brit. 11-621c.
 Mahu, riv., Brit.Gul. and Braz. 4-440 (D1); 12-675 (C3-2).
 —, tribe; see Maku.
 Mahua butter 20-47a.
 — tree (Basia latifolia) 4-187b; 2-642b; 8-272c.
 Mahud (weight) 28-492d.
 Mahuhu, tribe 1-350d.
 Mahuika 10-400b; 13-305b.
 Mahukona, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
 Mahunjo, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L3).
 Mahuranci, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
 Mahur Milati, dist., Pers. 10-190b.
 Mahusa Veld, plain, Bech. 25-466 (G3).
 Mahuza, Pers. 22-765c.
 Mahwah, N.J. 19-302 (D1).
 Mahwaqa, mt., Natal 19-252d.
 Mahzor 13-172a.
 MAI, ANGELO 17-427a; 16-371d; 24-1098a.
 Mai, riv., Bur. 16-958b.
 —, riv., Fla.; see St John's.
 MAIA (myth.) 17-427c; 4-101b; 12-401d.
 Maiana, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G4).
 Maiano, Glihiano da 10-123b; 10-377a; 3-243d.
 Maianthemum 16-684c.
 Maia Volcani (mythology) 28-221b.
 Maibut, Pers. 21-188 (B2).
 Maiche, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
 MAIDA, It. 17-427c; 15-4 (F3); battle (1806) 4-193b; 17-427c; medal 18-8c.
 Maidachina, Olympia 10-72c; 14-582b.
 Maidan, dist., Afg. 14-376 (C2).
 —, val., India (Tirah) 26-1005c.
 MAIDAN (dict.) 17-427c; 13-51a; 19-116b.
 Maidan, hills, India 16-354c.
 Maiden, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
 —, N.C. 10-772 (A2).
 —, mt., Ore. 20-242 (D4).
 —, rock, Ire. 14-744 (F6).
 MAIDEN (dict.) 17-427c.
 — (cricket) 7-458b.
 Maiden (torture) 17-428a; 12-695a.
 — allowance (racing) 13-732d.
 Maiden Bradley, Wilt. 9-420 (III. C4).
 — castle (Edinburgh) 17-427d.
 — City, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
 MAIDENHAIR 17-428b.
 — tree 12-734c; 12-757c; 19-918a.
 MAIDENHEAD, Berka. 17-428b; 16-942 (A2).
 Maiden Law, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
 — Newton, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
 Maiden Paps, mt., Scot. 23-790a.
 — pink 21-626d.
 Maidens, isls., Ire. 14-744 (F2).
 Maiden Way, Rom. road, Eng. 23-790d.
 Maidhyarya (festival) 11-387b.
 MAID MARIAN 17-428c; 18-873c.
 Maid of honour 17-427d; 17-2a.
 Maid of Kent; see Barton, Elizabeth.
 — of Norway; see Margaret (queen of Scotland).
 MAIDSTONE, Kent 17-428d; 16-942 (F3); 15-738b; 14-578a; geography 9-414c.
 —, vt. 19-490 (D2).
 —, lake, vt. 19-490 (D2).
 Maidu, tribe 14-462b.
 Maidugari, Nig. 19-678 (F1-2).
 —, W.Af. 4-265d.
 Maidwell, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2); 19-768c.
 Maieila, mt., It. 18-30c.
 —, mts., It. 18-4 (E3).
 Maierfeld, Switz. 26-242 (H2); 42-608c.
 Maierfeld, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
 Maier, Johann; see Eck, Jo- hann Maier.
 Maieutio (philos.); see Dia- lectio.
 Maifisch 16-436c; see also Shad.
 Maifont, Nig. 19-678 (F2).
 Maigard, Dan. Christian 21-950d; 12-543c.
 Maigre, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4); 16-604b.
 Maigrelay, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
 Maigrot, Henri ("Henriot," "Pit") 5-333d.
 Maiguailda, mts., Venez. 27-989 (B2).
 Maihar, India 14-376 (I7); 17-429c.
 MAIHAR, state, India 17-429c.
 Maikdas; see Spider-crabs.
 Maik (measure) 28-492d.
 Maikal, India 14-376 (I-K8).
 —, mts., India 17-365c.
 Maikop, Cauc. 23-874 (II. B1); 16-935a.
 Maikor, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4); 2-765b.
 Maikov, Apollon 23-918c.
 Maikovatz, Monten. 18-767 (H2).
 MAIL (dict.) 17-429c.
 — (falconry) 10-142c.
 —, foreign 22-185a; U.S.A. 22-196a.
 Mail, The 19-558d.
 Mailaka, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B3).
 Mailaka, tribe 17-273d.
 Mailan, mt., India 14-376 (K8).
 Mailani, India 14-376 (I5).
 Mail-checked Acanthoptery- gians; see Scleropareli.
 Mailkote, India 13-509a.
 Maili (Scots law) 22-174c; 4-272d.
 Mailhart, Jean 17-684c; 6-918a.
 Maille, Claire Clémence de; see Condé, princess of.
 Maillebois, Jean Baptiste Des- mares 3-41a.
 —, Nicholas Desmarests, seur de; see Desmarests.
 Mailles blanches (law) 4-23d.
 Maillet, Benoît de 10-31d.
 Maillezius, Fr. 27-980d.
 Maillet, Aristide 24-511c.
 Maillofins 5-919a; 10-821d; 20-816d.
 Mailis and duties (law) 23-194c.
 Mailly, Louis Charles de, mar- quis de Neule; see Neule.
 —, LOUISE JULIE, countess of 17-429d.
 Mailly, Fr. 10-178 (F6).
 Mail order business 1-340a.
 —, phaseton 6-403c.
 Mailist, India 14-376 (E5).
 Mail steamers; see Shipping.
 Maim (dict.) 17-371d.
 — (law); see Mayhem.
 Maimachin, Itaca. 15-782d.
 Maimacteria (festival) 17-131d.
 Maimaidi, Nig. 19-678 (E2).
 MAIMANA, Afg. 17-429d; 1-307 (C2); 27-172a.
 —, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
 MAIMAND, Pera. 17-429d; 21-188 (H3); 10-190c.
 MAIMBOURG, LOUIS 17-439a; 11-131a.
 Maimeh, Pera. 21-188 (B2); 15-317c.
 MAIMING 17-430a.
 MAIMON, SALOMON 17-430b; 10-316b.
 Maimon (cool.) 22-331b; 17-366b.
 MAINONIDES 17-430c; 15-404d; 13-173d; 9-105d.
 Maimonite (sect) 17-423c.
 Main, Robert 4-885d.
 Main, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 28-911b; 2-204a.
 Main (Beth-Meon, Baal- Meon), Pal. 20-602 (D5).
 Main, Mount, Scot. 24-418 (E-F3).
 MAIN, riv., Ger. 17-431b; 9-909d; 11-808 (B-4); canaliza- tion 23-379c; geology 20-81d.
 —, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
 MAIN 17-431c; hydraulic 22-230c.
 Mains (bird); see Mynah.
 MAINA and MAINOTES 17-431d; 12-474 (D4); 18-366a.
 Mainan, race 1-812a.
 Mainardino, Marsiglio; see Marsiglio of Padua.
 Mainas, Peru 21-264 (C2).
 Mainburg, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
 Main de Justice 24-398c.
 Mainder (Breton law) 4-191c.
 MAINE, A. L. B. DE BOUR- bon, duchesse du 17-432b; 25-749b.
 —, Louis Auguste, duo du, 10-846a; 12-702d.
 —, SIR HENRY JAMES Sumner 17-432b; Arryan law 15-582a; common law 15-574b; custom and law 15-576d; equity 9-721a; legal fictions 10-319c; primitive marriage 10-166c.
 Maine, Minn. 18-530 (B4).
 —, dept., Fr. 10-778 (D3-4).
 MAINE, anc. prov., Fr. 17-433c; 10-776 (C2-D3); 10-778 (D3-E4); 10-802 (map); 9-477d; Arthur of Brittany 9-480d; Geoffrey of Lor- raine 2-56b.
 —, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
 MAINE, state, U.S. 17-434a; 17-434 (map); boundary dispute 28-461d, 2-327d; cotton 7-294a; fauna 27-633c, 17-434d; liquor law 16-767d; newspapers 19-367d; personal liberty law (1857) 11-289c.
 "Maino" (warships) 24-900d; 24-901b.
 MAINE DE BIRAN, F. P. G. 17-441a.
 Mainsburg, Pa. 21-106 (H-12).
 MAINE-ET-LOIRE, dept., Fr. 17-441d; 10-178 (B6).
 Maineville, O. 20-26 (B6).
 Main gauche (weapon) 7-729b.
 Maing-Kaing, Bur. 14-376 (Q7).
 Maingkwon, Bur. 4-840 (E1).
 Maingthong, mt., Bur. 15-695c.
 Maini, Nig. 19-678 (E1).
 Maini, tribe 3-311d.
 Moiaichi Dempo (newspaper) 15-172a.
 Moitichi Shimbun (newspaper) 15-171c.
 Mainit, lake, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
 Mainland, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
 —, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-854c.
 Main-mast 17-871a; 22-713c.
 Main morte (law) 17-595d.
 Main Plot (1603) 28-414a.
 Mainprize, writ of 12-784c; 28-849c.
 MAINPURI, India 17-442b; 14-376 (I16).
 —, dist., India 17-442c.
 Main Reef series 27-187d.
 — roads (law) 13-458a; 9-431d.
 Main sheet balance near 18-611a.
 Main Ship Bay-side-Godney, chan., N.Y. 19-610d.
 Mainstrop 28-362c.
 Mainstrop, Me. 17-434 (C4).
 MAINTENANCE 17-447c; 9-517c; 9-526d; Hindu law 14-439d.
 —, cap of; see Cap of mainten- ance.
 MAINTENON, F. D'AUBIGNE, marquis de 17-442d; 10-846a; 17-42d.
 Maintenon, Fr. 10-178 (E3); 9-901b.
 Maintrirano, Mad. 17-271 (A2).
 Mainville, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
 Mainwaring, cove, Tas. 24-438 (A2).
 MAINZ, Ger. 17-444a; 11-808 (II. m6); battle (1794) 25-989a; cathedral 17-444b, 2-405b (plan); council (813) 3-735c, 26-732b; diet (1106) 29-887a, (1235) 11-844a; Golden Bull (1356) 12-208a; printing (15th cent.) 27-514c; Roman fortress 11-534a; siege (1689) 12-343c; university 27-760c, 27-766c.
 —, dist., Ger. 11-834, 856 (maps).
 "Mainz" (warship) 24-911d.
 Mainz Commission (1819) 11-229d; 17-921c.
 —, Psalter 27-520a, 4-223b.
 Mainz, isl., C.Verdia. 6-253 (map); 8-255a.
 Mainzli, Tommaso 4-217c.
 Mainz, Petrus 23-846d.
 Mainz, fort, Port.; siege (1811) 9-300d.
 Majorescu, Titu 23-848b.
 Majori, It. 15-4 (C6-7).
 Majoris (Maiotic phase); see Maiotic.
 Majpara, Mal. India 14-382 (M9).
 Majperkat, Asia M.; see Martyropolis.
 Major, mt., Arg. 25-486d; 1-962d; 18-938d.
 —, riv., Chile 2-462 (B3); battle (1818) 6-154c, 24-133d.
 Major, Arg. 2-463 (E4); 18-127b.
 Majori, tribe 2-322d.
 Majoria, Venez. 27-989 (B1).
 Major, Hans 27-318b.
 —, J. G. 14-63b; 14-42b.
 Major, riv., It. 26-242 (G4).
 —, riv., It. 16-4 (A2).
 Maire (officer); see under Mayor.
 MAIRET, JEAN DE 17-445a; 11-219b.
 Maizi bhan og (MacIntyre) 5-636d.
 Maizi Nighean Alastair Ruaidh; see Macleod, Mary.
 Maizrobert, M. F. Pidansat de 3-131d.
 Maizrogall 5-608b.
 Maizsas, pass, Alps 1-745d.
 Maizt, cape, W.I. 7-595 (F2); 7-594d.
 Maiztir (game) 16-644d.
 Maison, Nicolas Joseph, mar- quis 19-229d; 24-567a.
 —, Rudolf 24-501a.
 Maison Carrée, Algeria 1-643 (B1).
 —, Carrée, temple, Nimes, Fr. 19-702a; 2-384b; 26-613d.
 —, d'arrêt 16-615c.
 —, d'éducation de la Légion d'Honneur 16-863c.
 —, du peuple 25-306b.
 —, Militaire du Roi 12-858b.
 Maisonnewve, Paul de Cho- medy, sieur de 18-792a.
 Maison, park, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
 —, Alfirt, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
 —, Blanches, pass, Alps 1-743c.
 Maisons des enfants (Paris) 13-824d.
 —, Lafitte, Fr. 10-778 (A5); 13-736d.
 —, paternels 15-615d.
 Maisprach, Switz. 26-242 (D1).
 Maistre, C. L. 24-805b; 19-677b.
 —, JOSEPH DE 17-445b; 11-141d.
 —, XAVIER DE 17-446a; 11-141c.
 Maistro ès Jeux (title) 15-277d.
 Maître Pierre-Patelin; see L'Arocat Patelin.
 Maizt, isl., Somaliland 25-379 (E2).
 Maizta group 19-625b.
 Maiztani, Lorenzo 21-648a.
 Maizta, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (P10); 25-320a.
 Maizthil (dialect) 3-924c.
 Maizthuna (rel.) 13-512a.

Maitland (family): see Lauderdale, earls and dukes of.
 — EDWARD 17-446b.
 — Sir Frederick Lewis 15-717b.
 — FREDERIC WILLIAM 17-446b; 6-841d.
 — SIR RICHARD (Lord Lethington) 17-446c; 21-627c.
 — Sir Thomas 17-513a; 14-729b; 5-235d.
 — Thomas (pseud.): see Buchanan, R. W.
 — WILLIAM (Maitland of Lethington) 17-447a; 24-444d.
 — William (topographer) 16-955b; 28-390d.
 Maitland, Can. 20-114 (B2).
 — Can. 19-831 (B2).
 — Can. 19-831 (C2).
 — Cape Col. 5-252d.
 — Mo. 16-608 (A1).
 — Pa. 21-106 (B4).
 — S. Dak. 25-506 (B5).
 — riv., Can. 13-959c.
 — EAST and WEST, N.S.W. 17-447b; 19-538 (H3).
 Maitland Fells 3-353d.
 Maitos, dist., Turk. 11-420b.
 Maitra (dynasty) 14-622a; 14-625c.
 Maitre brian (of silk) 25-102b.
 — d'hotel sauce 7-74d.
 Maitresse dea requête 14-683b.
 Maitresse, isl., Fr. 10-778 (C3); 5-841b.
 MAITREYA 17-447c; 27-795c.
 Maitre (queen of Connaught): see Medb.
 MAIWAND, Afg.: battle (1880) 17-447d; 1-318a.
 Maiwo, isl., Pac.G. 20-436 (M8); 19-500c.
 Maiyia, India 14-376 (H3).
 Maiyuan, riv., India 14-376 (O-PS).
 MAIZE 17-448a; composition 1-405a, 1-408a; cultivation in Europe 9-9130; Egypt 9-27b; afro-vascular bundle 10-311 (Pl. II. fig. 8); food values 8-216b; pellagra 21-690; proterandry 10-565c; silage 9-654a; sowing 25-5240; stem 12-370c; stigma 12-373b; in United States 1-418a, 1-419a.
 — Mother: see Rice Mother.
 — oil 20-50d; 20-46a.
 — starch 25-795e.
 Maizena 17-449b.
 Maizeret, fort, Fr. 19-160a.
 Maizieres, Fr.: battle (1870) 20-291b.
 — les-Metz, Ger. 18-309 (plan).
 Mazuru, Jap. 15-156 (I9); 15-157b.
 Maja 7-597c.
 Majaga, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
 Majagua: see Mahagua.
 Majaguillar, swamp, W.I. 7-594d.
 Majaiti, isl., Pac.O.: see Tapuanu.
 Majalengka, Mal.Arch. 6-83c.
 Majana, bay, W.I. 7-595 (B1); 7-595c.
 Majanna, Arab. 17-950c.
 Majapahit, state, Mal.Arch. 15-292b.
 Majdanpek, Serv. 7-106d.
 Majdhub (rel.) 8-76a.
 Majd-uddin (Sufi abek) 10-178c.
 — uddin b. Athir: see Ibn Athir.
 Majenica, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
 Majerda (Mejerda), mts., Alg. and Tun. 1-643 (D1); 2-859b; altitude 1-642d, 27-393d; Barbary otter 27-395c; forests 27-395a.
 — riv., Alg. and Tun. 1-643 (D1); 1-643b; 27-393d.
 Majeru, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G4); 17-773b.
 Majes, riv., Peru 21-264 (C5).
 Majestas (pollt.): see Sovereignty.
 — (Rom. law): see Laesa majestas.
 Majestätsbeleidigung (Ger. law) 27-228b.
 "Majestic" (warship) 24-896c; 24-905b (table); 24-956a (table).
 MAJESTY 17-449c; 13-456b.
 Majeur, lake, It.: see Maggiore.
 Majeveca Planina, mts., Bosn. 3-4 (F4).
 Majhawan, India: see Rajapur.
 Majhulite (sect.) 17-423c.
 Majid, Seyyid (sultan of Zanzibar) 7-830a; 28-958a.
 Majhima Dosa (rel.) 4-748c.

Majhima Nikaya 19-689b; 4-746b.
 Majla (Tahband) 14-419c.
 MAJLATH, JANGOS or JOHN, count 17-449d.
 Majlis 2-261d; 3-197c.
 — i shora i milli 21-198d.
 Majma, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351c.
 Majmu 19-821c.
 MAJOLICA 17-450a; 5-7320; 5-740 (Pl. V.I.); 12-667a; Saraceno 2-253c; tile pavements 26-973b.
 Majolus (abbot of Cluny) 6-569d; wolverines 28-525c.
 Major, George 17-140c.
 — (Major), JOHN 17-450a; 23-420c.
 Major, Va. 28-118 (A4).
 — m. Tex. 26-690 (D5).
 MAJOR (dict.) 17-450b.
 — (milit.) 17-450c; 20-17c; 14-532b.
 MAJORCA, isl., Medit. 17-450c; 25-530 (G3); geology 3-249b; language 25-573b.
 Major Co., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
 Major Domus: see Mayor of the Palace.
 Majores (Rom. law) 1-372c.
 Major-general 4-5630; 11-578a; 20-17c.
 MAJORIAN (Rem. emp.) 17-451a; 23-658a; 23-511d.
 Majoris, Jean 17-38c.
 Majorissa 17-937c.
 Majoritum, Sp.: see Madrid.
 MAJORITRY 17-451b.
 Major Longs Creek, riv., N. Mex. 19-520 (G1).
 Major mode 13-9d.
 Majorqui (dialect): see Catalan.
 Major triad 13-20; 13-90.
 Major Vlachia (Vlach settlement), Dalmatia 26-168a.
 MAJUBA, mt., S.Af. 17-451b; 25-466 (K6); battle (1881) 25-476c, 27-198a.
 Majuli, isl., F.R.I.C. 2-771a.
 Majunga, Mad. 17-271 (B2); 17-273d.
 Majunsele writing 20-570c.
 Mak, isl., Siam 14-498 (C6).
 Maka, race 1-330b; see also Myci.
 Makabalan, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
 Makabana, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3).
 Makachinga, mt., Russ.As. 17-724c.
 Makah, tribe 14-462b.
 — Indian Reservation, Wash. 28-354 (A1).
 Makahuena, pt., Haw. 13-84 (B2).
 Makai, Emil 13-929d.
 Makakau, riv., Sum. 26-72a.
 MAKALAKA 17-451c.
 Makalanga, race 17-837c; 1-327d.
 Makalla, Arab. 2-264 (F6).
 Makalle, Aby.: see Macalle.
 Makama (lit.) 2-272d.
 Makamat 8-76b; Sufism 26-32a.
 Makam Ibrahim (rel.) 17-421a.
 Makamushir, isl., Jap. 15-156 (T2).
 Makanda, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
 Makanjira, pt., C.Af. 19-929b.
 Makanruru (Broughton), isl., Jap. 15-156 (Q-R3).
 Makaola: see Yaws.
 Makapē, see Okapi.
 Makapuu, pt., Haw. 13-84 (C2).
 Makar: see Hercules.
 Makara (arch.) 15-294a.
 — (chron.) 13-492d.
 Makarainka, Mad. 17-271 (B3).
 MAKARAKA (Iddio), race 17-451c; 1-329c (table): see also Niam-Niam.
 Makares, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G3).
 Makarewa, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
 Makari, tribe 3-201c.
 Makarib (dynasty) 2-264b.
 Makariev, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 15-919a.
 Makarikari, marsh, S.Af. 25-466 (G3); 19-633c; 15-637d.
 Makarinsk, Russ. 23-872 (E3).
 Makarora, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
 Makarov, deep, Atl.O. 2-855d.
 Makars 24-457d.
 MAKART, HANS 17-451c; 20-512a.
 Makaryev, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 19-721a.
 Makaryevskaya, fair, Russ. 19-721a.
 Makau, S.Af. 25-466 (E-F2).
 Makeba (Zulu chief) 15-628b.
 Make hawk (alcony) 10-142c.
 Makemie, Francis 22-291a.
 Makemo, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6); 20-966b.

Makenu, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
 Makendon Camps, Northumb. 4-584 (B2); 4-584c.
 Makera, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3).
 Makerado, Gr. 12-424 (B3).
 Maker Heights, hills, Corn. 21-862 (app).
 Makerstown, Scot. 23-790a.
 Makeshima, isl., Jap. 16-156 (B11).
 Maketu, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
 Makha, Arab.: see Mokha.
 Makhad, India 15-886b.
 Makhal, dist., Tib. 27-347c.
 — pass, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
 Makhalong, riv., S.Af.: see Komet Spruit.
 Makhana, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3).
 Makhazan, riv., Mor. 1-686b.
 Makhe-kan-rok, tribe: see Stokkbridge.
 Makhazima 18-855b.
 Makhlaf, oasis, Arab. 2-264 (E5).
 Makhluf, (amir of Morocco): see Abd ul Wahid.
 Makhram, C.Asia 15-779c.
 Makhtar b. Abu Obaid: see Mokhtar b. Abu Obaid.
 Makhwa, Arab. 2-264 (D5); 2-761d.
 Makhzum (family) 5-26b; 5-37d.
 Ma-Kia, China 6-168 (K5).
 Makian, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2); 12-863d.
 Makima, Belg.Cong. 6-923 (C4).
 — isl., Pac.O.: see Makemo.
 Makin, India 28-435d.
 — isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G4).
 Makindu, Br.E.Af. 4-661 (B3).
 Making up day: see Carrying over.
 MAKING-UP-PRICE 17-452a.
 Makkah, Arab.: see Mecca.
 Makkarinupuri, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M5).
 Makkedah, Pal. 15-518b.
 Makkum, Holl. 13-588 (C1); 13-592c; population 11-230c.
 Maknaal, mt., Syr. 16-346d.
 Makna 14-330c.
 MAKOG, Hung. 17-452a; 3-4 (G3).
 — Jap. 21-282a.
 — isl., Jap. 15-156 (A15).
 Makobise, S.Af. 25-466 (F1).
 Makokibatun, lake, Can. 20-114 (C1).
 Makoko (Bateke chief) 4-465a.
 Makoke, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (G3).
 Makolea, pt., Haw. 13-84 (C3).
 Makolelo, tribe 3-425a; 11-801d; 3-603c.
 Makomako 19-626c.
 Makona, riv., W.Af.: see Moa.
 Makonde, plat., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3); 11-772b.
 Makoriki, riv. 1-330c (table); dialect 3-359a.
 Makongai, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
 Makoni, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (L2-1).
 Makonnen (ras of Harrar) 1-94a foil.; 15-73d; 15-77d.
 Makoriba, Arab. 17-399c.
 Makorikori, tribe 17-837c.
 Makorokubi, S.Af. 25-466 (F-G2).
 Makow, Russ. 21-929 (C2); 16-938a.
 Makrai, India 14-376 (G8).
 — state, India 5-681c.
 MAKRAN, prov., Bal. 17-452a; 21-188 (C-D3); 3-291e foil.; 2-748d; Moslem invasion (674) 5-28c; (705) 5-34a.
 Makrana, India 17-677d.
 Makrani (language) 3-295a.
 — race 3-294b.
 Makri, India 14-382 (I. K10).
 — gulf, Asia M. 2-760 (C4); 17-151d; depth 18-68b; harbour 2-757b.
 — isl., Gr. 12-424 (E4).
 Makridi, Th. (archaeologist) 22-605b.
 Makri Plagi, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E2); see also Gerania.
 Makron (potter) 5-715b.
 Makronisi, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F3).
 Makru, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (O4); 7-734d.
 Makrytelchos, Crete 5-178a.
 Maks Kibib, Egy. 9-40 (B3).
 MAKSOORA 17-452d; 2-422d; 18-899b; 18-899d.
 Maksudabad, India: see Murshidabad.
 Makandbeggi, Pers. 15-945d.
 Maktab 21-200b.
 Maktabi 21-201c.
 Maktan, Isl., P.Is.: see Mactan.
 Maktar, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
 Maku, Pers. 23-874 (II. D4).
 — dist., Pers. 3-81a.
 — tribe 8-6940.

Makua, riv., Bel.Cong.: see Welie.
 — Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3).
 — (Makwa), tribe 22-165a; 15-6280; 1-330c (table); dialect 3-360a.
 Makubusi, riv., Rhod. 1-342b.
 Ma-kun-chang, China 6-168 (H3).
 Makun, India 14-376 (Q6); 16-94d.
 Makur, Afg. 14-376 (A-B3).
 Makura no Zoshi (Sel Shenagon) 15-169b.
 Makurti, mt., India 19-701b.
 Makushin, mt., Alsk. 3-544c.
 Makun, Ilaw. 13-84 (D3).
 Makuzu (porcelain) 15-180d.
 Makwana (Afr. chief) 20-154c.
 Makyu, Jap.: see Mako.
 Mal, bay, Can. 22-724 (D-E2).
 Mal (indigo) 14-485c.
 — (rent) 28-83d.
 Mala, Peru 21-264 (B4).
 — Swed. 19-800 (D2).
 — capo, C.Am. 5-678 (C7).
 — riv., Montn. 18-767 (B2).
 — riv., Pal. 20-602 (B4).
 — riv., Peru 21-264 (B4); 21-266a.
 — swamp, India 21-610b.
 Mal, Asif el, riv., Mor.: see Asif el Mal.
 Malabang, P.Is. 21-392 (E7).
 Malabar, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
 MALABAR, dist., India 17-452d; 14-382 (F13-G14); 5-394a; Mohammedan conquest 4-189b; Portuguese at 14-404 foil.
 — mt., Java 22-265d.
 — cardamom 5-314c.
 — Christians: see St Thomas Christians.
 — Coast, dist., India 14-382 (F13-G15).
 — Hill, Bombay 4-1830; 20-867a.
 — nightshade 19-686c.
 — pepper 21-127c.
 MALABARI, BEHRAMJI 17-453b.
 Malable, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (D6).
 MALABON, P.Is. 17-453b.
 Malabrancia, Latino Frangl-pano 10-532b.
 Maibrigo, roadstead, Peru 16-542d.
 Malabu, Sum.: see Meulaboh.
 Malaca, Sp.: see Malaga.
 Malacacinae: see Sca anemone.
 Malacarne, Michel V.G. 1-936c.
 Malacatan, Gnat. 5-678 (A3).
 MALACCA, Mal.Penin. 17-453c; 17-473 (B-C5); 25-980d; collegio 18-874a; Dnteh East India Co. 8-716c; Xavier at 28-882d.
 — passage, Sum. 26-71 (A1).
 — riv., Mal.Penin. 17-453c.
 — str., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (A4-C6).
 "Malacca" (ship) 3-253c.
 Malacca cane 6-181c.
 Malachi (of Ireland): see Maclechiann.
 MALACHI 17-454b; 3-853d.
 MALACHITE 17-455c; 3-86d.
 — green 8-746d.
 MALACHOWSKI, STANIS-law 17-456a.
 MALACHY, ST 17-456b; 14-767c.
 Malacitana, lex 14-636b.
 Malacodella 19-3630; 19-364a; 19-366d.
 Malacodellidae 19-363d.
 Malacoclemmys 27-69a; 28-1012d.
 — centrictra 13-445d.
 — terrapin: see Diamond-backed terrapin.
 Malacocotyle 27-243a; 27-241d (fig.).
 Malacocoranens 24-1019a.
 Malacodermata 6-671c.
 Malacollite 8-289a.
 Malacoon 28-990b.
 Malacotinidae 24-1019c.
 Malacophilidae 22-4a.
 Malacophila, Asia M.: see Melebob.
 Malacopterygii 26-544b; 6-632a.
 MALACOSTRACA 17-457a; 7-561d; anatomy 7-556a foil.; development 7-559d; fossil 7-560b; phylogeny 7-561b.
 Malacotylea 26-410d (fig.).
 Malad City, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
 Malade, riv., Ida. 14-276 (B4).
 Malade Imaginaire (Molière) 18-666d; 17-192c.
 Maladetta, mts., Sp. 25-530 (F1); 22-687b; 13-854d.
 Malaga, N.J. 19-502 (B4).

MALAGA, Sp. 17-460b; 25-530 (C4); 23-648 (B3); cathedral 2-4160; climate 25-530a; pottery 6-731a.
 — bay, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
 — lake, Can. 19-831 (B2).
 MALAGA, prov., Sp. 17-459d; 25-530 (C4); 25-531d; earthquake (1884) 25-560d.
 — (wine) 26-725d.
 Malagarasi, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2); 11-772b; 26-397a.
 Malagash, lagoon, Br.E.Af. 28-958d.
 Malagasy, tribe 17-274a; 1-329a; dialect 1-329a.
 Malagasy region 26-1005c; 28-1009d; 3-975d.
 Malagon, Sp. 25-530 (C-D3).
 — riv., Sp. 25-530 (B4); 13-854b.
 Malagueta, bay, Cu. 7-595 (E2).
 Malahide, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 8-320d.
 Malaiika and Agnimitra: see Malaitkanimitra.
 Malaita, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E-L9); 25-364c.
 Malakand, dist., India 19-796b.
 MALAKAND PASS, India 17-460d; 14-376 (E2); 16-649c; railway 7-832a.
 Malakayn-tras, mt., Arct. 19-536d.
 Malak Bel 20-654b.
 Mal'akh 2-4d.
 Malaki, isl., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
 Malakoff, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
 — Fr. 10-778 (D6).
 — Tex. 26-690 (L-M3).
 — fort, Sevastopol: storming (1855) 7-453a.
 Malakoff, title 8-651b.
 Malakwal, India 14-376 (E3).
 MALALAS, JOHN 17-461a; 12-521c.
 Malalbergo, It. 4-179b.
 Malambaya, sound, P.Is. 21-392 (B5).
 Malamir, Pera. 21-188 (A-B2); 17-129d.
 Malamocco, Venice 27-1002c; 27-1003c; harbour entrance 27-1001a, 12-936 (map).
 MALAN, SOLOMON CAESAR 17-461a.
 Malan, cape, Bal. 14-376 (A7); 17-452b.
 Malän, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D2).
 Malanao, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B6).
 Malangen, Njord, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
 Malani, mt., S.Af. 8-474d.
 Malanje, Ang. 6-923 (B5); 2-39c.
 Malankara, India 6-619d.
 Malans, Switz. 26-242 (H3); 12-609c.
 Malan v. Young 6-104b.
 Malapane, riv., Ger. 25-90a.
 Mala Pasena, cape, P.R. 22-124 (B2).
 Malappuram, India: see Malappuram.
 Mala prohibita (law): see Summary offences.
 Malapterurus: see Electric cat-fish.
 Malapuram, India 14-376 (G14).
 MALAR, lake, Swed. 17-461b; 26-190 (D2); 9-910c (table).
 Malar bone (Jugal) 25-197a; 14-261d.
 MALARIA 17-461d; 12-807a; 8-267d; 20-785c; complications 4-83d, 19-427a, 19-428c; mosquito as carrier 16-902c; recrudescence 12-809a.
 Malasiki, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
 Malaspina, Alberto 14-898c.
 — Isard 7-201a.
 Malaspina, glacier, Alsk. 1-472 (K4); 1-473c; 12-60c; 16-86c.
 Malassimilation 26-801a.
 Mala-tan, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
 Malate, Manila, P.Is. 17-578d.
 Malatesta (family) 23-344d.
 — Carlo 23-345b; 12-235d; 20-703c.
 MALATIA, Asia M. 17-465d; 2-565 (B2); 26-968c; battle (681 B.C.) 3-105a; Hittite monuments 13-536b; Gtoman invasion (1399) 9-102a.
 Malati and Mādha 8-481b; 8-483a.
 Malatieh, Asia M.: see Malatia.
 Malatimadhava 24-173c.
 Malatuna, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
 Malaucène, Fr. 10-778 (G5).

Malava (dynasty) 2-732d; 24-53b.
 Malava (oral): see Vikramaditya.
 Malaval, François 22-750a.
 Malavalli, India: see Malvalli.
 Malavara, caste 6-468a.
 Malavara, tribe 17-318b; chronology 13-497c.
 Malavikagnimitra (Kalidasa) 15-841c.
 Mala vita 16-80c.
 Malavalli, Francesco 6-525c.
 —, Orlando 25-53b.
 Malaxia: see Hog orchid.
 — paludosa 25-878b.
 Malayaciri, mt., India 14-382 (I.9).
MALAYALAM (Malayala) 17-46da; 26-389b; 6-550c; Coorg dialects 7-91c; dictionaries 8-198b; inscriptions 14-026c; in Madras 17-389d; in Malabar 17-452d.
 Malayay camphor: see Borneol.
 — fowl 22-314b.
 — province (zoogeog.) 3-976c; 25-1910c; flora 2-745d.
MALAY ARCHIPELAGO 17-46da; 17-46b (map); Arabia 12-800b; cocoa 6-630b; coffee 6-618a; cotton 7-266d; flora and fauna 17-46da; 2-745b foll.; 2-746d; free port system 11-56b; history 17-469a foll.; 8-716a; missions 16-597b; moonson 2-744c; rubber 23-796c; trade 11-814b, 27-603a.
 Malay badger: see Teledu.
 — bear: see Iriwang.
MALAYIR, prov., Pers. 17-471b; 21-188 (A2).
 Malay kite 16-265d.
 — **PENINSULA**, Asia 17-471b; 17-473 (map); fauna 15-286b; flora 2-745d; missions 16-597b.
 — Polynesian (languages) 21-428b.
 — python: see Anaconda.
MALAYS, people 17-473b; 2-745b; 2-113c; affinities 15-165a, 8-742a, 2-954d; demography 6-6a; family system 10-159d; purification rite 3-369b; skin colour 25-190d.
 —, *Language and Literature* 17-477b; 14-384a; 2-754c; dictionaries 6-198c; drama 8-486d; Malagasy affinities 17-271a.
 Malay Sea 19-073d.
 Malaysia: see Malay Archipelago.
MALAY STATES (British) 17-478b; 17-473 (A6); 4-609a.
MALAY STATES (Siamese) 17-484a; 17-473 (A6).
 Malbale, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2-3).
 Malbay, bay, Ire. 6-426b.
 Malbec 28-721b.
 Malberg, mt., Ger. 9-362b.
 Malberg glasses 12-126b; 24-68b.
 Malbodium, Fr.: see Mauge.
 Malbone, Edward Greene 1-709d.
 Malborg, Ger.: see Marienburg.
 Malborgeth, Ans. 5-336d; 3-4b.
 Malborough, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
 Malbrouck monkey 22-330c.
 Malby, Sir Nicholas 14-775d.
 Malcha, Nahr, canal, Turk.As.: see Radhwaniya.
 Malcher, Katherina 21-925a.
MALCHIN, Gr. 17-484d; 11-808 (D2).
 —, lake, Ger. 17-484d.
 Malchow, Ger. (Brandenburg) 3-783 (map).
 —, Ger. (Mecklenburg) 11-808 (D2).
 Malchus (Bibl.) 15-362d.
 — (Byzantine historian) 12-531a.
 — (Gr. scholar): see Porphyry.
 — (soldier) 6-424b.
MALCOLM I. (of Scotland) 17-484d; 17-19c; 24-431c.
 — II. (of Scotland) 17-484d; 24-431d; 25-1000a; 9-472d; Lothian conquered 17-19d; Mortlach battle (1010) 3-314d.
 — III. (of Scotland) 17-484d; 24-432b; 9-473c.
 — IV. (of Scotland) 17-485a; 24-433a; 9-481b.
 — (MacBeth), earl of Ross: see under Ross.
 —, **SIR JOHN** 17-485a; 17-426d; Mehidpur 18-82b;

Persian mission (1800) 21-330a.
MALCOLM, N. (explorer) 26-935c.
 — Khan 21-243b.
 Malcolm, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
 —, W.Aus. 2-960 (C6).
 —, riv., Alaska 6-160 (A2).
 —, atoll, India 14-382 (E16).
 Malcolmia maritima: see Virginia stock.
 Malcolmpeth, India: see Mahabaleswar.
 Malcolm, Ia. 14-732 (E5).
 Malcolntal (J. Marston) 17-776c; 16-503d.
 Malczowski, Anton 21-927d.
 Malda (Maldah), India 14-376 (N7); 14-307d; 17-485c.
MALDA (Maldaha), dist., India 17-485c; 14-376 (M-N7); 3-739b.
 Mal de Caderas 27-345b; 27-341b.
 Maldegem, Belg. 3-668 (III).
 Mal de la rosa: see Pellagra.
 Malden, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
MALDEN, Mass. 17-485d; 17-852 (H3).
 —, Mo. 16-608 (A5).
 —, Sur. 16-942 (D3); 26-140b; 20-410a.
 — (New), Sur. 16-942 (C3); 26-140b.
 —, Isl., Pac.O. 20-430 (K5); 17-578b.
 — on Hudson, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
 Mal-donna: see Foot-rot.
MALDIVE IS., Ind.O. 17-486a; 14-382 (E16); 4-609b.
 — double coco-nut: see Cocco-mer.
MALDON, Eng. 17-486c; 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-785c; battle (991) 9-471d; 3-558a.
 —, Vict. 28-33 (C2).
 Maldonado, Don Pedro 8-913a.
 Maldonado, Urug. 2-462 (F4).
 —, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 & E3); 27-896c (table).
 —, mt., Chil. 1-962b.
 —, pt., P.I. 22-124 (B1).
 Malé, Isla., Ind.O. 17-486a.
 Maléa, bay, Crete 7-418 (C1); 7-418d.
 —, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E4); 12-440 (E4); 16-488b.
 Maleatas, Apollo 2-184b.
MALEBRANCHE, NICOLAS 17-486d; 5-418d; 11-132a; Arnauld's controversy 2-627a; evolution 10-39a; Norris' philosophy 19-757b.
 Malebum, India 19-378d.
 Malech Shah: see Malik Shah.
 Malecki, Anton 21-928d.
 Male fern 21-351b; 22-611a (fig.); 26-413c.
 Malegnon, India 14-382 (F9); 19-248a.
 —, mt., India 28-322c.
 Malegi (chron.) 6-316d.
 Maleic acid 11-300c; 25-893a; 25-894a.
 — anhydride 11-300d; 6-59c.
 Male jalap: see Woody jalap.
 Malekula, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8); 19-500c.
 Malelas, John: see Malalas.
 Malenco, val., It. 26-242 (II4).
 Male nurses: training associations 19-910c.
 Maler, Valentin 19-902d.
 Maler, tribe: see Rajmahal hillmen.
MALER KOTLA, state, India 17-487b; 14-376 (F4).
 Malero, mt., Gr.: see Parnon.
 —, riv., It. 1-183d.
 Male Sauria Paharias, tribe 22-865c.
MALESHERBES, C. G. DE Lamolgnon dc 17-487c; 9-376a.
 Malesherbes, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
 —, boulevard, Paris 20-804 (C1).
 Malesh Planina, mts., Turk. 27-426 (C2).
 Maletroit, Fr. 10-778 (C4); truce of (1343) 21-383c.
 Malet: see Mallet, except as below.
 —, Sir Charles Warre 26-171c.
 —, Claude, François dc 10-736a; 24-241c.
 —, Sir Edward 9-114c; 9-122c; 2-328c.
 —, **LUCAS** 17-488a.
 —, Robert 17-2c; 10-91c; 6-885d.
 Maletote 26-1053a.
 Malétra furnace 7-104b.
 Maletsunyane, riv., S.Af. 20-147c; waterfall 3-503d.
 Maleventum, It.: see Benevento.
 Maleville, Claude dc 11-128b.
 Maleviti, dist., Crete 7-418b;

Malevo, mta., Gr. 12-424 (D3); see also Parnon.
 Malow, I. of M. 17-535c.
 Malreance; see Malreance.
 Malrêtre, Jacques Charles Louis Clinchaut dc 11-135c.
 Malra, val., It. 26-242 (II4).
 Malgara, Turk. 27-426 (E3); 27-443c.
 Malgarda, castle, Yorks. 28-934b.
 Malgunda, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
 Malighella (It. minister) 6-307c.
 Maligomajö, lake, Swed. 19-800 (O-12).
 Malgrate, It. 26-242 (G5).
 Malguraz, mts., Turkeot: see Nura-tau.
 Malguraz (landlord) 14-388b.
 Malhaza, Irax. 4-440 (H5).
 Malham, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1).
 —, cove, Yorks. 21-105a.
 —, tarn, lake, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1); 21-105a.
 Malhio, mts., Port. 25-530 (A-14); 1-599a.
 Malhargari, India 14-376 (F7).
 Malhar Rao (of Baroda) 3-417d.
 —, Rao Holkar (of Indore) 14-500d; 12-748c.
MALHERBE, FRANCOIS DE 17-488b; 7-470b; 11-123c; 11-127d; Alexandre verse 1-576a; statue 4-936b.
 Malheur, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
 —, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (G4); 20-243a.
 —, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (II4); 20-243a.
 —, Co., Oreg. 20-242 (II4); fauna 27-634a.
 Malhou, Isl., P.I. 21-397a.
 Malhug, P.I. 21-392 (D4).
 Malh, Shaikh 1-311c.
 —, Stephen 16-772b.
 Malh, Isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
 —, riv., Bur.: see Malikha.
 —, state, Af.: see Mello.
 Maliauc, gulf, Gr. 12-440 (D2); see also Lanta.
 Malias (Malahs), mts., India 11-452c.
 Maliat (dict.) 21-201b.
 Mallavine, Philippe 20-517c.
 Malibago, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2).
MALIBRAN, MARIE FELICITE 17-488d.
MALIC ACID 17-489a; 25-892b; in chemiotaxia 20-924b.
 Mallice: in homicide 13-641d; in libel 16-536b.
 Malicious Damage Act (1861): arrests 2-647a; arson 2-656a; corporal punishment 7-190b; pardon under 20-800d; sacrifice 23-988a.
 — prosecution: see Prosecution.
 Mallicorne, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
 Malietoa (king of Samoa) 13-91d.
 Mallev, glacier, Can. 5-552b; 15-685a.
MALIGNANT (dict.) 17-489b.
 — purpuric fever: see Cerebrospinal fever.
 — pustule: see Anthrax.
 — smallpox: see Toxio smallpox.
 — tumour 27-371c: see also Cancer.
 Malihabad, India 27-369c.
 Malik (Oman kings) 2-267d.
 — I. (Salsan) 24-610b.
 — II. (Kutb eddin Malik II.) 24-610b.
 — (IBN ANAS) 17-489b; 17-414d foll.
 — (el Kamil): see Kamil, Malk-al.
 — (Melik: son of Ala-uddin) 27-233a.
 — (Shah) 6-53a; 24-605d; 24-619a; calendar reformed 4-991a, 6-317a.
 — (Shamsuddin Kurt): see Shamsuddin Kurt.
 Malik, lake, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 1-482c.
 Malikhid Khel (clan) 1-361d.
 Malikha, riv., Bur. 4-840 (E2); 14-839d.
 Malik i Maldan (gun) 3-928b.
 Malikite school (law) 17-415d; 10-134a; 24-651a.
 Mal-i Kraba, mts., Turk. 27-426 (A-B2).
 Malik-Slah, mt., Pers. 21-188 (D3); 3-293b.
 Malilla, Swed. 26-190 (C-D3).
 Malimping, Mal.Arch. 15-284 (A2).
 Malin, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
 —, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2).

Malin, head, Ire. 14-744 (D1); 14-743b.
 Malinaw, mt., P.I. 21-393b.
 Malinche, mt., Mex. 18-318 (III); 16-317d.
 Malindi, Br. E.Af. 4-601 (C3); 4-603a; 28-958a.
MALINES (Mechlin), Belg. 17-489c; 3-668 (E1); bishopric 19-417b; Catholic congress (1863) 6-390d; Balmongers' guild 2-408a, 2-422a; lace: see Mechlin lace.
 —, Fr. 10-784b.
 Malinké, tribe 11-102d; 1-329c.
 Malin Moro, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
 Malinowski (grammarian) 21-947a.
 Malinta, O. 20-26 (B-C2).
 Malintzin, mt., Mex.: see Malinche.
 Malinero, Paqueo 10-730c.
 Malin, prov., Gr. 12-440 (D2).
 Malin, earl of Strathearn: see Strathearn.
 Malinets, tribe: see Amalecites.
 Malisori, tribes 1-485a.
 Mal-i-Vela, mt., Turk. 27-426 (A2); 1-482b.
 Maliwun, Bur. 4-840 (F9); 16-164c.
 Malix, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
 Maliyé: see Beit-ul-Mal.
 Malizal, tribe 28-947d; 4-798c.
 Malka, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2); 6-553d.
 Malkaid, India 14-382 (G11).
 Malkajik, Asia M. 6-717a.
 Malkamud, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3); 5-553a.
 Malkangiri, India 14-382 (I-K10).
 Malka Planina, mts., Bulg. 4-773b.
 Malkapur, India 4-772b.
 Malki, plateau, India 15-680d.
 Malkin 18-873c.
 Malk, Nahr, canal, Turk.As.: see Radhwaniya.
 Mal, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
 — (The), Lond. 16-938 (E2).
 Malla (dynasty) 19-381d.
 Malladas, Don José 15-447c.
 Mallaeen, Mynydd, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 5-355d.
 Mallaig, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 14-721a.
 Malland, Va. 28-118 (E2).
 Mallangur, India 14-382 (H10).
 Mallanna, Tas. 26-138 (A1).
MALLANWAN, India 17-490a; 14-376 (I6).
 Mallara, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
 Mallaranny, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 17-936c.
 Mallard, François Ernest 7-589c; 7-591c; 10-245a.
 Mallard, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
 Mallard (zool.) 6-631a.
 Mallarion (politician) 6-711a.
MALLARME, F. R. A. 17-490a.
 —, **STEPHANE** 17-490b; 11-147a.
 Mallavalli, India: battle (1799) 24-61a.
 Mallawalle, Isl., Mal.Arch. 4-257 (C1).
 Mallawi, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
 Malldrath, Wales 2-17d.
 —, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
 Malleate trophi 23-760d.
MALLECO, prov., Chil. 17-490c; 2-462 (B2 & B4); 6-148b.
 —, riv., Chil. 17-490c.
 Mallec-bird 16-75c.
 Mallec scrub 2-949a.
 Malleille, J. P. F. 6-656b.
 Malleg (Mellegue), riv., Alg. 1-643 (D1); 1-643b.
 Mallein 20-785a; 28-8c.
 Malleloc 16-75d.
 Mallemans, Etienne 4-335d.
MALLEMÜCK 17-490c.
 Mallemuk, mt., Arct. 21-938 (A2).
 Malloilas, Th.: see Thomas à Kempis.
 Malloilus (anat.) 25-177c; in arthrodactyla 2-697b.
 Malleo-ramate trophi 23-760d.
 Mallesrang Edge, common, Westm. 9-112 (I. D4); 28-533d.
 Mallory, Garrick 14-453a.
MALLESON, G. B. 17-490d.
 Mallet, A. M. 22-848d.
 —, Claude 16-565a.
 — (Malloch), **DAVID** 17-491a; 14-194b; Gibson 11-931a; Thomson 26-872a.
 —, John W. 17-491d; 21-806b.
 —, Sir Louis 17-492a.

MALLET, PAUL HENRY 17-491b.
 —, Pierre 8-547c.
 —, **ROBERT** 17-491c; on earthquakes 8-817b; 11-845b; on volcanoes 28-191c.
 Mallet 17-542a; croquet 7-503b; ancient Egypt 9-65b.
 Mallet Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (H3).
 Mallet Creek, O. 20-26 (G1).
MALLET DU PAN, JACQUES 17-491d; 19-573b.
 Malletta 16-171d.
 Malletta, bay, Vt. 19-490 (A2); 6-661b.
 —, Creek, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A2).
 Mallois (of ear) 6-792b; 1-927c; 23-166d.
 — (mollusc) 16-122c.
 Mallois Haereticorum: see Faber, Johann.
 Mallois Malfozans (Hessenhammer) 25-737d; 28-157a.
 Mallo, tribe 1-543d.
 Malloko, Isl., Pac.O.: see Malokua.
 Mallingerdt, Hermann von 11-876b.
 Malling, Sialitia 26-220b.
 —, Ovr. 8-41c.
MALLING, EAST and WEST, Kent 17-492a; 16-942 (F3).
 —, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
 Mallius (poet): see Manlius.
 —, Galus: see Manlius.
 —, Maximus, Gnaeus: see Maximus.
 Mallnitzercharte, pass, Alps: see Dörsener.
 Mallnitzer Tafern, pass, Alps: see Niedere Tauern.
 Malloch (Mallock), David: see Mallet.
 Mallock, A. 6-302a.
 —, **WILLIAM HURRELL** 17-492b; 9-644b; 24-220d.
 Malloos (of Kouon) 19-749c.
 Mallood, India 14-382 (L10).
 Mallophaga: see Bird-louse.
 Mallopora, Isl., Sp.: see Maljorca.
 Malloy, F. B. 24-303c; 20-792a.
 —, S. R. 6-899a.
 Malloorytown, Can. 20-114 (F1).
 Malloos (zool.): see Capelin.
 — philippinensis (bot.) 15-645a.
MALLOU (Magh Allo), Ire. 17-492b; 14-744 (C4); geology 7-157a.
MALLOU (Malva) 17-492c.
 Malloy Place, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
 Mallos (Kara-tash), Asia M. 6-365c; 16-813c.
 Mallos (assembly) 10-907d.
 Mallovyd, Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 18-168d.
 Malm 11-534b; 4-519a; 6-800a; of Oppel 15-569a.
 Malmaison, chateau, Fr. 23-818d.
 —, fort, Fr. 16-190b; 10-096a.
 Malmbäck, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
 Malmerget, Swed. 11-559a.
 —, mt., Swed. 19-800 (E2); 11-559a.
MALMEDY, Ger. 17-493b; 11-808 (I. J7); 28-263a.
 Malmerendo, pt., Azores 3-83 (II.).
 Malmesbiri, Wilts.: see Malmsbury.
MALMESBURY, J. HARRIS, 1st earl of 17-493b; 9-552c.
 —, **J. H. HARRIS**, 3rd earl of 17-493d; 15-56a.
 —, William of: see William of Malmsbury.
 Malmsbury, Cape Col. 25-466 (D9); 6-232c.
MALMSBURY (Maldulph nrbs), Wilts. 17-493d; 9-420 (III. C3); 1-535a; geology 28-698b.
 —, dist., Cape Col. 6-233b.
 Malmsbury group 5-229c.
 Malmye, Swed.: see Malmö.
 Malmgren, A. J. 25-710c.
 Malmhage, Swed.: see Malmö.
 Malmköping, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
 Malmo, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
MALMO (Malmö, Mal-moughe), Swed. 17-494b; 26-190 (B4); battle (1673) 5-929b; peace (1512) 6-31a; truce (1848) 24-337c, 28-210d, 11-867a.
 —, Isl., Swed. (Göteborg och Bohus) 26-190 (A2).
 —, Isl., Swed. (Kalmar) 26-190 (D3).
 —, North, Nor. 19-800 (B2).
 Malmöhus, co., Swed. 26-190 (B4); 26-192a; 6-28b.
 Malmoort, hills, Fr. 8-471b.
 Maln rock: see Malm.

Malmesbury, Vlot. 28-38 (C2).
MALMSEY (wine) 17-494c; 28-728a; 12-434d.
 Malmström, Bernhard Ellis 26-219b.
 Malmzyzh, Russ. 23-372 (H4); 28-222c.
 Malnad, dist., India 13-51a; 19-116b.
 Malnapatak, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
 Malnate, It. 26-242 (F5).
 Malnes, Nor. 19-800 (C1).
 Malnutrition (med.) 20-915b.
 Malo, St. 24-29b.
 Malo, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
 —, cape, C.A. 19-929b.
 —, cape, Pan. 20-664b.
 —, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8).
 —, lake, Turk. 27-426 (B3).
 Maloada, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
 Malo-archangel'sk, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 20-251a.
MALOCCELLO, LANCILOTO (Lanzarot) 17-494c.
 Malocystidae (zoel.) 8-878a.
 Maloels, Gr. 16-488b.
 Malocelab, Swit., Pac.O. 20-436 (G4).
 Malogria, Swit.: see Maloja.
 Malogroszka, Russ.: battle (1863) 16-174c.
 Maloisl, Lancelot: see Malocello, Lancilloto.
 Maloja (Malogria), Swit. 26-242 (H4); 9-404b.
 —, pass, Alpa 1-745b; 25-711c.
 Malo-les-Bains, Fr. 8-681a.
 Malole, Isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (A1).
MALOLOPS, P.I.s. 17-494d; 21-392 (E2).
 Malombe (Pa Malombe), lake, Br.C.Af. 24-899d; 4-595c.
 Malenamite 5-306c.
 Malon de Chalde, Pedro 25-584b.
MALONE, EDMOND 17-495a; 24-777b.
 Malone, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
MALONE, N.Y. 17-495b; 19-596 (F1).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 Maloneton, Ky. 16-740 (F2).
 Maloney, Capt. 27-562d.
MALONIC ACID 17-495c; 17-495b.
 — ester 17-495d; 6-54c.
 Malonne, fort, Belg. 19-160a.
 Malonno, It. 26-242 (I4).
 Malonyal, Desiderius 13-930b.
 Malonyl chloride 6-306c.
 — ures: see Barbituric acid.
 Malope 17-517d.
 — trifida 13-766d.
 Malopolanie (Malo-Polyans), tribe 21-931b; 21-632b.
 Malopterurus: see Electric cat-fish.
 Malurus: see Little Rus-sians.
 Malorusskij: see Little Rus-sian language.
MALORY, SIR THOMAS 17-496a; 27-185a; 11-113a; Holy Grail 12-320a; Lancelot 16-152c.
MALOT, HECTOR HENRI 17-496d.
 Malott Park, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
MALOU, J. E. XAVIER 17-496d; 3-678c.
MALOUET, P. V., baron 17-497a.
 Malouines, isls., Atl.O.: see Falkland Is.
 Malo, Valle, fissure, Sp. 18-795b.
 Malovius, St.: see Malo, St.
 Maloya, lake, Arg. 7-197a.
 Maloyaroslavets, Russ. 15-644d; battle (1812) 19-228a; 15-47c.
 Malpaghni, Giovanni: see John of Ravenna.
 Mal Paharia, tribe 22-865c.
 Malpas, Ches. 9-416 (II, B3); 6-92a.
 Malpas, barony of 3-656a.
 Malpasso, It. 15-4 (E2).
 Malpays, mt., Can. Is. 26-615d.
 Malpays (dict.) 28-189d.
 Malpeco, cape, Ec. 8-911 (A3).
 —, isl., Pac.O. 25-486 (B3); 6-702a.
 Malpica, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
MALPIGHI, MARCELLO 17-497b; 28-1028c; anatomy 1-932c; cell theory 7-710b; embryology 9-324b, 10-29d; entomology 9-655b; on fishes 14-244c; on plant nutrition 4-302a.
 Malpighian corpuscle (anat.) 27-798c; 27-799d; 8-634a.
 — layer 25-188b; 10-227a.
 — tubes 13-418d.
 Malpighia obovata: see Jiqui.

MALPLAQUET, battle of (1709) 17-497d; 10-778 (F1); 25-605b.
 Mal Prabha, riv., India 14-382 (F12).
 Malpura, India: battle (1800) 21-183d.
 Malroy, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
 Mals, Aus. 3-4 (B3); 23-181c.
 Malsch, Ger.: battle (1796) 11-182d.
 Mal Selai, mt., Bur. 4-840 (C3).
 Malsersheide, dist., Aus. 23-181d.
 Malsia Jakovs, tribe, Turk. 1-485a; 15-130a.
 — Krues, tribe 1-485a.
 — Lezhs, tribe 1-485a.
 — of Dibra, tribe 1-485a.
 Malsia-Madhé: see Mi-shkod-rak.
 Malsiras, India 14-382 (F11).
MALSTATT-BURBACH (Malstatt), Ger. 17-499a; 11-808 (A4).
MALT 17-499a; adulteration 1-223c; in brewing 3-644a, 4-507d, 4-512d; cattle food 1-408a; duty 4-506d; in spirit manufacture 25-698a.
 Malta, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
 —, ill. 14-304 (D2).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (F1).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
 —, O. 20-26 (G5).
MALTA, isl., Medit. 17-507e; 17-508 (map); 15-26 (E6); 23-648 (D3); 5-577a; cata-combs 5-497e; coins 19-880b; cotton 7-265c, 7-278d; language 24-628a; lazaret 22-710b; Phoenician inscriptions 14-619b.
 —, History 17-510c; battle (1283) 19-183d; blockade (1799-1801) 17-172a, 19-234b; British acquisition (1804) 20-823a, 4-608d; French capture (1798) 11-194a; Hospitaliers 24-17b; Irredentists 14-840c; siege (1565) 2-686b.
 — Bend, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
 Malta, counts of 7-314d.
MALTA FEVER 17-514d.
 — fungus 17-508b.
 —, knights of: see St Jehn of Jerusalem, Knights of.
 Maltase 19-921b; 12-142c; 12-143a; 21-750d.
 Maltawin, riv., Can. 22-724 (B3).
 Maltby, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (C-D2).
 —, Yorka. 9-416 (II, E3).
 — le Marsh, Linca. 9-416 (II, I13).
 Malt dust 17-615d.
MALTE-BRUN, CONRAD 17-515a; 19-968d.
 —, Victor Adolphe 17-515a.
 Malters, Swit. 26-242 (E2).
 —, dist., Swit. 17-97a.
 Maltese cross 7-507e; 15-365b.
 — dog 8-375c; 8-379 (Pl. IV).
 — goat 12-162c.
 — honey 13-654b.
 — lace 16-40b; 16-46b.
 — orange: see Blood orange.
 Maltha 4-14d.
 Malthace, isl., Gr. 12-440 (A1).
 Malthidae 26-545d.
 Maltho, gymnasium, Ellis 9-279c.
MALTHUS, T. R. 17-515a; 8-905d; 9-638c; Ricardo 23-286d; Richard Jones 15-500d.
 Malting 17-503a.
 Malto (lang.) 8-550c; 22-865c.
 Maltobiose: see Maltose.
 Maltodextrin 4-512b.
 Maltolt 9-497a.
 Malton, C. W. Wentworth, earl of: see Rockingham, 2nd marquis of.
MALTON, Yorks. 17-516d; 9-416 (II, F1); 4-584 (C3); geology 28-931c.
 Maltose (Malt sugar, Maltobiose) 26-35c; 19-921b.
 Maltravers, barons: see Arundel, earls of.
 Maltsch, riv., Aus. 4-751b.
 Malteov, ironworks, Russ. 4-697d; 20-251a.
 Malt sugar: see Maltose.
 — tax (Scot.) 24-455b.
MALTZAN, HEINRICH VON, Baron zu Wartenburg und Penzlin 17-517a.
 Malu, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
 Malucas, isls., Pac.O.: see Moluccas.
 Ma-lu-how, China 6-168 (I5).
 Malum Egyptiacum 8-290d.
 Malumites (sect.) 17-423d.
 Malun, Bur.: battle (1826) 4-847b.

Malun, Pal i, bridge, Afg. 13-331d.
 Malung, Swed. 26-190 (B-C1).
 —, Ytter, Swed.: see Ytter Malung.
 Maluou (of Scotland) 1-51d.
 Malurus 28-317c.
MALUS, ETIENNE L. 17-517b; 12-234d; 21-933a.
 Malua (astr.) 7-14a.
 — Intercureus: see Intercureus Malus.
 Maluti, mts., Basu. 25-466 (17); 3-503c.
 Malva, Rum.: see Celelu.
 —, riv., Mor.: see Mulwiya.
 Malva (bot.): see Mallow.
 — moschata: see Musk Mallow.
 — rotundifolia 17-493a; 17-517d.
 — visicus 17-517d.
MALVACEAE 17-517e; 10-562d; epicalyx 10-563c; pistil 10-570a.
 Malvagia (wine): see Malmsey.
 Malvaglia, Swit. 26-242 (G4).
 Malvalli, India 14-382 (G13); 14-625b.
 Malvasia, Cornello, marquis 18-381d.
MALVASIA (Monemvasia, Mengeshe), Gr. 17-518a; 12-424 (E4); 9-688d; capture (1821) 12-493c.
 Malvasia (wine): see Malmsey.
 Malvastrum phyllanthes 8-915c.
 Malveisin, castle, Northumb. 3-304a.
 Malvern, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (H4).
 —, O. 20-26 (B3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
MALVERN, Wores. 17-518b; 9-420 (III, C2); church wall-decoration 26-974d.
 —, hills, Wores. 9-420 (III, C2); 9-412e; geology 28-823c, 13-356a, 3-74a.
 — Chase, dist., Wores. 17-518b.
 — College, Wores. 17-518c.
 — conglomerate 5-88c.
 — Hill, Va. 28-118 (E3); battle (1862) 24-709b, 21-301d.
 Malvernian group 28-823c.
 Malvern Link, Wores. 17-518c.
 Malvern quartzite 6-88e.
 — shales 5-88c; 28-823c.
 Malvern Wells, Wores. 17-518c; 9-420 (III, C2).
 Malvezzi (faction) 18-195c.
 Malvi 12-710c; 22-865a.
 Malvina, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
 Malvinas, isls., Atl.O.: see Falkland Is.
 Malvoisie (wine): see Malmsey.
MALWA (Avanti, Mohelo), prov., India 17-518c; 14-376 (F-G8); 14-396b; 3-833b; Bahram Khan 1-454b; Epithalites 9-680a; Harsha of Thanesar 14-400a; Maur-ya rule 4-188c; opium 14-389a; Pindaris 14-412a.
 — Bhil corps: see Bhilis.
 Malwan, India 14-382 (E11).
 Malven Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (A1).
 Malvi, isl., Arct.: see Dalmi.
 Malynes, Gerard 14-675a.
 Mälzel, Johann Nepomuk: see Maelzel.
 Malzie, riv., Scot. 28-628b.
 Malzieu, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 Mam, tribe 5-677c.
 Mama, riv., Sib. 25-10 (G3); 14-795d.
 Mamacoe, Conn. 8-952 (G4).
 Mamadyzh, Russ. 23-872 (H4); 15-704a.
 Mamaea, Julia 1-567a.
 Mamala (sect) 26-358a.
 Mamal Khan 23-893c; 7-983c.
 Mammaise, pt., Can. 20-114 (C2).
 Mamake 13-86a.
 Mamal 14-360a.
 Mamaliga (dict.) 23-829c.
 Mamalik i Maharsebi Iran 21-194b.
 Mamallapur, India: see Mahabälipur.
 Mamane 13-85c.
 Mamanntba Group, isls., Pac.O. 10-335 (A1).
 Mamáo: see Papaw.
 Mama Oello (myth.) 7-215d.
 Mamar-chaka, mt., Tib. 6-168 (C3).
MAMARONECK, N.Y. 17-518d; 19-596 (C5).
 Mamasenni (Shulistan), dist., Pers. 10-190c.
 Mamasenni, tribe 17-129d.
 Mamast, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
 Mamatia, Pers.: see Barfurush.

Mambahao, P.I.s. 21-392 (E6).
 Mambare, riv., N.G. 19-487 (E3); 19-487b.
 Mambare (race) 6-924d.
 Mambé: see Pambé.
 Mambere, riv., W.Af. 5-110 (B3); 24-805b.
 Mambill, riv., Ge.Cst.: see Lora Mole.
 Mambillina, falls, Bel.Cong.: see Jehuston.
 Mambumbu, Camer. 5-110 (B3).
 Mambine, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A3).
 Mambirima, falls, Bel.Cong.: see Mumbatuta.
 Mambic, Wores. 9-420 (III, C2).
 Mamboya, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
 Mambucha, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (N2).
 Mamburo, Colem. 6-701 (C4).
 Mambulao, P.I.s. 21-392 (D3).
 Mambunda (dialect) see Mambunda.
 Mambunda (Ma-Mbunda), tribe 1-330b.
 Mamburoa, P.I.s. 21-392 (C4).
 Mambute (race): see Bambute.
 Mam Cymru, isl., Wales: see Anglesey.
 Mame, tribe 17-931b.
 Mamede, mts., Sp. and Port. 25-530 (B3).
 Mamegonians (Pereano family) 2-566a.
MAMELLI, GOFFREDO 17-519a.
 Mameli, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (F-G1).
 Mamelon, the, Sevastopol 7-453a.
 "Mameluk" (destroyer) 24-916b.
 Mamelukes 24-200d.
MAMELUKE (dynasty) 17-519b; 9-92a; history 9-99b foll.
 Mamelukes, Tombs of the, Egy. 4-954 (C2); 4-954d.
 Mamelus 11-590a.
 Mamerucus, Claudianus: see Mamertus.
 Mamerus (myth.): see Mars.
 Mamer, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
 Mamerline prison: see Tullianum.
MAMERTINI 17-519b; 13-238a; 13-455c.
MAMERTINUS, CLAUDIUS 17-519c.
 Mamertus, Claudianus 4-324c; 16-782b.
 Mámés (race): see Esthonia.
 Mamhead, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E2).
MAMIANI DELLA ROVERE, T. count 17-519d; 21-688c.
 Mamilius, Octavius 23-619c.
 Mamilla, Birket, lake, Pal. 24-657d.
 Maminon, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (II, C2); 5-552c.
 Mamiya, atr., Russ.As.: see Tartary.
 Mamiya Rinzo 15-243d; 24-54c.
 Mamluk (dict.) 21-194b.
MAMMALIA 17-520a; all-mentary canal 17-524c, 1-667b; arteries 2-669a; Cuvier's classification 28-1028b; dentition 17-522c; distribution 17-526d, 28-1004b, 28-1016b, 28-1009c; ductless glands 8-634d foll.; duration of life 16-975d; ear 8-794b, 23-161b; eggs 9-14d; eye 17-521a, 10-94c; fertilization 9-315d; geological range 28-1017a; heart 13-132a; hibernation 13-443c foll.; knee joint 15-486d; Linnaeus' classification 28-1026c; liver 16-802b; migrations 18-436b; mimicry amongst 18-496c; muscular system 19-59c; nerves 19-404c foll.; ol-factory organs 20-79a; origin 17-525a; pancreas 20-674a; reproductive orga-ns 23-135c; respiratory system 23-187c; secondary asexual characters 24-746d; skin 25-189c; skull 25-200c; tactile organs 27-94c; urinary system 27-800c.
 Mammaliferous crag: see Ner-wich crag.
 Mammalogy 17-520a.
MAMMARY GLAND 17-528d; abnormal repetition 18-741d; action of atropine 3-693a.
 — toxaemia 28-10b.
 — veins 27-970b.
 Mammato 6-559a.
 Mammawemattawa, Can. 20-114 (D1).

MAMMEE APPLE (Mammea americana) 17-530c; see also Red mammea and Yellow mammea.
 Mammisi temples 2-373b; 26-610a.
 Mammern, Swit. 26-242 (F1).
 Mammot of Scotland, the: see Warde, Thomas.
 Mammullaria 4-925b.
 Mammillaria (dict.) 18-510b.
 Mammittis, contagious 28-10b.
MAMMON (dict.) 17-530c.
 Mammoth, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
 —, Utah 27-814 (B3).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
 —, dist., Nev. 28-755b.
MAMMOTH 17-530c; 2-346c; 11-926c; dentition 22-405c; ivory 15-92c; prehistoric drawing 2-347a, 2-348 (Plate I1).
MAMMOTH CAVE, Ky. 17-531c; 15-740 (B3); stalac-tites 25-767a.
 — Cave of Indiana: see Wyandotte Cave, Ind.
 — Hot Springs, Wyo. 28-912b.
 — Paint Pots, springs, Wyo. 28-912b.
 — Spring, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
 — Tanks, Cal. 6-8 (F5); 6-9c.
 Mammoth tree of California: see Big tree.
 Mamo 28-1006a; 13-86b.
 Mamen, Bur. 15-123c.
 Mamon (bot.): see Cherimoyer.
 Mamonov, A. M. 3-840b.
 Mament, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
 Ma'mora, forest, Mor. 18-851 (D1); 18-853a.
MAMORE, riv., Braz and Bol. 17-533d; 1-785 (map); 4-167 (B1); course 1-784d, 4-168d.
 Mamornitza, Rum. 23-826 (A1).
 Mampatas 24-640c.
 Mampawa, Bor. 4-257 (A2); 4-260b.
 —, div., Bor. 4-257 (A2).
 Mampodre, mt., Sp. 25-530 (C1).
 Mampou, W.Af. 12-203 (B3); 2-727a.
 —, tribe 2-725b.
 Mampursi, dist., Ge.Cst. 12-203 (B1); 12-206d.
 Mampur, tribe 1-329d.
 Mampurap, India 14-382 (G10).
 Mamr, Pal. 1-70a; sacred tree 11-583b, 13-193a, 27-238a.
 Mamea (rel.) 13-512a.
 Mam Soul, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741c.
 — Tor, mt., Derby. 8-71a.
 Mamturk, mts., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
MAMUN (Abdullah, Al-Mamun al caliph) 17-533d; 5-46b; Bagdad siege (814) 3-197d; on earth's magni-tude 8-801d; Egypt 9-93d; Harránians 23-964c; litera-ture 21-248c; religion under 17-421d; translations 1-617d, 11-621a.
 — I. (b. Mahommed: of Khwarizm) 15-778b.
 —, Al- (Mahommed b. Fatik al-Batalhi) 9-97c.
 —, Al (of Toledo) 1-734c.
 —, El (emir of Morocco): see Idris III.
 Mamun, riv., Sum. 26-71d.
MAMUND, tribe 17-534b; 18-649d.
 Mamur (official) 9-29a.
 Mamura, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
 Mamuralla: see Equirria.
 Mamuret-el-Aziz, Arm.: see Kharpur.
 Mamushi 15-163b.
 Mamuzala, tribe 26-1006b.
 Man, Henry 1-958a.
 Man, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D5).
 —, riv., India 14-382 (F11); 24-995c.
 — ISLE OF, Irish S. 17-534b; 4-584 (A3); 9-412 (I, A2); British acquisition 4-608a; coinage 19-900a; court of admiralty 1-206a; Loch's governorship 16-839d; Mon-tagu claim 18-745d; owner-ship of wreck 28-841a; papacy 13-661b; Parliam-entarians 6-279a; women's franchise 28-787c.
MAN 17-534b; 22-328d; 2-108d; acclimatization 1-117d; albinism 1-506c; allied fossils 22-336b, 21-665d; ancestry and antiquity 10-35a, 2-112a, 2-114b, 2-344b, 21-418b; brain 22-327c; creation 1-167d; den-tition and diet 17-524b;

duration of life 16-976b; evolution 24-400d, 29-1038d; geological action 11-663b; Quaternary 12-151a, 27-853d; Java Iusula 21-665d; Miocene period 12-834a; Motoceno powers 27-118d; mythology 19-132d, 19-143b; Neanderthal type 19-321d; Neolithic period 6-577b; Palaeolithic 6-575d; Pleistocene period 21-836a; race classification 2-112d, 11-636c; see also Ethnology and Ethnography.

Man (Batman; weight) 21-198b; 28-491a.

Maia (Nestorian preacher) 26-314c.

Mania, Fr.Gul. 12-676 (D3); 12-832a.

Mania, Fr.Gul. 12-676 (D3); 12-832a.

—, law, 13-84 (H1).

—, Sum. 26-71 (H3).

—, pass. Tib. and India 14-376 (H4).

—, riv., Fr.Gul. 12-675 (D3); 12-832a.

Mania (rel.) 17-305c; 23-64b; 23-66b; in taboo customs 26-335b.

Manaar, India 14-382 (H15).

—, Isl., Ind.O. 14-382 (H15); 21-23b.

—, GULF OF, Ind.O. 17-539b; 14-382 (H15); pearl fisheries 21-23b.

—, Passage, str. Cey. 5-778c.

Manabi, prov., Ec. 8-911 (A-112); 9-917a.

Manabozho (myth.). see Menabozho.

Manacapuru, Braz. 4-440 (D3).

Manaccan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. 113); 7-183a.

Manacatlan 14-327d.

Manacra Creek, riv., Ala.: see Pintalala Creek.

Manacle, pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. 113).

Manacles, rocks, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).

Manacles: see Fetters and Handcuffs.

MANACOR, Sp. 17-539b; 25-530 (G3).

Manadir, Arab. 2-264 (D5); 2-702a.

Manadon, house, Dev. 21-862 (map).

Manafon, Walea 9-428 (V. E2).

MANAGE (dlet.) 17-539b.

MANAGUA, C.A.M. 17-539b; 5-678 (C4); treaty (1860) 12-592c, 18-903a.

—, lake, C.A.M. 5-678 (C4); 19-043a.

Manab (coin): see Mina.

Man a hawk (falconry) 10-142c.

Manahawkin, N.J. 19-502 (D4).

—, bay, N.J. 19-502 (D4).

Manahiki, Isl., Pac.O.: see Manihiki.

Manahili, tribe 12-800b.

Manahulla Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K7).

Manaja, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).

Manaju 7-597a.

Manak, Russ.As. 23-872 (I6); 27-420 (H3).

Manakha, Arab. 2-264 (B5); 2-259b; 2-270c.

MANAKIN 17-539b; 3-969a.

MANAKIPAN, N.J. 19-502 (D3).

—, Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).

Manambao, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B3).

Manambolo, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-270c.

Manambondro, Mad. 17-271 (B4).

Manameh, Pers. 3-212c.

Manampatrana, riv., Mad. 17-271 (C4); 17-270c.

Mananara, Mad. 17-271 (C3).

—, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B4); 17-270c.

Mananarivo, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B4).

Man and Horse, hill, St Helena 24-7b.

Manangal, riv., Afr. 15-631a.

Mananguape, Braz. 4-440 (K3); 20-759c.

Mananjary, Mad. 17-271 (C4); 17-270c; geology 17-271c.

—, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B4); 17-270c.

Mananpan mac Lir (myth.) 14-759d.

Manantana, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B4); 17-270c.

Manantavadi, India 14-382 (G14).

Manantico Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C5).

MANAOAO, P.Ia. 17-539d.

MANAOS, Hras. 17-540a; 4-440 (D3).

Manaos, tribe 2-323d; see also Comitos.

Manap (official) 10-828b.

Manapere, riv., Venoa. 27-069 (B3); 27-988c.

Manapir, tribe 14-757b.

Manapia, P.Ia. 21-392 (D3).

Manapour, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (A8); 16-90b; 19-625a.

Manar, Isl. and Riv., India: see Manaar.

—, mt., Arab. 28-913d.

Manara, Baidasara 6-734c.

—, Luciano 15-51d.

Manara, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).

MANA rabbā (MANA rabbā d'ekārā; rel.) 17-555b.

Manargudi, India: see Manargudi.

Manas, Caus. 23-874 (H. E2).

—, Turkeat. 6-163 (D1); 27-423b.

—, mt., C.Asia 26-304c; 26-911a.

—, (Kuru, Lhobrak), riv., India 15-047a.

Manasarowar, lake, Tib. 26-916 (B1); 16-384a; 26-920a.

Manasco, Ala. 1-460 (B2).

Manasia, Serr. 6-324d; 24-690c.

Manasquan, N.J. 19-502 (D-E3).

—, Inlet, N.J. 19-502 (D-E3).

—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).

Manasquan group 7-417a; 27-628c.

MANASSAS, Va. 17-540b; 28-118 (E2); battles (1861, 1862): see Bull Run.

MANASSEH (king of Judah) 17-540c; 3-869b (table); 17-541b; Assyrian cults 15-382d; Deuteronomy 9-118c.

—, (b. Abraham) 9-06b.

—, (b. Israel) 6-437a.

—, (Samaritan priest) 15-388c; 24-109d.

MANASSEH (tribe of Israel) 17-540c; 11-580a; numbers 9-679c; settlement by Joshua 15-518c.

MANASSES, CONSTANTINE 17-511a; 12-523a.

—, PRAYER OF 17-541a.

Manassir, Beni, tribe 1-652c.

Manastash Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E3).

Manatau, lake, Ind. 14-422 (E2).

Manatauney Creek, riv., Pa. 21-108a.

Manatee, Fla. 10-540 (D4).

—, bay, W.I. 15-133 (map).

—, hills, C.A.M. 4-815b.

—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D4).

—, Co., Fla. 10-540 (D4).

“Manatee” (ship) 24-891c.

Manatee (zool.): see Manati.

Manati, C.A.M. 22-124 (A-B1).

—, pt., C.A.M. 22-124 (A-B1).

—, riv., C.A.M. 22-124 (B1); 22-124b.

—, riv., W.I. 7-595 (D2); 27-280a.

—, Puerto del, Cu. 7-595 (E2).

MANATI (zool.) 17-541c; 17-525a; 17-538c; 25-155b.

Manaton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).

Manatus (zool.): see Manati.

Manaudus (Menaldis Vitalis) 27-533b.

Manaug, Isl., India: see Cheduba.

Manara - Dharmasatra 24-175c.

Manavazgerd, Arm.: see Manzikert.

Manawa, Wis. 28-740 (E4).

Manawag, P.Ia. 21-392 (A-B4).

Manawan, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).

Manawat, El, Egy. 4-054 (B3).

Manawatawa, Isl., N.Z.: see Three Kings.

Manawatu, N.Z. 19-624 (F7 & E4).

—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E4).

Manaw Gododin, site, Scot. 17-19b.

Manawi of Bokhara 21-248d.

Manawlyya, race: see Nosairia.

Manayunk, Pa. 21-106 (L7).

Manazkert, Arm.: see Manzikert.

Manazil (astron.) 28-996c.

Manazkert, Arm.: see Manzikert.

MANBHUM, dist., India 17-542b; 14-376 (M8).

Manbilj, Syr.: see Hierapolis.

Manbodh Jha (writer) 3-927a.

Manbot (law) 4-590d.

Manby, G. W. 16-605c.

Manby, penin., Green. 12-543 (H1).

Man-co (mining) 18-536c.

Manesellus brachyurus: see Watercress saw-bug.

Manchester (weapon) 20-743b.

Mance, Sir Henry C. 25-72a.

Manco, Pa. 21-106 (E5).

—, Riv., Ger. 16-369 (plan).

Manco, Mich. 18-373 (E-F5).

Manchester, Warwick. 9-42 (H1, D-E1); 4-584 (C5) 10-760b.

MANCHA, LA, dist., Sp. 17-542c; 25-530 (D3); 18-939d.

Manchao, La. 17-54 (a6).

—, Hayou, riv., La. 17-54 (a6).

—, Pass, chan., La. 17-54 (a6).

Manchar, lake, India: see Sianchar.

Mancha Real, Sp. 25-530 (D4).

Manchabatlul, India 14-382 (H11).

Manchaug, Mass. 17-852 (D2).

—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D2).

MANCHE, dept., Fr. 17-542c; 10-178 (D3).

MANCHESTER, EARLS AND dukes of 17-543b.

—, Edward Montagu, earl of 7-488d; 12-406d; 17-777b.

Manchester, Cal. 5-8 (B2).

MANCHESTER, Conn. 17-544c; 6-952 (E2).

—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).

—, Ill. 14-304 (B1).

—, Ind. 14-432 (I16).

—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).

—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).

MANCHESTER, Lanca. 17-544b; 17-545 (map); 16-139 (E3); 4-584 (B4); bishopric 9-421b; cathedral 28-793c; cotton imports and manufacture 7-267d, 7-280d, 7-288a; docks 8-357a; electric tramway 27-164a; Fenian outrage (1867) 9-573d; granaries 12-358a; Fenian outrage (1867) 9-573d; housing 13-817b, 13-818b; illegitimacy 14-303a; law courts 2-433d; riots (1819) 24-814b; sewage disposal 27-604b; smallpox mortality 25-249b; trade mark registry 27-130c; university: see Victoria University; water-supply 16-91b, 28-1019c; zoological gardens 20-109c.

MANCHESTER, Mass. 17-549c; 17-852 (F1).

—, Md. 17-828 (F1).

—, Me. 17-434 (C4).

—, Mich. 18-372 (F-G7).

—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).

MANCHESTER, N.H. 17-549d; 19-490 (D-E6); cotton manufacturers 7-294a, 19-493a; quarries 19-492b.

—, N.Y. (Niagara co.): see Niagara Falls.

—, N.Y. (Ontario co.) 19-596 (C3); 18-842c.

—, O. 20-26 (C7); 20-30b.

—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).

—, Pa. 21-106 (E5).

—, S.Dak. 25-508 (H3).

—, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).

MANCHESTER, Va. 17-550b; 28-118 (E3).

—, W. 19-490 (A5).

—, W.I. 15-133 (map).

—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).

—, South, Conn.: see South Manchester.

—, Sc. (Sheffield & Lincoln) Riv.Co. 26-44c.

—, (1888) 26-44c.

—, and Ashton Canal, Lanca. 17-545 (map).

—, and Soc. Committee on Education 8-074a.

—, Board of Health 16-10c.

—, Brewery Co. Ltd. e. North Cheshire & Manchester Brewery Co., Ltd. (1899) 27-132c.

—, brown: see Bismarck brown.

—, Center, Vt. 19-490 (A5).

—, Chamber of Commerce 27-135c.

—, Cotton Association 7-267d.

—, Cup (racing) 13-729b.

—, Depot, Vt. 19-490 (A-B5).

—, Education Union 10-676a.

Manchester Examiner and Times 6-877b.

Manchester field magnet 8-773d.

Manchester Green, Conn. 17-544a.

Manchester Guardian 19-504a.

Manchester Guardian Society 27-136b.

—, Literary and Philosophical Society 7-778d.

Manchester Martyrs 20-855b.

—, Massce (1819) 9-560b; 17-549a; 13-934c; Sir Francis Burdett 4-810b.

—, New College, Oxford, 27-595c; 17-797d.

—, Rectory Division Act (1845) 17-545a.

—, Regiment 17-546b.

—, school (econ.) 4-611c; 11-90c; 22-465b; Germany 11-887d, 23-311c.

—, Sheffield & Lincolnshire Railway: see Great Central Railway.

—, SHIP CANAL 17-550b; 16-139 (C-D3); 17-545 (map); Bridgewater canals purchased 4-558c; cotton shipment 7-267d.

—, Unity (friendly soc.) 19-996c.

Manchette (fencing) 23-965d.

Manchhar, lake, India 14-376 (H6); 4-187a; 15-873b.

Manchil, riv., India 3-846d.

Manchineel 9-894a; 7-597a; 12-825b; U.S. distribution 27-634c.

Manchionel, W.I. 15-133 (map).

Manchu, race 6-174a; 2-748c; army 6-185a; dynasty 6-198a; history 17-553c, 6-190b foll.

—, Language 27-785b; 10-390c; alphabet 18-720c, 27-473b; dictionaries 8-199b.

—, leaf (tobacco) 16-829c.

Manchuria, China 17-553 (A3); 17-553b.

MANCHURIA, territory, Asia 17-552a; 17-553 (map); aboriginals 1-442c; Buddhism 14-397c; Chinese government 26-187d, 6-212a; flora 15-182c, 21-781a; Japanese immigration 15-195b; literature 2-754c; railways 6-202c, 15-193a, 23-801a; see also Trans-Siberian railway; rainfall 2-745a; Russian claims 6-207a, 15-248d, 23-908a; Russo-Japanese treaty (1905) 15-250c; trade routes 6-181a.

Manchurian crane: see Sacred crane.

—, leopard 16-456b.

—, roebuck 23-451c.

Manclini, Hortense 24-3b; 24-43b.

—, Olympia 25-353a; 16-291a.

—, PASQUALE STANISLAO 17-554b; 15-84c.

—, Philippo Jules, dnke of Nevers: see under Phillip.

Manclino: see Manchineel.

Manclino, Pietro 4-565a.

Manclius, C. Hostilius 12-307c.

Manclipatio (Rom. law) 23-529c; 23-532d; 23-534a; 23-541d; witnesses required 28-759d.

Manclipium (Babyl. law) 3-118a.

—, (Rom. law): see Manclipatio.

MANCIPLE (dlet.) 17-554c.

Manco (Inca of Peru) 21-274d.

Mancoas, Port.Guin. 11-204 (A3).

—, riv., Port.Guin. 22-168b.

Manco Capac (myth.) 7-215d.

Mancoas, Colo. 6-722 (B4).

—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (B4); 6-718d.

MANCUNION, Lanca. 17-554d.

Mancupium (Rom. law): see Manclipatio.

Maneus (coin) 4-593d.

Maner, riv., India 14-376 (K8).

—, riv., Pers. 21-183 (B3); 21-190a.

—, (Toda village) 26-1044a.

Mania, bay, Br.E.Af. 28-765a.

—, Isl., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3); 4-601c.

—, tribe 18-21a; 6-846b.

Mandaba, Mad. 17-271 (B4).

Mandā d'hayē (Manda de Chaje; rel.) 17-555c; 12-154d.

MANDAEANS 17-554d; 12-154d; 27-427b; dialect 24-625a.

—, Mandailing (dialect) 3-530b.

—, Mandaites: see Mandaeans.

Mandali, India 14-376 (F7).

—, Nor. 19-804 (B3).

—, pass. C.Asia 13-513c; 15-631a.

—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B3).

Mandala (Ill.) 24-161c.

MANDALAY, Bur. 17-557d; 4-840 (E4); 1-794a.

—, canal, Bur. 4-842b; 14-852b.

Mandalay, dist., Bur. 17-557d; 4-840 (E3).

—, div., Bur. 17-557a.

Mandalika, Isl., Java 16-284 (D3).

Mandamah, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).

Mandamenta (papal bull) 8-304c.

Mandament (lt. dist.) 18-20a.

Mandamus (law) 18-736c.

—, WHIT OF 17-558a; 28-550b.

Mandan, N.Dak. 16-870c (C-D3).

—, fort, N.Dak. 19-783b.

MANDAN, tribe 17-558d; 14-422b; clay workers 1-812c; initiation rites 14-570a.

Mandane (myth.) 7-707a.

Mandar, Gulf of, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D2).

Mandara, dist., Camer. 23-461c; see also Adamawa.

—, mt. (myth.) 16-935c.

—, mts., Camer. 6-110 (B2); 5-110d; 19-675c.

—, tribe 1-330a (table).

Mandarin, road, Fr.I.C. 2-63a.

MANDARIN 17-558d; 6-184a; 6-83c.

—, (dialect) 6-216d.

—, duck 8-631b.

—, orange 20-149d.

Mandarino (game) 20-639c.

Mandarin Cap, Isl., China 6-168 (I5).

Mandars, tribe 6-598a.

Mandas, Il. 15-4 (B5).

MANDASOR, India 17-559a; 14-376 (F8).

Mandat d'amener: see under Warrant.

MANDATE (law) 17-559a; 23-564c; in partnership 20-872c; relation of principal and agent 22-348d.

Mandates, The 8-201b; 13-308b.

Mandatory injunction 17-558c.

Mendats territoriaux 2-782a.

Mandau, riv., Ger. 28-991b.

MANDAUE, P.Ia. 17-559b.

Mandar, hills, India: see Mandwa.

Mandavi, India: see Mandvi.

—, riv., India 12-159d.

Mandawon, P.Ia. 21-392 (D4).

Mando (racial name) 17-564b.

Mandaul (dialect) 20-453b.

Mandel, Wyo. 28-674 (G4).

Mandela, Il. 16-209c; 27-905d.

MANDELIC ACID 17-559c; 3-755a.

—, nitrite glucoside 1-900b; 12-143a.

Mandelkern, Solomon 6-831c.

Mandelonist, Isl., Gr. 12-424 (F3).

Mandelyphenetidin: see Amygdophenil.

Mandenga, tribe 17-584b.

MANDER, CAREL VAN 17-559d; 6-731d; 18-850a.

Mandesar, India: see Mandasor.

Mandeville, viscounts: see Manchester, earls and dukes of.

—, BERNARD DE 17-559d; 9-632a; 9-830d; criticisms of 14-10c, 16-269c.

—, GEOFFREY DE 17-560c; 9-480b.

—, JEHAN DE (“Sir John Mandeville”) 17-560d; 27-185a; 11-121a; pilgrims' itinerary 21-607d; plagiarism 20-10c.

Mandeville, Ark. 2-552 (B4).

—, Ga. 12-752 (A2).

—, La. 17-54 (C6).

MANDHATA, India 17-564a; 14-376 (G8).

Mandi, India 14-376 (G4).

MANDI, state, India 17-564a; 20-453b; 4-810a.

Mandigo, tribe: see Manjak.

Mandible 17-520c; 15-484d; 25-196b.

Mandibular arch 14-263b; 14-259b.

—, cartilage: see Meckel's cartilage.

MANDINGO (Wangara), people divisions 4-329c (table), 11-103d, 15-99a; Hausa names 28-303d; language 3-555a, 15-935c; 16-543a.

Mandlo (food): see Casava.

Mandloca (plant): see Bitter casava.

Mandoli, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 3-132d.

Mandlore, lake, Bol. 4-167 (D3); 21-787d.

Mandistan, dist., Pers. 10-190a.

Manuk, riv., Java 15-284 (C2); 15-285b.
 Manukau, harb., N.Z. 19-624 (E2); 19-624b.
 Manuk Manka, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B-C8).
 Manukanukan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B7).
MANUL 17-610c; 5-368b.
 Manulla, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 5-480b.
 —, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B3); 6-950d.
 Manu-mea 21-596b; 24-115c.
 Manumission of slaves 25-218b; 25-219d; 10-348d.
 Manumuskin, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C5).
MANURES and MANURING 17-610c; 13-753c; 7-744c; Liebig's experiments 16-591d; poultry manure 22-217c.
 Manuripi, riv., Bol. 4-167 (A1).
 Manus, isl., N.G. 19-437 (E1); 1-205b.
 Manus (Rom. law) 23-529d; 14-1d; 23-565b; co-emptio 23-531c; injectio 23-534d; 23-538c.
 Manuscong, bay, Mich. 16-372 (F3).
MANUSCRIPT 17-618b; 20-799a; British Museum 16-552a; collation 26-709b; conflated 26-710a; facsimiles 14-319d; illuminated; see illuminated MSS.; shorthand 24-1007d.
 Manutan, N.Z. 19-624 (E7 & E2).
 Manutégoll 4-655b.
MANUTUIS (family) 17-624b.
 —, Aldus (Aldo Manuzio) 17-624b; 6-453c; 4-215c; punctuation system 22-649c.
 —, Aldus (Junior) 17-625c.
 —, Paulus 17-625a.
 Manvel, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
 Manvers, Charles Macdows Pierrepoint, earl 15-822b.
 Manvers, port, Can. 5-160 (R4).
 Manville, R.I. 23-249 (B-C1); 7-627b.
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (H3).
MANWARING, ROBERT 17-626a.
 —, Roger 22-680c.
 Manwaring, Sir Henry 23-342b.
 Manwyne, China 18-683c; 28-946d.
 Manx, people 17-535b.
 —, cat 5-489b; 17-535b.
 —, language 5-617d.
 —, literature 5-639c.
 —, shearer 17-535b.
 —, slate group 17-534d.
 Many, La. 17-54 (A2).
 Manyan (dialect) 3-357d.
 Manyanga, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4); 6-918d.
 —, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-926c.
 Manyara, lake, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C1); 1-322a; 1-353a.
MANYCH (Manich), riv., Russ. 17-626a; 23-872 (F6); 25-816b.
 Manyema, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-933 (D4); 6-923b; 6-926c.
MANYEMA, race 17-626b; 6-925a; 1-330b; dialects 3-359a.
 Many Islands, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
 Many, Bur. 14-376 (Q7).
 Manyole, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
 Manyonga, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
 Manyocho (Japanese poetry) 15-169b.
 Manyphes: see Omasou.
 Many-voiced airen 25-446b.
 Manzana, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
 —, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (E5).
 Manzanal, pass, Sp. 25-530 (B-C1); 16-443d.
MANZANARES, Sp. 17-626b; 25-530 (D3).
 —, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D2); 17-392b.
 Manzanera, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
 Manzanilla, pt., W.I. 28-544 (B4); 27-284d.
 — (plant) 23-357a.
 — (wine) 28-725b.
MANZANILLO, Cu. 17-626c; 7-595 (E2); battle (1898) 25-598a.
MANZANILLO, Mex. 17-626c; 18-318 (D4); 6-684a.
 —, bay, Cu. 7-595 (E2).
 —, bay, Hal. 12-824 (B1).
 —, isl., Pan. 6-714a.
 —, pt., Pan. 5-678 (C6).
 Manzanita, Indian Reserve, Cal. 5-8 (E5).

Manzanita (bot.) 5-11b.
 Manzano, N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
 —, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
 Manzanola, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
 Manzanya, people: see Niam-Niam.
 Manzat, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 Manzet (myth.) 9-51a.
 Manzikkert, Arm.: battle (1071) 23-515d; council (728) 2-569d, 15-119b.
 Manzini della Motta 6-503b.
 Manzo, plain, Bol. 4-167 (C4); 4-168c.
MANZOLLI, PIER ANGELO 17-626d.
MANZONI, A. F. T. A. 17-626d; 14-811d; *Verdi's Requiem* 27-1018a.
 Mao, China 6-168 (G3).
 Mao I (Chinese painter) 6-214b.
 Mao Kebl, riv., W.Af.: see Kebl.
 Maol Breac, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
 Maol-Maadhog Ua Morgair: see Malachy, St.
 Maol Mor, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
 —, na Cala, cape, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
 Maona 7-201b.
 Mao Nam, riv., Bur.: see Shwell.
MAORI, race 17-627b; 9-851a; 14-500c; British struggle with 19-629a, 28-170d; cannibalism 22-36c; consanguinity 10-159d; fire legend 10-400b; Fox's work 10-763c; funeral rites 11-330b; idols 14-288b; kite-flying 15-839d; mythology 19-137b, 23-68a; population statistics 19-627a; second sight 24-570c; stone implements 2-354b; tattooing 26-452a; wood carving 28-797b.
 —, rat 17-527a.
 Mao-smal, India 14-376 (O7).
 Maotherichau, mt., India 14-376 (O7).
 Mao-Tseu 6-484c.
 Mao (chron.) 6-317d.
 Mao-ur-sh, China 15-156 (E6).
 —, pass, China 15-156 (E6).
 Mao-ya, China 6-168 (G3).
MAP (or *Mapes*), **WALTER** 17-628b; 8-719d; 11-112d.
MAP 17-629b; 26-123a; 26-152c; Anville 2-157d; London 16-961a; Marco Polo 22-10c; Norden 19-740b; Ortelius 20-332a; Ptolemy 25-623c; Sanuto 24-197b; Speed 25-632c; tapestry 26-406b.
 Mapalia, N.Af.: see La Malga.
 Mapalia (huts): see Gourbia.
 Mapanda, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M2).
 Mapandan, P.Is. 17-300c.
 Mapane 23-261a.
 Mapangi, hills, Port.E.Af. 19-929b.
 Mapavri, Turk.As. 2-565 (C1).
 Map-chu, riv., India 14-376 (I5).
 Mapes, Walter: see Map, Walter.
 Mapes, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1-2).
 Mapshrian (dict.) 3-400b.
 Mapa (St. Davids), isls., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (G2).
 Maplehl, mts., Venez. 27-989 (B2-3); 27-988c.
 Ma-plen-ting, China 6-163 (G4).
 Mapimi, Mex. 18-318 (D2); 8-694b.
 Mapireme, Braz. 4-440 (E1).
 Mapiripan, lake, Colom. 6-701 (C4).
MAPLE, SIR J. B. 17-663d.
 Maple, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
 —, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
 —, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E2).
 —, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F6); 18-371d.
 —, riv., N. and S.Dak. 25-506 (G2); 19-780 (G3).
MAPLE 17-664a; 21-197b; 11-256b; geological age 7-417d; timber 26-980d, 10-859d.
 Maple City, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
 —, Creek, Can. 24-225 (A3); 24-226a.
 —, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D3).
 Mapledale, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
 Mapledurham, Oxon. 9-420 (III, E3).
 —, mansion, Oxon. 20-417d.
 Maple Falls, Wash. 28-354 (C-D1).
 Maplegrove, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D5).

Maplehill, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
 Maplehurst, Wis. 26-740 (C3).
 Maple Lake, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
 —, Park, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 —, Plain, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
 —, Rapids, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
 —, River, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 Maples, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
 Maple Shade, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
 Mapleshade, C. 20-26 (F7).
 Maples Mill, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 Mapleston, J. H. 19-83c.
 Maplestead, Little, Ess. 9-424 (IV, D3); 12-867b.
 Maple sugar 17-664c; 26-36a.
 Maplesville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 Mapleton, Derby. 9-416 (II, D3).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (A-B3).
 —, Utah 27-814 (C2).
 —, Depot, Pa. 21-106 (F-G5).
 Mapletown, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
 Maplevalley, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
 Mapleview, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
 Maplewell group (geol.) 22-266d.
 Maplewood, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (G3).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (A2); 25-514d.
 —, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
 Maplin Sands, sandbank, Ess. 9-424 (IV, D3); lighthouse 16-631c.
 Mapocho, riv., Chil. 24-191c.
Map of Life, The (Lecky) 16-354c.
 Mapondera, Rhod. 25-466 (K1).
 Mapoon, Queens. 2-960 (G2).
 Mapos, N.G. 19-487 (B1).
 Mappila: see Moplah.
 Mappleton, Yorks. 9-416 (II, G2).
 Mappowder, Dorset. 9-430 (VI, H2).
 Mappsula, Va. 26-118 (G3).
 Mappula: see Maniple.
MAPU, ABRAHAM 17-664d.
 Mapu, Kor. 24-651d.
 Mapuera, riv., Braz. 4-440 (D2).
 Maputa, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L6); 7-942b; 28-1050b.
 Maqamat: see Makamat.
MAQQARI (Makkari) 17-664d.
MAQRIZI (Makrizi) 17-665a; 10-204b.
 Maqnahull 18-333a.
 Maquam, Vt. 19-490 (A2); 10-25c.
 —, bay, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
 Maqueta, Laguna, lake, Mex. 6-725a.
 Maqneca, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
 Maqniqul, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L4).
 Maqnu 17-199d; 21-762d.
 Maqniyal, prazo, Port.E.Af. 22-750c.
 Maquoketa, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
 —, riv., Ia. 14-732 (G2).
 Maquoketa shales 27-631a.
 Maqnon, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 Mar (Maronite) 17-747b.
MAR (earldom of) 17-665b.
 —, Annabella Erskine, countess of 15-136c.
 —, **JOHN ERSKINE**, 1st or 6th earl of 17-666a.
 —, **JOHN ERSKINE**, 2nd or 7th earl of 17-666b; 2-44b; Gowrie conspiracy 12-301d.
 —, **JOHN ERSKINE**, 6th or 11th earl of 17-666c; 4-375c.
 —, John Stewart, earl of 24-441a.
 —, Robert Cochrane, earl of 24-441a; 2-43a.
 — (and Garloch), earldom of: see Mar, earldom of.
 — (and Kellie), F. M. Erskine, earl of 17-665d.
 Mar, cape, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
 —, dist., Scot. 24-412 (F2); 1-49d; 10-650a.
 —, dyke, Ess. 16-942 (F3).
 —, El, lake, Sp. 16-78c.
 —, mts., Braz. 4-440 (C6); 4-440d; 23-353a.
 —, port, W.I. 17-704d.
 Mar (soil): see Black soil.
MARA, GERTRUD ELISA —, beth 17-667a.
 Mara, bay, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
 — (myth.) 4-738d.
 — (zool.) 23-444c; 5-586d.
 Marabahan, Bor. 4-257 (C3); 4-260b.
 Marabastad, Trans. 27-191a.
 Marabit: see Marabout (dervishes).

Marabout-stork 15-103d; in French Guinea 11-102c, 24-640c.
MARABOUT (dervishes) 17-667a; 3-765d; 8-75d; Moroccan dynasty: see Almoravides; Tuareg 27-352b.
 —, fort, Alexandria 9-120c.
 — (bird): see Marabout-stork.
 —, feathers 15-103d.
 Maraca, isl., Braz. 4-440 (F1); 20-746b.
 —, riv., Braz.: geology 4-442b.
MARACAIBO, Venez. 17-667c; 27-989 (A1); 27-989b.
 —, Gulf, Colom. and Venez. 6-701 (C2); 27-989 (A1); lake dwellings 16-91d.
MARACAIBO, lake, Venez. 17-667b; 27-989 (A2); 25-487d.
 Maracaunda, C.Asia: see Samar-kand.
 Maracas, bay, W.I. 28-544 (B4).
 —, falls, W.I. 28-544 (B4); 27-284d.
 Maracassumé, riv., Braz. 17-668b.
 Maracay, Venez. 2-314d.
 Maracaybo, Venez.: see Maracaibo.
 Maracayu, mts., Parag. 20-766d.
 Maraco, riv., Bol. 24-186a.
 Maracry: see Emen.
 Mara Dabagh, riv., E.Af. 11-771 (B1); 28-46a.
 Maradi, Fr.W.Af. 19-678 (C1).
 Maraga, Pers.: see Maragha.
 Maragal, Joan 25-590d.
 Maragatos, tribe 16-444a.
MARAGHA, Pers. 17-667d; 21-188 (A1); 21-226c; observatory 19-954a, 18-714a.
 Maragha marble 17-667d.
 Maraghat, dist., India 8-740d.
 Marago, Bernardus 7-550c.
 Maragondon, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E2).
 Maraguilla, mts., Venez. 27-989 (B3); 27-988c.
 —, riv., S.Am.: see Orinoco.
 Maraguduk, mt., Bulg. 4-773a.
 Marah, Arab. 10-75b.
 Marals, D. F.: trial (1902) 27-226b.
 —, Marin 8-599d.
 Marals, dist., Fr. 8-119c.
 Marals, Le (political party) 10-855c.
 Maralsburg, Cape Col. 25-466 (G8).
 Marajo, Barão de 1-788a.
 Marajo, Braz. 4-440 (F2).
 —, isl., Braz. 1-785 (map); 20-746b.
 Maraki, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G4).
 Maral-bashl, Turkest. 6-168 (B1); 26-427d.
 Maral deer 27-420c; 12-6c.
 Maramaldo, Fabrizio 10-289d.
 Maramaros, co., Hung. 3-4 (H2).
 —, Sziget, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
 Maramasikl, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K10-L9).
 Maran, riv., Herts. 9-424 (IV, B3); 13-398c.
 Maranacook, Me. 17-434 (B-C4).
 Maranatha (dict.) 1-920c.
 Maranay, mt., Turk. 27-426 (A2); 1-482b.
 Maranchon, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
 Marand, Pers. 21-188 (A1); 21-194b; 5-49a.
 Marangandu, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
 Marang Buri 24-188c.
 Marango, Indian Reserve, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 Marangoni, C. G. M. 5-274d.
 Maranguape, Braz. 4-440 (I2); 5-592b.
 Maranham cotton 7-257d.
 Maranhão, isl., Braz. 24-188c.
 —, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-784b.
MARANHAO (Maranham) state, Braz. 17-668a; 4-440 (G3); 4-455a.
 —, Grande rapids, Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-784d.
 Maranhas, tribe: see Marianas.
 Marano, It. 15-4 (B6).
MARANO (converted Jews) 17-668c; 25-550a; 14-594b.
 Maranoa, riv., Queens. 2-960 (H5); 22-732b.
 Marañon, riv., Cu. 13-583d.
 —, riv., Peru 21-264 (B2); 1-785 (map); 1-786d.
 —, state, Braz.: see Maranhão.

Marañon, Pongo de, val., Braz.: see Manseriche.
 Marans, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 —, canal, Fr. 16-223a.
 Maransant, Fr. 13-332d.
 Maranta 10-566b; 3-483b.
 —, arundinacea: see Arrow-root.
 Marão, mt., Port. 25-530 (B2); 22-134d.
 —, mts., Port., 25-530 (A-B2); 9-660c.
 Maraphians (Maraphil), tribo 21-253b; 7-707a.
 Maraphis (Persian king) 25-253c.
 Maras, mt., Mal.Arch. 26-71 (C3); 3-319c.
 Maraschino 16-744b; 6-85a.
MARASH, Turk.As. 17-668c; 2-760 (G4); 9-100b; 5-37b; Hittite monuments 13-537b.
 Marasi, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (A6).
 Marasion, Turk.As.: see Marash.
 Marasmus 19-71d.
 —, Orocades: see Fairy-ring champignon.
 —, scovodonius 19-72b.
 Marasmus 18-63d.
Mara son of Serapion, Letter of 26-313a.
MARAT, JEAN PAUL 17-669a; 15-118b; September massacres 10-855b.
 Marateca, Port. 20-644a.
 —, riv., Port. 24-707a.
 Marathas, people: see Maharrattas.
 Marathesium, Asia M. 24-282c.
MARATHI 17-670b; 14-488d; 3-734a; inscriptions 14-626c.
 Marathia, cape, Gr. 12-424 (B3).
 Marathocumbo, dist., Gr. 24-116c.
 Marathon, Gr. 12-424 (E2); 17-675b; 2-884b.
 —, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
 —, Tex. 26-600 (D5).
 —, Wla. 28-740 (D4).
MARATHON, plain, Gr. 17-675b; 12-434d; battle (490 B.C.) 17-675c, 5-363d, 21-124b; games at 13-346d.
 —, Co., Wla. 28-740 (C-D4).
 Marathonians: see Macedonians.
 Marathonian, Gr. 12-424 (D4); 12-779c.
 —, Gulf, Gr.: see Kokolythia.
 —, isl., Gr.: see Cranac.
 Marathon race 2-848d; 23-854d.
 Marathus, Syr. 21-454a; coinage 19-800d.
 Marathwar, dist., India 14-31d.
 Marat, Legion of: see Legion of Marat.
 Maratta, Carlo 23-970d.
 Marattia 22-611b.
 —, Muenster 20-543c.
 Marattiaceae 22-611b; 22-606c; fossil forms 20-543c, 20-532a.
 Maratua, isl., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
 Marauder (dict.) 11-413c.
 Maravans (Maravars), tribe 17-291a; 22-877b.
 Maravatio, Mox. 18-318 (F-G1).
 Maravi, tribe 22-165a.
 Maravilla, lake, Chil. 2-462 (B7); 1-961b.
 —, Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (D-E6).
 Marawa (myth.) 19-136c.
 Marawein, Somlnd. 25-379 (D6).
 Marawi, P.Is.: see Camp Keithley.
 Maraya, mt., Somlnd. 25-379 (G2).
MARAZION, Corn. 17-675d; 9-30 (VI, B3).
 Marbach, Switz. (Lucerne) 26-242 (D3).
 —, Switz. (St Gall) 26-242 (II2).
 Marbach, League of (1405) 26-177a.
 Marbais, Belg. 26-378d.
 Marbal, pass, India 15-687d.
 Marban, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G4).
 Marbeck, John: see Nerbeck, John.
 Marbella, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 17-460b.
 —, riv., Sp. 3-191b.
 Marbil, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
 Marble, Manton 19-569c.
 Marble, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
 —, N.C. 11-752 (C4).
 —, Ga. 19-772 (A4).
 —, Nev. 5-8 (D1).

Marble, canyon, Ariz. 2-644 (C1); 6-711c; 12-347c.
 — bay, Mo. 18-608c.
 — cave, S. Aus. 1-189b.
 — isl., Can. 5-160 (L3); 13-851c.
 — lake, Mich. 10-372 (F8).
MARBLE (stone) 17-676b; 21-327a; 21-533 (Pl. IV, fig. 4); Australian 2-933c; building 25-960a; Greek 2-832a; Kapundia quarries 16-672c; New York 19-598a; Numidian 1-647b, 27-395a; Roman architecture 23-585b, 2-383c; sculpture in 24-488b; Tennessee 26-690b; veneer of 19-17a, 28-319d; Vermont 27-1026c.
See also Alabaster, Oriental.
Marble Arch, Lond. 16-938 (E2); 27-297d.
 — Bar, W. Aus. 2-960 (B4).
 — City, Okla. 20-58 (G3).
 — Creek, riv., Mo. 16-608 (F4).
Marbledale, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
Marbleday 17-676b.
Marbled cat 6-559d; 8-368b.
 — godwit: *see* Marlin.
 — tiger-cat: *see* Marbled cat.
Marble Falls, Tex. 26-690 (F5).
Marble Faun, *The* (Hawthorne): *see* Transformation.
Marble gail 11-493c.
Marble Harbor, Mass.: *see* Marblehead.
Marble Head, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
MARBLEHEAD, Mass. 17-678c; 17-833 (C3).
 — O. 20-36 (E1).
 — Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 — Neck, penin., Mass. 17-853 (C-D3); 17-818d.
Marblehill, Ga. 11-759 (B1).
 — Ind. 14-422 (F7).
 — Mo. 16-608 (G4); 16-600b.
Marble Hill, estate, Mdx. 27-492a; 16-949c.
 — Rock, Ia. 14-733 (E2).
 — Rocks, gorge, India 19-388a.
MARBLES (game) 17-679a.
Marbleton, Can. 22-724 (D-E3).
Marbletown, N.Y. 16-396 (A4).
Marble Valley, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Marble wood tree 1-956a.
Marbling 20-459a.
Marbode (bp. of Rennes) 14-187a.
Marbot, A. A. Marcolin de 17-690b.
 — Jean Antoine de 17-690a.
 — JEAN B. A. M., baron de 17-680a.
MARBURG, Aus. 17-680c; 3-4 (D3).
MARBURG, Ger. 17-680c; 11-808 (B3); battle (1760) 2-687d; conference (1529) 16-88d; church 2-406a; pottery 5-740b; university 27-762d, 16-349c.
 — Articles of 17-681c.
 — COLLOQUY of 17-681a.
Marbury, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 — Ches. 24-89a.
 — lake, Ches. 6-90a.
Marbury v. Madison 17-771a.
Marc: European 28-492d; Chilean 6-153b.
MARCA, PIERRE DE 17-681c; 3-297c.
Marcabrun (troubadour) 27-399c.
MARCANTONIO (engraver) 17-682b; 16-722c.
Marcapato, riv., Peru 21-264 (D4); 3-737c.
Marcarius (archimandrite) 18-591b.
MARCASITE (Marcasin) 17-683c.
MARCAU - DESGRAVIERS, François Séverin 17-683d; 16-925b; 5-934c.
MARCEL, ETIENNE 17-684b; 20-818b; 5-917d.
MARCAU: *see* Planat, Emile.
Marcelline, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Marcellino, mt., Saly. 24-90c.
Marcell, Minn. 16-530 (D3).
Marcellia, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Marcellianus (Roman soldier) 24-216c.
Marcellina (gnostic) 14-272b.
Marcellino, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
MARCELLINUS, ST 17-684c; 21-607b.
MARCELLO, BENEDETTO 17-684d.
Marcellon, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Marcellus (bp. of Ancyra) 7-393d; 8-381b.
 — (Emperic) 16-216d; 18-45c.
MARCELLUS I. (pope) 17-685a.
 — II. (pope) 17-685a.
 — (of Sida) 17-150c.

MARCELLUS (Roman family) 17-685b.
 — M. Claudius (consul 222 B.C.) 17-685b; 26-300a; inscription 14-632d.
 — M. Claudius (consul 106 B.C.) 6-704a.
 — M. Claudius (consul 51 B.C.) 17-685c.
 — M. Claudius (quaestor 48 B.C.) 5-482a.
 — M. Claudius (d. 23 B.C.) 17-685c; 1-426a; geom-collocation 23-484d.
Marcellus, Ky. 16-740 (D3).
 — Mich. 16-372 (E7).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
 — shales 8-127a; 27-626c (table).
 — theatre of, Rome 23-605c; 26-730d; architecture 2-340c, 20-181d.
Marceat, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
MARCESCENT (dict.) 17-685d.
Marceat, François 7-944b.
Marcelle, A. 20-308b.
Marcelian 21-781d.
MARCH, EARLS OF 17-685d; *see also* Mortimer (family); Moray, earls of.
 — Agnes, countess of 24-437b.
 — Edmund Mortimer, 3rd earl of 17-686b; 7-944b.
 — Edmund Mortimer, 5th earl of 17-686d; 18-880b.
 — Philippa, countess of: *see* under Philippa.
 — Roger Mortimer, 1st earl of 17-685d; 9-500d.
 — Roger Mortimer, 4th earl of 17-686d; 18-880a.
 — AUZIAS 17-688a; 25-580c.
 — FRANCIS ANDREW 17-688b.
 — Jaume 25-580c.
 — Pere 25-580b.
MARCH, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
MARCH, Camba. 17-688c; 9-424 (IV, C1); 5-97d.
 — Minn. 18-530 (A2).
 — Wis. 28-740 (C4).
 — dist., Switz. 24-395d.
 — riv., Aus. 3-4 (E2); 18-817a.
 — riv., Mo. 17-434 (C4).
MARCH (chron.) 17-688d.
MARCH (dict.) 17-688d.
 — (boundary between countries) 17-689b; *see also* Mark.
Marchairuz, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
Marchal, P. (zoologist) 13-429d.
Marchallanus, Codex 20-365a.
Marchan, riv., Sp.: *see* Alhama.
Marchand, F. G. 5-168a.
 — Jean Baptiste 10-903b; 3-213c; 15-100a.
 — Jean Gabriel, count 21-92d; 11-216b.
Marchand, Pa. 21-100 (E4).
Marchands de l'eau 6-790c.
Marchantia 4-703a; archeogonium 4-700d (fig.); sporogonium 4-702b (fig.).
Marchantiales (Marchantiaceae) 4-703a; 4-702a; 4-701b; phylogeny 4-703a; water supply 4-702c.
Marchantia (moss) 20-543a.
 — zelleri 20-543a.
Marchant Springs, S. Aus. 2-980 (E5).
Marchar, lake, Tib. 26-916 (C1).
Marchasite: *see* Marcasite.
Marchaux, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
Marche, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
MARCHE, Belg. 17-690a; 3-668 (F3).
 — mts., Fr. 10-778 (D3).
MARCHE, prov., Fr. 17-689d; 10-778 (E4-F5); 10-802 (maps).
Marchebene, plain, Aus. 2-970d.
Marcheconfl., Fr.: massacre (1793) 27-980d.
Marché des enfants rouges, Paris 10-128b.
MARCHENA, Sp. 17-090b; 25-330 (C4).
 — isl., S. Am. 25-486 (B3).
MARCHENA RUIZ DE CASTRO, José 17-690b.
Marchenol, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
MARCHES, THE, div., It. 17-690c; 15-1 (D3); 15-38 (maps); Alborno conquest (1364) 15-39c; dialect 14-894c; emigration 15-38; events of 1859 15-56d; papal acquisition (1278) 15-33c; revolution (1830) 15-50a; silk production 15-10a.
 — districts, U.K. 17-689d; 4-246b.
 — court of 17-113b.

Marchesa, bay, Bor. 4-337 (C1).
Marchese process 7-108c.
Marchesi, Bianche 18-90a.
 — Mathilde 18-90a.
 — Pompeo 24-612d.
Marchesite: *see* Marcasite.
Marché Ste. Catherine, Paris 10-128b.
Marchfeld, plain, Aus. 3-4 (E2); 2-970d; battle (1809) 2-767b.
Marchi, Emilio de 14-912c.
Marchienne, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
Marchiennes, Fr. 10-778 (F1); capture (1712) 25-606c.
 — au-Pont, Belg.: Waterloo Campaign (1815) 28-373d.
Marchin, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
Marchington, Staffs. 9-416 (II, D4).
Marchioli 14-835a.
Marchiondi (Spagnardi) 16-616c.
Marchionnes 22-271a.
Mar Chiquita, Arg. 2-403 (E4).
Mar Chiquita, lake, Arg. 2-462 (D3); 2-462b.
Marchirola, It. 26-242 (F5).
MARCHMONT, EARLS OF 17-691a.
Marchmont, castle, Scot. 24-413 (F4).
Marchnant, riv., Wales 16-806c.
MARCHPANE 17-691b.
Marchwale, Wales 9-428 (V, E1).
Marchwood, Hants. 9-420 (III, D3); 25-491 (map).
 — Park, residence, Hants. 25-491 (map).
 — Royal Magazine, Hants. 25-491 (map).
Marcia, aqueduct, It. 15-4 (E1); 15-26 (D6); 2-241c.
 — lake, N.J. 19-502 (C1); 19-501d.
Marcia, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
MARCIA 17-691b.
Marciana, library, Venice: *see* St. Mark's Library, Venice.
Marcianise, It. 15-4 (B5).
Marciano, It.: battle (1553) 25-32d.
MARCIANUS 17-691c.
Marcianus, Codex 20-365c.
Marcia Pia, aqueduct, Rome: *see* Pia.
 — "Marcia Reale" 19-266c.
Marcigny, Fr. (Cote d'Or) 10-778 (F4).
 — Fr. (Saone-et-Loire) 10-778 (F4).
Marcillac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Marcilla, Juan de 26-664a.
Marcilla, Sp. 25-330 (E1).
Marcillac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Marcillat, G. de 12-110a.
Marcillat, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Marcilly-le-Hayer, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 2-888d.
Marcinelle, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
MARCION AND THE MARCIONITES Churches 17-691d; 12-158d; on atonement 6-285d; Docetic teaching 8-353b; on Galatians 11-395d; Pauline epistles 22-20-953c; Polycarp on 22-22a; on transubstantiation 9-873b.
Marcion, Gospel of 2-181a.
Marcio 14-846b.
Marcie, Emil van 27-321a.
Marcwald, W.: asymmetric synthesis 25-892a; benzene 6-56d.
Marcle, dist., Hereford. 13-357c.
Marcille, Theophilus: *see* Godwin, William.
Marcio, Aus. 23-781d.
 — Fla. 10-540 (E6).
 — Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Marcio (measure) 28-492d.
Marcio da Ravenna 17-683a.
Marcio, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Marcio, Ore. 20-242 (C3).
MARCOMANNI 17-693c; 23-648 (D2); 26-20c; 17-894d.
Marcone (goldsmith): *see* Sandro, Antonio di.
Marcotti, G.: wireless telegraphy 26-532b; 26-538a; 26-540b.
Marcot International Marine Communication Company 26-535d.
Marcotti's Wireless Telegraph Company 26-535d.
Marcot, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Marcot Polo, mts., Tib. 27-420 (H5).
 — "Marco Polo" (cruiser) 24-913b.
MARCOS DE NIZA 17-693c; 19-324a; 22-633d.
Marcos de Obregon (Espineli) 21-517c; 9-774d.
Marcosiana 27-552d; 12-158d.

MARCOU, JULES BELKNAP 17-693d; 16-567d.
Marco, riv., Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Marcolf (jurist) 6-303c.
Marcos, Rt. (pope) 20-722b (table).
 — (the Gnostic) 27-852d; 9-871b.
Marcoa, Ia. 14-732 (H2).
 — Wash. 28-354 (O-H1).
 — W. Va. 28-560 (C3).
 — Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E2); 20-437a.
MARCUS AURELIUS ANTONINUS 17-693d; 23-632a; art under 23-417b; Egyptian revolt 9-89b; teaching of 25-950d, 14-336d; worship of 2-207a.
Marcus Aurelius, column, Rome 23-606a; 23-479b; 23-473a.
 — "Marcus Aurelius" statue, Rome 27-1030b.
MARCY, WILLIAM LEARNED 17-698b.
Marcy, Minn. 18-550 (F3).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
 — mt., N.Y. 19-596 (F-G1); 2-192d.
Mardaites 17-747b; 23-324b; rebellion (683) 6-31a.
Mardakof, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Mardan, India: *see* Hoti Mardan.
Mardasht, plain: battle (1792) 21-237a.
Mar de Hespanha, Braz. 18-562d.
Mardela Springs, Md. 17-828 (H4).
Mar del Plata, Arg. 2-402 (E4); 4-752c.
Marden, Hereford. 9-420 (III, B2).
Mardi, tribe 21-253b; 1-347d; 21-215a.
Mardia, plain, Thrace: battle (c. 314 A.D.) 16-587c.
Mardian, bills, India 14-382 (D1-11).
Mardians, tribe: *see* Mardi.
Mardi Gras, fort, Fr. 27-1019a.
Mardi gras: *see* Shrove Tuesday.
MARDIN, Turk.A. 17-697b; 2-365 (C3); 7-531c.
Mardonius (general) 28-887c.
Mardore, mts., Guat. 5-678 (A3).
MARDUK 17-697c; 28-887b; 3-111d; Creation epic 3-107c; dress 9-676d; Ea 8-788c; Gnostic parallel 27-854d; Gunkel's theory 23-217d; Jupiter 19-147b; Nebo 19-322c; Mandaeon parallel 17-555d; Messianic analogies 19-104b; Michael parallel 18-358d; Mordecai 9-797a; Nimrod 19-703b; sanctuary 2-788c.
Marduk-baladan: *see* Mero-dach-baladan.
Marduk-nadin-akhe: *see* Mero-dach-nadin-akhl.
Mardus, riv., Pers.: *see* Sefid Rud.
Mardyke, Fr. 7-494c.
Mardyko Walk, dist., Cork 7-158c.
Mare, Sir Peter de la: *see* La Mare, Sir Peter de.
Mare, Dch.N.G. 19-487 (D1).
 — Isl., Cal. 27-863b.
 — Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (N10); 17-80b.
MARE (zool.) 17-698b; 13-871d; 19-452a.
Mareca, tribe 18-133d.
Mareb, riv., Aby.: *see* Gash.
Mareca americana 28-626a.
 — penelope: *see* Wigeon.
 — sibilatrix 28-626a.
Marechia, riv., It. 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); 15-26d; bridge 2-191d.
Marchal, C. R. 21-494b.
Marchal de camp 20-17d.
MARECHAUSE (dict.) 10-914a.
MARECLAUSUM AND MARE LIBERUM 17-698c.
MAREE, lake, Scot. 17-698d; 24-412 (C2); 16-89c; geography 2-361b, 23-742b.
Mareeba, Queens. 2-960 (G3); 4-953c.
Marees, Hans von 20-511b.
March-Marly, Fr. 10-778 (A6).
Mareje, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Marekanta 19-961d; 28-184c.
Mar, El, lake, Sp.: *see* Mar.
Mar Elias, Pal. 20-603 (D4).
Marella, Okla. 20-58 (B4).
MAREMMA, dist., It. 17-698d; 15-4 (C3); 27-484d; borio acid industry 4-951c; oat cultivation 15-9a.
Marengo, Alg. 1-643 (B1).

Marengo, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
 — Ill. 14-304 (D1).
 — Ind. 14-423 (E5).
MARENGO, It.: battle (1800) 17-699a; 11-207b; 10-860a (table).
 — O. 20-26 (E4).
 — W. Va. 28-740 (C2).
 — Co., Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Marenholtz-Hulow, Baroness Herta von 18-802c.
Marenon, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 10-786a; 20-427c.
Marensio, Luca 19-62a.
Mareotic wine 9-22a.
MAREOTIS, lake, Egy. 17-700a; 9-22 (A-B1); 9-22a; 1-566c.
Mare Piccolo, lake, It. 15-4 (F4).
Mares, Jehan des 11-122b.
Marecot, Armand Hamnel, marquis de: countermine system 10-714c.
Marechah, Pal.: battle 2-713d; *see also* Eleutheropolis.
Mare's nest (dict.) 17-698b.
MARE'S-TAIL 17-700a; 21-740b (fig.); 10-572d.
Maret, H. L. C. 27-947c.
 — HUGUES-BERNARD, duc de Bassano 17-700a.
Maretin, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L7); 27-301a.
Mareuil, Fr. (Dordogne) 10-778 (E5).
 — Fr. (Vendée) 10-778 (D4).
Mareux, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L2).
Marey, Etienne: chronograph 6-305c; cinematograph 6-374c; on flight 10-511b; sphygmograph 18-64a.
Marey, Tex. 26-690 (C5).
Marefield, N.S.W. 19-533 (C3).
Margalla, pass, India 19-657b.
Margam, Wales 9-428 (V, D4); 12-73d.
Margan, pass, India 15-687d.
Margao, India 14-382 (E12).
Margarec, Ind. 19-831 (D1).
 — Isl., Can. 19-831 (D1).
 — riv., Can. 19-831 (D1).
MARGARET (name) 17-700d; *see also* Marguerite.
MARGARET, ST (of Antioch) 17-700d.
 — St. (of Hungary) 25-918c; 4-736c.
 — ST (of Scotland) 17-701a; 24-439c; 13-122b; founds Dunfermline abbey 6-670a.
MARGARET (OF ANJOU) 17-702d; 9-515b; 23-736a.
 — (OF AUSTRIA): duchess of Parma 17-703d; 19-417a; 12-513c.
 — (OF AUSTRIA): duchess of Savoy 17-703c; 19-415b; 26-25d; 10-931d.
 — (of Burgundy: d. 1405) 21-386c foil.; 4-821c; 4-357a.
 — (of Burgundy: d. 1503) 5-933d; 5-587d; English intriguers 9-524a, 25-121a, 28-316d.
MARGARET (of Denmark, Norway and Sweden) 17-702a; 8-30c; 19-808c; 26-199c.
 — (empress) 13-608c.
 — (of Flanders and Hainaut) 10-479c; 28-671a.
 — (of France: m. Louis X.) 17-38b; 5-917b.
 — (of France: m. Louis XI.) 17-38c; 5-933c.
 — (of Italy: m. Humbert) 13-872d; 6-412c.
 — (of Mantua) 22-148a.
MARGARET (MAULTASCH) 17-704b; 11-847c.
 — (of Norway: m. Eric II.) 24-434a; 13-192b.
MARGARET (of Provence) 17-704a; 10-817c; 21-381b.
 — (of Scotland: m. Alexander III.) 24-434a; 1-563c; 13-283d.
 — (of Scotland: m. David II.) 7-800b; 24-437d.
 — (of Scotland: m. James III.) 15-140b; 24-440d; 25-927a.
MARGARET (of Scotland: m. James IV.) 17-701a; 2-43b; 1-483c; genealogy 16-143 (table).
 — (of Scotland: m. Malcolm III.): *see* Margaret, St. (of Scotland).
MARGARET (of Scotland: "Maid of Norway") 17-701d; 24-434a; 9-495d.
Margaret, Isl., Hung. 4-736c.
Margaret professorship 20-414a.
Margaret Roding, Ess. 9-424 (IV, C3).

Margaretting, Ees. 16-942 (F2); 9-785d.
 Margaret Vale, Queens. 2-960 (F3).
 Margaretville, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
 Margarifera maxima 21-27b.
MARGARINE 17-704b; 7-759b (table); importation 20-50c; legal restrictions 1-222d, 7-754c; preparation 1-231a; preservatives 1-225a; test for 20-50a.
 — Act (1887) 1-221d.
 — cheese 7-754c.
 Margarita, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
MARGARITA, isl., Venez. 17-704a; 27-989 (C1); 28-544 (E5); pearl-fisheries 21-26a, 27-991c.
 Margarita (mollusc) 11-510c. — (Mycozoona) 19-105d.
 Margaritaceae 19-105d.
Margarita philosophica (Reisch) 9-371d.
 Margarite (min.) 6-530c. — (petrol.) 7-568d.
 Margaritifers: see Meleagrina.
 Margarito (king of the Epeirota) 26-395b.
 Margarodes 12-625c.
 Margarodite 19-51a.
 Margaropus annulatus 26-937b; 26-937d.
 Margary, Augustus Raymond 6-200c; 2-739c.
 Margasira (Hindu chron.) 13-492d.
 Margat, Turk.As.: see Markab.
MARGATE, Kent 17-704d; 9-424 (IV, E4); 15-737a; sea-wall 22-955d; Vortigern's caves 8-19d.
 — Shoals, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
 Margaux, dist., Fr.: 28-721c.
 Marg, El, Egy. 9-32 (C2).
 Margelan, C.Asia: see Marghelan.
 Margellidae 14-151a; 14-141b; Mechnikov's theory 14-149b.
 Margellia 14-151a.
 Margellium 14-151a; 14-148b; 14-147d.
 Margem do Taquary, Braz.: see Taquary.
 Margeride, mts., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 17-81b.
 Margery, hill, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
 Marggrabowa, Prus. 11-803 (II).
MARGRAF, ANDREAS SIGMUND 17-705b; 1-766c; 26-44b.
 Margha, Afg. 14-376 (C3).
MARGHELAN, Russ.As. 17-705c; 27-420 (D-E4); 10-270d; Russian capture (1875) 16-779c.
 Marghen, Asif, riv., Mor.: see Asif Marghen.
 Margherita, see Margaret.
 Margherita, India 16-94d; 2-771c.
 —, bridge, Rome 23-612 (B1).
 —, mt., E.Af. 27-558b.
 —, di Savoia salt works, It. 3-405b.
 Marghilan, Russ.As.: see Marghelan.
 Marghine, mts., Sard. 24-210c.
 Margi, tribe 1-330a (table).
 Margiana, prov., Russ.As.: see Merv.
 Margians, tribe 21-203c.
 Margin (in slating) 23-704a.
 Marginal cost 27-871c.
 — gyrus, supra 4-396c.
 Marginalia 25-723b.
 Marginal placenta 10-570a (fig.).
 Marginate calyx 10-563c.
 Margarella 11-517a.
 Margarellidae 11-517a; 11-513a.
 Margites (Homer) 13-627b; 24-228b.
 Margitta, Hung. 3-4 (I13).
 Margittay, Desider. 13-928b.
 Margley, hill, Derby. 8-70d.
 Margna, mt., Alps 1-745a.
 Margny, Fr. 6-811a.
 Margo acutus 13-129a.
 Margolouth, D. S.: on *Eccelesiasticus* 8-868d.
 Margonin, Ger. 41-308 (F2).
 Margo obtusus 13-129a.
 Margosa: see Nim.
MARGRAVE 17-705c; 17-689b.
 "Margrave" (horse) 13-734d.
 Margu, Russ.As.: see Merv.
 Marguerite (name): see Margaret, except as below.
 Marguerite (d'Angoulême) 17-706a; 8-510d.
 — (de Valois; duchess of Savoy) 17-706c.

MARGUERITE (DE VALOIS): wife of Henry IV. 17-705d; 11-125b; 12-701a.
MARGUERITE (bot.) 17-705d. — carnation 13-766b.
 Margueritte, Jean Auguste 17-706d; 24-776b.
 — **PAUL** 17-706d.
 — **VICTOR** 17-706d.
 Margueritte, Alg.: massacre (1901) 1-652c.
 Margulus, Max: on barometric pressure 18-287a.
 Margus, Serv.: treaty (A.D. 441) 13-933c.
 —, riv., Russ.As.: see Murghab.
 —, riv., Serv.: see Morava.
 Margut-sur-Chiers, Fr.: treaty (980) 17-18b.
 Margy, riv., Ire.: see Carey.
 Marham, Norf. 9-424 (IV, D1); 19-745b.
 Marhamchurch, Corn. 9-430; (VI, C2).
MARHEINEKE, PHILIPKONRAD 17-707b; on symbollos 26-784a.
 Marî (of Damascus) 15-379b.
 Marî, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
 —, India 14-376 (D3); 14-508a.
 Marî, tribe: see Cheremisses.
 Maria (name): see also Marie and Mary.
 — (Christine: Austrian archduchess) 3-675a.
 — (Theresa: Bavarian princess, b. 1849) 25-912b; 15-120a.
 — (de Molina: of Castile) 25-547d.
 — (East Roman empress) 1-577d.
 — (Comnena: East Roman princess) 1-577d.
 — **(THERESA)**: empress) 17-708d; 3-10a; 11-861b; Bohemia under 4-131d; colonization schemes 3-307a; Hungary under 13-915a; Jesuits suppressed 6-487b; Jews 15-408a, 11-920d; Joseph II.'s influence 45-515a; Kautz 15-699b; Lombardy 15-433b; orders founded 45-362c; Prussian relations 11-53e foll.
 — (Louisa: queen of Etruria) 2-485d; 17-95e; 15-46d.
 — (Beatrice: of Modena, d. 1840) 15-119d foll.; 10-936d.
 — (Carolina: of Naples) 19-185c; 10-264b; 15-433d foll.; Caracciolo 5-299d; Nelson 19-355a.
 — (del Occidente): see Brooks, Maria Gowan.
 — (Louisa: regent of Parma) 5-935a.
 — I. (of Portugal) 22-150c.
 — II. (da Gloria: of Portugal) 22-152b.
 — (Pia: of Portugal) 22-153c.
 — (Maria Theresa: Portuguese Infanta) 5-344c.
 — (Christina: of Spain): see Christina (of Spain).
 — (Louisa: of Spain) 25-553c; 5-926c; 12-175b.
 — (Francisca: Spanish princess) 25-556d.
 — **(STELLA)** 17-708b.
 Maria, Sp.: battle (1809) 21-92d.
 —, isl., Austr. 2-960 (F2); 26-433d.
 —, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B2).
 —, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-714b.
 Maria Anna (order) 15-865a.
 Mariab, Arab.: see Marib.
 Maria-Besnyö, Hung. 12-174c.
 Maria Christina, canal, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 1-480b.
 — Christina (order) 15-866d.
 — Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C7).
 — da Fonte, War of (1846) 22-153b.
 Mariage (card game) 3-841b.
Mariage de Figaro (Beaumarchais) 11-136b; 8-514d; 18-731d.
 Mariager, Den. 8-24 (C2).
 —, fjord, Den. 8-24 (C2).
 Maria Grün, Aus. 12-396b.
 Mariah Hill, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
 Mariahliff, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
 Marielite 24-300b.
 Maria Louisa, road, Croat.Slav. 7-473a.
 Maria Louisa (order) 15-866d.
 Mariam La, pass, India 4-387b; 16-384a.
 Mariamne (m. Herod the Great) 13-379d; 13-380b.
 Mariampol, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
 —, Russ. 21-929 (D1); 26-173b.

Marian, S. F. 23-849b.
 Marian, lake, Can. 5-160 (F3).
 —, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
 —, riv., Can. 5-160 (F3).
MARIANA, JUAN DE 17-707c; 25-584a; 15-340c; on Nero 23-213d.
 Mariana, Cors. 15-26 (B3); 7-200a.
MARIANAO, W.I. 17-707c; 7-595 (B1).
MARIANAS (Mariannes, Ladrones), isls., Pac.O. 17-707d; 20-436 (D3); 17-303c; 11-818c (table); 20-437b (table); fire theory 10-399b.
MARIANAS, tribe 17-708b.
 Mariandyni, tribe 21-542d; 4-12d.
 Mariani, Cesare 2-723b.
 Mariani, mts., Sp. and Port.: see Cordillera Marianic.
 Marianna, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
 —, Braz. 15-502d.
 —, Fla. 10-540 (D6); 10-543d.
 —, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
 Marianne ridge, Pac.O. 19-973b.
 — trench, Pac.O. 19-973b.
 Mariannhill, abbey, S.Af. 27-214c.
Marianus, Codex 23-918d.
 Marian persecution 9-533b; 47-815d; 11-462a.
MARIANUS SCOTUS 17-708b.
 Maria Pia, bridge, Oporto 20-137d.
 Maria-Plain, church, Salzburg, Aus. 24-106a.
 Mariarast, Aus. 17-680c.
 Maria's, riv., Mont. 16-524b.
 Marias des Cygness, riv., Kan. 15-654 (G-II2).
 Maria Stein, O. 20-26 (A4).
 Mariastein, Switz. 26-242 (C2); 25-358d.
 Maria Theresia (empress): see Maria (Theresa).
 Maria Theresia (order) 15-862d; 14-357b.
 — Theresa dollar 27-441c.
 Maria-Theresiopel, Hung.: see Szabadka.
 Mariatto, cape, Pan. 5-678 (B7).
 Maria van Diemen, cape, N.Z. 19-621c (D1).
MARIAZELL, Aus. 17-709c; 3-4 (D3); 25-1059c.
 Marib, Arab. 2-264 (E6); antiquities 2-263b; dike 17-127c; Halévy's explorations 2-255b; history 28-914b, 2-264b; Sabacan inscriptions 23-956b.
 Maribos, mts., C.Am. 19-426d.
 Maribo, Den. 8-24 (D4); 8-24a.
 —, ca., Den. 8-24 (D4).
 —, lake, Den. 8-24 (D4).
 Maribohok, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E6).
 Maricá, Braz. 23-353c.
 Maricé, tribe 26-934c.
 Marico, dist., S.Af. 27-189d.
 —, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (II5); 16-701c; 23-965c.
 Maricopa, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
 —, divide, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
 —, tribe 14-462b.
 — Co., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
 Mariddie 17-880a.
 Marie (name): see also Mary and Maria.
 — (d'Avignon) 15-420b.
 — (Henriette: of Belgium) 16-461a.
 — (DE FRANCE: poet) 17-712b; 11-115b; 11-116a.
 — (AMELIE THERESE: of France) 17-709d.
 — (ANTOINETTE: of France) 17-710a; 10-850b foll.; 11-156d; Burke on 4-831c; diamond necklace 8-164a; Fersen 10-291b; Louis XVI. 17-44d; Rohan 23-460d.
 — (LESZCZYNSKA: of France) 17-713c; 10-848d; 13-254b.
 — (LOUISE: of France) 17-714a; 19-206c; at Parma 9-339a, 15-50a.
 — (THERESE: of France) 17-715b; 17-42c; 10-843d.
 — (DE MEDICI) 17-713a; 10-834c; Richelieu 23-303b; Rubens' paintings 23-805d.
 — (Amélie: of Portugal) 20-804b.
 — (Feodorovna: of Russia) 1-562a.
 Marie, Pierre T. A. O. 10-367c.
 Marie, W.Va. 28-560 (A4).
 —, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B2).
 "Marie" (train ferry) 24-888b.

Marieberg, Swed. 25-935 (A2); porcelain manufacture 5-751d; pottery factory 5-740d.
 Mariefred, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
MARIE GALANTE, isl., W.I. 17-713c; 28-544 (F4).
 Marie Galante cotton 7-265c.
 Marie, harb., W.I. 7-595 (B1); 7-595a.
 Mariembourg, Belg. 3-668 (E3); 9-935c.
MARIENBAD, Aus. 17-714c; 3-4 (C2); 18-521d (table).
 —, Ger. (Prus.) 4-241c.
MARIENBERG, Ger. (Sax.) 17-714d; 11-808 (D3).
 —, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
 —, hill, Ger. 16-992b.
MARIENBURG, Ger. 17-715a; 11-808 (G2); architecturo 2-407a; church 24-493d; Russian capture (1702) 5-525d; Swedish capture (1626) 12-735b; Teutonic Order 26-678a; treaty (1656) 5-928a.
 —, Hung.: see Földvár.
 Mariendorf, Ger. 3-738 (map).
 Marienescu, A. M. 23-849b.
 Marienfeld, Cauc. 23-374 (II, D3).
 Marienfelde, Ger. 3-788 (map).
 Marienglas 12-769b.
 Marienkirche, Lübeck, Ger.: organ 20-262c.
 Mariental, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
 Marienville, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
MARIENWERDER, Prus. 17-715b; 11-808 (G2).
 Mariere, Braz. 4-440 (F1).
 Marière, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C4).
 "Maries at the Sepulchre" (van Eyck) 20-467c.
 Maries Co., Mo. 18-608 (D-E3).
 Mariess, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D3).
 Mariestad, Swed. 26-190 (B2); 27-982d.
MARIETTA, Ga. 17-715c; 11-752 (B2); battles (1864) 1-825a.
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
MARIETTA, O. 17-715d; 20-26 (G6); 20-32a; rainfall 20-26b.
 —, Okla. 20-58 (D4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
 —, S.C. 25-600 (D1).
MARIETTE A. F. F. 17-716a; 9-40a; 15-364d.
 Marieville, Can. 22-724 (D3).
 Marie Waldemar, cape, Green. 12-543 (II2).
 Marifat (rol.) 26-31c.
 Marigliano, It. 15-4 (C6).
MARIGNAC, J. C. DE 17-716b; atomic weight determinations 3-403a, 6-741b, 4-633a; "rare earths" 6-46d.
MARIGNAN, BATTLE OF (1515) 17-716c; 10-826c; 26-254c.
 Marignano, It.: see Melegnano.
MARIGNOLLI, GIOVANNI DI 17-717b; 6-190b.
MARIGNY, ENGUERRAND DE 17-718a.
 —, **JEAN DE** 17-718c; 9-311d.
 Marigny, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
MARIGOLD 17-718c; 6-811d (fig.); capitulum 10-554c (fig.); cheese colouring 7-748a.
 Marigot, W.I. (Hal.) 12-824 (A2).
 —, W.I. (Martinique) 17-802 (A1).
 —, W.I. (St. Martin) 24-30a.
 —, cape, Martinique 17-802 (A1).
 Marigots (geog.) 24-639c.
 Mariguana, isl., W.I.: see Mayaguana.
 Marinsk, Russ. 23-872 (K5).
 —, Russ.As. (Maritime Prov.) 25-10 (I3).
MARINSK, Russ.As. (Tomsk) 17-719a; 25-10 (D3).
 —, canal, Russ. 28-222d.
 Mari Jatah (king of Melle) 17-565b.
 Marikaban, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
 Marikan, isl., Jap.: see Simu-sir.
 Marikuppam, India 14-382 (G-H13).
 Marila, N.P.S. 21-392 (E2).
 Marilia, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
MARILLAC, CHARLES DE 17-719a.
 —, Louis de 10-835d; 18-653c.

Marille, Somind. 25-379 (C6).
 Marimaleña, bay, W.I. 13-76b.
 Mari-Marj, Braz. 4-440 (I13).
 Marín, Francisco Rodríguez 25-588b.
 Marín, Sp. (Galicia) 11-402d.
 —, Sp. (Pontevedra) 25-530 (A1).
 —, Switz. 16-239d.
 —, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
 —, bay, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
 Marina (m. Demetrius): see Mniszech, Marina.
 Marina, isl., Pac.O.: see Espiritu Santo.
 Marinada 22-689a.
 Marina d'Avenza, It. 17-850d.
 Marin Co., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 Marindin, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D1).
 Marindin, A. H. 22-889c.
 Marina di Pisa, It. 21-643c.
 Marinduque, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C-D4); 21-394d.
 Marine, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 Marine acid air: see Hydrochloric acid.
 — Biological Association of the United Kingdom 10-431d.
 — blue (dye) 8-746d.
 — City, Mich. 18-372 (H2).
 — Corps (U.S.) 17-721a.
 — Department (1850) 27-128a.
 — engine: balancing 25-838a; turbines 25-847c; types 25-840c.
 — gine 12-144c.
 — group (geol.) 21-177a.
 — Insurance: see Insurance, Marine.
 — Insurance Act (1906) 14-675b.
 — Insurance (Gambling Policies) Act (1909) 14-675b.
 — Mills, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
 Marine, Sic. 15-4 (D6).
 Marine painting 20-478a.
 — Products Association (Jap.) 15-197c.
 — rainbow 22-863a.
 — Range, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
 Mariner's astrolabe 2-795d.
 — compass: see Compass, mariner's.
 — compass (astron.): see Pyxis nautica.
Mariner's Guide, British (Masc.) 19-292c.
Mariner's Magazine (Sturmy) 24-544b.
 Marines, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
MARINES 17-719b.
 — Royal 17-720c; 7-328c.
 Marine Secretary of (U.S.) 27-679b.
 — signalling: see Signal, marine.
 — soap 25-298c.
 — Society 15-613d.
 — trumpet: see Tromba marina.
MARINETTE, Wis. 17-721b; 28-740 (F3).
 — Co., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
 Marine Works (Ireland) Act (1902) 14-750a.
 Maring, D. T. (meteorologist) 18-277c.
 Maringa, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2).
 Maringan, Mal.Arch. 17-296a.
 Maringoulin, La. 17-54 (a6).
 —, riv., La. 17-54 (C3).
 Maringuins 24-639c.
 Marinhciros, isl., Braz. 23-359d.
 Marinho, Joaquim Saidanha 4-452d.
 Marini, Gaetano Luigi 14-630b.
 —, GIAMBATTISTA 17-721c; 14-908b; 9-705b.
 Marinides (Beni Marin: dynasty) 18-856b; 18-860a; mausoleum 18-855d; origin 28-967b.
 Marino, Giambattista: see Marini.
 Marino, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
MARINO, It. 17-721d; 15-4 (F2); 15-81c.
 Marinosi, Hippolyte 22-356d.
MARINUS I. (pope) 17-721d.
 — II. (pope) 17-722a.
 — (general) 1-919c.
MARINUS (philosopher) 17-722a.
 — OF TYRE 17-722a; 22-623b; 11-621a; maps 17-636b; Nile 18-697b.
MARIO, GIUSEPPE 17-722b.
 Mario, mt., It. 15-4 (E1); 21-847d.
 Mariom-la, pass, Tib. 23-815c.
 Mariom Pamir, mts., C.Asia 20-656d.
MARION, FRANCIS 17-722c; 1-844b.
 — **HENRI FRANCOIS** 17-722d.

Marion, Ala. 1-460 (H3).
 — Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 — Conn. 6-932 (D3).
 — Cyprus: see Pohl.
 — Fla. 10-340 (D1).
 — Ga. 11-752 (H3).
 — Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 — Ida. 14-732 (H4).
 — Ill. 14-304 (D6).
MARION, Ind. 17-723a; 14-422 (F3).
 — Kan. 13-654 (F2).
 — Ky. 15-740 (H1); 16-742d.
 — La. 17-54 (H1).
 — Mass. 17-852 (F3); 10-133a.
 — Mich. 10-372 (E3).
 — Mont. 14-276 (H1).
 — N.C. 19-172 (C4).
 — N. Dak. 19-780 (F3).
 — N. Y. 10-596 (C2).
MARION, O. 17-723a; 20-20 (D3).
 — Pa. 21-106 (G6).
 — S.C. 25-500 (E2).
 — S. Dak. 25-506 (E2).
 — Tex. 26-690 (H6).
 — Utah 27-814 (C2).
 — Va. 28-118 (C1); 28-121b.
 — Wis. 28-740 (E4).
 — bay, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
 — lake, Minn. 16-550 (E2).
 Marlon-Arsinoë, Cyprus: see Khrysothou.
 Marlon beds (geol.) 21-177d (table).
 — Center, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
 — Co. Ala. 1-460 (H1).
 — Co. Ark. 2-552 (C1).
 — Co. Fla. 10-340 (D2).
 — Co. Ga. 11-752 (H3).
 — Co. Ia. 14-732 (D-E3).
 — Co. Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 — Co. Ind. 14-422 (E5).
 — Co. Kan. 15-654 (E-F2).
 — Co. Ky. 15-740 (C3).
 — Co. Miss. 18-600 (C4).
 — Co. Mo. 16-608 (F2).
 — Co. O. 20-26 (D3).
 — Co. Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
 — Co. S.C. 25-500 (E2).
 — Co. Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
 — Co. Tex. 26-690 (N3).
 — Co. W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
 Marlon - Dufresne, Nicolas Thomas 7-520c.
MARIONETTES 17-723b; 15-289b.
 Marlong Pamir, mts., C. Asia: see Marlon Pamir.
 Marlonia 11-522c.
 Marlon Junction, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 — Station, Md. 17-828 (H4).
 — Station, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
 Marlonville, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
 Marlotas 20-533c.
 Marlots, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
 Marloton, Claudine 24-516b.
MARIOTTE, EDMÉ 17-724a; on fluid motion 14-115b; on halo 12-865a.
 "Mariotte" (submarine) 24-921b.
 Mariotte's law: see Boyle's law.
 Mariotti, Luigi: see Gallenga, A. C. N.
 Marjapa fat 20-47a.
 Marjapa, Cal. 6-8 (C3).
 — Co., Cal. 5-8 (C-D3).
 — Grove, forest, Cal. 24-660a.
 Marjapa lily 13-769a.
MARIPOSA, tribe 17-724a; 14-455a; 1-811d.
 Mariquina: riv., P. Is. 17-579a.
 Mariri (chron.) 6-317a.
MARIS, JACOB 17-724a.
 Maris (measure) 28-485a.
 Marisa, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E2).
 Marischal, George Keith, 5th earl 21-229b. For other earls, see Keith family.
 Marischal, college, Aberdeen 1-18c; 15-715c; 27-773d.
 Marischal: see Marshal.
 Marisco, castle, Lundy I. 17-125a.
 Maris ejection (law): see Ejection maris.
 Marisi (dialect): see Mahal.
 — (food) 2-261b.
 Marismas, Las, marsh, Sp.: see Las Marismas.
 Marissa, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 — Pal: see Sandabannah.
 Marists 16-590d; 20-450a.
 Maristuen, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
 "Maritana" (Wallace) 28-273d.
 Maritimo, canal, Fr. 6-775d.
 — plain, Pal. 20-601b.
 — adventure (insurance) 14-876a.
 — Alps, mts., Fr. and It. 10-773 (H5); 15-4 (A2); 23-649 (C2-C4); passes 1-741d; peaks 1-741d; Pliocene deposits 21-847d.

Maritime arrondissement: see under Arrondissement.
 — Atlas, mts., N.W. Af.: see Atlas, Maritimes.
 — Canal of the Loire, canal, Fr. 16-923d.
 — Cordillera, mts., Peru: see Andes.
 — Interest: see Bottonry.
 — law 7-911b; see also Shipping; Seamen; Insurance (Marine), &c.
 — lien: see Lien, maritime.
 — peril (insurance) 14-676a.
 — pine: see Cluster pine.
 — prefect 2-649b.
 — PROVINCE, prov., Russ. As. 17-724b; 25-10 (H-N2); agriculture 25-16c; population 25-14d; Russian acquisition 15-248a, 15-911d.
 — Powers, Conference of (1908-1909) 4-73c.
 — TERRITORY 17-725a.
 Maritima, dist., It.: see Mar-emma.
 Maritimo, Isl., Sic. 15-4 (C-D6); 15-26 (C-D6); 1-245a.
 Maritza, riv., Turk. and Bulg. 17-724b (E2); 4-773 (C3); 4-773d; 9-909d (table); battle (1363) 19-14c.
 Maritzburg, S. Af.: see Pietermaritzburg.
MARIUPOL, Russ. 17-725a; 28-374 (I. F3).
MARIUS, CAIUS 17-725b; 23-638a; army reforms 23-472c; Caesar 4-938b; Sulla 26-54c; Sulpicius 26-69d.
 — Simon 26-558d.
 — Maximus: see Maximus, Marius.
 — Mercator 7-916a; 26-768b.
 — OF AVENCHES 17-725a.
 Marius the Epicurean (Pater) 20-911a; 7-704b.
 Mariut, lake, Egy.: see Marotot.
 — barley 9-27b.
 Marivaudage 17-726b.
MARIVAUD, P. C. DE C. DE 17-726a; 11-137a; 8-514a; Richardson influenced 19-836b.
 Mariveles, P. Is. 21-392 (D2).
 — mts., P. Is. 17-578c.
 Marj al Saffar, Syr.: battle (1303) 9-100d.
 Marjanbeh, mosque, Bagdad 3-195d.
 Marj Jus ed-Dura, marsh, Mor. 18-351 (D1); 18-850d.
 Marjata, riv., India 14-382 (N4).
 Marjaf el Oharb, marsh, Mor. 18-850d.
 Marja Zarka, lake, Mor. 18-851 (D1); 18-850c.
 Marjelen, lake, Switz. 26-242 (E4); 16-87d.
 Marjella, mt., It. 5-600d.
MARJORAM 17-727a; 16-4a.
 Marjorambanks, harb., Kor. 15-156 (D-E8).
MARK (bibl.) 17-727a; relics 27-996d; St Paul 20-913a; St Peter 21-288a; symbol 26-285a.
 —: GOSPEL OF 17-728d; 15-348d; 15-353a; 3-874b; apocalypse 2-174a; Bauer 3-333d; English commentaries 3-896a; higher criticism 3-887b; Pauline influence 16-927d; Venice MS. 17-728b.
 — (of Alexandria) 1-135a.
 — (king of Cornwall) 26-1000c; 27-292d.
 Mark, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 — La. 17-54 (a6).
 — county, Ger. 22-524 (map).
 — riv., Holl. 13-588c.
 — riv., Scot. 10-660d.
MARK (diet.) 17-728c.
 — (boundary): see March.
 — (Chilean measure): see Marc.
 — (English measure) 28-480b.
 — (German coin) 19-008a; 11-827b.
 Marka, Somind. 25-379 (D7); 25-383b.
 — W. Af. (people): see Sonk6.
 Markab, Turk. As. 24-14c; 9-100b.
 Markak (tribunal) 9-29c.
 Markandi, India 5-837b.
 Markapur, India 14-382 (H12).
 Markarjöt, riv., Ice. 14-228 (C3); 14-228b.
 Markaryd, Swed. 16-190 (B3).
MARKBY, SIR WILLIAM 17-730d.
 Mark Center, O. 20-26 (A2).
 — Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E3).
 Marko, Pa. 21-106 (G6).

Markoston, riv., Derby. 8-69c.
 Marked Tree, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 Markelo, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 20-350d.
 Markelsdorfer Hut, pt., Ger. 6-24 (C4).
 Markelaville, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
 Marken, Isl., Holl. 13-588 (C2); 28-1049a.
 Markewan, Wis. 28-740 (D-E5).
MARKET (econ.) 17-731a; see also Money-market.
 — (local) 9-439b; 28-166d.
 — BOSWORTH, Leics. 17-734c; 9-420 (III. E1).
 — cross 7-509c.
 — Deeping, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4); 13-811c; 21-129c.
 — DRAYTON Salop. 17-734c; 9-416 (II. C4); 25-147a.
 Market Gardeners' Compensation Act (1895) 16-158c.
MARKET HARBOUROUGH, Leics. 17-734d; 9-420 (III. F2).
 Markethill, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
 Market Hbley, Berks.: see Hbley, East.
 — Lake, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
 — Lavington, Wilt. 9-420 (III. D4).
 Market overt (law) 10-129a; 24-85c.
 Market Taseen, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3); 16-715a.
 Markets and Fairs Act (1891) 1-407b.
 — and Fairs Clauses Act (1847) 9-439b; 10-129b.
 Market Weighton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2); 28-931c.
 — Weighton, canal, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2).
 Markfield, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
 Markgraf: see Margrave.
 Markha, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (G2).
 Markhaa (coin) 19-909b; 10-384d.
MARKHAM, SIR CLEMENTS Robert 17-734d; 28-571d.
 — CERVASE 17-735b; arms and armour 2-580b; cock-fighting 6-636a.
 — Sir Griffin 28-41a.
 — WILLIAM (archbp. of York) 17-735d; 28-923c.
 — Sir William 21-102a; 21-113b.
 — MRS (Elizabeth Penrose) 17-735c.
 — Markham, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 — Tex. 26-608 (L6).
 — Va. 28-118 (E2).
 — bay, N. Am. (Baffin Land) 5-160 (F3).
 — bay, N. Am. (Grant Land) 19-762 (L-M1).
 — Isl., Green. 12-543 (E1).
 — lake, Can. 5-160 (H3).
 — lake, Tib. 6-168 (C2).
 — mt., Antarc. 21-961 (II-G); 21-966d.
 — mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
 — riv., N. G. 19-487 (E2).
 "Markham Arabian" (horse) 13-719a.
 Markhamville, N. Br. 19-463 (B3).
 Markhanal, India 18-649d.
 Mark Hopkins Institute of Art 5-22c.
MARKHOR 17-735d; 15-630d.
 Markie, riv., Scot. 25-646a.
 Markinch, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 16-494a.
 Marking (coining) 18-561c.
 — (Stock Exchange) 25-931c.
 — ink 14-572d.
 — nut 19-919a.
MARKIRCH, Ger. 17-735d; 11-808 (A4).
 Märkisch Friedland, Ger.: see Friedland, Märkisch.
 Markka (coin): see Markhaa.
MARKLAND, JEREMIAH 17-736a.
 Markland, Ind. 14-422 (H7).
 — (anc. geog.) 19-831d; 26-878a.
 Markle, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
 — Ind. 14-422 (G3).
 — Pa. 21-106 (F6).
 Markleeville, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 Markleton, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
 Markleville, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
 Markleysburg, Pa. 21-106 (C-D6).
 Marklissa, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
 Marklo, Ger. 24-265a.
 Markneukirchen, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
 Markoff, Andrej A. 26-335d.
MARKO KRALYEVICH 17-736a.
 Markopoulo, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
 Markos, inlet, Ice. 14-223 (C3).
 Markov, A. V. 2-320a.

Markovas, Gerastinos 12-526c.
 Markovata, Serv. 24-686 (B-C1).
 Markovnikov, W. 6-52a.
 Markowski (dancing master) 7-800b.
 Markranstädt, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10); 16-401c.
 Marksa, Ölbort 23-108b.
 — Henry Stacy 20-500b; book plates 4-233a; posters 22-196d.
 — L. B.: arc lamp 16-602c.
 Marks, Miss. 16-600 (H1).
 — mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
 Marksville, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
 Marks Butte, mt., Colo. 6-727 (H1).
 — Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C3).
 Marksmen's Association (Switz.) 26-258d.
 Marks Toy, Em. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-784d.
 Markshuhl, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
 Marksville, La. 17-54 (B-C2).
 — Va. 28-118 (D2).
MARK SYSTEM (of land tenure) 17-736b.
 — system (prison labour) 22-365b.
 Markt Heidenfeld, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
 — Oberdorf, Ger. 11-808 (C5).
 — Schelken, Hung.: see Nagy-Selyk.
 Markul's formulary 21-607d.
 Markuna (Verucunda), Lambus 16-116a.
 Markus the Lawman 14-234c.
MARL 17-736c; 5-806a; bricks 4-518b; pottery 5-736c.
 Marl Heldenfeld, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
 — Oberdorf, Ger. 11-808 (C5).
 — Schelken, Hung.: see Nagy-Selyk.
 Markul's formulary 21-607d.
 Markuna (Verucunda), Lambus 16-116a.
 Markus the Lawman 14-234c.
MARL 17-736c; 5-806a; bricks 4-518b; pottery 5-736c.
 Marlboro, Conn. 6-952 (F3); 6-957a.
 — Mass.: see Marlborough.
 — N. H. 19-490 (C6).
 — N. Y. 19-596 (A5).
 — Va. 28-118 (D1).
 — Vt. 19-490 (B6).
 — Branch, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B6).
 — Co., S.C. 25-500 (E2).
MARLBOROUGH EARLS and dukes of 17-737b; 21-119d.
 — Charles Spencer, duke of 17-737c; 24-29c.
 — James Ley, earl of 17-737b; 3-381c.
 — JOHN CHURCHILL, 1st duke of 17-737c; 9-544a; army under 2-613a, 2-687a; Honorary 4-57c; Grand Alliance, war of 12-344a; Malplaquet (1709) 17-99d; Oudenarde 20-377d; Spanish succession war 25-600b.
 — Sarah Churchill, duchess of 17-737d foil; 2-65a foil; 10-326b.
MARLBOROUGH (Marlboro), Mass. 17-740d; 17-852 (D-E2); 17-853a.
 — Queens 2-960 (H4).
MARLBOROUGH, Wilt. 17-740b; 9-420 (III. D4); 4-584 (C6); 2-31d.
 — dist., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
 — downs, Wilt. 9-420 (III. D4); 17-740b.
 Marlborough Club, Lond. 6-567b.
 — College, Wilt. 17-740b.
 — House, Lond. 16-938 (F3 & E2); 16-942d.
 — Lines, Aldershot 1-534e.
 Marlborough (Marlbridge), Statute of (1267) 13-283c; 9-493d; costs 7-223b; waste 28-361d; writ 28-848b.
 Marlton, Dev. 8-430 (VI. E3).
 Marie, Thomas de: see Coucy, Thomas de Marie.
 Marie, Fr. 10-178 (F2).
 Maries, Gwilym 6-649c.
 Marlette, Mich. 18-372 (G-H6).
 Marley, Md. 17-828 (B5).
 — Creek, inlet, Md. 17-828 (B5).
 — Neck, dist., Md. 17-828 (B5).
 Marillac, Latour 29-371b.
 Marileux, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 Marlin, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
 Marlin (zool.) 12-179d.
 Marling (agri.): see Claying and marling.
 — spike hitch 16-872c.
 Marlinton, W. Va. 28-560 (C3).
 Marlioz, Fr. 24-248d.
MARLITT, E. (Eugenie John) 17-740d.
 Marlo, Viet. 28-38 (E2).
 Marloes, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
 Marloie, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
 Marloth, R. 26-337a.
 Marlow, Georges 3-681b.

MARLOW, Bucks. 17-741a; 16-942 (A2).
 — (Little), Bucks. 16-942 (A2); 17-741a.
 — Ga. 11-752 (E3).
 — Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 — N. H. 19-490 (C5).
 — Okla. 20-56 (D3).
MARLOWE, CHRISTOPHER 17-741b; 9-623a; blank verse 4-62a; drama 6-521c; style 25-1057b; Thomas Kyd 16-959b.
 — JULIA 17-741a.
 Marlpit Hill, Kent. 16-942 (E4).
 Marislato 21-176c.
 Maristowe 17-737a; 16-534a; 20-416a.
 Mariton, N. J. 19-502 (C4).
 Marly, Switz. 11-213a.
 — forest, Fr. 10-778 (A6).
 — la Machine, Fr. 17-744b.
 — LE-ROI, village, Fr. 17-744a; 10-778 (A6); château 2-415b.
 Marmaduke, John S. 4-437b; 25-741b.
 — Thomas 25-710b.
 Marmaduke, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
 Marmar 9-270c.
 Marmarag, India 14-382 (E12); 12-159d; breakwater 4-479b.
 Marmara, cape, Gr. 12-624 (I2).
MARMALADE 17-744b; 1-232c.
 — box (bot.) 17-744b.
 — tree 17-744b.
MARMANDE, Fr. 17-744b; 10-778 (E5).
 Marmar (myth.): see Mars.
 Marmara, cape, Gr. 12-624 (F2).
 Marmarica, dist., N. Af. 23-648 (E3); 27-289b; 7-703b.
 Marmarico (Marmaria), bay, Turk. As. 2-760 (C4); 5-530a.
 Marmarion, Gr. 12-440 (F2).
 Marmarole, mt., Alps 1-747b.
 Marmaros diamond: see Itock-crystal.
 Marmarosis 17-678c.
 Marmosate 4-57b.
 Marmato, Colom. 4-57b.
 Marmaton, Kan. 15-564 (H3).
 — riv., Kan. 15-564 (H3); 10-726a.
 — riv., Mo. 18-609 (D4-3).
 Marmé, Wilhelm 7-709d.
 Marme, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
 Marmellas, riv., Braz. 4-440 (D3).
 Marnenhill: see Mermaids and Mermen.
 Mar Menor, lagoon, Sp.: see Menor, Mar.
 Marmet, W. Va. 28-560 (B3).
 Marmid Chal, riv., Arm. 2-565 (D2).
MARMIER, XAVIER 17-744c.
 Marmion, Philip Marmion, Baron 8-755d; 26-393c.
 Marmion (Sir Walter Scott) 24-472c; 19-41c; 6-981d.
 Marmio di Castellina 1-467a.
 Marmol, Ven. 6-4 (D2).
 Marmolota, mt., Aus. 3-4 (B3); 1-747b; 1-749a.
 Marmolote 24-676a.
MARMONTE, A. F. L. V. de 17-744c; 10-865a; Austrian war (1805) 19-216d; Marengo (1800) 17-699d; Peninsula war 21-94a, 25-990d; Wagram (1809) 28-244c.
MARMONTEL, JEAN François 17-745b; 11-136d; bouts-rimés 4-335d; *Mercure de France* 19-573b.
 Marmonter, abbey, Fr. 27-102d.
 Marmor, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
 Marmora, Can. 20-114 (E1).
 — N. J. 19-502 (C5).
 — Paris 20-861a.
MARMORA (Proconessus), Isl. Asia M. 17-745d; 2-760 (B2).
 — SEA OF 17-745d; 27-426 (E-F3); 4-25b; Ratzel's theory 14-498c.
 Marmor Ancyranum: see "Ancyranum monumentum".
 Marmoratum 18-884b.
 Marmor, falls, It.: see Velino.
 Marmorok's serum 27-360b; 3-171d; 24-304c.
 Marmor lacedaemonium viride: see Porfido verde antico.
 — serpentinum: see Serpentinum.
 Marmosa 17-779b; 20-139c.
 — murina: see Murine Opossum.

- MARMOSET** 17-745d; 22-325a; 22-333c; geological age 28-1007a; hair 17-521d; placenta 22-325b; skull 22-326c.
- MARMOT** 17-746a; 23-440b; fur 11-348c foll.; hibernation 13-442d.
- Marmots**, mts., C.Asia: see Tarbagatai.
- Marmosets** 3-809b; 10-821d.
- Marmoutier**, Ger. 2-405d.
- les-Tours, abbey, Fr. 17-792d.
- Marna** (myth.) 7-730c; 11-544b.
- Marnay**, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
- Marno**, Ger. 8-24 (B5).
- , la. 14-132 (B3).
- MARNE**, dept., Fr. 17-746c; 10-778 (G3); 28-723c.
- MARNE**, riv., Fr. 17-746b; 10-778 (F3).
- , Aisne, canal, Fr.: see Aisne-Marne, canal.
- Marnier**, Conrad 11-786b; 18-548c.
- Marne-Rhine**, canal, Fr. 18-315d.
- Marnes à huîtres** (geol.) 20-81c.
- Marne-Saône**, canal, Fr. 17-746c.
- Marnes-la-Coquette**, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
- Marnhull**, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); 7-132a.
- MARNIAN EPOCH** 17-747a.
- Marnix**, John de: see Thonseule.
- , Philip: see St Aldegonde.
- Marno**, Ernst 24-647d; 11-346a.
- Marnotte**, fort, Fr. 16-177d.
- Maro** (of Antioch): see Mar.
- Maro**, Fiji 10-335 (A2).
- , Isl., Mal. Arch. 26-990d.
- Maroa**, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- , Venez. 1-790b.
- Maroambitsy**, bay, Mad. 17-271 (B2).
- Maroang**: see Emen.
- Maroantsetra**, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
- Marobee**, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
- Marobia** (tide): see Marrobbio.
- Maroboduus** (king) 11-830d; 26-20c; 2-913d; 23-650d.
- Maroccolly**, Mor.: see Marrakesh.
- MAROCCHETTI, CARLO**, Baron 17-747a; 24-502b.
- Maroggia**, It. 17-115c.
- Marolim**, Braz. 24-667a; 2-287b.
- Marok**, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
- Marokoty**, Mad. 17-271 (B3).
- Marokweng**, Cape Col. 25-466 (F6).
- Maroldswisach**, Ger. 11-808 (C3).
- Maroli**, India 14-382 (E9).
- Marolles-en-Brie**, Fr. 10-778 (C-D6).
- les-Braunts, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
- Marollois** (military engineer) 10-691a.
- Maromindry**, Mad. 17-271 (A-B4).
- Maromme**, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 7-295b.
- Maroncelli**, Pietro 15-49c; 5-308a.
- Maroni**, Ind.O. 17-271 (A1); 6-794d.
- , riv., Guin. 12-675 (D2); 12-681a.
- Maronia** (Maroneia), Turk. 27-426 (D3); 21-377a; coinage 19-890d.
- MARONITES** (sect) 17-747b; 16-347d; 23-488c.
- Maronne**, riv., Fr. 24-66d.
- Marooba**, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
- Maroon**, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C2); 6-713b.
- Maroona**, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
- Maroon conglomerate** (geol.) 27-631c.
- MAROOONS** 17-748a; 15-133a.
- Maropas** (race) 25-190c.
- Maros**, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D3).
- , dist., Mal. Arch. 5-597a.
- , riv., Hung. 3-4 (H4); 27-211a, 9-909c.
- , Borgo, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
- , Gate, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
- , Illyc, Hung. 3-4 (I4).
- Marostica**, It. 15-4 (C2).
- Maros-Torda**, co., Hung. 3-4 (I3).
- , Uivar, Hung. 27-211b.
- , **VASARHELY** (Neumarkt), Hung. 17-748a; 3-4 (I3).
- MAROT, CLEMENT** 17-748a; 11-122b; 8-510d; ballades 3-264c; chants royal 8-848c; epigram 9-691a; madrigal 17-295b.
- MAROT, DANIEL** 17-749c.
- , Jean 17-749c.
- , Jehan: see Mares, Jehan des.
- Marot**, Aranyos, Hung.: see Aranyos-Marot.
- Maroti** (myth.): see Hanuman.
- Marotondro**, Mad. 17-271 (A-B3).
- Maroubra**, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (D4).
- Marondi** 12-678a.
- Maronios** (poet) 12-524d.
- Marova**, S.Af. 25-466 (I1).
- Marovo**, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I-K9); 25-364c.
- Marovyno**, Mad. 17-271 (B2); 17-272c.
- Marowijne**, riv., Guin.: see Maroni.
- Marown**, I. of M. 17-535c.
- Maroy**, lake, Scot.: see Marce.
- Marozia** (of Tuscany) 15-435a; 23-666a.
- Mar Pequeno**, canal, Braz.: see Iguape.
- Marpessa** (legend) 14-279d.
- Marpessa**, Paros 7-681c.
- , mt., Paros: see Capresso.
- MARPLE**, Ches. 17-750a; 28-933 (A3).
- , Bridge, Derby. 28-933 (A3).
- MARPRELATE** **CONTRIVERSY** 17-750a; 9-535b; 20-659d; 8-520d; Lyly 17-160b; Nashe 19-245c; Whitgift 28-609a.
- Marpurger**, Paul Jacob 9-374a.
- Marqah** (Aramal writer) 24-111a.
- Marqam**, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
- Marquand**, Allan 17-750c.
- , **HENRY GURDON** 17-750c; 16-242a.
- Marquand**, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
- MARQUARDT, JOACHIM** 17-750d; 3-109b; 3-110a.
- Marque**, Letters of 22-370c; 9-940b.
- Marquee** 26-635a.
- Marquenterre**, region, Fr. 23-392b.
- Marques**, Lourenço 17-65c; 22-166d.
- MARQUESAS**, archip., Pac.O. 17-750d; 20-436 (L-M5); inhabitants 14-500c; jade 15-123b; missions 18-592c.
- , Keys, Isla., Fla. 10-540 (D7).
- Marquesite**: see Marcasite.
- Marquess**, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
- MARQUESS** (marquis) 17-751b; 21-48d; coronet 7-518c; precedence 22-269a.
- Marqueste**, Laurent Honoré 24-509a; 24-508 (Pl. VII.).
- Marquet, J.** 17-293a.
- MARQUETRY** 17-751d; 23-693c.
- MARQUETTE, JACQUES** 17-752b; 28-745d; 18-494b.
- Marquette**, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
- , Kan. 15-654 (E2).
- MARQUETTE**, Mich. 17-752c; 18-372 (C3).
- , Neb. 19-324 (D3).
- , Wis. 28-740 (D-E5).
- , Wyo. 28-874 (C1).
- , Isl., Mich. 18-372 (F4).
- , mt., Mich. 27-642d.
- , riv., Mich. 17-752c.
- , Building, Chicago 6-119b.
- , Co., Mich. 18-372 (C3); 18-372d; 12-804c.
- , Co., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
- , Park, Chicago, Ill. 6-120c.
- , University, Wis. 18-493c.
- Marquez**, Arnaldo 21-269c.
- , José Ignacio de 6-710d.
- Marquez**, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
- Marqueza** Point, Az. 3-83 (4).
- Marquon**, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
- Marquis**, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
- Marquis** (title): see Marquess.
- Marquis au court nez**: see Guillaume d'Orange.
- Marquise**, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
- Marquise** (gem cutting) 16-196c.
- Marqusville**, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
- MARR, CARL** 17-752d.
- , J. E. 10-209a; 20-236d.
- , Wilhelm (journalist) 2-136a; 1-916a.
- , William: safe linings 23-995b.
- Marr**, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
- , val., Arab. 17-950b.
- Marra**, mts., Sud. 26-9 (A3); 26-10b; 9-127b.
- Marrac**, Château de, Bayonne 3-558c.
- Marracouro**, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
- Marra Creek**, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
- MARRADI, GIOVANNI** 17-752d; 5-326d.
- MARRAKESH**, Mor. 17-753a; 18-351 (D3); 1-718a.
- Marram-grass** 22-973d; 12-370b; 12-376b.
- Marrane**, Paul 15-362c.
- Marrano** de monte 5-676a.
- Marranos** 15-362c.
- Marrargui**, cape, It. 16-4 (B4).
- Marre**, Jacob de: armour plates 2-581b.
- Marre**, fort, Fr. 27-1019a.
- Marree**, India: see Murree.
- Marrast**, Armand 10-867b; 16-223d.
- MARRI**, tribe 17-753b; 3-294b; 3-296c.
- MARRIAGE** 17-753c; community theories 6-792a; consanguineous 1-569c; 7-878c, 14-598a; customs: see below; diseases preventing 27-983d, 27-985d; early Christian views 21-64d; group marriage 16-160b, 27-86a, 2-957d; Kabbalist theory 15-621c; law: see below; Levirate: see Levirate; Mormon Church 18-847d; May superstition 17-931a; Morganatic: see Morganatic marriage; population question 22-94d; by proxy 22-518a; sacrament 23-977c, 27-856a; symbolic character 13-785b; sale of (medieval) 15-859a.
- , **Customs**: American aboriginal 1-811a; Australian aboriginal 2-956c, 16-161b; Bechuana 3-604b; Bedouin 3-624a; Beja 3-659c; betrothal ceremonies 3-831b; Bongo 4-205a; Bushmen 4-872c; by capture 23-689c, 21-76c; Chinese 6-172d; circumcision 6-389d; covade 7-337d; endogamy 9-383a; epithalamium 9-705a; exogamy 10-79c, 16-163c; Fanti 10-172a; Galla 11-414a; Hawaiian 13-88b; Hindu 5-467c; Hottentot 13-806a; of images 14-330b; Irish (anc.) 14-768d; Jewish, beginnings of monogamy 22-507d, 10-4b; Kaffir 16-628d; Kavirondo 15-701d; Mexican (anc.) 18-334d; Nayar Sambandham 19-318c; Nepal 19-381a; Parsee 20-866c; taboo 26-340a; Tontonic 26-682a; totemism 27-80b, 19-133a.
- , **Law** 17-753c; 5-201b; 28-783b; Anglo-Saxon 4-594c; alias 1-661a; affinity 1-301b; Babylonian law 3-118c, 3-120b; banns 3-355a; Barragania institution 25-546b; bigamy 3-921b; bihope jurisdiction 4-2d; breach of promise of: see Breach of promise of marriage; brokerage contracts 17-756b; caste intermarriage 4-383c; certificate 17-757a; consanguinity 6-970c; droit du seigneur 15-593b; drunkenness 14-509a; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-859d; Egyptian 9-46c, 9-31d; feudal rights 10-301b, 15-868a; Fleet marriage 10-493a; Hindu 14-440c, 11-451a; hours 13-810a; impotence 14-343b; incest 14-353c; infants 14-514d; jactitation 15-122c; legitimation 16-378c; levirate 16-511b, 10-102d; licences: see Licence; Mohammedan 14-445b, 17-409c; mixed marriages 16-111c; nubile age 18-26b; Nonconformists 19-736b; of priests 5-601c; remarriage after divorce 8-335c, 16-111b; restraint of 23-201a; Roman Catholic Church 8-864b, 27-571c; Scots law 17-127d, 12-915d; second marriages 28-783a, 28-782b; of slaves 25-217d, 25-219a; void and voidable 8-338b; of widows 5-601c; witnesses 28-760b. See also Divorce.
- , (Rom. law) 17-753d; Augustan legislation 23-562c; Jews with Christians 15-403c; Justinian's legislation 23-573b; laws of Leo III. 23-520d; Twelve Tables 23-540a; under the kings 23-530a.
- Marriage** (bézique) 3-841c.
- , "Marriage à la Mode" (Hogarth) 13-567d.
- , "Marriage à Cana" (Veronese) 20-955c.
- "**Marriage of Samson**" (Rembrandt) 23-78d.
- Marriage of the Sea**: see Adriatic Sea: marriage ceremony.
- Marriage-rate** 22-96b.
- Marriage-settlement** 24-706b; 14-3c; bankruptcy 3-328b; jointure 15-491b; Roman law 24-706a.
- Marriage with Foreigners Act** (1906) 17-757c.
- Marrick**, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4); 28-935d.
- Marrickville**, N.S.W. 26-278 (B4); 26-279d.
- Married Women's Property Acts** 14-3b; 28-784d.
- Marrington** group 5-300b.
- Marrlotsville**, Md. 17-828 (F2).
- Marrubbo** (tide) 25-21a.
- Marrook**: see Guilemot.
- Marroons** (fireworks) 10-422d.
- Marroqui**, pt., Sp. 25-530 (B-C4); 4-922d.
- Marroquin**, José 6-712a.
- Marrot** 22-937d.
- Marrow** (anat.) 6-961b.
- Marrowbone**, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
- Marrowie Creek**, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
- Marrow of Modern Divinity** (Fleber) 4-289d; 24-454d; 9-755a.
- Marrublin** 13-692d.
- Marrubium vulgare**: see Horehound.
- MARRUCINI**, tribe 17-759b; 15-26 (E3); 15-26d; language 23-965d.
- MARRUVIUM**, It. 17-759b; 16-26 (D-E4).
- Marryang**: see Emeu.
- MARRYAT, FREDERICK** 17-759c; 9-639b.
- MARS, MLE** 17-760a.
- Mars** (pseud.): see Bonvoisin, Maurice.
- Mars**, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
- , Pa. 21-106 (B4).
- , hill, Me. 17-434 (E2).
- , mt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
- , riv., Minn. 18-550 (A3).
- MARS** (myth.) 17-760b; 23-579b; temples 23-580a, 6-366c, 9-724c.
- , (Ullor), temple of 17-760d; 23-580c; 19-278a; 23-601c.
- MARS** (astron.) 17-761b; 21-715b; 26-961c; astrology 2-798a; Egyptian astronomy 4-988b; photographs 21-525d; spectrum 21-716 (Plate); synonyms 17-556b, 19-389a.
- , (palmistry) 20-650b.
- Marsa**, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
- , Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (A1); 24-640d; 24-642b (Portendic); 11-438b.
- Marsa**, riv., Arab. 2-264 (D5).
- , All, Sic.: see Marsala.
- Mar Saba**, monastery, Pal. 23-958b.
- Marsabit**, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
- Marsa Forno**, bay, Malta 17-508 (A1).
- Marsaglia**, It.: battle (1693) 12-345d.
- Marsa Hall**, Arab. 2-264 (D5); 2-761d.
- Marsal**, Ger. 17-11b.
- MARSALA**, Sic. 17-765d; 15-4 (D6). See also Lilybaeum.
- , (wine) 17-765d.
- Marsalaer**, Frederikus du 8-296c.
- Mar Samuel**: see Samuel (of Nehardea).
- Marsamussetto**, barb., Malta 17-508 (B1); 27-863c.
- Marsanne**, Fr. 16-778 (G5).
- Marsa Scirocca**, Malta 17-508 (B2).
- , Scirocca, bay, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-507c.
- , Susa, N. Af.: see Apollonia.
- Marscha**, Isl., Port.E.Af.: see Santa Carolina.
- Marschall**, Friedrich Wilhelm von 28-734a.
- Marschlande**, div., Ocr. 12-781a.
- Marschhorn**, mt., Alps 26-242 (G4).
- Marsco**, Scot.: geology 25-206b.
- Marsden**, Samuel 18-592a.
- , **WILLIAM** 17-766a.
- Marsden**, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
- , Dnr. 9-412 (I. F2); geology 8-707a.
- , (Little), Lancs. 28-933 (A1).
- , N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
- , N.Z. 19-824 (E1).
- , N.Z. 19-824 (C5).
- , Okla. 20-58 (D3).
- , Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
- Marsden v. Meadows** (1881) 3-944c.
- Marsdiep**, str., Holl. 13-588 (B2).
- Marseillais** (boxing): see Chausson.
- Marseillaise** (newspaper) 23-426d.
- "**Marseillaise**" (song) 23-770b; 19-266c.
- Marselle-le-Petit**, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
- MARSEILLES**, Fr. 17-766b; 10-778 (G6); 22-513c; académic 27-769a; aqueduct 2-243 (Pl. I); breakwater 4-477c (fig.); cathedral 17-766d, 2-434b, 2-438 (Pl. XIII.); coins (Greek) 19-876a; docks 8-354b, 8-358b; early history 22-503d, 6-137a, 5-284a; fire (1862) 10-401c; fortifications 10-681c; free port and bonding systems 11-86a; French Revolution 11-163a, 10-857a; housing 13-824d; latitude 22-703d; observatory 19-956d; population 10-780b; scapegoat ceremony 26-726d; Spirituals burned (1318) 15-437a; strike (1901) 10-887a; strike (1904) 21-69d; trade returns 10-788c.
- , Ill. 14-304 (D2).
- , O. 20-26 (D3).
- , press 20-48b.
- , soap: see Castile soap.
- Marsena** 11-524d.
- Marsenina** 11-516b.
- Marsens**, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
- Marsgebirge**, mts., Aus. 3-4 (E2); 18-817a.
- MARSH, ADAM** 17-768b.
- , Caroline (Crane) 17-768d.
- , **GEORGE PERKINS** 17-768c; 1-839a.
- , **HERBERT** 17-768d; 3-906c.
- , **NARCISUS** 17-769a.
- , **OTHNIEL CHARLES** 17-769a; 10-677d; 20-324a.
- , Sylvester 22-836a.
- Marsh**, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
- , Isl., La. 17-54 (C4); 20-75a.
- , lake, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
- , pt., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
- MARSH** (geog.) 17-769c.
- Marshall**, earl of Pembroke: see Pembroke.
- MARSHAL** (title) 17-769c; 20-17c.
- , (of England): see Earl Marshall.
- , (of France) 17-769d; 20-17d.
- , (of the coronations) 17-1b.
- MARSHALL, ALFRED** 17-770b; 22-379c.
- , Daniel 3-376a.
- , Eric 21-968b.
- , F. C. 25-823b.
- , Guy 18-496b.
- , Humphry 1-820a.
- , James W. 6-135b; 19-456c.
- , **JOHN** (jurist) 17-770b; 10-235d; on blockades 4-72d.
- , **JOHN** (surgeon) 17-772c.
- , **STEPHEN** 17-772c.
- , W. Calder 24-502b.
- , (explorer) 17-773c; 12-11d.
- Marshall**, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
- , Ill. 14-304 (E2).
- , Ind. 14-422 (C5).
- , Mich. 18-372 (F7).
- , Minn. 18-550 (B6).
- MARSHALL, Mo.** 17-772d; 18-608 (C2).
- , N.C. 19-772 (B4).
- , Okla. 20-58 (D1).
- MARSHALL, Tex.** 17-772d; 26-690 (N3).
- , Va. 28-118 (E2).
- , W. Af. 11-204 (C5).
- , Wash. 28-354 (H1).
- , bay, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
- MARSHALL**, Isla., Pac.O. 17-773a; 20-436 (F4); 11-818c (table); inhabitants 18-391b.
- , pass, Colo. 6-722 (D3); 6-719a.
- , Bennett, Isla., N.G. 19-487 (G3); 19-486d.
- , Co., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
- , Co., Ia. 14-732 (D-E2).
- , Co., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
- , Co., Ind. 14-422 (E2).
- , Co., Kan. 16-654 (F1).
- , Co., Ky. 15-740 (B2).
- , Co., Minn. 18-550 (A2).
- , Co., Miss. 18-600 (C1).
- , Co., Okla. 20-58 (E3).
- , Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (H2).
- , Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
- , Co., W. Va. 28-520 (C2).
- , College, Lancaster, Pa. 23-24c.
- , College, W. Va. 13-954b.
- , Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M3).

Marshall Hall, Md. 17-828 (E3).
 Marshalling (her.) 13-314a.
 — (law) 2-781a.
 Marshalls, Wis. 26-740 (D-E5).
 —, Isl., Mo. 17-434 (D4).
 Marshall, Sons & Co., Ltd. (engineers) 18-930b.
 Marshallton, Del. 17-828 (H1).
 MARSHALLTOWN, Ia. 17-773c; 14-132 (D2).
 Marshallville, (Ill.) 11-752 (B3).
 —, O. 20-26 (G3).
 Marshals, War of the (Portugal) 1837 22-153b.
 MARSHALSEA, prison, Lond. 17-773c; 17-6b; 8-179b.
 Marshallton, Miss. 18-500 (B4).
 Marsham, C. D. (cricketer) 7-440c.
 —, O. 7-440c.
 —, U. I. H. 7-440c.
 Marsham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
 Marshbanker: see Menhaden.
 MARSHBUCK 17-773d.
 Marsh Chapel, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H6).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H3).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H7).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H2).
 — Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (G3).
 — Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D6).
 Marsh crocodile: see Mugger.
 Marsh-deer (genus) 7-921a.
 — (group) 7-923a.
 Marsh elder: see Goeldier rose.
 Marshes, the, Aust., Lincs. 16-711a.
 Marshfield, Glos. 9-420 (III. C4); 12-134b.
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
 MARSHFIELD, Wis. 17-773d; 28-740 (C-D4).
 MARSH OAS 17-773d; 20-756a (table); 6-54a; calorific value 11-215d; flame 10-474a; stereo-chemistry 25-890c; valency of carbon 27-847d.
 Marsh Gibbon, Bucks. 9-490 (III. E3); zoology 4-729a.
 Marsh-gillyflower: see Ragged robin.
 Marsh-harrier: see Moor-buzzard.
 Marsh Hope Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (H3).
 Marsh Hill, Me. 17-434 (E2).
 — Hill, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
 Marshland, Oreg. 20-243 (B1).
 Marshlands, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
 Marsh mallow 17-493a.
 Marshman, John Clark 17-774b.
 —, JOSHUA 17-774b.
 Marsh marigold 17-718d; of Falkland Islands 10-152a.
 — miasm: see Malaria.
 — orchis 13-590d.
 Marsh-otter 18-545b.
 Marsh Run, riv., O. 20-26 (L3).
 Marsh sapphire: see Glasswort.
 Marshside, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
 Marsh's Library, Dublin: see St. Patrick, cathedral of (library).
 Marsh's test 2-651d.
 Marsh-titmouse 26-1030c.
 Marshville, N.C. 19-772 (B3).
 Marsh, bishopric, It. 15-18c.
 Marsh, tribe (Ger.) 11-830c; 11-776d.
 MARSII, tribe (It.) 17-774c; 15-26 (D1); dialect 15-26a, 23-965d; serpent-worship 24-679a.
 Marsico Nuovo, It. 15-4 (E-F4).
 Marsio War: see Social War.
 MARSIGLI, LUIGI FERDINANDO, count 17-774d; 20-303c.
 Marsiglia, It.: battle (1695) 28-26a.
 Marsiglio of Padua: see Marsilius.
 Marsilio (legend) 23-161d.
 Marsiliaceae 22-613a.
 Marsillers, Pierre de 9-755d.
 Marsilio, Luigi 14-901a.
 Marsilius (of Inghen) 27-758a.
 — (OF PADUA) 17-775a; 15-436c.
 Marsilly, Ger. 16-310 (map).
 Marsin, Ferdinand, count of 25-601d; 4-57c; 9-893b.
 Marsipella 10-635b (fig.).
 Marsipobranchii: see Cyclostomata.
 MARSIVAN, Asia M. 17-776a; 2-760 (F2).
 Marsoj, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D1).

Marske, Yorks. 9-113 (I. F3).
 MARS-LA-TOUR, Fr. 17-776a; 10-778 (H3); 10-309 (plan); battle (1870): see Vionville.
 Marsouin, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
 Mars orange 19-989d.
 Marsouin, cape, Can. 22-724 (D2).
 Marsoulas, cava, Pyrenees 5-676c.
 Marspiter: see Mars.
 Mars red 19-989d.
 Marsteller, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
 Marston, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
 Märstetten, Switz. 26-242 (H1).
 MARSTON, JOHN (1575-1634) 17-776a; 15-503d.
 —, John (1819-1890) 17-777a.
 —, PHILIP BOURKE 17-777a.
 Marston, Ches. 24-89a.
 —, Ill. 14-304 (H2).
 —, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4).
 —, Mo. 18-508 (G5).
 —, Mont. 14-278 (H1).
 —, Green, Warwick. 25-758 (H3).
 —, Montgomery, Derby. 9-416 (II. D4); 8-73a.
 —, Moor, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
 — MOOR, BATTLE OF (1644) 17-777b; 9-538d.
 —, Moretaine, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A2); 3-622a.
 Marston Mills, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
 Marstrand, Swed. 26-190 (A3); 27-51b; 26-193a.
 Marsupial anterior: see Banded anterior.
 — bone: see Epipubic bone.
 MARSUPIALIA 17-776a; 17-528b; 7-409a, 14-644b; 12-528b; alimentary canal 1-855a, 1-670a; brain 4-402a; distribution 17-778d, 28-1008b; eggs 9-15a; evolution 17-783b; fur-bearing 11-347a; larvae 23-187c; life duration 16-975d; reproductive system 23-135b; vibrissae 17-521d.
 MARSUPIAL MOLE 17-784a; 17-780d; 14-844b.
 — tiger (wolf): see Thylacine.
 Marsupiales 7-418a; 8-878d; dermal plates 8-872d.
 Marsupium 14-152d.
 MARSUS, DOMITIUS 17-784b; 26-930b.
 Mars violet 21-600a.
 Marswill, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
 Mar's Work, palace, Scot. 25-926d.
 MARSYAS (myth.) 17-784b; Mantinea reliefs 12-488a; statues 12-484d, 19-114d, 12-492a.
 Marsyas, riv., Turk.A. 2-760 (C4); 2-758a; 5-590c.
 Mars yellow 19-989d.
 Mart, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
 Marta, riv., It. 15-4 (C3); 23-590d.
 Martaba, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B6).
 MARTABAN, Bur. 17-784c; 4-840 (E6).
 —, gulf, Bur. 4-840 (E7); 17-784c.
 Martagon Lily 21-772d (fig.); 15-645c.
 Martagay Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-598 (D2).
 Martainville, Alphonse Dieudonné 9-852b.
 Martainville, Fr. 23-768c.
 Martana, Isl. It. 4-179d.
 Martand, temple, Kashmir 14-429d.
 Martano, It. 15-4 (G4).
 Martapura, Bor. 4-257 (C3); 4-260b; 3-318c.
 —, div., Bor. 4-257 (B3).
 —, riv., Bor. 3-318d.
 Martavan (pottery) 17-784c.
 Martel, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 —, O. 20-26 (E3).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
 —, Causse do, dist., Fr. 17-16a.
 Martel de fer 12-897b.
 Martel de Janville, comtesse do 8-157a.
 Martell, B. (engineer) 24-959c.
 Martell, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
 Martelli, Camilla: see Camilla (of Tuscany).
 —, Lodovico 8-503d.
 MARTELLO TOWER 17-784c.
 Martellus Germannus, Henricus: see Germanus.
 Martellosi 27-811a.
 Marten, Sir Henry 17-785b.
 —, HENRY 17-784d; 16-682c.

Marten, Wilt. battle (871): see Macroton.
 —, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
 —, riv., Can. 22-724 (A-H2).
 Marten (bird): see Martin.
 MARTEN (mammal) 17-786b; 5-373b; fur 11-351b, 11-348c; U.S. distribution 27-633d.
 Martens, Adolf 25-1013c; 16-202b.
 — FREDERIC FROMMhold 47-786b; 2-328d.
 —, Frederick 21-943a.
 —, GEORG FRIEDRICH VON 17-786d.
 MARENSEN, HANS LASSEN 17-787a; 8-44a; 8-123b.
 Martensite 14-805a.
 Martens, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E3).
 Martesia 16-124b.
 Marth, A. 27-789a.
 Martha (bibl.) 16-313b; 27-1037d.
 —, Jules 9-857b.
 Martha, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
 —, Brae, riv., Jam. 16-133 (map); 15-132c.
 Martham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
 —, Broad, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1); 19-744d.
 Marthasville, Ga.: see Atlanta.
 MARTHA'S VINEYARD, Isl., Mass. 17-787b; 17-852 (F4); 17-851c; 27-815d.
 Marthaville, La. 17-54 (A2).
 Marthener group 20-237a.
 Marthinus-Wessel-Stroom, S. Afr.: see Wakkerstroom.
 MARTI, JUAN JOSE 17-785c.
 —, Karl 12-783c; 13-785b.
 MARTIAL 17-788d; epigrams 16-265d, 9-609d; on Juvencal 15-610d; style 15-56d.
 Martial d'Avvergne 11-120b.
 Martiales, Indl 10-221d.
 MARTIALIS, QUINTUS GARGILIUS 17-790c; 11-736c.
 MARTIAL LAW 17-790c; 9-537a; Habeas Corpus suspension 12-785d; in Rome 24-636a.
 Martiane, lake, Pers.: see Urmia.
 Martianus Capella: see Capella, Martianus.
 MARTIGNAC, J. B. S. GAY, vicomte de 17-792b; 10-884d.
 Martignano, Lago di, It.: see Alsethianus Lacus.
 Martignare, pass, Alps 1-742c.
 Martignes, Claude Louis Hector, prince de: see Villars, Claude Louis Hector de.
 —, Gaston Alexandre Augusto de Gallifet, prince de: see Gallifet, G. A. A., marquis de.
 Martigny, Switz.: see Martigny Ville.
 —, Bourg, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
 —, les-Bains, Fr. 28-214b.
 —, Ville, Switz. 26-242 (C4); 23-1017c; battle (57 B.C.) 27-839d.
 MARTIGUES, Fr. 17-792c; 10-778 (G6).
 Martil, riv., Mor. 18-851d.
 Martillac, dist., Fr.: wine 28-722c.
 Martin, St (of Braga) 5-195c.
 MARTIN, ST (of Tours) 17-792c; 5-852b; 18-584a; shrine 21-806d.
 — I. (of Aragon) 25-548c; 25-571d.
 — (abbot of Bee) 21-297b.
 — (of Bohemia) 19-284b.
 MARTIN I. (pope) 17-792d.
 — II. (pope): see Marinus I.
 — III. (pope): see Marinus II.
 — IV. (pope) 17-793b; 20-698d; 23-675c; Sicilian vespers 27-1053b.
 — V. (pope) 17-793c; 20-704d; 23-682a; Hussites 14-84b.
 — (Polonus: OF TROPPEAU) 17-795d; 21-923c.
 —, Absalom 17-802d.
 —, Alonzo 3-241d.
 —, Hlovenno 10-891a.
 —, BON LOUIS HENRI 17-793d.
 —, Charles J. 25-287b; 3-176d.
 —, CLAUD 17-794a.
 —, David 22-811c.
 —, Ebenezer 17-803a.
 —, Ernest 26-813b; 12-321b.
 —, Felix 18-194c.
 —, Francois 22-60c.
 —, FRANCOIS XAVIER 17-794a.
 —, Sir George 11-203d.
 —, Gregory 3-801d.
 —, Guillaume 27-1032b.

Martin, Henri Jean Guillaume 20-505b.
 —, HOMER DODGE 17-794c.
 —, JOHN 17-791c.
 —, K.: lens 21-511c.
 —, LUTHEI 17-791d.
 —, Morgan L. 28-747a; 18-491d.
 —, Paulin 16-927a.
 —, Pierre Alex. 12-980c.
 —, Sir Hanald 1-117d.
 —, Richard B. 4-262a.
 —, Robert (coach-painter) 27-1032b.
 —, SIR THEODORE 17-795a.
 —, W. H. (physician) 18-131b; 20-778c.
 —, WILLIAM 17-795c.
 —, SIR WILLIAM FANSHAW 17-795c.
 Martin's Maekonochie 16-618a; 14-352d.
 Martin, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5).
 —, Lincs. 9-418 (II. G3).
 —, Mich. 16-373 (E7).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (D2).
 —, O. 20-26 (D1).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (H3).
 —, Ont. 20-114 (B1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (C8).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
 —, cape, Alaska 1-472 (K1).
 —, cape, Fr. 10-778 (H6); 18-140b.
 —, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
 —, Isl., Can. 20-114 (C1).
 —, Isl., La. 17-54 (E4).
 —, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741c.
 —, prov., Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-263d.
 —, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C5).
 —, riv., Mor.: see Martil.
 —, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 8-844c.
 —, Pa. 20-26 (F4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
 MARTINSBURG, W. Va. 17-802d; 25-560 (E2); 27-860d; Shenandoah Valley campaign 24-836a.
 Martinsburg shales 20-337b; 27-630d.
 Martin's Cave, Gibraltar 11-938 (map).
 Martins Creek, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
 — Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (N3).
 Martinsell, hill, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
 MARTINS FERRY, O. 17-802d; 20-26 (I4).
 Martinside, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C-D3).
 Martinsley, hundred, Rntl. 23-944c.
 Martin's Ridge, mts., Md. 17-827d.
 Martin's shell 1-866d.
 Martins Station, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 — Store, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 Martinstown, W. Va.: see Martinsburg.
 Martinsville, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
 —, N.J. 19-593 (C2).
 —, O. 20-26 (C8).
 —, Q.: see Martins Ferry.
 —, Va. 28-118 (C4).
 Martin's Vineyard, Isl., Mass.: see Martha's Vineyard.
 Martinszell, Ger. 26-242 (II).
 Martinton, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
 Martintown, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
 MARTINUZZI, GEORGE 17-803a.
 Martin Vaz, Isl., Braz. 9-775b.
 Martirano, Corigliano 8-503c.
 Martirano, It. 13-279d.
 Martis, Oleum 14-798b.
 Martis Tuderium, Vicus, It. 26-1044c.
 MARTIUS, C. F. P. VON 17-803c; herbarium 13-334a.
 Martius, cataract, Braz. 4-440 (F4).
 Martius yellow 19-168c.
 Martiya (Elamite rebel) 9-141c.
 Martlet (heraldry) 13-326d.
 — (zool.): see Martin and Swift.
 Martletwy, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
 Martley, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); 28-824d.
 Martling, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 Martiock, Som. 9-430 (VI. G2); 25-389b.
 Marton, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3).
 —, Lincs. 9-418 (II. F3).
 —, N.Z. 19-824 (E4).
 —, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2).
 —, Wilt.: battle (871) 1-582c.
 —, Yorks. 9-809d.
 —, Great, Lancs. 16-139 (A1).
 —, Little, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
 Martoni, Niccolo da 2-832b.

Martini Book Sewing Machine 20-219d.
 Martine, Jaroslav Borita of 4-131a.
 Martiniere, college, Calcutta 17-794a.
 —, college, Lucknow 17-791a; 14-450a.
 —, college, Lyons 26-491a; 17-791a.
 Martini-Henry rifle 23-327a; 1-874a.
 MARTINIQUE, Isl., W. I. 8-744d.
 MARTINIQUE, Isl., W. I. 17-801c; 17-802 (map); 28-544 (F-G4); sugar 26-47a.
 Martinists 14-330b.
 Martinitchl, Monton. 18-767 (H2).
 Martinmas 17-793d; 13-523d.
 Martino, (fr. 12-424 (E2)).
 Martino d'Anversa: see Schon-gauer, Martin.
 Martinotti, cells of 4-100c.
 Martinovic, Ignaz Jozef 13-915c.
 Martin Perez, Isl., Salv. 10-605a.
 Martin Polonus: see Martin (of Troppau).
 Martina, C. F. von 4-652c.
 Martina, Italia, Can. 1-189c.
 Martin's Bank, Ltd. 3-336d.
 Martinsberg, hill, Aus. 26-429d.
 Martins Bluff, Wash. 28-354 (C4).
 Martinsbrück, Switz. 26-242 (I3); 9-404c; battle (1799) 11-194d.
 Martinsburg, Ia. 14-132 (E3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (H4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
 —, N.Y. 19-590 (E2).
 —, O. 20-26 (F4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
 MARTINSBURG, W. Va. 17-802d; 25-560 (E2); 27-860d; Shenandoah Valley campaign 24-836a.
 Martinsburg shales 20-337b; 27-630d.
 Martin's Cave, Gibraltar 11-938 (map).
 Martins Creek, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
 — Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (N3).
 Martinsell, hill, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
 MARTINS FERRY, O. 17-802d; 20-26 (I4).
 Martinside, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C-D3).
 Martinsley, hundred, Rntl. 23-944c.
 Martin's Ridge, mts., Md. 17-827d.
 Martin's shell 1-866d.
 Martins Station, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 — Store, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 Martinstown, W. Va.: see Martinsburg.
 Martinsville, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
 —, N.J. 19-593 (C2).
 —, O. 20-26 (C8).
 —, Q.: see Martins Ferry.
 —, Va. 28-118 (C4).
 Martin's Vineyard, Isl., Mass.: see Martha's Vineyard.
 Martinszell, Ger. 26-242 (II).
 Martinton, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
 Martintown, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
 MARTINUZZI, GEORGE 17-803a.
 Martin Vaz, Isl., Braz. 9-775b.
 Martirano, Corigliano 8-503c.
 Martirano, It. 13-279d.
 Martis, Oleum 14-798b.
 Martis Tuderium, Vicus, It. 26-1044c.
 MARTIUS, C. F. P. VON 17-803c; herbarium 13-334a.
 Martius, cataract, Braz. 4-440 (F4).
 Martius yellow 19-168c.
 Martiya (Elamite rebel) 9-141c.
 Martlet (heraldry) 13-326d.
 — (zool.): see Martin and Swift.
 Martletwy, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
 Martley, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); 28-824d.
 Martling, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 Martiock, Som. 9-430 (VI. G2); 25-389b.
 Marton, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3).
 —, Lincs. 9-418 (II. F3).
 —, N.Z. 19-824 (E4).
 —, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2).
 —, Wilt.: battle (871) 1-582c.
 —, Yorks. 9-809d.
 —, Great, Lancs. 16-139 (A1).
 —, Little, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
 Martoni, Niccolo da 2-832b.

Martorana, church, Palermo 2-395c; campanile 5-125d.
 Martorell, Johanot 25-590b.
MARTOS, CHRISTINO 17-803d; 25-562c.
MARTOS, Sp. 17-804a; 25-530 (D4).
 Martovaya, Russ. 23-874 (I. F2).
 Martres, Fr. 13-72c.
 Martsang Teang-po, riv., Tib. 26-916 (B1-2); see also Brahmaputra.
 Martucci, Giuseppe 19-83a.
 Martula Marian, Aby. 1-96a.
 Marty, Georges 17-866c.
 Martyr, David 22-304b; 23-1020b.
 —, **HENRY** 17-804b.
 —, **JOHN** 17-804d.
 Martynow, Russ.: battle (1619) 15-393c.
MARTYR 17-804d; 23-1010c; 6-905b; canonization 5-192c; Ignatius on 14-294a; tomb as shrine 16-676a, 21-606c.
 "Martyrdom of St Sebastian" (Pollaino) 20-470c.
 Martyres, Bartholomeu dos 22-159d.
 Martyros, Braz. 4-440 (G3).
MARTYROLOGY 17-805a; 5-624a.
 Martyropolls (Malperkat), Asia M. 15-950a; 26-311a.
 Martyrs, Book of (Foxe) 10-770c.
 Martyrs, era of: see Diocletian, era of.
 Martyr's Green, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
 — Villa, Granada, Sp. 1-658c.
 Martz, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
 Maru, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4).
 Marua, Camer. 5-110 (B3).
 —, isl., Pac.O. 20-432 (O9); 25-320a.
 Marua (bot.): see Mandna.
 Marucelli, Francesco 3-313a.
 Maruchak, Afg. 1-307 (B2); 1-306d.
 Marudui, bay, Bor. 4-257 (C1).
 —, riv., Bor. 4-263a.
 Mar'uf (of Bagdad) 26-31c.
 Maruf, Afg. 15-648c.
 Maruffo, Matteo 6-236b.
 Marugame, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
 Maruggio, It. 15-4 (F4).
 Marukh, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (II. B2); 5-550d.
MARULLUS, MICHAEL TARCHANIOTA 17-805c.
MARUM, MARTIN VAN 17-805d; ozone 20-130c.
 Marum, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
 Marumakkattayam 19-318c.
 Marun (founder of Maronites): see Mar.
 —, Yuhanna: see Sirimensis, John, of Suedia.
 Marundung, isl., Bor. 4-257 (A2).
 Marunga, Ang. 25-466 (D1).
 Marungu (dialect) 3-359a.
 Maruroa, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L-M7); 20-966c.
 Maruse-yama, mt., Jap. 15-159d.
 Marutea, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M7); 20-966c.
 Marutha (of Selucia) 26-316a.
 Maruti (myth.): see Hanuman.
MARUTS (myth.) 17-805d; 24-161c.
 Maruwardwan, riv., India 14-376 (F3).
 Maruyama Ryuhel (journalist) 15-171d.
 Marvejols, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 17-84c.
 "Marvel, Ik": see Mitchell, Donald Grant.
MARVELL, ANDREW 17-805d; 9-630a; 24-229b; epitaph by 20-401a.
 Marvell, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
 Marvell of Peru 13-766d; 10-571d; 1-509b.
 Marvin, Charles 24-74b.
 —, Charles Frederick: kite 18-280a; nephoscope 18-277a; sunshine recorder 18-277c, 26-108a.
 —, Ross 21-954b.
 Marvin, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (I2).
 —, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E2).
 —, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H2).
 Marvindale, Pa. 21-106 (E-F2).
 Marvor 12-91c.
 Marvyn, Ala. 1-160 (D3).
 Marwa, mt., Arab. 1: see Merwa.
 Marwa (drink) 3-847c.
 Marwar, India 14-376 (E7).
 —, state, India: see Jodhpur.
 Marwaris, tribe 14-394c; 5-681b; dialect 12-710c; literature 13-483d.

Marwas, India 14-376 (I7).
 Marwat, plains, India 17-955b.
 Marwats, tribe 3-355b; language 22-669a.
 Marwick Head, capo, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
 Marwood, Dev. 9-130 (VI. D1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
MARX, HEINRICH KARL 17-807c; 13-532c; socialism 25-304b.
 Marxbrüder 10-247d.
 Mary (Christian name): see also Marie and Marla.
MARY (Mother of Jesus) 17-811c; 15-136a; alleged portraits 7-724b, 17-118b; in Anglican Prayer Book 22-260a; Anglo-Norman legends 2-32d; apocryphal narratives 2-179c foll.; Assumption 2-787c, 26-780c; Astarte cult 3-88d; at Ephesus 9-673c; Ethiopic collection of miracles 10-848c; festivals 10-223b; image at Seville 24-731d; Immaculate Conception 14-334b; Kazan statue 15-704b; Lady-chapels 16-62b; Nestorian controversy 19-410a; Orthodox Eastern Church dogma 20-336c; pilgrimages (19th cent.) 21-610a.
MARY (Magdalene) 17-814a; 26-285a.
 — (four others in N.T.) 17-811d.
 — (of Antioch) 7-541c; 7-549 (table).
 — (Elizabeth: of Austria) 3-674d.
 — (of Avignon) 15-420b.
MARY (of Burgundy) 17-824c; 19-116a; 13-609b; tomb 24-496d.
 — (of Champagne) 16-151d; 3-830d.
MARY I. (of England) 17-814b; 9-533b; 9-443c; Arundel 2-707a; Gardiner 11-462a; Hunnis' plot 13-932b; Ireland 14-775a; marriage plans 26-138b, 21-975c; Phillip II. 21-384d; portrait 18-850a; Ridley 23-320b; Russian treaty (1553) 23-896a.
 — II. (of England) 17-816b; 9-542b; 2-65b; Burnet 4-852a.
 — (of England, m. George V.) 6-412b; 11-745d; 8-998b.
 — (of England, m. Henry IV.) 4-138b; 12-130c.
 — (of Brabant, queen of France) 21-381a.
MARY (queen of France, d. of Henry VII.) 17-821d; 12-590c; 26-25d.
 — (of Guise): see Mary of Lorraine.
 — (of Hungary, d. 1395) 13-905c.
 — (of Hungary, d. 1558) 19-416c; 15-421d.
 — (queen of Jerusalem) 15-442c; 7-549 (table).
MARY (of Lorraine, m. James V. of Scotland) 17-825b; 24-413b.
MARY (of Modena) 17-826b; 16-289c.
 — (Annunciata Caroline: of Naples): see Bonaparte, Maria Annunciata.
MARY (of Orange, English princess) 17-826c; 4-725a; 13-599b.
 — (empress of Romania) 3-245a.
 — (of Scotland, m. James II.) 24-440b; 17-703a.
MARY (queen of Scots) 17-817a; 24-443d; 9-534b; Arundel 2-707c; Babington's plot 3-95c, 28-294c; Balfour 3-255b; Bothwell 4-303c; caricature 5-331d; Casket Letters 5-449d; Castelnaud 6-473b; Chastelard 5-958a; Châteleraut and Arran 2-643b foll.; coronation 25-926c; Darnley 7-836d; Elizabeth's policy 9-283b; execution 7-869c; Francis II. 10-829a; general policy 16-145, 12-702; Glencairn intrigues 12-119b; Hatton 13-64a; Kirkcaldy 15-830d; Knox 15-881b; Lesley 16-490d; Maitland 17-447a; Murray 19-41a; Norfolk 19-744a; portraits 6-560a, 28-1047b, 19-899c; Rizzio 23-388a; Throckmorton's plot 26-891a.
 Mary, isl., Pac.O.: see Canton.
 — (Pny), mt., Fr. 5-208c.

Mary, mt., Russ.: see Zigalga.
 —, pass, Alps 1-742a.
 —, reef, Haw. 13-84 (B3).
 —, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C4).
 —, riv., Queens. 22-732b.
 —, riv., W.Austr. 2-960 (D3).
 Mary and Joseph, Betrothal of (festival) 15-514a.
 Mary Baines, R. v. (1900) 7-456b.
MARYBOROUGH, Ire. 17-826d; 14-744 (D3).
MARYBOROUGH, Queens. 17-827a; 2-960 (I5); 22-736d.
MARYBOROUGH, Vlet. 17-827a; 28-38 (B2).
 Marydel, md. 17-828 (H2).
 Marydell, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
 —, Miss. 16-600 (C3).
 Mary, Descent of 2-131a.
 Marye's Heights, hills, Va. 11-69a; 19-592d.
 Mary Esther, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
 Maryevka, Russ. 23-874 (I. F3).
 Mary, Gospel of 2-179c.
 "Mary had a little lamb" 12-832c.
 Mary Harmaworth, cape, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
 Maryhill, Scot. (Glasgow) 12-81 (map).
 —, Scot. (Lanark) 24-418 (C3).
 Mary, Institute of 18-691b.
 Maryland, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
 —, co., Lib. 11-204 (D6); 16-541b.
MARYLAND, state, U.S. 17-827a; 17-828 (map); 1-831b; agriculture 1-417b; climate 17-827d; flora and fauna 17-827d, 27-634a; forests 10-657a; geology 6-126c, 27-627a (table); governors 17-832c; minerals and manufactures 17-828c, 27-642a; newspapers 19-563b; population 27-637b; tobacco crop 26-1038c; university 17-830d.
 —, Government, &c. 17-829b; children's court 6-140c; homestead and exemption laws 13-640d; payment of members 20-979d; real property 21-256d.
 Maryland, Brown v. (1827) 20-274a; 14-711b.
 —, Charter (1632) 16-522b.
 Maryland Heights, hills, Md. 13-14b.
 Maryland, McCulloch v. (1819) 28-460c.
 —, Ward v. 22-371b.
 Marylebone, dist., Lond.: see St. Marylebone.
 —, Gardena, Mdx. 24-30c.
 —, Cricket Club 7-436d.
 Marylee, Ala. 1-166 (B2).
 Maryon, Edith 24-507c.
MARYPORT, Cumb. 17-833c; 9-412 (I. A3); 4-584 (B3); shipping statistics 27-603d.
 Mary, Questions of (Great and Little) 2-131a.
 Marys, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
 —, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
 —, Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (B4).
 Mary Spring, W.Austr. 2-960 (D4).
 Mary's Rock, mt., Va. 2-207d.
 Marystown, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
 Marysville, Utah 27-814 (B4).
 Marysville, Cal. 6-8 (C2).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (A1).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
 —, Ida. 14-276 (D3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (H1).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
 —, N.B. 19-465 (B2).
 —, O. 20-26 (D4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (H-15).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (A6).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
 —, Buttes, mt., Cal. 27-624a.
 Marytavy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
 Maryton, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
 Marytown, W.Va. 28-566 (B4).
 Maryville, Mo. 18-608 (A-B1); 18-612c.
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (H2); 26-622d.
MARZABOTTO, It. 17-833c.
 Marzacotto 5-736d; 7-967b.
 Marzahn, Ger. 3-788 (map).
 Marzano di Nola, It. 16-4 (C6).
 Marzban (title) 21-220c; 2-265d.
 Marzipan: see Marchpane.
 Marzivan, Turk.As.: see Marzivan.
 Marzo, mt., Alps 1-742d.

Masa, isl., Mal.Arch. 26-71 (A3); 26-73b.
 Mása, road, Mecca 17-953d.
 Masaba (Kavirondo), tribe 15-702b; 3-358c; 4-371a.
 Masabadhan, Pers. 6-44a.
 Masaba Heights, mts., Minn.: see Mesaba, mts.
 Masabat, tribe 7-830d.
MASACCIO 17-833c; 20-469d; 20-477b; 20-487a.
 Masada, Pal.: see Sebba, Es-
 Mas-a-fucra, isl., Pac.O. 25-486 (B7).
MASAI, tribe 17-834c; 1-328c; allied tribes 17-276a, 19-161b; ear decorations 8-798d; grazing rights 4-605b; language 12-894c; Sergi's classification 12-893c; serpent worship 2-52c.
MASANIELLO 17-835b; 19-185a.
 "Masanello" (Anber) 2-889b.
 Ma-san-po, Kor. 15-156 (F9); 15-910a.
 Masans, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
 Masapa, Port.E.Af. 22-167a; 16-732b.
 Masara, Br.E.Af.: geology 4-602b.
 —, El, Egy. 4-951 (C4); quarries 9-12c.
 Masaraga, mt., P.Is. 21-392d.
 Masarap, Bal. 14-376 (A6).
 Masardis, Me. 17-434 (D2).
 Masare, Br.E.Af. 4-661 (C2).
 Masareti, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
 Masaridae 28-366c (fig.).
 Masaria 28-360d (fig.).
 Masarwa (Maseroa), tribe: see Bushmen.
 Mas-a-tierra, isl., Pac.O. 25-486 (C7); 15-529b.
 Masaud 11-924a; 11-917c; 3-211a.
 Masawa, dlist., Br.E.Af. 9-271b.
 —, mt., Br.E.Af.: see Elgon.
MASAYA, Nic. 17-835c; 5-678 (C5).
 —, lake, Nic. 17-835c.
 —, mt., Nic. 5-678 (C5); 19-643a.
 Masbate, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
 —, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D1); 21-392c.
 Masborough, Yorks. 23-757d.
 Masbutha: see Baptism, Mandaeen.
 Mas-Cabardès, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
 Mascagni, Paolo 1-936a.
 —, PIETRO 17-835d.
MASCARA, Alg. 17-835d; 1-643 (B2).
 —, prov., Alg.: see Oran.
 Mascaraque, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
 Mascardi, lake, Arg. 1-961d.
 Mascaregnas, isl., Ind.O.: see Réunion.
MASCARENE, isls., Ind.O. 17-836a.
 Mascarene current 14-451d.
 Mascarenhas, Garcia de 22-160b.
 —, João 5-484b.
 —, Pedro 23-208a; 17-914d; 28-882c.
 Mascarenhas, isl., Ind.O.: see Réunion.
 —, isls., Ind.O.: see Mascarene.
MASCARON, JULES 17-836a; 11-133c.
 Mascart, E.E.N. 8-248b.
 Mascart, bay, Green. 12-543 (E1).
 Mascarene group 25-111c (table).
 Maschere 22-648b.
MASCHERONI, LORENZO 17-836b.
 Maschio d'Ariano, hill, It. 1-653c.
 —, delle Faete, mt., It. 15-5b.
 Masole (heraldry) 13-322d.
 Mascoma, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C4).
 Mascot, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
MASCOT 17-836b; 10-295c.
 Mascotte, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
 Mascoutah, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 Mas d'Agénais, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 17-16d.
 —, d'Avil, Fr. 10-778 (E6); caves 14-499d; inscribed pebbles from 1-724b, 1-728 (Plate).
 Masderalla 20-172b.
MASDEU, JUAN FRANCISCO 17-836b.
 Masdih, riv., India 3-590b.
 Masdovelles, Johan de 25-589c.
 Masegoso, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
 Masico, Bur. 4-840 (D3).
 Masela, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F-G4).

Maseltrangen, Switz. 26-242 (O2).
 Masera, It. 26-242 (E4).
 Maseros, Francis 16-874b; 14-586b.
 Maserfeld; battle (642) 20-364b.
 Maseroa, race: see Masarwa.
MASERU, S.Af. 17-836c; 25-466 (H7).
 —, dist., S.Af. 3-504d.
 Mases, Gr. 12-140 (E3).
 Masfjorden, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
 Masfui (poet) 13-489a.
MASHAM, AIGAIL, lady 17-836c; 20-464a; 4-162c.
 —, S. C. LISTER, 1st baron 17-537a; 10-229d.
 Masham, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4); 28-932d; 28-931c.
 —, moor, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
 Mashapung, lake, Conn. 6-952 (G1).
 Masharbrun, mt., India 14-376 (G2).
 Mashelak, hill, Bal. 22-745a.
 Mashetta, palaco, Syr.: art-
 works 4-907b; facade 5-34b; mural sculptures 19-16d.
 Mash-had, Pers.: see Meshed.
 Mash hammer 17-842a.
 Mash, Pers. 15-836a.
 Mashie (gold) 12-223d.
 Mashigin, bay, Arct. 19-833a.
 Mashiki, Jap. 15-156 (M5).
 Mashikyama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M5).
 Mashikolumbwe, plateau, Af.: see Mashukulumbwe.
 Mashin, Colonel 24-691d.
 —, Draga: see Draga (of Servia).
 Mashling (in brewing) 4-507a; 25-698c.
 Mashita, palace, Syr.: see Mashotta.
 Mashkat, val., Bal. 4-158b.
 Mashkalal: see Green gram.
 Mashkol, dist., Bal. 3-293d.
 —, riv., Bal. 17-452c.
 —, swamp, Bal. 17-452c; 3-293a.
 Mashkid, riv., Pers. 3-297a.
 Mashogitha: see Magraketha.
MASHONA 17-837c; 3-125a; 23-261b; language 3-360a; rock paintings 4-872c.
 Mashonaland, prov., Rhod. 23-260 (C3); 25-466 (I-L2); archaeology 23-263b; British acquisition 1-342b, 23-264c, 24-983a; Portugal's claims 1-342a; rebellion (1896) 23-267a; 'Selous' travels 24-614c.
 Mashowing, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (F6).
 Mashpoe, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
 —, riv., Mass. 17-852 (G3).
 Mashshebah: see Mazzeba.
 Mashtagi, Cauc. 23-874 (II. G3).
 Mashti (bibl.): see Vashti.
 Mashotz (catholicus) 2-573d.
 Mash-tun 4-509b.
 Mashuk, mt., Russ. 22-676b.
 Mashukulumbwe, plateau, Af. 3-425d.
 Mashukulumbwe, race 1-330b (table); 4-597d; 13-620d; dialect 3-559d.
 Mashulaville, Miss. 16-600 (D2).
 Mashur, Pers. 21-198a.
 Masi (fabric) 10-336b.
 Masi, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M4).
 Masic, Nicola 20-518a.
 Masiello, F. 23-967d.
 Masimba, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
 Masina 3-731b.
 Masindi, Ugan. 27-782b.
 Masinissa: see Massinissa.
 Masinlok, P.Is. 21-392 (B3); 21-394c.
 Masino, Bagni del, It. 26-242 (H4); 27-866b.
 Masira, Gulf, Arab. 2-264 (H5).
 —, isl., Arab. 2-264 (H4).
 Masitu, sum. 2-330d (table).
 Masjid, Sum. 26-71 (B2).
 Mask, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 16-89d; 7-196d; fishing 11-432a; geology 14-745b, 5-300c.
MASK (costume) 17-837c; Arab ritual 7-231c; Aztec 19-962a; comedy, use in 20-684c; in fencing 10-251a; golden 2-725d, 20-475a; Greek use 8-493a, 26-655b; Japanese wooden 15-177b; Modusa legend 12-257c; Roman theatre 8-496a; wax 28-439c.
 — (masque) 17-837d; 26-731d; in England 8-502c, 8-523c; in Italian drama 8-504d, 14-905d; Ben Jonson 16-

505a; pantomime, parallel to 20-654b; Purim customs 22-661a; Temple performances 14-584d.
 Masked, cf. mts., Somind. 23-379 (F-02).
 Maskarata, Gr. 1-243d.
 Maskarra, riv., India 13-353b.
 Maskat, Arab. cf. *see* Muscat.
 Masked bat 6-241b (fig.).
 — crab 7-357 (fig.).
 — vampire-bat 6-241b (fig.).
 Maskeron 14-462b.
 Maskelyne, J. N.: automatic figures 3-48d, 6-945a; box trick case 6-947c; conjuring tricks 6-944a; "levitation" mystery 6-950b.
 — NEVIL 17-337d; 2-814c; 19-291d; gravitation experiment 12-386a; lunar observations 19-292c.
 Maskelynite 16-293c.
 Maskhal, India 14-382 (O9).
 Maskhuta, Tell el, Egy.: *see* Pithom.
 Maskin (myth.) 18-147b.
 Maskin, dist., Turk.Aa. 6-27d; battle (c. 702) 5-33c.
 Maskingogé, Can. 22-724 (D3).
 — lake, Can. 22-724 (D3).
 — riv., Can. 22-724 (D3).
 Maskingongo (fish): *see* Muske-lunge.
 Masks and Faces (Hendo and Taylor) 22-938c; 25-921a.
 Maslama: *see* Mosallima.
 — b. Abdulmalik 5-33b foll.
 — b. Hisham 6-37d; 15-945a.
 Maslala (wine) 28-728b.
 Maslin 18-377d.
 Mastogotzlyt, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
 Masma, riv., Sp. 25-330 (B1); 17-116b.
 Masmar, riv., India 3-233c.
 Masnago, It. 26-242 (F5).
 Masnari (lit.) 13-438a.
 Masnido, Isl. Den. 28-902a.
 Masosia, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
 — cape, Mad. 17-271 (C3).
MASOLINO DA PANICALE 17-835b.
Masollam (Ollphant) 20-83c; 13-20d.
 Mason, Charles 17-841b.
 — FRANCIS 17-838c.
 — GEORGE (Am. statesman) 17-838c; 15-302d.
 — GEORGE (Eng. artist) 20-501c.
 — GEORGE HEMMING 17-839a.
 — JAMES MURRAY 17-839b; 9-572b.
 — JOHN (Am. colonist) 17-840a; 19-496a.
 — John (Am. sailor) 28-714a.
 — SIR JOHN (Eng. diplomatist) 17-839d.
 — John (hymn-writer) 14-191a.
 — John M. 13-343c.
 — JOHN YOUNG 17-840b.
 — Joseph (weaver) 7-286b.
 — SIR JOSIAH 17-840c; 21-83c.
 — LOWELL 17-840d.
 — Monck 1-265a.
 — Pasha 1-93c.
 — Robert Tuffon 19-496d.
 — Stevens T. 17-288b; 18-377a.
 — William (musician) 17-840d.
 — WILLIAM (poet) 17-840d; 3-954a; celestina 21-566d; epitaph on wife 4-579c; odes 20-2a.
 — William: shorthand 24-1099d.
 Mason, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
 — Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 — Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 — N.H. 19-490 (D6).
 — O. 20-26 (B6).
 — Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
 — Tex. 26-690 (H5).
 — Wis. 28-740 (H2).
 — W.Va. 28-560 (H2).
 — bay, N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
 — Isl., Conn. 6-952 (H4).
 — lake, Wash. 28-354 (B3-C2).
MASON AND DIXON LINE 17-841b; 21-106 (G6).
 Mason and Hamlin, Messrs 12-959a.
 Mason Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D4).
 Mason bee 3-620c; 13-424a.
 Masonboro, inlet, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
MASON CITY, Ia. 17-841c; 14-732 (D1).
 — City, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 — City, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
 — Co., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 — Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2).
 — Co., Mich. 18-372 (E5).
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (H5).

Mason Co., Wash. 26-354 (D2).
 — Co., W.Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
 Mason College, Birmingham 17-840d; 3-986a; 26-492c.
 Masonic, Cal. 6-8 (D2).
 "Masonic" M.S. (arbitration case) 2-329b.
MASONRY 17-841d; bridges 4-355d; Egyptian 9-60c; joints 15-489c.
 Mason Company 11-81d; 16-811a.
 — marks: *see* Hunker-marks.
 Maestown, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
 Mason Town, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
 — Valley, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
 Masonville, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
 — Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 — N.J. 19-593 (C4).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
 Mason wasps 14-180c; 16-499c; spiders 25-666c.
 Masor (bibl.): *see* Mizraim.
 Masorah: *see* Masorah.
 Masoudi, canal, Bagdad: *see* Masudi.
 Masovia, territory, Russ.: *see* Mazovia.
 Maspa, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C2).
 Maspalomas, pt., Can. Is. 6-172 (map).
MASPERO, O. C. C. 17-848b; Babylonian dynasties 3-109a; Egyptian dynasties 9-79d.
 Maspet, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
 Masplana, tribe 21-253b.
 Maspler (myth.): *see* Mars.
 Masque: *see* Mask.
 Masquerado 7-800c; 17-837d.
 Masr, Egy.: *see* Fostat.
 — dist., Egy.: *see* Mizraim.
 Masrona of Grenoble 25-918d.
 Mass, Mich. 18-372 (A3).
 Mass (music) 17-849c; molet 18-905c.
 — (physics) 18-907a; 9-258d; 17-892c; conservation 6-35b; and motion 24-401c; standard units 28-178a.
MASS (religion) 17-348d; *see also* Eucharist and Liturgy.
 — (of the Presanctified) 12-238a.
 Masses (bibl.) 14-870c.
 — Nicolaus 1-951d.
MASSA, It. 17-850d; 15-4 (C2); disturbances (1847) 10-937b.
 — Mor. 18-831 (C3); 18-851a.
 — cape, It. 15-4 (B-C7); 18-852a.
 — riv., Mor. 18-851 (C3); 18-852a.
 — Switz. 26-242 (D4); 23-271b.
 — and Carrara, prov., It. 15-6d; insurrection (1893) 15-76c.
 Massabe, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3).
 Massabesic lake, N.H. 19-490 (E6); 17-619d.
 Massabi, W.Af. 15-623d.
 Massabiano, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L3).
 Massacchio, It.: *see* Cupra Montana.
 Massaco, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 Massachusetts, tribe 1-656b; language 9-200a.
 Massachusetts, bay, Mass. 17-852 (F-02).
 — fort, Mass. 19-760a.
MASSACHUSETTS, state, U.S. 17-850d; 17-852 (map); charter (1629) 27-604d, 27-670a; commerce and industries 17-852d, 27-640c, 7-295b, 10-657a; Connecticut boundary 8-956a; education 17-856c, 8-984b, 17-587c; geology 27-630b; Maine boundary 17-439c; newspapers 19-586c; population 17-854a, 27-637a; Quaker persecution 11-227a; Shirley's finance 24-991b; trust companies 27-330c.
 — Government and Legislation 17-854d; elections 9-171d; false pretences 10-157c; forgery 10-063b; fugitive slaves 11-289a; juvenile offenders 6-140b; labour disputes 2-336c; liquor licensing 16-766d; marriage 17-758b; pawnbroking 20-974c; payment of members 20-979d; probation 22-404d; robbery and larceny 16-211c, 23-395c, 25-955c; Sunday observance 26-99a.
 "Massachusetts" (warship) 24-900d; 25-594c.
 Massachusetts Bay, former colony, U.S. 17-858c; 9-382c.
Massachusetts Gazette and Boston Newsletter 19-566d.
 Massachusetts Historical Society 3-683d; 4-292d.

Massachusetts Humane Society 16-600a.
 — Institute of Technology 4-292d; 26-492b.
 — Metaphysical College 6-201b.
 — Railroad Commission 17-855b.
Massachusetts Spy 26-867b; 19-567a.
 Massena, riv., Conn.: *see* Farmington.
 Massaro (Golden), bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D4); 26-437d.
 — lakes, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
MASSAGRE (diel.) 17-863b.
 — Jeu de 2-922c.
 Massaynyll, tribe 19-868c.
 Massafra, It. 15-4 (F4).
 Massara, India 26-184a.
MASSAGE 17-863b; 26-802c; Japan 4-60c; teaching 19-916c.
MASSAGETAE, tribe 17-864b.
 Massah, Arab. 10-75b; 16-513d.
 Massaja, Guglielmo 1-91c.
 Massakori, Fr.Cong. 11-90 (A1).
 Massala b. Habbus 26-912b.
 Massalia, Fr.: *see* Marseilles.
 Massaliani (sect.) 4-119a.
 Massallit, tribe 1-329c; 7-830d.
 Massalubrense, It. 15-4 (H-C7).
MASSA MARITTIMA, It. 17-864c; 15-4 (C3).
 Massan, glen, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
 Massanoga, lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
 Massasani, bay, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
 Massanutton, mt., Va. 17-127d.
 Massapequa, N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 20-428a.
 Massapequa, tribe 20-428b.
 Massapoag, lake, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
 Massaranduba: *see* Cow-tree (Miliumsp. elata).
 Massari, A. M. 3-201d.
 Massarait (Indian chief) 19-462d; 28-733a.
 Massat, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
MASSAWA, Brit. 17-864c; 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D4); Italian occupation (1885) 15-73a.
 — bay, Brit. 17-864c.
 — Isl., Brit. 17-864c.
 — prov., Brit. 9-746d.
 Massawippi, Can. 19-490 (D1).
 Massbach, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
 Massé, Jean Baptiste 16-527c.
 Masséboth: *see* Cippus.
Masséketh Soferim 13-171d.
MASSENA, ADRE 17-865a; 21-93a; 15-46b; French revolutionary wars 11-185b; Swiss campaign 11-194c; Wagram (1809) 28-244c.
 Massena, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
 — dist., Fr.W.Af. 11-291b.
 "Massena" (warship) 24-902b.
MASSENBACH, C. K. A. L. von 17-866a; Jena Campaign (1806) 19-221a; staff system 25-753b.
MASSENET, J. E. F. 17-866c.
 Massenia, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1); 3-201c.
 Massicot Abaqueque (ceramist) 5-737d.
 Masserene, viscounts 17-866d; 2-154c.
 — JOHN CLOTWORTHY, 1st viscount 17-866d.
 — Sir John Skeffington, 2nd viscount 17-866d; 28-301b.
 Massern, mts., Ark. 27-619a.
 Masset, inlet, Can. 4-600 (B2).
 Masset, tribe 14-462b.
 Masseter muscle 19-53a.
 Massenbe, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
 Masseser, Incorporated Society of Trained 19-916c.
 Massey, Edward (inventor) 16-864d.
 — SIR EDWARD (soldier) 17-867a; 12-414a.
 — GERALD 17-867b.
 — John 19-583b.
 Massey, Md. 17-828 (H2).
 — Va. 28-118 (G2).
 Massel, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 Massiat, Syr. 2-775b.
 Massicot 16-318b.
MASSICUS, MONS (Massico), mt., It. 17-867c; 15-26 (D4); wines 5-123b.
 Massicytus, mts., Asia M. 17-151d.
 Massie, H. H. 7-444b.
 Massie Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C5).
 Massier (potter) 8-759c.

Massie Mills, Va. 28-118 (C3).
 Massiville, O.: *see* Manchester.
MASSIF (diel.) 17-867d.
 Massif Central, mts., Fr. 10-175d; 10-778a.
 Massi-Kent, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L2); 22-165c.
 Massilia, Fr. 23-648 (C2); *see also* Marseilles.
 Massilians (sect.) 21-64b.
 Massilianis, Joannes: *see* Casianus, Joannes Eremita.
MASSILLON, JEAN BAPTISTE 17-867d; 11-133c.
 Massillon, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
MASSILLON, O. 17-868a; 20-26 (G-H3).
 Massimini (It. statesman) 15-83a.
MASSIMO (Massimi) 17-868b.
 Massimo, palace, Rome 17-868b; 2-412b; 20-383c.
 Massin (French jeweller) 15-369a.
Massinga, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M4).
MASSINGER, PHILIP 17-868b; 9-625c; Beaumont and Fletcher 3-593a, 3-596c.
 Massingham, H. W. 19-560c, 19-562b, 19-563a.
 Massingham, Great, Norf. 9-424 (IV, D1).
 — Little, Norf. 9-424 (IV, D1).
MASSINISSA (of Numidia) 17-869d; 19-868c; Carthage war (149 B.C.) 6-429b.
 Massis, mt., Asia: *see* Ararat.
 Massisea, Peru 21-370d.
 Massiva 16-545d.
 Massive mt., Colc. 6-722 (D2); 6-718b.
 Massive eruption: *see* Fissure eruption.
 Masson, Charles 14-625d.
 — DAVID 17-870d; 4-953b.
 — DAVID ORME (physicist) 6-863d.
 — LOUIS CLAUDE FREDERIE 17-870c.
 Massontiera 23-445b.
 Massorah 13-171c; 3-855b; 13-168b; Ginsburg's publication 12-29a.
 Massorettes 3-855b.
 Massoretic text (Bible) 3-855a.
 Massow 3-606d.
 Massowah, Brit.: *see* Massawa.
 Massozal, tribe 15-953b.
 Mass-problem: *see* Ahe.
 Mass-resistivity (electricity) 6-855d.
 Massubia, Bech. 25-466 (G2).
 Massuccio, mt., Alps 1-745b.
 Massuco du Kuvigny, Henri de: *see* Ituvigny.
 Massey, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
 Massyll, tribe 19-868c; 7-2d.
 Mast (astron.): *see* Malus.
 — (billiards) 3-935d.
 — (scaffold) 24-281c.
MAST (ship) 17-870d.
 — (of trees) 17-871c; 19-933b.
MASTABA 17-871c; 2-370d; 9-70d; pyramid 22-683a.
 Mastaceombelidae 26-545d.
 Mastacomys 23-445b.
 Mastal, Ferretti, Giovanni Maria, count and cardinal: *see* Pins IX.
 Mastalone, riv., It. 26-242 (E5).
 Mastan (Mad. Mullah) 18-649c.
 Mastanabal 16-545c.
 Mastang, val., Bal.: *see* Mustang.
 Mastarna: *see* Servius Tullius.
 Mastax 23-759b.
 Mastbeseh, H. Ill. 13-588 (B3).
MASTER 17-871c.
 — (law) 17-871d; King's Bench 15-815c.
 — AND SERVANT (law) 17-872b; 9-357a; agency 22-349b; ill-treatment 6-138c; negligence 19-343a; seduction 24-579d; serfdom 24-664b.
 — at-arms 17-871d.
 — Builders, Chamber of 27-133b.
 — general of the ordnance; British 2-610c; German 11-578a.
 — gunner: *see* Gunner.
 — in Chancery 22-272d.
 — in Chancery Abolition Act (1852) 7-52b.
 — in Lunacy 14-615a.
 Master-joints 16-491b.
 Master Knob, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
 Masterman, A. T. (zoologist) 21-474a.
 — E. W. G. (explorer) 7-879d.
 Master Mariner 17-871d.
 — of arts 27-759c; American 8-988b; hoods 27-779a, 23-

414 (Pl. V.); Louvain 10-47b; Oxford 10-47c.
 Master of the Buckhounds 6-412b.
 — of the Ceremonies 17-17b.
 — of the Cornorants 7-162a.
 — of the Faculties 17-871d; 2-357d.
 — of the Great Wardrobe 17-1d.
 — OF THE HORSE 17-872d; 13-813c; precedence 22-269c.
 — of the Household 17-6b.
 — of Hungary 7-543c.
 — of the Jewel House 17-1d.
 — of the King's Works, Guns and Ordnance 9-407a.
 — of the Mint 17-871d.
 — of offices 23-522a.
 — of the Ordinance (Austrian) 11-578a.
 — OF THE ROLLS 17-873a; costume 23-411a; keeper of public records 6-301d; precedence 22-270a.
 — of secret things 7-230c.
 — of the Supreme Court 5-836d; 2-781a.
 — of the Temple 17-872a; 14-585d.
Master Olaf (Strindberg) 25-1038a; 26-220a.
 Master Printers, Illia Majesty's (Scot.) 22-301c.
 Masters, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
 "Master Shipbuilder" (Rembrandt) 23-78c; 2-699c.
 Masters of requests 23-181b.
 — of the Bench: *see* Benchers.
 Mastersonville, Pa. 21-106 (I-K5).
 Masterton, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
 "Master Willie" (horse) 13-732c.
 Mast fight (655) 5-27a.
 Masthope, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
 Masthugget, Gothenburg 12-271c.
MASTIC 17-873b; incense 14-350d.
 Masticating machine 23-802d.
 Mastication 19-940c; 8-787b.
 Mastic tree (*Pistacia Lentiscus*): *see* Lentisk.
 — tree (*Sideroxylon mastieho-dendron*) 17-873d.
 Mastiff 6-379a; 8-374 (Pl. I.).
 — bat 6-246b.
 Mastigamoeba 10-465c; 22-488c.
 Mastigocheirus 7-555d.
MASTIGOPHORA 17-873d; 22-488b.
 Mastigoproctus 21-37d (fig.).
 Mastimian 1-360a.
 Mastino della Scala (of Verona): *see* Della Scala.
 Mastitis 17-529c.
MASTODON 17-873d; 22-407a; 21-848b; distribution and origin 17-527d; Ivory 15-92c; tooth 22-405c (fig.).
 Mastodonsaurus 27-259d; skull 23-143 (fig.).
 Mastoid gland 17-166b.
 — operation 8-795a; 26-135b.
 Mastology 17-520a.
 Masts (Mastos, Matos), cape, W.Af. 10-279a.
 Mast Swamp, Conn.: *see* Torrington.
 Mastuj, India 14-376 (E1); agency 6-252a; Gilgit road 12-29c.
 Mastung, Bal. 14-376 (B3).
 Mastung, val., India 26-1005d; 20-148a.
 Masu 2-27a.
 Masuccio (sultan of Ghazni) (1030-1040) 24-608c; 18-176a.
 — J. (of Mosul) 19-790a.
 — (Persian ruler) (1099-1114) 24-126a; 21-240b.
 — (Seljuk sultan) (1131-1152) 24-609c.
 — (Seljuk) (d. 1155) 24-610b; 5-53b.
 — (Seljuk) (c. 1203) 24-610c.
 — (Seljuk) (1284-1295) 24-611b.
 — (poet) 13-487c; 21-250a.
 Masuda, Jap. 15-156 (O11).
 Masudahongo, Jap. 15-156 (G-H19).
MASUDI (Persian author) 17-874c; 11-624b; 2-374d; chess 6-101c; *Thousand and One Nights* 26-384a.
 Masudi (Masoudi), canal, Bagdad 3-194d.
 Masu-bakari (Japanese cuckoo) 15-162d.
 Masuji, riv., Sum. 26-71 (C3); 26-73c.

MASULIPATAM, India 17-875a; 14-382 (I11); 14-406c; carpet 6-394a. Masupha 12-251c. Masupia, tribe 1-330b. Masur, India 14-382 (F11). Masuri, India: see Mussoorie. Masuria, dist., Ger. 17-153a. —, duchy, Russ.: see Mazovia. Masurius Sabinus: see Sabinus, Masurius. Ma't (myth.): see Maät. Mat, Bal. 14-376 (C5). —, dist., Turk. 27-426 (B2). —, lake, Syr. 26-305 (B2); 26-306b. Mat, tribe 1-485a; 1-484c. **MAT** (dict.) 17-875a. Mat, Muong, F.R.C. 14-498 (D2). Ma-ta, cape, China 6-168 (L2). Mata, lake, Braz. 4-440 (I13). Mataafa (of Samoa) 25-909a. Matabar Singh 19-382c. **MATABELE** 17-875b; 23-261d; language 3-360b; migration 15-825b, 1-328c; Voortrekkers 27-193d. Matabeleland, prov., S.Af. 23-260 (B-C3); 25-466 (H-K2); British acquisition 1-342a; conquest (1893) 23-266b; medal 18-15a; Portuguese claims 1-341d; rebellion (1896) 23-267a, 23-265d. Matabhanga, riv., India 13-861d. Matabolo, mts., S.Af. 25-466 (H2). Matabule (class: Tonga Ia) 27-4c; 5-464c. Mataka, Bol. 4-167 (B3). —, riv., Bol. 4-169b. Mata Cavallos, desert, Peru 21-266a. Matachel, riv., Sp. 12-646b. **MACHINES** 17-875b. Matakaon, riv. 1-812a. Matakai, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4); 6-926a. —, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-926d. Matakori, Tex. 26-690 (G2). —, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4). **MATADOR** (bull-fighter) 17-875c; 4-789d. — (dominoes) 8-404d. — (ombre) 20-101b. Matakora, Braz. 4-440 (H4). Matalapa, C.Am. 5-678 (D4); 19-644a. Matalapa, tribe 18-335d. Matagamon, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2). Matagne slates 8-125a (table). Matagorda, Tex. 26-690 (M7). —, bay, Tex. 26-690 (L7); 26-692b. —, fort, Sp. 4-929b. —, isl., Tex. 26-690 (L7-8). —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (L-M7). Matalah (artist): see Iwasa Matalah. Matahiva, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K-L6). Matal (bot.) 19-626b. Matakona, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (F4). Matajur, mt., Alps 12-263a. Matakana, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (F2). Matakawa, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (G2). Matakanya, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M-N1). Matakitaiki, Upper, N.Z. 19-624 (D4). Matakong, isl., Fr.W.Af. 11-103a. Matal (rel.) 2-569c. Matala, Cey. 14-382 (I16); 5-783a. Matali (myth.) 13-505c. Matalom, P.Is. 21-392 (E5). Matam, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B2). Matamata, N.Z. 19-624 (E2). Matamata 27-71a; ciliary organ 23-160b; skull 23-149d (fig.); 23-150b; vertebrae 23-154a. Matamba, Port.E.Af. 22-165d. Matambanye, Ang. 25-466 (F1). Matamoros, Pa. 21-106 (N3). Matamoros, Mariano 17-875c. Matamoros, Mex. (Puebla) 18-318 (G-H2). **MATAMOROS**, Mex. (Tamanlipas) 17-875c; 18-318 (F-G2). Matamuri (Matamuhari), riv., India 14-382 (F9). Matan, Bor. 4-257 (B3). Matan (diamond) 8-162a. Matandu, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3). Matane, Can. 22-724 (D2). Matankari, riv., Nig. 19-678 (D2).

Matanno, lake, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3). Matanuku, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B2). Matanza, Can.Is. 26-615d. —, port, W.I. 22-124 (A2). Matanzas, Fla. 10-540 (E2). **MATANZAS**, W.I. 17-875c; 7-595 (C1). —, inlet, Fla. 10-540 (E2). —, prov., W.I. 7-595 (C1). —, riv., Arg.: see Riachuelo. —, riv., Fla. 10-540 (E2); 23-1016c; 10-542c. Matapalo, cape, C.Am. 5-678 (E6). Matapan (Taenarum), cape, Gr. 12-424 (D4); battle (1717) 22-149c; mythology 21-861b, 22-170b. Matapan (coin) 19-901a. Matape, riv., Mex. 18-318 (C1). Matapedia, Can. 22-724 (D2). —, lake, Can. 22-724 (D2). Matapet, India 14-382 (H14). Mataphil, N.Z. 19-624 (F2). Mataplana, Uo de: see Uo de Mataplana. Mataporquera, Sp. 25-530 (C-D1). Mataquito, riv., Chile 6-144b. Matara, Cey. 14-382 (I17); 15-276a; gem mines 5-782c; railway 5-783a. Mataram, Mal.Arch. 16-936b. —, dist., Jav. 15-292c. **MATARAS** (Mabatnataras: myth.) 13-512b. Mataria, Egy. 9-22 (C-D1); 9-25b. —, El, Egy. 4-954 (C1); 4-955b; 9-106c. Mataridi, al (theologian) 17-422c. Matarinao, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (E5). **MATARO** (Iluo), Sp. 17-876a; 25-530 (G2). Matarraña, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F2); 8-844a. Matarrosa, J. M. Q. de Llano Ruiz de Saravia, viscount of: see Tereno, count of. Matas, mt., Sp. 25-530 (O2); 3-391c. Mata Sirl, isl., Bor. 4-257 (C3). Matusantha (Gothic princess) 26-769b (table); 1-777d. Matatindok, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (C-D6). Mataura, N.Z. 19-624 (B7). Matura group 19-625b; 15-569d. Maturus, riv., It.: see Maturus. Matautu, Samoa 20-436 (N8). Mataval, bay, Society Is. 26-366d. Matavuly, Sima 24-698a. Matawan, N.J. 19-502 (D3). —, Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B3). Mawan group 7-417a (table); 27-628c (table). Match, Tenn. 26-620 (E2). **MATCH** 17-878a; 16-501d. Matchaponit Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3). Matched joint 15-477d. "Matchem" (horse) 13-721b. Matchi Manito, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2). Matchlock 12-717c; 2-590b. Matchwood, Mich. 18-372 (B4). **MATE** (dict.) 17-877a. — (geom.) 11-701c. **MATE** (Paraguay tea) 17-877b; 8-580c; 20-758a; Brazil export 4-449a. Matchnala, Mex. 24-152d. Matel, isl., W.I. 22-124 (A2). Matejko, Johann 20-513d; 7-359b. Matelassé 7-278b; 28-441d. Matella, It. 15-4 (D3). Matema, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (F5); 24-186c. Matemmas, Sndan: see Gallabat. Mateo, Mastel 24-494c. **MATERA**, It. 17-878a; 15-4 (F4). Materfamilias (Rom. law) 23-530d. **MATERIALISM** 17-878b; 18-225b; determinism 28-650c; Haecel 12-804a; Ionian School 14-731b; Lamettrie 16-129d; Lotze 17-24a; naturalism 19-274d; parallelism, psychophysical 14-337d, 20-762b; pessimism 21-283c; Stoics 25-943c. See also Matter. *Materialism, History of* (Lange) 16-173a; 18-236d. Material men (law) 16-596c. Mater Ideae: see Great Mother of the Gods.

MATER MATUTA 17-878d; 24-230d. Maternity (med.): see Pregnancy and Obstetrics. — and Lying-in hospitals 13-794d. Maternus (highwayman) 6-777c. Mator Phrygia: see Great Mother of the Gods. Matese, lake, It. 15-5a. —, mts., It. 15-4 (E4); 15-4b. Maté Szalka, Hung. 3-4 (I13). Matetsi, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H2). Mateur, Tun. 1-843 (D1). Mateauan, W.Va. 28-118 (A4). Matfield Green, Kan. 15-654 (F2). Math (rel.) 13-506d. Matha, Jean de 10-239c. Matha, Fr. 10-778 (D5). Mathani (rel.) 15-902a. Mathari, tribe: see Mazari. **MATHEMATICS** 17-878d; Alexandrian School 1-574d; analysis and synthesis 1-912d; applied 17-881b; Descartes 8-83c; economics 8-902c; Egypt, ancient 9-46d; Hume 13-881a, 16-908b; Kant 15-666c, 15-669d; Locke 16-851a, 16-908b; mathematical societies 25-313a; Pythagorean 22-699b. **MATHER, COTTON** 17-883b; 1-832b; witch persecution 28-757a. —, Eleazar 17-886b. —, **INCREASE** 17-884c; 1-832a; giant theory 11-926c. —, Nathaniel 17-886b. —, **RICHARD** 17-885d; 1-831c. —, Samuel (d. 1671) 17-886a. —, Samuel (d. 1785) 17-884b. —, Sir William 4-52d. **MATHERAN**, India 17-886b; 14-382 (E10); 17-394a. Mather and Platt, Messrs (engineers): ager 26-705b (fig.); continuous steamer 26-705b; gas engine 11-499c. Matheron, Monn. 9-420 (III. B3); 18-729c. Matheronia 16-123d. Mathers, Patrick: see Gregory, James (mathematician). Matherville, Miss. 18-600 (D4). Mathee, B. F. 4-759d. Matheson, Aodan: see Aodan Matheson. **MATHESON, GEORGE** 17-886b; 4-71d; 14-196d. —, Henry 22-410a. —, Johann 7-171d; 6-441b. Matheson, pt., China 13-658a. —, port, China 6-168 (K5). Mathew, Arnold Harris 27-824d. —, Sir James C. 6-771b; 14-786b. —, **THEOBALD** 17-886c; 7-153c; 26-579d. Mathews, Anne 17-887a. —, **CHARLES** 17-886d. —, Charles James 17-886d. —, Sir Lloyd 28-958b; 1-344a. —, Lucia Elizabeth: see Veetrie, Lucia Elizabeth. —, Samuel 28-122d. —, **THOMAS** 17-887b; 27-99b. Mathews, Ala. 1-460 (C3). —, Va. 28-118 (F3). —, mts., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2). —, Co., Va. 28-118 (F3). Mathew Town, W.I. 28-544 (C2). Mathgamain (of Munster): see Mahon. Mathia, India 14-624a. —, mt., Gr. 12-440 (C4): see also Lykodimo. Mathias, E. O. J. 6-845c. Mathieu, Adolphe 3-680b. —, Anselme 22-502d. —, Pierre 5-199d; 12-152a. Mathilda (zool.) 11-516a. Mathis, Tex. 26-690 (K7). Mathiston, Miss. 18-600 (C-D2). *Mathnavi* (Rumi): see *Mesnevi*. Mathe (Carthaginian rebel) 6-429a. Mathon, Aus. 26-242 (I3). Mathes, Bonnet 12-821d. Mathot, R. E. 11-499d. Mathoura, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4). Mathrafal, Wales 18-785c; 9-136d. Mathry, Walea 9-428 (V. A4). Mathuata, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B1). Mathura, India: see Muttra. Mathuranath (rel.) 15-927b. **MATHY, KARL** 17-888a.

Matl, Gr.: battle (1897) 12-424c. Matl, P.Is. 21-392 (F7). Matlia, riv., Turk. 27-426 (A2); 1-482c. Matiane (Matlene), diat., Pera. 18-20d. Matianus, lake, Pers.: see Urmia. Matica (Matice, Matitza: lit.) 25-245b; 22-249b. — Srska; see Serbian Literary Society. Matl-Chhu, riv., India 14-382 (O6). Matico-atearoptene 7-581b. Matidia (d. of Marciana) 14-632b. Matière de Bretagne: see Arthurian legend. — de Franco: see Chanaona de Geate. — de Rome: see Romance (of Antiquity). Matifu, cape, Alg. 1-643 (B1). Matignon, François Antoine 6-114b. —, Jacques Goyon, comte de 23-1017b; 8-400a. Matignon, Fr. 10-778 (C3). Matilda (of Artois) 21-383b. **MATILDA** (of England, m. Stephen) 17-888b; 26-593a; 9-479c; 9-480c; Geoffrey de Mandeville 17-560c. — (of England, m. Henry I.) 9-478a; hospitals founded 13-582a, 24-34c. — (of England, m. William I.) 28-659c; 3-555d. — (of Scotland, m. David I.) 24-432d; 7-859d. **MATILDA** (of Tuscany) 17-888c; 15-31c; 10-531a; investiture question 14-723a. Matilda, fort, Scot. 12-549a. —, isl., Pac.O.: see Maruroa. Matilja, Cal. 5-8 (D4). Matimoki, lake, Can. 22-724 (D2). Matimpl, S.Af. 25-466 (K3). Matin, India 14-378 (K8). *Matin, L.* 19-576c. Matina, C.Am. 5-678 (E5); 7-220c. —, bay, C.Am. 5-678 (E5). Matinang, mts., Mal.Arch. 5-597c. Matinikunk, isl., N.J. 4-837b. **MATINS** 17-889a; 13-809d. Matisco, Fr.: see Maicon. Matishveo, Monten. 18-767 (B2). Matisse, Henri 24-511c. Matitana, riv., Mad. 17-271 (C4); 17-270c. Matiti, S.Af. 23-260 (C-D4); 25-466 (L3). Matiwana (Zulu chief) 3-505a. Matjan rembak 15-286c. Mat Kald, dist., Turk.As.: see Chaldaea. Matkh, marsh, Turk.As. 1-541c. Matia, India: see Canning, Port. —, riv., India 14-382 (N9). Matlabas, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I14-5). Matiale, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L3). Matlanzingo (Matlaltzinca: tribe) 18-323a. Matlahuati (med.) 18-337d. Matlin, Utah 27-814 (A1). **MATLOCK**, Derby. 17-889a; 9-416 (II. D3); 14-166b; geology 8-71a; zinc ores 13-258b. —, Wash. 28-354 (B2). —, Bank, Derby. 17-889b. —, Bath, Derby. 17-889b. —, Bridge, Derby. 17-889a. Matlockite 21-474d; 16-315b. Matlowing, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (F6). Matmata, dist., Tun. 27-394b; 27-396b. Matnog, P.Is. 21-392 (E4). Matonaka, W.Va. 28-560 (B4). Matochkin Sbar, str., Arct. 21-938 (B2); 19-832d. Matoka, Ark. 2-552 (D4). Matolla, riv., Port.E.Af. 7-942b. Maton, riv., Bur. 14-382 (Q10). Matonia 22-611d; 21-736c. **MATONACEAE** 22-611d; 22-606c. Matonidium 20-544b (fig.). Matonineae 20-545 (map); 20-544b. Matoonga, India 28-222b. Matopli, S.Af. 25-466 (L1). Matoppe, hills, S.Af. 25-466 (L3); 23-260 (C4); 16-701c; Rhodes' tomb 4-772a. Matos, cape, W.Af.: see Mats. —, mts., Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-988c.

MATOS FRAGOSO, JUAN DE 17-889b. Mato Teppe, mt., Wyo. 28-873c; 18-685e. Mato-yaminato, harb., Jap. 15-156 (K9). Matra, Alerio 7-203a. —, Emanuele 7-203b. Matra, mts., Hung. 3-4 (F3); 5-383c. Matra (lit.) 13-487c. Matrah, Arab. 2-264 (H4); 19-44a; 20-100a. Matrai steel concrete 6-840a. Matraffa (festival) 17-878d. Matranga, P. 1-907a. **MATRASS** (dict.) 17-889c. Mätrå-vovela 15-690c. Matrel, Aus. 3-4 (B3). —, Windisch, Aus. 26-1011a. **MATRIARCHATE** 17-889e; 10-159e; 15-582c; Australian aborigines 2-957a, 27-87c; couvade 7-338b; Greek religion 12-52c. Matricaria campher 8-135d. — chamomilla: see Wild chamomille. — parthenium 5-135d. Matricula (dict.) 17-890a. Matricularii 10-746b. Matriculation (examination) 17-890a. Matrimonial Causes Act (1857) 8-339b; 2-366c; adultery 1-234b; alimony 1-671a; consistency courts 6-979a; desertion 8-93c; evidence 10-12d; Incest 14-353d, 17-756d; jactitation 15-122c. "Matrimonio Segreto, II" (Cimarosa) 20-122d. Matrimony: see Marriage. **MATRIMONY** (game) 17-889d. Matrinus, riv., It. 15-26d. **MATRIX** (dict.) 17-889d. — (math.) 1-620d. — (seal) 24-539a. — (typography) 27-543c (fig.). Matrona, riv., Fr.: see Marne. Matronella 15-660b. Matrona, jury of 16-590d. **MATROSS** 17-890a. Mats (ombre) 20-101b. Mat Saleh (of Bernee) 4-262c. Matsap, mts., S.Af. 5-229c. Matsap group 5-229c. Matsee, riv., China 15-957a. Matsahangana, tribe 11-544d. Matsiatra, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B4). Matson's Ford, Pa.: see Conahohocken. Matsue, Jap. 15-156 (H9). **MATSUKATA**, marquis 17-890a; 16-214c. Matsukura (Jap. chief) 15-232d. Matsumae, Jap. chap.: see Fukuyama. Matsumae Yoshihiro (Jap. chief) 28-920d. Matsumoto, Jap. 15-156 (K-L8). Matsumoto Kisaburo (artist) 16-181a. Matsushima, bay, Jap. 15-157a. —, isl., Jap. 15-156 (G8). Matsushiro, M. (inventor) 16-196b. Matsuyama, Jap. 15-156 (H10). Matsya (rel.) 13-512a. Matsya, Jan. 17-891a. —, **QUINTIN** 17-890c; 20-476 (Pl. IX, fig. 29). Matt, Switz. 26-242 (G3). **MATTABESSE** (Mattabesett). Conn.: see Middletown. Matta da Corde, mts., Braz. 4-440 (H6); 18-501d. Mattagami, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2). —, riv., Can. 20-114 (D1); 22-724 (A2). **MATTAKESSET**, Mass.: see Duxbury. Mattakeunk, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3). — Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (D3). Mattalan, Cey. 14-382 (I15). Mattamiscootis, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3). Mattamuskot, lake, N.C. 19-772 (F2); 19-771c. Mattan (bibl.) 15-422c. Mattancheri, India 6-619c. Mattaniah: see Zedekiah (of Judah). Mattapan, Mass. 17-852 (B4); 18-492c. Mattapanock, Masa.: see Dorchester. Mattapoisset, Mass. 17-852 (F3); 10-133a. —, harb., Mass. 17-852 (F3). —, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F3). Mattapony, riv., Va. 28-118 (E-F3). Mattasala di Spinello del Lambertini 14-900c.

Mattathias (priest) 17-197c.
 Mattatuck, Conn.: see Waterbury.
 Mattawa, Can. 20-114 (E2).
 —, lake, Can. 20-114 (H1).
 —, riv., Can. 20-114 (E2); 19-707a.
 Mattawamkeag, Me. 17-434 (D3).
 —, riv., Mo. 17-134 (D3).
 —, West Branch, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
 Mattawan, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
 Mattawana, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
 Mattawook, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
 Mattawoman Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (E-F3).
 Matte (metal): copper 7-101c; lead 16-310b.
MATTEAWAN, N.Y. 17-891a; 19-596 (A-15).
 Mattei, Stanislas 8-415d.
 Matteo, Bernardo di: see Rossellino, Bernardo.
 — di Bassi: see Bassi, Matteo di.
 — Spinello da Olovanazzo: see Spinello.
 Matter (metaphysics) 23-61d; 22-567c; 22-603d; Aristotelic 2-520a; Berkeley 3-719d; Bruno 4-687b; Böhmer 4-119d; Democritus 8-4a; Descartes 8-36a, 5-415a; Dühring 8-640c; Ferriar 10-288a; Hutcheson 14-11c; Ionian School 14-731d; Leibnitz 16-388b; Locke 16-849d; Malebranche 5-119c; Neo-Pythagoreans 19-378c; Occasionalism 19-966c; Philo 21-411a; Plotinus 19-375b; Scholasticism 24-334a; Spinoza 5-433b; Stoics 25-944a; Telesio 26-373b; Trendelenburg 27-246d.
MATTER (physics) 17-891b; 9-259a; 2-870d; aether 1-291a, 9-192d; early conceptions 24-397b, 18-634d, 1-521b; modern conceptions 16-756c, 25-626c.
MATTERHORN, mt., Alps 17-893b; 26-242 (D5); 1-743b; ascent (1898) 18-938d.
 —, The, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
 Matter in pairs (law) 9-800d.
 Matterjoch, pass, Alps 26-242 (D5).
 Matternillos, pt., W.I. 7-595 (E2).
 Mattero, riv., It. 20-242 (H4).
 Matter of Britain: see Arthurian legend.
 — of France: see Chansons de Geste.
 Mattersdorf, Hung.: see Nagymarton.
 Matthesey, Notts. 9-416 (II-F3); 19-828c.
 Matter Thal, val., Switz.: see Nikolai.
 Matteuccunk, lake, Mo. 17-434 (D3).
MATTEUCCI, CARLO 17-895b; 18-64a; 6-864d.
 —, P. 3-201d.
 Matteucci's gas engine 11-496a.
 Mattheus Sylvaticus 18-47c.
 Mattheson, J.: see Matheson, J.
MATTHEW, ST (apostle) 17-895c; 17-896c; 2-181b.
 —: **GOSPEL OF ST** 17-896c; 12-265c; 3-874b; 15-333d; Aramaic version 19-319a; Cyprus MS. 7-709a; Hebrew translation 13-175b; Higher criticism of, 3-887b; Old English version 3-895a.
 — (d' Ajello) 28-671b.
 — (of Alsace) 4-323d.
 — (Armenian) 1-90a.
 — (Bonello): see Bonello, Matthew.
 — (CANTACUZENUS: emperor) 17-898b.
 — (of Edessa) 2-573d; 8-932c; 7-551c.
 — (French pirate): see Eustace the Monk.
 — (de Gradibus) 1-927b.
 — I. (of Lorraine) 17-10c.
 — II. (of Lorraine) 17-10c.
 — (Ninoslav) 4-232d.
 — (OF PARIS) 17-898c; 17-314d; 1-21d; 15-362d; map 17-639d (fig.).
 — (of Vendôme) 21-381a.
 — (OF WESTMINSTER) 17-899a.
 —, Patrick 7-840c; 27-906c.
 —, Thomas: see Hlogers, John.
 —, TOBIAS (archbp. of York) 17-896a; 8-719a.
 —, SIR TOBIAS 17-896a.
 —, W. D. 17-323c; 7-409a; 21-35c.

Matthew, Isl., Pac.O. (New Hebrides) 20-136 (D7).
 —, Isl., Pac.O. (Gilbert Is.): see Maraki.
 Matthews, U. P. 21-328a.
 —, George 10-280a; 11-738a.
 —, G. E. 19-699a.
 —, Henry, lat vicount Llandaff: see Llandaff.
 —, STANLEY 17-899a.
 —, T. 4-808a.
 Matthews, Aria. 2-344 (C3).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C8).
 —, Ind. 14-425 (F4).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (H5).
 —, N.C. 19-712 (H2).
 Matthew's Bible 3-800d; 23-456d; 12-317b.
 — hydraulic brake 7-360b.
 Matthew walker (knot) 15-873a.
 Matthew, G. 21-800c.
 Matthew alloy 28-470b.
MATTHIAE, AUGUST HEINRICH 17-899c.
 —, Friedrich Christian 17-800c.
 —, Johannes 6-291d.
MATTHIAS, ST (apostle) 17-899c; 3-430a; legends 2-181b, 17-895d.
 — (of Austria): see Matthias (emperor).
MATTHIAS (emperor) 17-899d; 3-8b; 13-912b; Bohemia invaded 4-130a; Kiehl 15-846c; Netherlands under 19-420b.
 — I. (Hungary) Corvinus, king of Hungary 17-900b; 13-907b; 3-7c; 4-127a; patronage of literature 13-925a, 18-551b.
 — (of Linköping) 4-557c; 26-215a.
 — (rabbi) 15-398c.
Matthias, Gospel of 2-181a.
Matthias, Traditions of 2-181a.
 Matthesen, Johann: see Mattheson, Jan.
 Matthesen, Augustus: calculus 4-971a; electric conduction 6-857b; lithium 4-45d; potassium 9-232a.
 —, E. A. 26-333a.
 Mattheu, Pierre 11-123b.
 Matthiola (bot.): see Stock.
MATTHISSON, FRIEDRICH von 17-901d.
 —, Jan (anabaptist) 1-904b; 3-371b; 15-869a.
 Matthiæ, tribe 11-830b.
 Mattie, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
 Mattielli (sculptor) 9-375a.
 Mattio's Peak, mt., S.Dak. 25-306d.
MATTING 17-902a; 7-278b.
 Mattingley, Hants. 9-420 (III-F4).
 Mattingly, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
 Mattioli, Ercole Antonio, count 14-835c.
 —, Pier Antonio 3-339b; 25-35c.
 Mattison, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
 Mattisudden, Swed. 26-106a.
 Mattnum, Ger. 11-830c; 13-410a.
 Mattnum, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
 Matto, mt., Alps 1-741d.
 Matto, Monte, mt., Gr.: see Hymettus.
MATTOCK (dlect.) 17-902b.
 Matto Grosso, Brazil. 1-785 (map); 4-440 (H5).
 — Grosso, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
 — Grosso, plateau, Braz. 4-440 (E8); 17-902c.
 — GROSSO, state, Braz. 17-902c; 4-440 (E4); 4-446; geology 4-442b.
 Mattoikki (race) 19-844d.
 Mattole, mt., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
 —, riv., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
MATTON, III. 17-902d; 14-304 (D4).
 —, W. 28-740 (R1).
 —, W. 28-740 (D-F3).
 Mattozinhos, Port. 25-530 (A2).
 Mattonz, Va. 28-118 (D-E3).
MATTRESS 17-903a; 24-290d.
 Mattson, Miss. 18-600 (H1).
 Mattson (of Tyre): see Metton.
 Matwaldhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4).
 Maty, Isl., Can. 5-180 (K2).
 Matu (coca-culture) 6-614c.
 Matua, Isl. and volcano, Jap. 15-156 (S2); 15-952a.
 Matucana, Peru 21-264 (R-C4).
 Matuku, Isl., Fiji 10-335 (B2).
 Matun, Afr. 14-376 (C-D3).
 Matura (Amatura), Braz. 4-440 (B2).
 —, Coy.: see Matara.
 —, bay, Trin. 28-544 (H4).
 Matura diamonds 15-276a.

Maturation divisions: see Melos.
MATUBIN, CHARLES ROBERT 17-903a; 17-569a.
 Maturin, Venez. 27-989 (C2); 3-794c; 27-990c.
 —, dist., Venez. 3-791c.
 Maturino (painter) 5-502a.
 Maturity (law) 3-411b.
 Maturoski (explorer) 12-165d.
 Matuzawski (writer) 21-925d.
 Matuta: see Mater Matuta.
 Matutus, Jans 16-156a.
 Matutum, mt., P.I. 21-302 (E7); 21-303b.
 Matvyev, Andrei 12-225b.
 —, ARTAMON SERGYEEVICH 17-903b; 23-598b.
 Matwood 12-376d.
 Maty, Matthew 21-156d.
 Maty, Isl., N.G. 18-487 (D1).
Maty's Review 22-107b.
 Matzel-Gebirge, mts., Aus. 3-4 (D3).
 Matzen, Henning 2-328d.
 Matzos (Pamover cakes) 4-465d.
 Matzua, Erit.: see Massawa.
 Matu, India (nr. Azamgarh) 14-376 (K7).
 —, India (Bundelkhand): see Mau Itanipor.
 —, India (Indore): see Mhow.
 —, escarpment, Br.E.Af. 4-001 (A3); 4-002a foll.; 18-503b.
 —, riv., Bur. 4-840 (D4); 18-503b.
 Mauá, Barão 1-789c.
 Maua, tribe 22-165a.
 Mauanan, P.I. 21-392 (C2).
 Mauban, P.I. 21-392 (C3).
 Mauberme, mt., Pnyones 10-578 (E6).
MAUBEUGE, FR. 17-903c; 10-778 (G1); 26-857b; alego (1793) 11-176c.
 Maubila Indians: see Mobile Indians.
 Maubin, Bur. 4-840 (D6).
 Maubourquet, Fr. 10-778 (D6); 13-75c.
 Maueh, Karl 28-980c; 3-606a.
 Mauchamp, Emilio 18-858d.
 Mauchberg, mt., Trans. 25-466 (K5); 8-474d; 17-155d.
MAUCH CHUNG, Pa. 17-903d; 21-392 (L4).
 Mauch Chunk beds 27-627a; 11-070c.
MAUCHLINE, Scot. 17-904a; 24-412 (D4); 3-75c.
 Maud (queen of Norway) 12-781a; 8-998b; 6-412b.
 —, Captain P. 1-353c; 25-381a.
 Maud, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
 —, Okla. 20-38 (E2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (M7).
 —, pt., W.Aus. 2-960 (A4).
 Maudaha, India: see Maudaha.
MAUDE, CYRIL 17-904b.
 —, Winifred 17-904b.
 —, Lt.-Gen. 1-362b.
 Maude, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
 —, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
 —, riv., Fr. 13-75c.
 Maudha, India 14-376 (H-I7).
 Maud Heath's Causeway, Wits. 6-238b.
 Mauditt, mt., Alps 1-743b.
 Maud Junction, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 21-299a.
 "Maud S." (horse) 13-735b.
 Maudslay, Henry (engineer) 27-21d; 4-632d; 4-418a.
 Maudslay, Henry (alliston) 18-62b; 17-878c; 8-561a.
 Maudud (of Mosul) 7-531c.
 Mauduyt (naturalist) 20-302c.
 Maunsee, Switz. 25-242 (E2).
 Mauser, lake, Ger. 41-806c.
 Maues, Braz. 4-440 (E2).
 Maugansville, Md. 17-828 (D1).
 Mauer Cay, Isl., Br.Hond. 5-678 (C2).
 Mangerville, Can. 19-465 (B2); 16-466b.
 Manges, dist., Fr. 19-776 (C3).
 Maughold, I. of M. 17-535c.
 —, head, pt., I. of M. 9-112 (I-B2).
 Maugus, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A4); 28-507a.
 Maubar, India 14-376 (I6).
 Mauberslevre, Iro. 14-744 (C4).
 Maul (myth.) 19-137c; 7-978c; 7-216a; fire myth 10-400b, 13-305b.
 Maul, Isl., Haw. 13-84 (C2); 13-84d foll.; 7-72b.
 Mauli Kasim Khan 21-250a.
 Mauhkhari (dynasty) 14-625c.
 Manki, Isl., Pac.O. 20-438 (K7).
 Mankm, state, Bur.: see Mawkmal.
 Maula (Moslem sect) 5-26c; 5-31d; 5-35b.
 Maniawi (Dervish order): see Mevlevi.

Maulbronn formula 6-831a.
 Maulde, riv., Fr. 24-588b.
 Mauls, Sir William II. 8-339a.
MAULE, prov., Chile 17-904b; 2-462 (H2 & H1).
 —, riv., Chile 2-462 (H4); 17-904c.
 —, Laguna del, lake, Chile 17-904c.
MAULEON, SAVARI DE 17-904c.
 Mauléon, Fr. (Basses-Pyrénées) 10-778 (D6).
 —, Fr. (Deux-Sèvres): see Châtillon-sur-Sèvre.
 —, riv., Fr.: see Maison.
 Mauléon-Barousse, Fr. 10-778 (E8).
 Maulo's Cairn, Scot. 4-950c.
 Maulévrier, Claude Gouffier, count of: see Gouffier (family).
 —, Edouard François Colbert, count of: see Colbert, Edouard François.
 —, Pierre de Brézé, comte de: see Brézé, Pierre de.
 Maulin, riv., Chile 8-144b.
 Maulmain: see Moulmein.
MAULSTICK (dlect.) 17-904d.
 Maulna, bay, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
 Maumakeogh, mt., Ire. 14-774 (B2).
 Maunbury Rings, Dorset 8-422d.
 Maunco, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
 —, O. 20-20 (C1).
 —, bay, G. 20-26 (D1); 20-26a.
 —, riv., Ind. and O. 20-26 (A2); 14-422 (H2); 20-26a.
 Maumelle, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 Maummer, Mal.Arch. 17-406 (E4).
 Maun, riv., Notts. 9-410 (II-E3).
 Maunabo, P.I. 22-724 (B2).
 Maunab, Arab. 17-410a.
 Mauna Loa, Mauna Kea, &c., mts., Haw.: see Loa, Kea, &c.
 Maunath Bhanjan, India: see Mau (nr. Azamgarh).
 Maund (weight) 28-492d.
 Maunder, Edward Walter 8-890c; sun spots 25-86a; terrestrial magnetism 17-376a, 17-377b.
 Maundrell, II. 13-452b.
 Maundy money 17-905a; 19-899b; 21-116a.
 —, THURSDAY 17-904d; 6-903b; 10-89d.
 Maunga Haruru, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
 Maunganui Bluff, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
 Maungarakal, mts., N.Z. 18-624 (E-F4).
 Maungataniwa, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
 Maungu, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
 Maunoir, Julien 5-620b.
 Maunoir, lake, Can. 5-160 (E2).
 Maupas, E. 24-748a; 14-558d; 9-316d.
MAUPASSANT, GUY DE 17-905b; 11-149c; 7-24c.
 Maupou, René Charles de 17-906c.
 —, RENE N. C. A. 17-906c; 10-849b; 10-917c.
MAUPERTUIS, P. L. M. DE 17-907a; 11-140c; evolution 10-26d, 10-31d; geodesy 8-802c; Voltaire 25-202b.
 Maupertuis, Fr.: battle (1356): see Poitiers, battle of.
 Maur, C.Asia: see Merv.
 Maura, Antonio: see Maura y Montanes, Antonio.
 Maurain, E. 8-812d.
 Maurakshi, riv., India: see Hor.
 Maureandia 24-483d.
 Maureanger, fjord, Nor. 12-941a.
MAURANIPUR, India 17-907b; 14-375 (H7).
 Maura y Montanes, Antonio 25-503c foll.
 Maure, St. 15-797d.
 Maure, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 Maureat (Spanish King) 25-569d.
MAUREL, ABDIAS 17-907b.
 —, VICTOR 17-907b.
MAURENBRECHER, K. P. W. 17-907c.
MAUREPAS, J. F. PHELYEPEUX, count of 17-907c; 10-847d; 10-851b.
 Maurepas, La. 17-54 (b6).
 —, fort, Miss. 3-946b.
 —, lake, La. 17-34 (b-c6).
 Maurer, Conrad von 17-908a.

MAURER, GEORG LUDWIG von 17-907d.
 —, J. 18-767d.
 Maurer, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
 Maurer, Chelise dea, mta., Fr. 10-778 (H8); 27-904d.
MAURETANIA, anc. country, N.Af. 17-908a; 1-330 (H3-C2); coins 19-892d; history 20-963c, 12-801b, 14-390c.
 —, Territ., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A-1H2); 11-205a; 17-908b; extent 24-605a; inhabitants 24-640d; history 24-612a.
 "Mauretania" (steamship) 24-685c (Pl. VI.); 25-823b; 25-824b.
 Mauretania Caesariensis, anc. prov. Af. 23-648 (B-C3); 23-640 (B-C3); 17-908c.
 —, Bituntina, anc. prov., Af. 17-908c.
 —, Tingitana, anc. prov., Af. 17-908c.
 Maurettes, mta., Fr. 14-174c.
 Mauri, riv., Bol. 4-167 (A3).
 Mauri (race) 3-761d; see also Moors.
MAURIAC, Fr. 17-908c; 10-778 (F5).
MAURICE (Mauritius), ST 17-908d.
 — (bp. of London) 9-478a; 6-24c.
MAURICE (Mauricius Flavius Tiberius, emperor) 17-909a; Assumption, Feast of 2-787d; Childbert II. 6-137b; historians 20-113a, 25-124c; Turkish embassy 27-471a.
 — ("the Learned," landgrave of Hesse-Cassel) 13-410d.
 — (inargrave of Meissen): see Maurice (elector of Saxony).
 — (OF NASSAU) 17-910d; 27-826b; 9-283d; army 2-599b, 2-686b; Calvinists 8-436d; Coevorden fortress 10-691a; Grotius 12-622c; Orange (Vaulouis) 20-146d; war of Independence 13-597a, 4-486c, 10-673a, 25-687b.
 — (palatine) 11-59d; 12-410d; in English Civil War 12-405d, 12-408b, 12-410b.
MAURICE (elector of Saxony) 17-909a; 24-270a; 15-438c; revolt 11-855d, 11-20d.
 — (son of John George I., elector of Saxony) 15-459c.
 —, Sir J. F. 17-910b.
 —, J. F. DENISON 17-910a; 9-756a; doctrines 2-876b, 9-764a, 9-743c; women's education 28-785d.
 Maurice, fa. 14-732 (A2).
 —, La. 17-54 (H3).
 —, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B5); 19-502c.
 —, River, N.J. 19-502 (B-C5).
 —, River Cove, inlet, N.J. 19-502 (H3).
 Maurice, St. Order of 16-314c.
 Mauriceau (physician) 19-964a.
 Mauriceville, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
 Mauriceville, Tex. 26-690 (N-O3).
 Maurienne, dist., Fr. 10-778 (H5).
 Maurik, Justus van 8-728a.
 Maurik, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
 Maurin, pass, Alps: see Mary. Maurin, Fr. 24-676c.
MAURISTS 17-911b; 13-530d; 17-188d.
 Mauritius (bot.) 20-641b; 27-990a.
 —, hexoosa: see Ita palm.
 —, vinifera 20-642d.
 Mauritius, cape, Russ. 21-938 (H2).
MAURITIUS, Isl., Ind.O. 17-912c; 17-271 (map); cooles 17-913c; 7-77d, 26-359a; extinct birds 3-971d; history 17-914d, 7-907b, 23-905b, 2-938d; industries 17-914a, 26-47a, 10-648c; observatory 19-960c.
 Mauritius gallery, Hague 12-818a; 2-672b.
 Mauro, Fra: map 17-643a.
 Mauro, riv., Sic. 18-612c.
 —, Castro, Russ.: see Akkerman.
 Maurocastron, castle, Asia M. 15-874c.
 Maurolico, Francesco: on optics 16-611d; 5-106a; on rainbow 22-861d; mathematics 6-941c.
 Mauros, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
 Mauropus, John 12-520c.
 Maurs, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 Maursmünster, Ger.: see Mar-moutier.

Maurus, Aelius: see Moeris, Aelius.
 —, St. 17-911b; 3-721b.
 Maurusia, anc. country, Af.: see Mauretania.
 Maur, val., Arab. 26-914a.
MAURY, JEAN SIFFREIN 17-915d; 24-673c.
 —, **LOUIS P. A.** 17-916b; 8-559c; 12-859d.
 —, **MATTHEW F.** 17-916c; 19-970b; 19-294b.
 Maury, Isl., Wash. 28-354 (B4).
 —, Isl., Kor. 45-156 (D9).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (D-E2).
 Maura (Dchar dynasty) 14-395b; 3-654d; 5-839b; 2-764a; Inscriptions 14-623d; Macedonian relations 13-240c; western India ruled 4-188c.
 — (Konkan dynasty) 4-184b; 4-188d.
 Maury City, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
 Maus, Octave 3-680d; 20-508b.
 Maudsley, Pa. 21-106 (I4-3).
 Maser pistol 21-657c.
 — rifle 23-329d.
 Mauser-Vergeroferide 23-333a.
 Mäuserm, Bingen 3-948b.
 Mansil, Al, Mesos. 18-904c.
MAUSOLEUM 17-917a; 23-606c.
 — (of Halicarnassus) 17-917a; 12-837d; 2-380b; marble 17-745d; restorations 12-486d; sculptors 12-471b.
MAUSOLUS (Mausollus; satrap) 17-917a; 12-837c; 7-961d; 2-662c; commemoration 10-4-1877d; palace 13-816d; tomb: see Mausoleum of Halicarnassus.
 Mauss, M. 23-981c.
 Maussion, riv., Fr. 21-898d.
 Mauston, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
 Maun Taluka, val., India 3-233c.
 Mauntdorf, Aus. 15-4 (D1); 24-105b.
 Manthe Doog 3-399b.
 Manvaisse Terre Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B4); 15-112c.
 Mauvans, Paul de 22-505c.
MAUVE, ANTON 17-917a.
 Mauve, riv., Fr. 20-290a.
 Mauve (dye-stuff) 8-743a; 21-173b; 17-493a.
 Mauvezin, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
 Mauve, riv., Rhod. 25-466 (I3).
 Mauze, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 Mavegani, mt., Comoro Is. 6-794d.
 Mavrick, Peter 8-693a.
 —, Samuel 6-25c; 19-477a.
 Mavrick Co., Tex. 26-690 (G7).
 Mavia, plateau, Port.E.Af. 1-320 (I6).
 Mavie, Minn. 18-550 (B2).
 Maviläinen, Heikki 10-387b.
 Mavis: see Song-thrush.
 Mavis Grind, Isthmus, Scot. 24-854c; geology 24-854a.
 Mavit, tribe 11-544d; 1-330d.
 Mavor, William: shorthand 24-1910c.
 Mavors (myth.): see Mars.
 Mavri, riv., Gr.: see Santameri.
MAVROCORDATO (family) 17-917b; 23-836d.
 —, Alexander 17-917b; 8-465c.
 —, Alexander, Prince 17-917c; 12-494b; 24-830d; ethical treatise 3-774a.
 —, Constantine 17-917c; 23-834b.
 —, John 17-917c.
 —, Nicholas 17-917c; 23-834b.
 —, Prince (fl. 1908) 27-464b.
 Mavrodilisi, Gr. 1-383a.
 Mavrogenes, Nicholas 23-239d.
 Mavrogiannes, Gerasimos 12-526c; 12-527a.
 Mavrogrdato (family): see Mavrocordato.
 Mavromati, Gr. 18-190b.
 Mavromichales (family) 17-432a; 5-286b.
 Mavromichales, C. 12-469d.
 Mavromichali, Petros (Petrov) 5-286b; 12-493b; 17-432a.
 Mavro Nero, fall, Gr. 25-1060b.
 Mavropetra, cape, Gr. 12-424 (G4).
 Mavropotamo, riv., Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-426d.
 Mavrospelya, cave, Gr. 7-931b.
 Mavrovlach (race): see Morlachs.
 Mavro Vonno, mt., Gr. (Euboae) 12-424 (E2).
 —, Vonno, mt., Gr. (Salamia) 18-766d.
 —, Vonno, mt., Gr. (Thessaly) 12-424 (D1); 12-426b.

Mavull, mt., Rhod. 25-466 (I2).
 Mav. G. 2-559c.
 —, W. H.: observatory 19-955d.
 Mav. mt., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-38d.
 —, riv., Bur. 18-503b.
 —, riv., Wales: see Mawddach.
 Mav (game): see Spill Five.
 Mawalat (Mahomedan law) 14-444d.
 Mawarira: see Maronites.
 Mawcarse, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 15-824d; 10-330d.
 Mawddach, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 18-168b.
 Mawdesley, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
 Mawcni, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C1); 15-792b; 4-602c.
 Mawhera, riv., N.Z.: see Grey.
 Mawhiko, Bur. 4-842a; 26-846d.
 Mawhood, Charles 24-63b; 22-346d.
 Maw Ipa, state, Bur. 17-572a.
 Mawhun, Bur. 4-840 (E2).
 Mawia, tribe 1-330c (table).
 Mawiyat: see Hish Ghorab.
 Mawkan, rapids, Bur. 14-840a.
 Mawkmal, Bur. 4-840 (E4); 17-918a.
MAWKMAL, state, Bur. 17-918a.
 Mawla, Bur. 4-376 (Q-R7).
 Mawliwi (Derivish order): see Mevlevi.
 Mawngien, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
 Mawson, Douglas 21-968b.
 Mawson, Bur.: see Bawzaing.
 Ma Wumba, tribe 1-330c.
 Max, Emmanuel von 24-514b.
 —, Gabriel 20-513c.
 —, Joseph von 24-514b.
 Max, N. Dak. 19-780 (C2).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (C4).
 —, Va. 28-118 (B4).
 Maxan, Ger. 15-679c.
 Maxbass, N. Dak. 19-780 (C1).
 Maxburg, castle, Ger. 12-944b.
 Maxcanu, Mex. 28-943c.
 Maxen, Ger.: battle (1759) 24-719c; 10-353d.
 Maxence, E. H. M. A. 20-505d.
MAXENTIUS, AURELIUS 17-926b; 6-988d; 5-439d.
 Maxentius, Basilica of, Rome: see Constantine, Basilica of.
 Maxen Wledig: see Maximus, Magnus.
 Maxey, Colo. 6-722 (I4).
 —, Northants. 10-258d.
Max Havelaar (Dekker) 7-938c.
 Maxie, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
 Maxilla (anat.) 25-196b; 25-197a; fishes 14-261d.
 Maxilliped 7-556c.
MAXIM, SIR HIRAM 17-918b; 10-517a; machinogun 17-242a.
 —, Hudson 17-918c.
 Maxim, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
MAXIMA AND MINIMA (math.) 17-918c; 14-535c; Lagrange 16-75d.
 Maxima Caesariensis, anc. prov., Brit. 4-585a.
 —, Sequanorum, Roman prov. Gaul 10-931a.
 Maxim gun 17-242a.
 Maximi, Ind: see Magni, Ind.
 Maximilian, bp.: chair of 5-801d; 15-97b.
MAXIMILIANUS (poet) 17-920a.
 —, **MARCUS AURELIUS** 17-920b; 23-655a; 6-988b; 5-301c; baths, Carthage 5-430d; Lichfield martyrdom 16-586b.
 Maximilian (Austrian archduke) 28-954c; 27-450c; 17-900a.
 — (Max. Joseph, Austrian archduke, d. 1863) 12-790.
MAXIMILIAN I. (elector of Bavaria) 17-920c; 3-548a; 11-857c; Thirty Years' War 26-852c, 10-262c, 10-837c.
 — II. (Maximilian Emanuel, elector of Bavaria) 3-548b; 25-600d; 12-343c; ban of the Empire 3-306a; Spanish Netherlands 3-674a.
 — III. (elector of Bavaria) 3-548b.
MAXIMILIAN I. (king of Bavaria) 17-921a; 3-548d; 3-186b.
 — II. (king of Bavaria) 17-921d; 3-550a.
 — (Maximilian Philip, of Bavaria) 17-921a.
 — (elector of Cologne, d. 1801) 12-790 (table); 6-698b.
 — (Maximilian Frederick, of Cologne) 6-698d.
 — (Maximilian Henry, of Cologne) 11-366c; 16-593d.

MAXIMILIAN I. (emperor) 17-922a; 12-788d; 11-850b; 3-7c; armour 2-588c; Cambral league of 15-551d; cenotaph at Innsbruck 24-497b, 14-583d, 6-684b; electors and 9-175b; English relations 9-524a foll., 28-316d, 28-779c; Fuggers, relations with 11-288a; Gelderland 11-556d; marriage 2-69b; Netherlands, rule in 19-416a, 13-609b; prayer-book 8-702a; Scalliger 24-283b; Swiss relations 26-253d; Tirol 26-1011c.
 — II. (emperor) 17-923d; 11-856c; 3-8b; Bohemia 4-129a; Hungary 13-911b; Suffolk's appeal to 21-973c.
MAXIMILIAN (of Mexico) 17-924d; 18-342a; 15-55a; Bazaine 3-560a; descent 12-790 (table).
 Maximilian-Joseph order (Bavaria) 15-864a.
 Maxmillia (Montanist) 16-758b.
MAXIMINUS, GAIVS JULIVS 17-925a; 23-658a; 13-519d.
 — (Maximin), **GALERIVS** 17-925b; 6-938c.
 — (minister of Theodosius II.) 13-933d; 19-844b; 21-373c.
 Maxmite (explosive) 17-918b.
 Maximo, O. 20-26 (I13).
 Maxim of Peloponnesus 23-845b.
MAXIMS, LEGAL 17-925c.
 Maxims of Chetron 12-508d.
 Maximus, Law of the (1793) 11-163c; 11-165c; 2-781d.
MAXIMUS, ST. (confessor) 17-926d; 6-337d; 19-124d; 18-734b.
 —, St. (d. 477): Mönchsberg tradition 24-105d.
 —, Gnaeus Mallius 6-368b.
 —, L. Marlus 2-906a; 23-660a.
 —, **MAGNVS** (Roman emperor) 17-926b; 23-656c; 26-770c; British policy 4-589a; Mabinogion 5-642b foll.; Priscillianists persecuted 22-361a; and St. Ambrose 1-799b; at Trier 27-269a.
 —, **M. CLODIVS PUPIVS** (Roman emperor) 17-926b; 23-658c.
 —, **PETRONIVS** (Roman emperor) 17-926c; 23-658a.
 —, Fabius, family: see under Fabius.
 — OF **SMYRNA** (or Ephesus) 17-927a; 15-548b.
 — OF **TYRE** (Cassius Maximus Tyrius) 17-927b; 7-469d.
 — Planudes: see Planudes.
 — **TYRANNVS** (Roman emperor) 17-926c.
 Maximus (bell ringing) 3-691a.
 Maxinkuekee, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
 —, lake, Ind. 14-422 (E2); 14-421c.
 Maxite 16-320c.
 Max-Joseph: see Maximilian III. (of Bavaria).
 Max Meadows, Va. 28-118 (A3).
MAX MULLER, FRIEDRICH 17-927c; couvade 7-338b; Caucasian peoples 11-760a; jurisprudence 15-578d; Indo-European language 14-497d; on Munda languages 19-2d; religion 23-62c, 19-129d, 26-754c.
 Maxon, Wyo. 28-874 (C4).
 Maxonmill, Ky. 15-740 (A1).
 Maxons Crater, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
 Maxstoke, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2); 28-343a.
 Maxton, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
 Maxuca, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (I12).
 Maxula, N. Af.: see Rades.
 Maxville, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
 Maxville beds 27-630d; 27-627a (table).
MAXWELL (family) 17-928c; see also Herries, lords; Morton, earls of; Nithdale, earls of.
 —, John Maxwell, 7th baron 17-928d; 18-881b; 15-831b.
 —, John Maxwell, 8th baron 17-928d; 18-881b.
 —, Sir Benson 9-115d.
 —, **JAMES CLERK** 17-929a; aether 1-292d; colour top 6-729c, 28-138a; dynamical top 12-769c; electricity 9-

182d (foll.); energetics 9-401c; kinetic theory of gases 18-654d, 18-658c; lenses 1-56a, 16-422b; lightning conductors 16-675a; light theory 16-621a; models 18-639c; specific heats ratio 5-67d; magnetism 17-342a (foll.); radiometer 22-806d; Saturn's rings 24-232c; solar radiation 6-761b; spherical harmonics 26-651b; surfaces 26-124a.
 Maxwell, Sir John Grenfell 9-129a.
 —, Sir Murray 17-929a; 17-190a.
 —, Sir Patrick 22-117b.
 —, Robert (agriculturist) 1-394c.
 —, Thomas (preacher) 28-529d.
 —, W. B. 4-369d.
 —, Sir W. E. (governor) 2-728a.
 —, William 19-560b.
 Maxwell, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (D3).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
 —, Va. 28-118 (C1).
 —, bay, Can. 5-160 (M1).
 Maxwell-Boltzmann law (phys.) 18-658d.
 Maxwell City, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
 Maxwell-Scott, Mary Monica 24-475b.
MAXWELLTOWN (Bridgend), Scot. 17-930a; 24-412 (E4).
 Maxwellton, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
 Maxyans, people 21-211b.
 May, A. W., Mrs.: see Craik, Georgiana Marlon.
 —, **PHIL** 17-930b; 5-333a; 14-323d.
 —, Robert 7-74d.
 —, Samuel Joseph 26-302b; 7-366c.
 —, **THOMAS** (poet and historian) 17-930c; 9-623a.
 —, T. Erskine: see Farnborough, T. E. May, baron.
 — or **MEY(E), WILLIAM** 17-930d.
 May, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
 —, cape, N.J. 19-502 (B-C5).
MAY, ISL., Scot. 17-931b; 24-418 (E2); lighthouse 16-634d; 16-649 (table).
 —, hill, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); geology 13-356a.
 —, pt., Ntd. 19-479 (B3).
 —, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D-E2); 8-798b.
MAY (month) 17-931a.
 — (tree): see Hawthorn.
MAYA, people 17-931b; 5-677c; 18-323a; archaeology 1-815a, 25-662b; art 1-812 (Plates III, IV); calendar 1-816a; civilization 28-943b, 18-335c, 1-816a; exogamy 10-80a; hieroglyphs 5-679c, 1-813 (Pl. IV. fig. 1); language 8-200a, 9-811d; numeral system 1-812c; revolt (1891) 18-343b.
 Maya, Sp. 25-530 (E1); 19-282a.
 —, Isl., Bor. 4-257 (A3).
 —, pass, Sp.: battle (1812) 21-95d.
 —, plat., Colo. 6-722 (G4); 27-620b.
 —, riv., Sib. 25-10 (I3).
 Maya (bot.) 7-597a.
 — (Indian philos.) 24-178a; 15-624b; 13-506d.
 Mayachka, Russ. 23-874 (I. E2).
 Mayaguana, Isl., W.I. 28-544 (C2); 3-207d.
 —, str., W.I. 28-544 (C2).
MAYAGUEZ, P.R. 17-931c; 22-124 (A2).
 —, bay, P.R. 22-124 (A2).
 —, dept., P.R. 22-124 (A2).
 Ma-Yakalla, tribe 1-330c.
 Mayáns y Sisear, Gregorio 13-585a.
 Mayapan, Yuc. 5-677d; 26-1062c.
 May apple 21-875c; 16-415a.
 Mayapur, India 12-944b.
 Maya-Quiche, people: see Maya.
 Mavar, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E3); 10-660d.
 Mayari, Cu. 7-595 (F2).
 Mayaro, bay, Trin. 28-544 (B4).
 —, pt., Trin. 28-544 (B4).
 Máyas (ape): see Orang-utan.

MAYAVARAM, India 17-931d; 14-382 (II14).
 Maybach carburettor 20-37b.
 Maybee, Mich. 18-372 (G8).
 Maybell, Colo. 6-722 (B1).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
 Mayberry, W.Va. 26-560 (B4).
 Maybison, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
MAYBOLE, Scot. 17-931d; 24-412 (D4); 3-75c.
 Mayborough, stone circle, Westm. 25-964d.
 Mayburg, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
 Mayda (legendary Isl.) 2-858a.
 Maydan, Scr. 24-686 (C1).
 Maydanpek, Scr. 24-686 (C-D1); 24-687b.
 May Day, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
 —, Day, hills, Vict. 3-641a.
 May day 17-931a; Magdalen College celebration 20-400c.
 — day (Celtic): see Beltane.
 Maydece 12-375b.
 May dust 28-589d.
 Maye, riv., Fr. 7-389c.
 Mayeda 15-263b.
MAYEN, Ger. 17-932a; 11-808 (A3).
 Mayence (family) 8-419b.
 Mayence, Ger.: see Mainz.
MAYENNE, CHARLES OF Lorraine, duke of 17-932a; 10-831a foll.; 12-701c.
MAYENNE, Fr. 17-933a; 10-778 (D3); 12-699b.
MAYENNE, dept., Fr. 17-932c; 10-778 (D3).
 —, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 17-932a; 16-923d.
 Mayens 1-721c.
 Mayens-de-sion, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
 Mayer, Armand 2-143b.
 —, Christian 25-787a.
 —, E. 8-409d.
 —, Henry (artist) 5-335c; 22-197a.
 —, **JOHANN TOBIAS** 17-933b; 2-814d; solar and lunar tables 19-292c; transit circle 27-182c.
 —, Joseph 16-866d.
 —, **JULIUS ROBERT V.** 17-933d; 13-144b; 9-400b.
 —, K. (geologist) 20-81a.
 —, Karl (poet) 16-417c.
 —, Rudolf 3-31b.
 Mayer r. Isaac 12-654b.
 Mayer, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
 —, mt., Scot.: see Mayar.
 —, riv. Arg. 20-991a.
 Mayerling, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
 Mayerville, Miss. 18-600 (A3).
 Mayes Co., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
 Mayesville, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
 Mayer (chess player) 6-103c.
 Mayet, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
 Mayeti 11-22d.
 Mayetiola destructor: see Hessian fly.
 Mayetta, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
 Mayfair, dist., Lond. 16-938 (B2); 16-943d.
 — Chapel, Lond.: marriage register 23-49d.
 — Property Co. v. Johnston 20-877b.
 Mayfield, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
 —, Ida. 14-276 (A-B4).
 —, Ire. 7-159 (map).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
 —, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C4); 26-168a.
 —, Utah 27-814 (C3).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
 —, W.I. 15-133 (map).
 —, Creek, riv., Ky. 15-740 (B2); 18-608 (H5).
 Mayflower, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 May-flower (bot.): see Trailing arbutus.
 "MAYFLOWER" (ship) 17-934a; 17-858a; 1-533a.
 May-flower decoration 6-750c.
 Mayflower Descendants, General Society of 17-934a.
MAY-FLY 17-934b; 13-431a; 19-439d; head, segmentation of 13-418c; nymph 13-429c (fig.); phylogeny 13-434c.
 "Mayfly" (race-horse) 13-737b.
 Mayford, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
 May-fowl: see Whimbrel.
 Mayhaw, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
MAYHEM (law) 17-935b.
 Mayhew, Augustus Septimus 17-935b.
 —, HENRY 17-935b.
 —, Ilorace 17-935b.
 —, **JONATHAN** 17-935c; 27-596a; 6-936a.
 —, **THOMAS** (cabinet-maker) 17-935d.

Mayhew, Thomas (governor of Martha's Vineyard) 17-188a.
 —, Thomas (the younger) 17-788b.
 Mayhew, Miss. 16-600 (D3).
 Mayhill, N. Mex. 19-320 (E5).
 May Hill Sandstone 16-839b; 25-111a (table).
 Mayin, Pers. 19-190c.
 Maykawayan, P.I.s. 21-397 (E2).
 Mayklug, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
 May Lawa 11-880d; 23-195c; 15-317b; Hildschu on 13-515b; and Old Catholics 20-68b.
 Maylene, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 MAYMYO, Bur. 17-935d; 4-840 (E3); 17-557d.
 MAYNARD, FRANCOIS DE 17-936a.
 —, George W. 26-350b; 19-160c.
 —, J. Parkers 6-691a.
 Maynard, Ark. 2-532 (E1).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (H6).
 Maynardville, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
 Maynaa, tribe 1-781a.
 MAYNE, JASPER 17-936a; 8-825b.
 —, John (poet) 6-662d.
 —, Col. R. C. G. 17-452d; 15-717d.
 Mayne, prov., Bor. 4-263d.
 Maynier, Jean de: see Oppede, Jean de Maynier, baron de.
 MAYNOOTH, Can. 20-114 (E1).
 MAYNOOTH, Ire. 17-936b; 14-741 (E3); 15-791c; college 14-753b foll.; 6-425d.
 Maynwaring, Roger (bp.): see Manwaring.
 Mayo, viscounts and earls of 4-814d; 6-180b.
 —, R. S. BOURKE, 6th earl of 17-936b; 14-415d; 1-317a; statue 6-625c.
 —, D. H. W. Honrko, 7th earl of 17-936c; 15-473d.
 —, Herbert 25-544b.
 Mayo, tribe, N. Am. 4-947d.
 Mayo, Fla. 10-510 (C1).
 —, Ire. 14-744 (H3); 17-937b.
 —, Md. 17-328 (F-03).
 —, bay, P.I.s. 21-392 (E2).
 MAYO, co., Ire. 17-936c; 14-744 (H3); geology 14-744c foll.; history 14-759b, 14-782a, 14-787d.
 —, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-406 (F2).
 —, mt., Chile 1-962a.
 —, riv., Arg. 2-462 (B6); 20-900d.
 —, riv., Mex. 16-318 (C2); 25-416c.
 —, salt mines, India 15-413b.
 Mayodan, N.C. 19-712 (B-C1).
 Mayo Kobbi, riv., W.Af.: see Kebbli.
 Ma-yumbe (dialect): see Ma-yumbe.
 Mayon, mt., P.I.s. 1-491d; 21-393a.
 Mayonnaise 7-74d.
 MAYOR, JOHN E. BICKER-ATSH 17-937b.
 —, JOSEPH BICKERSTETH 17-937c.
 Mayor, cape, Sp. 25-530 (D1); 24-189d.
 —, Isl., N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
 MAYOR (municipal officer) 17-937c; 4-270c foll.; first woman 1-959b; French 10-791b; Insignia 6-685c, 23-412d; Scottish equivalent 22-518b; in United States 27-651a. See also Lord Mayor.
 Mayor of Ounbrough, The (Middleton) 18-116d.
 MAYOR (OF THE PALACE) 17-938b; 2-970a; 10-806a foll.
 Mayo Rajkumar, college, India 1-452d.
 Mayorga, Sp. 21-91d.
 Mayor-Robson, A. W. 20-674d.
 Mayor's Court of London: appeal 2-211d, 2-213c; attachment 2-878d; pleading 21-833d.
 — Court of London Procedure Act (1857) 2-878d.
 MAYORUNA, tribe 17-938c.
 Mayo's Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 Mayo's I., Isl., Ya. 23-309b.
 MAYO-SMITH, RICHMOND 17-938d.
 Mayoso, S.I. 11-204 (B5).
 MAYOTTE (Manté), Isl., Ind. O. 17-938d; 17-271 (B2); 6-791d; 19-822b.
 MAYOW, JOHN 17-938d; on combustion 6-758d.
 Mayoworth, Wyo. 28-374 (F2).
 Maypearl, Tex. 26-690 (K-L3).

Maypó, riv., Chile: see Malpó.
 Maypote 17-941a.
 — (Inn) 14-516b.
 Mayport, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
 Maypu, Arg. t. see Malpu.
 Mayr, Johann Simon 6-415d.
 — (of Ekeh), John t. see Kok, Johann Maier.
 Mayraira, pt., P.I.s. 21-392 (C1).
 Mayrhofer, Johann 24-380b.
 Mayr, J. A.: bicycle 7-683b.
 Mays, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
 Mays, cape, Cu.: see Malai.
 Mays Landing, N.J. 19-502 (C3); 19-505b.
 —, Lick, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
 Maysville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
 —, Ia. 11-752 (C1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (H4).
 MAYSVILLE, Ky. 17-939b; 15-740 (E2).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (H2).
 —, O. 26-956a.
 —, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
 —, W. Va. 26-360 (D2).
 Mayten, Cal. 5-8 (H1).
 Mayton, Ill. 14-304 (H3).
 Maytown, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
 —, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
 Mayu, riv., Bur. 14-382 (P0).
 Ma-yuan (general) 12-822a.
 Ma Yuan (painter) 6-214b.
 Mayuf b. Yahya 5-43c.
 Ma-yu-kun (Chinese general) 6-231d.
 Mayumba, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (A3); 11-99c.
 Mayumbe, dist., Bel. Cong. 6-926b.
 —, tribe, Af. 6-925a; 1-330b (table); language 3-359c.
 Mayura (Marathi author) 17-615a.
 Mayuram, India: see Mayavaram.
 Mayuravaman (Kodamba King) 13-490a.
 Mayurbhanj, state, India: see Morbhanj.
 Mayu-tata, riv., Bol.: see Madre de Dios.
 Mayu Tek, Bur. 14-382 (P9).
 Mayview, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 May View, Mo. 16-608 (C2).
 — View, Wash. 26-351 (H3).
 Mayville, Mich. 18-372 (G0).
 —, N. Dak. 12-780 (G2).
 —, N. Y. 19-596 (A3).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
 —, Wis. 28-140 (E5).
 Maywell, W. (Cambridge) 5-96a; races 23-184b.
 Maywood, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
 —, Ind. 14-122 (E5).
 —, Mo. 16-608 (E2).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
 —, N. J. 19-502 (A2).
 Mayya 19-694d.
 Maza, N. Dak. 19-780 (E1).
 Mazaena (Pers. satrap) 24-230b; cologne 19-993d.
 Mazaedium 16-585a.
 Mazafran, Riv., Alg. 1-643 (B1); 1-643b.
 MAZAGAN (El Jadda), Mor. 17-939b; 18-851 (C2).
 —, bay, Mor. 18-850d.
 Mazagan (bot.) 3-572d.
 Mazagao, Braz. 4-140 (F2).
 Mazagan, bay, India 4-183d.
 Mazagan, Alg. 1-651b.
 Mazama, vol., Oreg. 20-243b.
 Mazama (zool.) 7-922d; 7-923d; 28-1012a.
 — americana: see White-tailed deer.
 — antisenilis (bisulca): see (gnomal).
 — bezoartica: see Pampas deer.
 — columbiana: see Black-tailed deer.
 — diehotoma: see Marsh-deer.
 — hemionus: see Mule-deer.
 — montana: see Rocky Mountain goat.
 — nemorivaga (rufa): see Brocket.
 MAZAMET, Fr. 17-939c; 10-778 (F8).
 Mazan, Fr. (Ardèche) 2-450a.
 —, Fr. (Vaucluse) 10-778 (G5).
 —, Peru 21-204 (C1).
 MAZANDARAN, prov., Pers. 17-939c; 21-188 (B1); 21-197a.
 Mazapil, mta., Mex. 28-918d.
 Mazara, Sic. 15-26 (D6); see also Mazzara del Vallo.
 Mazari, cape, Mor. 18-851 (E1); 18-850c.
 — (Mafhari), tribe 25-143a.
 MAZARIN, JULES 17-940b; 10-838b; Colbert 6-657c; Fouquet 10-750b; Fronde 11-247c; pamphlets against 20-661a; Portuguese policy 22-148b.

Mazarin Bible 12-740c.
 Mazarine butterfly t. see Anolis butterfly.
 MAZARIN-BIARRIF, Alg. 17-941d; 1-307 (D1).
 MAZARINON Sp. 17-941d; 25-530 (E1).
 Mazar-tagb, Turkec. 6-168 (C2).
 Mazaruni, riv., Gr. Gul. 12-675 (H2); 12-677b; granite 12-352d.
 Mazaru, riv., Sic. 24-607b.
 Mazatenango, C. Am. 5-678 (A3).
 MAZATLAN, Mex. 17-941d; 18-318 (D3).
 Mazatlan, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
 Mazayjan, Pers. 10-190b.
 Mazdal (official) 24-230b.
 Mazdaiem: see Zoroaster.
 Mazdakan Itud, riv., Pers.: see Heza Chal.
 Madakami 21-223b; 15-700c; Khorrani family: see that title.
 Mazdao (rel.): see Ormazd.
 Mazdayana (rel.) 21-205b.
 Maze, lake, Herts. 25-167b.
 MAZE 17-942a; see also Labyrinth.
 Maze gano (metal-work) 15-170d.
 Mazelle, Ednard: atmospheric electricity 2-865d; evaporation of sea-water 19-976b.
 Mazemma, At. Isl., Mor.: see Alhucemas.
 Mazenay, Fr. 24-199b.
 MAZEPA-KOLEDINSKI (Mazepa), Ivan Stanopovich 17-942a; 18-719b.
 Mazepa, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (H2).
 Mazequil (class) 5-464d.
 MAZER 17-942c; 6-582b (Pl. I.); 21-793 (Pl. II.).
 Mazeros, Fr. 12-49b.
 Mazer wood: see Gutta Percha.
 Mazères-en-Oatine, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 Mazgarh, mt., India 15-856b.
 Mazimbakupa, S. Af. 25-406 (H1).
 Mazinde, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (D2).
 Mazingen, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
 Mazingo, lake, Ugan. 27-557 (H3).
 Mazit's, tribe 28-1050d.
 Maziwa, S. Af. 25-406 (K1).
 Maziya (chief of Tataristan) 5-48a.
 Mazmun (poet) 13-488c.
 Mazo, Juan Bautista de 27-975a.
 Mazoe, S. Af. 23-260 (K3).
 —, dist., S. Af. 25-530 (K-L1); 23-263d.
 —, riv., S. Af. 23-260 (C-D3); 25-466 (L1); 28-953b.
 Mazomanie, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 Mazon, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 —, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 Mázor, dist., Egy.: see Mizraim.
 Mazorque, Isl., Peru 21-266b.
 Mazovia, dist., Russ. 28-334b; 21-908c; forests 21-930c; Swedish conquest (1655) 20-402c.
 Mazowiec, Russ. 21-929 (D2); 16-938a.
 Mazrul (family) 4-605b; 18-683b.
 Mazruba, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
 Mazurka, Ivan 7-476d.
 MAZURKA 17-942d; 7-800a.
 Mazurs (Mazures), race 21-931b; 11-402a.
 Mazut 3-230c.
 Mazy, Belg. 28-374b.
 Mazjad (dynasty) 5-53b.
 Mazza, C. 24-495c.
 MAZZARA DEL VALLO, Sic. 17-942d; 15-4 (D0).
 Mazzeba (rel.) 6-975b; 8-118d.
 Mazzo, It. 26-242 (I4).
 Mazzola, Francesco: see Parmigiano.
 Mazzolini of Prierio, Silvester: see Prierias.
 MAZZINI, GIUSEPPE 17-942d; 15-50b; 15-53c; 22-181c; Mafia 17-300a; Marnell's despatch 17-519b; monarchy opposed 16-60c.
 MAZZONI, GIACOMO 17-945b.
 —, OUIDO 17-945b.
 Mazzorbo, Isl., It. 27-50c.
 Mazzo, Feast of 10-74d.
 Mazzuoli, Francesco: see Parmigiano.
 Mazzuolo 25-1004d.
 M. H. (abbr.) 1-29c.
 Mbabane, S. Af.: see Embabane.
 Mbaki, tribe 1-330c.
 Mbaliu, tribe 18-62a.
 Mbani, riv., Ger. W. Af. 5-110 (A3).
 Mbamba, race 1-330b.
 Mbamba (language) 3-359c.
 Mbampa, bay, Ger. E. Af. 19-929b.
 Mbarara, Ugan. 27-557 (H3); 27-559c.
 Mbari, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B2).
 —, riv., Fr. Cong. 11-99 (H2).
 Mbatiki, Isl., Pac. O. 10-335 (H1).
 Mbatini, mt., Fiji 10-335 (H1).
 Mban, bay, Fiji 10-335 (H1).
 —, Isl., Pac. O. 10-335 (H1).
 Mbawaj, Isl., S. Af. 3-317d.
 Mbe (dialect) 3-359c.
 Mbeli (chief): see Bili.
 Mbemkuru, riv., Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (C3).
 Mbengha, Isl., Pac. O. 10-335 (H2).
 —, passage, Pac. O. 10-335 (A2).
 Mbia, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (B3).
 Mbiua, riv., W. Af. 5-110 (H3).
 Mibocaya palm 2-463c.
 Miboga, dist., Ugan. 6-926c; language 3-358c.
 Mibogo (of Uganda) 27-561a.
 Mibona, Bel. Cong.: see Boma.
 Mibomu, riv., C. Af. 6-923 (C1); 11-99 (B2); 27-553c; treaty (1894) 6-919b.
 Mibos, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (B3).
 M'Brje, riv., Ang. 6-923 (A1); 2-39d.
 M.I.S. (shipping mark) 24-958d.
 Mibu, bay, Fiji 10-335 (B1).
 Mibuba (dialect) 3-359b; 27-559b.
 Mibuba-Momfu (dialects) 3-359b.
 Mibudikun (dialect) 3-359c.
 Mibuko Levu (Mt. Washington), mt., Fiji 10-335 (A2).
 Mibunda, race 2-39b; 1-330c.
 — (Mibundu) (dialects) 3-359c; 6-199c.
 Mibusa, Fiji 10-335 (A2).
 Mibuti, tribe: see Bambute.
 Mibuzin, Ger. E. Af. 1-339a.
 Mibwen, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (C2).
 —, Zambiar 4-601 (C3).
 M.C. (abbr.) 1-29c.
 M.C. (shipping mark) 24-958d.
 M.C.C.: see Marylebone Cricket Club.
 Mchinga, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (C3).
 —, mts., S. Af. 28-953b.
 Midewakanton Sioux, tribe 17-586c.
 Mdzimta, riv., Canc. 5-553d.
 Moacham, Joseph 24-771b.
 Moacham, Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
 —, lake, N. Y. 19-596 (F1).
 —, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
 Meachs, bay, Vt. 18-490 (A3).
 Mead, David 17-946d.
 —, LARKIN GOLDSMITH 17-945b.
 —, RICHARD 17-945c; 16-31a; art collection 2-699b.
 —, William 21-190c.
 —, William Rutherford 17-945c; 17-255d.
 Mead, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E4).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
 MEAD 17-945d; 13-654d.
 MEADE, GEORGE GORDON 17-945d; 1-823a; Gettysburg (1863) 11-911d; Petersburg campaign (1864-65) 21-301b; Wilderness campaign 26-633d.
 —, Sir Richard John 26-402a.
 —, Robert 9-199d.
 —, WILLIAM 17-946b.
 Meade, Kan. 15-654 (B3).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
 —, Co., Kan. 15-654 (B3).
 —, Co., Ky. 15-740 (H3).
 —, Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (H-C3).
 Meaderville (Gunderson), Mont. 14-276 (C2).
 Meade-Waldo, E. G. B. 24-562a.
 Meadfoot group 8-126d.
 Meadow, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
 —, mta., Md. 17-828 (A1).
 Meadowbrook, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
 Meadow clover 6-562c; see also Red clover.
 — crane-a-bill 11-762c; 11-763a, b.
 Meadow Creek, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
 Meadowcreek, W. Va. 28-560 (C4).

Meadow Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-574 (F2).
 Meadow rescue 12-368c.
 —, local 12-376b; 12-368c.
 —, gram 12-368b.
 Meadow Grove, Neb. 19-324 (I2).
 —, Lakes, marshes, Syr. 7-785a.
 Meadow land (agri.) 12-367d.
 Meadow Lands, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
 Meadow lark 14-275d.
 —, parula 1-567d.
 —, pipit: see Titlark.
 —, rye 22-896d.
 Meadows, Charles: see Manvers, earl.
 —, Evelyn 15-820a.
 Meadows, Ida. 14-276 (A3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, N. H. 19-190 (E3).
 Meadow saffron: see Colchicum.
 Meadow's End, Conn. 18-443d.
 Meadows, Tho., Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
 —, of Dan, Va. 28-118 (B4).
 Meadow-sweet 6-591b; 23-722d; 28-915b.
 Meadowtown limestones 16-828c.
 Meadow Valley, mta., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
 —, Valley Wash, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
 Meadowview, Va. 28-118 (B-C1).
 Meadowville, Utah 27-814 (C1).
 Meads Creek, riv., N. Y. 19-596 (C3).
 "Mead Song" (Talesin) 25-694d.
 Mead Vale, Spr. 16-942 (D4).
 Meadville, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
 MEADVILLE, Pa. 17-946c; 21-106 (H2).
 —, Va. 28-118 (C4).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (B2).
 Meaford, Can. 20-114 (B2).
 MEAGHER, THOS. FRANCIS 17-946d.
 Meagher Co., Mont. 14-276 (D-E2).
 Meakintake, mt., Jap. 15-156 (N-05); 28-920a.
 MEAL (dict.) 17-947a.
 Mealagh, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
 Mealachal, mt., Scot. 24-412 (A1); 16-525c.
 Mealath, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (A1).
 Mealburn, Westm. 28-553d.
 Mealfourvounle, mts., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-719c.
 MEALIE 17-947a: see also Malze.
 Meal a'Choirs Leith, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
 —, a' Churain, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B-C2).
 —, an Fhudar, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
 —, Ban, mt., Scot. 2-222d.
 —, Buidhe, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
 —, Cala, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
 —, Cruinn, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B-C1).
 —, Dearg, mt., Scot. (Argyll) 12-119d.
 —, Dearg, mt., Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (D1).
 —, Garbh, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
 —, Ghaordie, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
 —, Leith na Doire, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1).
 —, Mor, mt., Scot. (Argyll) 12-119d.
 —, Mor, mt., Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (B2).
 —, nan Caorach, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D2).
 —, nan Eun, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1).
 —, nan Rnadhag, mt., Scot. 24-418 (H1).
 —, nan Tarmachan, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
 —, nan Tighearn, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D1).
 —, Tairneachan, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D1).
 Meal months 14-781a.
 Mealsgate, Cumb. 9-412 (I-B3).
 Mealt, lake, Scot. 25-206b.
 Mealworm 6-672c (fig.).
 Mealy, mts., Can. 22-724 (F1).
 Mealy bug 13-262c.
 —, rosalia 1-120a.
 MEAN (dict.) 17-947b.
 — (ethics) 9-815d.
 —, anomaly 2-59b; 20-165b; 9-790b.
 Meander, riv., Tas. 26-433 (B1).
 Meander (pattern) 11-210c.

Meandrina: see Maendrina.
 Mean equinox 9-724a.
 Meanguera, vol., Sah.: see Conchagua.
 Meaning (lang.) 25-79b; 21-436c.
 — (logic) 16-904a.
 Mean longitude 17-947c.
 Mean Martin, mt., Alps 1-742d.
 Mean moon 17-947c.
 — motion 20-165c.
 Means, William 27-109c.
 Means, O. 20-26 (H-14).
 Means (dict.) 17-947b.
 Mean sun 17-947c.
 Meansville, Pa.: see Towanda.
 Mean time 8-150b.
 — value, theorem of: see Intermediate value.
 Mearesdesburne, Sus.: battle (435) 26-163b.
 Meare, Som. 17-598b.
 Meares, John 20-248a.
 Measim, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H3); 17-863b.
 Measne, Samuel 4-218a.
 Measurs, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
 —, the, co., Scot.: see Kin-cardineshire.
 —, Howe of the, val., Scot. 15-801a.
 Me'arrath gazze: see Cave of Treasures.
 Mears, Helen Farnsworth 24-516c.
 —, John W. 20-106d.
 Mears, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
 Mears and Stainbank, Messrs. 3-687c.
 Measach, falls, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-711d.
 Measand Beck, riv., Westm. 16-91b.
 Mease, riv., Leics. 16-393d.
 Measham, Derby. 8-72b.
 —, Leica. 9-420 (III. D1); 16-394d.
 MEASLES 17-947d; 20-792b.
 Measure (dancing) 7-795a.
 Measure for Measure (Shakespeare) 24-781a.
 Measurement 11-734a; 27-43a: see also Mensuration.
 — capacity 27-11b.
 Measures: see Weights and Measures.
 Measuring chain 26-154a.
 — machine 18-386a.
 MEAT 17-949a; digestibility 8-217a; diseased 26-12d, 26-413b; inspection of 9-437c; Jewish method of slaughtering 15-916a, 15-408d; luminosity 3-163b; preservation 10-613d; primitive avoidance 2-718a; scurvy 24-517b; tax on 9-462c; United Kingdom imports 1-406b; U.S. trade 14-305b, 8-122b, 25-614d.
 — and Canned Foods Act (1907) 5-154a.
 Meatcamp, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
 Meath, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
 MEATH, co., Ire. 17-949b; 14-744 (E3); history 14-763a foll.; Hugh de Lacy 14-771b; parliament (1374) 14-777c.
 Meat-jack 15-106c.
 Meat Supervision Act (Vict.) 25-213d.
 Meatus: nasal 20-78a; urethra 23-131b.
 Meadon, Ess.: see Maldon.
 MEAUX, Fr. 17-949d; 10-778 (F3); Hundred Years' War 13-394b; Protestant community 13-865a; siege (1421-1422) 9-513c; treaty (1229) 10-817c, 10-818a.
 —, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2); abbey 28-935d, 13-370d.
 Meave (queen of Connaught): see Medb.
 Meavy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D3).
 Mebane, N.C. 15-772 (C1).
 Meapetra 13-431c; 13-434d; 19-140b: see also Scorpion-fly.
 MECCA (Makkah, Bakkah), Arab. 17-950b 2-264 (C4); Black stone 2-267b, 5-511; Caliphate period 5-23d; Damascus railway 13-218b; government 2-267c; Ikshidid dynasty 9-95b; Mahomet 17-399c, 17-405b; mosque 18-899c, 2-425d; pilgrimage: see Hajj; pre-Mahomedan worship 2-285a, 17-954a; mallpox (550) 25-247b.
 —, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
 Mecca balsam: see Balm of Gilead.
 — gall 11-423c.
 Mech, tribe 15-885b.
 Mechain, Gualter 5-648d.
 Mechain, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).

Mechanical engineers, Institution of 25-316d.
 — equivalent of heat: see Heat.
 — mines 26-1b; laws of war 28-315d.
 — theory of the universe 18-639c; Descartes 5-417c.
 Mechanic Falls, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 MECHANICS 17-955b; 24-399a; applied 17-994b; diagrams 8-117a; Galileo 11-410b; metaphysical treatment 18-238b; units 27-739c. See also Celestial mechanics.
 Mechanicshurg, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (E3).
 —, O. 20-26 (C4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (D-E4).
 —, Va. 28-118 (A3).
 Mechanicstown, O. 20-26 (II-13).
 Mechanicville, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
 —, Md. 17-828 (F4).
 —, Va.: battle (1862) 1-821a; 24-708 (map).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
 MECHANICVILLE, N.Y. 17-1018a; 19-596 (G3).
 Mechanik in ihrer Entwickelung, Die (Mach) 18-238a; 18-247c.
 Mechanism (philoa.) 17-23d.
 —, Train of: see Train of mechanism.
 Mechanitis, Aphrodite 2-167b.
 —, Athena 2-829a.
 Mechant, lake, La. 17-54 (C-D4).
 Mechabyelova, Russ. 23-874 (I. F2).
 Mechenen, Belg.: see Malines.
 Mechera-Sia, penin., Alg. 1-646c.
 Mechernich, Ger. 4-802b.
 Mecherzynski, Karl 21-928d.
 Mechetnoye, Russ.: see Nikolayevsk.
 Mechid, Turkey 6-188 (D2).
 Mechin-ola, mts., China 27-420 (H3); 26-910b.
 MECHITHARISTS 17-1018b; 2-574b.
 Mechither Kosh (writer) 2-574a.
 Mechka, Russ.: battles (1877) 23-935a.
 Meclin, Belg.: see Malines.
 Meclin lace 16-43d.
 Mechnikov, Iliya: on Cecidomyia larva 13-426b; on Ctenophora 7-593b; dyspepsia treatment 26-800c; on hydromedusae 14-149a; on inflammation 18-57a; intracellular digestion 9-325c; lactic acid 18-452d; on longevity 16-976d; on parasites 20-794c; phagocytosis 21-342c.
 Mechow, von (explorer) 18-685a.
 Mechs, tribe 7-834a.
 Mechtchild of Magdeburg 19-126a.
 Méchy, Ger. 18-310 (map).
 Mechtostephalus 5-673b.
 Mechtostogaster 8-470c.
 Mechtit (myth.): see Huitzilpochtli.
 Meckel, Jakob 15-212a.
 —, John Frederick 10-33b; 1-935a; 1-883b.
 Meckel's cartilage 14-259b.
 —, cave 19-395c.
 —, diverticulum 14-715c; 8-266d.
 —, ganglion 19-395c.
 —, tract 1-669a.
 Mecklenburg, Ger. 11-808 (I. j-k7); stoneware manufacture 5-740b.
 Mecklenburg, Ger. 17-1019a; 9-791a.
 —, bay, Ger. 11-808 (C1).
 —, bishopric, Ger.: see Schwerin.
 MECKLENBURG, terr., Ger. 17-1018a; 11-808 (C-D2); 11-834 (map); constitution question 11-875c; dialect 8-195b.
 —, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
 —, Co., Va. 28-118 (D4).
 Mecklenburg Declaration (1776) 19-777a.
 Mecklenburg-Güstrow, duchy, Ger. 17-1019c.
 Mecklenburgian epoch 12-59a.
 Mecklenburg-Schwerin, dukes of 17-1019c.
 Mecklenburg-Schwerin, duchy, Ger. 11-808 (G1 & D2);

17-1018c; 11-808d (table); constitution 17-1019d; orders of knighthood 15-844b; treaty of Westphalia 28-557d.
 Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Frederick William, grand-duke of 5-89d; 17-1020c.
 Mecklenburg-Strelitz, duchy, Ger. 11-808 (G1 & C2); 17-1018c; 11-808d (table); creation (1701) 17-1019d; geology 20-51d; orders of knighthood 15-844b.
 Meckling, S.Dak. 25-506 (H5).
 Meconcheirus 7-560d (fig.).
 Meconic acid 22-694c.
 Meconidium: of Hydro-medusae 14-145a.
 Meconine 20-135a; 19-239c.
 Meconopsis 13-711a; 13-767c.
 —, cambrica: see Welsh poppy.
 Mecosta, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
 —, Co., Mich. 18-372 (E6).
 Mecox, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (H5).
 Mecsek, mts., Hung. 21-36a.
 Meda, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
 —, riv., Mor. 18-851 (E1); 18-850d.
 —, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
 Medabberim (theologians): see Motakallimün.
 Medabia, tribe 1-646b.
 Medad (bibl.) 19-863d.
 Médaille militaire 10-796c; 18-18d.
 Médailleur 7-413c.
 Medani Salih, Arab. 2-264 (C3); 13-217c; rainfall 2-260c.
 Medak, India 14-382 (H10).
 MEDAL 18-1a; 19-898c foll.; war medals 18-2d.
 Medalan, Arg. 2-460 (E4).
 Medallion 18-1a.
 —, window 12-108a.
 Medamot (Madu), Egy. 16-880c.
 Medan, Sum. 26-71 (A2); 26-73b.
 Medang, Sum. 26-71 (B2).
 —, Isl., Sum. 26-71 (B2).
 Médard, St. 19-842c; 26-238d.
 Medarim, mt., Mor. 18-851 (E3).
 Medary, Samuel 19-570c.
 Medaryville, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
 Medas, tribe 7-91c.
 Medavatchiya, Cey. 14-382 (I15).
 Médavy-Grancy, J. L. R. de, count of: see Grancy.
 Medb (myth.) 5-626a; 14-758b; 25-242c.
 Medbury, N. II. 8-455d.
 Meddeleiser om Gronland 8-23a.
 Medders, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
 Meddonesonix, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (C2-3).
 Meddy-bemp, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
 MEDEA (Medela) 18-18d; 2-479a; 13-193d; Jason 15-278d; Pelias 21-68a; Theseus 26-837d.
 Medea, Alg. 1-643 (B1); 1-645d.
 Medeba, Pal.: see Madaba.
 Médecin malgré lui (Molière) 18-666a; 11-114d; 18-816c.
 Medehamstede, Northants.: see Peterborough.
 Medela: see Medea.
 Medetna, Tun. 1-361a.
 Medel, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-744c.
 Medele, Asia M. 21-544a.
 MEDELLIN, Colom. 18-19b; 6-701 (B3); 6-704b.
 —, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
 —, Sp. 25-530 (B-C3); battle (1809) 21-92b.
 Medelpad, prov., Swed. 19-800 (D3); 26-192a.
 Medels, val., Switz. 26-242 (F3); 12-608b.
 Medelae Rhine, riv., Switz.: see Mittel Rhine.
 Medem, riv., Ger. 12-923c.
 MEDEMBELK, Holl. 18-19b; 13-588 (C2); 13-610c.
 Meden, riv., Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
 Meder, Erit. 9-747a.
 Mederville, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 Medevirunn, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
 Medfeld, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
 MEDFORD, Mass. 18-19c; 17-852 (B3).
 —, Me. 17-434 (D3).
 —, N.Dak. 18-550 (D6).
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (F-G1).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
 Medghara, oasis, Mor. 18-852b.

Medgyes, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
 MEDHANKARA (Buddhist writer) 18-20a.
 — (Buddhist scholar) 18-20b.
 —, Arannaka 18-20b.
 —, Sangharaja Nava 18-20b.
 —, Vanaratana 18-20b.
 Medhatthi Kanva (poet): see Kanva, Medhatthi.
 Medhurst, George (engineer) 22-232c.
 —, WALTER HENRY 18-20b.
 Media, Ill. 14-301 (B3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
 MEDIA (anc. empire) 18-20c; 21-205b; 21-215d; for Alexander 17-222d; Cyaxarea 7-680d; Greek towns 21-213d; Mahomedan period: see Irak I Ajami; 'Mithradates' conquest 18-620d; 'Tigranes' invasion (86 B.C.) 26-969a.
 "Media in vita" 14-186b.
 Medical protection 5-620c.
 Median, N.Af. 1-360b.
 Median (math.) 27-258c; 22-398b.
 Mediana, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
 Median language: see Susian language.
 —, moraine 18-815c; 12-61d.
 —, nerve 19-399c; 1-942a.
 Mediano, mt., Bol. 4-167 (C3).
 Median raphe 4-393d.
 Mediant 13-3b.
 Median vein 27-970a.
 —, Wall, Syria 26-305 (E3); 3-100c.
 Mediapolis, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
 Mediasch, Hung.: see Medgyes.
 Mediatinal glands 17-166c.
 —, teratoma 18-744b.
 Mediatinum testes 23-122a.
 MEDIATION (law) 18-22a; 19-443a.
 — (music) 5-846c.
 — (rel.) 22-321c.
 —, Act of (1803) 26-258a.
 MEDIATIZATION 18-22d; 19-443a.
 Medicago 16-381a; 11-257b.
 —, echinus: see Calvary clover.
 —, lupulina: see Trefoll.
 —, sativa: see Lucerne.
 Medical Act (1858) 18-23a; Apothecaries Society 2-206a; archbishop's power 2-357c; infamous conduct 14-513a; weights and measures 28-490c.
 —, Act (1886) 18-23b; 2-206b.
 —, Benevolent College, Royal 9-799a.
 —, Corps, Royal Army 20-19d; ambulance 1-802a.
 —, EDUCATION 18-23a; 18-58d; America 27-775d; Apothecaries' Society 2-206a; apprenticeship abolished 2-206b; Marshall's influence 17-772c; women 1-959c.
 —, huck: see Devon huck.
 —, JURISPRUDENCE 18-25c.
 Medical Lake, Wash. 28-354 (H2); 28-356c.
 Medical missions: see Missions.
 —, officer of Health: see Health, medical officer of.
 —, practitioner 18-46d.
 —, Register 18-59c; 18-23b.
 —, relief: see under Poor relief.
 —, Relief Disqualification Removal Act (1885) 22-76d.
 —, service in war 2-594a.
 Medical Society for the Study of Suggestive Therapeutics 14-203b.
 Medical Society of London 25-315d.
 Medical Springs, Greg. 20-242 (H2).
 Medicamina formae (Jaciet) (of Ovid) 20-389b.
 Medicated bath: see Aromatic bath.
 —, soap 25-299a.
 Medicine Library (Florence): see Biblioteca Laurenziana.
 —, map 17-643a; 22-10c.
 —, stars: see Jupiter, satellites of.
 —, Venus: see Venus de Medic.
 MEDICI (family) 18-31b; Botticelli's portraits 4-307b; Michelangelo 18-362d; pottery factory 5-734d; tapestries 26-406a (Pl. V.).
 —, Alessandro de', duke of Florence (d. 1537) 18-35c; 10-538b; coin 19-900d; Guicciardini de' (d. 1605): see Leo XI. pope.
 —, Catherine de' (queen of France): see Catherine de' Medici.
 Medici, Contessina de': see Riddell, Contessina.
 —, Cosimo de' (the elder) 18-31d; 15-40a; 10-535d; Accademia platonica founded 1-97c; libraria 16-551a; literary patronage 10-317d, 18-371b, 19-646a.
 —, Cosimo I. de' (grand-duke of Tuscany) 18-366b; 12-685a; tapestry 26-406a.
 —, Ferdinand de' (d. 1609): see Ferdinand I., grand duke of Tuscany.
 —, Ferdinand de' (d. 1670): see Ferdinand II., grand-duke of Tuscany.
 —, Francesco de' (grand-duke of Tuscany) 18-37d; 5-704c.
 —, GIACOMO 18-41a.
 —, Gian Giacomo, marquis of Marignano 18-35a.
 —, Giovanni Angio: see Pius IV.
 —, Giovanni de' (d. 1521): see Leo X. pope.
 —, Giovanni de' (Delle Bande Nere) 18-35a.
 —, Giuliano de' (d. 1478) 18-33a; 21-982d.
 —, Giuliano de' (d. 1516): see Nemours, duke of.
 —, Giulio de': see Clement VII. pope.
 —, Ippolito de' 18-34c; 10-538b.
 —, Laudomia: see Strozzi, Laudomia.
 —, Leopold de' 1-89b.
 —, Lodovico de': see Medici, Giovanni (Delle Bande Nere).
 —, Lorenzo de' (il Magnifico) 18-33a; 10-536b; 15-37c; Botticelli 4-307b; Picino 10-318d; Pileto 10-342a; literary work 14-904d; 8-499d; Louisa XI. 17-40c; Pisa university 21-646a; Politian 21-983a; Sangallo, work for 24-148d, 24-250a.
 —, Lorenzo de' (di Pierfrancesco) 4-307b; 4-308c.
 —, Lorenzo de' (duke of Urbino) 18-34c; 10-538b.
 —, Lucrezia de': see Salviati, Lucrezia.
 —, Margaret de' (duchessa of Parma): see Margaret of Austria.
 —, Maria de': see Rossi, Maria de'.
 —, Nannina: see Rucellai, Nannina.
 —, Piero de' (d. 1469) 18-33a; 10-536a.
 —, Piero de' (d. 1503) 18-34a; 10-536d.
 —, Salvestro de' 18-31c; 10-534c.
 Medici, theatre, Florence 18-38c.
 —, villa, Rome 18-38c; 2-412b.
 Medicina, It. 9-338a.
 Medicina, De (Celsus) 1-923d.
 Medicinales Responsoes 2-924b.
 Medicinal leech 18-365d.
 Medicine, lake, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
 MEDICINE 18-41b; 24-398b; academics 1-104c; alcohol, use of 26-579c, 26-590c; astrological origin 2-798b; hypnotism 14-201d; learned societies 25-315d; licence 2-205d; Lotze 17-23c; mythology 2-184d, 1-276a, 2-677a; Paracelsus 20-749b; religious objections 10-89c; Sanskrit works 24-182b; Srenava's history 24-603c; serpent mytha 24-677c; women practitioners 18-46d, 28-786c.
 —, Pent 21-358d.
 —, Pterinary 28-5c.
 Medicine, Bow, Wyo. 28-874 (F-G4).
 —, Bow, mts., Colo. and Wyo. 6-722 (D1); 28-874 (F4); 7-338d.
 —, Bow, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F3).
 —, Bow Forest Reserve, Wyo. 28-874 (F4); 28-875a.
 —, Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C1).
 —, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (F4-3).
 —, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
 —, Hat, Can. 1-500 (B2); 1-500c foll.
 —, Knoll, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
 —, Knoll Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
 —, Lodge, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
 —, Lodge, riv., Ida. 14-276b.
 —, Lodge, riv., Kan. 15-654 (D3).

Medicine men 14-1730; 14-570a.
 — pipe; see Calumet.
 — Royal Society of 25-315d.
 Medico; see Medicago.
 Medico-psychological Association 19-916b.
 Medietate linguæ, de; see De medietate linguæ.
 Medjehino, Giovanni Angelo; see Plus IV.
 Medill, Mo. 16-608 (E1).
 Medimus (measure) 26-484d.
 Aequilam 26-485b; Attie 26-485c.
 Medimont, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
 Medina, Bartolomé de 20-435b.
 —, JOSE TORIBIO 16-640.
 —, Pedro de 19-286d.
 —, Vicente 25-587a.
 —, (soldier) 19-645d.
MEDINA (Medinat. Raamul Allah), Arab. 18-64d; 2-204 (D3); 13-211c; Jewish settlement 17-418a; Mahomedan religion 17-421c; mosque 18-63b, 6-34b, 6-43c; school of literature 2-273c.
 —, History 18-66b; Abu Soffian's attack (625) 17-405d; calligraph 6-23d; Ikshidid dynasty 9-95b; Ja'fidid dynasty 2-265a; Mahomet 17-403d; Mameluke rule 9-101a; Moawiya capture (602) 2-266d; siege (682) 2-267a; Wahhabi capture (1804) 2-268a.
 —, Egy.; see Medinet-el-Fayum.
 —, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (C3); 11-438d.
 —, Malta; see Citta Vecchia.
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (E3).
MEDINA, N.Y. 18-06c; 19-696 (B2).
 —, O. 20-26 (G2).
 —, Teno. 26-620 (C2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (H0).
 —, Tunis 27-392b.
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
 — (East), dist., I. of W. 28-627b.
 — (West), dist., I. of W. 28-627b; 12-904a.
 —, falls, N.Y. 18-86c.
 —, riv., I. of W. 28-626c; 7-346d; 19-532d.
 —, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H).
 —, "Medina" (warship) 24-914b.
 —, "Medina," the, in re 24-90a.
 Medina (wind) 4-920b.
 Medina Co., O. 20-26 (G3).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (H).
 Medinaceli, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
 Medina Clausal, Alg.; see Hufarik.
 —, del Campo, Sp. 25-530 (C2); 27-361d.
 —, del Riosco, Sp. 25-530 (C2); 27-361d; battle (1808) 3-824a.
 —, group 11-670d; sandstone 25-1110; 19-598a; shales 27-630d.
 Medinat 27-1037d.
 Medina Sidonia, dukea of 18-66d; 11-941b; estates 3-64d; 24-132a.
 —, SIDONIA, DON A. P. DE Guzman el Bueno, 7th duke of 18-66c.
 —, Sidonia, Don J. A. de Guzman, 1st duke of 18-66d; 11-941b.
 —, Sidonia, Don J. de Guzman, 3rd duke of 11-941b.
MEDINA SIDONIA, Sp. 18-67a; 25-530 (C4).
 Medinat an Nahas, Arab. 2-255b.
 —, el Mahnd, Arab. 2-255b.
 —, Mursiya, Sp.; see Murcia.
 Medino, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (C3).
 Medineh, Pers.; see Isfahan.
 Medinet-el-Fayum, Egy. 9-40 (H2); 10-219c.
 Medinet Ghuraib, Egy.; see Kebun.
 —, Habu, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 26-740d; 9-76a; pavilion 2-374b; Rameses III., a temple 9-76d foil; 3-531d; vaulting 27-957b.
 Medinipur, India; see Midnapore.
 Medio Animarum Statu, De (of Thomas White) 13-551b.
 Medio-Columbian region; see Sonoran region.
 Medio condor (coin) 6-153b.
 Medio Creek, riv., N. Mex. 19-620 (C2).
 —, Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K7).
 Mediolanum 11-830b.
 Mediolanum (Mediolanum), Gaul 23-648 (B-C2); see also Santes.

MEDIOLANUM (Mediolanum, Milan), It. 18-67b; 18-70 (H3); 23-648 (C2); 19-241a; see also Milan.
 —, vulserum, Gaul; see Vied-Erroux.
 Mediomatrica, Ger. t. see Melz.
 Mediomatris, tribe 3-608a; 11-830a.
 Medio Mundo, desert, Peru 21-266a.
 Medio Yungas, climatic zone, Bol.; see Valle.
 Mediom 1-252d; 1-943b.
 Meditatio fugæ 28-851b; 26-338d.
Meditations (*Meditationes de prima philosophia*) 8-82c; 8-84c; 11-503d; 13-547a.
 Mediterranean, race 9-910b; 6-611c; 12-393b; 9-217b; —, climatic 6-518d.
 —, fever; see Malta fever.
 —, flour moth 16-472c; 16-407d; 8-898a; life duration 13-429d.
 —, fruit-fly 8-897c.
 —, group 4-773d.
 —, Region (zoogeography) 26-1011b; 28-1005c; 21-780c.
MEDITERRANEAN SEA 18-67d; 23-648 (C-E3); 9-908 (F-18); 1-320 (E-G1); basin 11-639d, 11-663c; charts, medieval 17-641c (Hs.); coastline changes 9-908b; colour 19-980a; drainage area 1-322a, 2-733d; floor 19-973d, 19-976a; formation 6-577b; Great Britain's supremacy 24-530c; level 19-969d; Mesozoic period; see Tethys Sea; Miocene period 18-565c; Napoleon I., policy 18-46d; Ordovician period 20-236b; Pliocene period 21-848b; Ptolemy's knowledge 22-624d; St Erasmus post 24-1d; tides 26-939a; waves, maximum height 4-475c.
 —, stage 13-895d; 18-565c.
 —, Trias; see Alpine Trias.
 Mediterranean-Oriental Region (zool.); see Mediterranean Region.
 Meditrinalia 23-578d.
 Medium, lake, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
 Medium (painting) 20-482d.
 —, (size of paper) 20-735a; 27-545a.
MEDIUM (Spiritualism) 18-69a; 25-705d; clairvoyance 6-418d; Fox sisters 25-705d; medicine-man 22-14b; possession by spirits 22-175b; trance 27-163a.
 —, cloth (Pinhead) 7-277c.
 Medix Run, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
MEDJIDIE (Mejdide; coin) 18-69d; 9-28c.
 —, (military order) 18-69d.
MEDLAR 18-69d; 11-237c.
 Medley, Samuel 14-194c.
 Medley, W. Va. 28-560 (D2).
 —, "Medley" (horse) 13-734d.
 Medicottia 21-177c.
 Medlock, riv., Lancs. 17-545 (map); 28-933 (A3); 20-74a.
 Medmenham, Bucks. 8-420 (H1, F3); 4-730c.
 Medno-Kudiansk mine, Russ. 17-455d.
 Medo, tribe 22-145a.
 Medob, mts., Sud. 7-830a.
 —, well, Sud. 4-320 (F3).
 Médoc (Fr. adventurer); see Madoc, René Marie.
MÉDOC, dist., Fr. 18-70a; 10-776 (C4); 12-49a; 28-721b.
 —, fort, Fr. 4-49a.
 —, hills, Fr. 16-155a.
 Médoc (wine) 28-721b; 28-721c.
 Medoculus (myth.) 4-987b.
 Medocus (Odrasian king) 7-960a.
 Medolino, bay, Aus. 14-856d.
 Medomoc, riv., Me. 17-434 (C4).
 Medon, Tenn. 26-630 (B-C2).
 Medora, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
 —, Kan. 16-654 (E2).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (A3).
 Medos, riv., Pers.; see Pulvar.
 Medovic (painter) 20-518a.
 Medrasen, Alg. 1-643 (C2); 1-646d.
 Médrae, Fr. 25-963c.
 Médriзен, Erit. 2-783d.
 Meds (Manda), tribe 15-280d; 17-452c.
 Mediate, Hants. 9-420 (H1, E4).
 Mednacus, riv., It.; see Brenta.
 Medudde, cape, Somlnd.; see Ifafun.

Medulla (anat.) 27-798c.
 — (bot.) 21-736a.
 —, oblongata 4-393a; 4-403a; 27-1049b; vomiting centre in 9-356b.
 Medullary groove 4-402d.
 —, plate (neural plate) 1-890d.
 —, ray 21-737d; 21-741a; 21-742a.
 —, volum, inferior 4-394c; 4-395c.
 —, volum, superior 4-393a.
 Medullated nervefibres 4-400c.
 Medullosa 20-536b.
 Medullosa 20-536b.
 Medum, Egy.; pyramid 22-684c; 9-67a; 9-81b; tombs 9-70a.
 Medun, Monten. 16-767 (B2); 18-771c.
 Medusa (myth.) 18-19a.
 Medusa (myth.) 12-257b; 2-829c; 18-813c; 21-187a.
MEDUSA (zool.) 18-70a; development 14-173c; Hydrozoa, life cycle 14-172a; poly, relationship 14-149a.
 "Medusa" (frigate) 2-482d; 10-193c.
 Medusa-head; see Basket-fish.
 Medusina 5-87b.
 Meduxnekeag, riv., Can. and Me. 17-434 (E2).
 Meduxnekeag, riv., Can. and Me. 17-434 (E2).
 Medvečak, riv., Croatia Slavonia 1-382c.
 Medvinsk, Russ. 23-874 (I, C2).
 Medvitzhly, inlet, Arct. 19-832d.
 Medvyed, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
 Medvyeditsa, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F5); 24-206b; 8-406b.
 Medvyedovsk, Russ. 23-874 (I, G4).
 Medvyezhsk, isls., Arct.; see Bear, isls.
 Medvyozhinsk, Russ. 23-872 (F6); 25-316c.
 Medway, Ga.; see St John's Parish.
 —, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
 —, O. 20-26 (C5).
MEDWAY, riv., Kent 18-71c; 9-424 (IV, D4); 18-942 (F3); 4-584 (D6); battle (1666) 8-731b; drainage area 9-410b.
 Medwegestun, Kent; see Maidstone.
 Medwin, Capt. Thomas 24-830c; 4-902c.
 Medwin, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D3); 8-372b.
 —, (North), riv., Scot. 24-418 (D3).
 —, (South), riv., Scot. 24-418 (D-E3); 21-38d.
 Medwood, dist., N.Y.; see Flatbush.
 Medyn, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 13-644d.
 Mée, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C3).
 Meoa, riv., Bur.; see Meza.
MEEANEE (Miani), India (Sind) 18-71d; 14-382 (C9); battle (1843) 18-71d, 19-170c.
 —, (Miani), India (Punjab) 14-376 (E3).
 Meeden, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
 Meeder, Ger. 11-808 (H11, 011).
 Meehan Junction, Miss. 18-600 (D8).
MEEK, FIELDING BRAD-ford 18-71d.
 Meek, cape, Can. 21-933 (A1).
 Meeker, Nathan Cook 12-533d.
 Meeker, Colo. 6-722 (B1).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (I-E2).
 —, Co., Minn. 18-550 (C5).
 Meekia 16-123a.
 Meekoceras beds 27-260.
 Meekos, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
 Meekle, Ire. 11-431d.
 Meekpaag, lake, Nvd. 19-479 (H2).
 Meena harma (bdellium); see Bdellium.
 Meenard, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2); 27-549d.
 Meenen, Belg.; see Menn.
MEER, JAN VAN DER (Vermeer of Delft) 18-72a.
 Meer, bay, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
 Meer (title); see Amir.
MEERANE, Sax. 18-72c; 11-808 (H11, q11).
 Meersingpaizte, mt., Hung. 26-451a.
 Meerbroek, Staffs. 9-416 (II, C3).
 Meerdonck, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
 Meerfaar (legend); see Mermaids and Mermen.
 Meerkat; see Suricate.
 Meerle, Belg. 3-668 (E1).
 Meerle 18-673a.

Meerman, Gerardus (Lycopgrapher) 27-536a.
 —, de (ongraver) 16-724b.
 Meersburg, Ger. 6-995b.
MEERSCHAUM (Pezoma de mer, sepiolite) 18-72d; 17-319c.
 Meerman, Treaty of; see Mersen, Treaty of.
MEERUT, India 18-73a; 14-316 (G5); mutiny (1857) 14-447d.
 Meer-women (legend) 16-171b.
 Meester Cornelis, Java 18-284 (H2); battle (1811) 16-289c; government 3-507c; military establishments 3-507d, 17-468c; population 16-289d.
 Meeteetse, Wyo. 26-874 (D1).
MEETING 16-73c.
 —, public; see Public meeting.
 Meeting for Sufferings 11-228c.
 Meeting House, hill, Mass. 28-411a.
 Meetz, Va. 26-118 (E2).
 Meft, riv., Arab. 2-264 (E6).
 Mefta, lake, It.; see Ampsanctus.
 Meftir, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B4).
 Meftul 3-194a.
 Meg, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 Mega, isl., Sum. 26-71 (B3).
 Megabares, tribe 18-844b.
 Megabatos (Pers. soldier) 2-494a.
 Megabromite 25-116c.
 Megabryus (Megabryus; Pera. general) 28-887b; 2-661d.
 Megacephalon maleo 18-761a.
 Megacropus 26-1019a.
 —, giganteus; see Irish elk.
 Megachile; see Leaf-cutter bee.
 Megachiroptera; see Fruit bats.
 Megacloia 21-617d.
 Megacles (7th cent. B.C.) 1-624a.
 — (6th cent. B.C.) 21-59c.
 — (5th cent. B.C.) 20-360c.
 Megaclicia (Lysimachus) 14-878d.
 Megaderma; see False vampire bat.
 Megadyne 3-420b.
 Megaea (myth.) 9-745a.
 Megagamete 22-487b.
 Megagametocyte 6-616c.
 Mégala, mts., Fr. 13-72c.
 Megaladapis 22-336c.
 Megalaema 2-747c.
 Megalacmidae; see Barbet.
 Megalanthetidae 6-248d.
 Megalantheridae 4-366a.
 Megalaspis 2-299d; 20-237d.
 Megalo Delos (Megal Dili), isls., Gr. 12-424 (G3).
 Megalenses (Megalosia) 11-446a; 12-402c.
 Megalo Panagia, church, Athens 4-909b.
 Megalichthys 26-542d.
 Megaliths (Megalithic monuments); see Stone monuments, primitive.
 Megalobatrachus 28-1011c.
 Megalocastro, Crete; see Candia.
 Megaloceras 27-386c.
 Megalodon 16-123b.
 —, limestone 27-260 (table).
 Megalodontidae 16-123b.
 Megalognathus woermannii; see Trypanoclyeria woermannii.
 Megalobryx 14-209d.
 Megalonus limestone 25-111a.
 Megalo-Nisi, isls., Bulg. 4-812c.
 Megalonyx 18-112d.
 Megalopa larva 7-356b.
 Megalopastis 25-725c.
 Megalophrys montana 26-354a.
MEGALOPOLIS, Ger. 18-74a; 12-424 (D3); coinage, early 19-884c; Mantinea's rivalry 17-605b; siege (331 B.C.) 1-376d, 12-453c; theatre 26-729b, 2-380c.
 —, Sebasteia, Asia M.; see Sivas.
 Megaloprepis caeruleus 8-476c.
 Megalopterus 20-539b.
 Megalosaurus 7-418b; 23-145b.
 Megalo Soros, mt., Gr. 12-424 (B2); 5-684d.
 Megalotherium 10-629a.
 Megalotheriidae; see Ground-sloth.
 Megalotherium; see Megalotherium.
 Megalothrips lativentris 26-908d (fig.).
 Megalovlechites, race 28-168a.
 Megaloxylon 20-534b.
 Megamendung, mt., Java 3-507c.
 Megamero 18-673a.

Megamerosotte 6-617a.
 Megametre 28-492d.
 Megamys 23-446b.
 Megamzer (theologian) 13-253c.
 Meganisi, Isl., Gr. 12-424 (H2).
 Megantia, Can. 22-724 (E1).
 —, lako, Can. 22-724 (E1); 22-725c.
MEGANUCLEUS (Macronucleus) 18-75b.
 Megapenthes 21-167b.
 Megapetis stratus 18-499d.
 Megaphone; see Trumpet (speaking and hearing).
 Megaphyton 6-311d.
 Megaphytum 26-537b.
 Megapodagrion 6-470d.
MEGAPODE 18-75b; 3-977c; 10-225c.
 Megapolemsis, Johannes; see Van Mekeleburg, John.
 Megapora biceps; see Humpback whale.
 —, longimana; see Humpback whale.
MEGARA, Gr. 18-76b; 12-424 (E2); 12-446d; Athens wars (600-565 a.c.) 21-59b; Nisus legend 19-710d; Ptolemy Soter 22-616d; revolt (446 a.c.) 25-612a; strategic importance 2-883c.
 Megara (myth.) 13-346a.
MEOARA HYBLAEA, Sic. 16-76d; 15-26 (E6).
 Megarhinus 18-901d.
 Megaria, Carthage, N. Af.; see La Marsa.
MEGARIAN SCHOOL OF PHILOSOPHY 18-77a; Diodorus Cronus 8-281b; ethics 9-811d; sophists, relation 25-420c.
 Megaris (Megarid), dist., Gr. 12-440 (E2); 18-76b.
 —, isl., It.; see Salvatore.
MÉGARON 18-77b; 1-248c; 1-249b; 7-424b.
 Megaschizot 6-617a.
 Megascaler 25-722d (fig.).
 Megascaler 6-796b; 5-797b.
 —, coeruleus 18-825d.
 Megascalicidae 5-797c; 9-795d; 5-796b; 6-796d.
 Megascallides 5-790c.
 —, australis 8-825d.
 Megasea 24-264b.
 Megaskyr 2-844c.
 Megaspilaeon, monastery, Gr. 12-424 (C-D2); 12-433d.
 Megaspilia 11-526c.
 Megasporangium 23-122a; see also Ovule.
 Megaspore 23-122a; see also Embryo sac.
 Megasporophyll; see Carpel.
 Megasse; see Cano trash.
 Megasthenes (Gr. ambassador) 14-397b foil; 5-467c.
 Megastoma 10-466c.
 Megata, T. 15-910d.
 Megateuthis 3-226a.
 Megatheriidae; see Ground-sloth.
MEGATHERIUM 18-77c.
 Megathymidae 16-475b.
 Megathyris; see Argiope.
 —, decollata 4-366a.
 Megdava, riv., Gr. 12-424 (C1).
 Mege, tribe 6-924d; 1-329c.
 Mege-Mouries (chemist) 17-704c.
 Megeu, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
 Megeur, Ulrich; see Abraham (a-Saneta Clara).
 Megeria 4-361a; 15-570a.
 Meggen, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
 Megendorfer (Ger. artist) 6-334c.
 Megernie, castle, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
 Megget, riv., Scot. (Dumfries.) 8-665b.
 —, Water, riv., Scot. (Selkirk) 24-31a.
 Meggrinch, castle, Scot. 12-302d.
 Meghaduta (Kalidasa) 15-641d; 24-174b.
 Meghasani, mt., India 14-382 (M9); 25-148d.
MEGHNA, riv., India 18-78b; 14-376 (O8); 19-723c.
 Meghnagar, India 14-376 (F8).
 Megiddo, Pal. 20-602 (C3); 20-608c; battle (c. 1500 B.C.) 9-83d; battle (608 a.c.) 9-87c, 15-383c.
 Megidda, Ram. 23-826 (D2); 23-829b.
 Megilloth (Tolls) 3-850b; 3-854b; *Canticles* 5-213c; *Ezher* 22-661a; *Lamentations* 16-126b; *Ruth*, *Lamentations* 23-938a; *Targums* 26-422b.
 Megingod (bp.) 11-236d.
 Megistanes; see Casuaril.

- Meglina (Meglen), dist., Turk. 27-426 (B3-C2); 17-218b.
 Megret d'Etigny, Antoine 2-893a; 3-202b.
 Megred, riv., Monten. 18-767 (B3-3); 18-767a.
 Megrin, India 14-376 (M6).
 MEHADIA, Hung. 18-73b; 3-4 (H4); battle (1789) 6-496b.
 Mehaigne, Belg. 3-668 (E2).
 —, riv., Belg. 3-668 (E2).
 Mehallab (general): see Mohalhab.
 Mehallab-el-Kabra, Egy. 9-22 (H-C2); 9-25a.
 Mehama, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
 Mehan, Okla. 20-58 (D-E1).
 Meharaul, India 14-621b.
 Mehavyn, Nor. 19-800 (G1).
 Mehdia, Tun.: see Mahdia.
 Mehduma: see Mehedya.
 Mehedintz, dept., Rum. 23-826 (A2); 23-827b.
 Mehedya, Mor. 18-351 (D1); 18-350d.
 Mehemet Aal, Pasha (1815-1871): see Aal, Mehemet.
 MEHEMET ALI (of Egypt) 18-78c; 9-107b; 9-110c; anti-quarian investigations 9-39d; Arabian expeditions 2-268b, 28-245b; army 9-37a; Greek war of independence 27-457a, 12-494d; de Lesseps 16-495b; Nile exploration 19-697d; Nubian conquest 26-15b; in Palestine 20-624b; Russo-Turkish War 23-933a.
 Mehemet Ali, mosque, Cairo 4-454c; 2-427a.
 Meherdates: see Mithradates.
 Meherrin, Va. 28-118 (D3).
 —, riv., Va. 28-118 (E4); 21-302b.
 MEHIDPUR, India 18-32b; 14-376 (F-G8); battle (1817) 14-412b.
 Mehira (official) 5-407b.
 Mehkar, India 14-382 (G9); 3-763b.
 Mekhemeh (Egy. law) 9-29b.
 Melancken, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
 Melanabad, India 15-635b.
 Melanomia (Ita. cog), Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-217b; 47-216c.
 Mehopany, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
 —, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K3).
 Moh Pusk, Siam 25-4d.
 Mehrab Khan (of Kalat) 3-295d; 15-638d.
 Mehreran, Aus. 3-184c.
 Mehsana, India: see Mesana.
 Me Huaek, riv., Bur.: see Hök, riv.
 MEHUL, ETIENNE HENRI 18-82b; 19-79c.
 Mehun-sur-Yèvre, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 5-920a; 6-81d.
 Mehwasiv 17-396b.
 Mei, China 6-168 (G3).
 —, Isl. Jap. 4-208b.
MEIBOM, HEINRICH 18-82c.
 Meibomian glands 10-93b.
 Meibomins, H.: see Meibom.
 Melcho (Cho Densu: artist) 15-174a.
 Meidan, el, Damascus, Syr. 7-785a.
 Meidani, cape, Pers. 21-188 (C3).
 Meidassa, mt., Alps 1-742a.
 Meide, lake, Swot. 24-412 (D1).
 Meiden, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
MEIDERICH, Ger. 18-82d;
 11-808 (I, J6).
 Meidias (vase painter) 5-719b.
 Meidinger, J. H. (physicist) 3-532c.
 Meje-maa, prov., Russ.: see Esthonia.
 Meien Dörfli, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
 —, Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (E-F3).
 Meier, Eduard 14-628a.
 —, H. H. 25-855d.
 Meiford, Wales 9-428 (V, E2).
 Meigle, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 21-263c.
 Meigs, M. C. 4-542c; 11-98a.
 Meigs, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
 —, fort, G. 13-25d; battle (1812) 20-30d.
 —, Co., O. 20-26 (F-G6).
 —, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
 —, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (G5).
 Meije, mt., Alps 1-742b; 1-749a.
 Meijer, Lodewijk 8-725c.
 Meijere, J. C. H. de: see De Meijere, J. C. H.
 Meiji era (Jap.) 15-265c.
 Mei-Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (I4).
 Meikle, Andrew: thrashing machine 26-887c; wind-mill 28-710c.
 Melkle, James 27-169a.
 Melkle, mt., Can. 4-600 (D1).
 —, Bin, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2); 25-923a.
 —, Ferry, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
 —, Kildrummie, Scot. 19-155c.
 —, Millyra, mt., Scot. 15-833c.
 Meikleour, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 21-263b.
 Meikle Says Law, mt., Scot. 24-418 (F3).
 Meiktla, Bur. 4-840 (D4); 18-83a.
MEIKTILA, dist., Bur. 18-82d;
 4-340 (D4).
 —, lake, Bur. 4-839a.
 Meilen, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1066c.
MEILHAC, HENRI 18-83a.
 Meilhan, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
 Meillichae 4-944c.
 Meillichus, riv., Gr. 20-930d.
 Meiling, pass, China 6-168 (I4); 6-181a; 15-733a.
 Meilir (poet) 5-643c.
 Meillant, Fr. 6-165e; 2-413b.
 Meillet, A. 14-496d.
 Meina, It. 26-242 (F5).
MEINBERG, Ger. 18-83a; 11-808 (B3); waters 18-320d.
 Meindaerts, Peter Jan 27-823c.
MEINKE, JOHANN ALBRECHT F. A. 18-83a.
 Meiner, F. 6-666e.
 Meinerzhagen, Ger. 28-856a.
 Meinhard IV. (count of Tirol) 3-6d; 26-151c.
 —, (monk) 23-337c.
 Meinhard, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
MEININGEN, Ger. 18-83b;
 11-808 (H1, o11).
 Meinong, Alexius 16-918a; 22-393d.
 Meinzels, Michael (inventor) 6-855b.
 Meiones, tribe: see Lydia.
 Melonite 24-300b.
 Meiosis (bot.) 23-117d; 7-718d; 21-768b.
 —, (retort) 16-792a.
 Melotic phase: see Melosia.
MEIR (rabbi) 18-83c.
 Meira Grove, Minn. 18-550 (B-C5).
 Meirelbeke, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
MEIRINGEN, Switz. 18-84a;
 26-242 (E3).
MEIR OF ROTENBERG 18-83d; 13-175a.
 Meirton, Pal. 11-403d.
 Meis, Isl. Asia M.: see Castellorizo.
 Meisenbach process 22-411a.
 Meisenheim, Ger. 11-808 (A4); 13-412d.
 Meiserville, Pa. 21-106 (H-I4).
 Meishen, sound, China 6-168 (K5).
 Mei-sheng (poet) 6-223b.
 Meisma, It. 16-856d.
 Meisse, Riv. Ger. 18-84a.
 Meissel, D. F. E. 19-862c; 26-335a.
 Meissen, Heinrich von: see Frauentob.
 —, William, margrave of (d. 1062) 26-901d.
 —, William, margrave of (d. 1407) 18-85a.
MEISSEN, Ger. 18-84a; 11-808 (D3); cathedral 4-434a; porcelain: see Dresden porcelain.
MEISSEN, margravate, Ger. 18-84c; 11-60b; 11-834 (maps); union with Thuringia 26-901d.
MEISSONIER, JEAN LOUIS Ernest 18-85b; 14-324c.
 —, JUSTE AURELE 18-86a.
 Meister Eckhart: see Eckhart, Johannes.
MEISTERSINGER 18-86b;
 25-404b; 11-787a.
 Meistersinger von Nürnberg, Die (Wagner) 28-237b; 28-241d.
 Meister Wilhelm (painter) 20-467b.
 Mei-tan, China 6-168 (H4).
 Meitel (race) 17-582d; language 26-928d.
 Meixner, Johann 24-514b.
 Meliyitta, Ain el, spring, Pal. 15-411d.
 Meizoseismic area 8-817d.
 —, line 8-817d.
 Mej, riv., India 14-376 (F-G7); 4-798a.
 Méjan, dist., Fr. 17-84c; 5-588b.
 Mejana, dist., Alg. 27-289d; 1-652c.
 Mejdal (Magdala), Pal. 20-602 (D3); 11-405d.
 —, Anjar, Syr. 20-602 (D1).
 —, El, Pal. 20-602 (C2).
 Mejed Ali, Turk.As.: see Nelet.
 Mejeksa, riv., Mor.: see Mar-tilla.
 Mejellé (Turkish code) 27-459b.
 Mejerda, mts., N. Af.: see Majerda.
 Mejica, tribe: see Aztecs.
 Mejico: see Mexico.
 Mejilde (coin) 27-441b.
 Mejidieh (order) 15-867a.
 Mejillones, Chil. 2-462 (C1); 6-145a.
 —, bay, Chil. 2-462 (E6).
 —, cape, Chil. 2-462 (B1).
 —, del Norte, Chil. 4-167b.
 Mejlia: see Majlia.
 Mejom 12-258b.
 Mek (title) 10-192b.
 Meka Krud, mt., Bulg.: battle (1885) 24-700b.
 Mekarski, L. (engineer) 27-120a.
 Mekattina, cape, Can. 22-724 (F2).
 —, riv., Can. 22-724 (F2).
 Mekensk, Cauc. 23-874 (H, D2).
 Mekeo, N.G. 19-487 (E3).
 Mekerif, El, Sud.: see Berber.
 Meker Kapusi (inscription) 27-878a.
 Mekerra, riv., Alg. 25-39d.
Mekhilla 18-822d; 25-131d; 13-171a.
 Mekhitarists: see Mechitharists.
 Mekide, Monten. 18-767 (A2).
 Mekinak, lake, Can. 22-724 (B3).
 Mekinock, N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
 Mekki (dynasty) 27-390d.
 Mekka, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
 Meklong, Siam 14-498 (B5).
 —, riv., Siam 14-498 (A5); 25-3a; treat. (1893) 14-484c.
 Meknaesa, Mor. 18-851 (F1).
 Mekomet 22-889b.
 Mekong, Jap. 15-213c.
MEKONG, riv., F.R.C. 18-86d;
 14-498 (E7); 6-168 (G5); 25-2d; French claims 14-494b, 10-901d; Garnier 11-472c.
 Mekowwan 5-302d.
 Mekran, prov., Bal.: see Makran.
 Meka, Egy. 9-22 (A1); 9-23c; bombardment (1882) 9-120c.
 Mel, Conradus (navigator) 16-864a.
 Mel (Honey I.), Isl., Braz. 20-766d.
MELA, POMPONIUS 18-87b;
 11-620d; 14-757b.
 Me-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
 Melá (fair) 14-394c.
 Melabuh, Sum.: see Meulaboh.
 Melac (general) 25-600d.
MELACONITE 18-87d; 7-103a.
 Melada, Isl., Aus. 3-4 (D4).
 Meladomus 11-515c.
 Meladena, cape, Chios 6-236c.
 Melaina (med.) 12-805a; 8-267b.
 Melagiri, mts., India 14-382 (G13); 24-61d.
 Melah, lake, Alg. 1-643d.
 —, mt., Me. 18-851 (G2).
 —, val., Tun. 1-643 (D2).
 Melaha, Sebkhah el, lake, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
 Melain, riv., Tun. 27-393c.
 Melakori, riv., W. Af. 11-102b.
 Melalena 21-782a; 14-839a.
 —, Cajaputi: see Bass wood and Norway spruce.
 —, Lencandron: see Paperbark.
 —, viridiflora: see Nialulis.
 Melamine 7-679b.
 Melampodidae (myth.) 18-87d.
 Melampodium: see Christmas rose.
 Melamporus Rostrupl 11-343a.
MELAMPUS (myth.) 18-87d;
 13-236b.
 —, (zool.) 11-526a.
 Melampyrum: see Cow wheat.
 Melanaster chinensis 15-163c.
MELANCHLAENI, tribe 18-88a; 24-526b.
 Melancholia 14-602b.
MELANCHOLY (dict.) 18-88b;
 18-88b; 11-788a; 26-779b; Augsburg confession 2-902c; educational influence 8-958c, 6-459b.
 Melander, Gustaf 8-714d.
 Melandra, Derby. 4-584 (C4); 12-128c.
 Melanerpes formicivorus: see Californian woodpecker.
MELANESIA, Isl., Pac.O. 18-89d; 20-436 (D4-C7).
 Melanesians: see Papuans.
 Melania 11-515d; 13-446b; geological rango 28-819d.
 Melanias Kop, mt., S. Af. 20-151b.
 Melanidae 11-515d.
 Melanins 1-515d; 6-735d; feathers 10-225d; insects 1-507d; in tumours 20-922c.
 Melanism 16-469b; 16-456b; 5-489c.
 Melanite 11-471a; 4-267c; 16-504b.
 Melanocephalo race 9-851a; 2-748b.
 Melanocorypha 16-218c (fig.); 16-219a (fig.).
 —, mongolica: see Mongolian lark.
 —, satarica 25-816c.
 Melanocrato 21-56d; 16-135b.
 Melanogaster variegatus 27-323a (fig.).
 Melanopsis 11-515d; geological rango 28-437b, 3-711b, 21-848b, 22-658a.
 Melanosis: see Melanism.
 Melanterio 14-708d; 18-514a.
MELANTHIUS (painter) 18-90a.
 —, (poet) 18-10a.
 —, (writer) 2-882a.
 —, (myth.) 12-486b.
 Melantholico 16-683b.
 Melanthrene 8-751c.
 Melaphyre 3-457c; 1-912a.
 Melas, Michael 11-195c; 17-699a.
 —, Theodor (pseud.): see Schwarz, Theodor.
 Mélas, Fr. 2-450a.
 —, riv., Gr. (Bocotia) 20-172a.
 —, riv., Gr. (Malls) 27-116b.
 —, (Menavgat Chal), 178b.
 —, Turk.As. 2-760 (D4); 2-758b.
 Melassard, Arn.: see Manzokort.
 Melastomaceae 21-782c; 21-781d.
 Melawi, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 4-257b.
 Melazzo, Sic.: see Melizzo.
 MELBA (singer) 18-90a.
 Melba, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
 Melber, Ky. 17-740 (A2).
 Melborn, O. 20-26 (A2).
 Melborne, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
 Melbourn, Camba. 9-424 (IV, C2).
MELBOURNE, WILLIAM Lamb, 2nd viscount 18-90a;
 9-558b; Lord Durham 8-705c.
 Melbourne, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
MELBOURNE, Derby, 18-91d;
 9-418 (H, D4); 8-71a.
 —, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (D1).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
MELBOURNE, Vict. 18-90c;
 18-90 (map); 28-38 (E1); 2-963c; exhibition 10-68d; libraries 16-561a; mint 18-559a; National Museum 17-206d, 13-334a; newspapers 19-566a; observatory 19-960d, 26-565b; university 27-775b, 27-779c, 17-206d.
 —, (North), Vict. 18-90 (map).
 —, (South), Vict.: see South Melbourne.
 —, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
 —, Isl., Can. 6-160 (I2).
 —, mt., Antarct. 21-964c.
 —, Beach, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
 Melbourne Cup 18-91b; 13-734c.
 —, dredger 8-563c.
 —, rock (geol.) 5-806b.
 Melbournean series 28-39c.
 Melbury, hill, Dorset. 9-420 (III, C5).
 —, marble 20-415a.
 Melby, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
 Melch, lake, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
MELCHERS, GARÍ 18-92a.
MELCHIADES (Miltiades:
 pope) 18-92a; 20-722b.
 Melchior, Eugène, comte de Vogüé: see Vogüé.
 —, Johann Peter 11-17a; 5-751b.
 Melchlorites: see Hofmannites.
 Melchior von Zobel (bp.) 12-639b.
MELCHITES 18-92a; 23-488c; 7-113a; 16-347d.
MELCHIZEDEK (bibl.) 18-92b;
 7-804d; 22-534d.
 Melchthal, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
 Melciades: see Melchades.
MELCOMBE, G. B. DODDINGTON, baron 18-92c.
 Melcombe Regis, Dorset. 28-568a.
 Meld (pinochle) 21-628c.
 Meldahl, Ferdinand 7-97c.
 Melder, La. 17-54 (B2).
 Melderskin, mt., Nor. 12-941a.
 Meidi, tribe 17-950a.
 Meidola, R. 6-733b; 28-499b; 3-82a.
 Meidola's blue (dye) 19-168d.
 Meidolla, Andrea: see Schiavone.
 Meidometer 26-833a.
 Meidon, val., Dev. 20-55a.
 —, Hall, hill, Westm. 9-412 (I, D3).
 Meidreth, Camba. 9-424 (IV, C2).
 Meidrum, Charles 6-525c.
 —, George Gordon, baron: see Huntly, marquess of.
 —, Sir John 12-408a.
 —, Bros. (engineers) 3-710a.
 Meidrum, Old, Scot.: see Old Meidrum.
 Meidrum destructor 8-106d.
 Meidunburg, Wilts.: see Malmesbury.
MELLAGER (myth.) 18-92d.
 —, (of Gadar) 2-94c.
 Melagrina 21-27b; 16-122c.
 Melagrins (zool.): see Turkey and also Guinea fowl.
 —, ocellata: see Peten turkey.
 Meloda, chan., Aus. 3-4 (E5); 18-93a.
MELEDA (Mijat, Melita), Isl.,
 Aus. 18-93a; 3-4 (E5); 2-970c.
 Melogari, Luigi Amedeo 15-64d.
MELEGNANO, It. 18-93a; 15-4 (B2); battle (1515); see Marignan; battle (1859) 14-917d.
 Melogob, Asla M. 5-287b.
 Melog, Szamos, riv., Hung.: see Szamos.
 Meloguetta pepper: see Grains of Paradise.
 Melok, val., Pal. 11-404a.
 Melokok, Russ. 23-872 (G5).
 Melona, V.I. 7-595 (F1).
 Melonze, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
MELLENDEZ VALDES, JUAN 18-93a; 25-585b.
 Melon 20-76d.
 Melonki, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 23-169a.
 Meles (myth.) 13-627a; 17-158b.
 Meles, riv., Asia M. 25-281d.
 Meles (zool.) 6-367c; 6-374b.
 —, anascens: see Persian badger.
 —, chinensis: see Chinese badger.
 —, leucurus: see White-tailed badger.
 —, meles (taxus): see Badger.
 Melete (myth.) 16-60a.
 Melctians (myth.) 18-94a.
 Melctios (metropolitan of Athens) 12-525b.
MELBOURNE, Vict. 18-90c;
 18-90 (map); 28-38 (E1); 2-963c; exhibition 10-68d; libraries 16-561a; mint 18-559a; National Museum 17-206d, 13-334a; newspapers 19-566a; observatory 19-960d, 26-565b; university 27-775b, 27-779c, 17-206d.
 —, (North), Vict. 18-90 (map).
 —, (South), Vict.: see South Melbourne.
 —, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
 —, Isl., Can. 6-160 (I2).
 —, mt., Antarct. 21-964c.
 —, Beach, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
 Melbourne Cup 18-91b; 13-734c.
 —, dredger 8-563c.
 —, rock (geol.) 5-806b.
 Melbournean series 28-39c.
 Melbury, hill, Dorset. 9-420 (III, C5).
 —, marble 20-415a.
 Melby, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
 Melch, lake, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
MELCHERS, GARÍ 18-92a.
MELCHIADES (Miltiades:
 pope) 18-92a; 20-722b.
 Melchior, Eugène, comte de Vogüé: see Vogüé.
 —, Johann Peter 11-17a; 5-751b.
 Melchlorites: see Hofmannites.
 Melchior von Zobel (bp.) 12-639b.
MELCHITES 18-92a; 23-488c; 7-113a; 16-347d.
MELCHIZEDEK (bibl.) 18-92b;
 7-804d; 22-534d.
 Melchthal, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
 Melciades: see Melchades.
MELCOMBE, G. B. DODDINGTON, baron 18-92c.
 Melcombe Regis, Dorset. 28-568a.
 Meld (pinochle) 21-628c.
 Meldahl, Ferdinand 7-97c.

Melacene 21-741c; 2-745d.
 Mellan rolls 26-855d.
 Mellapur, India: see Mylapur.
 Melba 11-537c.
 Melbiase 12-142a.
 Melbioso 26-35c; 12-142a.
 Melboea, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
 Melica 12-373a.
 — nutans 21-744d.
 — nutiflora 12-376d.
 Melicerta 21-760c; 23-763b.
 Melicertaceae 23-763b.
 MELICERTES (legend) 16-94b;
 19-111a; identifications 12-
 115c; 22-169a.
 Melictho (of Shoa): see Haell.
 Melictho.
 Melida, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
 Melide, Switz. 26-242 (F5).
 Melides, Port. 25-530 (A3).
 Melidoni, Crete 7-418 (B1);
 cave 7-419b.
 Melidora 15-809a.
 Meligra, Gr. 12-424 (C3); 12-
 439d.
 Meligthes 6-672c.
 Melik, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
 Melika, oasis, Sah. 19-145c.
 Melik-el-Adil (sultan of Da-
 mascus): see Nureddin.
 Melikor, Loris, count: see
 Loris-Melikor.
 Mellia, Mor.: see Mellilla.
 Mellie 3-437d; 16-504b; 19-
 384c.
 — basalt 3-457d.
 MELILLA, Mor. 16-94c; 18-
 851 (F1); 17-908c.
 Melliot 16-381a; 16-383a.
 Melliotto acid 7-308d.
 Melinae 6-373d.
 Melinae, Chil. 6-162d.
 Melin Court, falls, Wales 12-
 73d.
 Melinerythan, dist., Wales 19-
 322b.
 Melind, Br.E.Af.: see Malind.
 MELINE, FELIX JULES 18-
 94d; 10-381b; 10-891c.
 Melin Griffith, Wales 12-74c.
 Melings, tribe 25-613c.
 MELINGUE, ETIENNE MARIN
 16-94d.
 Melinice 21-585c; 1-808d.
 Melioia 20-150a.
 Meliorantina (sculptor) 25-
 714c.
 MELIORISM 18-95a.
 Meliphagidae: see Honey-
 eater.
 Melipilla, Chil. 6-148c.
 Melipona 3-827b; 3-628b
 (fig.); 13-654b.
 Melisinda (queen of Jerusalem)
 11-293d; 7-549 (table).
 Melisma (mus.) 25-404c.
 Melissa, Tax. 26-690 (C7).
 —, capo, Crete 7-418 (B1).
 Melissa officinalis: see Balm.
 Melissa 20-51a.
 Melissus (Ger. poet): see Schedo,
 Paul.
 —, Caius 1-902b.
 — (OF SAMOS) 18-95a.
 Melissa alcohol: see Myricyl.
 Melita, Isl., Aus.: see Melidea.
 —, Isl., med.: see Malta.
 Melitan Gate, Athens 2-832
 (map); 2-836b.
 Melite, quarter, Athens 2-
 832 (map); 2-836b; 9-634a.
 Melitene, Asia M. 2-565 (B2);
 17-465d; 6-287b; pass 2-
 757c.
 MELITO (bp. of Sardinia) 18-
 95b; 2-120b; 3-877b.
 Melio, It. 16-4 (E0); 16-83d.
 Melitodae 2-88d.
 Melitodidae 2-99c.
 Melitopol, Russ. 23-874 (I.
 E3); 7-449d; 26-455c.
 Melittonidae 25-729c.
 Melittia mellissophyllum: see
 Nastard balm.
 Melizitae 12-142a.
 Melizitose 26-35c; 12-142a.
 Melk, Heinrich von: see Hein-
 rich von Melk.
 Melk, Aus. 3-4 (D2); 3-3d; 7-
 820b.
 Melk (Arab. freehold) 1-648d.
 Melkapur, India 14-382 (G9).
 Melkart (myth.): see Baal.
 Melkabout 5-231a.
 Melkites (sect) 7-114d.
 Melki-zedekites 12-37c.
 Melkridge, Northumb. 9-412
 (I. D3).
 MELKSHAM, Wilt. 18-85c;
 9-420 (III. C4); 28-698b.
 Mella, R. 1-918a.
 Mella, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771
 (C2).
 —, riv., It. 15-4 (C2); 15-2c.
 Mellah, Mor. 10-307b.
 Mellan, Claudio 19-165d.
 Mellan Fryken, lake, Swed.
 26-190 (I2).
 — Jertva, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
 Mellansel, Swed. 19-800 (D3).

Mellan, Aus. 26-312 (II2).
 Mellawa, tribe 11-291d.
 MELLE (Metalium), Fr. 16-
 95c; 10-174 (D4).
 —, state, Af. 17-565b; 1-328b;
 Gao, conquered 11-456a;
 Ghana, conquered 12-696b.
 Melleallina, N.S.W. 19-538
 (E-F1).
 Mellegra, riv., Alg.: see Malleg.
 Melleim, fjord, Green. 12-543
 (D4).
 Mellemkov, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
 Mellan, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
 Mellent, count: of see Moulan.
 Mellenville, N.Y. 19-596
 (B-C1).
 Melleray, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
 Mellerud, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
 Mellery, Navier, 20-507d.
 Mellot, Belg. 10-300b.
 Mellette, S. Dak. 25-506 (G2).
 —, Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (E4).
 Mellu, riv., Aby. 25-379 (B2).
 —, native state, W.Af.: see
 Mello.
 Mellid, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
 Mellieha, Malta 17-503 (A2);
 17-509b.
 —, bay, Malta 17-503 (A2);
 17-507c.
 Mellerao 2-605b.
 Mellifont, abbey, Ire. 14-744
 (E3); 17-67a; 17-450d.
 Mellifide: see Laramide.
 Mellin, Gustaf Henrik 26-219a.
 Mellinet, Emile 14-917b.
 Melling, Lancs. 9-416 (II. III);
 16-143b.
 Mellingen, Ger. 11-808 (III.
 p11).
 —, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
 —, dist., Switz. 1-3d.
 Mellis, Suf. 9-424 (IV. E2).
 Mellistino empire, W.Af.: see
 Mello.
 Mellisuga 13-886d.
 —, king 6-146d.
 —, mlima 13-886d.
 MELLITIC ACID 18-95d; 6-
 54c.
 MELLITUS (of Canterbury)
 18-96a; 6-211b; consecra-
 tion 2-910c; establishment
 1-289c; expulsion 9-736b.
 Mellivora: see Iatol.
 Mello (of Rouen) 23-769c.
 —, Custodia Jose de 4-461b.
 —, Francisco Manuel de: see
 Manuel de Mello, Dom Fran-
 cisco.
 Mello, Fr.: battle (1358) 16-
 122c.
 —, pass, Alps 1-745b.
 Mellock, mt., Scot. 24-418
 (D2); 15-824a.
 Mellon, Harriet 7-337d.
 Mellono, Bur.: see Malun.
 MELLONI, MACEDONIO 18-
 96a; 26-833c.
 Mellor, Moses 13-790a.
 Mellor, Derby. 28-933 (A3).
 —, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
 —, Brook, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
 Mellor v. Thompson 6-104b.
 Mellott, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
 Mellows' celloso roof glazing
 12-116d (fig.).
 Mellow Valley, Ala. 1-460
 (D2).
 Mellichstadt, Ger. 11-808
 (III. o11); battle (1078) 13-
 276a.
 Mells, Som. 9-430 (VI. III).
 Mello, riv. Wales 4-485a.
 —, Castle, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
 Mellusino: see Melusine.
 Melville, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 Melwood, Ark. 2-532 (E3).
 Melmerby, Cumb. 9-412 (I.
 C3).
 —, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1).
 —, Fell, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I.
 D3).
 Melmore, O. 20-26 (D2).
 Melmoth, Sebastian: see Wilde,
 Oscar.
 Melmoth, Zn. 25-466 (K7);
 28-1051a.
 Melness, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
 Melnik, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
 —, Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-
 216d; Greek colony 3-280a;
 palace 17-220b.
 Melo, Francisco Manuel de 26-
 859a.
 Melo, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
 Melobesia 1-502b.
 Melocactus: see Melon-thistle.
 Melocanna 3-303a; 12-374a.
 Melocrididae 8-378d.
 Melocridinidae 8-378d.
 Melocrocinus 6-128b.
 Melodia 12-958b.
 Melodica 12-960a.
 Melodicon 12-956b.
 Melodion: see Concertina.
 —, bowed 21-439a.
 Melodists 14-183d.

MELODRAMA 16-90b; 8-
 533b.
 Melodunum, Fr.: see Melun.
 MELODY (music) 16-90c; 13-
 9c; 19-74b; 25-400c.
 — (string): see Chantarelle.
 — attachment 12-959a.
 Melo: see Oil beetle.
 Meloidae 6-672d (fig.).
 Melolo, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E4).
 Melolonthia: see Cockchafer.
 Melolonthinae 5-809a.
 MELON 16-98a; 11-254d;
 11-257c; leaf section 16-
 322d (fig.).
 Melonanchora 25-724b.
 Melonar, pl., Sp. 25-530 (D4).
 Melonca, Cal. 6-8 (C2).
 —, Cu. 7-595 (A1).
 Melonitidae 6-881a.
 Melonitoida 6-881a; 6-881d.
 Melon-seed tapeworm 28-13a.
 Melon-thistle 4-925b.
 Melonycteria 6-242a.
 Melophagus: see Sheep-tick.
 Melophrone 12-960a.
 Melopsittacus undulatus: see
 Budgerigar.
 Melo, Puerto, Arg. 2-462 (C6).
 MELORIA, Isl., It. 16-98d;
 battle (1241) 16-99a, 16-
 34d; battle (1284) 16-99a,
 16-35c, 21-643a; Pharos of
 16-627d.
 MELOS (Milo), Isl., Gr. 18-99b;
 12-424 (F4); 7-681b;
 Aegean remains 1-246a;
 early coinage 19-885c; gems
 11-564d; inscriptions 12-
 498c; mines 12-438b; pot-
 tery 5-711c, 12-476b.
 Melosira 6-169b (fig.).
 Melo, Villa de, Urug. 2-462
 (E3).
 MELOZZO DA FORLI 18-99d;
 20-471b.
 Melpomene (myth.) 19-60a.
 Melpum, It.: see Meliolanum.
 Melreux, Belg. 16-220a.
 Melrir, lake, Ark. 1-643 (C2);
 1-643d; 23-1007a.
 Melrose, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
 MELROSE, Mass. 18-100b;
 17-852 (B3).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
 —, Mont. 14-278 (C3).
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (I2).
 —, O. 20-26 (A-B2).
 MELROSE (Mallros), Scot. 18-
 100b; 24-418 (F3); abbey
 18-100c, 2-404b; chronicles
 23-455a.
 —, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
 —, Highlands, Mass. 17-852
 (B3); 18-100b.
 —, Park, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
 Mels, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
 Melsa Abbey, Yorks.: see
 Neaux.
 Melsetter, Rhod. 25-466 (L2);
 23-260 (D3); 23-262b.
 —, dist., Rhod. 25-466 (L3-2).
 —, House, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
 Melsteth, Pall 14-241a.
 Melta, Ark. 2-532 (D3).
 Meltham, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
 Meltiades (poet): see Mel-
 chades.
 Melting pan (in sugar refining)
 26-42c.
 —, point: see Fusing point.
 Melton, John 28-433c.
 —, William de 9-500b; 23-
 229b.
 Melton, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
 —, mt., Queens. 27-113b.
 "Melton" (race horse) 13-
 737d.
 Melton Constable, Norf. 9-424
 (IV. D1).
 — MOWBRAY, Leics. 18-101a;
 9-416 (II. F4); 13-918c.
 — Mowbray canal, Leics. 23-
 943b.
 Meltonville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 Melton, West. Yorks.: see
 West Melton.
 Meluhna, anc. country, Asia
 13-440c.
 Melukot, India 13-51b.
 MELUN (Melodunum), Fr.
 18-101a; 10-778 (F3); 24-
 648a.
 Meluna, pass, Turk. 27-426
 (C3); 12-424 (D1); 12-
 426c; 12-424a.
 Melupre, Fr.I.C. 14-493 (D3).
 —, prov., Fr.I.C. 5-84c; 14-
 494c.
 Melur, India 14-382 (II14).
 Melursus labiatus (ursinus):
 see Sloth-bear.
 MELUSINE (legend) 18-101b;
 15-298b; 10-135a; 11-
 786d.
 Melvaig, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
 Melvale, Md. 17-828 (A3); 17-
 830b.

Melverley, Salop 9-416 (II.
 H4); 24-723c.
 Melvern, Kan. 16-854 (G2).
 Melvich, Scot. 24-413 (E1).
 Melvill, Lieut. 6-730d.
 — (VAN CAHNBEE), PIETER,
 baron 18-103c.
 Melville, carls of: see Lovan
 and Melville, carls of.
 —, ANDREW 16-101c; 19-
 880d; on bishops 24-447d;
 George Herbert 13-339b.
 —, ARTHUR 16-102b; 20-
 502a.
 —, HENRY DUNDAS, 1st vis-
 count 18-102c; navy scandal
 19-305b; in Pitt's ministry
 9-554a; Warren Hastings
 attacked 13-38a.
 —, Henry Dundas, 3rd vis-
 count 18-102d.
 —, HERMAN 18-102d; 1-
 836c.
 —, SIR JAMES (diplomatist)
 18-103b; 17-819a.
 —, JAMES (reformer) 18-103a;
 24-439a.
 —, Robert Dundas, 2nd vis-
 count 18-102d; 9-557c.
 —, Robert (general) 6-410a.
 Melville, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
 —, La. 17-54 (C3).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (D-E2).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (E2).
 —, bay, Green. 12-543 (C2);
 12-543c.
 —, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (F2);
 25-493a.
 —, cape, Green. 12-543 (C2).
 —, cape, P.I.s. 21-392 (A7).
 —, cape, Queens. 2-960 (I2).
 —, Isl., Austr. 2-960 (E2); 2-
 942b; 2-960b.
 —, Isl., Can. 21-944a.
 —, Isls., W.I. 28-544 (C3).
 —, lake, Can. 6-160 (85); 12-
 891c.
 —, penin., Can. 6-160 (N2); 3-
 192d.
 —, sound, Can. (Franklin) 6-
 160 (II1).
 —, sound, Can. (Mackenzie)
 6-160 (I2).
 —, Hospital, Chatham 6-6a.
 —, Land, dist., Green. 12-543
 (G1).
 Melvin, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (II6).
 —, Minn. 18-530 (A3).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
 —, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 10-
 274d; 16-404b.
 Melvina, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
 Melvin bequest 16-555c.
 Melyn, Cornelius 25-802a.
 Melyridae 6-671c.
 Melzi, Francesco 16-451c.
 — d'Erlt, François, count 15-
 45d.
 Mem, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
 Memans (caste): see Memons.
 Memba, bay, Port.E.Af. 25-
 164a.
 Memba yaws (med.) 28-909b.
 Membl, Egy.: see Memphis.
 Memblj, Turk.As. 26-305 (B1);
 see also Hierapolis.
 Membraeidae 13-261d; mimi-
 cry 16-497d, 6-734c.
 Membrana basilaris: see Basilar
 membrano.
 —, pupillar 10-94a.
 —, reticularis 13-124a.
 —, tectoria 5-793c.
 —, tympani: see Tympanic
 membrano.
 Membrano, anal: see Anal
 membrano.
 MEMBRANELLE 18-103d; 14-
 560a; of hydatina 23-760a
 (fig.).
 Membrane of Reissner 6-793a.
 Membranipora 22-42c; 22-
 43d; 22-45a; mechanism
 of movement 22-44c; Oligo-
 cene 20-82b.
 —, plosa 22-45b.
 Membraniporella 22-42d.
 Membranous cochlea: see
 Scala media.
 —, collis: see Colitis (mem-
 branous).
 —, labyrinth 6-792d.
 Membre, Belg. 3-688 (E4).
 Membrfeld, Salop: see Mor-
 ville.
 Membrea, mts., N.Mex. 19-
 520 (C5).
 —, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
 Membrer, Fr. 13-74c.
 MEMEL, Ger. 18-104a; 11-
 803 (II1); 26-203a; canal
 18-104b; edict of (1807)
 25-871d; fires 10-401d.
 MEMEL (Niemen) Riv., Russ.
 18-104a; 23-872 (B5); 11-
 803 (II1); 9-909c; in Poland
 21-930b; in Russia 23-880d.

Memelburg, Ger.: see Memel.
 Memeler Tief, chan., Ger. 15-
 952b.
 Memel str.: see Scotch str.
 Memendo mort 11-794b.
 Memere, U.Son. 11-204 (Z-
 F4).
 MEMLING, HANS 18-104b;
 22-128d; 12-181d.
 Memmert, Isl., Ger. 11-233c.
 Memmi, Lippo 17-801b.
 —, Simon: see Martini, Si-
 mone.
 MEMMINGEN, Ger. 18-105b;
 11-808 (C2).
 MEMMIUS, GAIUS (Gernellus)
 18-105c; 17-107d; 5-543d.
 —, Gaius 18-105c; 15-545d;
 24-234c.
 MEMNON (Greek myth.) 18-
 105c; 2-447c; 13-539b.
 — (bp. of Ephesus) 19-410d.
 — (OF RHODES) 18-106a;
 Alexander 12-837d; 16-
 498d; in Asia Minor 21-
 212b.
 Memnonides 18-105d.
 Memnonion, citadel, Pers. 26-
 161d; 18-105c.
 —, temple, Egy. 18-106a.
 Memnonis, tribe 19-844b.
 Memnon, Young: see Young
 Memnon.
 "Memoir" (race horse) 13-
 732a.
 Mémoires d'outre-tombe (Cha-
 teaubriand) 6-662b.
 Mémoires d'une ex-Palladiste
 27-956b.
 Mémoires secrets d'une femme
 publique 3-580a.
 Memors: in French literature
 22-454b; (16th cent.) 11-
 125b; (17th cent.) 11-131b;
 (18th cent.) 11-131d.
 Memoirs of Literature 21-
 151b.
 Memons (caste) 14-383c;
 143a; costume 14-419b.
 Memorabilia (Xenophon) 28-
 836b; 25-332b.
 MEMORANDUM OF ASSO-
 CIATION 18-106b; 6-796d.
 Memorator: see Memem-
 brancer.
 Memoria damnatio 5-499c;
 14-631b.
 Memorial (in Scots law) 4-561c.
 — arch 27-297c.
 — DAY (in U.S.) 18-106b; 13-
 584b.
 — ring 23-351b.
 — University, Ia. 17-841c.
 Memoria secularum (Godfrey
 of Viterbo) 12-173a.
 Memoria technica: see Mne-
 monics.
 Memory 18-629b; after-images
 22-570b; association theories
 2-784a; continuum 22-572d,
 22-574b; dreams 8-560b;
 experimental methods 22-
 578d; imagination distin-
 guished 22-575b; in animals
 2-111a, 4-408c; inference,
 place in 16-383d, 16-886d;
 reproduction 22-560a;
 "sense-memory" 22-570a.
 Mempakul, B.N.Ror. 4-237
 (II1); 4-263c.
 MEMPHIS, Egy. 18-106c; 23-
 648 (F4); 4-954 (C4); Alexan-
 der the Great 9-88c, 1-
 547b; alluvium 9-23b; Ara-
 maeic inscriptions 14-819c;
 history 18-106c, 9-86d foll.,
 6-100a; legendary founda-
 tion 14-734a; Hyksos/capital
 14-175d; Mikero 9-82a;
 Serapeum 2-168d, 24-602b;
 Tyrians 21-454d.
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (II3).
 MEMPHIS, Tenn. 18-107a; 26-
 620 (A2); 26-624b; battle
 (1862) 18-107c, 1-820b;
 cotton trade 7-267b, 7-258a.
 —, Tex. 26-620 (G1).
 —, Junction, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
 Memphis (dialect): see
 Bohiric.
 Memphites: see Ptolemy.
 Memphitic dances 7-796d.
 Memphremagor, lake, Can. 22-
 724 (B-C3); 22-725c.
 Mempi, Egy.: see Memphis.
 Mempre (king) 20-405c.
 Memra (rel.) 18-920b.
 Memramcook, Can. 19-465
 (C1); 19-465d.
 Memshah 23-1008c.
 Memurudut, mt., Nor. 15-
 521d.
 Memus, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
 Men (myth.) 24-601c.
 Men, cliff castle, Corn. 7-183a.
 Mens (Egyptian king): see
 Menes.

MENA, JUAN DE 18-107d; 25-581a.
 — **PEDRO DE** 18-108a.
 Mena, Ark. 2-552 (A3); 2-553b.
 — Bal. 14-376 (C4).
 — (Annuenau), W. Af. 28-152b.
 Menabe, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B4-3); 17-270c.
 —, tribe 1-330d.
 Menabosho (myth.) 19-140a; 7-215b; 2-51d.
MENABREA, LUIGI FEDER-LEO, marquis of Valdora 18-108a; 15-60b.
 Menaccanite: see Manaccanite.
 Menace series 7-180b.
 Menace (in fencing) 10-594d.
 Menachin: see Titanium.
 Menachinite: see Ilmenite.
 Menacodon 17-783c.
 Menacuddle Well, Corn. 23-1017a.
 Menado, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E2); 5-598d.
 —, bay, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E2).
 —, residency, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (B1 & F2-E3); 5-598c.
 Menaes, Sic. 25-26b.
MENAEA 16-799c.
 Menacechmus 7-606d; 6-940c.
 Menaceum, Sic.: see Minceo.
MENAGE, GILLES 18-108e; 1-903a; 11-128e; 2-606c.
MENAGERIE (dict.) 18-108d.
 — du Parc, Versailles, Fr. 28-1018d.
 Menaggio, It. 26-242 (G4); 6-794b.
Menagiana (G. Ménage) 1-903a; 4-335d.
 Menagil, Anonymus: see Anonymus Menagil.
MENAHAM (king of Israel) 18-108d; 13-784c; 3-869a.
 — b. Helbo 13-173c.
 — b. Jacob ibn Sarug: see Menaheem b. Saruk of Cordova.
 — b. Saruk of Cordova 13-172d; 8-196c.
 — b. Simeon of Posquères 13-174d.
 Menahga, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
 Menai bridge, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 4-536d.
 — **STRAITS**, chan., Wales 18-109a; 9-428 (V. C1); geology 5-360d.
 Menalcaas (myth.) 7-826b.
MENAM (Me Nam), riv., Slam 18-109b; 14-498 (B2); 25-2c; 3-316b.
 — Chao Phaya, riv., Slam 14-498 (B4); 25-3a.
 — Keng, riv., Asia: see Mekong.
 — Kwa-Noi, riv., Slam 14-498 (A4).
 — Kwa-Yui, riv., Slam 14-498 (A4).
 — Noi, riv., Slam 14-498 (B4); 25-3a.
 — Pchaj, riv., Slam: see Menam.
 — Yom, riv., Slam: see Meyom.
 Menan, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
MENANDER (Graeco-Bac-trian king) 18-110b; 13-240c; Buddhism 4-743d; 4-747d; Indian invasion 14-398d.
MENANDER (Greek drama-tist) 18-109c; 12-511d; 8-492c; text discoveries 6-455c; 20-558c.
 — (of Laodicea) 18-111a.
 — **PROTECTOR** 18-111b; 12-521a.
 — (Syrian Gnostic) 25-126b; 12-157a.
 Menangkabo, Sum. 26-74a.
MENANGKABOS (Menang-Karbau), tribe 18-111b; 17-481a.
 Ménant, Delphine 18-111c.
 —, **JOACHIM** 18-111c; 13-538b.
 Menapia, Ire.: see Waterford.
 Menapli, tribe 11-533b; 11-829c; 4-940a.
 Menara, riv., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (B-C3).
 Menarandra, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B5); 17-270c.
 Ménard, Emile René 20-505c.
 —, **LOUIS NICOLAS** 18-111c; 6-694a.
 —, René 28-745d.
 Menard, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
 — Co., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (H5).
 Menards Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (N5).
 Menardville, Tex. 26-690 (H5).
MENASHA, Wis. 18-111d; 28-740 (E4); 28-741a.
MENASSEH BEN ISRAEL 18-112a; 23-963a.

Monat, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
 Menavgat Chal, riv., Turk. As. 2-760 (D4); see also Melas.
 Menavav, isls., Eng. 17-537c.
 Men-ch'eh, ruins, Mex.: see Lorillard.
 Menchecourt, Fr.: prehistoric remains 10-523c; 2-115a; 6-23d; 4-312c.
 Menchich, Sigismund 24-696d.
 Menchit, Tlamin, Guat.: see Yachilan.
MENCIUS (Chinese philo-sopher) 18-112c; 6-226c; 6-227c; on Confucius 6-908a.
 Mencke, Johann Burkhard 12-279d; 11-899b.
 Mencl, mt., Hung. 3-4 (F2).
 Menckrykal, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
 Mendaci, Campus: see Lügen-feld.
 Mendacians: see Mandaeans.
 Mendah, Turk. As. 26-305 (F3).
 Mendaitos: see Mandaeans.
 Mendams Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
 Mendaña, isls., Pac. O. 20-436 (M6); 17-750d.
 Mendaña de Neyra, Alvaro 11-627a; Marquesses Is. dis-covered 17-751b; Santa Cruz Is. 24-186c; Solomon Is. 25-365a.
 Mendawer, riv., Ber.: see Katingan.
MENDE (Minate), Fr. 18-115a; 10-778 (F5); cathedral 18-115a; diocese 17-84c.
 — Gr. 12-440 (B5); 4-433a; — Dellian League 20-98a; early coinage 19-881c.
 Mende, tribe: see Mendi.
 Mendel, Abbé Gregor 18-115d; 28-1036a; 24-401b.
 Mendel, pass, Alps 3-4 (B3); 1-747b.
MENDELEEFF, DIMITRI Ivanovich 18-115b; 28-478c; on petroleum 21-318d; periodic law 9-257d.
 Mendell, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E-F2); see also Pentelicus.
MENDELISM 18-115d; 28-1036a; 24-748c; 13-353d; teleony 26-510c; variation 27-911b.
 Mendelliyah (Iasus), gulf, Asia M. 5-330a.
 Mendelssohn, Joseph 18-121c.
 — **MOSES** 18-120c; Lessing 16-487b; reform movement 15-407a; 28-937c; 13-176a.
 — **BARTHOLDY, J. L. F.** 18-121d; 18-80b; on Bach 3-128c; cantatas 5-209b; oratorio 20-163c; on organ-playing 20-265a; programme music 22-426a, 22-426d; songs 25-409d.
 Mendelssohn scholarship 16-717b; 26-55c.
 Menden, T. 11-808 (I. k6).
 Mendenhall, G. C. 12-386b.
 Mendenhall, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
 Menderes Chal, riv., Turk. As. 2-760 (C4); see also Maender.
 — Sa, riv., Turk. As.: see Scander.
 Menders, pt., Monten. 18-767 (B3).
 Mendees (deity) 20-663b.
 Mendees, Antonio 19-527c.
 — **CATULLE** 18-124c; 11-147b.
 Mendees, Egey; battle (c. 378 b.c.) 9-88b; library 16-546a.
 Mendesian, month of Nile, Egey. 9-40 (B1); 19-698b; 9-92b.
 Mendés Nunez, P. Is. 21-392 (E3).
 Mendez, Diego 6-745b.
 —, Father 11-627a; 1-90b.
 — de Vasconcelos, Diego: see Vasconcelos.
 Mendham, N. J. 19-502 (C2).
 Mendheim, J. 6-103b.
 Mendi, dist., S.L. 11-204 (B-C5); 25-54c; 25-55b.
 Mendi, tribe 1-329d; 16-542a; 25-55b; revolt (1898) 25-57a.
 Mendiburu, Manuel de 21-269a.
MENDICANCY 18-125a; 6-139c; 16-8b.
MENDICANT MOVEMENT and Orders 18-125a; 18-689d; 1-21b; England 9-492a; Ireland 14-774b; preaching 22-264c.
 Mendiz Nieder, Ger.: see Nleder Mendig.
 Mendi-Khall, riv., India 7-725d.
 Mendini (bacteriologist) 20-786b.

MENDIP, hills, Som. 18-125d; 9-430 (VI. G1); 4-966d; geology 25-389a, 9-416b.
 Mendipite 16-815b.
 Mendlesham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
 Mendocino, Cal. 5-8 (A-B2).
 —, cape, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
 —, Co., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 Mendota dolomite 27-260.
 Mendon, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 18-444b.
 —, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
 —, N. Y. 19-596 (C3).
 —, O. 20-26 (A-B3).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
 —, Utah 27-814 (B1).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
 Mendocoran, N.S.W. 19-533 (E2).
 Mendota, Cal. 6-8 (C3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
 —, Va. 28-118 (B1).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 —, dist., Kan.: see Parsons.
 — lake, Wis. 28-740 (D5); 17-237c.
 Mendowg (of Lithuania) 16-789c.
 Mendoza (family) 18-126c.
 —, Ana de: see Eboli, princess of.
 —, Antonio de (viceroy) 18-337d; 18-828d.
 —, **ANTONIO HURTADO DE** 18-126a.
 —, Bernardino de 26-891a; 3-95d; 9-534d.
 —, **DIÉGO HURTADO DE** 18-126b; 25-584a.
 —, Francis: on acrostation 1-262a.
 —, Garcia Hurtado de 2-469a.
 —, Pedro de (explorer) 2-468c; 4-754a.
 —, **PEDRO GONZALEZ DE** 18-126c.
 — (of Ries), Don José: navigation tables 19-391a.
MENDOZA, Arg. 18-127b; 2-462 (C3).
 —, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
MENDOZA, prov., Arg. 18-127a; 2-462 (C3); 2-464d (table).
 —, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C3); 2-461d; 18-127c.
 Mendozite 1-767c.
 Mendrisle, Switz. 26-242 (G5); 26-254c; 26-033d.
 Mendro, mts., Port. 25-530 (B3); 22-135a.
 Mène, Pierre Jules 24-510b.
 Mene (myth.): see Selene.
 Meneage, dist., Corn. 7-179d; 13-253b.
 Ménéoc, Fr. 25-903c.
 Menecrates (physician) 21-356a.
 Menedaeus (general) 21-74a.
MENEDEMUS 18-127d.
 Meneffe, La. 17-54 (B2).
 Meneghini, Giuseppe 24-242a.
 Menelaus (of Alexandria) 26-771c; 22-620b.
 — (general) 22-018d; 7-982c.
 — (high priest) 15-394a.
MENELAUS (of Sparta) 18-128a; 18-190d; 16-52a.
 Menelek (dynasty): see Axu-mite kingdom.
MENELEK II. (of Abyssinia) 18-128a; 1-91d; 13-17a; descent (table) 1-93a; Italy 15-77c; 15-73c.
 Menelek (son of Solomon) 9-847b; 1-89c.
 Menelek dollar: see Talarl.
 Menemsha, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F4).
 Menendez, Manuel 21-276b.
 — de Avilés, Pedro: see Avilés.
 — Pidal, Ramón: see Pidal.
MENEDEZ Y PELAYO, Marceño 18-128c; 25-588b.
 Menendez, lake, Arg. 1-961c.
MENENIUS LANATUS, Agrippa 18-128d.
 Men-en-tol, menolith, Corn. 25-983b.
 Menepthah (Egy. king): see Minoptah.
 Men-er-H'reeck, rock, Fr. 16-855d; 27-483b.
 Ménevville, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
MENES (Egy. king) 18-128d; 9-81a; 6-708c; 3-888 (table).
 Menes, Jav. 3-356a.
 Menesk, Russ.: see Minsk.
 Menestheus (general) 26-991b.
 Menestrier, Claude François 3-270b.

Menevensis, Asserius (bp.): see Asser.
 Menevia-, diocese, Wales 28-261c.
 Menevian beds 5-88a (table); 11-670d.
 Méneville, Guénia 25-100a.
 Menozes, Alexis dn 6-619d.
 —, Duarte de 18-683a.
 —, Francisco de Sá de 22-160b.
 —, Jorge de 17-469b.
 Mená, Egy.: see Memphis.
 —, Sic. 15-4 (D6).
 Meng, China 6-108 (I3).
 Mengals: see Mingal.
 Meng-cheng, China 6-168 (K3).
 Meng-ching, China 6-168 (I3); 13-648d.
 Mengeshe, Gr.: see Malvasia.
 Menggala, Sum. 26-71 (C3); 26-73c.
 Mèng Hao-Jan (poet) 6-223c.
 Menghin (physician) 21-348a.
 Meng-hua-ting, China 6-168 (K4).
 Meng-hung, China 6-168 (F5).
 Mengin, Felix 9-106d.
 Mengkabong, riv., Bor. 4-262d.
 Meng Keng, state, Bur.: see Kong Tung.
 Mengli Ghul (Crimcan khan) 18-718d; 15-88d; forts 19-988d; 21-138c.
 Meng Lun, dist., Fr. I.C. 6-202d.
 Meng-ma, China 6-168 (F5).
 Meng-mang, China 6-168 (G5).
 Mengo, Ugan. 27-557 (B2); 27-559b; 27-561a; treaty (1900) 27-563a.
MENGES, ANTONY RAPHAEL 18-129a; 20-391a.
 Mengsdorf, val., Aus. 26-451a.
 Meng-ting, China 6-168 (F5).
MENGTSZE, China 18-129b; 6-108 (O5); 6-178d.
 Meng-tung, China 6-168 (F5).
 Mengul, state, Mal. Arch. 3-256b.
 Mengutimur (Mamoluka vizier) 9-100c.
 Meng-yin, China 6-168 (K2).
MENHADEN 18-129b; 19-597c.
 — oil 20-40b.
 Menhard, Ilung, 3-4 (G2).
 Menheli, cape, Arab. 3-91d.
 Menheniet, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
 Menhr 25-963a; 24-215b; 27-289d.
MENIAL (dict.) 18-129c.
 Menichini (priest) 15-49b.
 Menidi, Gr. 2-832d; 1-245c.
MENIER, EMILE JUSTIN 18-129c.
 —, Henri 2-123d.
 Mènière, Emile Antoine 18-129d.
MENIERE'S DISEASE 18-129d.
 Menifec, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 — Co., Ky. 15-740 (E3).
 Menig, Jost or Just: see Menius, Justus.
 Ménigoute, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
 Menihiek, lakes, Can. 22-724 (D1).
 Menik, tribe 22-678a.
 Menilite 20-121b.
 Ménillmontant, arrond., Paris 20-804 (B1 & E1); 20-810b; 24-46c.
MENIN, Belg. 18-129d; 3-668 (B2); battle (1793) 11-176b; capture (1744) 3-41d.
 Menindie, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3); 2-961c.
 —, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (A-B3).
 Meningeal artery, middle 1-940a.
 Meningie, S. Aus. 2-960 (F7).
MENINGITIS 18-130a; bacilli 20-778d; diseases causing 8-51c, 8-794d, 20-80c; in pneumonia 21-870a; syphilitic 19-431 (Pl. II. fig. 9).
 —, tubercular cerebral 18-130a.
 Meninx, N. Af. 15-322c.
 —, isl., Medit. 23-648 (D3).
 Menieng, Nicobar Is. 14-382 (P15).
 Menipea 22-42c; 22-44d.
Menippean Satires (Varro) 27-923c.
MENIPPUS (of Gadara) 18-131c; 27-923c.
 Meniscotheriidae 21-364c.
 Meniscotherium 21-364c.
 Meniscus (lens) 16-425b.
 Menispermites 20-550d.
 Menispermum: see Moonseed.
MENIUS, JUSTUS 18-131c.
 Menjangan, cape, Sum. 26-71 (C3).
 Menjek (amir) 9-101c.
 Menjil, Pers.: see Manjil.
 Menjur, lake, Jav. 15-293b.

Men Karou, temple, Laodicea 16-189c.
 Menkaura: see Mycorinus.
MENKRA, ADAH ISAAC 18-132a.
 Menkeuro (Egy. king): see Aycorinus.
 Men-kong, Tib. 6-168 (F4).
 Menlo, la. 14-732 (C3).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
 — Park, Cal. 24-146a.
 — Park, N. J. 19-502 (A3).
 Menlough, Ire. 11-432b.
 —, castle, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
 Menmuir, John Lindsay, lord 7-385c.
 Menney-Villeroi, Fr. 5-752a.
 Mennetou-sur-cher, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
 Men-ning, China 6-168 (G5).
 Menno, S. Dak. 25-506 (H4).
 Mennofer, Egy.: see Memphis.
MENNONITES 18-132a; 13-594a; 1-904c; colligolants 25-588c; Prussia 22-522b.
MENNO SIMONS 18-132d; 18-132a.
 Menobranthus: see Necturus.
 Menock, pass, Scot. 8-603b.
 Menodontidae: see Titanotheriidae.
 Menoidium 10-467b.
 Menonion, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Menologion (service-book) 16-799c.
 Menology 12-816c.
MENOMINEE, Mich. 18-133c; 18-372 (C4).
 —, mts., Mich. 27-642d.
 —, riv., Wis. and Mich. 18-372 (C4); 18-492d; geology 2-361c.
 — Co., Mich. 18-372 (C4).
 —, tribe 13-133c; 14-462b.
 Menonocome Falls, Wis. 26-740 (E5).
MENOMONIE, Wis. 18-133c; 28-740 (B4).
 Menone, mt., Alps: see Glnio, Pizzo di.
 Menopause 12-764d.
 Menophanes (general) 7-972d.
 Menopoma: see Heilbendor.
 Menor, Mar, lake, Sp. 25-530 (E4); 19-32d.
 Menorqui (dialect): see Catalan language.
 Menorrhagia 12-765a.
 Menospora 12-560c.
 Menosporidae 12-560c.
 Menot, Michel 11-121b; 17-192a.
 Menotomy, dist., Mass.: see Arlington.
 Menotti, Ciro 15-50a; 10-937a; 5-308b.
 Menou, J. F., baron de 9-106c.
 Menpes, Mortimer 9-806c.
 Menrva (myth.) 9-856d.
 Mens, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 Mensa (Ashanti king) 2-727c.
MENSA, tribe 18-133d.
 Mensa (astron.) 5-824b.
 Mensae vasariae 27-213d.
 Mensbrugge, G. L. van der 5-258b; 21-804b.
 Menschutkin, Nicolai Alex-androvich 25-394b.
MENSHIKOV, ALEXANDER Danilovich, prince 18-133d; 23-900b; palaces 16-928a, 20-161a.
 —, **ALEXANDER SERGEI-ewich**, prince 18-134b; in Crimea 7-451a, 14-573c; Persian mission 21-239b; Turkish mission 27-460b, 9-565d.
 Menshikov, cape, Russ. 23-872 (I1).
 Menshiya, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
 Men's League for Women's Suffrage 28-788b.
 Mensor castrorum: see De-comperator.
 Mens rea (law): see Intent.
 Menston, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
 Menstrie, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 6-417d.
 Menstruation 12-764d.
 Mensur (fencing) 23-969a.
MENSURATION 18-134c; Pla-tonic solids 22-27d; poly-gon 22-25d.
 Mensuren 23-969b; 8-642a.
 Mental association (psychol.): see Association of Ideas.
 — chemistry (psychol.) 18-458c.
 — disease: see Insanily.
 — dissociation: see Dissocia-tion, mental.
 — foramen: see Foramen.
 — prominence (anat.) 25-196b.
 Mentana, It.: battle (1867) 15-60b, 13-864a.
 —, Queens, 2-960 (G3).
 Mentaragyl (king of Burma): see Bodawpaya.

- MENTAWI, *Isa.*, Mal. Arch. 18-116a; 26-71 (A3).
 Mentelth, Gilchrist, earl of 10-146a.
 —, Malise Graham, earl of 24-439d.
 —, James; *see* Dalryell, Sir James.
 —, Sir John 24-435b.
 —, Walter Comyn, earl of 1-363c.
MENTEITH, Scot. 18-116a; 24-413 (C2).
 —, dist., Scot. 21-262d.
 —, lake, Scot. 24-413 (C2); 18-116a.
 —, mts., Scot. 24-413 (C2).
 —, Port of, Scot.; *see* Port of Menteith.
 Menter, Sophi 22-01b.
 Mentosa (Villanueva de la Fuente), Sp. 5-33d.
 Mentoshé, dist., Asia M. 27-413b; 27-414b.
 Mentha (bot.); *see* Mint.
 Mentha (chem.); *see* Menthol.
 — *arvensis* 5-135c; 21-120a.
 — *pipperita*; *see* Peppermint.
 — *pulegiata*; *see* Peppermint.
 — *sylvestris*; *see* Peppermint.
 — *viridis*; *see* Peppermint.
 Menthone 26-651c; 21-120a.
 Menthol 26-643c; 5-135c; 25-892d.
 Menthona confusa 18-498c.
 Menthone 26-649a.
 Menthotep (Egyptian king) 9-82a; *see also* Nebhotep; Nebhepre; Sankhikere.
 Menthylamine 26-651d.
 Mentmore, Bucks. 9-424 (IV, A3).
 Mentomeckellan bone 3-525b.
 Mentone, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
MENTONE, Fr. 18-146b; 10-713 (H5); 5-576d.
 —, Ind. 14-432 (E2).
 —, Viet. 23-38 (map).
 Mentoniero (armour); *see* Hoaver.
 Mentor (general) 21-212b. — (OF RHODES) 18-146c.
 Mentor, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
 —, O. 20-26 (H1).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
MENTOR (dict.) 18-146c.
 Mentchikow, *Isa.*, Pac. O. 20-436 (F4).
 Mentese, *riv.*, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
 Mentu (myth.); *see* Month.
 Mentuhotep (Egyptian king); *see* Menthotep.
 Men Tyrannos (myth.) 6-565a.
 Mentzolia 21-782c.
 Mentzer (pseud.); *see* Fischart, Johann.
 Menuf, Egr. 9-22 (B-C2); 9-25b.
 Menufia, canal, Egr. 9-27c; 14-847d.
 —, prov., Egr. 9-29a; 9-31a.
 Menukatuck, Conn.; *see* Guilford.
 —, *riv.*, Conn.; *see* West.
 Mennunkatuck, pl., Conn. 6-952 (F5).
 Menura; *see* Lyre-bird.
 Menuridae 17-179d.
 Menurinae 17-179c.
 Menus-lés-St. Cloud, Fr.; *see* Boulogne-sur-Seine.
 Menwe, S. Af. 25-406 (H3).
 Men-yang, China 6-163 (I3).
 Menyantata 10-563d.
 — trifoliata; *see* Flueck-bean.
 Menyanthin; *see* Inulin.
 Meoyepi (rel.) 3-256c.
 Menyháza, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
 Mezalá, lake, Egr. 9-22 (C-D1); 9-22b; 26-23b; fisheries 7-788c.
 Menze, Tib. 6-163 (C3).
MENZEL, A. F. E. VON 18-146d; 20-509c.
 —, WOLFGANG 18-147a; 11-795b; 12-745a.
 Menzel-bu-Zalfa, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
MENZELINSK, Russ. 18-147b; 23-872 (H4); 27-557a.
 Menzer (pseud.); *see* Fischart, Johann.
 Menzies, Michael 26-887c.
 Menzies, W. Aus. 2-960 (C5).
 Menzies and Davis's smell chamber 20-130c.
 Menzies' spruce; *see* Sitka spruce.
 Menziken, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
 Menzigen, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 26-1015c; 28-1047d.
 Meos, *tribe*; *see* Meos.
 Meole Brace, Salop 9-416 (II, B4).
 Meols, North, Lancs.; *see* North Meols.
- Méon, Dominique Martin 11-141b.
 Meon, int., *fls.* 7-255b.
 —, *riv.*, Hanta. 9-420 (III, E5); 12-903d.
 —, East, Hanta. 9-420 (III, E5); 10-605d.
 —, West, Hanta. 9-420 (III, E5).
 Meopham, Kent 16-942 (F3).
 —, Green, Kent 16-942 (F3).
 Meos, *tribe* 27-554b; 22-806d.
 Me Pal, *riv.*, Hur. 16-678c.
 Mephlosbeth (bibl.) 24-335d; 7-856d.
MEPHISTOPHELES 18-147b; 10-212c.
 Mephitis; *see* Skunk.
 — *patagonica*; *see* Zorrino.
 Mering, *riv.*, Slam 14-498 (A3); 25-2c; 14-491c.
MEPPEL, Holl. 18-147d; 13-583 (D2).
 Meppen, Ger. 11-808 (A2); 2-452b.
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 Mequinea, Sp. 25-530 (E-F2); capture (1816) 21-93b; capture (1814) 21-07c.
MEQUINEZ, Mor. 18-147d; 18-831 (E2).
 Mer (Egyptian king); *see* Narmere.
 Mer, Fr. 10-178 (E4).
 Mera, *riv.*, It.; *see* Malra.
 Merab (bibl.) 7-854d.
 Merabab, *riv.*, Pal. 7-879a.
 Meraha, Pers.; *see* Maragha.
 Merakar, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
 Meramec, *riv.*, Mo. 18-608 (H3).
MERAN, Aus. 18-148a; 3-4 (H5).
 Merani, fort, Arab. 19-44a.
 Merantun, Wilts.; *see* Macretun.
 Merapi, Mt., Jav. 15-234 (F3).
 —, mt., Jav. 16-284 (D2).
 —, mt., Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-71c.
 Mer'ash, Pal.; *see* Marashah.
 Merashah, *Isa.*, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
 Meraw, *riv.*, N.G. 19-487 (D3).
 Merawi, Nov, Sud. 26-9 (C2); 8-414d.
 —, Old, Sud. 26-9 (C2); 9-123a; *see also* Napata.
 Merawky, N.G. 19-487 (C-D3); 19-490b.
 Merbaal (king of Tyre) 15-386c.
MERBECK (Marbeck), JOHN 18-148b; 6-832a.
 —, Roger 18-148b.
 Mercadai, Sp. 25-530 (O-II2).
 —, dist., Sp. 18-554d.
MERCADIER (soldier) 18-148b.
 Mercado, Cerro del, mt., Mex. 18-326b.
 Mercantile law; *see* Law, Merchant.
 — Law Amendment Act (1856) 18-698d; guarantee 12-853d; law of sale 24-64b; surety 12-655c.
 — Marine; *see* Shipping.
 — OR **COMMERCIAL** Agencies 18-148c; 7-22c.
 — SYSTEM 18-148d; 4-612d; 27-669b; *fls.* 13-883b.
 — warrant 28-328c.
MERCAPTANS (Thio-alcohols) 18-149c; 6-51a.
 Mercara, India; *see* Merikara.
 Mercarino, Il.; *see* Beccafumi, Domenico di Pace.
MERCATOR, GERARDUS 18-149d; 17-645d foll.; 19-287c.
 —, Marius; *see* Marius Mercator.
 —, Nicolaus 14-545a; 14-539a.
 —, Rumold 18-150b; 19-287c.
 Mercatoria, Lex; *see* Law, Merchant.
 Mercator's projection 17-661c.
 Merced, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 —, *riv.*, Cal. 5-8 (C3); 28-937d.
 Mercedesio, mt., Arg. 25-486 (table).
 —, pass, Chil. 1-963b.
 —, Co., Chil. 5-8 (C3).
 Mercedes (queen of Spain) 25-559d.
 Mercedes, Arg. (Buenos Aires) 2-462 (D3); 4-752c.
 —, Arg. (Corrientes) 2-462 (E2).
 —, Arg. (San Luis) 24-152c.
 —, Parag. 2-462 (E1).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (F8).
 —, Urug. 2-462 (E3).
 Mercedes car 18-916b.
 Merced Falls, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
- Merced group 27-629c; 21-847d.
MERCENARY (soldier) 16-150c; 2-597a; Carthago 2-591c; Greece 2-593b, 12-453c; Italy 15-37a; Rome 2-595d, 6-653b, 23-323a; strategy 25-987b; *see also* Haldak.
 Mercer, Hugh 11-68c; 26-602b.
 —, John 19-150c.
 Mercer, Mo. 17-431 (C4).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (D2).
 —, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
 —, O. 20-28 (A5).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (H-C2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C-D2).
 —, fort, N.J.; siege (1777) 22-907d.
MERCER (dict.) 18-150c.
 Mercerat, A. 3-971a.
 Mercerat, Cal. 11-4-304 (B2).
 —, Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3).
 —, Co., Mo. 18-608 (C1).
 —, Co., N. Dak. 19-780 (H-C2).
 —, Co., N.J. 18-562 (C3).
 —, Co., O. 20-28 (A5).
 —, Co., Pa. 21-106 (H3).
 —, Co., W. Va. 28-560 (H-C4).
MERCERIZIO 18-150c; 5-607d.
 Merceer Reservoir, lake, O. 20-28 (A3-4).
 Mercers Bottom, W. Va. 28-560 (A3).
 Mercersburg, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
 Mercers Company 18-150c; costume 25-412a; school 18-948a.
 Mercet, dist., Salop 24-1021c.
 Merchandise marks 27-132c; 1-422a; 28-490c.
MERCHANT (dict.) 18-151d.
 — Adventurers 6-950d; 2-707b; 4-923b.
 — glids; *see* Glids.
 — Maiden Hospital, school, Edinburgh 8-942b.
 — seamen; *see* Seamen, laws relating to.
 — ship; ancient 24-805a; medieval 24-866c; meta-centric diagram 24-925a; modern 24-877d, 24-979d; steering gear 24-980c.
 — Shipping Act (1878) 21-841b.
 — Shipping Act (1894) 24-545b; freightment 1-302d; births 3-990d; consul's powers 7-21d; corporal punishment 7-190a; crimping 7-465d; dangerous goods 10-84b; deaths at sea 7-900b; dietary 9-214b; fishermen 24-547c, 10-436d; lien 16-598b; marriage on board ship 17-757d; pilotage 21-611d; salvage 24-98a; seamen's wages 2-878c; smuggling 25-280d; territorial waters 19-298d; wreck 28-841c, 17-15a.
 — Shipping Act (1906) 24-545c.
 — Shipping Code Bill (1870) 24-959b.
 Merchants of the Staple; *see* Staple, Merchants of the.
 — of the Steelyard; *see* Steelyard, Merchants of the.
 Merchant's ring 23-351c.
 — pound (measure) 28-480b.
 Merchants, Statute of (1285) 25-814d.
 Merchantsville, N.J. 19-502 (B-C4).
 Merchant Taylors Company 16-811a; cloth measures tested 3-450b; convalescent home 4-118d.
 — Taylors School 16-811b; 20-411c; 5-953a.
 — Venturers, Society of 4-581c; 4-580b.
 Merchet 17-596c; 28-82d.
 Mercheta mulieris (law) 28-784c.
 Merchiston, school, Edinburgh 8-942b.
MERCIA, kingdom, Eng. 18-151d; 25-958b; language 9-588c; Northumbrian struggle 19-793d; Offa's dyke 9-467c; Penda's conquests 9-467b; shire system 1-583b; Vikings 9-469a, 7-803c.
MERCIE, MARIUS JEAN Antonin 18-152d; 24-508b (Pl. VII).
 Mercier, Augusto 10-882d; 10-883c.
 —, Charles 17-878c; 16-62b.
 —, HONORE 18-153a.
 —, Jean de 5-919b.
 —, LOUIS SEBASTIEN 18-153c.
- Mercier, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
 Merciers band (anat.); *see* Torus Uretroticus.
 Merciless Parliament (1358) 12-130d.
MERCK, JOHANN HEINRICH 18-153d; 12-183a.
MERCŒUR, SEIGNEURS and dukes of 18-154a.
 —, P. E. DE LORRAINE, duo de 18-154a; 10-832c; 17-8c; 26-149c.
 Mercœur, Fr. 10-776 (E5).
 Mercorin (faction) 20-343d.
 Mercus, Fr. 10-178 (E5).
 Mercure, Utah 27-814 (H2); 27-813d.
 Mercurammonium chloride 18-158a.
 — compounds 18-158a.
 Mercure britannique 19-576b; 17-492a.
 Mercure de France 19-573b; 21-147b; 16-30d; Chateaubriand 8-061c.
 Mercure français; *see* Mercure de France.
 Mercure galant; *see* Mercure de France.
 Mercurhydroxylamine 18-158h.
 Mercurial (dict.) 2-800a.
 — air-pump 22-646d.
 Mercurialis (literary coterie) 18-108c.
 — (Roman merchants) 18-154b.
 Mercurialis, Hieronymus 7-800d.
 Mercurialis (bot.); *see* Dog's mercury.
 Mercurialeum 18-159a; 19-338b; employer's liability 9-359a; oral lesions 8-51c.
 Mercurial phosphorus; *see* Barometric light.
 Mercurian, Evarard 15-344c.
 Mercurius Aterius (myth.) 2-681d.
 Mercurio bromide, fluoride, &c.; *see* under Mercury.
 — chloride; *see* Corrosive sublimate.
 Mercurii, cape, N. Af.; *see* Bon.
 Mercurius (pope); *see* John II.
 — (myth.); *see* Mercury.
 Mercurius Britannicus (pseud.); *see* Hall, Joseph.
 Mercurius Ceticus 19-550c.
 Mercurius duleis; *see* Calomel.
 Mercurius Elencticus 1-236a.
 Mercurius Gallobelgicus 19-552d.
 Mercurius Politicus 1-236a; 18-486b.
 Mercurius praecipitatus per se 18-157c.
 — sublimis Hahnemann 18-157d.
 Mercurio-diammonium chloride 18-158a.
 Mercurous bromide, fluoride, &c.; *see* under Mercury.
 — chloride; *see* Calomel.
MERCURY (myth.) 18-154b; 23-579d; Etruscan counterpart 9-856d; games 10-221d; identifications 5-429d, 28-768a.
 Mercury, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (H4).
 —, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
 —, cape, Tun.; *see* Bon.
 —, *Isa.*, Capo Col. 2-42b.
MERCURY (astron.) 18-154c; 21-715b; 12-384d; astrology 2-798a; Egyptian calendar 4-988b; elongation of 9-298b; Eneko's comet 6-763b; mythology 19-323b, 17-556b; transit 4-21c.
 — (bot.); *see* Good King Henry.
MERCURY (chem.) 18-155d; 16-747c; amalgams 1-705a, 2-706d; barometric light 3-421b; compounds 18-157e; conduction, electric 8-856b, 27-743c; conduction, heat 6-893b; detection of 6-2a, 6-62c, 6-63a; elemental view 9-253d, 1-521b; metalurgy 18-156c, 18-204c; poisoning; *see* Mercurialism; specific heat 5-65d, 18-660a; spectrum 25-624c; surface tension 5-264a, 5-266d; thermometers 26-822a.
 — Pharmacology 18-158b; antiseptic 2-146b; lymphadenoma 17-168c; neuritis 19-428c; purpura 25-191c; sleeping-sickness 25-240d; syphilis 27-984d.
 — acetamide 1-147d.
 — chlorides; *see* Calomel and Corrosive sublimate.
- Mercury cyanide 22-529a; 7-679c.
 — formamide 10-669a.
 — formate 10-669a.
 — fulminate 11-299c; 10-83a.
 — iodides 16-167c; dimorphous 6-73c, 7-596d; pharmacology 18-158c.
 — mercaptan 18-149d.
 — perchloride; *see* Corrosive sublimate.
 — subchloride; *see* Calomel.
 — vapour lamp 16-670a.
 — women 20-659d.
 Merçy, Claude Florimond, count 3-307a; 26-605a; 16-716d.
 —, FRANZ, Freiherr von 18-159b; 26-857b.
 —, Kaspar von 11-93d; 16-189c.
MERCY (dict.) 18-150d.
MERCY - ARGENTEAU, Florimond Claude, comte de 18-159d.
 Mercy de Villeta, Claudius Florimond, count 16-159c.
 Mercy-le-Haut, château, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
 Mercy, Order of 16-916c.
 Mercy-seat (Hebrew rel.) 2-549c.
 Merdani, mosque, Cairo 2-424b.
 Merdwr, *riv.*, Wales 8-18a.
 Mer de Glace, glacier, Alps 26-242 (H5); 1-740c; 12-62a.
 Merdek, China 6-168 (D1).
 Merderon, *riv.*, Fr. 24-224b.
 Merdrignac, Fr. 10-776 (C3).
 Méré, Roger Brosin, Chevalier de 22-381a.
 —, Jean Poltro, sieur de; *see* Poltro, Jean de.
 Mère, Ches. 16-138 (D3).
 —, Wilsa. 9-420 (III, C4); 28-700c; geology 23-695b.
 —, lake, Ches. 6-90c.
 —, *riv.*, Wilsa.; *see* Bim.
MÈRE (dict.) 18-160a.
 — (implement) 15-123b.
 — (zool.); *see* Somite.
 Mère Brow, Lancs. 16-130 (B2).
MEREDITH, GEORGE 16-160b; 9-640d; 13-890c.
 —, Owen; *see* Lytton, E. R.
 Bulwer-Lytton 1st earl.
 Meredith, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
 —, Kan. 16-654 (E1).
 —, N. H. 19-490 (D-E4).
 —, N. Y. 19-596 (E-F3).
 —, Viet. 28-38 (H1).
 —, Bridge, N. H. 16-32d.
 Meredosa, Ill. 14-304 (B4); 14-306c.
 Meredydd ap Rhys 5-646a.
 Merer, Somlind. 25-379 (D6).
 Mere Green, Warwick. 25-158 (B1).
 Merel, Rmn. 23-826 (C2).
MEREJKOVSKY, DMITRI Sergyevich 18-163b.
 —, Zinala 18-163c.
 Merelles (game); *see* Nine Men's Morris.
 Mere motion (law) 18-160b.
 Merend, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
 Merendon, mts., C. Am. 5-678 (B3); 12-661c.
 Merenpiah (king); *see* Minpeth.
 Mer-en-ra (prince) 9-66d (Pl. III).
 Merenré (king) 9-81d.
 Merenschwand, dist., Switz. 17-97a.
 Merer, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
 Mere right (law) 18-160b.
MERES, FRANCIS 18-163c; 24-777b; 17-741d.
 Meresman (official) 18-160b.
 Mereta, Tex. 26-690 (G4).
 Meretone, dist., Warwick. 28-343a.
 Meretrix 16-123d; 15-164a; 3-714b.
 Merovale, Warwick. 9-420 (III, D1); abbey 2-845d, 10-286c.
 Méréville, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
 Merewald (of Mercia) 18-152a; 16-442b.
 Merewether, John 12-902b.
 Merewether, N. S. W. 19-411d.
 Mereworth, Kent 16-942 (F3); castle 2-420c.
 Méréy, Jean de Poltro sieur de; *see* Poltro, Jean de.
 Mereshkovskiy, Dmitri Sergyevich; *see* Merjkovsky.
 Merganetta; *see* Torrent duck.
 Merganettinae 18-164a.
MERGANSER 18-163c; 12-209a.
 Mergellina, Naples 19-179a; 2-237d.
 Mergen, China 17-553 (C2) 17-552c; 24-833c.

Mergenthaler, Ottman 27-546d.
MERGENTHEIM, Ger. 19-164a; 11-808 (B4); battle (1645) 10-838c.
 Mergens, Jean Baptiste: see Drouet.
MERGER (law) 18-164b; 26-137c; easement 8-826d; tenancy 16-158a.
 Merghus Buyuruk (Mongol Khan) 18-715d.
 Merghina (zool.): see Merganser.
 Mergis (of Persia): see Smerdis.
 Mergozzo, It. 26-242 (E5).
 Mergron, Afg. 15-631c.
 Mergui, Bur. 4-840 (F8); 18-164a.
MERGUI, dist., Bur. 18-164b.
 — **ARCHIPELAGO**, Bur. 18-164d; 4-840 (E8); pearl fisheries 4-842d.
 Mergus: see Merganser.
 — *albellus*: see *Smeow*.
 — *anatarlus* 18-164b.
 — *castor* (merganser): see *Goosander*.
 — *ocullatus*: see *Hooded merganser*.
 — *serrator*: see *Red-broasted merganser*.
 Meriah 15-779d; 23-984b.
 Meriamin, Pal. 12-17c.
 Merian, Marie Sibylle 18-427a; 26-354a; 16-187b.
 —, **MATTHEW** 18-164d.
 Meriasek, St. 5-652a.
 Meribab, Arab. 10-75c; 16-513d.
 Meribbaal (bibl.) 7-857c.
 Mericarp 11-255d; 27-575c.
 Merici, Angela 27-804d.
 Méricourt, Anne Joseph Thérogne de: see Thérogne de Méricourt.
MERIDA, Mex. 18-165a; 18-318 (H3).
 —, P. Is. 21-392 (E5).
MERIDA (Augusta Emerita), Sp. 18-165b; 25-530 (B3); 25-538c; aqueduct 18-165c; 2-385c; Moslem conquest 5-33d.
 —, Venez. 27-989 (A2); 27-990c; 27-989b.
 —, mts., Venez. 27-989 (A-B2); 25-486c; 27-988a.
 —, state, Venez. 27-990c; 27-991a.
 Mérida (biol.) 18-866c.
MERIDEN, Conn. 18-165c; 6-952 (D3); cotton trade 7-267c.
 —, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
 —, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
 —, Warwick 2-364b.
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
 Meridian, Cal. 5-8 (B-C2).
 —, Ia. 14-276 (A4).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
MERIDIAN, Miss. 18-165d; 18-600 (D3); 18-600c.
 —, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (F-G4).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
MERIDIAN 18-166a; 11-610b; auroral 2-931c; magnetic 17-322b; measurement of arc 8-802a, 8-807b; plane 8-152c; representation 17-635a foll.; standard 26-985b, 27-564c.
 — circle: see *Transit circle*.
 — conference (1884) 26-988b.
 Meridians 12-64d.
 Meridian quadrant 27-181b.
 — termite: see *Compass termite*.
 Meridianville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 Meridies, dist., Asia: see *Selstan*.
 Meridogastra: see *Podogona*.
 Mériel, Fr. 22-67b.
 Mérignac, Bordeaux 4-244a.
 Merigold, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
 Merigomish, Canada 19-331 (C2).
 Merika, bay, Aeg.S. 20-929a.
 Merikani 28-959a.
 Merillan, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
 Merillon (chef) 7-75b.
 Merimbula, N.S.W. 19-538 (F5); 19-538a.
 Meriminni: see *Mermaids and Mermen*.
MERIMEE, PROSPER 18-166b; 11-148a; 8-515b.
 Merin (dyn.): see *Marinides*.
 Merinaghén, Sen. 11-204 (A2).
 Merinda, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
 Méringol, Fr. 22-505c.
 Mering, von (physician) 18-196c.

Merinides (dyn.): see *Marinides*.
 Merino, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
 —, Vict. 28-38 (A2); 28-42c.
MERINO (sheep) 18-167d; 28-805d; 24-821b (fig.); in England 1-395b; India 1-116d; wool 28-805d, 28-808 (Plate).
 — (textile) 18-168a.
 Merino Jarpa, isl., Chl.: see *Azopardo*.
 Merinum, It. 15-26 (F4).
 Meriones (myth.) 24-288d.
 — (zool.) 11-767b; 23-443c.
MERIONETH, co., Wales 18-168a; 9-428 (V. D2); 9-419a; gold mines 27-601a.
 Merion Station, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
 Meri-LA (blgh priest) 26-576b.
 Merisa 25-434a; 15-907c.
 Merishausen, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
 Merista 8-128a.
 Meristella (bot.) 21-736d.
 Meristella (zool.) 8-128a.
MERISTEM 18-168d; 21-740a; 21-741a.
 Merietta 25-110d.
 Merit (Egyptian princess) 15-364b.
 Merit, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
 Merite, cape, Green. 12-543 (H2).
 Merites' welding process 28-501c.
 Merit Medal (U.S.) 18-18b.
 Merit, orders of 15-860c; British 15-861c; Indian 18-166b; Prussian 15-864c; Württemberg 15-865a.
 Meritorious Service medal 18-17c.
 Meritza, Gr. 12-424 (C1).
 Meritt, Paul 8-533b.
MERIVALE, CHARLES 18-169a; 13-871d.
 —, **HERMAN** 18-169b; 20-895a.
 —, John Herman 18-169a.
 Merivald shales 5-88c.
 Meriwether Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
 Merizo, Mariana Is. 12-648c.
 Merj, N. Af. : see *Barca*.
 Merja, trib. 18-88a.
 Merj al-Saffar, oasis, Syr. : battle (1303) 21-227a.
 Merjan, riv., Arm. 9-894d.
 Merj Dabik, Syr. : battle (1515) 9-103b.
 — el-Ghuruk, plain, Pal. 20-602 (C4); 20-601d.
 — Ibn Amir, plain, Pal. 20-602 (C3); see also *Jezreel*, plain.
 — Iyun, plain, Pal. 20-602 (D2); 16-347b.
 Mer-jong, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
 Merj Rahit, Syr. : battle (684) 5-30c.
 Merk, riv., Holl. 4-486b.
 Merkala, riv., Mor. 18-351 (C5).
 Merkanon, India 14-382 (H13).
MERKARA, India 18-169c; 14-382 (F-G13); 7-92a.
 Merkel, Oarlieb 15-920a.
 Merkel, Tex. 26-690 (G-H3).
 Merken, Lucretia Wilhelmina van 8-725d.
 Merkit, tribe 15-316b.
 Merkland, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
 Merksworth, Scot. 12-31 (map).
 Merlas, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3).
 Merlav, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8).
 Merle, Matthien 14-386b.
 —, William 18-264d.
 Merle, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 Merle (zool.): see *Blackbird*.
 Merlemont, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
 Merlera, cape, Aus. 3-4 (C4).
 —, Isl., Gr. 12-424 (A1).
 Merletti (faction) 18-195c.
 Merligen, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 26-298c.
MERLIN (legend) 18-170b; 13-377c; poetry attributed to 5-641c; Round Table 23-772d; Stonehenge tradition 25-961a.
 —, Antoine François Eugène (1778-1854) 18-170b.
 —, **ANTOINE CHRISTOPHE** 18-169c.
 —, **PHILIPPE ANTOINE**, count 18-169d; 10-860a.
 Merlin, Can. 20-114 (B3).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
 Merlin (zool.) 10-139e; 10-145d.
Merlin (Immermann) 14-336a; 11-795c.
 Merlin Britannicus (writer) 21-551b.
 Merlin's Hill, Wales 5-355b.

Merlinus Cocalus: see *Folongo*.
 Teofilo.
 Merlo, Arg. 2-462 (E3).
MERLON 18-171b.
 Merluccius bilinearis: see *Silver hake*.
 — productus: see *Pacific hake*.
 — vulgaris: see *Ilako*.
 Merlusine: see *Melusine*.
 Mermaid, reef, Austr. 2-960 (B3).
MERMAIDS AND MERMEN 18-171b.
 Mermaid Tavern, London 6-566d; 14-576b; Ben Jonson 15-504b.
 Mermenton, La. 17-54 (B3).
 Mermenton, riv., La. 17-54 (B4).
 Mermereh, lake, Turk.As. : see *Coloe*.
 Mermeros (Persian leader) 6-662d.
 Mermillod, Gaspard 26-260a; 11-591c.
 Mermis: see *Hairworm*.
 Mermnadae (dyn.) 17-158a; 12-455c.
 Merna, Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
 Mernepthah (king): see *Mineptah*.
 Mernia (Scottish king) 15-801d.
MEROBAUDES, FLAVIUS 18-172a.
 Merochaeta 18-469c; 18-471d.
 Merodach (myth.): see *Maruduk*.
 — (Babylonian king) (1203 B.C.) 3-106d.
 — (Babylonian king) (c. 1100 B.C.) 3-106d.
 Merodach baladan I. (Babylonian king) 3-106b.
 — baladan II. 3-105a; 3-106d; 3-100d; Chaldaean kingdom 5-804d; Hezekiah 13-440d; war (713 B.C.) 24-219c.
 — baladan III. 3-106d.
 — baladshu-labl 3-106d.
 — nadin-akhl 3-104c; 3-106d; crown 7-230b.
 — nadin-sumi 3-106d.
 Mérode, Frédéric Xavier G. de 15-58b.
 Mérode Brüder 11-413c.
 Mérope, Egy. : see *Napata*.
 —, Syr. 2-130c.
MEROPE, dist. and city, Sud. 18-172b; 26-9 (C2-D3); 3-659b; 26-14c.
 —, Isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (B9).
 Meropenses 18-217c.
 Meropite Ethiopians (race): see *Kasu*.
 — language 18-172c; 9-61d.
 Merok, Nor. 1-2c.
 Meroka, N.G. 20-743a.
 Merom, Ind. 14-422 (B6).
 Merome 18-216a.
 Meromorphic function 11-314c.
 Merone, It. 26-242 (G5).
 Meronitz, Aus. 22-695c.
 Meroola 27-188d.
 Merope (daughter of Atlas) 18-172d; 21-835c.
MEROPE (daughter of Cypselus) 18-172c.
 — (daughter of Oenopion) 20-276c.
Merope (Maffel) 8-504b.
 Meropes (zool.) 20-326d.
 Meropidae: see *Bee-eaters*.
 Meros, mt., C.Asia 3-226b.
 Merostomata 20-584d.
 Merovech (Frankish prince) 10-805b; 12-565a.
 Merovens (Merovée: king of the Franks): see *Merovich*.
 Merovigli, mt., Gr.: see *Hagios Stephanos*.
 Meroving (Frankish prince): see *Merovech*.
MEROVINGIANS 18-172d; 10-907c; 10-804c; 11-829b; anstruffions 2-154c; coinage 19-898a; diplomas of 8-305a; illuminated MSS. 14-314a, 18-524c; jewelry 15-367c; seals 24-539d; writing 20-573d.
 Merozena 3-957b.
 Merozoa 26-408b; 26-412d.
 Merozotte (zool.) 6-616b.
 Merzastekers 5-652b.
 Merrellton, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
 Merrem, Blasius 20-311c; 23-139a.
 Merrett, Christopher 20-304c.
 Merriam, C. Hart 3-975b; 22-774b; 25-202a.
 Merriam, Ill. 14-304 (G2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
 —, Kan. 18-608 (A3).
 Merriams, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
 Merrick, Joseph 5-113a.
 —, Mass. 28-560a.

Merrleok, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
 —, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D4); 15-831c; geology 24-413b.
 — Co., Neb. 19-324 (F-G3).
 Merricourt, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
 Merriden, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
Merric England (Blatchford) 25-303b.
 Merrifield, C. W. 26-334c.
 Merrifield, Corn. 21-862 (map).
 Merrill, E. T. 21-845b; 21-846b.
 —, G. P. 2-714c; 15-123c.
 —, Stuart 11-147b.
 Merrill, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
 —, Meh. 18-372 (F6).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (D5).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
MERRILL, Wis. 18-173a; 28-740 (D3).
 Merrillville, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
 Merrimack, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (E1); 1-852a.
MERRIMAC, riv., U.S. 18-173b; 19-490 (E6); 17-852 (F1).
 "Merrimac" (ironclad) 12-906c; 9-740d.
 "Merrimac" (collier) 25-506a.
 Merrimack, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 — Co., N.H. 19-490 (C-E5).
 Merriman, Brian: see *Mac Giolla Moldhre*.
 —, **HENRY SETON** 18-173c.
 —, John Xavier 25-478b; 5-247c; English mission 27-208c, 25-480c; Steyn letter 18-477a.
 Merriman, Neb. 19-324 (C2).
 Merrion, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
 Merritt, Anna Lea 19-26c.
 —, E. G. : cathode rays 6-889c.
 —, **WESLEY** 18-173c; 17-580a.
 Merritt, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
 —, lake, Cal. 19-935c.
 Merritts, Isl., Fla. 10-540 (F3).
 Merriwa, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
 Merriwagah, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
 Mer Reuge, La. 17-54 (C1).
 Merrow, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
 —, Sur. 16-942 (B4).
 Merry, Tom 5-333d.
 Merry, cape, Can. 5-160 (L4).
 Merry del Val, Cardinal 20-720d; 15-81c.
 Merry Hill, N.C. 19-772 (F1-2).
 Merry Maldens, stone circle, Corn. : see *Dawns-on*.
 Merryman, John, ex parte 26-396b.
 Merrymeeting, bay, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
 —, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
 Merry Men of Mey 4-959c.
 Merry Mount, Mass.: see *Quincy*.
 — Point, Va. 28-118 (F3).
 Merrythought 25-180c.
 Merryville, La. 17-54 (A3).
 Merryweather v. Moore 24-571b.
 Mers, race 1-453b; 2-322c.
 Mers, Fr. 16-500d.
 Mersa Matruh, Egy. 9-40 (A1); 9-25a.
 — Sheikh Barud, Sud.: see *Port Sudan*.
 Mersch, Belg. 3-668 (H4).
 Merscheld, Ger.: see *Ohliga*.
 Merse, dist., Scot.: geology 3-815c.
 —, riv., It. 15-4 (C3).
 Merseha, Isl., Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-784a.
 —, East, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
 —, West, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
MERSEBURG, Ger. 18-173d; 11-808 (III. p10); 13-294b; cathedral 24-492a.
 Mers-el-Kebir, Alg. 1-643 (A1); 20-145c; capture (1505) 15-416a.
 Mersen, Holl. 13-588 (C4).
 —, **TREATY OF** (870) 18-174a; 9-924d (11-833c).
MERSENNE, MARIN 18-174b; 14-538c; 8-79d; Mersenne's numbers 19-863b; on musical instruments 4-340c, 3-496c, 6-439c.
MERSEY, riv., Eng. 18-174b; 9-416 (II. B3); 16-139 (B3); dredging 8-566c; tunnel 27-401a, 27-407b.
 —, riv., Tas. 26-438 (B1); 26-439a.
 — Docks and Harbour Board 16-807c; 3-982b; 16-648c.
 "Mersey" (cruiser) 24-907d.

MERSINA, Asia M. 18-174c; 2-760 (F4).
 — Adana railway 27-440c.
 Merson, Nicolas Luc Olivier 20-504b; 9-367b.
 Merstham, Sur. 16-942 (D3); 21-604b.
 — (South), Sur. 16-942 (D3).
 Merstham beds 11-534c.
 Merswin, Rulman 19-126c; 19-655b.
 Merta, India 14-376 (E6); battle (1790) 4-139b.
 —, state, India 13-486b.
 Mertel, Cardinal 5-322b.
 Mertens, Charles 20-508c.
 —, F. K. L. 24-670b.
 Mertens Hill Co., Tex. 26-690 (K-L3).
 Mertensia virginica 13-771a.
 Merthyr Cynog, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
 —, *Dovan*, S.Wales 3-446a.
 —, *Mawr*, Wales 26-181c.
 —, **YDFIL**, S.Wales 18-174d; 9-428 (V. E4); 9-412c; geology 12-74a.
 Merthi Gudda, mt., India: see *Meruti Gudda*.
 Mertola, Port. 25-530 (B4); 1-540d; 12-646b.
 Merton, Walter de 20-410a; 23-429c.
 Merton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
 —, Oxon.: geology 20-416a.
 —, Sur. 16-942 (D3); 26-406c; 24-130c; priory seal 24-541d.
 —, **Vict.** 28-38 (C2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 Merton College, Oxford 20-410a; 27-755c; 24-365b; architecture 2-418d; library 16-550c; postmasters 22-176a; refectory 18-210b; zodiac 28-998a.
 —, Statute of (1235) 6-780a; 25-812c.
 Mertz, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 Meru, C.Asia: see *Merv*.
 Méru, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 20-53d.
 —, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C1); 11-772a; 1-321b.
 Merul, Bal. 14-376 (A5).
MERULA, GEORGIUS 18-175c; 18-131d.
 Merula merula: see *Blackbird*.
 — naevia: see *Oregon robin*.
 Merulus 11-334b.
 — lacrymans 11-344a; 11-334a; 8-613c.
 Merumé, mts., Gui. 12-677a.
 Merus, Asia M. 21-544a.
 Meruti Gudda, mt., India 15-626d.
MERV, Russ.As. 18-175c; 27-420 (C4); Hellenism 13-241b; Moslem captures (670) 5-28c, (747) 5-40a; O'Donovan 20-9a; railway 27-422b; Seljuk victory (1040) 24-608c; Uzbek defeat (1510) 18-719c.
 —, oasis, Russ.As. 18-175c; 27-172a.
 Mervanid dynasty 2-566a.
 Mervast, Pers. 10-190c.
 Mervdasht, dist., Pers. 24-989b; 10-190c.
 Mervellenses 10-857d.
 Merville, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
 Mervinia, anc. dist., Wales: see *Merioneth*.
 Mervyn (of Powys) 28-262b.
 Merwa, sacred hill, Arab. 17-953d; 17-421a.
 Merwan I. (callph) 5-30b; 9-93a.
 — II. 5-38c; 9-93a; Persian revolt 21-224d, 1-10c.
 Merwara, dist., India 14-376 (F7); see also *Ajmere*.
 Merweda, Bushland of, Holl. 13-600a.
 Merwede, canal, Holl. 13-588 (B-C2); 13-588c; 18-315d.
 —, riv., Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-588c.
 Merwich (king of the Franks) 11-36a; 18-172d.
 Merwin, Miss. 18-600 (A-B4).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
 Merwinsville, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
MERX, ADALBERT 18-176b.
 Merxem, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
 Merxplas, Belg. 3-671d; 27-480a; 27-838c.
 Méry, Jean 1-933c.
 —, Joseph 3-448a; 4-335d; 14-348a.
 Merya, race 18-893d; 28-169a.
 Merychippus 9-721c; molar 20-584 (Pl. IV. fig. 8).
 Merycism 8-267c.
 Merycodus 21-35c.
 Merycooidon: see *Oreodon*.
 Merycopotamus 2-698c.
MERYON, CHARLES 18-176c.

- Méry-sur-Seine, Fr. 10-178 (F3); 2-888d; Attilla's do-foat (151) 13-333d; battle (181) 19-332a.
- Moryuna, N.S.W. 19-533 (D2).
- Morz, A. (chemist) 3-81d.
- , Victor (chemist) 1-857a.
- Morzibacher, G. 15-683a; 26-909a.
- Morzg, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
- Mosa, Flo Henigro 21-399a.
- Mosa, Ark. 2-352 (D3).
- , Ariz. 2-514 (C3).
- , Colo. 6-722 (B4).
- , It. 2-525b.
- , Wash. 28-354 (F3).
- , Co., Colo. 6-722 (B3).
- MESA (geog.) 10-177d; 19-521a.
- , Butte, mts., Ariz. 2-514 (C3).
- Mesabi, mts., Minn. 18-550 (E-33); 9-653a; geology 2-361d; iron output 27-619d.
- Mesacanthus 8-128c.
- Mesa de Hervey, mt., Colom. 6-701b.
- , de Sandia, Mex. 18-318 (D3).
- , Encantada, plateau, N. Mex.; see Enchanted Mesa.
- , Grande, Cal. 8-8 (E5).
- Mé Snia, riv., Bur. 24-104a.
- Mesnila 11-516a.
- Mesana, India 14-376 (E8).
- Mesaria, plain, Cyprus 7-690 (map); 7-696b; 1-316a.
- Mesarch (bot.) 12-757b; 21-735d.
- Mesara, mts., Port. 25-530 (B2); 22-135a.
- , mts., P.R. 17-931c.
- Mesatis, Gr. 20-930d.
- Mesavoune, Gr. 24-196b.
- Mosayas, tribe 6-706a.
- Moscal 1-371a; 18-321b.
- Moscala, riv., Mex.; see Balsas.
- Mescalero, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
- , mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (G5).
- , vnl., N.Mex. 19-520 (G4).
- Mescalero, tribe 2-158d.
- Mescalero Apache Indian Reservation, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1); 19-523a.
- Meschede, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
- Meschening: see Mischkening.
- Meschin, Ranuff; see Chester.
- Meschnes, William do 4-181a; 9-20d.
- Meselinot, Jean 11-120b.
- Mesdag, Hendrik Willem 12-818b.
- Mése (beverage) 1-88d.
- Mese (mus.) 19-73d; 17-179b.
- Mesek, mts., Hung. 13-895a.
- Mesembria, Bulg.; see Mesembria.
- Mesembriornis 3-971b; 3-970d.
- Mesembryanthemum 14-241b; 1-323b; corolla 10-568a.
- , crystallinum; see Ice-plant.
- , tricolor 13-766d.
- Mesembria, Bulg. 4-773d.
- Mesencephalon; see Mid-brain.
- Mesenchyme 9-318d; 14-257c; of Ctenophora 7-593a; of Rotifera 23-759b.
- Mesene, prov., Asia 23-648 (D3); 21-316b; coinage 19-901a.
- Mesenterica; see Mycetozoa.
- Mesenteric artery 2-667b.
- , glands 17-166d; 17-168b; 6-265a.
- , veins 27-970c.
- Mesenteron 1-666d; 18-670d.
- Mesenteria 6-842d; 6-614a.
- Mesertia, tribe 15-907d.
- Meseritsch, Gross, Aus.; see Gross-Meseritsch.
- , Wallachisch, Aus.; see Wallachisch-Meseritsch.
- Meseritz, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
- Mesolimnordakos; see Musozib-Merodach.
- Mesothomid cartilage 25-199b.
- Mesh 19-412b.
- Mesha (king of Moab) 7-857a; 18-631c.
- Mesha, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
- , riv., Russ. 23-872 (G-II4); 15-701a.
- Mesha (chron.) 13-492a.
- , inscription 24-022a.
- Mesha, stone of; see Moabite stone.
- Meslach (Misacl) 15-755a; 7-808a.
- Meshadi year 13-492c.
- Mesharu (myth.) 24-798d.
- Mesha samkrantl (chron.) 13-492a.
- Meshaw, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
- MESHCHERYAKS 18-177d; 23-835a; 21-195a.
- Meshelovak, Russ. 23-872 (I-E5); 16-177d; 16-044d.
- Mesheeh (bibl.) 15-275a.
- , people; see Moschi.
- MESHED, Pers. 10-177d; 21-188 (C-11); Agn-Mahommed (196) 21-335a; telegraphs 21-190a; tile work 16-886d; trade routes 21-105a, 19-330a; Uzbek capture (158) 21-631c.
- , All, Turk.As.; see Nejoj.
- , All (shrine) 19-352b.
- , Hossin, Turk.As.; see Kor-bela.
- Meshed-i-Sar, Pers. 21-188 (H1); 3-398a; 21-198b; trade routes 21-195a.
- Meshed-i-Mader Sullman, dist., Pers. 10-190b.
- Meshkuf (boat) 14-740d.
- Meshta, oasis, Trip. 27-291c.
- Meshima, Isl., Jap. 15-150 (E-F10).
- Meshingird, Turk.As. 27-877d.
- Meshkomit (myth.) 9-51c.
- Meshoppen, Pa. 21-106 (K-L2).
- Meshra'at el-Kairi, Mor. 18-851d.
- Meshra or Rek, Sud. 26-9 (H4); 19-092 (H6); 3-213a; British occupation (1898) 9-129d.
- MESHREBIYA 18-178a; 4-951b.
- Mesia, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
- Mesial fillet 4-395d.
- Mesiek, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
- Mesidino 1-857c.
- Mesih (writer) 27-400b.
- Mo Sill, riv., Bur. 24-104a.
- Mesilla Park, N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D5); 19-521c.
- Mesialia (duke of Poland) 6-966b; 11-833a.
- Mesites (bird) 3-970a; 3-977a; 22-815d.
- , Tardyl (insect) 6-668c.
- Mesitite 5-813a.
- Mesitylene 1-136c.
- Mesityl oxide 15-762a; 1-136c.
- , oxime 20-419c.
- Meskos, mts., Cauc.; see Saram.
- Meskho, Turk.As. 26-305 (B-C2); 1-541d; 9-895d.
- Meskutan, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
- Meslay, Fr. 10-773 (D4).
- Mesle (game) 21-899c.
- Meslin (cereal) 10-781c.
- Mesly, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
- MESMER, FRIEDRICH ANTON 18-178d; 14-202a; 11-30a.
- Mesmerism 18-178d; 26-337b; see also Hypnotism.
- Mesnadas 2-622c.
- MESNAGER, NICOLAS 18-179a.
- MESNE (law) 18-179b.
- , lords 25-1062b; 9-790a.
- , process 22-414d; 2-616c.
- , profits 18-179b.
- Mesner (Rum) 23-850d; 26-32c.
- Mesnières, Fr. 24-589b.
- Mesnif, F.; on trypanosomes 27-311a.
- Mesnif-lo-Rol, Fr. 10-778 (A5).
- Mesnif-sous-Jumèges, Fr. 15-553a.
- Mesny, W. 26-917d.
- Mesobenthos 21-723b; 21-721b.
- Mesoblast; see Mesoderm.
- Mesoblastic band 18-673b.
- Mesocardium, dorsal 6-644a.
- Mesocarp 11-254c.
- Mesocarpaceae 1-588c.
- Mesocarpus 1-588a.
- Mesocco, riv., Switz. 12-608b.
- , val., Switz. 26-242 (G4); 12-609c.
- MESOCEPHALIC 18-179b.
- Mesocoracoid 23-156b.
- Mesocortices 23-442b.
- Mesocycle 21-735c.
- Mesocyon drummondianus 18-752d.
- Mesocystidae 8-878a.
- Mesodaeum 1-666c.
- Mesoderm 9-318c; 6-641a.
- Mesodermic somites (anat.) 21-166c; 25-171c.
- Mesodesm (bot.) 21-737d; 21-740c.
- Mesodesma (zool.) 16-123c.
- Mesodesmatidae 16-123c.
- Mesodinium 14-561b.
- Mesodon 22-192a.
- Mesodontia 22-337a.
- Mesogaea, plain, Gr. 2-884a.
- Mesogales, dist. Gr. 6-480a.
- Mesogastus 23-446b.
- Mesogloia; Coelentera 2-98b; 6-641a; 14-172d; sponges 25-725d, 25-726c.
- Mesophilpus 9-722a; 20-584 (Pl. III).
- Mésosaurus 15-569a (table).
- Mesolimax 11-526b.
- Mesolite 24-407a; 26-673b; pyroelectricity 9-182a.
- Mesolithic period 2-347d.
- Mesoloph, Gr.; see Mimos-longh.
- MESOMEDES (poet) 18-179b.
- Mesonere 18-673b.
- Mesometrium; see Broad ligament.
- Mesonnyodl 3-969a; 21-678a.
- Mesonometrium 19-363d; 19-368d.
- Mesonophros 27-799b; 23-133c; of fishes 14-256a.
- MESONERO ROMANOS, Ramon de 18-179a; 25-585d.
- Mesonyx 7-109b.
- Mesophyll 18-322d; 21-731c.
- Mesophylla 6-244b.
- Mesophyte 21-761b.
- Mesopithecus 22-336c.
- Mesopitacophora 6-250a.
- Mesoplankton 21-721d; 21-724d.
- Mesopodion 5-772c.
- , bilens; see Soworby's beaked whale.
- Mesopodium 11-513c.
- Mesopore 22-42b.
- Mesoporphyrin 1-515b.
- MESOPOTAMIA, country, Asia 18-179a; 2-760 (H4); 26-305 (C1-E3); 23-648 (F-G3); antiquities 2-351d; Arab inhabitants 2-281a; Armenian conquest 2-365b, 26-969b; Babylonica 3-99c foll.; Edessa 8-930b; Hellenism 13-241a; Hittites 13-539b; Invasions of India 2-749c; Mongols (1230) 18-1713a; Parthian period 21-215b foll.; pilgrimage 5-302a; pottery 5-710b; zodiac 26-993c.
- Mesopterygoid bone 14-261d.
- Mesopterygium 24-895b.
- Mesopteryx 18-631a.
- Mesoptery plumage 10-225c.
- Mesorchium 23-133c.
- Mesosaurus 23-144b; 5-230a.
- Mesocarpula 23-156b.
- Mesosoma 2-288c.
- Mesostenus 18-497c.
- Mesostorium; see Gladiolus.
- Mesostoma 21-709a (figs.).
- Mesosternum 25-170d; joint 15-484d.
- Mesostrobus 20-530b.
- Meso-tartaric acid 26-436b; 6-54d.
- Mesothelae 2-306c; 2-299b.
- Mesothelium 9-707b.
- Mesothermo 19-948b.
- Mesothorium 22-799c.
- Mesotyle 9-181d.
- Mesovarium 23-131d; 23-133c.
- MESOXALIC ACID 18-187a.
- Mesoxalylic urea; see Alloxan.
- Mesoxylon 20-537d.
- MESOZOIC 18-187a; 28-1033c.
- MESOZOIC ERA (geol.) 18-188a; 11-670b; 20-592c; fishes 14-267d; flora 20-539d; 21-778b; physical geography 9-911d.
- Mespila, ruins, Turk.As. 19-765a; see also Mosul.
- Mespilus germanica; see Medlar.
- , plum; see Loquat.
- Mesquita, Marcellino 22-162d.
- Mesquite, Nev. 5-8 (F3).
- , Tex. 26-690 (C8).
- , lake, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
- , mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B4).
- , val., Cal. 5-8 (E3); 8-8d.
- MESQUITE (tree) 18-188b; gum, see Gum mesquite; Hawaii 13-85d; Punjab 22-655a; U.S. distribution 27-634c.
- , grass 12-376b.
- Mesrata, N.Af. 16-482a.
- Mesrop (Armenian bp.); alphabet 1-729a; 2-572c; 11-769d; Bible translated 3-885a.
- MESS (dict.) 18-188c.
- Messa, Gr. 12-440 (D4).
- Messabatae, people 9-140c.
- MESSAGE (dict.) 18-188c.
- MESSAGER, A. C. P. 18-188d; 19-82d.
- Messageries Fluviales 5-83d.
- , Airlines (do France) 25-855a; 25-859b (table); 16-50d.
- Messagerie etles 28-852b.
- MESSALLA CORVINUS, M. Valerius 18-189a.
- , M. Valerius 18-189b.
- , Mantus Valerius Maximus Corvinus 18-189b.
- MESSALLINA, VALERIA 18-189c.
- Messania, Sic. 23-648 (D3); see also Messina.
- Messancy, Belg. 3-668 (H1).
- Messapia, dist., It.; see Calabria.
- MESSAPII 18-189a; dialect 16-25c; 14-195b; 23-965d (table); vases 6-723a.
- Messapium, mt., Gr. 4-114d.
- Messara, bay, Crete 7-418 (J1); 7-418d.
- , plain, Crete 7-418 (H1); 7-419a; antiquities 1-246b.
- Messau, Nig. 19-678 (E2); 16-691c.
- Messaud (Messaura), riv. bed, Bah. 27-352a; 26-981d; see also Bahra, riv. Bah.
- Messchart, Willem 8-727a.
- Messel, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
- Messiana, Port. 25-530 (A4).
- Messel, It. 26-68d.
- Messena, Ind. 14-222 (D5).
- MESSENE, Gr. 18-190b; 12-440 (C3); coinage 19-884b; emblem 10-435a.
- Messenger (dict.) 18-188d.
- , (dredging) 8-571b.
- "Messenger" (horse) 13-735a.
- Messenger-at-arms 18-188d; 24-849d.
- Messenger of the Press 22-300b.
- Messenger's joint 13-163b.
- MESSINA, dist., Gr. 18-190c; 12-424 (C4-D3); 12-440 (C-D3); 12-427c.
- Messeniacus, gulf, Gr. 12-440 (D4); see also Kalamata.
- Messenian War, First 25-010b; 9-777c.
- , War, Second 25-010b; 2-498a; 23-239c.
- Messenius, Johannes 26-215c.
- Messerschmidt, Daniel Goltzleb 27-473c; 25-18b.
- , L.; Hittite theories 13-338b.
- MESSIAH 18-191b; 9-762a; 6-331a; apocalyptic conception 13-187c; Book of Enoch 9-051c; Book of Jubilees 15-534b; Christ 6-233b, 15-351b; Daniel 7-807b; David 7-858d; Ezekiel's conception 13-186c; final judgment 9-701c, 16-461d; Hillel's declaration 13-403c; Isaiah 13-183d, 14-804b; Kabbalist doctrine 15-021d, 16-622d; kingship idea 20-611c; Mesianic claimants 28-986d, 23-959a; Pauline treatment 20-949a, 20-940d; Reclamation, Book of 23-219b; St John's Gospel 15-154d; Seth tradition 24-703a; Zechariah 28-903c.
- "Messiah" (oratorio, Handel) 12-915c.
- Messianic Eclogue 28-113a.
- Messias; see Messiah.
- Messick, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
- Messidor 11-171a.
- Messler, Charles 2-815a; 19-332b.
- Messler, chan., Chilo 6-143c.
- Messler (astr.) 7-14a.
- , 5 (star cluster) 25-786c.
- , 13 (star cluster) 25-787d.
- Messina, Antonello da; see Antonello.
- MESSINA, Sic. 18-194a; 15-1 (E5); 15-26 (E5); architecture 19-755c; battle (1076) 8-734d; cathedral 2-395d; coinage 19-880a, 19-878b; earthquake (1908) 8-819a, 15-83d; revolution (1670) 19-185b; shipping 25-233b; sieges (1282) 5-923d; (1848) 10-339a; university 27-769c, 15-17a.
- , prov., Sleily 25-22a (table).
- , str., It. 15-4 (E5-6); 15-26 (E5); geology 5-577b; Scylla and Charybdis 24-519b.
- Messing, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-735d.
- Messingham, Lines. 9-416 (II. F2).
- Messin, Gr. 12-424 (C-D3).
- Messinian group (geol.) 21-847a.
- Messkirch, Ger. 11-808 (B5); 11-366a.
- Messogis, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (C4); 2-757c.
- Messon ferros; see Gangaw.
- MESSUAGE 16-195c.
- Mesta, riv., Balkan Penin. 4-713 (A3); 27-426 (D3); 17-216c.
- Meat (food) 9-55b.
- MESTIZO 18-195d; Bolivia 4-171c; Colombia 6-706a; Costa Rica 7-290c; language 2-116c.
- Mestro, It. 15-4 (D2); population 27-987c.
- Mestrol, Mayo 18-159b.
- Mesuta (Arab, physician) 18-451; 8-51d.
- , (do) (Damascus) 18-16a.
- Mesula, Pers. 21-188 (A1); 21-197b.
- Mesurad, cape, W.Af. 11-304 (C5); 16-519a; 16-541a.
- Mesurid and Noufal pyrometer 26-835c.
- Mesureur, Amélie de; see Wally, Amélie de.
- , GUSTAVE EMIL EUGENE 16-195d.
- Mesvras, Fr. 10-178 (G4).
- Mézáros, Lőrinc 9-162c.
- Meszes, mts., Hung. 3-4 (H3); 27-212b.
- Meszleny, Teresa 15-917a.
- Meta, Mo. 16-698 (D3).
- , dist., Colom. 6-701 (C3); 6-706d.
- , dist., It. 15-4 (C6).
- , riv., Colom. 6-701 (C3); 20-275d; 6-703a.
- META (chariot-racing) 18-195d.
- , (chem.) 6-53a.
- , (millstone) 10-549d.
- , (zool.) 25-664c.
- , arsenic acid 2-653a.
- , arsenites 2-652d.
- Metabolic (zool.) 10-467a; 13-427a.
- METABOLIC DISEASES 18-195d.
- METABOLISM 18-198a; 19-926a; 8-215c; drugs acting on 21-353b; temperature effect 2-50a, 10-306b.
- Metabolic acid 4-251d.
- Metacarpal bones 25-176a.
- Metacarpodigital leather 10-227d.
- Metacarpus (anat.) 25-176a.
- Metacentre (biol.) 10-35d.
- , (hydromechanics) 14-119a; 24-823c.
- Metacentric curve 24-925d.
- , height 24-923c.
- Metacentroid stage 26-411c.
- Metachromism 6-225b; 22-337a.
- Metachirus 20-139b; 17-779b.
- Metachlamydeae; see Gamopetalae.
- Metachloral 6-253d.
- Metachromatic granules 11-340c.
- Metacine 1-118a.
- , myxina 14-357d.
- Metacinnabarite 6-376a.
- Metacodon 14-153d.
- Metacomet (Sachem); see Philip, King.
- Metacolefin 1-532d.
- Metacromial process 1-941c.
- Metadisease 8-144c.
- , diazines; see Pyrimidines.
- Metae (dict.) 6-390b.
- Metae-ferric hydroxide 14-797d.
- Metagama, Can. 20-114 (D2).
- Metageitnia 10-221c.
- Metageitlin 5-363c; 6-313a.
- Metageitlin 11-555b.
- Metagenes (architect) 6-85d.
- Metagenesis; see Generations, Alternation of.
- Metagummic acid 12-715c.
- Metah 22-900c.
- Metallier, mt., Alps 26-242 (C4).
- Meta Incognita, penin., Can. 3-193a.
- Metakritik of Pure Reason (Herder) 15-663a.
- Metal, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
- METAL (chem.) 18-198a; 6-39c; annealing 2-70d; conduction, electric 6-856a, 6-876c, 16-757a; detection 6-82d; early ideas 1-521e, 16-155d; extraction, see Metallurgy; fatigue of 25-1016d; hardening 2-71c; money 18-697c, 19-370b; optical properties 16-616d, 21-937c; pharmacology 21-350b; refining, electrolytic 9-208c; strength of 25-1019c; tempering 2-71c; thermal and electrical properties 1-297c. See also Alloys.
- , (heraldry) 13-323c.
- Metalanin, Caroline Is. 5-381a.
- Metal band conveyor 7-55b.
- Metaldehyde 1-532b.
- Metallurgy (chem.); see Substitution.
- Metalimix 11-526b.
- Metalia, Sard. 15-26 (B5); 24-616c.
- Metallica, De Re (Agricola); see De Re Metallica.
- Metaliferous Mines Acta 16-18d.
- Metallic 27-411b.
- Metalli Vipascensis, lex 14-836b.
- METALLOGRAPHY 18-202b; 25-1017d; 14-804a; alloys 1-704 (Plate).

Metalloid 6-39c.
 Metalum, Crete 12-262a.
 — Fr.: see *Metella*.
METALLURGY 18-203d; 24-677a; see also Electrochemistry and Electrometallurgy.
Metalogicus (John of Salisbury) 15-450a.
 Metalqui, cape, Chili. 2-461 (A5).
 Metalton, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 Metalwi, Tun.: see *Metiawi*.
METAL-WORK 18-205c;
 — Babylonia and Assyria 3-103b; Byzantine 4-910a;
 — Egyptian 9-73a; embossed ornament 9-309a; Greek 12-475c; Hittite 13-537d; Iron Age 2-363 (Pl. VII.); Japanese 18-335b; Phoenician 21-455c; plate 21-789c, 23-435c; Scandinavian 24-288, 24-290 (Plates) Spanish wrought-iron 2-416c.
 Metamor 18-866b; see also *Somite*.
 Metamerism (chem.) 14-882b.
METAMERISM (zool.) 18-215c; 8-251c.
 Metamine, lln. 8-746d.
 Metamora, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 — Ind. 14-422 (G6).
 — Mich. 18-272 (F1).
 — O. 20-26 (C1).
 Metamorphic rock: see *under* *Rock*.
METAMORPHISM 18-217c;
 — 21-332b; 11-659c.
 — regional 18-219b.
Metamorphoses (Apuleius): see *Golden Ass*.
Metamorphoses (Ovid) 20-387b; ages of the world 1-372b; dell' Anguillare's translation 14-907c; Golding's version 12-212c; 9-620b.
METAMORPHOSIS 18-221c; mythology 19-133a; plants 21-773d.
 Metamynodon 21-170c.
 Metan, Arg. 2-462 (D2).
 — dist., Asia M. 18-180a.
 — Metanastae, tribe: see *Iazyges*.
 Metanaplus larva 18-223c.
 Metanella (myth.) 27-292a.
 Metancertini 19-363d foll.
 Metanceric dnet 27-799d.
 Metanceros 27-799c; 14-257a.
 Metanillo acid 26-61a.
 Metanil yellow 8-746b; 14-483b.
 Metanopisilae 18-901d.
 Metanotrichae 18-901d.
 Metantimonates 2-128d.
 Metantimonic acid 2-128d.
 Metaotic somite 27-1048d.
 Metapetic acid 10-486c.
 Metapeda, lake, Can. 22-725b.
 Metaphenyline bina 8-746d.
METAPHOR 18-224d; 1-689d.
 Metaphosphoric acid 21-475b.
 Metaphrastes, Symeon: see *Symeon Metaphrastes*.
Metaphysica (Aristotle) 2-505d; 2-507a; categories in 5-509c.
 Metaphysical division 8-334c.
 — Society 15-876d; 1-379b.
Metaphysica nova et vetusta (Scotus Novantius) 18-245c.
Metaphysic of Ethics (Kant) 15-667d.
Metaphysic of Experience (Hodgson) 18-251c.
Metaphysic of Nature (Kant) 15-667d.
METAPHYSICS 18-224d; 21-440c; Aristotle's conception 2-517b; ethical first principles 9-843d; logic, relation to 16-885b, 16-912c; natural science 24-403a; ontology 18-225a; pragmatism 22-247d. See also *Table of Contents*, sect. "Philosophy."
Metaphysic, Institutes of (Ferrier) 10-288b.
Metaphysic of the School (Harper) 18-253b.
Metaphysik (Lotze) 18-233b.
 Metapodial 7-711b.
 Metapodial 16-791c.
 Metapontium 11-513b.
 Metaponte, It. 15-4 (F4); 15-14d.
METAPONTUM, It. 18-254a; 15-26 (F4); Aristeas 2-494c; coinage 19-877d; sack of 25-614c.
 Metaprotein: see *Syntonin*.
 Metapterygoid 24-595b.
 Metapterygoid bone 14-261d.
 Metaris Aestuarium, bay, Eng. 4-584 (D5-4).
 Metasilicic acid 25-93a.
 Metasoma (zool.) 2-289d.
METASOMATISM 18-254b.
 Metastable 11-370c.

Metastannic acid 26-997a.
 Metastases 27-371c.
METASTASIO (Italian poet) 18-255b; 8-504b; 14-909d; epithalamia 9-705b.
 Metastigmata 2-310c.
 Meta Sudans, fountain, Rome 25-603c.
 Metasylvio, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
 Metata 10-545c.
 Metatarsalgia: see *Morton's disease*.
 Metatarsus (anat.) 25-177d.
 Metatharia: see *Marsupialia*.
 Metatitanic acid 26-1018b.
 Metator castrorum: see *Decempedator*.
 Metatron (myth.) 15-621a.
 Metatrophic bacteria 3-164c.
 Metatungstic acid 27-377c.
METAURO (Metauro), riv., It. 18-257a; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); battle (207 B.C.) 22-651c; source 2-161d.
 Metavanadic acid 27-879c.
 Metawall (Moslems) 3-90a; 16-348a.
METAXAS, ANDREAS 18-257a.
 Metaxylem 21-735d.
 Metaxyltherium 25-155d.
METAYAGSYSTEM 18-257a; 15-11a; A. Young 28-938d.
 Metzaoa 28-1033a; 22-479d; 25-71a; development 9-318b, 12-803d, 23-117b.
 Metcalf, John 4-71b.
 — WILLARD LEROY 18-257c.
 Metcalf, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
 — Ga. 11-752 (B5).
 — Ill. 14-304 (E4).
 — lake, Vt. 19-400 (B2).
METCALFE, C. T. METCALFE, baron 18-257c; 14-413a; Akalis attack 22-892c; mission to Punjab 14-411c, 22-656b.
 — G.: on platypus reproduction 21-828d.
 — Sir Thomas Theophilus 18-257c.
 Metcalf, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
 — Hall, Calcutta 4-982a.
 Metchnikoff, Elias: see *Mech-nikoff, Ilya*.
 Metchnikovia tuberculata 5-453d.
 Metodeconk, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D-3).
 Meteghan, Can. 19-831 (A2).
 Metellus, isl., Aeg.S.: see *Lesbos*.
 Metella, Caecilia: see *Caecilia Metella*.
METELLUS (family) 18-258a.
 — (monk) 5-674d.
 — (Dalmaticus), L. Caecilius 14-326c.
 — (Diadematus), L. Caecilius 4-933c.
 — (Balearcicus), L. Caecilius 20-643c.
 — (Celer), Q. Caecilius 18-258c; letters to Cicero 6-357b.
 — (Numidicus), Q. Caecilius 18-258b; 15-546a; Saturninus' enmity 24-234a.
 — (Pius Scipio), Q. Caecilius 18-258d; 4-941a.
 Metemma, Sud. (on trib. of Atbara): see *Gallabat*.
 — Sud. (on Nile) 26-9 (C2); 26-15d; 9-123d.
METEMPSYCHOSIS 18-259a; animal worship 2-51a; Australian aborigines 10-162c, 27-80d; Brahmanism 4-383d, 24-176d; Buddhism 4-745a; Cathars 5-516a; Druidism 8-597c; Druses 8-604a; Empedocles 9-345c; Greek mysteries 19-123b, 14-336b; Hindu belief 4-387a, 13-505b; Irish legend 14-760b; Mahomedan religion 17-423a; Manichaean doctrine 2-718b; paining-gence 20-633d; Philo 21-411b; pre-existence doctrine 22-277a; Pythagoreans 22-699a, 21-812c; spiritualism 25-708a.
 Metencephalon 27-1049b.
 Metenteron: see *Mesenteron*.
METEOR 18-260b; 2-816a; Schiaparelli 24-322d.
 "Meteor II." (yacht) 28-893c.
METEORA, monasteries, Thessaly 18-262a; 12-424 (C1).
 Meteoric iron: see *Siderite*.
 — stone: see *Aerolite*.
 Meteorite, isl., Green. 12-543 (C2).
METEORITE 18-262b; diamonds 8-162c; moon craters 28-187b; solar system evolution 11-648d; 26-88b; worship of 3-191d.
 Meteorograph 18-278c.

Meteorological Committee, International 18-265b.
 — Society 12-73a.
METEOROLOGY 18-264c; atmospheric electricity 2-860c; balloon observations 1-266a; barometer 3-418b; climatology 6-509d; Fitzroy's work 10-448a; Hutton's work 14-16b; kite-flying observations 15-840a; Maury's work 17-916c; Smithsonian Institution 25-274c; societies 25-314a; zodiacal signs 28-994c.
 Meter (Gnosticism): see *Great Mother of the Gods*.
METER, ELECTRIC 18-291c.
 —, hydraulic 14-43d.
 Metfield, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
 Metford, W. E.: ballistic pendulum 6-302a; bullet 1-874a.
 Metford rifle 23-327c.
 Metzge, Bernat 25-589b.
 Methacrylic acid 7-511a.
 Methaba, mt., Arab. 26-305 (C4).
 Methana, Gr. 12-440 (E3).
 Methane, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E3); 12-427b.
 Methane (chem.): see *Marsh-gas*.
 Methag-Ammah, Pal. 7-856c.
 Methelgin 13-654d; 17-945d.
 Metheringham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
 Methil, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 28-517c; shipping 27-603d.
 Methine 6-50d.
 Methley, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
METHODISM 18-293b; 9-546b; 6-933c; centenary celebration (1839) 28-532b; episcopacy 9-701a; bymynod 14-195b; synod 26-295a; United States 18-294b, 28-528d, 2-715c; Warrenite secession 28-331a; Welsh revival 28-266d, 5-77b, 5-619b; Wesley family 28-527c, 28-529b.
 Methodist Brotherhood (U.S.) 18-295d.
 — Episcopal Church (U.S.): see *Episcopal Methodists*.
 — NEW CONNEXION 18-297d; 26-531d; foreign missions 18-587b.
 — Protestant Church (U.S.) 18-296d; 18-294a.
 Methodists (med.) 18-43d.
Methodist Times 13-860b.
METHODIUS 18-297d; 18-817d; 24-696a.
 — Pseudo: see *Pseudo-Methodius*.
 Method of telling (psychology): see *Terrific method*.
Methodus Differentialis (Newton) 14-541a.
Methodus furionum et serie-rum infinitarum (Newton) 14-540b.
Methodus plantarum nova (Ray) 22-932b.
 Methona, Gr. (Macedonia) 12-440 (B4); 21-377a; 26-991b.
 — Gr. (Messenia) 12-440 (C4); see also *Modon*.
 — Gr. (Thessaly) 12-440 (E1).
 Methow, Wash. 28-354 (E-F1).
 — riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
 Methres (Tyrian king): see *Metten*.
METHUEN (BARONY OF) 18-298b.
 Methuen, Paul Methuen, 3rd baron 18-298b; 27-204c; 19-265a.
 Methuen, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
 Methuen Treaty 18-298b; 22-149a; 6-772a.
METHUSELAH (bibl.) 18-298c; 9-650a.
 Methven, Henry Stewart, 1st lord 2-43d.
METHVEN, Scot. 18-298c; 24-418 (D2); battle (1306) 9-498c, 24-703d.
 —, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
 Methwold, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); geology 19-745b.
 Methyl, lake, Canada 5-160 (C4).
 Methyl 6-50b; dyes 8-746b.
 — acetate 6-869d.
 — ALCOHOL 18-298d; 1-526b; distillation 8-320c.
 Methylamine 1-857a.
 Methyl arsine chloride 2-853b.
 Methylated spirit 1-526b; 25-702b.
 Methyl benzene: see *Toluene*.
 — borate 4-268c.
 — bromide 18-299a; ionic velocity 6-869d.
 — chloride 18-299a; 25-890d.

Methyl crotonic acid: see *Tiglic acid*.
 — cyclo-hexylidene acetic acid 25-893b.
 — cyclo-pentane 22-30d.
 — dichloramine 8-175a.
 Methylene 6-50d.
 — cyanide 17-496a.
 — dyes 26-845a; 8-746d; 18-407c.
 — iodide 14-726b; 8-49b.
 — oxide 14-882d.
 Methyl ethane: see *Propano*.
 — ether 9-808c.
 — ethyl acetic acid 25-892a.
 — ethyl carbinol 4-892a.
 — ethyl ether 9-808c.
 — ethyl ketone 6-54a.
 — ethyl malonic acid 25-892a.
 — glycolic: see *Sarcosina*.
 — granatonein: see *Pseudo-pelantierine*.
 — heptenone 21-141c.
 — heptyl ketone 15-762c.
 — hexanone 26-649b.
 — hydrazine 8-175b.
 — hydride: see *Marsh gas*.
 — iodide 18-299a; ionic velocity 6-869d.
 — isopropyl carbinol 1-900b.
 — ketohexamethylene 6-54c.
 — mercaptan 18-149c.
 — methane: see *Ethane*.
 — mustard oil 19-98c.
 — nonyl-ketone 16-762c; 21-141c.
 — orange 3-81d; dye 8-746b; indicator 14-483a.
 — oxy-benzoic acid: see *Oxytoluic acid*.
 — phenols: see *Cresols*.
 — pierate 21-585c.
 — pimelic acid 6-55c.
 — propyl carbinol 1-900b.
 — pyrazol 6-56a.
 — pyridine: see *Picoline*.
 — quinoline: see *Lepidine and Quinaldine*.
 — quinnoline acid: see *Lepidine acid*.
 — salicylate 24-70a; 3-418d.
 — succinic acid 26-64d.
 — succinimide 16-64b.
 — sulphochloride 26-60c.
 — sulphonic acid 26-60c.
 — thiophen 26-7a.
 — uracil 22-691d.
 — uric acid 22-664a.
 Methymna, Gr. 12-440 (H1); 16-488b; 7-960d; coins 19-887b.
 Metics: see *Metecel*.
METICULOUS (dict.) 18-299a.
 Meticor (dict.) 12-15d; 6-700c.
 Metija, dist., Alg. 1-642c.
 Metilas (dict.) 3-256c.
 Meting, India 14-376 (B-7).
 Metinic, Isl. Me. 17-434 (C5).
 Metiochus 18-480a.
 Metiosedum, Fr.: see *Meiun*.
 Metis (myth.) 2-823c.
 — (people): see *Bois-Brûlés*.
 Metis, Can. 22-724 (D2).
 — isl., Pac.O. 27-4a.
 Metius, Jacob 26-558b.
 Metkovic, Aus. 3-4 (E5); 7-773b.
 Metlakahla, Alsk. 14-478d.
 Metiawi, Tun. 1-643 (C2); 27-397b.
 Metilh, Sah. 1-643 (B2).
 Metmrenstetten, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
 Metn, dist., Syr. 16-347d.
METOHITA, THEODORE 18-299a.
 Metocel (Greek) 12-503a; 2-445d; 1-381a; 26-759b.
 Metoecism (bot.): see *Heteroecism*.
 Metoecus (zool.) 6-673a.
 Metoikia (festival): see *Sy-niolkia*.
 Metoiklon (tax) 26-759b.
 Metol 21-489b.
 Metolius, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
METONIC CYCLE 18-299b; 4-991c; Chinese adoption 6-225b; golden numbers 4-992d; Hindu use 13-494b; Jews' adoption 6-314c.
METONYMY (dict.) 18-299b.
METOPE 18-299b; 20-177d; 12-473c; 14-195d.
 Metopiana peposaca 21-872c.
 Metopic suture 25-196a.
 Metopidius 15-105d.
 Metopoceros 23-174d.
 — cornutus 16-825a.
 Metragrytae: see *Orpheetelestae*.
METRE (prosody) 18-299b; see also *Verse*.
 — (measure) 18-299c; 8-810c; 28-492d; 2-542a; cubic 28-492d; imperial equivalent 28-489c; square 28-489c, 28-

492d; standard 28-478a, 28-479b.
 Metres (measure): Acgnetan 28-485b; Attic 28-485c; Egyptian 28-484d.
 Metroic Act (1864) 18-299d.
 Metrical theory (geom.) 11-715a; 11-718a.
METRIC SYSTEM 18-299c; 2-541c; imperial equivalents 28-489c; standards 28-477d, 28-489a.
 Metrochorynchus 23-146a.
 Metro (measure) 28-492d.
METROCLES 18-299d.
 Metrodorus (grammarian) 2-93c.
METRODORUS (of Athens) 18-300a.
 — (of Chios) 18-300d.
 — (of Lampascus) 18-300a.
 — (of Scopsis) 18-629c.
 — (of Stratonicus) 18-300b.
METRONOME 18-300b.
 Metroon: see *Metroium*.
 Metrophanes 23-346b.
 Metrophil Potamos, riv., Crete 7-418 (B2); 7-419b.
 Metrophilus, Asia M. 2-243d.
 — Ill. 14-304 (D6).
METROPOLIS (dict.) 18-300d.
Metropolis Coronata (Munday) 23-421b.
 Metropolis Management Act (1855) 16-951c; 8-428b.
 — Water Act (1902) 16-947a.
 Metropolitain, railway, Paris 20-811c; 22-858a; 27-404a.
 Metropolitan, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
 — club, New York 6-568a.
METROPOLITAN (eccles. title) 18-300d; 6-336b; 6-906b; cathedral church 5-519b; jurisdiction 8-857c, 8-859a, 8-865a.
 — Association for Improving the Dwellings of the Industrial Classes 13-815d.
 — Asylums Board 16-946b; 16-953c; fever-hospitals 19-916b.
 — Board of Works 16-951c; 9-425b.
 — Borough Councils 16-952a; 16-953a.
 — Building Act (1844) 16-951c.
 — Cattle Market, Islington 16-951b.
 — Commons Act (1866) 6-785b.
 — District Railway, Lond. 16-944a; 22-856c; ventilation 27-408d.
 — Drinking Fountain Association 10-749b.
 — Fire Brigade 16-947b; 11-412d.
 — Hospital, Lond. 16-946c.
 — Hospital Saturday Fund 16-946c.
 — Hospital Sunday Fund 16-946c.
 — Museum of Fine Arts, New York 2-672d; 19-64b.
 — Paving Act (1817): see *Michael Angelo Taylor's Act*.
 — Police Act (1839) 21-679a; bill-posting 1-238b; Sunday 26-96a.
 — Police Courts Act (1839) 21-981a; 17-313c.
 — Public Carriages Act (1869) 4-012c.
 — Railway, Lond. 16-944a; 22-856c; 10-761b; ventilation 27-408d.
 — Streets Act (1867): costers 7-222d; Sunday regulations 26-96a.
 — Tabernacle, Lond. 25-742c.
 — Water Board 16-947a; 16-953c.
 Metrorrhagia 12-765a.
 Metroserides 14-839a.
 — polymorphous: see *Ohialchua*.
 Metroium, temple, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-834b; 12-401d.
 Metrovia (Metroni), Porta, gate, Rome 23-607d.
 Metroxylon Rumphii 23-1003c.
 — Sagu: see *Sago palm*.
 Metschnikoff, Elias: see *Mechnikoff, Ilya*.
 Metschnikovella 9-389c.
 Metslawier, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
METSU, GABRIEL 18-301a; 20-477a; 18-72a.
 Mettappolliem, India 14-382 (G14); 19-701b.
 Metta Sutta 4-744a.
 Mettau, riv., Aus. 19-148a.
 Mettawee, riv., N.Y. and Vt. 19-490 (A5); 19-536 (G2).
 — The, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).

Motten I. (king of Tyre) 21-451c; 8-206d.
 — II. (king of Tyre) 21-451d.
 Motten, (ier. 7-932a.
 Motten-beal (Arvadillo king) 21-451c.
 Motteburg, mt., Alps 1-744.
 Motter, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
 Motteruch stele 14-879c.
METTERNICH - WINNEBURG, C. W. L., prince 18-301c; 9-935d; 3-12b; 9-791a; Carlsbad Decrees 5-347b; Castleburgh 16-973a; on diplomacy 8-395d; German policy 11-863b; Holy Alliance 13-621d; Italian policy 15-19d; Troppau congress 27-307c; Verona congress 27-1037a; Vienna congress 28-34a.
 Metteya (rel.): see Maltreya.
 Mettingham, Suff. 9-124 (IV. E2); 26-29d.
 Mettius Curtius: see Curtius.
 Mettius.
 Mettewee: see Mettawee.
 Mettray, Fr. 27-107d; 15-615a.
 Mettopalalyam, Ind.: see Mettopolliem.
 Metuchen, N.J. 19-509 (A3).
 Meturgeman (rel.) 26-119d.
 Metz, Christian 1-719d.
 Metz, Cal. 5-3 (C3).
METZ, Ger. 18-307c; 11-308 (A4); 18-174a; 17-10c; battles and investment 18-307c; 11-10c, 18-313c, 14-523 (Pl. II.), 3-590d, 4-325a; Dietrich of Luxemburg 13-373d; festival of St Clement 24-631c; fortifications 10-695b, 10-697a, 11-826a; parlement 20-834c; Roman aqueduct 2-243b; siege (1007) 17-10c; synod (863) 19-619b, 12-279b.
 —, Ind. 14-423 (III).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
 Metz (measure) 28-492d.
 Metzger (anatomist) 1-936b; 17-863d.
 Metzgeria 4-704a.
 Metzko (general) 8-577a.
 Metzner, R. 6-617a.
 Metzovo, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 1-183b; 17-218b.
 Metztilan, lake, Mex. 13-449b.
 Metztl (myth.) 18-333c.
 Meo, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C3); 7-249b; 14-300c.
 Meueke, Otto 21-135b.
MEUDON, Fr. 18-314d; 10-778 (B6); aeronautic school 1-265a; observatory 19-956d.
 —, Bois de, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
 Meudon, curé de: see Labo-lais.
 Meunlot (artist) 15-98c.
 Meulaboh, Sum. 26-71 (A2); 1-144c; 26-73d.
 Meulan (Mellent), Robert de Beaumont, count of 3-501a.
 —, Waleran de Beaumont, count of 3-591b.
 —, Pauline: see Guizot, Pauline.
 Meulan, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 5-918b; battle (1435) 17-6c.
 Meulan, Olivier le Delin, comte de: see Le Dalin, Olivier.
 Menkebeke, Belg. 3-608 (B2).
MEULEN, A. F. VAN DER 18-314d.
 Meulles, Baldwin of: see Baldwin (sheriff of Devon).
 Meun (Meung), Jean de: see Jean de Meun.
 Meung-sur-Loire, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 16-925d.
MEUNIER, CONSTANTIN 18-315a; 20-507d; 24-509b (Pl. X.); 15-98c.
 —, H. 20-509d.
 — (bot.): see Plant gris.
 Meunier, in re (1894) 10-88a.
 Meunier's theorem 11-720d.
 Meura, P. 4-510a.
MEURICE, FRANCOIS PAUL 18-315b; 8-635d.
 Meuron, A. de 19-424d.
 Meurs, Ger.: see Mors.
MEURSIUS (Johannes van Meurs) 18-315b; 2-832c; 7-426a.
 Meurthe, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H3); 18-894d.
MEURTHE - ET - MOSELLE, dept., Fr. 18-315c; 10-778 (G-113); 10-783c; iron 10-784b.
 Meurthe (law) 13-643c.
MEUSE, dept., Fr. 18-316a; 10-778 (G3); 21-476c.

MEUSE (Maas, Maas), riv., Fr. and Netherlands 18-315d; 10-778 (G3); 3-608 (D2); 13-385 (II-C3); basin area (table) 9-909c; canal 7-136d; jetty outlet 15-360c; 23-899b; Roman forts 8-807d.
 Meuselbach, Karl Hartwig, Freiherr von 28-961c.
MEUSE-LINE, forts, Fr. 18-316b.
 Meuselwitz, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10); 24-359c.
 Meusnier, J. H. M. C. 1-369a.
 Meutawil, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-467a.
 Mevad: see Khallyé.
 Mevagh, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
 Mevaghney, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); 7-181c.
 —, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
MEVANIA (Devagna), It. 18-316c; 16-78 (D3).
 Mevatanana, Mad. 17-271 (H3).
 Mévê (queen of Connaught): see Mevê.
 Mevlevi (dervish order) 23-530c; 14-271d; 24-811a; tenets 8-75d.
 Mew, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (F3).
MEW (dict.) 18-316c.
 — (falconry) 10-142d.
 — (tool): see Gull.
 Mewang, riv., Siam 14-408 (A3-2); 25-2c.
 Mewar, India: see Udaipur.
 Mewat, dist., India 27-554b.
 Mewati (dialect) 12-710c; 22-865a.
 Mewe, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
MEWS, PETER 18-316d; 18-5c.
 Mews (dict.) 18-316c.
 Mowstone, Isl., Tas. 26-438 (B2).
 Mex, fort, Ery.: see Meks.
MEXBOROUGH, Yorks. 18-317a; 28-933 (D3).
 Mexia, Tex. 26-090 (L4).
 Mexiana, Isl., Braz. 4-440 (G1); 20-746b.
 Mexican badger 5-374b.
 — Basin 19-975d.
 — bighorn 18-320c.
 — boll weevil: see Cotton boll weevil.
 — cotton cloth 7-277b.
 — current, Pac.O. 20-436b.
 — deer 5-676a.
 — Eagle (order) 15-807b.
 — fibre 10-319d.
 — ground-cherry: see Strawberry Tomato.
 — joy 5-676a.
 — onyx: see Tecall marble.
 — plum 18-321d.
 — poppy 22-92a.
 Mexican saddle 23-988d.
 Mexican War (1845-47) 18-340b; 27-700d; 26-473d; 24-476a; naval operations 21-184d; Texan campaigns 26-693b.
 Mexican whisk 10-313a.
 Mexico, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
 —, Mo. 17-134 (A2).
MEXICO (New Mexico), Mo. 18-344c; 18-608 (D-E2).
 —, N.Y. 19-598 (D2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
 —, P. Is. 21-392 (E1).
MEXICO, republic, N. Am. 18-317a; 18-318 (map); caste system 5-464c; coinage 19-909c, 18-707a, 18-539b; fauna 18-320b, 14-299d; flags 10-462c; flora 18-321a, 21-781a; Japanese immigration 15-193c; observatory 19-960c; orders 15-887b; patent law 20-908b; religion 18-333b, 10-221a, 18-385b; slave-emancipation 25-223b; Spanish language 23-510c; survey maps 17-633a; U.K. trade 27-602b; volcanoes 28-189c, 18-317c.
 —: *Agriculture and Industries* 18-325a; cane sugar 26-47a; coffee export 8-648b; cotton 7-264b, 7-278d, 7-296d; shipping 24-872 (table).
 —: *Art and Archaeology* 18-329c; 1-815a; 2-349d; Aztec altar 1-761b; Asiatic origin theory 2-755c; Bras-seur de Bourbonnais 4-435a; cosmogony myths 7-215c; dancing 7-795d; initiation 14-570c; ignition system 16-400a; mosaic work 27-433a; pottery 5-441b, 1-815 (Pl. IV, figs. 1, 3); sculptures 5-678c, 1-808 (Pls. I, II.), 1-812 (Pls. III, IV.). See also Aztecs.

MEXICO (cont.): Geology and Minerals 18-318c; 6-675b; 18-326a; copper 7-109a; gold 12-194d; lead 18-315c; mercury 18-156b; opal 20-121a; silver 25-115b, 5-760b.
 —: *History* 18-329c; 5-677a; arbitration case (1902) 2-325c; California 5-17a; colonization scheme (1866) 17-916d; French blockade 20-434a; Spanish conquest 1-806d; U.S. relations 27-718a.
MEXICO, state, Mex. 18-344b; 18-318 (G2-1).
 — **FEDERAL DISTRICT OF** (District Federal), Mex. 18-347b.
GULF OF 18-348a; 18-318 (G2-113); 19-973d; climate 27-632d; Spanish explorations 1-806d.
 —, valley of, Mex. 18-317c; 18-344d.
 Mexico-American region: see Sonoran region.
MEXICO CITY, Mex. 18-344d; 18-318 (G1); 18-339a; Aztec temple 18-333c; drainage projects 18-338a; fair 10-197c; National Museum 19-69c; pillaged (1519) 6-267d.
Mexico, History of the Conquest of (Prescott) 22-295c.
 Meximieux, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 20-555b; 21-848a.
 Mexitli (Mexitli): myth.: see Nahuatlolohtli.
 Mexoene, Turk.: see Moxuono.
 Mey, Cornelia Jacobsen 19-604a; 5-249d; 19-508d.
 — (Meyo), William: see May, William.
 — (physicist) 6-881d.
 Mey, Ger. 13-308c; 18-310 (plan).
 —, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
 Meydan, Turk. 26-305 (C-D2).
 Meydam, Ery.: see Médum.
 Meyel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
 Meyen, Franz Julius Ferdinand 4-301a.
 Meyenburg, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
 Meyendorf, Peter, baron 12-246d.
 Meyer, A. B. 15-123a; 16-737b.
 —, Alfred 9-367a.
 —, Arthur 19-370d.
 —, C. E. H. VON 18-348c.
 —, Claus 20-510a.
 —, Conrad 21-571a.
 —, Constance 18-527c.
 —, Dietrich 20-891b; 15-164d.
 —, E. (zoologist) 5-701b.
 —, Eduard 9-79a; 9-82d; 12-461a.
 —, Ernst of 6-588c.
 —, G. A. (inventor) 6-389b.
 —, Gottlieb 15-556c; 1-748d.
 —, H. A. (naturalist) 13-391a.
 —, Hans 15-792d; 18-938d.
 —, Heinrich 12-185d.
HEINRICH AUGUST WILHELM 18-348c.
 —, Henry 5-333d.
 —, Hermann von 2-354d.
 —, Hieronymus 15-556c.
 —, H. L. (naturalist) 20-311a.
 —, Jean Louis Henri 7-932b.
 —, Jeremiah 18-327a; 15-766d.
 —, Johann Friedrich von 18-348d.
 —, J. K. F. 19-981d.
JULIUS LOTHAR 18-348d; 9-257d; 3-318a; thermostat 14-368b.
 —, Jürgen Bona 18-236d.
KONRAD FERDINAND 18-349a; 11-798b.
 —, Kuno 6-622c.
 —, Lucas 27-291b; 28-221a; 28-1054c; South African war 27-204a.
 —, (MARIE) PAUL HYACINTHE 18-349b; 11-144b; 10-117b.
 —, Richard E. 5-72a.
 —, Rudolph Hermann 2-141d; 11-888a; 23-437b.
 —, S. (physicist) 17-349b.
VICTOR 18-349b; benzene 8-57b; nitrophenol 8-71d; phenyl hydrazine 14-111a; stereoisomerism 25-894d; vapour density 8-47c, 14-724c, 5-59d.
 —, Wilhelm 1-191b.
 Meyer, H. 14-304 (A3).
MEYERBEER, GIACOMO 18-349c.
 Meyer boiler furnace 11-281a.
 Meyerdahl, P. M. 6-635d.
 Meyer-Lübke, W. 14-897b.
 Meyer's lake, O. 5-720d.

Meyersburg, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
 Meyers Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F1).
 Meyersdale, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
 Meyers Falls, Wash. 28-354 (II-11).
Meyer's Neues Konversations Lexikon 9-381c.
 Meyersville, Tex. 26-600 (K7).
 Moyfart, J. M. 14-189a.
 Moygal, Massif du, mts., Fr.: see Mégal.
Moyra Enterprises (A. de Arena) 17-192c.
 Meyllteyrn, Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
 Moymac, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 7-190c; 4-9d.
 Moyn, riv., Fr. 20-146c.
MEYNELL, ALICE CHRISTIANA 18-350b; 26-869c.
 Meynot, Theodor 18-60c; 18-62b.
 Meynor (general) 11-186a.
 Meyom, riv., Siam 14-498 (A3); 25-2c; 18-109b.
MEYR, MELCHIOR 18-350b.
 Meyra, Vasco Perez de 11-911a.
 Meyrick, Sir Samuel Rush 8-442b.
 Meyrick, Edmund 20-109a.
MEYRIFAB, tribe 18-350c.
 Meyrin, riv., Fr. 8-208d.
 Meyruels, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 Meyssac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 Meywar: see Udaipur.
 Meyzieux, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
 Mesa, riv., Bur. 14-378 (Q7); 15-695b.
 —, La, Colom.: see La Mesa.
 Mezankoorie moth 25-101b.
 Mezariib, Syr.: see Mezerib.
 Mezayon, riv., Fr. 22-370c.
 Mézo, Fr. 10-778 (F6); 13-332d.
 Mezerib, El, Syr. 20-602 (E3); 3-658d; 7-785c.
 Mezerib, Russ. 23-872 (F-G2); 2-356b.
 —, bay, Russ. 23-872 (F2).
 —, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F-G2); 23-850c; 9-909c.
 Mézenc, mt., Fr. 10-778 (G5); 2-449d; 5-777d.
 Mézenc cattle 13-72d.
 Mezeninsk, Cauc. 3-456a.
 Mezentius (king of Caere) 23-618b.
 Mezentsov (general) 23-905c.
 Mezer, well, Sab. 23-1005a.
 Mezerac, Roulet de 23-402d.
MEZERAY, FRANCOIS
 Eudes de 18-350c; 11-131a.
 —, Jean Eudes de 18-350c.
 Mezeres, Arm. 2-585 (B2); 15-773a.
 Mezerel Cortex: see Cortex Mezerel.
 Mezeron 7-825d; 16-284a; placentation 10-572d.
 Mezerib, Syr.: see Mezerib.
 Mezetius (general) 25-31c.
 Mezitli, Asia M.: see Soli.
 —, Su, riv., Asia M. 25-360b.
 Mezha, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D4); 25-277c; 28-146d.
 Mezhdusharskiy, Isl., Russ. 23-872 (H1); 19-333c.
 Mézidon, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
MEZIERES, PHILIPPE DE 18-350d; 7-545d.
MEZIERES, FERDINAND 10-778 (G2); 3-354b; siege (1870) 11-11c.
 —, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
 Mézières-en-Brenne, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 14-501c.
 Mézières-sur-Issoire, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
 Mezifu, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
 Mézin, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 17-16d.
 Mezö-Herény, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
 Mezö-Csát, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
 Mezöshavas, mt., Hung. 27-212a.
 Mezöhegyes, Hung. 13-908b.
 Mezö-Kömarom, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
 Mezo-Kovesd, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
 Mezo-Laborcz, pass, Hung. 5-383d.
 Mezonouon kauaiense: see Kela.
 Mézos, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 Mezöszög, plain, Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-210d.
MEZOTUR, Hung. 18-351c; 3-4 (G3).
 Mezquita, mts., Port. 25-530 (A4).
 Mezquita, riv., Mex. 8-694a; 26-636b.
 Mezquite: see Mesquite.
 Mezrah, El, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 Mezuza 21-346b.
 Mezzybrody, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
 Mezzabarba, Pietro 10-530d.

Mezzacapo (general) 15-64c.
 Mezzadria: see Métyage System.
 Mezza-majolka 5-732c.
MEZZANINE 18-351c.
 Mezzaria: see Métyage.
 Mezzo, chan., Adriatic 3-4 (D4); 27-964d.
 —, Isl., Adriatic 3-4 (E5).
MEZZOPANTI, GIUSEPPE
 Casar 18-351c.
 Mezzosano, Sic. 18-4 (D6).
 Mezzola, lake, It. 6-794c.
 Mezzo-relievo 23-61b.
 Mezzo-soprano 25-432c.
MEZZOTINT 18-351d;
 Cousin's process 7-330a;
 Prince Rupert 23-856a; sale prices 2-760b.
 —, Engravers, Society of 2-701d; 2-702a.
 Mezzana, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
 Mezent, tribe: see Fanti.
 Mezent, Bel. Cong.: see Lukenya.
 Mezent, Som. Ind. 25-3 (A7).
MFUMBIRO, mt., C.A.F. 18-853b; 8-923 (E5); 28-190c.
 Mfot (dialect): see Dafut.
 Mfwanganu, Isl., Br.E.A. 26-453d.
 Mfg (chem.): see Magnesium.
 Mfangira, Ger.E.A. 11-771 (C3).
 Mgonde, Ger.E.A. 11-771 (C3).
 Mgora, Ger.E.A. 11-771 (C2).
 Mgin, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 6-84a.
 Mghara, tribe: see Mera.
 Mhaleah, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660b.
 Mheadhonach, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
 Mhlo-Mhlonaidh, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
 Mhle na Celsich, mt., Scot. 2-222d.
 Mhlaaka (Kafir chief) 8-240b.
 Mho (elec.) 6-855d.
 Mhogo, riv., C.A.F. 19-691a.
 Mhor, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
MHOW, India 18-353c; 14-376 (F8); 4-188a.
 Miacis: see Vulpavus.
 Miacodmia 22-609d.
 — membranacea 20-530d; 20-531a (fig.).
MIACAO, P. Is. 18-353d; 21-392 (D5).
 Miaré, glacier, Alps 26-242 (B3); 4-39d.
 —, pass, Alps 1-743c.
 Miadas, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
 Miakka, riv., Fla. 10-340 (D4).
 Miala, Bel. Congo 6-923 (E2).
MIALLE, EDWARD 16-353d.
 —, L. C. 9-656a; 13-429a.
MIAMI, Fla. 18-354a; 10-540 (F8).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
 —, Okla. 20-38 (G1).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (C2).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (B3).
 —, fort, Ind. 14-425b.
 —, fort, Mich. 24-19d.
 —, fort, O. 28-432d.
 —, riv., Fla. 10-9c; see also Great and Little Miami.
MIAMI, tribe 18-354a; 14-462b; 10-728a.
 — and Erie, canal, O. 20-26 (H-C2); 9-742a; 20-27c.
 —, Co., Ind. 14-422 (E3).
 —, Co., Kan. 15-664 (H2); 15-656a.
 —, Co., O. 20-26 (B4).
 —, Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B3).
 Miami, riv., Ore. 20-242 (B2).
 Miamisburg, O. 20-28 (B5).
 Miami Station, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
 —, Town, Ind.: see Kekionaga.
 —, University, O. 20-29a.
 Mianoab, Pers. 21-188 (A1).
 —, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
 Mianoh, Pers. 21-188 (A1).
 Mianquli, Isl., C.A.M. 10-605a.
 Miani, Francesco 15-337b.
 —, Giovanni 3-213c; 1-456c.
 Miani, India: see Mecanoe.
 Mian Kuh, mt., Pers. 28-919c.
 —, Mir, India: see Lahore Cantonments.
 Milano, dist., Naples 19-181b.
MILANTONOMO 18-354b.
 Milanus, Conn. 8-932 (A5).
 —, riv., Conn. 8-932 (A5); 25-769b.
MIANWALI, India 18-354b; 14-376 (D3).
 —, dist., India 18-354b.
 Miao-gan-ling, China 6-133d.
 Miao-tao, Isla., China 6-168 (L2).
MIAOTSZE, tribe 18-354c; 6-192c; 6-198d; in Kwei-chow 15-958a.
MIAOULIS, ANDREAS VOKOS 18-354d; 12-493c; 8-866b.

- Miarag (festival) 9-33a.
 Miaryryte 25-113c.
 Miarinarivo, Mad. 17-271 (B3).
 Mias: see Orang-utan.
 Miask, dist., Russ.: see Miyask.
 Miaskite 19-384a.
 Miaskowski, Caspar 21-924b.
 Miasma 20-786d.
 Miantse, tribe: see Miaoetze.
 Miava, Hung. 3-4 (E2).
 —, mts., Hung.: see Carpathiana, White.
 Miazal, riv., Ec. 1-788c.
 Miazia (chron.) 6-316o; 1-88a.
 Miazines: see Pyrimidines.
 Mibhar ha-penimim: authorship 14-221c.
 Mica, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
 —, Wash. 25-354 (H2).
 —, mt., Me. 27-104b.
 MICA 18-355a; 18-516b; 11-293b; talc 26-369a.
 Micabbiba, Malta 17-508 (B2).
 Micaceous iron ore 12-804c.
 Mica-gneiss 12-149d.
 MICAH (prophet) 18-356o; 3-853d; shrine 7-91c.
 MICAH (of Mt. Ephraim) 18-355a; 15-640b; 26-604b.
 Mchahune, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (N2).
 Mical, riv., Colom. 6-701 (A4); 6-702b.
 Micalah (bibl.) 15-812c.
 Mica-lampophyre 3-957c.
 Micanite 18-356b.
 Micanopy, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
 Micare digitis (game) 18-814a.
 Micas 15-672c.
 MICA-SCHIST 18-358a; 21-333 (Pl. IV. fig. 8); 24-328a; 22-718b.
 Mica-trap 3-957c.
 MICCA, PIETRO 18-358c.
 Micchino 12-27c.
 Micciades (sculptor) 12-479b; 2-362d.
 Miccosukee, lake, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
 Michabo (myth.): see Menabosh.
 MICHAEL (Archangel) 18-358d; Bogomil theory 4-119d; Book of Revelation 23-217c; conflict for body of Moses 18-421b, 18-896c.
 — (Acominatus): see Acominatus.
 — (Angelo): see Michelangelo.
 — (of Bulgaria) 3-467c.
 — (of Cesena) 15-437a; 19-965d.
 — (Vsevolodovich of Chernigov) 12-246b.
 — (Cerularius of Constantinople) 23-519b; 20-334d.
 MICHAEL I. (emperor) 18-359a; 5-893a; 23-518b.
 — II. 18-359b; 14-274c; 23-519a.
 — III. 18-359b; 5-49a.
 — IV. 18-359c.
 — V. 18-359c.
 — VI. 18-359d.
 — VII. 18-359d; 8-623b; 23-515d.
 — VIII. 18-359d; 23-517a; coins 19-896c; Mongol intercourse 21-226c, 18-717c.
 — IX. 18-360b; 10-527d.
 — (of Epirus) 9-699b; 14-215c; 1-578b.
 — II. (of Epirus) 18-360a.
 — (Lachamodrakon) 5-43d.
 — (Panaretos) 10-155a.
 — (Wisniowiecki of Poland) 21-916c; 15-443a; Turkish war (1672) 27-451b.
 MICHAEL (Russian tsar) 18-359a; 23-897a; 15-919a; descendants 23-900d; golden throne 26-891d.
 — (Scott): see Scott, Michael.
 — (OBRENOVICH III. of Serbia) 18-360b; 24-692d; 15-866c.
 — (Voislavich of Serbia) 24-691c.
 — (the Syrian) 2-573d.
 — (Apafy of Transylvania) 13-912d.
 — (of Walachia) 23-832d; 23-835d.
 —, Arthur 6-256a; 16-64b.
 —, Giovanni 7-566a.
 Michael, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 —, I. of M.: see Kirkmichael.
 —, dist., I. of M. 17-535c.
 —, lake, La. 17-54 (A3).
 Michael Angelo Taylor's Act (1817) 26-472a.
 Michaelchurch Esdey, Hereford 9-420 (III. A2).
 Michaelhouse, Cambridge: see St Michael's House.
 Michaelis, Adolf 12-485d.
 Michaelis, Christian Benedikt 18-361a.
 —, G. 24-1013b.
 —, JOHANN DAVID 18-360d; 5-471b.
 —, Johann Heinrich 18-361a.
 Michaelius 25-149d.
 Michaelus, Jonas 23-23a.
 Michaelmas daisy: see under Aster.
 — Day: see under Michael.
 — Law Sittings 26-642a.
 Michaelsberg, hill, Ger. 3-184b.
 Michaelson, lake, Br.E.Af. 15-748c.
 Michaelsten-y-Vedw, Monm. 9-428 (V. E4).
 Michaelstown, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
 Michaga, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168b.
 Michalosec, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
 Michailoff, Nicholas 20-518a.
 Michal (bibl.) 7-854c; 1-66d.
 Michalowski, Bartholomew 21-925d.
 Micharino: see Beccafumi, Domenico.
 MICHAUD, JOSEPH FRANCOIS 18-361c.
 Michaud, Code: see Code Michaud.
 MICHAUX, ANDRE 18-361d.
 —, Ernest 7-683a.
 Michauxia campanuloides 13-767c.
 MICHEL, CLAUDE (Clodion) 18-362a; 24-499a; 5-753b.
 —, CLEMENCE LOUISE 18-362b.
 —, FRANCOIS XAVIER 18-362c; 8-454d; 3-714o.
 —, Gustaf Frédéric 24-509a; 24-510 (Plate).
 —, Jean 22-501b.
 Michel, isl., Ind.O. 1-530b.
 —, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
 —, mt., Alps 1-745c.
 MICHELANGELO 18-362o; 24-488d; 10-365o; Roman palaces 2-412b; St Peter's 2-410b; signet 11-569a; Sistine frescoes 18-365, 20-488a, 20-477 (Pl. X.).
 Michelborne, Sir Edward 7-869a 11-627b.
 Michelverre, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
 MICHELET, JULES 18-369b; 22-756a; 11-152a; tomb 18-153a.
 —, KARL LUDWIG 18-370d.
 Michelham, priory, Sus. 12-821a.
 Michellinia 5-311b; 8-128a.
 Michell, Edward Thomas 25-1001b.
 —, Sir Francis 15-858c.
 —, J. H. (mathematician) 14-130a; 28-429d.
 —, JOHN 18-370d; earthquakes 11-645a; gravitation 12-387a.
 MICHEL OF NORTHGATE, Dan 18-371a.
 Michelotti, Giovanni 20-582d.
 MICHELOZZO DI BARTOLOMEO 18-371b; 2-409d.
 Michel Sandy, lake, Nfd. 19-478c.
 Michelsberg, plat., Ger. 27-567c.
 Michelson, A. A.: interferometer 14-693a; velocity of light 16-624c; wave lengths 28-478d.
 Michelson and Stratton analyzer 4-980c.
 Michelstadt, Ger. 3-476d; 9-134d.
 Micheltorena, Manuel 5-17d.
 Michetti, Paolo 20-514c.
 Michihaco, cape, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
 Michie, fort, N.Y. 19-515d.
 Michiga, mt., S.Am. 1-963d.
 Michigamme, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
 —, lake, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
 —, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B3).
 Michigan, N. Dak. 19-780 (F1).
 —, isl., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
 MICHIGAN, lake, N.Am. 18-373d; 18-372 (C7-D5); 14-422 (C1); 27-616d; Canadian rights 5-161b; navigation 12-399d.
 MICHIGAN, state, U.S. 18-371c; 18-372 (map); agriculture 28-581c; coal 27-642a; diamonds 8-162a; fauna 27-633c; fruit 1-420c; geology 2-361c, 22-267a, 5-312d; iron 27-643a; newspapers 19-571c.
 —: Constitution and Government 18-373d; liquor laws 16-767c; marriage law 17-758c; payment of members 20-979d; personal liberty law 11-289c.
 — Michigan (warship) 24-901c; 24-905 (Pl. XVIII.).
 Michigan Bluff, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 — CITY, Ind. 18-378d; 14-422 (D1).
 — City, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
 Michigantown, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
 MICHIGAN, UNIVERSITY OF 18-378d; accrediting system 10-144b; forestry instruction 10-656d.
 Michlenburg, Ger.: see Mecklenburg.
 Michlimackinac, fort and isl., Mich.: see Mackinac.
 Michlimackinac, Mich.: see St Ignace.
 Michlminaten, lake, Can. 5-160 (O5).
 Michinoku, prov., Jap. 15-204c.
 Michipicoten, Can. 20-114 (C2); 26-113a.
 —, isl., Can. 20-114 (C2); 26-112o; agates 1-369d.
 —, riv., Can. 20-114 (C2-1); 26-112c.
 Michler's ketone 3-757c.
 MICHMASH (Mukhmas), Pal. 18-379a; 20-602 (C5).
 Michni, fort, India 14-376 (D2).
 — Dilazak, canal, India 19-796c.
 MICHOCAN, state, Mex. 18-379b; 18-318 (E4).
 Micipsa (of Numidia) 19-868c; 15-545c; 7-21d.
 MICKIEWICZ, ADAM 18-379c; 21-927b.
 MICKLE, WILLIAM JULIUS 18-380b; 22-438a.
 Micklore, ridge 24-279b.
 Mickle Fell, hill, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D3); 21-104d.
 Micklefield, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
 — Green, Herts. 16-942 (C2); 13-398c.
 Mickleham, Ssr. 16-942 (C3).
 Micklehurst, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
 Mickleton, Glos. 9-420 (III. D2).
 —, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D3).
 Mickleton, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
 Miele, Veronica 23-848a.
 Miemac, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
 MICMAC, tribe 18-380c; 14-462b; wars 14-477c.
 Mico, mts., C.Am. 5-678 (B3); 12-661c.
 —, pt., C.Am.: see Monkey, pt.
 MICON (painter) 18-380c; 1-111b.
 Miconurus: see Marmosa.
 Mieraestheles 6-248d; 6-248b.
 Mierast 7-418a.
 Mierella 19-364a.
 Mieristodus punctatus 24-808c.
 Microbes: see Bacteria.
 Microbiotherium 29-1006d.
 Microbrachidae 3-523b.
 Microbromfiol 25-116c.
 Microcaebrys 12-760a; 12-761b; 12-762c.
 Microcebus 22-334d.
 Microcentonus 15-697c.
 Microcephalism 14-599c.
 Microchaerus 9-664c.
 Microchaeta rappl 8-825d; 6-795c.
 Microchiroptera 6-242a.
 Microchroera 22-337a.
 MICROCLINE 18-380c: see also Amazon-stone.
 Microcoelus 3-162a; 3-160c (fig.); 3-163a.
 — acid-paralactici 3-160d.
 — carbo 6-577c.
 — catarrhalis 20-80a; 21-870c.
 — ceruus-flavus 3-167b.
 — lanceolatus: see Pneumococcus.
 — melitensis vel Brucei 20-775c.
 — neoformans 27-373c.
 — phosphorens 3-168b.
 — rheumatis 27-945b.
 — tetragenus 23-195d.
 — ureae 3-158a.
 Microcodon 23-759d; 23-763b.
 Microcolons 1-586b (fig.).
 Microconodon 17-783d.
 MICROCOSM (philos.) 18-381a.
 MICROCOSMIC SALT 18-381a.
 Microcosmographie (Earle) 6-628b; 8-796c.
 Microcosmus (Nabbes) 8-523d; 19-147b.
 Microcotyle mormyr 27-242c.
 Microcyca 22-755b.
 — calocoma 12-756b.
 Microcyema 18-187b.
 Microcyst 19-106c.
 Microdilyon 1-587d.
 Microdipodops 15-652o; 23-440c.
 Microdiscus 27-283a; 6-87o.
 Microdon 15-570b.
 Microfarad 27-742c; 9-245a.
 Microfelite 10-244o.
 Microfilaria diurna 19-361c.
 — nocturna 19-361c.
 — perstans 19-361c.
 Microgale: see Long-tailed tarsar.
 Microgaleto 22-487a.
 Microgametocyte 22-487d.
 Microgaster glomeratus: see Apaneteles glomeratus.
 Microgonidium: see Microganete.
 Microgranite 12-352a.
 Micrography 3-250b.
 Microgromia: see Mikro-gromia.
 Microherax 21-394a.
 Microhydrax 14-135d.
 Microhyala 26-354a.
 Microlepidoptera 16-470c.
 Microlestes 18-906b; 17-525b; 28-1017a.
 — antiquus 15-766b.
 Microliola 28-317d.
 Microlioth (microliote) 7-568d.
 Microlioma 11-521d.
 Microliore 18-673a.
 Micromerism 22-478b.
 Micromerozoit 6-617a.
 MICROMETER 18-381a; 18-381a; microscope 18-405c; Repsold's impersonal 11-612a.
 — calipers 27-45a.
 — heliometer: see Heliometer.
 Micromillimetre 27-739b.
 Micromys 18-943d.
 — sylvaticus: see Long-tailed field-mouse.
 Micron (measure) 27-739b; 28-492d.
 MICRONESIA, isls., Pac.O. 18-390d; 20-436 (D3-H7); 18-592d.
 Micronisus 13-95b.
 Micronius, Martin 18-133b.
 MICRONUCLEUS 18-391d; 14-558b.
 Micronycteris 6-243d.
 Micro-organisms: see Bacteria.
 MICROPEGMATITE 18-391d.
 Microperthite: see Perthite.
 Microphage 21-343c.
 Microphone 13-859c; 26-549b.
 Microphytes: see Bacteria.
 Microplax 6-250a.
 Micropora 22-42d.
 Microponella 22-42d.
 Microporidae 22-44d.
 Micropterus brachypterus (clinereus): see Steamer duck.
 — dolomieu (salmoides): see Black bass.
 Micropterygidae 16-471a.
 Micropteryx 16-465b.
 Microptyle 11-259a.
 Microsauria 3-523b.
 Microscopium 6-617a.
 Microscopier 25-724a.
 MICROSCOPE 18-392b; 18-404 (Plates); binocular 3-950c, 25-899d; metallography 18-203b; petrology 21-325a; resolving power 8-243d; sections: see Microtomy.
 Microscopic limit 8-243d.
 Microscopium (astron.) 7-14a.
 Microsome 22-478c; 13-350d.
 Microsphaeria grossulariae: see Gooseberry mildew.
 Microspher 10-629a.
 Microspira Comma: see Bacillus of cholera.
 Microsporangium 23-122a. See also Pollen sac.
 Microspore 23-122a; 1-587b (fig.). See also Pollen grain.
 Microsporidia: see Cryptocystes.
 Microsporophyll (of Phanerogama): see Stamen.
 Microsporium Andouini 28-13c.
 — Furfur 21-683a; 25-191b.
 — minutissimum 25-191b.
 Microstoma (fish) 24-82b.
 — (worm) 21-709d; 21-710b (fig.); 23-117a.
 Microstomidae 21-710c.
 Microstypus 23-446a.
 Microtasimeter 8-946d.
 Microthelyphonidae: see Paligradi.
 Microtome 18-407d.
 MICROTOMY 18-407b.
 Microtiniae 23-442c; 28-192d.
 Microtus agrestis: see Field-vole.
 — amphibius: see Water-rat.
 — montana: see Carson field-mouse.
 — terrestris: see Water-rat.

- Middle Congo, colony, Fr. Cong. See Congo, Middle.
- Congo, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
- Middlecreek, Ill. 14-304 (H3).
- Middle Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E1).
- Creek, riv., N.C. 19-172 (D2).
- Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M3).
- Duck, Isl., Can. 18-373 (G-114).
- Middle English (language) 9-589b.
- Middle Fabius, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D-E1).
- Middlefalia, N.Y. 19-598 (G2).
- Middle Farms, Mass. 28-513d.
- Middlefield, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
- , Ia. 14-732 (F2).
- , Mass. 17-852 (A-B2).
- , N.Y. 19-598 (F3).
- , O. 20-26 (H2).
- Middlefork, Ind. 14-432 (E4).
- Middle Fork, canyon, Cal. 28-935a.
- Granville, N.Y. 19-598 (G2).
- Middlegrove, Ill. 14-304 (H3).
- Middle Haddam, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
- Middleham, Yorks. 9-412 (I-E4); castle 28-520b; 9-519c.
- Middle Henderson Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B2).
- Middle High German (language): see High German.
- Middlehope Moor, mt., Northumb. 21-104d.
- Middle floride (Kozako): see Uta Yua.
- Middle Inlet, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
- Loop, riv., Neb. 19-324 (E2).
- Middlemarch, Ariz. 2-544 (C-D4).
- Middle Mark, anc. dist., Ger. 22-524 (map).
- Mesosa, Isl., Bur. 4-840 (E7).
- Mouse, Isl., Wales 1-359b.
- Nodaway, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
- Middle Observance (Cistercian) 6-394d.
- Middle Oconee, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
- Middle oil: see Carbolite oil.
- Middle Park, plat., Colo. 6-722 (D1); 6-718c.
- Middle Park plate 13-729c; 13-736d.
- Middle Pease, riv., Tex. 28-090 (G2-1).
- Point, O. 20-26 (A-B3).
- Middleport, N.Y. 19-598 (B2).
- , O. 20-26 (F0).
- Middle Rasen, Lincs.: see Rasen, Middle.
- Ridge, mts., Nid. 19-479 (C2).
- Middlesboro, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
- MIDDLESBROUGH, Yorks. 18-412d; 9-412 (I-F3); geology 28-931c; salt mines 24-89b; shipping 27-604b.
- Association, Trade Auxillary Co. o. (1889) 7-120b.
- Middlesex, Charles Sackville, earl of: see Dorset, earl of.
- , LIONEL CRANFIELD, earl of 18-413a; 25-958a.
- Middlesex, N.Y. 19-598 (C3).
- , Vt., 19-490 (B3).
- , canal, N.H. 6-830d.
- MIDDLESEX, co., Eng. 18-413b; 9-424 (IV, B3); 16-942 (C3-D2); cricket club 7-411d; Deed Registry Acts 16-164a; fruit farming 11-261c.
- , co., Jam. 15-133 (map).
- , plains, Tas. 26-439b.
- , Co., Conn. 6-952 (E4).
- , Co., Mass. 17-852 (A4-B3).
- , Co., Mass. 17-852 (E2).
- , Co., N.J. 19-502 (A3 & D3).
- , Co., Va. 28-118 (F3).
- , Falls, dist., Mass. 17-852 (B3); 18-19c.
- , Hospital, Lond. 10-946c; 5-176a.
- Middlesex Justices Act (1792) 21-981a.
- Middle Sister, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
- Soldier Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B2).
- Stewiacke, Can. 19-831 (C2).
- Middletown, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
- Middlesworth, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
- Middle Temple, Lond.: see Temple, Middle.
- Tiger, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B1).
- MIDDLETON, EARLS OF 18-414d.
- , barons 28-888b.
- , ARTHUR 18-415b.
- , Christopher 21-943a; 11-629c.
- MIDDLETON, CONYERS 18-415f; 7-936a.
- , Sir Frederick D. 6-162c.
- , Henry 16-415c.
- , Sir Henry 17-469c; 11-637b.
- , Sir Hugh: see Myddelton.
- , T. F. (bp. of Calcutta) 2-19d; 18-591c.
- , THOMAS 18-416a; 9-625b; 24-781b; 3-596d.
- , R. C. (1815) 20-116d.
- Middleton, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (B2); 19-831d.
- , Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (C1).
- , Em. 9-424 (IV, D3).
- , Ida. 14-371 (A4).
- , Ire.: see Middleton.
- MIDDLETON, LANCS. 18-417a; 16-159 (E2); cotton 7-288b.
- , Mass. 17-852 (E-F1).
- , Mich. 18-373 (F5).
- , N.H. 19-490 (E6).
- , Queens. 2-960 (G4).
- , Scot. 24-418 (H1).
- , Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
- , Warwick. 25-758 (B1).
- , Wis. 28-740 (D5).
- , W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
- , Yorks. 28-933 (H1).
- , Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
- , Isl., Alsk. 1-472 (I4).
- , riv., W. Af. 19-678 (B5).
- , Cheney, Northants. 9-420 (H1, E2).
- , Fell, ridge, Westm. 9-412 (I, C4); 28-555c.
- Middleton group 16-828c.
- Middleton in Teesdale, Dur. 9-412 (I, D3).
- , Junction, Lanes. 18-139 (E2).
- , On the Wolds, Yorks. 9-416 (H, F2).
- , Sydney, Oxon. 20-416a.
- , Tynes, Yorks. 9-412 (I, E4).
- Middleton, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
- MIDDLETOWN, Conn. 18-417a; 6-952 (E3); 1-421a.
- , Ind. 17-828 (H2).
- , Ill. 14-304 (C3).
- , Ind. 14-422 (B4).
- , Md. 17-828 (I-E2).
- , Mo. 18-608 (E2).
- , N.J. 19-502 (D3).
- MIDDLETOWN, N.Y. 18-417c; 19-598 (F4).
- MIDDLETOWN, O. 18-417d; 20-26 (H6).
- MIDDLETOWN, Pa. 18-417d; 21-106 (I5).
- , Utah 27-814 (A5).
- , Va. 28-118 (D1-2).
- , W.Va.: see Fairmont.
- , Springs, Vt. 18-490 (A5).
- Middle Veld, dist., S. Af. 27-187b.
- Middleville, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
- , N.Y. 19-598 (E-F2).
- Middle white pig 21-594c.
- MIDDLEWICH, Ches. 18-417d; 9-416 (II, C3).
- Middlezey, Som. 9-430 (VI, G1); 4-560a.
- Middleings 10-549c.
- Midea, Gr. 12-440 (D3); 21-187b; 21-542c.
- Midfjord, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (D1).
- Midford, Som. 11-208c.
- Midford sands (geol.) 8-435a; 16-534a; 20-119b.
- Midgar, tribe 25-380b.
- Midgarthosomr (myth.) 26-684d; 26-685c.
- Midge (Chironomidae) 9-307d; 18-901c; auditory organ 13-421c; development 13-426a, 13-429c; paedogenesis 13-429d.
- Midgic, Can. 19-465 (C2).
- Midgley, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
- , moor, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
- Mid-gut 1-666a.
- MIDHAT PASHA 18-418a; 4-781d; 27-461d; agricultural chesta 4-775d; Bagdad improved 3-195a; Druses defeated (1879) 8-606b; El Hasa garrisoned 19-351d; Enphrates scheme 9-898b; Nildj Province 2-269b.
- Midhope, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
- Midhopestones, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
- MIDHURST, Sus. 18-418c; 9-420 (H1, F5); geology 26-166a; sanatorium 18-418c.
- Midl. canal, Fr. 10-778 (F6); 5-168c; 9-917c; Garonne lateral canal 11-474a.
- , railway, Fr. 10-787b.
- Midia, Turk. 27-426 (F2).
- , cape, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
- Midl. Aiguille, mt., Pennine Alps 26-242 (H5); 1-743b.
- Midian, dist., Arab. 2-284 (B2-C3); 2-270b.
- MIDIAN, people 19-418d; 12-2h; Jehovah worship 15-313a; slaughter of 19-865a.
- Midiat, Arm. 2-565 (C3); 18-180c.
- Midl de Higorre, mt., Fr. 1-214c.
- , Dent du, mt., Pennine Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-743b; geology 20-81d.
- Midkiff, W. Va. 28-560 (A3).
- Midland, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
- , Ia. 11-752 (B3).
- , Ind. 14-432 (C6).
- , La. 17-544 (B3).
- , Md. 17-828 (B1).
- , Mich. 18-372 (F6); Glauber salt 18-522b.
- , O. 20-26 (C6).
- , Ont. 20-114 (C2).
- , Pa. 21-106 (H4).
- , S. Dak. 25-506 (D3).
- , Tex. 26-690 (E3-4).
- , Agricultural and Dairy College 1-414a.
- , Baptist College, Nottingham 3-373c.
- , Circuit 6-387d.
- , City, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
- , City, Ill. 1-394 (C3).
- , Co., Mich. 18-373 (F6).
- , Co., Tex. 26-690 (E-F4).
- , Counties' Bowling Association 4-347a.
- , Counties' Union (chess) 8-104a.
- , dialect (English) 9-598c.
- , Electric Corporation 9-200d.
- , Great Western Railway 14-747c.
- , Institute, Birmingham 3-986b.
- , Institute for the blind, Nottingham 4-62b.
- , Insurance Co. v. Smith 25-954d.
- , Park, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
- , Railway, Eng. 9-422c; 1-708d; 22-852a; locomotive 22-851a; tunnels 27-405c; works 21-297d.
- Midleton, Viscounts 18-419a.
- , Alan Brodrick, viscount 18-419a.
- , W. ST JOHN F. BRODRICK, 9th viscount 18-419a; 3-252a; 3-253a.
- MIDLETON, Ir. 18-419b; 14-744 (C5); 7-159 (map); geology 7-157a; population 7-157d.
- Midlothian, Tex. 26-620 (B8).
- , Va. 28-118 (E3).
- , co., Scot.: see Edinburghshire.
- MIDNAPORE, India 18-419b; 14-376 (M8).
- , canal, India 18-419c.
- , dist., India 18-419c.
- Midnight, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
- Midnight sun 19-802a; 27-492c.
- Midour, riv., Fr. 1-214c.
- Midouze, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D6); 1-214c.
- Midran, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F2).
- MIDRASH 18-419c; 13-170d; 26-421b; language 13-168c; literature influenced 23-915b.
- Midrash Na-Gadol 18-423c; 13-171b.
- Midrash Robbah 18-423a.
- Midshiels, Scot. 23-790c.
- MIDSHIPMAN 18-423c; 19-300a; 19-304c.
- Midshipman's bitch 15-873b.
- Midsland, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
- MIDSOMER NORTON, Som. 18-424a; 9-430 (VI, G1).
- Midsummer Night's Dream, A (Shakespeare) 24-779b; German version 11-789d; Mendelssohn's music 18-122c, 22-426d.
- Midtown-Brae, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
- Midulla, Isl., Aeg.S.: see Lesbos.
- Midvaag, Ida. 14-276 (A3).
- , N.J. 19-502 (D1).
- , O. 20-26 (H4).
- , Utah 27-814 (B-C2).
- , Va. 28-118 (C3).
- Midville, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
- Midway, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
- , Can. 4-600 (F3); 4-600b.
- , Ga. 11-752 (B2).
- , Ill. 14-384 (E4).
- , Kan. 15-654 (H3).
- , Ky. 15-740 (D2).
- , La. 17-544 (A1).
- , N.C. 19-772 (B2).
- , O. 20-26 (D5).
- , Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- , S.C. 25-500 (D3).
- , Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
- , Tex. 26-690 (M4).
- , Utah 27-814 (C2).
- , Wis. 28-740 (B5).
- Midway, Isl., Haw. 20-436 (H2); 13-64 (A3); 13-90b.
- Midwayan group 18-599d; 9-604c (table); 27-629a.
- MIDWIFE (law) 18-424a; fees 10-916c; history 12-764c; state supervision 9-433a.
- , See also Obstetrics.
- Midwife toad: see Alytes.
- Midwives Act (1902) 18-424c.
- Midwoud (Midwout), dist., N.Y.: see Flatbush.
- Midyat, Asia M.: see Midiat.
- Mid Yell, Brth, Scot. 28-855b.
- Midzussa, Jap. 15-156 (B7).
- Miechow, Russ. 21-929 (C3); 15-188a.
- Mieczyslaw (name): see Mieszko.
- Miekiewicz, Adam (poet) 28-334d.
- Miehle printing machine 22-355c.
- Miel, riv. Colon.: see Samana.
- Mieland, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
- Mielec, Aus. Hung. 3-4 (G1).
- Mieltschlin, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
- Mielzito 8-393c.
- Miemo, It. 8-393c.
- Mien, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
- Mienning, China 6-168 (O4).
- Mier, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
- , Mex. 18-318 (F2); 26-397c.
- Miera, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 24-189c.
- MIERES, Sp. 18-424d; 25-530 (C1).
- Mierevelt, Jan 18-425a.
- , MICHEL J. VAN 18-424d.
- , Pieter 18-425a.
- MIERIS (family) 18-425a.
- Mierlo, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
- Mieroslawski, Ludwig von 3-187a; 19-188b.
- Miers, Henry Alexander: gonimeter 12-235b; supersaturation 25-372a.
- Mies, Aus. 3-4 (C2); crusader's flight (1427) 4-126a; lead ore 5-782d.
- , riv., Aus. 3-4 (C2); 4-122c.
- Miescher, F. 24-83c.
- Miescheria 9-387b; 9-388b.
- Mieses (chess-player) 6-98a.
- Mieszto 12-693d.
- Mieszko I. (of Poland) 21-902c.
- MIFFLIN, THOMAS 18-425c.
- Mifflin, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
- , O. 20-26 (F3).
- , Pa. 21-106 (H4).
- , fort, Pa. 22-967d; 27-679d.
- , Co., Pa. 21-106 (G5-4).
- Mifflinburg, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
- Mifflintown, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
- Mifflinville, O. 20-26 (M1).
- , Pa. 21-106 (K3).
- Mighel v. Sultan of Johore 10-86b.
- Might (jurisprudence) 15-577b.
- Migliarro, bay, Medit. 12-303a.
- Miglio (measure) 28-492d.
- Migliorati, Cosimo del: see Innocent VII. (pope).
- , Luigi 23-681c.
- MIGNARD, PIERRE 18-426a.
- MIGNE, JACQUES PAUL 18-426b; 6-336d.
- MIGNET, F. A. A. 18-426c.
- MIGNON, ABRAHAM 18-427a.
- Mignon, riv., Fr. 8-119d.
- Mignone, riv., It. 15-4 (C3).
- MIGNONNETTE 18-427b; 13-767a; fruit 11-258c; pistol 10-572a.
- MIGNONS, LES 18-427c.
- MIGNOT, CLAUDE FRANÇOISE (Marie) 18-427d.
- , V. (painter) 20-508d.
- Migraine: see Hemierania.
- MIGRATION 18-427d; 11-836d; language affected 14-498c; physical deterioration theory 13-821a; population in relation to 22-99d. See also Emigration and Immigration.
- (zool.) 18-433a; 21-836b.
- , constant (chem.) 9-219d.
- MIGUEL, MARIA EVARIST (Dom Miguel) 18-437a; 22-152c; 15-347a.
- (Portuguese prince) 22-147a.
- Miguel Burnier, Braz. 20-379c.
- Miguelotes: see Miquelets.
- Miguelite wars 22-152d.
- Miguelturra, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
- Migula, Walter 3-163a.
- Mihal (name): see Michael.
- Mihallen, Itum. 23-826 (A1).
- Miharayama, mt., Jap. 15-150 (L9); 15-102d.
- Miharu, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
- Mihaltale, Cey. 14-382 (H5).
- , mt., Cey. 5-778d.
- Mihiragula (Ephthalite ruler) 9-680b; 14-399d; inscriptions 14-825c.
- Mihla, Ger. 11-808 (H1, O10).
- Mihna (rel.) 17-421d.
- Mihnea (of Wallachia) 3-691b.
- MIHAB 18-437b; 16-899b.
- Mihra, Kingdom of 25-143d.
- Mih-dara, temple, Jap. 4-16d.
- Miharas, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F3) 6-473d.
- Mijas, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
- , mts., Sp. 25-530 (C4).
- Mijertin, tribe 26-379 (E4-F2); 25-580b.
- Mile (measure) 28-492d.
- Milvat, lake, Ice. 14-728 (C2).
- Milvan, Arab. 2-264 (E6).
- Mikado, Mich. 16-372 (G5).
- MIKADO 18-437b; 15-202c; 25-263d; divine character 23-10d.
- Mikado colours (dyes) 8-741b.
- Mikage-ishi 15-166b.
- Mikana, Wyo. 28-740 (H3).
- Mikania guaco 12-043d.
- Mikasa (warship) 24-902d.
- Mikawa, Jap. 15-156 (K8).
- , prov., Jap.: see Saunkai.
- Mikawa-nuchi-yama, mt., Jap. 15-183d.
- Mike (Ga.) 11-752 (A4).
- Mikeshin (sculptor) 24-515d.
- Mikeno, mt. C. Af. 18-355c.
- Mikers (Egyptian king) 9-82a.
- Mikhaelsburg, Itum. 23-874 (I, E3).
- Mikhailo-Semenovsk, Sib. 25-10 (I4); 1-809d.
- Mikhailov, Itum. 23-872 (E5); 23-945c.
- Mikhailovka, Russ. 23-874 (I, E3).
- Mikhailovsky, Russ. 6-554a.
- Mikhailovskiy, Ilarion 20-338b.
- Mikkilgarth (Mikkiegard) 28-655c.
- Mikindani, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (C3); 11-773b.
- Miki Nisaburo (artist) 15-176d.
- Mikir, mts., India 19-841d.
- MIKIRS 18-437c.
- Mikkelsen, Einar 21-952d.
- , Hans (pseud.): see Holberg, Ludvig.
- Mikkes, riv., Mor. 18-852a.
- Mikol Stefan (Klmbil) 15-800c.
- MIKLOSICH, FRANZ VON 18-437c; 12-57c.
- Miknicho-Maclay, Nicholas von 2-056c; 19-469a.
- Miknasa, Mor.: see Mequinez.
- Miknasa (dynasty) 18-856a; 18-859d; 26-912b.
- , tribe 18-148a; 26-351c.
- Mikotajov, Aus. Hung. 3-4 (I2).
- Mikra Delos, Isl., Gr. 12-424 (G3); see also Delos.
- , Kaunene, Isl., Aeg.S.: see Kaunene.
- Mikri, dist., Pers.: see Mokri.
- Mikrogromia 23-248c; 10-632b.
- Mikrokosmos (Lotze) 17-24b.
- Mikszad, Koloman 13-930a.
- Miktinab, Sand. 12-798b.
- Mikulin (surgeon) 20-14c.
- Mikulino, Russ. 23-872 (E8).
- Mikuklin, cape, Russ. 23-872 (G2).
- Mikunov, Aus. Hung.: see Nikolsburg.
- Mikurashima, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (L-M10).
- Mikuriya, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
- Mil, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
- Mil (measure) 28-492d; 28-739c.
- Mila (Buddhist): see Mila-raspa.
- Mila, Alg. 1-643 (C1); capture (902) 10-202b.
- Milaca, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
- Miladu-madun, isls., Ind.O. 14-382 (E-F16); 17-486a.
- Milagro, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
- Milagros, P. Is. 21-392 (C1).
- Milaka, tribe 1-330d.
- Milam, B. R. 24-126c.
- Milam, pass, India 26-922c.
- Milambe, chan., Zambel 28-959d.
- Milam Co., Tex. 26-690 (K-L5).
- Milan (of Serbia): see Milan Obrenovich.
- Milan, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
- , Ga. 11-752 (C4).
- , Ill. 14-304 (B2).
- , Ind. 14-422 (O6).
- MILAN It. 18-437d; 15-4 (H2); academy of architecture (1380) 1-105a; cathedral 18-438a, 2-396b, 2-443d, 18-208b; church ritual 15-17d; climate 15-5d; coinage 19-900d; cotton statistica 7-299b; dialect 8-193c; housing 13-826d; library 16-572d; observatory 19-958b; population 15-7c; Renaissance buildings 2-413a; Sant' Eustorgio church 18-438d, 2-409d, 24-495a; strike (1904) 15-81a; strike (1907) 15-81d.

MILAN: *History* 18-440b; 15-29d; 15-33 (map); battle (1796) 11-189c; edict (1313) 6-939b; edict (1057) 11-838b; French occupation (16th cent.) 10-826a; French revolutionary wars 15-44b, 11-200a; revolt (1853) 15-54c; revolt (1898) 15-79b; revolution of 1848; see Five Days Revolution; sieges (1158-1161) 15-33a, 12-173b; Visconti rule 15-38b, 28-128b. See also Mediolanum.

— Kan. 15-654 (E3).
 — Mich. 18-372 (G7).
 — Minn. 18-550 (B5).
 — Mo. 18-608 (C1).
 — N.H. 19-490 (E2).
 — N.Y.: see Syracuse.
 — O. 20-26 (E2).
 — Pa. 21-106 (E2).
 — Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
 — Wash. 28-354 (H2).
 — Wis. 28-740 (C4).
 — prov., lt. 15-6c.

Milanaua, tribe 24-207d.
 Milan Decree (1807) 19-203d; 9-554c; 27-693b.

Milanesé liturgy: see Ambrosian liturgy.

MILANESI, GAETANO 18-441c.

Milan-i-Jihun Hamun, lake, Pers. 21-183 (C3).
 — Jazmorina, swamp, Pers. 3-305b.

Milanja, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B3).

Milano, Tex. 26-690 (L5).

Milan Obrenovich II. (of Serbia) 24-62d.

OBRENOVICH IV. (of Serbia) 18-441d; 24-693b; 24-694b; Servo-Bulgarian War (1885) 24-700a; order founded 15-866c.

Milancovata, Serv. 24-686 (D1).

Milan Seminary for Foreign Missions 18-590d.

Milanville, Pa. 21-106 (M2).

Milarraspa 26-921a.

Milass, Turk. As. 2-760 (B4): see also Mysias.

MIL A. FONTANALS, Manuel 18-442b; 25-588b.

MILAZZO, Sic. 18-442c; 15-24 (E5); and, Mylas 15-25 (E5); battle (270 B.C.) 13-453c; battle (260 B.C.) 22-649d, 24-864d; battle (36 B.C.) 1-426d; battle (1860) 19-189b.
 — cape, Sic. 15-4 (E5).

Milbank, Joseph 15-331c.

Milbank, S. Dak. 25-506 (I2).
 — sound, Can. 4-600 (C2).

Milborne Port, Som. 9-430 (VI. Q2); 25-390b.

Milbourn, Cowan v. 4-44a; 7-121b.

Milbrook, Mass. 17-852 (F2).

Milburg, St. 28-518d.

Milburn, W. H. 4-71c.

Milburn, Ky. 15-740 (A2).

— Me.: see Skowhegan.
 — N.J. 8-837a.
 — Tex. 26-690 (II-14).
 — Utah 27-814 (C3).

Milburn beds 16-828c.

Milburn Forest, Westm. 9-412 (I. D3); 28-553c; geology 28-553d.

Milburnie, N. C. 22-871d.

Milclades (poppe): see Melchliades.

Milcleni, tribe 11-832a.

Milcoin, Aus. Hung. 3-4 (D2).

Milcom (myth.) 18-676b.

Milcovu, riv., Rum. 23-826 (C2); 23-826b.

Milde, Ary de (potter) 5-740b.

Milde, riv., Ger. 11-459c.

Mildenan, Ger.: see Ellenburg.

MILDENHALL, Suff. 18-442c; 9-424 (IV. D2).
 — Fen, dist., Suff. 18-442c.

Mildesh, Afg. 15-631d.

MILDEW 18-442c; 11-341a; cell contents 11-334c; gooseberry 12-244c; hop 13-682c; rose 23-731a; strawberry 25-1006c; vine 28-94d, 28-720a, 28-726c.

Mildmay, Str Walter 5-92b.

Mildred, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
 — Pa. 21-106 (K3).

Mildura, N.S.W. 19-538 (A-B4).
 — Vlet. 28-38 (A-B1).

Mile, Jean François (painter): see Millet.

— J. (physicist) 22-647b.

Mile (measure) 28-492d; 28-481c; old English 28-484b; postal 28-492d; Roman 20-432c.

Mileage 6-477d.

Mille Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 — Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E5).
 — End, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D2); rebels at (1381) 9-508a.
 — End Road, Lond. 16-938 (D2).

Miles, Dixon S. 13-14c.
 — Eustace H. 22-782d; 26-630b.
 — **NELSON APPLETON** 18-442d; Spanish-American War 25-597c; 22-126d.
 — Pliny 18-630b.
 — S. B. (explorer) 2-255d; 19-44b.
 — Mrs S. E. 14-197a.

Miles, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 — Okla. 20-58 (F1).
 — Queens, 2-960 (I5).
 — Tex. 26-690 (G4).
 — lake, Can. 5-160 (M2).
 — riv., Md. 17-828 (G3).

Milea (chivalry) 15-551c.

Milesburg, Pa. 21-106 (G4).

Milea City, Mont. 14-276 (G2); 18-755d.

Milescu, Spatar 23-845d.

Milescian 14-758a; 14-758d.

Milescian tale 24-228d.

"Miles K. Burton" (dredger) 8-567b.

Miles Platting, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
 — Station, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 — steam, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D3).

Milestones 14-634a.

Milestown, Md. 17-828 (F4).

Milet, Jacques 8-499c.

Miletnek, Bek, lord of: see Borek of Miletnek.

Miletu, It. 15-4 (E-F5); 15-18c.

Miletropolis, lake, Ala. M.: see Manlyas Geul.

Miletto, mt., It. 15-4 (E4); 2-162b.

MILETUS, Asia M. 18-443a; altar of blood 1-761a; Callicrallides 21-75d; coins 19-888b; Eretrian league 12-445b; foundation legend 23-689b; industrial strife 12-446d; Samos 24-116c; statues 12-478d.

Mileve, council of 5-194c.

Milfield, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D1).

Milfield: see Yarrow.

Milford, Richard Phillips, baron 10-437a.

MILFORD, Conn. 18-443d; 6-952 (C5).
 — Del. 17-823 (I3).
 — Derby, 9-416 (II. D3).
 — Derb. 9-430 (VI. C2).
 — Ga. 11-752 (B4).
 — Hats, 9-420 (III. D5); 12-904d.
 — Ia. 14-732 (B1).
 — Ill. 14-304 (E3).
 — Ind. 14-423 (F2).
 — Ky. 15-740 (D2).

MILFORD, Mass. 18-444a; 17-852 (D-E2).
 — Me. 17-434 (D4).
 — Mich. 18-372 (G7).
 — Mo. 18-608 (B4).
 — Neb. 19-324 (G4).
 — N.H. 19-490 (D6); 19-492c.
 — N.J. (Essex co.): see Newark.
 — N.J. (Hunterdon co.) 19-502 (B2).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (E-F3); 20-111d.
 — Pa. 21-106 (N3); 10-656d.
 — Tex. 26-690 (K-L3).
 — Utah 27-814 (B4).
 — Va. 28-118 (E2).
 — Wales: see Milford Haven.
 — (New) Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 18-444b.
 — cape, Conn. 6-952 (C5).
 — hill, Wilt. 24-79b.
 — sound, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
 — Center, O. 20-26 (D4).

MILFORD HAVEN, Wales 18-444b; 9-428 (V. A4); fortifications 12-249b; steam trawling 27-219b.
 — Haven, harbour 9-428 (V. A4); 18-444c.
 — Point, Conn. 18-443d.
 — Station, Pa. 21-106 (D-E6).

Milfordville, N.Y.: see Oneonta.

Milh, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B6).

Milha (measure) 28-492d.

Milhand, Edouard Jean Baptiste 28-377a; 28-379c.
 — dist., Fr. 10-802 (map).

Milha, El, Alg. 1-643 (B1).

Miliana, Alg. 1-643 (C1); 1-645d.

Miliaria papulosa 25-191a.

Miliarion 19-896b.

Miliarium Aureum 23-594a.

Miliary fever: see Sweating-sickness.

— tubercle 27-354c.

MILICZ 18-444c.

Milieu (wine) 28-723a.

Milieu, château au: see Chlonon.
 — de l'île, mt., Maur. 17-912d.

Milinn, G. 6-650d.

Milinda (Graeco-Bactrian king) see Menander.

Milinda-panha (Questions of King Milinda) 4-747d; 18-110d; 20-631d.

Milinkot, Me. 17-434 (D3); 17-436b.

— lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
 — stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (D3).

Miliona 10-633b; 9-663d.

Milolidaceae 10-633a.

Milolididae 10-630a.

Millon, Constantinople 7-5d.

Milnia 20-278a.

Military bands 3-310a; 10-331a; 4-614c; pitch 21-662a.
 — commission (in U.S.) 18-448b.
 — **FRONTIER, Aus. Hung.** 18-444d; 7-475a.

— **LAW** 18-445a; Greek strategi 12-504c; judge advocate-general 15-533c; provost-marshal 22-516c, 3-934b, 8-93a.

— League (Gr., 1909) 12-469d.
 — Manœuvres Act (1897) 17-593b.

— Merit, order of (Fr.) 15-863c; 3-697d.
 — Merit, order of (Sp.) 15-866d.
 — pit: see Pit (milit.).
 — quaestors: see Quaestores militares.
 — savings banks 24-245c.
 — service 2-592c; Anglo-Saxon 4-591d; ban 3-305d; chivalry 15-852c; feudal vassals 10-301a, 9-475b; in France (14th and 15th centuries) 10-913d; Frankish system 10-298d; Irish clergy exempted 14-763d; Irish tribal 14-764a; Mahomedan (Calliphate) 17-413b; oversea (1213) 9-488c: see also Army and militia.
 — starring 20-658c.
 — tactics: see Tactics.
 — tenure: see Knight service.
 — Territory, Fr. W. A. 24-641b.

MILITIA 18-449a; assize of arms (1181) 9-484d; burgher infantry (France) 2-597b, 10-918a; Channel Islands 5-842b; Henry VIII 2-611d; laws of war 28-313a; legislation concerning 9-564d, 2-614d; medal long service 18-138a; Swiss 26-245c; Winchester statute (1285) 9-495a.
 — Aurata (order): see Golden Spur, order of the.
 — "Militia equestres" 9-725d.

Militia (of Serbia) 15-934c.

Militsch (Bohemian divine): see Milicz.

Militsch, Ger. 11-808 (F3).

Milium (bot.) 18-468a.
 — (med.) 24-568b.

Millob, Pierre B., baron 8-59c.

Miljacka, riv., Aus. 3-4 (F5).

Milk (myth.) 21-456b: see also Moloch and Milcom.

Milk, Isl., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
 — riv., Can. and Mont. 14-276 (E1).
 — riv., Jam. 15-133 (map).
 — riv., Scot. 8-663b.

MILK 18-451d; 7-743b; adulteration 1-222d, 1-229b, 7-754c; bacteria in 3-167c; camel's 5-103a; care of 7-741b; colour 7-740d; colouring (artificial) 1-227a; dairy supply 7-737d; food values 8-216b; imports (British) 7-759d; infant feeding 10-611c, 14-513c; laboratories 14-514a; milking trials 7-738c; pasteurization 7-752c, 14-513c; peptonization 21-130b; powder 10-614d; preservation 10-614b, 1-225a, 11-555b; production 5-541c, 7-741c; refrigerator 7-753c; separated 7-752b, 7-755b; separator 7-752a, 7-753b (fig.); sieve 7-750d; skimmed 7-752b, 7-755b, 7-761b; skimmer 7-751c (fig.); soured (in medicine) 11-505d, 26-800c; standard of purity 7-755a; trade 7-756b; United Kingdom production 7-757d.

Milk chocolate 10-614d.

Milk Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G1).

Milk Fair, Lond. 16-941a.
 — fish: see Bango.

Milk Haven, harbour, Ire. 14-744 (C2).

Milking (poker) 21-901a.
 — pail 7-750d.

Milk log: see White leg.
 — of sulphur 26-62b.
 — opal 20-121a.

Milkov, riv., Rum. 10-704d.

Milkowski, Sigismund 21-928b.

Milk River, Can. 1-500 (B2).
 — River, Mont. 14-276 (F1).
 — River, pt., Mich. 18-372 (O2).

Milk-sugar: see Lactose.

Milk-teeth: see under Teeth.

Milk thistle 21-777b.
 — tree: see Cow-tree (Broslimum Galactodendron).

Milk-vetch 16-383d.

Milk Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E4).

Milkwood 19-253d.

MILKWORT 18-452d; carbuncle 11-258d; petal 10-564a.

Milky Hollow, val., Ariz. 2-644 (D2).

Milky way 25-792c; 21-532c.

Mill, Harriet 18-456d.
 — Henry 27-501c.
 — H. R.: see Lochs 10-452a; oceanography 19-979c, 19-982a; physiography 11-630d.
 — **JAMES** 8-453a; 9-638c; caste system 5-465a, 5-466a; *Encyclopaedia Britannica* 9-454c; John Stuart Mill 18-456c; mental association 2-785b; Ricardo 23-286c.
 — **JOHN** 18-454a; New Testament 3-883d.
 — **JOHN STUART** 18-454b; aesthetics 2-657c, 2-650a, 2-659b; analogy 1-912c; association of ideas 2-735b; belief 22-698b; categories 5-511c; causation 5-557d, 22-597a; Comtism 6-816d, 6-819d; economics 8-906a, 28-231a, 28-437c; ethics 9-836d, 27-822a; fallacy 10-154a; Gomperz' German translation 12-230b; on government 12-298a; hypothesis 14-208c; induction 14-502a, 16-893c; logical methoda 15-882d, 15-908c; self 22-550c; space and time 22-565d; theism 25-755b, 18-571c, 8-614a; on value 27-867c; women's suffrage 28-787b.

Mill, bay, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
 — lake, Can. 5-160 (G3).
 — lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
 — lake, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 — lakes, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
 — mt., Derby. 28-933 (B3).
 — mt., Va. 23-395a.
 — riv., Can. 22-724 (A2).
 — riv., Conn. 6-952 (A5).
 — riv., Conn. 19-499a.
 — riv., Conn. 22-671d.
 — riv., Mass. 17-852 (E3).
 — riv., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
 — riv., Mass. 17-852 (B1-2).
 — riv., Mass. 17-852 (B2); 1-853a.
 — riv., Mass. 17-852 (D2); 13-683b.
 — riv., Vt. 19-490 (A2).
 — riv., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
 — riv., Vt. 19-490 (B5).

MILL (for grinding) 18-459a; Anglo-Saxon 4-592c; flour 19-548b; ore-crushing 20-239b; Teutonic peoples 25-683a; water rights 28-386b; Welsh, ancient 2-352a.
 — (measure): see Mil.

Milla (diet.) 15-902a.

Milladore, Wis. 28-740 (D4).

MILLAIS, SIR JOHN EVER- ett 18-459b; 20-501a; illustration 14-322d; portraiture 22-129c; telegony in dogs 25-510b.
 — Lady 18-460a; 23-859c.

Milla's lake, Nrd. 19-479 (C2).

Millaquin, Queens. 4-797b.

MILLAR, ANDREW 18-460d.
 — David 4-62a.
 — James 9-378d; 8-939c.
 — William 25-61b.

Millard, Thomas 20-411d.

Millard, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 — Fla. 10-540 (D3).
 — Kan. 15-654 (D2).
 — Ky. 15-740 (F3).
 — Mo. 18-608 (D1).
 — Neb. 19-324 (H3).
 — Co., Utah 27-814 (A-B3).

Millares, riv., Sp.: see Millares.

Millar v. Taylor (1769) 7-119b.

Millas, Fr. 10-778 (F6).

Millas blue maris 21-848.

MILLAU, Fr. 18-460d; 10-778 (F5); 10-830d.

Mill Bank, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).

Millbank Penitentiary, Lond. 22-362c.

Millbank Sound Indiana: see Bellabella.

Millboro, Va. 28-118 (C2).

Mill Branch, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B-C5).

Millbridge, Can. 20-114 (E1).
 — Me. 17-434 (D-E4).

Millbrig, Ill. 14-304 (H1).

Millbrook, Can. 20-114 (C2).
 — Chos. 28-933 (A3).

Mill Brook, Conn. 6-052 (C2).

Millbrook, Conn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
 — Hants. 9-420 (III. D5); 25-491 (map).
 — Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 — Ind. 14-422 (D6).
 — Mich. 18-372 (E6).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
 — lake, Conn. 21-862 (map).

Mill Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (A3).
 — Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D2).
 — Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B3).
 — Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B5).

Millburn, Ia. 17-54 (B3).
 — N.J. 19-502 (A2).

MILLEBURY, Mass. 18-461a; 17-852 (D2).
 — O. 20-26 (D1).

Mill-cake 12-725c.

Millichester, Queens. 2-960 (H4).

Mill City, Colo. 5-723b.
 — City, Nev. 5-8 (D1); 19-453c.
 — City, Ore. 20-242 (C3).
 — City, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
 — Cose, Derby. 8-71b.
 — Cove, Ire. 14-744 (B5).

Mill Creek, Ill. 14-304 (C6).

Mill Creek, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
 — Creek, Ia. 17-54 (A2).
 — Creek, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
 — Creek, Pa. 21-106 (G5); 28-875c.
 — Creek, W. Va. 28-560 (D3).
 — Creek, canyon, Cal. 22-968d.
 — Creek, riv., Ca. 7-779c.
 — Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B2).
 — Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (A4).
 — Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E4).
 — Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D6).
 — Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C5).
 — Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E2).
 — Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D7).
 — Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (H6).
 — Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B5).
 — Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D4).
 — Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (G4).
 — Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (H1).
 — Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (K6); 5-370d.
 — Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (I2).
 — Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D4).
 — Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242 (D2).
 — Creek, riv., Greg. 20-242 (E3).
 — Creek, riv., W. Va. 28-560 (B3).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B1).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G7).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G4).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E3).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H3).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B2).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-109a.

Mililade, Conn. 6-952 (D3).

Mililode, Scot. 24-412 (E1).

Mille, la., Pac. O. 20-436 (G4).

Mille (measure) 28-492d.
 — Coquins, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E3).

Milledge, John 18-461b.

MILLEDGEVILLE, Ga. 18-461a; 11-752 (C2).
 — Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 — Ky. 15-740 (D3).
 — O. 20-26 (C-D5).

Mille floren glass 12-99b.

Mille Lacs, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D4); 18-549c.

Millelacs Co., Minn. 18-550 (D4).

Millen, Ga. 11-752 (E3).

Millenary Petition (1603) 9-449c.

Millennial Church, the: see Shakers.

MILLENNIUM 18-461b; Fifth Monarchy Men 10-331d; *Book of Revelation* 23-219b; Joachim of Floris 23-213b; Mormon belief 18-847d; Zionists 28-987b.

Millepora 14-146b; 14-154a 14-154d.

Millepora group 20-119c.

Milleporidae 14-154c.
 Miller, Capt. E. D. 22-12b.
 —, Elizabeth Smith 4-86a.
 —, J. S. 6-245a.
 —, HUGH (d. 1856) 10-463d.
 —, Hugh (d. 1896) 18-464c.
 —, JOAQUIN (Cincinnati
 Heine) 16-464a; 1-840b.
 —, JOE (Joseph or Josiah) 16-
 461c.
 —, Johann Martin 11-792a.
 —, John 22-294d.
 —, Leslie 14-303b.
 —, Lewis 6-193b.
 —, Lydia Falconer 18-464a.
 —, Phillip 7-694b; 19-933d.
 —, Robert 22-447a.
 —, SAMUEL FREEMAN 16-
 464d; 9-173b.
 —, Spencer 7-63b.
 —, Sir Thomas, Lord Glenelg
 17-904b.
 —, W. D. 6-31c.
 —, Wilhelm von 1-332a; 22-
 756d.
 —, WILLIAM (line-engraver)
 18-465b.
 —, WILLIAM (pro-millenn-
 arian) 16-464d.
 —, WILLIAM (soldier) 18-
 465a.
 —, WILLIAM HALLOWES
 18-465c; crystallography 7-
 572c; density of earth 12-
 386d; goniometer 12-235a;
 rainbow 22-862d.
 —, William Henry: library 4-
 323b.
 —, W. v. (1771) 26-903c.
 —, v. Hancock (1893) 10-452a.
 Miller, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
 —, O. 20-26 (F7).
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (F-G3).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (E3).
 —, Isl. Nig. 19-678 (B3).
 —, Pond, N. H. 19-490 (C5).
 MILLERAND, ALEXANDRE
 18-465b; 10-887c; 25-306a.
 Miller Beach, Thomas: see
 Le Caron, Henri.
 Miller Co., Ark. 2-352 (B4).
 —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B4); 11-
 751d.
 —, Co., Mo. 18-608 (D3).
 —, Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506
 (H5).
 Millerhill, Scot. 24-418 (E3);
 6-946a.
 Millerian indices (cryst.) 7-
 572c.
 MILLERITE 18-465d.
 Millerites: see Adventists,
 Second.
 Millers, Nev. 6-8 (E2).
 —, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
 —, pt., N.S.W. 26-278 (B-C2);
 26-279b.
 —, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C1); 2-
 849c.
 Millersburg, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F1).
 —, Ky. 16-740 (D2).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F-G4).
 —, G. 20-26 (F-G3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
 Millers Creek, Ky. 15-740
 (E2).
 —, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242
 (D5).
 —, Dale, val., Derby. 9-416
 (H. D3); 8-70d; 8-71a.
 —, Falls, Mass. 17-832 (C1).
 —, Ferry, Ala. 1-460 (H3).
 Millersport, O. 20-26 (E3).
 Miller's process 12-199d.
 Millers Run, riv., Vt. 19-490
 (C2).
 —, Station, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
 MILLER'S THUMB 18-466a.
 Millerstown, Ky. 15-740 (B-C3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
 Millersville, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (F-G7); 16-
 150a.
 Millerton, Can. 19-465 (C1).
 —, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (O4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
 Millerville, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
 Milles (bp. of Susa) 26-313b.
 Milleschau, Aus. 4-122d.
 Millesimo, It., battle (1798)
 11-138d.
 Millestorte, dist., Pera. 20-10b.
 Millet, Aimé 24-508a.
 —, FRANCIS DAVIS 18-460b;
 19-460c.
 —, Jacques 27-318c.
 —, (Mile), JEAN FRANCOIS
 (Francisque: c. 1642-1679)
 18-466c.
 —, JEAN FRANCOIS (1814-
 1875) 18-466d; 3-388d;
 woodcuts 14-324b.

MILLET (cereal) 16-467c;
 Egypt 9-27b; European
 cultivation 9-913c; Indian
 varieties 14-390b.
 Millet (Turkish div.) 18-334c.
 Millets (diet.) 2-566c.
 Millett, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
 —, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
 —, Tex. 25-600 (H7).
 Milleur, pt., Scot. 28-626a.
 Millo Yachca, Can. 22-734 (C2).
 Millovaeha, plat., Fr. 13-75c.
 Millevoye, Charles Hubert 9-
 253a.
 —, Lucien 10-840b.
 Milfield, N.S.W. 19-538 (G3).
 Mill Fields, Lond. 16-938 (D2);
 16-949c.
 Millfire, mt., Scot. 15-831c.
 Millford, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
 Mill Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (G4).
 —, Gill Force, waterfall, Yorks.
 28-520a.
 —, Green, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
 Millgrove, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
 Mill Grove, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
 Millguy, Scot.: see Millingvie.
 Mill Hall, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
 Millham, N.J.: see Trenton,
 N.J.
 Millheim, Pa. 21-106 (G-H4).
 Mill Hill, Mdx. 16-942 (D2);
 R.C. Missionary College 13-
 268c; 27-956a.
 Mill Hill Missionary Society
 18-390d.
 Millhouse, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
 Millhouses, Ind. 14-422 (A6).
 Milliana, Alg.: see Millana.
 Milliano 28-483c.
 Milliarium Aureum: see Mill-
 arium Aureum.
 Millican, Albert 6-706a.
 Milligan, Tex. 26-600 (L5).
 Millil Dufov: battle (1829) 23-
 931b.
 Millo (negress) 18-744b.
 Milloeme 9-28c.
 Milior (measure): see Tonne.
 MILLIGAN, WILLIAM 18-
 468a.
 Milligan, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
 —, N. Mex. 19-520 (D4).
 —, Tenn. 26-623a.
 Milligan, ex parte (U.S. law
 case) 16-963d; 27-715a.
 Milligans Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8
 (E1).
 Milligramme 28-492d.
 Millikens Band, La. 17-34
 (C-D1).
 Millikin, James 7-910b.
 —, Richard Alfred 4-43c.
 Millikin, Ia. 17-54 (C1).
 Millilitro 28-492d.
 Millimetre 28-492d.
 MILLINER (dial.) 18-468b.
 Milling (mech.) 27-18c; 27-
 32a; coins 16-459b; 18-
 698b.
 — (wool) 10-380a; 28-815c.
 — method (mining) 18-333b;
 25-113c.
 — red (dye) 8-746b; 8-750a.
 Millington, Sir Thomas 4-301b.
 — c. Fox (1838) 27-125d.
 Millington, Conn. 8-942 (F4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 —, Md. 17-828 (H2).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
 Milling yellow (dye) 8-746b.
 Millnocket, Mo.: see Mill-
 noket.
 Millione, Corto del: see Sab-
 blonera, Corto.
 MILLIPEDE 18-468b; 2-
 674d; 2-679c; affinities 2-
 680d; 6-609d; geological
 age 18-472d; 28-1017d; head,
 morphology 2-675d; hiberna-
 tion 13-446d; tracheae
 2-678d.
 Mills, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
 Mill Isle, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
 Mills, R. v. (1844) 5-201b; 5-
 129d.
 Millmece, Staffs. 9-416 (H. C4).
 Millmont, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
 Mill Neck, N.Y. 20-427d.
 —, Neck, creek, N.Y. 20-427d.
 Millnockell, lake, Mo. 17-434
 (D2).
 MILLON, Cumb. 18-475a; 9-
 412 (L B4); 17-833c.
 Millon's reagent 1-314a.
 Millot, Charles Théodore 27-
 6d.
 Millot, W.I. 12-824 (A1); 12-
 826a.
 Mill Plain, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
 —, Plain, Conn. 6-952 (A4).
 —, Point, W. Va. 28-560 (C3).
 Millport, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
 —, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 7-828b.

Mill power 14-92c.
 Mill Quarter, bay, Ire. 14-744
 (F2).
 Millary, Ga. 11-742 (E3).
 Mill fldg, mt., Scot. 24-418
 (C3).
 Mill-rind 13-318b.
 Mill River, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
 —, Hooka, reef, Scot. 24-412
 (H3).
 —, Run, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
 Millry, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
 Mills, Albert Leopold 28-559b.
 —, Sir Charles 15-363b.
 —, Clark 24-516a; 4-650b.
 —, D. O. 19-617b.
 —, E. 25-705a.
 —, JOHN 18-475b.
 —, Lawrence Heyworth 13-
 242b.
 —, Robert 28-349d.
 —, ROGER QUARLES 16-
 475b.
 —, Samuel J. 18-587a.
 Mills, Art. 2-532 (D4).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
 —, N. Mex. 19-520 (F1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
 —, pt., Vt. 19-490 (A2).
 Millsap, Tex. 26-690 (I-K3).
 Mills Bill 6-502c; 27-726b.
 Millsboro, Del. 17-828 (H3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
 Mills Co., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (I4).
 Mills College, Cal. 19-935c.
 Millsfield Pond, lake, N.H. 19-
 490 (E2).
 Mill Shoals, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 Millsparch, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
 Mill Spring, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
 Mill Springs, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
 Mill Springs, Ky. 15-740 (D4);
 battle (1862) 1-820a.
 Mills River, N.C. 19-772 (H4).
 Millstaiter, lake, Ana. 5-336d.
 Millston, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
 Millstone, N.J. 19-502 (C2);
 25-392b.
 —, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
 —, pt., Conn. 6-952 (G4).
 —, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C3).
 Millstone 10-548b; 1-773a; 1-
 958c; Egypt 9-69c.
 —, GRIT 18-475c; 11-670c;
 6-310c; scenery 8-71a.
 —, porphyry 23-276b.
 Millstream, Can. 22-724 (D2).
 Millstreet, Ire. 14-744 (B4);
 geology 7-157a.
 Millton, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
 Milltown, Va. 1-460 (D2).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
 —, Ire. (Antrim) 2-153a.
 —, Ire. (Donegal) 14-745c.
 —, Ire. (Dublin) 14-744 (D5).
 —, Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (C3).
 —, Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (B4).
 —, Me. 17-434 (E3).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
 —, N.J.: see Plainfield.
 —, S. Dak. 25-306 (G-H4).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
 —, Malbay, Ire. 14-744 (B4);
 6-126d.
 Mill Valley, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
 Millview, Fla. 10-340 (B6).
 Mill Village, Can. 19-831
 (B2).
 —, Village, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
 —, Village, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
 Millville, Ark. 2-352 (C4).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 —, Can. 19-465 (H1).
 —, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
 —, Del. 17-828 (H3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
 MILLVILLE, N.J. 18-475d;
 19-302 (B-C5).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
 —, Utah 27-814 (C1).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (F2).
 Millwall, dist., Lond. 16-938
 (D3); docks 16-938 (D3);
 16-950b.
 Mill warping 28-445a.
 Millway, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
 Millwind, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
 Millwood, Ark. 2-352 (B4).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
 Milly, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
 Milly-box 6-379c.
 MILMAN, HENRY HART 18-
 476a; 9-638c.
 Milmarcoo, Sp. 25-330 (D-E2).
 Milmine, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 Milmore, Martin 24-316b; 15-
 713d.
 Miln, James 5-360a.
 Milna, Dalm. 3-4 (E3); 4-
 463b.

Milnarthort, Scot. 24-418 (E2);
 18-324c.
 Milne, Alexander 10-587c.
 —, Grace Ann: see Frost-
 wich, Grace, lady.
 —, John: earthquakes 6-
 817b; 6-819c; 6-820b;
 geology of Japan 18-160a.
 —, Joshua 14-666b.
 —, J. H. 21-529c.
 —, Robert (architect) 9-937c.
 —, Robert (physician) 24-
 304b.
 —, Walter 24-44c.
 —, William 18-596c; 18-874a.
 Milno, bay, N.G. 19-187 (F3).
 —, mta., Jap. 16-156 (H3).
 —, pt., Can. 5-160 (I1).
 Milne-Edwards, Alphonse 18-
 476c; 28-323c; 2-288a.
 —, HENRY 18-476b; Ascidi-
 ans 27-379c; classification
 of animals 28-1030a; Crus-
 tacea 2-677b.
 Milne-Edwards deep, Pac. O.
 20-435a.
 Milne Land, Green. 12-343
 (G3).
 MILNER, ALFRED MILNER,
 viscount 18-476c; 25-479c;
 27-298a; Cape governorship
 5-244d; Kruger conference
 (1899) 9-581c; Uitlanders
 27-292b.
 —, Isaac 28-631b.
 —, JOSEPH 18-478b.
 —, Thomas 23-995b.
 Milner, Ark. 2-352 (B4).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (H2).
 —, Ida. 14-276 (B-C4).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
 Milneria 16-123a.
 Milnerton, Cape Town 5-322d.
 Milnes, E. B. 9-668a.
 —, Richard Monkton: see
 Houghton, 1st baron.
 Milnesium tardigradum 26-
 417d.
 MILNGAVIE, Scot. 18-478c;
 24-418 (C3).
 Milnor, N. Dak. 19-780 (G3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (O6).
 Milnrow, Lanca. 28-933 (A2);
 16-140b.
 Milnsbridge, Yorks. 28-933
 (B2).
 Milnthorpe, Westm. 9-412 (I.
 C4); 28-555b.
 Milo (Frankish prelate) 27-
 482a.
 MILO (Milon): Greek athlete)
 18-478c; 7-510d.
 — (OF GLOUCESTER) 18-
 478d; 17-3c.
 —, TITUS ANNIUS 18-478d;
 13-741b.
 — (do Trainel) 23-401b.
 Milo, Ark. 2-352 (D4).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
 —, Mo. 17-434 (D3).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
 —, Isl., Aeg. S.: see Melos.
 —, Junction, Mo. 17-434 (C-
 D3).
 Miloma, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
 Miloa (athlete): see Milo.
 Milona, cape, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
 MILORADOVICH, M. ANDRI-
 levich, count 18-479a.
 Milosh Obilich (Kobilovich)
 24-692b.
 —, OBRENOVICH I. (of Ser-
 via) 18-479a; 24-692d.
 — the Great, order of 15-866c.
 Miloslavsky (family) 1-578c.
 Milou: see Père David's deer.
 Milpa Alta, Mex. 18-347c.
 Milparinka, N.S.W. 19-338
 (A1); 2-946d.
 Milptas, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 Milres 4-449c.
 Milroy, Robert Hudson 24-
 834d.
 Milroy, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (O4).
 Milroy's excavator 8-588a.
 Milstead, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 Milsted, Kent. 9-424 (IV. D4).
 Miltenberg, Ger. 17-431b.
 MILTIADES (6th cent. B.C.)
 18-479d; 21-59c; 13-375a.
 MILTIAND (d. 488 B.C.) 18-
 479d; 17-675c; Paros be-
 sieged (490 B.C.) 20-861c.
 — (Christian writer) 18-753d.
 — (poet): see Melchisedes.
 Miltides: see Melchisedes.
 Miltitz, Charles von 17-136c.
 Milutz, Andrew Fletcher: see
 Fletcher, Andrew (of Sal-
 ton), Lord Milton.
 —, Deborah: see Clarke,
 Deborah.
 —, JOHN 18-480b; 9-622a;
 blank verse 4-42b; Lauder's
 charge of plagiarism 16-

279a; Marvell 17-806b;
 odes 20-1d; pamphlets 20-
 660a; press laws 22-300c;
 sonnets 28-415c; Tractate
 on Education 6-456b.
 Milton, Viscount 10-449c.
 Milton, Ark. 2-352 (H3).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (C7).
 —, Can. (N.B.) 19-811 (H2).
 —, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (C7).
 —, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
 —, Del. 17-838 (H3).
 —, Fla. 10-340 (H4).
 —, Hanta. 9-420 (H. D5); 22-
 137 (map).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (H4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
 —, Kan. 16-634 (E3).
 —, Kent. 9-424 (IV. D4); 1-
 682d; 16-173c; 15-739a.
 —, Ky. 15-740 (C7).
 MILTON, Mass. 18-492b;
 17-852 (B4).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (F1).
 —, N.H. 19-490 (E-F5).
 —, Northants. 9-420 (H. F2).
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (A5).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
 —, Oxon. 20-416a.
 MILTON, Pa. 18-492d; 21-106
 (I3).
 —, Scot. (Dumbarton) 24-418
 (H3); 8-661a.
 —, Scot. (Perth) 24-418 (C2).
 —, Scot. (nr. Killyrhy, Stirling.)
 24-418 (C3).
 —, Scot. (nr. Loch Lomond,
 Stirling.) 24-418 (B-C2); 22-
 828b.
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
 —, Wis. 28-354 (G-H4).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (E6).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (A3).
 Mitona, lake, Minn. 18-550
 (B4).
 Milton Abbas, Dorset. 9-420
 (H. C5); 8-434d; 8-436b;
 grammar school 4-40c.
 —, Abbot, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
 —, Center, O. 20-26 (C2).
 —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (H1).
 —, Damerel, Dev. 9-430 (VI.
 D2).
 —, Ernest, Beds. 9-424 (IV.
 B2).
 —, House, Peterborough 2-
 420c.
 Mitonia villaria 6-705b.
 Milton Junction, Wis. 28-740
 (D6).
 — (Mills, N.H.) 19-490 (F5).
 —, Mount, college, Gravesend
 12-383c.
 —, Plantation, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 —, South, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
 Miltonvale, Kan. 15-634 (E1).
 Mitos, Parag. 2-462 (E1).
 Miltain, mt., Mor.: see Tag-
 harat.
 Miltn, Fr. Congo 11-99 (B1).
 Miltutin (king of Servia) 24-
 691d.
 —, General 15-698b.
 Milvain, Thomas 15-438c.
 Milverton, Som. 9-430 (VI.
 F1); hundred 25-390b.
 —, New, Warwick: see New
 Milverton.
 Mivrid, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
 Milvina 15-839c.
 Milvius, Pons: see Malvius,
 Ponte.
 Milvius 15-807b.
 Milvus 15-838d.
 —, ater (korschun, migrans):
 see Black kite.
 —, govinna: see Pariah kite.
 —, icetus: see Kite.
 —, isurus 15-839c.
 MILWAUKEE, Wis. 18-492d;
 28-740 (F5); drunkenness
 26-586c; university settle-
 ment 28-748c.
 —, bay, Wis. 18-492d.
 —, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E5); 18-
 492d; 18-377d.
 —, Co., Wis. 28-740 (E5-F6);
 18-494d.
 Mil-yang, Kor. 15-156 (F9).
 Milyas, dist., Asia M. 17-152a.
 Milzbrand: see Anthrax.
 Milzen, tribe 17-130a.
 Mim, Ash. 12-203 (A3).
 Mimalones: see Maenada.
 Mimallona: see Purva Mim-
 amsa.
 Mimar, al (Arab. poet) 9-105c.
 Mimas (Box Dag), mt., Asia
 M. 14-727d.
 —, penin., Asia M. 14-727d.
 Mimas 24-232a; 13-393d.
 Mimasaka, prov., Jap.: see
 Sakushu.
 Mimat, cliff, Fr. 16-115a.
 Mimate, Fr.: see Mende.
 Mimbar: see Minbar.

- Mimbreno, tribe 2-158d.
Mimer 28-920d.
Mimes, hundred, Mdx. 18-414c.
Mimes 8-156d; 8-419c; 8-493d; 8-496b; of Hierodas 13-380d, 20-562c; Laberius 16-3c; Theocritus 26-761c.
Minesdal, val., Arct. 25-708d.
Mimeta (Mimetes) 20-276b;
ministry of friar-birds 18-497a, 13-656b.
Mimetesite: see Mimetite.
Mimeto twins 7-583a.
MIMETITE 18-495a; 18-516b.
Mimi, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Mimio beetle 6-671b (fig.).
MIMICRY 18-495b; 6-733c;
obliteration of parts 6-731d.
—, aggressive 18-496c.
Mimika, N.G. 19-487 (B-C2).
Miminea: see Mocking-bird.
Miminsk, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
Mimitsu, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Mimizan, Fr. 10-778 (I5).
Mimizuka, tumulus, Jap. 15-243b.
Mim-jong, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Mimms, North, Herts. 16-942 (C2); 13-398c.
—, South, Mdx. 16-942 (D2); 13-399a; 18-413d.
MIMNERMUS 18-500b; 12-509d; 9-252b.
Mimomys 28-193b.
Mimom 6-243d.
Mimosa, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
MIMOSA (plant) 18-500d; 2-12b; Tarai of India 19-379b.
— (tanning) 16-333a.
— ferruginea: see Talh.
— pudica: see Sensitive plant.
— yellow 8-747b.
Mimosoideae (Mimoseae) 16-381a; 16-381d; 16-382d;
distribution 16-383c; geological age 20-551d.
Mimpel: see Awaji.
Mimram, riv., Herts.: see Maran.
Mimsina, Mor. 18-851 (E4).
Mimulus, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
MIMULUS 18-500c; 24-186a; 13-771a; stigma 10-571d.
— euphras 13-766d.
— glutinosus 18-500d.
— luteus: see Monkey flower.
— moschatuus: see Musk.
Mimus 18-637d; 4-144a.
— polyglottus: see Northern mocking-bird.
Mimusops acuminata 15-288a.
— balata (globosa): see Bullet tree.
— elata: see Cow tree.
Min (myth.) 9-53b; 1-456b; 9-49d; statues 9-66b.
Min, China (Kan-amb) 5-168 (G3).
—, China (Szo-chuen) 5-168 (G3).
—, torts, China 6-185d; 6-202a.
—, prov., China: see Fu-kien.
—, riv., China 11-291a; 11-272a; 6-181a.
MINA, FRANCISCO ESPOZ Y 18-500d.
Mina, Arab. 17-421a; 17-950d; 17-954c.
—, C.Am. 5-678 (B7).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, mt., Fr-W.Af. 11-204 (E4).
—, riv., Alg. 1-646c.
—, tribe 7-735a.
Mina (chron.) 13-492d.
— (measure and coin) 29-485a foll.; 19-871d.
Mina, al. Syr. 27-291c.
Minab, Pers. 21-188 (C3); 10-190a; 3-311d.
—, canal, Pers. 24-1024a.
—, riv., Pers. 21-188 (C3); 21-190a.
—, Khor, Inlet, Pers. 21-188 (C3); 21-190a.
Minaeans, race, Arab. 2-261a; 2-285a; inscriptions 2-263b, 23-956d, 24-628c, 1-730c.
Minahassa, prov., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2); 5-598c; 5-597a.
Minam, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (I2).
Mina Marta, Chile 17-300d.
Minami-Iwo-jima, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C-D2); 28-192c.
Minamoto (family) 15-258c; 15-206a; 15-219d.
— Yoshiye 15-260b.
Minard, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Minardo, mt., Sic. 28-187c.
MINARET 18-501b; 2-424d.
Minas, João de Sousa, marques das 22-149b; 15-144b.
— (MINOIDES) 18-501c; 11-399a.
Minas, Braz. (Minas Geraes): see Belo-Horizonte.
Minas, Braz. (Santa Catharina) 4-440 (C7).
—, Urug. 2-462 (E3).
—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 and E3); 27-806c.
—, mts., Guat. 6-678 (B3); 12-661c.
—, state, Braz.: see Minas Geraes.
—, tribe: see Meos.
—, Basin, bay, Can. 19-831 (B2); 19-830a.
—, Channel, str., Can. 11-329b.
—, del Mundo, dist., Sp. 13-246c.
—, de Rio Tinto, Sp.: see Rio Tinto.
—, de São Domingo, Port. 25-530 (B4).
MINAS GERAES, state, Braz. 18-501c; 4-440 (I6); 4-457c; coffee 6-647c; mines 25-488c, 8-160a.
“Minas Geraes” (warship) 24-906b.
Minas Novas, Braz. 4-440 (I6); gem-stones 1-954d, 6-320b, 27-48b, 27-104b.
Minatitlan, Mex. 18-318 (G4).
Minato, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
—, Jap. 16-156 (M8); 15-159d.
Minatogawa, riv., Jap. 13-516a.
Minau canal: see Mlnab.
Minaville, Mo. 18-608 (A3).
MINBAR (arch.) 18-503a; 22-644b; 18-899b.
Minbu, Bur. 4-840 (D4); 18-503b.
MINBU, dist., Bur. 18-503a; 4-840 (D3-D5); 4-838d.
Minburn, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
Minch, str., Scot. 25-206a.
Minchmahuida, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B5); 1-962b.
Minchin, E. A. 25-716a; 27-344b.
Min-ching, China 6-168 (K4).
MINCHINHAMPTON, Glos. 18-503b; 9-420 (III, C3); quarries 12-133d.
Minchinta 6-617d (Pl. II, fig. 7); spore 6-616 (fig.).
Minchnal, India 14-382 (F11).
Minchumina, lake, Alsk. 1-472 (I12).
Minco (Minelus), riv., It. 15-26 (C2); 15-4 (C2); 15-20; battle (1849) 10-171c.
Mincklers, Jean Pierre 11-483a.
Minco, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Mincoptes, tribe 19-343d.
Mind (philos.) 22-550d; 22-589d; 22-600c; Anaxagoras on 14-731d; animal: see Instinct; Intelligence in animals; Aristotle 16-902d; Avicenna 2-279a; Averroes 2-281a; Beneke 3-726d; Berkeley 3-779c; in Cartesianism 5-415b; Christian Science 6-291b; Clifford a theory 18-247a; Empedoclea 9-345c; Haecel 18-226d; Hegel 13-206b; Malebranche 5-419c; phenomenological view 21-539b; relation to matter 22-547b, 19-966c; Spinoza 5-422c.
Mind (journal) 3-222a; 23-406a.
Mindam-chaka, mt., Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Mindanao, Isl., P.I.s. 21-392 (D-E7); 21-392c; 17-469a; cannibalism 5-185c.
—, riv., P.I.a. 21-392 (E7).
Mind and Motion (Romanes) 18-247b.
Mindarus (of Sparta) 21-75c.
Mind-blindness: see Object-blindness.
Mindelheim, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Mindello, C.Verde Is. 5-253 (map); 5-254d.
MINDEN, Ger. 18-503c; 11-808 (B2); battle (1759) 24-719d, 23-975c; bishopric 22-524 (map).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
—, City, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
—, Mines, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
Mindit, Camer. 5-110 (B2).
Minding Days: see Month's Mind.
Mindir, N.G. 19-487 (E2).
Mindir, Ger.: see Minden.
MINDON (Burmese king) 4-845b; 15-678c; 17-557d.
Mindon, Bur. 4-840 (D5).
Mindoro, Wis. 28-740 (B-C4).
—, Isl., P.I.a. 21-392 (C4); 21-392c.
Mindoro, prov., P.I.s. 21-392 (C4).
Mindule, Fr.Congo 11-100c.
Mindun, Ger.: see Minden.
Mindura, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
Mine 16-17b; see also Mining.
Mineaans (race): see Mineaans.
Minebank Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (B3).
Minechoag, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Mine Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
MINEHEAD, Som. 18-503d; 9-430 (VI, F1).
Mine Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
Mineh, el. Pal. 11-544c.
Minehill, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Mine Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
—, La Motte, Mo. 18-608 (F4); 18-610a.
Minengani, riv., Port.E.Af. 1-344c.
MINEO, Sic. 18-504b; 15-4 (E6).
Mineaola, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 16-983a.
—, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
Mineptah (Egyptian king) 9-85c; 3-804d; 3-867a; 3-868d; 1-82b.
Minera, Tex. 26-690 (H8).
—, Wales 9-428 (V, E1); 8-18b; Offa's dyke 10-522c.
Minera (zool.) 20-658c.
Mineral, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Ida. 14-376 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
—, O. 20-26 (F6).
—, Pan. 5-678 (B7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, mts., Utah 27-813d.
Mineral adipocire: see Hatchettite.
—, caoutchouc: see Elaterite.
Mineral City, O. 20-26 (H3).
—, Co., Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—, Co., Va. 28-560 (D-E2).
MINERAL DEPOSITS 18-504b; 27-972d. See also Minerals and Mining.
Mineral Fork, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—, green: see Mountain green.
—, Hill, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, kermes 15-756d.
—, Park, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, peat 3-285a.
—, pitch: see Asphalt.
—, Point, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, Point, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
—, Point, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
—, Ridge, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ridge, O. 20-26 (E2).
—, Springs, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
MINERALOGY 18-509a; mineralogical societies 25-313d.
Minerals 18-509a; 21-328a; royalty for working 23-794a. See also Mining.
MINERAL WATERS 18-517a; 3-284d; 26-802a; aerated: see Aerated waters.
—, Wells, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
—, Wells, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
Mnerbe, dist., Fr. 10-802 (map).
Miner Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
Minerija, lake: see Minneri.
Miner's anaemia: see Ankylostomiasis.
Miner's bucket 10-715d.
Miners Delight, Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
Miners Federation 25-1029d.
Miners Fork, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C-D3).
Miners' phthisis 18-541b.
Miner's truck 10-715d.
Minersville, Md. 17-828 (A4).
—, Utah 27-314 (B4).
Mine Run, wa. : battle (1863) 1-823a; 28-634 (map).
MINERVA (myth.) 18-522d; 6-566a; 23-579c; Etruscan counterpart 9-856d; guilds 6-565c; temples 23-600c, 23-603c.
Minerva, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, O. 20-26 (H-I3).
“Minerva” (ship): law case 1-206c.
Minerval 18-523a.
Minerva's Museum 1-98d.
Miner v. Gilmour (1858) 28-385c.
Minervino-Murgo, It. 15-79b; Mines, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Mines Acts (1842, &c.), 16-11a.
Minescoongo Creek, riv., N.Y. 13-82a.
Mines, Royal School of: see Science, Royal College of.
Minet, A. 1-770a.
Minet Rubin, Pal. 20-602 (B5).
Minetto (min.) 18-507a.
— (roek) 16-135c.
Minety, Wilts. 9-420 (III, C3).
Mineville, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
Mineaama, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Ming (dynasty) 6-197b; Nan-king tomba 19-162c; tomba, Chih-b 6-168 (K1).
— (porcelain) 5-745d.
Mingah, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
Mingal, tribe 3-294a; 2-745d.
Mingalay, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (A3); 3-426d.
Mingan, Can. 22-724 (E2).
—, isls., Can. 22-724 (E2).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (E2); 22-724d.
Mingary, ruins, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Mingenew, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
MINGHETTI, MARCO 18-523b; 4-794b; 15-68d; military league 15-57a.
Mingin (inventor) 3-935d.
Mingin, Bur. 4-840 (D4).
—, mts., Bur. 15-695b.
Minginish, dist., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Minglaur, India: see Manglaur.
Mingo, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, O. 20-26 (E4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, Co., W.Va. 28-560 (A4).
—, Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F5-4).
—, Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
—, Junction, O. 20-26 (I4).
Mingoria, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
MINGRELIA, dist., Russ. 18-523c; 23-874 (II, B-C2); 15-955b; history 6-663a, 11-758d, 15-775d.
Mingrelia, tribe 5-548b; 23-874b; 11-758d.
Mings Bright, inlet, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
Ming Ti (emperor) 6-175a; 6-195a.
Mingus, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
Minha, Bur. 4-840 (D5); 4-847d.
—, lake, Bur. 18-82d.
Minho, mt., Chil.: see Mino.
—, prov., Port.: see Entre Minho e Douro.
— (Mino) riv., Sp. and Port. 25-530 (A2); 22-135b; 11-402d.
—, riv., W.I. 15-133 (map); 15-132c.
Min Huang, tribe 6-620b.
Minia, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 9-25b.
—, prov., Egy. 9-29a.
Minia-la, pass, China 6-168 (G3).
Miniaes, Eliaa 12-525b.
MINIATURE: MSS. 18-523c; 14-313c; 14-319a; portrait 18-526c.
Mindikka, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, irrigation system, Ida. 14-276d.
Minie (inventor) bullet and rifle 23-326b; 1-873d; 14-447b.
Minier, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Minikoi (Minieoy), Isl., Arab.S. 14-382 (E15); 17-486c.
Minilya, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (A4); 28-540a.
MINIM (diet.) 18-528a.
Minima, gorge, Colom. 6-702b.
Minima (math.): see Maxima and minima.
Minimal surface (math.) 26-120d; 26-123c.
Minimo, Ducea: see Annunzio, Gabriele d'.
Minima (religious order) 18-690c; 10-940a.
Minin (explorer): see Manin.
— (patriot): see Sukhorikov.
MINING 18-528a; 27-400c; drills 4-45b; flint mines 2-348d; fortification and allegreer 10-681b, 10-714a; legislation 16-17b; Stannary courts 25-782b; atlatisties 27-600a, 27-146c; trade disputes 25-1025b; valuation 18-539d, 18-696b.
Mninga, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
—, Mining market 25-932d.

- Mino, Gr. (Amorgos) 12-110 (14).
 —, Gr. (Megara) 21-73d.
 —, (Siphanto), Aeg. 25-151a.
 —, Sic. 7-42c.
 —, Isl., Aeg. 3.; see Paros.
 —, Isl., Gr. (Laconia) 12-440 (E1).
 —, prom., Gr. 9-638d.
 Minoan civilization: see Aegean civilization.
 Mino da Fiesole: see Minni di Giovanni.
 — da Turrita: see Turrita.
 — DI GIOVANNI 16-554a; 8-95a.
 Mino-game 15-163b.
 Minoing, Wis. 28-740 (H2).
 Minoak, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 Minoaka, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (1.3).
MINOR, ROBERT CRANNELL 18-554b.
 —, Mrs 20-625d.
 —, c. Happersott 22-371c.
MINOR (diet.) 18-554b.
 — (bell ringing) 3-691a.
 — (law): see Infant.
 — (zool.): see Mynah.
Minorca, Ark. 2-553 (E1).
MINORCA (Menorca), Isl., Sp. 18-554a; 25-530 (H-113); 3-249b; capture (1798) 8-632b; ceded to England (1713) 27-237a; French capture (1756) 24-722b, 4-38d, 4-896b.
 Minorca fowl 22-214c.
 Minor canon 5-191b; 28-18b.
 — Caucasus: see under Armenia.
 — Church (Poland) 27-594b.
 — determinat. (math.) 8-112d; 1-621a.
 — Friars: see Franciscans.
Minore, Isola, Isl., It. 27-215a.
Minor, It. 15-4 (C6).
Minoris, The, Lond. 6-436b; 24-130c.
 Minorites: see Franciscans.
 Minority (law): see Infant.
 Minor mode (music) 13-4d.
 — Polish draughts: see German draughts.
 — Prophets: see particular names.
 — term (logic) 18-554c.
Minortown, Conn. 8-952 (C3).
Minor triad (mus.) 13-9d.
Minoreville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
MINOS (of Crete) 18-554d; 7-42d; Britomartis 4-616d; Cnosus 8-573c; Megara captured 19-710d; Sicily 7-42c; Theseus 28-337d.
Minos, House of, palace, Crete: see Cnosus.
MINOT, LAURENCE 18-555b; 9-610b.
Minot, N. Dak. 19-780 (C1).
MINOTAUR (myth.) 18-555c; 7-42c; 21-345b; Cretan seals 1-246 (Pl. H.).
 — "Minotaur" (warship) 24-892c; 24-910b; 24-956a.
Minot Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B-C5).
Minotola, N. J. 19-502 (C4).
Minot's Ledge, lighthouse 18-830c; 16-637 (Plate).
Minotto voltaic cell 3-532c.
Minoura Katsundo 15-171c.
Minquiers, Isl., Chan. Is. 10-773 (C3); 5-841b.
Minschun, mt., Alps 26-242 (13); 1-745d.
Min-shan, mts., China 6-168 (G3); 8-187d.
Minshat el Bakkar, Egi. 4-954 (A3).
Minshall, Elizabeth: see Milton.
Minst, mt., Pa. 7-952a.
Minsin, Bar. 4-340 (D2); 14-376 (Q7).
MINSK, Russ. 18-556b; 23-872 (C5).
MINSK, govt., Russ. 18-555d; 23-872 (C5).
M. Inst. C. E. (abbr.) 1-29c.
MINSTER (in Shropshire), Kent 18-556c; 9-424 (IV. D4).
MINSTER (in Thanet), Kent 18-556c; 9-424 (IV. E4).
 —, O. 20-28 (H1).
MINSTER (arch.) 18-556c; 5-519c.
Minsterley, Salop 9-420 (III. H1); 24-1020d.
Minster Lovell, Oxon 9-420 (III. D3); 20-417d; 20-418a.
 — Pool, lake, Staffs. 18-586a.
Minsterworth, Glos. 12-134d.
MINSTREL 18-556d; 8-497b; 9-607d; ancient Greece 8-483c; German 11-734c; legislation re 26-736d; in Persia 9-487c.
MINT (coin factory) 18-557d; London 16-938 (F1 & C2), 18-559d, 24-130c; Paris 2-415b.
MINT (bot.) 18-557b.
Mintaka, pass, C. Asia 13-514a.
Mintao, Isl., Mal. Arch.: see Pinl.
Mintash (mameluke) 9-102a.
Minter, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 — City, Miss. 18-600 (H2).
Minterno Magna, Dorset. 9-420 (III. H5).
Minthe, mta., Gr.: see Alivona.
Mintbill, N. C. 19-772 (H2).
 — "Minting" (horse) 13-737a.
Mintlaw, Scot. 20-69c.
Mint-master 6-785a.
Mint-mark 19-871a.
MINTO, EARLS OF 18-563c.
 —, G. Elliot-Murray-Kynynmond, 1st earl 18-563d; 14-411c; 17-470c.
 —, G. Elliot-Murray-Kynynmond, 2nd earl 18-563d; 15-51b.
 —, G. J. Elliot-Murray-Kynynmond, 4th earl 18-564a; 14-417b; 8-831c.
 —, WILLIAM 18-564a.
Minto, Can. 17-584 (A3).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (C1).
 —, Scot. 24-412 (F4); 26-886b.
 —, head, Can. 6-180 (H1).
 —, inlet, Can. 6-160 (F1).
 —, lake, Can. 6-180 (P4).
Minton (porcelain makers) 5-758c; 26-975a.
Mintra, tribe 8-6a.
Minturn, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 —, Colo. 8-722 (D2).
MINTURNAE, It. 18-564b; 15-28 (D4).
Minturno (Traetto), It. 18-564b.
Minucia, Porticus, Romo 23-605c.
MINUCIUS FELIX, MARCUS 18-564c; 18-266c.
 —, Lucius (or Gaius) 17-988a.
 —, Rufus, M. (consul 221 B.C.) 10-113c.
 —, Rufus, M. (tribune 121 B.C.) 14-636d.
 —, Rufus, Quintus 14-636d; 24-108d.
 —, Thermus, M. 4-938c.
 —, Thermus, Q.: see Thermus.
MINUET 18-564d; 7-707c; 26-52a.
Minuet, Peter 28-690d; 19-620d; 21-113b.
Minungo, tribe 1-330c.
Minus, riv., India 25-157b.
Minus (math.) 1-610a.
Minusculo character: Carolingian 20-577a; Greek 20-566a; Latin 20-572b; medieval 20-559a; New Testament MSS. 3-880d; pre-Carolingian: see Half-uncial.
MINUSINSK, Russ. As. 18-504d; 25-10 (E3).
 —, dist., Russ. As. 25-16b; 28-914d; 28-915b; 27-473c.
 —, mts., Russ. As. 23-870c.
 —, Tatars: see Sagai Tatars.
Minna majestas: see Laesa majestas.
MINUTE (dict.) 18-565a.
MINUTE MEN 18-565a.
Minutes for Lives (Aubrey) 2-891b; 3-953d.
Minutoli, General II. von 25-183d; 9-130c.
Minvielle, Pierre 12-50c.
Minworth, Warwick. 25-758 (H1).
Minwun, mts., Bur. 15-695b.
Minx: see Mink.
Minyae, tribe 16-412d; Amyclae 25-609d; in Ellis 9-279b; Minoan connexion 7-423b; Orchomenus 20-172d; sacrificial custom 2-825b.
Minyak (dialect) 28-919a.
Minyas (myth.) 18-555b; 1-423d; treasury 20-173a.
Minyeh, ruins, Pal. 11-405c.
Minyip, Vict. 28-38 (H2).
Mio, Mieh. 18-372 (F5).
MIOCENE 18-585a; 9-911d; 11-670a; fauna 18-565d; 3-971a, 8-470c, 14-268a; flora 20-553d, 18-565d; glaciation 12-60a; Hungarian divisions 13-895d.
Miocelacidae 21-364c.
Mioclaenus 21-364c.
Miochippus 9-722a.
Mioko, Isl., N. G. 19-487 (G2); 19-489d.
Miolo, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Mioleonia: see Giant horned tortoise.
Miolla, Sexlius A. F., comte 15-45c; 15-47b.
Miolla, fort., Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Miomba 11-772d.
Miophilthicus: see Talapoin.
Mio-Pliocene period 21-847a.
Mioshich, Andrea Kaehlich: see Kaehlich.
Miosoren 25-153d.
Miosonium, Isl., N. G. 19-487 (H1).
MIOT DE MELITO, ANDRE 18-565d; 15-46c.
Miotto, fort., Fr. 3-607a.
Miotto, Anthony 12-102c.
Mioziophus 6-774d.
Mipourrie: see Tapir.
MIQUEL, JOHANN VON 18-566a; 11-891d.
MIQUELETS (Miqueletes) 18-566c.
Miqueon, cape, Nid. 19-479 (H3).
 —, Isl., Nid. 24-41c; 19-479 (H3); 4-922b.
Mir, desert, Sahara 19-678 (E-F1).
Mir (Persian title) 21-194c.
 — (Tusian term) 23-876c.
Mira, It. 27-987c.
 —, Port. 25-530 (A2).
 —, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
 —, bay, Can. 19-831 (E1); 6-224b.
 —, riv., Can. 18-831 (D2-1); 5-224b.
 —, riv., Colom. and Ec. 8-911 (B1); 6-701 (A4); 8-913b; 22-135b.
Mira Ital (poet) 13-486b; 12-353d.
Mir Abdullah: see Abdullah, Mir.
MIRABEAU, A. B. L. 18-566c.
Riqueti, vicomte de 18-566c; 11-157a; 18-788c; anti-slavery views 6-447d; Gibbon criticized 11-935d; motion on Church property 2-781c; statue at Montargis 18-760a.
 —, J. A. Riqueti, marquis de 18-566d; 6-160d; comtesse do: see Gyp.
 —, VICTOR RIQUETI, marquis de 18-570b.
 —, Tonneau: see Mirabeau, A. B. L. Riqueti, vicomte de. "Mirabeau" (battleship) 24-902c.
Mirabello, Admiral 15-82b.
Mirabollo, bay, Crete 7-418 (C1); 7-418d.
Mirabilis, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
Mirabilis jalapa: see Marvel of Peru.
Mirabilite 12-114c; 7-579b.
Mira Ceti (star): see Ceti. a.
MIRACLE 18-570d; 2-189d; 3-886d; Elisha 9-280d; feeding of five thousand 15-358b; healing, Christ's miracles of 15-350d; Humo on 13-882c; Huxley on 14-20a; Locke on 16-848c; miraculous images 14-330b; Papias on 20-737b.
 — Play: see Mystery and Miracle-play.
Miracles de Notre Dame, MSS. 14-319a.
MIRA DE AMESCUA, Antonio 18-572d; 25-583c.
Miradongar, mt., India 15-887d.
Mirador, Braz. 4-440 (H3).
 —, mt., Sp.: see San Jeronimo, Turó do.
Miradores (dict.) 28-78d.
Mirador, Braz. 4-440 (H3).
Miradoux, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Miraflores, Peru 18-650b; battle (1881) 6-101e.
 —, Sp. 24-495a; 1-21a.
 —, lake, Pan. 20-671a.
 —, mt., Mex. 18-318 (C3).
Mirafra 16-219a.
Mirage, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
MIRAGE (optical illusion) 18-573a.
Miragoano, W. I. 12-824 (A2).
 —, lake, W. I. 12-824 (A2).
 —, 12-825a.
Miraj, India 14-382 (F11); 18-573c.
MIRAJ, state, India 18-573c.
Miraka, Gr. 20-96d.
Mir Alam, lake, India 14-32d.
Miramara, Aus. 3-4 (C4); 27-270c.
 —, Majorca 20-643c; 17-120d.
Mirambeau, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Mirambo (chief) 27-782a.
Miramlehl, Can.: see under Chatham.
 —, bay, Can. 19-465 (C1); 19-465a.
 —, riv., Can. 19-163 (H-C1); 19-164d.
Mirammones 3-588a.
MIRAMON, MIGUEL 18-573c; 18-341b.
Miramra v. Onr Dogs' Publishing Co. 23-225b.
Miramuenodo, Port. E. Af. 23-874 (N1).
Miran (of Bengal) 26-116d.
 — (Persian ruler) 21-227d.
Miran, India 14-378 (D4).
 —, Turkestan 27-420 (G4); 27-425d.
Miranda, Bartolomé Carranza: see Carranza.
 —, FRANCESCO 18-573d.
 —, SA do: see SA do Miranda, Francisco de.
Miranda, Braz. 4-440 (E7).
 —, Sp. 24-57c (plan).
 —, cape, N. S. W. 26-278 (D5).
 —, state, Venez. 27-990c.
 —, def Ebro, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
 —, do Corvo, Port. 25-530 (A2).
 —, do Douro, Port. 25-530 (B2).
 — "Miranda" (warship) 24-915a.
MIRANDE, Fr. 18-574b; 10-778 (E6).
Mirandella, Port. 25-530 (H2).
Mirandola, Pico di 15-622d.
MIRANDOLA, It. 18-574b; 15-4 (C2); siege (1511) 10-499a.
Miranga, mt., Port. E. Af. 25-468 (M2); 22-104a.
Mirani, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
Miranshah, India 26-1043b.
MIRANZAI, val., India 18-574c; 15-866b.
Miraporvos, Isl., W. I. 28-544 (C2).
Mirasteta 11-526b.
Miraval, Itaimo de 22-497d.
Miravalles, mt., C. R. 5-878 (D5); 7-219d.
Miravalles, 1st marquis of: see Quesada y Matheus.
Miravet, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Miraya, riv., Arab. 26-305 (D4).
Mirbane, essence of 21-140d.
Mirbat, Arab. 12-709c.
MIRBEAU, OCTAVE HENRI 18-574c.
Mirbel, C. F. B. de 4-301a; 18-865b.
Mirboon North, Viet. 28-38 (D3).
Mireca (of Walachia) 23-832a; 25-95a; 7-362d.
Mirdite, tribal dist., Turk. 27-425 (A-B2).
Mirdites, tribe 1-484c.
Mirebeau, Fr. (Côte d'Or) 10-778 (G4).
 —, Fr. (Vienne) 10-778 (E4); 9-487a; 19-750c.
Mirecourt, Beaufort de 17-233c.
 —, Eugène de 6-855d.
Mirecourt, Fr. 10-778 (H3); 28-214b.
Miréol (Alstral) 18-616c.
Mireny, Ituss. 23-874 (I. E3).
Mirepolx, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 2-491b.
 —, dist., Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Mireveldt, Mieheli Janez von: see Mireveldt.
MIRFIELD, Yorks. 18-574d; 28-933 (C2); 12-255c.
Mirgorod, Russ. 23-874 (I. D1-2); 21-915d.
Mir Hajj Kot, Bal. 14-378 (C5).
Mirhan (Georgian king): see Mirhan.
Miri, hills, India 18-94c.
Miriam (sister of Moses) 18-895c; 10-75a; 15-900a.
Mirian (Georgian king) 11-759a.
Miribel, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Mirida (horse) 13-1732c.
Mirifici Logarithmorum Canonis Constructio (Napier) 18-870d; 19-173c.
Mirifici Logarithmorum Canonis Descriptio (Napier) 16-869b.
Mirik, cape, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (A1); 10-279b.
Miri-la, pass, China 6-168 (F3).
Mirim, lake, Braz. and Urug. 4-440 (B7); 2-462 (F3); 23-358a.
Mirin (dict.) 15-196c.
Mirinay, riv., Arg. 2-462 (E2); 2-462 (E2).
Mirina, St 20-520b.
Miri-padam, Tib. 8-168 (F4).
Miris, tribe 7-825c.
Miriti: see Ita palm.
Miritiba, Braz. 4-440 (H2).

- Miseno, It. 15-4 (B6); 18-578c.
 —, cape, It. 15-4 (B6).
 MISENUM, It. 18-578c; 15-26 (D-E4); 22-57d.
 Misenum (myth.) 27-296c.
 MISER (dict.) 18-578d.
 Miserable 6-633c.
 Miserden, Gloucs. 9-420 (III. C3).
 MISERERE (dict.) 18-578d.
 Miserey, Fr. 3-819c.
 Misericorde (dagger) 7-729a; 18-578d.
 Misericordia 1-805b.
 Miseric, lake, La. 17-54 (B4).
 Misery, mt., R.I. 23-249 (B2).
 —, mt., W.I. 24-21b.
 —, pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
 Misery bridge (game) 4-531b.
 Mises, Dr.: see Fechner, G. T.
 Miseseance 19-736c; 6-310a.
 Misfortunes of Arthur (Hughes) 13-861a; 8-519c; 9-618d.
 Misgurnus fossilis 16-834b.
 Mish, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
 Mish: see Moses.
 Mishael (Bible): see Meshach.
 Mishaum, pt., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
 WISHAWAKA, Ind. 18-578d; 14-422 (E1).
 Mishawum, Mass. 28-767c.
 Mishl, tribe 1-330a (table).
 Mishicot, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
 Mishikamau, lake, Can. 5-160 (R5); 16-28c.
 Mishima, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (G9).
 Mishinimaki (Mishinimakina-gor), Iribe 17-256a.
 Mishirghi-tau, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
 Mishkeli, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B3); 14-215a.
 Mishkin, dist., Pers. 3-31a.
 Mi-shkodrak, tribes 1-484d.
 Mishmi, hills, India 2-770c.
 MISHMI, tribe 18-579a.
 Mishmishin, Arm. 2-565 (B3).
 Mishnah 13-170d; 26-380c; Gamaliel III.'s redaction 11-435a; Jost's edition 15-521b; Koran reproductions 15-900b; language 13-168a, 8-849d.
 Mishneh Torah (Moses b. Maimon) 13-173d.
 Misida, Malta 17-508 (B1); 17-509b.
 Misigelis, S.Af. 25-466 (H-11).
 Misima, Isl., N.O. 19-487 (G3); 17-53c.
 MISIONES, territory, Arg. 18-579a; 2-462 (F2); 4-458a.
 —, mts., Bol. 4-167 (C3); 4-168b.
 Misiasga, tribe 1-656b.
 Misitheus (praefect): see Timotheus.
 Misithra, Gr.: see Misira.
 Misivri (Misivria): see Mesemvria.
 Misak 21-198c.
 Miskenning 28-849b.
 Misikhan, mts., Cauc. 5-547a.
 Misikin (poet) 13-489a.
 MISKOLCZ, Hung. 18-579b; 3-4 (G2).
 Misla, Sp. 5-731c.
 Misnia, Ger.: see Meissen.
 Misio, riv., It.: see Misa.
 Misocco, val., Switz. 18-25b.
 Misogonus 8-520b; 9-618d.
 Misol (Batan Me), Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (G3); 19-490a.
 Misophria 9-659d.
 Misophridae 9-659d.
 Misovaya, Sib. 25-10 (F3); 25-17b; 3-216a.
 MISPICKEL 18-579b; 6-528a; 18-495b.
 Mispillion Creek, riv., Del. 17-828 (I3).
 Mispie 27-189a.
 MISPRISION 18-579c; 27-226c.
 Misquah, hills, Minn. 18-549a.
 Misquamicut, R.I.: see Westerly.
 Mir, Ery.: see Fostat.
 — (Biblical name of Egypt): see Mizraim.
 Misrepresentation (law) 11-42b; 7-39d; 14-677a.
 MISRULE, LORD OF 18-580a; 10-615d; 8-497d.
 — (law) 14-585d.
 Miss. (abbr.): see Mississippi.
 — (dict.) 18-617b.
 Missa 17-849d.
 — (catechumenorum) 9-873d; 6-333b.
 — fidelium 9-873d.
 Missakami, lake, Can. 20-114 (D1).
 Missal, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 MISSAL (office of the Mass) 18-580b; 21-685b; 22-258d.
 Missale, Port.E.Af. 22-166a.
 Missale Francorum 16-797b.
- Missale Gallicanum 16-797b.
 Missale Galleum 16-797b.
 Missale Gothicum 16-797b.
 Missal type 12-740d.
 Missanabi, lake, Can. 20-114 (D1).
 —, riv., Can. 20-114 (D1); 20-114c.
 Missapeag, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
 Missatiga, dists. 18-583b.
 Missaukee Co., Mich. 18-372 (E5).
 Missee (dict.) 15-332b.
 Missel-thrush: see Mistletoe-thrush.
 Missenden, Great, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
 — Little, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
 Missiaka, mt., Cey.: see Mihintale.
 MISSI DOMINICI 18-583a; 24-69c; 10-810b.
 Mississy, E. T. B., comte de 19-235b.
 Missiguash, riv., Can. 19-465 (C2).
 Missinippi, riv., Can.: see Churchill.
 Missio in possessionem 23-569a.
 Mission, B.C. 4-400 (E3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (F8).
 Missionary, La. 17-54 (A1).
 — Ridge, Tenn.: battle (1863) 1-823c; 6-9a.
 — Ridge, mts., Tenn. 26-619b.
 Missionary societies (chronological list) 18-587b.
 Mission, Congregation of Priests of the: see Lazarites.
 Mission Creek, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
 Missionhill, S.Dak. 25-506 (H5).
 Mission Indians, tribe 14-462b.
 Mission Priests of St John the Evangelist, Society of: see Cowley Fathers.
 MISSIONS 18-583c; 2-197d; Africa 18-592d, 1-333d, 8-644a, 25-466a; China 6-176b, 16-764a, 6-204d, 6-208c; Church Army 6-329d; Congregationalist 6-933d; Dominican 8-403a; Franciscan 11-1d; Jesuit 16-342c, 6-157a, 5-16d, 20-448d; Lazarite 16-313b; medical 18-588c; Moravian Brethren 18-819a; Nestorian 19-408b; North American Indians 14-478c; Pietist influence 21-593d; Roman Catholic 18-590a, 10-904c, 18-598a; United States 18-589d, 3-377b, 22-293d. See also under names of countries.
 — Board of 18-589a.
 Mission Scientifique au Maroc 18-855c.
 Missions royales 4-528a.
 Missis, Asia Mi.: see Mopuestia.
 Missisquoi, bay, Vt. 19-490 (A1).
 —, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A2); 27-1025d.
 Mississagi, riv., Can. 20-114 (D2).
 Mississauga, tribe 14-462b; 14-477c.
 Mississinewa, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F3); 14-421d.
 Mississippi, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
 —, lake, Can. 20-114 (E-F1).
 —, riv., Can. 20-114 (E1); 20-363d.
 MISSISSIPPI, riv., U.S. 18-604a; 27-614 (map); 27-618b; climate 27-633a; delta 27-619c, 23-380d (maps); denudation rate 11-651c; discharge of 21-788d; Ead's improvements 8-789d; embankment 23-377b; exploration 16-230c, 17-752b, 14-309a; fish 18-600b; flood plain 10-526d, 17-54b; geology 27-627a, 27-640d (table); Minneapolis navigation project 18-546d; regulation works 23-378d; South Pass jetty 15-360b (fig.); transporting power 11-661d. See also maps of different states, &c.
 —, sound, Miss. 18-600 (C-D5); 1-460 (A5); 18-600b.
 MISSISSIPPI, state, U.S. 18-599b; 18-600 (map); government 18-601b, 20-979d, 16-767b; governors 18-603d (list); history 18-602c; 5-157c; Sherman's campaign (1864) 1-824d.
 Mississippi (game) 3-193c.
 "Mississippi" (warship) 24-901c.
 Mississippi system 27-626d; 5-311a.
 Mississippi City, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
- Mississippi Co., Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 —, Co., Mo. 18-608 (G5).
 —, kito 16-839c; 27-634a.
 —, River (station), Minn. 18-550 (D3).
 —, scheme (1717) 16-297d; 10-846b.
 Missitto, tribe: see Mosquito.
 MISSOLOGHL, Gr. 18-607c; 12-424 (C2); 12-438b; siege (1822) 12-494b; sieges (1825) 12-495a, 14-224a.
 Misson, Maximilien 5-114d.
 Misson, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
 MISSOULA, Mont. 18-607c; 14-276 (B-C2); 18-754a.
 —, fort, Mont. 16-607d.
 —, Co., Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
 MISSOURI, riv., U.S. 18-615b; 27-614 (map); 16-752c; 19-323d; 25-506d; flood plain 10-526d; Lewis and Clark's exploration 16-524a. See also maps of different states.
 MISSOURI, state, U.S. 18-607d; 18-608 (map); administration 18-611a, 23-395c, 20-979d, 16-766d; apple cultivation 11-269d; coal 27-642a; fauna 27-634a; governors 18-614a (list); history 18-612c; newspapers 19-571c; probate decision 22-404c.
 Missouri, tribe 20-61a.
 "Missouri" (ship) 24-901b.
 Missouri Bar, Mont. 24-202b.
 —, City, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
 — COMPROMISE 18-614d; 6-471c; 27-696c; 27-704c.
 —, Coteau, mt., Can. and N. Dak. 24-225 (B3); 24-225c; 19-780a.
 —, Fur Co. 11-348a; 14-279a.
 —, group 27-627b; 27-631a.
 —, River Power Co. 22-236b.
 Missouri 14-298c; 16-504a; 21-328d (table).
 Missouri, University of, Columbia, Mo. 6-738b; 18-612b.
 —, Valley, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
 Miss Sara Sampson (Lessing) 11-791b; 16-497a.
 Mist, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
 Mist (atmosphere) 10-587d.
 Mistake, bay, Can. (Kecwatin) 5-160 (L3).
 —, bay, Can. (Lab.) 5-160 (N4).
 MISTAKE (law) 18-616a; 7-40a.
 Mistaken, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
 Mistassin, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2); 16-288c.
 —, riv., Can. 22-724 (B2); 23-1003d.
 Mistassinis, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2).
 Misteca, tribe 19-943d.
 —, Zapoteca, tribe 18-323a.
 Mistek, Aus. 18-817b.
 Mistelbach, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
 Mister, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
 Misterhult, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
 Misteriosa Bank, shoal, W.I. 28-544d.
 Misterton, Som. 9-430 (VI. G2).
 Misti, mt., Peru 21-264 (D5); 21-266c; 2-454d; 25-486b (table).
 Mistinik, lake, Can. 22-724 (C1).
 MISTLETOE 18-616a; 10-567c; 16-328c; Druid's rite 8-597c; Ixion myth 15-102a.
 —, thrush 26-892c.
 Misty Place, mansion, Ess. 16-34b.
 Mistra, Gr. 25-613c; 1-486d; 2-387c.
 MISTRAL, FREDERIC 18-616b.
 Mistral, pt., N.S.W. 26-278 (D4).
 MISTRAL (wind) 18-617a.
 MISTRESS (dict.) 18-617a.
 Mistress of the robes 17-1d.
 Mistretta, Sic. 15-4 (E6); 25-22a.
 Mist's Journal 7-928c.
 Mistura Amygdalae 1-718c.
 —, Ferri Composita: see Ferri Composita.
 —, Sennae Co.: see Black draught.
 Misty law, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B3); 23-98d.
 Misugi, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
 Misum, Jap. 15-195b.
 Miswell, Herts. 13-398c.
 Misy 1-767a.
 Mit, riv., China: see Karamuraen.
 Mita (labour system) 21-275c.
- Mitaffi cotton 7-257d; 7-258a.
 MITAJI, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
 Mitake, mt., Jap. 27-351d.
 Mitakshara 24-176b; 14-436a.
 Mitanni (ano. people) 13-536 (D2); 16-180a; 13-538d; Mesopotamia 18-182d; Palestine 20-606b.
 MITAU (Yelgava), Russ. 18-617b; 23-872 (B4); fire (1788) 10-402a.
 —, Riga 23-337b.
 —, plain, Russ. 7-320c.
 Mit Bera, Ery. 9-22 (C2).
 Mitcham, Adelaide 1-189b.
 MITCHAM, Sur. 18-617c; 16-942 (D3); 11-266a.
 —, common, Sur. 18-617c.
 MITCHEL, ORMSBY MAC-knight 18-617c; 1-820b.
 Mitehdean, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 12-134b.
 Mitchell, Sir Andrew 11-204d.
 —, Sir Charles H. B. 17-480a.
 —, DONALD GRANT 18-617d; 1-336c.
 —, Henry 19-166c.
 —, James (covenantar) 24-311a.
 —, James (mechanician) 18-300d.
 —, John (pen-maker) 21-83c.
 —, J. A. 5-335b.
 —, J. C. 22-782b.
 —, J. K.: liquid gases 16-745a.
 —, MARIA 18-617d.
 —, P. Chalmers 17-524d; 10-228a.
 —, R. A. II. 7-440c.
 —, SILAS WEIR 18-618a; 1-840a; snake venom 26-798a.
 —, Stephen 16-557a.
 —, SIR THOMAS LIVINGstone 18-618b; 2-960d; on aborigines 2-956d.
 —, W. 3-936c.
 —, William (astronomer) 18-617d; 26-89b.
 —, Colo. 6-732 (D2).
 —, Ia. 14-722 (E1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
 —, La. 17-54 (A2).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (A3).
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (E-F3).
 —, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
 MITCHELL, S.Dak. 18-618b; 25-506 (G4).
 —, Isl., La. 17-54 (E4).
 —, Isl., Pac.O.: see Nukulailal.
 —, lake, B.C. 4-600 (E2).
 —, mt., N.C. 19-772 (C4); 2-207d.
 —, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G3); 2-943a; 2-962b.
 —, riv., Vict. 28-38 (D2); 28-39a.
 Mitchell & Co. 19-474a.
 Mitchell Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C4).
 —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B4); 11-751d.
 —, Co., Ia. 14-732 (E1).
 —, Co., Kan. 15-654 (D1).
 —, Co., N.C. 19-772 (C3).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (G3).
 —, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
 Mitchells, Va. 28-118 (E2).
 Mitchell's, pass, S.Af. 5-227d.
 Mitchells, Ashworth, Stansfield & Co. 10-246c.
 Mitchells Mills, Pa. 21-106 (D-E4).
 Mitchellville, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 Mitchellville, Ia. 14-732 (D3); 14-735a.
 —, Md. 17-828 (F3).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
 Mitchell r. Reynolds 23-201a.
 MITCHELSTOWN, Ire. 18-618c; 14-744 (C4); 7-157a; 26-1004b.
 Mitchell Troy, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
 Michie, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
 Mitchell, S. L.: fishes 14-246a; snake venom 26-798a.
 Mite (coin) 18-618c.
 MITE (zool.) 18-618c; 2-310b; phylogeny 2-304d; spray for 8-899a.
 —, gail 11-425a.
 Mit el Sirei, Cairo 4-954 (C1).
 Mitford, Sir John: see Redesdale, John Freeman Mitford, baron.
 —, MARY RUSSELL 18-619d.
 —, WILLIAM 18-620a; 12-460c.
 Mitford, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 18-862b.
 —, dist., Norf. 19-746b.
 Mit Ghamr, Ery. 9-22 (C2).
 Mithankot, India 14-376 (C-D5).
- Mithi, India: see Mitti.
 MITHILA, state, India 18-620c; 3-924d.
 Mithila school (law) 14-435c.
 MITHRADATES 18-620c.
 —, I. (of Commagene) 2-132c.
 —, II. (of Commagene) 2-132c.
 —, I. (of Parthia) 18-620d; 24-215a; 20-871b.
 —, II. (the Great, of Parthia) 18-620d; 21-215b.
 —, III. (of Parthia) 18-621a; 19-904a.
 —, IV. (of Parthia) 18-621a; 20-354b; 21-218d.
 —, V. (of Parthia) 28-196c; 21-218d.
 —, I. or III. (Kistios: of Pontus) 18-621b; 22-70b.
 —, II. (of Pontus) 18-621b.
 —, III. or IV. (Philiopator, Philadelphus, Euergetes, of Pontus) 18-621b.
 —, VI. (Eupator the Great, of Pontus) 18-621c; 19-664d; Chaeonica battle (86 n.c.) 5-788d; coins 19-886b; Ephesus revolt 9-673b; gem collection 23-484d; Lucullus's campaigns 17-110a; Meker Kapusi inscription 27-878a; Mytilene siege (88 n.c.) 16-488d; pharmacy work 21-356b; Pompey 23-642b; Sulla's campaigns (86-84 b.c.) 26-54d; Tigranes of Armenia 26-969b.
 Mithradates, bill, Russ. 15-754a.
 Mithraism: see Mithras.
 Mithrak (Persian dynasty) 13-693c.
 MITHRAS 18-622a; 21-210b; 6-332b; Gnostic belief 12-155c; Parsee festival 20-867b.
 Mithra, canal, India 26-726b.
 Mithradatum Democrat 21-356b.
 Mithun (zool.): see Gayal.
 Mithuna (chron.) 13-492d.
 Mitle, Isl., Pac.O.: see Fataka.
 Mithero, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K6); 7-73b.
 Mit Kadus, Cairo 4-954 (B3).
 —, Kordok, Cairo 4-954 (B2).
 Mitla, Mex. 5-878a; temple chambers 1-809 (Pl. II. fig. 9).
 Mitto, Jap. 15-156 (M8); 15-264d.
 Mitoc, Rum. 23-826 (B1).
 Mit Okba, Cairo 4-954 (B2).
 Mitosis 7-714b (fig.); 21-767d (fig.); basidiomycetes 21-771d (fig.); protozoa 22-484a.
 Mitra (myth.) 19-139b.
 —, Dwarka Nath 23-685c.
 —, RAJENDRA LALA 18-625a.
 —, Romesh Chandra: see Romesh Chandra Mitra.
 Mitra (zool.) 11-516d.
 Mitri Rahina, Cairo 4-954 (C4).
 Mitralleuse 17-238d.
 —, pistol 21-656d.
 Mitral cell 4-407c.
 —, valve 13-130b; formation 13-131c.
 Mitralia larva 5-794c.
 Mitras, mt., Mex. 18-774b.
 Mitre, Bartolome 2-471a.
 Mitre, Isl., Pac.O.: see Fataka.
 Mitre (parapery) 15-477d.
 MITRE (vestment) 18-625a; 9-311d; 1-24a.
 —, cap 27-583b; ancient Greek 2-584a.
 —, Court, Lond. 24-130c.
 —, Tavern, Lond. 16-962d.
 Mitridae 11-516d.
 Mitrocoma 14-153d; 14-143a; 14-143b.
 Mitrofanja, Isl., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (F5).
 Mitropolipotamo, riv., Crete 12-262a.
 MITROVICA, Hung. 18-627c; 3-4 (F4); see also Sirmium.
 Mitrovica, Serv. 24-686 (A1).
 Mitrovitza, Turk. 27-426 (B2); 3-25b.
 Mitrularia 11-516a.
 Mitsamuli, Comoro Is. 17-271 (A1); 6-794d.
 MITSCHERLICH, EILHARDT 18-627c; isomorphism 6-45c, 6-37a; lactic acid 16-56b; mercurous chloride 5-59c.
 Mit Shammias, Cairo 4-954 (C3).
 Mitsunoku, prov., Jap. 13-523d.
 Mitsu Bishi, dock, Nagasaki, 19-151b.
 Mitsuishi Kaisha (steamship line) 25-854c; 15-193d.

- Mitsubishi (Japanese general) 15-261c.
 Mitsui (Japanese bankers) 15-301a.
 Mitsuaki, K. 9-329b; 15-115c.
 Mitsuakura 24-506a (table).
 Mitsuaki (Incho) 15-170d.
 Mitsuashima, Isl., Jap. 15-136 (114).
 Mitsuobu (Jap. artist) 15-174a.
 Mitsuoki (Jap. artist) 15-174a.
 Mitsuohgo (Jap. artist) 15-174a.
 Mitsuohhi (lacquer worker) 15-189b.
 Mitt, riv., China: see Karamurap.
 Mittag-Leffler, Gustaf M. 11-315a.
 Mittagong, N.S.W. 10-533 (G5); 2-953b; geology 19-539a.
 Mittags Glocke (bell) 3-639a.
 Mittagspitze, mt., Aus. 26-242 (113).
 Mitta Mitta, riv., Viet. 28-33 (D2); 4-122b.
 Mittau, Russ.: see Mittau.
 Mittelberg, Aus. 26-242 (12).
 Mittelbranken, dist., Ger.: see Fraconia.
 Mittelgebirge, mts., Aus. 3-4 (C1); 4-122b.
 Mittelhorn, mt., Alps: see Wetterhorn.
 Mittelland, region, Switz. 26-242 (C1-D3); 3-794c.
 Mittel Rhine, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F3); 23-240b.
 — Saurerbach, Ger. 11-808 (I. K7).
 Mittelschule 8-966d.
 Mittelstandspolitik 11-893d.
 Mittelwalde, Neu, Ger.: see Neu Mittelwalde.
 Mittelzell, Ger. 23-49a; 2-405a.
 MITTEN (dict.) 16-625a.
 Mittenberg, mt., Switz. 6-654a.
 Mittenzwey eyepiece 26-563b.
 Mitterbachjoch, pass, Alps 1-746b.
 Mitterberg, Aus. (Salzburg) 24-105b.
 Mitterburg, Aus. (Istria) 3-4 (C4); 14-887a.
 Mittewald, Aus. 28-61d.
 Mitti, India 14-378 (C-D7).
 Mitticoma, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (A-B4).
 Mittineague, Mass. 17-852 (B2); 28-560a.
 Milton-on-Swale, Yorks.: see Myton-on-Swale.
 Mitri, Bal. 14-376 (B5).
 Mitu, tribe 19-344d; 19-99c; 1-330a (table).
 MITWEIDA, Ger. 18-628a; 11-808 (D3).
 Mituaa, Colom. 6-701 (C4).
 Mitumba, mta., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D5); 6-923b.
 Mitshov Kamen, Russ. 19-833a.
 Mitylene, Isl., Aeg.S.: see Lesbos.
 Mitzekell, mt., Turk.: see Mishkell.
 Mivdir, dist., Sah. 1-320 (D2).
 Miura, viscont 15-912b.
 — Kenya (cearant) 15-187c.
 Mius, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E6); 8-412b.
 Mizuela, Port. 25-530 (B2).
 Miya, Queens. 12-764b.
 MIVART, ST GEORGE JACKSON 18-628b; 18-253a; 2-11d; on animal intelligence 14-680d; homology 18-868d; vertebrate limbs 15-925a.
 Miwok, tribe 14-455a.
 Mixco, Guat. 6-678 (A3); 12-862b.
 Mixcoac, Mex. 18-347c.
 Mixc, tribe 16-393b.
 Mixed commission 2-327d.
 — Court or Tribunal, Egy.: see International Tribunal.
 — crystal: see Solution, solid.
 — gas 11-285c; 2-106b.
 — school 6-637b.
 — yarn 28-906c.
 Mixenden, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
 Mixer (in iron manufacture) 14-817b.
 Mixersville, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
 Mixocephalus caniceps 22-334d.
 Mixocephalus 23-440a.
 Mixolydian mode 21-706b (table); 24-202d.
 Mixosaurus 23-144c; 14-271a.
 Mixstadt, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
 Mixtao 22-612c.
 Mixteca, tribe: see Mixteca.
 Mixture (chem.) 2-872a.
 Mixture (organ stop) 20-253d.
 Mixville, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
 Miyafarikin, India: see Mar-yropolis.
 Miyazawa Shosan 15-136d.
 — Shuntel 16-176b.
 Miyazaki, prov., Jap. 15-156 (M3-7); 15-204d.
 Miyakoshima, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (L9); 15-102d.
 Miyakko (title) 15-253c.
 Miyako, Jap. (Hitakami) 15-156 (N7).
 —, Jap. (Kioto): see Kioto.
 — gunto, Isla, Jap. 17-99a.
 Miyakonojo, Jap. 15-156 (111).
 Miyancoura, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
 Miyancourata, rat., Jap. 15-156 (F-011).
 Miyaa, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K4); 20-252a.
 Miyaa (zool.): see Orange-utan.
 Miyak, dist., Russ. 7-562d; 1-791b.
 Miya Uro, bay, Jap. 12-5d.
 Miyaylovata, Serv. 24-636 (D1).
 Miyazaki, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
 —, dist., Jap. 15-205a.
 Miyazu, Jap. 15-156 (10); 15-195a.
 Miye, Jap. 7-300b.
 —, prov., Jap. 15-156 (K10-9); 15-204d.
 Miyoshi (botanist) 11-344d.
 Miyoshi, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
 Mi-yun, China 6-108 (K1).
 Mizan, Bandi, dyko, Pers. 24-1024a.
 Mizar 7-229c.
 Mizdel, dist., Pors. 14-867d.
 Mizze, Miss. 16-600 (C4).
 Mizon, head, Ire. (Cork) 14-744 (H5); 14-743b.
 —, head, Ire. (Wicklow) 14-744 (F4).
 Mizon (mizson) 17-871a.
 Mizkhakovsk, Russ. 23-872 (G-113).
 Mizon, L. A. A. 1-352d; 19-677b.
 Mizoro (porcelain) 15-187a.
 Mizpah (of Benjamin), Pal. 18-628b; 20-602 (C5); 20-602c; Samuel 24-120c.
 MIZPAH (of Gilead), Pal. 18-628b; 12-17c.
 —, riv., Mont. 14-278 (G3).
 Mixque, Bol. 4-167 (B3); 6-619a.
 —, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168d.
 MIZRAIM (bibl.) 18-628c; 13-441a.
 Mizrim, dist., Arab. 15-324c.
 Mizuno (family) 15-178b.
 — (governor of Nagasaki) 15-232d.
 — Echizon-no-Kami 15-201d.
 Mizzana (mast): see For-mast.
 Mizzi, Dr 17-513c.
 Mizzotto 24-300b.
 Mjofjord, fjord, Ico. 14-228 (D2).
 Mjörn, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
 Mjösen, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D2); 16-89d; 9-910d (table).
 Mjøsvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B3); 26-341d.
 Mkin-vart, mt., Cauc.: see Kasbek.
 Mkoani, India 21-78a.
 Mkoba, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
 Mkoka, Rhod. 25-466 (E2).
 Mkonso (measure) 28-492d.
 Mkonumbi, Br.E.Af. 26-765a.
 Mkwumbi, cape, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (D2).
 Madá Boleslav, Aus.: see Jung-Bunzlau.
 Madan Subid (of Croatia) 4-933a.
 Madaga, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
 Madagari, riv., Ger.E.Af.: see Malagarsai.
 Malo, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
 Manje, dist., C.A.F. 4-506d.
 —, mt., C.A.F. 4-506d; 4-506b.
 — cedar 4-506b; 5-595b.
 Mava, riv., Serv. 24-686 (C1).
 Mawa, Russ. 21-929 (C2); 21-848d.
 Mlirazi, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
 Mitmo (myth.) 23-262a.
 Mijot, Isl., Aus.: see Meloda.
 M.M.F.: see Magnetomotive force.
 Mn (chem.): see Manganese.
 Mna (coin): see Mina.
 — (measure) 28-492d.
 Mnasie (measure) 28-485b.
 Mnason (bibl.) 20-949c.
 Mnozi Moja, Br.E.Af. 28-958d.
 Mnela, mt., Turk. 27-426 (B2).
 Mnoemo (myth.) 19-60a.
 Mnoemon: see Artageron II.
 MNEMONICS 16-629a; 18-322d.
 Mnoemones (myth.) 26-1019a; 19-59d.
 Mnoemyno, spring, Gr. 16-500d.
 Mnoenan limestone 8-125d.
 Mnoenarchus (gem engraver) 11-565b.
 — (Stoic philosopher) 2-132c.
 Mnoereta (courtesan): see Phryne.
 MNESICLES 16-630c.
 Mnestra 16-710; 14-141a.
 Mnevia 2-51c; 13-230c.
 Mniotilta 23-317c.
 Mniotiltidae: see American warbler.
 Mnlazek, Marina 7-984b; 23-915a.
 —, Yury 7-984a.
 Mniun (bot.) 21-730b (fig.).
 Mo, Nnr. (Bratsberg) 19-804 (H3).
 —, Nor. (Nordland) 16-203c.
 —, Nor. (Homsdal) 19-804 (C1).
 —, Nnr. (S.Bergenuhs) 19-804 (A2).
 —, Nor. (S.Trondhjem) 19-804 (C1).
 —, riv., India 14-376 (M8).
 —, riv., Togo. 12-203 (C2).
 Mo. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
 — (chem.): see Molybdenum.
 Moa, Cu. 7-595 (F2).
 —, falls, Cu. 7-596a.
 —, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4).
 —, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (C5); 16-539d; 16-339a; 25-54d.
 MOA (zool.) 16-630c; 3-977a; 22-915a.
 Moab, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 —, Utah 27-814 (E4).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
 MOAB (people and dist.) 16-631a; 20-602 (D6); 15-377a; 24-703a.
 Moabit Stone 14-618c; 1-724c; 15-619a; script 1-731c (table).
 Moacho, tribe 6-722c.
 Moala, Isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B2); 10-335d.
 Moall, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M9).
 Moallaka, El. church, Cairo: see Adra, El.
 MO'ALLAKAT 18-632d.
 Moallowboro, bay, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
 Moan, state, Bur.: see Ikkanti Long.
 Moama, N.S.W. 19-538 (C5); 8-834c.
 Moamarite (sect) 17-423d.
 Moam, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 15-831c.
 Moamnor: battle (1151) 14-767b.
 Moapa, Nev. 5-8 (F3).
 — River reserve, Nev. 19-454a.
 Moar, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
 Moark, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
 Moat, hill, Scot. 13-94b.
 MOAT (dict.) 16-635a.
 Moate, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 28-548d.
 Moat-hen: see Moor-hen.
 Moat Lane, Wales 4-770a.
 Moawiya I. 5-25d; 2-266a; 17-412a; colnago 5-33a.
 —, H. 5-30b.
 —, b. Hisham 5-37a.
 Moayyad (Sholk): Egy. sultan 9-102b; 9-92b.
 — (Shihab aldin Ahmed): Egy. sultan 9-102d; 9-92b.
 Moazzan, Is. (of Damascus) 9-93d; 7-543d.
 — Turan Shah (Egy. sultan): see Turan Shah.
 MOB (dict.) 16-635a.
 Moba, Camer. 5-110 (B4).
 Moba (system) 24-688b.
 Mobala, S.Af. 25-466 (H1).
 Mobal, tribe 1-330b (table).
 Mobeigil, Russ.: see Kozelak.
 Moberg, riv., C.A.F.: see Ubungu.
 Mobarak (sheik) 15-956d; 2-269c.
 Mobariz, Arab. 2-264 (F3); 13-49a.
 Mobariz ud-din Mahommed 21-227c; 14-886c.
 Mobarad (grammarian) 18-904a.
 Mobyay, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
 Moberley, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
 Mob cap 16-635b.
 Mober (caste) 20-867c; 5-468c; 21-220c.
 Mobeetle, Tex. 26-690 (D2).
 Mobeke, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B2).
 MOBERLY, GEORGE 18-635b.
 —, ROBERT CAMPBELL 18-635c.
 Moberly, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
 MOBERLY, Mo. 16-635c; 16-609 (D2).
 —, lake, H.C. 4-600 (E2).
 MOBILE, Ala. 16-635d; 1-160 (A5); 1-459b.
 —, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
 —, bay, Ala. 1-460 (A5); 18-630a.
 —, pl., Ala. 1-460 (H5).
 —, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A5); 1-463d.
 —, Co., Ala. 1-460 (A5).
 — column: see Flying column.
 — Indians 18-636b.
 MOBILITY, coefficient of 8-756d.
 MOBIUS, AUGUST FERDINAND 16-636d; barycentric calculus 1-614c; cubic curves 7-660c; null-system 17-967a.
 Mobley, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 —, Ga. 11-732 (E3).
 Mobo, P.Ia. 21-302 (D4).
 Mobuku, riv., C.Af. 23-947a.
 Mobulidae 22-931b.
 Moby-yama, mt., Jap.: see Atsunoobori.
 Moby, state, Bur.: see Mong Pal.
 Moca, W.I. 12-824 (B1).
 Mocauba, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
 Mocaqua, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
 Mocaranga 16-732a.
 Mocarasin, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
 MOCATTA, FREDERICK David 18-637a.
 Mocaia oil 20-47a.
 Moccas, Hereford. 9-420 (H1. B2); 13-357d.
 — Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E2).
 Moccasin, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 MOCCASIN (dict.) 18-637a.
 — snake: see Copper-head.
 MOCENIGO (family) 18-637b.
 Mochs, Arab.: see Mokha.
 —, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G-H5).
 — coffee 6-647d.
 — STONE 18-637c.
 Mochdre, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
 Mocho, riv., Peru 21-265d.
 Moches Dam, S.Af. 4-74c.
 Mo-Chhu, riv., India 14-376 (N6).
 Mochlusis 6-819b.
 Mochlonyx 16-901c.
 Mochlos, Isl., Medit. 7-425b.
 Mochlouka, pass, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
 Mochrum, Scot. 24-412 (D5); 28-628b.
 Mochudi, S.Af. 25-466 (G5).
 Moccus, Asia M.: see Kir-sheher.
 MOCK (dict.) 18-637d.
 — auction 2-895c.
 Mock-Boggar Hall, Ches.: see Leasowe Castle.
 Mockel, Johanna: see Kinkel.
 Mökeln, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
 —, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
 Mockerkin, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
 Mökern, Ger.: battle (1813) 19-231c.
 Mocker-nut 13-448a.
 MOCKING-BIRD 18-637d; 27-634a.
 Mocking up process 24-971d.
 Mökleby, Swed.: see Södra Mökleby.
 Mock-moons: see Paraselenae.
 Mock narcissus 19-239a.
 — orange 13-773c; 16-682b; 24-264a.
 — ore: see Blende.
 — privet 13-773d; 22-371a.
 Mockritz, Ger. 6-377a (map).
 Mock-suns: see Parhela.
 Mocksville, N.C. 19-773 (B2).
 Mocoils, Wash. 28-354 (A2).
 Moco: see Rock cavy.
 Mocoa laterale: see Lygosoma laterale.
 Mocoan, tribe 1-812a; 6-706a.
 Mocoira fibro 8-917c.
 Mocoipe, cape, Braz.: see Mucuripe.
 Mocoito, Mex. 18-318 (D2); 25-140c.
 Mocoium, Dalm.: see Macarsoa.
 Mocosid, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
 Mocozerma, Mex. 25-416d.
 Mocoumba, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M4-5).
 Mocoumbi, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M5).
 Moczinski Redoubt, Ger. 8-571 (map).
 Mod (Gaelic gathering) 5-617c.
 Modakale, Nig. 19-678 (B4).
 Modakale, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
 Modallim 1-212d; 23-963c.
 Modan, St. 6-608c.
 Modano, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 15-144d.
 Modar, tribe 5-26d; 5-30b.
 Modari, Gr. 7-709d.
 Modanbu, tribe 17-940a.
 Modbury, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
 Modder, riv., M.Af. 25-466 (M7); 4-74c; 8-237c; battle (1899) 27-201c; Warren at (1845) 3-607b.
 Modderpoort, F.Af. 20-163a.
 Mode, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 Mode (lace-making) 16-610.
 — (mus.) 13-3c; 19-75c; 21-709a; Zarlinio's classification 28-961b.
 Modée, Retahold Gustaf 26-217c.
 MODELL 16-638b.
 — dwellings: American 13-827b; French 13-824d; German 13-826c.
 Modelling: in sculpture 24-488a; in taxidermy 26-465d.
 Model Parliament (1295) 9-496d.
 MODELS, ARTISTS' 18-640c.
 Model Settlement 13-818d.
 MODEL-YACHTING 18-640d.
 Modena, G. 8-504c.
 MODENA (Modina), It. 18-641b; 15-4 (C2); 15-26 (C2); 15-38 (map); 10-838a; battle (72 B.C.) 25-614d; battle (43 B.C.) 13-525d; battle (1799) 11-105d; Farini 10-180a; Hapsburg rule 15-44b; Insurrection (1831) 5-308b; Insurrection (1847) 15-51c; peace of Villafranca (1859) 15-56d; treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle (1748) 15-43b; university 27-733c.
 —, Pa. 21-106 (H-17).
 —, Utah 27-814 (A5).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (H4).
 —, prov., It. 9-337d; 16-6d; dialect 8-103c; mud volcanoes 28-189a.
 Moder riv., Ger. 12-313d.
 Moderata misericordia, writ 28-849d.
 Moderations (Oxford univ.) 10-42c; 20-414b.
 Moderatism (Scottish church) 11-71d; 24-463b.
 MODERATOR (dict.) 16-642b.
 — band (anat.) 13-130a.
 — lamp 16-652c.
 MODERATUS OF GADES 18-642c.
 Modern Devotion (rel. community): see Brothers of Common Life.
 Modernism 23-496b; 27-561a; Plus X's encyclical 16-927d, 10-231b.
 Modern Painters (Ruskin) 23-89c; 27-470a.
 Modern Times, N.Y.: see Brentwood.
 Modeste, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (D9).
 MODESTINUS, HERENNIVS 18-642c; 4-820d.
 Modesto, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 Modestus (monk) 15-334b.
 Modewarre, Viet. 28-38 (E1).
 Mode Wheel, Ches. 17-551a.
 Modi (alphabet) 17-671a.
 Modiana, Arab. 18-419a.
 MODICA, Sic. 18-642c; 15-4 (E6).
 Modica, mt. 15-10b.
 Modicia, It. 15-26 (B2): see also Monza.
 Modigliani, It. 15-4 (C-D2).
 MODILLION 18-642d; 16-933d.
 Modin, Pal. 17-197c.
 Modiola 16-122b; 16-119d; geological age 5-311c.
 — teres 10-670a.
 Modiolarica 16-122d.
 Modiolaridae 16-122d.
 Modiolaria 16-122b.
 Modioloides 20-384d.
 Modioloides 16-122b.
 Modiolopsis 20-237d; 16-122b.
 Modiolus 6-792d.
 Modiolomorpha 16-122b.
 Modius (measure) 28-484d.
 MODJESKA, HELENA 18-642d.
 Modlin, Russ.: see Novogeorgsk.
 MODLINO, Aus. 18-643a; 3-600 (E2); 3-2a.
 Modoc, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
 —, N.Y. 15-654 (A2).
 MODOC, tribe 18-643a; 14-462b; war (1873) 14-477d.
 — Co., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
 Modon (Methone), Gr. 12-424 (C4); 21-73b; battle (1403) 4-314a; fortress taken (1821) 12-493c; ruins 18-191b; Turkish annexation (1502) 3-556c.
 Modred (legend): see Mordred.
 Modrice, Bosn. 4-280c.

- Mödrudalr, Ice. 14-228 (D2); 14-230a.
- Modrus, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
- Flume, co., Hung. 3-4 (D4); 7-473a.
- Mödruvellir, Ice. 14-288 (C2); 14-231d.
- Modrzewow, Aus. 19-116b.
- Modu, riv., Niz. 19-678 (D3).
- Mo-Duc, Fr. I. C. 14-498 (F4).
- Modular function (math.) 8-237a; 11-325c.
- Modulation (music), 13-5b.
- MODULE (arch.) 18-643a.
- (engin.) 14-54a.
- Modulidae 11-515d.
- Modulus (logarithmic) 16-868o.
- (mech.) 17-1011a.
- (zool.) 11-515d.
- Modus decimandi (law) 22-296d; 26-1021c.
- “Modus Ottino” 25-403a.
- Modus ponendo tollens: see Syllogism.
- ponens: see under Syllogism.
- tollendo ponens: see Syllogism.
- tollens: see under Syllogism.
- Modus Vivendi Act (1890), Nfd. 19-484c.
- Modwen, St. 4-567a.
- Modwenna, Sl. 1-583c; 2-34b.
- Modzfar, Sir Thomas 4-710b.
- Modybah, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
- Moe, Jürgen Engebretsen 2-715a; 19-816d.
- Moe, Viet. 28-38 (D3).
- Moeblus, Paul Julius 26-905c.
- Moeblus process 25-115c.
- Moe'd (Talmud) 26-380c.
- Moedhinn (official): see Muazzin.
- Moedville, S.Af. : battle (1901) 27-207c.
- Moellan, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
- Moebrigte, Marianus: see Marianus Scotus.
- Moecl Ferna slates (geol.) 28-519b.
- Moeifre, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
- Moellon: see Degras.
- Moel y gaer, fort, Wales 10-522c.
- Moen, isl., Den. 8-24 (E4); 8-24a; battle (1677) 15-544b.
- Moencopie Wash, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
- Möens Klint, cape, Den. 8-24 (E3).
- Moerae (myth.) 10-199a; 19-756a.
- Moeraki, N.Z. 19-624 (C6); 19-825c.
- Moerbeke, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
- Moerdyk, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
- , bridge, Holl. 4-546a.
- Moere, riv., Belg. 11-919a.
- Moerenhout, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M7).
- Moerentorf, John: see Moretus, Johannes.
- Moeres, dist., Fr. 19-739b.
- MOERIS (Atticista), AELIUS 18-643b; 8-190d.
- MOERIS, lake, Egy. 18-643b; 9-40 (B2); geology 9-23b.
- Moeritherium 22-407c; 17-526c; 9-23b.
- Moësa, riv., Switz. 15-4 (B1); 15-2b.
- MOESIA, anc. dist., Eur. 18-643c; 23-618 (E2); 23-649 (E2); 23-619 (C4); 27-566a; cave dwellers 27-298d; language 9-588b, 23-843b; settlers 4-779d, 19-116a.
- Moeso-Goths, tribe 18-643d; alphabet 20-565a.
- Moëssard, P. 21-505d.
- Moeyardt, Nicolas 22-212a; 23-77d.
- Mofaddal (poet) 18-633d; 18-644a.
- Mofaddalite: see Musaitte.
- MOFADDALIYAT 18-644a.
- Mofawwid (son of Motamid) 5-50c.
- Mofete, lake, It.: see Ampsanctus.
- MOFETTA 18-645b; 21-868c.
- Moffat, J. S. 23-264d.
- , ROBERT 18-645c; 27-169a.
- Moffat, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
- MOFFAT, Scot. 18-645d; 24-412 (E4); geology 8-663c.
- , Tex. 26-690 (K4).
- , riv., Scot. 8-663b.
- Moffatdale, val., Scot. 8-663c.
- Moffatts, Va. 28-118 (C2).
- Moffett, Va. 28-118 (D4).
- Moffett's furnace 16-316a.
- Mofomeno, bay, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
- Mofradat 23-993a.
- Mofwa, lake, Rhod. 16-815b.
- Moga, India (Ferozepur) 10-252a.
- , India (Gujrat): see Mong.
- Mogadok, mt., Bur. 14-498 (A4); 25-3a.
- MOGADOR (Es-Sueira), Mor. 18-645d; 18-851 (B-C3).
- , O. 20-26 (G-12).
- , isl., Mor. 18-646a.
- Mogador herring 18-852d.
- Mogador, Port. 25-530 (B2).
- , mts., Port. 25-530 (B2); 22-133a.
- Mogahid (Saracen chief): see Musat.
- Mogamisawa, riv., Jap. 15-156 (L7); 15-159d.
- Mogan, pt., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
- Mogang, Bur. 4-840 (E2); 14-876 (R7); 17-582d.
- , riv., Bur. 4-840 (E2); 4-838a.
- Mogecely, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
- Mogelsberg, Switz. 26-424 (G2).
- Mogenportö, isl., Russ. 23-872 (B7).
- Mogens Heinesen, fjord, Green. 12-543 (E5).
- Mogera 14-640b.
- Mogridge, J. T. 2-86d.
- Mogy, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
- Moghair, Babyl.: see Ur.
- Moghian Steppe, Russ.: see Mugan.
- Moghbar, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
- Mogbara, Egy. 9-40 (A1); 9-23a; 21-848c.
- , Wadi, dist., Egy.: see Maghara.
- Moghira b. Sho'ba 5-25b; 5-28a.
- Moghira b. Said ul Ijli 17-423d.
- Moghrites (sect) 17-423d.
- Moghristan, dist., Pers. 10-190a; 13-694a.
- Moghith (general) 5-33d.
- Moghobandi, dist., India 7-673b.
- Moghren el Bohur, lake, C.Af.: see No.
- Moghtaslah (sect) 17-572d.
- MOGILA, PETER 18-646a.
- Mogilev, Russ. 23-874 (I, E2).
- MOGILEV, dist., Russ. 18-646b; 23-872 (D5); 23-871c.
- ON THE DNIPEER, Russ. 18-646b; 23-872 (C-D5); battle (1812) 18-646d.
- ON THE DNESTER, Russ. 18-646d; 23-874 (I, A-B2).
- Mogilno, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
- Moginog, Caroline Is. 20-436 (D3).
- Mogo, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F4).
- Mogods, dist., Tun. 27-396d.
- Mogok, Bur. 4-840 (E3); 23-812b; 23-813a.
- Mogolistan, anc. dist., C.Asia 18-717a.
- Mogollon, N.Mex. 19-520 (B4).
- , mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B4).
- , mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B4).
- , tribe 2-158d.
- , Mesa, plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
- Mogolo, Erit. 9-746c.
- Mogol-tau, mts., Russ.Aa. 26-303d.
- Mogontiacum, Ger. 23-648 (C2); see also Mainz.
- Mograka, Egy. 9-126a.
- Mograt, cataract, Sud. 26-9 (C2).
- , isl., Sud. 26-9 (C2).
- Moguér, Sp. 25-530 (B4); 13-854c.
- Moguer (wine) 28-725c.
- MOGUL (dynasty) 18-646d; 14-402c; 7-956d; Afghanistan rule 1-315d; coinage 19-906a.
- Mogul, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
- Moguls (race) 2-748c; 17-289c.
- Mogul Sorai, India 24-769c.
- , Ulus (race): see Ulus.
- Mogvandi, tribe 6-925b; 1-330b.
- Mohabat (law) 14-444c.
- MOHACS, Hung. 18-646d; 3-4 (F4); battle 1526 (13-910c); battle (1687) 3-9a.
- Mohad (dynasty): see Almohades.
- Mohaddhab b. Mamati 9-105c.
- MOHAIR 18-647a; 10-310d; 28-808 (Plate).
- Mohajir (general) 2-266b; 5-23d.
- Mohajir (refugees): see Muhajirun.
- Mohaka, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
- , riv., N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
- Mohakkima (sect): see Harurite.
- Mohales Hoek, dist., S.Af. 3-504d.
- Mohall, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
- Mohallab b. Abi Sofra 5-30d; 5-32b.
- Mohalabi: see Beha-uddin-Zuhair.
- Mohamadani, tribe 3-293c.
- Mohammerah, Pers.: see Muhamrah.
- Mohammira (sect): see Khorrami.
- Mohan, pass, India 7-932c; 25-164a.
- , riv., India 14-376 (I5).
- Mohangarh, India 14-376 (D6).
- Mohani, riv., India 14-376 (L7).
- Moharbhaj, state, India: see Morbhaj.
- Moharek, isl., Pers. 3-212b.
- Moharrem, Decree of (1881) 27-436b.
- Mohasi, lake, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
- Mohave, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
- (Mohave), desert, Cal. 5-8 (E4); 5-8c; 4-243c.
- , mt., Cal. 5-8 (F4).
- MOHAVE, tribe 18-647c; 14-462b.
- , Co., Ariz. 2-544 (B2); 27-483b.
- Mohawk, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
- , Ind. 14-422 (F5).
- , Mich. 18-372 (B2).
- , N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
- , Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
- , mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
- , mt., Conn. 6-952 (B2).
- , riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F3); 6-652c; 13-851d.
- , val., N.Y. 27-616d.
- MOHAWK, tribe 18-647d; 14-463a; 14-839c; language 8-200a.
- Mohawk Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
- Mohawkian group 27-625d.
- Moheda, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
- Mohegan, Conn. 6-952 (G4); 19-819b.
- , lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
- Moheli (Mohilla), isl., Ind.O. 17-271 (A2); 6-795a.
- Mohier, cliffs, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 6-426b.
- Mohesi, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
- Moh-hoh, tribe 17-553d.
- Mohi, heath, Hung. 18-713c; 18-579b.
- Mohican, O. 20-26 (F3).
- MOHICAN, tribe 18-647d.
- Mohilev, Russ.: battle (1812) 7-870d.
- Mohill, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 16-404d.
- MOHL, HUGO VON 18-648a; 7-710d; 7-711a.
- , JULIUS VON 18-648b; 10-399a.
- , Mary von 18-648c.
- , Moritz von 18-648d.
- , Robert von 18-648d.
- MOHLER, JOHANN ADAM 18-648d.
- Mohler, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
- Mohmand, dist., Afg. 14-376 (D2); 18-649b.
- MOHMAND, tribe 18-649a; language 22-669a.
- Mohn, Henrik 18-268b; 19-969c; 21-955b.
- Mohn, isl., Russ. 23-872 (B4); 20-14b.
- Möhne, riv., Ger. 28-556b.
- Mohns, tribe 25-4a.
- Mohnton, Pa. 21-106 (K-L5).
- Moho 13-86b.
- braccatus: see Aa.
- Mohocks 14-452d.
- Moholo, dist., India: see Malwa.
- Mohon, Fr. 18-351b.
- Mohona, India 14-376 (G7).
- MOHONK LAKE, N.Y. 18-650a; 19-596 (A4).
- Moho nobilia: see Oo.
- Mohoro, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
- Mohos, tribe: see Moxos.
- Mohpani, India 14-376 (H8); 5-682b.
- MOHR, KARL FRIEDRICH 18-650b.
- Mohr, mt., Scot. 23-741c.
- Mohra, riv., Aus. 3-4 (E2).
- Mohr Add 11-22a.
- Madow 11-22a.
- Mohrenheim, Arthur Pavlovitch, baron de 10-901b.
- Mohria 22-611d.
- Mohrin, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
- Mohrsville, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
- Mohrunghen, Ger. 11-808 (G-H2); 5-68b.
- MOHS, FRIEDRICH 18-650c; 7-570d; 18-509c.
- Mohtadi (caliph) 5-50a; 21-225a.
- MOHUN, CHARLES MOHUN, 4th baron 18-650c.
- , MICHAEL 18-650d.
- Mohun, Reginald de 3-68d.
- William de (sheriff of Somerset) 25-390a; 8-684d.
- MOHUR 18-650d; 19-905d; 26-922d.
- Mohurum (festival) 14-351a.
- Moi, tribe, see Kha.
- Moiho, li. 5-556c.
- Moida d'ouro (coin) 18-651a.
- Moidart, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 14-719c.
- , lake, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 24-856b.
- MOIDORE 18-651a.
- Moljaert, Nicolas: see Moejaert.
- Mollens, the Recluse of (poet) 8-720b.
- Moi Molomo, Ang. 1-320 (E-F6).
- Moimote, cape, Jap. 15-156 (P4).
- Moin, house, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
- Moima rectirostris 9-657b.
- Moindu, N.Cal. 20-436 (M10); 19-469a.
- Moine, riv., Fr. 6-531a.
- Moino geiss 7-777c; 12-361b; 26-169d.
- Moinos, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
- Moinesci, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
- Moine thrust 10-208d; 26-170a.
- Moinogona, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
- Moiny, riv., Russ.Aa. 27-420 (E3).
- MOIR, DAVID MACBETH 18-651a; 9-639b.
- Moira, earls of: see Hastings, marquesses of.
- , Elizabeth Rawdon, countess of 13-53d.
- , Gerald 20-501a.
- Moira, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 8-458a.
- , Leics. 9-416 (II. D4); 16-394a; 2-730d.
- , N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
- , N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
- , riv., Can. 20-114 (E1).
- Moirang, India 14-376 (P7).
- Moirans, Fr. 14-867c.
- Moirax, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 17-164d.
- Moire (textiles) 10-379a.
- Moirosi (Basuto chief) 3-505d; 5-241c.
- Moir's, lake, Br.C.Af. 4-595c.
- Moiry, castle, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
- Mois, tribe 2-62a; 19-99d.
- Moisdon-la-Rivière, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Moisie, Can. 22-724 (D2); 16-28d.
- MOISSAC, Fr. 18-651a; 10-778 (E5).
- MOISSAN, HENRI 18-651b; diamonds 11-570b; electric furnace 9-232d; fluorine 6-45d; Mont Pelé 11-301a.
- Molssanite 18-203c.
- Molssant: electric insulators 9-183a; in expired air 23-188a; see also Humidity.
- Molta, Cors. 15-4 (B3).
- Molteessler's gas regulator 14-369a.
- Molto, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
- Molzz, canal, Egy. 9-27d.
- Molzz Abu Tamim Ma'add (caliph) 5-52b; 10-203d.
- Molzz addaula (vizier) 5-51c; 21-225b.
- Molzz b. Badis (of Maghrib) 5-53a; 9-97a.
- Molzzi (poet) 21-250b; 24-126b.
- Molzz Izzaldin Aibek (Egy. sultan): see Aibek.
- Molzzuddin (Ghor prince): see Mahommed (of Ghor).
- Mojácar, Sp. 25-530 (E4).
- Mojadas, mts., Mex. 6-574d.
- Mojados, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
- Mojanda, mt., Ec. 8-911d; 14-216b.
- Mojanga, Mad.: see Majunga.
- Möja, Stora, isl., Swed.: see Stora Möja.
- Mojave, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
- Mojavo group 9-663c.
- MOJI, Jap. 18-651c; 15-156 (G10); 15-202c.
- Mojib, riv., Pal.: see Arnon.
- Mojos, lake, Bol. 4-168c.
- , plain, Bol. 1-785 (map); 4-167 (C2); 4-168c.
- Mojos, tribe: see Moxos.
- Mojosari, Jav. 15-290d.
- MOJSISOVICS VON MOJSVAR, Johann Auguste 18-651c; 20-341c; 20-584a.
- Moka, dist., Maur. 17-912d.
- Mokaddam (title) 12-800a.
- Mokaddasi (traveller): see Mukaddasi.
- Mokalla, Arab. 12-799c.
- Mokaltam, riv., Sud. 26-9 (C2).
- Mokameh, India: see Mukama.
- Mokan (Turkish khan) 27-470d; 28-966d.
- Mokandarra, mts., India 5-813b; 15-919b.
- , pass, India 15-919b.
- Mokane, Mo., 18-608 (E3).
- MOKANA 18-651d; 5-43b.
- Mokanui, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
- Mokapu, pt., Haw. 13-84 (C2).
- Mokaramites (sect) 17-423d.
- Mokataji 8-605c.
- Mokattam, mts., Egy. 4-954 (C2); 4-953c; observatory 19-934a.
- Mokattam (Egy. newspaper) 9-30c; 9-119c.
- Mokatta marine sands 21-848.
- Mokattam stage 9-663a.
- Mokatteb, val., Egy. 25-139b.
- Mokanui, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
- , riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E3); 19-624a.
- Mokautia: see Cyrus (patriarch of Alexandria).
- Mokayyar (Mugheer, Ur of Chaldees), Turk.As. 2-374d.
- Mokelumne, hill, Cal. 5-8 (C2); 23-433c.
- Mokena, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
- MOKHA, Arab. 18-651d; 2-264 (B5); lighthouse 16-633a.
- Mokha coffee: see Mocha coffee.
- Mokhad, India: see Makhad.
- Mokhtar (title) 27-435d.
- , Pasha 9-116a; 9-118d.
- , b. Abu'Obaid 5-30d; 21-224c; doctrine 17-423d, 24-857c.
- Mokhtarite (sect) 17-423d; 24-857c.
- Moki, tribe: see Hopl.
- Mokieu, lake, Tib. 26-916 (C1).
- Mokihinui, N.Z. 19-624 (C4).
- Mokil, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F4).
- Mokillun (Mokquillun) 18-644d.
- Mokko Mokko, Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-73b.
- Moklinta, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
- Moknin, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
- Mokran, Fr. 14-867c.
- Moko-hinou, isls., N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
- Mokola, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
- , isl., N.Z. 23-764c.
- Mokojas, Ang. 25-166 (E-F1).
- Mokokchang, India 14-376 (Q6).
- Mokomba Menamotapam 18-732a.
- Mokopon, Beech. 25-466 (F5).
- Mokoro-nobori, mt., Jap. 15-156 (Q4); 15-952a.
- Mok-pok, Kor. 15-156 (D9); 15-908c; 15-910a.
- , riv., Kor. 15-908c.
- Mokragora, Serv. 24-686 (A2).
- , mts., Turk. 27-426 (B2).
- Mokram, mt., A.E.-Sud. 15-693d; battle (1896) 15-78c.
- Mokrani (Kabyle leader) 1-652c.
- Mokranya, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
- Mokra Planina, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B2); 18-767a.
- Mokrin, Ilung. 3-4 (G4).
- Mokry, mts., Cauc. 5-547a.
- Moksha, riv., Russa. 23-872 (F5); 9-909d; 21-124d.
- Moksha (Mokti; Brahmanism) 4-386d; 24-176d; 27-369d.
- (Mordvian race) 18-821a; 10-389c.
- MOKSHANY, Russ. 18-651d; 23-872 (F5); 21-125a.
- Mokshi, Russ. 18-717d.
- Moktadi (caliph) 5-51a; 10-203b; 27-878b.
- Moktafi (caliph d. 908) 5-50d; 10-202c.
- (caliph d. 1160) 5-53b; 15-294c.
- Moktana Beha ed-Din: see Baha ud-Din.
- Mokti (Brahmanism): see Moksha.
- Mokuawewoet, mt., Haw. 13-84 (D3); 13-84b.
- Mokubei (ceramist) 15-184b; 15-187a.
- Mokulu, Erit. 17-864d.
- Mokume-ji (diet.) 15-179b.
- Mokusei 15-162b.
- Mokwai (title) 3-425b.
- Mokwanguni, falls, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B1).
- Mola, mt., cape, &c., Bal.Is.: see La Mola.
- di Bari, It. 15-4 (F4).
- di Gaeta, It.: see Formia.
- Molah (Warzazet), riv., Mor. 18-852a.
- Molahidah: see Assassins.
- Molai, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
- Molaise, St. 9-647d; 25-242b.
- Molalla, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
- , riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C2).

- Molambe, riv., Port. E. Af. 25-366 (M-N2).
- Mola mola: see Sunfish.
- Molana Abbey, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
- Moland, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
- Molander, Harald Johan 26-921a.
- Molang, Isl., China 6-108 (L3).
- Molango, Mex. 18-318 (I1).
- Molanus, Uerhard 25-647c.
- Molaraja Solanki (of Gujarat) 4-189a.
- Molare, It. 15-4 (H2).
- Molar tooth 26-502a; 17-523a.
- Molano (geol.) 16-565b; 20-82a; 1-751a.
- Molanses, lake, Mo. 17-431 (D1).
- MOLASSES (syrup) 16-652a; 26-317c; 26-10b; spirit from 25-709d.
- Act (1753), U.S. 27-609d; 27-673a.
- MOLAY, JACQUES DE 16-652a; 26-395d.
- Molbeck, Christian 6-43a.
- Molecan: see Milcom.
- Molechalyniki (sect) 23-886c.
- Molecho, Solomon: see Solomon Molecho.
- Mold, A. 7-442a.
- MOLD, Wales 18-652b; 9-428 (V. E1); 21-800b; geology 10-522a.
- , Wash. 29-354 (F2).
- Moldau, riv., Aus. 3-4 (D1); 4-122b; 9-909d; canals 3-37a.
- Moldauthelo, Aus. 3-4 (D2); 18-652d; battle (1744) 26-980b.
- Moldava, riv., Aus. 4-771a.
- Moldavanka, Odessa 20-3c.
- MOLDAVIA, anc. principality, Eur. 18-652c; 23-826 (C1); see also Humania.
- MOLDAVITE 18-652d; 6-320c.
- MOLDE, Nor. 18-652d; 19-804 (H1).
- , Nor., Nor. 19-804 (B1); 23-688d.
- Moldenhauer, F. 17-876c.
- Moldenhawer, J. P. 4-301a.
- Moldgreen, Yorks. 28-933 (B3).
- Moldones, Sp. 25-530 (B2).
- Moldova, riv., Aus. 23-826 (A1 & C1); 23-826b.
- , O. Hung. 3-4 (G4).
- , Uj Hung. 3-4 (G4).
- MOLE, LOUIS MATHIEU, count 18-653a; 10-866c.
- , MATHIEU 18-653c.
- Môle, mt., Alps 26-242 (A4); 1-743c.
- Môle, riv., Bur. 3-843c.
- Mole, riv., Dev. 8-430 (VI. E2).
- , riv., Sur. 16-942 (C3); 26-723c; 16-345c.
- MOLE (dict.) 18-653d.
- (common) 18-653d; 14-610a; fossil 21-847c; fur 11-351c, 14-356b.
- Mole (Talpidae) 18-653d; 14-610a; 13-444a; dentition 17-524b; distribution 17-527a; fossils 14-614b; geological action 11-683b.
- Mole Antonelliana, Turin, It. 27-418c.
- Molech: see Moloch.
- Mole cricket (zool.) 7-435b; 13-423b; 7-718c.
- Molecular formula 6-41b.
- heat 5-68a; 8-67d.
- layer (anat.) 4-100a.
- rotation 25-393b.
- surface tension 6-72b.
- Telephone Co. v. The Bell Telephone Co. (1879) 12-391a.
- theory 18-651b; 17-891b; chemical action 6-26c; energetics 9-397a; magnetism 17-350a; spectra 25-626c.
- volume 6-66c; 14-893d.
- weight 6-37b; 25-940d; 8-47b.
- MOLECULE 18-654b; 2-872a; distribution of velocities 22-395c; scattering of light 22-205a; see also Molecular theory.
- Molehill, W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
- Moleis, rapids, Zambesi 28-952c.
- Molema (ohlef) 3-606b.
- Molemba, W. Af. 15-623d.
- , bay, W. Af. 15-623d.
- Molena, Ga. 11-752 (H2).
- Molenebeck, Brussels 3-668 (D2); 4-894a.
- Molendinar Burn, riv., Glasgow 12-811b.
- Molène, Isl., Fr. 16-778 (B3).
- Molongraff, G. A. F. 27-188b.
- Molentarius, lagoon, Sard. 4-916a.
- Molenvliet, Java 3-507d.
- Mole of Hadrian: see St Angelo, castle, Rome.
- MOLE-HAT 18-660c; 23-441d; 17-321b.
- Mole St Nicholas, Hal. 12-824 (A1); 12-826a.
- Molenschott, J. 16-226a; 11-796a.
- Molosey, East, Sur. 16-942 (C3); 26-140b.
- , West, Sur. 16-942 (C3); 26-140b.
- MOLE-SHREW 16-660c; 14-611b.
- MOLESKIN 18-660d.
- Molson, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3); 1-744b.
- Molesworth, Sir Guilford 18-661a; 4-553d.
- , John Edward Namau 18-660d.
- , MARY LOUISA 18-660d.
- , Richard Molesworth, 3rd viscount 18-660d.
- , ROBERT MOLESWORTH, 1st viscount 18-660d.
- , SIR WILLIAM, bart. 18-661a; 6-816d.
- , William Namau 18-660d.
- Molesworth, Hunt. 9-424 (IV. B2).
- Molef (mullet) 13-323a.
- MOLFETTA, It. 18-661b; 15-4 (F4); 15-79b; cathedral 21-395b, 6-125d.
- Molge: see Nowt.
- , eristata: see Crested nowt.
- , palmata: see Palmated nowt.
- , vulgaris: see Nowt.
- Molgula 27-389a.
- Molgulidae 27-384d; 27-389a.
- Molhem, Gleditsia van 8-720b.
- Molge (dict.) 3-52d.
- Moldiao 14-264a; 26-546a.
- Mold en-Nebi: see Nebi, Mold en.
- MOLIERE (J. B. POQUELIN) 18-661b; 11-129c; 9-513c; bust and inscription 1-101d; Ben Jonson 15-506b; macaronic verse 17-192c.
- , Madame: see Béjart, Armande.
- Molines, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
- Mollamo, riv., E. Af. 18-815c.
- Mollin, Johann Peter 12-272a; 25-936a.
- Möllin, Switz. 26-242 (D1).
- Mollin, Carlos, count of: see Carlos, Don (Carlist claimant).
- , Gonzalo Argote de 15-536c.
- , Juan Ignacio 6-148a.
- , LUIS 18-667b; 26-780b; probabillism 22-376a.
- , Tirso de: see Tirso de Molina.
- Mollina, Chil. 6-148a.
- , Sp. 25-530 (E3); 19-33a.
- , do Aragon, Sp. 25-530 (D-E2); 12-044c.
- Molinacna: see Dnmoulin, Charles.
- Mollinari, Gustavo do 22-92c.
- Mollinas, Bertrand du Guesclin, duke of: see Du Guesclin.
- Molinesco, Sp. 25-530 (D-E3).
- MOLINE, Ill. 18-667c; 14-304 (B2).
- , Kan. 15-634 (F3).
- Molino cross: see Mill-rind.
- Molinella, It. 9-338a.
- Molinelli (sabre fencing): see Moulinet.
- Molinello, Sicily 25-24d.
- , riv., Sicily 2-905c.
- Mollnes, William de: see William de Molines.
- MOLINET, JEAN 18-667d; 23-510d.
- Mollinox, Emerio 17-848a.
- Molting, St. 14-758b; 14-763d; 6-623c.
- Moltinga, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E5).
- MOLINIER, AUGUSTE 18-667d.
- , Charles 18-668b.
- , Emile 18-668b.
- Molinism 23-490d.
- Molino, Miss. 18-660 (D1).
- , pt., P.R. 22-124 (A2).
- , del Rey, Mex.: battle (1847) 18-347a.
- MOLINOS, MIGUEL DE 18-668b.
- Molinosis: see Quotism.
- Mollins (Mühlen), Switz. 26-242 (H3).
- Mollos, St. 2-845c.
- MOLIQUE, WILHELM BERNHARDT 18-668d; 8-825b.
- Moliro, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E5).
- Mollisan, mt., Port. E. Af. 22-164b.
- Mollisch, Hans 3-167a.
- Molise, prov., It. 15-38 (map): see also Campobasso.
- Molitorio, Il. 16-4 (E-F4).
- Mollig, Fr. 22-689b.
- Mollitoria, Oswald: see Myconia.
- Mollus de Key, Sp.: battle (1808) 21-92b; (1814) 21-97c.
- Mollvo, dist., Leoboa, Aeg.S.: see Molyvo.
- Möllkerhof, Vienna 28-51b.
- MOLKO (kabbalist) 18-669a.
- Moll, Carl 26-313b.
- Moll, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
- , riv., Aus. 8-336d.
- Moll Athelwald 19-794a.
- Mollah: see Mullah.
- Molland, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
- Molle, Swed. 26-100 (H3).
- Molle, bridge, Rome: see Muluva.
- Mollendo, Peru 21-264 (C5); 2-454d.
- MOLLENDORF, R. J. H. VON 18-669a; 11-182a.
- Möllén, Gross, Ger.: see Gross Möllén.
- Möller, A. 2-86d; 16-578d.
- Möller, Heinrich: see Heinrich von Zülphön.
- , Niels Ibjörnson 20-516d.
- , W. 6-336d.
- , Colonel von 23-744b.
- Möller, bay, Russ. 23-872 (H1); 19-833c.
- , port, Alak. 1-472 (E4).
- Möllerau (scientist) 26-10b.
- Mölleria 11-510d.
- Möllersheim, Ger.: see Möllersheim.
- Moll Flanders (Defoe) 7-920b; 21-578d.
- Möll, Glands of 25-189a.
- Möllia, It. 26-242 (E5).
- Möllien, Gaspard 11-437a; 24-639d.
- , NICOLAS FRANCOIS, count 18-669a.
- Mölliana-Vidamo, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
- Möller, R.: steam tables 25-825b.
- Mölling, St.: see Mollig, St.
- Möllis, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 12-78b.
- Möllins, mt., Nor. 19-800 (E1).
- Möllin, Ger. 16-280c; battle (1925) 24-335d.
- Möllin Sands of 21-848a.
- Möllin-sund, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
- Mölloy (king of Desmond): see Maclmuid.
- Mölloy, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
- Möll Thal, val., Aus. 3-4 (C3).
- Mölltorp, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
- MOLLUSCA 18-669c; Cuvier's classification 18-1028b; development 18-672d, 9-320a, 11-521c; distribution 18-675a, 28-1016a; duration of life 16-975b; eggs 9-16a; geological action 11-663b; geological range 28-1017c, 22-266c; heart 5-891a (fig.); hibernation 13-443c, 13-440a; Linnæan classification 28-1027a; palaeontological valno 11-668b.
- MOLLUSCOIDA 18-675c; 18-670a; 22-266c.
- Möllwede's projection 17-662c.
- Möllwitz, Ger. 11-808 (F3); battle (1741) 3-40a, 3-10a.
- Möllyojack, lake, Nfd. 19-470 (C2).
- MOLLY MAGUIRES 18-675d.
- Mollymank: see Mallemeck.
- Mollys Brook, riv., Vl. 19-490 (C3).
- Möllmen, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
- Möllmen (dict.) 28-83d.
- Möllnar, Albert 13-924c.
- , Barbara 13-926c.
- Möllnättsk, lake, Swed. 25-935 (H1).
- Möllnbacka, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
- Möllinchoek Stream, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
- Molo, Hydra, Gr. 14-33c.
- , P.I.s.: see Iloilo.
- , Gulf, Or. 15-85a.
- , riv., E. Af. 19-156b.
- MOLOCH (Molech) 18-676b; 21-457a; 22-158b.
- Moloch, lake, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
- Moloch horridus (zool.) 16-668b; 2-948b.
- Molochites (min.) 17-455c.
- Molochnaya, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. E3); 26-455b.
- "Moloch of Midlothian" 6-340b.
- Moloch titi (zool.) 22-333a (fig.).
- Molod, Russ. 18-719b.
- Moloda, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 29-907b.
- Molosa, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E1); 9-909d.
- Molokal, Isl., Haw. 13-84 (C2); 13-85a; 7-788a.
- Molokani (sect) 23-866d; 26-1058b.
- Molokini, Isl., Haw. 13-84 (C2).
- Moloku (dict.) 23-866d.
- Molokova, Russ. Af. 27-170b.
- Moloma, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I4).
- Molon (Gr. rhetorician): see Apollonius Molon.
- , (Median satrap) 18-22a; 21-214c.
- Moloney, Sir Cornelius Alfred 16-74c.
- , Capt. 19-250b.
- Molong, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
- Molongro, riv., N.S.W. 19-540b.
- Molopo, riv., S. Af. 25-466 (E6); 26-147d; 3-604d.
- Moloskovitay, Russ. 23-872 (C-D8).
- Molosa, tribe 9-698c; 19-378b.
- Molossia, dist., Gr. 9-698c.
- Molossinae 6-241a; 6-246a.
- Molossus (metre) 27-1043a.
- (myth.) 9-698d.
- (zool.): see Mastiff-bat.
- Molpadidae 6-879c.
- Mols, Isobert 20-507c.
- Mölsen, Möhlen, Ger.: see Möhlen Mölsen.
- MOLSHEIM, Ger. 18-677a; 11-808 (A4).
- , fort, Strasburg 10-700c.
- Molson, Can. 17-584 (C2).
- , Wash. 28-351 (F1).
- , lake, Can. 5-160 (K5).
- Molteno, J. C. 5-248b; federation 25-175b.
- Molteno, Cape Col. 5-232d.
- , group (geol.) 5-230a; 23-230d.
- MOLTKE, ADAM GOTTLÖB, count 18-677b.
- , ADAM WILHELM 18-677c.
- , HELMUTH CARL BERNHARD, count von 18-677d; bust and campaign 18-312a; in Seven Weeks' War 24-710a; staff system 25-754a; strategical methods 11-6b, 25-993d.
- , Count Kuno 28-668d.
- Moltke cape, Solomon Is. 20-436 (II-19).
- "Moltke" (ship) 24-912a.
- Moltke's palace, Copenhagen 7-67b.
- Molton, North, Dov.: see North Molton.
- , South, Dev.: see South Molton.
- Molu, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (O4); 28-990d.
- Molua (Molua), St. 10-725d; 16-775a.
- Molucca, passage, Mal.S. 19-973d.
- , sea, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E3-F2).
- MOLUCCAS, Isls., Mal. Arch. 18-681a; 17-466 (F2-3); 1-119a; exploration 17-469a, 17-302d; fauna 17-527a.
- Molnd Khaneb, Pers. 7-787c.
- Molnukus, lake, Mo. 17-434 (D3).
- , Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (D3).
- Moluscum contagiosum 25-191b.
- Molva vulgaris: see Ling.
- MOLY (plant) 18-681b.
- Molybdates 18-682a.
- MOLYBDENITE 18-681c; 16-515a.
- MOLYBDENUM 18-681d; 17-345d.
- , dichlorido 18-682a.
- , steel: see Ferromolybdenum.
- Molybdio ochro 18-681d.
- Molycria, Gr. 12-440 (C2).
- Molyn, Pieter de: see De Molyn, Pieter.
- MOLYNEUX (family) 18-682b.
- , Adam de 18-682b; 26-27c.
- , Charles William, earl of Sefton: see Sefton.
- , Robert 28-365a.
- , Samuel 18-682c; 1-540; telescopes 26-560a.
- , William 18-682c; 5-107c; 26-557d; Irish policy 14-779c.
- , Lt. 7-879d.
- Molyneux, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
- , cape, Dead S. 7-878d.
- Molyneux Asylum, Dublin 4-62b.
- , globe 21-941c.
- Molyneux v. Natal Land and Colonization Co. (1903) 14-509b.
- Moly-site 26-185b.
- Molyvo, Leoboa, Aeg.S. 16-488a.
- (Molyvo), dist., Leoboa, Aeg. 8, 16-488b.
- Molja, Francesco Maria 14-907a; 19-834d.
- Momba, riv., Ger. E. Af.: see Bala.
- Mombacho, mt., Nic. 3-678 (D5); 19-645a.
- Momba-gompa, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
- Mombasa, Arab. 18-683a.
- MOMBASA, Br. E. Af. 18-683c; 4-601 (H4); 7-78a.
- , Isl., Br. E. Af. 18-683a; 4-601c.
- Mombasa cat 5-489c.
- Mombasha, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
- Morntjeji, riv., S. Af. 23-260 (H2).
- Mombetsu, Jap. (Iburi) 16-136 (M5).
- , Jap. (Kitami) 16-136 (N4); 28-920c.
- Mombio, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (C2); 11-773d.
- Mombritus, B. 12-816d.
- Mombucay, Sp. 25-530 (H1).
- MOMEIN, China 18-683b; 6-168 (F5); trade routes 26-319b, 28-946d.
- Momomphia, Egy.: battle (c. 570 B.C.) 1-782b.
- Momenabad, dist., Pers.: see Arab Khaneb.
- Momence, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
- Moment (magneto) 17-328c; 17-324d.
- (mech.): 16-142a; about the mean 18-140b; bending 17-960c; calculation of 18-138c; couple 17-959d, 17-1011b; force 17-959a, 17-966b; friction 17-1011d; raw 18-144c.
- (philos.) 26-789b; 7-333d.
- Momental ellipse 17-973d.
- , ellipsoid 17-973d.
- Moment of inertia 17-972b; 17-1016a; 17-1017a.
- Momentum (electrokinetics) 8-212b.
- (mech.) 17-974c; 8-756c; 9-628d; angular 17-981d, 17-983a, 17-986b; linear 17-981d.
- , grade 22-835d.
- Monafo, tribe 6-924d; 1-329c; dialect 3-359b.
- Moinabadi, India 14-382 (G10).
- Moining, pass, Alps 1-743c.
- Moinna (measure) 28-492d.
- Moinmsen, August 18-684b.
- , Carl Johann T. 18-684b.
- , THEODORE 18-683c.
- Mommu (Jap. emperor) 15-258a; 15-204a.
- MOMORDICA 18-684b.
- , balsamina: see Balsam apple.
- Mo-no-shan, mts., China 6-168 (G2); 15-941b.
- Momotidae 3-977d.
- Momotinae: see Motmol.
- Momotombo, Nic. 5-678 (C4); 19-644a.
- , mt., Nic. 5-678 (C4); 19-642d.
- Momotus 18-910a.
- Mompelgard, Fr.: see Montbelliard.
- Mompesson, Sir Giles 18-733d.
- , William 3-229c.
- Mompos (Mompos), Colom. 6-701 (B2); 4-166c.
- Momtaz Mahal 1-382a; 14-433c.
- Momuri, Dch.N.G. 19-437 (H1).
- MOMUS (myth.) 19-684c.
- Mon, canal, Bur. 4-842b; 14-852b.
- , Isl., Wales: see Anglesey.
- , riv., Bur. 4-840 (D4); 18-503b.
- , state, Tib. 26-926d.
- Mon (Jap. heraldry) 10-461a.
- (people): see Talaing.
- Mona, castle, I. of M. 8-448a.
- , Utah 27-814 (C3).
- MONA, Isl., Wales 18-684c; see also Anglesey.
- , Isl., W.I. 28-344 (E3); 22-124b; 6-743d.
- MONA (monkey) 18-686a; 22-330c.
- Monaca, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
- Monacanthus 10-340d.
- Monach, Isls., Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-564a.
- , mt., Scot. 24-412 (B1).
- Monacha (zool.) 22-636b.
- Monachinae 5-375a.
- Monachism: see Monasticism.
- Monachus 5-375a.
- , alibi-venter: see Monk-eel.
- Monaci, E. 14-897d.

Monaco, Albert, prince of: see Albert, prince of Monaco.
 — Lorenzo 2-6d.
MONACO, principality, Eur. 18-684d; 10-778 (H6); 15-865d.
 — Deep, Atl.O. 2-855d.
 Monacinehd 25-723d.
 Monact spicule 25-723a.
 Monad (biol.), 18-867b.
MONAD (philos.), 18-685b; Bruno Giordano 4-687b; Clement of Alexandria 6-489c; evolution theory 10-27b; Kant's criticism 15-665d; Leibnitz 16-387c, 16-910b, 18-229a; Lotze's criticism 17-25b; microcosm compared 18-381a.
 — deme 18-867b.
 — elements (chem.): see Monovalent elements.
 Monadelphous (bot.) 10-566c.
 Monadhlioth, mts., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-719c.
 Monadidae 10-465d.
 Monadida 27-345a; 19-105c.
 Monadnock, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
 —, mt., Mass. 17-851b.
 —, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C6); 18-685b; 19-491a.
MONADNOCK (phys. geog.) 18-685c.
 Mona el Amir, Cairo 4-954 (B4).
 Monagas, José Tadeo 27-993c.
 Monagas, state, Venez. 27-990c.
MONAGHAN, Ire. 18-886a; 14-744 (E2); 1-414b.
MONAGHAN, co., Ire. 18-685c; 14-744 (E2).
 Mona group (geol.) 27-624b.
 Monahans, Tex. 26-690 (D-E2).
 Monahiki, isls., Pac.O.: see Manihiki.
 Monal, Queens. 2-960 (I4).
 Monal (zool.) 2-747c; 6-170d.
 Monaldeschi, Giovanni 6-292c; 10-607a.
 — of Orvieto 14-895b.
 Mona leucampyx: see Pluto monkey.
 Mona marble 17-677b.
 Monamore, gen. Scot. 2-644c.
 Monar, St 10-331a.
 Monandrea 20-172b.
 Menandrous (bot.) 10-566a.
 Menango, N. Dak. 19-780 (F3).
 Men Annam (lang.) 2-754b.
 Mona Passage, chan., W.I. 28-544 (D-E3); 12-824 (B2); 12-824c.
 Monapia, isl., Irish S.: see Man, Isle of.
 Monar, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-742a.
 Monarat, Va. 28-118 (B4).
 Monarch, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
 —, pass, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
 —, shoal, Malta 17-508 (B1).
 "Monarch" (English warship) 24-900b; 24-905a (table); stability curves 24-927a.
 "Monarch" (Austrian warship) 24-904d.
 Monarcha chrysomela 10-585a.
 Monarch butterfly 16-470c.
MONARCHIANISM 18-686b; 18-759c; Calixtus I. 5-54b, 23-964a; logos doctrine 13-359c; Noetus 18-732b.
 Monarchiensis 11-156b.
 Monarch stela (bot.) 21-735d.
MONARCHY 18-686d; 11-637b; 12-293c; Jewish 7-858c.
 Monarda 13-771a; bracts 16-3d; pollination 16-4c.
 — punctata: see Horsemint.
 Monaro, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (E5); 2-942c.
 Monarpur, India 14-376 (L8).
 Monax (bacterium) 3-166c.
 — (zool.) 10-465d.
 — term: see Oicomonas.
 Mena schists 2-361c.
 Monassar (Monasir), desert, Sud. 9-128d.
MONASSIR, tribe 18-687a.
 Monasterboice, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 17-86d.
 Monasteroris, Ire. 15-816c.
 Monastervan, Ire. 14-744 (D3); abbey 15-791c.
 Monastery: see Monasticism and Abbey.
Monastery, The (Scott.) 24-474a; 9-895c.
MONASTICISM 18-687a; 8-332d; 26-77a; Basilian monks 3-469b; Benedictine reforms 6-340c, 20-364b; Buddhist 6-601b; charitable relief 5-873d, 5-877c; Constantine V. 6-991c; Eng-

land 23-498d, 9-521d, 9-530a; England, dissolution of monasteries 9-531c, 9-447d, 7-499c, 26-1021a; Falashas 10-137b; French Associations Law (1901): see Associations Law; French Revolution 11-157d, 10-922a; Greek initiation rite 28-220a; Gregory the Great 12-567c; Hebrew religion 9-779a, 26-793c; Ireland 18-688d, 14-761c, 14-762b, 14-774b; Italy (19th cent.) 15-63b, 15-18c; John Knox 15-880a; libraries 16-548c; medical science 18-46c, 19-914d; monastic buildings 1-11d; monks 1-23d; nuns 18-691a; Orthodox Eastern Church 6-337d, 20-336b; papal interference 20-700c; Sahara monasteries 27-352b; schools (ancient) 24-362d; schools (modern) 8-970c; Spain (19th cent.) 25-557b, 25-562a; vow, effect discussed 28-220c.
Monasticon Anglicanum (Dugdale) 8-373d.
 Monastir (Ruspina), Tun. 1-643 (D2); 27-396c; battle (46 B.C.) 16-6a.
MONASTIR (Bitolla), Turk. 18-691d; 27-426 (B3); 27-443d.
 —, vil., Turk. 27-463c; 15-84b.
 Monatiquot, riv., Mass. 4-413c.
 Monaul 21-361c.
 Monanlio (dict.) 11-517c.
 Monaulos 2-920a.
 Monavallagh, mts., Ire. 14-744 (D4); 28-368d.
 Monaxoneilla 25-729c; skeleton 25-725a.
 Monaxonia 18-387c.
 Monaxonid 25-723d.
 Monaxon spicule: see Diact spicule.
MONAZITE 18-692a; 13-234a.
 Monbata: see Ornithoderos monbata.
MONBODDO, JAMES BURNETT, lord 18-692d; 2-285a.
 Monboyo, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3).
 Monbuttu, tribe: see Mangbettu.
 Moncabrer, mts., Sp. 1-529c.
 Moncada, Francisco de 25-584a.
 Moncada, P.Is. 21-392 (B4 & C3).
 Moncalleri, It. 21-588a.
 Moncao, Braz. 4-440 (H2).
 Moncão, Port. 25-530 (A1); 9-660d.
 Moncayo, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 24-203c.
 Monceau, park, Paris 20-804 (C1); 20-807a.
 Monceaux, Gabrielle d'Estrées, marquise da: see Estrées.
MONCEY, B. A. J. DE 18-693a; Italian campaign 11-199b; Peninsular War 21-90c.
 Mönch, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3); 1-744a.
 Mönchgut, penin., Ger. 23-822b.
MONCHIQUE, Port. 18-693b; 25-530 (A4).
 —, mts., Port. 25-530 (A4); 18-693b; 22-135c.
 Monchiquite 16-136a; see also Leucite monchiquite.
 Mönchjoch, pass, Alps 1-744b.
 Monchrétien, Antoine de 11-124a.
 Mönchsberg, Aus. 24-105c.
 Monck, Charles Stanley, viscount 5-159b.
 —, Christopher, 2nd duke of Albemarle: see Albemarle.
 —, George, 1st duke of Albemarle: see Monk.
 Monckhoven, D. B. van 21-491b.
 Monckton, Robert 24-50d.
 Monckton, fort, Hants. 22-132 (map).
 Monclar, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 — de Quercy, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
 Monclova, Mex. 18-318 (E2); 24-92b; 6-574d.
 Moncontour, Fr. (Côtes du Nord) 10-778 (C3); 7-249c.
 —, Fr. (Vienne) 10-778 (E4); battle (1569) 10-830b.
 Monconche, lake, Can. 22-724 (C2).
 Moncontant, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 Moncrieff, Alexander 27-609a.
 —, C. G. Scott 26-18b.
 —, Sir Colin Scott 8-115c; 10-433c.
 —, W. D. Scott 27-120a.

Monerleff gun-carriage 20-226d.
 Monerleffe, isl., Scot.: see Friarston.
 —, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E2); 21-260b.
MONCTON, Can. 18-693b; 19-465 (C1).
 Moncucco, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4).
 Moncure, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
MOND, LUDWIG 18-693b; hydrochloric acid 6-255a; nickel 19-659a; sulphur recovery 1-682d.
 Mondaca, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1).
 Mondadizza, It. 26-242 (I4).
 Mondak, Mont. 14-276 (G-II).
 Mondamin, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
 Monday, Anthony: see Monday.
 Monday, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
MONDAY 18-693c; 4-988c.
 Mondogo, cape, Port. 25-530 (A2); 3-658a.
 —, riv., Port. 25-530 (B2); 3-658a; 22-135b.
 —, riv., S. Am. 21-787d.
 Mondogo beds 22-135c.
Monde, Le 19-575b.
 Mondelli, pass, Alps 26-242 (E4).
 Monderville, Henri de 26-270.
 Mond gas 11-286a; 11-492c; 21-31d.
 Mendhir (of Cordova) 25-542d.
 — I. (of Hira) 3-211c.
 — III. (of Hira) 15-700d; 2-265a.
 Mendin, mt., Alps 1-745d.
 Mondino de Luzzi (anatomist) 1-926d; 26-127c.
 Mondola, isl., W. Af. 5-111a.
 Mondonak, lake, Can. 22-724 (B3).
MONDONEDO, Sp. 18-693d; 25-530 (B1).
 Mondonbleau, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
MONDOVI (Monteregale), It. 18-693d; 15-4 (A2); battle (1796) 11-187d; capture (1841) 27-412c.
 —, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
 Mondragon, Sp. 3-485c.
 Mondragone, It. 15-4 (A5); 17-867d.
 Mondrepuits slates 8-125b.
 Mondsee, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
 Mond-see, lake, Aus. 24-106c.
 Mondzoko, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B2).
 Moné, state, Bur.: see Mông Nal.
 Monce, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
 Moncero, Juan Bautista 9-766c.
 Moncl, pass, Alps 1-742d.
 Monciba (myth.) 12-650d.
 Moncien, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
 Monell process 14-823b.
 Monemvasia, Gr.: see Malvasia.
 —, Palaea, Gr. 9-688d.
 Monera 22-483d; 10-632d.
 Monerematus 14-151a.
 Moness, falls, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
 Monessen, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
 Monesterio, Sp. 25-530 (B-C3).
 Monestier, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
MONET, CLAUDE 18-694a; 14-344a; 20-504c; 25-159a.
 —, J. B. P. A. de: see Lamarck.
 Moneta, Va. 28-118 (C3).
 Monetary Commission (U.S.) 1875-27-722c.
 — CONFERENCES (International) 18-694b; 3-947a; Latin Monetary Union (1865) 19-907a.
 Monett, Mo. 18-608 (B-C5).
MONEY 18-694d; Adam Smith on 25-257c; ancient systems (Greek, Babylonian, &c.) 19-871d; bimetallic 3-946c; capital dist'n 5-278c; Chinese paper currency 6-189d; Hume on 13-883b; Law on 16-296d; mercantile system 18-149a; Roman systems 19-893a; wages 28-230a. See also Numismatica; Currency.
 — bill 20-847a.
 — cowry 7-351a.
 Moneydie, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2).
 Moneyer 18-558c; 4-269b.
 Moneygall, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
 Money market (econ.) 17-732c; 25-332a.
 Money-Lenders Act (1900) 18-709a.
MONEY-LENDING 18-708b; 7-39c; interest 14-684d; Turgot on 27-415c. See also Pawnbroking.

Moneymore, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 16-973a.
 Money of account 18-703a.
 — order 22-186b; France 22-193a; telegraphic 22-186d; U.S. 22-196a.
 — price 28-437d.
 Money spider: see Red spider.
 Money-weights Bank, sand-bank, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
 Moneywort: see Creeping Jenny.
 Monfalcone, Aus. 3-4 (C4); 12-263b.
 Monfalut, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
 Monferrato, dist., It. 5-942b; 18-39c; disputed succession 12-236a; geology 15-5b; vines 15-8d.
 Monflanquin, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 Monfort, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
MONFORTE (Monforte de Lemos), Sp. 18-709c; 25-530 (B1).
 Monfurado, mts., Port. 25-530 (A3); 22-135a.
 Mong (Mega), India 14-398a.
 Mongal, tribe: see Mingai.
 Mongala, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2); 6-916d.
 Mongale, Camer. 5-110 (A4).
 Mongalla, prov., Sud. 26-9 (C4).
 Mongan (Irish king) 14-760b.
 Mongaup, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F4); 7-951c.
MONGE, GASPARD 18-709c; 11-160d; on Freemasonry signs 11-79c; geometry 7-655a, 26-123c; on surface tension 6-257a.
 Mongefos, fall, Nor. 23-888c.
 Monger, lake, W. Aus. 2-960 (B5).
 Mông Hang, state, Bur. 18-722a.
 — Heat, Bur. 4-840 (F4); 15-728c.
 — Hsu, Bur. 4-840 (F4).
 — Hta, state, Bur. 18-722a.
MONGHYR, India 18-710c; 14-376 (M7); 7-826c.
 —, dist., India 18-710c.
 Mông Kao, Bur. 17-572a.
 Mông-Kung, Bur. 4-840 (E4).
 Môngkut Siam: see Siamceae Crown (order).
 Mông Kyawt, state, Bur. 18-722a.
 Mong-lem, China 6-168 (F5); 15-728c.
 Mông-Long, Bur. 4-840 (E3); 23-804a.
 Mông-Long, China 6-168 (G5).
 Mông-Ma, Bur. 4-840 (F4).
 Mông-Mao, China 6-168 (F5).
 Mông Mau, Bur. 4-840 (E5).
 — Mit, Bur. 4-840 (E3).
 — Mit, state, Bur. 4-840 (E3); 23-813a.
 — Nal, Bur. 4-840 (E4); 18-710d.
 — NAI, state, Bur. 18-710d.
 Mônge, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
 —, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (M4).
 —, mts., Sp. 8-21b.
 —, tribe 6-925a.
 Môngol, pass, China 24-276b.
MONGOLIA, territory, China 18-711a; 6-168 (F-K1); 27-420 (G-K3); Chinese invasions (14th cent.) 18-715a; Chinese control 6-209d; geology 2-742d, 2-743b.
 Mongolian Altai, mts., Mongolia: see Ek-tagh.
 — goat 11-350a.
 — idiot 7-430d.
 — lamb 11-350d; 11-348c.
 — language 18-720b; 27-785c; 10-390c; 21-427d; alphabet 27-473b; dictionaries 8-199b; in Europe 9-919d.
 — lark 17-552d.
 — pheasant: see Ring-necked pheasant.
 — race 9-851a; 2-113c; 11-635c; allied races 4-871b, 14-466a; Asiatic distribution 2-748b; hair 12-823b.
 — wild pony 13-713a; skin 11-352b, 11-356d.
MONGOLS 18-712c; 18-712a; 27-471d; Andrew of Longjumeau 1-372d; Armenia 2-566b, 6-366a; Carpin's history 6-396c; China 6-196c; civilization 2-754c; coinage 19-905a; French missions 23-810b; Germany attacked (13th cent.) 11-84a; Hayton 13-114d; Japan invaded (1274) 15-207d; Lamaism 16-532c; papal missions 6-398a, 15-435d; Persia 21-926b; Russia 23-874b, 23-892d; Seljuks defeated (1243) 24-611a; Syrian invasion (1260) 7-544b, 20-623c, 26-309c;

Tibet 26-927b, 16-531a; Turkestan 27-242d.
 Mongon, cape, W.I. 12-824 (B2).
 Mongondo, dist., Mal.Arch. 6-597b.
 Mongonui, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
 Mongoose 14-242c; 1-119c; food 18-496d.
 Mongouloia, lake, Ia. 17-54 (a6).
MONG PAI, state, Bur. 18-721d; 4-840 (E5).
 Mong-pai-Kot (Bofin), cape, Kor. 15-156 (F-G6).
 Mông Pan, Bur. 4-840 (F4); 18-722a.
 — PAN, state, Bur. 18-722a.
 — Pawn, Bur. 4-840 (E4).
 Mong-phung, China 6-168 (G5).
 Mông Pu, dist., Bur. 15-728c.
MONGREL 18-722a; 14-26c.
 Mông Sit, Bur. 4-840 (E4).
 — Tun, Bur. 4-840 (F4); 18-722a.
 — Tung, Bur. 4-840 (E3).
 — Yai, Bur. 4-840 (F3).
 Moni (myth.) 15-632a.
 Moniac, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
 Monlave, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
 Monica, St 2-907a.
 Monica, Ill. 14-394 (C3).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
 Monico, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
 Monida, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
 Monie, bay, Md. 17-828 (H4).
 Monier Khai, India 14-376 (P7).
 Monier system (of ferro-concrete) 6-837d; 12-337a.
MONIER-WILLIAMS, SIR Monier 18-722a.
 Moniezia expansa 28-12b.
 Monieth, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 4-656c.
 Monikic, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 10-661c.
 Monifla 7-238b.
 Moniform root 23-712d.
 Moniligastrae 5-797c.
 Moniligastridae 6-797c.
 Monim, riv., Braz. 17-668b.
 Monimial, Scot. 16-62a.
 Monimostylica 23-140c.
 Moniot of Arras 27-313c.
 Moniquira, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 4-352b.
MONISM 18-722c; 18-225c; 26-751a; Büchner 4-719d; Clifford's "mind stuff" 6-508c; Empedocles 9-345b; Eleatic school 9-169a; Epicurus 9-684c; Haeckel 12-804a; hylozoism 14-176d; Idealism 14-281b; Ionian philosophers 14-731d; materialism 17-878b; naturalism 19-275a; Riehl 18-237c. See also Identity-philosophy; Parallelism, psycho-physical.
 Monistral, Sp. 18-795c.
 — sur-Loire, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Monita secreta 15-341a.
 Moniteau Co., Mo. 18-608 (D3).
 — Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Monteur Belge 19-580b.
Monteur universel 19-573c; 19-574c; 11-142b.
MONITION (Admenition) 18-722d.
 Monitor, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
 —, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
MONITOR (dict.) 18-722d.
 — (zool.) 16-827a; 23-174a; cloaca 23-167a; liver 23-167c; respiratory organs 23-163a; ribs and sternum 23-155d; skull 23-150d, 23-151c; spinal column 23-154d; sympathetic nervous system 23-159d.
 "Monitor" (warship) 24-893c; 18-722d; fight with the "Merrimac" (1862) 9-740d.
 Monitorial system 8-972d; 16-148a.
 Monium: see Victorium.
 Monivea, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
 Moniz, isl., Mad.is. 17-281 (map).
 Monjas, Casa de, ruins, C. Am. 6-678b.
 Monju-san, mt., Jap. 15-159d.
 Monk, Christopher, 2nd duke of Albemarle: see Albemarle.
 — GEORGE, 1st duke of Albemarle 18-723a; claim to title 1-492c; Dundee sacked (1651) 8-676a; Dutch War 8-729d, 13-601b; medal 18-4a; part in Restoration 9-539c, 10-353c.
 —, JAMES HENRY 18-724b.
 —, MARIA 18-724b.
 —, Nicholas 18-723d.
 Monk, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (A3).

- MONK** (dicl.) 18-721h.
 Mon-Kay, Fr.I.C. 14-109 (E1); 27-5b.
 —, prov., Fr.I.C. 14-490c.
 Monk Hutton, Yorks. 28-933 (D3); priory 3-416b.
 Monkechester, Northumb. *see* Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
 Monk d'Uzer (general) 1-851a.
 Monkton Hadley, Herts. 16-943 (D2).
 Monkey, Isl., Eng. 16-943 (D2).
 —, pt., C.A.m.; *see* Carrota.
 —, Punta Mico, pt., C.A.m. 3-678 (E5).
 —, riv., C.A.m. 5-678 (H2).
MONKEY (zool.) 18-724c; 22-321d; acclimatization 1-113c; dentition 17-534b; duration of life 16-976b; Ploocene 21-848b; worship 2-52b, 9-16a. *See also* Primates and Anthropoid Apes.
 — (building) 10-741a.
 — bear; *see* Koala.
 — bread tree; *see* Baobab.
 — flower 18-500d; 13-766d.
 — flush (poker) 21-901a.
 — forecaste 24-879d.
 — nut; *see* thround nut.
 — pot 21-781c; 11-257d.
 — press 18-558b.
 — puzzle 2-322a; leaves 12-759b, 12-782b; hypocotyl 12-781b.
 Monkey Liver, C.A.m. 5-678 (H2); 4-615d.
 Monkey-ropes; *see* Liana.
 Monkey's Cave, Gibraltar 11-938 (map).
 Monk-shah 24-806d; 2-15a.
 Monkshill, Yorks. 22-64b.
 Monkhmer language 2-754c; 19-2d; 14-384a.
MONKHOUSE, WILLIAM Cosmo 18-724c.
 Monkland, Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
 —, canal, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 12-81 (map); 24-424d; 5-170b.
 —, Old, Scot.; *see* Old Monkland.
 Monklands railway, Scot. 22-89d.
 Monkleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
 Monk Okehampton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
 Monkoya, Ang. 25-466 (E-F1).
 Monk's Cap, mt., Turkeet. *see* Shapka Monomakha.
 —, Colne, Ess.; *see* Earl's Colne.
 —, Coppenhall, Ches. 7-432d.
 —, Corner, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
 Monk-seal 5-375b.
 Monkseaton, Northumb. 9-412 (I. F2); 19-791c.
 Monks Eleigh, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
 Monkshood 1-151c; 22-896b; flower 10-584 (fig.).
 Monks Horton, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); priory 15-739b.
 —, Kirby, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2); 28-343b.
 Monk's Life Guards; *see* Life Guards.
 —, rhubarb 6-353d.
 Monks Llaborough, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
 Monkstadt, lake, Scot. 25-206b.
 Monkstown, Ire. (Cork) 14-744 (C5); 7-159 (map).
 —, Ire. (Dublin) 8-820d.
 —, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
 Monk's Wearmouth, Dur.; *see* Monkwearmouth.
MONKSWELL, R. P. COLLIER, 1st baron 18-724d; "Alabama" case 9-572c.
 Monkton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
 —, Md. 17-828 (F1).
 —, vt. 19-490 (A3); 27-1026c.
 —, Wales 21-80c.
 —, Farleigh, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); priory 28-699b.
 Monkwearmouth, Dur. 26-100b; church 2-401c; monastery 3-721a, 16-549c.
 Monla Kachung, pass, Tib. 3-847a.
 Mon-lam (festival) 16-531d.
 Mon-Laung, riv., Bur. 14-382 (P9).
 Monleod, riv., Sp. 25-330 (E2); 5-472d.
MONLUC (Montluc; family) 18-725a.
 —, Blaise de; *see* Montluc.
 —, Jeanne de, princess of Chabanales; *see* Chabanales.
 Monmouth, C. Mordaunt, 1st earl of; *see* Peterborough and Monmouth.
 —, Henry Carey, earl of 13-934b.
 Monmouth, Geoffrey of; *see* Geoffrey of Monmouth.
 —, JAMES SCOTT, duke of 18-725b; 9-511c; 25-390d; in Scotland 24-432b.
 —, ROBERT CAREY, 1st earl of 18-727a; 13-934a.
 Monmouth, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
MONMOUTH, ILL. 18-727d; 14-304 (H3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
 —, Me. 17-434 (B4).
MONMOUTH, MONM. 18-727b; 9-420 (III. B3); castle 18-729a.
 —, Pa.; *see* Towanda.
 "Monmouth" (warship) 24-910a; steering experiments 24-956a.
 Monmouth and Brecon Canals, Wales 9-428 (V. E4); 27-810d.
 —, BATTLE OF (1778) 18-727d; 18-502 (D3); 1-843d; 19-512a; monument 11-76a.
 —, Heach, N.J. 16-974b.
 —, Co., N.J. 19-502 (B3 & 13).
 —, Court House, N.J.; *see* Freehold.
 —, group 7-417a; 27-628c.
 —, Junction, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
MONMOUTHSHIRE, CO., Eng. 18-728a; 9-420 (III. A3); 9-428 (V. E4); 28-261a; canals 18-728c; coal 9-425d, 27-600b; orchards 11-261b.
 Monnales, Hotel des; *see* Mint; Paris.
 "Monna Lisa" (painting; Leonardo) 18-451a; 20-475d.
 Monnard, Charles 26-265c.
 Monné, mt., Fr. 5-559c.
 Monnier, Henri 8-332c.
 —, Jean Charles 17-899c.
 —, MARC 18-729d.
 —, Marie Therese de 18-567b.
 Monnier, mt., Alps 10-778 (H5); 1-741d.
MONNIKENDAM, HOLL. 18-729d; 13-588 (C2); 13-616c.
 Monnikhuizen, Holl. 28-1060d.
 Monnow, riv., Monm. 9-420 (III. B3); 18-728a.
 Monnow (craftsman) 23-483a.
 Mono, Isl., Pac.O.; *see* Treasury.
 —, lake, Cal. 5-8 (D3); 5-8b.
 —, pass, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
 —, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (G5); 26-1046b.
 —, val., Cal. 5-8 (D2); 28-189d.
 Monoblastula 14-172b.
 Monoblepharidaceae 11-337a.
 Monoblepharidinae 11-336d.
 Monoblepharis 11-337a.
 Monoblet, Fr.; synod (1715) 13-867b.
 Monobrachiidae 14-151d.
 Monobrachium 14-151d; 14-136c.
 Monocacy, Va. 26-118 (E1).
 —, riv., Md. 17-828 (E2); 17-827c; battle (1864) 1-824b.
 —, Station, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
 Monocarpellary 10-589c.
 Monocaulis 14-151c.
 Monocentridae 26-545c.
 Monoceros (astron.) 7-13d.
 — (zool.) 11-317a.
 Monoch, Isl., Mal.Arch. 27-925a.
 Monochaeta; *see* Stemmiuloidea.
 Monochlamydeae 2-13d.
 Monochlamydeus 2-10d; 10-559c.
MONOCHORD (musical instrument) 18-729d; history of 21-559c.
 — (sound apparatus); *see* Sonometer.
 Monochroma 11-526b.
 Monochromatic aberration 1-56a.
 —, light 16-609c.
 Monocline 10-597b.
 Monocline system 7-579a; 7-588c; 7-590a.
 Mono Co., Cal. 5-8 (D2-3).
 Monocodyria 16-123b.
 Monocotyledons (bot.) 2-13d; embryology 11-260c, 2-11d; fibres 10-310b; geological range 7-417d; germination 2-13a; leaf 16-322c; phylogeny 2-13b; pollen 10-569a; stem 21-736 (fig.); vascular bundle 21-738b (fig.).
 Monocrepid desma 25-724a.
 Monocryella 8-878c.
 Monocystida; *see* Acephephina.
 Monocystis 12-560c; 12-556d (fig.); 12-559c; game-

- Monsheim, Ger. 19-441a.
MONSIEUR (dict.), 18-739d.
Monsieur de Pourceaugnac (Molière) 18-666b; 5-823c.
 Monsiur, Peace of (1576) 10-831a; 13-866b.
 Monsig beds 21-176d.
MONSIGNOR (dict.), 18-739d; 5-852c.
 Mons Jovis (anat.), 23-134b.
 — Juli, fort, Hung.: see Olmütz.
 — Meg (gun) 20-190a; 15-832d.
 — Menelai (astron.) 7-13d.
 — Menseae (astron.) 7-14a.
 Monsols, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 Monson (family) 18-740b.
 — Sir Edmund John, bart. 18-740c; 1-350c.
 — George 18-740b; 13-56d.
 — Sir Thomas 18-740b; 15-839b.
 — **SIR WILLIAM** (admiral) 18-740a; 21-640a.
 — William (soldier) 18-740b; 4-798b.
 Monson, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
 — Me. 17-434 (C3).
 — Peru 21-264 (B3).
MONSOON 18-740c; 2-744b; climatic effects 6-513a, 6-514d, 6-516d.
 Mons Pelligard, Fr.: see Montbéliard.
 — Regalis, It.: see Mondovi.
 — Regalis, monastery, Fr.: see Royaumont.
 — Sancti Martini, abbey, Hung.: see Pannonhalma.
 Monssorsky, Modeste Petrovitch 7-906b.
 Monster, HOLL. 13-588 (D2).
MONSTER 18-740d; birth, medico-legal aspect 18-26d; Paré's writings 26-127d.
 Monstera (bot.) 2-640d.
 — Adansonii 16-323a.
 Münsterås, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
 Monster flusher, Adams' 24-742a.
MONSTRANCE 18-745a; 18-206b (fig.); 21-799c.
 Monstrans de droit 21-307o.
 Monstraverunt 28-849a.
MONSTRELET, ENGUERAND de 18-745b; 11-121b; statue 5-35d.
 Monstrilla 9-639d.
 Monstrillidae: see Thaumatoceidae.
 Monstrilloida 9-660a.
 Monsuramento, It. 2-162d.
 Mons Veneris (anat.) 23-132d; 23-134b.
 Mons Viel, It.: see Mondovi.
 Mont (myth.), see Month.
 Mont, Charles Polydore (Pol) de 10-496a.
 Mont, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 Mont (mountain), *cf.* Mont Blanc, Mont Pelé, &c.: see Blanc, Pelé, &c.
 —, pass, Alps 1-743a.
 Montabert, Pallot de 20-460a.
 Montacuta 16-123a.
 Montacuta, earls of Salisbury: see Salisbury.
 —, Alice dc, duchess of Suffolk: see Suffolk.
 —, Lady Elizabeth 20-408b.
 Montacuta, Som. 9-430 (VI. G2); priory 25-391a, 6-570b.
 — House, Som. 2-418c.
 Montafk (Montefich), tribe 14-740b; 2-269d; 3-489d.
 Montafon, val., Aus. 28-211c.
 Montagna, Bartolomeo 28-20d.
 Montagnac, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
MONTAGNAIS, tribes 18-745c; 14-463a.
 Montagnana, Bartolomeo 18-47d.
 Montagnana, It. 15-4 (C2).
 Montagne, Pays de la, Fr.: see Châtillon-sur-Seine.
 Montagne, La (Fr. political party): see Mountain, The.
 Montagne du Bambou, Montagne Noire, &c.: see Bambou, mt.; Noire, mt., &c.
 Montagner, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
MONTAGU (family) 18-745c; arms (figs.) 13-317b, 13-315b, 13-327a; see also Halifax, earls of; Manchester, earls and dukes of; Salisbury, earls of; and Sandwich, earls of.
 Montagu, Anne Wortley 18-746c.
 —, Basil 24-143a.
 —, Charles 18-746b.
 —, Sir Edward (of Boughton) 18-747c; 18-746b; 17-543b.
 —, Edward (master of the horse) 18-747c.
 —, Edward Wortley, 18-747a; 18-746c.
MONTAGU, ELIZABETH Robinson 18-746b; 5-413c.
 —, George (English naturalist) 20-310d; 4-376a.
 —, George Brudenell, duke of 18-747d.
 —, John Montague, 2nd duke of 18-747d.
 —, **LADY MARY WORTLEY** 18-746c; 10-324d; 25-249c.
 —, **RALPH**, 1st duke of 18-747c; 6-500d; 16-366d; 16-367b.
MONTAGU (or Mountague), Richard 18-748a; 5-443c; 6-906d; 16-277a.
 —, Sir Sidney 13-953a.
 —, Simon 5-93b.
 —, Walter 13-272d.
 Montagu, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
 Montagu Douglas Scott, dukes of Buccleugh: see Buccleugh, — Dunk, George, 2nd earl of Halifax: see Halifax.
 Montague, Henry Pole, baron 21-973d.
 Montague, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 —, Can. 19-831 (C1).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (B-C1).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
 —, harbour, N.G. 19-487 (F2).
 —, Isl., Alsk. 1-472 (I4).
 —, Isl., China 6-168 (L4).
 —, Isl., N.S.W. 19-538 (F5).
 —, Isl., Pac.O. 25-486 (H9).
 —, sd., Austr. 2-960 (C2).
 —, City, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
 —, Close, Lond. 24-130c.
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (K2).
 Montagu's harrier 13-17d.
 Montaignon, Anatele de Courde de 10-116d.
MONTAIGNE, MICHEL DE 18-748a; 11-126c; 9-624a; Charron 5-948d; Cotton's translation 7-255b; "essay" invented 9-777a; Florio's translation 10-546d; scepticism 24-308a; statue and tomb 4-244a.
 Montaignu, Gilles Arcein de 26-398a.
 —, Pierre de 5-71b.
 Montaignu, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 16-985b; battle (1793) 27-981b; siege (1640) 16-57a.
 —, de Queroy, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 Montaignu, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
 Montalba, Clara 20-502c.
MONTALBAN, JUAN PEREZ de 18-750d; 8-508d; 25-582d; Lope de Vega's collaboration 27-996c; Matos Frago, J. de 17-889b.
 Montalban, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
 —, Sp. 25-536 (E2).
 —, Venez. 5-297c.
 —, mts., Sp. 26-367a.
 —, pass, Alps: battle (1744) 3-42b.
 Montalbano, Sic. 15-4 (E5).
 Montalbo, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
 Montalcino, It. 15-4 (C3); 18-37b; 15-13c.
 Montalegre, Port. 22-135d.
 Montalembert, Adrien de 22-14c.
 —, **C. F. RENE DE** 18-751a.
 —, G. RENE, marquis de 18-751c; 10-691d; 5-376d.
 —, M. René de 18-751a.
MONTALIVET, M. C. BACHASSON, comte de 18-752a.
 Montallegro, Sic. 15-4 (D6); 13-308b.
 Montalm, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
 Montalt, Robert de 5-481a; 7-343a.
 Montalte, Louis de: see Pascal, Blaise.
 Montalto, Cardinal: see Sextus V. (pope).
 Montalto, It. 15-4 (D3).
 —, mt., It. 15-4 (E5).
 —, palace Sic. 26-300d.
 Montalvão, Port. 25-530 (B3).
 Montalvo, Garcí Rodriguez de 1-776d; 25-580d.
 Montalvo, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
 Montana, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
 —, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
 —, W. Ans. 7-77a.
 —, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
MONTANA, state, U.S. 18-752b; 14-276 (map); fauna and flora 18-753a, 27-633d; geology 5-312d, 9-663c; government and law 18-754d, 20-979d, 17-758c; Lewis and Clark's explorations 16-524a; minerals 27-642a, 27-643c, 24-202b; Vigilance Committee 28-59d.
 "Montana" (warship) 24-911c.
 Montana group (geol.) 27-628c; 7-417a; 11-670b.
 Montana Mines, W.Va. 28-560 (C-D2).
 — Wesleyan University Helena, Mont. 13-220a.
 Montanari, Gemiliano 1-655c.
 Montanaro, It.: battle (1848), 15-52c.
 Montanez, Sp. 25-530 (B-C3); —, mts., Sp. 25-530 (B-C3); 9-802b.
 Montandon, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
 Montane, riv., Fr. 27-367d.
MONTANELLI, GIUSEPPE 18-757a.
 Montaner, Fr. 10-778 (D6); 3-493c.
MONTANES, JUAN MARTINEZ 18-757b; 27-976b; 24-498a.
 Montanhas, rapids, Braz. 4-440 (F3).
MONTANISM 18-757c; eschatology 9-763b; Franciscan Zealots, affinity 11-2d; Irenaeus' attitude 14-791a; millennium doctrine 18-462c; prophets 5-601c; Schwegler 24-391c; second marriages forbidden 5-601c; secularism opposed 6-332d; Tertullian 26-663a; theology 26-774c.
 Montanite 4-10a.
 Montano, Benito Arias: see Montanus.
 —, Francisco 22-91a.
 Montans, Fr. 5-725a.
 Montanus, Benedictus Arias 21-728a; 15-416c.
 — (Christian heretic) 18-758a; 10-195d.
 Montaperti, It.: battle (1260) 10-531d.
 Montara, pt., Cal. 5-8 (B3).
 Montargil, Port. 25-530 (A3).
MONTARGIS, Fr. 18-760a; 10-778 (F4); battle (1427) 8-682c; battle (1537) 13-866b; castle 18-760a, 10-683b.
 Montasir (calliph) 6-49c; 9-94a. — (Samaeld prince) 24-107c.
 Montastruc-la-Conselliere, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
 Montaire, Fr. 20-53d.
MONTAUBAN, ARTHUR DE 18-760b.
 —, Charles G. M. A. A. C. de, comte de Palikao: see Palikao.
 —, Guillaume de 3-589b.
 Montauban, Fr. (ille et Ville) 10-778 (D3).
MONTAUBAN, Fr. (Tarn et Garonne) 18-760b; 10-778 (E6); 13-867d.
 Montaudon, Monk of 27-310d.
 Montauk, N.Y. 19-596 (I4-5); 8-833d.
 —, penin., N.Y. 8-833d.
 —, pt., N.Y. 19-596 (I4); 16-342b.
 —, tribe 16-983b.
 "Montauk" (steamer) 1-827c.
 Montauriol, Fr. 18-760c.
MONTAUSIER, C. DE Sainte-Maure, duc de 18-760d.
 —, J. L. d'Angennes, duchesse de 22-874a; 18-760d; 18-775a.
 Montavon Thal, val., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
 Montaza, Egy. 1-10a.
 Montbard, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 7-249a.
 Montbard (pseud.): see Loye, C. A.
 Montbarry, Switz. 11-212d.
 Montbazens, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 Montbazon, Henri de Rohan, duke of 23-459d.
 Montbazon, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
 Montbellard, P. G. de 20-302a.
 Montbel, plateau, Fr. 17-84b.
MONTBELLIARD, Fr. 18-761b; 10-778 (H4).
 Montbenoit, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 8-442a.
 Montberon, Jeanne de 6-645d.
 Montblanch, Sp. 25-530 (F2); 26-431d.
 Montboron, Fr. 19-646d.
 Montbourn, Fr. 16-925d.
 Montbovo, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
 Montbozon, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
 Montbray, Geoffrey de: see Geoffrey.
 Montbré, fort, Fr. 23-54c.
 Montbretia 14-793c.
MONTBRISON, Fr. 18-761c; 10-778 (G5); 8-78a.
 Montbron, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 Montbrook, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
MONTBRUN, LOUIS PIERRE, count 18-761c.
 Montbrun, château, Fr. 16-859c.
 Mont Calm, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 Montcalm, mt., Pyrenees 10-778 (E6); 2-491a.
 "Montcalm" (warship) 24-912b.
 Montcalm Co., Mich. 18-372 (E6).
 Montcalm de Coadiac, Jean Louis Pierre (or Philippe) E. 18-761d.
 —, **DE SAINT VERAN, L. J.**, marquis de 18-761d; 10-848c; Chapais's monograph 5-167d; monument 22-727c; Quebec siege 22-728d; skull 22-728a.
 Mont Cassel, Fr.: battle (1677) 8-734d.
MONTCEAU-LES-MINES, Fr. 18-762a; 10-778 (G4); 6-584b; 10-887a.
 Montceaux, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 10-830a.
 Montcenis, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
MONT CENIS, pass, Fr. 18-762a; 1-742a.
 Montchall, Isl., Bur. 4-840 (C9).
 Montchat, Fr. 17-174d.
MONTCHRETIEN (Montchrestien), Antoine de 18-762b; 22-778b; 27-318c.
 Montclair, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
MONTCLAIR, N.J. 18-762c; 19-502 (A2).
 Mont Clare, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
 Montcorin-Champvillard, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
 Mont - Couer, Fr.: battle (1033) 11-615d.
 Montcuq, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
MONT-DE-MARSAU, Fr. 18-762c; 10-778 (D6).
 Mont de Piéte: France 20-972d; 20-974d; 24-246d; Germany and Austria 20-973c; Holland and Belgium 20-975b; Ireland 20-974c; Italy 20-972c; Mexico 18-345d; Spain and Portugal 20-976a.
MONTDIDIER, Fr. 18-762d; 10-778 (F2); 4-822a.
 Mont-Dore, mts., Fr. 10-778 (E4).
MONT-DORE-LES-BAINS, Fr. 18-763a; 10-778 (F5); 18-521d.
 Monte, Giovanni de 18-49b.
 —, Giovanni Maria del: see Julius III. (pope).
 —, Robert de: see Robert of Torigni.
 Monte, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
 —, Diabolo, Monte Rosa, &c.: see Diabolo, Itosa, &c.
 Mont Eagle, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
 Montegle, Edward Stanley, baron 16-141d.
 —, **THOMAS SPRING-RICE**, baron 18-763a.
 —, **WILLIAM PARKER**, baron 18-763b.
 Montegudo, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
 Monte Alban, ruins, Mex. 5-679b.
 —, Alegre, Braz. 1-785 (map); 4-440 (F2); 1-788d.
 —, Aperte, battle of: see Montaperti.
 Monte bajo: see Maquis.
 Montebello, dukes of 8-651a.
 Montebello, Can. 22-724 (B3).
 —, It.: battle (1800) 11-201b; battle (1854) 15-566b; battle (1859) 14-916b.
 Monte Bello, isls., Austr. 2-960 (A3).
 Montebello, lake, Md. 17-828 (B3).
 Montebelluna, It. 27-987c.
 Monte Bonito, Braz. 23-358d.
 Montebour, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 Montebour, Fr. 1-795c.
 Montebraite 1-795c.
 Monte Brazil, Az. 3-83 (2).
 —, Brance, Chilo 2-462 (E2).
 —, Calvario, dist., It. 19-181b.
 —, Casasso, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
 —, Caseros, Arg. 7-197a; battle (1852) 2-470d.
 —, **CASSINO**, hill, It. 18-763c; monastery 5-600d, 16-573d, 4-103d.
MONTECATINI, It. 18-763d; 15-4 (C3); 4-944a; minerals 9-757c, 7-111c.
 Montech, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
 —, canal, Fr. 18-760c.
 Montechiarl, Don Giovanni de Cairo, baron of 16-134a.
 Monte Compatri, It. 15-4 (F-G2); see also Label.
MONTE CORVINO, GIOVANNI DI 18-763d; 6-190a; 12-27c.
 Monte Cretta, It. 25-437a.
 Montecristi, Ec. 8-911 (A2).
 Montecristo, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
MONTECRISTO, Isl., It. 18-764b; 15-4 (C3); 15-5a.
 Monte Cristo, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E3-2).
Monte Cristo, Le Comte de (Dumas) 8-655c.
 Monte Croce, pass, Alps 1-747c.
MONTECUCULI, RAIMONDO, count of 18-764b; 8-734c.
 Monte Decaro, It. 15-4 (C6).
 Monto de Piedad: see Mont de Piéte.
 Monteer, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
MONTÉFALCO, It. 18-765a.
 Montefeltrino, Federigo de 27-792c.
 Monteferrato, It. 24-676b.
MONTÉFIASCONE, It. 18-765a; 15-4 (C3).
 Montefich, tribe: see Montafk.
MONTÉFIORE, SIR MOSES Haim 18-765a; 28-987d.
 Monte Fortino, It.: see Artena.
MONTÉFRIO, Sp. 18-765c; 25-530 (C-D4).
 Montefrécce, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
 Montego, bay, W.I. 15-132c (map); 15-132c.
 —, Bay, W.I. 15-133 (map); 15-133b; 10-403a.
MONTÉGUT, J. B. J. E. 18-765d.
 Montegut, La. 17-54 (D4).
MONTEIL, AMANÉS ALEXIS 18-765d.
 —, P. L. 24-643a; 4-266b.
 Montell, forest, Arg. 9-661a.
 —, d'Adhémar, Fr.: see Montbéliar.
 Montelo, Braz. 4-440 (I4).
 —, pt., Az. 3-83 (2).
 Montelth, earls of: see Mentelth.
 Montelth, Scot.: see Mentelth.
MONTETH (dict.), 18-766a.
 Montelcar, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
 Montejo, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
 Montclair, viscount 26-130a.
 Montelauro, It.: battle (c. 1440) 21-579d.
MONTELEONE CALABRO, It. 18-766a; 15-4 (F5).
 Monte Libano, caves, W.I. 7-596a.
MONTÉLIMAR, Fr. 18-766b; 10-778 (G5); 8-589b.
 Montelindo, riv., Parag. 21-788a.
 Montelius, Gustaf Oscar 4-642a.
 Montellano, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
 Montello, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
 Montello, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 Monte Lupo, It. 5-735b.
 Montem (Eton custom) 9-853d.
 Monte Mario, It. 15-4 (E1).
 —, Massoncello, penin., It. 22-100b.
MONTÉMAYOR, JORGE 18-766c; 14-291b.
 Montembœuf, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 Monte Migliore, It. 15-4 (F2).
 Montemolin, Carlos, count of 5-344c; 4-327 (table).
 —, Montemór, Jorge: see Montemayor.
 Montemor Novo, Port. 25-530 (A3).
 Monte Moro, pass, Alps 26-242 (D4).
 Monteuarlo, It.: battle (1537) 18-36d.
 Montemuro, mts., Port. 25-530 (A-B2); 22-134d.
 Montemurro, It. 15-4 (F4); 8-817d.
 Montendre, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
 —, mt., Fr.: see Tendre, Mont.
 —, mt., Switz. 26-242 (A3).
 Monte Ne, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
 —, Negro, cape, W.Af.: see Santa Maria.
MONTENEGRO, country, Eur. 18-766d; 18-767 (map); civil list 6-412c; emigration 18-430a; flag 10-461d; orders 15-865d; population 9-920d; Slavonic brotherhoods 20-69b; survey maps 17-651c; Turkish trade 27-430b.
 —, *History* 18-771d; 9-928 (map); Austrian intervention (1852) 23-904c; Bosnia 4-284d; Italy 15-84c; Turkish war (1875); Serbia 24-695a.
 Montenotte, It. 4-643 (B1).
 —, It.: battle (1796) 11-186o.
 Montenegro, It. 20-360a.
MONTÉ OLIVETO MAGGIORE, monastery, It. 18-773b; 20-88d.
 —, Pedral, Port. 20-137c.
 Montepescali, It. 27-484c.

- Monteponi, Marl. 2-18b; 21-47d; 26-61b.
 Monte Porzio Catone, It. 15-4 (F2).
 Montepucel, bay, Port. E. Af. 22-161a.
 —, riv., Port. E. Af. 22-161b.
MONTESPULCIANO, It. 16-773b; 15-4 (C3); 6-371c; wine 28-727d.
 —, lake, It. 6-571c.
 Montevaux, Pierre de 20-813d.
MONTÉREAU, Fr. 19-773c; 10-778 (F3).
 Montevale, It.: see Mondovì.
 Monteregian, hills, Can. 22-725a.
 Monteregio, Johann de: see Regiomontanus.
 Monterey, Ala. 1-160 (C4).
MONTÉREY, Cal. 18-773d; 5-8 (C3); battle (1864) 25-259d.
 —, Ind. 14-129 (D2).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
 —, La. 17-54 (C2).
 —, Mass. 17-853 (A2).
 —, Mex.: see Monterey.
 —, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
 —, Va. 28-118 (C2).
 —, bay, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 —, gulf, Cal. 18-773d.
 —, palace, Salamanca 2-117a.
 —, Co., Cal. 8-8 (C3).
 —, express 7-694c.
 —, pine (Pinus insignis) 21-624d; 5-550d; 7-180c.
 —, sandstone (geol.) 27-630c.
 —, shale (geol.) 27-631d.
 Monteria, Colom. 8-701 (B2).
 Monte Rizzo, viscount de: see Aguado, Alexandre Mario.
 Monteroni, mounds, It. 1-757b.
 Montero Idos, Eugenio 25-566d.
 Monterotondo, It. 15-1 (D3).
 Monterozzi, hill, It. 26-430c.
MONTERRÉY, Mex. 18-774b; 18-318 (E-2).
 Monterrubio, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
 Montetari, It. 21-580b.
 Montosa (Jordan) 24-192a.
MONTÉ S. GIULIANO (Eryx), Sic. 18-774a; 15-4 (D5-6); 12-877d; 7-423c; 2-166c.
 Montessano, Wash. 28-354 (B2).
MONTÉ SAN SAVINO, It. 18-774d; 15-4 (C3).
 — **SANT'ANGELO**, It. 18-774d; 15-4 (F4).
 —, Santo, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B4).
 Montesarehio, It. 15-1 (C5).
 Montes Claros, Braz. 4-440 (H6).
 —, Charot, Port.: battles (1663, 1665) 9-302c.
 Montespan, A. A. de Pardallan, marquis de 20-789c.
 —, F. A. DE PARDAILLAN, marquis de 18-773a; 16-239b.
 Montespertoli, It. 17-233c.
MONTESQUIEU, C. L. DE Secondat, baron de 18-775c; 11-137b; 15-580c; on duels 8-639a; on treason 27-233c.
 Montesquieu-Volvestre, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
 Montesquieu, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
MONTESQUIOU-FEZENSAC, Anne Pierre, marquis de 18-778a.
MONTÉSSON, C. J. BERAUD de la Haye de Riou, marquis de 18-778b.
 Montesson, Fr. 10-778 (B5); 20-812b.
 Montessus de Ballore, comte F. de: see Ballore.
 Montessuy, ft., Fr. 17-175d.
 Mont' Estoril, Port. 16-772c.
 Monte Subasio, abbey, It. 11-1b.
 Montets, pass, Alps 26-242 (B4).
 Montè de Po, It.: see Industria.
 Montevallo, Ala. 1-160 (C2).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
 Montevarchi, It. 15-4 (C3).
 Montevecchio, Sard. 24-213a.
MONTÉVERDE, CLAUDIO 18-778b; 20-122a; 19-76d; orchestra 20-169c.
 —, Giulio 24-513c.
 Monte Verde, Bol. 4-167 (A2).
 Monteverde, Isis., Pac. O.: see Nukuoro.
 Montevideo, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
MONTÉVIDEO, Urug. 18-778c; 2-462 (E4); 4-458a; 2-068a; congress (1888-1889) 20-671d; university 27-776a.
 —, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 & E3); 27-806c.
 Monte Vista, Colo. 6-722 (D4); 6-722d.
 Montevista, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
MONTÉ VULTURE, mt., It. 18-779d; 18-4 (E4); 15-20 (E1); 15-3c.
 Montes, Lola: see Gilbert, M. D. E. It.
 Montezuma J. (Aztec emp.) 18-332b; 10-015a; 17-875b; Cortes 7-206a.
 —, It. 28-1019a.
 —, Carlos 14-481d.
 Montezuma, (Is. 11-752 (H3).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (H4).
 —, Ind. 14-423 (C5).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
 —, O. 20-26 (A4).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
 —, mt., Nov. 6-8 (E3).
 —, Co., Colo. 6-722 (H4).
 —, Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (E5).
 Montfaucon, grotto, Belg. 8-274c.
MONTFAUCON, BERNARD de 18-780a.
 Montfaucon, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 —, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 —, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
 —, Switz. 28-242 (C2).
 Montfermeil, Fr. 10-778 (C-D5).
 Montferriand, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 8-498b.
MONTFERRAT, count of 18-780b; 20-519d.
 —, William of: see William of Montferrat.
 Montferrat, prov., It. 15-38 (map).
 Montliehet, William de: see William de Montliehet.
MONTFLEURY (Zacharie Jacob) 18-780d; 18-662a.
 Montfoort, Antonio van 18-124d.
 Montfoort, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 27-923d.
 Montford, Hioraco 24-503b.
 —, Paul 24-507a.
 Montford, Mont. 14-276 (B-C1).
MONTFORT (family) 18-781a.
 —, Amreul, count of 18-781a; 17-36d.
 —, Amaury de, count of Evreux: see Evreux.
 —, Hiertrada de, countess of Anjou: see Hiertrada.
 —, Guy de 18-781b; 13-291d.
 —, Simon IV., count of 18-781a; 15-141d.
 —, SIMON DE (earl of Leicester) 18-781b; 9-191b; 20-839d.
 —, Yolande, countess of: see Yolande (duchess of Britanny).
 Montfort, Fr. (Ile et Villaino) 10-778 (C3); 14-301a.
 —, Fr. (Landes) 10-778 (D6).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C8).
 —, It., Pal. 11-404c.
 —, l'Amaury, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 24-588c; 18-781a.
 —, le-Honrou, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
 —, sur-Isle, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
MONTGAILLARD, J. G. M. Roques, comte de 18-782b.
MONTGELAS, M. J. GARNERIN, count von 18-783c; 3-548d.
MONT GENEVRE, pass, Fr. 18-783a; 10-778 (H5); 1-742a; Hannibal 12-920d; Roman road 15-27c.
 Montgisard, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
 Montglas, Jean Bureau, seigneur de: see Bureau.
 Montgoulier, Jacques Etienne 1-262c.
 —, Joseph Michel 1-282c.
 Montgolfiere (balloon) 1-263a.
 Montgomerie (family): see Eglington, earls of.
 —, ALEXANDER 18-783b.
 —, Arnolph de 21-81d.
 —, Robert (bp.) 18-783b.
 —, Robert C. L. (tencer) 9-067d.
 —, William 12-713d.
 Montgomery (family): see Shrewsbury, earls of.
 —, earls of: see Pembroke, earls of.
 —, GABRIEL, comte de 18-783c.
 —, JAMES 18-783d.
 —, RICHARD 18-784a.
 —, ROBERT 18-784a.
 —, Theodore 7-719b; 7-719d.
 —, (of Skelmorlie), Sir James 25-762a.
MONTGOMERY, Ala. 18-784b; 1-460 (C3); 27-703c.
 —, Ga. 11-752 (E4); 24-240b.
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
MONTGOMERY, India 18-784c; 14-376 (E4).
 Montgomery, Ia. 17-54 (H2).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (H3); 28-543d.
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (A5).
 —, O. 20-26 (H-M8).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (H-13).
 —, Tas. 26-438 (A3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (H2).
 —, W. Va. 28-500 (H3).
MONTGOMERY, Wales 10-785a; 9-428 (V. E2); 24-371c; treaty (1265) 28-263b.
 —, dist., India 18-784d.
 —, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (E13).
 Montgouery Act (1770) 10-49d.
 Montgomery-Bouteville, F. H., duke of Luxembourg: see Luxembourg.
 Montgomery City, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
 —, Co., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 —, Co., Ark. 2-552 (H3).
 —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
 —, Co., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
 —, Co., Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 —, Co., Ind. 14-422 (D4).
 —, Co., Kan. 15-654 (G3); 16-653d.
 —, Co., Ky. 18-740 (E2).
 —, Co., Md. 17-828 (E2).
 —, Co., Miss. 18-600 (C2).
 —, Co., Mo. 18-608 (E3).
 —, Co., N.C. 19-772 (C2).
 —, Co., N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
 —, Co., O. 20-26 (B5).
 —, Co., Pa. 22-106 (M5 & K-L0).
 —, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (M5).
 —, Co., Va. 28-118 (H3).
MONTGOMERYSHIRE, co., Wales 18-785a; 9-428 (V. E2); 28-259a.
 Montgomery v. Thompson 27-132a.
 Montgomery, Harcourt of (Fr. family): see Harcourt.
 Montigny, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
MONTH 18-785c; 4-988c; 18-804d; Abyssinian 6-316c; Attio 8-313a; Egyptian 9-77c; Hindu 13-492c; intercalary 12-56b; Macedonian 8-315c; Persian 6-317b; Syrian 6-315c.
 —, (myth.) 9-53b; 15-080c.
 Mont Helena, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
 Monthermer, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
 Monthermer, Ralph Montagu, viscount: see Montagu, Ralph, duke of.
 Monthey, duke of.
 Monthey, Switz. 28-242 (B4); 27-839c.
 Monthly Nurses: see Midwifery.
Monthly Review (1749) 21-151c; 21-152b.
 Monthols, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
MONTHOLON, CHARLES Tristan, marquis de 18-786a.
 Month's End 22-810b.
 MONTHE'S MIND 18-786b.
 Monthureux-sur-Saône, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
 Monti, Vincenzo 14-010d.
 Montian group (geol.) 7-415b; 7-416a.
 Monticello, It. 6-571c.
 Monticello, lake, It. 15-5c.
 Monticelli, A. J. T. 20-481d; 20-514d.
 —, Federico Cesi, Marchese de: see Cesi.
 Monticelli: ruins, It. 5-449c.
 Monticellite 20-89c.
 Monticello, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
 —, Mo. 17-434 (E2).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
 —, N. Mex. 19-520 (C4).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
 —, Utah 27-814 (E5).
 —, Va. 5-046d.
 —, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
 Monticola: see Rock-thrush.
 Monti Cristì, W. I. 12-824 (B1); 24-194d; battle (1780) 7-184a.
 —, Cristi, mts., W. I. 12-824 (B1); 12-324d.
 Monticullipora 20-237d.
 Montiel, Sp. 13-290b; battle (1369) 8-648d.
 —, dist., Sp. 25-530 (D3); 12-640a.
 Montier-en-Der, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 13-73b.
 Montier-la-Celle, abbey, Troyes 27-320c.
 Montierneuf, church, Poitiers 21-891d.
 Montiers-sur-Saulx, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
 Montifringilla: see Mountain-linch.
 —, nivalis: see Snow-finch.
 Montignac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 Montignies-sur-Sambre, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
 Montigny, Floris von 19-417d.
 —, Jules 20-507c.
 Montigny greywacke 8-125b.
 Montigny-le-Genneillon, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-001b.
 Montigny-le-Itol, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
 Montigny-sur-Aube, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
 Montijo, Eugenio de: see Eugenio (empress).
 Montijo, Pan. 8-678 (H7).
 —, Sp. 25-530 (H3); 3-181d; battle (1644) 22-148b.
 —, bay, Pan. 5-678 (H7); 20-661b.
 "Montijo" arbitration case (1875) 2-329b.
MONTILLA, Sp. 18-786c; 25-530 (C4).
 —, mta., Sp. 4-923c.
 Montilla (wine) 28-725c.
 Montilla-Tours, Fr. 11-15d.
 Montipora 2-104d.
 Montisor, mt., Rum. 23-826 (C2).
 Montivilliers, Fr. 10-778 (E2); 24-589b.
 Montmor limestone 8-125c.
 Montjolc, Germany 11-808 (I. 7).
 Montjuch, mts., Spain 3-391c.
 Montlondon, fort, France 16-177d.
 Montlaur, Vicomte A. de 1-684d.
 Montlaur, Fr. 24-588c; battle (1465) 10-824b, 4-514d.
 Montleu, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
 Montlevault 15-570a.
MONTLOSIER, F. D. DE Reynaud, comte de 18-786c.
 MontLouis, Fr. 10-778 (F6); 22-689b.
MONTLUC, BLAISE DE L.-M., Seigneur de 18-786d; 11-125c.
MONTLUCON, Fr. 18-787a; 10-778 (F4).
 Montluçon, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 Montmasny, Can. 22-724 (E3).
 Montmajour, abbey, Fr. 21-607c.
 Mont Mandarin, Fr. 21-96a.
 Montmarault, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
 Montmartin-sur-Mer, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 Montmartre, arrond., Paris 20-804 (B1 & D1); 20-810b; 20-81c; treaty (1662) 17-11c.
 —, boulevard, Paris 20-804 (D1).
 Montmédy, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 17-10c.
 Montmélan, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 14-367b.
 Montmirail, Fr. (Marne) 10-778 (F3); battle (1814) 19-232c.
 —, Fr. (Sarthe) 10-778 (E3).
 —, Fr. (Vaucluse) 27-953c.
 Montmirey-le-Château, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 Montmoreau, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 Montmorenci, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
MONTMORENCY (family) 18-787b; 17-35c.
 —, ANNE, due de 18-787d; 10-827a; 24-43a.
 —, Emma de 16-290c.
 —, Francis de 8-165c.
 —, Henry I. de Montmorency, dno de 18-787c; 16-180d.
 —, Henry II. de Montmorency, duo de 18-787c; 1-209c; portrait 16-40 (Pl. III, fig. 9).
 —, M. J. F. DE MONTMORENCY-Laval, dno de 18-788a; 27-1037a.
 —, Phillip de, count of Horn: see Horn.
 Montmorency - Boutteville, François de 8-640c.
 Montmorency, Can. 22-724 (E3).
MONTMORENCY, Fr. 18-788b; 10-778 (F3); caves 5-574b; stained glass 12-109 (Pl. II.).
 —, falls, Can. 24-22d.
 —, riv., Can. 22-724 (E3); 22-725c.
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
 Montmorillon, Fr. 16-788b; 10-178 (H4).
MONTMOUHIN DE SAINT HEREM, A. M., comte de 18-788c; 18-569a; 10-533d.
 Montmorot, Fr. 16-998b.
 Montmort, Fr. 17-747a.
 Mont-Notre-Dame, Fr. 4-447d.
 Monto, mt., Switz. 28-242 (C7).
 Monto (sect): see Jodo Shin-shu.
 Montoir de Bretagne, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
 Montoire-sur-le-Loire, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
 Montoito, Port. 25-530 (H3).
 Montojo (admiral) 25-595a.
 Monton, Lanca. 16-139 (D3).
 —, dist., Siam 5-813c.
 Montona, Aus. 3-4 (C4).
 Montona (wine) 17-151a.
 Montone, Brancaccio de: see Brancaccio.
 Montone, riv., It. 15-4 (D2); 15-26 (C3-2); 9-338a.
 Mont Orquell, castle, Chan. Is. 18-331b; 8-813c.
 Montorio, It. 26-637a.
MONTORO, Sp. 18-788d; 25-530 (C3).
 Montorosa, riv., Arg. 27-362b.
 Montorsoli, Giovanni Angelo 11-597c.
 Montoso Manzano, mta., N. Mex. 19-520 (H3).
 Montoya, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
 —, Co., Pa. 21-106 (H3).
 —, Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
 —, ridge, mt., Pa. 7-821c.
 —, Itun, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H7).
 Montourville, Pa. 21-106 (H3); 28-685c.
 Montowese, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
 Montoy, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
 Montoya, N. Mex. 19-520 (F-G2).
 Montparnasse, cemetery, Paris 20-804 (C2).
 Montpeller, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
 —, La. 27-54 (b5).
 —, Miss. 16-600 (D2).
 —, N. Dak. 19-710 (F3).
 —, O. 20-26 (A1).
 —, Va. 28-118 (E3).
MONTPELLIER, Vt. 18-788d; 19-490 (B3).
 Montpellier, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
MONTPELLIER, Fr. 18-789a; 10-778 (F6); academy of sciences 1-98b; cathedral 18-789b; 7-185d; geology 8-126b; 21-848 (table); Louis IX. 10-818a; medical school 18-47b; school of agriculture 18-783a; university 18-789b; 27-756a, 10-789a.
 —, springs, Cheltenham 6-25c.
 —, springs, Harrogate 13-27b.
 Montpellier, Fr. 18-789c.
 Montpellier-le-Vieux, rocks, Fr. 3-56c.
MONTPENSIER, COUNTS and dukes of 18-789c.
 —, A. M. L. D'ORLEANS, duchess of 18-789c; 11-248b.
 —, Antoine de Bourbon, duke of 4-326.
 —, Antoine Marie Philippe Louis, duke of 18-789d; 25-558b; 4-326 (table).
 —, Antoine Philippe, duke of 17-51b.
 —, Ferdinand de Bourbon, duke of 4-326.
 —, Louis de Bourbon, duke of 8-395d.
 —, Louis III., count of 18-154a; 7-850d.
 —, Louis Philippe Joseph, duke of: see Orleans.
 —, Marie de Bourbon, duchess of: see Orleans.
 Montpensier, Alg. 4-59a.
 Montpetit, Armand Vincent de 18-527c.
 Montpezat-de-Quercy, Fr. 25-429c.
 Montrado, Bor. 4-257 (A2); 4-260b.
 Montraille Co., N. Dak. 19-730 (H1).
 Montrave, Scot. 24-418 (E-2).
 Mont Rave, mts., Fr. 21-97b.
 Montreal, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
MONTREAL, Can. 18-790b; 22-724 (D3); 5-158b; climate 22-726a; libraries 16-562a.
 —, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
 —, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
 —, Fr. 10-778 (F-G4).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C2); 28-746b.
 —, Isl., Can. 20-114 (C2); geology 8-126d.
 —, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
 —, riv., Can. 20-114 (C2).

- Montreal, riv., Can. 20-114 (D2).
 —, riv., Can. 24-225 (B2).
 —, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
 Montreal d'Albarno 8-354d.
 Montreal Homoeopathic Association 13-647a.
 Montréjeun, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
MONTRESOR, C. DE BOURDELLE, comte de 18-792b.
 —, Paul Hippolyte de Beauvillier, comte de: see St Aignan, due da.
 Montrésor, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
MONTREUIL, GERBERT DE 18-792b; 27-294b; 21-132d; 16-151d.
 Montreuil-Bellay, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 17-422b.
 Montreuil (an training) 21-19a.
MONTREUIL-SOUS-BOIS, Fr. 18-792c; 10-778 (C6).
 —, **SUR-MER**, Fr. 18-792c; 10-778 (E1); 4-501a.
 —, sur-Seine, Fr. 24-587c.
MONTREUX, Switz. 18-792d; 26-242 (B4).
 Montrevaux, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 Montrevel, Marshal 5-562b; 5-114c.
 Montrevel, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 Montrichard, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 16-926b.
 Montrichardia: see Caladium.
 Montrond, Angélique Marie d'Arlus, comtesse de 18-792d.
 —, **CASIMIR**, comte de 18-792d.
MONTROSE, MARQUESSSES and dukes of 18-793a.
 —, James Graham, 3rd duke of 18-793b; 9-554a.
 —, **JAMES GRAHAM**, marquess of 18-793c; Great Rebellion 12-411b foll., 24-450d; heart burial 13-134b; literary work 9-621d.
 Montrose, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (F4); 19-280d.
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 —, La. 17-54 (A2).
 —, Mass. 28-250c.
 —, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
MONTROSE, Scot. 18-794b; 24-418 (F1); geology 10-661a.
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
 —, Va. 28-118 (F2).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
 —, Co., Colo. 6-722 (B3).
 Montrouge, Fr. 10-778 (B6); 24-587c.
 —, ft., Fr. 10-778 (B6); 20-805a.
 Mont Rouge, pass, Alps 1-743c.
 Monts, Pierre de Guast, sieur de 11-329c; 5-830b; 19-831d.
 Monts, pt., Can. 22-724 (D2); 24-21d.
 Mont Sabiha, observatory, Alg. 1-643 (A1).
 Montserrat, mt., Sp.: see Montserrat.
 Mont St Amand, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
 —, St Jean, Belg. 3-668 (D2); 4-357c; Waterloo 28-374d, 28-378b.
 —, St Michel, bay, Fr. 17-542d.
 —, **ST MICHEL**, isl., Fr. 18-794d; 10-778 (D3).
 —, St Michel, tumulus, Fr. 5-359d.
 —, St Vincent, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 Montsalva, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 Montsaucha, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
 Montsaunes, Fr. 13-72b.
 Montségur, Fr. 1-506b.
 Montserade, co., Ill. 11-204 (C5); 16-541d.
 Montserrat, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
MONTERRAT, Isl., Br.W.I. 18-795d; 28-544 (F3); 28-545d; 4-608b; cotton 7-265b.
MONTERRAT, mt., Sp. 18-795b; 25-530 (F2); monastery 18-795c, 21-610a.
 Montserrat, palace, Port. 6-379b.
 Montserrat, mt., Colom. 4-120d.
 Montsinéry, plains, Fr.Gul. 12-682b.
 Montsloa (Afr. chief) 3-606b.
 Montson, Jean de 1-438a; 11-905a.
 Montsouris, park, Paris 20-804 (D3); 20-807a; observatory 19-956d.
 Monts-sur-Guesnes, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
 Montaus, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 Montt, Jerja 6-157c; 6-160a; 6-156c.
 —, **MANUEL** 18-796a; 6-154d.
 —, Pedro 6-158d; 6-159b.
 Mont Tendu, pass, Alps 1-743d.
MONTUCLA, JEAN ETIENNE 18-796a.
 Montuvers, lake, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
 Montaur, Juan Pie 8-919b.
 Montvale, Mass. 28-767c.
 —, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
 —, Va. 28-118 (C3).
 Mont Valérien, ft., Paris 20-805a.
 —, Vaudois, ft., Fr. 3-666d.
 Montville, Conn. 6-9052 (G4).
 —, Me. 17-434 (C4).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (D2); 24-676c.
 —, O. 20-26 (H1).
MONTYON, A. J. B. R. AUGES baren de 18-796b; prizes 18-796b; 1-101c.
 Montzen-Moresnet, terr., Eur.: see Moresnet.
 Monument, Cole. 6-722 (F2).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (A1).
 —, N.Mex. 19-520 (G5).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
 —, Utah 27-814 (B1).
 —, mt., Cal. 6-8 (F4).
 —, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C3).
 —, mt., Mass. 12-397b; 25-929d.
 —, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
 —, mts., California 2-544 (A2).
MONUMENT 18-796c: see also Stone monuments, primitive.
 Monument (The) Lond. 16-943a.
 Monumenta Catull: see Catull, Monumenta.
Monumenta Germaniae Historica 11-899c.
 Monumental, Cal. 6-8 (B1).
 —, Isl., Can. 6-160 (R3).
 Monumental Effigies: see Effigies, Monumental.
 Monument Beach, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
 —, Brook, riv., Me. 17-434 (E3).
 —, Creel, riv., Colo. 6-725b.
 —, Peint, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
 Monuments historiques, Commission des (France) 18-798b.
MONVEL (Jacques Maria Boute) 18-801b.
 —, Louis Maurice, Boute de 14-324c.
 Monvoisin, Catherine: see La Voisin.
 Monyash, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3).
 Monymusk, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 8-406b.
 Menypenny, W. F. 3-571a.
 Monywa, Bur. 4-840 (D3); 6-232d.
 Menz, cape, India: see Murwari.
MONZA, It. 18-801c; 15-4 (B2); cotton manufacture 7-299b; strike (1904) 15-81a.
 —, lake, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M1).
 Monza diptych 15-96b; 4-910c.
 Monzambano, Severinus de (pseud.): see Pufendorf, Samuel.
 Monzambano, battle of (1800) 20-378b.
 Monzie, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 21-263c.
 Monzievaird, Scot.: battle (1005) 10-296a.
 Monzen, John of: see Montson, Jean de.
 Monzon, Sp. 25-530 (F2); 26-592d; 26-597c; treaty of (1626) 18-336b.
 Monzonli, Aus. 27-1063c.
MONZONITE 18-801d; 21-328d.
 Moe (race) 14-491c.
 Moos (caste) 6-464c.
 Mooculta, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D2).
 Mood (outlery): see Mould.
MOOD (grammar) 18-802b; 21-436a.
 —, (logic) 18-802b; 26-282c.
 Moodie, Susanna 5-166c.
 Moodie's Drift, ford, S.Af. 25-466 (K-L3).
MOODKEE, India 18-802b; 25-37b.
 Moodus, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
 Moody, Lady Deborah 4-648d; 16-933d.
MOODY, DWIGHT LYMAN (Ryther) 18-802b.
 —, Fanny 17-588c.
 —, G. T. 23-936b.
 —, John 5-186c.
 —, William Vaughn 8-538b.
 Moody, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
 —, Cal. 6-8 (A-B2).
 —, Me. 18-608 (D5).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
 —, Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
 Meedy-Manners opera company 17-588c.
 Moody's, Okla. 20-58 (F-G1).
 Meeters, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
 Mool, riv., S.Af. 27-364d.
 —, riv., S.Af. 27-830c.
 —, River Heights, mts., S.Af. 19-252d.
 Mook, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
 Mookalimbiris, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
 Mookerhelds, plain, Holl.: battle (1574) 19-419b.
 Moolyville, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
 Mooltan, India: see Multan.
MOOLVIE (dict.) 18-802c.
MOON, SIR RICHARD, 1st baronet 18-802c.
 —, William 4-69a; 4-63b.
 Moon, Isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
 —, Isl., Russ.: see Mohn.
 —, lake, Miss.: see Yazoo.
 —, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
 —, mts., Af.: see below.
MOON (astron.) 18-802d; 11-649a; 26-960b; astrology 2-796d; aurora 2-930b; Babylonian tables 3-107d; calendar 4-988b, 28-187b; eclipses 8-891a; enlargement near horizon 16-611b; Kant's treatise 15-664b; light 21-532d; lunation 17-123c; longitude determinations 19-289c, 26-985c; magnetism, terrestrial 17-378c; Mayer's work 17-933b; photography of 21-525a; religious observances 13-178c, 23-961c, 13-806c; Soma legend 25-378a; spectrum 21-716 (Pl. I.); tides 26-938c.
 —, *Motion* 18-804d; Adams 1-178b; Airy 1-446b; Euler 9-888b; evecton 10-50; libration 16-578a; Newcomb 19-475a; Newton 19-586a; procession of equinoxes 8-801a; Ptolemy 22-621e; solar parallax determinations 20-762a; tidal friction 26-945c.
 —, *Mythology* 19-143c; Babylonla and Assyria (Sin.) 25-138b; Carthage 6-429d; Egypt 9-51a, 9-53b, 9-52a; Greece 2-166c, 24-601b, 13-193c; Ia 14-724a; Rome 23-961c, 8-165a.
 —, (palmistry) 20-650c.
 —, dial 8-149d.
 Meene, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 16-791c.
 Meenan, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
 Meoney, William 26-391c.
 Mooney, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
 —, Swamp, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
 Moon-fern: see Moonwort.
 Moong (seed): see Green gram.
 Moenga moth: see Muga moth.
 —, worm: see Muga worm.
 Moonie, riv., Queens. 2-960 (H5).
 Moon, Island of the, Isl., Af.: see Madagascar.
 —, Mountains of the, Af. 19-697b; 19-676c; 15-892d; Identification 22-626a, 23-947b, 15-792d.
 Moon plant 23-800a.
 Moon Run, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
 Moon's day 4-938c.
MOONSEED 18-807a; 13-773c.
 Moonsbl: see Munshi.
 Moonshine, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Moonshine (London) 19-563c; 6-333c.
MOONSTONE 18-807a; 20-333b; 11-560b.
 Moonstruck (dict.) 2-800b.
 Moonta, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6); 2-952a.
MOONWORT 18-807b.
 Moonzie, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
 Moor, F. R. 19-262b; 19-264b; 25-482c; 25-483d.
 —, Sir Ralph 19-682a; 3-738d.
 —, W. 21-943a; 11-629c.
MOOR (dict.) 18-807c.
 Moorarboel, riv., Vict. 28-33 (E1).
 Moorburg, Ger. 12-871a.
 Moor-buzzard 13-17b.
 Meerby, W. H. 5-64a.
 Moor-cock: see Grouse.
MOORCROFT, WILLIAM 18-807c; 26-923c.
 Moorcroft, Wyo. 28-874 (G-H1).
 Moordenaars, bay, N.Z.: see Massacro bay.
 —, Karroo, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (E9).
 Moordener Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
MOORE, ALBERT JOSEPH 18-807d.
 —, Sir Anthony: see Mere, Antonio.
 —, Benjamin 19-616b.
 —, Bernard 5-759c.
 —, Colonel 16-142b.
 —, **EDWARD** 18-808b; 8-530d.
 —, Esther 24-507c.
 —, Francis (astrologer) 1-711d.
 —, F. (naturalist) 6-733b.
 —, **GEORGE** 18-808c; 9-644a.
 —, **GEORGE FOOT** 18-808c.
 —, **HENRY** 18-808d; 20-501d.
 —, James 18-809a.
 —, John (bp.) 16-554a; 4-222d.
 —, **JOHN** (physician) 18-809a.
 —, **SIR JOHN** 18-809b; bayonet 3-557d; drill 2-613d; Peninsular War 21-90d, 19-170a.
 —, John Collingham 18-808a.
 —, John H. 19-297d.
 —, Sir Jonas 19-289d.
 —, J. E. S. (explorer): Albert Edward Nyanza 1-502c; Kivu 15-841d; Nyasa 19-929a; Tanganyika 26-396c.
 —, Laetitia Isabella, countess of Drogheda: see Drogheda.
 —, Mary 28-872c; 1-505a.
 —, Richard Channing 22-473d.
 —, **THOMAS** 18-810c; 9-638a; Athenaeum Club 6-567b.
 —, T. E. L. (explorer) 21-964d.
 —, T. Sturge 14-324a; 7-195d.
 —, William (painter) 18-807d.
 Moore, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 —, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
 —, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (I2).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (E1).
 —, bay, Antart. 21-961 (II).
 —, bay, Ire.: see Kilkee.
 —, lake, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
 —, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
 —, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (A-B6); 28-539b.
 Moorea, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (P9); 25-320a.
 Moore and Burgess minstrels 21-726d.
 —, and Head pulley block 22-643c.
 —, Brothers (peroclain makers) 6-758c.
 Moore Co., N.C. 19-772 (C2); 26-369c.
 —, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (I2).
 Moorefield, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
 —, O. 20-26 (H4).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
 Moorefields, N.S.W. 26-278 (A4).
 Moore Lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
 Mooreland, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
 Moore Park, Sydney 26-278 (C3); 26-279b.
 Moores, Pa. 21-106 (K-L7).
 Moore's anchor 1-949b.
 Moore's Bluff, Ala.: see Selma.
 Mooresboro, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
 Moores Branch, riv., Md. 17-828 (A3).
 —, Bridge, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 Mooresburg, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (II1).
 Moore's Creek, N.C. 19-772 (D-E3); battle (1776) 19-777b.
 Moores Hill, Ind. 14-422 (G6); 14-424c.
 Mooresstown, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
 Mooresville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
 Mooreton, N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H3).
 Moore Town, Jam. 15-133 (map).
 Mooretown, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
 Moerfields, Lond. 10-393b.
 Moorfoot, mts., Scot. 24-418 (E-F3); geology 8-945a.
 Moor-fowl: see Grouse.
 Moorhead, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
MOORHEAD, Minn. 18-811d; 18-550 (A4); 18-549d.
 —, Miss. 18-600 (I32).
 Moorhead's hospital 8-662b.
 Moorheadville, Pa. 21-106 (B-C1).
MOORHEN (bird) 18-812a; 3-977c.
"MOORHEN" (warship) 24-914c.
 Moorhouse, James 17-545a; 13-871b.
 Moorina, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
 Mooring buoy 4-808b.
 Moorings, Va. 28-118 (E-F3).
 Mooringsport, La. 17-54 (A1).
 Mooring swivel 4-921a.
 Moorish castle, Glb. 11-938b.
 —, palace, Alhambra 1-658a.
 —, wall, Glb. 11-938 (map).
 Moorland, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 —, La. 17-54 (B2).
 Moor-macaque 4-19c; 22-331a.
 Moormans River, Va. 28-118 (D2).
 Moor Monkton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1).
 Moorna, N.S.W. 19-538 (A4).
 Moornyanah, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
 Moorooapa, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
 Moor Park, Rickmansworth 16-942 (C2); 23-315d.
 Moor park, Scot. 12-81 (map).
 Moor rock 18-475c.
 Moors, dist., Scot. 24-412 (D5).
 —, West, Dorset: see West Moors.
MOORS (N.Africa) 18-812c; 18-853c; 1-331c; Algiers 1-654a; Rumas 26-982c; Sencal 24-640d; Tunisia 27-396b.
 —, (Spanish Peninsula) 18-812d; agriculture 1-389d, 16-532c foll.; Andalusian civilization 1-954c; artistic influence 2-416a; carpet-making 5-393c; Hellenism 13-245d; Moriscos and Mudéjars 18-837d, 25-546a; Mozarabes 18-949b, 25-546d, 26-1050b; Portuguese civilization 22-136b foll.; pottery 5-730b. See also Arabian philosephy, Arabian science, Mahomedan architecture, Mahomedan art.
 —, *History* 25-540c; Abbasid dynasty 5-41a; Abencerages 1-42a; Balearic islands 3-249d; Berber dynasties 1-717b, 1-715b; Corsica invaded 7-200b; Inquisition 14-594b, 6-903a; Jimenes' policy 15-415d; Portuguese wars 22-139d foll.; Provence invaded 22-503d, 6-942d; Tariq's invasion 5-33c; Western Omayyad dynasty 5-61d, 1-31a.
 Moorscote, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
 Moersheebad, India: see Murshidabad.
 Moerside, Lancs. (Manchester) 16-139 (D2).
 —, Lancs. (Oldham) 25-933 (A2).
 Moor Side, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
 Moor's Indian Charity school, Conn. 7-838c.
 Moerslede, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
 Meeruk 6-463c.
 Moorsv hemp: see Bowstring hemp.
 Meosalamee, mt., Vt., 19-490 (A4).
 Moose, Isl., Me. 17-434 (C3).
 —, Isl., Me. 17-434 (E4); 8-837b.
 —, Isl., N.Y. 16-94b.
 —, lake, Can. (Alberta) 1-500 (B2).
 —, lake, Can. (Keewatin) 5-160 (K5).
 —, lake, Can. (Saskatchewan) 24-225 (B2).
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
 —, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E2).
 —, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
 —, mt., Can. 24-225 (C3); 24-225c.
 —, mt., Conn. 6-952 (C4).
 —, mt., Mass. 17-852 (D2).
 —, mt., N.H. 12-927b.
 —, riv., Can. (Alta.) 1-500 (B1).
 —, riv., Can. (Ontario) 20-114 (D1); 20-114c.
 —, riv., Me. 17-434 (C3).
 —, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D4).
 —, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
 —, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
 —, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D3).
 —, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B-C2).
 Moose (dict.) 11-805d.

- MOOSE** (sool.) 18-813b; distribution 4-598d, 27-633d; see also Elk.
- MOOSE BROOK**, riv., Mass. 17-833 (C3).
- Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
- Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (B2).
- Factory, Can. 20-116a.
- MOOSEHEAD**, Me. 17-434 (C3).
- lake, Me. 17-434 (C3); 17-434c; 27-614c.
- MOOSE JAW**, Can. 24-225(A-113); 24-226b.
- MOOSEJAW CREEK**, riv., Can. 24-225 (B3).
- MOOSELAKE**, Minn. 16-550 (E4).
- MOOSELOUK**, riv., Me. 17-434 (D2).
- MOOSELOOKINGUANT**, lake, Me. 17-434 (H4).
- MOOSE MOUNTAIN CREEK**, riv., Can. 24-225 (H3).
- river, Me. 17-434 (H3).
- MOOSEYARD** 9-285b.
- MOOSI**, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
- mt., Pa. 21-106 (M3-2).
- MOOSILANKE**, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3); 19-490d.
- MOOSMIA**, Can. 24-225 (B-C3).
- MOOSEDOERF**, lake, Switz. 16-92d.
- MOOSUP**, Conn. 8-052 (H3).
- riv., Conn. 23-249 (A2).
- Valley, N.H. 23-249 (A-B2).
- MOOT**, hill, Scot. (Perth.) 24-407d.
- hill, Scot. (Roxburgh); see **Moat**.
- MOOT** 18-813b; 4-269b.
- MOOTHUMBOL**, N.S.W. 19-338 (C-D3).
- MOOTS** (diet.) 14-585c.
- MOOT** (dipl.) 18-813c.
- MOPALIA** 6-250b.
- MOPALLIDAE** 6-250b; 6-249c.
- MOPANG**, lake, Mo. 17-434 (E4).
- riv., Mo. 17-434 (E4).
- MOPANI**, India; see **Mohpani**.
- MOPANA**, tribe 12-862b.
- MOPELA**, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (M-N1).
- MOP FAIR** 13-523d; 18-813c.
- MOPH**, Egy.; see **Momphila**.
- MOPHA**, isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (O9); 25-320a.
- MOPLAH** (sect) 18-813c; 6-6c; 26-389c.
- Rifles (regiment) 18-813c.
- MOPUCSTIA**, Asia M. 5-42a; 6-365c.
- MOPSUS** (son of Amphyx) 18-813c.
- (son of Rhacius) 18-813c; 4-969b.
- MOPUL**, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (E3); 24-841b.
- MOQ** (Mahommedan names); see **Mok**.
- MOQANNA** (rebel); see **Mokanna**.
- MOQUEGUA**, Peru 21-264 (D5); 6-161b; population 21-270a (table).
- MOQUEGUA**, prov., Peru 18-813d; 21-264 (A5 & D5); 21-270a.
- riv., Peru; see **Ilo**.
- MOQUELUMAN** (family) 1-811d; 14-455a.
- MOQUI**, Colo. 8-722 (B4).
- MOQUI**, tribe; see **Hopi**.
- MOR**, Antonio; see **Moro**, Antonio.
- MOR**, Hung. 3-4 (F3); battle (1848) 43-917c.
- mt., Ind. 3-226b.
- mts., Ind. 3-663a.
- riv., Ind. 3-957d.
- MOR**, race 14-491c.
- MORA**, Alberto de; see **Gregory VIII**.
- **JOSE** 18-813d.
- Juan Gomez de 24-37a; 25-120a.
- N. Pignatelli, marquis de 18-494b.
- Stephen 13-930a.
- (priest) 25-589a.
- MORA**, Camer. 6-110 (B3); 23-461c.
- Minn. 18-550 (D5).
- N.Mex. 18-530 (E2).
- Port. 25-530 (A3).
- Sp. (Tarragona) 8-844a.
- Sp. (Toledo) 25-530 (D3).
- Swed. 26-190 (C1).
- Waah. 28-354 (A2).
- mts., Ind. 4-798b.
- riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
- val., Switz. 26-212 (I3).
- MORA** (Gr. army) 2-593c.
- (bot.) 12-877d.
- MORA** (game) 18-814a; 11-446b.
- (Rom. law) 14-684d.
- MORACEAE** 18-814a.
- MORACHA**, riv., Monten. 21-874d.
- MORA CO.**, N.Mex. 19-520 (E-F1).
- MOHADABAD**, India 18-814d; 14-376 (H5).
- dist., India 16-815a.
- MORADAI**, mts., Port. 25-630 (H3); 22-135a.
- MORADORA**, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
- MORAES**, FRANCISCO DE 16-815a.
- Barros, Prudente de 4-461d.
- MORAFOT**, Hieronimo 16-629d.
- MORAG** 26-887b.
- MORAH**, H. 9-818c.
- MORALINE**, lake, Colo. 8-719b.
- MORAINE** 18-815c; 12-61d; lakos 16-86c, 24-415b.
- MORALINE PARK**, Colo. 8-722 (E1).
- MORAL-YEH**, mts., Trip. 27-288d.
- MORAKO** 25-142d.
- MORAL**, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
- MORAL**, falls, Scot. 14-719d.
- MORALODA**, chan., Chil. 6-143b.
- MORALES**, Ambrosio de 7-887c; 25-583d.
- Augustin 4-176b.
- Christofano 19-82a.
- Luis de 3-182a; 24-57a.
- Matteo 25-507a.
- Pedro 17-283c.
- MORAL INSANITY** 14-613a.
- MORALISCHE WOCHENSCHRIFTEN** 11-790c.
- MORALISM** 2-303d; 20-951a.
- MORALISTS** (Fr. lit.) 11-133c.
- MORALITY**; see **Ethics**.
- MORALTY** plays 8-498c; Eng. land 8-501d, 9-614d; Hale 3-248b; France 11-118b; Heywood 13-439a; Interlude 9-818c; Skefton 25-186a.
- MORALLION** 9-332b.
- MORAL SENSE** 9-830c; Hutcheon 14-10d; Mandoville 17-500b; utilitarianism opposed 27-821b.
- MORAMANGA**, Mad. 17-271 (C3).
- MORANGAON**, India 14-370 (H-19).
- MORAN**, EDWARD 18-815c.
- Edward Percy 18-815d.
- Leon 18-815d.
- Mary Nimmo 18-815d.
- Peter 18-815d.
- **THOMAS** 18-815d.
- (archbp.) 19-543c.
- MORAN**, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
- Kan. 15-654 (G3).
- Tex. 26-890 (H3).
- Wyo. 28-874 (B2).
- MORANA** 25-230d.
- MORANE**, isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (M7).
- MORANG**, Bur. 14-378 (Q-R6).
- MORANGARELL**, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
- MORANO**, It. 15-4 (F5).
- MORANSKY** (chemist) 25-698c.
- MORANT**, pt., W.I. 15-133 (map).
- Bay, W.I. 15-133 (map).
- Cays, isla., W.I. 28-544 (C3).
- MORANTIN**, riv., Fr. 23-688c.
- MORAPPUR**, India 14-382 (H113).
- MORAQQISH** (the elder) 18-844c.
- (the younger) 18-645a.
- MORAR**, India 18-815d; 14-376 (H6).
- dist., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 14-719c.
- lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 14-720a; 18-89c.
- riv., Scot. 14-720a.
- MORARD** (de Gallo), Justin
- MORARDVENTURE** 11-204b.
- MORARI**, Rao Ghorpada (Maharaja chief) 12-245b.
- MORAS**, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
- S. Al. 25-466 (H1).
- MORA STONES**, Swed. 27-783d.
- MORAT** (Mürten), Switz. 18-815d; 26-242 (C3); battle (1748) 26-252d, 2-590a.
- isl., Carib.S. 3-566d.
- (Mürten), lake, Switz. 26-242 (C3); 18-815d.
- MORATA**, OLYMPIA FULVIA 18-816a.
- MORATALLA**, Sp. 18-816b; 25-530 (E3).
- MORATECHA**, riv., Monten. 18-767 (H2); 18-767d.
- MORATIN**, L. A. E. M. F. DE 18-816b; 25-585b.
- N. F. DE 18-816d; 8-509c; 25-585b.
- MORATORIUM** 18-816d.
- MORATORY** law 18-816d.
- MORAVA**, dept., Serv. 24-680 (C2-1).
- riv., Aus.; see **March**.
- riv., Balk. Penin. 24-686 (C1); 24-687a; battle (A.D. 284) 6-337b; Triball 27-261d.
- terr., Aus.; see **Moravia**.
- MORAVIA**, Gilbert de; see **Gilbert de Moravia**.
- MORAVIA**, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
- MORAVIA** (Mähren, Morava), dist., Aus. 16-817a; 3-4 (E2); 11-834, 11-856 (maps); Carloman 8-342d; Christianity introduced 28-231b; Frederick III. 11-500b; geology 2-971b, 9-1241d; Hussites 14-8d; language question 3-32d; Ludolph 1. 23-816c; social legislation (1883) 3-31e; Thirty Years' war 26-952d.
- N. Y. 19-596 (D3).
- Pa. 21-106 (B4).
- dist., Scot.; see **Moray**.
- MORAVIAN BRETHERN** 18-818a; 9-421a; affirmation 1-300c; apostolical succession 9-700d; in Bohemia 4-127b foll.; Herrnhut 13-391b; Husite doctrines 14-9b; hymnology 14-195c, 14-188a; missions 18-586c, 16-589c; in North Carolina 28-734b; pietistic influence 21-593d; Poland 21-909a, 21-909c; Spangenberg 25-593d; writings 4-134a, 7-123c; Zinzendorf 28-985d.
- MORAVIAN FALLS**, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
- Gate, val., Ger. 11-806b.
- MORAVIANS**, tribe 14-403a.
- MORAVIAD** (dynasty); see **Almoravides**.
- MORAVITIA**, riv., Serv. 24-680 (C2).
- MORAWHANA**, Br. Goul. 12-673 (C1).
- MORAWSKI**, F. 21-926c.
- MORAX-AXONIFID** bacillus 10-99a.
- MORAY**, Gilbert de (bp.); see **Gilbert de Moravia**.
- John Randolph, 3rd earl of 18-820a; 23-398d; Balliol defeated 24-437a; Borough Muir 8-946c.
- **THOMAS RANDOLPH**, 1st earl of 18-819c; 24-436a; 23-35a.
- MORAY**, dist., Scot. 23-743a; 9-270c. See also **Elginshire**.
- Laigh o' plain, Scot. 4-12-289a; geology 9-269b.
- Perth, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 23-741c; trawl-fishing 10-432b.
- MORAZAN**, Francisco 5-877a.
- MORAZAN**, dept., C. Am. 24-97a.
- MORBEGNO**, It. 26-242 (H4); 27-866a.
- MORBHANJ** (Mayurbhanj), state, India 18-820a; 14-382 (L-M9); Keonjhar 15-749b.
- MOR BHEINN**, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
- MORBI**, India; see **Morvi**.
- MORBIID ANATOMY** 18-49b.
- MORBIHAN**, dep., Fr. 18-820a; 10-778 (C4); 10-778 (B3).
- gulf, Fr. 20-427c; 10-777a; battle (56 B.C.) 4-910a.
- MORBILLI**; see **Measles**.
- MORBRAS**, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C5).
- MORBUS COXAE SENILIS** 23-239a.
- MÖRBYLÅNGA**, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
- MORCAR** (earl of Northumbria) 18-820c; 9-473c; rebellion 9-474c, 26-292b.
- MORCELL**, S. A. 26-292b.
- MORCHEL** Bishop, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
- MÜRCHINGEN**, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
- MÜRCHNER**, Gross, mt., Alps; see **Gross Mürchner**.
- MURCIA**, Grande Dent de, mt., Alps; see **Grande Dent de Murcie**.
- MURCOT**, Henry de 21-297b.
- MURCOTE**, Switz. 26-242 (F5).
- MURCOTT**, Riv. 9-424 (IV. A1).
- MURDA**, Salop 9-416 (II. A4).
- riv., Salop 9-416 (II. A4).
- MURDACLA** 7-687a.
- MURDAN**, S. 21-83b.
- MURDANT** colours 8-749b.
- MURDAN**, Grande 26-707d; leather 18-344b; textile printing 26-699b, 26-702a.
- MURDANTING** 8-748b.
- MURDANTON**, Louisa Cranstoun; see **Nisbett**.
- MURDECAI** (bibl.) 9-796b; 12-868c.
- **BEN HILLEL** 18-820d; 13-175a.
- MURDEIRA**, bay, C. Verde Is. 5-253 (map).
- MURDEKHAH**, The 13-175a.
- MURDELLS**, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
- MURDELLIDAE** 20-795b.
- MURDEN**, Can. 17-384 (B3); 17-584d.
- Dorset 9-420 (III. C5).
- Sur. 16-942 (D3).
- MURDONS**, race; see **Mordviniana**.
- MURDONS** College, almshouse, Lond. 16-521d.
- MURDEY**, W. M. 9-231b.
- MURDIAEUM**, Asia M.; see **Apollonia**.
- MURDILALLOO**, Viet. 28-38 (E1); 22-127d.
- MURDRED** (Modred) 2-682a; Guenevere 12-669d, 16-151c.
- MURDTMANN**, August J. 7-631d.
- MURDVA**, race; see **Mordviniana**.
- MURDVINIAN** language 10-389c; 10-391b; 27-764d.
- MURDVINIANS**, race 18-820d; 10-389c; 23-874a; mythology 23-69a.
- MUR**, Alexander 16-486d.
- Sir Anthony; see **Moro**, Antonio.
- Il. (metal-marker) 24-731d.
- Crossacre 18-826a.
- **HANNAH** 18-821b.
- **HENRY** 18-822a; Cartesianism 8-418a; ethics 9-828c.
- J. B. van 20-507c.
- Margaret; see **Roper**, Margaret.
- **SIR THOMAS** 18-822c; 9-531a; Erasmus 9-729a; pamphlets 9-529d; tomb 6-24d.
- MUR**, glen, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-878c.
- lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169c.
- mt., N.Z. 19-024 (E4).
- mt., Scot. (Lewis) 24-412 (B2); 18-525b.
- mt., Scot. (Mull) 24-412 (C3); 18-960d.
- mt., Scot. (Perth) 24-418 (B-C2); 21-262a.
- mt., Scot. (S. Ulst) 24-412 (A2); 27-564b.
- (More Assynt), mt., Scot. (Sutherland) 24-412 (D1); 26-169b; geology 26-170b.
- MUR**, dist., Gr.; see **Peloponnesus**.
- Colliery, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
- MUR**, Jean 18-826b; 11-147b.
- MUR ASSYNT**, mt., Scot.; see **Moro**.
- MUR**, Augustin 15-98c.
- César 14-752a.
- G. (physicist) 17-347c.
- **GUSTAVE** 18-826c; 20-505d.
- **HEGESIPPE** 18-826d.
- **JEAN VICTOR MARIE** 18-827a; German campaign 11-132c, 11-193d; Italian campaign 15-45a; Netherlands campaign 11-178a.
- Pierre 4-68c.
- MUR**, riv., S. Dak. 25-308 (E2); 25-507a.
- riv., La. 17-54 (c8).
- MUR**, club; see **Club Moreau**.
- MUR**, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D3).
- MUR**, DE SAINT MERY, M. L. E. 18-827d.
- MUR**, Gallery, Paris 18-826d.
- MUR**, Vauthier, Augustin Jean 24-508b.
- MUR**, riv., La. 17-54 (C2).
- MUR**, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F1).
- MURCAMBE**, Lancia. 16-828a; 9-416 (II. B1).
- bay, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 18-138a; lights 18-844b; mussel fisheries 9-91c.
- MUR**, Colgach, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
- MUR**, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
- MUR**, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
- N.S.W. 19-538 (E1); 19-539c.
- MUR**, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
- riv., N.C. 19-487 (D3).
- City, N.C. 19-712 (E-F3).
- MUR**, Nehukham (Maimonides) 13-173d; 17-431a.
- MUR**, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
- dist., La. 17-54 (C1).
- MUR**, pt., C. Verde Is. 5-253 (map).
- MUR**, Elean, isl., Scot.; see **Elean Mor**.
- MUR**, Bartolomeo 18-210a; 24-731d.
- Charles 18-828b.
- Claude 18-828b.
- Frédéric (the elder) 18-828a.
- Frédéric (younger) 18-828b.
- Gilles 18-828b.
- **GUILLAUME** 18-828a.
- Hyacintho 22-502a.
- (poet); see **Deschamps**, Eustache.
- (surgeon) 26-128b.
- MUR**, Switz. 26-242 (E4).
- MUR**, riv., India 14-376 (G6).
- MUR**, bir Samuel; see **Morland**.
- MUR**, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
- Ky. 16-740 (I3).
- MUR**, India 14-376 (N6).
- MUR**, Valladoid, Mex. 16-829b; 16-318 (E4); battle (1613) 16-87a.
- MUR**; see **Carpet snake**.
- MUR**, JOHN DANIEL 18-824d; 1-912d.
- MUR**, Riv. 18-831 (C1).
- MUR**, ft., Sp. 25-530 (F2).
- MUR**, LADEUIL, LEO-nard 18-829a.
- MUR** (game); see **Nine Men's Morris**.
- MUR**, ANDRE 18-829b; 11-139d.
- MUR**, Domenico 20-314d.
- GIOVANNI (Ivan Lermoloff) 18-829c.
- (soldier) 6-308a.
- MUR**, José Maria de 16-339a; 18-831a.
- MUR**, state, Mex. 16-830d; 16-318 (C5 & F4).
- MUR**, L. P. 5-334b.
- MUR**, Bol. 4-167 (C2).
- India 12-748b.
- MUR** (zool.); see **Murana**.
- MUR**, Sierra, mts., Sp.; see **Sierra Murana**.
- MUR** nan Albin, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 24-412c; 14-720b.
- MUR**, Ariz. 2-544 (D3); 18-506c.
- Mich. 18-372 (F8).
- MUR**, riv., Br. E. Af. 19-156a.
- MUR** (Hottentot chief) 6-247b; 11-802d.
- MUR**, C. C. 13-91c.
- Francisco 1-817c; 3-971a.
- Gabriel Garcia 9-919c; 6-711a.
- Juan 24-57a.
- Mariano 2-470a.
- MUR**, bay, Chil. 2-462 (B1).
- "MUR"** (warship) 24-906a (table); 24-906b.
- MUR** 12-164d.
- MUR**, Louis 9-372c; 3-954b.
- MUR**, A. A. M. V. Manca, marquis de 2-143b.
- MUR**, Edward Itow 1-255c.
- Jakob (the elder) 21-798b.
- Jakob (younger) 21-798b.
- MUR**, J. 19-489a.
- Robert 25-381c.
- MUR**, Cumb. 4-584 (B3).
- isl., Can. 4-600 (B2).
- mts., W. Aus. 26-539c.
- MUR**, Scot. 1-50c.
- MUR**, Gath, Pal. 16-356d.
- MUR**, Belg. 18-831b.
- Ger. 18-831b.
- MUR** (Montzen-Morenet), terr. and town, Eur. 18-831b; 3-668 (H2); 11-808 (I. J7).
- MUR** (design) 2-253a.
- MUR**, Mal. Arch. 4-257 (C3).
- MUR**, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
- MUR**, Sigismund 25-561c foll.
- MUR**, Law (1870) 25-226a.
- MUR**, earls of; see **Morton**, counts of.
- Andrew; see **Defoe**, Daniel.
- MUR**, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
- Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
- Ess. 16-842 (E2).
- bay, Queens. 2-960 (I5); 2-959c; 2-960b; convict settlement 8-58b.
- isl. Austr. 2-960 (I5).
- MUR** BAY CHESTNUT 18-831b.
- Bay pine 2-322a.
- MUR** Corbet, Salop. 9-416 (II. B4); 24-1022d.
- Hampstead, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); 8-132d.
- In Marsh, Glos. 9-430 (III. D3); 12-134b; 16-731d.
- Old Hall, house, Ches. 6-92a; 2-418c; 13-813 (PL. III.).
- Say, Salop. 9-416 (II. B4); 6-532a.
- MUR**, Vt. 18-490 (B3).
- MUR** Y CAVANA, AGUS-tin 18-831c; 8-509a; 25-583d.
- MUR**-sur-Loing, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 24-588b.
- MUR**, IL (Alessandro Bonvicino) 18-831c.
- MUR**, Johannes (John Morentorf) 21-728a.
- MUR**, N.C. 18-772 (A1).
- MUR**, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
- MUR** (conspirator) 10-328d.
- MUR** Forgery 11-465b.
- MUR**, Fr. 16-778 (H4); 15-565c.

- Morf, dist., Salop 4-559d.
Morfia Harlech, marsh, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
— Nevin, Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
Morfil, Isl., Fr. W. Af. 24-639c.
Morfit, Campbell 11-555b.
Morforwyn : see Mermaids and Mermen.
MORGAGNI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 18-831d; 18-32a; recherches 1-954a, 13-132b.
Morgain (Morgan le Fay) 2-682a; Ogier the Dane 20-23e.
Morgan, Sir Antony 18-729c.
—, C. H. (engineer) 14-830c.
—, Sir C. M. R., Baron Tredegar : see Tredegar.
—, Conway Lloyd 4-405a; 2-85a; 18-830a.
—, DANIEL 18-833a; 1-844c.
—, David 18-835d.
—, EDWIN DENNISON 18-833b.
—, George 19-516c.
—, SIR HENRY 18-833c; 4-710a.
—, Henry (bp.) 10-282d.
—, J. J. M. de (archaeologist) 26-161d; 45-364a.
—, JOHN HUNT 18-834a; 14-426b.
—, JOHN PIERPONT 18-834c; 27-728c; collections 4-223b, 4-910c; railway finance 27-730a; shipping combine 25-855b.
—, Junius Spencer 18-834c.
—, LEWIS HENRY 18-834d; 15-582d; civilization theory 6-403d, 10-159d.
—, Matt 5-333c; 22-197a.
—, Morgan ap 28-562d.
—, SYDNEY 18-835a.
—, THOMAS 18-835b; 7-935c.
—, Thomas Hunt: cytology 7-715d; 7-716d; embryology 9-329d; determination of sex 24-748a; hybridization experiments 14-27b.
—, William (bp.) 5-647c.
—, William (financier) 2-77d.
—, William (freemason) 2-127b.
—, Zackwill 18-835d.
Morgan, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
—, S. Aus. 2-960 (G6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
—, fert. Ala. 18-636d.
—, pt., Conn. 6-952 (D5).
Morgan Art Gallery, Conn. 13-32d.
MORGANIC MARRIAGE 18-835c; 17-754a.
Morgan City, La. 17-54 (a7).
—, Co., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Co., Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Co., Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Co., Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, Co., O. 20-26 (G5).
—, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
—, Co., Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, Co., W. Va. 28-560 (E2).
Morganfield, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Morgan Gardner coal-cutting machine 6-585c.
Morgani 15-693d.
Morgan le Fay : see Morgain.
Morgan Park, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Morgans, Isl., S.C. 25-500 (B3-4).
Morgan's Hill, mt., Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
—, Landing, N.Y. : see Iilon.
Morgan Spring, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (F-02).
Morgans's rald (1863) 1-823b.
" Morgans, The " (horses) 13-735b.
Morgan's Town, W. Va. : see Morgantown.
MORGANTE MAGGIORE (Pulci) 14-905b; 22-640c.
Morgantina, Sic. 25-21d.
Morgantown, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Mergantown, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, O. 20-26 (D6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
MORGANTOWN, W. Va. 18-835d; 28-560 (C2).
Morganville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
- Morgan v. Wlndover (1890) 20-904a.
Morganwg, dist., Wales : see Glamorganshire.
Morgauza, La. 17-54 (a5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, Wash. 21-110c.
MORGARTEN, dist., Switz. 18-835d; 26-242 (F2); battles (1315) 11-817a, (1598) 26-575a, (1798) 26-257d.
Morge, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C4); 23-271c.
MORGEN (measure) 18-836a; 28-492d.
Morgenberghorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).
Morgenblatt 19-577d.
Morgengifer : see Morning-gift.
Morges (Morsee), Switz. 26-242 (A3); 27-954a; 16-92b.
Morgex, It. 26-242 (C5).
MORGHEN, RAFFAELLO SANZIO 18-836a.
Morgins, Switz. 26-242 (C1).
—, pass, Alps 26-242 (B4).
Morgrociu, mt., Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Morgon, riv., Fr. 28-77d.
Morgovcjo, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Morgot, Belg. 3-668 (G4).
MORHER, SIMON 18-836b.
MORHOF, DANIEL GEORG 18-836b.
Mori (Choshu chief) 15-261c.
Mori, Jap. 15-156 (M5).
—, bay, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (B1).
—, mt., Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (B1); 11-772b.
—, tribe : see Cheremisses.
Moria, lake, Bel. Cong. 16-92a.
Moriah, Ia. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (O1); 19-598a.
—, mt., N. II. 19-490 (E3).
MORIAH, mt., Pal. 18-836e; 14-857c.
Moriale, Fra : see Montreal d'Albarno.
Moriani, India 14-376 (Q6).
Moriarty, N. Mex. 19-520 (D-E3).
Morice Town, Dev. 8-129c.
Moriche : see Ita palm.
Moriches, N.Y. 19-596 (H5).
—, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (H5).
Morichovo, dist., Turk. 27-426 (B2); 17-216c.
Moriconi, Pietro 21-644a.
Mordunum : see Seaton, Dev.
Merle, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Moriem, cape, Can. 19-831 (E1).
Morienuis (alchemist) 1-520d.
Morienvall, Fr. 20-53d.
MORIER, JAMES 18-836c; 21-240a.
—, SIR R. B. D. 18-836d.
Morijsa, sands of 20-82b.
Morijsa, S. Af. 3-504b.
MORIKE, EDUARD FRIEDRICH 18-837a; 11-794b.
Morilcu, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (E4).
Morillo, Pable 4-164d; 4-121b.
MORILLON 18-837b; see also Golden-eye.
Morillos, mts., Sp. 28-149a (plan).
Morimene, anc. dist., Asia M. 5-287b.
Morimo (myth.) 3-604b.
Morin, A. J. 8-783c; 11-214d.
—, Edmond 28-57b.
—, Enrico Costantino 15-82a.
—, G. 7-395b; 7-397c.
—, JEAN 18-837c.
Morin (Grand), riv., Fr. 10-778 (F3); 17-746b.
— (Petit), riv., Fr. 10-778 (F3); 17-746b.
Morin 22-695b; 8-749b.
Morinda 1-2b.
Morindin 1-2b.
Moringa pterygosperma : see Horseradish tree.
—, tannin 26-400a; 8-749b.
Morini, tribe 11-533b; 4-940a; 10-478c.
Morinus, Joannes : see Morin, Jean.
Mori Ogai (scholar) 15-171a.
Morioka, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M7).
Moriolaceae 16-584d.
MORION (helmet) 18-837d; 13-248b.
— (min.) 4-952a.
Mortiones (general) 5-345a; 5-470a.
Mortienes, P. Is. 21-392 (A-B4).
Mortioris, tribe 6-6c.
Moris, Peter 16-946d.
Moris, Lesbos, Aeg. S. 2-243c.
Morisco (dance) : see Fandangó.
— (fringe) : see Macramé lace.
MORISCOS 18-837d; 28-550a.
- Morlshita Hachlzaemon (ceramist) 15-188d.
—, Morlhachl (lacquer-worker) 15-189b.
Morisani, Francesco 20-870b.
MORISON, J. A. COTTER 18-838b.
—, James 10-1b; 22-276a.
—, Sir Richard 8-298e.
—, Robert 4-300a.
Moriston, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-720b.
—, riv., Scot. 14-719c.
Moritz, J. G. 4-182c.
—, KARL PHILIPP 18-838c; 11-792b.
Moritzberg, Ger. 13-462b.
Moritzburg, castle, Ger. 12-853d.
Moritz, in re (1901) 22-950d.
Moriya, India : see Magadha.
Moriyoshi (Jap. shogun) 15-260c.
Moriyoshizan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Mori Yusotsu (ceramist) 15-185d.
Mörk, Jakob Henrik 26-217b.
Mörk, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Mörke, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Mörkers, earl : see Marcar.
Mörkö, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Mörl, Maria von (L'Ecstatische) 25-919a.
Morlaas, Fr. 10-778 (D6); 3-582a.
Morlaccia, chan., Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Morlacchia, dist., Aus. 7-773c; 28-168a.
Morlachs (Morlacchi, Morlaks), tribe 7-773c; 28-168a.
Morlais, castle, Wales 12-76b.
MORLAIX, Fr. 18-838d; 10-778 (C3); battle (1342) 4-138a.
MORLAND, GEORGE 18-839a.
—, George H. 18-839a.
—, Sir Samuel (diplomatist) 28-257c; barometer 3-418d.
—, Samuel (naturalist) 4-301c.
—, Col. T. L. N. 5-787d; 15-654b.
Morland, Kau. 15-654 (B1).
—, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3).
Morlanes, J. 24-498a.
MORLANWELZ, Belg. 18-839d; 3-668 (D3).
Mörlenbach, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
MORLEY, BARONS AND EARLS 18-839d; see also Montezgle, barons.
—, Edward Williams (chemist) 8-47b; 2-873a.
—, F. (cricketer) 7-442d; 7-446d.
—, GEORGE (bp.) 18-840a; 10-185d; 16-556b.
—, HENRY 18-840b.
— (of Blackburn), JOHN MORLEY, viscount 18-840c; 19-561c; on factory legislation 28-234b; on Gordon 12-252d.
—, Mrs (pseud.) 2-65b.
—, SAMUEL 18-841c.
—, THOMAS 18-841d; 19-82b.
Morley v. Culverwell 3-350a.
Morley, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, Derby. 8-71b.
—, Mlch. 18-372 (E4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G6).
MORLEY, Yorks. 18-842b; 28-933 (C2).
—, Green, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
Morlich, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Mormaer : see Mormaer.
Mormanno, It. 15-4 (E5).
Mormant, Fr. 10-778 (F3); battle (1814) 19-232c.
MORMAOR or **MORMAER** 18-842b; 8-796b.
Mormoiron, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Mormolucoides articlatus 13-433b.
Mormolyce 6-670d.
Mormon, hill, N.Y. : see Cumorah.
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
Mormon (zool.) : see Maimon.
Mormon, Book of 18-842d.
Mormond, hill, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Mormonillidae 9-659d.
MORMONS 18-842c; 27-818c; Alberta 1-501d; baptism for dead 3-368a; Council Bluffs 7-312c; Great Britain 9-421d; Idaho 14-278b; Missouri 18-613a; Nauvoo 19-280d.
Mormons 6-243c.
—, blainville : see Blainville's vampire-bat.
Mormopsinae 6-243c.
Mormordica balsamina 3-286a.
Mormugão, India : see Margagão.
MORMYR 18-848b; 14-255e; 25-190a.
Mormyrus oxyrhynchus : see Oxyrhynchus.
Mornant, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
MORNAY, PHILIPPE DE 18-848c; 11-126b; 7-737d.
Morne à l'Eau, W. I. 12-645c.
Morne Jacob, Morne du Lorrain, &c., mts. : see Jacob, Lorrain, &c.
Mörner, Karl Otto 19-810b; 5-932a.
Morne Rouge, W. I. 17-802 (A1).
MORNING (dict.) 18-849b.
Morning Advertiser 19-545b; 19-559b.
Morning Chronicle 19-556b; 26-187b; 23-107a.
Morning-gilt 18-849b; 28-783d; 4-594c.
Morning glory 7-67b.
Morning Herald 19-556c.
Morning Leader 19-560d.
Morning Post (London) 19-557a; building 25-864 (Pl. L.).
Morning Post (U.S.) 12-531b.
Morningside, dist., Edinburgh 8-941a.
Mornngstar, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Morning star (astron.) 17-103d; 13-408d.
—, star (weapon) 18-849b.
Mornning Sun, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
Mornnington, Richard Colley, 28-168a.
Mornnington, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
—, Viet. 28-38 (E1); 22-127d.
—, Isl., Chile 6-143c.
—, Isl., Queens. 2-960 (F3).
MORNY, C. A. L. J., duc de 18-849b.
MORO, ANTONIO 18-850a; 20-475d.
—, Lazzaro 11-641c.
Moro, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Colo. 6-701 (A4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, India 14-376 (C6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
—, Isl., Mal. Arch. : see Halmahera.
—, pass, Alps 1-743d.
—, prov., P. Is. 21-392 (C-F7).
—, tribe 21-396b.
Morobay, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Moro, Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Morobbia, val., Switz. 26-242 (G4).
Morocco, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Mor. : see Marrakesh.
MOROCCI, N. Af. 18-850a; 18-851 (map); commerce and industries 18-854b, 25-105a, 7-278d; ethnology 18-853b, 3-704d, 18-812c; fauna and flora 18-852c; geology 18-852b, 21-847d; language 18-853d, 3-767a; survey maps 17-652b; tea drinking 26-482b, 3-766b.
—, History 18-855c; Almo-hade dynasty 1-715b; Almeravide dynasty 1-718a; Anglo-French agreement (1904) 10-904a, 1-346d; Austrian attitude 3-25c; German policy 11-896b, 28-668a; Jews 15-409a; Moslem conquests 5-33c; Portuguese invasions 22-142d, 1-331d, 1-734a; Saharan conquests 26-982c, 27-353a; Spanish wars 18-94c, 5-777c, 25-563b, 25-568a; United States treaty (1785) 15-303b.
Morocco leather 16-340a; 15-654a.
—, men 17-21b.
—, State Bank 18-854d.
Moroccocha, Peru 21-272b.
Morof, T. : aggregata 6-618a.
Moroignes, Pierre M. S. Bigot de : see Bigot de Morozens.
Moroko (Afr. chief) 20-154c.
Morolf : see Solomon and Markolf.
Morolt (legend) 27-292d.
Morón, Cu. 7-595 (D1).
—, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Morona, riv., Ec. 1-785 (map); 8-911 (C3); 1-738c; 8-913b.
Morondava, Mad. 17-271 (A-B4); 17-276b; 17-272c.
—, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B4); 17-270c.
MORON DE LA FRONTERA, Sp. 18-861a; 25-530 (C4).
MORONE, GIOVANNI 18-861b; 21-684d; 21-974d.
—, Girolamo 21-282b; 6-485d.
Morong, P. Is. 21-392 (E2).
- Morong (Papuan house) 20-743a.
MORONI, GIAMBATTISTA 18-861c.
Moroni, Utah 27-814 (C3).
Moronobu (artist) : see Iishi-gawa Moronobu.
Moronolite 15-276c.
Morontobara, bay, Bal. 3-663b.
Moropant (Marathi author) : see Mayura.
Moropus 1-953b.
Mororan, Jap. 15-156 (M5); 15-195b; 15-210c.
Morosaglia, Corsica 7-199b.
MOROSINI (family) 18-861d.
—, Alberto 18-99a.
—, Francesco 18-862a; 12-465a; 2-837a; 9-807b.
Morosovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2).
Morosquillo, gulf, Colom. 6-701 (A2); 6-703c.
Morot, Aimé Nicolas 20-503a.
Morotai, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F2); 12-863d.
Morotheerium 1-953b.
Morotiri, Isls., N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
Morva Planina, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-217a.
Morova subfasciata 11-425a.
Morovis, P. R. 22-124 (B1).
Morow, Jehn 18-100d.
Moroxite 2-159d.
Morozewicz, Jossip 7-208a; 25-684d.
Morpeth, viscounts : see Carlisle, earls of.
—, Charles J. S. Howard, viscount 5-341b.
Morpeth, Can. 20-114 (B3).
MORPETH, Northumb. 18-862b; 9-412 (I. E2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (H3).
MORPHEUS 18-862c.
Morphidae 13-475b.
Morphinae (Insects) 16-477c; 16-470a.
MORPHINE 18-862c; 19-239c; 20-131a; angina pectoris 2-9c; cystitis 4-25a; dysentery 8-786a; peritonitis 21-172a; pnenrly 21-338a.
—, hydrochloride 20-135b; 18-862c.
—, scopolamine anaesthesia 18-863a.
Morphinism (Morphinomania) 18-863a; 14-610a; 12-765a.
Morphus 8-915d.
Morpho, Aphrodite 2-167b.
Morphoceras 6-694a; 5-686d.
Morphography 28-1025a.
Morphological axis (crystall.) : see Principal axis.
MORPHOLOGY (biol.) 18-863b; 10-33d; see also Plants, morphology.
— (speech) 13-876b; Teutonlo languages 26-676a.
Morphon 18-866b.
Morphoplasm 22-478c.
Morphochochine 20-135b.
Morphotropy 6-74a; 7-591b.
Morphou, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
—, bay, Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-696b.
Morphy, Alonzo 18-869a.
—, PAUL CHARLES 18-869a; 6-97b.
Morra (game) : see Mora.
Morrah, al, tribe 3-623d.
Morraid, Staffs. : geology 21-87c.
Morrel, riv., Ire. 15-790d.
Morrel (tree) 28-540b.
Morrallgan, India 3-133b.
Morrallton, Mo. 18-608 (E-F3).
Mörren, riv., Ger. 1-765d.
Morrhuae, olcum : see Cod-liver oil.
Morrice, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Morrice-dance : see Morris-dance.
Morrigu (myth.) 14-760a.
MORRILL, JUSTIN SMITH 18-869b.
Morrill, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Morrill Act (1862) 18-869c; 27-707d; education 26-492a, 19-466c, 7-170a; polygamy 18-846a.
—, Act (1890) 18-869d; 1-420d; 7-949b.
—, Tariff Act (1860-61) 18-869c; 26-425d.
Morrillton, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Morrin, college, Quebec 22-728a.
Morrinho, Braz. 4-440 (E7).
Morrinsville, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Morris, A. II. (soldier) 12-207a; 2-728b.
—, CLARA 18-869d.
—, Sir Daniel 3-381b; 6-629b.

- Morris, D. K. (physicist) 17-343a; 6-859a.
 —, George Pope 1-835c.
 —, GOUVERNEUR 19-869d.
 —, Henry (anatomist) 1-939a.
 —, Henry (writer) 5-631c.
 —, JOHN 18-370a.
 —, Lewis (1671-1746) 19-869d.
 —, Lewis (1693-1762) 16-870b.
 —, Lewis (1726-1798) 18-870c.
 —, SIR LEWIS (1833-1901) 18-870d; 9-537c.
 —, Lewis (1700-1765) 5-618c; 18-870d.
 —, Sir Malcolm (physician) 28-889a.
 —, Mowbray 19-357d.
 —, RICHARD (financier) 18-871a.
 —, Robert (architect) 2-420d.
 —, ROBERT (financier) 18-871a; 3-345b.
 —, Staats Long 18-870a.
 —, Tom (jun.) 12-231d.
 —, WILLIAM 18-871a; 2-436b; 2-701a; carpet weaver 5-396b; illustration 14-323d, 14-335b; table glass 12-92b; tapestry 26-406c (Plate); textile designs 26-709c; typefounding 27-543b.
 —, William (engineer) 21-319c.
 Morris, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 —, Can. 17-384 (C3).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
 —, Conn. 6-932 (C3).
 MORRIS, III. 18-873b; 14-304 (D2).
 —, Ind. 14-123 (G6).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (H5).
 —, N. Y. 19-306 (E3).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (I1).
 —, canal, N. J. 19-502 (A2); 19-303c; 6-170b.
 —, Isl., S. C. 25-500 (E4).
 Morrisania, N. Y. 19-300 (F2).
 Morrisburg, Can. 20-114 (F1).
 —, castle, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
 —, Co., Kan. 18-654 (E4).
 —, Co., N. J. 19-302 (C2).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (N2).
 Morrisdale Mines, Pa. 21-100 (F4).
 MORRIS-DANCE 18-873c; 7-793d.
 Morris Jesup, cape, Green. 12-543 (F1).
 MORRISON, ARTHUR 18-873d.
 —, Charles 26-510d.
 —, Clara: see Morris, Clara.
 —, John 5-635b.
 —, Joseph 4-847a.
 —, RICHARD JAMES 18-873d.
 —, ROBERT 18-873d; 16-531d.
 Morrison, Colo. 6-722 (E2); 6-722d.
 —, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
 —, Va. 28-118 (F3).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
 —, mt., Jap.: see Niltakayama.
 —, Bluff, Ark. 2-532 (B2).
 —, Co., Minn. 18-550 (C4).
 —, group (geol.) 27-631d; 16-563d; 7-416d.
 —, observatory 19-959d.
 Morrison's Haven, Scot. 22-303c.
 —, Pass, chan., La. 17-34 (C4).
 Morrisonville, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
 Morris Park, N. Y. 13-730b.
 —, Plains, N. J. 19-502 (C-D2); 18-874b.
 —, Iun, Pa. 21-106 (H-12).
 Morrissey, John 22-639a.
 Morriston, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 —, Fla. 10-340 (D2).
 —, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 26-181a.
 Morristown, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
 MORRISTOWN, N. J. 18-874c; 19-502 (D2).
 —, N. Y. 19-596 (E1).
 —, O. 20-26 (H4).
 —, Teon. 26-620 (H1).
 —, Vt. 19-100 (I2).
 Morris tube 23-326b.
 Morrisville, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
 —, N. Y. 19-306 (E3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (M-N6).
 —, Va. 28-118 (E2).
 —, Vt. 19-100 (I2).
 Morrito, Nic. 5-678 (D5).
 Morro, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
 —, Ec. 8-911 (A3).
 —, castle, I. L. 24-151b.
 —, chan., Ec. 8-911 (A3); 8-914a.
 Morro, fort, Cu. 13-76d; 12-610a.
 —, de Bama, Chil. 2-462 (E5).
 —, Grande, Azores 3-53 (A).
 —, Jabbe, pt., Can. 5-112 (map).
 Morrone, Pietro dl.: see Colostino V. (popel).
 Morrone, mt., It. 26-60a.
 Morroque, Peru 21-361 (A2).
 —, riv., Peru 21-245d.
 Morroque, Peru 21-683b.
 Morro Velho, mine, Braz. 18-502b.
 Morrow, Albert 22-196d.
 Morrow, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
 —, La. 17-34 (H3).
 —, O. 20-26 (H8).
 Morrow (dict.) 18-849b.
 Morrow Co., O. 20-26 (E3).
 —, Co., Ore. 20-242 (F2).
 Morsina, riv., Swed. 28-190 (C3).
 Mors, Ger. 13-588 (D3); 26-680c; 7-401d.
 —, Isl., Den. 8-24 (A2).
 Morsbach, Ger. 11-808 (L. K7).
 —, riv., Ger. 25-693b.
 Morschach, val., Switz. 17-98b.
 Morse, Henry D., 16-199b.
 —, Jedidiah 18-874b.
 —, SAMUEL FINLEY BREESE 18-874b; 26-320c; 28-511b; ink-writer 26-516b.
 Morse, Can. 24-223 (A3).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (I1).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (H3).
 —, La. 17-34 (H3).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
 —, Isl., Den. 8-28a.
 MORSE (brooch) 18-874d; 7-97 (Pl. II figs. 5, 6).
 —, (mammal): see Walrus.
 "Morse" (submarine) 24-920b.
 Morse Code 25-71b; 26-316c.
 Morsee, Switz.: see Morges.
 Morse pyrometer 26-835d.
 Morse's lake, Mass. 17-532 (A4); 28-307a.
 Morsevillo, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
 MORSHANSK, Russ. 18-874d; 23-872 (F3).
 Morshidli, mt., India 14-376 (K-L5).
 Morsl, India 14-382 (G-H9).
 Morstein, Pa. 21-106 (I-K7).
 Morstone, Queens. 2-960 (F3).
 Morsum, Ger. 8-24 (A4); 26-233d.
 Morszyn, Andrew 21-925c.
 Mortada, ol (Almohade dynasty): see Omar I.
 —, el (Filial, dynasty): see Abdullah V.
 —, el (Ommayad dynasty): see Abd-ar-Rahman IV.
 —, uz Zalid 2-278b; 8-197a.
 Mortadella (sausage): see Salam.
 MORTAGNE, Fr. (Orne) 18-875a; 10-778 (E3).
 —, Fr. (Vendée) 10-778 (D4).
 —, sur-Gironde, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 Mortagoa, Port. 25-530 (A-B2).
 Mortain, counts of 18-875b; 8-796a.
 —, Robert, count of: see Robert.
 —, William, count of: see William (of Mortain).
 MORTAIN, Fr. 18-875a; 10-778 (D3).
 Mortality 2-76b; 14-663a; influence of drink 26-588b; tables 14-667b, 2-76c, 26-530a.
 —, bill of 3-932d; 16-963b.
 MORTAR (building) 18-875c; 17-342d; 4-323b; bitumen 4-14d; L. C. C. by-laws 4-321a; sand 24-136c.
 Mortar (ordnance) 18-875b; 20-225c; 20-229 (Pl. V); laying 25-83c; shell 1-867d; shielded 10-704b.
 MORTARA, EDGAR 18-877a.
 MORTARA, It. 18-877a; 15-4 (B2); battle (1849) 14-914b.
 Mortar-board (cap): see Colloge cap.
 Mort d'ancestor, assize of 2-783b; 19-767d.
 Morte, bay, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
 —, pt., Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
 Mortou, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 8-441d.
 Mortoux-Coullbouf, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 Morte, Compagnia della 23-721b.
 Morte d'Arthur (Melody) 17-486a; 19-835d; 23-503b; 9-613c; Caxton's edition 22-452c.
 Mortefontaine, sands of 9-661a (table).
 Mortella, cape, Corsica 17-784c.
 Mortemer (family): see Mortimer.
 Mortemer, Fr. 16-870a; battle (1054) 19-730a.
 "Mortemer" (horse) 13-732c.
 Mortenil, Hum. 23-826 (H2).
 Morten-Müller (painter) 20-516d.
 Morter, Isl., Adriatic 3-4 (D5).
 Morteratsch, mt., Alps 1-743a.
 Morteros, Arg. 2-463 (D3).
 Mortes, lake, N. Dak. 19-780 (E1).
 —, riv., Braz. (trib. of Araguay) 1-785 (map); 1-784b; 2-315a.
 —, riv., Braz. (trib. of Paraná) 21-787b.
 Morte slates (geol.) 13-448d; 6-126d (table).
 MORTOAGE 18-877b; 7-51b; banks 3-353a; fixtures 10-431d; foreclosure 10-644; lien distinguished 16-594d; Littleton on 16-691b; personal property 24-63d; reversion 25-71c; title guarantee companies 26-1027a. — debenture 7-902b.
 Morten, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
 Mortenoe, Dev. 8-430 (VI. D1).
 Mortuath 14-769d.
Mortibus Persecutorum, De 16-874a; 23-660a.
 Morlice: see Mortise.
 MORTIER, E. A. C. J., duke of Trowles 18-878b; 28-371d; Friedland (1801) 11-216a; Polish campaign 7-941a.
 Mortier, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
 —, fort, Ger. 19-423b.
 Mortierella 11-336a.
 Mortierellaceae 11-337a.
 MORTIFICATION 18-878c.
 MORTILLET, L. L. O. de 18-879a; cave-dwellers 6-376a; Furfoss skeletons 11-337c.
 MORTIMER (family) 18-878a; see also March, earls of.
 —, Sir Edmund 17-689d; 12-120c; 9-311d.
 —, G. F. 1-26a.
 —, John Hamilton 28-695c.
 —, Margaret: see Brandon, Margaret.
 Mortimer, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 —, N. C. 19-772 (A1).
 —, O. 20-26 (C2).
 Mortimer's Cross, battle of (1461) 23-736a.
 Mortirolo, pass, Alps 26-242 (I4).
 MORTISE 18-880c; 6-387b.
 Mortising machine 27-42c.
 Mortlach, Scot. 3-314d; 1-48a; stone 6-645d.
 Mortlake, N. S. W. 26-278 (A2).
 MORTLAKE, Sur. 18-880c; 18-942 (C3); tapestry works 26-100b.
 —, Vt. 28-38 (D3).
 "Mortlake Terrace" (Turner) 2-700a.
 Mortlock, isls., Pac. O. 20-436 (E4).
 —, isls., Pac. O. 20-436 (I8).
 MORTMAIN 18-880c; 27-330d.
 —, Statutes of 18-880c; 22-942d; Church bequests 9-404c; corporations affected 7-191c.
 —, and Charitable Uses Acts (1888-1891) 18-880c; 7-191d.
 Morto, lagoon, It. 16-4 (B6); 18-578c.
 Morton, earls of 17-687c; 17-928d. See also Angus, earls of.
 —, Alfred 7-41b.
 —, Anne, countess of 20-284a.
 —, Charles 19-88d.
 —, George 18-882b.
 —, Henry 13-533a.
 —, JAMES DOUGLAS, 4th earl of 18-880c; 24-446b; 2-44b; Casket Letters 5-450a.
 —, James Douglas, 14th earl of 18-881b.
 —, JOHN (archbp.) 18-881b; 18-822c.
 —, JOHN MADDISON 18-881d.
 —, John Maxwell, earl of: see Maxwell.
 —, Julius Sterling 2-337c.
 —, J. W. 23-853d.
 —, LEVI PARSONS 18-882a.
 —, Nathaniel 1-831c.
 —, OLIVER PERRY 18-882a.
 —, Richard 26-278a.
 —, THOMAS (adventurer) 18-882c; 1-831d.
 —, THOMAS (bp.) 18-882c; 25-930b.
 —, Thomas (dramatist) 18-881d.
 Morton, William Douglas, 6th or 7th earl of 18-881b.
 —, William Douglas, 7th or 8th earl of 18-881b.
 —, W. T. G. 1-908a; 4-192b.
 Morton, Ark. 2-352 (D2).
 —, Can. 20-114 (F1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 —, Lines. 9-416 (H. O4).
 —, Lines. 9-416 (H. F3).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
 —, Wash. 28-351 (E2).
 —, (East), Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
 —, castle, Scot. 26-880d.
 —, moor, Yorks. 26-933 (B1).
 —, Co., Kan. 18-654 (A3).
 —, Co., N. Dak. 19-780 (C3).
 —, Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C3).
 —, Grove, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
 Mortothall, Scot. geology 8-942b.
 Morton's disease 6-368c.
 Morton's Dyke (Morton's Leam), Camba. 18-881d; 10-257b.
 "Mortons Fork" 3-728c; 18-881c.
 Morton's Gap, Ky. 16-740 (A3).
 Mortonville, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
 Mort's, bay, N. S. W. 26-278 (H2); 26-279c; dock 26-279c.
 Morts, Ile aux, Nfd. 19-479 (A3).
 MORTUARY 18-882d; 9-438a; act (1529) 9-531a.
 Mortyri Kulluk, gulf, Caspian 6-452d.
 Moruca, riv., Brit. Gui. 12-675 (C2).
 Moruga group 27-285a.
 Morusq, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
 Morula 18-673a.
 Morumbatman, N. S. W. 19-538 (E4).
 Morundah, N. S. W. 19-538 (C-D4).
 Morunga elephantina: see Anson's seal.
 Morungen, Heinrich von: see Heinrich von Morungen.
 Morup, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
 Morus, Edward 6-648c.
 Morus (bot.): see Mulberry.
 —, alba: see White mulberry.
 —, multicaulis: see South Sea Islands mulberry.
 —, nigra: see Black mulberry.
 —, rubra: see Red mulberry.
 Moruya, N. S. W. 19-538 (E-F4).
 Morvah, Corn. 9-430 (VI. A3).
 Morva hemp: see Bowstring hemp.
 Morval, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
 MORVAN, dist., Fr. 18-883a.
 —, mts., Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 Morvan's disease 25-191a.
 Morvara, India 14-376 (D7).
 Morven, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
 —, N. C. 19-772 (B3).
 —, N. S. W. 19-538 (D4).
 —, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
 —, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
 —, mt., Scot. (Aberdeen) 24-412 (E2).
 —, mt., Scot. (Argyll) 24-414b.
 —, mt., Scot. (Caithness) 24-412 (E1).
 Morvenite 13-10a.
 MORVI, state, India 18-883a; 14-376 (D8).
 MORVILE, HUGH DE 18-883b; 15-849b.
 Morville, Salop 9-420 (III. C1); 24-1021c.
 Morvin, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
 Morvyn, Peter 18-521b.
 Morwell, Vt. 28-38 (D3).
 Morwenspeches 12-15b.
 Morwenstow, Corn. 6-430 (VI. C2); 7-183a.
 Moryeve: see Morning-gift.
 MORYSON, FYNES 18-883b.
 Mos, lake, Den. 8-24 (B2).
 MOSAIC 18-883c; 20-466a; 20-484d; 23-482c; "Battle of the Issues" 12-400c, 18-884d; Byzantine 4-908b; paving, modern 4-327d; St Mark's, Venice 27-997a; Vatican manufacture 7-642a.
 —, disease 26-1035a.
 —, glass 12-98d.
 —, gold: see Aurum mosaicum.
 Mosaic tile 20-613b; 13-179a; Christian view 11-395c, 25-880c; date 18-896b, 15-880c, 26-381b; Deuteronomy 6-117c; Erodus versiona 10-73c; Jubilees, Book of 15-533b; Levite enact-

Moselle (wine) 28-727b; 28-719d.
MOSELLE-LINE, forts, Fr. 18-894d.
 Moselotte, riv., Fr. 23-81d.
 Moselund, Den. 8-24 (B2).
 Mosely Commission 6-461c.
MUSEN, JULIUS 18-895a.
 Mosen, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
MOSER, JOHANN JAKOB 18-895a.
 —, **JUSTUS** 18-895b; 11-792a.
 Moserhar, Pal. 1-4b.
 Moser River, Can. 19-831 (C2).
MOSES (bibl.) 18-895c; 18-896c; blessing 8-113b; burial 11-381b; call 10-74a; *Deuteronomy*, authorship of 8-117c; Egyptian legend 4-955a; genealogy 11-574d; Jethro instructs 15-359b; *Koran* 17-419b; Mandaeon mythology 17-556c; Midrashic story 18-421a; Minos of Crete 7-423a; Moschus of Sidon 7-612d; prophetic position 22-443b; psalms 22-534d; symbolic Christian treatment 25-880c.
 — (of Angel) 26-316a.
 — (bar Kephah) 26-316c.
 — (b. Elijah Basyazy) 22-705c.
 — (b. Jacob) 13-174d.
 — (b. Maimon) Rabbi: see Maimonidea.
 — (b. Nahman): see Nachmanidea.
 — (b. Tibbon): see Ibn Tibbon.
 — (OF CHORENE) 18-897b; 2-573b; 1-61d.
 — (Cordovero) 13-175d.
 — (Gikatilla): see Gikatilla, Mosca.
 — (Kalankatuatzi) 2-573c.
 — (La-Darshan) 13-173b.
 — (de Leon) 15-623c.
 — (of Narbonne) 2-281b.
 — (of Nisibis) 16-552b.
 —, William Stainton 25-707c; 18-896b; 3-47c.
 Moses, lake, Wash. 28-354 (F2); 16-86d.
 —, mts., Wash. 6-739a.
 "Moses" (statue, Michelangelo) 18-366a.
Moses, Apocalypse of: see Jubilees, book of.
MOSES, ASSUMPTION OF 18-896c; 2-172b; 2-121b.
 — Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E-F2).
Moses, Testament of 18-897a.
 Moses, Wells of, oasis, Egy. 26-22a.
 Mosetenos, tribe 25-190c; 1-812a.
 Mosgiel, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
 Mosgrove, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
 Mosgru, tribe 1-330a.
 Moshabar, mts., C.Asia: see Shandur.
 Moshabbiba (sect) 17-423d.
 Moshannon, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G4).
 Moshel (bibl.): see Moses.
MOSHEIM, JOHANN LORENZ von 18-898c.
 Mosheim, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
 Moshesh (Basuto chief) 3-505a; 20-154d; treaty (1848) 25-475a.
 Moshette (Barolong chief) 3-606b.
 Moshi, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C1); 15-792d.
 Mosier, Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
 Mosiertown, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
 Mosiko, Ang. 6-923 (B6).
 Mosilikatze (Matabele chief) 23-264b; 28-1052a; 4-772a; 28-710d.
 Mosinee, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
 Mosi of Khoni 11-761a.
 Mosit, riv., Bur. 3-843c.
 Mosken, isl., Nor. 16-863a.
 Moskenæs, Nor. 19-800 (B1-C2).
 Moskenæsø, isl., Nor. 19-800 (C1); 16-863a.
 Moskenstrom: see Maelstrom.
 Moskovskaya Dnchovnaya Akademiya 26-785d.
 Moskva, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E4); 9-909d (table); 18-891c.
 Moslavacka, mts., Hung. 3-4 (E4).
 Moslem: see Mahomedan.
 Mosier, Gustavo Henry 18-899c.
 —, HENRY 18-898d.
 Mosleys Junction, Va. 28-118 (E3).
 Mosling, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
 Mosman, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).
 Mosman's bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).

Mosnang, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
 Mosok, race: see Tush.
 Moson, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
 —, co., Hung. 3-4 (E3).
 Mosony, Hung.: battle (1271) 25-883b.
 Mosor, mts., Dalm. 7-772c.
MOSQUE 18-899a; 2-422d; Cairo 8-396d, 8-420c.
 Mosquera de Figueroa, Cristóbal 5-765a.
 Mosquero, N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
 Mosquito, dept., C.Am.: see Mosquito Coast and Reserve.
 Mosquito, bay, Can. 5-160 (O3).
 —, canal, Braz. 24-198d.
 —, cape, Jam. 15-133 (map).
 —, inlet, Fla. 10-540 (F2).
 —, isl., Me. 17-434 (C5).
 —, lagoon, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
 —, riv., Ia. 17-132 (C3).
 —, riv., O. 20-26 (I2-1).
 —, tribe 18-902d.
 "Mosquito" (gunboat) 24-914c.
MOSQUITO 18-901b; 12-148c; 8-307d; auditory organ 13-421c; larval development 18-902a, 13-429b; malarial parasite 17-463a; pupa 13-428d; stomach 12-808d (fig.).
 — acartomyia 20-776b.
 — **COAST AND RESERVE**, dept., C.Am. 18-902b; 6-678 (D5-E4); 6-475a.
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
 Mosquitos, cape, Pan. 6-678 (D6).
 Moss, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
MOSS, Nor. 18-903a; 19-804 (D3); pitchblende 21-663b.
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
 —, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D4).
 —, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (A2).
 —, agate 1-369b.
 Mossamba, mts., Ang. 6-923 (B5).
MOSSAMEDES, Ang. 18-903b; 1-320 (E6).
 —, dist., Ang. 1-320 (E6); 2-38c.
 Mossamoud, Comoro Is. 17-271 (B2-1); 6-794d.
 Moss-box 24-788a.
 Mossbunker: see Menhaden.
 Mossburn, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
 Mösse Berg, mt., Swed. 26-190 (B2).
 Mossel, bay, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
MOSEL BAY, Cape Col. 18-903b; 25-466 (F9).
 Mossend, Scot. 4-304d.
 Mosses 4-705b; 4-700c; anatomy 21-732b; phylogeny 4-708b; preservation 13-335d; sporogonium 4-701a.
 Moss fibres 4-395c.
 Mossiel, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
 Moss-hag 12-813b.
 Mossi, dist., W.Af. 10-172a; 24-641c.
 —, tribe 12-206c; 1-329c (table).
 Mossie: see Cape sparrow.
 Mossita 6-740c.
MOSLEY, Lancs. 18-903b; 28-933 (A2); 26-933 (B3).
 — Hill, Lancs. 28-933 (B3).
 Mossman, John 12-833b.
 Mossnack, Va. 28-118 (E2).
 Mossy, Ang. 25-239a; 1-300b; 23-190a.
 Mossy, It. 15-4 (B2).
MOSSOP, HENRY 18-903c.
 Mossor, mts., Dalm. 21-891d.
 Mossoro, Braz. 4-440 (E3).
 —, riv., Braz. 4-440 (K3).
 Mossos, tribe 18-87a.
 Mossotti, Ottaviano Fabrizio 6-70a.
 Mossop, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
 Moss pink 21-447c.
 Mosspoint, Miss. 18-600 (D5).
 Moss rose 23-729d.
 Moss Side, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
 — Vale, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
 Mossville, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 Moesy, riv., Can. 28-732d.
 Mossy Creek, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
 Mossy Grove, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 Mossyrock, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
MOST, JOHN 18-903c; 11-883a; 1-917b.
 Mostadi (caliph) 5-53c.
 Mostadir (Omayyad caliph): see Abd-ar-Rahman V.
MOSTAGANEM, Alg. 18-903d; 1-643 (A1).
 Mosta'in (Adil: caliph) 9-102b.
 — (Ahmed b. Mahomed: caliph) 6-49c.
 Mostakfi (b. Moktafi: caliph) 5-52a.
 Mostali (Abul Kasim Ahmed: Fatimite caliph) 9-97b; 9-92a (table).

Mostanjid (b. Moktafi: caliph) 5-53c.
 Mostansir (caliph) 3-195d.
 — (Abul Kasim Ahmed): see Abul Kasim Ahmad.
 — (Abu Tamin Ma'add: Fatimite caliph) 9-96d; 5-53a; 9-92a (table).
 — (of Tunisia) 27-398b.
MOSTAR, Herz. 18-903d; 3-4 (E5); 4-280c.
 Mostardas, Braz. 4-440 (B7).
 Mostarshid (b. Mostazhir: caliph) 5-53b.
 Mostarsko Blato, Bosn. 4-279c.
 Mosta'sim (b. Mostazhir: caliph) 5-53d.
 Mostazhir (b. Moktadi: caliph) 5-53b.
 Mosteiros, pt., Az. 3-83 (4).
 Most favoured nation clause 6-772a; 21-14d; 26-424b.
 Mösting, cape, Green. 12-543 (F5).
 Moston, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
 Mostovoye Lyakhovo, Russ. 23-874 (I, B-C3).
 Most Tamarui, Monten. 18-767d.
 Mostyn, Wales 9-428 (V, E1).
MOSUL, Turk.As. 18-904a; 13-536 (E2); 26-305 (E1); 7-531c.
 —, vil., Turk.As. 26-305 (E-F2); 26-970a.
 Mösür 28-99b.
 —, pond, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
 Moswansout, riv., R.I. 23-249 (B1).
 Mosychlos, mt., Gr. 16-412c.
 Mosyna, Asia Mi.: see Gavezze.
MOSZKOWSKI, MORITZ 18-904d.
 Mot, Robert 3-687c.
 Mota, G. de la: see La Mota, G. de.
 Mota, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8); 19-500c; 24-858c.
 Mota (rite) 24-858c.
 Motacilla 28-245a.
 — alba: see White wagtail.
 — lugubris: see Pied wagtail.
 — regulus: see Kinglet.
 — salicaria: see Garden-warbler.
 — sylvia: see Chiff-chaff.
 Motacillidae 28-245a; double moult 16-219b.
 Motacillinae: see Wagtail.
 Motadid, el (Abbad) 1-8c.
 Motadid 5-50c; 21-225b.
 Motagua, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (B3); 12-661c.
 Motakallim 2-276d.
MOTALA, Swed. 18-904d; 26-190 (C2).
 —, falls, Swed. 19-758b.
 —, riv., Swed. 26-190 (C2).
 Motamadia, el, Egy. 4-954 (A2).
 Mot'amid (b. Motawakkil: caliph) 5-50a.
 Motamid, el (Mahomed Abd-ul-Qasim Abenebat) 1-8d.
 Motamin (Qasim b. Harun) 5-44d.
 Motaminim b. Nuwaira 18-644d.
MOTANABBI (Mutanabbi) 18-904d.
 Motane, isl., Pac.G. 20-436 (I, A-36).
 Motasim (Abn Inhak b. Harun) 5-47c; 2-760c; 26-786d.
 — (Mahammed b. Harun) 9-93d; 9-91d (table).
 —, el (of Morocco): see Yahya V.
 Motawakkil 5-48c; 17-412d.
 Motazillit (sect) 17-423d; 13-49c; 5-48d.
 Motaziz (caliph) 6-49d.
 Motcombe, Dorset. 9-420 (III, C4).
 Mote, hill, Scot. 25-926b.
 Motea (cotton) 4-50b.
 — bell 3-688d.
 Mote Park, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
 Motes, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
MOTET 18-905b.
 Motett Society 8-744a.
MOTH 18-905d; 16-464d foll. (figs.); development 13-424c; 13-426a; jaws 16-465c; 13-419c; thoracic outgrowths 13-420d.
 Motha, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
 Mot Hai, state, Bur. 17-572a.
 Motbakes: see Mothones.
 Mothax: see Mothones.
 Mothe, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C2).
 Mother, isl., Jap.: see Haha (Haha-jima).
MOTHER (dict.) 18-905d.
 — CARY's chicken: see Storm petrel.
 Mothering Sunday 16-428d.
 Mother of cocoa: see Coral tree.
 — of emerald 9-332c.
 — of God: see Theotokos.

Mother of Parliaments 7-15b.
 — of pearl 21-25a; 15-189c; 21-27b; 22-741b.
 — of ruby: see Spinel.
 — of Thousands 13-772b.
 — of vinegar 3-168c.
 Mothers, School for, St Pancras, Lond. 14-513d.
 Mother's mark: see Naevus.
 Mother tinctures 13-645d.
MOTHERWELL, WILLIAM 18-906a.
MOTHERWELL, Scot. 18-906a; 24-418 (D3).
 Mother yaw 28-909a.
 Mothones 13-251b.
 Mo Ti (philosopher) 6-226d; 18-113b.
 Moti (b. Moktadir: caliph) 5-52a; 2-267c.
Motibus Stellae Martis, De (Kepler) 2-811d.
 Mo-tien-ling, pass, China 15-156 (C-D6); battle (1904) 23-924b.
 Möters, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
 Motihari, India 14-376 (L6); 5-829a.
 Motilla del Palancar, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
 Motion, head, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
MOTION (law) 18-906a.
 — (mech.) 17-974b; absolute 11-730b; equations 17-986d; 17-990b; fluids 14-36d; Galileo 11-410c, 24-400a; stability of 8-760d. See also Harmonic motion; Perpetual motion.
 — (metaphysics) 18-228b; Anaxagoras 1-943c, 14-731d; Descartes 8-85d, 5-417c; Hobbes 13-546b; Leibnitz 18-229a; Mach 18-238d; Trendelenburg 27-246d; Zeno 28-970d.
 —, **LAW OF** 18-906b; 17-1009d.
 Moti Ram (writer) 13-490a.
 Motil, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
MOTIVE (psychol.) 18-900c; 22-600b; free-will 8-113b; Hume 9-832d.
 Motivity (physics) 9-333c.
MOTLEY, JOHN LOTHROP 18-909b; 1-838d.
MOTLEY (dict.) 18-910a.
 Motley Co., Tex. 26-690 (G1).
 Motmanius (myth.) 1-360a.
MOTMOT 19-910a.
 Motisomerism 6-55d.
 Motokiyo (writer) 15-166d.
 Motoko, S.Af. 25-466 (K-L1).
 Motomitsun (artist): see Fujiwara no Motomitsun.
 Motonobu (artist): see Kano Motonobu.
 Motoori 15-108c; 15-222c.
 Motor (engin.): liquid gases 16-759a; oil engine 20-40d; petrol 20-36a; power 9-782b; water: see Water motor.
 — (mat.) 22-722c.
 — automatism (psychol.): see Automatism, motor.
 Motor-bus: see Motor vehicles.
 Motor-car: see Motor vehicles.
 Motor cycle 18-919b.
 Motor cycle 18-919b.
 — dynamo set 27-178b.
 — end plate 19-402a.
 — generator 27-173b.
 — oculi: see Oculomotor nerve.
 — point 9-250b.
 — region 4-411d.
 Motors, tribe 24-118a.
MOTORS, ELECTRIC 18-910b; 27-123c; power 8-782c.
MOTOR VEHICLES 18-914d; accumulator 1-128a; bicycles 9-917b; racing 18-916a; tires 26-1008d; tricycles 27-267d.
 — vocal speech centre 2-164a.
 Motov, dist., Russ. 16-204b.
 Motovski, bay, Russ. 23-872 (D2).
 Motowari (theologian) 23-68c; 23-71a.
 Motoyoshi, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
 Motretung-tso, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D4).
MOTRIL, Sp. 18-930c; 25-530 (D4).
 Motru, riv., Rum. 23-826 (A2).
 Motshekh-tsferi, mt., Cauc. 5-553b.
 Mott, Frederick W. 18-62b; 20-789a.
 —, J. R. 18-589d.
 —, Lewis 23-773a; 12-321b.
 —, LAURENTIA 18-930c.
 —, VALENTINE 18-930d.
 Mott, La. 17-54 (A1).
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
 Motta, It. 15-4 (D2).

Mottaki (caliph) 5-51d.
 Mottarona, mt., Alpa 26-242 (E5).
 Motte, E. 20-508c.
 Motte (fortification) 5-121a.
 Motte (Grande), mt., Alps: see Grande Motte.
 — Giron, fort, Fr. 8-269c.
 Motteux, Kent 27-286b.
MOTTEUX, PIERRE ANTOINE 18-931a.
MOTTEVILLE, FRANCOISE Bertaut de 18-931b.
 Mott Haven, N.Y. 19-596 (I2).
 Mottingham, dist., Lond. 16-942 (E3); 16-938 (E3).
 Mottisfont, Hants. 9-420 (III, E4).
MOTTL, FELIX 18-931b; 20-867d.
 Mottlau, riv., Ger. 7-824d.
 Mottled Clay beds: see Woolwich-and-Reading beds.
 — owl: see Red owl.
 — polecat 21-977c; 4-774b.
 — soap 25-298b.
 Mötting, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
MOTTO 18-931c; 9-304c; heraldry 13-316c; seals 24-542c.
 Mottram, house, Ches. 16-139 (E3).
 — in Longendale, Ches. 28-933 (A3).
 Mottramite 27-879a.
 Mottray, Tessier de 9-457a.
 Motte Mill, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 Motu, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Motu animalium, De (G. A. Borelli) 4-247c.
Motu, De (I. Newton) 19-586c.
 Motueka, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
 Motuoli, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E5).
 Motu Kura, isl., N.Z.: see Bare I.
 Motul, Mex. 28-943c.
 Motulo, India: see Muttra.
 Motumotu, Papua, N.G. 19-487 (E3).
 Motupalli, India 14-382 (I12).
 Motupe, riv., Peru 21-264 (A-B2).
 Motu Pea, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
 Motu proprio 8-304d; 21-688a.
Motu Stellarum, De (Albat-egnius) 1-491b.
MOTYA, It. 18-931c; 15-26 (D6).
 Motyca, It.: see Modica.
 Motyca, It. 20-598c.
 Motz, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
 Mou (measure) 28-495a.
 Mouat, port, Andaman Is. 1-955c.
 Mouche, brook, Fr. 16-177d.
 —, fort, Fr. 9-694c.
 Moucherotte, mt., Fr. 12-579c.
MOUCHEZ, A. E. B. 18-931d.
 Mouchel, Gr. 26-504b.
 Mouchy, Philippe (family): see under Noailles.
 Moud, pass, Alps 1-743d.
 Moudon, cape, Gr. 12-424 (B2).
 Moudon, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
MOUFLON 18-932a; 24-813b (fig.); fur 14-348c; 11-351c: see also Mongolian goat.
 Mougél Bey 14-847c; 26-23b.
 Mougén's fort 10-703c.
 Moulle, Fr. 3-819c.
 Moulainville, Fr. 27-1019a.
 Moulainville, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4); 23-385a.
MOULD (dict.) 18-932a; 7-672b.
 — (form) 24-488b; 10-743a; goldbeating 12-202c; Greek terra cotta 26-654c (Pl. I, fig. 3); Roman pottery 5-732 (Pls. III, IV, figs. 61, 66).
 — board 21-850c.
MOULDINGS 18-932b; 2-370b; joinery 15-478b; masonry 17-847a; metal 10-744d; picture-frames 5-438b; plaster-work 21-786a.
 Moulding tool 27-20c.
 Mould loft 24-964c.
 Mould-warp: see Mole.
 Monie, Henry 24-737b.
 Mouligne, Fr. 19-750a.
 Moulins, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
MOULIN (dict.) 18-934c.
 — banal 17-595d.
 Moulinet (fencing) 23-968b.
 Moulin Huet, bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI, A1); 12-671d.
 — la Vacherie St Simon, Fr. 16-197c.
 — **QUIGNON**, Fr. 18-934c; 2-347c.
MOULINS, Fr. 18-934d; 10-778 (F4); 1-696b; edict (1566) 2-209a, 10-916b; races 13-737a.
 — Engilbert, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
 — la-Marche, Fr. 10-778 (E3).

Moulins Lille, Fr. 16-655b.
 Moulins e. Owen (1907) 11-449d.
MOULMEIN, Hur. 18-935a;
 4-810 (E3); 25-3c.
 Moulmelingun, Hur. 4-840
 (D6).
 Moulton, Berks. 23-784b.
 Moultonham, Kam. 16-912 (F3);
 6-71c.
MOULT 18-935a; 10-236c;
 25-189d.
 Moulton, F. R. 28-1000b.
 — **LOUISE CHANDLER** 18-
 935b.
 — William Fieldian 6-832a;
 3-903c.
 Moulton, Ala. 1-460 (H1).
 — Ia. 14-732 (E4).
 — Lincs. 9-416 (H. G4).
 — Northants. 9-420 (H. F7).
 — Tex. 26-690 (K-Ld).
 — bay, Can. 19-396 (A3).
 Moultonboro, N.H. 19-490
 (E4).
 Moulton Chapel, Lincs. 9-416
 (H. G4).
 — Marsh, Lincs. 16-714a.
 Moulton's Point, Mass. 8-915b.
MOUTRIE, JOHN 18-935b.
 — **WILLIAM** 18-935c; 1-
 844a.
 Moultrie, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
 — fort, S.C. 6-943b; 4-716d.
 — Co., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 Moultrieville, S.C. 25-500 (E4).
 Mouncey, W. 20-502b.
 Mound, La. 17-34 (C1).
 — Scot. 8-430d.
MOUND 18-935d; 2-374c;
 5-441b.
 — Bayou, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
 Mound-bird: see Megapode.
MOUND-BUILDERS 18-935d;
 19-461d.
 Mound City, Ill. 14-304 (C6);
 4-937c.
 — City, Kan. 18-834 (H2).
 — City, Mo. 18-608 (A1).
 — City, S. Dak. 25-306 (E-F2).
 Mound-making turkey: see
 Megapode.
 Mound Prairie, Minn. 18-550
 (F7).
 Moundridge, Kan. 15-634 (E2).
 Mounds, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
 — Ill. 14-304 (C6).
 — Utah 27-814 (B3).
MOUNDSVILLE, W. Va. 18-
 936b; 28-380 (C3); 28-562c.
 Mound Valley, Kan. 15-854
 (G3).
 Moundville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 — Mo. 18-608 (B4).
 — Wis. 28-740 (D5).
MOUNET-SULLY, JEAN 18-
 936c.
 Moung Klung, dist., Siam 23-
 812c.
MOUNIER, JEAN JOSEPH
 18-936c; 11-156c.
 Mount, Shepard Alonzo 18-
 937a.
 — **WILLIAM SIDNEY** 18-
 936d.
 Mount, cape, W. Af. 11-204
 (B-C5); 16-339c; 18-341a.
 — Adams, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 — Aerial, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
 — Actna, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
 Montagu: see Montagu.
 Mountain, N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
 — Wis. 28-740 (E3).
 — cape, Md. 17-828 (G2).
 — lake, Can. end Minn. 18-
 550 (F1).
 — lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
 — mts., Can. 12-891d.
MOUNTAIN (geog.) 18-937a;
 11-673a; classification 11-
 633a; formation 11-671b,
 9-911a; theories of origin
 11-640c, 11-642a, 11-613a;
 "Umta type" 22-323c.
 — country of the, dist., Fr.:
 see Châillon-sur-Seine.
MOUNTAIN, THE (French Rev-
 olution) 18-937a; 10-855c;
 23-419c.
 Mountainair, N. Mex. 19-520
 (D3).
 Mountain Artillery: see
 Artillery.
 Mountain Ash, Ky. 15-740
 (D4).
MOUNTAIN ASH, Wales 18-
 937b; 9-428 (V. E4).
 Mountain ash (bot.) 2-724c;
 15-941c.
 — balsam 1-501a.
 — blue (bleu lumière) 21-
 599a.
 Mountainboro, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 Mountainburg, Ark. 2-552
 (A2).
 Mountain City, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
 — City, Tenn. 26-620 (J1).
 — cork (min.) 2-714c.
 — Creek, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 — Creek, N.C. 19-772 (A-B2).
 — Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C2).

Mountain Creek, riv., S.C. 25-
 600 (B-C3).
 — Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H8).
 Mountairdale, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
 — Pa. 21-106 (F4).
 Mountain eagle: see Golden
 eagle.
MOUNTAINEERING 18-937b;
 12-637b.
 Mountain elm: see Wych elm.
 — huch 16-734c; 10-353d.
 — wax (min.) 2-714b.
 Mountainfork, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
 Mountain Fork, riv., Okla. 20-
 58 (H3).
 — Glen, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
 — goat 27-633c.
 — green (min.) 17-456a; 7-
 110b.
 — Grove, Mo. 18-608 (D4);
 18-609c.
 — gun 20-823b.
 — hare 12-949a (fig.); 1-754b;
 23-445c.
 — holly 13-615d.
 Mountainhome, Ala. 1-460
 (H1).
 Mountain Home, Ark. 2-552
 (C1).
 — Home, Ida. 14-376 (B4).
 — Home, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
 — Island, N.C. 19-772 (H2).
 — Lake, Minn. 18-530 (B-C7).
 — Lake Park, Md. 17-828
 (A3).
 — Lapps, race 10-389c.
 — larch 1-301a.
 — leather (min.) 2-714c.
 — limestone 6-310c; 12-133c.
 — linnet: see Twite.
 — lion (of North America):
 see Puma.
 — Meadows, plain, Utah 27-
 814 (A5); Mormon massacre
 (1857) 18-845c.
 — mint 18-557d.
 — mocking-bird 18-638a; 27-
 634a.
 — Mother: see Great Mother
 of the Gods.
 — nard 25-668a.
 — paper (min.) 2-714c.
 — Park, N. Mex. 19-520 (E5).
 — Park, Okla. 20-58 (B-C3).
 — pine of Europe: see Mugh-
 us pine.
 — ridge, mt., N.Y. 20-117d.
 — Scene, Ga. 11-732 (C1).
 — sheep (of America): see
 Big-horn.
 — Sheep Butte, mt., Mont. 14-
 276 (F2).
 Mountain-sickness 23-189b;
 28-617c.
 Mountainside, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
 Mountains of the Moon, Af.:
 see Moon, mts.
 Mountain sorrel 22-27a.
 — sparrow: see Tree sparrow.
 — spinach: see Orach.
 — tallow: see Hatchettite.
 — tea 28-735b.
 — thrush 26-440b.
 — tobacco 2-630a.
 Mountaintop, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
 Mountainvale, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
 Mountain Valley, Ark. 2-552
 (B3).
 — View, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 Mountainview, Me. 17-434
 (B4).
 Mountain View, Mo. 18-608
 (E4).
 Mountainview, N.J. 19-502
 (A2).
 Mountain View, Okla. 20-58
 (C2).
 — View, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
 Mountainview, Wyo. 28-874
 (B4).
 Mountainville, N.J. 19-502
 (C2).
 Mountain zebra: see Zebra.
 Mount Alry, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
 — Alry, La. 17-534 (b6).
 — Alry, Md. 17-828 (E2).
 — Alry, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
 — Alry, O. 20-26 (E3).
 — Alry, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
 Mountainry, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
 Mount Alry, Va. 28-118 (C4).
 — Alry, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
 — Alto, Pa. 21-106 (G-H6).
 — Alto, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
 — Andrew, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 — Arlington, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
 Mount Athos Handbook 20-
 484d.
 Mount Auburn, Ia. 14-732
 (E2).
 — Auburn, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 — Auburn, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
 — Auburn, Mass. 17-832 (B4).
 — Auburn, O. 6-373c.
 — Ayllon, Cape Col. 25-466
 (18); 15-630a.
 — Ayr, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
 — Creek, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 — Creek, N.C. 19-772 (A-B2).
 — Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C2).

MOUNT BARKER, S. Aus. 18-
 939a; 2-960 (F1).
 — Batten, pt., Dev. 21-562
 (map).
 — Bellow, Ire. 14-744 (C3);
 geology 11-432a.
 — Blechyn, Tas. mine 26-
 441a; geology 26-439c.
 — Blanchard, O. 20-26 (C3).
 — Blanco, Tex. 26-690 (F-G7).
 — Calm, Tex. 26-690 (I-I).
 — Calvary, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Mount Calvary, poem of 8-
 651d.
 Mount Carbon, Colo. 6-722
 (C3).
 — Carbon, W. Va. 28-560 (H3).
 — Carmel, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 — Carmel, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
 — Carmel, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
 — Carmol, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
 — Carmel, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
 — Carmel, N. Dak. 19-780 (F1).
 — **CARMEI**, Pa. 18-939a; 21-
 106 (K4).
 — Carmel, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
 — Carmel, Utah 27-814 (H5).
 — Carroll, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
 — Cenis, pass, Alps 15-4 (A3).
 Mountcharles, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
 Mount Clare, W. Va. 28-560
 (C3).
 — **CLEMENS**, Mich. 18-939b;
 18-372 (G2).
 — Comfort, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
 — Cory, O. 20-26 (C3).
 — Croghan, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
 — de Sales, Md. 17-828 (A4).
 — Desert, Me. 17-434 (D4).
 — **DESERT**, Isl. Mo. 18-839b;
 17-434 (D1).
 — Desert Ferry, Me. 17-434
 (D4).
 — Desert Narrows, str., Me.
 18-939b.
 — Dora, N. Mex. 19-520 (G1).
 — Douglas, Queens. 2-960
 (H4).
 — Dundas, dist., Tas.: see
 Dundas.
 — Eagle, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
 — Eaton, O. 20-26 (G3).
MOUNTBANK 18-939d.
 Mounted cornet (organ stop) 7-
 170d.
 Mount Eden, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
 — Eden, Auckland 2-894c.
 — Edgcombe, seat, Corn. 21-
 862 (map); 21-861c.
 Mount Edgcombe, earls of:
 see Edgcombe (family).
MOUNTED INFANTRY 18-
 939d; 5-567a.
 — Infantry Schools 20-21a.
 Mount Emu Creek, riv., Vict.
 28-38 (B2).
 — Foterprise, Tex. 26-690
 (N4).
 — Ephraim, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
 — Ephraim, O. 20-26 (H5).
 — Eric, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 — Etna, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 — Etna, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
 — Everard, Brit. Gu. 12-679b.
 Mountfield, Sus. 9-424 (IV.
 C5).
 Mountflorenc, John Cole,
 baron 9-847d.
 — W. W. Cole, baron: see
 Enniskillen, earl of.
 Mount Florida, Scot. 12-81
 (map).
 Mountford, E. W. 16-952b;
 16-149a; 2-439d.
 Mount Forest, Can. 20-114
 (B2).
 Mountforest, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
MOUNTFORT, WILLIAM 18-
 940c; 18-830c.
MOUNT GAMBIER, S. Aus. 18-
 940d; 2-960 (F7).
 — Garnet, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
 Mountgarret, R. Butler, vis-
 count 20-293d.
 Mount Gilbert, forest, Salop:
 see Wrekin, forest of.
 — Gilead, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
 — Ollead, O. 20-26 (E3).
 — Gold, Dev. 21-862 (map).
 — Grace, priory, Yorks. 9-412
 (I. F4); 19-760a; 1-20d.
 — Gretna, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
 — Hamilton, Cal. 5-8 (C3);
 19-959d.
 — Healthy, O. 20-26 (K6).
 — Hebron, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
 — Hebron, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
 — Horman, La. 17-34 (D3).
 — Hermon, Mass. 17-852 (B1);
 19-837a.
 — Hersey, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
 — Holly, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 — Holly, N.C. 19-772 (A-B2).
 — Holly, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
 — Holly, Va. 28-118 (F2).
 — Holly, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
 — Holly Springs, Pa. 21-106
 (H5); 6-342c.
 — **HOLYOKE COLLEGE**,
 Mass. 18-940d.

Mount Hope, Ala. 1-460 (H1).
 — Hope, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
 — Hope, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
 — Hope, Kan. 18-634 (E3).
 — Hope, Mass. 17-852 (H4).
 — Hope, N.J. 19-502 (C-D2).
 — Hope, O. 20-26 (C3).
 — Hope, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
 — Hope, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
 — Hope, bay, I. I. and Mam.
 17-852 (E3); 23-219c.
 — Hope, riv., Conn. 6-952
 (H2).
 — Hope Neck, dist., R. I. 14-
 582b.
 — Horeb, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
 — Ida, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 — Ida, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
 — Idaho, Ida. 14-276 (H3).
 — Iron, Minn. 18-550 (E3); 18-
 549d.
 — Jackson, Va. 26-118 (D2);
 battle (1864) 1-824c.
 — Jewett, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
MOUNTJOY, BARONS AND
viscounts 18-941a: see
 also Blessington, earls of;
 Newport, earls of.
 — Charles Blount, 8th baron
 18-941b; 14-776c.
 Mount Joy, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
 Mountjoy Forge, Pa.: see
 Valley Forge.
 Mount Judea, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 — Juliet, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
 — Kisco, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
 — Laurel, Va. 28-118 (D4).
 — Lavinia, Cyr. 14-382 (H10).
 — Lebanon, La. 17-34 (A1).
 — Lebanon, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
 — Leonard, Mo. 18-008 (C2).
 — Levi, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 — Liberty, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
 — Liberty, O. 20-26 (E4).
 — Lookout, W. V. 28-560 (C3).
 — Lyell Mining and Railway
 Company, Tas. 26-441a; 7-
 105d.
 — Lyell schists (geol.) 26-439c.
 — Magnet, W. Aus. 2-960 (H5).
 — Margaret, Queens. 2-960
 (G5).
 — Margaret, W. Aus. 2-960
 (C5).
 — Margaret, goldfield, W. Aus.
 2-960 (C5); geology 28-
 539d.
 — Molleray, monastery, Ire.
 14-744 (D4); 27-214b.
MOUNTMELLICK, Ire. 18-
 942a; 14-744 (D3); 22-
 731c.
 Mount Menelaus (astron.): see
 Mons Menelaus.
 — Meridian, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
 — Mitchell, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
 — **MORGAN**, Queens. 18-942a;
 2-960 (I4); gold 12-198d.
 — Moriah, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
 — Morris, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
 — Morris, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
 — Morris, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
 — Morris, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
 Mountnessing, Eas. 16-942
 (F2); 9-785d.
 Mount Nicholas, dist., Tas. 26-
 441a.
 Mountnorris, earls of 2-16c.
 "Mount of Olives" ("Beet-
 hoven") 3-651a; 20-183c.
 Mount Olive, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 — Olive, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 — Olive, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
 — Olive, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
 — Olive, N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).
 — Olivet, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
 — Olympia National Monu-
 ment, dist. Wash. 28-354
 (B2).
 — Orab, O. 20-26 (C6).
 — Orquell Castle, ruins,
 Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI. B3); 22-
 532a.
 — Perry, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
 — Pisgah, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 — Pleasant, Ala. 1-460 (H4).
 — Pleasant, D.C. 17-828 (C5).
 — Pleasant, Del. 17-828 (H3).
 — Pleasant, Fla. 10-340 (H1).
 — Pleasant, Ga. 11-732 (E4).
 — Pleasant, Ia. 14-732 (F4);
 14-733b.
 — Pleasant, Ill. 14-304 (C8).
 — Pleasant, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
 — Pleasant, Md.: see Frost-
 burg.
 — Pleasant, Mich. 18-372 (F8);
 18-375c.
 — Pleasant, Miss. 18-600 (H1).
 — Pleasant, N.C. 19-772 (H2).
 — Pleasant, N.J. 19-502 (B2);
 19-504a.
 — Pleasant, O. 20-26 (I4).
 — Pleasant, Pa. 21-106 (C-D5).
 — Pleasant, S.C. 25-500 (E4).
 — Pleasant, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
 — Pleasant, Tex. 28-690 (N2).
 — Pleasant, Utah 27-814 (C3).
 — Pleasant, post office, Lond.
 10-393c.

Mount Pleasant Colliery,
 N.S.W. 28-777b.
 — Pleasant Mills, Pa. 21-106
 (H4).
 — Pococo, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
 — Prospect, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
 — Prospect, fort, S. A. L. 27-307c.
 — Puskani, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 Mountstuart, Charles Coote,
 earl of 14-777d.
 Mountrath, Ire. 14-744 (D1);
 22-731c.
 Mount Kannel, Ala. 1-460 (H1).
 — Royal, N. J. 10-562 (H4).
 — Royal, park, Can. 18-760d.
 — Royal, seat, Scot. 12-119d.
 Mounts, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
 Mounts, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI.
 B3); 7-179d.
 Mounts (palmyra) 20-650b.
 Mount St Bernard, abbey,
 Leica. 6-599b.
 — St Marys, Md. 17-828 (E1).
 — St Vincent, N.Y. 19-596 (H1).
 — Savage, Md. 17-828 (B1).
 — Sear, dist., Syria: see Sear.
 — Seaman, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
 Mountshannon, Ire. 14-744
 (C4); 11-431d.
 Mount Sinai, church of: see
 Sinai, Church of Mount.
 — Solon, Va. 28-118 (C2).
 — **SORREL**, Leica. 18-942a;
 9-416 (H. E1).
MOUNTSTEPHEN, GEORGE
Stephen, baron 18-942a; 8-
 162b.
 Mount Sterling, Ala. 1-460
 (A3).
 — Sterling, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
 — Sterling, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 — Sterling, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
 — Sterling, Ky. 15-740 (D-E2);
 18-747c.
 — Sterling, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
 — Sterling, O. 20-26 (D5).
 — Sterling, Wis. 28-740 (B-C5).
 — Stewart, Can. 19-831 (C1).
 — Storm, W. Va. 28-560 (D2).
 Mountstuart, estate, Scot. 24-
 418 (B3); 4-879a.
 Mount Summit, Ind. 14-422
 (G5).
 — Sunapee, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
 — Sylvan, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
 — Talbot, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
MOUNT-TEMPLE, W. F.
 Cowper-Temple, baron 18-
 942b; 6-783b; 8-975d.
 Mount Tirzah, N.C. 19-772
 (C-D1).
 — Toby conglomerate (geol.)
 27-630b.
 — Tom, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
 — Ulla, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
 — Union, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 — Union, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
 — Union, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
 — Union, college, Alliance, O.
 1-695a.
 — Valerien, fort, Fr. 10-778
 (B6).
 — Valley, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
 — Vernon, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
 — Vernon, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 — Vernon, Colo. 6-723b.
 — Vernon, Ga. 11-732 (D3).
 — **VERNON**, Ia. 18-942c; 14-
 732 (F3).
 — **VERNON**, Ill. 18-942c; 14-
 304 (D5).
 — **VERNON**, Ind. 18-942c;
 14-422 (B9); 16-7a.
 — Vernon, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
 — Vernon, Md. 17-828 (H4).
 — Vernon, Me. 17-434 (C4).
 — Vernon, Mo. 18-608 (C4);
 18-612a.
 — Vernon, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
 — **VERNON**, N.Y. 18-942d;
 19-596 (C5).
 — **VERNON**, O. 18-943a; 20-
 26 (E-F4).
 — Vernon, Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
 — Vernon, Pa.: see Waynes-
 boro.
 — Vernon, S. Dak. 25-506 (G4).
 — Vernon, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
 — **VERNON**, Va. 18-943a; 28-
 118 (E-F2).
 — Vernon, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
 — Vernon group (geol.) 20-
 550d.
 — Victory, O. 20-26 (C3).
 Mountville, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
 — Pa. 21-106 (F7).
 Mount Washington, Ky. 15-
 740 (C2).
 — Washington, Md. 17-828
 (A-B3).
 — Washington, N.H. 19-490
 (E2).
 — Washington, O. 20-26 (L7).
 — Willing, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 — Willcox, observatory 19-
 959d; spectroheliograph 25-
 619b; telescope 26-589b.
 — Winans, Md. 17-828 (A4).
 — Wise, dist., Dev. 8-129d.
 — Wolf, Pa. 21-106 (I5).

- Mount Wollaston, Mass.: see Quincy and Braintree.
- Zeehan, dist., Tas.: see Zeehan.
- Zion, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
- Zion, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
- Zion, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
- Zion, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
- Moura, Braz. 4-440 (C2).
- Port. 25-530 (B3).
- Mou Rambu, capc, Maldive Is. 17-486c.
- Mourão, Port. 25-530 (B3).
- Mouraux, T. 8-814a.
- Mourou, C. V. 22-119c.
- Mourgan, riv., Gr. 12-424 (C1).
- Mourier (explorer) 21-949d.
- Mourilyan, Queens. 21-960 (H3).
- Mourlot, A. 1-159c.
- Mourmelon, Port. Fr. 5-811d.
- Mourne, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
- mts., Ire. 14-744 (E2); 3-664b; geology 8-458a, 14-746a, 27-48c.
- riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 27-549d.
- Abbey, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 7-158b.
- Beg, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
- Park, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
- MOURNING** 18-943c; 7-232b; 15-585a.
- Iris 14-795b.
- Women, tomb of the, Sidon 12-488b; 12-489c.
- Mourapall, lake, Vict. 28-38 (B1).
- Mouros, Castello do, Port. 6-379a.
- Mourro Froid, mt., Alps 1-742b.
- Mourous, mt., Fr. 3-492d.
- Mouru, Asia: see Merv.
- Mourzouphies, Alexius Ducas: see Alexius V. (emperor).
- Moussa, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-854d; broch 23-774 (Plate).
- Mousam, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
- riv., Me. 17-434 (B5).
- Mouscron, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
- Mouse, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D1); 19-780c.
- riv., Scot. 6-572b.
- MOUSE** 18-943c; 23-442b; colour 1-506d, 1-507d, 18-118a; fertilization 9-315d, 9-316b, 7-712b (fig.); fossil 21-348b; length of life 16-976a.
- MOUSE-BIRD** 18-944a; 3-977d.
- deer: see Chevrotain.
- Mouse-ear chickweed 6-440a.
- hare: see Pica.
- Mousehold Heath, Norf. 16-761c; geology 19-745b.
- Mouse mill 9-179a.
- on a stay (knot) 15-874b.
- Mouse-tailed bat 6-244d.
- Mouse Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-136c.
- Moussés, Philippe, 11-119a; 1-191a.
- Mousquetaire 12-658b.
- Mousquetaire, Le* 8-656a.
- Moussian, Pers. 5-710d.
- Moussais - la - Bataille, Fr.: battle (732): see Tours, battle.
- MOUSSORSKY, MODESTE** Petrovich 18-944b; 7-906c.
- Mousta, Malta 27-961a.
- MOUSTACHE** 18-944b.
- MOUSTERIAN** 18-944b; 25-743b; 21-836d.
- Moustiers-Sta-Marie, Fr. 10-778 (H6); 5-739a.
- Monswaid, Scot. 8-663c.
- Moutan: see Tree Peony.
- Moutard, T. F. 26-124c.
- Montere gravels 19-625d.
- MOUTH** (anat.) 18-944c; bacteriology 8-266b; breathing 8-264a; digestion in 19-921b.
- Mouthed bow: see Crossbow.
- Mouth of Wilson, Va. 28-118 (C2); 28-118 (A4).
- Mouth organ 26-317c.
- Mouthoumet, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
- MOUTHPIECE** (mus.) 18-946a; 28-709b.
- Mouth St Francis River, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
- Moutier, Switz. 26-242 (C2); 25-359b.
- d'Ahun, Fr. 7-431c.
- Moutiers, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 24-248d.
- Moutoa gardens, N.Z. 28-303d.
- Mouton, Georges, comte de Lobau: see Lobau, Georges.
- Moutonne (geog.): see Ground Ice.
- Moutrie's Hill, dist., Scot. 8-944a.
- Mouviaux, Fr.: battle (1793) 11-178c.
- Mouzalou (Muzalon), Georgias 2-654d.
- Mouzon, Fr. 10-778 (G2); 2-451a; 27-413b.
- riv., Fr. 19-425b.
- Movable Dwellings Bill 25-261b.
- property (Eng. law): see Personal property.
- property (Rom. law) 21-256a; 23-532b.
- property (Scots law) 21-256c.
- Movement (mus.) 25-394b.
- (physiol.) 19-47c; 4-411c; 7-712a.
- MOVERS, FRANZ KARL** 18-947c.
- Movilitza, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
- Movilla, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
- Ire. 14-744 (D1); 6-737b; 14-762b; oysters 20-426a.
- Mow (dict.) 18-947c.
- Mow (Chinese measure) 5-220a.
- Mow, India 14-382 (D9).
- Mowafak B. Motawakkil 9-94b; 8-49d.
- MOWAT, SIR OLIVER** 18-947d; 20-117b.
- Mowaygad B. Motawakkil 5-49b.
- MOWBRAY** (family) 18-948a; 21-50a; see also Howard (family); Norfolk, earls and dukes of.
- HARRY SIDDON'S 18-948c.
- ROBERT, earl of Northumberland 18-948d; 9-477b.
- Thomas (earl marshal) 19-743a; 9-511c.
- Mowbray, Can. 17-584 (B3); 19-780 (F1).
- Valo of, dist., Yorks. 26-852a.
- Mowbrull, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
- Mow Cop, mt., Ches. and Staffs. 9-416 (II. C3); 22-338b.
- Moweaua, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
- Mower (machine) 13-106d (fig.).
- Mower Co., Minn. 18-550 (E7).
- Mowersville, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
- Mowhawk, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
- Mowing (gunnery) 2-693b.
- Mow-ning, China 6-168 (I5).
- Mowrah butter 20-47a.
- Mow Rock, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
- Mowrystown, O. 20-26 (C6).
- Moxa, Braz. 5: see Oclras.
- Moxa, tribe: see Moxos.
- Moxahala, O. 20-26 (F5).
- Moxie, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
- Moxley, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
- Moxocne, dist., Turk.As.: see Moxuene.
- MOXON, EDWARD** 18-948d; 16-105b.
- MOXOS**, tribe 18-949a; 25-190c; 8-290b.
- Moxoto, riv., Braz. 21-178b.
- Moxuene, Turk.As. 15-950a.
- Moy, T. 10-516a.
- Moy, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
- Ire. 14-744 (E2).
- Scot. 24-412 (D2).
- Scot. 24-412 (D3).
- dist., Scot.: geology 14-720b.
- lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
- riv., Ire. 14-744 (B2); 3-270d; 25-241d.
- Moya, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
- Moya (geog.): see Laya d'acqua.
- Moyamba, S.L. 11-204 (B-C5).
- Moyar, riv., India 14-382 (G14).
- Moyarta, dist., Ire. 6-426b.
- Moyasta, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
- Moyculien, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
- Moydow, Ire. 16-981a.
- Moydrom, castle, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
- Moye, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
- Moyenne Montagne, plateau, Fr. 15-566d.
- Moyenneville, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
- Moyer, Pa. 21-106 (C-D5).
- Moylan, Stephen 18-425d.
- Moylan, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
- Moyle, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D4).
- Moylgrove, Wales 9-428 (V. B3).
- Moynalty, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
- Moyne, Pierre le 11-128c.
- Moyne Abbey, Ire. 14-744 (B2); 15-794d; 17-937b.
- Moyness, Scot. 19-155c.
- Moyzier, Gustave 11-592a.
- Moyobamba, Peru 21-264 (B2); 21-270a.
- Moyock, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
- Moyola, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2); 19-320a.
- Moyoro, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
- bay, Jap. 15-156 (Q4).
- Moyry, pass, Ire. 2-562b.
- Moys, Ger.: battle (1757) 24-717c.
- Moyses Hall, seat, Suff. 4-868c.
- Moytooge Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
- Moytura, Ire. 14-758a.
- Moy-yu-lo, India: see Mayapur.
- Moyvally, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
- Mozaffar (caliph of Cordova) 25-543b.
- (Egyptian sultan, A.D. 1421) 9-193b.
- Mozaffarid (dynasty) 21-227c.
- MOZAMBIQUE**, Port.E.Af. 18-949a; 1-320 (H6); ivory 15-923; slave-trade 25-227a, 22-153c.
- dist., Port.E.Af. 1-320 (G6); 25-466 (L3-M2).
- current: see Agulhas current.
- MOZARAB**, tribe 18-949b; Portugal 22-136b; Spain 25-546a.
- Mozarabic Breviary 4-503d.
- Liturgy 18-949b; 16-797a; 22-259a; Greater Doxology 8-461b; Hymnary 14-184c, 14-185a; Jimenes revives 15-416c.
- Mozarib, Syr. 5-302c.
- MOZART, WOLFGANG AMADEUS** 18-949b; 3-126b; 12-914d; concerto 6-825d; Gluck's influence 20-122c; instrumentation 14-653b, 14-655b; key-relationships 13-6c; Mass in F 17-849d; overture 20-385b; programme music 22-425d; sonata 25-395c; songs 25-408b.
- Mozdalifa, Arab. 17-421a; 17-954c.
- Mozdar (theologian) 17-423d.
- Mozdarite (sect) 17-423d.
- MOZDOK**, Cauc. 18-953c; 23-874 (II. D2).
- Mozhaisk, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 18-893d; 18-718b.
- Mozier, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
- MOZLEY, JAMES BOWLING** 18-953c.
- THOMAS 18-953c.
- Mozsgó, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
- Mozufferpore, India: see Mozuffarpur.
- Mozyr, Russ. 23-872 (C5); 18-556b.
- Mozzetta 7-96a, 1-718d.
- M.P. (abbr.) 1-29c.
- Mpando (chief): see Panda.
- Mpanga, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
- riv., Ugan. 27-771 (B2); 1-502b.
- Mpangwe, race: see Fang.
- Mpapa, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 11-773b.
- Mpashi, Ang. 25-466 (D1).
- Mpaseem, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B-C3).
- Mpingi, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
- Mpologema, lake, Ugan. 19-693 (C7); 27-557 (C2).
- riv., C.Af. 19-694c.
- Mpondo (chief): see Pondo.
- Mpondumisi, race: see Pondo-misi.
- MPONGWE**, race 18-953d; 8-5d; 1-330b; language 3-359c, 8-199d.
- Mputa: see Tongaland.
- M.R. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
- Mramor, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
- Mrazek (zoologist) 26-408b.
- Mrcara, Isl. Aus. 3-4 (E5).
- M.R.C.P. (abbr.) 1-29c.
- M.R.C.S. (abbr.) 1-29c.
- Mresi, mt., Port.E.Af. 22-164b.
- Mreu (myth.): see Mnevis.
- Mreznica, riv., Hung. 7-472c.
- M.R.I.A. (abbr.) 1-29c.
- Mrichehakatika* 24-172d; 8-481a.
- Mrigasal years 13-500d.
- Mrimima, Mor. 18-851 (D4).
- Mriro, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
- Mrogoro, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 7-830a; 11-773b.
- Mroungwe, Bur. 14-382 (P9).
- Mruji, Ugan. 27-557 (B2); 27-782b; mutiuy (1897) 27-582d.
- mt., Port.E.Af. 22-164b.
- M.S. (abbrev.) 1-30b.
- Msaiken, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
- Msalu, riv., Port.E.Af. 22-164b.
- Msapere, Mad. 17-271 (B2); 6-795a.
- Mscislaw, dist., Russ. 21-918d.
- M'shatta, Palacc, Syr.: see Mashetta.
- Msid, dist., Trip. megaliths 27-289d.
- Msimba, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
- Meinje, riv., Port.E.Af. 23-782b.
- Msta, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D4); 27-489b; 23-880c.
- Mstislav I. (of Kiev) 25-278a.
- Mstislav, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 18-646c.
- Mtambo, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
- Mtandala, Ger.E.Af. 16-816b.
- Mtanguana, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L5).
- Mtengo, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
- Mtete, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
- Mtetcwe, riv., Rhod. 25-466 (K3).
- Mtetswa, African tribe: see Um-tetwa.
- M'tubi, dist., Rhod. 25-466 (K3).
- Mtgesa, Rhod. 25-466 (K2).
- Mtito, Andel, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
- Mtlo (measure) 26-923a.
- MTSENSK**, Russ. 18-953d; 23-872 (E5); 20-251a.
- MTSKHET**, Cauc. 18-954a; 23-874 (II. D3); 11-758d.
- Mtskhetos (Georgian king) 11-758d.
- Mu (duke of Ch'in) 16-193d; 6-193d.
- Mu, riv., Bur. 14-376 (Q8); 25-1d.
- Mu, Mahomedan prefix, e.g. Mutasin: see Mo, except as below.
- Mua, mt., Samoa 24-115b.
- Muaddin: see Muazzin.
- Muadhak, Syr. 20-602 (D-E1).
- Muadia, Port.E.Af. 1-320 (G-II6).
- Muallak Kemer, aqueduct, Constantinople: see Justinian, aqueduct of.
- Muana, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
- Muande, pass, Alps 1-742b.
- Muar, prov., Mal.Penin. 15-475d; 25-981b.
- riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C5); 17-471d.
- Muara Enim, Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-73d.
- Takus, Sum. 26-74a.
- Teweh, Bor. 4-257 (C3).
- Muata Kumbana, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B4).
- Muata Yanvo (Bantu empire): see Lunda.
- Yanvo (African chief) 6-925a.
- Mu'awiyah (caliph): see Moawiyah.
- Muayyad, moaque, Cairo 4-954 (A4 & C2); 4-956b; 2-425a.
- Muazim (son of Aurangzeb): see Bahadur Shah I.
- Muazzin 17-413b; 21-199c; 17-404d.
- Mubalik, China: see Karakorum.
- Mubankl, riv., C.Af.: see Ubangi.
- Mubarakin 10-135a.
- Mubarakpur, India 14-376 (E5).
- MUBARRAD** (of Arabia) 18-954a; 2-274b; 2-276b.
- Mubi, Camer. 5-110 (B2).
- Mubur, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2).
- Mucajahy, riv., Braz. 4-440 (C1).
- Mucajataba, Braz. 4-440 (E3).
- Mucha, A. M. 22-196c.
- Much Ado about Nothing* (Shakespeare) 24-780a.
- Muchais, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
- Much Bireh, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3).
- Dewchurch, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3).
- Muehrens, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D6).
- Mueheln, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10); 23-743d; battle of Rossbach 23-744c (plan).
- Much Hadham, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
- Hoole, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
- Muchia (myth.) 2-167d.
- Muebinga, mts., Rhod. 23-260 (C2-D1).
- MUCH WENLOCK**, Salop 18-954a; 9-420 (III. B1).
- Woolton, Lanca. 16-139 (B3); 16-140b.
- Mucia 24-278d.
- MUCIANUS, LICINIUS** 18-954b; 22-342c; 27-1052a.
- P. L. C. D. 24-278c.
- Mucia Prata, dist., It. 24-278c.
- MUCIC ACID** 18-954c.
- MUCILAGE** 18-954c; 12-715b; 12-716a.
- Mucin 1-515b; 1-596a.
- Muck, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (F2).
- Isl., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 25-247b; 24-414b.
- Muckanagh, lake, Ire. 6-426c.
- Muck bar (iron) 14-818a.
- Mücke, Heinrich 8-713b.
- MUCKERS** (sect) 18-954c.
- Mucking, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
- Muckingford, Ban. 16-942 (F3).
- Muckish, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C1); 8-413a; geology 8-413a.
- Muckle Burn, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-269a.
- Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D2).
- Flugga, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855c.
- Iloe, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855b.
- Skerry, Isl., Scot. 4-959c.
- Mucklstone, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
- Muckno, lake, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
- Muckros, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
- Muckross, Ire. 15-758b; 15-759a.
- Scot.: see St Andrews.
- lake, Ire. 14-744 (I5); 15-758a.
- Muckton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
- Mucobromic acid 6-54b.
- Mucoid 1-515b.
- degeneration 20-921b.
- Mucor (bot.) 11-338b; 11-334c; reproduction 11-335c, 11-336c.
- 8-25703a.
- Mucoraceae 11-337a.
- Mucorineae 11-337a.
- Mucorini: see Zygomycetes and Mucorineae.
- Mucous layer: see Protoplasm.
- membrane 27-799a; 23-195d; 27-983c.
- Mucronalia 11-516c.
- Mucronate 16-323a.
- Mucronella 22-42d.
- Mucuchies, Venez. 27-989 (A2); 27-989b.
- MUCUNA** 18-955a; 11-259a; 16-381d.
- pruriens: see Cowitch.
- Mucuripe, cape, Braz. 10-677a.
- Mucury, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I6); 4-441c.
- Mud, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
- bay, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
- Isl., Vict. 28-38 (E1).
- lake, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
- lake, La. 17-54 (A4).
- lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
- lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
- lake, Minn. 18-550 (B-C3).
- lake, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
- lake, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
- lake, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
- lake, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
- riv., Conn. 6-952 (C2).
- riv., W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
- Mud 19-975c; 6-473a; baths 3-285a, 26-802c; fossil preservation 11-666a; illustration 1-66b.
- (measure) 28-493a.
- Muda, pt., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
- riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4); 17-483b.
- Muda Hassim (sultan of Brunei) 24-208b; 4-645a.
- MUDANIA**, Asia M. 18-955a; 2-760 (C2); 13-243a.
- Gulf of, Asia M. 4-12c.
- Mudania-Brusa riv. 27-440b.
- Mud-bag 8-569c.
- Mudbidri, India 14-430a.
- Mud Branch, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C2).
- Buttes, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
- Caidron, Wyo. 28-912b.
- Mudrecek, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
- Miss. 18-600 (C1).
- Mud Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (G3).
- Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C3).
- Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F3).
- Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C3).
- Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
- Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
- Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
- Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A2).
- Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
- Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G5).
- Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
- Creek, riv., Vt. and Quab. 19-490 (C2).
- Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
- Muddian, Henry 19-553d.
- Muddy, Utah 27-814 (C4).
- mt., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
- mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
- riv., Mo. 18-608 (C3).
- riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).

- Muddy Hoggy Creek, riv., Okla. 20-36 (F3).
 — Brook, riv., Mass. 17-852 (2).
 — Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
 — Crater, Ariz. 24-31d.
 — Creek, riv., Ark. 2-582 (H2).
 — Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (H1).
 — Creek, riv., Mont. 14-376 (H1).
 — Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (H7).
 — Creek, riv., O. 20-28 (D2).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H1).
 — Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-374 (F3).
 — Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-374 (E4).
 — Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-374 (D2).
 — Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-374 (H3).
 — Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-374 (H1).
 — Creek Forks, Pa., 21-106 (I-K6).
 Muddyfork, Ark. 2-552 (H3).
 Muddy Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (F3).
 — Ulver, Mass.: see Brookline.
 Mud-eel: see Siren.
 Mudjars 18-837d; 25-546a; 25-550a.
 Mudish (group): see Dipneusti.
 — (N. America): see Bowfin.
 — (Queenland): see Neoceratodus.
 Mudford, William 19-560a.
 —, William Heselgrave 19-560b.
 Mudgal, India 14-382 (O12).
 Mudge, Geo. H. 1-368b.
 — Thomas 28-363b; 6-544d; 19-292a.
 Mudge, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
 Mudgee, N. S. W. 19-538 (E-F3); 6-162a; 14-25c.
 Mudhal, India 14-382 (G10).
 Mudhera, India 14-431d.
 Mudholl: see Madholl.
 Mudhol, India 18-955a.
 MUDHOL, estate, India 18-955a.
 Mudi, Nig. 19-678 (D4).
 MUDIE, CHARLES EDWARD 18-955b.
 Mudir: Arabic title 9-29a; in Persia 21-199b.
 Mudiria, prov., Egy. 9-29a.
 Mudjatik, riv., Can. 24-225 (A1).
 Mudi, India: see Moodkee.
 Mudlake, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
 Mud-lark 16-319b.
 Mudo, El: see Navarrete, Juan Fernandez.
 Mud-puppy: see Hellbender.
 Mudra 13-512a.
 Mudra-rakshasa 24-174a; 8-481c.
 Madros, Ag. S. 16-412c.
 Mud Itun, riv., Ill. 14-304 (Cun).
 — Riv., Pa. 21-106 (L3).
 Mud-stone 6-474a.
 Mud turtle 27-69a.
 Mudug, dist., It-Somlnd. 25-379 (E4).
 Mudumali, India 17-289b.
 Mud volcano 28-189a; 3-733a; 23-764c.
 Muehlenbeckia platyclada 22-26a (Hr.).
 Muel, Sp. 25-530 (E2); 5-731c.
 Mucia de San Juan, mt., Sp.: see San Juan.
 Muelle, C. H. 6-678 (D5).
 Mueller, mts., W. Aus. 2-960 (D3); 28-339c.
 —, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G4).
 Mueller's, mt., N.S.W. 15-914b.
 —, mts., Queens. 2-960 (G4).
 Muon, mt., Norw. 19-864 (D2).
 Mueno Kwako, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B1).
 — Munene, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4).
 — Putu Kasongo, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (H4).
 Muenster, Tex. 26-690 (A6).
 Muequetá, Colom.: see Funza.
 Muera, plateau, Ger.E.Af. 11-711 (C3).
 Muerto, canyon, Ariz. 2-544 (D1).
 Muertos, Caya do, Isl., P.R. 22-124 (A-B2).
 Mueseler safety-lamp 23-998b.
 Muette, La, park, Paris: see La Muette.
 Muezzin: see Muazzin.
 Mujaddaliyat: see Mofad-daliyat.
 Muff, Ire. (Derry) 14-744 (D1).
 —, Ire. (Donegal) 14-744 (D1).
 MUFF (dict.) 18-955b.
 Muffled peal (of bells) 3-689a.
- Muffle (furnace 11-360b; annealing 2-72b; copper smelting 7-104a; salt-cake manufacture 1-675b).
 MUFFLING, F. K. F., Freiherr von 18-955c; 26-379b.
 Muffin: see Muffin.
 MUFFT 18-955d; 24-858c; 26-185c.
 Mug (bot.): see Green gram.
 Muga, riv., Sp. 25-530 (H1).
 Mugaddaal: see Mukaddaal.
 Muralana (of Ceylon) 5-783d.
 Muga moth 25-101b.
 Mugaan Steppe, plain, Cauc. 23-574 (H. F4); 21-188d.
 Mugaridos, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
 Muga worm 25-101b.
 Murgdock, reservoir, Scot. 18-478c.
 — castle, ruins, Scot. 18-478c.
 Murgdur, Isl., Scot. 24-418 (E2).
 Murgel, dist., It.: battle (512) 27-91a.
 —, val., It. 27-01a; 15-3b; 16-4a.
 Muger, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D6); 19-695c.
 Mugeit (Saracen chief): see Musat.
 Muggel, lake, Ger. 3-789b.
 Muggler (zool.) 7-479a.
 Muggel, mt., Mass. 17-852 (D2).
 Muggia, Aus. 14-886d.
 Mugginea 14-158d; 14-160a.
 Muggio, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
 Muggleswick, common, Dur. 9-412 (I. D3); 8-706d.
 MUGGLETON, LODOWICKE 18-956a.
 Muggleton v. Barnett 14-503d.
 Mughal, Babyl.: see Ur.
 Mughalbin, India 14-376 (C7).
 Mughal-Sardi, India 14-376 (K7).
 Mughaniya, Nahr, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D2).
 Mughar, Babyl.: see Mukayyar.
 Mughit Toqhrul (Seljuk ruler): see Toqhrul.
 Mughla, Turk.A. 2-766 (C4).
 Mugho pine: see Mughus pine.
 Mughu, race: see Maghs.
 Mughus pine 21-623c.
 Mughla, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
 Mugil (zool.) 18-964d; 14-370c.
 Mughla, mts., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E4); 6-914d.
 Mugil capito 14-260a; 2-36c.
 Mugillidae: see Grey mullet.
 Mugiliformes 14-247d.
 Muglad, dist., Sud. 15-908a.
 Muglins, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (F6).
 Mugnano, It. 15-4 (C6).
 —, It. 15-4 (B6).
 Mugojar (Mugodhar), mts., Russ.A. 27-426 (B3-2); 23-872 (A6); 27-414d; 27-786d.
 Mugron, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
 Mugula, Isl., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
 Mugwort 28-833c; 15-287d.
 MUGWUMP 18-956b; 27-723a.
 Muhajirun 2-265c; 5-26c; 13-379 (E4).
 Muham, Abu Naal Muzil cl: see Abu Naal.
 Muhamadani, tribe: see Mohamadani.
 Muhammadgarh, India: see Basoda.
 MUHAMMAD (Mohammed), Pers. 18-956b; 21-188 (A2); 3-109a; 21-216b; battle (1857) 13-79d; shipping 21-198a.
 —, dist., Pers. 2-283c.
 Muharhar, riv., Mor. 18-850c.
 Muhanwat, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C6).
 Muhavuru, mt., C.A. 18-353c.
 Muhl, Hung.: see Mohl.
 Muhlbbir (poet): see Suleiman I. (sultan).
 Mub Kl (painter) 6-214b.
 Mühlbach, Hung.: see Szasz-Sebes.
 Mühlberg, Prus. 11-808 (III. 011).
 MÜHLBERG, Sax. 18-956c; 11-808 (D3); battle (1547) 17-909c.
 —, castle, Ger. 12-118b.
 Mühlendorf, Ger. 11-808 (D4); 3-1d; battle (1322) 11-847a.
 Mühlen, Switz.: see Molins.
 Mühlenberg, Frederick A. C. 18-956d.
 —, Gotthilf H. E. 18-957a.
 —, Henry A. 18-956d.
 —, HENRY M. 18-956c.
 —, JOHN P. G. 18-956d.
 —, WILLIAM A. 18-957a; 14-197a.
- Muhlenberg Co., Ky. 15-740 (A3); 15-742c.
 Mühlenteich, riv., Ger. 11-25d.
 Mühlhausen, Aus. 3-1 (D2).
 MÜHLHAUSEN, Ger. 18-957c; 11-808 (III. 010); 26-254d.
 —, Confession of; see Basal, Confession of.
 Mühltröf, Ger. 11-808 (III. 011).
 Mu-ho, riv., China 17-552d.
 Muhoko t see Cuvavva.
 Muhasin Khan 21-244b.
 Muhtashim Kashi (poet) 21-251b.
 Muhtasib 17-415a.
 Muhurta 13-493b.
 Mule, riv., Scot. 23-742a.
 Mulck, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E3); 1-59a.
 —, (Glen, val., Scot.: geology 1-59b).
 Mulck (measure) 25-467c.
 Mulden, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 27-825d.
 Muldir, plateau, Sah. 23-1004c.
 Mul-Dong, cape, Annam 14-498 (E2).
 Mulkaichi, Jap. 15-158 (G-119).
 Mulirea, mt., Ire.: see Mweelra.
 Muin 21-201a.
 Muin-almakin (writer) 21-249c.
 Muin oddin Suleiman (Seljuk minister): see Suleiman.
 Muin-uddin Juwaini (poet) 21-251a.
 MUIR, JOHN 18-957d.
 —, Thomas 9-551d.
 —, SIR WILLIAM 18-958a.
 Muir, Ky. 15-746 (D2).
 —, Alch. 16-372 (E-F6).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (I-K4).
 —, glacier, Alsk. 1-472 (L4); 1-473d.
 Muir, riv., Af. 25-468 (L-M1).
 Muirchertach (Murtagh) 14-767a; 16-973c.
 —, (of the Leather Cloaks, Irish king) 14-765c; 20-108b.
 — (Murkertagh), MacNeill or Mac Erca 20-107d.
 — O'Lochlain (king of Ireland) 14-767b.
 Muirehu Maccu Machtheni 20-934b; 6-623c.
 Muirduin, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
 Muiredach Tireach (king of Ireland) 6-951a.
 Muiredach Albanach (Irish bard) 6-630b; 6-635b.
 Muirfield, Scot. 12-220d; 12-796a.
 Muirhead, J. H. 18-245c.
 — (physicist) 26-518d; 26-523; 26-535d; 26-538d.
 Muirhead, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
 Muirkirk, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 3-76b; coal 3-76a; geology 3-75b.
 Muir of Ord, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-742d.
 Muirtown, Scot. (Inverness) 24-412 (D2).
 —, Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (D2).
 Muir-hood: see Zorille.
 Muirne, Ec. 8-911 (A1).
 Muicella, mound, Babyl.: see Kasr.
 Mujeres, Isl., Mex. 18-318 (I3); 18-318c.
 Mujiir-uddin Ballakani (poet) 21-250c.
 Mujnal, riv., India 15-132a.
 Mu-ju, Kor. 15-156 (E9).
 Mujtahid 24-858a; 21-199c; 17-420b.
 Muka, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
 MUKADDASI (Arabian traveler) 18-958a.
 Mukaddis, El, Pal.: see Jerusalem.
 Mukah, riv., Bor. 24-207c.
 Mukak, Arab. 2-264 (D3); 19-351b.
 Mukalla, Arab.: see Mokalla.
 Mukama, India 14-376 (L7).
 Mukandara, mts., India: see Mokandara.
 Mokarra, anc. kingdom, Egy.: see Dongola.
 Mukatta (Kishon), riv. 20-602 (C3); 9-273c; 11-404a.
 Mukatta'a (Persian poetry): see Kita.
 Mukaur, Pal. 20-802 (D5).
 Mukayyar, Babyl. 1-70a.
 MUKDEN, China 18-958b; 17-553 (H-C4); 15-156 (C6); 2-178d (Hst); battle (1905) 23-929d, 2-605d; railways 6-180d, 24-838c.
 MUKDISHU, Somlnd. 18-958c; 25-379 (I-E6).
 Muker, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
 Mukerian, India 13-787d.
- Mukerji, Harish Chandra (Indian journalist) 20-522a.
 Mukhalid, Pal. 20-607 (H4).
 Mukhalligam, India 18-642a; 13-496a.
 Mukhanganj, India 17-442b.
 Mukhaveta, riv., Itum. 21-930b.
 Mukhmas, Pal.: see Mich-mash.
 Mukhnah, plain, Pal. 20-602c.
 Mukhoveta, riv., Itum. 4-500c.
 Mukhtarab, El, Syr. 20-602 (D1).
 Muktarul Muk: see Salar Jung, Shr.
 Mokhurdai, pass, C. Asia 26-910a.
 Mukl, Sum. 26-73d.
 Mukkamu, Belg.Cong. 6-923 (C3).
 Mukim 17-482d.
 Muk-Katamish-akakak (Indian chief): see Black Hawk.
 Mukken, El (sultan) 10-369d.
 Muklis Pasha: see Sturdza, Gregory.
 Muklus Su, riv., Arm. 2-365 (C2).
 Mukoso, Ang. 25-466 (E1).
 Mukri (Mikri), disc., Pers. 24-235b.
 Mukta 20-807b.
 Muktosar, India: see Muktsar.
 Mukti: see Mokha.
 Muktinath, India 14-376 (H-L5).
 Muktsar, India 14-376 (F4); 19-282a.
 Mukunda Ram (Bengali writer) 3-735b.
 Mukur, Afr. 14-376 (B3).
 Mukwanpur, Nep. 19-382b.
 Mukwonago, Wis. 28-740 (E6); 28-423d.
 Mui (West Saxon prince) 15-1473d; 14-508d.
 Mui, India 14-382 (H9).
 MULA, Sp. 18-958c; 25-530 (E3).
 —, Mal.Penln. 17-473 (B4).
 —, pass, Bal.: see Mulla.
 —, riv., India 22-73c.
 —, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E3); 18-958d.
 Mulahacen, mt., Sp.: see Mulhacen.
 Mulahids (sect): see Assassins.
 Mula Ahmed 18-851a.
 Mula Bu Selham, Mor. 18-851 (D1); 18-850c.
 — Idris, mosque, Fez 10-307c.
 — Idris Zarbon, Mor. 18-851 (E1); 18-854a.
 — Ismail, mosque, Mor. 18-147d.
 Mulaingiri, mt., India 14-382 (F13); 15-626d.
 Mulaiku, Isl., Ind.O. 17-486a.
 Mulammas'at (poems) 23-993a.
 Mulamari, riv., India 14-382 (G11).
 Mulasay, P.I.s. 21-392 (D4).
 Mula-Pumok, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E5).
 Mulo-sutras 15-127c.
 Mulat, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
 Mulatas, archip., Pan. 20-664a.
 Mulatre, pt., W.I. 28-544 (A-B3).
 MULLATTO 18-958d; 19-346d.
 Mulate-stone 14-745d.
 Mulbarton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
 Mulben, Scot. 3-314a.
 —, riv., Scot. 25-646b.
 Mulberry, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
 —, pt., Conn. 6-952 (E5).
 —, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 MULBERRY 18-958d; 1-313b; 13-757d.
 Mulberry Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H3).
 — Creek, Big, riv., Ala.: see Big Mulberry Creek.
 — Fork, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 — Grove, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 — silk moth: see Silkworm.
 Mulbuie, ridge, Scot. 4-23c.
 Mulcaister, Ilchard 8-858d.
 Mulechen, Chile 6-148c.
 Mulechig 25-348c.
 Muleiber (myth.): see Vulcan.
 Mulet law (La., 1894) 16-767b; 14-734d.
 MULDE, riv., Ger. 18-959b; 11-808 (III. 010).
 Mulder, Lodewyk 16-719d; 8-727c.
 Muldoanich, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (A3).
 Muldon, Miss. 16-600 (D2).
 Muldoon, Ida. 14-278 (B-C4).
- Muldrow, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
 Muldridge, Austr. 2-960 (I5).
 MULE 18-959c; 13-713d; 14-28a; in France 10-782d; in U.S. 1-419b, 1-420a.
 — (spinning machine) 7-305d; 25-680d; 28-811b (fig.).
 — (numismatist) 19-871a.
 Mulo Creek, riv., Kan. 13-651 (C3).
 — Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
 Mulo-deer 7-921a.
 Mulego, Mex. 18-318 (C2); 21-26a.
 Mulemwa, Ithod. 25-466 (F1).
 Mulet 4-789c.
 Muley Hassan (of Granada) 12-336a.
 — Zidan (of Mor.): see Zidan.
 Mulegra scrub 2-949a.
 Mulekreda 5-522d.
 MULGRAVE, EARLDOM OF 18-960a; see also Huckingham and Normanby, dukes of.
 —, Constantine John Philip, 2nd baron, 11-629c; 21-943c; 25-710c; 19-970a.
 —, Henry Philip, 1st earl of (1755-1831) 19-748d.
 Mulgrave, castle, Yorks. 9-412 (I. O3); 23-935c.
 —, Isl., Pac.O.: see Mille.
 Mulhacen, mt., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 25-528b.
 Mulhall, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
 MULHAUSEN, Oer. 18-960a; 11-808 (A5); battle (1674) 8-734b.
 —, Gate of, val., Ger. 11-806a.
 MULHEIM-AM-RHEIN, Ger. 18-960c; 11-808 (I. 37).
 MULHEIM-AN-DEE-RUHR, Ger. 18-960c; 11-808 (I. 46).
 Mulholland, T. and A. 3-665a.
 Mulhouse, Ger.: see Mulhausen.
 Mulhuf (arch.) 2-374b.
 Mulhuf catenata (astron.): see Andromeda.
 Muliag, Isl., P.I.s. 21-392 (H7).
 Mulinad, Somlnd. 25-379 (C6).
 Mulinheim, Ger.: see Seligenstadt.
 Mulinia 16-123c.
 Mulinia, Ore. 20-242 (C2).
 Mulinia 8-927c.
 MULJI, KURSENDAS 18-960d.
 Mulk 27-441c.
 Mulkar, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4); 24-802a.
 Mulkertown, Ill. 14-301 (C6).
 Mulkhi, India 14-382 (F13).
 Mulkutto, Brit. 1-92c.
 MULL, Isl., Scot. 18-960d; 24-412 (C3); 9-662c; 24-414b.
 —, sound of, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
 MULL (dict.) 18-961a.
 Mulla, pass, Bal. 14-376 (B6-5); 15-626b.
 —, riv., Bal. 3-293a.
 Mullacoota, inlet, Viet. 28-33 (E2).
 Mullagh, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
 Mullaghanattin, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
 Mullaghearn, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 27-549d.
 Mullaghmore, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
 Mullagoris, tribe 19-796a.
 MULLAH 18-961b; Persia 21-199c; Shi-ite laws 24-858b.
 —, The Mad (1899): see Mohammed Abdullah.
 Mullah Rahmat, mosque, Lahore 16-81b.
 Mulla Khawaja, Koh-i, mts., Afg. 13-330c.
 —, Kurma, Afg. 14-376 (B4).
 Mullyally, N.S.W. 19-533 (E-F2).
 Mullan, Ida. 14-276 (B2).
 Mullanjandra, N.S.W. 19-533 (D4).
 Mullardoch, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C-D2); 23-742a.
 Mullazal, India 14-376 (D3).
 Mull-dhootie 7-277d.
 Mullen (Verbascom) 24-486a; 13-773a; 13-334d.
 Mullen, Neb. 19-324 (C2).
 Mullengudger, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
 Mullenhoff, Karl Viktor 24-320d.
 Müller, Adam (1779-1829) 16-776d; 11-794c; 15-845d.
 —, Andreas 20-489d.
 —, Bernhard: see Leon, Count Maximilian de.
 —, D. H. 25-356a; 2-264b; 14-620c.
 —, E. (the stoneware maker) 5-759d.
 —, E. B. Iwan 19-561c.
 —, E. F. Carl 6-330d.

MULLER, FERDINAND VON, Baron 18-961b.
 —, **FRIEDRICH** (painter and poet) 18-961c.
 —, Friedrich (philologist) 12-893d; 11-760a; 25-414b.
 —, Fritz 26-1032a; insects 13-432d, 18-495d; mimicry 6-733b.
 —, **GEORGE** 18-961d; 21-864d.
 —, Gustav 21-530d.
 —, G. W. 9-658b.
 —, Heinrich 21-593a.
 —, Hermann 4-302a.
 —, Hugo 7-945d; 10-487c.
 —, Ivan 6-437c; 3-494b.
 —, Johann (astronomer): see Regiomontanus.
 —, Johann (physicist) 28-175a.
 —, **JOHANNES VON** (historian) 18-962b; 11-792d.
 —, **JOHANNES PETER** 18-962a; 28-1029b; amphibia 1-883b; birds 20-318c; cancer research 6-175d; central innervation theory 22-563d; echinoderma 8-871c; embryology 9-327c; fishes 14-246d; plants 18-865c; tissues 7-710c; reptiles 23-140b.
 —, **JULIUS** 18-962d; 26-781d.
 —, **KARL OTFRIED** 18-963a; Homer 13-634c.
 —, Leopold Karl 20-512d.
 —, **LUCIAN** 18-963b.
 —, Maler: see Müller, Friedrich.
 —, Otho Friederich: bacteria 3-157c; dredge 8-569a; diatoms 8-169a; fishes 14-245b.
 —, P. L. S. 20-302d; 13-541b.
 —, Sophus 11-828a.
 —, **WILHELM** 18-963c; 11-794b.
 —, **WILLIAM JAMES** 18-963d.
 Müller, mt., Austr. 2-960 (D3).
 Müller, mts., Bor. 4-257 (B2); 4-258a.
 —, mts., N.G. 19-487 (D2).
 Müller (grinding stone) 10-548b; in lithography 16-787b.
 Mulleria 16-123b.
 Müllerian duct (anat.) 27-800a; 14-256c.
 —, mimicry (zool.) 18-495c.
 Mulleromys 17-272a.
 Muller process (ore-dressing) 20-242a.
 Müller's gland 25-189c.
 —, glass: see Hyalite.
 —, larva (zool.) 21-712a; 21-827a; 21-828d (fig.).
 —, solution (chem.) 26-465b.
 Mullet, lake, Mich. 81-372 (F4).
 —, penin., Ire. 14-744 (A2); 14-743a.
 —, riv., Wis. 28-740 (F5).
 Mullet (her.): see Molet.
MULLET (zool.) 18-964a.
 Mullaeva, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
 —, Junction, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
 Mülheim, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
 Mullica, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C4); 19-502c.
 —, Hill, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
 Mullidae: see Red mullet.
 Mulligan, James A. 16-527d.
MULLIGATAWNY 18-964d.
 Mulliken, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 Mullin, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
 Mullinahone, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
 Mullinavat, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
 Mulling, Book of 16-798b.
MULLINGAR, Ire. 18-964d; 14-744 (D3); 16-980d.
 Mullins, Edwin Roscoe 24-503c.
 Mullins, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
 —, River, C.Am. 5-678 (B-C2); 4-615d.
MULLION 18-964d.
 Mullion, Corn. 9-430 (VL B3).
 Mullis, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
 Mulliyala, India 14-382 (G-H12).
 Mülln, Aus. 24-105c.
MULLNER, AMANDUS G. A. 18-965a; 11-795b.
 —, Paul 21-798a.
 Mullock Hill group (geol.) 16-829c.
 Mull of Galloway, cape, Scot. 24-412 (D5); 28-623a.
 —, of Kintyre, pt., Scot. 24-412 (C4); 2-486c.
 —, of Oa, cape, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
 Mülrose, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
 —, canal, Ger.: see Friedrich Wilhelm.
 Mulus: see Red mullet.
 Mulock, Dinah Maria: see Craik.

MULOCK, SIR WILLIAM 18-965a.
 —, Lieut. 21-966d.
 Mulpi, India 14-382 (F13).
 Mulraj (of Jaisalmer) 15-129b.
 —, (of Multan) 18-966a; 25-88a.
MULREADY, WILLIAM 18-965b.
 Mulroy, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D1); 8-412d.
 Mülsen, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
 Mulso, Hecky: see Chapone, Hester.
 Mulsom 13-654d; 17-945d.
 Multa 7-458d.
 Multal, India 3-833b.
MULTAN, city, India 18-965c; 14-376 (D4); battle (1848) 25-88a; conquest (8th cent.) 5-34a; conquest (12th cent.) 11-918a, 14-401c.
 —, dist., India 18-965d.
 —, div., India 18-966a.
 Multanil, race 14-419a; dialect 16-80c.
 Multatuli (pseud.): see Dekker, E. Douwes.
 Multazam, Mecca 17-953a.
 Multeen, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
 Multicella 10-465c.
 Multicoastal 16-323d.
 Multifarnham, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 28-549a.
 Multifidus spinae muscle 19-54c.
 Multilinear operator 1-627b.
 Multilocular (bot.) 10-570b; 11-254b.
 Multinomial (math.) 1-605a.
 Multipartite 6-753a; quantum 1-630a.
 Multiple insurance 14-678a; 14-675d.
 —, integrals 14-550b.
 —, neuritis: see Polynuritis.
MULTIPLEPOINDING (law) 18-966a.
 Multiple proportions, law of (chem.) 6-40a; 2-872b; 9-255d.
 —, switchboard (telephone) 26-551c.
 —, system (electrolysis) 7-108b.
 —, uilt system (electric traction) 27-121d.
 Multiplication (math.): algebra 1-600c; 1-605c; arithmetic 2-529d; Egyptian method 9-47a; machines 4-974a; tables 26-327a.
 Multiplier (machine): see Doubler.
 Multiplume moth 16-472c.
 Multipolar field magnet 8-773d.
 —, nerve cell 19-401b.
MULTITUBERCULATA 19-966b.
 Multivoltage 25-98c.
 Multnomah Co., Greg. 20-242 (C2).
 Miltose, St 15-824d.
 Multure tax (in It.) 26-459b.
 Mulu, mt., Bor. 24-207c.
 Muluca, riv., Mor.: see Mulwya.
 Mulundo 2-39a.
 Mulus, cape, N.G. 19-487 (F2).
 Mulvane, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
 Mulvin, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
 Mulvius, bridge, Rome 10-476b; batties (c. 79 B.C.) 6-545d, (A.D. 312) 6-989a.
 Mulwya (Muluca), riv. 18-851 (F1); 23-648 (B3); 17-908b; 19-868c; 18-851c.
 Mulyenery, N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).
 Mumans, tribe see Madugals.
 Mumba (deity) 4-184b.
 —, Mulyca 16-37a.
 Mumbatuta, falls, Belg.Cong. 6-923 (E6); 6-914d.
 Mumbij, Syr.: see Hicropolis.
 Mumbles, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 26-132a; 12-74d.
 —, dist., Wales: see Gyster-mouth.
 —, head, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 26-132a; 12-74a.
 Mumbca, mts., Braz. 4-440 (F6).
 Mumford, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
 Mumba, prov., Ire.: see Munster.
 Mumias, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2).
 Mümliswil, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
 Mummel, lake, Ger. 3-184d.
MUMMERS 18-966c; 8-497d.
 Mummery, mt., Can. 1-500 (A2); 1-499d.
MUMMIUS, LUCIUS 18-966d; 14-632d; 23-633b.
 —, Luperus: see Luperus.
 —, Spurius 18-967a.
 Mummy, mts., Colo. 6-722 (E1).
 Mummy 18-967a; 9-86c; 11-331a; Artemidorus 20-490d.

Mumoni, mts., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (E3).
 Mumpf, Switz.: see Nieder and Ober Mumpf.
MUMPS (med.) 18-968c; 20-792c; 8-265b.
 Mummelanu, Paris 23-847b.
MUN, ADRIEN ALBERT Marie de, count 19-1a; 10-830a; 10-886c.
 —, THOMAS 19-1b.
 Mun, lakes, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
 —, riv., Slam 14-498 (C4); 25-2c.
 Muna, riv., Erit. 9-745d.
 —, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (G-H2).
 Munatius Plancus, Lucius: see Plancus.
 Muncaster, Cumb. 4-584 (B3); 7-625b.
 Munch, Andreas 19-816d.
 —, Peter Andreas 19-817a; 24-293c.
MUNCHHAUSEN, baron 19-1c.
MUNCH - BELLINGHAUSEN, E. F. J. 19-2a; 11-795c; 8-542b.
 Münchberg, Ger. 11-808 (C3).
 Müncheberg, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
 München, Ger.: see Munich.
 Münchenbuchsee, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
 München-Gladbach, Ger.: see Gladbach.
 Münchenschätz, Aus. 3-4 (D1); battle (1866) 13-405b; 24-711 (map); convention (1833) 9-937c.
 Münchhausen, Hieronymus K. F., Freiherr von 19-1d.
 Münchhausen (K. L. Immermann) 11-795c.
 Munchique, mt., Colom. 6-701 (A4); 6-701b.
 Munchur, lake, India: see Manchar.
 Münchwilen, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
 Muncie, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
MUNCIE, Ind. 19-2b; 14-422 (G4).
 Muncsel, mt., Transyl. 27-212b.
 Muncy, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
 —, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I3).
 —, Valley, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
 Munda, Sp.: battle (45 B.C.) 22-57d.
 Mundahü, Lagoa, lake, Braz.: see Norte.
 Mundane eras: Alexandria, Antioch, &c.: see Alexandria, Antioch.
 Mundari (language) 19-2c.
 Mundarjita, W.Aus. 2-960 (C4).
 Mundarlo, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E4).
MUNDAS, race 19-2c; 6-272d; 15-891d; language 19-2c, 14-384a, 2-754c.
 Munday, mt., Alps 1-744c.
MUNDAY, ANTHONY 19-3c; 15-502d; 8-521d; 9-625b.
 Munday, Tex. 26-690 (H2).
 Münde, Ger. 15-888b.
 —, lake, Ger. 2-8c.
 Mundell, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
MUNDELLA, ANTHONY John 19-4b.
 —, Code (1882): see Education Code (1882).
 Mundelstrup, Den. 8-24 (B2).
MUNDEIN, JOSEPH SHEPHERD 19-4c.
MUNDEIN, Ger. 19-4c; 11-808 (B3); 10-649b.
 —, Va. 28-118 (G4).
 Munderkingen, Ger.: battle (1703) 25-601b.
 Munder Mergel (geol.) 11-670b; 22-658b.
 Mundesley, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-795a.
 Mundford, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D2).
 Mund harmonica: see Jew's harp.
 Mundhir (of Hira): see Hondhir.
 Mudio: see Pyrites.
 Mundinas (anatomist): see Mondino.
 Mundo, De 21-163c.
 Mundo, riv., Sp. 24-585c; 13-246c.
 Mundos, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
 Mundra, India 14-376 (C8).
 Mundrabilla, W.Aus. 2-960 (D6).
MUNDRUCUS, tribe 19-4d.
MUNDT, THEODOR 19-4d.
 Munda, Belg.Cong. 6-923 (E2).
 —, Java 15-290a.
 Munda, tribe 19-636c; 6-924d; 1-323c; dialect 3-359b.
 Munderuen, Braz. 4-440 (E2).
 Mundzug (Hun.) 13-933c.
 Munemugi, dist., Ger.E.Af.: see Unyamwezi.

Munene, Muene, Belg.Cong.: see Muene Munene.
 Munera, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
 Mu Ness, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
 Muness, castle, Scot. 24-855c.
 Muneta (sword decorators) 16-178b.
 Muncyoshi (sword decorators) 15-178b.
 Munford, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 Munfordville, Ky. 15-740 (B-C3).
 Mung: see Green gram.
 Mungagar, Bal. 14-376 (B5).
 Mungai, riv., India 14-376 (K7).
 Mungana, Austr. 2-960 (G3).
 Mungari, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L1).
 Mungdu, Bur. 14-382 (P9).
 Mungler, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
 Mungler, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
 Mungindi, Austr. 2-960 (H5).
 Mungir, India: see Monghyr.
 Mungo, riv., Camer. 6-110 (A3); 5-111a.
 Mungo (fabric) 28-906b; 24-992c.
 Mungofa: see Gopher.
 Mungoose plant: see Snake-root.
 Mungua, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
 Munguya, Somlnd. 25-379 (D7).
 Munhall, Pa. 21-106 (E7); 13-639c.
 Muni, India 14-376 (K8).
 —, rapid, Can. 6-160 (I5).
 —, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A2); 11-99d; 19-9b.
 Munia, Isl., Fiji 10-335 (C1).
 Munia nisoria punctata: see Spice-bird.
 —, oryzivora: see Java sparrow.
 —, punctularia: see Nutmeg-bird.
MUNICH, Ger. 19-5a; 11-808 (C4); 10-649b; cathedral 2-405d; fire (1762) 10-401d; housing 13-825b; land registration 16-163c; libraries 16-569b; Old Catholic congress (1871) 20-67c; Propylaea 2-429b (fig.); treaty (1816) 3-549c; university 11-823b, 20-67c.
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
 Munich beer 3-643c.
 Munichia, port, Gr.: see Munychia.
 Municipal Building 13-817d.
 —, borough: see Borough.
 —, Corporations: aldermen 1-533c; burgage tenure 4-812a; constitution 19-7a; debentures 7-904b; gilds 12-15b; Newport, R.I. charter (1906) 19-535a; Spanish America 1-807b; statistical information 25-809b. For medieval forms: see Borough, Commune, Town.
 —, Corporations (France, 1791) 10-920d; consulate and empire 10-922d; July monarchy 10-924d; republic of 1848 10-925c; law of (1884) 10-929a; second empire 10-926a.
 —, Corporations (U.S.) 27-721b.
 —, Corporation Act (1835) 4-272c; constabulary established 21-978d; courts abolished 28-840d, 1-205c; election of aldermen 1-533c; freemen's rights 11-77d.
 —, Corporations Act (1882) 4-272c; acquisition of land 9-434d; admission of freemen 11-78a; borough councils under 9-429d; County Council under 9-429c; municipal elections 9-169c, 17-938a, 1-533c; Nonconformist disqualifications 19-736b; recorder's appointment 22-966b; stipendiary magistrate 17-313c; Sunday provision 26-96a.
 —, election petitions 9-429a.
 Municipalis, lex (law) 7-917c.
MUNICIPALITY 19-7a; German system 11-819c; hospitals under 13-793a; Italian franchise reform (c. 1888) 15-75a; local government 16-839a; mayor, election of 17-938a; Reformation period 22-285d; socialism 25-306d; Swedish privileged towns 26-195c.
 Municipal laws: Greece 1-381a; Rome 1-244c.
 —, Museums 19-62b.
 —, trading 10-351c.
 Municipio (Braz.) 4-440c.
MUNICIPIUM (Roman law) 19-7a; 14-636b; 23-628a.
 Munier - Chalmas (zoologist) 6-892d; 10-636a.

MUNIMENT 19-9a.
 Munlong, mts., N.S.W. 2-942c.
MUNI RIVER SETTLEMENTS 19-9b; 1-09 (A2); 3-359b.
 Munis (Moslem general) 5-51b; 10-203b.
 —, (caste) 6-465d.
 Munising, Mich. 18-372 (D3).
 Munitb, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 Munit-san po (Tibet. king) 26-927a.
 Munja grass 17-902b.
 Munjoy, hill, Me. 22-120a.
 Munk, Christina 6-276d.
 —, Jens 21-942c.
MUNKACS, Hung. 19-9d; 3-4 (H2).
MUNKACSY, MICHAEL VON 19-10a; 23-514a.
 Munka Ljungby, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
 Munké's thermostat 14-368b.
 Munkfors, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
 Munkholm, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (D1); 27-305c.
 Munkmarsch, Ger. 8-24 (A4); 26-283d.
 Munksjö, lake, Swed. 15-501d.
 Munktell's process 12-198d.
 Munktorp, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2).
 Munku Sardy, mt., Sib. 25-10 (E3); 25-11b.
 Munmar, India: see Manmad.
 Munna-maggi, mt., Russ. 23-872 (A4).
 Munnerlynn, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
 Münnernstadt, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
MUNNICH, BURKHARD Christoph, count 19-10b; 21-138c.
 Munniore, state, India: see Manipur.
 Munni-ula, mts., China 12-168a.
 Munnopeldae 17-459b.
 Munnundilla, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
 Munn v. Illinois 14-306d.
 Munro, Belg. 3-668 (F4).
 Munoth, fortress, Switz.: see Unnoth.
 Muñoz, Aegidius: see Clement VIII. (antipope).
 —, Augustin Fernandez, duke of Riansares: see Riansares. —, Sancho 2-416c.
 Munro (clan) 25-1002b.
MUNRO, SIR HECTOR 19-10c; 14-409a.
 —, H. A. JOHNSTONE 19-10d; 16-253b.
 —, James 6-638c.
 —, J. A. R. 18-771c.
 —, ROBERT 19-10d.
 —, SIR THOMAS 19-11b.
 Munro, fort, Bal. 14-376 (C4-5).
 Munroe, fort., Va. 7-868b.
 Munsab, val., Arab. 20-100b.
 Munsce, tribe 14-463a; 19-2b.
 Munsli, race 3-490b; 1-329d; dialect 3-357d; distribution 19-35b, 19-250b, 19-679c.
MUNSHI (dict.) 19-11c.
 Munsh (chiefs) 12-800a.
 Münsingen, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
 —, treaty of (1482) 8-341a.
 Munslow, hundred, Salop. 24-1021c.
 Munson Station, Pa. 21-106 (F4-3).
 Munster, earls of 15-509a.
 —, GEORG, count zu 19-11c.
 —, SEBASTIAN 19-11c; 11-621b; 8-149d.
MUNSTER, Ger. (Alsace) 19-11d; 11-808 (A4).
MUNSTER, Ger. (Westphalia) 19-12a; 11-808 (A2); Anabaptist movement 1-904b; bishopric 19-12c, 28-556c; maps 11-834, 11-856, 22-524; housing 13-826c; riots (1834) 28-338c; treaty (1648): see Westphalia, Treaty of; university 27-766d, 11-823b.
MUNSTER, prov. 19-12c; 14-744 (B-D4); ancient inhabitants 14-757a; dairy factory 7-754b; early history 14-759c, 14-765d, 14-755c; education 14-753c; escheator of 6-164a; former divisions 14-759a; population 14-746c; smallholdings 14-748b; synod of 27-595d.
 —, Switz. (Bern): see Moutier.
 —, Switz. (Grisons) 26-242 (I3).
 —, Switz. (Lucerne) 26-242 (E2); 24-632b; 17-97c.
 —, Switz. (Valais) 26-242 (E4); 23-271b.
 —, AM STEIN, Ger. 19-12d; 11-808 (A-B4); 11-808 (II. b9).
 Munster Bank 3-341a.

- Münsterberg, Charles of: see Charles.
 — HUGO 19-134; 14-338c.
MÜNSTERBERG, Ger. 19-134a; 11-808 (F3).
 Münsterrolf, Ger. 11-808 (I. J7).
 Munster Institute, Cork 14-719a; 1-411b.
 Münsterlingen, Switz. 26-242 (11).
 Münsterthal, val., Ger. 19-134a.
 Münster Thal, val., Switz. (Thal) 26-242 (C2).
 — Thal, val., Switz. (Grisona) 26-242 (13); 26-253d; 12-609d.
 Munsangun, lake, Me. 17-434 (12).
 — Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (12).
 Munsar, Somind. 25-379 (C6).
MUNTANER, RAMON 19-134a; 25-589b.
 Muntar, el. hill, Pal. 11-544c.
 Muntelul-narc, mt., Hung. 3-4 (113); 27-212b.
 Münter, Friedrich 7-630a.
 Muntervary Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
 Munterville, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
 Muntich, Gerhard 20-517a.
 —, Henrik Wilhelm 12-59b.
 —, Ludwig 20-516d.
 Muntine 15-482a.
MUNTJAC 19-134a; 7-922d; horn gland 17-522b; horns 21-34a.
 Muntok, Sum. 26-71 (C3); 3-319a.
 Múnta, Charles Achille 3-161d.
 Muntz metal 4-133d.
 Muntzal, bank, Ind. O. 16-36d.
 Muntzama, Bol. Cong. 8-923 (C2).
 Muntehla, Gr. 2-832a; 12-495c; early history 7-982c; 21-58d.
 Muntjeru, riv., India (Hyderabad) 14-382 (11); 15-837c.
 —, riv., India (Madras) 14-382 (11).
 Muntly, Nig. 19-878 (F2).
 Muntzul, Br. E. Af. 4-601 (C3).
 Muntzyk: see Crab-eating macaque.
 Muntzbach, riv., Ger. 11-92b.
MUNZER, THOMAS 19-134a; 11-853a; 1-901a; teaching 3-370d.
MUNZINGER, WERNER 19-14a.
 Muong Bang - Muk - Dahan, Muong Sing, &c.: see Bang-Muk-Dahan, Sing, &c.
 Muongs, tribe 27-5c.
 Muonio, riv., Fin. and Swed. 19-800 (E2); 16-205d.
 Muonionalusta, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
 Muonioniska, Fin. 23-572 (A-B2); 12-618a.
 Muota, riv., Switz. 17-97d.
 Muotathal, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
 —, val., Switz. 26-242 (F3); 24-395b.
 Muoth, J. C. 26-266a.
 Mupa, riv., Port. E. Af. 25-160 (M2).
 Muppe, bay, Dorset. 6-434d.
 Múr, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
 Mur, riv., Aus. Hung. 3-4 (D3); 9-909d; 25-1059b.
 Mur: see Salute.
 Murab: see Marabout.
 Murabás (dynasty): see Almoravides.
MURAD I. (of Turkey) 19-14b; 27-413d; 4-781c; mosque 4-691b; Tughra device 10-182b.
 — II. 19-14c; 27-415a; crusade against 7-546b; Salonica 24-86d; Servia 24-692b.
 — III. 19-14d; 27-419d; Abbas I. treaty 21-231d.
 — IV. 19-15b; 27-415a; 28-766d; Bagdad captured (1638) 3-195a; Mosul captured 18-901d.
 — V. 19-15c; 27-461d.
 — (son of Akbar) 3-763b.
 — (of Ak Kuyuntu tribe) 21-229d.
 — (son of Jahan) 2-923a.
 — (Mirza - Persian official) 19-263b.
 — (Persian prince) 21-241c.
 — Beg 3-183a; 3-302c; 10-136b; 9-106a.
 Murad, riv., Turk. As. 19-69d.
 Muradabad, India: see Moradabad.
 Murad Dag, mt., Turk. As. 2-760 (C3); see also Dindymna.
 Muradi: see Murad IV.
 Murad Reis 3-383d.
 Murad Su, lake, Turk. As. 2-760 (E3).
 Murad Su, riv., Turk. As. 2-563 (H2); 23-618 (F-G3); 9-895a.
MURAEINA 19-15d; 9-9c.
 Muraenidae 26-511d; 2-747d; reproduction 9-9a, 14-256b; see also Eel.
 Muraenolepididae 26-515b; 14-268d.
 Mural-chakhi, mt., Rum. t. see Tóli-poz-is.
 Murali, Switz. 26-242 (113).
 Murali, Nig. 3-917d.
 Murakami (Japanese emperor) 26-101d.
 Murakami, Jap. 15-156 (L7).
 Mural circle 27-311c.
 — **DECORATION** 19-16a; Persian 2-377d; terracotta slabs (Roman) 26-656c; see also Wall-coverings.
 Murali, India 16-537a.
 Mural painting: see Painting.
 — Quadrant (astron.): see Quadrant murali.
 Mural, heat Ludwig 7-604a.
 Muralug, isl., Queens. 2-060 (G2).
 Muramaloca, Braz. 4-140 (C3).
 Mura-Mura folk (myth.) 19-135b; 17-309b.
 Murang, dist., India 14-376 (M6).
 Murano, Andrea da: see Andrea da Murano.
MURANO, It. 19-26d; 15-4 (D2); 18-26 (D2); architecture 2-393d; glass industry 12-101b.
 Muranor, lt. 15-28 (E-F5).
 Murar, India: see Morar.
 Murari Itao (Maharaja chief) 6-533a.
MURAS, tribe 19-27b.
 Murasaki no Shikibu (writer) 15-169a; 16-220a.
 Mura-Szombat, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
 Murat, Achille 19-30c.
 —, **JOACHIM** (1781-1815) 19-27b; 19-186c; 15-47c; Austrian war (1805) 2-217a; Carbonari 5-307c; Italian campaign 11-199b; Pope's policy 21-126d.
 —, Maria Annunziata Caroline: see Bonaparte, Maria Annunziata Caroline.
 —, Napoleon Achille 19-30b.
 —, Napoleon Lucien Charles 19-30a.
 Murat, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 Murata (Japanese general) 15-210b.
 Murat, Cors. 15-4 (B3); 7-200a.
MURATORI, LUDOVICO A. 19-30c; 13-531a; 14-009a.
 Muratori Fragment on the Canon 3-87b; 19-31a.
 Murau, Aus. 3-1 (D3).
 Muraun, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-744c.
 Muravay, Sard. 15-4 (B3).
 Muraviev, Michael, count 19-31b.
 —, **N. NIKOLAIEVICH**, count 19-31b.
 —, **N. NIKOLAIEVICH**, prince Karski 7-453d.
 —, **N. NIKOLAIEVICH**, count 25-18a; 15-243d.
 Murbach, Ger. 17-97c; 26-248a.
 Murba hemp: see Bowstring hemp.
 Murehad (Irish prince) 14-766d.
 Murchison, Charles (1830-1873) 23-58d; 27-509b.
 —, **SIR RODERICK IMPEY** 19-31c; 11-846b; 5-86b.
 Murchison, Viet. 28-38 (C2).
 —, bay, E. Af. 28-45c.
 —, cape, Can. 6-180 (R3).
 —, cape, Can. (Boothia penin.) 5-160 (L1); 4-240b.
 —, dist., W. Aus. 2-952b.
 —, falls, Nilo 19-693 (C7); 27-557 (B2); 19-691c.
 —, falls, Shire 24-989d.
 —, glacier, N. Z. 19-625a.
 —, hills, N. Nig. 19-355b.
 —, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).
 —, mt., Tas. 26-439d.
 —, mts., Nig. 19-678 (D3).
 —, mts., S. Af. 27-187b.
 —, mts., S. Aus. 2-960 (D3).
 —, riv., W. Aus. 2-960 (A5); 2-961b; 26-539b.
 —, sound, Green. 12-543 (D2).
 —, Goldfield, dist., Austr. 2-960 (B5); 28-539d.
 Murchisonite 25-110c; 8-128a; 5-311c.
 Murchisonite 20-333b.
 Murcia (Venus): see Venus Murela.
 Murcia, P. Is. 21-392 (B4).
- MURCIA**, Sp. 19-33a; 25-530 (N4); climate 25-530a (table); pottery 8-131a.
MURCIA, prov., Sp. 19-32d; 25-530 (E4); 25-530 (193-E4); 25-531d (table); Catalan influence 25-573b; Moslem rule 23-511a.
 Muroclagros, Sp. 8-577d.
 Muroc, T. 12-120c.
 Murudab, lagoon, Pers. 23-182d.
 Murda Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (113).
 Murdan Su, riv., Asia M. 25-163a.
 Murdar, mt., Ital. 3-202c.
 Mur-de-Barros, Fr. 19-778 (F5).
 Murdeduke, Viet. 28-38 (E1).
MURDER 19-33c; 13-641c; abortion 1-68c; ancient penalty 2-185a; blood-money 4-85c; conviction statistics 5-280a; extenuating circumstances 10-86a; ordeals 20-173d; punishment 6-279a; replete 23-116c; right of vengeance 3-53c; 23-535a.
 Murder Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 —, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
 Murderers, bay, N.Z.: see Masacro.
 Murderkill Creek, riv., Del. 17-828 (12).
 Murdia, U.Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (D3).
 Mirdi-chal, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 3-90d.
 Murdo, S. Dak. 25-506 (E4).
 Murdoch, Beamish 5-166a.
 —, John 18-594d; 27-118c.
 —, J. F. B.: see Burn-Murdoch.
 —, W. L. 7-444b.
 Murdoch, cape, Green. 12-543 (C2).
MURDOCK, WILLIAM 19-33d; gas burner 16-855a; rotary engine 25-840b, 25-831d.
 Murdock, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 —, Kan. 16-654 (E3).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
 Murdocksville, Pa. 21-106 (A-B5).
 Mure, Elizabeth 1-487d; 24-438b.
MURE, SIR WILLIAM 19-34a.
 —, WILLIAM 19-34a.
 Murell, Nig. 19-678 (E3); 19-679d.
 Mure, La, Fr.: see La Muro.
 Muren, Ind. 14-122 (C8).
MURENA (family) 19-34a.
 Muret, Maro Antoine: see Muretus.
 Muret, Fr. 10-778 (E6); battle (1213) 15-141d.
 Muretsu (Japanese emperor) 15-235d.
 Muretto, pass, Alps 26-242 (114); 1-745b.
MURETUS 19-34b; 23-691d; 6-453d; *Julius Caesar* 8-510c.
 Murex 11-517a; 11-513a; dyo 11-512c; 14-486b; 21-455a.
 —, erinacus: see Whelk-tinglo.
 —, tunaspina 22-735a.
MUREXIDE 19-34c.
 Murrefox, Hardy 19-34d.
 —, Mary Noailles: see Craddock, Charles Egbert.
 Murrefreesboro, Ark. 2-552 (D3); 8-162a.
 —, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
MURFREESBORO, Tenn. 19-34d; 26-620 (E2); battle: see Stone River.
 Murg, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 28-258d.
 —, riv., Ger. 11-210c.
 —, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F1-2).
 Murga, Cu. 7-595 (C1).
 Murgah, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
 Murgan (legend) 18-172a.
 Murgent, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
MURGER, HENRY 19-34d; 11-148c.
 Murgah, Pers. 10-190c; 20-87b.
MURGHAB, riv., Afg. 19-35a; 18-175d.
 —, riv., C. Asia 14-376 (E1); 20-420b.
 Murgahai, C. Asia: see Pamirskai.
 Murgie, Le, mts., It.: see Le Murgie.
 Murgu, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
 Murgula, Sp. 28-149a (plaz).
 Murgul, riv., Cauc. 5-348d.
 Murguz, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D3); 5-547a.
- Murhar, riv., India 14-376 (L7).
 Murl, Nig. 19-678 (E3); 19-35c.
 —, Switz. (Aargau) 26-242 (E2); 12-761c; 1-3b.
 —, Switz. (Bern) 26-242 (C3).
 —, dist., Switz. 1-3d.
 —, id., Bor. 4-257 (A7).
MURLI, prov., Nig. 19-35b; 19-678 (D-E4).
 Murlia, mt., Java 16-284 (D2).
 Murlacito: see Anhydrita.
 Murlas de Paredes, Sp. 25-530 (11-C1).
 Murlated waters 3-285c.
 Murlatic acid: see Hydrochloric acid.
 Murloldae 2-99d.
 Murlul, Braz. 4-140 (H2).
 Murlucidae 11-517a.
 Murlid 6-76a.
 Murlidae 23-442b; 17-527b; 28-1005d; geological range 23-446b; hibernation 13-444c.
 Murlol, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
 Murlifur spore 16-582a.
MURILLO, BARTOLOME Esteban 19-35c; 27-977d.
 —, Pablo 1-478c.
 —, Toro, Manuel: see Toro.
 Murlillo, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
MURIMUTH, ADAM 19-37c; 2-922c.
 Murina 6-246a.
 Murinae 23-413a.
 Murine opossum 20-139c.
 Murino, Itus. 24-40b.
 Muris, Jean de 19-87a.
 Murlitz, lake, Ger. 11-808 (D2); 11-806c; 17-1018d.
 Murlis, mt., Montan. 16-767 (H2).
 Murlisjo, mt., Alg. 20-145a.
 Murlon: see Ab Sakhwah B. As'ad.
 Murlitto (sect) 17-421b; 17-423d.
 Murlkethagh (Irish name): see Murlchertach.
 Murlippa, N.S.W. 19-538 (A-B2); 16-887c; 23-891b.
 —, sea, Arct. 3-397d; 21-957c; 19-979c.
 Murlmains Lapps 16-204b.
 Murlmekes 4-044d.
 Murlmis, tribe 19-379c.
 Murlmur, Nig. 6-423b.
 Murlma, riv., India 1-457d.
 Murluan, Ger. 11-808 (C5).
MURNER, THOMAS 19-37d; 11-788b; 5-325c; Eulenspiegel 9-887b.
 Muro, cape, Corsica 15-4 (B4).
 —, di Carini, Sic.: see Ilyccara.
 Muro Kluso (scholar) 15-170b.
 Murois, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 22-875a.
 Muro Lucano, It. 15-4 (E4).
MUROM, Russ. 19-38a; 23-872 (F4); 3-468c.
 Muroma, tribe 28-169a.
 Muro, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
 —, y Noya, bay, Sp. 25-530 (A1); 7-208b.
 —, y Noya, estuary, Sp. 11-402d.
 Murotozaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (110).
 Murov, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3); 5-553a.
 Murowana Goslin, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
 Murphy, Archibald de Bow 19-774d.
 —, **ARTHUR** 19-38a.
 —, Denis Brownell 15-147a.
 —, Dennis Jasper (pseud.): see Maturin, Charles Robert.
 —, **JOHN FRANCIS** 19-38b.
 —, Michael 2-550b.
 —, **ROBERT** 19-38b.
 —, Shirley F. 8-293b.
 Murphy, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
 —, Ida 14-276 (A4).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (H5).
 —, Ist., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
 —, Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (B2).
MURPHYBORO, Ill. 19-38c; 14-304 (C6).
 Murphy's buton 1-31a.
 Murphy's tribe 17-406a.
MURRAY 19-38c; 2-106d.
 Murray, Sud. (nr. Sarras) 28-9 (C1).
 —, Sud. (nr. Um Nebardi) 26-9 (C1).
MURRAY, EARLS OF 19-38c; see also Atholl, earls and dukes of; Dunmore, earls.
 —, James Stewart, earl of (1499-1544) 24-443d.
- MURRAY, JAMES STUART** earl of (c. 1531-1570) 19-404; 24-115b; coat of letters 9-150a.
ALEXANDER STUART 19-38d.
 —, Sir Andrew 24-431d; 24-431b; 23-1015a.
 —, Andrew Graham 3-253a.
 —, Lord Charles 19-39b.
 —, Sir David (politician): see Montom, 1st Viscount.
 —, Sir David (poet) 24-458c.
 —, **DAVID** (painter) 19-39a; 20-501b.
 —, **E. C. GRENVILLE** 19-39a.
 —, **LORD GEORGE** 19-39b; 24-455d.
 —, George G. A. 9-641d; 9-531a.
 —, George J. M. 19-38d.
 —, George II. 7-430c; 28-161a.
 —, Sir Herbert 19-418c.
 —, **JAMES** (governor) 19-40b.
 —, James (biologist) 16-88d.
 —, James (explorer) 21-968b.
 —, **SIR JAMES A. H.** 19-40c.
 —, **SIR JOHN** (geographer) 19-42a; 11-630d; Congo river 6-914d; on coral reefs 7-133c; on lakes 16-88b, 16-89b; ocean charts 19-972a.
 —, Sir John (Jacobite) 24-455c.
 —, Sir John (soldier) 6-417a.
 —, **JOHN** (chemist) 19-42a.
 —, **JOHN** (divine) 27-745b.
 —, **JOHN** (publisher) 19-41c.
 —, **LINDLEY** 19-42b.
 —, Mungo 16-814a.
 —, **SIR ROBERT** 19-42b; 4-851b; 11-82d.
 —, Samuel 8-791b.
 —, William H. II. 12-553c.
 Murray, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 —, Ida 14-732 (D3).
 —, Ida 14-276 (A-B2); 14-276c; 14-277d.
 —, Ky. 15-740 (H2).
 —, Neb. 19-321 (I4).
 —, O. 20-26 (F5).
 —, canal, Can. 20-118a; 12-400b.
 —, dist., Viet. 28-38 (D2).
 —, harbour, Can. 19-331 (C1); 22-345c.
MURRAY, riv., Austr. 19-42c; 2-960 (G8); 19-538 (A4); 28-38 (H1); 2-943a; exploration 2-960c; fish 14-269d; geology 19-539b.
 Murraya exotica 1-956a.
 Murray Bay, Can. 22-724 (C3).
 —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1); 26-369c.
 —, Co., Minn. 18-550 (B6).
 —, Co., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
MURRAY COD 19-42d.
 —, Downs, N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
 —, Gates, rocks, Austr. 19-42c.
 —, Hill, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
 —, lobster 16-838d.
 —, River, Can. 19-831 (C1).
 Murraysburg, Cape Col. 25-466 (F8).
 Murraysville, W. Va. 28-560 (B2).
 Murray system (telegraphy) 28-521c.
 Murraysville, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
MURREE, India 19-42d; 14-376 (E3).
 Murrell, inlet, S.C. 25-500 (E-F3).
 Mürren, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 3-795a.
 Murrhino vases 10-578d.
 Murri, Romolo 15-83c.
 Murri, riv., Colom. 2-876d.
 Murrietta, Cal. 5-3 (E5).
 Murringo, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
 Murrisk, Ire. 14-741 (B3).
 Murro di Porco, cape, Sic. 15-4 (E6).
 Murreth: see Murchad.
 Murrumbidgee, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (C4); 2-943c; explorations 2-900b foll.
 Murrumbidgee, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3).
 Murrumburrah, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
 Murrurundi, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
 Murraysville, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
MURSHIDABAD (Moorsheedabad), India 19-43a; 14-376 (M-N7); 4-983c; carpets 5-301a.
 —, dist., India 19-43a.
 Murshid, Kull Khan (Jafar Khan) 14-407d; 21-231c.
 Murshid, Croat. Slav. 9-778d.
 Murshinka, Russ. 1-852b; 3-817c; 23-801a.
 Murstada: see Mortada.
 Murtana, Asia M.: see Perga.

Murtaröl Diz (la Casana), mt., Alps 26-242 (I3); 1-745a.
 Murtangh, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
 Murten, Switz.: see Morat.
 Mur Thal, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
 Murthly, Scot. 24-412 (E3); 8-680d.
 Murtiga, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B3); 13-854b.
 Murtizabad, India: see Hala.
 Murtoa, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
 Murtoch O'Lochlainn: see Muirchertach.
 Murton, John 25-283b.
 Murtosa, Port. 25-530 (A2); 3-658a.
 Mürtchenstock, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-744d.
 Murtzuphlos (Murtzuphlos) Alexius Ducas: see Alexius V. (Eastern emp.).
 Murua (Woodlark), Isl., N.G. 19-487 (G3).
 Murusl (family) 23-836d.
 — Alexander (of Moldavia) 23-837b.
 — Constantine (of Moldavia) 23-837a.
 — (Moldavian family) 23-836d.
 Murus 4-263b; 17-475b.
 Murwva 2-271b.
 Murwa hemp: see Bowstring hemp.
 Murviedro, Sp.: see Saguntum.
 Murwara, India 14-376 (I8).
 Murwillumbah, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
 Mürz, riv., Aus. 25-1059b.
 Mürzster Programme 17-222a; 27-463c.
 Mürz Thal, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
 Murzuk, Trip. 1-320 (E2); 10-308b.
 Murzuphlos (Murzuphlos) Alexius Ducas: see Alexius V. (Eastern emp.).
 Mürzzuschlag, Aus. 3-4 (D3); population 25-1059c.
MUS, PUBLIUS DECIUS (d. 340 B.C.) 19-43b.
 — Publius Decius (d. 395 B.C.) 19-43b.
 Mus, Car Nicobar I. 19-661a.
 Mus (zool.) 18-943b; 23-443a (fig.).
 — bactrianus 18-943d.
 — bandicota: see Bandicoot rat.
 — decumanus: see Brown rat.
 — fuscipes 23-442d (fig.).
 — gentilis 18-943d.
 — gregalis 25-14b.
 — humillatus 22-915b.
 — javaleus: see Brown rat.
 — mettada 14-381b.
 — minutus: see Harvest-mouse.
 — musculus: see Mouse.
 — norvegicus: see Brown rat.
 — oeconomus 25-14b.
 — rattus: see Black rat.
 — rattus ater: see Black Sea black rat.
 — saxatilis 25-14b.
 — socialis: see Steppes mouse.
 — sylvaticus: see Long-tailed field-mouse.
 — wagneri 18-943d.
 Musa (son of Bayezid I.): see Mussa.
 — (son of Bogha) 5-50a.
 — (son of Mahdi): see Hädi, caliph.
 — I. (amir of Morocco) 18-859d.
 — II. (amir of Morocco) 18-860b.
 — (wife of Phraates IV.) 21-218a; 13-242b.
 — (Ilkhan of Persia) 21-227b.
 — b. Adil: see Ashraf Musa.
 — b. Amin (an Natiq bil-Haq) 5-45d.
 — b. Bogha 5-50a.
 — b. Jafar (al Kazim) 5-44d; 3-196a; 17-423d; 24-558a.
 — b. Ka'b (Moslem general) 5-41a.
 — b. Mahdi al Hadl: see Hädi.
 — b. Nosair 5-33c.
 — b. Ukhab 17-410c.
 Musa, inlet, Pers. 21-188 (A3).
 — mt., Egy. 25-139e; 10-78c.
 — mt., Mor. (Cent.) 18-851 (E2).
 — mt., Mor. (N.) 18-851 (E1); 18-850e; 2-859b.
 — riv., Arab. 21-309c.
 Musa (bot.) 3-306b.
 — Aristotelis (zool.): see Samar.
 — Cavendishii: see Chinese banana.
 — paradisiaca: see Plantain.
 — sapientum: see Banana.
 — textilis 17-580b.
 Musab 5-30c foll.
 — b. Omar (b. Umar) 17-404a.

Musaceae 11-259b.
 Musadda 13-490d.
Musa Anpicana 1-184a.
MUSAËUS (poet and priest) 19-43b.
 — (poet and Ephesian courtier) 19-43c.
 — Grammaticus 19-43c.
 Musaeus, lectionary of 16-357d.
 Mosaic (Mofaddalite) 17-423d.
 Musa-Kala, Afg. 14-376 (A3); 28-953d.
 — riv., Afg. 28-953d.
 Musa-Khel, dist., Bal. 14-376 (C4).
MUSA KHEL, tribe 19-43c.
 Musaki (family) 1-486c.
 Musalla, mt., Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 3-255b.
 Musan, riv., India 14-376 (L6).
 Musandan, cape, Arab. 2-264 (H3).
 Mu-sang, China 15-156 (F5).
Musannaf 17-414d.
 Musard, Philippe 22-435d.
Musar Haskef (of Hal b. Sherira) 13-172c.
 Musashl, prov., Jap.: see Bushyu.
 Musat (Saracen) 24-216c.
MUSAUS, JOHANN KARL August 19-43c.
 Mus.B. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
 Musbury, Dev. 9-420 (H1, A5).
Musca australis (Bee: astron.) 7-13b.
 Muscadell 5-233b; 17-451a.
 Muscadine, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
 Muscadius 10-857d.
Musca domestica: see House-fly.
 — vomitoria: see Blowfly.
 Muscardino 25-99d.
 Muscardinus avellanarius: see Dormouse, common.
 Muscari 16-683d; 14-25b; cultivated species 13-771a.
 — botryoides: see Grape Hyacinth.
 — comosum: see Feather Hyacinth.
 — monstrosum: see Feather hyacinth.
 — mosehatum: see Musk hyacinth.
 — racemosum: see Starch hyacinth.
 Muscarine 3-828a; 11-334e; 1-686a.
MUSCAT (Muskat or Maskat), Arab. 19-43d; 2-264 (H4); Bander Abbas treaties (1780) 3-311d; climate 21-191a; commerce 2-262d; former possessions 15-798c; 18-958c; French flag incident (1904) 2-329d.
 Muscat (wine) 26-242b; 28-728a.
 Muscatelle 28-722d.
MUSCATINE, fa. 19-44b; 14-732 (F3).
 — Co., Ia. 14-732 (F-G3).
 Muscel, dept., Rum. 23-326 (B2).
MUSCHELKALK 19-44c; 11-670c; 27-259a.
 Muschelsandstein 19-44d.
 Musch-Musch 2-230b.
 Muscel: see Mosses.
 Muscipapa 10-384b; 3-975c.
 — atricapilla: see Pied fly-catcher.
 — grisola: see Spotted fly-catcher.
 Muscipapidae 10-584b; 15-807b.
 Muscidae 8-307d; 13-435a; development 13-424a, 13-427d.
Muscina stabulans 10-584a.
 Muscinea: see Bryophyta.
 Muscipeta borbonica: see Oiseau de la vierge.
 Musciscaxicola 14-807b.
 Muscites polytrichaceus 20-526a.
 Muscivora mexicana: see Scarlet-crested fly-catcher.
 — regia 15-807b.
 Muscic, shoals, Tennessee riv., 26-625d.
 Muscile (anat.) 6-962b; 7-712b (fig.); atrophy 19-427b, 19-428c, 23-235d; hydrozoan 14-138a, 14-142b; stammering 25-770b; tetanus 26-609c. See also Muscular system.
 — AND NERVE (physiol.) 19-44d; 27-97d; 25-684b; Tracy's theory 27-127a; Weber's Law 28-458d.
 Muscile Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D2).
 Muscile-reading 26-546b.
 Muscoda, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
 Muscogee, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
 — Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).

Muscogee Indians: see Creek Indians.
 Musconetcong, mts., N.J. 19-502 (B-C2).
 — riv., N.J. 19-502 (C2); 7-951c.
 Museongus, bay, Me. 17-434 (C5).
 Muscotah, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
MUSCOVITE (mineral) 19-50d; 18-355d; 6-472d.
 — gneiss 12-149d.
 Muscovy: see Russia.
 — Company 21-940d; 13-849d.
 — duck: see Musk-duck.
 — glass: see Muscovite.
 Muscraeger, dist., Ire. 14-761d.
 Muscular dystrophies 20-765a.
 Muscularis mucosae 1-665d.
 Muscular rheumatism 23-238a; alcohol, use in 1-526d.
 — sense 27-97d; 27-127a; 28-458d: see also Muscle and Nerve; Presentation.
MUSCULAR SYSTEM 19-51b; 2-50b; 19-927a; 25-238c.
 Musculi papillares 13-130a.
 — pectinati 13-129c.
 Musculo-cutaneous nerve 1-942d; arm 19-399b; leg 19-400b.
 Musculo-spiral nerve 19-399c.
 Musculus, F. A. 4-512b.
 Mus.D. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
 Muse, Ark. 2-562 (B3).
 Musée Plantin, Musée Fabre, &c.: see Plantin, Fabrè, &c., and under towns.
Muse française, La 11-145a.
Muselmananach 1-712c.
 — (Göttinger-Muselmananach) 11-791d; 12-277c.
 — (Schiller's) 24-325b.
 Musenjippo 15-190b.
 Musco: see special titles except as below, and under towns.
 — Artistico Industriale, Rome 23-612c.
 — Baracco, Rome 23-612d.
 — Civico (Fondaco del Turchi), Venice 27-997c; 2-393d.
MUSES, THE (Greek myth.) 19-59d; associates of Eros 9-753c; Helicon 13-222b; Mantinelan sculpture 12-488a; Melian vase 12-476c; temple at Rome restored 26-840c; Zeus's picture 19-724b.
 Muses Bottom, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
MUSET, COLIN 19-60b.
 Musette (form of gavotte) 26-52a.
 — (instrument) 8-590a; 3-204b.
 Museum: see special titles, and under towns.
 Museum, mt., Gr. 2-832 (map); 2-831d.
 Museums and Oymnasiums Act (1891) 19-62b; 16-558d.
 — OF ART 19-60b.
 — OF SCIENCE 19-64d.
 Muscizb Merodach (Babyl. king) 3-106d.
 Musgrave, Sir Anthony 5-160c.
 — SAMUEL 19-69c.
 — Sir Thomas 11-804c.
 Musgrave, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
 — Isl., Pac.O.: see Pingelap.
 — mts., N.G.: see Sir Arthur Gordon.
 — mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
 — mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (D4).
 Musgr (language): see Muzuk.
MUSH, Turk.As. 19-69d; 2-565 (C2); 2-568c.
 — mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
 — plain, Turk.As. 19-69d.
 Musha, Isl., Somlnd. 25-379 (C2); 25-381c.
 Mushahadat 26-32b.
 Mushalagan, lake, Can. 22-724 (C2).
 Musher, mts., Arn. 9-895a.
 Musheramore, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
 Musher, David (metallurgist) 12-84a.
 — R. F. (inventor) 27-20d; 14-820a.
 Mushazib-Shamash 18-181c.
 Mushi, riv., India 14-382 (H12).
 Mushi-kongo, tribe 1-330b; 2-39b; 6-324d.
 Mushinga, mts., Br.C.Af.: see Lungkinga.
 Mushi, str., Jap. 15-156 (S2).
 Mushihr (Mushhr), rocks, Jap. 15-156 (S-T2).
 Mushi-kotov, Ivan V. 5-453d; 27-171b.
 Mushi-kotov, mts., W.Turkest. 27-419c.
 Mushi-rebiya: see Meshrebiya.

MUSHROOM 19-70a; 11-334a (fig.); 11-336b.
 — head (ornance) 20-206b.
 — house 13-751d (fig.).
 Musi, Agostino de: see Venoziano, Agostino.
 Musi, riv., India 14-382 (H11); 14-32c.
 — riv., Sum. 26-71 (E3); 26-71b; 26-72a.
 Musia, Artemis 19-118a.
 Music, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
MUSIC 19-72b; 10-358a; acoustics 25-458a; auditory sensation 13-124d; Aristotle 2-521c; Bach's influence 3-126d; blind, profession for 4-67c; British Museum collection 16-552b; Chinese 6-228b, 6-225b; chronological table 19-81d; conservatoire 6-977a; copyright 7-121c, 7-125b; Olpsy 12-41c; Greek: see Greek music; Hebrew 22-539c, 22-536b; Indian 24-181d; invention, Judean narrative 7-859b; medieval education 8-955b; non-harmonic 19-73a; N. American Indian 14-470b; plagiarism 12-913c; poetry, relation to 21-881a; primitive 7-796a; Siamese 25-5b; velocity of sound propagation 25-443c.
MUSICAL BOX 19-86a.
 — Club, Oxford 19-84b.
 — comedy 8-533c.
 — Copyright Act (1906) 7-122a.
 — glasses 12-956a.
 — gymnastics: see Gymnastics, musical.
 — NOTATION 19-86c; Sol-fa 11-450b.
 — Union 19-84a.
 Music and Dancing Act, Geo. II. 19-87d.
 — and Dancing Licences (Middlesex) Act (1894) 26-739b.
Music and Musicians, Dictionary of (Grove) 12-638b.
 Musician (Indian prince) 1-548d.
MUSIC HALLS 19-87c; 26-739a.
Music, History of (Burney) 4-853d.
 Musicians' Company 16-811a.
 Musicians, Royal Society of 12-538b.
 Musicolous lichen 16-585b.
 Music type 27-541a.
Musikologische Opfer, Das (Bach) 3-129c.
Musikalischer Spaas (Mozart) 22-425d.
 Musil, A. 20-626b.
 Musi-qa-tunya, falls, Zambozi: see Victoria Falls.
 "Musique aux Tuileries" (Manet) 14-344a.
 Musique de la Grande Ecurie 7-486a.
 Musivum, opus 18-884a.
MUSK (perfume) 19-90a; 14-349b; 14-353a.
 — (plant) 18-500d; 13-771a.
 Muskakitung, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E7).
 Muskallong: see Muskelunge.
 Muskat, Arab.: see Muscat.
 Muskatblut (meistersinger) 11-787a.
 Muskau, Ger. 11-808 (E3); 25-431b.
 Musk-beetle 19-90a.
 Musk-buffalo: see Musk-ox.
MUSK-DEER 19-90b; 7-923a; 21-35b.
 Musk-duck (Biziura lobata; Muscovy duck) 19-90a.
 — (Cairina moschata) 8-631b; 3-357a.
 Muskeg 5-143b.
 Muskeget, chan., Mass. 17-852 (G4).
 — Isl., Mass. 17-852 (G4); 19-160a.
 Muskego, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
 — lake, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
MUSKEGON, Mich. 19-90d; 18-372 (D6).
 — lake, Mich. 18-372 (D6); 19-90d.
 — riv., Mich. 18-372 (E6); 18-372a; 18-373d.
 — Co., Mich. 18-372 (D-E6).
 — Heights, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
 Muskelunge 21-601c; 2-29a.
 Musket (falconry) 10-142d.
MUSKET (weapon) 19-91a; 12-718a. See also Rifle.
 Musketers 2-589a; 5-565a.
 Musketoons 19-91b.
 Musketoon 19-91b; 23-331a; 2-486b; pointed bullet 23-328b.

Muskham, Notts. 9-416 (H, E3).
MUSKHOGEAN STOCK 19-91b; archaeology 1-816d; distribution 14-455a; linguistic family 1-811d; missions 14-479c; pottery 1-813c; wars 14-477d.
 Musk hyacinth 14-25b; 13-771a.
 Muski, Calro 4-954b.
 Muskingum, riv., O. 20-26 (G5); 20-26a.
 — Co., O. 20-26 (F-G5).
 Muskinu 3-116c.
 Muskiyya (Naba'esh-Shem-aila), mt., Syr. 16-346d.
 Musk-kangaroo 15-652c; 17-782c; 17-783a.
 Musk mallow 17-493a; 13-771a.
 — melon 12-287b.
 Muskö, Isl., Swed. 26-190 (E2).
MUSKOGEE, Okla. 19-91c; 20-58 (F2).
 — Co., Okla. 20-58 (F2).
 — Indians: see Creek Indians.
 Muskogean Stock: see Musk-hogean Stock.
 Muskoka, lake, Can. 20-114 (E2); 20-114c.
 — riv., Can. 11-761b.
 Musk okra 12-716d.
 Muskol, riv., C.As. 14-376 (E1).
 Muskonesl, Isls., Asla M.: see Moschonisl.
 Musk-orchis 20-172c.
 Muskosibit, riv., Can. 22-724 (B-C2).
MUSK-OX 19-91d; 4-338a; distribution 28-1012a; fur 11-351c; hunting 24-1002c; palaeolithic France 5-576b; Pliocene 21-847c.
 Muskrat, Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
 — fall, Can. 6-160 (R5).
 — riv., Can. 21-80c.
MUSK-RAT 19-92d; 23-442d; 11-348c; fur 11-351c, 11-356b; mythology 19-137a, 19-142d; skull 23-441d (fig.).
 — Indian: see Musk-shrew.
 — Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E3).
 Musk Root: see Sumbul.
 — seed: see Ambrette.
 — sheep: see Musk-ox.
MUSK-SHREW 19-93a; 14-642a; 17-522b; 16-540a.
 Muskatal, lake, Can. 20-114 (D1).
 Muskwakuik, tribe: see Fox Indians.
 Musk-wood 19-90b.
MUSLIN IBN AL HAJJAJ 19-93a; 17-414d.
 — Ibn ul Wallid 2-272c.
MUSLIN 19-93b; 7-726a; 7-244b.
 Muslinka, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A5).
 Muslin wheel (spinning): see under Wheel.
 Musnad 23-956b.
Musnad (Ahmed b. Hanbal) 17-414d.
 Muso, Colom. 4-352b.
 Musolo, mt., Fernando Po 10-280b.
 Musone (anc. Miescu), riv., It. 15-26 (D3).
MUSONIUS RUFUS 19-93c; 25-950c.
 Musophaga: see Plantain-eater.
 Musophagidae 3-977d; 27-102b; see Plantain-eater.
Musophilus (by S. Daniel) 7-809b.
Muspilli 11-784a.
MUSPRATT, JAMES 19-93d.
 — James Sheridan 19-94a; 13-27b; 26-1062d.
 Muspratts (Muspratt), springs, Yorks. 13-27b; 18-520b.
 Musquacook, lake, Me. 17-431 (C2).
 Musquash, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
 Musquash: see Musk-rat.
 Musquashiat, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D4).
 Musquillo, Isls., Pac.O.: see Nemu.
 Musquito Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (B4).
 Musquodobolt, inlet, Can. 19-831 (C2).
 — riv., Can. 19-831 (C2); 19-830b.
 — Harbour, Can. 19-831 (C2).
 — Upper, Can.: see Upper Musquodobolt.
 Musri, dist., Syr. 18-628d; 21-402d.
 Mussa (Musa) 27-444d.
 Mussa (zool.) 2-103b.
 Mussaenda 23-808b; 16-540d.

Munaf, Adolf 14-897a.
Munaf, Turk. As. 26-303
Munaf, Turk. As. 0-899d.
Munaf, mt., Abr. 25-319 (H1).

Mustela flavigula: see Indian
marton.
— (fina: see Stone marton.
— (Hicri) 15-246c.

Mutoli, Pier Maria (pseud.):
see Borrelli, G. A.
Mutaliputra, mt., India 19-
378d.

Muzelle, pass. Alps 1-742c.
Muzelo, riv., Port. E. Af. 25-
465 (N2).

MYCETOZOA (Myzomycetes,
Schlousimsky) 19-106a; 21-
720c; 13-335c.
Myobek, Russ.: see Radomysl.

Mylapur, Madras 17-291c; 12-161a.
 Mylasea (Milas), Asia M. 2-760 (C4); 12-837d; coins 19-888c; Hellenism 13-237c; inscription 17-917a; temple of Zeus 5-330b.
 Myler de Bermingham: see Bermingham, Myler de.
 Myles, John 3-375b.
 Myles, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 — Miss. 18-600 (B3).
 Myll, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
 Myliobatidae: see Eagle-ray.
 Myliobatis 14-260c; 24-595c.
 Mylitta: see Atargatis.
 Myllus, Christlob 16-496d.
 —, F. B. (chemist) 1-705a.
 Mylius-Erichsen, L. 21-953b.
 Mylius-Erichsen Land, dist., Green. 21-938 (A2).
 Myllar, Andrew 4-504c.
 Myloe (family of Freemasons) 11-83b.
 Mylo, N. Dak. 19-780 (E1).
 Mylochilus caurinus: see Columbia river chub.
 MYLONID 19-112b.
 MYLOHYTE muscle 19-53b.
 MYLONITE 19-113a; 21-333 (Pl. IV, fig. 6).
 Mylopotamos, glen, Gr. 7-709c.
 — (Oaxes), riv., Crete 7-418 (B1); 7-419b.
 Mylor, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
 "My Lord" (steam engine) 25-888c.
 Mylor series 7-180a.
 Mylva, riv., Russ. 28-197a.
 Mylvina, Russ. 23-872 (H-13).
 Mymar 14-177d.
 Mymaridae 14-177d; 14-180a.
 Mymensingh, India: see Nasirabad.
 MYMENSINGH (Malman-singh), dist., India 19-113c; 14-376 (N-07).
 Mynah 12-311a; 14-381b; 1-120c.
 Mynas, Mnioides: see Minas, Mnioides.
 Mynas, prom., Asia M. 5-330a.
 MYNGS, SIR CHRISTOPHER 19-113d.
 Mynn, Alfred 7-440c.
 Mynof, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
 Mynot, Thomas: see Minot.
 Mynpooree, India: see Main-puri.
 Mynster, Jakob Peter 8-41d; 17-87b.
 Myntere: see Moneyer.
 Mynydd Bach, Mynydd Epynt, &c., mts., Wales: see Bach, Epynt, &c.
 Mynydd Carn: battle (1081) 5-642a.
 —, Dd., mts., Wales: see Black Mountains.
 Mynyddiswyn, Monm. 9-420 (III. A3); 18-728b.
 Mynyddog (poet) 6-649c.
 Myoalbumin 1-514d.
 Myobatrachae 26-1035c.
 Myocarditis 27-944d; 20-921 (Pl. III, fig. 37).
 Myocardium 27-944c.
 Myocastor coypu: see Coypu.
 Myochama 16-124b.
 Myochamidae 16-124b.
 Myocomma 19-58c; 1-888b.
 Myocoecha 16-122b.
 Myocotone 1-152a.
 Myocyte 12-557d; 25-726c.
 Myodes lemmus: see Lemming.
 — obensis 25-14b.
 Myodocopa 9-658a.
 Myodora 16-124b.
 Myo-epithelial 14-137b.
 Myogale: see Desman.
 Myogalinae 14-641b.
 Myogen: see Myosinogen.
 Myogi-san, mts., Jap. 15-157d.
 Myoglobulin 1-514d.
 Myograph 6-305b.
 Myohaematin 6-735c.
 Myohang, Bur. (Arakan) 4-840 (C4); 2-315c.
 —, Bur. (Mandalay): see Amarapura.
 Myoidea 23-411d.
 Myolania 20-900a.
 Myoma 27-374c; 25-191b.
 Myomeres: see Myotome.

Myomorphia 13-444c.
 MYONEMES 19-113d.
 Myong-ch-hon, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
 Myook (official) 4-840c.
 Myoparone 4-97c.
 Myophoria 16-122b; 21-177c; 27-260a.
 — beds 15-766b.
 Myopio eye 28-134b; 4-61b.
 Myoporum sandwicense: see Nalo.
 Myopotamus coypu: see Coypu.
 Myopsida 7-674b; 5-701d; eye 5-699b.
 Myosas 4-840d.
 Myoscalops 23-443d.
 Myos Hormos, Egr. 9-25d.
 Myosin 1-514d.
 Myosinogen 1-514d.
 Myostidium nobile: see Chatham Island lily.
 Myosorex (zool.) 14-641d.
 Myosotis: see Forget-me-not.
 Myosurus 22-886d.
 Myotalpa: see Siphneus.
 Myotis 6-246a.
 Myotome (dict.) 19-58c.
 Myozidae: see Dormouse.
 Myozoa (dict.) 15-678c.
 MYRA (Dembre), Asia M. 19-113d; 1-752 (D4).
 —, Ga. 21-106 (E5).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (A6).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (A3).
 Myrange, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
 Myrapetra scutellaris 13-653b.
 Myrar, Ice. 14-228b.
 Myrcene 26-651d.
 Myrcenol 26-651d.
 Myrcinus, Macedonia 13-527a.
 Myrdalsjøkull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (C3); 14-228c.
 Myrddin: see Merlin.
 Myres, J. L. 1-246a; 7-232d.
 Myrsine, tribe 26-190 (C3).
 Myriacanthidae 24-596b.
 Myriacanthum 28-493a.
 Myriandrus, Syr. 1-568b.
 Myriapoda 6-793d; 23-117a.
 MYRIAPODA 19-114b; 5-669d; geological age 8-128b, 28-1017d.
 Myriastiches 8-881a.
 Myrica 20-551a; 5-173c.
 — cerifera: see Wax-tree.
 — faya 10-218c.
 — Gale: see Gale.
 Myricaceae 11-398b.
 Myricae (Pascoll) 14-912a.
 Myricaria 26-386d.
 Myricethin 22-695b; 22-742b.
 Myricia, Mass. 17-852 (E-F3).
 Myricol (Melisey) 20-51a.
 Myrina (Kalabak Serai), Asia M. 19-116a; 17-157c; coins 19-887b; terracotta figures 26-655c.
 —, Lemnos: see Kastro.
 Myrina (zool.) 16-122b.
 Myriobiblion (Photius): see Bibliotheca.
 Myrioblepharis (bot.) 11-337a.
 Myriofyto, canton, Turk. 11-420b.
 Myriokephalon, pass, Turk. As.: battle (1176) 17-609a.
 Myrionema 1-597b.
 Myriophrys 13-232b; 13-233d.
 Myriothela 14-151d; 14-138c; hydranth 14-150d; polyp 14-137a.
 Myriothelidae 14-151d.
 Myriotrachinae 8-879d.
 Myristic acid 20-44a; 20-51a.
 Myristica fatna 19-918a.
 — fragrans 19-919d.
 — irya 1-956a.
 — tomentosa 19-918a.
 Myristic aldehyde 1-532b.
 Myristicene 19-920c.
 Myristicol 19-920c.
 Myristin 19-920c.
 Myrkarjökull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (C2).
 Myrlea, Asia M.: see Mudania.
 Myrmarache 18-499b.
 Myrmecium nigrum 18-499b.
 Myrmecobinae 17-780a.
 Myrmecobius: see Banded ant-eater.
 Myrmecocystus 2-86c.
 — mexicanus: see Honey-ant.
 Myrmecodia 23-808b.

Myrmecophaga didactyla: see Pygmy anteater.
 — jubata: see Great anteater.
 — tamandua: see Tamandua anteater.
 Myrmecophagidae: see Ant-eater.
 Myrmecophana fallax 18-497b.
 Myrmecophily 5-594a.
 Myrmekite 18-392a.
 Myrmekolon (Myrmeleonidae): see Ant-lion.
 Myrmidon rubra: see Red ant.
 Myrmidon (dict.) 19-114c.
 MYRMIDONES 19-114b.
 Myrmoplasta mira 18-498a.
 MYROBALANS 19-114c; 16-332c.
 — crusher 16-333b.
 MYRON (sculptor) 19-114c; 12-484d.
 — (of Priene) 2-498b.
 Myron, Va. 28-118 (E2).
 Myronides (general) 21-145c.
 Myropolis, Stoa, Megalopolis, Gr. 18-75a.
 Myrosin 19-93a; 21-751a.
 Myroxylon Perclrae 3-285d; 24-96d.
 — toluiferum 3-285d.
 MYRRH 19-114d; 12-800c.
 Myrrha (Smyrna: myth.) 1-212b.
 Myrrhinus, Gr. 12-440 (E-F3).
 Myrrhis odorata: see Cicely.
 Myrsine 13-474a; 27-188d; geological age 20-551a.
 — lanaiensis (kanaiensis): see Kola.
 — lossertiana: see Kola.
 Myrsiphyllum 2-765b.
 — asparagoides: see Smilax.
 Myrtaceae 19-115c; 9-867d; 20-551d.
 Myrtia, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
 Myrtillus 20-14a; 21-76c; 2-926a; Olympia pediment 12-483c.
 Myrtis (poet) 21-617c.
 Myrtle, Harriet: see Miller, Lydia Falconer.
 —, Mina: see Curtis, Harriet.
 Myrtle, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
 —, Can. 20-114 (C2).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
 —, Va. 28-118 (F4).
 —, lake, Can. 4-600 (F2).
 MYRTLE 19-115a; 2-166d; geological age 21-778c; timber 14-839a.
 Myrtle Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (C4).
 — Beach, Conn. 18-443d.
 — Beach, S.C. 25-500 (F3).
 — Creek, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
 Myrtlegrove, La. 17-54 (d7).
 Myrtle Point, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
 Myrtle wax 20-47a.
 Myrtlewood, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 Myrto, Isl., Gr. 12-440 (F3).
 Myrtol 19-115b.
 Myrtol, castle, Scot. 28-629d.
 Myrtos, Crete 7-418 (C2).
 Myrtoum, Mare, sea, Medit., Gr. 12-440 (E-F4); 7-212a.
 Myrtus arayan: see Arayan.
 — communis: see Myrtle.
 — memmularia 6-146b.
 — nummularia 10-152e.
 Myrus (Dembre Chai), riv., Asia M. 19-113d.
 Myrsellus 7-510d.
 Myshkin, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 28-907b.
 MYSLIA, dist., Asia M. 19-115d; 2-760 (B3); 21-211d; coins 19-886c; mules 18-959e.
 Mysidacea 7-561b; 17-458b.
 Mysidae: see Opossum-shrimp.
 Mysings, fjord, Swed. 28-190 (E2).
 Mysis larva 7-560a; 18-223b (fig.).
 Myselbeck, Joseph V. 24-514c.
 Myslenice, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
 Myslott, Russ. 28-17c.
 MYSLOWITZ, Ger. 19-116b; 11-808 (G3).
 MYSORE, India 19-117c; 14-382 (G13); water supply 5-559d.
 MYSORE, state, India 19-116b; 14-382 (F-H13);

coffee 14-391b; famines 10-167c; house gods 21-86a; Hyder Ali 14-110a, 14-33a; irrigation 14-851c.
 Mysoro medal 18-6b.
 Mysovaya, Russ. As. 27-170c.
 Mytatacoeti: see Whalchbone whalos.
 Mystacopa tuberculatus 6-246c.
 Mystao, gate, Athens 2-832 (map).
 Mysteries, Hall of, Eleusis: see Telesterion.
 MYSTERIS Aegyptiorum, De 14-214c; 19-376c.
 Mytatorius writing (anc. Egy.) 6-63d.
 MYSTERY (Gr. rel.) 19-117c; 19-139a; Christianity, influence upon 12-536d, 8-285b, 23-978c, 20-947b; Isa cult 14-872d. See also Eleusinian and Orphic mysteries.
 — (mystic gild) 16-810a; 12-15d.
 — and miracle plays 8-498b; Anglo-Norman 2-34d; Bale's plays 3-245b; Breton and Cornish 5-650b; Dutch 8-720d; English 9-614a; French 11-17d, 11-123c; Furnes Calvary fête 11-362c; Italian religious drama 14-899d, 14-905c; medieval Germany 11-757c; music of 25-402d; Mystery of Orleans 22-364a; Oberammergau Passion Play 19-946b; Persian 8-487b, 21-251d; Portuguese 28-15a; Provençal 22-499d; Purim plays 22-661b; Spanish 8-608c, 25-578d, 25-581b, 25-583b. See also Nativity (Christmas) plays and Liturgical drama.
 Mystic, Conn. 6-952 (H4); 6-954c; 25-966c.
 — (Old), Conn.: see Old Mystic.
 — (West), Conn.: see West Mystic.
 —, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
 —, lakes, Mass. 17-852 (B3); 28-706c.
 —, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B3); 18-19c.
 Mystical swoon: see Ecstasy.
 MYSTICISM 19-123b; 26-777c; Alexandrian school 1-575b; Christianity, modern 6-290a; German 11-787c, 19-655b; Gnostic 12-153c, 27-855c; Greek religion 12-530c; Hegel 13-205b; Hesy-chastic 13-414c; Kabbalist influence on Christian 15-622b; Lollard 16-931b; Luria 17-129b; Mahomedan 17-422a, 26-31a; medieval Church 6-342a; medieval ethics 9-826a; mendicant movement 18-125c; monasticism 18-687a; Orpheus 20-329a; Orthodox Eastern Church 6-337d; Spanish Inquisition 14-594d; Spanish literature 25-584b; St John's Gospel 15-454b; theosophy 26-788c, 26-790d.
 Mystics, The (soc.) 18-636a.
 Mystrocedus, Andreas 20-251d.
 Mystricocauria 15-570b.
 Mystrionuehus 27-259d.
 Mystromys 23-442b.
 My Summer in a Garden (Warner) 28-326d; 1-841a.
 Mysus (myth.) 19-116a.
 Myth 10-114b; distribution 19-131c; ritual influence 23-371c. See also Mythology.
 Mythenstein, rock, Switz.: see Schlierstein.
 My-Tho, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E6); 14-492b.
 —, div., Fr.I.C. 6-621a.
 Mytholmroyd, Yorks. 28-933 (A2).
 MYTHOLOGY 19-128a; 23-62c; animism 2-55a; British 9-608b; Euhemerism 9-887a; evolution 10-22d; Forchhammer's theory 10-640b; Genesis 11-582b;

Hecataeus 13-193c; Hoyno 13-438b; idol-worship 14-329d; Irish 14-759d; Max Müller's theory 19-129d, 17-928a; Old Testament 15-392a, 20-611c; serpent myths 24-676c; Spencer's theory 19-130b; Stoic rationalism 25-947c; totem myth 27-90a. See also Greek religion; Roman religion, &c.
 Myths, Order of 18-636a.
 Myticae, Gr. 12-424 (B2).
 Mytilacea 16-112d; 16-122b; 19-94b.
 Mytilaspa citricola 20-150a.
 — pomorum: see Mussel scale.
 Mytilene, Asia M. 2-760 (B3); 16-488b; aqueduct 2-243c; coins 19-887b; siege (428 B.C.) 21-73d, 4-938c.
 — (Kastro), dist., Asia M. 16-488a.
 —, Isl., Asia M. 2-700 (A3); see also Lesbos.
 Mytilicola 7-557b.
 Mytilidae 16-120b; 16-122b.
 Mytilimera 16-124c.
 Mytilus 16-122b; foot 16-115b; genital organs 16-120d; gills 16-117d; otocysts 16-119d.
 — edulis: see Sea Mussel.
 Mytishchi, springs, Russ. 18-893a.
 Mytistratus, Sic. 15-26 (E6).
 My-tin, dist., Syr. 18-180a.
 Myton, Uta. 27-814 (D2).
 — on-Swale, Yorks.: battle (1313) 9-500b; 8-442d; 18-819d.
 Myton, Thomas 3-590d; 7-76a.
 Myu, riv., Bur. 2-315b; 1-458d.
 Myus, Asia M. 14-727d; 13-243a; 26-759b.
 Myvatn, lake, Ice. 14-228d.
 Myvyr Morganwg (bard) 22-72a.
 Myxa 11-516c.
 Myxasteridae 8-880b.
 Myxididae 9-385d.
 Myxidium 9-386a.
 — lieberkühnii 9-384b; 9-385c; 9-386a.
 Myxilla 25-728b.
 Myxine: see Hag-fish.
 Myxinoidea 7-687a; 7-688a; 7-689b.
 Myxipterygium 24-594b.
 Myxobacter: see Polyangium vitellinum.
 Myxobacteriaceae 3-103c; 19-109d.
 Myxobolidae 9-385c; 9-386a.
 Myxobolus 9-384a; 9-386a.
 Myxocystis 9-384c; 9-386b.
 Myxodietrum 10-632c.
 MYXOEDEMA 19-144c; 18-197b; causation 20-914c; investigation 28-163d. See also Cretinism.
 Myxogastres: see Mycetozoa.
 Myxoma 27-374d; 20-922 (Pl. IV, fig. 43).
 Myxomycetes: see Mycetozoa.
 Myxopoda aurita: see Myzopoda aurita.
 Myxoprotus 9-386a.
 Myxosoma 9-386a.
 Myxospongida 25-720b; 25-729a; 25-730b.
 Myxosporidia 9-383d.
 Myxosporidiosis 9-384a.
 Myxotheca 10-632d.
 Myxua 18-964c.
 Myzomela 13-656a.
 — sanguinolenta: see Soldier-bird.
 Myzomenia 6-250c; 6-251a; 16-121c.
 Myzomyia rossii 18-902c.
 Myzopoda aurita 6-246c.
 Myzopodidae 6-246c.
 Myzostoma 19-144d.
 MYZOSTOMIDA 19-144d.
 Mzab, dist., Alg. 1-643 (B2); 1-646b; 19-145c; French annexation 1-653a.
 —, riv., Alg. 1-643 (B2).
 MZABITES (Beni-Mzab) 19-145c; 1-329b.
 Mzand, ravine, Alg. 27-352c.
 M'zarah, Mor. 18-855c.
 Mztino, lake, Russ. 27-489c.

N

- N** (letter) 19-146a.
 — (chem.): see Nitrogen.
 Na, *Go. Cat.* 12-203 (B1).
 Na. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
 — (chem.): see Sodium.
 Naab, *riv.*, *Ger.* 10-317b.
 Naaf, *riv.*, *Bur.* 4-840 (C4); 2-315b.
 Naafkopf, *mt.*, *Alpe* 16-593d; 1-745d.
 Naaldwyk, *Holl.* 13-588 (B3); 25-513c.
 Naaman (bibl.) 9-280d.
 Na'aman, *riv.*, *Pal.* 20-602 (C3); 11-404a.
 Naarden, *Holl.* 13-588 (C2); massacre (1579) 19-419a; siege (1672-73) 8-733a, 10-723c.
 Naartio 19-234a.
 NAAS, *Ire.* 19-146c; 14-744 (E3); 15-791b; 20-290b.
 — (barony) 3-421c; 10-441b.
 Naasenes (sect.): see *Opifites*.
 Naanwpoort, *S. Af.* 25-466 (G8).
 Naba, *Jap.*: see *Nafa*.
 Nabadwip, *India*: see *Nadia*.
 Naba'tesh-Shemalla, *mt.*, *Syr.*: see *Muskiyya*.
 Nabaranga, *riv.*, *India* 15-337a.
 Nabantia, *Port.* 26-863a.
 Nabão, *riv.*, *Port.* 26-862d.
 Nabari (dict.) 14-849a.
 Nabarro, *D.* 27-341a; 20-789d.
 NABATAEANS (race) 19-146c; 23-648 (F4); 15-396b; 26-309a; inscriptions 14-619d, 1-730b; language 14-024b.
 Nabberoo, *lake*, *W. Aus.* 2-960 (C5).
 NABBES, THOMAS 19-147b; 9-523d.
 Nabbie (boat) 4-99a.
 Nabbs Creek, *Inlet*, *Md.* 17-828 (B5).
 Nabbung, *Ger.* 11-808 (D4).
 Nabee (drug): see *Bikk*.
 Naboshima porcelain 15-183d.
 Naboul (Nabel, Neapolis), *Tun.* 1-643 (D1); 1-360b; 27-306a.
 Nabha, *India* 19-147c; 14-376 (E-G4).
 NABHA, *state*, *India* 19-147b.
 Nabhanj (Nabha Das) 13-487a.
 Nabhan (dynasty) 28-765a.
 Nabhi 22-41a.
 Nabl (poet) 27-466c.
 NABIGHA DHUBYANI (Arabian poet) 19-147c.
 Nabire, *N. G.* 19-487 (B1).
 Nabis (of Sparta) 25-613a; Messene taken 16-191a; Philopomen 21-439c; Romé 10-476c.
 Nabsipl, *riv.*, *Can.* 22-724 (E2).
 Nabis lativentris 18-498a.
 Nablus, *Syr.*: see *Shechem*.
 NABOB 19-147d.
 Nabokov, *Capt.* 4-783d.
 Nabon, *Ec.* 8-911 (B3).
 Nabonassar (of Babylon) 3-104d; 3-869a; era of 6-315a.
 Nabonidos (Nabunaid, of Babylon) 3-105d; 3-712a; 3-102a; Cyrus 7-707d, 21-200d; descent 7-806a; Ur inscription 27-784b.
 Nabopolassar (of Babylon) 3-105d; 3-804d; 3-870a; Nineveh conquered 1-429c.
 Naboth the Jezreelite (bibl.) 15-411c; 15-812c.
 Nabrina Veneria, *Sp.*: see *Lebrja*.
 Nabu (deity): see *Nebo*.
 Nabu, *Fr. Gul.* 11-204 (C4).
 NABUA, *P. Is.* 19-147d.
 Nabu-kudurri-usur: see *Nebu-chadrezzar II*.
 Nabu-kudur-usur: see *Nebu-chadrezzar II*.
 Nabulus, *Syr.*: see *Shechem*.
 Nabu-nadin (of Babylon) 3-106d.
 Nabu-nazir: see *Nabonassar*.
 Nabunidus (of Babylon): see *Nabonidos*.
 Naburn, *Yorka.* 9-416 (II, E2); 20-380b.
 Nao (fabric): see *Naqnes*.
 NACAIRE 19-147d; 27-498b.
 Nacaoma, *Hond.* 5-678 (C4).
 —, *riv.*, *Hond.* 5-678 (C4).
 Nacarouka, *Bol.* 4-167 (C4).
 Naccaria 1-592d.
 Naco, *Va.* 28-118 (C3).
 Nacella 11-310a.
 Nacoma, *Ind.* 24-690a.
 Nachani: see *Eleusino coracana*.
 Naches, *Wash.* 28-354 (E3).
 —, *riv.*, *Wash.* 28-354 (E3).
 Nachet, *Alfred* 3-951a.
 —, *Camille* 3-950b.
 Na-chi, *China* 6-108 (II4).
 Nachlyarkovil, *India*: see *Srvillipatur*.
 NACHMANIDES (Jewish scholar) 19-147d; 13-174a.
 NACHOD, *Aus.* 19-148a; 3-4 (E1); battle (1866) 24-711b.
 NACHTIGAL, GUSTAV 19-148b; African mission (1884) 1-338a; on Bornu 4-266b.
 Nachtigal, *cape*, *Mor.* 18-851 (B4).
 Nachusa, *Ill.* 14-304 (C2).
 Nachvak, *Can.* 5-160 (II4).
 —, *bay*, *Can.* 5-160 (II4).
 —, *mts.*, *Can.* 5-144b.
 Nachyris, *riv.*, *W. Af.* 24-630d.
 Nachmitlo, *mts.*, *N. Mex.* 19-520d.
 Nacka, *Swed.* 25-935 (B2).
 Nackanas, *Swed.* 25-935 (B2).
 Naeckl, *Ger.*: battle (1109) 4-159c.
 Nao-nanuk, *tribe*: see *Boto-cudos*.
 Naco, *Ariz.* 2-544 (C4).
 —, *site*, *C. Am.* 5-679a.
 Nacogdoches, *Tex.* 26-690 (M-24).
 —, *Co.*, *Tex.* 26-690 (N4).
 Nacolia, *Asia M.* 21-344a.
 Nacoochee, *Ga.* 11-752 (C1).
 Nacozi, *Mex.* 18-318 (C1).
 Nacoporuk, *tribe*: see *Boto-cudos*.
 Nacra, *cape*, *Fr. L. C.* 14-408 (F5).
 Nacro: see *Mother-of-pearl*.
 Nacrite 15-872c.
 Naoton, *Suff.* 9-424 (IV, E2).
 Naotung, *lake*, *Ire.* 14-744 (C1); 12-750a.
 Nada, *Utah* 27-814 (A4).
 Nadab (son of Aaron) 1-4a; 10-75d; 3-868b; 16-518b. — (son of Jeroboam) 15-377b; 15-326c.
 Nadali, *Arg.* 24-593d.
 Nadaousieux, *tribe*: see *Stoux*.
 Nadar, *A.* 10-513c; 1-265b. — (pseud.): see *Tournachon Félix*.
 Nadasy, *Francis Leopold* 16-505a.
 —, TAMAS I., *count* 19-148c.
 Nadaud, *Gustavo* 11-146b.
 Nadawab, *Ala.* 1-460 (II4).
 Nadder, *riv.*, *Wilts.* 9-420 (III, C4); 28-698a.
 Nadeau, *Mieh.* 18-372 (C4).
 NADEN, CONSTANCE C. W. 19-148c.
 Nädendal, *Fin.* 1-67a.
 Nadhan (legend) 26-312c.
 Nadia (Nabadwip), *India* 19-148a; 14-376 (N6).
 Nadlad, *India* 14-376 (E3); 15-835c.
 Nadia rivers: see *Bhagirathi, Jalangi and Matabhanga*.
 NADIM (Arabic author) 19-149a.
 Nadios (of Babylon) 3-100d.
 Nadir (of Persia) 21-233c; 21-238d; Indian invasion 14-404a, 8-955a; Koh-i-nor dia-
 mond 8-163a; Seistan 24-593d; Shahanshah title 21-198d.
 NADIR (dict.) 19-149b; 2-802c. —, *tribe* 17-403d; 2-265d.
 Nadir Kull: see *Nadir (of Persia)*.
 Naditu, *Pers.* 9-140d.
 Nadiya, *India*: see *Nadia*.
 Nador (officer): see *Palatine*.
 Nadorispán (officer): see *Palatine*.
 Nadoweswug, *tribe*: see *Stoux*.
 Nadrat, *aqueeduct*, *India* 2-248b.
 Nadr b. Harith 15-900a.
 Nadur, *Malta* 17-508 (A1).
 Nadvotek, *Itum.* 23-872 (E3).
 Nadwórna, *Aus.* 3-4 (I2).
 Nady, *Ark.* 2-552 (D3).
 Nadyim, *riv.*, *Rusa. As.* 23-872 (M2); 25-10 (C2).
 Nadeke, *Dr.* 7-465a.
 NAEGELI, KARL WILHELM von 18-149b; 18-865d; cell formation 7-714a; fermentation 10-275d; heredity 13-352c, 13-353d.
 Naegerathia 20-538d.
 Naegerathipos 20-540d.
 Naerebo, *Nor.* 19-804 (B3).
 Naerö, *Nord.* 19-804 (B2); 25-345c.
 Naerödal, *val.*, *Nor.* 19-804a; 28-215c; 25-345c.
 Naerup, *Carl* 19-818a.
 Naes, *Nor.* (Buskerud) 19-804 (C2).
 —, *Nor.* (Randfjord) 19-804 (D3).
 —, *Nor.* (Spirillensjö) 19-804 (C2).
 —, *Nor.* (Stavanger) 19-804 (B3).
 Naes (dict.) 19-799b.
 Naesby, *Den.* 8-24 (D3).
 —, *riv.*, *Den.* 6-24 (D3).
 NAESTRVED, *Den.* 19-149d; 8-24 (D3).
 Naevi, *tribe* 24-286d.
 Naevia, *Porta*, *Rome* 23-589d.
 NAEVIUS, GNAEUS 19-149d; 6-494b; 16-555c.
 NAEVUS 19-150c; 27-375a. — pigmentosis 25-191b. — vascularis 25-191b.
 Naf, *riv.*, *Bur.*: see *Naaf*.
 Nafa, *Jap.* 15-156 (E14-13); 15-105b.
 Nafada, *Nig.* 19-678 (E2).
 Nafels, *Switz.* 26-342 (G2); 12-78b; battle (1388) 25-249d.
 Nafusak, *pass*, *Bal.* 17-753b.
 Nafi (reading) 15-906a.
 Nafi b. Azrak: see *Azrak (Calliph)*.
 Nafocny, *lake*, *Ire.* 14-744 (B3); 11-432b.
 Nafel, *P. J.* 20-502c.
 Nafel, *Ala.* 1-460 (C3).
 Nafud, *Great desert*, *Arab.* 2-264 (C-D2); 2-258a. — Little, *desert*, *Arab.* 2-264 (E3).
 Nag: see *Hackney*.
 Naga, *Egy.* 26-146; 9-846d. —, *P. Is.* 21-392 (D5).
 —, *sect.*: see *Nagas*.
 —, *tribe*: see *Nagas*.
 —, *zool.*: see *Cobra*.
 Nagada, *Egy.* 5-708a; 11-563a.
 Nagagami, *lake*, *Can.* 20-114 (C1).
 —, *riv.*, *Can.* 20-114 (C1).
 Naga-gawa, *riv.*, *Jap.* 15-159d.
 Nagahama, *Jap.* 15-156 (K9).
 NAGA HILLS, *dist.*, *India* 19-150d; 14-376 (I6-7).
 Nagal, *Isl.*, *Pal. O.* 1-472 (E5).
 Naga Klat, *Bac.* 14-376 (A6).
 Nagamank, *lake*, *Bur.* 4-839a.
 Nagana 27-350d; 20-788d; 27-340d.
 Nagananda 24-173b; 8-481b.
 Nagano, *Jap.* 15-156 (L8); 15-204d; geology 15-160c.
 Nagant revolver 21-656d. — rifle 23-333c.
 Naganzi, *Dah.* 19-678 (A3).
 Nagaoka, *II.* 17-339c; 17-341b; 17-343c.
 Nagaoka, *Jap.* 15-156 (L8).
 Nagar, *India (Bengal)*: see *Rajnagar*.
 —, *India (C. Prov.)* 14-382 (L 10).
 —, *India (Kashmir)* 14-376 (F1).
 —, *India (Madras)* 14-382 (H-114); 7-184c; 19-342c.
 NAGAR, *India (Mysore)* 19-151a; 14-382 (F15).
 —, *India (Punjab)* 14-376 (G3).
 —, *riv.*, *India* 14-376 (N6).
 —, *state*, *India* 13-957a; 12-20d.
 —, *sub-dist.*, *India* 1-432c.
 Nagara (Nagarahara), *Afg.* 13-844b.
 —, *Turk.*: see *Abydos*.
 —, *tribe* 12-710c.
 Nagarbastikere, *India* 11-906d.
 Nagarcoll, *India*: see *Nagar-koll*.
 Nagar Havill, *dist.*, *India* 14-382 (E9); 7-786d.
 Nagar, *India* 14-382 (H13).
 Nagari (alphabet) 12-710c; 3-924b; numeral system 19-807d.
 — Pracharini Sabha (society) 13-491c.
 NAGARJUNA (Buddhist) 19-151a; 15-97b.
 Nagarjuni, *hills*, *India* 14-624b.
 Nagarkoil, *India* 14-382 (G16-15).
 Nagarkot, *India*: see *Kangra*.
 Nagarote, *Nic.* 5-678 (C4).
 Nagar Parkar, *India* 14-376 (D7).
 — Thato, *India*: see *Tatta*.
 Nagas (sect.) 13-510a; serpent-worship 24-676c, 24-678a. —, *tribe* 2-773b; ancestor-worship 10-220c; dialects 26-928d; expedition against 19-150d; head-hunting 13-121c; in Kashmir 15-689a; oaths 19-939d.
 NAGASAKI, *Jap.* 19-151b; 15-156 (F10); Dutch settlement 15-236b; "great martyrdom" (1622) 15-232d; naval school 15-212b; Portuguese embassy massacred 15-235b; railway 16-192b; trade statistics 15-202c, 15-205a; U.S. treaty 15-235b.
 Nagasa, *val.*, *Jap.* 15-158b.
 Nagasena (Buddhist teacher) 4-743d; 18-110c.
 Nagashima, *Isl.*, *Jap.* 15-156 (F10).
 Nagato, *prov.*, *Jap.*: see *Choshu*.
 NAGTAUR, *India* 19-151c; 14-376 (E6); 12-748d.
 Nagavall, *riv.*, *India*: see *Languilya*.
 Nagayoshi (family) 15-178b.
 Nag-chu, *riv.*, *Tib.* 6-168 (E3).
 Nag-chuka, *Tib.* 26-016 (D1); 26-922b.
 Nagda, *India* 27-554b.
 Nag Deota 24-680b.
 Nagelopsis 20-548b.
 Nagel, *L. von* 14-324c.
 Nagelo, *Frantz Karl* 19-965a.
 Nagelluh 20-82a; 21-847d.
 Nagell, *Karl Wilhelm von*: see *Nagrell, K. W. von*.
 NAGELSBACH, CARL F. 19-151c.
 Nagess, *bridge of*, *Fr.*: battle (174) 5-622b.
 Naggar 4-98c.
 Nag Hamadi, *Egy.* 9-40 (B2); 9-26a.
 Nagib: see *Nakib*.
 Nagidus, *Asia M.* 19-889b.
 Nagillian, *P. Is. (Isabella)* 21-392 (C-D2).
 —, *P. Is. (La Union)* 21-392 (A-B3).
 NAGINA, *India* 19-151c; 14-376 (H5); battle (1858) 3-920a.
 Nagitua, *Pers.* 9-140d; 24-647a.
 Nagkarlan, *P. Is.* 21-392 (E3).
 Nagle, *Nano* 27-804d.
 Nagles, *mts.*, *Ire.* 14-744 (C4).
 Nagmatao (people) 14-757c.
 Nago, *Jap.* 16-156 (F13).
 —, *riv.*, *India* 4-387c.
 —, *tribes*: see *Yomba*.
 Nagode (Nagod), *India* 14-376 (I7); 19-151d.
 NAGODE, *estate*, *India* 19-151d.
 Nagold, *Ger.* 13-524c.
 —, *riv.*, *Ger.* 21-341a.
 Nagong-chu, *riv.*, *Tib.* 6-168 (F4).
 Nagore, *India (Madras)*: see *Nagar*.
 — *India (Rajputana)*: see *Nagaur*.
 Nagothna, *Inlet*, *India* 15-887d.
 Nago-wan, *bay*, *Jap.* 15-156 (E13).
 NAGOYA, *Jap.* 19-151d; 15-156 (K9); 15-211b.
 Nagpartian, *P. Is.* 21-392 (C1).
 Nagpathar, *mts.*, *India* 1-453a.
 NAGPUR, *India* 19-152a; 14-376 (H9); Bhonsla rajahs 5-883b; army organization 4-188a; Mahratta attack (1817) 14-412a.
 —, *dist.*, *India* 19-152b; 6-681c; 14-414c.
 —, *div.*, *India* 19-152b; 5-681c.
 Nagri, *India* 14-376 (H9).
 Nag's Head, *N. C.* 19-772 (G2).
 Nagayang 26-922d.
 Nagabo, *W. I.* 13-871d.
 Nagubanya, *cape*, *P. Is.* 21-392 (E4).
 Naguler, *riv.*, *India* 15-837c.
 Nagwang-Lozang (of Tibet) 16-532c.
 Nagy, *Ignatius* 13-928b.
 —, *Ivan* 13-929a.
 —, *Lewia* 13-926a.
 Nagy Abony, *Hung.*: see *Abony*.
 Nagyaz, *Hung.* 27-211b; 26-283d; 27-841b.
 Nagyazto 12-193d.
 Nagy Banyá, *Hung.* 3-4 (H3).
 Nagybeskerék, *Hung.* 3-4 (G4); 3-307a.
 Nagybecskök, *Hung.* 3-4 (I3).
 Nagyeczerk, *Hung.* 25-499d.
 Nagy-Enyed, *Hung.* 3-4 (H3).
 — (Hagyasa, *mt.*, *Hung.* 3-4 (I3); 27-212a.
 — Kálló, *Hung.* 3-4 (G3).
 NAGYKANIZSA, *Hung.* 19-152b; 3-4 (E3).
 Nagy Károly, *Hung.* 3-4 (H3).
 NAGYKIKINDA, *Hung.* 19-152c; 3-4 (G4).
 Nagy-Körbe, *Hung.* 3-4 (F3).
 — Küküllő, *co.*, *Hung.* 3-4 (I3).
 — Küküllő, *riv.*, *Hung.* 3-4 (I3); 27-211a.
 — Lak, *Hung.* 3-4 (G3).
 — Léta, *Hung.* 3-4 (I13).
 Nagymarton, *Hung.* 25-429d.
 Nagy-Röcze, *Hung.* 3-4 (G2).
 — Sandor, *mt.*, *Hung.* 3-4 (K3).
 Nagymaros, *Hung.*: battle (1849) 13-917d.
 Nagy-Selyk, *Hung.* 3-4 (I3).
 — Sink, *Hung.* 3-4 (I4).
 — Somkút, *Hung.* 3-4 (I13).
 Nagyszál, *mt.*, *Hung.* 27-837b.
 Nagy Szalonta, *Hung.* 3-4 (G3).
 — Szamos, *riv.*, *Hung.*: see *Szamos, Nagy*.
 NAGYSZEBEN, *Hung.* 19-152c; 3-4 (I4); 27-445c; 13-896a.
 Nagy-Szent-Miklós, *Hung.* 3-4 (G3); 21-796c.
 — Szilobos, *Hung.* 3-4 (G2).
 — Szöllös, *Hung.* 3-4 (H2).

- NAGYSZOMBAT, Hung. 19-152d; 3-4 (E2); battle (1704) 9-795b; peace congress (1360) 17-19c.
- Nagy-Tapolcsány, Hung. 3-4 (E2).
- NAGY-VARAD, Hung. 19-152d; 3-4 (H3); 3-8d; compact (1538) 13-910d.
- Naha-Kaung, Bur. 14-376 (Q-R7).
- Nahaki, pass, India 14-376 (D2).
- Nahan, India 25-157c.
- , state, India: see Sirmur.
- Nahané, tribe 14-463a.
- Nahanni, riv., Can. 17-254d.
- Nahant, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
- , bay, Mass. 17-852 (C3); 17-172d.
- Nahapana (dynasty) 14-624d.
- Nahapana (Kshaharata king) 13-498a; coins 14-621b.
- Naharid, kingdom, Asia M.: see Mesopotamia.
- Naharina, prov., Syr. 26-308c.
- Naharjan, dist., Pers. 15-635a.
- Naharmalka, canal, Euphrates: see Radhwaniya.
- Nahash (bibl.) 7-858b; 18-631c.
- Nahasse 6-316c.
- Nahbund, cape, Pers. 21-188 (B3).
- Nahcotta, Wash. 28-354 (A3).
- Nahdi, tribe 12-800b.
- NAHE, riv., Ger. 19-153a; 11-808 (A4).
- Nahoola, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
- Nahhas (grammarian) 18-632d.
- Nahla, Cairo 4-954 (A2).
- Nahié (dict.) 27-427d.
- Nahiyeh (dict.) 21-194b.
- Nah-Khri-tsan-po (of Tibet): see Gnyra-Khri-tsan-po.
- Nahlendorf, Ger. 23-744o (plan).
- Nahlin, Can. 4-600 (C1).
- Nahma, Mich. 18-372 (D4).
- Nahmakanta Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (C-D3).
- Nahmanides: see Nachmanides.
- Nahor (bibl.) 1-70a.
- Nahor (bot.) 15-647a.
- Nahra, riv., India 3-233c.
- Nahr al Arus, Nahr es Zerka, &c., rivs.: see Arus, Zerka, &c., except as below.
- Nahrawan, Turk.As. 2-266d.
- (Nahrwaq), canal, Turk.As. 26-305 (F3); 26-970b.
- Nahr-el-Asy, Syr.: see Seleucia.
- Nahr Isa, canal, Mesop.: see Sakhlawieh.
- , Malk, canal, Euphrates: see Radhwaniya.
- Nahualate, riv., Guat. 5-678 (A4).
- Nahuas (people): see Nahuatlán Stock.
- Nahuatl (lang.) 18-331b.
- NAHUATLAN STOCK 19-153b; 18-331b; 18-322d; art 1-815a, 5-678c.
- Nahualecas (people): see Nahuatlán Stock.
- Nahud, Sud. 26-9 (B3); 15-907d.
- Nahnel-Huapi, lake, Arg. 2-462 (B3); 19-426d; 1-961d.
- Nahul, riv., India 22-877d.
- NAHUM (bibl.) 19-153b.
- Nahutna, Ga. 11-732 (E4).
- Nahuquas, tribe 5-350d.
- Naiad (myth.) 19-930d; 10-134d.
- "Naiada" (submarine) 24-921b.
- Naiadites acuminata (bot.) 20-543b.
- Naiadites (zool.) 5-311d.
- Naiakot, India: see Noakote.
- Naias 10-568d; 21-738c (fig.).
- Naiasu, Isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
- Naiib (dict.) 5-325b.
- Naiiband, Pers. 21-188 (C2).
- Naiib of Hukumeh (title) 21-194b.
- Naiho, bay, Jap. 15-156 (P4); 15-952a.
- Naiichi, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
- , lake, Tib. 26-924c; 26-925d.
- , pass, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
- Naiico, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
- Naid 16-205b.
- Naidaus, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-166 (C2).
- Naididae (zool.) 5-797c.
- Naijeon, Jacques André 11-139a.
- Naiqueto, mt., Venez. 5-298c.
- Naihati, India 14-376 (N8).
- Naiik, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
- NAIK (dict.) 19-153d; 14-402c.
- (dynasty) 17-296b.
- Nail (Okla.) 20-58 (E3).
- Nail (anat.) 25-188d; 25-189b; 17-522b; Chinese customs 6-173d.
- NAIL (spike) 19-153d.
- Naila, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
- Nail-gall 11-425a; 18-619d.
- Nail-head-spar 4-969d.
- Nail Pond, Can. 19-831 (B1).
- Nailsa, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
- Nailsworth, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 12-134b.
- Nail-tailed wallaby 15-652a.
- NAIL VIOLIN 19-154b.
- Naima 27-466d.
- Naima, tribe 15-316b; 20-657b.
- Naimes, duke of Bavaria 11-112b.
- Nain, Can. 5-160 (R4); 15-30a.
- , Pal.: see Nein.
- (Nayin), Pers. 19-690b.
- , riv., Swed. 26-190 (B1).
- Nainfa, It. 19-738d.
- Naingani, Isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
- Naini, India 14-376 (I-K7).
- , TAL, India 19-154c; 14-376 (H5); language 20-453b; rainfall 13-473a.
- , Tal, dist., India 19-154c.
- Nain Jaunc (periodical) 5-555a.
- Nainpur, India 14-376 (H-18).
- Nain Singh (explorer) 26-923d; 2-738d; 16-532a.
- Nainsook 7-277d.
- Nain-sukh, riv., India: see Kunhar.
- Naiio (bot.) 13-85c.
- Naios (myth.): see Zeus Naios.
- Naioth, Pal. 13-181d.
- Naipalgani, India 14-376 (I-K5).
- Nai-po, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
- Nair, tribe: see Nayar.
- Nairai, Isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B1); 10-336a.
- , riv., India 25-157b.
- Nairanjara, riv., India: see Neranjará.
- Nairi, state, Arm. 15-950a.
- Nair Mim (of Shendi) 26-15c.
- Nairn, Michael 15-830c.
- NAIRN (Invernarnie), Scot. 19-154c; 24-412 (E2).
- , riv., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 19-155b; 14-719d.
- NAIRNE, CAROLINA, baroness 19-154d.
- , Edward 9-176b.
- , James 16-555a.
- , William Murray Nairne, 5th baron 19-155a.
- NAIRNSHIRE, co., Scot. 19-155a; 24-412 (E2).
- NAIROBI, Br.E.Af. 19-155d; 4-601 (B3).
- Nairon, Faustus 17-747b.
- Nairsa, Isl., Pac.O.: see Rangiroa.
- Nais (myth.) 7-826b.
- Nais (zool.) 18-866d; 23-36d; 13-350b.
- Naisabur, Per.: see Nishapur.
- Naisa-tash, pass, C.Asia 14-376 (E-F1).
- Naisha, tribe 2-158d.
- Nal shakar 3-398d.
- Nalsmith, David 28-940d.
- , James 3-483c.
- Naisus 23-648 (E2). See also Nish.
- Naitamba, Isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
- Nai-Vaka, mt., Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
- NAIVASHA, Br.E.Af. 19-156a; 4-601 (B3); 4-603b.
- , lake, Br.E.Af. 19-156a; 4-601 (A3); 1-321b.
- , prov., Br.E.Af. 19-156b; 4-601 (A2); 4-603a.
- Naja claps: see King-cobra.
- , haemachates 19-254b.
- , haja: see Haje.
- , tripudians: see Cobra.
- Najac, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 3-59c.
- Najadat (sect) 17-423d.
- Najafabad, dist., Per. 14-867d.
- Najafgarh, India 19-657d.
- , lake, India 12-731d.
- Najaf Khan 8-143c.
- NAJARA, ISRAEL BEN Mosas 19-156b.
- Najas 22-3c.
- , graminea 20-556a.
- , minor 20-555d.
- Najasa, riv., Cu. 7-595 (D2).
- Najda b. Amir 5-30a; 5-31a; 17-423d.
- Najera, Antonio de 19-297d.
- Najera, Sp. 9-505a; 13-290b; 11-237a.
- Najerilla, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 16-921d.
- Najeshda, str., Jap. 15-156 (S3).
- Naji (poet) 13-488c.
- NAJIBABAD, India 19-156c; 14-376 (H5).
- Najib ad danla (Najib Khan) 3-928d; 7-932d.
- Najjarite (sect) 17-422d.
- Najran, Arab.: see Nejran.
- Na-ju, Kor. 15-156 (E9).
- Naka, Prince 15-256c.
- Nakadachi, Isl., Jap. 4-208b.
- Nakae Tokusuke (scholar) 15-171a.
- Nakagusuku-wan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (E-F13).
- Nakai (award decorators) 15-178b.
- Nakamura, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
- , Jap. 15-156 (L7).
- , Jap. 15-156 (II10).
- Nakamura Kein (scholar) 15-170d.
- Naka-no-Minato, Jap.: see Minato.
- Nakanoshima, Isl., Jap. (Linschoten Is.) 15-156 (G12); 17-99b.
- , Isl., Jap. (Nagasaki) 19-151b.
- , Isl., Jap. (nr. Ok) 15-156 (II8); 20-57c.
- Nakaorishima, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (F10); 12-277c.
- Nakarala, mt., Cauc. 5-552b.
- Nakasendo, road, Jap. 15-191b.
- Nakatsu, Jap. 15-156 (G16).
- Nakatsugawa, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
- Nakawbi, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A2).
- Nakaw Racha Soma, dist., Siam 15-966d.
- Nakayama-dake, mt., Jap. 15-159d.
- Nakb, ruins, Arab. 2-264 (E6); 2-255c.
- Nakchall-Kangri, mt., Tib. 6-168 (C3).
- Nakchail-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
- Na Keal, lake, Scot.: see Keal, loch.
- Naked Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C2).
- Naked out 19-938a.
- Nakel, Ger. 11-808 (F2); 19-423a.
- Naker: see Nacaire.
- Nakhar, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (II. B2); 5-552c; 5-550d.
- Nakhshbita-khokh, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
- Nakhawila, tribe 18-65a.
- Nakheila, Sud. 9-129a.
- NAKHICHEVAN (Nakhjavan), Russ. 19-156c; 23-874 (II. D4); 9-748a.
- , ON-THE-DON, Russ. 19-156d; 23-872 (E-F6); 23-755a.
- Nakhimov, Paul Stepanovich 25-149d; 7-453b; 24-707c.
- Nakhkunte (myth.) 9-141c.
- Nakhl, Arab. 2-264 (H4).
- Nakhliah, val., Arab. 17-405b.
- Nakhl, An, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 2-257d; 9-119a.
- Nakhod 21-198c.
- Nakhon, bay, Siam 14-498 (B7).
- , Nayok, riv., Siam 14-498 (B5); 25-3a.
- , Sawan, Siam 14-498 (B4); 25-4c.
- NAKHON SRI TAMMARAT (Lakbon, Ligore), Siam 19-156d; 14-498 (A7); 17-483d.
- Nakhshab, C.Asia 5-43b.
- Nakhshabi (poet) 13-488b.
- Nakhtcha (race): see Chechenzes.
- Nakhl (title) 17-410b; 5-52d; 3-196a; 3-489c.
- Naklib, tribe 3-293d.
- Naklib-ul-eshrif 27-449b.
- Nakidah, Asia M.: see Ngdeh.
- Nakimu, caves, Can. 24-612c.
- Nakina, Can. 4-600 (B1).
- , riv., Can. 4-600 (B1).
- Nakis (caliph): see Yazid III.
- Nakkarah: see Nacalre.
- Nakkara Khaneh: see Nekkareh Khaneh.
- Naki 17-421d.
- Naknik, Alsk. 1-472 (F4).
- Nako, Isl., Sum. 19-636d.
- Nakoda Ragam (sultan): see Bulkeiah.
- Nakong (zool.): see Situtunga.
- Nakpa, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A2).
- Nakpayile, Togo. 12-203 (B-C2).
- Nakpo, Lo, tribe 3-847a.
- Nakrah (deity) 14-620c.
- Nakshatras (astron.) 13-493c; 28-996a.
- Nakshi Rustam, ruins, Pers. 21-185d; 24-804b.
- NAKSOV, Den. 19-156d; 8-24 (D4); 27-565c.
- , fjord, Den. 8-24 (C4).
- Naktang 26-922d.
- Nak-tong-gang, riv., Kor. 15-156 (F8-9); 15-908c.
- Naktsang-tso, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
- Nak-tso, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
- Nakur, N.Af.: see Nokor.
- Nakura, prom., Syr. 21-419c.
- Nakuro, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A3).
- , lake, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A3); 4-602a.
- Nakusp, Can. 4-600 (F3).
- Nakwa, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
- , riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
- Nal, Bal. 14-376 (B6).
- , riv., Bal. 14-376 (B6).
- Nala and Damayanti 13-486d.
- Naladiyar 26-390c.
- Nalagarh, state, India: see Hindur.
- Nalanda, India 13-844b.
- Nalatang, India 14-376 (G11).
- Nalavira-prabandham 26-390d.
- Nalbari, India 14-376 (G6).
- Nalchik, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2); 26-639c.
- Nalder ohmmeter 20-34d.
- Naldi, Dionigi (of Briaghella) 24-757b.
- Naidrug, India 14-382 (G11).
- Nalczow, Russ. 21-929 (D3).
- Naledi ea Lesotha 3-505a.
- Nalanda, India 14-382 (H11).
- Nalhati, India 14-376 (M-N7); 3-957d.
- Nalhin, Pal. 20-602 (B-C5).
- Nalita (bot.) 15-604a.
- Nalkhara, India 12-748c.
- Nallamalai, mts., India 14-382 (II12); 15-952c.
- Nalodaya 15-641d.
- Naloto, S.Af. 3-425c.
- Nalon (Pravia), riv., Sp. 25-530 (B1); 2-820b; 20-390d.
- Nalpa, val. Switz. 26-242 (F3).
- Nalpleombe, N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).
- Nalu, tribe 11-102c; 22-168c; 1-329d.
- Nam (rivers), e.g. Nam-mun; Nam-si: see Mun, riv.; Si, riv.
- Nama (post): see Namdeo.
- Nama, tribe: see Namaqua.
- Namakagon, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B-C2).
- , riv., Wis. 28-740 (A2-B3).
- Namakau, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C1).
- Namaland, region, S.W.Af.: see Namaqualand.
- Namangan, Turkest. 27-420 (D-E4); 27-422b; 10-270d.
- Na Maollean, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
- Namaqua (Nama), tribe 13-805c; 11-801b; 1-330d (table); dialect 13-807b, 8-199c; religion 19-136a.
- NAMAQUALAND (Namaland), dist., S.W.Af. 19-157a; 25-466 (B-D5); copper 6-233c; 7-111c; exploration 20-148a, 13-806d; geology 11-801a, 5-229c; history 11-802b, 11-886b. See also under German S.W. Africa and Cape Colony.
- Namassere, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (E2).
- NAMASUDRA (Chandal), tribe 19-157a.
- Namatana, N.G. 19-487 (G1).
- Nambuca, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
- , riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G2); 19-538a.
- Nambudris (caste) 17-289b.
- Nambu-Fuji, Jap.: see Gan-juzan.
- Nambu-Pamy (psend.): see Phillips Ambrose.
- Namching-tang-lo, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
- Namdal, dist., Nor. 16-204d.
- Namdeo (poet) 13-486a; 17-675a; 12-358d.
- Nam-Dinh, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E1); 27-5c; 14-492b.
- NAME 19-157a; 15-702a; baptismal 3-368a; Egyptian view 9-55d; logic and psychology 7-926d, 22-590c; primitive magic 27-86c, 27-236b, 17-308a, 17-309d.
- Naméche, Alexandre Joseph 3-681c.
- Name-day: see Ticket day.
- Na Melde, lake, Scot.: see Melde.
- Namekan, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E2).
- Nameless, Va. 28-118 (C3).
- Names, Belg.: see Namur.
- Namena, Isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
- Namew, lake, Can. 24-225 (C2).
- Nam Hikom, state, Bur. 4-840d.
- Nami (Persian historian) 21-250a.
- Namb, dist., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A1-2).
- Namikawa Sosuko 15-190b.
- , Yasuyuki 15-190a.
- Namniacooly Kande, mts., Cey. 3-190d.
- Namioya, Cey.: see Nanuoya.
- Namirembe, hill, Jap. 27-559b.
- Namiteruma (Hasyokan), ial., Jap. 15-156 (C14).
- Namkiu, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F4).
- Namla, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
- Namila, India 14-376 (F8).
- Namling-jong, Tib. 6-168 (D4).
- Nammekon (Nammokon), state, Bur. 15-678b.
- Nanneti, tribe 2-578b; 19-164d.
- Namodale, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E5).
- Namol, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (E2); 14-22b; 19-537d.
- Namokluh-davan, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
- Namoliplafane, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4-3).
- Namolosa, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
- Namoluk, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4).
- Namonuito, ial., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4-E3).
- Nanorik, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F4).
- Namorona, Mad. 17-271 (C4).
- Namp, riv., Bur. 14-376 (I8).
- Nampa, Ida. 14-276 (A4); 14-277d.
- , mt., C.Asia 16-58b.
- Nampala, W.Af. 11-204 (E2).
- Namphamo (martyr) 24-404a.
- Nam-Pho, Fr.I.C. 13-853d.
- Nampkuan, P.Is. 21-392 (B4); 7-677c.
- Nam-po, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
- Namptewiche, Ches.: see Nantwich.
- Nam-rirong-tsan 26-926d.
- Namru (myth.): see Ituba.
- Namru-tso, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E3); 26-924c.
- Namsen, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (B2); 19-800b.
- , riv., Nor. 19-800 (C2); 19-801a.
- Namsau, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
- Namasor, Nor. 19-800 (B2).
- Namtar (legend) 3-107c.
- Namub, Ger.S.W.Af.: see Namuntoni.
- Namuka, Isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C2).
- Namull, mts., Port.E.Af. 22-164b.
- Namuoya (Namlova), Coy. 14-382 (I16); 19-925b.
- Namur, A. 26-329c.
- NAMUR (Namen), Belg. 19-159c; 3-668 (E3); 28-372c; slope (54 b.c.) 4-940b; slope (1692) 12-345a, 6-640c; atitwalkers 25-923b.
- NAMUR, prov., Belg. 19-159c; 3-668 (E3); 19-415b; geology 2-450c, 21-87d; Walloona 28-286a.
- , Great Privilege of (1477) 19-416a.
- Namurota, Port.E.Af. 1-320 (G6).
- Namutoul (Namub), Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C2).
- Nam-won, Kor. 15-156 (E9).
- Namyawaza (Syrian prince) 5-141c.
- Nan, Siam 14-498 (B2); 25-4c.
- , mt., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
- , state, Siam 16-191b.
- Nana (myth.) 14-876d.
- Nana, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
- , riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A2).
- Nanabozho (myth.) 14-472c.
- Nana Creek, W.Af. 3-738a.
- Nanafalla, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
- NANA FARNAVIS (Maharatta minister) 19-160a.
- Nanaghat, pass, India 14-624c; 19-867d.
- Nana Gobind Ras (of Jalau) 15-131c.
- Nanahiro Yama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L10).
- NANAIMO, Can. 19-160b; 4-600 (D3).
- , tribe: see Snaimuk.
- Nanak (Indian reformer) 25-84c; 25-85a; 15-624b; Sialkot shrine 25-2a; writings 13-486b, 12-358d.
- Nana-Kru, W.Af.: see Kru, Nana.
- Nanakshahi (sect.) 15-624b.
- Nanango, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
- Nanajo, Jap. 15-156 (K8); 15-156 (K8).
- , bay, Jap. 15-156 (K8).
- NANA SAHIB 19-160b; 14-448d; 4-12b; 19-382d.

- Nanda, Hajdu, Hung.: see Hajdu-Nanda.
 Nantall, rutus, S.Af. 23-263d; 28-981a.
 Nantatsumi, Isl., Jap. 16-136 (Ks).
 Nanay, riv., S.Am. 1-785 (map); 21-261 (C1-2); 1-785b.
 Nanco Co., Neb. 19-321 (F-3).
 — Creek, riv., Ala.: see Ilig Nanco Creek.
 Nanchampetot, mt., Mex.: see Cofre de Perote.
 Nan-chang Fu, China 6-169 (K4); 15-783a; 6-180d.
 Nan-chi, China 6-168 (H1).
 Nan-chi-ho, riv., China 6-168 (H4).
 Nan-chi-shan, Isl., China 6-168 (L1).
 Naouho (dict.) 15-260c.
 Nan Chilton, lake, Scot.: see Chilton, Loch nan.
 Nanclaros, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
 Nancon, riv., Fr. 10-737b.
 Nanconwy, Isl., And.la. 4-810 (H8); 19-660d; 19-2d.
 Nanoy, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
 NANCY, Fr. 19-160b; 10-778 (H3); 10-780b; 10-708a; architecture 2-115b; forest school 10-649c; grilles 12-596d; mutiny (1700) 11-157d, 6-094c; provincial parlement 20-334c.
 — mt., N.H. 19-490 (E6).
 — sound, N.Z. 19-624 (A3).
 — Creek, riv., Wash. 28-334 (G1).
 Nancy globe 17-646b.
 "Nancy Hanks" (horse) 13-735d.
 Nanda (dynasty) 3-654d.
 Nanda, lake, Bur. 17-553a.
 — Devil, mt., India 14-376 (H-14); 13-107d; 11-460a.
 NANDAIV (Nander), India 19-161a; 14-382 (D10).
 Naudalur, India 14-382 (H12).
 Naudapur, India 14-382 (K10).
 Nandarua, mts., Br.E.Af. 4-601d.
 Nand Das (poet) 13-486c.
 Nander, India: see Nandair.
 Nandgaon, India 14-382 (F9).
 — mt., India 28-322c.
 NANDGAON, state, India 19-161b; 14-382 (D19); 6-081c.
 Nandhia, riv., India 26-70b.
 Nandi (myth.), 13-506b; 4-383d.
 Nandi, Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
 —, bay, Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
 —, dist., Br.E.Af. 4-602b.
 —, riv., Pac.O. 10-335 (A1); 10-335c.
 NANDI, tribe 19-161b; 4-602d; submission to British 4-603d.
 Nandial (Nandyal), India 14-382 (H12).
 Nandiala 26-343c; 14-269c.
 NANDIDRUG (Nandidrog), India 19-161d; 14-382 (G-113); 15-888a.
 Nandinia 5-369b.
 Nandikumar: see Nuncumar.
 Nanded, India 14-382 (E9); 22-863c.
 Nandor fejevár, fort, Serv.: see Belgrade.
 Nandu (soot.): see Rhea.
 Nandurbar, India 14-382 (F9).
 Nanepashment, Mass. 17-852 (C-33).
 Nan-eun, lake, Scot. 14-719c.
 Nan-feng, China 6-168 (K4).
 Nang, riv., Bur. 24-103d.
 NANGA 19-161d; 13-13d; 25-1038d.
 Nangal, Mal.Arch. 17-406 (E1).
 Nangambakam, Madras 17-291c.
 Nangamesal, Mal.Arch.: see Waingapu.
 Nanga Parbat, mt., India 14-376 (F2); 13-470c; 15-637b; 18-939a.
 Nangis, William de 7-532a.
 Nangis, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
 Nangle (Angle), Wales 18-411c.
 Nangora, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
 Nangotaimaw, hills, Bur. 1-791a.
 Nang-Rong, Stam 14-408 (C1).
 Nanguku, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
 Nangulan, Jav. 15-194c.
 Nan-hai-do, Isl., Kor. 15-136 (F9).
 Nan-hau, Isl., Kor. 15-908b.
 Nan-ho, riv., China 6-168 (K4).
 Nan-lu (Harten), lake, China 17-553 (D1).
 Nan-luwei, China 6-168 (L3).
 Nani, Ag. 14-370 (C3).
 Nanning, estate, Mal.Fouid. 17-481a.
 Nanitowish, Wis. 26-740 (C2).
 Nanjwa, Jap.: see Omaka.
 Nanjo 10-103c.
 Nanjanand, India 14-382 (G13).
 Nanjarajapatna, dist., India 7-93a.
 Nanjemoy, Md. 17-828 (E4).
 Nanjiraj (of Mysore) 3-315c; 14-33a.
 Nankaido, dist., China 18-201b.
 Nan-Kang, China 6-168 (I4).
 — Fu, China 6-168 (K4).
 NANKEN 19-161d.
 Nan-Kiang, China 6-168 (H3).
 —, riv., China 6-168 (I5).
 Nankin, G. 20-26 (F3).
 Nankin buttons 25-106a.
 Nankung, China (Chihli): see Peking.
 NANKING, China (Kiang-su) 19-162a; 6-168 (K3); 15-783b; 6-193b; ecclesiastical jurisdiction (1610) 12-161a; Manchu capture (1611) 6-198a; silk weaving 6-178c; Tai-ling capture (1832) 6-199c; treaty (1842) 5-219d, 13-630b.
 Nankin mouse: see Waitzing mouse.
 Nankivill, Frank A. 5-335b.
 Nan K'ow, pass, China 6-212a.
 — Kwan, China 6-168 (L4).
 — ling, China 28-334d.
 Nanmor, Dafydd: see Dafydd Nanmor.
 —, Rhys: see Rhys Nanmor.
 Nannar (myth.): see Sin.
 Nannastacidae 17-455d.
 Nannastacus 17-458d.
 Nannau, estate, Wales 8-383c.
 Nannestad, Frederik 19-516a.
 Nan-ngan, China (Fu-Klon) 6-168 (K1).
 —, China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (K5).
 — Fu, China 6-168 (I4).
 Nanni di Banco (sculptor) 9-407a.
 Nanning, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5); 28-539d.
 NANNING, China 19-162c; 6-168 (H3).
 Nanni-Todeschini-Piccolomini, Francesco (pope): see Pius III.
 Nannopina 9-639d.
 Nannosclerinae 23-440b.
 Nannosclurus: see Pigmy squirrel.
 — minutus 25-748a.
 — soriculus 25-748a.
 Nannucel (writer) 14-897a.
 Nanny, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
 Nanno, Herio 9-740c.
 Nanno (diace) 3-359d.
 Nanomama (Hudson), Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (G5); 9-291b.
 Nanomea, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G5).
 Nanomitrum 4-708a.
 Nanortalk, Green. 12-543 (E6).
 Nanos, mt., Aus. 5-363d.
 Nanotraginae: see Neotraginae.
 Nanpara, India 14-376 (I6); 3-211b.
 Nan-ping, China 6-168 (G3).
 Nan-ping, Isl., China 6-168 (I5).
 Nan-pu, China 6-168 (H3).
 Nanri (artist) 15-113b.
 Nansa, riv., Sp. 25-330 (C1); 24-139c.
 Nan-san-do, Isl., Kor. 15-156 (D9).
 Nansmond, riv., Va. 12-906c.
 — Co., Va. 28-118 (F4).
 NANSEN, FRIDTJOF 19-162d; Polar route 21-938 (map); 21-931b; water-bottle 19-982a; whales 9-323b.
 —, HANS 19-103c.
 —, Peter 8-43c.
 Nansen, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
 —, cape, Green. 12-343 (G4).
 —, glacier, Green. 1-343 (D3).
 —, lake, Arg. 12-961b.
 —, sound, Arct. 21-938 (A1).
 Nansenia 24-32b.
 Nanshan, mts., China and Tib. 6-167a; 2-740a; 6-23a; 15-941a; geology 2-742b, 6-170a; jade 15-123b.
 —, hill, China: battle (1904) 23-922b.
 Nan-sung, China 8-168 (I4).
 Nant, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 —, glen, Scot. 24-118 (A2).
 —, lake, Scot. 24-118 (A2).
 Nantahala, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
 Nantali, China 6-168 (K4).
 Nantail, Isl., China 11-372a.
 Nantaisan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (I8); 16-157d.
 Nan-tan, China 6-168 (H4).
 Nantasket, Mass. 17-857 (C4).
 — Beach, Mass. 17-857 (C4).
 Nant Bran, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
 — Colwyn, val., Wales 25-295d.
 Nant-e-Elra, reservoir, Wales 28-407 (map).
 NANTERRE (Nempodurum), Fr. 19-164a; 10-778 (H5).
 Nantes, Braz. 4-410 (F7).
 NANTES, Fr. 19-164a; 10-778 (D4); 10-780b; 16-925a; fire (1118) 10-401c; unyades (1793) 5-407c; races 13-737a; synod (895) 12-14c, 27-238a; university 27-760a; Vendéans besieged (1793) 5-521a; working men's congress (1891) 4-515d.
 —, EDICT OF 19-165a; 10-832c; 22-288b; 13-867a; 16-180d; revocation 23-491d, 17-13a, 22-288c.
 — A breast, canal, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 16-923d.
 Nanteuil, Gaspard de Schomberg, count of 24-357b.
 —, Claude de 9-852b.
 —, ROBERT 19-165d.
 Nanteuil-le-Haudouin, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
 Nant Francon, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 6-360c.
 Nantgarw, Wales 17-284b; 5-756c.
 Nantglyn, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 6-18c.
 — flags (reol.) 17-113d.
 Nant Gwynnant, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 6-748d; valley 25-295d.
 Nanthilda (Frankish queen) 10-806d.
 Nantilo, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 Nantlook, Can. 20-114 (C3).
 —, Md. 17-828 (H4).
 NANTICOKE, Pa. 19-163d; 21-106 (K3).
 —, riv., Md. 17-828 (H4); 17-327b.
 — Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
 Nantlle, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
 Nantmel, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
 Nanton, Can. 1-500 (B2).
 Nantonillet, château, Fr. 17-598a; 2-413b.
 Nan-tsing, China 6-168 (K3).
 Nantua, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 1-440b.
 — lake, Fr. 15-507b.
 NANTUCKET, Mass. 19-166a; 17-852 (G4); 28-373a; fire (1846) 10-102c.
 —, harbor, Mass. 17-852 (G4).
 —, Isl., Mass. 17-852 (G4); 19-166a; 17-88a; 27-615d.
 —, sound, Mass. 17-852 (G3); 19-166a.
 — Co., Mass. 19-166a; 17-852 (G4).
 Nantuxent, Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B5).
 NANTWICK, Ches. 19-167a; 9-416 (H. B3); in Great Rebellion 12-405b, 12-407d, 7-943b.
 Nantylg, Monm. 9-420 (H. A3); 18-725c; 4-700a.
 Nanty Gln, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
 Nant y Groes, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
 —, y moel, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
 Nan Uamh, lake, Scot.: see Uamh 'Nan.
 Nanuet, N.Y. 19-396 (C5).
 Nanuku, passage, Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
 Nan Vihara, Balkh 3-262b.
 Nan-wang (emperor) 6-194b.
 Nan-Wang, China 6-168b.
 Nan-yang Fu, China 6-168 (I3); 13-957d.
 Nanyaselt, Bur. 4-842a.
 Nanz, val., Switz. 26-242 (D4).
 Nao, cape, Mor.: see Non, cape.
 Náo, cape, Sp. 25-530 (F3); 25-537c.
 Nao-ehow, Isl., China 6-168 (I5).
 Naotetu, Jap. 15-156 (K-L8).
 Naogeorgus, Thomas Kirchmeyer 11-788b.
 Naokokan, Iske, Can. 22-724 (C1).
 Naokovum, mt., Br. 4-840 (C3).
 Naomi (bibl.) 23-938d.
 Naoml, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
 Naomia, mt., Ida. 14-276 (H3).
 Naorangpur, India 14-382 (K10).
 NAOHUJI, DADABHAI 19-167b.
 — Fortoonjee 20-902d.
 Naos, Can.la. 16-180c.
 —, Isl., Pan. 20-666d.
 Naos (arch.): see Oella.
 Naoshera, India 14-370 (E-F3).
 Naoshrwana, tribe 26-365a.
 Naoura 9-895b.
 Naoussa (Naoussa), Gr. 7-681c.
 — (Naoussa), bay, Gr. 12-124 (H3); 20-861a.
 NAP (dict.) 19-167b.
 — (game): see Napoleon.
 Napa, Cal. 5-8 (H2).
 —, riv., Cal. 27-863b.
 — Co., Cal. 5-8 (H2).
 Napaeus 19-930d.
 Napaeus Apollo 2-184b.
 Napa Junction, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 Napajeno, Can. 20-114 (E1).
 Napanul, It.: see Nipani.
 Napanooh, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
 Naparima College, Trinidad, V.I. 27-285b.
 Naparima maris 27-285a.
 Napata, Egy. 9-40 (H4); 9-846a; 18-172c; Cambyses' expedition 21-207a; Roman attack 9-80b.
 Napatre, pt., I.L.I. 23-249 (A3); 19-515d.
 Napavine, Wash. 28-334 (C3).
 Nape (of neck) 19-167c.
 Napelline 1-152a.
 Naperville, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 Napery (dict.) 19-167c.
 Napes Needle, rock, Cumb. 16-91a.
 Napf, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3); 1-744b.
 Naphey (Dolan) burner 1-140c.
 NAPHTALI, tribe 19-167c; 15-518d.
 NAPHTHA 19-167c; 20-755a; 21-107c; denaturated spirit 1-526b; lamps 16-652d; oil extraction 20-48d; paraffin refining 20-755b.
 NAPHTHALENE 19-107d; 6-58a, 6-53a; derivatives 19-168a foll.; extraction 6-598d.
 Naphthalic acid 1-134d.
 Naphthinduline 14-507b.
 Naphthionic acid 19-169a.
 Naphtholic acids 19-168b.
 NAPHTHOLS 19-168c; 3-755a; derivatives 19-168d; dyestuffs 8-746b foll.; reduction products 6-58a.
 Naphthoquinolines 6-60b.
 Naphthoquinone 19-168b; 19-169a.
 — oximes: see Nitrosonaphthols.
 NAPHTHYLAMINES 19-169a; 22-759a; dyestuffs 8-746b, 26-701a; reduction products 6-58a.
 Naphthylene red 8-747b.
 Naphthyl hydrazine 19-168c.
 Naphthyridines 6-60b.
 Naphtuhim (bibl.) 18-329d.
 Napier, Caroline 18-809d.
 —, SIR CHARLES 19-168b.
 —, SIR CHARLES JAMES 19-169d; Aga Khan 1-363a; Outram 20-331d; Sind War (1843) 9-280a, 14-113d.
 — (AND ETRICK), FRANCIS Napier, baron 19-177a.
 —, Sir George Thomas 19-176d; 19-259a; Basutoland treaty (1813) 3-505b.
 —, Henry Edward 19-177a.
 — (Napier), JOHN 19-171b.
 —, Macvey (1776-1847) 9-379b.
 —, Macvey (1805-1837) 16-557d.
 — (OF MAGDALA), R. C. Napier, 1st baron 19-177c; Abyssinian campaign (1868) 1-92c, 9-374a.
 —, Mark 19-174b; 19-177b.
 — (of Merchiston: family) 19-171b.
 —, Robert (mathematician) 19-174b; 16-870d.
 — (Robert: engineer) 24-428a.
 —, R. D. (engineer) 14-57b.
 —, Lady Sarah: see Lennox.
 —, SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS Patrick 19-175d; 3-771c.
 —, William John Napier, 8th lord 6-199a.
 Napier, Mo. 18-608 (A1).
 NAPIER, N.Z. 19-178b; 19-624 (F3).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
 —, mts., W.Aus. 28-539d.
 Napier Brothers' capstan 5-293a (fig.).
 Napierian logarithm 16-868c; 26-332b.

1-556b; Saxon relations 24-371b, 11-61a; Sèvres porcelain 5-753c, 5-757d; Spanish policy 25-554b; staff 25-753a; St Helena 17-73a, 12-287d, 18-786a, 16-233a; supply and transport 26-114b; Swiss policy 26-258a; tactics 2-688c, 14-526d, 5-566c; Talleyrand 26-375a; tomb 20-808b, 9-806d.

NAPOLEON II. 19-211c. See also Reichstadt, duke of.

— 111. 19-211c; 10-868b; 9-939b; American civil war 9-572a; army 6-811d, 18-307d; Browning on 4-673b; Eastern question 27-169a; German policy 11-872a, 4-6a foll., 11-6a, 12-332b; government 23-770d, 26-848d; Hugo's relations with 13-862b; Italian policy 15-55d, 5-584a, 14-914c; marriage 9-855b; Mexican policy 18-341d; Orsini's plot 20-331c, 9-567c; papal relations 21-688d, 20-715d, 15-55b; Parisian improvements 20-820a; Suez canal arbitration 26-23d.

— E. Louis J. J. (Prince Imperial) 4-197b; 19-211c.

— Louis (duke of Berg) 4-195a; 3-772a.

— Prince (1822-1891): see Bonaparte, Napoleon Joseph (Plon-plon).

— (della Torre) of Milan: see Della Torre.

Napoleon, Ark. 2-552c.

— Ind. 14-422 (O6).

— Mich. 18-372 (F7).

— Mo. 18-608 (B-C2).

— N. Dak. 19-780 (E3).

— O. 20-26 (I32).

— fort, Alg.: see National fort.

— gulf, Ugan. 27-557 (C2); 28-45c; 19-694b.

NAPOLEON (game) 19-216b.

NAPOLEONIC CAMPAIGNS (1805-1814) 19-216c; 9-933a; 2-602c; (1805) 2-937a, 17-260b; (1806-7) 13-572d, 10-100c, 11-215d; (1809) 2-787b, 28-243d; (1812) 4-267a, 19-207b; (1813) 3-542a, 8-576d; naval operations (1799-1815) 19-234a, 19-314d, 24-531a. See also French Revolutionary Wars, Peninsular War, Waterloo Campaign, Austria, Napoleon I., France, &c.

— code: see Code Napoleon.

— Idea 9-939c; 19-212d; 10-866b.

NAPOLEONITE (Corste) 19-236a.

Napoleon-Vendée, Fr.: see La Roche-sur-Yon.

Napoleonville, Fr. 22-66d.

— La. 17-54 (A7).

Napoli, fort, Russ. 25-122d.

— "Napoli" (warship) 24-904c.

Napoli di Malvasia, Gr.: see Malvasia.

Napollon, Sanson 1-650b.

Napona, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (F4).

Napoopoo, Haw. 13-84 (D3).

Naposta, Arg. 2-460 (D4).

— riv., Arg. 3-210d.

Nappa, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C2).

Nappan, Can. 5-156a.

Nappanee, Ind. 14-422 (F2).

Nappé (of cone) 6-896d.

Nappeckmack, N.Y.: see Yonkers.

Napper, Albert 13-794c.

Naptha: see Naphtha.

Napton, Mo. 18-608 (C2).

— on the Hill, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2); 28-342c.

Napu 6-115c.

Napuca, Rum.: see Buzen.

Napuka, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L-M6); 20-966b.

Naques (nac: fabric) 12-201b.

NAQUET, ALFRED JOSEPH 19-236b.

När, Swed. 26-190 (E3).

När, riv., It.: see Nera.

— riv., Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1); 19-744c.

Nara (Jap. family) 15-178b.

NARA, Jap. 19-236c; 15-156 (I-K9); 15-205a; 15-257d; cotton manufacture 7-300b; Daibutsu statue 15-180b; sculpture relics 15-177c; temple 15-173c.

NARA (East Nara), chan., Ind. 19-236c; 14-376 (C6).

— (West), chan., Ind. 14-376 (B-C6); 25-143a.

— riv., Russ. 24-682c.

Nara (bot.) 11-801d.

Narad, riv., Ind. 22-867c.

Narada (rel.) 4-386c.

Naradasmriti 24-176a.

Narah, Alg. 5-207a.

NARAINGANJ (Narayanganj), Ind. 19-237a; 14-376 (O8).

Naraingunga (Narayanganj) fibre 15-605c.

Narainja, riv., Ind. 14-382 (G11).

Naraj, Ind. 17-394d.

Narak (of Kamrup) 2-773c.

Narakal, India 14-382 (F15-G14).

Naram-Sin (of Akkad) 3-103b; 3-110d; antiquities 3-101c, 4-11c, 19-707c; stele of victory 3-104 (PL I.), 7-227b (fig.).

Naranco, mts., Sp. 20-390d.

Narangri, riv., Ind. 14-382 (I10).

Narani, Kor. 15-156 (E6).

Naranja, Fla. 10-540 (F6).

Naranjal, Ec. 6-911 (B3).

Naranjo, C.Am. 5-678 (A3); 12-662d.

Naranjos, mt., C.Am. 24-96c.

Narasaraopet, Ind. 14-382 (I11).

Narasimhavarman (Pallava king) 5-812b.

Narasapur, India: see Narsapur.

Narat, mts., China 6-168 (C1); 15-943c; 26-910a.

— pass, China 6-168 (C1).

Nara Visa, N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).

Narayana (rel.) 13-506b; 13-510d.

Narayana Babu (raja of Vizianagram) 28-165c.

— Bhatta: see Bhatta Narayana.

Narayan Das: see Nabhajil.

Narayanganj, Ind: see Narainganj.

Narayanpur, Ind. 3-498d.

Nara-yum-tso, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E4).

Narbada, Ind: see Nerbudda.

Narbarro: see Nabarro.

Narberth, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 21-81d.

Narbo (Narbo Martius), Fr.: see Narbonne.

Narbona, Dalm.: see Narona.

Narbonensis, dist., Gaul: see Gallia Narbonensis.

Narboni, Vidal Belisom: see Moses (of Narbonne).

Narbonne, viscounts of: see Foix, counts of.

NARBONNE (Narbo Martius, Narbo), Fr. 19-237a; 23-648 (C2); 10-778 (F6); 16-179c; Albigenese 1-506b; cathedral 6-522b; inscriptions 14-637b; Moslem capture (720) 5-35c, 9-924a; pottery manufacture 5-739a; Roman period 10-801c.

— countship, Fr. 1-733a; 10-596b; 28-130a.

— honey 13-654a.

NARBONNE-LARA, L. M. J. A., comte de 19-237d; 11-159b.

NARBOROUGH, SIR JOHN 19-237d.

Narborough, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).

— (Fernandina), isl., Pac.O. 25-486 (A3-4); 11-392b.

Narbuta (khan of Khokand) 16-179b.

Narbut (bistorian) 21-927d.

Narcea, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B1); 2-820b.

Narcelne 20-135a; narcotic action 19-239c.

Narcelne (zool.) 24-596b.

Narcessa, Okla. 20-58 (G1).

— Pa. 21-106 (L6).

Narcessus (athlete) 6-777c.

— (freedman) 6-464d; 18-189c.

NARCISSUS (myth.) 19-238a; 16-736d; 7-899c.

Narcessus, isl., Pac.O.: see Tatakoto.

NARCISSUS (bot.) 19-238b; 10-555a (fig.); cultivation 11-265d; sacred to Pluto 21-860d; symbolic meaning 19-238a.

— biflorus: see Primrose peerless.

— bulbocodium: see Hoop-petticoat narcissus.

— incomparabilis 19-239a.

— jonquilla: see Jonquil.

— obvallaris: see Tenby daffodil.

— odorus: see Campernelle Jonquil.

— poeticus: see Pheasant's-eye narcissus.

— pseudo-narcissus: see Daffodil.

— tazetta 19-238b (fig.).

— triandrus: see Ganymede's cup.

Narcomedusae 14-136a; 14-155d; 14-159a.

Narcondam, mt., And.Is. 1-955d.

Narcoossec, Fla. 10-540 (E3).

NARCOTICS 19-239b; 14-645a; 19-49d; in neuraigia 19-427d; physiological effect 21-555d; stimulants in relation to 8-602a.

Narcotine 20-135a; 19-239c.

Narcyl 20-135a.

Nard: see Spikenard.

Nardia, Gr.: see Arta.

Narden, H. K. F. A. Diebitsch, count von: see Diebitsch.

Nardi, Biagio 5-308b; 15-56a.

— **JACOPO** 19-240a; 14-906d. — (architect) 2-512d.

Nardin, Okla. 20-58 (D1).

Nardo, lt. 15-f (F4); 2-236d; 15-18c.

Nardoo 2-949c.

Nardostachys jatamansi 25-668a; 26-75c.

Nardus 12-372a; 12-373b. — stricta: see Mat-weed.

Nare (Negro), riv., Colom. 6-702c.

— pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).

— pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).

Narendry, bay, Mad. 17-271 (B2).

Narenta (Nareiva, Naro), riv., Herz. 3-4 (E5); 4-279b; 7-772c.

Narenlinea (pirates) 7-774d.

NARES, SIR GEORGE STRONG 19-240a; 5-807d; 21-948a; Antarctic route 21-961 (map).

Nares, co., Queens. 4-953c.

Nares Deep, Atl.O. 2-855d.

Narese, race: see Nayar.

Narot, pass, Alps 1-744d.

Narovev, riv., Russ. 23-872 (B5).

Narow, mt., Russ. 21-929 (C2); 21-930b.

Narqarkovil, India: see Nagarkoil.

Nargen, isl., Caspian S. 23-874 (II. F-G3).

NARGILE (Nargileh) 19-240b; 13-670c.

Nargil (poet) 21-251b.

Narhari Das (reformer) 27-369a.

Nari, Bal. 14-376 (C5).

— prov., Tib.: see Hundesh.

— riv., Bal. 14-376 (B5); 3-292d.

Narica 11-516a.

Nari Chu, riv.: see Brahma-putra.

Naricidae 11-516a.

Narical, Venez. 27-991c.

Nari group 9-663a.

Narin, Iro. 14-744 (C2); 8-413d.

— dist., Afg. 3-182c.

Naringenin 12-142d.

Narinin 12-142d.

Narifo, dept., Colom. 6-701 (A4); 6-706c.

Nariva, lagoon, W.I. 28-544 (B4).

— group 27-284d.

Nariz, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).

Narka, Kan. 15-654 (E1).

Narmada, riv., India: see Nerbudda.

Narmashir, dist., Pers. 15-756a.

Narmer (Egy. king) 9-70a; 9-80d.

Nar Narayan (of Kuch Behar) 15-937b; 7-837b.

Nar Nar Goon, Viet. 28-38 (E1).

Narnaul, Ind. 14-376 (F-G5).

NARNI, It. 19-240b; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); Via Flaminia 10-476b.

Naron, Kan. 15-654 (D3).

— Sp. 25-530 (A-B1).

Narona, Dalm. 23-648 (D2); 5-436d.

— riv., Dalm.: see Cetina.

Narora, Ind. 4-771c.

Narova, race 16-817b.

Narova, falls, Russ. 23-872 (C8).

— riv., Russ. 23-872 (C8); 23-880c; 9-798a.

Narovebat, Russ. 23-872 (F5); 21-125a.

Narowal, Ind. 14-376 (F3).

Nararoben shales 19-539a.

Narrabri, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F2).

— West, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).

Narraburra beds 27-259b.

Narracoorte, S.Aus. 2-960 (G7).

Narraganset, tribe 19-240d; 18-354b; 28-682d.

NARRAGANSETT, R.I. 19-240c.

— bay, R.I. 23-249 (C2); 27-

614d; 23-249a; French fleet blockaded (1780) 23-425d.

Narraganett Pier, R.I. 23-249 (C3); 19-240c; 23-249c.

Narran, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).

— riv., Queens. and N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).

Narrandarra, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D4).

Narrawong, Viet. 28-38 (A3).

Narrenschoff, Das (Brant) 4-431b; 11-787b; 3-393c.

Narromine, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3).

Narrows, Fla. 10-540 (F4).

— Oreg. 20-242 (G4).

— Va. 28-118 (B3).

Narrow Seas (law) 22-207b; 19-295c.

Narrows, The, Can. 17-584 (B2).

— The, chan., Nfd. 24-19a.

— The, gorge, Md. 7-627a.

— The, str., Nfd. 19-479 (B2).

— The, str., N.Y. 19-586 (I14); 19-611a.

Narsai (Nestorian teacher) 26-314c.

Narsaid, Turk.As. 2-565 (B3).

Narsalik, Green. 12-543 (D5).

Narsan, spring, Cauc. 15-836d.

Narsapur, Ind. 14-382 (I. 11); 7-277.

Narsen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C1).

Narses (Armenian saint): see Nerses.

NARSES (general) 19-241a; 17-95b; 24-216c.

NARSES (king of Persia) 19-240d; 21-221d.

NARSINGGARH, state, Ind. 19-242c; 14-376 (G8).

Narsinghpur, Ind. 14-382 (L9).

NARSINGHPUR, dist., Ind. 19-242c; 14-376 (H8); 5-681c.

Narsipur, Ind. 14-382 (G13).

Narsis, canal, Turk.As.: see Daghara.

Narthecium 16-683b.

— ossifragum: see Bog-asphodel.

NARTHEX (arch.) 19-242d; 2-391b; 3-473b.

Narthex asafetida: see Asafetida.

Nartuby, riv., Fr. 27-904d.

Naruna, Va. 28-118 (C3).

Naruszewicz, Adam 21-926c.

Naruto, str., Jap. 15-157b.

NARVA, Russ. 19-242d; 23-872 (C8); battle (1790) 5-930a.

— bay, Russ. 23-872 (C8).

NARVACAN, P.Is. 19-243a; 21-392 (C2).

NARVAEZ, PANFILO DE 19-243a; 10-544a.

— **RAMON MARIA** 19-243b; 25-557c; 7-771a; opposes Espartero 14-859c.

— "Narval" (submarine) 24-926b.

NARVIK (Victorlahavn), Nor. 19-243c; 19-800 (D1).

Narvon, Pa. 21-106 (I17).

Narwar, Ind. 14-376 (E7).

NARWHAL 19-243c; 5-773c; 17-528b; hunting 28-573c; Ivory 16-93b; unicorn myth 27-581c.

Narwoje (myth.) 20-742a.

Narylleo, Queens. 2-960 (G5).

Narym, Russ.Aa. 25-16 (D3).

— mts., Russ.Aa. 27-420 (F-G2).

Naryn, Afg. 14-376 (C1).

— riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (E4); 24-617d; 26-303c.

Narynak, Turkeat. 27-420 (E4).

Narzynski (writer) 21-929a.

Näs, Swed. 26-190 (C1).

Nasal apertures 20-78c.

Nasalis larvatus: see Proboscidea monkey.

Nasamonians, tribe 19-676a; 1-360a.

Nasar, Bal. 14-376 (A5).

Nasaripa, Ind: see Nosari.

Nasatium, Wash. 28-354 (G1).

Nasbinals, Fr. 10-778 (F5).

Nasca, Peru 21-272a.

— riv., Peru 21-264 (C4); 14-226d; 21-266a.

Nascapete, tribe 14-463a.

Nascent state (chem.) 6-29d.

NASCIMENTO, FRANCISCO MANOEL DE 19-243d.

NASEBY, Northants. 19-244c; 9-420 (II. F2); battle (1645) 12-414c, 9-539a.

Nasel, Wash. 28-354 (B3).

— riv., Wash. 28-354 (B3).

Naseminato, harb., Jap. 15-156 (F12).

Näset, penin., Swed. 26-190 (B2).

Nash, Abner 19-247a.

— **Bean:** see Nash, Richard.

— **Elizabeth:** see Barnard, Elizabeth, Lady.

— **Francis** 12-552b.

— **John** 16-941a; work 4-579c, 7-76c, 19-532d.

— **RICHARD** 19-245a; 7-799a; 3-511d.

— **Thomas:** see Nashe, Thomas.

Nash, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F2).

— **Monm.** 9-428 (V. F4).

— **Tex.** 26-690 (N2).

— pt., Wales 9-428 (V. D5); 12-74a.

— **Co., N.C.** 19-772 (D-E2).

— **Stream, riv., N.H.** 19-490 (E2).

Nashavna, isl., Mass. 17-852 (F4).

Nashborough, Tenn.: see Nashville.

NASHE, THOMAS 19-245b; 9-626d; 8-521d; enthusiasm 17-161d; psquinade 20-885c.

Nashi (poet) 9-105c.

Nashim 23-380d.

Nashki (script) 1-730b; 1-731a (table).

Nashoba, Tenn. 6-793a.

Nashotah, Wis. 28-740 (E5).

Nashport, O. 20-26 (F4).

Nash's Corner, Mass. 28-568a.

Nashua, Fla. 10-540 (E2).

— **Ia.** 14-732 (E2).

— **Minn.** 18-550 (A4).

— **Mont.** 14-276 (F1).

NASHUA, N.H. 19-246a; 19-490 (D-E6); 19-491c.

— **riv., Mass.** 17-852 (D1); 17-855d.

Nashville, Ark. 2-552 (B4).

— **Cal.** 5-8 (C2).

— **Ga.** 11-752 (C4).

— **Ill.** 14-364 (C5).

— **Ind.** 14-422 (E6).

— **Mich.** 18-372 (E7).

— **Mo.** 18-608 (B4).

— **N.I.** 19-246b.

— **O.** 20-26 (F3).

— **Okla.** 20-58 (C-D1).

— **Oreg.** 20-242 (B3).

— **Pa.** 21-106 (I6).

NASHVILLE, Tenn. 19-246b; 28-620 (D-E1); battle (1864) 1-825c; cotton trade 7-267b; prehistoric mound 18-936b; university 19-246d.

— **basin, Tenn.** 28-619b.

— **Convention (1850):** see Southern Convention.

Nashwaak, Can. 19-465 (B1).

— **riv., Can.** 24-12a.

Nashwanak, Minn. 18-550 (D3).

NASI, JOSEPH 19-247c.

Nasi (office) 16-403b; 11-434b.

Nastan, W.Af. 11-204 (E5).

Nasib, Pal. 20-602 (E3).

Nasibin, Turk.As. 20-305 (D1).

— See also Nisibis.

Näsiäl-järvi, lake, Russ. 23-872 (B3); 10-583c.

NASIK, Ind. 19-247d; 14-382 (E9); inscription 14-625a.

— **dist., Ind.** 19-247d; 4-189d.

Nasik cube 17-312b.

Nasikh (poet) 13-489a.

Nasikh (rel.) 17-418d.

Nasik square 17-311d.

Nasino, riv., Ec. 8-911 (D2).

Nasion 1-940a.

Nasiotas, Apollo 2-185b.

Nasir (caliph of Bagdad) 5-53c.

— (of Bokhara) 24-107c; 5-52d; 17-398b.

— (b. Isa.: of Damascus) 9-99a foll.

— (Ahmed: of Delhi) 13-491a.

— (al din Ahmad: of Egypt) 9-101b.

— (al din Mohammed: of Egypt) 9-100c; 8-415b; 18-717c; Mandeville's history 17-562d.

— (Mahammed: of Egypt) 9-103a.

— (b. Ahmad: of Khorasam) 3-295c; 4-391a.

— (Nasir Khan I.: of Kalat) 3-296a.

— (of Kerak) 26-594d; 7-543d (table).

— (b. Ahmad: of Khorasam) 24-107b; 21-248d; 23-813c.

— (b. Sarvar: of Khorasam) 5-36d foll.

— (of Morocco): see Mahom, med III.

— (addanla: of Mosul) 21-225b; 5-52a; 18-186a.

— (addanla b. Hamdan: general) 9-97a.

Nasir (b. Murahid: of Oman) 2-267d.
 — (uddin: of Persia): see Nasir-ed-din.
 — (uddin: astronomer) 2-810d; 19-954a; Maragha observatory 17-667d, 18-714a.
 — (Wall Mahomed: poet) 13-189b.
 — (myth.) 23-937c.
NASIRABAD, India (K. Ben. and Assam) 19-248d; 14-376 (N-O7).
 — India (Ajputana) 14-763 (F8); 19-248d; 4-188a.
 — Pers.: see Nasarabad.
 Nasira, Kh. Pal.: see Nasaroth.
 Nasir b. Kalan, mosque, Cairo 4-954 (A) and C2; 4-954c; 2-121a.
 Nasir Khol, tribe 11-922b; 22-232c.
NASIR KHOSHOU (Persian poet) 19-248a; 8-723c.
 Nasirna, 3-971b.
 Nasirpur, riv., Can. 5-160 (I5).
 Nasiruket, Mass. 10-133a.
 — bay, Mass. 17-353 (F3).
 Nasirith, John W. 7-304b.
 Nasirith Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C3).
NASMYTH, ALEXANDER 19-248d; 8-50d.
 — JAMES 19-249a; 27-35a.
 — Patrick 19-249a.
 Naso-lachrymal canal 25-196c.
 Nasou, Mass. 17-353 (E2).
 Nasone, Punta del, mt., It. 15-3c.
 Nasosa, Va. 28-118 (E3).
 Naso-palatinic nerves 25-197c.
 Nasoraean 17-551d.
 Nasr (name): see Nasir, except as below.
 Nasr, Ital. 14-376 (I15).
 — gate, Cairo 4-954 (C2); 4-954d foll.
 — mt., Pers. 21-188 (C2).
 Nasrat, canal, India 25-143a.
 Nasratabad, Pers.: see Nasrat-abad.
NASR-ED-DIN (shah) 19-249c; 21-341b; 3-94c; rebuilds Teheran 28-506b.
NASRIDES, THE 19-249c; 12-335d; 5-731a.
 Nasrieh, Turk. As. 26-305 (F4).
 Nasru 'l Mulk (statesman) 21-241a.
 Nass, bay, Can. 4-600 (C2).
 — riv., Can. 4-600 (C2).
 Nassa 11-317a; 11-313a; development 11-513c, 16-071a (fig.).
 Nassalris, tribe: see Nosalris.
 Nassak diamond 5-103a.
 Nassarawa, Fr.W.A.L. 19-678 (A1).
 — Nig. 19-678 (C3).
NASSARAWA, prov., Nig. 19-250a; 19-678 (C3).
 Nassau, Christof Ernst, count of 13-571d.
 — Frederick William, duke of 19-251b; 11-336c.
 — William, count of 13-599a.
 — William Frederick, count of 13-600b.
 Nassau, Ger. 11-808 (II. 18).
 — Minn. 18-550 (A5).
 — N. Y. 19-596 (C1).
 — W. I. 28-544 (B1); 3-208b.
 — capo, Arct. 21-938 (I2).
 — fort, E. Ind. 19-603d; 1-496c.
 — fort, N. Y. 19-603d; 1-496c.
 — Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (I6); 4-809b.
 — Isls., Sum. 26-71 (B3); 18-116a.
 — sound, Fla. 10-510 (E1).
NASSAU, terr., Ger. 19-250c; (maps) 11-331, 11-836, 22-524.
 "Nassau" (warship) 24-902b.
 Nassau Co., Fla. 10-310 (E1).
 — Co., N. Y. 19-596 (G5).
 Nassau Dillenburg (family) 8-722c; 4-836c.
 — Idstein, Ger. 26-621a.
 — Pact (1783) 17-145d.
 — Sleged, John Maurice, prince of: see John Maurice.
 — Usinger, Frederick Augustus, prince of 19-251b.
 — Vlieland (family) 26-16d.
 Nassawadox, Va. 26-118 (G3).
 Nassawango, riv., Md. 17-828 (I1).
 Nassellaria 22-805c; 22-804a; 22-803a.
 Nassor, Sud. 26-9 (C4); 25-300a; 19-696d.
 Nassori, fort, Pers. 3-305c.
 Nassorivch, Pers.: see Kuehan.
 Nassfeld-Taurnen, mts., Aus.: see Niedere Taurnen.

Nasidae 11-517a.
 Nassington, William of: see William of Nassington.
 Nasir (name): see Nasir.
 Nasajo, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
 Nassome, Belg. 3-663 (F3).
 Nassoula 22-801a.
 Nassonov, N. 8-673a.
 Nassopuls 11-513d.
NAST, THOMAS 19-251c; 5-331d; 19-370b.
 Nastapoka, riv., Can. 5-160 (O4).
 Nastas, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I12).
 Nastasen (Ethiopian king) 9-646b; 5-100b.
 Nastatten, Ger. 11-808 (II. 18).
 Nastin 16-481b.
 Nastrel, Uril 23-848c; 22-845c.
NASTURTIUM (Tropaeolum) 19-252a; 13-707b; flower 10-561b, 10-563b; leaf 10-325a (fig.).
 — officinale: see Water-cress.
 Nasu, Jap. 15-161a.
 — mt., Jap. 15-158c; 16-157d.
 Nasua: see Coatl.
 Nasugbu, P. I. 21-393 (D3).
 Naszod, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
 Nata, Pan. 6-678 (I17).
 — riv., Belg. 25-466 (I12).
 Nataka (drama) 8-481c.
NATAL, Braz. 19-265b; 4-440 (K3).
 — Sumatra 26-71 (A2); 26-73b.
 — bay, Natal: see Durban.
NATAL, prov., S. Af. 19-252b; 25-466 (I7-L6); administration 19-256b, 19-269b, 1-422b; agriculture and industries 19-255c, 26-479b, 26-47a (table); capital punishment 5-236c; climate 19-253c; communications 19-255a; education 19-257b, 5-236c; fauna 19-254a; flora 19-253d; geology 19-253a, 1-325a; inhabitants 19-254c, 16-629a; irrigation 25-465c; languages 3-860b; payment of members 20-979b; religion 19-257a, 6-666a, 2-20c.
 — History 19-257c; 25-473a foll.; 26-1052c foll.; Asiatic question 19-264c, 7-78a; Kaffir revolt (1906) 19-263c, 26-1055b; native policy 19-264a, 24-340a; union movement 19-261d, 26-483a; South African war (1899-1902) 27-204a.
 Natabany, La. 17-54 (c5).
 — riv., La. 17-34 (b6-3).
 Natal, Bishop of, in re case, 1864) 8-863b.
 Natal Downs, Queens. 2-960 (I14).
 Natalia, republic, S. Af. 8-696d; 19-259b.
 Natalie (of Serbia) 24-603d; 18-442a.
 Natalinae 6-243a.
 Natakuz, lake, Can. 4-600 (D2).
 Natal Lily 19-254a.
 — mahogany 17-309b.
 Natalis 1-720a.
 Natalium 19-253d.
 — pyrum 19-254b.
 Natalus 6-245b.
 Natanaos, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 — plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 Natanson, Jacob 11-273b.
NATANZ, prov., Pers. 19-265b; 21-188 (I12).
 Nata-Punket, lake, Can.: see Babine.
 Nätaren, lake, Swed. 26-100 (C3).
 Nätarö, Isl., Swed. 26-100 (E2).
 Natasakwan, Can. 22-724 (E2).
 — riv., Can. 22-724 (E1-2); 16-25d.
 Natchaug, riv., Conn. 6-052 (G2).
 Natchez, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
NATCHEZ, Miss. 19-265b; 19-800 (A4); 27-681c.
 — lake, La. 17-54 (a6).
 — lake, La. 17-54 (I12).
 — tribe 1-811d; 19-265d; 2-62c.
 Natcheloches, La. 17-54 (A2).
 — dist., La. 17-54 (A2-B1).
 Naters, Switz. 26-242 (D4); 4-562b; 27-839c.
 Nates, fold of the: see Fold of the Nates.
 Natewa, Pac. O. 10-333 (B1).
 — bay, Pac. O. 10-335 (B1).
 Nathalie, Va. 28-118 (D4).
 Nathan (bibl.) 22-442d; 7-859a.
 — (of Gaza) 23-939b.
 — (b. Jehiel) 8-196d.

Nathan, Sir F. 10-711a.
 —, Isaac 6-831b.
 —, Mir M. 19-264a; 25-192c.
 Nathan, Ark. 2-352 (I13).
 Nathana, India 14-376 (F4).
NATHANAL (bibl.) 19-265d.
NATHAN DER WEIS (Lemmel) 16-498d; 11-791b; 8-541a; Rococo 4-104d; original 16-407b.
 Nathdvana, India 13-510c.
 Nathan (rel.): see Nethinim.
 Nathorst, A. 20-544c.
 —, A. tl. 21-952a; 12-542c.
 Natrop, Colo. 6-722 (I13).
NATHUBHOY, SIR MAN-GALDA 19-266a.
 Na-ti, China 6-168 (I15).
 Natica 11-510d; 4-802b; duration of life 16-973b.
 Naticidae 11-516a; 11-515b.
NATICK, Mass. 19-266a; 17-852 (A4); 9-278a.
 — R. I. 23-249 (B-C2); 26-341c.
 —, tribe: see Massachusetts.
 Naticopeus 5-311c; 11-510d.
 Naticotek, Isl., Can.: see Anticosti.
 Natus: see Coatl.
 Natigay (myth.) 14-330b.
 Natimuk, Vict. 28-38 (A2).
 Natilium, It. 15-26 (F4); 3-992a.
 Natlon, riv., Can. 4-600 (D2); 17-254d.
 — riv., Can. 20-114 (F1).
 Nation: Glasgow university 12-82c; Paris 27-732d, 25-60c.
Nation (Dublin) 19-563d; 7-800b; 8-616a.
 Nation (London) 19-563a.
 National, fort, Alg. 1-652b.
 "National" (ship) 21-724c.
 National Academy of Sciences, Washington 25-311a.
 — American Woman's Suffrage Association 26-788c.
 — and Constitutional Defence Association 23-209b.
 — ANTHEMS OR HYMNS 19-266b.
National Anti-Slavery Standard 17-74d.
 National Art Library, Lond. 16-352d.
 — Art Training School: see Royal College of Art.
 — Assembly (France) 10-789a; 10-873d; 10-875d; 10-926d.
 — (Constituent) Assembly (France, 1789) 10-852d; 11-155a; 11-158c; Mirabeau 16-588c.
 — Bank (U.S.): see Bank of the United States.
 — Bank Act (U.S. 1863) 27-708d.
 — banking system (U.S.) 3-347a; 3-348c.
 — Bible Society of Scotland 3-907a; 18-387b.
National Biography, Dictionary of 3-954d; 8-844c.
 National Biscuit Co., in re (law case, 1902) 27-130b.
 — Breeders' Produce Stakes 13-731a.
 — Charter (1838): see People's Charter.
 — Church Union (Scotland) 24-466a.
 — City, Cal. 24-140a.
 — Conservatory of Music of America 6-977c.
 — Convention: see Convention, The National.
 — Covenant (King's Confession, 1581) 7-340a; 7-361b.
 — Covenant (of Scotland, 1638) 24-461d; 1-52b; Henderson 13-266c; Lord Warriston 28-322c.
NATIONAL DEBT 19-266d; 10-351a; 10-351d; consols 6-978d; English 9-463d, 9-464a; Halifax 12-835c; Hume 13-883c; terminable annuities 2-75d. See also under different countries.
 — Defence, Government of (France, 1870) 10-873c; 11-11d.
 — Education League (1909) 5-813c.
National Era 19-563d; 25-972d.
 National Experiment Station Act (U.S. 1887): see Hatch Experiment Station Act.
 — Gallery, Lond. 16-938 (E2); 2-670d; 2-427d; 18-918d.
 — Gallery of Art, Washington 25-271d.
 — Gallery of British Art: see Tate Gallery.
 — German Union 3-33d.
 — Guard 10-921c; 6-972c; 2-619a; Franco-German War

11-11b, 2-620b; French Revolutionary War 11-171d.
 National Home, Wis. 28-710 (F5).
 — Hunt Committee 13-733a.
 — Hunt Fiat races 19-733d.
 — Hunt Steeplechase 13-731b.
 — Institute, Wash. 25-271a.
National Intelligence 19-568d.
 Nationalism 9-933c; ecclesiastical 6-344c; in literature 8-503a, 9-617a, 27-746c; Wisdom literature 28-751b; Ultramontanism 27-572b.
NATIONALITY 19-272c; 6-407a; British subjects 1-662b, 1-689c; determinants of 19-275b; International law 14-702b, 14-703b, 8-400a; Schleswig-Holstein problem 24-339d.
 National Liberal Club 6-567b; 28-370c.
 — Liberal Federation: see Liberal Associations, National Federation of.
 — Liberal party (Germany) 11-875d; 3-742d.
 — Library of Ireland 16-553a.
 — Masonry (Poland): see Patriotic National Society.
 — Military Home, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
 — Military Home, Kan. 18-654 (I11).
 — Military Home, O. 20-26 (I5).
 — Military Park, G. 6-8a.
 — Mine, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
 — Museum, Washington 19-69a; 1-817d.
 — Museum of Antiquities (Scotland) 19-62b.
National Observer 19-563a; 13-270d.
 National party (U.S.): see Greenback party.
 — Penny Bank 24-245b.
National Pharmacopoeia 21-354a.
National Philanthropist 19-567c; 11-477d.
National Physical Laboratory, Teddington 26-479d; 24-942b; 26-499c.
 — policy (Canada, 1878) 5-161d; 17-212a.
 — Portrait Gallery, Edinburgh 6-938b; 10-354d.
 — Portrait Gallery, Lond. 2-672b, 16-948d.
 — Provident Insurance Committee 20-64c.
 — Provident League 20-64d.
 — Provincial Bank of England c. Brackenbury (1906) 12-654a.
 — Public Schools Association 6-974a.
 Nationalrath (Conseil national, Switz.) 26-243d; 26-239c.
National Reformer 4-372c; 26-873d.
 National Republicans (U.S.) 6-2c.
National Review 21-152b; 14-16d.
 National round (archery) 2-361d.
 — Scotia 27-207d.
 — Society, The (educational) 8-972d; 9-431c; 3-634c; training college 8-982a. For other societies see under leading word, e.g., Prevention of Cruelty to Children, National Society for.
 National-Sozialer Verein 11-893b.
National Standard 26-716c.
 National Steamship Company 25-859a.
 — Steeplechase and Hunt Association (U.S.) 13-736c.
 — Stock Yards, Ill. 14-304 (I15).
 — Telephone Company 26-555b; 28-556d.
National, The 5-401a; 16-703a; 10-865a.
 National Training School of Music 19-84b.
 — Transit Company 21-321a.
 — Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty 2-703a; 18-798a.
 — Union Convention (U.S. 1866) 27-714b.
 — Union of Teachers 8-982b.
 — Union Reform party: see Transvaal National Union.
 — University of Ireland 14-754a.
 — Whig Convention (U.S., 1852) 28-590a.
 — Women's Social and Political Union 28-788a.

NATIONAL WORKSHOPS (France) 19-272c; 16-867d.
 National Zeitung 10-679b.
 Natirra costata 27-260d.
 Nativone (Nativo), riv., Ana. and It. 18-4 (I11); 2-249c; 6-402c.
 Native Affairs Commission (H. Af.) 19-263c; 10-261a.
 — Army Hospital Corps 1-602d.
 — companion (bird) 7-368b.
 — Merchants' Company (China) 6-180b.
 Natividade, Braz. 4-440 (G1).
 Nativium (psychol.) 19-238b.
 Nativity, church of the, Bethlehem 3-476c; 3-829a.
 — of Mary (feast) 17-814a.
 — plays 8-490b; carols 8-379c; English 9-614c; German 11-787c; Portuguese 26-19a.
 Natland, Westm. 9-412 (I C1).
 Natmark, Bur. 4-840 (I1).
 Natoma, Kan. 18-564 (I1).
 Natoye, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
 Natrojarosite 18-276b.
NATROLITE 19-213b; 16-511b.
 Natron, lake, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (I1); 11-772a.
 — lakes, Egy. 9-22 (B2); 27-289a; 1-685b.
 —, val. Egy. 9-22 (I1); 9-22c.
 Natron (min.) 19-711d; 16-770a.
 Natrona, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 — Pa. 21-106 (C1).
 Natron-microcline: see Anorthoclase.
 Natrophilite 25-711d.
 Nats, tribe 3-561c; 3-842d.
 Natsuo (family) 16-176b.
 Nattal, N. B. W. 2-952c.
 Nat-taung, mts., Bur. 27-101d.
 Nattavara, Swed. 19-600 (E2).
 Natter, Heinrich 24-514d.
 —, Johann Lorenz 3-849c; 11-367d; 11-568d.
 Natterjack 26-1035c.
 Natternberg, castle, Ger. 7-932a.
 Natte Yallock, Vict. 25-817a.
NATTIER, JEAN MARC 19-273c; 18-527c; 26-891a.
 Nattur, Cey. 14-382 (I16).
 Natsuakimino, lake, Can. 22-724 (C2).
 Natona, Isls., Mal. Arch. 4-267 (A2); 23-365b.
 — North, Isls., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (I2).
 — South, Isls., Mal. Arch. 4-257 (A2).
 Naturae Curios: see Academia Caesarea Leopoldina.
 Natural (dice): see Nick.
 — angle (billiards) 3-956d.
 — Bridge, Ala. 1-460 (I1).
 — Bridge, N. Y. 16-596 (E1).
 — BRIDGE, Va. 10-273d; 26-118 (C3).
 — cement 6-637d.
 — Dam, Ark. 2-532 (A2).
NATURAL OIL 19-274a; 21-317c; 21-321a.
Natural History (Pliny): see *Historia Naturalis*.
 Natural History Museum, Lond. 18-938 (F4 and I13); 11-656a; 2-439a; 2-434 (Plate); 16-948d; herbarium 13-335d; library 16-552d.
Natural History of Creation (Haeckel) 12-803d.
 Naturalism (aesthetics) 19-274d; drama 8-535c; Dutch literature 6-728b; French literature 11-143a, 11-149a, 8-516c; Japanese art 15-175a; Portuguese literature 22-163a; Renaissance literature 23-55a.
NATURALISM (philos.) 19-274a; Ornes 7-692c; Feuerbach 18-303a; Greek 19-121a; immorality 14-338a; Nietzsche 19-672d; school of Chartres 3-795b; sophists 21-808d.
 — (rel.) 19-274d; 26-745a; 14-333b.
Naturalism and Agnosticism (Ward) 18-247c; 28-650d.
 Naturaliste, cape, Tas. 26-133 (I1).
 —, cape, W. Aus. 2-960 (A6); 18-650.
Naturalist's Repository, The 8-419b.
 Naturalists' Union, Yorks. 25-310c.
 Naturalization (biol.) 1-115a; 1-121a.
NATURALIZATION (law) 19-275b; 10-80d; certificate 1-682c; Pan-American Conference decisions 20-672b; treasonable 27-223d.

Naturalization Act (1870) 19-275c; 1-662b; 10-85b; 1-659d; copyright under 7-122c.
 Natural jacks (poker) 21-901a. — law 16-299d; 15-572a; 26-745a; Bacon 3-147c; Bakunin 3-231b; Cumber-land 9-829d; Democritus 9-44a; Grotius 1-623c, 9-827a; Hippocratic axiom 15-42b; Smith, Adam 25-256c.
Natural Law in the Spiritual World (Drummond) 8-600b.
 Natural logarithm: see Napierian logarithm.
 — old 21-321b.
 — Philosophy Society, Copenhagen 26-788b.
 — religion 26-745a.
Natural Religion. Dialogues concerning (Hume) 26-753d.
 Natural selection 10-34a; 27-912a; aesthetic preferences 1-235a; Darwin and Wallace 24-749b, 7-341c; 28-275d; mimistry 6-733c; social evolution 25-324a.
 — Steps, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 — theology 26-744b.
Natural Theology (Paley) 20-629b.
Natural Theology (Raymond of Sabunde) 2-190d; 22-933d.
 Nature 18-639b; aesthetics 1-281a; Aristotle on 2-520a; art, Bacon 3-148a; Berkeley 3-779d; Erigena 9-743d; Hegel 13-206a; Ionian philosophy 14-731a; in literature 23-778c, 9-635a; Lucretius 12-778c; man's relation to 21-104a; in Moslem theology 2-277a; polytheism 23-70a; Schelling 24-318c; Spinoza 5-423a; Stoic doctrine 9-817c.
 Nature wine: see Brut (wine).
 Nature worship: Aegean period 1-247b; African tribes 3-201c, 12-717a, 17-835a, 24-661a; animal worship 2-50d; Arthurian cycle 12-321b; Brahmanism 4-381c; Canaanite 22-390a; golden fleece legend 2-479c; Great Mother of the Gods 12-401c, 2-856a; Japan 15-222c; Minoan period 7-422b; among Mordvians 18-821a; Phoenician religion 21-156a; Purim 22-661c.
 Naturhistoriska Lüks-Museum, Stockholm 19-67b.
Naturhistorisk Tidsskrift 8-27d.
 Naturita, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
Naturphilosophie (Schelling) 24-318a.
 Nátya (dance) 8-480c.
 Nan (orientalist) 8-286c.
 Naual (dance) 7-795c.
 NAUARCHIA 19-276a.
 Nautil, riv., India 24-188a.
 Nautilus, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
 Naucelle, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 Nauchacl, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (H3).
 Naugas, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (H3-C4).
 NAUCK, JOHANN AUGUST 19-276b.
 Nauclea 2-745d.
 Naucleus (fish) 21-614b.
 — racoon (bird) 15-839c.
 Naucoridae 13-261a.
 NAUCRARY 19-276c; 6-480d.
 Naucrates ductor: see Pilot-fish.
 NAUCRATIS, Egr. 19-276d; 8-22 (B2); 1-782b; Aescina trade 1-232c; glazing 9-73c; Greek vases 5-711d; Lesbos 16-488c; temple of Apollo 2-378d; terracotta figures 26-655d.
 NAUDE, GABRIEL 19-277b; 11-132a.
 Nauders, Aus. 11-195a; 23-181c.
 Naudin, Charles 12-286d; 18-98a; 27-906d.
 Nauen, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
 Nauendorf, Ger. 11-808 (III, p.10).
 Nauendorf, Frederick August, count 11-197b; 11-183b.
 Naugan, India: see Nowrong.
 Naugard, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
 Naugart, Russ.: see Novgorod.
 — Wis. 28-740 (D3).
 NAUGATUCK, Conn. 19-277c; 6-952 (C4).
 — W.Va. 28-560 (A4).
 — riv., Conn. 6-952 (C4); 28-367d.

Nauhan, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
 — lake, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
 NAUHEIM (Bad-Naheim), Ger. 19-277d; 11-808 (II, m8); waters 18-520b, 3-255b.
 Naul (poet) 21-251b.
 Naulakha, pavilion, Lahore 16-31c.
 Naulakhi, canal, India 14-851a.
 NAULETTE, cave, Belg. 19-278a.
 Nauli, India 14-382 (G12).
 Naulochus, Sic. 1-425d; 22-57d.
 Nautilus elegans 16-824b.
 Naun, cape, Mor.: see Non.
 NAUMACHIA 19-278a; 11-446a; 23-605b; at Panathenaia 20-673a; tank at Paermina 26-402b.
 NAUMACHUS (Greek poet) 19-278b.
 Naumann, Edmund 15-160d.
 — Emil 20-331a.
 — C. A. C. F. 19-278b; 7-370d.
 — F. 20-304a; 7-249d.
 Naumannite 25-116c.
 NAUMBURG, Ger. 19-278b; 11-308 (III, p.10); 15-458c; 11-59d.
 Naumkeag, Mass.: see Salem.
 Naundorf, Karl Wilhelm 17-46a.
 Naungpale, Bur. 15-678b.
 Naungtalaw, isl., Bur. 14-840a.
 NAUNTON, SIR ROBERT 19-278d.
 Naunyn, Bernhardt 18-63b.
 NAUOACTUS, Gr. 19-278d; 12-440 (C2); 3-556c.
 Naupada, India 20-833b.
 NAUPLIA, Gr. 19-279a; 12-424 (D3); 12-438b; 12-495d; Aegean tombs 1-245d.
 —, rail, Gr. 12-424 (E3); 12-427b.
 —, mt., Gr.: see Phaedriadae.
 Nauplius (king of Euboea) 20-594a.
 — (the wrecker) 1-900d.
 Nauplius larva 16-327c; 7-559a; 7-560d; eye 7-557d.
 Nauportus, Aus.: see Ober-beribach.
 Naurnal (water-wheel) 12-869a.
 Naury (Pleasant), isl., Pac.O. 21-476a.
 Naursa, Bal. 14-376 (A-B5).
 Naursal, dist., India 3-417c.
 NAUSEA 19-279b; 24-562b; lobsterza 14-555b; migraine 19-427c.
 Nauset, beach, Mass. 17-852 (H3).
 —, harb., Mass. 17-852 (H3).
 Naushahr, India 1-451c.
 Naushahra, India: see Nowshera.
 Naushahro, India 14-376 (C6).
 Naushera, India 14-376 (D5).
 Naushirvani, tribe 3-293d; 3-296c.
 Naushon, isl., Mass. 17-852 (F4).
 NAUSICAA (legend) 19-279b.
 Nausinicus (Ger. archon) 7-960d; 14-628c.
 Nausithoe 24-524d.
 Nausithoidae 24-524d.
 Nausitora dunlopel 26-639a.
 Naussa, bay, Aeg.S.: see Nausselitz.
 Nausselitz (Nausselitz), Ger. 8-577a (plan).
 Naustathius, Asia M. 21-447d; 7-704c.
 Naustdal, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
 Naustvik, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
 Nanta, Peru 21-284 (C2).
 Nanta (astron.): see Carina.
 NAUTCH 19-279b.
 Nautgarstind, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Naval Almanac 9-670c; 19-292d; 17-838a.
 Nautillidae 5-693c.
 Nautilloidea 5-692d; 5-693c.
 Nautilus, str., N.G. 19-487 (B2).
 "Nautilus" (submarine) 11-300a; 24-918a.
 NAUTILUS, Paper (Argonanta) 19-279b; 5-702c; 15-164a; inorphism 5-696d; geological age 5-700c; male 19-280b (fig.); reproduction 5-696d; shell 8-695d.
 — Pearly 5-685d; 5-693c; 19-280b; geological age 5-693b; metamerism 18-671b, 6-686a; phylogeny 5-692d, 784d.
 Nautique de Gand, Club 23-1015b.
 Nautia, Mex. 18-318 (I1); 27-1015b.
 Nautsarsorflk, mt., Green. 12-543 (E5).

Nauvoo, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 NAUVOO, Ill. 19-230c; 14-304 (A3).
 Nava, lake, Sp. 25-530 (C1); 20-597c.
 —, riv., Ger.: see Nahe.
 Navacerrada, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
 —, pass, Sp. 25-530 (D2); 25-528a.
 Nava del Rey, Sp. 25-530 (C2); 27-861d.
 Navagero, Andrea 24-197d; 22-883a; 4-277d.
 Navahermosa, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
 NAVAJO (Navajo), tribe 19-281a; 14-463a; 14-472d; slavery 1-815d; taboo customs 11-330a; totemic beliefs 27-55a; wars 14-477c.
 Navailles, P. de Montault de Bénac, due de 8-735a.
 Navajas, mt., Mex. 13-449b.
 Navajas, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
 —, N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
 —, riv., Colo. 6-722 (D4).
 —, springs, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
 —, Co., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
 —, Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
 —, Indian Reservation, Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
 —, Indian Reservation, N.Mex. 19-520 (B1); 19-525a.
 —, Indian Reservation, Utah 27-814 (E5).
 —, Mission, Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
 Naval, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
 Sp. 25-530 (F1).
 Naval Academy of United States: see United States Naval Academy.
 — and Military Bible Society 3-906b.
 — and Military Library and Museum: see United Service Institution, Royal.
 Navalcán, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
 Navalcarnero, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
 Naval construction, Director of 8-365a.
 — constructors, Royal corps of 1-199a.
 — Defence Act (1889) 19-309d.
 — Deserters Act (1847) 8-93c.
 — Discipline Act (1866) 24-545b; 1-204d; 7-328b; capital punishment 5-280b; prize cases 1-207d.
 — Gunnery Medal 18-18a.
 — Lords 1-197a.
 — Merit (order; Spain) 15-866d.
 Naval moral de la Mata, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
 Naval Nursing Service, Royal 19-916c.
 Navalpino, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
 Naval Prize Act (1864) 22-373d.
 — savings banks 24-245c.
 — Supply Fund 8-365d.
 — tangent sight: see Foote Arbutnot sight.
 — Volunteers Act (1853) 24-545a.
Naval Warfare (Colomb) 24-555a.
 Naval Works Acts (1895, &c.) 8-364d.
 NAVAN, Ire. 19-281a; 14-744 (E3).
 —, fort, Ire.: see Emain.
 Navanagar, state, India: see Nawanagar.
 Navarchus 11-521d.
 Navarin, cape, Russ.As. 25-10 (N-O2); 28-572d.
 —, S.Am. 2-462 (C7); 26-965a.
 Navarino, Gr.: see Pylos.
 —, Wis. 12-537c.
 — BATTLE OF (1827) 19-281b; 12-495d; 27-457c.
 Navarre, O. 20-26 (G3).
 NAVARRE, prov., Sp. 19-281d; 25-530 (I1); 9-916, 10-802 (hist. maps); 5-572a; 15-140c; Castilian invasion (1378) 5-924d; coinage 19-598b; 21-383c; Ferdinand of Spain 13-293a; Frankish invasion (711) 5-33c; French acquisition (1284) 21-382c; Foras 11-287c; Joan of Evreux 21-383b.
 Navarrese (dialect) 25-576d; 3-486d.
 NAVARRETE, JUAN FERNANDEZ (El Mundo) 19-282d; 24-57a.
 — MARTIN FERNANDEZ DE 19-282d.
 — Pedro Fernández de 25-584c.
 Navarrete (priest) 18-75d; 15-232c.
 Navarreux, Fr. 10-778 (D6).

Navarro, Madame de: see Anderson, Mary.
 —, José 3-44b; 27-99b.
 —, PEDRO 19-283a; 10-714a; 17-238b.
 Navarro, Arg. 2-462 (E3).
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (L3).
 — group 7-417a.
 Navarza, Asia M.: see Anazarbus.
 Navas, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
 Navasard 2-570a; 6-316d.
 Navasota, Tex. 26-690 (L-M5).
 Navassa, isl., W.I. 21-476a.
 Navo, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B4).
 —, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C4).
 NAVE (archt.) 19-283b; 2-402a.
 NAVEL (dict.) 19-284a: see also Umbilicus.
 — orange 20-149d.
 Navelwort: see Pennywort.
 Navenby, Lincs. 9-416 (II, G3); 17-165c.
 Naver, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169c.
 —, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169c.
 Navesink, highlands, N.J. 19-502 (B3); 19-502b.
 —, lighthouse, N.Y. Bay 16-649.
 —, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D2).
 Navestock, Ess. 16-942 (E3).
 Navetto (gem-cutting): see Marquise.
 Navew, wild: see Colza.
 Navex, A. J. A.: chronograph 6-303a.
 Navia, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
 —, riv., Sp. 17-116b; 2-820c.
 Navibandar, India 14-382 (C9); 15-695d.
 "Navicella, la" (mosaic: Giotto) 12-35a.
 Navicula 8-169c; 8-170c; 10-634d (fig.).
 Naviculaceae 8-169c.
 Navicular bone 13-715b.
 Navidad, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L6).
 Navigating officer 19-300a.
 NAVIGATION 19-284a; 15-278d.
 — Acts 24-984d; 24-554c; 7-495a; Ireland 14-778c. See also Navigation Laws.
 — Chart 5-949d.
 — LAWS 19-298c; 22-464c; 9-557a; repeal 9-563b.
 Navigators, isl., Pac.O.: see Samoa.
 Navigazione Generale Italiana (steamship line) 25-855c; 25-859b.
 Navaglio Grande, canal, It. 14-846c; 18-38c; modules 14-54c.
 Naville, Edouard Henri 9-48d.
 Navina, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
 Navis, Stellac (astron.): see Astro.
 Navit, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (A1).
 Navito, Mex. 18-318 (D2).
 NAVIUS, ATTUS 19-299a.
 Navizen, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D4); 23-21c.
 Navoro, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B1).
 Navo-sota, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L4).
 Navotas, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
 Navsari, India: see Nosari.
 Navua, Pac.O. 10-335 (B2).
 —, riv., Pac.O. 10-335 (B2); 10-335c.
 Navula, Pac.O. 10-335 (A1).
 NAVVY (dict.) 19-299b.
 Navy, cliff, Green. 21-938 (A1).
 —, N.Y. 17-254b.
 NAVY AND NAVIES 19-299b; fleet auxiliaries 24-922b; gunnery 20-230d; officers 20-18d; rating of ships 22-915d; signalling: see Signal-marine; war 28-308c. See also names of countries, British Navy, Ship, &c.
 — Board, inct., Can. 5-160 (N1).
 — Discipline Act (1660) 19-304b.
 — Yard, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
 — yards: see Dockyards.
 Nawa, Pal. 20-602 (D-E3); 19-318a.
 NAWAB 19-317d.
 Nawab-Basoda, India: see Basoda.
 NAWABGANJ, India (Bara Banki) 19-317d; 14-376 (I6).
 —, India (E.Bengal and Assam) 14-376 (N7); 19-317d.
 —, India (Gonda Dist.) 14-376 (I-E6); 19-317d.
 Nawab Hat, India 4-811c.
 Nawada, India 14-376 (L7).

Nawa Dihing, riv., India: see Dihing.
 Nawagai, India 3-226b; 18-649d.
 Nawakot, India 14-376 (D5).
 Nawalapitlya, Cey. 5-783a.
 Nawalgarh, India 14-376 (F6).
 Nawalgrind, India 14-382 (F12).
 Nawalia, S.Af. 23-260 (C-D2).
 Nawanganar, India 14-376 (C-D8); 19-318a.
 NAWANAGAR, state, India 19-317d.
 Nawavi, mts., Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
 NAWAWI (Arabio writer) 19-318a.
 Nawaya Krestos (Nubian king) 8-415b.
 Nawaz Kishwar (Indian poet) 13-489d.
 Nawegaon, mts., India 3-843d.
 Na-weng, riv., Bur. 22-435c.
 Nawillwill, bay, Haw. 13-84 (B2).
 Nawisites (sect) 17-423d.
 Nawing Chik, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B3).
 — Chik, state, Mal.Penin. 17-484a.
 — Hkam, Bur. 17-572a.
 Nawodo, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F5).
 Naworth, castic, Cumb. 9-412 (I, C3); 4-418d; 13-834c.
 Naworo, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.
 Nawosa, Sp.: see Najera.
 Naxos, Gr. 12-424 (G3); 7-681c.
 NAXOS, Sic. 19-318b; 15-26 (E6); 13-453b; coins 19-880a.
 NAXOS, isl., Gr. 19-318a; 12-424 (G3); 23-648 (E3); 12-434a; battle (376 B.C.) 5-786a; coinage 19-885c; emery 9-336a.
 Naxuana, Arm.: see Nakhichevan.
 Nay, Cornelis 21-941d.
 Nay, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
 NAY (flute) 19-318c; 18-946b.
 Naya-Dumka, India 14-376 (M7); 24-188b.
 Nayagarh, India 14-376 (L9); 19-318c.
 NAYAGARH, state, India 19-318c.
 Nayak (title): see Nalk.
 Nayan (Mongol prince) 15-936b.
 Naranagar, India: see Beawar.
 Nayanika (Indian queen) 14-624c.
 Nayanapa (Indian king) 3-655a.
 NAYAR, tribe 19-318c; 14-33a; caste laws 13-504c; matriarchy 15-582c; serpent worship 24-679c.
 Nayarit, mts., Mex. 18-318 (D3); 15-131d.
 Nayat Point, R.I. 23-249 (C2).
 Nayikas (myth.) 13-512b.
 NAYIN, Pers.: see Nahn.
 — lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
 Nayland, Suff. 9-424 (IV, D3); 25-971c.
 NAYLER, JAMES 19-318d.
 Naylor, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (F5).
 Naylor, riv., P.Is. 21-392 (E-F3).
 Naylor, riv., Jap. 15-156 (N4).
 Naythawausch, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
 Nayrakka: see Nalk.
 Nazar, garden, Kazerun 15-704d.
 Nazarener (German artists) 27-973d; 10-375b.
 NAZARENES (sect) 19-319a; 17-554d.
 Nazareno, mts., Mex. 18-318 (B-C1); 18-317c.
 Nazareth, Braz. 4-440 (I5).
 —, Braz. 4-440 (E2).
 —, Braz. 4-440 (K3).
 —, Ky. 15-743d.
 —, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
 NAZARETH, Pal. 19-319a; 20-602 (C3); 15-356d; tradition 12-271b.
 NAZARITE 19-319b.
 Nazarius, St. of Genoa 11-589b; 14-577d.
 NAZARIUS (rhetorician) 19-319d.
 Nazas, riv., Mex. 18-318 (D2); 8-694a.
 Nazca, riv., Peru: see Nasca.
 Naze, cape, Ess. 9-424 (IV, E3); 9-784a.
 Nazeing, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
 — Gate, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
 Nazerini: see Nosairis.
 Nazerols, Switz. 26-242 (H3).

Nasir, Gregory: see Gregory, St. of Nazianzus.
 Nazif ul Yazili (sheik) 2-273a.
 Nasik Geul, lake, Ann. 2-365 (D3).
 Nazim (title) 19-719b.
 Nazim of Herat (poet) 21-250a.
 Nasionale, museum, Rome: see Torino, Museo delle.
 —, road, Rome 23-612 (C2-D2).
 —, Italiana, Societa: see Societa Nazionale Italiana.
 Nasir: see Nasir.
 Nasirite: see Nazirite.
 Nazko, riv., Can. 4-600 (E2).
 Naslet Bahgat, Egy. 4-954 (B2).
 — el Ashtar, Egy. 4-954 (B3).
 — el Istaran, Egy. 4-954 (A3).
 — el Zomor, Egy. 4-954 (B1).
 — Khalifa, Egy. 4-954 (B2).
 Nazm 18-633b.
 Nazr: see Nasir.
 Nazran, Cauca. 23-874 (II, D2).
 Nazza, Ger. 11-808 (III, O10).
 Nazamites (sect) 17-424a.
 Nazzano, no. 5-250b.
 Nazzari, Francesco 21-100a.
 N.B. (abbrev.) 1-30b.
 Nb (chem.): see Columbium.
 Nebra, val., Cape Col. 17-70c.
 N.B. (chem.): see Neodymium.
 Ndhali, riv., Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
 Ndaku, Pac.O. 10-335 (B2).
 Ndami, isl., W.Af. 5-111a.
 Ndama, dist., S.Af. 23-260 (K3).
 N'dar, Sen.: see St. Louis.
 —, Tote, Sen. 24-27d.
 Nédél, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B1); 24-650d.
 Ndongel (god) 10-337b.
 Ndhlambo, tribe 15-628a.
 Nidladler (Marquins), ehan., W.Af. 24-039c.
 Nifago, Sen. 11-204 (A2).
 Nidob, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (C2).
 Nidola, S.Af. 23-260 (H2).
 Nidurama, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (D1).
 Nidris, tribe 19-636c; 1-329d.
 Nduandrua, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
 Nduka, tribe 3-201c.
 Ndumba, Ang. 25-466 (E1).
 Ndunfino, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M-N10).
 Ne, Egy.: see Thebes.
 Né, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D5); 5-857d.
 Ne (chem.): see Neon.
 Nea, riv., Nor. 19-304 (D1).
 Neacademia 19-99a.
 Neae, isl., Aeg.S.: see Al Strat.
 Nea-Epidavros, Gr. 9-687e.
 NEAGH, lake, Ire. 19-310d; 14-741 (E2); 2-561c; battle (1642) 2-154c; zoology 14-741b; Vikings 14-765c.
 Neagoo (Walachian ruler) 23-832c; churches founded 7-650f, 26-1009d.
 Neah Bay, Wash. 28-351 (A1).
 Nea Kaumene, isl., Aeg.S.: see Kaumene.
 Neakot, India 14-376 (K6).
 NEAL, DANIEL 19-320a; 4-955c.
 —, DAVID DALHOFF 19-320b.
 NEALE, EDWARD VANSITTART 19-320b.
 —, JOHN MASON 19-320c; 14-136b.
 —, Leonard 11-750b.
 —, Gordon Lennox (1902) 2-324d.
 Nealsville, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
 Nealtan, Ala. 1-160 (H4).
 Neame, La. 17-54 (A3).
 Nea-Mizela, Gr. 12-424 (D-E1).
 NEAMTZU, Rum. 19-320d; 23-826 (A1).
 —, dept., Rmn. 23-826 (C1); 19-320d.
 —, Riv., Itnm. 23-826 (A1).
 Ne-Amun, Egy.: see Thebes.
 NEANDER, JOACHIM 19-320d.
 —, JOHANN AUGUST WILHELM 19-321a.
 NEANDERTHAL, ravine, Ger. 19-321d; 11-808 (II, J-K6); ekkul 9-819d; 2-112c (fig.).
 — (racial type) 27-395d.
 Neandria, Asia M. 27-315d.
 NEAP 19-321d; 26-935c.
 Neapolis, Asia M.: see Nivsheh.
 —, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
 —, Gr. 12-421 (E4).
 —, It.: see Naples.
 —, Palermo 20-599 (map); 20-599c.
 —, Pal.: see Shechem.
 —, Sard. 15-26 (H5); 24-215c.
 —, Syracuse 26-301c.
 —, Tun.: see Naboul.

Neapolis, Turk. 15-701a; coin: see 19-881c.
 —, (ort, N.Af. 16-482b).
 Neapolitan (dialects) 14-892c; 6-193c.
 —, plg. 21-595a; 13-932a.
 —, arch (music) 13-6d.
 —, violet 28-101d.
 Neapolitanus, gulf, Tun.: see Hammamet.
 Nea Parea, Gr.: see Eretria.
 Nea, isl., Alk.: see Nearear.
 NEARCIHUS (Macedonian officer) 19-322a; 13-604a.
 Neareto continent (Jurassic) 15-509a.
 —, region 28-1012a; 28-1005a; birds 3-975a; fishes 14-260b; flora 21-779b; reptiles 23-174c.
 Nearear, isl., Alk. 1-472 (H4); 1-511a.
 Nearden, Mdx. 16-938 (A2); 23-655d.
 NEATH, Wales 19-322a; 9-123 (V, D4); 4-584 (B6); water supply 4-485a.
 —, canal, Wales 9-123 (V, D4); 12-75a; 19-322b.
 —, riv., Wales 9-428 (V, D4); 4-485a.
 —, vale, Wales 9-428 (V, D4); 12-75d.
 Neatishhead, Norf. 9-124 (IV, E1).
 Neat's foot oil 20-16b.
 Néau, Ger.: see Eupen.
 Neaves, Charles, lord 3-54d; 2-96b.
 Neb, riv., I. of M. 21-41b.
 Neba, mt., Pal. 20-602 (D5); 20-803a; Moses, death 18-896a.
 Neb'a el-Arba'in, spring, Syr. 16-346d.
 Nebagamon, lake, Wis. 28-740 (H2).
 Nebaloth, tribe 19-146c; 14-870c.
 Nebalia 9-656b; 7-554d (fig.); 7-558c.
 Neballacea: see Leptostraca.
 Neballidae 9-656b.
 Nebalopsis 9-656c.
 Nebatlaya, Syr. 20-602 (C2).
 Nebba, Fr. W.Af. 11-204 (E3).
 Nebbi, isl., Pers. 3-212b.
 Nebbia, Cors. 7-200a.
 Nebbut 9-111b.
 Nebca, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
 Nebel, Den. 8-24 (A3).
 —, Ger. 9-21 (A4); 1-896b.
 —, riv., Ger. 4-58a.
 Nebel (music) 2-764c.
 Nebella 23-245d.
 Nebel, Tun.: see Naboul.
 Nebhan, tribe 2-267d.
 Nebhpre Mentholp III.: temple of 2-371d, 9-32a.
 Nebhotp (Egyptian princess): jewelry 15-361b.
 Nebi Barub, mt., Syr. 16-347b.
 —, Harun, mt., Pal. 13-687c.
 Nebi, Mold on (festival) 9-324.
 Nebriun, riv.: see Nevvers.
 Nebi Yunus, site: see Nineveh.
 Neb-nob 1-96c.
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
 —, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
 —, Wales 9-428 (V, C3).
 —, mt., Pal.: see Neba.
 —, mt., Utah 27-813d.
 NEBO (myth.) 19-322a; 3-111d; statue 3-104 (PL I).
 Nebogator (admiral) 23-930b.
 Nebouzan, dist., Fr. 10-778 (D5); 24-5b.
 Nebovidi, Aus.: battle (1422) 28-992b.
 Nebra, Ger. 11-808 (III, p10).
 Nebraska, Ark. 2-532 (B3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
 NEBRASKA, state, U.S. 19-323b; 19-324 (map); flora and fauna 19-324d, 10-636b, 27-631a; geology 19-324b, 9-663b, 28-181a; newspaper 19-572b; university 19-329c, 20-99a.
 —, Constitution and Law 19-328a; arrest 2-617c; liquor law 16-768b; marriage 17-754c.
 "Nebraska" (ship) 24-901 (fig.).
 NEBRASKA CITY, Neb. 19-331c; 19-324 (H4).
 Nebreda, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
 Nebrija (Nebriensis), Elio Antonio: see Lobrija.
 Nebriahsh (Nebriensis Veneria), Sp.: see Lobrija.
 Nebrodol, mt., Sic. 15-4 (E6); 25-21a.
 Nebtu (myth.) 9-53b.

Nebuchadrezzar I. (Babylonian ruler) 18-183b; 3-104d.
 NEBUHADREZZAR II, 19-331d; 3-104d; 3-870a; Inscription 3-197d; Jerusalem 18-332d; Tyro 21-452c; variants of name 3-112b.
 —, III, 3-100c.
 Nebul, Bulg.: see Nikopol.
 NEBULA (astron.) 19-332a; 2-819b; photography 21-523a.
 — (eye disease) 10-96a.
 NEBULAR THEORY 19-333c; 26-222a; 15-661b; geological relationship 11-013c.
 Nebullum 19-333b.
 Nebuly (her.) 13-317d.
 Nebuzardan (Babylonian captain) 15-383d.
 Neby Samwil, Pal. 20-602 (C5); 10-623c.
 Necanium, Oreg. 20-212 (H2).
 Necaxa, riv., Mex. 16-346b.
 Necedah, Wis. 26-740 (C4).
 Necassarium (monasteries) 1-14a.
 Necessary Erudition (Cramer): see King's Book.
 Necessitarianism 19-335c. See also Determinism.
 NECESSITAS (myth.) 19-335b.
 Necessity, fort. 1a. 27-394a.
 NECESSITY 19-335c; 16-881a; causation 6-557b; theism 26-750c.
 Neehaco, riv., Can. 4-600 (E2).
 Neehbt (myth.) 9-53c; 4-883d; 21-346c.
 Neehe, N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
 Neeches, Tex. 26-690 (M1).
 —, riv., Tex. 26-690 (N5); 3-598b.
 Neehi, riv., Colom. 8-702d.
 Neeho (Egyptian king, 608 B.C.) 9-87a.
 — (Egyptian king, 610-594 B.C.) 9-87c; 3-870a.
 Neehtan (Pictish king): see Nechtan.
 Nechtansmere, Scot.: battle (885) 8-870b.
 Neehumbo, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B1).
 Neeck, Mt. 19-603 (B4).
 —, Fort, N.Y. 20-428b.
 NEEK (dict.) 19-335c.
 — (anat.) 1-940d; muscles 19-53b; nerves 19-399b (fig.).
 — (geol.) 19-335d; 11-664d; 1-375a.
 NECKAM, ALEXANDER 19-336c; 6-808a.
 NECKAR, riv., Ger. 19-337a; 11-808 (H4); 28-856b.
 Neckarau, Mannheim 17-588d.
 Neckarbergland, dist., Ger. 11-805d.
 Neckarbo, mta., N.S.W. 19-538 (C3-3).
 NECKARGEMUND, Ger. 19-337b; 11-808 (II, m9).
 Neckarstelnach, Ger. 11-808 (II, m9); 19-337a.
 Neckar-Vorstadt, Mannheim 17-588d.
 Neck, coord (machinery) 28-434a.
 NECKER, JACQUES 19-337b; 10-851b; 11-155c; restoration of gilds 10-917d; Turgot 27-417a.
 —, Sizzano 19-337b; 25-750c; 11-930b.
 Necker, isl., Haw. 13-84 (B3); 16-195b.
 —, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G2).
 Neckham, Alexander: see Neckam.
 Necking (arch.) 14-209a.
 Necklace 15-365b; 7-231c; Anglo-Saxon 4-594b. See also Jewelry.
 —, myth 13-376d.
 Neck-weave 6-497a; 6-279c.
 Necochoa, Arg. 2-162 (E4).
 Necrodasyus 9-929b.
 Necrogygnus 14-644b.
 Necrolemur: see Microchoerus.
 Necrolestes 14-644a; 17-527b; 28-1007a.
 NECROLOGY 19-338b.
 NECROMANCY 19-338b.
 Necromantis 8-929b.
 Necrophaga 6-711b.
 Necrophorus 6-671a (fig.).
 —, vespillio: see Sexton beetle.
 NECROPOLIS (dict.) 19-338b. See also Cemetery.
 Necropsar 9-976a.
 Necropsittacus 3-971d.
 Necropsy 3-19a.
 NECROSIS 19-338b; in plants 21-758d.
 Nectan (Pictish king) 7-615b.
 Nectandra puchury: see Sassafras nut.
 —, rhodiol: see Greenheart.

Nectanelos I. (Egyptian king): see Nektanarhos.
 —, II. (Egyptian king): see Nektanarhos.
 Nectan's ware: see Nechtansmere.
 NECTAR 19-338a.
 Nectarina 26-360b; honey 13-653b.
 —, kochuana 13-651b.
 Nectarine 21-19b.
 Nectarinidae: see Sun-bird.
 Nectarinidae 26-92a.
 Nectary 19-365a; 13-653c.
 Nectes 26-1035c.
 Nectocalyx 14-157c.
 Nectogale elegans: see Tibetan water-shrew.
 Necton, Norf. 9-124 (IV, D1).
 Nectonema 19-363b.
 Nectoneuridae 19-363d.
 Nectophilus 9-880d.
 Nectophore: see Nectocalyx.
 Nectophryne 26-1035c.
 Nectosoma 14-157b.
 Nectria 11-336a; 11-344c.
 —, solani 22-201c.
 Necturus 22-475c; skeleton 3-524c (fig.); 3-525d (fig.).
 Neculcoa (Rumanian historian) 23-846c.
 Neda, riv., Gr. 12-440 (C3); 18-190c.
 Nedd, riv., Wales: see Neath.
 Neddik, pass, Trip. 27-289a.
 Nedenes, co., Nor. 19-804 (C3); 10-803a.
 Nederberg, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
 Nederbrakel, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
 Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk: see Dutch Reformed Church.
 Nederhamert, Holl.: battle (1061) 13-606d.
 Nederland, Colo. 4-319d.
 Nederlandsche Academie van Accountants 1-124d.
 —, Bond van Accountants 1-124d.
 —, Gereformeerde Kerk 13-591a.
 —, Hervormde Kerk 13-591a.
 —, Institut van Accountants 1-124d.
 Nederlandsch-Indië: see Malay Archipelago.
 Nederlandsch-Meltray, Holl. 28-1060d.
 Nederlandsche Spectator 16-719d; 28-214d.
 Nederweert, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
 Nedham, Marchmont 1-236a; 19-553c.
 Nedim (poet) 27-466c.
 Nedluk, lake, Can. 5-160 (F4).
 Nedon, riv., Gr. 15-638b.
 Nedre Fryken, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
 —, Jersa, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
 —, Vand, lake, Nor. 26-54b.
 Nedroma, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
 Neds Well, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
 Nedun (bot.) 5-779.
 Nedve (anarchist) 1-917b.
 Nedwish, isl., Mich. 16-372 (E3).
 Neele, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
 NEED-FIRE 19-338c; 2-117e.
 Needham, F. J. 2-771a.
 —, J.: ejector mechanism 12-720c.
 —, John Turberville 3-158a.
 —, J. G. 6-666c; 13-420c.
 —, Marchmont: see Nedham.
 Needham, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (A4); 28-507b.
 —, Market, Sntf. 9-424 (IV, B2).
 Needle, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E1).
 —, mt., Mont. 14-278 (D3).
 —, mt., Scot. 25-206a.
 —, mts., Colo. 6-723 (C4).
 —, rock, Tas. 28-438 (A-B3).
 NEEDLE (sowing) 19-338d; 2-317a; Egyptian 9-60c.
 9-73a; eye-pointed 24-744b; surgical 26-133d.
 — (in shoring) 24-1005a.
 —, bush 2-919b; 2-949c.
 —, furze 11-591d.
 NEEDLE-GUN 19-339c; 2-590b.
 Needle ore: see Aikinite.
 Needlepoint lace 16-37d; 16-41d.
 Needles, mts., Ariz. 2-344 (A2).
 —, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
 —, rocks, Hants. 9-420 (III, D5); 28-626d; geology 28-626d; lighthouse 26-530d.
 Needle shoring 24-1005d.

Needles, Cal. 5-8 (F1).
 Needle-stick 6-331b.
 Needle-stone: see Natrolite.
 Needle-tin 5-160d.
 Needleton, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
 Needle wear 28-497c.
 NEEDLEWOIK 19-339c; 2-701c. See also Embroidery.
 Needle-zoolite: see Natrolite.
 Needmore, Ark. 2-562 (D3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (H1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
 Needwood, forest, Staffs. 9-310 (II, D4); 25-767d; antiquities 25-759c.
 Neefe, C. G. 3-615a.
 Neeff, C. E. 14-507d.
 Neefs, Pieter 11-6a.
 Nees-gronda, lake, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
 Neelby, Can. 24-225 (H3).
 Neelgherries, dist., India: see Nilgiris.
 Neelyville, Mo. 18-608 (F5).
 Neelyville, Ill. 14-304 (H4).
 NEEMUCH, India 19-340b; 14-376 (F7).
 —, dist., Ind. 12-749b.
 Neenach, Cal. 6-815a.
 Neenah, Ala. 1-160 (H1).
 NEENAH, Wis. 19-340c; 28-740 (E4).
 —, Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 Neen-she, lake, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
 Neen Sollars, Salop 9-120 (III, B2).
 Neenton, Salop 9-420 (III, C2).
 Neepawa, Can. 17-584 (B2).
 Neepigon, lake and riv., Can.: see Nipigon.
 NEER, AERNOU VAN DER 19-340c.
 —, EGLON VAN DER 19-341a.
 Neer, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
 Neerboesch, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 19-659a.
 Neer Elissem, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
 Neerhespen, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
 Neerim South, Viet., 28-38 (D2-3).
 Neerland, Belg. 19-341c; 19-341 (plan).
 NEERWINDEN, Belg. 19-341b; 3-668 (F2); battle (1693) 19-341b, 12-345c; battle (1793) 19-342a, 11-173a.
 Neesima, Joseph 18-596c.
 Nees-kab, lake, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
 Nees-sopah, lake, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
 NEES VON ESENBECK, C. G. 19-342b.
 —, von Esenbeck, T. F. L. 19-342c.
 Ne exeat regno (writ) 28-850c.
 Nel, J. U. 11-299c; 14-341b; 22-530d.
 Nel (table ornament) 8-583b; 19-283d; 21-800c.
 Nefed, Turk.Aa. 26-305 (E-F4).
 Nefertis, Tun. 5-427a.
 Nefertari (Egyptian king): see Papi II.
 Nefertari (Egyptian queen) 9-51c.
 Nefortimo (myth.): see Iphthimo.
 Nefouret (Egyptian king) 9-88a.
 Nefes-Keul, Turk.Aa. 2-760 (E3). See also Tavinn.
 NEFF, FELIX 19-342c.
 Neffa, O. 20-26 (H4).
 Neffsville, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
 Neff (poet) 27-466c.
 Nefiche, Egy. 9-121a.
 Nefisa, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C3); 18-852a.
 Nefisha, Egy.: see Nefiche.
 Nefrô (Egyptian queen) 1-81a.
 Nefta, Tun. 1-643 (C2).
 Neftenbach, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
 Neftusa, mt., Trip. 1-320 (E1).
 Nefyn, Wales: see Nefyn.
 Nefudah, Egy.: see Namada.
 NEGAPATAM, India 19-342c; 14-382 (H-114); 14-405c.
 Negara, Bor. 4-237 (B3); 4-260b.
 —, riv., Bor. 4-259d.
 Negative (phot.) 21-437d.
 —, crystal 7-583d.
 —, elements: see Electro-negative elements.
 —, glow 6-881b.
 —, misprision (law): see Misprision.

Negative number 19-848e.
 — prescription (law) 22-297c.
 — values 14-670a.
NEGAUNEE, Mich. 19-342c;
 18-372 (C3).
 Negeb, dist., Pal. 20-602 (B-
 C6); 20-602d.
 Negeri Lama, Mal.Arch. 17-
 466 (E2-3).
 Negley, O. 20-36 (I-K3).
NEGLECTANCE 19-342d; Baby-
 lionian law 3-120c; contrib-
 utory 9-357c; employer's
 9-357b; evidence 15-592a;
 international law 14-675d;
 laches 16-49d; railway com-
 panies 6-408b; torts arising
 from 27-64d; wreck, owner's
 28-342b.
 Negocel, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
 Negoi, mt., Hung. 23-826 (B2);
 27-212a.
 Negombo, Cey. 14-382 (H16);
 6-784b; 5-779a.
NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT
 19-343c; 11-449d. See also
 Bill of exchange, Choque,
 Promissory note, &c.
 — Instruments Act (U.S.) 1-
 829c.
 Negotiatore 22-514b.
 Negotiu, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
 Negovo Blazheustvo (title)
 4-778d.
 Negra, mts., Peru 21-266c.
 —, Peña, mts., Sp. 25-530 (B1).
 Negrais, cape, Bur. 4-840
 (C6).
 —, settlement, Bur. 4-844b.
 Negras, mt., N.Mex. 19-520
 (G2).
 Negreet, La. 17-54 (A2).
 Negretra, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
 Negrepelisso, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 Negrescl, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
 Negrete, cape, Mor.: see
 Negro.
 Negretti, Jacopo Palma: see
 Palma.
 — and Zambra's maximum
 thermometer 26-836a.
 — sheep 18-168a.
NEGRI, ADA 19-343c.
 Negri, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
 Negri bodies (zool.) 20-790d.
 Négrier, François Oscar de 27-
 4.
 Negri, North, pt., Jam. 15-
 133 (map).
 —, South, pt., Jam. 15-133
 (map).
 Negrillos (race) 22-677d.
 Negrin, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
 Negri Sembilan, Mal. Penin. 17-
 473 (B-C5); 17-480d.
 Negrito, Hond. 6-678 (C3).
NEGRITOS, people 19-343c;
 22-678a; 2-745c; languages
 21-428d; in Philippines 21-
 395d.
 Negro, bay, Somlnd.: see
 Baudel d'Agos.
 —, cape, Ang. 12-696b.
 —, cape, Can. 19-831 (B3).
 —, cape, Mor. 18-851 (E1);
 18-850c.
 —, cape, Sp. 25-530 (B-C1).
 —, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
 —, mt., Gr.: see Aenos, mt.
 —, mts., Md. 17-828 (A1); 17-
 827d.
 —, pt., Martinique 17-802 (A2).
 —, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C4); 23-
 360c.
 —, riv., Bol. (trib. of Beni) 4-
 167 (B2).
 —, riv., Bol. (trib. of Parag-
 uay) 4-439b.
 —, riv., Braz. (branch of
 Amazon) 1-785 (map); 1-
 787b.
 —, riv., Braz. (trib. of Iguassu)
 20-766a.
 —, riv., Colom. (trib. of Mag-
 dalena): see Nare.
 —, riv., Colom. (trib. of Meta)
 20-275d.
 —, riv., Hond.: see Tinto.
 —, (Tanagro), riv., It. 15-4
 (E4); 5-123c.
 —, riv., Mex. and Guat.: see
 Chixoy.
 —, riv., Nic. 5-678 (C4).
 —, riv., Parag. 2-462 (E1).
 —, riv., Urug. 2-462 (E3); 27-
 805d.
 —, riv., Venez. 17-667b.
 Negro (fruit) 18-325b.
NEGRO (races) 19-344a; 1-
 326a; 23-1006b; albinism
 1-507c, 1-510b; ancestor
 worship 1-947b; in Brazil
 4-457b; hair 12-823b; lan-
 guages 19-346b, 19-636d, 3-
 360c; Portuguese intermix-
 ture with 22-136b; skull
 2-113a, 7-372c; stone age 2-
 349b; tuberculosis 27-356b;
 Voodoo worship 28-211a;

West Indies 15-133a, 23-
 547a.
 Negro (races, U.S.) 19-346b;
 27-711c foll.; Alabama fran-
 chise law 1-461a; farmers
 (Arkansas) 2-552b; Fisk
 university 19-246d; Hamp-
 ton institute 2-591d; Ken-
 tucky education law (1904)
 3-767d; Union League of
 America 27-593c; West Afri-
 can settlements 16-541a,
 25-56b. See also Slavery.
 — coffee 6-649c.
 — corn: see Durra.
 — Fork, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F3).
 Negrohead rubber 23-795b.
 Negrohill, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 Negroida 9-851b; 1-325d; 19-
 344a; 28-1008d.
 Negro lethargy: see Sleeping
 sickness.
 — minstrels 9-343d.
 —, nilotic: see Nilotic negro.
 — pepper 11-100b; 25-55a.
 Negropont, isl., Gr.: see En-
 boea.
 Negro rum 23-825b.
 Negros, isl., P.I.s. 21-392
 (D5); 21-392c.
 — Occidental, prov., P.I.s. 21-
 392 (D6-5).
 — Oriental, prov., P.I.s. 21-
 392 (D6-5); 8-654b.
 Negrutin, Constantin 23-847c.
 Negru Yoda (legend): see
 Radu I. (Negru), of Wala-
 chia.
 Neguac, Can. 19-465 (C1).
 —, isl., Can. 19-465 (C1).
 Negundo: see Box elder.
 — acerolida: see Ash-leaved
 maple.
 Negus, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
NEGUS (dict.) 19-349d.
 — negusti (title) 1-90c.
 — taffrail log 16-865c.
 Negusye, Dejaz 18-1049d.
 Neh, Pers. 21-188 (C2).
 Nehalem, Oreg. 20-242 (A2);
 20-242b.
 —, bay, Oreg. 20-242 (A2).
 —, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
 Nehardea, Babyl. 14-741d;
 16-404a.
 Nehavend, Pers. 21-188 (A2);
 19-349d; battle (641) 5-24c;
 capture (748) 5-40a.
NEHAVEND, prov., Pers. 19-
 349d.
 Nehbandan, dist., Pers. 15-
 635a.
 Neheim slates 8-125a.
NEHEMIAH (of Judaea) 19-
 350a; 3-870b; Jerusalem re-
 built 15-388a, 16-332d; Old
 Testament authorship 3-
 849d.
 — (rabbi) 26-383a.
 —, Book of: see Ezra and
 Nehemiah, Books of.
 Neher, Bernhard 3-849c.
 Nehou, Louis Lucas de 12-103b;
 18-576c.
 Néhou limestone 8-125d.
 Nehr, Josef 17-714d.
 Nehra, Madame de 18-567c.
 Nehring, A. 6-488b.
 —, Wladyslaw 21-928d.
 Nehrunge (geog.) 11-805c.
 Nehsi: see Negro.
 Nehunya (writer) 13-174a.
 Nehushtan 13-441b, 20-611c;
 24-661b.
 Neibormurt, mt., Ger.E.Af.
 11-771 (C2).
 Neiden, Nor. 19-800 (G1).
 Neidenburg, Ger. 11-808
 (H2).
 Neidhart von Reuenthal (Fuchs)
 11-786b; 18-548b.
 Néidhe us Maelchonaire 5-
 630b.
 Neidpatt, castle, Scot. 24-418
 (E3); 21-38d.
 Neidschütz, Magdalene Sibylle
 von: see Rochlitz.
 Neifen, Gottfried von: see
 Gottfried.
 Neigea, mt., Réunion 17-271
 (C5); 23-206d.
NEIGHBOUR (dict.) 19-350a.
 Neighbourhood of number
 (math.) 11-302c.
 Neighbourhood, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
 Neihart, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
 Neil, William 20-748d.
 Nella, mts., Sp. 26-530 (D1);
 4-818c.
 Neil Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740
 (B3).
 Neild, J. 22-362c.
NEILE, RICHARD 19-350a.
 Neilian parabola: see Semi-
 cubical parabola.
NEILL, J. G. SMITH 19-350a;
 14-449c.
 Neill, isl., And.Is. 4-840 (B6).
 Neillsville, Wis. 28-740 (C4).

Neill v. Duke of Devonshire
 22-174c.
NEILSON, ADELAIDE 19-
 350c.
 —, J. B. 14-803d; 16-655a.
 Neilston, Scot. 24-418 (B-C3);
 12-81 (map); 3-435b.
 Neim, Pal. 11-404a.
 Neinel, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466
 (D-E3).
 Ne injusto vexes (writ) 28-
 849a.
 Neion, mt., Gr. 15-85b.
 Neipperg, Adam Adalbert,
 count of 17-711b; 19-28b.
 —, Wilhelm, count of 3-40a.
 Neira, isl., Mal.Arch. 3-310c.
 Neirw, Wales 5-360d.
 Neisib, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-
 466 (C5-6).
NEISSE, Ger. 19-350d; 11-808
 (F3); siege (1741) 3-40a;
 siege (1758) 24-719b.
NEISSE, Glatzer, riv., Ger. 19-
 350d; 11-808 (F3).
 —, Lansitz (Görlitz), riv.,
 Ger. 11-808 (E3); 19-350d.
 —, Wütende, riv., Ger. 19-
 350d.
 Neisser, Albert 20-784b.
 Neist, pt., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
 Neistae (Neitae), gate, Thebes
 26-742b.
 Neith (myth.) 9-53c; 9-49d;
 9-771c; 9-54b.
 Neithardt von Gneisenau,
 August W. A., count: see
 Gneisenau.
 Nelva, Colom. 6-701 (B4); 6-
 706c.
 —, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K4).
NEJD, prov., Arab. 19-351a;
 2-264 (D3); 2-258c; costume
 2-286b; exploration 2-256b;
 horses 2-261a; houses 2-
 285d; inhabitants 2-285c;
 language 2-287a; negroes 2-
 286c; Wahhabi movement
 2-268a, 27-455a.
 —, sanjak, Arab. 2-264 (F3);
 13-49b.
NEJEF, Tur. 19-352a; 2-
 264 (D1); Al'i'a tomb 24-
 858b.
 —, Bahr, avamp, Tur. 19-352a;
 3-100a; 14-740c.
 Nejeft Kuli Mirza (Persian
 prince) 11-39b.
 Nejr, en, mt., Arab. 21-309c.
 Nejran, dist., Arab. 2-264
 (E5); 28-914b; Christian
 persecution 2-266c, 17-418a,
 26-314d; Jews 17-418a.
 —, riv., Arab. 2-264 (E5);
 28-914a.
 Nejumi (Sudan emir): see
 Wad en Nejumi.
 Nek (geog.) 25-467b.
 Nekhab (Nekheb), Egv.: see
 Kab, el.
 Nekhbi (myth.): see Nchbet.
 Nekhen, Egv.: see Hieracon-
 polis.
 Nekhli, Sinai penin.: see Nakhli.
 Nekkharheb (of Egypt) 9-
 88b; Artaxerxes III. 2-
 663a; Mentor of Rhodes
 18-146c; monuments 8-77a,
 Nektnebt (of Egypt) 9-88b;
 monuments 1-81d, 9-77a.
 Nekkarch Khaneh, Isfahan
 14-868c.
 Nekmaria, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
 Nekoma, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
 Nekonda, India 14-382 (II-
 111).
 Nekonga, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-
 771 (A2).
 Nekooosa, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
 Nekor, N.Af. 10-203b.
 Nekrasov, Nicholas 23-918c.
 Nekrasovsky (race) 23-884c.
 Neksö, Den. 8-24 (E5); 4-
 264c.
 Nektarius (of Constantinople)
 7-396c.
 Nekton (biol.) 21-720c.
 Neku (of Egypt): see Necho.
 Nekusia: see Nemesela.
 Nekweaga, bay, Can. 24-225
 (B1).
 Nelagoney, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
 Nelan, Charles G. 6-335d.
 Nelaton's line (biol.) 1-942c.
 Neleidae 19-352e; 18-190d.
 Neleus (Athenian prince) 14-
 727c.
NELEUS (myth.) 19-352b.
 Neleus, riv., Ger. 9-866b.
 Neleida: see Neleidae.
 Neligh, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
 Nelkan, Russ.As. 25-10 (I3).
 Nell, A. 26-329c.
 Nell, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A2);
 8-684b.
 —, riv., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
 Nella, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
 Nellenbruck, Bav. 26-242 (I1).

Nelli, Ottaviano 10-118d; 10-
 599d.
 Nelli, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 —, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
 Nelligen, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
 Nelliston, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
 Nello, Bernardo 20-167b.
NELLORE, India 19-352c; 14-
 382 (H12).
 —, dist., India 19-352c; 18-
 356a.
 Nellysford, Va. 28-118 (C-D3).
 Nelson, C. E. 21-31d.
 —, **HORATIO NELSON**, Vis-
 count 19-352d; 19-235b;
 Copenhagen 7-99b; Lady
 Hamilton 12-885c; Malta
 17-512d; Naples 19-185c;
 Nile, battle of the 19-699c,
 9-553c; pension 21-119d;
 St Vincent 24-51b; standard
 10-457d; strategy 25-992d;
 Trafalgar 27-153c, 9-554a.
 —, Sir Hugh M. 22-739c.
 —, **ROBERT** 19-358d.
 —, William (soldier) 15-747c.
 —, William (publisher) 8-937b.
 Nelson, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
NELSON, Can. (B.C.) 19-359a;
 4-600 (F3); smelting works
 4-599c.
 —, Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (C1).
NELSON, Lancs. 19-359a; 16-
 139 (E1); cotton manu-
 facture 7-288a.
 —, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
 —, Nev. 5-8 (F4).
 —, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
NELSON, N.Z. 19-359b; 19-
 624 (D4); 19-629b.
 —, Va. 28-118 (D4).
 —, Viet. 28-38 (A3).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
 —, cape, N.G. 19-487 (F3).
 —, cape, Viet. 28-38 (A3); 28-
 37d.
 —, dist., N.Z. 19-624 (C5-
 D4); 19-628a, 12-782c.
 —, head, Can. 6-160 (E1).
 —, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (D3).
 —, isl. Antart. 26-516c.
 —, lake, Can. 5-160 (I4).
 —, port, Can. 6-160 (L4).
NELSON, riv., Can. 19-359a;
 6-160 (K4); 19-763b.
 "Nelson" (ship) 24-809b.
 Nelson Co., Ky. 16-740 (C3).
 —, Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
 —, Co., Va. 28-118 (D3).
 —, Column, Lond. 28-551c.
 —, Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
 —, destroyer 8-105d.
 —, House, Can. 5-160 (K4).
 Nelsonpoint, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 Nelson's Encyclopaedia 9-382a.
 Nelsonville, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
NELSONVILLE, O. 19-359b;
 20-26 (F6).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
 Nels Poort, Cape Col. 6-228a.
 Nelumbium 10-569b.
 —, buchii 20-553a.
 —, apoclysum: see Lotus.
 Nema 12-365b.
 Nemaaculus 12-366c.
 Nemaehilus 16-834b.
 Nemaedje, riv., Wis. and Minn.
 18-550 (E4).
 Nemaean: see Nemean.
 Nemaeraptna 12-366b (fig.).
 Nemaia, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
 —, Co., Kan. 15-654 (F-G1).
 —, Co., Neb. 19-324 (I4).
 Nemaokw, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-
 466 (E-F2).
 Nematolion 1-592e; 1-593d (fig.);
 alternation of generations
 1-594c; preservation 13-
 335b; pyrenoids 1-588a.
 Nematoliones (Nematoliniae)
 1-593b; 1-594c.
 Nematolite 4-677d.
 Nematyich (dynasty) 24-691c.
 Nemar, dist., India: see Nimar.
 Nemaar (Egyptian king): see
 Amenemheb III.
 Nemasket, Mass.: see Middle-
 boro.
 Nemasoma 18-472b.
 Nemaomidae 18-472b.
 Nematostoma 2-310a.
 Nematostomidae 2-310a.
 Nematelminthes 19-359c.
 Nematobothrium filarina 7-
 240b (fig.).
 Nematocarcinidae 17-458b.
 Nematocera 8-307d.
 Nematocyst 14-137d; 14-172a;
 2-98a; medusae 14-142b;
 molluscs 11-520d; Plana-
 riana 21-710a; Polykrikos
 8-277c.
NEMATODA (Nematoldea) 19-
 359b; 28-1033c.

Nematognathi 5-512d.
 Nematomenia 6-251a.
NEMATOMORPHA 19-362d.
 Nematophora 14-140d.
 Nematophycus 20-525b.
 Nematoplast 21-765c.
 Nematul 24-257d; 8-897b.
 — gallicola 11-423a.
 — lactuos 9-316a.
 — ribesii: see Gooseberry saw-
 fly.
 Nemausus, Gaul: see Nimes.
 Nembana (African chief) 25-
 56b.
 Nem. con. (abbrev.) 1-30b.
 Némecova, Božena (Czech
 writer) 4-134d.
 Nemean games 11-445a; 1-215b.
 — lion 13-346a; 16-441d.
 — Zeus: see Zeus Nemeaus.
 Nemecký Brod (Deutchbrod),
 Aus.: battle (1422) 4-12ca,
 28-992b.
 Nemed (legend) 14-757c.
 Nemeos, Can. 20-114 (D2).
 Nemeobius luemlia 16-475d.
 Nemerets (myth.) 19-363d.
NEMERTINA (Nemertea) 19-
 363c; 28-1033c; origin of
 Vertebrata 27-1050c; pro-
 bosciis 11-511b.
 Nemertzka, mts., Turk. 27-
 426 (B3); 1-432b.
 Nemesela (festival) 19-369a.
 Nemesia (zool.) 2-306d; 25-
 664a.
 Nemesiael 19-369b.
 Nemesia floribunda (bot.) 13-
 766d.
NEMESIANUS, M. AURELIUS
 Olympius 19-368d; 8-203a;
 16-266a.
 Nemesia (pseud.): see Junius.
NEMESIS (myth.) 19-369a;
 16-358d; Rhamnus temple
 2-884c, 12-694c; statue by
 Agoracritus 1-381a, 12-485b.
 — campestris (myth.) 19-369b.
 — Fortuna (myth.) 19-369b.
 — Ichnia (myth.) 26-758c.
NEMESIUS (philosopher) 19-
 369b.
 Nemesitina (insect) 8-308b.
 Nemesitrus (monkey) 22-
 330d.
 Nemetacum (Nemetocenna),
 Gaul: see Arras.
 Nemetes, Ger.: see Spires.
 Néméti, Sztalmár, Hung.: see
 Sztalmár-Néméti.
 Nemetodurum, Fr.: see Nau-
 terre.
 Nemetis (people) 11-830b.
 Nemetivár, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
 Nemi, It. 15-4 (F2).
 —, lake, It. 15-4 (F2). See also
 Nemeorensis Lacus.
 Nemichthyidae 14-268d; 26-
 544d.
 Nemikachl, lake, Can. 22-724
 (B3).
 Nemirov, Russ. 23-874 (I-
 B2); conference (1737) 27-
 453a.
 Nemiskau, lake, Can. 22-724
 (A2).
 Nemo (pseud.): see Browne,
 Hablot Knight.
 Nemo, S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
 Nempontes canadensis: see
 Mountain holly.
 Nemophila insignis 13-766d.
 — maculata 13-766d.
 Nempoidae 14-151d.
 Nempolia 14-151d; 14-138c;
 hydranth 14-150d.
 Nempoteridae 19-440a.
 Nemoralia 10-222a.
 Nemoropsis (myth.): see Diana
 Nemorensis.
NEMORENSIS LACUS, lake,
 It. 19-369c; 15-26 (C6);
 geology 1-487c, 16-269a.
 Nemorensia, Rex 2-490d; 8-
 165a.
 Nemoraedus: see Serow.
NEMOURS, LORDS AND
DUKES 19-369d.
 —, Charles, duke of (1361-
 1425): see Charles III. (of
 Navarre).
 —, Charles Amédée de Savoie,
 duke of 8-640c.
 —, Charles Philippe de Bour-
 bon, duke of 4-326.
 —, Gaston de Foix, duke of:
 see Foix, Gaston de.
 —, Giuliano del Medici, duke of
 18-34c; 6-761a; 10-538a.
 —, James of Armagnac, duke
 of 19-370a; 10-824d.
 —, Jean de Grailly, count of:
 see Grailly.
 —, **LOUIS C. P. R.**, duke of
 19-370d; 3-676d.
 Nemours (Samad-el-Ghazuat),
 Alg. 1-643 (A2); 1-645c.
NEMOURS, Fr. 19-371b; 10-
 778 (F3); capture (1437); 13-

- 804b; synod (1284) 3-366a; treaty (1385) 10-831b.
 Nemours, abbey, Huy, Belg. 14-31a.
 Nem Sautim (folk song) 26-401c.
 Nemeroqueoba (myth.) 6-706a.
 Nemu, isla, Pac.O. 20-436 (F4).
 Ne-Muni (of Nepal) 10-381c.
 Nemuro, Jap. 16-156 (O-F3); 28-920b.
 — bay, Jap.: see Waldfsh.
 — plain, Jap. 15-159b.
 — prov., Jap. 16-136 (O5); 16-301c.
NENADOVICH, MATEYA 19-371b.
NENAGH, Ire. 19-371c; 14-744 (C1).
 — riv., Ire. 14-744 (C1).
 Nenastib, canal, Itusa. 6-319b.
Neneta da Barberino (Lorenzo do' Medici) 14-905d.
 Nenoki, Marcel 3-109d.
 Nendaz, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
 Nene, riv., Eng. 9-424 (IV, C1); 4-584 (C5); course 19-765b, 13-951d, 9-410a.
 Nenolon, riv., Mich. 16-372 (G5).
 Nenandri, riv., Mal.Penln. 17-473c.
 Nenongo, isl., Pac.O.: see Maré.
 Nenongengo, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6).
NENNIUS (Welsh writer) 19-371c; 6-640c.
 Neut (measure) 29-482d.
 Neuthead, Cumb. 9-412 (I, 133).
 Neuton, Guat. 6-678 (A3).
 Neussa, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
 Nenzing, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Neobalaena marginata: see Pygmy whale.
Neobaronia 17-273b.
Neobolus beds 6-88c.
Neocæsarea, Turk.As. 23-643 (F2). See also Nixsar.
 — SYNOD OF 19-372a; 6-193d.
 Neocene: see Neozole.
Neoceratodus 26-543b; dentition 14-260c; heart 14-262d; lung 14-254b (6g.); reproductive organs 23-135a.
 Neochori, Gr. 12-424 (E1).
 — Turk. 21-69b.
NEOCOMIAN (geol.) 19-372a; 11-670b (table); 7-416a; coral reefs 7-418a; petroleum 21-318b.
NEOCORATE 19-372b.
Neocorus (title) 9-673a.
Neocorys apraguiti: see Prairie lark.
Neocosmospora vasifecta: see Wilt disease (of cotton).
Neodamodes 13-251b.
Neodesha, Kan. 16-654 (G3); 15-656a.
Neodidymia 22-910a.
Neodrepania 26-92a.
Neodymium 8-208b.
Neofiber 26-1013a.
Neoga, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Neogaea 26-1005a. See also Neotropical region.
Neogamy 12-558c.
Neogeno (geol.) 4-949d; 26-661b; 13-710c.
Neograd, mts., Eur. 5-383c.
Neo-Grammariana 21-431a.
Neo-Hegelianism 13-207a; 21-255c; English school 18-244c; Green 12-535a.
Neohipparon 9-721c; 20-584 (Pls. III., IV.).
Neohyalimax 11-526c.
Neojuraaxio 15-569c (table).
Neo-Kantian school 18-237a.
Neokhor, Gr.: see Argos Amphilocheion.
Neola, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
 — Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Neo-Lamarckian 10-36b; 13-353b.
Neo-Latin languages: see Romance languages.
Neofilmulus 25-110c; 16-808b (6c.).
NEOLITHIC 19-372b; 2-348b; 11-670a (table); 1-249d; art 20-463a; caves 6-577c; Egyptian 9-80b; German 13-953b; implements 2-118b; pottery 6-570b, 2-252 (Pl. V.); Scandinavian 24-387d; weapons 2-582c.
Neolithides 17-433a.
Neolithusianism 22-97c.
Neomalia 6-250c; 6-251a; 6-248d foll. (figs.).
Neomeniidae 6-250d; 6-251a.
Neomonimurpha 6-130c.
Neomorion 20-543d; 1-581d.
Neomorionus 7-610b.
Neomyelodus: see *Glossomotherium*.
Neomyia fodians: see *Water-shrew*.
Neon 2-178a.
Neonifilm 4-401c; 4-407d.
Neopeltidae 23-729c.
Neophaocena phaeocnoides 22-106b.
Neophon (of Sleyon) 18-19a.
Neophon (bird) 28-231d.
Neophonias 28-231d.
Neophon porenopteris: see Egyptian vulture.
NEOPHYTE 19-372c.
Neopitheous 22-336b.
Neoplacanthus 18-966b.
Neoplasm 27-371a.
Neoplastic growths: see Tumours.
NEOPLATONISM 19-372c; 1-675b; ancient authority 9-800b; Aristotelian logic 16-905a; Aristotelian tendencies of later 2-277b; Augustine influenced 2-907d; cosmology 10-24c; emigration to Persia 8-272a, 21-223c; Gemistius Pletho 11-573a; Iamblichus's additions 14-213d; Logos doctrine 16-921b; medieval influence 9-821b; millennial theory overthrown 18-462c; More, Sir Henry 19-822a; mysticism 19-124b; Neo-Pythagoreanism 19-378c; pantheism 20-633a; Platonism, relation to 9-819b; Sofism 26-32a; syncretism 26-293b.
NEOPTOLEMUS (Pyrrhus) 19-378a; 9-698d; *Andromache* 1-975b; *Polyxena* sacrificed 22-42a.
 — (of Paros) 12-124d.
NEO-PYTHAGOREANISM 19-378b; 19-124b; Alexandrian school 1-375b; Neoplatonism 19-374b.
Neorhynchidae 1-110c.
Neorhynchus 1-110a (fig.).
Neornithis 3-976d; 3-978b.
Neoscholasticism 23-494c.
Neos Dionysus: see *Ptolemy XI*.
Neosho, Mo. 18-608 (B5).
 — Wia. 28-740 (E5).
 — riv., Kan. 15-654 (G3); 12-634d.
 — riv., Okla.: see Grand riv.
 — Co., Kan. 16-654 (G2).
 — Falls, Kan. 16-654 (G2).
 — Rapids, Kan. 16-654 (G2).
Neosorex 14-641d.
Neos Pharos, Dalm.: see *Cittavecchia*.
Neosporidia: see *Endospora*.
Neosporus plumage 10-225c; 10-476a.
Neo-Susian language: see *Susian language*.
Neot, St. 24-33a.
Neotenic 26-644c.
Neoteny 18-224d.
Neoterics 18-47c.
Neotetracus 6-170c.
Neothauma 11-515b.
Neotoma 23-442b; 28-1012b.
Neotraginae 2-91b.
Neotragus 2-91b.
 — pygmaeus: see *Royal antelope*.
Neotremata 4-365d.
Neotropical region 28-1006d; 28-1005a; birds 3-972d, 3-974b; fishes 14-269c; flora 21-781c; reptiles 23-175a.
Neotroko, Corn. 24-33a.
Neottia 20-172b.
 — nidus avis: see *Bird's-nest orchid*.
Neotitineae 20-172b.
Neouvielle, mts., Fr. 13-75a.
Neo-vitalism 21-534c.
Neo-Ytterbia 22-910b.
Neo-Ytterbium: see *Ytterbium*.
Neozo (Neocene) 4-949d.
Nepa: see *Water-scorpion*.
Nepari, Jhona: see *Napier*, John.
NEPAL, state, Asia 19-378c; 14-382 (15-M6); 4-610a; 2-738d; 6-195d; Buddhism 14-397c; language 26-919a; 20-453a; Newar 13-496d; temples 14-430a; tiger-worship 2-52d, 26-922d.
Nepales, race 19-379c; 14-382d; 18-531b.
Nepal, India 3-211b.
Nepal goat 12-163b.
Nepal: see *Khas*.
Nepal Medal (1816) 18-7a.
Nepaug, Conn. 6-932 (C2).
Nepesin, isl., Pac.O. 19-747c.
 — pt., Can. 20-369c.
 — riv., Viet. 28-38 (C7).
 — riv., N.S.W. 19-533 (G5); 2-906a.
Nepemba, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C2).
Nepesin, riv., Peru 21-265d.
Nepenthesaceae 21-781c; 14-641c.
NEPENTHES (dict.) 19-383a; 1-907c.
Nepenthes (bot.) 21-603c; 14-641c; 2-746a; leaf 16-326d (fig.).
Nepesin, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
Nepeta 16-3d.
 — cataria: see *Catmint*.
 — glechonia: see *Ground Ivy*.
 — musini 13-771b.
Nephela 25-664a.
Nephela (myth.) 2-478b; 2-825a; 10-134a.
NEPHELINE 19-383a; 7-556a; rocks 21-328d (table).
 — basalt 3-457d; 19-384b; 21-328d (table).
 — basanite 3-457d; 19-384b.
 — porphyry 21-328d.
 — SYENITE 19-383c; 21-328d (table); Loch Borolan 4-267c.
 — tephrite 19-384b.
NEPHELINITES 19-384b.
Nepheletoid 3-457d.
Nepheles 6-798b; 5-799c.
Nephelem 16-783c.
 — lappaceus: see *Rambutan*.
 — litchei: see *Litchee*.
 — longana: see *Longan*.
NEPHEW 19-384d.
Neph, Utah 27-814 (B-C3); 27-815d.
Nephil (*Book of Mormon*) 16-843a.
Nephila 25-666a; 2-300d.
Nephilim (giants) 11-582b; in Hebrew religion 13-187d.
Nephin, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
 — Beg, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
 — Beg, mts., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Nephites (Mormons) 18-843a.
Nephoscope 16-277a.
Nephridia (zool.) 5-791b; 27-1049c; 14-255d; micronephridia 5-796b.
Nephrite 15-123a; 1-884b.
Nephritis: see *Bright's disease*.
Nephrodiaria (zool.) 5-792c.
Nephroditium 22-600a (fig.); 22-611a (fig.).
Nephroma 10-582b.
Nephromixium 5-792c.
Nephrops 17-437b.
 — norvegicus: see *Norway lobster*.
Nephropsidae 17-457b.
Nephrostome (zool.) 14-256a; 27-1049c.
Nephthallois: see *Ephthalites*.
Nephtyidae 2-99b.
Nephtys (myth.) 9-53c; 9-40a; 14-872c; 19-138d.
Nephtys (zool.) 5-791d (fig.).
NEPI (Nepet, Nepete), It. 19-384d; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); 23-623c; 20-331b.
Nepidae: see *Water-scorpion*.
Népis 13-929d.
Nepisak: see *Lump-sucker*.
Nep plus ultra lines 25-605c.
Nepoko, riv., Hiel.Cong. 6-923 (E2).
NEPOMUK (Pomuk), JOHN OF 19-335a.
Neponuk, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Neponset, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 — Mass. 17-352 (H4).
 — reservoir, Mass. 17-832 (E2).
 — riv., Mass. 17-352 (E2); 14-31b; 22-754c.
NEPOS, CORNELIUS 19-385b; 23-659b; 3-953b; *Catullus* 8-543b.
 — JULIUS 19-385c; 23-658a; 23-512d; 20-6d.
 — Quintus Veraninus: see *Veraninus Nepos*, Quintus.
Nepotianus, Januarius 27-860b.
Nepotium 20-712c; 19-384d.
Nepperhan Creek, riv., N.Y.: see *Saw Mill*, riv.
Nepri (myth.) 9-51c.
Neprieulidae 18-471d.
Nepton, Ky. 15-470 (E2).
Neptune, Fla. 10-540 (F5).
NEPTUNE (myth.) 19-385d; 19-665a; temple 20-448c, 25-603b.
NEPTUNE (astron.) 19-385d; 21-715d; Newcomb 19-475a; spectrum 21-716 (Pl. I.).
 "Neptune" (ship) 24-900b.
Neptune log 16-865b.
Neptunia's cup sponge 25-71d.
 — *Staircase*, Scot. 4-987c.
Neptunia, colony, Tarentum 26-418c.
Neptunia (bot.) 16-381a.
Neptunia aquae, It. 26-653b.
Neptunium (geol.) 7-976b; 11-644b.
Neptunium (chem.) 26-401a.
Nequium, It.: see *Narni*.
Nequuquon, lake, Minn. 16-850 (E2).
Ner, riv., Itusa. 21-930b.
Ner 3-107d.
Nera, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (H1).
 — cape, Sard. 15-4 (H4).
 — (Nar), riv., It. 15-26 (D3); 15-4 (D3); 16-4a; 2-162a.
 — riv., Sp. 11-492d.
NERAC, Fr. 19-387d; 10-778 (E5); 22-288b.
 — arrond., Fr. 17-16d.
Neral, India 17-886b.
Neranjara, riv., India 4-739b.
Nerano, It. 16-4 (C7).
Nerazzini, Major 15-78d.
Nerbudda (Narbada), dist., India 14-382 (G9-H8); 6-681c.
NERBUDDA, riv., India 19-388a; 14-382 (E8); 4-186d; course 14-500c; Dhuvan dhar falls 15-532a.
NERCHINSK (Nerchinskij Zavod), Russ.As. 19-388c.
NERCHINSK (on Nereha riv.), Itusa.As. 19-388b; 25-10 (F3); treaty (1689) 12-226b; 25-18a.
 — (MINING DISTRICT), Itusa. As. 19-388c.
 — mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (G3); 25-11a; 25-12b.
Nere, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E2).
Nerecolidae 9-660a.
Nereidiformia 6-794c.
Nereids (myth.) 19-388d; 16-94b; monument 12-470c, 12-486b.
Nereis (zool.) 5-794c; 5-790b; nephridium 6-791d, 5-793b; reproduction 23-111a.
Nereite limestones 8-120b.
Nereitenschichten: see *Nereite slates*.
Nereite shales 8-126b; 8-125d (table).
 — slates 8-124d.
Nerekhita, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 15-919a.
Nereocystis 1-589d.
Nerepis, riv., Can. 19-465 (B2).
Nereusheim, Ger.: battle (1796) 11-183b.
Neretum, It. 15-26 (F4).
Nereus, St. 5-498d.
NEREUS (myth.) 19-388d; 9-953b.
NERGAL (dety) 19-388d; 3-107c.
Nergal-eharuzur (Babylonian king) 3-870b.
Nergal-yusezib (Babylonian king) 9-141a.
Nergisi (Turkish writer) 27-466d.
Neri (di Landocelo) 14-903d.
 — PHILIP (Filippo de) 19-389a.
Neri (Florentine party) 10-532d; 15-35c.
Néril, mt., Alps 1-743c.
Néricault, Philippe: see *Des-touche*, Philippe.
Neridup, Austr. 2-960 (C6).
Nerike, prov., Swed. 26-190 (C2); 26-192a.
Nerinea 7-415d; 15-570a.
Nerineidae 11-515d.
Nerio (Nerlene, Nerlenia) (myth.) 17-780d.
 — *Acclajuoli* 2-844c.
Nérin (Nerlomagus), Fr. 4-15a; thermal springs 19-787a.
Nerita 11-510d.
Neritide epiplankton 21-724b.
Neritidae 11-507d; 11-510d.
Neritina 11-510d; 25-283a; development 11-514b, 11-524d.
 — *liturata* 6-454a; 27-171d.
Neritopsidae 11-510d.
Neritopsis 11-510d.
Neritos, mt., Gr. 15-85b; 24-180b.
Nerium oleander: see *Oleander*.
Nerja, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Nernst, W. 9-224c; 17-347a; isomerism 14-884c.
Nernst lamp 16-868a.
NERO (emperor) 19-390c; 23-651d; 16-565b; Christian anarchy 16-565d; 2-132b, 23-218b, 23-220b; citharodous statue 6-395c (fig.); Egypt under 9-90b; Golden House 23-293 (plan); Greece visit to 12-407c, 11-4451, 13-296b, 20-95b; gymnasium 12-732d; Jewish war 16-401a; leeks popularized 19-370c; Nile expedition 11-624a, 1-331b; Otho and Poppaea 19-365d; Petronius 21-334a; Praenotinus 4-91c; publicani 22-627b; Tigellinus 26-947b.
Nero (son of Germanicus and Agrippina) 1-427a.
 — *Claudius Caesar Nero* (Germanicus: see *Nero* (emperor)).
 — (*Gaius Claudius*) 22-651c; 12-921d.
 — *Tiberius Claudius* 16-811c.
Nero, hill, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
 — lake, Russ.: see *Rostov*.
 — mt., It. 16-317b.
Nero (Thomas May) 17-930c.
Nero antico 23-855d.
 — Deep 19-971b.
Nerol 26-652a.
Neroli, oil of 20-150b; 21-141d (table); 20-52c.
Néronde, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Néronides, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Nerone, mt., It. 15-4 (D3); 2-161d.
Neronias, Pal.: see *Cæsarea* Philippi.
Nerophis aequoreus: see *Ocean pipe-fishes*.
 — *lumbiciformis*: see *under* *Pipe-fishes*.
 — ophidion: see *Straight-nosed pipe-fish*.
Neroulos, *Jacobus Rizos* 12-625c; 8-506c.
Nérplo, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Nerquia, Wales 9-428 (V, E1).
Neruca (Neseca), It. 1-259a.
Neruca I., St. (d. 360) 2-571b; 2-569c.
 — II. 20-950c.
 — IV. 2-570c.
 — (of Lambron) 2-573d.
 — (the *Graculus*) 2-573d.
Nerstrand, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
Nerou, tribe 16-931c.
Neruda, John 4-134d.
Nerulum, It. 15-26 (E-F5); 2-222c.
NERVA, MARCUS COCCEIUS 19-393c; 23-652a; 23-653a; forum of 23-593 (plan).
Nerva, Sp. 13-854c.
NERVAL, GERARD DE 19-394b; 11-146b.
NERVE 19-394d; 20-916a. See also *Nervous system*; *Muscle* and *Nerve*.
NERVI, It. 19-400d; 15-4 (B2).
Nervii, tribe 11-333a; 19-413b; 4-939d.
Nervion, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 23-332c; jetty 15-360c.
Nervous fever: see *Typhoid fever*.
 — fluid: see *Pneuma*.
 — liquor 18-51b.
 — SYSTEM 19-400d; 19-46a; 25-668c; diseases 18-60c, 19-427a foll., 5-500c; drugs 21-353b; embryology 9-319d; Lewes on 16-521a; of plants 21-732d, 21-771a; primitive 3-237d; regeneration 23-36c.
Nervous system of the Human Body (Sir C. Bell) 3-655a.
Nervure: see *Neurac*.
Nervus furcillus 19-400b.
Neryosang (Armenian Nerses, Narsai) 17-575c.
Nes, Holl. 13-388 (C1).
 — Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Nesbit, Robert 1-933d.
Nesbitt, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
 — Mts. 16-800 (C1).
Nesca, Arab.: see *Kharbat el Bada*.
Nesce, It.: see *Nersac*.
Nescopeck, Pa. 20-436 (K3).
 — mt., Pa. 20-436 (K-L3); 13-118d.
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 20-436 (K-L3).
Nese, Cellino di 21-653c.
Nessenbach, riv., Ger. 25-1034b.
NESFIELD, WILLIAM EDEN 19-405b.
Nesfield, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Nesham, C. Pa. 2-365d.
Neshaminy, Pa. 20-436 (M5).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 20-436 (M6-7).
Neshanic, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
 — riv., N.J. 18-302 (C3).
Neshannock: see *Creek*, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B3); 19-475b.
 — falls, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
Nesho, riv., Kan. and Okla. 20-38 (F-G1).

Neshoba, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
 — Co., Miss. 18-600 (C3).
 Neshkoro, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 Nesiotos (Greek sculptor) 7-470c.
 Nesis, isl., It.: see Nisida.
NESLE (Fr. family) 19-405c.
 — Louise de, comtesse de Mailly; see Mailly.
 Nesle, Fr. 10-778 (F2); 5-933b.
 —, Tour de, Paris 20-816b.
 Nesmith, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 Neso, Isl., Nor. 19-300 (C2).
 Nesocia 23-413a.
 — bandidota: see Bandidocot rat.
Nesodon 27-114b.
 Nesolagus 23-445d.
 — nitscheri 12-949d.
 Nesolimnas diaphanbachil 6-6d.
 Nesomydas 23-442b; 17-527b.
 Nesomyia 23-442b.
 Nesonycteris 6-242a.
 Nesopithecus 22-324a; 22-336c.
 Nesotragus: see Suni antelope.
 Nespelem Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G1).
 Nespelim, tribe 14-463a.
 Nespique, riv., La. 17-54 (B3).
 Nesquehoning, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
 Ness, Van (Admiral) 8-731c.
 Ness, Lincs. 16-715c.
 — (Great), Salop 9-416 (II. B3).
 — (Little), Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
 — lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-719d; 16-89c.
 — riv., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-719c.
 Nessa, Pers. 15-317b.
 Nassaquague, tribe: see Nissequoque.
 Ness City, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
 — Co., Kan. 15-654 (B-C2).
 Nesse, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. 010).
NESSELRODE, K. R., count 19-405d; 21-241a.
 Nessler's reagent 18-157d.
 Nessonis, lake, Gr. 12-440 (D1); 26-843a.
 Nesus (myth.) 13-346b.
 Nest, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
NEST (for eggs) 19-406c; collection 3-978c; spiders 25-663d; termites 26-645c; wasp 28-359b. See also Nidification.
 Nesta (Welsh princess) 14-771a.
 Nestsakano, riv., Can. 22-724 (B2).
 Neste, canal, Fr. 13-75a.
 —, riv., Fr. 13-75a.
 — de Louron, riv., Florence 13-75a.
 Nesteia 26-839a.
 Nestoroff, Michael 20-517c.
 Nesting, bay, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
 —, parish, Scot. 24-855c.
 Nestis cyprinoides 23-207b.
 Nestle, E. 3-884d.
Nest of Plays, The 8-530d.
 Neston, Ches. 16-139 (A3); 6-90b; 6-91a.
NESTOR (Greek legend) 19-406c; 2-126d.
NESTOR (Russian monk) 19-406c; Kiev legend 15-790a; Rus legend 23-891d.
 Nestor, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
NESTOR (zool.) 19-407a; 20-864c; 3-977d.
 — productus 3-972a.
 Nestoria, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
NESTORIANS 19-407c; Arabia 2-264d; China 6-175d, 20-92a, 25-59b; language 26-310a; Mid-Asia 6-338b; Pamirs 20-657b; Persia 21-200a; Sokotra 25-355c; Turkish empire 27-427b.
 Nestorinae 20-864d.
NESTORIUS (of Constantinople) 19-409d; liturgies 16-796d.
 Nestorville, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
 Nestroy, J. N. 11-795c.
 Nestugga, bay, Oreg. 20-242 (A2).
 —, riv., Greg. 20-242 (B2).
 Nestun, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
 Nestus, ans. riv., Thrace and Macedonia: see Mesta.
 Neszawa, Poland 21-929 (B2); 28-334a.
NEZLER, VICTOR 19-412a.
 Net, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D2).
 —, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B3).
NET (fabric) 19-412a; 28-440a; anc. Egypt 9-69c; lake-dwellers' manufacture 2-350b. See also Trawling, seining and netting.
 — (profit) 19-412b.

Net (system of book-selling) 22-630b.
 Netad, riv., Pannonia 13-933d.
 Netarts, bay, Oreg. 20-242 (A2).
 Netascouac, lake, Can. 22-724 (C3).
 Netawaka, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
 Netchaliva (Russian agitator) 19-687d.
 Netcong, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
 Nete (dict.) 19-73c; 17-179b.
 Netekamane (king of Ethiopia) 9-846c; 9-846d.
 Ne temere (papal bull) 17-755c; 17-759a.
 Neterö, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (D3).
 Nethan, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-136d; 6-572b.
 Nethre, riv., Belg. 3-668 (E1).
 —, riv., Ger. 28-526d.
 —, Little, riv., Belg. 3-668 (E1).
 Netheravon, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 28-700c.
 Nether Blainslie, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
 Netherburn, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
 Netherbury, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
 Netherby, Rom. Brit. 4-584 (B2).
 Netherfield, Sus. 26-165d.
 Nether Gwent, anc. div., Monm.: see Iscoed.
 — Hall, residence, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
 — Knutsford, Ches.: see Knutsford.
NETHERLANDS: Early History 19-413a, 9-920a foll., 11-856 (maps); Alva 1-773c; Burgundian rule 4-821c; Charles V. 5-902b; communes 6-790c; English relations 9-488d, 9-526a; Franks 11-35c; French relations 10-816c, 10-819a; Frisians 11-234a; Gueux 12-673c; Hanseatic league 12-928d, 9-502a; Hundred Years' War 10-820a; Lower Lorraine 17-10b; Reformation 23-5b; Renaissance 23-91c; Saxony, settlers in 13-294d; Viking attacks 28-67c, 2-640b. For history after 1579 see Holland, country: *History and Belgium*.
 —, Austrian, Southern, Spanish: see Belgium.
 — Bank: see Bank of the Netherlands.
 — Bible Society 3-907b.
 — Confession (1566) 22-286b.
 — East India Co.: see Dutch East India Co.
 — India: see Malay Archip.
 — Lion, order of the: see Lion.
 — Mettray (school) 15-616b.
 — Missionary Society 18-587a.
 —, palace of, Brussels 4-694d; 4-692d.
 — Railway Company of S.A.F. 27-199b; 2-73b; 5-243b.
 Netherlee House, residence, Scot. 12-31 (map).
 Nether Seat, Leics. 8-72b.
NETHERSOLE, OLGA 19-421a.
 Nether Stowey, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
 Netherthong, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
 Netherton, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
 —, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
 —, Scot. 12-892b.
 —, Weres. 25-758 (A2); 28-823d; 8-638a.
 —, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
 Nether Wallop, Hants 9-420 (III. D4).
 Netherwitton, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
NETHINIM (temple assistants) 19-421a.
 Nethun, mt., Pyrenees: see Aneto.
 Nethy, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 25-646b.
 Nethybridge, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
NETLEY, Hants 19-421c; 9-420 (III. E3); 25-491 (map).
 —, abbey, Hants 25-491 (map); 19-421c.
 —, beath, Sur. 16-942 (C4).
 —, hospital, Hants 25-491 (map); 19-421d.
 Neto, riv., It. 15-4 (F5).
 Netra, Ger. 11-808 (III. 010).
 Netrakona, India 14-376 (O7).
 Netrami, Isl., India: see Pigeon.
 Netravati, riv., India 14-382 (F13); 15-647d.
 Net River, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
 Netseber, Constantyn 19-421d.
 —, Frans 8-728b.
 —, **GASPAR** 19-421d.
 —, Theodorus 19-421d.

Net silk yarn 28-906b.
 Netstal, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 12-78b.
 Netsuke 15-177d; 15-181a.
 Net system (bookselling): see Net.
 Netta, riv., Russ. 21-930b.
 Nette, riv., Ger. 27-215b.
 Nettesheim, Ger. 11-808 (I. J7).
 Nettesheim, H. C. Agrippa von: see Agrippa von Nettesheim.
 Netteswell, Ess. 16-942 (E1).
 Nettilling, lake, Can. 5-160 (P2); 3-193a.
 Nettion orecza: see Teal.
NETTLE 19-421d; 27-805a.
 Nettiebed, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-415d.
 —, common, Oxon. 20-415c.
 Nettle-cells: see Nematocyst.
 Nettiecombe, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
 Netticombe chalice (1479) 21-802a.
 Netticreek, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 Nettieham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
NETTLERASH 19-422a; 25-191c; 26-412c.
NETTLESHIP, HENRY 19-422b.
 —, J. T. 20-502a.
 —, **RICHARD LEWIS** 19-422c.
 Nettiehead, Kent 16-942 (F4); 15-739c.
 Nettleton, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
NETTLE TREE 19-422d; of North America: see Hackberry.
 Netto, Mario 22-891a.
 Netopus 26-486b.
NETTUNO, It. 19-422d; 15-4 (D4).
 —, grotta di, It. 1-653c.
 Netum, Sic.: see Neto.
 Netza, dist., Ger. 22-524 (map).
NETZE, riv., Ger. 19-422d; 11-808 (E2).
 Netzebruch, dist., Ger. 19-422a.
 Netzschan, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
 Neu, Jac. 15-156 (H9).
 Neubauer, A. 26-1041c.
 Neuber, Friederike Karoline 8-540a; 20-684d; 16-496d.
 Neublir, Berks.: see Newbury.
 Neu Blitritz, Austria 3-4 (D2).
NEU-BRANDENBURG, Ger. 19-423a; 11-808 (D2).
NEUBREISACH, Ger. 19-423b; 11-808 (A5); fortification 10-688d.
 Neubreisacher canal, Ger. 19-423b.
 Neubrunn, Unter, Ger.: see Unter Neubrunn.
 Neuburg, Philip Louis, count of 15-550a.
 —, William, count of 15-550b.
NEUBURG, Ger. 19-423b; 11-808 (C4).
 —, dist., Ger. 11-856 (map).
 Neu Bydżow, Austria 3-4 (D1).
 Neuchâtel, counts of 19-424a.
NEUCHÂTEL, Switz. 19-424a; 26-242 (B3); 15-566a; 19-958a.
NEUCHÂTEL, canton, Switz. 19-423c; 26-242 (B2); 26-249b.
NEUCHÂTEL, lake, Switz. 19-424d; 26-242 (B3); 9-910d; 16-93b.
 Neudamm, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
 Neu Danzig, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
 Nendek, Ger. 19-930c.
 Nendeckian epoch (geol.) 12-59a.
 Neudek, Aus. 3-4 (C1).
 Neudorf, Aus. (Bohemia) 4-123a.
 —, Aus. (Moravia) 18-317b.
 —, Ger. 4-333c; 11-399d.
 —, Hung.: see Iglo.
Neue Freie Presse 19-579d.
NEUENAU, Ger. 19-425a; 11-808 (I. k7); 18-521c.
 Neuenburg, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
 —, S. Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
 —, canton, Switz.: see Neuchâtel.
 —, castle, Ger. 11-211a.
NEUENDORF, Ger. 19-425b; 3-788 (map); 11-808 (D2).
 Neuenegg, Switz.: battle (1798) 26-257c.
 Neuenhamme, dist., Ger. 12-871a.

Neuen-Gleichen, castle, Ger. 12-118b.
 Neuenhaus, Ger. 11-808 (A2).
 Neuenheim, Heidelberg 13-209d.
 Neuenrade, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
 Neuenstadt, Heinrich von (fl. 1315): see Heinrich von Neuenstadt.
 Neuenstadt, Switz.: see Neuveville.
 Neue Oder, canal, Ger.: see New Oder.
 Neuenburg, Ger. 11-808 (A3).
 Neuer Hafen, deck, Ger. 4-495b.
Neue Rheinische Zeitung 17-808d.
Neues Konversations Lexikon (Meyer): see Meyer's Konversations Lexikon.
Neue Thalia, Die: see Thalia.
Neue Zeitschrift für Musik 24-384a.
 Neuf, riv., Ida. 14-276 (C4).
 —, bridge, Paris 20-806c.
 Neufahrwasser, Ger. 11-808 (G1); 7-825a; 28-146b.
NEUFCHATEAU, Fr. 19-425b; 10-778 (G3); battle (1523) 12-699b.
 Neufchâtel, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
 — cheese 7-750a.
 — sur Alsne, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
 Neufossé, canal, Fr. 5-170d; 24-33b.
 Neufville, Francois de, duc de Villeroi: see Villeroi.
 —, Jean de 16-284b.
 —, Maria Jacoba de 8-727a.
 — Nicolas de, seigneur of Villeroi: see Villeroi.
 Neugelein, pass, Aus.: see Neumark.
NEUHALDENLEBEN, Ger. 19-425b; 11-808 (C2).
 Neuhans, Aus. 3-4 (D2); 28-1059b; 6-366c.
 —, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
 —, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
 —, castle, Aus.: see Schlangenberg.
 Neuhäusel, Hung.: see Ersekujvár.
 Neuhansen, Switz. 26-242 (F1); 26-242d; 24-312a.
 Neuhof, Frederick 19-425d.
 —, **THEODORE S.**, baron von 19-425c; 7-202d.
 Neuhuys, Albert 20-509b.
 Neuilie-Pont-Pierre, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
 Neuilly, Louis Philippe, count of: see Louis Philipp.
 —, Marie Amélie, countess of: see Mary (Marie) Amélie (of France).
 Neuilly-en-Thelle, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
 — le-Réal, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
 — l'Évêque, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 — Plaisance, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
 — St-Front, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
 — sur-Marne, Fr. 10-778 (C. D6).
 — **SUR-SEINE**, Fr. 19-425d; 10-778 (B5).
 Neukirch, Benjamin 11-790b.
 Neukirchen, Ger. 11-808 (I. J6).
 Neukloster, Ger. 26-203b.
 Neumann (bacteriologist) 3-163a.
 —, Angelo 19-83d.
 —, Carl Gottfried 19-426b.
 —, **FRANZ ERNST** (1798-1895) 19-426a; electric induction 9-186c, 9-214d; light 16-622b; molecular heats 6-674; polarized light 21-937a.
 —, **KARL F.** 19-426b.
 Neumann lines 18-263d.
 Neumann's law 6-67d.
 Neumark, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
 —, pass, Aus. 4-122a.
 Neumarkt (Noreia) Aus. 3-4 (D3); 6-368a; 19-748a.
 — (Upper), Aus. 3-4 (C2).
 —, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
 — Hung.: see Mares-Vásárhely.
 Neumarkt, beds of (geol.) 21-177d.
 Neumarkt, Aus. 5-366a.
 Neumayer, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D1).
NEUMAYR, MELCHIOR 19-426b; 15-567d; 20-584a.
 Neu-Mecklenburg, Isl., Pac.O.: see New Mecklenburg.
 Neumes (dict.) 19-86c.
 Neu Mittelwalde, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
NEUMUNSTER, Ger. 19-426c; 8-24 (C4).
 Neunburg, Ger. 11-808 (D4); 22-523d.

Neunert, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
 Neung-ju, Kor. 15-156 (E9).
 Neung-sur-Beuvron, Fr. 10-778 (B4).
 Neung-wi, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
 Neunkirch, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
NEUNKIRCHEN, Ger. 19-426d; 11-808 (A4).
 —, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
 Neunkircher Höhe, mt., Ger. 20-2b.
 Neuffingen, Ger. 19-423b.
 Neu-Pest, Budapest: see Uj-Pest.
 Neu Pommern: see New Pomerania.
 Neuport, I. of W.: see Newport.
 Neuquen, Arg. 2-462 (C4).
 —, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C4); 2-461c; 20-900c.
NEUQUEN, territory, Arg. 19-426d; 2-462 (C4); 20-900c; 2-464d.
 Neurachne paradoxa 12-373a.
 Neuradoicea 23-723c.
 Neurae (of wings) 10-505b.
 Neural arch 14-257d; 25-169d.
NEURALGIA 19-427a; 12-767c.
 Neural plate: see Medullary plate.
NEURASTHENIA 19-428a.
 Neurenteric canal 1-890d; 27-384b.
NEURI, tribe 19-428b; 21-875b; 24-526b.
 Neurilemma: see Primitive sheath of nerve.
 Neurine 3-827d; 1-686a; 28-860a.
NEURITIS 19-428c; 20-764d; 9-251a; drugs causing 19-433b; In Malta fever 17-514d; peripheral 2-654b, 3-774d; treatment 9-251a.
 Neuroblast 25-670a.
 Neuro-central suture 25-172c.
 Neurochord 1-890a.
 Neurode, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
 Neurogenic theory 27-935d.
 Neuroglia 19-401b; 19-429b.
 Neurogymnasium: see Neurogymnasium.
 Neuro-keratin 1-515c.
 Neurology 18-60c.
 Neuroma 27-374d.
 Neuromer 18-216a.
 Neurominesis 27-859a.
 Neuro-muscular spindle 19-402a.
 Neurons 25-672d; 19-46a; 4-405d; 7-133d (fig.); hydrozoa 4-138b.
NEUROPATHOLOGY 19-429a; 18-60c; 5-500c; drugs 21-333b.
 Neurospore 1-890d.
NEUROPTERA 19-438a; 13-431b; geological age 13-432a; mimicry 18-497c; phylogeny 13-434d.
 Neuropteridium grandifolium 20-541d.
 — validum 20-541b.
 Neuroteris 20-536b; 5-311d; 8-128d.
 Neuspordidium cephalodisc 9-339b.
 Neuspymplaca concinna 16-471d.
 Neuroterus lenticularis 11-423c.
 — numismatis 11-425b.
 Neurotrichus 14-611b.
 Neuruppin, Ger.: see Ruppin.
 Neurenmenia 1-597b.
 Neusawerk, Ger. 28-505d.
NEUSALZ, Ger. 19-440c; 11-808 (E3); 25-214c.
 Neu-Salzbrunn, Ger.: see Salzbrunn.
 Nensandee, Aus. 3-4 (G2); 11-402b.
 Neu Sankt Johann, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
 Neusatz, Hung.: see Ujvidek.
 Neu-Schönau, Ger. 24-266b.
 Neuse, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F3); 19-463a.
 Neuserdler, Egyptian king 22-684b; 9-81c.
 Neusiedler, lake, Hung. 3-4 (E3); 22-299c; 9-910d.
 Neusol, Hung.: see Besztercebánya.
NEUS, Ger. 19-440c; 11-808 (I. J6); 20-375b.
 — Switz.: see Nyon.
 Neustadt, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
 — (Mährisch), Aus.: see Mährisch-Neustadt.
 —, Ger. (Baden) 11-808 (B5).
 —, Ger. (Bav., on Saale) 11-808 (III. 011).
 —, Ger. (Bav., nr. Fürth) 11-808 (C4).
 —, Ger. (Brand.) 3-788 (map).

- Neustadt, Ger. (Hara) 11-808 (III, 610).
 — Ger. (bei Plinne) 11-808 (F2).
 — Ger. (a Warthe) 11-808 (F3).
 — Ger. (Saxe-Coburg-Gotha) 11-808 (III, p11).
 — Ger. (Saxe-Weimar) 11-808 (III, p11).
 — Ger. (Schleswig-Holstein) 8-31 (C1).
 NEUSTADT, Ger. (Silonia) 19-440d; 11-808 (F3); 12-209c.
 — Ger. (West Prussia) 11-808 (D1).
 — dist., Ger. 24-202b.
 — Saxony 17-301a.
 NEUSTADT-AN-DEr-HAARDT, Ger. 19-441a; 11-808 (H4).
 — Eberwald, Ger. (Prussia): see Eberwald.
 Neustadt, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
 — Waag, Hung.: see Vag-lyhely.
 NEU-STETTIN, Ger. 19-441a; 11-808 (F2); 2-131c.
 NEU-STRELTZ, Ger. 19-441a; 11-808 (D2).
 NEUSTRIA (Frankish kingdom) 19-411b; 19-749c; 5-912d; 4-933c. See also France: History.
 Neu Stuttgart, Russ. 23-874 (I, E-F3).
 Neustrum, Ger. 13-533 (E2).
 Neu Thor, tunnel, Salzburg 24-105c.
 NEUTITSCHIN, Aus. 19-441c; 3-4 (F2).
 Neu Toggenburg, ruina, Switz.: see Toggenburg, Neu.
 Neutomschel, Ger. 11-808 (E-F2).
 Neutra, Hung.: see Nyitra.
 — mts., Hung. 3-4 (F2); 6-383c.
 — riv. (Nyitra), Hung. 5-333c; battle (1823) 9-794d.
 Neutral bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).
 — Isl., Me. 17-439a.
 Neutral alum 1-767c.
 Neutral bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).
 — Brethren 21-804d.
 — grey (dye) 8-747c.
 NEUTRALITY (law) 19-441c; blockade regulations 4-72c; International Prize Court 22-371b; laws of war 28-312b; marine insurance 14-671d; transshipment question 27-892d; U.S. policy 27-889d.
 — Convention (1907) 19-445c.
 Neutralization (chem.) 26-808a.
 — (law) 21-10d.
 Neutral Municipality, commune, Braz.: see Federal District.
 Neutrals, League of (1780): see Armed Neutrality, League of.
 Neutral text of the Bible 3-885c; 3-879c.
 Neuva San Salvador, Salv. 6-678 (H4).
 Neuvo Eglise, Belg. 3-668 (A2).
 Neuveville, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
 Neuvic, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 — Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 NEUVILLE, A. M. DE 19-450a; 8-110d; 14-324c.
 Neuville, Fr. 10-778 (E4); battle (1870) 20-291b.
 — Tex. 26-690 (N-O1).
 — aux-Bols, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
 — sur-Saône, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 Neuvizy group 10-670c; 20-415b; 15-569c.
 Neuvy-le-Roi, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
 Neuvy-St-Sépulchre, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 14-501b.
 Neuwiedell, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
 NEUWEILER, Ger. 19-450b; 11-808 (A4).
 Neu-Weissenau, Ger. 3-788 (map).
 Neuwerk, Isl., Ger. 8-24 (A5); 11-233c.
 Neuwied, Maximilian, prince of 25-509d; 4-452c.
 NEUWIED, Ger. 19-450c; 11-808 (I, k7); 9-133b; battle (1795) 11-132a.
 Neva, Tenn. 28-620 (J1).
 NEVA, riv., Russ. 19-450c; 23-872 (D7); 24-35a; battle (1240) 1-368b.
 Névache, val., Fr. 8-692d.
 Nevada, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
 — Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 — Ind. 14-422 (F4).
 NEVADA, Mo. 19-456a; 18-808 (H4).
 — G. 20-26 (D3).
 Nevada, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
 — Falls, Cal. 28-937d.
 Nevada, (Sierra), mta., Cal., Sp., &c.: see Sierra Nevada.
 — mta., Penn. 21-266c.
 NEVADA, state, U.S. 19-450a; 8-8 (map); 8-137b; fauna 27-633d; geology 9-663b; 23-276c; gold and silver output 27-613c; irrigation 14-853d; legislative assembly 20-980a; marriage law 17-158c.
 — CITY, Cal. 19-450h; 5-8 (C2).
 — Co., Ark. 2-553 (H4).
 — Co., Cal. 6-8 (C2).
 — de Mérida, mta., Venoa. 27-989 (A-B2). See also Mérida.
 — sage sparrow (thrush) 27-631a; 2-545c.
 — aquifer, act system (mining) 18-533a.
 Nevadito 23-276c.
 Nevado, mta., Arg.: see Quero Matro Pellon, Sierra.
 — mta., Colon. 1-964a.
 Nevayl: see All-Shir.
 NEVE 19-456c; 12-80b.
 Nevean-Lemaire, M. 4-160c.
 Nevel, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 26-146d.
 Nevels, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
 Nevelskoy (Nevelskoi) 18-243d.
 Neveendon, Ess. 16-942 (O2).
 Nevord, riv., Venezuela 3-393a.
 Nevern, Wales 9-428 (V, B3); 21-811b.
 Nevers, counts and dukes of 19-457a; 21-387a; territory 10-802 (map); Vendôme acquired 11-294c.
 — Charles I. (Oonnara), duke of; see Charles I., of Mantua.
 — John, count of; see John (the Fearless), duke of Burgundy.
 — Renaud, count of; see Renaud.
 — William IV., count of; see William IV.
 NEVERS (Noviodunum, Nebrunn), Fr. 19-456c; 10-778 (F4); ancient town 4-15a; pottery (17th and 18th cent.) 6-738c, 6-739a; rainfall 19-673b.
 — botte de 10-249c.
 Neversink, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
 — mts., Penn. 22-940a.
 — riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F4); 7-951c.
 Nevertiro, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
 Nevesinjo, Aus. 3-4 (F5); 4-285a.
 Neve y Yovenes, Justino 19-36c.
 Neviges, Ger. 11-808 (I, j-k6).
 Nevil, Admiral 12-347a.
 Nevill, Meresita 22-341b.
 — Sir Robert de 8-442d.
 — Thomas 16-960d.
 — William Nevill: see Kent.
 NEVILLE (family) 19-457b; 6-517b; 9-519a; arms 13-319a (fig.). See also Abergavenny, barons, earls and marquesses; Westmorland, earls of; Latimer, barons.
 — Anno (d. 1485): see Anno (English queen).
 — Sir Edward, Baron Abergavenny (d. 1478) 19-457d; 1-53b.
 — Isabel: see Isabella (of Clarence).
 — John de Neville, 3rd baron (d. 1388) 19-457c; 9-306c.
 — John, earl of Northumberland (d. 1471): see Northumberland.
 — Ralph de Nevill (d. 1367), 2nd baron 19-457b; 8-709b.
 — Richard, earl of Salisbury: see Salisbury.
 — Richard, earl of Warwick: see Warwick.
 — William, earl of Kent, Baron Fauconberg: see Kent.
 — Alexander 8-519a.
 — F. H. 26-830d; 1-708a.
 — GEORGE (archbp.) 19-458a; 9-519b.
 — Hugh de 28-699d.
 — John 21-682a.
 — BALPH (bp.) 19-458b.
 — Roger 9-517d.
 Neville, O. 20-26 (B7).
 — Isl., Pac.O.: see Tobl.
 Neville's Cross: battle (1346) 9-503b.
 Nevin, Ethelbert 19-83a.
 — JOHN WILLIAMSON 19-458c.
 Nevin, Wales 9-428 (V, C2); 5-361a.
 Nevinnomysk, Cauc. 23-874 (II, H1).
 Nevinsville, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 Neviodunum, Aus. 16-26 (E2).
 Nevris, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
 — gen. Scot. 14-120b.
 — Inlet, Scot. 24-113 (C3); 10-432b; 14-730a.
 NEVIS, Isl., W.I. 19-458d; 26-541 (F3); cotton crop 7-285b.
 — riv., Scot. 14-710c.
 Neilson, John ("Nicks") 27-482c.
 Nevlinghuva, Nor. 19-804 (C-D3).
 Nevo, lake, Russ.: see Ladoga.
 Nevostruyev (archaeologist) 9-140b.
 Nevoy (Scottish preacher) 24-450b.
 Nevrokok, Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-217b.
 Nevshapur, Pers.: see Nishapur.
 Nev-Shoher, Turk.A. 2-700 (F3); Ibtite remains 6-287c.
 Nevti, India 14-382 (E12).
 NEVYANSK (Nevyansky, Nevyansky Zavod), Russ. 19-459a; 23-872 (K4).
 New, Charles 16-192d.
 — E. H. 14-324a.
 — Harry Stewart 19-572b.
 — John Chalfant 19-572b.
 New, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (C2); 19-481c.
 — barb., Mass. 17-852 (G3).
 — herb., Tas. 26-438 (A-B2).
 — Inlet, N.J. 18-502 (D5).
 — (Slipsey), riv., Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 — riv., Brit. Gu. 12-675 (C3).
 — riv., Brit. Honduras 6-678 (B2).
 — riv., Cal. 6-8 (F5).
 — riv., Fla. 16-540 (B1); 10-9c.
 — riv., La. 17-54 (b6).
 — riv., Md. 16-942 (E2).
 — riv., N.C. 19-772 (E3); 19-771c.
 — riv., N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
 — riv., S.C. 25-500 (B4).
 — riv., Va. and W.Va. 28-560 (C4); 26-118 (A2); 26-118a.
 New (in place names), e.g. New Aberdeen, New Barnet, &c.: see Aberdeen, Barnet, &c., except as below.
 — ABBEY, Scot. 19-459a; 24-412 (E5).
 — Abbey, ruins, Ire. 15-791c.
 New Academy 17-625a.
 Newaj, riv., India 14-378 (G8).
 Newala, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
 New Albany, Cal.: see Stockton.
 — ALBANY, Ind. 19-459b; 14-422 (F8).
 — Albany, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
 — Albany, Miss. 16-600 (C-D1).
 — Albany, G. 20-26 (E4).
 — Albany, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
 — Albin, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
 — Alblon, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
 — Alblon, former colony, N. Am. 16-509a.
 — Alexandria, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
 Newall, H. F. 26-88d; 8-890d.
 — H. S. 19-956b; 26-366b.
 Newalla, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
 New Almaden, Cal. 5-8 (C3); 5-14b; 27-641a.
 Newalpur, India 14-376 (K-L6).
 New Ayrth, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
 New American Cyclopaedia 9-382a.
 New Amstel, Del.: see New Castle.
 — AMSTERDAM, Brit.Gui. 19-459c; 12-875 (C2).
 — Amsterdam, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
 — Amsterdam, N.Y. (Eric Co.): see Buffalo, N.Y.
 — Amsterdam, N.Y. (N.Y. Co.): see New York City.
 — Amsterdam, fort, D.Gul. 12-675 (D2).
 — and Latter house of Israel 9-421d.
 — Antioch, O. 20-26 (C6).
 — Antwerp, Hel.Cong. 6-923 (B2); 6-926a.
 Newar era 13-496d.
 New Arcadia 4-101b.
 New Archangel, Alsk.: see Sitka.
 Newark, C. Meadows-Pierro-Point, viscount: see Manvers, earl.
 — DAVID LESLIE, lord 19-459c; Cromwell opposed (1659) 12-119a; Dunbar (1650) 28-333b; Marston Moor (1644) 17-777c; Philiphaugh (1645) 12-416b.
 Newark, Henry of (archbp. of York): see Henry of Newark.
 Newark, Cal. 6-8 (C3).
 — Can.: see Niagara-on-the-Lake.
 — Del. 17-828 (H1); 7-910b.
 — Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 — Ind. 14-422 (D6).
 — Md. 17-828 (H4).
 — Mo. 16-608 (D-E1).
 NEWARK, N.J. 19-460c; 19-502 (A2).
 NEWARK, Notts. 19-460c; 9-416 (I, F3); Cleveland's defence (1616) 6-501b.
 — N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
 NEWARK, O. 19-461d; 20-26 (F4).
 — S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
 — Tex. 26-690 (K2).
 — Vt. 19-490 (D2); 27-1026d.
 — Wis. 26-740 (D6).
 — W.Va. 26-560 (H2).
 — bay, N.J. 19-502 (A-B2); 19-502c.
 — castle, Scot. (Renfrew.) 22-117b.
 — castle, Scot. (Selkirk.) 28-907d.
 — Isl., Can. 6-160 (H4).
 — val., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
 — Dyke, bridge, Notts. 4-540d.
 Newark Evening News 19-568c.
 Newark group (geol.) 27-627d; 27-259b; 11-670c.
 — Mountain, settlement, N.J. 20-147b.
 — Priory, ruins, Sur. 26-141b.
 — Valley, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
 Newars, people 19-379c.
 Newarthill, Scot. 4-304d.
 Newassa, India 14-382 (F10).
 New Athens, Gr.: see Novae Athenae.
 — Athens, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 — Athens, O. 20-26 (H4).
 New Atlantis (Bacon) 3-144d; 27-823a.
 New Attractive (R. Worman) 17-351d.
 New Auburn, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
 — Auburn, Wis. 26-740 (B3).
 — Augusta, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
 — Augusta, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
 — Augustine, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
 — Australia, Parag. 20-757c.
 Newaygo, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
 — Co., Mich. 18-372 (E6).
 New Baden, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 — Bahama, chan., W.I.: see Florida.
 — Baltimore, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
 — Baltimore, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
 — Baltimore, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
 — Barbadoes, dist., N.J. 15-707d.
 — Basin, canal, Ia. 19-530a.
 Newbattle, Scot. 24-118 (E3); 7-768a.
 New Bedford, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 — BEDFORD, Mass. 19-462a; 17-852 (E-F3); cotton manufacture 7-294a.
 — Bedford, Pa. 21-106 (A3).
 — Bedford, barb., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
 — Bedford, reservoir, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
 — Belleville, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
 Newberg, Ore. 20-242 (B2).
 Newberrie, J. 10-439c.
 New Berlin, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 — Berlin, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
 — Berlin, O. 20-26 (G-H13).
 — Berlin, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
 Newberne, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 — Ill. 14-304 (B5).
 NEWBERN, N.C. 19-463a; 19-772 (E2); first provincial congress (1774) 19-776d.
 — Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
 — Va. 28-118 (B3).
 Newberne, W.Va. 26-560 (B-C2).
 NEWBERRY, JOHN STRONG 19-463c; 26-543c.
 — Walter L. 6-121a.
 Newberry, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
 — Ind. 14-422 (D7).
 — Mich. 18-372 (E3); 18-375a.
 — S.C. 25-500 (C2); cotton trade 7-267c.
 — mt., Queens 2-860 (G2).
 — mta., Nev. 5-8 (F4).
 — Co., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
 Newberrytown, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
 Newbery, John 14-405d.
 New Bethesda, Cape Col. 25-466 (G8).
 — Bethlehem, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
 — Beverley, N.J.: see Burlington.
 Newburgh-by-the-Sea, Northumb. 9-113 (I, F2); 19-791c.
 Newburgh, Scot. (Edinburgh) 24-418 (E3); 8-613d.
 — Scot. (Lanark) 24-416 (D3).
 New Birmingham, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
 Newbliss, Ire. 14-744 (D7).
 New Bloomfield, Mo. 18-608 (D-E3).
 — Bloomfield, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
 — Bloomington (Agosta P.O.), O. 20-26 (D3).
 — Bogalof (Fire), Isl. Arct.O., 26-189a.
 — Bokhara, C.Asa 27-420 (C4); 4-158a.
 Newbold, Derby. 9-416 (II, D3); 8-71d.
 NEWBOLT, HENRY JOHN 19-463d.
 Newborough, Sternburg de Joinville, Maria Stella, baroness: see Maria (Stella).
 New Borough, Salop: see Newport.
 Newborough, Staffs. 9-416 (II, D1).
 —, Wales 9-428 (V, C1).
 New Boston, C.Am. 6-679b.
 — Boston, Conn. 6-952 (H1).
 — Boston, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
 — Boston, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
 — Boston, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
 — Boston, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
 — Boston, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
 — Boston, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
 — Boston, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
 Newbottle, Dur. 8-707a.
 Newbourn, Red crag of 21-847b.
 New Bowdoin, Me.: see Ellsworth.
 — Braintree, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
 — Brantfels, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
 — Bremen, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
 — Bremen, O. 20-26 (H4).
 Newbridge, Ire. (Co. Kildare) 14-744 (E3); 15-791b.
 — Ire. (Co. Wicklow) 19-744 (E4).
 New Bridge, N.J. 19-596 (H1).
 — Bridge, Ore. 20-242 (H3).
 Newbridge, Oxon. 20-415b.
 — on Wye, Wales 9-428 (V, D3); 4-185b.
 New Brighton, Ches. 16-139 (A3); 6-90d.
 — Brighton, Minn. 18-550 (F5).
 — BRIGHTON, N.Y. 19-463d; 19-596 (H3).
 — BRIGHTON, Pa. 19-464b; 21-106 (B1).
 — BRITAIN, Conn. 19-464b; 6-952 (E3).
 — Britain, archbp., Pac.O.: see Bismarck Archdiocese.
 — Britain, Isl., Pac.O.: see New Pomerania.
 — Britain Junction, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
 — Britton, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
 — Brompton, Kent 16-942 (G3); 12-233b.
 — Brookland, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
 Newbrough, Northumb. 9-412 (I, D2).
 New Broughton, Jam. 15-133 (map).
 — Brownfield, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 — Brunswick, Can. 20-114 (D1).
 — BRUNSWICK (Prigmore's Swamp, Inlen's Ferry), N.J. 19-466c; 19-502 (A3).
 — BRUNSWICK, prov., Can. 19-464c; 19-465 (map); appeal courts 2-216d; federation with Nova Scotia (1868) 6-159b; fire (1825) 10-402d; flora 5-147b; geology 5-144d, 20-237b, 25-111c, 8-126d, 27-259b; liquor law 16-700b; payment of members 20-979b; university 5-151d, 7-79d.
 New Brunswick Times 19-568c.
 New Buckenham, Norf. 9-423 (IV, E2).
 — Buena Vista, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
 — Buffalo, Mich. 18-372 (D8).
 — Buffalo, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
 Newburg, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 — Can. 19-465 (H1).
 — Ia. 14-732 (E3).
 — Ind. 14-422 (C9).
 — Mo. 17-434 (C4).
 — Mo. 18-608 (E4).
 — Pa. 21-106 (G5).
 — W.Va. 26-560 (D2).
 Newburgh, Anthony J. Radcliffe, 4th earl of 8-77c.
 — Henry of, earl of Warwick: see Warwick.

Newburgh, James B. Radcliffe, 3rd earl of 8-17c.
 — Roger de, earl of Warwlek : see Warwlek.
 — William of : see William of Newburgh.
 Newburgh, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
NEWBURGH (Newburg), N.Y. 19-466d; 19-596 (B-C4); skating 25-167b.
 — Scot. (Aberdeen) 24-412 (F2).
NEWBURGH, Scot. (Fife.) 19-467b; 24-418 (E2).
 — Yorks. 26-852b.
 New Burlington, O. 20-26 (C5).
NEWBURN, Northumb. 19-467c; 9-412 (I. F3); battle (1646) 5-903a.
 New Burnside, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
NEWBURY, Berks. 19-467c; 9-420 (III. E4); battles 12-407a, 12-410b; peat beds 3-763a.
 — Mass.: see Newburyport.
 — N.H. 19-490 (C-D5).
 — Vt. 19-490 (C-3).
 — Park, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
NEWBURYPORT, Mass. 19-468a; 17-852 (F1); serpentine 24-676c.
Newburyport Herald 19-567c.
 Newby, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
 — Bridge, Lancs. 9-412 (I. C4).
 New Bydow, Ans. 3-4 (D1).
 — Calabar, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C5); 19-675b.
 — **CALEDONIA (Balade), isl., Pac.O.** 19-468c; 20-436 (F7 and L-M10); flora 19-469a, 21-782a; French convict settlement 8-59c; jade found 15-123b; levirate 16-511c; native dancing 7-795c; pearl shell trade 21-25d; slave traffic (1867) 25-226b.
 — Caledonia, territory, C.A.M. 7-832b.
 — Cambria, Can. 15-654 (E2).
 — Cambria, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
 — Cambridge Society, Conn. 4-579a.
 — Campbellton, Can. 19-831 (D1).
 — Cample, farm, Scot. 4-714b.
 — Canaan, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
 — Canaan beds 23-111c.
 — Canada, Minn. 18-550 (F5).
 — Canton, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
 — Canton, Va. 28-118 (D3).
 — Canton, porcelain works, Lond. 5-754d.
 — Carlisle, Can. 22-724 (D2).
 — Carlisle, Ind. 14-422 (E1).
 — Carlisle, O. 20-26 (B-C5).
 — Carthage, Sp.: see Cartagena.
 — Cassel, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
NEWCASTLE, DUKES OF 19-470a.
 — Henry P. A. D. Pelham-Clinton, duke of 12-136b.
 — Henry P. F. Pelham-Clinton, duke of (1785-1851) 12-136b.
 — Henry P. F. Pelham-Clinton, duke of (1811-1864) 19-471c; 9-565c; 8-974c.
 — Thomas Pelham-Holles, duke of 19-471a; 9-546a; Chancellor's medals 5-95d.
 — William Cavendish, duke of 19-470a; 12-405a; Hobbes 13-547c.
 New Castle, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 Newcastle, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 — Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (C1).
 — Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (C2).
 New Castle, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
 — **CASTLE, Del.** 19-472a; 17-828 (H1); 7-949c.
 Newcastle, Ind. 14-422 (G5); 14-424c.
NEWCASTLE, Ire. (Co. Down) 19-472b; 14-744 (F2); breakwater 4-481b; geology 8-458a.
 — Ire. (co. Dublin) 8-618a.
 — (Newcastle West), Ire. (Co. Limerick) 14-744 (B4); 16-694c.
 — Jam. 15-133 (map); 15-133d.
 New Castle, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
 Newcastle, Me. 17-434 (C4).
 — N.C. 19-772 (A-B1).
 — Neb. 19-324 (H2).
 New Castle, N.H. 19-490 (F5); 22-133b.
 Newcastle, Northumb.: see Newcastle-on-Tyne.
NEWCASTLE, N.S.W. 19-471c; 19-538 (H4); geology 19-538d.
 — N.Z. (North I.): see Ngauruwhahia.
 — N.Z. (South I.) 19-624 (B6).
NEWCASTLE, Pa. 19-472b; 21-106 (B3).

Newcastle, S.Af. 25-466 (I6); 19-255a; Boer occupation (1899) 19-262c.
 — Salop 9-428 (V. E3).
 — Staffs.: see Newcastle-under-Lyma.
 — Tex. 26-690 (I2).
 — Va. 28-118 (B3).
 — Wash. 28-354 (B4).
 — Wyo. 28-374 (H2); 28-874c.
 — bay, Queens. 2-960 (G2).
 — castle, Wales 4-532a.
 "Newcastle" (warship) 24-909b.
 Newcastle Bridge, Can. 19-465 (B1).
 — Co., Del. 17-828 (H2-1).
 — coal-measures, Austr. 21-177a; 19-539a.
 — Commission (1858) 8-974b.
Newcastle Daily Chronicle 19-564a.
 Newcastle dog show (1859) 8-376a.
 — Emlyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 5-357a.
 — plough 21-850c.
 — Propositions (1846) 5-909c.
 — sandstone 19-827b.
 New Castleton, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME (Neofcastell - sur - Lyme), Staffs. 19-472c; 9-416 (II. C3).
 — under-Lyme group 25-757d.
 — **UPON-TYNE (Monkchester), Northumb.** 19-472d; 9-412 (I. E2); 4-584 (C3); bishopric 9-421b; Chamber of Commerce 27-135c; College of Science: see Armstrong College; county 7-317a; geology 19-790d; housing statistics 13-819b, 9-419b; illegitimacy 14-303a; Scottish Presbyterianism (1584) 2-44b; Trinity House 27-286d.
 — West, Ire.: see Newcastle.
 New Catholics 13-867b.
 New Centerville, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
 New Century Calligraph typewriter 27-502d.
 — Channel, canal, Hung.: see Uj Casatarna.
 — Chicago, Kan.: see Chanute.
 — Chicago, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
 New Christians (Portugal): see Marano.
 Newchurch, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E5).
 — Kent 8-424 (IV. D4).
 — (Newchurch Kenyon), Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
 — Lancs. (in Pendle) 16-139 (D1).
 — Lancs. (in Rosendale) 16-139 (E2).
 New Church, Va. 28-118 (O2).
 Newchurch, Wales (Carmarthen), 9-428 (V. C4).
 — Wales (Radnor.) 9-428 (V. E3).
 New City, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
 — Club (Edinburgh) 6-567c.
 — College (Edinburgh) 8-942a.
 — College (Hampstead) 8-368d.
 — College (Oxford) 20-410b; 24-365c; boat-racing 23-784d; chapel 27-115c; library 16-553d; salt-cellar 21-800d (fig.); Sewell, J. E. 24-735b.
 — Colophon, port, Asia M.: see Notium.
 — Columbia, Pa. 21-106 (H-13).
 — Columbus, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
NEWCOMB, SIMON 19-474c; glacial period 12-58b; light velocity 16-624d; Mercury 18-155c, 12-384d; moon's motion 18-806c; nebular theory 19-335a; solar paralax 20-760b, 2-815b.
 Newcomb, Tenn. 26-626 (G1).
 — lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
NEWCOMEN, MATTHEW 19-475c.
 — **THOMAS** 19-475d; steam-engine 25-819d, 28-415a.
 Newcomer, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
 New Comerstown, O. 20-26 (G-H4).
 — Concord, O. 20-26 (G4).
 — Conger, The 23-387c.
 — Connecticut, state, U.S.: see Vermont.
 — consols 19-270b.
 — court (relief) party 15-747a.
 — Conyvor Co. 7-58c.
 — Corydon, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
 Newcreek, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
 New Cross, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D3).

New Cumberland, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
 — Cumberland, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
 — Danville, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
 Decatur, Ala. 1-466 (B1).
 — Deer (Auchriddie), Scot. 24-412 (F2); 20-69d.
 — Delft: see Delft (pottery).
 Denmark, Can. 19-465 (B1).
 — Dennison, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 — Derry, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
 — Design, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
 Newdigate (Nawdegato), Sir Edward 28-1054a.
 — **SIR ROGER** 19-475d.
 Newdigate, Sur. 9-424 (IV. B4).
 New Diggs, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
 — Dorchester, Conn.: see Windsor.
 Newdorp, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
 New Dortmund, Ger.: see Memel.
 — Douglas, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 — Duluth, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
 — Durham, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
 — Durham, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
 — Dutch West India Co.: see Dutch West India Company.
 — Eagle, Pa. 21-106 (B-C5).
 — East Prussia, former dist., Ger. 22-524 (map).
 — Edinburg, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 — Egypt, N.J. 19-502 (C-D3).
NEWELL (dlet.) 19-476a.
 Nowell, Peter 5-335c.
 — R. H. (Orpheus C. Kerr) 1-841b.
 — Robert 16-843c.
 Nowell, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
 — Fla. 10-540 (C5).
 — Ga. 11-752 (D5).
 — Ia. 14-732 (B2).
 — Pa. 21-106 (C5).
 Newellton, La. 17-54 (C1).
 Newel stair 25-764b.
 New Eltham, dist., Lond. 16-938 (F3).
 Newenden, Kent 10-605d.
 New England, N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
 — England, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
 — **ENGLAND, dist., U.S.** 19-476a; 27-665a; agriculture 1-417a; cotton manufacture 7-294a; fauna 27-633d; literary history 1-831c, 1-836d; Mather, Cotton, *Ecclesiastical History* (1702) 1-832b, 17-884b; Mather, Increase 17-885a; mountains 27-613c; nullification 19-846c; Presbyterianism 22-291a; settlement (1630) 8-637b.
 — England, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (F2-G1); 2-942c; 19-538b; diamonds 19-539b; geology 19-538b foll., 27-48d.
 — England Anti-Slavery Society 11-479a.
 — England Bank, U.S. 3-346b.
 — England Confederation 8-838d; fugitive slave clause 11-288d.
 — England Conservatory of Music 6-977c.
 — England Council (1620) 27-664c; 19-476c.
New England Courant 11-24c.
 New England Half Way Covenant (1657): see Halfway Covenant.
 — England Historic-Geographical Society 4-292d.
New England Primer 1-831d.
 New England Theology 6-936a.
New England Tragedies (Longfellow) 1-837c.
 New England Way 6-932c.
 — English Art Club 2-702a; 20-499d.
New English Canaan (Morton) 1-831d; 13-885c.
New English Dictionary (Murray) 8-189a; 19-46c; 9-644c.
 Newenham, bay, Alsk. 1-472 (E4).
 Newent, Gloucs. 9-420 (III. C3); 12-134b.
 New Enterprise, Pa. 21-106 (E-F5).
 — Ephesus, Asia M.: see Scala Nuova.
 Newerca, Notis.: see Newark.
 Newerf, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
 New Faire (game): see Handicap.
 New Fairfield, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
 Newfane, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
 New Fane, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
 — Farm, Brisbane 4-574b.
 — Ferry, Ches. 16-139 (B3); 3-932c.

Newfield, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
 — Me. 17-434 (B5).
 — N.J. 19-502 (B-C4).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
 — Pa. 21-106 (G2).
 Newfields, N.H. 19-490 (E-F5).
 New Florence, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
 — Florence, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
 Newfolden, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
NEW FOREST, dist., Hants. 19-477c; 9-420 (III. D5); 10-650a; geology 9-415a.
 — Fork, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C2-3).
 — Found, lake, N.H. 19-596 (D4); 19-491b.
 Newfound, mts., N.C. 19-772 (B4).
 New foundation (eccl.) 10-738c.
 Newfoundland, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
 — N.J. 19-502 (C-D1).
NEWFOUNDLAND, isl., N. Am. 19-478a; 19-479 (map); Anglican sec 2-19d; Canadian union 5-160d; coinage 19-909c; fisheries 19-480c, 10-904a, 7-68b; Labrador jurisdiction 16-29d; maps 17-653a; patents 20-906d; trade 27-602a; Vaughan's settlement 27-956c.
 — dog 8-378b; 8-375a; 8-374 (Pl. I.).
 — Foreign Fishing Vessels Act (1893) 19-485b.
 — New Franken, Wis. 28-740 (E-F4).
 — Franklin, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
 — Freedom, Pa. 21-106 (B1).
 — Freeport, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
 — Friesland, isl., Arct.: see West Spitsbergen.
 — Fryston, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
 — Galicia, anc. prov., Mox. 18-337b.
 — Galilee, Pa. 21-106 (A-B4).
 — Gallery, building, Lond. 16-949a.
 — Garden Boarding School, N.C.: see Guilford College.
 Newgate, prison, Lond. 2-420d; 22-362d; 4-766b.
 — street, Lond. 16-938 (F2).
 New Geneva, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
 — Georgia, isl., Pac.O.: see Maroro.
 — Germantown, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
 — Germantown, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
 — Germany, Can. 19-831 (B2).
 — Germany, Minn. 18-550 (C-D6).
 — **GLARUS, Wis.** 19-486a; 28-746 (D6).
GLASGOW, Can. (N.S.) 19-486b; 19-831 (C2).
 — Glasgow, Can. (Que.) 22-724 (C3).
 — Glasgow, Va. 28-118 (C3).
 — Gloucester, Me. 17-434 (B5).
 — Goshen, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
 — Granada, Pa. 21-106 (F-G5).
GRANADA, dist., S.Am. 19-486c; pacific blockade 20-433d. See also Colombia.
 Newgrange, Ire. 14-744 (E3); barrow 3-441c, 25-965a, 17-949d.
 New Gretna, N.J. 19-502 (C-D4).
 — **GUINEA, isl., Pac.O.** 19-486d; 19-487 (map); cannibalism 5-185c; fauna and flora 19-488a, 17-527a; jade 15-123d; missions 18-592b; Papuans 20-741c. See also Dutch New Guinea, Papua, and Kaiser Wilhelm's land.
 Newhall, D.S. 7-446a.
 — R. S. 7-446a.
 Newhall, Derby. 26-177c.
 — Ia. 14-732 (F3).
 — house, Edinburgh 24-418 (E3).
 Newhallpoint, Scot. 4-23c.
 New Hall Porcelain Co. 5-756b.
 — Hamburg, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
 — Hamburg, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B5).
 — Hampshire, O. 20-26 (C3).
 — **HAMPSHIRE, state, U.S.** 19-490c; 19-490 (map); cotton manufacture 7-294a; fauna 27-633c; marriage law 17-758b; payment of members 20-380a; relations with Vermont 27-1028c.
 — Hampton, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
 — Hampton, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
 — Hampton, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
 — Hanover, Ill. 14-304 (B5).

New Hanover, isl., N.G. 19-487 (F1); 4-9b.
 — Hanover Co., N.C. 19-772 (E3).
 — Harbour, Can. 19-831 (D2).
 — **HARMONY, Ind.** 19-498c; 14-422 (B3); 20-395d.
 — Harmony, Utah 27-814 (A5).
 — Hartford, Conn. 6-952 (E2).
 — Hartford, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
 — Hartford, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 — Hartford, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
 — **HAVEN, Conn.** 19-499a; 6-952 (D4); 6-955b; Winchester observatory 18-959d.
 New Haven, Derby. 8-71b.
 — Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 New Haven, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
 — Haven, Ky. 15-746 (C3).
 — Haven, Mass. 8-838d.
 — Haven, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
 — Haven, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
 Newhaven, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
 — N.Z. 19-624 (E7).
 New Haven, O. 20-26 (E2).
 Newhaven, Pa. 21-106 (C6); 6-963d.
 — Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-940a.
NEWHAVEN, Suss. 19-500b; 9-424 (IV. C5); breakwaters 12-937c, 4-480d; shipping 27-603d.
 — Vt. 19-490 (A3).
 New Haven, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
 — Haven, bay, Conn. 19-499a.
 — Haven, harb., Conn. 6-952 (D5).
 — Haven, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
 — Haven Co., Conn. 6-952 (C4).
 — Haven Jurisdiction, Conn. 19-499d.
HEBRIDES, isls., Pac.O. 19-500c; 20-436 (F-G6 and M9); 20-437b (table); 19-100a.
 — Hebron, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
 Newhela, cape, Malta 17-508 (A2-1).
 New Helvetia, fort, Cal.: see Sutter's, fort.
 — Hey, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
 — Hirst, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
 — Holland, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 — Holland, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2); 16-713d.
 — Holland, O. 20-26 (D5).
 — Holland, Pa. 21-106 (G-H7).
 — Holland, continent: see Australia.
 — Holland vulture: see Megapode.
 — Holstein, Wis. 28-740 (E-F5).
 Newhope, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 New Hope, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
 — Hope, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
 Newhope, N.C. 19-772 (A-B2).
 New Hope, Pa. 21-106 (N5).
 — Hope, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
 — Hope Church, Ga.: battle (1864) 1-825a.
 Newhorne, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
 New Hospital for Women, Lond. 1-959c.
 Newhouse, Sewall 20-106c.
 Newhouse, Lincs. 22-279c.
 — Scot. 24-418 (D3).
 — Utah 27-814 (A4).
 Newhouse trap 27-212d.
 New Hyde Park, N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
 — **IBERIA, La.** 19-501c; 17-54 (C4).
 Newick, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
 New Idea (polit.) 19-513c.
 New Idea, mte, Cal. 27-644a.
 Newington, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
 — Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
 — N.H. 19-490 (F5); 8-455d.
 — dist., Lond. 16-938 (C3).
 — Junction, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
 New Inn, house, Gloucester 12-131b.
 — Inn, Lond. 14-586c.
 — Inn Hall, Oxford 20-407a.
New International Encyclopedia 9-382b.
 New Ipswich, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
 — Ireland, isl., Pac.O.: see New Mecklenburg.
 — **JERSEY, state, U.S.** 19-501d; 19-502 (map); agriculture 1-417b, 1-421b; cotton manufacture 7-294a; law 22-404c, 17-758c, 16-768b; newspapers 19-568c; population 27-637a; Quaker settlement 11-227b.
 "New Jersey" (ship) 24-901 (fig.).
 New Jersey College, N.J. (Newark): see Princeton, university of.

NEWTON, SIR CHARLES
 Thomas 19-582c; Cnidus
 6-573a; Halicarnassus 12-
 837d.
 — Sir Edward: dodo 8-371c;
 solitaire 8-372b.
 — H. C. 1-108d.
 — SIR ISAAC 19-583a; 24-
 400b; binomial theorem 3-
 851c; camera obscura 5-
 107c; capillary action 5-
 256c; colour 23-138b; conics
 6-942a; cooling law 13-149a;
 dispersion 8-315b; earth,
 figure of 8-304a; equation
 solution 9-713d; expansion
 in series 14-545a; gas structure
 2-871a; geometrical
 continuity 11-674d; gravitation
 12-335c; 2-812; 8-800a;
 hydromechanics 14-115c;
 infinitesimal calculus 14-540a;
 light theory 16-617c; motion;
 laws of 18-907a; quadrature
 method 14-551d; rainbow
 22-861d; sextant 24-149d;
 sound velocity 25-440d, 13-
 139c; status 12-360a, 6-
 91b; telescopes 26-59c, 26-
 563; thermometer scale 13-
 135c; time 25-525d; tides
 26-943b.
 — JOHN (divine) 19-592b;
 7-350b; Oiney hymns 14-
 196a.
 — JOHN (engineer) 19-592d.
 — John (mathematician) 16-
 874c; 26-399d.
 — R.: see Cave, Edward.
 — Richard 20-409a.
 — Thomas 8-519a; 13-932b.
 — Sir W. J. 21-521b.
 Newton, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 — Camba, 9-424 (IV. C1).
 — Ches. 26-933 (A3).
 — Colo. 6-722 (H2).
 — Ga. 11-752 (B4).
 — Hereford, 9-420 (III. A3).
 — Ia. 14-732 (E3).
 — Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 NEWTON, Kan. 19-593a; 15-
 651 (E2).
 — Lancs. 16-139 (B1); 28-
 625c; hundred 16-141a.
 — (High), Lancs. 9-412 (I. C4).
 NEWTON, Mass. 19-593a; 17-
 852 (A4).
 — Miss. 18-600 (C3).
 — Mont. 14-776 (G2).
 — N.C. 19-772 (A2).
 — N.J. 19-502 (C1).
 — Tex. 26-690 (O5).
 — Utah 27-814 (B-C1).
 — Vt. 11-549b.
 — Wales 9-425 (V. D4); 22-
 117b.
 — W. Va. 28-560 (B3).
 — Yorks. 9-416 (II. C2).
 — castle, Wales: see Dynevor
 Castle.
 — hill, Mass. 28-822c.
 — mt., in moon 18-804a.
 — riv. Scot. 10-660d.
 — ABBOT, Dev. 19-593b; 9-
 430 (VI. E2); geology 8-
 132c.
 Newtombreda, Ire. 3-664d.
 — Bridge, Scot. 12-119a.
 — Bushel, Dev.: see Newton
 — Abbot.
 — by-Castleacre, Norf. 19-
 746c.
 — Center, Mass. 17-852 (A-
 B4).
 — Co., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 — Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
 — Co., Ind. 14-422 (C2).
 — Co., Miss. 18-600 (C3).
 — Co., Mo. 18-603 (B5).
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (O5).
 — Dale, val., Yorks. 7-163b.
 Newtonfalls, N.Y. 19-596
 (F4).
 Newton Falls, O. 20-26 (I2).
 — Ferra, Dev. 9-430 (VI.
 D3).
 — Grange, Scot. 24-418 (E3);
 8-946a.
 — Hall, Lond. 13-23c; 6-938b.
 — Hamilton, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
 — Harcourt, Leics. 9-420 (III.
 E1).
 — Heath, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
 — Highlands, Mass. 17-852 (A-
 B4); 19-593b.
 Newtonia, Me. 18-608 (B5).
 NEWTON-IN-MAKERFIELD,
 Lancs. 19-593c; 16-139 (C3).
 Newton Junction, N.H. 19-
 490 (E6).
 — Kyme, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
 — le-Willows, Lancs.: see
 Newton-in-Makerfield.
 — Lower Falls, Mass. 17-852
 (A4).
 Newtonmore, Scot. 24-412
 (D2).
 Newton Nottage, Wales 22-
 117b.

Newton Poppleford, Dev. 9-
 430 (VI. F2).
 — Rigg, Cumb. 1-414b.
 Newton-Robinson, C. 9-667d.
 Newton's fusible metal 11-
 369a.
 Newton Solney, Derby. 8-451d.
 Newton's rings 14-688d; 14-
 692a; 21-325d.
 Newton-on-Cyres, Dev. 9-430
 (VI. E2).
 — Stewart, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
 — Stewart, Scot. 24-412 (D5);
 28-628b.
 — Stone 25-963b.
 — St. Petrock, Dev. 9-430 (VI.
 D2).
 — Tony, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
 — upon-Ayr, Scot. 3-74b.
 — Upper Falls, Mass. 17-852
 (A4); 19-593a.
 Newtonville, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 —, md. 14-422 (D8).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (A-B4); 19-
 593b.
 Newportia, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 Newtown, Can. 19-831 (C2).
 —, Ches. 28-933 (A3).
 —, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
 —, Co. Cst. 12-203 (A4); 12-
 204b.
 —, Hants 25-491 (map).
 Newtown, Herts. 16-942 (C1).
 Newtown, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
 —, I. of W. 12-904c; 28-627c.
 —, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
 —, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
 Newtown, N.C.: see Wilming-
 ton.
 Newtown, Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
 NEWTOWN, N.S.W. 19-593d;
 26-278 (B4-3).
 Newtown, N.Y.: battle (1779)
 9-297c; 1-843d. See also
 Elmira.
 —, O. 20-26 (L-M7).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
 —, Scot. (Banff) 7-617a.
 —, Scot. (Roxburgh.) 23-790a;
 24-418 (E3).
 —, Va. 28-118 (E3).
 NEWTOWN, Wales 19-593d;
 9-428 (V. E2).
 — (Dyvevor), residence, Wales:
 see Dynevor Castle.
 —, riv. E. W. 25-358c.
 NEWTOWNARDS, Ire. 19-
 593d; 14-744 (F2).
 Newtown Barry, Ire. 14-744
 (E4).
 — Bellow, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
 Newtown Butler, Ire. 14-744
 (D2); battle (1689) 10-275a,
 12-343d.
 — Crommelin, Ire. 14-744
 (D4).
 — Cunningham, Ire. 14-744
 (D2).
 New Towne, Mass.: see Cam-
 bridge.
 Newtown Forbes, Ire. 14-744
 (B4).
 — Hamilton, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
 — Hamilton, riv., Ire. 2-561c.
 — Limavady, Ire. 14-744 (E1);
 16-973a.
 — Lre, lake, Salop 9-291a.
 — Mc Kennedy, Ire. 14-744
 (E3).
 — Square, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
 — Stewart, Ire. 14-744 (D4);
 27-550b.
 New Trenton, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
 — Trier, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
 — Tripoli, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
 — Troy, Mich. 18-372 (D8).
 — Troy, Turk.: see Entrinto.
 — Troy (legend) 27-287b; 4-
 695a.
 — Tusket, Can. 19-831 (B2).
 Newtyle, Scot. 24-418 (E1);
 10-661d.
 NEW ULM, Minn. 19-594a;
 18-550 (C6).
 — Ulm, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
 — University Club, Lond.
 28-370c.
 — Upton, Va. 28-118 (F3).
 — Utrecht, N.Y. 19-596 (H4);
 4-645d.
 — Vienna, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 — Vienna, O. 20-26 (C6).
 Newville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 —, Cal. 5-5 (B2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (O-H5).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (C3).
 New Vineyard, Ma. 17-434
 (B4).
 — (Virelay) (verse) 28-111b.
 — Virginia, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
 — Washington, Ind. 14-422
 (K7).
 — Washington, O. 20-26 (E3).
 — Washington, Pa. 21-106
 (E4).
 — WASHINGTON, P. Is. 19-
 594a.

New Water, pass, Ariz. 2-544
 (B3).
 — Waterford, O. 20-26 (I3).
 — Waterway, chan., Hell. 13-
 588 (A3); 13-591b.
 — Waverly, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
 — Weir, Hereford 26-287b.
 — Weisssther, pass, Alps 1-
 743c.
 — WESTMINSTER, Can. 19-
 594b; 4-600 (E3).
 — Weston, O. 20-26 (A4).
 — Whatcom, Wash.: see Bel-
 lingham.
 — Willard, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
 — Wilmington, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
 — Windsor, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
 — Windsor, Md. 17-828 (E1);
 17-830d.
 — Wood, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D3).
 — World, Isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
 — Year, Isl., Antarc. 21-961
 (M1); 15-920c.
 — Year, lake, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
 — Years, mts., N.S.W. 19-
 538 (D2).
 — YEAR'S DAY 19-594b;
 Babylonian 17-698b, 9-797b;
 China 6-173c; Easter day
 8-829c; Egypt 9-33b; feast
 of fools 8-497d; Hogmanay
 14-570b; Hova 17-275a;
 Parsee 20-867c; Queen's
 College, Oxford 20-411b.
 — York, Linca. 9-416 (II. G3).
 — New York, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
 — New York, Wash. 24-564b.
 — York, Isl., Pac. O.: see Wash-
 ington.
 — YORK, state, U.S. 19-
 594d; 19-596 (map); agricul-
 ture 19-597a, 11-269a,
 7-667b, 26-1038c; cheese
 7-760d; cotton 7-294a; elec-
 trification 9-210b; forests
 19-597b, 10-656d; labour
 disputes 2-336c; library
 8-139b; museum 19-67d;
 newspapers 19-596a; uni-
 versity 27-776d, 19-602c,
 14-121d; wine 28-728c.
 — Geology 19-595a; Devonian
 8-126c, 8-129b, 27-626c;
 Ordovician 20-236d, 27-
 625d; Silurian 25-111c, 27-
 626b; Triassic 27-259b.
 — History 19-603c; 27-669d;
 13-601b; boundary disputes
 6-956a, 27-1028c; draft
 riots (1863) 19-623b, 27-
 709c; Stuyvesant 25-1055b.
 — Legislation 19-601a; child-
 ren's court 6-140b; elections
 9-171d; forgery 10-663b;
 fugitive slave law (1840)
 11-239a; larceny 16-211b;
 liquor laws 19-001c, 16-
 766c, 16-767c; pawnbroking
 20-374c; stolen goods 25-
 855c; trust companies 27-
 330b.
 — "New York" (armoured cruiser)
 25-594d.
 — "New York" (battleship) 24-
 901d.
 New York Associated Press
 19-547a.
 — York Building Code 4-765c;
 foundations 10-738d, 10-
 740b; roofs 23-705b; stair-
 cases 25-766c; steel con-
 struction 25-862d; wind
 bracing 25-864a.
 — York Canoe Club 5-190a.
 — York Central and Hudson
 River Railroad Co. 19-618d;
 27-121b.
 — York Chamber of Commerce
 27-136d.
 — YORK CITY, N.Y. 19-
 610c; 19-610 (map); 19-
 596 (I3-1); aqueducts 19-
 619b, 2-248a; architecture
 2-437c, 2-444 (Pls. XV,
 XVI); banking panic (1907)
 3-348a; conservatoire 6-
 977c; cotton trade 7-267c;
 drunkenness 26-586c; fires
 10-402c, 10-415d; housing
 13-826d; insurance enquiry
 (1906) 27-731a; Jockey
 Club 13-736a; libraries 16-
 563b, 26-971b; literary history
 (19th cent.) 1-833d;
 magazines 21-154b; Metro-
 politan Museum 2-672d, 19-
 64b; newspapers 19-546c,
 19-569a, 19-570a; observa-
 tory 19-959d; police 21-
 950d; quay wall 8-359a (fig.);
 savings banks 24-247a;
 sewerage by-laws 24-740b;
 Tommery Hall 26-391d;
 Tombs prison 22-369a;
 tunnels 27-456c; Tweed
 Ring (1871) 27-720b; uni-
 versity 19-616a.
 — York Clearing House 27-
 330a.

New York Coaching Club 6-
 574b.
 — York Code of Criminal
 Procedure 20-801b.
 New Yorker, The 12-531b.
 New York Express 19-570a.
 New York Gazette 19-569a;
 4-370c.
 New York Guaranty and
 Indemnity Company 26-
 1026d.
 New York Herald 19-569b;
 3-741a.
 New York Mills, Minn. 18-550
 (B4).
 — York Mills, N.Y. 19-596
 (E2).
 — York Missionary Society
 18-387c.
 — York Navy Yard 4-647b.
 — York, Newfoundland and
 London Telegraph Co. 10-
 321a.
 — York, New Haven and
 Hartford Railroad Co. 19-
 618d; 27-121b.
 New York Press 19-569d.
 New York Rapid Transit Rail-
 way 22-858a; 27-403d; ven-
 tilation 27-409b.
 — York Savings Bank Law
 (1875) 24-247b.
 — York State Society of
 Certified Public Accountants
 1-124d.
 — York Synod: see New
 Side.
 New York Times 19-569c.
 New York Tribune 19-569b.
 New York World 19-569c.
 New Ysel, riv., Holl.: see Ysel
 (Zulder Zee).
 NEW ZEALAND 19-624a; 19-
 624 (map); census method
 5-665a; Church 2-20a foll.;
 company law consolidated
 (1903) 6-802c; corn laws
 7-178d; drink statistics 26-
 531 (table); geysers 11-
 914c; homestead law 10-
 613c, 4-614c; illegitimacy
 14-301b; income tax 14-
 359a; infant life protec-
 tion 3-98a; land connexion
 28-1010b; learned societies
 25-310c; libraries 16-561b;
 liquor laws 16-770c; Maori
 17-627b, 7-978c, 8-798d;
 military forces 2-610b; min-
 ing 19-627c, 12-195a; mis-
 sionary work 18-592a; na-
 tional debt 19-628b, 19-
 209a; old-age pensions 19-
 628c, 20-66a; payment of
 members 20-979c; period-
 icals 21-155d; Post Office
 statistics 22-192d; public
 holidays 13-584b; savings
 banks 24-246b; Sunday
 observance 26-95b; survey
 map 17-652d; university
 19-628b, 27-775c, 27-779c;
 volcanic activity 28-190a.
 — Commerce and Industries
 19-627a; bee-keeping 3-
 629b; cheese 7-759a; cotton
 7-278d; timber exports 10-
 618a; United Kingdom 27-
 602a; wool 28-806b, 28-
 816b.
 — Fauna and Flora 19-626b;
 28-1066a, 1-115a; 21-782a;
 birds 3-973c, 20-309a; fresh-
 water fishes 14-269c; natu-
 ralized insects 1-120d; origin
 28-1006d.
 — Geology and Minerals 19-
 625a; Archean 2-361d; Cra-
 taceous 7-416c; glaciers 19-
 625d; jade 15-123a; Juras-
 sic 15-569d; Ordovician 20-
 237c; Permo-Carbonifera
 21-177b; platinum 21-806a.
 — History 19-628d; 28-249a;
 Atkinson's policy 2-852d;
 Balance ministry 3-267d,
 17-253a; Captain Cook's
 survey 7-71c, 2-959b; Grey's
 administration 12-589a;
 Fitzroy's rule 10-447d; naval
 policy 4-614a; Seddon's
 ministry 24-577a; Tasman's
 discoveries 26-137c; Vogel's
 reforms 28-170d; war medals
 (1869) 18-13c.
 — Zealand, Can. 19-831 (C1).
 — Zealand bat: see Mystacops
 tuberculatus.
 — Zealand Chambers, Lond.
 2-435b (fig.); 24-813d.
 — Zealand Cross 18-16d.
 — Zealand cross-bred wool 28-
 808 (Plate).
 — Zealand flax: see Phor-
 mum.
 — Zealand grey duck 8-631b;
 1-28a.
 — Zealand hemp: see Phor-
 mum.

New Zealand Shipping Com-
 pany 25-855d.
 — Zealand smelt: see Retro-
 pinna.
 — Zealand spinach 25-668c.
 — Zealand sub-region (zool.)
 3-973c; 14-269c; 14-270c.
 — Zion, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
 Nxeelo, Isl., Den. 8-24 (D3).
 Nxon, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 NEXT FRIEND (law) 19-631d.
 Nexum (law) 23-546a; 23-
 534d.
 Nexus (law) 23-546a.
 — litterarum 14-631a.
 NEY, MICHEL 19-632a; Aus-
 trian War (1805) 19-216d;
 Hohenlinden (1800) 11-202d;
 Peninsular War 21-91b;
 Waterloo Campaign 28-373c.
 Ney, O. 20-26 (A2).
 Neyva, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G4);
 15-918d.
 Neyba, bay, Hai. 12-824 (B2);
 12-824d.
 — riv., Hai. 12-824 (B2); 12-
 825a.
 — val., Hai. 24-194d.
 Noylad, Tex. 26-690 (D7).
 Noyon de la Vallière 22-65c.
 Noyra, Alvare Mondaña de
 20-435d.
 Noyrac, Fr. 2-449d.
 Noyron, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
 Noyva, riv., Russ. 19-459a.
 Noyvinsk ironworks, Perm
 19-459a.
 Nuzhalucyotl (king of the
 Acolhuas) 18-332a; 18-333b.
 Nuzceeb, Syr.: see Nizib.
 Nzecor, Gr.: battle (1897) 12-
 421c.
 Nuzhin, Russ.: see Nyezchin.
 Nuzib, Mesop.: see Nisibia.
 Nuziqin 26-380d.
 Nz Perce, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
 — Perce, Indian Reserve, Ida.
 14-278a.
 — Perce, pass, Ida. and Mont.
 14-276 (B3).
 — Perce, prairie, Ida. 14-276d.
 — Perce, Co., Ida. 14-276
 (A-132); 14-276c; 14-277b.
 — PERCE, tribe 19-633a;
 14-463a; 14-478a.
 Nyv-ton (myth.): see Iphthi-
 mls.
 — Ng (general) 15-208b.
 — Nga, riv., Bur. 15-728d.
 Ngabang, Bor. 4-257 (A2).
 Ngai (myth.) 17-835a.
 Ngakawahu, N.Z. 19-624 (C4).
 N'Gako, Sen. 11-204 (E4).
 Ngala (dialect) 3-359b.
 Ngaloa, harb., Pac.O. 10-335
 (B2).
 — Isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (E2).
 Ngambe, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
 Ngambwe, S.Af. 25-466 (G1).
 Ngameca, Isl., Pac.O. 10-335
 (C1).
 NGAMI, lake, S.Af. 19-633a;
 25-466 (F3); 1-321b (table);
 legend 3-91d.
 —, rand, S.Af. 25-466 (F3).
 — series (geol.) 3-605a.
 Ngan (measure) 26-6a.
 Nganati, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436
 (L6).
 Ngan-chi, China 6-168 (K3).
 Ngandi, Camer. 5-110 (B3).
 Ngangise, lake, Tib. 26-916
 (C1); 26-925d.
 Ngan-hua, China 6-168 (H4).
 NGAN-HUI, prov., China 19-
 633d; 6-168 (K3).
 Ngan-hwa, China 6-168 (I4).
 Ngan-Khyeung, Bur. 14-382
 (P-Q11).
 Ngan-ki, China 6-168 (K4).
 Ngan-king, China 6-211c.
 — Fu, China 6-168 (K3); 19-
 633d.
 Ngan-in Fu, China 6-168 (I3).
 Ngan-nan, China 6-168 (G4).
 — lake, China 6-168d.
 Ngan-pu, China 6-168 (H5).
 Nganruhoec, mt., N.Z.: see
 Ngauruhoe.
 Ngan-sal, China 6-168 (I2).
 Ngan-shan-chan, China 15-156
 (C6).
 Ngan-shun, China 6-168 (K4).
 — Fu, China 6-168 (H4).
 Ngan-ting, China 6-168 (G2).
 Ngan-tung, China 15-156 (C-
 D6).
 — port, China: see Antung.
 Ngan-yen, China 6-168 (I4).
 Ngan-ye, China 6-168 (H3).
 Ngan-yu, China 6-168 (K4).
 Ngan-yuen, China 6-168 (K4).
 Ngapara, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
 Ngaru, trib., N.Z. 19-636c.
 Ngaru tau, Bur. 14-382 (Q11).
 Ngawahia, N.Z. 19-624
 (E2).
 Ngaururo, riv., N.Z. 19-624
 (F3).

- Nenik, Isal, Pac.O. 20-436 (E4).
 Ngatkon, tribe 27-375d.
 Ngau, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (H3).
 —, Isal, Pac.O. 10-335 (H2); 10-335d.
 Ngauroro, Camer. 5-110 (H3); 5-111d; 19-675c.
 Ngaunho, N.Z. 19-631 (E3).
 —, mt., N.Z. 19-631b.
 Ngau Yang, mta., Camer. 5-110 (H3).
 Ngawun, Jav. 15-491c.
 Ngawun, riv., Bur.: see Has-seln.
 Nga-yot-Kuang, Bur. 14-332 (P-Q11).
 Ngola (Florida), Isal, Pac.O. 20-436 (K9); 25-364c.
 Ngole-Lovu, Isal, Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
 Ngo (myth.), 2-52b.
 Ngob, riv., Siam: see Menam.
 Ngol, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
 Ngoko, Camer. 5-111d.
 —, riv., W.Af.: see Dacha.
 Ngoko (language) 15-388d.
 Ngola, tribe 1-330 (table).
 Ngoll, Isal, Pac.O. 20-436 (C4).
 Ngolo, tribe 1-330a.
 Ngoma (measure) 25-493a.
 Ngombe, Hel.Cong. 6-923 (B3).
 Ngombe (lang.) 3-359b.
 Ngombo-to, lake, Tib. 6-168 (B3).
 Ngonien, Br.E.Af. 4-001 (B3).
 Ngornu, Nig. 19-678 (F1); 4-265d.
 Ngukika, tribe: see Gaika.
 Nguy, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-09 (A3); 11-101a.
 Ngun-yuen, China 6-168 (K4).
 Ngurl, Fr.Cong.: see Fort Millot.
 Nguru, dist., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C4); 11-772a; 21-300b.
 Nguru (language) 3-678d.
 Nguyen (family) 2-63b.
 —, tri Phuong (general) 14-493c.
 N'kwa (zool.) 4-872a.
 Nhamonga, mta., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M2).
 Nhamucadza, S.Af. 25-406 (K1).
 Nhangelle 12-166a.
 Nharul, tribe 24-593c.
 Nha Trang, Annam: see Khan Hoa.
 Nhaunke, S.Af. 23-260 (C3).
 Nhill, Viet. 28-38 (A2).
 Ni, Turk.As.: see Nily.
 Ni (chem.): see Nikel.
 Nibat, India 3-295d.
 Niadi Kwilu, riv., Fr.Cong.: see Kwilu.
 Niagara, Can.: see Niagara on the Lake.
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
 —, escarpment, N.Am. 19-631c; 20-113c.
 —, Isal, N.Am. 5-160 (O7); 19-631a; 27-618a; geology 25-110b; hydraulic power 14-100c; 28-333c.
 NIAOARA, fort, N.Y. 19-631d.
 —, penin., N.Am. 20-116a.
 NIAGARA, riv., N.Am. 19-631a; 20-114 (C3-2); 19-596 (A2).
 Niagara, skating rink, Lond. 25-163a.
 "Niagara" (warship) 26-527b.
 Niagara bridge (cantilever) 4-511c.
 — bridge (suspension) 4-537b.
 — City, N.Y.: see Suspension Bridge, N.Y.
 — Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
 — cuesta, ridge, U.S. 27-616d.
 — FALLS, Can. 19-635b; 20-114 (C3).
 — FALLS, N.Y. 19-635c; 19-596 (A-B2).
 — Falls and Clifton steel arch bridge 4-543a.
 — group (geol.) 27-630d; 27-626a; 25-111c.
 — on the lake, Can. 20-114 (C3-2); 1-849b; 19-635b.
 — University, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B2); 19-635a.
 Niaka-marbo-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
 Niako, Fr.Gulm. 11-201 (D1).
 Nial (myth.) 14-236c; 23-1000d.
 Nialis, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (A3).
 Niall Glundubh (Irish king) 20-108a; 14-765c.
 — Níogiallach (Irish king) 14-758c; 14-763a; 20-6c.
 Nialo-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
 Nialasaga: see Njalasaga.
 Nial, Story of Burnt: see Njal, Story of Burnt.
 Niambebe, Camer. 5-110 (B1).
 Niamen, Sen. and Nig. 11-201 (G3).
 NIAM-NIAM (Zandels), race 19-635d; 8-924d; 1-329c (table); cannibalism 5-181d; language 19-636c; 3-357d; skin colour 28-190c; realt. Sudan government 26-18c.
 Niaman, riv., Aby.: see Omo.
 Niamgale, lake, Sen. and Nig. 11-201 (F2).
 Niamgala, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
 Niamgwa, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
 Niantic, Conn. 6-952 (O1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
 —, R.I. 23-249 (H3); 28-539a.
 —, riv., Conn. 8-952 (O4).
 Niarbyl flag (geol.) 17-534d.
 NIAS, Isal, Mal.Arch. 19-636d; 20-71 (A3); 1-145a; animistic beliefs 2-53c; 7-899b.
 Niaslov, riv., Hum. 23-326 (H2).
 Niau, Isal, Pac.O. 20-136 (L6).
 Nianulis (bot.) 19-469a.
 Nianuta, Turk. 27-426 (C3); 17-220a.
 Niazl Bey 27-464a.
 Nibe, Den. 8-241 (H2).
 NIBELUNGENLIED 19-637a; 23-501a; 11-785a; Brunild 4-681b; Dietrich of Bern 8-222b; Edda legends 8-922b; historical elements 13-376b; 15-926c; Kriemhild 15-926b.
 Nibley (North), Glos. 12-131a.
 — Green, Glos.: battle (1470) 3-773b.
 Niblek 12-223d.
 Niboyet v. Niboyet 8-341b.
 Nibra, riv., India 14-382 (H10).
 Ni-bu (colivare) 19-906c.
 NICAEA, Asia M. 19-640c; 2-760 (C2); history 2-760c; 7-528c, 15-438c; pottery 5-729d.
 —, Fr. 23-614 (C2). See also Nicae.
 —, India: Greek influence 14-398a; 14-397d; identifications 1-311c; 22-713c.
 — COUNCIL OF (A.D. 325) 19-640c; Athanasius 2-825c; canons of 5-193d; creed, see Nicene Creed; date of Easter 8-823d; deaconesses recognized 7-875a; number of delegates 17-831b; 18-185b; Eusebius 9-954a; Lenten fast 16-128a; Paulicians condemned 20-962c; semi-annual synods decreed 7-309c.
 —, Council of (A.D. 787) 14-273d; on image-worship 14-792a; patriarchs recognized 20-333c; on relics 23-60d.
 NICANDER (of Colophon) 19-642b; 12-514c; 12-124c.
 —, Karl August 26-218c.
 Nicandra (bot.) 25-356d.
 Nicanor (gov. of Judaea) 15-395a.
 NICANOR (grammarian) 19-642c.
 Nicanor's Day 22-661c.
 Nicaraqua (ruler) 19-645a.
 Nicaraqua, canal, C.Am. 6-475a; 20-668d.
 —, lake, Nic. 5-678 (D5); 19-763b; 19-643a.
 NICARAGUA, republic, C.Am. 19-642c; 6-678 (map); coffee 8-648b; flora 6-676c; geology 5-675c; history 5-676d; 6-475a, 29-274a; order of knighthood 15-867b; patent law 20-908b; rubber 23-800a; sugar 26-47a (table); U.S. treaty (1868) 27-718c.
 Nicaraqua wood 4-463c; 8-749a.
 Nicase of Malines 4-71a.
 Nicastus, St (Norman martyr) 19-749c.
 NICASTRO, It. 19-645d; 15-4 (F5).
 Nicatá (bacteriologist) 20-772d.
 NICCOLI, NICCOLO DE' 19-646a; 18-551a.
 Niccolini, Giambattista 14-910d.
 —, Jacopo 24-253b.
 NICCOLITE 19-646a.
 Niccolo: see Nicholas.
 —, d'Arezzo 6-107a.
 Nic dolt see, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
 Niev, Asia M.: see Nicaea.
 NICE, Fr. 19-646b; 10-778 (H16); 15-26 (A3); bishopric 1-723b; observatory 19-957a; population 10-780b; race 13-737c; treaty (1538) 20-956a.
 NICE (diel.) 19-617b.
 Nicene Creed 7-395d; 7-10a; 19-641c; Armenian adoption 2-571b; Pliochou clause 7-396d, 20-331d, 6-391d; twelve articles of 8-382a.
 Nicophorium, Turk.As. 26-303 (C-D2); 23-648 (F-G3). See also Rakka.
 NICEPHORUS I. (emperor) 19-617c; Ilarun al Iashid 5-45a, 6-102a.
 —, II. 19-617d; 26-415d; 23-515c.
 —, III. 19-618a.
 —, Bryennius: see Bryennius, Nicophorus.
 —, CALLISTUS XANTHOPOULOS 19-618b.
 —, PATRIARCHA 19-648b.
 Niceta (bp. of Rometiana) 7-395b.
 Nicetas (Acominatus): see Acominatus, Nicetas.
 — (count of Opsikon) 5-43d.
 Nicetina, St 27-209b.
 Nicetown, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
 Niehjung, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 NICHIE 19-648c.
 Niehikum, lake, Can. 5-160 (Q5).
 Niehuren (sect) 15-223b; 23-72b.
 Niehval, India 14-376 (K6).
 NICHOL, JOHN 19-648c.
 NICHOLAS, ST (of Myra) 19-618d; 28-704d; 19-114a.
 —, St. of Tolentino 26-1032a.
 —, (of Audley) 24-1022b.
 —, (OF BASEL) 19-655b.
 —, (of Clamenses) 11-905c.
 —, (of Cusa): see Cusanus, Nicolaus.
 —, III. (of Este) 9-792d; 3-706c.
 —, (OF GULDFORD) 19-655d.
 —, (of Hereford) 3-897a; 2-642c; 28-870a.
 —, (duke of Lorraine) 17-10d.
 —, (of Löwen) 19-555d.
 —, (of Lyons) 6-211b.
 —, (OF MONTENEGRO) 19-651b; 18-772d; 24-698a.
 —, (of Padua) 14-593d.
 —, I. (pope) 19-649a; 20-689a; 14-186b; on baptism 3-366a; on papal supremacy 6-340b.
 —, II. 19-649c; 23-669b; 20-690d.
 —, III. 19-650a; 23-675c; 20-698d; Dante 25-133c.
 —, IV. 19-650b; 22-767a; 20-699a; Apostollet 2-204d.
 —, V. 19-650c; 20-705c; 23-682d; Basel council 3-481c; Indulgences of 1454 27-514c; Vatican library 16-571b.
 —, V. (anti-pope) 19-651a; 23-677a.
 —, (Russian grand duke) 23-931d.
 NICHOLAS I. (emperor of Russia) 19-651d; 23-903c; 9-937c; Crimean War 27-459d; Polish policy 21-921c; Schleswig-Holstein Question 24-337d.
 —, II. 19-655a; 23-907c; 23-887d; Finland 10-386a; French visits 10-887b, 10-900d; peace efforts 21-55d.
 —, (of Salerno) 21-353c.
 —, (archbp. of Thessalonica) 6-337d.
 —, (of Verdun) 9-364a.
 —, SIR EDWARD 19-656a.
 —, HENRY 19-656c; 10-158c.
 Nicholas Central Observatory, Russ. 19-958d.
 —, Co., Ky. 15-740 (D-E2).
 —, Co., W.Va. 28-560 (B-C3).
 —, Mikhailovich, mt., Asia 26-909c.
 Nicholasville, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
 Nichol Farms, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
 Nicholls, Henry A. (physician) 28-909b.
 —, Richard 19-509c; 21-113b.
 Nichols, E. F.: infra-red rays 13-156c, 16-615c; radiometry 22-807b; stellar heat 21-533b.
 —, E. L.: ice density 5-62d; luminosity experiment 17-528c; magnetization 17-348b; spectrophotometer 21-529a.
 —, JOHN (author) 19-656d; 3-752d.
 —, John Bowyer 19-657a.
 —, John Gough 19-657a.
 —, Mary Anne 24-791d.
 Nichols, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
 —, Mo. 19-608 (C3).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
 Nichols, pond, Me. 17-431 (D4).
 Nicholson, Mr Francis 28-605b; 10-678a.
 —, HENRY ALLEYNE 19-657a.
 —, J. A.: on Apostolic succession 20-186b.
 —, JOHN 19-657b; Delhi tomb 7-956a.
 —, John (martyr): see Lambert, John.
 —, J. T. 21-327a.
 —, WILLIAM (painter, 1784-1844) 19-658b.
 —, William (painter, b. 1872) 14-324a; 22-196d.
 —, WILLIAM 19-658a; 22-352c; electrical machine 9-177a; electrolysis 9-217b; hydrometer 14-162c.
 Nicholson, Oa. 11-752 (C1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
 —, Isal, Pac.O. 20-136 (I7).
 —, fort, N.Y. 10-678a.
 —, lake, Can. 5-160 (E4).
 —, port, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
 —, riv., Queens. 2-960 (F3).
 Nicholson's Journal 19-658b.
 Nicholson's Nek, gorge, Natal: battle (1899) 27-204b.
 Nicholson v. Paget 12-654b.
 Nicholsonville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 —, Nid. 19-470 (H2).
 Nichtjuden Bund 2-141a.
 NICIAS (Athenian general) 19-658b; 21-73d; 26-297c; peace of 21-74b, 1-891b, 25-612a.
 —, (of Cos) 13-375a.
 —, (of Miletus) 26-761b.
 NICIAS (painter) 19-658c; 12-487a; 19-22c.
 Nick (dice) 5-177a; 13-117a.
 —, (of annis) 26-627c; 22-781c.
 NICKEL, Goswin 15-345b.
 NICKEL, mt., Ore. 6-321a.
 NICKEL 19-658d; 18-304d; 6-676d; alloys 1-708b, 12-190a; catalytic action 5-502a; coinage 19-680d; compounds 19-659c foil; magnetic properties 17-337a foil; occurrence 18-504d, 18-505a, 2-953a, 20-114a; production 9-915d.
 NICKELINE: see Niccolite.
 Nickel Mines, Pa. 21-106 (G-117).
 Nickel-ochre: see Annabergite.
 — silver: see German silver.
 — steel 14-508d; 25-1019c; 2-579c.
 Nickelville, Va. 28-118 (B1).
 Nicker (myth.) 19-715a.
 Nickerlo, D.Gul. 12-675 (C2).
 —, riv., D.Gul. 12-675 (C2); 12-681a.
 Niekern, Ger. 8-577a (plan).
 Niekerson, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
 —, mt., Conn. 6-952 (F4).
 —, (Russian grand duke) 23-931d.
 NICKLEPLATE, Ind. 14-122 (D2).
 Nickleville, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
 NICKNAME 19-660c; 10-165a; 25-207d.
 NICKLACK, Tenn. 19-247b.
 Nicks (highwayman): see Nevil-son, John.
 Nicketown, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
 Nicolas, Hendrik: see Nicholas, Henry.
 Nielausse (sculptor) 24-511c.
 Nielausse boiler 4-146a.
 NICOBAR, Isls., Bur. 19-660c; 4-840 (map); 2-744c; 2-109b.
 Nicobar pigeon 21-596a; 8-451 (Pl. II).
 Nicocles (of Salamis) 7-099c.
 Nicocles, Letter of (Isocrates) 14-880c.
 Nicocreon (tyrant of Cyprus) 1-944a.
 Nicodemus (bibl.) 15-358a; 15-514b.
 Nicodemus, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
 Nicodemus, Gospel of 2-179d; 21-602d; Itumanian version of 23-849a.
 Nicodemus's corner 13-050c.
 Nicodromus 1-253b.
 Nicol, Henry 9-593b.
 —, JAMES (geologist) 19-661d.
 —, James (poet) 14-577a.
 —, WILLIAM 19-661d; 11-647c; 21-937d.
 Nicola, Lewis 19-467a.
 Nicola, lake, Can. 4-600 (E3).
 —, riv., Can. 4-600 (E3).
 Nicolaas, St.: see Nicholas, St.
 Nicolaevsk, Russ.As.: see Kustanaisk.
 Nicolai (bp.) 18-501b.
 —, CHRISTOPH FRIEDRICH 19-662a; 11-791b.
 —, F. B. G. 19-386b.
 —, OTTO 19-662b.
 —, Philip 14-188d.
 Nicolai, Brotherhood of 20-169b.
 Nicolais, Arthur 20-781c.
 Nicolais, Louis Francois 16-5b.
 Nicolaitans (sect) 12-156a.
 Nicolaus (Christian name): see Nicholas and Nicolaus.
 NICOLAS, SIR NICHOLAS Harris 19-662b.
 Nicolas, mts., C.Asa 20-657a; 20-420b.
 —, str., W.I. 28-544 (A-B2).
 Nicolaus, Cal. 5-6 (C7).
 Nicolaus Cabasilas 9-337d.
 —, Cusanus: see Cusanus.
 —, DAMASCENUS 19-662c; 23-859b; 16-919b; 21-163c.
 —, Myresius 18-45c.
 —, OF LYRA 19-662d; 23-213c; 7-909a.
 —, of Methone 22-418a.
 —, Trapezitans (physician) 18-7a.
 —, Utlaki: see Utlaki Miklos.
 NICOLAY (French family) 19-663a.
 Nicolay, Francois 7-686a.
 —, PIERRE 19-663a; 11-132d; 22-776b.
 Nicole, Fr. 17-16d.
 Nicolozani, Nicolaus 23-847d.
 Nicolet, Jean 28-745c; 8-56a.
 Nicolet, Can. 22-724 (D3).
 —, riv., Can. 22-724 (D3).
 Nicoletto, Va. 28-118 (H2).
 Nicoletto (painter): see Casanana, Niccolò.
 —, (of Turin) 14-898c.
 Nicola Acryptica 8-23b.
 Nicollin Palace, Rome 2-112b.
 NICOLL, ROBERT 19-663c; 8-676c.
 —, SIR WILLIAM ROBERTSON 19-663d.
 Nicolle, Charles 3-178c.
 Nicolle, Jean N. 18-606d; 11-97b.
 Nicolle, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
 —, Co., Minn. 18-550 (C6).
 Nicolla, Matthias 19-664a.
 —, RICHARD 19-663d; 19-665a; 25-1055c.
 —, William 14-874d; 19-664b.
 Nicolo di Bartolommeo da Foggia 10-590c; 24-491c.
 Nicooli, Sic. 9-852c.
 Nicolo stones 23-184c; 11-568c; 20-118c.
 Nicolson, Sir Arthur 21-242d.
 —, James (printer) 3-599c.
 —, WILLIAM 19-664a.
 Nicols v. Pittman (1884) 7-120c.
 Nicomarchus (Ethics (Aristotle): see Ethics (Aristotle).
 Nicomachus (son of Aristotle) 2-502c.
 NICOMACHUS (of Gerasa) 19-664b; 4-117b.
 —, (of Stagira) 2-501b.
 NICOMACHUS (of Thebes) 19-664c.
 NICOMEDES I. (of Bithynia) 19-664c; 11-393c.
 —, II. 19-664c.
 —, III. 19-664d; 13-711a.
 —, (mathematician) 6-826d.
 NICOMEDIA (Ismid), Asia M. 19-664d; 23-648 (F2); 2-760 (C2); Moslem capture 5-43d, 23-655d.
 Nicon (father of Galen) 1-924b; 11-398c.
 Nicopia, Swed.: see Nyköping.
 Nicopolis, Asia M. 23-648 (F2); 15-674b.
 —, Bulg.: battle (1396) 7-546b; 27-444c. See also Nikopol.
 —, Egr. 19-665a.
 NICOPOLIS (Actia Nicopolis), Epirus 19-665a; 12-440 (B1); coinage 19-882c.
 NICOSIA, Sic. 19-665b; 15-4 (E6).
 —, dist., Cyprus 7-696 (map).
 Nicosthenes (potter) 5-718a; 5-715b; 6-711a.
 Nicostrotus (poet) 2-499a.
 —, (soldier) 9-953b.
 Nicot, Jean 19-665d; 26-1036a.
 Nicotelline 19-666b.
 Nicotelline 19-666b.
 NICOTERA, GIOVANNI 19-665c; 15-64c.
 Nicotera, It. 15-26 (E5); 15-4 (E5).
 Nicotifera 9-659d.
 Nicotiana: see Tobacco plant.
 —, affinis 13-766d.
 —, persica: see Persian tobacco plant.
 —, rustica 26-1036c; 21-196c.
 —, sanderae 13-767a.

Nicotiana tabacum: see Virginian tobacco plant.
 Nicotimine 19-666b.
 NICOTINE 19-665d; 26-1039c.
 Nicotinic acid 22-691a; 19-665d.
 Nicoya (chief) 7-219d.
 Nicoya, C.R. 5-678 (D5).
 —, Gulf, C.R. 5-678 (D6); 7-219d.
 —, Penin., C.R. 5-678 (C5-D8).
 NICTHERGY, Braz. 19-666b; 4-440 (H7).
 Nictitating membrane 23-161c; 3-967b; 10-94d.
 Nictuarina: see Honey-eater.
 Nicuesa, Diego de 1-806c; 20-665d; 6-710c.
 Nid, Jhm 22-932b.
 Nid, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D1); 19-800c.
 Nida, mt., Crete 7-418 (B1); 7-419b.
 —, riv., Russ. 21-929 (C3); 15-787d.
 Nidaros, Nor.: see Trondhjem.
 Nidan, Switz. 26-242 (C2); canal 1-3a.
 Nidd, riv., Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2); 29-931b; 21-105a.
 Nidda, Ger. 11-808 (B3); 13-410c.
 Nidderdale, val., Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
 Nidrie, Scot. 8-945d.
 Nidrogen, Ger. 11-808 (I. 17).
 Nidreviller, Fr.: see Niederwiler.
 Nidrug (myth.) 28-920d.
 Nidi, forest, W. Af. 15-540a.
 Nidoolae 19-668a; 3-967b.
 NIDIFICATION 19-666c.
 Nidifugee 19-668a; 3-967b.
 Nidingsvaerk (dict.) 2-37a.
 Niditina-Bel: see Nebuchadnezzar III.
 Nidra, isl. Gr.: see Hydra.
 Nidum, Wales: see Neath.
 Nidwalden, dir., Switz. 26-242 (E3); 27-780c; 26-248a.
 Niebla, Enrique de Guzman, count of 11-941b; 5-174c.
 Nieblum, Fahr I. 10-591a.
 NIEBUHR, BARTHOLD Georg 19-668b; 23-659c; 15-580d.
 —, Carl (pseud.) 3-109b; 3-110a.
 —, KARSTEN 19-669a; 11-628b; 17-555a; eumeform studies 7-629d.
 Niece, isl., Jap.: see Mei (Meijima).
 Niece (dict.) 19-384d.
 Niede, mts., Sard. 15-4 (B4).
 Niederbayern, dist., Ger.: see Bavaria, Lower.
 Nieder Benthen, Ger.: see Benthen.
 —, Bipp, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
 —, Breisig, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
 NIEDERBRONN, Ger. 19-669c; 11-808 (A4).
 Niedere Tanern, mts., Alps 3-4 (C3); 25-1059a; pass 1-746c.
 Nieder Glatt, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
 —, Gösigen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
 —, Hallwil, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
 Niederhermsdorf, Ger.: see Hermsdorf.
 Niederhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3).
 Niederich, Cologne, Ger. 6-698c.
 Niederloch, pass, Alps 1-746d.
 NIEDERLAINSTEIN, Ger. 19-669c; 11-808 (II. 18).
 Niderle, Professor 4-135a.
 Nider Mendig, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7); 9-133b.
 —, Mumpf, Switz. 26-242 (D1).
 —, Neudorfer Kanal, canal, Ger. 3-788 (map).
 —, Plantz, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
 Niederrad, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8); 11-18a.
 Nieder Rickenbach, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
 —, Ried, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
 —, Schönhausen, Ger. 3-788 (map).
 —, SELTERS, Ger. 19-669d; 11-808 (II. m8).
 Niderst, Ind. 14-422 (B9).
 Nieder-Trumer-see, lake, Aus. 24-105a.
 Nidreviller, Fr. 5-753c; 5-739b.
 NIEDERWALD, hill, Ger. 19-669d; 11-808 (II. 18); 28-834d.
 Nieder Wenigen, Switz. 26-242 (E1).
 Niederwil, Switz. 26-242 (D2); 16-92c.
 Niedmeyer (potter) 19-930c.

Niedorp, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
 Nief 28-82d.
 Niegrovec, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I12).
 Niegush, Monten. 18-767 (A2); 18-769a; 3-260a.
 NIEHAUS, CHARLES HENRY 19-670a.
 Nieheim, Dietrich of: see Niem.
 Niehl, Cologne, Ger. 6-697a.
 Niekerek, ruins, S.Af. 23-260 (C-D3); 23-264a.
 NIEL, ADGLPHE 19-670a; 14-916d; 10-872c; army organization 2-620a.
 Niel, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
 Niefam, Tib. 26-916 (C2).
 NIELLO 19-670b; 14-575a; armour 2-588c; line-engraving 16-721b; Maso Finiguerra 10-377a.
 Niefly, Joseph Marie, baron 10-424b.
 Niefs (of Denmark) 17-17d. (monk) 8-39d.
 Nielsen, Ejnar 23-516a. (O. 8-44d).
 —, Rasmus 4-427b; 8-43b; 15-783b.
 —, Tyge (printer) 19-815d.
 —, Yngvar 16-205d; 19-818a.
 Nievseville, Mon. 18-550 (A3).
 NIEM, DIETRICH OF 19-671c.
 Niembach von Strehlienan, Nikolaus Franz: see Lenan.
 NIEMCEWICZ, JULIAN URsin 19-671d; 21-926d.
 Niemen, riv., Russ.: see Memel.
 Niemes, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
 Niemirow, Russia: see Nemirow.
 NIENBURG ON THE SAALE, Ger. 19-672a; 11-808 (C3).
 —, ON THE WESER, Ger. 19-672a; 11-808 (B2).
 Nien-chen-tang-la, mts., Tib. 26-916 (C1); 26-017c.
 Nienfelf rebellion, China 16-681d; 27-350c.
 Nien hang-li, China 6-163 (K5).
 Nien-hao (chron.) 6-318a.
 Niepce, Isidore de 21-486d.
 —, JOSEPH NICEPHORE 19-672a; 21-486a; 7-730d; 7-682d.
 —, M. M. 13-147c.
 Nie pozwalam (veto) 28-14b.
 Nier, mt., Sud. 26-9 (B3).
 —, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D4).
 NIEREMBERG, JUAN EUSEbio 19-672b; 20-308a; 18-75d.
 Nierembergia rivularis 13-771b.
 Nierko, riv., Sen. 11-204 (B3); 11-436d.
 Niers, riv., Ger. 13-588 (D3).
 NIERSTEIN, Ger. 19-672b; 11-808 (II. m9).
 Niesen, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D3); 1-744a.
 Nieshout (bot.) 5-231a.
 Nieszawa, Privileges of 21-911b.
 Niete (Nidi), dist., Lib. 16-542a.
 —, mts., Lib. 11-204 (D6); 16-540d.
 Niehammer, Friedrich Immanuel 10-315a; 13-202a.
 NIETZSCHE, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm 19-672c; 11-797d; 2-137b; 18-232c; ethics 9-843c; Schopenhauer's influence 18-232c; Übermensch theory 21-284b.
 Nieul-sur-l'Autise, Fr. 27-980d.
 NIEUPOORT (Nieuwpoort), Belg. 19-673a; 3-668 (A1); battle 1600; 13-597c; road screen 2-422b.
 —, Bains, Belg. 19-673a.
 Nieuw Amersfoord, N.Y.: see Flatlands.
 —, Amsterdam, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
 "Nieuw Amsterdam" (ship) 24-886b.
 Nieuwe Deep, chan., Holl. 11-205a.
 Nieuwediep, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 13-219a.
 Nieuwe Kerk, Amsterdam 1-897c.
 Nieuwenhuis, F. Domela 1-918a.
 Nieuwentijt, Bernhard 14-543a; 20-629b.
 Nieuwurst group (geol.) 5-229c.
 Nieuwe Schans, Holl.: see Langakkerschans.
 —, Waterweg, chan., Holl.: see New Waterway.
 Nieuwland, Pieter 8-726b.
 Nieuw-Nickerke, D.Gul. 12-681b.

Nieuwolda, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
 Nieuw Pekela, Holl. 12-613a.
 Nieuwpoort, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
 Nieuw Stads, canal, Holl. 12-613a.
 —, Utrecht, N.Y. 16-983c.
 Nieuwveld, mts., Cape Col. 25-486 (E-F9); 5-227a; 15-682b.
 Nieuw Vennepe, Holl.: see Venneperdorp.
 NIEVRE, dept., Fr. 19-673a; 10-778 (F4).
 —, riv., Fr. 16-923c.
 Niew (measure) 25-0a.
 Nif, Asia M.: see Karabel.
 —, Dagh (Glympus), mts., Asia M. 20-98a.
 Niflar (Niffer), Mesop.: see Nippur.
 NIPO, AGOSTING 19-673d; 2-282a.
 Nifu, tribe 15-933b.
 Nigaluk, Alsk. 1-472 (G1).
 Nigantha (sect) 15-127c.
 Nigantha Nataputta (Jain saint) 15-127c.
 Nigardsbrac, glacier, Nor. 19-799c.
 NIGEDH, Asia M. 19-673d; 2-760 (F4); 13-536 (C2); 13-536b.
 Nigerr, riv., Af.: see Nigr.
 NIGEL (bp. of Ely) 19-674a; 9-481b; 5-99a.
 —, (monk) 4-431c.
 Nigella: see Love-in-a-Mist.
 —, hispanica 13-707a.
 Niger, C. C.: see Swartha, Claudius Clavus.
 —, GAUJUS PESCENNIUS 19-674b; 24-724d; 23-654a; 9-89c.
 —, Pterus: see Svart, Peder. Ralph 22-727b.
 NIGER, riv., W. Af. 19-674b; 11-204 (I5); 19-678 (C4); exploration 19-676a, 1-333b; lake region 24-641b; R. and J. Lander 16-154a; Mungo Park 20-826a; Nile connexion 19-676a, 19-697a, 24-805c; railway connexions 19-680a; 24-641b, 11-103a; trade and navigation 1-354a. (prov.) Nig. 19-684a.
 "Niger" (warship) 24-915d.
 Niger Company, Royal 1-45a; 1-349c; 12-212a.
 —, ebony: see Black ebony.
 NIGERIA, W. Af. 19-677c; 19-678 (map); constitution and law 19-683b; communications 19-680b, 19-684b, 16-74a; languages 3-357d, 12-894d; trade and industries 19-680b, 16-73c, 7-266a, 7-274d.
 —, History 19-680d; 16-74b; Benin 3-738b; British enterprise (up to 1880) 19-681a, 3-216b, 16-84b; Sir G. Goldie fondee 12-211c; international rivalries 1-338b foil, 12-212a, 24-643b; Rabah's attitude 22-765d. See also (for history of native states) Benin, Bornu, Kano, Lagos, Sokoto, &c.
 —, Inhabitants 19-679b; 1-329d (table); Benin 3-737d; Fula 11-291b; Hausa 13-69c; Yoruba 28-936d.
 Nigg, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 27-743b.
 —, bay, Scot. 7-483c.
 Nighebolu, Bulg.: see Nikopol.
 NIGHT 19-684c. See also Nyx.
 —, ape: see Donroucoull.
 —, bne 8-746d.
 Nightcaps, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
 Night-bawk 12-164d.
 Night-heron 13-188a; 15-163a.
 NIGHTINGALE, FLORENCE 19-684c; 19-915b.
 Nightingale, isl., Atl.G. 27-294d.
 —, mts., Nev. 5-8 (D2-1).
 —, sound, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
 NIGHTINGALE (bird) 19-685b; 25-413b; of Japan 15-162d.
 —, Monument, Westminster Abbey 23-767d.
 Nightjar: see Goat-sucker.
 Night-light 5-178c.
 Nightmare 8-559c; 17-698b.
 Night of the Drop: see Leten-Nukta.
 —, parrot: see Kakapo.
 —, Poaching Acts (1828 and 1844) 11-440d.
 —, scented rocket 13-767c.
 NIGHTSHADE (bot.) 19-685d; 25-356d (fig.); in Fiji 10-336b; stamen 25-356d, 10-567c (fig.); tuber-bearing species 22-201c.
 Night-sweats 3-693d.

Night Thoughts (Young) 28-939c; Blake's illustrations 4-37d.
 Nigidal, tribe 27-378d.
 Nigr, riv.: see Nicer.
 Nigriva, India 17-122a.
 Nigrogia, torrent, It. 20-331d.
 Nigrohan, India 14-376 (I6).
 Nigori-zake 15-196c.
 NIGRA, CONSTANTIN, count 19-686c.
 Nigraniline 8-751d.
 Nigre (diet.) 25-298c.
 Nigri Latini (race): see Morlachs.
 Nigrine 23-941d.
 Nigris, riv.: see Nicer.
 Nigrisima 8-746d.
 Nigritia, Turk. 27-426 (C3); 17-218a.
 —, region, Af.: see Sudan.
 Nigringit, India 14-376 (P6).
 Nigrosine 14-572b.
 Nigro (insect): see Jigger.
 Niha, mt., Syr. 16-347a.
 Nihal Chand (of Lahore) (poet) 13-489c.
 Nihalganj, riv., India 3-133b.
 Nihang (sect): see Akalis.
 Nihilianism 1-213c; 21-293b.
 NIHILISM (in politics) 19-686d; 1-561a; 23-905b; in Armenia 2-567c.
 —, (in medicine) 23-462c.
 Nihil novi (statute) 1505 21-911c.
 Nihonmatsu, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
 Nihon-bashi, bridge, Tokyo 26-1048a; fish market 15-200b.
 Nihon-gi 15-168b; 15-252a.
 Nihon Gwaishi (Rai Sanyo) 15-168d.
 NIIGATA, Jap. 19-688d; 15-156 (L8); 15-204d.
 Nihaun, isl., Haw. 13-84 (A2); 13-85b; 13-87a.
 Nihaun mat 13-86a.
 Ni-in 18-320a.
 Niishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L9); 15-102d.
 Nitaka, mts., Jap. 15-156 (B15-14).
 —, yama (Mt Morrison), mt., Jap. 6-163 (L5); 15-156 (B15); 10-669b.
 "Nitaka" (cruiser) 24-912d.
 Nizuz, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
 Njlan, Pers. 19-119d.
 Njla Planina, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-217a.
 NIJAR, Sp. 19-689a; 25-530 (D4).
 Njla Valsakha: see Valsakha.
 Njlgarh, India (capital of Dhenkanal): see Dhenkanal.
 —, India (capital of Keonjhar): see Keonjhar.
 "Nij" (warship) 24-917b.
 NIJMUEGEN (Nimegeun, Nymegen), Holl. 19-689a; 13-588 (C3); 2-404d; 19-414c; Dutch capture (1591) 13-597b; fortifications 6-646d; French capture (1794) 21-581d; siege (1672) 8-733a.
 —, treaty of (1678) 10-844c; 24-642b; 26-205a; 4-425c.
 Njnl Novgorod, gov., Russ.: see Nizhny Novgorod.
 Njnu-ichi-Dai-shu 15-169b.
 Nika, riv., Pers. 17-939d.
 Nika Insurrection (532) 27-262c; 11-445d.
 Nikaious, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
 Nikaria, isl., Aeg.S.: see Icaria.
 NIKAYA 19-689b; 4-745d.
 NIKE (myth.) 19-689d; Greek art 12-479b, 12-482c, 12-483d; of Samothrace (statue) 12-489a, 24-117d.
 —, Athena: see Athena Nike.
 —, Apteros, temple, Athens 2-234c; 2-837c; 2-379c; Ionic order in 20-178b (fig.).
 —, Athena 2-829a.
 NIKHAGH, Arm. 2-565 (C1).
 NIKISCH, ARTHUR 19-690a.
 Nikita, Russ. 23-883a.
 Nikita Minin (patriarch of Moscow): see Nikon.
 —, Romanovitch 23-577a.
 NIKITIN, ATHANASIOS 19-690b; 23-915c.
 —, Ivan 23-918a.
 —, S. 22-122b; 23-872a; 28-169a.
 Nikitin Rog, Russ.: see Nikopol.
 Nikito Ivdul, Russ. 23-872 (I-K3).
 Nikki, Dah. 11-204 (H4); 1-350a; chief 4-251a.
 Nikko (Hachi-ishi), Jap. 15-156 (L8); 19-690c.

NIKKO, dist., Jap. 19-690c; 15-191b; granite-porphry 15-160b; Icyasu mausoleum 15-177c, 15-182d, 15-189a.
 —, zan, mts., Jap. 16-157d.
 Nikof (Abodrite prince) 6-223a.
 Nikolaevsk, Russ.As. see Nikolaevsk.
 Nikolaif, Ger. 11-808 (G3).
 —, Isl., Russ.As. 2-316c.
 —, (Matler), val., Switz. 26-242 (D4).
 Nikolaistad, Finland: see Vasa.
 NIKOLAYEV (Nikolaev), Russ. 19-690d; 23-874 (I. D3); observatory 19-959a.
 —, govt., Russ.: see Kherson.
 Nikolaevka, Russ. 23-874 (I. C-D3).
 Nikolaevsk, Cauc. (Terck) 23-874 (II. D2).
 —, Cauc. (Trans-Caspian Prov.) 23-874 (II. F-G1).
 —, Russ. (Novgorod) 23-872 (D8).
 —, Russ. (Orenburg) 23-872 (K5).
 NIKOLAYEVSK, Russ. (Samara) 19-691b; 23-872 (G-115).
 NIKOLAYEVSK, Russ.As. 19-691b; 25-10 (K3); 17-724d; Russian acquisition 16-248a.
 —, dist., Russ.As. 27-415a.
 NIKOLAYEVSKAYA, SLOBODA, Russ. (Astrakhan) 19-691c; 23-872 (G6).
 Nikolo, Cozi 1-660b.
 Nikolo-Uzryesskij, monastery, Moscow 18-893d.
 NIKOLSBURG, Aus. 19-691c; 3-4 (E2).
 —, place of (1621) 13-912b; 3-830a.
 Nikolsk, Russ. (Orenburg) 23-872 (I5);
 —, Russ. (Vologda) 23-872 (G4); 28-197b.
 —, Russ.As. 25-10 (I4); 17-725a; 25-16a.
 NIKON (patriarch of Moscow) 49-69d; 23-916d.
 NIKOPOL (Nikifin Rog), Russ. 19-692b; 23-874 (I. E3); vase found at 21-795d (fig.).
 NIKOPOLI (Nico polis), Bulg. 19-692c; 4-773 (B2); siege (1877) 23-932c.
 Nikopols, prov., Byzantine Emp. 1-486b.
 —, ruins, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 4-486b.
 Nikousia, Panayot (dragon) 8-465c.
 Nikovitch, Monten. 18-767 (A-B1).
 Nikrah (deity) 23-957c.
 Niksar (Niksara), Turk.As. 2-760 (G2); 24-610b; 3-469c; battle (73 B.C.) 17-110b; massacre (1896) 2-568b; synod of (c. 314); see Neoc-Caesarea, Synod of.
 Nikshapur, Pers.: see Nishapur.
 NIKSHICH (Niksic), Monten. 19-692d; 18-767 (A-B2).
 Niku (Egyptian king): see Necho.
 Niku-ai-bori: see Shishi-ai-bori.
 Nikudar Ahmed (of Persia) 18-717b; 21-226c.
 Nikup, Bulg.: see Nicopolis.
 Nil, canal, Asia M.: see Arakhat.
 Nila, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4).
 Niam (Kuti), Tib. 19-380c.
 Nilandu, North, isl., Ind.O. 17-486a.
 —, South, isl., Ind.O. 17-486a.
 Nile, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
 NILE, riv., Af. 19-692d; 19-693 (map); Albertine system 1-503c; Albuquerque design 1-516b; ancient aspect 9-42a; delta 9-22 (map); 9-21c, 19-695d; festivals 9-33a, 9-697c; geography 9-23a; irrigation works 14-846d, 1-94c; mythology 11-454c, 14-872d; navigation 19-696d, 26-10a; Nicer connexion 19-676a; political divisions 19-699a, 1-341b, 6-919b; Red Sea canal 9-27d, 26-22b; sudd 19-698d, 26-20a.
 —, Exploration 19-697a; Baker 3-227d; Bruce 4-676b, 1-803c; Speke and Grant 25-633c; Stanley 25-780a.
 "Nile" (battleship) 24-895c.

VILE, BATTLE OF THE 10-
699b; 13-665d; medal 10-80;
Villeneuve 20-84d.
— carp: see built.
—, Harp of the 9-33a.
Viles, Hengakiah 19-101a.
—, John Milton 10-567d.
—, N.W. 15-301b.
Viles, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-423 (14).
—, Mich. 10-373 (18); 22-63d.
—, Okla. 20-54 (7).
VILES, O. 19-701a; 20-26
(12).
Viles a Register 19-701a.
Vineville, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
VILGAI 19-701a; 2-89d.
Vilgati, India 14-382 (M9).
Vilgati ibex: see Warjat.
Vilgati, dist., India 19-701a;
14-382 (114).
VILGIRIS (Neogelheria), mta.,
India 19-701a; 17-899d;
geology 9-948a.
Vili, riv., Sah. 1-643 (H2).
Vili (diot.) 9-27a.
Viliometer 19-906b; 4-953b.
Vilote Kavirondo: see Kavirondo.
— negroes 1-327b foll.; lan-
guage 12-804c.
Vilphamari, India 14-376 (N7).
Vilson, Arnaldus 20-517a.
Vilson, Lars Fredrik 3-817d;
6-67d; 20-1017d.
Vilsson, Sven 19-818a.
VILSSON, CHRISTINE 19-
701c.
Vilssonia 20-545b (fig.).
Vili, fort, India 13-957b.
Vilufur, riv., Asia M. 4-691c.
Vilus, St. 12-624a; 2-648d; 14-
272d.
Vilwood, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Vim, riv., Bur. 24-103d.
Vim (tree) 14-350d; 25-142d.
Vimach, India: see Neemuch.
Vimad (diot.) 21-190b.
Vimakdan, Pers. 15-836c.
VIMAR, dist., India (Cen.
Prov.) 19-701c; 14-382 (G9);
climate 6-682b.
—, dist., India (Indore) 19-
701d.
Vimastin (diot.) 14-419a.
Vim-at-ullah Wall (of Persia)
21-251b.
Vimavata (sect) 13-510b.
Vimba, mts., W.Af. 11-204
(D5); 16-539c.
Vimbadiya (Vimbarka: Hindu
reformer) 13-510b.
Vimbakera, India 14-376 (F7).
Vimbalkar (Hilo) 21-345d.
Vimbé, W.Af. 4-433b.
Vimbin, N.S.W. 19-539b.
Vimbuluk, dist., Pers. 15-633a.
Vimburg, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
Vimbus 6-558a; in paintings
2-921d.
Vimudh, Pers. 10-190a.
Vimul, India 14-376 (L5).
Vimudhi, India 14-376 (M8).
Vimuegen, Holl.: see Nijm-
wegen.
Vimwin, tribe: see Coman-
ches.
VIMES, Fr. 19-701d; 10-778
(G6); 10-780b; 5-37b, 2-
385a; amphitheatre 1-892
(Pl. 1); aqueduct 2-241c,
2-243b (Pl. 1); early coins
19-878b; Huguenots 13-
807d; Maison Carrée 26-
612d, 2-384d; Protestant
synod (1572) 22-289a.
—, COUNCILS OF 19-702d.
Vimwiri, mt., India 14-382
(K10); 28-103a.
Vimwihilen Creek, O. 5-220d.
Vimwihiten, N.S.W. 19-538
(E5).
Vimwoos, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Vimwua Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-
242 (H-12).
Vimwusch, Johann Friedrich
von, count 9-884b.
Vimwush (Shendi) 9-111b.
Vimwuidae: see Macraero-
dontiacea.
Vimwuvus 17-232c.
VIMROD (bibl.) 19-703a; 4-
270b; sons 10-389a.
— (pseud.), see Apperley,
— Charles James.
Vimrod, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, sound, China 6-168 (L4);
6-185c.
Vimrod (astron.): see Bodes.
Vimrud, Turk.As. 26-305 (E1).
—, also Calah.
—, mt., Turk.As. 2-565 (D2);
18-11a; 28-191a.
Vimrud, Throne of: see Throne
of Nimrud.
Vimruz, anc. country, Asia:
see Sebhan.
Vimtan (diot.) 21-193b.

Nimule, Ugan. 27-357 (H1);
27-559c.
Nimwegen, Holl.: see Nijm-
wegen.
Nin (measure) 20-193a.
Ninā (incidents): see Ishtar.
Ninā (Ninawa), Amyr.: see
Nineweh.
"Nina" (ship) 5-742d.
Ninawa, Amyr.: see Nineweh.
Nin-din-dug (deity): see Gula.
Nindin 12-299b.
Nine, council of 25-50b.
— Archers 9-42d.
— Ashes, Em. 16-912 (F2).
— Decree, chan., Arab.S. 14-
382 (E15).
— holes 17-679c.
— maidens, stones, Corn. 7-
182d.
— MEN'S MORRIS 19-703c.
Ninmble, pt., N.Y. 19-390
(C2).
Nino Mills, val., Ariz. 2-344
(H1).
Ninmille Creek, riv., O. 20-20
(M8).
Nino Mills Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-
874 (F2).
Ninopin, rock, Ind.O. 24-35a.
Nino-plus 4-345a.
Nino-point circle 27-258c.
Ninopota, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
Nino Precious Stones, order
of the: see Sacred order.
Niu-origal (myth.): see Eresh-
kigal.
Ninreah, riv., Kan. 15-654
(E3).
Ninrestane Rig, hill, Scot. 16-
588d; 23-790c.
NINETEEN Letters (Hilseh) 13-
325b.
Nineteen Propositions (1642)
5-908d.
Nineteenth, hill, Mass. 17-352
(C1).
Nineteenth Century and After
21-152a.
Nine Tripods (Chinese symbols)
6-194b.
Nineté, Can. 19-780 (E1).
Ninety-fifth Regiment: see
Rifle Brigade.
Ninety Mile Beach, W.Aus. 2-
900 (C3).
— Mile Beach, N.Z. 26-978a.
— Mile Beach, Viet. 28-238
(D3); 28-35b.
Ninety-second Foot (regiment):
see Gordon Highlanders.
Ninety-Six, S.C. 25-300 (B-
C2); 1-844d.
Nineweh, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, N.Y. 19-590 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
NINEVEH, Turk.As. 19-703c;
26-305 (E1); 13-530 (E2);
18-21a; 2-375a; ancient
eclipse recorded 6-892c;
battle of (627 A.D.) 23-513d,
6-272b; destruction (600
B.C.) 3-105d, 18-21b; glazed
brick decoration 5-710d;
inscriptions 14-619c, 13-
535b; Jonah's tomb 19-
133b; Lavard's excavations
6-307d, 16-312a; library 16-
545c, 3-101c; prophecies
against 19-153c, Sardana-
palus legend 24-209d; Tri-
granes of Armenia 26-909b.
— Falls, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
— *Nineveh with Jonah and the*
Whale 17-723b.
Ninfa, It. 27-234c.
Ninfield, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Ning, Prince of 6-197c.
Ning, China 6-168 (G5).
Ninga, Can. 19-780 (E1).
Ningyben, Burma 14-376 (Q-
16).
Ning-ching-po, riv., China 6-
168 (K2).
Ning-gangri, mt., Tib. 6-168
(C3).
Ning-ho, China 6-168 (K2).
Ning-hwa, China 6-168 (K4);
11-291a.
Nin-ktzu (deity): see Ninib.
Ning-Kiang, China 6-168 (H3).
Ning-Kwo, China 6-168 (K3).
— Fu, China 6-168 (K3); 28-
854d.
Ning-ming, China 6-168 (H5).
NING-PO (Ning-ro-fu), China
19-705b; 6-168 (L4); 6-
197d; railroads 6-180c.
Ningrahar, Afr. 3-226c.
—, dist., Afr. 15-130b.
Ning-ri-a, pass, Tib. 6-168
(H3).
Ning-sha Fu, China 6-168 (H2);
5-316c.
Ning-shiang, China 6-168 (H4).
Ningthi, riv., Bur.: see Chind-
win.
Ning-tiau-liang, China 6-168
(H2).

Ning-to, China 6-168 (K4).
Ning-tu, China 6-168 (K4).
Ningura, Go. Ost. 12-204b.
Ninguta, China 17-553 (D3);
28-169d.
Ning-wu-Fu, China 6-168 (I2);
24-802b.
Ning-yang, China 6-168 (K4).
Ning-yun, China (Huan) 6-
168 (I4).
—, China (Kan-suh) 6-168
(G3).
Ning-yuen-Fu, China 6-168
(G4); 6-178b; 26-319d.
Ninhama, Sur. 16-912 (D3).
Ninh-Huh, F.R.I.C. 14-498 (D-
E1); 27-6a.
NINIAN, ST 19-705c; 24-430c.
NINIB (Babylonian deity) 19-
705d; 16-72c.
Ninigi (Japanese god) 15-158a;
15-252c.
Ninigo, Isln., New Guinea 19-
487 (D1).
Ninigret Pond, lake, R.I. 23-
149 (H3).
Nin-Karrak (Babylonian god-
dess): see Gula.
Nin-Khar-sag (Nin-Il, Nin-
mak: goddess): see Belt.
Nin-ki (myth.): see Damkina.
Ninnekah, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Ninney, Corn. 21-802 (map).
Nino, St. 16-584a; 11-758a;
12-506b; baptizes King
Milian 3-365c.
Ninole, Haw. 13-84b.
Ninos, Turk.As.: see Nineweh.
Ninove, Belg. 3-668 (C2); 28-
374d.
Ninsel (artist): see Nomura
Selsuke.
Ninth Thermidor (1794): see
Thermidor, 9th.
Nintoku (Jap. emperor) 15-
255b; sepulchre 15-257b.
Ninouha, Isln., Pac.O. 20-436
(K9).
NINUS (myth.) 19-706a.
Ninus, Turk.As.: see Nineweh.
Ninyas (myth.) 24-617a.
Niu-yuan, Turkestan: see Kulja.
NIOBE (myth.) 19-706b; 11er-
culaneum painting 13-343c;
Hittite statue, so-called 13-
355c, 13-360 (A2); marble
group 12-489a, 16-38c; Or-
vieto vase 12-482b.
Niobe (trilobite) 20-237d; 5-
87d.
"Niobe" (British warship)
24-906 (Pl. X).
"Niobe" (German warship)
24-911d.
Niobite: see Columbite.
Niobium: see Columbium.
Niobrara, Neb. 19-324 (G2);
19-324a.
—, Indian Reservation, Neb.
19-324 (G2); 19-325a.
—, riv., Neb. 19-324 (E2); 19-
324a.
— group 11-670b; 7-417c;
27-628c.
Niolo, dist., Cors. 7-199b.
Niolo, Sen. 11-204 (A3).
—, U.Sen. 11-204 (C2); 23-
1006d; 24-641c; French cap-
ture (1891) 24-643a.
NIORT, Fr. 19-706c; 10-778
(D4).
—, plain, Fr. 19-706d.
Niota, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Nioteze, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
Nipa (cloth) 21-395c.
— (Nipah: palm) 17-572c; 21-
778c; 20-552c; 4-259d;
dwarf 15-287c.
Nipadites 3-207b.
Nipal, state, India: see Nepal.
Nipani, India 14-382 (F11).
Nipania, India 14-382 (I-E9).
Nipe Bay, Cu. 7-595 (F2); 7-
595a.
Niphad, India 14-382 (E-F9).
Nipher, Francis Eugene 18-
276a.
Niphon (patriarch) 2-654d.
Nipkoon, Can. 20-114 (B-C1).
—, bay, Can. 20-114 (C1).
NIPKON, lake, Can. 19-707a;
20-114 (C1).
—, riv., Can. 19-707a; 20-114
(H1); 26-113a.
—, House, Can. 20-114 (B1).
Nipisiguit, bay, Can. 19-465
(C1).
—, riv., Can. 19-465 (B-C1);
19-464d.
Nipissing, dist., Can. 26-19c.
NIPSSING, lake, Can. 19-707a;
20-114 (D-E2).
—, riv. 14-463a.
Nipisso, lake, Can. 22-724
(D2).
Nipmuc, tribe 1-656b; 12-
317d.
Nipomo, Cal. 5-8 (C4).

Nipponket, pond, Mass. 17-
852 (H3).
Nippers (handcuffs) 10-296a.
— (tool) 17-812b.
Nipparsink Creek, riv., Ill. 14-
304 (D1).
Nippes, Cologne 6-607a.
Nipple (anat.) 1-941a; 17-
520a; supernumerary 17-
529a.
—, cactus (bot.): see Mammil-
laria.
Nippwort (bot.) 6-812d.
Nippon, Wash. 28-334 (H4).
—, Isln., Jap.: see Hondu.
—, Central, prov., Jap. 15-158
(H2 and L8); 12-3d.
—, Northern, prov., Jap. 15-
158 (L11 and M7).
Nipponium 26-878c.
Nippon Koku yubin jokoen
Kaisha 28-834c; 15-193c.
— Sei Kokwai 16-596d.
— Totoda Kaisha 16-192b.
— Yusen Kaisha 25-854c; 16-
194a; 25-859b (table).
NIPPUR, Turk.As. 19-707a;
26-305 (F3); 3-661c; archi-
tectural remains 2-375a,
2-374c, 2-381a, 3-868a
(table); barrel vault 27-
956d.
— Deluge fragment 19-708d.
Nip-rold 20-733d.
Nipton, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
Nipwe, riv., W.Af.: see Nnon.
Nir, mt., Arab. 2-264 (E3).
Nira, canal, India 22-73d.
—, riv., India 14-382 (F10);
24-995c.
Nirang 20-866b.
Nirat 25-10b.
Nirazaki, Jap. 15-158 (L9).
Nirgal (myth.): see Nergal.
Nirgrantha (sect): see Nigan-
tha.
Nirgrantha - Jnataptra 13-
495d.
Nirgua, Venez. 5-297c.
Nirguna 27-369c.
Nirig (planet): see Mars.
NIRIZ, Pers. 19-709b; 21-188
(B3); 3-94c.
—, dist., Pers. 19-709b.
—, lake, Pers.: see Bakhtes-
gan.
Nirmal, India 14-382 (H10).
Nirmarna-Kava 16-99d.
Nirukta 24-161a.
NIRVANA 19-709c; 16-96c;
Buddhist theory of 4-740b;
European fallacies 4-744d.
Nis, Serv.: see Nisib.
Nisab, Arab. 2-264 (E6).
Nisaea, Gr. 19-76b; 14-711a;
Athens 21-59b, 25-612a.
Nisactus 8-791a.
Nisan (month) 4-1000d; 6-
314b; 28-894a.
Nisard, Armand 10-890a.
—, Charles 5-850a.
—, J. M. N. DESIRE 19-709c;
11-131a.
Nisaya, dist., Pers. 25-253b.
Nisbet, Murdoch 3-897d.
—, R. B. 20-302b.
NISBETT, LOUISA CRANS-
TON 19-709c.
Nisich, Serv.: see Nisib.
Nisichan-iftikhar: see Glory,
Order of.
Nisichan-Imtiaj: see Privi-
lege, Order of.
Nisichan-Imtidj: see Mejidieh,
Order of the.
Nisichan-Osmanie: see Osma-
nieh, The.
Nisichan-Schefakat: see Com-
passion, Order of.
Niseo, Giacomo 6-921a.
Niseldanships, mt., Jap. 15-
156 (N5).
Nish, Afr.: see Hajj-Alam.
NISH (Naisus), Serv. 19-709d;
24-686 (C2); Bulgarian rule
4-780b.
—, dept., Serv. 24-686 (C-
D2).
Nishan Ifthar 25-1001b.
Nishanji (official) 27-499b.
Nishan Tash (inscr.) 22-605a.
NISHAPUR (Nevshapur, Nasa-
bahr), Pers. 19-710b; 21-
185 (C1); Ahmad Shah 1-
431a; Calliphate 5-39c, 5-
50b, 5-53a; Mongol capture
1-317b; population 21-
149a; scholarships 17-414a;
targuol mines 21-197b.
NISHAPUR (Abarshehr), prov.,
Pers. 19-710a.
Nishava, riv., Serv. and Bulg.
27-426 (C1); 24-686 (D2);
24-637a.
Nishi (Jap. commander) 6-
234c.
Nishi, Afr. 15-631c.
—, Hongwan, temple, Kioto,
Jap. 15-177c.

Nishikata, Isln., Jap. 15-156
(F-011).
Nishikawa Sakenobu (artist)
15-176c.
Nishinomura, Jap. 15-156
(G11).
Nishinochima, Isln., Jap. 15-156
(H8); 20-57c.
Nishanabota, riv., Mo. 10-608
(A1).
Nisid, Gr.: see Mesopot.
Nisib, Syr.: see Nisib.
NISIBIS (Nasibina, Nisibin,
Nesib), Turk.As. 19-710c;
26-305 (D1); 2-565 (C3);
23-648 (O3); battle (764)
5-41b; capture (67 A.C.) 17-
110c; Parthian rule 10-
184c.
Nisida, Isln., It. 15-4 (E6); 28-
190d.
NISI PRIUS (law) 19-710d; 2-
783b.
Nisi prius, writ of 28-849d.
Nisir, dist., Turk.As. 7-977c.
Niska, tribe 14-463b.
Niskayuna, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
Nisko, Aus. 3-4 (G1).
Nisling, riv., Can. 5-180 (H3).
Nismes, Fr.: see Nimes.
Nismas monkey 20-902b; 22-
330c.
Nisoides 13-955b.
Nisoides tages: see Dinyr
skipper butterfly.
Nisovoya, dist., Russ.As. 27-
378d.
Nisqually, tribe 14-463b.
Nisqually, riv., Wash. 28-354
(C3).
Nissa, Turkestan 27-420 (F4).
—, riv., Turkestan 27-425c.
—, riv., Swed. 26-190 (B3);
12-864b.
Nissan, Isln., N.G. 10-487 (G2).
Nissaryd, Swed. 26-190 (H3).
Nisse, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
—, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
Nissedal, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Nissol, F. 11-797c.
Nissen, Heinrich 16-821d.
Nissoquoque, riv., N.Y. 16-
982c.
—, tribe 16-983b.
Nissovaud, lake, Nor. 19-804
(C3).
Nisshu, prov., Jap.: see Hinga.
Nisulla, Ituss. 23-872 (C3).
Nisulam B. Jacob 13-173a.
Nisstisser, riv., Mass. and N.H.
12-490 (D6).
Nisul'granes 7-713d (fig.).
Nisum, fjord, Den. 6-24 (A4).
Nistrul, riv., Russ.: see Dnest-
ter.
Nisula, Mich. 10-372 (B3).
NISUS (myth.) 19-710d.
— (zool.): see Accipiter.
Nisytros, Isln., Asia M. 2-760
(L1); 25-134b; 1-251c.
Nith (myth.): see Neth.
— (zool.) 17-66b.
Ni-Taijo (Litan: Korean ruler)
15-911c.
Nitendi, Isln., Pac.O. 20-436
(F6); 24-186c.
Niteroy, Braz.: see Niteroy.
Nith, riv., Scot. 25-412 (L4);
6-663b; geology 21-176c,
21-177d.
NITHARD (historian) 10-711a.
—, J. E. 25-552b; 15-447c.
Nithhoggr (myth.): see Nid-
hng.
Nithsdale, earls of 16-881b;
13-390c. See also Maxwell
(family).
—, John Maxwell, earl of 17-
828d.
—, WILLIAM MAXWELL, 5th
earl of 19-711b; 17-928d.
—, Winifred Maxwell, countess
of 19-711c; 17-929a.
Nithsdale, val., Scot. 8-663b.
Nith-songs 14-470b.
Nith (lit.) 23-10a.
Nithulidae 6-672c.
Nith-u, pass, India and Tib.
6-168 (H3); 16-807d.
Nith limestone 23-230d; 27-
260 (table).
Nithnaht, tribe 1-434a.
Nithobrogos (Nidobriges), tribe
1-373c.
Nitiya, Bal.Ja. 18-554c.
NITOCERIS (Egyptian queen) 9-
45d.
Niton, Itants 9-420 (III. E5).
Nitrophenol 1-592a.
Nitrazin 3-106a.
Nitrals Nek, S.Af.: battle
(1900) 7-844a.
Nitramide 19-716c; 27-794a.
Nitrinines 6-174a.
Nitrin, Isln., India: see Pigeon.
Nitraria 15-941c.
—, scrub 12-168a.
Nitrates 19-712b; 5-863b.
Nitratine: see Chile saltpetre.

NITRE (dict.) 19-711c. See also Salt petre.
Nitria, monastery, Egy. 9-23a; 18-687d.
Nitriary 24-93d.
NITRIC ACID (aqua fortis) 19-711d; 19-714d; atmospheric 2-860c; distillation 8-320c; metallography 18-202d; metals, reactions 18-201c. — oxide 19-715c; 16-755c; 14-799a.
Nitrication 3-164d; 21-750b; 25-349a.
Nitrites 22-530b; 15-762b; 1-147a.
Nitrites 19-711b; 21-351c.
Nitro-pentammine chromium salts: see Xantho-chromium salts.
Nitro-allazarin (allazarin orange) 8-750c.
Nitrobacter (nitrobacteria) 3-165a; 21-750b; 25-349a.
Nitrobenzaldehyde 3-755a; 21-484c.
NITROBENZENE 19-712e; 10-82d; action of light 21-484c.
Nitrobenzoic acid 3-756d; 6-74c.
Nitrochloroform: see Chloro-pierin.
Nitroinnamic acid 6-376b.
NITRO COMPOUNDS 19-713a; 8-173c; 6-74c.
Nitrothane 19-713b.
Nitroform (trinitromethane) 19-713b.
NITROGEN 19-714b; 6-62a; analysis 6-64b, 6-65a; atmosphere 18-266a, 2-475d; compounds 19-715b; fixation by plants 21-749c, 1-403a, 16-381a; fixation, chemical 19-714c, 7-679b; in manures 17-612b; in physiology 23-188a, 23-191a; in soil 3-164c; ionic velocity 6-869d; liquefaction 16-750a; nutrition 19-927d; size of molecule 18-656b; specific heats 18-860a; stereo-isomerism 25-894c; valency 27-848d. — chloride 1-861d. — iodide 1-861d.
Nitrogenous manures 17-614c.
Nitrogen oxides 19-715c; 6-846d. — selenide 24-602d.
NITROGLYCERIN (glyceryl trinitrate, nitroglycerol) 19-716d; 10-83c.
Nitroguanidine 12-651a.
Nitrolic acids 19-713d; 6-51c.
Nitromalonic aldehyde 6-54b.
Nitrometer 12-722b.
Nitromethane 19-713b; 6-50b.
Nitron 9-368a; 27-261d.
Nitronaphthalene 19-168a.
Nitronaphthol 10-82d.
Nitroparaffin 19-713a.
Nitrophenol 15-305b; 6-54b; 8-320a.
Nitrophenylpropionic acid 22-449c; 14-865d.
Nitroprussides 22-530b.
Nitrosamine 1-856d; 6-51b.
Nitroso-bacteria: see Nitrosomonas.
 — barbituric acid 1-704b.
 — benzene 19-712d.
 — coccus 21-750b.
 — cyanacetic acid 11-357b.
 — dimethylamine 1-856d.
 — hydrocarbons 19-714a.
 — indazole 14-371a.
 — methyl urethane 8-175a.
 — monas (nitroso bacteria) 21-750b; 25-349a; 3-164d.
 — naphthols (naphthoquinone oximes) 19-168d.
 — pinene 26-650a.
 — sulphuric acid 26-67b.
 — urethane 27-794d.
Nitrostyrene 25-1060a.
Nitrosyl chloride 19-716b.
 — fluoride 19-716c.
Nitrotolene 19-713d.
Nitro-urea 27-793d.
 — urethane 27-795a.
Nitrous acid 19-716b.
 — oxide (laughing gas) 19-715c; 26-807d; as anaesthetic 1-907d, 8-52d, 26-134d; ionic velocity 6-869d; poisoning by 21-896a, 21-895c. — vitriol 26-67b.
Nitroxyl: see Dihydroxy-ammonia.
 — fluoride 19-716c.
Nitsche, R. Lehmann 1-817c.
Nitschmann, David 18-818d.
Nitshill, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 12-81 (map); 3-435b.
Nittany, Pa. 21-106 (G4). — mt., Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Nitta Yoshisada (Jap. chief) 15-260b.
Nitta Yuma, Miss. 18-600 (B2).

Nittis, Giuseppe de 20-514d.
Nittur, India 14-382 (G13).
Nitumap, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
Nitzech, Christian Ludwig 20-312c.
 —, Friedrich August 19-718a.
GREGOR WILHELM 19-717c; 13-634b.
KARL IMMANUEL 19-717d.
 —, Karl Ludwig 19-717d.
Nluatou, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H6); 27-3d.
Nluatobutabu, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H6).
Nlu-chen-tang-la, mts., Tib.: see Nien-chen-tang-la.
Nlu-chib, tribe: see Nuehch.
NIU-CHWANG, China 19-718a; 17-553 (B4); 6-209a.
 — (Ying-tze), port, China 19-718a; 17-553 (B4); 15-156 (B-C6); 17-552c.
NIUE (Savage, Niue-Fekal), Isl., Pac.O. 19-718e; 20-436 (16).
Nlu k'ou, China: see Nlu-ch'wang.
Nluran, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E3).
Nlutao (Lynx), Isl., Pac.O. 17-466 (G5); 9-291b.
Nlu-tou, Isl., China 6-168 (L4).
Nivranas (rel.): see Five Hindrances.
Nivaria, Isl., Atl.O. 5-174b.
Nive, riv., Fr. 3-493a; battles (1813) 21-96c. — riv., Tas. 26-433 (B1-2); 26-439a.
 — Downs, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
Nivelle, riv., Fr. 3-493a; passage of (1813) 21-96a.
NIVELLES (Nyvel), Belg. 19-718d; 3-668 (D2); 28-374d.
Nivrenite 21-663b.
NIVERNNAIS, L. C. B. MANCINI Mazarin, duc de 19-718d.
Nivernais, anc. prov., Fr. 10-778 (F4). — canal, Fr. 10-786b; 19-673c.
Nivillers, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Nivium, Montes, mts., Hung.: see Carpathian Mountains.
Nivose (month) 11-171a. — affair of (1800) 10-735e.
Nivshapur, Pers.: see Nishapur.
Nwini, Masjid, mosque, Lahore 16-81b.
Nwol, riv., India 14-376 (E5).
Nix, Richard 3-946a; 25-185a.
Nix, Ala. 1-460 (C2). — Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Nixa, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
Nixburg, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Nixdorf, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
NIXIE (or Nixy) 19-719a.
Nixon, James 18-527b. — J. Forbes 4-233a. — JOHN 19-719a. — H. (glass worker) 12-110b.
Nixon, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
Nixonton, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
Niy, Babyl. 9-84a; 19-703c.
Niyaz, Turkest. 6-168 (C2); 27-423b; 27-425d.
Niyavaran, Pers. 3-94c.
Niyoga 16-511d.
Niza, riv., Port. 22-135a. — riv., Russ. 23-872 (K4).
NIZAM (title) 19-719b. — (Turkish army) 27-423b. — diamond 8-163b.
Nizamabad, India 14-382 (H10).
Nizam Ghat, India 14-376 (Q-R5).
NIZAMI (Ganjawi) 19-719b; 21-249c.
Nizamieh, college, Shiraz: see Nizamiyya.
Nizam-i-jedid 15-948d.
Nizamiyya, college, Bagdad 11-916c. — college, Shiraz 24-989b.
Nizam Khan (of Cambay) 6-81d.
Nizampatam, India 14-382 (H12); 15-837c.
Nizam Shahi (dynasty) 14-402c; 1-432b; 7-848d.
Nizam uddin (Nizam uddin Aullay: saint) 8-142c; 7-955c. — ul Mulik (Chitral chief) 27-577d. — ul Mulik (ruler of Persia) 24-609a; 11-916c.
Nizar b. Mostansir 9-97b; 2-774d.
Nizari (of Kohistan) 21-251a.
Nizh, Caucasus 23-874 (II. E3).
Nizhan, Russ.: see Nyezlin.
Nizhegorod, govt., Russ.: see Nizhny Novgorod.
Nizhma, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G4).

Nizhne Chirskaya, Russ. 23-872 (F6); 8-412c.
Dyevitsk, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 28-212a.
 — Isot, Russ. 23-872 (K4).
 — Kamchatsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (M3); 15-645d.
 — Kolymsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (M2).
 — Kyshtym, Russ. 15-960d.
 — Marinsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (N2).
TAGILSK (Tajd), Russ. 19-720b; 23-872 (K4); 21-175a; iron works 27-787b; mining 7-979d, 17-455d, 21-806a.
UDINSK, Russ.As. 19-720c; 25-10 (E3); gold-mining 14-796a, 25-12a.
Nizhny Embensan, Russ.As. 23-872 (H6); 27-420 (A-B3).
Nizhny-Lomov, Russ. 23-872 (F5); 21-125a.
NIZHNIY-NOVGOROD (Nizhny), Russ. 19-721a; 23-872 (F4); fair 10-128d; fur sales 11-348a; Jews massacred (1882) 15-409a; trade 28-194c.
NIZHNIY-NOVGOROD (Nijn-Novgorod), govt., Russ. 19-720c; 23-872 (F4).
Nizhny Serginsk, Russ.: see Serginsk, Lower.
Nizhnyaya Tunguzka, riv., Russ.As. 14-796a.
Nizib (Nisib, Nezeeb), Syr. 9-37b.
Nizler, St. 12-564d.
Nizir (myth.) 2-319d.
Nizna Tatra, mts., Eur.: see Tatra, Low.
Nizhny, Ans. 3-4 (I2).
Nizonne, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Nizwa, mt., Pers. 9-164c.
Nizwa, Arab. 2-264 (H4); 2-267d.
Njal, Story of Burnt 7-844b; 28-59e.
Njala: see Njalsaga.
Njalla (Lapp building) 16-203d.
Njalsaga 14-236c; 23-1000d; 24-570b.
Njamust, tribe 3-401d.
Njempas, dist., Br.E.Af. 3-401d.
Njimiye, Fr.Cong. 4-265d.
Njiri, desert, E.Af. 26-875b.
Njoko, riv., E.Af. 28-953a.
N'Jole, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3). 11-100b; 20-25a.
Njuommelsaaka, fall, Swed.: see Harsprang.
Nkabwe, mt., Ugan. 27-557 (A3).
Nkala, S.Af. 23-260 (B2).
Nkandha, dist., S.Af. 28-1050b; 27-574a. — shales 19-253a.
Nkanero, W.Af. 12-203 (B2).
Nkata, bay, S.Af. 23-260 (D1). 19-929b.
Nkenye, riv., Fr.Cong. 6-923 (A3).
Nki (dialect) 3-359c.
Nkissi (Nkici: myth.) 10-295d; 17-306c.
Nkomi, lagoon, Fr.Cong. (S. of Cape Lopez) 11-99 (A3). — race 1-330b.
Nkpransa, Ash. 12-203 (B3); 2-725d. — tribe 1-329d.
Nkosi (Nkossi: dialect) 3-359c.
Nkran, W.Af.: see Aura.
Nkumba, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2).
Nkwanta, Ash. 12-203 (B3); 2-725b.
Nmaikha (N'mal), riv., Bur. 4-840 (F1); 2-741d; 14-839d.
No, cape, Mor.: see Non.
 — (Moghren el Bohur), lake, Sud. 19-693 (C6); 19-695a; 3-213a. — point, Md. 17-828 (G4).
No (Jap. drama) 15-169d; 8-486c; 15-199d.
Noacolly, India: see Noakhali.
Noagam, India 14-382 (L9).
Noagarh, India 14-382 (I9).
NOAH (bibl.) 19-722c; Chaldean legend 25-151c, 19-156c; deluge story 7-977b; Mandaean mythology 17-556c; Japheth 15-275c; Koran story 15-900a. — (d. of Zelophehad) 19-722d. — Mordecai Manne 19-787c.
Noah, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Noah, Book of 2-171c; 9-650d.
Noah cols 2-159b.
Noah's ark: see Ark, of Noah.
Noaid: see Naid.

NOAILLES (family) 19-722d. — Adrien Maurice, duke of 19-723a; 10-846a; 10-848a; Austrian succession war 3-41c. — Anne Jules, duke of 19-722d; 12-344d; 11-903a. — Henri de, count d' Aycn: see Aycn. — Louis Antoine, duke of (archbp. of Paris) 19-723a; 10-847a; 15-154a. — Louis Marie, vicomte de 19-723b; 10-853b; 15-117d. — Marie Adrienne Françoise de: see La Fayette, marquise de.
Noailles, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Noakes (Noak), James: see Nokes, James.
NOAKHALI, India 19-723b; 14-376 (O8). — dist., India 19-723c.
Noak Hill, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Noakote (Naiakot), India 19-380d; 19-382a.
Noamon, Egy.: see Thebes.
Noanamoo, Colom. 6-701 (A3).
Noank, Conn. 6-952 (H4).
Noarband, India 14-376 (P7).
Noasnanabis, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D4).
Noatak, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (E2).
Nov, Pal. 24-123b; 7-855a; 15-375b; ephod 9-676d; massacre of priests 11-938a, 24-124d. — Hill, San Francisco 24-145a.
Novab Nagara (Brunel) 4-681c.
No-bald (erleket) 7-438d.
Novata b. Ilanzala 5-39b; 5-40a.
Novatae, race 9-89d; 8-415a; 19-843d.
Novber, Ire. 14-744 (F3).
Novbel, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
NOBEL, ALFRED BERNHARD 19-723c; 8-764a. — Ludwig Emmanuel 19-723d. — Robert Hjalmar 19-723d. — prizes 19-723d; 21-16a.
Novbooka, Jap. 15-156 (G-H10).
Novbles (anc. Rome) 23-634d.
Novbill, Cecilia 25-918d. — Landivio de 8-503b. — LEOPOLDO 19-724a; 9-184d. — Robert de 5-468a; 15-342c; 18-585c.
Novbiling, Karl 11-882c.
NOBILIOR, MARCUS FULVIUS 19-724a; 2-846d; 11-445d.
Nobill's rings (phys.) 19-724a.
Nobilitas (anc. Rome): see Nobility.
NOBILITY 19-724b; 15-855c; 2-498a; feudal 10-302a; France 15-855c; knighthood 15-859c; medieval definition 11-604c; Napoleonic 19-201a, 10-864a; Rome 19-725c, 23-634d; Spain 15-855c, 25-546d; Teutonic 26-681d; titles of honour 26-1027a. See also Peccage.
Noble, Alfred 27-403a. — SIR ANDREW 19-730b; 11-570c; on battleships 24-891d; ballistics 3-277b; chronograph 6-303a; ordnance 20-198a, 20-217d. — Matthew 3-984b; 17-546b. — M. A. (cricketer) 7-444c. — Robert 20-502b. — Samuel 2-74b. — Seth 3-317a.
Noble, Ill. 14-304 (D5). — La. 17-54 (A2). — Mo. 18-608 (D5). — Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Noble (coin) 19-899a; 9-504d. — agrimony: see Hepatica.
Nobleboro, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Noble Co., Ind. 14-422 (G2). — Co., O. 20-26 (G-115). — Co., Okla. 20-58 (D1).
Noble comb (wool manufacture) 28-813a.
Noble Eightfold Path (rel.) 4-742d.
Noble Leyeon, La. 28-255d; 14-889b.
Noble Order of Knights of Labour: see Knights of Labour.
Nobles Co., Minn. 18-550 (B7).
Nobles Irishness, college, Salamanca 24-57a; 2-417b.
Noblestville, Pa. 21-100 (D7).
NOBLESTOWN, Ind. 19-730c; 14-422 (F4).
Noble v. Voysey 13-362o.
Noboa, Diego 8-919c.

Noboa, Fernando Casas y: see Casas y Noboa.
Noboh, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
Nobody-crabs: see Pycnogonidae.
Noboribetsu, Jap. 15-161a. — mt., Jap. 15-158b.
Nobori-no-Sekku: see Banners, feast of.
Nobre, Antonio 22-162c.
Nobrega, Manuel de 4-455c.
Nobskga, pt., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Nobu, cape, Jap. 15-156 (Q3).
Nobunaga (Jap. chief) 15-228a; 15-261b.
Nobunotsu, cape, Jap. 15-156 (Q-R4).
Nobuo (Jap. chief) 15-261d.
Nobutaka (Jap. chief) 15-261d.
Nobuzane (artist) 15-174a.
Nocad, E. 28-6a.
Nocatee, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
Nocundra, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
Noce, riv., Aus. and It. 3-4 (B3); 1-192b.
NOCCERA INFERIORE (Nocera del Pagani), It. 19-730d; 15-26 (E4); 15-4 (C6); 6-122c; sacked (72 n.c.) 25-614c. See also Nuceria Alfaterna.
 — UMBRA (Nuceria Camelularia), It. 19-730d; 15-26 (D3); 15-4 (D3).
Nochistongo, hill, Mex. 16-346a; 18-338a.
Nochty, riv., Scot. 8-406b.
Noek and **noeking** (archery) 2-365b.
Nocona, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
Noctes Ambrosianae (John Wilson) 28-694c; 17-313b; 13-569d.
Noctes Allicae (Aulus Gellius) 11-558d; 2-519b.
Noctillo: see Hare-lipped bat.
Noctifluc (myth.): see Luna. — Diana 8-165b.
Noctifluc (zool.) 7-708d; 7-715d. — miliaris 21-478a.
Noctuidae: see Owl-moth.
Noctuldes 16-472d.
Noctule bat 6-239b (fig.); 13-443a.
NOCTURN (Nocturne) 19-731a.
Nocturnal (Instr.) 19-285b.
Nocturne (mus.) 19-731a; 10-322c.
Nocturno amovendo (law): see Abatement.
Nod, Land of (bibl.) 4-949a.
Noda (Jap. family) 15-178b.
Noda, Jap. 15-156 (M-N6).
Nodal, Goncalo de 26-965d. — José Fernandez 21-269c.
Nodal points (optics) 16-423b.
Nodated parabola 20-748d.
Nodaway, Ia. 14-732 (C4). — riv., Mo. 18-608 (A-B1). — Co., Mo. 18-608 (A-B1).
Nodder, Frederik P. 20-302d.
NODDY (bird) 19-731a. — (game) 7-433b.
NODE (astron.) 19-731b; 20-165b. — (bot.) 16-327a; 25-875d. — (geom.) 7-656c. — (mech.) 17-994a; 25-451b.
Nodch, dist., Pers. 2-790d.
Nodena, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
Nodes of Ranvier 19-401a.
Nodical (Draconic) month 18-785d.
NODIER, CHARLES 19-731b; 17-903b.
Nodiz, fort, Bal. 17-452d.
Nodoid 5-268d.
Nodon, Albert 27-180b.
Nodori, mt., Jap. 15-158a.
Nodosaria 10-630b; 10-633c; 10-635d; fossil 17-508a.
Nodosus beds 19-44d.
Nods (mus.): see Neumes.
Nodule of vermis 4-394c.
Nodules (med.) 23-237d.
Nodulose root 23-712d.
Noc: see Noah.
Noé, Amedée de (Cham) 5-332d.
Noé, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Noe, riv., Derby. 8-77a.
NOEGGERATH, JOHANN Jacob 19-731d.
Noeggerathopsis 23-871d.
Noel, Lady Anne: see Blunt. — G. 28-971a. — RODEN B. W. 19-732a; 15-877a.
Noel, Ia. 14-732 (G3). — Mo. 18-608 (B5). — N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
Noël (carol) 5-380a; 22-501b.
Noëllet, Guillaume de 10-534b.
Noelting, D. E. 6-53d; 3-83a.

- Noether, M. 11-325b.
 Noethig, Friedrich Wilhelm 15-133c; 23-304a.
 NOETUS 19-132b; 18-686c.
 Noeux, Fr. 10-178 (F1).
 Nofo Det (Degh) 28-396d.
 Nofo (Nofer); Key, princess: 9-66d; (Pl. II., III.).
 Nogal (Tatar chief) 18-717c; 5-652d.
 Nogal, steppe, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D-3).
 Nogala, steppe, Russ. 23-874 (I. D-E3).
 Nogalsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. F-F3).
 Nogal Tatars, Irbe 26-449c; 27-469b; 18-719b; Asia Minor 2-759b; Caucasus 5-518b; Uralsk 27-737d.
 Nogal, mt., N.Mex. 19-530 (E4).
 —, riv., Somlnd. 25-379 (F3); 25-378b; 25-381b.
 —, val., Somlnd. 25-379 (E3).
 Nogales, Ariz. 2-544 (C1); 2-517a.
 —, Mex. 18-318 (C1).
 —, fort, Miss. 28-2.c.
 Nogalte, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E4); 19-32d.
 Nogaret, dukes of Epernon: see Epernon.
 —, GUILLAUME DE 19-732b; 10-813d; 3-718d.
 — de la Valette, Henri de, duke of Candale: see Candale.
 Nogaro, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
 Nogat, riv., Ger. 22-146b.
 Nogent, fort, Fr. 10-778 (C8).
 — en-Basgny, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 13-73b.
 — le-Bernard, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
 — le-Idol, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
 — LE-ROU, Fr. 19-732d; 10-778 (E3).
 — SUR-MARNE, Fr. 19-733a; 10-778 (C6).
 — SUR-SEINE, Fr. 19-733a; 10-778 (F3).
 Nogrin, Lanza 16-139 (C3).
 Nogging (limber work) 5-390c.
 Noghal, tribe: see Nogal Tatars.
 NOGI, KITEN, count 19-733a; 6-234c; 23-926b; 28-668b.
 Nogoia, riv., Queens. 2-960 (H4).
 Nogon, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
 Nograd, co., Hung. 3-4 (F2).
 Nogueira, Braz. 4-440 (C2).
 —, mts., Port. 25-530 (B2); 22-134d.
 — do Itamun, Sp. 25-530 (B1); 20-252d.
 Noguera Pallaresa, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F1); 2-313d.
 — Ilibarozana, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F1); 2-313d.
 Noh, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
 Nohain, riv., Fr. 7-217d.
 Nohant-Vieg, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
 Nohar, India 14-376 (F5).
 Noidant, fort, Fr. 16-177d.
 Noide (wizard): see Naid.
 Noll: silk 25-106d; wool 23-813b.
 Nolin, bay, Mal-Arch. 17-406 (E4).
 Nointel, C. M. F. O., marquis de 6-284b.
 Nohr, Janus de, Sieur du Roule: see Du Roule.
 —, Victor 4-196c; 23-426d.
 Nohr, cause, Fr. 3-59c; 5-558b.
 —, lake, Switz.: see Schwarzsee.
 Noiré (physician) 28-888b.
 Noire, mt., Fr. 10-778 (F6); 26-429a; geology 5-718a, 8-126b.
 —, pt., Fr. Cong. 11-99 (A3); 11-99c.
 Noireau, riv., Fr. 20-298d.
 Noires, mts., Fr. 10-778 (C3); 4-617b.
 Noirmont, Switz. 26-242 (B2).
 —, mts., Fr. 8-141e.
 Noirmoutier, Fr. 10-778 (C1); 19-733b.
 NOIRMOUTIER, Isl., Fr. 19-733b; 10-778 (C4).
 Noirmoutiers, Charlotte, marquise de 24-113d.
 NOISE 19-733c; physics 13-124d; physiology 13-127a.
 Noiseau, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
 Nolsiel, Fr. 2-588a.
 NOISOEME (dict.) 19-733c.
 Noisville, Ger. 19-310 (plan); battle (1870) 18-314b; 17-604c.
 Nolsy, fort, Paris 10-778 (C5).
 — le-Grand, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
 — le-Pol, Fr. 10-778 (A6).
 Nolsz (milit. engineer) 10-639b.
 Noja, Giovanni Caraffa, duca di 9-181d.
 Noja, Sp. 25-503 (D1).
 Nohri, Jap. 15-150 (K9).
 Nok (myth.) 9-71b.
 Noka, India 14-376 (E6).
 Nokanna, riv., Cape Col. 23-460 (F7).
 NOKES, JAMES 19-733c.
 Nokesville, Va. 26-118 (E2).
 Nokl, Ang. 6-923 (A4); 2-390b.
 Noko Man, lake, Can. and Minn. 18-550 (F2).
 Nokomis, Ala. 1-460 (H5).
 —, Ill. 14-394 (H4).
 Noko-zan, mt., Jap. 10-669c.
 Nokrek, mt., India 2-170d.
 Nokta 26-330b.
 Nokue, lagoon, Fr.W.A.: see Porto Novo, lagoon.
 NOLA, It. 19-733d; 15-4 (C0); 8-122b; 23-625b.
 —, Miss. 18-600 (H4).
 —, Va. 28-118 (H4).
 —, pass, Tib. 6-168 (C4); 14-370 (L5); 26-922c.
 Nola (bell) 3-687b.
 Nolan, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
 —, W.Va. 26-560 (A4).
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (G3).
 Nolan anaphora 5-720a.
 Nolan, Ala. 1-400 (A2).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
 —, bay, Tas. 26-438 (H1).
 Nolasburg, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
 Nolas, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 Nolde, Baron E. (explorer) 2-257c.
 NOLDEKE, THEODOR 19-734a; 15-904b.
 Noldtinder, mt., Nor. 16-863a.
 Nolenaville, Tenn. 26-020 (E2).
 NOLI, It. 19-734b.
 Nollechucky, riv., Tenn. 26-020 (H1).
 Noll, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
 NOLLAK, Russ. 23-872 (G-II4); 28-222c.
 Nolla, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G3).
 NOLLEKENS, JOSEPH 19-734c.
 Nollendorf, F. H. F. E. Kleist, Graf von: see Kleist, F. H. F. E.
 Nollendorf, pass, Aus. 4-122b.
 NOLLE PROSEQUI (law) 19-734c.
 Nollesevic, lake, Mo. 17-434 (D3).
 NOLLET, JEAN ANTOINE 19-734d; 9-181a.
 Nolonophros: see Archinophros.
 Nol. pros. (law): see Nolle prosequi.
 Nolting, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 Nollstrand, castle, Scot. 20-230c.
 Nollton, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
 Nollula (bell) 3-687c.
 Nom, China 6-168 (F1).
 Noina (med.): see Cancrum oris.
 NOMAD (dict.) 19-735a.
 Nomada 3-626d.
 No'man: see under Adonia.
 Nomanite (sect) 17-424a.
 Noman's-land, dist., Cape Col. 15-629d foll.
 Nomanland, dist., S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
 No Man's Land, dist., Wilts. 26-698a.
 Nomanland, pt., Can. 20-114 (D1).
 No Man's Land, Isl., Mass. 17-852 (F4); 17-787c.
 Nomarchos 12-432c.
 Nomanthra 8-928a.
 Nombline, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D3).
 Nombre de Dios, Mex. 6-694b; 1-307b.
 — de Dios, Pan. 20-665d.
 NOME (Anvil City), Alsk. 19-735a; 1-472 (D2).
 —, N.Dak. 19-730 (G3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
 —, cape, Alsk. 19-735a; 18-508c.
 — (division of Egypt) 9-430; 9-49d.
 — (Greek literature) 20-77b.
 Nomen (name) 19-153c.
 Nomenclator 23-664a.
 Nomen Latinum 16-273c.
 NOMENOE, duke of Brittany 19-735b; 4-617c; 10-811c.
 Nomentana, Porta, gate, Romo 23-607d.
 —, VIA, road, It. 19-735b; 15-26 (B6); 15-1 (F1); 16-371a.
 MOMENTUM, It. 19-735c; 15-26 (B5).
 Momery, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
 Momys, mts., Gr.: see Tetrad.
 Momin, riv., China 17-553 (B-C2).
 Mominia arcaria 23-558a.
 Mominial (bell-ringing) 3-688a.
 — accounts (book-keeping) 4-237c.
 — damages (law) 7-780d.
 — horse-tower (engineering) 13-726c.
 NONINALISM (philos.) 19-735c; Adelard 1-189d; Hobbes 16-907c; Oceanus 19-906a; Roscellinus 23-735b; scholasticism 8-955c; theology 6-343c, 26-779a.
 Nominated Parliament (1653): see Barebones Parliament.
 Nomination (oecol. law) 1-242d; 3-725d.
 Nominia P'llarum 20-825b.
 Nominling, Can. 22-734 (H3).
 Nominol (duke of Brittany): see Nonenol.
 Nomi no Sukune (wrestler): see Sukune.
 Nondos, Apollo 2-184b.
 Nondisima (weight) 28-488b.
 Nonimismoceras rotiforme 21-87d.
 Nömmen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
 Nomo, cape, Jap. 15-156 (F10) 15-157b.
 Nomocanon 5-104b; 12-522c.
 No Moccasin Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
 Nonomeristica 18-216a.
 Nonomeristica 2-300c; 2-299a (table).
 Nonöm hierön allegoriat (Philo) 21-411c.
 Nonoron (Nonoron Gol), lake, Tib. 26-925c.
 Nomos 12-423c.
 — Pythaglic 6-396c.
 Nonotagmic 18-216b.
 Nonozaki, cape, Jap.: see Nomo.
 Nonuka, Isl., Pac.O. 20-430 (H1); geology 27-4a.
 Nonuka-iki, Isl., Pac.O. 27-4a.
 Nonunehka, riv., Can. 20-114 (C1).
 Nomura (family) 15-178b.
 — Selsuko (Ninsel): artist 15-184a; 15-187a; tea-jars 15-185 (Pl. VIII.).
 — Sotatsu: see Sotatsu, Nomura.
 Non (Cymrio saint) 7-859c.
 Non, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
 —, cape, Mor. 18-851b.
 —, riv., India: see Nun.
 Nona, Daln. 3-4 (D4); 7-774d.
 —, bridge, It. 22-244c.
 Nonacris, Gr. 25-1060b.
 Nonadecane 20-756b (table).
 Nonagon 22-25b.
 Nonameset, Isl., Mass. 17-852 (F3-4).
 Nonacouri, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
 Nonano 20-756a (table).
 Nonantum, Mass.: see Newton.
 —, tribe 19-593a.
 Nonarum Inquisitiones 20-825b.
 Non-calcaria 25-729b; anatomy 25-720b, 25-719a; evolution 25-720c; phylogeny 25-730b.
 Nonchalanta, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
 Nonclaim, Covenant of 7-339d.
 Non-commonable animals 6-780d.
 Non compos mentis 14-612a.
 Non-conductors (electrical): see Dielectric.
 NONCONFORMIST 19-735d; 9-540a foll.; Crowley 7-515b; Free Church Federation 11-70b; occasional conformity 9-544a; privileged denominations 3-373a; Wales 28-261b, 28-267a.
 — Chapels Act (1844) 19-736a.
 — "Nonconformist Conscience": origin of phrase 13-860b.
 NONCONFORMITY, LAW RELATING TO 19-735a; Regium Donum 23-45b; Test Acts 26-665b.
 Non-ogo 10-316c.
 Nonent (dict.) 20-851d.
 Nones (religious office) 13-810a.
 — (Roman calendar) 4-985d; 21-55c.
 None Such, pond, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
 Nonesuch chest 6-107a.
 Nonette, riv., Fr. 20-53c.
 Non-existence, judgments of 16-887b.
 Nonewama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (H3).
 NONFEASANCE, MISFEASANCE, MALFEASANCE 19-736c.
 Nong Chik: see Nawng Chik.
 Nong-Han, lake, Slam 14-498 (C3).
 Nong-Kai, Slam 14-498 (C3); 25-1c.
 Nonan, Fr. I.C. 14-498 (F4); 14-490d.
 Nonastolu, India 14-376 (G7).
 Nonayong, lake, Hur. 14-376 (H6).
 Non-intercourse Law (U.S.) 1809 27-695c.
 Nonionius 10-633d; 10-630b (fig.).
 Nonius (math. instrument): see Vernier.
 NONIUS MARCELLUS 19-736c.
 —, Petrus: see Nunez, Pedro.
 NONJURORS (England) 19-736d.
 — (France) 11-150b; 11-167b.
 Non-malignant tumour 27-371b.
 Non-metals 6-39c.
 Nonnberg, mt., Aus. 24-106a.
 Nonnewelgo: see Tromba Marina.
 Nonnenhorn, Ger. 26-242 (H1).
 Nonnenstromberg, mt., Ger. 25-40b.
 Nonnenwerth, Isl., Ger. 23-465d.
 Nonni, riv., China 17-553 (B3); 16-711a.
 Nonthal, Salzburg 24-105c.
 NONNUS (Gr. poet) 19-737c; 12-322d; 12-515c.
 Non obstante 3-944b.
 — omittas 28-850c.
 NONPAREIL (bird) 19-737d.
 NONPAREIL (dict.) 19-738a.
 — (printing) 19-738a; 27-543a.
 Non praestanda obedientia, De (edict): see De non praestanda obedientia.
 Non-regulation province 14-434c.
 Non-resistance (doctrine) 9-539d foll.
 Nonsense, fori, N.J. 18-874b.
 Non sequitur 10-153c.
 Non-subscribing Presbyterian Church (Ireland) 27-596a.
 Nonsuch, Isl., Ber. 3-793c.
 —, palace, Sur. 2-417c; 2-70c.
 Nonsuch (plant): see Trefoll.
 NONSUIT 19-738a; 22-231a.
 Nontaburi, Slam 14-498 (B5); 25-1c.
 Non-tidal waters 19-298c.
 Nontron, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 8-424c.
 Non-ueagers 19-737b.
 Nonuti, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G5).
 NOODT, GERHARD 19-738a.
 Nooitgedacht, S.Af.: battle (1900) 27-206d.
 Nooksack, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
 —, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C1); 7-700a.
 NOON (dict.) 19-738b.
 Noonaragooda, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5).
 Noorat, mt., Viet. 28-38 (B3); 28-40a.
 Noordbroek, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
 Noordland, Isl., Holl. 13-588 (A3).
 Noordwijk, Batavia 3-507d.
 Noordwijkerhout, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
 Noordwyk, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 25-513c.
 Noordyk, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
 Nooren, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
 Noort, Adam van 23-804c.
 —, Oliver van 11-627c.
 Noosneck Hill, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
 —, mt., R.I. 23-249 (B2).
 Noot, Henry C. N. van der 4-357c.
 Nootka, Isl., Can. 4-600 (D3).
 —, sound, Can. 4-600 (D3); 27-884a.
 —, tribe 14-463b; 7-899b.
 — Convention (1790) 20-248a; 25-553c; 9-932c.
 — Sound cypress: see Alaska cedar.
 Nopal (Nopalea) 4-926d.
 Noph, Egy.: see Memphis.
 Nophek 9-332a.
 No Point, Md.: see No, point.
 Nops 2-306d.
 Noque, bay, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
 Nor, cape, Mor.: see Non.
 Nora, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (F5).
 NORA, Sard. 19-738b; 15-26 (B6).
 —, Swed. 28-100 (C2).
 —, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
 —, Isl., India 14-376 (C8).
 —, mt., Port.: see Oural.
 Noradjuha, Viet. 28-38 (A2).
 Noradonghian (pollitician) 27-461b.
 Norah, New South Wales 19-538 (F3).
 Noran, riv., Scot. 10-660d.
 Noranben, Cass. 23-674 (II. D1); 9-744b.
 Nora Springs, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
 Norax (myth.) 19-738b.
 Norba, It. (Apulia) 7-46d.
 NORBA, It. (Latium) 19-738c; 16-26 (C6).
 — Caenarea (Caenarina) Sp. 1-518b; 4-924c.
 NORBANUS, GAIVS 19-738d; 26-69d; 23-640b.
 Norberg, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
 Norbert, St. 22-271c.
 —, Pere: see Parlost, Peter.
 Norbertines: see Premonstratensians.
 Norbiton, Sur. 15-821c.
 Norborne, Mo. 18-604 (C2).
 Norborough Hall, residence, Northants. 17-595b.
 Norbreck, Lanza. 16-139 (A1).
 Norburg, Ger. 6-24 (H3); 1-757a.
 Norbury, Ches. 9-410 (II. B3).
 —, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
 —, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
 — limestone 16-829b.
 Norcarut, Kan. 16-654 (H1).
 NORCIA (Nursia), It. 19-738d; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3).
 Norcondam, Isl., Ind.O. 14-382 (Q13); 28-179c.
 Norcross, Ga. 11-772 (B2).
 —, Me. 17-434 (A3).
 —, Minn. 16-550 (I. 3).
 Nord, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 NORD, dept., Fr. 19-739a; 10-778 (F1); Industries 10-784b, 10-783c; Walloons 28-286a.
 —, bay, Nfd. 19-179 (B3).
 —, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D3).
 —, fjord, Nor. 19-800a.
 —, railway, France: see Nord railway.
 —, riv., Tas.: see Derwent.
 Nordalbingians (Nordalbingi), tribe 24-268a.
 Nord Alexis 12-826d.
 Nordanskär, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
 NORDAU, MAX SIMON 19-739d.
 Nordby, Den. 8-24 (C3); 9-760b.
 Norddals, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
 Norddeich, Ger. 11-233c.
 Norddeutsche Allgemeine: see North German Gazette.
 Norddeutscher Bund: see North German Confederation.
 — Lloyd (steamship co.): see North German Lloyd.
 Nordelph, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1).
 NORDEN, JOHN 19-740a; 16-961a; 1-392a.
 —, K. (physicist) 27-179d.
 Norden, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
 NORDEN, Ger. 19-740c; 11-808 (A2).
 —, Lanza. 16-139 (E2); 16-140b.
 —, Neb. 19-324 (D2).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (I13).
 Nord End, mt., Alps 1-743b; 23-720c; first ascent 23-720d.
 Nordenfeldt gun 17-241b; breech mechanism 20-200c.
 — macrometer 22-890d.
 — submarine 24-915c.
 Nordenflycht, Hedwig Charlotta 26-217a.
 Nordenskjöld, C. F. 19-515a.
 —, NILS ADOLF ERIK, baron 19-740c; Greenland 12-543b; Polar expeditions 21-943c, 25-710c.
 —, Nils Gustaf 19-740c; 1-576c.
 —, Otto 21-967b.
 Nordenskjöld, bay, Arct. 21-938 (B2); 19-835a.
 —, cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
 —, Isl., Arct. 21-938 (B1); 25-10 (D-E1).
 —, Isl., Can. 6-160 (I2).
 —, sea, Arct. 25-10 (G-II1); 19-417b.
 Nordenskjöld, Otto: see Nordenskjöld.
 Nordenskjöld, sea, Arct.: see Nordenskjöld.
 Norder Elbe, riv., Ger. 9-161c.
 NORDERNE, Isl., Ger. 19-741a; 11-808 (A2).
 Nordford, dist., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
 NORDFJORD, fjord, Nor. 19-741a; 12-804 (A2).
 —, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
 Nordfjordid, Nor. 16-804 (B2); 19-741a.

Nordfolden, Nor. 19-300 (C2).
 Nordhalben, Ger. 11-808 (III. D1).
NORDHAUSEN, Ger. 19-741b; 11-808 (III. 010).
 — sulphuric acid 26-65c; 26-68c.
 Nordhelm, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
 — Kalten, Ger.: see Kalten Nordhelm.
 — sund, Nor. 12-941a.
 Nordhoff, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
 Nordhordland, dist., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
 Nordhorn, Ger. 11-808 (A2).
 Nordre 9-919b.
NORDICA, LILIAN 19-741c.
NORDIN, CARL GUSTAF 19-741c.
 Nordingra, fjord, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
 Nordkap, cape, Nor.: see North, cape.
 Nordkyn, cape, Nor. 19-800 (F-G1); 19-770d.
 Nordland, co., Nor. 19-800 (C2-D1); 19-803a.
NORDLINGEN, Ger. 19-741d; 11-808 (C4); battle (1834) 19-742a, 26-856a, 11-859a; battle (1645) 19-742a, 26-860a.
 Nordmalling, fjord, Swed. 19-800 (D-E3).
 Nordmann, C. (physicist) 2-861b; 2-934c; 17-377b.
 Nordmark, Swed. 26-190 (B-C2); 4-57b.
 Nordmarkite 4-267c; 26-280c; 21-323d.
 Nordmøre, dist., Nor. 19-804 (C1); 19-799c.
 Nordmost, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
 Nordnes, cape, Nor. 3-72c.
 Nordraak, Richard 12-593c.
 Nord railway, Fr. 10-787b; locomotive 22-851b.
 Nordreisen, Nor. 19-800 (E1).
 Nordre Osen, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
 Nordsjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3); 19-800c.
 Nordstrand, isl., Ger. 8-24 (A4); 11-233d.
 Nord-st. andisch-Moor, isl., Ger. 11-233d.
 Nordstrom, Karl 20-516b.
 Nordyke, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
 Nore, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
 — lights, Thames 26-970d; 16-643b.
 — riv., Ire. 14-744 (D4); 26-1004b.
NORE, sandbank, Kent 19-742b; 9-424 (IV. D4); mtn. (1797) 9-552d, 17-720a, 15-717a.
 Noregoning 8-370c.
 Noreen, A. 24-293c.
 Nore Field, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
 Norela, Aus. 23-648 (D2); 15-26 (E1); 12-858b.
 Nörenberg, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
 No-rent manifesto (1881) 20-856c.
Noret, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
 Norfee, cape, Sp. 25-530 (G1).
 Norfeld, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
 Norfolk, cardinal of (law case 1901-1906) 21-49d; 18-948c.
 — **EARLS AND DUKES OF** 19-742b; 1-61c. See also Arundel, earls of; Bigod, Hugh, &c.; Howard (family); Mowbray (family).
 — Henry Howard, 6th duke of 19-741b; 10-6b; 2-708d.
 — John Howard, 1st duke of 13-743b; 13-830b; 9-522c.
 — John Mowbray, 4th duke of 19-743b; 18-948c.
 — Ralph de Guader, earl of (d. 1070): see Ralph de Guader.
 — Richard, duke of: see Richard, duke of York.
 — Thomas of Brotherton, earl of: see Thomas of Brotherton.
 — Thomas Howard, 3rd duke of 1-743c; 13-830d; Cromwell 7-499d; charges against 9-532c, 26-139a; Flodden 24-412b.
 — Thomas Howard, 4th duke of 19-744a; 13-831a; 9-534c.
 — Thomas Mowbray, 1st duke of 19-742c; 8-797a; 9-509b.
 Norfolk, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
 — Conn. 6-952 (C2).
 — Mass. 17-952 (E2).
NORFOLK, Neb. 19-747a; 19-324 (G2).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
NORFOLK, Va. 19-747a; 28-118 (F4); 7-267c.
 — bay, N.Am. 6-347b.

Norfolk, bay, Tas. 26-438d.
NORFOLK, co., Eng. 19-744c; 9-424 (IV. D1); geology 19-745a.
NORFOLK, isl., Pac.O. 19-747c; 20-436 (F7); convict system 8-58b.
 — mt., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
 — plains, Tas. 26-442b.
 — Broadb., Norf. 19-744c.
 — Co., Mass. 17-852 (E2 and A-C4); 17-852d.
 — Co., Va. 28-118 (F4).
 — Estuary Company 10-258d.
 Norfolkian epoch: see Forest-bed group.
 Norfolk Island pine 2-322a; 19-747d.
 — Navy Yard, Va. 22-133d.
 — plover: see Stone-curlew.
 — polled cattle: see Red poll cattle.
 — Small Holdings Association 1-702b.
 — spaniel 8-377d.
 Norg, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
 "Norge" (ship) 24-906d.
 Norham, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D1); ancient liberty 19-792a; capture 19-792c; church 19-793a; Edward I. (d. 1291) 3-257d; treaty (1209) 28-665c; treaty (1550) 15-833a.
 — castle, Northumb. 6-664c; 10-469a; 19-792c.
 Northamshire, dist., Northumb. 19-792a.
 Norhydrotopidine 27-307a.
 Noria: see Egyptian wheel.
 Norian group (geol.) 27-260 (table).
 Norias 25-532d.
 Noric: see Taurisci.
NORICUM, dist., Eur. 19-748a; 15-26 (D-E1); 23-648 (D2); 5-366a; Lombards 16-932d; road 15-27c.
 — Mediterranean, prov., Eur. 23-649 (D2); 19-748b.
 — Ripcean, prov., Eur. 23-649 (D2); 19-748b.
 Noricus aser, dist., Eur.: see Noricum.
 Noric, J. W. 19-293c; 19-297d.
 Norikura, mt., Jap. 16-157c.
 Noril, mts., Russ.Aa. 25-12a.
 Norillos, mts., Mex. 28-948d.
 Norinōno (Japanese carriage) 15-191d.
 Norling, lake, Tib. 26-925b.
 Norite 11-378a; 21-328d; 14-200d.
 — porphyrite 22-105c.
 Norito 15-222b.
 Norland, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
 Norlha, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
 Norm (math.) 1-614c; 19-855a.
 Norma, It. 19-738c.
 Norma (astron.) 7-14b.
 Norma (basals) 25-197b.
 — (facials) 25-196a.
 — (laterals) 25-196c.
 — (occipitals) 25-197b.
 — (verticals) 25-196c.
 Normae, R. (astron.) 25-785d.
 Normal, Ala. 1-460 (C1); 13-955d; 1-461d.
 — Ill. 14-304 (C3); 14-308b; university 4-86c.
 — Ind. 14-422 (F4).
 — Ky. 15-740 (F2).
 Normal (geom.) 11-716b; 11-720b.
 — hydrocarbons 6-50d.
 — law of error 22-391a.
 — plane: see Plane, normal.
 — School of Science: see Science, Royal College of.
 — state (phys.) 18-658c.
 — value (econ.) 27-871b.
 Normalville, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
NORMAN, SIR HENRY WYLLIE 19-748b.
 — Sir John 23-783b; 17-5c.
 — Robert 17-351d; 17-353d.
 Norman, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 — Ia. 14-732 (D1).
NORMAN, Okla. 19-748c; 20-58 (D2).
 — bay, Viet. 28-38 (C-D3).
 — cape, Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
 — riv., Queens. 2-960 (G3); 2-943a.
 — Co., Minn. 18-550 (A3).
 Norman architecture: in England 2-401d, 19-755c; in Ireland 2-404c; keep 15-713d; in Scotland 2-404b; in Sicily 2-395c, 19-755b. For France: see Romanesque architecture.
NORMANBY, C. H. PHIPPS, 1st marquis of 19-748d.
 — George Phipps, 2nd marquis of 19-749a.
 — John Sheffield, marquis

of: see Buckingham and Normanby.
 Normanby, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
 — isl., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
 — riv., Queens. 2-960 (G2).
 Norman Conquest (of England) 9-473d; 20-838d; of Sicily contrasted 19-752a.
 Norman Cross, Hunts. 13-953b.
 Normanda, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
 Normand boiler 4-147b.
 Normandie, hills, Fr. 10-778 (C-D2).
 Normands Hage, cape, Den. 8-24 (C2).
 Normandy, Robert (Curthose), duke of: see Robert II. (Curthose, duke of Normandy).
 Normandy, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 — Ky. 15-740 (C2).
 — Sur. 16-942 (B3).
 — Tenn. 26-620 (E3).
NORMANDY, prov., Fr. 19-749a; 10-778 (D-E3); 10-802 (map); Advent custom 1-235b; architecture 19-755d; geology 20-237a, 8-125c; history 19-749c, 9-487a, 10-836a; English invasions 9-503a, 9-504b; viscounts 28-130b.
 — Bocage of, dist., Fr. 4-101d.
 — cress 7-412d.
 — glass 12-103d.
 — Heights, Mo. 18-608 (G2).
 — water sweetening process 8-321d.
 Normangee, Tex. 26-690 (L-M4).
 Norman Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
 Normann, Adelenst 20-516d.
 — Hermann 20-516c.
 Normann, cape, Green. 12-543 (G4).
 Normann: see Vikings.
 Norman Park, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Norman Rolls 22-960c.
NORMANS 19-751d; Dalmatia, raid in (1073) 7-774d; in East Roman empire 23-515d, 12-463d, 24-86c; in England 9-473b; Gold Coast 12-205c; in Ireland 14-770c; in Italy (southern) 23-400c, 15-31a, 23-453c, 20-694c; in Malta 17-511b; in Normandy 19-749c; in Sicily 25-32d. For architecture: see Norman architecture; for literature see Anglo-Norman literature. See also Vikings.
 Norman Station, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
 Norman's Woe, rock, Mass. 12-132b.
 Normanton, Derby.: church 8-73a.
NORMANTON, Queens. 19-756a; 2-960 (G3); 2-946c.
NORMANTON, Yorks. 19-756a; 28-933 (D2); 24-371c.
 Normantown, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
 Normoblast 27-926c.
 Normandykes, Scot. 1-51c.
NORNS (myth.) 19-750a.
 Noronha, Garcia de 22-145a; 5-484b.
 Noroton, Conn. 6-952 (A5); 6-954c.
 — riv., Conn. 25-769c.
 Noroy-le-Bourg, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
 Norphlet, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 Norquay, John 14-467d; 17-588a.
 Norquin, val., Arg. 20-900c.
 Norra Finno, &c., Swed.: see Finno, Norra, &c.
 Norrbotten, co., Swed. 19-800 (D-E2); 26-192a.
 Norrby, Sören 12-277b.
 Norrby, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
 Nörre, riv., Den. 8-24 (B2).
 — Alsic, Den. 8-24 (D4).
 Nörrebro, Copenhagen 7-96b.
 Nörre Fjelding, Den. 8-24 (A2).
 Norrent, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
 Nörre Snudby, Den. 8-24 (B1); 1-2c.
 Norrey, Fr. 10-778 (D3); church 5-69d.
 Norreys, Henry, Baron Norris: see Norris.
 Norridgewock, Me. 17-434 (C4).
 — tribe 1-68c.
 Norris, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
 Norris, Sir Edward 19-756c.
 — Francis, earl of Berkshire: see Berkshire.
 — FRANK 19-756b.
 — Sir Henry 19-756b; 4-160d; 4-180c.

NORRIS, HENRY NORRIS, baron 19-756b.
 — SIR JOHN (d. 1597) 19-757c; 23-869c.
 — JOHN (d. 1711) 19-756d.
 — Sir John (d. 1749) 19-756d; 3-44c.
 — Sir Thomas 19-756d.
 — Sir William (d. 1702) 19-756d.
WILLIAM EDWARD 19-757d.
 Norris, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 — Miss. 18-600 (C3).
 — Mont. 14-276 (D3).
 — City, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 Norrisian professorship 22-117a.
NORRISTOWN, Pa. 19-758a; 21-106 (L6).
 Norrisville, Md. 17-828 (F-G1).
NORRKÖPING, Swed. 19-758a; 26-190 (D2).
 — bay, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
 Norrland, div., Swed. 19-800 (C3-D2); 16-203c; 26-192a.
 Norrmalm, Stockholm 25-935 (A2); 25-935b.
 Norroy king-of-arms 13-329a.
 Norrström, chan., Swed. 25-935 (A2); 25-934d.
 Norrsundet, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
 Norrtelle, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
 Norrtull, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
 Norse literature: see Norway; Literature.
 Norsemen: see Vikings.
 Norsewood, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
 Norsholm, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2).
 Norsjö, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
 Norske, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
 — isl., Green. 21-938 (A2).
 Norske Veritas (shipping registry) 24-958c.
 Norsk-Norsk: see Landsmaal.
 Norsminde, bay, Den. 8-24 (C2).
 Nort, Fr. 16-924d.
 Norte, cape, Braz. 4-440 (G1).
 — chan., Braz. 4-440 (G1).
 — isl., Peru: see North, isl.
 — lake, Braz. 4-442a; 17-230a.
 — port, Margarita, Carib.S. 17-704d.
 — pt., Arg. (Buenos Aires) 2-462 (E4).
 — pt., Arg. (Chubut) 2-462 (D5).
 — pt., Can. Is. 5-172 (map).
NORTH, BARONS 19-758b; barons and earls of Gullford: see Gullford.
 — Dudley North, 3rd baron 19-758c; 27-36d.
 — Frances North, baroness 12-691a.
 — Brownlow (bp. of Winchester) 12-691c.
 — Christopher: see Wilson, John.
SIR DUDLEY 19-758d.
 — J. W. 20-501c.
MARIANNE 19-759b; 21-777b.
 — Roger (d. 1652) 19-759c; 15-758c.
ROGER (d. 1734) 19-759c.
SIR THOMAS 19-759c; 27-185c.
 North, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 — Ind. 14-422 (H7).
 — S.C. 25-500 (C3).
 — Va. 28-118 (F3).
 — bay, Ire. 1-744 (E4).
 — bay, Scot. 13-841b.
 — bay, Wash. 20-97a.
 — bay, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
 — bay, Yorks. 9-412 (I. H4); 2-361d.
 — cape, Antarc. 21-961 (H).
 — cape, Celebes 17-466 (F2).
 — (Cape Horn), cape, Ioc. 14-228 (B1).
 — cape, Mal.Penin.: see Dungen Tanjong.
 — cape, Mich. 18-372 (G8).
NORTH, cape, Nor. 19-770d; 19-800 (E1).
 — cape, N.S. 19-831 (D1); 5-224b; 4-922a.
 — cape, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
 — cape, Spits. 21-938 (B1).
 — cape, W.I. 82-544 (F2).
 — chan., Can. 20-114 (D2); 13-959b.
 — (St. Patrick's), chan., Ire. and Scot. 24-412 (B4-C5); 14-742d.
 — chan., Malia 17-508 (A1).
 — harb., N.S.W. 26-278 (D1).
 — harb., Scot. 2-412 (A3).
 — inlet, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
 — isl., Can. 2-604 (B2).
 — isl., Ind.O. 24-751c.
 — isl., La. 17-54 (F4).
 — isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
 — isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E1-2);

19-624a; history, &c.: see New Zealand.
 North, isl., Peru 6-231c.
 — isl., P.I.s. 21-382 (A1).
 — isl., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
 — lake, Can. and Mo. 17-434 (E3).
 — lake, Can. and Minn. 18-550 (E1).
 — lake, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
 — lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
 — lake, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
 — lake, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
 — mt., Md. 17-827c.
 — mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
 — mt., Pa. 21-106 (K3).
 — mt., W.Va. 28-560 (E3).
 — passage, La. 17-54 (E-F4).
 — pt., Can. 19-831 (C1).
 — pt., Can. 22-724 (E2).
 — pt., C.Verd.Ia. (Fogo) 6-253 (map).
 — pt., C.Verd.Is. (Malo) 5-253 (map).
 — pt., C.Verd. Is. (Sal) 5-253 (map).
 — pt., Md. 17-828 (G2).
 — pt., Mich. 18-372 (G4).
 — pt., Nig. 19-678 (B5).
 — pt., N.S.W. 26-278 (D1).
 — pt., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
 — pt., W.I. 28-544 (G2).
 — riv., Ala. 1-460 (I3).
 — riv., Can. 22-724 (C2); 22-725b.
 — riv., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
 — riv., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
 — riv., Mass. 17-852 (F2).
 — riv., N.C. 19-772 (G1).
 — riv., N.I. 19-490 (E5).
 — riv., Va. 16-527d.
 — riv., Wash. 28-354 (F3).
 — riv., W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
 — sea: see North Sea.
 — sound, Ioc. 14-744 (F3).
 — sound, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
 North, army of the (China) 6-185b.
 — battle of the: see Copenhagen, battle of.
 North (in place names), e.g. North Brabant, &c.: see Brabant, &c., except as below.
 — Abington, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
 — ADAMS, Mass. 19-760a; 17-852 (A1).
 — Adams, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
 — Africa: see under names of separate countries and districts.
 Northalbingia, territory, Holl. 27-841b.
NORTHALLERTON, Yorks. 15-760a; 9-412 (I. F4); education 24-371b; geology 28-931c.
 North Alton, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
 Northam, Can. 19-831 (B-C1).
 — Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1); 8-133c.
 — Hants 25-491 (map).
 — W.Va. 2-360 (I6).
NORTH AMERICA 19-760c; 19-762 (map); bank of: see Bank of North America; big game shooting 2-1001d; dimensions 11-632b; elevation 1-320c; emigration 18-429d; fauna 19-764c, 28-1012a, 23-174c; flora 19-764c, 21-775d, 15-162c; ornithology 20-309c; wool introduced 28-805d.
 — *Geology* 1c-760d; Archean 2-361b; Cambrian 5-87d, 5-89a; Carboniferous 6-312b; Cretaceous 7-417a, 7-415b; Devonian 8-126c, 8-128d; Eocene 8-661d, 9-663b, 9-664c; Glacial period 12-59b; Jurassic 15-568d; land connections 8-850c, 6-170c, 12-38a, 26-661c; Oligocene 20-82a; Ordovician 20-236c, 20-237a; Permian 12-1177b; Pleistocene 21-836b; Pliocene 21-847d; Miocene 25-111c; Tria. 27-2591, 27-260. See also under Canada and United States.
 North American (newspaper) 19-567b.
 North American black bear: see Black bear of North America.
 — American goldfinch: see Yellowbird.
 — American Indiana: see Indians, North American.
 — American pike weed: see Poke-weed.
 North-American Phalanx 22-967c; 6-703a.
 North American Review 21-154c; 1-837b.
 North Amherst, O. 20-26 (F2).

North Platte, rlv., Colo., Neb. and Wyo. 19-324 (A-B3); 6-722 (D1); 28-874 (F3); canal 14-853d; source 6-718d.
 — Plymouth, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
 — Poggy, isl., Sum.: see Paget, North.
 Northpoint, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
 North Polar Region: see Arctic, region.
 — Pond, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
 Northport, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 — Can. 19-831 (C2-1).
 — Dorset, 9-420 (III. C5).
 — Me. 17-434 (C-D4).
 — Mich. 18-372 (E4).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 13-954a.
 — Wash. 28-354 (H1); 23-752d.
 — Wis. 28-740 (E4).
 — Junction, Neb. 19-324 (B3).
 North Powder, Oreg. 20-242 (G-H2).
 — Powell Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (B2).
 — Pownal, Vt. 19-490 (A6).
 — Prairie, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
 — Providence, R.I. 20-977b.
 — Raynham, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
 — Reading, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
 — Redwood, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
 — Ridgeville, O. 20-26 (F2).
 — Riding, div., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D-G4); 9-416 (II. C-F1); geology 28-931c.
 — River, N.Y. 19-596 (F-G2).
 — River, Va. 28-118 (D2).
 — River, harb., N.Y. 19-610 (A1-B5).
 — Robinson, O. 20-26 (E3).
 — Roe, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
 Northrop, J. H. 28-447b.
 Northrop Loom Company, U.S. 7-294b.
 North St Paul, Minn. 18-550 (F5).
 — Salem, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
 — Salem, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
 — Saluda, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B1).
 — San Diego, Cal. 6-8 (E5).
 — Sannox, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
 — Santee, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
 — Saskaichewan, riv., Can. 1-590 (B2); 24-225 (A2); 24-226d.
 — Saugus, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
 — Scituate, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
 — Sea, N.Y. 25-492c.
NORTH SEA, sea 19-786a; 9-908 (F-H4); 23-648 (C1); 10-430c; 27-220b; amber 1-793c; colour 19-980a; geology 11-655d, 9-911d.
 — Sea, canal, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 13-591b; 1-898a; dredging 8-565a.
 — Sea and Baltic, canal, Ger.: see Kaiser Wilhelm, canal.
 — Sea Fisheries Act (1888 and 1893) 7-82a.
 — **SEA FISHERIES CONVENTION** (1882) 19-787a.
 — Sewickly, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
 — Shean, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 10-274b.
 — **SHIELDS**, Northumb. 19-787b; 9-412 (I. F2); 19-791a; shipping 27-604b.
 — Sidney, Can. 26-280a.
 — Sister, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
 — Somercotes, Lincs. 9-416 (H3).
 — Somers, Conn. 6-952 (F1).
 — Somerset, isl., Can. 5-160 (L1); 4-240b.
 — Spyt, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E6).
 — Springfield, Pa. 21-106 (A-B1).
 — Springfield, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
 — Norths Ranch, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
 North Staffordshire railway 9-423b.
 — Stamford, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
 Northstar, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
 North Star, Order of the: see Poie Star, Order of the.
 Northstead, manor, Yorks. 6-163d.
 North Stonington, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
 — Sulphur, riv., Tex. 26-690 (M2).
 — Swansea, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
 — Swansey, Can. 19-331 (D-E1).
 — **SYDNEY**, N.S.W. 19-787c; 26-278 (B-C2).
 — Takoma, Md. 17-828 (D3).
 — Tamerton, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2); 7-182b.
 — Tarryall, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E2).

North Tarrytown, N.Y. 19-596 (C5).
 — Tawton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
 — Tazewell, Va. 28-118 (C1).
 — Theford, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
 — Thompson, riv., Can. 4-600 (E3); 11-39d.
 — Tidworth, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
 — Tisbury, Mass. 17-852 (F4).
 — **TONAWANDA**, N.Y. 19-787c; 19-596 (B2).
 — Towanda, Pa. 21-106 (I-K2).
 — Trap, rocks, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
 — Troy, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
 — Twin, lake, Mc. 17-434 (D3).
 — Twin, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D-E3).
NORTHUMBERLAND, EARLS and Dukes of 19-787c; 21-135b.
 — Algernon Percy, 10th earl of 19-788b; 19-303d.
 — George Fitzroy, earl of 19-788c; 6-501a.
 — Gospatric, earl of: see Gospatric.
 — Henry Algernon, earl of 4-159d.
 — Henry de Percy, 1st earl of 19-787d; 9-507a; 24-438b.
 — Hugh de Puiset, earl of: see Hugh (de Puiset): bp. of Durham.
 — Henry Percy, 10th earl of 21-135b; 4-497a.
 — Hugh Percy, 2nd duke of 19-788c; 17-860b.
 — Hugh Percy, 3rd duke of 19-788d; 1-445d.
 — Lady Jane Gnyldford, duchess of 6-24d.
 — **JOHN DUDLEY**, duke of 19-789a; 9-532d; 12-591a; Arundel 2-707a.
 — **JOHN NEVILLE**, earl of 19-789d.
 — Robert Mowbray, earl of: see Mowbray, Robert.
 — Robert of Comines, earl of: see Robert of Comines.
 — Thomas Percy, 7th earl of 19-788a; 21-135b; 16-508a.
 — Waltheof, earl of: see Waltheof.
 Northumberland, N.H. 19-490 (D-E2).
 — Pa. 21-106 (I4).
NORTHUMBERLAND, co., Eng. 19-790a; 9-412 (I. D2); 9-411c; coalfield 9-425c; 27-600b; 6-582c; earldom 9-485c; 7-626a; population 9-418d.
 — isl., Austr. 2-960 (I4).
 — str., Can. 19-831 (B-C1); 22-344d.
 — "Northumberland" (battle-ship) 24-392c.
 Northumberland Avenue, Lond. 3-561b; 19-788c.
 — Co., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
 — Co., Va. 28-118 (F3).
 — Fusiliers 11-369c.
 — Heath, Kent 16-942 (E3).
 — House, Lond. 21-135c.
 — Plate 13-729b.
NORTHUMBRIA 19-793b; Christianity 9-467a; coinage 4-593d; dialect 9-588c; Edred's invasion 8-951a; Kenneth II's invasion 15-731d; Mercia 18-152a; poetry 9-608d.
 Northumbrian Gloss on the Gospels 3-894c.
 Northvale, N.J. 19-502 (E1).
 North Vernon, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
 Northview, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
 — Va. 28-118 (D4).
 — Wyo. 28-874 (H2).
 Northville, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
 — Mich. 18-372 (F2).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
 — S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
 North Wales, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
 — **WALSHAM**, Norf. 19-794d; 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-745c.
 — Waltham, Hants 9-420 (III. E4).
 — Warren, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
 — Water, str., N.Am. 19-762 (M2).
 — Water Gap, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
 — Weald Bassett, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
 — Woare, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
 — Webster, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
 — Northwest, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
 North West, cape, Fla. 10-540 (E6).
 — West, cape, W.Aus. 2-960 (A4).

North West, harb., Md. 17-828 (B4).
 — West, passage, Arcot.: see North West Passage.
 — West, pt., Lundy I. 9-430 (VI. C1).
 — West, riv., Can. 16-25d.
 — West Arm, inlet, Can. 12-843b.
 — Western, prov., Cey. 14-382 (L16 and H16).
 — Western Provinces and Oudh, prov., India: see United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.
 — Western Rhodesia, dist., S.Af. 23-260 (A-B2). See also Barotse and Rhodesia.
 — Western University, Ill. 10-3b; 6-121b.
 — **WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE**, prov., India 19-795a; 14-376 (D2-3); 4-609d.
 — West Fur Company of Montreal 13-853a; 1-502a; battle of Seven Oaks (1816) 22-970a; origin 18-792a.
 — West Miramichi, riv., Can. 19-465 (B-C1).
 North-west mounted police, Can. 5-152b; 2-617a.
 North West Passage, Polar Regions 21-940c; Cook 7-72a; Davys 7-868d; Chateaubriand's scheme 5-960d; Franklin 11-31a; French expedition 16-195a; Frobisher 11-237d; George II. prize 19-290d; Gilbert 12-7d; M'Lure 17-205a.
 — Westport, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
 — West Providence, chan., W.I. 28-544 (B1); 3-207d.
 — **WEST TERRITORIES**, Can. 19-796d; 5-160a; 4-659a.
 — Weymouth, Mass. 28-567d.
NORTHWICH, Ches. 19-797a; 9-416 (II. C3).
 Northwich, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G2).
 Northwick, riv., Scot. 26-686b.
 — Art Collection 2-699c.
 North Wilbraham, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
 — Wilkeshoro, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
 — Wilton, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
 — Wiltshire, Can. 19-831 (C1).
 — Windham, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
 — Windham, Me. 17-434 (B5).
 — Woburn, Mass. 17-852 (B3); 28-767c.
 — Wolcott, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
 Northwood, Hugh of: see Hugh of Northwood.
 Northwood, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 19-746d.
 Northwood, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 — Ia. 14-732 (D1).
 — Mdx. 16-942 (C2); 18-414a.
 — N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
 — N.H. 19-490 (E5).
 — N.S.W. 26-278 (B2).
 — Staffs. 12-919c.
 North Wood, forest, Scot. 12-81 (map).
 — Woodstock, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
 — Woodstock, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
 Northworthig, Derby.: see Derby.
 North Yakima, Wash. 28-354 (E3).
 — Yarmouth, Me. 17-434 (B5).
 — York Moors, hills, Yorks. 9-408 (G3); 28-931a; geology 9-413d.
 — Yuba, riv., Cal. 5-14d.
 Nortia (myth.) 9-856c.
NORTON, CAROLINE E. S. 19-797b.
 — **CHARLES B. ADDERLEY**, 1st baron 19-797d.
 — **CHARLES ELIOT** 19-797d; 1-841c.
 — Fletcher: see Grantley, Fletcher Norton, baron.
 — **THOMAS** 19-798b.
 Norton, Can. 19-466 (C2).
 — Ches. 16-139 (C3).
 — Colo. 6-722 (F2).
 — Dur. 9-412 (I. F3); 25-939a.
 — Heris. 9-424 (IV. B3).
 — Kan. 15-654 (B1).
 — Mass. 17-852 (E3); 26-453d.
 — N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
 — Northants. 4-584 (C5).
 — Salop 9-420 (III. C1).
 — Va. 28-118 (B1).
 — Wales 9-425 (V. F3).
 — Wilts. 9-420 (III. C3).
 — Yorks. (nr. Doncaster) 9-416 (II. E2).

Norton, Yorks. (nr. Malton) 9-416 (II. F1); 17-516d.
 — bay, Ask. 1-472 (E2).
 — pt., N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 6-897c.
 — reservoir, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
 — sound, Alsk. 1-472 (D2); 7-72b.
 — Bridge, Oxon. 20-415d.
 Nortonburg, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
 Norton-by-Daventry, Northants.: see Norton.
 Norton Canes, Staffs. 26-758 (B1); 4-668a.
 — Canon, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
 — Co., Kan. 15-654 (B-C1).
 — Ferris, hundred, Som. 26-390b.
 — Heath, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
 — Mandeville, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
 — Mills, Vt. 19-490 (D1-2).
 — Pond, lake, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
 — St Philip, Som.: see Philips-Norton.
 — Under-Cannock, Staffs.: see Norton Canes.
 Nortonville, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 — Kan. 15-654 (G1).
 — Ky. 15-740 (A3).
 Nortorf, Ger. 8-24 (B4).
 Nort-sur-Erdre, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 Noroueste, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (B5).
 Norumba, Me. 3-317a.
 Norville, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
 Norvåg, isl., Nor. 1-2c.
NORWALK, Conn. 19-793c; 6-952 (B5).
 — Fla. 10-540 (E2).
 — Ia. 14-732 (D3).
NORWALK, O. 19-798d; 20-26 (E2).
 — O. 20-26 (G5).
 — Vt. 19-490 (C4); 12-927b.
 — crag 11-670a; 19-745b; 21-847b.
 Norway, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
 — Kan. 15-654 (E1).
 — Me. 17-434 (B4).
 — Mich. 18-372 (C4).
 — S.C. 25-500 (C3).
 — bay, Can. 5-166 (H1).
 — cape, Arcot. 11-38a.
 — isls., F.R.I.C. 14-498 (E1).
NORWAY (Norre), kingdom, Eur. 19-799a; 15-800 (map); 19-804 (map); capital punishment 5-281b; Church 9-787c; civil list 6-412c; co-education 6-638b; coinage 19-902d, 19-908d, 18-706c; cotton trade 7-276d; drink statistics 26-581; 26-587a; emigration 18-428d; fisheries 10-429b; flag 10-462a; forests 10-647c, 2-715b; geology 19-801a, 11-673b, 9-911b; German trade 11-814b; illegitimacy 14-301a; income tax 14-358c; learned societies 25-312d; libraries 16-576b; life-boat service 16-608b; liquor laws 16-769b; literature 19-815d, 8-543c; missionary activity 18-587d; monuments 18-800d; museums 19-64c; navy 24-900d; newspapers 19-581b; observatory 19-959a; orders of knighthood 15-865d; ornithology 20-310a; painting 20-516c; patent law 20-908b; patron saint 20-62c; penal institutions 22-368d; periodicals 21-161b; press laws 22-303b; railways 19-804b, 9-917d; Runic monuments 23-852c; shipbuilding 24-874 (table); shipping 24-872 (table); succession laws 26-4d; suicide 26-50c; survey maps 17-651a; temperance organization 26-584b; timber export 10-648a; United Kingdom trade 27-602a, 27-605a; universities 27-768b; water-power 9-916h; whaling industry 28-573b; women, position of 28-786b.
 — : *History* 19-805d; maps 9-916, 9-920, 9-924, 9-925; Canute 5-222b; Charles XII's invasion (1717) 5-931b; civilization, early 28-288a; Danish relations 8-30a foil.; Hebrides (1244-1266) 1-563c; Iceland 14-231d; medieval communes 6-790d; Orkneys 20-278c; Schested 24-585d; Swedish relations 19-815b, 25-213b; village communities 28-70d.
 Norway fir: see Norway spruce.
 — hare 1-507a; 1-510b.

Norway House, Can. 5-160 (K5); 19-359a; 19-797a.
 — lobster 16-838d.
 — maple 17-664b.
 — pine (Pinus resinosa, Pinus rubra) : see Red pine.
 — pine (Pinus sylvestris): see Scotch fir.
 — rat : see Brown rat.
 — spruce 10-394b; timber 26-979d; virgata variety 12-759a.
 Norwegian Bay, N.Am. 19-762 (K-L2).
 Norwegian anchovy 1-950a.
 — Bible Society (1816) 3-907b.
 — language 26-673b; 27-746d;
 — Asen's popular language 1-4d; dictionaries 8-194a; Old Norwegian 24-294a.
 — Lion (Order) 18-865d.
 — **SEA** 19-818b.
 Norwell, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
NORWICH, GEORGE GORING, earl of 19-818d.
 — Howards, earls of: see Norfolk, earls and dukes of.
 — Sir John 13-326a.
 Norwich, Can. 20-114 (E3).
NORWICH, Conn. 19-819a; 6-952 (G3); Roque champion-ship tournaments 7-504d.
 — Ia. 14-732 (B4).
 — Kan. 15-654 (E3).
NORWICH, Norf. 19-819c; 9-424 (IV. E1); bishopric 9-421b; capture (1549) 15-761c; cathedral 19-819c, 5-521c, 16-357b; as county corporate 7-317a; fee-favour 12-322b; fire (1507) 10-401c; Flemish weavers (1335) 21-390b; geology 19-745b; shire court 19-746b.
NORWICH, N.Y. 19-820d; 19-596 (E3).
 — O. 20-26 (G5).
 — Vt. 19-490 (C4); 12-927b.
 — crag 11-670a; 19-745b; 21-847b.
 Norwich Postman 19-563d.
 Norwich School (painting) 20-481b; 7-483d.
 — Town, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
 — University, Northfield, Vt. 19-784d.
 Norwood, Henry 1-831b.
 — Richard 8-802a; 19-289a.
 Norwood, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 — Colo. 6-722 (B3).
 — Dev. 26-1033c.
 — La. 11-752 (D2).
 — Ia. 17-54 (C3).
NORWOOD, Lond. 19-820d; 16-938 (C4); 16-942 (D3); 18-414a; cemetery 6-659c.
NORWOOD, Mass. 19-820d; 17-852 (E2).
 Norwood, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
 — Minn. 18-550 (D6).
 — Mo. 18-608 (D4).
 — N.C. 19-772 (B2).
 — N.J. 19-502 (B1).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
NORWOOD, O. 19-821a; 20-26 (L6).
 — R.I. 23-249 (C1).
 — (South), Sur. 16-942 (D3).
 — Va. 28-118 (D3).
 — Upper, dist., London 16-938 (C4).
 Norwood and Roger's process 11-428d.
 Norwottuck, Mass.: see Hadley.
NORZAGARAY, P.Is. 19-821a; 21-392 (E2).
NOSAIRIS, tribe 19-821a; 17-424a; 2-759c; dog worship 2-51c.
 Nosara, riv., C.Am. 6-678 (D5-6).
NOSARI (Navsari, Nasaripa), India 19-821d; 14-382 (E9).
 Nosh : see Mazzeba.
 Nosclur a soclis (law) 17-926a.
NOSE 19-822a; anterior aperture 25-196b; bones 25-198d; capsules 25-199b; duct 10-93b; mutilations 19-99c; slit 25-196c. See also Olfactory system.
 Nosean 25-339d.
 Nose-band 23-988c.
 Nose flute 24-53d.
 — horned viper 28-109a.
 Noselite : see Nosean.
 Nosema 9-386c; spores 9-384d; vegetative reproduction 9-385d.
 — bombycis 9-386c; 9-384a.
 Nose of Howth, pt., Ire.: see Howth.
 Nose out (geol.) 10-597d.
 Nose-ring 23-349a; India 14-419d.
 Noshapzaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (O-P5); 15-951d.
 Noshiro, Jap. 15-156 (L6).

Noshirogawa, riv., Jap. 15-136 (116).
 Noshiyapuzaki, Jap. 15-156 (116).
 Noshu, prov., Jap. (Hokuriku); see *Noto*.
 — prov., Jap. (Tozando); see *Mito*.
 Noshob, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (E5); 6-277c; 20-141d.
NOBOLOGY (diol.) 19-822a.
 Nobs, cape, Scot. 24-413 (F1); 4-959t.
 —, Isl., Scot. 24-413 (O1); 24-855a.
 —, A. riv., Swed. 26-190 (H3).
 Nobsarria, tribe; see *Nobaria*.
 Nossa Senhora da Luz, C. Verd. Ia. (Fogo); see *São Felipe*.
 — Senhora da Luz, port, C. Verd. Ia. (Maio) 6-353 (map); 6-255a.
 — Senhora do Ilem, Braz.; see *Para*.
 — Senhora do Desterro, Braz.; see *Florianopolis*.
 Nörsmark, Swed. 20-190 (A-12).
NOSEN, Ger. 19-322a; 11-303 (D3).
NOSSI-BE (Nösy-bé), Isl., Mad. 19-822d; 17-371 (B-C2); 17-271d.
 Nossi-komba, Isl., Mad. 19-823b.
 Nosslov, C. 19-833d.
 Nossi-ve, Isl., Mad. 17-271 (A4).
 Nösslinge, Swed. 26-190 (H3).
NOSTALGIA (diol.) 19-822b.
Nosti: see *Nosoi*.
 Nostoc 1-885d; 1-586b (fig.); 4-702d; in lichens 16-579d, 16-581b (fig.).
 —, communit. 25-710a.
Nosoi (1 Agias) 13-632b; 12-503b.
NOSTRADAMUS (Michel de Notredame) 19-822h.
 — (Notredame), Jean 27-303d.
 Nostri 19-822a.
NOSTRUM (diol.) 19-822c.
 Nösvet, Nor. 24-288b.
 Nösy-bé, Isl., Mad.: see *Nossi-bé*.
 Nöta, Alberto 8-506a.
 Notable, Malta: see *Citta Vecchia*.
 Notable Commercant 27-137d.
 Notables, Assemblies of 16-533a; 10-914d; 10-851c.
 Notacanthidae 26-345a; 14-263d.
 Notacanthiformes 14-247d.
 Notaden 26-1035e.
 Notae Tironianae 24-1008b.
 Notarech 11-522a.
 Notarial act 19-822d.
NOTARY 19-822c; papal 20-700c.
 Notaulga, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 Notation (math.) 2-524c; algebraic 1-619a; angular measurement 2-535b; continued fractions 7-30b; Diophantus 8-288c; infinitesimal calculus 14-537a, 14-541b; Roman system 2-525d.
 — (phonetic) 21-100d.
 —, scales of 1-603c.
 Not-being, judgments of: see *Non-existence*.
 Notch, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C1).
 — (The), mt., Mass. 17-852 (A1).
 Notched, mt. Nfd. 19-470 (B2).
 Notches (hydraulics) 14-47d.
 Notching (carpentry) 5-337a.
 — (wring) 6-218b.
 — up (engin.) 25-833d.
 Notch, suprasternal 1-941a.
NOTE (diol.) 19-823b.
 — (mus.) 13-9c.
 Nöteborg, Russ.: see *Schlüsselburg*.
 Notechis 23-173a.
 — scutatus (hoplocephalus curtus); see *Tiger-snake*.
 Notelaea 17-232c.
 — lignastrina: see *Tasmanian iron-wood*.
 Notepseakan, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D6).
 Notes ad referendum 19-823c.
Notes and Queries 21-153b.
 Notger (hp.) 16-593d; 26-897d.
 Notgrove freestone 20-119b.
 Notiharetus 22-337a.
 Notie, cape, Dorset. 28-368b.
 — grit 7-132a.
 Notli (Rom. law) 3-109a.
 Notliagel, Hermann 14-555a.
 Notlietz, Ger. 8-577a (plan).
 Notolercus 26-998a.
 Notofagus 6-116b.
 Notologia 23-763d; 23-761d (fig.); 23-762b (fig.).

Notholea longiapina 16-80b.
 Nothomb, Charles 3-871d.
 —, JEAN BAPTISTE, baron 19-823c.
 Nothopoda 26-905a.
 Nothopis 25-289d.
 Nothos (name) 7-833h.
 Nothosaurus 27-239d.
 Nothropus 19-113a.
 Nothrotherium 19-112d.
 Nothrus 2-310c.
 Noth, Tap o', mt., Scot.: see *Tap o' Noth*.
 Nothura 26-998a.
NOTICE (law) 19-823d; notice to treat 19-823a, 6-810b.
 — of Accidents Act (1884) 22-828a; (1906) 16-17b.
 Notidanidae 24-809b; 24-596a; 14-265d.
 Notidanus 24-506a; 14-259c; 25-173b.
 Notification of Births Act (1907) 3-900d.
 Noting (bill of exchange) 3-942b; 19-822d.
 Notodrilus 28-1006d.
 Notion (philos.): Herbert of Cherbury 13-341b; Kant 15-667a.
 Notiora naturae 2-231b.
 — nobis 2-231b.
 Notiosorex 14-641d; 28-1013a.
 Notiphilides 6-673a.
Notitia Digitalium 23-660b.
 Notium (New Colophon), Asia M. 6-717a; battle (407 B.C.) 21-75d.
 —, cape, Chios, Aeg.S. 6-236c.
NOTKER BALBULUS 19-824a; 14-185d; 17-805b.
 — LABEO 19-824a; 11-784a; catechism 6-505c; psalter 4-339d; school of translators 27-184c.
 Notley, abbey, Bucks. 4-730d.
 Noto, Roger de Bourbon, duke of 4-327c.
NOTO (Notum), Sic. 19-824b; 15-1 (E6); Arab conquest 25-31d; Norman capture (1090) 25-33a.
 —, penin., Jap. 15-156 (K8); 15-204b.
 Notobranchiidae 11-522a.
 Notocentrus 23-153a.
 Notochamps 6-230b.
 Notochord (Chorda dorsalis) 27-1048a; 25-171c; 3-191c; amphioxus 1-889d; birds 3-902b; fishes 7-688c, 14-257c; Pterobranchia 22-615b.
 Notodiphoids 9-669a.
 Notodiphyidae 9-659d.
 Notodontia zizeae: see *Pebble prominent moth*.
 Notodontidae 16-473d; 16-465d (fig.); 13-432c.
 Notogaea 28-1005d; 28-1013b; 3-973a.
 Notolea 26-440b.
 Notomenia 6-251b.
 Notommatia 23-763d; 23-759c (fig.).
 Notommatidae 23-760c.
 Notomya 23-443b; 28-1005d.
 Notonecta: see *Water-boatmen*.
 Notophylla 9-656d.
 Notops 23-763d; 23-761d (fig.).
 Notopteridae 26-344b; 28-1009b.
 Notopteris macdonaldi 6-241d.
 Notopterus kapirat: see *Gandian*.
 Notornis 18-812c; 3-971c; 3-977c.
 Notoryctes: see *Marsupial mole*.
 Notoryctidae 17-780d.
 Notostigma (centipede) 5-673d. See also *Scutigero-morpha*; *Scutigera*; *Scutigera*.
 Notostigmata (mites) 2-310b.
 Notostroma: see *Notophylla*.
 Notothelidae 26-343d; 14-268d.
 Nototherium 17-782a.
 Notothylas 4-705b.
 Nototrema 3-526d; 27-235c.
 Notou 19-469a.
 Notour bankrupt (Scots law) 3-330a.
 Not proven (Scots law) 15-592d.
 Notredame, Michel de: see *Nostradamus*.
 Notre Dame, Ind. 14-422 (E1); university 14-424c.
 — Dame, bay, Nfd. 19-179 (C2-1); 19-478c; hematite iron 19-451c.
 — Dame, cathedral, Bayeux: see *under Bayeux*.
 — Dame, cathedral, Paris 20-804 (D2); 20-807b; 2-398c; basilica 20-814d; nave 19-

283d; polychromatic work restored 24-489d; sculptures 24-193a; temple of reason (1793) 11-161b; zodiac 26-998a.
 Notre Dame, church, Antwerp 2-155a; 2-407c.
 — Dame, church, Bruges 4-678d; 16-364c.
 — Dame, church, Walcourt, Belg. 2-407d.
 — Dame, mts., Can. 22-724 (H3-D2); 2-307c; 22-725a; 6-144d.
 — Dame, wood, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
 — Daine de la noble maison: see *Star, Order of the*.
 Notre-Dame des miracles (pilgrimage) 24-31b.
 Notre Dame du Lac, Can. 22-724 (C3).
 — Dame du Mont Carmel (Order) 16-314c.
 Notropis 16-551a.
 No true bill (law) 14-483d.
 No-trump declaration (Bridge) 4-329d.
 Notsu, cape, Jap.: see *Noshap-zako*.
 Notsu-no-sako, cape, Jap.: see *Noshap-zako*.
NOTT, ELIPHALET 19-824b.
 —, SIR WILLIAM 19-824c; 1-316d.
 Nottage, Wales 22-117b.
 Nottage v. Jackson (1853) 7-128a.
 Nottawa, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
 — Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E7).
 Nottawasaga, bay, Can. 11-701b.
 —, riv., Can. 11-781b.
 Nottaway, riv., Can. 22-724 (A2).
 Nottely, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
 Notting, bishop of Verceil 13-524c.
NOTTINGHAM, EARLS OF 19-824d. See also *Derby, earls of, and Winchelsea and Nottingham, earls of*.
 — Honage Finch, 1st earl of 19-824d; 19-303b; 15-733c.
 —, Henry Fitzroy, earl of: see *Richmond, Henry Fitzroy, duke of*.
 — CHARLES HOWARD, 1st earl of 19-825a; 19-303b; 2-560a.
 —, Thomas Mowbray, earl of (d. 1399): see *Norfolk, Thomas Mowbray, 1st duke of*.
 —, Thomas Mowbray, earl of (d. 1405): see *Mowbray, Thomas (earl marshal)*.
 —, William de Berkeley, earl of: see *Berkeley, Richard, (and Warrene), Richard, earl of: see Richard, duke of York*.
 Nottingham, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
 —, Md. 17-828 (F3).
 —, N. H. 19-490 (E5).
NOTTINGHAM, NOTTS. 19-826b; 9-416 (II, E4); Borough-English 4-274a; capture (1264) 9-493a; castle 19-826b, 14-12d, 2-420d; charter (1448) 23-412d; county corporate 7-317a; Danish occupation 9-469b; fire (1894) 10-403b; geology 19-827c; horse racing 13-728c; illegitimacy 14-303a; lace industry 16-41b; stone-ware 6-742d; University College 27-771d; water supply 2-244d.
 —, O. 20-26 (M4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (L6); 18-72d.
 —, Isl., Can. 6-150 (O3).
 — House, Lond.: see *Kensington Palace*.
 — Improvement Act (1874) 25-275d.
Nottingham Journal 19-563d.
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE, Eng. 19-827a; 9-416 (II, E3); alabaster 4-486d; bridge custom 4-528b; coal statistics 27-600b; cotton trade 7-283a; cricket club 7-442c.
 Nottingham Society of Artists 2-702b.
 Notting Hill, dist., Lond. 16-938 (A2); 16-733b.
 Notting Hill (1884: law case) 7-782b.
 "Notting Hill" (liner) 24-886a.
 Notton, Yorks. 29-933 (D2).
 Nottoway, Va. 28-118 (D3).
 —, riv., Va. 28-118 (E4).
 —, tribe 14-830c.
 Nottwil, Switz. 26-212 (E2).
 Notus (myth.) 2-927a.

Notwan, riv., M. Af. 25-466 (115-4); 16-701b.
 Noub, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (M10); 19-469d.
 Nouballe, Fr. 10-778 (E4); battle (1794) 16-272a.
 Nouché: see *Ouch*.
 Noulhaval, Ire. 6-127c.
 Noully, Ger. 10-310 (plan).
 Noumea, Pac. O. 20-436 (M10); 19-469a; 10-797c.
NOUMENON (philos.) 19-824d; Kant 16-670b, 18-230a; Herbert Spencer 16-771d.
 Nunan, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
 Nounghlaugyl (of Burma) 4-841b.
 Noup, head, Scot. 24-413 (F1); 20-280d.
 — of Noms, cape, Scot. 24-855a.
 — of Unat, ellif, Scot. 24-855c.
 Nour-ed-din: see *Nureddin*.
 Nourse, Edward 13-944d.
 Nourse, riv., S. Af.: see *Kunene*.
 Noursok, penin., Green.: see *Geology* 12-544d, 12-545b.
 Nous (philos.) 14-731d; Anaxagoras 1-943c; Aristotle 2-520d; Logos distinguished 16-919d; Plotinus 19-375c.
 Nouva, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Nouveau Larousse Illustré, La 8-190a.
Nouveau mercure: see Mercure de France.
Nouveau spiritualisme, Le (Valcherot) 18-250c.
Nouveau traité de navigation (Bouguer) 19-297d.
 Nouvel, Gabriel Edouard, chevalier de 19-635a.
 Nouvelle, Can. 22-724 (D2).
 —, Anvers, Hel. Cong.: see *New Antwerp*.
Nouvelle Brabançonne, La (National anthem) 23-459b.
 Nouvelle-France, Compagnie de la: see *Compagnie de la Nouvelle France*.
Nouvelle Héloïse, La (Rousseau) 23-771a; 19-835b.
Nouvelle monadologie, La (Renouvier) 18-250d.
Nouvelle Revue de théologie 7-129d.
Nouvelle Revue, La 8-847a.
Nouvelles à la main 19-573d.
Nouvelles de la république des lettres 21-156c; 3-557a.
 Nouvion, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
 Noux, Fr.: battle (1044) 2-50b.
 Nouzon, Fr. 10-778 (G2); 2-451a.
 Nov. (abbrev.) 1-28b.
 Nova, João da 2-716d; 24-8b.
 Nova, O. 20-20 (F2).
 —, sand-bar, Port. 25-530 (B4).
 Nova (astron.) 25-786c.
 Nova Alexandria, Russ. 21-929 (C3); 17-87c; 21-932c.
 — Andromedae 1-975d.
 — Aquilae 2-249c.
 — Cassiopeiae 6-460c.
 — Centauri 6-669c.
 — Coronae 7-184d.
 — Cruz, Braz. 4-440 (K3).
 Novaaculle 13-653a.
 Nova Cygni 7-689d.
 Nova, Bulg. 25-161a; 18-644a; 23-473d.
 — Athenae, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-840a.
 Novaesium, Ger.: see *Neuss*.
 Nova Friburg, Braz. 4-440 (L7); 23-335c.
 — Gemmarum 11-572d.
 Novakovich, Stoyan 24-608a.
 Novakovidy, Monten. 18-767 (B1).
 Novalesco: see *Comedia (Spanish)*.
 Novaleta, F. Is. 21-392 (E2).
NOVALICHES, M. PAVIA Y LACY, 1st marquis de 19-829a.
NOVALIS (Friedrich Leopold, Freiherr von Hardenberg) 19-829b; 11-793c; 14-190c.
 Novanensius, Viena, It. 27-233d.
 Nova Neveza, Braz. 4-440 (C7).
 Novantae, tribe 15-832c; 28-629a.
 Novantia, dist., Scot.: see *Galloway*.
 Nova Persel 21-187c; 25-788d; variability 25-786c.
 Novara, Domenico Maria 2-811a.
NOVARA (Novaria), It. 19-829c; 15-4 (D2); battle (1821) 15-49c; battle (1849) 14-914b; cathedral 19-829c; 2-392d; cotton manufacture 7-290b; siege (1513) 10-499a.
 —, bay, Ind. O. 4-840 (B8).
 —, prov., It. 15-6c; 15-10c.

Novara Expedition (1857-1859) 13-554d.
 Novaria, It. 15-26 (B2). See also *Novara*.
 Novarino, It. 18-831d.
Novarium rerum (Leo XIII.) 20-719c.
 Novas, Komodo 24-516a.
 Nova Sagittarii 23-1003b.
 Novas Conquistas, div., India 12-159d.
 Nova Scorpil, T 24-409c.
NOVA SCOTIA (Acadia), prov., Can. 19-830a; 19-831 (map); appeal courts 2-216d; baronetage 3-173b; biographic 2-19d; earl of Stirling 25-925a; exchange for Bellefleur (1763) 3-697h; federation 6-159b; flora 6-147b; freemasonry 11-85b; libraries 16-562a; liquor law (1910) 16-770b; payment of members 20-979b; regulated by France (1697) 23-952d.
 —; Geology 19-830b; 6-144d; Carboniferous 6-126d; Devonian 8-126d; Ordovician 20-237b; Silurian 25-111c.
Nova Siderometria Idolorum (Kepler) 14-538b.
 Nova Surrina, It. 28-148a.
 Novate, It. 26-242 (G4).
 Novate Novale (society) 3-744d.
 Novatians (Novatiani) 19-832b; Council of Nicea 19-642a; Donatists 6-410a; Montanism 16-759c; persecution by Cyril 7-706a.
NOVATIANS (Roman presbyter) 19-832b.
NOVATION (Novatio) 19-832c.
 Novatus (presbyter) 19-832c.
 —, L. Annaeus: see *Gallio, Junius Annaeus*.
 Nova, Via, street, Rome 23-600c; 23-593 (F-13).
 Nova Vulpeculae 28-221b.
 Novaya Kanahany, Russ. 23-874 (I, B3).
 —, Ladoga, Russ. 23-872 (D7); 24-37d.
 —, Praga, Russ. 23-874 (I, D2).
 —, Sibir, Isl., Arct.: see *New Siberia*.
 —, Ushitsa, Russ. 23-874 (I, A2); 21-875a.
 —, Valya, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
 —, Volodia, Russ. 23-874 (I, E2).
ZEMLYA (Nova Zembla), Isl., Arct. 19-832d; 23-872 (I1); Heugelin's exploration (1870-1871) 13-416a; geology 21-177d, 25-110b.
 Nova York, Braz. 4-440 (H3).
 —, Zazora (Yeni Zagra), Bulg.: battle (1877) 12-288b.
 —, Zembla, Isl., Arct.: see *Nova Zemlya*.
 Novéant, Ger. 2-650c.
NOVEL (literature) 19-833d; American 1-840b; Chinese 6-228d; Elizabethan literature 9-826b; English (18th cent.) 9-832c, 9-633c, 23-301a, 10-327b; (19th cent.) 9-639a, 24-473d; Dickens and Thackeray 9-844a; French (16th cent.) 11-121c, (18th cent.) 11-156b, (19th cent.) 11-147c; German 11-788d, 24-343b, (19th cent.) 11-796b; Greek, modern 12-327c; Hungarian 13-928a, 13-929d; Italian 14-902c, 14-907c; Portuguese 22-162d; Provençal 22-499b; Romanian 23-846d; Russian 23-788a; Spanish 25-582c, 25-587a, 24-329a.
 — (Roman law) 23-571c.
Novaes exemplares (Cervantes) 6-765d.
NOVELLA, Sp. 19-838c; 25-530 (E3).
 Novel discussion, assize of 2-733b; 22-173d.
Novellae (Justinian): see *under Justinian*.
 Novellae post-Theodosianae 23-571c.
NOVELLI, ERMETE 19-838c; 8-506b.
Novellino (Masuccio) 19-834c.
 Novello, Clara 19-838d.
 —, Guido, count 10-531d.
 —, Joseph Alfred 19-838d.
 —, Mary Victoria: see *Clarke, Mary Victoria Cowden*.
 —, VINCENT 19-838c.
 Novels of Justinian: see *under Justinian*.
 Novelty, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
 "Novelty" (engine) 9-740c.
NOVEMBER 19-838d.

- Novem Populana, prov., Fr. 23-649 (B2); 2-893a; 12-274a.
- Novendelle 10-222a.
- NOVERRE, JEAN GEORGES** 19-839a; 3-269d; 20-685c.
- Noves, Audibert de 21-311b.
- Noveschi 25-50c.
- Noves rimades 25-589b.
- Novessa, mt., Alps 26-242 (E5).
- Novgorod, Alexander Nevsky, grand duke of: see Alexander (Nevsky, of Vladimir).
- NOVGOROD, Russ.** 19-839c; 23-872 (C-D4); 23-839c; cathedral 2-387d; legends 23-915a; massacre 23-895a, 15-90b; rebellion (1650) 1-578c.
- NOVGOROD, govt., Russ.** 19-839b; 23-872 (D-E4); 23-872b.
- Novgorodians, race 23-884c.
- Novgorod-Syevsk, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 6-84a; annexations 15-88d, 23-894a, 21-915d; battle (1604) 7-984a.
- Novi, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
— Bosnia 3-4 (E4).
— Hung. 3-4 (D4); 7-473a.
— It.: see Novi Ligure.
— Mich. 18-372 (F2).
- Novibazar, Turk. 27-426 (B1); 3-84d.
- NOVIBAZAR** (Russia, Yenipazar), sanjak, Turk. 19-840c; 27-426 (A-B1); Austrian garrison 27-464b; Berlin treaty (1878) 3-791a, 3-19d.
- NOVICE** 19-840d; Jesuit training 15-838c.
- Novidiakov, Michael 3-776a.
- Noviercas, Sp. 25-530 (D-E2).
- Novigrad, Dalm. 3-4 (D4).
- Novikov, Nicholas 23-917c.
- Novilara, It. 21-649c; 23-963a.
- NOVI LIGURE, It.** 19-840d; 15-4 (B2); battle (1799) 11-197a.
- Novimagio, Reynald de 4-504c.
- Novinger, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
- Noviodunum, Fr. (Aisne): see Soissons.
- Fr. (Nièvre): see Nevers.
- Switz.: see Nyon.
- Noviomagus, Fr. (Calvados): see Lisieux.
- Ger.: see Spires.
- Veromanduorum, Fr.: see Nyon.
- Novion-Porcien, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
- Novipazar, sanjak, Turk.: see Novibazar.
- Novius, Quintus 2-824b; 8-494a.
- Rufus, Lictus 14-637a.
- Novo Aidar, Russ. 23-874 (I. G2).
— Alexandrovsk, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 15-921d.
— Astrakan, Russ. 23-874 (I. G2).
- NOVO-BAYAZET, Russ.** 19-841a; 23-874 (II. D3).
- Novocaine 1-910a.
- NOVOCHERKASSK, Russ.** 19-841a; 23-872 (F6).
- Novo Ekaterinoslav, Russ. 23-874 (I. G2).
- NOVOGORGIEVSK** (Krylov), Russ. 19-841a; 23-874 (I. D2).
- NOVOGORGIEVSK** (Modlin), Russ. 19-841a; 21-929 (C2); 21-932c.
- Novo Glukhov, Russ. 23-874 (I. G2).
- Novograd Volhynskiy, Russ. 23-872 (C5); 28-195b.
- Novo-grigoryevsk, dist., Russ. 25-816c.
- Novokrudok, Russ. 23-872 (C5); 18-556b; treaty (1409) 28-762c.
- Novo Hamburgo, Braz. 4-440 (B7).
— Khopersk, Russ. 23-872 (F5); 28-212a.
— Minsk, Russ. 21-929 (C2).
— Miropol, Russ. 23-874 (I. A-B1).
- NOVOMOSKOVSK, Russ.** 19-841b; 23-874 (I. E2).
- Novo Nikolayevsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. F-G3).
- NOVO-RADOMSK** (Radomsko), Russ. 19-841b; 21-929 (B3).
— Redondo, Ang. 6-923 (A5); 2-39c.
- Novorossia, dist., Russ. 20-3d.
- NOVOROSSIYSK, Canc.** 19-841b; 23-874 (II. A1).
- Novorossiysk, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav): see Ekaterinoslav.
— (Tsemis), bay, Cauc. 19-841b.
- Novo-rzhev, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 22-542c.
- Novoselitsy, Russ. 23-874 (I. A2); 19-841b.
- Novoselo, Serv. 24-686 (A1).
- Novo-Sergiyevsk, Russ. 23-872 (H5).
— Serpukhov, Russ. 23-874 (I. F2).
- Novosil, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 27-365d.
- Novosiltsov, N. Nikolaevich, count 1-556c; 1-557a.
- Novo-Ukrainka, Russ. 23-874 (I. C-D2).
- Novo Urel, Russ. 8-162a.
— Usolie, Russ.: see Usolie.
— Uzen, Russ. 23-872 (G5); 24-108a.
— Vorontsovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
- Novoye-Myesto, Nyezhin, Russ. 19-930a.
- Novozybkov, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 6-84a.
- Novra, Can. 17-584 (A1).
- Novum Comm., It.: see Como.
- Novum Organum** (Bacon) 3-145b; 20-269a; 16-896a.
- Novus Burgus, Monm.: see Newport (Monm.).
- Novus denarius 21-115d.
- Novus Orbis** (Grynaeus) 22-883b.
- Novverden, Russ.: see Novgorod.
- Novy F. G. 27-344c.
- Novyi Bug, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
— Ladoga, Russ.: see New Ladoga.
- Novymaldani, Russ. 9-139c.
- Novyi Oskoi, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 15-953d.
— Torq, Russ.: see Torzhok.
- Novy Jelen, Aus.: see Neutitschein.
— Kolin, Ans.: see Kolin.
- Nowack's shorthand system 24-1013a.
- Nowak, Ernst 20-513b.
— Jozef 20-923c.
- Nowar, tribe 20-604b.
- Nowata, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
- No Water Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
- Nowaves, Ger. 3-788 (map); 19-425b.
- Nowawis, site, Turk.: see Eridu, Babylonia.
- NOWELL, ALEXANDER** 19-841c; 5-506c.
— Increase 28-706d.
— Robert 25-639c.
- Nowell (dict.) 5-380a.
- Nowendoc, N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G2).
- NOWGONG, India** (C.India) 19-841d; 14-376 (H7).
- NOWGONG, India** (E.Ben.) 19-841d; 14-376 (P6).
- No Wood, Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
— Wood Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
- Nowra, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
- Nowrytown, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
- NOWSHERA** (Naushahra), India 19-842a; 14-376 (E2); battle (1823) 1-316b; flood (1858) 14-508c.
- Nowytag, Ans. 3-4 (G2).
- Noxae deditio (Noxal surrender) 23-540d; 23-573d.
- Noxapater, Miss. 18-600 (C-D3).
- Noxen, Pa. 21-106 (K-L3).
- Noxubee Co., Miss. 18-600 (D2).
- NOY, WILLIAM** 19-842a; 24-982b.
- Noya, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
— riv., Sp. 14-295b.
- Noyades of Nantes 5-407c.
- Noyal Pontivy, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
— Noyan (dict.) 25-131d.
- Noyant, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
- Noyelle, Charles de 15-347c.
- Noyelles-Godault, Fr. 10-785a.
- Noyers, Fr. (Ardennes) 24-575 (plan).
— Fr. (Yonne) 10-778 (G4); 10-830b.
- Noyes, Alfred 9-644d.
— John H. 20-106b.
- Noyes, W. A. (chemist) 6-255c.
- Noyes, lake, Mass. 17-852 (A-B2).
— pt., R.I. 23-249 (A3).
- Novil, riv., India 14-382 (G14); 6-652d.
- Novo, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
- NOYON** (Noviomagus Veromandorum), Fr. 19-842b;
- 10-778 (F2); cathedral 2-393b, 5-522b, 5-523b; synod (1344) 16-676c.
- Nozalca (bp. of Valencia) 25-566b.
- Nozay, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Nozeroy, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 15-567a.
- Nozon, riv., Switz. 26-242 (A3).
- NOZU, MICHITSURA**, marquis 19-842c; 6-234a.
- Nozze di Figaro** (Mozart) 18-950d; 18-952d.
- Nqutu, dist., S.Af. 28-1051b.
— mts., S.Af. 28-1050b.
- Nripendra Narayan, Sir 15-937c.
- N.S. (abbrev.) 1-30b.
- Nsaba, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
- Nsabo, Sud. 9-127d.
- Nsakkara, tribe 19-636a.
- Nsappe, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
- Nsao, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
- Nsoaka, Nig. 19-678 (C5).
- Nsaim, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
- Naumba, isl., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B2); 9-916a.
- Nsuta, tribe 2-725b.
- N.T. (abbrev.) 1-30b.
- Ntinde, tribe 15-628a.
- Ntlakapamuk, tribe: see Thompson Indian.
- Ntomba, lake, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3); 9-916a; language 3-359b.
- Ntombela, tribe 15-638b.
- Ntup-Nsa, Bur. 14-376 (R6).
- Ntwetwe Pan, saltpan, Bech. 25-466 (G3).
- Na (myth.): see Noah.
- Nu, isl., Russ.: see Vasilyevskiy.
- Nnadu Airgeltam, 14-757d.
- Nnamkuam, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
- Nnanetsi, riv., Af. 25-466 (K3-4).
- Nuantogluin, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D5).
- Nubanuit, lake, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
- Nubaria, canal, Egy. 9-22 (B2).
- NUBAR PASHA** 19-842d; 9-113d; 9-115a.
- Nubas, tribe 15-907c; 2-51c.
- Nubeculae: see Magellanic clouds.
- Nubes, mts., Guat. 12-661b.
- Nub-gang-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
- NUBIA, dist., Af.** 19-843c; 9-40 (B3-4); Min worship 1-456b.
— Archaeology 26-13b; Egyptian monuments 9-41a, 9-76b; Meroitic inscriptions 26-14b, 9-846d; Ptolemaic and Roman monuments 9-77b.
— History (for period before the 6th cent. A.D.: see Ethiopia) 26-14d; 8-415a; Abyssinian relations 9-847b; Funj rule 11-346a; Mameluke rule 9-100a.
- Nubian Desert, Sud. 26-9 (C1-2); 19-843d; 26-10c; railway 9-128c.
— goat 12-163a.
— ibex 14-218b; 9-24c.
- Nubiana, people 19-844a; 3-379b; 12-893b; hair 12-823c; language 19-844c, 12-894c.
- Nubian sandstone 9-23b; 7-416c.
- NUBLE, prov., Chil.** 19-844d; 2-462 (B2 and B4).
— riv., Chil. 2-462 (B4); 6-144b.
- Nubra, riv., India 14-376 (G2); 16-58a.
- Nue 1-86d.
- Nuccoli, Cecco 14-903c.
- Nuce, Thomas 8-519a; 13-439d.
- Nucellus 10-572b; 2-12c.
- NUCERIA ALFATERNA, It.** 19-845a. See also Nocera Inferiore.
— Camellaria, It.: see Nocera Umbra.
- Nuocet, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
- Nuechih (Nyáché, Churché), race 6-189b; 17-553d; 6-196b.
- Nuechthemeron 4-988b.
- Nuec, Aug. 4-122d.
- Nueifraga caryocatactes: see Nutteracker.
- Nuck, Antony 1-932a.
- Nuckolls Co., Neb. 19-324 (F-G4).
- Nuekols, Va. 28-118 (D3).
- Nuela, Colo. 8-722 (B3).
- Nuclearia 13-232b.
- Nuclear retention 7-711c.
- Nucleo acid 1-515a; 21-767a.
- Nuclein 21-767a.
- Nucleo-albumin 1-514b; 1-514d.
- Nucleocerinidae 8-878c.
- Nucleocerin 8-128b.
- Nucleogen 17-465c.
- Nucleolites 17-508a.
- Nucleolitidae 8-881c.
- Nucleolus 7-711d; 21-767a.
- Nucleo-proteid 1-515a.
- Nucleosin: see Thymin.
- NUCLEUS** 19-845a; 21-766d; 7-711c; 7-713b; of Cyano-phyceae 1-586b; diffuse 3-159c; division, see Mitosis and Amitosis; in heredity 13-351d; Infusoria 14-558b; Protozoa 22-483b.
— (mosaic) 18-884b.
— (musketry) 23-331b.
— of Deiters: see Deiters' nucleus.
— pulposus 15-484b.
— theory (chem.) 6-48d.
- Nucula 16-121d; ctenidium 16-115c, 18-671d; development 16-121c; foot 16-112d; geological age 8-128a.
- Nuculidae** 16-121d.
- Nuecuray, riv., Peru 21-264 (B2); 1-785 (map); 1-788b.
- Nuda (Ctenophora) 7-593b.
— (Foraminifera) 10-632a; 10-632c.
— (Vertebrata): see Batrachia.
- Nuddea, India: see Nadia.
- Nudibranchia 11-507b; 11-520b; 11-522c; degenerate forms 11-518b; detorsion 11-517b; genital ducts 11-517d.
- Nudiflorae 2-14a.
- Nudo, mt., Alps 26-242 (F5).
- Nudom Nosob, riv., Ger.S.W. Af. 25-466 (D3-4).
- Nudum pactum 7-37c.
- Nueces, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I-K7); 26-688b; boundary question (1846) 26-473d.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K8).
- Nuée ardente (Nuée Peléenne) 28-186a.
- Nueifin, lake, Can. 5-160 (I3); 15-714a.
- NUER, tribe** 19-845b; 1-330a; bull worship 2-51c; colour 19-344d.
- Nueshoara, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
- Nuestra Señora de la Asunción, Parag.: see Asunción.
- Señora de los Angeles, tort. Cu. 6-364c.
- Nueva Andaluca, dist., S.Am. 710c.
— Bahía, bay, Arg. 2-462 (D5); 2-426b.
- Barcelona, Venez.: see Barcelona.
- Caceres, P.Ia. 21-392 (D4); 21-396b.
— Cartago, C.Am.: see Costa Rica.
— Cadiz, Cubagua 17-704d.
— Ceija, prov., P.Ia. 21-392 (C3 and B4).
— Esparta, Isl., Caribbean S.: see Margarita.
— Esparta, state, Venez. 27-990c.
— Imperial, Chil. 5-559c.
- NUOVA SAN SALVADOR** (Santa Tecla), Salv. 19-845b.
- Nuevas Grandes, Cu. 7-595 (E2).
- Nueva Segovia, Nic. 19-644a.
— Segovia, Venez.: see Barquisimeto.
— Toledo, Venez.: see Cumaná.
- Vizcaya, prov., P.Ia. 21-392 (C2 and B3).
— Zamora, Venez.: see Maracaibo.
- Nuevitas, Cu. 7-595 (E2).
— bay, Cu. 7-595 (E2).
- Nuevo Golfo, bay, Arg.: see Nueva Bahía.
- Laredo, Mex. 16-215a.
- LEON, state, Mex. 19-845b; 18-318 (F2); 18-323d (table).
- Puerto, Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
— Santander, Mex.: see Ciudad Victoria.
- Nufenen, pass, Alps 26-242 (E4); 1-744d.
- Nuffar, ruin, Mesop.: see Nippur.
- Nuffield, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-418a.
- Nugarba, Isl., N.G. 19-487 (G1).
- Nugas, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B3).
- Nugeenah, India: see Nagina.
- Nugent, George Nugent-Grenville, baron 28-548c; 14-729c.
— ROBERT NUGENT, earl 19-845c.
— Richard, earl of Westmeath: see Westmeath.
— de Westmeath Lavall, count 28-548c; 15-52b; 10-265a.
- Nugents, pass, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
- Nugent v. Smith 1-302c.
- Nugot, plain, Sokotra 25-354d.
- Nugget, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
- Nuggett, hill, N.S.W. 19-538 (A1).
- Nugis Curialium, De** (John of Salisbury): see Policraticus.
- Nugis Curialium, De** (Walter Map) 17-628d.
- Nugrat of Huthatha, lake, Arab. 26-305 (C4).
- Nugstak, isl., Green. 12-543 (D3).
— peñin, Green. 12-543 (D3).
- Nuh I. (Samanid ruler) 24-107b.
— II. (Samanid ruler) 24-107b; 21-249a.
- Nuh, mt., Asia: see Ararat.
- Nuhu-Iut, Isl., Mal.Arch.: see Great Kel.
- Nui, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G5); 9-291b.
- Nuijta, Peter: see Nyrtis.
- Nuiko, dist., China 6-182c.
- Nuis, mt., Scot. 2-644c.
- NUISANCE** (law) 19-845d; 27-66a; abatement 1-7c; district council's powers 9-437a; highway 13-457d; noise 19-733c; trespass to land 27-254b.
- Nuisances Removal Act (1855) 13-816a.
- Nui-shih, China: see Si-gan-fu.
- Nui-si, riv., China 6-168 (K4); 11-291a.
- Nuits-St-Georges, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 7-248d; battle (1870) 28-522b.
- Nukagapak, mt., Green. 12-543 (D4).
- Nukahivah, Isl., Pac.O. 22-113c.
- Nukapu, Isl., Pac.O. 24-186c.
- NUKHA, Russ.** 19-846a; 23-874 (II. E3).
- Nu-khi 14-491a.
- Nu Kiang, riv., Bur.: see Salween.
- Nuksan, pass, C.Asia 14-376 (D1).
- Nuksh Ladida 27-392d.
- Nukta 3-94b.
- Nukuatae, Isl., Pac.O. 28-285c.
- Nukufetan, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G-H5); 9-201b.
- Nukuhiva, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (M5).
- Nukulalail, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G5); 9-291b.
- Nukum, mt., Arab. 24-125b; 2-255a.
- Nukunau, Isl., Gilbert Is. 20-436 (G5).
- Nukulalail, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G5); 9-291b.
- Nukunono, isls., Pac.O.: see Nukunau, isls.
- Nukuor, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4).
- Nukus, Ruse.As. 27-420 (B-C3).
- Nukutavake, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M6).
- Nulato, Alsk. 1-472 (F2); 28-945c.
- Nules, fort, Sp. 25-530 (E-F3).
- Nulhegan, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D2); 27-1025d.
- Nullagine, dist., W.Aus. 28-541b; 8-162a.
- NULLAH** (geog.) 19-846b.
- Nullarbor, plain, Austr. 2-960 (D6); geology 28-540a.
— limestone 28-540a; 2-945b.
- NULLIFICATION** 19-846b; 27-698a; Hayne 13-114c; South Carolina ordinance (1832) 25-504c; Webster 28-461b.
- Nullipore seaweed 11-663a.
- Null system 17-967a.
- Nullum tempus occurrit regi 17-925d; crown's prerogatives 22-280c, 16-699a.
- Nulpe, riv., Ec. 8-913c.
- Nul-plane 11-721d.
- Nul-point 11-721d.
- Num (myth.): see Jumala.
- Numa, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
— Choa, Ind.O. 17-271 (A2); 6-795a.
- Numa Morikage 15-171c.
- Numan (Lakhmid king) 18-644b; 2-264d.
- Numan, Nig. 19-678 (E3).
- Numana, It. 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3).
- Numanami Gozaemon 15-185d.
- Numansdorp, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
- NUMANTIA**, fort, Sp. 19-846b.
- Nunão, Port. 25-530 (B2).
- NUMA POMPILIUS** 19-847a; 1-953a; calendar 4-989c; flamen Floralis 10-528a; Institutions ascribed to 23-527d; Terminalia 26-642d.

- Numasio, Jap. 16-156 (L9).
NUMBER 19-841b; Archimedes' system 2-369b; arithmetical 2-543c; Humana doctrine 13-441a; Irrational 19-841c, 1-612d; negative 1-603b, 1-609b, 2-333b; primitive ideas 3-532a; Pythagorean doctrine 22-699b. See also *Figurate numbers*; *Golden number*; *Numeral*; *Polyhedral numbers*.
 — of direction (dict.) 4-999b.
NUMBERS, BOOK OF 19-863c; 3-831c; Midrashic commentaries 16-424d.
NUMBERS, PARTITION OF 19-863b; 19-863a; 6-135c.
 —, Theory of 19-851a; Diophantus 6-288c; Fermat 10-375a; Legendre 16-375d; tables 26-336a.
 Number takers 6-177d.
 Numby, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
 Numea, Pac.O. see *Numodia*.
 Numedial, dist., Nor. 19-801 (C3-3).
 Numelster, John 7-816c.
 Numen (rel.) 23-377d; 13-119d.
NUMENIUS (dr. philosopher) 19-466a; 19-374b.
 — (satrap of Mesene) 21-233d.
 Numenius (zool.) 7-611d.
 — aquata: see *Curlow*.
 — phaeopus: see *Whimbrel*.
NUMERAL 19-866b; arithmetical 2-524d; Indian 24-159c; Inscriptions 14-631a; Mayan 6-679c; Schmidt's philological theory 11-497d.
 Numeration (dict.) 2-524c.
 Numeri amicabiles: see *Friendly numbers*.
NUMERIANUS, MARCUS AURELIUS 19-868b; 23-635c.
 Numerical aperture 18-106c; 6-244a.
 Numerol 23-523c.
 Numfor, Isl., N.G. 19-487 (B1).
 Nūmi, Jap. 15-156 (I19).
 Numicus, riv., It. 15-609d.
 Numida: see *Guinea-fowl*.
 Numidia, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
NUMIDIA, country, Af. 19-868c; 23-648 (C-D3); 1-359a; archaeology 1-360d, 1-389d; Bocchus 4-106c; Carthaginian relations 6-429b; Hippopal II. 13-451d; Juba 15-531a; Jururthine war 15-545c, 23-638a.
 — Cirtensis, prov., Rom. Emp. 23-649 (C3); 19-868d.
 — Constantina, prov., Rom. Emp. 19-868d.
 — Inferior, dist., Af. 1-359c.
 — Mittana, prov., Rom. Emp. 23-649 (C3).
 Numidian crane: see *Demolse-celle crane*.
 Numidinae: see *Guinea-fowl*.
Numerical Journal 1-455d.
NUMISMATICS 19-869a; angel 2-6c; classic 19-871c; 19-876 (Pl. I, II, III.); farthing 10-191a; florin 10-516c, 19-896 (Pl. III., fig. 8); franco 10-774b; groat 12-610b; guinea 12-607a; medieval 19-896a (Pl. III.); oriental 19-903c, 19-897 (Plate); penny 21-115d; runcoc 23-855a; shilling 24-859a; sovereign 25-519a. See also *Greece, coins*; *Persia, coins*; *Rome, coins*, &c.
 Numistro, It. 28-192c.
 Numitor 23-689a.
 Numkaub, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D-E2).
 Numma, country: see *Elam*.
 Nummulitaceae 10-633d.
NUMMULITE 19-911c; 10-623c; 10-631c foll. (figs.).
 Nummulite limestone 9-662d; 10-631c; 16-696d.
 Numu, people 17-564c.
 Numurak, Viet. 23-83 (C2).
 Nun (myth.) 9-51a; 9-53d; 7-216b.
 Nun, cape, Mor. 19-351b.
 —, riv., India (N. trib. of Jamna) 10-199b.
 —, riv., India (S. trib. of Jamna) 15-131b.
 —, riv., India (trib. of Mahanadi) 23-660b.
 —, riv., Mor.: see *Assaka*.
 —, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C5); 19-675b.
NUN (rel.) 19-911c; 28-783b; 28-784c.
 — (zool.): see *Blue Urnouse*.
 Nuna, mt., Alps 26-242 (I3).
 Nundabook, Isl., Arct. 3-776a.
 Nundaruit, Isl., Green. 12-543 (E5).
 Nunarus, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A-113).
NUNATAK (geog.) 19-911c.
 Nunawa, Babyl.: see *Nineveh*.
 Nun buoy 4-805b.
 Nuncheon (dict.) 17-123d.
NUNCIO 19-911d; 8-299b; powers 16-174c.
NUNCOMAN (official) 19-911d.
 Nuncupatio (Rom. law) 23-543c.
 Nunda, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
 —, N.V. 19-596 (C3).
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (I3).
 Nundle, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
NUNETON, Warwick. 19-911d; 9-420 (III. D1); geology 26-312a.
 Nuneham Courtney (Nuneham), Oxon. 26-733c; geology 20-415d.
 Nunen, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
 Nunea, Melchior 23-388c; 21-629c.
NUNEZ (CABEZA DE VACA), Alvaro 19-912a; 10-341a; 2-468d.
 — (DE ARCE), GASPAR 19-912b; 25-586c.
 —, Hernán 17-249d.
 —, Mendes 6-56a; 27-865d.
 —, PEDRO 19-912a; 27-1032a; 19-286c.
 —, Rafael 6-711b.
 —, Tosi 13-648a.
 — (de Balhoa), Vasco 20-605d.
 Nunez, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
 —, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (I1); 11-162b.
Nung Ch'ang Ch'uan Shu 6-227d.
 Nunhead, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D3); 6-822b.
 Nunivak, Isl., Arct. 1-472 (C3); 1-472d.
 Nun-Kun, mt., India 14-376 (F-G3).
 Nunley, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
 Nun Monkton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1); 28-935d.
 Nunn, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
 Nunsey, Som. 9-430 (VI. I1); 25-390a.
 Nunington, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
 Nunnius, Pedro: see *Núñez, Pedro*.
 Nuno (nun): see *Nino*.
 Nun Ormsby, Lines. 16-716c.
 Nunsepet, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
 Nuntherungie, N.S.W. 19-538 (A-B2).
 Nuntius Apostolicus: see *Nuncio*.
 Nunusaku, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
 Nuoble, mt., Alps 26-242 (C4).
 Nuoc-mam (sauce) 5-83a.
 Nuolen, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
 Nuon, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (D5); 16-539c.
NUORO, Sard. 19-912d; 15-4 (B4).
 Nuortijärvi, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D2); 15-887c.
Nuora Enciclopedia Italiana 9-382b.
 Nuovo, castle, Naples: capitulation (1799) 19-356a.
 —, mt., It. 15-4 (B6); 15-3c; 28-186c.
NUPE, prov., Nig. 19-912d; 19-678 (B-C3); 19-682c.
 —, riv., Peru 1-784a.
 Nuper oblit 28-849a.
 Nuphar luteum: see *Yellow water-lily*.
 Nu-Plois: revolt (1639) 24-583c, 3-67c.
 Nupparvare, mt., Nor. 19-800 (E-F1).
 Nur, dist., Pers. 21-97b.
 Nura, Sard. 15-26 (B4).
 —, riv., It.: see *Nuro*.
 —, riv., Russ.As. 27-120 (D2); 1-457d.
 Nuraghi (archaeol.) 24-214a.
 Nurakita, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G-H6); 9-291b.
 Nura-tau, mts., Turkestan. 27-420 (D4); 26-910d; 21-111d.
 Nurdaz, Arm. 27-878b.
 Nure, riv., It. 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2); 15-3a.
 Nureddin (sultan of Damascus) 6-33c; 7-532a; Frankish wars 7-536c; Invades Egypt 9-98a.
 Nur-eddin Abd-ur-rahman b. Ahmad al Jaml: see *Jaml*.
 Nur el Kanzi (Sudan chief) 9-126a.
 Nuremberg, Hohenzollern burgraves of 13-576a; 11-834 (map); 11-58b; 11-59d; 23-816b.
NUREMBERG, Ger. 19-913b; 11-803 (C4); 6-737c; 11-819d; architecture 2-421c; burgrave rights 11-58b; burgraves (1650) 26-203b; congress (1870) 6-391b; fire service 10-414a; Henry IV. 12-569d; housing 13-826b; Meistersinger school 16-86b; museum 19-63a; observation 19-954a; peace (1532) 11-854b; pottery 6-740d; sculpture 24-493d; St. Sebald shrine 16-211c; town hall 2-421b.
 Nuremberg egg 28-362c.
 — globe 17-613d.
 —, League of (1538) 11-854d.
 Nuriachu (Manchu emperor): see *Tion-min*.
 Nurlink, Huss.As. 27-420 (D2).
 Nurl Omanieli, mosque, Constantinople 2-127a.
 Nuri, Pyramids of, Sud. 26-9 (C2); 26-14c.
 Nur Jahan (Indian empress) 14-103b.
 Nurma cotton: see *Tree cotton*.
 Nurmes, Huss. 23-872 (C-D3).
 Nürnberg, Ger.: see *Nuremberg*.
 "Nürnberg" (warship) 24-911d.
 Nürnberg violet: see *Mangan-cyan violet*.
 Nurpur, India 14-376 (D4); 22-655a.
 Nurri, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
 Nürschan, Aus. 3-4 (C2); 4-122d.
NURSE (dict.) 19-914c.
 —, male: see *Male nurses*.
 —, hound (fish) 8-380c.
 Nursery, Toz. 26-690 (K-L7).
 Nursia, It.: see *Norcia*.
NURSING 19-914d; 13-799c; army 1-803a, 9-286b; scholarships, U.S. 19-916c; veterinary 28-7a.
 Nursingarh, India: see *Narsingarh*.
 Nursing, Hants 9-420 (III. D1).
 Nurtia (myth.): see *Nortia*.
 Nürtingen, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
 Nurwar, India: see *Narwar*.
 Nurzal, tribe 8-691c; 23-969d.
 Nus, It. 23-242 (C5).
 Nusa Barung, Isl., Mal.Arch. 15-284 (E3); 15-284b.
 Nusalris, race: see *Nosalris*.
 Nusa Kumbangan, Isl., Mal.Arch. 15-284 (C2); 15-284b.
 —, Laut, Isl., Mal.Arch. 1-797b.
 —, Wero, Isl., Mal.Arch. 22-265d.
 Nusbaum, J. 12-560c.
 Nusco, It. 15-4 (E4).
 Nusserabad, India: see *Nasirabad*.
 Nushadar Kuhl, mt., Pers.: see *Tattar*.
 Nushagak, Alsk. 1-472 (F4).
 —, riv., Alsk. 1-475d.
 Nu-shi-pi, tribes 27-471a.
 Nushieh, Branislav 24-698a.
 Nushino, riv., Ec. 9-911 (C2).
 Nushirwan (of Persia) 21-227b.
 Nushirwani, tribe: see *Naushirwani*.
NUSHKI, Bal. 19-917b; 14-376 (A5); 3-292a.
 —, dist., Bal. 19-917b; 2-741d.
 Nushtr 20-135a.
NUSKU (myth.) 19-917c.
 Nusrat (poet) 13-488c.
NUSRETABAD, Pers. 19-917d; 21-188 (D2).
 —, Insl. Pers. 21-188 (C-D3); 21-190b.
 Nussbann, Moritz 13-350c; 13-352a.
 Nusserabad, India: see *Nasirabad*.
 Nussered, Fr. 22-693d.
 Nusserife 22-693d.
 Nusstr (Khan of Kalat): see *Nasir*.
 Nusur, riv., Syr. 18-346d.
 Nut (myth.) 9-50d.
 Nut, Isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
 —, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
NUT (bot.) 19-917d; 11-257a.
 — (mech.) 17-1004a.
 Nutankaukshpe, mt., Jap. 15-156 (N5).
 Nutarawit, lake, Can. 5-160 (K3).
NUTATION (astron.) 19-910b; 8-801a; 4-573b; cause 2-806d; Eulerian 17-988b; tidal theory 26-952b.
 — (bot.) 21-752d.
 Nutberry, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C-D3).
 —, Moss, dist., Scot. 8-663a.
Nut Brown Maid, The 9-613c.
NUTCRACKER (zool.) 19-919b; 18-136a; 27-633c.

- Nykyrke, Swed. 26-190 (B-C3).
 Nyl, riv., S.Af.: see Nyl-stroom.
 Nyland, govt., Russ. 23-872 (B-C3); 10-383a; 10-384a.
 Nylghau: see Nilgal.
 NYLSTROOM, S.Af. 19-930b; 25-466 (I5).
 —, riv., S.Af. 16-701c.
 Nyl Vley, salt pan, S.Af. 25-466 (I5).
 Nymagee, N.S.W. 19-533 (D3).
 Nymboida, N.S.W. 19-533 (G1).
 —, riv., N.S.W. 19-533 (G1).
 Nymegen, Holl.: see Nijm-wegen.
 Nymore, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
 Nymph (myth.): see Nymphs.
 Nymph, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 Nymph (entom.) 13-428c.
 Nymphae (anat.): see Labla-minora.
 Nymphaea: see Water-lily.
 — (Australian) gigantea: see under Water-lily.
 — lotos: see Lotus.
 — micrantha 16-327a.
 Nymphaeaceae 2-14b; flower 10-560a; seed 11-259b.
 Nymphaeum, Russ.: see Elte-gen.
 —, cape, Gr. 12-440 (C4). See also Athos.
 NYMPHAEUM (monument) 19-930c.
 Nymphaetes, Poseidon 22-170a.
 Nymphalidae 16-476c.
 Nymphalinae 16-477c.
 NYMPHENBURG, Ger. 19-930c; 5-751b.
 Nymphs, Asia M.: see Karabel.
 Nymphia, Aphrodite 2-167b.
 Nymphidium Sabinus (prefect) 26-967b.
 Nymphon 2-301o (fig.); 22-677a.
 Nymphonidae 2-301e.
 Nymphonomorpha 2-301e (fig.); 2-299a (table).
 Nymphophidium 25-290c.
 NYMPHS (myth.) 19-930d; 10-134a; Hercules 13-408c; Perseus 21-187a; Vulcan 25-221b.
 —, Hill of, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-831d.
 Nynäs, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
 Nynäshamn, Swed. 25-936b.
 Nyngan, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
 Nynius, St.: see Ninlan, St.
 Nyoho-zau, mt., Jap. 15-157d.
 Nyon (Neuss), Switz. 26-242 (A4); 26-255e; 13-254a; populaton 27-954a; porce-lain manufacture 5-751d.
 Nyong, riv., Camer. 6-110 (A4); 6-111a.
 Nyons, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 8-589c.
 Nyord, Isl., Den. 8-24 (E3).
 Nyoungu, Bur. 14-382 (Q9).
 Nyperu, Ger. 16-505a.
 Nyranidae 3-523b.
 Nyren, John 7-437b.
 —, Richard 7-436c.
 Nyrén, Magnus 20-761e.
 Nyroca ferina: see Pochard.
 — vallisneria: see Canvas-back duck.
 Nys, Ernest 3-681c.
 Nysa, Afg. 3-226b; 1-548b.
 —, Asia M. 13-242d.
 Nysacans, race 3-226b; 2-749b.
 Nysaker, Swed.: battle (1644) 24-585d.
 Nysätra, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
 Nyskoga, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
 Nyssa, Oreg. 20-242 (H4).
 Nyssa (bot.) 6-171c; 20-552o.
 Nyssa capitata: see Ogeechee-lumc.
 Nyssens, Albert 3-679a.
 Nystad, Russ. 23-872 (B3); 1-67a; granite: see Rapakivi granite; treaty (1721) 26-206b, 9-931d, 23-899b.
 Nystagmus 1-506d.
 Nysted, Den. 8-24 (D4).
 Nyüché, tribe: see Nüchih.
 Nyukl, riv., E.Af. 3-401d.
 Nyuswa, tribe 19-254d.
 Nyvel, Belg.: see Nivelles.
 Nyverdal, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
 Nywasho, S.Af.: see Wacha.
 Nyx (myth.) 5-849d; 18-684c; 19-369a; 25-394a.
 N'zi, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (E5).
 Nzibila, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C5); 16-539b.
 Nzilo, riv., Af.: see Lualaba.
 Nzila, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2); 27-557 (C2); 19-694b.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page I.

O

O (alphabet) 19-031a.
 O (chem.): see Oxygen.
 O (logic) 1-2a.
 O, chateau, Fr. 20-300b.
 O, A. 17415-8 (astron.) 25-789d.
 Oacoma, S. Dak. 25-506 (F4).
 Oahu, Isl., Pac. O.: see Manihl.
 Oahu, college, Honolulu 13-660a; 13-90c.
 — Isl., Haw. 13-84 (B3); 13-85a.
 — lake, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
 — riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
 — Railway and Land Company, Haw. 13-87b.
 Oala, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
 Oajaca, Mex.: see Oaxaca.
 Oak, Cal. 6-8 (B1).
 — Ind. 14-424 (D3).
 — Neb. 19-324 (G2).
 — hill, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
 — hill, Mass. 17-853 (D2).
 — Isl., Minn. 18-350 (C1).
 — Isl., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
 — lake, S. Dak. 25-506 (I3).
 — pl., Mich. 18-372 (I6).
OAK (Quercus) 19-931b; African; see African oak; In China 6-171b; galls 11-423c; geological age 20-551a; origin and dispersal 21-783a; sacred nature of 8-507c, 16-759b, 27-237b, 28-977b; timber 26-980b, 10-639d, 2-940a; U.S. distribution 27-634h.
 Oakan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (O5); 28-920a.
 Oak-apple 11-423c; 11-425b.
 Oak bark 19-833b; 16-332a; astrigent baths 3-285a.
 — Illinois, Mass. 17-852 (F4); 17-787c.
 Oakbourne, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
 Oakbourn, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 Oakboy insurrection (1764) 14-780a.
 Oak Center, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 Oakchla, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
 Oak City, Utah 27-814 (B3).
 — Cliff, Tex. 28-690 (I8).
 — Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-598 (E3).
 — Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (E1).
 — (Rampart) Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (E2).
 Oak Crown (order) 15-865d.
 Oakdale, Cal. 6-8 (C3).
 — Ia. 14-735a.
 — Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 — Ia. 17-54 (I3); 17-56c.
 — Mass. (Norfolk Co.) 17-852 (I1); 7-918a.
 — Mass. (Worcester) 17-852 (D2).
 — Neb. 19-324 (G2).
 — N.Y. 14-874d.
 — Pa. 21-106 (D7).
 — Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
 — Wis. 28-740 (C5).
 Oakengates, Salop 9-416 (I1, C4); 4-584 (B5); 24-1020d.
 Oakenshaw, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
 Oakes, J. W. 20-501c.
 — W. II. 26-327d.
 Oakes, Colo. 8-722 (F2).
 — N. Dak. 19-780 (F3).
 Oakesdale, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
 Oakey, Maria: see Dowling, Maria.
 Oak-fern 22-38b.
 Oakfield, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (H2).
 — Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 Oakford, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E2).
 — Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 — Ind. 14-122 (E4).
 Oakforest, Ind. 14-122 (G6).
 Oak-gall: see Gall-nut.
 Oakland, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
 Oak Grove, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
 Oakgrove, Ark. 2-352 (B1).
 — Ky. 15-740 (A4).
 Oak Grove, La. 17-54 (C1).
 — Grove, Mich. 18-372 (O7).
 Oakgrove, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
 — Miss. 18-600 (D3).

Oak Grove, Mo. 18-603 (B3).
 — Grove, Va. 28-118 (E-F2).
 Oakgrove, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 Oak Hall Station, Pa. 21-106 (O4).
 Oakham, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
OAKHAM, Rutl. 19-935b; 9-424 (IV, A1).
 —, dist., Rutl. 23-944c.
 — Soke, dist., Rutl. 23-944d.
 Oakharbor, O. 20-26 (D1).
 Oak Harbor, Wash. 17-852 (C1).
 Oakhill, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
 Oak Hill, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
 — Hill, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
 Oakhill, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
 Oak Hill, O. 20-26 (E7).
 Oakhurst, Tex. 28-690 (M5).
 Oakington, Camb. 9-424 (IV, C2); 5-97d.
 Oak Island, beach, N.Y. 16-932b.
 Oakland, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
OAKLAND, Cal. 19-935c; 5-8 (B3).
 — Can. 17-584 (B2).
 — Ia. 14-732 (B3).
 — Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 — Ky. 15-740 (I3).
 — Mass. 26-453d.
 — Md. 17-828 (A2).
 — Md. 17-828 (D4).
 — Me. 17-434 (C4).
 — Miss. 18-600 (C1).
 — Neb. 19-324 (I13).
 — N.J. 19-502 (A1).
 — Okla. 20-58 (E2).
 — Ore. 20-242 (B4).
 — Pa. 21-682b.
 — Ill. 23-249 (B1).
 — Tex. 26-690 (K-L6).
 — Beach, R.I. 28-341c.
 — Co., Mich. 18-372 (G7); 18-372 (F2).
 — Mills, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
 Oakladden, Ind. 14-422 (E-F5).
 Oaklawn, R.I. 7-378d.
 Oak-leaf keranium 11-763c.
 Oakleigh, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
 Oaklevel, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
 Oakley, Violet 13-21d.
 Oakley, Ileds. 9-424 (IV, A2).
 — Ida. 14-276 (II-C4); 14-276d.
 — Kan. 15-654 (B1).
 — Mich. 18-372 (F6).
 — Miss. 18-600 (B3); 18-601d.
 — Scot. 19-330c; geology 10-329d.
 — Utah 27-814 (C2).
 — Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
 — Great, Ess. 9-424 (IV, E3); 9-784b.
 — red crag (geol.) 21-847b.
 — Creek, inlet, N.Z. 21-26a.
 — Green, Berks. 16-942 (I3).
 Oakley's High Hill, hill, N.Y. 16-982c.
 Oak Lodge, Okla. 20-58 (O2).
 Oaklyn, N.J. 19-502 (I4).
 Oak manna 17-588c.
 Oak Mills, Kan. 15-654 (I11).
 Oakmont, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
 Oakmulgee, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 — Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 Oaknoyubee, riv., Miss. 18-600 (D2).
 — Creek, riv., Miss. and Ala. 1-460 (A2).
 Oak of Ashan: see Quercus Aegilops.
 — of Charles II. (astron.): see Robur Caroli.
 Oak-Orehard, N.Y. 18-522b; 18-520c.
 Oak Orchard Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (H2); 18-66c.
 Oakover, riv., Ans. 2-960 (C4).
 Oakpark, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
 — Va. 21-106 (D2).
 Oak Point, Can. 17-584 (C2).
 — Point, Wash. 28-352 (B3).
 — Ridge, La. 17-54 (C1).
 Oakridge, Miss. 18-600 (I3).
 Oak Ridge, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
 — Ridge, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
 — Ridge, Pa. 21-106 (D4).

Oak Run, riv., O. 20-36 (D3).
 Oaka, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
 Oaka, Tho (race) 13-729a.
 Oakacy, Wilt. 9-426 (I11, C3).
 Oakshade, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 Oakshaw, hill, Scot. 20-320d.
 Oak spangle 11-423c.
 Oak-stew: see Oak-apple.
 Oak Station, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
 Oak-stroble: see Arctiocheke-rail.
 Oakthorpe, Derby. 8-72b.
 Oakton, Ky. 16-740 (A2).
 Oaktown, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
 Oak Tree, Va. 28-118 (F3).
OAKUM 19-935e.
 Oakura, N.Z. 19-624 (D3).
 Oakvale, W. Va. 28-600 (C4).
 Oak Valley, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
 — View, D.C. 17-828 (C3).
 Oakville, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 — Cal. 6-8 (B2).
 — Can. 20-114 (C2).
 — Conn. 6-932 (C3).
 — Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 — Ind. 14-422 (O4).
 — Pa. 21-106 (G-I15).
 — Tex. 26-690 (I-K7).
 — Va. 28-118 (D3).
 — Wash. 28-354 (B3).
 Oakwood, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 — Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 — Ga. 11-752 (C1).
 — Ill. 14-304 (E3).
 — Ind. 14-422 (D1).
 — Md. 17-828 (G1).
 — Mich. 18-372 (F1).
 — Mo. 18-608 (E2).
 — N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
 — O. 20-26 (B2).
 — Okla. 20-58 (C2).
 — Tex. 26-690 (L-M4).
 Oakworth, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
 Oaky, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 — Ga. 11-752 (E3).
 Oama (Jap. emperor): see Tommu.
OAMARU, N.Z. 19-935d; 19-624 (C6).
 — limestone 19-625c; 20-32a.
 Oancea, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
OANNES (myth.) 19-936a; 18-171d; 7-730c.
 Oan-Ob, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C4).
OAR 19-936a; 23-814a; 24-863c.
 Oaracta, Isl., Pers.: see Kisham.
 O-Arad, Hung.: see Arad.
 Oare, Kent 9-424 (IV, D4).
 Oar-fish 23-283b; 24-581a.
 Oarion (myth.): see Orion.
 Oarses: see Arses and Artaxerxes II.
 Oarus, riv., Russ.: see Volga.
 Oas, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (D-E4).
 Oasis, Cal. 6-8 (D3).
 — Utah 27-814 (B3).
 — Wis. 28-740 (D4).
OASIS (geog.) 19-937c.
 — The Great, Egv.: see Kharga.
OAST 19-937c; 13-682a.
 Oast-house (diet.) 19-937d.
OASTLER, RICHARD 19-937d.
OAT 19-937d; branching 12-370b; catch-crop 1-104b; cattle food 1-408a; cultivation statistics 1-398d, 1-405a, 1-416b; crude fibre 5-606d; embryo 11-260d; food, see oatmeal; import and export legislation, see under Corn laws; Rothamsted experiments 1-402d; in Scandinavian Bronze Age 24-289b.
OATES, TITUS 19-938c; 21-406b.
 Oates, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
OATH 19-939c; 28-682d; 15-382a; Arabs 2-285b; by the beard 3-573d; Cathars 5-516c; by the earth 18-362d; Friends 11-224c; Jewish form 15-403d; ordeal distinguished 20-174a; profane,

see Swearing; vow distinguished 28-219d.
 Oath (law) 19-912a; 10-11c; affirmation 1-300c; personation on oath 21-256d; witnesses 28-760d. See also Perjury.
 Oath-helper 10-11c.
 Oat Hill, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 Oathlaw, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
 Oath of Abjuration 1-65b.
 — of Strasburg: see Strasburg, Oath of.
 Oaths, Commissioner for: see Commissioner for Oaths.
 — Act (1888) 19-943b; 10-20b; 1-300c.
 — Act (1909) 19-943b.
 Oatka Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
 Oatlands, Tas. 26-438 (D2); 26-440a.
 — Va. 28-118 (E1-2).
 — Park, estate, Sur. 28-301d; 2-70c.
 Oatmeal 19-938c; 8-216b; digestibility 8-217a.
 — cloth 7-278b.
 Oats and beans and barley (game) 6-141d.
OAXACA, Mex. 19-944a; 18-318 (F-04).
OAXACA, state, Mex. 19-943c; 18-318 (F-G4); 6-677c; antiquities 6-679a, 1-809 (Pl. I, figs. 1-4); geology 5-675b.
 Oaxaca, riv., Creto: see Mytiopotamos.
 Ob, gulf, Russ.As. 25-10 (C2-1); 23-872 (N2); 19-944b.
OB (Obi) riv., Russ.As. 19-944b; 25-10 (B2); 23-872 (L3); 26-1084a; foresta 25-13c; Mesozoic period 2-743a.
Oba (African chief) 3-738b.
 Oba, lake, Can. 20-114 (C-D1).
 Obadiah (bibl., reign of Ahab) 19-944d; 9-273a.
OBADIAH, book of 19-944b; 3-853d.
 — di Berliuero 26-383c.
 Obaidallah (of Armenia: Sheikh) 2-566c; 15-951b.
 — (Mahdi: Fatimite caliph) 10-202b; 5-50d.
 — (b. Habshah) 9-93c.
 — (b. Khakan) 5-50b.
 — (Obeldullah Khan: Sahlb-zada) 27-10b.
 — (b. Ziyad) 5-28c foll.
 Obaidi (dynasty): see Fatimides.
 Obaidillo (sect) 17-444b.
 Obald Zakani (poet) 21-250b.
 Obak, Sud. 26-9 (C-D2); 9-123d.
 Obaku (sect) 15-223b.
 Obama, Jap. 16-156 (I-K9).
 Oban, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
OBAN, Scot. 19-945b; 24-118 (A2).
 Oban (coins) 19-906c.
 Obando, José Maria 6-711a.
 Obando, P.Ia. 21-392 (E2).
 Oba oil: see Dika oil.
 Obar, N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
 O-baral (ceremony) 15-222b.
 Obassa, W.Af.: battle (1000) 2-728c.
 Obata, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
 Obatogaman, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2).
 Obazine, Fr.: see Aubazines.
 Obaboureach: see Upayuvraj.
 Obbareach: see Uparaj.
 Obbe, Scot.: see Obe.
 Obbenilles 16-133a.
 Obbia, Somind. 25-379 (F5); 25-383c.
OBBLIGATO 19-915c; 1-122a.
 Obdam, Jacob 13-601b; 8-730c.
 Obdam, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
 Obdiplotomons 10-566a.
 Obdorsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (B-C2); 23-872 (L2); 20-359c.

Obdorsk, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (I12); 23-872 (K3-L2); 27-786b.
 Obe, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 16-525b.
 Obeart, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 O-Becme, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
 Obed (bibl.) 23-937d.
 Obed, Ala. 1-460 (I3).
 Obedeance, Ilum. 23-826 (B2).
 Obed-edom (the Uttite) 2-549d; 14-290b.
 Obedience: Jesuit doctrine 15-337d, 17-83c.
Obediter, Letter on (Loyola) 15-338a.
 Obedientiae (monasteries) 1-21d.
 Obel, Afg. 1-307 (B2); 12-953a.
 Obeld, El (Baltakhin chief) 3-529c.
 Obeld, El, Sud. 28-11c; 28-17a.
 Obeldillah: see Obaldallah.
 Obella 14-152d; 14-153b; 14-140a.
 Obelisk, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (D2).
OBELISK 19-945c; 25-668b; 10-607c; as final 25-693c.
 Ober, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
 — Riv., glacier, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
 — Aarau, dist., Switz. 26-242 (D2).
 Obernarjoch, pass, Alps 1-744b.
 Ober Aegeri, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1047d.
 Oberalm, Aus. 24-105b.
 Oberalp, pass, Alps 26-242 (F3); 26-230c; 1-744d.
 Oberalpstock, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-744d.
OBERRAMMERGAU, Ger. 19-946b; 11-808 (C5).
 Ober Argen, riv., Ger. 26-242 (I11).
 — Aspang, Aus. 3-4 (E3).
 Oberbayern, dist., Ger.: see Bavaria, Upper.
 Oberbeck, Anton 18-282d.
 Oberbeuthen, Ger.: see Beuthen.
 Ober Bleber, Ger. 11-808 (I, k7).
 Oberhilk, Ger. 8-713a.
 Ober Bund (Grander Bund) 12-609b; 26-253d.
 Ober Cerekwe, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
 Ober Cill, castle, Aus. 6-366c.
 Oberdanck, Wilhelm 14-840d.
 Oberdorf, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
 —, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
 Ober Drauburg, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
 — Drau Thal, val., Aus. 3-4 (C3).
 Oberehlingen, Ger.: see Eichlingen.
 Obereilen, Ger. 11-808 (I11, o11).
 Ober Enns Thal, val., Aus. 3-4 (C3).
 Oberer Wörth, Isl., Ger. 23-37b.
 Oberfranken, dist., Ger.: see Franconia.
 Ober Gabelhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-743b; 1-749a.
 Oberge, Eilhart von: see Eilhart von Oberge.
 Ober Glatt, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
 Oberglau, Ger. 4-57d.
 Giergleichen, co., Ger. 20-35b.
 Ober Glogau, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
 — Gurgl, Alps 1-748c.
 Oberhallstein, val., Switz. 26-242 (I12); 12-665b.
 Oberhaus, fort, Ger. 20-886b.
 Oberhausbergen, Ger.: battle (1262) 25-984d.
OBERRHAUSEN, Ger. 19-946c; 11-808 (I, j6).
 Oberhessen, prov., Ger. 13-409c.
 Oberhof beds 21-176d; 21-177b.
 Oberhofen, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 26-898b.

- Obber-Hohenberg, mt., Ger. 28-856b.
- Ober Hollabrunn, Aus. 3-4 (E2); battle (1805) 19-219b.
- Oberholzheim, Ger. 3-849c.
- Ober-Ingelheim, Ger.: see Ingelheim.
- Ober Inn Thal, val., Aus. 3-4 (B3); 14-575c.
- Oberkirchenrath 17-142a.
- Oberkriess-Collegium 11-65b.
- OBERLAHNSTEIN, Ger. 19-946c; 11-805 (II. 18).
- Ober Laibach (Nanportus), Ana. 3-4 (D4); 15-26 (E2); 20-680d; 5-365d.
- Oberland, Ger. 13-232d.
- , dist., Switz.: see Bernese Oberland.
- OBERLANDER, ADAM Adolf 19-946c; 5-334c; 14-324c.
- Oberlandsgericht 11-820b.
- OBERLIN, JEAN FREDERIC 19-946b; 14-533b.
- , JEREMIE JACQUES 19-947a.
- Oberlin, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
- , La. 17-54 (B3).
- OBERLIN, O. 19-947a; 20-26 (F2).
- , Okla. 20-58 (F4).
- Oberlin Theology 19-947b.
- Obermais, Aus. 18-148a.
- Obermann (Sénancour) 24-634c.
- Obermittweida gneiss 6-914b.
- Ober Moschel, Ger. 11-808 (II. 19).
- , Mumpf, Switz. 26-242 (D1).
- , Neunkirchen, Ger.: see Neunkirchen.
- Obernyk, Charles 13-923a.
- Oberzell, Ger. 20-836c.
- OBERON 19-947c; 20-341d; 13-378a.
- Oberon, N. Dak. 19-780 (E2).
- , bay, Vict. 28-38 (C-D3).
- Oberon (astron.) 2-815c; 27-789a.
- Oberpälz, dist., Ger.: see Palatinate, Upper.
- Oberpälzswald, mts., Ger. 11-808 (D4).
- Oberpleis, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
- Oberrealschule 8-966d.
- Ober Reitman, Ger. 26-242 (II. 1).
- , Ried, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
- Oberrißlingen, Ger. 22-743a.
- Ober Rosbach, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8).
- Ober-Salzbrenn, Ger.: see Salzbrenn.
- Obersaxen, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
- Obersee, lake, Ger. 15-896a.
- Ober Simmen Thal, val., Switz.: see Simmen Thal, Ober.
- Obersitzko, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
- Oberstorf, Ger. 11-808 (C5).
- OBERSTEIN, Ger. 19-947d; 11-808 (A4); 16-197a; 1-369c.
- Ober Steinberg, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
- Oberstea Landesgericht 11-820b.
- Ober Sulzbachthörl, pass, Alps 1-748b.
- , Thuringit group 20-237a.
- , Tramerscharte, pass, Alps 1-746c.
- , Trunsee, lake, Aus. 24-105a.
- Obertyn, Russ.: battle (1531) 21-908c.
- Ober Ursel, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8).
- , Viechtach, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
- Oberwald, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
- Oberwaldenburg, Ger. 28-254d.
- Ober Welsbach, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
- Oberwells, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
- Oberwesel, Ger. 11-808 (II. 18); 28-526c.
- Ober Weser Steam Tug Company 25-355d.
- Ober Wiesenthal, Ger. 11-808 (D3); 9-759b.
- , Winterthur, Switz. 28-735c.
- , Wölz, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
- Oberzell, Ger. 23-49a; 2-405a; church 20-466c.
- Obesity: see Corpulence.
- Obey, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
- Obl, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
- , Jap. 15-156 (G11).
- , Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F3); 18-681a.
- , riv., Russ. As.: see Ob.
- Obl (bot.) 5-598a.
- Obl, Pulo, Isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D7).
- Obidos, Braz. 1-785 (map); 4-440 (E2); 20-746c; 25-487c.
- , Port. 25-530 (A3); battle (1808) 21-91a.
- Obidos, narrows, Amazon 1-788d.
- Obids, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
- Oblivichov, Serv. 15-922b.
- Oblin, Ark. 2-352 (C3).
- Oboln, Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
- , riv., Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
- , Co., Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
- Obione portulacoides 27-414d.
- Obisliidae 2-309a.
- Obisium 2-309a.
- Obispo, Pan. 20-865b.
- OBITUARY (dict.) 19-947d.
- OBITER DICTUM 19-948a.
- Obitochyna, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. E-F3).
- Obliya (ceramist): see Tazian Yohel.
- OBJECT AND SUBJECT (philos.) 19-948a; 22-586d; 19-949c.
- Object blindness 2-164b.
- OBJECTIVE OR OBJECT GLASS 19-945a; 1-576; magic lantern 16-186d; microscope 18-401d; 18-407a; photograph 21-507a; telescope 26-561d.
- OBJECTIVISM (philos.) 19-949c; 14-284c.
- Object-like representation 16-427a.
- Oblate dl Tor de' Specchi (asterbood) 17-793c.
- , Fathers of St Charles 18-690d; 17-590b; 19-949d.
- Oblates of Mary the Immaculate 19-949d; 18-591a.
- Oblate spheroid 25-661b; potential of 25-659c.
- Oblati 1-14a.
- Oblatio 2-84c.
- OBLATION 19-949c; 15-429c.
- Oblationarium: see Credence.
- Obligatio (Rom. law): see Obligation.
- OBLIGATION (law) 19-949d; 20-973a; joint and several 15-433a; Roman law 23-345a; 27-66c; Scots law 22-397d.
- Obligato (mus.): see Obligato.
- Oblinacm, Fr.: see Le Blanc.
- Obligne muscica 19-53d; 19-54d.
- , system (crystal.): see Monoclinic system.
- Oblivity (astron.) 8-800b.
- , of action (mech.) 17-1002b.
- , of the ecliptic (astron.) 8-895c; 26-959d.
- Oblkovich, Simon 15-789d.
- Oblong, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
- Oblukovina, Russ. As. 25-10 (L3).
- OBNOXIOUS (dict.) 19-950b.
- Obo, W. Af. 12-203 (B3).
- Obob, W. Af. 3-738c.
- Obod, Monten. 18-767 (A2); printing press 24-696c, 18-771b.
- OBOE (Hautboy) 19-950b; 6-437d; mouthpiece 18-946d.
- , (organ stop) 12-958d.
- , da caccia 19-952a; 7-135b.
- , d' amore 19-952b.
- OBOK, Semind. 19-953a; 25-379 (C2).
- Obol (weight and measure) 19-872a; 28-486d; Aeginetan 28-487d; Embode 28-488c; modern 28-493a; Roman 28-488a.
- Obolella 4-365c.
- Obolidae 4-365d.
- Obolon, quarter, Kiev, Russ.: see Ploskaya.
- Obolos: see Obol.
- Obolus (geol.) 5-87c.
- Obongo, tribe 22-378a.
- Obornik, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
- Oborzos: see Vahuburz.
- Obo-sarym, pass, C. Asia 24-276b.
- Obosum, Ash. 12-203 (B3).
- Obosombone, riv., W. Af. 12-203 (B3).
- Obotti, Monten. 18-767 (B3); 27-426 (A2); 18-768d.
- Obotrites 24-268a; 11-832a; 5-893c.
- Oboyañ, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 15-953d.
- Obra, Ger. 19-953a.
- OBRA, riv., Ger. 19-953c; 11-808 (E2).
- , canal, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
- Obrodovich, Dositay 24-697c; 7-476d; 3-260b.
- O'Brain, Tigernach: see Tigernach O'Brain.
- Obregon, Pedro 5-326c.
- Obrenovats, Scriv. 24-636 (B1).
- Obrenovich (dynasty) 18-479a; 24-692d foll.
- O'Brien (family): see Thomond, earl and marquess of; Inchiquin, 1st earl of.
- , (giant): see Byrne, Charles.
- O'Brien, Murtagh: see Muirchertach (Irish king).
- , Sir T. C. 7-442a.
- , William 14-787d; 14-785c.
- , WILLIAM SMITH 19-953a; 9-562d; 10-254d.
- O'Brien, Fla. 10-340 (D1).
- , Tex. 26-690 (H2).
- , Wash. 28-354 (B4).
- , tower, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 6-426b.
- , Co., Is. 14-732 (B1).
- O'Briensbridge, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
- O'Brien's country, Ire. 6-427b; 14-759a.
- Obruchev, V. A.: Kuen-lun explorations 15-938c; 12-163d.
- O'Bryan, William 3-905a.
- OBSENYI (law) 19-953b; press laws 22-302a, 6-139c; sommambulum 25-393d.
- Obschaya shkoda 21-914b.
- Obschyi Syrt, mts., Russ. 23-873 (H5); 23-881a.
- Obschütz, Germany 23-744e (plan).
- OBSEUENS, JULIUS 19-953d.
- OBSEQUIES (dict.) 19-953d.
- Observers 18-690c; 9-531b; 11-3a.
- Observation, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
- , mines 26-1c.
- Observations Medicae (Sydenham) 26-277d.
- Observatoire, arrondissement, Paris 20-804 (B1 & C3); 20-810b.
- Observator, The (newspaper) 16-499c.
- Observatory, Inlet, Can. 4-600 (C2).
- OBSERVATORY 19-953d; Babylonian 3-107d; magnetic 17-354b; Mont Blanc 4-39d.
- Observer (Lond.) 19-550d; 15-563b.
- Observer (St Louis) 1-764d.
- Observing force (warfare) 10-713d.
- Obsession (dict.) 22-174c.
- Obscholy Syrt, mts., Russ.: see Obscholy Syrt.
- Obsidian 4-775b.
- OBSIDIAN 19-961a; 21-326 (PL. I.); 21-328c; porphyryite: see Hyalo-liparite.
- Obsidian Cliff, Yellowstone Park 28-188c.
- Obsidianite 6-652d.
- Obsidians 18-961a.
- Obsid, Gerard van: see Van Obsid, Gerard.
- OBSTACLES, Switz. 12-78c.
- OBSTETRICS 19-962b; 24-631a; anaesthetics 1-908a; midwife: see Midwife; surgery 12-765c.
- Obstfelder, Sigiborn 19-817d.
- Obstruction (parliamentary) 20-855b; 20-847d.
- Obstruction Sound, Chil. 6-144d.
- Ob Tsana, div., Switz. 9-403d.
- Obtect 16-465a.
- Obtectae 16-470d.
- Obturator (ordnance) 20-205c.
- , externus muscle (anat.) 18-57d.
- , foramen 3-964a.
- , Internus muscle 19-57b.
- , nerve 19-399d.
- Obtuse angle 2-15a.
- , bisectrix 7-588a.
- Obuassi, Ash. 12-203 (B3); 2-725d.
- O-Buda, Hung. 4-734b.
- Obukhev, Russ. 8-366c.
- Obus (ordnance) 1-870a.
- Obutong, Nig. 4-962a.
- Obutu, Go. Cat. 12-203 (B4); language 12-204b.
- Obva, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I4).
- Obverse (numismatics) 19-870d.
- Obversion (logic) 7-47a.
- Obvodnyi, canal, Russ. 24-39a.
- Obvolvete (bot.) 16-328d (fig.).
- Obwalden, div., Switz. 26-242 (E3); 27-780c; 26-247c.
- Obza, riv., Russ. 25-277d.
- Oca, mts., Colom. 6-701c.
- Oca (bot.) 20-400a; 4-170d; 21-267b.
- Ocaia sinensis 6-171a.
- O'Canan, Sir Donnell Ballagh 14-777a; 20-110b.
- OCALA, Fla. 19-965b; 10-540 (D2); oligocene 20-82a.
- O'Callaghan, Edmund Bailey 20-739a.
- , Edward 4-625c.
- Ocampo, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- , Arg. 2-462 (D2).
- Ocaña, Colom. 6-701 (B2).
- OCANA, Sp. 19-965c; 25-530 (D3); battle (1809) 21-92d.
- , tableland, Sp. 19-965c; 5-475c.
- , Lufty, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
- Ocanalany, riv., N.C. 19-772 (B4).
- Ocapia: see Okapl.
- OCARINA 19-905c.
- O'CAROLAN (Carolan), TURLOGH 19-965c; 6-634a.
- O'Carroll (Irish family) 14-772b foll.; 3-989d; 19-12c.
- Ocate, N. Mex. 19-520 (E1).
- Ocatlan, N. Mex. 19-520 (F1).
- O'Catlan (O'Catran: Irish family) 16-973a.
- Oceabus: see Bracelet.
- OCCAM, WILLIAM OF 19-963d; 24-355b; 9-492a.
- Ocean's razor: see Parsimony, Law of.
- Oceanic Conformity Act 9-544c; 4-852c.
- OCCASIONALISM 19-966c; 18-228d; Clauberg 6-462d; Geullinex 11-913a.
- Occasional voter 23-42a.
- Occasion lotteries 17-21a.
- Ochiala (Echeta) It. 12-332a.
- Occident, Compagnie d': see Compagnie d'Occident.
- Occidental, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
- , (ethnol.): see Cevenole.
- , Cordillera, mt. range, S. Am.: see Andes.
- , cat's-eye: see Quartz cat's-eye.
- , turquese: see Bone-turquoise.
- Occipital artery (anat.) 2-666d; 2-608c.
- , bone 25-197b foll.; 1-940a; 14-261b.
- , condyle 17-520c; 17-525b.
- , glands 17-166b.
- , muscle 19-52b.
- , nerve 19-398c; 24-286b.
- , lobe 4-396c; 4-408d.
- , sinuses 4-392b.
- , vein 27-969d.
- Occipito-atlantal joint 15-484b.
- Occipito-frontalis muscle 19-52b.
- OCCLEVE (or Hoccleve), Thomas 19-966c; 9-612b.
- Occlusion 20-636d; 14-113c; 12-193c.
- Occuana, Va. 28-118 (E2).
- , riv., Va. 17-540b.
- , Creek, riv., Va. 28-118 (E2).
- OCCULTATION 19-967b.
- Occulting lights 16-635b.
- Occum, Samsen 7-838d; 14-480b.
- Occum, Conn. 8-952 (G3).
- Occupatio (Roman law) 25-648c.
- Occupation, diseases of 16-15d; 19-433a; 23-196a; Bright's disease 15-785c; bronchitis 4-636c; employers' liability 9-359a; lead poisoning 16-321a; 21-894b; skin eruptions 25-192b; tuberculosis 27-356c; wages 28-230c; writer's cramp 7-363d.
- Ocean, Md. 17-828 (B1).
- , cape, Alsk. 1-472 (K4).
- , (Cure), Isl., Haw. 20-436 (H2); 13-84 (A2).
- , (Banaba), Isl., Pac. O.: see Banaba.
- , pond, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
- Oceana, W. Va. 28-560 (B4).
- Oceana (Harrington) 13-19a; 27-823a; 21-102b.
- Ocean Co., Mich. 18-372 (D6).
- OCEAN AND OCEANOGRAPHY 19-967b; 11-654a; 11-662c; cave-formation 5-574a; depth 19-974a; fauna 21-720a, 28-1014b; floor 11-630c, 11-632c; fossils 11-660a; permanence 11-669d; tides 28-952a; volume 16-89c. See also Oceanus.
- Ocean City, Fla. 10-279d.
- , City, Md. 17-828 (I4).
- , CITY, N.J. 19-987d; 18-502 (C5).
- , Co., N.J. 19-502 (D4).
- , GROVE, N.J. 19-988a; 19-502 (D3).
- OCEANIA 19-988a; see also Australasia and Pacific Ocean Islands.
- Oceanic, N.J. 19-502 (B3).
- , "Oceanic" (ship) 24-885d; 24-886a; 25-859c.
- Oceanic deposits 19-974c.
- , islands 14-873c.
- , jade 15-123b.
- , plateau 11-631a.
- , series (geol.) 3-380d.
- , Steam Navigation Co.: see White Star Line.
- Oceanids (myth.): see Nereids.
- Oceanites (bird) 21-315d.
- , oceanicus: see Wilson's Petrel.
- Oceanitinae (Oceanitidae) 21-315d.
- Ocean Mine, W. Va. 28-500 (C2).
- Oceano, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
- Ocean of Trees, Asia M.: see Aghatch Denizi.
- , pipe-fish 21-634d.
- , Pond, Fla. (battle, 1864): see Olustee.
- Oceanport, N.J. 19-502 (D-E3).
- Oceanside, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
- Ocean Springs, Miss. 18-600 (D5).
- , Steamship Company 25-856b; 23-859a (tablo).
- , to Ocean expedition 1-499d.
- , tramp 24-880c.
- OCEANUS (myth.) 19-988a; 26-1019a; Aphrodite 2-166c; daughters 11-908d, 13-219b, 25-1060b; Ea 8-788d; Neptune 19-335d; Poseidon 22-169d.
- Oceanview, Del. 17-828 (I3).
- , N.J. 19-502 (C5).
- Ocean View, Va. 28-118 (F4).
- Oceanville, Mo. 17-434 (B4).
- , N.J. 19-502 (C-D5).
- Ocejon, mt., Sp. 25-530 (D2); 12-644b.
- Ocellar structure 11-377d; 16-135c.
- Ocelli (zool.) 14-143d; 24-522a.
- OCELLUS LUCANUS 19-988b.
- OCELOT 19-988b; fur 11-351d, 19-988c (fig.); U.S. distribution 27-634b.
- Ocellum Promontorium, cape, Brit.: see Spurn Head.
- Oceola, O. 29-26 (D3).
- Ocha, mt., Or. 12-440 (F2); see also Hagios Elias.
- Ochagavia, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
- OCHAKOV, Russ. 19-988c; 23-874 (I. C3); 23-902b.
- Ochamps, Belg. 16-494d.
- Ochasee, Fla. 10-540 (F1).
- Ochelata, Okla. 20-58 (E-1).
- Ochemchiri, Cauc. 23-874 (II. B2); 5-548d.
- Ocheyedan, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
- , riv., Ia. 14-732 (A-B1).
- Ochil, hills, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2); 15-824a; andesite 1-964d; geology 8-127c, 6-417b, 21-262c.
- Ochillee, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
- OCHILTREE (Scottish barony) 19-988d.
- , James Stewart, 4th baron of 5-224d; 2-644c.
- Ochiltree, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 3-75c.
- , Tex. 26-690 (C1).
- , lake, Scot. 28-628b.
- , Co., Tex. 26-690 (C1).
- Ochlin, tribe 16-99a.
- OCHINO, BERNARDINO 19-988a; 6-715c; Soelnus 25-320d.
- Ochiquandra, Ang. 25-466 (A1).
- Ochiquandra 12-33b.
- Ochlocheite 1-697b.
- Ochlokeane, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
- Ochlocary 8-2a.
- Ochmatov, Russ.: see Ockmatov.
- Ochoa, Juan 25-587d.
- Och Obir, mt., Aus. 5-336d.
- Ochoco Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E3).
- Ochomogo Pass, C.R. 7-220c; battle (1823) 7-222a.
- Ocho Rios Bay, Jam. 15-133 (map).
- Ochotona: see Pica.
- Ochotonidae 23-446b; see also Pica.
- Ochouen: see Squaw.
- Ochre, Can. 17-584 (B2).
- , pt. R.I. 23-249 (C3).
- OCHRES 19-989c; see also Red ochre, Yellow ochre, &c.
- OCHRIDA (Ochri), Turk. 19-989d; 27-426 (B2); 4-780b; 1-486b.
- , lake, Turk. 27-426 (B2); 1-482c; 16-89d.
- , Church of 20-336d.
- Ochro: see Gumbo.
- Ocha, Adolph 19-569c.
- Ochsen, mt., Alps 25-242 (C3).
- OCHSENFURT, Ger. 19-990a; 11-808 (C4).
- Ochsen Kopf, mt., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
- Ochsenkopf, mt., Ger. 10-317b.
- OCHTERLONY, SIR DAVID 19-990a; 14-411d; 19-382b.
- Ochterlony, val., India 19-701a.

Ochthonia, Cape, Gr. 13-424 (F3).
OCHTMAN, LEONARD 19-990b.
 Ochus: see Artaxerxes III.
 — see Darius II.
 Ochwalko, Fla. 11-752 (D3).
 Och-Horero (lang.) 13-358a; 3-359b; 8-199c.
 Ocilla, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
 Ochimbo (dialect) 3-359c.
 Ochmolocao 16-4b.
 Ochmum basilicum: see Sweet basil.
 — sanctum: see Holy basil.
 Ochman, 25-191a.
 Ochra, Ang. 2-39d.
 Och, riv., Berka 9-430 (III, E3).
 Och (measure) 28-493a.
 Ochelbo, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
 Ochendon, North, Em. 16-912 (F2).
 — North, Em. 10-912 (F2); 9-786a.
 Ochensum, Lorena: see Och.
 Ochham, William of: see Ochcam, William of.
 Ochham, Sur. 16-942 (C3); 26-1410; 19-965d.
OCKLEY, SIMON 19-990b.
 Ockley, Ind. 14-423 (D4).
 — Sur. 9-424 (IV, H4): battle (857) 26-140d; 1-992a; 9-409a.
 Ockloconee, Fla. 10-540 (H1).
 — bay, Fla. 10-540 (H2).
 — riv., Fla. 10-540 (H1).
 Ockmatow, Russ.: battle (1644) 16-893c; battle (1655) 1-378c.
 Ockocangansett, hill, Mass. 17-140d.
 Ockou, Isl., China 6-168 (K5).
 Ockwells, manor house, Berka. 2-419a; 17-428c.
 O'Clery, Lughaidh 6-633b.
 — **MICHAEL** 19-990c; 5-631b; 8-414b.
 O'Cluain, Caoch: see Caoch O'Cluain.
 Ocmulgee, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C3).
 Oena, Rum. 23-826 (B2); 22-877c.
 Oenele Nari, Rum.: see Oena.
 Oenoria 16-470a; 18-469d (fig.).
 — dispar: see Olpey moth.
 Oeoa, bay, W.I. 12-824 (B2).
 Oecingo, Mex. 6-118a.
 Oeoha, Peru 21-264 (C5).
 — riv., Peru 21-266a.
 Oeones, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 — Neb. 19-324 (O3).
 — Okla. 20-58 (E3).
 — mt., Tenn. 26-620.
 — riv., Ga. 11-752 (C3); 11-751c.
 — Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
 — Co., S.C. 25-500 (A2).
O'CONNELL, DANIEL 19-990c; 14-781c; 9-558b; Derby 8-66d; Dierall 3-565a; Hatherton 13-63a; heartburial 13-134b; O'Connor 19-992a; Irial 9-560d; 2-214c; 24-578d.
 — Morgan 8-641c; 7-803b.
 O'Connell, R. C. (1831) 2-779c.
 O'Connor, Andrew 24-516c; 19-460c.
 — Arthur 10-440c; 6-425d.
 — Brian 14-773d.
 — Cathal: see Cathal O'Connor.
 — **FEARGUS EDWARD** 19-992a; 6-953d.
 — R.: see Roderick (of Connaught).
 — T. P. 19-562b; 2-145a.
 O'Connor, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
OCONOMOWOC, Wis. 19-992b.
O'CONOR, CHARLES 19-992b.
 — Felim 23-728a.
 — (O'Connor: family) 14-772b; see also Turlough and Roderick.
 — Don, The (Charles Owen O'Connor), 14-787a.
OCOTON, Wis. 19-992c; 28-740 (F4).
 — falls, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
 — riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4); 28-740 (E3).
 — Co., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
 Ocoonita, Va. 28-113 (A1).
 Ocoopilco Creek, Riv., Ga. 11-752 (C5).
 Ocoa, Guat. 5-678 (A3); 12-602d.
 Ocoota, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
 Ocoat, N.C. 5-678 (C4).
 Ocoat 21-825b; 18-321c.
 Ocoat: see Stiakwood.
 Ocoat, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
 Ocoya, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 Ocoyex, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E4).
 Ocoyur, Belg. 3-668 (F3).

Ocranke, N.C. 19-773 (D3).
 — inlet, N.C. 19-773 (D3).
 Ocran (tot.) 16-326a; 23-26a (fig.).
 Ocrasa, riv., Port. 25-330 (H3); 5-473d.
OCRICULUM (mod. Otricol), Ill. 19-992b; 15-26 (D3); 23-675d.
 Ocrisla (Oolislal legend) 24-599c.
 Oeros, Peru 21-272a.
 Oetacemidula 27-388a.
 Oetacemum 27-388b (fig.).
 Oetacimellida 25-729d.
 Oetacine aploule 25-729d (fig.).
 Oetad (chem.): see Octavalent.
 Oetade 19-867b.
 Oetadecane 20-756b (table).
 Oetades-pentide 10-420d.
 Oetasteris 6-314b.
 Oetagon, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 — Ind. 14-422 (C3).
 Oetagon 22-45d.
 Octahedral system: see Cubic system.
 Octahedrite: see Anataso.
OCTAHEDRON (math.) 19-992d; 11-688b; 22-27c; truncated 22-28d; crystallography 7-570b toll. See also Triakis-octahedron.
 Octal, Chil. 16-830b.
 Octane 20-756a (table); 6-942b.
 Octans (The Octant; astron.) 7-14a; 7-13 (map).
 Octant (instr.) 24-740d: see also Quadrant.
 Octateuch (bibl.) 21-123c.
 — (MS.): see Saravianus, Codex.
 Octavalent (elements) 6-42b.
 Octavo, Ariz. 2-544 (H2).
OCTAVE (diet.) 19-992d.
 — (fencing) 10-393a.
 — (music) 25-448a; 13-1b; 19-74d; 24-181d.
 Octaves, Law of 19-515c.
OCTAVIA (sister of Augustus) 19-993a; 23-646c.
 — (wife of Nero) 19-993a; 18-189c.
 Octavia, Neb. 19-324 (A3).
 — bay, Colom. 6-701 (O3).
 Octaviae, Portion, Rome 23-603b; 2-384a.
 Octavian (antelope): see Victor IV.
 — (pope): see John XII.
 Octavian library, Rome 16-547b.
 Octavians, The 8-678b.
 Octavianus: see Augustus (emperor of Rome).
 Octavillo 28-493a.
 Octavius, Galus 19-993a.
 — Gnaeus 23-639d.
 — Marcus 11-380c; 12-307d.
 Octavius (Minucius) 16-564c.
OCTAVO 19-993a; 9-631c; 3-909c.
 Octet 25-712d.
 Octeville, Fr. 10-178 (D3).
 Octicreme 24-563c.
OCTOBER 19-993a.
 — Days (1789) 11-156d.
 — Diploma (1890) 2-975b; 7-475d.
 — Manifesto (1805) 23-910a.
 Octobothrium merlangi 27-240b (fig.).
 Octobre, Aimé 24-511c.
 Octobrista 23-910b.
 Octochaetus 5-796a; 5-792b.
 — multispinos 5-796b.
 Octodecyl alcohol 26-31a.
OCTODON 19-993b; 23-445a.
 — degus: see Degu.
 Octodontidae 23-445a; 17-527b; 28-1007a; 19-993b.
 Octodontomya 23-445a.
 Octodurum (Octodurus), Switz. 15-26 (A1): see also Martigny-Ville.
 Octochoeus 16-799c.
 Octomethylene: see Cyclo-octane.
 Octolon (math.) 22-722c.
 Octopoda 5-702a; 19-993b; age and ancestry 5-700c; anatomy 5-695c toll.; skeleton 5-689c.
 Octopodidae 6-702c.
 "Octopus" (submarine) 24-921c.
OCTOPUS (zool.) 19-993b; 5-702c; eggs 9-16b; heart 5-691a (fig.); Japan 15-104a; nervous system 5-698d; shell 5-695c.
 — carens: see Ocythoë.
 Octoraro Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H7).
 Octochandra canariensis 14-433c (fig.).
 Octochridae 14-153b; 14-144b.
OCTOORON 19-993d.

OCTOSTYLE 19-994a; 26-411c.
OCTROI (French law) 19-994a; 26-1053a.
 Octylacetate 21-141c.
 Octylene 20-16c (table).
 Ocul 7-597a.
 Ocular: see Erythrae.
 Ocular, condition for 1-60a.
 Oculina 2-104d.
 Oculinidae 2-104c.
 Oculo-motor centres 9-723a.
 — motor-nerve 19-395a; 4-396a; 27-1040b.
Oculus Episcopi: see Archdeacon.
 Oculare, Venos. 27-980 (H2); 5-297c.
O'CURRY, EUGENE 19-994c.
OCYDROME (Ocydromus) 19-994d; 3-977c.
 — fuscus: see Wood-hen.
 Ocyrene 26-651d.
 Ocyrum sanctum: see Holy basil.
 Ocyptote 13-14d.
 Ocythoë 5-697c; 5-696d (fig.); 6-702b.
 Oczakov, Russ.: see Ochakov.
 Od, Swed. 26-190 (H3).
 Oda (archbp. of Canterbury): see Odo.
 — (Japanese family) 15-178b.
 Oda (barracks) 15-151b.
 Oda à la Patria (Buonaventura C. Arbu) 25-500d.
 Odabashi 15-131c.
 Odaon (myth.) 7-730c.
 Odadhraun, lava-field, Ico. 14-228 (C2); 14-229a.
ODAENATHUS 19-995a; 20-633c; 23-634c; Nehardea destroyed 15-404a.
 Odaishaharazan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (K9-10); 15-158a.
 Odaimath: see Odaenathus.
 Odalm, lake, Scot. 24-412 (H1).
 Odalya, El (Eddalya), Sud. 15-908c.
 Odaka, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
 Odaki, Jap. 15-156 (M9).
 Odal 26-4d.
 O'Dalaig (O'Daly) Donnchad Mór 5-630c; 5-635b.
 Odalzaard 28-70d.
ODALISQUE 19-995c; 12-950d.
 Odalric: see Odelric.
 O'Daly, Angus 5-630c.
 — (Mulredach Albanach): see Mulredach Albanach.
 Odan 20-864d.
 Odanah, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
 Oda Nobunaga: see Nobunaga.
 Odassi, Tisi dell 17-192b.
 Odato, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
 Odawara, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
 Odbornik 24-690a.
Odeombian Banquet 7-211c.
 Odd (bp.) 14-239d.
 Odd, W. Va. 28-560 (B4).
 Odd (dict.) 19-995c.
ODDE (Odda), Nor. 19-995d; 19-804 (H2).
 Odde, Den. 6-24 (A3).
 Odde, Den. 8-24 (C3).
 Oddefund, Den. 8-24 (A2).
ODDEFELLOWS, ORDER OF 19-996a; Manchester Unity 11-219c; U.S. 11-232b.
 Odd Gottskalkson 24-239b.
 Oddi, Ruggero 20-923b.
 Oaddington, Glos. 9-420 (III, D3).
Odities, The (C. Dibdin) 8-175c.
 Odd Sisters 11-220c.
 Oddson, Eirik: see Eric Oddson.
 Ode, tribe 1-329d.
ODE (poetry) 20-1a; 21-888a; Collins 6-693c; Greek 3-123a, 25-1042b; Greek hymnody 14-183b; Keats 15-709a; "Moral Ode, The" 9-610a; Pindaric in French 11-122c.
 Odebolt, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
 Oded (prophet) 15-326a.
 Odeffeld, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
 Odelon, Athens: see Odeum.
 Odel, Anders 26-217b.
 Odeleite, Port. 25-530 (B4).
 Odelier of Orleans 20-188a.
 Odell, Ark. 2-553 (A2).
 — Ill. 14-302 (D2).
 — Ind. 14-423 (C1).
 — Neb. 19-324 (H4).
 — lake, Oreg. 20-242 (C4).
 Odello, Ala. 4-460 (H2).
 Odelouca, riv. Port. 25-530 (C3); 1-599b.
 Odelic (of Nancy) 19-161a.
 — (archbp. of Reims) 10-813c.
 — (of Suss) 24-254a.
 Odel tenure: see Udal.
 Odem 5-365a; 15-279b.
 Odemira, Port. 25-530 (A4).

Odenleh, Turk. As. 2-760 (C3); 25-285b.
 Oden, Ark. 2-552 (H3).
 Odenatus (of Palmyra): see Odaenathus.
 (Dombach, F. I. 8-559b).
 Odenburg, Hung.: see Hopporn.
 Odenet, dist., Mainz. 24-1021c.
ODENKIRCHEN, Ger. 20-2a; 11-808 (I, J6).
 Odenpab, plateau, Rum. 16-816d.
ODENSE, Den. 20-2a; 8-24 (C3).
 — co., Den. 8-24 (C3); 8-27a.
 — fjord, Den. 8-24 (C3); 8-23d.
 — riv., Den. 8-24 (C3).
 — recess (1627) 8-31c.
 Odenton, Md. 17-828 (F2).
 Odenville, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
ODENWALD, dist., Ger. 20-2b; 11-808 (H4); geology 4-801d; lumber 10-849a.
 Ode of Victory: see Epinician ode.
 Odéon, theatre, Paris 2-415b.
 Ode, canal: see New Ode.
ODER (Vladua, Vjode), riv., Ger. 20-2c; 3-4 (E2); 11-808 (E2); 23-648 (D1); Danube canal project 9-917c, 3-37a; Eridanus identified 21-342b; Moravian Gate 9-910b.
 Oderberg, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
ODERBERG, Ger. 20-3a; 11-808 (D2).
 Oderbruch, dist., Ger. 20-2d; 11-34a.
 Odersee, Yorks.: see Pommersches Haff.
 Oder Haff, lagoon, Ger.: see Pommersches Haff.
 Oderic of Pordenone: see Odooric.
 Odericus (mosaic worker) 18-887a.
 Oderisio (Oderigo) da Gubbio 12-667a.
 Oderisius of Benevento 18-208d.
 Odernheim, Ger. 11-808 (II, m0).
 Oder-Spree, canal, Ger. 20-2d.
 Odetelch, lake, Ger. 12-923c.
 Oderzo, It. 15-4 (D2).
 Oden, Book of (Chinese poems): see Shih Ching.
 Odecalchi, Benedetto: see Innocent XI.
ODESCALCHI-ERBA (family) 20-3a.
 Odeceixo, Port. 25-530 (A4).
 Odecho, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
 Odesha, Del. 17-828 (H2).
 — Ky. 15-740 (E2).
 — Minn. 19-550 (A5).
 — Mo. 19-608 (C3).
 — Neb. 19-324 (E4).
 — Pa. 21-106 (F3).
ODESSA (Khalil Bey), Russ. 20-3b; 23-874 (I, C3); anti-semitism 2-139b, 2-140c; climate 23-882a; observatories 19-959a; parliamentary franchise 23-875a.
 — Tex. 26-690 (E4).
 — Wash. 23-354 (G2).
 — bay, Russ. 23-874 (I, C3); 20-3b.
 Odessaville, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
 Odessus, Bulg.: see Varna.
 — Russ. 20-4a.
 Odet, riv., Fr. 10-178 (C3); 10-382b.
 "Ode to the Cuckoo" 4-676d.
ODEUM 20-4b; of Herodes Atticus 2-832 (map), 2-840b, 20-4b, 26-731a; of Pericles 20-4b, 2-838a.
 Odgiva (of France) 17-34d.
 Odhar, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
 Odial, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B4); 13-354b.
 Odienné, Iv. Cat. 11-204 (D4).
 Odiham, Hants. 9-420 (H1, F4); 12-904b; castle besieged (1216) 12-903d; David II, at 7-860a.
 Odilla, St. 20-4c.
ODILIENBERG, mt., Ger. 20-4c; 11-808 (A4).
 Odilo (abbot of Cluny) 6-699d; 4-167a; 13-274b; All Souls; Day 1-709c; Truce of God 27-321c.
ODIN (myth.) 20-4c; 19-141d; 4-823a; arms dedicated to 26-685b; Bragi, son of 4-376d; Brunhild story 4-684b; Eastern origin 13-375d; Edda legends 8-922a; Hodening theory 13-556d; self-immolation 28-921a. See also Woden.
 Odin, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 — bay, Scot. 20-280c.
 Odinatron, Walter 19-82a; 19-86d.

Odiney (Odinaw) Den.: see Odman.
 Odin, Stone of, Scot. 22-49b; 22-963b.
 Odio et ata, writ of 26-449c.
 Odiorne's Point, N.H. 12-133a.
 Odiorne, Braz. 4-440 (U3).
 Odling, William 8-49b.
 Odlon, Nor. 19-804 (H2).
ODO (Elder of Aquitaine) 20-4d; 2-255c; 6-37b; Charles Martel and 10-808b.
 — (of Aumale) 2-921a; 5-627c.
 — (abbot of Battle) 20-5b.
 — (of BAYEUX) 20-5a; 9-477a; 17-2a; Hucks possessions 4-139b; at Hastings 13-59d; Kent possessions 6-6b, 10-600c; 12-383c; palatine 20-596b; Surrey possessions 26-140d.
 — I. (of Blois) 2-56b; 4-754; 11. (of Blois) 4-75d; 2-56b; 6-827c; rebellion 10-814d.
 — (of Burgundy) 10-813c.
 — III. (of Burgundy) 4-821c.
 — IV. (of Burgundy) 4-821c; 24-86d.
 — (archbp. of Canterbury) 20-5b; 8-211c; buildings 6-210b, 3-477b; Danish origin 9-471b.
 — I. (of Champagne): see Odo II. (of Blois).
 — II. (of Champagne): see Odo (of Aumale).
 — (of Chartres d. 1037): see Odo II. (of Blois).
 — (of Cheriton, Cerinton) 10-115b; 21-341d; 25-286b; Reynard stories used 23-226c.
 — (abbot of Cluny) 6-569b; 14-186d.
 — (de Deull) 7-551c.
 — (of Douai) 25-430d.
ODO (Frankish king) 20-4d; 10-812d; 12-265b.
 — (Fitzgarnell) 27-63d.
 — (Magdunensis) 17-230b.
 — (Orpin de Dun) 3-899c.
 — (of Paris): see Odo (Frankish king).
 — (de l'in): see Pin.
 — (de Saint Amand): see Saint Amand.
 — (of Sherrington or Shers-ton): see Odo (of Cheriton).
 — (of Troyes, d. 1037): see Odo II. (of Blois).
ODOACER (Odoacar; of Italy) 20-5b; 23-658b; 15-27d; Empire affected 9-349a; German legends 8-222b; Lucca plundered 17-955b; Sicily 25-30d.
 Odoalys, El. Sud. 26-9 (D3).
 Odoardo Farnese (of Parma) 10-154a; 18-39c.
 Odobanidae 5-375c.
 Odobaenus: see Walrus.
 Odobesic, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
 Odobescu, A. 23-848a.
 Odocolleus: see Dorcolaphus.
ODOFREDUS 20-6c; 3-81b.
 O'Doherty (O'Doherty), Sir Cahir 8-414a; 14-777a.
 Odomantes, tribe 26-556c.
 Odomastes (Sassanid king): see Hormizd I.
 O Dombóvár, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
 Odomi, Toko. 12-203 (C2).
 Odon, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
 — riv., Fr. 4-936a.
 Odonata: see Dragon-fly.
 Odonia, Gerard: see Gerard Odonia.
 Odonishta Planina, mt., Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-216d.
 O'Donlevy, Andrew 5-634b.
 O'Donnell, P. Ia. 21-392 (A-14).
O'DONNELL (family) 20-6c.
 — Carlos, duke of Tetuan 25-364a.
 — F. II. 20-858b.
 — **HENRY JOSEPH**, count of Ia. Hshabal 20-8d.
 — Hugh Baldearg O'Donnell, count 20-7c; 14-779a.
 — Hugh Roe 20-7d; 2-831c; 14-776c.
 — James 18-790d.
 — Leopold, duke of Tetuan 20-8d; 25-557d.
 — Patrick 14-783d.
 — Mary, 1st earl of Tyrconnell: see Tyrconnell.
 — William 5-634b.
 O'Donnell's country, dist., Ire.: see Donegal.
 O'Dono, T. 6-634c.
 O'Donoghue of Ross, lord of Killarney 16-796b.
 O'Donogh, Juan 18-339b.
O'DONOVAN, EDMUND 20-9a.
 — John 14-756c.
 — **WILLIAM RUDOLF** 20-9a.

- O'Donovan Rossa: see Donovan, Jeremiah.
 Odontasteridae 8-880b.
 Odontoblasts (dict.) 26-501b.
 Odontoceti: see Toothed whales.
 Odontochile: see Dalmanella.
 Odontoglossum 20-172c; 6-705b.
 Odontograph 17-1003c.
 Odontoid process 2-697a.
 Odontolcae 3-977a; 3-978b; 20-9b.
 Odontolite: see Bone-turquoise.
 Odontoma 27-374d.
 Odontopera 16-122b.
 Odontoperinae 28-1012d; 22-708d.
 Odontophorus: see Capoeira.
 Odontopteryx 3-970d; 3-977b.
 ODONTORHYNCHUS 20-9b; 3-964a.
 Odontotormae 20-9b.
 Odoen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
 Odophone 21-142a.
 ODOURIC (of Pordenone) 20-10a; 11-625a; Mandeville's plagiarisms 17-561d; Tibet journey 16-532b.
 O'Dorney, Ire. 15-759a.
 Odoxostoma 11-507a; 11-516c.
 Odox, mt., Fr. 7-431b.
 Odovacar (Odevakar): see Odoacer.
 O'Dowd, Cornelius (pseud.): see Lever, Charles James.
 —, Sir James 19-581a.
 Odoxev, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 27-365d.
 Odra-desa, kingdom, India: see Orissa.
 Odrin, Turk.: see Adrianople.
 Odrisians (Odryssae: people) 11-911a; 17-184a.
 Odrussens, riv., Asia M.: see Nilufer.
 Odschi (language): see Tshil.
 Osted, Den. 8-24 (B3).
 O'Dugan, John 5-630b.
 Odukashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F10).
 Odum 1-323b; 1-355a; 25-55a.
 Odumasi, Ash. 12-203 (A3).
 Odyk, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
 ODYLIC FORCE 20-10d; 14-202c.
 Odynerus 23-360c.
 Odyneic, Antoni Edward 21-927d.
 ODYSSEUS (Ullkes, Ulysses) 20-11a; Achilles discovered 1-143c; Acolus' gift 1-258b; Ajax contest 1-452b, 28-84c; bedstead 3-612b; Dodona visit 8-372c; Goul Bashl frieze 12-486b; Helenus legend 13-220c; Ithacan legends 15-85b; Latinus the son of 16-267b; Nausicaea legend 19-279b; Polyphemus 22-37d; Sirens 25-156b; Zacynthus 28-956c.
 — of Ithaca (19th cent.) 12-494c; 12-494d.
Odyssey, The 13-636b; 9-681c; 12-508b; 23-500b; Boccaccio's translation 14-902b; heroes of 13-374d; Hobbes' translation 13-551c; illustrations, ancient 20-478a; Livius Andronicus translation 16-816b; papyrus 20-562b; tales in 26-369d; wall-paintings illustrating 23-481c.
 Odz, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (L2).
 Oea, Gr. 12-440 (G4); 7-687c.
 —, N.Af.: see Tripoli.
 Oeagrus (of Thrace) 20-328a.
 Oealitik, tribe 3-692c.
 OEBEN, JEAN FRANCOIS 20-11c.
 —, Simon 20-11c.
Oechalia Halosis 13-327c.
 Oechelbäuser engine 11-499c.
 Oeclst (in Greek history) 18-74a.
 Oeclstes (zool.) 23-763b.
 Oeckelen's automaten 6-944d.
 Oeodoma cephalotes: see Sauba ant.
 OECOLAMPADIUS, JOHN 20-11d; 3-463b; 5-506a; burial place 3-462d; Waldenses instructed 23-257b.
 OECOLOGICAL 20-12b.
 Oeconomoides, L. 3-82c.
 Oeconoma 1-12b; 5-873b.
 Oecophara Woodiella 24-67c.
 Oecophoridae 16-472b.
 Oecophylla smaragdina 2-86a; 13-498c; 18-499b.
 OECUMENICAL (dict.) 20-12b.
 — Missionary Conference 18-589d.
 OECUS 20-12c.
 Oedegarden, Nor. 21-475d.
 Oedelem, Belgr. 3-668 (B1).
 Oeodoma 8-599b.
 — bacillus: see Bacillus oedematitis maligni.
 — glietidis 9-758a.
 Oeodoma 24-411c.
 — fusca: see Velvet duck.
 — nigra: see Scoter.
 — perspicillata: see Surf-duck.
 Oedenburg, Hung.: see Sopron.
 Oeder, M. 17-647c.
 Oedememididae: see Thick knee.
 Oedemomus 7-645a.
 — eripitans: see Stone-crawlew.
Oedipe (P. Corneille) 7-166c.
 Oedipodea, spring, Thebes, Gr. 26-742b.
Oedipodea 12-508e.
 Oedipodium 4-707b; 4-707d.
 OEDIPUS (myth.) 20-12c; 26-371a; Antigone 2-125a; Cithaeron 6-395b.
Oedipus (Dryden and Lee) 8-612a.
Oedipus Coloneus (Sophocles) 25-427a.
Oedipus Tyrannus (Sophocles) 25-426d.
 Oeodocladium 21-729d.
 Oeodogonaceae 1-588c.
 Oeodogonum 1-587d (fig.); 1-588b; 1-588d; 1-589b (fig.); alternation of generations 1-595b; chromatophore 1-588a.
 Oeodomyces leproides 22-204b.
 Oee, W.Ya. 28-560 (B4).
 Oeefelsfjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (B1).
 Oeefnerloch, pass, Alps 1-747d.
 Oeegopsida: see Oigopsida.
 OEHLER, GUSTAV FRIEDRICH 20-13a.
 —, K. 1-155c.
 OEHRINGEN, Ger. 20-13a; 11-808 (B4).
 Œil de bouc 4-788a.
 Œillet, Conspiracy de l' 17-711c.
 Œillette (Aiguillette), hill, Fr. 5-955a.
 Œillette, hulle d' 22-92a.
 Oelras, Braz. 4-440 (H3); 21-575b; 26-804c.
 —, Port. 25-530 (A3).
 —, riv., Port. 25-530 (B4); 22-135b.
 Oekh, riv., Asia 28-966d.
 Oekonomedes, Basileios 12-527a.
 Oekumene (geog.) 11-620c.
 Oeulfusa, riv., Ice. 14-228 (B3); 14-228b.
 Oeuljitu (Ikkhan of Persia): see Oldjitu.
 Oeullacherite 19-51a.
 Oeuld 18-720a.
 Oeolonitz, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
 Oeolrichs, S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
 OELLS, Ger. 20-13b; 11-808 (F3).
 Oelsbach, riv., Ger. 20-13b.
 OELSCHLAGER (Olearius), Adam 20-13c.
 OELSNITZ, Ger. 20-13d; 11-808 (III. q11).
 Oeulsus: see Glycerin.
 Oeltabes, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E-F5).
 Oelweln, August 20-14a.
 OELWEIN, Ia. 20-14a; 14-732 (F2).
 Oenach: see Aenach.
 Oeanthe erocata: see Water Dropwort.
 Oeanthel ether 28-719c.
 Oeanthyl aldehyde 1-532b.
 Oeanthyl 16-478c.
 Oeocis jntta 16-478b (fig.).
 Oeocina (myth.) 18-92d; 27-494a.
 Oeongus (name): see Angus.
 Oeoladae, Gr. 12-440 (C2); 1-111b; Pericles' attack (454 B.C.) 21-145c.
 Oeoningen, Ger.: Miocene beds 18-565b; 20-554a.
 Oeonipons, Aus.: see Innsbruck.
 Oeono, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M7).
 Oeonoce, Icaria, Aeg.S. 12-440 (H3).
 —, Gr. 17-675b; 21-75b; siege (431 B.C.) 21-73b.
 Oeonomasa (Celtic soldier) 25-614c.
 OENOMAUS (myth.) 20-14a; 12-483b; 20-93b.
 — of Gadara 7-691d; 26-450d.
 OENONE (myth.) 20-14a; 20-803a.
 Oenoparas, riv., Syr.: battle (145 B.C.) 22-618a.
 Oenophyta, Gr. 25-612a.
 Oenopion (myth.) 6-236d; 8-287c; Orion blinded 20-276c.
 Oenothera 13-771b; 21-782c.
 Oenothera blennis: see Evening primrose.
 — odorata 13-767a.
 Oenotria: see Lucania.
 Oenotrians (race) 15-25b.
 Oenotrides, isl., It. 15-26 (E4).
 Oensingen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
 Oeundarfjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (A1).
 Oenus (Kolefina), riv., Gr. 16-52a.
 — riv., Aus.: see Inn.
 Oeonusae, isl., Gr. 12-424 (C4); 18-190d.
 Oenz, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
 — riv., Switz. 26-242 (D2).
 Oeorafjökull, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C3); eruption (1362) 14-229b.
 OERLAMs 20-14b.
 Oerliken, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
 Oersted, Hans Christian: see Orsted.
 Oerstedite 28-990b.
 Oertel, Horst 20-921a.
 —, Max Joseph: see Ortel.
 Oesehinen, lake, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
 Oeseus, Bulg.: see Gigen.
 — riv., Bulg.: see Iskr.
 OESEL, Isl., Russ. 20-14b; 23-872 (B4); 16-816d; Danish occupation (1206) 27-841c; semi-superstition 7-899c.
 Oesel group 25-111a.
 Oeser, Adam Friedrich 12-182c.
 Oesera, val., Switz.: see Urseren.
 Oeslau, Gr. 11-808 (III. p11).
 Oesophageal plexus 19-397b.
 Oesophagitis 8-264a.
 Oesophagoscope 20-14c.
 OESOPHAGUS 20-14b; 1-663d; 1-667a; diverticulum 8-266d; obstruction 3-54b; stricture 8-264a.
 Oeste Point, Az. 3-83 (3).
 Oestrelata baesitata: see Capped petrel.
 Oestridae: see Bot-fly.
 Oestrus 8-308c.
 OETA (Katavothra), mt., Gr. 20-14d; 12-440 (D2); 12-426c; battle (1821) 12-493c; Hercules' death 13-346d.
 Oetaba, prov., Gr. 12-440 (D2).
 OETINGER, FRIEDRICH Christoph 20-14d.
 Oetlik, tribe 3-692b.
 Oettel, F. 9-209b.
 Oettingen-Wallerstein, Prince Ludwig von 3-550a.
 Oetys, Gr. 12-440 (D4): see also Vityle.
 Oetzthal, mt., Alps: see Wildspitze.
 Oetz Thal, val., Aus.-Ilung. 3-4 (B3).
 Oetzthal Alps, mts., Aus.-Ilung. 3-4 (B3); 1-746c; 1-746d.
 Œnilons, Bois des, wood, Fr. 18-309 (plan).
 Œuvre, théâtre de l', Paris 8-535c.
 Œuvre, l' (dramatic society) 8-103c.
 Oeule, Oscar 10-550a.
 OEYNHAUSEN (Rehme), Ger. 20-15a; 11-808 (B2).
 Oefahoma, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
 Oefallon, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 —, Me. 18-608 (F3).
 — Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G2).
 Ofantine, It. 2-236c.
 Ofanto (Auffidus), riv., It. 15-26 (E4); 15-4d.
 O'Farrel (family) 16-981a.
 Ofen, riv., Dah.: see Weme.
 Ofen, Lorenz 20-583c.
 Ofen, Ilung.: see Budapest.
 Ofen, pass, Bernina Alps 26-242 (I3); 1-745b.
 — pass, Silvretta Alps 1-746a.
 Ofenhorn, mt., Lepontine Alps 26-242 (E4); 1-744c.
 O'Ferrall, R. Moore 17-513a.
 OFFA (Anglian king) 20-15a.
 OFFA (of Mercia) 20-15b; 9-468a; 18-152b; in Berkshire 3-784a; Charlemagne 5-893b; coinage 4-593d, 19-898b, 21-115d; naval policy 1-195b; Peter's pence 21-304d; St Alban's monastery 23-1012b; seal 24-540a; Shropshire annexed 24-1021a; in Sussex 26-168c.
 — (son of Sizerhe) 9-786c.
 Offa, Nig. 19-678 (B3); 14-312a.
 —, dist., Nig. 14-312a.
 OFFAL 20-15c; 16-335d.
 Offaly (barons): see Kildare, earls.
 —, Lettice: see Digby.
 Offaly (Glenmallery), kingdom, Ire. 15-816b.
 Offa's Dyke 24-1021a; 9-467c; 10-522c.
 OFFENBACH, JACQUES 20-15c.
 OFFENBACH, Ger. 20-16a; 14-808 (II. m8).
 Offenbünya, Transyl. 26-283d.
 OFFENBURG, Ger. 20-16a; 11-808 (A4).
 Offences against the Person: see Person.
 — against the Person Act (1861) 21-235b; abandonment or exposure of children 6-138c; abduction 1-35b; abortion 1-68c; bigamy 3-921b; concealment of birth 3-990b; conspiracy 6-980c; corporal punishment 7-190b; kidnapping 15-784d; rape 22-899c; servant protected 17-822c.
 — at Sea Act (1536) 1-203a; 1-207a.
 Offendleula (philos. term) 3-154d.
 Offerman, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
 Offerman, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
 OFFERTORY 20-16b; 19-949c; 21-706d.
 Offham, Kent 16-942 (F3).
 OFFICE 20-16b.
 —, Inquest of: see Inquest.
 — National du Commerce extérieur 27-138c.
 — of profit under the Crown 20-16c.
 OFFICERS 20-16c.
 OFFICIAL (dict.) 20-22c.
 — (med.): see Official.
 — assignees (Stock Exchange) 25-930c.
 — principal 2-366a; 6-979a.
 — receiver 3-324d.
 — Secrets Act (1889) 24-571b.
 Officiales (in Christian Church) 2-359b.
 OFFICIAL (dict.) 20-22c.
 Officina typographica (astron.) 7-14a.
 Officio Coronatoris, De (Statute: 1276) 27-225b; 28-840a.
 Offierum (1897) 14-374d.
 Offley, Iligh, Staffs. 9-416 (C4).
 Offlow, dist., Staffs. 25-759a.
 Offord, John de (archbp. of Canterbury): see Uford.
 Offord Cluney, Ilung. 9-424 (IV. B2).
 Offranville, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
 Offrwm, hill, Wales 18-168d.
 Offret (bot.) 25-376c; 13-754d.
 — (geol.) 10-207d.
 Off (mensuration) 18-137d.
 Off slide (football) 10-620b.
 Offstein, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
 Offuz, Belg. 22-876b.
 O' (U) Flaehraeh Aldni, tribe 14-759b.
 "O Fillit et Fillae" (hymn) 25-401d.
 Ofin, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B3); 12-203c; 2-725b.
 Ofinsu, tribe 2-725b.
 Ofia, Smlnd. 25-379 (C6).
 O'Flaherty (Irish chief) 11-433b.
 —, Roderick 14-756c.
 O'Flynn, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
 O'Fogharta, Daniel 5-634c.
 Ofeten, Nor. 19-300 (D1).
 —, fjord, Nor. 19-300 (D1).
 Ofowé, riv., Fr.Cong. 20-25a.
 Ofqul, isth., Chl. 6-143c.
 'Ofr, Arab. 18-418d.
 Ofre Bergshamra, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
 — Fryken, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B1-2).
 — Gla, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
 Oftringen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
 Ofu, isl., Samoa 20-436 (O8); 24-115b.
 Ofunatowan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (M-N7).
 Ofvanajö, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
 Ofver Kallx, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
 Ofvertorneå, Swed. 19-800 (E-F2).
 Ofverum, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Ofvud, Luftr (Book of Orvid) 5-644c.
 Og (king of Bashan) 12-17b; 3-464d.
 Ogaden, dist., Somlnd. 25-379 (C-E4); 1-94d.
 — plateau, Somlnd. 25-379 (B-F3); 25-378b.
 — Somali, tribe: see Somali.
 Ogaki, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
 O'Gallagher, James 5-634b.
 Ogallah, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
 Ogallala, Neb. 19-324 (C3).
 — group 19-324b.
 Ogam, writing 1-729a; instructions 5-614d, 5-622d, 25-963b.
 Oganaw, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 Ogane, rock, Jap. 15-156 (F-G12).
 Oganiyama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (K-L8).
 Ogan, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3).
 Ogarev (poet) 23-918c.
 Ogasawara, isls., Jap.: see Bonin Isl.
 Ogata Korin (artist): see Korin, Ogata.
 — Sansel (ceramist): see Kazan.
 Ogawa Ritsuo (lacquer-worker): see Ritsuo.
 — Shiomi (lacquer-worker) 15-189b.
 Ogbesi, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B4).
 Ogbomohsa, Nig. 19-678 (A-B3).
 Ogbourne St George, Wilts. 9-420 (I. D4).
 Ogbury, Wilts. 25-700b.
 Ogdal (Ogotal, Okodal: Mongol emp.) 15-712d; 15-316c; conquests 6-196d, 4-157b.
 Ogdan, Amoa 28-878c.
 —, Kello 19-569b.
 Ogdan, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
 OGDEN, Utah 20-22d; 27-814 (C1).
 —, Yorka. 28-933 (B1).
 —, bay, Can. 5-160 (I2).
 — Clough, riv., Lanes. 16-139 (D1).
 Ogdensburg, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
 OGDENSBURG, N.Y. 20-22d; 19-596 (E1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
 Ogdos (myth.) 27-854a.
 Oge, Vincent 2-343c.
 OGGEE 20-23a; 2-342c-343c.
 Ogechee, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
 — riv., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
 — line 18-600b.
 Ogema, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
 Ogemaw Co., Mich. 18-372 (F5).
 Ogebbie, It. 26-242 (F4).
 Oggersheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
 Oggione, It. 26-242 (G5).
 Ogham writing: see Ogam writing.
 Oghatal (Mongol emp.): see Ogdal.
 Oghi, India: see Ughi.
 Oghiuz (Mongol khan) 15-828a; 24-608b; 27-442d.
 Ogi, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
 Ogiier, F. 21-480c.
 OGIER THE DANE (romance) 20-23b; 5-846a; Amis and Amiles 1-858d; Pedersen version 8-40a.
 OGILBY, JOHN (writer) 20-23d; 9-621c; 24-990d.
 —, John (Jesuit): see Ogilvie, Jehn.
 Ogilby, Cal. 5-8 (F5); 5-9b.
 Ogilvie, George Benedict 5-930c.
 — (Ogilby) JOHN 20-24a; 24-449b.
 Ogilvie, Can. 1-472 (K3).
 Ogilvie-Grant (family): see Seafeld, earls of.
 Ogilville, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
 OGILVY (family) 20-24a: see also Airlie, earls of, and Seafeld, earls of.
 —, D. 8-276b.
 —, Gavin (pseud.): see Barrie, James Matthew.
 Ogilvy (regiment, Fr. army) 20-24b.
 Ogimil, Jap. 15-157 (F13).
 Oginsky, Michel Casimir 25-244a.
 Oginsky, canal, Russ. 23-872 (C5); 25-244a.
 Ogival architecture: see Gothic architecture.
 OGIVE 20-24c; 2-397b.
 Ogiachas (lit.) 5-635b.
 Oglava, isl., It.: see Montecristo.
 Ogie, Sir Chaloner 3-44a.
 —, W. 25-240b.
 Ogie, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
 —, Glen, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 21-262b.
 —, pt., Can. 5-160 (K2).
 —, Co., Ill. 14-304 (C1).
 Ogiesby, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
 OGLETHORPE, JAMES EDWARD 20-24d; 11-755b; 2-210c.
 —, Sir Theophilus 20-24d.
 Oglethorpe, Ga. 11-752 (B3)

Oglethorpe Co., Ga. 11-752 (C3); 11-752a.
 Ogley Hay, Stada. 4-668a.
 Ogilby (myth.), 11-411a.
 Oglio (Ollius), riv. It. 15-4 (C2); 15-26 (C1); 26-112 (D1); 16-20; battle (1647) 26-800c.
 Ognoro, Wales 12-75a.
 —, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 12-75c.
 —, val., Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 3-440a.
 Ogmorhinus 8-375b.
 —, leptonxy 1 see Neoleopard.
 Ogmund (hp.) 2-201.
 Ognis, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
 Ognissanti, church, Florence 4-307d.
 Ognokonguamecitt, Mass.: see Ockocongangang.
 Ognon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H4); 8-441d.
 Ognons, wood, Ger. 16-309 (map).
 Ogo, dist., Somind. 25-379 (D3).
 "O God, our help in acres past" (hymn) 26-422d.
 Ogoki, lake, Can. 20-114 (C1).
 —, riv., Can. 20-114 (C1).
 Ogonts, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
 Ogotal (Mongol emperor): see Ogdal.
 Ogotona baro 25-14c.
 OGOWE, riv., Fr. Cong. 20-24d; 11-90 (A3); 11-100a (foll.).
 Ogowe, tribe 1-330a.
 Ogoe, Nig. 19-678 (H-C4).
 Oger, Ice. 14-238 (D2).
 OGRE 20-25b.
 O'Greova (O'Grlobta), Gerald: see Griffin, Gerald.
 Ogrugur, Nig. 19-678 (C4).
 Ogu, riv., Togo. 11-204 (D5).
 Ogulita Mahomed, Sah. 16-851 (F4).
 Ogul Gaimleh (Camus): Mongol princess 1-972d.
 Ogulin, Hung. 3-4 (D4); 7-473a.
 Ogulinia, lex (Ogulinia law) 23-022a; 2-903b.
 Ogun, riv., Nig. 19-678 (A4); 16-73b; 1-42d.
 Ogunquit, Me. 17-434 (B5).
 Ogur, riv., Wales: see Ognore.
 Oguri Solan (artist) 15-171c.
 Ogust, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-773b.
 Oguta, Nig. 19-678 (C3).
 Ogwen, Llyn, lake, Wales 9-428 (D1); 6-360d.
 Ogwr, riv., Wales 4-532a.
 Ogr, Ger. 16-310 (plan).
 O'Gyalla, Hung.: observatory 19-958a.
 OGYGES (Ogyrus) 20-25b.
 Ogygia (zool.) 20-237d; 27-283a.
 —, limestone (geol.): see Erwent limestone.
 Ogygian deluge: see under Deluge.
 Ogyrus: see Ogyges.
 Ogyros, isl., Gr.: see Carigotto.
 Ogyu Sora (scholar) 15-170c.
 O'HAOAN, T H O M A S
 O'Hagan, 1st baron 20-25b.
 O'Hagan's Acts (1871, 1872): see Juris Acta, Ireland.
 Ohakune, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
 O'Hara, K. 6-531a.
 —, Theodora 11-17c.
 O'Hara, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
 O'Hara's Tower, hill, Gibraltar 11-938 (map); 11-938b.
 O'Hara's furnace 7-104a.
 Ohalchee, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
 —, Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D2).
 Ohau, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
 Ohawe, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
 Oheimir, Babyl.: see Kis.
 Ohelo berry 13-85d.
 Oheteroa, isl., Pac.O.: see Kurutu.
 Oheymir, Babyl.: see Kis.
 Ohia-ha 13-85c.
 Ohia-ichu 13-85c.
 O'Higgins, Diarmuid 5-635b.
 O'HIGGINS, BERNARDO 20-25c; 6-154b.
 O'Higgins, prov., Chil. 2-160 (H2 and B3); 6-148b; 6-150b.
 O'Higin, Tadj. Og 5-630c.
 Ohnemeru, N.Z. 26-725a.
 Ohinemetu, N.Z.: see Itotorua.
 Ohlad (Und), India 14-398a.
 Ohlminur, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
 Ohlo, Colo. 8-722 (D3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 —, bridge, Cincinnati 4-541a.
 —, canal, O. 20-26 (L5).
 OHIO, riv., U.S. 20-25a; 27-614 (H4); 14-304 (D6); 15-740 (A3); 20-26 (A7); Cincinnati water supply 6-

371d; falls 17-61c; French forts 5-158a, 8-470c.
 OHIO, state, U.S. 20-25d; 20-10 (map); agriculture 28-691c, 1-417b, 1-410a, 26-1038c; coal 27-611d, 22-693a; diamonds 6-102a; fauna 27-613d; geology 27-627a, 27-630d, 6-127a; large-cave law 16-311c; liquor laws 16-701a, 16-707c; marriage law 17-758c; newspapers 19-570c; payment of members 20-040a; state capital, Columbus 6-710c; university 6-746d, 20-29a; wine 20-128c.
 "Ohio" (warship) 24-901b.
 Ohio and Erie, canal, O. 20-26 (D6-5); 20-27c.
 —, buckeye: see Fetid Buckeye.
 —, City, O. 20-26 (A3).
 —, Co., Ind. 14-422 (H7).
 —, Co., Ky. 15-740 (A-D3); 15-742a.
 —, Co., W.Va. 26-500 (C1).
 —, COMPANY 20-31c.
 —, group 27-631c; 9-663c.
 —, Idea (1868) 27-714d.
 —, Phalanx 6-793b.
 Ohlphyll 21-106 (C-D6).
 Ohio shale 27-630d.
 Ohio State Journal 19-571a.
 Ohlwa, Neb. 19-324 (G1).
 Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, O. 7-951b.
 Ohlwa, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
 Ohl, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
 OHLAU, Ger. 20-33a; 11-808 (F3).
 Ohle, riv., Ger. 4-198c.
 OHLENSCHLAGER, ADAM
 Gottlob 20-33a; 8-42a; 14-221d; 26-505c.
 OHLIGS (Merscheld), Ger. 20-34a; 11-808 (I, J6).
 Ohlman, Ill. 14-301 (C4).
 Ohlsdorf, Ger. 12-873c.
 OHM, GEORG SIMON 20-34a; 9-185a.
 Ohm (electrical unit) 6-835c; 27-742c; Rowland, H. A. 23-787a; standard 27-743c, 28-479b.
 OHMMETER 20-34b.
 O.H.M.S. (abbr.) 1-30b.
 Ohm's law 9-185a; 20-34a; 9-182c; 9-211d; gases 6-866a; liquids 6-860b.
 Ohnfalsch-Richter, Max 7-700c.
 Ohneland, Realschule: see Realschule.
 OHNET, GEORGES 20-35b.
 Ohoboji, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
 Ohod (Uhud), mt., Arab. 18-64d; battle (625 A.D.) 17-100a.
 Oholab (bibl.) 10-77c.
 Oholibamah (bibl.) 14-290c.
 Ohoopee, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
 —, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
 Ohori Masatoshi 15-179d.
 OHRDRUF, Ger. 20-35b; 11-608 (HII, o11).
 Ohrida, Bulg.: see Oehrida.
 Ohristad, S.Af. 27-193c; 17-155d.
 Ohrwald, Fathar 9-126b; 17-411b.
 Ohthero (Other, Othere, Otlar: explorer) 21-939a; 2-356b; 14-621c.
 O'Huidhrin, Gilla na naem 5-8301.
 Ohura Range, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
 Ohusuki, Jap. 15-156 (N4).
 Oi, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
 Oiangsvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
 Oieh, lake, Scot. 14-719d.
 Oichaltia Halosis: see Oechaltia Halosis.
 Oicomonadine 10-465c.
 Oicomonas 10-465c; 10-465a (fig.).
 Oldemia (zool.): see Oedemia.
 Oldheche Shamhna: see Hal-low'en.
 Oldiphore 11-335b.
 Oldium (vino disease): see Vino mildew.
 —, albicans 8-203d.
 Oldi Volrey (festival) 5-639c.
 Oler, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
 Oleron, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
 Olfjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
 Olgawa, riv., Jap. 15-159d.
 Olgh Skeir, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
 Olzniec, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
 Oignin, riv., Fr. 15-507b; 1-410a.
 Oikopaida 5-701a; 7-674c; arms 5-896b; eye 5-692c (fig.). 5-699b; fms 5-697c; salivary glands 5-697d.

OIHENAHT, AHNAULD DE 20-30b.
 Oiklats, Apollo 2-185b.
 Oikomona: see Oicomonas.
 Oikoplaat 27-365d.
 Oikopleura 27-385d (fig.); 27-386b (fig.); 27-386c.
 Oil, isla, Ind.O.: see Chagos.
 —, mt., Wyo. 26-874c.
 Oil: anilinating 2-79d; 6-328c; artists' 16-735a; combustion products 16-853d; concentration of 23-977c, 17-905b; drying oils 20-492d; lighthouse 16-610b; lighting 16-651d; for oil engines 20-42a; purification by 22-660d. See also Oils.
 —, beetle 6-672d; 6-667d.
 —, bird: see Guancharo.
 Oilcener, Cal. 6-8 (D4).
 Oil City, La. 17-54 (A1).
 —, CITY, Pa. 20-36c; 21-100 (C3).
 —, cloth 10-527a; 15-830c.
 —, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-100 (C2); petroleum 21-317a, 21-107c, 26-1033b.
 —, derriek 21-310a.
 —, emulsion 20-483a.
 —, ENGINE 20-35d; 24-891b.
 Oilfield, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
 Oil-fly 15-9c.
 Oil gas 11-489b; 16-642d.
 —, gliding 5-433c.
 Oiling (wood) 28-310b.
 OILLETS 20-43b.
 Oil of amber, cloves, &c.: see Amber, oil of, &c.
 —, of mace: see Nutmeg butter and Macene.
 —, of vitriol: see Sulphuric acid.
 Oil Painters, Society of 2-702a.
 Oil-painting 20-492d; 19-25d; 10-90c; mural decoration 20-489c; pigments 21-598a, 20-892b.
 Oil palm 20-642b; 1-354d; fibre 10-311c; fruit 19-918a.
 —, Rivers Protectorate: see Nigeria.
 —, Rock, W.Va. 28-560d.
 OILS 20-43c; adulteration 1-232a; ethereal, see Essential oils; lubrication 17-38b, 17-1011c; mineral, see Petroleum 3-230c; on surface of liquids 5-262c, 6-261a. See also Oil.
 Oil-sardine 21-603c.
 Oil-seeds 14-390b.
 Oil-shale 20-753a; 6-474a; 5-313a.
 Oilstones: see Hone.
 Oil tank 13-160d; 24-881d.
 —, tank steamer 4-253a.
 Oil, Robert d': see Robert d'Oil.
 Oimochoc (vase) 5-713a.
 Oir, Belman-an, mt., Scot.: see Paps of Jura.
 Oira, riv., S.Africa: see Limpopo.
 Oirad (Ulrad, Dorbön Oirad), tribes 18-720a; 18-715a; 15-944b.
 Oireachtas (festival) 5-616b.
 OIRON, Fr. 20-53b; 10-778 (D4); 5-738a.
 Oiron ware: see Henri-Deux ware.
 Oisant 9-639c: see also Anataso.
 Oisans, diat., Fr. 10-778 (G-H5).
 OISE, dept., Fr. 20-53c; 10-778 (F2 & F3).
 OISE, riv., Fr. 20-53b; 10-778 (F3); 3-668 (D4); 6-19b.
 Oiseau de la vierge 23-207b.
 Oiseau, isl., Fr. 10-778 (H5).
 Oisemont, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
 Oisin: see Ossian.
 Oiskos, Or.: see Gigen.
 Oistriza, mt., Aus. 25-1059a.
 Oita, Jap. 15-158 (G10).
 —, prov., Jap. 15-156 (G10); 15-205a.
 Oitavo (measure) 28-493a.
 Oithona 9-659d.
 Oitox, pass, Hung. 23-326 (C1); 3-1 (K3).
 —, riv., Rum. 23-326 (C1).
 Oiwake, Jan. 28-920c.
 Oja, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
 Oja, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 16-921d.
 Ojafj b. Anbasa 5-48a.
 Ojaren, lake, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
 Ojarrand, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
 Oje, Nor. (Christians) 19-804 (C2).
 —, Nor. (Nordmøre) 19-804 (C1).

Oje, Nor. (Hordal) 1-2c.
 —, Nor. (Sundmøre) 19-804 (B1).
 —, Swed. 26-190 (H1).
 Ojeda (Hojeda), Alonso de 6-741c; Cartagena defeat (1510) 11-625c; Darien grant 6-710c; explorations 27-993b, 7-656a, 27-1064a; San Sebastian settlement 3-241c.
 Ojedin, India: see Ujjain.
 Ojien-tenno (mikado) 15-416d.
 Ojesjö, lake, Swed. 20-190 (B1).
 Oj, tribes: see Tabl.
 OJIBWAY (Chippewa), tribe 20-54a; 14-460a; language 6-200a; wars 14-477b.
 Ojin (Japanese emperor) 16-257b.
 O-jinushi (election system) 16-205b.
 Ojo Amarillo, canyon, N.Mex. 19-526 (B1).
 —, (allente, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
 —, del Salado, mt., Arg. 1-963b.
 —, del Toro, mt., Cuba 7-595 (E3); 7-595d.
 Ojos de Guadiana, lakes, Sp. 12-640b.
 —, Negro, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
 Ojota, pass, S.Am. 1-963b.
 Ojotz, pass, Hung.: see Oitox.
 Ojyu (artist) 15-175b.
 Ok, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
 OKA, Can. 22-724 (C2).
 —, riv., Russ. (Orel Govt.) 23-872 (E5).
 —, riv., Russ. (trib. Volga) 23-872 (F4); 28-193d; 23-915b; trade route 18-891c.
 —, riv., Russ. Af. 25-10 (F3).
 Oka (weight): see Oke.
 Okabetsu, cape, Jap. 16-156 (Q4).
 Okad (Okaz, Oqaz, Ukaz), plain, Arab. 16-633a; 16-771c; 17-418a.
 Okada (family) 15-178b.
 Okado (oceanographer) 19-979b.
 —, Rock, W.Va. 28-560d.
 OKALIDS (Oqaylids: dynasty) 18-186a.
 —, race 18-904c.
 Okakeua, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-166 (C3).
 Okam, Cauc. 23-874 (H. C3).
 Okamoto (family) 15-178b.
 Okamura Masanobu (artist) 15-176c.
 —, Yasutaro: see Shozan.
 Okanagan, lake, Can. 4-600 (F3).
 Okanagan, tribe 14-463b.
 Okanagan Landing, Can. 4-600 (F3).
 Okanda, tribe 1-330b.
 Okano (family) 15-178b.
 Okanogan, Wash. 25-354 (F1).
 Okanogan, mts., Wash. 28-333d; 26-354a.
 —, riv., Wash. 26-354 (F1); 28-354a; 6-739b.
 —, Co., Wash. 26-354 (E-F1).
 Okanogan Project, 26-354d.
 Okanyanga, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C1-2).
 OKAPI 20-54b; 21-34c; 9-53c.
 Okara, India 14-376 (E4).
 Okarcho, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
 Okarito, N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
 —, lagoon, N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
 Okaru, N.Z. 19-624 (D2).
 Okasaki (general) 23-926a.
 Okatama, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (F3); 23-761c.
 Okato, N.Z. 19-624 (D3).
 Okatovatriona, riv., Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (D2).
 Okatuppa Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A4).
 Okatyevsk, Russ. 23-372 (G4).
 Okau, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2).
 Okaukehe, Wa. 28-740 (E5).
 Okaukeeyo, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C2).
 Okavango (Kubango), riv., S.Af. 25-466 (E-F2); 19-633b; 3-605a; 15-917a.
 —, Basin, S.Af. 25-466 (E3-F2).
 Okaw, Kan. 15-634 (D3).
 Okawa, Jap. 15-156 (M-N7).
 Okawachi-yama, mt., Jap. 15-183d.
 Okawville, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 Okay, Ark. 2-352 (C2).
 Okayama, Jap. 15-156 (H9); 15-164d; climato 15-101b; cotton 7-300b; military headquarters 15-211b.
 —, prefecture, Jap. 15-205a.
 Okaz, Arab. 17-950c.

Okazaki, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
 Okazaki, Hamid 15-156 (K9).
 Okba, mtd: see Okba b. Nafi.
 —, (Acurus), b. Hajjaj 5-37b.
 —, b. Nafi 5-2-b; 15-635d.
 16-856a; tomb 4-5a; Tunis-Isan conquest 27-307d.
 Ok-ch-hön, Kor. 18-156 (E-F6).
 Oko (myth.) 23-60a.
 —, (measure) 12-110a; 26-493a.
 Okean, Ark. 2-352 (E1).
 Okeano, O. 20-26 (A6).
 Okee, Wa. 28-740 (I5).
 Okeschob, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E5); 10-540d.
 O'Keefe, J. 6-531a.
 O'Keefe, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B4).
 Okene, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
 Okefinokee, swamp, Fla. 19-540d.
 —, swamp, Ga. 11-752 (D5); 11-752a.
 Okeford Fitzpaine, Dorset. 9-420 (H1, C5).
 Okeghem J. 19-76a.
 OKEHAMPTON, Dev. 20-55a; 8-330 (VI, D2); camp 2-615b.
 —, castle, Dev. 20-55a.
 O'Kelly, James 6-279c.
 O'Kelly's country, dist., Ire. 14-759b.
 Okernah, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
 Okement, riv., Dev. 8-132b.
 Okemos, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 OKEN (Ockenfuss), LORENZ 20-55b; evolution 10-23c, 14-17d, 26-1028d; Fechner 18-234b; plant-individual 16-865c.
 Okenheim, J.: see Okeghem.
 Okento 4-972b.
 Oker, riv., Ger. 4-688d.
 Oketo, Kan. 16-654 (F1).
 Okfusske Co., Okla. 20-58 (E2).
 Okhansk, Russ. 23-872 (I-K4).
 Okhbi, Cauc. 23-874 (H. E4).
 Okhla, see Okhla 13-171d.
 Okhota, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (K2).
 Okhotsk, Russ. Af. 25-10 (K3); 17-724d; 3-775c.
 —, SEA OF, Pac.O. 20-57b; 15-156 (O4-S2); 25-10 (K-L3); 19-974b; fauna 25-14c.
 Okhrida, Turk.: see Oehrida.
 Okhta, Russ. 23-872 (D7); 24-39a.
 OKI (Okishima), isla, Jap. 20-57c; 15-156 (H2).
 Okieh (measure) 9-28d.
 Okinono (ornament) 15-177d.
 Okinawa-ryūto, isla, Jap. 15-156 (F1-3); 17-90a.
 Okinawa, prov., Jap. 15-156 (D-E14).
 Okinawashima, isla, Jap. 15-156 (F13); 17-90a.
 Okinoerabushima (Oukin), isla, 15-156 (E-F13); 17-99a.
 Okinoshima, riv., Jap. 15-156 (H10).
 Okipoko, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (H1); 11-801a.
 Okkak, Can. 5-160 (H4).
 Okkin Teugri (myth.) 16-98c.
 Okkodol: see Ogdal.
 OKLAHOMA, state, U.S. 20-57c; 20-58 (map); cotton crop 7-264d; fauna 27-634a; geology 27-631b; Indians 14-458d; liquor laws 16-767b; payment of members 20-980a; university 20-60b, 19-748d.
 —, CITY, Okla. 20-61c; 20-58 (D2); 20-58a.
 —, Co., Okla. 20-58 (D2).
 Oklawaha, riv., Fla. 10-540 (E2); 10-540d.
 Okmulgee, Okla. 20-58 (E-F2).
 —, Co., Okla. 20-58 (E-F2).
 Oknanikilla (myth.) 10-162c.
 Oknirabata (rel.) 23-371c.
 Oknitsa, Russ. 23-874 (I, A2).
 Okobojo, S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
 —, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
 Okoee, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
 Okoliski Natchalnik (official) 4-778a.
 Okolona, Ark. 2-352 (B4).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
 Okombabe, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B3).
 Okonite 20-430b.
 Okörmezö, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
 Okotoks, Can. 1-500 (B2).
 Okovakuyivi, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C3).
 Okpara, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (G5).
 Okpoto, tribe: see Ibo.
 Okra, see Gumbo.
 Okrika, Nig. 19-678 (C5); 19-675b.

Okro (Okros) : see Gumbo.
 Okrug (Okruz) : Bulgaria 4-778a; Russia 23-375d; Servia 24-690a.
 Okrugnya sud 23-377d.
 Oksendalen, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
 Oksford, Nor. 18-800 (E1).
 Oksinderne, mt., Nor. : see Oxtinderne.
 Oktaha, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
 Oktibbeha Co., Miss. 18-600 (D2).
 Oku (general) 23-921d.
OKUBO TOSHIMITSU 20-61d; 14-887d; 15-267d.
 Okule-Kusal, prov., Erit. 9-746d; Italian occupation 15-73d, 15-74a, 15-78d.
OKUMA (SHIGENOBU), count 20-61d; finance 15-214c; literature 15-171a; railway question 15-192a; reforms 15-267d.
 Okumura Masanobu : see Okamura Masanobu.
 Okuru, N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
 Okushiri, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (L5).
 —, str., Jap. 15-156 (L5).
 Okuta, Nig. 19-678 (A3).
 Okwi (language) : see Tshl.
 Okyo (artist) 15-175a.
 Ola, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 Olaa, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
 Olabus, Mesop. : see Thlutha.
 Olaf, St. : see Olaf II. (of Norway).
 — (king of Alban) 15-731d.
 — IV. (of Denmark) 17-702a; 19-808c.
 Olaf (the White, of Dublin) 14-765b; 28-63d; 15-832c.
 — (king of the Hebrides and Man) 13-192b; 17-537d.
 — (Godfredsson, of Northumbria and Dublin) 20-62d; 19-794c; 13-80b.
OLAF (Cuaran, Sibiricsson, of Northumbria and Dublin) 20-62d; 19-794c; 14-765d foll.; Edmund I. 8-948b; Havelok saga 13-80a, 12-895a.
OLAF I. (of Norway) 20-62b; 19-807c; 1-290c; Lief Ericsson's visit 28-99b; missionary work 18-584d; Sigrid 26-224b; Swedish relations 26-198a; battle of Svold 26-269a, 10-313d.
 — II. (of Norway) 20-62c; 19-807c; Canute 5-222b; Gotland Christianized 12-276d.
 — III. (of Norway) 10-807d.
 — IV. (of Norway) 19-807d.
 — V. (of Norway) : see Olaf IV. (of Denmark).
 — (prince of Norway, b. 1903) 12-781a.
 — (the Old) 14-239d.
 — (the Red) : see Olaf (Cuaran, Sibiricsson) supra.
 — (of Sweden) 26-198a; 26-224b; 26-269a.
 — (Hvitaskald Thordsson, the White Poet) 14-234d; 14-238a; 23-1001b.
 Olaf, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Olafsríma (Elnar Gilsson) 14-235a.
Olafssaga (Snorri Sturlason) 26-295c; 14-237d.
 Olafsson, Eggert 14-235c; 14-239c.
 —, Jun 14-239d.
 —, Pall 14-240c.
 —, Stefan 14-235c.
 Olafsvik, Ice. 14-228 (A2).
 Oláh Toplice, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
 Olakur, India 14-382 (H13).
 Olalec, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
 Olalla, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
 Olam 8-849d.
 Olambo, riv., Fr.Congo 11-381d.
 Olamon, Me. 17-434 (D3).
 — Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (D3).
 Olan, mt., Alps 1-742b.
 Olancha, Cal. 5-8 (E3).
 Olanchito, Ilond. 5-678 (C3).
OLAND, Isl., Swed. 20-63a; 26-190 (D3); 25-1052a; battles (1563) 27-300c, (1676) 15-544b, 26-204d, (1789) 5-931c.
 —, penin., Den. 8-24 (B1).
 Olanda, Francesco d' 23-483c.
 Olancstzi, Rum. 22-877c.
 Olafieta, Pedro Antonio 4-175c.
 Olanter, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
 Olar, S.C. 25-300 (C3).
 Olargues, Fr. 25-778 (F8).
 Olasan, Aby. 20-379 (D5).
 Olasa Atlas, bay, Mex. 18-319c.
 Olathe, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (H2); 15-658a.
 —, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
 Olaton, Ky. 15-740 (B3).

OLAUS MAGNUS 20-63b; 28-525b.
 Olav : see Olaf.
 Olavakond, India 14-382 (G14).
 Olavarría, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
 Olavearra, Sp. 3-930d.
 Olav Butte, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
 Olba (Uzunjaburi), Asia M. 6-365b.
 Olbasa, Asia M. 21-652b.
 Olberg, hill, Ger. 25-46b.
OLBERS, H. W. M. 20-63c; 19-957b; 21-718a.
 Olbers's comet 6-763b.
 Olbia, Asia M. 20-662b.
OLBIA, Russ. 20-63d; 19-691b; amber 1-793c; Boerebista 7-726d; early coinage 19-880c; Ugrians trade 21-175b.
OLBIA, Sard. 20-64b; 15-26 (B4); see also Torranova Pausania.
 Olbreuzé, Eleanor d' 25-418a.
 Olca, mt., S.A.M. 1-963c.
 Olchfa shales 2-452c.
 Olchionia, Russ. : see Soroki.
 Olcinium, Monten. : see Dulcigno.
 Olcstephanns 15-570a.
 — gigas 22-122a; 15-569a.
 Olcott, Henry Steel 26-789d.
 Olcott Award 27-994c.
 Old, harbour, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
 —, riv., La. 17-54 (A7).
 —, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B4).
 —, street, London 10-393a.
 Old (in place names), e.g. Old Alresford, &c. : see Alresford, &c., except as below.
 Old age 1-372c; Ecclesiastes description 9-851a.
— AGE PENSIONS 20-64c; 25-306b; charitable movement for 5-885d; registration, Ireland 23-41a; U.S. 27-727c.
— Age Pensions Act (1908) 20-65b.
 — Age poicles 14-674b.
 — Albuquerque, N.Mex. 18-520 (C-D2).
 Oldany, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (C1).
 Old Bactrian (language) : see Zend.
 — Bailey, Lond. 16-952b.
 — Baldy, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
 — Baldy, mt., Cal. : see San Antonio.
 — Baldy, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E4); 6-718a.
 — Baldy, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
 — Basing, Hants. 3-480d.
 — Beach, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
 — Belmont, Wis. : see Leslie, Wis.
 — Benguella, W.Af. 3-737b.
 — Berekum, Ash. 12-203 (A3).
 Oldbridge, William 24-425b; 16-732a.
 Oldbridge, Ire. 8-587d.
 Old Bridge, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
OLDBURY, Worcs. 20-86b; 25-758 (A1).
 Oldbury shales 5-88c.
 Old Cairo (Mas-el-Atika), Egy. 4-954 (B2); 4-954d : see also Foostat.
 — California trail 19-330c.
 — Camp Grant, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 — Cape Frances, cape, Hal. 12-824 (B1).
 — Carlisle, Cumb. 4-584 (B3); 4-586.
 Oldcastle, Lady Joan 21-972c; 20-66b.
— SIR JOHN 20-86b; 8-512c; 16-930c; sheriff of Herefordshire 13-357b.
 Oldcastle, Ire. 17-949c.
OLD CATHOLICS 20-67a; 11-880a; 23-495c; Döllinger 8-391c; episcopacy 9-701a; Febronianism 10-231a; Froeschhammer 11-242a; Huber 13-845c; ritual 16-800c.
Old Charges 11-78d.
 Old Cherkassk, Russ. 19-841a.
 — Church Slavonic language : see Slavonic, Old.
 — Cleeve, Som. 8-430 (VI. F1); 25-390d.
 — Cochetopa Agency, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
 — Corinth, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
 Oldcorne 11-469d.
 Old Court, Ire. 25-187c.
 — court (Anti-relief) party 15-747a.
Old Creole Days (Cable) 4-920a.
 Old Croft, riv., Norf. 10-257d.
— DEER, Scot. 20-69c; 24-412 (F2).

Old Dessauer : see Leopold I. (of Anhalt-Dessau).
 — Dongola, Sud. 26-9 (B-C2); 8-415d; 26-14c.
 — Duffus, castle, Scot. 17-14b.
 Oldeboorn, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
 Oldebrack, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
 Oldemarkt, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
 Oldembourg Company 22-150a.
 Olden, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 19-741a.
 — (Oldenvand) lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 19-800d.
OLDENBARNEVELDT, JO- han van 20-69d; 13-596c; 13-609d; Arminian controversy 8-364d; Vondel's tragedy 28-210b.
 — Reinier van 20-71a.
 — Willem van 20-71a.
 Oldenburg, H. 20-631d.
 Oldenburg (dukes of) 20-72b; possessions (16th and 17th cents.) 11-855 (maps).
 Oldenburg, Heinrich 25-689b; 14-541b; on Bacon 3-151c.
 Isaac Newton 19-585c.
 Oldenburg, Ger. (Holstein) 8-24 (C4).
OLDENBURG, Ger. (Olden- burg) 20-72d; 11-808 (B2); 24-243d.
 — bishopric, Ger. : see Lubeck.
OLDENBURG, grand duchy, Ger. 20-71a; 11-808 (A-B2); 11-808d; 11-865d.
 —, Ind. 14-422 (06).
 Oldenburgia 21-782b.
 Old English, Old High German language, &c. : see English, High German, &c.
 — English black horse : see Shire horse.
 — English sheep dog 8-375d.
 Oldenhorst, mt., Alps 26-242 (C4).
 Oldenlandia umbellata 17-280c.
 Oldenzaal, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-597b.
 Oldericco-Manfredi 26-162c.
 Oldersum, Ger. 13-588 (E1).
 Oldier type theory (chem.) : see Substitution.
 Old Etonians (football team) 10-622a.
 — Faithful, geyser, Yellowstone Park 28-912b; 11-914d.
 — father live-for-ever (bot.) 24-7c.
 — Ferdinandia, Fla. 10-280a.
OLDFIELD, ANNE 20-73a; 4-358d.
 —, E. 12-838a.
 —, R. A. K. 19-876d; 16-84c.
 Oldfield, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 Oldfieldia 16-540c.
 — african : see African teak.
 Old-field pine : see Loblobley pine.
 Oldfields, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
 Old Focus : see Smith, Robert.
 — Ford, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D2); 22-89a.
— FORGE, Pa. 20-73b; 21-106 (L3).
 — Forge, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F2).
 — Fort, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
 — Fort Lewis, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
 — Fort Schuyler, N.Y. : see Utica.
 — Fort Sedgwick, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
 Old foundation (dilat.) 10-738c.
 Old Franklin, Mo. : see Franklin.
 — fustic : see Fustic.
 — Glory, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
 Oldham, C. 6-242a.
 —, Hugh 20-74b; 17-546b.
 —, John (explorer) 6-954d.
 —, John (mechanician) 17-1004c.
— JOHN (satirist) 20-73c; 8-630a.
 — R. D. : on earthquakes 8-318b; 8-820b; 8-823a; on Indo-African continent 9-850c.
— THOMAS 20-73d.
OLDHAM, Lancs. 20-74a; 28-933 (A2); 7-275d; 7-288a.
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
 —, Co., Ky. 15-740 (C2).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (A-B2).
 Oldhamite (zool.) 5-87c.
 Oldhamite (min.) 18-263c.
 Oldhams, Va. 28-118 (F3).
 Oldhamstocka, Scot. 12-796b.
 Old Harbor, pt., R.I. 23-249 (B4).
 — Harbour, Jam. 15-133 (map).
 Oldhaven beds 15-736d; 9-662c; 9-664a; flora 20-552c.
 Oldhay, Wales 13-106a.

Old Head of Kinsale, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 15-824d.
Old Hundred 22-286b.
 Old Ironsides, mine, B.C. 12-349b.
 "Old Ironsides" (locomotive) 22-821c.
 Oldisleben, dist., Ger. 24-261d.
 Oldisworth, William 4-650b.
 Old Japan ware : see Arita porcelain.
 — Joddart, Scot. 15-300a.
 Oldjitur (Mongol ruler) : see Timur Khan.
 — (Ulajitai, Ooljeltai, sultan of Persia) 21-227a; 9-101a.
 Old Jewry, Lond. 16-943b.
 — Joan, pt., St Helena 24-7b.
 — Jordan, mine, Utah 27-815c.
 — Kent Road, Lond. 16-938 (C-D3).
 — Kilcullen, Ire. 15-791c.
 — Land, dist., Ala. 1-459d.
 — Landing, Ky. 16-740 (E3).
 — Larissa, Gr. : see Crannon.
 — Leighlin, dist., Ire. 5-345c.
 — Lights 22-292c; 26-899d.
 — Liston, dist., Scot. 8-946b.
 — Lodga Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
 — London mille 28-484c.
 — Lutherans : see Evangelical Lutheran Church of Prussia.
 — Lyme, Conn. 24-276d.
OLD MAID (card game) 20-74b.
 — Malatia, Asia M. : see Melitene.
 — Mamora, Mor. 18-850c.
 — Man, monument, Corn. 7-182d.
 — Man, plain, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
 — man cactus 4-925b; 4-926a.
 — Man of Coniston, mt., Lancs. 9-412 (I. B4); 16-91a.
Old Man of Cury 18-171c.
 Old Man of Hoy, rock, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 13-841b; 24-415d; geology 20-279d.
 — Man of Storr, rock, Scot. 26-169d.
 — Man of Storr, rock, Scot. 25-206a.
 — Man of the Mountain : see Sheikhal-Jabal.
 — Mans, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
 — man's beard 6-481d.
 — Mans Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F3).
 Oldmans Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B4).
 Old Mark, dist., Ger. 22-524 (map).
 — Mavanzil, Ang. 25-466 (D-E1).
 — Meldrum, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 14-722a.
 — Mines, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
 — Mission, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
 — Mission, pt., Mich. 18-372 (E4).
OLDMIXON, JOHN 20-74b; 16-134c.
 Old Mole, Gibraltar 11-938 (map).
 — Monkland, Scot. 24-424d; 1-443d.
 — Monroe, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Old Moore's Almanac 1-712a.
Old Mortality (Scott) 20-911b.
 Old Mortality Society 18-648c.
 — Mystic, Conn. 6-952 (H4); 25-966d.
 — Nick 8-7b.
 Oldol, Russ.As. 25-110 (H3).
 —, riv., Russ.As. 1-899d; 25-12a.
Old 12th 22-286b.
 Old Orchard, Me. 17-434 (B5).
 — 17-434a; 23-976b; 3-918a.
 — Orchard, Mo. 18-608 (G2).
 — Order 23-374b.
 — Order Brethren 11-770c.
 Old Parr : see Parr, Thomas.
 — Penrith (Voreda), Cumb. 4-584 (B3); 4-586a.
— POINT COMFORT, Va. 20-74c; 28-118 (F3).
 — Portendic, Fr.W.Af. : see Jell.
 — Prevesa, Epirus : see Palaoprevesa.
 — Providence, Hond. 21-640c.
 — Providencia (Old Providence), Isl., Carib.S. 25-486 (B-C2); 3-209b; 6-702a.
 — Providence Company 21-640c.
 Old Q. : see under Queensberry, dukes of.
 Old Radnor (Penygraig), Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 22-809c.
 geology 22-809a.
 Old Rag (nickname) 4-474a.

Old Red Sandstone (geol.) 8-125a foll.; 11-670c; Scotland 24-417b, 6-913d; volcanic rocks 8-120b, 7-625b, 6-114d.
 — Rhodex Key, Isl., Fla. 10-540 (F6).
 — Road, W.I. 24-21c.
 — Romney, Kent 9-424 (IV. D5); 23-688b.
 Olds, Can. 1-500 (B2).
 Old Salt Lake trail, Neb. 19-330c.
 — Sauchie, estate, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
 — Saxon (language) : see German language.
 — Shirley, Hants. 25-491 (map).
 — Side (Old School) 22-291c; 22-292c.
 — Sitka, fort, Alsk. 25-162a.
 — Sledge (card game) : see All Fours.
 — Snowy, mt., Wash. 28-354 (D3).
 — Spain, Mass. 28-568a.
 — Springhill, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 — Star Inn, Lewes 2-419a.
 — stream, riv., Mo. 17-434 (E4).
 — Street (The Street), Mass. 7-924b.
 — style type 27-543b.
 — Tampa, bay, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
 — Terek, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E2).
 Old Testament : see Bible.
 Old Tom (gin) 12-26d.
 Oldtown, Mass. : see South Natick.
 Oldtown, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
 Old Town, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
 Oldtown, Md. 17-828 (B1).
OLD TOWN, Me. 20-74d; 17-434 (D4).
 Old Town (Obutong), Nig. 4-902a.
 Oldtown, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
 —, Va. 28-118 (B4).
 Old Town Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
Old Town Folks (H. B. Stowe) 1-840d.
 Old Trafford, Manchester 17-545 (map); 17-546c.
 — Warden, Beda. 9-424 (IV. B2); 3-622a.
 — Well, Conn. : see South Norwalk.
 — West, riv., Eng. 9-424 (IV. C2); 20-380a.
Old Whig, The 1-187a.
 Old Wives, lake, Can. 5-143b.
 Old Woman Creek, riv., Wyo. 29-874 (113-2).
Old Woman of Beare 5-629d.
 Old Wood, Worcs. 26-613c.
Old-World Idylls (Anstlin Dobson) 8-352c.
 Old Yorkers : see Old Order.
 Oldys, Francis (pseud.) : see Chalmers, George.
— WILLIAM 20-75a; 1-907b; 3-953d.
 Old Zara, Dalm. : see Zara Vecchia.
 — Zuni, N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
 Old Zürich War 26-251a; 28-1059a.
 Olea 20-85a; 5-173c.
 — europaea : see Olive.
 — laurifolia : see Black ironwood.
 — sandwicensis : see Pua.
 Oleaceae 7-724b.
 Oleaceina 11-526c; 20-81c.
 Oleacinidae 11-526c.
OLEAN, N.Y. 20-75b; 19-596 (B3).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
 —, creek, N.Y. : see Ischna.
 Oleaner, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
OLEANDER 20-75c; 10-567b; geological age 21-780d.
 Olearius, Adam : see Oel-schläger, Adam.
 — O. 3-751a.
 — O'Leary, Patrick 5-616b; 5-634c.
— O'Leary, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
OLEASTER 20-75d.
 Olecranon process 1-942b.
OLEFINE 20-76a; 11-482c.
OLEG (prince of Kiev) 20-76d; 19-406d; Khazarwar 16-775c; Kiev conquered 15-790b.
 — (son of Svyatoslav I.) 28-168b.
 Olchleh, Sum. 26-71 (A1); 26-73d; 1-144c.
OLEIC ACID 20-77a; 20-44b; origin of name 6-115b.
 — series 20-51a.
 Olein 6-115b.
 Olekma, mts., Asia 23-870c.

- Olyzka, mts., Turk. 1-482b.
 Om, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
 —, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (C-D3); 26-1064b.
 O.M. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
 Oma, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 —, Mal. Arch. 1-797b.
 —, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F3).
 Omache, lake, Wash. 28-354 (F1).
 —, Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F1).
OMAGH, Ire. 20-98d; 14-744 (D2); geology 14-744b; 27-550a.
 Omaguas, Peru 21-264 (C2).
OMAGUAS, tribes 20-98d; 27-410c.
 Omaha, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
OMAHA, Neb. 20-98d; 19-324 (I3); blowing wells 19-324c; newspapers 19-572b.
 —, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
Omaha Bee 19-572b.
OMAHAS, tribe 20-990; 14-463b; 10-496d; reservation 19-328a.
 Omaheke, dist., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C2-D3); 11-800d.
 —, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 11-801a.
 O'Mahony, John 10-2540; 14-781d.
 Omal, Brit. Gui. 12-678d.
 Omalo, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
OMALIUS D'HALLOY, J. B. J. d' 20-99c; 5-310b; 15-672c.
 Omalo, plain, Crete 7-418 (A1); 7-419b.
 Omambund Veld, plain, Ang. 25-466 (E1).
OMAN, kingdom, Arab. 20-99d; 2-264 (F-II4); 2-265b; 2-267b; 2-270a; exploration 2-255d; inhabitants 2-285c; 2-286b; language 2-287a.
 —, gulf, Arab.S. 2-283a.
 Omara, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A1).
 Omanago, mt., Jap. 15-157d.
 Omandongo, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C1).
 Omapere, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
 Omar (of Bornu) 4-266a; 15-942b.
OMAR I. (caliph) 20-100b; 20-622d; 2-266b; 5-24d; conversion 17-402c; Egyptian campaign 9-90c; Jews, treatment of 15-403a; Medina grave 18-650; revenue reforms 17-412a; Shi'ites 24-857d; state pensions system 2-273d.
 — II. (caliph) 5-35a; 15-276a; 17-420a.
 — I. (of Morocco) 1-715d; 18-860a.
 — (Al Hajj, of Segru) 10-126b; 24-642c; 26-982c.
 — (b. Abdulaziz) 5-34b.
 — (b. Iffas Hazarmerd) 5-43a.
 — (b. Hobaira) 5-34d; 5-36a.
 — (b. Sa'id) 5-29b.
 — (b. Shabba) 2-273c.
OMAR KHAYYAM 20-100c; mathematics 1-618a, 6-941c; tomb 19-710b.
 — (Pasha) 4-285a; 7-452d; 8-605d.
 — (Saleh) 9-127d.
 — (Sheikh, of Ferghana) 21-228b; 3-92c.
 — (Vrioni) 12-493c foll.
 Omar, mosque, Jerusalem: see Dome of the Rock.
 —, riv., Russ. As.: see Ob.
 Omara b. Tanim 5-32c.
 Omarama, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
 Omaruru (Elsib), Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B3).
 —, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A4); 11-801a.
 Omasum (anat.) 1-667d.
 Omatako, mt., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C3); 11-800d.
 —, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D2).
 Omate, mt., Peru 18-813d.
 Omay, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I1); 23-260 (C3).
 Omayyad, Eastern (dynasty, Arab.) 2-266c; 5-26a foll.; Kurd descent 15-949c; law 17-415a; religion 17-421b.
 —, Western (dynasty, Sp.) 25-541b; 5-11d; coinage 19-904c; institutions 17-412d; libraries 16-550d.
 Omayyads, mosque of the, Damascus: see under Damascus.
 Omazaki, cape, Jap. 15-158 (M6).
 Ombabika, riv., Can. 20-114 (B-C1).
 Ombay (Allor), isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E-F4); 26-990a.
 Om Berg, mt., Swed. 26-190 (C2); 26-189c.
 Ombersley, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
 Omby, Utah 27-814 (A1).
 Ombilin, riv., Sum. 26-711 (B3); 26-710; coalfield 17-468c, 26-73d.
 Ombla, riv., Aus. 7-7720; 4-279c.
 Omble chevalier 5-855d.
 Ombé, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A3).
 Ombongo, dist., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D1).
 Omboroko, mts., Ger.S.W.Af.: see under Waterberg.
 Ombo, Tib. 26-917b.
 Ombos, Egy. 8-19b; 9-53c.
OMBRE 20-101a.
 Ombra Chinoises 17-723d.
 Ombretta, pass, Alps 1-747b.
 Ombrolo, Zeus 28-977a.
 Ombrose, riv., It. 15-4 (C3); 15-26 (C3); 9-855b.
 Ombungu, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D1).
 Omburo, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C3).
 Ombury, Salop 9-420 (III. B2).
 Omda (official) 9-29d.
 Omdal, Nor. 25-187d.
 Om Debrekhat, Sud. 15-770c.
OMDURMAN, Sud. 20-101c; 26-9 (C2); 9-128d; battle (1898) 9-129b.
 O'Meara, Barry E. 17-73b.
 Omeath, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
 O'meatl (myth.) 7-978b.
 Omega, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
 —, La. 17-54 (C1).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
 Omega loop (anat.) 1-665b.
 Omega, It. 26-242 (E5); 20-331d.
 Omein, Aby. 25-379 (C4).
 O-mel-shan, mt., China 6-168 (O4).
OMELETTE (dict.) 20-101d.
 Omeme, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
OMEN 20-102a; 20-1420; 2-803c; Assurbanipal 3-114d; divination 8-333a.
 Omeneca, riv., Can.: see Omineca.
 Omentum, great 6-642d.
 —, lesser: see Gastro-hepato omentum.
 Omco, Viet. 26-38 (D2); 2-952c; 28-40d.
 Omer (bp.) 24-33c.
 — (pasha): see Omar.
 — (Vrioni): see Omar (Vrioni).
 Omer, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
 Ometepe, isl., C.A.M. 5-678 (D5); 19-643a.
 —, mt., C.A.M. 5-678 (D5); 19-643a.
 Ometepe, Mex. 18-318 (F5-4).
 Ometusco, Mex. 18-318 (G1); 18-324b.
 Omey, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3); 11-431c.
 Omi, lake, Jap.: see Biwa.
 —, prov., Jap.: see Goshu.
 —, riv., Nig. 19-678 (A4); 16-73b.
OMICHUND 20-104a; 6-534a.
 Omichund t. Barker (1744) 10-17a; 19-942a.
 Ominamesh 15-162b.
 Ominato, Kor. 15-213c.
 —, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M6).
 Omineca, mts., Can. 4-600 (D2).
 —, riv., Can. 4-600 (D2); 17-254d.
 Omineyama, mt., Jap. (OkI) 15-156 (I18); 20-57c.
 —, mt., Jap. (Yamato) 15-158a.
 Omiš, Aus.: see Almisa.
 Omkel, riv., Arg. 20-900d.
 Om Khenan, Egy. 4-954 (B4).
Omnia, At 9-30c.
 Ommanner, Sir Erasmus 21-945c; 11-32a.
 Ommannev, bay, Can. 5-160 (I1).
 Ommastrephe: see Ommatostrephe.
 Ommatidium 2-291c; 2-678b.
 Ommatophoca rossii: see White seal.
 Ommatostrephe 7-6740; 5-701c; 5-699a.
 Ommatostrephidae 5-701c.
 Ommayad (dynasty): see Omayyad.
 Omm Bada, Dunain, &c.: see Umm Bada, Umm Dunain, &c.
 Omme, riv., Den. 8-34 (A3); 15-609b.
 Ommelände, dist., Holl. 12-613d.
 Ommen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
 Omm Sbobar, mt., Egy. 25-139a.
 Ommar lens 21-511c.
 "Omne datum optimum" (papal bull) 26-591c.
OMNIBUS 20-104b; 5-404a; motor 18-922a.
 — bars 9-194c.
 Omnibus Bill (U.S. 1850): see Compromise Measures (1850).
 Omnicoleore plate 21-519a.
 Ommimeter: see Eekhold's principle 26-342c.
 Ommiscope 24-920d.
 Omó, isl., Den. 8-24 (D3).
 Omo, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D6); 23-816a; 1-85a; drainage area 1-322a.
 Omoa, C.A.M. 5-678 (D3).
 — (myth.): see El Dorado.
 —, Scot. 24-1014b.
 Omodoco, Giovanni Antonlo: see Amadeo.
 Omo-hyoid muscle 19-53b.
 O-Moldova, Hung.: see Moldova, O.
 Omolye Planina, mis., Serv. 24-686 (C1).
 Omolon, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (L2).
 O'Moore, Lysaght: see O'More, Lysaght.
 —, Rory (d. 1573) 5-346b.
 O'mophorus (giant) 17-575b.
 O'More, Lysaght 14-772c.
 —, Rory (17th cent.) 5-346b.
 Omori (family) 15-178b.
 Omori, Jap. 15-156 (I19).
 Omosaurus 23-145c.
 O-mo-so, China 15-156 (F5).
 Omoosternum 3-526c.
 Omotepec, isl., C.A.M.: see Ometepe.
 Omoto, Jap. 15-156 (N7).
 Omo-trachelian muscle 19-59d.
 Omphacite 8-895d.
 Omphake, Sic. 25-20c.
 Omphale (myth.) 17-157d; 13-346b.
 Omphalodes 13-771b.
 — limfolia 13-767a.
 Omphalo-mesenterio veina: see Vitellino veins.
 Omphaloo, sacred stone, Delphi 7-975a.
 Omphalotrochus 20-2370; 28-519b.
 Omphalotropis 11-5150.
 Omphis (Indian prince): see Ambhl.
 Omphyma 2-1040; 25-110d.
 Ompompanoosuc, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C4).
 Ompon (Ompo), China 15-957b.
 Ompteda, G. von 11-798c.
 Omra, quarter, Mecca 17-951a.
 Omra (pilgrimage): see Umra.
OMRI (king of Israel) 20-1041; 24-109a; 7-784b; 3-869a (table); dynasty 15-377c.
 Omro, Wia. 28-740 (E4); 20-349d.
 Oms, Manuel 24-315a.
 Om Shanga, Sud.: battle (1882) 9-127a; 27-420 (D-E1); 27-420 (E1); 25-14d.
 Om Tuir: see Um Tuir.
 Omu Creek, riv., Nig. 19-678 (A4).
 Omul 19-833b; 3-215d.
 Omulakh, bay, Russ. As. 25-10 (K-L1); 28-898d.
 O'mulconry, Torna 5-635b.
 Omulungu, riv., S.W.Af. 25-466 (B-C1).
 Omura, Jap. 15-156 (F10); 15-226c.
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (B1).
 — Masujiro 15-209d.
 Omusee Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 On, Egy.: see Heliopolis and Hieronthis.
 —, tribe 15-823b.
 Ona, V.Va. 28-580 (A3).
 —, isl., Nor. 19-804 (B1); 19-802a.
 —, riv., Nig. 14-216a.
 —, riv., Sp. 11-902c.
 Onabain 25-1041d.
 Onaga, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
 Onager (zool.) 13-713b.
 — (ordnance) 2-685c.
 — gurkhar 25-142d.
ONAGRACEAE 20-104d; pollen grain 10-568d (fig.).
 Onahama, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
 Onahrenton Creek, riv., N.Y. 20-111d.
 Onalaska, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 Onalaska, Tex. 26-690 (M-N5).
 —, Wia. 28-740 (B5).
 Onaman, lake, Can. 20-114 (C1).
 Onamia, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
 —, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
 Onan, tribe, S.America 1-812a; 26-965b.
 Onancock, Va. 26-118 (G3).
 Onaquimts., Utah 27-814 (B2).
 Onarenta Creek, riv., N.Y.: see Onahrenton Creek.
 Onarga, Ill. 14-3040 (E3); 10-3c.
 Onas, tribe 26-965b.
 Onasagoras (of Ledrol) 7-698d.
ONATAS (sculptor) 20-105c.
 Oñate, Juan de 6-725a; 24-187b.
 Oñate, Sp. 25-530 (D1); 12-698c.
 Onava, Mex. 18-318 (C2).
 Onawa, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
 Onaway, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
 Onbingsur, Bur. 4-840 (F7).
 Onca (zool): see Jaguar.
 Onca (measure) 28-493a.
 Oncaedra 9-660a.
 Once (measure) 28-493a.
Once a Week 24-144a; 23-290d.
 Onco-run oil 20-754d.
 Onehan, I. of M.: see Conchan.
 Onchesmus, Gr. 12-440 (B1): see also Agil Saranta.
 Onechestus, riv. Gr. 12-440 (D1).
 Onehidium: see Oneidium.
 Onchosoma 25-153a.
 Onchosphere 26-411b.
 Onehus 25-111b.
 Oneia (measure) 28-403a.
 Oneidiella 11-526d.
 Oneidiidae (zool.) 11-5260; 11-525d.
 Oneidiinae (bot.) 20-172c.
 Oneidiopsis 11-516b; 11-517d.
 Oneidium (zool.) 11-526d; 11-525d (fig.).
 — (bot.) 20-172c.
 Oneken, J. G. 3-374a.
 Oneocyclus: see Cushion iris.
 Oneopodidae 2-309d.
 Oneopora 2-309d.
 Oneorhynchus: see Pacific salmon.
 — nerka: see Steel-head.
 — quinnet (tschawytscha): see Quinnet.
 Oneosine 19-51a.
 Onda, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 4-862c; 5-473a.
 Ondaine, riv., Fr. 16-924b.
 Ondangua, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C1).
 Ondarrao, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
 Ondava, riv., Hung. 3-4 (G2).
 Ondergado, Polo do 21-275c.
 Onderdonk, Benjamin Tredwell 17-946c.
 —, Henry Ustick 17-946c.
 Ondo, Nig. 19-678 (B4).
 —, tribe 1-329d (table); 28-937a.
 Ondograph: see Ocellograph.
 Ondosero, Russ. 23-872 (D3).
 Ondyvia, Ang. 25-466 (C1).
 One, riv., Fr. 3-202b.
 O'Neal (family): see O'Neill.
 O'Neals, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
 One and a half degree, chan., Ind.O. 17-486a.
 One and Many: see Identity (logic).
 Oneata, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C2).
 —, passage, Pac.O. 10-335 (C2).
 Oneccote, Staffs. 9-416 (II.D3).
 Onega, Russ. 20-105d; 23-872 (E3).
 —, bay, Russ. 23-872 (E3); 23-880c.
 —, canal, Russ. 20-105d.
 —, gulf, Russ. 23-872 (E2-3).
ONEGA, lake, Russ. 20-1050; 23-872 (E3); 9-910c (table); 20-91d; geology 23-871c.
 —, riv., Russ. 20-105d; 23-872 (E3); 23-880c; 9-909d (table).
 Onegite 12-272b.
 Oneglia, It. 15-4 (B3); 22-123d; 16-680c; siege (1793) 11-184b.
 Onego, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
 One hundred and second Regiment: see Royal Dublin Fusiliers.
 One Hundred and Two, riv., Mo. and Ia. 18-608 (B1); 14-732 (C4).
 Onchunga, N.Z. 19-624 (E2); 2-894c.
 Oneida, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 —, Ida. 14-276 (C-D4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
ONEIDA, N.Y. 20-106a; 19-596 (E2).
 Oneida, O. 20-26 (H3).
 —, Pa. 21-100 (K4).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
 —, Wia. 28-740 (E4).
 —, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
ONEIDA, tribe 20-106a; 14-463b; reservation 18-599a.
 Oneida, Castle, N.Y. 19-596 (E2); 20-106a.
 —, Co. Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-276c.
 —, Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
 —, Co., Wia. 28-740 (D3).
COMMUNITY 20-106b.
 — conglomerate 27-626a (table); 25-1110 (table).
 —, Creek, riv., N.Y. 20-106a.
 O'Neill, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
O'NEILL (family) 20-107d; 14-772a; 27-550c; O'Don nell feud 20-6d. See also Tyrone, earls of.
 —, ELIZA 20-111d.
 —, John (Fenian) 10-255b.
 —, Moira 9-644c.
 —, Peggy: see Eaton, Margaret O'Neill.
 —, Sir Phelim 20-1100; 14-777d.
 —, Owen Roe 20-1100; 14-778a; 18-723b.
 —, Shane 20-108d; 14-775b; 26-164c; Desmond 8-980c; Macdonnell, Sorley Boy 17-213c; O'Donnell 20-7c.
 — (Spanish soldier) 4-616c.
 O'Neil v. Armstrong (1895) 24-546b.
O'Neill, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
 —, Creek, riv., Wia. 28-740 (C4).
 Oneium (Onela), hilla, Gr. 7-147a.
 Oneiza, Arab.: see Aneza.
 Onekama, Michigan 18-372 (D5).
 Onela, Swedish prince 3-759c.
 One old cat (game) 3-458c.
 Oneonta, Alabama 1-460 (C2).
ONEONTA (Milfordville), N.Y. 20-111d; 19-596 (E3).
 — shales 8-127a (table).
 Oneota group 27-631a.
 One-pole method 17-329d.
 Oneopeto, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
ONESICRITUS (Oncaleatea) 20-112a.
 Onosilua (Onesilua; of Salama) 24-59a; 7-699c; Samson atory compared 24-119c.
 Onesimus (bibl.) 20-950b; 21-375a.
 Onesiphorus (bibl.) 20-9520; 22-262c.
 One Thousand guineas (race) 13-729b.
 One Tree Hill, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (A-B2).
 Ong, riv., India 14-382 (K9).
 Onga: see Onka Athena.
 Ongar, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
 —, castle, Ess. 9-786a.
 —, High, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
 Ongaresca 5-736c.
 Ongaro, Francesco dall': see Dall' Ongaro.
 Ongaruru, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
 Ongea Levu, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C2).
 Ongelos: see Onkelos.
 Ongeluk volcano group 5-229c.
 Ongers, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (F8); 20-147d; 5-227c.
 Ong-jin, Kor. 15-156 (D8).
 Ongkilon (Arctic race) 6-323a.
 On-glaze 6-707a; 5-746c.
 Ongole, India 14-382 (H12).
 Ongosero, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D-E2).
 Ong Pawng, state, Bur.: see Thibaw.
 Ongtong Java, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (K8); 25-364c.
 Onguz, depression, Russ. As.: see Kiliif-Uzbul.
 On-hroyst (myth.): see On-orils.
 Oni, Arm.: see Ani.
 —, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2); 15-955c.
 —, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B4); 16-73b.
 Oni (title) 28-937b.
 Onias II. (high priest) 20-618a.
 — III. (high priest) 20-619b; 15-393d; prophecies concerning 7-807a.
 — IV. (high priest) 9-89b.
 — (priest) 15-397b.
 Onibe, riv., Mad. 17-271 (C3).
 Onieh, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 25-993b.
 Onida, S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
 Onilahy, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B-C4); 17-2700.

- Onimality, riv., Mad.: see Tetrilithina.
- Onion, riv., Vt.: see Winoski.
- ruins, Egy. 9-32 (C2); 9-35d.
- ONION (bot.) 20-112a; 16-32d.
- Onional, Jap. 16-156 (D-14).
- Onion Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K5).
- flute: see Eunuch flute.
- fly 6-891c.
- mildew 11-337b.
- Springs, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (I5).
- Onisela 11-516b.
- Oniscoidae: see Wood-louse.
- Oniscomorpha 16-471a; pairing 16-472c; respiratory organs 16-469b.
- Oniscus asellus 26-609b.
- Onishean, Itum. 23-826 (C1).
- Onishika, Jap. 15-156 (M4).
- Onitza Creek, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C5).
- Onitchoon 6-250c.
- Onitaha, Nig. 19-678 (C4); 19-679d.
- Onivo, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-270c.
- Oniwaki, Jap. 16-156 (M4).
- Onjasei, Ger.S.W.Af. 26-466 (H1).
- Onka (Onga), Athens 2-829a.
- Onkarms, lake, Can. 22-724 (H2).
- Onkel Adam (pseud.): see Wetterberg, K. A.
- Onkeloa, Akylas 11-435a; Targum 13-170b, 26-420c.
- Onko (Anka; chron.) 13-500a.
- Only-Begotten (rel.) 15-454c.
- Onnallina, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
- Onnekotan, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (S-T2); 15-951d.
- Onnea (myth.) 24-617a.
- Onnea, H. K. 16-749c.
- Onno, lt. 26-242 (O5).
- Onnophris (myth.) 9-51d.
- Onny, Salop 9-420 (III. B2); 24-1020b.
- Ono, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
- , Jap. 15-156 (K9).
- , Pa. 21-106 (I5).
- , Wyo. 26-874 (F2).
- , Isl., Pac.O. 19-335 (B2).
- Onoates, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (O5).
- Onoba, Sp.: see Huvela.
- Onobrychis 16-383d; 16-381c.
- sativa: see Sainfoin.
- Onocarpus vitifolius 21-596b.
- Onoehonus, riv., Or. 12-440 (D1); 26-843a.
- Onoclea struthiopteris 21-775b.
- Onocrotalus: see Pelican.
- Onod, Hung. 18-579b; diet (1707) 22-585d.
- Onofrio Panvinio: see Panvinio Onofrio.
- Onohippidium 9-721b; 20-900a.
- Ono i lau, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H7).
- Onoko, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
- Onoko Glen, Pa. 17-904a.
- Onolzbach, Ger.: see Ansbach.
- ONOMACRITUS (seer) 20-112c; 20-329a.
- Onomarchus (general) 21-449a.
- ONOMATOPOEIA 20-112d; 21-417a.
- Onomeridae 18-471b.
- Onomichi, Jap. 15-156 (H0).
- Onon, Russ.As. 25-10 (G3).
- , riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (G3); 1-899c.
- Onondaga, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
- , lake, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
- ONONDAGA, tribe 20-112d; 14-463b; expedition against 11-249d, 23-685b; Iliawatha legend 13-441c; language 8-290a; reservation 19-599a.
- , Co., N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
- , Creek, Inlet, N.Y. 26-303b.
- , fauna 27-626c.
- , group 8-126d; 25-1110 (table).
- , limestone 6-127a; 11-070d (table); 27-626c (table).
- , Valley, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
- Onones (Parthian king): see Vonones.
- Ononis 16-383b.
- , spinosa: see Rest-harrow.
- Onoolonge, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B2).
- Onopniktes, riv., Syr. 2-130c.
- Onopordion acanthium: see Scotch thistle.
- Onore, India: see Honavar.
- Onorhynchus Klutsch: see Silverside.
- ONOSANDER 20-113a.
- Onosma Taurica 13-771b.
- Onot, mts., Russ.As. 3-215d.
- Onota, Mich. 18-373 (C3).
- Onota, W.Va. 26-360 (C3).
- , lake, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
- Onouria (myth.) 9-53c; 9-57b.
- Onrust, Isl., Holl. 13-588 (B2).
- Onsala, Swed. 26-190 (A3).
- Onsen, mt., Jap.: see Unzen-take.
- Onserone, val., Switz. 26-242 (F4).
- Onset, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
- Onside: ericket 7-438c; football 10-623d.
- Ons Land 6-237b; 13-565d.
- ONSLOW, EARL OF (title) 20-113a.
- , W. H. Onslow, 4th earl of 20-113b; 19-631b.
- , ALTHUR 20-113b.
- , George 20-113c; 27-13b.
- , Sir Richard (soldier) 20-113a; 26-141a; 26-759a.
- , Richard (statesman) 20-113a.
- Onslow, Ja. 14-752 (F2).
- , W. Aus. 2-960 (H4); 2-730c.
- , bay, N.C. 19-772 (F3); 19-771a.
- , Co., N.C. 19-772 (E3).
- On-sung, China 15-136 (F-G5).
- Onswedde, Holl. 13-588 (E1).
- Ontake, mt., Jap. 15-156 (K9); 16-157d.
- Ontanang, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C1).
- Ontañon, Rodrigo Gil de: see Gil de Ontañon, Rodrigo.
- Ontario group 25-110a.
- Ontario, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
- , Ia. 14-732 (D2).
- , Ind. 14-422 (O1).
- , N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
- , O. 20-26 (E3).
- , Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
- , Va. 25-118 (D4).
- , Wis. 28-740 (C5).
- , fort, N.Y. 20-304d.
- ONTARIO, lake, N.Am. 20-117c; 20-114 (E3 & F3); 27-616d; battles (1813) 1-848d; navigation 12-400b.
- ONTARIO, prov., Can. 20-113c; 20-114 (map); Brock's defence (1812) 4-623c; flora 5-147b; forests 20-110a, 5-144c; geology 5-144b, 5-145a, 8-129b; libraries 6-562a; see 2-20c.
- : Government and Law 20-115a; appeal courts 2-216c; homestead and exemption laws 13-040d, 10-63b; payment of members 20-979b.
- , Agricultural College 20-113d.
- , Co., N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
- , poplar 22-90b.
- , Union 6-793b.
- Ontarioville, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
- ONTENIENTE, Sp. 20-118b; 25-530 (E2).
- "On the nod" 11-447d.
- Ontogeny 21-773c; 8-322d; 10-34d.
- Ontological argument (theol.) 26-752c; 2-82d.
- Ontologism (of Gioberti) 12-30a.
- ONTOLOGY 20-118b; 21-442c; 18-225a; Campanella 8-121d; Claiberg 6-462d; Cousin 7-333b; Descartes 16-907b; Gassendi 11-504a.
- Ontonagon, Mich. 18-372 (A3); harbour 26-112d.
- , Indian reservation, Mich. 18-372 (A3).
- , riv., Mich. 18-372 (B4).
- , Co., Mich. 18-372 (A3 & B4).
- Onuba, Sp.: see Huvela.
- Onugnathos, penin., Or. 12-440 (D4).
- Onul 20-6b; 20-6c.
- Onundar-brennu-saga 14-238b.
- Onus probandi (law): see Burden of proof.
- Onward, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
- Onyati, mt., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C4); 11-800d.
- Onyca 14-349a.
- Onychasteridae 9-880d.
- Onychiopsis 20-544d.
- Onychite 20-118d.
- Onychocella 22-42c.
- Onychocellidae 22-45a.
- Onychodactylus 6-171a; 3-526d.
- Onychogale: see Nail-tailed wallaby.
- Onychomys 23-442b.
- Onychophora 21-167c; 2-679b; classification 2-681a, 2-674d; see also Peripatus.
- Onychopoda 9-857d.
- Onychoteuthidae 5-701c; 7-675b.
- Onychoteuthis 5-701c; 5-006b (fig.); 7-675c; 15-164a.
- Onygena 11-336a.
- Onypha, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C1).
- Onyx, Ark. 2-542 (H5).
- , Cal. 6-8 (P4).
- ONYX 20-118c; artificial staining 1-360d; enamel-engraving 11-507a.
- , marble 17-677b; 16-097d; 1-466d; ancient Rome 25-585d.
- Onza (measure) 20-758c.
- Onze 20-493a.
- Onz lake, Fr. 13-72a.
- Oo (bird) 13-86b.
- Ooblastema filament 1-592d.
- Ooehystrum lepidodendri 20-575d.
- Oocorythidae 11-516b.
- Oocyanin 9-13d.
- Oocyst 6-616d.
- Oocyte 9-315d; 7-718b.
- Oodeynullab, India: see Udhana.
- Oodeypore, state, India: see Udupur.
- Oodnadatta, S.Aus. 2-960 (E5); 2-963a.
- Ooemokadphases: see Kadphases II.
- Oogamy 1-588b; 23-123a; see also Fertilization.
- Oogenesis (biology): see Ovum.
- Oogonium 1-588b; 9-315d.
- Ookala, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
- Ookien, Cape Col. 25-466 (C-D7); 5-232d.
- Ookinet 12-808c; 12-806c.
- Oola, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
- Oolachan 4-600a.
- Ooldea, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).
- OOLITE 20-118d; 15-509a; 28-505b; coralline: see Corallian.
- , Marl 20-119a.
- Oolitic, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
- Oolitic limestone 16-697c.
- Oologah, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
- Ooltewah, Tenn. 26-020 (F-G2).
- Oombergen, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
- O-omi 15-205d.
- Oomla group 7-416d.
- Oomra cotton: see Amroli cotton.
- Ooms, J. J. K. 23-784d.
- Oomyces 11-330d.
- Oona Water, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
- Oontoo, Queens. 2-960 (O5).
- Ooripatus 21-167d.
- Oophoretomy 12-766c.
- Oophoritis 12-767b; 18-908c.
- Oo, Port d', pass, Fr. 13-72a.
- Oorah 4-85d.
- Ooregum, gold mine, India 15-883a.
- Oorbodelno 9-13d.
- Oori, riv., Af.: see Limpopo.
- Oorschot, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
- Oos, riv., Ger. 3-184a.
- Oosperm 10-467c.
- Oosphere 21-770b; 1-588b; 2-11b.
- Oospora canina 28-13c.
- Oospore 23-122d; 2-11b; 1-588b.
- Oossoor, India: see Hosur.
- Oostanauia, Ga. 11-752 (H1).
- , riv., Ga. 11-752 (A1); 1-465d.
- Oostbrook, convent, Holl. 27-825c.
- Oostburg, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
- , Wis. 28-740 (F5).
- Oostcamp, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
- Oost Dunkerke, Belg. 3-668 (A1).
- Oostende, castle, Holl. 12-181d.
- Oosterend, Holl. 13-588 (B1).
- Oosterrook, Holl. 13-607b.
- Oosterhesselen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
- Oosterhout, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
- Oosterleeck, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
- Oosterwalde, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
- OOSTERZEE, JAN JACOB van 20-120a.
- Oosthuizen, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
- Oostrum, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
- Oost Vlieland, Holl. 13-588 (H1).
- OOTACAMUND, India 20-120a; 14-382 (F-O14).
- , mt., India 19-701b.
- Oothecaria 20-340d.
- Ootmarsum, Holl. 13-588 (D2); stork (1597) 13-597b.
- Ootabunkut, lake, Can. 4-600 (D2).
- Ooxanthine 9-13d.
- Ooze (dict.) 20-120b.
- Oozula 27-390b.
- O.P. (abbrev.) 14-104c.
- Opa, lake, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 6-597b.
- , riv., Fr.Cong. 11-98 (A2).
- OPAH 20-120b; 26-345a.
- Opal 14-108b.
- Opal, Wyo. 26-874 (H4).
- OPAL (gem-stone) 20-120c; 16-515b; colour of 14-869d.
- Opal-allophane: see Allophane.
- Opalite 9-746b.
- Opalinitz, Ger. 11-808 (F7).
- Opalia 10-322a.
- Opalin, Itum. 25-46d.
- OPALINA 20-121b; 10-466d (fig.).
- Opalindae 14-557d; 10-466d; 3-85b.
- Opalinoipidae 14-557c; 6-385b.
- Opalinoipia 14-558c; 14-561c.
- Opalinski, Christopher 21-925c.
- Opanske, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
- Opanka 21-925b; 24-688c.
- Oparo, Isl., Pac.O.: see Itapa.
- OPATA, tribe 20-131c; 8-200a.
- Opatow, Itum. 21-929 (C3); 22-810c.
- Opava, Aus.: see Troppan.
- Opawika, riv., Can. 22-724 (H2).
- Opazatlca, lake, Can. 20-114 (D1).
- , riv., Can. 20-114 (D1).
- Opéna, Aus. 27-270c.
- Opdal, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
- , Nor. 19-804 (C1).
- Opdam, Jacob: see Obdam.
- Opdyke, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
- Opéna 11-526c.
- Opechancanough 14-477b.
- Opechie, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
- Opecondiva 24-231d.
- Opelika, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
- Opeleusa, La. 17-54 (B2).
- Open, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (G2).
- Open Baptists: see Baptists.
- Open Basin, Cal. 5-8c.
- , bélique: see Polish bélique.
- , hill 25-963d; 3-975d.
- , church: see Institutional church.
- , conduit system 27-161d.
- Open door policy 21-9b; 6-203b.
- Opener 7-302d; 25-106c.
- Open-field system: see Commons.
- Open form 7-577a.
- , hawse 13-101c.
- , hearth process 14-803d; 14-821c.
- Opening (textile) 25-106c.
- Openshaw, Lancs. 17-345 (map).
- Open slating 23-704b.
- , slot conduit system 27-122d.
- , spaces: see Commons.
- Opepe, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
- Opequan Creek, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (F2); battle (1864) 1-824c.
- Opéra, arrondissement, Paris 20-804 (A1 & D1); 20-810b.
- , Avenue de l', street, Paris 20-804 (D1-2).
- , Theatre, Paris 20-809a; 1-104d; 11-472b.
- OPERA 20-121c; 7-852c; 26-732a; 8-530a; Bayreuth training school 2-559c; comic: see Comio opera; in England 19-83c, 23-201b; pantomime 20-684d.
- , bouffe 20-125a; 20-15d; 8-533c.
- , buffa 20-124c; 19-79c; 23-776b.
- , comique 20-124d; 19-79c; Favart 10-213c.
- , Comique, theatre, Paris 20-809a; 2-442b; 19-88b.
- Opera Moralia (Plutarch) 21-858b.
- Opera seria 20-124c.
- Operas Portuguesas (da Silva) 22-161c.
- Operation (surg.) 26-135a.
- Operators, differential: see Differential operators.
- , multilinear: see Multilinear operators.
- Opercularia 14-501c; 14-558a; 14-559d (fig.).
- Operculite 10-583c.
- Operculina 9-603d; 10-633d; shell 10-631b (fig.).
- Operculum: mosses 4-701a; 4-705d; radiolaria: see Astrostyle; teleostome fishes 14-255c.
- Operec Morati (Leopard) 16-457c; 14-912a.
- Opesites 8-515a.
- Opesite 22-44d.
- Ophamili, Walter (arcbpp. of Palermo): see Walter (Ophamili).
- Ophemo, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
- Ophela 7-234c.
- Ophel, hill, Pal. 18-836c; 19-421a.
- Ophelia, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
- Ophelimité 27-867d.
- Ophiacanthidae 8-880d.
- Ophiactis virens 6-735c.
- Ophiata (sect.): see Ophites.
- Ophiocleista 17-677b; 24-676b.
- Ophiichthys 9-9c.
- OPHICLEIDE 20-126c.
- , valve: see Bombardon.
- Ophiderea imperator 16-473a (fig.).
- Ophidrepeton 6-312a.
- Ophidia: see Snake.
- Ophidiidae 28-101a; 24-645d.
- Ophidioceras 5-693c.
- Ophidion, Ill. 14-304 (H2).
- Ophiobolus graminis 28-582c.
- Ophiocoryon paradoxum 19-918b; 11-259a.
- Ophioccephalidae 14-269b; 24-545b.
- Ophioccephalus 13-475b.
- Ophiocleista 8-881a.
- Ophiocnemidae 6-850d.
- Ophiocnemididae: see Pectinulidae.
- Ophiodes (Hydrozoan) 14-152c.
- (reptile) 23-156a.
- Ophiogena, tribe 24-679a.
- Ophiogeron 8-880d.
- Ophioglossaceae 22-610c; 20-533c.
- Ophioglossales 22-610a; 22-606c.
- Ophioglossum 22-610a; leaf 22-606a (fig.).
- Ophiolite 6-880d.
- Ophiopeltidae 8-880d.
- Ophiolite 24-676c.
- Ophiomyxidae 8-880d.
- Ophiomys 14-243a.
- Ophion obscurus 14-243b.
- Ophiopholis aculeata: see Daisy brittle-star.
- Ophiopeltus larva 16-226c; 16-227a (fig.).
- Ophiopogon 10-572a.
- Ophiopogonoidae 16-684d.
- Ophiopa 16-826d; 23-161d.
- Ophiopaiseps nasutus 16-826b.
- Ophiorrhiza Mungos: see Snake-root.
- Ophirosaurus 16-825c; 23-154b.
- , apus 23-174b; 23-154d.
- , pseudopus: see Glass-snake.
- Ophioclaema 8-880d.
- Ophiocleidae 8-880d.
- Ophioteria 8-880d.
- Ophioteria: see Secretary bird.
- Ophiotrachidae 8-880d.
- OPHIR (Hibl.) 20-128a.
- , Ark. 2-552 (H3).
- , N.Z. 19-624 (H6).
- , Utah 27-814 (B2).
- , mt., Mal.Penin.: see Ledang, Gunung.
- , mt., Sum.: see Pasaman.
- , mt., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
- , Digging, N.S.W. 19-539b.
- Ophis, riv., Gr. 17-605d.
- Ophisaurus: see Ophiurosus.
- OPHITES (Gnostics) 20-128c; 12-158c; 26-1032a; Bap-homet 3-363d; Doctae 8-353b; serpent cult 24-681a.
- Ophites (reptile) 23-173c.
- (rock) 24-675c.
- Ophite structure 8-387c.
- Ophiuchi, a (star) 25-791d; 7-12 (Pl. 1).
- Ophiuchus (astron.): see Serpentarius.
- Ophiura 8-129b.
- Ophiuridae 8-880c; 25-797a; affinities 8-874b; deep-sea 28-1014d; geological age 28-1015a, 8-874b; larva 16-226c.
- Ophiuridae 8-880d.
- Ophiurides: see Ophiurida.
- Ophiusa, Isl., Medit.: see Formentera.
- Ophite marble 19-598a.
- Ophids (myth.) 2-157a; 1-81d.
- Ophrah, Pal. 13-180c; 12-3a; 4-63c.
- Ophryates 25-14c.
- Ophryidinae 20-172b.
- Ophryidula 14-561d.
- Ophryocystis 12-560b; gametozony 12-559d, 12-557d (fig.).
- Ophryodendron 14-562d.
- Ophryoglena 14-561b.
- Ophryoscolidae 14-561a.
- Ophryoscolex 14-561c; 14-560c.
- Ophryotrocha 7-718b.
- Ophrys 20-172b; 4-774c.
- , apifera: see Bee-orchis.
- , arifera: see Spider-orchis.
- , muscifera: see Fly-orchis.
- Ophthalmia hospitalis 13-794d.
- , Egyptian: see Trachoma.
- , neonatorum 4-60c; 10-99c; 27-883d.
- OPHTHALMOLOGY 20-128d.

- Ophthalmometer 28-135b; 13-229c.
 Ophthalmosaurus 14-271a; 23-144c.
 Ophthalmoscope 26-134b; 13-249a; principle 28-135c, 18-64a.
 Ophthalmozoa 20-55c.
 Opianic acid 20-135a.
 Opi (Ope, Opet), Southern, Egi.; see Luxor.
 Opic, tribe: see Oscans.
 Opicia, dist., It. 15-26c.
 OPIE, AMELIA 20-129a.
 —, JOHN 20-129a.
 O-pien-ting, China 6-168 (G4).
 Opilhi, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
 Opilio 2-303b.
 Opilioacaridae 2-310c.
 Opilioacarus 2-310c.
 Opiliones 2-309d; 13-446d; 2-299b.
 Opinion (law) 10-18c.
 OPINION (philos.) 20-129b; Aristotle 2-517d, 2-521a; Parmenides 20-352b; Plato and the Academy 21-813c, 1-106b; Spinoza 5-422a.
 Opinki 1-484c.
 Opis (myth.) 14-199d; 20-77b.
 Opis, Turk.As. 26-305 (F3); 23-648 (G3); battle (538 B.C.) 3-106a; mutiny (324 B.C.) 1-549b; site 14-740a, 3-100c.
 Opis (zool.), 16-122d.
 Opis, Artemis 2-663d.
 Opisthobranchia 11-518a; 11-520d; 11-525d.
 Opisthocoeilus 3-524b; 14-253c.
 Opisthocomi 3-978b; 3-977c.
 Opisthocomidae 20-326c.
 Opisthocomus: see Hoactzin.
 Opisthodomos 12-471d; 20-870a.
 Opisthogypha: see Colubridae Opisthogypha.
 Opisthogoneata 5-670a.
 Opisthograph 5-492b.
 Opisthomere 2-675a.
 Opisthomis 26-545d.
 Opisthoparia 27-283b.
 Opisthopatus 21-167d.
 Opisthophthalmus 2-303d; 24-410b.
 Opisthosoma 2-299b.
 Opisthospermophora 18-472a; 18-470b; nervous system 18-469c.
 Opisthosphenone: see Sphenone.
 Opisthotenthis 5-702b.
 Opisthotelae 2-306c; 2-299b.
 Opisthoton bone 14-261c.
 Opisthotonus 14-211d.
 Opiternium, It. 15-26 (D2); 10-247c; see also Oderzo.
 OPITZ VON BOBERFELD, Martin 20-129c; 11-789b; 5-539c; Alexandrine verse 1-576b, 13-216c.
 OPIUM 20-130a; 19-239c; China 6-210c, 6-187b; India 14-389a; poisoning 21-395b; smoking 20-130b; 20-130b (fig.); capsules 20-133b (fig.); oil: see Poppy oil.
 — war (1840) 6-199a.
 Opizo (bp. of Parma) 2-204c.
 OPLADEN, Ger. 20-137b; 11-808 (L. k6).
 Oplinter, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
 Oplio, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
 Oplionth, It. 13-342d.
 Oplitechenia 4-778c.
 Opobio, Nig. 19-678 (C5); 19-679d.
 — riv., Nig. 19-678 (C5); 19-679b.
 Opoehka, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 22-542c.
 Opoecno, Russ. 21-929 (C3); 22-310c.
 Opoideoc 25-299c.
 Opoidea galbanifera: see Ferula.
 Opoiti, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
 Opoi, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
 Opoie, Russ. 21-929 (C-D3); 21-930a.
 Opoiemur 22-334d.
 OPON, P.Is. 20-137b; 21-392 (E5).
 — riv., Colom. 6-702c.
 — Valley, Go.Cast. 12-203 (B4).
 Opononax 21-196d.
 Opor, riv., Aus. 3-4 (H2).
 Oporinus, Johann 10-770b; 20-750b.
 OPORTO, Port. 20-137c; 25-530 (A2); bridge 4-543b; libraries 16-575a; revolt (1820) 22-151d; revolt (1891) 22-154a; strike (1903) 22-154c.
 OPOSSUM (American) 20-139a; 17-779b; 17-778d; distribution 17-527a, 27-634a, 28-1006b.
 Opessus (Australian) 21-344d; 17-783a.
 — (Tasmanian): see Brush-tailed opossum.
 — mouse 21-344c.
 — strimp 17-458b; 24-1020a, 7-558a.
 Opotomias micrionus 21-478c.
 Opoteca, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
 Opo-therapy: see Organotherapeutics.
 Opotiki, N.Z. 19-624 (F3); 19-624c.
 Opotoko, Nig. 19-678 (C-D4).
 Opous, cape, Gr. 12-124 (D2).
 Opp, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
 Oppa, riv., Ger. 20-20; 15-124d; 27-307b.
 Oppava, Aus.: see Troppau.
 Oppède, Jean de Maynier, baron de 13-865b.
 OPPEL, CARL ALBERT 20-139d; 11-646c; Jurassic system 11-667a; 15-569a.
 —, E. W. 27-272b.
 —, (zoologist), 23-138b; 3-522d.
 Oppella 5-694a; 15-568a; 15-570a.
 — aspidolates 15-569a.
 — tentaculata 15-569a.
 OPPEL, Ger. 20-140a; 11-808 (G3); 3-514a; 3-9a.
 Oppelo, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 Oppenau, Ger. 11-808 (A-B4).
 Oppenheim (family) 15-406c.
 — (explorer) 13-537a; 1-911b.
 OPPENHIM, Ger. 20-140a; 11-808 (II. m9).
 Oppenheimer, C. (chemist) 19-921a.
 Oppen, Frederick 5-335b.
 OPPERT, JULIUS 20-140b; 3-109a.
 OPIAN (of Apamea) 20-140c; 12-515c.
 — (of Corycus) 20-140c; 12-515c.
 Opplanicus, Aulus 6-568d.
 Opplan Law (215 B.C.) 26-84a; 5-535b.
 Opplian 9-853b.
 Oppido, It. 15-4 (F5).
 Oppidium 10-801d.
 — (Uburum, Ger.: see Cologne).
 OPIIUS, GAUUS 20-140d.
 Opplis, mt., Itome 23-586 (C2); 23-589b.
 Opper, Ger.: see Oppeln.
 Oppolzer, T. R. von 8-894b; observatory 19-957d; tables 26-335d.
 Oppontic limestone 27-260.
 Opportunists 10-878a; 10-881b; 11-435d.
 Opposition (logic) 2-512a.
 — (politics) 4-656b.
 Oprang, pass, India 14-376 (F1).
 Oprichina (Oprichniki) 15-90a; 23-394d; 23-919b.
 Ops, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 Ops (myth.) 24-231c; 4-191b; 12-401d.
 Opsel, tribe: see Oscans.
 Opset, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
 Opsikion, county, As.M. 23-521c.
 Opsiphanes syme 16-478a (fig.).
 Opslo, Nor.: see Christiania.
 Opsonic index 20-783d; 4-83b; 3-179a; 27-505a.
 Opsonin 3-178d; 20-913d; 20-783d.
 Opstal, Gerard van: see Van Obstal.
 Opstryn, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
 Opstashespe, mt., Jap. 15-156 (N5).
 Optatianus, Publilius: see Porfirius.
 Optatus of Milevi 8-411a.
 Optatic antipodes 25-891a; 25-891d; 25-892d.
 — centre (lens) 16-425c.
 — elasticity, axis of: see Axis of optical elasticity.
 — Indicatix 7-586d; 7-587c (fig.).
 — instruments 19-948b; 16-617a; glass for 12-87d; regulation of rays 16-426b.
 — lantern: see Magic lantern.
 — rotation: see Polarization.
 — sensitizer 21-496c.
 — superposition 25-893d.
 — tube length 18-395c; 18-406d.
 Optic aphasia 2-164c.
 — axial plane 7-587d.
 — axis 7-586c; biaxial crystals 7-587d.
 — chiasma: see Optic commissure.
 — commissure 19-395a; 4-395d.
 — disc (retina): see Blind spot.
 Optic groove 25-198a.
 — lobe 27-1049b.
 — nerve 10-94a; 19-395a; diseases 10-95b, 20-80c.
 OPTICS 20-141a; 16-609d; 28-131a; Alhazen 1-658d; Ptolemy 22-623a.
 Optic thalamus 4-398d; 27-1049b.
 — tract 19-395a; 4-408b.
 — vesicles 4-402d.
 Optima, Okla. 20-58 (C4).
 Optimates 23-662d.
 Optimatol 23-523c.
 Option, Pa. 21-106 (D-E7).
 Option (eccles.) 20-141a; 6-907a.
 OPTION (econ.) 20-141a; 5-55b; 25-932b; cotton 7-271d; corn 12-340b.
 Opua, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
 Opunake, N.Z. 19-624 (D3).
 Opuntia, dist., Gr. 16-556c.
 Opuntia coccinellifera: see Nopal.
 — monacantha 25-877b (fig.).
 — vulgaris: see Prickly pear.
 Opus (myth.) 20-141b.
 OPUS, Gr. 20-141a; 12-440 (E2); 16-856c.
 —, prom., Gr. 12-440 (D2).
 Opusel: see Oscans.
 Opwlek, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
 Oqaylids (dynasty): see Okalids.
 Oqaz, plain, Arab.: see Okad.
 Oqba b. Hajjaj: see Okba b. Hajjaj.
 — b. Naif: see Okba b. Naif.
 Oquakwa, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 Oquendo, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
 Oquirrh, mts., Utah 12-422a.
 Or, cape, Can. 19-831 (B2).
 — riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (I5); 27-787d.
 Or (hor.) 13-323c.
 Ora, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
 —, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
 Ora (wind) 11-458d.
 ORACH 20-141b; 25-668c.
 Oracle, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 ORACLE 20-141b; Alexander the Paphlagonian 1-567c; of Amphiasus 1-883a, 20-327b; of Apollo 2-134c; the Bakia 3-230a; Dodona 8-372b; early Hebrew religion 22-320a; of Hermes (at Pharae) 13-369d; Plutarch's treatise 21-859b; political intervention 7-333a; possession theories 20-142d, 22-174c; Semitic peoples 22-319d, 1-166d; tree oracles 27-237a; Trophonius at Lebadeia 1-363c.
 — (the Delphic) 20-142d, foll.; 2-184c; 7-975a; Croesus 7-480a; Gyges 12-751a; Hercules legend 13-348a; heroworship promoted 13-375a; Lycurgus legend 2-185b; Plutarch's account 21-859b; Roman appeal to 2-185d; Thomis legend 28-758c.
 Oracles, Histoire des (Fontanelle) 10-609b.
 Oradell, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
 Ora del Mina, Go.Cast.: see Elmina.
 Oradour-sur-Vayres, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 Orachovics, Hng. 3-4 (F4).
 Oral (Urad), India 15-131b; 14-376 (H7).
 Oraibi, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
 Oraisons, Funèbres (Bossuet) 4-288b.
 ORAKZAI, tribe, India 20-144d; 8-694c; 26-1005d; language 22-669a.
 Oral arm (zool.) 18-70d.
 — hood (anat.) 18-945d.
 — sepsia (med.) 8-263d; 8-786c.
 Orank, Isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4).
 ORAN, Alg. 20-145a; 1-643 (A2); 1-655b.
 —, Arg. 2-462 (D1); 24-91a.
 —, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
 —, Peru 21-264 (D1).
 —, dept., Alg. 1-643 (A2); 1-466d; geology 1-644a, 1-644b.
 —, gulf, Alg. 1-463 (A2); 1-642c.
 —, lake, Alg.: see Sebka.
 Oranda Fusetzu-sho (periodical) 15-171b.
 Orando pro rege et regno 28-849d.
 Orang Bukitis, tribe 4-681b.
 — Darat, tribe 3-940c.
 ORANGE (HOUSE OF) 20-461a. See also under Christian names.
 Orange, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
 ORANGE, Fr. 20-146c; 10-778 (G5); 27-953b; councils (441) 20-147a, (529) 20-147a; Roman theatre 26-730 (Pl. II.), 26-731a; triumphal arch 27-297 (Pl. II. fig. 8), La. 17-51 (A2).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
 ORANGE, N.J. 20-147a; 19-502 (A2).
 —, N.Mex. 19-520 (E5).
 ORANGE, N.S.W. 20-146c; 19-538 (E3); 2-950b; geology 19-538c.
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (O5).
 —, Va. 28-118 (D2).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
 —, bay, Chil. 6-145d.
 —, bay, N.H. 19-479 (B1).
 —, canal, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-591b.
 —, cape, Braz. 4-440 (F1).
 —, dist., La. 17-54a.
 —, fort, N.Y. 1-490c.
 —, isls., Arct.O. 21-938 (B2).
 —, lake, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
 —, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (A5); 19-466d.
 —, mt., N.J.: see First Watchung.
 ORANGE, riv., S.Af. 20-147c; 25-466 (C7); 1-322a; 5-227c; 5-922d.
 ORANGE (bot.) 20-148b; Curcuma 7-636a; food value 8-216; fruit 11-257c; graft hybrids 14-28d; petiole 16-326a (fig.); seedless 11-254b.
 ORANGEBURG, S.C. 20-151a; 25-500 (D3).
 — Co., S.C. 25-500 (C-D3).
 Orange Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
 — Cay, Isl. W.I. 28-544 (B1).
 — City, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
 — City, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
 — Chiffs, mts., Utah 27-814 (D4).
 — Co., Cal. 6-8 (E5).
 — Co., Fla. 10-540 (E2).
 — Co., Ind. 14-422 (D7).
 — Co., N.C. 19-772 (C1).
 — Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4 & F4).
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (O5).
 — Co., Va. 28-118 (D2).
 — Co., Vt. 19-490 (B-C4).
 — Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D2).
 — flower water 20-150b.
 — FREE STATE, prov. S.Af. 20-151b; 25-466 (O-17); Bantu languages 3-360b; climate 20-151d; company law 6-802d; constitution, finance, &c. 20-153c; education (language controversy) 20-154a, 20-160a, 25-483c; flora and fauna 20-152a; geology 20-151c; industries 20-153a; 8-161c; inhabitants 20-152b.
 — History 20-154b; 25-473b foll.; 27-194c foll.; Basuto troubles 3-505c; diamond fields dispute 20-156d, 12-607b; Grey's confederation scheme 25-474b; Griqua relations 12-607a; Natal's claim to territory 19-263a; Pretorius' policy 22-310c; self-government 20-159c, 25-481c; war of 1899-1902 27-204c foll., 5-245d.
 Orange ground 12-287b.
 — Grove, Miss. 18-600 (D5).
 — Kloof, val., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C7).
 — Lake, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
 ORANGEMEN 20-160c; 14-780a; 14-782c; 12-380b.
 Orange - Nassau (order) 15-865a.
 Orange Park, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
 — Pekoe 26-480d.
 — pommelo 25-3d.
 — River Colony, S.Af.: see Orange Free State.
 Oranges, Newark, N.J. 19-460c.
 Orange sand: see Lafayette group.
 — snub-nosed monkey 22-330a.
 — Society: see Orangemen.
 — Springs, Fla. 10-540 (E2); 10-541b.
 — stone: see Hindostan stone.
 Orangetown, Doh.W.Ind. 24-849d.
 Orange Valley, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
 Orangeville, Can. 20-114 (B-C2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
 —, Mich. 18-572 (E7).
 Orangeville, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
 —, O. 20-26 (K2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
 —, Utah 27-814 (C3).
 Orange Walk, C.Am. 5-678 (B2); 4-615d.
 — wood 20-150b.
 Orangeite (min.) 26-878d.
 Orang Laut, tribe 15-130a.
 — lubu, tribe 26-73a.
 — Malayu, tribe: see Malays.
 Orango, isl., Port.Guin. 11-204 (A4); 22-168b.
 Orang-utang: see Orangutan.
 Orang Puti (sect): see Padria.
 — Sekah, tribe 3-940c.
 — ulu, tribe 26-73a.
 ORANG-UTAN 20-160c; 22-329b; brain 22-327c; facial angle 7-372c (fig.); hair 12-824a; liver 22-328a; skeleton 22-326a foll., 2-109c.
 Orani, P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
 ORANIENBAUM, Russ. 20-160d; 23-872 (C7).
 Oranienburg, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
 Oranienstein, castle, Ger. 8-223a.
 Oranje-Nassau's Oord, Holl. 2-629d.
 Oranje Unie 20-159b; 25-481c.
 Oranmor (psend.): see Schmid, Ferdinand.
 Oranmore, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
 Oranola, Colo. 6-722 (II2).
 Oransk, Russ.: battle (1607) 24-613c.
 ORAONS, tribe, India 20-161a; 10-79d; 6-272d; language 8-550c.
 Orara, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1-2).
 Orari, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
 Orarium 2-223a.
 Oras, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
 Orasha, Turk. 15-916b.
 Orashl, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C5); 19-675b.
 Orashin, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D-E4).
 Oratje, Aus. 3-4 (F4).
 Orata, Sergius 17-110a.
 Ora-Turk, Turkest.: see Ura-Tyrb.
 Oratia Catechista Magna 12-564c.
 Orator (Roman law) 1-241b.
 "Orator" (statue, Florence) 7-235a.
 Oratorian commentary 7-397d.
 Oratorians: see Oratory of St Philip Neri.
 ORATORIO 20-161a; 2-629a.
 Oratory (chapel) 20-164a.
 ORATORY (public speaking) 20-164a; see also Rhetoric.
 —, French 18-690d.
 ORATORY OF ST PHILIP Neri, Congregation of the 20-164b; 19-389c; 19-390c; 19-518d.
 — of the Divine Love (religious order) 20-710a. See also Theatines.
 Oravica-Banya, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
 Oraville, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
 Orazio della Penna, Francisco 11-628a; 26-919b.
 Orb, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F6); 3-840d.
 ORB (dict.) 20-164b.
 — (regalia) 23-36b (Plate).
 Orback, Den. 8-24 (C3).
 Orbe, Switz. 26-242 (A3); 11-215d; 26-252c.
 —, riv., Switz. 26-242 (A3).
 — val., Switz. 15-566c.
 Orbec-en-Auge, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
 Orbecche (Giraldi) 12-44b; 14-907a.
 Orbeloa, mts., Turk.: see Perim Dagh.
 ORBETELLO, It. 20-164b; 15-4 (C3).
 Orbiculus: see Urbicus, Lollus.
 Orbicular (bot.) 16-324d.
 — granite (rock) 12-352c.
 Orbicularis beds 19-44d.
 — muscles 19-52c; 1-940c.
 Orbicular silica: see Beekite.
 — structure 8-289d.
 Orbiculina 10-630c; 10-633b.
 Orbiculoidea 8-128a; 5-311d.
 Orbien, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F6); 2-896a.
 ORBIGNY, ALCIDE DESSA-lines d' 20-164c; on crataceous 11-667a; 5-806b; on foraminifera 10-628c; on plicose 21-847d.
 ORBILIUS PUPILLUS 20-164d.
 Orblquet, riv., Fr. 16-774a.
 Orblis, riv., Switz.: see Orbe.

- Orbiscolla, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
 Orbit (anat.) 25-196b.
 Orbit (musch.) 20-161d; 9-253b; central 17-980b; comet 6-760a, 6-761d; critical 17-981b; planets 2-803b, 2-804d, 21-718a; Tolson 21-806d; solar system 25-358a.
 Orbital gyri (anat.) 4-397a.
 — nerves 19-395c; 1-999d; 24-280b.
 — sulcus (anat.) 4-397b.
 Orbitoides 10-630d; 10-631d.
 Orbitofolium (zool.) 7-418a.
 — inari (zool.) 2-231c.
 Orbitolites (zool.) 10-632a; 9-663d; geological age 10-633d; microspheric form 10-631d; shell 10-630c (fig.).
 Orbitosphenoid bone 14-261b.
 Orbitostemidae (zool.) 6-878c.
 Orbittion, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-270b.
 Orbo, Sp. 25-530 (C1); 20-597d.
 Orboast, Viet. 25-38 (E2).
 Orbulina 10-631d; 10-633c; 10-635d (fig.).
 Orby, lines, 9-116 (II, H3).
 Orbyzina, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
 Orca, Auk. 1-472 (I3).
 Orcaella (zool.) 19-105d.
 Orcaea, Isls., Scot.: see Orkney Islands.
 Orcaida, lake, Scot. 8-197c.
 Orca gladiator: see Grampus.
 ORCAGNA (Italian painter) 20-165d; 20-469c.
 Orca orca: see Grampus.
 Orcaas, Wash. 26-354 (C1); 24-151d.
 Orce, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
 Orcein (chem.) 20-173b.
 Orceina (zool.) 6-714a.
 — fluminalis (zool.) 17-528b.
 Orchenat: see Alkanet.
 Orchard, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
 —, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
 —, Scot. 23-99a.
 ORCHARD (dist.) 20-167c.
 Orchard Beach, Mich. 17-583d.
 — Creek, riv., Ill. 16-608 (G4).
 — grass: see Cock's foot.
 — Grove, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
 — house (hort.) 13-751a.
 — Park, N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
 Orcharas, Wash. 26-354 (C4).
 ORCHARDSON, SIR W. Q. 20-167c; 22-129d.
 Orchardville, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 Orchella weed: see Roccella.
 Orchestis 8-819b.
 Orchestra 7-800d.
 Orchestra, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-834b; 26-729a.
 ORCHESTRA (mus.) 20-108b; 26-56d; 21-662c.
 Orchestra (Sir John Davies) 7-804c; 9-619d.
 Orchestral bells: see Glockenspiel.
 Orchestration: see Instrumentation.
 ORCHESTRION 20-170a; 19-86b; 28-171d.
 Orchha, Indls. 20-170a.
 ORCHHA, state, India 20-170a; 14-376 (H7).
 Orchian Law 26-84a.
 Orchidee 21-142a.
 ORCHIDS 20-170b; culture 13-774b; fruit 11-255d; preservation 13-334d; symbolism 11-345b.
 Orchies, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
 Orchil (dye): see Archil.
 — (lichen): see Roccella.
 Orchill, moor, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
 Orchilla, Isls., Venez. 27-980 (H1).
 —, Isl., W.I. 26-544 (E5).
 Orchis 20-172b; flower 20-170c (fig.); pollen 10-5680; root 23-713a (fig.).
 — globosa 1-753d.
 — mascula 20-171d (fig.).
 Orchitis (med.) 16-968c.
 Orchoth, Syr.: see Erech.
 ORCHOMENUS, Gr. (Arcadia) 20-173a; 12-440 (D3); 25-813b.
 —, Gr. (Boeotia) 20-172b; 12-440 (D2); 7-143b; 1-424d; 13-407c.
 Orchy, Glen, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 2-486c.
 —, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 2-486c.
 ORCIN (oreinol) 20-173b; 6-54b.
 Orclval, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 22-875a.
 Orco, riv., It. 15-4 (A2); 15-2b.
 Orcois: see Pluto.
 Orcutt, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
 Orcuttville, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
 Oryzopsis thymus: see Tunny.
 Oray, Laurens 19-926b.
 Ord, Neb. 19-321 (E-F3).
 —, cape, Scot. 4-959b; 26-170a.
 —, int., Tex. 26-690 (D5).
 —, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3); 26-539c.
 Orda (Tatar chief) 16-717b; 16-717d.
 Ordainers (dict.) 20-188d.
 —, Lords: see Lords Ordainers.
 Ordian, Adahah, E.Turkest. 26-366b.
 Ordasau, Arin.: see Arslan Tepe.
 Ordias, Diego de 22-91a; 9-168a.
 ORDEAL 20-173c; 10-909b; early English law 10-110; Madagascar 17-175a; punishment for failure 19-767d; religious 9-875c.
 —, Isan: see Calabar bean.
 Ordones, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
 ORDEIN (arch.) 20-176a; 15-115c; base 3-458b; capitulum 5-275d; Roman use of Greek orders 2-383d. See also Doric, Ionic, Corinthian and Composite Orders.
 ORDER (dict.) 20-175b.
 — (math.) 20-175c; 11-731c; aggregate 19-817c; close 19-819a; curve 11-717b, 14-543d, 22-428a; function 11-322c; small quantities 14-537b; surface 26-118a.
 —, HOLY 20-183d; 6-335a; 3-409d; Church of Scotland 24-460b; examination for 25-538a; Hippolytus on 13-520d; Ignatius on threefold ministry 14-294a; Jewish origin 22-281d; Luther's view 26-111c; Roman Catholic Church 23-486d; sinopical bishops 12-572d. See also Ordination.
 ORDERIC VITALIS 20-188a.
 ORDER IN COUNCIL 20-187c; 20-188d; 9-554c; Brougham's attack on 4-653b.
 — of Merit 15-860c. For individual orders: see Merit, Orders of; Thistle, Order of, &c.
 — of Penance: see Tertiaris.
 — of the Apostles: see Apostolical.
 — of the Cincinnati: see Cincinnati, Society of the.
 — of the court 20-175d.
 — of the Patrons of Husbandry: see Granger Movement.
 Orderville, Utah 27-814 (B5).
 —, Utah 27-814 (H4).
 Ordle, lake, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
 — Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D2).
 Ordinal 20-186c; 22-260a; 22-261d.
 Ordinalia 5-652a.
 Ordinal number 2-523c; 19-847d; 19-850d.
 ORDINANCE (arch.) 20-188c.
 ORDINANCE (law) 20-188c; England 9-499c, 9-500b; France 10-910b, 10-863a; U.S. 8-985d, 14-425d.
 Ordinaries (her.) 13-317d.
 Ordinary, Va. 28-560 (D-E3).
 ORDINARY (eccles.) 20-188d.
 — (law) 20-189a.
 — of the Mass: see Liturgy.
 ORDINATE (math.) 20-189a; 11-712d; 18-140b.
 Ordinato iudicii: see Litis contestatio.
 Ordination: Church of England service 22-261d; of confessors 2-200d; Ember seasons 9-307a; 4th cent. formula 24-662a; non-episcopal 20-184c, 20-185b; use of stole 25-934b; of women 5-316a, 27-397b, 28-786b. See also Order, Holy.
 Ordinance, pt., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
 ORDINANCE 20-189b; 2-685c; 10-704a; 6-600b; ammunition 1-864c; against armour 2-378d; arsenals 2-650d; coast defence 6-600b; dynamite gun 21-867b; engines, medieval 10-681b, 5-503c, 27-233d, 3-531b; gun-steel 9-157a, 1-704 (plate), 25-1019d, 25-1023a; historical 20-189c, 10-684a, 5-410a, 5-188d; rockets 23-434a. See also Artillery, Ballistics, Machine-gun, &c.
 —, Board of 9-407a.
 —, department 1-199a.
 Ordinance survey 1-422a; 9-401b; 17-619d.
 Ord of Canthens, cape, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
 Ordons, Lt. 15-4 (E4): see also Herdonias.
 Ordoson, Garcia, count 6-361d.
 Ordosonance (arch.): see Ordinance.
 — (French legislative): see under Ordinance (law).
 — d'Orleans: see Orleans.
 — Ordosonance d'Orleans.
 Ordosonance Ecclesiastiques de l'Église de Genève 22-281b.
 Ordoson I. (Spanish king) 25-569d.
 Ordos, dist., China 6-168 (H7); 12-107d.
 Ordovices, tribes, Wales 4-584 (H5); 26-261c; 1-386d.
 ORDOVICIAN SYSTEM (geol.) 20-236a; 11-670d; flora 20-539a.
 Ordre Royale de la Légion d'Honneur: see Legion of Honour.
 Ordrys Naes, pt., Den. 8-24 (D3).
 Ordsall, Notts. 9-416 (H, F3).
 —, park, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
 ORDU, Asia M. 20-238a; 2-700 (D2); 2-757d.
 Ordubat, Cauc. 23-874 (II, D-E4); 9-478a.
 ORDUIN-NASHCHOKIN, A. Lavrentievich 20-238a.
 Orduis, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
 Orduus, tribe, China 16-715b.
 Orduway, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
 Ore, Sus. 9-424 (IV, D5).
 Ore, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
 Ore, Swed. 19-804 (C3).
 —, lake, Scot. 10-329d.
 —, mts., Eur.: see Transylvanian Alps.
 —, pt., Can. 22-724 (D2).
 —, riv., Scot. 10-329d.
 —, riv., Suff.: see Alde.
 —, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D3).
 Ore (coin) 8-26c; 26-195a.
 Ore (min.) 18-504b; 16-203d; 18-255a. See also Oredressing.
 Oreades (myth.) 19-930d; 10-134d; cello 8-884a.
 Oreade, Somind. 25-370 (D7).
 Oreamnus montanus: see Rocky Mountain goat.
 Oreana, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 Oreb 12-2b.
 Ore Bank, Va. 28-118 (D3).
 OREBRO, Swed. 20-238c; 26-190 (C2); peace of (1812) 26-210c; synod (1520) 26-200b; temperature 26-190d.
 —, canal, Swed. 20-238c.
 —, co., Swed. 26-190 (C2); 26-192a.
 Oredzh, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D8).
 ORE-DRESSING 20-238c.
 Oregon, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (A1).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
 —, riv.: see Columbia.
 OREGON, state, U.S. 20-242b; 20-242 (map); agriculture 20-244a, 13-679b; Chinook jargon 8-200a; constitution and government 20-245d, 20-980a, 17-758c; fauna and flora 20-243b, 27-633d; geology 9-663b, 27-629a, 28-188a; lumber trade 10-659c; newspapers 19-572d; university 9-884d.
 —, trail, Neb. 19-330c.
 "Oregon" (battleship) 24-900d; 25-597b.
 "Oregon" (ship) 24-886a.
 Oregon alder 1-475a.
 — Canyon, riv., Ore. 20-242 (H5).
 — cedar: see Port Orford cedar.
 — CITY, Ore. 20-250a; 20-242 (C2).
 — Co., Mo. 18-608 (E5).
 — ground squirrel 27-634a.
 — pine: see Douglas spruce.
 — robin 20-243b.
 — ruffed grouse 27-633d.
 — snowbird 20-243b.
 — Short Line (railway) 14-276d.
 — spotted skunk 27-633d.
 — sturgeon 20-243c.
 Oregonud, Swed. 26-190 (E1).
 Ore Hill, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
 — Hill, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
 Orehoed, Den. 8-24 (D4).
 Oreis, mt., Or. 12-440 (C2).
 Oreilles Reserve, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
 O'Reilly, Count Alexander 17-59b.
 O'Reilly, Andrew (Austrian general) 11-200c; 17-609b.
 —, A. A. 27-193d.
 —, JOHN BOYLE 20-250b; status 4-792b.
 — (Times correspondent) 19-358d.
 O'Reilly, Miss. 18-600 (H2).
 Oresthys (myth.) 4-217b; 21-415b.
 —, mt., N.Mex. 10-520 (E1).
 Ore-bortitsa, Bulg. 25-768c.
 Ore-Kuchl 15-178a.
 OREIL, Russ. 20-251b; 23-872 (E3); temperature 20-250d; fire at (1848) 10-402a.
 OREIL, govt., Russ. 20-250c; 23-872 (D-E5): see also Ukraine.
 —, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I, E2); 22-13b.
 Oreland, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
 Orelle, Antoine I. (of Araucania): see Tounens, Antoine.
 O'RELL, MAX 20-251b.
 Orellana, Francisco de 1-783d; 11-621a; El Dorado expeditions 9-168a.
 ORELLI, HANS KONRAD von 20-251c.
 —, JOHANN CASPAR von 20-251c; 14-639c.
 —, Johann Conrad 20-251c.
 Orelloth, Paul 21-404b.
 Oremont, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
 Oren 2-724b.
 ORENBURG, Russ. 20-252b; 23-872 (H5); climate 20-252a, 23-881c, 23-882a.
 ORENBURG, govt., Russ. 20-252a; 23-872 (I-K5); Tatars 26-448b.
 — gum 16-212c.
 — shawls 20-252b.
 — Tashkent railway 27-422b.
 Oren, pass, Alps 1-743d.
 Orenda 17-306c; 14-171c.
 ORENDEL 20-252c; 11-784c.
 Orengean, mt., Jap. 15-156 (K8).
 ORENSE (Aurum), Sp. 20-253a; 25-530 (H1).
 ORENSE, prov., Sp. 20-252d; 25-530 (H1); 25-531d.
 Oreocephalus: see Amblyrhynchus.
 Oreocephalus bullata: see Stinkwood.
 OREODON 20-253a; 27-497d; 20-82b.
 Oreoodontidae 20-253a; 27-497d; 2-607c.
 Oreochoa regia: see Royal palm.
 Oreography, Oreology: see Orography.
 Oreoymys 23-443b.
 Oreophasiacus 12-648d.
 Oreopithecus 18-565d; 22-336c.
 Oreos, Or. 12-424 (E2).
 Oreoscoptes montanus: see Mountain mocking-bird.
 Oreotragus saltator: see Klipspringer.
 Oreotrochilus 13-887c.
 Orepuki, N.Z. 19-624 (A7); geology 19-625c.
 Orero, General 15-73d.
 Oresjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
 —, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
 ORESME, NICOLAS 20-253b; 5-918a; 11-120d; mathematics 14-355c.
 Orestia (Aeschylean trilogy) 1-275a; 1-361a; 8-490d.
 ORESTES (legend) 20-253b; Eupatridae 9-892a; Lesbian descendants 16-188c; serpent form 24-680a; Zeus Kappotas stone 28-976b.
 — (prefect of Alexandria) 14-199a.
 — (regent of Italy) 23-858a; 23-512d; diplych 16-96b.
 —, Lucius Aurelius 12-308a.
 Orestes, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
 Orestes (Eriopides) 9-904c.
 Oreston, Dev. 21-862 (map); 5-575c; 8-132c.
 Oresund, sd., Nor. and Den.: see Sound, The.
 Orell, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
 — group 27-259b.
 Oretu, riv., Sic. 20-600b.
 "Oretu" (ship): see "Florida".
 Oretown, Ore. 20-242 (A2).
 Orens, or Orel: see Histiaea.
 Orewyn, bridge, Wales: battle (1282) 9-495b.
 Oreyu, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
 Orezu, Rmn. 23-826 (C2).
 Orezza, Cors. 7-199c.
 Orf, see Orf.
 Orfano, Turk. 27-426 (D3).
 "Orfeo" (Monteverde) 16-778c.
 Orfeo (Politian) 21-987d; 14-965c; pastoral 6-565c, 29-986b.
 "Orfeo ed Euridice" (Gluck) 12-139a.
 Orfrynau (Bemier, J. E. E.) 21-181c.
 ORFILA, M. J. B. 20-254a.
 ORFORD, EDWARD RUSSELL, earl of 20-253b; 2-68c; 12-347a.
 —, George Walpole, earl of 20-253b; 18-839b; 7-321b.
 —, Horace Walpole, earl of: see Walpole, Horace.
 —, ROBERT WALPOLE, 1st earl of 20-254d; 9-345a; 22-337d; 9-463d; 19-271a; Pitt's opposition 6-2a; Pore on 22-85c; precedence 22-269d; Punch satire 22-648d; theatrical legislation 26-737a.
 Orford, Can. 19-166a.
 —, Lakes. 16-139 (C3).
 —, N.H. 19-190 (C4).
 ORFORD, Suff. 20-256b; 9-424 (IV, F3).
 —, Tas. 26-435 (H3).
 —, cape, N.G. 18-457 (G2).
 —, cape, Falk. Is. 2-462 (D7).
 —, New, cape, Suff. 9-424 (IV, F2); 20-256c.
 Orfordville, N.H. 19-190 (C4).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
 Orfrey: see Orphrey.
 Organ, N.Mex. 19-520 (D5).
 —, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D5).
 —, mts., Braz. 4-440b.
 —, mts., Cu. 7-595 (A1); 7-595b; limestone of 7-596c.
 —, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (D5).
 Organ (gun) 17-238b.
 ORGAN (music) 20-256c; free reed vibrator 11-817b; keyboard 15-768a; pitch 21-661b; portative 22-111c; Vogler's 28-171c.
 Organa, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
 —, Isl., Persian Gulf: see Hormuz.
 Organel, Russ. As.: see Khiva.
 Organic Act (1884) 1-476d.
 — Articles (concordat of 1801) 6-834b; 20-714b.
 — chemistry: see under Chemistry.
 — sensation 22-562a; 22-598c; 22-587a.
 — Statue (Crete) 7-427d.
 ORGANISTRUM 20-268c; 21-559b.
 Organists, Royal College of 16-918c.
 Organization (biol.) 3-955d.
 Organochordium 12-959c.
 Organ of Bojanus 18-671a; 16-119a.
 — of Corti 6-793c.
 — of Olivaldes: see Paradydimis.
 — of Heber 16-119b.
 Organography 21-733c.
 Organo-metallic compounds 11-233d: see also under Arsenic, Magnesium, &c.
 ORGANON (Aristotle) 20-269a; 16-896a; 16-896b; Arabian philosophy 2-277c; place in Aristotelian canon 2-516c; foll.; Scaliger's lectures 24-284c.
 Organon (music): see Organum.
 Organo-therapeutics 26-798d.
 Organ-pipe coral 2-99a (fig.).
 Organ pipe: see Pedal.
 Organs of Zuckerkandl 19-404b.
 Organtino (Jesuit) 15-228c.
 Organum (music) 20-168d; 21-559b; 19-81d.
 Organzine 25-103a; 28-906b.
 Orgrós, mts., Braz.: see Organ.
 Orgras, field, Eleusis 9-262d.
 Orgraz, Sp. 25-530 (C-D3).
 Orgrze, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F3); 24-588b.
 Orgevil, Russ.: see Orkyev.
 Orgevet, Fr. 10-783 (G4).
 Orgermont, Pierre d' 5-918c; 6-847a.
 Orgerons: see Thial.
 Orgrères, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
 Orgetorix (of the Helvetii) 13-253d.
 Orghoy, race: see Samoyedes.
 Orghul, kingdom, Ire.: see Orcl.
 Orghla, Sp. 1-755a.
 Orgriv, Russ.: see Orkyev.
 Orgron, Fr. 10-778 (G6); 4-313b.
 Orgru expressif 12-859c.
 Orgrua (measure): Egyptian 28-453b; Greek 28-453a.
 ORGY 20-269a.
 Orkyev, Russ. 23-874 (I, B3); 3-321c.

Ornyia 16-467c; 16-472d; caterpillar 16-468d (fig.).
Ornia: see *Oroscoea*.
Ornia 14-420b.
Orny, mt., Fr. 3-492d.
ORNA (Uria), It. 20-269b; 15-26 (F4); 15-4 (F4); sale of (16th cent.) 10-775a.
 —, mts., Sp. 1-714b.
 —, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 12-695c.
 — Kazaw, lake, W. Af. 11-204 (E2).
Orniatuka, Monten. 18-767 (A-B2); 18-769a.
Ornani, Le P. B. 4-287c.
Orniasia 1-925d; 18-45b; Delphian temple 7-975o; massage 17-863c; obstetrics 19-963c.
Oribatida 2-310c.
Oribatidae: see *Beetle mite*.
Oribe, Ignacio 2-470c; 27-805a.
ORIBI (Ourebi, Oribia) 20-269b; 2-91b.
ORIBI (Boer leader) 7-942c.
ORIEL, JOHN FOSTER, baron 20-269b.
 —, T. H. Skeffington (Foster), baron 20-269c.
Oriel (Orgial, Urial), kingdom, Ire. 2-562b; 14-759a.
ORIEL (arch.) 20-269c.
 —, College, Oxon. 20-410d; 20-269d; library 16-553d.
Orietion, house, Walea 21-82c.
Orien, Balra del, riv., Andorra: see *Balra del Orien*.
Orient, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 —, Me. 17-434 (E3).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
 —, N. Y. 19-596 (H4).
 —, O. 20-26 (D5).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (F3).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (O1).
 —, pt., N. Y. 16-852b.
Orient (of pearl) 21-25b.
Oriente, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
Oriental, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 —, N. C. 19-772 (F2).
 —, mts., South America: see *Andes*.
 —, agate 1-369b.
 —, alabaster 17-677c.
 —, amethyst 1-852b; 11-572b.
 —, aquamarine 2-237b.
 —, Bank, Cey. 5-783b.
 —, bell: see *Furunculosis orientalis*.
 —, cat's-eye 5-537b.
 —, chrysolite 6-320a; 24-262b.
 —, Club, Lond. 6-567b.
 —, corape: see *Canton corape*.
 —, emerald 9-332c; 11-572b.
Orientalis, Les (Victor Hugo) 11-150b.
Oriental Herald 24-11a.
Orientalistes, Societé des (Paris): see *Societé des Orientalistes*.
Oriental Observer 19-566a.
Oriental onyx 20-118c.
 —, opal 20-120d.
 —, poppy 22-91c; 13-757d.
 —, Railway Co. 27-440b; 4-776b; Bulgarian government's actien (1908) 4-784c.
 —, regia (zoology) 28-1010b; 28-1005a; 2-747b; birds 3-973b; 3-976b; flora 21-751c; 2-745d; fresh water fishes 14-269d; turtles 23-173b.
 —, ruby: see *Imby*.
 —, sore 27-345d.
 —, topaz 27-48d; 11-572b.
ORIENTATION (arch.) 20-269d.
 — (embryol.) 9-330a.
Oriente (Santiago), prov., Cu. 7-595 (E2); 7-595b; forest land 7-596d; minerals 7-596c.
ORIENTE (La Region Orientale), terr., Ec. 20-270a; 8-911 (C-D3); population 8-916d.
 —, Isls., Pac.: see *Philippine Islands*.
Orient-Gesellschaft 9-40b.
Orientalis 3-367c.
Orient Line Steamships 25-856d; ships 24-887b.
Orietama, tribe: see *Het*.
Oriatme 10-455d; 12-233c; Charlemagne legend 5-895b.
Oriagram: see *Marjoram*.
ORIGEN 20-270a; 26-775b; canon 3-877d; 6-191c; condemnation (553) 7-10b; eschatology 9-763c; 22-659d; Eucharist doctrine 9-871d; Gnosticism 12-153a; medical art reprobatd 10-89c; Porphyry's criticism 19-377b; on redemption of the devil

8-122d; preaching 22-263c; Simon Magus 25-127d; works prohibited 7-700a.
Origin (geom.) 11-712c.
 — (anat.) 19-51b.
Original, The 28-273d.
Original Burgher Synod 27-609c.
 —, Freewill Baptists 11-70a.
Originalia records 10-56a.
ORIGINAL PACKAGE 20-273d; 14-711b; Kansas (1890) 15-657c.
Original Poems for Infant Minds (Taylor) 26-466d.
Original Seceders, Associate Synod of 27-609d; 24-467b; secessions to Free Church (1847) 11-73c.
 —, Sin 25-137d; 6-334c; Augustine 2-909a; Calvin 5-75a; Edwards, Jonathan 9-5a; Hsin-Tzu's philosophy 6-226d; Immaculate Conception 14-334b; Pelagius 21-63a.
Originating summons 26-80d.
Origin of Species (C. Darwin) 7-841a; 14-18d.
Origins of Christianity (Renan) 23-95b.
Orion 18-216d.
ORIHUELA, Sp. 20-275a; 25-530 (E3).
Oriq, battle of: see *Ouriq*.
Oriqia, Mex. 18-318 (E4).
ORILLIA, Can. 20-275a; 20-114 (C2).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
Orillon 10-687a.
Orin, Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
Oring-nor, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F3); 14-23d.
ORINOCO, riv., S. Am. 20-275b; 27-989 (C2) 25-437c; 27-988b; delta of 27-989 (C2).
Orinoco goose 12-243a.
Oriol (phileosopher): see *Petrus Aureolus*.
Oriol (dyestuff) 8-747b.
Oriole, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
 —, building, Oxford: see *Seneca Hall*.
ORIOLE (Amolidae) 20-276b.
Oriolo, It. 15-4 (F4).
Oriolus galbula: see *Golden oriole*.
 —, icterus: see *Icterus*.
 —, kundoo: see *Mango-bird*.
Oriolus (of Milletus): see *Orus*.
ORION (Orus; of Thebes) 20-277a.
ORION (myth.) 20-276b; 21-835c.
Orión, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
 —, P. Is. 21-392 (D2).
 —, Va. 28-118 (E4).
Orión (astron.) 20-276d; 7-13 (map); 4-872d; 4-238c; 7-17 (Pl. II).
 —, Orion (warship) 24-900b.
Oriónida 18-261a.
Oriónida, a see *Betelgeuse*.
Oriónis, a see *Betelgeuse*.
 —, ß: see *Rigel*.
 —, γ: see *Bellatrix*.
Orión's belt (astron.) 20-276d.
 —, sword (astron.): see *Ensis orionis*.
Orión type (of star): see *Helix*.
Orisha (chlef) 28-936d.
Oriska, N. Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Oriskany, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Oriskania 8-128a.
Oriskanlan group (Oriskany sandstone) 8-126d; 11-670d; 27-626c.
ORISKANY, N. Y. 20-277a; 19-596 (E2); battle (1777) 1-843c; 20-277a.
 —, Creek, riv., N. Y. 6-530b.
 —, Falls, N. Y. 19-596 (E3).
ORISSA (Odra-desa), dist., Indla 20-277b; 14-382 (L-M9); ancient capital 15-129d; British control (1765) 14-409a; chronological reckoning; 13-500d; famine (1866) 10-167c; irrigation 14-851c; 17-395a; Khonda 15-779d; land settlement 14-387d; Makar Kesari's rule (953-961) 7-672d; opium eating 20-136a.
ORISTANO (Othoca), Sard. 20-277d; 15-4 (B5); suffragans 15-18b.
 —, gulf of, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Orit (dict.) 10-137b.
Oritae 1-549a.
Orites 26-440a; 22-733b.
Oritithya: see *Oreitithya*.
Ori Vesl, lake, Russ. 23-372 (C3); 28-17c.

ORIYA (language) 20-278b; 3-733a; dictionaries 8-198b; statistics 20-277c.
ORIZABA (Ahuualiz-apan), Mex. 20-278b; 18-318 (H2).
ORIZABA (Citaltepetl), mt., Mex. 20-278b; 18-318 (H2).
 —, root: see *Woody jalap*.
Orizonte (painter): see *Bloemen*, Jan Frana van.
Oriem, mt., Aus. Hung. 4-279c.
Oriskany, fort, Russ.: see *Perekop*.
Orkedal, dist., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Orkedalen, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Orkedalsoren, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Orkelunga, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Orkhan (of Turkey) 27-443b; burk-nisac 4-691d; cross-cure 7-411d.
Orkhanie, Bulg.: battle (1877) 12-288b.
Orkhan, riv., Russ. As.: see *Selenga-Orkhan*.
ORKHON INSCRIPTIONS 20-278c; 27-473c; discoverer 10-386c; Turkish history in 27-472b.
Orkii, ruins, Den. 26-175c.
Orkla, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
ORKNEY, EARL OF 20-278c.
 —, Anne Hamilton, countess of 20-278d.
 —, ELIZABETH HAMILTON, countess of 20-279a.
 —, GEORGE HAMILTON, earl of 20-279a; 28-125a; Malplaquet (1709) 17-498b.
 —, James Hepburn, duke of: see *Bothwell*.
 —, James Scott, duke of: see *Menmouth*.
 —, Henry Sinclair, earl of 20-278d; 25-141a; 15-834a.
 —, Patrick Stewart, earl of 20-278d; Kirkwall palace 15-834b; Scalloway castle 24-854d.
 —, Robert Stewart, earl of 20-278d; 20-281a; 25-1040c.
ORKNEY (Orcaid), Isls., Scot. 20-279b; 24-412 (F1); 24-419a; 20-278c; first named 18-37c; fisheries 10-430b; Thule theory 26-808a; ndal property 10-296c.
Orkneyingasaga 14-238a.
 —, man's cave, Scot. 24-855a.
 —, Springs, Va. 28-118 (C-D2).
Orkochook, mts., C. Asia: see *Barluk*.
Orkoly 19-161c.
Orku-nor, lake, C. Asia 12-168c.
Orkyl-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Orla, riv., Ger. (Posen) 11-808 (F3); 23-953c.
 —, riv., Ger. (Thuringia) 24-262a.
Orlamünde, Ger. 11-808 (III. p. 11); 5-348c.
 —, counthip, Ger.: succession war (1112-1113) 17-17c.
Orlan, Serv. 24-686 (C3).
Orland, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (O1).
 —, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Orlandt, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Orlandini, Zuccagni 14-897d.
Orlando (manufacturer) 8-366c.
 — (myth.) 23-465c.
Orlando, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (C3).
 —, cape, It. 15-4 (E5); 11-57d.
 —, mt., It. 1-435b.
"Orlando" (cruiser) 24-909b.
Orlando furioso (Ariosto) 2-493b; 14-906d; 9-619b.
Orlando innamorato (Bolarde) 14-905b.
Orle 13-321c.
Orlean, Va. 21-118 (D2).
ORLEANAIS, prov. Fr. 20-281c; 16-925b; 17-38a.
ORLEANISTS 20-281c; 13-71d.
ORLEANS, DUKES OF 20-282d; disabilities 5-847b; 10-878d. See also *Alencon*, counts and dukes of; *Aumale*; *Longueville* (family); *Montpensier*, dukes of; *Nemours*, dukes of.
 —, Antoinette d': see *Antoinette of Orleans*.
 —, CHARLES, duke of 20-282d; 11-120a; rondela 23-690c.

Orleans, Charlotte Elizabeth, duchess of: see *Charlette* (princess palatine).
 —, FERDINAND P. L. C. H., duke of 20-283d.
 —, Hélène Louise Elizabeth, duchess of 20-283d; 20-804a.
 —, HENRI, prince of 20-283d; explorations 15-938c, 26-924d, 2-739b.
 —, HENRIETTA, duchess of 20-284a; Exeter portrait 10-66a.
 —, Jean, bastard of: see *Dunela*, Jean, count of.
 —, JEAN BAPTISTE GASTON, duke of 20-284b; 10-835c; 10-839c; Richelieu 23-304a, 10-835d; Thirty Years' war 26-59c.
 —, LOUIS, duke of (1372-1407) 20-284c; 10-822a; 28-129b; Isabella of Bavaria 14-860a; Jean the Fearless 15-445c.
 —, LOUIS, duke of (1703-1752) 20-284d.
 —, LOUIS PHILIPPE, duke of (1775-1793) 20-284d.
 —, LOUIS PHILIPPE JOSEPH, duke of (Philippe Egalité) 20-284d; 18-568c.
 —, LOUIS PHILIPPE ROBERT, duke of 20-285d; 20-821d; 10-883d; Arctic exploration 21-953b.
 —, Marie de Bourbon, duchess of 20-284c.
 —, Philip, duke of (d. 1375) 27-864d; 27-103a; 21-899a.
 —, PHILIP I., duke of 20-286a.
 —, PHILIP II., duke of (regent) 20-286b; 10-846c; 25-603c.
 —, Valentina, duchess of 28-129b; 15-40b; 15-446a.
 —, Chérubin d' 3-950a.
Orleans, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
ORLEANS, Fr. 20-286c; 10-778 (E4); 10-780b; architecture 2-413d, 2-414c, 2-415c, 13-811c; Childbert I. 6-437a; council (511) 10-304d, 16-729c; 3-725c; council (533) 3-725c; council (541) 10-196d; Franco-German War 20-287d, 11-12c; revolts (1137) 17-366c, (1382) 5-919a, (1439) 22-250b; siege (1428-1429) 10-822d, 9-514b, 15-420c; states-general (1560) 10-829a; university 27-756b.
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
 —, N. Y. 19-596 (C3).
 —, canal, Fr. 20-286d; 16-925c, forest, Fr. 16-925c.
 —, fort, Mo. 18-612c.
 —, house, Twickenham 27-492a.
 —, Isl., Can. 22-724 (E3); 27-726a; 24-29d.
Orléans (vine) 28-727c.
Orléans Co. N. Y. 19-596 (B2).
 —, Co., Vt. 19-490 (C2).
Orléans, Maid of: see *Joan of Arc*.
Orléans, Ordonnance d' (1561) 11-417d.
Orléansville, Alg. 1-643 (B1); 1-646a.
Orieton, Hereford, 9-420 (III. B2).
ORLEY, BERNARD VAN 20-292d.
Orlick, Emil 20-513d.
Orlik, riv., Russ. 20-251b.
Orinda, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Orinjava, riv., Boam. 24-241d.
Orieff, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 —, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
Orieff (diamond) 8-163a.
Oriegshavn, harb., Copenhagen 7-98c.
ORLOV (family) 20-293a.
Orlov, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 28-222c.
 —, cape, Russ. 23-872 (F2).
 —, govt., Russ.: see *Orel*.
Orievek, cape, Russ. 23-872 (II).
Oriy, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Oriyev, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Oriystad, Ice.: battle (1238) 14-232d.
ORM 20-293d; 9-593a.
Orma, El, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
Ormarah, Bal. 14-376 (A7); 17-452b.
Ormas, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
ORMAZD (myth.) 20-294c; 21-220d; 28-1041c.
ORME, ROBERT 20-294c.
Orme, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Ormea, It. 5-777d.
Ormelune, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Ormer 1-6c; 21-27c; 11-510b (fig.).

ORMEROD, ELEANOR A. 20-294d.
Ormos, Gille des 11-120c.
Ormea, Pers.: see *Hormuz*.
Ormesby, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F3); 28-932d.
 —, broad, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
 —, North, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F3).
 —, St. Margaret, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
Orme's Case (law) 22-174a.
Ormea head, Great, cape, Walea 9-428 (V. D1); 18-829d; 7-250a; geology 5-360d.
 —, head, Little, cape, Walea 9-428 (V. D1); 16-829d; geology 5-360d.
Ormeson, II. F. de Paul Le Fèvre d' 10-851c.
Ormesson, Fr. 10-778 (C-D6).
Ormevall, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Ormin: see *Orm*.
Orminster, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 27-169a; 12-796d.
ORMOLU, P. Is. 20-295a; 21-392 (E5).
ORMOLU 20-295b; furniture mounts 11-364 (Pla. IV., V.).
ORMOND, Fla. 20-295b; 10-540 (E2).
 —, La. 17-54 (D4).
 —, N. Z. 19-624 (F3).
 —, cape, Vict. 18-90 (map).
 —, college, Melbourne 18-90 (map); 27-775b.
 —, Beach, Fla. 10-540 (F2).
ORMONDE, EARLAND MARQUESS of 20-295c; 4-885d; see also *Butler* (family); *Arran*, earl of; *Ossory* and *Ormonde*, earls of; *Wiltshire*, earls of.
 —, JAMES BUTLER, 1st duke of 20-296a; 14-778a.
 —, JAMES BUTLER, 2nd duke of 20-297c; 25-606a.
 —, Thomas Butler, 10th earl of 14-775d; 8-98d.
 —, "Ormonde" (horse) 13-729d; 13-732d.
Ormondsville, N. C. 19-772 (E2).
Ormoey, Fr. 20-31c.
Ormoey, sands of 20-82 (table).
Ormsay, Isl., Scot. 25-206b.
Ormsby, William de 2-434c.
Ormsby, Pa. 21-106 (E-F2).
 —, North, Linca.: see *Nun Ormsby*.
 —, broad, Norf. 19-744d.
 —, Co., Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Ormsby, Great, Westm. 9-412 (I. D3).
ORMSKIRK, Lanca. 20-298a; 16-139 (B2); 16-142b; cattle fair 10-128b; geology 16-138c; observatory 19-956a.
Ormulum 20-293d; 9-593a.
Ormus (Ormuz), Pers.: see *Hormuz*.
Ormuzd: see *Ormazd*.
Ornae, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
ORNAMENT 20-298a.
Ornaments: rubric: see *under Prayer Book of Common*.
Ornaco, Alphonse d' 7-202c.
 —, Jean Baptiste de 10-335d.
 —, Sampiero d': see *Sampiero da Bastelica*.
Ornans, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 8-422a.
Ornavasse, It. 26-242 (E5).
ORNE, dept., Fr. 20-298c; 10-778 (D-E3).
 —, riv., Fr. (Champenoise) 18-894d.
 —, riv., Fr. (Orne) 10-778 (D3); 20-298d; 4-936c.
 —, riv., Fr. (Savoennais) 24-224b.
Orneac, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Orneades hexadactylia 16-472b (fig.).
Orneodidae: see *Multiplume* meth.
Ornite (rock) 8-289d.
Ornithionites 3-970c.
Ornithin (chem.) 4-514a.
Ornithite (min.) 4-972a.
Ornithoceras 8-278b.
Ornithochirus 7-418b.
Ornithodorea 2-310c.
 —, monbata 26-937a; 26-937d.
 —, turalica 26-937a.
Ornithogaea 28-1005b: see also *Polynesian region*.
Ornithogalium 13-771b; 16-683d; 10-558d.
 —, pyrenaicum: see *Prussian asparagus*.
 —, thyrseidum 25-878b.
 —, umbellatum: see *Star of Bethlehem*.
Ornitholepas australis 26-906c.
ORNITHOLOGY 20-299b; taxonomy 20-311a. See also *Bird*.

Ornithone: see Aviary.
 Ornithophila 22-44.
 Ornithopoda 20-157b.
 Ornithopoda 28-437c.
 Ornithopus 11-356a.
 Ornithorhynchidae 16-735b.
 Ornithorhynchus: see Platypus.
 Ornithosaurus: see Pterodactylus.
 Ornithoscolia: see Dinosauria.
 Ornithurae 20-325d (table).
 Ornithophila: see Oculi.
 — occidientalis: see Oculi.
 Ornis, isl., Swed. 26-190 (E2).
 Orno, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C1).
 Ornon, pass., Alps 1-743c.
 Ornsay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 25-306c.
 Ornsberg, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
 Ornskoldsvik, Swed. 19-800 (D3); 26-191d.
 Orny, mt., Alps 1-743b.
 Oro, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
 —, Mex. 6-694b.
 —, mt., Cors. 7-199a.
 —, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
 —, prov., Ec. 8-911 (H3); 8-917a; 8-917c.
 —, riv., C.H. 5-678 (D6).
 —, riv., Nic.: see Segovia.
 —, riv., Sp. 25-330 (B1); 17-116b.
 Oro (Malay god) 22-174d.
 — (Yoruba god) 4-791b.
 Oro (dance) 18-709a.
 Orobia, Pers.: see Tab.
 Orobac, mt., Aus. 4-279c.
 Orobanche: see Broom-rape.
 — indica 20-133a.
 Orobia, Gr. 12-440 (E2).
 Orobil, tribe 3-772b.
 Oro Blanco, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
 Orobus 25-14a.
 Orocho (Orochon, Orochus), tribe 27-378d.
 Oro City, Colo. 16-321d.
 ORODES I. 20-326b; 20-871b (table).
 — II. 20-327a; 20-871b (table).
 Orodus 20-253a.
 Orofino, Ida. 14-276 (A-B2); 14-378c.
 — Creek, riv., Ida. 14-279a.
 Orograde, N.Mex. 19-520 (D-E5).
 OROGRAPHY (dict.) 20-327a.
 Orography, pass., Tib. 6-168 (E2).
 Orohena, mt., Soc. Is. 20-436 (F9); 26-356d.
 Orohoppu 9-722a; 20-554 (Pl. III. fig. 8).
 Orok-nor, lake, China 18-711c.
 Orokolo, N.G. 19-487 (E2).
 Orolaunum, Belg.: see Arlon.
 Orology: see Orography.
 Oromastoe: see Hornized.
 Oromedon, mts., Asia M. 7-212a.
 Oromocto, Can. 19-465 (B2).
 —, lake, Can. 19-465 (B2); 19-463b.
 —, riv., Can. 19-465 (B2).
 Oron, riv., Br. E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
 Oronco 27-433c; 15-939b.
 Oronhyatekha (Iroquoian Indian) 14-481d.
 Oron-la-Ville, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
 Orono, Me. 17-434 (D4); 17-438c; 20-75a.
 Oronoco, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
 Oronoko, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
 Oronoquo, Conn. 6-952 (C5).
 Oronsay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 6-716a.
 — Passage, chan., Scot. 24-412 (B4-C3).
 Oronotes (satrap of Mysia) 2-662c.
 Oronotes, mt., Pers.: see Elvend.
 ORONTES, riv., Syr. 20-327a; 13-536 (D3); legend 24-678c.
 Oronitaceae 2-745d.
 Oronto, bay, Mich. 18-372 (A4).
 Orontobates 5-330c.
 Orontony 14-477a.
 Oronoko (prince) 3-657b.
 Oropastes: see Smerdis.
 Oropesa, Bol.: see Cochabamba.
 —, Sp. 25-530 (F2); 21-92c.
 Oropeso, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
 Orophernes (of Cappadocia) 22-316c.
 Oropi, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
 Oropo, Or.: see Oropus.
 Oropuche, lagoon, Trin. 28-544 (B5).
 —, riv., Trin. 28-544 (B4).
 OROPUS, Gr. (Attica) 20-327b; 12-440 (E2); Athenian period 21-75b; 2-884b; 2-843d; oracle

1-833a; Roman domain 1-383b.
 Oropus, Gr. (Epirus) 12-440 (B1).
 —, riv., Or. 12-421 (E2).
 —, riv., Or. 12-440 (B1).
 Oroqueta, P.Ia. 21-392 (D-E6).
 Oroqueta, Sp. 6-345a.
 Oro, Rio de Af. 10-279b. See also Rio de Oro.
 Orscope, N.Af.: battle (149 A.C.) 6-429c.
 Orsel, Sard. 19-912d.
 —, Gulf, Sard. 15-4 (H4).
 —, riv., Sard. 15-4 (H4).
 Orshah, Turk. 27-426 (H2).
 Orshaza, Hung. 3-4 (O3).
 Orsol, Cal. 6-8 (D3).
 —, mt., C.H. 6-678 (D5); 7-219d.
OROSIUS, PAULUS 20-327b; 9-609b; 13-529d; St Augustine 2-907a.
 — Tubero (pseud.): see La Mothe le Vayer, Francois de.
 Orosopedana (people) 25-539a.
 Oros Stavro, mt., Cyprus: see Santa Croce.
 Orotia, mt., Nic. 5-678 (C4); 19-042d.
 Orotava, Can. Is. 5-172 (map); 26-015d.
 Orotu, riv., Peru 21-264 (D1).
 Oroua, co., N.Z. 19-624 (E7 & E4).
 Oroum (dict.) 14-730b.
 O'Rourke, Tigernan, prince of Brenny: see Tigernan O'Rourke.
 — Contracting Co. 27-403a.
 O'Rourke's Tower, Clonmacnoise 6-555d.
 Oroville, Ariz. 2-344 (D3).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (F1).
 Oroya, Peru 21-264 (B3); 5-762b.
 Orozco y Berra, Manuel 18-322c.
ORPHAN 20-327d; 5-803b; orphanages 6-884a, 18-961d.
Orpheia de la Chaine (Voltaire) 8-484c.
 Orpheomastix: see Schneider, Johann Gottlob.
 Orpheotelestas 20-328d.
ORPHEUS 20-327d; 13-519c; aceticism 2-718b; catacomb paintings 26-284d.
Orphic Poems 20-329a; 14-181c.
 Orphic religion 19-122a; 20-328c; 12-530c; Egyptian influence 23-75b; gypsum, use of 26-1049b; metamorphosis 14-336b, 18-359c; Neo-Pythagoreanism 19-378c; Onomacritus 20-112c; phallicism 21-345c.
 Orphic, Scot. 22-48d.
 —, hills, Scot. 22-49a.
 Orphitanium sonatus constrictum 23-566b.
 Orphnaeus phosphoreus 5-873a.
 Orphreon 20-676c.
ORPHREY 20-329b; 28-451b foll. (figs.); 7-237b; on amies 1-854b.
 Orpiella 11-326b.
 Orpierre, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
ORPIMENT 20-329c; 22-941b; 2-653a; volcanic 28-185d.
 Orpine (bot.) 7-380c.
ORPINGTON, Kent 20-329c; 16-942 (E2).
 Orpington (fowl) 22-214b.
 Orr, James 3-864b; 15-519d.
 Orr, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
 Orre, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
 Orrea, Scot. 21-263b.
 Orrel 20-260d.
 Orrell, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 16-140b.
ORRERY, CHARLES BOYLE, 4th earl of 20-329d.
 —, ROGER BOYLE, 1st earl of 20-329d; 6-527c.
 Orrey (instrument) 20-329d.
 Orresell, tribe 23-386c.
 Orresta, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
 Orrest Head, hill, Westm. 28-708c.
 Orr-Ewing, Sir A. E. 28-893d.
 Orr-Ewing, Ewing E. (1883) 27-332d.
 Orrenhorum, Mesop.: see Edessa.
 Orrhoel, tribe 21-216a.
 Orrhoene, kingdom, Mesop.: see Osroene.
 Orriek, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
 Orriin, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-742a.
 —, riv., Scot. 23-741d.
 Orrington, Me. 17-434 (D4).
ORRIS-ROOT 20-330c.
 Orrouy, Fr.: cave 5-578a.

Ors Island, Me. 17-434 (C5).
 Orstawn, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
 Orstanna, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
 Orsville, O. 20-26 (G3).
 Orry (king of Man): see Gorse.
 —, Jean (seigneur de Vignory) 25-352d.
 — de Fulry, Jean Orry Louis 10-647a.
 Orsainville, Jean Baptiste Talon, comte d': see Talon, Jean Baptiste.
 Or San Michele, church, Florence 20-166c; 8-407a; 24-149b.
 Orsaö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
 Orsat gas apparatus 11-482d.
 Orsay, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (H4).
 Orsalsvand, lake, Nor. 21-804 (H3).
ORSEOLO (family) 20-330c; 27-1004a.
 Orsett, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
ORSHA, Russ. 20-331a; 23-872 (C-D5); battle (1514) 25-67d.
 Ors, Achille d' 24-513b.
 —, P. 16-857a; 1-246a.
 Orslöra, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
 Orslochla, see Iphigenia.
ORSINI (family) 20-331a; 23-683c; 1-486c; Borgias 1-555a.
 —, FELICE 20-331b; 15-35d; 9-567c.
 —, Francesco (duke of Gravina) 23-682d.
 —, Fulvio 16-571b.
 —, Giacinto: see Celestine III.
 —, Gian, prince of Taranto: see Taranto.
 —, Giorgio (of Zara) 24-568a; 7-774b.
 —, Giovanni Gaetano: see Nicholas III., pope.
 —, Giulio 1-555b.
 —, Isabella, duchess of Bracciano: see Bracciano.
 —, Lodovico I-122c.
 —, Paolo Giordano, duke of Bracciano: see Bracciano.
 —, Piero Francesco: see Benedetto XIII., pope.
 —, Roberto 7-213b.
 —, Virginia I-554b.
 Orsk, Russ. 23-872 (I5); 27-414d; 20-252b.
 Orskär, isl., Swed. 26-190 (E1).
 Orskog, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
 Orsmael, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
 Orson (myth) 27-851a.
 Orson, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
 Orsona, Sp.: see Osuna.
 Orsova, New, Hung. 3-4 (H4); battle (1849) 3-713c.
 —, Old, Hung. 3-4 (H4).
 Orsoy, Ger. 13-588 (D3).
 Orsted, Hans Christian 9-236b; 9-183d; literary work 8-41d, 10-28c.
 Orsted, Den. 6-24 (C2).
 Orsten, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
 Orsunda, A. riv., Swed. 26-190 (D2).
 Orsza, Russ.: see Orsha.
 Országyüles 13-904d.
Országyüles Múntasok 15-916d.
 Orszesko, Eliza: see Orzeszko, Eliza.
 Orta, Garcia da 22-159d; 5-118b.
 Orta, It. 26-242 (E5); 20-331d.
ORTA, lake, It. 20-331d; 15-4 (B2); 26-242 (E5).
 Ortacl, isl., Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI. B1); 1-334a.
 Ortaclio, Itum. 23-826 (D2).
 Orta Keul, Asia M. 21-544a.
 Ortalis (Ortalida) 12-648d.
 — vetula: see Chicalacca.
 Ortalus: see Hortensius, Quintus.
 Orto, It. 15-14d; 15-4a.
 Ortelag, cape, Sp. 25-530 (A-B1); 7-208b.
 Ortel, Max Joseph: bacillus diptheriae discovered 3-158c; curo for obesity 18-196b; on falsetto tone 28-175a; on water drinking 14-166a.
ORTELIUS, ABRAHAM 20-331d; 17-646c.
 Ortelburg, Ger. 11-808 (H2).
 Orteneck-Ottenstein, F. P., count von Lamberg: see Lamberg.
 Orth, Johann: see John Nepomuk Salvator (Austrian archduke).
 Orth, Ger. 11-808 (C1).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
 Orthogoras (of Sicyon) 25-37b.

Orthogoridae (dynasty) 25-37b.
 Orthogoricus: see Sun-fish.
 Ortholeidae 11-526c.
 Ortholeucus 11-526c; 13-446b.
 Orthopodotherium 14-644b.
ORTHEZ, Fr. 20-332b; 10-778 (U0); 3-582a; battle (1814) 21-96d.
 Orthia, Artemis 2-664c; 25-614a; 14-738b.
 Orthid-e 4-366a; 9-128a.
 Orthia (brachiopod) 20-237c; calligramma 4-366b (fig.).
 — (trilobite) 6-87c.
 Orthidia 20-237c.
 — anomala 4-366d.
 Orthia limestone: see Dersfel limestone.
 Orthile 9-689d.
 Ortho-amino diphenyl 6-200a.
 Ortho-antimonio acid 2-128d.
 Ortho-antimonious acid 2-128c.
 Ortho-arsenic acid: see Arsenic acid.
 Ortho-arsenites: see under Arsenites.
 Ortho-axis 7-579a.
 Ortho-borio acid: see Borio acid.
 Ortho-carbonic ester 5-308d.
 Orthocentre 27-258c.
 Orthoceras 6-693c; 20-237d; 25-110c.
 — annulatum 25-111b.
 — limestone 20-236b; 25-111c.
 Orthoceratidae 5-693c.
 Orthochlorite 6-256d.
 Orthochromatio plates (photography): see Isochromatic plates.
ORTHOCLASE 20-332c; 7-879a; 18-380d; fusibility 16-511b.
 — gabbro (rock) 11-378a.
 — porphyry 22-104d; 21-328c (table).
 — sun-stone 26-110b.
 Ortho-diagonal: see Ortho-axis.
ORTHODOX EASTERN Church 20-333b; 6-337b; 23-517d; altar cloths 1-762b; branches 20-336d; canon law 5-194b; canonization 5-192d; catechisms 5-506c; confession 6-903d; confirmation 6-905d; creeds 7-399d; dedication of churches 7-919c; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-865b; in England 9-422a; feasts and festivals 10-223c; Ferrara - Florence Council 10-283d; Good Friday ritual 12-233b; heresy 13-360b; Holy Places dispute 27-460a, 23-904a; Holy Synod 12-433d, 23-875d, 4-779a, 23-830c; Lent regulations 16-428b; Lucaris 17-93a; mitre 16-627 (fig.); monasticism 18-687b, 3-469b, 2-851b; monk's initiation 28-220a; pilgrimages 21-609d; relics 23-60b; service-books 16-799b, 23-848d; theology 26-776b; Western reunion (1439) 7-546b. See also Russian Church, and under Bulgaria, Greece, Serbia &c.
 — Faith, festival of: see Orthodoxy, Feast of.
 — Greek Church: see Orthodox Eastern Church.
 — Missionary Society, Moscow 19-591b.
 Orthodoxy 9-629c; 23-22a; Ignatius of Loyola's definition 15-340d; Vincent of Lerins' test 28-92a.
 —, Feast of 20-333b; 6-337c.
 Orthoecus 22-614c.
 Ortho-enterio (zoology) 27-387b.
 Ortho-formio ester 6-257a.
 Orthogenesis 27-911c.
 Orthognathism 22-424c; 2-113a.
 Orthogness 12-150b.
 Orthogonal transformation (math.) 1-640d.
 Orthographic drawing 7-573d.
 — projection 17-654c; 22-431b.
ORTHOGRAPHY 20-339c; phonetic and unphonetic 21-459c; Provençal 22-494c.
 Ortholophus leucolophus 16-540b.
 Orthomorphio (conform) projection 17-653b.
 Orthonectida 18-187b; 18-187d.
ORTHONYX 20-339d.
 Orthopaedic hospitals 13-794d.

Orthopaedic surgery: see Club foot, Knock knee, &c.
 Orthophosphoric acid: see Phosphoric acid.
 Orthophragma 9-663d.
 Orthophyro 22-104d; 3-498a.
 Ortho-pinacoid 7-279a.
 Orthopneus 5-881b.
ORTHOPTERA 20-339d; 13-430d; development 13-431a, 13-435d; geological age 13-432a, 6-128b; injurious species 8-898c; mimicry 18-497b; phylogeny 13-434c; secondary sexual characters 24-748b.
 Orthorhombic bipyramid: see Bipyramid.
 — prism: see Prism.
 — system 7-578a; 7-588b; 7-590a.
 Orthorhynchae 16-901d.
 Orthorrhapha 8-307d; 13-431c; 13-435a.
 Orthorhynchus Klugii 8-807a.
 Orthoschist 24-328b.
 Orthoscope 1-57b.
 Orthosia: see Orthia, Artemis.
 Orthosia pisticina 16-468b.
 Ortho-stannic acid 26-997a.
ORTHOSTATAE 20-341b.
 Orthostichy 16-327b.
 Orthostigmat lens 21-510a.
ORTHOSTYLE 20-341b.
 Orthotetes 6-311c; 6-229d.
 Ortho-titanic acid 26-1018b.
 Orthometric sphere 25-648a.
 — surfaces 26-120c.
 Orthotremata 23-170a.
 Orthotriaena 25-723d.
 Orthotrichum saxatile 14-210d.
 Orthotrichum ovule 10-572c (fig.).
 Orthrin: see Benzoyl.
 Orthrus (myth.) 11-909a.
 Ortigão, Ilmalko 22-183b.
ORTIGUEIRA, Sp. 20-341b; 25-530 (H1).
 Orting, Wash. 28-354 (H4); 28-356c.
Ortis, Lettere di Jacopo (Foscolo) 10-730d.
 Ortiz, Venez. 27-989 (B2).
 —, hill, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
 Ortkathen, Ger. 9-161d.
ORTLER, mt., Alps 20-341c; 26-242 (H3).
 — Alps, mts., Aus. 3-4 (B3); 1-746c.
 Ortlerte 22-105b.
 Ortle, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
 Ortlbaril 14-593b.
 Ortlöpp, Emilie 13-411b.
 Ortmann, A. E. 28-1014a; 28-1015a; on crawfish 20-585d.
ORTNIT (myth.) 20-341c.
 Ortoire, riv., W.I. 28-544 (B4).
 Ortokid (dynasty) 18-186a; 17-697c.
 Ortol 21-489b; 5-305b.
ORTOLAN, JOSEPH LOUIS Elzear 20-341d.
ORTOLAN 20-341d; 4-802d.
 Orton, Arthur: see Tichborne claimant.
 —, Edward 6-747a.
 —, James 7-250b.
JOB 20-342b.
 Orton, Bol. 4-167 (B1).
 —, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2); geology 18-768d.
 —, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
 —, Utah 27-811 (B5).
 —, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
ORTONA A. MARE, It. 20-342b; 15-4 (E3); 15-26 (E3).
 Orton, Longueville, Hunts.: see Overton Longueville.
 —, Scars, cliff, Westm. 28-553d.
 Ortonville, Mich. 18-372 (F1).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
 Ortopanum (Ortopana) Afg. 15-825c.
 Ortrisk, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
 Ortschullinspektör 8-966a.
 Ortygan: see Button-quail.
 Ortygia, Asia M. 9-674a.
 —, isl., Aeol. S.: see Delos.
 —, isl., Medit. (nr. Syracuse) 26-296 (map); 26-296c; 2-456a.
 Ortygometra: see Corn-crake.
 — crex: see Corn-crake.
 — porzana: see Spotted-crake.
 Ortygornis ponticerranus: see Indian grey partridge.
 Ortyxelus 22-709a.
 Ortyx virginianus: see Virginian quail.
ORTZEN, GEORG, baron von 20-342c.
 O'Ruaire, Tigernan: see Tigernan O'Rourke.
 Oruban, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
 Oruba, isl., W.I.: see Aruba.
 Orulgan, mts., Russ. As. 25-10 (H2).

Orungu, tribe 1-330b (table); 3-359c.
 Oruro, Bol. 20-342d; 4-167 (B3); garrison revolt (1857) 4-176a.
ORURO, dept., Bol. 20-342c; 4-167 (A3); silver mines 11-94d.
ORUS (Orlon, of Miletus) 20-277a.
 — (of Thebes) see Orion.
 Orusewa, Ger.S.W.Af.: see Anieha.
 Orust, isl., Swed. 26-190 (A2); 26-189d.
 Orvietano, dist., It. 25-805d.
ORVIETO, It. 20-342d; 15-4 (D3); 20-972c; cathedral 20-343a, 19-17a, 21-797b, 25-81c; vase found at 12-482b.
 Orvillers, Louis Guillouet, comte de 1-846a.
 Orwa (poet): see Urwa.
 Orwell, Cams. 9-424 (IV, B2).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
 —, O. 20-26 (11).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
 —, riv., Suff. 9-424 (IV, E3); 25-971c.
 Orwigsburg, Pa. 21-106 (K-L4).
 Orwood, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
 Ory, mt., Pyrenees 10-778 (D6).
 Orycteropodidae (Orycteropus): see Aard-vark.
 Oryctolagus 28-1011b.
 — cuniculus: see Rabbit.
 Orzechov, Russ. 23-874 (I, E3).
 Oryshchek, Russ.: see Schlüsselburg.
ORYX 20-343d; 2-90a; 20-399a; unicorn 27-581c.
 — algalal (leucoryx): see under White oryx.
 — beatrix: see under White oryx.
 — beisa: see Beisa.
 — gazella: see Gemsbnck.
 Orza sativa: see Rice.
 Oryzaea 12-376a; 12-375b; 12-371c.
 Oryzomys 12-907d; 23-442b.
 Oryzopsis: see Piptatherum.
 Oryzotrichum: see Rice-tenrec.
 Oryzrietinae 14-643b.
ORZESZKO (Orszeszko), Eliza 20-343d; 21-929b.
 O.S. (abbr.) 1-30b.
 Os, Van (painter) 17-917b.
 Os, Nor. (Hedemarken) 19-804 (D1).
 —, Nor. (S. Bergenhus) 19-804 (A2).
 Os. (chem.): see Osmium.
 Osa, Russ. 23-872 (I4).
 Osage, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
 —, Can. 24-525 (B3).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
 —, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D3); 18-608c.
 —, tribe 14-463b; 20-61a; 14-478b.
 —, City, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
 —, City, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
 —, Co., Kan. 15-654 (G2); 15-655d.
 —, Co., Mo. 18-608 (D-E3).
 —, Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B1).
 —, Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (H2).
 Osage group (geol.) 27-631a; 27-627a (table).
 — orange 2-552a.
 Osaiba, ibn-abu: see Ibn Usabia.
 Osai Tutu (Ashanti king) 2-726a.
OSAKA (Ozaka), Jap. 20-344a; 15-156 (I9); 15-255b; 15-202c; banks 15-195d; battle (1615) 15-262b, 15-232a; climate 15-161b; exchange system 15-201a; flag signaling central office 15-196a; gld system 15-200c, 15-234c; Jesuits 15-228c; Reformation convention (1875) 14-837d.
 —, bay, Jap. 15-157b.
 —, prefecture, Jap. 15-204d; 15-205a.
 —, tribe 1-330b (table).
 Osaka Asahi Shimbun 15-171d.
 Osaka Mainichi Shimbun 15-172a.
 Osakis, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
 —, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
 Osam, hill, India 15-695d.
 Osanasi, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B3).
 Osanappa, Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 Osaaco, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
OSAWATOMIE, Kan. 20-344b; 15-654 (H2).

Osbaldeston, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
 Osbeckia 2-746a.
 Osberht (of Northumbria) 19-794b.
 Osbern of Gloucester 12-127b.
 Osbornville, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 Osborn, Jarl 28-660a.
 Osborn, Il. F. 20-585d; 28-1006c; 17-525b; on An-cyclopoda 1-953b; on Jur-assic mammals 17-783d; on Metachromys 8-929b; on reptiles 23-141c; on Tertiary mammalia 20-591a; on Titanotheriidae 26-1019a.
 —, Sir M. 28-1054d.
 —, SHERARD 20-344b; 21-945c; 19-972c.
 Osborn, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
 —, O. 20-26 (B5).
 Osborne, Dorothy: see Temple, Dorothy, Lady.
 —, Sir Edward 16-366b.
 —, Francis, 5th duke of Leeds: see Leeds.
 —, J. W. 21-494d.
 —, Sir Peter 5-843b.
 —, Sir Thomas: see Leeds, 1st duke of.
 Osborne, Conn. 6-952 (E2).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
 —, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
 —, bay, Hants. 9-420 (III, E5).
OSBORNE, mansion, I. of W. 20-344d; 9-420 (III, E5).
 Osborne beds (geol.) 20-81c; 20-82b.
 Osborne Co., Kan. 15-654 (D1).
 Osborne v. Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants 27-143a.
 — v. Gillet 7-783b.
 Osbernite 18-263c.
 Osborn's Inlet, bay, Arct.: see St John's.
 Oshournby, Lincs. 9-416 (II, G4).
 Osbourne, Lloyd 25-908d.
 Osburn, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
 —, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (D2).
 Osea, Sp.: see Iluesca.
 Osa calcis 25-177d.
OSCA LINGUA (Oscan) 20-344d; 15-26a; (alphabet 1-727c; inscriptions at Pompeii 22-56a).
 Oscanella 11-522c.
 Oscanopsis 11-522c.
 Oscanins 11-522c.
 Oscanis (Osci: people) 20-345a; 6-123b. See also Osa Lingua.
OSCAR I. (of Sweden and Norway) 20-346a; 19-812a; 26-210d.
 — II. (of Sweden and Norway) 20-346b; 19-813b; 26-219d; Nansen's polar expedition 19-163b.
 — (duke of Scania, prince of Sweden) 12-739a.
 —, Count Wisborg 20-346d.
 Oscar, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (A1).
 —, mts., W. Ans. 2-960 (C3); 28-539c; 28-539d.
 Oscarella 25-720d; 25-726a; larva 25-728b (fig.); reproductive budding 25-727b; sperm-ball 25-727a.
 Oscarellidae 25-729b.
 Oscar-Josephine Society 15-616c.
 Oscarsborg, fort, Nor. 19-805b.
 Osaawana, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
OSCEOLA (Indian chief) 20-346d.
 Osceola, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E1).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
 —, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
 —, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
 —, Co., Fla. 10-540 (E3).
 —, Co., Ia. 14-732 (B1).
 —, Co., Mich. 18-372 (E6).
 —, Mills, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
 Oseh, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 13-592c.
OSCHATZ, Ger. 20-347b; 11-808 (D3).
OSCHERSLEBEN, Ger. 20-347b; 11-808 (C2).
 Oshophoria 8-284a.
 Osel (people): see Oscans.
OSILLA 20-347b; 9-744d; 17-131c.
 Oscillaria 21-772a (fig.).
 Oscillating cylinder engine 25-849d.
 Oscillation 20-347c; 17-991b; free 17-991d; function 11-

304c; harmonic 17-976d; torsional 17-984b.
 Oscillation, centre of 17-984a; 14-21c.
 — valve 26-537b.
 Oscillator 8-766a.
 Oscillatoriaceae 1-585d; 1-586c.
 Oscillatoriograph 20-347c; 16-661c.
 Oselines (birds) 3-978a; 3-969a; augury 2-903d; distribution 3-974c, 3-975a.
 Oseins 8-308c.
 — frit: see Frit fly.
 Oseo, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
 Oseoda, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
 — Co., Mich. 18-372 (F5).
 Ose cordis 13-132b.
 Oseott (New), Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
 — College, Birmingham 3-985a; 28-752b.
 Oseroff, William 7-442d.
 Oseulate (geom.) 14-548b.
 Oseulating orbit 2-805b.
 — plane: see Plane, oseulating.
 Oseulum (of sponge) 25-721d; 25-715b.
 Oseuro, N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
 —, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
 Oseord, Ger. 3-788 (map).
 Oseodros (Parthian king): see Osroes.
 Ose, fjord, Nor. 12-941a.
 —, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B4).
 Osea, Isl., Ess. 9-424 (IV, D3); 17-486d.
 Osel, Isl., Baltio: see Oesel.
 Oselia 19-901a.
 Osem, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-773b.
 Osen, Nor. 19-800 (B2).
 —, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
 Oseung, hill, Kent 22-881a.
 Oseusjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
 Osera, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
 Osetlans, tribe: see Ossete.
 Osezaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (F10).
 Osgood, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (O-H3).
 —, O. 20-26 (A4).
OSH, Russ.As. 20-349a; 27-420 (E4).
 Osha, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
 —, mt., Pal. 20-602 (D4); 20-603a.
OSHANASSY, SIR JOHN 20-349a.
 Oshantar, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
OSHAUGHNESSY, A. W. E. 20-349c; 27-186b.
OSHAWA, Can. 20-349d; 20-114 (C2).
 Oshbuna, Al. Port.: see Lisbon.
 O'Shea, P. 6-616b.
 —, William Henry 20-859a; 14-784c; 9-579d; Kilmainham Treaty 20-856c.
 Oshedian, tribe, 1-330b (table).
 Osher, rocks, Mass. 17-852 (D4).
OSHIMA, Isls., Jap. 20-349d; 15-156 (F11); 15-156 (I, K10); 15-156 (L6).
 —, prov., Jap. 15-156 (M6); 28-920c.
 Oshima Katsujiro 15-180c.
 Oshimaseto, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (F12).
 Oshimashoto, Isls., Jap. 15-156 (E12); 17-99a.
 Oshima Yasutaro (Shokaku) 15-180c.
 Oshin, tribe 1-329d (table).
 Oshkirin Bannid 19-844d.
OSHKOSH, Wis. 20-349d; 28-740 (E4).
 Oshku, China 18-711c.
 Oshmyany, Russ. 23-872 (B-C5); 28-88d.
 Oshogbo, Nig. 19-678 (B4); 19-680a.
 Oshovoe, Ang. 25-466 (D1).
 Oshten, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II, A-B1); 5-350c.
 Oshu, prov., Jap. 15-204b; 15-159b.
 Oshun, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B4); 16-73b.
 —, tribe, Ger. 11-830b.
OSIANDER, ANDREAS 20-350a; 6-76b; 7-100d; 350a; 6-76b; 7-100d; Cranmer's relations with 7-375c; on justification 17-140c.
 —, Lukas (d. 1552) 20-350b; 6-269c.
 —, Lukas (d. 1638) 20-350b.
 Osiar, Coio. 6-722 (D4).
OSIER 20-350b; 28-689c.
 Osierfield, Ga. 11-752 (C4).

Osii, Loggia degli, Milan 18-438c.
OSIMO (anc. Auximum), It. 20-351b; 15-4 (D3): see also Auximum.
 —, Cingoli, bishopric, It. 15-18c.
 Os innominatum (anat.) 25-176b; 25-178d.
 Osinovo, Russ. 23-874 (I, G2).
 Osinovsk, Russ. 23-872 (O-H3).
OSIRIS 20-351c; 9-50c; 9-56c; 19-138b; worship at Abydos 1-81c, 9-54b; worship at Sais 24-52d; Anubis, Busiris 2-157b, 4-874a; Canopic form of worship 6-203c; English harvest cries 13-41a; festivals connected with 10-221a; Isiac mysteries 14-872d; Orpheus legend 20-328b.
 Osiseg (Hungarian land system) 13-904d; 13-916d.
 Osisimil, tribe 2-578b.
 Ostit, St. 3-72b.
 Osius: see Hosios.
 Osojek, Hung.: see Esseg.
OSKALOOSA, Ia. 20-351c; 14-732 (E3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
 Oskarsborg, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
 Oskarshamn Swed. 26-190 (D3); 26-194d.
 Oskelanco, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2); 22-752b.
 Oskol, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I, F2).
 Oskuye, Russ. 23-872 (D-E8).
 Oslac 19-794d.
 Oslavan, Aus. 18-817b.
 Oslie (sculptors) 24-515b.
 Osliebö, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
 Osler, F. 25-444d.
 —, William 15-461a; 28-163d.
 Oslo, Christiania 6-280a.
 —, Conventions of 26-199b; 6-276a.
 Oselob, P. Is. 21-392 (D6).
 Osmia, O. J. de 6-731a.
 Ose magnum (anat.) 25-176a.
OSMAN (Usman, Othman) (Arabic name) 20-351c.
 — I. (Turkish sultan) 27-143a; 14-272a; buried at Brusca 4-691d; Hospitalers' victories 24-16d.
 — II. 27-150d.
 — III. 27-453b.
OSMAN (Ghazli; Turkish mushir) 20-351d; 23-931c; battles of Plevna (1877) 5-925c, 21-838d.
 —, Bey al Bardisi: see Bardisi.
 —, Calipha: see Abu Gemeiza.
 —, Digna 12-798b; Abyssinian campaign 9-126c; capture 9-130c; El Teb victory 9-128d; 1897 campaign 9-128d.
 Osmali, Al. Port.: see Lisbon.
 O'Shea, P. 6-616b.
 —, William Henry 20-859a; 14-784c; 9-579d; Kilmainham Treaty 20-856c.
 Oshedian, tribe, 1-330b (table).
 Osher, rocks, Mass. 17-852 (D4).
OSHIMA, Isls., Jap. 20-349d; 15-156 (F11); 15-156 (I, K10); 15-156 (L6).
 —, prov., Jap. 15-156 (M6); 28-920c.
 Oshima Katsujiro 15-180c.
 Oshimaseto, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (F12).
 Oshimashoto, Isls., Jap. 15-156 (E12); 17-99a.
 Oshima Yasutaro (Shokaku) 15-180c.
 Oshin, tribe 1-329d (table).
 Oshkirin Bannid 19-844d.
OSHKOSH, Wis. 20-349d; 28-740 (E4).
 Oshku, China 18-711c.
 Oshmyany, Russ. 23-872 (B-C5); 28-88d.
 Oshogbo, Nig. 19-678 (B4); 19-680a.
 Oshovoe, Ang. 25-466 (D1).
 Oshten, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II, A-B1); 5-350c.
 Oshu, prov., Jap. 15-204b; 15-159b.
 Oshun, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B4); 16-73b.
 —, tribe, Ger. 11-830b.
OSIANDER, ANDREAS 20-350a; 6-76b; 7-100d; 350a; 6-76b; 7-100d; Cranmer's relations with 7-375c; on justification 17-140c.
 —, Lukas (d. 1552) 20-350b; 6-269c.
 —, Lukas (d. 1638) 20-350b.
 Osiar, Coio. 6-722 (D4).
OSIER 20-350b; 28-689c.
 Osierfield, Ga. 11-752 (C4).

11-372a; vapour-pressure and 27-900b.
 Osmund, St. 9-476a; 8-431c; 16-799a.
 — (bp. of Salisbry) 24-79h.
 — (South Saxons king) 26-168c.
 Osmunda (fern) 22-611c; geological age 3-207b.
 —, regal: see Royal fern.
 Osmundaceae 22-606c; 22-611c; geological age 20-533a, 20-543d.
 Osnabrock, N. Dak. 19-780 (F1).
OSNABRUCK, Ger. 20-352c; 11-808 (B2); bishopric 24-268a, 4-4a, 12-925a; "Kaiserbecher" 21-798b; Mäser's history of 18-895b.
 —, Treaty of: see Westphalia, Treaty of.
 Osnaburg, O. 20-26 (I13).
 —, isl., Pac.O.: see Maitea.
OSNABURG (fabric) 20-353a.
 Osney, Oxford 16-178d; abbey 20-406a, 20-417d.
 Oso, Can. 20-114 (E1).
 —, Wash. 23-354 (D1).
 —, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
 Osobina 24-688b.
 Osogna, Switzerland 26-242 (F4).
 Osoegovska Planina, mts., Bulg. and Turk. 27-426 (C2); 4-773b; 17-216d.
 Osohama, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C2).
 Oson, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G3).
 Osoorapis (Userhapi) 2-168d; 24-662c.
 Osa orbicularis (anat.) 8-792b.
 Oso Ridge, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
OSORIO (Spanish family) 2-794b.
 —, Elena 27-965d.
 —, JERONYMO 20-353a.
 —, Mariano 6-154c.
OSORIO (Coleridge): see Remorse.
 Osorkon (Usarkon) 9-76d; 9-86c; 2-713d.
 Osorno, Chil. 2-462 (B5); 6-148c.
 —, volc., Chil. 16-830b.
 Osotetrazone 6-60a.
 Osootriazine 6-60a: see also Triazines.
 Osootriazole 27-261d.
 Osooyos, lake, B.C. and Wash. 28-354 (F1).
 Osoozones 6-51b.
 Osopedaleti, Il. 23-387b.
 Osoptirid 11-508b; 18-672b; heteropoda 11-514d; parabrancheia 11-512c.
 Osopteran 28-540c.
 Osoptromenidae 26-545c; 28-1009b.
 Osoptromenus (Osoptromenus) Olfax: see Goramy.
 Osoptro, Mariano 6-711a.
OSPREY 20-353b; 3-977b; 12-596b.
 Osprey, reef, Coral Sea 2-960 (H2).
 Ospringe, Kent. 9-424 (IV, D4); 15-738c.
 Osipur, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 Oso Quinquentistas 22-158b.
 Osoam lamp 16-670a.
 Osoed (kings of Northumbria) 19-793d.
 Osoic (kings of Deira and Northumbria) 19-793c.
 — (king of the Iwice) 14-24b.
 — (ealdorman) 1-289c; 8-435d.
OSROENE (Osrhoene), anc. kingdom, Mesop. 20-353d; 23-649 (F3); under Shalmaneser II. 18-183c.
OSROES (Osroes, Chosroes) 20-354b; 28-196c; chronological lists 20-871b, 21-218d.
 Osroes (Orhal, Urhal) 20-353d.
 Osa, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
OSSA (mod. Kissovo), mt., Gr. 20-354b; 12-440 (D1).
 —, mts., Port. 25-530 (B3); 22-135a.
 Ossa, riv., Ger. 11-808 (G2).
 Ossa (myth.). see Fama.
 Osaabaw, Isl., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
 —, sound, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
 Osaat, Arnaud, cardinal d' 11-125c.
 Osaau, riv., Fr. 3-493a.
 —, mt., Fr. 3-492d.
 Osaegg, Aus. 4-122d.
 Osaen, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
 Osaen, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
 Osaer, Aus. 4-122a.
 Osaero, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
 —, chan. Adriatic S. 6-85d.
 Osaeratore (G. Gozzi) 14-909c.
 Osaeratore Romano, L' 19-580c.

- Omete (language) 21-243b; 9-197c; 24-373d.
 — (race) 10-392c; 2-759a; 15-619b; in *Itumia* 1-469c, 5-548b, 23-874a.
 Ometic military road, *Itum*. As. 6-532a.
 Ometz 25-1053a; 14-871a.
OMSETT, Yorka. 23-933 (C3); 20-354c.
 —, South 26-933 (C3); 20-354c.
 Omfacher-see, lake, Aus. 5-336d; 28-67d.
OSSIANN (Omin, Osm) 20-334c; grave 12-119a.
Ossian, Poem of 6-637c; (Vesartull's translation 6-707c, 10-730c, 21-70c; influence on German literature 11-791a. See also Macpherson, James.
Ossian, Jan. 14-732 (F1).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
 —, cave, Scot. 12-119d.
 —, lake, Scot. 24-413 (D3); 14-730b.
Ossuric Hallada (Scottish) 6-635b.
 Ossianic eye (Irish lit.): see Fenian cycle.
 Ossian-Nilsson, K. G. 26-220d.
Ossicula auditis: see Weberian ossicles.
 Osmidinger, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
Osmifraga gigantea: see Ouant petrel.
 Osmineke, Meh. 19-372 (H5).
OSSINGTON, J. E. DENISON, viscount 20-354c.
 Ossington, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
 Ossine, Prof. 6-391d.
OSSING (Sling Sling), N.Y. 20-354d; 19-590 (C4).
Ossipaga (myth.) 23-69b.
 Ossipee, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
 —, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E4); 19-491b.
 —, riv., N.H. and Me. 17-434 (H5).
 —, Valley, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
 Ossokmenuan, lake, Can. 22-734 (D1).
Ossola, val., Switz. 26-242 (F4); 26-250d; 27-796c.
 Ossoli, Ulovanai, Angelo, marquis 11-295d.
 Ossoli Palace, Rome 2-412b.
 Ossonville, Jean Duplessis, sieur d' 12-645c.
Ossory (and Ormonde), James Butler, 9th earl of 20-295d; 9-98c.
 — (and Ormonde), Sir Piers Butler, 8th earl of 4-880b; 20-295d; 15-794a.
 —, **THOMAS BUTLER**, earl of 20-354d; 20-297a; 2-559a.
OSSORRY (Ossraige, Ossraige), anc. kingdom, Ire. 20-355b; 14-737c; 14-766b; Anglo-Norman invasion (1169) 9-483d.
 Ossovota, fort, Russ. 23-879c.
 Ostad, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
 Ostadia: see Urn, Cinerary.
 Ostellton, Mdx. 16-414c.
 Osson, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
 Ossauna, duke of 3-622d.
 Ossaun, mt., Hung. 5-883b.
OSTADE, ADRIAN 20-355b.
 —, ISAAC 20-356a.
 Ostana, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
 Ostanes the Mede 1-520a.
 Ostankino, Moscow 18-893c.
 Ostara: see Eostro.
 Ostariophysal 26-541c; 14-266b.
OSTASHKOV, Russ. 20-356c; 23-872 (D4).
 Ostasio I. (da Polenta) 21-977d.
 Ost Beskiden, mts., Aus. Hung.: see Beskiden, Ost.
 Ostbo, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
 Osteln, counts of 7-762c.
 Ostelits (surg.) 4-201a.
 —, deformans 20-452a.
 Osten, Adolf Siegfried 3-806a.
OSTEND, Belg. 20-356d; 3-668 (A1); harbour and shipping 12-936c, 3-673a; sea-embankment at 22-956b (fig.); siege (1601-1604) 13-597d, 25-687a.
 — **COMPANY** 20-356d; 3-320c.
 — Manifesto (1834) 4-716b; 27-703d; Republican party 23-177c.
 Osteno, It. 26-242 (G5).
 Osten-Sacken (Sacken), Dmitri, comte d' 28-923d.
 Ostenson, Fête d', Limoges 18-790a.
 Ostensjö (Ostensö), Nor. 19-804 (H2); 12-941a.
 Ostensorium: see Monstrance.
Ostentis, De (Johannes Lydus) 13-50b.
 Osteo-arthritis (see Rheumatoid arthritis).
Osteoblast (anat.) 6-961d.
Osteocentline (anat.) 26-501d; 16-93d.
Osteoderm (zool.) 23-158c.
Osteodes, lat. It.: see Ustica.
Osteogonolium 6-513c.
Osteoimididae 14-268b; 20-541b.
Osteoglossum 14-263a.
 — leichardti: see Neoceratodus.
Osteographia (W. Chouelidon) 1-934c.
Osteoleum 7-479a.
Osteolepida 26-542c.
Osteolepidae 26-542d.
Osteolepis 6-128c.
Osteolites (min.) 4-972a; 21-415c.
OSTEOLOGY 20-357a.
Osteoma 27-374c.
Osteophytes (med.) 23-239d.
Osteornis: see Protornis.
Osteostrael 24-396d; 14-238c.
Oster, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 6-84a.
 —, riv., Russ. 19-930a.
 Osterbo, Nor. 19-804 (H2).
 Osterbotten, dist., Fin. 10-383d.
 Osterbo, Copenhagen 7-96b.
 Osterburg, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
 —, Pa. 21-100 (E5).
 Osterburken, Ger. 18-623a.
 Osterby, Den. 8-24 (D1).
 Osterbygd (Osterbygden, Eystrahygd), Green. 12-547d; 21-939b.
 Oster Dal, riv., Swed. 19-800 (C3); 26-189c.
Osterial, val., Nor. 19-804 (D2); 19-800c.
Osterdock, Is. 14-732 (F2).
 Osterfeld, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
 Osterfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
 Osterfölld, Copenhagen: see Vesterbo.
 Ostergötland, co., Swed. 26-190 (C-D2); 26-192a; 24-293a.
 Oster Hassing, Den. 8-24 (map).
Osteria dell' Osa, Rome 16-4 (F1).
 Osterild, Den. 8-24 (A1).
 Osterland, dist., Ger. 11-834 (map).
 Osterley, Karl 3-447a.
 Osterley, park, Mdx. 16-942 (C3); mansion and library 13-809c, 4-223b.
 "Osterley" (ship) 24-887b.
 Ostermalr, II. 14-865d.
 Ostermalm, Stockholm 25-935 (H2); 25-935d.
 Osterman, Alexander, count 3-840b.
 —, **ANDREI IVANOVICH**, count 20-357b.
 —, Ivan 26-298a.
 Ostermundigen, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
 Ostermyra, Fin. 23-872 (B3).
 Osterö, isl., Faeroe Is. 9-908 (E3); 10-123d.
OSTERODE, Ger. (E.Prus.) 20-357d; 11-808 (H2).
OSTERODE, Ger. (Hanover) 20-357d; 11-808 (C3).
 Oster Ramnäs, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
 Osterreicher (vine) 28-727c.
 Osterriöer, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
 Ostersjöf, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
 Osterspiele: see Easter, plays.
 Osterstein, castle, Gera, Ger. 11-761c.
OSTERSUND, Swed. 20-358a; 19-800 (C3); 26-190d.
OSTERVALD, JEAN FREDERIE 20-358a.
 Osterville, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
 —, harb., Mass. 17-852 (G3).
 Oster Vingaker, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2).
 Ostfalahl (Eastphallans) 24-267c; 24-265a.
 Ost Friesland, Ger.: see East Friesland.
 "Ostfriesland" (battleship) 24-902b.
 Ostgaard, Nicolai Ramm 19-817a.
 Osthannar, Swed. 26-190 (E1).
 Ostharingen, dist., Ger. 4-688d.
 Osthelm, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11); 24-261d.
 Osthofen, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
 Osthyria 1-290b.
OSTIA, It. 20-358b; 15-26 (H6); 15-4 (D4); privileges of bishop 6-321d, 7-187a; Puleoll compared with 22-609c.
 Ostiak language 10-389d; 27-185a; dictionary 8-199b; Magyar allied to 13-932d.
OSTIAKS (Ostryaks, Ostjaks), race, Sib. 20-359c; 10-388d; dances 7-796a, 26-838b; oath taken by 19-940a; in Tobolsk 26-1042d; worship 6-6c, 10-392a.
 Ostiak Samoyedes, tribe 24-118a.
 Ostiaria 24-751a.
 Ostiense, fort, Rome 16-4 (E-F2).
 Ostiensis, gate, Rome 23-607d.
 —, anc. road, It. 15-26 (H0); 16-285a.
 Ostiglia (anc. Hostilia), It. 15-26 (C2); 15-4 (C2); 15-27c.
 Ostikana 2-566a.
 Ostinope 14-735c.
 Ostip, anc. town, Sp.: see Estepa.
 Ostitis (surg.): see Ostelitis.
 Ostium abdominale (anat.) 23-132a.
 —, primum (anat.) 13-131b.
 —, secundum (anat.) 13-131b.
 Ostjaks: see Ostiaks.
 Ost Lisa, Russ. 23-872 (E2).
 Ostmark, Swed. 26-190 (H1).
 Ostmarken, Nor. 19-804 (E2).
 Ostmen (Eastmen) 14-765b; see also Vikings.
 Ostoja: see Stephen III. (of Bosnia).
 Ostojic: see Stephen VI. (of Bosnia).
Ostria Scapula: see Scapula, Ostoria.
 Ost-Prussia: see East Prussia.
OSTRA, It. 20-360a; 15-26 (D3).
 Ostra, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
 —, Aros, Swed.: see Upsala.
 Ostraca: see Ostraka.
 Ostrach, Ger.: battle (1799) 9-935b; 19-218 (map).
 Ostra Chuka Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (C2).
 Ostracion: see Coffer-fish.
 Ostracodontidae 14-260c; 26-546a.
OSTRACISM 20-360a; 12-503b.
 Ostracoda 9-658a; 7-561c; fossil 17-560b, 5-311c, 8-128b; parthenogenesis 23-119b; phosphorescent organs 7-358b; phylogeny 7-361b.
OSTRACODERMS 20-360d; 24-596c; 8-128b.
 Ostracolethidae 11-526b.
 Ostracophores: see Ostracodermis.
 Ostraca: see Oyster.
 Ostracocae 16-121d; 16-122d.
 Ostracidae 16-122d.
 Ostra Fernebo, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
 —, Fors, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
 Ostraliann, canal, Swed. 12-271b.
 Ostraka 5-710a; 9-77c; 17-618b.
 Ostrandor, O. 20-26 (D4).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
 Ostra Silen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (H2).
 —, Torp, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
OSTRAU, MAHRISCH, Aus. 20-361d; 3-4 (F2).
 —, **POLNISCH**, Aus. 20-361d; 3-4 (F2).
 Ostra Vála, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
 Ostrawitz, riv., Aus. 20-361d.
 Ostraea: see Oyster.
 —, deltoidea 15-800a.
OSTRICH 20-361d; 3-976d; 22-918a; alimentary canal 3-969c; egg 9-13d; feathers 10-229c; length of life 16-975d; skeleton 3-962c, 3-963b, 3-964a; wing degeneration 10-228b.
 —, South America: see Rhea.
 Ostricourt, sands of 9-664c.
 Ostriginnom (anat.) 25-179c.
 Ostri-Kuk, mt., Monten. 18-707b.
 Ostro, cape, Aus. 3-4 (F5).
 Ostro (wind) 6-809b.
OSTROG, Russ. 20-362d; 23-872 (C5).
 —, monastery, Monten. 18-767 (H2); 19-711d.
 Ostrog: see Novgorod.
 Ostrogotha 12-272d.
OSTROGOTHS (East Goths) 20-362d; 23-649 (E-F2); 12-273a; cologne 19-898a; election of kings 1-777c; Hun war 12-273a, 13-933a; Justinian I's war 15-601a; Montenegro conquered 18-771d.
 Ostrogzshak, Russ. 23-872 (E-F5); 29-212a.
 Ostrogski (family) 26-429d.
 Ostrolenka, Itum. 21-920 (C-D2); 16-938a; 21-860a; battles (1806 and 1831) 20-373c, 12-246c; beekeeping 13-655b.
 Ostromir gospel 23-915b; 23-913a.
 Ostrov, Itum. 23-826 (D2).
 —, Itum. (Novgorod) 23-672 (E8).
 —, Itum. (Pskov) 23-872 (C4); 22-542c.
 —, cape, Itum. As. 23-812 (M2).
 Ostrovki, Itum. 19-450d.
 Ostrovmaro, Itum. 23-826 (A2).
 Ostrovo, Turk. 27-426 (H3); 17-316d.
 —, lake, Turk. 27-426 (H3).
 Ostrovski, Anthony John 21-921a.
 —, **ALEXANDER NIKOLALEVICH** 20-362d.
 Ostrov, Russ. 21-929 (C-D2); 16-938a; treaty (1392) 28-762b.
 Ostrowiec, Russ. 21-929 (C3).
 Ostrowo, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
 Ostrowsky, mts., Aus. 6-383c.
 Ostrowskya magnifica 13-771b.
 Ostrya: see Hoop-hornbeam.
 Ostrinen, Nor. 19-804 (C-D2).
 Ostswine, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
 Ostue (milk manufacture) 25-100a.
 Ostuma, riv., C. Am. 5-078 (B3); 12-661d.
OTAPRI, It. 20-363b; 15-4 (F4).
 Ost Vaagö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (C1); 16-863a.
 Ostwald, Wilhelm: chemical affinity 6-30a, 9-222a; in glaciology 14-183c; isomerism 14-883a; solutions 6-861a, 27-899d; thermochemistry 26-807a.
 Ostryaks: see Ostiaks.
 Osty, W. Af.: see Christiansborg.
 O'Sullivan, Cornelius 4-512b.
 —, Denis 19-83b.
 —, Owen Itoe 5-633d.
 —, Tadhg Gaolach 5-633d.
 Osum, riv., Turk.: see Ergene.
 Osumi, prov., Jap. 15-204c.
 Osumi-Kalkyo, str., Jap.: see Van Dieman.
OSUNA, PEDRO TELEZ, Ger., 3rd duke of 20-363b; 22-745c.
OSUNA, Sp. 20-363d; 25-530 (C4); 4-942a; 14-636b.
 Osyobozhdenya: see Independence Party, Russia.
OSWALD (archbp.) 20-364b; 28-821c.
OSWALD (of Northumbria) 20-364a; 24-431a; 19-793c; Christianity 9-467a, 3-810a.
 — (von Wolkenstein) 11-787a.
 —, James 19-266d.
 —, Sir John 9-109d; 14-729b.
 —, Richard 13-27d; 27-682b.
 Oswaldbeck, dist., Notts. 19-828a.
 Oswaldslow, dist., Worcs. 28-824b.
OSWALDTWISTLE, Lancs. 20-364c; 16-139 (D2).
 Owayo, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
 —, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F2).
 Owegegan group 27-626a; 25-111c.
 Owegatchie, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
 —, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E1); 1-192d.
 Oswego, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
 —, Kan. 15-854 (G3).
OSWEGO, N.Y. 20-364a; 19-596 (D2); 20-118a.
 —, canal, N.Y. 19-598d.
 —, riv., N.Y. 19-502 (C4).
 —, riv., N.Y. 11-300b; battle (1756) 24-387b.
 Oswego (cornflour) 17-449b.
 —, Center, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
 —, Co., N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
 —, Falls, N.Y. 19-590 (D2); 11-300c.
OSWESTRY, Salop 20-364d; 9-418 (IV. A4); 24-1021d; battle (1644) 19-111b; geology 24-1020c.
 Oswiebee, Ala. 1-460 (E3).
 Oswieclm, Aus.: see Auschwitz.
 Oswine (of Deira) 19-793c; 7-933c.
OSWIO (Oswin, of Northumbria) 20-365b; 19-793c; 24-431a; church 9-443d.
 Oswulf (of Northumbria) 19-794a.
 Osyka, Misa. 18-600 (B4).
 Oymandya (Egy. king): see Iamneses II.
 Ozyth, Mt. 4-370b; 9-302b.
 O-zony, Hung. 20-680c; 8-378c; 23-473d.
 Ot, Moor, Oron. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-617c.
 —, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3); 1-715c.
 Ot, tribe: see Votlaka.
 O. T. (abbrev.) 1-30h.
 Ota, Jap. 15-136 (M8).
 Otacher: see Odoacer.
 Otacillus Cranus 18-189b.
 Otadini, tribe: see Otadini.
 Otago, dist., N.Z. 19-624 (B6); 6-678a; geology 19-625b, 19-625c; university 27-775c.
 —, harb., N.Z. 19-624 (C6); 9-677d.
 Otahiti, Isl., Pac. O.: see Tahiti.
 —, arrowroot: see Tacca arrowroot.
 Otalo, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
 Otakeho, N.Z. 19-624 (D3).
 Otaki, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
 —, Shipping Co. 25-855d.
 Otakineyama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M8).
 Otamarakau, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
 Otamatea, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
 Otanes (Pers. satrap) 21-209b; 4-911a; 6-802d.
 Otantapuri, India: see Udanapura.
 Otao, Sud. 9-125c.
 Otapia group 19-625b; 27-259b.
 Otarama, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
 Otaria 6-375c.
 —, antarctica 24-537c.
 —, australia 24-537c.
 —, galli 6-376a.
 —, forsteri: see Australian sea-bear.
 —, gacela 24-537c.
 —, jubata 5-376a.
 —, pusilla: see Otaria antarctica.
 —, stelleri 5-376a.
 —, ursina 24-537c; 5-376a.
 Otariidae: see Eared seals.
 Otari, Jap. 15-168 (M5); 15-195b; 15-161d.
 Otasawan, riv., Can. 20-114 (C1).
 Otashina, Jap. 15-150 (N5).
 Otantau, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
 Otavalo, Ec. 8-911 (B1); 8-919d.
 Otavi, Ger. S.W. Af. 25-466 (C2).
 —, dist., Ger. S.W. Af. 11-801d.
 Otay, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 Otetci Cakowin, tribe: see Sioux.
 Otechak, Russ.: see Ochekov.
 Otechish, Jap. 15-158 (O-P5).
 Otego, N.Y. 19-596 (E3); 20-111d.
 Otelfingen, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
 "Otelio" (Verdi) 27-1018b.
 Oteluk, lake, Can. 5-160 (Q4).
 Otensia, glacier, Alps 26-242 (C5).
 Otéro, Sp. 28-73b.
 —, lake, N. Mex. 19-520d.
 —, Co., Colo. 6-722 (G3).
 —, Co., N. Mex. 19-520 (D-E5).
 Otford, Kent 21-604b; geology 15-737a.
 Otfrid (monk) 11-784a; 28-499d; catechism 5-505c.
Homiliarium 13-643a.
 Otham, Sur. 12-821b.
 Othe, Pays d', dist., Fr. 10-778 (F3); 28-923a.
 Othello, N.J. 19-592 (B5).
Othello (Shakespeare) 24-781a; 21-884c.
 Othen, Swed. 12-276d.
 Othere (navigator): see Othhere.
 Othin (myth.): see Odin.
OTHMAN (caliph) 20-365c; 5-25a; 2-266c; Koran 17-418c.
 — (sheikh al-Balad) 9-104a.
 — (Egyptian sultan): see Mansur (Fakhr al-din Othman).
 — (b. Nahik) 22-928c.
 —, Dan Fodio 25-353d.
OTHNIEL 20-365c; 15-539c.
 Otho (Christian name): see Otto.
 Otho (family) 18-210b; 19-26b.
 —, Karl 8-440c.
 —, **MARCUS SALVIUS** 20-365d; 23-652a.
 —, Valentine 26-328c.
 —, Titianus, Lucius Salvius: see Titianus.

Otho, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 Othoca, Sard. 15-26 (B5). See also Oristano.
 Othomi, tribe: see Otomi.
 Othona, Ess.: see Bradwell Juxta Mare.
 Othonia, lex 9-725b.
 Othon of Grandson 26-261d.
 Othrons, isl., Gr. 12-440 (A1).
 Othrys, mts., Gr. 12-440 (D1): see also Helloro.
 Oti, riv., W.Af. 12-203 (C3-2).
 Otiartes 16-112b.
 Otic ganglion 19-395d.
 Otides 20-326c (table).
 Otildae: see Bustard.
 Otidiphaps 21-596b.
 Otina 11-526a.
 Oting-pui, China 26-184d.
 Otinidae 11-526a.
 Otiorrhynchus ligusticæ 6-675b.
 — plicipes: see Raspberry weevil.
 "Otirose creator" 8-7d.
 OTIS, val., N.Z. 19-625a.
 OTIS, HARRISON GRAY 20-366c.
 —, JAMES 20-366d.
 —, Mercy: see Warren, Meroy.
 Otis, Colo. 6-722 (III).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
 —, mt., Mass. 17-852 (F2).
 —, reservoir, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
 Otis australis: see Australian bustard.
 — macqueeni: see Houbara — tarda: see Bustard.
 Otisco, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
 —, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
 Otis Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G4).
 Otis elevator 9-264d (fig.).
 Otisfield, Me. 17-434 (B1).
 Otisville, Mich. 16-372 (G6).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
 Otitis media 16-131a.
 Otivar, Sp. 25-550 (D4).
 Otjan, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
 Otley, Suff. 9-424 (IV, E2).
 OTLEY, Yorks. 20-367c; 28-933 (C1).
 Otinga Saxonia, dist., Fr. 19-749b.
 Otnit: see Oznit.
 Oto, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
 Oto, tribe 14-463b.
 Otocac, Hung. 3-4 (D4); 7-472c.
 Otoceras beds 27-260 (table).
 O-to-chung, China 15-156 (F5).
 Otocelus 23-143c.
 Otoconia 16-119c.
 Otocorys: see Horned lark.
 — alpestris: see Shore-lark.
 — penicillata 16-219b.
 Otocryptops 5-673b.
 Otocyon megalotis: see Long-eared fox.
 Otocyst 16-672d; 14-142d.
 Otodus obliquus 16-968c.
 Otoa Co., Neb. 19-324 (II-14); 19-331d.
 Otogyps 28-222a.
 Otogram 11-332a; 22-335c.
 Otoll, China 17-554a.
 Otolith 8-794a; 24-521d.
 Otology: see under Ear.
 Otolum, riv., Mex. 20-598a.
 Otome, bay, Jap. 15-156 (S2).
 Otomi, tribe 18-323a; 8-200a.
 Otomitlan (languages) 1-511d.
 Otomo (Jap. prince): see Kobun.
 Otomyosis 20-795d.
 Otomys 23-443b.
 Otonabee, riv., Can. 21-297a.
 Otonycteris 6-245c.
 Otophilus 22-330c.
 Ottoporae 14-142b; 14-156b.
 Ottopterus 6-243b.
 Oturohanga, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
 Oturuncu, cape, Chil. 2-462 (F6).
 —, mt., Arg. 4-167 (B4).
 Ototo, isl., Jap. 4-208b.
 Ototyphonemertes 19-364a.
 Ototyphonemertidae 19-363d.
 Otourak, Asia M. 21-544a.
 "Otowa" (warship) 24-912d.
 Otzamis 20-543c; 20-545b.
 Otzoza 20-55c.
 Otranto, Joseph Fouché, duke of: see Fouché.
 OTRANTO, It. 20-360c; 15-4 (G1); 10-264a; suffragans 15-18b.
 — Station, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
 —, Terra di, prov., It. 15-38 (maps): see also Lecce.
 Otrar (Otrar), C. Asia 21-57d.
 Otrepev, Yury (Gregory): see Demetrius (the Pseudo).
 Otric of Saxony (Otrichus of Magdeburg) 25-117c.
 Otricoli, It.: see Oriculum.

Otrous, Asla M. 21-544a.
 Otscher, mt., Aus. 3-1b.
 Otsego, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
 —, O. 20-26 (G4).
 —, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F3).
 —, Co., Mich. 18-372 (F4).
 —, Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E-F3).
 Otseko, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
 Otshl-herero (language): see Ocl-herero.
 Otsu, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
 —, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
 Otsul (language): see Tshl.
 Otul, Karl 11-196a; 17-699c.
 Otta, Nig. 19-678 (A4).
 —, Nor. 19-804 (C2); 12-667c.
 —, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C2); 12-667c.
 Ottadeni, tribe 8-943b; 17-139a.
 Ottajano, It. 15-4 (C6); 5-124a; 28-130c.
 OTTAKAR I. (of Bohemia) 20-367d.
 — II. (of Bohemia) 20-368a; 4-124b; 3-6b; 11-846a; dominions 11-834 (map).
 Ottakring, Aus. 19-957d.
 Otta (navigator): see Othhere.
 Ottaur of Roses: see Attar of roses.
 Ottaquechee, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B-C4).
 Otavand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
 OTTAVA RIMA 20-368b; 25-643b; 4-102d.
 Ottavina 21-563a.
 OTTAWA, Can. 20-369a; 20-114 (F1); 20-114d; botanical gardens 2-338a; mint 18-559a; observatory 19-960a.
 OTTAWA, Ill. 20-370c; 14-304 (D2).
 OTTAWA, Kan. 20-371a; 15-654 (G2).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
 —, O. 20-26 (B-C3).
 —, co., Can. 21-475d; 21-447b.
 —, isls., Can. 5-160 (N4).
 —, lake, Mich. 16-372 (G5).
 OTTAWA, riv., Can. 20-368d; 22-724 (A3); 20-114 (E2); flora 5-147b.
 —, riv., O. 20-26 (B3).
 OTTAWA, tribe 20-368d; 14-463b; wars 14-477c, 20-116c.
 Ottawa Beach, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
 —, Co., Kan. 15-654 (E1).
 —, Co., Mich. 18-372 (D-E7).
 —, Co., O. 20-26 (D1-E2).
 —, Co., Okla. 20-58 (G1).
 Ottawa gneiss 2-361c.
 Ottawa Lake, Mich. 18-372 (G8).
 Ottawa, C. J. 7-440c.
 Ottenby, Swed. 19-800 (D4).
 Ottenleubad, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
 Ottenen, Hamburg 12-871d.
 Ottenots, race: see Hottentots.
 Otter, Can. 20-114 (C1).
 —, head, Can. 20-114 (C1).
 —, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (C4); 22-313c.
 —, isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
 —, isl., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
 —, lake, Alta. 1-500 (A1).
 —, lake, Keewatin 5-160 (M5).
 —, lake, Ont. 20-114 (B1).
 —, lake, Sask. 2-292 (B2).
 —, mts., Va. 2-207d.
 —, riv., Dev. 8-132b.
 —, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C1).
 —, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B3); 23-994d.
 —, rock, Scot. 24-412 (B4); 16-544a.
 OTTER (Lutra) 20-371a; 5-374c; fur 11-352a, 14-355d foll., 11-348c; hunting 13-948b; teeth 5-367c (fig.).
 — (Lutrinae) 5-374b; 5-376b.
 Otterbäcken, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
 Otterbein, Philip William 27-597a.
 Otterbein, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
 Otterburn, Northumb. 9-412 (I, D2); battle (1388) 21-135d, 8-443b; castle 19-792b.
 Otterburne, Can. 17-584 (C3).
 Otter Creek, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
 Ottercreek, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
 Otter Creek, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
 — Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D2).
 — Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B1).
 — Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
 — Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 — Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 — Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C4).

Otter Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F3).
 — Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
 — Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B-C3).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B3).
 — Creek, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A3); 23-945b.
 — Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
 — Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D3).
 — Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
 — Ferry, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 14-375d.
 — Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (E-F4).
 Otterham, Corn. 9-430 (VI, C2).
 Otterhampton, Som. 9-420 (III, A4).
 Otterhoond 8-378c (Pl. III).
 Otter Lake, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
 Otterlo, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
 Otterlo, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
 — Pond, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
 — River, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
 Otterloo, Swed. 16-635c.
 Ottersdorf, Sixt of: see Sixt of Ottersdorf.
 Ottershaw, Surrey 16-942 (B3).
 Ottershrew: see Insectivorous otter.
 Ottersleben, Gross, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
 Otterslid, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
 Otterswick, bay, Scot. 20-280c.
 Ottertail, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
 —, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
 —, riv., Can. 4-600 (E1).
 —, Co., Minn. 18-550 (H4).
 Otterton, Dev. 9-430 (VI, F2).
 Otter trail 27-219c.
 Otter, C. Edeyer (1893) 1-221c.
 Otterville, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 —, to, 18-608 (D3).
 Ottery, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI, C2).
 — ST. MARY, Dev. 20-371d; 9-430 (VI, F2); 16-62b.
 Otfrid of Weissenburg: see Otfrid (monk).
 OTIGNIES, Belg. 20-372a; 3-868 (E2).
 Otilla, St.: see Odilia.
 Ottilien, riv., N.G. 19-487 (E2); 19-487b.
 Ottilienberg, mt., Ger.: see Odilienberg.
 Otting (measure) 28-71b.
 Otting Gorge, N.Z. 19-624 (G5).
 Ottramachan, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
 Otto (d. of Athens) 2-844b.
 — (Austrian archduke) 12-792c; 12-790.
 — (bp. of Bamberg) 11-840d; 21-902d.
 — I. (king of Bavaria) 3-550d. (of NORDHEIM): duke of Bavaria) 20-376a; 13-275c; 3-546a.
 — I. (of Saxony: dnke of Bavaria): see Otto I. (duke of Swabia).
 — I. (of Wittelsbach: dnke of Bavaria) 3-546b; 28-763c.
 — II. (of Bavaria) 3-546c; 28-733d; 4-6b.
 — III. (of Bavaria) 3-546d; 5-922c.
 — IV. (of Bavaria) 4-421b.
 — VIII. (coun. palatine in Bavaria) 28-763c; 21-384b.
 — I. (of Brandenburg) 4-420c.
 — II. (of Brandenburg) 5-223a.
 — III. (of Brandenburg) 4-420c.
 — IV. (of Brandenburg) 4-420d.
 — V. (of Brandenburg): see Otto V. (of Bavaria).
 — I. (of Brunswick) 4-689b.
 — IV. (count of Burgundy) 10-931b (original) 13-283b; 5-201d; 28-552b.
 OTTO (emperor) 20-372d; 9-351d; 11-835a; 20-596a; 9-351d; 15-29c; papacy 15-435b; 16-433a; 3-718b.
 — II. 20-374a; 11-836d; 10-813c; Sicily 25-32b.
 — III. 20-374a; 11-837a; 25-403a.
 — IV. 20-375a; 11-843a; 9-488d.
 — (of FREISING) 20-375d.
 — II. (the Lame: of Gelderland) 11-556a.
 OTTO (of Greece) 20-372a; 12-466c.
 — (of Habsburg) 12-787c.
 — (of Hungary): see Otto III. (of Bavaria).
 — (of Meissen) 18-84d.
 — (of Milan) 28-128c.
 — II. (elector palatine): see Otto II. (of Bavaria).

Otto (Henry: elector palatine) 20-595b.
 — (of Saxony) 24-268b; 26-901d.
 — (of Swabia): see Otto IV. (emp.).
 — (bp. of Utrecht) 13-607d; 2-779d.
 — E. C. F. 7-683d.
 —, Jacob August 12-703b.
 —, Karl 16-630b.
 —, Nicolaus 11-496b; 13-1470.
 —, Rudolph 11-178b.
 Otto, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (A-B4).
 —, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
 Otoboni, Pietro: see Alexander VIII.
 — de' Fieschi: see Adrian V. (pope).
 Ottocar (of Bohemia): see Ottakar.
 Otto cycle engine 11-496c.
 — bicycle 7-683d.
 Otto-Hilgenstock oven 6-656d.
 Otto-Hoffmann oven 6-656d.
 OTTOMAN (dict.) 20-376c.
 — Bank: see Imperial Ottoman Bank.
 — Debt 27-436a.
 Ottomans, race: see Osmanli Turks.
 Otter Nairtyn, lake, Tlb. 6-168 (E2).
 Ottome, It. 15-4 (B2).
 Ottome orsoolo (doge of Venice) 20-330d.
 Ottr of Roses: see Attar of roses.
 Otterville, O. 20-26 (B3).
 Otterwaid, mt., Ger. 24-262a.
 Ottrare, Russ. As.: see Otrar.
 Ottrava, Swed. 10-605c.
 Ottriches 6-530d.
 Ottringham, Yorks. 9-416 (II, G2).
 OTTUMWA, Ia. 20-376c; 14-732 (E4).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
 Otwell, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
 Otwaok, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
 Otumba, Mex. 16-318 (G1); battle (1520) 7-206b.
 Otumi, W.Af. 12-203 (B3).
 Otun-Koza, Turkest. 6-168 (E1); 26-910a.
 Otun, riv., Bol. 4-167 (D3).
 Otus Russ. 23-874 (I, E4).
 Otus brachyotus: see Woodcock-owl.
 Otuzta, Peru 21-264 (B2); 21-272a.
 — dist. Peru 16-542d.
 OTWAY, THOMAS 20-376d; 9-630d; 8-527d.
 Otway, O. 20-26 (D7).
 — cape, Vict. 28-38 (B3); 28-37d.
 — post, Vict. 11-549c.
 Otway v. Otway (1838) 6-337d.
 Otway Water, gulf, Chil. 2-462 (B7); 6-145a.
 Otwell, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
 Otyaks, tribe: see Votjaks.
 Otyalbing, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B-C4); 11-801c.
 Otylboro Veld, plain, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C1).
 Otylboro, riv., S.W.Af. 25-466 (B1).
 Otyrambo, Ang. 25-466 (A-B1).
 Otyfambil, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B2).
 Otylwindua, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B2).
 Otytuo, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D2).
 — riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D2).
 Otytykua, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B2).
 Otyvianungu, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A1).
 Otyvimbide, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D-E3).
 Otyumuhana, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A1).
 Otyosau, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C3).
 Ouachita, La. 2-552 (B1).
 —, dist., La. 2-552 (B1).
 —, mts., Okla. and Ark. 2-552 (A-B3); 19-761d; 2-551b; 21-177d.
 —, riv., La. and Ark. 17-54 (G1-2); 2-552 (C4); 2-551b; 18-738b; locks 22-969d.
 —, riv., Okla.: see Washita.
 —, Co., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 Ouakari: see Uakari.
 Ouanicane 24-82a; 22-727a.
 Ouangara, Dah.: see Wangara.
 Ouanne, riv., Fr. 28-923a.
 Ouap, isl., Pac.O.: see Yap.

Onareau, lake, Can. 22-724 (C3).
 —, riv., Can. 22-724 (C3).
 OUBLIETTE 20-377b.
 Oubre, La. 17-54 (B6-7).
 Oubri, Paul d' 3-790d.
 OUCH 20-377c.
 Ouche, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D2).
 —, riv., Fr. 8-269c; battle (600) 6-563d.
 Ouchi (Jap. ruler) 15-224b; 15-225b.
 Ouchita, mts., N.Am. 21-177d.
 Ouchy, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 16-288b.
 Oudacan, Joachim 8-725b.
 Oudah (myth.) 22-679b.
 Oudart (Fr. naturalist) 20-306c.
 Ouddorp, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
 Oudeberkoop, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
 Oude Gracht, canal, Holl. 27-825a.
 Oude Herr Smits, de (pseud.): see Lindo, Mark Prager.
 Oude Leusden, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
 — Loosdrecht, Holl. 5-751c.
 Oudemans, Antonie Cornelis 25-893b.
 —, J. T. 2-234b.
 Oude Meer, lake, Holl. 12-781d.
 — Mirdum, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
 OUDENARDE, Belg. 20-377c; 3-668 (C2); battle (1708) 20-377c; 25-603 (map); 10-845b; 17-739b; peace (1030) 10-478d; tapestry manufacture 26-405d, 26-406a; town hall 2-407d.
 Oudenbosch, Holl. 4-357d.
 Oudenodon 5-230a.
 Oude Pekela, Holl. 12-613a.
 Ouderaa, P. van der 20-505a.
 Oude Rijn, riv., Holl. 23-240d.
 —, Schild, Holl. 11-233c.
 Oudestuis, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
 Oude Stads Canal, Holl. 12-613a.
 — Tonge, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
 — Water, Holl. 13-588 (B3); 12-280d; capture (1575) 2-576c.
 Oudh (Ajodhia), India 14-376 (I6).
 Oudh (Awadh), prov., India 14-376 (I6); Begums and Hastings 2-74b; Canning's mission proclamation 5-136b; 14-450b; Dalhousie 7-766d; Etawah annexed (1773) 9-804a; Fyzabad capital 11-376c; Rohilla treaty (1772) 3-928d. See also United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.
 OUDINE, EUGENE ANDRE 20-378a; 18-3b; 19-907b.
 OUDINOT, CHARLES NICOLAS, duke of Reggio 20-378b.
 Austrian campaign (1809) 19-224d; battle of Bantzen (1813) 3-52a; Rome exp. (1849) 15-53d; statue 3-404d; Swiss Campaign 11-194d; Wagram (1809) 28-244a.
 — Charles Nicolas Victor, 2nd duke of Reggio 20-378c; 15-53c.
 Oudja, Mor.: see Ujda.
 Oudna, Tun.: see Wadna.
 Oudney, W. 6-423a; 24-805b.
 Oudon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 17-11d.
 Oudong, Cambodia 5-84c.
 Oudorp, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
 Oudtshoorn, Cape Col. 25-466 (E-F9); 15-682c; 5-233b; population 5-232c.
 Oueb 9-54d.
 Oued-Abdallah, Alg. 17-677c.
 Ouen St (bp. of Rouen) 7-730d.
 Ouer maa 9-54d.
 Ouessant, isl., Fr.: see Ushant.
 Ouest-Etat (railways) 10-787b.
 Ouentina, tribe 16-271c.
 Oughter, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 5-572a.
 Oughtard, Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (B3); 11-432c.
 —, Ire. (Kildare) 15-791c.
 Oughtbridge, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
 OUGHTRED, WILLIAM 20-378d; 1-619c.
 Ougrée, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
 Ouianaton, Ind. 14-425a.
 —, fort, Ia. 22-65d.
 OUIDA 20-378d.
 Ouida, mt., S.Am. 25-487a.
 Oughours, race: see Uighur.
 Ouiliv-le-Tesson, France 12-351b.
 Ouinaniche: see Onaniche.
 Ouistreham, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 4-936c.

- Oukin, Isl., Jap.: see Okinoerabu-shima.
- Oulart, Afr. 15-631c.
- Oulart, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
- Oulchy-le-Château, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
- Ouldabina, S. Aus. 2-900 (E3).
- Ouleout Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
- Ouleua, Walter William 20-500d.
- Oulla, Artemis 2-664a.
- Oulloa, Apollo 2-184d.
- Oullina, Fr. 17-116b.
- Oulopolites 12-769b; 17-533d.
- Oulton, Suff. 9-421 (IV. F3); population 26-28d.
- , Yorks. 26-933 (D3).
- , broad, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F3); 17-78a.
- Oulin, prov., Itusa.: see Ukdaborg.
- Ounce (mammal) 20-379b; see also Snow leopard.
- OUNCE (weight) 20-379a; fluid 28-489c; Troy 28-489b, 28-489a, 28-489c; U.S. 28-493a.
- OUNDLE, Northants. 20-379b; 9-424 (IV. B3); geology 13-951d.
- Our, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
- , riv., Luxemburg 3-608 (H3); 17-145d.
- Ouralos: see Haje.
- Oural (Amarela, Nora), mt., Port. 25-530 (A2); 22-134d.
- Ouralien group 6-311a.
- Ouray, Colo. 6-723 (C3); 6-131d.
- , Utah 27-814 (E3).
- , mt., Colo. 6-722 (D3); 6-715b.
- , Co., Colo. 6-723 (C3).
- Ourbilentos, Fr.: see Orvielo.
- Ourl Boys (H. J. Hyron) 4-905d.
- Urce, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G4); 7-248c.
- Urcey canal, Fr. 20-804 (E1); 10-778 (C5); 20-806d; inclines 5-170b; length 10-786b.
- , riv., Fr. 10-778 (F3); 17-746b.
- Ourebi: see Oribi.
- Ourém, João Fernandes Andre, count of 22-142b.
- Ourém, mta., Port. 25-530 (A3); 22-135a.
- Ourios, Zeus 28-977a.
- Ourique (Orick), Port. 25-530 (A-B4); battle (1139) 1-733c, 13-345a, 22-1410b.
- , plain, Port. 25-530 (A4); 1-540c.
- Ourisia 13-771c.
- Our Lady of Guadalupe (order) 15-867b.
- , Lady of Guadalupe, shrine, Mex. 18-347d.
- , Lady of Lourdes (order) 17-65b.
- , Lady of Montserrat (image) 18-795d.
- , Lady of Philermo (image) 24-18a.
- , Lady of Ransom (order) 18-689d.
- , Lady of the Victory, Braz.: see under Victoria.
- , Lady of Villa Vicosa (order) 15-806b.
- Ouro, Al.: see Rio de Oro.
- , PRETO, Braz. 20-379c; 4-440 (H7); 27-48d.
- , Preto, mt., Braz. 20-379c.
- Ourthe, dept., Fr. 18-594a.
- , riv., Belg. 3-668 (F3); 18-316a.
- Our Village (M. R. Mitford) 18-820a.
- Ourville, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
- Ousby, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
- OUSE (Great), riv., Hunts. and Cambs. 20-380a; 9-424 (IV. C1); 4-584 (C5-105); course 4-728d, 13-931c, 19-744c.
- , (Little), riv., Norf. 9-424 (IV. C2); 19-744c.
- OUSE, riv., Sus. 20-380b; 9-424 (IV. C5); 4-584 (D7).
- , riv., Tas. 26-438 (B2); 26-439a.
- OUSE, riv., Yorks. 20-380b; 9-416 (H. E2); 4-584 (C4); valley, see York, valley.
- Ousebec, Camba.: see Wisbech.
- Ouseburn, Gt., Yorks.: see Gt. Ouseburn.
- , riv., Northumb. 19-474a.
- OUSEL 20-380c; see also Blackbird.
- OUSELEY, SIR F. A. GORE 20-380d; 28-436d; 26-613c.
- , Sir Gore 21-239b.
- , SIR WILLIAM 20-381a.
- Oushoru, mt., Hum. 23-826 (C1).
- Ousley, Ga. 11-732 (C5).
- Oust, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
- , riv., 7-349b; 18-820a.
- Oustalet, M. 10-976d.
- OUSTER 20-381b.
- Ouatiti: see Marmoset.
- Outagamie Co., Wis. 28-749 (E4).
- Outarde, bay, Can. 22-724 (C2).
- , riv., Can. 22-724 (C3).
- Outarville, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
- Outaya, El. Alg. 1-643 (C2).
- Out bye 6-386c.
- Outdoor relief: see under Poor relief.
- , Relief Friendly Societies Act (1894) 22-76d.
- Outer, Isl., Can. 22-724 (F2).
- , Isl., Wis. 28-740 (C1).
- Outer band of Baillarger (anat.) 4-100c.
- Outer Duck, Isl., Can. 18-372 (H4).
- , Kan-uh, dist., E. Turkestan 6-168 (F2).
- , Rhodes, dist., Switz.: see Auser-Rhodes.
- , Santa Barbara, chan., Cal. 5-8 (D5).
- , South Head, cape, N.S.W. 26-278 (H2).
- , utilities 28-438c.
- Outfangerhof: see Infangerhof and outfangerhof.
- Outfielders (baseball) 3-459d.
- Outer Hebr., Isl., Aret. 25-708a.
- Outlier, Regnaud 8-802c.
- Outing-pel, China: see Oting-pu.
- Outlanders: see Ullander.
- OUTLAWRY 20-381b; ban 3-305c; brigands 4-503c; conellum plebis 6-765a.
- Outlet Creek, riv., Viet. 28-38 (A1).
- Outlet 11-873b.
- Outlook 19-563a.
- Out-of-court (racquets) 22-781a.
- OUTRAGE 20-381c.
- Outram, Benjamin (engineer) 22-819b; 27-159c.
- , Benjamin (manufacturer) 1-722a.
- , SIR JAMES 20-381c; 3-296a; 14-449d.
- Outram, N.Z. 19-624 (C0).
- , Isl., And. Is. 4-340 (B6); harbour 1-955c.
- Out Rawcliffe, Lanes. 16-130 (D1).
- Outreau, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
- Outro-Rhone, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
- Outrigger 4-98b; pair 4-100b; sculls 4-100b.
- , torpedo: see Spar torpedo.
- Outtrim, Viet. 28-38 (C3).
- , Howitt, colliery, Viet. 28-41d; 2-953b.
- Outroper 2-895d.
- Outside brokers 7-343c.
- , clik (wrestling) 28-845c.
- Out Skerries, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-355b.
- , Stack, Isl., Scot. 24-412a.
- Outten, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
- Outville, O. 20-26 (E5-4).
- Outwell, Norf. and Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C1); 6-09c.
- Out-wick 7-646b.
- Outwood, Lanes. 7-285d.
- , Sur. 16-942 (D4).
- , Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
- Outworkers: see Piece-workers.
- Outyo, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C3).
- Ouve, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D3); 17-342d.
- Ouvéze, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G5); 27-838d.
- Ouvrier 4-455b.
- Ouvrirandra fenestralls: see Lattice leaf plant.
- Ouwkerk, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
- On-yang Hsin (Chinese statesman) 8-225d.
- Ouyse, riv., Fr. 17-16a.
- Ouzel, riv., Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3); 20-380a.
- Ouzel: see Ousel.
- Ouzouer-le-Marché, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
- Ouzouer-sur-Loire, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
- OVADA, It. 15-4 (B2); population 21-588a.
- Ova-Herero, race: see Herero.
- Ovajik Su, riv., Turk.As. 9-894d.
- Oval, cricket ground, Lond. 16-938 (C3).
- OVAL (math.) 20-382b; 7-659c.
- Ovalau, Isl., Fiji 10-335 (B1); 10-335d.
- Ovalle, Chil. 2-462 (H3); 16-300b; population 8-148c.
- Ovampo, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C3); 11-801a.
- Ovampo (Ovambo, Ambo), race 26-404c; 1-330d; 11-801c.
- Ovainpoland, dist., Ger. S.W.Af. 11-800d; 11-801a; language 3-359c.
- Ovando, Nicolas de 6-744d; 3-209a.
- Ovando, Mont. 14-278 (C7).
- OVAR, Port. 20-382c; 25-530 (A1).
- Ovare, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (H1).
- Ovarian dropsy 6-501a.
- , ligament 23-131d; 23-134c.
- , pregnancy 12-707a.
- OVARIOTOMY 20-382c; 19-927b; Clay's operation 6-470b; Wells' revival of 28-314d.
- Ovár, Magyar, Hung.: see Magyar-Ovár.
- Ovarnbergvatn, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C2).
- Ovary (anat.) 23-131d; 23-134c; 19-927b; diseases 12-765a; 12-766d; operations 20-382d.
- , (bot.) 10-559c; 10-560d.
- OVATION 20-383a.
- Ovayimba, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2).
- Ovchepolyn, plain, Turk. 27-420 (B-C2).
- Ovejra, riv., Sp. 6-702d.
- Ovejo, Sp. 25-330 (C3).
- OVEN 20-383a; 11-358b; biscuit 3-992b; bread 4-472b; coke 6-635d.
- , boll 3-638d.
- Oven-bird (Furnariidae) 19-667a.
- , (Furnarius rufus) 4-444a.
- , (Phylloscopus): see Willow-wren.
- Ovenden, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
- , moor, Yorks. 28-933 (H1).
- Ovens, riv., Viet. 28-38 (D2); 28-38d.
- Ovenus (epigrammatist): see Owen, John.
- Over, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2); 10-258b.
- , Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
- Over (cricket) 7-438b.
- , (net) 19-412b.
- Over Aene (Björnson): see Beyond our Powers.
- Overall, John 3-902b; 5-443b; 5-306c.
- Overalm (king of Benin) 3-738c.
- Overath, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
- Overbeck, baron 4-262a.
- , JOHANN FRIEDRICH 20-383a.
- Over-blowing 7-172c.
- Overborrow, Eng. 4-584 (B3).
- Overbridge 4-533a.
- Overbrook, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
- , Pa. 21-106 (L7).
- Overburgh, Lanes. 23-790d.
- OVERBURY, SIR THOMAS 20-384a; Cotton, Sir R. 7-250b; Killigrew, Sir Robert 15-796a; Northampton, earl of 19-766b; Somerset, earl of 25-388a.
- Overcrowding 13-819a; America 13-827a; Austria 13-824b; Germany 13-825a.
- Over-cup oak 19-934b.
- Over-Denton, Cumb. 7-626c.
- OVERDOOR 20-384c; 28-796a.
- Overdraft 3-352b.
- Overend, John 12-732c.
- , Gurney & Co. 12-732d.
- Overflakke, Isl., Holl. 13-588 (H3); 25-513c.
- Overflow Creek, riv., Ark. and La. 2-552 (D4).
- Overfold 10-598a.
- Over-glaze: see On-glaze.
- Overgnaghi 18-862b.
- Overhand (bricklaying) 4-522a.
- , knot 15-871d.
- Overhead railway 22-856d.
- , system (electric traction) 27-181c; 27-121d.
- Overheaps, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
- Overisel, Mich. 18-372 (D-E2).
- Overkirch (Dutch soldier) 27-876c; 20-377d.
- Over Knutsford, Ches.: see Knutsford.
- Overland Hill, mt., Colo. 6-722 (G2).
- , Mail Company 10-177a.
- , Park, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
- Overlapping of infants 6-139a; 14-513b.
- Overly, N. Dak. 19-780 (D1).
- Overman (philos.) 9-842d.
- OVERMANTEL 20-384c.
- Overpeck Creek, riv., N.J. 19-596 (H3).
- Overpass, Leics. 6-72b.
- Overpass 9-441b; 22-75b; 23-42b.
- Over Severn, dist., Olos. 12-133c; 12-133d.
- Overshoe: see Golosh.
- Overshot water wheel 14-95d.
- Overskou, Thomas 6-43a.
- Overman 2-326a.
- OVERSOUL 20-384d; 17-129c.
- OVERSTONE, SAMUEL Jones Loyd, 1st baron 20-381d.
- Overstone, Northants. 9-424 (III. F3).
- Overstrand, Norf. 9-420 (IV. E1).
- Overstringing 21-571b.
- Over-struck 19-871a.
- OVERT ACT 20-384d.
- Over the Range: see Erechon.
- Over the Rhine, dist., Cincinnati, O. 6-373d.
- Over the Tea Cups (O. W. Holmes) 13-617d.
- Overthrowing of Apophis (Egyptian work) 9-49a.
- Overthrust (geol.) see Thrust.
- Over-tides 26-953c.
- Overton, Richd. 16-682d.
- , Robert 7-495c.
- Overton, Ches. 19-139 (C3).
- , Colo. 6-722 (F3).
- , Ga. 11-752 (D1).
- , Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); 12-902d; 12-904b.
- , Lanes. 9-416 (II. B1); 16-143b.
- , Neb. 19-324 (E4).
- , Nev. 6-8 (F3).
- , Pa. 21-106 (I2).
- , Pa.: see Towanda.
- , Tex. 26-690 (N3).
- , Wales 9-428 (V. F2); 10-522a.
- , (West), Wilt.: see West Overton.
- , Co. Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
- Overtones (in sound) 25-452b; see also Harmonic.
- Overton (Orton) Longueville, Hunts 13-953b.
- Overtoom, De, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
- Overtown, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
- OVERTURE 20-384d; 26-290d.
- Overweg, Adolf 3-447c; 6-787c.
- Overwinden, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
- Overy, William 14-773b.
- Overysel, canal, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-391b.
- OVERYSEL (Overyssel), prov., N.Y. 20-385d; 13-588 (D2); 13-590c; language 8-717b.
- Overyasse, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
- Ovett, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
- Ovibos cavifrons: see Bœotherium cavifrons.
- , moschatus: see Musk-ox.
- Ovibovinae 4-338a.
- OVID (Ovidius Naso) 20-386a; ages of the world 1-372b; Catullus, reference 5-543a; Chrétien de Troyes' translation 6-273c; Ennius 9-649a; geological reference 11-640c; literary characteristics 16-263d, 16-255b; Renaissance influence 9-620b; status at Sulmona 26-60a.
- Ovid, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
- , N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
- Ovida, Count 20-6a.
- Ovide moralisé (Chrétien Legonals) 11-117b.
- Ovidopol, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3); 19-988d.
- Oviedo, André de 1-96a.
- Oviedo, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
- OVIDIO, Sp. 20-390d; 25-530 (C1); cathedral 20-390d, 21-799c; climate 25-530a; fire (1521) 10-401d; riots (1905) 25-566d; university 27-762b.
- OVIDIO, prov., Sp. 20-390b; 25-530 (B-C1); churches 2-399d. See also Asturias.
- OVIDIO Y VALDES, O. F. de 20-391a; 1-99a; 26-1036a.
- Ovilaba, Aus.: see Wels.
- Ovinehöll, bill, Den. 26-175c.
- Oving, Bucks. 4-729b.
- Ovingdean, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B3).
- Ovingham, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E3).
- Ovington, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E3).
- Ovipara 28-1025c.
- Ovipositor 23-120b.
- Ovis: see Sheep.
- , ammon; see Argall.
- , libral: see libral.
- , borealis 24-818a.
- , canadensis corvina; see Hog horn.
- , bodoni 24-818a; 26-918c.
- , jubata 24-818d.
- , karolin 27-420c.
- , lervia; see Udad.
- , (Liedale) 24-818a.
- , longipes 24-818c.
- , mexicanus: see Mexican bighorn.
- , musimon: see Mouflon.
- , naurus: see libral.
- , nivicola 24-818a.
- , orientalis: see Armenian mouflon.
- , polli 24-818a; 27-420c.
- , silvatica 24-818a.
- , stantopyra 24-819a.
- , streptoceros: see Wal-lachian sheep.
- , vignei 24-818b.
- Ovisjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (H1).
- Ovrogens 23-118b.
- OVULO 20-391b; see also Echinus.
- Ovo-viviparous 16-824a; 23-170c.
- Ovrebø, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
- Ovre Vand, lake, Nor. 26-54b.
- Ovre Vasenden, Nor. 28-215c.
- Ovria, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
- Ovruch, Russ. 23-873 (C5).
- Ovula (ool.) 11-518d; 11-518b (fig.).
- Ovulation 23-120c; 12-764d.
- Ovulo (bot.) 10-571d; 2-11a; 2-14b.
- Ovum 24-746a; 9-315a; 7-717d; fertilization 23-118a; human 23-152a; maturation 23-118b, 24-746b. See also Egg.
- , cycle (biol.) 18-867b.
- Ovvinge, Swed. 26-190 (B-C3).
- Ow, William de: see William (count of Eu).
- Ow, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
- Owain ab Gruffydd: see Glendower, Owen.
- , ap Maxen Wledig 9-136c.
- , Glyndwrfrwyd: see Glendower, Owen.
- Owais I. 21-227b.
- , II. 21-227b.
- Owaka, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
- Owaneco, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
- Owari, Nig.: see Wari.
- , (Hishu), prov., Jap. 15-204a; 15-264d.
- Owari porcelain 16-185a; 15-187d.
- Owasco, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
- , N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
- , lake, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
- Owash, Jap. 15-156 (K10).
- Owasna, mt., W.Af.: see Clarence, mt.
- OWATONNA, Minn. 20-391b; 18-550 (D6).
- OWEGO, N.Y. 20-391c; 19-596 (D3).
- , Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
- Owel, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
- Owen (king of Strathclyde) 9-471a; 25-1000a.
- , (Gutyn) 5-646b.
- , (Kyvillog) 5-643c.
- , (Myfyr): see Jones, Owen.
- , (of Gwynedd) 9-451c; 28-262c.
- , (of Powys) 28-262c.
- , Aneurin 28-516c.
- , Sir Cunliffe 10-60a.
- , Daniel 5-649a.
- , E. R. 28-228c; 27-362a.
- , Goronwy 5-648c; 5-619c.
- , SIR HUGH 20-391c.
- , JOHN (nonconformist divine) 20-392a; 21-99d; 18-844c.
- , JOHN (Welsh epigrammatist) 20-391d; 9-690d.
- , SIR RICHARD 20-393c; 14-13b; Ammonides 6-693b; birds 20-315d, 3-965c; palaeontology 20-582b; parthenogenesis 23-119a; reptiles 23-140c; skull 20-50c; trichinosis 27-766b; vertebrates 1-883c.
- , ROBERT 20-394c; 7-83b; child labour 16-10d; economy community 19-498d, 6-793a; labour exchange Oving, Bucks. 4-729b.
- , Robert Dale 20-396a.
- , W. F. W. 6-917b; 18-683b; 7-942b.
- , William 5-619c.
- Owen, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
- , Ind. 14-422 (F8).
- , Wia. 28-740 (C4).
- , Wyo. 28-874 (D1).

- Owen, hill, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C3); 6-718b.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
—, mts., Tas. 26-439b.
OWEN, sound, Can. 20-3960; 20-114 (B2).
Owena, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B4).
Owena, riv., Ire. 18-419b.
Owena, riv., Ire. 18-942a.
Owenavorrh, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Owenbeg, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Owenbor, riv., Ire. 7-159 (map).
Owen Co., Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Owendale, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Owenduff, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Owenduff grits 16-829c.
Owengarny, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Owenia 5-793c.
—, acdula (venosa): see Sour plum.
Oweniny, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Owenkillow, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Owenmore, riv., Ire. (Co. Mayo) 14-744 (B2).
—, riv., Ire. (Co. Sligo) 14-744 (C2).
Owennacurra, riv., Ire. 7-159 (map).
Owenreagh, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
OWENS, JOHN 20-396b.
Owens, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, lake, Cal. 5-8 (E3); 5-8b; 1-685b.
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (D3); 17-13b.
—, val., Cal. 27-623b.
OWENSBORO, Ky. 20-396b; 15-740 (A-B3).
Owensville, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
Owensville, Ky. 11-752 (A2).
Owens College, Manchester: see Victoria University.
—, Ferry, Ga. 11-752 (E5).
Owenson, Sydney: see Morgan, Sydney, Lady.
Owen Springs, Austr. 2-960 (E4).
—, Stanley, mts., N.G. 19-487 (E-F3); 19-487b.
Owensville, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
Owenton, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Owerl, Nig. 19-678 (C5).
Owermoigne, Dorset. 9-420 (III, C5).
Owersby, North, Lincs.: see North Owersby.
Owey, isl., Ire. 14-744 (C1).
Owikano, lake, Can. 4-600 (D3).
Owings Mills, Md. 17-828 (F2).
Owingsville, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
O-wi-yu-kuts, plateau, Colo. 6-722 (B1).
Owl, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, head, N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A3).
—, riv., S.Dak.: see Moreau.
OWL 20-396c; 3-977d; 3-965d; caeca 17-524d; decoy 27-212d; egg 9-13d; longevity 16-975d; sacred to Athena 2-830a; syrinx 3-969a.
—, butterfly 16-478a.
—, Creek, mts., Wyo. 28-874 (D2).
—, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
—, Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D2).
Owlerton, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Owl Feather Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (C3).
Owliglasse: see Howleglas.
OWLING (law) 20-398b.
Owl moth 16-473a; 13-426d; larva, see Cotton boll worm.
—, nebula 19-333a; 27-802c.
—, of Athena: see Little owl.
—, parrot: see Kakapo.
—, pigeon 8-452b.
Owlshhead, Me. 17-434 (C-D4).
Owls Head, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, Head, mt., Vt. 27-1025d.
—, Head, mt., Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Owo, Nig. 19-678 (B4); 19-679d.
OWOSSO, Mich. 20-398b; 18-372 (F6).
Owsley Co., Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Owston, Lincs. 9-416 (II, F3); 3-68a.
Owvane, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Owyhee, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Owyhee, Oreg. 20-242 (H4).
—, mts., Ida. 14-276 (A4).
—, riv., Ida. and Oreg. 5-8 (E1); 20-242 (H4); 14-276c.
—, Co., Ida. 14-276 (A-B4); 14-276c.
Ox, lake, Colom.: see Buey, Laguna del.
—, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C2); geology 14-744b; 25-241d.
OX 20-398c; horns 13-697a, 21-34c; sacrifice 26-685b, 28-976c.
OXALIC ACID 20-399b; 16-747c; 21-894b; in analysis 2-778d.
Oxalidaceae 20-399d.
OXALIS 20-399d; leaf 16-235c; stamens 10-566a.
—, acetosella: see Wood-sorrel.
—, cernua 17-508b.
—, crenata (tuberosa): see Oca.
Oxaly chloride 20-399c.
—, diuretic 27-794b.
—, urca: see Parabanic acid.
Oxamaethane 20-399d.
Oxamates 1-856d.
Oxamic acid 20-399d.
Oxamide 20-399d; 22-528d; 1-856d.
Oxamines 6-51a; dyes 8-747c.
Oxanthranol 2-106c.
Oxazine 6-59d.
OXAZOLES 20-400b; 6-59c.
Oxazolindines 20-400c.
Oxazolines 20-400b.
Oxazolone, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, Can. 19-780 (B1).
Ox Brook, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Oxcar, isl., Scot. 10-329c.
Ox carriage 15-191d.
OXE, PEDER 20-400c.
—, Torben 6-275a.
Oxeac, Islis, Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Oxeate 25-723d.
—, spicule: see Diact spicule.
Oxelund, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Oxen, mt., Nor. 12-941a.
OXENBRIDGE, JOHN 20-400d; 17-806b.
Oxenden, Sir George 26-117a; 18-5b.
OXENFORD, JOHN 20-401a.
OXENHAM, HENRY NUT-combe 20-401a.
Oxenholme, Westm. 9-412 (I, C4).
Oxenhope, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
—, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Oxenö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
OXENSTJERNA (family) 20-401b.
—, Axel Gustafsson 20-401b; 6-291d.
—, Johan Axelsson 20-402a; 6-292a.
—, Johan Gabriel 26-217d.
Oxenton, hill, Glos. 9-420 (III, C2).
Oxes Fork, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F7).
Oxeye: see Great titmouse.
—, daisy 7-761d.
OXFORD, EARLS OF 20-402d; 17-2c; 9-735b.
—, EDWARD DE VERE, 17th earl of 20-402d.
—, JOHN DE VERE, 13th earl of 20-403a; 9-526d; 28-821a.
—, ROBERT DE VERE, 9th earl of 20-403b; 9-509a; 17-751b.
—, ROBERT HARLEY, 1st earl of 20-403d; 9-544c; 26-227a; 4-218b.
Oxford, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Mass. 10-133a.
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, Md. 17-828 (G3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F-G1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1); university 18-602b.
—, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
OXFORD, O. 20-414c; 20-26 (A6).
OXFORD, Oxon. 20-405a; 9-420 (III, E3); cathedral 5-521d, 25-692c; Indian institute 18-722b; observatories 19-955a, 26-566b; Renaissance architecture 2-418d; St Giles Church 10-606a; St. Mary-the-Virgin Church 25-693a, 27-115d; siege (1645) 12-413b; Town Hall 2-439e (fig.); treaty (1643) 12-405c; Union frescoes 23-7480; university court 27-780b.
Oxford: University 20-406d; 27-755a; 27-770c; art 2-704c; boat racing 23-784a; book-selling 4-233d; censor 5-662a; Chinese 16-377b; compulsory Greek 6-456d; Curzon chancellorship 27-772b; drama 8-525a; examinations 10-42c, 27-488d; history 3-659a, 3-838b; hoods 27-779b; Laud 16-277b; libraries 12-129d, 22-301b, see also Bodleian Library; local examinations 10-44a, 24-1012d; museums 2-733b, 1-149b; printing press 10-240c, 16-277b; Royal commission 3-799b; scholarships 14-742a, 23-257b; science 15-783c; sports 2-847c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (K-L6).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, canal, Eng. 9-420 (III, E2); 7-607d; 20-416b.
—, street, London 16-938 (B2).
Oxford (fabric) 7-278a.
—, and Cambridge boat race 23-784a.
—, and Cambridge club 6-567b.
Oxford and Cambridge Magazine 18-871d.
Oxford Blues: see Royal Horse Guards (The Blues).
—, c'ay 20-415a; 11-6700; 9-414a; soil 25-347b.
—, Co., Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Down sheep 24-820a; 24-818 (Plate).
Oxford Gazette 19-544b; 19-554a.
Oxford House, Bethnal Green 3-830c.
OXFORDIAN GROUP 20-415a; 11-670c; 15-569a.
Oxford Junction, Can. 19-831b.
—, Junction, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
—, marbles: see Arundel marbles.
—, Mills, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, mission, Calcutta 18-588b.
—, Movement 9-451c; 9-563d; 1-150d; ecclesiastical law 8-867b, 26-781c, 23-25a; Gladstone 12-68a; Gore 12-254d; Incense 14-352d; Keble 15-711a; Manning 17-589d; Newman 19-518a; Pusey 22-667b; Stanley 25-777d; Tait 26-363c; Ward 28-321d.
Oxford, New English Dictionary see New English Dictionary.
OXFORD, PROVISIONS OF 20-414d; 9-446a; 9-492c; castles 5-480a; Simon de Montfort 18-781d.
OXFORDSHIRE (Oxon.), co., Eng. 20-415b; 9-420 (III, D3); 9-419a; geology 20-415d.
—, Light Infantry 14-526a.
Oxford system (elec.) 9-196b.
Oxford Valley, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
Ox gang (measure) 28-72h.
—, beel: see Stinking hellebore.
Oxhey, woods, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
Oxhill, Warwick. 9-420 (III, D2).
Oxia, mts., Gr. 1-298d.
Oxidase 21-751a.
Oxidation 20-418c; 4-89c; disinfection 8-312c; in physiology 23-191d.
OXIDE 20-418b; 6-40b; pigments 21-598d.
Oxidized silver 25-113a.
Oxidizer 1-677b.
Oxii, tribe 1-547c; 9-140c; 21-211d.
Oximensis, Pagus, dist., Fr.: see Hémois.
OXIMES 20-418d; 6-51b.
Oximide 20-399d.
Oxindole 14-500b.
Oxley, John 2-960b; 22-737a; 2-943b.
Oxley, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (D2); 2-942c.
Oxlip 22-340b.
Ox-louse 28-13a.
Oxmantown, Dublin 14-765b.
Oxmantown, William Parsons, lord: see Rosse, 3rd earl of.
Oxmoor, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Oxnam, Scot. 23-790c.
Oxnard, Thomas 27-596b.
Oxnard, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Oxnead, Norf. 9-424 (IV, E1).
Oxnevalia, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Oxney Green, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Oxö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Oxon, Md. 17-828 (D4).
—, co., Eng.: see Oxfordshire.
Oxonla, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
Oxonium hydroxide 20-424a.
Oxon Run, riv., Md. and D.C. 17-828 (D4).
Oxpecker (Buphaga) 3-975d.
Ox-racing 15-628d.
Oxshott, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Oxsted, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
Oxtinderne, mt., Nor. 19-800 (C2); 19-799b.
Oxtoby, John 22-338d.
Oxton, Ches. 3-982d.
—, Notts. 19-823a.
—, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Oxus, Wyo. 28-874 (G1).
OXUS, riv., C.Asia 20-420a; 1-307 (D1); 27-420 (C4); treaty (1884-86) 2-741a. See also Murghab, Panj and Pamir rivers.
Ox warble fly 8-8970 (fig.).
Oxwich, Wales 9-428 (V, C4); 12-76e.
—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V, C4).
—, pt., Wales 9-428 (V, C4).
Oxya, mt., Gr.: see Oxia.
Oxyacanthine 3-764c.
Oxy-acetylene flame 1-140d.
Oxyacid 6-40c.
Oxyacrylic ester: see Oxy-methylene acetic ester.
Oxyaena 7-409b.
Oxyaldehydes 6-51b; 7-309a.
Oxyanthraquinones 2-106c; 1-673c.
Oxyaster 25-724b.
Oxyazobenzene 3-82a.
Oxyazo-compounds 3-81d.
Oxybaphon (weight) 28-485e.
Oxybenzaldehyde: see Salicylic aldehyde.
Oxybenzene: see Carbolic Acid.
Oxybenzenes: see Phenols.
Oxybenzoic acid 6-53b.
Oxybenzyl alcohol: see Saligenin.
Oxyblazole 6-59d.
Oxybii, tribe 11-96b; 24-104b.
Oxyeanus (Indian prince) 1-548d.
Oxycaenus 7-262c.
—, hyalinipennis: see Egyptian cotton seed bug.
Oxycedrus 15-557b.
Oxycellulose 5-608a.
Oxycinnamic acid: see Coumalic acid.
Oxycinnolin 6-377a.
Oxylaela 7-409b.
Oxycobaltamines 6-605c.
Oxycoccus: see Cranberry.
Oxyconic 6-942c.
Oxycoumarin: see Umbelliferone.
Oxycytisine 7-710a.
Oxydases 3-163c; 11-334d; 19-921b.
Oxydendrum (bot.): see Sourwood.
Oxydesmus 18-472d.
Oxydiamine black 8-747c.
Oxydimorphine: see Apomorphine.
OXYGEN 20-423a; allotropes 20-430c, 14-833a; atmospheric 2-860a; detection and estimation 11-482c, 6-62a; lization 6-867b; Lavoisier 16-295d; liquefaction 16-745c, 16-749d, 16-755c, 8-137c; magnetic character 9-186a, 17-348c; metallic compounds 18-201a; molecule, size 18-656b; preparation of 16-759b, 9-209d, 16-318c, 5-501c; Priestley 22-322d; specific heats ratio 18-660a; spectrum 25-630a; in sun 26-88d; valency 27-847d.
—, Pharmacology 20-424a; 21-350d; broncho-pneumonia 21-870d; heart respiration 27-935c, 23-139b.
Oxygenized muriatic acid: see Chlorine.
Oxyglossus 3-524a.
Oxygyrus 11-514d.
Oxyhaemoglobin 4-79d.
OXYHYDROGEN FLAME 20-424b.
Oxyisobutyric acid 4-892b.
—, ester 7-511b.
Oxyketones 6-51b.
Oxylobium 16-383d.
Oxylophus 7-610a.
Oxylophyte 21-761a.
Oxylys (Actolian) 13-309a; 9-279c.
Oxymethylene acetic ester 6-54b.
—, acetone 6-54b.
Oxymethylene compounds 6-54b.
Oxynurine: see Retaine.
Oxynoticine 19-665d.
Oxynoticum 15-570a.
—, oxynotum 15-569b.
Oxyodototherium 16-791c.
Oxonla, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
Oxyphenyl acetic acid 7-412b.
Oxyphol 19-364a.
Oxyproline 6-671b (fig.).
Oxyproline 19-923a.
Oxyprotein 1-514b (table).
Oxyproteinsulphonic acid 1-514b (table).
Oxypurins 22-662c.
Oxypridines 22-690b.
Oxypridines 1-855c.
Oxyquinolines 22-759b.
Oxyrhopus 23-175b.
—, trigemulus 18-497a.
Oxyrhynchus 17-457c.
Oxyrhynchus, Egy. 9-40 (A-B2); papyri 20-558a.
Oxyrhynchus (fish) 18-848c.
Oxyria 22-26a.
—, digyna: see Mountain sorrel.
Oxys anastigmat lens 21-511c.
Oxystomata 17-457c.
Oxytenanthera 16-540d.
—, abyssinica 12-377b.
Oxytoluic acid 6-53a.
Oxytrichia 14-555b.
Oxytropis 16-383d; 11-254b, 10-571a.
—, Halleri 1-753d.
Oxyuris 19-360d; 19-359d (fig.).
—, ambigua 19-361b.
—, curvula: see Pin worm parasite.
—, vermicularis 28-832c; 12-765b; 24-195c.
Oxyuvitic acid 6-257b; 6-54b.
Oy, Ger. 26-242 (11).
Oya, Bor. 4-257 (B2).
—, dist., Bor. 24-208a.
—, mts., Asia 25-11c; 24-276b.
Oyahua, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-168a; 1-963c.
OYAMA, IWAO, prince 20-424b; 6-234b; 23-924d; 26-351a.
Oyama, mt., Jap.: see Daisen.
—, vol., Jap. 15-102d.
Oyamel 18-321c; 22-90d.
Oyan, riv., Nig. 19-678 (A4).
Oyapok, bay, Fr.Gul. 12-675 (B2).
—, riv., Fr.Gul. 12-675 (D3); 440 (F1); 25-487c; 4-441b; 20-746a.
Oyarnamala, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Oya Siwo (current) 20-436b.
Oyat, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E7); 20-91d.
Oye no Hiromoto (statesman) 15-259c.
OYER AND TERMINER 20-424c; 7-457c.
Oykel, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 26-169c.
—, Bridge, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Oykovitsa, Serv. 24-686 (A2).
Oyemekon, Russ.As. 25-10 (K2).
Oyne, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Oyhusen, Ger. 28-556b.
Oyo, Nig. 19-678 (A4); 28-937c.
Oyo, tribe: see Yoruba.
Oyrock, riv., Fr.Gul. 12-682a.
Oyonnax, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 1-440b.
Oyster, bay, Tas. 26-438 (B2); 26-438d.
—, bay, U.S. 16-983c.
—, creek, W.Af. 11-437b.
—, haven, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
—, isl., Bur. 14-382 (P9).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F4).
—, reef, Bur. 14-382 (P9).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (F5).
OYSTER 20-424c; 16-122d; development 16-120a (fig.); food values 8-216a; geological range 7-418a, 15-570a; nehridium 16-119a; United States fishery 10-434b. See also Pearl.
OYSTER BAY, N.Y. 20-427d; 19-596 (G5).
Oysterborne, I. of W.: see Osborne.
OYSTER-CATCHER 20-428b.
Oyster crab 17-457e.
Oyster Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D4).
OYSTERMOUTH, dist., Wales 20-429a.
Oyster River, pt., Conn. 6-952 (D5).
—, Rocks, isl., India 15-684b.
Oytyn, Ger.: see Eutlin.
Oywhere, port, Nig.: see Warl.
—, Compagnie d': see Compagnie d'Oywhere.

Oz. (weight) 1-20L.
Ozagna; see Hhimitia.
Ozaka, Jap.; see Osaka.
Ozama, riv., W.I. 12-874 (H2);
12-875a.
Ozan, Ark. 2-553 (H4).
**OZANAM, ANTOINE FRED-
ERIC** 20-429b.
Ozan Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552
(H4).
Ozanne, N.Mex. 19-520
(D4).
—, riv., Fr. 9-901a.
Ozark, Ala. 1-160 (D4).
—, Ark. 2-553 (H2).

Ozark, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Mo. 10-608 (C3).
—, dist., Mo. 10-608a.
—, mts., Kan. 15-651c.
—, mts., Okla. 20-37d.
—, plateau, Mo. 10-761d.
— (O., Mo. 10-608 (D5)).
Ozarkian epoch; see Sierran
epoch.
Ozaukee Co., Wis. 26-740
(E-F5).
Ozawkie, Kan. 15-654 (O1).
Ozea, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E2).
Ozeana, Va. 26-118 (F3).

Ozell, John 4-650b.
Ozella, Ala. 1-160 (H3).
Ozema, Cal. 5-8 (H4).
Ozene, India; see Ujjain.
Ozerain, riv., Fr. 10-484c.
Ozernoi, cape, Russ.Aa. 25-10
(M3).
Ozerov, Vladislav 23-917d.
Ozette, Isl., Wash. 26-354
(A1).
—, lake, Wash. 26-354 (A1).
Ozi, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3);
26-393d.
Ozia, mt., Gr. 12-424 (O3); 7-
681b.

OZIERI, Bard. 20-429d; 15-4
(H4).
Ozo, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923(H3);
6-915b.
Ozobenzene 3-155d.
Ozobranchus 5-195c.
OZOKERITE 20-430a.
Ozolla, dist., Gr. 12-440 (D2);
16-856c.
Ozon, Russ.; see Kazan.
Ozona, Tex. 26-600 (F5).
Ozone, Ark. 2-553 (H2).
OZONE 20-430c; 14-883a; 5-
761d; atmospheric electric
city 2-860b; electrolytic

preparation 9-210a; Nquo-
faction 16-750a.
Ozonic acid 14-114d.
Ozonium; see Root rot (of
cotton).
Ozonizer 9-210a.
Ozu, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
Ozui (Japanese artist) 15-
175b.
Ozu-Kaleh, fortress, Russ.;
see Ochakov.
Ozuluama, Mex. 18-318 (F3).
Ozurgetli, Cauc. 23-874 (JL
H3); 15-955c.
Ozzionno, Marco d' 16-410a.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

P

- P** (letter) 20-431a; 3-87b; 22-705b.
 — (chem.): see Phosphorus.
 — (math.) 6-363d; 18-137a; 27-272d; continued fraction for 7-31a; series 27-276c; tables 26-333a.
P (Perpignan MS.) 3-881b.
"P" (priestly narrative) 3-852a; 13-176d; 15-391b; chronology 3-866; deluge 7-977a, 19-708d; *Joshua* 15-518d; *Leviticus* 16-515a; *Numbers* 19-863d.
Pa, China 6-168 (K2).
 —, China 6-168 (H3).
Pa (Babyl. writing) 3-111d.
Paal, Karl Ludwig 22-698b; 14-371a; 15-762b; 11-357d.
Paalsbuerd, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Paamways, people: see Fang.
Paar, riv., Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Paardeberg, Or.Fr.St. 25-466 (G7); battle (1900) 27-205d.
Paardekraal, Trans. 27-197d; 15-932d.
PAARL, Cape Col. 20-431a; 25-466 (D9).
 — Berg, mt., Cape Col. 20-431b.
Paauhau, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
Paanilo, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
Paauw 23-260d.
Pab, mts., Bal. 14-376 (B7).
Pabar, riv., India 25-123a.
Pabbay, isl., Scot. (Barra Is.) 24-412 (A3); 3-426d.
 —, isl., Scot. (Hebrides) 24-412 (A2); 16-525c.
 —, isl., Scot. (Lewis) 24-412 (A-B1).
 —, isl., Scot. (Skye) 24-412 (C2); 25-206c.
Pabb, hills, India 12-713b.
Pabhosa, caves, India 14-624c.
PABIANICE, Russ. 20-431b; 21-929 (B3).
Pable Beach, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
Pablo Christiani 19-148a.
PABNA (Pubna), India 20-431b; 14-376 (N7-8).
 —, dist., India 20-431b.
PABST, FREDERICK 20-431c.
Pac, Michael 3-378b.
Paca, Sp. 25-530 (E4).
PACA (zool.) 20-431d; 23-444c.
Pacane nut: see Pecan nut.
Pacarina, mts., Braz. and Venez. 27-989 (C3); 4-440 (C1); 12-677a.
Paca-rana 23-444c; 20-431d.
Pacasmayo, Peru 21-264 (A-B2); 4-961a; 21-270d.
 —, dist., Peru 16-542d.
 — (Jequetepeque), riv., Peru 16-542d; 21-265d.
Pacatiana, Rom. prov., AsiaM. 21-543c.
PACATUS DREPANIUS, Latinus 20-431d.
Pacay 8-915b.
Pacaya, Peru 21-264 (C3).
 —, mt., C.A.M. 5-678 (A3); 12-661c.
Paccard, Michel 18-938c.
PACCHIA, GIROLAMO DEL 20-432a.
PACCHIAROTTO, JACOPO 20-432a.
Pacchionian bodies 4-392c.
Paccioli: see Pacioli.
Pace, Angela della: see Angela della Pace.
 —, Luigi della: see Della Pace.
PACE, RICHARD 20-432b.
PACE (dict.) 20-432b.
Pace-making 23-854b.
Paces, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Pacetti, Camillo 24-512d.
Pacha (title): see Pasha.
Pachaca (official) 21-275c.
Pachacamac (myth.) 7-215c.
Pachacamac, ruins, Peru 16-689b.
Pachacutic Inca (Peruvian ruler) 21-274c.
Pa-chai, China 6-168 (H4).
Pachamalais, mts., India 27-266a.
Pachamba, India 14-376 (L-M7).
Pachastrellidae 25-729c.
Pachaug, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
 —, lake, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
PACHE, JEAN NICOLAS 20-432c.
Pacheca, isl., C.A.M. 6-702a.
Pacheco, Alonso 8-694c; 17-667d.
 —, FRANCISCO 20-432c; 27-874d.
 —, Gregorio 4-177b.
Pachelbel, Johann 3-124d; 14-197c.
Pachena Point Lighthouse 16-636c; 16-650.
Pacher, Michael 24-497a.
Paches (general) 21-73d.
Pachia, isl., Gr. 12-424 (E1).
Pachim, Slam 14-498 (B4); 25-3a; 25-4c.
Pachino, It. 15-4 (E6).
PACHISI 20-432d; 18-330c.
Pachitan, Jav. 15-284 (D3).
Pachitea, riv., Peru 1-785 (map); 21-264 (C3); 1-786c.
Pachiza, Peru 21-264 (I2).
PACHMANN, VLADIMIR DE 20-433a.
PACHMARHI, India 20-433a; 14-376 (H8).
 —, hills, India 24-230a.
Pachnolite 7-562c.
Pacho, Colom. 6-706d.
 —, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4).
PACHOMIUS, ST 20-433a; 18-687d; 9-848a.
Pachon, pass, S.A.M. 1-963b.
Pachong-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Pachons (chron.) 9-77d.
Pachpadra Pits, India 14-376 (D-E7).
PACHUCA, Mox. 20-433b; 18-318 (G1).
Pachusala, palace, Ec. 8-918d.
Pachuta, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Pachycalamus 16-826a.
Pachycardia 16-123b.
Pachycephalidae: see Thick-headed shrikes.
Pachycephalines 24-1019c.
Pachychalina 25-724d (fig.).
Pachycondylia villosa 18-499b.
Pachycormidae 14-248d; 26-544a.
Pachydiscus 17-271d.
Pachyulus 18-472b.
Pachylomerus 25-664a.
Pachymatisma 25-729a; 25-726b.
PACHYMERES, GEORGIUS 20-433c.
Pachynematus 13-420a; 14-177a (fig.).
Pachynolophus 9-722a; 20-592b.
Pachynum Promontorium, cape, Sic.: see Passero.
Pachyornis 18-631a.
Pachyphytum 13-757c.
Pachypora 8-128a.
Pachyrhizodus 24-82c.
Pachyrhynchus 18-497d.
Pachyrisma 16-123b.
Pachyrucidae 27-114a.
Pachyrucus 27-113d.
Pachytheca 20-525c.
Pachytylus 16-857c; 16-858a.
 —, salicollis: see Voetganger locust.
Pachyruromys 23-443c; 11-767b.
Paciandi, Paolo Maria 16-573c.
Pacific, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
 —, Beach, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 —, BLOCKADE 20-433c.
 —, cedar 27-634c.
 —, Club 13-660b.
 —, Co., Wash. 28-354 (B3).
 —, Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B1-2).
 —, Fur Company 11-348a; 14-279a.
 —, Grove, Cal. 5-8 (B3); 16-406c.
 —, lake 12-828a.
 —, Heights, San Francisco 24-145a.
Pacific Junction, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
Pacifico, David 20-648b; 9-562a.
PACIFIC OCEAN 20-434d; 20-436 (map); 5-675d; "Challenger" expedition 6-807d; configuration 19-973b; Cook's voyages 7-71d; drainage basin 11-634c; whale-fishery 28-570c.
 —, islands of the 20-436c; 4-609a; German industries 11-886a; missions 18-591d; slave traffic 25-226b. See also Melanesia, Micromesia, Polynesia, &c.
 —, salmon 24-84d; 2-26d; 24-82d.
 —, Steam Navigation Company 25-857a; 25-859a.
 —, winter wren 27-634a.
Pacing: see Pace.
 —, races 13-736a.
Pacinian corpuscle 27-94b; 19-401c.
Pacinotti, Antonio 8-766c.
Pacioli, Luca 1-618c; 16-455a; 16-448b; book-keeping treatise 1-123b.
PACK, OTTO VON 20-441b.
PACK (dict.) 20-441c.
Paekachoag, hill, Mass. 28-823a.
Paekard, A. S. 16-470d.
 —, Stephen B. 17-60c.
Paek, Christopher 7-495d.
Paeken (weight) 28-493a.
PACKER, ASA 20-441d.
Packer Collegiate Institute, N.Y. 4-648b.
Packersville, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
Packerton, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Packet (dict.) 20-441c.
 —, service 22-179d.
Packfong: see White silver.
Pack-ice 20-441c; 21-970c.
Packing (engin.) 15-490a.
Packings (med.) 14-166c.
Paek Monadnock, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D6).
Packsaddle, mt., Tex. 26-690 (I5).
Packton, La. 17-54 (B2).
Packwaukee, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Packwood, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Paco, Manila, P.Is. 17-578d.
Paco (bird) 4-443d.
Pacocho, Peru 21-264 (D5); 6-161b.
Pacolet, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
 —, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
PACORUS (Arsaces XIV.) 20-442a.
PACORUS (Arsaces XXIV.) 20-442b; 20-871b; 28-196c.
 —, (s. of Vonones II.) 28-196b; 21-218d.
Paços de Ferreira, Port. 25-530 (A2).
Pacquet, Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
Pacta dotaria (Rom. law): see Dotale instrumentum.
Pactia, isl., Aeg.S.: see Paros.
Pact of 1906 (Austria) 3-24c.
Pactolus, riv., Asia M. 21-207a; 18-409a; 24-217c; speaking stone 27-1012c.
Pactum (Rom. law) 7-339a.
Pactum concordatum: see Concordat.
Pactus Alamannorum: see Alamannorum, pactus.
Pactyas (Lydian rebel) 17-158b.
PACUVIUS, MARCUS 20-442b; 8-494c; 16-252b.
Pacy-sur-Eure, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
PAD (dict.) 20-442d.
Padaido, Isl., N.G. 19-487 (C1).
Padam, India 14-376 (G3).
Padam-Aram, Syr. 18-179d.
Padanaram, Scot. 24-418 (E-F1).
Padang, Sum. 26-71 (A-B3) 26-72b.
Padang, Isl., Sum. 26-71 (B2).
 — (Higher), resid., Sum. 26-71 (A4).
 — (Lower), resid., Sum. 26-71 (A4).
 —, Batang, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4); 17-479a.
 —, Sidempuan, Sum. 26-71 (A-B2); 26-73b.
Padaran, cape, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F6).
Padarn, St 5-320b.
Padarn, lake, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 16-89c; 5-360d.
Padariha 5-508d.
Padas, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-256d; 4-262d.
Padang, Bur. 14-382 (Q10).
Padavaus, tribe 15-678c.
Padaviya, lake, Cey. 14-382 (I15).
Padbury, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3); 4-727d.
Padda, riv., India: see Ganges.
PADDING (dict.) 20-443a.
 —, machine 8-753b.
PADDINGTON, Lond. 20-443a; 16-938 (B2).
PADDINGTON N.S.W. 20-443a; 19-538 (C3).
 —, Sydney 26-278 (C3).
 —, canal, Mdx. 18-414a.
Paddle, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
PADDLE (dict.) 20-443b.
 — (of ship) 24-947c.
Paddle fish 26-544a.
Paddlesworth, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 15-739c.
Paddletrentthide, Dorset: see Piddletrentthide.
Paddle-wheel engine 25-840d.
 —, steamer 24-868d.
Paddle worm conveyor 7-53b.
Paddock, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
Paddock (dict.) 20-443a.
Paddock Wood, Kent 9-424 (IV. C4).
Paddy (rice) 23-291c.
 —, bird: see Sheathbill.
Paddy Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
Padeloup, Antoine Michel (le jeune) 4-218a.
Paden, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Padena, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Pader, riv., Ger. 20-443c.
PADERBORN (Paderae Fontes), Ger. 20-443c; 11-808 (B3); 22-524 (map); 24-268a.
PADEREWSKI, IGNACE JAN 20-443d.
Padesul, mt., Transyl. 3-4 (H4).
Padfield, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
Padfoot of Wakefield 3-399b.
Padgate, Lanes. 16-139 (C3).
Pad horse (dict.) 20-443a.
Padl (king of Ekron) 9-140a; 13-440d.
PADIHAM, Lanes. 20-444a; 16-139 (D1).
PADILLA, JUAN LOPEZ DE 20-444a.
 —, Maria de 21-292c; 25-546c.
 —, Maria Pacheco de 20-444b.
Padilla, Bol. 4-167 (B3); 6-324d.
Padina, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
Padina (bot.) 1-597b.
PADISHAH (dict.) 20-444b.
Padlock 15-482d.
Padma, riv., India: see Ganges.
Padma Sambhava (pandit) 16-98d.
Padonia, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Padoucas, tribe: see Co-manches.
Padouk 1-956a.
Padova, It.: see Padua.
Padovanino (painter) 20-481c.
Padranna, India 14-376 (K-L6).
Padrao, riv., C.Af.: see Congo.
Padre, Isl., Tex. 26-690 (G7-8); 26-688b.
 —, Puerto del, W.I. 7-595 (E2).
Padrella, mts., Port. 25-530 (B2); 22-131d.
Padrio, mt., Alps 26-242 (I4).
Padris (Orang puti) 18-111c.
Padro, mt., Cors. 15-4 (B3); 7-199a.
Padron, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Padrone, cape, Cape Col. 1-655c.
Padroni, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
PADSTOW, Corn. 20-444b; 9-430 (VI. B2).
 —, bay, Corn. 7-180a.
Padua, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
PADUA (Patavium, Padova), It. 20-444d; 15-4 (C-D2); 15-33d; botanic garden 4-300b; Carrara family 5-400b; frescoes 12-35d, 17-602c, 28-998a; medical school 18-47c; observatory 19-958b; pottery 5-732b; races 13-737d; university 15-17a, 27-753d. See also Patavium.
 —, prov., It. 15-6d.
PADUCAH, Ky. 20-445d; 15-740 (A-B1).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (G1-2).
Paduhelu, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Padua, It. 15-4 (E4).
Padun, rapids, Russ.As. 25-10 (F3); 25-17b.
Padung, mt., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D4).
Padus, riv., It.: see Po.
PAEAN 20-446a; 3-123c; 8-488b; Pindar 21-618c, 20-558c.
 —, Apollo 2-185a.
Paccottah (machinery): see Denkli.
Paeda (of Mercia) 18-152a.
Paedagogium, building, Rome: see Gelotiana, domus.
Paedogenesis 23-119c; 23-120b; 13-429c.
Paedotribes 24-359c; 12-752c.
Pagniarri 12-64d.
Paejama: see Pyjama.
Paek-khoy, mts., Russ. 23-872 (K2); 27-786b.
Paelgim, dist., It. 15-26 (D-E3).
PAELIGNI, tribe 20-446b; 23-625a; 23-965d.
Paemani, tribe 11-830a.
Paeana: see Plancta.
PAEON (myth.): see Paeon.
PAEONIA, dist., Gr. 20-446d.
Paeoniae 22-896a.
Paeonius (of Ephesus) 9-674c.
PAEONIUS (of Mendoza) 20-447b; "Nike" 12-484b (fig.).
PAEONY 20-447c; 22-896a; 10-565d (fig.).
Paepe, César de 23-306b; 1-916c.
PAER, FERDINANDO 20-447d.
Paeisades (of Bosphorus Cimmerius) 4-286c.
 —, II. (of Bosphorus Cimmerius) 4-286c.
 —, V. (of Bosphorus Cimmerius) 7-450a.
Paesio, Giovanni: see Paisiello, Giovanni.
Paes Seme, Fernando Dias 18-502d.
Paestanus Sinus, It.: see Salerno, Gulf of.
PAESTUM (Posidonia, Pesto), It. 20-448a; 15-26 (E4); 5-721b; 19-878a; 17-92c.
Paeete, P.Is. 21-106 (F2).
Paeus, L. Caesennius 7-137a.
 —, Publius Autronius 26-55c; 4-939a.
Paem, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Paev-ver, mt., Russ. 23-872 (K2); 27-786b.
PAEZ, JOSE ANTONIO 20-448d; 27-993c.
 —, PEDRO 20-448d.
Paez, riv., Colom. 6-702c.
Paf (pseud.): see Renard, Jules.
Paffenrode, Jan van 8-725c.

Pafuri, riv., Hung. 25-466 (K4).
 Pagade, lake, Aby.: see Abal.
 Pagano (Pagan), (tr. 12-440 (E2); 16-166; 25-812a.
 Pagani, Pers. 10-190b.
 Pagalan, riv., Flor. 4-262d.
 Pagan (king of Burma) 4-847b.
 PAGAN, (Iur. 20-449a; 4-840 (D1); battle (1896) 4-847b; Mongol destruction 15-936d.
 —, Isl., Pac.O. 20-136 (D3); 17-707d.
 PAGAN (dlet.) 20-449b.
 Paganelli, Bernardo: see Eugentius III. (pope).
 Paganelli, Gregorio 1-699c.
 Pagan, It. 15-4 (C6).
 Pagan (pirates): see Narentines.
 Pagania, republic, Dalm. 7-174d.
 Pagania (Rom. ball) 3-863d.
 PAGANINI, NICOLÒ 20-449c.
 Paganini, Hugo do: see Hugh (de Payne).
 Pagapasa, bay, P.Ia. 21-392 (E3).
 Pagari, pass, Alps 1-741d.
 Pagasae, (tr. 12-440 (D1); 21-377b.
 Pagasaeus, Sinus, Gulf, Gr. 12-440 (D-E1); see also Volo.
 Pagatan, Flor. 4-257 (C3).
 Pagbanganan, riv., P.Ia. 3-555a.
 Pagbilao, P.Ia. 21-392 (F3).
 Page, A. Bird 15-554b.
 —, C. G. (physicist) 26-547c; 27-120d.
 —, F. J. M. 14-307d.
 —, Thomas (engineer) 9-457b.
 —, Thomas Jefferson 21-788b.
 —, THOMAS NELSON 20-450a.
 —, WILLIAM 20-450a; 24-788a.
 Page, N. Dak. 19-780 (G2).
 —, N. Y. 19-596 (E2).
 —, Wash. 26-354 (G3).
 PAGE 20-450b; of Royal household 17-872d; training for knighthood 15-854a.
 PAGEANT 20-450c; 8-501b; London 16-060c, 19-4a.
 Page Co., Ia. 14-732 (I4).
 —, Co., Va. 26-118 (D2).
 Pageh, Isla., Mal.Arch.: see Nasesau.
 — (North), Isl., Mal.Arch. 26-71 (A3); 18-146a.
 — (South), Isl., Mal.Arch. 26-71 (A-B3); 18-146a.
 Pagel, Julius L. 16-64c.
 Pagelander, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
 Pagelaran, Java 15-284 (I2).
 Pagellus centrodonatus 2-304d.
 Pages, Corps of 15-028b.
 Pages y Serratorra (sculptor) 24-515b.
 Paget, Sir Arthur 20-452d; 15-45a.
 —, Charles (d. 1612) 20-452c.
 —, Sir Charles (1778-1839) 20-452d; 2-17c.
 —, Lord Clarence Edward 2-17c.
 —, Sir Edward 20-452d; 2-17c; 18-101a.
 —, Lord George Augustus Frederick 2-17c.
 —, Sir George Edward 20-451b.
 —, SIR JAMES 20-451b; 5-175d; on alcohol 26-590c; trichinae parasites 27-266b.
 —, Thomas Catesby 20-452d.
 Paget (of Beaudesert), barons: see also Anglesey, marquesses of.
 — (OF BEAUDESERT), William Paget, baron (1506-1563) 20-452b.
 — (of Beaudesert), William Paget, baron (1637-1713) 20-452c; 13-463c.
 Paget, Isl., Atl.O. 3-793c.
 —, Isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (I6).
 Paget's disease 17-529d.
 Paghani, Sus. 9-420 (III. F5); 26-163c.
 Pache (system of agriculture) 15-11a.
 Paghena, Arm.: see Bitlis.
 PAGHMAN, dist., Afg. 20-452d; 15-035b.
 Pagophyllum 20-538d; 20-548b.
 Paglia, riv., It. 15-4 (C-D3); 6-117c.
 —, Orba, mt., Cors. 7-109a.
 Pagliaro, mt., It. 15-1 (G1).
 Paglione, riv., Fr.: see Pallon.
 Pagmen 1-88a.
 Pagni 11-437c.
 Pagni da Pevia, Benedetto 12-53d.
 Pagnino (Pagnino: scholar) 3-901a.
 Pagny (Pagny-le-Château), Fr. 7-249a.

Pago, Aus. 3-1 (D4).
 —, Isl., Aus. 3-1 (D4); 2-970c.
 Pagoda (coin): see Pagoda.
 Pagoda, Colo. 6-721 (C1).
 —, cape, Iur. 4-810 (C7).
 —, Isl., China 11-372a.
 —, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C1).
 Pagoda (coin) 20-453a; 9-835b.
 PAGODA (temple) 20-452d; 6-515b.
 —, tree 20-453a.
 Pagodite 22-696a.
 Pagondas (Hocotian) 21-74b.
 Pago Pago, Samoa 20-436 (O8); 24-115b; 17-258a.
 Pagophilus eburnea: see Ivory gull.
 Pagosa Junction, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
 —, Springs, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
 Pagoun, bay, W.I. 28-544 (A-113).
 —, riv., W.I. 8-402a.
 Pagra 14-418b.
 Pagrus unicolor: see Schnapper.
 Paguanhan, P.Ia. 21-392 (F2).
 Paguridea 17-457d.
 Pagurinea 17-457d.
 Pagurus bernhardus: see Soldier-crab.
 —, prideaux: see Eupagurus prideauxii.
 Pagrus, hill, Asia M. 25-281c.
 —, Dianae, dist., It.: see Dianae, Pagrus.
 —, Lemovicianus: see Lemovicinus, Pagrus.
 Pagutan, state, Mal.Arch. 16-936b.
 Pagwachuan, riv., Can. 20-114 (C1).
 Paha, Wash. 26-354 (O2).
 Pahala, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
 Pahang, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C5); 17-471d.
 — (Indrapura), state, Mal. Penin. 17-481b; 17-473 (C5); 1-145a; coinage 19-906d; gold 17-472a.
 PAHARI, India 20-453a; 14-488c.
 Paharias, tribe, India 22-865c.
 Paharismyat (chron.): see Saptarshii.
 Pahar Singh (raja of Faridkot) 10-178a.
 Paharu, Pers.: see Fahraj.
 Pahaua, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
 —, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
 Pahautanui, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
 Paha 7-073c.
 Pahlata, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 & E-F4).
 Pahlava, tribe, Persia 14-399b; 7-911b; Sakas defeated 24-53b.
 PAHLAVI 20-454b; 1-730d; dictionary 8-107c; literature 20-455c, 2-273a.
 Pahlen, Peter, count of 19-232b.
 —, Peter Louis, count of 20-957c.
 Pahochoo 13-84b; 16-290a.
 Pahouin, people: see Fang.
 Pahroe, mt., Nov. 5-8 (F2-3).
 —, val., Nev. 6-8 (F3).
 Pahrupm, val., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
 Pahsmari, riv., Ida. 14-276 (C3).
 Pahu, riv., C.India 14-370 (H6); 4-797c.
 Pahu: see Khanda Ka Pahu.
 Papura, Pers.: see Fahraj.
 Pal, riv., India 14-382 (I1).
 Pal, race: see Shans.
 Pala, Iiaw. 13-84 (C2).
 Palafa, tomb: see Payava.
 Pal-al, China 6-168 (I15).
 Palavo, Port. 26-802d.
 Palbe, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
 Paldikoi auloi 2-920b.
 Paldonopos 25-611b.
 Paldopithex rhenanus 22-336b.
 Pal-fang: see Pal-lou.
 Palgah, dist., India 14-382 (O11-10).
 Paige, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
 Paige machine 27-546a.
 Paighambar, Isl., Russ.As. 20-421c.
 PAIGNTON, Dev. 20-455d; 9-430 (VI. E3).
 Paigpur, India: see Payagpur.
 Pal-ho, China 6-168 (I3).
 —, riv., China 6-168 (I3); 13-648d.
 Palikuli (writer) 14-239c.
 Palika, riv., India 17-394d.
 Palikariki, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
 Palikara, riv., India 19-701b.
 Palikend, Asia 5-34a.
 Palikho, mts., Russ. 23-871c.
 Paliko, Niz. 19-678 (C3).
 Palik 22-860b.
 Palk-sa-yang, Kor. 15-156 (D8).

Palk-in-san, mt., China: see Pel-shan.
 Pal Koll, temple, Suleimanieh 16-950b.
 Palk-un-san, mts., Kor. 15-156 (E-F6).
 PALL (dlet.) 20-456a.
 Pallani, India 14-376 (I7).
 Pallan, dist., Siam 8-846c.
 Pallan-queue: see Tropic bird.
 Paille-maille (game): see Pall Mall.
 PAILLON, E. J. H. 20-456a; 8-515c; 11-145d.
 Paillet, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
 Pallion, riv., Fr. 19-646b.
 Pally, Fr. 13-73b.
 Pallio, chan., Iiaw. 13-84 (C2).
 Pallon, chan., Ec. 6-914a.
 —, port, Ec. 6-914a.
 Pal-lou (arch.) 14-429a; 6-215a.
 Palmboenf, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 16-023d.
 PAIMPOL, Fr. 20-456b; 10-778 (C3).
 Paln, A. C. 3-580d.
 —, BARRY 20-456c.
 PAIN 20-456b; Locke on 10-26d; motor expression of 22-587c; physiology 27-97c, 25-681c, 26-800b; psychology of 22-581c; Spinoza 5-426a.
 Painalo, val., It. 26-242 (II4).
 Painan, Sum. 26-71 (I13).
 Paincourtville, La. 17-54 (a7).
 Paino, Charles J. 25-007b.
 —, Edward 20-457c.
 —, James 2-420c.
 —, John Knowles 19-83a.
 —, Robert 16-296a.
 —, ROBERT TREAT (politician) 20-456c.
 —, Robert Treat (poet) 20-456d.
 —, THOMAS 20-456d; 9-756d; 9-551b.
 — (physician) 24-51c; 23-237b.
 Painesdale, Mich. 18-372 (I2).
 PAINESVILLE, O. 20-457c; 20-20 (III).
 Paininganga, riv., India: see Penganga.
 Painsins 24-162d.
 Paini, riv., India 2-447b.
 Pains and Penalties, Bill of 2-879c.
 Pains-castle, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 22-809c.
 Painswick, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
 —, stone 12-133d.
 Paint, riv., Mich. 18-372 (I3).
 —, Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F1).
 —, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D6).
 —, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A5).
 Painted bunting: see Nonparrell.
 Painted Desert, dist., Ariz. 2-544 (B1); 2-544c.
 —, goose: see Emperor goose.
 —, lady butterfly 16-470b.
 —, Poreh, Olympia: see Echo (myth.).
 —, Post, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
 —, Rock, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (I3).
 —, snipe 25-294d; 24-746d.
 —, terrapin 27-69b.
 Paintedwoods Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (D2).
 Painter, William: see Painter.
 Painter, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 —, Va. 26-118 (G3).
 Painter - Etchers and Engravers, Royal Society of 2-702b.
 Painter's boat 24-282a.
 Painter's colic: see Lead colic.
 Painters Company 16-811a.
 Painters Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A-B4).
 —, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C5).
 Painter's easel (astron.): see Equuleus pictoria.
 Painters in Water Colours, Royal Institute of 2-702a.
 —, in Water Colours, Royal Scottish Society of 2-702b.
 —, in Water Colours, Royal Society of 2-702a.
 PAINTER-WORK 20-457c.
 PAINTING 20-459d; 10-365a foll.; 19-23c; Bushmen 4-872c; Byzantine 4-908b; cartoon 5-679b; Central American 5-679b; Cnossus examples 1-246 (Pl. I. fig. 5); 1-251 (Pl. IV.); copy right law 7-126b; Etruscan 9-86a; Impressionism: see Impressionism; materials and processes 20-482a; painter-work 20-457c; recent 20-497b; Schools 20-479 (Table); stained glass

12-106b. See also under countries and leading civilizations (see section Art).
 Paint kettle 20-455d.
 —, Hook, Ala. 3-460 (D3).
 —, Hook, Tex. 26-690 (I16).
 Paint-root plant 1-509d.
 Paintsville, Ky. 15-140 (F3).
 Painsin, Louis Félix 11-725d.
 Pair (basket weaving) 3-682d.
 — (music) 21-560a.
 — (roulette) 23-711b.
 Pairs (medieval commune) 6-790a.
 — (title) 26-381d.
 Pais, E. 13-692b.
 Paisal (language) 14-687b.
 Pais-a-grün-bäch (costume) 6-321a.
 Paisandó, Urug.: see Paysandó.
 Paisante 2-169a; 1-439b.
 Paisano, mt., Tex. 26-690 (D5).
 — (zool.): see Chaparral cock.
 —, Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (D8).
 Pal-ae, China 6-168 (H5); routes through 26-946d.
 Pal-shu-ho, riv., China 6-168 (G-II3).
 Pañal (areulmandrite) 23-1001d.
 PAISIELLO (Paesiello), GIOVANNI 20-510a.
 Pañal (monk) 4-785d; 4-781b.
 PAISLEY, CLAUDE HAMILTON, lord 20-510d; 12-878d.
 Paisley, Can. 20-114 (I32).
 —, Ore. 20-242 (I5).
 PAISLEY, Scot. 20-510d; 24-418 (C3); 12-81 (map); 24-429b; booking 10-206b; housing statistics 13-820d.
 — (draughts) 8-549d.
 Pais, trial in (law) 7-460c.
 Paisul, riv., India 4-707c.
 PAITA, Peru 20-520d; 21-264 (A2).
 —, bay, Peru 21-265d.
 —, cape, Peru 20-520d.
 Paitan, bay, Bor. 4-257 (C1).
 Paitan, India 14-382 (F10); 17-071b; 4-188c; Salivahana's capital 13-498a.
 Paitshahya 11-387b.
 Pal-tun-tze: see China stone.
 Palote, tribe, N. Am. 14-463b.
 Palva, João do 24-48c.
 Palva, riv., Port. 25-530 (A2); 8-450c.
 Palváranta, Pictari 10-387b.
 Palvanti 5-331a.
 Paix, street, Paris 20-804 (C1).
 Pal-yi, race: see Shans.
 Palzah 1-313a.
 Paiz do Vinho, mts., Port. 25-530 (B2); 8-450c.
 Pajala, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
 Pajan, Ec. 8-911 (A2).
 Pajane, lake, Fin. 23-872 (C3); 10-383c; 9-910c.
 Pajares, pass, Sp. 25-527d; 5-208a.
 Pajarito, N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
 —, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
 —, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F-G4).
 Pajchó, riv., Braz. 10-077a.
 Pajl, Togo. 12-203 (I12-C3).
 Pajol, Charles Paul Victor, count 20-521b.
 —, CLAUDE PIERRE, count 20-521a; 28-374a.
 PAJOU, AUGUSTIN 20-521b; 5-753b.
 Pajsborg, Swed. 23-270b.
 Pajabergito 23-270b.
 Pajunaya 5-582a.
 Pakachoaq, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
 Pakal, India 14-382 (H13).
 Pakala, India 14-382 (I12).
 Pakangyi, Bur. 14-382 (Q9).
 Pakaur, India 14-378 (M7).
 Pakawan, tribe 14-455b.
 Pak-cha 14-498 (A6).
 —, riv., Bur. 4-840 (F9); 18-164c.
 Pak-Chum, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C-D2).
 Pakeen, Isla., Pac.O.: see Pakin.
 Pakefield, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2).
 Pakeha 17-627b.
 Pakenham, Sir Edward Michael 24-57c; New Orleans 19-531b.
 Pakenham, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
 Pakhe: see Safrap.
 Pakhe (Egyptian goddess) 9-50b; 8-52b.
 Pakheria, India 17-542c.
 Pakhli, dist., India 13-490b.
 PAKHOL, China 20-521b; 6-168 (H5).
 Pakhra, riv., Russ. 21-875c.
 Pakhtusov (explorer) 19-833c.
 Pakhtusov, Isl., Arct. 21-938 (I2); 19-833a.
 Pakin, Isla., Pac.O. 20-436 (H4).

Pakingham, Patrick 27-591d.
 PAKINGTON (family) 20-520c.
 —, John Somerset, Baron Hampton: see Hampton.
 Paktinnaks 15-127c.
 Paklai, Fr.I.C.: see Pak-Lay.
 Paklai, Siam 25-1c.
 Pak-Lay, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (I17).
 Paknam, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (I14).
 Paknam, Siam 14-195 (I5); 25-1c.
 Pak-Nam-Po, Siam 14-195 (A4); 18-109b.
 Pakokku, Bur. 4-810 (D1); 20-632a.
 PAKOKKU, dist., Iur. 20-521d.
 —, Chin Hills, dist., Bur. 6-233c.
 Pakoseh, Ger. 11-808 (F-G3); 19-423a.
 Pakonaw, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
 Pa-Kou, China: see Ping-chwan.
 Pakovan, Turk.As.: see Hay-azid.
 Pakowki, lake, Can. 1-500 (I12).
 Pákozd, Hung.: battle (1848) 7-475c; 13-917b.
 Pakpak Hattas, tribe 2-530a.
 Pakpattan, India 14-372 (K4); 22-655a.
 Pakra, riv., Hung. 7-472b.
 Pakracz, Hung. 3-4 (E4); 7-473d.
 Paks, Hong. 3-4 (F3).
 Paktong: see White silver.
 Paktyea, race 1-315a.
 PAL, KRISTO DAS 20-522a.
 Pal (dynasty) 3-655a.
 Pal, Cal. 1-795c; 15-947c; 16-164c.
 —, dist., Bel.Con. 6-926c.
 Pala (unit of time) 13-403b.
 — (zool.): see Palla.
 Palace, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
 —, Isl., Scot. 15-831b.
 —, music hall, Lond. 19-81c.
 PALACE 20-522b; Aegean civilization 2-377d; Assyrian 2-375b; Diocletian's (Spalato) 25-591d; Italian Renaissance 2-411b; Persian 2-376d; Roman 2-385c, 23-610c; sanctuary rights 24-130d; Spanish Renaissance 2-416a; Venetian 27-997b, 27-998c, 2-393d.
 —, court 17-6c.
 —, East Junction, Ire. 14-744 (E1); 28-566a.
 —, House, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
 —, School of the 1-529d; 10-810c; 24-346b.
 Palacios, Andueza 27-993d.
 Palacios, Tex. 26-690 (L7).
 PALACIO VALDES, ARMANDO 20-522d; 25-587c.
 PALACKY, FRANTISEK 20-523a; 4-134d; 3-26d.
 Palacký, Kan. 16-654 (D2).
 Palacogea 28-1005a.
 PALADIN (dlet.) 20-523d.
 Paladino, Filippo 7-969c.
 Paladino, Eusebia: see Paladino.
 Pala di San Martino, mt., Tirol 1-747b.
 —, d'Oro, St Mark's, Venice 27-997b; 4-910b.
 Paladr (measure) 1-155a.
 Paladru, lake, Fr. 28-177b.
 Palaca Kaumene, Isl. Gr.: see Kaumene.
 —, Monemvasia, Gr.: see Monemvasia.
 Palaeonodonta fischeri 4-602b.
 Palaeartic region 28-1004d; 28-1011c; 14-270b; birds 3-975b; fishes 14-269b; flora 21-779b; reptiles 23-374a.
 Palaeaster 9-128b; 20-237d.
 Palaeasteridae 8-880b.
 Palaeasterina 5-87b.
 Palaeochelidae: see Palaeochelidae.
 Palaeocyprites 3-971a.
 Palaeosuchus longipes 17-457d.
 Palaeodidae 10-475c.
 Palaeodus 10-475c; 3-977b.
 PALAEMON, QUINTUS REMMIUS 20-523d.
 Palaemon (zool.) 24-1019d.
 —, serratus: see Prawn, common.
 —, squilla: see Cup-ehrimp.
 Palaeobates 27-259d.
 Palaeobatrachus 3-524a.
 Palaeoblattina 20-237d; 28-1017d.
 PALAEOBOTANY 20-524a; 22-613b; Brongniart 4-636d; Williamson 28-685a.
 Palaeocampa 18-470d.
 Palaeocastro, Gr.: see Palaeocastro.

- Palaecoceno period:** see *Palaecoceno* period.
Palaecochoerus 26-237c; 2-695b; 18-585d.
Palaecochori, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Palaecocoridae: see *Sturtzasteridae*.
Palaecocorcha 16-122a.
Palaecocorax moriorum 6-6d (fig.).
Palaecocorystes 7-560d.
Palaecocrinidae 8-873d.
Palaecotopus 5-700c; 5-702b (fig.).
Palaecodictyoptera 13-432a.
Palaecodiscus 8-881a; 8-881d; 8-877a.
Palaecodus 14-267c.
Palaecocerinae 26-1644b.
Palaecogalea 3-972c.
Palaecogale 20-82b.
Palaecogene period 26-661b.
Palaecognathae 3-964d.
Palaecographical Society 4-199a.
PALAEOGRAPHY 20-556c; 17-618b foll.; 26-711c; *Aegean script* 1-248b; *Bacchylides* 3-123d; *Egyptian* 9-63d; *English* 20-375d; *Greek* 20-557b; *Hebrew* 13-167d; *Irish* 20-574c; *Latin* 25-567d; *Lombardic* 20-573a; *Movingian* 20-573a; *Visigothic* 20-573c. See also *Writing, Papyrus, Alphabet, Shorthand*.
Palaecohatteria 23-142b; 23-144d.
Palaecohepatica rostafinski 20-542d.
Palaecokastro, Crete: see *Palakastro*.
—, Gr. (Arcadia): see *Lycosura*.
Palaecokastro, Gr. (Cythera) 7-709d.
Palaecokastro, Gr. (Lemnos): see *Ilephaestia*.
—, cape, Gr.: see *Pylos*.
—, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C3); 12-426d.
—, of Mazi, ruins, Gr.: see *Hallartus*.
Palaecolagus 23-446c; 20-82b.
Palaecolimnas chathamensis 5-6d.
PALAEOLITHIC 20-579b; 22-718d; 11-670a; 2-345b; *America* 1-817b; *caves* 5-575d; *Egypt* 9-80b; 1-327c; *Germany* 11-828b; *implements* 2-118b; 10-523d; 2-348 (Pl. I.); *paintings* 20-462c (Pl. II.); *Russia* 23-883c.
Palaecolodidae: see *Palaecolodidae*.
Palaecolodus: see *Palaecolodus*.
PALAEOLOGUS (Byzantine family) 20-579c.
Palaecomastodon 22-407b; 9-23b; 20-82b.
Palaecomerycidae 21-355b.
Palaecomeryx 21-355b.
Palaecomerology 20-585a.
Palaecomutela 23-260b.
Palaec-Navarino, cape, Gr.: see *Pylos*.
Palaconictis 7-409b; 5-376a.
Palaconiscidae 26-543d.
Palaconiscus 14-246b; 21-176d.
Palacontographical Society 4-343b.
PALAEONTOLOGY 20-579d; 25-313d; *geological aspect:* see *Geology: palaeontological:* *history* 11-640b; 11-646d; 20-580d.
Palaec-Parga, Turk.: see *Toryne*.
Palaecopetaurus 17-783b.
Palaecophomyxidae 8-880d.
Palaecophis 23-146d; 4-366d; 16-968c.
Palaecophiura 8-128b.
Palaecophocaena andruszowi 5-774a.
Palaecophonidae 2-303c.
Palaecophonus 2-303c; 24-410c; 16-720c.
Palaecophthicus 22-336b.
Palaecopoli, ruins, Gr. (Arcadia) 6-431c.
—, ruins, Gr. (Samotheace) 24-118a.
Palaecopolis, It. 19-181d; 23-625a.
— (Andros), Gr. 2-11b.
— (Elis), Gr. 9-279d.
Palaecoprevesa, ruins, Gr. 19-65a.
Palaecopropithecus 17-272b.
Palaecores 2-92c.
Palaecorini 2-747c.
— alexandri 20-863c.
— cyanocephalus: see *Blossom-headed parakeet*.
— docilis 20-864b.
Palaecornis exsul 20-864b; 3-971d.
— javanica 12-821c; 15-286d.
— torquatus: see *King-necked parakeet*.
Palaecornithidae 20-864c.
Palaecornithinae 20-864c.
Palaecoryx 2-92c.
Palaecosaurus 27-259d.
Palaecocephalus, Asia M. 27-315d.
Palaecosphincus 3-971a.
Palaecospinax 24-594d.
PALAEOSPONDYLUS 20-591d.
Palaecostachya 20-527c.
Palaecostomidae 8-881c.
Palaecotraca 27-1050d.
Palaecostyopidae 26-1019a.
Palaecostyopidae 26-1018d.
Palaecostyoridae 20-592b; 21-169d.
PALAEOTHERIUM 20-592a.
Palaecotrages 21-34d; 20-54c.
Palaecotringa 3-970c.
Palaecotropical Region 3-972d; 3-975c; 28-1013b.
Palaecotype 21-461b.
Palaeco Vouno, mt., Gr. 12-465 (1-E2); 13-222b.
Palaecozipterus 5-774d.
Palaecozoio Alps: see *Hercynian Mountains*.
— ERA 20-592b; 11-669c; 11-670d; 9-911b; *fauna* 20-592d; 14-267c; *flora* 20-524d; 20-592d; 21-778b.
PALAEOPHATUS (writer) 20-592d; 14-34a.
Palaepolia, It.: see *Palaeopolia*.
Palaesophonus (geol.) 25-111b.
Palaeste, Gr. 9-698c.
Palaeste (measure) 28-483a.
PALAEOSTRA 20-595a; *Olympia* 20-94c.
Palaetyrus, Asia M. 27-549b.
PALAEFOX DE MENDOZA, Juan de 20-593a; 15-338b.
— Y MELZI, JOSE DE, duke of Saragossa 20-593b.
Palafrugell, Sp. 25-530 (G2); 11-902b.
Palagant, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Palagia, mt., Gr.: see *Ptoion*.
Palagonite 26-344c; 27-364a.
Palagonitic breccia 14-229d.
Palala Fokia, Asia M.: see *Phocaea*.
Palaihinhan, tribe, 1-811d.
Palalikastru, Crete 7-418 (D1); 7-424d; *excavations* 21-792a; *pottery* 5-711d.
—, Gr. (Lesbos) 16-488b.
Pal Alr, r. v., India 14-382 (H11).
Palalret, C. C. H. 7-443b.
Palais Bourbon, Paris 20-804 (A1 & C2); 20-808c; 20-810b.
— de Justice, Paris 20-808a; 2-434b.
— de l'Institut, Paris 20-808d.
Palaiseau, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 20-805c.
Palais Longchamps, Marseilles 17-767a; 22-673d.
— Royal, Paris 20-808c; 2-414d.
— Royal, Théâtre du, Paris 6-79d.
Palakkada, India: see *Palghat*.
Palala, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (114-15).
Palalankive, Bur. 4-840 (A7).
PALAMAS, GREGORIUS 20-593c.
Palamas, Gr. 12-424 (C-D1).
Palaman, India 14-376 (L8).
PALAMAU, dist., India 20-593d; 14-376 (K7-L8); 20-161a.
PALAMCOTTAH, India 20-593d; 14-382 (1115).
Palamed (measure) 28-493a.
Palamedea 20-325d.
— cornuta: see *under Screamer*.
Palamedeidae: see *Screamer*.
Palamediformes 20-325b.
PALAMEDES 20-594a; *game* invented 8-177a; 11-446b; 15-883d; *shrine* 27-316a.
Palamedihl, fortress, Gr. 19-279b; 12-426d.
Palamitae 26-275b.
Palamnaeus 2-288b foll. (figs.); 24-410b.
Palamona, It. 26-242 (H4).
Palamosp, Sp. 25-530 (G2); 11-902b.
Palampur, India 15-653a.
Palan, China 27-6d.
Palana, India 14-376 (E6).
Palanan, P.I.s. 21-392 (D2).
—, bay, P.I.s. 21-392 (D2).
—, pt., P.I.s. 21-392 (D1).
Palanca, Rum. 23-826 (B-C1).
Palancia, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E-F3).
Palandukon, mts., Turk.As. 9-758c.
Palanga, Asia M. 13-536 (D2); 13-536d.
Palangeri, Pers. 10-190b.
Palangos, mts., Fr. 3-59b.
Palanka, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
—, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
—, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Palanpur, India 14-376 (E7); 20-594a.
PALANPUR, state, India 20-594a; 12-710b.
PALANQUIN 20-594b.
PALANTINA, Sp.: see *Pallantina*.
Palanzola, mt., Alps 26-242 (G5).
Palao, isls., Pac.O.: see *Polow*.
Palap, Bur. 15-626d.
Palapag, P.I.s. 21-392 (E4).
Palaplotherium: see *Paloplotherium*.
Palapye, S.Af. 25-466 (H4); 24-1014a; 3-605a.
Palauquim gutta: see *Dichopsis*.
Palar, riv., India 14-382 (113).
Palara Rubanda, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E4).
Palas, India 14-376 (E2).
Palasa, India 14-382 (L10).
Palasteria, Gr. 8-880a.
Palasterinidae 8-880b.
Palasteriscidae 8-880b.
Palastropteridae 8-880d.
PALATE 20-594b; 17-524c; 18-944d; *development* 18-945c.
Palati, Gr. 19-318b.
Palatia, Asia M.: see *Miletus*.
Palatina, dist., Rome 23-589c.
— Cappella, church, Palermo 20-395d; 23-454a.
PALATINATE, prov., Ger. 20-594b; 11-808 (A4); (*hist. maps*) 11-834; 11-856; *Calvinism* 11-59a; *Dilthey's mission* (1621) 4-578a; *French mission* (1687-1688) 10-844d; *Thirty Years' War* 26-852d; 9-536b; 4-723b; *wines* 28-727b.
— Upper, dist., Ger. 3-543c; 20-595a.
Palatine, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
—, hill, Rome 23-597b; 23-586 (B-C2); 23-612 (C3); 23-588c; *palace of the Caesars* 2-385c.
—, library, Rome 16-547b; 1-686d.
PALATINE (title) 20-595d.
— bone 14-261c.
— canal (anat.) 25-197b.
— dyestuffs 8-746b; 8-750a.
— secretariates 7-643a.
— sutures 25-197c.
Palatino, bridge, Rome: see *Rotto*.
Palatinus, Codex 3-881a; 2-571a.
Palatitza, Maced. 17-220a.
Palatium, Rome: see *Palatino, hill*.
PALATKA, Fla. 20-596c; 10-540 (E2).
Palato-glossus muscle 21-359d.
Palatogram 21-459b.
Palato-pharyngeus muscle 21-359d.
Palato-pterygo-quadrate cartilage 14-259c.
Palatupana, Cey. 14-382 (116).
Palau, isl. and trench, Pac.O.: see *Pelew*.
Palank, riv., Bur. 18-164c.
Palanngs, tribe, Bur. 17-557d; 17-572a; 23-813a.
PALAWER 20-596d.
Palaw, Bur. 4-840 (F8).
Palawan, isls., P.I.s. 21-392 (A6-B5); 21-392c; *fauna* 21-393b.
—, prov., P.I.s. 21-392 (A-C6).
PALAWARAM, India 20-596d; 14-382 (113).
Palawi, isls., P.I.s. 21-392 (C-D1).
Palawig, P.I.s. 21-392 (B3).
Palazzo, F.C. 11-299d.
Palazzo, harb., Aus. 18-93a.
Palazzo, It. 15-4 (F2).
— ACREIDE, Sic. 20-596d; 15-4 (E6).
Palazzo Morgano, It. 15-4 (F2).
Palbarah, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Pale, Gr. 12-440 (B2); 5-684d; 5-685a.
PALE (dict.) 20-597a; *heraldry* 13-319b; *shovel* 20-628c; 4-472c.
— The English, anc. dist., Fr. 20-597b.
Palca, terms 22-610c; *grasses* 12-371c.
Palcan, state, Mal.Penin. 17-484b; 17-473 (A3).
PALEARIO, AONIO 20-597b.
Palechindae 8-881a.
Palechinoidea 8-881d.
Pale clouded yellow butterfly 16-476c (fig.).
Paleo 28-604b.
Pale Face, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E3).
Pale fox 10-769d.
Palegar 17-291a; 14-402c; 19-117a.
Paleis van Volksvljt: see *Volksvljt*.
Palekwa, Bur. 14-382 (P9).
Palembang, Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-73c.
—, residency, Sum. 26-71 (B-C3); 17-467d.
Palembang benzoin 3-757b.
Palena, It. 15-4 (E4).
—, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B5); 6-144c.
PALENCIA, Sp. 20-597d; 25-530 (C1); 2-416c.
PALENCIA, prov., Sp. 20-597c; 25-530 (C1); 25-531c; *soil* 5-475c; *university* 27-766d.
PALENQUE, Mex. 20-598a; 18-318 (G4); 5-679a.
Palenquillo, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
Paleocastro, monastery, Corfu 7-146b.
Paleocene period 9-661d; 26-661b; 20-552b.
Palermo, Buenos Aires 4-753a.
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Mo. 17-434 (C4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
PALERMO, Sic. 20-598c; 20-599 (map); 15-4 (D5); *architecture* 2-395c; 19-755c; *battle* (251 B.C.) 22-650a; (1071) 25-33a; (1866) 15-60a; *cathedral* 2-395d; 20-599c; 5-125d; *languages* 19-755a; *library* 16-573a; *Mafia* 17-300a; *observatory* 19-958c; *shipping trade* 25-23b; *sufragans* 15-18b; *university* 27-762c.
—, gulf, Sic. 15-4 (D5).
—, limestones of 21-848c (table).
—, stone 9-80d; 9-81d.
Palero, riv., India 14-382 (H12); 15-837c.
PALES (myth.) 20-600c; 23-578a.
Pale shales (geol.) 16-829b.
Palestine, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
—, O. 20-26 (A3).
PALESTINE, Tex. 20-626d; 26-690 (M4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2-3).
PALESTINE, country, Syr. 20-600d; 20-602 (map); 23-648 (F3); *altars* 1-760a; *bee-keeping* 13-655b; *ceramics* 5-710b; *Christian dialect* 24-624d; *coins* 19-891a; *education* 15-409a; *exploration* 20-626a; 23-316a; *religion* 20-607a; *survey map* 17-651c; *volume system* 28-484d; *weights and measures* 28-486b.
— History, Biblical 20-605c; 5-140c; *archaeology* 20-610b; *Babylonian relations* 3-104a; *Egyptian relations* 15-372b; 18-629a; 3-866d; 9-85c foll.; *Esar-haddon's conquest* 9-759d; *Hittites* 13-534a; *Israelite conquest* 20-607c; 3-867a; 15-519b; 15-539a; *Philistine wars* 21-402a; *Sargon's invasion* 24-219c; 3-103b; *settlement of tribes* 25-121b; 15-374c; *Talmud* 26-385d; *South Palestine theory* 20-615a; 25-121d; 16-513c.
— History, Greek and Roman 20-617c; *Alexander the Great* 1-547b; *Ptolemy Soter* 22-616d; *Seleucid dynasty* 22-617d; 24-604b.
— History, Modern 20-621d; *Arab province defined* 126-309b; *colonization, 19th century* 20-625c; 13-406b; 28-987d; *consul-established, 12th century* 7-20c. See also *Crusades; Templars; Knights; Syria*.
— Exploration Fund 20-626a; 8-347d.
Palestinian Talmud: see *Talmud, Palestinian*.
Palestinian version of the Bible 3-882b.
PALESTRINA, GIOVANNI Pierluigi da 20-627a; 19-76b.
Palustrina, It. 15-4 (D4); 22-244a; see also *Francoste*.
Palustro, It.: *battle* (1859) 14-916c.
Palet, pass, Alps 1-743a.
PALETTE (dict.) 20-628c.
— knife 20-628d.
Paletwa, Bur. 4-840 (C4).
Pal-jeun 14-491b.
PALEY, FREDERICK AP-thorp 20-628d.
—, WILLIAM 20-628d; 9-635c; 2-192a; *cthes* 9-835c; *theism* 26-755b; *utilitarianism* 27-821b.
Palézeux, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Palfy, Count 15-52a; 17-581b.
PALFREY, JOHN GORHAM 20-629c; 1-838d.
PALFREY (dict.) 20-629d.
Palffy, J. 1-935c.
Palgam, India 14-376 (F2).
Palgaon, India 14-382 (119).
PALGHAT, India 20-629d; 14-382 (G14); 14-400d.
—, hills, India 6-652d.
—, pass, India 20-629d; 14-378d.
Palghat mats 17-902b.
PALGRAVE, SIR FRANCIS 20-629d; *on camels* 5-103b.
—, FRANCIS TURNER 20-630b.
—, Sir Reginald F. D. 20-630b.
—, Sir Robert H. I. 20-630a; 3-332a.
—, William Gifford 20-630a; 2-256d.
Palgrave, Suff. 9-424 (IV, E2); 26-28a.
—, rocks, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A3).
Palhares, Alexandre 22-161d.
Pali, India 14-382 (E10).
—, India 14-376 (E7).
—, cape, Turk. 27-426 (A2).
PALI (language) 20-630d; 14-488c; *Childer's work* 6-138a; *dictionaries* 8-198b; *literature* 20-631c; 2-754d.
—, Bactrian (Aralic): see *Kharosthi alphabet*.
Palia, Asia M.: see *Sivri-Hissar*.
Paliano, It. 6-715a.
Palibothra, India: see *Patna*.
Palica, Sic. 18-504b; 25-26c.
Palicanus, M. Lollus 23-755d.
Pallei (myth.) 25-26c; 25-37a.
Palicorum Lacus, Iako, Sic. 18-504b.
Palics, Hung. 26-318a.
—, lake, Hung. 13-895c.
Palik, mt., Sum. 26-71 (B3).
PALIKAO, C. G. M. A. A. C. Montauban, comte de 20-632c.
Palikun, C.Asia 18-716d.
Pallia (festival): see *Parilia*.
Palimanan, Jav. 6-83c.
Palimbothra, India: see *Patna*.
PALIMPSEST 20-633a; 4-434c.
PALINDROME 20-633c; 1-910d.
PALINGENESIS 20-633d; 24-682a; 16-225c.
Palinging, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Palinuridae 16-838d.
Palinuro, cape, It. 16-26 (E4); 15-4 (E4).
Palinurus vulgaris: see *Rock lobster*.
Palio 11-522d.
— defie Contrade (festivals) 25-48d.
Palip, mt., Tib. 26-916 (B1).
Palipport, bay, India 14-382 (F-G14).
Palisa, Johann 8-880d; 19-958a; 21-718a.
Palissade, Ncb. 19-324 (C4).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
— (fortification) 10-722a.
Palissades, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
—, hills, N.J. and N.Y. 13-852b; 19-502a; *geology* 19-595c; 27-259c.
— Interstate Park, N.J. 19-502 (B2); 19-507a.
Palissade tissue (bot.) 16-323a.
— trap (col.) 25-108c.
— worm 28-11c.
Palissac, Belg. 3-668 (F4).
Palissot de Montenois, Charles 11-136a.
PALISSY, BERNARD 20-634a; 5-34b; 7-372b; *on fossils* 11-647a; *statue of* 24-2c.
Palissy war 5-738b; 20-634a.
Palit, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B3); 17-483d.
—, state, Mal.Penin. 17-483d.
Palitana, India 14-382 (D9); 20-635c.
PALITANA, state, India 20-635b.

Pallari, cape, Turk. 27-426 (C3).
 Pallath Achan (rebel) 6-620a.
 Palk, Sir Robert 20-635c.
 PALK, str., India and Cey. 20-635c; 14-382 (H16-114).
 PALL (dict.) 20-635c.
 — (mech.) 17-1006b.
 — (vestment) : see Pallium.
 Palla, S.A. 20-460 (H11).
 PALLA (sool.) 20-635d; 2-91a.
 — (vestment) : see Pallium.
 — (soola.) 7-189c.
 Pallabanda 11-100a.
 Pallacopas, canal, Turk. As. 0-807a; 3-100c.
 Pallada, Kor. 16-156 (F6).
 Palladaminine 20-637c.
 Palladas (grammarian) 2-95d.
 PALLADIAN (arch.) 20-635d; 2-419b; windows 29-715b.
 Palladio oxide 20-637a.
 Palladino, Euampila 18-60b.
 PALLADIO, ANDREA 20-635d; 2-409a; work in Vicenza 2-412c; 28-20b.
 Palladio, Athens 12-501a.
 Palladis Tamin (Meres) 16-163c; 24-775d; 24-777b.
 PALLADIUM (Palladium; image) 20-636b; 27-311b; 27-1055b; Electra 9-175c; rescue by Metellus 18-258a.
 PALLADIUM (metal) 20-636b; compounds 20-637c; hydrogen 14-113c; 6-45a; gold alloys 12-196a; melting point 26-835a.
 Palladius (Arian bp., c. 381) 1-198d; 23-660b.
 — (bp., n. 431) 24-430d; 20-933c; 14-760c.
 —, Peder 17-191a; 8-10a.
 —, RUTILIUS TAURUS Aemilianus 20-637c; 11-79c.
 Palladodiammine 20-637c.
 Palladosamines : see Palladaminine.
 Pallaka, India : see Palghat.
 Pallantia, Sp. : see Palencia.
 Pallantids (myth.) 20-837d.
 Pallantium, Sp. 14-635d.
 Pallantium (Pallantium), Gr. 12-440 (D5); 9-959c; 27-29a.
 PALLANZA, It. 20-637c; 15-4 (D2); 26-242 (E5); 15-2c.
 PALLAS, PETER SIMON 20-637d; 25-15b; 20-303c; amphioxus 1-886d; on flamingo 10-476a; palaeontological discoveries 20-581b; (freedman) 3-892d; 6-464d; 23-653d.
 — (myth.) 19-689d.
 Pallas, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
 —, (Isl. Jap.) : see Torishima.
 —, (astr.) 21-718a.
 Pallas Athens : see Athena.
 Pallas Green, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
 — Kenry, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
 Pallas's cat : see Manul.
 — sand-grouse 18-496b.
 Pallava (dynasty) 14-400c; identification theory 5-302b; inscriptions 14-625d; wars 4-188d; 14-400b.
 Pallavas, dist., India 19-116d.
 Pallavicini (family) 1-245a.
 —, Giorgio, marquis 15-35c.
 —, Pietro Storza : see Pallavicino.
 — (general) 17-803c.
 Pallavicini, villa, Genoa 2-415a.
 Pallavicinia 4-704a; 21-732a.
 PALLAVICINO, FERRANTE 20-638a.
 —, PIETRO SFORZA 20-638b.
 —, Uberto 10-463c.
 Pallene, penin., Maced. 12-440 (B4); see also Cassandra.
 Pallene 2-301d; 22-677a.
 Palleniidae 2-301c.
 Pallenis (Pellene), Gr. : battle (c. 530 B.C.) 21-59d.
 Palles, Christopher, baron 10-58a.
 Pallet (zool.) 26-838b.
 Pallia, Paolo 12-30b.
 Pallial complex 18-672b.
 — muscle 16-114a.
 Palliasea (dict.) 17-003a.
 Palliatae (drama) 8-195c.
 Pallid vole 27-633d.
 Pallier, Lieut. 24-643b; 28-985a.
 Palling, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
 Palliolium 7-235d.
 Pallioppi, Zaccaria 26-266b.
 Palliser, Esther 19-85b.
 —, Sir Hugh 15-752a.
 —, William (archbp.) 16-555d.
 —, Sir W. 1-367b.
 — (explorer) 1-499d.
 Palliser, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
 —, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).

Palliser, isla, Pac.O. 20-966b.
 Pallium (anat.) 4-407a; 4-408d; 4-409a; 4-410d; 4-411d; 4-412d; 4-413d; 4-414d; 4-415d; 4-416d; 4-417d; 4-418d; 4-419d; 4-420d; 4-421d; 4-422d; 4-423d; 4-424d; 4-425d; 4-426d; 4-427d; 4-428d; 4-429d; 4-430d; 4-431d; 4-432d; 4-433d; 4-434d; 4-435d; 4-436d; 4-437d; 4-438d; 4-439d; 4-440d; 4-441d; 4-442d; 4-443d; 4-444d; 4-445d; 4-446d; 4-447d; 4-448d; 4-449d; 4-450d; 4-451d; 4-452d; 4-453d; 4-454d; 4-455d; 4-456d; 4-457d; 4-458d; 4-459d; 4-460d; 4-461d; 4-462d; 4-463d; 4-464d; 4-465d; 4-466d; 4-467d; 4-468d; 4-469d; 4-470d; 4-471d; 4-472d; 4-473d; 4-474d; 4-475d; 4-476d; 4-477d; 4-478d; 4-479d; 4-480d; 4-481d; 4-482d; 4-483d; 4-484d; 4-485d; 4-486d; 4-487d; 4-488d; 4-489d; 4-490d; 4-491d; 4-492d; 4-493d; 4-494d; 4-495d; 4-496d; 4-497d; 4-498d; 4-499d; 4-500d; 4-501d; 4-502d; 4-503d; 4-504d; 4-505d; 4-506d; 4-507d; 4-508d; 4-509d; 4-510d; 4-511d; 4-512d; 4-513d; 4-514d; 4-515d; 4-516d; 4-517d; 4-518d; 4-519d; 4-520d; 4-521d; 4-522d; 4-523d; 4-524d; 4-525d; 4-526d; 4-527d; 4-528d; 4-529d; 4-530d; 4-531d; 4-532d; 4-533d; 4-534d; 4-535d; 4-536d; 4-537d; 4-538d; 4-539d; 4-540d; 4-541d; 4-542d; 4-543d; 4-544d; 4-545d; 4-546d; 4-547d; 4-548d; 4-549d; 4-550d; 4-551d; 4-552d; 4-553d; 4-554d; 4-555d; 4-556d; 4-557d; 4-558d; 4-559d; 4-560d; 4-561d; 4-562d; 4-563d; 4-564d; 4-565d; 4-566d; 4-567d; 4-568d; 4-569d; 4-570d; 4-571d; 4-572d; 4-573d; 4-574d; 4-575d; 4-576d; 4-577d; 4-578d; 4-579d; 4-580d; 4-581d; 4-582d; 4-583d; 4-584d; 4-585d; 4-586d; 4-587d; 4-588d; 4-589d; 4-590d; 4-591d; 4-592d; 4-593d; 4-594d; 4-595d; 4-596d; 4-597d; 4-598d; 4-599d; 4-600d; 4-601d; 4-602d; 4-603d; 4-604d; 4-605d; 4-606d; 4-607d; 4-608d; 4-609d; 4-610d; 4-611d; 4-612d; 4-613d; 4-614d; 4-615d; 4-616d; 4-617d; 4-618d; 4-619d; 4-620d; 4-621d; 4-622d; 4-623d; 4-624d; 4-625d; 4-626d; 4-627d; 4-628d; 4-629d; 4-630d; 4-631d; 4-632d; 4-633d; 4-634d; 4-635d; 4-636d; 4-637d; 4-638d; 4-639d; 4-640d; 4-641d; 4-642d; 4-643d; 4-644d; 4-645d; 4-646d; 4-647d; 4-648d; 4-649d; 4-650d; 4-651d; 4-652d; 4-653d; 4-654d; 4-655d; 4-656d; 4-657d; 4-658d; 4-659d; 4-660d; 4-661d; 4-662d; 4-663d; 4-664d; 4-665d; 4-666d; 4-667d; 4-668d; 4-669d; 4-670d; 4-671d; 4-672d; 4-673d; 4-674d; 4-675d; 4-676d; 4-677d; 4-678d; 4-679d; 4-680d; 4-681d; 4-682d; 4-683d; 4-684d; 4-685d; 4-686d; 4-687d; 4-688d; 4-689d; 4-690d; 4-691d; 4-692d; 4-693d; 4-694d; 4-695d; 4-696d; 4-697d; 4-698d; 4-699d; 4-700d; 4-701d; 4-702d; 4-703d; 4-704d; 4-705d; 4-706d; 4-707d; 4-708d; 4-709d; 4-710d; 4-711d; 4-712d; 4-713d; 4-714d; 4-715d; 4-716d; 4-717d; 4-718d; 4-719d; 4-720d; 4-721d; 4-722d; 4-723d; 4-724d; 4-725d; 4-726d; 4-727d; 4-728d; 4-729d; 4-730d; 4-731d; 4-732d; 4-733d; 4-734d; 4-735d; 4-736d; 4-737d; 4-738d; 4-739d; 4-740d; 4-741d; 4-742d; 4-743d; 4-744d; 4-745d; 4-746d; 4-747d; 4-748d; 4-749d; 4-750d; 4-751d; 4-752d; 4-753d; 4-754d; 4-755d; 4-756d; 4-757d; 4-758d; 4-759d; 4-760d; 4-761d; 4-762d; 4-763d; 4-764d; 4-765d; 4-766d; 4-767d; 4-768d; 4-769d; 4-770d; 4-771d; 4-772d; 4-773d; 4-774d; 4-775d; 4-776d; 4-777d; 4-778d; 4-779d; 4-780d; 4-781d; 4-782d; 4-783d; 4-784d; 4-785d; 4-786d; 4-787d; 4-788d; 4-789d; 4-790d; 4-791d; 4-792d; 4-793d; 4-794d; 4-795d; 4-796d; 4-797d; 4-798d; 4-799d; 4-800d; 4-801d; 4-802d; 4-803d; 4-804d; 4-805d; 4-806d; 4-807d; 4-808d; 4-809d; 4-810d; 4-811d; 4-812d; 4-813d; 4-814d; 4-815d; 4-816d; 4-817d; 4-818d; 4-819d; 4-820d; 4-821d; 4-822d; 4-823d; 4-824d; 4-825d; 4-826d; 4-827d; 4-828d; 4-829d; 4-830d; 4-831d; 4-832d; 4-833d; 4-834d; 4-835d; 4-836d; 4-837d; 4-838d; 4-839d; 4-840d; 4-841d; 4-842d; 4-843d; 4-844d; 4-845d; 4-846d; 4-847d; 4-848d; 4-849d; 4-850d; 4-851d; 4-852d; 4-853d; 4-854d; 4-855d; 4-856d; 4-857d; 4-858d; 4-859d; 4-860d; 4-861d; 4-862d; 4-863d; 4-864d; 4-865d; 4-866d; 4-867d; 4-868d; 4-869d; 4-870d; 4-871d; 4-872d; 4-873d; 4-874d; 4-875d; 4-876d; 4-877d; 4-878d; 4-879d; 4-880d; 4-881d; 4-882d; 4-883d; 4-884d; 4-885d; 4-886d; 4-887d; 4-888d; 4-889d; 4-890d; 4-891d; 4-892d; 4-893d; 4-894d; 4-895d; 4-896d; 4-897d; 4-898d; 4-899d; 4-900d; 4-901d; 4-902d; 4-903d; 4-904d; 4-905d; 4-906d; 4-907d; 4-908d; 4-909d; 4-910d; 4-911d; 4-912d; 4-913d; 4-914d; 4-915d; 4-916d; 4-917d; 4-918d; 4-919d; 4-920d; 4-921d; 4-922d; 4-923d; 4-924d; 4-925d; 4-926d; 4-927d; 4-928d; 4-929d; 4-930d; 4-931d; 4-932d; 4-933d; 4-934d; 4-935d; 4-936d; 4-937d; 4-938d; 4-939d; 4-940d; 4-941d; 4-942d; 4-943d; 4-944d; 4-945d; 4-946d; 4-947d; 4-948d; 4-949d; 4-950d; 4-951d; 4-952d; 4-953d; 4-954d; 4-955d; 4-956d; 4-957d; 4-958d; 4-959d; 4-960d; 4-961d; 4-962d; 4-963d; 4-964d; 4-965d; 4-966d; 4-967d; 4-968d; 4-969d; 4-970d; 4-971d; 4-972d; 4-973d; 4-974d; 4-975d; 4-976d; 4-977d; 4-978d; 4-979d; 4-980d; 4-981d; 4-982d; 4-983d; 4-984d; 4-985d; 4-986d; 4-987d; 4-988d; 4-989d; 4-990d; 4-991d; 4-992d; 4-993d; 4-994d; 4-995d; 4-996d; 4-997d; 4-998d; 4-999d; 4-1000d.
 — (sool.) : see Mantle.
 — (sootinum) 17-582a.
 Pall Mall, Lond. 16-938 (H2).
 PALL MALL (game) 20-639b; 3-934d; 7-302d.
 Pall Mall Budget 19-561c.
 Pall Mall Gazette 19-561b; 12-554d; 5-333d.
 Pall Mall Magazine 2-791a.
 PALLONE 20-639c.
 Pallottines 16-591a.
 Palluau, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 Pallukatu, canal, Turk. As. : see Palaeopas.
 Palm, Johannes Henricus van der 8-726d.
 —, JOHANN PHILIPP 20-639c.
 Palm, Ark. 2-552 (H4).
 —, isla, Austr. 2-960 (H3).
 PALM (Palmaeaceae) 20-639d; 2-185d; cultivation 13-775b; libros 10-311c; geological age 20-552b; stem section 21-738d (fig.); symbolism 26-234d.
 — (of the hand) 20-550b.
 — (measure) 28-483b; 28-483d; 28-493a.
 PALMA, JACOPO 20-642d.
 —, Jacopo (the younger) 20-643a; 28-1023c.
 —, Ricardo 21-269b; 16-690d.
 —, Tomas Estrada 7-604d.
 PALMA, Isl. Is. 20-643c; 25-530 (D3); cathedral 2-100d.
 —, Itax. 4-440 (G5).
 —, It. 15-1 (C0).
 —, Nig. 19-678 (A4).
 —, Sardi. 3-334a.
 —, bay, Bal. Is. 25-530 (G3); 20-643b.
 PALMA, Isl., Can. Is. 20-643c; 5-172 (map); 28-190d; Guanche customs 12-650d.
 —, riv., Braz. 4-440 (G5).
 Palma (wine) 28-735c.
 Palmaeaceae : see Palm.
 Palma Christi : see Castor oil plant.
 —, dactylifera latifolia 17-913c.
 —, de cocca : see Wax-palm.
 —, real : see Royal palm.
 —, del Rio, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 7-142a.
 —, de Mallorca, Bal. Is. : see Palma.
 Palma di Cesuola, Luigi : see Cesuola.
 Palma di Monteleone, Sic. 15-4 (D6).
 Palmir, riv., Venez. 27-989 (A1); 17-667b.
 — arch, superficial 1-942a; 2-607a.
 Palmires, Braz. 4-440 (K4).
 Palmiraria, Isl., It. 15-26 (H2); cavo 6-578b.
 Palmiris longus musculo 19-55d.
 Palmiraria, Isl., It. 15-4 (D4); 15-5b.
 Palmiras, cape, W.A. 2-204 (D0); 16-539b; 16-541a.
 —, gulf, Sardi. 15-4 (H5).
 —, Isl., P. Is. 21-392 (E4).
 Palmato (palmatid) 16-324d; 16-325b.
 Palmated newt 19-582b.
 PALM BEACH, Fla. 20-643c; 10-540 (F5).
 Palmblad, Vilhelm Fredrik 26-218b.
 Palm cabbage 6-631d; 4-916c.
 PALM-CIVET 20-643d; 5-369c; 1-956b.
 Palmidale, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
 Palmeira, baron da : see under Goldsmith (family).
 Palmeira, Braz. 4-440 (H6).
 Palmesiras (de Ingleterra (Moracs) 18-815b; 22-159c.
 Palmesrin, L. 8-510c.
 Palmella, Pedro de Sousa Holstein, duke of 22-152a.
 PALMELLA, Port. 20-643d; 25-530 (A3).
 Palmella 1-595c.
 — botryoides 16-579c.
 — eruenta 13-335b.
 — stage 10-407d.
 Palmén, E. G. 10-386c.
 —, J. A. 13-426c; 18-135c.
 Palmenorden : see Fruchtbringende Gesellschaft.
 Palmer, Arthur Hunter 22-738a.
 —, Barbara : see Cleveland, duchess of.

PALMER, SIR CHARLES 20-644a.
 —, EDWARD HENRY 20-644b; 15-906a.
 —, Elhu 7-937c.
 —, EPIASTUS DOW 20-644d; 24-516a.
 —, G. K. 7-444b.
 —, GEORGE 20-644d.
 —, George William 20-645a.
 —, Henry 17-350c.
 —, Herbert 5-506a.
 —, John 22-179a.
 —, JOHN McAULEY 20-645a; 5-503b.
 —, Nathaniel H. 21-962c.
 —, RAY 20-645a; 14-197a.
 —, Roger, earl of Castlemaine : see Castlemaine.
 —, Roundell, earl of Selborne : see Selborne.
 —, SAMUEL 20-645b.
 —, Thomas Fyche 9-551d; 0-939c.
 —, Sir Walter 20-645a.
 —, Walter Jaunt 20-644d.
 —, William (poisoner) 6-023c; 12-638d.
 —, William (theologian) 23-729b.
 —, William Waldegrave, earl of Selborne : see Selborne.
 Palmer, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 —, Colo. 8-722 (F2).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
 PALMER, Mass. 20-645c; 17-852 (C2).
 —, Mich. 16-372 (C3).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (D-E3).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (C-D2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (C8).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
 —, W. Va. 28-580 (C3).
 —, archip., Antarc. 21-961 (M1); 21-962c.
 —, lake, Wash. 28-354 (F1).
 —, mt., Cal. 5-3 (D3).
 —, riv., Mass. 17-852 (E3).
 —, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D2).
 —, riv., Queens. 2-060 (G3); 2-962b; 8-162a.
 —, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
 PALMER (pilgrim) 20-645d; 21-604a.
 — cord tire 26-1008d.
 Palmer Goldfield, dist., Queens. 2-960 (G3); 7-76c.
 Palmieri, capr, Sardi. 15-4 (B5).
 Palmieri (de England) : see Palmesiras de Ingleterra.
 Palmir Land, dist., Antarc. 25-616c.
 Palmires (angling) 2-29d.
 Palmir's Green, Mdx. 16-942 (D2).
 —, Lake, Coln. 6-718d.
 PALMERSTON, HENRY JOHN 20-645d; 9-557d foll.; banking crisis (1857) 3-341c; Cabul dispatches 4-851a; Cobden 6-610a; foreign policy 9-937d; 27-801d; 28-32d; Gulzot 12-707c.
 Palmerston, Can. 20-114 (B2).
 —, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
 —, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
 PALMERSTON, S.Aus. 20-649c; 2-960 (E2).
 —, cape, Can. 4-000 (C3).
 —, cape, Queens. 2-960 (H6).
 —, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H6); 4-609b.
 Palmerstown, Ire. 14-744 (H2).
 Palmersville, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
 Palmerville, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
 Palmer-worm 20-645d.
 Palmessa, isls., Aeg.S. : see Palmos.
 Palmetto, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
 —, Ia. 17-54 (C3).
 —, Nov. 6-8 (E3).
 —, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
 PALMETTO (bot.) 20-649c; 12-825c; 21-848b.
 — Beach, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
 —, Ranach (Palmito), Tex. : battle (1865) 4-675b; 26-693c.
 — royal : see Royal palmetto.
 Palmozzano, Marco 10-866c; 18-100a.
 Palmgremska Samskolan, school, Stockholm 6-638b.
 Palm, It. 15-4 (E5); 15-83d.
 Palmieri, Luigi 8-816a.
 Palmirite 28-185c.
 Palmification 4-301b.
 Palmifundel : see Rattan.
 Palmilla, Chil. 6-600b.

Palmipes (measure) 26-483d.
 Palmira, Colom. 6-701 (A4); 6-706d; 6-708c.
 Palmirski (physician) 24-306c.
 Palmiste (bot.) 17-913c.
 Palmistea, Plaine des, dist., Réunion 23-707b.
 PALMISTRY 20-649c; 8-332d.
 Palmista des Austral : see Royal palm.
 PALMITIC ACID 20-650d; 20-44a; 20-51a.
 — aldehyde 1-532b.
 Palmito (Chaenactis humilis) : see Dwarf palm.
 — (Huterpe odula) : see Cabbage palm.
 Palm kernel 19-918a; 7-735c.
 — kernel oil 20-47a; 20-50a.
 Palmnicken, Ger. 2-808 (G1).
 Palm nut : see Palm kernel.
 — nut oil 20-47a; 20-50a; 20-50d.
 Palm (measure) 26-493a.
 Palm oil 20-47a; 1-354d.
 — oil chap 10-172b.
 — oil process 23-1000b.
 Palmos Panoram (camera) 21-506a.
 Palmotich, Gyon 24-696d.
 Palms, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
 — Indian reserve, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
 —, Iso of, S. C. 5-913d.
 Palm-squirrel 23-748c; 23-439d.
 Palm-stiek (game) : see Jerid.
 Palmstruck, Johan 28-194d; 3-335b.
 Palm sugar 26-36a.
 PALM SUNDAY 20-650d.
 Palm tree capital (arch.) 6-275d.
 Palmyra, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (H4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
 —, Me. 17-434 (C4).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (D8).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
 —, N. J. 19-502 (B-C4).
 —, N. Y. 19-506 (C2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (I-K5).
 —, Russ. 23-874 (L C2).
 PALMYRA (Tadmor, Tadmur), Syr. 20-651d; 26-305 (C2); 23-648 (F3); 23-654d.
 Aramaic inscriptions 14-620a; colonnaded street 2-384a; commerce 6-707c; fountain of Epha 24-078a; numeral system 19-806c; Roman tomba 2-385b; Temple of the Sun 2-384a; 8-421a.
 —, Tenn. 26-690 (D1).
 —, Va. 28-118 (D3).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
 —, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I-K4); 1-818b.
 —, pt., Cey. 14-382 (H5).
 — palm (Tallpot palm) 20-642b; 5-780a; 15-287c; baskets 3-483b; libro 10-312d; jaggers 26-36a; writing material 26-301a.
 Palmyras, pt., India 14-382 (M9).
 Palnatoko (viking) 26-224b.
 Palm, India 14-382 (G14).
 PALNI, hills, India 20-654d; 14-382 (G14); 17-206c.
 — (Alsum), It. 15-4 (C-D4); 1-757b.
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
 —, mt., It. 15-5c.
 —, riv., Colom. 6-702d.
 Palo (fish) 25-142d.
 — (wine) 28-725c.
 PALO ALTO, Cal. 20-654d; 6-8 (B3).
 — Alto, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
 — Alto, Tex. : battle (1848) 26-473b.
 — Alto Co., Ia. 14-732 (C1).
 — Blanco, mt., New Mex. 19-520 (F1).
 — Blanco Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (E-F7).
 — Cedro, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 Palo de cruz 8-915b.
 — de yuca : see Cow tree.
 Palo-duro, Tex. 26-690 (C3).
 Palolo worm 20-438c; 23-117a.
 Palomani, riv., Peru 21-265a.
 Palomares, Francisco 25-598c.
 Palomares, Chil. 17-300d.
 Palomas, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
 —, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
 —, Casa de, ruins, C.Am. 6-678b.
 Palombo 15-6c.
 Palomera, mta., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 26-603d.
 Palomino 28-725b.
 PALOMINO DE CASTRO Y

- Pama, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3).
 Pamabo, mt., Bor. 24-207c.
 Pamali, riv., Jav. 15-285b.
 Pamalombe, lake, C.Af. 23-260 (D2); *see also* Malombe.
 Pamamaroo, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
 Pamanset, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
 Pamannkan, Jav. 15-925a.
 — Chlasm, estate, Jav. 15-925a.
 — Hook of, cape, Jav. 15-284 (C1).
 Pamar, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
 Pambal, riv., India 27-216a.
 Pambak, mts., Cauc. 5-347a.
 Pambam, India 14-382 (H115).
 — Passage, chan., India 14-382 (H115); 5-778c.
 Pambantullel (festival) 24-680c.
 Pambé (myth.) 13-452c.
 Pambotis, lake, Epirus 12-440 (B1); 14-215b.
 Pambuk Kale, ruins, Asia M.: *see* Hierapolis.
 — Kalesi, Asia M.: *see* Hierapolis.
 Pamedemcook, lake, Me. 17-434 (C-D3).
 Pamekasan, Jav. 15-284 (E2); 17-296a.
 Pamela (taboo): *see* Pantang.
 Pamela (Richardson) 23-301a; 19-836b; Fielding's parody 10-325d; Voltaire's *Nanine* 8-514b.
 Pamet, riv., Mass. 17-852 (G3).
 Pameungpenk, Jav. 15-284 (B2).
 Pamill, Giovanni Battista: *see* Innocent X.
 PAMIERS, Fr. 20-655c; 10-778 (E6).
 Pamir, riv., C.Asia 14-376 (E1); 20-420b.
 — Boundary Commission (1895) 20-657a.
 Pamir-1, Wakhan, plateau, C.Asia 20-656c.
 Pamir, Little, plateau, C.Asia 14-376 (F1); 20-656c.
 PAMIRS, dist., C.Asia 20-655d; 14-376 (D-F1); 27-420 (D-E4); 2-740b; fauna 27-420c; flora 27-420d.
 Pamirski, C.Asia 14-376 (F1); 20-657e; 20-420d.
 Pamisus, riv., Gr. (Messenia) 12-440 (D3); *see also* Pirnatza.
 — riv., Gr. (Thessaly) 12-440 (C1); 26-843a.
 Pamlico, pt., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
 — riv., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
 — sound, N.C. 19-772 (F-O2); 19-771a.
 — Co., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
 Pammachius 8-518d; 20-828d.
 Pammenes (Theban general) 18-74b.
 Pampa, Tex. 26-690 (C2).
 — (geog.) 2-461d.
 — Quilagua, lake, Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-169c.
 PAMPA, LA, territory, Arg. 20-657c; 2-462 (C4); 2-464d.
 Pampana, riv., W.Af.: *see* Tala.
 Pampanga, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (D-E1 & C3).
 — riv., P.Is. 21-392 (E1); 21-392d.
 — (language) 8-198d; 17-85a.
 — Chico, riv., P.Is. 1-661a.
 — Grande, riv., P.Is. 17-190a; 1-661a.
 Pampangan, tribe 21-396a.
 Pampas, Peru 21-264 (C4).
 PAMPAS, plain, Arg. 20-657d; 2-462 (C4).
 — riv., Peru 21-267a.
 Pampa Salinas, salt-lakes, Bol. 4-167 (B4).
 Pampas cat. 3-368c.
 — deer 7-924a.
 — grass 13-770b; 20-658a; 12-376b.
 Pampatar, Margarita, Caribbean S. 17-764d.
 Pampean, sec. Arg. 2-461c.
 — loess formation 16-862c.
 Pampelonne, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 Pamplona, Sp.: *see* Pamplona.
 PAMPERO (wind) 20-658c; 2-463a.
 Pamphaeus (Gr. painter) 5-718d; 42-478a.
 Pamphinos (son of Aegimius) 13-308d.
 PAMPHILUS (Greek grammarian) 20-658d; 22-7b.
 PAMPHILUS (Greek painter) 20-659a; 12-487b; 15-754c.
 PAMPHILUS (theologian) 20-658d; 3-857a; 3-879d.
 PAMPHILETS 20-659a; 9-632a; 19-552b; Elizabethan 9-626d; French Revolution 11-142b.
 Pamphyl (Dorian clan) 8-425d; 6-481a.
 PAMPHYLIA, dist., Asia M. 20-662a; 2-160 (D4); 19-889a; 23-633c.
 Pampigny, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
 Pamphlosa, Port. 25-530 (A-B2).
 Pamplemousses, Maur. 17-271 (C5); 17-913a.
 Pamplin City, Va. 28-118 (D3).
 Pamplona, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-706d.
 — P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
 PAMPLONA, Sp. 20-662b; 25-530 (E1); 5-924b; inscription 14-636a.
 Pampus, sandbank, Holl. 1-898a.
 Pamrapo, N.J. 19-596 (H3); 3-558d.
 Pampus, race: *see* Fang.
 Pamukan, bay, Bor. 4-257 (C3).
 Pamunkey, riv., Va. 28-118 (E3).
 — tribe 14-464a.
 PAN (myth.) 20-662d; 2-835d.
 — Cave of, Athens 2-835d.
 — hill, Cu. 11-927d.
 — riv., Bur. 24-104a.
 — tribe 7-673c.
 Pan (bot.): *see* Betel vine.
 PAN (dict.) 20-663b.
 Pan (periodical) 14-325e.
 PANA, Ill. 20-663c; 14-304 (C4).
 Panabaram, Java 15-294a.
 Panabaras, India 14-382 (I9).
 Panaca, Nev. 5-8 (F3).
 Panacea, spring, Fla. 10-540d.
 PANACEA (dict.) 20-663c.
 Panachaea, Demeter (Greek goddess) 7-981c.
 Panachicos, mt., Gr. 12-440 (C2); *see also* Voldia.
 Panachis, Athena (Greek goddess) 2-828d.
 Panache, lake, Can. 20-114 (D2).
 PANACHE (dict.) 20-663c.
 — (her.) *see* Mantle.
 Panadre, Cey. 14-382 (H16).
 PANAEUS 20-663c; 12-482b.
 PANATIUS 20-663d; 25-948d.
 — of Leontini 25-25d.
 Panagatan, Isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
 Panagia, Asia M. 27-426 (D3).
 — cape, Crete 7-418 (C1).
 Panagarishte, Bulg. 4-781d.
 Panaitan, Isl., Java 15-284 (A2); 15-284b.
 Panaiti, tribe: *see* Banate.
 Panaka, tribe 26-921b.
 Panaloya, chan., Nic. 5-678 (D4).
 Panama, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
 — Ill. 14-734 (C4).
 — Mo. 18-608 (B3).
 — Neb. 19-324 (H4).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
 — Okla. 20-58 (G2).
 PANAMA, Pan. 20-666b; 5-675 (C6); congress (1826) 20-671b.
 — bay, Pan. 5-678 (C7).
 PANAMA, canal 20-666d; 5-678 (C6); 20-666a; de Lesseps 16-496a; 27-730b; Roosevelt 23-101d; 27-732b; yellow fever 28-911d. *See also* Hay-Herran treaty. — falls, Braz. 4-440 (F2).
 — gulf, Pan. 5-678 (C7); 20-664b.
 — isthmus, C.Am. 5-678 (B-C6); region defined 20-664a; Spanish settlement (1591) 1-806c.
 — mts., Pan. 20-664c.
 PANAMA, state, C.Am. 5-678 (map); 20-664a; 4-710b; cotton 7-278d; geology 5-678c.
 — Canyons 20-667c; 2-143c.
 — hat 25-1005a; 4-55a.
 Pan-amalgamation process: *see* Keece River process.
 Panama Scandal (1892) 10-880b; 23-427a.
 PAN-AMERICAN CONFERENCES 20-671b; 6-159a; 21-7c.
 Pan-American Exposition (1901) 4-756b.
 Pan-American Union: *see* International Bureau of American Republics.
 Panamint, mts., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
 — tribe 14-464a.
 —, val., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
 Panamut (king of Ya'di) 14-619b; 20-609b.
 Panamoros (myth.) 7-638a.
 Panampalan, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (C-D3).
 Pan-Anglican congress (1908) 2-21a.
 Pan-Anglican synods: *see* Lambeth Conferences.
 Pananjung, bay, Java 15-284 (C-2).
 Panaon, Isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
 Panar, riv., India 14-376 (M6-7); 22-665c.
 Panard, Charles François 11-135b.
 Panaretos, Michael: *see* Michael Panaretos.
 Panaria, Isl., It. 15-4 (E5); 16-739d.
 Panarion (Epiphanius) 9-695b.
 Panaro, riv., It. 15-4 (C2); 15-26 (C2); 15-3a; battle (1815) 10-338d.
 Panasoffkee, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
 PANATHENAEA 20-672b; 13-627d; amphorae 5-717d; Androgeus' victories 18-555c.
 Panathenaicus (Isocrates) 14-880c.
 Panavantius, Benedict 3-840a.
 Panax Ginseng: *see* Ginseng.
 — quinquifolium: *see* Amerind ginseng.
 Panay, Isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C5); 21-392c.
 — riv., P.Is. 5-284d.
 Panayot Nikouisia (dragoman): *see* Nikouisia Panayot.
 Panban, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
 Panbl, riv., Sum. 26-74a.
 Panbride, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
 Pan bucket conveyor 7-56d.
 Pancake, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E-F2).
 — rock, Can. 24-19a.
 Pancake (dict.) 24-1023a.
 — bell 3-658d.
 — Grease 26-551a.
 — Tuesday: *see* Shrove Tuesday.
 Panchal, pass, India: *see* Pir Panjal.
 Panchamas, tribe 20-802c.
 Panchana, riv., India 3-654b.
 Pancharatras (sect): *see* Bhagavatas.
 Panchatrantra (fables) 3-919d; 15-280b; Arabian translation 2-273a; French literature influenced 11-117b.
 Panchayat Councils (India): 17-290b; 20-867c.
 Panchet, mt., India: *see* Panchkot.
 — group 14-377c; 21-177d.
 Panchang, India 14-382 (E10).
 Panchamitikas, lake, Can. 22-724 (D1).
 Panchkot, mt., India 17-542b.
 PANCH MAHALS, dist., India 20-673b; 14-376 (E8).
 — Nadi, riv., India 5-829a.
 Panchpiri, people: *see* Bazilgars.
 Panchun, India 14-376 (E6).
 Panchu, Num. 23-826 (C2).
 Panchkouck, Charles Joseph 9-380b; 19-373b.
 Panchor, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
 — pass, Sp. 25-530 (D1); 4-818d.
 Panchosmium (dict.) 20-682d.
 Panchraewek, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
 Panchratium (Greek sport) 11-444b; 15-547a; 2-846c.
 — (plants) 10-565b.
 PANCREAS (anat.) 20-673b; functions 18-63b; pathology 8-268a, 18-196b, 20-914c; secretions 19-924b, 19-927b.
 Pancreatic diastase 19-921b.
 — duct 20-673c.
 Pancreatico-duodenal arteries 2-667b.
 Pancreatic solution 21-130b.
 Pancreatitis 20-674c.
 Panchova, Hung. 3-4 (G4); 18-445b; 3-307a.
 Panctodactyl 2-309a; 2-299b (table).
 Panch (Zulu chief) 28-1052d; 27-823b.
 PANDA (zool.) 20-675a; 6-372d; 17-527c; distribution 28-1011d.
 Pandanus annulicornis (montagu): *see* Shrimp.
 Pandamatenka, S.Af. 25-466 (G2).
 — road, S.Af. 25-466 (G-H2).
 Pandami, Isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C8).
 Pandan, P.Is. (Luzon) 21-392 (E3).
 —, P.Is. (Panay) 21-392 (C5).
 Pandanaceae 24-482c.
 Pandanan, Isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A6).
 Pandanus: *see* Screw-pine.
 — odoratissimus: *see* Hala tree.
 — utilis: *see* Vacoa.
 Pandaral, Iridia 14-376 (I8).
 Pandarani, India 20-10a.
 Pandareus (myth.) 26-401b; 13-15a.
 PANDARUS 20-675a.
 Pandasan, riv., B.N.Bor. 4-262d.
 Pandateria, Isl., It.: *see* Ventotene.
 Pandava, kingdom, India 19-103a.
 Pandavas 24-167b; 13-497a.
 Pan de Azucar, Chil. 2-462 (B2).
 — de Azucar, hill, Cu. 24-129a.
 — de Azucar, mt., Colom. 6-701 (A4); 1-964a; 22-80d.
 PANDECTS (Roman law) 20-675a; Florentine 20-572b; of Justinian 23-576c, 9-602c, 15-597d; Pisan 15-32b.
 Pandeg-lang, Java 15-284 (B2); 3-356a; 15-289d.
 Pan de Guajaibon, mt., Cu. 7-595 (B1); 7-595c.
 Pandicia (myth.): *see* Pandia.
 Pan de Matanzas, mt., Cu. 7-595d.
 Pandemios (epithet): *see* Aphroditis Pandemios and Zeus Pandemios.
 Pandor, Christian Heinrich 9-325b.
 PANDERMA, Asia M. 20-675b; 2-760 (C2).
 Pandermité 6-665d.
 PANDHARPUR, India 20-675b; 14-382 (F11); 14-351a.
 Pandhurna, India 14-382 (I19).
 Pandi (family): *see* Pandry.
 Pandia (Greek festival) 24-601b.
 Pandinidae 2-303d.
 Pandinus 2-303d; 24-410b.
 — Imperator 16-540b.
 Pandion: *see* Osprey.
 Pandion and Amphigenia
 Pandionidae: *see* Osprey.
 Pandionis, tribe 6-479d.
 Pandit (Brahman race): *see* Pndit.
 Pando, José Manuel 4-177b.
 Pando, riv., Bolivian-Peruvian frontier: *see* Tambopata.
 Pandolfini, palace, Florence 22-907a; 2-411b.
 Pandoo, riv., India: *see* Pandu.
 PANDORA (myth.) 20-675b; 19-143d.
 Pandora, O. 20-26 (B-C3).
 Pandora (zool.) 16-124b.
 Pandora (Goethe) 12-186b.
 Pandora Bank, sandbank, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
 Pandora's pass, Austr. 2-960c.
 Pandora (music): *see* Pandora.
 Pandoridae 16-124b.
 Pandorina 1-587b (fig.); 1-589b (fig.); 10-467c.
 Pandorea, Epirus 12-440 (B1); 9-698c.
 —, It. 9-699a.
 Pandran, Bal. 14-376 (B5).
 Pandrethan, India: temple 14-430a.
 Pandrosos (Greek legend) 9-736a; 2-379c.
 Pandry (Nepalese family) 19-382c.
 Pandri, riv., India 5-587c.
 PANDUA, India 20-675c.
 Pandu bridge, India: battle (1857) 13-79d.
 Pandukan, Isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C7).
 Pandu Lena, caves, Bombay 19-247d.
 PANDULPH (papal legate) 20-675e; 9-445d; 9-490c.
 Pandur, spring, Ger. 15-837b.
 PANDURA (music) 20-675d.
 Pandry, Monn. 9-428 (V. F4).
 —, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
 Pandy (dict.) 10-274a.
 Pandya, anc. kingdom, S.India 14-400b; 14-624a; 19-905c.
 PANE (dict.) 20-676c.
 PANEAS, Pal.: *see* Caesarea Philippi.
 Pa-Nebes, Ethiopia: *see* Phnups.
 PANEGYRIC 20-676c.
 Panegyrius (Isocrates) 14-378a; 20-558c.
 Panet, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B2); 26-71b.
 PANEL 20-677a; carved 28-794c foll.; pictures 20-467a, 20-492a.
 — (law) 21-834c.
 Panella (sugar) 28-40b.
 Panemutis (Macedonian month) 6-315d.
 PANENTHEISM 20-677b.
 Panestrel, mt., Cottian Alps 1-742a.
 Panetti, Domenico 27-1015a.
 Pan-fish: *see* King-crab.
 Pang, riv., Berks. 9-420 (III. E4); 26-723c.
 —, riv., Bur. 24-104a; 26-743d.
 Panga, Peru 21-264 (C2).
 — mt., Port. E.Af. 25-466 (L2); 22-164a.
 — rapids, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D1).
 —, riv., China 17-553 (B1).
 Pangaetus, mt., Turk.: *see* Bunar Dagh.
 Pangal, India 14-382 (H11).
 Pangalanes, canal, Mad. 17-271 (C3).
 Pa-Ngan, Isl., Siam: *see* Pa Ngan, Kaw.
 Pangang, tribe: *see* Semang.
 Pangani, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 11-773b.
 —, falls, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 23-820b.
 —, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 11-772b.
 Pa Ngan, Kaw, Isl., Siam 14-498 (B7).
 Pangoan, lake, India 14-382 (G10).
 Pangara, cape, Fr.Cong. 11-351d.
 Pangasinan, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (A-B4 and C3); 7-731a.
 Pangasinan, tribe 21-396a.
 Pangbourne, Berks. 9-420 (III. E4); 26-723c.
 Pangburn, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 Pangean, riv., Sum. 26-71d.
 Pangen 23-127c.
 Pangenosis 7-842c.
 Pangerango, mt., Java 3-507c.
 Pangeran Kudus, tomb, Java 15-290c.
 Pangeus, mt., Turk.: *see* Bunar Dagh.
 Pangong (Pangong-tso, Pangkong), lake, Tib. 6-168 (B3); 23-815c; 26-917a.
 Pangsheng, Bur. 4-480 (F3).
 Pangil, P.Is. 21-392 (F2).
 —, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
 Pangin, India: *see* Goa.
 Pangl Shiva, riv., C.Asia: *see* Shiva.
 Pangkalsang, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
 Pangkor, Isl., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4); treaty (1874) 17-479c; 25-981b.
 Panglao, Isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
 Panglima Polim (Achin chief) 17-471a.
 Pang Long, Bur. 16-384a.
 Pang-miao-tsz, China 17-553 (D4); 15-156 (F5).
 Pang Nga, Siam 14-498 (A7); 17-484a.
 PANGOLIN 20-677h; 8-928e; 8-929b.
 Pangong, lake, Tib.: *see* Pangong.
 Pangonia 8-308b.
 Pango Pango, Samoa: *see* Pago Pago.
 Pan-Grave pottery 5-708b.
 Pang Salang, Bur. 15-678b.
 — Tong Phung, Siam 26-4d.
 Panguapi, bay, Ec. and Colom. 6-701 (A4).
 Panguitch, Utah 27-814 (B5).
 Panguma, S. L. 11-204 (C5).
 Pangutaran, Isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C7).
 — Group, Isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C7).
 Pangwe: *see* under Fang.
 Panyano, tribe 22-678a.
 Pania, India 14-382 (E11); 15-889b.
 Panham, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
 Panhna, riv., India 14-376 (L7).
 Panhandle, Tex. 26-690 (C2).
 — dist., Alek. 1-473a.
 — dist., Ida. 14-276a.
 — dist., Tex. 26-688a.
 Panharmonicon 12-959c.
 Pan head 24-961c.
 Panhellenica 2-844a.
 Panhellenion, building, Athens 12-802a.
 Panhormos, Sic. 15-26 (D5): *see also* Palermos.
 Panhyorsebastos (title) 4-699d.
 Pania della Croce, mt., It. 15-3d.
 — Mutombo, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4).
 Panias, Pal.: *see* Caesarea Philippi.
 Panian, mt., Haw. 13-84 (A2); 13-85b.
 Panlawce, Russ.: a battle (1633) 15-893c.
 Panic (dict.) 20-663a.

Paper birch 3-959a; 27-634b.
 — chase: see Hare and hounds.
 — currency 18-696b; 18-699c;
 — assignats in France 2-731b;
 — Austrian Staatsnoten (1866)
 3-210; Chinese 6-189d, 6-
 190c; Confederate states
 policy 6-900a; Transvaal
 (1863-1868) 27-195c; in
 U.S. 27-707d. See also
 Greenbacks.
 — machine 20-732d.
 — mulberry 18-959b; 10-
 311b; Fiji 10-336b; Hawaii
 13-86a; Java 15-291c.
 — nautilus (Argonauta): see
 Nautilus.
 — plant (of Himalaya): see
 Daphne.
 — textiles 5-609b.
PAPHLAGONIA, dist., Asia
 M. 20-736b; 2-760 (E2); 2-
 662b; 18-959c; coins 19-
 886c; part of Opsikion 23-
 521c; under Mithradates 18-
 621b; under Nicomedes II.
 19-664d.
 Papho (New Paphos), Cyprus
 7-696 (map); 20-736d.
 — dist., Cyprus 7-696 (map);
 7-696c.
PAPHOS, Cyprus 20-736d;
 23-643 (F3); 23-649 (E3);
 5-768a.
 Papi, Lazzaro 14-911b.
 Papias, It.: see Pavia.
 Papius: see Burundionum,
 Lex.
PAPIAS (of Hierapolis) 20-
 737b; 2-202d; 15-456d;
 on the Gospels 17-729a, 17-
 896c.
PAPIER MACHE 20-737d.
 Papierstoffgarn: see Pulp
 yarns.
 Papilio 13-475b; 5-676b.
 — dardanus 18-498d.
 — machaon: see Swallow-tail
 butterfly.
 — maclintus 15-163c.
 Papilionaceous corolla 10-564c.
 Papilionatae 16-381a; flower
 16-382b.
 Papilionidae 16-476a; 6-171a.
 Papilioninae 16-476b.
 Papilla 17-521c.
 Papillae 25-188b.
 Papillary layer 25-188b; 16-
 332b.
 — muscles 27-932a.
 Papillon, Neb. 19-324 (I3).
 Papilloma 27-375c.
 Papillon dog 8-376a; 8-379
 (Pl. IV).
PAPIN, DENIS 20-738a; 23-
 232c; steam-engine 25-
 819b.
 "Papin" (submarine) 24-
 921b.
PAPINEAU, LOUIS JOSEPH
 20-738d; 5-158d; 5-167b.
 Papinian, Ill. 14-301 (E3).
PAPINIAN (Aemilius Papinianus)
 20-739c; 16-267a.
 Papio: see Baboon.
 — anubis (doguera, heuglini,
 neumanni, prunosus): see
 Anubis baboon.
 — babinu: see Yellow baboon.
 — cynocephalus: see Yellow
 baboon.
 — hamadryas: see Arabian
 baboon.
 — leucophaeus: see Drill.
 — maimon: see Mandrill.
 — obscurus: see under Gelada.
 — porcarius: see Chacma.
 Papireto, riv., It. 20-745b.
 Papiria, tribe, It. 16-271a.
 Papirianum jus 23-528d.
 Papiurus Cursor, Lucius: see
 Cursor.
 Papita de San Juan (Begonia
 geraniifolia) 21-265c.
 Pap of Glencoe, mt., Scot. 12-
 119d.
 Papyry, riv., Colom. 6-701
 (C5).
 Papoutsa, mt., Cyprus 7-696
 (map); 7-696a.
 Pappa e. Rose 2-325b.
 Pappée (historian) 21-929b.
 Pappenberg, cliff, Jap.: see
 Takaboko.
PAPPENHEIM, GOTTFRIED
 Heinrich, count of 20-739d;
 at Breitenfeld (1631) 4-
 492d.
 Pappé with an Hatchet (Lyly)
 17-160b.
 Pappewick, Notts. 9-416 (II.
 E3); 24-353c.
 Pappophorum 12-371d.
 Pappua, fortress, N.Af. 27-
 885b.
PAPPUS (OF ALEXANDRIA)
 20-740b; 6-941b; 18-139b;
 perim 22-102c; problem
 20-741a; quadratrix 22-
 706c; theorem 11-731c.

Pappus, Johannes 2-628b;
 hymns 14-188c.
 Pappus (bot.) 10-563c; 6-
 812a.
 Papyrus, Egy.: battle (460
 B.C.) 9-38a.
 Papprika: see Turkish pepper.
 Paprocki, Bartholomew 21-
 925a.
 Paps, mts., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
 — of Jura, mts., Scot. 24-412
 (B-C4); 15-365c; geology
 24-414d.
 Papua, gulf, N.G. 19-487 (E3);
 19-486d.
 — territory, N.G. 19-487
 (D2-F3); 19-489b; inhabit-
 ants 4-607c, 1-362d.
PAPUANs, people 20-741c;
 19-136b; 26-339a; albin-
 ism amongst 1-507d; ear-
 mutilation 19-99d; language
 20-743b, 19-2d; Malagasy
 affinities 17-274a; and Negri-
 tos 19-343d.
 Papuan subregion 3-974a; 8-
 452c.
 — tube-nosed bat 6-241d.
 Papuk, mt., Hung. 3-4 (E4);
 7-472a.
 Papulae 8-880a.
 Papun, Bur. 4-840 (E5); 24-
 104a.
 Papusa, mt., Rum. 23-826
 (B2).
 Papworth, Wyatt Angellus
 van Sandan 11-81a.
 Papworth Everard, Camba. 9-
 424 (Iv. B2).
 — St. Agnes, Cambs. 5-97d.
PAPYRUS (MSS.) 20-743c;
 20-557a; 20-569a; 17-618c
 foll.; collectiona 16-570a,
 16-552a, 9-41b; Hebrew
 14-618d; palmleaves 20-
 633a.
 — (bot.) 20-743c; 9-42b; dis-
 tribution 19-695a, 6-924b,
 11-100a.
 — capital 5-275d.
 Paquetin, Claude A. 26-135b.
 Paqueta, Isl., Braz. 23-355d.
 Paquier, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
 Paquiza, mt., Bol. 4-167 (A3);
 4-167d.
PAR 20-745d; 1-376b.
 Para, Braz. (Bahia) 4-440 (H4).
PARA (Hicim do Pará), Braz.
 (Para) 20-746d; 4-440 (G2).
 — riv., Braz. (Tocantins riv.)
 4-440 (G2); 1-785 (map);
 20-746a; 1-784c.
 — riv., Braz. (São Francisco)
 24-198b.
 — riv., S.Aus. 11-540b.
PARA (Grão Pará), state,
 Braz. 20-745d; 4-440
 (E-G2).
 Para (chem.) 6-53a.
 — (coin) 9-28c; 24-689a; 27-
 431c.
 — (mammal): see Hog-deer.
 "Para" (torpedo boat de-
 stroyer) 24-916b.
 Para (weight) 28-493a.
 — and Maranhão Company
 22-150a.
 Parabolic acid 27-794b.
 Parabellum pistol: see Bor-
 charde-Leuger pistol.
 Parabenzyldioltetrahydroxy-
 methane 27-238a.
PARABLE 20-747c; 1-689d;
 apologue distinguished 2-
 194b; fable distinguished
 10-114b; Christ's use 15-
 350c.
PARABOLA 20-747d; 6-940b;
 11-698d; cubical 7-660b;
 divergent 7-660b; mensura-
 tion 18-139b, 18-141a; pro-
 jection of 22-432b; quad-
 rature of 2-369b.
 Parabolani (order) 20-185a;
 13-791d.
 Parabolic geometry 11-725a.
 — involution 11-701c.
 — spiral 25-692b.
 Paraboloïd 6-964b; elliptic
 11-719c; hyperbolic 11-
 719c, 11-704d.
 Parabranch: see Oosphradium.
 Paracamelus 27-497a.
 Paracatu, Braz. 4-440 (G6);
 18-502d.
 — riv., Braz. 4-440 (G6); 24-
 198b.
**PARACELSUS 20-749a; 18-
 49a;** conception of acid 1-
 146a; massage 17-863d.
 Paracelsus (Browning) 4-671c.
 Paracentral lobule 4-397b.
 Parachin, Serv. 24-686 (C2);
 6-324b.
 Parachloralide 6-253d.
 Para-chlorobenzonitrile 8-174b.
 Parachoathras, mts., Asia M.
 18-20c.
 Parachordal cartilage 14-259a.
 Parachordodes 19-363b.

PARACHUTE 20-750d.
 — light ball 1-869a.
 Paraclete (rel.): see Holy
 Ghost.
 Paraclete, oratory, Nogent-sur-
 Seine 1-41a.
 Paracletico (service book) 16-
 799c.
 Paracloione 11-522b.
 Paracoccidium 6-617d.
 Paracocoin 22-694b.
 Paractaceni, tribe: see Pare-
 taconi.
 Paractinopoda 8-879c.
 Paracuellos, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
 Paracurú, Braz. 4-440 (I2).
 Paracuranogen 7-680c.
 Paracytheris 9-658c.
 Parád, Hung. 13-898d.
 Parada, cape, Peru 21-264
 (C4).
 Paradas, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
 — tribe, Bal.: see Paratas.
PARADE 20-751d.
 Parade-march 17-689a.
 Paradiazines: see Pyrazines.
 Paradiidymis 23-130a; 23-
 133d.
 Paradiesberg, mt., Hung. 24-
 614b.
 Para - dimethylaminoazoben-
 zene-ortho-carboxylic acid
 14-483b.
 Paradies, Marie Thérèse von
 4-71b.
 Paradies, Grand, mt., Alps: see
 Grand Paradies.
 Paradies, Ariz. 2-544 (D4).
 — Ark. 2-552 (D4).
 — Kan. 15-654 (D1).
 — Ky. 15-740 (B3).
 — Md. 17-828 (A4).
 — Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
 — Oreg. 20-242 (I12).
 — Pa. 21-106 (G7).
 — Tex. 26-690 (K2).
 — Utah 27-814 (C1).
 — W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
 — dist., Aus. 4-122c.
 — mt., W.I. 24-30a.
 — sound, Nfd. 19-479 (G3).
 — val., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
PARADISE (bibl.) 20-751d;
 8-923c; Christ's teaching 8-
 762c; Hebrew conception
 9-762b.
 Paradisea apoda: see Great
 emerald bird.
 — minor: see Lesser bird of
 Paradise.
 — rubra: see Red bird of
 Paradise.
 Paradise Creek, riv., Kan. 15-
 654 (C1).
 Paradise flycatcher 10-584d.
 Paradiseidae: see Birds of
 Paradise.
 Paradise Lost (Milton) 18-488d;
 21-886b; 9-622b; Chateau-
 briand's translation 5-962b;
 publication price 4-216a;
 Nyegosh influenced by 24-
 697d; Oehno's work 19-
 939b.
 Paradise Regained (Milton) 18-
 491b.
 Paradise tree: see Azedarach.
 Paradise Valley, Nev. 6-8 (E1).
 Paradiseia Lillastrum: see St
 Bruno's lily.
PARADOS 20-752c.
 Paradox, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
PARADOX 20-752c.
 "Paradox" (horse) 13-737a.
 Paradox rifle 23-336b.
 Paradoxides (zool.) 2-299d; 5-
 87c; 27-283a.
 — group (geol.) 11-670d.
 Paradoxostomatidae 9-658b.
 Paradoxure (Paradoxurus):
 see Palm-clivet.
 Paradoxurus hermaphroditus:
 see Coffee rat.
 — lyteri: see Palm civet.
 — musanga: see Coffee rat.
 Paradromic 15-876c.
 Paradyneastuon 23-522b.
 Paraetonium, Egy. 23-648
 (E3); 9-40 (A1).
PARAFFIN 20-752c; 21-316d;
 21-321d; density at low
 temperatures 16-747c; fluor-
 escence 10-576d; thermo-
 luminescence 21-477c.
 Paraffinum nolle: see Vaseline.
 Paraffin wax 5-178c; 18-407d.
 Para-formaldehyde: see Tri-
 oxymethylene.
 Paraforn tabloid 8-312d.
 Para-fuchsine (para-rosaniline
 hydrochloride) 11-273c.
 Parage 26-4c.
 Paraglobin: see Serum-glo-
 bulin.
 Paraglossa 13-419c.
 Para-glycoen 12-557d.
 Paragnatha 7-556b.
 Paragneiss 12-150b.
 Paragon, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
PARAGON (dict.) 20-756c.

Paragonah, Utah 27-814
 (A-B5).
 Paragonite 18-355b.
 Paragonia 19-363b.
 Paragonia, Riv. 27-820b.
 Paragonid, Ark. 2-552 (E1);
 2-553b.
 Paragranelite 12-361b.
**PARAGRAPH 20-756d; 17-
 621d.**
 Paragraphe (Gr. law) 12-505d.
 Paragrapia 2-164b.
 Paragua, riv., Bol. 24-186a.
 — riv., Venez. 27-989 (C2).
 — Isl., P.Ia.: see Palawan Is.
 Paragana, penin., Venez. 27-
 989 (B1); 27-988d.
 Paraguari, Parag. 2-462 (E2).
 Paraguassu, dist., Braz. 3-
 210c.
 — riv., Braz. 4-440 (I5); 8-
 160c.
**PARAGUAY, republic, S.Am.
 20-756d; 2-462 (map);**
 Brazilian alliance (1849) 4-
 459d; Jesuit missions 15-
 345d; war (1865-70) 2-471b,
 2-472b; S.Am. 2-462 (E2); 21-
 787c; 20-756d.
 — cat 5-489d.
 — tea: see Maté.
 Parah (measure) 28-493a.
 Parabat Raja (Kol chief) 25-
 148d.
 Parahim, riv., Braz. 21-575a.
 Parahippus 9-721d; 20-584
 (Pl. III).
PARAHYBA, Braz. 20-759d;
 4-440 (K3).
**PARAHYBA, state, Braz. 20-
 759b; 4-440 (K3); 4-455a.**
 — do Norte, riv., Braz. 4-440
 (K3); 20-759c.
 — do Sul, Braz. 20-760a; 23-
 353c.
 — DO SUL, riv., Braz. 20-
 759d; 4-440 (I7); 4-441c.
 Parahybuna, Braz. 24-200c.
 — riv., Braz. 20-759d.
 Parahytinga, riv., Braz.: see
 Parahyba do Sul.
 Parai 20-802c.
 Paraiso, C.Am. 5-678 (E6).
 — Springs, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 Paraiso tree: see Azedarach.
 Paraiyana (caste) 20-802b.
 Parakeet 20-863b; 20-864c.
 Parakeratosis 25-191d.
 Parakrama Bahu I. (of Ceylon)
 6-783d; 14-400c.
 — Bahu IV. (of Ceylon) 18-
 20b.
 Paraku, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G4);
 7-735b.
 Paralatae, tribe 24-526d.
 Paralatax 23-801d.
 Paraba, mt., Alps 1-747d.
**PARALDEHYDE 20-760a; 1-
 532b; 14-884d.**
 Paralgia 27-97d.
 Parali, riv., Bal. 14-376 (B7);
 3-293a.
 Parali (Athenian faction) 21-
 59c.
 Paralla, dist., Gr. 2-884b.
 Parallethys dentatus: see
 Summer flounder.
 — oblongus: see Four-spotted
 flounder.
 Paralimax 11-526b.
 Paralimni, lake, Gr. 12-424
 (E2).
 Paraltipomena Jeremiae: see
 Baruch, Rest of the Words
 of.
 Parallaxial inequality 26-91a.
 — motion 25-791a.
**PARALLAX 20-760a; solar
 26-90c, 21-719c; stellar 2-
 816d, 25-789a, 22-370a;**
 Stone's observations 25-
 956c.
 Parallel, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
 Parallel (geom.) 11-724d; 11-
 678d; 11-689a.
 — curves 26-122a.
 — axiom, Euclidean: see
 Euclidean parallel axiom.
 — bars 12-753c.
 — draining: see Furrow drain-
 ing.
 Parallelepiped 18-138a; 11-
 687a.
 Parallel fissure (anat.) 4-396c.
 — forces 17-960b; 17-962c;
 resultant 17-960b.
 Parallelium, angle of 11-725a.
 — **PSYCHOPHYSICAL 20-
 762b; 22-600c; automat-
 ism 3-48a; Bain 3-222c;**
 Clifford 18-247a; Fechner
 18-235a; free will 28-651a;
 miracles 18-572a; scusation
 22-600d; Wundt 18-241d.
PARALLELMOTION 20-762c;
 17-1007b; 25-821b.
 — projection 22-430d; 17-
 996c.
 Parallelodon 16-122b.
 Parallelodontidae 16-122b.

Parallelogram 18-137b.
 — of forces: see Forces,
 parallelogram of.
**PARALLELS 20-762c; 10-
 708d.**
 Paralogism: see Paradox.
 Paraita, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
PARALUS 20-762d.
 Paralyzed and Epileptics,
 National Hospital for 16-
 946d; 19-916c.
**PARALYSIS 20-762d; bladder
 4-30a; cerebral abscess 25-
 201c; diphtheritic 3-174a,
 8-290d; facial 19-428c;**
 hospitals 13-794d; infantile
 18-61a, 18-63d; of the insane
 14-607d, 2-195c; parturient
 28-10b.
 Paramecium: see Para-
 mecium.
 Paramagnetism 17-324a; 17-
 349b.
 Param-hamsas (sect) 13-508b.
 Paramara (dynasty) 8-142b;
 17-518c.
**PARAMARIBO, D.Gui. 20-
 765d; 12-675 (D2).**
 Paramatta, N.S.W.: see Parra-
 matta.
 Paramba, riv., Ec. 8-913c.
 Paramécieidae: see Trypano-
 soma.
**PARAMECIUM 20-765d; 14-
 561b; 14-558b (fig.); cor-
 related variability 27-911b;**
 motion 14-560c (figs.).
 — bursaia 14-561a.
 — Paramedian fissure 25-669a.
 Paramellowa, N.S.W. 19-533
 (E-F1).
 Paramenia 6-251b.
 Parameniidae 6-251b; 6-250d.
PARAMENT (dict.) 20-765d.
 Paramera, mts., Sp. 25-530
 (C2); 3-64c.
 — (geog.) 25-528a.
 — (zool.) 6-667d.
 Parameras de Molina, mts.,
 Sp. 25-530 (D-E2); 12-
 614c.
 Paramera (biol.) 18-866b.
 Parameria glandulifera 23-
 797c.
 Parameres 17-179b.
 Parameter (crystal), 7-572b.
 Parametritis: see Peritonitis,
 pelvic.
 Paramide 18-95d.
 Paramillos, mts., Arg. 18-127a.
 Paramo de Suma Paz, plateau,
 Colom.: see Suma Paz,
 plat.
 Paramoeba 10-467a; 7-715d.
 — ehillardi 22-483d.
 Paramoecioides: see Trypano-
 soma.
 Paramoecium: see Para-
 mecium.
 Paramorphism 18-254d; 18-
 514a; 2-314d.
 Paramos, dist., Colom. 6-704d.
 Paramoshiri, Isl., Jap.: see
 Paramushir.
 Paramoudra 19-745b.
PARAMOUNT (dict.) 20-766a.
 "Paramour" (ship) 19-289b.
 Paramphioxus 1-887a.
 Paramus, N.J. 8-350a.
 Paramuir, Isl., Jap. 15-156
 (T1); 25-10 (L3); 15-951d.
 — str., Jap. 15-156 (U).
 Paramya 16-124a (table).
 Paramyiodon 19-113a.
 Paramyosinogen: see Myosin.
 Paramyx 23-446a.
 Paran, dist., Syr. 8-949b; 7-
 856c.
**PARANA, Arg. 20-766c; 2-
 462 (D3).**
 — riv., Braz. 2-462 (E2); 4-
 440 (F7); 21-787b; 20-766a.
**PARANA, state, Braz. 20-
 766a; 4-440 (F7 & B6);**
 geology 4-442c.
 —, Altos do, mts., Braz. 4-440
 (I15).
 — group 20-900a.
PARANAGUA, Braz. 20-766c;
 4-440 (C6).
 — bay, Braz. 4-440 (C6); 20-
 766c.
 Paranhya, riv., Braz. 4-440
 (F6); 21-787b.
 Paranaia littoralis 5-791c.
 Paranan, mts., Braz. 4-440
 (G5); 18-501d.
 — riv., Braz. 12-303d.
 Parapanáncema, riv., Braz. 4-
 440 (F7); 21-787b.
 Parapaníacaba, mts., Braz. 4-
 440 (G7).
 Parapanura, Peru 21-264 (B2).
 Paranaque, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
 Parana-tinga, riv., Braz. 1-785
 (map); 1-784b.
 Parana-xingú, riv., Braz.: see
 Xingú.
PARANDHAR, India 20-766d;
 14-382 (F10).

Paranebulla 9-656b.
Paranebrino 26-116b.
Parang, P. Is. 21-302 (E7).
—, bay, P. Is. 21-302 (D-E7).
—, mt., Jav. 16-925a.
Parang (kuilo) 17-177b.
Parangul: see Yawa.
Parangula, pass, India 14-376 (D-113).
Parangulok (weapon) 26-271d.
Paranitraniline red 6-747d;
26-701a.
Para-nitrobenzenesulfo-a-naphthol 14-483a.
Paranitrophenol 14-483a; 9-321c.
PARANOIA 20-766d.
Parantholia 12-864d.
Parantli, India 17-396b.
Parapoeba, riv., Spz. 24-198b.
Parapanda, mta., Spz. 25-350 (C-14); 12-531d.
Parapara, N. Z. 19-627d.
Parapatina, Jav. 3-508a.
Paraperipatus 21-167d.
PARAPET 20-770a; 17-845c; field defences 10-719c; fort 6-600d; 10-702b.
Paraphasia 2-163b.
Paraphenyleno blue 6-746d.
— violet 6-746d.
PARAPHERNALIA (dietet.) 20-770a.
Paraphoxinus gethaldii 4-230a.
PARAPHRASE 20-770a.
— of the Psalms 14-192a.
Paraphyllina 24-534d.
Paraphyllinidae 24-524d.
Paraphyllites 24-524d.
Paraphysis (bot.) 16-551d; 12-763a.
— (zool.) 14-265c.
Parapineal organ 14-264d; 7-687d.
Parapit, Bol. 4-167 (C4).
—, riv., Bol. 4-167 (C3); 4-169b.
Paraplasim: see Metaplasim.
Paraplectana torotipal 18-490a.
Paraplegia 20-763c.
Parapod (Symphylla) 18-474b.
Parapodia 2-673d; 2-676c; 5-792d; Gastropoda 11-518b.
Paraponyx 16-468a.
Parapord, spring, Gr. 26-741b; 26-742b.
Parapotamia, dist., Asia M. 18-180a.
Parapont 10-227d.
Parapouadrat 25-184c.
Parapo 16-478b (fig.).
Parapohalia 6-251b.
Parapohalline 11-273c.
Parapohalline hydrochloride: see Parafuchline.
Paraport 23-797d; 23-801d.
— rubber tree 23-797b (Pl. I.); 23-797d; cultivation 23-796c; tapping 23-798d.
Parasang: see Persakh.
Parasara (Indian sage) 24-176b.
Parascelopos americanus 14-641b.
PARASCENIUM 20-770b.
Paraseve: see Good Friday.
Paraschists 24-329a.
Paraselon 23-763d.
Paraselenae 12-864d.
Parasira: see Ocythoe.
PARASITE (dietet.) 20-770a.
— (biol.) 11-333b; 20-794d; endophytic 11-344c; facultative 11-344c; obligate 11-344c.
— (min.) 4-242b.
PARASITIC DISEASES 20-770c; 20-774 (Plates).
PARASITISM 20-793d; 20-924c; 16-227d.
Parasmilla 7-418a.
PARASNATH, mt., India 20-797d; 14-376 (L-M8).
PARASOL 20-798a.
Parasphenoid bone 23-142a; 3-966a; 14-261c.
Parastacidae 7-388a.
Parasternum 23-155c.
Parastichy 16-327d.
Parastichus 27-259d.
Parasurama 13-496c; 5-466d. — (chron.) : see Kollamera.
Parasuramkund, India: see Hrahmakund.
Paratry, lake, Braz. 4-440 (D2).
Paratas, race 4-391a.
Parathalia 25-484a.
Parathellaceae 16-584d.
Parathyroid glands 8-635b; 18-197b.
Paratic, It. 14-867a.
Paratipia 6-360c.
Paratorium: see Credence.
Paratrophic bacteria 3-164c.

Paratwada, India 9-291c.
Paraty, liras. 23-353b.
Paratype 26-1022b.
Paraua-quara, liras. 25-187c.
Paravall (law) 20-766a; 25-1002b.
PARAVICINO Y ARTEAGA, H. F. 20-799a.
Paraviv, India 14-392 (D15); 27-310b.
Paraxanthine 22-663a.
Paray, Fr. 10-718 (C8).
PARAY-LE-MONIAL, Fr. 20-799a; 10-778 (D1); 2-414b.
Parazon 26-1033a foll.
Parbaini, India 14-392 (D10).
Parbati, riv., India 14-376 (D7); 5-813b.
Parbatipur, India 14-376 (N7).
Parbatiya (language): see Khaa.
Parboid, lanes. 16-139 (D2).
Parboe (myth.): see Fates, tho.
PARCEL (dietet.) 20-798b.
Parcel-gilding 9-238c.
Parcel post 22-184a; 22-186a; express 22-184d; France 22-193a; U.S. 22-190a.
Pare (myth), Wales 4-532a.
PARCHIM, Ger. 20-798b; 11-808 (C2).
Parchecal: see Pachtal.
Parchman, Miss. 16-600 (D2).
PARCHMENT 20-798c; 17-618d; 20-557a; of drum 9-598c; manufacture 16-313a.
— coffee 6-647c.
Parcheux, A. de 14-663c.
PARGLOSE 20-799c.
Pareoy, Peru 21-264 (B3).
Pard: see Leopard.
Pardish: see Pordish.
PARDAILLAN (family) 20-799c; 3-697a: see also Antin and Montepan.
Pardesville, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
PARESSUS, 24-537a.
Pardiac, Bernard d'Armagnac, count of 19-376a.
Pardina, Cors. 7-199c.
Pardine lynx 17-173b; 25-530d.
Pardo, José 21-278a.
— Manuel 21-276c.
Pardo, riv., Braz. (trib. of Parana) 4-440 (F7).
—, riv., Braz. (trib. of S. Francisco) 4-440 (H5); 18-502a.
—, riv., Braz. (Bahia) 4-440 (H5).
PARDO BAZAN, EMILIA 20-800a.
PARDOE, JULIA 20-800b.
Pardoe, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Pardo, El, P. Is. 5-592d.
—, El, Sp. 25-530 (D2); pact (1885) 25-561b.
PARDON (law) 20-800c; 14-311a; by warrant 28-327c. — (rel.) 14-505d.
Pardonier (office) 14-506d.
PARDUBITZ (Parabuc), Aus. 20-801b; 3-4 (D1).
PARE, AMBROISE 20-801b; 26-127d; obstetrics 19-903d; surgical instruments 26-132c; 26-134a; 26-135b; transplantation of teeth 8-50c.
Pare, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C1); 11-773c.
—, mts., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C1-2); 11-772a.
Parechia, Paros, Aeg.S.: see Paroekia.
Pareels, mta., Braz. 4-440 (D5); 17-533d.
Paredes (Mexican president) 18-340a.
Paredes, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Parelasaurus: see Pariasauria.
— beds 5-230a.
PAREJA, JUAN DE 20-801b.
—, Pulido 27-97c.
Pare-Mul-Par, reef, Ind.O. 14-382 (D-E14).
Parenehyma 21-730c.
Parenehymella 25-723b.
Parenehymula larva 14-172b; 25-728a.
Parenda, India 14-382 (F10).
Parengarenga Harbour, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Parens patricio (law) 22-281a.
PARENT, SIMON NAPOLEON 20-801c.
—, Etienne 5-167d.
Parentalia (festival) 17-567a.
PARENTHESIS 20-801c: see also Bracket.
Parentis-en-Born, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Parentium, It.: see Parenzo.

Parents' National Educational Union 6-130b.
Parentucelli, Tomaso: see Nicholas V. (pope).
PARENZO, Aus. 20-801d; 15-26 (D3); 3-4 (C1); cathedral 3-476a; 2-380b; 2-332a.
Parezoa group 19-625c.
Parezoa-Iosa scholarship 23-730c.
Parezo, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D3); 5-598c.
—, bay, Mal.Arch. 6-597a.
Parezo 13-340a.
Pares (France): see Paiza.
Paresnath, mt., India: see Paresnath.
— (myth.): see Parswanath.
Pare-y-Marw, cromlech, Wales 21-82b.
Paretaene, plat., Pers. 18-30d.
Paretaent, tribe 18-20d.
Pareto, V.: frequency law 22-390d; ophthalmic 27-867d.
Parfaid du paon 1-551b.
Parfere Heide, heath, Ger. 3-788 (map).
PARGA, Turk. 20-802a; 27-426 (B3).
Pargagoolah, lakes, Viet. 26-38 (E2).
Pargana 14-385d.
Pargas, Isl., Russ. 13-707d.
Pargasite 13-707d.
Pargas marble 23-871b.
Pargas, Arm. 2-565 (D2).
PARGETTING 20-802b; 4-523d.
Pargo, pt., Mad. 17-281 (map).
Pargolovo, Russ. 24-40b.
Parham, W.I. 28-544 (F3); 2-126b.
—, dist., Suff. 26-20b.
—, estate, Sus. 26-168a.
Parhelia 12-864c.
Parhelle circle 12-864d.
Parhypta 17-179b.
Parl, pt., N.G. 19-487 (E3).
Parla, Gulf, Venez. 27-989 (C1); 6-745b.
—, Gulf, W.I. 28-544 (A-B4); 27-281c.
—, riv., Utah 27-814 (B5).
Parlaga 21-380b.
PARIAH 20-802b; 13-504c.
— DOG 20-812c; 8-377b; 8-270b.
— kite 15-839b.
Pariana 12-371a; 12-373b.
PARIAN CHRONICLE 20-802c; 14-629a.
— marble 17-676c.
— porcelain 6-758c.
Pariasauria 23-143c.
Pariasaurus beds: see Pariasaurians, tribe 18-21c; 21-202c.
Parichnos 20-520c.
Parida, Isl., Pan. 5-678 (A7).
Paridae: see Tit-mouse.
Pariorae 2-665b.
Parieres, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Paries 28-275b.
Parietal bone 25-197a; 14-261c.
— foramen 25-196c.
— gyrus 4-397a.
— lobe 4-396c.
— organs: see Pineal and Parapineal organs.
— plication 10-570c.
Parietaria 27-805a; 10-565c; 10-572d.
— officinalis: see Pellitory.
Parieto-occipital fissure 4-396c; 1-940b.
Parihar (dynasty) 15-428c.
Paris, S.A. 20-152d.
Parika, Brit.Gul. 12-675 (C2).
Parikia, Paros, Aeg.S.: see Paroekia.
Parikshit (Pandava king) 13-497b.
Parilla 20-600c; 6-313b; 4-204a.
Parillin 24-223b.
Parima, mta., Braz. 4-440 (C1); 27-989 (H3); 27-988c. —, riv., Braz.: see Branco.
Parimutuel 3-827b; 11-350a.
Parifa, cape, Peru 21-264 (A2); 21-265d.
Parinacochas, lake, Peru 21-264 (C4); 21-267a.
Parinacota, mt., Bol. 4-167 (A3); 4-168a.
Parinasi, Peru 21-264 (C2). —, riv., Braz. 1-788b.
Parinarium 16-540c.
Parinca, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Paring and burning (of soil) 25-350c.
Paringul, mta., Hung. 27-212a.
PARINI, GIUSEPPE 20-802d; 14-909c; 10-730d.
Parintins, Braz. 4-440 (E2).

Parion, Puy de, mt., Fr. 22-674b.
Paripinnate 16-325b.
Paris (actor) 18-610a; 17-789a.
PARIS (Alexandria: myth.) 20-803a; 20-11a; 12-779c; duel with Sineselua 22-313a.
Paris, Almé 7-664d; 18-630a.
—, Alexander de: see Alexander (of Bernay).
—, ALEXIS PAULIN 20-803b.
—, BRUNO PAULIN GASTON 20-803c; 11-144b; on Arthurian legends 2-681c; 16-151c; on the Fabliaux 10-117b.
—, Domenico di 10-243b.
—, FRANCOIS DE 20-803d; 18-154b.
—, John Ayrton 7-873a.
—, J. J. 20-825c.
—, LOUIS PHILIPPE ALBERT d'Orleans, comte de 20-804a; 20-282c; 10-875b; 10-879c; genealogy 4-326b.
—, Matthew: see Matthew (of Paris).
—, Paulin 11-144b.
Paris, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Can. 20-114 (H3).
PARIS, Fr. 20-804b; 20-804 (map); 10-778 (B-C5); architecture 2-429c; 2-442a, 13-811d; Hourse 20-809a; 2-429c; 25-933c; cathedral: see Notre Dame; cemeteries 6-659d; chambers of commerce 27-136a; 27-138a; college of surgeons 26-127c; conservatoire 6-977b; 24-223a; 20-808d; cremation in 7-406b; defences 20-804d; 10-693d; dialect 11-104a; tel.; exhibitions 10-61c; see also International Exhibitions, Paris; fire (1871) 10-401c; freemasonry 11-84d; Haussmann's improvements 13-71c; Hotel de Ville 2-414b; 2-442a (plan); 20-808d; 10-874b; housing conditions 13-824d; Huguenot church founded (1556) 13-865b; imports and exports (1905) 10-788c; libraries 16-549c; 16-564d; 16-566d; magnetic declination 17-359b; 17-369a; metric, Xth. arrondissement 2-438 (Pl. XIII.); Méryon's etchings of 18-176d; Mont de Piété 20-972d; 20-974d; naval school 10-707c; obelisk 19-945c; observatory 19-956c; 2-814a; 26-565b; police organization 21-980a; porcelain manufacture 6-749a; 5-753b; sanitary convention (1894) 22-710d; tapestry manufactures (16th cent.) 26-406b; tunnels 27-406b; zoological gardens 28-1019d.
—, *History* 20-813d; 10-854a; 10-884d; archbishopric 5-519b; Cabochiens 2-583a; Fronde 10-830b; 11-247c; St Geneviève 11-503d; international bureau of weights and measures created (1875) 21-14a; International Convention (Industrial, 1883) 20-910a; 27-132c; Mayenne's council 17-932b; medieval government 6-790b; monetary conferences 18-694b; 24-586d; Protestant army (1559) 10-829a; 13-865b; revolt against tax officers (1632) 10-836a; Sauvay's researches on 24-239a; siege (1465) 17-39c; siege (1567) 10-830a; siege (1590) 10-185a; siege (1870-1871) 20-820b; 11-11b; 10-712a; 1-268b; States General (1592) 10-832b; synod (573) 16-782c; synod (1528) 6-507a; telegraph union (1875) 20-11a; Viking attacks 20-815a; 10-811c; 5-898c; 12-265a. See also French Revolution; St Bartholomew, Massacre of; Parlement, France; Commune of Paris, &c.
—, Congress of (1856): see Paris, Treaty of, 1856; Declaration of Paris.
—, Council of (1106) 1-438c.
—, TREATIES OF 20-822d; (1229) 1-506a; (1259) 17-37c; 10-818a; 12-689b; 19-751a; (1303) 9-497d; (1657) 7-494c; (1727) 20-357a; (1783) 15-295b; 13-603c; 17-79d; (1801) 3-548d; (1802) 27-455a; (1810) 3-549b; (1898) 25-564c; 7-604c; 12-648c.

Paris, Treaty of (1763) 9-932b; North America 27-672c; 14-309b; Goree and Cape Verde 24-642b; India 6-653b; Manila 17-590a; William Pitt 6-4a; West Indies 9-102c; 12-578d; 24-50d.
—, Treaty of (1814) 20-872d; 10-863c; 20-53d; Italy (1796-1814) 15-47d; Madagascar 17-276c; Mauritius 17-915a; Paris art treasures 20-819b.
—, Treaty of (1815) 20-823b; 9-935a; Ionian Islands 14-729b; Prussian acquisitions and losses 22-524 (map).
—, Treaty of (1856) 9-566d; 9-940a; 23-904c; 6-832c; Aland convention ratified 1-469b; Clarendon's share in 6-435a; commission of Danube 7-821d; Italy 15-55a; 6-584a; mediation clause 19-444a; Rumania 23-838b; Turkey 27-460d.
—, university of 27-751d; 27-764d; 27-768d; 20-815b; divinely degree (1150) 8-366d; examinations 10-41c; Great Schism of the West 1-458a; Inquisition superseded 14-592d; John Gerson 11-905b; Ordinance Cabochienne 10-822b; postal privileges 22-193a; Riformation period 17-81d; 16th century 20-818a; Sobbonne 25-430d.
—, Ida 14-276 (D1); 14-278d.
PARIS, Ill. 20-813d; 14-304 (E4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4); 27-104b.
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D-E2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3); 12-892c. —, O. 20-26 (H3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
PARIS, Tex. 20-823d; 26-690 (M2).
Paris, garden, Southwark 3-575b.
—, Isl., Green. 12-543 (H2).
—, Isl., S.C. 25-500 (B4); 22-130d.
Paris (bot.) 16-684c.
—, incompleta 5-552d.
—, quadrifolia: see Herb Paris.
Paris basin 10-778a; 9-662d; 9-664a; 20-81c; artesian wells 28-505c.
Paris breviary 4-304b.
Paris Crossing, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
Paris la Duchesse 5-846a.
Pariser 23-969b.
Paris Evangelical Society: see Société des Missions Evangeliques.
Paris Grand Steeplechase 13-737b.
Parish, William P. 18-845b.
—, Sir Woodbine 2-470b.
Parish, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
PARISH (district) 20-823d; 6-339b; county council 9-432c; early charitable purpose 5-872a; 6-874c; 5-877b; 6-883c; rate 22-915d; vestry 27-1063b; vicarages established 13-857d.
Parish sites 1-538a.
Parishan (Famur), lake, Pers. 15-704d.
Parish apprentices 2-229c.
— clerk 6-497c; 20-824c; 6-603b.
— Clerks Company, Lond. 16-965b.
— Constables Act (1872) 6-934c.
— council: England 9-441a; Scotland 24-429c.
— Councils Act (1894) 9-580a.
Parish Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
— registers 23-40b.
Parishville, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
Parisi, tribe, Brit. 4-584 (C4).
Parisien Series 6-663a.
Paristenne, La (Delavigne) 7-946d.
Parisli, tribe, Gaul 20-814a.
Parisis, monnaie 19-898c.
Parishsta 24-161b.
PARISITE 20-825c.
Paris-Lyon-Méditerranée, railway, Fr. 10-787b.
Parismina, riv., C.R.: see Reventazon.
Paris-Orleans, railway, Fr. 22-851b.
Pariset, Peter 8-395c.
Paris Plage, Fr. 10-778 (E1); 9-804a.
Paris Polyglott: see Polyglott, Paris.

- Paris Psalter 3-894c.
 Paris Springs, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
 Pariswanath (myth.): see Parswanath.
 Parita, Pan. 5-678 (B7); 20-664b.
 Paritätische Schule: see Simultanschule.
 Parium, Asia M. 19-115d; 20-861b.
 Parivita 4-379a.
 Pariz, Pers. 21-188 (C3); 21-189b.
 —, dist., Pers. 15-756a.
 Parjuman, Afg. 11-924d.
 Parjure 21-173a.
 Park, Calif. 20-825d.
 —, EDWARDS AMASA 20-825d; 6-936c.
 —, Henry 26-128d.
 —, Sir James Alan 14-675b.
 —, John Grubb 28-559b.
 —, MUNGO 20-826a; 19-676c; 11-628c.
 —, Thomas 20-827a.
 Park, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
 —, Va. 28-118 (C1).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
 —, dist., Scot. 24-412 (B1).
 —, head, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
 —, lake, Scot. 2-412 (E2).
 —, mts., Colo. 6-722 (D1).
 —, riv., Conn. 13-32b.
 —, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (O1); 19-780c.
PARK (enclosure) 20-827a; tithe exemption 26-1021a; urban council's powers 9-439a.
 — (military term) 20-827a.
 Park (Swedish game) 26-192d.
 Parka 8-128d.
 Parkan, riv., Indla 3-294a.
 Parkanal, tribe 3-294a.
 Parkány, Hung. 9-803a; battle (1683) 3-8d.
 Parkar, dist., India: see Thar and Parkar.
 Parkatta, India 14-376 (F2).
 Parkbeg, Can. 24-225 (A3).
 Park City, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
 — City, Utah 27-814 (C2); 27-813d.
 Park Club (law case, 1884) 11-447d.
 — Co., Colo. 6-722 (E2).
 — Co., Mont. 14-276 (D3).
 Parkdale, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
 Parke, James: see Wensleydale, J. Parke, baron.
 —, John Orubb 21-302a.
 —, Robert 12-829a.
 Parke, R. v. (1903) 7-26d.
 Parke, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
 — Co., Ind. 14-422 (C5).
 Parker (family): see Morley, barons and earls of; Montecagle, barons.
 —, Alexander 11-223d.
 —, Charles 28-447b.
 —, C. S. 6-456d.
 —, Francis Weyland 22-754c.
 —, SIR GILBERT 20-827b; 5-166c.
 —, Gordon 16-334b.
 —, Harold 24-507b.
 —, Horatio William 19-83b.
 —, SIR HYDE (d. 1782) 20-827c.
 —, Sir Hyde (d. 1807) 20-827c; 7-99b; 1-846c; Nelson 19-356d.
 —, Joel 11-76a.
 —, John, capt. 16-527a; 20-829d.
 —, JOHN HENRY 20-827d; 5-496d.
 —, JOSEPH 20-828a.
 —, Langlok, Mrs 10-161d.
 —, Louis N. 20-451b.
 —, MARTIN 20-828b.
 —, MATTHEW (archbp.) 20-828c; Anglican orders 20-186c; antiquarian society 2-134b; Bacon, Sir Nicholas 3-153b; Bishop's Bible edited 3-901b; homily 13-645b; library 16-554c, 4-222c; Rochdale grammar school founded 23-426a.
 —, Sir Peter 1-844a; 19-353a.
 —, Peter 18-595c.
 —, Quana 14-478a.
 —, Richard (mutineer) 9-553a.
 —, Richard (publisher) 20-829d.
 —, SAMUEL (bp.) 20-829c; 20-393a; 8-89d.
 —, Samuel (writer) 20-829d.
 —, S. H. 28-543b.
 —, Theodore (politician) 12-607b.
 —, THEODORE (preacher) 20-829d; 27-595c.
 —, Thomas: see Macelesfield, Thomas Parker, 1st earl of.
 —, Rev. Thomas 19-468c.
 Parker, T. Jeffrey (zoologist) 3-968a.
 —, Sir William 24-799c.
 —, W. K. (zoologist) 20-322a; 4-802c.
 Parker, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 —, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
 —, hill, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
 —, isl., China 6-168 (L3).
 —, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
 —, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (K3).
 —, Ford, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
 Parker printing plate 16-787c.
 Parkers, Va. 28-118 (E2).
 Parker's bay, W.I. 15-133 (map).
 Parkersburg, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
PARKERSBURG, W. Va. 20-830c; 28-560 (B2); 28-560c.
 Parkersglen, Pa. 21-106 (N3).
 Parkers Lake, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
 —, Landing, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
 —, Mills, Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
 Parker Society 20-829b; 9-586a; 3-913c.
 Parkers Prairie, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
 Parkerton, Me. 18-608 (C1).
 Parkertown, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
 Parkerville, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
 Parkes, Alexander 16-316d.
 —, Edmund A. 18-596b; 27-1009a.
 —, SIR HARRY SMITH 20-830d; Japan 15-239c, 15-192a, 19-101a.
 —, SIR HENRY 20-831b; 2-965d.
 —, Joseph 15-558c.
 —, Josiah 8-472d.
 Parkes, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3).
 Parkesburg, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
 Parkes furnace 7-104a.
 — Museum of the Sanitary Institute, Lond. 16-948d.
 —, Otway & Co. 20-830d.
 Parkeston, Ess. 13-47c.
 Park Falls, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
 Parkfield, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
 Parkgate, Ches. 16-139 (A3); population 6-91a.
 Park Gate, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
 Parkhal Dagb, mts., Arm. 2-565 (C1).
 Parkham, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
 Parkhead, Can. 20-114 (B2).
 Parkhill, Can. 20-114 (B3).
 Parkhurst, Anthony 19-482d.
 —, Charles Henry 19-617b.
 —, H. M. 26-330a.
 Parkhurst, forest, I. of W. 28-627b.
 —, prison, I. of W. 19-533a; 22-366b; reform-school 15-614a.
 Parkia speciosa 23-207b.
PARKIN, GEORGE ROBERT 20-831d.
 Parkin, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 Parking (dict.) 20-827b.
 Parkinson, Adam 26-696c.
 —, JAMES 20-832b.
 —, John 16-687b; 11-559c; 9-169b.
 —, Joseph 18-732c.
 —, Sidney 10-734a.
 —, Thomas 19-291a.
 —, William 5-333c.
 Parkinsonia 3-225d.
 —, ferruginea 15-569a.
 —, Parkinsoni 15-569b.
 Parkinson's disease 20-765b.
 Parkinson's Ferry, Pa.: see Monongahela.
 Parkland, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
 Park Lane, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
 —, Lane, Lond. 16-938 (E2).
PARKMAN, FRANCIS 20-832b; 1-841c.
 Parkman, Me. 17-434 (C3).
 —, O. 20-26 (H2).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
 —, sandstone 27-631c.
 Parkminster, Sus. 5-432d.
 Parkmore, Ire. 14-744 (E1); 3-283a.
 Parknassila, Ire. 14-744 (B5); 15-753b.
 Park Place, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
 —, Rapids, Minn. 18-550 (B-C4).
 —, Ridge, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
 —, Ridge, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
 —, River, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
 Parks, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 Parksey, Va. 28-118 (G3).
 Parks Mills, O. 20-26 (M-N1).
 Parkston, S.Dak. 25-506 (G-H4).
 Park Street, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
 Parksville, S.C. 25-500 (F3).
 Parkton, Md. 17-828 (F1).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
 Park Valley, Utah 27-814 (A1).
 Parkview, M.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
 Park Village Community 25-160c.
 Parkville, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
 Parkweb spider 25-665d; 2-292b; 2-306d.
 Parkwells, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 Parkwood, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
 Parkyns, Mansfield 1-91a.
 —, Sir William 6-689a.
PARLA KIMEDI, India 20-833b; 14-382 (K-L10).
 Parlamento 15-32a; 10-531d.
 Parlamutty, N.S.W. 19-588 (B2).
 Parlante (in opera) 20-124b.
 Parlatore (botanist) 7-257b.
PARLEMENT 20-833b; 10-834d; 14th and 15th centuries 10-913d; chambres de l'édit 19-165b; Frénde (1648-1649) 10-839d; Huguenots 10-832d; *lit de justice* (1718) 10-846b; Loménie de Brienne (1787) 10-851d; Louis XIV. 10-838d; Louis XV. 10-917b, 17-909c; Pompadour party 10-848d; Louis XVI. 10-851a, 10-917d; political importance 10-849b; provincial parlements 10-823b; Richelieu's policy 10-836d.
 —, basoche du: see Basoche.
 "Parlement Belge" in *revue* (law case 1880) 10-86d.
 Parlor, Heinrich 12-148b.
 Parlott, O. 20-26 (I4).
 Parley, Peter (pseud.): see Goodrich, Samuel Griswold.
 Parley (dict.) 20-596d.
 Parliament, hill, Can. 20-369a.
PARLIAMENT 20-835a; 21-46d; acts 25-812d; address, the 1-188a; atheists' disqualification question (1880-1886) 9-577d; blue-books 4-91c; Charles I. 5-906b, 9-537a; Charles II. 1-62b, 9-540a; Chiltern Hundreds 6-163c; colonial taxation 9-547c; criminal jurisdiction 17-4c; crown's prerogatives 22-280d; divorce jurisdiction 8-339a; Edward I. 9-494a; election of representatives 9-169b; English law 9-603c; financial powers (1688) 9-462d; James I. 24-77a; Jewish disabilities 9-568a; obstruction 9-579c; parliamentary whip 28-590b; payment of members 20-978c; petitions 21-306c; provisional order 22-516a; proxy-voting 22-517d; records 22-961c; Reformation parliament (1529-1536) 9-531a; registration 23-41b; reporting 23-106c; representation 23-109c; royal prerogative 9-535b; Scottish representatives 9-498a; Septennial Act (1716) 9-544d; session 24-702a; Sunday sittings 26-96a; taxation 9-497c; 13th century 21-46d; Veto Conference (1910) 16-833c; voting 28-216a; Welsh members 28-264c; women suffrage 28-787b.
 — French legislative chambers: see Senate, Chamber of deputies, &c.
 —, German: see Diet, Imperial, and Reichstag.
 —, Irish: see under Ireland.
 —, Scotland 28-813d; (1424-1425) 24-439b; Convention (1560) 24-445a; covenants abolished (1661-1663) 24-451c; James I.'s reforms (1427-1428) 24-440a; printing acts (1540) 22-301b.
 Parliamentary Elections Acts 22-628b; 7-876a; 9-169c.
 Parliamentary Register 1-716b.
 Parliamentary Registration Act (1843) 23-42b.
 Parliament Bill (1910) 20-846d.
 Parliament Hill, Lond. 16-938 (B2); 16-949c.
 —, Houses of, Lond. 16-938 (F3-E2); 16-942b; 28-551a; architects 22-639d; architecture 2-430c (Pl. X.), 2-431 (plan); decorations 28-319c, 28-420c, 20-488a; fire (1834) 26-379b; terrace 26-653a; ventilation 27-1011d.
 Parliament of Bees (John Day) 7-875b; 9-625d.
 Parliament of Fowls 9-613b.
 Parliaments Rolls 22-961c.
 Parlier, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
 Parlin, pond, Me. 17-434 (B3).
 Parlington, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
 Parloir aux bourgeois, Parla 6-790c.
 Parma, Alexander, duke of: see Farnese, Alexander.
 —, Charles, duke of: see Charles III. of Spain.
 —, J. J. R. de Cambacérès, duke of: see Cambacérès.
 —, Maria Louisa of: see Maria (Louisa: of Spain).
 —, Robert de Bourbon, duke of 5-935a.
 Parma, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
 —, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
PARMA, It. 20-850a; 15-4 (C2); 15-26 (C2); cathedral 2-392d, 28-998a; freascos 7-194b; libraries 16-573c; San Paolo convent 26-973c; strikes (1908) 15-81d; university 15-17a.
 —, History 20-850c; 15-41c; battle (1734) 15-776d; Bourbon rulers 4-328a; capture (1247) 14-580b; Farnese family 10-183c; Jesuits expelled 6-487a; Mario Loupé 15-55a; revolution (1830) 15-50a; Succession question (1815-1817) 15-47d, 23-50a; treaty (1635) 10-838a; treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle (1748) 1-450a.
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 —, Me. 18-608 (G5).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
 —, prov. It. 15-6d; 8-193c.
 —, riv., It. 15-4 (C2); 15-26 (C2); 15-3a.
 Parmacella 11-526b.
 Parmacheene, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
 Parmak (measure): see Archin.
 Parmanand Das (poet) 12-358d; 13-486c.
 Parmarion 11-526b.
 Parma violet: see Neapolitan violet.
 Parmelan, mt., Alps 26-242 (A5).
 Parmeie, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
 Parmellia 16-582b.
 Parmellaceae 16-585a.
PARNIDES OF ELEA 20-851a; 9-681d; 11-620b; Thales 26-721d.
 Parmenides (Plato) 21-820b.
PARNENIO 20-853a; 7-784c; 20-617d.
 Parmentier, Jean 8-210d.
 Parmentier's rule 18-144b.
 Parmer Co., Tex. 26-690 (E1).
 Parmesan cheese 7-750b; 15-10c.
PARMIGIANO 20-853a.
 Parmont, fort, Fr. 23-81d.
 Parnagna, Braz. 4-440 (I4).
 —, lake, Braz. 21-575a.
PARNAYBA, Braz. 20-854a; 4-440 (I2).
 — (Penitente), mts., Braz. 4-440 (G4).
 —, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H3); 4-441b.
 Par-napishtim (myth.): see Ut-napishtim.
 Parnassia 22-5b.
 — palustris: see Grass of Parnassus.
 Parnassiens (Fr. lit.) 11-146d; 3-681a; 13-349d.
 Parnassinas 16-476b.
 Parnassus, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
PARNASSUS (Liakoura, Likkeri), mt., Gr. 20-854a; 12-440 (D2); identification theory 13-514c; Python's cavern 22-704b.
 —, apollo: see Apollo butterfly.
 —, PLAYS 20-854a.
PARNELL, CHARLES STEWART 20-854d; 9-578a foll.; 14-782a.
 —, Henry Brooke: see Cengle-ton, 1st baron.
 —, THOMAS 20-859d.
 Parnell, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 —, Auckland, N.Z. 2-894c.
 —, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
 —, Me. 18-608 (B1).
 Parnell, R. v. (1880) 24-578d.

- Parra**, Chil. 2-463 (H4); 6-148c.
 —, Mex. 16-318 (D2); 6-134a; 16-324a.
 —, O. 20-26 (H3).
PAHRAMATTA, N.S.W. 20-802d; 19-538 (O-H4); 19-960d; 20-802d.
Parra, Mex. 16-318 (E2); 6-574d; 16-325a.
 —, lake, Mex. 16-318 (E2); 16-319b.
Parro, It. 16-4 (H2).
Parrott, riv., Som. 9-430 (V1. 11); 4-584 (H6); 6-410b; 24-136c.
Parthasia, Gr. 2-367b; 18-74b; 20-861b.
PARTHASIAS 20-862d; 12-487a.
PARRICIDE 20-863a; 13-643c; 6-595d.
Parrish, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Parrish's chemical food 14-800a.
PARROT 20-863b; 3-977d; 3-61b; acclimatization 1-113c; colour 10-326a; long-evid 16-975d; skull 3-960c. — crossbill 7-599d.
PARROT-FISHES 20-864d; 6-780c; 26-545c.
Parrot's nodes (med.) 27-935c.
Parrotspitze, mt., Alps 23-720d.
Parrott, Ga. 11-752 (H4).
Parrottsville, Tenn. 26-620 (H-11).
Parrot tulip 27-367b.
 —, varises: see Parrot-fishes.
Parroboro, Can. 19-831 (H2).
Parr's Ridge, mts., Md. 17-828 (E2); 17-821c.
Parr Stocks, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
Parr Town, Can. 24-11d.
PARRY, SIR C. HUBERT H. 20-865a; 19-84b; oratorios 20-104a; songs 25-412c.
 —, John Orlando 21-800b.
 —, Richard 28-265b; 28-268a.
 —, **SIR WILLIAM EDWARD** 20-865c; 21-944a; 8-601d.
 —, Winnie 5-640a.
Parry, cape, Can. 5-160 (E1).
 —, cape, Green. 12-543 (H2).
 —, isl., Can. 20-114 (D2).
 —, isla., Can. 19-762 (H-12); 21-944a.
 —, isla., Pac. O. 20-436 (D2); 4-208b.
 —, sound, Can. 20-114 (E2); 20-369b.
PARRY (diel.) 20-866a.
 — (fencing) 10-592c.
Parryville, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Pars, Henry 4-36c; 5-835a.
Parsberg, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Parsch, Aus. 24-106a.
PARSEES 20-866a; costume 14-429c; funeral rites 11-330a, 10-220c; Indian immigration (8th cent.) 4-189a; language 12-710b; law 20-903a; oath 19-943b.
Parsclerspitze, mt., Alps 1-746a.
Parsoval dirigible balloon 1-265 (P1. II.).
"Parsoval" (Wagner) 28-237c; 28-241d; 21-133b; 20-868a.
PARSIFAL BELL-INSTRUMENT 20-867d.
PARSIMONY, LAW OF 20-868b.
Parsippany, N.J. 19-302 (D2).
Parsia: see **Parses**.
Parsissok (official) 12-346d.
Parsivan, tribe: see **Tajik**.
PARSLEY 20-868b.
 —, leaved elder 9-166b.
Parsnip, riv., Can. 17-254d.
PARSNIP 20-868b; 5-606d.
Parson, William B. 27-401d.
PARSON 20-868c.
 —, bird 13-656a; 19-626c.
Parson Lot (pseud.): see **Kingsley**, Charles.
Parsons (family): see **Roscoe**, Carl of.
 —, Alfred 20-501c; 4-233a.
 —, Hon. C. A.: gramophone 21-468d; non-skid device 26-1009d; turbine 25-823c, 25-845a.
 —, Sir Charles 9-38d; 9-129a.
 —, Ell 17-860d.
 —, Elizabeth 6-626d.
 —, H. Franklin 14-352d.
 —, Lewis Baldwin 10-133a.
 —, M. M. 5-431c.
 — (Persons), **ROBERT** 20-868c; 10-770d.
 —, Sir William 23-744d.
 —, **THEOPHILUS** (jurist) 20-868d.
- Parsons**, Theophilus (writer) 20-869a.
 —, Thomas William 1-838c.
Parsons, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
PARSONS, Kan. 20-869a; 15-654 (D3).
 —, Ill. 14-301 (C6).
 —, Mass.: see **West Newbury**.
 —, Tenn. 26-520 (C2).
 —, W. Va. 28-600 (D2).
 —, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (A-H1).
Parsonsburg, Md. 17-823 (H-14).
Parsonsfield, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Parson's Gap, pass, China 6-168 (L4).
 —, ordinance (Switzerland): see **Pfaffenbrief**.
Parsonstown, Ire.: see **Hlrr**.
Parsothjako, mt., Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Pars papillaris (zool.): see **Papillary** layer.
 —, ratiocinabils (law) 14-3a; 28-655c.
Parsona, tribe 21-203b; 21-253b.
Parawanath (Parawa) 16-127b; 1-78b; 5-82a.
Parthagarh, India (Bombay) 14-382 (E11).
 —, India (Hajputana) 14-376 (E7); 20-869a.
 —, India (United Prov.) 14-378 (H7); 3-663c.
PARTABGARH (Partabgarh, Pratagarh), dist., India (Hajputana) 20-869a.
PARTABGARH, dist., India (United Prov.) 20-869b; 14-376 (H-17).
Partab Singh: see **Pertab Singh**.
Partap (name): see **Pertah**.
Part Dieu, convent, Fribourg, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Parted arms (her.) 13-313d.
Partedjall, mt., Swed. 26-188d.
Partenopez de Blois: see **Partenopeus de Blois**.
PARTERRE (diel.) 20-869b.
Parthamasiris (Parthian king) 20-353b.
Parthamaspatas (Parthian king) 20-871b; 20-354b.
Parthana Samaj (sect) 22-884b.
Parthava, tribe: see **Pahlava**.
Parthe, riv., Ger. 16-399d.
PARTHENAY, Fr. 20-869b; 10-178 (D4); cattle 8-119d.
Parthone (myth.) 28-127a.
Parthonia, Asia M.: see **Tarsus**.
Parthonia (lit.) 1-524b; 21-618c.
Partheniae 26-118a.
Parthenias: see **Virgil**.
Parthenoiol aniol (mus. instr.) 2-920b.
Partheniul, cape, Russ.: see **Violente**.
 —, mts., Gr. 2-341b; 26-504a.
PARTHENIUS (Greek poet) 20-869b; 6-373d.
 — (Italian writer) 2-23a.
 — (Ioman chamberlain) 19-394a.
Parthenius, riv., Asia M.: see **Bartan**.
Parthenon, Aus. 26-242 (H3).
Parthenon, Ark. 2-552 (H2).
Parthenogenesis 9-316b; 23-119a; angiosperms 2-12b; protozoa 22-487c; rotifera 23-762b.
PARTHENON, temple, Athens 20-869c; 2-379a; Cella 26-611c; Doric order 20-176b, 5-276c; inscriptions 14-627a; sculpture 11-230d, 12-482b (P1. III.). 21-361d.
Parthenopaeon Republie 19-185d; 19-355d.
Parthenopaeus (myth.) 1-215b; 2-823a.
Parthenope (myth.) 25-136b.
Parthenope, It.: see **Naples**.
Parthenos: see **Athens**.
 —, Artemis 2-665a.
 —, (Paris), Hera 13-307b.
PARTHIA, empire, Asia 20-870c; 23-648 (G3); 17-222d; army 21-217a; Arsacid dynasty 21-215a; ceramics 5-710d; coinage 19-904a; Hellenism 13-241d; identification theory 10-103d; Roman relations 23-650d; Syria 26-309a, 15-397d.
Parthian, tribe: see **Pahlava**.
Partholan (Irish chief) 14-757c.
Parthyene, dist., Asia 21-216a.
Partibus animalium, De (Aristotle) 2-505c.
Partiaco (family) 27-1003d.
PARTICK, Scot. 20-871c; 24-418 (C3); 12-81 (map); 24-419d.
- Partiele** (mech.) 17-956a.
Parti-coloured bear: see **Hiant panda**.
Particular (logic) 16-888c.
 —, average (insurance) 14-679a.
 —, Haplists: see **Haplistia**.
Particularist (Gorinyan) 3-834d.
Particular lion 16-595a.
Particulars, bill of 3-933a.
Particularschulen 6-664d.
Partidas (law): see **Spain**: **Constitution and Law**.
Partilled, Swed. 19-804 (A-H3).
Partimen (lit.): see **Jou parti**.
Parting (comb manufacture) 6-750a.
 — (metals) 2-777a; 12-100c.
Partington, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
 —, Lancs. 17-551c.
 —, pt., Cal. 6-8 (C3).
Partitico, Sic. 15-4 (D3); 25-22a.
PARTISAN (diel.) 20-871d.
 — (weapon) 12-830c.
Partisan Leader, The 1-836c.
Partite 16-334b.
 — di giro (law) 15-22b.
PARTITION (law) 20-871d; 14-437b; succession 26-4c.
 — (math.): see **Numbers**, **Partition of**.
 — (mech.) 5-390b.
 —, Acts (1868, 1876) 20-872a.
Partizan: see **Partisan**.
Partizh (costume) 7-240c.
Partnach beds 27-266 (table).
PARTNERSHIP 20-872b; 14-436d; company 6-800b; novation 19-832d; profit-sharing 22-424b; syndicate 26-293d.
 —, Act (1890) 20-872c; 10-425c.
Partney, Lancs. 16-115d.
PARTON, JAMES 20-876a.
 —, Sara 20-876b.
Parton, Camb. 9-419 (I. A3).
 —, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
PARTONOPEUS DE BLOIS 20-876b; 11-113d.
Partidge, Alden 19-784d.
 —, George 6-738b.
 —, G. W. 9-231b.
 —, John 1-711d; 26-226b.
 —, **JOHN BERNARD** 20-876c; 5-333a.
 —, **WILLIAM ORDWAY** 20-876c; 24-516c.
Partidge, Ala. 1-160 (B2).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
 —, Cape, Can. 19-479 (B-C1).
 —, isl., Can. 5-160 (M4).
 —, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
 —, riv., Mign. 18-550 (E3).
PARTIDGE 20-876d; 9-14d; close time 11-411d; shooting 24-996b.
 —, berry: see **Wintergreen**.
 —, Brook, riv., N. Ill. 19-490 (C6).
 —, cups 5-745b.
Partry, mts., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Part-sing 25-402a.
Partition: see **Child-birth**.
Party (her.) 13-319b.
 —, and party costs (law) 7-224a.
 —, government 12-295c; 28-663c.
 —, libe 26-533b.
 —, system (U.S.A.) 27-658d.
 —, WALL 20-877b.
Paru, Braz. 25-487c.
 —, riv., Braz.: see **Parou**.
Parula ptilayumi 23-317d.
Parur, India: see **Paruvur**.
Parure (eccles.): see **Orphrey**.
Parns: see **Titmouse**.
PARUTA, PAOLO 20-877c; 14-906d.
Paruves, lake, Russ. 28-17c.
Parva custuma (tax) 7-668d.
Parva Kinghorn, Scot.: see **Burntisland**.
Parvati (myth.) 4-380a; 15-683d.
Parvatipur, India 14-382 (K10).
Parvez (king of Pers.): see **Chosroes II**.
PARVIS 20-877c.
Parvum Gerinum, Pal.: see **Jezeel**.
Parwan, Afr. 14-376 (C2); 11-918b; battle (1840) 24-61b.
 —, riv., India 14-376 (G7).
 —, Creek, riv., Viet. 28-38 (E1).
Perwich, Derby. 9-416 (H. D3).
Paryetes, race 1-315a.
Parys, William 21-297b.
Parys, A.S. 25-466 (H6).
 —, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 1-859b; geology 2-17d, 18-253b.
- PARYSATIS** 20-877d; 21-211c.
Parzilaria, colonia 15-11a.
Parzival: see **Percival**.
Par, riv., Sp. 26-520 (D1); 24-189c.
PASADENA, Cal. 20-877d; 6-8 (D4).
Pasado, capo, Ec. 9-911 (A2); 6-913d.
Pasago, riv., Arg.: see **Juramento**.
Pasajes, Sp. 26-520 (E1); 10-846d; 12-698c; 21-96d.
Pasaka, P. Is. 21-392 (D4).
Pasaman, mt., Sumi. 26-71 (A-B2).
Pasang: see **Wild goat**.
Pasar, Jav. 15-290c.
 —, mt., Jav. 15-284 (D2).
 —, riv., India 14-382 (N9).
 —, Bhitnong, Sum. 26-711 (B3); 26-73b.
PASARGADAE, Pers. 20-878a; 2-376d.
Pasargadae, tribe 21-253b; 20-878a.
Pasa-rhos: see **Hasilik**.
Pasay, P. Is. 21-392 (E2).
Pasayten, riv., Wash. 26-354 (E1).
Pasca, riv., Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Pascadero series 9-663b.
Pascagoula, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
 —, bay, Miss. 18-600 (D3); 18-599b.
 —, riv., Miss. 18-600 (D5); 18-599c.
PASCAL, BLAISE 20-878c; 11-152c; 2-191c; barometer 3-418c; conics 6-941c; cycloid 7-685d; figurate numbers 10-335a (table); hydraulic press 14-117b; scepticism 24-507c.
 —, **JACQUELINE** 20-879b; 20-881d.
"Pascal" (warship) 24-912b.
Pascal's theorem 11-697a; 11-713a.
Pascatr, race: see **Bashkirs**.
Pascendi Gregis (papal bull) 23-486d; 14-375a; **Ferbrionism** 10-331b; **Tyrronian's** criticism 27-551a.
Pasch, G. E. 17-876d.
 —, M. 11-733a.
 —, see **Pasover**.
 —, **Cross**: see **Good Friday**.
PASCAL I. (pope) 20-881d.
 —, 11. 20-882a; 23-669d; 20-692c; 9-478d.
 —, 111. 20-882c; 11-842a.
Pascal, Ga. 11-752 (H3).
Pascal candle 16-677c; 8-829c; 2-707a.
 —, **CHRONIC** 20-882c; 23-660b.
Paschall, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Paschal lamb (rel.) 15-434a; 2-570d.
 —, table 2-61b.
Paschasius, Radbert: see **Radbertus** Paschasius.
Paschen, L. C. H. F. 6-880b; heat radiation 13-155b; spectroscopic research 25-629c; sun's oxygen 26-88d; Zeeman effect 17-391a.
Pasco, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
 —, Peru: see **Cerro de Pasco**.
 —, Wash. 28-354 (F-G3).
 —, mt., Peru 21-266d.
Pascoag, R. I. 23-249 (B1).
 —, Reservoir, lake, H. I. 23-249 (B1).
Pascoal, mt., Braz. 1-806c.
Pasco Co., Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Pascoe, Jehn 19-357d.
Pascoe, isls., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
Pascola, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
Pascoll, Giovanni 14-912c.
Pascual, Mateo 14-596c.
Pasdammin, Pal. 24-123a.
PAS-DE-CALAIS, dept., Fr. 20-882d; 10-778 (F1); 10-893c.
Pas de Chèvres, pass, Alps 1-743d.
 —, de la Cavale, pass, Alps 1-742c.
PASDELOUP, JULES ETIENNE 20-883b; 19-82d.
Pase, Slam 14-498 (H5).
 —, riv., Bur. 26-846d.
Pasel, Sum. 1-145a; 26-74c.
Pascel, Jehn Chrysostom 21-925d.
Pasevig, riv., Russ. 6-162a.
Pasewa: see **Pusewah**.
PASEWALK, Ger. 20-883b; 11-808 (D-E2).
Pasha, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E7).
Pasha (diamond) 8-163c.
PASHA (title) 20-883c.
Pashalk 20-883c.
Pashar, riv., India 14-376 (N8).
Pashat, Afr. 1-307b.
Pashcani, Rum. 23-826 (A1).
- Pashik** (politician) 24-695b.
Pashley, H. 7-426a.
Pashm 12-103d; 24-814c.
Pashmina 24-814c.
Pashit (myth.) 10-138c.
Pashito: see **Pashita**.
Pashitukhov, P. 2-320a.
Pashu-jong, Tib. 6-168 (F7).
Pashupati, Nep. 19-380b.
Pashu (drum) 16-678d.
Pashies 21-163a.
PASIV, P. Is. 20-883c; 21-293 (E2).
 —, riv., P. Is. 21-303a.
Pasiv, P. Is. 21-392 (D5).
Pasiv, Hal.: see **Pasni**.
Pasivnavor, Monten. 18-767 (A-H1).
Pasivg, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Pasini (painter) 20-514d.
Pasion, riv., C. Am. 5-678 (A-H2); 12-661d.
Pasiphae (myth.) 16-555b.
Pasiphae, Aphrodite 2-167a.
Pasir, Bor. 4-267 (C3); 4-256d.
 —, div., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
 —, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C3).
 —, Bear, estate, Mal. Penin. 17-481a.
Pasirian, Jav. 15-284 (E3); 15-296d.
Pasta-joki, riv., Russ. 10-383a.
Pasta-mta, pass, Cauc.: see **Edena**.
PASITELES 20-883d; 21-842f.
Pastioch 26-456a.
Pastioris, riv., Elam 9-140d.
Paskallavik, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
PASKENTA, Gal. 5-8 (H2).
PASKEVICH, IVAN FEDOROVICH 20-883d; 23-931a; 13-918a; 15-683b.
Paskevich, bay, Russ. 2-316c.
Paskigrom, Afr. 15-651d.
PASLEY, SIR CHARLES WILIAM 20-884a; 22-61d.
 —, Sir Thomas 10-424c.
Pasman, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D5); 2-970c.
Pasni, Bal. 17-452b; 14-398a.
Paso, El, Tex. 18-345c.
 —, del Macbo, Mex. 18-318 (H2); 18-324b.
 —, de los Libres, Arg. 7-197a.
Pasolini, G. 15-52a.
Paso, Molino, Montevideo 16-799c.
 —, Robles, Cal. 5-8 (C4); 18-622a.
 —, Robles group (geol.) 21-847d; 27-831d.
Pasqual 12-375d; 18-468a; 12-372a.
 —, conjugatum: see **Hilo grass**.
 —, exile: see **Hungry rice**.
 —, orbicular 13-56a.
 —, scrobiculatum: see **Kodra**.
Paspatari, Apollo 2-184b.
Paspelbac, Can. 24-22c.
Pasqua, Can. 24-225 (H3).
Pasquales, Martinez de: see **Martinez de Pasquales**.
Pasque, isl., Masa. 17-852 (F4).
Pasque-flower 2-3c.
Pasques (lit.) 28-286b.
Pasqui, Prof. 17-106d.
Pasquich, Johann 26-328d.
PASQUIER, ETIENNE 20-884c; 11-127b; 9-690d.
 —, **ETIENNE DENIS**, duke 20-884d.
Pasquili: see **Pasquinade**.
Pasquin (pseud.): see **Contan**, Georges.
PASQUINADE 20-885b.
PASQUINI, BERNARDO 20-885c.
Pasquin statue 20-885b.
Pasquantank, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F-G1); 9-288a.
 —, Co., N.C. 19-772 (F1).
Pas, Simon van de 21-855b.
Pas, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
Pas (engin.) 23-468d.
PASSACAGLIA 20-885d; 27-913b.
Pasado (fencing) 10-249d.
Pasadamkag, Me. 17-434 (D3).
 —, mt., Me. 17-434 (D3).
 —, riv., Me. 17-434 (D3).
Passage, Ire. (Cork): see **Passage West**.
 —, Ire. (Waterford) 28-370a.
 —, isl., India 14-382 (P14).
 —, isl., Pac. O. 10-335 (H4).
 —, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
Passage (game) 11-447b.
 —, Court of (Liverpool) 23-867d; 21-833d; 2-212a.
 —, hawk 10-142d.
Passage West, Ire. 7-159 (map); 14-744 (C5); 7-157c.
Passagium 21-608d.
PASSAGLIA, CARLO 20-885d.
Passagno, It. 5-205a.
Passagrille, Fla. 10-540 (D4).

PASSAIC, N.J. 20-886a; 19-502 (A2).
 —, riv., N.J. 19-502c; 20-912c.
 — Co., N.J. 19-502 (D1 & A2).
Passais, Fr. 10-718 (D3).
Passaic, isls., W.I. 7-615d.
Passalidae 6-673b; 6-669a.
Passalsky, Paul 17-381a.
Passamaquoddy, bay, Can. 19-465 (B2); 11-329b; 6-837b.
Passamaquoddy, tribe 14-54a.
Passamari, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C3).
Passant 13-324d.
Passarge, Otto Karl Siegfried 1-325b; 3-605a.
Passarge, riv., Ger. 11-232b.
Passaro, cape, It.: see **Passoro**.
Passaron, Gr. 12-440 (B1); 9-698d.
Passarovitz, Serv.: see **Pozharevats**.
PASSAU, Ger. 20-886b; 11-808 (D4); 3-16 (C2); treaty of (1552) 17-909d, 11-855d.
Passava, Gr. 16-52b.
Passavant (carpet maker) 6-395d.
Passavanti, Jacques 14-903c.
Pass Christian, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
 — Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
 — Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-374 (F4).
Passé, Crispin van 28-758c.
Passedix (game) 22-380c.
Passed midshipman 9-653c.
Passella wines 29-727d.
Passément, Claude Siméon 4-945b.
Passenger pigeon 21-596a; 9-450 (Pl. I.).
Passengers Act (1855) 7-77b; 7-22a.
Passenheim, Ger. 11-308 (I12).
Passepied 26-52a.
Passer, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
 —, riv., Aus. 18-148a.
Passer (zool.) 25-609d; 10-352c.
 — cyanus: see **Spanish sparrow**.
 — domesticus: see **House sparrow**.
 — hispaniolensis 25-609c.
 — indicus 25-609c.
 — italiae 25-609c.
 — montana: see **Tree sparrow**.
Passerano, It. 15-4 (F-G1).
PASSERAT, JEAN 20-886d; 11-123b.
Passere 28-493a.
Passeres: see **Passeriformes and Insectores**.
 — anisomydri 3-969b.
 — diacromydril 3-978a.
Passeriformes 3-978a; 20-326d; carotid arteries 3-968b; distribution 3-974b, 3-975d; eye 3-967a; longevity 16-975d; plumage 10-226d; skull 3-961c; syrinx 3-969a; vertebrae 3-962c.
Passerina, Silvio 10-538b.
Passerita mycterizans: see **Indian whip snake**.
Passero, cape, Sic. 15-4 (E6); 15-26 (E6); battle (1718) 25-552d.
Passes, tribe 15-571b.
Passet (anatomist) 21-538b.
Passeyerthal, dist., Aus. 26-1011a.
Passglass 12-102a.
Passiflora: see **Passionflower**.
 — coruola 20-887b (fig.).
 — laurifolia: see **Water-lemon**.
 — maliformis: see **Sweet calabash**.
 — quadrangularis: see **Granadilla**.
Passignano, It. 27-215a.
Passila, race: see **Barsiileens**.
Passing (lithography) 16-787c.
 — bell 3-689a.
 — notes 13-4a.
Passion (emotion) 20-887a; 9-816c; Descartes 5-418c; Malebranche 5-420c; Spinoza on 5-425d.
PASSION (religion) 20-886d; 15-351c.
Passional 20-886d.
Passionate Centurie of Love (Watson) 28-413c.
Passionate Pilgrim, The 24-782c; 3-415b.
Passion, Confrérie de la 8-511a.
PASSIONFLOWER 20-887a; 20-551a; pollen-grain 18-867d (fig.); 10-569a; stamens 10-567d.
Passionists 18-690d; 20-887a.
Passion music 20-161b Bach 3-125b, 20-162b.

Passion Play: see **Mystery and Miracle Play**.
 — WEEK 20-887d.
Passive movement (surgery) 4-202a.
 — resistance 9-890c.
Passivity (physics) 14-797a.
 — (religion) 22-749d.
Passmore, Edwarda Settlement 23-958d; 24-34d.
Passo, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
 — di Buffalora, di Naret, &c., passes: see **Buffalora, Naret, &c.**
Passo di Lupo (brigand) 4-565d.
Passo di Rignano, canal, Sic. 20-599 (map).
 — Fundo, Braz. 4-440 (B7).
Passover, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
PASSOVER (Hebrew festival) 20-888a; 10-74d; 15-358c; date 4-992a; Samaritan ritual 24-110b; St Paul's observance 20-949c.
PASSOW, F. L. C. F. 20-890b.
Passow cement 5-657d.
Passport, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
PASSPORT 20-890b.
Pass school 20-414b.
Passumpsic, Vt. 19-490 (C-D3).
 —, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D3-2); 27-1025d.
Passus 20-432c; 28-483c.
Passwang, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Passy, Paris 20-804 (B1 & B2); 20-810b; 2-429d; artesian well 28-505b.
Passyunk, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Pasta 17-192a.
Pastaza, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C3); 1-785 (map); 1-788b; 8-913a.
PASTE (diet.) 20-890c. See also **Pâte**.
PASTEL 20-890d.
 — Society 2-702b; 20-892c.
Pastern bone 13-715b; in knucklebones 15-884a.
 — joint 13-715b.
Pasterze, glacier, Alps 1-740c.
PASTEUR, LOUIS 20-892d; anthrax inoculation 2-107c; fermentation 10-275c, 3-158a; hydrophobia 14-169d, 20-791b; silk-worms 25-100a; vivisection 28-160a; wine 28-719c, 28-720b; yeast 25-892c.
 — Chamberland filter 10-346b; 28-405d.
 — Institute, Paris 20-804 (C2); 20-813a; 14-366d.
Pasteurization 7-752c; 10-614c.
PASTICCIO 20-894c; 12-133c.
Pastile (firework) 10-423a.
Pastinaca sativa: see **Parsnip**.
PASTO, Colom. 20-894d; 6-701 (A4).
 —, mt., Colom. 6-701 (A4); 6-701a.
 —, plat., Colom. 6-701a.
 — Alto, mt., Peru 21-264 (D4).
Paston, John 20-895b.
Paston, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
PASTON LETTERS 20-894d; 9-522a; 6-456a.
Paster: see **Possessoria**.
Pastora, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D1).
Pastor aeternus (papal bull, 1870) 20-718a; 22-81c.
PASTORAL 20-896a; 22-161b; drama 8-523c, 8-505c; D'Urfe's 27-795b; eclogue 8-896a; French 22-497c; Gay's travesty 11-540c; Italian 8-505c, 14-905c; Sannazaro 16-784c; Spain 25-582c; Spenser 25-640b.
Pastoral Care 9-609a.
PASTORAL EPISTLES 20-898c; 3-873c; 20-950d; Timothy 26-993d, 26-992a; Titus 26-1031d.
 — LETTER 20-898e; 26-993b.
 — "Pastoral sonata" (Beethoven) 3-650c.
PASTORAL STAFF 20-898d; 1-24b; 9-365 (Pl. II. fig. 10).
 — "Pastoral Symphony" ("Beethoven) 3-650d; 22-426b; 19-30d.
 — "Pastoral Symphony" (painting): see "Concert."
Pastor Fido, Il (Guarini) 12-660a; 8-505d.
Pastorino (medallist) 19-901 (Pl. VI. fig. 4).
Pastorius, Francis Daniel 11-804b.
Pastor of Hermas: see **Hermas, Shepherd of**.
Pastor roseus: see **Red starling**.
Pastos Grande, mt., Arg. 1-963d.
Pastoureaux, crusade of: see **Shepherds' Crusade**.

Pastourelle (poetry) 11-1150; 22-498d.
 —, La (dance) 22-707a.
Pastrana, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Pastrango, It.: battle (1848) 15-52b; 14-913b.
Pastry 28-578d.
Pasturage, right of 6-7800; 3-306a; 28-720c; agistment 1-377b.
Pasture, Roger de la: see **Weyden, Rogier van der**.
Pasture (agri.): see **Grass and Grassland**.
 — mushroom: see **Mushroom, common**.
Pasubio, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Pasud, dist., India 3-430a.
Pasukin, P.I.s. 21-392 (C1).
Pasumas, tribe 26-73a.
Pasunpatas (sect) 24-179d.
Páspunai (myth.) 4-385c.
Pasurani, Jav. 15-284 (E2); 15-290d.
Pasvan Oglu 27-454d; 4-781a.
Pászto, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Pat, India 26-726b.
Pát: see **Jute**.
Patá, Isl., P.I.s. 21-392 (C8).
 —, mt., Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Patá (weapon) 26-271d.
Patacus: see **Patechus**.
Patagium (costume) 7-235d.
 — (zool.) 3-965b; 13-420d.
Patagona 13-887d.
 — gigas 13-886b.
Patagonia, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
PATAGONIA, region, S.Am. 20-899c; 2-462 (B7-C4); arrow-points, parallel 2-354c; boundary arbitration (1899) 6-158c; cotton exports to U.K. 7-274c; fauna 20-901b, 14-269c; funeral rites 11-330c; geology 20-899d, 20-82a; height of natives 11-926c; name, origin 17-303b; palaeolithic man 1-817c.
Patagonian (language): see **Tsonecan**.
 — cavy: see **Mara**.
 — group 20-82a; 9-663c.
 — hare: see **Mara**.
 — loess 16-362c.
 — molasse 20-900a.
 — rabbit 22-768b.
Patagonians, Strait of, Arg.: see **Magellan**.
Patagonian sub-region: see **Fuegian sub-region**.
Pataha City, Wash. 26-354 (H3).
 — Creek, riv., Wash. 26-354 (H3).
Pataholm, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Pataj, Duna, Hngg.: see **Duna-Pataj**.
Patak: see **Fatak**.
Pata Kesar (Patter Kesar), Russ.As. 1-307 (D-E1); 17-941d; 20-422a.
Patala, India 14-398a; 18-110b.
Pataliputra, Indla: see **Patna**.
Patalung, Siam 14-498 (A8).
 —, lagoon, Siam 25-149b.
Patamisk, lake, Can. 5-160 (P5).
PATAN (Anhilvada Patan), India (Baroda) 20-902a; 14-376 (D-E3); battle (1780) 4-139b.
 —, India (Rajputana, cent.): see **Jhabra Patan**.
 —, India (Rajputana, N.) 14-376 (F6).
 — (Lalitapur), Nepal 20-902a; 19-380a.
 —, state, Nepal 19-381d.
Patana (Ceylon) 5-779d.
Patanazzi (family) 6-735a.
Pa-tang (Batang), China 6-168 (F3); 26-9210; trade routes 26-922b, 26-319b.
Patanga, India 14-376 (L6).
Patangata, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 & F4).
Patani, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B3); 17-484c.
 —, cape, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B3).
 —, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4-3); 17-484c.
 —, state, Mal.Penin. 17-484b; 17-475a.
Patan, harb., Mal.Penin.: engagement (1621) 17-484c.
Patanjali (Gonikaputra, Gondardiya) 24-180c.
Patapsco, Md. 17-828 (A4).
 —, riv., Md. 17-828 (F2); 17-827c.
 — group 7-417a.
PATARA (Arsinoe), Asia M. 20-902a; 2-760 (C4).
Patararoe (gun): see **Petrie-roa Braza**.

PATARENES (Patarelli) 20-902b; 19-649d.
Pataskala, O. 20-26 (E5-4).
PATAS MONKEY 20-902b; 22-330c.
Patase: see **Tiger cacao**.
Patate, riv., Ec.: see **Pastaza**.
Pataula, Ga. 11-752 (A4).
PATAVIUM (Padova), It. 20-902b; 15-26 (C2); honduary stone 14-6340; Rome, connexion 16-817d. See also **Padua**.
Patay, Fr. 10-778 (E3); battle (1429) 15-420d.
Patay (Nepal term) 19-380c.
Patay, dist., Peru 16-542d.
Patcham group 15-569b.
Patch Grove, Wis. 28-740 (B-C6).
Patchogue 16-983b.
Patchoque, N.Y. 19-596 (G-H15).
Patchouli 16-4d; 14-350d.
Patchwork 19-340b; 5-393a.
Pate, redoubt, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Pâte (paste) 15-184a.
Patea, N.Z.: see **Carlyle**.
 —, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Patechus (Patacus, Pygmaeus) 5-429d.
Pâte d'écarlaté 15-756d.
 — de riz 15-123d.
PATEL, FRAMJEE NASAR-wanjee 20-902d.
Patel (Indian term) 17-425b.
Patelan, hundred, Warwick. 26-343a.
Pateley Bridge, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1); 25-1040d.
Patelein (drama) 8-499c.
Patella (anat.) 25-177b; 25-178d; fracture 4-202b; superficial outlines 1-942c.
 — (zool.): see **Limpet**.
Patellidae 11-506a foll.
Patellina 10-631a; 10-632b.
Patellobrinidae 8-878d.
PATEN 20-903a.
Patenga, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2).
PATENOTRE DES NOYERS, Jules 20-903b.
Patent accelerator: see **Dral-sine**.
 — agent 20-905d.
 — agents, Institute of 20-905d.
 — ambiguity 1-794d.
 — barley 3-405d.
 — blue 8-746b.
 — Brutla 25-104c.
 — foods 3-534c.
 — incl: see **Briquette**.
 — green 8-746b.
 — isinglass 14-872b.
 — Law Amendment Act (1852) 20-904c.
 — leather: see **Japan leather**.
 — metal: see **Muntz metal**.
 — Office, Lond. 27-128a; 27-130c; 16-552d; 20-905d.
 — Office of U.S. 20-909a.
PATENTS 20-903b; Arkwright litigation 2-556c; Armstrong on 2-592b; Bacon 3-142a; disclaimer 8-312a; foreign laws 20-907a; international law 20-910a; law of (1624) 9-536c; monopoly 18-733c,d; process stated in camera 5-104b; royalty 23-794a; specification 25-617a; theatre, abolition 19-88c; trade mark 27-128b; United States 20-908c, 27-691d.
 — and Designs Act (1907) 27-129d; 20-904c; 5-133a; 24-994b.
 — Designs and Trade Marks Act (1883) 27-129b; 20-904b; 10-903c.
 — of Precedence: see **Precedence**.
Patent still 8-321c; whisky 25-701a.
 — yellow: see **Turner's yellow**.
PATER, WALTER HORATIO 20-910c; Apuleius utilized 2-235c; Arnold, M., compared 2-638c; Montaigne utilized 18-750d.
Pater, dockyard, Wales: see **Pembroke Dock**.
Pater (Nithras cult) 18-623d.
Patera, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E2); 12-426c.
Patera (arch.) 20-911b.
PATERA (drinking vessel) 20-911b; 5-724a; 21-793d; 21-794c.
 — process 25-115a.
Paterchurch, dockyard, Wales: see **Pembroke Dock**.
Paterculus, Velleius: see **Velleius Paterculus**.
Paterfamilias 23-529c.

Paterina: see **Iphidea**.
Paterinidae 4-365d.
Pater is est quem nuptiae demonstrant 17-926a.
Paterna, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 5-731c.
PATERNY (law) 18-27a.
PATERNIO, Sic. 20-911b; 15-4 (E6). See also **Hybla Minor**.
Paternoster, isl., Rnns. 16-316d.
Paternoster (fishing tackle) 2-36d.
Paternoster Row, thorough-fare, Lond. 16-943b.
Pateros, Wash. 28-354 (E-F1).
Pator patratu 15-311b.
Paterson, A. M. 19-398c.
 —, Elizabeth 15-47a.
 —, Helen: see **Allingham**.
 —, James (inventor) 19-412d.
 —, James (painter) 20-502b.
 —, John 16-364c.
 —, ROBERT 20-911b.
 —, William (author) 16-207b.
 —, WILLIAM (gondolier of Bank of England) 20-911c.
 —, William (governor of New Jersey) 20-912d; 19-512a.
 —, William (traveller) 20-148a.
PATERSON, N.J. 20-912c; 19-502 (A2).
 —, cape, Viet. 28-38 (C3).
 —, incl., N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
 —, pt., Mich. 18-372 (E4).
 — Landing, N.J.: see **Passalo**.
Paterosons Water Hole, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
Pates, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Pateshull, Martin 9-602d.
Patesi 3-913a.
Pâte-sur-pâte 5-758a; 15-187a.
Patesville, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Pâte tendre: see **Sèvres porcelain**.
PATEY, JANET MONACH 20-913a.
 —, John 20-913a.
Path (theosophy) 26-790d.
PATHAN, race, India 20-913b; architecture 14-432a; Baluchistan tribes 3-295a; Birbhom conquest 3-957d; costume 14-419a; language 22-669a; Madras 17-289c; N.W. Frontier province 19-795d; Rohilla 3-397b; Sayad 24-276a.
Pat hand (poker) 21-901a.
Pathankot, India 14-376 (F-G3).
Pathan vat, bigway, Asia 15-638d.
Pathetic nerve: see **Trochlear nerve**.
"Pathfinder" (cruiser) 24-909a.
Pathhead, Scot. (Edinburgh) 24-418 (F15).
 —, Scot. (Fife), 24-418 (E2).
Pathi, lake, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L5).
Pathissus, riv., Hngg.: see **Theiss**.
Path of Condie, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Pathogenesis 20-915b.
Pathogenic fever: see **Typhoid fever**.
PATHOLOGY 20-913c; Hippocratic school 18-42b; plants: see **Plants, Pathology**; Virchow 28-110b; vivisection 28-153c.
Pathros (bibl.) 18-623d. See also **Egypt**.
Pathry, India 14-625d.
Pat, Jav. 15-284 (D2).
Patia, riv., Colom. 6-701 (A4); 6-702b.
Patiala, India 14-376 (F-G4); 20-927a.
PATIALA (Puttiala), state, India 20-927a; 15-749b.
Patience, cape, Russ.As. 25-10 (K4).
 —, gulf, Russ.As.: see **Shichiro bay**.
 —, Isl., R.I. 23-249 (C2).
Patience (biblical paraphrase) 9-611d; 9-593c.
PATIENCE (game) 20-927a.
 — "Patience" (opera) 28-632d.
Patiji, Nig. 19-678 (B3); 14-312a.
Patioca, capc, Braz. 1-785 (map).
Patillas, W.I. 22-124 (B2).
Patillo, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Patillos, Chil. 2-462 (E6).
Patimokkha 16-99c.
PATINA (incrustation) 20-927b; 15-178d.
 — (Roman dish) 5-724a.
Patinar, Joachim 20-477c.
Patino, Baltasar, marquis of Castelar: see **Castelar**.

- PATINO, JOSE (Joseph)** 20-937b; 19-307b.
Patino, Isl., Aeg.S.: see *Patmos*.
Patino de Ibarra, Lucas 20-937b.
Patiot, Georges 19-377a.
PATIO (arch.) 20-927d; 2-117b. — (process) 25-113d.
Patomkino, G. A., prince: see *Potemkin*.
Patopoulos, G. 12-124 (C1).
Pat Creek, riv., Wash. 28-334 (H3).
Patulus, Lucas: see *Paololi*.
Patvilea, riv., Peru 21-263d.
Patvay, Slam 14-198 (A6).
Patyal (Patkot), mts., India and Bur. 14-376 (Q-116); 4-810 (D1).
PATKUL, JOHANN REINHOLD 20-937d.
Patkun, pass, Afg. 15-631a.
Pat'ld 7-640b.
PATMORE, COVENTRY K. D. 20-923b; 20-2a; 9-644c; 26-632.
 —, **Henry John** 20-923d.
Patmos, Ark. 2-552 (H4).
 —, **Patmos I., Aeg.S.** 20-920a.
PATMOS (Patino, Palmyra), Isl., Aeg.S. 20-928d; 2-760 (H4).
PATNA (Patallputra, Pall-bothra), India (N.Bengal) 20-920b; 14-376 (L7); Asoka's Council (246 B.C.) 14-396c; British settlement (1857) 14-406c; Chandragupta Maurya 14-398b; early history 3-654d; European factories (1707) 14-407d; Greek conquest 18-110c; Gupta capital 12-731a; wood palisade 14-428b. —, **India (S.Bengal)** 14-382 (K9). —, **Scot.** 3-750; 3-75d. —, **dist., India** 20-920d. —, **div.** 20-930a.
PATNA, state, India 20-930a.
Patnanongan, Isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D3).
Patnagon, P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Patnos, Isl., Aeg.S.: see *Patmos*.
PATOIS 20-930b.
Patoka, Ill. 14-304 (C5). —, **Ind.** 14-422 (H8). —, **riv., Ind.** 14-422 (H8).
Patoll (game) 18-330c.
Patom, plat., Russ.Aa. 25-10 (G3). —, **riv., Russ.Aa.** 25-10 (G2).
Paton, David 21-355d. —, **Diarmaid Noel** 20-930c; 24-83c. —, **JOHN BROWN** 20-930b. —, **John G.** 19-592c. —, **John Lewis** 20-930b. —, **SIR NOEL** 20-930b. —, **W. H.** 6-330b.
Paton, Ia. 14-732 (C2). —, **riv., Fr.I.C.** 14-490d.
Patonville, La. 17-54 (C4).
Patoot group 7-416c.
Patoo real 27-806b.
Patos, lake, Braz. 4-440 (B7); 23-359a; 25-487d. —, **Los, pass, Chile** 1-963a.
Patoua, Arg. 2-462 (C3).
Patras, Lambert 24-491d.
PATRAS (Patrae), Gr. 20-930c; 12-140 (C2); 12-124 (C2); Artemis Laphria 5-70a; destroyed (1821) 12-493b; electric trams introduced 12-437c; Turkish conquest (1410) 27-445d; wine 12-434d. —, **gulf, Gr.** 12-424 (C2).
Patreskjör, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (A2).
Patres conscripti 24-635b. —, **minoers** 15-866a.
Patri, India 14-382 (G10).
Patria, It. 15-4 (H6). —, **lake, It.** 15-4 (H6).
Patria (Hyzantinus work) 6-635b.
Patria (Hesychius Illustris of Miletus) 6-635c.
Patria potestas 23-530b; adoption 1-213c; Aryan origin 15-581c; modifications 23-540b, 23-565a, 23-573c, 23-590d; Mpongwe parable 19-953d; symbolio application 3-360b.
PATRIARCH (eccles. title) 20-931a; 8-855c; 20-658b; Antioch 2-131c; appeal, medieval 8-855c; cathedral church 5-519b; Constantinople 23-518a; Moscow 23-897d; Orthodox Eastem Church 20-332c, 20-337a; Roman Catholic 23-437a; Umat 23-488c.
Patriarch, Oecumenical 20-337. —, **of the East** 19-407d.
Patriarchists 10-49c.
Patriarch's cross (her.) 13-318c.
Patriarch (Dutch magistrate): see *Lolaert*.
PATRICIANS (official title) 20-931b; in later Roman Empire 20-932c, 23-530b, 23-522b, 9-350b; medieval emperors 23-644b, 9-350a, 9-352c, 6-340c. —, **(order of nobility)** 20-931b; 23-537a; 19-735a; censorship 6-661c; genealogies 11-575b; plebs, struggle with 23-620a; real property under the kings 23-529c, 23-531c; Samnites related 24-114d. —, **(sect)** 20-931b.
Patriciate (Switz.) 26-237a.
Patricii: see *Patricians*.
Patricius (author) 13-371a. —, **(religious leader)** 20-931b. —, **Janus (myth.)** 15-156b. —, **Romanorum (title)** 23-664b.
PATRICK, ST 20-933a; 14-700d; church in Scotland 24-430d; Glastonbury 12-113b; hymn, old Irish 5-623a; Isle of Man 21-44b; shrine 21-797a; supposed landing-place 8-617d; traditional birthplace 15-797d; Tripartite "Life" 8-631c. —, **Dr** 6-686d. —, **SIMON** 20-931c; 14-194a.
Patrick, cove, Nfd. 19-479 (CJ). —, **Co., Va.** 28-118 (B4).
Patrick (alabaster) 1-166d.
Patrickburg, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
Patrick, Jean 16-724b.
Patrickof, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
"Patric" (battleship) 24-902c.
Patric, La 19-576d.
Patrick Peale: see *Seckendorf, Gustav Anton*.
Patrimonium Caesaris 18-272a. —, **Petri**: see *States of the Church*.
Patrina scabiosaefolia: see *Gminamesh*.
Patrington, Yorks. 9-416 (H1); 28-935d.
Patrinio: see *Alkalite*.
Patrinofelis 7-409b.
Patriot, Ind. 14-422 (H7).
Patriot, The (brooke) 4-644b.
Patriot, De (newspaper) 6-241d.
Patriote français 19-574b.
Patriotes, Ligue des 8-74d.
Patriotic Association 28-521c. —, **Order** 19-996a. —, **National Society (of Poland)** 21-921b.
Patriotis, Artemis 2-664a.
Patriotism 6-407a; 11-637a; Christian developments 9-821d; Elizabethan literature 9-620a; free trade doctrine 11-900d; French literature 11-120c; German poetry 11-793d; Italian literature 14-903d, 14-910b.
Patriot King, The (Bolting-broke) 4-163c.
Patriots (Whigs) 6-2a.
Patriots' Day 13-584b.
Patripassianism 23-964a; 13-359c; Calixtus I. 5-54b; Noetus 19-732b.
Patriotic period: see *Fathers of the Church*.
Patritius, Franciscus: see *Patrizi, Francesco*.
Patricbourne, Kent 9-424 (IV. F1); 76-739c.
PATRIZZI, FRANCESCO 20-934d; 9-305c.
Patrocinio, Isl., Pac.O. 20-430 (G2); 20-437a.
Patrocinium 10-297c foll.; 10-298a; 10-807d.
PATROCLOS 20-935a; 21-214a.
Patroclus 2-126d; ancestor worship 13-314d; funeral games 11-443c, 23-637c; Sardanapalan 24-221a.
PATROL 20-935a.
"Patrol" (cruiser) 24-909a.
Patrologia cursus completus (Migne) 18-426b.
Patrologia 10-200b.
PATRON (protector) 20-935a. —, **See also Patron and Client**.
Patronage (eccles.) 3-725d; 1-242d; lay patronage 6-341a, 24-460c, 24-436b; medieval abuses 6-342d. —, **(ex-convent)** 26-935d. —, **Act (Scot. 1874)**: see *Church Patronage Act*. —, **Comité de** 13-824b. —, **secretary to the treasury** 28-300c.
Patrona Khall (rebel) 27-452d.
PATRON AND CLIENT 20-935b; 23-527b; 20-931c; 23-620a; cities 22-468b; hospitium 801c; women adopted 19-158c. —, **See also Patronium**.
Patronatus 14-635d.
Patronomi 6-494d; 25-613a.
Patrons of Husbandry, Order of the 27-720a. —, **See also Stranger Movement**.
Patronus: see *Orator*.
Patroon (Dutch colonist) 19-604b.
Patroon, Tex. 25-600 (O4). —, **riv., Tex.** 26-690 (O4).
Patroos, Apollo: see *Apollo (Patroos)*. —, **Zeus** 28-977c.
Patrum auctoritas 24-635a; 23-622a.
Patra (arable lands) 3-240a.
Patras, riv., Ala. 1-160 (C4).
Patrasburg, Ala. 1-160 (C4).
Patras, Isl., Br.E.A. 4-601 (C3); 4-601c.
Patras, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D3); 14-720b.
Patras Somnath, India: see *Somnath*.
Patraqainscutt, riv., R.I. 19-240c.
Patras, David W. 18-843d. —, **Simon N.** 22-467c. —, **William** 4-816b.
Patras, Me. 17-434 (D3).
PATRAS 20-936c.
Patrasburg, N.J. 19-502 (B-C2).
Patras Makers Company 18-811a.
Patras, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Patrasville, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
PATTER (diet.) 20-936c.
Pattdale, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3); 16-91b.
Pattdorff, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Pattdorn, The, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
PATTERN 20-936d; theory of design 20-298c.
Patterson, Alexander 28-878d. —, **Daniel** 20-114a. —, **Elizabeth** 4-195c; 4-197c; 3-289b. —, **James W.** 7-391c. —, **Robert** 1-819a.
Patterson, Ill. 14-304 (B4). —, **La.** 17-34 (A7). —, **N.C.** 19-772 (A2). —, **N.Dak.** 19-780 (B1). —, **O.** 20-20 (C-D3). —, **park, Baltimore** 3-289b. —, **port, S.Aus.** 2-960 (D2). —, **Creek, riv., W.Va.** 28-560 (D-E2).
Patteshull, seat, Staffs. 25-750c.
PATTESON, JOHN COLE 20-936d; 2-20b; 25-365b.
Patthino 1-62a.
PATTI, ADELINA J. M. 20-937a; 19-83c.
PATTI, Sic. 20-937b; 15-4 (E5).
Patte Basin, Colorado river 6-725a.
Pattingham, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
Pattinson, Hugh Leo 16-316d; 16-319a.
Pattison, Andrew Seth Pringle 18-248b. —, **Dorothy Wyndol (Sister Dora)** 20-937d; 28-292b. —, **MARK** 20-937b; 9-644b; 24-283c.
Patlway, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
PATTON, FRANCIS LANDEY 20-937d; 26-237d.
Patton, Pa. 21-106 (E4). —, **Ind.** 14-422 (D3). —, **Ky.** 15-740 (E3). —, **Mo.** 18-608 (G4). —, **cape, Viet.** 28-38 (B-C3).
Pattonburg, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
Pattoo-pattoo 15-123a.
Patuakhall, India 14-370 (N-8).
Patua, riv., Hond. 5-678 (D3).
Patulenes, James 15-156b.
Patulenes, tribe 24-216a.
Patunio 10-563a.
Patunos, Egr.: see *Pithom*.
Pu-tung, China 6-168 (I3).
Patu-rages, Belg. 3-668 (C3).
Patutahl, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Patuxent, riv., Md. 17-828 (F4); 27-827c.
Patuxent group 7-417a; 15-599a.
Patuxet: see *Plymouth, Mass.*
Patwardhan (family) 15-149c; 15-954c; 18-373c.
Patvay, riv., Braz.: see *Pardo*.
Patvan, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Patzeuro, Mex. 18-379c.
Patzeuro, lake, Mex. 18-318 (E4); 18-319b.
Patznaka, tribe: see *Pet-chenega*.
PAU, Fr. 20-938a; 10-778 (D6); 20-834c. —, **(feor), Pal.** 9-649d. —, **Jave de, riv., Fr.** 10-778 (D6); 3-492a; 13-75a.
Paucapala 6-197a; 6-198c.
Paucartambo, Peru 21-772a. —, **riv., Peru** 21-264 (C4-3); 21-267a.
Paucunia, Okla. 20-58 (E4).
Panchuria, India 14-376 (N8).
Panchubercularia 17-781a.
Paucaut, A. J. P. 10-513a.
Pau d'Alho: see *Catzeva Tapia*. —, **d'areo**: see *Tecoma speciosa*.
Pauer, Emorilus 13-930c. —, **John** 13-928d.
Paugas, Conn.: see *Derby*.
Paugus, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
Paulgan, Bah. 7-735d.
Paulinas, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 12-49b; 28-121c.
Paulke: see *Kettle drum*.
Pau-King Fu, China 5-108 (I4).
PAUL, ST 20-938c; 2-197c; 6-331c; Adam, allegorical treatment 1-170d; Atonement teaching 2-875c; Benjamite origin 11-574d; chronology of journey 3-892a; creed 7-393b; eschatology 2-174a, 9-763a; Eucharistic doctrine 9-875d; on gift of tongues 27-9a; influence on gnosticism 12-157c; on heresy 13-358c, 14-587d; influence on St John's Gospel 15-457c; St Luke 17-117d; Marcionites 17-691d; St Mark 17-727c; Messianic teaching 1-71a; Midrash 18-122a; missionary achievements 18-583d; oaths in *Epistles* 19-941a; Paulicians 20-959d; prayers for the dead 22-292c; scribes, member of 24-483c; Simon Magus 25-128c; site of shipwreck 17-511a; Stephen compared 25-881a; symbolio attribute 26-283a; Synoptic gospels influenced 16-927d; theology 26-773d, 16-779b; tomb as pilgrimage shrine 21-606c; Zeus identified with 21-375c. —, **of the Cross, St** 20-887a.
PAUL I. (pope) 20-955b; 20-331a. —, **II.** 20-955b; 20-706d; 23-683a; as gem collector 11-568b; tomb 18-354a. —, **III.** 20-955d; 20-710a; 15-41c; 27-247c; Farnese family 10-183c; St Ignatius 17-82b; Jesuits in Ireland 14-774c; orders 10-499d, 15-866d; Reginald Pole 21-974c. —, **IV.** 20-956b; 20-710c; 15-41d; 21-684d; Alva 1-773c; Golden Spur 15-865d; St Ignatius 17-82b; *Index* 14-374b; Reginald Pole 21-975d. —, **V.** 20-956c; 20-712a; 24-221c; Aqua Tralana restored 2-242d; Dominis 8-404a; on the Immaculate Conception 14-334d.
PAUL I. (of Russia) 20-957a; 23-902b; 1-550b; Count Arakchev 2-315d; and order of St John 24-18a; Panin's influence 20-678a; seria 25-226c. —, **(of Aegina)** 23-238b. —, **(of Asia)** 16-148b. —, **(of Caen)** 23-1012b. —, **(bp. of Callinicus or Rakkab)** 26-315b. —, **(bp. of Colonna)** 23-836a; 19-892a. —, **(patriarch of Constantinople)** 17-229d. —, **(Subic, Croatian prince)** 4-283a; 7-475a. —, **(the Deacon)**: see *Paulus Diaconus*. —, **(the hermit)** 23-724c; —, **(abbot of Leicester)** 23-821d. —, **(bp. of Léon)** 24-42a. —, **(the Lombard)** 6-844a. —, **(Frederick Augustus, of Oldenburg)** 20-72c; 15-864b. —, **(the Persian)** 26-316a. —, **(exarch of Ravenna)** 27-1003b. —, **OF SAMOSATA** 20-957d; 8-834a; 12-562d; adoptionism 1-213a; applause in church 2-723a; on use of hymns 14-184c; on the Logos 2-543a.
Paul (von Bergen, bp. of Schleswig) 18-362a. —, **(Pablo Beolari)**: see *Clement III. (pope)*. —, **(of Taron)** 2-573d. —, **(bp. of Tella)** 3-454b; 3-857c. —, **(of Venice)** 2-281d. —, **(VERONESE)** 20-965a; 26-961a. —, **A. D.** 25-114a. —, **H.** 8-334d. —, **C. M.** 20-583d. —, **Hermann** 6-334a. —, **Jean**: see *Hechter, J. P. F.* —, **Lewis** 3-966d; carding machine 5-324b, 7-280a; spinning 25-686b, 7-284d. —, **Nicholas** 1-260a.
Paul c. Summerways 11-440b.
Paul, Corn. 9-430 (VI. A3); 10-510b. —, **Ill.** 14-304 (D6). —, **lake, Can.** 5-160 (G2).
Paul, Acts of 2-181c; 20-952c.
Paul, Apocalypse of 2-175a.
Paul, Epistles of: see *Pauline Epistles*.
Paul, Martyrdom of 2-182a.
Paul, Thomas and Stephen, Apocalypse of 2-175a.
Paula 16-327d; 21-606a. —, **Antonio da** 24-17c. —, **Martí, Francisco da** 24-1031b. —, **Martinez de la Rosa**: see *Martinez de la Rosa*.
Paul and Theda, Acts of 26-742d; 2-181d; 2-720a.
Paula Santander: see *Santander, Francisco de Paula*.
Paul da Serra, mta., Mad.Ia. 17-281 (map).
PAULING, JAMES KIRKE 20-958b; 1-836c. —, **John** 26-433b.
Pauling, Miss. 18-600 (C-D3). —, **Mo.** 18-608 (A5). —, **O.** 20-26 (A-B2). —, **Co., Ga.** 11-752 (B2). —, **Co., O.** 20-26 (A-B2).
Paul do Mar, Mad.Ia. 17-281 (map).
Pauler, Julius 13-929a.
Paulerspury, Northants. 9-240 (H1. F2).
PAULET (Poulett or Powlett, family) 20-958d; see also *Holton, dukes of*; *Winchester, cars and marquesses of*. —, **Sir George** 14-777a. —, **Captain** 13-91b.
Paulette, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Pauetto 10-834a; 10-839a; 10-910a.
Paul of Virginia (Saint Pierre) 24-41b; 14-324b.
Paulhaquet, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Paulhan, Louis 10-519b; 10-518 (Pl. I.); 20-40a.
Pauli, Georg 20-516c. —, **Gregory** 27-594b. —, **Hanna** 20-516c. —, **Johannes** 11-787b. —, **Karl** 9-861b; 14-630d. —, **REINHOLD** 20-959c. —, **Simon** 1-931d. —, **Zegista**: see *Zaleski, Wacław*.
Pauli, Basilica, Rome: see *Acemilla et Fulvia*.
Pauliana actio 23-355b.
PAULICIANIS 20-959c; Basil I. 3-467c; Bulgarian descendants 4-719a; Marcionite influence 17-693b; transplantation (10th cent.) 4-120a, 15-438b.
Pauline, It. 24-214c.
Paulin, Bryn, mt., Wales 23-1016b.
Paulina, La. 17-54 (b6). —, **Paula** 20-242 (F3).
Pauline, Neb. 19-321 (F4).
Pauline, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (D4). —, **marsh, Oreg.** 20-242 (E4). —, **mts., Oreg.** 20-242 (E4).
Paulino Chapel, Vatican 18-367d.
Pauline Epistles 20-939b; 20-946c; 20-951a; 20-953c; Bruno Bauer on 3-538d; F. C. Baur on 3-540d; English version (15th cent.) 3-896a; Mount Athos MS. 20-564d; on Pharisees' teaching 21-347c.
Paulinella 23-245c; 23-245c.
Paulinus 20-953d.
Paulinus Kill, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C1); 19-502c.
PAULINUS, ST (of Nola) 20-962d; on altar lights 16-676b; church bells 3-687a;

19-733d; on pilgrimages 21-606d; on symbols 14-272d.
 Paulinus (of Antioch) 10-484b; 18-93c.
 — (of Aquileia) 14-184d; 14-185c.
 — (of Milan) 21-63c.
 — (of Tyre) 9-956b; 3-476b.
PAULINUS (of York) 20-963b; 9-467a; 8-141a; Southwell church 25-518b.
 — **GAIUS SUETONIUS** 20-963c; 6-361b; Boadicea's revolt 4-94c.
 — Codex 5-623d.
 Pauliny-Tot, V. 25-245b.
 Paulista, Braz. 7-677c.
 — São Paulo Railway, Braz. 5-136c.
 Paulistas 12-161a.
 Paulists 13-195a.
 Paulite: see Hypersthene.
 Paul, James 4-810a.
 Paulina, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
 Paulinia cupana (sorbilis) 12-651c.
 Paulus, L. A.: see Paulus, Lucius Aemilius.
 Paulmeir, F. C. 7-719d.
 Paulmier, Binot de Gonville 2-958a.
 —, Pierre 24-685b.
 Paulmiers-racquetiers 26-629c.
 Paulmy, De: see Argenson.
 Paulmyer, Binot 2-958a.
 Paulo Afonso, falls, Braz. 4-440 (I4); 24-198a; 25-487c.
 Paulopore 11-335a.
 Paulownia 24-485d; 13-773b; 5-551a.
 Paulownia Sun, Order of the 15-867c.
 Paulsboro, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
 Paul's Cross, Lond.: see St Paul's Cross.
 Paulsen, Adam F.W. 2-931c; 2-933b.
 —, **FRIEDRICH** 20-963c; 8-643a; 18-236a.
 —, John 19-818a.
 —, Julius 20-516a.
 Paulsgrove, Hants. 21-862 (map).
 Paulskirche, Frankfurt, Ger. 11-18b.
 Paul Smiths, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
 Paulsson, Biarn 14-239c.
 Paul Stream, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D2).
 Pauls tube (surgery) 1-35b.
 Pauls Valley, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
 Paul's Work, Edinburgh 21-660b.
 Paulton, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
 —, Som. 9-430 (VI, G1); 25-389c.
 Paulus (Aegineta): see Aegineta, Paulus.
 — (**DIACONUS**) 20-964c; *De verborum significatu* 10-294d, 6-449b; *Homiliarum* 13-644d; hymns 14-185c.
 — (of Ravenna) 22-925d.
PAULUS (Silentarius) 20-964b.
 — (Scriptoris) 21-70a.
 —, **HEINRICH E. G.** 20-963d; 3-886d.
 —, Julius 11-391a; 16-267a; 28-847d; *Sententiae Receptae* 4-505c.
 —, **LUCIUS AEMILIUS** 20-964a; 1-426b; 14-636d.
 —, Pieter 19-308a.
 —, Sergius 7-700a.
 Paulus (P. P. Vergesio) 8-503c.
 Paulus Hook, penin., N.J. 15-331c.
 Paulus-Glossary 12-127b.
 Pauly (chemist) 26-116b.
 Paulze, Jacques 16-295c.
 Paumben, India: see Pambam.
 Paume, jeu de 10-450b; 26-628c.
PAUMOTU, archip., Pac.O. 20-966b; 20-436 (L6-N7); 21-25d.
 Paunar, India 5-683a.
PAUNECFOTE, **JULIAN** Pauncelote, 1st baron 20-966d; 13-105b.
 Paunero, Arg. 2-462 (D3); 2-461c.
 Paung, Bur. 4-840 (E6).
 Paungbyin, Bur. 4-840 (D2).
 Paungdè, Bur. 22-435c.
 Paung laung, mts., Bur.: see Karen.
 Paunglin, lake, Bur. 18-503b.
 Paupac, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
 Pauper 20-967a.
 Pauperes, crusade of: see People's crusade.
 — Catholic, 28-256a.
PAUPERISM 20-967a; Owen's proposal 20-395c; Rod-

bertus' theory 23-437c. See also Charity and Charities; Poor Law.
 Pauperstae 27-831a.
 Paupi, India 11-466b.
 Pauropoda 18-472d; 5-679a.
 Pauropodidae 18-474a.
 Pauropus 18-474a; 18-473b (figs.); segmentation 18-473c.
 Pausa, Ger. 11-808 (III, p11).
PAUSANIAS (geographer) 20-967b; 12-515b; on ebony 8-843d; on Greek idols 19-140b.
 — (Spartanking) 17-181d; 11-444c.
PAUSANIAS (Spartan regent) 20-967a; 25-611d; Byzantium 4-911a, 6-368d; Plataea 21-789a.
 — (of Damascus) 21-187b.
 Pausebach, riv., Ger. 11-16d.
 Pausa 13-492d.
PAUSIAS 20-969c.
 Pauslypon, It.: see Forum Clodii.
 —, tunnel, It.: see Posilipo.
 Pauson 6-331b.
 Paussidae 6-671a.
 Pausulae, It. 27-793a.
 Pautalia, Bulg.: see Kinstendil.
 Paute, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B3); 1-785 (map); 1-788c; 8-913b.
 Pauthier, J. P. G. 8-186d.
 Pau-tu, China 6-168 (II).
 Paw, Adrian 21-122c; 13-599a.
 —, Michael 19-604c; 25-802a.
 Paupi galeata: see Galeated curassow.
 Pavagada, India 14-382 (G12).
 Pavamani 24-161d.
 Pavana (myth.): see Vayu.
PAVANE 20-969d; 7-797b.
 Pavant, mts., Utah 27-814 (B4).
 Pavas, Colom. 6-701 (B3).
PAVEMENT 20-969d; Assyrian slab 3-165 (Pl. II.); brick 4-527f; majolica 26-973b; mosaic 18-884c, 23-484 (Pl. VI.); roads 23-390d.
 — lights 12-116c.
 — structure 13-710d.
 Pavese: see Pavisade.
 Pavetta macrophylla 15-287d.
PAVIA, It. 20-970a; 15-4 (B2); 15-45d; battle (1525) 21-282b; cathedral 20-970b, 24-495a; Certosa: see Certosa di Pavia; disturbances (1898) 15-79b; Milan feud (1002) 15-30a; San Michele 20-970a, 2-392c, 2-400 (Pl. V.); synod (1018) 14-722c; terra-cotta work 26-657b; treaty (1329) 3-546d; university 27-754a.
 —, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
 —, prov., It. 15-6c; 8-193c.
PAVIA Y ALBUQUERQUE, Manuel 20-971c; 25-558a.
 Pavlin: see Fraxin.
 Paviland, cave, Wales 12-299d.
 Pavillon, Fla. 10-540 (E6).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
 Pavillon, spring, Fr. 7-45c.
PAVILION (dict.) 20-971d.
 Pavilly, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
 Pavin: see Pavane.
 Pavione, mt., Aus. 1-747b.
 Pavisade 20-971d.
PAVISE 20-971d.
 Pavlikeni: see Pավուկան.
 Pavlitsa, Gr.: see Phigalia.
 —, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
 Pavlodar, Russ. As. 27-420 (E-F2); 24-616d.
 Pavlograd, Russ. 23-874 (I-E2); 9-139c.
 Pavlov, Alexis Petrovich 25-120b.
 Pavlovka, Russ. 23-874 (I-F2).
PAVLOVO, Russ. 20-972a; 23-872 (F4).
 — **POSAD**, Russ. 20-972a; 23-872 (E-F4).
 Pavlovsk, Huss. (Ekaterinoslav) 23-874 (I, F3).
PAVLOVSK, Russ. (Petersburg) 20-972a; 23-872 (D7); magnetio observations 17-371a.
 —, Russ. (Voronezh) 23-872 (E-F5); 28-212a.
 Pavlovskoi, Russ. 15-754c.
 Pavlov, Madame 27-497a.
 Pavo, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
 Pavo (astron.) 7-13b.
 — (zool.): see Peacock.
 — de cacho 5-676b.
 — nigripennis: see Japanese peacock.
 Pavon, Arg. 2-471a.
 Pavonazetto marble 23-585c.
 Pavonidae 21-22c.

Pavugada, India: see Pavagada.
 Pavullo, It. 15-4 (C2); 9-338a.
 Pavuvu, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (K9).
 Pay, Frederick William 4-79a; 18-63b.
 Pawan, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 4-257b.
 Pawang (Malay priest) 22-174d.
 Paway, P.I.s. 21-392 (C1).
 Pawayan, India 14-376 (H-I5).
 Pawcatuck, Conn. 25-966d.
 —, riv., R.I. 23-249 (A3); 23-249c.
 Paw Creek, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
 Pawhuska, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
 Pawler Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
 Pawlet, Neb. 19-324 (B3).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (A5); 27-1026d.
 Pawlett, Som. 20-958d.
 Pawling, N.Y. 19-596 (E2a).
 Pawlow, I. T. 19-925a; 28-157d.
PAWN (dict.) 20-972a.
 — (chess) 6-94a; 6-102d.
 — (law): see Pledge.
 Pawn, riv., Bur. 15-678b; 24-104a.
 Pawnbrokers Act (1872) 9-440c; 20-974a; 26-97d.
 — Act (1800) 20-973d.
PAWNBROKING 20-972b; 6-139d; 7-48a.
 Pawnee, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
PAWNEE, tribe 20-976d; 14-464a; 23-934c.
 — City, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
 — Co., Kan. 15-654 (C2); 15-555c.
 — Co., Neb. 19-324 (H4).
 — Co., Okla. 20-58 (E1).
 — Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G1).
 — Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (B-C2).
 — Rock, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
 — Station, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
 Pawpaw, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 Paw Paw, Mich. 18-372 (E2).
 Pawpaw, W.Va. 28-560 (E7).
 —, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D7).
 Pawpaw (plant): see Papaw.
 Pawpaw Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F3).
 Pawtuckaway lake, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
PAWTUCKET, R.I. 20-976d; 23-249 (C1); 7-294a.
 —, falls, Mass. 17-77a.
 —, falls, R.I. 20-977a.
 —, riv., R.I.: see Seekonk.
 Pawtuxet, riv., R.I. 23-249 (B1-2); 23-249c.
 Pax, temple, Palestine 20-448c.
 —, temple, Rome 23-593 (F-G1).
PAX (tablet) 20-977b; 24-95b; 10-377a.
 — del: see Truce of God.
 — ecclesiae 27-321b.
 Paxi, cape, Turk. 27-426 (D-E3).
 Paxilla 8-880a.
 Paxillosa 8-880a.
 Paximadi, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
 Paxinos, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
 Pax Julia, Port.: see Beja.
PAXO, isl., Gr. 20-977c; 12-424 (B1); 14-729b.
 Paxtang, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
PAXTON, SIR JOSEPH 20-977c.
 Paxton, Fla. 10-540 (C5).
 — (Great), Hunts. 9-424 (IV B2).
 — (Little), Hunts. 9-424 (IV B2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (C3).
 —, Scot. 4-245d.
 —, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 13-21c.
 — Massacre (1763) 21-111d.
 Paxville, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
 Paxwax 13-715a.
 Paya, tribe 8-335d.
 Payagpur, India 3-211b.
 Payaguan, tribe 1-812a.
 Payan, C. F. de 23-418d.
 Payang, Tib. 26-916 (B1-2).
 Payanghat, dist., India 5-681d.
 Payaswani, India: see Chandragiri.
 Paya Tak (king of Siam): see Phaya Takh.
 Payava (tomb) 2-380c.
 Payco, Peru 21-264 (C4).
 Pay day (Stock Exchange): see Settling Day.
 Payee 3-941a.
 Payen, mts., Arg.: see Quero Matro Pellon, mts.
 Payena 12-743b.

Payer, Julius 21-947c.
 Payer, India 14-430a.
 —, cape, Green. 12-543 (E1).
 Payerne, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 27-953d.
 Payette, Ida. 14-276 (A3).
 —, riv., Ida. 14-276d.
 —, riv., Ida. 14-276 (A3-4); 14-276c.
 — Bolsé, canal, Ida. 14-276d.
 Paying the difference (game): see Vingt-et-un.
PAYMASTER-GENERAL 20-977d.
 Payment, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
PAYMENT 20-978a.
 — of Annates 6-913a.
 — OF MEMBERS 20-978d; 12-450c; 27-143a.
 — of wages in Public Houses Prohibition Act (1883) 16-21a.
 Paymogo, fort, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
PAYN, JAMES 21-1a.
 Payne, B. H. 7-881b.
 —, Daniel Alexander 18-296c.
 —, J. F. (physician) 21-688b.
 —, John Howard 27-393a; 1-836d.
 —, Munro 16-334b; 16-343b.
 —, Neville 4-238b.
 —, Oliver Hazard 7-169a.
 —, **PETER** 21-1b.
 —, Roger 4-218b.
 —, Willet 12-885a.
 —, William 8-549c; 28-593d.
 Payne, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
 —, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
 —, O. 20-26 (A2).
 —, lake, Can. 5-160 (P3).
 —, riv., Can. 5-160 (P3); 16-28d.
 —, Co., Okla. 20-58 (D-E1).
 Paynes, Miss. 18-600 (B-C2).
 —, Va. 28-118 (D3).
 Paynescreek, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
 Paynes Depot, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
 Paynesville, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (E-F2).
 Payneville, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
 Payne (chron.) 9-77d.
 Paynim (dict.) 20-449b.
 Payns, Hugues de: see Hugh de Payns.
PAYNTER, WILLIAM 21-1d.
 Payo, P.I.s. 21-392 (E4).
 Payokumbuh, Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-73b.
 Payrac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 Pay reconquis, Fr.: see Calaisis.
 Pays, dist., Fr. 7-313b; 10-801d.
PAYS, Le 19-576a.
 Pays Bas, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C4).
 — de Caux, Pays d'Othe, &c.; dists., Fr.: see Caux, Othe, &c.
 — d'En-Haut, dist., Switz. 3-795a.
PAYSANDU, Urug. 21-2a; 2-462 (E3).
 —, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A6-E4); 21-2b; 27-800c.
 Pay-sergeant 14-532c.
 Pays Exempts, Fr. 11-379b.
PAYSON, EDWARD 21-2b.
 Payson, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
 —, Utah 27-814 (C2).
 —, reserve, Utah 27-814 (C3).
 Pays Redimés, Fr. 11-379b.
 Payta, Per.: see Paita.
 Paythorne, Yorks. 9-416 (II C2).
 Payya, Alphonso de 11-625b; 7-344d.
 Paz, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
PAZMANY, PETER 21-2b.
 Paznanmer Thal, val., Aus. 28-242 (I3-2); 28-211c.
 Pazo de la Merced, José de Elduayen: see Elduayen, José de.
PAZ SOLDAN, MARIANO Felipe 21-2d.
 Pazundaung, Bur. 22-891d.
 —, creek, Bur. 4-839a.
 Pazyets, dist., Russ. 16-204b.
 Pazzi (family) 18-33b.
 —, chapel, Florence, It. 2-409c.
 Pb (chem.): see Lead.
 P(b)udu-liu (king of Ammon) 1-863d.
 P.C. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
 Pe, Egv. 9-80d.
 P6 (measure) 28-493a.
 Pcheva, Russ. 23-872 (D-E7).
 Pea, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
PEA 21-2d; 16-381b; agricultural statistics 1-399c foll.; in ancient Egypt 9-45c; embryo 23-712a (fig.);

floral diagram 10-561a; food values 8-216b; Mendel's experiments 18-115d; pollination 16-383c.
 Pea beetle 6-675a.
 Peaberry, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
PEABODY, ANDREW PRES- ton 21-2d.
 —, **ELIZABETH** PALMER 21-4a.
 —, **GEORGE** 21-4a; 3-289a.
 Peabody, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
PEABODY, Mass. 21-4b; 17-852 (C3).
 —, bay, Green. 12-543 (C2).
 —, hill, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
 —, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
 —, Col., Nashville, Tenn. 19-246d.
 — Institute, Baltimore, Md. 6-977c.
 — Museum, Cambridge, Mass. 19-67d.
 — Museum, New Haven, Conn. 19-67d; 28-900d.
PEACE, riv., Can. 21-4c; 1-500 (B1); 5-147c.
 —, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D4); 21-476c.
PEACE (international law) 21-4c; 2-328b.
 —, Bill of 3-933a.
 —, BREACH OF THE 21-16c; Anglo-Saxon legislation 2-37c; county organization 7-316d; medieval communes 6-785a.
 —, commission of the 2-783c; 22-714a.
Peace, The (Aristophanes) 2-500a.
 Peace-born: see Frithborh.
PEACE CONFERENCES 21-16d; 14-697d; 14-703a; American republics 20-672a; angry 2-4d; belligerents 3-699c; blockade and naval warfare 4-73c; capture 28-314a; Drago theory 21-9c; embargo 9-306d; establishment of 2-328b; Geneva convention 11-592b; guerrilla warfare 12-672c; mail-ships, searching of 24-560c; merchant-ships 7-914c, 22-370d; neutrality provisions 19-448c; Prize Court, international 20-374a; procedure 21-8a; reprisals 23-116c; spies 25-743b; ultimatum 27-569d; war regulations 28-313c, 27-231c. See also Arbitration, International.
 Peace Dale, R.I. 23-249 (C3); 23-250b.
 Peace-pipe: see Calumet.
 Peace Preservation Act (1878) (Cape Col.) 3-505d.
 — River, dist., Can. 21-4c.
 — River, pass, Rocky Mts., 4-600 (E1); 4-598c.
 — River Landing, Can. 1-500 (A1).
 — Societies 21-15b.
PEACH, CHARLES WILLIAM 21-17d.
PEACH (bot.) 21-18a; 13-743a; 1-510b; acclimatization 1-116c; in Japan 15-162a; peach house 13-750b (fig.); statistics of production 1-420b, 11-269b, 11-262b.
 — (mining) 24-377d.
 Peacham, Edmund 3-139d.
 —, **HENRY** 21-20b.
 Peacham, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
 Peachey, Stanley J. 25-894c.
 Peach kernel oil 20-46b.
 Peachland, N.C. 19-772 (B3).
 Poach Orchard, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
 Peacland, dist., Derby: see Peak.
PEACOCK, SIR BARNES 21-20c.
 —, **GEORGE** 21-20d.
 —, Reginald: see Peacock, Reginald.
 —, **THOMAS LOVE** 21-21b; 24-229c.
 Peacock, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
 Peacock (astron.): see Pavo.
PEACOCK (bird) 21-22a; 2-297a; Greek legend 2-483a; symbolic meaning 26-284d.
 — (dynasty) 26-391c.
 — butterfly 16-477a.
 — copper: see Copper-pyrrites.
 — heron 4-444a.

- Peacock of the North: see Nevill, Sir Robert da.
Peacock's feather (decoration) 6-184a.
Peacock Throat, Delhi 7-935a.
— blue flower 13-177d.
Poa crab 7-357 (fig.).
Poa, Ala. 1-480 (H3).
Poa grit 20-119b.
Poa, Ark. 2-352 (H3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, castle, Derby. 6-481b.
—, cavern, Derby. 6-481b.
PEAK, dist., Derby. 21-120c; 28-933 (H3); 11-417d.
—, forest, Derby. 9-416 (H1. D3); 8-72b.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
—, mts., Queens. 2-960 (H4).
Peak (dict.) 21-601d.
Peake, S.A. 2-902c.
—, dep., Ad.O. 2-833d; 19-973d.
Peaked mt., Mass. 17-852 (F4).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C2).
—, mts., Inks, Me. 17-434 (F4).
—, Goldfield, dist., Aus. 2-960 (H4); 28-539d.
—, Hill, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3).
—, Hill, W.A. 2-000 (H3).
Peakirk, Linca. 7-314d; 19-769b.
Peaks, Ill., Mo. 22-130a.
— of Otter, mts., Va.: see Otter, mts.
Peal (dict.) 3-690d.
PEALE, CHARLES WILLSON 21-23d; 19-67c.
—, James 21-23a.
—, REMBRANDT 21-23a.
Peale, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
Pealea 21-315d.
Pealite 20-121b.
Peall, W. J. 3-936b.
Peau (her.) 13-323d.
Péan de St Gilles, Léon 9-796a.
Peano, Giuseppe 11-733a; 17-879c.
Pea nut: see Ground nut.
Peapack, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
PEAR 21-23b; 23-723a (fig.); 13-743a; fruit 11-257c, 6-363a; phyllotaxis 16-328a; statistics of production 1-420b, 11-262a.
— (Australian): see Tuart.
PEARCE, CHARLES S. 21-24d.
—, Richard 7-104a.
—, William 12-292c.
— (prize-fighter) 22-838d.
Pearce, Ariz. 2-544 (D4).
Pearcelite (min.) 25-112d.
Pearch, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Pear Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Pearl, Isl., Pac.O.: see Mangarova, island.
Pear-enclinite: see Aploerinus.
Pearidge, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Péa Ridge, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
— Ridge, Ill.: battle (1862) 1-820b.
Pearlsburg, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Pearl, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Ida. 14-270 (A4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (C2).
—, bay, Ala. 1-472 (F1).
—, herb., Hav. 13-84 (B2); 13-660a.
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—, Isl., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
— (Pearles), Isls., Pan. 5-678 (C7); 20-664b; 21-25d.
—, Isls., Pac.O.: see Paimouti.
—, lagoon, C.Am. 5-678 (E4); 5-675a.
—, lake, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-719a.
—, pt., Viet. 28-38 (E2).
—, riv., China (Kwang-tung) 5-218c.
—, riv., China (Si-Kiang): see Chu-Kiang.
—, riv., La. and Miss. 16-600 (C5); 17-54 (E3); 17-54a; 18-599c.
PEARL 21-24d; 2-314d; artificial 21-27c.
PEARL, THE (poem) 21-27d; 9-611d.
Pearl (type) 27-543a.
— "Pearl" (warship) 24-908d.
Pearl and Hermes, reef, Hav. 13-84 (B2); 20-436 (H2).
— ashes, chem. 22-109c.
— Bank, Isls., P.I. 21-302 (B3).
— barley 3-405d.
— Cays, Isls., C.Am. 5-678 (E4).
— Cays, pt., C.Am. 5-678 (E4).
— Creek, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G-H3).
Pear lemon 16-415a.
Pearl fisheries 21-25b; 19-95a; 8-326d.
— hardening 20-132b.
Pearlrington, Mum. 18-600 (C3).
Pearlite 14-805b; 25-1018d.
Pearl lemon 16-415a.
— mica: see Margarite.
— millet (Pennisetum typhold-sum): see Bajra.
— millet (Sorghum vulgare): see Durra.
— mussel 19-95a; 21-26a.
— oyster scallop (muscle) 21-24b.
— River, La. 17-54 (D6).
— River, N.Y. 19-596 (C5).
— River Co., Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Pearl shell (money) 24-833c.
Pearl-spar: see Brown-spar.
Pearstone: see Perlite.
Pearl white: see Blismuth.
Pearwort 8-440a.
Pearly nautilus: see Nautilus.
Pearly.
Pear midge 21-24c; 8-897b.
PEARSALL, ROBERT LUCAS 6-21-28d.
Pearsall, Tex. 28-690 (H-I).
Pear saw-fly 14-119c (fig.); 8-897b.
—, scab 21-24b.
Pearse, Thomas Deane 14-410a.
Pearse, Isls., Can. 4-600 (C2).
—, mt., Tas. 26-439b.
Pearson, Charles 22-365a.
—, CHARLES HENRY 21-28d.
—, Cyril Arthur 19-500b; 19-561a.
—, George 15-319d; 25-815a.
—, Henry Hugh: see Pierson.
—, JOHN 21-29b.
—, JOHN LOUGHBOROUGH 21-29b; 2-433c.
—, Karl 18-247b; alcoholism 26-390a; biometrics 7-374b; 27-909c; 10-36b; dam construction 28-400a; laws of error 22-394d; probability curves 22-402b, 22-390b; selection 27-912c.
—, S. & Sons 27-401c.
—, Sir Westman: see Cowdrey, 1st baron.
Pearson, A. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, fort, S.A. 27-364d.
PEARY, ROBERT EDWIN 21-30a; 21-950d; 21-953d; 12-542d; route (1909) 21-938 (map).
Peary, chan., Green. 12-543 (E2).
—, glacier, Green. 12-543 (D2).
—, land, Green. 12-543 (E-G1).
PEASANT 21-31a.
— Land Bank, Russ. 23-887d.
— proprietorship: Denmark 8-250; Poland 21-931c; Prussia 22-520a; Rumania 23-827d; Russia 23-887d, 2-3b, 23-911b; Servia 24-688a.
Peasants' League (Ger.) 11-892b; 11-893c.
— Revolt (England, 1381) 27-495c; 9-507c; Ball, John 3-203a; Walworth, Sir William 28-302a; Wycliff 28-809d.
— Revolt (Switzerland, 1633) 26-257a.
— War (Germany, 1525) 1-904b; 11-852d; Luther 17-138a.
Peasod cultrass 7-614b.
PEASE, EDWARD 21-31a.
—, Henry 21-31a.
—, Herbert Pike 21-31b.
—, Joseph 21-31a.
—, Joseph Albert 21-31b.
Pease, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G-H11).
Pease & Co. (bankers): see Hull Old Bank.
Peasehull, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Peaseweep: see Lapwing.
Peaslake, Sur. 16-942 (C4).
Peaster, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
PEAT 21-31b; baths 3-285a.
3-318b; cutting 8-573d; fuel 11-274b; in horticulture 13-753a; tanning 16-343b.
Peate, Edmund 7-443a.
Peat Inn, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
Peat-moss 11-606a.
Pea-tree: see Siberian pea-tree.
Peat-sheep 24-819a.
Peaucellier linkwork 17-1007c.
Peavine Creek, riv., Nav. 5-3 (E2).
Peavy, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Pean weevil 3-572d.
Peazens, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Peba armadillo 8-927c; 2-561a (fig.).
Pebas, Peru 21-264 (C1).
Pebble, Ala. 1-460 (H1).
— beds: see gravel.
— dash plastering: see Rough cast plastering.
— phosphate 21-476b.
— prominent moth 16-174a (fig.).
Peblonian group 22-266d; 13-443d.
Pebblings 80, lake, Den. 7-961b.
Pebmarsh, Em. 9-424 (IV. D3); 8-785d.
Pébrine 25-99d.
Pébrine-corpule: see Nono-mia bombycila.
Pecan, bayou, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L3).
— nut 13-448a.
Pecaludca, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— (riv., Wis. and Ill. 14-304 (C1); 28-741a.
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D6).
PECAUT, FELIX 21-31d.
PECAURY 21-32a; 17-822c; distribution 17-328a; fossil forms 2-698b.
Peccei, Gioacchino: see Leo XIII.
Peccia, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Pech: see Holl riv.
Pechabun, Siam 14-498 (B3); 18-109c.
Pechaburi (Piply), Siam 25-4c.
Pechadra, riv., Afg. 15-946b.
Pechelbronn, Ger. 20-81d.
Pechengs, race: see Petchenegs.
Pechenga, dist., Russ. 16-204b.
Pechenyvskoe, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Pechero 3-78a.
Pecherskaya (Peckerskiy), monastery, Kiev, 16-789c.
Pêcheurs, Port des, Fr. 3-848d.
Pêcheurs (Royal, measure) 28-493b.
Pechlquara, pt., Can. 5-172 (map).
Pechlney, A. R. 6-234d.
PECHLIN, KARL FREDRIK 21-32c.
Pechmann, H. von: on amides 1-855b; coumarin 5-305a, 5-305a; diazomethane 8-175a; diketones 15-162d; formazyl compounds 26-271a.
Pechodi (costume) 14-420d.
Pechora, bay, Russ. 23-872 (H-I2); 21-32d.
—, dist., Russ. 2-356b; 23-871c.
PECHORA, riv., Russ. 21-32d; 23-872 (H2); 23-880c; 9-909c; geology 8-126c.
Pédisee 28-69d.
Peck, Herbert 25-249b.
Peck, R. Holman 16-115c.
—, James H. 19-571c; 4-716a.
Peck, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
—, Va. 28-118 (B4).
—, mt., Tenn. 26-610b.
— (Kamah, Presun, Viron), riv., Afg. 15-631b.
PECK (measure) 21-32d.
Pecke, Sannell 19-532b.
Peckett Well, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
Peckforton, Ches. 9-416 (H. B3); 6-89d; 6-90a.
Peckham, Elizabeth 6-734d; 14-180c.
—, JOHN 21-33a; 9-494c; on names 19-159a; on optica 5-105b, 16-611c.
—, Pierre de: see Pierre de Peckham.
Peckham, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Lond. 16-938 (C-D3); 5-82b; 16-949c.
—, East, Kent 16-942 (F4).
—, West, Kent 16-942 (F4); 15-739c.
Peckhamia plecta 18-490b.
Peckham lye, common, Lond. 16-938 (D3); 5-82b.
— lye, dist., Lond. 16-938 (C-D3); 16-949c.
Pecksbury, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
Pecks Ledge Lighthouse, Conn. 16-650.
Peckville, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Peckwater Quadrangle, Oxford 20-408b.
Pécel, (Arguille de, mt., Alps 4-742d).
PECOCK (or Peacock), REGINALD 21-33c; 9-321d; writings 22-452c, 9-615b, 9-591c, N.Y. 25-514b.
Pecone, N.Y. 25-514b.
—, bay, N.Y. 8-833d.
Pecopteridean 20-537a.
Pecopteris 20-532b; 5-311d; 27-259d.
—, oxilia: see Klukka oxilia.
—, Whitsonett 20-537a.
Pecora, capo, It. 16-4 (H3).
PECONA (zool.) 21-33d.
Pécorne 14-902d.
Pecora, N. Mex. 19-520 (K2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
—, riv., Mex. and N. Mex. 19-520 (F-O5); 19-521a.
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (F5-6).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (E5).
Pécoron (Pécoron), Guillaume Louis 7-791d.
Pecquet, Jean 1-932a; 1-933a; 28-157c.
Pecqueur, Onésiphore 19-412d.
PECS (Pankirchen), Hung. 21-36a; 3-4 (F3); 2-911d; Roman period, 20-680d; university 27-757d.
Pecsectan, tribe 6-72a.
Pécska, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Peca, Uj, Hung.: see Uj-Peca.
Pectaea 21-751a.
Pecten, barb., Can. 5-160 (N3).
Pecten (of eye) 10-94c.
— (zool.) 16-122c; 7-418a; pallial eyes 16-119d; abell-valves 16-113a.
Pectio acid 5-606b; 10-486b.
Pectin 10-486b; 15-150a.
Pectinase 16-121d; 16-122c.
Pectinastella 20-42d.
Pectinator 23-445b.
Pectinosa muscle 19-57a.
Pectinibranchia 11-507a; 11-510d; 11-514d.
Pectinidae 16-120d; 16-122c.
Pectinifera 2-303b; 2-299b.
Pectinuridae 8-880d.
Pectis 8-396b.
Pecto-cellulose 5-606b.
Pectolite 20-696b; 28-973a; 15-123d.
PECTORAL (dict.) 21-30a.
— cross 7-508d.
Pectoralia major muscle 19-54c; 1-941d.
— minor muscle 19-54c.
Pectose 10-486b; 1-595d.
Pectosomata 27-389b; 27-390a.
Pectunculus 16-122b; foot 16-112d; gill 16-115c; geological age 3-453a, 20-82b, 21-848b; pallial eyes 16-119d.
Pectus: see Thorax.
Pectyllidae: see Ptychogastridae.
Pectyllia: see Ptychogastrina.
Pecuotia 25-666b.
Pecul 28-493b.
Peculatus: see Embezzlement.
Peculla (Rom. law) 23-530c.
Peculiar, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
PECULIAR (dict.) 21-36b.
— (eccles.) 8-857d; 2-366a.
— PEOPLE 21-36b.
Peculiar, court of 2-358b.
Pecullum castrense (Rom. law) 23-565a; 26-3a.
— profectuum 23-565c.
Pecunia (Rom. law) 23-533b; 23-538c.
— compromise: see Poena.
Pecenizy, Ana. 3-4 (I2).
Ped (dict.) 13-97b.
Pedagogics 9-982a; 8-970d; Cleveland system 6-504b; examinations 10-43d.
Pedagogium, building, Rome: see Gelotiana, domus.
PEDAGOGUE (dict.) 21-36c.
Pedagogus 24-360c.
Pedal (bicycle) 3-915a.
— (math.) 14-548a.
— (mus.) 13-9d; 21-564d.
— boards 20-261a.
— CLARINET 21-36c; 6-433d.
Pedallon 23-761d; 23-762a; 23-763c.
Pedalonidae 23-763c.
Pédalla: see Pommer.
Pedal cornet: see Base cornet.
— organ 20-259d; 20-263c.
— substitute 12-959a.
Pedana, Via, road, Il. 16-271b.
Pedaneus (Rom. law): see Jurex pedaneus.
Pedang (weapon) 17-477b.
Pedanus Secundus (Rom. prefect) 23-654b.
PEDANT (dict.) 21-36d.
Pedas, Pan. 5-678 (F7).
Pedaso, It. 15-4 (D-C3).
Pedasus, Asia M. (Caria) 16-407a.
—, Asia M. (Mysia) 18-407a.
—, Asia M. (Troad) 16-407a.
—, Gr. 16-07a.
Pedale (Pedatiff) 16-324d.
Pedapur (Peddapuram), India 14-382 (K11).
Pédra Vert, India 9-294d.
Pediavag, riv., India 14-382 (H11).
Pédier, lake, Taa. 26-138 (A-B2).
Pédier (dict.) 13-97b.
Pédie, Cape Col. 25-466 (H9).
Pédiecks, Isls., Maat. 17-851 (C4).
Pédier, Ark. 2-352 (E3).
—, riv., S.C. 11-750d.
Pédier Keim y Blainnot: see Blainnoting.
PEDEN ALEXANDER 21-37a; 7-629a.
Peden's Chair, rock, Scot. 26-081b.
Pédernat, hills, N. Mex. 19-520 (E3).
—, mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (H1).
Pédernais, Ec. 6-911 (A1).
—, Sp. 25-350 (D1).
—, Venez. 27-959 (C2); 27-991c.
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I5).
Pédernais, Port. 25-526 (A3).
Pédernom, El, Sp. 25-350 (D3).
PÉDERSEN, CHRISTIERN 21-37a; 8-40a.
Pederson, Viggo 20-516a.
PEDESTAL (arch.) 21-37b; 20-183b.
— (machinery): see Bearings.
Pedestale caffer: see Spring-hare.
Pedestaria auspicia 2-903d.
Pedetes (rotifer) 23-703c.
— caffer (rodent): see Jumping-hare.
Pédétidae 16-554b; affinities 23-440d; distribution 17-527b.
Pédial class: see Asymmetric class.
Pédias (Pediaceus), riv., Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-696b; 24-58d.
Pediastrium 1-388b.
Pédicel 10-555b.
Pédicellaria 8-880a.
Pédicellasteridae 8-880b.
Pédicellina 22-42b; 21-473c; larva 22-45b (fig.).
Pédiculus 17-66b.
Pédiele 7-922a; 21-34a.
Pédicularis 11-516b.
Pédicularis 24-485d; 21-780d.
Pédiculi 26-545d; 14-208a.
Pédicullidae: see Louse.
PÉDICULOSIS 21-37b; 25-191b.
Pédiculus 17-66b; 13-262b.
— capitis: see Head louse.
— corporis: see Body louse.
— vestimentis: see Body louse.
Pédiculis (Athenian faction) 21-59c; 2-884b.
PÉDIGRE 21-37b; 11-575d.
Pédilion 7-234c.
PÉDIMENT 21-37c; 12-473b; 20-178a.
Pédinidae 9-881b.
Pédiocecus 3-163b.
Pédioceetes: see Sharp-tailed grouse.
Pédion: anorthia 7-579d; hexagonal 7-582a; monoclinic 7-579b, 7-579c; orthorhombic 7-578d; rhombohedral 7-581c.
Pédionomus 22-709a; 3-977c.
PÉDIPALPI 21-37c; 2-297c; 2-305a; respiratory organs 2-304d.
Pédipes 11-526a.
Pédir, Sum. 26-74c.
—, state, Sum. 1-144c.
Pédir Mills, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Pédlar, The: see Excursion, The.
Pédlars: see Hawkers and Pedlars.
— Act (1871) 13-97c.
Pédlers' French: see Slang.
Pédmore, Worcs. 25-738 (A2).
Pédnellus, Asia M. 21-652b.
Pédo, It. 15-26 (A2).
PÉDOMETER 21-38a.
— (pedotti) (general) 15-82b.
Pédor (Peter), St. 18-134b.
Pédral 27-119b.
Pédrarus: see Davila, Pedrarias.
Pédra Secca, rapids, Braz. 4-440 (F4).
Pédra Salgadas, Port. 28-76a.
Pédraza, Gomez: see Gomez, Pedraza.
Pédregal, pt., Mad. Is. 17-281 (map).
—, riv., Ec. 8-913c.
Pédrickton, N.J. 19-502 (A-B4).
Pédro I-IV. (Aragon): see Peter I-IV.
— (of Barcellos) 22-156c.

Pedro I. (of Brazil) 4-459a; 4-376b; reign in Portugal 22-152b; revolution (1821) 4-458c.
PEDRO II. (of Brazil) 21-38b; 4-459c.
 — (the Cruel) (of Castile) 21-292b; 25-547d; 25-571c; Henry of Trastamara 13-290b.
 — (of Cintra): see Cintra, Pedro de.
 — (of Coimbra) 22-143c.
 — (de Covilham): see Covilham.
 — (de Luna): see Benedict XIII. (antipope).
 — I. (of Portugal) 22-142a; 5-483d.
 — II. (of Portugal) 22-148d.
 — III. (of Portugal) 22-150c.
 — IV. (of Portugal): see Pedro I. (of Brazil).
 — V. (of Portugal) 22-153b.
 — (Portuguese prince, the elder) 22-157a.
 — (Portuguese prince, the younger) 22-157b.
 Pedro, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
 — plain, W.I. 15-133 (map).
 — pt., Cey. 14-382 (115); 5-779b.
 — pt., W.I. 15-133 (map).
 — Alfonso, Braz. 4-440 (G4).
 — Bluff, Great, cape, W.I.: see Great Pedro Bluff.
 — Caya, isls., W.I. 28-544 (B3).
 Pedrogão Grande, Port. 25-530 (A3).
 Pedro Gonzales, isl., Pan. 6-702a.
 Pedroso, mt., Sp. 24-192a.
 — cl, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
 Pedrotallagalla, mt., Cey. 14-332 (116); 5-778d.
 Pedum, It. 15-276 (C6); 16-270a; 23-624d.
 Pedum (zool.) 16-122c.
 Peduncle 10-555b.
 Pedwardine, Hereford. 13-356a.
 Peebles, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
 — G. 20-26 (D7).
 — Pa. 21-682b.
PEEBLES, Scot. 21-38b; 24-418 (E3).
 — Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 — mt., S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
 — Farm, Va.: battle (1864) 1-824c; 21-302a (map).
 — process: see Young process.
PEEBLESHIRE (Tweeddale), co., Scot. 21-38d; 24-412 (C4); 24-418 (E3); 24-419d.
 Peebles Silver Arrow 2-364c.
 Peeskill, N.Y. 19-596 (C4); 22-671a.
PEEK'S KILL, N.Y. 21-39d.
 — Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
 Peek r. Derry (1889) 6-798c.
PEEL, ARTHUR WELLESLEY Peel, 1st viscount 21-39d.
 — Sir Frederick 21-44a.
 — Jonathan 21-44a; 9-573b.
 — R. (cricketer) 7-443a; 7-446d.
 — Sir Robert (1750-1830) 21-40b; carding machine 5-324b.
 — Sir Robert (1822-1895) 21-43d.
 — **SIR ROBERT** (1783-1850) 21-40b; 9-566d foll.; 28-31c; Bank acts 3-336a, 3-338b; Cobden 6-609a; corn laws 26-423b, 7-177d; Disraeli 3-566a; police force 21-978c.
 — Sir William 21-44a.
 — William Yates 21-44a.
 Peel, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
PEEL, I. of M. 21-44b; 9-412 (I. A2); cathedral 5-526d; Christian, William 6-279a; geology 17-534d.
 — bay, I. of M. 21-44b.
 — dist., Holl. 13-588 (C3); 4-357d.
 — hill, Scot. 24-612b.
 — inlet, Can. 5-160 (Q2).
 — isl., Jap.: see Chichii.
 — isls., Lancs.: see Piel.
 — isls., Kor. 15-156 (E9).
 — park, Ches. 17-208d.
 — park, Lancs. 17-645 (map).
 — pt., Can. 5-160 (G1).
 — riv., Can. 5-160 (B2); 1-472 (M2); 17-254d.
 — riv., N.S.W. 2-960b; 18-618b.
 — sd., Can. 5-160 (K1).
PEEL (dict.) 21-44c.
 — (shovel): see Pale.
 — collection 2-676d.
PEELE, GEORGE 21-44c; 9-623a; 9-521c; pastorals 20-897a.
 Peel Fell, mt., Scot. 9-412 (I. C2); 6-114d; 6-115a.
 Peeling (croquet) 7-504c.

Pe Ell, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
 Peel-tower: see Castelc.
 Peely, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
 Peene, riv., Ger. 11-808 (D2); 20-2c.
 Peenemünde, Ger. 12-735d.
 Peep-holo-observation 18-393d.
PEEP-OF-DAY-BOYS 21-45b; 14-736a.
PEEPUL 21-45e: see also Bo-tree.
PEERAGE 21-45e; 19-724b; abeyance 1-610; creation 20-835a; Jacobite 8-453a; life peerage 20-842a, 20-846a; precedence 22-267c; robes 23-408c; Scotch and Irish 20-843b; trial of peers 20-837c, 21-45c, 17-4b. See also Peers of France.
 — Bill (1719) 9-545a; 25-866c.
 Peereboom, J. van den 3-679b.
 Peer Gynt (Ibsen) 14-225a.
 Peerie summer 20-279d.
 Peerless, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
 — mt., Jap.: see Fuji.
PEERLKAMP, PETRUS HOFMAN 21-55d.
 Peermont, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
 Peers, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
 Peers of France 21-55c; 24-47a; 10-923d; college of twelve 10-911d; Parlement in relation to 20-833d.
 Peery, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).
PEESEMSKY, ALEXEY FEOFLAOTOVICH 21-55d.
 Peet Hill, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B3).
 Peet voet 24-141a.
 Peetzburg, N.J. 19-502 (B1).
 Peever, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-12).
 Peevrie: see Ilep Scotch.
 Peewit: see Lapwing.
 — gull: see Black-headed gull.
 Peftanaubasti (Egy. king) 9-86d.
 Peftonauast (Egy. priest) 9-83a.
 Peg, Catherine 5-916c.
 Pegae, dist., Gr.: see Pagae.
 Pegam, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
 Pegantha 14-156d.
 Pegaman 12-167d.
 — barmala 18-681c; 10-566b.
 Pegasianum sonatusconsultum 23-566a.
 Pegasidae 26-545c; 26-545a.
 Pegasus (astron.) 25-787b.
 Pegasus (astron.) 7-13a.
PEGASUS (myth.) 21-56a.
 Pegasus, N.Z. 19-624 (A-137).
 — Bight, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
PEGAU, Ger. 21-56c; 11-808 (111. q10).
 Pegé, gate, Constantinople 7-5c.
 Pegge, Dr. 7-75b.
 Pegging out (croquet) 7-504b.
 Peggs, Okla. 20-38 (F1).
 Peggy Cove, Can. 19-831 (C2).
 Peggy's Mill, Scot. 8-946a.
 Peggy whitethroat: see White-throat.
 Peghorn Co., Fla. 10-540 (E3).
 Pegli, It. 15-4 (B2); 24-676b.
 Pegma 10-426d; 1-892c.
PEGMATITE 21-56c; 18-513a.
 Peg-mill 26-887c.
 Pegnitz, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
PEGNITZ, riv., Ger. 21-57c; 11-808 (C4); 23-47d.
 — Order (Pegnitzorden, Pegnitzschäfer): see Gekrönter Blumenorden an der Pegnitz.
 Pego, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
PEGOLOTTI, FRANCESCO Balducci 21-57c; 6-190c.
 Pegram, Bertram 24-507c.
 — Henry A. 24-505b.
 Peg-top: see Top.
PEGU, Bur. 21-58a; 4-840 (E6); 4-847b.
 — anc. kingdom, Bur. 4-843d.
 26-366d; language 2-754b.
 — dist., Bur. 21-58a; 4-840 (D5-E6).
 — div., Bur. 21-58b.
 — riv., Bur. 21-58b; 4-839a.
 Peguema, isls., Pac.O.: see Pakin.
 Péguin, A. N. de Caumont, marquis of: see Lauzun, duke of.
 Pegu jar: see Martavan.
 Pegu Sittang, canal, Bur. 21-58a.
 — Yomas, mta., Bur. 4-840 (E5); 21-58b; 4-838d.
 Peguval, bay, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 22-83a.
 Pehlevi: see Palavi.
 Pehlivan: see Polvan.
 Pehuen: see Monkey puzzle.
 Pei, China 6-168 (K3).

Peldner Bad, Switz. 26-242d (G3).
 Peigny, fort, Fr. 16-177d.
 Pei-hai, China: see Pakhoi.
 Pei Ho, riv., China 6-168 (K2); 6-168c; 14-24a.
 Pei-kiang, riv., China 6-168d; 15-957c.
 Peikund, C.Asia: see Paikend.
PEILE, JOHN 21-58b.
 Pei lin, museum, Sigan-fu, China 25-59c.
 Pei-ling-shan, mta., China 6-168 (G3).
 Peilstein, hill, Aus. 3-1b.
 — Gross, Aus.: see Gross Peilstein.
 Peinado, vol., S.Am. 1-963d.
 Pei-nan, Jap.: see Pinan.
PEINE, Ger. 21-58b; 11-808 (C2).
PEINE FORTE ET DURE 21-58b; 27-76a.
 Peinte (sculptor) 24-509a.
 Peintres et Sculpteurs Suisses, Société des: see Société des Peintres et Sculpteurs Suisses.
PEIPUS (Chudskoye Ozero), lake, Russ. 21-58c; 23-872 (C8); 9-910c; battle (1242) 1-566b.
PEIRAEUS (Piraeus), Gr. 21-58d; 12-424 (E3); 2-841c; 2-836c; commerce 2-841b, 12-436c; Phoenicians 13-237b, 14-619b.
 — Station, Athens 2-832 (map).
 Peiraia (Peiraean) Gate, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-836b.
 Peiraiké, dist., Gr. 20-327b.
PEIRCE, BENJAMIN 21-58d; 17-880d; 19-387b.
 — Charles Sanders 1-114b; 22-247a.
 Peire (Peires): see Peter.
 Peira Cardinal: see Cardinal, Peire.
 Peiren 14-723d.
 Peirene, spring, Gr. 12-427a; 13-519a.
 Peirese, N. C. F. de 1-931d; 10-904d.
 Peireskia 4-926d; 4-925b.
 — aculeata: see Barbadea gooseberry.
 Peirithois (myth.) 16-200b; 5-669b; 12-483d.
 Peirol (troubadeur) 22-497d.
 Peirozes (Sassanid king): see Peroz.
 Peisaari, isl., Russ. 23-872 (C7).
PEISANDER (of Camirus) 21-59a; 9-681c.
 — (of Laranda in Lycia) 21-59a.
 Peiser, F. E. 13-538a; 3-109b.
 Pei-shan (Paik-tu-shan), China 15-156 (E5); 15-908c.
 Peisistratids 20-360b.
PEISISTRATUS 21-59a; 2-842a; 12-446c; charitable reforms 5-863d.
 — aqueduct of, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-241a.
 Peisithanatos: see Hegesias.
 Peiskachagami, lake, Can. 20-114 (D1).
 Peiso Lacus, lake, Hung.: see Neusiedler See.
 Pei-tang, Peking 6-205d.
 Peitho (myth.) 12-310c; 9-753c.
 Peithon (soldier) 18-21c; 1-549c; 21-213c.
 Peitz, Ger. 4-422c; 15-445c.
 Peiwar, Afg. 1-307 (E3).
 — pass, Afg. 14-376 (C2); 1-309d.
 — Kotal, pass, Afg. 1-307 (E2); 19-795c; 23-404b.
 Pei Wen Yün Fu 6-230a.
 Peixoto, Floriano 23-359b; 4-460d.
 Peize, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
 Pejepsot, Me.: see Brunswick (Maine).
 Pek (measure) 28-486b.
 Peka, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
 Pekah (king of Israel) 15-381d; 3-869 (table); Jerusalem attacked 13-787b; Pekahiah identified with 18-109a.
 Pekahiah (king of Israel) 3-869a (table); 15-813b; 18-109a.
 Pekalongan, Mal.Arch. 15-284 (C2); 15-290a.
 Pekan, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C5); 17-482a.
 Pekan (zool.) 17-786b; fur 11-349b, 11-348b.
 Pekar, Julius 13-930b.
 Pekay, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
 Peke, N.S.W. 19-538 (B-C1).

Pekoa nut 19-918b.
 Pekiang, Jap.: see Kelung.
 Pekin, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 — China: see Peking.
PEKIN, Ill. 21-66d; 14-304 (C3).
 — Ind. 14-442 (E7).
 — Md. 17-828 (B1).
PEKING, China 21-61a; 6-168 (K2); 6-196c; 6-198a; Altars to Heaven and Earth 23-68b; Boxers 6-205a; Ch'ien Ch'ing Hall 28-797a; climate 6-169c, 2-743d, 2-745a; earthquake (c. 1720) 6-198c; education 6-176d, 6-211a; glass-house 12-105c; hide trade 15-123b; Mahomedans in 6-133c; Marignoli's mission 17-717c; opium dens closed (1906) 6-210d; Roman Catholic bishopric 6-190a, 12-161a; siege of legations (1900) 6-205a, 5-800c; stone drums 18-714c; trade routes 13-648d, 6-133d.
 "Peking" (cruiser) 25-597c.
 Peking duck: see Labradier duck.
 Pekingese (dialect) 6-216d.
 — deg 8-375d; 8-379 (Pl. IV.).
 Peking Field Force 6-135a.
 Peking Gazette 6-176d; 6-185d; 19-544b.
 Peking News 19-544b.
 Peking treaty (1905): see Chino-Japanese treaty.
 Pekin nightingale (Japanese nightingale) 19-685d.
 — aika 7-923c.
 — Syndicate 24-802c; 6-208d.
 Pekmez 1-441c.
 Pekoe 26-480d.
 — Souchong 26-480d.
 Pekeo, dist., Russ. 11-548d.
 Pekr, tribe 3-623b.
 Pekrur (of Psapt) 9-87a.
 Pel, springs, Turk.As. 21-69b.
 Pel (quintain) 22-760d.
 Pela: see Chinese wax.
 Pelabava, Sp. 24-57c (plan).
 Pelada, isl., Pac.O.: see Tapamann.
 Pelado, cape, Bal.Is. 25-530 (E3).
 — El, isl., Peru 21-266b.
 Pelaez (the Asturian) 6-362a.
PELAGIA, ST (of Antioch) 21-62b.
 — St (the sinner, of Antioch) 21-62c.
 — St (of Tarsus) 21-62c.
 Pelagia (zool.) 24-525a.
 Pelagianism 21-63d; 13-359d; 25-137d; in Ireland 14-760c; Innocent V. on 14-577d.
 Pelagic deposits 19-975a.
 — fauna and flora: see Plankton and Nekton.
 — sealing: see Seal fisheries.
 — Trias: see Alpine Trias.
 Pelagidae 24-525a.
 Pelagius (papal legate) 7-541c.
PELAGIUS I. (pope) 21-62c.
 — II. (pope) 21-62d.
PELAGIUS (theologian) (map) 63a; 2-909a; 25-137d; Theodore of Moponestia 26-767b.
 Pelagodroma 21-315d.
 Pelagohydra 14-151d; 14-138c; hydranth 14-150d.
 Pelagohydriidae 14-151d.
 Pelagomermertes 19-363c.
 Pelagomermertidae 19-363d.
 Pelagonia, plain, Turk. 27-426 (B2); 17-216d; 18-692a; battle (1259) 12-464b.
 Pelagonisi, chan., Gr. 12-424 (E1).
 — isl., Gr. 12-424 (E-F1); 25-734b.
 Pelagornis 3-977b.
 Pelagosa, isl., It. 15-4 (F3).
 Pelagohuriidae 8-879c.
 Pelagus, Mal.Arch. 24-207d.
 Pelahateec, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
 Pelamis bicolor 25-292a.
 Pelander, Lieut. 21-947b.
 Pelargium, wall, Athens: see Pelasgium.
 Pelargoharpagae 20-325d.
 Pelargo - Hierodil 20-325d (table).
 Pelargomorphae 3-978a.
 Pelargonium 11-763a; 11-762d; corolla 10-563d; distribution 11-763a, 21-782a; pruning 13-762d (fig.).
 — otyledonius: see Old father live-for-ever.
 — quercifolium: see Oak-leaf geranium.
 Pelargomithes 20-325b.
 Pelarne, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
 Pelasgia, Gr.: see Larissa Cremaste.

PELASGIANS 21-65a; 14-498c; 1-142a; 12-442c.
 Pelasgic masonry 7-686c; 21-65d.
 Pelasgicum, wall, Athens 2-833a; 21-65c.
 Pelasgiotis, dist., Gr. 16-217b.
 Pelasgus (myth.) 21-65b.
 Pelat, mt., Fr. 10-778 (H5); 1-741d.
 Pelato, mt., It. 22-645c.
 Pelaya, riv., Bol. 21-788a.
 Pelayo (of the Asturias) 2-820c; 25-569d.
 — Alvaro (bp.) 15-436b; 6-603a.
 Pelayos, Sp. 25-530 (C-D2).
 Pelc (myth.) 28-183b; 13-85d.
 Pelé, mt., W.I. 17-802 (A1); eruption (1902) 17-802c, 28-180a, 28-185d; fumaroles 11-301a; geological structure 23-276a.
 Pelaeapreolus: see Rhebok.
 Pelaeonoidinae 21-315c.
 Pelicanus: see Pelican.
 — bassanus: see Gannet.
 Pelicinidae 14-180b.
 Pelecygnus 3-971b.
 Pelecygnoda: see Lamelli-branchia.
 Pelée, cape, Can. 20-114 (B3); 9-741c.
 — isl., Can. 20-114 (A3).
 Pelée: see Lip-ring.
 Peléin, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C4); 21-66b.
 Pelendava, Rum.: see Bradesoi.
 Pelendones, dist., Sp. 5-653b.
 Peleng, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
 — str., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
 Pelerin, mt., Switz. 26-242 (B3); 28-16a.
 Peleset, people 9-85d.
 Pele's hair (lava) 28-183b.
 Pelsit (myth.) 8-6d.
 Peleth (bibl.) 15-322b.
 Pelethites (bibl.) 1-73c; 21-404c.
 Pelétier, Jacques 1-619a; 8-616c.
PELEUS (myth.) 21-65d; 2-823a; 13-346b; marriage 20-803a.
PELEW, Isl., Pac.O. 21-66a; 17-466 (G1); 20-436 (C4); 11-818c; coco-nut plantation 16-31d.
 — trench, Pac.O. 19-973c.
PELF 21-66b.
PELHAM (family) 21-66b; arms 13-327c (fig.). See also Chichester, earls of; Newcastle, dukes of.
 — **HENRY** 21-67b; 9-545d; national debt 19-271b.
 — **HENRY FRANCIS** 21-67d.
 — John (soldier) 11-69a.
 Pelham-Clinton, Henry Pelham Fiennes, 5th duke of Newcastle: see Newcastle.
 Pelham-Holles, Thomas, duke of Newcastle: see Newcastle.
 Pelham, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 — Ga. 11-752 (B4).
 — Mass. 17-852 (C2).
 — N.C. 19-772 (C1).
 — N.H. 19-490 (E6).
 — N.Y. 19-536a.
 — Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
 — hills, Mass. 1-853a.
 Pelham (harness) 23-988c.
 Pelhissio, Guilhem 14-592a.
 Peli (dialect): see Se-peli.
PELIAS (myth.) 21-67d.
 — berus: see Ader.
 Pelican, La. 17-54 (A2).
 — cape, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A-B4); 28-270c.
 — lake, Can. 17-584 (A1).
 — lake, Can. 19-780 (E1).
 — lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
 — lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
 — lake, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
 — lake, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
 — lake, Minn. 18-550 (E2).
 — riv., Minn. 18-550 (D3).
PELICAN (bird) 21-68a; 3-977b (table); distribution 1-501a, 11-102c, 12-203d; fossil 3-971b.
 — Caya, isls., W.I. 15-133 (map).
 Pelicanidae 21-68c.
 Pelican Lake, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
 — Rapids, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
 Pelign, tribe 15-26d.
 Peligot, E. M. 6-44d; 9-808c; uranium 27-788a.
 Pelinaeus, mts., Gr. 6-236c.
 Pelion (Pliasia), Turk. 1-546b.
PELION (mod. Plessidi), mis., Gr. 21-68c; 12-440 (E1); 26-842d.
 Peliosanthes 10-572a.
PELISSE 21-68c.

- PELLISSIER, AIMABLE JEAN**
Jacques, duke of Malakoff
21-680; 7-452d; 12-387a.
Pellitic rocks 6-472b; 21-331d.
Pellitus 2-309d.
PELL, JOHN 21-680a; 1-617c.
Pell, Isl., Pac. O.: see Lidiansky
Pella, Cape Col. 25-166 (D7).
—, la. 14-732 (D4).
—, Pal.: see Kharbet Fahil.
PELLA, Turk. 21-69b; 12-1440 (A4); 23-618 (E2); 20-98b; stole found 17-320a.
Pellaea densa 5-177b.
PELLAGHIA 21-69b; 15-13b; 19-433b.
Pellagrosari 15-13b.
Pellana, thr. 16-52a.
Pell City, Ala. 1-1460 (C2).
Pellaea, cf. *Melanium* (Debussy) 7-906c.
Pellagrina, la (pearl) 21-25b.
Pellagrin, Carlo 5-339d.
—, Carlos 2-173a; 2-471d.
Pellagrin (microc), int., Sic. 20-599 (map); 12-877d.
Pellagru, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Pellennaeus, mts., Gr.: see Pellennae.
Pellene, Gr. (Achaea) 12-140 (D2); 13-369d.
—, Gr. (Attica): see Pallenis.
Pellestrino: see Palestina, G. P. d.
Pellestrina, It. 27-1001c.
Pellet (her.): see Roundel.
PELLETAN, CHARLES CAMILLE 21-69d.
—, Eugène 21-69d; 10-888b; statue 23-791a.
—, Philippe 26-129a.
Pelletier, Joseph (chemist) 4-677c; 25-1045a; 26-1002d.
Pelletier, The 7-389a.
Pelletierine 1-685d (table).
— sulphate 26-413c.
Pellet process 26-93c.
Pellet, Edward, viscount Exmouth: see Exmouth.
—, Sir F. B. R. 10-73a.
—, George 10-73a.
—, Sir Israel 10-73b.
Pellia 4-701a; 4-702a.
Pellian equation 1-617c; 19-853b.
PELLICANUS, CONRAD 21-70a; 3-858d.
Pellicalio, Giovanni di Mino del 25-49a.
Pellice, val., It. 1-739d; 28-255a.
PELLICIER, GUILLAUME 21-70c.
PELLICO, SILVIO 21-70c; 5-308a.
Pellikan, Konrad: see Pellikanus, Conrad.
Pellini (chemist) 6-57a.
Pellipario, Nicola 5-734c.
Pellis exitus 26-379b.
—, Introltus 26-379b.
PELLISSON, PAUL 21-71a; 10-841c.
PELLITORY 21-71b; 10-568d (fig.); stemens 10-566b.
— of Spain: see Alexander's foot.
Pello, Russ. 23-872 (B2).
—, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Pellona africana 11-100a.
PELLOUX, LUIGI 21-71b; 15-78c.
Pella, Clerk of the 26-379b.
Pellville, Ky. 15-740 (H3).
Pellworm, Isl., Ger. 8-24 (A4); 11-233d.
Pelly, Sir Lewis 13-694b; 8-487b.
Pelly, bay, Can. 5-100 (L2); 4-240b.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (I1).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (I2); 3-135c.
—, mts., Can. 5-160 (C3).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (C3); 1-472 (M3); 28-945a; 1-476a.
Pelman memory system 16-630c.
Palmatochromia 6-360c.
Palmatozoa 8-877d; 8-874a.
Pelmo, mt., Alps 1-747b; 1-749a.
Pelobates 26-354b; 3-527b.
Pelobatidae 3-523d; 3-528c; skull 3-525b; vertebral column 3-524b.
Pelobidae 6-608c; 6-670b.
Pelodes, lake, Gr. 12-1440 (B1).
Pelodytes 3-528a.
Pelomedusa 23-157b.
—, galcata 27-70d.
Pelomedusidae 27-70c; 27-68a; distribution 23-175c (table); 23-174a.
PELOMYXA 21-71c; 23-248c; reproduction 23-247c.
— palustris 1-376a; 23-246b (figs.).
Peloncello, mts., Ariz. and N. Mex. 2-544 (D3); 19-520 (H6).
Pelophilis borealis 6-668c.
Pelophilus 23-174a.
— (ford) 23-173d.
Pelopia (myth.) 2-877a.
Pelopidae (dyn.) 19-103d; 26-301c.
PELOPIDAS 21-71c; 9-066b.
Pelopium: see Columbum.
Peloponnes 14-180c.
Peloponnesian league (6th-5th cent. B.C.) 12-449b; 7-959b.
— war (first) 12-449c; 25-613a.
PELOPONNESIAN WAR (second) 21-71d; 12-449b; 25-613a; Athenian failure 2-843a; 2-849d; causes 21-146b; 7-115d; naval tactics 19-313c; Persian interference 21-912a; Pylus (425 B.C.) 22-679d; siege of Plataea (490 B.C.) 21-789b; Thracian campaigns 14-432d; Thucydides as authority 12-456a; 26-894b.
PELOPONNESUS (Morea), dist., Gr. 21-76b; 12-140 (C-D3); 12-164b; 7-961b; brigandage 4-564d; Dorian conquest 8-426a; 12-443c, 13-308d; geology 12-427b; Ibrahim Pasha's campaign (1825) 14-224a; Pelagian traces in 21-65c; Venetian invasion (1684) 12-465a, 15-42c.
Pelops (anatomist) 1-924c.
PELOPS (myth.) 21-76c; 1-142a; in Greek art 12-483b; Hittites 13-539b; Pelopium at Olympia 20-05d; throne of 17-319c.
Peloria (bot.) 10-562a.
Peloritani, mts., Sic. 25-21a; 9-909a; geology 25-21b.
Pelorosaurus 17-604a.
Pelorum Promontorium, cape, Sic.: see Faro.
Pelorus, sound, N.Z. 19-024 (E4).
"Pelorus" (warship) 24-008d.
PELOTAS (game) 21-76d.
PELOTAS, BRAZ. 21-77a; 4-440 (H7).
—, riv., Braz. 23-358a.
Peloton 14-533a.
Pelouze, Edmond 21-77b; coal-tar manufacture 6-595b.
—, THEOPHILE JULES 21-77b; 12-721a; 22-530c.
Pelplin, Ger. 15-944b.
Pels, Andrea 8-725c.
Pelsaert, Francis (explorer): see Pelsaert, Francis.
Pelsall, Staffs. 25-758 (B1); 5-188c.
Pelsenner, Paul (zoologist) 6-248a; 6-251c; 16-121c.
Pelsert, Francis 2-958c; geographical discoveries 11-627.
Pelsö, lake, Hung.: see Neuaedler See.
Pelt (falconry) 10-142d.
Pelta 1-791a.
Peltae, Asia M. 21-544a.
Pellatae (Gr. soldiers) 2-585a; 2-593b.
Peltale 16-324d.
— apothecium 16-581c.
Peltella 11-526c.
Peltellidae 8-929a.
Peltophilus 12-147d; 8-929a.
Peltow, riv., Hung. 16-109d.
Peltidae 16-582b; 16-584c.
Peltidinae 9-659d.
PELTIER, JEAN CHARLES
Athenas 21-77b; 26-816c.
— cross 26-831c.
— effect 21-77c; 26-816c.
Peltigera 16-582b.
— canina 16-584c.
Peltigeraceae 16-585a.
Peltner, E. (chemist) 5-309a.
Pelto, bay, La. 17-54 (D4).
— (Pliot-to), harb., Jap. 15-156 (E10); 22-741b.
Peltocaris 20-237d.
Peltoceras 5-694a.
— athleta 15-569a.
— bimammium 15-569a.
— transversarium 15-569a.
Peltogaster 26-906d; 7-553c (fig.).
Peltogastridae 26-906d.
Pelton wheel 26-382d; 25-843c; 14-101c; in sugar crystallizing 26-40d.
Peltophorum 12-372b.
Peltre, Ger. 16-310 (plan).
PELTUINUM, It. 21-77c; 15-26 (D3).
Pelubid: see Ibit.
Péluse, Gaspard Monge, comte de: see Monge, Gaspard.
Pelusiac, riv., Nile delta 9-40 (B1); 19-690b; 26-22c.
PELUSIUM, Egy. 21-77c; 9-40 (H1); 9-90c; 9-97c; battle (343 B.C.) 2-663a; Egyptian defeat (525 B.C.) 5-100a; Hasmonea III's victory (110 B.C.) 13-534d; tomb of Pompey 12-891c.
Pelusim, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Pelvet, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Pelvetia 1-589d; 1-590b; 1-596c.
Pelvia girdle: see Pelvia.
PELVY 21-77c; 25-117a; 23-177d; of batrachia 3-526c; of birds 3-965d, 3-964a (fig.); of fishes 14-259d, 14-262a; reptiles 23-157b.
Pelvo d'Elwa, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Pelvoux, mt., Fr. 10-778 (H5); 13-73d; 1-749a.
Pelycodon 22-337a.
Pelyconaria 23-144d.
Pelym, riv., Hum.Aa. 23-872 (K3).
Pelymsk, Hum.Aa. 23-872 (K4).
Pelynt, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
Pelzer, S.C. 25-500 (B2); 13-827c.
Pemaikot, mt., Tib. 4-387d.
Pemaikochen, dist., Tib. 26-910 (D2); 26-921c.
Pemalang, cape, Mal.Arch. 15-284 (C2).
Pemanan, Isl., Mal.Arch. 26-990c.
Pemaquid, Me. 17-434 (C5).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
PEMBA, Isl., Ind.O. 21-77d; 4-601 (C3); 11-771 (D2); language 3-558d.
—, chan., Ind.O. 11-771 (C2).
—, bay, Port.E. Af. 1-320 (H6).
Pemberton, Ebenezer 17-885b.
—, James 25-223a.
—, John Clifford 1-822a; 28-22a.
—, Robert Belleau 3-848b.
Pemberton, Lanca. 16-139 (C2); 28-825b.
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (B4).
Pemberton Leigh, Thomas: see Kingsdown, baron.
Pemberville, O. 20-26 (D2).
Pemberville, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
Pembina, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, riv., Can. and N.Dak. 19-780 (G1); 17-584 (E3); 19-780c.
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (A2); 2-824d.
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (B1).
—, mt., N.Dak. 19-780a.
—, Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Pembine, Wis. 26-740 (F3).
Pembrey, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 5-356b.
Pembroke, Hereford. 13-357c.
PEMBROKE, EARLS OF 21-78a.
—, Anne, countess of 17-591d.
—, Aymer de Valence, earl of 21-79a; 9-498c foll.; tomb 24-489d.
—, Henry, earl of 21-80b; 5-395c.
—, John Hastings, earl of 21-79b; 6-995b.
—, Mary Herbert, countess of 21-79c; portrait 16-40 (Pl. III. fig. 8).
—, Richard de Clare, 2nd earl of (Strongbow) 21-78a; 14-770c; 9-483d.
—, Richard Marshal, earl of 21-78d; 14-771d; 21-45c; revolt (1233) 21-293a.
—, Thomas Herbert, 8th earl of 21-80b; 4-223a.
—, William Herbert, earl of (d. 1469) 21-79b; 13-338d.
—, William Herbert, 3rd earl of (d. 1630) 21-79d; 24-783c; 10-440b.
—, William Marshal, earl of 21-78b; 9-490b; Anglo-Norman history of 2-33b, 25-153c.
PEMBROKE, CAN. 21-80b; 20-114 (E1).
—, Iro. 14-747a; 8-618b.
—, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (H2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (H6).
—, Va. 28-118 (H3).
PEMBROKE, WALES 21-80c; 9-428 (V. B4); 9-479c; 13-339a; sacred well 21-82d.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (N3).
—, cape, Falk.Is. 10-152b.
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
—, cattle: see Welsh cattle.
—, Colloge, Cambridge 5-93b; library 2-419c.
Pembroke College, Oxford 20-411a; 15-463d.
—, Dock, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 21-80c.
PEMBROKESHIRE, co., Wales 21-81a; 9-428 (V. B4); geology 9-417b.
Pembroke table 26-325d.
Pembuang, riv., Bor. 4-257 (H3); 4-257d.
Pembury, Kent 9-421 (IV. C3).
Pemburywamet, lake, N.H. 10-490 (D1).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3); 19-490d.
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D4); 18-173b.
Pencil, riv., Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Co. Mo. 18-608 (A-H5).
Pencil, riv., Can. 22-724 (C1).
PEMMICAN 21-83a.
Pempelfort, Düsseldorf 6-713a.
Pempferidae 26-545c.
PEMPHIGUS (med.) 21-83a; 10-100b; 2-653d.
— (zool.) 11-421c.
— vitifolia: see Phylloxera.
Pemptid 17-523d.
Pemptus 17-523d.
PEN 21-83a; 17-624a.
Pena, Saenz 2-473b.
Pena, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E1).
—, Blanca, P.Ia. 21-392 (C-D2).
—, de Francia, mts., Sp. 25-530 (H-C2); 24-56b.
Penaclidae 7-560b; 7-559b.
Penacla 7-560b; 18-223b; 15-163d.
Penañal, Sp. 25-530 (C-D2).
Penañal, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Pena Golosa, &c., mts., Sp.: see Golosa, &c.
Penal actions 1-159a.
Penañara, mt., Sp. 25-530 (D2); 25-528a.
Penal codes: see Criminal law.
Penally, Wales 21-82b.
Penal servitude 22-364b; 7-458a; 22-366b.
— Servituda Act (1853) 22-364d.
— Servituda Act (1898) 22-366d.
— settlements: see Deportation.
PENALTY (law) 21-84a; 20-800c; contracts 7-781a; ecclesiastical 8-850d, 8-861b; in Greek law 12-506b; military law 16-446d; Roman law 23-534d; summary conviction 26-78d.
— area (football) 10-621b.
— kick 10-620b.
Penalva, Port. 25-530 (A-B2).
Penamacor, Port. 25-530 (B2).
PENANCE (rel.) 21-84a; 6-287a; 5-54b; flagellation 10-403b; origin 6-333d; pilgrimages 7-534c. See also Confession.
Pen and ink fish: see Squid.
PENANG, Str.S. 21-84c; 17-473 (A-B4).
—, Isl., Str.S. 21-84c.
Penangs, tribe, Cambodia 19-99d.
Peña Plata, Sp.: battle (1875) 6-345b.
Pena, riv., India: see Pennar.
Peñaranda, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Pen Arxyl, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Penarlág, Wales: see Hawarden.
Peñarroya, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Peñarrubia, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
PENARTH, Wales 21-85a; 9-428 (V. E5); geology 12-74b.
—, Ely, Wales 21-85b.
Penarth group (geol.): see Rhaetic group.
Peñas, cape, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
—, cape, S.Am. 2-462 (C7).
—, gulf, Chil. 2-462 (A6); 6-143c; 6-144a.
—, Val de, dist., Sp. 28-726a.
Penasco, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F5).
Peñas de Europa, mts., Sp. 24-189c.
—, Necras, pass, Arg. 1-963b.
PENATES 21-85b; 23-578b; 23-579a; Etruscan forms 9-837a.
Pénaud, Alphonse 10-513a.
Penausende, Sp. 25-530 (B-C2).
Penawasa Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H3).
Penboy, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 5-356a.
Penbury, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Penbunall, Wales 16-831b.
Pencader, Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 5-356a; battle (1041) 28-262b.
Pencalland, Scotl. 24-410 (F3); 27-169a.
Pencarreg, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Pence, Ind. 14-132 (H4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
Pencil 15-853d.
Pencilactia, India: see Charanada.
Penceryg-cath, hill, Wales: geology 4-185b.
Pence Springs, W.Va. 26-560 (C4).
Peneb, riv., India 14-376 (H8); 16-641a.
Penchant, riv., La. 17-56 (C1).
Peneches (wrestling) 28-845b.
Penecho Namyge (raja of Mikim) 25-89a.
PENCIL 21-86b; 6-230d; 20-482a; drawings: see Plumage drawings; Faber manufacturers 10-111c.
— cedar: see Red cedar of eastern North America.
— ore 12-804d.
Penco, Chil. 6-823d.
Pencod, Wales 12-74d.
Pencoyd Academy, Pa. 21-106 (H).
Pencil, dist., Staffs.: see Penkull.
PENDA (of Mercia) 21-86d; 16-151d; 9-461a.
PENDANT, 21-87a: see also Jewelry.
Pend d'Oreille, tribe, N.Am.: see Kallisp.
Pende, riv. Fr. Cong. 24-805b.
Pendean, Corn.: lighthouse 16-636c; 16-650.
Pendennis, castle, Corn. 10-156c; 7-182c.
—, pl., Corn. 9-430 (VI. H3); 10-156c.
Pendente lite 1-194d.
PENDENTIVE 21-87a; 14-433b; 8-397a.
PENDER, SIR JOHN 21-87b.
Pender, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
—, Co., N.C. 19-772 (E3).
Pendergrass, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Penderyn, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Pendine, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Pending (coin): see Penny.
Pendino, dist., Naples 19-181b.
Pendil, Emanuel 24-514d.
Pendle, forest, Lanca. 16-139 (E1); 16-142a.
—, hill, Lanca. 16-139 (D1); 16-135b; 21-87c.
Pendlebury, Lanca. 16-139 (D2); 26-238a; 7-285d.
PENDLESDALE GROUP 21-87c; 5-310c; 8-71a.
PENDLETON, EDMUND 21-87d; 15-302c.
—, GEORGE HUNT 21-88a; 6-502b.
Pendleton, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-122 (F4).
—, Lanca. 16-139 (D1); 17-546a.
—, Mo., 18-608 (E3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
—, Ore., 20-242 (F-G2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (H2).
Pendleton Act (U.S. 1883) 27-723a.
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Co., W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
—, Ill., Conn. 6-952 (H3).
Pendletons Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Pend Oreille, lake, Ida. 14-276 (A1); 14-276c; 6-739a.
—, Oreille, riv., Ida. 14-276 (A1); 28-354 (H1); 6-739a; 18-607d.
—, Oreille Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H1).
Pendrylan, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
Pendra, India 14-376 (I-K8).
Pendragon, castle, Westm. 28-554d.
Pendrym, manor, Corn. 16-899a.
Penduline titmouse 26-1036d.
Pendulum, Isl., Green. 12-543 (H3); 12-545a.
Pendulum 17-975c; 17-978d; 27-737b; ballistic 6-302a; clocks 6-538a; compound 17-984a, 17-985a; conical 17-1015b, 6-552b; cycloidal 17-979a, 7-886a, 6-538c; double 17-992b; earth, figure of 8-808d; earth's rotation 8-800c, 26-947c; Galileo 11-406c; gravity determination 1-466c, 12-385d; gyroscope 12-772c, 12-779a, 17-991c; Kater's 17-984b, 15-695a; selsmometer 24-590b; spherical 17-991b.

Peneda, mts., Port. 25-530 (A2); 22-134d.
 —, pt., Aus. 3-4 (C4).
 Penedo, Braz. 4-440 (K4); 1-467c.
 —, bay, Can. Is. 6-172 (map).
 Penegoes, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
 Pencios, riv., Gr. (Elis) 12-424 (C3); 9-278d; 2-900c.
 —, riv., Gr. (Larissa): see Salambria.
PENELOPE (myth.) 21-88b.
 — (bird) 12-648d.
 Penelopinae: see Guan.
 Penenden heath, common, Kent 17-429a; 15-738b.
 Peneplain 11-634b.
 Peneptropis 10-630b; 10-633b; 10-635b.
 Penestae, tribe, Theesaly 24-664b.
 Penetang, Can. 20-114 (B2).
 Penetus, mt., Gr. 12-440 (C3).
 —, riv., Gr. (Larissa) 12-440 (D1); see also Salambria.
 —, riv., Gr. (Elis): see Penelios.
 Penfeld, riv., Fr. 4-500a.
 Penfield, Samuel Lewis: on caesium 4-944c; onliometer 12-234b; on humite 13-885a; on jadeite 15-123c; on topaz 27-43b; on tourmaline 27-104a; on turquoise 27-482d.
 Penfield, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (E-F3).
 Penfret, L'Ile, lighthouse 16-640c.
 Peng, China 6-168 (H3).
 Penganga, riv., India 14-382 (H10); 3-380a.
 Penge, Lond. 16-938 (D4); 16-942 (D3); 15-737d.
 Pengelap, str., Malay Penin. 17-473 (C-D6).
PENGELLY, WILLIAM 21-88b; 15-740b.
 Peng-shan, China 6-168 (G3).
 —, China 6-168 (H4).
 Penguin, isl., Cape Col. 5-225d; 5-232a; 2-42b.
 —, isl., Ind. O. 7-520c.
 —, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
 —, isl., Ind. O. 21-961 (D1).
 —, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
PENGUIN 21-88d; 3-977a; fossil forms 3-971a; plumage 10-225c, 10-226c; skull 3-960d.
 "Penguin" (ship) 19-970d; 17-381a.
 Penguin duck: see Runner duck.
 Pengwynn, Salop: see Shrewsbury.
 Peng-yong-do, isl., Korea 15-156 (C-D8).
 Penha, João 22-162b.
 Penhale, Corn. 21-862 (map).
PENHALLOW, SAMUEL 21-89c.
 Penhook, Va. 28-118 (O1).
 Penhorn Creek, riv., N.J. 19-596 (H2).
 Penhow, castle, Monm. 18-729a.
 Penhurst, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
 Penibetica, mts., Sp. 25-528b; 25-57d.
 Penicaud (family) 9-364c.
 Peniche, Port. 25-530 (A3); 22-137c.
 Penicillaria: see Bajra.
 Penicillata 18-470b; 18-470d: see also Pselaphognatha.
 Penicillium 11-341a; fructification 11-336a; sporophore 11-335c.
 — crustaceum: see Blue-green mould.
 — glaucum 16-56b; 17-559c; fermentation 10-276a, 10-277b.
 Penicillus 1-587d.
 Penick, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
 Penicuik, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-945d.
 Penide, isls., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D4).
 Peniel, Pal.: see Pennel.
 —, Tex. 26-690 (D7); 12-553c.
 Penig, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
 Penikese, isl., Mass. 17-852 (E-F4); 1-368c.
 Penilia 9-657b.
PENINGTON, SIR ISAAC 21-89d.
 —, Isaac 21-90a.
 Peninsula, O. 20-26 (G-H2).
 —, co., N.Z. 19-624 (G7 & B6).
 —, pt., Mich. 18-372 (C-D4).
 —, pt., N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
 —, Junction, Md. 17-828 (H4).
PENINSULA (geog.) 21-90b.
 Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co. 25-857b; 25-859a; Emperor of Japan v. 13-457b.

PENINSULAR WAR 21-90b; 9-555a; 28-508d; army 2-623a; British infantry formation 14-523 (Pl. II); medals 18-8d; Napier's history of 19-176b; Napoleon, how affected 10-862c; sackings of towns 22-895c.
 Penis 23-131c; 23-134b.
PENISCOLA, Sp. 21-98a; 25-530 (F2); 6-486a.
 Penistone, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
 Penintencia, cañon, Cal. 24-150c.
 Penitente, mts., Braz.: see Parnahyba.
PENITENTIAL 21-98a; 5-195c; dispensations 8-314b; on liability for sin 6-903c; on pilgrimage 21-607b; on sacrifice 23-987b.
Penitential Theodori: see under Theodore (Penitential).
 Penitentarius (official) 21-98a.
 Penitentiary (law) 8-57a.
PENITENTIARY (rel.) 21-98d; 7-642b.
 —, apostolic 21-98d.
 —, Cardinal Grand: see Grand Penitentiary.
 Penjalu, lake, Jav. 6-83c.
 Penjamo, Mex. 12-649d.
 Penjdeh, Russ. Turk.: see Panjdeh.
 Penjikent, Turkestan. 27-420 (D4).
 Penk, riv., Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4); 21-99a.
 Penketh, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
 Penkhill, Staffs. 25-951b.
 Penkhill group (geol.) 16-829b.
PENKRIDGE, Staffs. 21-99a; 9-416 (II. C4); 25-759a.
 Penkun, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
 Penlee, pt., Corn. 21-862.
PENLEY, WILLIAM SYDNEY 21-99a.
 Penllyn, Tndur 5-646c.
 Penllyn, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
 Penmachno, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 3-396d.
 Penmaenmawr, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 5-361b.
 Pen Mar, Pa. 5-322a.
PENMARCH, Fr. 21-99a; 25-963c.
 —, pt., Fr. 10-778 (B4); 21-99a; lighthouse 16-649d.
 Penmark, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
 Penmon, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 13-621d.
 Penmynydd, Wales 27-362c.
 Penn, Springett 28-930a.
 —, **WILLIAM** (1621-1670) 21-99b; 21-99c; 18-4a; signaling code 25-70b.
 —, **WILLIAM** (1644-1718) 21-99c; 7-949d; Philadelphia 21-372a; Roman Catholicism permitted 23-499b; statue 21-367d.
 — v. Lord Baltimore 22-944c.
 Penn, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (D-E8).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (E1).
 —, mt., Pa. 22-940a.
 —, Lower, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
 —, Upper, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
 Penna, Afonso A. Moreira 4-463a.
 Penna, cape, It. 15-4 (E3).
 Pennacook, dist., N.H.: see Rumford dist.
 Pennacook, tribe, N.Am. 1-656b.
 Pennar, riv., India: see Penner.
 Pennal, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
 Pennalismus 27-766c.
 Pennamagan, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
 Pennan, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 3-314b.
PENNANT, THOMAS 21-104a; 20-302c.
 Pennant, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
 —, bay, Can. 19-831 (C2).
 —, hill, N.S.W. 20-862d.
 —, pt., Can. 19-831 (C2).
 Pennant (flag) 10-458a; 10-459c.
 — sandstone (geol.) 12-74a; 25-389a; 24-142a.
 — series (geol.) 6-578a.
 Pennants' marten: see Pekan.
 Pennar, inlet, Wales 21-80c.
 —, **NORTH**, riv., India 21-104b; 14-382 (H12); 7-911b; irrigation system 14-851d, 19-352c.
 —, South, riv., India 21-104b; 14-382 (H14); course 2-447c, 15-888a, 19-116b.
 Pennard, Wales 12-76b.
 Pennaria 14-151b; hydranth 14-150d; reproduction 14-144d; tentacles 14-137a.
 Pennariidae 14-151b.
 Pennatae 8-170b.

Pennated grouse: see Sharp-tailed grouse.
 Pennatula 2-100a.
 Pennatulaeae: see Sea-pens.
 Penn College, Oskaloosa, Ia. 20-351c.
 Penn Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H4).
 Penne, Fr. (Lot et Garonne) 10-778 (E5).
 —, Fr. (Tarn) 10-778 (E5); 26-429b.
PENNE, It. 21-104a; 15-4 (D3).
 Pennefather, Sir John Lysaght 14-574a.
 —, Colonel 23-265c.
 Pennel Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G2).
 Pennell, Elizabeth Robins 21-104c.
 —, I. Cholmondeley 2-23d.
 —, **JOSEPH** 21-104a; 14-325b.
 —, V. H. 22-783a; 26-630b.
 Pennell Roy, isl., Jap.: see Takarashima.
 Penneloci, Gaul 15-26 (A1); see also Villeneuve, Switz.
 Penner, riv., India: see Penner.
 Penn Fields, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
 —, Grove, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
PENNI, GIANFRANCESCO 21-104c; 22-905a.
 Penni (coin) 10-384d.
 Pennichuck Brook, riv., N.H. 19-190 (D-E6).
 Pennillion singing 9-137c.
 Pennine Alps, mts., Eur. 26-242 (B5-D4); 15-26 (A2-1); 1-743b.
 — **CHAIN**, mts., Eng. 21-104c; 9-412 (I. C2-D4); 9-416 (II. C1); 28-933 (A1-B3); geology 9-411c, 9-416b, 28-931b; rainfall 9-417b.
 — Fault (geol.) 7-625a.
 Penning (coin): see Penny.
 Pennington, Mary E. 10-614b.
 Pennington, G. 11-752 (C2).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
 —, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B5).
 —, Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (B-C3).
 Penninite 6-256c.
 Pennino, mt., It. 15-4 (D3); 15-5c.
 Pennistow 12-376a; 4-596b; spikelet 12-372c.
 — typhoidism: see Bajra.
 Pennock, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
 Pennocrucium, Staffs.: see Stretton.
 Pennon 10-456c; 15-853d; 15-856a; Norman flag 10-456a.
 Pennoncell 10-456d.
 Penn Run, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
 Penna Creek, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
 Pennsdale, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
 Pennsida, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
 Penns Station, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
 Penn Street, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
 Pennsville, N.J. 19-502 (A-B4).
 —, O. 20-26 (G5).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (C-D5).
 Pennsylvania, canal, Pa. 21-106 (M-N6); 7-951c.
PENNSYLVANIA, state, U.S. 21-105b; 21-106 (map); agriculture 1-415b, 1-420c; banks 3-346a; coal 27-641d; council of censors 5-662a; fauna 27-633c; forests 10-656d, 10-657a; geology 8-127a, 27-259b, 27-627a; manufactures 27-640c, 7-294a; mining strike (1902) 27-733b; newspapers 19-568a; nullification 19-846c; payment of members 20-980a; population 27-637b; prison reform 22-363b; university: see below.
 — **Legislation** 21-110a; children's court 6-140b; forgery 10-663b; fugitive slave legislation 11-289a; ground rent 12-626a; liquor licensing 16-766c; marriage law 17-758c; stolen goods 25-955b.
 — Bible Society (1808) 3-907d.
 — fire - place: see Franklin stove.
 — Fiscal Agency (1859): see Credit Mobilier of America.
 — Forestry Association 10-658a.
Pennsylvania Freeman, The 17-124c.
 Pennsylvania Furnace, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
 — Historical Society 21-369c.

Pennsylvania Institution for the Blind 4-62c.
 — Military College 6-109c.
 — **UNIVERSITY OF** 21-114b; 16-395d; 21-368a; 23-786a.
 Pennsylvanian system (geol.) 27-627b.
 Pennsylvania Railroad Co. 21-109a; 1-765c; 22-851a; forestry practice 10-657c; strike (1877) 25-1036a; tunnels 27-403a.
 — Steel Company 25-867h.
 Pennula ecaudata 13-86b.
 Pennville, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
 Penny, Frederick 6-255c.
 —, Nicholas 4-737b.
 —, William 21-945b.
 Penny, Can. 4-600 (E13).
PENNY (coin) 21-115d; 4-593d; 19-898b.
PENN YAN, N.Y. 21-116a; 19-596 (C3).
 Penny banks 24-245a.
 — Bridge, Lancs. 9-416 (II. A1).
Penny Catechism, The 5-506c.
 Pennycomequick, Corn. 10-156d.
 Pennycook's glazing 12-117a.
 Penny cress 1-754a; 7-522a.
 Pennycross, Dev. 21-862 (map).
 Pennycook, J. 14-852a.
Penny Cyclopaedia 9-381d; 15-351a.
 Pennyngant, mt., Scot. 23-789d.
Penny Illustrated Paper 28-165b.
 Penny Land, dist., Can. 5-160 (Q2); 3-193a.
 — post 9-559c; 22-177c; 13-466a; in France 22-193b; Imperial 22-185d; in London (1680) 22-178a; United States 22-105d.
PENNYROYAL 21-116c; 18-557c.
 Pennyweight 21-115d; 28-489a.
 Pennywort (Cotyledon) 7-380c.
 — (Hydrocotyle) 27-575a.
 Penobscot, Me. 17-434 (D4).
 —, bay, Me. 17-434 (D4).
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
 —, riv., Me. 17-434 (D3); 17-434d.
PENOBSCOT, tribe 21-116c; 14-464a; 14-477b; 17-436d.
 — Co., Me. 17-434 (D4-2).
 Penobscus, Can. 19-465 (C2).
 Penokean group (geol.) 22-267a.
 Penokee, mts., Wis. 28-740d.
 Penola, Va. 28-118 (E3).
PENOLOGY 21-116c; 19-100c.
 Peñon, cape, W.I. 22-124 (A1).
 —, isl., Alg. 1-655b.
 — Blanco, dist., Mex. 24-152d.
 — de Velez, isl., Medit. 18-851 (E-F1); 18-850b; 25-527b.
 Penong, S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).
 Penonome, Pan. 5-678 (B7); 20-665b.
 Penorcon 20-676c.
 Penoyer, val., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
 Pen Plinlimmon fawr, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Pen Pluck'd from an Eagle's Wing (Mason) 24-1009d.
 Penpont, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
 Penrhwceiber, S.Wales 18-937b.
 Penrhos, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
PENRRHYN, C. S. G. DOUGLAS-PENNANT, 2nd baron 21-116c.
 Penrhyn, Wales 3-829a; 5-360d.
 —, cape, Can. 5-160 (N2).
 —, castle, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
 —, isl., Pac.O.: see Tongareva.
 Penrhynendrach, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
 Penrhyn Quarries, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
 Penrhy, monastery, Wales 23-271a.
 Penrice, Wales 12-76c.
PENRITH, Cumb. 21-117a; 9-412 (I. C3).
PENRITH, N.S.W. 21-117a; 19-538 (G4).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
 — sandstone group 21-176c.
 Penrose, Elizabeth: see Markham, Mrs.
 — F. C. 12-472b; 20-869d; 2-839c; Stonehenge 2-350d.
 Penrose, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 Penruddock, John 7-495c; 12-390a.
PENRY, JOHN 21-117b; 17-750a; 3-309h.
 Penrydd, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
PENRYN, Corn. 21-117d; 9-430 (VI. B3).

Penryn, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
 —, riv., Corn. 10-156c.
PENSACOLA, Fla. 21-118a; 10-540 (B6); 27-681d; 7-267c.
 —, bay, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
 Pensance, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
 Pensarn, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
 Pensativo, riv., C.Am. 12-664d.
 Pensauk, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
 Pensauken Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B-C4).
 Pensées (Pascal) 20-879d.
 Penselle: see Pennoncoll.
 Pensford, Som. 9-420 (III. B4).
 Pensthorpe, P. E. F. W. Smythe, 3rd baron: see Strangford.
PENSHURST, Kent 21-118c; 9-424 (IV. C4).
 —, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Pensiero ed Azione 17-944c.
PENSION (economics) 21-118d; 22-179a; 1-259c; civil list 6-411c; civil service 6-413a; old age: see Old Age Pensions; U.S. statistics 21-121a.
 Pension: see Boarding-house.
PENSIONARY 21-122b; 13-600d.
 Pensioner 5-95c; 3-616c.
 Pensioners, Tho: see Gentleman-at-Arms.
 Pension Fund, Royal National (for nurses) 19-916b.
 — of benches 14-584d.
 Pensky-Martens tester 21-322d.
 Penstemon 13-771c.
 Pentaceroideae 8-880b.
 Pentachlor-glutaric acid 6-55a.
 Pentachord 1-39c.
 Pentacosiomidimi 12-450c; 25-367c.
 Pentacrinidae 8-878d.
 Pentacrinoidae 8-878c.
 Pentacrinus 15-570a.
 Pentactaea 8-873d.
 Pentact epicule 25-723a (fig.).
 Pentadecane 20-756a (table).
 Pentad elements: see Pentavalent elements.
 Pentadesma butyracea: see Butter tree.
 Pentaerythrite 7-577d.
 Pentaglossos: see Epiphanius, St.
 Pentagon, mt., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
 Pentagon 22-25a; 22-702a.
 Pentagonal dodecahedron: see Dodecahedron.
 — icositetrahedral class: see Plagiheral class.
 — icositetrahedron: see Icositetrahedron.
 — number theorem 6-756c.
 Pentagonaster 7-418a.
 Pentagonasteridae 8-880b.
 Pentagram 22-25d; 22-700d.
 Pentagraph: see Pantograph.
 Pen-tailed tree-shrew 27-235d; 14-639e (fig.).
 Pentakota, India 14-382 (K11).
 Pentalaigus: see Liu - Kiu rabbit.
 Pentalitha (Greek game): see Knuckle bones.
 Pentamera 6-662c.
 Pentameridae 8-128a; 4-366a.
 Pentamerus (bot.) 10-560d.
 Pentamerus beds 25-111a.
 — Knight 25-111c; 3-74a.
 — limestone 16-820h.
PENTAMETER 21-122c; 27-1043b.
 Pentamethylene 6-52a.
 — compounds 22-691h.
 — diamine: see Cadaverine.
 — dichloride 22-691h; 1-857b.
 Pentane 14-883c; 6-869d.
 —, normal 20-756a.
 —, secondary 20-756a.
 —, tertiary 20-756a.
 — standard lamp 21-526b.
 Pentanymphon 22-676b.
 Penta-oxyanthraquinone 1-674b.
 Pentapetalous 10-564h.
 Pentaphenylpyridine 15-763a.
 Pentapolis, dist., It. 22-927b; 15-28c.
 —, isl., Gr.: see Lesbos.
 Pentarchy 15-72b.
PENTASTOMIDA 21-122d.
 Pentastomum 21-123a.
PENTATEUCH (Torah) 21-123c; 13-187a; 13-170b; Abenezra 1-42b; chronology 3-856c; Colenso's criticism 6-666a; date discussed 20-613c; Hebrew text 3-800b; Jews sworn on 19-943b; *Joshua, Book of*, 15-617c; linguistic peculiarities 13-165h; Midrashic homilies 18-423a; Mosaic authorship discussed 13-169d, 3-861d.

- 5-343b, 16-927c; Samaritan version 24-110a; Tabernacle sections 26-333d; Targums 26-430c; versions 3-856a.
- Pentathionic acid 26-65b.
- Pentathionophene: see Penthiopheno.
- Pentathion 11-444b; 20-93c.
- Pentathion 9-133b.
- Pentatomidae: see Shieldbug.
- Pentatomic scale 19-74a.
- Pentatriacontane 20-756b (table).
- Pentatropia spiralis 16-563d.
- Pentaur (poet) 13-533c.
- Pentavalent (Pentad) 6-42a (list).
- PENTECOST** (Jewish feast) 21-123c; 1-163b; 20-193b; 23-938a. For Christian festival: see Whitsunday.
- Pentecostarian* 16-199c.
- Pentecôte, riv., Can. 22-734 (D2).
- Pentadaktylon, mta., Gr. 12-424 (D3-4): see also Taygetus.
- Pentele, Duna, Hung.: see Duna-Pentele.
- Pentell, monastery, Gr. 12-494 (E2).
- Pentello marble 17-616c; 12-436b.
- PENTELICUS**, mt., Gr. 21-124b; 12-440 (E-F2); 2-884a; aqueduct 2-341a; marble quarries 12-436b.
- Pente Nisia, isl., Gr. 12-424 (E3).
- Pentepagada, Turk. 12-435a.
- Pentephyllidae 8-878c.
- Penters Hill, Ark. 2-553 (D3).
- Pentteokopha, Gr. 5-712b.
- Penthesilea (myth.) 26-837c; 1-790c.
- PENTHEUS** (myth.) 21-124b; 26-1019b.
- Penthiaroline 5-59d.
- PENTHIEVRE, COUNTS OF** 21-124b.
- Louis Jean Marie de Bourbon, duo de 27-99c.
- Pierre de Bourbon, duo de 16-192a.
- Penthièvre, dist., Fr. 10-716 (B2).
- fort, Fr. 16-820b.
- Penthiophene 6-59d.
- PENTHOUSE** 21-124c; 26-626d.
- Pentilau, mt., Rum. 23-826 (C2).
- Pentima, It. 7-144d.
- Pentire, pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI B2).
- Glaze, mine, Corn. 5-782d.
- Pentland, John Sinclair, baron: see Sinclair.
- Pentland, Queens. 2-900 (G4).
- frtb, Scot. 20-279b; 4-959b.
- hill, Scot. 24-418 (E3); geology 8-127c, 8-945a, 21-39a.
- composite report 20-753d.
- Pentlandite 22-692c; 18-506c.
- Pentland Rising (1866) 24-451d.
- Pentland Skerries, isls., Scot. 24-412 (F2); 4-959c.
- Pentney, Nort. 9-424 (VI C1).
- Pentney, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
- Pentonville, prison, Lond. 14-874b; 22-364a.
- road, Lond. 10-393a.
- Pentose (1-xylose) 1-515a.
- Pentoses 26-34b.
- Pentoside 12-142b.
- Pentoxazoline 6-59d.
- Pentraeth, Wales 9-428 (V C1).
- Pentre, Wales 9-428 (V E4); 23-270d.
- Pentreath, Dolly 5-621c.
- Pentrebach, Wales 18-175b.
- Pentre Evan, hill, Wales 21-82b.
- Pentre-Foelas, Wales 9-428 (V D1).
- Pentremitidae 5-311b; 8-878b.
- Pentri, tribe 24-114d; 13-524b.
- Pent roof: see Lean-to roof.
- Pên Ts'ao 6-228a.
- PENTSTEMON** 21-124c; 10-567d; 22-90d.
- Pentucket: see Haverhill.
- Pentwater, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
- riv., Mich. 18-372 (D6).
- Pentwyn, reservoir, Wales 28-407.
- Pentz, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
- Pa. 21-106 (E3).
- Penuche (card game): see Pinochle.
- Pennel, Pal. 15-113b; 11-581d; 15-326c.
- Penuh, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 4-257b.
- Penokonda, India 28-63d; 1-813d.
- PENUMBRA** 21-121d; 24-758c.
- Penunjut, cape, Mal.Penin. 17-413 (C-D1).
- Penuvalla, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-38d.
- Penwhapple Glen, Scot. 3-15b.
- Penwith, dist., Corn. 7-182a.
- Penwortham, Lanca. 16-130 (H2).
- Pen-y-Hyd 27-967c.
- Pen-y-llt, pt., Wales 9-428 (V H2).
- Pen-y-darran, Wales 18-175a.
- Pen-y-Fan, mt., Wales 4-494d.
- Pen-y-Gader, mt., Wales 9-428 (V C2); 18-168a; 4-928b.
- Penyrrae, hill, Wales 8-18d.
- Pen-y-Glarc, reservoir, Wales 28-407 (map).
- Pen-y-Ghent, mt., Yorks. 9-416 (H C1).
- Pen-y-glog slates 28-519b.
- Pen-y-groes, Wales 9-428 (V C1).
- Pen-y-lan, Wales 12-74a.
- PENZA**, Itum. 21-125a; 23-872 (E3); 23-897b.
- PENZA**, rovt., Itum. 21-124d; 23-872 (E-3).
- Penzance, Jas. Plaisted Wilde, baron, 27-329a; wills 28-656c.
- PENZANCE**, Corn. 21-125b; 9-430 (VI A3).
- Penzé, riv., Fr. 10-582b.
- Penza, Itum. 25-10 (M-N2).
- bay, Russ. 25-10 (L3-M2); 25-13a.
- riv., Itum. 25-10 (M2).
- Penzhinsk, dist., Russ. 15-645d.
- Peoa, Utah 27-814 (C2).
- Peola, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
- Mills, Va. 28-118 (D2).
- Peon 6-153d.
- PEONAGE** 21-125d; in Alabama 1-462a; in Georgia 11-754c.
- Land: see Black Codes.
- Peony (Paeonia): see Paeony.
- PEOPLE** 21-128a.
- People, The* (newspaper) 19-563b.
- People's Charter 5-953d.
- Crusade 7-527a.
- Federation Convention 19-543d.
- Institute, N.Y. 19-616c.
- Palace, London 22-40c; 25-889c.
- Party, U.S. 27-727d.
- Peor, Edom: see Pau.
- mt., Moab 19-865a.
- Peoria, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
- Ark. 2-552 (A2).
- Fla. 10-540 (E1).
- PEORIA**, Ill. 21-126a; 11-304 (C3).
- Ind. 14-422 (H6).
- Kan. 15-654 (G2).
- Miss. 18-600 (B4).
- O. 20-26 (D1).
- Okla. 20-58 (G1).
- lake, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
- tribe 14-464a.
- Co., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
- Heights, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
- Peorian epoch (geol.) 12-59b.
- Peotone, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
- Péon Roc, mt., Alps 1-742a.
- Pepahwan, race 10-670a.
- Peparethus, Gr. 12-440 (E1).
- isl., Gr. 12-440 (E1); cologne 19-882b.
- PEPE, GUGLIELMO** 21-126c; 15-52b; 6-308a.
- Peperga, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
- Peper Harrow, Sur. 16-942 (B4).
- PEPERINO** 21-127a; 27-364c; 23-584d; uses 16-269a, 23-586c.
- Pepi I. 9-81d; 22-684b; 18-100c.
- Pepi II., pyramid, Cairo 4-954 (H4).
- Pepin (name): see Pippin.
- Pépin (caricaturist) 5-334b.
- Pépin, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
- isl., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
- lake, Minn. 18-550 (E8); 26-740 (A4); 27-618b.
- Co., Wis. 28-740 (A-B4).
- Pépiri-ganzú, riv., S.Am. 21-786d.
- Pépitá, Chill. 2-462 (B1).
- Pépillin, Utah 27-814 (A1).
- Pépios 20-672d; 7-233c.
- Pépo (teacher of law) 4-179a.
- (fruit) 11-257c; 7-611d.
- Pépohean, race: see Pepahwan.
- Pépoli, Taddeo da 4-179c.
- Péppé, William 4-748b; 21-636c.
- Perambakam, India: battle (1780) 14-410a.
- Perambur, Madras 17-291c.
- Perambles: see Handicoot.
- gunni: see Gunn's handi-coot.
- PEPPER** (spice) 21-127b; 1-146c.
- ant 4-259c.
- box (firra) 21-654d.
- box (in fives) 16-450c.
- climber 6-934b.
- Peppercorn, A. D. 20-500a.
- PEPPER-CORN** 21-128c.
- Pepperell, Sir William 5-225a.
- Pepperell, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
- Pepperellboro, Me.: see Baco.
- PEPPERMINT** 21-128c; 5-135c.
- oil of 21-141d.
- camphor: see Menthol.
- Grove, W. Aus. 21-260a.
- PEPPERRELL, SIR WILLIAM** 21-129d; 3-43b; 17-439c.
- Pepperrell, fort, N.Y.: see Oswego.
- Peppertown, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
- PEPPER TREE** 21-130a; 17-875d; 21-677b.
- vine 21-127b.
- Pepperwell oak 18-298c.
- Pepperwood, Cal. 6-8 (H1).
- Pepperwort 5-437a.
- PEPSIN** 21-130a; 19-921b; 8-787c; 1-527a; rennet 7-149a.
- Peptase 11-334d.
- Peptic-peptone 1-515a.
- Peptide 1-515a.
- Pepton 18-452b.
- Peptonated iron 14-800a.
- Peptone 1-514d; 19-922b.
- Peptonephridia: see under Nephridia.
- Peptones 21-130b.
- PEPUSCH, JOHN CHRISTOPHER** 21-130b.
- Peputa, Asia M. 18-758b; 21-544a.
- Peppys, Sir C. C.: see Cottenham, 1st earl of.
- Elizabeth 21-131b; 7-80d.
- SAMUEL 21-130c; 8-163b; 24-1009c; chapbooks 5-849d; cipher 7-566a; library of 16-554c; Punch 22-648d.
- Peputy Diary* 6-680a; 21-130d.
- Peputyan library, Camb. 5-933b.
- Pequabuck, riv., Conn. 6-952 (D3).
- Pequaming, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
- Pequanac, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D1).
- Pequpa, Pa. 21-108 (H7).
- Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H7).
- Pequeña, bay, Mex. 18-318 (B2).
- Pequeheces* (Coloma) 25-587d.
- Pequeño poema 5-138c.
- Pequest, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C2).
- Pequiry, riv., Arg. and Braz. 2-462 (F2); 4-440 (H6).
- Pequis, Minn. 18-550 (B2).
- Pequonnoock, riv., Conn. 6-952 (C4).
- Pequop, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
- Pequot, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
- PEQUOT**, tribe 21-132a; 3-382c.
- Swamp, dist., Conn. 10-132d.
- Pequot war 14-477a.
- Per (abbrev.) 1-30b.
- Perá, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
- N.S.W. 4-332b.
- Turk. 27-428 (E3); 7-8a.
- cape, Sp. 25-530 (G3).
- head, Queens. 2-960 (G2).
- "Perá" (ship) 2-958c.
- Perá (diet.) 18-770c.
- Peracarida 7-558d.
- Per accidens 1-114b; 7-47a.
- Perachora, Gr. 12-424 (D-E2).
- Peracells 11-521d.
- Peradeniya, Cey. 14-382 (H6); 6-781a.
- Peraea, dist., Pal. 12-17c.
- Peracon 17-459a.
- Per aes et libram: see Nexum.
- aes et libram. Solutio: see Mancipatio.
- aes et libram. Testamentum 23-534b; 23-543a.
- Peragale: see Rabbit-handi-coot.
- mt., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4).
- riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (H4).
- Perak, state, Mal.Penin. 17-479a; 17-473 (B4); 1-145a.
- Peraldo, mt., It. 11-597b.
- Peralejos, Sp. 25-530 (D-E2).
- Perales, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
- Peralta, N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
- Peralta y Barneuro, Pedro de 21-269a.
- Pers-marres: see Amenembé III.
- Perambakam, India: battle (1780) 14-410a.
- Perambur, Madras 17-291c.
- Perambles: see Handicoot.
- gunni: see Gunn's handi-coot.
- PERAMIDAE**: see Handicoot.
- Perama 20-159c; 18-119b.
- americana: see Three-striped opomus.
- Peran, fort, Fr. 23-1018c; 28-149d.
- Peraneta 16-467b; 10-465a (B2).
- Peranemidae 16-467b.
- Peranzules 1-734c.
- Perá rabidá: see Pirá.
- Per arsin et thesin 7-43b.
- Per aspera ad astra (motto) 15-844b.
- Perato, Aus. 5-538c.
- Perates (sect) 12-158d; 17-557c.
- Perath, riv., Asia M.: see Ephrath.
- Peratherium 17-783b.
- Peraud, Hugues de 26-596a.
- Perault, lake, Can. 20-114 (A1).
- Perca flavescens: see Perch.
- fluviatilis: see Perch.
- Incolperca: see Pike-perch.
- Percarbonates 5-309a.
- Percé, Can. 22-724 (D2).
- Percé, pt., Fr. 10-778 (D3).
- du Reposoir, mt., Alps 1-743c.
- Perception (of number) 2-527b.
- PERCEPTION** (psychol.) 21-132a; 22-564a; 22-567b; animal 22-572c, 14-681b.
- Descartes 5-418a; Hume 13-881c; Kant 16-669a, 14-283c; idea contrasted 14-280d; Leibnitz 16-387d; Locke 16-851a; Stolo doctrine 25-945d.
- Percoses 26-545b; 14-269d.
- Perceval, Sir Phillip 9-18c.
- Richard 9-18c.
- SPENCER 21-133c; 9-554c; 8-791c.
- PERCEVAL** (legend) 21-132b; 12-320c; 11-785c; 11-540a.
- Perceval* (Chrétien de Troyes) 11-113a. See also *Conte del Graal*.
- Perceval's Act (1806) 17-21b.
- Perch, lake, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
- riv., Mich. 18-372 (B3).
- riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D1).
- PERCH** (fish) 21-133d; 2-29a; 9-15d.
- PERCH** (diet.) 21-134b.
- Percha, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
- Perche (countship) 8-796a; 10-802 (map).
- Stephen of: see Stephen of Perche.
- PERCHE**, anc. prov., Fr. 21-134b; 10-776 (D2); 9-900d; 17-433d.
- pass, Pyrenees 10-778 (F6); 22-688b.
- Perche (measure) 28-403b.
- Perched blocks: see Erratic blocks.
- Percheron horse 13-724c.
- Perches, ridge, Fr. 3-667a.
- Perchloraceto-acrylic acid 6-55a.
- chloride 6-55a.
- Perchlor-acrylacrylic acid 6-55b.
- Perchlorates 6-256c.
- Perchlorbenzene 6-54a.
- Perchloric acids 6-258b.
- Perchlorvinyl acrylic acid 6-55a.
- Perchromic acid 3-913a.
- Pereldao 26-545c; distribution 14-269b, 2-747d, 21-133d.
- Percier, Charles 10-606b.
- Perciformes 26-545c.
- PERCIVAL, JAMES GATES** 21-134b.
- Susanna: see Verbruggen, Susanna.
- T. 12-104b.
- Percival, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
- Percnopteris 18-540b.
- Percolumbic acid 6-741a.
- Percuomorphi 14-248a.
- Per Conditionem (Roman law): see under Legis actio.
- Percopillidae 26-545d.
- Percopsidae 26-544d; 24-82b.
- Percossal, I. 23-721c.
- Percussion (med.) 2-935b; 18-53d.
- cap 11-299c; 12-718d; 10-874d.
- centre of 17-985d; 17-1016d.
- figure 7-585d; 16-355b.
- musket 2-590b.
- powder 1-874d.
- stop 12-958d.
- PERCY (family) 21-134c; 9-517b; 16-457d; arms 13-311b (fig.).
- (of Alnwick), H. Percy, 1st baron 24-434d.
- SIR HENRY ("Hotspur") 21-135d; 9-511a.
- John: see Fisher, John.
- Pierre François 1-801c; 26-129a.
- THOMAS (bp. of Dromore) 21-136d; 9-636a; 24-839c.
- THOMAS (conspirator) 21-136c.
- Thomas, earl of Worcester (1403): see Worcester.
- William (William "Asger-nus") 3-576c.
- Percy, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
- Ia. 14-732 (B3).
- Ill. 14-304 (C5).
- Miss. 16-600 (B2).
- N.H. 19-490 (E3).
- Pa. 21-106 (C6).
- Wyo. 28-674 (F7).
- Md. Anst. 2-960 (I4).
- Percyite 17-103b.
- Percy Society 7-452a; 8-743b.
- tomb, Beverley, 3-836b.
- Perda di Sa Mesa, mt., Sard.: see Lina, Monte.
- Perdas Altas 4-964a.
- Percidicaria, Ion 18-858b.
- Perdiccas I. (of Macedon) 21-137a.
- Il. 4-433a; 21-72b; 20-98a.
- Ill. 21-377a; 14-326b.
- PERDICCAS** (general) 21-137a; 17-224d.
- Perdicula 22-708d.
- Perdido, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
- bay, Fla. 10-540 (H6).
- mt., Sp.: see Perdu.
- riv., Ala. and Fla. 1-460 (B5); 10-540 (B6).
- Perdix 20-876d.
- cinerea: see Grey partridge.
- graeca: see Stone-fowl.
- Perdreux (ammunition) 17-238b.
- Perdu, mt., Sp. 25-503 (E1); 22-657b.
- Perduction (logic) 16-830b.
- Perduello (Rom. law) 23-534d; 27-223c.
- Perdueville, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- Pered, battle of (1849) 12-256b.
- PEREDA, JOSE MARIA DE** 21-137b; 25-587b; 20-522d.
- PERE DAVID'S DEER** 21-137d; 7-922d.
- Peres, Gr. 7-651c.
- Peregrine, pt., Can. 5-160 (O2).
- Peregrino falcon 10-138c; 16-144b.
- Peregrin praetor (Rom. law) 23-553c.
- Peregrin Tibaldi: see Pellegrini.
- Peregrinus (Rom. law) 23-539b.
- PEREGRINUS PROTEUS** 10-138a.
- Perera, Christavão de Brito 22-148d.
- Diogo 28-883a.
- Diogo Fernandes 23-208b.
- Duarte Coelho: see Coelho Perera, Duarte.
- Manoel Caetano 5-590d.
- Manoel Carneira 3-737b.
- Nuño Alvares 22-142c; 22-157a.
- Nuno Vaz 17-302d.
- Coutinho, Francisco: see Coutinho.
- da Silva, João Manoel da 4-453a.
- de Castro, Gabriel 22-180b.
- de Portugal-Mello, Nunho Alvares, duke of Cadaval: see Cadaval.
- PEREIRE, GIACOBBO RODRIGUES** 21-138b; 7-888b.
- Pereji, mt., Can. Ia. 26-615d.
- Perek (diet.) 27-878c.
- PEREKOP**, Itum. 21-138c; 23-874 (I D3).
- lth., Itum. 7-449a.
- Père la Chaise, cemetery, Paris 20-804 (E2); 5-659d; 24-509d.
- Perele, bay, Chan. Is. 12-671d.
- Perele (dye) 16-583d.
- Père Marquette, Mich.: see Ludington.
- Marquette, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
- Peremarres (Egy. king): see Amenembé III.
- Peremint: see Periment.
- Peremnon, Egy.: see Pelusium.
- PEREMPORY** (diet.) 21-138c.
- challenge 15-591a.
- plea: see under Plea.
- Peremysl, Russ. 23-573 (E5); 15-664d; 3-466c.

Perene, riv., Peru 21-264 (C3); 2-236d.
 Perennial plants 13-767a; 16-975a; 25-875b.
 Perennis (prefix) 6-777c.
 Perennius, Marcus (potter) 5-724c.
 Perenosporites antiquarius 20-525d.
 Pere-Sangyi, dist., Tib. 26-925b.
 Pères Blancs 18-590d; 16-293d; 27-560c.
 — de la doctrine chrétienne 8-637b.
 Peresol, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
 Peresians, Codex 5-679c.
 Perestrello, Bartholomew 6-741c.
 —, Mannel de Mesquita 19-257c.
 Peretovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
 Peretti, Felice: see Sixtus V. (pope).
 Pervolochna, Russ. 5-931a.
 Pervosniye, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
 Per expensionem (Rom. law) 23-556b.
PEREYASLAVL, Russ. (Poltava) 21-138c; 23-874 (I. C-D1); treaty (1654) 6-258b.
PEREYASLAVL, Russ. (Vladimir) 21-138d; 23-872 (E-F4); Mongol capture (1382) 18-718b.
 —, lake, Russ.: see Pleshcheyeva.
 —, Zalesky, Russ.: see Pereyaslav.
 Pereyaslav-Ryazansky, Russ.: see Ryazan.
 Perez (bibl.) 15-535c; 11-581b.
 —, Alonso (writer) 25-582c.
 —, Alonso (navigator) 6-744a.
 —, ANTONIO 21-139a; 25-584b.
 —, José Joaquín 6-155a.
 —, Juan 4-600d; 20-247d.
 —, Ramón Domingo 25-587a.
 —, (Mexican general) 18-347a.
 Perez Dasmariñas, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
 Perez de Guzman: see Guzman.
 — de Hita, Glnés: see Hita.
 — de Montalbán, J.: see Montalbán.
 —, Ferrari, Emilio: see Ferrari.
 —, CALDOS, BENITO 21-139c; 21-137e; 25-587c.
 —, Pujol, Eduardo: see Pujol.
 Perez Rosales, pass, Arg. 2-462 (B5); 2-461b.
 —, Uzzah, Pal. 2-519d.
 Perfect cadence: see Authentic cadence.
 Perfecti (Manichaeism): see Electi.
 — (sect): see Spirituales.
 Perfectibilists 14-320b.
 Perfecting machine 22-352d.
 Perfection glazing 12-117a.
 Perfection, Gospel of 2-181a.
 Perfectionists 20-106b.
 Perfect number 19-863b.
 Perfectus destructor: see Warner's destructor.
 Perfeddwal, dist., Wales 28-263b; 8-18c.
 Perfetti, Bernardino 14-347d.
 Perfoliate 16-326c.
 Perforata 2-103c.
 Perforation (gastric) 11-505b.
 Per formam petitoriam (Rom. law) 23-567a.
 Perfumed cherry 6-35a.
PERFUMERY 21-140a; 20-52c; 1-794c; Japanese 10-357b; Phoenician trade 21-454d.
 Perg, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
PERGA, Asia M. 21-142c; 2-760 (D4); 19-839a.
 Pergaea, Artemis 2-665b.
 Pergamensis 27-510b.
 Pergamene, dist., Asia M. 19-115d.
PERGAMENOUS (dict.) 21-142d.
 Pergamens: see Mithrates.
 Pergamin, Arg. 4-752c.
 Pergamos of Troy, fort, Asia M. 27-316c.
PERGAMON, Asia M. 21-142d; 2-760 (B3); 23-648 (E3); 23-633c; altar of Zeus 21-143c (Plates), 12-491b; coins 19-886d; Hellenic culture 17-228b; independence effected (283 B.C.) 17-225b; libraries 16-546d; Mosaic capture (716) 6-34d; parchment trade 17-618d.
 Pergau, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4); 17-482c.

Pergola, It. 15-4 (D3); 4-945c.
PERGOLA (dict.) 21-143c.
PERGOLESI, GIOVANNI Battista 21-143d.
 —, MICHAEL ANGELO 21-144b.
 Pergus, lake, Sic. 5-484d.
 Perham, Me. 17-434 (D2).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
 Perhentian, isls., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C4).
PERI, JACOPO 21-144c; 4-924a.
 —, Pietro 26-266a.
 Peri, Arm. 2-565 (B2).
 Periakulam, India 14-382 (G14).
PERIANDER (of Corinth) 21-144d; 7-147b; 12-447c.
 — (physician) 8-202d.
 Perianiki 18-770c.
 Perianth 2-10d; 10-559b; Liverwort 4-704c.
 Periapatan, India: see Piriapatna.
 Periarctic region 28-1013b.
 — sea (geol.) 25-110d.
 Periblem 21-740b.
 Periblemata: see Pepsos.
 Peribanka, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2); 23-1003d.
 Pericarditis 13-132c; 27-944b; acute osteitis 4-201b; effusion 13-134a; rheumatic fever 23-237c.
 Pericardium 6-642b; 27-944b; 27-939d; arthropoda 2-674b; mollusca 18-670d.
 Pericarp 11-254a; 11-254c.
 Pericentre (astron.) 20-165a.
 Perichaena 19-105d.
 Perichaeta: see Phoretima.
 Perichactidae 5-796d.
 Perichierie, S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
 Perichondrium 6-961d.
 Perichordal 3-524b.
 Periclonos, Dionysus 8-287a.
PERICLES (of Athens) 21-145a; 2-842c; Areopagus 2-453d; Cimon's polity 6-369b; Cleon's accusation 6-494d; cleruchy 6-500a; Cresslas' portrait 12-486c, 7-412a; Eleusinian mysteries regulated 11-119b; franchise law 12-450a, 7-959b; Herippus' accusation 13-371c; Panathenaea 20-673a; payment of officials 12-450c; Peloponnesian War 21-730; Thucydides' estimate 12-457a.
 — (of Lycia) 13-237c.
 Pericles (Shakespeare) 24-781c; 24-777a.
 Periclinal dip (geol.): see Quaque-versal dip.
 Pericline (min.) 1-511d.
 — law 21-693a.
 Periclymenus (myth.) 1-883a.
 Perico, Isl., Pan. 20-666c.
 —, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (O1).
 Pericolpidae 24-524d.
 Pericranium 24-236c.
 Pericycla 21-735c.
 Pericyclone 18-284d.
 Periderm 21-742d.
 Peridermium (fungus) 21-623b.
 Peridesm 21-738b.
 Peridiniaceae (Peridineae, Peridinales) 1-590d; 8-278b; 1-593d; 21-728c; plankton 1-399d.
 Peridinium 8-278b; 21-478a.
 Peridium 11-336b.
PERIDOT 21-147d.
PERIDOTITE 21-148a; 21-328c; 21-332 (Pl. III, fig. 8).
 Periechoerinae 8-878d.
 Periechoerinus 28-519b.
 Périer, A. V. L. Casimir 21-149b.
 —, CASIMIR PIERRE 21-148d; 10-865d.
 —, Florin 3-418c.
 —, J. P. P. Casimir: see Casimir-Périer.
 Périère, Emile 25-852d.
 Périers, Bonaventure des 11-124d.
PERIGEE 21-149c.
 Perigone: see Perianth.
 Perigonium 14-152a.
 Périgord, Hermann of: see Hermann of Périgord.
PERIGORD, prov., Fr. 21-149c; 10-776 (D4); 10-802 (map); architecture 2-397b, 8-397a, 25-693b; caves 5-576b; Croquants 10-833c, 10-836a; Hundred Years' War 9-505b.
 —, Blanc, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D4).
 —, Noir, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D4).
PERIGUEUX, Fr. 21-149d; 10-778 (E5); cathedral 5-523b, 6-397a.
 Perigynous 10-559d.

PERIHELION 21-150c; 8-800c; 21-149c.
 Perihelion, mt., Arg. 2-461b.
 Perija, mts., S.Am. 6-701 (B2); 25-486c.
 Perikaryon 4-406a; 19-460c; 25-677d.
 Perilampus 14-177d (fig.).
 Perilla (poetess) 20-388a.
 Perilla, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (D4).
 Perilymph 13-123d; 9-733a.
PERIM, Isl., Arab. 21-150c; 2-264 (B6).
 —, Isl., India: see Piram.
 —, Dagh, mts., Turk. 4-773 (A3); 27-426 (C2); 17-216d.
 Periment (dict.) 21-37c.
 Perimetritis: see Peritonitis.
 Perin, mt., Turk. 3-258d.
 Perinaeota, mt., S.Am. 1-963c.
 Perinaphritis abscess 15-786c.
 Perineurium 19-401a.
 Peringskjöld, Johan 26-216c.
 Perino, Josef 7-106d.
 —, DEL VAGA 21-150c.
 Perino gum 17-246d.
PERINTHUS, Gr. 21-151a; coins 19-880d; siege (340 B.C.) 21-377c.
 —, bay, Gr. 21-151a.
 Periole (astron.) 20-165b.
PERIOD (dict.) 21-151a.
 — (punct.): see Full step.
 Periodes 14-725d.
 Periodic acid 14-725d.
PERIODICALS 21-151b; advertising 1-236d; copyright 7-121b. See also under various countries.
 Periodic fires 10-401a.
 Periodicity (of dynamo): see Frequency.
 Periode law 9-257c; Mendeleeff 18-115b; Meyer 18-348d; Newland's law 19-515c; rare earths 22-911a.
 Periocci (legend) 11-620d.
PERIOECI (class, Sparta) 21-162b.
 Perioik-tau, mts., C.Ala.: see Peter the Great.
 Periophthalmis 12-767b.
 Periophthalmus: see Walking fish.
 Periostritis 4-201c; 24-653a; 27-985d.
 Periostracum 16-114d; 18-672a.
 Periotic capsule: see Auditory capsule.
PERIPATETICS 21-162d; 2-502a; Aristotle 2-506c, 2-509a; logic 16-903d.
 Peripatoides 21-167d.
 Peripatopsis 21-167d.
PERIPATUS 21-163d; 2-678c; appendagea 2-676d (figs.); embryos 21-167a (figs.); eyes 2-675d; head 2-675c (fig.); species described 21-167c. See also Onychophora.
 — capensis 21-168a; anatomy 21-164b foll. (figs.); embryology 21-166c, 9-317a foll.; reproduction 21-165a.
 Periphylia 24-524d.
 Periphylidae 24-524d (fig.).
 Periphysis 11-342a.
 Periplaneta americana: see American cockroach.
 Periploca 13-773c.
 — graeca 10-568b.
 Periploma 16-124b.
 Periplomidae 16-124b.
 Periporphyrus tebenna: see Toga praetexta.
PERIPTERAL 21-169a; 26-611b (fig.).
 Periptychidae 1-796a.
 Periptychus 1-796a.
 Peripylaea: see Spumellaria.
 Perique tobacco 26-1038c.
 Peris, lake, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 16-89c; 5-360d.
 Perisabora, Turk.Aa.: see Anabara.
 Perisare 14-136b; 14-173a.
 Perisolex 5-795d.
 Periscop 5-105a; 24-920d.
 Periskop lens 21-508d.
 Perisoreus 15-297c.
 — canadensis: see Canada Jay.
 — infanctus: see Siberian Jay.
 Perisperm 2-12c; 11-259b.
 Perisphinctes 5-89a.
 — arbustigerus 20-119d.
 — biplex 15-800a.
 — boloniensis 22-122a.
 — giganteus 15-569a; 22-122a.
 — transitorius 15-569a; 22-658a.
 Perisporiaceae 11-341a.
 Perisporinae 11-341a.
PERISSODACTYLA 21-169a; 27-581a, 17-526c; distribution 17-527d; fore-foot 21-169b (fig.).

Peristaltic movements 19-924d.
 Peristera frontalis: see Pomba jury.
 Peristeri, Turk.: see Sharkenit.
 —, Isl., Aeg.S. 12-424 (F1).
 —, mt., Turk. 12-424 (C1); 27-426 (B3); 17-217a.
 Peristerite 1-511d; 18-807b.
 Peristeropodes 3-974b.
 Peristoma (bot.) 4-705d.
 — (zool.) 14-172d.
PERISTYLE 21-171b.
 Peri Su, riv., Turk.As. 9-895a.
 Perithecium 11-342a.
 Perithecium funeci 14-256a.
 Peritoncum 6-642c; cancer of 12-767c; inflammation 21-171c; surgery 18-63b.
PERITONITIS 21-171b; 2-218c; 8-264c; colic distinguished 6-683a; pelvic 12-767c; pneumonia 21-869b.
 Peritrichaceae 14-557d; 14-559b (fig.); 14-561b; anatomy 14-560b foll.; conjugation 14-559c.
 Peritrichous bacteria 3-160a.
 Peritymbia vitisana: see Phylloxera.
 Perityphilitis 2-217d.
 Perivale, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
 Periwig: see Peruke.
 Periwinkle (bot.) 13-773a; 16-347c; bracts 10-554b; inflorescence 10-556b.
 — (zool.) 11-515c; 11-512b.
 Periya (ghat, pass, India) 14-382 (F14).
 Periyakulam, India: see Periakulam.
 Periyar, riv., India 14-382 (G14-15); 27-216a; irrigation 17-290b.
PERIZONIUS, JACOB 21-172a.
 Perjames, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
 Per judicis postulationem (Rom. law): see Legis actio.
PERJURY 21-172b; baby-ionic law 3-120d; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-860b; punishments 14-794c, 19-940b.
 Perk, Jacques 8-728a.
 Perkasie, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
PERKIN, SIR WILLIAM Henry 21-173b; 8-745a.
 —, William Henry 21-173c; hydrindena 14-371b; polymethylene 6-51d.
 Perkin reaction 6-376b.
 Perkins, Angier March 21-173d; 13-161a.
 —, CHARLES CALLAHAN 21-173c.
 —, Henry 4-223c.
 —, JACOB 21-173d; 3-321a.
 —, Loftus 21-173d.
 —, W. (athlete) 28-274c.
 Perkins, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (D1-2).
 —, Co., Neb. 19-324 (C4).
 —, Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
 —, Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind 4-294c; 4-559b.
 —, oven 4-472d.
 Perkinaton, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
 Perkinstown, Wis. 23-740 (C3).
 Perkinville, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
 Perkinite 22-696c.
 Perks, Sir R. W. 28-533b.
 Perknas (myth.) 25-230d; 28-766a; 26-876b.
 Perle, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
 Perlak, dist., Sum. 26-73d.
 Perlas, isls., Pan.: see Pearl, isls.
 Perlaaz, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
 Perle, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D2).
PERLEBERG, Ger. 21-173d; 11-808 (C-D2).
 Perle bouton 21-25a.
 Perleida, It. 26-242 (G4).
 Perlepe, Turk.: see Prilep.
PERLES, JOSEPH 21-174a.
 Perlesvaus: see under Perceval.
 Perleidae: see Stone-fly.
 Perlis, Mal.Penin.: see Pallit.
PERLITE (Pearstone) 21-174a.
 Perlitic structure 19-961c; 21-174a.
 Perione Zipali (pseud.): see Lippi, Lorenzo.
 Perivretz, riv., Bulg. 25-344d.
PERM (Brukhanov), Russ. 21-175a; 23-872 (I4); 25-17b.
PERM (Bjarmeland or Permia), gvt., Russ. 21-174c; 23-872 (I-K4); 28-65a; 26-448b.
 Permanent gases 6-847c; 6-849b.

Permanent (secular) stability 8-761a.
 — way 22-837c.
 — white (pigment) 3-456d.
 Permanganic acid 17-570a.
 Per manus injectionem (Rom. law): see Legis actio.
 Permaulmulai, India 14-382 (G-H14).
 Permeability bridge 17-335d.
 —, MAGNETIC 21-175d; 9-227d; 17-326c; curves 9-227d, 17-333d; temperature effect 17-344a, 16-758b.
PERMEAMETER 21-176a; 17-335b.
 Permia, dist., Russ.: see Perm. Permians (Permiaka), race 10-359b; 23-884d; 26-317d; languages 10-391b, 8-196a.
PERMIAN SYSTEM (geol.) 21-176a; 11-670c; fauna 21-177c, 13-432a, 14-267d.
 Permissive Bill (1864) 16-310b.
 — blocking (railways) 25-75c.
 Permo-Carboniferous system 5-319a; 21-176b; glaciation 12-59d.
 Per-Mout, Egy.: see Hermonthia.
 Permo-triassic 21-176b.
 Permul, dist., Afr. 1-312b.
 Permutation (logic): see Obversion.
 — (math.) 1-608b; 6-754d.
 Perma 12-551d; 16-122b.
 Pernambuco, Braz. (Para) 4-440 (G2).
 —, Braz. (Pernambuco): see Recife.
PERNAMBUCO, state, Braz. 21-178a; 4-440 (I4); 4-446b; 4-453b.
 — and Parahyba Company 22-150a.
 — cotton 7-257d.
 — rubber: see Mangabeiru.
 — wood 4-463c.
 Pernam cotton: see Pernambuco cotton.
PERNAU (Pernov, Pernolin), Russ. 21-178d; 23-872 (B4).
 —, bay, Russ. 21-178d.
 —, riv., Russ. 23-872 (B-C4); 23-380a; 16-816d; 21-178d.
PERNE, ANDREW 21-178d.
 Perneco: see Chilibaina.
 Pernes, Fr. 10-778 (G6); 27-953c.
 —, Port. 25-530 (A3).
 Pernettya 13-773d; 26-961d.
 Pernicious anaemia: see Anaemia, perniciosa.
 Pernidae 16-122b.
 Pernier, L. 7-424c.
 Pernik, Bulg. 4-774a.
 Perninae 4-895c; 15-839c.
 Pernia, Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-592c.
 Pernia apivivora: see Honey buzzard.
 Pernolin, Russ.: see Pernau.
 Pernov, Russ.: see Pernau.
 Pernova, riv., Russ.: see Pernau.
 Pernter, J. 13-154c.
 Pero (myth.) 19-352c; 18-87d.
 — (title): see Pharaoh.
 Peroba 4-445a.
 Perodicticus: see Potto.
 —, batesi: see Bates's potta.
 —, calabarensis: see Awantibo.
 Peropidus 23-440c.
 Peroff (painter) 20-517b.
 Perognathus 21-872d; 23-440c.
 Perolles, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
 —, dist., Switz. 11-213c.
 —, lake, Switz. 11-213c.
 Peromeia: see Apada.
 Peromyces 12-907d; 23-442b.
 Péron, François 1-898d.
 Péronai 7-233c; 7-234c.
 Peromys musculus 19-57c.
 Peromia (gastropod) 11-526d.
 — (zool.) 14-142b (fig.); 14-156b.
 Peromidilla 7-418a.
 Peronin 18-862d.
 Péronna, Fr. (Nord.) 16-333a; Fontenay (1745) 10-609d.
PERONNE, Fr. (Somme) 21-179a; 10-778 (F2); declaration (1585) 10-831c; league (1575) 12-701b; sugar 25-392d; treaty (1468) 10-824c.
 —, anc. div., Fr. 27-1024b.
 Peronospora 11-337b; anatomy 11-333d, 11-344c.
 Peronosporaceae 11-336d; 11-337b; 10-467d.
 Peronosporinae 11-336d.
 Peron's, lala, Austr. 2-960 (D2).
 Perophora 27-338c.
 Peropteryx 6-244d.
 Perosa, It. 21-626b.
 Perosi, Lorenzo 20-628b; 19-83a.
 Perospomydia 23-141a.
 Pérot, Alfred 14-691d.

- Perot, riv., La. 17-31 (C7).
 Perote, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
 Perouse, fort, Fr. 3-606c.
 Perovsk, Turkmen 27-420 (C3); 26-303d; 27-420c.
PEROVSKITE 21-119b; 18-316b.
 Perovsky, Naail A. 18-778b.
PEIOWNE, J. J. STEWART 21-179c; 3-993c.
 Peroxide 20-418c.
PEROZ (Saasand king) 21-179c; 9-680a.
 Perpend (brickwork) 4-521d.
 Perpendicular, cape, N.Z. 19-621 (C5).
 Perpendicular fortification 10-86c; 10-691d.
 — **PERIOD** (arch.) 21-179d; 2-404a; clustered pier 21-588c; dates 2-401d; paneling 20-677a; stained glass windows 12-107c; tracery 27-115c.
 Perpenna Venio, Marcus; see *Perpenna Vento, Marcus*.
PERPENT (Parpent), stones 21-180a.
Perpenna Vento, Marcus 24-684a; 22-56c.
 Perpetua, St. 5-130c; 22-262d.
 Perpetual check (chess) 6-91d. — eurate 7-636d.
 — Edict (1577) 19-420a; 15-417a.
 — Emigration Fund Company 19-845a; 18-846c.
 — Infurrection 14-570d.
 — loans 19-207c.
 — **MOTION** 21-180a; machines 17-1013d.
 — Peace (1474) 26-250a; 10-826c.
 Perpetuante 1-637d.
PERPETUITY 21-182c; accumulation 1-125d; annuities 2-75c; personal property 21-256b.
 Perpetuum Mobile; see *Perpetual Motion*.
 Perphereds (myth.) 2-185c; 14-109d.
 Perphosphoric acid 21-481d.
 Perplina, Antoine 25-151c.
PERPIGNAN, Fr. 21-182c; 10-778 (F6); 22-689b; 20-834c; organ 20-862c; siege (1542) 16-2c; university 27-756d.
 Perpignan Ms. 3-881b.
 Per plignoris capionem (Rom. law); see *Legis actio*.
 Perponcher, Baron W. E. van 8-726d.
 — Sednitzki, H. G. 28-375b.
 Perquimans, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F1).
 — Co., N.C. 19-772 (F1).
PERQUISITE (diet.) 21-183a.
 Perrache, Michel 17-174c.
 Perradins Hydromedusae; see *Radiis*.
 Perran, bay, Corn.; see *Ligger*.
 Perrancey, fort, Fr. 16-177d.
 Perranporth, Corn. 9-430 (V1. B3).
 Perranzabuloe, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 7-181c.
PERRAULT, CHARLES 21-183a; 11-134d; 18-662d; tales 26-370a.
 — Claude 21-183a; 2-415a; comparative anatomy 1-933c; observatory 6-658d; ornithological work 20-303a.
 — Harry (sculptor) 24-511c.
 Perréal, Jean (Jean de Paris) 18-327c.
 Perrée, Jesu Baptiste Emmanuel 19-234b.
 Perréaux, Alg. 20-145b.
 Perrenot, Antoine, cardinal de Granvella; see *Granvella*.
 — Nicolas, seigneur de Granvella; see *Granvella*.
PERRERS (De Windsor), Allies 21-183c; 9-506b.
 Perret, Marius 20-506b.
 Perriaebians 21-65b.
 Perriaehian, Gr. 12-440 (C1).
 Perrier, E. 9-866c; 8-871d.
 — Francois 9-811a; 11-610a.
 — J. O. E. 8-880c.
 Perrier, pass, Can.; see *Chilkoot*.
 Perrier trachylo breccia 21-847d.
 Perrière, Sleur de la 18-552b.
 Perrières, Fr. 12-351b.
 Perrin, Amadeo 16-543a.
 — Pierre 5-82b.
 Perrin e, Hlake 16-220b.
 Perrin, M. 18-608 (H2).
 Perrine, C. D. 2-815d; 25-787d; 15-846a.
 Perrinet du Pin (writer) 1-551b.
 Perrinistes 16-543a.
 Perrinton, Mch. 18-372 (F6).
 Perrio, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 Perro, lake, N.Mex. 19-520 (E3).
Perroddi hydrodynamometer 14-82d.
PERRON, PIERRE CULLIER 21-183d; 12-934a; 1-663b.
PERRON 21-181a; 2-632a; 25-763a.
PERRONI, GIOVANNI 21-184a; 16-693b.
 Perronet (architect) 19-125d.
 Perronneau, Jean Baptiste 20-891b.
 Perros, bay, W.I. 7-505 (D1).
 Perrus-Gulfred, Fr. 10-178 (C3); 7-319c.
 Perrot, G. 13-535c.
 — J. M. 6-651c.
 — **SIR JOHN** 21-184a; 14-75d; 20-8a.
 — John 13-80d.
 — Nicholas 26-746a; 6-36a; Algonkian 7-215b; forts 22-350d, 18-352b.
 — (chemist) 13-234b.
 Perrotine 26-696a.
 Perrott, North, Som. 9-430 (H2).
 — South, Dorset. 25-388d.
 Perrucca, tunnel, Sp. 25-530 (C1); 5-208a.
 Perruno (vine) 28-725b.
 Perreau; see *Peruke*.
 Perry, Charles 12-761d.
 — Elizabeth 21-118d.
 — Isaac Gale 1-489d.
 — James (journalist) 19-556b.
 — James (pen maker) 21-83c.
 — John 3-76d; dynamometers 9-782d, 8-783d; earth, age of 11-651a; electrometer 9-236b; slide rule 4-975b; spring 9-154b; vaporization 27-901b.
 — **MATTHEW CALBRAITH** 21-184c; Honin Islands 4-208b; Japanese mission 15-237d; Lu-chu expedition 17-100a.
 — **OLIVER HAZARD** 21-185b; 1-848d.
 — Roland Hinton 24-516c.
 — Stephen Joseph 15-342a; 8-800a.
 — W. 22-639a.
 Perry, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 — Fla. 10-540 (C1).
 — Ga. 11-752 (C3).
 — Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 — Ill. 14-304 (H4).
 — Kan. 16-654 (G1).
 — Me. 17-434 (E4).
 — Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 — Mo. 18-608 (E2).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
 — O. 20-26 (H1).
PERRY, Okla. 21-185c; 20-58 (D1).
 — Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
 — S.C. 25-500 (C3).
 — Staffs. 25-758 (H1).
 — Tex. 28-090 (L4).
 — Wis. 28-740 (D6).
 — Isl. Aret. 28-189a.
 — lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
 — mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
 — riv., Salop 9-416 (H. H4); 24-1020b.
PERRY (beverage) 21-185c; 6-382d.
 Perry Har, Staffs. 25-758 (H1); 25-758c.
 — Co., Ala. 1-480 (B3).
 — Co., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 — Co., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 — Co., Ind. 14-422 (DS).
 — Co., Ky. 15-740 (E3).
 — Co., Miss. 19-600 (C-D4).
 — Co., Mo. 18-608 (G4).
 — Co., O. 20-26 (F5).
 — Co., Pa. 21-106 (G-H5).
 Perrydale, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
 Perryman, Md. 17-828 (G2).
 Perryopolis, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
 Perysburg, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
 — G. 20-26 (C-D1); 28-1051d.
 Perry Stream, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E1).
 — Stream, riv., Staffs. 3-985b.
 Perryville, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
 — O. 20-26 (F3).
 — Pa. 21-106 (D-E6).
 Perrytown, Can. 20-114 (C2).
 Perryville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 — Ark. 2-552 (C2).
PERRYVILLE, Ky. 21-185c; 15-740 (D3); battle (1863) 21-185c, 1-821a; campaign (1862) 1-821a.
 — Md. 17-828 (G1).
 — Mo. 18-608 (G4).
 — Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
 Pers, tribe 1-547c.
 Persa 14-155d.
Persae (Timothens of Miletus) 12-516d; 20-558b; 20-561a; 17-621d.
 Persaeus (philosopher) 25-942c; 17-228a.
 Pers, Aquille, mt., Alps 1-742c.
 Persakh (measure) 26-493b.
 Persano, Carlo Tellone di 15-57c; 16-59d.
 Persano, Aus. 19-767 (A1).
 Persante, riv., tier. 16-888b.
 Persberg, Swed. 26-190 (H-C2).
 Persca (astron.); see *Andromeda*.
 — (bot.) 17-282c.
 — gratissima; see *Avocado pear*.
 — *lingue*; see *Lingue*.
 Persectum (law) 16-590a.
 Persecutory paranoia 20-767d.
 Perse Grammar School, Cambridge, Eng. 26-469c.
 Persel, P.; see *Alcol*.
 Persels (astron.) 18-260d; 18-261c.
 Persigno, forest, France 24-224b.
 Persiphono; see *Proserpine*.
 "Persiphono" (Parthenon pediment) 12-476 (Pl. III.).
PERSEPOLIS, Pers. 21-185d; 21-253a; burning of palace 21-212d, 26-719c; capitals 5-276b (fig.); cuneiform inscriptions 7-629c; enamelled brick 5-710d; palaces 2-374d, 5-276b, 12-596b; sculptures 2-448c.
 Perses (s. of Helios) 18-19a.
 — (s. of Perseus) 21-187b.
 Perses (rel.) 18-623d.
PERSEUS (myth.) 21-187a; Atlas 2-858b; Bellerophon 3-699a; Gorgon 12-257c; Medici family 19-31b.
 — (OF MACEDONIA) 21-187c; 23-632d; allies 3-500a, 9-690a, 24-408d; Andriacus 1-975a; Eumenes 9-889a; library 16-547a.
PERSEUS (astron.) 21-187b; 7-12 (map).
 "Perseus" (statue, Cellini) 5-605b; 18-31b; 24-195 (Pl. II.).
 Perseval, Claude 18-543a.
 Persfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (G1).
PERSHORE, Worcs. 21-187c; 9-420 (H1. C2); fruit farming 11-261c, 11-264c.
 — dist., Worcs. 28-824c.
 Persia, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
 — Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
PERSIA, country, Asia 21-187d; 21-188 (map); 2-753a; army 21-200c, 2-592d, 21-207a, 21-220a; caste laws 5-488c; chronology 6-317a, 20-100c; coinage 21-198b, 19-903c; exploration 2-740b, 2-738d; flags and standards 10-462b, 10-454c; flora and fauna 21-191c, 2-745b; funeral rites 11-329d; geology 21-190b, 2-742b; inscriptions (cuneiform); see *Cuneiform Inscriptions*; Iranian cosmogony 7-216b; king's investiture 20-878b; minerals and mining 21-197b, 27-483a; orders of knighthood 15-867d; plague epidemics 21-697c; religion 21-199b, 21-203d, 21-214a, 2-662c, 21-220c; survey maps 17-851c; swords 26-271c; weights and measures 26-483d, 28-435b, 28-436a.
 — *Architecture* 2-378b; 21-210c; 14-423c; base 3-458b; capitals 5-276a.
 — *Art*; ceramics 5-728b; embroidery 9-314 (Pl. V.); metal-engraving 11-582d; metal-work 18-211d (fig.); plate 21-795b, 18-212a; soils 11-562 (Pl. I. fig. 4); tiles 19-17d; wood carving 28-790c.
 — *Commerce and Industries* 21-190a; cotton 7-264b, 7-278d; glass 12-105b; opium cultivation 20-134a; silk production 25-104b, 28-448b; Turkey 27-430b; wool export 28-816b.
 — *Language* 21-246a; 2-712c; cuneiform texts 7-630a; dictionaries 8-197c; Indo-Aryan compared 14-87c.
 — *Literature* 21-248b; "Books of Kings" 10-397b; drama 21-251c, 8-487a; Sassand period 21-248c; Urdu imitations 13-487d.
 — *History* to 620 21-202b; Asia Minor 2-760a; Colchis annexed 6-662c; Cyprus revolts 24-58a; Egypt 9-87d, 9-90b; Greek wars 21-211a, 12-418a, 21-75a; Helenus 19-377a, 13-241b; Justinian's war (540) 15-609d; legends 2-180b, 1-650b; Macedonian dominion 17-322c, 17-325b; Medes conquered (550 B.C.) 18-21b; Mesopotamia 16-183d; Phoenicia 21-163a; Roman wars 3-663a, 1-919d, 16-185b.
PERSIA: History 620-1732 21-234c; E. African settlements 1-331c, 4-604a; Arabia occupied 2-270a; early Callipis; see *Calliphate*; Roman provinces 23-313c; Shirley expeditions (1598) 24-690b; Suleiman the Magnificent (1518) 27-447d.
 — *History 1736-1900* 21-234a; Anglo-Iranian agreement (1907) 9-951b; British relations 14-411c, 9-567a; French alliance (1867); see *Franco-Persian Alliance*; Russian War (1826) 23-901a.
 "Persia" (liner) 24-886a.
 Persian badge 3-188b.
 — Bank Mining Rights Co. 21-243b.
 — berries 8-749c.
 — carpets 5-394b (Plates II., III., IV.); 2-449c; 14-740a; 21-196a.
 — cat 6-489a; 21-192a.
 — era; see *Yazdegerd, era of*.
 — fallow-deer 10-155d.
 Persian Gulf 19-971a; 2-743d; Arabs 2-284a; control 21-242c; islands 21-189a; pearl fisheries 21-25c; piracy 2-270a; Russo-Irish rivalry 2-269c; 21-244d.
 — Gulf ports 10-190d; 870c; 3-312a.
 — jerboa 15-323b; 13-444c.
 — knot 5-393c.
 — lamb 11-350c; 11-347a; 11-356b; preparation and sale 11-348b.
 — leaf bat 6-242d (fig.).
 — leopard 16-458b; fur 11-350d.
 — lilac 16-682b.
 — lynx; see *Caracal*.
 — rite 16-796c.
Persians (Timothens of Miletus); see *Persae*.
 Persian tobacco plant 26-1036c; 21-196c.
 — wheel; see *Harat*.
 Persica; see *Peach*.
 Persico, Monsignor 14-785a.
PERSIGNY, J. G. V. FIALIN, duc de 21-252b.
 Persikal 7-231c.
PERSIMMON (bot.) 21-252d. "Persimmon" (horse) 13-730a.
 Persimmon Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
PERSIUS, div., Asia 21-252d. See also *Persia, History*.
 Persia (dye) 2-361c.
PERSIUS (Anlus Persius Flaccus) 21-254b; 16-265c; 16-256b; hexameter forms 13-418a; satires 24-228d; on letter Y 28-890a.
 Person, Charles Cléophas; magic mirror explained 18-377b; on latent heat 11-371a.
 Person (biol.) 18-867a; 18-866b; 14-159a.
 — (theol.) 21-255c.
 Persona (mollusc) 11-516b.
 Personal accounts 4-226b.
 — and habitation tax (Fr.) 10-793c.
 — covenant (law) 7-339c.
 — Diligence Act (1837) 13-711c.
 — equation 21-256a; 3-822c; longitude determination 26-986c; in sound observations 25-442d.
 — estate (law) 9-790a.
Personal Idealism (ed. H. Sturt) 18-248c.
 Personalism (myth.) 19-133c.
PERSONALITY 21-255b; 22-699a; 26-790c; Buddhist theory 4-743b; dreams 9-360c; secondary 22-175b, 18-698b; theological conception 26-775d.
 Personal Liberty Laws (U.S.) 27-701c.
 — **PROPERTY** (law) 21-256a; aide 1-435d; devolution of intestates 14-714b; distress 8-322c; estate duty on 9-792a; gift 12-5c; hotch-pot 13-803a; international law, private 14-703d; jus relictæ in 15-593c; legacy of 16-372d; Roman law 23-532b; succession duty on

Peru, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
 —, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (14).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
 —, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G5); 18-391b.
PERU, republic, S.Am. 21-264b; 21-264 (map); 1-785 (map); agriculture 21-271a; ancestor worship 10-220c; archaeology 2-349f, 1-817b, 1-813 (Pl. IV. figs. 9-11), 1-816 (Pl. V.); Bolivian treaty (1873) 4-1760; bucanears 4-7100; caste 6-4640; Chile-Peruvian War: see *that title*; Chilean treaty (1883) 4-177a; Christianity 16-585b; coinage 16-707c; Colombia treaties 6-713a; coolieimmigration 7-77a, 15-243c; cosmogony 7-2150; cotton 7-265a foll.; dance of ceremony 7-795d; flags 10-4620; flora and fauna 21-265c, 21-267b; geodetic survey 8-802c; geology 21-267d, 8-127b, 25-110c; patent law 20-908b; sugar 26-47a; railways 21-270b, 25-4890; shipping statistics 24-872 (table); wool export 28-316b.
 Peru balsam: see Balsam of Peru.
PERUGIA, It. 21-2780; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); 23-648 (D2); 15-56d; library 16-574a; papal state 25-805d; Perugino's paintings 21-280a; university 15-17a, 27-754c; war with Rome (41 B.C.): see Perusian War.
 —, prov., It.: see Umbria.
PERUGINO, PIETRO 21-279b; 22-901a.
 Perugino, dist., It. 25-805d.
 Peruhne, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
PERUKE 21-280d; 28-624d; 7-241d.
 Perulack, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
 Perun (myth.), see Perkunas.
 Peruque, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
 Peruranates 27-788d.
 Peruranic hydroxide 27-788d.
 Perusia, It.: see Perugia.
 Perusian War (41 B.C.) 2-1510; 22-439a.
 Peruvian, current, Pac.O.: see Humboldt.
 Peruvian balsam: see Balsam of Peru.
 —, bark: see Cinchona bark.
 —, chinchilla 6-232a.
 —, daffodil 7-728d.
 —, green sand 2-822c.
 —, hyacinth 14-25b.
 —, mastic 17-873d.
 —, nutmeg 19-920c.
 Peruwelz, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
PERUZZI, BALDASSARE 21-281a; 2-412d; 16-199a.
 —, Ubaldino 15-56c; 15-68c.
 Pervenchères, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
 Pervicchio, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D4).
PERVIGILIUM VENERIS 21-281b.
 Pervily, port, Cey. 17-717d.
 Pervium, Rome: see Forum Nervae.
 Perwez, Belg. 3-668 (E2).
 Perzerin, Turk.: see Prizren.
 Pes (measure) 28-483c.
 Pesa, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G2).
 Pes anserinus (anat.) 19-396a; 1-940d.
 Pesaro, Simone da: see Cantarini.
PESARO, It. 21-281c; 15-4 (D3); battle (554) 19-242a; papal state 25-805d. See also Pisanum.
 —, palace, It. 2-412a.
 —, and Urbino, prov., It. 15-6d; 26-61c.
 Pescaderia, Sp. 7-208c.
 Pescadero, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
 —, pt., Cal. 5-8 (B3).
 —, group 27-629a.
 Pescado, Colom. 6-701 (B4).
 Pescador, isl., Atl.O. 17-281 (map).
 Pescadores, cape, Peru 21-264 (C5).
 —, chan., Asia 15-156 (A15); 21-281d.
PESCADORES, isls., Jap. 21-281d; 15-156 (A15); 15-156d.
 —, isls., Peru 21-266b.
PESCARA, F. F. DAVALOS, marquis of 21-282a.
 —, Vittoria Colonna, marchesa di: see Colonna.
 Pescara, It. 15-4 (E3); 21-282c.

PESCARA, riv., It. 21-2820; 1-73b.
 Pescatori, isl., It. 4-274b.
 Pescennius Niger, Galus: see Niger.
 Peschany, Russ.As. 27-420 (C-D1).
 Peschel, Emil W. 8-576a.
 —, Oscar 11-623a; 23-811c.
 Peschici, It. 15-4 (F4-3).
 —, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D5).
PESCHIERA SUL GARDA, fortress, It. 21-2820; 15-4 (C2); 22-706d.
 Peschio, mt., It. 15-4 (F-G2).
PESCIA, It. 21-282d; 15-4 (C3).
 Pescina, It. 15-4 (D4); for bishopric see Marsi.
 Pesclora, mt., Lepontine Alps 1-744c.
 Pescium, Turk.: see Ipek.
 Pese, C.Am. 20-665b.
PESETA 21-282d; 19-9080; 6-153a.
 Pe-shan, mts., E.Turkest. 6-168 (E-F1); 27-423a; 12-167a.
 Peshastin, Wash. 28-354 (E2).
 —, Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
PESHAWAR, India 21-282d; 14-376 (D-E3); 14-397b; 28-944c.
 Peshawaran, Afg. 1-314c.
 Peshchurov, cape, Kor.: see Duroch.
PESHIN, diet., Bal. 21-283b; 14-376 (B4).
 Pes Hippocampi 4-398b.
PESHITTO 21-283b; 3-832a; 26-3120; 23-2120; translation 3-857c.
 Peshkash 14-388a; 17-290a.
 Peshtigo, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
 —, pt., Wis. 28-740 (F4).
 —, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
 —, Branch, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
PESHWA 21-283b; 17-425d.
 Peshwaz (costume) 14-419d.
Peskita 13-171a; 18-423b.
Peskita Rabbathi 18-423b.
 Peski, Russ. 23-872 (C7).
 Peso (coin): see Peseta.
 Peso da Regoa, Port. 16-112c.
 Peso duro (coin) 25-535a.
 —, nacional (coin) 27-807c.
 Pesotum, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 Pesqueiro, pt., Az. 3-83 (3).
 Pesquera, riv., Mex. 18-318 (E2); 18-318d.
 Pesqueras, lagoon, Mex. 16-319b.
 Pessanha, Manoel: see Po-zagnia, Emmanuel di.
 Pessaro, Benedetto 6-685b.
 Pessary 12-7650; 12-765d.
 Pessi, tribe 1-329d.
PESSIMISM (philos.) 21-283c; 18-2320; Hartmann 13-36b; immortality 14-388b.
PESSINUS, Asia M. 21-284b; 23-648 (F3); 25-163b.
 Pesti (Greek game) 11-446b.
 Pest, Hung.: see Buda Pest.
 —, Neu, Budapest: see Uj-Pest.
PESTALOZZI, JOHANN Heinrich 21-2840; 11-239b; child-study 6-1360; co-education 6-637d.
 Pestalozzi Stiftung, institute, nr. Pankow 8-211b.
 Pestana, Camara 21-701a.
 Pest Basin, plain, Hung.: see Alföld.
 Pest basin (Shrewsbury) 24-1018c.
 Pestal, Paul 19-652c.
 Pester Walz-Mühle 10-549b.
 Pesti, Gabriel (or Mészér) 13-924c.
Pesti Hirlep 15-917a; 13-916a.
 Pestilential fever: see Typhus.
 Pestinus Pannonius: see Pesti, Gabriel.
 Pestis: see Plague.
 Pestic (tool) 18-875b.
 Pesto, It.: see Paestum.
 Pest-Hung-Solt-Kia-Kun, co., Hung. 3-4 (F3).
 Pest, Arthur 11-626b; 21-940c.
 Peta, Gr. 12-424 (C1); battle (1882) 17-917d.
 Petaca, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
 Petachnidae: see Petasidae.
 Petahiah of Regensburg 23-962d.
 Petal 10-559. See also Corolla.
 Petali, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F2); 12-440 (F2).
 Petalium 3-279c.
PETALITE 21-285a.
 Petalocrinidae 8-878d.
 Petalodont 5-311c.
 Petalodontidae 24-596a.
 Petalognathus 23-175b.
 Petaloid 10-559c.

Petalomonas 10-467b.
 Petalostoma 25-152d.
 Petaluma, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 Petane, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
 Petani, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-471d.
 Petara (myth.) 8-6a.
PETARD 21-285a.
 Petare, Venez. 6-298d.
 Petaro, India 14-376 (B-C7).
 Petasidae 14-155c.
 Petasite 10-557a.
 —, fragrana: see Winter helio-trope.
 Petasius (bell) 3-687b.
 Petaos (costume) 7-234c.
 Petasus (zool.) 14-155c.
 Petau, Alexandre 16-571c.
 —, DENYS 21-285a; 6-458b; 8-382d.
 Petauke, S.Af. 23-260 (C2).
 Petaurides 17-733a.
 —, volans: see Taguan flying squirrel.
 Petaurus: see Flying-phal-anger.
 Petavel, J. E. (physicist) 16-661b; 21-526c.
 Petavius, Dionysius: see Petau, Denys.
 Petawawa, riv., Can. 20-368d.
 Petch, Turk.: see Ipek.
 Petchaburi, Siam 14-498 (B5).
 Petchahry 15-806d.
PETCHENECS (Patznaaks), race 21-285b; 10-390b; 27-470c; 9-916 (map); Hungary 13-903b; Khazar wars 15-775c; Kiev 26-168d; Roman empire 23-515b; Walachia 23-8310; Yaroslav defeat (c. 1037) 15-789b.
 Petchora, riv., Russ.: see Pechora.
 Petchorian group 19-372b.
 Petchiaie 25-248a; 22-665d.
 Petelia, It. 4-6950; 25-614d.
 Petemenopri (priest) 26-740c.
 Peten, lake, C.Am. 5-678 (B2); 12-601d; 15-87c.
 —, plain, C.Am. 6-678 (A-B2); 12-661c; 5-678c.
 Peten turkey 27-468a; 5-676b.
PETER 21-285b. See also Pedro, Petrus, Pier, Pierre.
PETER, ST (apostle) 21-285b; 15-456b; chair 6-8010; in Clementine literature 6-490d; eschatology 9-762d; Gentiles, attitude to 1-163d; keys, power of the 20-689b, 23-486b, 15-356a; Mark's connexion with 17-727c, 17-729a, 3-874d; martyrdom 3-893b; Paul's relations with 20-942a; Philo's alleged meeting with 21-409a; Simon Magus 25-126b; symbolic representation 26-285a; tomb in Rome 21-606c. See also Peter, Epistles of.
 —, St (Celestine): see Celestine V., pope.
 —, St (Chryseologus) 14-340a.
 —, St (Exorcista) 21-607b.
 —, St (Martyr) 27-1024c; 14-589d; 14-592d; tomb 18-438d.
 —, St (Nolasco) 18-689d.
(OF AIGUEBLANCHE) 21-293c.
 —, (of Ailly): see Ailly, Pierre d'.
 —, (Liouha: of Albania) 1-486d.
 —, (of Alexandria) 19-641d; 16-94a; 5-194b.
 —, (of Alvastra) 4-557c.
 —, (the Fuller: bp. of Antioch) 16-732d; 7-396d.
 —, (of Aquila) 24-355a.
PETER I. (of Aragon) 21-291d; 25-570d.
 —, II. 21-291d; 25-571c; 25-545c; heretics 14-589a; Innocent III. 14-578d; re-ignancy in Provence 22-504c.
 —, III. 21-292a; 25-571d; 25-548b; in Sicily 25-35a, 19-183d.
 —, IV. 21-292a; 25-548b; 25-571d; Balearic Is. 15-142b; Catalan Chronicle 25-589d; Roussillon seized 23-780b; in Sardinia 24-217a.
 —, (of Auvergne, schoolman) 24-355a.
 —, (of Auvergne, troubadour) (Peires d'Alvernhe) 27-309d; 22-497c.
 —, (Bartholomew, crusader) 7-529a.
 —, (of Beaujeu; duke of Bour-bon) 3-588d; 2-70d; 4-325c.
 —, (OF BLOIS) 21-293c.
 —, I. (of Brittany) 4-617d; 8-578b; 19-164d; daughter's marriage 10-817d; Pen-thièvre county 21-124c; Richmond earldom 23-306c.

PETER II. (of Brittany) 2-683b.
 —, (of Bruys) 28-255d; 14-588b; influence 1-505d, 16-180a, 13-299a.
 —, (Niño: count of Buena) 25-580b.
 —, (Ascen: of Bulgaria) 4-780b; 28-167c.
 —, (of Bulgaria) 4-120b.
 —, (of Calinica) 26-316a.
 —, (the Cantor) 14-588c.
 —, (Cardinal, troubadour): see Cardinal, Pierre.
 —, (cardinal of St Chryso-gonus) 1-505d.
 —, (of Castile): see Pedro.
 —, (of Celle) 15-450a.
 —, (of Chelcie): see Chelcický, Peter.
 —, (of Cintra): see Cintra, Pedro de.
 —, (of Cluny) 6-569d foll.; 14-186d; 13-299a; Carthusian rule described 5-432a.
 —, (of Colechurch) 16-959d.
 —, (Thomas; patriarch of Constantinople) 18-350d; 14-581b.
(OF COURTENAY): see Peter (of Romania).
 —, (of Croatia) 6-699b.
 —, (of Cyprus) 17-131a; 18-350d; 7-545d.
 —, (Damiani): see Damiani, Pietro.
 —, (of Dreux): see Peter I. (of Brittany).
(OF DUISBURG) 21-294a.
 —, (of Eboli) 25-34b.
 —, (the Eunuch) 2-131d.
 —, (Fullo): see Peter (of Antioch).
 —, (de la Baune; bp. of Geneva) 11-590a.
(THE HERMIT) 21-294c; 14-21a.
 —, (Pietro Orseolo; of Hung.) 20-331a; 13-274c foll.
 —, (of Langtoft): see Langtoft, Peter of.
 —, (of Lichfield) 6-108b.
 —, (Liouha): see Peter (of Albania).
(LOMBARD) 21-293a; 7-388c; characteristics 9-824d; *Sentences* 26-778b, 27-752a; transubstantiation 6-602d.
 —, (of Luxemburg) 1-438a.
 —, (Mavromicheli: of the Maina): see Mavromichali, Petros.
(OF MARICOURT) 21-294d; 3-153d.
 —, (Martyr): see Vermigli, Pietro Martiro.
 —, (of Moldavia) 23-835a.
 —, I. (of Montenegro) 18-772c; 18-770a; 6-776b.
 —, II. (of Montenegro) 18-772c; 4-284d.
 —, (metropolitan of Moscow) 15-88a.
 —, I. and II. (of Oldenburg): see Oldenburg.
 —, (of Pavia): see John XIV. (pope).
 —, (of Pisa) 10-810a.
 —, (of Ravenna) 18-629d.
 —, (the Reader) 14-199a.
 —, (of Riga) 12-299b.
PETER (of Romania) 21-293d; 7-325a.
PETER I. (the Great, of Russia) 21-288c; 23-898c; academy projected 1-99b; Alexius 1-579a; England, visit to 10-6b; Finland 10-385c; Gordon, Patrick 12-254b; Khiva invaded 15-778b; legends concerning 23-915a; literature under 23-917a; orders founded by 15-866b; Persian treaty 21-233b; sea-power 24-556d; serfdom established 24-665d; statue 24-38d; Strelitz abolished 25-1007c; town-planning 24-40, 21-299b, 18-894c, 23-212a; Turkish War 18-719b. See also Northern War.
PETER II. (of Russia) 21-291a; 23-900b; 1-579d; 8-388c.
PETER III. (of Russia) 21-291b; 23-900c; 6-526d; 20-161a; Pugachev's im-personation 22-636d.
 —, (Nikolaievich: Russian grand-duke) 23-911b.
 —, II. (OF SAVOY) 21-294b; 24-254b; 24-256; English estates 23-306c, 26-167b, 8-833b; Henry III. 9-491b; Savoy palace 16-942a.
 —, I. (of Serbia) 24-694d; 15-674b; 15-866c.
 —, (of Sielny) 19-184a.

Peter (Thomas): see Peter (of Constantinople).
 —, (de Valognes) 13-3990.
 —, (the Venerable): see Peter (of Cluny).
 —, (THE WILD BOY) 21-295a.
 —, (DES ROCHES, bp. of Winchester) 21-292d; 9-491a.
 —, lingsh: see Peters, Hugh.
 Peter, canal, Russ. 15-925a.
 Peter (boat) 4-90b.
 Peter, Acts of 2-182a.
 Peter and Andrew, Acts of 2-181b.
 Peter, Apocalypse of 2-174b; 21-296d; 23-849a.
 Peter, Arabic Apocalypse of 2-175b.
 Peterboro, N.H. 19-490 (C-D6).
PETERBOROUGH, Can. 21-297a; 20-114 (C2); 12-400b.
PETERBOROUGH, Northants. 21-297a; 9-424 (IV. B1); 9-474d; bishopric 9-421b; cathedral 21-297b, 2-425 (Pl. VIII.), 5-520d, 27-172d; geography 19-768d; libraries 16-556b, 16-5490; sbrine 21-609c.
 —, Viet. 28-38 (B3).
 —, soko of, Northants. 9-424 (IV. B1); 19-769a; 21-297d; 7-317a; jurisdiction 7-455c.
PETERBOROUGH AND MON-mouth, Charles Mordaunt, earl of 21-298a; 25-607c.
Peterborough Chronicle, The 9-609c; 13-280d.
 Peterchurch, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2); 13-357d.
 Peterculter, Scot. 1-51c.
PETER, EPISTLES OF 21-295a; 3-875a; *First* 21-295a, 15-145d; *Second* 21-296b, 13-521d.
Peter, Gospel of 2-180b.
PETERHEAD, Scot. 21-299a; 24-412 (G2); granite 1-50b; harbour 12-937b, 4-478c; whaling 28-572a.
 —, bay, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
PETERHOF, Russ. 21-299b; 23-872 (C-D7); 16-197c.
 Peterhouse, college, Cambridge 5-93b; 5-91c; 16-554c.
 Peterlingen, Switz.: see Pay-erne.
 Peter, Liturgy of: see Roman Liturgy.
 Peterloo affair (1819): see Manchester massacre.
 Peterman, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 —, isl., Antarc. 21-970d.
PETERMANN, AUGUST Heinrich (1822-1878) 21-299c; 6-53b; eastern travels 17-555a.
 Petermann, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D1).
 —, land, Aret. 11-37d.
 —, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
 —, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (D5).
 —, Spitze, mt., Green. 12-543 (F3); 12-544a.
 Peteroa, mt., Arg. 2-462 (C4); 1-962d.
Peter Pan (Barrie) 3-436a.
 Peter Parley (pseud.): see Goodrich, Samuel Griswold.
 Peter-Paulskapelle, church, Bav.: see S.S. Peter and Paul, church, Alttoting.
 Peterpence, Dispensations, &c. Act (1533-4) 19-822c; 3-726a.
 Peterpender, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 Peter Plymley (pseud.): see Smith, Sydney.
 Peter Porcupine (pseud.): see Cobbett, William.
Peter, Preaching of 2-182b; 2-496d.
 Peters, Christian Henry Fred-erick 6-530c; 19-959c; 21-718a.
 —, (or Peter), HUGH 21-299c.
 —, J. (math.) 26-327b.
 —, (Karl) 21-300b; 1-338d; 11-774a; "Emin Pasha" expedition 1-345a, 27-561a.
 —, Rev. Samuel 6-955d; 19-499d.
 —, Prof. W. 3-522a.
 Peters, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 Petera, isl., W.I. 18-126c.
 Peters, mt., Pa. 21-106 (15-4).
 Petersberg, citadel, Erfurt, Ger. 9-737a.
 —, hill, Ger. (Hesse-Naassau) 11-292b.
 —, hill, Ger. (Siebengebirge) 25-46b.
 Petersburg, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C8); 14-423a.

- Petersburg, Ky. 15-110 (D1).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (H4).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (F-G2).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (G3).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
 —, O. 20-30 (I-K3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
 —, Russ.; see St Petersburg.
 —, S. Aus. 2-960 (F6).
 —, Tenn. 20-630 (E2).
 —, Utah 27-814 (H4).
PETERSBURG, Va. 21-3000;
 20-118 (E3); 1-826a; battles
 (1864) 1-824a, 10-716c;
 (1865) 1-826a.
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
 —, W. Va. 28-500 (D-E2).
 —, Ind. Russ. 24-39a.
 Petersburg (meteoric stone)
 10-264a.
 Petersburg Campaign 21-301a;
 21-302 (map); 24-708 (map).
 — problem (math.) 22-386c.
 Petersburg, Pa. 21-106 (Kd).
 Peters Creek, Va. 28-118 (H4).
 Petersdorf, tier. 8-24 (C4).
 Petersen, Ellif 20-517a.
 —, Eugen 23-475a.
 —, J. D. (naturalist) 20-304a.
 —, Niels Mathias 8-39c.
 —, W. 14-188a.
PETERSFIELD, Han. 21-
 304c; 9-420 (III. F4); 12-
 902d.
 Petersgrat, pass, Bernese Ober-
 land 1-743b.
 Petersham, Mass. 17-832 (C2).
 —, Surr. 16-942 (C3); 23-
 308c.
 —, Sydney, N.S.W. 28-278
 (A-13); 28-279d.
 Petershill, Scot. 12-81 (map).
 — limestone 16-731d.
 Peters Marland, Dov. 9-430
 (VI. D2).
 Peterson, Lawrence (archbp.
 of Upsala) 9-700d.
 —, P. (historian) 14-240a.
 —, William (explorer) 28-913b.
 —, Ziba (missionary) 18-843c.
 —, Dr (scientist) 27-221a.
 Peterson, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
 —, Ind. 14-423 (G3).
 —, Minn. 18-530 (F7).
 —, Utah 27-814 (C1).
 —, Kan, riv. Md. 17-828 (D2).
PETER'S PENGE 21-304d.
 Peter's Point, Va.; see Peters-
 burg.
 Petersthal, Ger. 18-520b; 3-
 183a.
 —, Switz. 7-793d.
 Peterstone, Wales 3-445d.
 Peterstow, Hereford 9-420
 (III. D3).
 Peterstown, W. Va. 28-560
 (C4).
 Peter Stride's, lake, Nfd. 19-
 479 (B2).
 Petersburg, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
 Peter the First, Isl., Antarctic,
 21-961 (I); 21-962d.
 — the Great, Gulf, Russ. As. 25-
 10 (I4); 25-12a.
 — the Great, mta., C. Asia 27-
 420 (D4); 4-156c; 15-677c.
 Peteron, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
 Peterwarad, Hung.; see Peter-
 wardin.
PETERWARDIN, Hung. 21-
 305a; 3-4 (F4); 13-910b.
 Pétry, Charles 13-928c.
 Petshahak of Regensburg 13-
 173d.
 Petham, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
PETHERICK, JOHN 21-305a.
 Petherick, Little, Corn.; see
 Little Petherick.
 Petherton, North, Som. 9-430
 (VI. F1); 25-390b.
 —, South, Som. 9-430 (VI.
 G2); 25-390b.
 Petherwin, North, Dev. 9-430
 (VI. D2); 7-182a.
 —, South, Corn. 9-430 (VI.
 D2).
 Petherwyn beds 6-126d.
 Pethor, Asia M. 3-232b; 26-
 968c.
 Petignares, tribe 4-454c.
 Petilla, It. 21-413d.
 Petiliannus (bp.) 17-684d; 2-
 908d.
 Petilla, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
 Petillus Cerealis (Roman gen.);
 see Cerealis.
 Petina, Aella; see Aella
 Petina.
 Petiolo 16-323c; 18-323b.
 Petioliventra; see Apocrita.
 Petiolleu 18-325a.
 Pétiou, Alexandre Sabes 12-
 826c.
 — DE VILLENEUVE, JER-
 OMA 21-305b; 10-854c.
PETIS DE LA CROIX, FRAN-
 COIS 21-305d.
 Petis (Egy. soldier) 9-83d.
 Petit, Alexis Théodore 8-633a;
 law of cooling 13-149c.
 —, SIR DINSHAW MAN-
 COCKJ 21-306a.
 —, Jean 4-821d; 11-905d;
 15-416a.
 —, Jean Louis 26-125b.
 Petit, canal, W.I. 12-645c.
 —, hospital, Bombay 21-306a.
 —, Bois, Isl. (Gulf of Mex. 1-460
 (A3); 18-599c.
 —, hot, bay, Chan. Is. 9-430
 (VI. A1); 12-671d.
 —, Hourbon, théâtre du 18-
 663d.
 — (Château de Madrid, build-
 ing, Paris 20-637d.
 Petitediac, Can. 19-165 (C3).
 —, riv., Can. 19-463 (C2-1);
 19-164d.
 Petit Cronot, Fr. 8-812a.
 —, Cul-de-Sac Marin, bay,
 W.I. 12-645a.
PETIT DE JULLEVILLE,
 Louis 21-306a.
 Petit Dleppo, W. Af. 8-210d.
 Petite Académie; see Aca-
 démie des inscriptions et
 belles lettres.
 —, Aose, Isl., La. 17-54 (C4);
 17-54a; 24-89a.
 —, Anse d'Arlet, bay, W.I.;
 see Arlet.
 Petite Gironde 19-577b.
 Petite Louise; see Gnilloine.
 Petites Gabelles, Pays de,
 dist., Fr. 11-379b.
 Petit Espagnol, Lo (musician);
 see Lacy, Michael Hoppho.
 Petite Terre, Isl., W.I. 28-544
 (F3).
 —, Vendée, La 6-273a.
 Petit grant 17-676d.
 Petit Iham, Sus. 6-378a.
PETITION 21-306b; bank-
 rupt 3-326d; divorce 21-
 832d; elections 20-837c, 9-
 170c.
 — and Advice (1657) 7-405d.
 — and complaint (Scots law)
 21-307b.
 — crown (coin) 19-809b.
 Petitioners (1679) 12-551a;
 18-726a.
 Petition of Right (1627) 21-
 307c; 9-537b; 5-906d;
 army grievance 2-612a;
 habeas corpus 12-784c.
 — of Right Act (1860) 21-307d.
PETITIO PRINCIPII 21-307d;
 10-153c; 26-283a.
 Petit Jean Creek, riv., Ark. 2-
 552 (B2).
 Petit Journal 19-575d; 12-46b.
 Petit larceny (law) 18-210c.
 — mal (epilepsia mitior) 9-
 692b.
 Petit Nord, penin., Nfd. 19-
 479 (B1); 19-478b.
PETITOT, JEAN 21-308a; 18-
 527b.
 —, JEAN LOUIS 21-308c.
 Petit Palais, building, Paris
 2-673b; 2-141d; 2-439
 (Pl. XIV, fig. 130).
 Petit Parisien 19-576c.
 Petit Père de la Marauze; see
 Michelieu, duo de.
 Petit point (needlework) 9-
 311d.
 Petit Rocher, Can. 19-465
 (B-C1).
 —, Hoquette, prison, Paris 20-
 812b.
PETITS CHEVAUX 21-308e.
 Petit-Senn, Jean Antoine 26-
 265c.
 Petitskapau, lake, Can. 5-160
 (Q5).
 Petits-Maitres 10-839c.
 Petits prophètes 5-114a.
 Petit's tourniquet 26-134a.
 Petit Trou, W.I. 12-824 (A2).
 —, Yham, Sus.; see Petit
 Iham.
 Petkof (politician) 4-784b.
 Petlad, India 14-376 (E8); 5-
 82a.
PETO, SIR SAMUEL MORTON
 21-308d.
 Peto, Mex. 18-318 (H4); 28-
 943c.
PETOFI, ALEXANDER 21-
 309a; 13-927c.
 Petofi Society 4-735b.
 Petone, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
 Petosiris 13-371a.
PETOSIRKEY, Mieh. 21-309b;
 18-372 (F4).
 Petra, Gr. 12-440 (A4); 26-
 842d.
PETRA, Syr. 21-309c; 2-204
 (H2); 23-648 (F3); Arab
 occupation 19-943a, 10-146c;
 tombs 2-385b.
 —, mt., Arab. 14-290b.
 Petracco, Francesco dl; see
 Petrarch.
 Petralsy, J.; see Palestine,
 G. P. da.
 Petra Pertusa, castle, It. 4-
 945d.
 Petrasca bathyretidis 26-907a.
PETRARCH 21-310d; 14-
 901d foll.; 16-184c; ascent
 of Mont Ventoux 10-938c;
 Itocaccio 4-102d; Cicero
 M88, 6-359a; scholarship
 6-452c; Hyemer's transla-
 tion 25-639d; tomb 2-
 441d.
 Petrarcham 14-903d.
 Petro, Robert James Petro,
 baron 8-77c; 6-103c.
 —, Robert Petro, baron 21-
 315c.
 —, William Petro, baron 21-
 315e.
 —, SIR EDWARD 21-315a.
 —, SIR WILLIAM 21-316b.
 —, William 21-315c.
 Petro, pt., Can. 19-506 (C2).
 —, bay, N.Z. 6-9c.
 Petrolus, Marcus 2-150c; 4-
 940d; 16-331a.
PETREL (zoöl.) 21-315e; 3-
 965c; 25-647a; alimentary
 canal 3-969c; distribution
 3-977a.
 "Petrel" (gunboat) 25-591d.
 Petreol de Sus, Hum. 23-826
 (A2).
 Petroy, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 Petri, Laurentius 26-215b.
 —, Olaus 26-215b; 12-731c.
 Petriana, Cumb. 4-584 (B3);
 4-586a.
 Petrich, Turk. 17-217b.
 Petriola 16-123d.
 Petricollidae 16-123d.
PETRIE, GEORGE 21-316a;
 W. M. FLINDERS 21-316b;
 20-558b; Egyptian chron-
 ology 9-79a; Hawara laby-
 rinth 16-32c, 20-563b;
 Hlyksos 14-176b; Memphis
 18-106d; Tell el Amarna
 12-97d, 1-246a.
 Petrieroa Braza (gun) 20-102c;
 1-866c.
Petri Exceptiones legum Ro-
manorum 23-376a.
 Petrifaction 20-524b.
 Petrifying springs 25-140d.
 Petrikau, govt., Russ.; see
 Ploirkow.
 Petri Kettenfeier; see Rosegger,
 Peter.
 Petrilla, Hung. 3-1 (H4).
 Petrinja, Hung. 3-4 (E4); 18-
 444d.
PETRIU, Siam 21-316c; 14-
 498 (H5).
 Petro-Alexandrovsk, Russ. As.
 27-420 (C4).
 Petroasa, Rum. 23-831b.
 Petrobey; see Mavromichall,
 Petros.
 Petrobrusians 28-255d.
 Petrocallis pyrenaica 1-753d;
 1-753b.
 Petrocheldon ariel; see Fairy-
 martin.
 — nigricans; see Martin,
 Australian.
 Petrock, St. 20-144c.
 Petrocolri 21-150b.
 Petrodromus 14-639d.
 Petroff, Hatcher 4-784a.
 Petrogale; see Rock wallaby.
 — lagotis; see Dalgyto.
 — xanthopus; see Yellow
 kangaroo.
 Petrography; see Petrology.
 Petrohne, riv., Chil. 16-830c;
 6-144c.
 Petro 20-35d; 18-920a;
 legislation 21-323a; vehicle
 18-921c, 27-120c.
 Petrola, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
PETROLEA, Can. 21-316c;
 20-114 (H3); petroleum
 industry 21-320b.
 Petroleum, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (B2).
PETROLEUM 21-316c; 16-
 507d; fuel 11-276b, 13-
 160d; as illuminant 16-
 652d; legislation 21-323a;
 transport and storage 21-
 320d, 10-407a; United
 States production 27-
 642a.
 Petroleum Center, Pa. 21-106
 (C2).
 Petroleum naphtha 19-167d.
 — spirit; see Petrol.
 Petroleum Springs, N.Z. 19-
 624 (F3).
 Pétroulet 20-820d.
 Petrolia, Cal. 6-8 (A1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (I2).
 Petrological province 21-
 329a.
PETROLOGY 21-323b; 11-
 647c.
 Petronys 23-445b.
 Petromyzon; see Lamprey.

- Peveler Court 19-825b.
 — of Nottingham, honour of 10-286c; 8-72b.
 Peveril, castle, Derby: see Peak, castle of the.
 Pevsov (explorer) 2-739a.
PEW 21-338b.
 Pewamo, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
 Pewaukee, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 Pewee Valley, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
 Pefw, isl., Hants. 22-132 (map).
 Pewsey, Wilts. 9-420 (III, D4); 28-698d.
 —, vale, Wilts. 28-698a.
 Pewsum, Ger. 11-808 (A2).
PEWTER 21-333d; 18-213c.
 Pewterers Company 16-311a.
 Peyer, Johann Conrad 1-933a.
 Peyer's patches 27-503a; 1-665d.
 Peyóth 7-232c.
 Peyrard, F. 9-880c.
 Peyrat, Napoleon 13-868c.
 Peyrehorade, Fr. 10-778 (D6); 3-558c.
 Peyrelade, Fr. 25-963d.
 Peyreleau, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 Peyro-Longue, Fr.: battle (1744) 3-42b.
 Peyriguère, Fr. 13-75b.
 Peyritsch, Johann 26-999c.
 Peyrolles, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
 Peyron, Amadeo 9-58b.
 Peyron, Claude 22-501d.
 Peyronella squamaria 1-597b.
 Peyssonel, J. A. de 2-97c.
 Peyton, John 19-700d.
 —, Richard 3-986b.
 —, Sir Robert 12-551a.
 Peyton, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
 —, mt., Nfld. 19-479 (C2).
 Peytona, W. Va. 28-560 (B3).
 Peytonsburg, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
 Peytourean, C. 16-466a.
 Pezagna, Emmanuelle di 22-141d.
 Pezohanyi, cape, Russ.As. 23-872 (H7).
PEZENAS (Piscennae), Fr. 21-339d; 10-778 (F6).
 Peziza 11-341d; 11-334a; 11-336b.
 — Willkommli 16-213c.
 Pezkovsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (D-E3).
 Pezohaps solitarius: see Solitaire.
 Pezoporos 15-637a.
 Pezucla 18-341b.
 Pezza, Michele: see Diavolo, Fra.
 Pfäfers (Pfähvers), Switz. 26-242 (G3); abbey 22-315a; 12-609b.
 Pfaff, Christian Heinrich 21-340a.
 —, Christoph Mathäus 22-635c.
 —, JOHANN FRIEDRICH 21-339d.
 —, Johann Wilhelm Andreas 21-340a.
 Pfaffenbrief (1370) 26-253a.
 Pfaffenhofen, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
 Pfaffenkönig: see Henry Raspe.
 Pfaffenstein, mt., Aus. 9-136a.
 Pfaffenthal, Luxem. 17-146c.
 Pfaffe von Kalenberg 11-787b.
 Pfaffian expression 8-231a.
 Pfäffikon, Switz. (Schwyz) 26-242 (F2).
 —, Switz. (Zurich) 26-242 (F2); 28-1060c.
 —, lake, Switz. 16-93a; 28-1057b.
 Pfahlbürger 11-846b; 12-208b.
 Pfahlgraben 16-696a; 11-829d.
 Pfalz, castle, Ger. 5-546a.
 —, dist., Ger.: see Palatinate.
PFALZBURG, Ger. 21-340a; 11-808 (A4).
 Pfalz, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
 Pfalzgrafenstein, castle, Ger.: see Pfalz.
 Pfalz-Neuburg, principality, Ger. 19-423b.
 Pfander, mt., Aus. 26-242 (H1).
 Pfandersmatt, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
 Pfannenschmeid process 12-199d.
 Pfarrkirchen, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
 Pfau (family) 5-739c.
 Pfauen, isl., Ger. 3-788 (map).
 Pfäuser, Sebastian 17-924a.
 Pfeffel, G. K. 8-540d.
 Pfeffer, G. 23-175c.
 —, Wilhelm: chemiotaxis 18-57d; 20-924b; 11-344d; light penetration 1-596a; osmotic pressure 27-900b.
 Pfefferkorn, Johann 23-205d.
 Pfeffers, Switz. 18-518d.
 Pfeife, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3).
 Pfeiffer, Charlotte: see Birch-Pfeiffer.
 —, FRANZ 21-340a.
 —, Heinrich 19-13d.
 —, IDA LAURA 21-340b.
 —, Ludwig 6-615d.
 —, P. 6-298c.
 —, Richard: cholera 20-774a; coccidia 6-615d; immunity 3-171d; influenza 20-779a.
 Pfeiffer, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
 Pfeifferella 6-618a.
 Pfeiffer's bacillus: see Bacillus of Pfeiffer.
 Pfeil, Joachim, count 11-774a.
 Pfeiffers, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
 Pfin, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
 Pfingstl: see Jack in the Green.
 Pfanz, riv., Ger. 8-711b.
 Pfanz, Ger. 11-808 (A5).
 —, co. Ger.: see Ferrette.
 Pfister, Albrecht 4-215b; 12-740c.
Pfister's Bible: see Bamberg Bible.
 Pfitscher, val., Alps 7-680b.
 Pfitscherjoch, pass, Alps 1-746c.
 Pfitzner, W. 7-714d.
 Pfister structure: see Pavement structure.
 Pfleiderer, Edmund 21-340d.
 —, OTTO 21-340c.
 Pferscher Tribulaun, mt., Alps 1-746d.
 Pfing, Julius von 15-458c; 14-693b.
 — (of Rabenstein), Kaspar 4-128c.
 Pfüger, Eduard F. William: brain experiments 25-239d; metabolism 21-557c; on origin of life 16-601c.
 Pfür, Rudolf 16-724c.
 Pfordten, Ludwig Karl Heinrich von der 3-550b.
PFORTA, school, Ger. 21-340d; 11-808 (III, p10).
PFORZHEIM, Ger. 21-341a; 11-808 (B4).
 Pfouts Valley, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
 Pfullendorf, Ger. 11-808 (B5).
 Pfund (measure) 28-493b.
 Pfunds, Aus. 23-181c.
 Pfungstadt, Ger. 11-808 (II, m9).
 Pfyfer, Ludwig 26-255d.
 —, R. 17-648d.
 Pha 1-433c.
 Phacellae 24-520c; 6-641c.
 Phacidiaceae 11-341b.
 Phacoid 1-884d.
 Phacolite 28-188b; 5-785b.
 Phacops 1-299d; 27-283c; geological range 25-110c, 8-128b.
 Phacotus 1-588c; 10-467c.
 Phact (astron.) 7-13 (map).
 Phacus 10-467b.
 Phacussa, Ery. 12-264b.
 Phädon (Mendelssohn) 18-121a; 15-407b.
 Phadu, riv., Bur. 14-382 (P10).
 Phaeacians (myth.) 1-523b; 7-145c.
 Phaece, Gr. 12-440 (C1).
 Phaeder: see Phaedrus.
PHAEIDA (philosopher) 21-341a.
Phaedo (Mendelssohn): see Phädon.
Phaedo (Plato) 21-814a; papyrus 20-558b, 20-561c.
 Phaedon (zool.) 7-413b.
 — aeruginosa: see Water-cress leaf beetle.
PHAEEDRA (myth.) 21-341b; 13-519b.
 Phaedriidae (Nauplia, Hyampela), mt., Gr. 20-854a.
PHAEEDRUS (fabulist) 21-341b; 16-256a; 16-265b; 11-111c.
Phaedrus (Plato) 21-816a; 17-183c.
 Phaenarete 25-331c.
 Phaeäna (myth.) 12-310c.
 Phaeocystes 9-385d; polar capsules 9-385a.
Phaeodroma (Euclid) 9-879d.
 Phaeorhina goliath 21-596b.
 Phaeoconchida 22-804b.
 Phaeocystida 22-804b.
 Phaeocystis 1-591b.
 Phaeodaria 22-804b; 22-805c (fig.); central capsule 22-803a; fission 22-806a.
 Phaeodinium 22-803a.
 Phaeogromida 22-804b.
 Phaeophyceae (Brown Algae) 1-589d; 21-728d; 1-593d; anatomy 21-731a.
 Phaeophycan-starch 1-596a.
 Phaeorhithinae: see Hermit.
 Phaeosphaerida 22-804b.
 Phaeosporaeae 1-589d; 1-590c; 1-591b.
PHAER, THOMAS 21-342a; 27-185c.
 Phaestus, Crete 7-418 (B1); 7-424c; 1-250b; archaeological discoveries 2-378a; coinage 19-885b; fresco from 7-233a, 21-404b, 21-792a; see also Hagia Triada.
 —, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
 Phaethon (son of Eos) 2-927b.
PHAETHON (son of Helios) 21-342a.
 — (Aurora's horse) 2-927b.
 Phaethon (zool.): see Tropic-bird.
 Phaethorninae 4-444a.
 Phaethornis: see Hermit.
 Phaeton: see Tropic-bird.
 Phagana, St 12-113b.
 Phagedaenic ulcer 27-984a.
 Phagmodu: see Chyang Chub Gyaltsan.
 Phagocyte 4-78b; 16-977b; 20-923 (Pl. V. fig. 50). See also Leucocyte.
PHAGOCYTOSIS 21-342b; 20-924b; 20-920 (Pl. II, fig. 23, Pl. III, fig. 31); 3-179b. See also Leucocytosis.
 Phagotus 3-496c.
 Phagwara, India 14-376 (F-G4); 15-672d.
 Phaina (Phainon): vestiment): see Phelonion.
 Phai-me, W. 17-434 (D-E2).
 P'ai-hu, Kor. 15-156 (E5).
 Phako: see Hegemon of Thasos.
 Phalacrocoracidae: see Cormorant.
 Phalacrocorax 7-161d; 3-966b; 3-971b.
 — carbo: see Cormorant.
 — graculus: see Shag.
 Phaiacrum, cape, Gr. 12-440 (A1).
 Phalange 10-752a.
Phalange (newspaper) 10-752b.
 Phalanger (genus): see Cuscus.
PHALANGER (group) 21-343d; 17-782e; 16-975d.
 Phalangeridae: see Phalanger.
 Phalangerinae 17-783a.
 Phalangeridae 17-782c.
 Phalangidae 2-310a; 13-446d.
 Phalangiotarbi 2-310a.
 Phalangista cockli: see Iting-tailed opossum.
 — vulpina: see Brush-tailed opossum.
 Phalangium 2-310a.
 — cornutum 13-41b (fig.).
 Phalanstère: see Phalange.
 Phalansterium 10-465a (fig.); 10-465d.
 Phalanstery 21-345a.
PHALANX 21-345a; 2-593a; 14-518a.
 Phalaux Station, O. 20-26 (II-12).
 Phalaridae 12-375b; 12-376a.
PHALARIS (tyrant of Acragras) 21-345a; 25-25c.
 Phalaris (bot.) 12-374c.
 — arundinacea 12-376a.
 — canariensis: see Canary grass.
Phalaris, Epistles of 21-345b.
 Phalaropes 24-746c.
 Phalarasna, Crete 7-425d; 7-426d.
 Phalcoebenus carunculatus 8-915d.
 Phalera, India 14-376 (F6).
 Phaleric, wall, Athens: see Long walls.
 Phalerum (Phaleron), Gr. 12-440 (E3); 6-480b; 2-836c.
 Phalgu, riv., India 14-376 (L7); 11-541d.
 Phalgun 13-492d.
PHALLICISM (phallism) 21-345c; 21-346a; 21-346b; 13-452a; Dionysiac worship 8-287d; 8-287d; Egypt 19-138d; Hermes worship 13-369b; among Masaba 15-702b; in Tasmania 7-795c.
 Phalloleidae 11-344b.
 Phallopod 18-470b.
 Phallus 11-334c; 11-336c.
 — impudicus: see Stink-horn.
 Phallusia: see Ascidia.
 Phalodi, India 14-376 (E6).
 Phaloria, Gr. 12-440 (C1).
 Phaltan, India 14-382 (F11); 21-345d.
PHALTAN, state, India 21-345d.
 Phalut, mt., India 7-833d.
 Phamenoth 9-77d.
 Phanae, cape, Chios 6-236c.
 Phanageria, Russ. 23-649 (F2): see also Sennája.
 Phanan 21-346a.
 Phanari, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
PHANARIOTES 21-346a; 12-525c; 23-845d; in Bulgaria 4-781c; in Moldavia 23-836a; in Walachia 23-834b.
 Phanar press 20-338d.
 Phaneftjord, Den. 8-24 (E4).
 Phanerocephala 5-794c.
 Phanerogam 21-729a; 23-124b; anatomy 21-733c; germ coil maturation 7-719a.
 Phaneroglossa 3-523d.
 Phanerophthalmus 11-521d.
 Phaneropleuron 8-128c.
 Phanzrozia 8-880b.
 Phanes 5-99d.
 Phaneus 6-673d (fig.).
 Phangju-changbo, riv., Tib. 6-168 (D4).
PHANIAS (of Eresus) 21-346b; 2-502a.
 — (disciple of Posidonius) 21-346b.
PHANOCLES (Greek poet) 21-346b; 1-574b.
 Phanodemus 2-882a.
 Phantote, Gr. 9-698d.
 Phan-Rang, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F6).
 Phan-Ri, bay, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F6).
 Phansigars: see Thugs.
 Phantasiastae: see Aphthartodocetae.
PHANTASMAGORIA 21-346c; 16-187a.
 Phantasia (myth.) 18-862c.
 Phan-Tiet, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F6); 2-63a.
 —, bay, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F6).
 Phantom bicycle 7-683b.
Phantom Chariot of Cuchullinn (saga) 5-627c.
 Phaon 24-202c.
 Phara, Gr. 12-440 (B2).
 —, isl., Dalm.: see Lesina.
 Pharacidae 25-27d.
 Pharae, Gr. (Achaea) 12-440 (C2); 13-369d.
 —, Gr. (Messinia): see Pherae.
 Pharamund 11-35c.
 Pharan, Ery. 25-139b.
 —, riv., India 7-670d.
PHARAOH (title of kings of Egypt) 21-346c; 9-43d; symbolo dress 7-230d.
 — (of the Exodus) 3-867a; 17-556c.
 — (of Genesis) 1-70b.
 — (Hophra): see Apries.
 — (game): see Faro.
 Pharaoh's Bed, bldg., Philae 21-373e; 2-373b.
 — hen: see Egyptian vulture.
 — rat: see Ichneumon.
 Pharaoh Nephka, people: see Gipsies.
 Pharay, North, isl., Scot. 20-280c.
 —, South, isl., Scot. 20-280b.
 Pharbacthus, Ery. 13-783c.
 Pharbitis hispida 13-767a.
 Pharcaden, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
 "Phare, Lo" (ship) 2-329b.
 Phares, Commission des 16-648d.
 Pharoetra 8-186c.
 Pharetronidae 25-729b.
 Pharahdh: see Aphraatea.
 Phario: see Hog-deer.
PHARI (Phari-Jong), Tib. 21-346d; 14-376 (N6).
 Pharia, isl., Dalm.: see Lesina.
 Pharillon (Lochias), prom., Ery. 1-569d.
 Pharis, Gr. 12-440 (D3); 25-610a.
PHARISEES 21-346d; 15-397b; 15-403b; Christ's dealings with 15-354a; eschatology 9-762c; Essenes compared 9-780d; Herod 15-398a; Illiel 13-468a; Jubilee, Book of 15-533b; Messianic doctrine 18-193c; on murder 7-807d; Passover observance 20-890a; Sadducees' attitude 23-990a; Solomon, Psalms of 25-366c; Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs 26-666b.
Pharmaceutical Journal 3-686a.
Pharmaceutical practice 21-356c.
 — Society of Great Britain 21-357b; 3-686a; examinations 10-43d.
Pharmaceutice Rationals 18-50c.
 Pharmacolite 4-972a.
PHARMACOLOGY 21-347c; weights and measures 28-490c.
PHARMACOPOEIA 21-353b; 18-46b; 18-49d; legal aspect 21-354c.
PHARMACOSIDERITE 21-355b; 14-799c.
PHARMACY 21-355c; 3-686a; foreign regulations 21-358c.
 — Acts (1852 and 1868) 21-357d.
 Pharmuthi 9-77d.
 Pharnabazus (of Georgia, d. 36 B.C.) 21-359b.
 — (of Georgia, d. 237 B.C.) 11-758d.
 — (Persian general) 21-359b.
PHARNABAZUS (of Phrygia) 21-359a; Cnidus 25-612b; coinage 19-903d; Egypt invaded 9-88b; Lyander 17-181d; Peloponnesian War 21-75a.
 Pharnaces (king of Bosphorus) 4-286d; 6-662d.
 Pharnacia, Asia M.: see Kerassund.
 Pharnavaz: see Pharnabazus (of Georgia, d. 237 B.C.).
 Pharoagh (measure): see Archin.
 Pharology (dict.) 16-627c.
 Pharomacrus 27-299c.
 — mocino: see Quzcal.
 Pharos, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
 —, colony, Dalm.: see Lesina.
 —, ft., Ery. 9-120c.
 —, isl., Ery. 1-569c; light-house 6-573c; Parian settlement 20-861b.
 Pharos (garment): see Peplos.
 — (lighthouse) 16-627c.
 Pharpur, riv., Damascus 1-6c; see also Awaj.
 Pharsalia, plain, Gr. 26-843a.
 Pharsalia (Lucan) 17-91c; 9-681d.
 Pharsalos (Phasala), Gr. 12-424 (D1); 23-648 (E3); battle (48 B.C.) 4-941a, 22-57b; in Greco-Turkish War (1897) 12-424d.
 Pharus 12-371a.
 Pharyngeal isthmus (anat.) 21-359c.
 — plexus 19-396c.
 — tonsil 21-359c.
PHARYNGITIS 21-359b; 7-607b.
 Pharyngobranchial 24-595a.
 Pharyngodictyon mirabile 27-389c.
 Pharyngognathi 14-247d.
 Pharyngotomy 6-622a.
PHARYNX 21-359c.
 Phasael 15-397d; 17-198b.
 Phasaelis, Pal.: see Khurbet Fusoil.
 Phascogale: see Pouched mouse.
 Phascolarctidae: see Phascolumyidae.
 Phascolarctos: see Koala.
 Phascolarctus cinereus: see Koala.
 Phascollon 25-151d; 25-152d.
 Phascogale: see Pouched mouse.
 Phascologyidae 17-781d; 16-883c.
 Phascology 17-781d.
 Phascosoma 25-152d.
 Phascolotherium 17-783c (fig.); 15-570b.
 Phascotus 21-836b.
 Phascotomy: see Wombat.
 Phascum 4-707d.
 Phasellis, Asia M. 17-152b; 19-889a.
 Phaselus 4-97c.
 Phasculus 21-767d (fig.); 10-572c; pollination 16-383c; sleep movement 16-381c.
 — lunatus: see Lima bean.
 — max: see Black gram.
 — multiflorus: see Scarlet runner.
 — mungo: see Green gram.
 — radiatus: see Green gram.
 — roxburghii: see Green gram.
 — vulgaris: see Kidney bean.
 Phase rule 25-369b; 9-394c.
Phase of Faith (F. W. Newman) 19-517a.
 Phase transformer 27-173b.
 Phasgonura viridissima: see Locusta viridissima.
 Phasiellidae 11-510d.
 Phasiellinae: see Pheasant.
 Phasidus 12-697c.
 Phasis, Russ. 23-648 (G2): see also Poti.
 —, riv., Arm.: see Aras.
 Phasis (law) 12-505c.
 Phasma 8-916a.
 Phasidae 20-340d.
 Phasmodae 20-340d.
 Phatnitic, riv., Ery.: see Damietta.
 Phaulcon, Constantine 25-7b; 10-639d.
 Phavorinus: see Guarino.
 Phaya Chakkri (of Siam) 25-7c.
 — Takh (of Siam) 3-316c.
 — Takh Sin (of Siam) 25-7c.
 Phayer, Thomas: see Phacr.
 Phayilus (Greek athlete) 11-444c; 15-553d.
 — (Phocian leader) 12-955d.
 Phazania, country, Af.: see Fezzan.

Philip I. (Seleucid king) 24-605d; 7-983b.
 — II. (Seleucid king) 24-605d.
 — (of Sidé) 25-338a; 2-830d.
 — (the Solitary): see Philippus Solitarius.
PHILIP I. (of Spain) 21-384b; 12-788d; 25-550b; Joanna 15-421c; Netherlands rule 19-416b, 13-609b.
 — II. (of Spain) 21-384a; 25-550d; 12-789b; 22-147d; Alva 1-773c; Antonio of Crato 2-149c; Armada 2-560a; art patronage 26-1026a, 21-728a, 5-82c; Don Carlos 6-343d; counter-reformation 9-929c, 21-685c, 25-165b; English relations 9-533b foll., 17-815c, 20-109d; Escorial 9-766b; French relations 10-831a; Maximilian II. 17-924a; Moriscos 18-838a; Netherlands policy 19-416d, 13-609c; Perez 21-139a.
 — III. (of Spain) 21-385c; 25-551c; 16-484b; 18-38d; geographical research 19-289d, 2-958b.
 — IV. (of Spain) 21-385d; 25-551d; 25-572b; 1-386a; art patronage 27-975b, 23-806d, 18-757c; as bull-fighter 4-789c; family 13-292d, 15-447b; Olivares 20-84c; Rohan 10-836c.
 — V. (of Spain) 21-386a; 4-326 foll.; 25-552c; 10-845a; Farinelli 10-179c; French Legitimism 16-379d; ministers 1-493b; Ripperda 23-365d.
 — (of Swabia): see Philip (German king).
 — (of Sweden) 26-202a.
 — (of Taranto): see Philip I. (of Romania).
 — (tetrarch): see Herod Philip.
 — (of Thaur) 2-33c; 11-117a.
 — (of Thessalonica) 2-94c.
 — (of Toucy) 3-245a.
 — (Christopher: of Trier) 27-269c; 9-131a; 21-400d.
 — (of Tuscany): see Philip (German king).
 — (translator of Horapollon) 13-691d.
 — (of Burgundy, bp. of Utrecht) 17-189b.
 — **JOHN** 21-389a.
 — **KING** 21-389c; see also King Philip's War.
 Philip, isl., Pac.O. (Caroline Is.): see Sorol.
 — Isl., Pac.O. (Norfolk Is.) 19-747c.
 — park, Sydney, N.S.W. 26-278 (A1 & C3).
 — riv., Can. 19-831 (C2).
 Philip Brock, cape, Green. 12-543 (H3).
Philp, Gospel of 2-181a.
 Philiphaugh, Scot.: battle (1645) 12-416c, 19-459d, 27-214d.
 Philpon, Charles 5-332c.
 Philpp, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
 Philippa (of Aquitaine) 27-101a.
 — (of Brienne) 5-827d.
 — (of Denmark and Sweden) 13-284d; 16-145 (table).
 — (of Gelderland and Lorraine) 12-699b; 12-742 (table).
PHILIPPA (OF HAINAUT) queen of England 21-390a; 13-608b; 8-994b; 11-243b; Queen's College, Oxford 20-411a.
 — (of Lancaster: queen of Portugal) 22-142d; 21-726b; 16-145; tomb 3-506d.
 — (of March and Ulster) 17-686b; 6-428a; 28-925a (table).
 — (de Santo Tomaso) 25-918c.
 Philippe (name): see Philip.
 — Adolphe: see Denery.
 Philippe, cape, Green. 12-543 (H2).
 Philippeaux, Pierre 11-164c.
 Philippe de Vitry: see Vitry, Philippe de.
 Philippeon, temple, Olympia 2-379d; 20-96b.
 Philippet, Léon 20-507d.
PHILIPPEVILLE (Ruscicada). Alg. 21-390c; 1-643 (C1); ancient city 19-869a, 15-545d.
 — Belg. 3-668 (E3); 9-935c; 28-373b.
 Philippi (archaeologist) 23-474d.
PHILIPPI (Filibicjk), Macedonia 21-390d; battle (42 B.C.) 23-646c; coins 19-

881c; Ioraco at 13-688a; Polycarp 22-20c; St Paul's mission 20-945d; St Luke 17-118b.
 Philippi, W.Va. 28-560 (C2); 1-819a.
 —, lake, Queens. 2-960 (F4).
 Philippiada, Turk. 12-425a.
PHILIPPIANS, EPISTLE TO the 21-390d; 20-950b; 26-992d.
PHILIPPICS 21-392b; of Cicero 6-355a; of Demosthenes 8-11d.
PHILIPPICUS (Bardanes: E. Rom. Emp.) 21-392b; 23-511d.
Philippides (Hyperelides) 14-200c; 20-558b.
 Philippine, countess of Tirol 28-516a; 14-583d.
 Philippine buffalo: see Tamarao.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS 21-392c; 21-392 (map); annexation difficulties 2-73d; cano-augar 26-47c; Civil Government Act (1900) 8-416b; commemoration 18-18c; cotton trade 7-278b; ethnography 14-500c, 19-343d; government 27-732c; Insurrection (1854) 19-829a; Japan (16th cent.) 15-229c; Japanese immigration 15-195c; languages 8-198c; Spanish-American War 25-595a; survey maps 17-652a; tobacco cultivation 26-1039b.
 — spotted deer 7-923c.
 Philippi, Mad. 17-271 (B5).
 Philippi process (tanning) 16-343b.
 Philippius 17-141a.
PHILIPPOLIS (Plovdiv, Felibe), Bulg. 21-400c; 4-773 (B2); 4-775a foll.; capture (1363) 7-546b; revolution (1885) 9-947d, 24-699d; siege (A.D. 250) 7-913a.
 — S.Af. 25-466 (G8); 20-152d; 12-607a.
 Philippus, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
 Philippov, Daniel 23-886c. (geographer) 5-453c.
 Philippovic of Philippsberg, Josef, Frerich 3-19c.
 Philippovsti (sect) 23-886c.
 "Philipp Prosper" (Velazquez) 20-473c.
 Philppus, Sir John 28-266c.
 — Sir Richard: see Milford, Lord.
PHILIPPSBURG, Ger. 21-400d; 11-808 (B4); siege (1676) 5-934c; siege (1734) 3-615a; treaty of Ryawick 23-952d.
 Philppsdorf, Aus. 11-761b.
 Philppshalle, springs, Ger. 8-711a.
 Philppsrue, palace, Hanau 12-908a.
 Philppus (name): see Philip, except as below.
 — Lucius Marcus 7-381a.
PHILIPPUS, MARCUS JU- lianus (Philip the Arab: Roman emperor) 21-401a; 24-804a; 5-397c; diptych 15-966b; portrait bust 23-480a; 7-236 (Plate, fig. 23).
 — C. Marcus 8-149c.
 — (S. Iulianus) 12-523a.
 — (s. of Aristophanes) 2-490a.
PHILIPUS, AMBROSE 21-401a; 20-2a; pastorals 20-898a; vers de société 27-1041b.
 — Edward: see Phillips.
 — Joan 21-401d.
 — **JOHN** 21-401b; 9-632d; 8-203b; 20-860c.
 — **KATHARINE** 21-401c.
 — Sir Robert 6-655a.
 — (musician) 9-704d.
 Philip's park, Lanes. 17-545 (map).
 Philppsburg, Ger.: see Philppsburg.
 — Mont. 14-276 (C2).
 — Pa. 21-106 (F4).
 Philppse, Frederick 26-433b; 28-922d.
 Philppse Manor, N.Y. 26-433b.
 Philppsen (painter) 20-516a.
 Philppsen-Norton, Som. 18-726d.
 Philppstal (conifer) 6-944a.
 Philppstown, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
 Philppstown, Cape Col. 25-466 (G8).
 — Ire. 14-744 (D3); 14-744d; 15-816a.
 — Scot.: see Philppstown.
 Philppz, Obbe 18-133a.
 Philip the Magnanimous (order) 15-864b.

Philistia, country, Pal. 20-602 (A6-135); Aegean pottery 1-246a, 5-710b.
 — sandstone 20-603b.
 Philistine (dict.) 21-401d.
PHILISTINES 21-401d; 9-85d; Astarte worship 2-791a; Assyrian evidence 15-380b; Cretan relations 5-710b, 7-423a; David's wars 7-856c, 24-123b; Genesis 11-582d; time of Hezekiah 10-609d.
PHILISTUS (of Syracuse) 21-404d; 12-512d; 25-28c; 1-215c.
 Phillack, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 7-181b.
PHILLARA, India 21-405a; 14-376 (F4); 15-552c.
 Philleo, Prudence: see Crandall.
 Philley, riv., Staffs. 25-758 (A2).
PHILLIMORE, SIR ROBERT Joseph 21-405a; on ecclesiastical law 14-352d, 8-868a.
 Phillip, Arthur 11-629b.
 — **JOHN** 21-405c.
 Phillip, isl., Vict. 28-38 (E2); 28-37.
 — port, Vict. 18-90 (map); exploration 2-960c, 2-961b.
 Phillipart, Gustavo 8-146b.
 Phillip Island parrot: see Nestor productus.
 Philppus, Sir Thomas (anti-quary) 4-223b.
PHILLIPS, ADELAIDE 21-405d.
 — Augustine 24-775c.
 — Baker 4-896c.
 — **EDWARD** 21-406a; 14-291b; 3-227c.
 — Henry 12-24c.
 — John (bp.) 9-698b.
 — **JOHN** (geologist) 21-406b.
 — John (writer) 21-406b; 1-907b.
 — J. A. (chemist) 7-106d.
 — J. R.: Benin expedition 3-735c.
 — Lionel 27-201b.
 — Peregrino: contact progress 26-68d; gravitation experiment 12-384c.
 — Richard 21-408b; 9-757b.
 — **SAMUEL** 21-406d.
 — **STEPHEN** 21-407a; 8-537d.
 — **THOMAS** (painter) 21-407b.
 — Walter Allison 9-380b.
 — Waits 14-855d.
 — **WENDEL** 21-407c.
 — **WILLIAM** 21-408b; 21-408c; on chalk 6-806a.
 — W. H. (aviator): flying medal 10-513c.
 — (physicist): on ionic velocity 6-870b.
 Phillips, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
 — Me. 17-434 (B4).
 — Okla. 20-58 (E3); 20-58d.
 — Wis. 28-740 (C3).
 — Isl., Pac.O.: see Mokemo.
 — riv., W.Aus. 28-539d.
 Phillipsaetra 5-311b; 8-127d.
 Phillips Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
 Phillipsburg, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
 — Mo. 48-608 (D4).
PHILLIPSBURG, N.J. 21-408c; 19-502 (B2).
 — O. 20-26 (B5).
 — W.I. 24-30b.
 Phillips Co., Ark. 2-552 (E3).
 — Co., Colo. 6-722 (111).
 — Co., Kan. 15-654 (C1).
 Phillipsia 27-283c.
PHILLIPSITE (aluminium ore) 21-408c.
 — (copper ore): see Erubescite.
 Phillips maximum thermometer 26-836a.
 Philppson (physiologist) 25-679a.
 Philppsport, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
 Philppston, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
 Philppstew, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 Philppz v. Lawing (1907) 14-715c.
PHILLPOTTS, HENRY (bp.) 21-408d; convention 7-66a; Gorham case 9-564a.
 Philppreya: see Mook-privet.
 Philmont, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C1).
PHILO (OF BYZANTIUM) 21-413a.
PHILO (Hellenist) 21-409a.
PHILO (Judaean) 21-409a; 15-455b; 1-575b; on De calogus 7-907d; on Essenes 9-779d; on Eve 10-4d; on inspiration 14-644d; *Biber antiquitulum Biblicarum* 2-178a; Logos doctrines 16-

920c; heoplatonism 19-374c, 9-819d, 19-124b; on Pilate 21-602c; theism 26-752b; on Therapeutae 26-793a.
PHILO (OF LARISSA) 21-413b; 1-106c.
 — (pseud.): see Knigge, Adolf Franz F.
 — (of Tirak) 2-573c.
 — **HERENNIUS** (of Byblus) 21-413b; 21-457a.
 — Q. Publius: laws 23-622a; 23-628c; Palaeopitans besieged 19-182a.
 Philo, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
 —, O.: see Taylorsville.
 —, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
 Philobrya 16-122b.
 Philohryidae 16-122b.
 Philocalus, Furius 5-490b.
PHILOCHORUS (of Athens) 21-413c.
 Philocies (of Sidon) 21-453d.
 Philoecme 21-140c.
PHILOCTETES 21-413c.
 Philoocyprua (of Apepa) 25-366d.
PHILODEMUS 21-413d; 2-95c.
 Philodendron 21-781d; 2-641a.
 Philodina 23-763c.
 Philodinaeace 23-759d; 23-762b.
 Philohela 28-798b.
 Philo-Junius: see Junius.
PHILOLAUS 21-414a; Pythagoreanism 22-699a.
 — (of Corinth): laws 12-502b.
 Philologus: see Longinus, Cassius.
PHILOLOGY 21-414c; 21-437d; Alexandrian school 1-574c; anthropology, importance for 2-115d; Böckh 4-106d; comparative jurisprudence 15-581b; dictionaries 8-187b; Grimm's law 12-601d; Max Müller 17-928a; phonetics 21-458c; slang 25-209c. See also articles on the separate languages.
 Philomath, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (B3); 27-597b.
PHILOMEL (music) 21-439a.
 Philomela (myth.) 19-685d.
 Philomelion, Asia M.: see Ak-Shehr.
 Philometor (of Egypt): see Ptolemy VI.
 — (of Pergamum): see Attalus III.
 Philometus (astron.): see Boötes.
 Philomirax, Artemis 9-279d.
 Philomont, Va. 28-118 (E1).
 Philomycidae 11-526b.
 Philomyces 11-526b.
PHILON (architect) 21-439a.
 Philonoxidae 5-702c.
 Philopappus, C. Julius Antiochus Epiphanes 24-606a.
 — monument of, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-840a.
 Philopatris (pseud.): see Blount, Charles, and Child, Sir Josiah.
PHILOPATRIS (dialogue) 21-439a.
PHILOPOEMEN (Gr. general) 21-439c; 1-141b; 22-18a.
PHILOPONIUUS, JOANNES (the Grammarian) 21-439d.
 — Joannes (the Tritheist): see John the Tritheist.
 Philoprogenitiveness 21-536c.
 Philopteridae 19-439c.
 Philosamia cynthia: see Ailanthus moth.
 Philophe inconnu, Le: see Saint-Martin, L. C. de.
 Philosopher-King (Plato) 2-497c; 2-446c.
 Philosopher of the Arabs, Tho: see Kindi.
 Philosopher's egg 1-520a.
 — stone 1-521b; 6-34a; 10-275h.
 — wool 28-983d.
 Philosophes, the 11-136a; 16-729c; 26-361b.
 Philosophical and Literary society, Leeds 16-369b.
Philosophical Inquiries (von Schelling) 26-789b.
 Philosophical Radicals 18-661a; 5-351c.
 — Society of Great Britain: see Victoria Institute.
 — Society of Cambridge 6-44c; 13-303a.
 — Society of Oxford 23-791d.
Philosophie anatomique (Ste Hilaire) 18-864d.
Philosophie des Unbewussten, Die (E. von Hartmann) 18-232d.

Philosophische Dogmatik (Wolff) 28-499c.
Philosophische Kriticismus, Der (Richtl.) 18-237b.
Philosophumena (Hippolytus) 12-152c; 3-478c.
PHILOSOPHY 21-440a; Aristotle's use of term 2-517b (foll.); 21-440c; Bacon's conception 3-145c; in classification of sciences 6-462a; medieval education 8-955b; physical science, relation to 26-773a. See also Metaphysics, Logic, Psychology, Ethics, Aesthetics, Sociology, &c.
Philosophy (Aristotle) 2-504c.
 Philosophy, Moral: see Ethics.
Philosophy of History (Herder) 15-663a.
Philosophy of the Infinite (Caldewood) 18-251b.
 Philostorgius 23-660b.
PHILOSTRATUS (the Athenian) 21-445a; 2-188b; 8-480a.
 — Flavius 27-317c.
 — of Lemnos 21-445a; 6-822c.
 Philostyrtis 11-527b.
 Philotas 1-548a.
 Philotheu, monastery, Mt. Athos, Gr. 2-851c.
 Philoxenian version of the Bible 3-882a; 3-878a.
PHILOXENUS (of Cythera) 21-445c; 25-28c.
PHILOXENUS (of Mabbög) 21-445d.
 Philp, riv., N.G. 19-487 (E2).
 Philpot, John 3-371d.
 Philpot, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
 —, Isl., Can. 5-160 (O1).
 Philpstown, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-732a.
PHILTRE 21-446b.
 Philtrum 18-945c.
 Phinchas (bibl.) 9-271b.
 — b. Isaac 24-111b.
PHINEUS (myth.) 21-446b; 13-15a; 1-975c.
 Phinikia, Crete 7-418 (B1).
 Phinnoi, race 10-388c.
 Phintia, Sic. 15-26 (D6); 25-29b.
 Phintias (of Agrigentum) 16-578a.
 — (friend of Damon) 7-790a.
 Phiops (of Egypt): see Papi.
 Phippes, James 15-319d.
 — (family): see Mulgravo, barons or Normanby, marquesses of.
 Phippa, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 Phippsburg, Me. 11-434 (C5).
 Phippisia 12-373b.
PHIPS, SIR WILLIAM 21-446c; 17-862a; Quebec battle (1690) 11-249d, 22-728c.
 Phistelia, It. 24-115a.
 Phistyum, Gr. 12-440 (C2).
 Phitsnulok, Siam 14-498 (B3); 25-4c; 18-109b.
 Phiva, Gr.: see Thebes.
 Phiz: see Browne, Hablot Knight.
 Phlaeocyon 5-376b.
 Phlaeomys 23-443b.
PHLEBITIS 21-446d; 27-946a.
 Phleboedeals 2-674b.
 Phlebotomy: see Blood-letting.
 Phlogmasia dolens: see White leg.
PHLEGMON (of Tralles) 21-447a; 3-890d; 25-20b.
 Phlogran Fields, dist., It. 15-4 (B6); 15-5c; 5-123b.
 Phleum 12-376b.
 — alpinum 1-753a; 12-377b.
 — pratense: see Timothy grass.
 Philpon, M. J.: see Roland, M. J. (Philpon).
 Philum, cape, Gr. 6-236c.
 Philus, Gr. 12-440 (D3); 6-476a; Hebe's festival 13-166b.
 Philophaphene 26-400a; 16-332c.
 Philom 21-735b; 21-742b; 21-741a.
 Philocotermis 21-735a.
 Philocotripidae 26-908d.
 Philogisticated air: see Nitrogen.
 Philoglast 6-34d; 9-254c; 16-295c.
PHLOGOPITE 21-447b; 6-257a.
 Philomia 13-771c.
 Philoridin 12-142d.
 Philoridin 12-142d; 18-196c.
 Philorogluin 22-31c; 6-54c; 6-55b.
 Philorogluite 22-31b.

Phlox, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
PHILOX 21-447c; 13-114a.
 — drummondii 13-107a.
PHILOXINE 8-146a.
PHYLACOGRAPHIES 23-245b; 8-721a.
Phylator (myth.) 18-802c.
Phylodon (myth.) 2-455a.
 — (astron.) 17-765a; 2-813d.
Phoen 8-315a; 28-1016c.
 — balkanensis: see Seal.
 — barbata: see Hearded seal.
 — elephantina: see Seal-elephant.
 — groenlandica: see Greenland seal.
 — hispidia: see Illudged seal.
 — jubata: see Otaria jubata.
 — lupina 6-147a.
 — vitulina 29-104c.
PHIOCAEA (Fokia), Asia M. 21-447d; 8-428b; coins 19-857b.
Phiocena: see Porpoise.
PHIOCEAS (emperor) 21-448a; 23-513d; 4-306d; 23-507a.
Phocidae 8-374d; 7-409a.
Phocinae: see Seal.
PHOCION 21-448b; 4-011b; 7-902a.
PHOCIS, dist., Gr. 21-448c; 12-440 (D2); 12-424 (D2).
 Athonian annexation 25-612a; coinage 19-882d; dialect 12-408c; population 12-428d; reduction (346 B.C.) 21-377b; sacred war 1-880b.
Phocus (myth.) 21-66a.
PHOCYLIDES 21-449b; 12-509d.
Phoebe (myth.) 26-1019a: see also Artemis and Selene.
PHOEBE (astron.) 21-419b; 2-816a; 24-233a.
Phoebias, It.: see Regium.
Phoebidas (general) 25-612c.
PHOEBUS 21-449c.
 — Apollo 2-185c.
Phoenice, Gr. 9-698d.
Phoenice (astron.): see Ursa Minor.
Phoenice ad Libanum, dist., Syr. 16-348b; 26-309b.
 — Maritima, dist., Syr. 16-348b; 26-309b.
Phoenicia, N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
PHOENICIA, dist., Syr. 21-449c; 13-536 (C3); 23-649 (F3); 6-140c; astronomy 7-12a; coinage 19-890d; navy 21-454b, 24-862b; numeral system 19-866c; religion 21-456a, 6-429d, 7-216c; weights and measures 25-485a, 28-186d.
 — Art. dev. 21-455c; 26-607a; gem engraving 11-564d; goldsmiths' work 21-790c; jewelry 23-349c; seals 24-539b, 11-563a.
 — Colonias 6-716b; 11-623b; Africa 1-531a; Sardinia 24-215c; Sicily 25-25a.
 — Commerce 21-454b; 24-549b; Egyptian trade 9-45b; Greek trade 12-415a; Marseilles connexion 17-767c; shipping 24-983c.
 — Language 21-449d; 24-693b; 9-61d; alphabet 1-734a; dictionary 8-196d; inscriptions 14-619a; script 1-731c (table).
 — History 21-450c; Hellenism 13-237b, 13-238d; Parthian conquest 20-432a; Persian connexion 26-308d; Solomon 15-375d.
Phoenician (astron.): see Ursa Minor.
Phoenicites 20-554b.
Phoenicochroite 7-479c.
Phoeniconia 18-540b.
Phoenicocephalus 26-391a.
Phoenicopterus: see Flamingo.
Phoeniceus, Isl., Sic.: see Filicudi.
Phoenicus portus, herb., Gr. 12-440 (F4).
Phoenix (myth.) 9-906d; 26-727c.
 — John: see Derby; George Horatio.
Phoenix, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
PHOENIX, Ariz. 21-458a; 2-544 (B3).
 — Md. 17-828 (F1).
 — Miss. 18-600 (B3).
 — N. Dak. 19-786 (D2).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
 — Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
 — R.I. 28-341c.
 — S.C. 25-500 (B2).
 — copper mine, Moh. 18-539c.
 — (Fort Fearing), fort, Mass. 10-133b.

Phoenix, gold mine, S.A.F. 23-862d.
 — Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H-15).
PHOENIX, Isl., Pac.O. 21-458b; 20-436 (H5); 20-437c; 4-609b; 22-33c.
 — mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 — park, Dublin 14-744 (D5); 8-620c; murders (1889) 9-478b, 14-783c, 20-856d.
Phoenix (astron.) 7-133b.
 — (bot.) 21-780d.
 — (diactylifera): see Date palm.
 — (farinifera) 7-845d; 23-1003d.
 — (sylvestris): see Toddy palm.
PHOENIX (sacred bird) 21-457c; 9-652a; 26-284d.
Phoenix and the Turtle, The (Shakespeare) 24-782c.
Phoenix artis memoriae (Poter of Itavenna) 18-622d.
Phoenix (creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I2)).
Phoenix fowl: see Yokuhana fowl.
PHOENIXVILLE, Pa. 21-458b; 21-106 (K6).
Phoparachno 25-665a.
Pholadellidae 16-124b.
Pholadidae 16-124b.
Pholadomyidae 16-124b.
Pholas 18-124b; 26-638c; luminous organs 21-478b; pallial eyes 16-110d.
 — dactylus 16-114d.
Pholeidae 2-300d; 25-664b; 25-665c.
Pholus 2-306d; 25-665b.
Pholegandrus, Isl., Gr. 12-424 (F4); 25-734a; 7-681c.
Pholerite (pholidite) 15-672c.
Pholididae 26-543d.
Pholidophoridae 14-248d; 26-541b.
Pholidophorus 16-534b.
Pholidota (group of mammals) 8-928c; 17-525d.
 — (oboleto group): see Reptiles.
Phollota 19-71b.
Pholot, mt., Gr. 12-440 (C3): see also Palacokastro.
 — mts., Gr. 12-440 (C3).
 — riv., Gr. 9-278d.
Pholo-sin-a, mts., Asia 13-514c.
Pholus (myth.) 13-346a.
Phoma ampelinum 28-95c.
 — uvicola: see Black rot.
Phomo-chang-lang, lake, Tib. 26-916 (I2).
Phonograph 21-467b; 25-446c.
Phonoscope 2-935c.
Phonetic law 21-431b.
PHONETICS 21-453c; 9-293c; 27-747d; 21-421b; alphabet 1-723c; Chinese 6-218d; Egyptian 8-63b; English 9-597c; French 11-108b; *Ormulum* 20-294b; *Vedic literature* 24-161a.
Phonetic Society 21-431b.
Phonic wheel 25-447b.
Phonogram (Chinese) 6-219a; Egyptian 9-62a.
PHONOGRAPH 21-467a; 8-946d.
Phonographic Dictionary 24-1011d.
PHONOLITE 21-471a; 21-328d; 21-332 (Pl. III. fig. 1).
Phon-tay, race 14-491c.
Phonyngma 17-608c.
Phora, Palmaos: see Scala.
Phoras, Gr. 1-781a.
Phoraspis 18-497c.
Phorbantia, Isl., It.: see Levanzo.
Phorbias (myth.) 9-890a; 24-681b.
Phorbela 2-919c.
Phorbia cepetorum: see Onion fly.
Phorensis: see Reuchlin, J.
PHORCYS (myth.) 21-471c; 13-408c; 25-156b.
Phorcys, herb., Gr. 15-85b; 21-471c.
Phormia terraeovae 10-584a.
Phormidium 1-586b (fig.).
Phorminx 6-306b.
Phormio (of Athens) 19-313a; 21-73c.
 — (of Ephesus) 21-163b.
PHORMIUM (New Zealand flax) 21-471d; 10-310b.
Phorodon humuli: see Hop aphid.
Phorone 15-762d; 1-136c.
Phoroneus (myth.) 7-981a; 2-480d.
PHORONIDEA 21-472b; 13-257d.
Phoronia 21-472b; 16-227a; 18-224b; coelom 9-321d.

PHORORHACOS 21-474b; 3-977c; 28-1007b.
Phorus 11-513c (fig.).
Phos 11-511a.
Phosgene 8-370a; 19-42a.
Phosphenes (vision) 28-136c.
PHOSGENITE 21-474c; 18-515c.
Phosote: see Phosphate.
Phosoxygen 13-159b.
Phospham 21-182d.
PHOSPHATES 21-474d; concretions 8-840c; manures 17-616d, 13-303b; ore dressing 20-242b.
Phosphatic beds 21-847b.
Phosphatization 16-235b.
Phosphatol 22-603b.
Phosphine 21-480a; 1-139c; 8-746d.
Phosphines 21-480c.
Phosphites 21-481c.
Phosphodianilide 21-482d.
Phosphoglycolin: see Nucleoalbumin.
Phospho-glyco-proteid 1-515b.
Phosphomonamide 21-482d.
Phosphonium compounds 21-480c.
Phosphoplatinic acid 21-808a.
Phosphor bronze 4-640a; 18-201b.
PHOSPHORESCENCE 21-476d; bacteria 3-188a; cathode rays 6-887b; low temperatures 16-756a; phosphorus 21-479b; radioactivity 22-795c; spectroscopic investigation 25-630d.
Phosphoretted hydrogen: see Phosphine.
Phosphoric acid 21-474d; manure 13-754a.
Phosphorite (lit.): see Fossiliferous.
PHOSPHORITE 21-478c; 21-475c.
Phosphoros (myth.): see Lucifer.
Phosphroscope 21-477b.
Phosphorous acid 21-481c.
PHOSPHORUS (chem.) 21-478c; 8-46a; arsenic 6-75a; cast iron 14-829b; compounds 21-480d; detection and estimation 6-64c, 6-65c; fuel 11-275a, 11-276b; matches 17-876c; metallic compounds 18-201b; meteoric 18-263b, 21-479d; soil 17-612d.
 — : *pharmacology* 21-350d; *ceczema* 8-921a; *neerosis* 19-338b; *neuritis* 19-428c; *purpura* 25-191c.
 — : *poisoning* 21-894b; employers' liability 9-359a; insanity following 14-599b; turpentine antidote 27-482a.
 — oxides 21-480d foll.
 — trichloride 21-482b.
Phosphoryl trichlorido 21-482b.
Phosphotal 7-410b; 22-693b.
Phosphate 7-410b.
Phosphotungstic acids 27-377d.
Phosphors, Artemis 2-665a.
Phossy law 17-876c.
Phos-santipum 18-277d.
Photic, Gr. 12-440 (B1).
Photinia 13-733d.
Photinia, St.: see Pothinus.
PHOTIUS (commentator) 21-483b; 6-194b; 10-190d; 12-510b; biblical criticism 3-860d; lexicon 8-191a, 22-108b; literary method 12-522b; relations with napacy 20-639c, 15-434d, 19-649b.
Photobacterium pflugeri 3-168b.
 — phosphorescens 3-168b.
PHOTOCHEMISTRY 21-484a; 21-485a; 21-495c.
Photo-chromograph 6-304a.
Photo-engraving: see Process.
Photogenic drawing 21-487b.
Photographic Salon 21-522b.
 — Society of Great Britain 21-522a.
PHOTOGRAPHY 21-485a; 8-554d; bank note forgeries 3-390d; cinematograph 6-374c; copyright 7-126b, 7-128a; journalism 19-551c, 19-546d; kilo-flying, use of 15-440c; ortho-chromatio 8-754d; panoramic 20-681b; pictorial 21-521a, 21-490 (Pls. I, II), 21-496 (Pl. III.); plates 26-179a, 18-755d; sensitized paper 13-394d; wood engraving, use in 28-300c. See also Colour photography.
 — **CELESTIAL** 21-523b; de la Ruo 7-945c; Ilugrins 13-856d; minor planeta 21-718b; solar eclipses 8-888d.
Photogrameter 6-403d.

Photogravure 22-412b; maps 17-633c.
Photogyrio 16-616c.
Photolithograph 7-945c.
Photo-lithography 21-490c; 22-114a.
Photoluminescence 21-477a.
Photometer 21-527a; 21-530c; selenium 25-47d.
PHOTOMETRY 21-525b; celestial 21-530a, 22-370a, 21-583a; electric arc lamps 16-663b, 16-670b.
Photomicrograph 18-203b.
Photophobia 10-97b; 4-903b.
Photophono 3-684a.
Photophono 21-478b.
Photosphere 26-85c.
Photo-synthesis (bot.) 21-748a; Engelmann's experiment 1-596a; Pringheim's theory 22-350b.
Phototaxis 21-556c.
Photo-therapy 13-794d.
Phototopography 26-151d.
Phototropy 21-484d.
Phototype: see Colotype.
Phoundouiol, tribe 8-28a.
Phourka, pass., Gr. 12-124 (D2); 12-426c; 12-424d.
Phourna, Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Phoxehilus 2-301d.
Phoxinellus alpeidatus 4-280b.
Phoxopteryx navana 13-615c.
Phra, Arg. 10-175b.
Phraasapa (Vera), castle, Pers. 18-21d.
PHRAATES I.-V. (of Parthia) 21-533c; 20-871b; 21-215a; 13-242b.
Phraclatolamidae 26-544b; 28-1009b.
Phradmon (sculptor) 12-485d.
Phragmatobia fuliginosa 16-473d.
Phragmidium subcorticatum: see Rose rust.
 — violaceum 11-343b (fig.).
Phragmites 12-372b (fig.); 12-376b; 12-377c.
 — communis: see Reed.
Phragmocerans 5-686d; 5-693c.
Phragmocoeno 6-695b.
Phragmotheutis 5-701b.
Phra Narain (Siamese king) 25-7b.
 — Naret (Somdet Phra Naret: Siamese king) 25-7b.
PHRANTZA, GEORGE (Georgios Phrantzes) 21-534a.
PHRAORTES (Favartius: king of Media) 21-534a; 18-21a.
 — (Median rebel) 21-534b; 18-21b.
Phra Paramerd Maha Mongkut (king of Siam) 25-7c.
Phrapatoom, Siam 14-498 (A-B5); 25-4c.
Phrasias (seer) 4-873d.
Phratsabong, Fr.I.C.: see Battambang.
Phrataphernes (satrap) 17-292d.
Phratra, Athena 2-828d.
Phratros, Zeus 28-977d.
Phratry 27-80c; 10-165c; Apaturia 2-160b; Australian 10-161d; charity in 5-863a; Homer 12-443b.
Phreatoicidens 17-459b.
Phrenic arteries 2-667d.
 — nervo 18-398c; 8-167a.
Phrenico-colligament 1-665a.
PHRENOLOGY 21-534b.
Phreodrilidae 5-797c.
Phreocytes 5-792b.
Phreocytidae 5-797c.
Phrixus (myth.) 2-478b.
Phrogina 17-459d.
Phryganea 4-827c.
Phryganidae: see Caddis fly.
PHRYGIA, anc. country, Asia M. 21-541a; 2-760 (C, D, 3); 23-649 (E1-3); 13-539b; art 21-542b; coins 19-889d; Hellenization 13-243b; Hittite monuments 13-535d; language 21-544d, 1-729c, 13-536b; Mithradates 16-621c; Moslem invasion (716) 5-34d; religion 21-544c, 10-221a, 21-204d.
 — ad Hellespontum, anc. dist., Asia M. 21-539a.
Phrygian (Amorian) dynasty 23-511d.
 — mode (mus.) 21-706b; 17-179b; 19-13d.
Phrygian-Sabazian mysteries 19-123a.
Phrygiens 4-802c.
Phrygionidae 8-310a.
Phrygium (cap) 26-911c.
Phrygius (Kum Chait), riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3); 2-758a.
PHRYNE (Mnesaret) 21-545a; 26-840c.
Phryneta auroincta 5-675a.

Phryn, tribe 16-110b.
Phrynichidae 2-306a.
Phrynichus (general) 21-515c.
 — (poet) 21-345b; 8-449c.
PHRYNICUS (tragedian) 21-545b; 12-311a.
 — **ABABIUS** 21-545c; 6-450b; 20-277a.
Phrynichus (zool.) 2-306a.
Phrynichus 3-528b.
Phrynocephalus 16-824d.
Phrynosoma: see Horned toad.
Phrynos 21-37d.
 — lunatus: see Tarantula.
Phryon (commander) 21-678b.
PHTHALAZINES 21-545d.
Phtalazono 21-545d.
PHTHALIC ACIDS 21-545d; 22-32c; isomerides 6-33c.
 — anhydride 14-466a.
Phtalimido 21-546a.
Phtalophenone: see Diphenyl-phtalide.
Phtalyl chloride 21-546a; 2-106c.
Phtalylene tetrachloride 21-546a.
Phtariolatrial 18-733a.
Phtenoto, dist., Egy. 4-889a.
Phtiolitis, dept., Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-428d; 26-843b; *Acchaenus* in 1-142a.
Phtiriaria: see Pediculus.
Phtirius pubis: see Crab-louse.
PHTHISIS (dilat.) 21-546a; see also Tuberculosis of lung.
Phu-Binh, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D1); 23-242b.
Phu-Kwok, Isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C6).
Phuljar, India 14-382 (K9); 24-113c.
Phulkian, states, India 16-416d; 20-927a.
Phulwara: see Ghee.
Phu-Ly, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D1); French capture (1873) 27-6a.
Phu-My, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F4).
Phu-bung-ch-hon, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Pbung-Teo, Isl., Kor.: battle (1894) 6-234a.
Phu-Ninh-Glan, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E1).
Phut (of the Ionians) 3-105d.
Phu-Yen, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F5); 14-191a.
Phyete: see Erythrae.
Phyeyocyanin 1-585d; 1-596a.
Phycoerythrin 1-591d; 1-596a; in Protista 10-465b.
Phycoides 6-37c.
Phycomyces 11-334d.
Phycomyces 11-337a; 11-336d; 21-728d; mycelium 11-334b; nuclei 11-334d; polyphyletic nature 11-336d.
Phycopeptin 1-586d.
Phycophaein 1-589d; 1-596a.
Phycoppyrin 1-591b.
Phygelius capensis 13-771c.
Phyllace, Gr. 12-440 (A4).
PHYLLACTERY 21-546b.
Phylactolamata 22-42d foll.; 21-473d; statoblasts 22-41a.
Phylacus (myth.) 16-85a.
Phylakope, Arg.S. 18-89c; 7-423a; Argean remains 1-245b; 1-246a.
PHYARCHUS (historian) 21-546c.
PHYLE, fortress, Gr. 21-546c; 2-884c.
Phylembryo 4-365b.
Phylip, sion 5-646d.
 — William 5-645c.
Phyllactinia 11-341a.
Phyllactis inconspicua 8-915b.
Phyllades de Saint L6 22-267a.
Phyllanthus 9-893b; 9-894b.
Phyllapsis 11-522a.
Phyllidia (mollusc) 11-523a.
 — (of tapeworm) 26-409a.
Phyllididae 11-523a.
Phyllidhob 11-518c; 11-520c; 11-522c.
Phyllidhoidae 11-522c.
PHYLLITE 21-546c; 25-211b.
Phyllium: see Leaf-insect.
Phyllobates 3-528b.
Phyllobium 1-586d.
Phyllobius 28-467d.
Phyllobranchidae 11-523b.
Phyllocactus: see Leaf cactus.
Phyllocarida: see Leptostraca.
Phylloceras 5-693d; 7-415d; Jurassic 15-563a; 15-570a; polyphyletic origin 20-589c.
 — ibex 15-569b.
Phylloceratidae 5-693d.
Phylloina gracilis 10-502d; 10-506c.
Phylloclado: see Cladode.
Phyllocladus 12-759c; 26-440a.
Phyllocoptes 2-310d.
Phylodactylus 11-547b.

- Phyllocladus tuberculatus 23-174c.
 Phyllocladus 16-3250.
 Phyllocladus 6-243d.
 Phyllocladus taxifolia 25-13c.
 Phyllocladus germanica: see German cockroach.
 Phyllocladus 10-555a.
 Phylloglossum 22-608c.
 Phyllograptus 12-365d; 12-366b (fig.); 20-237d.
 Phyllome (fig.); 16-322b.
 Phyllomedusa 27-2350; 3-526d.
 Phyllopteris 6-243d.
 Phyllopertha horticola: see Garden chafer.
 Phyllopora 9-6560; 7-554d (fig.); appendages 7-555b, 2-677b; development 7-559b; excretory organs 7-557c; fossil 7-560b; heart 7-557b; phylogeny 7-561a; reproduction 7-555d.
 Phylloporina 20-237d.
 Phylloporin 6-736a; 6-257c.
 Phyllopteryx 24-534a.
 Phyllophina: see Hipposiderus.
 Phyllostachya: see Squirrel leaf bat.
 Phyllostachya: see Masked bat.
 Phyllostachya: see Hipposiderinae.
 Phyllostachya 3-976b; 3-973b.
 Phyllostachya: see Willow-wren.
 Phyllostachya: see Bonelli: see Bonelli's warbler.
 Phyllostachya: see Collybita, minor, rufus: see Chiffchaff.
 Phyllostachya: see Sibilatrix: see Wood-wren.
 Phyllostachya 1-586d.
 Phyllostachya larva 7-560a.
 Phyllostachya 25-718d.
 Phyllostachya 3-303c.
 Phyllostachya 28-96a.
 Phyllostoma 6-243d.
 Phyllostoma, hastatum: see Javelin vampire-bat.
 Phyllostomatidae: see Vampire bats.
 Phyllostomatinae 6-243c.
 Phyllostaxis 16-327a; 16-328a (fig.).
 Phyllostachya 5-702a.
 Phyllostachya 20-543a; 20-540b.
 Phyllostachya nemorum: see Turnip fly.
 PHYLLOXERA 21-547a; 8-896b; 28-719d.
 Phyllurus platurus: see Leaf-tailed gecko.
 Phyllip Sparrow. The Boko of (Skelton) 25-185c.
 Phyllophaga 21-773c; 10-35a; paleontological contributions 20-586d.
 Phyllophaga 24-82c.
 Phyllophaga 28-1031a.
 Phyllophaga (Northern), prov., Kor. 15-156 (G4 and E6).
 Phyllophaga (Southern), prov., Kor. 15-156 (H4 and E7).
 Phyllophaga, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
 P-hyong-san, Kor. 15-156 (D-E7).
 Phyllophaga, Kor. 15-156 (D7); 15-909b; 15-242b; Chino-Japanese wars (1894-1895) 6-234a.
 Phyllophaga, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
 Phyllophaga 11-528b; 25-284b.
 Phyllophaga: see Portuguese man-of-war.
 Phyllophaga 14-160c.
 Phyllophaga 14-160c.
 Phyllophaga 25-357a; 13-771c; calyx 10-563c.
 Phyllophaga: see alkekengi 10-563b (fig.).
 Phyllophaga: see Ixocarpa: see Strawberry tomato.
 Phyllophaga: see Peruviana: see Cape gooseberry.
 Phyllophaga 19-360d.
 Phyllophaga 19-105d (table).
 Phyllophaga 19-105d (table).
 Phyllophaga 19-105d; 19-108b (fig.).
 Phyllophaga 16-582b.
 Phyllophaga 18-585a.
 Phyllophaga 16-583c; 16-583b; 16-582b; germination 16-579a (fig.).
 Phyllophaga 16-583c.
 Phyllophaga 25-153b; 25-151d.
 Phyllophaga, Asia M. 16-407b.
 Phyllophaga, Gr. 16-407b.
 Phyllophaga 5-771d; 5-774d.
 Phyllophaga 5-771d.
 Phyllophaga macrocephalus: see Sperm-whale.
 Phyllophaga acid 20-51a; 20-44a.
 PHYSHARMONICA 21-548c; 12-960a.
 Physical climate 6-511a.
 Physical climate 12-752b.
- Physical Division 8-334c.
 "Physical Energy" (statue, Watts) 28-422b; 24-507d.
 Physical geography 11-630b.
 PHENOMENA 21-548d; 25-706a; conversion 7-47c; Ensapia Palladino's manifestations 18-69b; fire-walking 22-546c.
 Physicians, Royal College of, Edinburgh 8-942a.
 Physicians, Royal College of, Lond. 2-205c; 16-948b; Linacre 16-702b; office of censor 5-662a.
 Physicians, Royal College of, Rose v. 2-205d.
 Physick Garden, Chelsea: see Apothecaries' Garden.
 Physick's Hostel: see Fyswick Hostel.
 Physic nut 19-919a; disk 10-569b; oil 20-46a; pistil 10-571c.
 Physics 24-402c; Bacon, Francis 3-147b; Bacon, Roger 3-155a; Descartes 8-85d; Kant 15-664a; learned societies 25-313b.
 Physicus (pseud.): see Romanes, George John.
 Physidae 11-526b.
 Physignathus 16-824d.
 PHYSIOCRATIC SCHOOL 21-548d; 10-849c.
 PHYSIOGNOMY 21-550a.
 Physiography: see Physical geography.
 Physiologi 14-731b.
 PHYSIOLOGUS 21-552a; 11-117b.
 PHYSIOLOGY 21-554a; Brown-Squard 4-674c; Hippocratic school 18-42b; Ludwig 17-114a; Malpighi 17-497c; Müller 18-962a; of plants: see Plants, Physiology; vivisection 28-153c.
 Physkon: see Ptolemy VII. (Euergetes).
 Phyma chalazanum 16-581b (fig.).
 Phycoclymna floribundum 23-737a.
 Phycocystis 14-254b.
 Phycode 21-765c.
 Phycodon 5-774d.
 Phycosetae 14-160b.
 Phycophora 14-158c; 14-160b.
 Phycophorida 14-160b; 14-136a; development 14-158c.
 Phycophoridae 14-160b.
 Phycopoda: see Thysanoptera.
 Phycopsis 26-908b (fig.).
 Phycostegia 13-771c.
 Phycostemon 11-259a.
 Phycostigma venenosum: see Calabar bean.
 Phycostigmata 4-962c.
 Phycostomatons 14-254b.
 Phycalidae (family) 26-277a.
 Phycalmus, Poesidon 26-170a.
 Phycalus (myth), 2-883b; 26-277a.
 Phytelephas (vegetable Ivory) 15-94d; 20-640d; 11-2590; 6-705a.
 Phytenua 10-564b.
 Phytenua 1-754a.
 Phytimya 16-124b (table).
 Phytin-albumina 1-514c.
 Phytotagelata 10-467d.
 Phytolacca 13-771c.
 Phytolacca: see Pokeberry.
 Phytolacca: see Bella sombra.
 Phytomyza ilicia 13-615c.
 Phytan (Rhegine general) 25-28a.
 Phytan (bot), 18-865c.
 Phytanopathology: see Plants, Pathology.
 Phytanophaga 6-669c.
 Phytanophora infestans 22-202d; 22-203b; 11-337b; woody nightshade 19-686a.
 Phytanophora 11-344d.
 Phytanoptidae: see Eriophyidae.
 Phytanoptocidia 11-425b.
 Phytanoptus: see Gall-mite.
 Phytan 21-24c.
 Phytan 7-648d.
 Phytosauria 28-1017b.
 Phytosterol 20-44d.
 Phytotomidae: see Plant-cutter.
 Phyto-vitellines 1-514c.
 Pia, aqueduct, Rome 2-241c; 2-243 (Pl. II.).
 Piabaha, riv., Braz. 21-335c.
 PIACENZA (Placencia), It. 21-558c; 15-4 (B2); 10-183c; battle (1746) 3-43a, 11-188d; duchy of 1-450a; riots (1895) 15-79b; siege (1800) 11-200d; synod (1076) 12-570a; university 27-754a.
 Pia, prov., It. 15-6d.
 Pia, blue marls of 21-848 (table).
- Piaclular sacrifice 23-981b; 23-578b; 17-131c.
 Pia desideria (Spener) 21-533b.
 Piaget, Alexis Marie 19-4240.
 Piaget, David 26-264d.
 Piagnoni 24-251c; 10-537b.
 Piako, N.Z. 19-624 (F7 & E2).
 Piako, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
 Piale, It.: battie (1860) 7-213a.
 Piali Pasha 27-448b; 15-322d; siege of Malta (1565) 17-511d.
 Piali, Gr.: see Tegea.
 Piallamo, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
 Pia mater 4-392d; 25-668d.
 Piamenta 17-131c.
 Pian (disease): see Yaws.
 Plana dei Greci, It. 4-964d.
 Pianazzo, It. 26-242 (G4).
 Pian Breviary 4-504a.
 Pian Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
 Pian del Carpine, It.: see Plano della Magione.
 Pian della Valle, It. 18-694a.
 Pian di Marotta, It.: battio (1462) 23-347a.
 Piani, mt., Alps 1-744c.
 Plankhi (of Egypt): see Pankhi.
 Piano, Colonel 15-77c.
 Piano del Cavaliere, plain, It.: see Cavaliere.
 Piano della Magione, It. 5-397d.
 Piano di Valeria, plain, It.: see Valeria.
 PIANOFORTE 21-559b; keys 15-94c.
 Pianoforte-tuning 4-670.
 Pianola 21-573d.
 Piano leather 16-342c.
 Pianone, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E5).
 Piano nobile (dict.) 10-527a.
 Piano, organized 28-710a.
 Piano-player 21-573c.
 PIANOSA (Planasia), Isl., It. (Laghorn) 21-574b; 15-4 (C3); 15-26 (C3); 21-645d.
 Pian, It. (Adriatic S.) 15-4 (E3).
 Pianton, Sp. 20-390c.
 Pia plant 2-650a.
 PIARISTS 21-574c.
 Pias, Port. 25-530 (B3); 3-659c.
 Piasa, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 Piasceki, Paul 21-925c.
 Piaselenole 6-59d.
 Piasava (Attalea fumifera) 19-918d; 10-312d.
 Piasava, Leopoldinia piasava 4-445c.
 Piasa 10-312d; 16-540c.
 Piastre (Turk. coin) 19-909b; 9-23c; 14-492c.
 Piasta, kingdom of 21-902b.
 PIATRA, Rum. (Moldavia) 21-574d; 23-826 (C1).
 Piatra, Rum. (Walachia) 23-826 (B2).
 Platt, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 PIATTI, CARLO ALFREDO 21-574d.
 Pianhy, mts., Braz. 4-440 (H4).
 Pianhy, riv., Braz. 21-575a.
 PIAUHY (Piauhui), state, Braz. 21-575a; 4-440 (H3).
 Piau (anc. Piauvis), riv., It. 15-26 (D1); 15-4 (D2); 1-740d.
 Playa 7-610b.
 Plazines: see Pyrazines.
 Piazlik-taghi, mts., Turkest. 15-940a.
 Piazthioles 6-59d.
 Piazza, Calisto 16-862a.
 PIAZZA 21-575b.
 ARMERINA, Sic. 21-575b; 15-4 (E6).
 Piazzetta, Giovanni Battista 26-963d.
 PIAZZI, GIUSEPPE 21-575b; Ceres discovered 21-718a; Palcromo observatory 19-958c.
 Plazzi, mt., Alps 26-242 (I4); 1-745a.
 Pibor, riv., N.E.Af. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (C6); 25-300a.
 PIBRAC, GUY DU FAUR 21-575c; 12-152a.
 PIBROCH 21-575d.
 Pibworth, Charles 24-507c.
 Pic, Isl., Can. 20-114 (C1).
 Pic, riv., Can. 20-114 (C1); 26-112c.
 Pio (measure) 28-493b; Egyptian: see Diraa.
 Pica, Vittorio 16-724c.
 PICA (bird) 21-575d: see also Magpie.
 PICA (mammal) 21-575d; 23-445b; 23-446b.
 PICA (med.) 21-576a; 2-59a.
- Pica (printing) 21-576a; 27-543a.
 Picabo, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
 Pica, El, mt., Andes 7-2500.
 Picacho, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 Pica, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
 Pica, N.Mex. 19-520 (E-F4).
 Pica, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 Pica, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D5).
 Pica, pt., Sp. 25-530 (B4).
 Picador 4-789d.
 Picage 10-129b.
 Picara Justina, La (Lopez de Ubeda) 21-577b; 25-582d.
 Picard, C. E. 11-328b.
 Picard, Edmond 3-680d.
 Picard, Jean 8-802a; 2-813d; barometric light 3-421b; length unit 18-299c; micrometer 18-381d; Polaris observations 1-54c.
 PICARDY, prov., Fr. 21-576a; 10-778 (F2); 10-831a; 17-39d; history 9-504a, 9-512d.
 Picardy Sweat: see Sweating-sickness.
 PICARESQUE NOVEL, THE 21-576d; Cervantes 6-765d; England 19-835d; France 11-130c; Germany 11-790a; Le Sage 16-487a; Spain 25-582c, 16-784c.
 Picarte, R. 26-328a.
 Picaeva, Ricardo Macias 25-587d.
 PICAYUNE (dict.) 21-579c.
 Picazo, El, Sp. 25-530 (D-E3).
 Pio Bonvolino, du Burc, &c.: see Bonvolino, Burc, &c.
 Piccadilly, street, Lond. 16-938 (B2); 16-943c.
 Piccadilly fountain, Lond. 12-776b.
 PICCANINNY (dict.) 21-579c.
 Piccard mill (for gold) 12-193a.
 PICCININO, NICCOLO 21-579c.
 PICCINI, NICCOLA 21-579d; 12-139c.
 Picciotto d'onore 5-120b.
 Picciotto d'agario 5-120b.
 Piccola, Bocca, str., It. 5-290b.
 Piccolo, bay, It. 15-12a.
 PICCOLO 21-580b.
 PICCOLOMINI (family) 21-580b.
 Piccolomini, Antonio 12-6a; tomb 23-746b.
 Piccolomini, Enea Silvio de': see Pius II.
 Piccolomini, Francesco: see Pius III.
 OCTAVIO, prince (duke of Amalfi) 21-5800; 26-850c.
 Piccola, Plenza 2-411b.
 Piccola, Siena 2-411b.
 Piccolpasso (potter) 5-736c.
 Pic de la Bondense, Isl., Society Is.: see Maitea.
 Picea: see Spruce.
 Picea: see White spruce.
 Picea: see Yancensis 25-13c.
 Picea: see Silver fir, Canadian.
 Picea: see Hemlock spruce.
 Picea: see Engelmann spruce.
 Picea: see Norway spruce.
 Picea: see marlana 10-652a.
 Picea: see Black spruce.
 Picea: see obovata 15-941c; 21-9300; 25-13c.
 Picea: see omorica 4-280b.
 Picea: see pectinata: see under Silver fir.
 Picea: see rubens 10-652a; 10-659a.
 Picea: see schrenkiana: see Turkestan pine.
 Picea: see sitchensis: see Sitka spruce.
 Picea: see webbiana (Abies webbiana) 13-474a; 14-379c.
 Piceance, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
 Picea, riv., Colo. 6-722 (B2).
 PICEONE 21-581a.
 Piceoni, tribe 23-625d; 17-761b; 21-581b; ethnio suffixes 23-965d.
 Piceones: see Piceoni.
 PICEONUM, dist., It. 21-581b; 15-26 (D3); 15-26d.
 Piceo, It. 15-4 (E4).
 Pichachen, pass, Chil. 1-962d.
 Pichai, Siam 14-498 (B3); 25-4c; 18-109b.
 Pichang, Turkest. 27-422d.
 Pichea-pachaca 21-275c.
 PICHEGRU, CHARLES 21-581c; conspiracy 10-861b, 18-782c; Netherlands campaign 13-604a, 11-177a.
- Pichelsdorf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
 Pichemahuida, Arg. 6-724b.
 Piche's evaporometer 18-276d.
 Pichia, China 6-168 (H4).
 Pichigloa 8-927c; 6-146c.
 Pichich, China 6-168 (H4).
 Pichilemu, Chil. 2-462 (B3); 6-660b.
 Pichincha, mt., Ec. 8-911 (B2); 8-911d; 8-914c; 1-963d; battle (1822) 8-919b; flora 8-915b; insects 8-916a.
 Pichincha, prov., Ec. 8-911 (B2); 8-917a.
 Pichis, riv., Peru: see Pachitea.
 Pichit, Siam 14-498 (B3); 25-4c.
 PICHLER, KAROLINE 21-582b.
 Pichola, lake, India 27-554b.
 Pichon, Stephen Jean Marie 10-894a.
 Pichuacaleo, Mex. 6-117d.
 Pichung, Isl., Caspian Sea 23-874 (II. E-F2).
 Piel 3-978a; 20-326d (table); eye 3-967a; longevity 16-975d; skull 3-960d.
 Pielidae: see Woodpecker.
 Pielis carbonis 26-414d.
 Pielis: see liquidum, unguentum 26-414d.
 Pick (tool) 21-601d; 6-5840; 17-842a.
 Pickaninny: see Piceaninny.
 Pickard (engineer) 25-821a.
 Pickaway, W. Va. 25-560 (C4).
 Pickayune, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
 Picked dog-fish 8-3800; teeth 24-807b (fig.).
 Pickel, Konrad: see Celles, Konrad.
 Pickenham (North), Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
 Pickenham (South), Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
 PICKENS, ANDREW 21-582c.
 PICKENS, FRANCIS WILKINSON 21-582d.
 Pickens, Miss. 18-600 (B-C3).
 Pickens, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
 Pickens, W. Va. 23-560 (C3).
 Pickens, Fort, Fla. 21-118a; siege (1861) 22-114a.
 Pickens, Co., Ala. 1-460 (A2).
 Pickens, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1); 11-752a.
 Pickens, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
 Pickens, sandstone 27-630c.
 Pickenville, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
 Pickercil, lake, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
 Pickercil, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D-E4).
 Pickercil, lake, Wis. 23-740 (E3).
 Pickercil (fish) 21-601c; 2-29a; see also Pike perch.
 Pickering, Charles 21-583d; race distribution 2-113d, 2-955d.
 EDWARD CHARLES 21-528d; 21-524b; 2-816c.
 Pickering, Evelyn: see De Morgan.
 Pickering, John Gilbert 8-609a.
 Pickering, Sir 21-583c.
 Pickering, J. L. 20-501c.
 Pickering, J. W. 1-510b.
 TIMOTHY 21-583b.
 Pickering, W. H. 24-233b; 21-449b; 8-889d.
 Pickering, La. 17-54 (A2); 17-56c.
 Pickering, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
 PICKERING, Yorks. 21-583d; 9-412 (I. G4).
 Pickering, Moor, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
 Pickering, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
 Pickering, vale, Yorks.; geology 28-9310; 7-132b.
 Pickering, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I-K7).
 Pickerington, O. 20-26 (E5).
 PICKET (dict.) 21-584a.
 Picket boat 24-924a.
 PICKETING 21-584b; 25-1027b; 27-142b.
 Pickett, George Edward 21-303b; 11-912c.
 Pickett, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 Pickett, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 Pickett, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F-G1).
 Pickett's Mills, Ga.: battle (1864) 1-825a.
 Picketford, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
 Pickethart, Siquawit: see Picketart, Johann.
 Picket (measure) 28-493b.
 Picking (weaving) 28-443a.
 Picking (ore - dressing) 20-240a.
 Picking (pog) 7-286b.
 Picket (spy): see Macdonnell, Robert Knadh.
 PICKLE 21-584c.
 Picklecombe, pt., Corn. 21-862 (map).
 Pick Micro, lake, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
 Pick-me-up 19-5630; 5-333c.

PICKNELL, WILLIAM LAMB 21-584c.
Plekoriaha kuwoa 26-918b.
Plekwick Down group 6-126d (table).
Plekwick, Miss. 16-800 (C1).
Plekwick Ilceyola Club 7-634d.
Plekwick Papers, The (Dikona) 8-180a; 10-837b; illustrations 4-661a; *Plekwick's residence* 10-393a.
Pleio, pt., Viet. 16-90 (map).
PIGNIC (diel.) 21-584d.
Pleo (family) 9-338d.
Pleo, fort, Braz. 23-353d.
PICO, *Is.*, Az. 21-584d; 3-83 (2); 3-34a.
 — (Grande), *mt., Az.* 3-83 (2); 21-584d.
 —, *mt., Vt.* 19-490 (H1).
 —, *riv., Chil.* 2-462 (B5); 6-144c.
Pico (sool.) 6-146d.
Pico della Mirandola, Galeotto I. 24-349d.
PICO DELLA MIRANDOLA, *Giovanni*, count 21-584d; 23-745d.
Picoa, Viet. 28-38 (C1).
Picolines 22-696d.
Picolinic acid 20-691a.
Picón, Jacinto Octavio 25-687d.
Pico-Passerces 20-326d (table).
Pico-Passeriformes 20-326b (table).
Picos, Braz. 4-140 (I3).
 —, *mta., Sp.* 5-308a.
 —, *de Europa, mts., Sp.*: see *Peñas de Europa*.
Picot, Roger: see *Roger Picot*.
Picot (lace-making) 16-41c.
Picotes 21-627b; 6-362d.
Picoteite 25-684d.
Picpoul, Fr. 13-332d.
Picputian Society 18-590d; 7-788a.
Picquet, Georges 10-894a; *Dreyfus case* 10-882c, 2-143d.
Picquet (guard): see *Picket*.
 — (torture) 27-76c.
Pickquiny, Fr. 10-778 (E2); 25-392d; *treaty* (1475) 10-824d.
Picraeanthoideae 1-152a.
Picraena excelsa: see *Jamaica quassa*.
Picramide 21-585c.
Picramyl 6-48c.
PICRIC ACID 21-585b; 8-746b; crystalline form 7-578d, 7-591b; explosives 1-888d, 10-82d; medicinal use 4-861a.
PICRITE 21-585c; 21-328c (table).
 —, *porphyrite* 21-585d.
Picroclimite 14-327d.
Pierolite 24-676a.
Piero-podophyllin 21-875d.
Pierotitanite: see *Picroclimite*.
PICROTOXIN 21-586a; 21-332b.
Pieryl chloride 21-585e.
Pietavi, Fr. 23-640 (B2); see also *Pottiers*.
Pietavia, dist., Scot. 24-407d; 15-801d.
 —, *anc. prov., Fr.*: see *Poitou*.
Pietet, Adolphe 14-498d; 15-581b.
Pietet, Amé 19-606a; 3-827d; 20-135a.
 —, *R. P.* 16-745c; 25-705b.
 —, **DE LA RIVE, F. J.** 21-586b.
Pictography 28-832d; 6-218c.
PICTON, SIR THOMAS 21-586c; 28-376b; *obelisk* 6-355b.
Piton, Can. 20-114 (E2).
 —, *N.S.W.* 19-538 (G5).
 —, *N.Z.* 19-624 (E4).
 —, *Yorks.* 9-812 (I, F4).
 —, *castle, Wales* 21-82c.
 —, *Is.*, Can. 19-831 (C2).
 —, *Landing, Can.* 19-831 (C2).
Pictor (astron.): see *Equuleus pictoria*.
PICTOU, *Can.* 21-587b; 19-831 (C2).
 —, *Colo.* 6-722 (F4).
 —, *co., Can.* 19-830d.
 —, *cattle disease* 5-155b.
Picta, raeo 4-589c; 25-999c.
 15-731d; *Aberdeenshire* 1-31c; *Calthness* 4-960c; *Ireland* 14-758b; *language* 5-621d; *Lothian wars* 17-19b; *Northumbrian wars* 19-793d.
Piets Dyke, rampart, Scot.: see *Catrail*.
Pictured, rock, Mich. 18-372 (D3); 18-372a; 26-112c.
Picturo galleries: see *Art galleries*.
Picturo plane 21-257b.

Meturo postcard 22-183b.
Picturo Rocks, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Piculi 14-192c; 25-6a; 28-493b.
Piculus (Dendrocolaptidae) 3-974c; 28-1007b.
Picumna (myth.) 21-587c.
PICUS (myth.) 21-587b.
 — (sool.) 28-803a; 3-971a.
 —, *martius*: see *Black woodpecker*.
 —, *pilicentus*: see *Lodgecock*.
 —, *principalis*: see *Ivory-billed woodpecker*.
 —, *viridis*: see *Green woodpecker*.
Pidal, Ramón M. 23-583b.
Pideock, G.A. 11-732 (C5).
Piddig, P.I. 21-393 (C1).
Piddle, riv., Dorset. 9-430 (111, C5); 6-434c.
Piddiehintan, Dorset. 9-420 (111, C5).
Piddietown, Dorset: see *Piddietown*.
Piddieythide, Dorset. 9-420 (111, C5); 6-436c.
Piderit, Theodor 21-533a.
Pidgion Kootenai, mt., Va., 2-307d.
PIDGIN ENGLISH 21-587c.
Pidhavo, Gr.: see *Nea-Pidhavo*.
Pidias, riv., Cyprus: see *Pedias*.
Pidilintown, N.C. 6-678 (E3).
Pidrutalagala, mt., Cey.: see *Pedrotalagalla*.
Pie, Is., Can. 20-114 (B1).
Pie (coin) 23-855b.
PIE (diel.) 21-587d.
 — (measure) 28-493b.
 — (sool.): see *Magpie*.
Pie-bald 21-587d.
Pieco Hall, Halifax, Yorks. 12-843d.
Pieco-of-eight (coin) 8-389d.
Pieco-workers 18-13c; 16-16b.
Pied (measure) 28-490c; 28-493b.
Piedade, capo, Port. 25-530 (A4).
Pied de Roi (measure) 28-493b.
Pied duck: see *Labrador duck*.
Pie de Burgos (measure) 28-493b.
Pie de Cuesta, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-707a (table).
Pié-do-gilao (dance) 7-798a.
Pied flycatcher 10-584c.
Piedlerose, Cors. 15-4 (B3).
Piedmonte, lord of 11-385c.
Piedmonte, It. 15-4 (E4).
Piedmulera, It. 26-242 (E4).
Piedmont, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
 —, *Ariz.* 2-544 (H2).
 —, *Can.* 22-724 (C3).
 —, *Ga.* 11-752 (I3).
 —, *Mo.* 18-608 (F4).
 —, *O.* 20-26 (H4).
 —, *Okla.* 20-58 (D2).
 —, *S.C.* 25-500 (B2).
 —, *S.Dak.* 25-506 (D3); 25-506d.
 —, *W.Va.* 28-560 (D-E2); *battle* (1864) 1-824a, 24-835 (map).
 —, *Wyo.* 28-874 (B4).
 —, *platoan, U.S.*: *Alabama and Georgia* 1-460 (D2); 1-459b; 11-751b; *Maryland* 17-827b; *S. Carolina* 25-499d; *Virginia* 28-118a.
PIEDMONT, *div., It.* 21-587d; 15-4 (A-B2); *army* 2-821d; *dialect* 14-889d, 8-193c; *emigration* 15-8b; *irrigation* 14-846b; *peasant proprietorship* 15-10d; *wines* 28-727d.
 —, *History* 15-44a; 15-50b; (maps) 9-920, 9-924; *Carbonari movement* 5-308a; *House of Savoy* 24-264a, 9-341c; *Sardinia Union* 24-217b; *treaty* (1796) 11-167a.
 —, *Belt, dist., Ga.*: see *Piedmont Plateau*.
 —, *glacier* 12-60c.
Piedmontite 9-689c.
Pied Piper (legend) 12-876c; 20-623d.
Piedra, riv., Colo. 6-722 (C4).
 —, *Hlanca, P.I.* 21-392 (C5).
Piedrahuesa, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Piedra Cayo, Is., Cu. 7-593 (D2).
Piedrahita, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Piedralabas, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Piedras, P.R. 22-124 (B2).
 —, *Urug.* 18-778d.
 —, *Negras, Mex.*: see *Ciudad Porfirio Diaz*.
Pied wagtail 28-245a; 18-434b; 7-608d.
 —, *woodpecker* 28-802d.
Piegan, trib. 14-464a; 4-21c.
Piekasmiki, Fin. 23-872 (C3).
Piel, Is., Lanza. 9-416 (II, A1); 16-143b.

Malach, riv., Aus. 3-1b.
Pielers' safety lamp 23-908c.
Pielisjärvi, lake, Fin. 23-871 (C3); 9-910a.
Pielman, riv., Taa. 26-438 (A1); 26-132a.
 —, "Piemonte" (battleship) 24-910d.
Pienchow, China: see *K'ai-Feng-Fu*.
Pienkang, riv., Colom. 6-702d.
Pien-Kwang, China 6-169 (I3).
Piennes, Jeanne de (Italian, demoiselle de) 8-165c.
 —, *Louis Marie Céleste d'Aumont, duke*: see *Aumont*.
PIENZA (Corsignano), *It.* 21-588b; 15-4 (C3).
Pienowder Courts 10-120b.
PIER (arch.) 21-588b; 21-610c; 2-402a foll.; *composition* 6-813c; *rectangular* 2-389d.
 — (engin.) 21-588d; 4-545d; 10-740d.
Pierce, Benjamin 21-590a.
 —, **FRANKLIN** 21-590a; 27-703a; 19-448b; 13-103c.
Pierce, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
 —, *Ida.* 14-276 (H2).
 —, *Ill.* 14-304 (C6).
 —, *Ky.* 15-740 (C3).
 —, *Nob.* 19-324 (G2).
 —, *Ob.*: see *East Sparta*.
 —, *Pa.* 21-106 (D4).
 —, *mt., Cal.* 8-8 (A1).
 —, *lake, Mo.* 17-434 (B3).
 —, *Bridge, Dur.*: see *Piers Bridge*.
 —, *City, Mo.* 18-608 (C5).
 —, *Co., Ga.* 11-752 (D4); 11-751d.
 —, *Co., N.Dak.* 19-780 (D-E1).
 —, *Co., Neb.* 19-324 (G2).
 —, *Co., Wash.* 28-334 (C-D3 & G-114).
 —, *Co., Wis.* 28-740 (A4).
Pierceland, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
Pierce Junction, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Pierce Penitence, His Supplication to the Devil (Nash) 19-245c.
Pierces, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
Pierceon, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Pierreville, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
 —, *Ind.* 14-422 (G6).
Pierce e. New Hampshire 20-274c.
Pier delle Vigne: see *Pietro* (Della Vigna).
Pier de Natali 14-903d; 12-816d.
Pierex (physician) 28-909b.
Pierin, dist., Macedon. 20-447a.
 —, *mt., Syr.* 24-603c.
Pieridine 16-478c.
Pierinae 18-498c.
Pieris (bot.) 13-474a.
 — (sool.): see *Cabbage white butterfly*.
Pierleoni, Cardinal Peter: see *Anacletus II* (antipope).
Pierluigi (Pietro Luigi, of Parma) 10-183c; 15-41c; 5-605a.
Piermarini, Joseph 17-607c.
Piermont, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
 —, *N.Y.* 19-596 (C5); 13-852b.
Piero (name): see *Peter*, *except as below*.
 —, *de Franceschi*: see *Franceschi, Piero de'*.
 —, **DI COSIMO** 21-590d; 1-969c; 23-746a.
Pierola, Nicolas de 21-276d.
Pierona 25-918b.
Pier-o'-wall, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280c.
Pierozzi, Antonio: see *Antoninus St.*
Pierpont, Francis H. 28-563c.
Pierpont, G. 20-28 (H1).
 —, *S.Dak.* 25-506 (H2).
Pierre (de Beauvois): see *Peter* (the Cantor).
 —, **(DE CASTELNAU)** 21-591c; 1-506a.
 — (bp. of Châlons): see *Latill, Pierre de*.
 — (de la Châtre, archbp. of Bourges) 17-36a.
 — (de Drex): see *Peter I.* (of Brittany).
 — (of France, d. 1183) 7-325a.
 — (Pélerin, de Maricourt): see *Peter* (of Maricourt).
 — (Mnuclere): see *Peter I.* (of Brittany).
 — (de Mensac) 22-498a.
 — (de Peckham) 2-33d.
 — (de Saint-Clond) 1-551a; 11-115a.
 — (de Vieille Bride) 24-15a.
 —, *Joachim Isidoro* 4-892b.
PIERRE, *S.Dak.* 21-591b; 25-306 (E3).
 —, *W.I.* 10-403a.

Pierre, Montebus 18-351b.
 — (Peton), *riv., Ida.* 14-276 (H1).
 —, *A. Hot, rock, Switz.* 15-569b.
 —, *Volz, mt., Alps* 26-342 (C4).
Pierre-Baple (L. A. Fenerbach) 10-307d.
Pierre-Buffère, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Pierre-Châtel, monastery, Fr. 15-803b; 23-272a.
Pierre de champ-bloent, monument, Fr. 25-963c.
Pierre-de-la-Loche, monument, Fr. 6-82a.
Pierrefitte, Fr. (Hautes-Pyrenées) 13-75a.
 —, *Fr.* (Mouze) 10-778 (G3).
 —, *Fr.* (Seine) 10-778 (C5).
 —, *sands of geol.* 20-82.
PIERREFONDS, *(Orise)* 21-591c; 10-778 (F3).
Pierrefontaine, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
Pierrefort, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Pierrelatte, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 —, *canal, Fr.* 27-953b.
Pierre-Lavée, dolmen, Fr. 4-432b.
Pierre Martine, dolmen, Fr. 17-16c.
Pierre Pecoulée, Fr.: *treaty* (1113) 2-56d.
Pierre Portuis, pass, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Pierpont (family): see *Kingston-upon-Hull, carls and dukes of*.
 —, *Francis* 16-821d.
 —, *Henry*: see *Dorchester, 1st marquis of*.
 —, *James* 9-3c.
 —, *Robert* 21-591d.
 —, **WILLIAM** 21-591d.
Pierpont, N.Y. 19-596 (E1); 27-104c; 27-244d.
Pierres de croix: see *Staurollite*.
 —, *d'Israel* 11-568c.
Pierre shalo 27-631c.
Pierre sur Haute, mt., Fr. 16-924b.
Pierreville, Can. 22-724 (D3).
Pierria, Albert de la 22-130d.
Pierrier, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
PIERROT 21-592a.
Piers Bridge, Dur. 4-584 (C3); 4-586a.
 —, *Gill, ravine, Cumb.* 24-279b.
Piershill, Scot. 8-943a.
Piersion, Abraham 4-430c.
 —, (Pearson), **HENRY HUGO** 21-592a.
Pierston, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
 —, *ia.* 14-732 (B2).
 —, *Mich.* 16-372 (E6).
 —, *Station, Ill.* 14-304 (D4).
Piers (Pierce) *Ploughman's Crede* 16-176b; 18-930a.
Piers the Plowman 16-174d; 24-229a; 9-611c; *alliteration* 1-697b; *anapaestic cadences* 1-697c; *handicap* (game) described 12-918b; *pardners* 14-506d; *Robin Hood* 23-420b.
Piertaz, Aert: see *Petersen*.
Pierus, mts., Macedonia 12-440 (A4).
Pierz, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Piesen Boga Rodzica (hymn) 21-923a.
Pieta, Malta 17-508 (B1).
 —, "Pieta" (Michelangelo) 18-363b.
 —, "Pieta, Signore" (aria) 25-977b.
PIETAS (myth.) 21-592b.
Pieter Botte, mt., Maur. 17-912d.
PIETERMARTZBURG (Martzburg), *S.Af.* 21-592c; 25-466 (K7); 19-255c; *conference* (1906) 5-247b.
Pieter's hill, S.Af.: *battle* (1800) 16-62d.
Pietersborg, HOLL. 17-188c.
PIETERSBURG, *S.Af.* 21-592d; 25-466 (I4); 27-207d.
Pietersen (or *Piertaz*), *Aert* 23-78b.
Pietersz, Herman 5-740b.
PIETISM 21-593a; *German literature* 11-790b; *hymnody* 14-189c; *reaction against* 14-190b; *Spencer* 25-639a; *Zinzendorf* 28-985c.
Pietra d'na 14-575b; 14-433c; 11-364b; 4-918b.
Pietrafitta, It. 4-904c.
Pietra Grande, mt., Alps 1-747a.
Pietralata, fort, It. 15-4 (F1).
Pietra Lavezara, It. 24-676c.
Pietra pascina 17-677a.
Pietrasanta, It. 15-4 (C3).
Piet Retief, S.Af. 25-466 (K6); 27-189d; 26-185c.
Pietri, Dorando 2-849a.
Pietro (da Bescape) 14-890d.

Pietro (Orsello; of Hungary): see *Peter* (of Hungary).
 — (di Lorenzo): see *Loro di Cosimo*.
 — (di Morrone): see *Celestine V.* (pope).
 — (grand of Rome) 23-667c.
 —, **(DELLA VIGNA)** 21-593a; 14-899a; *sonnets* 25-1161.
 —, *Giovanni di*: see *Spagna, 14c*.
Pietro, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-212b.
Pietro, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-212a.
Pietro, Edouard 14-1099d.
 —, *la.* 10-665b.
P'eto di Cadore, It. 16-4 (D1); 26-1024c.
 —, *San Stefano, It.* 26-913a.
P'ezo-electricity 7-599c.
Pezolo, Gabriela de 25-918d.
Pf (pseud.): see *Maigrot, Henri*.
Pifferari 1-235c.
Pig, Is., Iro. 14-744 (B7).
 —, *riv., Va.* 28-118 (C4).
PIO 21-594c; 26-236a; *breeding societies* 1-410a; *bristles, economic value* 12-824a; *Canada* 5-154b; *diseases* 28-11a, 2-107a, 10-617c; *domestication, early* 2-351b, 14-768b; *Europe* 9-915a; *fore foot* 2-697b (fig.); *France* 10-782c; *Greek mythology* 1-212c, 7-982a; *Huntingdonshire breeds* 13-952a; *leather* 16-332c; *longevity* 16-976a; *paint-rod* 1-509d; *parasites* 28-12c; *Pilocene* 21-848b; *preputial gland* 17-522c; *sacrificial uses* 17-131d, 20-102a; *Sennar* 24-647c; *swimming powers* 28-1004c; *swine fever*: see *that heading*; *U.K. statistics* 1-406a (tables), 1-412b (tables), 24-424a; *U.S. statistics* (tables) 1-419b. See also *Wild boar, European*.
Pigafetta, Antonio 17-304a; 18-75d; 22-883b.
 —, *Filippo* 19-697c; 11-626a.
Pigal, Edmé Jean 5-332c.
PIGALLE, JEAN BAPTISTE 21-395c; 5-753b.
Pig ascarid 28-12d.
PIGAULET-LEBRUN (Pigault de L'Epinois), *C. A. G.* 21-395c.
Pig-breaker (iron) 14-816c.
Pig-deer: see *Habrusa*.
Pigeon, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
 —, *Meh.* 18-372 (G6).
 —, *bay, N.Z.* 19-624 (D5).
 —, *Isl., India* 14-382 (E-F13).
 —, *Isl., W.I. (St Lucia)* 28-544 (F1); 24-28c.
 —, *Isl., W.I. (Martinique)*: see *Ramiers*.
 —, *lake, Can.* 1-500 (B2).
 —, *pt., Cal.* 5-8 (B3).
 —, *riv., Can.* 17-584 (C2).
 —, *riv., Mich.* 18-372 (F4).
 —, *riv., Mich.* 18-372 (G6).
 —, *riv., Minn.* 20-114 (B1-2); 20-113c; 26-112c.
 —, *riv., Tenn. and N.C.* 19-773 (H4).
PIGEON (Columbae) 21-595d; 8-450 (Platea); 3-977d; 20-326c; *carrier* 21-597a; *domestic* 8-452a; *hybrids, ferilio* 14-28a; "milk" 3-969c; *skull* 3-969d; *spinal column* 3-962c; *axrinx* 3-969a.
Pigeon-breeders' disease: see *Aspergillosis*.
Pigeon Cove, Mass. 17-852 (F1); 23-436a.
Pigeon Creek, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Pigeon Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 —, *Creek, riv., Ja.* 14-732 (B3).
 —, *Creek, riv., Wis.* 28-740 (C6).
 —, *Creek, riv., Wis.* 28-740 (H4).
 —, *Creek, riv., Wis.* 28-740 (F4).
 —, *English*: see *Pidgeon English*.
Pigeon Falls, Wis. 28-740 (H4).
PIGEON-FLYING 21-596c.
Pigeon hawk 10-139c.
 —, *pea*: see *Tur*.
PIGEON POST 21-597a; 22-193c; 19-545b.
PIGEON-SHOOTING 21-597b.
Pig-footed bandicoot 17-780d foll.
Piggott, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Pig's Penk, S.Af. 26-185a.
Pighius, Albert 4-994a; 5-74c.
Pig iron 14-811c; 14-816b.
Pighien, Bruno 20-510a.

Pigmentation 20-922c.
PIGMENTS 21-597c; 19-25d; ancient decoration 19-20d; animal 6-735a, 25-189c; Japanese use 15-187d; painter-work 20-455b; pottery, medieval 5-737a; textile printing 26-700b.
 Pigmy: see Pygmy.
 Pignan, Fr. 13-333a.
 Pignatelli (riding master) 13-726a.
 —, Antonio: see Innocent XII.
 —, N., marquis de Mora: see Mora.
 Pignattara, tower, It. 23-609b.
 Pigne d'Arolla, mt., Alps 1-743b.
 Pignerol, It.: see Pinerolo.
 Pignorius captionem, per (law) 1-155b.
 Pignus (in Roman law) 21-835a; 18-377b.
 Pig-nut (*Carya porcina*) 13-448a.
 — (*Conopodium denudatum*, *Bunium flexuosum*): see Earth-nut.
 Pigot (family) 21-600b.
 —, GEORGE, baron 21-600b.
 Pigott, Nathaniel 26-985d.
 —, Richard 9-579d; 20-853d.
 —, T. H. Smyth 1-366a.
 Pigott (diamond) 8-163c.
 Pig-rat: see Bandicoot-rat.
 Pigres (of Halicarnassus) 12-509b.
PIG-STICKING 21-600c.
 Pig-tail: China 6-195b; 6-204b; England 7-242c; see also Quene or Cue.
 Pig-tailed macaque (Pig-tailed ape) 22-330d; 26-72c.
 Pig-tail tobacco: see Roll tobacco.
 P'ihen, dist., China 26-319c.
 Pih-tun-tszu: see China-stone.
 Pii Secundii tractatus (type): see Saliecto.
 Pija, mts., Honduras 5-678 (C3).
 Pijiljapa, Mex. 18-318 (G5).
 Pijlstaart: see Tropic-bird.
 Pik 12-440a.
 Pika: see Pica.
 Pikapao, riv., Can. 22-724 (D2).
 Pike, Arnold 11-38a.
 —, ZEBULON MONTGOMERY 21-600d; 18-552c; 6-723a.
 Pike, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 —, N.H. 19-490 (C-D3).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
 —, lake, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
 —, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
 —, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E3).
PIKE (fish) 21-601b; 26-544d; 16-975c; fishing 2-23d.
 Pike (hill) 21-601d.
 — (tool): see Pick.
PIKE (weapon) 21-601c; 2-584d; infantry, medieval 14-520d; Macedonian 2-594a; spear 25-616b.
 Pike Co., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 — Co., Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 — Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
 — Co., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 — Co., Ind. 14-422 (F3).
 — Co., Ky. 15-740 (E3).
 — Co., Miss. 18-600 (B4).
 — Co., Mo. 18-608 (E2).
 — Co., O. 20-26 (D-E6).
 — Co., Pa. 21-106 (M-N3).
 Pike County Ballads (John Hay) 1-340a.
 Pike Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (F6).
 Piked dogfish: see Picked dogfish.
 Pikela, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
 Pike Lake, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
 Pikelot, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
 Pikanem 2-589a.
 Pike o' Blisco, mt., Westm.: see Blisco, Pike o'.
PIKE-PERCH 21-602a; 21-192a; fishing 2-29b.
 Pikerini, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
 — group 21-847a; fanna 11-531d, 18-565b, 3-971b.
PIKE'S PEAK, mt., Colo. 21-602a; 6-722 (E3); granite 12-352d; minerals 1-791b, 7-562d, 27-48d.
 Pike-staff 21-601d.
 Pikestone Fell, mt., Dur. 9-412 (I, E3).
 Pikesville, Md. 17-328 (F2 & A3).
 Picketon, O. 20-26 (E6).
 Picketown, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
 Pikeville, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G2).

Pikittledk, Green. 12-543 (F5).
 Pikler, Dr. 10-166d.
 Pi-kow, China 6-168 (G3).
 Pila, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
 Pila (bail) 20-639c; 3-263d.
 — (tossil Alga) 20-525b.
Pilacraeaceae 11-343d; 11-337a.
 Pilacra Petersil 11-343d.
 Pila: see Pilau.
 Pilaji (Gaekwar) 11-384d.
 Pilak, isl., Egy.: see Philae.
 Pilaõ, Braz. 4-440 (B3).
 —, Arado, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
 Pilar, Braz. 20-759c.
 —, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
 —, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
 Pilari 15-545c.
 Pilarite 6-320b.
 Pilas, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
PILASTER 21-602b; American (ancient) 5-678a; Babylonian 3-108a; basaltic 3-473b; Gupta 14-429c; Lombard Romanesque 2-392b.
 Pilat, mt., Fr. 16-924b; 23-272c.
PILATE, PONTIUS 21-602b; 15-399c; Jesus Christ's trial by 15-352c; Mandaean mythology 17-556c; works attributed to 21-602d.
 Pilato, Leonzio: see Pilatus, Leo or Leontius.
 Pilatos, Torreon de, prison, Sp. 26-432b.
 Pilatre de Rozier, Jean Francois 1-263b; 1-264d.
PILATUS, LEO or Leontius, 21-603a; 6-452c.
 Pilatus, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3); 1-744a; first ascent 1-745c; Pilate legend 21-602d; railway 22-836b.
PILAU 21-603a.
 Pilaya, riv., Bol.: see Cambaya.
 Pilayella 1-596c.
 Pilbarra, goldfield, W.Austr. 2-960 (B4); 28-541b; geology 28-539c.
 —, West, goldfield, Austr. 2-960 (B4).
 Pilch, Fuller 7-440c.
PILCHARD 21-603b; 7-181a; 10-432d; selving 27-220c.
 Pilcher, Percy 10-517c.
 —, Richard 18-562d.
 Pilchuck, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
 Pilcomayo, riv., Bol. and Arg. 4-167 (C4); 2-462 (D1); 21-788a; 12-342a.
 Pilcopata, riv., Peru 1-785d.
 Pilcorn 19-938a.
 Pildawa, Russ.: battle (1648) 21-915a.
PILE (dict.) 21-603c.
 — (engin) 21-603c; docks 8-359a; foundations 10-740b, 4-545c; steel concrete 6-839a.
 — (her.) 21-603d; 13-320c; 10-456c.
 — (house) 21-44c.
 — (fabric) 28-442a; 28-447c; 10-381d.
 Pilema: see Rhizostoma.
 Pilemidae: see Rhizostomatidae.
 Pileocephalus 12-557c (fig.); 12-560c.
 Pileole 12-374b.
 Pileolus (skull-cap): see Pileus.
 Piles (med.) 27-920d; see also Haemorrhoids.
 Pileus 7-236b; 10-475a; ecclesiastical use 3-980c, 27-1059a.
 — phrygius: see Phrygium.
 Pilewort: see Lesser celandine.
 Pilfer (dict.) 21-666b.
 Pilger, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
 Pilgram, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
 Pilgramshain, Ger. 13-571b.
 Pilgrim, Johann Ulrich 5-397c.
 Pilgrim, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
 —, castle, Pal. 26-594c; see also Athlit.
PILGRIM 21-603d; 21-608d.
PILGRIMAGE 21-604d; 7-524c; to Aesculapian temples 18-41d; Arabia, routes 2-262b; Gregory of Nyssa's opposition 12-564b; hygienic provisions 6-266c; Jubilee Year 15-534c; psalms 22-537d; stations of the Cross 25-806c.
 — of Grace (1536) 2-762b; 9-531d; 17-67b.
Pilgrimage to Jerusalem (chanson de geste) 5-896a; 2-32b.
Pilgrimage to Parnassus, The 20-854a.
 Pilgrim Fathers 21-604c; 28-733b; 4-514b; see also Mayflower.
 Pilgrims, well, Scot. 17-931b.

"Pilgrims at Emmaus" (Rembrandt) 23-79c.
 Pilgrims Hatch, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
 —, hatch, common, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
 Pilgrim signs 21-603d.
Pilgrim's Progress (Bunyan) 4-805b foll.; 9-630a; scene 21-604b; publication price 4-216a.
 Pilgrim's Rest, S.Af. 17-155d.
 Pilgrims, Return of the 9-32d.
 Pilgrim's Way, road, Eng. 21-604a.
 Pili, riv., India 15-282d; 26-70b.
PILIBHIT, India 21-610b; 14-376 (H5).
 Pilica, riv., Russ. 21-929 (C3); 15-787d; 21-930b.
 Piliidum 11-510a; 9-319c.
 — larva 19-368a; 19-368b.
 Piller, isl., Fr. 19-733b.
 Pilleriferous layer 21-740d.
 Pill grass 13-36a.
 Pili-ho, riv., China 15-156 (C7).
 Piliu, isl., Pac.O.: see Pelellu.
 Piling tranka 26-923a.
 Pilis, mts., Hung. 13-894d.
 Pil-l-tan, China 6-168 (H4).
 Piliate 20-89c.
 Pillya, P.Is. 21-392 (E-F2).
 Pilkington (family) 4-181a; 4-868a.
 —, James (bp.) 8-710a; homilies 13-645b.
 Pill (geog.) 21-81b.
 — (med.) 26-796d foll.; 26-800d.
 Pillager, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
 Pillahuinco, mts., Arg. 4-752b.
 Pillar, cape, Arg. 2-462 (A7).
 —, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I, B4); 16-91a.
 —, pt., Cal. 5-8 (B3).
PILLAR (architecture) 21-610b; American 5-677d; Chalukyan 14-431c; Jachin and Boaz 26-606b; Phoenician memorial 21-457b; see also Column.
 — and stall work: see Pillar working.
 — buoy 4-807b.
 Pillar Butte, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C4).
 Pillar hermits 18-688a; 25-122c.
 — of Hercules, lighthouse, Sp. 16-627d.
 "Pillar of the Serpents" (Greek bronze) 18-208a.
 Pillars of Hercules: see Gibraltar.
 Pillar sight 25-63b.
Pillars of Society (H. Ibsen) 14-225c.
 Pillar working (mines) 6-582a; 18-531a.
 — workshop: Crete 1-250 (Pl. III, figs. 4, 6); Teutonic 26-685a.
 Pillaton, Corn. 9-430 (VI, D3).
 Pillaton, hall, Staffs. 21-99a.
PILLAU, Ger. 21-610c; 11-308 (G1); 26-203a.
 Pillesden Pen, mt., Dorset. 8-434d.
 Pilleth, Wales 22-809d; battle (1402) 12-120c.
 Pilleys, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C2); 22-693a.
 Pilliga, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
 Pilling, Richard 7-441d.
 Pilling, Lanos. 9-416 (II, B2).
 Pillingier, Tas. 26-433 (A2).
PILLION 21-610c.
 Pikkallen, Ger. 11-808 (I1).
 PILL-millipede 18-471b.
PILLNITZ, Ger. 21-610d; 11-808 (D3); declaration (1791) 11-862b; 11-159c; 10-854d.
 Pillon, pass, Alps 26-242 (C4).
PILLORY 21-610d; Chinese 5-132c; finger pillory 21-611a, 2-730d.
 — and tumbrel 1-219a; 6-378b.
 Pillow, Gideon Johnson 8-414c; 4-733a.
 Pillow, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
 —, fort, Tenn.: massacre (1864) 10-673b.
PILLOW 21-611a.
 — block: see Bearings.
 Pillowed (arch.) 21-611b.
 Pillow lace (bobbin lace) 16-37d; 16-43a; 16-38d.
 — lava: see Spillite.
 — structure (geol.) 28-188c.
 Pillsburg, pond, Me. 17-434 (C2).
 Pillsbury, Harry Nelson 6-104b; 6-98a.
 —, Lieutenant 26-159d.
 Piltown, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 15-793c.
 Pilmoor, Joseph 18-294b.

Pilnitz, palace, Ger.: see Pillnitz.
 Pilo, Rosalino 19-188d.
 Pilobolus 11-338c; 21-756c; 11-336b; 11-334c.
PILOCARPINE 21-611b; 1-685d; atropine 15-104d; jaborandi 15-104b; uses 8-145d, 19-239d.
Pilocarpus pennatifolius 15-104b.
Pilocereus: see Old Man cactus.
 Piloes, mts., Braz. 9-775a.
 Pilmotor nerves 26-289b.
 Pilon, Germain 24-496d.
 —, Jeanne: see Hachette, Jeanne.
PILONA, Sp. 21-611b; 25-530 (C1).
 —, riv., Sp. 21-611b.
 Pilos 7-234c; 7-231c.
 Pilose 10-563c.
 Pilot, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
 —, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
 —, Va. 28-118 (B3).
 —, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 —, mt., Hants. 9-420 (III, E4); 12-902c.
PILOT 21-611b; 27-128a.
 Pilotage: see Pilot.
 Pilotaxitio 1-965b.
 Pilot boat 21-612c.
 — Butte, mt., Cal. 5-8 (F4).
 — Butte, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
 Pilote, riv., Martinique 17-802 (B2).
PILOT-FISH 21-614a.
 Pilot Grove, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
 — Jack 10-463a.
 — Knob, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
 — Knob, Mo. 18-608 (F4); 18-609d.
 — Knob, mt., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
 — Knob, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
 — Mound, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 — Point, Tex. 26-690 (B6).
 — Rock, Oreg. 20-242 (F-G2).
 —, The, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
Pilot, The (newspaper) 20-250c; 19-563a.
 Pilotown, La. 17-544 (E4).
 Pilot whale: see Ca'ing whale.
PILQOTY, KARL VON 21-614b.
 Pilpay fables: see Bhdpai.
 Pilsbry, H. A. 28-1003d.
PILSEN (Plzeň), Aus. 21-614c; 3-4 (C2).
 —, aro lamp 16-665b.
 Pilsener beer 3-643c.
 Pilsowar, Pers. 21-188 (A1).
 Pilton, Dev. 9-430 (VI, D1).
 —, Som. 9-430 (VI, G1).
 —, group 8-126d.
Pilur of Stilka (Jón Thóróddsen) 26-881c.
 Pilu, riv., Bur.: see Balu.
 Pிலுலா 22-613a.
 Pிலுலா 10-632d; 10-634b (fig.).
 Pilm 2-585b; 23-472a.
 Pilmunus (myth.) 21-587c.
 Pilu pilu 19-469b.
 Pilvarndo, lake, Russ. 23-872 (G1).
 Pilyuzhnyia, Russ. 23-872 (E8).
 Pilm, Vinez 24-514c.
 Pilmo, Aus. 3-4 (G2).
 Pilm, J. 16-303b.
 Pilma, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
PIMA, tribe 21-614d; 14-464a; 1-811d.
 — Co., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
 Pimal, Siam 14-498 (C4).
 Pimal, mt., Mex. 18-318 (E3); 18-317d.
 Pimario acid 23-183c.
 Pimblemere, lake, Wales: see Bala.
 Pimefic acid 11-358a; 6-55c.
 Pimefodius 5-513c.
 — cyclopium: see Prenadillas.
 Piment: see Clarra.
 Pimenta acris: see Bayberry tree.
 — officialis: see Eugenia Pimenta.
 Pimentel, Peru 21-264 (A2); 21-271a.
 Pimento, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
PIMENTO 21-614d.
 Pimhill, Salop 24-1021c.
 Pimichin, Venez. 27-989 (B3).
 —, isth., Braz. 1-787d.
 Pimlico, dist., London 16-938 (B3).
 Pimonte, It. 15-4 (C6).
 Pimperne, dist., Dorset. 8-436b.
 Pimpernel 22-341d; 10-554b.
 Pimpinella anisum: see Anise.
 Pimple-metal 7-103c.
 Pimplinae 14-243a.
 Pimn, Siam 14-498 (D4).
 Pin, Eudes de 24-15d.
 Pin, China (Kwang-si) 6-168 (H5).

Pin, China (Shan-tung) 6-168 (K2).
 —, China (Shen-si) 6-168 (H3).
 —, riv., Bur. 14-382 (Q9); 17-393d.
 —, riv., India 14-376 (G4-H3).
 Pin (engin.) 15-490a.
 PIN (fastening) 21-615a.
PINA, RUY DE 21-615d; 22-157b.
 Pina, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
 —, riv., Russ. 21-629a; 21-930b.
 Pina (cloth) 21-395c; 26-184c.
 Pina-canuan, riv., P.Is. 14-298c.
 Pinacae 12-754c; 12-759d.
 Pinaciophora 13-233d.
 Pinaco, isl., Peru 21-264 (C2).
 Pinacoid 7-577a; 7-578b; 7-579a.
 Pinacoidal class: see Holo-sym-metric class.
 Pinacoceras 5-693d.
 Pinacoceratidae 5-693d.
 Pinacocystis 13-233d.
 Pinacocoles 10-440a.
 Pinacocystis 12-147b; 10-440a.
 Pinacophyllum 27-260a.
PINACOTHECA (dict.) 21-616a.
 Pinaka (Potidae, Cassandrea), Turk. 5-456c; 21-377a; 2-655b.
 Pinakes: see Tablets, painted.
 Pinakia 28-979a.
 Pinakin, riv., North and South: see Pennar.
 Pinakothek (art gallery), Munich 2-671b.
 Pinal, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 — Co., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 — Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 Pinaleno, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
 Pinamalayan, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
 Pina Manique, Diogo Ignacio de 22-150c.
 Pinar, For. 15-156 (B15); 10-676c.
 —, riv., For. 10-669b.
 Piña-Piña, mts., Peru 21-264 (D3-4).
 Pinar, cape, Sp. 25-530 (G3).
 —, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C4); 4-929a.
 Pinar, Asia M. 17-152a.
PINAR DEL RIO, Cu. 21-616a; 7-595 (B1).
 — del Rio, prov., Cu. 7-595 (B1); 7-595b; 7-596c.
 Pinas (Dutch painter) 23-77d.
 Pinas, bay, Pan. 5-678 (C7).
 Pinaster: see Cluster pinc.
 Pinax 20-464a.
Pinax (Cebes): see *Tabula Cebetis*.
 Pinay, Fr. 16-924a.
 Pinaya, lake, P.Is. 21-393a.
 Pinney Brook, riv., Ess. 9-424 (IV, C3).
 Pinchaque tapir (*Tapirus roulini*) 26-414a; 4-443d.
 Pinchbeck, Lincs. 9-416 (II, C4); 16-716d.
 Pinchbeck 4-433d.
 Pinchbeck Bars, Lincs. 9-416 (II, G4).
 Pincher (cricketer) 7-443a.
 Pinches, T. G. 7-216d; 3-101d; 26-75d.
 Pinches, Ec. 8-911 (C3).
 Pinchi, lake, Can. 4-600 (D2).
 Pinchot, Gifford 27-735b.
 Pin-chun, China 6-168 (G4).
 Pinciacum, Fr.: see Poissy.
 Pincian, hill, Rome 23-612 (C1); 23-586 (B-C1).
 Pinciana, Porta, gate, Rome 23-607d.
 Pinckard, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
PINCKNEY, CHARLES 21-616a.
 —, CHARLES COTESWORTH 21-616c; 27-691a; 5-943c.
 —, Eliza Lucas 21-616c.
 —, Henry Laurens 21-616c; 1-179d.
 —, THOMAS 21-617a.
 Pinckney, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 Pinckney Plan 21-616b.
 Pinckneyville, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
 Pinconning, Mich. 18-572 (F-G6).
 Pinzow, Russ. 21-929 (C3); 15-788a; synod (1558) 4-40d.
 Pinda, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M1).
 Pinda (law) 14-438c.
 Pindamonhangaba, Braz. 24-200c.
PINDAR 21-617b; 12-510b; epithalamia 9-705b; on immortality 14-336b; language 12-498d; 20-1b, 17-181a, 20-141b; Oxy-

- rhynchus papyrus 20-562d; style 3-125a.
- Pindar**, Sir Paul 20-795b.
— Peter (pseud.): see Wolcott, John.
- Pindar**, Sir, India 14-376 (H4); 15-945b.
- Pindare**, riv., Braz. 4-440 (G3); 7-665b.
- PINDARICS** 21-630d.
- PINDARIS** 21-631b; 14-411d; 17-318d; 11-457a.
- Pindaric war**: see under Mahabharata.
- Pindarus** Thebanus 27-317d.
- PIND DADAN KHAN**, India 21-621c; 14-376 (E3).
- Pindell**, Md. 17-898 (E3).
- Pindemans**, Asia M. 6-354c.
- Pindicari**, Riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (H3).
- Pindi-Bhallan**, India 14-376 (E4); 22-856b.
- Pindi-tibet**, India 14-376 (D-E3).
- Pindo** (bot.) 2-463c.
- Pindos**, mts., Gr.: see Pindus.
- PINDUS**, mts., Gr. 21-621c; 12-424 (C1); 12-426b; geology 12-427b; population 12-430b.
— stream, Gr. 6-427a.
- Pindwara**, India 14-376 (E7).
- Pine**, Sir Benjamin 19-261a.
- Pine**, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
— Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
— cape, Nfld. 19-470 (D3).
— Isl. Fla. 10-540 (D5).
— Isl., Medit.: see Pityusae.
— lake, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (H1).
— lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-295 (A1).
— lake, Ind. 14-422 (D1); 16-206d.
— lake, Mich. 16-372 (E4); 6-940b.
— lake, Minn. 18-550 (D4); 18-606a.
— lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
— lake, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
— mt., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
— mt., Mass. 17-852 (B3).
— mt., Mass. 17-852 (H4).
— mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
— mt., N.Y. 1-584d.
— mt., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
— mts., Ky. 15-740 (E4); 15-740c.
— pt., Fla. 10-540 (C2).
— (North and South) riv., Can. 4-600 (E1-2).
— riv., Mich. 18-372 (G5).
— riv., Mich. 18-372 (G5).
— riv., Mich. 18-372 (F3).
— riv., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
— riv., N.H. 19-490 (E4).
— riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E4).
— riv., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
— riv., Wis. 28-740 (D3).
— riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
— riv., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
- PINE** 21-621d; 22-170c; anatomy 12-701c foll.; embryo 12-761b, 11-260b; geological age 7-417d; pollen grain 12-759d, 12-760d; seed 19-919a, 11-259a (fig.); timber 11-622e, 26-979d, 10-395b.
- Pineal organ** (anat.) 4-390b; 14-264d; 23-162a; 3-966c; Descartes' theory 8-87d; development 4-403c; Dohrn's interpretation 27-1050b; of lampreys 7-687d.
- Pine Alvey** Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (D5).
- Pinean** (vine) 28-727c.
- Pine Apple**, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
- PINE-APPLE** 21-625b; 4-632b (fig.); 10-354a; fibro 10-311b; seedless 11-254b; oil of 21-141c.
- Pine apple** opal 20-121a.
- Pine Hank**, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
- Pine** Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (H3).
— Barrens, dist., Ga. 11-751d.
— Beach, Va. 19-747b.
- BLUFF**, Ark. 21-625b; 2-552 (C3).
- Pinebluff**, Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
- Pine Bush**, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
- Pinecam**, Neb. 19-321 (E2).
- Pine-chafar** 21-623a.
- Pine-chay**, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
- Pine-city**, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
— City, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (E4).
- Pinecreek**, Minn. 18-550 (A-112).
- Pine Creek**, S.Aus.: see Playford.
— Creek, pt., Conn. 6-952 (B5).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E7).
- Pine Creek**, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G-H13).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E6).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (H3).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
- Pinedale**, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
— Wyo. 28-874 (C3).
- Pinedat**, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
- Pine Forest**, mts., Nev. 8-8 (D1).
- Pinega**, Russ. 23-872 (F3); 2-356b.
— riv., Russ. 23-872 (F3); 9-909d; 28-197a.
- Pine-goldfinch** 25-158d.
- Pine-Groabreak** 12-616a; 10-352d.
- Pinegrove**, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— La. 17-54 (b5).
— Mont. 14-376 (E2).
— Nev. 6-8 (D9).
— O. 20-26 (F7).
— Pa. 21-106 (G-H15).
— Pa. 21-106 (K4).
— Tenn. 26-620 (I-H2).
— Mills, Pa. 21-106 (F-G4).
- Pine Hall**, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
— Hill, Ala. 1-460 (H4).
- Pinehill**, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
- Pine Hill**, N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
- Pinehurst**, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
- Pinehurst**, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
— N.C. 19-772 (C2).
— Tex. 26-800 (M5).
- Pine Island**, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
— Island, sd., Fla. 10-540 (D5).
— kernel: see Pine nut.
- Pine Knot**, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
- PINEL, PHILIPPE** 21-625d; 14-601a.
- Pinelake**, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
- Pine Land**, Fla. 10-540 (D5).
- Pine Level**, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
- Pinelevel**, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
— N.C. 19-772 (D2).
- Pineal**, Leon 21-269a.
- Pineog**, Ga. 11-752 (H1).
- Pineo Log** Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (C6).
- Pine-marten** 17-785d; domestication 17-785c; fur 11-348e, 11-351b, 11-356b.
- Pine Meadow**, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
- Pinemont**, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
- Pine Mountain**, Ga.: battle (1864) 1-825a.
- Pineno** 26-849d; 20-52b.
— glycol 26-650a.
- Pine-needle**, oil of 21-141d.
— needle bath 3-284d.
- Pinene hydrochloride** 26-650a.
— nitroschloride 26-650a.
- Pine-nut** 19-919a; 11-259a (fig.).
- Pinepark**, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
- Pinepill**, Isl., N.Y. 19-487 (G2).
- Pine Plains**, N.G. 19-596 (B4).
- Pine Ridge**, S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
— Ridge, Indian reservation, S.Dak. 25-506 (C-D4); 25-508b.
— Ridge, mts., Mont. 14-276 (F3).
— Ridge, mts., Neb. 19-324 (A2); 19-323c.
— River, Can. 17-584 (A2).
— River, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
— River, Wis. 28-740 (D-E4).
— River, pass, Can. 4-600 (E2); 4-398c.
— River, pt., Mich. 18-372 (E2).
- PINERO, SIR ARTHUR** Wing 21-625d; 9-644d; 8-533d.
- Pinerock**, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
- PINEROLO**, It. 21-626b; 15-4 (A2); treaty (1655) 7-491b.
- Pinerun**, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
- Pines**, Utah 27-814 (C3).
— Isl., Cu. 7-595 (B2); 7-594d; 7-604d; discovery 6-743d; marble 7-596c.
— Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (N10); 19-468c; 7-71d.
— pt., Mass. 17-852 (C3).
— riv., Mass. 17-852 (C3).
- Pine saw-fly** 24-257d; 8-897b.
- Pine-shoot** moth 16-471c.
- Pineak**, Russ.: see Pinsk.
- Pine Station**, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
— Summit, Pa. 21-106 (I-K3).
- Pinet**, Jacques 6-560c.
- Pineta**, mt., Sic. 20-597a.
- Pineto**, S.: logarithms 26-329c.
- Pinetop**, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
— Ky. 15-740 (F3).
— Mo. 16-608 (C5).
- Pine-tree** appendage (val-canoes) 26-179c.
- Pine Tree Hill**, N.C.: see Camden.
- Pinetti** de Wildalle, Giuseppe 6-944d; 6-915a.
- Pinetucky**, Ala. 1-460 (H3).
- Pine Valley**, Miss. 16-600 (C1).
— Valley, Utah 27-814 (A5).
- Pineveta**, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
- Pineview**, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— Ia. 11-752 (C3).
— N.C. 19-772 (C5).
- Pine Village**, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
- Pineville**, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
— Ky. 15-740 (E1).
— La. 17-54 (H2).
— Mo. 16-608 (H5).
— N.C. 19-772 (H2).
— W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
- Pinewood**, Can. 20-114 (A1).
— Colo. 6-722 (E4).
- Piney**, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
— riv., Colo. 6-722 (D2).
— Branch, riv., D.C. 17-828 (C-D3).
— Huttes, mts., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
— Creek, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F6).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
- PIN-EYED** (dlet.) 21-626c.
- Piney Flats**, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
— Fork, O. 20-26 (I4).
— Fork, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D1).
— Fork, riv., Mo. 16-608 (D4).
- Piney group** 27-631c.
- Piney point**, Md. 17-828 (F4).
- Piney Itun**, riv., D.C. 17-828 (D4).
- Piney varnish**: see Copal, Indian.
- Pin-fro** cartridge case 1-875e.
- Pin-fish** 16-600b.
- Pinfold**, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
- Pin** (chron.) 6-317d.
- Pingal** (Indian lit.) 12-712d.
- Pingan** (Pingen), Aela M. 9-894d.
- Ping-chwan** (Pa-kou), China 6-168 (K1).
- Pingelap**, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F4).
- Pingelly**, Austr. 2-960 (H6).
- Ping-ian**, China 6-168 (G2).
- Ping-hal**, China 6-168 (K5).
- Ping-ho**, China 6-168 (K4).
- Ping-Kiang**, China 6-168 (I4); 13-892d.
- Ping-Ku**, China 6-168 (K1).
- Ping-le**, China 6-168 (I5); 15-957b.
- Ping-liang** Fu, China 6-168 (H2).
- PING-PONG** 21-626c.
- Ping Pu** 6-183a.
- Pingree**, N.Dak. 19-780 (E-F2).
— Grove, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
- Pingshan**, dist., China 28-903a.
- Ping-ting-chow**, China 6-168 (I2); 24-802b; 6-178b.
- Ping-tu**, China 6-168 (K-L2); 6-178c.
- Pinguente**, Aus. 14-887a.
- Pingulemia** 14-643c.
— vulgaris: see Butterwort.
- Ping-yang**, China 6-168 (L4).
— Kor.: see Phyo-yang.
- Ping-yang** Fu, China 6-168 (I2); 24-802c.
- Ping-yen**, cape, China 6-168 (L2).
- Ping-yi**, China 6-168 (G4).
- Ping-yu**, China 6-168 (H4).
- Ping-yuen**, China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (K5).
— China (Kwel-chow) 6-168 (H4).
— China (Shantung): see Chi-nan-fu.
- Pinhall**, mts., Braz. 24-188d.
- Pinhall de Leiria**, dist., Port.: see Leiria.
- Pinhay**, bay, Dorset.: geology 8-435a.
- Pinhead** (cotton cloth): see Medium cloth.
- Pinhell**, Braz. 4-440 (E2).
- Pinhoe**, Dev. 9-430 (V1, F2).
- Pinholle**, dist., Staffs. 24-1021c.
- Pini** (Mintao), Isl., Sm. 26-71 (A2); 26-73b; 3-535b.
- Pinia**, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
- Pinic acid** 26-650a.
- Pinicola**: see Pine-groabreak.
- Pinier**, Grand, mt., Alps: see Grand Pinier.
- Pinion** (machinery) 17-1001c.
- Pinite** 19-51a; 16-345c; 12-352b.
- Pinites** (fossil) 20-548d.
— succinifer (bot.): see Pinus succinifera.
- Pinjara**, W.Aus. 2-960 (H6).
- Pink**, Ala. 1-460 (E1).
- Pink**, cliff, Utah 27-631d.
- Pink**, riv., Can. 24-225 (H4).
- PINK** (bot.) 21-626a; 6-439d (fl.); 6-440a; 10-557b.
- Pink** (dlet.) 21-626d.
— (game): see Post and Pair.
— (ship): see Barge.
- Pinkafó** (Pínkafold), Hung. 3-4 (E3).
- Pink and White terraces**, N.Z. 19-624b.
- Pinke Gat**, str., Holl. 13-588 (C1).
- PINKER, H. H.** Hope 24-504a.
- PINKERTON, ALLAN** 21-627b.
— JOHN 21-027c.
- Pink-eye** (disease) 21-626d.
- Pink-footed** goose 12-242a.
- Pinkie**, Scot. 24-418 (H3); battle (1547) 24-444a; 9-532a.
- Pinkie House**, seat, Musselburgh 19-95b; 2-418d.
- PINKNEY, WILLIAM** 21-627d.
— Lieut. 21-904a.
- Pinkney**, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
- Pink salt** 26-997c.
- Pinkstarr**, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
- Pinkus**, Henry 27-120d.
- Pinlebu**, Bur. 4-840 (D2).
- Pin-money** (law) 14-3a.
- Pinna**, It. 15-26 (D3).
- Pinna** (ear): see Anriele.
— (zool.) 16-122d; 16-119d.
— squamosa 21-26c; 21-26d.
- PINNACE** 21-628a; 19-936d; 4-99c.
- Pinnacle**, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (H14).
— Isl., Jap. (Linschoten): see Linschoten.
— Isl., Jap. (Lu-chu): see Hoa-pin-su.
— Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Colo. 6-722 (D1).
— N.C. 19-772 (H1).
— mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (A2).
— mt., S.C. 25-506 (B1); 25-499d.
— mt., Va. 2-207d.
- PINNACUL** (arch.) 21-628b.
- Pinnate** (zool.) 8-879a.
- Pinnate** (bot.) 16-325a.
- Pinnated** grouse: see Sharp-tailed grouse.
- Pinnatifid** 16-324c.
- Pinnatifurcate** 16-324c.
- Pinnebog**, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G6).
- Pinner**, Adolf 19-666a; work on acids 1-855b, 15-762c.
- Pinner**, Mdx. 16-942 (C2); geology 18-413d.
- Pinney**, R. v. 2-779b.
- Pinnidae** 16-122d.
- Pinnigena** 16-122d.
- Pinnipedia** 5-374c; 17-528c; 17-526a.
- PINNOCK, WILLIAM** 21-628c.
- Pinnocotopus** 5-701d (fig.); 5-702c.
- Pinnotheres** pisum: see Pea crab.
- Pinnotheridae**: see Mussel-crabs.
- Pinnule** (zool.) 14-140b.
- Pino**, It. 26-242 (F4).
— Villa di, It. 16-294c.
- Pino oak** 19-934b.
- PINOCHLE** 21-628c.
- Pingrante**, Cal. 6-8 (C2).
- Pino** hachado, pass, Arg. 3-952b.
- Pinola**, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
- Pinols**, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
- Pinon**, N.Mex. 19-520 (E5).
— mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B3).
- Pinon** (tree): see Nut pine.
- Pinon Creek**, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (E5).
— Pinonic acid 26-650a.
- Pinos**, Mex. 28-949a.
— mt., Cal. 6-8 (D4).
— mt., Salv.: see Conechagua.
— pt., Cal. 5-8 (H3).
— Altos, N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
- Pinoso**, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 1-661c.
- Pinoy**, E. 19-106b.
- Pin Pool** (game) 3-940a.
- Pins**, pt., Can. 20-242 (B3).
- Pinsapo** 1-645a; 4-318b.
- PINSK**, Russ. 21-629a; 23-872 (C5); 15-789a.
- Pinson**, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
- PINSUTI, CIRO** 21-629a.
- PINT** (dlet.) 21-629b.
- Pinta**, Isl., S.Pac. 25-486 (A-B3).
— mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
— "Pinta" (ship) 6-742d; 21-631c.
- Pintada**, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (E-F3).
- Pintadas** 12-650c.
- Pintado**, mt., Colum. 6-701c.
- Pintado** (petrel) 21-315d; 16-755b; 10-152b.
- Pintado**, tribe, P.Is.: see Vinyan.
- Pintail** (Pediocetes): see Sharp-tailed grouse.
— duck 6-631b; 26-486b; 4-599a; 14-28a.
- Pintailed** nonparul 19-738a.
- Pintailed** snipe 25-294a.
- Pintano**, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
- Pinto** (measure) 28-493b.
- Pintua**, Bur. 14-376 (Q9).
- Pintua**, Sp. 27-862b.
- Pintua Creek**, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
- PINTO, ANIBAL** 21-629b; 6-155a.
— FERNAO MENDES 21-629b.
- Pinto**, Utah 27-814 (A5).
— Utah 27-814 (E4).
— Isl., Medit. 3-249a.
— mt., Az. 3-83 (D2).
— mt., Cal. 6-8 (E1).
— mts., Cal. 6-8 (E3).
- PINTO** (med.) 21-630a; 25-191b.
- Pinto Creek**, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
- PINTURICCHIO** 21-630a; 3-701c.
- Pinn**, cape, Malta 17-508 (A1).
- Pinnula**, Guat. 12-664d.
- Pinnulus** 19-285a.
- Pinnulus** epiculae (sponges) 25-723a (fig.).
- Pinnun**, It. 15-26 (F4).
- Pinus** (genus): see Pine.
— arizonica: see Yellow-pine of Arizona.
— australis: see Georgia pitch-pine.
— austriaca: see Black pine.
— ayacahuite: see White pine (Mexican).
— banksiana: see Grey pine.
— brutia: see Calabrian pine.
— central: see Stone-pine (Central Europe and Siberia).
— cembroides 21-625b.
— coulteri 21-624c.
— densiflora: see Red pine.
— echinata: see Shortleaf Pine.
— exelsa: see Bhutan pine.
— flexilis: see Rocky Mountain pine.
— halepensis: see Aleppo pine.
— insignis: see Monterey pine.
— lambertiana: see Sugar-pine.
— laricio: see Corsican pine.
— larix: see Alerce.
— leucodermis 4-280b.
— lophylla 22-90d.
— longifolia: see Cheer-pine.
— macrocarpa: see Pinus coulteri.
— maritima: see Cluster pine.
— merkusii 26-72d.
— mitis: see Yellow pine.
— montana: see Mughus pine.
— montezumae: see Ocoté.
— monticola: see White mountain pine.
— mughus: see Mughus pine.
— nigricans 9-852c.
— palustris: see Georgia pitch-pine.
— peuce 4-774d.
— pinaster: see Cluster pine.
— pinca: see Stone-pine (Italian).
— ponderosa: see Western Yellow Pine.
— pumilus: see Mughus pine.
— resinosa (rubra): see Red pine.
— rigida: see Pitch pine.
— sabiniana: see Nut pine.
— sinensis 12-821c.
— strobus: see White pine.
— succinifera 1-793a.
— sylvestris: see Scotch fir.
— taeda: see Loblolly pine.
- PINWELL, GEORGE JOHN** 21-631b; 14-323b.
- Pin-wheel** 17-1003c.
— escapement 6-542a.
- Pinwherry**, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
- Pinwa**, Bur. 4-840 (E2).
- Pin worm** 26-11d; 19-360d.
- Pinyon**, val., Colo. 6-722 (B2).
— conglomerate 9-663c.
- Pinyon**, China 6-168 (I1).
- Pinyon**, Russ. 23-872 (G3).
- Pingnan**, dist., Aus. 3-4 (C3).
- PINZON** (family) 21-631c.
— Martin Alonso 21-631c; 6-742c.
— Vincento Yañez 21-631d.
- Pizon**, riv., Fr.Oul.: see Oyapok.
- Pio**, Baptista 6-809a.

Ploche, Nev. 5-8 (F3); 19-451c.
 Ploda Crana, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4).
 Plode, It. 26-242 (E5).
PLO DI SAVOIA (family) 21-632a.
 Plojes, tribe, Ec. 8-916c.
 Plo-to, harb., Jap.: see Pelto.
 Plom, lake, Egy.: see Mooris, Lake of.
 Plombinara, castle, Segni, It. 25-78c.
 Plombino, dukes of 9-161a.
PIOMBINO, It. 21-632a; 15-4 (C3); 15-15c; grant of 15-46b; siege (c. 1450) 23-346d.
 Piombo, Sebastiano del: see Sebastiano del Piombo.
 Pioneer, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
 —, La. 17-54 (C1).
 —, Mont. 14-27 (C2).
 —, O. 20-29 (A1).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
 Pioneer, aqueduct, Utah 2-247d.
 —, riv., Queens 17-250d.
PIONEER (dict.) 21-632b.
 "Pioneer" (cruiser) 24-903d.
 Pioneer (Indian newspaper) 1-887b.
 Pioneer (U.S. journal) 17-74c.
 Pioneer Press (Minn.) 19-572b.
 Pioneers' Day (Utah) 13-584b.
 Pioneerville, Ia. 14-276 (B4).
 Plonias robustus 20-863d.
 Plonosyllis gestans 5-794a; 5-793a (fig.).
 Plonsat, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
 Plora, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
 Ploiry, Pierre Adolphe 18-54a; 17-863d.
 Plof, Charles 3-681b.
PIOTRKOW, Russ. 21-632c; 21-929 (B3); diet (1565) 27-594b; synod (1557) 13-790d.
PIOTRKOW, govt., Russ. 21-632b; 21-929 (B-C3); 7-298d.
 Pious Fund of the Californias 2-328c.
 Piove di Sacco, It. 27-987c.
 Pioverra, riv., It. 26-242 (G5).
 Plozzi, Gabriele 21-632d.
PIOZZI (Thrale), **HESTER** Lynch 21-632c; 15-469b; 12-5b.
 Pipa (reformer) 12-358d.
 Pipa (measure) 28-493b.
 — (zool.): see Surinam toad.
 Pipal: see Bo-tree.
 Pipar, India 14-376 (E6).
 Pipari (Piperi), Isl., Gr. 12-424 (F1); 25-734b.
 Piparia, India 20-433a.
PIPE (dict.) 21-633a.
 — (acoustics) 25-451d; 25-452d; organ 20-257b foll.
 — (engin.): aqueduct 2-245d; 2-247c; earth currents, effect of 8-816c; flow of air 14-67a; flow of water 14-59c; hydraulic power transmission 22-231a; hot water 13-161a, 13-752b; influence of deposits in 14-63c; sewerage 24-736a; water supply 28-408a, 16-318a. See also Tube.
 — (measure) 28-493b; 28-726b; 28-727a.
 — (tobacco) 21-633a; 1-851c; Japanese carving 15-177d; pease-pipe 5-69b.
 — **AND TABOR** 21-634a.
 Pipe-clay 6-473c.
 Pipe-collar 8-320a.
 Pipe Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F4).
 — Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E3).
 — Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (I5).
PIPE-FISHES 21-634b.
 Pipe-line 21-320d.
PIPER, CARL, count 21-634d.
 —, Countess 10-291d.
 —, O. W. 21-520a.
 —, Mrs (medium) 18-69b; 22-546a; 27-168c; automatic writing 3-47d.
 Piper, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 —, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
 —, riv., Tas. 26-438 (B1); 26-439a.
 Piper (Dorocidaris papillata) 24-565b (fig.).
 — (Trigla tyra) 12-732b.
 — cinsil 21-123b.
 — cubeba 7-607a.
 — longum 21-123b.
 — methysticum: see Kava.
 — nigrum: see Pepper vine.
 — officinarum 21-123b.
 Piperaceae 10-572a; 11-259b.
PIPERAZIN 21-635a; 22-686b.
 Piper City, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 Piperden, battle of (c. 1435) 4-246a.

Piperi, Isl., Gr. (Cyclades) 12-424 (F3).
 —, Isl., Gr. (Sporades): see Pipari.
 Piperio acid 21-635a.
 Piperidine 22-690a.
PIPERINE 21-635a.
PIPERON (Pivernum), It. 21-635b; 15-4 (D4); 23-624d.
 Pipe rock 5-87d; 24-117a.
 Pipe Roll 21-633a; 22-959c.
 Pipe Roll of Cloyne 6-564b.
PIPERONAL (heliotropine) 21-635c; 21-142a; 20-52c.
 Piperonyl acrolein 21-635b.
 Piperonyl acid 21-635b.
 Pipers, menhirs, Corn. 7-182d.
 Pipers Gap, Va. 28-118 (B4).
 Pipervik, harb., Nor. 6-279d.
 Piperyl chlorid 21-635b.
 Piperylone 22-691b.
 Pipes, Jenny 8-631d.
 — (puglist) 22-638d.
 Pipes, pan-can 26-317c.
 Pipestem Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
 Pipestone, Minn. 18-550 (A7).
 —, riv., Can. 24-225 (A1).
 —, Co., Minn. 18-550 (A6).
 — Creek, riv., Can. 24-225 (B3).
 — Springs, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
 Pipet, hill, Fr. 28-56b.
 Pipe tree: see Lilac.
 Pipette 11-482a.
 Pipe vine: see Dutchman's pipe.
 Pipidae 3-523d.
 Pipil, tribe 18-335c; 5-678c.
 Pipilo cumanensis 12-648d.
 Pipin (historian) 21-928d.
 Piping (steel) 14-829b.
 Piping crow 7-512b; 1-120c.
 —, hare: see Pica.
 Pipling the watch 28-246d.
 Pipino, Francesco 22-10a.
 Pipiriki, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
 Pipistrelle 6-245d.
 Pipistrellus noctulus: see Noctule bat.
PIPIP 21-635c; 16-219b.
 Pipilada, dist., India 15-156c.
 Pipil mul 21-128b.
 Pipilin, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
 Pipiluda, dist., India: see Pipilada.
 Piply, Siam: see Pechaburi.
 Pipmankin, lake, Can. 22-724 (C2).
 Pippli, Giulio: see Giulio Romano.
 Pippin I. (of Aquitaine) 2-252c; 17-29a.
 — II. (of Aquitaine) 2-252c.
 — III. (THE SHORT: Frankish king) 21-636a; 5-381d; 10-803d; Aquitaine 13-892c; donation of, see Donation of Pipplin; Italy 15-28c; legends concerning 11-468a, 27-851a; Lombards defeated 16-934c; Moorish alliance 11-902c; papal relations 23-664b, 20-955b; Swabia 26-176c; Venice attacked 27-1003c.
 — II. (OF HERSTAL: mayor of the palace) 21-635d; 10-807a; 5-381c; 11-832c.
 — (the Hunchback) 5-891d; 5-892c.
 — (of Italy) 5-892b.
 — I. (OF LANDEN: mayor of the palace) 21-635d; 10-806b; 5-381c.
 Pippil, India 3-239d; 3-732a.
 Pippul: see Bo-tree.
 Pipra 17-539d.
PIPRAWA, India 21-636b; 14-623d.
 Pipriac, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 Pipridae: see Manakin.
 Piptadenia 28-545c.
 Piptatherum 12-372d (fig.).
 Piptocephalidaceae 11-337a.
 Piptocephalis 11-334a; 11-338b.
 Pippton, treaty of (1265) 18-782a.
 Pipul: see Bo-tree.
 Piqua, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
PIQUA, O. 21-637a; 20-26 (B4); 6-442b.
 Pique, riv., Fr. 3-202b.
 Piqué (billiards) 3-936d.
 Pique (piquet) 21-638b.
 Piqué (textile) 7-278b; 28-441d.
 Piquet (Fr. governor) 14-494a.
 —, Francois 20-23a.
PIQUET (game) 21-637b.
 Piquetberg, Cape Col. 25-466 (D9); 5-233b.
 Piquierne, Parag. 2-462 (D1).
 Piquiry, riv., Braz. 20-766a.
 Pirá (Perá rabbá: rel.) 17-555b; 17-557c.
 Piracicaba, riv., Braz. 4-440 (G7); 4-451d.

Piracicaba, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I16).
 Piracuruca, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
 Piracy: see Pirate and Piracy.
 —, literary 7-120d.
 —, Piraum, Gr. 1-374c.
 —, Piraus, Gr.: see Peiraus.
 —, Piragua: see Pirogue.
 —, Pirahán (costume) 21-193d.
 —, Pirahy, Braz. 23-353c.
 —, Pirajá, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
PIRAM, Isl., India 21-638c.
 Piran, St. 7-183a.
 Piran, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
PIRANESI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 21-638c; 6-166a.
 Piranhacuara, rapids, Braz. 4-440 (F3).
 Piranhas, Braz. 4-440 (I4); 24-198a.
 —, riv., Braz. 4-440 (K3).
 —, Piranha, rapids, Braz. 4-440 (F3).
PIRANO, Aus. 21-638d; 3-4 (C4).
 —, bay, Aus. 14-886d.
 Pirapitai, Parag. 2-462 (E2).
 Pirapo, Parag. 2-462 (E2).
 —, riv., Parag. 2-462 (E2).
 Pirapora, Braz. 4-440 (H6); 24-198a.
 Pirara, Brit.Gul. 12-677b.
 Pirarucu 4-444b.
 Pirassununga, Braz. 24-200c.
 Pirata (spider) 25-687b.
PIRATE AND PIRACY 21-638d; 22-817b; admiralty jurisdiction 1-207a; Barbarossa 3-382b; Barbary pirates 3-383a, 23-325d, 27-378d; buccanera 4-709b; Captain Kidd 16-784a; Caribbean Sea 10-187c; China 6-198b; Greece (anc.) 12-445a, 12-461d, 7-958d; Jamaica 15-134b; Japan 15-260d; Pennsylvania 21-103b; Persian Gulf 2-270a; Pompey's destruction of 22-56d, 23-642b; Saxons 24-264d; Uskoks 27-811a; U.S. law 23-305c.
 Pirate Coast, Arab. 2-264 (G3).
 Piratinganga, Braz.: see São Paulo.
 Piratori, Jap. 28-920c.
 Piray (Sara), riv., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168d.
 Pirbright, Sur. 16-942 (B3); 1-531d.
 —, common, Sur. 26-140a.
 Pircas Pass, mt., Arg. 1-962d.
 —, Negras, mt., Arg. 1-963b.
 Pirch, Georga Dubislav Ludwig von 28-373a; 28-381a; 19-160a.
 Pirkheimer, Willibald 6-459b; 8-538c; 8-700d.
 Piré, H. M. G. de Roanyvinnen, comte de 28-374b.
 Pirene, fountain, Corinth, 7-149a; 10-748a.
 Pires, A. 8-510a.
 Pircyon, Wales 28-68c.
 Pir Ghoi (Pir Chai), mt., India 14-376 (C3); 19-795c.
 Piria, Rafaela 5-188b.
 Piria, Isl., Braz. 4-440 (H2).
 Pir-i-Bazar, Pera. 23-182a.
 Pirihé (monkey) 17-746d.
 Pirie, J. II. H. 21-967c.
 Pirijao: see Peach palm.
 Pirinées, mts., Fr. and Sp.: see Pyrenees.
 Pirin Planina, mts., Turk.: see Perim Dagh.
 Piri Reis (admiral) 27-448c.
 Pir-i-Roshan: see Bayazid Anarsi.
 Pirithons (king of the Lapiths) 26-838b.
 Piritoki, reef, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
 Piriyaipatna (Periapatam, Simgapatna), India 7-92a.
 Piriya Raja (Rudragana: of Coorg) 7-92a.
PIRKE ABOTH 21-641c; 2-178d.
 Pirke de Rabbi Eliezer 18-423b; 13-171a.
 Pirkheimer, Willibald: see Pirkheimer.
 Pirkisri, Afr. 1-312c.
 Pirilta, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
 Pir Mohammed (Timurid ruler) 11-918c; 21-227c.
 Pir Mangho, India 14-376 (B7); 15-673b.
PIRMASENS, Ger. 21-642a; 11-808 (A4).
PIRMEZ, OCTAVE 21-642b.
 Pirminius (abbot of Reichenan) 7-395c.
 Pirn, fort, Scot. 14-577a.
PIRNA, Ger. 21-642b; 11-808 (D3); battle (1756) 24-715c; fire (1758) 10-401d.
 Pirnatza (Pamslusa), riv., Gr. 18-190d.
 Pirn Mill, Scot. 24-412 (C4).

Pirn winder (weaving) 28-444d.
PIROGUE 21-642c; 18-615c.
 Pirojpur, India 14-376 (N8); 3-133d.
PIRON, ALEXIS 21-642c; 11-139a; houts-rimés 4-335d; pigrams 9-691a; epitaphs 9-704d.
 Pironama 12-810a; 12-811a; 12-809a; diseases caused by 12-807b.
 — Donovani: see Leishman-oculata bodies.
 — tropicum 27-346b.
 Piroplasmata 12-810b; 12-811a.
 Piroplasmose 12-807b; 12-810a.
PIROT (Shehr-Koey), Serv. 21-642d; 24-686 (D3); 4-773 (A2); 4-781c; battle of (1885) 24-700d.
 —, dept., Serv. 24-686 (D2).
 Pirotta, Casa, pottery factory, It. 5-734d.
 Pirotette (mus.) 22-780a; 24-814d.
 Pir Panjal, mts., India 15-687d; 15-413a.
 — Panjal pass, India 14-376 (E3); 15-687d.
 Pirquet (physician) 20-783b.
 Pirquet's reaction 27-359b.
 Pirsagat, riv., Russ. 23-874 (II. F3-4).
 Pirtor, Hertzs. 9-424 (IV. B3); 13-398c.
 — Court, Worces. 28-824d.
 Piru, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
 Piruz, riv., Gr. 12-440 (C2).
 Piruz (Persian king): see Arses.
 Piryatin, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 22-13d.
 Pisa, Gr. 12-440 (C3); 20-93b; 21-76c.
PISA, It. 21-643a; 15-4 (C3); 15-26 (C3); 23-648 (D2); alabaster trade 1-467a; cotton manufacture 7-299b; suffragans 15-18b; university 27-754c, 15-17a.
 —: Art and Architecture 21-643a; 2-394b; 2-392 (Pl. I.); 5-126c; baptistery 21-648d; Campo Santo 21-648b; cathedral 2-394b, 8-397a, 18-208d, 6-367b; frescoes 12-305d; leaning tower 2-394d, 5-126c; pottery 5-728a; St Nicholas church 5-125c.
 —: History 21-643d; 15-30c; capitulations (1173) 5-284a; Corsica 7-200d; Della Gherardesca, Ugolino 7-965c; Florence 10-534b foll.; Genoa 11-599c, 18-99a; Luca 14-581a; Sardinia 24-216c; sea-power 24-552a.
 —, prov., It. 15-6d.
 "Pisa" (warship) 24-914a.
 "Pisa, Cartoon of" (Michelangelo) 18-363d.
PISA, COUNCIL OF (1409) 21-646b; 12-575a; 20-703c; 16-240d; Henry IV. of England 6-127a; John Gerson 11-905d.
 Pisaca, race 14-487b.
PISACA LANGUAGES 21-646d; 14-487b.
PISACANE, CARLO, duke of San Giovanni 21-647a; 19-188c.
 Pisacho Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
 Pisae, It.: see Pisa.
 Pisagua, Chil. 2-462 (E5); 6-148c; battle (1891) 6-160b; capture (1879) 5-161b.
 Pisafis (calefactory) 1-13d.
PISAN, CHRISTINE DE 21-647a; 11-119d.
 —, Heliodore Joseph 28-800b.
 Pisana, decreta (cenotaphia) 14-636c.
 Pisan chart 17-642c.
 Pisander: see Peisander.
 Pisanello: see Pisano, Vittore.
 Pisang, Isl., Deh.E.Ind. 3-310c.
 Pisangeryllite acid 20-51a.
 — alcohol 20-51a.
PISANI, VETTOR 21-647c; 15-39b.
 — (of Parma), Ugolino 8-503d.
 Pisania, W.Af. 20-826a.
 Pisania (zool.) 11-517a.
PISANO, ANDREA 21-647d; 2-408b; Baptistery door 24-494 (Pl. I.).
 —, GIOVANNI 21-648a.
 —, Giunta: see Giunta Pisano.
 —, NICCOLA 21-648c; 20-468d.
 —, Nino 21-648a.

PISANO (Pisanello), **VITTORE** 21-648c; 19-301c (Pl. VI.); 20-480c.
 Pisano, It. 18-99b.
 Pisantir: see Dulcimer.
 Pisanus: see Peokham, John.
 —, Leonardus: see Leonardo of Luca.
 —, Plinius Rasinius 5-724c.
 Pisarino, Can. 19-465 (B-C2).
 Pisatis, dist., Gr. 9-278d; 20-93c.
 Pisau raut (tool) 17-477b.
PISAURUM (Pesaro), It. 21-649c; 15-26 (D3); 14-632c: see also Pesaro.
 —, riv., It.: see Foglia.
 Piscalvas Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D1).
 Piscataqua, riv., N.H. and Me. 19-490 (F5-6); 17-434 (B5); 19-491a.
 Piscataquis, riv., Me. 17-434 (C-D3).
 —, Co., Me. 17-434 (C2).
 Piscataquog, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D5); 17-549d.
 Piscataway Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (F3).
 Piscator, J. P. 4-893c.
 Piscinnac, Fr.: see Pézenas.
PISCES (constellation) 21-649d; 7-12 (map).
 — (zodiac) 21-649d; 28-994c; 7-12 (map); astrology 2-798b.
 — (zool.): see Fish.
 Pischahorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (I13); 4-745d.
 Pisciadello, Switz. 26-242 (I4).
 Pisciatiello, riv., It. 23-808d.
 Pisciella (leech) 27-345b.
PISCICULTURE 21-649d.
 Piscidia Erythrina: see Jamaica dogwood.
PISCINA, Gr. 12-440 (C3); 20-93b; 21-76c.
PISA, It. 21-643a; 15-4 (C3); 15-26 (C3); 23-648 (D2); alabaster trade 1-467a; cotton manufacture 7-299b; suffragans 15-18b; university 27-754c, 15-17a.
 —: Art and Architecture 21-643a; 2-394b; 2-392 (Pl. I.); 5-126c; baptistery 21-648d; Campo Santo 21-648b; cathedral 2-394b, 8-397a, 18-208d, 6-367b; frescoes 12-305d; leaning tower 2-394d, 5-126c; pottery 5-728a; St Nicholas church 5-125c.
 —: History 21-643d; 15-30c; capitulations (1173) 5-284a; Corsica 7-200d; Della Gherardesca, Ugolino 7-965c; Florence 10-534b foll.; Genoa 11-599c, 18-99a; Luca 14-581a; Sardinia 24-216c; sea-power 24-552a.
 —, prov., It. 15-6d.
 "Pisa" (warship) 24-914a.
 "Pisa, Cartoon of" (Michelangelo) 18-363d.
PISA, COUNCIL OF (1409) 21-646b; 12-575a; 20-703c; 16-240d; Henry IV. of England 6-127a; John Gerson 11-905d.
 Pisaca, race 14-487b.
PISACA LANGUAGES 21-646d; 14-487b.
PISACANE, CARLO, duke of San Giovanni 21-647a; 19-188c.
 Pisacho Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
 Pisae, It.: see Pisa.
 Pisagua, Chil. 2-462 (E5); 6-148c; battle (1891) 6-160b; capture (1879) 5-161b.
 Pisafis (calefactory) 1-13d.
PISAN, CHRISTINE DE 21-647a; 11-119d.
 —, Heliodore Joseph 28-800b.
 Pisana, decreta (cenotaphia) 14-636c.
 Pisan chart 17-642c.
 Pisander: see Peisander.
 Pisanello: see Pisano, Vittore.
 Pisang, Isl., Deh.E.Ind. 3-310c.
 Pisangeryllite acid 20-51a.
 — alcohol 20-51a.
PISANI, VETTOR 21-647c; 15-39b.
 — (of Parma), Ugolino 8-503d.
 Pisania, W.Af. 20-826a.
 Pisania (zool.) 11-517a.
PISANO, ANDREA 21-647d; 2-408b; Baptistery door 24-494 (Pl. I.).
 —, GIOVANNI 21-648a.
 —, Giunta: see Giunta Pisano.
 —, NICCOLA 21-648c; 20-468d.
 —, Nino 21-648a.

- Pisk, bridge of, Hung. 1 battle (1549) 3-713c.
- Piano, Cal. 6-8 (C4).
- Piano group 27-631d.
- PISO (Latin) 21-652b.
- (class Calpurnius 21-652d; 17-919b.
- (tineus Calpurnius 21-652c; 11-717a.
- (Frugil), Lucius Calpurnius 21-652c; 11-397b; writings 2-60c, 16-821a, 23-659a.
- , M. Pupius 6-357a.
- Piace, pk., Alps 1-715a.
- Piacentinio 8-879c.
- Piacino, It. 14-867a.
- Piacino 2-314d; 16-607c.
- Piacina 24-751d; 20-551d.
- Pia Pia, dist., C.A.M. 6-678 (D3); 19-614a.
- Piaqui, riv., Peru 21-264 (C2).
- Piam, riv., Ger. 11-808 (H).
- Piarajewsky, L. W. 6-741a.
- PISSAHO, CAMILLE 21-652d; 14-344a.
- Pissaphatum: see Asphalt.
- Pissieu d'Heilly, Anne de: see Etampes, duchess of.
- Pissivache, riv., Switz. 20-242 (H4); falls 23-271c.
- Pissos, mt., Arg. 1-963b.
- Pissos, Fr. 10-776 (D5).
- Pissuthes of Caria: see Amorges.
- PISTACHIO NUT 21-653a; 7-787c.
- Pistacia 21-780d; 11-424c.
- atlantica 17-873c.
- cabulica 17-873c.
- khinjak: see Khinjak.
- lentiscus: see Lentisk.
- terabintus: see Terobinth.
- vera: see Pistachio nut.
- Pistacite: see Epidote.
- Pista stratiotes 16-287c.
- Pistes (Pitres), Fr. 10-812b.
- Pistia stratiotes: see Water cabbage.
- Pistil, lt. 15-4 (F4).
- Pistil hard 25-607d.
- PISTIL 21-653a; 10-550c; 10-569b.
- Pistillato (pistilliferous) 10-550c.
- Pistis Sophia 12-152d; 15-144d; 25-365c; Coptic MS. 7-114c.
- Pistola, A. da 8-503d.
- , Philibert, duke of 24-256.
- PISTOIA (Pistoria, Pistoriac), It. 21-653b; 15-26 (C3); 15-4 (C3); churches 2-395a, 24-401c; silver rotabile 16-209a (fig.); 21-707b.
- , SYNOD of (1786) 21-653d; 16-693b; 23-980d.
- Pistol, bay, Can. 6-160 (L3).
- , riv., Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
- PISTOL (firearm) 21-654b.
- PISTOLE (coin) 21-659b.
- Pistollet, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
- Pistolier (soldier) 2-589a.
- PISTON (engin.) 21-659b.
- (of musical instruments): see Valve.
- Pistor and Martins (astron. instrument makers) 27-151d.
- Pistores 4-466a.
- Pistorius, Johannes 11-809a.
- Pistrinum 10-548d.
- Pistrucel (coin engraver) 19-899c.
- Pistyan, Hung.: see Pletzen.
- Pistyll, farm, Wales 3-397a.
- , Cain, fall, Wales 18-168b.
- , Rhaidr, fall, Wales 8-15a.
- Pistorra, dist., Sp. 21-94c.
- , riv., Sp. 25-330 (C2); 8-450c.
- Pisum: see Pea.
- , arvense: see Field pea.
- , sativum: see Garden pea.
- Pit, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (E3).
- PIT (dict.) 21-659b.
- (bot.) 1-592b; 21-731a.
- (mill.) 3-354d.
- Pita fibre 1-371c; 13-263b.
- Pitaka (Buddhist texts) 20-631c.
- Pitane, Asia M. 17-157c; 10-347a.
- Pi-tao, cape, Jap.: see Bito-kaku.
- Pitard (surgeon) 26-127c.
- Pitarpunga, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (H4).
- Pit bottom stoop (coal mining) 6-582a.
- Pitcan, John 16-527b.
- Pitcairn, Pa. 21-106 (E-F7).
- PITCAIRN, IsL., Pac. O. 21-659c; 20-436 (M7); 4-608c.
- PITCAIRNE, ARCHIBALD 21-660a; 18-51a; 23-814c.
- Pitcairngreen, Scot. 24-418 (D-2).
- Piteh, lake, Trin. 28-544 (B5); 27-284d; 2-768a.
- PITCH (dict.) 21-660c.
- (cricket) 7-438b.
- Pitch (falconry) 10-142d.
- (great) 10-298a.
- (of roof) 23-697b.
- (of screw) 17-965d; 17-999b; 17-1004a; 11-722a.
- (sound) 26-133j; 1-111d; 21-165b; 13-124d.
- (substance) 6-597d; 28-956c; 1-665b.
- (of wheel) 6-546d; 17-1001c.
- , MUSICAL 21-660d; 13-9c; in Greek music 10-13c; organ stops 20-357c; perception of 25-4481.
- PITCHBLEND (Uraninite) 21-663a; 6-44d; radio-activity of 9-192b.
- Pitch-chain (engin.) 5-801b; 22-277a.
- Pitch-circlo (mech.) 17-1001c.
- Pitch-conic (mech.) 17-965d.
- Pitched battle 3-534a.
- Pitchee, Molly 11-76a.
- , Thomas (dumbe) 28-559b.
- Pitchee, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
- , pond, Me. 17-434 (C4).
- Pitchee (base ball) 3-459d.
- PITCHER (dict.) 21-663c.
- (bot.) 16-326d.
- , PLANTS 21-663c; 7-835a.
- Pitch-faced (masonry): see Hammer-dressed.
- Pitching tool 17-842a.
- Pitch-line (mech.) 17-1004d.
- Pitch mineral: see Asphalt.
- , pine 21-624b; 12-760c; timber 26-980a.
- , point (mech.) 17-1001c; see also Contact, Point of.
- PITCHSTONE 21-665a; 21-326 (Pls. I., II.); 28-184c.
- Pitch surface (mech.) 17-1001c.
- Pitchy copper-ore 6-320c.
- Pit-cratera 7-381b.
- Pitcur, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
- Pitdaji 21-148a; 27-48a.
- Pite, Hereford 2-340d.
- Pite, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D2); 26-189a.
- Piteå, Swed. 19-800 (E2); 26-194d.
- Pitè hemp: see Pita fibre.
- Pite Lappmark, div., Swed. 16-205d.
- Piterka, Russ. 23-872 (G5).
- PITESCİ (Pitești, Pitest), Rum. 21-665c; 23-826 (B2).
- Pit eye (coal mine) 6-582a.
- Pitfield, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
- Pitfour, castle, Scotland 12-302d.
- Pitganlik, E. Turkeat. 6-168 (C2).
- Pitavreny, house, Scot. 17-14c.
- PITH 21-665c; 21-735d.
- Pithapur (Pithapuram), India 14-382 (K11).
- Pit-head frame: see Head-scar.
- PITHECANTHROPUS ERECTUS 21-665d; 22-336b; 17-466c; 2-112d.
- Pithechirus 23-443a.
- Pithecia: see Sakl.
- Pitheciinae 22-332c.
- Pithecolobium dulco 18-321d.
- , saman 6-620d.
- Pitheophaga 21-394a.
- Pitheciusae, It. 16-26 (D4).
- PITHIVIERS, Fr. 21-666a; 10-778 (F3).
- Pith moth 16-467d.
- Pithoena 16-613b.
- Pithonus, P.: see Pithon, P. Pierre.
- Pithoigia 2-93d; 20-675c.
- Pithole Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C2).
- Pitholm, isL., Swed. 19-800 (E2).
- PITHOM (Patumos), EGY. 21-666a; 9-22 (C-D2); 3-867a; 22-875b.
- Pithon (Macedonian officer): see Pithon.
- Pithora (king of Ajmore): see Prithwi Raj.
- Pithoragarh, India 14-376 (H-15).
- Pithos 5-712d; 5-713d.
- Pithou, Francia 21-666c.
- , Jean 21-666c.
- , PIERRE 21-666b; 11-127a; 15-613b; 4-886d.
- PITH, India: see Spill.
- , Oum I., N. Pac. 12-648c.
- , riv., Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (H2).
- , sandbank, Lac. Is. 14-382 (E14).
- Pitiani, riv., India 14-376 (E7); 4-186c.
- Pitigliano, Aldobrandino Orsini, count of 25-51d.
- PITIGLIANO, It. 21-666c; 15-4 (C3).
- Pitiscus, Bartholomew 27-272a; 25-910d; 26-328c.
- Pititanga, Braz. 4-440 (K3).
- Pitkaranta, mine, Russ. 16-61b.
- Pitkin, Colo. 6-132 (D3).
- (Co., Colo.) 6-732 (C7).
- Pitkin, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 7-634c.
- PITLOCHRY, Scot. 21-666c; 24-418 (D1); 21-202b; 21-263c.
- PITMAN, SIR ISAAC 21-666c; 24-1010c.
- Pitman, N.J. 19-502 (H4).
- , Pa. 21-106 (H4).
- Pitman (mech.) 21-319b.
- Pitman's Journal 24-1010c.
- Pitney, Som. 6-430 (VI. G1); 25-390b.
- Pitro 21-267b.
- Pitrogo, P.A. 21-392 (C-D4).
- Pitombas, riv., Braz. 2-315a.
- Piton, mt., Can. Is. 20-615b.
- , do la Riviere Noire, mt., Maur.: see Riviere Noire, mt. de la.
- , du Milieu de l'île, mt., Maur.: see Milieu du l'île, Maur.
- PITONI, GIUSEPPE OT- (avio) 21-667a.
- Pitot, Henri 14-82b; 14-115c.
- Pitro, Jean Baptiste 14-183c.
- Pitro (French writer): on ballads 3-266d.
- Pitro, IsL., La. 17-54 (E4).
- Pitros, Fr.: see Pitres.
- Pitris (Hinduism) 13-512c; 4-386b.
- Pit River Indians: see Achomawi.
- Pits, John (Pitceus) 3-248d; 3-953c; 2-921c.
- Pitsani Pothlugo, S. Af. 23-266d; 17-299c.
- Pitshen, Ger. 11-808 (G3).
- Pitshott, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
- Pitso, Eas. 18-942 (F2).
- Pitso: see Pita, John.
- Pitso, Russ. As. 25-10 (E3).
- Pitsoor, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
- Pitso, S. Af. 3-504d.
- Pitsoanok, Slam: see Pith-anuk.
- Pi-tso-wo, China 16-156 (E7); 6-234b; 23-921d.
- Pitt, John, 2nd earl of Chatham: see Chatham.
- , Thomas, earl of Londonderry: see Londonderry.
- , THOMAS 21-667a; 6-1d.
- , William, 1st earl of Chatham: see Chatham.
- , WILLIAM 21-667b; 14-781b; administration 9-549c, 9-553d; Canadian Constitutional Act (1791) 20-116d; English finance 9-464a; George III. 11-741c; Income Tax 14-356a; India Bill 8-835b; sinking fund 19-269d; tariff system 26-423a; Tory party 28-588d; Triple Alliance 9-932c; William Wilberforce 28-631a.
- Pitt, Ala. 1-480 (B1).
- , Pa. 21-682b.
- , cape, Solomon Is. 20-430 (K9).
- , chan., Chil. 6-143c.
- , fort, Mich.: see Pittsburg.
- , fort, Pa.: see Pittsburg.
- , IsL., Can. 4-600 (C2).
- , IsL., N.Z.: see Hantshaute.
- , IsL., Pac. O.: see Makin.
- , mt., Norfolk I. 19-747d.
- , mt., Oreg. 5-444a.
- , riv., Cal. 5-8 (B-C1); 27-622d.
- PITTA 21-677c; 3-978a; colour 10-226b; syrinx 3-969a.
- PITTACUS (of Mytilene) 21-678b.
- PITTANCE (dict.) 21-678b.
- Pitt Co., N.C. 19-772 (E2).
- Pitt diamond 6-163b; 21-667a.
- Pittenerieff, estate, Scot. 8-679a; 24-425b.
- , Glen, Scot. 8-678d.
- Pittendreich, Lord (Scottish judge): see Balfour, Sir James.
- Pittenweem, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 2-85b.
- Pittheus (king of Troezen) 26-837c.
- Pitli, Luca 10-536a.
- Pitli, palace, Florence 2-411b; art collection 2-672a, 10-529d.
- Pitidae: see Pitta.
- Pitligal, val., Afg. 15-631a.
- Pitling 25-248b.
- Pittington, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3); 6-708c.
- Pitman, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
- Pitcock, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
- Pit-tombe: see under Tomb.
- Pitsoorum 17-282c.
- Pitt Press 6-94c; 3-903d.
- PITT-RIVERS, A. H. LANE-Fox 21-678b; 18-797c; archaeological discoveries 3-461c, 2-316d, 2-319b.
- Pitt-Rivers ethnographical museum, Oxford 20-413b.
- Pitta, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
- Pittaboro, Ind. 14-172 (E5).
- , Mus. 16-600 (C2).
- , N.C. 19-772 (E2).
- PITTSBURG, Ind. 14-423 (D3).
- PITTSBURG, Kan. 21-678c; 16-654 (H3).
- , Ky. 15-740 (D3).
- , Mich.: slego (1703) 22-65c.
- , N.H. 19-490 (E1).
- PITTSBURG (Pittsburgh), Pa. 21-678d; 21-106 (E7); 13-826d; Carnegie Institute 19-69b, 16-564b; drunkenness 26-586c; fire (1845) 10-102c; liquor licensing 16-766c; newspapers 19-568b.
- , Tex. 26-690 (N3).
- , lake, Ill. 16-608 (H2).
- , Co., Okla. 20-58 (F2-3).
- , Landing, Tenn. 26-620 (C2); battle (1862): see Shiloh.
- PITTSFIELD, Ill. 14-304 (H4).
- PITTSFIELD, Mass. 21-682c; 17-852 (A2); 17-853b.
- , Me. 17-434 (C4).
- , Mich. 18-372 (D7).
- , N.H. 19-400 (E5).
- , N.Y. 19-596 (E5).
- , Pa. 21-106 (D2).
- , Vt. 19-490 (H4).
- , Wis. 28-740 (E4).
- Pittsford, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
- , Vt. 19-490 (A-H4); 27-1026c.
- , Mills, Vt. 19-490 (A-B4).
- Pitt's Head, rock, Wales 6-748d.
- Pittston, Me. 17-434 (C4); 11-462d.
- PITSTON, Pa. 21-682d; 21-106 (L3).
- Pittstown, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
- , N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
- Pitts Town, W.I. 28-544 (C2).
- Pittsview, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
- Pittsville, Md. 17-828 (I4).
- , Pa. 21-106 (C3).
- , Wis. 28-740 (C4).
- Pittsworth, Queens. 2-980 (I5).
- Pittsylvania Co., Va. 28-118 (C4).
- Pittville, Cal. 6-8 (C1).
- , springs, Cheltenham 8-25c.
- Pittwood, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
- Pitvcock (curling) 7-646b.
- Pituitary body (anat.) 4-305d; 4-403c; 19-927a; 7-687c.
- , fossa (anat.) 25-108a.
- Pitulle, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
- Pit-viper (zool.) 25-292c; 23-174d foll.; 28-1011a.
- Pitycia, Dalm.: see Lesina.
- Pitylino 26-304a.
- Pityphus 23-162d; 23-174d; 23-175a.
- Pityoxylon 20-548d.
- Pityrisis rosea 25-191b.
- , rubra 25-191b.
- PITYRIASIS VERSICOLOR 21-683a.
- Pitya 20-537d.
- Pityus, Cauc. 23-648 (II. F2).
- Pityusa (Pityussa), Asia M.: see Lampasca.
- , IsL., Gr. 12-440 (D-E3); see also Spetsae.
- Pityusae, IsL., Bal. Is. 23-648 (C3); 3-219a.
- Pitzthorjochl, pass, Eastern Alps 1-746d.
- Pium fly 8-916b.
- Pluques, mt., Chil. 1-962d.
- , pass, Chil. and Arg. 1-962d.
- Piura, Peru 21-264 (A2); 21-683b; 1-118b.
- PIURA, dept., Peru 21-683a; 21-264 (A4).
- , riv., Peru 21-683a.
- PIUS I. (pope) 21-683b.
- , II. 21-683b; 20-706c; 20-723b; 12-210b; and ecumenical council 27-247c; educational treatise of 6-453b; in Northumberland 19-792c.
- , III. 21-683a; 20-708a; Siena cathedral library 21-631a.
- , IV. 21-684c; 20-710c; 20-723b; 12-210a; conclave reformed by 8-828d; council of Trent 27-248d; creed of 7-400a; Eucharist doctrine 9-874a; printing press 17-625c.
- , V. 21-685a; 20-710d; 20-723b; 12-210a; reforms Missal 18-580c; restores Aqua virgo 2-241d.
- , VI. 21-685d; 20-713d; 20-723c; 21-797d.
- , VII. 21-686c; 20-714b; 20-723c; 12-210b; Jesuits restored by 15-340d, 4-709a; Napoleon 19-262b, 16-47a.
- PIUS VIII. 21-687c; 20-714d; 20-723c.
- , IX. 21-687d; 20-715a; 20-723c; 18-51a foll.; on conclave 6-829a; hierarchy in England 23-197d; Italian occupation of Rome 16-60d; Jesuits supported 16-347b; Syllabus of 26-281b; Uniat Churches 23-487d; Vatican Council 27-917b.
- , X. 21-690d; 20-730d; 20-723c; 16-347c; church music 20-628c; codification of canon law 6-200a; on conclave 6-829a, 6-829d; Curia Romana 7-610b; dispensing power 6-314b; Loly's condemnation 16-927a; papal orders 15-865d; Rota restored 23-756a.
- Pius (emperor): see Antoninus Pius.
- Pius (papal order) 15-865d.
- , Wall of: see Graham's Dyke.
- Plute, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
- , tribe 11-925a; 13-834a.
- Piva, riv., Monten. 16-767 (A1); 18-767b.
- Pivalte gland 27-859c.
- Pivati, Gianfrancesco 9-375b.
- PIVOT (dict.) 21-690d.
- (machinery) 17-1012b.
- , bearing: see Step.
- Pivoting point (ship) 24-954b.
- Pivot joint (anat.) 15-484a.
- Pix abletina: see Burgundy pitch.
- Pixerlicourt, Lt. C. G. 16-96b.
- Pixie 10-134d; 13-118d.
- Pixil, H. 9-187c; 8-767a.
- Pix liquida 26-416d.
- Pixodarus 6-330c; 1-546a; 12-837d.
- Piyadasī (king): see Anoka.
- Piyadi 16-151a.
- Pi-yang, China 8-168 (I3).
- Pizana, Peru 21-264 (H4).
- PIZARRO, FRANCISCO 21-690d; 21-271c; 2-822c; 2-455a; 3-71a.
- , Gonzalo 21-274d; 8-913a.
- Pizarro, Va. 28-118 (H4).
- Pizarro (Sheridan) 24-846b.
- Piz Bernina, etc.: see Bernina, etc.
- Pizgano, Francesco 17-643a.
- Pizokel, hill, Switz. 6-654a.
- PIZZICATO (music) 21-691b; 19-77c.
- Pizzigethone (Acerra), It. 16-4 (B-C2); 15-26 (B2); 15-2c.
- PIZZO, It. 21-691b; 15-4 (F5).
- Pizzo Badile, Cengalo, etc.: see Badile, Cengalo, etc.
- Pizzofalcone, prom., It. 19-178d.
- Pizzotto, Niccolò 17-602d.
- Pizzuto di Mein, mt., It. 15-5c.
- Pk. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
- Plabencze, F. 10-718 (B3).
- Placacus: see La Place, Josué de.
- PLACARD (dict.) 21-691b; 1-238c.
- (pictorial): see Poster.
- Placcus, Vincent 22-541c.
- Place, Benjamin: see Thring, Edward.
- , Victor 15-780d.
- PLACE (dict.) 21-691b.
- , Act (1742) 5-163d.
- , Bills 20-16c.
- , brick 4-522d.
- , kick 10-620b.
- Place-names 19-157a; 5-630c; 23-421c; Celtic 5-613a; in England 6-411c; Pictish 5-622a; Welsh 28-259b.
- PLACENTA (anat.) 21-691c; 10-570a.
- Placental artery 2-665b.
- Placentalia: see Monodelphia.
- Placencia, It. (Emilia): see Placenza.
- , It. (Liguria) 15-26 (B2); 23-629c; 20-366b; 9-338c.
- , Nfd. 19-479 (C-D5).
- , bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C3); 19-478c; 19-481a.
- , residence, Kent: see Greenwich house.
- Place of arms 21-691c; 10-687a.
- Place of the Cisterns, Alhambra, Sp. 1-658a.
- Placer, P.A. 21-392 (E6).
- , Co., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
- Placers (min.) 18-568b.
- Placerville, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
- , Colo. 6-722 (B4).

Placerville, Ida. 14-276 (A-B4).
 Places of Worship Registration Act (1855) 19-736b.
 Placevitz, mt., Serv. 28-220c.
 Placid, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F-G1); 16-94b; 1-193a.
 Placidia; see Gallia Placidia.
 Placidia Butte, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (F4).
 Placido, Gabriel de la Concepción Valdes; see Valdes, Gabriel de la Concepción.
 Placidus, Lucatius 12-126a.
 — à Spescha 1-748d; 6-654a.
 Placie, Asia M. 21-65b.
 Placilla (empress) 12-564b.
 Placilla, Chl. 2-462 (C1).
 —, La, Chil.: battle (1891) 6-160d.
 Placiphorella 6-250b.
 Placita, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
 Placita 10-908a.
 Placodermata: see Arthrodira.
 Placoid fishes 14-246c.
 — scales 25-189d.
 Placoparia 20-237d.
 Placophoropsis 6-250b.
 Placospongilidae 25-729d.
 Placoziphus 5-774d.
 Placuna 16-122a.
 — placenta 21-260; 21-394b.
 Placunanomia 16-122a.
 Pladda, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C4); 2-645d; lighthouse 16-650, 6-572d.
 Plade, Peter; see Palladius.
 Placteria, lex 23-565c.
 Plaffelen, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
 Plagal cadence 13-3b.
 — modes 21-706a.
 Plagiacantha 22-804a.
 Plagiad odol 2-918d.
PLAGIARISM 21-692c.
 Plagiulaux 18-966b; 15-570b.
 Plagianos 2-920a; 10-580c.
 Plagialdral class 7-576b.
 Plagiobothrus 2-306d.
 Plagioclasma 4-703c.
PLAGIOCLASE (min.) 21-692d; 18-515d.
 Plagiodon 16-123b.
 Plagiodontia aedium 21-712c.
 Plagiograph; see Pantograph.
 Plagiopleps 2-86c.
 Plagiostoma lemani 21-712c.
 Plagiostomata 14-247c.
 Plagiostomi 24-596a.
 Plagiostremata 23-169d.
 Plagiostrophia 25-723c.
 Plagiostomites 20-544d.
 Plagium 16-210a.
PLAGUE (med.) 21-693b; 20-776c; bacillus 21-700d, 15-838a; Black Death (1348).
 — see that heading; carrier 20-777a; Egyptian outbreaks 9-101c, 9-105b; Great Plague 21-695b, 16-963a; quarantine regulations 22-709c; research 28-162a.
 — (cattle): see Murrain.
Plague, History of the (Daniel Defoe) 7-929b; 14-323b.
 Plagues of Egypt 10-74c; 10-78b; 18-895d.
 Plagwitz, Leipzig 16-400a.
PLAICE (Pleuronectes platessa) 21-705c; artificial rearing 21-650a; fishing statistics 10-430a, 10-432c, 10-432d; rate of growth 10-433b; seine nets 27-221b; size-limit 10-433b.
 — (Paralichthys dentatus): see Summer Flounder.
PLAID 21-705c; 7-246b.
Plaideurs, Les (Racine) 22-776d.
 Plaimped, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 6-81d.
 Plain (The), Va. 28-118 (E2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C-D5).
PLAIN (dict.) 21-705c.
 — (billiards) 3-935c.
 — (geog.) 11-633a.
 — (geol.) 11-671d; 11-673d.
 — bob 3-691a.
 — Chant: see Plain Song.
 Plain City, O. 20-26 (D4).
 — City, Utah 27-814 (B1).
 — Dealing, La. 17-54 (A1).
 Plaine, mt., Mart. 17-802 (A2).
 —, dist., Fr. 8-119c.
Plaine Discovery (J. Napier) 19-171c.
 Plaine, La, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
 Plaine, La (political party) 11-161a; 10-855c.
 Plaines, Fr. 2-888d.
 Plaines, Rulm. 23-826 (C2).
 Plaines Wilhelm, dist., Maur. 17-912d.
 Plainfield, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E5); 14-424c.

Plainfield, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 —, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
PLAINFIELD (Milltown), N.J. 21-705c; 19-502 (A3).
 —, O. 20-26 (G4).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
 — Junction, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
 Plain of Pleasures (Irish legend); see St Brendan's I.
 Plains, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (E2).
 Plainsboro, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
 Plains, North, Conn.: see North Plains.
PLAIN SONG 21-705d; 27-233c.
 Plain 21-833d.
Plain Tales from the Hills (R. Kipling) 15-825d.
PLAINTIVF (dict.) 21-706d.
 Plainview, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (F1).
 Plainville, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
 —, O. 20-26 (L-M7).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 Plainwell, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
 Plain wood 28-592a.
 Plaisance, Charles François Lebrun, duc de; see Lebrun, Plaisance, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
 —, La. 17-54 (B3).
 —, Ntd. 5-224d.
 —, W.I. 12-824 (A1); 12-826a.
 Plaisancian group 11-670a; 21-848a.
 "Plaisanterie" (race-horse) 13-732c.
 Plaisantin yellow sands 21-848d.
 Plaissetty, A. 16-657c.
 Plaisterers Company 16-811a.
 Plaistow, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
 —, dist., Ess. 28-544a.
PLAIT (dict.) 21-707a.
 Plaka, Melos 18-99c.
 Plakina 25-729c; 25-723b; anatomy 25-716c.
 — dilophia 25-716d.
 — monolophia 25-717b; structure 25-716d.
 — trilophia 25-716d.
 Plakindidae 25-729c.
 Plakiotissa; see Dirce.
 Plakobranchidae 11-523b.
 Plakobranchus 11-523b.
 Plaksin, bay, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
 Plampang, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D4).
 Plan, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
 —, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
PLAN (dict.) 21-707a.
 — (map) 17-629b.
 Plana, G. A. A. 18-805d.
 Plana, isl., Sp. 25-530 (E3); 1-661d.
 — Cays, isls., W.I. 26-544 (C2).
 Plan and elevation; see Projection, orthographic.
 — an guari (Cornish phrase) 5-652a.
 Planaria 21-712d.
PLANARIANS 21-707a; affinities 7-593d, 21-826c, 27-240a; reproduction 21-710c, 23-117a.
 Planar lens 21-510d.
 Planasia, isl., It.: see Planosa.
 Planat, Emile 5-334b.
 Planaxidae 11-515c.
 Planaxis 11-515c.
 Planca, cape, Dalm.: see Planka.
PLANCEER 21-713b.
 Planceoite, Belg. 28-380d.
 Planché, Andrew S-755c.
 —, **JAMES ROBINSON** 21-713c.
 —, **JEAN BAPTISTE GUSTAVE** 21-713b.
 Planche des Belles-Filles, mt., Fr. 3-666a.
 Plancher-les-Mines, Fr. 13-74b.
 Plancherville, La. 17-54 (C3).
 Planchier (arch.): see Planceer.
 Plancius, Petrus 19-287c.
PLANCK, GOTTLIEB JAKOB 21-713d.
 —, Heinrich Ludwig 21-713d.
 —, **KARL CHRISTIAN** 21-714a.
 —, M. K. E. L. 26-87a; experiment on diffusion 8-259a; on entropy 22-789c; radiation of heat 13-156d; on thermo-dynamics 9-393a.
 Plancôt, Fr. 10-778 (C3).

Planctus, L. Munatius 23-594a; 17-176c; 6-357b; tomb 4-948d.
 Planey, Fr. 19-232 (plan).
 Plankos; see Chevroton.
 Plan du Bourg, Ile du, delta, Fr. 8-50b.
PLANE (hot.) 21-714b; 21-781b; 20-552b; Congo 6-924b; Kasmir 13-474b; Tibet 26-918c.
 — (carpentry) 21-714c; 27-16d.
 — (geom.) 11-718c; normal 11-720b; osculating 11-720b; principal 18-140c.
 Plane Brook, riv., Conn. 6-952 (E4).
 Plane-Ihle, canal, Ger. 13-79a.
 Planema poggel 18-495d.
 Planera 20-551a; 13-773b.
 Plänker Marls (geol.) 7-416c.
 Planer, rotary 27-33a.
 Planès, Fr. 22-689c.
 Planet, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
PLANET (astron.) 21-714c; 25-357c; alchemy 1-520a; intramercurial 18-155b, 8-890d; light form 21-532d; magnetic disturbances 17-379b; mythology 2-796c, 12-154d, 17-556b; nebular theory 19-333d; Newcomb's tables 19-474d; parallaxes 20-761a; perturbations of 2-804d, 2-806a; photography 21-525a; Ptolemy 22-622a; rotation 13-392d; tidal friction 26-945a, 26-958a.
 —: motion; ancient theories 6-847a; 22-621c; 2-187d; Lagrange 16-77b; Laplace 16-200d; Newton 19-586a.
 "Planet" (ship) 19-970d.
 "Planet" (steam engine) 22-821b.
 Planeta (garment) 7-236a; 5-859b.
 Plane-table 26-152a.
 Planetary precession 22-274d.
 Planetoids; see Planets, Minor.
PLANETS, MINOR 21-717d; Newcomb 19-475b; Olbers 20-63c.
 Planète, plat., Fr. 5-208c.
 Plangrösse; see Axial vector.
 Planh 27-309a.
 Planier, lighthouse, Fr. 16-649 (table).
 Planimeters 4-975d.
 Planina, Aus. 5-365d.
 Planing Machine 27-27d; 27-41d.
 Planinitza, mt., Monten. 18-767 (B1).
 Planioles, Fr. 10-784b.
 Planipedes (drama) 8-493d.
 Planisphere 22-623a; 28-997d.
PLANK 21-719d; 26-978d; 15-477c.
 Planka, cape, Dalm. 3-4 (D5); 7-772b.
 Plank foundation 10-741c.
 Plankinton, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
PLANKTON 21-720a; 1-596d; 28-1015b; demarcation 28-1014c; lakes 16-89a.
 Plano, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
 Plancoccus 3-163a; 3-157b (fig.).
 Plano-concave lens 16-425b.
 Plano-convex lens 16-425a.
 Plan of campaign (Ireland, 1886) 14-785a; 20-857d; 8-273b.
 — of Union 6-936b.
 Planogramme 23-123a.
 Planographic process 22-413c.
 Plano-miller 27-33a.
 Planorbidae 11-526b.
 Planorbis 11-526b; 25-284b; 13-446b; geological range 22-658a; nervous system 11-524b; torsion 11-507a.
 Planorbulina 10-633c; shell 10-630 (fig.).
 Planosarcina 3-163a.
 Planotia 12-371a.
PLANQUETTE, ROBERT 21-725c.
 Planschwitzer tuff (geol.) 8-126b.
 Plansifter 10-552a.
 Planta (family) 12-609d; 9-404c; Valtellina vras (17th cent.) 27-866d, 15-316a.
 —, Martin 3-212a.
 —, P. C. von 26-264c.
PLANTAGENET (family) 21-725d.
 Plantagenet, Can. 18-522c.
 —, co., W.Aus. 1-491b.

Plantaginaceae 11-259d.
 Plantago; see Plantain.
 — lanceolata; see Ribwort.
 — major 21-726c; 10-565c.
 — media 16-328a; see also Rose-plantain.
 Plantain, isl., S.L. 11-204 (B5); 25-54b.
PLANTAIN (plant) 21-726c; 3-306c; 12-368b; bractea 10-555a; inflorescence 10-556b; stamens 10-568a.
 — enter 27-102b; 3-977d; 28-1009b.
 — fibro 23-713d.
 Plantain Garden, riv., W.I. 15-133 (map); 15-132b.
 Plantar artery 2-667d.
 Plantaris muscle 19-57d.
 Plantar nerves 19-400c.
 Plant association 21-761d.
 Plantation, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
PLANTATION 21-726c; America 8-56c, 1-808a, 17-437c; of Ulster 21-727a, 14-777a.
 — songs 21-726d.
 — Para rubber 23-796c.
 Plant Brook, riv., Warwick. 3-985b.
 — bug 26-1038a.
 — City, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
 — community 21-761d.
 — cutter 28-1007b.
 — doré 28-723c.
 Planté, R. L. G. 1-126b; 9-189a.
 Planter, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
 Plantersville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
 Plantea, Jardin des, Paris; see Jardin des Plantes.
 Plant Federation 21-762b.
 — formation 21-762a.
 — geography 21-760a.
 — gric 28-723c.
 — horse 13-748b (fig.); 13-752b.
 Plantières, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
 Plantigrado 14-638c.
PLANTIN, CHRISTOPHE 21-727d; 10-158c.
 —, J. B. 26-265a.
 Plantin, museum, Antwerp 2-422a; 21-728b; 19-64a.
 Planting and transplanting 13-755b; 13-743c.
 Plant-louse; see Aphides.
 Plant pit 13-751b.
PLANTS 21-728b; 2-48b; albumin 1-509a; anatomy 21-729c foll.; cultivation, see Horticulture; cytology 21-765a foll.; distribution 21-777a foll., 1-115b, 10-34b; ecology 21-759d; evolution 10-32d; fossil, see Palaeobotany; geological action 11-662d; longevity 16-975a; morphology 21-773c; parasitic 20-795d; pathology 21-754c; physiology 21-744d foll., 2-870a, 25-240a; reproduction 23-120d; souls of 2-54a.
 Plant Society 21-761d.
 — stove 13-749c (fig.).
 Plantsville, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
 Plant vert doré 28-723c.
PLANUS, MAXIMUS 21-783b; 6-450d; anthropology 2-94d; Aesop 1-276c.
 Planula 6-641d; 14-172b; 21-827c.
 Planularia hexas 10-634d (fig.).
 Planura, pass, Alps 1-744d.
 Plappeville, Ger. 18-309 (plan).
PLAQUE (dict.) 21-783c.
 Plaquemine, La. 17-54 (a6).
 —, riv., La. 17-54 (a6).
 —, riv., La. 17-54 (B3); 17-54a.
 Plaquemines, dist., La. 17-54 (E4 & c7-d8).
 Plaqueette 18-2b; 21-783c.
PLASENCIA, Sp. (Cáceres) 21-783d; 25-530 (B2).
 —, Sp. (Guipuzcoa) 25-530 (D1).
 — de Jalen, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
 Plash 13-101d.
 Plas Heaton, cave, Wales 8-18b.
 Plashetts, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
 Plasma (min.) 23-485a.
 — (phystol.) 4-78c.
 — cell 6-959b.
 Plasmodiidae (Haemamoebidae) 12-809a; 12-810b.
 Plasmodiocarp 19-109a.
 Plasmodiophora 22-471c.
 — brassiae; see Finger-and-toe.
 Plasmodium 12-807b; 12-810b; 19-106c.
 — malariae 22-757d; 12-807c.

Plasmodium praecox; see Haemoproteus.
 — vivax 12-807c; 20-770 (Pl. I. fig. 5).
 Plasmodroma 22-488a.
 Plasmogeny 3-45d.
 Plasmology 28-1025a; see also Cytology.
 Plasmon 1-514d.
 Plasmopora 11-337b.
 Plasmopora 8-128a.
 — viticola 28-95b.
 Plasmotoma 9-388c.
 Plas Newydd, Wales 2-18a.
 Plasmote 22-478b.
 Plasseac, Fr. 5-858a.
 Plasseggen, mt., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
 Plassenburg, fortress, Ger. 13-576b; 15-940c.
PLASSEY, India: battle (1757) 21-783d; 6-534b; 14-408a.
PLASTER (dict.) 21-784a; 20-485b; see also Stucco.
 — (chem.) 25-297a.
 Plastering (wine-making) 28-720c.
PLASTER OF PARIS 21-784a; 5-658b; 20-81c.
 Plaster Rock, Can. 19-165 (B1).
 Plaster stone; see Gypsum.
PLASTER-WORK 21-784b; 4-910a; 20-459a; 20-802b; Roman 20-485b.
 Plastic 9-146d.
 — Clay (geol.): see Woolwich-and-Reading Beds.
 Plasticity; crystals 7-585b; hydrostatics 14-116d; physics 25-1009b, 18-109a.
 Plastic medium 7-612d.
 Plastide 18-866b.
 Plastidozoa; see Protozoa.
 Plastogum fusion 13-233b.
 Plastogamy 10-632b; 22-485b; 23-246c.
 Plastron 27-66d.
 Plat, mt., Alps 1-742b.
 Plata, Arg. 19-960b.
 —, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 —, **RIO DELA**, estuary, S.Am. 21-786c; 2-462 (E4); 25-487c; fishes 14-269d; history 1-807a.
 —, riv., P.R. 22-124b.
 Plateacanthomya 8-430a; 23-441b; hair 17-521c.
PLATAEA, Gr. 21-789a; 12-440 (E2); 26-741d; attack (431 B.C.) 21-789a, 12-449b, 25-611c, 13-375b; Daedala festival 13-307a; siege (429 B.C.) 12-492c.
 Platealea; see Spoonbill.
 — ajaia; see Roseate Spoonbill.
 — cristata 25-733d.
 — flavipes 25-734a.
 — leucorodia; see Spoonbill.
 — regia 25-734a.
 Plateamodea, cape, Gr. 12-440 (C3).
 Plateama, Turk. 27-426 (C3).
 —, cape, Gr. 12-424 (D1); 12-426a.
 Plateanaceae 1-805a.
 Platani, riv., Sic. 15-4 (D6); 15-26 (D6); 13-308b; history 26-989c. (*Anc. Halyeus*).
 Platanista; see under Susu.
 Platanistidae 5-774d.
 Platanistus, cape, Gr. 12-440 (D4).
 Platanos, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
 —, riv., Crete 7-418 (A1); 7-419a.
 Platanus; see Plane.
 — occidentalis; see Buttonwood.
 — orientalis; see Plane.
 Plata orange; see Silver orange.
 Plat appliqué 16-40d.
 Plataria, Turk. 27-426 (B3).
 Platberg, mt., S.Af. (Harrismith) 20-151b; 13-22b.
 —, mt., S.Af. (Ladybrand) 16-62a.
 Plate, riv., S.Am.: see Plata, Rio de la.
PLATE 21-789c; 21-792 (Plates); British regalia 23-36 (Pls. III, IV.); Byzantine 21-796c, 4-910a; Greek 21-791a, 12-475c; Roman 21-794a, 23-485 (Pl. VII.), 13-462d, 14-634d.
 — (dentistry) 8-53a.
 — (fur trade) 11-354d.
 — (horse racing) 13-728c.
 — (mining); see Shale.
 Platea, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
 —, isl., Af. 7-704c.
 Plateau, Félix A. J. 21-804b; 13-422c.
 —, **JOSEPH A. F.** 21-804b; 28-140b; 5-258b; 5-267b.

Plateau, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
 —, N. Mex. 19-520 (I4).
 —, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C3).
PLATEAU 21-804c; formation 11-671b, 11-673b; oceanography 19-972a; — basalt (geol.) 19-953a.
 — (reek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (I2)).
 — lynx 17-173b.
 Plateau's problem 26-193d.
PLATED WAIRE 21-801c.
 Plate glass 12-86c; 12-93d; insurance of 14-659c.
 — glazing 20-734c.
 — holder: see Dark-slide.
 Plateia, Isl., Gr.: see Paros.
 Platelet 22-810b.
 Platelet 4-80c.
 Plate mall 2-587a.
 — method 3-172c.
 — mill 23-469b.
 Platelets 23-154a.
 Platen, Beltzar Hiojlaus, count 19-311a.
 Platen, capo, Arct.O. 21-038 (I2).
 Platen (typography) 22-351b.
PLATEN = HALLERMUND, August, Graf von 21-804d; 11-795c; 8-542b.
 Platen jobbing machine 22-354a.
 Plate pewter 21-350b.
 — rail 22-819b.
 Plater, Emilia 16-380b.
 Plateresque 2-416b; 9-388a.
PLATERSPIEL 21-805b; 7-486b.
 Platessa flossus: see Flounder.
 Plate tracery 27-115b.
PLATFORM (dict.) 21-805c.
 Plathymenia foliosea: see Vintatico.
 Platière, pass, Alps 1-743a.
 Platina (historian) 14-905b; 20-707b.
 Platina (metal): see Platinum.
 — del Pinto: see Platinum.
 Platinates 21-807a.
 Platin Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F3).
 Plating 21-374b.
 Platinic chloride 21-807b.
 — oxide: see Platinum oxide.
 — sulphide 21-807c.
 Platinidae 5-773a.
 Platinochlorides 21-807b.
 Platinodichloride 21-807b.
 Platinoid 6-857d.
 Platinio - monocarbonyl dichloride 21-807b.
 Platinonitrides 21-807c.
 Platinotribromide tetra-chloride 21-807b.
 Platinotype 21-497b.
 — process 21-521d.
PLATINUM 21-805c; 6-45a; catalytic reaction 5-501d; colloidal 21-806d; diffusion through 8-259a; Döbereiner's experiments 8-350d; gold alloy 12-196a; isomerism 14-882c, 25-895a; occurrence 18-504d; plated 12-560c; apogony 21-806d, 5-501d.
 — ammine chlorides 14-882d.
 — bichloride 21-807a; ethylene compound 9-852a.
 — black 21-806d.
 — cyanide 21-807d.
 — fluorides 21-807c.
 — oxides 21-806d.
 — sulphate 21-807c.
 — sulphide 21-807c.
 Platner, Ernst 14-337a; 19-668c.
PLATO (philosopher) 21-808b; aesthetic theory 10-359a, 14-332d, 1-285c; association of ideas 2-784b; cardinal virtues 5-324a; categories 5-309a; dialogues 21-810d, 16-898d, 22-418a; divination 20-141c; dualism 8-614b; ethics 9-812c; Ficino's translation 10-317d; free will 23-649b; idealism 14-282a, Ideas, doctrine of 14-280d; immortality 14-336c; inspiration 14-646d; literary importance 12-513c; 22-431c; logic 16-897c; megalomania 19-259d; opinion 20-129b; philosophy, conception of 21-440b; poetry, theory of 21-878c; slavery 25-218b; socialism 25-301b; Socratic influence 25-337b, 9-815a; Syriac and Arabic translations 27-184a; theism 26-751d.
PLATO (poet) 21-825a; 12-511c.
 —, W. 4-971b.
 Plato, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
 — Center, Ill. 14-304 (D1).

PLATON, LEVSHIN 21-825b; 6-506c.
 Platonio bodies 9-679b.
 — **LOVE** 21-825b; 21-817b.
 Platonism 21-810a; 9-812c; Academy 1-105d, 24-359d; Aristotle's debt 2-502d; Cambridge Platonists 6-97b, 9-628a, 27-771b; Elizabethan literature 9-618a; forms, doctrine of 10-667b, 2-502d; (Innocentism, influence on 12-155c, 5-309a; Neo-Pythagoreanism 19-378b; Renaissance period 12-524d, 20-934d; scholasticism 24-347d foll., 3-798a. See also Neoplatonism.
 Platonists (math. school) 11-675d; 16-610d.
 Platonopolis 21-849d.
 Platonov, S. 23-019b.
PLATOON 21-825b.
 — fire 14-525a; 14-523 (Pl. II. nr. 1).
 Platono, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
 Platosammino chloride 14-882d.
 Platosamidiamino chloride 14-882d.
 Plato's Spring, Asia Mt.: see Eflatun lunar.
 Platen, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
PLATT, THOMAS COLLIER 21-825c.
 Platta, Switz. 26-243 (F3).
 —, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-745c.
 Platt Amendment (1901) 7-604d.
 Platt Clove, N.Y. 19-500 (A-B2).
 Plattdeutsch: see Low German.
 Platte, S. Dak. 25-500 (G4).
 —, Isl., Ind.O. 1-320 (I5); 24-751c.
 —, lake, Mich. 18-373 (D5).
 —, lake, Minn. 18-350 (C-D4).
 —, mt., Aus. 12-398b.
 —, mt., Nfld. 19-470 (H3).
 —, riv., Minn. 18-350 (C5).
 —, riv., Mo. 18-608 (I2); 14-732 (C4).
PLATTE, riv., U.S. 21-825c; 19-324 (G3); 18-615b; 19-323d.
 —, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C6).
 —, center, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
 —, city, Mo. 18-608 (I2).
 —, city, Mo. 18-608 (I2).
 —, Co., Neb. 19-324 (G3).
 Plattekill, N.Y. 19-596 (A5).
 —, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
 Platten, Baron von 12-270a.
 Platten, Aus. 22-893c.
 Plattenberg, Switz. 12-78b.
 Plattenburg, Ger. 13-79a.
 Plattenraber 11-820b.
 Plattenhorn, mt., Alps 1-745d.
 Platten Kalk (geol.) 23-230d.
 Plattensee: see Balaton, lake.
 Plattenspitze, mt., Alps 1-745d.
 Plattenville, La. 17-54 (b7).
 Platter, F. 26-263d.
 —, T. 26-263d.
 Platter, Okla. 20-38 (E4).
 Platte River, pt., Mich. 18-373 (D5).
 Platter Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
 Platter's rocks, Wales 13-621d.
 Platteville, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
 Platin, Mo. 18-608 (I2).
PLATTNER, KARL FRIEDRICH 21-825d; 12-193c; 6-60d.
 Plattnerite 16-318c.
 Platters process 12-198c.
 Plattsburg, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (I2).
 —, N.S.W. 19-472a.
PLATTSBURG, N.Y. 21-825d; 19-596 (G1); 19-598a; battle (1814) 1-849a.
 —, Bay, N.Y. 21-826a.
PLATTSMOUTH, Neb. 21-826b; 19-324 (I4).
 Platurus 25-292a.
 Platyarthrus hoffmannsegg 28-802b.
 Platyaspidae 17-458d.
 Platycephalidae 26-345c.
 Platycebras 11-316a; 25-110c; 8-128a.
 Platycebrinae 3-974b; 20-864c; 3-983b.
 Platycomys 23-441c; 28-1011d.
 Platycoercus pallidiceps: see Mealy roseella.
 Platycoercium 22-611b.
 Platychoerops richardsoni 26-976c.
 Platycoercium 25-177c.
 Platycoercism 5-377d.
 Platyodon 13-771c.
 — grandiflorum: see Kilyo.
 Platycoepa: see Cytherellidae.

Platyrrhinidae 8-878d.
 Platyrrhinus facietanus (liard) : see Tarentola mauritanica.
 — saecularis 25-531a.
 Platyrrhinidae 18-471d.
 Platyrrhinus 18-468d; 18-471d.
PLATYELMIA 21-826b; 28-1035c; 23-117a.
 Platygnathus 14-180b.
 Platygonus 21-32c.
 Platyhelminthes: see Platyelma.
 Platylopus 26-905d.
 — bimaculata 26-906b.
 Platyodon 16-124a.
 Platyophthalmos 25-916c.
 Platyopoda 11-507a; 11-515b.
 Platyphyllidae 6-671b.
 Platyphyllus castoris 20-705b.
 Platyptera 25-960c; 26-643a.
PLATYPUS 21-827d; 18-735b; 17-521b; 9-14d; 11-352b; 13-132a; tactile skin 27-94b.
 Platyrrhina 18-472a.
 Platyrrhina 22-331c.
 Platyrrhinus latirostris 6-675b (Hk.).
 Platyrrhinus 10-825d.
 Platyrrhinus juniperinum 16-581c.
 — musciv 19-53c.
 Platyrrhinidae 26-343d.
 Platyrrhinus 21-176d.
 Platyrrhinus californicus: see Californian poppy.
 Platyrrhinidae 27-69a; 28-1011a; 27-69a; diagnostic characters 27-68a.
 Platyrrhinus 23-168a.
 — megacephalum 27-69a.
 Platyrrhinus 5-513c; 5-514c.
 Platyrrhinus 22-611d.
 Platz, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
 Platz, Ger. 11-808 (D3).
 Platz, Ger. 11-808 (I1, o11).
PLAUEN, Ger. 21-828c; 11-808 (I1, q1); 8-377a (plan); housing 13-825b.
 Plauer See, lake, Ger. 11-808 (I2).
 Plaustricarpus: see Boetes.
 Plauti Papius, lex (89 B.C.) 23-830b; 5-304b; 19-304a.
 Plautus, Aulus 4-583c.
PLAUTUS TITUS MACCIUS 21-828d; 16-258d; 8-495b; Ambrosian palli-comedy 20-633c; English comedy influenced 9-618a; Italian imitators 14-907b; language 16-252a; prologues 22-435a; Hütchell's work 23-369a.
 — of Portugal: see Vicente, Gil.
 Plava, dist., Turk. 1-482a.
 Plavis, riv., It.: see Plave.
 Plavitz, Isl., Aus. 3-4 (D4).
 Plavitzka, Montan. 18-767 (B2); 21-874d.
 Plaxiphora 6-250b.
 Plaxtol, Kent 16-942 (F3); 17-595a.
PLAY (recreation) 21-830d; 10-353d; aesthetic sense in 1-280c, 1-288c.
 Playa, capo, Venez. 27-980 (C2).
PLAYA (dict.) 21-831a.
 Playa de Oro, Ec. 8-911 (B1).
 — del Rey, Cal. 17-13a.
 — Ramirez, Urug. 18-779c.
 — Sardinia, W.I. 7-616a.
 Players, club, N.Y. 4-239c.
 — League (baseball) 3-459a.
 Playfair, D. T. 22-529b.
 — **JOHN** 21-831a; 11-642c; 9-379c; on density of earth 12-386b; on drift boulders 11-646c; on porism 22-103a.
 — **LYON PLAYFAIR**, 1st baron 21-831b.
 —, Sir R. Lambert 18-355c; 26-487b.
 —, William Henry 8-941c; 2-429a; 15-721b.
 Playfair Commission (1876) 6-412c.
 Playford, John 6-399d.
 Playford, S.Aus. 2-980 (E2); 20-649c.
 —, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
 Playing Card Makers Company 311a.
 — cards: see Cards, playing.
 "Playing cards of Mantegna" (engravings) 16-721d.
 Play-line (racquet) 22-780c.
 Playa, Leonidas 8-920a.
 Plaza, N. Dak. 19-780 (B-C1).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (I2).
 — de Almazor, mt., Sp. 25-528a.
 — de los Aljibes, Alhambra: see Place of the Cisterns.
 — Largo, riv., N.Mex. 19-530 (G2).
 Plea (law) 21-833a; in abatement 1-7c; Babylonian law 3-120d. See also Pleading.

PLEADING (law) 21-831d; confession and avoidance 6-905b; in criminal cases 7-459c; defence in 7-925c; in forma pauperis 14-556b; ignorance as a defence 14-294d; joinder in 15-176d; set-off 24-703c; United States 1-830c.
 Pleas, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
 Pleas, hill, Scot. 25-206d.
 Pleasant, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (C1).
 —, bay, Me. 17-434 (E4).
 —, Isl., Pac.G.: see Nauru.
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (C-13).
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (I4).
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
 —, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
 —, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
 —, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
 —, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A2).
 —, riv., Me. 17-434 (C-13).
 —, riv., Me. 17-434 (E4).
 —, val., Ariz. 2-344 (C2).
 —, val., Nev. 6-8 (E1).
 — Bend, O. 20-26 (B2).
 Pleasantburg, S.C.: see Greenville, City, O. 20-26 (G5).
 — Creek, goldfields, Vict. 25-817c.
 Pleasantfield, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 Pleasant Gap, Pa. 21-108 (G4).
 — Green, Mo. 18-608 (I3).
 — Grove, Pa. 21-108 (K6).
 — Grove, Utah 27-314 (C2).
 Pleasantgrove, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
 Pleasant Hill, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 Pleasant Hill, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
 Pleasant Hill, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 — Hill, Ky. 15-740 (D3); 13-27a.
 — Hill, La. 17-54 (A2); battle (1864) 1-823c.
 — Hill, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
 — Hill, Mo. 18-608 (I3).
 Pleasant Hill, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
 Pleasant Hill, O. 20-26 (B4).
 — Hill, Ore. 20-242 (C4).
 — Hill, Tenn. 25-620 (F1).
 — Hope, Mo. 18-608 (I3).
 — Lake, Ind. 14-422 (I1).
 — Lake, N. Dak. 19-780 (E1).
 — Mills, Ind. 14-422 (I1).
 — Mount, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 — Mount, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
 — Mount, Pa. 21-108 (B2).
 Pleasanton, Alfred 15-859d; 14-372a.
 Pleasanton, Kan. 15-634 (H2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (I1).
 Pleasant Plain, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
 — Plain, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
 — Plain, O. 20-26 (B6).
 — Plains, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 — Plains, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 — Prairie, Wis. 28-740 (F6).
 — Ridge, Wis. 1-460 (A3).
 Pleasantridge, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
 Pleasant Ridge, O. 20-26 (L6).
 — Ridge, Pa. 21-108 (F6).
 Pleasants Co., W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
 Pleasant Site, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
 — Stream, riv., Pa. 21-108 (I3).
 — Valley, Conn. 6-962 (D2).
 — Valley, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
 — Valley, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
 — Valley, Neb. 19-324 (G-113).
 — Valley, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
 — Valley, Okla. 20-38 (D1-2).
 — Valley, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
 Pleasantview, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 Pleasant View, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
 Pleasantview, Pa. 21-108 (G-H5).
 Pleasant View, Tenn. 26-620 (D-E1).
 — View, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
 Pleasantville, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
 —, O. 20-26 (E5).
 —, Pa. 21-108 (C2).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
 Pleasington, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
 Pleasnik, cliff, Ire. 11-927a.
 Pleasley, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
 Pleasure, hill, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
PLEASURE 21-834d; 22-581c; 22-585c; aesthetic experience 1-277b, 1-279c, 10-337a; Aristotle on 2-513a, 2-514d, 9-814d; Epicurean doctrine 9-818c; Hobbes' doctrine 9-827c; Mill's classification 27-823a.

motor effects 22-587c; Platonic theory 9-813d, 21-817a, 21-817d, 21-827c; Stoic doctrine 9-818a. See also Eudaemonism, Hedonism.
 Pleasurville, Ky. 16-740 (C7).
 Pleat (fold): see Plait.
 Pleaux, Fr. 16-778 (F2).
 Plebanski, Joseph Casimir 21-978d.
Plebian, The 25-866c.
 Plebeian aediles: see Aedile.
 — games: see Plebeian.
 Plebeians (Rom.): see Plebs.
 Plebeian (names) 6-390d; 16-477b.
 Plebiscita (Rom.) 6-765a; 23-537a; 23-621b; Hortensian law (786 a.c.) 13-711c.
PLEBISCITE 21-834d; 23-2b.
PLEBS 21-834d; 20-931c; 19-723a; 23-527c; charity 6-866a; comitia 6-764a; family relations 23-531b; families minores 10-475a; medieval Rome 23-662d; origin 23-615d, 27-368b; patricians' struggle 23-620a, 23-636d; as public officials 22-707b, 24-635a, 7-19a, 8-661c; real property 23-532b; Servius Tullius 23-529a; tribunes 27-363c.
 Plecoctonus 24-82c; 24-85a.
 Plecoptera 19-438c; 13-430d; 13-434c; see also Stone-fly.
 Plecocteo 6-245c.
 Plecoctus 6-245c.
 — auritus: see Long-eared bat.
 Plecoctus 22-804a.
 Plecoctomia elongata 15-287d.
 Plecoctomath 26-516a; 14-268a; 14-266a.
 Plecoctomya 16-124b.
 Plecoptera: see May-fly.
 Plecopterydium 14-248a.
 Plecopterydium 3-163b.
 Plecopterydium 3-163b.
 Plecopterydium nivalis: see Snow-bunting.
 Plecopterydium 11-524c.
 Plecopterydium: see Spur-winged goose.
 Plecopterydium (Frankish queen) 10-808b; 5-942c; 24-9c.
 Plecopterydium 25-1039b; 6-395d; 8-623c.
PLEGDE (Pawn; law) 21-835a; 20-972b; hypothec 14-208a; lien distinguished 16-594d; possessory rights 22-173d.
 — (totalism) 26-303d.
 Plegada falcinellus: see Glossy ibis.
 Plegoda 22-488b.
 Plegmatium 22-864a (table).
PLEHVE, V. KONSTANTINOVICH 21-835b; 23-909c; 2-140b.
 Pleiad (Fr. lit.) 21-835c; 11-122c; 7-851c; critical theories 7-470d; dramatic activity 8-510d; du Bellay 8-616d; ode influenced 20-1b; Pontus de Tyard 22-71c.
PLEIAD (Gr. lit.) 21-835b; 12-514c.
 "Pleiad" (ship) 3-216b.
PLEIADES (astron.) 21-833d; 7-12 (map); Hottentot ceremony 13-806c.
 — (chess players) 6-103c.
PLEIADES (myth.) 21-835c; 21-835b.
 Pleiades, mt., Switz. 26-242 (I4).
 Pleiarch, Bor. 4-237 (B3).
 Plein-air school (painting) 20-504d; 14-344c; 17-367c.
 Pleine-Fougères, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 Pleinmont, capo, Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 12-671d.
 Plegionymy Solandri: see Burdekin plum.
 Pleione (astron.) 21-835d.
 Pleione (myth.) 21-835c.
 Pleione, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. q11-10); 9-300b.
 Pleistanus (philosopher) 21-341b.
 Pleistarchus (of Sparta) 20-967a.
 Pleisthenes (legend) 2-876d; 18-128a.
PLEISTOCENE PERIOD 21-835d; 22-718d; 11-670a; caves 5-375c; fauna 21-836a, 3-971b; flora 20-355d; human remains 9-849c.
 Pleistophora 9-386b; 9-385c.
 Pleistocist 8-817d.
 Pleistus, riv., Ger. 7-973c; 20-854a.
 Pleiswitz (Polschwitz), Ger.: peace (1813) 18-303c.
 Plelan, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
 — le Petit, Fr. 10-778 (C3).

Pléio, L. R. H. de Bréhan, count of 10-847c.
 Plennyrium, penin., Slo. 26-296 (map); 26-302a; ceterites 25-24d.
 Plemons, Tex. 26-690 (C2).
 Plemon, cape, Chan.is. 9-430 (VI. B3).
 Pléna, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
 Pléna, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
 Plenderleath, Scot. 23-790c.
 Pléniur, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
 Plénis, Roger 21-565a; 21-567d.
 Plémeller, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
 —, common, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E3).
 Plenty, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (F2); 19-624b.
 —, mt., Vict. 18-910.
 Pleura system of ventilation 27-1010d.
 Pleurochro 7-588d.
 Pleurochroism 7-588d; 21-325c.
 Pleuromorphism 3-157d.
 Pleon (anat.), 9-659b.
 PLEONASM (dict.) 21-836c.
 Pleonaste 25-684d.
 Pleospira 11-336b.
 Pleotrachelus 21-756c.
 Pleoroma 21-740b.
 Pleoromidae 25-729c.
 Pleschen, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
 Plesesk, Russ. 23-872 (F3).
 Pleshecheyovo, lake, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 28-169a; 21-135d.
 Pleshey, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3); castle 9-785b, 12-130d.
 Plesiadapis 23-446a; 22-337a.
 Plesictis 5-376b.
 Plesidy, Fr. 25-963c.
 Plesioctes 5-774d.
 Plesiomeryx 2-698a.
 Plesiosauria: see Sauropterygia.
 PLESIOSAURUS 21-836d; 2-74b; 23-142a (fig.); 23-144b (fig.); sea-serpent 24-561d.
 Plesiotenthis 5-702a.
 Pleskan (Pleskov), Russ.: see Pskov.
 Plesnoy, fort, Fr. 16-177d.
 Pless, Ger. 11-808 (G4).
 Plessé, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 Plessidi, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E1); see also Pellon.
 Plessis-lès-Tours, château, Fr. 17-41a.
 Plessis-Praslin, César, count of: see Choiseul, César, duo da.
 Plessisville, Can. 22-724 (E3).
 Plessite 18-263c.
 Plessur, riv., Switz. 26-242 (H3); 12-608b.
 Plessy, Jeanne Sylvanne: see Arnould-Plessy, Jeanne.
 Plectia, pass, It. 11-293a.
 Plectidodon 23-156d; 6-171a.
 Pletcher, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 Pletho: see Gemistus.
 Plethodon 3-523d; 3-528b.
 Plethodontinae 3-527b.
 Pletho (Pletho), Georgios: see Gemistus Pletho, Georgios.
 Plethora, doctrine of (med.) 18-51c.
 Plethron 28-484c.
 Plethysmograph 27-9430; 25-239a.
 Pletl (lash) 15-876d.
 Pletipl, lake, Can. 22-724 (C2).
 Plettenberg, Joachim van 25-470b.
 —, Walter von 16-817c; 23-337b.
 Plettenberg, mt., Ger. 28-856b.
 Plettenbergs, bay, Cape Col. 25-466 (F9).
 Pleumartin, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
 Pleura 6-642c; 21-837b.
 Pleuraanthididae 24-597a; 14-248c; pectoral girdle 24-595a.
 Pleuraanthus 14-258c; 14-259d (fig.); 14-267d.
 Pleuralia 25-723b.
 Pleurapophyses (anat.) 25-173d.
 Pleurebollo 11-511b (fig.).
 Pleurembolic: see Acrebolic.
 Pleureur, mt., Alps. 26-242 (C4); 1-743b.
 Pleureur (claque) 6-423c.
 Pleuridium 4-707c.
 PLEURISY (Pleuritis) 21-837b; 23-199a; after burns 4-860d; pneumonia 21-870a; smallpox 25-248d. — root 27-1026a.
 Pleurobranchaea 11-522c; 11-520d.
 Pleurobranchidae 11-729c; 11-517d.

Pleurobranchidium 11-520d; 11-518a (fig.).
 Pleurobranchomorpha 11-522b; 11-507a (table).
 Pleurobranchus 11-522c.
 Pleurocarpi 4-708a.
 Pleurocentron 26-544b.
 Pleurocera 11-515d.
 Pleuroceridae 11-515d.
 Pleurococcaea 1-594a.
 Pleurococcus (Cystococcus) 16-581b (fig.); 21-729c (fig.). — bradyi 8-925a. — chlocepi 8-925a. — (Cystococcus) humicola 16-579c. — viridis 1-595d. — vulgaris 16-579c.
 Pleurocystis 20-237d.
 Pleurodole newt 3-528a.
 Pleurodolyum 8-128a.
 Pleurodria 27-70b; 27-67d; 23-154a; distribution 23-175d, 28-1013c, 28-1006a; middle ear 23-149b; pelvic girdle 23-157c.
 Pleurodont 26-503c.
 Pleurograptus 3-239c. — linearis 20-236b (table).
 Pleuromcia 20-542b.
 Pleuromya 16-124b (table); 15-570a.
 Pleuromyidae 16-124b.
 Pleuron, Gr. 12-440 (C2); 1-298d.
 Pleuronectes fesus: see Flounder. — microcephalus: see Lemon sole. — platessa: see Plaice.
 Pleuronectidae: see Flat-fish.
 Pleuronectoidae: see Flat-fish.
 Pleurophorus 16-123a.
 Pleurophyllidae 11-523b.
 Pleurophyllidia 11-523b (fig.); fertilization 7-716b.
 PLEURO-PNEUMONIA 21-838b; 28-6b; 1-411d.
 Pleuro-pneumonia Act (1890) 1-410c.
 Pleuropropog Sabini 12-377c.
 Pleuropterygid 14-596a; 24-596d; geological range 28-1017b; skeleton 24-594d.
 Pleurosigma balticum 8-1690 (fig.).
 Pleurospondylla 23-141a.
 Pleurosternum 22-658a.
 Pleurostigma 5-672d.
 Pleurothallidinae 20-172b.
 Pleurothallia 20-172b.
 Pleurotoma 11-517a; 9-663d.
 Pleurotomaria 11-510b; 11-506b; 20-237c.
 Pleurotomaridae 11-510b; 15-570a.
 Pleurotomaria 11-517a.
 Pleven, Bulg.: see Plevna.
 Pleviye, Turk. 27-426 (A1); 19-840d.
 PLEVNA Bulg. 21-838c; 4-773 (B2); 4-777b; army headquarters 4-778c; battles of (1877) 21-838d, 23-933b foll.; geology 4-773d. —, Ind. 14-422 (F3). —, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
 Plexaris (astron.) 26-456a.
 Plexauridae 2-99d.
 Pleximeter 2-935b.
 Plexus 19-403c. — gulae: see Oesophageal plexus. — pulmonary 19-396c. — venosus 27-970a.
 Pleyben, Fr. 10-778 (C3); 10-382d.
 Pleydell-Bouverie (family): see Radnor, earls of.
 Pleydenwurff, Wilhelm 28-769a.
 Pleyel (family) 21-570a. —, IGNAZ JOSEPH 21-840d. —, Wolf & Co. 13-12c.
 Pleyna, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 Pliant (dict.) 6-811c.
 Pliassa, Macedonia: see Pellon.
 Plianchenta 27-497c.
 Plicae recti 1-666a.
 Plica fimbriata 27-7d.
 Plicaria 18-556a. — semilunaris 1-940c. — sublingualis 18-944d.
 Plicate 16-328c (fig.).
 Plicatorinidae 8-878c.
 Plicatula 16-122c.
 PLIGHT (dict.) 21-840d.
 PLIMER, ANDREW 21-841a; 18-527b (Pl. II. fig. 5). —, NATHANIEL 21-841a; 18-527b.
 Plimmer (physician) 20-788d; 5-176c.
 PLIMSOLL, SAMUEL 21-841b; 9-575c; 24-986b.
 Plimsoll mark 24-959c; 24-883b; 24-986b.
 Plinius, Secundus Galus: see Pliny, the Elder.

PLINLIMMON, mt., Wales 21-841c; 9-428 (V. D3); 5-319c, 9-412b.
 — Arwyth, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
 — Cwm-Biga, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
 Plinth, Charles 25-151c.
 PLINTH 21-841d; 17-845c.
 Plinto, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
 PLINY (THE ELDER) 21-841d; 16-266c; 16-265c; agriculture 1-3890; alum 1-766d; asbestos, use of 2-714b; Barbaro's emendations 3-382b; birds 20-299c; Bracioliina's discovery of M.S. 14-904b; on Canary Islands 12-650b; dreams 8-561d; earthquakes 11-640a; Fenestella 10-254c; fax 10-485b; glass-making 12-97d; landscape decoration 23-481d; medicine 18-44c; opals 20-120d; Persian legend 12-863d; plastering 21-784c; St Elmo's fire 24-1c; Veuvius eruption 13-342c; white lead 16-319a. — (THE YOUNGER) 21-844a; 16-266a; 16-266d; Bithynian Christians 9-870c; library at Comum 16-547c; as historian 23-659d; Tacitus' friendship 26-345a.
 Pliny, Ark. 2-552 (C2). —, W. Va. 28-560 (A3). —, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
 PLOECENE PERIOD 21-846c; 11-670a; caves 5-575b; climate 6-476a; flora 21-848b, 20-555a, 22-47a; marls 17-737a; petroleum localities 21-318b; phosphate deposits 21-476d.
 Pliocerus equalis 18-497a.
 Pliodon 16-123b.
 Pliodot 16-122a.
 Pliohippus 9-721c.
 Pliothyrax graecus 14-209d.
 Pliopithecus 18-565d; 22-336b.
 Pliosaurus 23-144c; 22-122a.
 Plique-à-jour enamel 9-366a; 9-364b.
 Plitenberg, mt., Ger. 16-370d.
 Plitvica, Hung. 7-472c.
 Pliva: see Truce (1582) 26-201a.
 Pliva, riv., Aus. Hung. 15-129c.
 Pljesevic, mt., Hung. 3-4 (D4).
 Pljesevica, Plina, mts., Hung. 3-4 (D4); 7-472a.
 Ploaré, Fr. 10-382d.
 Plocamium 1-592a.
 Plocamopherus 11-522d.
 Plocna baya 15-286d.
 Plocoidae: see Weaver-bird.
 Plocinae 28-439c.
 PLOCK, Russ. 21-849a; 21-929 (B2).
 PLOCK, govt., Russ. 21-848c; 21-929 (B-2); bee-keeping 13-655b; Tatars in 26-448c; tobacco 21-931d.
 Plöcken, pass, Alps 1-747d; 1-740d.
 Plockenstein, mt., Aus. 4-122a.
 Plockton, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
 Plocula javanensis 15-286d.
 PLOEN, Ger. 21-849a; 8-24 (C4).
 PLOENNIEN, LUISE VON 21-849b.
 Ploen See, lake, Ger. 24-335a.
 PLOERMEL, Fr. 21-849b; 10-778 (C4).
 PLOESCI, Rum. 21-849b; 23-826 (C2); riot (1870) 23-839b.
 Ploenc, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
 Plogastel, Fr. 10-778 (B4).
 Ploima 23-760c.
 Ploimacae 23-763d.
 Ploimoidacae 23-763c.
 Plomas, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
 Plomb du Cantal, mt., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 5-208c.
 PLOMBIERES, Fr. 21-849c; 10-778 (H4); conference (1858) 15-55d.
 Plomer, H. R. 22-914c.
 Plomer, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
 Plön, Ger.: see Ploen.
 Plöner-Seen, lakes, Ger.: see Grosser Plöner-See, Kleiner Plöner-See.
 "Plongeur" (submarine) 24-918a.
 Plon-Plon (nickname): see Bonaparte, Napoleon Joseph Charles Paul.
 Plonsk, Russ. 21-929 (C2); population 28-334a.
 Plönzig, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
 Plorans (astron.): see Boötes.
 Plosk, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3).
 Ploskaya, Kiev, Russ. 15-789d. —, riv., Russ. 22-457b.

Ploskurov, Russ.: see Proskurov.
 Plossica floribunda: see Eoswallia papyrifera.
 PLOT, ROBERT 21-849c; 20-304c; 11-820c; 1-711c.
 PLOT (dict.) 23-849c.
 Plotina, Pompeia 12-800d; 19-702d.
 PLOTINUS 21-849d; 19-375a; 19-124c; aesthetics 1-286a; categories 5-510a; cosmology 10-24c; ethics 9-819b; Ficino's translation 10-318a; monism 18-722c; Spinoza compared 20-683a.
 Plotius Sacerdos, Marius: see Sacerdos. — Tuca: see Tuca.
 Plotus 5-513a.
 Plotek, Russ.: see Plock.
 Plotting (surveying) 26-149c; 26-157a.
 Plotus: see Snake-bird. — melanogaster 25-285a.
 Plötzen, Ger. 3-788 (map).
 Plötzensee, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
 Plötzkau, House of: see Anhalt-Plötzkau.
 Plouagat, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
 Plouaret, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
 Plou Armel, Fr.: see Ploubr-mel.
 Plouarzal, Fr. 10-382d.
 Plouay, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
 Ploubalay, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
 Ploubezec, Fr. 7-249c.
 Ploudalmézeau, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
 Ploug, Carl 8-43d.
 Plougastel Daoulas, Fr. 10-778 (B3); 10-382d.
 — quartzite 8-125d (table). — slates 8-125d.
 Plough (astron.): see Ursa Major. — (electric tram) 27-163a.
 PLOUGH AND PLOUGHING 21-850a; Anglo-Saxon 4-592a; Egyptian 9-69b; Greek 12-434a; Irish 14-768b; mythical inventors 2-829c, 27-292a; Teutonic 26-682c, 24-289b. — bote 9-801b.
 Ploughley, dist., Oxon. 20-416d.
 Ploughman's Complaint 16-930a.
 Ploughman's Prayer 16-930d.
 Ploughman's spikenard 8-268c; 25-668a.
 Plough Monday 18-693d. — Patent: see Lygonia Patent.
 Ploughshares ordeal 20-174d.
 Ploughshare vaulting (arch.) 27-960b.
 Plouguenast, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
 Plouguerneau, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
 Plouha, Fr. 10-778 (C3); 7-249c.
 Plouharnel, Fr. 18-820c.
 Plouhinec, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
 Plouigneau, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
 Ploumanac, Fr. 16-183c.
 Ploudiv, Bulg.: see Philippopolis.
 Plover, Ia. 14-732 (C2). —, Wis. 28-740 (D4). —, bay, Russ. As. 25-10 (O2). —, Isl., Arct. 21-938 (A1); 25-10 (O1).
 PLOVER 21-852c; 3-977c; egg 9-13d, 16-208a; nasolacrimal glands 3-968a; pterylosis 10-227c (fig.); skull 3-960d.
 Plowce, Russ.: battle (1332) 28-765c.
 Plowden, Edward 9-604d. —, Walter 1-92a.
 PLOUCK (dict.) 21-853b.
 Pluckemin, N.J. (Camden Co.): see Camden, N.J.
 —, N.J. (Somerset Co.) 19-502 (C2).
 PLUCKER, JULIUS 21-853c; cathode rays 6-887b; on curve 7-656d; quadratic complex 11-723a. — tubes 25-622c.
 Plug gauge 27-43d. — tree (mech.) 25-820a.
 Plug-ugly 13-675b.
 Plum, Isl., Mass. 17-852 (F1). —, Isl., N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 19-515d. —, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B1).
 PLUM 21-854b; 11-262b; fruit dispersal 11-256d; grafting 13-743a; in Japan 15-162a; root cuttings 13-757d; in United States 11-269c, 1-420b.
 Pluma, S. Dak. 25-506 (B5).
 Plumage of birds: see Feather.
 Plumas Co., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 Plumatella 22-42d.

Plumb, T. 7-442d.
 PLUMBAGO 21-855a: see also Graphite. — DRAWINGS 21-855a; 20-482a; 18-527a.
 Plumbatae (torture) 27-74a.
 Plumbates (chem.) 16-318c.
 Plumbers Company 16-811a; 10-43d.
 Plumbi acetis (drug) 16-319d; 19-422b; 22-666a; perspiration 21-259a; in vaginitis 12-765c. — compounds (drugs) 16-319d. — emplastrum 16-319d.
 Plumbic acid 16-318c.
 PLUMBING 21-855d; 24-740b; building 4-765d; lead poisoning 16-320c.
 Plumbism: see Lead poison ing.
 Plumbites (chem.) 16-318c.
 Plumb-line 8-806b; 11-654c.
 Plumbocalcite 4-970b.
 Plumbocjarosite 15-276b.
 Plumbranch, S.C. 25-500 (B3).
 Plum Brook, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G2).
 Plumb-ruok (tool) 4-521b; 27-47a.
 Plumbum album: see Tin. — corneum 16-319a.
 Plum City, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
 — Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E2).
 — Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 — Creek, riv., Neb. 19-324 (E4).
 — Creek, riv., Ohio 20-26 (B3).
 — Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (D3).
 — Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H2).
 — Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (A4).
 Plum curculio 8-897a.
 Plume (falconry) 10-143a. — moth 16-472c; 11-425a. — poppy 22-91d.
 Plumer, Herbert Charles Onslow 27-206b. —, William 19-497c; 18-737d.
 Plumerville, Ark. 2-552 (C7).
 Plumetty (her), 13-323d.
 Plumfield, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
 Plumicome 25-723b.
 Plummer, Charles 11-272c.
 Plumleria acuminata: see Pagoda tree.
 Plum-leaf blister 21-854d.
 Plummer, Ind. 14-422 (C7). —, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
 Plummer block: see Bearings.
 Plummer's pill 5-59d.
 Plummer 9-69c; 17-624a.
 Plumose 10-563c.
 Plumpton, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5). — (Great), Lancs. 16-139 (B1). — (Little), Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
 PLUMPTRE, EDWARD Hayes 21-856a; 14-196d.
 Plumpudding, Isl., Cape Col. 25-466 (B6); 2-42b.
 Plum-pudding dog: see Dalmatian dog.
 Plumstead, Lond. 16-942 (E3); 16-938 (F3); 28-819a. —, common, Lond. 16-938 (F3); 16-942 (E3); 9-745c; 1-151b.
 Plumsteadville, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
 Plumstone, mts., Wales 21-81b.
 Pluntree, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
 Plumularia 14-140b; 14-145c; 14-153d.
 Plumularidae 14-140b; 14-152c; 14-153a.
 Plumule 8-185a.
 Plumulites 26-906a.
 Plumville, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
 PLUNDER 21-856a.
 Plungar, Leics. 9-416 (II. F4).
 Plunge Hole, cavern, Derby. 21-105a.
 "Plunger" (warship) 24-919a.
 Plunger pump 22-646a; 14-106d; 14-115a.
 Plunging (sport) 26-233b.
 Plunket, David, baron Rathmore: see Rathmore. —, OLIVER 21-856a; 8-587d. —, WILLIAM CONYNGHAM Plunket, 1st baron 21-856b. —, William Conyngham Plunket, 4th baron 21-856d; 25-598c.
 PLUNKETT, SIR HORACE Curzon 21-857a; 14-787c.
 Plunkett, Ark. 2-552 (D2). —, pond, Me. 17-434 (D3).
 PLURALISM 21-857c; Parmenides' theory 20-852a.
 Pluralistic realism 13-336b.
 Pluralities Act (1838) 21-8570 3-726b; 23-183a.

Pluralism Act (1850) 21-857c; 3-726b.
 — Acts Amendments Act (1885) 21-857c; 3-726b.
PLURALITY (eccles.) 21-857c; 9-146b; 9-531a; 8-201c; Chieboley's case 6-137a; dispensations 9-314a; Scotland, Church of 24-161b; William of Wykeham 28-679a.
 Plural voting: see under Votes and Voting.
 — Voting Bill (1906) 28-217b; 8-133a.
 — wheel (florwork) 10-423a.
 Pluribus writ of 28-49b.
 Plus, riv., Mal'oinin. 17-473 (H); 17-479a.
 Plus (math.) 1-619a.
 Pluscardin, abbey, Scot. 24-412 (E3); 9-267d.
 Pluscardin, the Hook of: see under Pluscardin.
PLUSH (fabric) 21-837d; 28-442b.
 — copper ore: see Chalco-trichite.
 Plusongans: see Ankyrodillo.
PLUTARCH 21-857d; Egyptian duties 19-138d; ethical doctrine 9-819b; historian, value as 23-659c; Greek history 12-457b; 12-459c; Longinaus 16-982a; Shakespeare's use of the Lives 24-180b; sources 16-823a, 26-788a, 16-189b, 21-546c; translations 14-907c (Adrian), 11-137c (Amyot), 16-174c (Langhorne), 19-759d (North).
PLUTARCH (of Athens) 21-860b.
 — (of Chaeronea) 19-374b.
 Plutarchus (of Eretria) 6-12a.
 Plutella 16-172b.
 — cruciferarum: see Diamond-back moth.
 Pluteidae 16-472a.
 Pluteidae 16-472a.
 Pluteum (arab.) 3-471a.
 Pluteus larva (zool.) 16-226c.
PLUTO (myth.) 21-860c; 23-579d; Eleusinian mysteries 19-115c; Proserpine 22-456c.
 Pluto black (dye) 6-747c.
PLUTOGRACY (diet.) 21-801a.
PLUTO MONKEY 21-861a.
 Plutonasteridae 6-880b.
 Plutonia, caves, Asia M. 21-801b.
 Plutonia (zool.) 11-520b.
 Plutonio action (geol.) 11-657a.
 — rock 21-327e; 11-664e.
 Plutonium 11-644c; 7-976b.
 Plutonium, Gr. 13-452c.
 — (zool.) 6-673a; 6-670e.
 Plutschau, Henry 27-109c; 16-594b.
PLUTUS (myth.) 21-801a.
 Plutus, The (Aristophanes) 2-500c.
 Pluvial age 2-345c.
 Pluviale: see Cope.
 Pluvialis aegyptius: see Ziek-zack.
 Pluvigner, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
 Pluviöse (Republican month) 11-171a; law of the 28th 10-922d.
 "Pluviöse" (submarine) 24-921b.
 Ply (diet.) 6-811c.
 Pyciophilopus productus: see Nestor productus.
 Plym, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3); 8-132b.
PLYMOUTH, ears of 21-861b.
 Plymouth, Cal. 6-8 (C2).
 — Conn. 6-952 (C3).
PLYMOUTH, Dev. 21-861c; 21-862 (map); 9-430 (VI. D3); 9-511b; battle (1403) 9-511b; battle (1652) 8-729b; biological station 2-238c; breakwater 4-476b; geology 6-132b; housing statistics 13-819b; mackerel fishery 17-255c; marine depot 17-720a; population statistics 9-419d; porcelain factory 7-76d; 6-748c, 5-753d; shipping 27-603d; Yacht Club 28-891a.
 — Ia. 14-732 (D1).
 — Ill. 14-304 (H3).
 — Ind. 14-422 (E2).
PLYMOUTH, Mass. 21-863c; 17-853 (F3); 6-935a; 17-934a.
 — Me. 17-434 (C4).
 — Mich. 18-372 (F2); 18-372 (G1).
 — Mo. 16-608 (C2).
 — N.C. 19-773 (F2).
 — N.H. 19-490 (D4); 19-495b.
 — N.Y. 19-596 (E3).

Plymouth, O. 20-26 (E3).
PLYMOUTH, Pa. 21-861b; 21-106 (K-1,3).
 — Tex. 26-690 (D3).
 — Vt. 19-490 (D4).
 — Wales 18-173a.
 — W.I. (Montserrat) 28-344 (F3); 16-796a.
 — W.I. (Tobago) 28-344 (H4).
 — Wis. 26-740 (E5); 24-816c; harbour, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
 — ponds, Me. 17-434 (C4).
 — rock, Mass. 21-863c.
 — sound, Dev. 21-863 (map); 9-430 (VI. D3); 21-861c.
PLYMOUTH BIETHREN (sect) 21-864c.
 — Co., Ia. 14-732 (A2).
 — Co., Mass. 17-853 (E3); 17-852d.
 — Colony U.S. 28-733b; 5-437c; 17-852c.
 — Company 17-450a; new charter (1620) 12-256d; Long Island 16-983c, 19-532c.
 — line 21-863 (map); 21-861c.
 — limestone 8-126d (table).
 Plymouth Rock (Iowa) 22-314b.
 Plympton, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
 — anc. dist. Dev. 6-134a.
 — MAURICE (Earl's), Dev. 21-865b; 9-430 (VI. D3).
 — roller skate 23-467d.
 — ST MAHY, Dev. 21-865b.
 Plymstock, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D3); 21-863 (map).
 Plymton, Adelaide, Austr. 1-180b.
 Plymtree, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2); 6-134a.
 Plynlimmon, mt., Wales: see Plynlimmon.
 Plynteria (festival) 2-829d.
 Plythana, India 20-118c.
 Plyusa, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
 — riv., Russ. 23-872 (C8).
 Plzeň, Aus.: see Pilsen.
 P.M. (abbrev.) 26-988a.
 Pneuma 25-944b; 18-44a; 16-512c.
 Pneumatic bells 3-692b.
 — DESPATCH 21-865d; 14-68b.
 — GUN 21-867c.
 — hammer 27-38b; 27-40c.
 — lever (organ) 20-201a; 20-263c.
 — mallet 17-506b (fig.).
 — process (iron manufacture): see Bessemer process.
PNEUMATICS (dict.) 21-868a.
 Pneumatic School of Medicine 16-44a.
 — tire 26-1007a; 7-684a; 6-405b.
 — trough 21-868a; 12-834d.
 Pneumatode 21-743b.
 Pneumatology 6-462b; 15-457c.
PNEUMATOLYSIS 21-868a; 16-513b.
 Pneumatomachl (sect): see Macedonians.
 Pneumatophore 14-157c; 14-159a.
 Pneumochlamyda 11-511a.
 Pneumococcus 20-778a; bronchitis 23-195d; endocarditis 13-132d; pleurisy 23-199b; pneumonia 21-869b, 23-196c; septicæmia 24-652d.
 Pneumodermion: see Pneumoderma.
 Pneumogastric nerve: see Vagus nerve.
 Pneumograph: see Stetograph.
PNEUMONIA 21-869b; 23-196d; septic 4-201b; small-pox 25-248d; synovitis 15-487d; syphilis 27-085c.
 Pneumoderma 11-517d; 11-522a.
 Pneumodermatidæ 11-522a.
 Pneumonoklonias 20-917b; 21-871a.
 Pneumotherapeutics 1-270d.
 Pniel volcano group 6-229c.
 Pnom-Dang-Rék, mts., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C-D4); 25-2d.
PNOM-PENH, Fr.I.C. 21-871a; 14-498 (D6); 14-492b.
 Pnups, Ethiopia 9-846c.
 Pnytagoras (of Salamis) 24-59a.
 Pnyx, hill, Athens 2-832 (map); 1-380d; 2-833b; bema 3-713d; Ecclesia 6-844a.
 Po, Dal. (Neapolitan painter) 23-721b.
 — Ferno do 5-112b.
 Po, China 6-168 (K3).
 — dist., Tib. 26-921c.
 — mts., Lib. 16-339c; geology 16-540d.

Po, riv., It. 21-871b; 16-4 (D2); 16-26 (C2); 16-2a; alluvium carried 9-908b; 1-710b, 1-719b; canal 16-15a; commercial importance 6-188a; embankment 23-377b.
 — riv., Siam 16-109b.
 Po (myth.) 7-916a.
 Poa 12-376c; 12-377b; 3-201c; flower 12-372d (fig.); leaf-sheath 12-370d.
 — alpina 12-374c.
 — bulbosa 12-370c.
 — flabellata: see Tussock grass.
 — nemoralis: see Wood meadow-grass and Evergreen meadow-grass.
 — pratensis: see June grass.
 — stricta 12-374d.
 — trivialis: see Trivial meadow-grass.
 Poaceæ 12-375a.
POACH (dict.) 21-871d.
 Poaching 11-440d.
 — Prevention Act (1862) 11-441d.
 Poacordaltes 20-337b.
 Poag, Ill. 14-304 (H5).
 Poarch, Ala. 1-460 (H4).
 — Okla. 20-58 (H2).
 Poas, mt., C.R. 6-678 (D5); 7-219d.
POBEDONOSTEV, C. PETROVICH 21-871d; 23-900b; 2-139a.
 Pobia, India 14-376 (Q6).
 Pobratimavo (dict.) 16-769c.
 Poa, W.Va. 29-560 (E3).
 Pochontas (princess) 14-407d; 12-383d; 25-260c.
 Pochontas, Ark. 2-352 (D1).
 — Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 — Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 — Mis. 16-600 (H3).
 — Mo. 16-608 (G4).
 — Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
 — Va. 28-118 (C1).
 "Pochontas" (horse) 13-735b.
 Pochontas Co., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 — Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C-D3).
 Pocomoonshine, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
 Pocasset, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
 — Ill.: see Portemout.
 Pocatello, Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-278a; 14-278d.
 — forest, Utah 27-814b.
POCHARD 21-872a.
 Pochen 21-899c.
 Pochette 28-101b; 22-950a.
 Pochlarn, Aus. 3-4 (D2); 3-5d.
 Pocho, mts., Arg. 7-141a.
 Pochuck Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D1).
 Po Chü-lü (poet) 6-223d.
 Pochutla, Mex. 16-318 (F5).
 Pochillopta 2-104d.
 Pochiloporidae 2-104d.
 Pocho, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C3).
 Pochitos, Urug. 16-779c.
 Pockard: see Pochar.
 Pockels, F. 16-283a.
POCKET (dict.) 21-872c.
 — GOPHER 21-872d; 23-440c; distribution 17-527b, 27-033d.
 — judgment 25-814d.
 — knife 7-671d.
 — MOUSE 21-872d; 27-634a; (bladder) plums 21-854d; 11-339d.
 Pocklington, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2); 28-933b.
 — canal, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2); 8-77a.
 Pocknell (shorthand) 24-1012c.
 Poccaglio, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
POCOCK, SIR GEORGE 21-873a; 24-722c.
 — R.I.: on Arachnida 2-299d; on cats 5-488b; on centipedes 6-669d; on dingos 6-276b; on spiders 28-1014a.
POCOCKE, EDWARD 21-873b; Chamonix 16-938c.
 — Richard (explorer) 7-426a; 9-39d.
 Pocomoke, riv., Md. 17-828 (H4); 17-827b.
 — sound, Va. 28-118 (F-G3); 20-426c.
 — City, Md. 17-828 (H14).
 Pocono, plateau, Pa. 21-105d.
 — group 11-670c; 6-313a, 27-637a; 27-030c.
 — Lake, Pa. 21-106 (L-M3).
 — Manor, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
 Pocopson, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
 Pocatallio, riv., W.Va. 28-360 (I3).
 Pocolopang, lake, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
 Pocquet, Antoine 16-543b.
 Pocolum 5-724a; 8-581a.
 Pocomtuck: see Deerfield.

Pocomtuck, mt., Mass. 17-853 (H1).
 Poozob, Martin 7-11a.
 Pod: see Legume.
 Podagra 12-289a.
 Podaire 24-934a.
 Podalia, Asia M. 17-182b.
 Podalirius (myth.) 1-276a; 16-41c.
 Podalyriae 16-383d.
 Podanur, India 14-382 (G14); 16-701b.
 Podarces (myth.): see Priam.
 Podarge (myth.) 13-11d.
 Podargidae (Podarginae) 12-163d; 12-163c; 3-971d.
 Podargus 12-163d.
 Podart, Hum. 23-826 (A2).
 Podatellidae 26-545d; 14-268d.
 Pod auger 4-252c.
 Podaxon 11-334c.
 Podaxonia 28-1033c; 11-761b.
 Podbusk, Henning 27-842d.
 Pod com 17-448c.
PODEBRAD, GEORGE OF (of Bohemia) 21-873d; 4-126d; Bräx captured 4-697a; papacy 20-955b, 21-684b; Tabor 14-9b.
 Po della Gnocca, riv., It. 21-871c.
 — della Maestra, riv., It. 15-4 (F-D2); 16-2d.
 — delle Tolle, riv., It. 21-871c.
 Podena, isla, N.G. 18-487 (C1).
 Podenasca, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
 Podersam, Aus. 3-4 (C1).
PODESTA 21-874b; 6-788c; 15-34b.
 Podetium 16-579a.
 Podgorata, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
 Podgorica, Monten.: see Podgorica.
PODGORITSA, Monten. 21-874d; 16-767 (H2); 18-768c.
 Podgorze, Aus. 3-4 (F1); 7-359d.
 Podhajce, Aus. 3-4 (J2).
 Podhorn, mt., Aus. 17-714d.
 Podi, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F2).
 Podica: see Finfoot.
 Podiceps 12-423b; 3-964b; 3-966b.
 — auritus: see Horned grebe.
 — cristatus: see Great crested grebe.
 — fluviatilis (minor): see Dabchick.
 — griseigena: see Red-necked grebe.
 — micropterus: see Centropelma.
 — nigricollis: see Eared grebe.
 Podicipedes (Podicipedidae): see Grebe.
 Podicipitiformes 20-325b.
 Podiebrad, George of: see Podesbrad.
 Podiebrad, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
 Po di Ferrara, riv., It. 16-2d.
 — di Goro, riv., It. 15-4 (D2); 16-2d.
 Podilymbus 12-423b.
 Podinema Tegulinx: see Iguana of Argentina.
 Po di Primaro, riv., It. 16-4 (C2); 15-2d; 15-15a.
PODIUM 21-874d; amphitheatre 1-892c; Mithras temples 16-622d.
 — Sanctae Mariae, Fr.: see Le Puy.
 Po di Volano, riv., It. 15-4 (C-D2); 15-2d; 15-15a.
 Podkamennaya Tunguzka, riv., Russ.As.: see Tunguzka, Middle.
 Podlasie, dist., Russ. 21-929d.
 Podlogi, Hum. 23-826 (B2).
 Podmaniczky, Frederick, baron 13-928b; observatory 19-958a.
 Podmokly, Aus.: see Bodenbach.
 Podmore, Frank 12-862a; 22-15b.
 Podobruchye, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
 Podocarp: see Carphore.
 Podocarpus 21-782a; 12-162c; 13-474a; leaves 12-759b, 12-762b.
 — elongatus: see Yellow pine.
 — milanjanus 1-353a.
 — Thunbergii: see Yellow pine of Africa.
 Podocæ hendersoni 12-167d.
 Podocnemis 27-70d; 28-1007b; 23-174a; fossil representatives 28-1007d.
 Podocopa 9-655a; 9-658d.
 Podocorymbus 14-151a; 14-140d.
 Podocorynidae 14-151a.
 Podocyathus 14-562d.
 Podogona 2-309b; 2-299b; descent 2-304d.
 Podogyminura truel 14-642c.
 Podol, Kiev 15-780a.
 — Moscow: see Podolsk.

PODOLIA, gov't., Hum. 21-875a; 23-871 (I. A-371); 12-249a; geology 23-871c, 24-110b; Tatars in 26-448c.
 Podolian cattle 16-101c.
 —, Kamenev, Hum.: see Kamenev-Podolski.
 Podolin, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
PODOLSK, Hum. 21-875c; 23-872 (E4).
 Podolskiy, Hum. 23-874 (I. 32).
 Podong, China 6-168 (C1).
 Podophrya 14-562c foll.; 14-562b (fig.).
 Podophyllinum vigil: see Sentinel spinous crab.
PODOPHYLLIN 21-875c.
 Podophyllotoxin 21-875d.
 Podophyllum 13-711d.
 — peltatum: see May apple.
 Podopnea 9-659b foll.
 Podopterygia: see Chondrostel.
 Podor, Ben. 11-204 (H2).
 Podoseopy 20-650b.
 Podosemovets, Russ. 23-873 (D3).
 Podosi, Gabriel 21-918b.
 Podophaera castagnei: see Hop mildew.
 Podophaera lymbryi 6-169c (fig.).
 Podophaea 16-218d.
 Podozamites 20-545b.
 — lanceolata 20-546a.
 Pod pepper 6-589b; 6-292a.
 Podrinje, dept., Serv. 24-686 (A1); 24-687b.
 Poda (caste) 19-157a.
 Podaedit, Aus. 22-695b.
 Podal-Isol, Hum. 23-826 (H1).
 Podunk, lake, Mass. 17-853 (C2).
 Podura aquatica 25-741d.
 — nivalis 13-446b.
 Podvisoko, Bosn. 28-146a.
POE, EDGAR ALLAN 21-875d; 1-835d.
 Poe, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
 —, lock, Canadian Ship Canal 12-399d.
 Poena Tomil, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I3).
 Poetas (myth.) 13-346c; 21-413c.
 Pöebrotherium 27-497b; 26-82b.
 Pöccle, stoa, Athens 2-834c; 1-272a; 1-791a.
 Pöccillidae 28-1007c.
 Pöccilocapsus lineatus 13-261a (fig.).
 Pöcciloga albinea: see Striped polecat.
 Pöcciloga americanus: see Varying hare.
 Pöccilophis 25-291d.
 Pöccilostoma 9-659a.
 Pöccilotheria 2-306d.
 Pöccerilian group 21-847c.
 Pöccidiculi, tribe 2-235c.
 Pöccessa, Gr.: see Pöccessa.
 Pöeh, mt., Bor. 24-207c.
 Pöekilopleuron: see Megalosaururus.
 Pöel, William: see Pöel.
 Pöel, isl., Ger. 26-203b.
 Pöelcater, Joseph 2-443b.
 Pöelemberg (painter) 18-526d.
 Pöemander 13-371a; 12-156c.
 Poena (myth.): see Pöine.
 Poena (law) 2-324c.
 — capitis 23-336d.
 — sacramenti: see Sacramentum.
 Pöenitentiales, Liber 5-486c.
 Pöenitentiaris: see Penitentiary.
 Pöenninger, Franz 24-514b.
 Pöenus (Platus) 24-623b.
 Pöephagus: see Yak.
 Pöephilla mirabilis: see Beautiful grass finch.
POERIO ALESSANDRO 8-78c.
 —, Carlo 21-876d; 15-55b.
 Pöensteinkill, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
 —, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B-C1); 27-319b.
 Pöerlander (Jonson) 15-503b; 7-940a.
 Pöel at the Breakfast Table, The (O.W. Holmes) 13-617b.
 Pöetax (narcissus) 19-239b.
 Pöetax (Astronomia (Hyginus) 14-175c.
 Pöetice (Aristotle) 2-521c; 21-878c.
 Pöetilla Papiria, Lex (326 B.C.) 23-537a; 23-546c.
 Pöet laureate: see Laureate.
 Pöetovio, Aus.: see Pöttau.
POETRY 21-877a; 10-365d; 16-733d; Alexandrian School 1-574a; Byzantine 12-520a; Catalan 25-380a; Chinese 6-223a; English 9-607d, 9-619a, 9-630a, 9-641a, 23-1023c; French 11-111b, 11-115c, 11-122c, 11-145d,

- (17th cent.) 11-128a; Gaelic 5-635d; German 11-784b, 18-547c, 13-348b; Greek 12-507b; Greek anthology 2-94b; Irish 5-629d; Italian 14-901a, 14-906e; Japanese 15-169a; Latin 16-261d, 5-536d; popular poetry (English) 9-613d, (French) 11-129c, (German) 11-787a, (Greek) 12-525b, (Provençal) 22-496a, (Spanish) 25-579a; theories 2-637d, 8-90d, 17-180c, 9-626e, 28-828c; troubadours 22-498c; Welsh 5-640a. See also Ballade, Epic, Sonnet, &c.
- Poetsch, Messrs. (engineers) 6-581b, 24-768c.
- Poet's narcissus: see Pheasant's eye narcissus.
- Pogy, Felipa 14-247c.
- Pogy, cape, Mass. 17-852 (G4).
- Pogge, Paul 1-352b; 3-535c; 15-684d.
- POGGENDORFF, JOHANN** Christian 21-890c; thermo-meter corrections 26-824b.
- Poggibonsi, It. 15-4 (C3).
- POGGIO, G. F. P. B.** 21-890d; 14-904a; 1-902b; inscriptions 14-630a.
- Poggio a Caiano, It. 1-970c.
- di Sant Angelo, cape, It.: see Encomium.
- di S. Cornello, mt., It. 2-647d.
- Gaiella, It. 5-498b; 16-32d.
- Imperiale, It.: battle (c. 1479) 10-536b.
- Mirteto, It. 15-4 (D3); bishop 15-13c.
- Moro, tombs, It. 6-571b.
- Renzo, tomb, It. 6-571b.
- Rusco, It. 9-338b.
- Pogy, Sum.: see Pagek.
- Pogie: see Menhaden.
- Pogia, Asia M. 21-652b.
- POGLIZIA, dist., Dalm. 21-891d; 7-775d.**
- Pognana, It. 26-242 (G5).
- Pogno, It. 26-242 (E5).
- Pogonocubus 22-330c; 8-165b.
- Pogonomymyx 2-36d.
- Pogonornis 3-973d.
- Pogonus anophthalmus 4-280a.
- Pogostemon: see Patchouli.
- Pogrom 23-910a.
- Pogromna, Russ. As. 27-170b.
- Pogul (dialect) 15-690a.
- Pogulyanka, Vilna 28-85d.
- Pogy: see Menhaden.
- Pohai, China: see Chi-nan-fu.
- Pohal, tribe 17-553d.
- Poba Kuloa, mt., Haw. 13-84 (C2).
- Pohatcong Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B2).
- Pohl, W. 5-501d; 6-869a.
- Pohle, Julius G. 22-233a; 14-109c.
- , Leon 8-575d.
- Pohnshallig, isl., Ger. 11-233d.
- Pohrlitz, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
- Poi 13-38c.
- Poiiana, Rum. 23-326 (C2).
- richardsoni 5-369b.
- Poiaires, Port. 25-530 (A2).
- Poitiers, Fr.: see Poitiers.
- Poietou, Roger de: see Roger.
- Poietou, prov., Fr.: see Poitou.
- Poids de maro 28-480c; 28-493b.
- Poïessa, Gr. 12-440 (F3); 5-684c.
- Poigar, riv., Mal. Arch. 5-597b.
- Poignard (mathematician) 17-310c.
- Pofk, riv., Aus.: see Laibach.
- Poikile stoa, Athens: see Pœcile stoa.
- Poikilite series 21-176b.
- structure 21-330a.
- Poikilol 7-233d.
- Poimandrés: see Peomander.**
- Poimnius, Apollo 2-184b.
- Poincaré, Jules Henri 21-892a; on cubic 19-859c; rotating fluid mass 25-786c; tides theory 26-947d.
- , Lucien 21-892a.
- , **RAYMOND** 21-892a.
- Poinciana 10-566b.
- regia 17-273b.
- Poindexter, Va. 28-118 (D3).
- Poinding (law) 10-63a.
- Poine (myth.) 16-736d.
- Poinsett, Joel Roberts 18-339c; 18-552d.
- Poinsett, lake, S. Dak. 25-506 (H-13).
- Co., Ark. 2-552 (E2).
- POINSETTIA** 21-892a; 9-24b.
- POINOT, LOUIS** 21-892b; couple 17-958d; forces, system of 17-966a; polyhedra 22-28a.
- Poinsot's ellipsoid 9-293b.
- Point, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
- , Tex. 26-690 (M3).
- Point, cape, S. Af.: see Good Hope, Cape of.
- , lake, Can. 5-160 (G2).
- Point (cricket) 7-438d.
- (falconry) 16-143a.
- (math.) 11-877b; 22-700c.
- (tool) 17-842a.
- appliqué (lace) 16-40d.
- Arena, Cal. 5 (B2).
- au Baudouin, Can. 22-724c.
- aux Chénas, bay, Miss. 18-600 (D5); 18-593b.
- Point-blank, range 23-335d.
- Point Chautauqua, N.Y. 19-596 (A5).
- Clear, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
- Clear, Great pt., Ala.: see Great Point Clear.
- Clinton, Pa. 21-106 (K-L4).
- Point d'Alconon 16-42b (Pl. V. fig. 20); 16-39 (fig.).
- d'Angleterre 16-43b; 16-41 (Pl. IV. fig. 16).
- d'Argentan 16-42b; 16-39.
- de Bruxelles: see Brussels lace.
- de Flandres 16-43b; 16-41 (Pl. IV. fig. 14).
- de France 16-39c.
- de Galle, Cey.: see Galle.
- de gaze 16-49d.
- de neige 16-41 (Pl. IV. figs. 15, 17).
- des Monts, cape, Can.: see Monts, pt., Can.
- d'Espagne 16-40a.
- de Venise 16-42a (Pls. III, V.).
- du Jour, Ger. 18-309 (plan); 18-313b.
- Pointe à la Hache, La. 17-54 (d7).
- à Pitre, W.I. 28-544 (F3-4); 12-645b.
- Point Eastern, Va. 28-118 (E3).
- Pointe Aux Pins, Mich. 18-372 (F4); 6-20d.
- Bleuc, Can. 22-724 (B2).
- Coupee, La. 17-54 (a5).
- Coupee, dist., La. 17-54 (C3 & a5).
- Pointed arch 2-343b; 2-396a foll.; Mahomedan 2-423a.
- Pointe d'arrêt (fencing) 9-669a.
- de Diamant, ft., Fr. 16-177d.
- des Galets, Réunion 17-271 (B5); 23-207d.
- Pointed fox 11-355d.
- work (masonry) 17-845d.
- Pointe Levi, Can.: see Lévis.
- Pointelin, Augusto Emmanuel 20-506b.
- Pointer (dog) 8-378d; 8-375 (Pl. II.); 1-314a.
- Pointers (astron.) 27-802c.
- Point Fortunc, Can. 22-724 (C3); 22-724c.
- Pointhouse, ford, Scot. 12-84b.
- Pointillisme 14-345a.
- Pointing (fur) 11-354b.
- (lit.): see Punctuation.
- (masonry) 4-524a; 17-843d; 24-488c.
- (of ropes) 15-875c.
- rule 4-521b.
- Point Isabel, Ind. 14-422 (F4); 26-474a.
- Judith, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
- Judith Neck, penin., R.I. 23-249 (C3).
- Kara, mt., Colo. 6-722 (H1).
- lace: see Needlepoint lace.
- Loma, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
- Look-out, Cape, Arct.: see South, cape.
- Marion, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
- of Rocks, Conn. 12-692a.
- of Rocks, Md. 17-828 (D-E2).
- of Rocks, mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (C-D5).
- of sight 21-257b.
- O' Woods, N.Y. 14-874c.
- Pleasant, La. 17-54 (C-D1).
- Pleasant, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
- Pleasant, N.J. 19-502 (D-E3).
- Pleasant, O. 20-26 (B7).
- Pleasant, Pa. 21-106 (M-N5).
- **PLEASANT**, W. Va. 21-892c; 28-560 (A3); battle (1774) 21-892c, 24-826a.
- Remove Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
- Reyes, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
- Roberts, Wash. 28-354 (B1).
- Points-bowls 4-348c.
- Point Shirley, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
- Points of Difference** 10-61c.
- Point system (type) 27-542d.
- to point races 13-733a.
- Pointville, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
- Point Wolf, Can. 19-465 (C3).
- Poiology 6-462b.
- Poiré, Emmanuel: see Caran d'Aoche.
- Poirier, Stephen 24-8d.
- Poirters, Adrian 8-724d.
- Poischnitz, Ger.: see Pleiswitz.
- Poldorf, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
- Poisseuille, Jean Louis Marie 27-929a.
- Poison, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
- , lake, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
- POISON** 21-893a; 18-29c; corrosive 11-595c, 21-894a; French law 13-643c; irritant 21-894c; medieval punishment 4-153c; mushroom 19-70c; ordeal by 20-174b, 17-275a, 19-346a; sale of 2-105c, 21-357d; snake-bite 25-287b.
- ash: see Poison elder.
- Canyon group (geol.) 9-663c.
- Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D8).
- Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
- elder 2-724d; 26-70d.
- ivy 15-101d; 26-70d.
- nut: see Nuc Vomica.
- oak: see Poison ivy.
- ring 23-351c.
- Poisons and Pharmacy Act (1900) 21-357d.
- Poison Spider Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F3).
- sumach: see Poison elder.
- Poissou, Adolphe 5-168a.
- , **SIMEON DENIS** 21-896a; capillary action 5-258a; compass deviation 6-806c; diffraction 8-239d; magnetism 17-352c; probability 22-392c; sound wave propagation 28-426b, 28-428b, 9-153d.
- Poisson bleu 12-395c.
- d'Avril 2-231a.
- de sable 18-826b.
- equation 9-247c.
- Poissonnière, Fr. 16-926b.
- , Boulevard, Paris 21-264 (D1).
- Poissons, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
- Poissou's ratio 9-145c.
- POISSY, Fr.** 21-897a; 10-778 (A5).
- **COLLOQUY OF** (1561) 21-897a.
- Poittevin, Alphonse Louis 21-493c; 21-495a.
- Poittevin, marsh, Fr. 27-980b.
- POITIERS (Limousin), Fr.** 21-897c; 10-778 (E4); 9-504b; battle (1356) 21-898d, 5-523a; university 27-759d.
- Poitou, Philipp of: see Philipp (of Poitou, bp. of Durham).
- , Roger de: see Roger (de Poitou).
- , plain, Fr. 10-776 (C3).
- POITOU, prov., Fr.** 21-899b; 10-778 (D-E4); 10-802 (map); history 9-487a, 17-36d; mule breeding 18-959d.
- Polvre, Pierre 24-752d.
- Polvre, isis, Ind. O. 24-753b.
- Poir, princes of: see Crequy and Noailles.
- Poir-de-Picardie, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
- Pokagan, Mich. 18-372 (D8).
- Pokaran, India 14-376 (D6).
- Poke (dict.) 13-682a.
- POKEBERRY** 21-899c; 13-771c.
- Pokefulam, mt., China: see Pokfolu.
- Pokegama, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
- , lake, Minn.: see Pokogama.
- Pokemouche, Can. 19-465 (C1).
- Poker (bird): see Pochar.
- POKER (game)** 21-899c.
- back: see Spondylitis deformans.
- dice 8-177a.
- plant 13-772d; 14-793c; 10-567d; 16-693c.
- Pokeweese: see Pokoberry.
- Pokfolu, mt., China 13-658d.
- Pokhar, lake: see Pushkar.
- Pokhra, India 14-376 (L5).
- Pokhvalnoe, Sib. 25-10 (K2).
- Pokogama, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D3); 18-606a.
- Pokoman, tribe 5-677c.
- Pokomo (dialect) 3-358d.
- Pokomondolung, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E3).
- Pokonchi, tribe 5-677c.
- Pokra, Nig. 16-74c.
- Pokrov., Russ. 23-872 (E4); 28-169b.
- Pokrovsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. G3).
- , Russ. 23-874 (I. E-F3).
- , Russ. 23-872 (G5).
- , Russ. 23-872 (G3).
- Pokrovsky, cathedral, Moscow 18-892c.
- Pol, Vincenty 21-923a.
- POLA, Aus.** 21-901b; 15-26 (D2); 3-4 (C4); 8-366c; amphitheatre 1-892 (Pl. I.); battle (1379) 27-106a; observatory 19-958a.
- , P. Is. 21-392 (C4).
- , bay, Aus. 14-886d.
- POLABS, people** 21-902a; 16-280c; 23-913d; language 25-235d.
- Polanacanthus 23-145c.
- Polacca, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
- POLACCA (dict.)** 21-902b.
- Polacca, pt., Sp. 25-530 (E4).
- Polia, deep, Medit. S. 18-68b.
- de Surro, Sp. 20-390d.
- Polai, Aus.: see Pola.
- Polanco (Jesusit) 17-84a.
- Poland, Luke Potter 18-846b.
- Poland, Riv. 2-544 (B2).
- , Ind. 14-422 (D6).
- , La. 17-54 (B2).
- , Me. 17-434 (B4).
- , N.Y. 19-596 (E-F2).
- , G. 20-26 (I2).
- POLAND, country, Eur.** 21-902b; art 21-798d, 20-513d; 20-517d; coinage 19-902d; ethnology 21-931b, 25-228b; nobility 19-729c, 21-916b.
- **Language** 25-234d; 23-912c; alphabet 25-231d; dictionaries 8-195d; literature 21-923a, 8-543d; White Russian influence 23-914a.
- **History** (to 1863; for later see Gallia); Poland, Russian and Posen 21-902b; (maps) 9-916, 9-920, 9-914, 9-928, 11-834, 11-856; Constantine Pavlovich 7-1d; Convention (of 1810) 1-558a; German suzerainty (12th and 13th cent.) 11-838c, 11-841d, 11-845c; German war (1002-1018) 4-158d, 11-837c, 13-274a; insurrection (1863) 9-910c, 10-871b; Kosciuszko's rebellion 16-914d; Lithuanian relations 16-789d; Moldavian suzerainty 23-834d; Mongol invasions 18-713c, 18-717c, 18-719b; Napoleonic wars 19-222c; Polish Succession War: see that heading; Russian relations (15th-18th cent.) 23-895b foll.; see also Thirteen Years' war; Russian relations (1762-1772) 23-901c, 5-528a; Swedish wars (1600-1721) 26-202d foll., 5-927d; see also Northern War; Teutonic Order 26-678a; Turkish wars 27-446c, 15-443a; Unitarian movement (1556-1660) 27-594b; Vienna Congress 28-54c.
- , Austrian: see Gallia.
- , German: see Posen; East Prussia and West Prussia.
- , **RUSSIAN** 21-929b; 21-929c (map); bee-keeping 13-655b; emigration 18-429d; geology 23-871a (map) foll.; ethnology, language, literature: see Poland, above; history (from 1863; for earlier history see Poland) 23-906c, 23-910b; periodicals 21-162a.
- Poland Act (1874) 18-846b.
- China pig 21-595a.
- Polandian epoch 12-59a.
- Poland Springs, Me. 17-436a.
- Polangen, Russ. 7-320c.
- Polano, Pietro Soave: see Sarpi, Paolo.
- Polar, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
- Polar axis 26-564d.
- bear 3-574a; 5-372b; dispersal 28-1004c; fat of 20-47a; fur 11-349a; hair 17-521d; hibernation 13-445a; hybrid 14-27c.
- body (biol.) 7-718b; 9-329a.
- clock 28-584a; 25-205d.
- distance (astron.) 2-802b; 2-808a.
- glacier 12-60c.
- hare 12-949d.
- Polari bilocular spore 16-581d.
- Polarimeter 21-938b; 18-278d.
- Polaris, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
- "Polaris" (ship) 12-846a.
- Polaris (star) 27-802c; 7-12 (map); 8-153a; 17-556c.
- Polariscope 21-938a.
- Polaristrometer 21-938b.
- POLARITY (dict.)** 21-932d.
- Polarization (electric) 1-296b; 5-266d; dielectric 9-190c; Röntgen rays 23-695d; voltaic cell 9-225a, 6-869d.
- (of heat): Forbes's researches 10-638d.
- POLARIZATION OF LIGHT** 21-932d; 16-616c; 25-893b; circular 7-589b, 22-716c; electric waves 9-204b; Faraday's discoveries 9-186a, 10-174b; fluorescence 10-576d; sky, colour of 25-205b; vibration direction 8-253d.
- , rotary 21-935d; 1-293a; essential oils 20-52b; magnetic 17-388d, 17-336b.
- Polarizer 21-937c.
- Polar light: see Aurora Polaris.
- line 11-723a.
- plane: see Nul-plane.
- POLAR REGIONS** 21-938d; (North) 21-938 (map); (South) 21-961 (map); Andrée Expedition 1-971b; climate 6-522a, 26-108d; d'Urville's expedition 8-666d; magnetic phenomena 17-383c; medals 18-13a; Nansen's expedition (1893) 19-163a; Osborn's explorations 20-344c; Peary's discovery 21-854a.
- star (order): see Pole star.
- triangle 11-699a.
- vector 27-964a.
- wolf 12-546a.
- Polas, India 14-382 (H10).
- Polastro, Gabrielle de: see Polignac.
- Poleaticum Promontorium, cape, It.: see Promontorium.
- Polan, mts., Aus. 49-691c.
- Polaravaram, India 14-382 (H-11).
- Polarvic, Camilo Garcia de 21-399a; 25-564d.
- Polevera, riv., It. 11-598d.
- Pol de Mont (poet.): see Mont, Charles Polydore de.
- Polden, hills, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1) 25-388d.
- POLDER (dict.)** 21-972b.
- Poldhu, Corn. 26-539a.
- Poldi-Pezzoli Museum, Milan 19-63b; 18-439d.
- POLE (family)** 21-972b; arms 13-325d (fig.). See also Lincoln, earls of; Suffolk, earls and dukes of.
- , Margaret, countess of Salisbury: see Salisbury.
- , Owen 23-1020b.
- **REGINALD** 21-974a; 9-533b; 9-604c; Anglican priesthood 20-186d; reforms advocated 23-489a.
- , **RICHARD DE LA** 21-976a.
- , **WILLIAM** 21-976c.
- POLE** 21-976d.
- (astron.) 2-802b; 8-801a.
- (of earth) 17-323c; magnetic 17-384b, 21-944c, 21-968c, 21-961 (II); motion of 8-801b, 16-267d, 8-819c, 11-649d; temperature at 6-522d.
- (magnetism) 17-324b; 17-326a.
- (math.) 11-314b; 25-647c; in complex: see Nul-point; reciprocal theorems 11-699b.
- (weapon) 2-535c.
- Poleang, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E3).
- Pole burn 26-1038a.
- POLECAT** 21-977a; 5-373b; fur, see Fitch; New Zealand 1-119c; South African: see Cape polecat and Striped polecat.
- Polecat Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E2).
- Polecat-ferret 10-287b.
- Pole Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
- Pole-curve: see Centrode.
- Pole flounder 10-548a.
- Polegada (measure) 28-493b.
- Polegate, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
- Poleis (Greek game) 11-446b.
- Polem, India 14-382 (F12).
- Polemaceanus, T. J. A. 16-547d.
- Polemarch (Or. official) 2-445d; 9-891d; 25-985d.
- Pole mast 24-879b.
- Polemians (sect) 2-183c.
- Polemies, J. 12-526c.
- Polemnius Silvius 10-193a.
- Polemniacum: see Poligny.
- Polemio Middinia (Drummond) 17-192d.
- Polemou I. (king of Pontus) 16-189c.
- II, 11-394b; 22-71a.
- (Stoic philosopher) 2-832b 14-627d.
- Polemoneaceae 21-779d.
- Polemonium 13-771d.
- Polemniacum: see Poligny.
- Polemio Middinia (Drummond) 17-192d.
- Polemou I. (king of Pontus) 16-189c.
- II, 11-394b; 22-71a.
- (Stoic philosopher) 2-832b 14-627d.
- Polemoneaceae 21-779d.
- Polemonium 13-771d.
- Polemniacum: see Poligny.
- Polemio Middinia (Drummond) 17-192d.
- Polemou I. (king of Pontus) 16-189c.
- II, 11-394b; 22-71a.
- (Stoic philosopher) 2-832b 14-627d.
- Polemoneaceae 21-779d.
- Polemonium 13-771d.
- Polemniacum: see Poligny.
- Polemio Middinia (Drummond) 17-192d.
- Polemou I. (king of Pontus) 16-189c.
- II, 11-394b; 22-71a.
- (Stoic philosopher) 2-832b 14-627d.
- Polemoneaceae 21-779d.
- Polemonium 13-771d.
- Polemniacum: see Poligny.
- Polemio Middinia (Drummond) 17-192d.
- Polemou I. (king of Pontus) 16-189c.
- II, 11-394b; 22-71a.
- (Stoic philosopher) 2-832b 14-627d.
- Polemoneaceae 21-779d.
- Polemonium 13-771d.
- Polemniacum: see Poligny.
- Polemio Middinia (Drummond) 17-192d.
- Polemou I. (king of Pontus) 16-189c.
- II, 11-394b; 22-71a.
- (Stoic philosopher) 2-832b 14-627d.
- Polemoneaceae 21-779d.
- Polemonium 13-771d.
- Polemniacum: see Poligny.
- Polemio Middinia (Drummond) 17-192d.
- Polemou I. (king of Pontus) 16-189c.
- II, 11-394b; 22-71a.
- (Stoic philosopher) 2-832b 14-627d.
- Polemoneaceae 21-779d.
- Polemonium 13-771d.
- Polemniacum: see Poligny.
- Polemio Middinia (Drummond) 17-192d.
- Polemou I. (king of Pontus) 16-189c.
- II, 11-394b; 22-71a.
- (Stoic philosopher) 2-832b 14-627d.
- Polemoneaceae 21-779d.
- Polemonium 13-771d.
- Polemniacum: see Poligny.
- Polemio Middinia (Drummond) 17-192d.
- Polemou I. (king of Pontus) 16-189c.
- II, 11-394b; 22-71a.
- (Stoic philosopher) 2-832b 14-627d.
- Polemoneaceae 21-779d.
- Polemonium 13-771d.
- Polemniacum: see Poligny.
- Polemio Middinia (Drummond) 17-192d.
- Polemou I. (king of Pontus) 16-189c.
- II, 11-394b; 22-71a.
- (Stoic philosopher) 2-832b 14-627d.
- Polemoneaceae 21-779d.
- Polemonium 13-771d.
- Polemniacum: see Poligny.
- Polemio Middinia (Drummond) 17-192d.
- Polemou I. (king of Pontus) 16-189c.
- II, 11-394b; 22-71a.
- (Stoic philosopher) 2-832b 14-627d.
- Polemoneaceae 21-779d.
- Polemonium 13-771d.
- Polemniacum: see Poligny.
- Polemio Middinia (Drummond) 17-192d.
- Polemou I. (king of Pontus) 16-189c.
- II, 11-394b; 22-71a.
- (Stoic philosopher) 2-832b 14-627d.
- Polemoneaceae 21-779d.
- Polemonium 13-771d.
- Polemniacum: see Poligny.
- Polemio Middinia (Drummond) 17-192d.
- Polemou I. (king of Pontus) 16-189c.
- II, 11-394b; 22-71a.
- (Stoic philosopher) 2-832b 14-627d.
- Polemoneaceae 21-779d.
- Polemonium 13-771d.
- Polemniacum: see Poligny.
- Polemio Middinia (Drummond) 17-192d.
- Polemou I. (king of Pontus) 16-189c.
- II, 11-394b; 22-71a.
- (Stoic philosopher) 2-832b 14-627d.
- Polemoneaceae 21-779d.
- Polemonium 13-771d.
- Polemniacum: see Poligny.
- Polemio Middinia (Drummond) 17-192d.
- Polemou I. (king of Pontus) 16-189c.
- II, 11-394b; 22-71a.
- (Stoic philosopher) 2-832b 14-627d.
- Polemoneaceae 21-779d.
- Polemonium 13-771d.
- Polemniacum: see Poligny.
- Polemio Middinia (Drummond) 17-192d.
- Polemou I. (king of Pontus) 16-189c.
- II, 11-394b; 22-71a.
- (Stoic philosopher) 2-832b 14-627d.
- Polemoneaceae 21-779d.
- Polemonium 13-771d.
- Polemniacum: see Poligny.
- Polemio Middinia (Drummond) 17-192d.
- Polemou I. (king of Pontus) 16-189c.
- II, 11-394b; 22-71a.
- (Stoic philosopher) 2-832b 14-627d.
- Polemoneaceae 21-779d.
- Polemonium 13-771d.
- Polemniacum: see Poligny.
- Polemio Middinia (Drummond) 17-192d.
- Polemou I. (king of Pontus) 16-189c.
- II, 11-394b; 22-71a.
- (Stoic philosopher) 2-832b 14-627d.
- Polemoneaceae 21-779d.
- Polemonium 13-771d.
- Polemniacum: see Poligny.
- Polemio Middinia (Drummond) 17-192d.
- Polemou I. (king of Pontus) 16-189c.
- II, 11-394b; 22-71a.
- (Stoic philosopher) 2-832b 14-627d.
- Polemoneaceae 21-779d.
- Polemonium 13-771d.
- Polemniacum: see Poligny.
- Polemio Middinia (Drummond) 17-192d.
- Polemou I. (king of Pontus) 16-189c.
- II, 11-394b; 22-71a.
- (Stoic philosopher)

Polentani (family) 22-936a.
 Polentone, Mico 6-503d.
 Polenta, George von 24-111b.
 Pole-pitch 6-769b.
 Pole-screw 24-477c.
 Polestine, dist., It. 21-8710;
 15-81a.
 Pole-star (astron.): see Polaris.
 — Star (order) 15-867a.
 — sweat: see Pole burn.
 Poleworth, Warwick, 9-420
 (III, D1); 28-3130; 24-
 372a.
 Poleta, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
 POLE-VAULTING 21-977d.
 Polevol, Nicholas 23-918b.
 Polevandre (Gomberville) 12-
 128d; 11-130b; 13-385a.
 Poleyno (shoe) 7-238c.
 Polfox, Nor. 12-667c.
 Polghawola, Cey. 14-383
 (II-116).
 Polgar, Tizza, Hung.: see
 Tizza Polgar.
 Polhemus, Corn. 21-862 (map).
 Polhemus, John T. 23-23a.
 Polhodo (math.) 12-773d; 17-
 983d.
 Poll, Cyprus 5-711d.
 Polla, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
 Polla (zool.) 19-365a foll.
 Pollante 22-693c.
 Pollanthes tuberosa: see
 Tuberosa.
 Pollas: see Athena Pollas.
 Pollicastro, It. 15-1 (E5-4).
 — gulf, It. 15-1 (E5); 15-26
 (E5).
 POLICE 21-978b; 6-984c;
 16-9530; Anglo-Saxon 2-
 37d, 4-2690; borough 9-
 434d; county council and
 quarter-sessions joint powers
 9-4310; fire extinction 10-
 404b; France (17th cent.)
 10-843a; Peel's reforms 21-
 41d; Rome, ancient 22-242b;
 United States 1-830d.
 — Act (1839) 16-762d; 6-
 984c; (1856) 21-978d.
 — burch, Scot. 24-499a.
 — COURTS 21-981a; 16-
 952b.
 — magistrate 21-981a.
 — rate 9-431b.
 — Service, Indian: see India
 (Government).
 — supervision 7-458a.
 Polichinello 22-648c.
 Polichinello to Cardinal Mas-
 arin, Letter of 22-648c.
 Polichne, mt., Turk.As. 26-
 296d.
 Polička, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
 Polidino, hospital, Rome 23-
 913 (E1); 23-613d.
 Polico, It. 15-1 (F4); 13-
 308a.
 Polieratus (John of Salla-
 bury) 15-450a.
 Policy 14-673a foll.; 16-833d;
 floating 14-663a; taxation
 of 14-663c; voyage 14-677b;
 wager 14-676b foll.
 Polidoro (Italian painter): see
 Caravaggio.
 Polious (myth.): see Zeus Polio-
 us.
 Poligar dog 14-380c.
 Poligars: see Palogars.
 POLIGNAC (family) 21-981b.
 Polignac, Fr. 10-775 (F5); 13-
 72d.
 Polignac (game) 13-135a.
 POLIGNY, Fr. 21-981d; 10-
 778 (G4); 15-565b.
 Pollio, P. Ia. 21-392 (C3).
 —, isl. P. Ia. 21-392 (D3); 21-
 395b.
 Poling (dict.) 7-103d.
 Polinos, isl. Gr. 12-424 (F4);
 18-99d; volcano 28-190d.
 Poliochera 2-309c.
 Polioptilla 17-70c.
 Polioptilinae 26-893a.
 Poliorcetes, Dometrius: see
 Dometrius I.
 Poliochous, Athena 2-828d.
 —, Hera 13-307c.
 Polia, bay, Gr. 15-85b.
 Poliah bank (card-gamo): see
 Bank.
 — bézique 3-842a.
 — Bible Society 3-907b.
 — carpet 5-305a.
 — draughts 8-549d.
 Polisher's putty: see Putty.
 Polish fowl: see Crested fowls.
 Polishing 7-6720; 18-202c.
 Polish legion 8-395d.
 — millet 18-468a; 12-375d.
 — rabbit 22-768c.
 — SUCCESSION WAR (1733-
 1735) 21-981d; 27-917b;
 French policy 10-847b; in-
 demnity question 28-208a;
 Italian campaigns 15-43a;
 territorial changes 3-9d;
 Turkey affected 27-452d.
 — swan 26-180a.

Polish wheat 28-577b.
 Polista, riv., Russ. 23-873
 (D4); 22-542b.
 Polistena, It. 4-964d.
 Polistes 28-360a.
 — Lechequina: see Nectar-
 ina Lechequina.
 Polistostoma: see Hellelostoma.
 Politeico, It. 6-537d.
 POLITIAN, ANGELO 21-982a;
 14-905a.
 Politician agent 23-183a.
 — arithmetic 25-807a.
 Political economy: see Eco-
 nomics.
 Political Economy, Dictionary
 of 9-370b.
 Political geography 11-637a.
 Political Justice (Godwin) 12-
 1770.
 Political offence 10-87d.
 — Offices Poison Act (1809)
 21-120a.
 Political Register (Cobbett):
 see Weekly Register.
 Political Science 12-292d; 25-
 790d; aristocratic 2-4970;
 Aristotle 2-521b; Bagehot
 3-199a; Bentham 3-748c;
 Bluntschli 4-93c; democracy
 8-1d; evolution of 25-
 328c; federal government
 16-2330; Hobbes' Leviathan
 13-5470; Machiavelli 17-
 2350; Mill 18-457a; mono-
 archy 18-688d; nationality
 in 19-2710; peace in relation
 to 21-60; Plato's Republic
 21-818a; referendum 23-1b;
 representation 23-1090; re-
 publicans 23-1760; slavery in
 relation to 25-216d; social
 contract 25-300d; Sophists
 25-419d; Spencer 25-634d;
 State rights 25-8020; states
 general 25-803a; state
 socialism 25-301a; Tocque-
 ville 26-1013b; votes and
 voting 23-111d.
 — Science, British Library of:
 see British Library of Political
 Science.
 Political Union (1831-1832) 3-
 988b; 2-838a.
 — verso 9-610b; 11-120c; 23-
 286b.
 Politics (Aristotle) 2-505d foll.;
 12-293d.
 Politicus (Plato) 25-421a; 21-
 851d.
 Politika, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
 Politiques (French hist.) 10-
 350d foll.
 Politorium, It. 23-618a.
 Politi, mt., Alps 1-742a.
 Politz, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
 Politzor, Adam 18-129d.
 Pollichus: see Poliochous.
 Polivo, isl., Agr. S.: see Polinos.
 Poliziano, Angelo: see Polli-
 tian.
 Polje, dist., Aus. 4-270c.
 Polk, Charles 7-950d.
 —, JAMES KNOX 21-983b;
 27-900d; 26-474a.
 —, LEONIDAS 21-984a.
 Polk, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
 —, O. 20-26 (F3).
 —, Pa. 21-109 (C3).
 POLKA 21-984c; 7-800a; 14-
 420d.
 Polk Bayou limestone 20-237b.
 — Co., Ark. 2-552 (E3).
 — Co., Fla. 10-540 (A4).
 — Co., Ga. 11-752 (A2);
 minerals 11-752b.
 — Co., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
 — Co., Minn. 18-550 (A3).
 — Co., Mo. 18-608 (C4).
 — Co., N.C. 19-772 (C3).
 — Co., Neb. 19-324 (G3).
 — Co., Ore. 20-243 (B3).
 — Co., Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (N5).
 — Co., Wis. 28-740 (A3).
 Polkemmet, moor, Scot. 24-
 418 (D3); 16-732a.
 Polknhorno (wrestler) 28-845d.
 Polk Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500
 (D3).
 Polkton, N.C. 19-772 (I2-3).
 Polkville, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
 Polkwitz, Ger. 11-808 (E-F3).
 Polleipes cornucopiae 3-409c
 (fig.).
 Pollokville, N.C. 19-773 (E3).
 Poll, Nicholas 12-647b.
 Poll, Ger. 6-697a.
 POLL (dict.) 22-1a.
 Polla (sister of Agrippa) 1-
 426b.
 — (Argentina) 17-91b.
 — Vespasia: see Vespasia
 Polla.
 Pollachar, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
 Pollicheyn, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
 POLLACK 22-1b; 6-632b;
 fishing 2-30c.

Pollax Alps, mta., Aus. 5-
 336c.
 POLLAIUOLO (family) 22-
 1b.
 —, Antonio 22-1b; 20-470c;
 10-377a; 24-495d.
 —, Piero 22-1d.
 —, Simone 22-1d; 2-411b.
 Pollak, Charles François 27-
 179c.
 Pollak-Virag system 26-520d.
 POLLAN 22-1d.
 Pollanarua, ruina, Cey. 14-
 382 (I15).
 Pollaphous, fall, Ire. 14-744
 (E3); 28-619b; 15-791a.
 POLLARD, EDWARD AL-
 bert 22-2a.
 — v. Photographo Co. (1898)
 7-128b.
 Pollard, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
 —, head, Tas. 26-438 (A2).
 —, tree 25-876c.
 Pollasky, Cal. 6-8 (D3).
 Pollauer, mts., Aus.: see Polau.
 Polled cattle 20-393c.
 —, Angus cattle: see Aber-
 deen-Angus cattle.
 Polledrara tomb (Grotto d'
 Isido), It. 5-7150; 5-722b;
 11-366b.
 Polled Suffolk cattle: see Red
 poll.
 — Suffolk Dun cattle 5-539b.
 Pollen, Father 6-450d.
 Pollen 10-553d; 10-568b; 3-
 636b; of cycads 12-750b;
 of Ginkgo 12-758a.
 Pollender (bacteriologist) 2-
 107a; 3-158c.
 Pollen-grain 23-122a.
 Pollenia rudis: see Cluster-fly.
 Pollensa (Pollentia), Ital. Is.
 25-530 (G3); 17-451a; 3-
 249d.
 —, bay, Bal. Is. 25-530 (G3);
 17-450d.
 Pollen-sac 23-122a; 10-553d;
 10-568b; of cycads 12-756a.
 POLLENIA (Pollenzo), It.
 22-2a; 15-26 (A2); battle
 (402) 1-471a; 23-057b.
 Polleras, mt., Arg. 1-962d.
 Polli (scientist) 7-404a.
 Pollia, It. 15-1 (E4).
 Pollipetes 26-906a.
 —, cornucopiae 3-409c.
 Polliur, Ind. battle (1780)
 7-930; 14-33b.
 Pollina (Apollonia), Turk. 27-
 426 (C3); see also Apollonia.
 POLLINATION 22-2b; iris 14-
 795a; orchids 20-171a.
 Polling: see Election.
 Pollinium 10-568b (figs.).
 Pollino, mt., It. 15-4 (F5); 4-
 964b; 15-6a.
 POLLIO, GAUS ASINIUS 22-
 5d; 14-326c; library 16-
 547b; Virgil 28-111d.
 —, Marcus Vitruvius: see
 Vitruvius.
 —, M. Barbatulus 23-595a.
 —, Trobrellius: see Trobrellius
 Pollio.
 Pollion (scribe): see Abtalion.
 Pollina Felix 26-138a.
 POLLNITZ, KARL LUDWIG,
 Freiherr von 22-6a.
 POLLOCK (family) 22-6b.
 —, Sir George 22-6b; 1-316d.
 —, Hugh 9-668a.
 Pollock, Ida 14-276 (A3).
 —, La. 17-54 (B2).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (E2).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (E-G4).
 —, riv., Scot. 24-356a.
 Pollock (fish): see Pollack.
 POLLOK, ROBERT 22-60; 8-
 203c.
 POLLOKSHAW (The Shaws),
 Scot. 22-6d; 12-81 (map);
 24-418 (C3).
 Pollokshields, Scot. 12-81
 (map).
 POLL-TAX 22-6d; China 6-
 186c; England 9-459c, 9-
 462d, 9-5070; France 10-
 843c, 10-918b; Natal 19-
 2630; Rome 1-259a.
 Polluccio: see Pollux.
 Pollux (myth.): see Castor and
 Pollux.
 —, JULIUS (of Naucratis) 22-
 7a; 12-515b; 6-450b.
 POLLUX (Polluice) 22-7b.
 Polly, riv., Scot. 23-742a.
 Polmadie, mt., Scot. 3-75a.
 Polmadie, Scot. 12-81 (map).
 Polmak, Nor. 19-300 (F-G1).
 Polmont, Scot. 10-149c.
 Polmoor, hill, Scot. 21-39c.
 Polna, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
 Polnisch-Ostrau, Aus.: see
 Ostrau, Polish.
 Polnovatsk, Russ. As. 23-872
 (L3).

Polo (Naiman khan) 16-316c.
 — (Paolo), Arnoldi 27-1030b.
 —, GASPAR OIL 22-7b.
 —, Gaspar Oil (the younger)
 22-7b.
 —, José Toribio 21-209a.
 —, Maffeo 22-70; 11-624d.
 —, MARCO 22-70; 11-624d;
 22-883b; Yule's edition 26-
 946b; Yang-chow Fu rule
 26-903a.
 —, Nicolo 22-70; 11-624d.
 Polo, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (I2).
 —, P. Ia. 21-392 (E2).
 POLO (game) 22-11a.
 — (dance) 7-795c.
 Polochic, riv., C. Am. 5-678
 (I3); 12-661c.
 Polock, Russ.: see Polotsk.
 Polo Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-500
 (I5).
 Po-lo-ho-tun, riv., China 16-
 156 (F5).
 Poloi (priest) 2-52a.
 — (Katholoi; crowns) 7-234b.
 Poloi, Russ. As. 20-10 (D2).
 POLONAISE (dance) 22-12d;
 26-52a; 7-800a.
 Poloni, tribe 11-832a.
 Poloninarovna, mt., Hung. 3-4
 (I2).
 Polonium 7-644; 22-794c.
 Polonka, Russ.; battle (1660)
 7-721a.
 Polonna, Russ.; battle (1792)
 22-61c.
 POLONNARUWA, Cey. 22-
 12d; 14-382 (I. 15); 18-20b.
 Polonyl, Ill. 13-921b.
 Polo pony 13-724a (P. II.).
 Polot, riv., Russ.: see Dvina,
 Southern.
 POLOTSK (Polotsek), Russ.
 22-13a; 23-872 (C4); 21-
 815d.
 Polotzki (Polotzki), Simeon
 23-916d; 25-417c.
 Polovtsi (Polovians), tribe 15-
 954a; 23-892d; 3-8210: see
 also Kumans.
 Polo y Poyrolón, Manuel 25-
 587d.
 Polovero, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3);
 7-180a.
 Polpis, Mass. 19-156b.
 Polrain, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3);
 10-759d.
 Polset, mt., Alps 1-742d.
 Polsnitz, riv., Ger. 11-92d.
 Polson, Mont. 14-276 (I2).
 Poltalloch, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
 —, terrier: see West Highland
 white terrier.
 POLTAVA (Ltava), Russ. 22-
 13d; 23-874 (I. E2); battle
 (1709) 6-931a; fair 22-13c.
 POLTAVA, govt., Russ. 22-
 13b; 23-872 (D6); 23-874
 (I. D-E2).
 "Poltava" (warship) 24-904a.
 Poltavka, Russ. 23-874 (I.
 D3).
 POLTERGEIST 22-11a.
 POLTROON (dict.) 22-17a.
 POLTROT, JEAN DE 22-17a;
 10-829d.
 Polu, E. Turkestan 6-168 (C2).
 Polul, riv., Russ. As. 23-872
 (L2); 25-10 (B-C2).
 Polus of Agrigenton 25-419d.
 Polvadera, mt., N. Mex. 19-520
 (C3).
 Polvan (Pehlivan), St. 15-
 778c.
 Polvar, riv., Pers.: see Pulvar.
 Polvorina law 18-37a.
 Polvise, isl., It. 27-215a.
 Polwarth, Hugh Hepburn
 Scott, 4th lord 17-691b.
 —, Patrick Hume, lord: see
 Marchmont, 1st earl of.
 Polwarth, Scot. 8-683a.
 Polwhole (historian) 28-770a.
 Polya, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
 Polyactino spicule 25-730a
 (fig.).
 Polyadelphous (bot.) 10-566c.
 Polyægus (Pelagionisi), isl.
 Gr. 12-440 (F1).
 — (Polinos), isl., Gr. 12-440
 (F4); see also Polinos.
 POLYAENUS 22-17b; 12-
 515b; 9-683d.
 Polyandron 26-840c.
 POLYANDRY 22-170; Arab
 practice 2-2810; Punjab 15-
 944d; Tibet 26-918d.
 Polyangium 3-163d.
 Polyanka, Treaty of (1634)
 21-9130; 28-766d.
 POLYANTHUS 22-17d.
 —, narcissus 19-239a.
 Polyarch stele 21-735d.
 Polyartemia 9-656c; 7-558d.
 Polyartemidae 9-656c.
 Polyarthra 23-763d; 10-89b.
 Polyaxon desma 25-722d (fig.).
 Polybasite 25-113c.
 Polybia epicpennis 13-653d.

POLYBIUS 22-11a; 12-515a;
 13-528d; 23-652a; Livy
 compared 16-818d, 16-821b.
 Polyboea (myth.) 14-25d.
 Polyborus: see Carrion-hawk.
 —, Uharu: see Caracara.
 Polybon, isl., Gr.: see Polinoe.
 Polybotus, Asia M. 24-610a.
 Polyboulus, Athens 2-829a.
 Polybunodont 26-603c.
 Polybus 1-927a.
 Polycaena 14-163b.
 POLYCAHP (bp.) 22-203b; 2-
 102a; on date of Christmas
 6-293c; on date of Easter
 8-828d; John the Apostle
 15-456d; martyrdom 10-
 200a; use of the pastoral
 26-993d.
 Polycarp, Epistle of 22-20c;
 21-2950; 2-18a.
 Polycarpa 27-383b.
 Polycarpellary 10-569c.
 Polycarpon 10-561b.
 Polycarpus 3-882a.
 Polycaryum 8-389b.
 Polycelis 21-712d; 21-708a
 (fig.).
 Polycera 11-518a (fig.); 11-
 520d; 11-522d.
 Polyceratae 11-522c.
 Polycercus 26-412a.
 Polychaeta 21-707c; 21-711b.
 Polychaeta 6-7920; bead, mor-
 phology 2-675a; nephridia
 5-791d, 8-793b; parapodia
 2-676c (fig.).
 Polychasial cymo: see Cymose
 umbel.
 Polychlorite 23-990c.
 Polychronon (Hilgdon) 13-
 454d; 24-366b; 24-510c.
 Polychronis (bp.) 26-767b.
 Polychrus 16-825a; 23-155d.
 Polycladus 21-712d; 21-7080
 (fig.); 21-711d (fig.); phylo-
 geny 21-827a; reproduction
 and development 21-712a;
 sense organs 21-710b.
 Polycladus cupressinus 12-
 759c.
 Polycus (sculptor) 13-367d.
 Polyclididae 27-389c; 27-390a;
 27-391d.
 Polyclinum 27-389d.
 POLYCLITUS (the elder) 22-
 23d; 12-485c.
 — (the younger) 22-23b; 9-
 688a.
 Polycoccus punctiformis 16-
 579d.
 Polyconic projection 17-659a.
 Polycopidae 9-658a, d.
 Polycrase 26-1017c.
 Polycrasidite 28-990a.
 POLYCRATES (Athenian soph-
 ist) 22-23d; 17-182d.
 — (bp. of Ephesus) 15-457a;
 8-823d.
 POLYCRATES (tyrant of
 Samos) 22-23c; 12-447c;
 aqueduct 2-240d; ring 11-
 565b.
 Polycyclus 21-737a.
 Polycystida: see Cephalina.
 Polycystina 14-557c: see also
 Radiolaria.
 Polycytaria 22-806d.
 Polydamas (athlete) 2-846c.
 Polydeetes (myth.): see Pluto.
 — (king of Scirpus) 21-187a.
 — (king of Sparta) 17-154a.
 Polydendri, Gr. 12-424 (D-E1).
 Polydesmidae 18-472a, c.
 Polydesmus 18-470b; 18-
 472c.
 Polydeuces (Polydeukes): see
 Castor and Pollux.
 Polydorion, Asia M.: see Bui-
 dur.
 Polydorus (s. of Iecuba) 13-
 196a.
 — (Rhodian sculptor) 1-374b.
 — (of Sparta) 2-160c.
 Polydrosus 28-467d.
 Polye, Monten. 16-707 (B2).
 Polymbryony: angiosperms
 2-12b; insects 13-429d.
 Polyergus rufescens 2-87c.
 Polyestic, dist., Russ. 23-872
 (I-C5); 18-555d.
 Polyetes (martyr) 3-365b.
 Polyfem 26-218c.
 Polygala: see Milkwort.
 —, senega: see Senega.
 —, serpyllacea 21-764d.
 Polygalaceae 10-572d.
 Polygamous (bot.) 10-565c.
 POLYGAMY 22-23d; Mabom-
 medans 17-408c, 17-409c;
 Mormons 18-845b foll.; N.
 American Indians 14-474d;
 negroes 19-345b; Teutonic
 peoples 26-682b.
 Polygastric (zool.) 14-158c.
 POLYGENISTS 22-24a; 2-
 114a; 18-730c.
 POLYGLOTT 22-24a; diction-
 aries 8-186d.
 Polyglott, Antwerp 22-24b.

Polyglott Bible 3-883d; 22-24a; 28-300c; publication price 4-216a; see also Complutensian Polyglott.
 Polyglott, Paris 22-24b.
POLYGLNOTUS (painter) 22-24c; 12-482a; 20-464d; 20-483c; portrait 22-128a; vase in style of 5-719b (fig.).
 Polyglnotus (zool.) 13-429d.
POLYGON 22-24d; 11-682a; of forces, see Forces; mensuration of 18-137c.
POLYGONACEAE 22-26a; 10-572c.
POLYGONAL NUMBERS 22-27a.
 — trace 10-692b.
 Polygonatum 16-684c; 13-771d.
 — officinale: see Solomon's seal.
 Polygonum, swamp, S.Aus. 2-960 (E3).
 Polygonum 22-26a; 13-771d; ovule 10-572b (fig.).
 — fagopyrum: see Buckwheat.
 — tintorium 14-485b.
 — viviparum 1-753a.
 Polygordius 12-933b.
 Polygyny: see Polygamy.
 Polyhalite 22-197c.
 Polyhedral angle 2-15a.
 — NUMBERS 22-27a.
POLYHEDRON 22-27b; 11-688b.
 Polyhistor (grammarian): see Alexander, Cornelius.
 Polyhymnia (myth.) 19-60a.
 Polyids (of Argos) 12-115d.
 Polykrius 8-277c; 8-278a.
 Polylas, J. 12-526d.
 Polylepis racemosa 21-267b.
 Polymastodon 9-663b; 18-966b.
 Polymasty 17-529a.
 Polymedium, Asia M. 27-316a.
 Polymeniscus 5-670d.
 Polymyneris 14-881d; 14-882d; 21-484d.
 Polymestor 13-196a.
 Polymeter 12-235b.
POLYMETHYLENES 22-29b; 6-50a.
 Polymitarceus virgo 17-935a.
 Polymythus 12-807d.
 Polymixilidae 26-545c.
 Polymyria (myth.): see Polyhymnia.
 Polymyria (zool.) 6-618a.
 — sonchifolia (bot.): see Learch.
 Polymyria, Isl., Ind. O. 1-530b.
 Polymorphina 10-630b (fig.); 10-633c.
 Polymorphism (biol.) 22-484c.
 — (chem.) 7-590d; 14-882a; 6-73a; laws 14-834a.
 Polymorphonuclear cell 4-80b.
 Polymorphous cells 4-400b.
 Polymyodi: see Oscines.
 Polynices (Polynices: legend) 9-806c; 1-215b; 1-274b.
 Polynema natans 14-179a.
 Polynemidae 26-545b; 2-747d.
 Polynemiformes 14-247d.
 Polynemus macrochoir: see Tassel fish.
 — paradiscus: see Mango fish.
POLYNESIA, isls., Pac.O. 22-33c; 20-436 (I3-L7); 20-437c; birds 3-974a; Ellis's missionary work 9-294b; flora 21-781c; infanticide 14-516b; languages 2-754c; 19-2d; myths 7-399d, 7-976d, 7-215d; nose-mutilation 26-339a; tattooing 26-452a; totem survivals 10-160d.
 — Inhabitants 22-33c; 4-607c; 2-934d; Indonesian 9-851a, 14-500c; Samoa 24-115c; Tahiti 26-357a.
 Polynesian region (zool.) 28-1005c foll.; 14-269c.
 Polynouritis; 19-428c; 20-704d; peripheral 19-432d.
 Polymia, isls., Arct. 21-938 (A1).
 Polynices: see Polynices.
 Polynoe 5-793a, b.
 Polypodon 14-265a.
 — folium: see Paddle-fish.
 Polypodontidae 26-543d.
 Polypodontopsis 25-290a.
 Polypocca 10-465d.
 Poly-Oblon (Drayton) 8-558b; 1-576a.
 Polymomatus Adonis: see Adonis butterfly.
 Polyorchidae 14-153c.
POLYP 22-37a; 14-172a; 14-149a.

Polypemon (legend): see Procrustes.
POLYPERCHON (Polysperchon) 22-37d; 17-224d; Megaloplis besieger (318 B.C.) 18-74c; Olympias 20-97b; Phocion 21-448c.
 Polyperythrin 6-736a.
 Polypetalae 2-13c.
 Polypetalous 10-564b.
 Polyphagus 11-338b.
 Polyphasic system 9-196b.
 Polyphasia 7-610a.
 Polyphemidae 9-657d.
POLYPHEMUS (myth.) 22-37d; 1-148a.
 — "Polyphemus" (warship) 24-956b.
 Polyphemus (zool.) 9-657b.
 Polyphenyl black 8-747c.
 Polyphontes 18-173c.
 Polyphony (mus.) 18-96d; 20-264c.
 Polyphyidae 14-160a.
 Polyphyletic evolution 2-674b; 20-589c.
 Polyphyllous 10-554d.
 Polyphyodont 26-502a.
 Polyptide 22-43b.
 Polyplacophora 6-248a; 6-251c; 18-672b.
 Polyplectrum 21-22c.
 Polyplocephalus 26-409a.
 Polypodiaceae 22-612a; 22-606b; Mesozooid representatives 20-544d.
POLYPODIUM (bot.) 22-38a; 3-207b.
 — carnosum 22-611b.
 — hastatum 26-918b.
 — pycnocolepis 8-915b.
 — quercifolium 22-611b.
 — vulgare: see Polypody.
 — hydriforma (zool.) 14-150a.
 Polypody 22-38a; antheridium 22-611b (fig.); archeogonium 22-611c (fig.).
 Polypompholix 14-644c.
 Polypora 8-311b.
 Polyporel 4-366d; 4-159d; cell-contents 11-334c; preservation 13-335c; sclerotia 11-334b.
 Polyporus 11-334a; 11-336c.
 — annosus 11-344a.
 — destructor 8-613c.
 — fomentarius 1-777c.
 — hybridus 8-613c.
 — lignarius 1-777c.
 — loricatus 16-215a.
 Polypostrata 21-712a.
 Polyprotodont 26-503c.
 Polyprotodontia 18-779a; 17-783b.
 Polypteridae 26-542d.
 Polypteroidel: see Cladistia.
 Polypterus 26-542d; 20-590a; brain 14-264c (fig.); 14-265d; circulatory system 14-263d; 7-659a; larva 14-252d, 14-263c (figs.); paired fins 14-260a, 14-262a; reproductive organs 14-255b, 14-257b; ribs 25-173b.
 Polypychodon 23-144c.
POLYPUS 22-38b; nasal 20-50b.
 Polyrhachis gagates 18-498a.
 Polyrhonia, Crete 7-425d; coinage 19-885b.
 Polysepalous 10-562d.
 Polysiphonia 1-592a foll.
 Polysiphon 14-152c.
 Polysperchon: see Polyperchon.
 Polysphaerite 22-693d.
 Polysphondylium 19-105d; sorms 19-109d (fig.).
 Polysporae 9-385d.
 Polysporocystidae 6-617d.
 Polysporogena 9-386b.
 Polystachya liberica 16-540c.
 Polystele 21-736d.
 Polystemonon 10-565d.
 Polystichous 6-250d.
 Polytichum lepidocaulon 13-755c.
 Polystigma rubrum 21-854d.
 Polystomella 10-633d.
 Polystomum 27-242a.
 Polystyratus (philosopher) 13-343d.
 Polystylidae 27-390a; 27-389b; atrial tentacles 27-382b; phylogeny 27-391d.
 Polystylon, Gr. 1-33a.
 Polysymmetrical: see Actinomorphic.
 Polysynthesis 14-457c.
 Polysynthetic twins (crystal.) 7-583a.
POLYTECHNIC 22-38c.
 — Institute, Athens 2-841a; 12-433b.
 — Society of Cornwall, Royal: see Cornwall Polytechnic Society, Royal.
 Polytechnicum (Technische Hochschule) 26-491b.
 Polytheism 23-68c; 23-69d;

ancient Israelitea 13-177a; Book of Wisdom 28-749a; Mormon Church 18-847d; Neoplatonism a defence of 19-376b; Palestine 20-611a; worship of the martyrs 7-786c.
 Polythely 17-529a.
 Polytimetus, riv., Asia: see Zarafshan.
 Polytomy 13-836d.
 Polytoma 10-467b; 10-466b (fig.).
 Polytoreutus 6-797a.
 Polytrocha 10-633c.
 Polytrichaceae 4-707c; 4-706b; 4-707d.
 Polytrichum 4-707d; leptoida 21-730b (fig.).
 Polytypic bacteria 3-164d.
 Polytype 27-536d.
 Polyurthra 23-761c.
POLYXENA 22-42a.
 Polyxene: see Platinum.
 Polyxenia 14-156d.
 Polyxenus 18-470a.
 Polyxus 13-219c.
 Polyzalus 12-484c.
 Polyzelus 2-501b.
POLYZOEA (Bryozoa) 22-42a; 21-473c; geological range 28-1017c; reproduction 23-117a.
 Polyzonia 1-593b (fig.).
 Polyzoniidae 18-471d.
 Polyzonium 18-471d; eyes 18-469d.
 Polzen, riv., Aus. 4-122b.
 Polzen Hügel hill, Ger. 23-744b; 23-744a (plan).
 Polziz, Ger. 11-808 (Ill. g11).
 Polzin, Ger. 11-808 (E-F, 2).
 Pomabamba, Peru 2-264 (B3).
 Pomacentridae 26-545c.
POMADE 22-46a; 21-140c.
 Pomaderris 26-440b.
 Pomaks 4-777b; 3-260a; revolt (1876) 4-781d.
 Pomalla, Ec. 8-919a.
POMANDER 22-46a.
 Pomario, Port. 25-530 (B4); 12-646b.
 Pomarane, Novado, mt., Bol. 4-167 (A3); 4-168a.
 Pomare (Tahitian queen) 26-358a.
 — II. (Tahitian king) 18-592b.
 Pomaria, Alg. 26-1034d.
 Pomatias 11-515b.
 Pomatolops 11-515d.
 Pomatocestrigaster 16-226a.
 Pomba jurcy 4-444a.
POMBAL, S. J. DE CARVALHO e Mello, marquise of 22-46a; 22-149d; 22-161b; Azores administration 3-85d; Brazilian reforma 4-457b.
 Pomba, Braz. 20-759c.
 — Port. 25-530 (A3); 21-93d.
 Pombediha, Baby. 14-741d; Jewish academy 15-404a, 24-532a.
 Pombetsu, Jan. 15-156 (N-O5).
 Pombo (title) 16-921d.
 Pombu (bot.) 11-257c.
POMEGRANATE 22-46b; 11-257c; 26-413c; in ancient Egypt 9-450c; in Greek religion 2-166d, 7-982, 22-456c; in United States 11-268d.
 Pomegranates, Gate of, Alhambra, Sp. 1-657d.
 Pomegrue, Isl., Fr. 17-766d; 22-709d.
 Po-meng, mts., China: see Klu-lung.
 Pomeran, tribe 22-47c; 11-832a.
 Pomerania, bay, Ger. 11-808 (E1).
POMERANIA (Pommern), Prov., Ger. 22-47b; 11-808 (E2); 4-159c; 11-830d; (hist. maps) 11-834, 11-856, 22-524; dialects 8-195b; German influence 11-840d; invasion (1197) 6-223a; pop. 22-519b.
 Pomeranian dog 8-377b; 8-379 (Pl. IV.).
 Pomerania: see Bugenhagen, Johann.
 Pomerany, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
 Pomerelia, dist., Ger. 11-834 (maps).
 Pomerellen, dist., Ger. 22-47d; 4-420d.
 Pomerium: see Pomerium.
 Pomerium, riv., Br.Gui. 12-675 (C2); 12-677c.
 Pomeroy, Frederick W. 24-505d (Pl. IV.).
 Pomeroy, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 — Ire. 14-744 (E2); geology 27-550a, 14-744b, 14-745a.
POMEROY, O. 22-48a; 20-26 (G6).
 — Pa. 21-106 (H7).

Pomerozy, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
 — mt., Maas. 17-852 (B2).
 — beds (geol.) 16-829c.
POMFRET, JOHN 22-48a.
 Pomfret, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
 — Vt. 19-490 (B-C4).
 — Yorks.: see Pontefract.
 — (zool.): see Stromateidae and Bramidae.
 — Center, Conn. 6-952 (O2).
 — Landing, Conn. 6-952 (I12).
 Pomgoewahem, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
 Pomigliano d'Arco, It. 15-4 (C6).
 Pominsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. G3).
 Pommat, It. 26-242 (E4).
 Pomme de Terre, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C3-A).
POMMEL (dict.) 22-48b.
 Pommeloes: see Shaddock.
POMMER 22-48b; 7-134d; 19-951b.
 Pommer, prov., Ger.: see Pomerania.
 Pommersee, lagoon, Ger. 20-2c; 11-805c.
 Pomo, Isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D5).
 — tribe 14-464a.
 Pomoerium 23-588d.
 Pomoidea 23-722d.
POMONA (myth.) 22-48c; 12-858a; 21-587c; 16-285a.
POMONA, Cal. 22-48c; 5-8 (E4).
 — Ga. 11-752 (B2).
 — Ill. 14-304 (C6).
 — Kan. 15-654 (G2).
 — Md. 17-828 (G2).
 — N.C. 19-772 (C1-2).
 — Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
 — Va. 26-620 (F2).
POMONA (Maimland), Isl., Scot. 22-48d; 24-412 (F1); 20-279c.
 Pomonkey, Md. 17-828 (E3).
 Pomony, Comoro Is. 6-794d.
 — bay, Comoro Is. 17-271 (A-B2).
 Pomonary: see Bezponovstl.
 Pompa, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C3).
POMPADOUR, J. A. P. LE Normant d'Etoules, marquise de 22-49b; 10-848c; La Tour's portrait 16-374b; pension scheme 19-573b.
 Pompa circensis 6-390d; 22-415b.
 Pompaedius Silo, Quintus: see Silo.
 Pompaelo, Sp.: see Pamplona.
 Pompaolo 18-600b; 21-394a.
 Pomparipo, Coy. 14-382 (H15).
 Pompeia, wife of Julius Caesar 6-536c.
 Pompeia, Ix (53 B.C.) 22-514a; 7-194d.
 — de Gallia transpadana, Ix 22-57c.
 — de parrieldis, Ix (52 B.C.) 20-863a.
POMPEII, It. 22-50a; 15-26 (E4); 15-4 (C6); amphitheatre 22-53c; 1-892a (Pl. II.); basilica 22-52b, 3-477c (plan); 3-472a; baths 22-53d; 3-515b (figs.); fountains 10-743c; gateway 11-525b; hemicycle 13-258a; House of the Faun 20-678a; inscriptions 22-56a, 14-938a; terracotta figures 26-657a; theatre 26-730c; Tuscan column 23-476d; vase of glass 23-485b; Via Appia (street of tombs) 2-385b; wall-paintings 19-22a, 23-481b (Pl. V.), 20-464 (Pl. III.), 20-485d.
 Pompeian, Asia M. (Cilicia): see Soli.
 — Asia M. (Paphlagonia) 23-648 (F2); 20-736c.
 Pompel Palace, Verona 2-412c.
 Pompelium, buildings, Athens 2-337a.
 Pompeius: see under Pompey.
 Pompele, fort, Fr. 23-54c.
 Pompelo, Sp.: see Pamplona.
 Pomperaug, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
 Pompes funebres: see Société des pompes funebres.
POMPEY (family) 22-56b.
 — GNAEUS (d. 48 B.C.) 22-56b; 23-641c; Curio's proposal 7-644c; gem-collecting 23-484d; honorary dedications 14-633c; Jews 15-396c; Parthia 21-215c, 21-533c; tomb restored 12-801c.
 — GNAEUS (Pompeius Magnus) 22-57c.
 — GNAEUS (Strabo) 22-57c.
 — Quintus 18-258b.
 — SEXTUS (Pompeius Magnus) 22-57d; 23-646d; Sicily 25-30c.

Pompey, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E3).
 — theatre of, Rome 26-730c; 23-605b.
 Pompey's Pillar, Egy. 9-89d.
 Pomphlett, Dev. 21-362 (map).
 Pompholygidae 11-526b.
 Pompholyx 11-526b.
 Pompholyxophrya 13-233d.
POMPIGNAN, JEAN JACQUES Lefranc, marquis de 22-58a; 11-135b.
 Pompilidae: see Mason waspa.
 Pompon (gun) 2-690b.
POMPONAZZI, PIETRO 22-58b; 19-673d.
 Pompon dahlia 7-732c.
 Pomponia (d. of Pomponius Atticus) 1-425d.
 — (sister of T. Pomponius Atticus) 6-359d.
 Pomponiana, Fr. 27-904d.
 Pomponio (painter): see Al-legr, Pomponio.
POMPONIUS, LUCIUS 22-58d; 8-494a.
 — Marcus 17-587a.
 — Titus: see Titus.
 — Laetus: see Laetus.
 — Mela: see Mela.
 Pomponne, marquis de: see Arnaud, Simon.
POMPOSA, abbey, It. 22-58d; 5-125a.
 Pomptina, tribe 16-271c.
POMPTINE MARSHES, It. 22-58d; 15-26 (C6); 23-637a; 9-911a; 15-5c.
 Pomptinus, Galus 1-698c.
 Pompton, N.J. 19-502 (D2); 19-502a.
 — Lakes, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
 — Plains, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
 Pompuce, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L-M1).
 Pomuk, John of 19-385a.
 Pomum Adami: see Adam's apple.
 Pomunus 22-48c.
 Pomunin, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D1).
 Pomunsanet, riv., R.I. 23-249 (B3).
 — Reservoir, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
PONANI, India 22-59a; 14-382 (E14).
 Ponape, Islets, Pac.O. 20-436 (E4); 5-330d; 18-391c.
 Pona, Scriv. 24-686 (D2).
 Ponca, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
 — Neb. 19-324 (H2).
 — Okla. 20-58 (D-E1).
PONCA, tribe 22-59b; 14-464a; reservation 19-328a.
 — Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
PONCE, P.R. 22-59b; 22-124 (A2); 22-125a.
 — department, P.R. 22-124 (A-B2).
 Poncebadon, Sp. 16-443d.
 Ponce de Leon, Luis: see under Leon.
 Ponce de Leon, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
 — de Leon, bay, Fla. 10-540 (E6).
 — de Leon Ranch, Tex.: see El Paso.
PONCELET, JEAN VICTOR 22-59c; dynamometer 8-782b, 8-783c; geometry 11-676d, 7-655c, 22-432d; water wheel 14-96c, 14-88a.
 Ponce Park, Fla. 10-540 (F2).
 — Playa, P.R. 22-124 (A-B2); 22-59b.
 Poncec, C. J. 1-90b; 24-647d.
 Poncha Springs, Colo. 6-722 (D3); 6-721d.
 Ponchatoula, La. 17-54 (c6).
PONCHER, ETIENNE DE 22-59d.
PONCHIELLI, AMILCARE 22-59d.
PONCHO 22-60a; 4-170c.
 Poncho Springs, Colo.: see Poncha Springs.
 Poncin, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 Poncione di Braga, mt., Alps 26-242 (F4).
 Pond, H. Chesters 6-550c.
 — JOHN 22-60a.
 Pond, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 — pt., Conn. 6-952 (C5).
 — riv., Ky. 15-740 (A3).
POND (dict.) 22-60b.
 Pondaung, mts., Bur. 20-522a.
 Pond Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
 Pondcreek, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
 Pond Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G3).
 — Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F3).
 — Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C7).
 — Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (A1).
 — Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D2).
 — Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E1).
 — Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C2).
 Ponder, It. 2-906d.

Pondera Creek, riv., Mont. 14-776 (D1).
 Pondera End, Mdx. 16-912 (D2); 8-403c.
PONDICHERRY, India 23-60b; 14-382 (H-114); 14-407a; 14-421b; 17-289a.
 Pond Meadow, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
 Pond-musset: see Swan musset.
PONDO, tribe 22-60c; 18-627d foll.; 1-33dd (table).
 Pondoland, dist., Cape Col. 23-466 (I8); 16-630a; concession rights 2-73c; treaty state 23-472a.
 — group (geol.) 7-416a; 5-299b; 1-323a.
 Ponomid, tribe 15-628a.
 Pond Point, Conn. 16-443d.
 Ponda, Ala. 1-169 (C4).
 — inlet, Can. 6-100 (G1).
 Pond-skatel 13-255d; geographical age 13-960c.
 Pong-anal (Limnæa) 11-526a; 11-523d foll.; 11-525a, 18-613b; geological range 20-81c.
PONDWEED 22-60c; 11-260d; 16-326b; geological age 7-417d.
 Pongo (card game) 25-632b.
 — (in law) 28-848c.
 Pongmah, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 Pongente 6-809b.
 Pongera 2-86b.
 Pongt, John 5-500c; 4-237c.
 Pongto, Ind. 14-423 (G3).
 Pongeyash, Itnsa. 23-872 (B4); 15-921d.
 Pongerrada, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
 Pong (anc. Shan kingdom) 17-582d.
 Pongal (festival) 13-507b.
 Pongamia piabaa 1-187b.
 Pongas, estuary, Fr. Guin.: see Pongo.
 Pongo (dict.) 1-786d.
 — (monkey): see Gorilla.
 Pongo, estuary, Fr. Guin. 11-204 (B4); 11-102b.
 Pongos estuaries, e.g. Pongo de Manseriche, Pongo de Quaracayo, &c.: see Manseriche, Quaracayo, &c.
 Pongok, lake, Tib. 6-103 (D3).
 Pongola, riv., S.Af. 11-5-466 (K-L6); 28-1050b; 27-187c; 19-253a.
 — (Sand) riv., Trans. 23-466 (H4).
 Pongoo, race: see Mpongwe.
 Pong-tze, China 8-168 (K4).
 Pongues (min. water) 18-519b.
 Pongook, lake, Can. 19-831 (B2).
 Poni, Go. Cst. 12-203 (C4).
 — India 14-378 (F3).
PONIARD (dict.) 22-60d.
PONIATOWSKI (Polls family) 22-81a.
 — Ann. Countess Potocka: see Potocka.
 — **JOSEPH ANTHONY** 22-61b; 4-267a; 13-626c.
 — Stanislaus 11-567c.
 — Stanislaus Augustus: see Stanislaus II. (of Poland).
 Poniato, Isls. do: see Philippin Isls.
 Poniavo Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (A2).
 Ponzie, anc. region, Russ.: see Podolia.
 Ponzkapog, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
 Ponnafyar (Ponnar, Ponnari), riv., India: see Pennar.
 Ponnani, India: see Ponnani.
 Ponnoberi-yama, mt., Jap. 15-952a.
 Ponoil, Russ. 23-872 (F2).
 — riv., Lap. 23-872 (E-F2); 15-887c.
 Ponoika, Ala. 1-160 (B2).
 Ponor, Mont. 18-767c.
 — cavern, Transyl. 13-895a.
 Ponorogo, Java 15-284 (D2); 15-290d.
 Pons, count of Toulouse 22-504b; 27-100a.
 — **JEAN LOUIS** 22-61d; 19-956d.
 Pons, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 5-853c.
 — Sp. 25-530 (F2).
 Pons (bridge), e.g. Pons Aelius, &c.: see Aelius, &c.
 Ponsa, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (F3).
 Pons Aelius, Brit. 4-584 (C3).
 Pons Sandstone 6-125a.
PONSARD, FRANÇOIS 22-62a; 11-145c; 8-515.
 Pons asinorum (Euclid) 2-70c.
 — aadnorum (logic) 4-824c.
 — Auidi, It. 2-222c.
 — Aureoli, It. 15-28 (H2).
 — Campanus, It. 5-122d.
 Ponscarum, F. J. H. 18-9b.

Pons hepatis 16-401b.
 Ponsamure, Corn.: see Gram-punsure.
 Ponsanly, family: see Bemborough, Earls of.
 — Lady Caroline: see under Lamb.
 — John Ponsanby, viscount 22-62b.
 — William Irabason Ponsanby, 1st baron 22-62b; 12-380a.
 — Sir Frederick C. 22-62c.
 — George 22-62b.
 — Sir Henry F. 22-62c.
 — **JOHN** 22-62a.
 — Fane, Sir Spencer 7-444a.
 Ponsanby Land, penin. Chil. 6-143c.
PONSON DU TERRAIL, P. A.
 — **Ponson**, vicomte do 22-62c.
 Pons's comet 6-761b.
 Pons's Saravi, Ger. 23-954b.
 Ponsi, riv., Port. 25-530 (H3); 6-473a; 21-93a; 22-135a.
 Pons Varoli (anat.) 19-48d; 4-393d; 4-394a (figs.).
 Pons Vetus, Rum.: see Cainteni.
PONT (Kylpont), ROBERT 22-62c; 7-618b; 14-191d.
 Pont (bridge or aqueduct), e.g. Pont du Gard, &c.: see Gard, &c.
 Pont, riv., Northumb. 3-412 (I. E2).
 — Aberglaslyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
 Ponta d'Areia, Braz. 19-666b.
 Pontao 5-233b.
 Pont-a-Chin, battle: see Tournay.
 Pontacq, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
PONTA DELGADA, Az. 22-62d; 3-83 (4); 3-84c.
 Pontadera, Andrea da: see Pisano, Andrea.
 Ponta do Sol, Mad. Is. 17-281 (map); 17-283b.
 Pontafel, pass, Aus.: see Pontebba.
 Ponta Grossa, Braz. 4-440 (B6); 20-766b.
 Pontallier-sur-Saône, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 Pontal, riv., Braz. 21-178b.
 Pont-a-Mareq, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
PONT-A-MOUSSON, Fr. 22-62d; 10-778 (G3); 10-605c; 17-11b.
 Pont Andelys, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
 Pontaniana (Academy), Naples 14-905b.
PONTANUS (Pontano), JOVIANUS 22-62d; 17-805c; 14-906a.
 Pontardawe, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 12-300d; 12-75b.
 Pontardulais, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 5-356b.
 Pont-ar-Fynach, bridge, Wales: see Devil's Bridge.
 Pontarion, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
PONTARLIER, Fr. 22-63c; 10-778 (H4); 8-441c.
 — plateau, Fr. 15-566c.
 Pontassiove, It. 15-4 (C3); 15-4a; 2-831d.
PONT AUDEMERE, Fr. 22-63c; 10-778 (E3).
 Pontaurmur, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 Pont-Aven, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
 Pontcharra, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
 Pontchartrain, L. Phelypeaux, comte de 1-98a; 10-343b.
 — Paul Phelypeaux, seigneur do: see Phelypeaux.
 Pontcharrain, lake, La. 17-54 (o-d6); 19-526b; 17-54c.
 — fort, Mich.: see Detroit.
 Pontchâteau, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
 Pont Croix, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
 Pont-d'Ain, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 — d'Antony, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
 — de l'Arche, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-900c.
 — de Roide, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
 — de Vaux, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 — de Veyrol, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 — du-Château, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 Ponte, Antonio da 2-412a.
 Ponte, Jacopo da: see Bassano.
 Ponte, It. 26-242 (H4).
 — Switz. 26-242 (H3).
 — a Morlano, It. 17-95a.
PONTE (name) 22-63d.
 Pontobba, It. 3-4 (C3).
 — pass 1-747d; 6-336d.
 Ponte Corvo, prince of: see Charles XIV. (king of Sweden and Norway).
PONTECORVO, It. 22-63d; 15-4 (D4); 6-487a; 25-805d.
 Pontecoulant, L. A. Le Doulet, comte do 22-61a.

PONTECOULANT, L. O. LE
 Doulet, comte do 22-63d.
 — F. L. Le Doulet, comte do 22-61a; 2-813c.
 — Ponta Delgado, Az. 1: see Ponta Delgada.
 — de Lima, Port. 22-130b.
 Pontedera, It. 11-4 (C3).
 Pontedra 16-325c.
 Pont de Sor, Port. 25-530 (A-13).
PONTEFRAC, Yorks. 22-64b; 26-033 (D2); 10-131a; 13-128b; castle 23-759a, 22-64c; priory 3-416b.
 Ponta Galera, It. 22-169a.
 — Grande, It. 28-242 (E4).
 Ponteland, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
 Pontellidae 9-659b.
 Ponte Hialto, Ponte Vecchio: see Hialto, Vecchio.
 Pontorwyd, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
 Pontes, Mdx.: see Staines.
 Pontesbury, Salop 24-1021d.
 Pontesford, Salop 24-1020b.
 Ponte Serraglio, It. 17-95c.
 — Toscolano, It. 4-498b.
 — Trossa, Switz. 28-242 (F5); 17-304c.
PONTEVEDRA, Sp. 22-65b; 25-530 (A1).
PONTEVEDRA, prov., Sp. 22-65a; 25-530 (A1); 25-531d.
 — bay, Sp. 22-65b.
 Pontèves, Jean de, comte de Carcos: see Carcos.
 Pontigaud, Fr. 10-778 (F5); chapel 1-20c; lead 22-674d.
 Pontiherville, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (D3); 8-926b.
 — zone, Bel. Cong. 6-927a.
 Pontihou, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D1); 10-302 (map); history 1-11b; 5-933a; 9-504c.
 Pontia, It. 23-625b.
 Pontil, Al. It.: see Al Pontil.
PONTIAC (Indian chief) 22-65b; rising (1763-5) 20-110c.
 Pontiac, Ill. 14-304 (D3); 14-303b.
PONTIAC, Mich. 22-66b; 18-372 (F2).
 — Mo. 18-608 (D5).
 — Ill. 22-249 (B-C2); 28-341c.
 Pontiao, Isls., It.: see Ponza.
 Pontianao 12-744c.
 Pontianak, Bor. 4-257 (A3); 4-258b; 4-260b.
 — div., Bor. 4-257 (A3).
 Pontian group (geol.) 18-565b; 21-847a; 11-670a.
PONTIANUS (popo) 22-66b; 20-722a.
 Pontia rapao: see Cabbage white butterfly.
 Pontic, mts., Cauc. 15-955b.
 Pontic, steppes, Russ. 7-449b.
 Ponticelli, It. 15-4 (B-C6).
PONTIFEX 22-66b; head-dress 7-236b; institution 19-847a; interpretation of law 23-538d; lex Domitii de Sacerdotibus (104 n.c.) 1-430b; privileges abolished 12-378d; records 6-760a, 2-61a; Sullan legislation 23-641a.
 — maximus 22-66c; 14-637c.
 Pontif 23-535d.
 Pontifical (service book) 16-799b.
 Pontifical (Egbert) 7-186a.
 Pontifical Act: see Apostolic letters.
 — Commission 7-640d.
 — Family 7-643c.
 — gloves 12-136d.
 — Indiction: see Roman Indiction.
 Pontigny, Fr. 28-923b.
 Pontikonis, capo, Gr. 12-424 (E1).
 — Is., Crete 7-418 (A1).
 Pontinat, capo, Sp. 25-530 (H2).
 Pontine flexure 4-403a.
 Pontine Marshes, It. 15-4 (D4): see also Pomptino Marshes.
 Pontiothauma 11-517a.
 Pontius (c. 235 A.D.) 13-519d.
 — (c. 1016) 23-607c.
 — Meropinus Aelius Paulinus: see Paulinus, St.
 — Paul 16-732d.
 — Pilate: see Pilate, Pontius.
 Pontius Pilate's Bodyguard: see Royal Scots.
 Pontius Telesinus 26-55a.
PONTIVY, Fr. 22-66d; 10-778 (C3).
PONT-L'ABBE, Fr. 22-67a; 10-778 (H4).
 — riv., Fr. 22-67a.
 Pont l'Évêque, Illoger of: see Roger (archbp. of York).
 Pont l'Évêque, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 5-89d.

Pont l'Évêque cheese 7-150a; 7-151d (fig.).
 Pontlevoy, Fr. 16-926b; battle (1016) 2-56b.
 Pontllyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
PONTMARTIN, A. A. J. M.
 Ferrard, comte do 22-61a.
 Pont Newydd, Wales 6-18d.
 — Sevelles, Fr. 1 battle (1870) 17-664c.
 Ponto, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
 — lake, Jap. 18-953a.
 Ponto 20-101b.
 Pontobedia 16-366a; 5-799c; nephridia 6-798b.
 Ponto do Sol, Cape Ver. Is. 8-254d.
 Pontodrilus 6-825c.
PONTOISE (Iliwa Isnne), Fr. 22-677b; 10-778 (E3).
 Pontoleon magnus 3-376a.
 Ponton, Mungo 21-493b; 22-499b.
 Ponton t'Amécourt, Gustave 10-513c.
 Ponton, Great, Lines: see Great Ponton.
 Pontoon, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 — bridge, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
PONTOON 22-67c; 4-958c.
 Pontocuc, Ill. 14-504 (A3).
 — lake, Mass. 17-852 (A1); 21-882c.
 Pontoporia blainvillæ: see River Plate dolphin.
 Pontoppidan, Erik (1616-1678) 8-40c.
 — **ERIK** (1698-1764) 22-69c; 8-40d.
 — **HENRIK** 22-69d; 8-43d.
PONTORMO, JACOPO DA 22-69d.
 Pontorson, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 8-648c.
 Pontos 8-450c.
 Pontocolex 5-797a; 5-705d.
 Pontocot, Miss. 18-600 (D1); 18-600b.
 — Okla. 20-58 (E3).
 — mts., Miss. 18-600 (C2-1); 18-599b.
 — Co., Miss. 18-600 (C-D1).
 — Co., Okla. 20-58 (E3).
 Pont-Péan, Fr. 14-300d.
 Pontpoint, Fr. 20-54a.
 Pontremoli, E. 8-208a.
PONTREMOLI, It. 22-70a; 15-4 (B-C2); 10-937b.
 Pontresina, Switz. 26-242 (H4); 9-404b.
 Pontrhydfendigaid, Wales 25-985b.
 Pont-rhyd-galed, bridge, Wales 21-841d.
 Pontrioux, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
 Ponttrilas, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3); 13-356c.
 Pont Robert, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
 Pont-Sceuff, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
 Pont-Ste-Maxence, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
 Pont-St-Esprit, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 11-458d.
 Ponts et Chaussées, Ecole des, Paris 10-786a.
 Pont sur Seine, Fr. 19-232.
 — sur Yonne, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
PONTUS, dist., Asia M. 22-70b; 2-760 (F-12); 23-649 (B4); 17-225b; coins 19-836b; Hanniballianus (A.D. 335) 8-989c; Hellenism 13-243a; tombs of kings 1-782a; trade (7th cent. B.C.) 18-76c.
PONTUS DE TYARD 22-71c.
 Pontus et Sidoine 13-896d.
 Pontus Euxinus: see Black Sea.
 — Polemonianus, prov., Asia M. 23-649 (F2); 22-71b; 11-394b.
 Pontvallain, Fr. 10-778 (E4); battle (1370) 13-894a.
 Pont-y-Berom, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
 Pontyclun, Wales 18-830c.
 Pont-y-Cymmer, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
 Pont-y-Cysyllte (aqueduct) 5-169a.
PONTYPOOL, Monm. 22-71c; 9-428 (V. E4); 18-728b.
 — Tas. 26-438 (B2).
PONTYPRIDD, Wales 22-71d; 9-428 (V. E4).
 Pontzrom, Alg. 45-631d.
 Ponal, Is., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
 Ponalwar, tribe: see Punalwar.
 Ponal Mont. 14-276 (C-D3).
PONY 22-72a; 13-72a; polo 22-12b; racing 13-728d.
 Pony Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B-C4).
 — express 10-95a; 6-637a.
 — truck 25-841c.
 — wheels 27-164c.

Ponza, Is., It. 18-4 (D4); 15-5b; battle (1425) 24-191a.
PONZA (Pont see), Isls., It. 22-72a; 18-4 (D4); 16-26 (D4); 15-5b.
 Ponza di San Martino, count 16-61a.
 Ponsillupo, Armanno 14-593a.
 P. O. (salubrity) 1-30b.
POOD 22-72a; 26-190a; 26-493c.
 Poole 8-377a; 8-374 (Pl. I).
 Poole, see Felah.
 Poole, see Fuku.
 Poole, Gerrit Thomas 2-955c.
 Poole, Arts. 2-544 (C3).
 — Colo. 6-722 (C1).
 — Yorka. 26-933 (C1).
 — Is., Md. 17-828 (D3).
 — riv., Lond. 16-938 (H2).
 — riv., Vict. 16-91c.
 — South, Dev.: see South Poole.
POOL (dict.) 22-72b.
 — (game) 3-938b.
 — (water) 26-685a.
 Pooldoody, creek, Ire. 6-427a.
 Poole, Frederick 18-190b.
 — Henry 24-507a.
 — John 24-229d.
 — Jonas 25-710b; 21-942b.
 — **MATTHEW** 22-72b.
 — **PAUL FALCONER** 22-72c.
 — Reginald Lane 22-72a; 3-248d.
 — **REGINALD STUART** 22-72d.
 — Sophia 16-168d.
POOLE (anc. La Pole), Dorset 22-72a; 9-420 (III. C5); Civil War 8-436a; county corporate 7-317a.
 — Ky. 15-740 (A3).
 — bay, Eng. 9-420 (III. D5); 4-333a.
 — barb., Dorset. 9-420 (III. D5); 22-957b.
 — mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (A1).
 Poole clay 8-434d.
 Poole, G. 11-752 (E3).
 Poole's Hole (Poole's Cavern), cave, Derby. 4-893b; 5-579a; 21-105a.
 Pooleville, Md. 17-828 (E2).
 Pooleville, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
 Poolewe, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
 Pool of Muckart, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
 Poole, barb., Nid. 19-479 (D2).
 Poollie, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
 Poollvash, bay, I. of M. 17-534d.
 Poolville, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
 Poombah: see Tailor fish.
POONA (Panna), India 22-73c; 14-382 (E-F10); observatory 19-960c; plague riots 4-190a; Sarsany hospital 19-266a; treaty (1817) 4-798a, 14-412a; Wellington's march (1803) 26-508b.
 — (Puna), dist., India 22-73d.
 Poona 5-782b.
 Poonaहित: see Solecite.
 Poona-mallic, India: see Puna-mallic.
 Poona-cira, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
 Poontoo-suck, Mass.: see Pittsfield.
POOP (dict.) 22-73d; 24-879d.
 Poopaloo, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
 Poopo, Bol. 4-167 (B3).
 — lake, Bol.: see Pampa Aullagnas.
 Poor, Enoch 12-793c; 24-205b.
 Poor, head, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
POORE (Poor), RICHARD 22-74a.
 — Mejer R. M. 1-702c; cricket 7-443b.
 Poor-father 10-747a.
 Poorfish, riv., Can. 24-225 (B1).
 Poorfork, Ky. 15-740 (E-F4).
 Poor Fork, riv., Ky. 15-740 (E4).
 Poor Hermits of Celestine 5-601a.
 — Hermits of St Jerome: see Hieronymites.
 Poor Knights, Isls., N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
 — Knights of Christ and of the Temple of Solomon: see Templars, Knights.
POOR LAW 22-74a; 5-687c; apprentices 2-239c; boarding-out system 4-95c; early organization 5-880c; Guardians' appointment of 22-74c; illegit. male children 3-499b; 1-361a; medical system, see also Poor relief; pension of officers of 21-120b; settlement 24-706c; wages, influence on 28-234a.
 — Law Act (1801) 22-75b.

POOR-PORT

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Poor Law Act (1845) 24-465b.
 — Law Act (1889) 22-76b.
 — Law Amendment Act (1834) 22-74b.
 — Law Commission (1832) 22-74b.
 — Law Commission (1905) 22-78c; 27-578d.
 — Law Commissioners 22-74b.
 — Men: see Ebonities.
 — Men of Lyons: see Waldenses.
 — Preachers 16-929b.
 — Prisoners' Defence Act (1903) 7-925d.
 — Rate 22-77c; 22-915c; Chalmers 5-810a.
 — Rate Assessment and Collection Act (1869) 22-75b.
 — Relief 22-75c; Chalmers' method 5-810b; Christian (early) 5-869d; France 10-799a; Germany 11-820c; Greece (anc.) 5-863c; Jews 5-869b; medical 22-76c, 5-884b, 13-797c; monasteries (English) 5-377c; municipal 5-880c; Rome 5-867a, 5-872a; Scotland 24-120c.
 — Relief Act (1601) 2-229c.
Poor Richard's Almanac 1-712b; 11-29a.
 Poor Servants of the Mother of God Incarnate 11-299a.
 Poort (dict.) 25-467b.
 Poortvliet, Tak van 13-605b.
 Poot, Hnbert Cornelissen 8-735d.
 P.O.P. (phot.) 21-519b.
 Popa, falls, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (E2); 19-633b.
 — mt., Bur. 4-840 (D4); 4-838d.
 Popadjé, mt., Aus.Hung. 5-353b.
 Po-pai, China 6-168 (I5).
 Popalzal, tribe, Alg. 8-694c.
 Papanoceras 5-693d.
 POPANAN, Colom. 22-80d; 6-701 (A4).
 Pop corn 17-448c.
 Popcum, Can. 4-600 (E3).
 Pope, A. A. 7-684c.
POPE, ALEXANDER (actor-artist) 22-87a.
 — **ALEXANDER** (poet) 22-82a; 9-632c; 24-229b; Addison 1-186c; Alexandrine verse 1-576b; alliteration 1-697b; Cibber 6-351c; epigrams 9-691a; epistles 9-702d; epigrams 9-704c; Gay 11-540c; Hervey of Ickworth 13-404d; Letters 7-647c, 13-463c, 28-293a; Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley 18-746d; pastorals 20-398a; Phillips 21-401a; Warton's edition of works 28-337a.
 — Lady Frances: see North, Frances North, baroness.
 — G. U. 26-388d.
 — **JANE** 22-87b.
 — **JOHN** 22-87b; at Bull Run (1862) 4-792b; Virginia (1862) 1-821b.
 — Joseph 5-166a.
 — T. Godfrey 25-599a.
 — **SIR THOMAS** 22-87d.
 — William Jackson: stereoisomerism 25-894c; valency 27-849a.
 Pope, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
 — Miss. 13-600 (B-C1).
 — Port.E.Af. 25-466 (I.4).
 — Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
 — Va. 26-620 (D2).
 — riv., Ill. 14-364 (B2).
 — Co., Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 — Co., Ill. 14-304 (D6); 14-306a.
 — Co. Minn. 18-550 (B5).
POPE22-81a; 23-495a; appeals 8-855a, 8-858c, 8-865b, 2-897c; burial 13-134b; canonization by 6-192b; dispensing power 8-313d; election 8-827c, 20-690b; exterritoriality 10-87a; in-fallibility 14-51b, 27-947d; surname 15-435a; throne 26-897b; vestments 27-1059a (fig.); 27-1057c. See also Papacy.
 Pope (bird): see Puffin.
 — (fish) 21-133d; 2-29b.
 — burning processions (1680-1831) 12-551b.
 Pope-Hennessy, Sir John 23-738c.
POPE JOAN (game) 22-88a.
 Popejoy, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
 Popelia, Claudius 9-367a.
 Popena, mt., Alps 1-747b.
 Popé of San Juan 14-478b.
POPERINGHE, Belg. 22-88b; 3-668 (A2).
 Popes Creek, Md. 17-828 (F4).
 — Creek, Va. 23-118 (F2).

Popescu, Candianu 23-839b.
 — Radu 23-845d.
 Pope's Ferry, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
 — Nose, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D3).
 Pope Valley, Cal. 5-8 (I32).
 Pope v. Curl (1741) 7-120d.
 Pop-gun plot (1794) 9-552a.
 Popham, Admiral 4-35d.
 — George 17-439a.
 — **SIR HOME RIGGS** 22-88b; signalling 25-70b.
 — **SIR JOHN** 22-88d.
 — William 14-409d.
 Popham, colony, Me. 12-256d.
 Popham, dredger 8-567d.
 Popilia (zool.) 25-14c.
POPILIA, VIA, road, It. (Arminum to Aquileia) 22-89a; 15-26 (C-D2); 22-925d.
 — **VIA**, road, It. (Capua to Regium) 22-88d; 15-27b.
 Popillius Flaccus, Lucius 14-633c.
 — Laenas, Publius: see Laenas, P. Popillius.
 Poplita, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (A3).
 Popincourt, arrond., Paris 20-804 (B1 & E2); 20-810b.
POPINJAY 22-89a: see also Parrot.
 — (Popingo) medal 2-364c.
 Poplo, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (A3).
 Popish Plot (1678) 19-938d; 9-541a; Charles II. 5-915a; Green Ribbon club 12-551a; Roman Catholic peers 2-710d; Shattisbury 24-762b.
 Pop Ivan, mt., Carpathians 6-353b.
POPLAR, Lond. 22-89a; 16-938 (D2).
 — Mont. 14-276 (G1); 16-753b.
 — N.C. 19-772 (C3).
 — Wis. 28-740 (B2).
 — ist., Md. 17-828 (G3).
 — pt., Can. 24-225 (A1).
 — riv., Can. 5-160 (K5); 17-554 (C1); 28-732c.
 — riv., Minn. 18-550 (E2).
 — riv., Mont. 14-276 (G1).
 — riv., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
 — riv., Wis. 28-740 (B2).
POPLAR 22-89b; 16-975a; 10-659d; geological age 20-551a.
 Poplar Bluff, Mo. 18-608 (F5).
 — City, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 Poplarcreek, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 Poplar Creek, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
 — Fields, Md.: see Emmitsburg.
 Poplardat, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
 Poplar Grove, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
 — Hill, Va. 23-118 (B3).
 — Hospital for Accidents, Lond. 16-946c.
 — Plains, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
 Poplaridge, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 Poplarcreek, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
 Poplicola, P. Valerius: see Valerius (Publicola), P.
POPLIN 22-90c.
 Popliteal artery 2-667d; aneurism 13-942a.
 — glands 17-167c.
 — space 1-942c.
 Popliteus muscle 19-57d.
 Popo Agie, oil-field, Wyo. 28-874c.
 Popocatepec, mt., Nic.: see Masaya.
POPOCATEPETL, mt., Mex. 22-90c; 18-318 (G-H2).
 Popof, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (F5).
 Popoff (electrician) 26-535b.
 Popokabaka, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B4).
 Popoli, It. 15-4 (D3); 27-858c.
 Popoio (dict.) 15-32a.
 Popol-Fuh 18-330d.
 Popon (abbot) 10-463c.
 Poponneset, beach, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
 Popotla, Mex. 18-348a.
 Popov, A. 5-751d.
 — (Russian trader) 3-776a.
 Popova Shapka, mt., Turk. 3-258b.
 Popovaya-Balka, Russ. 19-691b.
 Popovopolye, plain, Aus. Hung. 4-279c.
 Popovosti (Popovshchina) 23-886b.
 Poppaea Sabina 19-391b; Otho 20-365d; temple wall 3-893a.
 Poppel, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
 Poppelsdorf, Ger. 4-209c.
POPPER, DAVID 22-91a.
 Poppet-head: see Head-gear.
 Pöppig, Eduard 6-148a.
 Popping crease 7-438a.
 Poppitz, Aus. 28-992d.

Popple, William 16-846a.
 Poppo (of Aquileia) 2-250a.
 — (of Stavelot) 6-340d; 21-608a.
 — (of Thuringia) 3-91d.
 — (of Trier) 21-608a.
 — **ERNST FRIEDRICH** 22-91b.
 — von Osterna 18-104a.
POPPY (Papaver) 22-91b; 10-563b (fig.); 10-571b (fig.); 11-250c; Chinese cultivation 6-177d; in Greek religion 2-168a, 7-982a.
 — anemone 2-3c; 16-687d.
POPPY HEADS (arch.) 22-91d; 28-793c.
POPPY OIL 22-91d; 20-46a; 20-458a.
 Poprad, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
 — riv., Hung. 11-401c.
 Popri (zool.) 25-143d.
 Popularaction (Quintaction) 14-557a.
 — Education, National Board of 3-640b.
 — party (Church of Scotland) 24-463b.
 — sovereignty (U.S.) 27-686a; 27-701a; 5-455d.
POPULATION 22-92a; Carey on 5-329a; census 5-662b; density 11-636c; Malthus 17-515b; internal migration 18-432a; and wages 28-232d.
 Populin 12-142d; 24-68b.
 Populist Party (U.S.) 10-132b.
POPULONIUM, It. 22-100b; 15-26 (C3); 15-4 (C3); 19-877c.
 Populus (Rome): see Patricians.
 Populus (bot.): see Poplar.
 — alba: see White poplar.
 — angulata: see Cottonwood.
 — balsamifera: see Balsam poplar.
 — canadensis: see Cottonwood.
 — canadica: see Ontario poplar.
 — canescens: see Grey poplar.
 — fastigiata: see Lombardy poplar.
 — grandidentata: see Aspen.
 — macrophylla: see Ontario poplar.
 — monillifera 22-90b.
 — nigra: see Black poplar.
 — primæva 21-778c.
 — tremula: see Aspen.
 — trepida: see Aspen.
 Poque (game) 21-899c.
 Poquelin, Jean Baptiste: see Molière.
 Poquessing Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M6-7); 21-367b.
 Poquetanuck, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
 Poquonock, Conn. 6-952 (E2); 20-427a.
 — Bridge, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
 Poradaha, India 14-376 (N5).
 Poraghar, India 14-382 (I-K10).
 Porak, P.I.s. 21-392 (D1).
 Porambonites 20-237c.
 Porambonitidae 4-366a.
 Poramoeloides: see Trypanosomes.
 Porangaba, Braz. 4-440 (B4).
 Poranidae 8-880b.
 Poranthera 10-567c.
PORBANDAR, state, India 22-100d; 14-382 (C9); 22-100d.
 Porbeagle 24-807c; 24-596a; 20-587b (fig.); brain 4-401b (fig.); fossil 3-453a; vertebra 24-594d.
 Porbuan, Corn.: see Looe.
 Porcari, Stephano 20-706b; 23-682d.
 Porce, riv., Colom. 18-19b.
PORCELAIN 22-100d; 5-703b; in dentistry 8-50c, 8-52a. See also Ceramics.
 — clay: see Kaolin.
 — Jasper 15-279b.
 Porcelain tower, Nanking 19-162b; 6-215b.
 Porcellanasteridae 8-880b.
 Porcellio scaber 28-802b.
 Porcelos, Diego Rodriguez 4-819a.
PORCH 22-100d; 2-393a; Queen Anne period 23-796a.
 Porcher, E. A. 7-705a.
 Porcher, isl., Can. 4-800 (C2).
 Porchester, barons: see Carnarvon, earldom of.
 Porchester, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 4-584 (C7); 4-589a; castle 10-175d.
 Porcia (wife of Brutus) 3-911d; 4-696c.

Porcia, Basilica, building, Rome 23-592d; 3-471c.
 Porcia, lex 5-279c.
 Porcien (family) 6-7a.
 Porcius Latro (rhetorician): see Latro, Porcius.
 Porco, Bol. 22-209c.
 Porcula salvania: see Pygmy bog.
 Porcuna, Sp. 25-530 (C-D4); 15-124b.
 Porcupine, S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
 — mt., Can. 17-584 (A1).
 — mts., Can. 1-500 (B2).
 — mts., Mich. 18-372 (B4); 18-372a.
 — riv., Alsk. 1-472 (K2); 28-945b.
 — riv., Can. 24-925 (B1).
PORCUPINE 22-101b; 23-443d; hibernation 13-444b; respiratory system 23-187d; skull 23-438c (fig.); spines 25-190a; U.S. distribution 27-633c.
 — anteater: see Echidna.
 Porcupine Bank, sandbank, N.Atl.O. 9-908 (D5).
 — Butte, mt., Mont. 14-276 (D-E2).
 — Butte, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
 — Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F1).
 — Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
 — Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
 "Porcupine" (ship): dredging expedition 8-571a; 8-569c; 19-970c.
 Porcupine grass 12-376b.
 — wood 6-631d.
 Pordage, John 21-373a; 5-97b.
PORDENONE, IL 22-101d.
 — Odorio of: see Odorio of Pordenone.
PORDENONE, It. 22-102b; 15-4 (D1-2).
 Pordol, pass, Alps 1-747c.
PORE (dict.) 22-102b.
 Porella 4-704b.
 Porenzan, mt., Formosa 10-669c.
 Porette, Marguerite 14-592d.
 Porfido rosso antico 22-104b; 9-689c.
 — verde antico 22-104c.
PORFIRIUS, PUBLILIUS OPTATIANUS 22-102b.
 Porgy (Porgie): see Sparidae.
 Porhoët, viscounts of 23-459d.
 Pori, Russ.: see Björnborg.
 Porifera: see Sponges.
 Porinos oikos, building, Delos 7-972b.
 Porion (distiller) 20-730c.
 Porionuu, penin., Soc.Is. 26-356d.
 Porirua, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
PORISM 22-102c; 8-288b.
 Porismatic (Poristic) 9-709d.
 Porites 2-104c.
 — gaimardi 24-752c.
 Portidale 2-104d.
 Pork 8-216a; 27-266b; inspection (U.S.) 27-266b; tapeworm: see Taenia solium.
 Porkhov, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 22-542c.
 Porkka, V. 10-386c.
 Porlamar, Venez. 27-990d.
 Porlezza, It. 26-242 (G4); 6-794b.
 Porlock, Som. 9-430 (VI. E1); 25-389b.
 — bay, Som. 9-430 (VI. E1).
 Porman, Sp. 5-412d.
 Pormic, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 16-925a.
 Pörnicher, Fr. 16-925a.
 Pormoerach 6-340b.
 Poro, isl., Gr.: see Poros.
 — riv., Braz.: see Ucayali.
 Poro (secret society): see Pürrah.
 Porocephalus 8-99c.
 Porocone 22-803a.
 Porocyte 25-726a; 25-728c.
 Porog, Russ. 21-875a.
 Porogameae 5-485c.
 Porogamy 2-11d.
 Porofissum, Hung. 23-648 (E2); 7-727b.
 Poromyia 16-124c; 16-120d.
 Poromyidae 16-124c.
 Poronal, Jap. 15-156 (M-N5).
 — riv., Jap. 25-10 (K4); 24-54a.
 Porongahan, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
 Porongos, lake, Arg. 2-462b; 24-193d.
 — mt., Chil. 1-963b.
 Poronia 11-336a.
 Poronup, Jap. 15-156 (M-N5).
 Poropetsun, riv., Jap. 28-920d.
 Pororoca (tidal wave): see Bore.

Poros (Assyrian king): see Tiglath-Pileser III.
 Poros, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
POROS, isl., Gr. 22-103c; 12-404 (E3); 12-430a.
 Poroshkov, Ivan 21-290b.
 Porospora 12-560c; 12-556d (fig.).
 Porosporidae 12-560c; 12-560a.
 Poros stone 2-832a.
 Porostomata 11-523a.
 Porotva, riv., Russ. 16-789b.
 Poroxylon 20-537c.
 Porphyra 1-593b; 1-597c.
PORPHYRIO, POMPONIUS 22-103d.
 Porphyrio: see Purple water-hen.
 Porphyrios 18-812b.
 Porphyris, isl., Gr. 7-709d.
 Porphyrite 22-105a; 1-964d; 6-145b; 21-328c.
 Porphyrius, Publius Optatianus: see Porfirius.
 Porphyrogenitus, palace, Constantinople 7-5c.
 Porphyroid 22-718b.
 — schist 22-718b.
PORPHYRY (Porphurus) (scholar) 22-103d; 12-515c; 5-610b; Christianity criticized 19-376a; on death customs 9-306a; on flesh eating 2-718a; logic 16-902a; psychological phenomena 22-544a.
PORPHYRY (rock) 22-104b.
 Porpighan, Corn.: see Looe.
 Porpita 14-160a; 28-1015b.
 Porpittidae 14-160a.
PORPOISE 22-105c; 5-773d; 7-699b; fishery 10-434d; temperature 5-770c; tongue 17-524a.
 — body oil 20-46b.
 — hide 16-331c.
 — jaw oil 20-46b; 20-50a.
PORPORA, NICCOLA ANTONIO 22-106b.
 — Paolo 10-140b; 23-721b.
 Porporoies, isl., Fr. 10-778 (I16); 27-904d.
 Porrentruy (Pruntrut), Switz. 26-242 (C2); 3-794d; revolt (1791).
 Porretta, It. 2-162d; 23-433c.
 Porrohoët, Alan de: see under Zouche.
PORRIDGE 22-106c.
 Porringer 22-106c.
 Porro, Ignazio 3-950b; 21-512d.
 Porro prism 25-897d.
 Porro's telemeter 22-890d.
 Porsanger, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (F1); 19-800b.
PORSENA (Porsenna), LARS 22-106e; Rome besieged 23-619c, 13-692a; Scaevola legend 24-278b.
 Porsgrund, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
 Porsguen slates 8-125d (table).
PORSON, RICHARD 22-106d; 9-690d.
 — prize 22-108a.
 — scholarship 22-108a.
 Porank Su, riv., Asia M.: see Tombris.
 Port, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
PORT (dict.) 22-109c.
 — (in curb bit) 23-988c.
 — (in gun buffer) 20-221a.
 — (nautical term) 25-794b.
 — (shipping) 3-55b; 6-977c; port dues 9-458d; in war 28-312d.
 — (wine) 28-726a; adulteration 1-233a; trade 23-138c; white port 23-726b.
 Porta, B. 18-629d.
 — Baccio della: see Bartolommeo di Paghlo, Fra.
 — Costanzo 19-73d.
 — Giovanni Battista della: see Della Porta, G. B.
 Porta, W.Af. 12-203 (B2).
 — Asinaria, Maggiore, Romana, &c.: see Asinaria, Porta, &c.
 — Capena, dist., Rome 23-607b.
 — Caucasia, gorge, Cauc.: see Darial.
 Portachuelo, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
 Portacloy, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
 Porta Cumana, gorge, Cauc.: see Darial.
 Port Adams, China 15-156 (B-C7); 17-553 (B5).
 — **ADELAIDE**, S.Aus. 22-109d; 2-960 (F6); 2-950b.
PORTADOWN, Ire. 22-109d; 14-744 (E2).
 Portae Albanæ, pass, Russ. As.: see Iron Gate.
 — Caspiae, gorge, Cauc.: see Darial.
 — Caspiae, pass, Russ.As.: see Iron Gate.

- PORTAELS, JEAN FRAN-**
gols 22-110a; 20-501c.
Portaferry, Ire. 14-744 (F3);
6-158c.
Portage, Me. 17-434 (D2).
—, Mont. 14-376 (D2).
—, N.V. 19-596 (C3); 19-
396a.
—, O. 20-30 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
—, Wash. 28-334 (A-B1).
**PORTAGE, Wis. 22-110b; 28-
740 (D5); 20-349d.**
—, bay, Can. 17-884 (B2).
—, bay, Can. 18-372 (H4).
—, bay, Mich. 18-372 (D4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (H2).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D5);
17-583d.
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, riv., O. 20-28 (D2).
—, Co. O. 20-26 (H2).
—, Co. Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F2).
—, Des Sioux, Mo. 18-608 (F3);
treaty (1815) 4-23a.
—, group 8-137a; 8-130d; 27-
626c.
—, Lake, canal, Mich. 18-372
(B2); 18-373c.
—, LA PRAIRIE, Can. 22-
110c; 17-384 (B3).
Portageville, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
Porta Hercyniae, Ger.: see
Forsberg.
Portal, Antoine 1-937a.
—, Sir Gerald H.: Abyssinia
1-93d; 15-73c;
Uganda mission 27-563a.
—, Henri de 12-904b.
Portal, Can. 24-235 (B3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (H1).
Port Albert, N.Z. 19-624
(E2).
—, Albert, Viet. 28-38 (D3).
Portal bracing 25-863d.
—, cranes 7-371b.
**PORTALEGRE, Port. 22-110c;
25-530 (H3).**
—, mts., Port. 25-530 (B3);
22-135a.
Portales, Diego 6-154d.
Portales, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
Port Alexander, Ang. 1-320
(E6); 2-39c.
—, Alfred, S.Af. 25-466 (H0);
6-232d.
PORTALIS, JEAN ETIENNE
Marie 22-110d.
—, Joseph Marie 22-111a.
Port Allegany, Pa. 21-106
(F2).
—, Allen, La. 17-54 (a6); 3-
521c.
Portalon, bay, C.R. 6-678
(D6).
Portal vein 27-970c; 27-971a;
obstruction 2-722c.
Port Angeles, Wash. 28-354
(B1).
Porta Nigra, building, Trier
27-268b.
Portans Caput Larvae
(astron.): see Perseus.
Port Antonio, W.I. 15-133
(map); 15-133b.
—, Appln, Scot. 24-413 (A1);
2-222d.
Porta Ravennate, Ilugo de 4-
786d.
Portaresel, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Portarlington, earls of 22-111a.
—, Henri de Massuc, baron:
see Utivigny, marquis de.
**PORTARLINGTON, Ire. 22-
111a; 14-744 (D3).**
—, Viet. 28-38 (E1).
**PORT ARTHUR, Can. 22-
111b; 20-114 (B1); rain-
fall 20-114d.**
—, Arthur, Tas.: see Carnar-
von.
—, Arthur, Tex. 26-690 (N6).
—, Arthur, canal, Tex. 26-
690c.
—, ARTHUR, China (Jap.) 22-
111b; 15-156 (B-C7); 17-
553 (B5); capture (1894) 6-
234b; Russo-Japanese War
(1904) 23-926b, 23-928b, 19-
733a; trenches 10-721c
(figs.).
PORTAS (diet.) 22-111c.
Porta santa (St Peter's, Rome)
23-585c.
—, Sarmatica, gorge, Cauc.:
see Darial.
Port Askalg, Scot. 24-412 (B4);
14-874a.
PORTATIVE ORGAN 22-111c.
**PORT AUGUSTA, S.Aus. 22-
111d; 2-960 (F6).**
—, au Port, bay, Nfd. 19-479
(A2).
—, AU PRINCE, Hal. 22-112a;
12-824 (A2); 12-825d; fire
(1843) 10-403a.
—, Austin, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
Port Authority, Lond.: see
Port of London Authority.
Port-aux-Basques, Nfd. 19-
479 (A3); 24-19a.
Port-aux-Choix, Nfd. 19-481b.
Port Hallstrasse, Ire. 14-744
(E1); 2-155a.
—, Baltic, Rum.: see Haltio
Port.
—, Binnos, W.I.: see Banca.
—, Bannatrus, Scot. 24-418
(A3); 4-879a.
—, Barre, Ia. 17-54 (C3).
—, Beaufort, Cape Col. 25-466
(E9).
—, Bhekerton, Can. 19-831
(D2).
—, BLAIR, And.Is. 22-112a;
4-818 (H7); 1-955a.
—, Blakeley, Wash. 28-354
(A4).
—, Blavot, Fr.: see Port Louis.
—, Bollivar, Tex. 26-690 (N6).
—, Bou, Sp. 25-530 (D1); 11-
902c.
—, Bouet, W.Af.: see Little
Bassam.
—, Bruce, Can. 20-114 (H3).
—, Hurvell, Can. 20-114 (B3);
9-742a.
Portbury, Som. 9-420 (H1).
—, dist., Som. 25-390b.
—, Port Byron, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Byron, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, Carbon, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
—, Carlisle, Camb. 9-412 (I.
H3); 6-341b.
—, Catherine, Illus.: see Alex-
androvsk.
—, Chalmers, N.Z. 19-624 (C6);
6-678a.
—, Charles, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
—, Charlotte, Scot. 24-412
(H4).
—, Chester, Conn. 6-962 (A5).
—, CHESTER, N.Y. 22-112a;
19-596 (C5).
—, Chester, East, Conn.: see
East Port Chester.
—, Clarence, Alak. 1-472 (D2);
1-474d.
—, Clarence, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
—, Clarence, Fernando Po 10-
280c.
—, Clinton, O. 20-26 (E1).
—, Clyde, Me. 17-434 (C5).
—, Colborne, Can. 20-114 (C3);
20-114c.
—, Cornwallis, And.Is. 4-840
(H6); 1-955c.
—, Credit, Can. 20-114 (C2).
—, Croseent, Wash. 28-354
(B1).
—, Croftell, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
—, Cros, Isl. Fr. 10-778 (H6);
27-904d.
PORTCULLIS (dict.) 22-112b.
—, pursulant 13-329a.
Port Cuynot, bay, Tas. 26-
439d.
—, Dalhousie, Can. 20-114
(C3-2); 20-118a.
—, Daniel, Can. 22-724 (D2).
—, Darwin, Austr.: see Dar-
win.
—, Davey, harb., Tas. 26-438d;
geology 26-439c.
—, de Canfranc, pass, Pyrenees
2-313d.
—, de France, N.Cal.: see
Noumea.
—, Dempster, W.Aus. 28-539c.
—, de Paix, Hal. 12-824 (A1);
12-826a.
—, Deposit, Md. 17-828 (O1).
—, de Refuge, harb., Biarritz:
see Refuge, port.
—, Desire, Arg.: see Puerto
Deseado.
—, des Pêcheurs, harb., Biar-
ritz: see Pêcheurs, port.
—, Dickson, Mal.Penln. 17-473
(B5); 17-480d.
—, Dinorwic, Wales 9-423 (V.
C1); 5-361a.
—, Discovery, Wash. 28-354
(C1-2).
—, d' Oo, pass, Fr. 13-72a.
—, Douglas, Queens. 2-960
(H3); 22-732b.
—, Dover, Can. 20-114 (C3); 9-
742a.
—, Downie, Scot. 24-424d.
—, Durnford, harb., S.Af. 28-
1051a.
—, du Roi, gorge, Fr. 11-474a.
**PORTE (THE SUBLIME) 22-
112b; 21-346a; 11-527d.**
—, Eads, La. 17-54 (E4); 17-
54d.
—, Edwards, Wis. 28-740
(C-D4).
—, cochère 13-813a.
—, de Hal, gate, Brussels 4-
693d.
—, d'Enfer, gorge, Belg.Cong.
6-915b.
—, du Bois, gateway, Joigny
15-476c.
Port Edgar, Scot. 22-731d.
—, Eguonot, Falk.Is. 10-153a.
—, Egmout hen 28-195c.
Porteira, rapida, Amazon 1-
785 (map).
Portel, Braz. 4-440 (F2).
—, Port. 25-530 (H3).
Port Elgin, Can. 20-114 (H2).
—, Elgin, Can. 19-465 (C1).
—, Elliot, seat, Corn. 24-61b.
—, Elizabeth, N.J. 19-592 (C5).
—, ELIZABETH, S.Af. 22-
112c; 25-106 (O-H9); 22-
113a.
Portella, mt., It. 12-353b.
Port Ellen, Scot. 24-412 (B4);
14-874a.
—, Elliot, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7).
Porterens, Scot. 24-418 (H3).
—, castle, Scot. 24-418 (H3).
Portendic, Fr.W.Af.: see
Marsa.
—, Old, Fr.W.Af.: see Jell.
PORTEOUS, JOHN 22-113a.
Portona Riots 22-113b; 2-
185c.
Portous-roll (law) 22-111c.
Porter, A. H. 16-616b.
—, Anna Maria 22-116b.
—, BENJAMIN CURTIS 22-
113c.
—, DAVID 22-113c; 18-339d.
—, DAVID DIXON 22-113d;
—, American Civil War 1-822c,
1-823c, 1-827a, 28-22d.
—, ENDYMION 22-114c.
—, FITZ-JOHN 22-115b; 24-
798b; 4-792d.
—, HENRY 22-115d.
—, Henry Ogden 22-114c.
—, HORACE 22-116a.
—, JANE 22-116b.
—, J. O. 25-790b; 25-792a.
—, MARY 22-116d.
—, NOAH 22-116d.
—, Sir Robert Ker 22-116c;
26-341c.
—, William David 22-114c;
19-265d.
Porter, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
—, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
—, fort, N.Y. 4-754d.
—, riv., Yorks. 24-822b.
—, Co., Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Porter (ale) 3-643a; 3-642d;
1-219d.
Port Erin, I. of M. 9-412 (I.
A2); 8-447d.
Porterfield, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
Porter Rhodes (diamond) 8-
163d.
Port Errol, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
Porters, Del. 17-828 (H1).
—, Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Creek clay 18-599d.
Porter's Pass, N.Z. 19-624
(C5).
Porters Sideling, Pa. 21-106
(I6).
Portersville, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Cal. 6-8 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Porterville, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Porterwood, W.Va. 28-560
(D2).
Portesle, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Port Essington, Can. 4-600
(C2).
Porto St Honoré, &c., gates,
Paris: see St Honoré, &c.
Port Etienne, Fr.W.Af. 24-
611a.
PORTEUS, BELBY 22-117a.
Port Eynon, Wales 9-423
(V. C4).
—, Eynon bay, Wales 9-423
(V. C4).
—, Eynon, pt., Wales 9-423
(V. C4).
Portezuelo, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Port Fairy, Viet. 28-38 (B3).
—, Famine, Chil. 11-627a.
—, Felix, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Port-fire 1-871a.
Port Florence, Br.E.Af.: see
Kisumu.
PORTFOLIO (dict.) 22-117a.
Port Frederiek, harb., Tas.
26-439a.
—, Galera, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
—, Gamble, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
—, Gaurion, Aeg.S.: see Gaurio.
—, Gibson, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
—, Gilbert, Wis.: see Racine.
—, GLASGOW, Scot. 22-117a;
24-418 (H3).
Portgenone, Fr. 14-744 (E2).
Portigon, Scot. 24-412 (F2);
4-721b.
Portigower, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Port Griffith, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, Grosvenor, S.Af. 25-466
(I. K8).
Porth, Wales 23-270c.
Port Hacking, N.S.W. 26-280a;
19-537d.
—, Hamilton, harb., Kor. 6-
302b.
—, Hamilton, Isl., Kor. 18-156
(E10); 18-909c.
Port-hand 4-807a.
Port Harrelson, B.C. 25-500
(E3).
—, Havannah, New Hebrides
20-436 (39).
—, Haywood, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Porth Caered, bay, Wales 9-
428 (V. B2).
**PORTHCAWL, Wales 22-117b;
9-428 (V. D5); 12-73d.**
—, pt., Wales 9-428 (V. D5).
Portiellon, riv., Corn. 10-156e.
Port Hebert, Can. 19-831 (B3).
—, Henderson, Scot. 24-412
(C2).
—, Henri, Hal.: see Port au
Prince.
—, Henry, N.Y. 19-596 (G1);
19-598a.
—, Herald, C.Af. 23-200 (D3);
4-597b.
Portiethria dispar: see Gipsy
moth.
Portieth, Corn.: see St Ives.
Port Hill, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
Port Hillsborough, W.Af. 12-
79b.
Portkerry, Wales 12-75c.
Portleven, Corn. 9-430 (VI.
B3); 13-253b.
Portliffchog, Wales: see Bull
Bay.
Portimus, Gr. 12-440 (F2).
Port Nougat, bay, Wales 9-
428 (V. B2).
**PORT HOPE, Can. 22-117c;
20-114 (C2).**
—, Hope, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
—, Hopetoun, Edinburgh 24-
424d.
Porthouse, Thomas 16-725a.
Portskawet, Monm.: see
Portskawet.
Porttowan, Corn. 9-130 (VI.
B3).
**PORT HUDSON, La. 22-117c;
17-54 (a5); siege (1863) 1-
822d, 28-21d.**
—, Hudson group 16-600a.
—, Hunter, harb., N.S.W.: see
Newcastle.
—, HURON, Mich. 22-117d;
18-372 (H1); 12-409a.
Portia, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
**PORTICI, It. 22-118a; 15-4
(B6); 6-753c.**
PORTICO 22-118a; 2-384a.
Porticulate 16-600b.
Porticus 22-118b.
—, Decurion Consentium, Rome
23-596c.
—, Octaviae, Rome 16-547b.
Portidje, Itum. 23-826 (D2);
23-826b.
PORTIERE 22-118b; 7-650c.
Portillo, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
—, Liso, riv., Nic. and Hond.:
see Segovia.
Portinari, Beatrice: see Bea-
trice.
—, Folco 10-530c.
Portinross, castle, Scot. 15-
790d.
Port Inglis, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Port-in-Sherrieh, Scot. 24-418
(A2).
Portio legitima 23-555a; 23-
575a; lex Falcidia 2-77c.
Port Isaac, bay, Corn. 9-430
(VI. C2).
Portisham, Dorset. 9-420 (H1).
(H5); 8-434d.
Portishead, Som. 9-430 (VI.
G1); 25-389c; 4-580c;
geology 25-389a.
PORT JACKSON (Sydney
Harbour), N.S.W. 22-118b;
19-538 (G4); 2-959c.
—, Jackson ahark 24-806b;
24-596c; 2-948c; skull 14-
259c.
—, Jefferson, N.Y. 19-596
(G5-H4); 16-982b.
—, Jefferson, O. 20-26 (D4);
8-742a.
—, JERVIS, N.Y. 22-118c; 19-
596 (F4); 19-501d.
—, Joll, Can. 19-831 (H3).
—, Kennedy, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
—, Kent, N.Y. 1-193a.
Portknockie, Scot. 24-412 (F2);
7-617a.
Port la Jolie: see Charlottetown.
PORTLAND, EARL OF (title)
22-118c.
—, WILLIAM BENTINCK, 1st
duke of 22-119a.
—, W. H. CAVENDISH BEN-
tineck, 3rd duke of 22-119b;
9-549a; 9-554c; Lonsdale
dispute 16-887c.
—, William John Cavendish
Bentinck-Scott, 5th duke of
22-119c.
Portland, Ala. 1-460 (H3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Can. 24-11d.
—, Conn. 6-952 (E3); 16-
417b.
—, Dorset.: see Portland (Isle
of), penin.
—, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
—, Jan. 16-133 (map).
**PORTLAND, Me. 22-119c; 17-
434 (H5); 4-862d; fire**
(1866); 10-102d; news-
papers 19-567d.
—, Mich. 18-372 (E-F7).
—, Mo. 16-608 (E3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (H2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
—, O. 20-26 (H6-7).
**PORTLAND, Oreg. 22-120d;
20-243 (C2); 20-213d; 9-
884d.**
—, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K8).
**PORTLAND, Viet. 22-119c;
28-38 (A3).**
—, bay, Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, bay, Viet. 28-38 (A3); 28-
37d; 26-442b.
—, canal, Alsk. 4-600 (C2); 1-
473b.
—, cape, Me. 25-515b.
—, cape, Tas. 26-438 (H1).
—, castle, Dorset. 22-121c.
—, gold mine, Colo. 7-466d.
—, Isl., N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
—, Isl., N.G. 19-487 (F1).
PORTLAND (ISLE OF), penin.
Dorset. 22-121c; 9-420 (H1).
(C5); geology 9-435a, 25-
121d, 22-058a; harbour 9-
420 (H1, C5), 22-121c, 7-
70d, 4-477c.
—, prom., Can. 5-160 (O4).
—, pt., Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, race of, current, Eng. 22-
121c.
—, arrowroot 2-650a.
—, Hill, pt., Dorset. 9-420 (H1).
(C5); 22-121c; 9-455d.
—, cement 5-651c; 5-657a;
6-837a.
—, Creek, lake, Nfd. 19-479
(A-B1).
**PORTLANDIAN GROUP 22-
121d; 11-670b; 15-569a.**
Portland Kalk, Lower 22-122b.
—, Mills, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Mills, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
—, Oolite 22-121d.
—, Sand 22-122a.
—, screw 22-122a.
—, vase 12-99c; 2-699b; 11-
567c.
Port Latour, Can. 19-831 (B3).
—, Lavaca, Tex. 26-690 (L7).
Portlaw, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 28-
389b.
Port Lawrence, O.: see Toledo.
—, Leavell, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Portlemouth, East, Dev.: see
East Portlemouth.
Portleven, Scot. 24-412 (F2);
15-801b.
Port Leyden, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
Port Light 16-635a.
—, Limon, C.R.: see Limon.
—, Lincoln, S.Aus. 2-960 (E7);
25-493a.
PORTLOCK, JOSEPH ELLI-
son 22-122b.
Portloe, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
Port Logan, Scot. 24-412 (C5);
cod 6-632c.
—, Lokko, S.L. 11-204 (B5);
25-55c.
—, Los Angeles, Cal. 5-8 (D4);
6-15a.
—, Louis, Falk.Is. 2-462 (E7);
10-151d.
—, Louis, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 17-
8b; 10-836b.
—, Louis, Maur. 17-271 (C5);
17-913a; 17-915a; storming
of (1810) 6-423a.
—, Luedhaech, Scot. 4-878d.
—, Ludlow, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
—, Macquarie, N.S.W. 19-538
(G2).
—, Madison, Wash. 28-354
(A4).
Portmadoc, Wales 9-428 (V.
C2); 5-361a; 7-434b.
Portmagee, Ire. 14-744 (A5);
15-758b.
Portmahonack, Scot. 24-412
(E2).
PORT MAHON (Mahon, Puerto
Mahon, Portus Magonis), Sp.
22-122c; 25-530 (G-H3);
18-554c; 17-393a; climate
25-530a; foundation 5-
428b.
—, Mahon, dist., Sp. 3-249c.
—, Maitland, Can. 19-831 (A3);
9-742a.
Portman, Sp.: see Portman.
Portman of Bryanston, vis-
counts 3-779a.
—, William (of Pylle) 3-779a.

PORTMANTEAU (dict.) 22-122d.
 Port Marla, Jam. 15-133 (map).
 Portmarlock, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
 Port Mary House, Scot. 24-412 (E5).
 — Mathurin, Ind. O. 23-449d.
 — Matilda, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
 — Matolla, Port. E. Af. 17-65c.
 — Maubert, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
 — Meadows, Andaman Is. 1-955c.
 — Medway, Can. 19-831 (B2-3).
 — Melbourne, Viet. 18-90 (map); 18-91c.
 — Melville, Port. E. Af. 7-942a.
 Portmoak, Scot. 15-824c; 10-331b; priory 16-508a.
 Port Montgomerie, Scot.: see Port Patrick.
 — Morant, Jam. 15-133 (map).
 Portmore, 1st car of 11-941c.
 Portmore, lake, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-38d.
 Port Moresby, N.G. 19-487 (E3).
 — Morien, Can. 19-531 (E1).
 — Morris, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
 — Morris, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
 — Mouton, Can. 19-831 (B3).
 Portmuck, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
 Port Mulgrave, Can. 19-831 (D2).
 — Murry, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
 Portnacrolsh, Scot. 2-222d.
 Portnafnangkagh, inlet, Ire. 14-744 (A2).
 Portnahaven, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
 Port Natal, S. Af.: see Durban.
 — Neches, Tex. 26-690 (G6).
 Portneuf, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2).
 Port Nicholson, harbour, N.Z. 19-624c; 23-513b; 19-629a.
 — Nolloth, S. Af. 25-466 (C7); 5-232d.
 — Norris, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
 Porto, It.: bishopric 5-321d; 15-18a; 7-187a.
 — Sp. 25-530 (B1).
 — gulf, Cors. 15-4 (B3); 7-199c.
 — **ALEGRE**, Braz. 22-123a; 4-440 (B7); 4-446d.
 Portobello, Pan. 5-678 (C6); 1-807b; 20-665a; capture (1668) 4-710b, 18-833c; capture (1739) 3-41a.
 — Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-940c.
 Porto Boite, Sardinia 15-4 (B5).
PORTOCARRERO, L. M. F. de 22-123c.
 Portocello, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
 Porto Ceresio, It. 26-242 (F5); 27-905d.
 — Civitanova, It. 15-4 (E3).
 — Clementino, It. 7-173d.
 — Conte, It. 1-653c.
 — da Caxoeira, Braz. 4-440 (E7).
 — da Cruz, Mad. 17-281c.
 — d'Anzio, It. 15-4 (D4).
 — d'Ascoli, It. 7-233b.
 — de Moz, Braz. 4-440 (F2).
 — di Favone, Cors.: see Favone.
 — di Kacanati, It. 22-207c.
 — d'Ischia, It. 15-4 (B6).
 — dos Cazaes, Braz.: see Porto Alegre.
 — Draco: see Peiraenus.
 — Empedocle, Sic. 15-4 (D6).
 — Ercoli, It. 20-164c.
 — **FARINA**, Tun. 22-123d; 1-643 (D1).
 — Farina, lake, Tun.: see Ghar-el-Mela.
 — of Colpa, Ire.: see Drogheda.
 Portoferraio, Elba 15-4 (C3); 9-161a; 18-37c.
 Portofino, It. 22-899a.
 — of London Act (1908) 16-950b.
 — of London Authority 16-950c.
 — of London Bill (1904) 16-950b.
 — of Menteth, Scot. 18-146b.
 — of Ness, Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-526a.
 Porto Fossone, It. 1-192c.
 — Franco, Braz. 4-440 (G4).
 — Franco, Braz. 4-440 (G3).
 Port of Roanoke, N.C.: see Edenton.
 — of Spain, W.I. 23-544 (B4); 27-285b; fire (1895) 10-403b; volunteers 27-285b.
 Portogallo, arch, Rome 23-606a.
 Porto Grande, C. Verde Ia.: see Mindello.
 Portogruaro, It. 15-4 (D2); 6-835a.

Porto Imperial, Braz. 4-440 (G4).
 — Inglez, C. Verde Is.: see Nossa Senhora da Luz.
 Portois (countship) 10-931a.
 Portolano maps 17-641b.
 Porto Leone, Gr.: see Peiraenus.
 — Longone, It. 9-161a.
 Portomaggiore, It. 9-338a.
PORTO MAURIZIO, It. 22-123d; 15-4 (B3).
 — Maurizio, prov., It. 15-60; 15-9c.
 — Novo, Dah. 11-204 (G5-II6); 7-735b.
 — **NOVO**, India 22-124a; 14-382 (II-114); 14-33b.
 — Novo, lagoon, Dah. 11-204 (G5-II6); 7-734c.
 — Novo, prov., Dah. 7-736a; 2-52b.
 — Plata, Hal. 12-824 (B1); 24-194d; 24-194c.
 — Praya, C. Verde Is. 26-30c.
 — Quietto, bay, Aus. 14-886d.
 Port Oram, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
 — Orange, Fla. 10-540 (F2).
 Porto Rapti, Gr.: see Prasiac.
 Port Orchard, Wash. 23-354 (A4); 23-356c.
 Porto Ré, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
 — Recanati, It. 27-793a.
 Port Orford, Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
 — Orford cedar 7-694b; 5-595b; 12-760d.
PORTO-RICHE, GEORGES de 22-124a.
PORTO RICO (Puerto Rico), Isl., W.I. 22-124b; 22-124 (map); 28-545d; Carib antiquities 1-817b; civil government 6-416b; forest 10-656b; industries 26-47b, 6-639a, 6-647d; and U.S. 17-257d, 27-751b, 25-597d.
 — Titico trench, Atl. O. 19-972d.
 Portorium 19-994a; 23-218d; 10-349a.
 Portoro 22-127d.
 Portos (race) 10-280c.
 Porto Sal-Rel, C. Verde Ia. 5-253 (map); 5-255a.
 — San Giorgio, It. 15-4 (D-E3); 17-690c; 10-278c.
 — Santo, Mad. Is. 17-281 (map); 17-285b.
 — Santo, bay, Mad. Is. 17-281 (map).
 — Santo, Isl. Mad. Is. 17-281 (map); 17-280d; 17-281d.
 Portocasso, Sard. 15-4 (B5); 5-342d; 14-292a.
 Porto Seguro, Francisco, visconde de: see Varnhagen.
 Porto Seguro, Braz. 4-440 (I6); 3-210c; 4-454a.
 — Seguro, Togo. 11-204 (G5-B); 26-1046d.
 — Talamone, It. 21-645c.
 — **TORRES**, Sard. 22-127c; 15-4 (B4); see also Turris Libisonis.
 — Valtravaglia, It. 26-242 (E5).
 — Vecchio, Cors. 15-4 (B4); 7-199c.
 — Vecchio, gulf, Cors. 7-199c.
PORTOVENERE (Portus Veneris) 22-127d; 15-4 (B3); 15-26 (B2).
 Portovesme, Sard. 14-292a; 24-213c.
 Porto Vlejo, Ec. 8-911 (A-B2); 8-917a.
 Port Patrick, Scot. 24-412 (C5); 25-983d; geology 23-828b.
 — Penna, Del. 17-828 (H7).
 — Perry, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
 — Peter, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 — Philip, Can. 19-831 (C2).
 — Phillip, bay, Viet. 23-42c; 23-37d.
 — **PHILLIP**, harb., Viet. 22-127d; 23-38 (C3); 10-520c; 18-90c.
 — **PIRIE**, Viet. 22-127d; 2-960 (F6); 2-950b; 19-541a.
 Portpool, manor, Lond. 14-586d; 13-582a.
 Portquin, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
 Portraire, Ire. 14-744 (E3); geology 5-300c; 8-618a.
PORTAITRAUE 22-128a; 20-475a; brasses 4-434c; British 20-474c, 20-500d; effigies, monumental 9-10b; Etruscan 9-859d; Greek 12-486c, 12-491b; plumbago drawings 21-855a; Roman 23-478a; Van Dyck 27-890b; terra-cottas (Florentine) 26-657c; wax figures 22-430c.
 Port Reading, N.J. 19-502 (A3).

Portreath, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 22-970b.
 Portree, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206c.
 Portreeve 16-966a; 17-937d; 4-269b.
 Port Remove Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 — Republic, Md. 17-828 (F3).
 — Republic, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
 — Republic, Va. 28-118 (D2); battle (1862) 24-836a, 1-820d.
 — République, Hal.: see Port au Prince.
 — Rex, Cape Col.: see East London.
 — **RICHMOND**, N.Y. 22-130a; 19-596 (I13).
 — Roper, S. Aus. 2-960 (F2).
 — Rowan, Can. 20-114 (B3).
 — Royal, Can.: see Annapolis.
 — Royal, Jam. 15-133 (map); 15-134c; 15-133d.
 — Royal, Ky. 15-740 (C-D2).
 — Royal, Pa. 21-106 (G-B4).
 — Royal, S.C. 25-500 (B4); 22-130d.
 — Royal, Va. 28-118 (E2).
 — **ROYAL**, abbey, Fr. 22-130a; 10-841d; 25-130d; Nicole 19-603a; Pascal 20-879a.
 — **ROYAL**, Isl., S.C. 22-130c; 25-500 (B3).
 — Royal, sound, S.C. 25-500 (B4); 22-130c.
 — Royal des Champs, Société de 11-132c.
PORTRUSS, Ire. 22-131a; 14-744 (E1); 25-48b; 27-121a; geology 2-153b, 14-745d.
PORT SAID, Egy. 22-131b; 9-22 (D1); 9-23d; 9-25a; British occupation (1802) 9-121a; harbour 12-937d, 4-476c; quarantine regulations 22-710d; water supply 26-24a, 14-876b.
 — Ste Marie, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 — St John, S. Af. 25-466 (I3); 5-232d; 15-630a.
 — St Louis du Rhône, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
 — St Mary, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); 17-534d.
 — Port Said, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
 — Port Said, Ire. 14-744 (D1); 8-413c.
 — Port-Saït cheese 7-750a.
 Port Sandwich, New Heb. 20-436 (M8).
 — Sanlic, Meh. 16-372 (I16).
 — sanitary authority 9-435c.
 — San Luis, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
 — Savanne (Souillac), Manr. 17-271 (C5); 17-914a.
 Portsburgh Easter, dlat., Scot. 8-943d.
 — Wester, dlat., Scot. 8-943d.
 Portscatho series 7-180a.
 Portsea, Hants. 22-132b.
 — Scot. 25-206b.
 — Isl. Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 22-132 (map); 22-132a.
 Port Seisal, Mad. Is. 17-281 (map).
 — Seton, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 12-796c; 22-308e.
 — Shepstone, S. Af. 25-466 (K8); 19-255a.
 — Shestakov, Kor.: see Shestakov.
 — Simpson, Can. 4-600 (C2); 5-147a; 4-599a.
 Portskerra, Scot. 26-170a.
 Portskewet, Monm. 18-728d; 18-729a.
 Portslade, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
 — by Sea, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5); 26-166c.
PORTSMOUTH (EARLS OF) 22-131c.
 — **LOUISE DE KEROUALLE**, duchess of 22-131c.
PORTSMOUTH, Hants. 22-132a; 22-132 (map); 9-420 (III. E5); Belgae 9-3-668b; fires (1760-1770) 10-401c; harbour 9-420 (III. E5); 22-132 (map); 22-132a; illegitimacy statistics 14-303a; marina depot 17-720a; Royal Naval College 27-63c, 18-123d; sieges (1642) 25-283b, 12-259a.
 — Ja. 14-732 (B3).
 — Mich.: see Bay city.
PORTSMOUTH, N. II. 22-132d; 19-490 (F5); 19-491a; 10-402c; treaty (1905) 15-250a; 17-786c.
PORTSMOUTH, O. 22-133b; 20-26 (D7).
 — R.I. 23-249 (C-D2); 19-535a.
PORTSMOUTH, Va. 22-133c; 28-118 (F4).

Portsmouth, W.I. 28-544 (A3); 8-402b.
 Port Soderick, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); 8-447d; 17-535d.
 — Sorrell, harbour, Tas. 26-439a.
 Portsoy, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 3-314a; 24-676b.
 Port Stanley, Can. 20-114 (B3); 6-951b; 9-742a.
 — Stanley, Wasir. 23-354 (C1).
 — Stephens, N.S.W. 2-935c.
 — Stawart, Ire. 14-744 (E1); 16-972c.
 — **SUDAN** (Mersa Sheikh Barghut), Sud. 22-133d; 26-9 (D2).
 — Sunlight, Ches. 16-139 (B3); 3-283c; 13-818d; 6-90c.
 — sur-Sadone, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 — Swettenham, Mal. Penin. 17-473 (B5); 17-480b; 17-465a.
 Portswood, Hants. 25-491 (map).
 Port Talbot, Can. 20-114 (B3).
 — Talbot, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 27-604b; 12-74c.
 — Tampa, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
 — Tennant, Wales 26-181a.
 — Tewlik, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
 — Tobacco, Md. 17-828 (E3).
 — **TOWNSEND**, Wash. 22-134b; 23-354 (C1); 28-355c.
 — Trevorton, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
 Portuary (breviary): see Portas.
 Portualla, anc. prov., Eur.: see Portugal.
 Portual, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (A3); 24-640d; French capture (1677) 24-642b.
 Portuense, fort, Rome 15-4 (E1).
 Portuensis, Porta, gate, Rome 23-607d.
 — Via, road, It. 15-26 (B2); 15-4 (E2).
PORTUGAL, country, Eur. 22-134b; 25-530 (map); archaeology 2-353b; army and navy 22-139b, 6-624c, 23-33a; art 22-136c, 20-515a, 21-709d; ceramics 6-741a; climate 22-135c; coinage and currency 22-138a, 18-709c, 19-898b; colonies 22-138d; communications 22-136d, 9-917a, 25-832a; education 22-138a, 27-757b, 15-41b, 19-260b; flora 10-461c; forests 10-647c (table), 10-648a; freemasonry 11-84d, 22-150c; geology 22-135b, 20-236b; insurance 14-664d; libraries 16-574d; lifeboat service 16-608b; newspapers and periodicals 19-581a, 21-161d; observatories 19-958b; orders of knighthood 15-866a; patron saint 11-736c.
 — **Commerce and Industry** 22-137a; 27-602b; 28-816b; cork 7-160a; cotton imports 7-278c; shipping 24-872 (table); trade organizations 27-140c; wine 28-717b, 28-726a.
 — **Constitution and Law** 22-138b; 22-154c; 22-155c; 20-980d; charter (1826) 22-152b, 22-153b; constitution (1822) 22-151d; corn laws 7-178a; land tenures 22-137a; monuments law 18-801a; patent law 20-908b; penal system 22-368d, 5-281b, 8-60b; press laws 22-303c.
 — **Language** 25-573a; 25-577b; 23-508c; Camoens' influence 5-119b; dictionaries 8-193b, 25-578d; loan-words in English 9-596c.
 — **Literature** 22-155d; Brazilian writers 4-452c; drama 22-157c, 8-510a, 22-161c; epics 9-682c, 22-160b; Italian school (16th cent.) 23-991b; pastoral poetry 20-896d; romances 22-156d, 1-777a.
 — **Population and Religion** 22-136a; 22-139a; emigration 18-428c; illegitimacy 14-301a; Lisbon patriarchate 22-149c; national church established 9-787d; republican anticlericalism (1910) 22-155c.
 — **History** 22-139c; (maps) 9-916, 9-920; Abyssinian relations (16th cent.) 1-89d; African colonization 1-332a, 1-336d, 7-736c; see also Angola and Portuguese East Africa; Arabian conquests 2-267d,

2-269d; Brazilian relations (1500-1825) 4-454a foll.; Ceylon settlements 5-784a, 15-124c; Dutch colonial wars 17-469c, 4-456a foll.; English alliance: see English History; Indian empire 2-755d, 15-404c, 12-160b; Japanese relations (1542) 15-224c; Malay archipelago 17-469a; maritime discoveries 11-625b, 13-296a, 11-433c; Peninsular war: see that heading; Pombal's reforms 22-46b, 15-345d, 4-457b; Siamese relations (16th cent.) 2-70; slavery 23-221d, 26-224a foll., 24-48d; Spanish Succession War 25-607a.
 Portugal cabbage 4-915b.
 Portugal Cove, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
 Portugaleta, Bol. 4-167 (B4); 22-209c.
 — Sp. 3-930c.
 Portugal laurel 16-283b.
 Portuguese, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-988c; 2-236d, — stato, Venez. 27-990c.
PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA (Mozambique) 22-163d; 25-466 (map); industries and commerce 22-165d, 17-65c, 25-466c; languages 3-359d. — **History** 22-166b; 1-341d foll.; Delagoa Bay dispute 7-942b, 25-477a; Lourenço Marques railway 17-65d; Monomotapa 18-731d; Rhodesian relations 11-544d, 23-265d; Transvaal agreement (1909) 25-483b.
 — **GUINEA**, W. Af. 22-168a; 11-204 (map); 1-348a. — man-of-war (zool.) 14-160c.
 Portuguese Nun, Letters of a (Mariana Alcoforado) 1-52a; 22-160d.
 Port Uisken, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
 Portulaca grandiflora 22-666c.
 — splendens 13-767a.
 Portunna, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 11-431d; 15-759d.
 Portunus (myth.): see Portunus.
 Portunidae 7-356c.
 Portunon, Can. 20-114 (C2).
PORTUNUS (myth.) 22-169a; 23-602d.
 Portunus (zool.): see Swimming crab.
 — puber: see Velvet swimming crab.
PORTUS (Portus Augusti), It. 22-169a; 15-26 (C-D4). See also Ostia.
 — Aedro, It. 6-235c.
 — Albus, Sp. 1-641d.
 — Argus, It.: see Portoferri.
 — Artabrorum, bay: see Corunna, Sp.
 — Blendium: see Santander, Sp.
 — Cale, Port. 20-139a.
 — Delphin, It.: see Portofino.
 — Gaditanus: see Puerto Real, Sp.
 — Hiercula Monocel, Fr. 15-26 (A3); see also Monaco.
 — Lemanis, Rom. Brit.: see Lympne.
 — Luguidonus, Sard. 15-26 (B-C4).
 — Magnon: see Port Mahon.
 — Magnus, Alg. 1-645c.
 — Magnus, bay, Sp.: see Botanzoa.
 — Mauriti, It. 15-26 (B3).
 — Mercatorum: see Copenhagen, Den.
 — Pisannus, It. 15-26 (B-C3).
 — Pisannus: see Taganrog, Russ.
 — Sindicus, Russ. 4-286b.
 — Syracusanus, Cors.: see Port Vecchio.
 — Veneris, Fr.: see Port-Vendres.
 — Veneris, It.: see Portovenere.
 Port Valais, Switz. 23-271c.
 — Valdez, Alsk.: see Valdez.
 — **VENDRES**, Fr. 22-169c; 10-778 (F6).
 — Victor, S. Aus. 2-960 (F7).
 — Victoria, Br. E. Af. 4-601 (A2).
 — Victoria, China: see Tairen.
 — Victoria (Mahé), Seychelle Is. 24-752c; 24-751c; botanic station 24-752b.
 — Victoria, Kent 24-822c.
 — Vleux, harb. Fr. 3-848d.
 Portville, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
 Port Vincent, La. 17-54 (b6).
 — Waikato, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).

Port Washington, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
 — Washington, N.Y. 10-598 (U5).
 — Washington, O. 20-26 (H4).
 — Washington, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
 — Weld, Mal'l'buin. 17-473 (H4).
 — William, O. 20-26 (C5).
 — William, Scot. 24-413 (D3); 28-623d.
 — William, inlet, Falk. Is. 10-151d.
 — Williams, Wash. 28-331 (H1).
 Port-wine stain: see Naevus.
 Port Wing, Wis. 26-112d.
 Porum, Okla. 20-53 (F2).
PORUS (Indian prince) 22-160; 17-222d.
 Porus, W.I. 15-133 (map).
 Porus (machine): see Alexandre le Grand.
 Porro, Hum.: see Borra.
 Porrochile, Hum. 23-373 (D1); 25-377d.
 Porzana: see Crako.
 Porzinski, M. 21-903a.
PORZIO, CAMILLO 22-160c; 14-906d.
 —, SIMONE 22-160d.
 Porzo (peoud.): see Agal, Adolph.
 Posa, Louis 13-920d.
 Posada, Sard. 15-4 (H4).
 —, riv., Sard. 15-4 (H4).
 Posada Herrera, José de 25-560b.
 Posadas, Arg. 2-462 (E2); 16-579b.
 —, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
 Posadowsky, bay, Antarc. 21-961 (F1).
 Posas, val., Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
 Possum: see Busino.
 Posavina, dist., Aus. 3-4 (F4); 4-279b.
 Poesch, Eugen 13-930c.
 Poeschlavin, riv., It. and Switz. 12-606b; 1-183d.
 Poeschlav, Switz. 26-243 (I4); 27-866b.
 Posco, Ga. 11-753 (H1).
 Posé, China: see Pal-ec.
 Poso (dominos) 8-404c.
 Posoelcion, cape, Asia M. 8-307d.
 Poseidon (chron.) 6-313a.
 Poseidonius (dramatist): see Posidippus.
POSEIDON 22-169d; 19-140d; Amphitrite 1-893a; Amy-mone 1-900d; Athena 2-883a; Calauria given to 22-103c; Demeter 7-981a, 16-684c; Paestum temple 2-370a; Pegasus 21-566b; statue by Lysippus 17-184c; Sunium temple 26-103a; trophies of naval victories 27-306a.
 —, Hippus 22-170b; 7-981b; 7-23d.
 Poseidonius (philosopher) 7-22d.
POSEN (Poznan), Ger. 22-171d; 11-808 (F2); Collegium Lubranskiego 21-923c; fire (1803) 10-401d; fortification 10-693d; town hall 2-421a; treaty (1806) 11-81a.
 —, Mleb. 18-372 (G4).
POSEN, prov., Ger. 22-170c; 11-808 (F2); 22-324 (map); 11-822c; ethnology, language, literature: see Poland; history 22-171a, 11-876b.
 "Posen" (warship) 24-902b; 24-905b.
 Posendorff, Ger. 23-744c (plan).
 Posepny, Franz 16-505b.
 Posets, mt., Sp. 25-530 (F1); 22-637b.
 Posey, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 —, Co., Ind. 14-422 (B5).
 Poseyville, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
 Posgam, Turkeat. 28-904d.
 Po-shan (Po-shan-hien), China 12-105b.
 Poshekhon, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 28-907b.
 Poshlin (costume) 1-314a; 14-419a; 21-193b.
 Posia, dist., Jap. 10-670b.
POSIDIPPA (dramatist) 22-171a; 8-492c.
 — (epigrammatist) 22-172b.
 Posidium, cape, Chios 6-236c.
 —, cape, Maced. 12-440 (B5).
 —, cape, Ger. 12-440 (E1).
 Posidonia, It.: see Paestum.
 Posidonia (zoöl.): see Posidonia.
 Posidonella Jaeris 21-87d.
 Posidonien baed 15-569c.
POSIDONIUS (philosopher) 22-172b; 25-940c; 23-659a;

on figure of earth 8-401d; on tides 26-913b, 4-930a.
POSIDONYA 5-311c.
 —, Heberl 7-617c; 21-57c; 26-234a.
 —, Iront 15-569b.
 —, group 7-617d.
 —, membranacea 21-87c.
 Posidion, cape, It. 15-1 (H6); 19-181b; tunnel 6-123a.
 Posio (giant) 11-926c.
 Positano, It. 15-4 (C7).
 Position (psychol.): Herbart's theory 13-336b.
 Positional signs (psychol.) 22-560c.
 Position-finder: see Range-finder.
 Position mère (billiard) 3-937b.
 Positive (phot.) 21-487d.
 —, column (elec.) 6-831b.
 —, elements: see Electro-positive elements.
 —, law: see under Law.
 —, jurisdiction: see Misprision.
 —, ORGAN 22-172c.
Positive Philosophy (Comte) 6-816a; 6-820c; 23-324a.
 Positive psychology (Scots law) 22-297b.
 —, rays (phys.) 25-630a; 6-889d; 27-336c.
 —, Society, The 6-817d.
 —, theology: see Dogmatic theology.
POSITIVISM 22-172d; 16-237d; 6-815c; F. Harrison's work 13-23c; Humanitarianism 13-873c; immortality doctrine 14-338b; Littér's influence 16-705a; materialist tendencies 18-227a; metaphysics 21-444d; Nihilism influenced 19-687c; Taine's position 26-362c.
Posology (logi) 6-462b.
 — (med.), 13-645d.
 Posolsky, Russ. As.: see Misovaya.
 Pososhkov, Ivan 23-917a.
 Posopitto ruszeno 21-906b.
POSSE COMITATUS 22-173a; in army 2-611a.
 Posselt (journalist) 19-577d.
 Possession: see Possession.
 Possession, Isl., Cape Col. 25-466 (H6); 2-42b.
 —, Isl., Ind. O. 21-961 (D); 7-520c.
 —, Isl., Queens. 2-959d.
 —, Isl., Antarc. 21-961 (I-II).
POSSESSION (anthropol.) 22-174c; 8-123c; 25-1063b; Arunta beliefs 27-80d; Christ's dealings with 15-350c; divination 20-142d; early Christian belief 8-6b; exorcism 10-80a; Ibrov prophets 22-442a; purification 22-660c; Roman Catholic doctrine 27-9c; trance 27-168b.
POSSESSION (law) 22-173a; Factors Act 10-122b; Roman law 23-532a, 22-296b; seisin of freehold 24-589c; writ of 28-850c, 10-62c.
 Possosores (Itom.) 1-384a.
 Possessoris (potter) 20-266d.
 Possessory judgment 22-174c.
 —, lien 16-595b.
 Possoving, Antonio 26-201c.
 Possibilitists 25-306a.
 Possiet, bay, China 17-553c.
 Possil, park, Glasgow 12-81 (map).
POSSNECK, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
 Posso, bay, MalArch. 17-466 (E3).
 —, lake, MalArch. 17-466 (E3); 6-597b.
 —, riv., MalArch. 17-466 (E3); 5-597b.
 Post, S.A. 25-466 (E2).
 Post, A. H. 15-533b; 15-586b.
 —, Pieter 12-280c; 12-818c.
 —, Régis 11, 22-172b.
 Post, Tex. 26-690 (F2).
POST (dict.) 22-175d.
 — (mining): see Sandstone.
 — (news sheet) 19-549c.
 — (size of paper) 27-543a.
 Posta, mt., Alps 1-747b.
 Postage stamp 22-181a; 22-190c; Hill, Rowland 13-466b; on postal orders 22-187a; post office savings bank system 22-188a; study and collection: see Philately.
 Postal Conference (1897) 22-185d.
 —, delivery 22-182b.
 —, order 22-187a.
 —, revenue: England 22-179a; 22-180b; France 22-193c; United States 22-195c.
 —, Savings Banks (U.S.) 24-248b.

Postal trade 1-240a.
 —, Union Congress 23-185d.
 —, Union, International 22-194d.
Post-and-lintel (arch.) 27-115b.
POST AND PAIR (game) 22-196b; 21-809c.
— AND POSTAL SERVICE 22-176a; Austria 22-194c; Babylonia 3-103b; cables 26-538b; calligraph 6-33d; England 22-182a; Fawcett, Henry 10-216d; France 22-191a; franking of letters 11-23b; Germany 22-194d; Hill, Rowland 13-466a, 22-190b; Hungary 22-194c; International law regarding 19-131, 7-33b; Italy 22-195b; Japan 15-195c; London postal system 16-945b; Mulready envelope 16-965c; opening of letters 4-920a, 28-327d; payment through 20-978b; quarantine regulations 22-110c; railway clearing house transactions 6-477d; Rome 2-4c, 7-209a, 12-801d; telegraph service 26-526b; telephones 22-551d, 26-557b; U.S. 22-195b; women clerks 6-413d.
 — and stall work: see Pillar working.
 —, bottling 3-826d.
 —, boy 22-176a.
 —, branched bodies 14-254d.
 —, calcarina fissure 4-397c.
 —, captain 6-293c.
 —, carbon system 21-176b.
 —, card 22-183b; 25-879c.
 —, cedar: see Incense cedar.
 —, central gyrus 4-410c.
 Postchaise 6-802c; 22-176a.
Post-Dispatch 19-571c.
 Postea (law) 19-110d.
 Poste de la Bandama, W.Af. 11-204 (E4-5).
 Posteen (costume): see Poshlin.
 Postelle, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
POSTER 22-196c; as advertisement 1-237b, 1-238c; newspapers 19-548a.
Poster, The 22-197a.
 Posterior commissure 14-204b.
POSTERN 22-197a.
 Postero-lateral fissure 25-669a.
 Postero-median fissure 4-393a; 25-669a; 25-670b.
 Poste Houset, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (A3).
 Post-glacial period: see Holocene.
 Posthenen, Ger. 1 battle (1807) 11-210a.
 Post-horn 4-760b.
 Post horse 22-176c.
POSTHUMOUS (dict.) 22-197a.
POSTICHE (dict.) 22-197a.
 Posticum: see Epinaos.
POSTIL (dict.) 22-197b.
 Postilion, Isl., MalArch.: see Sabalana.
Postille etimologiche (Flechia) 14-897d.
POSTILLION 22-197b; 8-558d.
 Postl, Karl Anton: see Seals-field, Charles.
 Postland, Lincs. 7-514d.
 Postle, J. Davy 23-30d.
 Postle, Okla. 20-58 (B4).
 Postman 22-182c; 22-190b; 22-193d.
 Post Mara, S.A. 25-466 (I-K4).
 Postmasburg, Cape Col. 12-606d.
 Postmaster (official) 22-176a.
 — (Oxford scholar) 20-410a.
 —, General 22-176c; 4-919a; U.S. 22-178c.
 Postmen's league 8-390a.
 —, park, Lond. 28-422b.
 Post mill (windmill) 28-710c.
 Post Mills, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
 Post minus bono 25-181c.
 Post mortem 7-188c.
 Postnatal (law) 24-449a; 1-662b.
 Post Oak, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
 Postoak, Tex. 26-690 (I-K2).
 Post oak (tree) 19-934a.
 Post-obit bond 4-189d; 19-948a.
 Post Office: see Post and Postal Service.
 —, office Act (1710) 22-178d.
 —, office Act (1908) 22-187b.
 —, office insurance 14-673d.
Post Office Reform (Rowland Hill) 22-180b.
 Post Office Savings Bank (Public Trusts) Act (1908) 24-244d.
 —, Office staff 22-190a.
 —, Office Standard Italey 26-517c.
 Post Pliocene period 22-718c.
 Postposition (grammar) 26-77b.

"Postquam Del inuere" (papal bull, 1870) 27-950b.
 Postreduction 7-718c.
 Postry old loke (of mouth) 16-945b.
Post-Tertiary: see Quaternary period.
 Postuchow, P.: see Pashuk-hov.
 Postulate (geom.) 11-677d.
 — (logic): Kant 15-670a.
 —, Lotze 14-208c.
 Postulatio 12-64d.
 Postulatio suspecti tutoris (law) 23-552c.
 Postulator 8-192c.
POSTUMIA, VIA, road, It. 22-197b; 15-26 (H2); 15-27c.
Posturus, Agrippa: see Agrippa Posturus.
 —, Cominius Auruncus: see Auruncus.
 —, Galus Habirius: see Habirius.
 —, M. Cassianus Latinus 23-854c; 10-802c.
 — (Gallic usurper) 23-476b.
 Postville, Ia. 14-132 (F1).
 —, Wa. 26-740 (H5).
 Pöttyén, Hung. 3-4 (E2); 13-898d.
POSY (dict.) 22-197b.
 —, ring 23-351b.
 Pot, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B2).
 Pot (measure) 28-403b.
 Potala (palace), Tib. 15-310d; 16-530c.
 —, su (monastery), China 15-310d.
 Potamia Artemis (myth.) 2-664a.
 Potamides 11-515d; 9-663d.
 Potamidopsis 9-663d.
 Potamilla 6-793a.
 Potamo, Gr. (Corfu) 12-424 (A1).
 —, Gr. (Cythera) 7-709d.
 Potamobius 17-457b; 20-585d.
 —, pallipes: see under Crayfish.
 —, serratus: see Murray lobster.
 Potamochloa 12-370d.
 Potamochoerus: see Riverhog.
 —, porcus: see Red river-hog.
 Potamogale: see Insectivorous otter.
 Potamogalidae 14-642d; 28-1009a.
 Potamogeton: see Pond weed.
 Potamolam, mt., Tib. 6-108 (E3).
 Potamology 11-634b.
 Potamon edule: see Lenten crab.
 Potamos, Gr. 12-424 (E4).
 Potamotherium 5-376b.
 Potanin, G. N. (explorer) 12-165d; 15-675c; 26-366b.
 Potanur, India: see Podanur.
 Potaro, riv., Brit. Gul. 12-675 (C2); 12-677b.
 Potash, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
 —, La. 17-54 (E4).
POTASH 22-197c; see also Potassium hydroxide.
 —, alum: see Potassium.
 —, bitartrate of: see Tartar.
 —, lead glass: see Flint glass.
 —, manures 17-617d.
 —, mica: see Muscovite.
 —, soap: see Soft soap.
 —, water 1-260b.
 Potassa caustica: see Potassium hydroxide.
 Potassamido 22-198b; 22-200a.
 Potassa sulphurata: see Liver of sulphur.
 Potassi acetat, bromat, &c.: see Potassium acetate, bromide, &c.
 Potassi tartaras acidus: see Tartar, cream of.
POTASSIUM 22-197c; 9-232a; 6-45c; in agriculture 17-613b; compounds 22-198c foll.; see also under particular acid: isomorphism 6-74d; spectrum of 25-625d.
 —, acetate 6-398b; 22-200b; 1-147b.
 —, alum 1-767b; 16-747c.
 —, blebromate 3-913a; 22-200b; in dyeing 8-748c.
 —, bromide 22-199b; 4-633c; meningitis 16-130b; St Vitus's dance 24-52b; sea-sickness 24-562c; whooping cough 28-617a; wry-neck 26-854c.
 —, carbide 1-138d.
 —, carbonate: see Potassium phenolate.
 —, carbononoxide: see Potassium hexaoxybenzene.
 —, chlorate 6-254b; 1-679b foll.; 10-431d; medicine 22-200b.

Potassium chloride 22-199a; 6-255a.
 —, chromate 3-912d.
 —, cyanate 7-679c.
 —, cyanide 22-329b; 2-777d; 22-531a; gold extraction 12-193b; insecticide 8-899a.
 —, ferrate 14-198a.
 —, ferric ferrocyanide: see Prussian blue, soluble.
 —, ferric oxalate 30-399c.
 —, ferrikyanide 16-747c; 22-530a.
 —, ferrocyanide 22-529c; 16-747c.
 —, ferrodinitroso-sulphide 14-199b.
 —, ferrosheptanitroso-sulphide 14-199b.
 —, ferrous oxalate 20-399c.
 —, fluorplumbate 10-577c.
 —, formate 6-257b; 10-668d.
 —, hexaoxybenzene 6-54c.
 —, hydrate: see Potassium hydroxide.
 —, hydride 14-113b.
 —, hydroxide 1-684b; 9-209a; 22-198c; medicine 22-200b, 14-169d.
 —, iodide 22-199b; in actinomycosis 1-158a; brain tumors 25-201c; gout 12-291a; in medicine 14-725d, 22-200b; Ménière's disease 16-129d; mercurial poisoning 16-159b; pleurisy 21-834a; rheumatoid arthritis 22-230b; syphilis 27-985b; tubercular meningitis 16-130c; tubercular osteitis 4-20c; yaws 28-909c.
 —, nitrate 22-200b; 24-93c; 25-369a.
 —, nitrite 22-200b.
 —, oxalate 6-398b.
 —, permanganate 17-570c; in medicine 22-200b, 20-136a, 20-80a.
 —, persulphate 26-64d.
 —, phenolate 5-305a.
 —, succinate 1-147b; 9-851d.
 —, sulphate 22-200a; 6-75a; 7-589b.
 —, sulphocarbonate 21-548c.
 —, sulphocyanide 22-529c.
 —, tartrate (acid salt): see Tartar emetic.
 —, xanthate 25-881c.
POTAT 22-200c; 11-200b; 14-781a; bread 4-469c; as cattle food 1-408b; cultivation statistics 1-399d foll., 1-419a, 9-913c; diseases 22-202d; food values 8-216b; in Ivory substitutes 15-94d.
 —, beetle: see Colorado beetle.
 —, Butte, mt., Colo. 6-722 (G4).
 —, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E1).
 —, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F2).
 —, Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
 —, oat 1-395b.
 —, onion 20-112c.
 —, RACE 22-204d.
 —, starch 25-794d.
 —, WAR 22-204d. See also under Bavaria.
POTAWATOMI, tribe, N.Am. 22-204d; 7-312b; 14-464a; Indian territory 20-61a; massacre 4-660c.
 Pot barley 3-105d.
POTCHEFSTROOM, S.A. 22-204d; 25-466 (H6); 27-194b; goldfields 27-190c.
 —, group 22-267a.
 Potcher 20-728c.
 Pot Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (E2).
 Pot de feu (weapon) 12-724c.
 PotEAU, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
 —, riv., Ark. 20-58 (G2); 10-726b.
POTEMKIN, O. ALEKSANDROVICH, prince 22-205a; 9-139c; 19-691b.
 Potengy, riv., Braa. 19-265b.
 Potent: see Vair.
 "Potentate" (English bound) 13-949a.
 Potentes 10-908a.
 Potentia (Pneum), It. 15-26 (D3).
 Potential (physics) 25-654a; 25-659c.
 —, atmospheric 2-860d foll.; 2-934b.
 —, difference 9-241d.
 —, energy 8-757d; 17-976c.
 —, electric 9-241d; 9-247a; electrometer 9-234c; electro-scope 9-239a; thermo-electricity 26-819b.
 —, function 11-320c.
 —, magnetic 17-325a.
 —, temperature 16-288a.
 —, thermodynamic 9-393d.

- Potentiality, theory of (med.) 18-53a.
 Potentian, St. 24-6480; Tricassi converted by 27-320a.
POTENTILLA 22-205d; 13-771d; 10-563b.
 — anserina: see Silver-weed.
 — procumbens 21-765a.
 — verna 21-764d.
 Potentillae 23-722d.
POTENTIOMETER 22-205d.
 Potentite 8-764b.
 Potentius (papal legato) 16-374d.
POTENZA, It. 22-2070; 15-4 (E-F4); ancient Potentia 15-26 (E-4); climate 15-6a.
 —, prov., It.: see Basilicata.
 —, riv., It. 15-4 (D3); 2-162a; 15-4b.
 Poterat (family) 5-738d.
 —, Louis 5-749a.
 Poteroceras 5-693c; 8-128a.
 Poteroceratidae 5-693c.
 Poteriodendron 10-465c.
 Poterion: see Neptune's cup sponge.
 Poteriteri, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
 Poterium: see Burnet.
 — sanguisorba: see Salad burnet.
 Potes, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
 Potestas (law) 17-313d; 23-539c.
 — ordinis 6-995c.
 — patria: see Patria potestas.
Potestate et sapientia Dei, Mercurii Trismegisti Liber de: see Pomander.
Potestas Papae, De (Barclay) 3-395a.
Potestas summi Pontificis in rebus temporalibus, De (Bellarmine) 3-695b.
 Pot-eye (in bleaching machinery) 4-52a.
 Potgieter, A. Hendrik 20-154c; 27-193b; Sand River Convention 23-936d; Zuln defeat 19-258d.
 —, EVERHARDES JOHANNES 22-207c; 8-727c.
 Pothanur, India: see Podanur.
POTIER, ROBERT JOSEPH 22-208a; 20-287b.
 Pothinus, St. 10-803b; 14-791b; 17-176c.
 Pothocites 20-527d.
 Pot-hole 12-62d; 11-661d; see also Giant's Kettle and Swallow-hole.
POT-HOOK (dict.) 22-208a.
 Potios (myth.) 9-753c.
 Potios (bot.) 2-640d; 10-555a.
 Pothwari 16-80c.
POTI, Russ. 22-208b; 23-874 (II. B2); 23-832a; captured, Russo-Turkish Wars 23-931a.
 Potidae, Gr. 12-440 (B4); 21-72b; 25-331d.
 —, anc. city, Maced.: see Pinaka.
 Potikal, India 14-382 (I10).
 Potin 19-870c.
 Potina (myth.) 23-69b.
 Potlatch, Ida. 14-276 (A2); 14-277d.
POTLATCH (Indian term) 22-298b.
 Pot marjoram 17-727a.
 Potmetal 12-105d.
 Potnia, Gr. 12-115c.
 Poto (dialect) 3-359b.
 Potocka, Anne Poniatowski, countess 10-468b.
 Potocki, Alfred, count 3-29b.
POTOCKI, IGNYATY 22-208b; 21-919b.
 —, STANISLAW FELIX 22-208c; 21-919d; 21-926b.
 —, Wacław 21-925b.
 Potok, Aus. 11-401d.
 Potomac, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
 —, Md. 17-828 (E2).
 —, Va. 28-118 (E2).
POTOMAC, riv., U.S. 22-209a; 17-828 (F4); 28-118 (F2); (D-E2); 28-569a; 27-614a; battle (1862) 11-68c.
 —, Army of the 1-819b; 17-291c; 28-633c.
 —, group (geol.) 27-628b; 7-415b; 20-559d.
 —, Mills, Va. 28-118 (F2).
 —, round (archery) 2-364d.
 Potong: see Sources, mt., S. A.
POTOROO 22-209b: see also Kangaroo-rat, Australian.
 Potorus 15-652c; 22-209b.
 Potos flavus: see Kinkajou.
POTOSI, Bol. 22-209d; 4-167 (B3); 4-171d.
 —, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
 —, Wis. 28-749 (C6).
POTOSI, dept., Bol. 22-209b; 4-167 (B4); 4-1750; mines 25-488c.
 —, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168b; 22-209d.
POTOTAN, P.is. 22-210a; 21-392 (D5); 15-152c.
 Potowomut, riv., R.I. 23-249 (B-C2).
 Pot-pourri 1-153b.
 Potral Water, riv., Scot. 6-572b.
 Potrerillo, mt., Cu. 7-595 (C2); 7-595d.
 Potrero, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 —, Indian Reserve, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 Potrimpos (myth.) 2-52c.
 Potro, pk., Andes 1-963b.
POTSDAM, Ger. 22-219a; 3-788 (map); 11-898 (D2); Nikolai Kirche 2-428d (fig.); observatory 19-957d, 26-567c, 17-375a.
POTSDAM, N.Y. 22-210c; 19-596 (F1).
 —, O. 20-26 (B5).
 —, S.A. 15-822d.
 Potsdamer, station, Berlin 3-787b.
 —, forest, Ger. 3-788 (map).
 —, Viktoria, bridge, Berlin 3-786b.
 Potsdam group (geol.) 11-670d; 5-87d.
 —, sandstone (geol.) 27-625b; 27-631b; 19-598a; 22-210d.
 Pot-still 25-699d.
 Potstone: see Steatite.
POTT, AUGUST FRIEDRICH 22-210d; 21-430c.
 —, Johann Heinrich 1-766c; 4-9c.
PERCIVAL 22-210d; 26-128d.
 Pott, isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (L9).
 Pott (paper measure) 20-735a.
 Pottage 22-106c.
 Pottapang, lake, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
 Pottapang, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
 Pottawatmie, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
 —, riv., Kan. 15-654 (G2).
 —, Co., Kan. 15-654 (F1).
 —, Co., Okla. 20-58 (D2).
 Pottawattmie Co., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
 Pottawattmie, tribe: see Potawatomi.
POTTER, ALONZO 22-211a.
 —, Clarkson Nott 22-211d.
 —, Dirk van der Lo 8-720c.
 —, Edward Clark 24-516b; 24-507 (Pl. VI.).
 —, Eliphalet Nott 22-211d.
 —, Frans de 10-496b.
 —, HENRY CODMAN 22-211c.
 —, HORATIO 22-211b.
 —, Humphrey 25-829a.
 —, JOHN 22-211d; 5-211c.
 —, PAUL 22-212a; 27-329d.
 —, Peter 22-212a.
 —, PHILIP CIPRIANI HAMBLEY 22-212b.
 —, Robert Brown 22-211d.
 Potter, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (A3).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
 —, isl., Vt. 19-490 (A2).
 —, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A1).
 —, Brook, Pa. 21-196 (G2).
 —, Co., Pa. 21-106 (F-G2).
 —, Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (E-F2).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-699 (B2).
 Pottegrate, Lincoln 16-711b.
 Potter Hanworth, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
 Potterhill, R.I. 23-249 (A3).
POTTERIES, THE, Staffs. 22-212c; 9-416 (II. C3); 5-757a; coalfield 25-757c.
 Potteries Federation Scheme 25-951b.
 Potter Law 28-747c.
 Potterno, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 28-700c; 28-698c.
 Potter Newton, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
 Potters Bar, Mdx. 16-942 (D2); 18-413d.
 Potters' clay: see Kaolin.
 —, ore: see Galena.
 —, stone: see Gypsum.
 Potter Street, Ess. 16-942 (E1).
 Pottersville, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
 Potter's wheel 5-705a; 5-722b; 5-713b; Egyptian mythology 9-53b.
 Potter Valley, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 Potterville, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 —, Pa. 21-196 (K2).
 Pottery: see Ceramics.
 Pottery, hill, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 Pottey 17-679d.
POTTHAST, AUGUST 22-212c.
 Pottia hyperborea 25-710a.
 Potting (chem.) 26-67d.
 — (hort.) 13-758d (fig.).
POTTINGER, ELDRÉD 22-212d; 21-240d.
 —, Sir Henry 6-199b; 22-310a; 22-212d.
 Potto, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
POTTO 22-212d.
 Potton, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2); 3-629d; 13-951d.
 —, isl., Ess. 4-854c.
 —, beds (geol.) 12-552a.
 Potts, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
 —, mt., W. Va. 28-569 (C4).
 Pottsboro, Tex. 26-699 (B6).
 Potts Camp, Miss. 18-690 (C1).
 Potts' disease 22-211a; 25-670d.
 Pott's fracture 22-211a.
 Potts Grove, Pa. 21-196 (I3).
 Pottstown, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
POTTSTOWN (Pottsgrove), Pa. 22-213a; 21-196 (L5).
 Pottsville, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
POTTVILLE, Pa. 22-213a; 21-196 (K4).
 —, Tex. 26-699 (I4).
 Pottsville conglomerate 27-630d; 11-679c; 18-475d.
 —, group 27-627b.
 Potuck Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
 Potvin, Charles 3-680c.
POTWALLOPER (potwaller) 22-213b.
 Potv, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I3); 21-575a.
 Pou, isl., Bal. Is. 3-249a.
 Pousa, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (F3).
 Pounce, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 Ponce, mt., Maur. 17-912d.
 Pouce (measure) 28-480c; 28-493c.
 Pouch, bay, Ntd. 19-479 (D3).
 Pouched ant: see Honey ant.
 —, marmot: see Soulsk.
 —, MOUSE 22-213b; 17-779d.
 —, rat: see Pocket gopher.
 Pouchetta 8-278a.
 Pouch of Douglas 1-665b.
 —, of Rathke 4-493c.
 Poud: see Poond.
 Poudre B.: see Vieillo powder.
 —, dex Chartreux: see Mineral kermes.
 Pou-eurl (Pueul; tea) 14-491b.
 Pougens, Mario Charles Joseph 8-192c; 27-1940d.
 Pouget, Emile 1-918a.
 Poughill, Corn. 9-439 (VI. D2).
 —, Dev. 9-430 (IV. E2).
 Poughkeepsie, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
POUGHKEEPSIE, N.Y. 22-213c; 19-596 (A-B5); 4-541d; observatory 19-969a; regatta 23-785b.
 Pongues-les-Eaux, Fr. 10-778 (F4); water 18-519b, 19-673c.
 Pou-Houa, Laos 14-498 (D3).
 Pouillet, Claude S. M. 6-663c; 9-186b; 18-277d.
 Pouillon, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
 Ponilly, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 18-315d; 19-673c.
 —, en-Auxois, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 Pounain 22-614a.
 Poulains, pt., Fr. 10-778 (C4).
 Poulaphoca, gorge, Kilidare: see Poulaphuca.
 Pouldu, bay, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
 Poule, La (dance) 22-707a.
 Poulett, barons and earls: see Panlet family.
 Poulett-Thompson, Charles Edward, baron Sydenham: see Sydenham of Sydenham.
 Pouliaouen, Fr. 10-382c.
 Poulmie, bay, Fr. 4-509b.
 Poulmasherry, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
 Poump: see Octopus.
 Pounsbou, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
 Ponsen, Valdemar 9-206d; 26-540c.
 Poulseur, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
 Poulshott, Wilts. 28-698b.
 Poulst: see Blackcock.
 Poulterer's case (1611) 6-989d.
 Poulter's Company 16-811a.
POULTICE 22-213d; 14-166d; veterinary 28-7d.
 Pountney, Vt. 19-490 (A4); 27-1026d.
 —, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G2); 19-490 (A4).
 Poulton, E. B. 9-656a; 25-616d; geology 11-653b.
 Poulton-cum-Seacombe, Ches. 3-982d.
 —, le Fyde, Lincs. 16-139 (B1); 16-140a.
 —, le Sands: see Morecambe.
POULTRY AND POULTRY-FARMING 22-213d; cock-fighting 6-625d; commerce 22-220a; as food 8-217a, 22-218c; French 9-915a.
 Poultry Compter 4-223a.
 Poultry War (1537) 26-429d.
 Pounamu: see Nephrite.
POUNCE (dict.) 22-221a; falconry 10-143a; designing 20-487b.
 —, bag 5-434a.
 —, box (pounce) 22-221a.
 —, commerce (game) 6-771a.
 Pouncey, John 21-493c.
 Pound, James 1-55a; 4-373b; 26-559d.
 Pound, Va. 28-118 (B1).
 —, Wis. 28-749 (E3).
POUND (dict.) 22-221a.
 Poundage: see Tonnage and Poundage.
 Poundal 27-739c.
 —, foot 27-739d.
 Pound Breach, statute of (1743) 22-221b; 4-465c.
 —, net 27-222a.
 Pounds, John 15-614b.
 Pound Scots 22-221d.
 Pound sterling: see Sovereign.
 Poundstock, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
 Poundswick, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
 Pound, Turkish (ET) 27-441b.
 Pougbyln, Bur. 14-376 (Q7).
 Poupart's ligament 1-941b.
 Poupet, mt., Fr. 10-778 (II4); 24-71d.
 Poura, Pers. 1-549a; 3-395c.
 Pourri, mt., Alps 1-742c.
 Pourriac, pass, Alps 1-741d.
 Pourriture noble 28-722d.
 Pourtales, Count L. F. de 8-571a; 19-975d.
 Pourtalesidae 8-881c.
 Ponso Alegre, Braz. 4-440 (E4).
 —, Alto, Braz. 4-440 (G6).
 Pousset, Pointe du, mt., Alps 1-742d.
 Pousin, Gaspar 22-222b.
 —, NICOLAS 22-222a; 23-970d.
POUT (fish) 22-222c; 2-30d.
 Pouter pigeon 8-452b.
 Poutet, J. J. E. 10-552d.
 Poutreincourt, Jean de Blencourt, baron de 19-831d.
POUVILLON, EMILE 22-222c.
 Pouzauges, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 27-980d.
 Poveglia, isl., It. 27-1002c.
 Poverty, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (G3); 12-51d; Cook at (1769) 2-959b.
 —, hill, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
 —, isl., Mich. 18-372 (D4).
 Poverty (rel.): Francis of Assist 11-2a; 18-125c; Lollard doctrine 16-929a; Occam's advocacy 19-966b; papal condemnation (1323) 15-437a; St Dominic's Rule 8-403a.
 Povey, Charles 22-178b.
POVINDAH 22-222c; 21-282d.
 Povlen, mt., Serv. 24-686 (A1).
 Povo, Tenn. 26-620 (O2).
 Povoaco, Az. 3-83 (4); 24-32a.
POVOA DE VARZIM, Port. 22-222d; 25-530 (A2).
 Povos, Braz. 4-440 (B7).
 Povungnituk, bay, Can. 5-160 (O4).
 —, riv., Can. 5-160 (O3); 16-28d.
 Povyentes, Russ. 23-872 (D-E3).
 —, bay, Russ. 20-105c.
 Powan: see Gwynlad.
 Powburn, Scot. 8-942c.
 Powder, dist., Corn. 7-182a; 12-333d.
 —, riv., Mont. and Wyo. 14-276 (G2); 28-874 (F2-1); petroleum field 28-874c.
 —, riv., Ore. 20-242 (H3); 20-243a.
POWDER 22-223a; medical use 26-796b; toilet 21-142b.
 —, percussion: see Percussion powder.
 —, smokeless: see Smokeless powder.
 —, box 4-350b.
 —, down 13-388b; 10-225b.
 —, hose 10-716a.
 —, House, hill, Mass. 25-392a.
 Powdering (her.) 13-324a.
 Powderly, Terence V. 27-151d.
 Powder-play 18-813b.
 Powder River, mts., Ore. 20-242 (H-12).
 Powder Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
 Powder stress 20-215c.
 Powell, David 23-795c.
 — (soldier) 12-417b; 12-418c; 21-81a.
 — (conjuror) 6-945b.
POWELL, FREDERICK YORK 22-223a.
 —, GEORGE (actor) 22-223b.
 —, George (traveller) 21-962c.
 —, Harry 18-889a.
 —, John (divine) 5-77b.
 Powell, John (glass worker) 12-110c.
 —, JOHN WESLEY 22-223b; 14-453c.
 —, Lewis 24-734d.
 —, Martin 17-723c.
 —, VAVASOR 22-223c; 28-266a; concordance 6-832b.
 —, Wilfred 19-489a.
 —, William Henry 6-746d.
 —, Messrs. glass workers 12-92c; 12-99 (Pl. II.); mosaic 18-888c.
 Powell, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
 —, Can. 17-584 (A1).
 —, O. 20-26 (D4).
 —, Pa. 20-106 (K2).
 —, Tex. 26-699 (L3).
 —, lake, Can. 4-609 (D3).
 —, mt., Can. 4-600 (D3).
 —, Co., Ky. 15-749 (E3).
 —, Co., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
 Powell-Cotton, P. H. G. 1-353d; 12-232b.
 Powell prism 18-404b.
 Powell's Creek, S. Aus. 2-960 (E3).
 Powell Station, Tenn. 26-620 (G-H1).
 Powellsville, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
 Powellton, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
 Powell v. Kempton Park Racecourse Co. Ltd. (1897) 3-827b.
 Powell-Williams, J. 5-815a.
 Pown: see Gwynlad.
 Power, Frank 26-17c.
 —, Mauricio 4-648a.
 —, Richard, earl of Tyrone: see Tyrone.
 —, (W. GRATTAN) TYRONE 22-223d.
 Power, N. Dak. 19-780 (G3).
 —, cape, Ire. 7-159 (map).
 Power (math.) 1-603c; 2-531a; spheres 25-647d.
 — (mech.) 17-1011a; units of 13-137c, 27-739d.
 Power Creek, riv., Wia. 28-740 (D5).
 Power-factor 16-661d; motor 18-913d; transformer 27-174d.
 "Powerful" (cruiser) 24-906 (Pl. X.); 24-908c; rudder 24-956b; steering experiments 24-956a.
 Power-loom 7-286c.
 —, Overlookers, Amalgamated Association of 7-291b.
 Power of appointment: see Appointment, power of.
 —, OF ATTORNEY (Letter of Attorney) 22-224a.
 Power of Movements in Plants (Darwin) 7-842d.
 Power of the correspondence (math.) 11-694c.
POWERS, HIRAM 22-224a; 24-516a.
 —, Thomas E. 5-335d.
 Powers, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
 Powers Amendment Act (1874) 2-225d.
 Powerscourt, viscounts 28-730b.
 Powerscourt, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 28-619d.
 Powers Lake, N. Dak. 19-780 (B1).
 Powerstock, Dorset 9-420 (B5).
 Powersville, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
 —, Mo. 18-698 (C1).
 Power to carry sail 24-930c.
 —, TRANSMISSION 22-244c; driving ropes 23-716c; electrical 22-233d, 9-189a; hydraulic 22-227b; see also Water motors; pneumatic 22-232b, 17-997d, 1-445b.
 Poweshiek Co., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
 Powfoot, chan., Eng. 24-412 (E5).
 Powhatan (Indian chief) 14-477b; 25-266b.
 Powhatan, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
 —, La. 17-54 (A2).
 —, Va. 28-118 (E3).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (B4).
 —, Co., Va. 28-118 (E3).
 —, Point, O. 20-26 (I5).
 Powick, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
 —, Bridge, Worcs.: battle (1642) 12-494a.
 Powidz, Ger. 11-898 (F2).
 Powindang, mt., Bur. 4-838d.
POWIS, EARLS AND MARQUESES of 22-238a.
 —, Edward Grey, baron 26-26b.
 —, William Herbert, baron 28-516d.
 Powis, dist., Wales 22-238a; 28-262b; 13-833d.
 —, castle, Wales 9-428 (V. E2); 28-516d.
 Powle, H. 25-615d.

Powlett (family): see Paulet and Bolton, dukes of.
 Powlett, riv. Viet. 26-38 (E2).
 Powis Valley, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
 Powmillon Burn, Scot. 26-990b.
 Powmill, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
 Pownal, Vt. 19-490 (A8).
 Pownall, Mary (Mrs Bromet) 24-507e.
 —, THOMAS 22-238c.
 Pownallgreen, Ches. 26-933 (A3).
 Powow, riv., Mass. 1-831d.
 Powwarka, (reg. 20-242 (H2)).
 Pow-ying, China 6-168 (K3).
 Powya (Powya tivenwynyn), dist., Wales: see Powia.
 —, castle: see Powia.
 —, chair of 9-136e.
 Poya, tribe: see Paya.
 Poyang, lake, China 6-168 (K4); 6-169a; 15-783a.
 Poyarkov (soldier) 25-18a.
 Poydras, Julien 19-528c.
 Poydras, La. 17-54 (D7).
 Poyer, John 12-417b; 21-31a.
 Poyet, Bernard 2-429e.
 —, GUILLAUME 22-238d.
 Poygan, riv., Wis. 29-740 (E4).
 Poynt, John: see Ponet, John.
 Poynting, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 POYNING, SIR EDWARD 22-238d; 9-525a; 14-773c.
 —, Thomas Poyning, baron 22-239a.
 Poyning's Law (1495) 9-525a; 25-814a; 14-773c; recognition law under 22-958a; repeal of clause (1782) 14-780d, 25-814a.
 Poyning, steward of the manor of 6-164a.
 Poyntelle, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
 Poynter, Ambrose 2-763c.
 —, SIR EDWARD JOHN 22-239b; coinage designs 19-907a; poster-designing 22-196d; water-colours 20-502b.
 Poynting, John Henry: electromagnetic theory of light 16-621b; ether, radiation in 1-297c; gravitation experiment 12-384a; heat radiation 6-663e, 12-389c; Mars temperature 17-762c; osmotic pressure 27-900b; polarization of light 21-938a; radiometry 22-807b; theories of solution 25-376c.
 Poynton, Frederick John 23-337b; 24-51c.
 Poynt, Sydenham 12-416b; 12-416d.
 Poyntzpass, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 2-562b.
 Poyser v. Minors 22-408e.
 Poy Shipi, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
 Poza, Juan Battista 14-504d.
 Poza, harb., Ec. 8-914a.
 Pozarevac, Serv.: see Poharova.
 Pozdobeč, D. 15-675d.
 Požega, Hung. 3-4 (E4); 7-473a.
 —, Co., Hung. 3-4 (E4).
 POZHAREVATS (Passarowitz), Serv. 22-239c; 24-686 (C1); treaty (1718) 13-915a, 27-452c.
 —, dept., Serv. 24-686 (C1).
 Pözharski, Dimitri 23-897a; 19-721b.
 Pozhega, Serv. 26-686 (A-B2).
 Poznan, Ger.: see Posen.
 Pozo, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
 —, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4).
 —, Almonte, Chil.: battle (1891) 6-160b.
 POZOBLANCO, Sp. 22-239d; 25-530 (C3).
 Pozobundo, Sp. 25-530 (D-E3).
 Pozorrubio, P.Ia. 21-392 (B3).
 Pozsega, Hung.: see Pozogea.
 Pozsony, Hung.: see Pressburg.
 Postupim, Ger.: see Potsdam.
 Pozuelo, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
 —, lagoon, Arg.: see Toro.
 Pozzu, riv., Fern. 21-267a.
 Pozzallo, It. 15-4 (E6).
 POZZO DI BORGIO, CARLO Andrea, count 22-239d.
 Pozzolana 5-493b; 6-656a; 27-364c; Santorin's export 24-166c.
 Pozzolanio cement 5-653d; 2-383c; volcanic rock 23-585a.
 Pozzolo, It.: battle (1800) 11-202c.
 Pozzo Tocanelli, Paolo del 17-643d.
 Pozzuolana: see Pozzolana.
 POZZUOLI, It. 22-240c; 16-4 (H6); 5-123d; amphitheatre 1-893 (Pl. II.); Armstrong factory 8-306b; geology 15-

5a) population 5-121a; see also Pulcoli.
 Pusanoli, gulf, It. 15-4 (H6).
 P.V. (abbrev.) 22-123a.
 P.V.C. (abbrev.) 1-30b.
 P.W.I. (abbrev.) 14-675b.
 P. (abbrev.) 8-30b.
 P. (riv.), Russ. 23-948b.
 P. (R.A. (abbrev.)) 1-29c.
 Prabhias, India: see Somnath.
 —, Pattan, India: see Somnath.
 Prabhias (chron.) 13-499a.
 PRABHU 22-240c.
 Prachodra Chandrodaps 6-181c.
 Prachorue, Switz.: see Zermatt.
 Prachia, It. 27-408b.
 Prachitts, Aus.-Hung. 3-4 (D2).
 Practical reason (Kant's doctrine) 15-670d.
 Practica seu Lillium Medicearum (Bernard Gordon) 16-47c.
 Practico (arith.) 2-539c.
 Pradel, Olivier de Serres, sieur de: see Serres, Olivier de.
 "Pradella" (horse) 13-732c.
 Pradelles, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 Pradera, Colon. 6-708c.
 Prades, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 —, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
 PRADIER, JAMES 22-240c; 24-490b; ivory carving 15-98c; Nimes statues 7-702b.
 PRADILLA, FRANCISCO 22-240d; 20-515b.
 Prado, Mariana Ignacio 21-276c.
 Prado, museum, Madrid 2-672b.
 —, riv., Colon. 6-702c.
 Pradon, Nicolas 22-777b.
 Pradyumna (myth.) 16-645a.
 Præbenda: see Prebendary.
 Præcordillæ 16-122a.
 Præcardium 16-122a.
 Præceptor Germanicus 6-159b.
 Præcinctiones 1-892c.
 Præcipe (law) 28-850a.
 Præcoces 20-315b; 20-320b.
 Præcones: see Herald.
 Præconize (eccles.) 22-275b.
 PRÆD, WINTHROP MACK-worth 22-240d; 5-856a; 27-1011b.
 Prædes (Rom. law) 23-549c.
 Prædial slaves 25-221c.
 PRÆFECT (official) 22-241b; 23-628b; 19-8b.
 Præfecto (anc. It.) 22-241d.
 Præfectus alimentorum 12-801b.
 —, annona 2-75a; 22-242b.
 —, prætorio 22-242a; under Constantine 6-990b; of Italy (6th century) 23-661c.
 —, urbis 22-241b; 23-631e.
 —, viculum 22-242b; 27-254d.
 Præfraction: see Aestivation.
 Prægrustatio 7-390b.
 Prægrustator (credentiarus, official) 7-390b.
 Præclor 5-520b.
 Præclusio (prolusio) 12-84d.
 Præconstratensians: see Premonstratensians.
 PRÆMUNIRE (law) 22-242c; English clergy charged with (1534) 9-591a; Coke's action 3-140d.
 —, Statute of (1353) 22-242d; 22-515d.
 —, Statute of (1392) 22-242d.
 PRÆNESTE (Palestrina), It. 22-243b; 15-26 (C6); 14-635b; calendar, see Calendar, the Prænestine; fibula 1-728 (Plate); inscriptions 1-726d, 14-631d, 14-635b.
 See also Palestrina.
 Prænestina, Porta, gate, Rome 23-607d.
 PRÆNESTINA VIA, road, It. 22-244c; 15-26 (B6); 15-4 (F1).
 Prænestine lots: see Sortes Prænestinae.
 Prænestinus, Joannes: see Palestrina, G. P. da.
 Prænomens 19-135c.
 Præpennissus, Asia M. 21-544a.
 Præpositus: see Prior and Provost.
 Præriens Saga (Janson): see Saga of the Præriens, The.
 Prærogative Regis, de: see De Prærogative Regis.
 Præscriptio: see Prescription.
 Præsepio (astron.) 25-787d; 7-13 (man).
 Præses 6-990c; 7-435a; 23-655c.
 Præsidium Jullum, Port.: see Santarem.
 Præsius, Crete: see Præsius.
 Præstigiis Daemonum, De (Weier) 28-757b.

Præstis, Den. 6-21 (E3); 28-962a.
 —, (Færg), bay, Den. 6-24 (F3).
 —, co., Den. 6-24 (E3).
 Præsul (Rom. official) 24-71a (eccles. official) 7-196d.
 Præsus, Crete 7-437a; 7-425c.
 Præterition 22-275c.
 Prætextas 9-494b; 16-235c.
 Prætextatus (hp. of Iouen): see Atelus.
 —, Atelus: see Atelus Prætextatus.
 —, Vettius: see Vettius Prætextatus.
 PRÆTOR (official) 22-244c; 7-912b; diptychi 8-308d; edicts of 9-736c; jus gentium developed under 23-653d.
 —, fideicommissarius 22-245b; 23-366a.
 Prætorian camp, Romo 23-604a.
 PRÆTORIANS 22-245d; 2-595d; Vespasian's reforms 27-1052b.
 Prætorian testament: see under Will or testament (Rom. law).
 Prætorium 22-245d; 4-585c.
 Prætorius 20-649d.
 —, Emil 24-386c.
 —, MICHAEL 22-246a; 21-661b.
 Prætor peregrinus: see Peregrin Prætor.
 —, urbanus 22-244c; 23-622a.
 PRÆTUTTI (Prætitot) 22-246b.
 Prævalitana, anc. prov., Aus. 23-640 (D-E2); 18-771d.
 Prag, Aus.: see Prague.
 —, India: see Allahabad.
 Praga, Russ. 26-334a.
 Pragatha (lit.) 24-161d.
 Prægal, pass, Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-745a.
 Prægerhof, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
 Prægl (rao of Cutch) 7-670b.
 Præglotshpur, India 2-733c.
 Prægmajli (maharao of Cutch) 7-670d.
 Prægmatio patent (1804) 2-975b.
 —, SANCTION 22-246b.
 —, Sanction (1713) 11-861a; 2-975b; Bohemian recognition (1720) 4-131d; confirmation (1748) 1-450b; Hungarian agreement (1722) 13-914d.
 —, Sanction of Bourges (1438) 8-859c; 10-914c; rejected by council 16-240d, 10-916c.
 PRÆGMATISM 22-246c; 18-248b; ethics 9-845b; idealism contrasted 14-2825c; meliorism connected 18-95a; Mendelssohn's anticipation 18-121b.
 Prægrætherhöri, pass, Alps 1-746b.
 PRAGUE, AUR. 22-246b; 3-4 (D1); 4-134a; battle (1620), see White Hill, battle of the; battle (1757) 24-715d; blind school 4-62c; congress (1813) 10-863b; conservatoire 6-977c; Hussite wars 4-125b, 14-7d; Interdict (1411) 14-5c; Jews 11-920d; land registration 16-163b; language question 3-32d, 3-36b; school of painting 20-467b, 18-252d; siege (1420) 28-992a; siege (1742) 3-41a; siege (1757) 24-716d; temperature 4-122c; treaty (1562) 27-448a; treaty (1635) 11-859a, 15-459c; treaty (1806) 11-873a, 3-17c, 24-340a.
 —, university 22-249d; 27-757b; Bohemian university (1881) 4-133a; Protestant control (1609) 4-130c; voting at (1408) 15-5b.
 —, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
 Prague, Articles of 14-8b.
 PRÆQUERIE, THE 22-250b.
 Præquers: see Utraquisti.
 Præh, riv., W.Af. 12-203 (B4); 12-203c.
 Præha, Aus.: see Prague.
 Præhasana (lit.) 8-482d.
 Præhaq, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 Præhova, dept., Rum. 23-826 (B-C2); minerals 23-827a.
 —, riv., Rum. 23-826 (B-C2); 25-140b.
 PRÆHRAN, Viet. 22-250c; 18-90d.
 Præhu, W.Af. 12-203 (B4); 2-272d.
 Præhu, mt., Jav. 15-285a.
 Præha, Az. (Graciosa) 3-83 (map).

Præha, Az. (Terceira) 3-83 (map); 26-637d.
 —, C. Verd. Is. 5-253 (map); 5-253b.
 —, Isl. Az. 3-83 (map).
 —, das Macãs, Port. 6-379e.
 —, Porto da, bay, C. Verd. Is. 5-253 (map).
 Præhano, It. 15-4 (C7).
 Præhanta, Afr. 15-631d.
 Præhial (calendar) 11-171a.
 —, I. (1793), rising of 11-166a; 10-837d.
 —, 22, law of (1791) 11-164c; 23-224c.
 Præhio, Ala. 1-460 (H3).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
 —, Isl., Minn. 22-972a.
 —, lake, S. Dak. 25-506 (H2).
 —, lake, Wis. 28-740 (H3).
 —, mt., Tex. 26-690 (H-15).
 —, plain, Fr. 4-936a.
 —, plains, Kan. 15-634e.
 —, pt., W.I. 17-802 (H2).
 PRÆIRIE (geog.) 22-250c; Canada 5-145b; U.S. 27-617b.
 —, anemone 1-501a.
 —, eblicken: see Præirie hen and Sharp-tailed grouse.
 —, City, Ill. 14-304 (H3).
 —, City, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
 —, City, Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
 —, Co., Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 —, Creek, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
 —, Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 —, Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F3).
 —, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C7).
 —, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (H6).
 —, Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (A2).
 —, Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G2).
 —, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A2).
 —, Depot, O. 20-26 (C2).
 —, dog: see Præirie marmot.
 —, Dog Creek, riv., Kac. 15-654 (H1).
 —, Dog Fork, riv., Tex. 26-690 (F-G1).
 —, dog hunter: see Black-footed polecat.
 —, DU CHIEN, Wis. 22-250c; 28-740 (B-C5); treaty (1805) 21-600d; treaty (1830) 4-22a; treaty (1837) 24-36a.
 —, du Pont, Ill. 16-608 (G2).
 —, du Rocher, Ill. 14-304 (H5).
 —, du Sac, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 —, falcon 10-139b.
 —, Farm, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
 —, fowl: see Præirie hen and Sharp-tailed grouse.
 —, grouse (Cupido): see Præirie hen.
 —, Grove, Ark. 2-552 (A2); battle (1862) 1-822c.
 Prærichall, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 Prærie hare 12-949d; 27-633d.
 —, hen (Cupido) 12-638a; 3-965d; 5-148a.
 —, (Pediocetes): see Sharp-tailed grouse.
 —, Hill, Mo. 16-608 (D2).
 —, Home, Mo. 16-608 (D3).
 —, Iark 21-635c.
 —, Lea, Tex. 26-690 (I-K6).
 —, MARMOT (præirie-dog) 22-251a; 23-440b; U.S. distribution 27-634b.
 —, owl 27-634a.
 —, Plains, N. Dak. 19-770d.
 —, Point, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
 Præriens, Côteau des, plateau, N. Dak. 19-780a.
 Prærie-schooner 22-250c.
 Prærietion, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
 Prærietown, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 Prærie View, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
 Prærieville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 —, La. 17-54 (B6).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (D8).
 —, Wis.: see Waukesha.
 Prærie wolf: see Coyote.
 Prærise, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
 Prærise God Barebones: see Barbon, Prærise-God.
 Prærise of Folly (Erasmus) 9-729a.
 Prærise of the Creatures (Francis of Assisi) 10-938c.
 Præritotil: see Præritotill.
 Præritotill (myth.) 4-384d; mythology 19-136d, 23-71a; sacrifice 4-380d; Vedas and 23-74a.
 Præritotill Pärämälä 4-748a; 16-97a.
 Præritotill Bhaïta (chronicle) 15-688d.
 Prækarana (lit.) 8-481b; 8-482c.
 Prækrama Bahu (king of Ceylon) 22-12d.
 PRÆKRIT 22-251a; 14-488a; 12-40d; dictionary 8-198b;

In dramas 3-462b; Inscriptional records 14-626b.
 Prækriti (philos.) 13-506d.
 Prækritium 12-506c; 23-372d.
 Prækri, pass, Alps: see Abria.
 Prækri, Co. H. 8-41c.
 PRÆM (barge) 22-254b.
 Præmantha (myth.) 22-136c.
 Præmaras, tribe: see Præmaras.
 Præmbanan, Jav. 15-284 (D2) 15-293c.
 Præmota (chron.) 13-499a.
 Præmper, Copta A. d. 26-333b.
 Præmpam, W.Af. 12-203 (C4).
 Præm, Siam 14-494 (H5).
 Præmo, Miss. 12-172a.
 Præmo, W.Af. 12-203 (H2).
 Prænger 21-611a.
 Prængins, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
 Prængos 2-746d.
 —, pabularia: see Komal.
 Prænhita, riv., India 14-382 (H10); 6-837b.
 Prænkens, lake, Mass. 17-852 (H3).
 PRANTL, KARLVON 22-254c.
 Prænyn, Serv. 24-686 (H1).
 Prævo, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
 Præparanden - Anstalten 8-966b.
 Præpik, lake, Fr. I.C. 14-498 (D6).
 Præralgon, Viet. 28-35 (D3).
 Prærhina Samaj 4-389b.
 Prærododymia 22-910a.
 Prærododymium 8-208b.
 —, peroxide 8-208b.
 —, sesquioxide 8-208b.
 Præro opal 20-121b.
 Prærsine, Gr. (Attica) 12-440 (F3); 2-884b, 22-103c.
 —, Gr. (Laconia), 12-440 (D2).
 Prærsia, lake, Turk. 17-216d; 16-92a.
 Prærsi, state, India 14-398c.
 Prærsina 16-122c (table).
 Prærsinidae 16-122c.
 Prærsino, cape, Fr. 12-124 (H4).
 Prærsiva, mts., Hung. 3-4 (F2).
 Prærkoveya, Cauc. 23-874 (H. D1); 25-816c.
 Prærkova Saltukova 2-68c; 15-91a.
 Prærsin, César dn Ploessis: see Choisen, doc de.
 Prærsin, Isl., Ind. O. 1-320 (I5); 24-751c.
 Prærsysz, Russ. 21-929 (C2); 21-848d.
 Prærsionis, Isl., Gr. 12-424 (E4).
 Præro, Isl., Gr. 12-424 (F1).
 Prærsun, cape, Af. 22-624d.
 Prærsutagus 4-94c.
 Præ, Artura 6-161a.
 Præ, Braz. 4-440 (G6).
 —, mt., Alps 26-242 (G4).
 Prætabpur, India 14-376 (E8).
 Præta Flaminiæ, Rome 6-380d.
 Prætap: see Pertab.
 Prætapaditya: see Pertab-aditya.
 Præta-pinha Sah 19-382a.
 Prætapgarh, India: see Pantabgarh.
 Prætrasis, Jodocus: see Des Præs, Josquin.
 Præter, park, Vienna 28-52a.
 Præther, ind. 14-422 (F8).
 PRÆTI, GIOVANNI 22-254c.
 Prætico, It.: see Lavinium.
 Prætica, 8-510a.
 Prætica, val., Switz. 26-242 (H3); 12-609c; 26-236a; 16-316a.
 PRÆTINAS 22-254c; 12-511a.
 Prætincola 28-1011d; 28-583a.
 —, rubetra: see Whitechat.
 —, rubicola: see Stonechat.
 —, sylvilla: see Tec-tec.
 PRÆTINGOLE 22-254d.
 Prætithana, India: see Palthan.
 Præto, Jodocus: see Des Præs, Josquin.
 —, William 4-3-880b.
 PRATO, It. 22-255a; 15-4 (C3); cathedral 23-746c, 8-407d, 18-209c; frescoes 16-741d.
 —, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
 Prætolino, villa, Florence 18-38c.
 Præto Magno, mts., It. 15-4 (C3); 15-3d.
 Prætoria, Alberto 7-194d.
 Præton, Kaw, Isl., Siam 14-498 (A7).
 Prætontani, Siam 14-498 (A-B4); 25-4c.
 Præto-do-Mollo, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
 Prætt (family): see Camden, earls and marquesses.
 —, Bela L. 24-516c.
 —, Charles 4-645b.
 —, Enoch 16-503c.
 —, John Henry 11-654d; 8-807a; surveying 26-149a.
 —, John Tidd 11-218d.

PRATT, ORSON 22-255c; 18-844b.
 — Parley Parker 18-843c; 18-845d.
 — Richard Henry 5-342c; 14-480d.
 — Sir Thomas S. 19-629c.
 Pratt, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
 — Co., Kan. 15-654 (D3).
 — City, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 — Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (G4).
 Prattein, Switz. 26-242 (D1).
 Praticcia di Mare, It. 15-4 (E2).
 Prätigau, val., Switz.: see Prätigau.
 Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y. 4-648b.
 Pratt's Bottom, Kent 16-942 (E3).
 Prattsburg, N. Y. 19-596 (C3).
 Pratts Junction, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
 Prattsville, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 Pratt typewriter 27-501d.
 — Iruss 4-554d; 4-535c.
Pratum (Suetonius) 5-662b.
 Pratlville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 — Cal. 5-8 (C1).
 Pratenzer, plat., Aus.: battle of Ansterlitz 2-937b.
 Prantof, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 Pravad, riv., Bulg.: see Devna.
 Pravadia, Bulg. 27-444a.
 Právall, Aus. 5-337a.
 Pravara: see Caste.
 Pravarsena 22-254a.
 Pravia, riv., Sp.: see Nalon.
 Pravishta, Turk. 27-426 (D3).
 Pravitale, pass, Alps 1-747b.
 Pravarra, riv., India 14-382 (F10); 1-432b.
 Prawle, cape, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
 PRAWN 22-255d: see also Palaemon, Leander and Peneus.
 — common 24-1019d.
 Praxagoras 26-761a.
 — of Cos 1-923a; 12-764c.
 Praxas of Asia 18-758d; 18-686c; 17-692d.
 Praxedis: see Adelaide (empress).
 PRAXIAS AND ANDROSCHENOS 22-255d.
 PRAKILLA (of Sicyon) 22-255d.
 Praxilleian metre 22-255d.
 Praxinos 26-762c.
 Praxinos (myth.) 2-167b.
 PRAKXITELES 22-255d; 12-437c; 21-793b; "Aphrodite" 6-573a; 21-545b; "Hermes" 12-481 (Pl. VI.); "Satyr" 2-839b.
 Praxionides 11-444a.
 Praxinos 28-740 (G4).
 Praya, C. Verd. Is.: see Prala.
 — Mal. Arch. 17-166 (D4); 16-936c.
 Praya (zool.) 14-160a.
 Prayag, India: see Allahabad.
 PRAYER 22-256c; 3-918c; Christian 15-354b; Mahommedan 17-404d; 17-420c; Manichean 17-574d.
 — Book of Common 22-258c; 9-538a; 8-867d; American version 22-474d; (1604-1662) 22-changes 14-191b; illustrated 28-535d; incense 14-32d; Manx 5-617d, 9-698b; Marbeck 18-148b; Ornaments rubric 27-1060d; Scottish opposition to 24-461c; shorthand version 24-1910d; vestments 27-1061a.
 — Book of Common (1st of Edward VI. 1549) 22-259d; 9-376c; 14-352c; price (16th cent.) 4-215d; printing of 3-909a; revolts against 9-532c, 27-555b.
 — Book of Common (2nd of Edward VI. 1552) 22-260b; 9-377a; 14-352c; place in English history 9-533a; use in Scotland 6-778b.
 — bell 7-638d.
 — chamber (of a mosque): see Maksoora.
 — niche: see Mihrab.
 Prayer of Manasses: see Manasses, Prayer of.
 Prayer of Twenty Millions, The 12-532c.
 PRAYERS FOR THE DEAD 22-262b; 22-659c; 28-218b; in Serapion's Sacramentary 24-662a.
 Prayer-thong: see Phylactery.
 Praying Johnny: see Oxtoby, John.
 — mantis (insect) 17-606b; 13-806d.

Praying shawl: see Talith.
 — WHEEL 22-263b.
 Prayssas, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 Præzers, archiep., Pac.O.: see Marianas.
 Prazos, tribe: see Guatusos.
 Prazzo, It. 15-4 (A2).
 Pre, Siam 14-498 (A-B2); 25-1c.
 Prêa (zool.): see Aperea.
 PREACHING 22-263b; application 2-223a; St Paul 20-953b; Wycliffe's preachers 16-929b, 28-809a.
 — Friars: see Mendicant Orders.
 Preaching of Peter: see Peter, Preaching of.
 PREAMBLE 22-265c; 1-159c.
 PREANGER, residency, Jav. 22-265d; 15-284 (A3 & B2).
 — mts., Jav. 15-284d.
 Preaortic glands 17-161a.
 Preapitano, rapids, Mekong riv., Fr. L.C. 18-87b.
 Preauricular glands 17-166c.
 Prebend 22-266a.
 PREBENDARY 22-266a; 6-561c.
 — Ind. 14-422 (G3).
 —, N. Y. 19-596 (D3).
 —, N. Y. Me. 22-120c.
 — Co., O. 20-26 (A5).
 Preauricular fissure 4-397c.
 PRE-CAMBRIAN SYSTEM 22-266b; 9-911b; 11-670d. See also Archean system.
 Pre-capoe group 5-229b; 19-253b.
 Precarior: see Boonworks.
 PRECARIOUS 22-267b.
 Precarium 10-297d; English law 16-155b; French institutions 10-908c, 5-943a.
 PRECEDENCE 22-267b; 22-280d; army and navy 20-19a (table); French king's claim 1-394d; legal 14-585c; Woods, Sir A. 28-803c.
 — patents of 20-910b.
 PRECEPTOR 22-274c; 5-520b; 22-286b.
 Precentral gyrus 4-411c.
 PRECEPT 22-274c.
 PRECEPTOR 22-274c.
 Preceptors, Collego of, Lond. 16-948b; 10-43d.
 Precept rate 22-915c.
 Precession 12-771c; 26-952b.
 Precessional motion 17-986a; 17-988d.
 PRECESSION OF THE EQUINOXES 22-274d; 8-800d; 2-806d.
 Prêchacq, Fr. 16-154d.
 Prêcheur, W. I. 17-802 (A1).
 Prechordial cartilage: see Trabeculae crani.
 Prêcienses, The 11-128c; 22-874a.
Prêcienses Rêdicules, Les (Molière) 18-664a.
 PRECINCT 22-275a.
 PRECIOUS 22-275a.
 Precipitation 18-204d: see also Rainfall.
 Precipitin test 4-83b.
 Precels (zool.) 6-732c.
 — sesamum 18-496b.
 Precision 22-665b.
 PRECONIZATION 22-275b.
 Pre-Cordillera, mts., S. Am. 1-961b.
 Precunous (anat.) 4-397b.
 Prêcy-sous-Thll, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 Preda, Ambrogio: see Predis.
 Predazitte 4-677d.
 Predeal, Hung. 25-140b.
 —, pass, Hung. 23-826 (B2).
 PREDELLA 22-275b.
 Predentia 23-139a.
 PREDESTINATION 22-275b; Augustine 28-649d; Bud-dhism 4-745c; Calvin 5-76b; Duns Scotus 26-779a; Ratramnus 22-919a; Suarez 25-1061b; Wycliffe 28-867c.
 Predeslind Prince 9-48a.
 PREDICABLES (logic) 22-276b; Aristotle 16-900b; Porphyry 24-348d, 5-509b.
 PREDICAMENT 22-276c.
 Predicate (logic) 2-511c; 16-889d; 3-747a.
 PREDICATION (logic) 22-276c; Leibnitz 16-910b; Zeno of Elea 28-971b.
 Predigital feather 10-227d.
 Predigtstuhl, mt., Alps 25-1059a.
 Predil, fort, Aus. 5-336d.
 —, pass, Aus. 3-4b; 1-747d.
 Predis (Preda), Ambrogio de 16-149a; 18-830d.
 Pred-priate, Isl., Pac.O.: see Akahaina.
 Preece, Sir W. H. 8-334a; 26-530b.

Preemption, Ill. 14-301 (B2).
 Pre-emption (English law): see Purveyance.
 — (Mahommedan law) 14-446a.
 — Act (U.S. 1841) 13-640a.
 — droit de: see Hinterland, doctrine of.
 Prê-en-Pail, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 Prees, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
 Preesall, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B2); 16-140a.
 — with -Hackinsall, Lancs.: see Preesall.
 Preetz, Ger. 8-24 (C4).
 PRE-EXISTENCE, DOCTRINE OF 22-276d; 13-188b; 15-621c.
 PREFACE 22-277a.
 Prefarzier, Switz. 16-239d.
 PREFECT 22-277a; 10-790d; 8-55d; medieval 23-663d, 23-667c, 23-671a. See also Prefect.
 — apostolic 18-590b.
 — of propaganda: see Propaganda, Prefect of.
 — of the city (Constantinople) 23-522a.
 Prefecture (psychol.) 2-784c.
 — shares 25-938a; 6-797c; 8-331d.
 Preferential tariff (U.K.) 4-612a.
 Prefet: see Prefect.
 Prefixed plexus 19-399b.
 Prefoliation: see Vernation.
 Pre-formation 18-744d.
 Pregadi: see Senato.
 Pregel, riv., Ger. 11-808 (H1); 8-837d; 11-232b.
 Pregel, S. C. 25-509 (D3).
 Pregnancy 12-765a foll.; abortion 1-67d; in law 18-26b, 14-517a; midwifery 18-424a, 19-916b; prenatal impressions 18-743c, 26-509b; primitive customs 7-337d, 26-340a; stethoscope diagnosis 2-935d.
 Pregnani, abbé 14-833a.
 Pregelica, bay, C. Verd. Is. 5-253 (map); 5-254d.
 Pregelica: see Sloth.
 Pregelid (anat.) 25-182b.
 Pre-heater 1-445b.
 Pprehension, span of (psychol.) 22-578d.
Prehistoric Europe (James Geikie) 11-553b.
 Prehistoric period 11-670a (table).
 Pprehn, A. 23-317b.
 PREHNITE 22-277c; 7-590c; 15-123d.
 Preignac, commune, Fr. 28-722c.
 Preinterparietal bone 25-197b.
 Preititz, Ger. 3-542c.
 PREJUDICE 22-277d.
 PREL, KARL, Freiherr von 22-277d.
 Prelacy 22-278c.
 PRELATE 22-278a; 23-487a; 21-49a.
 Prelathner, Johann 24-514b.
 Preliminary Act (law) 21-833d.
 — Certificate Examination 10-43d.
 Prelis, lake, It. 15-26 (C3).
 PRELLER, FRIEDRICH 22-278c.
 —, LUDWIG 22-278d.
 Preller's crown leather 16-342d.
Prelude, The (Wordsworth) 28-830a.
Preludes of Homer and the Homeridae: see Hymns (Homer).
 Prelum Ascensianum 3-189b.
 Prêm, Joseph 13-928c.
 Premana, It. 26-242 (G4).
 Prêmare, Joseph Henry 8-484c.
 Premaxilla 14-261d.
 Prêmery, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
 Premia, It. 26-242 (E4).
 Premier (of England): see Prime Minister.
 — diamond: see Cullinan diamond.
 — Downs, hills, Austr. 2-960 (D6).
 — Mine, S. Af. 8-161c; 27-190d.
 Premiers Bois: see Borderies.
 Premis, Nubia: see Ibrim.
 Premise (logic) 16-880a; 26-282b; 2-512b.
 Premisses and Conclusion 2-784b.
 PREMIUM (dict.) 22-279a.
 — (insurance) 14-673b; marine 14-676d, 14-657b.
 — (partnership) 20-874d.
 Premo filmpack 21-503c.
 Premolar tooth 17-523c; 26-502c.
 PREMONITION 22-279a; 8-333b.

PREMONSTRATENSIS 22-279b; 6-341d; Bollandists 4-178a; monasteries 1-19d, 26-1021a, 8-492d.
 Prémontre, Fr. 10-778 (F2); 1-417d.
 Premph (Kwaka Dna III.: king of Ashanti) 2-727c; 9-297b.
 Premnda, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D1).
 PREMYSL 22-279d; 4-123d.
 — Ottakar I. and II.: see Ottakar I. and II. (of Bohemia).
 Prémyslid dynasty 4-124a.
 Prêhadillas 5-515a; 8-915d.
 Prendergast, Sir H. N. D. 4-847c.
 —, Maurico de 14-770d; 13-80d.
 Prendergast, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
 Prênalay, mt., Fr. 19-673b.
 Prencestina, fort, It. 15-4 (F1).
 Prencstini, Giovanni: see Palustrina, G. P. da.
 Prengwhang, Bur. 14-382 (Q10).
 Prenj Planina, mts., Herz. 3-4 (E5).
 Prénoms 19-159b.
 Prensio (Roman law) 23-102c.
 Prensions, jus 27-254d.
 Prentico, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 — Wis. 28-740 (C3).
 Prentiss, Benjamin J. 13-220a.
 Prentiss, Me. 17-434 (D3).
 — Miss. 18-600 (C4).
 — Okla. 20-58 (B2).
 — Co., Miss. 18-600 (D1).
 Prény, Fr. 18-151d.
 PRENZLAW (or Prenzlau), Ger. 22-279d; 11-808 (D2); treaty (1472) 1-494d.
 Preobrazhensk, cathedral, Nizhni Novgorod 19-721b.
 — (Russian regiment) 2-622b.
 Preobrazhenya, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B1).
 Preparative meeting 11-228b.
 Preparing (linon manufacture) 16-726a.
 — box 28-812b (fig.).
 Preparis, isl., Bur. 4-840 (C7).
 —, North, chan., Bur. 4-840 (C7).
 —, South, chan., Bur. 4-840 (C7).
 Prepnaulac 10-225e.
 Preplumulae 10-225c.
 Preplex 25-131c.
 Preposition 12-329c.
 Prepotent (biol.) 13-353d.
 Preptoceras sinclairi 18-92c.
 Prepuce (anat.) 23-131d.
 — of clitoris 23-133a.
 Pre-Raphaëlitic 23-747c; 10-375b; book-illustrations 14-322d; Ford Madox Brown 4-657d; German School 24-345c, 20-383b; Millais 18-459c; new movement 20-501a.
 PRERAU (Prerov), Aus. 22-279d; 3-4 (E2).
 Pre-reduction 7-718c.
 PREROGATIVE (law) 22-280a; Ilobbes 13-546c; pardon 20-800c; royal 3-138d, 2-67d.
 — COURTS 22-281c; 8-857d.
 — writ 22-427b.
 Prerosion face 7-586a; 7-584b.
 Prerov, Aus.: see Prezan.
 Prê St Bidier, It. 26-242 (B5).
 Presanella, mts., Alps 1-747a; 1-749a.
 Presas, riv., Mex. 19-845b.
 Presbyopia (surg.) 25-618a.
 PRESBYTER 22-281c; 26-668d; in Armenia 2-569c; elder 9-165d, 6-335b; Jewish prototype 20-185b; ordination 20-186d; vestments 27-1058d. See also Priest.
 Presbyterian Church of England 22-289d; 18-293d; 9-421a (statistics).
 PRESBYTERIANISM 22-283a; 9-538d; in America 22-290d; Australian statistics 2-950c; in Channel Islands 6-843b; Congregationalism 6-933a; elders 9-165d; "engagement" (1647) 16-279c; fasting 10-197d; in France 13-864d; holy orders 20-186a; in Ireland 14-753b, 14-780a; liturgy 16-800a; missions 18-587b foll.; 22-293d foll.; *The Form of Prayer* 14-191d; in Scotland 24-452b, 13-361c, 15-879b, 24-466c; Scottish courts 8-863c. See also General Assembly (Presbyterian); Scotland, Church of; Free Church of Scot-

land; United Presbyterian Church; United Free Church of Scotland; Calvinistic Methodists; Reformed Church in America and Reformed Church in the U.S.
 Presbyterium 6-326d; 6-261a.
 Presbyter Judacorum 22-281c.
 PRESBYTERY (arch.) 22-294c: see also Presbyterium.
 Presbytery (Church Council) 22-283c; American 22-291b; Scottish 8-863c.
 — of Relief: see Relief Church.
 Presbyteres: see Wandern.
 Preschel, J. 17-876c.
 PRESCOTT, Lancs. 22-294c; 16-139 (B3).
 Prescott, William (soldier) 4-799a; 22-294d.
 — WILLIAM HICKLING 22-294d; 1-838d; 9-305d.
 Prescott, Ariz. 2-544 (B2); 2-548c.
 —, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
 —, Can. 20-114 (F1).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (I2).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F-G5).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (C1).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
 Prescott & Co. (bankers) 3-37a.
 PRESCRIPTION 22-296a; 8-826c.
 — (Roman law): see *Usu capion*.
 — Act (1832) 22-296d; 1-950b.
 Prescelly, mts., Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 28-259b; 21-81b.
 Presena, pass, Alps 1-747a.
 PRESENT (dict.) 22-297d.
 Present (psychical) 22-577a.
 Presentation, fort, N. Y. 20-23a.
 Presentation (to a benefice) 6-436a; 22-515d; 1-242d. See also Benefice.
 — (court) 17-1b.
 — (psychol.) 22-552a; 22-555a; 22-563c; 22-575a.
 —, auxilio-motor 22-563c.
 —, continuum 22-555d.
 PRESENTATIONISM 22-298a.
 Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary 17-813c.
 Presentiment (philos.) 11-230a.
 Presentment (law) 14-483d.
 — (torture) 27-77a.
Present Testimony (periodical) 21-864c.
 Present value 2-542c.
 Preseren, France (poet) 25-246a.
 Preservation, inlet, N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
 Preservatives: food: see Food preservation; stonework 25-959b; timber 26-979c.
 Presho, S. Dak. 25-506 (E4).
 Preshute, Wilts. 17-740b.
 Presidency, div., India 14-376 (N8).
 PRESENTIDY (dict.) 22-298b.
 PRESENTIDY (title) 22-298b; 25-615d. See also Constitution and Law section in various republics.
 —, France 12-296d; election 10-928a; powers of 10-927b, 10-789c, 28-14b; salary 6-412c.
 —, U.S.: election 27-655b; 9-172c; powers of 28-347d, 6-125a, 12-296c; salary 6-412c.
 Presidential, mts., N. H. 19-490 (E3); 19-490d.
 Presidential Succession Act (1886) 13-543a.
 Prêsidiaux 10-918d.
 Prêsidii, It. 15-45e.
 Presiding Elder 18-295b.
 Prêsidio, Tex. 26-690 (C6).
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (C5).
 Prêslav, Bulg. 4-779d.
 Prêslas, Raoul de (d. 1331) 17-38b.
 —, Raoul de (d. 1383) 5-918d.
 Prês Nouveaux, pass, Alps 1-742c.
 Presolana, pass, Alps: see Castione.
 —, mt., Alps 1-747a.
 Prêspa, Bulg. 4-780a.
 —, lake, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-216d.
 Presque, isl., Pa. 21-106 (B1).
 — Ile, pt., Mich. 26-112d.
 — Isle, Me. 17-434 (E2); 17-438c.
 — Isle, bay, Pa. 21-106 (B1).
 — Isle, fort, Pa.: see Erie.
 — Isle, penin., Pa. 21-105d.
 — Isle, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B4).

- Presque Isle bluff, pt., Mich. 18-312 (H1).
 — Isle Co., Mich. 18-373 (F-14).
 Pressaile, bay, Can. 20-118a.
PRESS (dict.) 22-2994.
 — (forcible service) *see* Press gang.
 — (machine) 27-390; continuous; *see* Continuous press; hydraulic; *see* Hydraulic press.
Pressa, The (U.S.) 19-568b.
 Press Association 19-564b.
 Pressbier 16-315d.
 Press Bureau 19-578d.
PRESSBURO, Hung. 22-200a; 3-4 (E2); 27-754d; peaces (1300) 17-49c; (1491) 13-909a; treaties (1271) 25-883b; (1805) 10-862a, 3-549a, 7-775d.
 —, co., Hung. 3-1 (E2).
 —, basin, plain, Hung.: *see* Alfold.
 Press, censorship of: *see* Press Laws.
 Press-cutting agency 19-549c.
Presser, La (1836) 19-574d.
 Pressneck, Ger. 11-808 (H1, H11).
 Pressed amber: *see* Ambroid.
PRESSENSE, EDMOND DEHAUT de 22-299d.
 Presso-pâte (machine) 20-728d.
PRESS OANO 22-299d; 14-346d.
 Pressigny-le-Grand, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 14-501c.
 Pressing (oil preparation): *see* Expression.
PRESS LAWS 22-299d; 19-549a; *Arceopapilla* 18-185a; Belgium 13-71d; Illinois 4-87b; Carlsbad decrees (1818) 5-347c; Denmark 8-36d; France 21-157b, 19-575a; Germany 19-578a; India 19-568b; Japan 18-171c; Jesuit 3-548c. *See also* Copyright.
 —, leach system 16-333c.
 —, liberty of: *see* Press Laws.
 —, licensor of (title) 4-234b.
 Pressmann, lake, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 12-796b.
Press-Post 19-571a.
 Press-reader 22-438c.
Pressure (mech.) 17-1010a; elastic 9-133a; gas 18-658d; line of 17-995d; liquids 14-36b, 14-117b; manometer measurement 17-99d.
 —, centre of 14-119a.
 —, figure 7-353d; 18-355b.
 —, tube anemometer 2-3d.
 Prestation 7-298d; Belgian Congo 6-926d; Turkey 27-433b.
 Prestatyn, Wales 9-428 (V, E1); 10-522b; cave 5-578b.
 Prestbury, Ches. 16-139 (E3).
 —, Glos. 9-430 (H1, C3).
 Prestes, Go.Ost. 12-203 (A4); 12-205a.
 Prestebly, Yorks.: *see* Whitby.
PRESTEIGN, Wales 22-304a; 9-128 (V, F3).
 Preste-les-Bains, Fr. 22-689b.
PRESTER JOHN 22-304b; 19-48nd; Portuguese embassies 22-143a; throne 26-892a.
 Presterium: *see* Mannbrum.
 Prestes, Antonio 22-157d.
PRESTIDIGITATION (dict.) 22-307a.
PRESTIGE (dict.) 22-307a.
 Prestitz, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
 Preston, Richard Graham, viscount 6-435d; 21-102d.
 —, E. D. 12-336b.
 —, G. F.: *see* De Tabley, J. B. L. Warren.
 —, JOHN 22-307b.
 —, John, Baron Tara: *see* Tara.
 —, Richard, earl of Desmond: *see* Desmond.
 —, Samuel Toliver 17-391a.
 —, Thomas (monk) 28-620b.
 —, Th. (physicist) 25-628b.
 —, William B. 12-902c.
 Preston, Can. 20-114 (B2).
 —, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
 —, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
 —, Ga. 11-732 (B3).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
 —, Ida. 14-276 (D4); 14-277c.
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
PRESTON, Lancs. 22-307b; 16-139 (C1); battles (1648) 12-418a; (1715) 9-544d; cotton 7-288a; priory 16-143b.
 —, Md. 17-828 (H3).
 —, Mdx. 13-29a.
 —, Minn. 18-550 (E-F7).
 Preston, Minn. 18-600 (D3).
 —, Nov. 5-8 (F2).
 —, S. Mex. 19-520 (G3).
 —, Rutl. 9-424 (V, A1); 23-945b.
 —, sus. 4-570b.
 —, Va. 28-118 (C4).
 —, Viet. 16-904b.
 —, Wash. 28-354 (C-B3).
 —, Wis. 28-746 (G-5).
 —, Yorks. 9-416 (H, G2).
 Prestonburg, Ky. 15-740 (F3); battle (1802) 8-120a.
 Preston Co., W. Va. 28-560 (D2).
 —, East, Sus. 9-424 (V, H5).
 Prestonkirik, Scot. 24-418 (F3-3); 12-796b.
 Preston, Long, Yorks. 9-416 (H, C1).
 —, on Stour, Glos. 9-420 (H1, D2).
 —, on the Hill, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
PRESTONPANS, Scot. 22-308b; 24-417 (F4); battle (1745) 8-911b, 19-39c.
 Preston Park, Pa. 21-100 (M2).
 Preston's Inn, Dublin 14-587a.
 Preston Station, Nev. Conn.: *see* New Preston Station.
 Prestonville, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
 Prestrolenik, mt., Alps 1-747c.
 Presto, auditors of the 10-56c.
 Prestwich, Grace, Lady 22-308d.
 —, SIR JOSEPH 22-308c; 9-457c; 2-345a.
PRESTWICH, Lancs. 22-309a; 16-139 (H2); 2-247b.
 Prestwichea 22-302b; 15-808b (fig.).
 Prestwick, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 3-74c; golf championship 12-220d.
 Prestwold lobe 18-945b.
 Presumpscot, riv., Me. 17-434 (B5); 22-120a.
 Presumption 10-15b; 7-900b.
 —, of life (Scotland) Act (1891) 7-900b.
 Presungalis, tribe 15-631c.
 Pretextatus (bp. of Rouen) 12-563a; 10-805b.
 Pretl, mt., Alps 1-747c.
 Pretium feud 10-243d.
 Pretio, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H4).
 Pretoria, Ga. 11-752 (H4).
PRIAPEIA, S. Afr. 22-309a; 25-440 (H5); capturo (1900) 27-206b; Lourenço Marques railway 17-653d; zoological gardens 28-1010a.
 —, dict., S. Afr. 27-189d.
 —, Convention (1881) 27-198b; 26-174d.
 —, series (geol.) 27-188a.
 Pretorian fleet 18-301b.
PRIETUS, ANDRIES 22-309d; 19-258d.
 —, MARTINIUS 22-310b; 20-136a; 27-194b; 28-250d.
 Pretracheal glands 17-166c.
 Pretrées de Saint-Sulpice: *see* Sulpicians.
 Prettle, Ger. 11-808 (D3).
PRETTY (dict.) 22-311a.
 —, Itcsy: *see* Red Valerian.
 —, Prairie, Kan. 15-054 (D3).
 —, Rock Hutte, mt., N. Dak. 19-780 (C3).
 Pretyna 15-20a.
 Protyman, George (bp. of Winchester) 21-668a.
 Preuilly-sur-Claise, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 14-501d.
 Preuss, P. 6-622b.
 Preuss, mts., Ida. 14-276 (D4).
 Preussen, Prinz von 22-343d.
 "Preussen" (battleship) 24-901d.
 Preussisch Friedland, Ger.: *see* Friedland.
 —, Holland, Ger. 11-808 (G1).
 —, Stargard, Ger. 25-797d.
Prevailing Types of Philo-sophy, The (McCosh) 18-251b.
PREVARICATION (dict.) 22-311b.
 Prevenience of God 15-455d.
 Prevention of Corruption Act (1906) 6-775b.
 —, of Crime Act (1908) 15-618b; 22-953b; 7-458c.
 —, of Crimes Act (Ireland) (1882) 20-856d; 14-783d.
 —, of Cruelty to Animals, Royal Society for 7-523b.
 —, of Cruelty to Children, National Society for 6-139a; 28-423b; 26-587d.
 —, of Cruelty to Children Act (1904) 7-189d; prosecutions 16-899a; public entertainment provision 26-738d.
 —, of Offences Act (1851) 2-647a.
 —, of Tuberculosis (Ireland) Act (1908) 27-353d.
 Preventive medicine or treatment 18-501; 26-796a.
 —, service (water guard) 6-602d.
PREVEZA, Turk. 22-311b; 27-430 (H4); 12-125a; battle (1538) 8-123b; Italian warships at (1599) 15-80b; shipping 27-430c.
 Previous examination: *see* Little-go.
PREVOST, ANTOINE FRAN- çois 22-311b; 11-136c.
 —, General Augustine 1-844a.
 —, CONSTANT 22-312a.
 —, EUGENE MARCEL 22-312b.
 —, Sir George 1-840a.
 —, J. L.: fertilization experi- ments 23-118d.
 —, PIERRE 22-312c; 8-657d; heat theory 13-152c.
 —, Theodosia: *see* Alston.
 Prevost, Isid. Can. 4-600 (C2).
PREVOST-PARADOL, LU- cien Anatole 22-312d.
 Prevôt, *see* Prevost.
 —, des Marchands: *see* Prevost of the Merchants.
 Prevôt, mt., Jap.: *see* Itakiri.
 Prevaha, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D-E8).
PREY (dict.) 22-312d.
 Proyer, William Thierry: on child-study 6-136c; on hypnotism 18-50d; on life 16-601d; on sleep 25-239d.
 Prozdra, Turk.: *see* Prozman.
 Prezzo limestone 27-260.
 Priabona, It. 6-664b.
 —, marls of 20-82 (table).
 Priacodon 17-783c.
 Prial 7-433d.
PRIAM (king of Troy) 22-312d; 27-317b.
 —, Priam, Ind. 14-122 (G4).
 —, "Priam" (horse) 13-734d.
 Priaman, Sum. 26-73b.
 Priamel 12-152a.
 Priamus, Crete: coinage 19-885b.
PRIAPEIA 22-313a.
PRIAPULOIDEA 22-313a.
 Priapulid 22-313b.
PRIAPUS 22-313b; 13-367c.
PRIBILOF Isls., Alek. 22-313c; 1-472 (C4); 24-538a.
 Pribiloff, Geralm 22-313d.
 Pribislava (duke of Branden- burg) 4-420b.
 —, (Obotrite prince) 17-1019a.
PRIBRAM, Aus. 22-313d; 3-4 (D2); mines 12-549d, 2-971d.
 Pribramite: *see* Sammet blende.
 Pribreshnyi, mts., Russ. As. 25-10 (H3).
PRICE, BARTHOLOMEW 22-313d.
 —, BONAMY 22-314a.
 —, Edmund: *see* Prys.
 —, Hugh 20-409a.
 —, James 1-522a.
 —, Sir John: *see* Prys.
 —, RICHARD 22-314b; 9-833d; 14-664d.
 —, Sterling 12-902b; 18-614b; civil war 1-821b, 16-527d, 15-658d, 18-613d.
 Price, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
 —, Utah 27-814 (D3).
 —, cape, Ind. O. 4-840 (B6).
 —, barb., Kor. 15-156 (D-E9).
 —, Isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
 —, mt., O. 20-20 (I7).
 —, riv., Utah 27-814 (D3).
PRICE (econ.) 22-315a; 25-810b; English legislation (14th cent.) 9-303d; market 17-731c; Marx 17-810a; rent 27-873a; and trusts 27-335a, 27-337c; value and 27-863a; wages 28-230a.
 Price & Reeves 27-401d.
 Price Co., Wis. 28-740 (C3).
 —, Hill, Cincinnati 6-373c.
 Pricetto 6-605d.
 Prices Fork, riv., S. C. 25-500 (C2).
 Priceville, Ky. 15-740 (B-C3).
PRICHARD, JAMES COWLES 22-315b; on anthropology 2-108d, 2-111c; Egyptian embalming 9-305d.
 —, Rhys 28-263d; 5-648b.
 Prichard, Ala. 1-400 (A5).
 Prichitna, Turk.: *see* Prish- tina.
 Pricking up 21-785c.
 Prickie 26-880a.
 Prickly ash 2-724d.
 —, convolvulus 12-167d.
 —, glasswort 12-112c.
 —, heat (disease): *see* Miliaria papulosa.
 —, Pear, val., Mont. 13-220a.
 Prickly pear (bot.) 4-916c; 17-282d; 18-325a.
 —, poppy 27-91c.
PRICK POSTS 22-315e; car- pentry: *see* Quarter.
 —, the garter or the loop (game): *see* Fast and Loose.
 —, wood: *see* Dogwood.
 Priddy, Som. 9-430 (VI, G1).
 Priddy's Hard, pier, cloaport 22-132 (map).
PRIDE, THOMAS 22-315c.
 —, Pride, Ala. 1-400 (H1).
 —, Pride (fish): *see* Sand-piper.
PRIDEAUX, HUMPHREY 22-315d.
 —, John (bp. of Worcester) 13-437b.
 —, John (soldier) 15-472b.
 —, Sarah 4-219a.
 Prideaux Place, house, Corn. 20-144c.
 Pride of India (tree): *see* Aezadarach.
 Pride's Purge (1648) 9-539a; 22-315d.
 Pridden, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
 Pridgeon, Sir Francis: *see* Prucean.
 Prió, H. J. L. Turinetti, mar- quís de 9-884c; 3-674c.
PRIE, J. A. BERTHELOT DE Pienet, marquise de 22-316a; 10-846d.
 Prieubus, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
PRIE-DIEU 22-316b.
 Priedor, Bosn. 3-4 (E4); 4-280c.
 Priega Muñoz, riv., Sp. 12-846b.
 Priego, mts., Sp. 22-316b.
 —, DE CORDOBA, Sp. 22-316b; 25-530 (C4).
 Priel, Grosser, mt., Alps: *see* Grosser Priel.
PRIENE, Asia M. 22-316b; 7-959b; excavations 5-330c; Greek houses 13-810d; templo 20-176c, 14-027b.
 Prierias, Silvester Mazzolini 17-136a.
 Priesca, Sp.; church 2-400a.
 Prieska, Cape Col. 25-466 (F7); 5-232d; geology 5-230a; rebellion (1900) 27-206a.
 Priesnitz, Vincenz; hydro- pathy 14-166a; 3-518a.
 Priest, Isid., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
 —, Isak, Ida. 14-276 (A1); 14-276c.
 —, riv., Ida. 14-270 (A1).
CHRIST 22-316d; 18-191c; Christian Church, *see* Presbyter; Comism 6-821c; Egyptian 9-44c, 9-546c, 16-907d; Hebrew religion 13-181a, 20-612b; 13-185b; Levite rivalry 16-514c; 13-185b; Levitea regulations 16-516b; literature, influence on 16-783d; prophet 22-443c; Roman religion 23-578b; sea's functions 22-440; Sallit 24-70d; taboo systems 26-339c; Teutonic religion 26-685b.
 Priest Brook, riv., Mass. 17-832 (C1).
 Priestercodex 13-187a.
 Priestess: Egyptian 9-54d; Tontonio 26-685b.
 Priesthood, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E-F3).
 Priestlaw, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
 —, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 12-796b.
PRIESTLEY, JOSEPH 22-322a; Horsley controversy 13-740a; on earthquake 8-817b; Unitarianism 27-590b, 27-595b.
 —, Raymond, E. 21-968b.
 —, Sir William 8-941d.
 Priestley, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
 Priestly pneumatic trans- mission system 22-323a.
 Priestly narrative (bibl.): *see* "P."
 Priestman grab dredger 8-567b.
 —, oil engine 20-41c.
 Priest River, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
 Priest's Rapids, Wash. 25-275b; 6-739b.
 Priest Valley, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 Priest-vicar: *see* Minor canon.
 Prieta, mt., Sp. 25-530 (C1); 5-207d.
 —, mts., Tex. 26-090 (B4).
 —, Mesa, plain, N. Mex. 19-520 (C2).
 Prieto, Garcia 25-568c.
 —, General Joaquin 6-134c.
 Prieto, park, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
 —, plat., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
 Prienr, Barthélemy 24-496d.
 —, PIERRE 22-323a.
 —, DE LA MARNE (Pierre Louis Prieur) 22-323b.
PRIEUR DUVERNOIS, Claude Antoine, comte 22-323b.
 Prieur de Pennsylvanie (1812) 11-289a.
 Prieur's Swamp, N. J.: *see* New Ironswick.
 Prieurano, Bartolommeo: *see* Urban VI.
 Prignitz, dist., Ger. 11-856 (map); 22-524 (map).
 Prigord (dict.) 22-543a.
 Prigedor, Bosn.: *see* Priedor.
 Prilep (Prilipe), Turk. 27-126 (H2); battle (1831) 4-284d; population 17-217b; racial character 4-785c; Turkish capture 27-443d.
 Priluki, Russ. (Kiev) 23-874 (I, H2).
 —, Russ. (Poltava) 23-872 (D5); 23-874 (I, C-D1).
PRIM, JUAN, marquis de los Castillejos 22-323c; 25-658b; portrait 23-46a.
 Prim, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 —, pt., Can. 19-831 (H2).
 —, pt., Can. 19-831 (C1).
 Prim: *see* Privet.
PRIMALEON 22-323d.
 Primaleon, Fr. 10-748c.
 Prima materia 1-521b.
 Prima Porta (Saxa Rubra), Rome 6-959a; 23-451d.
 Primary (U.S. politics) 27-659d.
 Primary alcohol 1-527c.
 —, cause 6-558a.
 —, era: *see* Palaeozoic era.
 —, evidence 10-18d.
 —, Prakritis (language) 14-488b.
 —, substance 2-510c.
 Primas (Scots title) 22-324b.
Prima Scaligerana: *see* Scalf- gerana.
PRIMATE (title) 22-324b; 6-519b.
 Primates (Roman class): *see* Optimates.
PRIMATES (zool.) 22-324b; 17-526c; distribution 17-528a; Huxley's classifica- tion 2-110c; longevity 16-976b.
Primo morale civile degli Italiani 14-912b; 12-30b.
 "Primavera" (Botticelli) 4-307b.
 Prime, Benjamin Young 13-951a.
 —, Ebenezer 13-954a.
 —, Samuel Irenaeus 13-954a.
PRIME, PRIMER AND PRIM- ing 22-327b.
 —, (arithmetic) 18-137a.
 —, (fencing) 10-592d.
 —, (religious office) 13-810a.
 —, do surrie 10-746c.
 Primed (ebon.) 11-171a.
 Primo factor 18-863a.
 Primors, isls., Port. E. Afr. 1-320 (H6).
PRIME MINISTER (premier) 22-327c; 6-431d; 9-545c; cabinet 4-919c; French 10-789c; patronage of 28-590c.
 —, moor (mech.) 22-224b.
 —, number 19-551b; 19-862b; 26-326b.
 —, orders of Christendom 15-860c.
 Primer (dict.): *see* Prime.
 —, (blasting) 4-47b.
 —, (firing) 1-870d.
 —, fine 28-848a.
Primer, The: *see* Hours, Book of.
 Primero, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
PRIMERO (card game) 22-338a.
 Primer seisin 24-389c.
PRIME VERTICAL (dict.) 22-338a.
 Primgar, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
 Primicerius notarius 23-664a.
 Primiera (card game) 21-899c.
 Primiero, Fiera di, Aus. 3-4 (B-C3).
 Primigenia: *see* Fortuna (primigenia).
 Priming (dict.): *see* Prime.
 —, (brewing) 4-511a.
 —, (glazing) 12-116a.
 Primis, A. E. Sud.: *see* Ibrim.
 Primitiae: *see* First-fruits.
Primitiva Culture (Tyler) 23-63c; 27-10a.
 Primitive dorsal aortae 2-668c.
 —, form (crystall.) 7-570b.
Primitive Marriage (M'Lennan) 17-261d.
PRIMITIVE METHODIST Church, The 22-338a; 22-895d; 22-339c.
 —, sheath (of nerve) 19-401a.
 Primitivity 12-627c.
 Primm, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).

Primnoidae 2-99d.
PRIMOGENITURE 22-339d;
 21-47b; 26-5b; feudal
 France 10-911b; Saxony 24-
 272d.
 Primoli, countess of 4-196b.
 Primopolis: see Aspendus.
 Primo popolo 15-32b.
 Primorskaya Oblast, govt.:
 see Maritima Province.
 Primorskiy, mts., Russ.As. 3-
 215d.
Primo Vere (Gabrielo D'An-
 nunzio) 2-78d.
 Primprint: see Privet.
 Primrose (family name): see
 Rosebery, earl of, and
 Dalmeny, Lord.
 —, Hon. Nell 23-734b.
 Primrose, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
 —, mt., Salop 24-1020b; 2-
 361b.
PRIMROSE 22-340a; 11-258d;
 10-571b (fig.).
 — (shrub): see Privet.
 Primrose Day 3-569d; 3-
 979d.
 — Hill, Lond. 16-938 (B2).
 — LEAGUE 22-341a.
 — peerless 19-239b.
 Primrose, lake, Scot.: see
 Yetholm.
 Primula 22-340a; 13-771d;
 arctic-alpine flora 1-753b;
 China 6-171c; hybrids,
 fertility 14-27d; pistil
 10-571b (fig.).
 — auricula: see Auricula.
 — exigua 4-774c.
 — farinosa 1-753b.
 — frondosa 4-774c.
 — imperialis: see Royal cow-
 slip.
 — sinensis: see Chinese prim-
 rose.
 — veris: see Cowslip.
PRIMULACEAE 22-341c; 10-
 570d; 11-259d.
PRIMULINE 22-342b; 8-748a.
 Primuline-yellow 22-342b; 8-
 748a.
PRIMUS, M. ANTONIUS 22-
 342c.
 Primus defensor 23-664a.
 — pilus 23-473a.
 Primwort: see Privet.
PRINA, GIUSEPPE 22-342d.
 Prince, Henry James 1-365c.
 Prince, W. Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
 —, bay, W.I. 28-544 (C4).
PRINCE 22-343a.
Prince, The (Macchiavelli): see
 Principe, II.
 Prince Albert, Can. 24-225
 (B2); 24-226a.
 — Albert, Cape Col. 25-466
 (F2).
 — Albert, mts., Antarc. 21-
 961 (H).
 — Albert, sound, Can. 5-160
 (F1).
 — Albert Land, dist., Can. 5-
 160 (F1).
 — Alexander, mts., N.G.: see
 Prinz Alexander, mts.
 — Alfred, pt., Can. 21-938
 (A1).
 — Arthur's Landing, Can.: see
 Port Arthur.
 Prince-bishop (title) 4-4b.
 Prince Charles Foreland, Isl.,
 Arct. 21-938 (B2); 25-
 709a.
 — Charlie, cave, Scot. 25-
 206d.
 — Christian, sound, Green. 12-
 543 (E6).
 Prince consort (title): see
 Consort.
 Prineedale, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 Prince di sang 22-343b.
 Prince Edward Co., Va. 28-118
 (D3).
 — EDWARD ISLAND (Isle St
 Jean), prov., Can. 22-
 344c; 19-831 (map); 24-
 611d; geology 5-144d; legis-
 lative assembly 20-979b.
 — Edward's, isls., Antarc. 15-
 755a.
 — Frederic, harbour, W. Aus.
 2-960 (D3).
 — Fredericktown, Md. 17-828
 (F3).
 — George, Va. 28-118 (E3).
 — George Co., Va. 28-118
 (E3).
 — George Land, Isl., Arct. 21-
 938 (B2).
 — George's Co., Md. 17-828
 (F3).
 — Gustav Adolf, sea, Arct. O.
 19-827 (G-H2).
 — Had, Isl., Mass. 17-852
 (C4).
 — Hendrick, riv., U.S.: see
 Delaware.
 Prince Henry's men: see
 Lord Admiral's Company,
 The.

Prince Hohenstiel-Schwangau
 (Browning) 4-673b.
 Prince Imperial, the: see
 Napoleon, prince imperial.
 Prince Imperial Group, isls.,
 Kor. 15-156 (D-E8).
 — Jérôme Group, isls., Kor.
 15-156 (E8).
 — légitimé 22-343b.
 Prince Line (of steamships)
 25-859b.
Prince of India (Wallace) 1-
 840d.
Prince of Parthia (Godfrey) 1-
 833b.
 — of the Empire 7-314a.
 — of the Faithful (title) 27-
 398b.
 Prince of Wales, cape, Alsk.
 1-472 (D2); 7-72b; 3-775d.
 — of Wales, dock, Southamp-
 ton 25-492a.
 — of Wales, Isl., Alsk. 1-472
 (M5); 1-476b.
 — of Wales, Isl., Can. 6-160
 (M2); 21-945b; 11-32c.
 — of Wales, Isl., Str.S.: see
 Penang.
 — of Wales, isls., Austr. 2-
 960 (G2).
 — of Wales, str., Can. 5-160
 (F1).
 — of Wales Land, Isl., Can.
 5-160 (K1).
 Prince of Wales route, Ire. 3-
 356b.
 Prince of Wales's feathers:
 see Wales, Prince of; badge.
 — of Wales's theatre (old),
 Lond. 8-534b; 23-406c.
Prince Otto (Stevenson) 25-
 908c.
 Prince Patrick, Isl., Arct. O.
 19-762 (F-G2); 21-946b.
 Princes (Roman title) 22-
 343a; 7-19d.
 — (Teutonic leader) 26-681b;
 26-681d.
 — Juventinus 22-343a.
 — senatus 22-343a.
 Prince Regent, inlet, Can. 5-
 160 (I1).
 — Regent, riv., W. Aus. 2-960
 (D3).
 — Rupert, Can. 5-150c.
 "Prince Rupert" (ship) 24-
 834d.
 Prince Rupert's bay, W.I. 28-
 544 (A3).
 Princessa, port, P.Is. 21-392
 (B6).
 Prince's bridge, Viet. 18-90
 (map).
 —, dock, Bombay 4-184a.
 —, dock, Glasgow 12-81 (map);
 8-357a.
 Princess, Isl., Mal. Arch.: see
 Panaitan.
 —, Isl., W. Af.: see Principe.
PRINCES, Is., Turk. As. 22-
 346a; 2-760 (C2).
 Prince's feather 1-780c.
 — mosque, Constantinople:
 see Shah Zadeh mosque.
 —, park, Viet. 18-90 (map).
 Princes, league of (1785): see
 Fürstenbund.
 Prince's metal 23-856a.
 —, Itsborough, Buks. 9-420
 (III. B); 4-729d; 6-163c.
 Princess, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
 Princess (building) 23-698b.
Princess, The (Tennyson) 26-
 631d.
 Princessa, Isl., Pac. O.: see
 Raiatea.
 Princess Anne, Md. 17-828
 (I14); 17-827d.
 — Anne, Va. 28-118 (F-G4).
 — Anne Co., Va. 28-118 (F4).
 — Charlotte, bay, Queens. 2-
 960 (G2).
 Princess Elena Refuge 4-718b.
 "Princessess Alexandrine"
 (train ferry) 24-888b.
Princesse de Clèves, La (Mme de
 la Fayette) 16-67b; 19-
 835a; 11-130d.
Princesse d'Elide, La (Mollère)
 18-665c; 18-831c.
 Princess Marianne, str., Mal.
 Arch. 19-487 (C2); 19-488c.
 Princess of Wales (title) 22-
 343c.
 — Royal, harbour, W. Aus. 1-
 491b.
 — Royal, Isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
 — Royal, isls., Can. 21-938
 (A1).
 Princess Royal (title) 22-344b.
 "Princess Royal" (warship)
 24-910d.
 Princes Town, W.I. 28-544
 (B4).
 Princess, Go. Cst. 12-2-203
 (A-B4).
 Princeton, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (E4).
 —, Can. 4-600 (C4).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (D3).

Princeton, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
PRINCETON, Ind. 22-346b;
 14-422 (B8).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
 —, Ma. 17-434 (E3).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
PRINCETON, N.J. 22-346b;
 19-502 (C3); battle (1776)
 1-843b; see also Trenton
 and Princeton, battles of;
 observatories 19-960a; uni-
 versity: see Princeton uni-
 versity.
 —, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
 —, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D3); 6-
 718b.
 —, mt., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
 —, Junction, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Princeton Review (American
 quarterly) 13-556d.
PRINCETON UNIVERSITY,
 N.J. 22-347a; 19-461d; 6-
 22a; 11-41b.
 Princetown, Can. 19-831 (C1).
 —, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); 7-
 837d; 8-132d.
 —, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
 Princeville, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
 Prince William, sound, Alsk.
 1-472 (I3); 7-72b.
 — William Co., Va. 28-118
 (E2).
 — William's, isls., Pac. O.: see
 Fiji Is.
 Princeza Amella, Ang. 1-320
 (E6).
PRINCIPAL 22-348c; 12-652b;
 criminal law 1-61c.
 — (building): see Roof truss.
— AND AGENT 22-348d; 10-
 121b.
 — axis (crystall.) 7-576c; 7-
 579d.
 — challenge 15-591a.
 — diameter: see Axis.
 — function 8-762d.
*Principal Navigations, Voy-
 ages, Traffiques and Discov-
 eries of the English Nation*,
 The (R. Hakluyt)
 12-828d.
 Principal points (Gauss points)
 16-422c.
 — ray 16-426c.
 — section (cone) 6-897a.
 — section (cylinder) 7-689d.
 Principato Citeriore, prov.,
 It. 15-38 (maps): see also
 Salerno.
 — Ulteriore, prov., It. 15-38
 (maps): see also Avellino.
 Principe (Princes), Isl., W. Af.
 24-48d.
Principe, II (Macchiavelli) 17-
 235b; 14-906c; 7-500a.
 Principe, Castillo del, fort,
 Cu. 13-76d.
 Princes 24-472a; 2-585a.
Principia (Sir I. Newton) 19-
 586d; 12-856d.
 Principio, Furnace, Md. 17-
 828 (G-H1).
 Prinsefosse, Sleur de: see
 Fjordofoss.
 Prinetti, Giulio, Marquis 15-
 80b; 1-347d.
 Prinville, Ore. 20-242 (E3).
 Pring, Martin, Arg. 19-496a.
PRINGLE, SIR JOHN 22-349d;
 18-53c.
 — Thomas, 25-471b.
 Pringle, S. Dak. 25-506 (B4).
 Pringles, antiscorbatica: see
 Kerguelen's Land cabbage.
 Pringles, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
 Pringsheim, A. 14-545a.
 — Ernest 13-155c; 26-833c;
 25-629d.
 — NATHANAEL 22-350a.
 Prinia sonitans 10-670a.
 Prinos glabra: see Inkberry.
 — verticillata: see Winter-
 berry.
 "Prinz Christian" (train ferry)
 24-888b.
 Prinseneiland, Isl., Java: see
 Panaitan.
 Prinsenhof, building, Delft,
 Holl. 7-954b.
 Prinsens Palais, palace, Copen-
 hagen 7-97a.
PRINSEP, JAMES 22-350b;
 14-625d; 20-631a.
 — VALENTINE CAMERON
 22-350b.
 "Prinses Juliana" (ship) 24-
 884d.
 Prinsloo, Marthinus 12-306b.
 Print (boss of mazer) 17-942c.

Print (cutlery) 7-672c.
 — (engraving) 9-645d.
PRINT (fabric) 22-350c; 7-
 279a.
 — (typog.): see Printing.
 Printer 22-350c.
 Printers' Pie 21-587d.
PRINTING 22-350c; 27-513c;
 American newspapers,
 statistics 19-546c; Ames
 1-850a; bank-notes 3-
 320d; Bpnot editions 3-
 957c; China 6-231a; Chis-
 wick Press 28-614c; com-
 mon errors 26-711c; Den-
 mark, first press 8-39d;
 early books, see Typo-
 graphy, history; English,
 early 14-370d, 23-385c;
 excommunication for un-
 licensed 14-374b; 15th-
 century output 14-370a;
 Foulis press 10-738a;
 France, introduction 25-
 430d; German, early 12-
 740b; government reports
 privileged 12-928a; Greek,
 earliest 6-453c; Iceland,
 introduction 14-235b;
 India, introduction 26-391a,
 12-837a; Italian, early 6-
 453c, 10-170c; Kelmscott
 press 18-872d; lead poison-
 ing 16-320c; legislation
 22-301a; Legouvé 16-380a;
 literary influence 11-120d,
 22-452b; maps 17-633b;
 monopoly, last relic 22-
 301a; Norway, introduction
 18-155d; photo-mechanical
 processes 21-494b; Scot-
 land 24-427a, 22-301b;
 Senefelder 24-638d; textual
 criticism, influence 26-710d;
 trade unions, statistics (1905)
 27-146c; United States,
 early 5-97a, 4-370c; Urban
 VIII, 7-641b; Wayzgoose
 28-435b. See also Typo-
 graphy; Block printing;
 Colour printing; Textile
 printing.
 Printing-cloth 7-277d.
 — in colour: see Colour
 printing.
 — ink 14-573b.
 — out paper: see P.G.P.
 — paper 10-312d.
 Printing-press 22-350d; 6-
 405c.
 Printing press (astron.): see
 Officina typographica.
 Printz, Johan 7-949c.
 "Prinz Adalbert" (cruiser)
 24-912a.
 Prinz Alexander, mts., N.G.
 19-487 (D1).
 Prinzapolea, Nic. 5-678 (E4).
 —, riv., Nic. 5-678 (D4).
 Prinz August von Würtem-
 burg, fort, Metz, 10-697b.
 Prinz, riv., Switz. 26-242
 (C4).
 Prinzenraub: see Kaufungen,
 Kunz von.
Prinz Friedrich von Homburg
 (B. II. D. von Kleist) 15-
 846a.
 "Prinz Heinrich" (cruiser) 24-
 912a.
 Prinz-Mauritz-Huis, Hague:
 see Mauritshuis.
 Priodari 28-68d.
 Priodias ceyflau 5-321a; 5-
 357c.
 Priodon gigas: see Giant
 armadillo.
 — gracilis 15-286d.
 Prion, mts., Asia M.: see
 Oromodon.
 Priodonon: see Linsang.
 Prionolobus 27-260c.
 — beds (geol.) 27-260.
 Prionopneus 24-1019c.
 Prionorhynchus 18-910b.
 Prionotulus 27-299d.
 Prior, E. J. 12-94d.
 —, Sir James 4-835a.
 —, MATTHEW 22-359a; 20-
 1d; 27-1041b.
 Prior, cape, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
PRIOR (title) 22-359d.
 Priorate 6-765c.
 Priorato, dist., Sp. 28-726a;
 5-501a.
 Prior claustris 6-555a.
 Priors artis 22-360a.
 Priorité, droit de: see Hinter-
 land, doctrine of.
 Prior Park, college, Bath 2-
 420c.
 Priors Marston, Warwick. 9-
 420 (III. E2).
 Pripet, riv., Russ. 23-872
 (C-D5); 15-788c; 18-555d;
 breadth 8-349a; length 9-
 909c; marshes 23-872b.
 Prisaige: see Butlerage and
 prisage.
 Prisca (prophetess) 18-788b.

Prisca, Bulg.: see Rusechuk.
*Priscæ Latinitatis Monu-
 menta Epigraphica* (Ritschl)
 23-369a.
PRISCIAN (Priscianus Caesar-
 iensis) 22-360b; Boetius 4-
 117a; grammar 12-331d,
 6-450a; Nonius Marcellus
 19-736d.
 Priscilla (wife of Aquila) 20-
 946c.
PRISCILLIAN (theologian)
 22-360d; 14-588a; 15-
 451d.
 Priscillianists 7-397d; 24-
 726d.
 Priscus (commander at Philip-
 popolis) 7-913a.
PRISCUS (Greek sophist and
 historian) 22-361c.
PRISCUS (Neoplatonist philo-
 sopher) 22-361c.
 —, P. Servilius: see Servilius
 Priscus, P.
 Prises, Conseil des 1-209c.
PRISHTINA (Prichtina, Prishtina)
 Turk. 22-361d; 27-
 426 (B2).
 Prispoupl, mt., Hung. 3-4
 (I. 3).
 Prism (crystal) 7-577a foll.
PRISM (geometry) 22-361d;
 18-138a; right: see Right
 prism.
 — (optics) 16-609c; 23-26a;
 8-315c; spectacles 25-617c.
 Prismatic glass 12-116b.
 — pyrites: see Marcasite.
 — system: see Orthorhombic
 system.
 Prismatic: see Prismoid.
 Prismoid 22-361d; 18-138a;
 18-141d.
 Prismatical formula 18-141d;
 18-138b.
PRISON 22-361d; Appert,
 B.N.M. 2-221d; Burdett,
 Sir Francis 4-810a; chap-
 lain, 6-851d; corporal
 punishment 7-190a; dietary,
 8-212d; discipline
 22-365d; Flicdnor 10-
 501c; Fry, Elizabeth 11-
 271a; Hill, M. D. and F. 13-
 465b; Howard 13-832b;
 Industries 20-369b; Inqui-
 sition system 14-590b; Ken-
 nedy 15-731b; military 3-
 429a; Ogilthorpe 2-210c;
 Penitentiary Houses Act
 (1778) 8-56d; reform sug-
 gestions 22-953c; Tor-
 quemada 27-59c; United
 States 22-363b, 14-424d;
 ventilation 27-1009b. See
 also Imprisonment and
 names of various prisons.
 Prison Act (1865) 22-365a;
 27-223b.
 — Act (1877) 22-365b; 24-
 578d.
 — Act (1898) 22-367a; 26-
 96a.
 — Act (1860) Scotland 7-
 190b.
 Prison-breach (Prison-break-
 ing) 9-760c.
 — Discipline Society 22-363a.
Prisoner of Zenda, The (An-
 thony Hope) 13-682c.
PRISONERS' BASE (game) 22-
 369d.
 Prisoners of war 28-314c;
 5-293d; 5-45b.
 Prison of Socrates, rock-cham-
 bers, Athens 2-332 (map); 2-
 833d.
 Prisen (Prisrend), Turk.: see
 Prizren.
 Prisse papyrus 4-214c.
 Pristav (official) 4-778a.
 Priste Polis, Bulg.: see
 Rusechuk.
 Pristidae: see Saw-fish.
 Pristina, Turk.: see Prishtina.
 Pristiophoridae 24-596a.
 Pristiophorus 24-596a; 24-
 595b.
 Pristipomatidae 26-545c.
 Pristis: see Saw-fish.
 Pristirus 24-596a.
 — melanostomus 24-806a.
PRITCHARD, CHARLES 22-
 369d; photometer 21-531b;
 star catalogue of 21-530d, 2-
 816c.
 —, HANNAH 22-370b.
 —, James Cowles: see Pritch-
 ard, James Cowles.
 —, Jeter Connelly 19-778c.
 —, Rhys: see Pritchard, Rhys.
 —, Miss (actress) 22-370b.
 Pritchard, mt., Vt. 19-490
 (A3).
 Prithi Chand, 25-85c.
 Prithiraj (Indian ruler): see
 Prithviraj.
Prithi-Raj Rasan (Chand
 Bardai) 13-484b.
 Prithwi Narayan 19-382a.

- Prithwira 7-936; defeat (1192) 11-918b; Chand Barada's chronicles 13-181b, 5-837c.
- PRITTLEWELL**, Em. 22-370b; 9-124 (IV, D3).
- Prittwitz, Karl von 6-689b.
- Pritwalk, (ser.) 11-808 (C-112).
- Privas, Feys, 22-872 (15).
- PRIVAS**, Fr. 22-370b; 10-175 (15).
- Privat, St. (bp.) 18-115b.
- Privateer, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
- PRIVATEER** 22-370d; American civil war 1-827b; American war (1819) 1-848b; Austrian Succession War 3-15a; Belligerency Rights 3-699c; Spanish Succession War 25-608b. See also Buccaneers. "Private of the Buffs" (Doyle) 8-462a.
- Privato waters 10-298c.
- Privernum, It. 15-96 (D4); see also Piperno.
- PRIVET** 22-370d; 10-10a; inflorescence 10-558d; vernation 16-328d. — hawk moth (Sphinx ligustri) 13-613c.
- Privet, Hanta, 9-490 (III, E4); 22-132 (map).
- Privigre, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
- PRIVILEGE** (law) 22-371a; Anglo-Saxon 2-37b; evidence 10-20b; libel and slander 16-836a; parliamentary 20-835c, 21-173a; peers 21-51a, 19-729d; U.S. law 22-371b.
- Privileged copyhold: see Customary freehold. — summons 26-81b.
- Privilege of clergy: see Clergy, Benefit of. — order of 14-867a.
- Privileges, Committee for (House of Lords) 21-35b. — Committee of (House of Commons) 20-835c.
- Privilegia 7-154d; 22-371a.
- PRIVY COUNCIL** 22-371c; 18-342c; borough control by 4-271c; Brougham's reforms 4-654a; Canadian appeals to 2-216d, 5-165c; Channel Islands 5-842a; colonial control 6-714d; curia regis 7-639c, 7-323c; ecclesiastical law 8-867c; judicial committee of the 2-215a; Star Chamber's powers 25-795d; Temple's proposals for reform 26-603b; veterinary department 1-421d.
- Councillor: precedence of 22-269c.
- Council, lord president of: see Lord President of the Council.
- Council Office 9-584d; 9-585d; records 22-983b.
- **PURSE** 22-373c.
- Purse, Keeper of the: see Keeper of the Privy Purse. — **SEAL** 22-373c.
- Privitz, Hung.: see Privigre.
- Priz de Diane 13-736d.
- do Romo 10-46b.
- d'Orleans 13-736d.
- du Conseil Municipal 13-737b.
- du Jockey Club 13-736d.
- du Prince Imperial 13-737a.
- Gladiateur 13-737b.
- Prizadarsin (Buddhist emperor): see Asoka.
- Priza Das 13-487a; 27-369d.
- Prizelyna, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
- Prizepolye, Turk. 27-126 (A1); 19-846d.
- Prizham, Aus. 18-339a.
- PRIZE** (Prize of War) 22-373d; admiralty jurisdiction 1-207a, 1-204b; blockade 4-73b; Japanese law 19-143c; embargo 24-99b.
- Court 25-973c; 24-99b; Illegit. Conference scheme 22-374a; U.S. proposal 21-6a.
- PRIZREN**, Turk. 22-373b; 27-426 (B3).
- Prizsl, Sic. 15-4 (D6).
- PRJEVALSKY**, NIKOLAI Mikhailovich 22-375c; 15-938c.
- Prjevalsky's horse: see Mongolian wild pony.
- Prizla, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
- PROA** 22-375d.
- Proales 23-763d.
- daphnicola 16-89a.
- verneickii 23-762b.
- Proamphicyon 5-376b.
- Proaño, hill, Mex. 11-210a.
- Proaetoria: see Prodrusia.
- Proast, Jonas 16-840b.
- Proatlas vertebra 23-153c.
- Probabiliorism (dict.) 22-376a.
- PROBABILITY** 22-376a; 6-456d; 6-826b; Jesuita 16-311d; Molina 26-780b.
- Probability (logic) 16-880d; Butler's argument 4-883b; Carnesades' degrees 5-361b; Leibnitz 16-389a; Locke 16-850d.
- PROBABILITY** (math.) 22-376a; Condorcet 6-832d; inverse 22-396d; Laplace 16-202c; Pascal 20-881c. — (rhetoric) 23-333d. — (curve) 22-391a; biometrics 27-910a; generalized 23-402b.
- Probabilitum Libri VIII.* (Labeo) 16-3b.
- Probalthos, Gr. 17-675b.
- Probalus, Henry 6-371c.
- PROBATE** 22-403c. — duty: see Estate duty.
- Probatio (torture) 27-74b.
- PROBATION** 22-404d; 6-140b.
- Probelgios, Aristomenes 12-326c.
- Proberia, Cal. 5-8 (III).
- Probianus, Gaius Vettius 23-594c.
- Probitviri, Collegi di 15-14a; 2-336a.
- Problem of Suffering* (Peake) 12-783b.
- Problem of three bodies: see Three bodies, Problem of.
- Probio 12-505b; 9-843d.
- Probolinggo, Java 15-284 (E2); 15-290d.
- Probosciatyla 14-151d.
- Probosciden (insects) 8-308a.
- PROBOSCIDEA** (mammals) 22-405a; 17-326a; 28-1008d.
- PROBOSCIS** 22-408a; 11-511b.
- PROBOSCIS - MONKEY** 22-408a; 22-326c; 22-330a.
- Proboulema (dict.) 8-848c.
- Probouloi 26-792b.
- Probst: see Provost.
- Probstzella, Ger. 11-808 (III, p11).
- Probus (Irish writer) 20-934c. —, Aemilius 19-385c.
- , **MARCUS AURELIUS** 22-408b; 23-654d; 23-658c; in Egypt 9-89d.
- , **MARCUS VALERIUS** 22-408b; 6-449b.
- Probus, Corn. 9-130 (VI, C3); 7-183b. —, canal, Croat. Slav. 7-473a.
- Procamelus 27-497b.
- Procamylaspidae 17-458d.
- Procapromys geayi 23-445a.
- Procastra 11-528b.
- Procaria: see Hyrax.
- Procé, Philippe de, Sleur Dupas: see Dupas.
- Procedendo, writ of 28-850c.
- PROCEDURE** (law) 22-408c; 15-575a; 9-603b; appeal 15-815c; attain 2-879c; Babylonian law 3-120d; criminal law 7-459b; extradition 10-88c; Greek law 12-505c; International law, privato 14-704c; Judiciary Acts 15-542c; larceny 16-211a; letters patent 16-502a; military law 18-447b; nonsuit 19-738a; patent law 20-904c; real property 22-944a; Roman law 23-535c, 23-366b, 23-570b; summary offences 26-78d, 26-80a; treason 27-226a; trial 27-257d. —, parliamentary 20-833d.
- Procellariæ 26-326c.
- Procellaria gigantea 6-146d. — glacialis: see Fulmar. — pelagica: see Storm-petrel.
- Procellariidae: see Petrel.
- Procellariiformes 3-973b; 3-977a; classification 20-326a.
- Procellarinæ 21-315d.
- Procellarum, Oceanus 18-803d.
- Proeres (Rom. hist.): see Optimates. — (zool.): see Ratifae. — clericorum: see Juxta de clerico.
- Proes d'Avril 2-230d.
- PROCESS** (law) 22-414c; 18-179b.
- PROCESS** (printing) 22-408d; 14-324d; 28-800d.
- PROCESSION** 22-414d.
- Processionary moth 16-474d.
- Procession of the Assault 12-793a.
- PROCESSION PATH** (dict.) 22-417b.
- Process of augmentation 2-902a.
- Processus vaginalis 23-131c; 6-843c.
- PROCES-VERBAL** (dict.) 22-417b.
- Procharisteria 2-820d; 7-981d.
- Prochin amy 19-631d.
- Prochilus: see Blot-bear.
- Prochlorite 6-256c.
- Prochous 6-712d.
- Prochorus (disciple) 20-929b.
- Prochyta, It.: see Prociada.
- Prociada, Gasparo di 4-249d.
- Prociada, It. 15-4 (H6).
- PROCIADA** (Prochute, Prochyta), It., It. 22-417c; 15-4 (H6); 15-26 (E4).
- Prociaditia 12-765d.
- Prociada, Julia 1-386d.
- Procia 21-602d.
- PROCLAMATION** 22-417c; 22-280d. —, Statute of (1530) 22-417d.
- Procles (son of Aristodemus) 25-609d; 13-309a. — (of Epidaurus) 9-687a.
- Proclesis eis basanon 12-305d. — eis horkon 12-305d.
- Pro Cluentio* (Cicero) 6-568d; 6-358a; 16-260d.
- PROCLUS** (philosopher) 22-417d; 12-515c; 19-376d. — (quæstor) 16-596a. —, Eutycheus (grammarian) 12-508b; cycle 7-682b.
- Proco (myth.) 19-685d.
- Proconias teras 26-394a.
- Proconiatinae 26-394a.
- Procoelous 3-321b.
- Proconneus, Isl., Asia M.: see Marmora.
- Pro-consul (modern) 7-22c. — (Roman, anc.) 7-10c; 23-078c; 23-647d.
- Procop (of Moavia) 16-427a.
- Procopius (East Roman Emperor) 27-830a; 8-890c.
- PROCOPIUS** (historian) 22-418c. — OF OAZA 22-419c.
- Procopovich, Theophanes 23-917a.
- Procopodon 17-783b.
- Procrossin (dict.) 27-615c.
- PROCRUSTES** 22-419d; 22-170b; 26-837d.
- Procrysto colouring: see Proctectivo resemblance.
- Procter, Adelaide Anne 22-420a. —, **BRYAN WALLER** 22-419d. —, H. R. (chemist) 16-334b. — (of Willington Mill) 13-67c.
- Proctitis 9-654d.
- Proctodæm 11-513c; 1-666c; 1-669c; 18-670d; longevity 16-976d; reptiles 23-167d.
- Proctonotidae 11-523a.
- Proctonotus 11-523a.
- PROCTOR**, ALEXANDER Philmlter 22-420b. —, B. (chemist) 9-773c. —, Henry A. 18-738c; 13-25d. —, John 5-333c. —, **RICHARD ANTHONY** 22-420b; Jupiter planet 15-563d; star-diff. 25-791b. —, Robert 14-370b.
- Proctor, Colo. 6-722 (III). —, Ill. 14-304 (D3). —, Ind. 14-422 (D7). —, Ky. 15-740 (E3). —, Minn. 18-530 (E4). —, Pa. 21-106 (I3). —, Tex. 26-690 (I3). —, Vt. 19-490 (A-B4); 23-915c; marble quarries at 27-1926c. —, W. Va. 28-560 (C2). —, pl. La. 17-54 (E4).
- PROCTOR** 22-421a; U.S. Court of Admiralty 2-887a; universities 22-421a, 20-413d, 27-153a, 27-719a. See also Procurator. — incubator 14-363c.
- Proctors Cave, Ky. 15-740 (I3).
- Proctorsville, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
- Proctorville, N.C. 19-772 (C3). —, O. 20-26 (F8).
- Proctotrypidæ 14-180b; 14-243a; on gall-larvae 11-423b; polyembryony in 13-429d; wing 14-177d.
- Proctotrypidæ 14-180b.
- Prociada (Pilate's wife): see Procla.
- Prociadian School 16-3b.
- Proclitus (philosopher): see Proclus. — (rebel) 22-408b. —, Licinius 20-306b. —, Q. Aradius Valerius 14-636a.
- Proclumbe stem 25-875b.
- Procuracy: see Proxy.
- PROCURATION** 22-422a; 22-318a.
- PROCURATOR** 22-422a; 23-659a. — di San Marco 22-122c. — fiscal 24-428d; 7-188d. — inopetæ Augusti 16-895c.
- Procurator 7-162b; 16-761d; 3-184b. — and Advocate-General 1-311c. — du rol 10-914a; Channel Is. 8-412a.
- Procyon (constell.): see Canis Minor. — (star) 6-183b; 3-822c; 7-13 (map); light 25-769a; mythology 9-744c; parallax 25-789d; spectrum 25-788b, 21-717 (Pl. II.). — (zool.): see Raccoon.
- Procyonidae 8-372d; 8-376b; distribution 17-527c.
- Procyon type (astron.) 25-785b.
- Prodaoo, Isl., Asia M.: see Prote.
- Prodelphinus 6-774c.
- Prodeltidium (zool.) 4-365c.
- Prodenia littoralis: see Egyptian cotton worm.
- Prodicus (epic poet) 16-19a. — (Gnostic teacher) 2-176c. — OF CEOS (Gr. humanist) 22-422d; 25-410b. "Prodigals, The" (Doobson) 3-264d; 8-352b.
- Prodigal Son, The* (puppet play) 17-723b.
- Prodigi 23-541b.
- Prodipta, De* (Polydore Virgil) 28-117a.
- PRODIGY** 22-423a.
- Prodlus, dist., Fr.: see Breull.
- Proditio 23-534d.
- Prodomotherium 2-698a.
- Prodrumus, Theodorus 12-523a.
- Produergas: see Siemens gas.
- Produce theory (wages) 28-232c.
- Product: continued 1-607a; infinite 24-671b; multinomials 1-605b.
- Productella 8-128a.
- Productidae 4-366a; 6-311b; 8-128a.
- Product of inertia 17-972d.
- Productus 4-360d. — africanus 23-1003d. — gigantus 4-360c; 21-87c; 28-924a. — horridus 4-360b; 21-177c. — limestone 21-177d. — langollensis 4-360c. — striatus 21-87c.
- Pro Ecclesia et Pontifico 15-865d.
- Proechidna 8-871b; 16-735d.
- Proechimys 23-443a.
- Proedri 4-321b.
- Proedria 11-445a.
- Proembolion 24-863d.
- Pro-embryo 2-11d; 1-589c.
- Proenza, prov., Fr.: see Provenence.
- Proerna, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
- Proesia 7-981d.
- Proetidae 19-104a.
- Proetides, gate, Thebes 26-742b.
- Proetides* (Theocritus) 26-761a.
- Proetas (king of Argos) 7-636d; Bellerophon 3-698d; Melampus 18-88a; Tyrus 26-1013a.
- Proetas (zool.) 8-128b; 25-113c.
- Profae language: see Blasphemy. — Catha Act (1745) 19-943b; 4-4b; 26-186b.
- PROFANITY** (dict.) 22-423b.
- Professionalism (sports and games) 1-782c; 7-446b; 10-622b.
- Professor (Rom. land-surveyor): see Decempedator.
- PROFESSOR** (teacher) 22-423b. — *Professor at the Breakfast Table, The* (Hilimes) 13-617b.
- Professor emeritus (dict.) 9-332d. — ordinarius 20-189a.
- Profil, Va. 26-118 (D3).
- Profat Duran: see Isaac b. Moses.
- Profile, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3); 19-491a. —, mt., Vt. 19-490 (H6).
- PROFILE** (dict.) 22-423c.
- Profile House, N.H. 19-490 (I3).
- Profit, Isl., La. 17-54 (a5).
- Profit 27-871a; 28-329d; Adam Smith on 28-357a; incidence of taxation 26-459a; income tax 14-356c; Marx on 17-510a; and wages 28-233a. — and loss account 4-277c. — a prorepto 8-836a; 23-102c; prescription 22-297a. — under the Crown, office of: see Office of profit under the crown.
- PROFIT-SHARING** 22-423c.
- Profluga, De* (Thilo) 21-411d.
- Profluda artery 2-667a.
- Progamete 9-315d.
- Progamochelys 23-144a.
- Progiles 17-526b.
- Proglottides 26-409b; 26-406c.
- PROGNATHISM** 22-424c.
- Progne (California) 8-518c.
- Progne purpurea: see Purple martin.
- PROGNOSIS** 22-424d; 1-711d; Hippocratic physicians 18-42c.
- Prognostication Pantagrueline* (Itabales) 22-770a.
- Prognostics* (Hippocrates) 13-518c.
- Progo, riv., Java 18-284 (D3); 15-285b.
- Progoneta 5-670a.
- PROGRAMME** (dict.) 22-424d. — **MUSIC** 22-424d; 26-289d; List's 16-781b; 22-427a. — of the nine 3-23d.
- Progreso, Mex. 18-318 (H3); 18-165a; 28-943c. —, Tex. 26-690 (F8).
- Progress, Ark. 2-552 (E3). —, Colo. 6-722 (H4). —, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
- Progression, arithmetical, geometrical: see Arithmetical, geometrical, &c.
- Progressivists 25-557a.
- Progressivists (France) 10-881b.
- Progressive jack-pots (poker) 21-900c. — Iteppican Party (U.S.) 27-735b. — samej 4-389a. — whilst 28-595c.
- Progress of Society* (Hamilton) 12-887d.
- Progress, writs of 28-851c.
- Progrin, X. (inventor) 27-501c.
- Progymanastus 8-966d.
- Prohaska, Karl 2-869d.
- Proherodius 3-971a; 3-977b.
- PROHIBITION** 22-427b; 22-715a; liquor traffic 16-760c, 16-767a. — of Child Labour Underground Act: see Mines Act (1900). — Party, national, U.S. 26-580a. —, right of: see Veto.
- Prohils, Ger. 8-377a (plan).
- Pro-Imago (of insects): see Sub-Imago.
- Proin: see Benzoyl.
- Proiectile (ammunition) 1-866c; 20-189c foll.; 10-719d; armour-piercing 1-867b; artillery 2-691b, 2-693b; capped 2-580c; gun recoil 17-1016c; red hot shot 11-942a, 13-55b; storage 1-865a; Whitworth 28-616b. See also Ballistics. — (mech.) 17-978a; 25-61a; air-resistance 27-737d; Galileo's researches 11-410c, 18-906c; hodograph 17-981c; spin 14-133d; Torricelli's researches 27-62a; velocity registering 6-302a.
- PROJECTION** 22-427d; 26-123a; 11-688c; map 17-653c; orthographic 11-707a, 11-715b; perspective drawing 21-257a; shadow observations 24-758b; solid geometry 11-718a. — fibres 4-408a.
- Projective point 11-733d.
- Prokladnaya, Cauc. 23-874 (II, D2).
- Prokleta, mta., Turk. 27-426 (A, B2); 18-765d; 1-482b.
- PROKOP** ("Veiky") 22-434a; 14-83d; 15-889c; 21-614a.
- PROKOP** ("the Lesser," Propeukop) 22-434b; 14-9a.
- Prokopios, Demeter 23-834b.
- PROKOPOVICH**, THEOFAN 22-434b.
- Prokuptye, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
- Prolagus 23-446b.
- Prolate cycloid: see Trochoid. — spheroid 25-661b; 25-659c.
- Prolation (music) 19-87a.
- Prolebias 20-32b.

Prolecanites compressus 21-87c.
Prolectite 13-885a.
 Proleg 16-466d.
Prolegomena Logica (Mansel) 17-599a.
Prolegomena to Ethics (T. H. Greca) 18-244c.
Prolegomena to Homer (Wolf) 28-771a; 13-633a.
PROLEGOMENON (dict.) 22-434d.
PROLETARIAT 22-434d; 17-810a; 25-304b.
 Proliferation 10-554a.
 Proline 1-514a; 19-923a.
PROLOCUTOR 22-434d; 7-64b.
PROLOGUE 22-434d; 8-477a; Euripides 9-902c; Terence 26-640c.
 Prolusio: see Praelusio.
 Prom, Siam 14-498 (A-B4); 25-4c.
 Promachos, Athena: see Athena Promachos.
 —, Hermes 13-369d.
 Proman, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4).
 Prome, Bur. 4-840 (D5); 22-435d.
PROME, dist., Bur. 22-435b.
 Promehill, Kent: see Bromehill.
PROMENADE (dict.) 22-435d. — concert 22-435d.
 Promenthoux, str., Geneva 11-593c.
 Promerops 26-92b; 13-655d.
Promessi Sposi, I. (Manzoni) 17-627a; 14-911d.
 Promethean 24-926a.
 Promethean (match) 17-876c.
 Prometheus 22-434a.
PROMETHEUS 22-435d; Chiron 6-239b; fire legend 10-400c; Hephaestus 13-305b; Hercules 13-346b; Sagitta constellation 23-1003a.
 Prominences, solar 26-89b; 8-888c; photography 2-817d; white 8-889d.
 Promise, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
 Promise (law) 7-37d.
 Promised Land, N.Y. 8-833d. — Land of the Saints: see St Brendan's, Isl.
 Promissory notes 3-943a; 15-910d.
 — Oaths Act (1868) 3-726a; 14-371b; 19-943b.
 — Oaths Act (1871) 26-665c; 26-666a.
 Promontogno, Switz. 26-242 (H4).
 Promontor, riv., Hung. 7-821b.
 Promontore (Polatium Prom.), cape, Aus. 3-4 (C4); 15-26 (D2).
 Promontorium Apollinis, cape, N. Af.: see Al el Mekki.
 — Minervae, cap. It.: see Campanella, Punta della.
 — Pelorum, cape, Sic.: see Faro.
 Promontory, Utah 27-314 (B1).
 — (geog.) 11-632b.
 — Point, Utah 27-314 (B1).
 Promorphology 18-866a; 18-867b.
PROMOTER (law) 22-437b; 27-336b; 6-797d.
 — of the faith: see Advocatus Diaboli.
 Promoting Christian Knowledge, Society for 18-587b; 27-118a; 5-648a; 24-373a.
 — Christian Knowledge among the Poor, Society for 3-906b.
 — Female Education in the East, Society for 18-588c.
 Promotion of Hellenic Studies, Society for the: see Hellenic Society.
 Promotor fidel: see Advocatus Diaboli.
 Promotory Pt., mt., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 Promotus (general) 26-770c.
 Prompton, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
 Promptuary 19-172d.
 Promurtium Venusis 6-381d.
 Promycellum: see Basidium.
 Pronaia, Athena 2-829a.
 Pronaos (arch.) 12-171d.
 Pronation (fencing) 10-591d.
 Pronator radii teres muscle 19-55d.
 Pronatus quadratus muscle 19-56a.
 Pronchishev (explorer) 11-629d.
 Pronoemia 6-251a; anatomy 6-248d foll.
 Pronoemiidae 6-251a.
 Pronephros 27-799b; 14-256a.
PRONGBUCK (Pronghorn, Antelope) 22-437b; 21-35d;

affinities 17-528a, 21-35b; horns 21-34b; hunting 24-1002c.
 Prong of Lynch Lake, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
 Prongs lighthouse, India 16-631d.
 Pronl (Pronnl), Gr. 12-440 (B2); 6-684d.
 Pronolia, Athena 2-829a.
 Pronolagus 23-445d; 12-949d; 22-767d.
 Pronomus (musician) 2-918b.
 Pronsk, Russ. 23-872 (E-F3); 23-945c.
 Pronto, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 Prontschichev (explorer): see Prontschishev.
 Pronuba, Juno 15-560b.
 Pronuba yuccasella 16-683d.
 Pronucula 16-121d.
PRONUNCIATION (dict.) 22-437c.
 Pronuntius 19-911d.
PRONY, G. C. F. M. R. DE 22-437c; 16-375b; dynamometer 8-782a; on fluid motion 14-116b.
 Pronya, riv., Russ. 23-948b.
 Pronyctelcus 22-336c.
PROOF (dict.) 22-437d. — **READING** 22-438a; 22-629b. — spirit 1-525d; 25-694a.
 Prookurov, Russ. 23-874 (I. A2).
 Proosteen 25-174d.
 Proostracum 5-695b.
 Prootic bone 14-261c.
 Propasanda, College of the 7-641b.
 —, Congregation of the 18-385c; 12-575c; 9-105d; Arabic Bible 3-906a; missionary jurisdiction 18-590b; Pius X. 20-721b.
 —, Prefect of 18-590b.
 Propaganda Christian Knowledge, Society in Scotland for 3-906a; 24-464a.
 —, the Gospel among the Indians, Society for 18-587c.
PROPAGATION (dict.) 22-438d. — of the Faith, Institution for the 18-590a; 17-175c. — of the Gospel, Society for the 17-935c; 18-588d; 22-473b. — of the Gospel among the Jews, British Society for the 18-587b; 13-395c. — of the Gospel at Home, Society for the 12-831a. — of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, Society for the 18-587b; 18-450d. — of the Gospel in New England, Society for the 9-278a; 18-586a.
 Propalaeochoerus 26-237c.
 Propalaeophlophorus 12-147a.
 Propalaeotherium: see Pachynolophus.
 Propane 20-756a; 8-50c.
 Proparamenia 6-251b.
 Proparia 27-283b.
 Propasser 12-616a.
 Propatagium: see Patagium.
 Propaxos, Isl. Gr. 12-440 (B1).
 — See also Antipaxos.
 Propelargus 3-877b.
PROPELLANTS (dict.) 22-439a.
 Propeller (of ship) 14-89a; 24-947b.
 —, air: see Air propeller.
 Propenyldichlorhydrin 6-398a.
 — trinitrate: see Nitroglycerin.
 "Proper" covenant (law) 16-156d.
PROPERTIUS, SEXTUS 22-439a; 16-255b; 16-263c; elegy 9-252c.
PROPERTY 22-440d; 26-2d; aliens' rights 1-682d; Babylonian law 3-117c; betterment 3-831d; compulsory acquisition 6-810a; in Greek law 12-503b; Hindu law 14-436b; international law 25-648c; legal maxims 17-926a; lost property 17-14d; Marx on 17-809d; Proud: hon on 22-489b, 1-915c; Roman law 23-541c, 23-574a; Robertus on 23-437c; Sallie law 24-68d. — (logic) 22-276c. — and income tax: see Income tax. — tax: see also Land taxation; Personal Property; Real Property.
 Prophase (biol.) 7-715a.
 Prophecy 14-645c; apocalyptic 2-169c; 23-221b; apolo-

getic 2-189d; astrological predictions 2-799a.
PROPHET (rel.) 22-441a; 14-645c; Catholio Apostollo Church 5-533b; Christian Church 22-448b, 9-870c, 2-197a; Hebrew religion 13-181d, 15-381a, 22-319d, 22-507b; Manichaean doctrine 17-574b; Palestinian gilds 20-614c, 13-784c. — Birth of the (festival): see Nebi, Molid en-
 Prophet Elias, hill, Gr. 14-33c.
 Prophets (Jewish Bible) 3-850a; 7-805c; 12-812a.
 Prophet's, Isl., Fla. 10-540 (F5).
 — Landing, Fla. 10-540 (F5).
 Prophetstown, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 Prophthasia, Afr.: see Farrah.
 Prophylaxer 5-774d.
PROPIOLIC ACID 22-449c; 6-34a.
 Propionates 6-863b.
 Propionic acid 22-450b.
 Propionitrile 22-530c.
 Propithecus: see Sifaka.
 — diademata coronatus: see Crowned Sifaka.
 Propodeum 2-83c.
 Propodium 11-513b.
 Propontis, sea, Asia M.: see Marmora, 8-532d; 8-369a.
 Proportion, Euclid 11-682d; Pythagoras 22-701a.
 Proportional representation, parliamentary, see Representation, Parliamentary.
 Proposition (logic) 1-114t; 2-51a; 16-889b; conditional 6-851b.
 Proprietor 22-244d.
 Propriano, Cors. 7-199c.
 Proprietary chapel 5-850c.
 Proprietary mine, Austr. 4-629a. — in vines (U.S.) 27-664a; 27-666d. — system (milit.) 20-16d; 2-613b; 2-618a.
Proprietarius, De (de Glanville) 9-371c.
 Propriocaptor cell 25-673b.
 Propriocaptors 4-410b.
 Proprium de Tempore 4-504d. — Sanctorem 4-504d.
 Propterygium 24-595b.
 Propulsion (marine) 22-449c.
 Propylaea (arch.) 22-449c; Baalbek 3-90b; Corinth 7-148d; Munich 17-32c, 2-429a.
PROPYLAEA, building, Athens 22-449c; 2-379b; Pinacotheca 21-616a; tryglyphs 18-735d.
 Propylaea, A. C. Mills 9-262d.
 Propyl alcohol 22-450b; 5-502a; distillation 8-320c. — See also Isopropyl alcohol.
 — **ALCOHOLS** 22-450b. — aldehyde 1-532a; 14-883c.
 Propylargylic aldehyde 1-532b.
 Propyl butyrate 20-52d.
 Propylene 20-76d.
 — glycol 12-147b.
 Propyl glycolate 25-893d. — hydride, of Propanc.
 Propylite 1-965b; 21-329d.
 Propylitization 1-965b; 21-869a.
 Propylketone: see Acetone.
 Propylene 14-432b.
 Propylphenetidin: see Triphenin.
 Propyl piperidine: see Conine.
 — pyridine: see Conyryne.
 Propyloaeter 22-707b.
 Prostatomus 25-156a.
 Protractor 22-967a.
 Protrihidoglossomorpha 18-674d; 18-669c.
 Protrihidoglossum 18-670b.
 Protrichynchus 21-711d.
 Protroracraea 8-278a.
 Protrorcentrum 8-278b.
 Protrodon 14-561b; 14-557b (fig.).
 Protrugato Imperii 7-19c.
PROTROROGATION (dict.) 22-450b.
 Prosa, mt., Alps 1-744c.
 Prosa: see Sequence.
 Proseretis 12-58a.
 Prosolol (Hebrew law) 13-467d; 15-533a.
PROSCENIUM 22-450c; 7-972c; 26-729c.
 Proschacteria: see Proschacteria.
PROSE 22-450c; 21-880d; 16-784a; Cicero 6-355c; Dutch 8-720d; English 9-609a, 9-615b, 9-626a, 9-634a; French 11-118d, 11-130d; Middle High German 11-786c; Greek 12-512a,

16-253a; Italian 14-900c, 14-908d; Irish 6-623c; Latin 16-253a; Provençal 22-500a; Rumanian 23-848a; Scottish 15-449b; Spanish 27-843b; Welsh 5-677a.
 Prose (R.C. Church): see Sequence.
PROSECUTION (law) 22-455d; 27-65c. — of Offences Acts (1879-1908) 22-455d; 25-361b.
 Prosecutions for Perjury Act (1749) 21-172c.
 Prose de l'Anne (procession) 20-161b.
PROSELYTE 22-455d.
 Prosen, glen, Scot. 24-412 (E3); 10-601a. —, riv., Scot. 10-660d.
 Prosencephalon (anat.) 4-402d. — See also Tolencephalon.
 Prosenchyma 21-730c.
 Proserpina (gastropod) 11-510d.
 Proserpina, Lago do (Charca de la Albuera), reservoir, Sp. 18-165c.
PROSERPINE (Persephone) 22-456c; 2-768d; 16-544c; 25-566b; Adonis legend 1-212b; Gnostic myth 27-855c; grove 19-988a; Orphic mysteries 26-328d; Theseus 26-838c; Thesmophoria 26-839c; worship of 23-579d, 19-118c, 17-604d.
 Proseplid, Austr. 2-960 (H4).
 Proserplidae 11-510d.
 Proserplanus, Portus, harb., Turk. 7-3d.
 Prosimia: see Lemur.
 Prosimonata, 5-693d.
 Proskau, Ger. 5-740d.
 Proskau, Karl 20-628b.
 Prosklasis (Gk. laws) 12-505c.
PROSKUROV, Russ. 22-457a; 23-874 (I. A1); 21-875b.
 Proсна, riv., Ger. 21-929 (A2); 15-642c.
 Prosobranchia: see Streptoneura.
 Prosobranchiate 11-507b.
 Prosochilus 16-122d.
 Prosochia 21-618c; 1-524b.
 Prosochus 25-721c.
PROSODY 22-457b; 26-761b; 1-111d; 4-532d; English 27-1046b; Greek 25-1042b; Provençal 22-500a.
 Prosonogen: see Progoncata.
 Prosonia 22-288c.
 Prosoptia (zool.) 14-180d. — (trees): see Mesquite.
 — algarobilla: see Cadden.
 — dulcis: see Pacay.
 — pubescens: see Screw-bean mesquite.
 — spicigera: see Kandl.
 Prosoptoma 17-934c.
 Prosopton 15-570b.
 Prosoptoidae 7-560c; 17-457d.
 Prosoptyle 25-726a; 25-716a.
 Prosothocmidae 19-363d.
 Prosothocmus 19-364a. — clarapedid 19-368a.
 Prosothynchus 27-240c.
 Prospect, Can. 19-831 (C2).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
 —, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
 —, Ida. 14-276 (D4); 14-277c.
 —, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
 —, Me. 17-434 (D4).
 —, Nev. 6-8 (E2).
 —, O. 20-26 (D4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
 —, S. Austr. 1-189b.
 —, Va. 28-118 (D3).
 —, bay, Md. 17-828 (G3).
 —, hill, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
 —, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A3); 25-392a, 28-297c.
 —, hill, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
 —, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
 —, hill, N.S.W. 20-862d.
 —, Isl., Pac.O.: see Washington.
 —, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B3); 16-783a.
 —, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B2).
 —, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
 —, mt., N.Y. 11-748c.
 —, Harbor, Me. 17-434 (D4).
 —, Hill, S.A.F. 28-1055a.
 —, Peak, hill, Mass. 17-787b.
 —, Station, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
 —, Prospecting (mining) 18-528b.
 Prospectivity (math.) 11-732b.
PROSPECTUS 22-457b; 6-798b.
 Prospectville, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
PROSPER (OF AQUITAINE) 22-457b; 17-725a; 9-466c. — (Louis) of Aremberg 2-452b.
 — (Tiro): see Prosper (of Aquitaine).

Prosper, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
 Prosperei, Anna 16-437a.
 Prosperity, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
 Prospero, Ind. 14-422 (DS).
 Prostracalodon 5-775a.
 Prosser, I. 26-975c; 4-891c.
 Prosser, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (F3).
PROSSNITZ (Prostejov), Aus. 22-457d; 3-4 (E2).
 Prost, Claude: see Lauczon, Claude Prost.
 Prostasia 25-723b.
 Prostanthera 26-440b.
 Prostate 23-130c; 4-30c.
 Prostatectomy 4-31b.
 Prostataria, Artemis 2-664a.
 Prostateryia, Apollo 2-185b.
 Prostatio sinus 23-130d.
 Prostatitis 4-30c; 27-983c.
 Prosthaphaerita 16-873a.
 Prosthemadera: see Parson-bird.
 Prosthetic group 1-515a.
 Prosthiothodum siphunculid 21-708d (fig.).
 Prosthomere 2-675a.
 Prostrigata 2-310c; 2-299b.
PROSTITUTION 22-457d; 12-156a; 20-610d; 21-457a; Japanese laws 15-166c; Jewish law 22-508a; Phoenicia 21-457a. — See also under law sections of countries.
 Prostromulm 18-670d.
 Prostovitsa, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
 Prostopaios: see Zeus Prostopaios.
PROSTYLE 22-464b.
 Prostylion 26-283b.
 Prosymma, dist., Gr. 2-480c.
 Protagonist 8-493b.
PROTAGORAS 22-464b; 16-882b; language 16-882b; pragmatism 22-247d.
Protagoras (Plato) 21-811d; 9-812c.
 Protals, St 26-238d. —, Alexander Paul 20-506a.
 Protaleyonacea 2-98d.
 Protá Mateya: see Nenado-vish, Mateya.
 Protamine 1-514d.
 Protandry: see Proterandry.
 Protapirus 21-470a.
 Protargol 19-96b 25-116d.
 Protar lens 21-509d.
 Protarthropoda 2-679a; 2-674d.
 Protasteridae 8-880d.
 Protaxonia 18-867c.
 Prote, Isl., Gr. 11-470a (C3).
 —, Isl., Turk. 22-346b.
 Protea 21-782a; 23-261a.
 Proteaceae 21-778a; 2-949b; fruit 11-255a; geological age 20-551d; pollen grain 10-568d.
 Proteans trumpet 27-327c.
 Protected Jews 15-406c.
 Protection, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
PROTECTION (econ.) 22-464c; 26-422d; Austria-Hungary 3-20d; Eastat 3-501b; Canada 212c; 5-150a, 5-150a, 17-47-48d; Carey 8-329c; cotton duties 7-293a; Germany 11-891d, 11-812c, 11-883c; Great Britain 4-612d, 9-555d, 9-559c; Iiume 13-838c; Infant industries 11-91a; Italy 15-22d; List on 16-177a; Peel's budgets 9-560b; Smith, Adam 25-258b; in Spain 25-563a; Switzerland 26-242d, 26-293a; trade-combinations 27-336a; United States 27-689a. — See also Tariff and Tariff Controversy, U.K.
 — of Ancient Buildings, Society for: see Ancient Buildings.
 — of Life from Fire 10-403d.
 Protective resemblance (coloration) 6-731a; 18-495b. — tariff: see Tariff.
PROTECTOR 22-468a; 15-615b.
 "Protector" (gunboat) 24-914b.
PROTECTORATE 22-468b; 10-897d; 26-174a; 25-649b; England: see Commonwealth and Protectorate; in German history 11-886c.
 Protectores (bodyguard) 22-468a. — regnum 22-468a.
 Protector lock 16-842d.
 Protector of the Churches 13-866b.
 Protegulum 4-361d; 4-365b.
 Proteidae 3-523d; 3-525d; 22-475c.
 Proteid-cell 21-735c.

Prolepta 21-557f; 23-101c; gelatin 11-553b; in plants 21-749c. See also Albumin. Protein 8-315a; digestion 10-921b; Fischer on 10-126d. Protein-cystin 1-511a. Proteles cristatus: see Aard-wolf. Proteomycetes 6-376b. Proteocephalus: see Proteo-cerebrum. Proteor 18-119c. Proteority 22-577d. Proteoseno: see Liburnian stage. Proteocystis 6-124b. Proteoles 20-551a. Proteolepididae (Apoda) 26-906d. Proteopias bivincta 26-906d. Proteolysis 7-749a. **PROTEOMYXA** 22-471a. Proteophyllum 20-550d. Proteoses 19-922b. Proteosoma: see Haemoproteus. — grass: see Haemoproteus. Proterandrous flower 22-2c. Proterandry 10-505c. Proterobas 6-387d; 8-144c. Proteroblastus 6-378a. Proteroglyphia: see Colubridae proteroglyphy. Proterogyn 10-563c; 22-2c. Proteropterae 6-513b. Proterosaurus 21-177c; 28-1017b. Proterospermophora 18-470b; 18-471d. Proterotheridians 18-701b. Protherozium 16-701c. Proterozoic age: see Proterozoic epoch. — system: see Algonkian system. **PROTESILAUS** (myth.) 22-471d; Anglo-Norman romance 2-32c. Protest (bill of exchange) 3-942b; notary's duties 19-822d. **PROTESTANT** 22-472a; 6-532c; 17-135d. **PROTESTANTENVEREIN** 22-472c. **PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL Church (U.S.)** 22-473a; 6-203a; Haplist's influence 3-376c; election of bishops 4-2c; liturgy 16-799d; sisterhoods 25-160c. — Episcopal Church Missionary Society 18-587c. Protestant hall 10-168d. Protestantism 26-779a; 6-287c; 9-920b; Atonement doctrine 2-376a; beliefs concerning 8-123a; biblical criticism 3-853d; in Bohemia 4-130b; celibacy of the clergy 5-603c; dogmatic position 8-334a; England 9-420d; eschatology 9-763d; Eucharistic doctrine 9-874a; France 13-805a; 22-287d; 10-781a; Germany 11-822b; 17-111b; 16-386c; 22-472d; heresy, treatment of 13-360a; holy orders 20-189a; Hungary 13-913c; iconoclasm 14-275a; monasticism, relation to 18-601c; mysticism 19-126d; Poland 21-918b; Russia 23-885d; synod, teaching on 25-138a; systems 7-311c; theology systematized by Melancthon 18-88d; Trent, council of 27-249b; Valtellina 27-866d. See also Reformation. Protestant Methodists 27-608d; 28-532b. — Union (1608-1621): see Evangelical Union. — Union (1831): see Corpus Evangelicorum. Protestatio Bohemarum (1415) 4-125b. Protesters (Scottish church-party): see Remonstrants. Protecting Catholic Dissenters 23-197d. Protet (admiral) 12-240c. "Protet" (cruiser) 24-912b. **PROTEUS** (myth.) 22-475b. **PROTEUS** (zool.) 22-475b. — animalcule: see Amoeba. Prothallus: Angiosperms 2-11a; Gymnosperms 12-754c; 12-756b; Pteridophyta 22-605d (fig.). 22-609a. Prothexis 14-644a. **PROTHESIS** 22-475d. Prothothony warbler 27-634a. Prothrombin 4-82a. Prothylacius 7-400b; 2-947b; 25-608c.

Prothymallus 24-89c. Protii, Maximilian det see Lon. Maximilian de. Prothid (tooth) 17-523d. **PROTHIDA** 22-476a; 23-180b; 1-593d. Protopadpa 23-446a; 22-357a. Protopalpus 26-906a. Protopharyngocetes 11-337a; 11-343c. Protophidium 11-339a. Protophloem 6-878b. Protophranchia 16-121c; 16-118d; 16-119b. Protopharyngocetes pettyurensis 20-327a. Protopharyngocetes 19-827c. Protophosphoric acid 21-035b; 6-34d. Protophylum 2-100a. Protophysalia 4-704d. Protopheras 27-497d. Protopheral 14-251c. Protopherum 2-675c; 13-425d. Protophys 6-775b. Protophox 28-1017d; 13-260c. Protophys rock 12-150b. Protophysal (Protophysalidae) 1-580d; 1-587b; 1-588c; 1-596d. Protophys 10-467c; 1-595c. See also Sphaerella. — nivalis 25-710a. Protophys 14-158d. **PROTOCOL** 22-470a. Protocolo de clôture (1841) 27-458c. — des Dotrois (1841) 27-458c. Protophysidae 6-878a. Protophysites 5-87b. Protophys viride 1-505c. Protophys 13-656c. Protophys 6-410c. Protophys 26-303d. Protophys 12-033b. Protophysium 9-657b. Protophys 23-446b. **PROTOGENES** (painter) 22-476c; 12-487a. **PROTOGENES** (zool.) 22-476d; 10-632c; 22-471b (fig.). Protophys (zool.) 27-388a. Protophys (bot.): see Protophys. Protophys 9-721c; 20-584 (Pl. Ill. fig. 7). Protophys 14-150a; 14-136c. Protophys 27-497b. Protophys 15-808b. Protophys 2-307a. Protophys 25-722a. Protophys 10-463c. Protophys 12-557a. Protophys 27-497b. Protophys 22-471c. Protophys 18-114a. Protophys 19-303d. Protophys 11-333d. **PROTOMYXA** 22-476d; 10-632c; 10-629a (fig.). Proton, Can. 20-114 (B2). Protonema 4-703a; 4-706a (fig.). Protonemertini 19-303d; lateral pits 19-366b; nervous system 19-365d; transverse section 19-367b (fig.). Protonemertini 21-820c. Protonema (wife of Claudius) 7-506d. Protonotary 7-634d. Protoparce convolvul 18-474c. Protophysidae 6-880d. Protophys 21-735d. Protophys 20-134d. Protophys 20-539b. **PROTOPLASM** 22-476d; 3-953a; 16-600b; 21-745b; continuity 7-711c; 21-772d (fig.); movements of 21-775c; vital activities: see Life. Protoplast 21-745a. Protopodite 17-457b. Protophys 20-544c. Protophys 26-543b; 20-590a; auditory organ 14-266b; brain 14-265c; burrow 13-446a; cement organ 14-262b; circulatory system 14-262d; reproductive organs 14-256b. Protophys 23-446b. Protophys plumage 10-225c. Protophys 20-468b. Protophys 20-544b. Protophys 4-366a. Protophys 3-971a. Protophys (papal officer) 23-604a. Protophys 1-587d; 1-589b (fig.). — botryoides 1-595c; 21-729d (fig.).

Proto-Mlavonic (language) 25-333b; 23-912c. Protophys (class) 23-522c. Protophys 5-87b. Protophys 7-418c. Protophys (bot.) 21-737b; 21-736 (fig.). Protophys (zool.) 14-259b. Protophys 26-292c. Protophys 26-1017d. Protophys 26-545b. Protophys: see Nematophyes. Protophys: see Monotremata. Protophys: see Onychophora. Protophys 19-105d. Protophys bacteria 3-164b. Protophys: see Mesodermic somites. Protophys 21-735d. **PROTOZOA** 22-470d; 28-1033a; 1-594a; 10-407d; classification 22-488a; geological distribution 28-1018a; Haeckel's definition 12-803d; longevity 10-975a; polymorphism 22-484c. Protozoa larva 18-723c. Protozoa epoch 20-592d; 22-266c. Protophys 27-200. Protophys 2-92c. Protophys 4-366a. Protophys (Aristotle) 2-504b. Protophys 25-723d; 25-724c. Protophys 17-523d. Protophys 27-497a. **PROUDHON, PIERRE JOSEPH** 22-489a; 1-015c. Proudhon, P. M. E. 26-671a. Proudhon, Fr. 8-403c. Proudhon, Gerard 27-826b. **PROUST, ANTONIN** 22-490b. — **JOSEPH LOUIS** 22-490c; 8-35c. **PROUSTITE** 22-400d. Proust, George 8-740d. — John 17-612a. — **SAMUEL** 22-490d. — **WILLIAM** 22-491a; coprolites 7-111d; on elements 9-258b; 17-891c. — Father: see Mahony, Francis Sylvester. Proust's hypothesis 22-491b. Proust, Franz, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F-62). Proust, de Saint-Hilaire, A. F. C.: see Saint-Hilaire. Proust, Prosper 6-656d. Proust, Mieh. 18-372 (E4). Proust, Green. 12-543 (D3). — mt., Mass. 17-852 (B2). Proust, La. 17-34 (A2). **PROVENÇAL LANGUAGE** 22-491b; 14-888c; affinities 11-105d; 25-573c. — **LITERATURE** 22-490c; 27-1045c; 11-111c; drama 22-499d; German poetry influenced 18-547d; Portuguese literature influenced 22-156b; Spanish literature influenced 25-580d; Welsh literature influenced 6-844c. Provence, Raymond Bérenger I., count of 22-304b; 25-571a; 1-733a. — Raymond Bérenger, count of (sometimes called II.): see Bérenger (count of Barcelona). — Raymond Bérenger II. or III., count of 22-504c. — Raymond Bérenger III., count of 22-504c. — Raymond Bérenger IV., count of 22-504d; golden rose 12-200d; towns built 17-792c; 3-393a. — William, count of 22-504b. **PROVENCE** 22-504c; Fr. 22-503b; 16-778 (G-116); 10-892 (map); 10-800b; communal assemblies 10-833d; flora 10-778a; geology 20-81c; knighthoods 15-859d. Provénçol, Sp. 25-330 (D3). **PROVERB** 22-506b; English 9-608d; Gaelic 5-639a; German 1-387b; Hebrew 21-641c; 13-468a; Hungarian 9-734c; Rumanian 23-848d; Zenobius 28-972c. **PROVERBS, BOOK OF** 22-506c; 3-854a; Coptic version 7-114c; Ecclesiasticus compared 8-869b; Targum 26-422b. Pro-vice-chancellor (Oxford) 20-113d. Providence, Ariz. 2-544 (B2). — Ind. 14-422 (E6). — Ky. 15-140 (A3). — Mass. 17-853b. — Md. (Anne Arundel Co.): see Annapolis.

Providence, Md. (Baltimore Co.) 17-828 (B2). — Md. (Cecil Co.) 17-828 (B1). **PROVIDENCE, R.I.** 22-510a; 23-219 (C1); 28-682d; climate 23-249c. — S.C. 25-500 (D2). — Utah 27-814 (C1). — Cape, N.Z. 19-624 (A7). — Ill. Pac.O.: see Urdelona. — Isl. W.I.: see New Providence. — Ind. Ind.O. 24-733b. — Inta, Cal. 6-8 (F4). — plantations, I.L. 22-512d. — reef, Jap. 16-156 (D14). — riv., I.L. 23-249 (C1); 23-249c. — Co., R.I. 23-249 (B1). — Cone, mt., N.Mex. 10-520 (C5). — Forge, Va. 28-118 (F3). — North-East and North-West, chans., Atl.O.: see North-East Providence, channel, &c. Providence, Peru 21-261 (C3). Providenciae, Isl., W.I. 28-544 (C-D2). Provident Building Societies (U.S.) 13-827c. — Institution for Savings (Boston) 24-247a. "Providentissimus Deus" (papal bull) 16-926c. **PROVINCE** (anc. Rome) 22-513b; 23-641a; 23-640b; Trajan's views 27-158b. — lake, N.I. 19-490 (E4). — Orientale, dist., Hel.Cong. 6-923 (D3-5); 6-927a. **PROVINCETOWN, Mass.** 22-514d; 17-852 (G2); harbour 17-852 (G2); Mayflower compact 17-934a. Provincia (Provincia Romana), prov., Fr.: see Provence. Provincia lex 1-383c. Provincial assemblies (Fr.) 10-913a. — Hank (irc.) 3-341a. Provinciales (Pascal) 20-870c; 11-132c; 5-486d; Jesuit reply 15-341b. Provincial Synod 8-803c. Provincia Maxima Sequanorum, prov., Gaul 13-254b. Provincias Internas, prov., Mex. 18-337b (lat). **PROVINS, Fr.** 22-515a; 10-778 (F3); fountain 10-749a. Provinzial-Schul-Kollegium 8-965d. Provision, Isl. Pan. 5-678 (B6). **PROVISION** (eccles. law) 22-515c; 14-774b. Provisional Cavalry Act 28-018b. — **ORDER** 22-516a. Provision optum 14-380a. Provisions of Oxford: see Oxford, Provisions of. — of Westminster: see Westminster, Provisions of. Proviso, dist., S.Af. 25-1051c. Provisors, Statutes of (1306) 22-242c; (1351) 9-446b; (1380) 22-516a; (1400) 22-516a. Proviverra 7-409b; 5-376a. Provo, Ark. 2-352 (A3). **PROVO, Utah** 22-516b; 27-814 (C2); 18-845b. Provoctio: see Appeal. Provoost, Samuel (bp.) 24-531c. **PROVOST** 22-516b; of cathedral 5-510d; Guernsey 5-842a; Ile de France 5-1b; Landsknechts 2-598c; of Lanark 17-596d; Scotland, customs 23-413c. Provost-marshal; military 22-516c; 17-770c; naval 28-327d. Provost of the marshals of France 10-914a. — of the merchants 20-816a. Proveditori 7-775d. **PROW** (dict.) 22-517c. Prowazek, S. von 22-487c; 19-107c; 27-341c. Prower, Cape, Iro. 14-744 (C5). Prowers, Col. 6-722 (H3). — Co., Colo. 12-922 (H4). Proxenia: see Hospitium. Proximate Cause 5-558a. Proximity, N.C. 12-552b. **PROXY** 22-517d; bankruptcy 3-324a. Proxyengledon 5-775b. Prozor, Bosn. 3-4 (E5); 27-217c. Prozorovskiy, Prince 15-90d. Prstan, port., Monton. 2-147b. Pro, riv., W.Af. 12-203 (B2). Prudden, Peter 18-443d.

Prudence, Isl., R.I. 23-211 (C2); 23-219b. — mt., Can. 4-600 (D1). Prudens (Rom. law): see Jurisconsultus. Prudential Assurance Company 14-6710; 14-571a. Prudentius (bp. of Troyes) 13-474a; 9-743b. — **AURELIUS CLEMENS** 22-518a; 13-519d; 21-606c; 14-184d. Prudius, Northumb. 9-417 (I. E3). — castle, Northumb. 19-703a; barony 19-702b. — Land, Green. 12-543 (C2). Prud'homme 10-137d. — Conseil de, Fr. 20-412b. **PRUD'HON, PIERRE** 22-518c; 10-375a. Prudnik, Ger.: see Neustadt. Prue, Okla. 20-58 (E1). Puffton, Ala. 1-460 (B1). Pujolan, Sr Francis 13-13c. Prüm, Ger. 11-808 (A3); 23-39c; 17-17b. **PRUNE** 22-518c. Prunedale, Cal. 6-8 (C3). Prunella: see Brupella. Pruner (lily). Franz: on Berbers 3-765a; on hair 12-823b; on Lapps 16-204d. Prunikos (myth.): see Sophia. Pruning 13-743d; 13-760a. Prunoidea (zool.) 22-803d. Prunoidea (bot.) 23-723c. Prunopraetida 22-804a. Prunt (decoration) 12-102a. Pruntrut, Switz.: see Porrentruy. Prunus 23-723d; 20-551a. — armeniaca: see Apricot. — avium: see Cherry. — cerasus: see Cherry. — demissa: see Sand-cherry. — laurocerasus: see Laurel (Cherry laurel). — lusitanica: see Portugal laurel. — insititia: see Bullace. — Mahaleb: see Perfumed cherry. — padus: see Birdcherry. — persica: see Peach. — serotina: see American wild cherry. — spinosa: see Sloe. — triflora: see Japanese plum. — virginiana: see Choke cherry. **PRURITUS** 22-518d; 12-765b; treatment 9-249d; 16-320a; 16-158d. Prusa, Asia M.: see Bursa. Prusias I. (Bithynia) 4-12d; 12-921c. — II. (Bithynia) 4-13a; 23-633d; Nicomedes port 19-684c. Prusias, Asia M.: see Clus. Prusel, tribe: see Prussians, Old. Prussia, Ia. 14-732 (C3). **PRUSSIA** (Pruessen, Borussia), kingdom, Ger. 22-518d; 11-808 (H3-F2); cotton manufacture 7-296d; education 22-522c; 8-965a; geology 11-807b; medals 18-15d; mining 22-526c; orders 15-864b; railways 22-519c; 22-531b; religion 22-522a; suicide statistics 28-30c. — Army. 2-601b; 6-973b; 2-602d; 2-820c; cavalry 5-565c; 7-641c; guards 12-658d; infantry 14-524d; 14-529b; staff 25-753b; 2-603b; uniforms 27-588b. See also Germany; Army. — Constitution and law 22-521a; 27-139d; divorce 8-342c; liquor-licenses 16-769b; parliament 11-875c; payment of members 20-980c; pilotage 21-614a; prisons 22-368c; veto 28-14c. — Finance 22-523a; Income-tax 14-357c; national debt 19-267b; 19-268b. — History (see also Germany); 22-523b; 11-861b foll.; (maps) 22-524; 9-916; 9-920; 9-924; American treaty (1783) 15-303b; Anstrian relations (1866-1871) 3-18d; Anstrian Succession, war of 3-39d, 3-10a; autonomy (1525) 21-908a; Bismarck 4-5c; 11-870a; Borussia 16-789a; 21-903b; Brandenburg connexion 4-423c foll.; Brunswick administered 11-874a; duchy founded 1-497b; Franco-German War (1870-71) 11-6a; 11-873d; 10-872d; French

relations (1865-70) 10-871d; French revolutionary wars 11-171a foll.; German empire, relations with 11-874c, 11-897c; Hanoverian relations 12-924d; historical documents 11-900a; Hohenzollern dynasty 13-576b; Holy alliance 13-621a, 9-937c; Italian alliance (1866) 11-872b, 15-59a; kingdom created 4-426b; *Kulturkampf* 11-880a; Mecklenburg relations 17-1019d; North German Confederation 11-863c; Polish policy 21-918c foll., 11-876b, 22-171a, 3-20c; potato war 22-204d; Prussian League (15th cent.) 26-678c, 21-906a; Prussian union (1850) 11-868b; revolution of 1848 11-866a foll.; Russian alliance (1801) 1-557a; Schleswig-Holstein 24-337b, 11-867a foll.; serfdom 24-666b; Seven Weeks' War 24-710a, 11-872b; Seven Years' War 24-715b, 3-10b, 25-91d; Stein 25-871b; Sweden, quarrel with (1805) 26-209d; Swiss relations 11-869d; Teutonic Order 26-676d, 21-903b foll., 11-844c; Verona Congress 27-1037c; Vienna Congress 28-54b, 9-934b; Zollverein 11-871c, 11-865b.

PRUSSIA, former duchy, Ger. 22-528c. See also E. Prussia and W. Prussia.

Prussia, Evangelical or Protestant State Church of: see Evangelical United Church of Prussia.

Prussian asparagus 2-765b. — Bible story 3-907b. — blue 22-530a; 8-752a; Scheele's researches 24-314d; stability 21-599d; soluble 22-530a. — brown 21-598a. — carp 5-382c; 1-120d. — Mortgage Insurance Company 26-1027a.

Prussians, Old, tribe 9-916 (map); 16-739a; conquest 26-677b, 21-903b; language 16-790b; missions 18-584d; oath 19-940a.

Prussia Roads, chan., N.G. 19-487 (E2).

PRUSSIC ACID 22-528d; 1-716d; 6-69c; insecticide 8-899b; poisoning 21-895a.

Pruth, riv., Ans. and Russ. 3-4 (I2); 23-826 (I2); 23-648 (E2); 23-826b; 23-880d; 9-909c (table).

— Treaty of (1711) 27-452b; 1-431c.

PRUTZ, HANS 22-531c; 26-599a.

— **ROBERT EDUARD** 22-531d.

Pruvot, G. 6-251a.

Pruvotia 6-251b.

Pruyssenære, E. 24-647d; on Funj 11-346a.

Pruzhany, Russ. 23-872 (B-C5); 12-611b.

Pryde, James 22-196d.

Prydydd Hir: see Evans, Evan.

Prymnessus, Asia Minor 21-544a.

PRYNNE, WILLIAM 22-531d; 9-605a.

Pryon, reservation, Mont. 14-276 (E3).

PRYOR, ROGER ATKINSON 22-533b. — Sara Agnes 22-533c.

Pryor, Colo. 6-722 (F4).

— Okla. 20-58 (F1).

— mts., Mont. 14-276 (E3).

— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E3).

Pryorsburg, Ky. 15-740 (A2).

Prys, Edmund 5-647a; 28-265c. — Sir John 5-647c.

Pryse, Ky. 15-740 (E3).

Prysor, castle, Wales 18-168d.

PRYTANEUM 22-533c; 10-400c. — Athens 2-832 (map); 22-533c; 6-480d; 12-955c.

Prytanis (official) 22-533c; 4-321a.

Prytz (Danish inventor) 4-977c.

Pryzemska, riv., Ans. 28-146c.

PRZEMYSL, Aus. 22-534a; 3-4 (H2).

Przemyslany, Ans. 3-4 (I2).

Przeworski, Aus. 3-4 (H1).

PRZHEVALSK, Turkestan 22-534a; 27-420 (F3).

Przhevalsky (Przewalski), Nikolai Mikhailovich: see Prjevalsky, N. M.

Przhevalsky, mts., C. Asia: see Arka-tagh.

Przibram, Aus.: see Pribram.

Przibramer Schiefer (geol.) 22-267a.

Przibramite: see Sammetblende.

Przykos, lake, Aus. 28-622c. P.S. (abbrev.) 22-221d.

Psall, cape, Mel., Aeg.S. 12-424 (F4).

Psallidopus huxleyi 17-458b.

Psalliotia 19-71a. — campestris: see Mushroom, common.

PSALM 22-534a.

PSALMANAZAR, GEORGE 22-534b; 15-465d.

Psalmistae: see Chaunter.

PSALMS, BOOK OF 22-534c; 3-853d; 7-859a; acrostics 1-156c; Anglo-Norman versions 2-33c; Bedeian commentary 20-565d; brevity 4-503c; Cassiodorus' commentary 5-460b; Cottonian metrical psalter 9-592c; date 13-170a, 3-861b; Dutch versions 8-722a; Edomite names 20-615b; English versions 14-191a, 3-895d; Eusebius' commentary 9-955c; French version 14-191a, 17-749a; Fust's Psalter (1457) 11-373d; glosses 3-894b; hymns distinguished 14-181c; illustrated (10th cent.) 14-313b; Messianic references 18-191d; MSS. 20-575a, 5-624a, 24-1008c; Prayer Book version 22-261d; Rumanian translations 23-844c; shorthand metrical version 24-1009c; Sidney's paraphrase 25-44a; Targum 26-422b; Welsh metrical version 6-648b.

Psalms of Solomon: see Solomon, The Psalms of.

Psalm tones 21-706b.

Psalter: see *Psalms, Book of.*

Psalterien: see Psaltery.

Psalterium (anat.): see Omasum. — (mus. instr.): see Psaltery.

Psalterium 4-503c.

Psalterium Gallicanum: see Gallican Psalter.

Psalterium Georgianum (astron.) 7-14a.

Psalterium romanum 22-539d.

Psalter of Queen Margaret 21-923a.

PSALTERY (Psalterion) 22-540c; 21-560b; 8-652b; stringing of 25-1039a.

Psaltirion 26-1030c.

Psamathe (myth.) 16-736d.

Psamatia (Constantinople) 7-9c.

Psamma: see Marram-grass.

PSAMMETICHUS I. 22-541a; 9-87a; Assyrians defeated 15-383b, 12-751b; gallery of Serapenm 2-168d; Palestine under 20-608c. — II. (Psammis) 22-541a; 9-87c; inscriptions 1-81a. — III. (Psammetitus) 22-541a; 9-87d.

Psammëtik: see Psammetichus.

Psammis: see Psammetichus II.

Psammite of Condroz (geol.) 8-125a.

Psammite rock 21-331d.

Psammobia 16-124a; 16-115b (fig.).

Psammobliidae 16-124a.

Psammochelys 27-260a.

Psammodontidae 24-596a.

Psammodomontis 16-826d.

Psammomys 5-311c.

Psammomys 23-443c; 11-767b. — obesus: see Sand-rat.

Psammopemna 25-725c.

Psammophis 23-173d.

Psammophyte 21-761b.

Psammoryctidae 4-443c.

Psapt, Egy. 9-87a.

Psara, isl., Aeg.S. 2-760 (A3); 1-251c; War of Greek Independence 12-493c, 12-494d.

Psaronius 20-532b.

Psathura, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F1).

Psaturrose: see Stephanite.

P.S.C. (abbrev.) 4-503c.

Psashka, pass, Canc. 23-874 (II. B2); 6-550d.

Pscadia pusilla 16-472b.

Pseira, isl., Crete 7-425b.

Psekup, Russ. 15-935a.

Pselaphidae 6-671b.

Pselaphognatha 18-470c; 18-470b. See also Penicillata.

Pselcis, Egy.: see Dakka.

PSSELLUS, MICHAEL 22-541a. — **MICHAEL CONSTANTINE** 22-541a; 9-371a; 11-736b.

Psemmatisméne, Cyprus 7-698a.

Psephism 8-848c; 14-627a; 14-628b.

Psephitic rock 21-331d.

Psephos demosia 12-506b.

Psephurus gladius 26-544a.

Psetta laevis: see Brill.

— maotica: see Rhemus maoticus. — maxima: see Turbot.

Psettoides 10-482d.

Pseudaconine 1-152a.

Pseudaconitine 1-151d.

Pseudahapalops 19-113a.

Pseudaluis 19-360d.

Pseudamphion 5-376b.

Pseudamussium 16-122c.

Pseudapogamy 23-126b; 23-129a.

Pseudasporery 23-126c.

Pseudapteryx 3-971c.

Pseudauricularia major 20-548d.

Pseudauraster 25-724a.

Pseudaxia: see Sika.

Pseudaxonia 2-99b.

Pseudcechis 23-173a. — porphyriacus: see Black snake.

Pseudedmondia 16-123a.

Pseudepileptic resemblance: see Mimicry, aggressive.

Pseud-imag: see Sub-imag.

Pseudis 26-354a.

Pseudo-angina 2-9c; 19-428a.

Pseudo-Areopagite: see Dionysius (Areopagiticus). — Aristophanus: see Artemidorus.

Pseudo-asymmetry 25-891d.

Pseudo-azimides 6-60a.

Pseudobiotryx 3-957b.

Pseudobolus 2-309a.

Pseudobornia ursina 20-529a.

Pseudobranch 14-253d.

Pseudobranchius 25-154b.

Pseudobrookite 19-384c.

Pseudo-bulb 25-877c; 20-171d.

Pseudo butylene 20-76d.

Pseudocarp 11-254a.

Pseudoceladonite 5-803d.

Pseudocentrus 10-35d.

Pseudoceratosa 25-729b; 25-730c.

Pseudoceratose 25-725b.

Pseudochirus: see Ring-tailed opossum.

Pseudochitin 23-245c.

Pseudochromididae 26-545c.

Pseudo-chromosome 23-123d.

Pseudo-chrysoite: see Moldavite.

Pseudocollata 14-557d.

Pseudo-cleavage 7-585b.

Pseudocoel 9-328b.

Pseudoconhydrine 6-942c.

Pseudo-coprolites 7-112a.

Pseudocordylus 16-825d.

Pseudocuma 17-459a.

Pseudocumeno 6-54b.

Pseudocumidae 17-458d.

Pseudocyclopidae 9-659b.

Pseudo-Cyprianic treatises 7-695b; 25-127d.

Pseudo-deltidium 4-365c.

Pseudo-Demetrius: see Demetrius, pseudo.

Pseudoderm 25-716c.

Pseudodesmus 18-471d.

Pseudo-diffugia 23-248c.

Pseudo Dionysius: see Dionysius (Areopagiticus).

PSEUDO-DIPTERIS (arch.) 22-541c.

Pseudodon 16-123b.

Pseudogaster 25-719a.

Pseudogastrola 25-727d.

Pseudo-globulin 4-78d.

Pseudoglomeris 6-628b.

Pseudogyps 28-222a.

Pseudo-hyperpetomonadine 27-346b.

Pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis 14-201b.

Pseudo-Ignatius: see Ignatius, pseudo.

Pseudo-ionone 26-652c.

Pseudols: see Bharal.

Pseudo-Isidore: see Isidore, pseudo.

Pseudo-kellya 16-123d.

Pseudelamelibranchia 16-121c.

Pseudolarix Kaempferi: see Chinese larch.

Pseudolemures: see Mesedenta.

Pseudo-lenticite 16-503d.

Pseudomalachite 6-528a.

Pseudomalachite 11-517a.

Pseudomelanitidae 11-515d.

Pseudomerism: see Tauto-merism. — riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. G4).

Pseudo-Methodius 2-123a; 5-251b.

Pseudomitic division 7-719a.

Pseudomenas macreselmis 3-157b (fig.).

— pyocyanca: see Bacillus pyocyanus.

— radiicola: see Bacillus radiicola.

— rosea 3-163c.

— syncyanca: see Bacillus syncyanus.

Pseudomonocystida 12-557b.

Pseudomonotis 15-570a; 27-260a. — clari 27-260d.

Pseudomorphine 20-134d.

Pseudomorphs 18-513d.

Pseudonarcissi 19-238c.

Pseudoneuroptera 19-438b.

Pseudoniscus aculeatus 15-808b (fig.).

Pseudo-nitrols 19-714a.

PSEUDONYM 22-541c; apocalyptic writers 2-171a.

Pseudo Origen Adamantius: see Adamantius.

Pseudoparenchyma 21-731b.

Pseudopelletierine 22-333b.

PSEUDO - PERIPTERAL (arch.) 22-541d.

Pseudophilipsite 21-408c.

Pseudophryne 26-1035c.

Pseudoplicuroctes americanus: see Winter flounder.

PSEUDOPOD 22-542a; 22-482b; 23-245d.

Pseudopodospere: see Ameobula.

Pseudopore 25-716c.

Pseudo-presentment 22-279b.

Pseudopus: see Glass-snake.

Pseudorca crassidens: see Lesser killer.

Pseudorhinolophus 6-247a.

Pseudoscarus 20-864d.

Pseudosclerites: see Subesclerites.

Pseudosciurus 23-446a.

Pseudo-scelex 26-410b.

Pseudoscope 3-950c.

Pseudescorpiones: see Book-scorpion.

Pseudosculum 25-719a.

Pseudo-sematic celeration: see Mimicry.

Pseudosphere 26-123a.

Pseudospora 22-471c.

Pseudosporidium 22-471c.

Pseudo-sterescospe 25-899a.

Pseudo-symmetric twins: see Mimetic twins.

Pseudothiouric acid 1-704b.

Pseudo-tsuga: see Douglas spruce.

Pseudo-Turpin 23-464b.

Pseudovermidiae 11-523a.

Pseudo-Wakiddi: see Wakiddi, pseudo.

Pshavs, tribe, 5-546c; 11-760b.

Pshakh, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (II. A1); 5-550d.

Pshakha, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. A1).

Pshi (title) 6-380c.

Pshish, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. A1); 15-935a.

Pshishche, riv., Russ.: see Kuban.

Pshitta version (Bible): see Peshito.

Pshul (Pshovar), Afg. 15-631c.

Psichari, J. 12-527b.

Psidium: see Guava.

Psiloceras 27-260c. — planorbis 15-560b.

Psilodactylus 16-824b.

PSILOMELANE (Calvenigrite) 22-542a.

Psilophyte 21-761b.

Psilophyton 8-128d.

Psilorhinus 15-298a.

Psilorith, mt., Crete: see Ida.

Psilotaceae 22-606c.

Psilotales 22-606c; 22-608a.

Psilotae 20-529a.

Psilotum 22-606a (fig.); 22-608a.

Psioi, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. D2); 22-13b.

Psithyrus 3-627c.

Psittac: see Parrot.

Psittacidae 3-977d; 20-864c.

Psittacomorphae: see Parrot.

Psittacotherium 11-454a.

Psittacula 17-70c.

Psittacus erithacus: see Grey parrot. — meridionalis: see Kaka.

Psittinus 17-70c.

Psittivryne: see Cittern.

PSKOV (Pleskan, Pleskov) Russ. 22-542d; 23-872 (C4); annexation by Moscow (1510) 23-893d.

Demetrius acknowledged (1611) 7-984c; rebellion (1650) 1-578c; siege (1581) 25-887c.

PSKOV, govt., Russ. 22-542b; 23-872 (C-D4); annexed

to Muscovy (1510) 3-468d. peasant customs 13-445c.

Pskov, lake, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 22-542b.

Pskeva, riv., Russ. 22-542d.

Psocas muscle 19-55b.

Psocidae: see Book-ouse.

Psophia crepitans: see Jacamin.

— leucoptera: see White-winged trumpeter.

Psophidae: see Trumpeter.

Psophis, Gr. 12-440 (C3); 1-523d.

PSORIASIS 22-543b; 25-191b; asthma 2-792d; electric breeze 9-249d; thyroid gland 26-905c.

Psoric mites 18-619b.

Psoroptes 18-619b; 28-13b.

PSOOSPERMIASIS 22-543d.

Psoesperms: see Myxosperidia.

Pson, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. A2).

Psuinj, mt., Ilung. 3-4 (E4); 7-472a.

Psychasthonia 19-428a.

PSYCHE 22-543d.

Psychiatry: see Insanity.

PSYCHICAL RESEARCH 22-544a; clairvoyance experiments 6-415d; poltergeist 22-14a; second sight 24-570b; Swedenborg's visions 26-222c; wraith 28-338c. — Research, Society for 22-544c; 13-67d; hallucination census 12-859a, 12-862d; telepathy experiments 26-546a; trance experiments 27-168c.

Psychic frings (psychol.) 2-880a.

Psychidae 16-471c.

Psychism 25-706d.

"Psycho" (automaton) 6-947a.

Psychography 25-706b.

PSYCHOLOGY 22-547b; 21-441d; aesthetic experience 1-282b; Aristotle 2-520c, 10-24a; association 22-578d, 2-784a; attention 22-554b, 2-880a; body and mind 22-600c; belief 22-597d; causation 5-557b; comparative 22-603a and foll., 2-110c; conation 22-587b, 6-823a; criminals 7-465a; of crowd 26-49d, 14-332b, 8-904d, 23-66d; Democritus 8-4b; emotion 22-586a; ethics, relation to 9-810b; Fochner's influence 18-234d; feeling 22-581a; folk-psychology (Lazarus) 16-314a; Herbart 13-338a; idealism criticised 14-285b; imagination 22-568d, 14-330d; intellection 22-589d; logic, relation to 16-885b, 16-912d; magic 17-305a, 17-305d, 17-310a; metaphysics, relation to 18-249b, 7-332c; perception 22-564a, 21-132a; phrenology 21-539b; physiological, pioneers of 3-222c, 3-726d, 13-845b; pragmatism 22-246d; presentation 22-555a; religion 23-62d, 23-66c, 26-783a; self 22-598b; sensation 22-560d; Spencer 25-636c; stoics 25-945b; subconsciousness 22-559a; space and time 25-525d, 22-576b; will, analysis of 28-651d; whitcraft 28-757c; Wundt's ethnic theory 28-855d. See also Analysis, Perception, &c., and the list of headings in the Table of Contents, sect. Philosophy.

Psychomachia (Prudentius) 22-518b; 14-315c.

Psychometry 23-203c; 6-419a.

Psychopathic hospital 14-617c.

PSYCHOPHYSICS 22-604c; 22-560d; 28-458c; association and memory experiments 2-786b, 2-880a; Bain 3-222c; Fechner 40-232a, 18-235a, 4-300b; hypnotism and suggestion 1-300b; James - Lange theory of emotion 22-586b; Mosso's experiments 1-300b; Weber's law 28-458c. See also Parallelism, psychophysical.

Psychosis 22-554b; 19-429c.

Psychosphere 14-171b.

Psychotria ipecacuanha 14-736c.

Psychro, Crots 7-418 (C1); 7-425a.
 Psychrometer 16-375b; 18-371a.
 Psychrophyto 21-761a.
 Psychropotinus 8-879d.
 Psychromyphala 20-541b.
 Psykter 5-712d.
 Psyllid, tribe 24-679a.
 Psyllidae: see Junciper.
 Psyllostearic acid 20-51a.
 Psyllostearic alcohol 20-51a.
 Psyah, mt., Auc. 23-874 (II, 112); 5-350c.
 Psyllata, Isl., Gr. 24-58d; 2-494d.
 P.T. (abbrev.) 9-28c.
 Pt (chem.): see Platinum.
 Pt. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
 Ptah (myth.) 9-53a (foll.); 2-168d; Memphis-worship 16-106c.
 Ptah-hotep (teacher) 4-214c.
 Ptahh 17-555a.
 PTARMIGAN 22-604d; 12-637c (fig.); 1-507b; clove (lime 11-411d; shooting 24-997a.
 Ptelea: see Hop tree.
 Pteleo, Gr. 12-424 (D1).
 Ptenoceras 5-686d; 5-693c.
 Ptenochirus 6-341d.
 Ptenopus 16-324a.
 Pteralopex 6-247a.
 Pteranodon 22-616b; 23-146b.
 Pteraspidae 20-361c; 24-128c.
 Pterastorides 6-880b.
 Pterl, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C1).
 PTERIA (Hoghas Keul), Asia M. 22-604d; 2-760 (F2); Hittite remains 13-535d, 13-537a.
 Pteria contorta: see Avicula contorta.
 Pterichthys 20-361c; 8-128c.
 PTERIDOPHYTA 22-605b; 21-733b; Palaeozoic flora 20-526a.
 Pteridosperms (Cycadofilices) 20-533d; 21-737c.
 Pterinea 6-128a.
 Pterineidae 16-123c.
 Pterinopsecton papyraceus 21-87d.
 Pterion (anat.) 1-940a; 25-197a.
 PTEROBRANCHIA 22-614b; 21-471a; 13-257d.
 Pterocarpus 11-257c.
 — dalbergioides: see Padouk.
 — draco 14-349b.
 — erinaceus: see Rosewood.
 — marsupium 15-823c; 4-187b.
 — santalinus: see Red sandalwood.
 — tinctorius: see Tacula.
 Pterocarya canosica 20-555c.
 Pterocarpus 12-556c; 12-557c; 12-559a; 12-560b.
 Pterocera group 15-569b.
 Pterocera 11-576a; 15-570a.
 — oceanis 15-800a.
 Pterocles: see Sand-grouse.
 PTERODACTYLES 22-610a; 23-146a; 23-142d.
 Pterodactylus 22-616b; 23-146b.
 Pterodina 23-782b (fig.); 23-763c.
 Pterodindidae 23-763c.
 Pterodon 7-409a.
 Pterodrilus 6-797d.
 Pteroesa 23-761c.
 Pterolichus 18-619b.
 Pteromys 16-586b; 13-444d.
 PTERON 22-616c.
 Pteronarcya 19-438c.
 Pteronema 14-151d.
 Pterophanes temminckii 13-887c.
 Pterophores (dying machine) 16-313a.
 Pterophoridae: see Plume moth.
 Pterophyllum 20-538d; 20-540d; 20-542c.
 Pteropidae: see Pteropodidae.
 Pteroplatea 24-596b.
 — micrura 24-596a.
 Pteropoda 11-517d; 11-521d; 6-311a; larva 18-674c (fig.).
 Pteropodidae 6-241b; 6-246d.
 Pteropodina 6-241d.
 Pteropod Ooze 19-976c; 16-697a; Atlantic 2-856b; Pacific 20-435c.
 Pteropsella 4-704d.
 Pteroptichidae: see Tapaculo.
 Pteroptichus 16-146d; 26-402c.
 — albicollis: see Tapaculo.
 — megapodina: see Turco.
 — rubicola: see Chuca.
 Pteroptus 2-310c.

Pteropychidae: see Wren-thrush.
 Pteropus: see Flying-fox.
 — edulis: see Kalong.
 Pterosauria: see Pterodactyls.
 Pterossoma 11-316d.
 Pteropernum javanicum 15-789a.
 Pterospira 12-560c.
 Pterostegia 22-26a (fig.).
 Pterotic bone 14-261c.
 Pterotrachea 11-514d; 11-315b (fig.); 11-516d.
 Pterotracheidae 11-516d.
 Pterotraxon utilis: see Smeewood.
 Pterygoteuthis 5-697c; 5-701c.
 Pterygotes 6-245c.
 — leislari: see Leislari's bat.
 — noctulus: see Noctule bat.
 Pterygogenia: see Pterygota.
 Pterygoid bone 14-261d.
 — muscles 19-53a.
 Pterygota 13-435a.
 Pterygotidae 2-303a.
 Pterygomorpha 2-303a.
 Pterygolus 2-303a (fig.).
 Pterygium 10-100b.
 Pteryx 10-227c (fig.).
 P'tesh-en-Ne, dist., Egy.: see Thebais.
 Ptilocerus lowi: see Pentallod tree-shrew.
 Ptilodus 16-966b.
 Ptilophyllum cutehense 20-545d.
 Ptilopus 21-596a.
 Ptiloris (Ptilorhina): see Rifleman bird.
 Ptilotis 13-656a; 3-973c.
 — limbata 13-655d.
 Ptilinidae 6-672b; 7-901a.
 Ptochopodromus: see Prodromus, Theodorus.
 PTOLEMAEA (sect) 27-852d.
 PTOLEMAEUS (Chonnis of Alexandria) 22-616c.
 — (Maurotania) 17-908b.
 — (Gnostic) 12-152c; 27-852d; 27-856d.
 — Claudius: see Ptolemy.
 Ptolomaeus system (astron.) 22-622a; 1-574d; 2-810c.
 Ptolemais, Egy. 9-40 (H2); 23-649 (D-E3); 9-88d; synagogues 17-199d.
 — (Tolmeta), N.Af. (Cyrenaica) 7-702d; 3-390d.
 — Pal.: see Aero.
 — Theron, Sud. 25-1000c.
 PTOLEMIES (dynasty) 22-616c; 9-88d; 26-309a; Alexandrian library 1-573b, 16-546b; coins 19-891d foll.; geographical discoveries 11-623d; Jews 15-393a; literature 12-514d; monuments 9-77a. See also Macedonian Empire.
 — cap. of the 11-567a.
 PTOLEMY I. (Soter of Egypt) 22-616c; 20-617d; 17-225a.
 — II. (Philadelphus) 22-617b; 3-770a; 24-633d; canal 26-22c; coins 19-892a; divinity 17-228c; enactments 9-46a; gymnasium 2-839b.
 — III. (Euergetes I.) 22-617c; 20-618c; 1-89c.
 — IV. (Philopator) 22-617c; 20-618c; 17-199c.
 — V. (Epiphanes) 22-617d; 16-478d; 9-57b.
 — VI. (Philometor) 22-617d; 20-619c; 23-633d.
 — (Philopator Neos or Eupator) 22-618a; 21-377a; 24-804a; 4-498b.
 — VII. (Euergetes II., Phylakon) 22-618a; 11-624a; enactments 9-46a.
 — VIII. (Soter II., Lathyros) 22-618b; 16-395d; 9-89a.
 — IX. (Alexander I.: of Egypt) 22-618b.
 — X. (Alexander II.: of Egypt) 22-618c.
 — XI. (Auletes) 22-618c; 16-431a; 4-939c.
 — XIV. (Caesarion: of Egypt) 22-618d.
 — (Cerannus, of Macedonia) 22-617a; 17-225b; 22-697b.
 PTOLEMY (Claudius Ptolemaeus, geographer) 22-618d; 11-621a; armilla 2-575d; astronomy 2-810c, 7-13a, 21-530a; canon 3-871d; maps 17-636c; moon 16-805c; music 19-81d, 28-061a; Nile 19-697b; optics 16-611a; Sweden 26-156d; trigonometry 27-271c.
 — (Gnostic): see Ptolemaeus.
 Ptolemy's theorem 27-277b; 22-619c.

PTOMAININE POISONING 22-636c; 10-613a.
 Ptomaines 3-174a; 1-857b.
 Pto-meh, dist., Egy. 9-43b.
 Pto-res, dist., Egy. 9-43b.
 Ptoeia 11-593d.
 Ptoem (P'toon), mt., Gr. 4-114d.
 Ptalgor, Afr. 16-631c.
 P'tyalin 19-921b; 12-142d.
 P'tyan 23-174a; 25-286d (fig.).
 P'tyehites 27-260 (table).
 — beds 27-260c.
 P'tyehocarpus 20-332b.
 P'tyehoceras 5-693d.
 P'tyehocera 3-337b (fig.); 3-239a.
 P'tyehoderidae 3-237d; 3-238c; 3-239a.
 P'tyehodontidae 24-596b.
 P'tyehogastrina 14-155d.
 P'tyehogastridae 14-153d; 14-141c; 14-159c.
 P'tyehoptera 7-713b.
 P'tyehoxylon 20-536a.
 P'tyehozoon homalocephalon 11-517a; 23-173b.
 P'tyotodus 14-267d.
 Pu, China (Shan-si) 6-168 (I2), China (Shantung) 6-168 (K2).
 — India 14-276 (I14).
 — riv., Bur. 15-728c.
 Pu (measure) 28-193c.
 Pua 13-85c.
 Puah (Hebrew judge) 15-540b.
 Puah, N.S.W. 19-538 (H4).
 Puako, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C3).
 Pu-an, China 6-168 (G4).
 Pu Atwat, mt., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E3); 16-190d.
 Puaux, Francois 13-868c.
 P'ubasti, Egy.: see Bubastis.
 P'ubertas 1-372c.
 P'ubertal prolixum 14-514b.
 PUBERTY 22-626c; 12-765c; 28-174c; 1-211a; diseases 14-211d, 14-598b; ethnological customs 3-603d, 19-100b, 26-340a.
 Public symphysis 15-186a.
 — louse (Pediculus pubis) 21-37b.
 Pubis (anat.) 25-176c; birds 3-904a.
 Public Advertiser 19-556a; 15-557d.
 Publica Jndicia (Rom. law) 27-224a.
 Public analyst: see Analyst.
 PUBLICAN (Roman tax-farmers) 22-626c; 1-384a; 23-635c; 22-514b.
 — (sect): see Paulicians.
 Publications in Oriental Languages Act (1878) 22-301c.
 Public Authorities Protection Act (1893) 9-440a; 16-699a.
 — (Ibodes) Corrupt Practices Act (1889) 9-435d; bribery 4-517a.
 — Company 7-904b; 25-809c.
 — Elementary Education Act (I. of M.) 17-537a.
 — HEALTH LAW OF 22-627b; 27-65a; cholera prevention 6-260b; common lodging-house 6-778b; district council's powers 9-436a; factories 16-15b; General Board of Health 16-839b; highways 13-457c; housing 13-816b, 13-820b; mines legislation 16-11a; quarantine 22-710b; public baths 3-519d; Scotland 24-429c; ships 24-546d; slaughter houses 25-212d; smoke abatement 25-275c; street repairs 9-438d.
 — holdars: see Holiday.
 — HOUSE 22-628b; 16-762d; 16-765b; Sunday legislation 26-97b.
 Publician Edict 23-556d.
 Public Improvement Act 9-441d.
 Publicist 19-345c.
 Publicist *parisien*, Le: see *Ami du Peuple*.
 Publicius (Florentine scholar) 16-629d.
 Public Advice 1-236b.
 Public Lands: see Commons.
 Public Ledger (Am.) 19-368b.
 Public Libraries Act 9-440d.
 — meeting 16-73c; 9-552a; 9-556c; expulsion 10-85b; France 10-928b; Italy 15-65a.
 — Meeting Act (1908) 18-73d.
 — Money Drainage Act 6-473a; 1-396a.
 — notary: see Notary.
 — nuisance: see Nuisance.
 — officer 21-981a.
 Publicola, P. Valerius: see Valerius.
 Public orator (Oxon.) 20-413d.
 — order 14-704d.

Public Prosecutions, Director of 22-155d.
 — Record Office 22-959a.
 — Record Office Act 17-873b.
 — Safety, Committee of (Fr.) 10-836c; 11-162d; control of army 11-172a; Danton 7-818d; law (1794) 11-165c; Robespierre 23-417d.
 — Safety, Committee of (Vienna, 1848) 3-15b.
 — Safety Bill, Italy (1900) 16-79c.
 — Schools Act 6-977b; (1868) 13-29b; 6-456c.
 — Schools Association, National 8-974a.
 — Schools Commission (1891) 6-977b.
 — service (Greece) 5-863d; 21-146a.
 — ship 19-443b.
 — Trustee 27-334a.
 — Trustee Act (1900) 27-334a; 3-351d.
 — Utility Commission (U.S.) 22-820c.
 — Utility Societies (Germany) 13-826b.
 — Weal, League of the 5-933a; 16-824a.
 — Worship Regulation Act 9-452b; 8-862c; 4-2d; burial service 4-823d; church ornaments 14-329a.
 Pubilia (Roman tribe) 16-271c.
 Pubilia, lex 23-620d; 24-635c; 27-264b.
 Pubiliae, leges 23-622a.
 Pubilius Philo, Q.: see Philo, Q. Pubilius.
 — SYRUS 22-628b.
 — Volero (tribune) 27-264b.
 Publishers' Association 22-630a.
 — reader 22-829b.
 PUBLISHING 22-628c; 23-794a; American methods 22-631d.
 Publius (of Malta) 17-511a.
 — Syrus: see Pubilius Syrus.
 Pubna, India: see Pabna.
 Pubo-femoral ligament 15-486b.
 Pucacuro, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C2-D3); 8-913a.
 Pucara, Arg. 5-502b.
 — Peru (Junin) 21-264 (C3).
 — Peru (Puno) 21-264 (D4).
 — riv., Peru 21-267a.
 Puelc, Antonio 4-308b; 14-903c.
 Puelcanti (physicist) 26-90a.
 PUCCINI, GIACOMO 22-632a; 19-83a.
 Puccinia 11-343a.
 — graminis 20-796d; 11-343a; 11-345a; on wheat 28-581d.
 — malvacearum 13-616b.
 — Menthae 21-129c.
 — Pringsheimiana 12-244c.
 Pucciniastrum Goeppertiana 11-343a.
 — Padl 11-344c.
 Puce oxide: see Lead dioxide.
 Puchhorn, Ger.: see Buchhorn.
 Puchow Fu, China 6-168 (I3).
 Puchstein, O. (archaeologist) 3-93b; Hittite discoveries 13-536b, 13-538c, 22-608b.
 PUCHTA, GEORG FRIEDRICH 22-632a.
 Pucia, cape, W.I. 22-124 (B1).
 Puclose, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
 Puclos, Russ.: battle (1462) 21-906b.
 Puck (folklore) 8-7c.
 Puck (periodical) 8-335a.
 Pucketa Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C4).
 Puckinewy, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
 PUCKLER-MUSKAU, H. L. H., Fürst von 22-632b.
 Puckpool, dist., I. of W. 28-627b.
 Puckstone, rock, Dorset 3-207b.
 Pucras pheasant 21-361c.
 Pucua 4-38d.
 Pudasjärvi, Russ. 23-872 (C2).
 Puddee 28-493c.
 Puddelfjord, fjord, Nor. 3-772c.
 PUDDING (dict.) 22-632c.
 — pipe: see Cassia fistula.
 Puddle clay 6-169b; 28-395c.
 Puddletown, Dorset 9-420 (III, C5); 8-434d.
 Puddling machine 12-197a.
 — process 14-817d.
 Pudendal plexus 19-400c.
 Pudendum: see Vulva.
 Pudeto, riv., Chil.: battle (1826) 6-163a.
 Pudi, India 14-382 (K11).
 Pudlo nerve 19-400d.
 Pu-Dien, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D2).
 Puding, cape, Bor. 4-257 (B3).

Pudlin, Hung.: see Podolin.
 Pudermer, Hung.: battle (1705) 28-466d.
 Pudops, lake, Nfd. 10-479 (B2).
 Pudiozi, Russ. 23-872 (K3); 20-92a.
 Pudgey, Hugh de (bp. of Durham): see Hugh de Puiset.
 PUDSEY, Yorks. 22-632d; 28-933 (C1).
 Pudu 7-924b.
 Puduva 7-923a.
 Pu-du-llu: see Arik-den-llu.
 Pudukheri, India: see Pondicherry.
 Pudukkottai, India 14-362 (H14); 22-632d; 14-400d.
 PUDUKKOTTAI, state, India 22-632d.
 Pudu Mantapam, palace, Madura, India: see Vasanta.
 PUEBLA, Mex. 22-633a; 18-318 (H2); 16-573d; pottery 6-711b; siege (1863) 11-419c.
 —, heights, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
 —, mt., Mex.: see Popocatepetl.
 —, pass, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
 PUEBLA, state, Mex. 22-633a; 18-318 (H2-1); 18-373d (table).
 — de Alcocer, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
 — de Arganzon, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
 — de Don Fadrique, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 12-335a.
 — de Don Rodrigo, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
 — de Sanabria, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
 — de Tréves, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
 PUEBLO, Colo. 22-633b; 6-722 (F3).
 —, val., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 —, val., Nev. 5-8 (D1).
 — Co., Colo. 6-701 (F3).
 — Colorado Wash, riv., 2-544 (D2).
 — INDIANS, race 22-633d; 14-404b; 19-522c; archaeology 1-816d; cliff dwellings 6-507b, 14-471b; industries 1-813c; slavery 1-815d; wars 14-478b.
 — Nuevo, C.A.M. 6-678 (C4).
 — Nuevo del Mar, Sp. 25-530 (E-F3); 27-346a.
 — Viejo, Arg. 24-151a.
 — Viejo, Ec. 8-911 (B2).
 — Viejo, C.A.M. (Gnat.) 6-678c.
 — Viejo, C.A.M. (Hond.) : see Tenampa.
 — Viejo, W.I.: see Caparra.
 Puceb, Deurs Pierre 24-509a.
 Pucgiredon group 7-416d.
 PUELCHÉ, tribe 22-633d.
 Puelo, lake, Arg. 2-462 (B5); 1-901d.
 — riv., Chil. 2-462 (B5); 6-144b.
 Puento Alto, Chil. 2-462 (B3).
 PUENTEAREAS, Sp. 22-634a; 25-530 (A1).
 Puente Arenas, Sp. 21-95b.
 Puente de Calderon, bridge, Mex.: see Calderon, Bridge of.
 — del Arzobispo, El, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 5-741b.
 — del Diablo, El, aqueduct, Sp. 24-582d.
 Puenteencame, Sp. 25-530 (A-B1).
 PUENTE GENIL, Sp. 22-634a; 25-530 (C4).
 Puentes Grandes, Cu. 13-71b.
 Pucio, cape, Haw. 13-84 (A2).
 Pucro, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (D2); 19-520 (C-D3); 2-544c.
 Pucro group 9-663b; 11-670b; 27-629a; fossil mammals 28-1012c.
 Pucro of the West, riv., N. Mex. 19-520 (D2).
 Pucrocos, cape, Pan. 6-678 (C7); 3-556d.
 Pu-erh Fu, China 6-168 (G5); 28-946d.
 Pucring 16-337d.
 Pucro, riv., Pan. 6-678 (D7).
 PUERPERAL FEVER 22-634a; 13-610d; 14-599b.
 Puerta de Tierra, dist., W.I. 24-131c.
 Puertecito, N Mex. 19-520 (C3).
 Puerto, N.Mex. 19-320 (G3).
 —, Sp. 25-530 (E4).
 — Acré, Braz. 4-172b.
 — Alonso, Braz. 1-154a.
 — Angel, Mex. 19-943d.
 — Barrios, C.A.M. 6-678 (B3); 12-662a.
 — Belgrano, Arg.: see Puerto Militar.
 — Berrio, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 2-133a.

Puerto Bolivar, Ec. 8-911 (B3); 8-914a.
 — CABELLO, Venez. 22-634b; 27-839 (B1); 27-983d.
 — Causado, lagoon, Mor. 18-851b.
 — Colombia, Colom. 6-701 (B2); 6-703b.
 — Colon, Sp. 10-238b.
 — Consuelo, Chil. 6-144a.
 — CORTES, C.Am. 22-634b; 5-678 (C3-2).
 — de Canfranc, Sp.: see Port de Canfranc.
 — de Despeñaperros, pass, Sp. 25-528a.
 — de los Reyes, Bol. 21-787d.
 — del Pico, pass, Sp. 25-528b; 25-530 (C2).
 — de Luna, N.Mex. 19-520 (E3).
 — DI SANTA MARIA, Sp. 22-634b; 25-530 (B-C4).
 — Desoado, Arg. 2-462 (C6); 20-900d; 5-581c.
 — El, Sp.: see Puerto de Santa Maria.
 — Gallegos, Arg. 2-462 (C7); 20-901a.
 — Isabel, Mex. 18-318 (B1).
 — Juarez Celman, Arg. 2-462 (E2).
 — Mar, Chil.: see CobiJa.
 — Levanto, Sp. 1-438d.
 — Limon, Peru 23-270c.
 — Puertolano, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 6-401d.
 — Puerto Madryn, Arg. 2-462 (C5); 2-462b.
 — Mahon, Sp.: see Port Mahon.
 — Puertomarin, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
 — Puerto Militar, Arg. 2-462 (D4); 3-32a.
 — Montt, Chil. 2-462 (B5); 6-144a; 20-901a; 16-830b; population 6-145b (table).
 — Nacional, Colom. 6-701 (B2); population 6-707a (table).
 — Nuevo, cape, W.I. 22-124 (B1).
 — Pacheco, Bol. 4-167 (D4); 4-172c.
 — Puertopi, Sp. 20-643c.
 — Puerto Fonente, S. 1-425d.
 — Princesa, P.Is. 21-392 (B6).
 — PRINCEPE, Cu. 22-634c; 7-595 (E2).
 — Principe, prov., Cu.: see Camagney.
 — Quintero, Bol. 4-167 (D3); 4-172c.
 — REAL, Sp. 22-634d; 25-530 (B-C4); harbour 4-929a.
 — Real, C.Am. 5-678 (C2); 3-558d.
 — Real, Isl., Mex. 18-319c.
 — Rico, Isl., W.I.: see Porto Rico.
 — Stanley, Paraguay 2-462 (E1).
 — Suarez, Bol. 4-167 (D3); 4-172c.
 — Sucre, Venez. 5-330d.
 — Pueul (tea): see Pou-eul.
 — Pueyredon, lake, Arg. 2-462 (B6); 1-9610; 5-44c.
PUFENDORE, SAMUEL 22-634d; 14-697a; 9-838d.
 Puff adder 28-109a.
 — BALL 22-635d; 11-344b.
 — BIRD 22-635d; distribution 3-978b.
 Puffin, Isl. Ire. 14-744 (A5).
 —, Isl., Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 8-7; geology 2-17d.
PUFFIN (zool.) 22-636b; 9-14c.
 "Puffing Billy" (locomotive) 22-820d.
 Puffinuria Berardii 6-146d.
 Puffins: see Shearwater.
 Pug (dict.) 21-800d.
PUGACHEV, EMEL'YAN Ivanovich 22-636d; inscription (1773) 23-901b; 20-252b; Penza captured 21-125b.
 Pughan: see Kittul Palm.
 Pug-dog 8-379b.
PUGET, PIERRE 22-637b; 24-508c.
 Puget, sd., Wash. 28-354 (C2); 28-353d; 27-883d; climate and rainfall 28-354b.
 — group 9-663b; 27-629a.
 — Théniers, Fr. 10-778 (H6); 1-723c.
 Puggaree: see Pagri.
 Pugging 5-389c.
 Pugh, John 5-78c.
 Pucha, plain, Tib.: geology 4-243c.
 Pugh group 27-630c.
PUGILISM 22-637c.
 Pugilistic Club 4-350c.
PUGIN, AUGUSTUS W. N. 22-639c; 2-432a; churches

designed 8-69c, 19-767a, 19-826b.
 Pugn, Edward W. 22-640b.
 Pugnionium cornutum 12-167d.
 Puglia, Francesco di 24-252b.
 Puglia (Puglie), It.: see Apulia.
 Pugliano, John Pietro 25-43c.
 Pug mill 4-519b.
 — moth 16-468b.
 Pugnar 8-128a.
 Pugnus 11-521c.
 Pugree: see Pagri.
 Pugwash, Can. 19-831 (C2).
 Puhra, Pers.: see Fahraj.
 Puiesti, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
 Pui, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
 Puijerda, Sp. 22-689b.
 Puumo, Braz. 4-440 (E1).
 Puyaise, dist., Fr. 10-778 (E3); 19-673b.
 Puisseaux, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 16-925d.
 Puiest, Hugh de: see Hugh de Puiest.
 Puisseux, Pierre 18-803d.
 Puisseux, Pierre Brulart, viscount of 10-835b.
PUISNE 22-640b.
 — judge 22-640b; 9-170a.
 Puitsortok, Green. 12-543 (E5).
 Puisseant, Louis 26-145b.
 "Puissante, La" (dredger) 8-564d.
 Puite Co., Utah 27-814 (B-C4).
 Pujada, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (F7).
 Pujades, Hicronim 25-590c.
PUJAH (Puja or Pooja) 22-640b.
 Pujari (official) 13-502b.
 Pujayo, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
 Pujili, Ec. 8-571 (B2).
 Pujoi, A. 24-498a.
 — Eduardo Pérez 25-588a.
 Pujols, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 Pujong, mt., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F4).
 Pujanun, tribe 14-455b; 1-11d.
 Puk 5-335d.
 Puka, tribes 1-485a.
 Pukaki, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
 Pukali cell 10-346d.
 Pukapuka, Isl., Pac.O. (Danger group) 20-436 (I6); 17-303c; 20-966b.
 —, Isl., Pac.O. (Paumotu Archip.) 20-436 (M6).
 Pukarua, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M6); 20-966c.
 Pukawa, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
 Puk-oh-hön, Kor. 15-150 (F6).
 Pukaruhe, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
 Pukc, Arg. 19-626a.
PUKET, Siam 22-640b; 14-498 (A8); 25-3c.
 —, Siam: see Junk Ceylon.
 Puketapu, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
 Puketoi, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
 Pukeuri, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
 Pukitu (dialect) 22-669a.
 Pukhtun, race: see Pathan.
 Pukhtunwall 1-311a.
 Pu-Ki, China 6-168 (I4).
 Pukinun, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
 Puku 2-91d.
 Pukwana, S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
 Pul (Assyan king): see Tiglath-Pileser III.
 Pul, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
 Pula, Saro. 4-946b.
 Pula, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E7).
 Pulaayo, Bol. 4-167 (B4); 22-209c.
 Pulaji, Bal. 14-376 (C5).
 Pulakesin (of Deccan): see Pulakesin.
 Pulanduta, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
 Pulasan 17-472c.
 Pulasi, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 24-67a.
PULASKI, CASIMIR, count 22-640c; 1-844a.
 Pulaski, L. 14-732 (E4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
 —, N.Y. 19-598 (D2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (D-E2); 15-942c.
 —, Va. 28-118 (B3).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
 —, fort, Ga. 11-757a; 1-819d.
 —, beds (geol.) 9-663b.
 —, Co., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (C3).
 —, Co., Ill. 14-304 (C6).
 —, Co., Ind. 14-422 (D2).
 —, Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3); 15-747c.
 —, Co., Mo. 18-608 (D4).
 —, Co., Va. 28-118 (B3).
 Pulati, tribe, Albania 1-485a.

Polan Brani, Isl., Str.S. 25-147b.
 —, Dat, Isl., Mal.Arch. 16-31d.
 —, Panaitan, Isl., Mal.Arch.: see Panaitan.
 Polavski, Count Casimir: see Pulaski.
 Polawski, Osip 3-378a.
 Polawuy, Russ.: see Nova Alexandrya.
 Polayana (Indian caste) 13-504c.
 Polborough, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5); geology 26-166a.
 —, stone 12-551d.
 Polcher, Claudius: see Claudius.
 Polcheri, India: see Pondicherry.
 Polcheria (empress) 23-512d.
 Polci, Luca 22-640c.
 —, A.DIGI 22-640c; 14-905b; 24-229b.
 Polceifer, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
 Pologli, Olem 21-116c.
 Polugium regium: see Pennyroyal.
 Polugone 26-649b.
 Polux cheopia 20-777a.
 —, irritans: see Flea.
 —, penetrans: see Jigger.
 —, serraticaps: see Dig. flea.
 Poluford, Ches. 9-416 (I.I. B3).
 Polulrich, Carl 19-979b; 22-892d; 25-896d.
 Polulrich refractometer 23-27b.
 Polugda (measure) 28-493c.
PULGAR, HERNANDO DE 22-640d; 25-580b.
 Pulgar, Sp. 25-530 (C-D3).
 Pulgham, Norf. 8-424 (IV. E2); 28-679d.
 Pul i Amarat, Pers. 9-229d.
 Pulitano, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A3).
PULICAT, India 22-640d; 14-382 (I13).
 —, lake, India 14-382 (I113); 22-840d; 17-288d.
 Pulicidae 10-491b.
 Pulikiska, I. (Chalukya king) 5-812b; 14-400a.
 —, II. 5-812b; 14-400d.
 Pul-i-Khishiti, Turkest.: see Tash-Kupri.
 Pul-i-Sangin, Afr. 15-649a.
 Pulj, Aus.: see Pola.
 Pulka, Pers. 1-314c.
PULKOVO, Russ. 22-640d; 23-872 (D7) observatory 19-958d; 13-925c; 26-567a.
 Pulkowa, Russ.: see Pulkovo.
 Pull (pottery maker) 6-759a.
 Pullan, Richard Powlewell 12-470c; 12-838a; 27-316a.
 Pullen, Robert 27-755a.
 Pullen Poynt, Mass.: see Winthrop.
PULLEY 22-640d; 17-1004d; differential windlass 17-1007a.
 —, block 22-642d.
 Pulley, John 14-191d.
 Pullicat, India: see Pulicat.
 Puligny, L. d. 21-513d.
 Pulling Point, Mass.: see Winthrop.
 Pullins, cavers, Ire. 8-414b.
 Pulliputa: see Phylelephas.
 Pullman, George Mortimer 22-644a.
PULLMAN, Chicago 22-644a.
 —, Wash. 28-354 (H3); 28-357a.
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C2).
 —, Car 1-709a.
 —, Car Company 22-852b.
 —, Strike: see Chicago Pullman strike.
 Püllna, Aus. 4-696d.
 Pullo, race, Af.: see Fula.
 Pull-over rolling mill 23-468d.
 Pull through the hood (falconry) 10-143a.
 Pulmo, cape, Mex. 18-318 (C3).
 Pulmonaria: see Lungwort.
 Pulmonary artery 23-186d; in fishes 14-263b.
 —, plexus 23-186d.
 —, valve 13-130a.
 —, veins 23-186d; 27-970c.
 Pulmonata 11-507b; 11-523b; 13-446a.
 Pulney, India: see Palni.
 Pulo Butang, Pulo Condore, Pulo Sapat, Isls., Fr.I.C.: see Butang, Condore, Sapat, &c.
 —, Raja, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
 Pulosari, mt., Jav. 3-355d.
 Pulp cavity 28-501b.
 Pulpit, mt., N.Y. 16-94b.
 —, mt., Vt. 19-490 (I6).
PULPIT 22-644a; 28-793d; 18-209d.
 Pulpit Harbor, Me. 17-434 (C-D4).
 Pulpitum: see Pulpit.
 Pulpa (brick-making) 4-519a.
 Pulp yarn 5-609b; 10-310c.

PULQUE (beverage) 22-644b.
 Pulsations, magnetic 17-373b.
PULSE (dict.) 22-644b.
 — (physiol.) 22-644c; Hippocrates on 18-42c; intermittent 9-249d, 13-133d; during sleep 25-238d; in typhoid fever 27-503d.
 Pulsellum (flagellum) 22-482b.
 — (mollusc) 24-300a.
 Pulsnitz, Ger. 24-266b.
 Pulsometer 25-840a.
PULSZKY, FERENCZ AUREL 22-644c.
 Pultamarca, Peru 4-961b.
 Pultawa, Russ.: see Poitava.
 Pultency, William, 1st earl of Bath (1684-1764): see Bath.
 —, William (1767) 3-511c.
 Pultenoy, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
 Pultenoytown, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 26-618c.
 Pultooahs, tribu, India: dance 7-795c.
 Pultrix, Regis: see King's miter.
FULTUSK, Russ. 22-644d; 21-929 (C2); 21-849a; battle (1806) 19-223a.
 Pulu (Assyan king): see Tiglath-pileser III.
 Pühga (myth.) 22-679b.
 Pulumayi II. (of India) 14-825a.
 Pulu-chir, E.Turkest. 6-168 (F1).
 Pundel, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B1).
 Pulu Petak (dialect) 8-743a.
 Pular, riv., Pers. 20-878b.
 Pulverhat, Salop 24-1021b.
 Pulvermaar, lake, Ger.: geology 9-133c.
 Pulvinar 4-399a.
 — (amphitheatre): see Suggestus.
 — (circus) 6-390b.
 — (couch) 16-357d.
 Pulvinated: see Pillowed.
 Pulvinus (bot.) 18-500c (fig.); 21-754a.
 — (cushion) 16-357d.
 Pulvis amygdalae compositus 1-716c.
 —, elaterinl compositus 8-160d.
 —, glycerhizae co.: see Liqueur powder.
 —, Ipecauanhae co.: see Dover's powder.
 —, jalapae co. 15-131a.
 —, putularius (building stone): see Pozzolana.
 —, rhci compositus (drug): see Gregory's powder.
 Pulwans 28-845a.
PUMA 22-644d; 22-645b (fig.); fur 11-352b; hunting 24-1092a; in U.S. 27-634b.
 Pumboditha (Pumboditha), Turk.As.: see Pomboditha.
 Pumphari: see Pommer.
PUMICE 22-645b.
 Pumfumon, mt., Wales: see Plinlimmon.
 Pummer: see Pommer.
 Pummery, site, Dorchester 16-957a.
 Pump, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
PUMP (mech.) 22-645d; 14-106d; 14-85c; dredging 8-565d; fire extinction 10-416c; mining 18-537c.
 —, brako 4-114b.
 Pumpherton, Scot. 4-984b.
 Pumphrey, Md. 17-828 (A-B4).
 Pumping 18-912d.
 —, engine 25-839b; 25-819a.
PUMPKIN 22-647c; 12-287a.
 Pumpkin Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G3).
 —, Creek, riv., Ncb. 19-324 (A3).
 —, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
 —, seed sunfish 4-482a.
 Pumplumon, Wales: see Plinlimmon.
 Punnusmas, mts., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B1).
 Pun, riv., China 15-841b.
PUN (dict.) 22-647d.
 Puna, Bol. 4-167 (B3).
 —, Ec. 8-911 (A-B3); 8-914b.
 —, India: see Poona.
 —, climatic zone, Bol. 4-170a.
 —, Isl., Ec. 8-911 (A3); 8-914b.
 —, brava, climatic zone, Bol. 4-170b.
 —, de Atacama, dist., Arg. 2-462 (C2); 2-461a; 2-822a; 1-963b.
 Punaoh College, Oahu, Haw.: see Oahu College.
 Punaka, India: see Punakha.
 Punakari, Cey. 14-382 (I15).
 Punakha, India 14-378 (N-O6); 3-846d.
 Punalua 13-88b.
 Punaluan family 10-160b.

Punaluu, Haw. 13-84 (D3); 13-84b.
 PunaMalice, India 14-382 (I113).
 Punaui: see Nephrito.
 Punaus, tribu, Bro. 8-742a.
 Puna, dist., India 15-749b.
 Punaosa, forest, India 19-701d.
 Punaota, Bol. 6-619a.
PUNCH (India) 14-376 (I17).
 —, India (Kashmir) 14-376 (E-F3); 15-637d.
 —, state, India 14-376 (E3).
PUNCH (Punchindio) 22-648a.
PUNCH (dict.) 22-649a.
 — (mech.) 17-842a; 27-20a; 27-37a; 27-543c.
Punch (periodical) 19-563c; caricatures 5-333a, 14-322b; cartoons 6-434d; Anstey, F. 12-742b; Brooks, Shirley 4-649b; Browne, Hablot K. 4-664a; Doyle, R. 8-462b; Du Maurier 8-658c; Lemon, Mark 18-413c; Seaman, Owen 24-543c; Tenniel, Sir J. 26-626c; Thackeray 26-717c; Times reprint 19-559a.
 Punchard, M'Taggart, Lowther & Co. 6-712d.
 Punch Bowl, gorge, Tas. 16-281d.
 —, Bowl, mt., Haw. 13-659d.
 Punchedon 22-649a.
 Punchedon, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
 Punchedown, racecourse, Ire. 19-146c.
 Punchindio: see Punch.
 Punctaria 1-587b.
 Punctorium 17-624a.
PUNCTUATION 22-649b; 17-622b; 2-501b.
 Punctum 11-526c.
 —, proximum 28-134c.
 —, remotum 28-134c.
 Puncturo, lumbar 18-131b.
 Puncturella 11-510b.
 Pund (measure) 28-493c.
 Pundarri, Nig. 19-678 (C3).
 Pundi, India 14-382 (L10).
 —, India 14-382 (I13).
 Pundit (Pandit), race, Kashmir 15-688a.
PUNDI (title) 22-649c.
 Pund-jil (myth.) 19-142c.
 Pund-yel (rel.) 10-400b.
 Pundfield Cove, bay, Dorset.: geology 8-434d.
 Punga (Zulu chief) 15-628b.
 Pungaharj, Russ. 28-17d.
 Pungal, India 14-376 (E5).
 Pung-an, China 6-168 (I4).
 Pung-bugus, spumun, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
 Pungers, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
 Pungesi, Rum. 23-820 (C1).
 Pungo, lake, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
 —, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
 Pungteague, Va. 28-118 (F-G3).
 Pungue, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L2).
 Punguru, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
 Pungwe, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M2-3); 22-164b; 23-259d.
 Puno (race, language, &c.): see Phoenicia.
 Punica granatum: see Pomegranate.
 Punicum, It. 22-639d.
PUNIC WARS 22-649c; 5-423d; 23-628d; sea power 24-550b.
 —, wax 20-483a; 20-485d; 9-368a.
 Punning, China 6-168 (K5).
PUNISHMENT 22-653a; 7-457d; 28-653a; Babylonian law 3-120a; Chinese 6-134d; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-361a; Iloئتونت 13-806b; Inquisition 14-590b; taboo customs 26-339b; torturo: see that title.
 —, of Incest Act (1908) 14-353c.
 Punitive damages (law): see Exemplary damages.
 Punitz, Ger.: battle (1704) 5-930c.
PUNJAB, prov., India 22-653c; 14-376 (D-G4); cotton manufacture 7-299d; faminea 10-167b; fauna 26-1010b; irrigation 22-655b; land settlement system 14-388d; Lawrence's reforms 16-307b; university 22-655d, 27-780a, 27-775a.
 Punjabi (language, India): see Panjabi.
 Punjabi group 21-177c (table).

- Panjok-tee, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
 Panjun 7-377c.
PANKAM 22-637a.
 Panmar, glacier, India 14-376 (13-2).
 Panua, state, India: see Panna.
 Panuar, dist., India: see Panar.
 Panniar, India: battle (1513) 14-413d.
 Pano, Peru 21-364 (D4); 21-370a (table).
 — dept., Peru 21-364 (A5); 21-370a (table).
 Panong, Burmese race: see Shans.
 Panpun, riv., India 14-376 (L7); 20-629d.
 Pansan, capo, P.I.a. 21-392 (F7).
PUNSHON, WILLIAM MORLEY 22-657b.
 Punit Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
 Punsoma, S.Af. 25-466 (I-K1).
 Punt (Puoni), ancient country, Egy. 9-43d; 9-81d; costume 7-329c; Hataheput's expedition 26-744a; identifications 20-128a, 25-379b; Min worship 1-456b.
PUNT (boat) 22-657b; 4-100b.
 Punta, capo, Gr.: see Actium.
 Punta (measure) 12-460a.
 Punta Arenas, Chili, 2-463 (B7); 6-144a; 17-300d; 6-150c; population 6-148b (table).
 — Arenas, dist., C.Am. 28-816b.
 — del Inca, Arg. 2-462 (C3).
 — dell' Argentina, Ferrant, &c. mts.: see Argentina, Ferrant, &c.
 — dell' Alice, &c., capes: see Alice, &c.
 — dell' Epitaffio, It. 3-214a.
 — del Yarey, Cu.: see Gibara.
 Puntadura, isl., Aus. 3-4 (D4).
 Punta Gorda, Cal. 6-8 (D4).
 — Gorda, C.Am. 5-678 (B2); 4-615d.
 — Gorda, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
 — Gorda, Urug. 21-787a.
 Puntal, riv., Ec. 6-913b.
 Puntale: see Ploquet.
 Puntales, fort, Sp. 4-929b.
 Punta Russa, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
PUNTARENAS, C.Am. 22-657c; 6-678 (D6); 7-221c.
 Punta-reversa (fencing) 10-349d.
 Punta Sacate, isl., C.Am. 10-663a.
 — Santiago, P.R. 13-871d.
 — Sarandi, Urug. 18-778c.
 Punter (baccarat) 3-121b.
 Punt, race, China 13-658c.
 Puntio a reticella (lace): see Reticella.
 — in aria (lace) 16-41d; 16-39 (Pl. II. fig. 7).
 Punt Ota, bridge, Switz. 9-465c.
 Puntio tagliato (lace): see Reticella.
 Punwar (Iajput clan) 22-866a; 8-137d.
 Puntstawnay, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
 Punny captain: see Captain Lieutenant.
 Puoni, ancient country, Egy.: see Punt.
 Pupa (gastropod) 11-526c; 25-284a.
 — (of insects) 13-428d; 16-222c.
 — (vetusta) 17-159c.
 Pupaupur 13-431c.
 Pu-p-hyong, Kor. 15-156 (E3).
 Pupidae 11-526c.
 Pupienus Maximus (emperor): see Maximus, M. Clodius Pupienus.
PUPIL (dict.) 22-657c.
 — (eye) 28-135d; 25-239d; apoplexy 2-195d; dilatation 19-239d; insanity 14-608c.
 Pupillage 1-372d.
 Pupilla 11-507d.
 Pupillee da l'assistenza 10-746c.
 Pupillus (Roman law) 7-636d.
 Pupil-teacher system 8-973d.
 Pupinia, tribe, It. 16-271a.
 Pupin, M.I. 26-354c.
 Pupipara 6-308a; 20-795b.
 Pupivora: see Ichneumon-fly.
 Pupluna, It.: see Populiontum.
 Puppeta: see Marionettes.
 Puppis (astron.) 7-14a.
 Pupunha: see Peach palm.
 Pupunan, tribe, S.Am. 1-812a.
 Pur, riv., Bal. 14-376 (A7).
 Pura, Pers.: see Poura.
 —, P.I.a. 21-392 (B4).
 Purace, mt., Colom. 6-701 (A41) 1-964a.
 Purahua, lake, Ec. 8-911 (C3).
 Purali, riv., Bal.: see Parali.
 Puranorendro, Holl. 5-739d.
 Puran, val., India 4-798b.
 Purana ghrita 11-918d.
 Puranas 24-170a; 14-622b; caste 6-465b.
 Purandhar Singh (raja of Amarn) 28-19a.
 Purang, dist., India 14-376 (16-5).
 Puranpur, India 14-376 (H-15).
 Pura Pura, isl., Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-363a.
 Purari, riv., N.G. 19-487 (E2); 19-487b.
 Purasati 21-402a; 16-372c.
 Puratui, riv., Asia M.: see Euphrates.
 Pur autre vie (law) 9-790a; 21-356c.
 Purbach, George 2-811a; 27-779a; camera obscura 5-106a.
 Purbalingga, Mal.Arch. 15-284 (C3); 15-390b.
 Purbeck, Frances Villiers, viscountess 26-26c.
 — Robert Villiers, viscount 21-56b.
 Purbeck, isl., Dorset. 9-420 (111. C5); 9-469c; geology 8-434a; 22-657d.
 Purbeck b'da: see Purbeckian group.
 Purbeck Downs, hills, Dorset. 9-420 (111. C5); 8-434b; geology 8-434d.
PURBECKIAN GROUP 22-657d; 11-670b (table); insects 8-470c.
 Purbeck marble 22-658b; 17-677a.
 Purcell, Edward (journalist) 17-591b.
 — Edward (poet): see Fitzgerald.
 —, HENRY 22-658b; 19-78a; songs 25-407b.
 Purcell, Ga. 11-732 (D4).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
 —, mts., Can. 24-612c.
 —, mts., Mont. 14-276 (B1).
 — Club, Lond. 22-659b.
 — Society 22-659a.
 Purcellville, Va. 28-118 (E1).
PURCHAS, SAMUEL 22-659b.
 Purchas, capo, Arct.: see North, capo.
 Purchase, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
PURCHASE (dict.) 22-659b.
 — instalment system (in law) 13-523b.
 Purchase of commissions: see Commission army officers.
 — of land (Ire.): see Land Acts (Ireland).
 Purchaser (legal term) 14-668a.
 Purchases book (bookkeeping): see Bought journal.
 — ledgers 4-228d.
 Purchasing Bulls from Rome (statute) 22-242c.
 — power 16-695c.
 Purchase, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
PURDAH 22-659c; 12-950b.
 Purdeet, Vict. 28-38 (112).
 Purdin, Mo. 16-608 (C2).
 Purdonium: see Scutell.
 Purdue, John 16-67c.
 Purdy, Ark. 2-352 (B1).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (B-C5).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
 —, isla., N.G. 19-487 (E1); 4-609b.
 Purdya, Cal. 5-8 (D2).
 Purdy, Welch & Co. 6-391b.
 Pure (tanning material) 7-9a.
 Pure-couple mechanism 20-203b.
 Pure equation 9-711c.
 — reflex 4-404d.
 Puret, tribe, E.A.I.: see Buret.
 Purfleet, Ess. 16-942 (E3); 8-784c.
 Purfling (music) 26-103a.
 Purga (storm wind) 6-521a.
 Purga da Sierra Gorda (med.) 15-130d.
 Purgatives 26-800d; waters 18-521c.
 Purgatory, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G4).
PURGATORY 22-659c; 9-763d; 9-763a; *Maecenas* II. 17-199c; synod of Jerusalem 15-335b.
 Purgatory Brook, riv., N.II. 19-490 (D6).
 Purging nut: see Physio nut.
 Purgitsville, Va. 28-560 (E2).
 Purgo macho: see Woody jalap.
PURI (Jagannath), India (Bengal) 22-660b; 14-382 (L-M10) 13-511a; temple 16-345a.
 Puri, India (Bombay) 4-181b; 4-188d.
 — (Jagannath), dist., India 22-660b.
 Puriar, capo, Hur. 4-840 (C7).
 Purification, Mex. 18-318 (D4).
PURIFICATION 22-660c; 9-821c; Babylonian religion 3-115a; Greek and Roman, see Lustration; Hebrew religion 14-516b; Holy Water 13-623b.
 — Feast of the: Christian festival 10-223b; Lupercalia 17-126d. See also Candelmas.
 Purifier (machine): for flour 10-552b; for gas 11-457d.
 Purifoy, Ark. 2-352 (H4).
PURIM (festival) 22-661b; 10-356c; 9-796b.
 — Rabbi 22-662a.
PURIN (chem.) 22-662c; 10-426c; in digestion 19-927d.
 Puriri, N.Z. 19-674 (E3).
 Puriri (bot.) 19-626b.
 Purisima, capo, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
 Purisim 14-911b.
 Puritan, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
PURITANISM 22-665a; 28-609a; Charles I. 9-537d; costume 7-245a; drama attacked 8-528a; Elizabeth's policy 6-930d, 9-335b; Long Parliament 9-538d; New England 19-477a, 1-831d; universities 27-770d; Wales 28-265c.
 Puritans of Islam: see Kharijite Sect.
 Puritan, The 24-777a.
 Puritor, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
 Purkh, Asia M.: see Nicopolis.
 Purkinje, J. E. (c. 1823) 3-376b; 23-118a; 21-528b; embryology 9-326b; verugo 9-723a.
 Purkinje, cells of 4-395a; 27-936b.
 — phenomenon 21-531c.
 Purkinje's figures 28-133d.
 Purloy, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
 — shawls 6-38c.
PURLIEU (dict.) 22-665b.
 — (forest law) 10-645c.
PURLIN 22-665b; 23-698a.
 Purling: see knitting 15-869c; lace-making 16-38a.
 Purma, Peru 21-264 (D1).
 Purmamarca, Arg. 2-462 (C1).
 Purmar, race, 15-695d.
 Purmer, lake, Holl. 19-785b; 8-921b.
 Purmerend, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 13-592c; 1-896d.
 Purna, riv., India (Berar) 14-382 (G9); 4-772a; 1-457d.
 —, riv., India (Bombay) 14-382 (E9).
 —, riv., India (Hyderabad) 14-382 (G10).
 Purnabhava, riv., India 17-485c.
 Purnaiya (of Mysore) 19-117a.
 Purnamaal (astron.) 13-493d.
 Purna prajna (Vedanta teacher): see Madhva Acharya.
PURNEA, India 22-665b; 14-376 (M7); 7-826c.
 Purnimanta (ehron.) 13-493d.
 Purohita (Brahman class) 5-467b.
 Purone 22-665a.
PURPLE (dict.) 22-665c.
Purple Book of Bruges 24-636a.
 Purple clover: see Red clover.
 — copper ore: see Erubescite.
 — emperor butterfly 16-467c.
 — grackles: see Crow-blackbird.
 — guava 12-665b.
 — heart-urchin 14-565c (fig.).
 — heather 9-139d; 13-158d.
 — heron 13-387b; 21-438a.
 — lake (pigment) 21-599b.
 — loosestrife 16-990a.
 — martin 17-196b.
 — medick: see Lucerne.
 — of Cassius 12-193a.
 — ore: see Blue billy.
 — water-hen 16-812b.
 Purplesture (forest law) 10-645c; 10-55d.
PURPURA (med.) 22-665c; 25-191a; 12-765a.
 — (mollusc) 11-513d; 11-412c; 11-517a; egg capsules 9-16b.
 — lapillus 21-722b.
 — patula 26-507c.
 Purpureo-chromium salts 6-298c.
 Purpuridae 11-517a.
 Purpurin 1-674a; 21-599c; 8-747b.
 Purpurinidae 11-515c.

Putnam's Monthly Magazine (1853) 21-154b.
Putnam Valley, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
Putnamville, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
Putney, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
 —, Lond. 16-938 (A3); 16-942 (D3); 23-303c.
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (G2).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
 —, bridge, Lond. 16-938 (A3); 16-940c.
 —, heath, Lond. 16-938 (A3); 23-303c.
 —, Corporation (U.S.) 20-106c.
Puto (Egyptian city): see Buto.
Pu-to-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I2); 6-133c; 6-169a.
Putorius: see *Polecat and Mink*.
 —, erminius: see *Ermine*.
 —, nivalis: see *Weasel*.
Putrefaction 20-893c; 3-158a.
Putrescin (chem.) 26-6d; 1-857b.
Putrid fever: see *Typhus fever*.
Putrid Sea, lagoon, S.Eur.: see *Sivash*.
Putt (golf) 12-223d.
Putta (bp.) 13-354d; 26-766a.
Puttalam, Cey. 14-382 (H15).
Putte, Fransen van de 17-470d.
 —, Samuel van de 11-638a; 26-923b.
PUTTEE (dict.) 22-671d.
Putten, Hendrik van der 6-828c; 3-652d.
Putten, ist., Holl. 25-513c.
PUTTENHAM, GEORGE (d. 1590) 22-671d; 3-266c.
 —, Richard 22-672a; 25-1058b.
Puttenham, Sur. 16-942 (B4); 21-604b.
Putter (golf) 12-223d.
Puttershoek, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Putteworth, Sus.: see *Pettworth*.
Puttiala, state, Punjab: see *Patiala*.
Putting-in (law) 10-62a.
PUTTING THE SHOT 22-672b; 2-847d.
Puttino, Il.: see *Putri, Giovanni Leonardo da*.
Puttkamer, Jesco von 12-212a; 5-113a.
PUTTKAMMER, ROBERT von (1828-1900) 22-672d.
Puttock: see *Kite and Buzard*.
Put to the horn (law) 13-711c.
PUTTY 22-673b; 20-458d; 12-116a.
Putty Hill, Md. 17-828 (B3).
Putu, race 16-542a.
Pu-Tum, mt., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D2).
Putumayo, riv., Braz.: see *Ica*.
 —, dist., Colom. 6-706d.
Putzig, Ger. 11-808 (G1).
Putziger Nehrung, penin., Ger. 11-808 (G1).
Puuhonna 13-88a.
Puu Kukui, mt., Haw. 13-84 (C2); 13-84d.
Pu-Vieng, Siam 14-498 (C3).
PUVIS DE CHAVANNES, P. C. 22-673b; 20-503d.
Puxico, Mo. 18-608 (F5).
Puxieux, Fr. 18-309 (map).
Puxton, Som. 9-430 (G1).
PUY (hill) 22-674a. *For specific hills, Puy Chavaroche, Puy Mary, &c., see Chavaroche, Mary, &c.*
Puya 21-782c.
 —, chilensis 4-632b.
Puyallup, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
 —, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C2); 24-564a.
Puyallup, tribe 14-464b.
PUY-DE-DOME, dept., Fr. 22-674b; 10-778 (F5); fossil birds 3-971a; population 10-780a.
 —, mts., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 28-186d.
Puy d'Issolu, Fr. 4-940c; 17-16c.
Puyehue, lake, Chil. 16-830b; 6-145a.
Puyguilhem, Antonin Nompard de Caumont, marquis de: see *Launay, duke of*.
Pu-Yi (Chin. prince): see *Hsuan Tung*.
PVILAURENS, A. DE Laaga, duo de 22-675a.
Puy-laurens, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Puy-l'Évêque, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Puy-Notre-Dame, Fr. 17-442b.
Puyo, C. (optician) 21-513d.
Puysegur, A. M. J. de Chastenet, marquis de 14-202a.

Puysegur, J. F. de Chastenet 27-968d; 3-557c; 12-695a.
Puyugap, chan., Chil. 6-144c.
PUZZLE (dict.) 22-675a.
 —, Jug 8-584b.
Puzzolana: see *Pozzolana*.
Pwck (myth.), see *Puck*.
PWLLHELL, Wales 22-675b; 9-428 (V, C2); 5-361a.
Pwnc 5-357b.
Pwo, tribe 15-678a.
Pwon, riv., Bur. 26-728d.
Pwoni, anc. country: see *Punt*.
Pyaemia 24-653b; 15-487d; kidney 15-785b; liver 8-268a.
Pyalma, riv., Russ. 20-105d.
Pya-ma-lav, riv., Bur. 14-382 (Q12); 4-839a.
Pyana, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F-G4); 19-720c.
PYANEPSIA (Pyanopsia) 22-675c; 14-200a.
Pyanepalon 6-313a.
PYAPON, Bur. 22-675d; 4-840 (D6).
 —, dist., Bur. 22-675d.
Pyasina, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (D1).
PYAT, FELIX 22-675d.
PYATIGORSK, Cauc. 22-676a; 23-874 (II, C1-2); 26-639c.
Pyatt, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Pyavosero, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D2).
Pyawbwe, Bur. 4-840 (D4).
Pyawng Kawng, val., Bur. 28-846d.
Pybba 21-86d.
Pyburn (Winona P.O.), La. 17-54 (B1).
Pycnanthemum limifolium: see *Momtham Mint*.
Pycnidia 11-336a.
Pycnite 27-48d.
Pycnocomma macrophylla: see *Boomah nut*.
Pycnoconidia 16-580d.
Pycnodontidae 14-248d; 14-268a; 26-544a.
Pycnodontoides 14-247d.
PYCNOGONIDA (Pantopoda) 22-676b; 2-299a; 2-301b (fig.).
Pycnogonidae 2-301d; 26-415a.
Pycnogonomorpha 2-301d.
Pycnogonum 2-301d; 22-676c.
Pycnomerinthus 14-151a.
Pycnometer: see *Sprengel tube*.
Pycnotidae: see *Bulbul*.
PYCNOTYLE 22-677b; 14-683d.
Pyecraft, W. P. 10-228a; 22-918a.
Pyeroff, J. 7-437c.
Pydas, dist., Corn. 7-182a.
Pydra, Gr. 12-440 (B4); 21-377a; 26-991b; battie (168 B.C.); 23-632d, 11-426b; tombs 17-220a.
PYE, HENRY JAMES 22-677b; 8-317c.
 —, John 3-987b.
 —, Sir Thomas 15-856d.
Pyre (dict.) 14-373d.
 —, (ordinal): see *Pie*.
Pyrecombe, Sus. 9-424 (IV, D5).
Pyrellia 15-786b; 3-932a.
Pyreshkov, Alexei Maximovich: see *Gorki, Maxim*.
Pyretsov, M. V. 15-938c.
Pyrgasteridae 8-881c.
Pygeretmus: see *Platycoercomys*.
Pygidium 27-283a.
Pygmaeus: see *Patechus*.
PYGMALION (myth.) 22-677b.
 —, (of Tyre) 21-451c; 22-677c.
Pygmalion (J. J. Rousseau) 18-96b.
Pygmy, forest, C.Af.: see *Congo, forest*.
PYGMY (Pigmy) 22-677c; 10-134c; steatopygia 25-860d; Troglydites 27-299a.
 —, African 22-677d; 1-326b; in Belgian Congo 6-924d; Bushman relationship 4-871b; du Challin's discovery 6-629a, 1-334b; in Uganda 27-558d; see also *Akka Bambute, Batwa, &c.*
 —, Asiatic 22-678a; 1-362d; 19-343d.
 —, African flying-squirrel 10-586d.
 —, anteaer 8-926a; 2-89b.
 —, antelope: see *Royal Antelope*.
 —, flying-palanger: see *Flying-mouse*.
 —, hippopotamus 13-522d.
 —, hog 26-237a.
 —, owl 27-633d.
 —, shrew 24-1015d.

Pygmy sperm-whale 5-772a; 25-644c.
 —, squirrel 23-440b.
 —, sunflower 26-102d.
PYZZLE (dict.) 17-528b.
Pygoderma 6-244b.
Pygope janitor: see *Terebratulina diphyia*.
Pygopodidae 12-423a.
Pygopodidae 16-824c; 16-827a; 23-175c.
Pygopus 16-827a; 23-156a.
Pygoecella 21-89c.
Pygosteus pungitius: see *Tenispined stickleback*.
Pygostyle 25-173d; 3-962d.
Pyhäjärvi, Fin. 23-872 (B-C3).
 —, lake, Fin. 10-383c; 26-392c.
Pyhäjogel, pass, Russ. 6-930a.
Pyhäselkä, lake, Fin. 23-872 (C-D3); 10-383c.
Pyhrgas, mts., Aus. 24-106c.
Pyhrn, pass, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 1-746a.
Pyhy, Konrad von 12-734b.
Pyinbya 20-449a.
Pyingado 14-839a.
Pyinma, Bur. 14-382 (Q9).
Pyinmaru, Bur. 4-840 (E5).
Pyinthau (Pyinzau), riv., Bur. 14-382 (Q12); 4-839a; 3-492b.
Pyitsaya, mt., Bur. 4-840 (D4).
Pyjama (Paejama) 14-418d.
Pyke 13-106c.
Pyla, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
 —, cape, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Pyllades (actor) 7-797a; 8-496b.
 —, (myth.) 20-253c; 9-176a.
Pylaea 1-885b.
Pylaeonca 20-736b.
Pylaeus 21-65a.
Pythagoras 7-698d.
Pythagori 1-885b.
Pyliartes: see *Pluto*.
PYLE, HOWARD 22-679c; 14-324b; 19-460c.
Pyle, Wales 9-428 (V, D4).
Pylesville, Md. 17-828 (G1).
Pylgail 6-357b; 22-810a.
Pyll, Asia M. 7-212b.
Pyllon: see *Pillion*.
PYLOME 22-679c; 10-629b; 23-245d.
Pylon 2-372a.
Pyloric artery 2-667b.
Pyloprosti 25-956b.
Pyloroptosis 8-267a.
Pylorus 1-664b; 20-673c.
PYLOS (Navarino, Avarino), Gr. 22-679c; 12-424 (C4); 12-440 (C4); 21-74a; 3-556c; Alcaeaon 1-524a; Hieroclea 13-346b; Lelegca 16-407b; medieval remains 18-191b; Neieus 19-352c; slege (1825) 12-405a.
 —, bay, Gr. 22-650a.
Pylos, Gr. 12-440 (C3); 9-279a.
PYM, JOHN 22-680b; 9-538c; countess of Carlisle 5-340a.
Pyman, F. L. 20-135a.
Pymanating Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (II-2).
Pyntacker, Adriaen 5-740c.
Pyntoch, William 23-791a; 25-740c.
Pyne, James Baker 18-963d.
 —, Mrs Percy Rivington 22-347b.
Pyntar, Nicholas 21-727c.
Pyntsent, Sir William 6-2c.
Pyntson, Richard 1-711d.
Pyök-dong, Kcr. 15-156 (D-E6).
Pyonephrosis 15-786c; 3-932a.
Pyong-yang, Kor.: see *Phyong-yang*.
Pyopneumonothorax 23-199b.
Pyosalpinx 12-767a.
Pyra, Jakob Immanuel 11-791a.
Pyraacantha: see *Fire-thorn*.
Pyraconitine 1-152a.
Pyralidae 16-472c; 16-475b.
Pyralides 16-472b.
Pyralloite 26-369c.
Pyramide 16-477a.
 —, cardui: see *Painted lady butterfly*.
Pyramid, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
 —, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
 —, canyon, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
 —, isl., Ta. 26-438 (B1).
 —, lake, Nev. 5-8 (D1); 19-451c.
 —, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
 —, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C1).
 —, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C2); 6-718b.
 —, mt., Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (C3).
 —, mt., Mont. 14-276 (D3).
 —, mt., N.G. 19-487 (F2).
 —, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D5).
 —, mt., Somind. 25-379 (E2).
 —, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).

Pyramid, pt., Mich. 18-372 (D5).
 —, pt., Vict. 28-38 (E2).
PYRAMID (arch.) 22-683a; 2-371c; 9-70a; 9-81b; cardinal points 6-20b; Central American 5-677d, 1-808 (Pls. I, II, I, 1-812 (Pl. III); Choeps 6-80c; Merce 18-172b; Persigny's theory 21-252c; Roman sepulchres 23-606d; Sudan 26-14c.
 —, (crystallography) 7-577d foll.
 —, (solid figure) 22-683a; 18-138a; 18-141d; projection 11-710b.
 —, anterior 4-393a.
Pyramidal bombax: see *Giant ceiba*.
 —, system: see *Tetragonal system*.
 —, tract 25-669d.
Pyramidalis muscle 19-55b.
Pyramidellidae 11-516c.
Pyramid Hill, Viet. 28-38 (C2).
PYRAMIDION 22-685d.
Pyramid Lake, Indian reservation, Nev. 5-8 (D1); 19-454a.
 —, of verms 4-394c.
 —, Pool 3-939d.
Pyramid spot 3-935b.
 —, texts 9-48c.
Pyramidula 11-526c.
Pyramino orange 8-747b.
Pyramus, riv., Asia M.: see *Jihun*.
PYRAMUS AND THISBE 2-685d.
Pyrauga 26-394a.
Pyrauntin 21-363d.
PYRARGYRITE 22-685d.
Pyrawarth, Aus. 2-971a.
PYRAZINES 22-686a.
Pyrazole 22-686c; 8-175b; constitution 6-56a.
PYRAZOLES 22-686c.
Pyrazolidones 22-687a.
Pyrazolidones 22-687a.
Pyrazolines 22-686c.
Pyrazolones 22-686c; 22-449c.
Pyrdin, riv., Wales 12-73d.
PYRENE 22-687a.
Pyrenean dsman 22-688c.
PYRENEES (anc. Pyrenae), mts., Eur. 22-687b; 10-778 (D-F6); 25-530 (E-F1); 23-648 (B2); exploration 16-935c; flora 21-780a; French peasant revolt (1064) 10-843b; mule-breeding 18-959d; palaeolithic cave decoration 5-576c.
 —, mts., Vict. 28-38 (B2).
 —, Treaty of (1659) 10-840a; 9-930c; 3-674b; French acquisitions 12-383a, 21-183a, 23-436d; passport appended 20-890c; Portugal 22-148c.
PYRENEAN - ORIENTALES, depts., Fr. 22-688d; 10-778 (F6).
Pyrenette 11-471a.
Pyrenca, mts., Braz. 4-440 (G5); 12-304a; 25-486d.
Pyrenic acid 22-687a.
Pyrenidiaceae 16-584d.
Pyrenocarpae: see *Pyrenolichenes*.
Pyrenoid 21-766a; 1-588a.
Pyrenolichenes 16-584d.
Pyrenomyces 11-341d.
Pyrenopsidiaceae 16-585a.
Pyrenothamnaceae 16-584d.
Pyreniaceae 16-584d.
Pyretea, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
PYRETHRUM (feverfew) 22-689c; 13-772a.
 —, cinerariaefolium 18-768b.
 —, frutescens: see *Marguerite*.
 —, parthenium: see *Pellitory*.
 —, parthenium aureum: see *Golden feather*.
Pyretophorus costalis 18-902c.
Pyretus, riv., Eur.: see *Prunth*.
Pyrexia 14-555b; see also Hyperpyrexia.
Pyrford, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
Pyrgaa, mts., Aus. 26-1058d.
Pyrgi, Gr. 12-440 (C3).
PYRGI (mod. San Severa), It. 22-689d; 15-26 (C3-4).
Pyrgo, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Pyrgoma cretaceum: see *Brachylepas cretacea*.
Pyrgos, Bulg.: see *Burgas*.
PYRGOS, Gr. 22-690a; 12-424 (C3); 12-439d.
 —, Turk. 27-426 (E3); 2-244a.
Pyrgoteles 11-565c; 22-128a; 1-549d.

Pyrrheliometer 26-834a; 18-278a.
Pyridazine 6-60a.
PYRIDINE 22-690a; 6-595c; derivatives 6-60b.
Pyridylpyrrol 19-666a.
Pyriiformis muscle 19-57b.
Pyrimform lobe 4-401d.
PYRIMIDINES 22-691c.
Pyrrhalegthon 25-1060b.
PYRITES 22-692a; 14-809d; 7-584a; alteration products 18-514a; in stone 25-959a; sulphuric acid manufacture 26-66c.
Pyritio smelting 11-275a.
Pyritohedral class 7-575d.
Pyriton, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
PYRITZ, Ger. 22-693a; 11-808 (E2).
Pyrrker, Johann Ladislaus 9-12c.
Pyrrmont, Ger. 11-808 (B2); 28-252d; 18-519d.
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
 —, Sydney, N.S.W. 26-279c.
 —, principality, Ger.: see *Waldeck-Pyrrmont*.
Pyroantimonic acid 2-128d.
Pyroarsenic acid 2-652d.
Pyroboric acid 4-251d.
PYROCATACHIN 22-693a; 6-54d; 6-55a; 1-674a.
Pyrochlore 21-57b.
Pyrochroite 17-569d.
Pyroclastic rock 21-331d; 28-180c.
Pyrocumane 22-694b.
Pyrocyprip 21-478a.
Pyrocystis 21-478a; 8-278a (fig.).
Pyro-electricity 9-181c; of crystals 7-590b, 4-241d, 22-716c.
Pyro-emerald 9-332c.
PYROGALLOL 22-693b; 1-674b.
 —, tannin 16-332c.
Pyrogenic dyes 8-747c.
Pyrogenetic reactions 6-54a.
Pyrola 19-567c; 10-570d; 12-546c.
Pyrolaceae 11-345b.
Pyrol green 6-747c.
Pyroligneous acid 26-414d; 7-410a.
PYROLUSITE 22-693c; 4-632c.
Pyromellitic acid 18-95d.
Pyromerite 22-718a.
PYROMETER 22-693c; 28-834c; 26-835c; for glass furnaces 12-87d.
PYROMORPHITE 22-693d; 18-495b.
Pyromucic acid 11-357c.
Pyrone 6-59d.
Pyronema 11-339c; 11-341c.
PYRONES 22-694a; 6-60b.
Pyronine 6-60b; 28-881d.
 —, red 8-746d.
Pyronones 22-694b.
PYROPE 22-695b; 11-470c.
Pyrophanite 14-327b; 26-1017c.
PYROPHORUS (chem.) 22-695d.
 —, (zool.): see *Fire-fly*.
Pyrophosphoric acid 21-475b.
Pyrophosphoryl chloride 21-482b.
 —, thiomorallite 21-482c.
PYROPHYLLITE 22-695d.
Pyrophyllite 27-48d.
Pyroplaste 20-81d.
Pyroracemic acid: see *Pyruvic acid*.
Pyrosia 8-787a.
Pyrosoma (Ascidian) 27-390d; 21-478a; 18-866d.
 —, (Protozoon): see *Proplasma*.
Pyrosomidae (Ascidiana) 27-390d; 27-391d.
Pyrostilpnite 22-686a.
Pyrotartaric acid: see *Methyl succinic acid*.
Pyrotechny: see *Fireworks*.
Pyrotherium 22-407d.
Pyrotherium-Notostylopa beds 20-899d.
Pyrotine 8-746b.
Pyrovanadic acid 27-879c.
PYROXENE 22-696a; 1-883d; 6-73b.
 —, gneiss 12-150a.
PYROXENITE 22-696b; 1-884c.
Pyrrha, Gr. 16-488b.
Pyrrha (myth.) 8-116c; 20-141b.
Pyrrhic (metre) 27-1042d.
 —, dance 2-829b; 20-673a; 7-796d.
Pyrrhocorax: see *Chough*.
Pyrrhocoridae 18-499d.
Pyrrhocoris 7-717a; 23-117d.
Pyrrhonism 22-696c; 20-880a; see also *Scepticism*.

- PYRRHO OF ELIS** 22-696d; 12-754a; 24-306d.
Pyrrhosiderite 12-372b.
PYRRHOTITE 22-696d; 16-506e.
Pyrrhula (europaea, vulgaris): see Hull-finch.
 — (murina): see Hull-finch of Azores.
Pyrrhuloxia 16-218d.
Pyrrhuloxia sinuata: see Texan cardinal.
Pyrrhurinae 20-861c.
Pyrrhus (son of Achilles): see Neoptolemus.
 — (patriarch of Constanti- nople) 17-926d.
PYRRHOS (king of Epirus) 22-697a; 23-626c; 25-39b; 25-612d; Ambracia 1-707d; Corcyra occupied 7-145d; coinage 10-882c; defeated by Dentatus 5-19d; Edessa occupied 6-930a; Epirus under 9-699a; Fabricius' negotiations 10-119a; Glaucias 26-452c; Paconian wife 20-447b.
 — (sculptor) 14-629b.
PYRROLIDINE 22-698a.
Pyrrrolin 22-698a.
Pyrrrol-red 22-698a.
Pyrronympha 10-466d.
Pyrtou, mt., W.Aus. 2-960 (B4); 26-539c.
Pyruia 11-511a; 11-513a; 11-516b; 11-518d; Oligocene period 20-82b.
Pyrus 23-722d; 13-471a.
 — *aria*: see Whitebeam.
 — *aucuparia*: see Mountain ash.
 — *baccata*: see Berry crab-apple.
 — *communis*: see Pear.
 — *curlata* 21-23c.
 — *cydonia*: see Quince.
 — *domestica*: see Service tree.
 — *germanica*: see Medlar.
 — *glabra* 17-588c.
 — *japonica*: see Japan quince.
 — *malifolia* 5-351a.
PYRUVIC ACID 22-698b; 16-36b.
 — nitrile 22-698c.
Pyshma, riv., Russ. 23-873 (K4).
Pytehley hoonds 13-948d.
Pytella: see Waxbill.
PYTHAGORAS (philosopher) 22-698c; on antipodes 11-620c; *Carmina Aurea* 13-453d; dog venerated 8-374d; Euphrates 9-894c; gem engraving 11-565b; musical scale 10-74b, 10-81d, 17-179a; medicine 18-42a; metempsychosis 18-159d; physiognomy 21-550c; tomb 2-382c.
Pythagoras (of Samos) 2-899d.
PYTHAGORAS (sculptor) 22-703a.
 — theorem of 22-701d; 27-358b.
Pythagorean bean: see Egyptian bean.
Pythagoreanism 22-698d; Alexandrian school: see Neo-Pythagoreanism; ethics 9-810d; geometry 22-67c, 11-675c; Hippasus of Meta- pontum 13-516c; Ionian school compared 14-731a; light, theory of 16-610d; Orphism 20-328c; Speusip- pus 25-613a; table of prin- ciples 5-509a.
Pythagorean triangle 20-334b.
PYTHEAS 22-703a; 11-623c; 21-938d; Cadiz Udes 4-930a.
Pythia, Asia M. 20-964c.
Pythia, Artemis 2-664a.
Pythia (festival) 2-185d.
 — (zool.) 11-517c.
Pythian Apollo: see Apollo (Pythius).
Pythian games 11-445a; 6-481b; laurel 26-578b; musical contests 6-396c; Philip of Macedon 21-377b.
 — Pilgrims 5-463d.
Pythias (architect) 22-316c.
 — (wife of Aristotle) 2-501d.
 — (friend of Damon): see Philintias.
Pythio auloi: see Teleiol auloi.
Pythina 16-123a.
Pythiopsis 11-338a.
PYTHIUS (Pythius) 22-704a.
Pythium, Gr. 12-440 (A4).
Pythium, temple, Athens 2-534c.
Pythium (bot.) 11-337b; 11-344d; 7-412d.
Pytho, Gr.: see Delphi.
Pytho (myth.) 26-456a.
Pythodora 22-71a.
PYTHON (myth.) 22-704a; 2-184d; 2-663d; 7-974c.
Python (vase painter) 5-721b; 5-732 (Pl. I. fig. 55).
PYTHON (zool.) 22-704b; 23-167b; 23-175c; in Australia 23-173a; skull 23-152b (fig.); vertebrae 23-154c (fig.); worship of 2-52h; 24-680c.
 — molarus: see Hock-snake.
 — reticulatus: see Anaconda.
Python spilotes: see Carpet- snake.
Pythonasteridae 8-880b.
Pythoness 20-142d.
Pythonidae 23-289b.
Pythonomorpha 23-146b; 7-418b; 26-1017b.
Pyttogen, mt., Nor. 10-504 (B1).
Pya, fur. 4-840 (E5).
Pyworthy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
PYX 22-704d; liturgical vessel 5-552c, 9-676b; mint 18-563c.
Pyxaria, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E2).
Pyxicola 14-558a; 14-561c.
Pyxicula 20-542d.
Pyxidium (bot.) 1-893c; 11-257d.
 — (zool.) 14-561c.
Pyxidia 12-560c.
Pyxis (Greek vase) 5-712d; 5-719d.
 — (zool.) 23-157b; 23-158a; 23-174a.
 — arachnoides: see Spider tortoise.
 — nautica (astron.) 7-14a.
Pyxis, It.: see Buxentum.
 — prom., It. 18-26 (E5).
Pzou, riv., Cauc. 5-553d.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Q

- Q (letter) 22-705a; In Arabic names, see K except as below.
- Q. (abbrev.) 3-881b.
- Q. (psend.): see Quillier-Couch.
- (symbol): see Logia.
- Qabis, Tun.: see Gabes.
- Qacha's Nek, dist., S.Af. 3-504d.
- QARAITES 22-705b; 13-172c; 26-383b; Mahomedan influence 15-404c; Russian 23-835a.
- QARO (Caro), JOSEPH BEN Ephraim 22-706a; 13-175c; 14-886a.
- Qasavara (myth.) 19-136d.
- Qat (myth.) 19-136c.
- Q.E.D. (abbrev.) 1-30b.
- Q.E.F. (abbrev.) 1-30b.
- Qelmiroz, Diego: see Gelmires, Diego.
- Qing (Bushman) 19-123b.
- Q.s. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
- Qt. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
- Quamaa, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F5).
- Quabin, mt., Mass. 17-652 (C2).
- Quaboag, lake, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
- , riv., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
- Quachita Post, La.: see Monroe.
- QUACK (dict.) 22-706b; 5-891c.
- Quaco, cape, Can. 19-465 (C2).
- Quad crown 20-735 (table).
- demy 20-735 (table).
- Quader marls 7-416c.
- sandstein 24-142a.
- Quadl, tribe 23-648 (D2); 26-20c; 11-830c; Carus defeated 5-436d; Domitian defeated 8-405c; Marcua Aurelius defeated 17-694d; sword-worship 26-685a; Valentinian I.'s campaign 27-851d.
- Quadra (navigator) 11-629c.
- Euclid's (astron.): see Norma.
- Quadragesima 16-427d.
- Quadragesimae de Epiphania 5-179c.
- Quadrangle (geom.) 11-691d; 11-702a.
- Quadrans (coin) 19-893a.
- muralis (astron.) 7-14a.
- Quadrant 19-290b; 12-730a.
- electrometer 9-235d.
- elevation 25-61c.
- Quadrat bone 3-961c; 14-261d; mammals 23-160d; 17-521b.
- lobe of liver 16-801b; of brain: see Precuneus.
- Quadratic character 19-853c.
- equation 1-606a; 9-709d.
- field 19-857a.
- forms 19-852c; binary 1-634c; complex 19-857d; higher 19-854c; ternary 1-636b.
- logarithm 26-333b.
- mean 17-947b.
- parabola 20-748c.
- Quadratic Partitions (Cunningham) 26-336b.
- Quadratic reciprocity, law of: see Reciprocity.
- system: see Tetragonal system.
- QUADRATRIX 22-706b.
- Quadratura Curvarum, De (Newton) 14-540d.
- QUADRATURE (astron.) 22-706d.
- (math.) 22-706d; 14-535d; 14-551d.
- formula 18-142d.
- Quadratus (prophet) 22-448c.
- Quadratus lumborum muscle 19-55b.
- Quadriceps extensor muscles 19-57a.
- Quadricone 6-897a; 11-718d.
- Quadratic surface 26-119a; 11-719c; 11-704d; diameter 8-158a; geodetics 26-121d.
- Quadrinennium utile (law) 14-515d.
- QUADRIGA 22-706d.
- Quadrigenarius, Quintus Claudius: see Claudius.
- Quadrigrati, nummi (coins) 19-893c.
- Quadrigenal bodies 4-396b.
- Quadrigilla: see Quadrille.
- Quadrilateral, dist., Bulg. 23-931c.
- , dist., It. 15-52a; 5-957c.
- Quadrilateral (geom.) 18-137d; 11-691d.
- QUADRILATERAL (milit.) 22-706d; Polish 19-841b.
- QUADRILLE (dance) 22-707a; 7-799d.
- (game) 22-707a.
- bird 12-678a.
- Quadrilocal 10-570b.
- Quadruplicate calyx 10-563b.
- vault 27-959d.
- Quadrupla 16-114a.
- Quadriradiata spicule: see Tetract spicule.
- Quadrivium 27-751b; 9-955a.
- QUADROON 22-707a.
- Quadrula (protozoon) 23-248c; 23-245d.
- (mollusc) 16-123b.
- Quadrumania: see Primates.
- Quadruplane 8-148c.
- Quadruplator 7-946a.
- Quadruple alliance (1718) 3-9c; 25-774a.
- alliance (1745) 3-42b.
- alliance (1814) 16-971c; 1-695b; 13-621c; Verona Congress 27-1037c.
- alliance (1834) 9-937d.
- treaty (1815) 1-695b.
- treaty (1834) 6-434b.
- Quao Quac, tribe: see Hottentots.
- Quaesitor 27-74a.
- Quaestio 27-73c.
- de repetundis 23-638d.
- Quaestiones ac Morita 23-576a.
- Quaestiones perpetuae 6-764b; 17-314a; 23-641a.
- QUAESTOR 22-707a; 23-649b; 23-522a; 24-635c.
- Quaestores classici 22-707d; 24-550d.
- militares 22-707c.
- parricidii 22-707c; 24-635a.
- urbani 22-707c.
- Quaestus 20-872b.
- Quaff: see Quailch.
- QUAGGA 22-708a; 13-713c.
- Quaggimi (chron.): see Pagenmen.
- QUAGMIRE (dict.) 22-708b.
- Quagua, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (N1).
- Quahang: see Venus Mercenaria.
- Quailch, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D1).
- QUAICH (Quaigh) 22-708b.
- QUAIL 22-708c; 3-976a.
- Egypt 9-45b; Greece and Rome 11-446b; Old Testament 10-75b. See also Button quail.
- hawk: see Sparrow-hawk of New Zealand.
- Quain, Jones 1-938d.
- , SIR RICHARD 22-709a.
- QUAINT (dict.) 22-709b.
- Quair, riv., Scot. 27-490d.
- Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E3).
- Quaker, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
- , N.C. 19-772 (B1).
- , City, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
- , City, O. 20-26 (H5).
- , Farms, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
- , oats 5-595d.
- , poet, The: see Barton, Bernard.
- QUAKERS 22-709b; 11-223c: see also Friends, Society of.
- Quakertown, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
- , Pa. 21-106 (M5).
- Quaking grass 12-376c.
- Qualliano, It. 15-4 (B6).
- Qualichino of Arezzo 14-898c.
- Qualified covenants 7-339b.
- Quambatook, Vict. 28-38 (B1).
- Quambone, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E2).
- Quau: see Guan.
- Quannah, Tex. 26-690 (H1).
- Quandang nut 19-918b.
- Quannapowitt, lake, Mass. 17-852 (B3); 28-250c.
- Quansigamond Plantation, Mass.: see Worcester.
- Quanta Cura (encyclical) 21-690a; 26-281d.
- Quantabacook, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
- Quanterness, Scot. 22-49a.
- Quantico, Md. 17-828 (H4).
- Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (H4).
- Quantification of the predicate 12-889c; 9-8d.
- Quantities, bill of 4-764d.
- Quantity (metre) 27-1042d; 23-277c; 12-516b.
- , mixed 2-526a; 2-539d.
- , negative 2-533b.
- , numerical 2-524c.
- surveyor 4-764d.
- theory 18-696b.
- Quanto, dist., Jap. 15-156 (L8-9).
- Quantock, hills, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1); 25-388d; geology 25-389a.
- hounds 13-948c.
- Quantoxhead, East, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
- Quantrell, William C. 15-659d.
- QUANTUM MERUIT 22-709c.
- Quantz, Johann Joachim 10-581c.
- Quanza, riv., W.Af.: see Kwanza.
- Quapaw, Okla. 20-58 (G1).
- , tribe 14-464b.
- Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E2).
- Qu'Appelle, Can. 24-225 (B3); 24-226b.
- , riv., Can. 24-225 (B3); 24-225d.
- Qua Qua, riv., Port.E.Af.: see Quillimane.
- Qua-qua-versal dip 10-598b.
- Quara (dialect) 12-894b.
- Quarahy, Braz. 4-440 (A7); 23-358d; 27-868c.
- , riv., Braz. 2-462 (E3); 27-805d.
- Quarantaine le rol 10-817d; 27-322a.
- Quarantine, La. 17-54 (E4).
- QUARANTINE 22-709c; 10-462d.
- Act (1825) 22-710b.
- Quare efeit infra terminum (writ) 28-849d.
- IMPEDIT 22-711b; 23-499a.
- Quari-mirke 5-652a.
- QUARITCH, BERNARD 27-711b; 5-585b; 6-567b.
- Quaritz, Ger. 11-803 (E3).
- QUARLES, FRANCIS 22-711c; 9-705b.
- Quarndon, Derby. 9-71b.
- Quarnero, gulf, Aus. 3-4 (D4); 15-26 (E2); 2-970c.
- , isls., Aus. 2-970c.
- Quarnero, gulf, Aus. 3-4 (D4); 7-772b.
- Quarona, It. 26-242 (E5).
- Quarr Abbey, ruins, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E5); 28-627d.
- QUARREL (dispute) 22-712a.
- (weapon) 4-180b; 22-712a.
- (arch.): see Quarry.
- Quarré-lea-Tombea, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
- Quarrelton, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 23-99a.
- Quarries Act (1894) 16-18d.
- Quarropas, N.Y.: see White Plains.
- Quarry, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
- , Ia. 14-732 (E2).
- , hill, Mass.: see Powder House Hill.
- , park, Salop. 24-1018d.
- , pt., Mass. 17-852 (D4).
- , ravine, Inkerman 14-574b.
- QUARRY (dict.) 22-712a.
- (arch.) 22-712a.
- Quarry Bank, Staffs. 25-758 (A2); 25-758c.
- QUARRYING 22-712b; 16-491a; Egyptian method 9-70b; legislation 16-18c; trade disputes 25-1025b, 25-1032a; trade unions 27-146c.
- Quarryville, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
- , Pa. 21-106 (G7).
- Quarry window 12-110b.
- Quarry Wood, Scot. 9-269c.
- Quart, It. 26-242 (C5).
- Quart (measure) 11-421d: see also Quarter.
- Quarta legitima: see Portio legitima.
- Quarta ague 17-462a; parasite: see Plasmodium malariae.
- Quartarius (measure) 28-485d.
- Quartation (inquartation) 12-200a; 2-777a.
- Quarte (feucung) 10-592c.
- Quartelra, Port. 25-530 (A4); 1-599a.
- , riv., Port. 25-530 (A4); 22-135b.
- Quarten, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
- Quartenylic acid: see Iso-crotonic acid.
- Quarter, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
- (West), Scot. 24-418 (C-D3).
- Quarter (her.) 13-320d.
- QUARTER (measure) 22-713b; 1-398d.
- back (football) 10-624d.
- day 22-713c.
- QUARTERDECK 22-713c.
- Quarter florin 10-546c.
- gulnea 12-697b.
- Quartering (her.) 13-314a.
- (netting): see Acroer.
- Act (1765) 4-614a.
- Quarterly (her.) 13-320d.
- (periodicals) 21-151d.
- meeting 11-228b.
- Quarterly Review (1809) 21-151d; 9-638b; J. T. Coleridge 6-678a; Croker 7-481c; Gifford 12-5b; Hazlitt 13-119d; Lockhart 16-855c; Murray 19-41c; Scott 24-473c; W. Smith 25-271a; Southey 25-511d.
- Quartermaster 3-428b; 14-532b.
- general 2-610c; 25-753a.
- sergeant 14-532c.
- Quarters: see Quarter.
- Quarter round: see Ovolo.
- QUARTER SESSIONS, COURT of 22-713d; 16-952b; 7-322d; appeal 2-211c; 26-79c; borough 9-434c; county council 9-431c; recorder's court 22-966b.
- Sessions Act (1858) 22-714a.
- sawing 26-975d.
- sights 25-61c.
- squares 26-327b.
- STAFF 22-715c.
- wave plate 23-934a.
- Quartic curves 7-661a; 7-658b.
- equation 9-717c.
- forms 1-635a; 1-636d.
- surface 26-119b.
- Quarto, It. 19-400d.
- , riv., Arg.: see Cuarto.
- , Piano di, dist., It. 15-4 (B6).
- QUARTO 22-715d; 3-909c.
- (measure) 28-493c.
- “Quarto” (cruiser) 24-913b.
- Quarto-decimani 8-329a.
- Quarto Sant'Elena, Sard. 15-4 (B5); 4-946b.
- Quart Piert, town, Asla M.: see Kharpuz.
- Quartrain: see Quatrain.
- Quartz, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
- , Mont. 14-276 (B2).
- QUARTZ 22-715d; 7-589 (fig.); fusibility 18-511b; sand 24-136a; wedge 21-325d.
- andesite: see Dacite.
- Quartzburg, Ida. 14-276 (B4-3).
- Quartz Cat's-Eye 5-537b.
- gabbro 11-378a.
- Quartzine 5-803d.
- QUARTZITE 22-717b; 9-42c.
- Quartz keratophyre 23-276d.
- monzonite: see Grano-diorite.
- norite 11-378a.
- porphyrite 22-105b.
- PORPHYRY 22-717c; 24-377c; 21-328c.
- schists 24-328a.
- Quartzsite, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
- Quartz syonite 21-328d.
- veins 18-513d.
- Quasdanovich (general) 11-190b.
- Quasi contract 7-38b; 7-905c.
- corporation 7-191a.
- casement 8-826c.
- maritime lien: see Statutory and maritime lien.
- Quasimodo: see Low Sunday.
- Quasi possession 22-173b.
- usucapio 22-296b.
- Quasa: see Kvaas.
- Quassapaug, lake, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
- QUASSIA 22-718b.
- Quasim 22-718c.
- Quaternary compound 6-40b.
- forms 1-636d.
- PERIOD 22-718c; 11-670a; 2-344c; anthropology 2-118b.
- Quaternions (biblog.) 3-909d.
- QUATERNIONS (math.) 22-718d; 1-614b.
- Quaternic terminorum 26-282d; 10-154a.
- Quaternaria, mt., Alps 1-745a.
- Quatford, Salop 24-1021a; 4-559d.
- Quathlamba, mts., S.Af.: see Drakenberg.
- Quatinguaba, Braz. 4-440 (I2).
- Quatipuru, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
- QUATRAIN 22-723b.
- QUATRAIN 22-723c; 25-415d.
- Quatre Bornes, Maur. 17-914a.
- Bras, Belg. 3-668 (E2); battle (1815) 28-374a, 28-375d.
- Cantons, lake, Switz.: see Lucerne.
- QUATREFAGES DE BREAU, J. L. A. de 22-723d; 7-373d; on Cromagnon race 7-482d; monogenist theory 18-730d; on Negritos 19-343d; on silkworms 25-39d.
- Quatre fils Aymon: see Four Sons of Aymon.
- QUATREFOIL 22-724a; 10-591a.
- QUATREMERE, ETIENNE Marc 22-724a.
- Quatre Pass, chan., La. 17-54 (d8).
- premiers (roulette) 23-771d.
- valets (game): see Four Jacks.
- Quatino, sound, Can. 4-600 (C3); 27-884a.
- Quatt, Salop 9-420 (III. C2); 24-1021d; 28-343a.
- Quattro Capi (Pons Fabricius), bridge, Rome 23-607a; 4-534c.
- Santi Inconcrati, church, Rome 28-712c.
- Quattuor doctores 23-576c.
- tempora: see Ember days.
- Quauhahuac, Mex.: see Cuernavaca.
- Quaver (mus.) 2-3d.
- Quawtoht (myth.) 19-136d.
- QUAY, MATTHEW STANLEY 22-724b.
- Quay, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
- QUAY 22-724b; 9-306c; river 8-357a.
- Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
- Quaytecas, isls., Chil. 2-462 (A5).
- Qudshanis, Turk. As. 19-409a.
- Quesbeyan, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4); 19-540b.

Queenbeyan, riv., N.S.W. 19-510b.
QUEBEC, Can. 22-737b; 22-734 (E3); 1-813d; bridge 4-541d; area 10-402d; Wolfe's expedition (1759) 22-738, 5-158b, 9-546d.
 — la. 17-54 (C1).
 — N.C. 19-773 (B4).
 — junction, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
QUEBEC, prov., Can. 22-734c; 22-734 (map); climate 22-735d, 5-140c; flora 5-147b; geology 22-735d, 5-144b, 20-356d; libraries 16-362a.
 — government and law 22-736b; appeal courts 2-316c; civil procedure 10-633a; homestead and exemption laws 13-640d, 16-65b; liquor law 16-770b; payment of members 20-979b.
 — ACT 22-739b; American Indians 27-675c; Canadian constitution 6-153b.
 — group 20-337b.
 — university: see Laval, Université.
Quebracho, Urug.: battle (c. 1834) 27-302a.
Quebracho (tannin) 16-333a; 20-758b.
Quebracho blanco (tree) 2-463b.
Quebracho colorado (tree) 2-463b.
Quebrada Grande, pass, Chil. 1-983b.
Quebradillas, P.R. 22-134 (A1).
Quebranta huesos 6-146b.
Quecchi, tribe 6-606a.
Quecques de Tignes, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Quechee, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
 — riv., Vt. 19-490 (B4).
Quedal, cape, Chil. 2-462 (B5).
QUEDLINBURG, Ger. 22-739c; 11-808 (C3); 2-405a.
Queen, New Mex. 19-520 (F5).
 — Pa. 21-108 (E-F5).
 — cape, Can. 5-160 (O3).
 — riv., Tas. 22-740d.
Queen (cheese) 6-94a; 6-102d.
QUEEN (sovereign) 22-729d; precedence 22-770c; rights 6-980b.
Queen, The 19-563c.
Queen Adelaide, archip., Chil. 2-462 (A7); 8-143c.
 — Alexandra, mts., Antarc. 21-961 (II-G).
 — Alexandra's Imperial Nursing Service 19-916c.
 — Anne, Md. 17-823 (H3).
 — Anne farthings 19-890b.
 — Anne period (arch.) 2-434d; 28-796a.
 — ANNE'S BOUNTY 22-729d; 8-271a.
 — Anne's Bonny Act (1833) 23-31b.
 — Ann's Co., Md. 17-828 (G-112).
 — Anne's Jonquill 19-239a.
 — lice meter 21-517d.
QUEENBOROUGH, Kent 22-730b; 9-424 (IV, D4).
Queen Charlotte, archip., Pac. O.; see Santa Cruz.
 — CHARLOTTE, mts., Can. 22-730b; 4-600 (B2).
 — Charlotte, sound, Can. 4-600 (C3); 27-383d.
 — Charlotte, sound, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
 — City, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
 — City, Tex. 26-699 (N2).
 — City of the Plains, Colo.: see Denver.
 — closer 4-524d.
 — consort (title) 6-980a.
 — dagger 22-270c; 6-980b.
 — Elizabeth Foreland, cape, Can. 6-160 (R3).
 — Elizabeth's Pocket Pistol 20-190b.
Queener, pt., Corn. 21-862 (map).
Queen Euphemia's Songs 26-215a.
 — gold: see Aurum reginae.
 — leg 24-381b.
Queen Mab (Shelley) 24-832a; 18-948d.
Queen Margaret, college, Glasgow 12-32c.
"Queen Mary" (mare) 13-721d.
Queen Mand, sea, Can. 5-160 (I2).
 — post truss 4-534d; 5-390d; 23-698b.
 — rod roof 23-699c.
Queens, borough, N.Y.C. 19-596 (E4); 19-610d.
 — chan., S.Aus. 2-960 (D2); 2-942a.

QUEEN'S, county, Ire. 22-731b 14-744 (D3); 14-784b.
 — dock, Glasgow 12-81 (map).
 — Isl., Swed.: see Drottningholm.
 — park, Glasgow 12-81 (map).
 — park, Lond. 16-938 (A2).
 — park, Manchester 17-545 (map).
 — riv., Ill. 23-119 (H3).
QUEENSBERRY, EARLS, Marquesses, and Dukes of 22-730c; see also Buccleugh, dukes of.
 — James Douglas, 1st duke of 22-730d; 17-69d; 24-454a.
 — John Sholto Douglas, 8th marquess of 22-731a; 22-639c.
Queensberry, mt., Scot. 24-413 (E4); 6-863a.
 — group 23-790a; 24-612d; 25-111a.
Queensboro', bridge, N.Y.C. 19-618b.
Queensbury, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
 — Yorks. 28-933 (H1).
QUEENSCLIFF, Viet. 22-731b; 28-38 (D1); 18-90 (map).
Queen's Club, Lond. 11-203c; 16-049d.
 — Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
 — College, Belfast 27-774c; 14-754a.
 — College, Birmingham 3-986a.
Queen's College, Cambridge 6-93c; library 16-554c; 4-222d.
Queen's College, Cork: see University College, Cork.
 — College, Galway: see University College, Galway.
 — College, Lond. 6-639a; 3-571d; 28-785d.
 — College, Oxford 20-411a; board's head carol 8-379d; library 16-553d.
 — Counsel: see King's Counsel.
 — evidence: see King's evidence.
QUEENSFERRY, Scot. 22-731d; 24-418 (E3).
 — North, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 14-718d.
 — limestone 16-731d.
Queen's gambit 6-97a.
 — gillyflower: see Dame's violet.
 — Hall, Lond. 26-96a; 19-84d.
 — Hospital, Birmingham 13-799b.
 — House, Greenwich 2-419b; 12-554a.
Queensido Muir, moor, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 23-99a.
Queen's Jubilee Nurses 19-916a.
 — Knowe, hill, Scot. 5-518c.
 — Labour Relief Depots 6-330a.
QUEENSLAND, state, Austr. 22-732a; 2-960 (G4); climate 22-735b, 2-946b; commerce and industries 22-736c, 23-816b; fauna 22-734a; finance 22-736a, 14-359b; flora 22-733b, 2-948c; geology 22-732b, 2-943d, 8-121b, 24-177c; illegitimacy 14-301b; liquor law 16-770c; minerals 20-120b, 2-952b, 12-195a, 24-202b; payment of members 20-979c; population 22-735c; savings banks 24-246b; wells 2-945b.
 — National Bank 22-739c.
 — mt. 22-734a.
Queen's Own Corps of Guides: see under Guides.
Queen's Premiums 13-723c.
 — Prison, Lond. 10-492d.
 — proctor: see King's proctor.
 — Remembrancer Act (1839) 23-81b.
 — Royal College, Trin. 27-285b.
 — Royal West Surrey regiment (2nd) 2-612c.
 — Scholarship: see King's Scholarship.
Queen Stock 13-787c.
Queenston, Can. 20-114 (C3); 19-634a.
 — Heights, cliffs, Can. 20-113c; battle (1812) 4-623c.
QUEENSTOWN, Cape Col. 22-740d; 25-466 (H8).
QUEENSTOWN, Ire. 22-740d; 7-159 (map); 14-744 (C5); oyster fishery 20-426a.
 — Md. 17-828 (H3).
 — N.Z. 19-624 (G6).
 — Pa. 21-106 (C3).
QUEENSTOWN, Tas. 22-740d; 26-438 (A2).

Queen's University, Belfast 14-754a.
 — University, Dublin 14-731a; 27-774b; see also Royal University of Ireland.
 — University, Kingston, Can. 16-620c.
Queonville, Can. 19-465 (C7).
 — Ind. 14-322 (F6).
Queen's War: see Devolution, War of.
 — ware 6-743c.
Queen Victoria, sea, Arct. O. 21-938 (H2); 11-37d.
 — Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses 19-916a.
 — Victoria Spring, Austr. 2-960 (C8); 2-962d.
Queerwood, Illant. 7-83d.
Queer Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (E6).
Queest: see Lung-dove.
Que estate 22-206d.
Queets, riv., Wash. 28-354 (A2).
Queguay, riv., Urug. 27-806a.
Queleh, riv., (Ier. 20-594c).
 — North, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D-E2); 15-824a.
 — South, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D-E2); 15-821a.
Quelmadras, Braz. 4-440 (I4); 25-489b.
Quelmadrinhos, Braz. 4-440 (H5).
Quelros, Pedro Fernandez de: see Quilros.
Quelros, Eça de 22-163a.
 — Teixeira de 22-163a.
Quels, Isl., Pers. Gulf: see Kish.
 — riv., Ger. 11-808 (E3); 25-90b; 23-324d.
Quejo, cape, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Quelern, bay, Fr. 4-500b.
 — penin., Fr. 4-500b.
Quellman, Port. E. Af.: see Quillmane.
Quellen, N. 5-851c.
Quellin, Arthur 24-499d.
 — Erasmus 21-807c.
QUELPART, Isl., Kor. 22-741a; 15-158 (E10).
Quelqueshoes, bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (A-B2).
Quelus, Abbé de 18-791a.
Queluz, Braz. 18-502d.
Quemada, Mex. 18-323b.
Quemada, mt., Guat. 28-189c.
Quendale, bay, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
Quendon, Ess. 9-424 (IV, C3).
Quenelida, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Quenemo, Can. 16-654 (G2).
Quenlult, Indian reservation, Wash. 28-354 (A2).
 — lake, Wash. 28-354 (B2).
 — riv., Wash. 28-354 (A2).
Quennerstadt, A. 25-710c.
Queen-Santo, Guat. 6-878c.
Quenstedt, A. 8-332a.
— FRIEDRICH AUGUST von 22-741c; 15-569c.
Quenstedterceras 6-58d.
 — lamberti 20-415b.
QUENTAL, ANTHERO DE 22-741c; 22-102b.
Quental, Peter 3-898b.
Quentovicus, Fr. 9-504b.
Queñuar 21-267b.
Quepos, cape, C.R. 5-678 (D6).
Quer, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Queresstrin 6-112c.
QUERARD, JOSEPH MARIE 22-742a.
Quercatanus: see Du Chesne, André.
Quercetin 22-742b; 22-695a.
Quercia, Jacopo della: see Della Quercia.
Querciflorae 2-11d.
Quercin 19-933c.
Quercineae: see Fagaceae.
Quercitannic acid 19-933b.
Quercite 22-31b.
Quercitrin 22-742b; 8-749b; 12-143a.
QUERCITRON 22-742a; 8-749b; 26-699d.
Quercus: see Oak.
 — Aegilops 19-935b; cupule 10-554c (fig.).
 — cocifera: see Kermes illicis.
 — flex: see Evergreen oak.
 — suber: see Cork oak.
 — viricus: see Live oak.
 — virginiana: see Live oak.
QUERCY, anc. dist., Fr. 22-742b; 10-776 (D4); 10-802 (map); 26-429b; 9-504c; geology 20-81d, 21-476c.
Querela inofficiei testamenti 23-555a.
Querendil, tribe 2-489a.
QUERETARO, Mex. 22-742c; 18-318 (F-G1).
QUERETARO-ARTEAGA, state, Mex. 22-743a; 18-318 (B5 & G1); 20-121a.

Querfurt, Hiruno of (84): see Hiruno of Querfurt.
QUERFUHT, Ger. 22-743a; 11-808 (H1, p19).
Quertimba, Isla, Port. E. Af. 22-165d.
Quering, Uldario 22-309a.
QUERN 22-743b; 10-548c; 16-459a; Anglo-Saxon 4-592c; Egypt 9-69c; Teutonic tribes 26-683a.
Quernous: see Duchesne, André.
Querol, Agustín 24-513a; Alfonso XII. memorial 24-511 (Pl. X.).
 — Vicente Veneciano 25-586c.
Quero Matro Pello, mts., Arg. 18-127a.
Quérrouaille, Louiso de: see L'ortsmouth, Louiso de.
Querrouaille, duchess of.
Querquetula: see Garganey.
 — catoni 16-755b.
Querquetulana, gate, Rome 23-389d.
Querquetulani, It. 16-270a.
Querquetulum, It. 16-270b.
Querquerville, Fr. 13-301b.
Query (dict.) 22-649b.
Quesa, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Quesada, Gonzalo Jimenez de 6-710c; 19-486c; 9-168b.
Quesada, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 15-124b.
 — dept., Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-706c.
QUESADA Y MATHEUS, Jenaro de 22-743b; 25-558d.
Quesal: see Quezal.
QUESNAY, FRANCOIS 22-743d; 21-549c.
QUESNEL, PASQUIER 22-744b; 5-195b.
Quessel, Can. 4-600 (E2).
 — lake, Can. 4-600 (E2); 11-39c.
 — riv., Can. 4-600 (E2); 11-39c.
Quesonny-sur-Deule, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Quespisasa, Peru 21-272b.
Questembert, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Questenberg, Jakob 23-205b.
Quester, Matthew de 22-176c.
Question préalable 27-77a.
 — préparatoire 27-77a.
Questions of King Minda: see Minda-panha.
Quetachu, bay, Can. 22-724 (E2).
QUETELET, LAMBERT Adolphe Jacques 22-744c; 2-113b; 23-192c; Laws of Error: see Laplace-Quetelet Hypothesis: race stature 11-926b; statistics 25-807b; Ernest 22-744c.
Quethlock, Corn. 9-430 (VI, D3).
Quetropillan, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B4); 1-962c.
QUETTA, India 22-744d; 14-376 (B4); 3-292c; climate 23-191a.
 — dist., India 22-745a; 3-296c.
Quetzehou, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Quetzal: see Quezal.
Quetzalcoatl 18-331c; 1-808 (Pl. I. fig. 9); 19-138a; 6-297d; attributes of 24-077a; see legend 10-400c.
QUEUE, or CUE (dict.) 22-745b.
Quevedo de Tortue, bayou, La. 12-54 (B3).
Queven, fort, Ger.: see Goeben, Fort.
Quevedo, Jose Heriberto Garcia 1-470a.
 — Y VILLOAS, F. GOMEZ de 22-745c; 25-582b; 22-158c.
Quévilly, Valentin de: see About, Edmond.
Quevodo, Juan 14-506a.
Queytras, val., Fr. 8-692d.
QUEZALTEANANGO, Guat. 22-747a; 5-678 (A3); 12-862a.
 — plat., Guat. 12-661a.
Quia Emptores, statute (1290) 9-494d; 25-1662b; frank-almoign 11-16c; manorial tenants 17-597c; real property 22-942d; sub-infeudation 10-296c.
 — nonnunquam (papal bull) 16-374a.
 — quorundam (papal bull) 15-437a.
Quibnd, Colomb. 6-701 (A3); 6-707a.
Quibell, J. E. 18-106d.
Quiberon, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 18-820c.
 — bay, Fr. 10-778 (C4).

Quiberon, penin., Fr. 18-820b; émigrés' expedition (1795) 11-186a, 27-951c.
 — CAMPAIGN AND BATTLE of (1795) 22-747b; 9-546d; 13-96d.
Quiche, mt., Guat. 5-678 (A2).
QUICHE (Kiche), tribe 22-748a; language 8-206a, 5-677c, 4-435a; mythology 18-350d.
QUICHERAT, J. E. J. 22-746a.
Quichito, riv., Braz. 21-264 (D2).
QUICHUA, tribe 22-748d; 3-73c; language 4-174a, 8-200b, 21-274c.
QUICK (dict.) 22-746d.
 — ring gun 20-220c; 2-695b; 25-63a.
 — lime (Ca O) 16-693c; 25-350b.
 — march 17-682a.
 — match 10-422b.
 — mill: see Hungarian gold mill.
Quicksburg, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Quicksilver: see Mercury.
 — water 12-13d.
Quicumque vult: see Athanasian creed.
Quidditas 24-354a.
Quidnet, Mass. 19-166b.
Quidnetk Reservoir, lake, Ill. 23-249 (B2).
Quidnunc, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Quid pro quo 7-36b.
Quiebna-hacha 7-597a.
Quien, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-378c.
Quiengola, Mex. 5-679b.
Quilérét, Illo 25-246b.
Quierzy, Fr.: Councils (849 and 853) 12-279b.
 — CAPITULARY OF 22-740a; 10-812b.
QUIETISM 22-749b; 18-668c; 14-596b.
Quietio, riv., Aus. 14-886d.
Quietus redditus: see Quit-rent.
Quiggin condenser 8-322a.
Quignonez, Francis (Cardinal) 4-504a; 22-258d.
Quilal: see Quezal.
Quijos (Caneles), tribe 8-916b.
Quijotoa, Ariz. 2-544 (B4).
 — mts., Ariz. 2-544 (H3).
Quilan, cape, Chil. 2-462 (A5).
Quilandl, India 14-382 (F14).
Quilico, Peru 21-264 (C5).
 — riv., Peru 21-266a.
Quilicene, Wash. 28-354 (B-C2).
Quille (dict.) 13-106c.
Quilente, tribe 14-464b.
QUILIMANE (Kilimane), Port. E. Af. 22-750c; 23-260 (D3); language 3-306a.
 — (Qua Qua), riv., Port. E. Af. 22-750c.
Quillandona, mt., Ec. 8-911 (H2).
Quillisma 13-701b.
Quill, Charles (pseud.): see Alexander, Joseph Addison.
Quill, lake, Can. 6-143b.
QUILL, 22-750d; pen 21-53a; 10-229a.
Quillaja saponaria: see Soap-tree.
Quillan, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Quillay: see Soap-tree.
Quillayate, Wash. 28-354 (A2).
Quillieuf, Fr. 10-778 (E3); battle (1582) 10-723d.
QUILLER-COUCH, SIR A. T. 22-750d.
Quillín, Chile: treaty (840) 6-153c.
Quillín Lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
Quillon (fencing) 10-251d.
QUILLOTA, Chil. 22-751a; 2-462 (B3).
 — val., Chil. 6-143a; 1-151b.
Quilmes, Arg. 4-753c.
Quilloa, Ger. E. Af.: see Kilwa Kisiwani and Kilwa Kivinyi.
QUILON (Kulam, Columbn), India 22-751a; 14-382 (G15); 15-512b; geology 17-899a.
 — lake, India 22-751a.
QUILT 22-751b.
Quilted shot 1-866d.
Quilter, Roger 25-412d.
Quilting 19-340b.
Quilting-bee 25-634a.
Quimdeva, fort., Serv. 21-842d.
QUIMPER, Fr. 22-751b; 10-378 (H3); pottery 6-759a.
QUIMPERLE, Fr. 22-751d; 10-778 (C4); 3-697b.
Quimza-Cruz, mt., S.Am. 1-963d.
Qnin, F. H. F. 13-646c.
 — JAMES 22-751d; 11-476b; 26-872d.

QUIN-QY

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Quin, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 6-427c.
 Quina: see Callisaya.
 Quinar, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C1); 26-1690-d.
 Quinalet, tribe 14-464b.
 Quinald acid 22-759b.
 Quinaldine 22-759b.
 Quinalizarin 1-674b; 8-750a.
 Quinapoxet, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
 —, riv., Mass. 17-852 (D2).
 Quinaris (coin) 19-893d.
 Quinary (circular) system 20-308a.
QUINAULT, PHILIPPE 22-753b; 7-800c.
QUINAZOLINES 22-752c.
 Quinazoline 22-755b.
 Quinby, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
 —, Va. 28-118 (G3).
QUINCE 22-753a; 11-257c; 12-716b.
 — oil acid 20-44b.
 Quincke, G. H.: diffraction grating 8-249c; polarization of light 21-933c; surface tension 5-275a.
Quinctillians (Quinctiales) 17-126d.
Quincunx (bot.) 10-562c; 16-328a.
 — (Roman army) 23-472a.
 — (Roman metrology) 2-713c.
 Quincy, Edmund 22-754a.
 —, Eliza Susan 22-754a.
 —, J. B. Quéau de 24-753a.
 —, Josiah (American author) 22-753d.
JOSIAH (American patriot) 22-753c.
 —, Josiah Phillips 22-754a.
 —, Roger de, earl of Winchester: see Winchester.
 —, Samuel 22-753d.
 —, Samuel Miller 22-754a.
 Quincy, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
QUINCY, ILL. 22-754b; 14-304 (A4).
 —, Ind.: see Elwood.
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
QUINCY (Merry Mount, Mount Wollaston), Mass. 22-754c; 17-352 (B4); 4-113c; Crane Public Library 2-437b (fig.).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
 —, G. 20-26 (C4).
 —, Greg. 20-242 (B1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (G-II6).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C-D5).
 —, bay, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
 —, mine, Mich. 18-539a.
 — granite 22-754d; 17-852e.
 — system 22-754c.
 Quindaro, Kan. 15-654 (H1); 15-661a.
 Quindecagon 22-25b.
 Quindecimviri 12-402c.
 — sacris faciendis 8-686a.
 Quindennia 2-64c.
 Quindiol, It. 15-4 (C6).
 Quindio, pass, Colom. 14-216a.
 Quinebaug, Conn. 6-952 (G1).
 —, riv., Conn. and Mass. 17-852 (C-D2); 6-952 (H2); 8-951d.
 Quinet, Benoit 3-680c.
 —, EDGAR 22-755b; 11-152a.

Quinet, Jerome 22-755b.
 Quinetum 22-756d.
 Quiney, Judith 24-776a.
 —, Richard 24-775a.
 Quiney, W. Va. 26-560 (B3).
 Quinga, Ang. 25-466 (B1).
 Quingey, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 Quingua, riv., P. Is. 5-69c.
 Quin hydrometer 14-164b.
 Quinhydrone 22-760b.
 Quinic acid 6-370c; 22-31d.
 Quimidine 6-370b-c; 22-756c.
 Quininae ammoniata, tinctura 22-757a.
 —, plume 22-757a.
 Quiminde, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B1); 8-913c.
QUININE 22-757a; 1-686a; blackwater fever 4-27a; Indian distribution system 14-391c; influenza 14-556a; malaria 17-464c, 15-13a; neuralgia 19-427d; purpura 22-665d.
 — citrate 6-398c.
 — hydrochloride 22-757a.
 — sulphate 22-756c foll.; fluorescence 10-575d.
 Quinimo acid 22-755d.
 Quinisext Council: see Constantinople, council (692).
 Quinite 22-81b.
 Quinlan, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (D7).
 Quinnalet, 24-84d; 18-436c; 12-750d; 20-243c.
 Quinn Canyon, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3-2).
 Quinnesec, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
 Quinnesec group 2-361c; 27-624b.
 Quinnyplac, Conn.: see New Haven.
 Quinn's, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1); 19-451d.
 —, River, val., Nev. 6-3 (E1).
 Quinn, G. Leather 27-142c; 27-65d.
 Quinca 4-172d; 6-614d.
QUINOLINE (benzopyridine) 22-758d; 8-320a.
 — red 8-754d.
 — yellow 8-746b.
 — β -carboxylic acid: see Quinald acid.
 — β -dicarboxylic acid: see Acridinic acid.
 Quinolino acid 22-691a.
 Quinosa chlorimide 22-760b.
 — hydrazones 3-82a.
QUINONES 22-760a; 6-54d.
 Quinones de Benavente, Luis: see Benavente.
 Quinone theory of colour: see Colour.
 Qui-Nonh, Annam 14-498 (F5).
 Quinocinolines 6-60b.
QUINOXALINES 22-760c.
 Quinquagesima 16-427d.
Quinquaginta Decisiones: see Fifty Decisions.
 Quinquatrus 18-623a.
Quinque Compilaciones 5-197c.
 Quinquedid 10-563b.
 Quinquelocular 10-570b.
 Quinqueloculina 10-633b; 10-630b.
 Quinquenpartite 10-563b.
 Quinquereine 24-863c.
 Quinsal, China: see Hangchow-fu.
 Quinsey, Ala. 1-460 (C3).

Quinsigamond, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 28-322c.
 — Plantation, Mass.: see Worcester.
QUINSY 22-760d; 8-264a; 27-11d.
QUINTAIN 22-760d.
 Quintal (weight) 28-493c; Turkish: see Cantar.
 Quintale (weight) 28-493c.
 Quintana, Juan de 24-684d.
 —, Manuel 2-474d.
 —, MANUEL JOSE 22-761a.
 Quintana, Tex. 26-690 (M7).
 Quintanar de la Orden, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
 Quintana Roo, terr., Mex. 18-318 (H4-I3); 28-943c.
 Quintanavides, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
 Quinte, bay, Can. 20-114 (E1); 20-117d.
 Quinto (mus. instr.) 28-105d.
 Quintefolle: see Cing foll.
 Quinten, Switz. 28-258d.
 Quinter, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
 Quintero, Joaquin 25-586b.
 —, Serafin Alvarez 25-586b.
 Quinteros, Chil.: battle (1891) 6-160c.
QUINTESENCE 22-761a.
 Quintette, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
 Quinto equation 9-710a; 9-717d.
 Quinto-clave 20-127d.
QUINTILIAN (Marcus Fabius Quintilianus) 22-761a; 23-235d; 6-452a; critical work 7-469d; education 8-953c, 24-360d; Ennius 8-649a; Herodotus 13-384a; honours 23-653d; Juvenal 16-265d, 15-610b; Lucan 17-911d; MSS. recovered 21-891a; Palaemon teacher of 20-523d; pension 27-1052b; style 16-256c.
 Quintillus: see July.
 Quintillus Varus: see Varus, Publius Quintillus.
 Quintin (Quintinus Galus) 24-42d.
 —, Guy Aldonce de Durfort, dnc de 8-704a; 12-344b.
 — (French explorer) 24-642c.
 — (of Hennegan) 16-543a.
 Quintin, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
 Quinti-tube: see Quinti-clave.
 Quinto, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
 —, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
 —, riv., Arg. 2-462a.
 Quinton, James Wallace 17-583a.
 Quinton, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 —, N. J. 19-502 (B4).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
 —, Va. 28-118 (E3).
 —, Wors. 25-758 (B2).
 Quinton (mus. instr.) 28-105d.
 Quintuple Alliance (1814): see Quadruple Alliance.
 Quintus (gem engraver) 11-567d.
 —, Icillus: see Guichard, Karl Gottlieb.
SMYRNAEUS 22-762c; 27-317c.
 Quinua, Peru 3-70d.
 Quinna (bot.): see Quinoa.
 Quinzani, Stephano 25-918c.
 Quinzao, dist., W. Af. 2-39d.

Quinze, lake, Can. 22-724 (A3).
Quinze Jotes de mariage, Les (La Sale) 16-229d; 11-121d.
 Quipar, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E3); 19-32d.
 Quipu (dict.) 28-852b.
 Quipu-camayoc 5-464c.
QUIPU 22-763d.
 Quising, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206a.
QUIRE (dict.) 22-762d.
 Quirioury, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
 Quirigua, Guat. 5-678 (B3); 5-678c.
 Quirinal, hill, Rome 23-586 (C2-1); 23-615c.
 —, palace, Rome 23-612 (C2); 2-412b; 23-611a; 15-62a.
 Quirinalis, gate, Rome 23-589c.
 Quirindi, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
 Quirinal (Venetian family) 27-1005c.
 Quirinus, St 22-763a.
QUIRINUS (myth.) 22-763a; 17-761a; 24-71a; Roman temple 4-941c.
 —, Janua 15-156b.
 —, Publius Sulpius 15-399b.
 Quirinus-oll 22-763a.
 Quiriquina, Isl., Chl. 6-143d.
 Quiritary ownership: see Dominion.
QUIRITES 22-763a; 26-1033a; 23-529b.
 Quirithum, Jus 23-527a; 23-536c.
 Quirites, pass, Alps 1-742b.
 Quiroga, Emilia: see Pardo Bazan, Emilia.
 Quiroga, lake, Arg. 2-462 (B6).
 Quiros, Pedro Fernandez de 2-958b; 20-438d; 20-966b.
 Quiroto, lake, Ec. 8-913d.
 —, mt., Ec. 8-912c.
 Quirpon, Isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
 Quirquincho (Dasyphus minutus) 8-926d.
 Quis, Isl., Persian Gulf: see Kish.
 Quiscalus 12-311b.
 Quisquina, Isl., W. I.: see Haiti.
 Quissac, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
 Quissama, dist., Ang. 6-923 (A5); 2-39d.
 Quisset, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
 Quissalqui, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (M5).
 Quistello, It. 16-935d.
 Quita (Portuguese Poet) 22-161b.
 Quitacalzones, Isl., Peru 21-266b.
 Qui tam action: see Popular action.
 Quitaqua, Tex. 26-690 (F1).
 Quittlingen, Ger.: see Quedlinburg.
 Quitman, John Anthony 19-265d.
 Quitman, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
 —, La. 17-54 (B1).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (A-B1).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
 —, canyon, Tex. 26-690 (B4-5).
 —, lake, La. 17-54 (D4).
 —, mts., Tex. 26-690 (B4-5).
 —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (A4).
 —, Co., Miss. 18-600 (B1).
 Quito, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (A3).

QUITO, Ec. 22-763b; 8-911 (B2); 8-919a.
 —, plain, Ec. 8-911c.
 Quitobaquita, Ariz. 2-544 (B4).
 Quit-quit 28-1007b.
 Quit-rent 23-103b; 24-586d; Greek Islands 7-145b; U.S. 27-666d.
 Quitus, tribe 8-916b; 8-919a.
 Quiva, Ang. 25-466 (B-C1).
QUIVER 22-763c.
 Quiviana, pt., Mor. 18-850b.
 Quivira, Mex. 7-185b; 19-524b; 15-658a.
 Quixeramobim, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
 Quixi, Isl., Persian Gulf: see Kish.
 Quiza, Alg. 20-145c.
 Quoad omnia 20-825a.
 — sacra 20-825b.
 Quoddy Head, pt., Me. 17-434c.
 Quod numquam (papal bull) 21-690c.
 Quod super nonnullis (papal bull) 14-591b.
 Quod ubique, quod semper, quod ab omnibus 28-92a.
 Quoguo, N. Y. 25-492c.
 Quoich, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 16-89d.
 —, riv., Can. 5-160 (L3).
 Quolle, riv., Ire. 14-744 (F2); 8-460a.
 Quoin, chan., Maur. 17-271 (C5).
 —, Isl., Bur. 4-840 (E7).
 Quoin (gun-mounting) 20-191b.
QUOINS 22-763d; 17-844b (fig.).
 Quoin (stone monument): see Dolmen.
 — (weapon) 14-420c.
QUOITS 22-763d.
 Quominus (writ) 28-849c.
 Quoninnapug, lake, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
 Quonochontaug Pond, inlet, R. I. 23-249 (B3).
 Quoratean, tribe 14-455b; 1-811d.
 Quorn, S. Ana. 2-960 (F6).
 Quornden (Quorn), Leica. 8-416 (H. E4); 18-942a.
 Quorn bounds 13-948d; 2-710d.
 Quorra, riv., W. Af.: see Niger.
QUORUM (dict.) 22-764a.
 Quorundam exigit (papal bull) 15-437a.
QUOTA (dict.) 22-764b.
 — (Deputations of Austria Hungary) 3-18a.
 Quota-lists (Athens) 12-457d.
QUOTATION 22-764b; 8-187d.
 Quotation-marks (quotes): see Inverted commas.
 Quotidian aqua 17-462a.
 Quotient 2-530c.
 —, partial 7-30c.
Quo Vadis (Sienkiewicz) 25-54a.
QUO WARRANTO 22-764c; 9-494c.
 — Warranto, Statute (1278) 22-764c.
 Quraiza, tribe: see Koraiza.
 Qutb (in Sufism): see Kutb.
 Quthing, dist., Basu. 3-564d.
 Q.V. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
 Qy. (abbrev.) 1-30b.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

R

R (letter) 22-765a; interchangeable 16-1b; 8 voiced 23-955b; Z represented 28-948a.
R. & I. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
R.A. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Ra (myth.); see **RA**.
Ra, riv., Tib.: see **Dza chu**.
Ra (chem.): see **Radium**.
Raab, Aus. 3-4 (C7).
 —, Hung.: see **Győr**.
 — (Arrabo), riv., Aus. 3-4 (E3); 22-299c; 25-1059b.
 —, val., Aus. 3-4 (D3).
RAABE, HEDWIG 22-765b.
 —, J. L. 24-670a.
 —, **WILHELM** 22-765b; 11-798b.
Raaba, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Raad: see **Electric cat-fish**.
Raad Pensionaris: see **Grand Pensionary**.
Raalte, A. C. Van 13-611a.
Raalte, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Raasay, Isl., Scot. 24-413 (C2); 25-206c; Torridonian rocks 27-63b.
 —, sound, Scot. 24-413 (B2).
Raash: see **Electric cat-fish**.
Rab (Jewish scholar): see **Abba Arka**.
Rab, Isl., Adriatic S.: see **Arbe**.
 — (title): see **Rabbi**.
Raba, Ger. 11-303 (III. q10).
 —, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
 —, riv., Aus. 3-4 (G2); 28-146c.
RABA BEN JOSEPH BEN Hama 22-765c.
Rababi, riv., Pal. 15-332a.
Rabacal, riv., Port. 25-530 (B2).
Rabad al Bayazin, div., Sp.: see **Albalein**.
Rabah, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B4).
RABAH ZOBEIR 22-765d; 4-266b.
Rabak, Sud. 26-9 (C3).
Raban, Edward 6-779a.
Rabanus Maurus Magentius: see **Iribanus**.
Rabastena, Fr. (Montes Pyrénées) 10-778 (E6).
 —, Fr. (Tarn) 10-778 (E6).
Rabat, Malta 17-508 (A2); 17-509b.
RABAT, Mor. 22-766b; 18-851 (D1).
Rabath Ammon, Pal.: see **Rabbah Ammon**.
Rabato, Gozo, Medit.: see **Victoria**.
Rabattung 11-707b.
RABAUT, PAUL 22-766b.
 — **ST ETIENNE, JEAN PAUL** 22-766c.
Rabb (dict.) 17-419a.
RABBA, Nlg. 22-766d; 19-678 (B3).
 — (Rabbath Moab, Arcopolis), Pal. 20-602 (D6).
Rabbah Ammon (Amman, Philadelphia), Pal. 20-002 (D-E5); 1-863d; architecture 2-332c, 6-385b; David's wars 7-857a; Decapolis league 7-900d.
RABBAH BAR NAHMANI 22-766d; 26-382c.
Rabban (dict.) 22-767b.
RABBAN BAR SAUMA 22-767a.
Rabbantes 22-767c.
Rabban Marcos: see **Rabban Bar Sauma**.
Rabb, Ar.: see **Ramadieh**.
Rabbathamana, Pal.: see **Rabbah Ammon**.
Rabbath Moab, Pal.: see **Rabba**.
Rabbat Umma (myth.) 5-429d.
Rabbenu Asher: see **Asher ben Yehiel**.
 — **Tam of Ramerupt**: see **Jacob b. Meir**.
RABBET (dict.) 22-767b.
RABBI 22-767b; chief 26-292a, 22-146b; salaries 22-911d, 2-731c

Rabbi Moses ben Maimon: see **Maimonides**.
Rabbinical dictionaries 6-196d.
Rabbit, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
 —, hill, Colo. 6-723 (B2).
 —, Isl., Viet. 28-38 (D3).
 —, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D-E7).
 —, riv., Minn. 18-350 (A1).
RABBIT (Cony) 22-767c; 23-445d; albinism 1-506d, 1-510b, 18-118a; fur 11-355c foll., 10-311a; hunting 10-387b; hybridization 14-37c; imports 1-406d; length of life 16-076a; shooting 24-997d; tail 6-733c; vision 17-521b.
 — **bandeole** 17-780c.
Rabbit Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-508 (C2).
 — **Creek**, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G1).
 — **Ear**, mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (G1).
 — **Ear Creek**, riv., Tex. 26-690 (B1).
 — **Ears**, mt., Colo. 6-723 (D1).
 — **Hash**, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
 — **Hole**, Nev. 26-61c.
RABBLE (dict.) 22-768c.
Rabbth 13-711a.
RABBULA (Syrian bishop) 22-768c; 3-882a.
RABELAIS, FRANCOIS 22-709a; 11-124c; 22-454c; farce 6-510d; German inflorescence 11-788b.
Rabenauer Grund, ravine, Ger. 6-570b.
RABENER, GOTTLIEB WILHELM 22-773c; 11-790d.
Rabensnacht 8-222a; 13-218d.
Rabenstein, Ger. 6-740c.
Rabi, castle, Aus. 28-992b.
Rabi (dict.) 27-610d.
Rabis (of tribe) 25-31c.
Rabis, tribu 5-39a; 5-26d; 3-623c.
Rabis J. (chron.) 4-1002c.
 — **J.** (chron.) 4-1002c.
Rabi b. Yunus 5-43b.
Rabies: see **Hydrophobia**.
Rabigh, Arab. 2-264 (C4); 18-64d.
Rabijunco: see **Tropic-bird**.
Rabina (Jewish rabbi) 26-382c.
Rabinal Ach 8-487d.
Rabino, Joseph 21-202a.
Rabinowitch, Lydia 27-355a.
RABIRIUS (poet) 22-773c.
 —, **GAIUS** 22-773d.
Rabka, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
Rabkok, India: see **Dharmjagarh**.
Rabi, C.: chromosomes 7-716c.
Rabnabad, Isl., India 14-382 (O9).
Rabo do Peixe, Ar. 3-83 (4).
Rabot, M. C. 25-711a.
Rabou, C. F. H. 3-300b.
Rabs, necropolis, Carthage 5-427c.
Rabuki, mt., N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Rabun Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
 — **Gap**, Ga. 11-752 (C1); 11-751d.
Rabutin (Aus. ambassador) 21-291a.
 —, **Celse Bénigne** du 24-727d.
 —, **Rogier de**, comte du Busuy: see **under Busuy**.
Raby, J. W. 28-274c.
 —, **Thomas Wentworth**, baron: see **Stratford**, **Thomas Wentworth**.
Raby, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
 —, castle, Dor. 9-412 (I. E3); 3-410d; 19-457b.
Racalmuto, It. 25-22a; 26-61b.
RACAN, H. DE BUEIL, marquis de 22-773d; 11-128b.
Racari, Rnm. 23-826 (A2).
RACCONIGI, It. 22-774a; 15-4 (A2); 15-10b.
Raccoon, Ind. 14-122 (D5).
 —, mts., Ala. 1-460 (D1); 1-459a.
 —, pt., La. 17-54 (C4).
 —, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C2); 8-98a.

RACCOON (pool.) 22-774a; 6-373a; fur 11-347a, 11-352b.
Raccoon Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 — **Creek**, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E5).
 — **Creek**, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D6).
 — **Creek**, riv., Ind. 14-192 (C5).
 — **Creek**, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B4).
 — **Creek**, riv., O. 20-26 (E-F4).
 — **Creek**, riv., O. 20-26 (F7).
 — **Creek**, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B5-4).
RACCOON-DOG 22-774b; 5-373a; 371b; 13-145b; 21-836b.
Raccoon Key, Isl., S.C. 25-500 (E4).
 — **Mills**, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Raccourel, La. 17-54 (a5).
Race, cape, Nfld. 19-179 (D3); lighthouse 16-637a, 16-650.
 —, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
 —, pt., Mass. 17-852 (G2).
RACE (dict.) 22-774c.
 — (foot): see **Hunning**.
 — (ox): see **Ox-racing**.
 — (pigeon): see **Pigeon-flying**.
 — (skating) 25-167d.
 — (tidal current) 26-939a.
Race-course 13-727a.
Racecourse, Licensing Act (1879) 9-431b.
Race horse 13-719c. See also **Horse-racing**.
 — **horse duck**: see **Steamer duck**.
Raceland, La. 17-54 (b7).
Raceme 10-536b; 10-538d; 16-867a.
Racemic acid 26-436b; 25-891d.
Racemose inflorescence: see **Indefinite inflorescence**.
Race of Alderney, str., Eng. Chan.: see **Alderney**, **race of**.
 — of **Portland**, current, off **Dorset**: see **Portland**, **race of**.
Racepoint, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
Race-track, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
Racha, Aus. 24-687a.
 —, dist., Russ. 15-955c.
 —, mts., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2); 5-547b.
 —, riv., Cauc. 5-551d.
Rachals, mt., Fr. 12-579d.
Rachassa: see **Rachasa**.
Rachel (bibl.) 15-113a.
RACHEL (French actress) 22-774c; 8-513b; 19-97a; Sid-dons compared 25-38b.
 —, **Joachim** 11-789c.
Rach-Gla, Fr. I.C. 14-498 (D7); 6-620c.
 —, bay, Fr. I.C. 14-498 (D7).
Rachgun, Alg. 1-643 (A2); 1-643b.
Rachlanectes glaucus: see **Grey whale**.
Rachiglossa 11-516d; 11-507a.
Rachilla 12-371b.
Rachimburgi 10-907d.
Rachis (king of Lombards) 15-28c; 26-950b.
Rachis (dict.): see **Rhacis**.
Rachna-Doab, dist., India: see **Rechna-Doab**.
Rachiborz, Ger.: see **Ratibor**.
RACINE, JEAN 22-775a; 11-129c; 8-512b; **Alexandrine** verse 1-376a; **Cornelle** 7-165a; monologue 18-731d.
 —, **LOUIS** 22-779b; 11-135b; 22-775d.
Racine, Minn. 16-350 (E7).
 —, O. 20-26 (G7).
RACINE (Port Gilbert), Wis. 22-779c; 28-740 (F6).
 —, mt., Switz. 19-423c.
 —, Co., Wis. 28-740 (E6).
 — **Junction**, Wis. 28-740 (F6).
Racing (boat): see **Boat-racing**.
 — (horse): see **Horse-racing**.
Racing Calendar (John Cheney) 13-728c.
Racing eight 4-100b.
RACING (dict.) 22-779d.

Rack (drink): see **Arrack**.
 — (mechanism) 22-779d; 17-1000b; 17-1001d.
 — (torture) 22-779d; 8-651c.
Rackarock 27-400a.
Racked off 6-635d.
Rackenford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Rackets: see **Racquets**.
RACKETT (Rackettenfagott) 22-780a; 7-486c.
Rackham, Arthur 20-502c.
Racking (brewing) 4-511a; 28-718c.
 — (building) 4-522a.
 — **seizing** 15-874c.
Rack lever 28-365d.
Rackmaster General: see **Norton**, **Thomas**.
Räcknitz, Ger. 8-577a (map).
Rack railway 22-836a.
 — **rent** 23-103b; **Russia** 23-887c; **U.S.** 27-697a.
 — **system** (clocks) 6-547b.
Rackwick, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 13-841b.
Racoon: see **Raccoon**.
Racour, Belg. 19-341 (map); 19-342b.
Racovian Catechism 27-594b; 27-594d.
Racquet 26-627b.
RACQUETS 22-780b.
Racquet-tail 13-887b.
Racquet-tailed kingfisher: see **Tanyptera**.
Raczkeve, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Rada, Girolamo di 1-486a.
Rada, Arab. 2-264 (B5); 28-914b.
Rada, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Radaboj, Aus. 8-470c.
Radacell, G. 23-967d.
Radagaisus (barbarian chief) 12-273d; 23-657c; 25-920b; 11-933b.
Radal, Paul 13-926a.
Radakh (Jewish rabbi): see **Kimbi**, **David**.
Radakovic, Joseph 13-928b.
Radama I. 17-276d.
 — **II.** 17-277a.
Radama, port, Mad. 17-271 (B2).
Radau, Jean Charles Rodolphe 26-335d.
Radau lake, Ger. 8-119b.
 —, riv., Ger. 13-47d.
Radaune, riv., Ger. 11-808 (G1).
Radauthal, Ger. 4-641c.
RADAUTZ, Aus. 22-783c; 3-4 (13).
Radautzi, Rnm. 23-826 (B1).
Raday, Gideon 15-705a; 15-680b; 13-926c.
RADBERTUS PASCHASIUS 22-783c; transubstantiation 9-873b.
Radbod (king of Frisians) 11-234c.
 — (bp. of Trier) 17-9c.
Radbourne, Derby. 9-416 (II. D4).
Radbua, riv., Aus. 3-4 (C2); 4-122c.
Radcall, Scot. 24-112 (C1).
Radcliff, R. 6-518c.
Radcliff, O. 20-26 (F6).
RADCLIFFE, ANN 22-783d.
 —, **C. Delmé**: see **Delmé-Radcliffe**.
 —, **SIR GEORGE** 22-784a.
 —, **John**, Lord Fitzwalter: see **Fitzwalter**.
 —, **JOHN** 22-784b; 18-51a; plague 21-693c.
 —, **Robert**, 5th earl of Sussex: see **Sussex**.
 —, **William** 7-283c; 7-287a; 28-444d.
Radcliffe, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
RADCLIFFE, Lancs. 22-784b; 16-139 (D2); cotton manufacture 7-288b.
 — **Camera**, Oxford: see **Radcliffe Library**.
 — **College**, Harvard 13-40b.

Radcliffe Hospital, Oxford 22-784b.
 — **Library**, Oxford 20-113a; 18-553c; 2-420d; **Newdigate's gifts** 19-476a.
 — **Observatory**, Oxford 20-413b; 19-955a; **heliometer** 13-226a.
Radelyffe (family) 19-792b. See also **Derwentwater**, **caris of**; **Newburgh**, **caris of**; **Sussex**, **caris of**.
Radenitz (dict.) 4-591c.
Radcot (bridge), Oxon.: battle (1387) 9-509b, 20-403c.
Radde, Gustav 6-553b.
Radclington, Som. 9-430 (VI. F11).
Raddle, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
RADEBERG, Ger. 22-784c; 11-808 (D3).
Radeb-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
RADEGUNDA, ST 22-784c.
Radelin, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
Rädelser 4-533c.
Radersburg, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
Rades, Tnn. 1-360b; 5-427a.
Radespona, Ger.: see **Itegensburg**.
Radet, Etienne, Baron 10-862c.
RADETZKY, JOSEF, count of **Radetz** 22-784c; 14-913b; 15-51d; **Netherlands campaign** 11-181a.
 — (Russian) 23-935a.
 — "Radetzky" (warship) 24-906a.
RADEVORNWALD, Ger. 22-785b; 11-808 (I. k6).
Radevyn, Florentine 4-651d; 19-126d.
Radford, Dev. 21-862 (map).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 —, **Nota**, 19-826c; 19-828c.
 —, **Va.** 28-118 (B3).
 — **Brook**, riv., Warwick. 7-342d.
Radha (myth.) 13-510b; 13-485c; **Gita govinda** 24-172d; **Sat-sat** 3-927b.
Radhanpur, India 14-376 (D8); 22-785c.
RADHANPUR, state, India 22-785b.
Radha Vallabh 13-511b.
Radhia, India 14-624a.
Radhika (myth.): see **Radha**.
Rad, Hoches, mt., Alps: see **Hoches Rad**.
Radhwa, mt., Arab. 2-264 (C3); 13-217b.
Radhaniya, canal, Turk. As. 9-897a; 24-603a.
Radi (callip) 5-51c; 17-412c.
Radial artery 2-667a.
 — **nerve** 19-399c.
 — **vein** 27-970a.
Radiant heat 13-135b.
 — **point** 18-200d.
Radiaria 22-785c.
Radias (dict.): see **Radis**.
RADIATA 22-785c; 28-1028c; 14-17d.
Radiated pyrites: see **Marcasite**.
Radiation of heat 13-149a; 13-152a; 26-833c; **polarization** 9-204c; **Stewart** 25-912d; **temperature variation** 13-155a.
 — of **light** 16-616d; **absorption** 1-76d.
 —, **THEORY OF** 22-785d; 25-622c; 1-292c; **pressure of** 1-297c; **repulsion by** 22-806b; **zoogeography** 28-1003c.
Radiators 13-163b.
Radical (chem.) 6-12d.
RADICAL (politics) 22-793c; 18-453d; 27-821d.
 — **axis** 11-714b; 7-655b; 6-383b.
 — **centre** 11-714a; 11-718a.
 — **leaf** 15-327a.
Radichevich, Iranko 24-697d.
Radicle (bot.) 23-712a.
Radicleani, It. 15-4 (C3); 15-3d.

Radika, riv., Turk. 8-176b.
 Radimicil, tribe 18-646c.
 Radio-actinium 22-799d.
RADIOACTIVITY 22-793d;
 17-891d; astrophysics 2-
 819d; atmospheric 2-866d;
 9-192b; energetics 9-398a;
 volcanic action 28-192a.
 Radio-carpal articulation: see
 Wrist.
 Radiography 18-64a.
RADIOLARIA 22-802d; 28-
 1018a.
 Radiolarian ooze 19-977b; 20-
 435c.
 Radiolarigesteine 15-569c.
 Radiolo 8-381a.
 Radioleod 22-795c.
 Radiolite 19-273c.
 Radiolites 7-418a; 16-124a.
 Radiolitidae 16-124a.
RADIOMETER 22-806b; 26-
 833d.
 Radiomicrometer 26-833d; 21-
 533b.
Radio-Stenography (Metcalf)
 24-1009c.
 Radotelegraphy: see Tele-
 graph, wireless.
 Radio-tellurium: see Polonium.
 Radio-thorium 22-799c.
 Radio-ular joint 15-485b.
 Radis (diet.) 5-468a.
RADISH 22-807b.
 — by 22-807c.
 Radisson, Sieur de: see Esprit,
 Pierre.
 Radisson, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
 Raditschev, Alexander 23-917c.
 Radium, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
RADIUM 22-807d; 22-794c
 foll.; 9-398a; cosmical as-
 pects 11-651b, 11-655b;
 spectrum 13-857a. See also
 Radioactivity.
 — (in medicine): cancer 17-
 530b; psoriasis 22-543d;
 rheumatoid arthritis 23-
 239c; surgery 26-132b, 26-
 136a.
 Radius (anat.) 25-175d; 25-
 178c; 25-179d (figs.).
RADIUS (diet.) 22-805b.
 — (feather): see Barbule.
 — (sphere) 25-847b.
 — (zool.) 14-173c.
 — of curvature 11-716b.
 — of gyration 17-972c; 17-
 1016d.
 — vector 11-716c; 2-802a; 20-
 165a.
 Radix 1-603d.
 — aristolochia 11-301b.
 — glycyrrhiza: see Glycyrr-
 hiza glabra.
 Radkan, dist., Pers. 15-780c.
 Radke, W.: see Ratko, Wolf-
 gang.
 Radkersburg, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
 Radlett, Herta 16-942 (C2).
 Radley, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3);
 college 1-63c.
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
 Radkofer, L. 21-744a.
 Radlov, W. 15-675d; 27-473c;
 25-17d.
 Radlow, hundred, Hereford.
 13-357b.
 Radmanni (diet.): see Rad-
 cinth.
 Radmannsdorf, Aus. 3-4 (D3);
 6-365d.
 Radnansö, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
 Radnitz, Aus. 3-4 (C2); 4-122d.
 Radnitzky, Karl 24-514d.
RADNOR, EARLS OF 22-808c.
 —, Anne Pleydell-Bouverie,
 countess of 8-672c.
 Radnor, Can. 1-500 (B2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
 —, O. 20-26 (D4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
 — (New), Wales 9-428 (E3);
 22-809a.
 — (Old), Wales 9-428 (E3);
 22-809a.
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (A3).
 —, forest, Wales 9-428 (V. E3);
 22-809a.
 Radnor sheep 24-821a.
RADNORSHIRE, co., Wales
 22-808d; 9-428 (V. E3); 11-
 261b.
 Radó, Anton 13-929d.
 Radó, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
 Radom, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
RADOM, Russ. 22-810c; 21-
 929 (C3).
RADOM, govt., Russ. 22-810b;
 21-929 (C3).
 Radomir, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-
 773d.
 Radomsko, Russ.: see Novo
 Radomsk.
RADOMYSL (Mychek), Russ.
 22-810d; 23-874 (I. B1); 23-
 872 (C5).
 Radostlav (Servian ruler) 24-
 691b.

Radoslavoff (Bulgarian states-
 man) 4-784a.
 Radoslavov (Bosnian writer)
 4-120b.
 Radoviel (Wallachian author)
 23-846b.
 Radovisht, Turk. 27-426 (C2);
 17-217d.
RADOWITZ, JOSEPH MARIA
 von 22-810d; 9-943b; 4-5d.
 Radowo, compact of (1401) 21-
 905a.
 Radsia 6-250c.
 Radstadt, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
 Radstädter Tauern, pass, Alps
 1-746c; 1-740d; 25-1059a.
 Radstock, Som. 9-430 (II1);
 25-389c; coal trade 18-424a,
 4-580d; geology 25-389a.
 Radu (of Walachia) 23-832b.
 — I. (Negru, of Walachia) 5-
 139d; 23-831d.
 Raducanien, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
 Raduile, riv., Ger. 11-808 (F1).
 Radul: see Radu.
 Radula (bot.) 4-702b; 4-704b.
 — (zool.) 18-672b.
 Radulescu, Ion Eliade: see
 Eliade, Ion.
 Radnyevats, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
 Radwa, mt., Arab. 17-395c.
 Radwiter, Ess. 9-424 (IV.
 C2).
 Radya, Russ.: see Radzyn.
 Raddy, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
 Radziejowski, Michal 21-916d.
 Radzim, hill, Hung. 8-352a.
 Radzin, Russ.: see Radzyn.
 Radziszewski, B. 21-477d.
 Radziwill (family) 21-917c;
 3-767c.
 —, Charles (Prince) 3-378b.
 —, Christine 21-924b.
 —, Christopher 21-925a.
 —, Franciszka 21-927a.
 —, Nicholas 21-925a.
 Radzymin, Russ. 21-929 (C2);
 28-334a.
 Radzyń, Russ. 21-929 (D3);
 25-47a; battle (1809) 22-61c;
 treaty (1681) 27-451c.
RAE, JOHN 22-811a; 21-
 911d.
 Rae, isth., Can. 5-160 (M2).
 —, str., Can. 5-160 (K2).
 — **BAELI**, India 22-811b;
 14-378 (I6).
 — Barel, dist., India 22-811b.
 Raebury Castle group (geol.)
 25-111a (table).
RAEBURN, SIR HENRY 22-
 811b; 22-129c.
 Rae Burn, riv., Cumb. 9-412
 (I. C2).
RAEDWALD (king of East
 Anglia) 22-812c; 8-327d
 (table).
 Raedykes, Roman camp, Scot-
 15-801d.
 Raefsky, isl., Pac.O. 20-436
 (L6).
 Raeford, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
 Raegenald (Norwegian jarl):
 see Ragvald.
 Raehr, Den. 8-24 (A1).
 Raenusser (Egyptian king):
 see Neuserre.
 Raeren, Ger. 11-808 (I. J7);
 stoneware industry, 16th
 cent. 5-739d.
 Raeta 16-123c.
RAETIA (Raetia), prov.,
 Switz. 22-812c; 15-26 (B-
 C1); 23-648 (C-D2); 23-649
 (C-D2). See also Grisons.
 — Three Leagues of: see
 Ober Bund; Gotteshaus-
 bund; Zehngerichtenbund.
 Raevholt, Nor. 19-804 (E2).
 Raewind, India 14-376 (E-F4);
 16-82a.
 Rafa, Er (Raphia), Egy. 9-40
 (B1).
 Rafaela, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
 Rafael, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (C2); 11-
 101c.
 Rafalawa, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
 Raffale (gunnery) 2-693a.
 Rafe's, chasm, Mass. 12-132b.
RAFF, JOSEPH JOACHIM 22-
 813a.
 Raffaeili, Jean François 20-
 504d; 9-806c; 20-892c.
 Raffaellino della Colle: see
 Della Colle.
 — **DEL GARBO** 22-813c.
 Raffaello di Ciarla: see Ciarla.
 Raffeen Station, Ire. 7-159
 (map).
RAFFET, DENIS AUGUSTE
 Marie 22-813c.
 Raffle 10-311c.
 Raffinose (chem.) 26-35c.
RAFFLE (lottery) 22-813d.
RAFFLES, SIR T. STAMFORD
 22-813d; 17-470c.
 Raffles, bay, S.Aus. 25-493a.
 Rafflesia 10-563d; 10-566d;
 10-567a.

Raffles Library, Singapore: see
 under Singapore.
 Raaf of Southern Germany: see
 Rheinberger, J. G.
 Raffray, Achille 3-70c.
 Raff' b. Laith 21-224d.
 Raffide (sect) 17-424a.
 Raffinesquina 20-237c.
 Rafo, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
 Ra Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804
 (E2).
RAFN, KARL CHRISTIAN
 22-814d; 28-99d.
 Rafsinjan, dist., Pers. 15-756a.
 Rafstangi, cape, Ice. 14-228
 (C1).
 Raft, riv., Ida. 14-276 (C4);
 14-276c.
 —, riv., Wash. 28-354 (A2).
 Raft 22-815a; 4-96d; 24-861a.
RAFTER 22-815a; 23-697c.
 Raftund, sound, Nor. 16-863b.
 Rag (paper) 20-728a; 10-312c.
 Raga, riv., Sud. 19-693 (B6);
 3-213a.
 Ragaba, Pal.: see Rajib.
 Ragama, Cer. 14-382 (II10).
 Ragan, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
RAGATZ, SWITZ. 22-815a; 26-
 242 (G2); 18-518d.
 Ragay, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
 —, gulf, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
 Ragazzo, Il (nickname): see
 Farinelli.
 Rag bolt (machine) 20-728b.
 — boiler (masonry) 17-845c.
 Ragersville, O. 20-26 (O4).
 Ragna, Syr.: see Rakka.
 Ragned, cape, La. 17-54 (c6).
 —, hill, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
 —, isl., W.I. 26-544 (C2).
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
 —, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C2).
 —, mt., Nev. 6-8 (F4).
 — robin 12-24d; 10-564a; 5-
 440a.
 — schools 15-614b; 11-5a;
 Mary Carpenter 5-385b;
 Thomas Guthrie 12-741d.
 — School Union 6-884a.
 — Top, hill, S.Dak. 25-506
 (B5).
 Raggisvarre, mt., Swed. 19-
 800 (E1).
RAGUAGLI DI PARNASO (T. Boc-
 calini) 4-105c.
 Ragh, dist., Afg. 3-182c.
 —, riv., C.Asia 3-182d; 20-
 421b.
 Raha, riv., Afg.: see Argha-
 stan.
 Raghadeva 13-496d.
 Raghly, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
 Raghaji L. (Bhonsla raja) 3-
 833b; 17-426a.
 — II. 6-883b.
 — III. 6-883c.
 Raghin More, mt., Ire. 14-
 744 (D1).
 Raghbir Singh (raja) 4-798b.
 Raghugar, India 14-376 (G7);
 12-749d.
 Raghunath, temple, India 8-
 120c.
 Raghunathpur, India 17-542c.
 Ragi (millet): see Mandua.
 Ragnifrid (mayor of the palace)
 5-942d; 6-163b; 10-808b.
 Ragnihardus: see Reynard
 the Fox.
 Ragnione, palace, Padua 20-
 444d.
RAGLAN, FITZROY J. H.
 Somerset, 1st baron 22-815a;
 7-450d; 14-547d.
 Raglan, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
 —, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
 — castle, ruins, Monm. 16-
 729c.
 Ragland, Ala. 1-480 (C2).
 Raglesville, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
 Ragley Hall, mansion, War-
 wick. 18-822b; 28-343d.
RAGMAN ROLLS (document)
 22-815c; 22-961a; 24-434c.
 Ragner Lodbrok (Viking)
 19-794b; Saga of 28-64d,
 14-238a.
 Ragnvald, earl of Vestergöt-
 land 26-198a.
 Rago, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
RAG-STONE 22-815d; 13-
 652d; 12-551d; 6-806a.
 Ragstone Ridge, hills, Kent 16-
 942 (E3); 8-460c; 16-737a.
 Raguacharius (Frankish king)
 5-86a.
 Ragnall, riv., N.E.Af. 9-745d.
 Ragusa, A. F. L. Viesso de
 Marmont, duke of: see
 Marmont.
RAGUSA, AUS. 22-816a; 3-4
 (F5); 4-283a; literary de-
 velopment 4-283d, 24-696d;
 Montenegro and Russian
 attacks (1808) 18-772c.
RAGUSA, Sic. 22-817a; 15-4
 (E8); cemeteries 25-25a;
 coins 19-903a.

Ragusa Vecchia, Dalm. 3-4
 (F5).
 Ragusy (ship): see Argosy.
 Ragvald (Norwegian jarl) 19-
 794c.
 Ragwort 12-626b; 10-558b
 (fig.); 10-565b (fig.); 6-812d;
 Falkland Islands 10-152c.
 Raha, riv., Bal. 14-376 (C5).
 Rahab (dragon: bibl.) 8-121d;
 22-537b.
 Rahad, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map).
 —, riv., N.E.Af. 19-693 (C5);
 19-695c; 9-130a.
 —, El, Sud. 26-9 (C3).
 Rahama, dist., Mor. 16-851
 (C2-D3); 18-853d.
 Rahanwin, tribe 25-379 (C-
 D6); 25-380b.
 Ra-Harakht (myth.): see Re.
 Rahba, fort, Syr. 9-896b.
 Rahbek, Knud Lyne 8-41c.
 Rahbur, district, Pers. 15-
 756b.
 Râhe, al, plain, Egy. 25-
 139c.
 Raheeb, cape, Malta 17-508
 (A2).
 Raheita, Eritrea, 15-72c; 9-
 747d.
 Rahong, Slam 14-498 (A3);
 25-4c.
 Raheny, Ire. 14-744 (E5); 6-
 618b.
 Rahere (philanthropist) 16-
 941c; 3-450a.
 Rahewin (canon of Freising)
 11-16d.
 Rahidin (rao of Cutch): see
 Rayadan III.
 Rahim (Buyid ruler) 24-608d.
 Rahlenbeck, Charles 3-681c.
 Rahman 17-419a.
 Rahmaneh, Egy.: battle
 (1801) 18-78c.
 Rahmet, mt., Pers. 21-185d.
 Rahmetabad, Pers. 12-6d.
 Rahmi: see Amravati.
 Rahoki, India 14-376 (C7).
 Rahotep (Egyptian prince):
 statue 9-65 (Pl. II.).
 Rahotu, N.Z. 19-624 (D3).
 Rahova, Bulgaria: see Ra-
 dhovo.
 Rahtor (dynasty): see Rathor
 Rajputs.
 Rahu (myth.) 13-512c.
 Rahu, riv., Chil. 16-830c.
 Rahrur, India 14-382 (F10).
 Rahnama, prov., Russ.: see
 Esthonia.
RAHWAY, N.J. 22-817a; 19-
 502 (A3); 19-505b.
 —, riv., N.J. 19-502 (A3);
 19-505b.
 Rai (Das: Hindu reformer)
 12-358d.
 —, Ram: see Ram Rai.
 —, Ram Mohan (founder of
 Brahma Samaj): see Ram
 Mohan Roy.
 — (Pithora): see Prithwi-raj.
 Rai, Pers.: Alexander's journey
 1-547d; Arsacid rule 16-
 22a; battle (643) 2-266a, 19-
 710b, 6-46a, 6-49d; battle
 (1095) 24-609d; Hellenism
 18-21d; lusted pottery 5-
 728b.
 Rai (Hindu title) 22-865a.
 Rala: see Ray.
 — bats: see Skate.
 — clavata: see Thornback.
 Rala Galla, tribe 11-413d.
 Ralalo, quarries, India 22-
 866c.
 Ralatea, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436
 (O9); 25-320a.
 Rai Barel, India: see Rae
 Barel.
 Raibi, Aus. 5-337a.
 — beds (geol.) 27-260 (table).
 Raibolini, Francesco: see
 Francia.
 Raich, Yovan (historian) 24-
 697b.
RAICHR, India 22-817b; 14-
 382 (G11).
RAID 22-817b.
 Ralda, Arab. 2-264 (F6); 12-
 799c.
 Raldak, riv., India 15-132a.
 Raldan, Arab. 9-847a.
 Rai Das (Hindu reformer):
 see Rai (Das, &c.).
 Raidhan (rao of Cutch): see
 Rayadan III.
 Raiding (naval) 24-530d.
 Raldring, India 14-382 (G12).
RAIFFEISEN, FRIEDRICH
 Wilhelm 22-817d.
 Raiford, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 Raigarh, India (C.Prov.) 14-
 382 (K9); 22-818a.
 —, India (Madras) 14-382
 (K10).
 —, fort, Bombay 22-818b.
RAIGARH, state, India 22-
 818a; 6-681c.

Raigarh Bichhia, tract, India
 3-233c.
 Ralidae: see Ray.
 Rai Jua, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466
 (E5).
RAIKES, ROBERT (educa-
 tionist) 22-818b.
 Raikoke, isl., Jap. 15-156 (S2).
 Raikot, India 17-112b.
 Rail (dict.) 22-819a.
 — (railways): see under Rail-
 ways.
RAIL (zool.) 22-818b; ana-
 tomy 3-960d, 3-963a, 3-966
 (fig.); geological age 3-971a;
 moulting 10-226c.
 — bonding 27-122c.
 Rail-less trolley 27-166c.
 Rail-like heron 13-387c.
 Railroad, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
 —, val., Nev. 6-8 (F2).
 —, Carmen, Brotherhood of:
 see Railway Carmen.
 — Conductors, Order of (U.S.)
 27-150d.
 — Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354
 (E1).
 — euhre (game) 9-877d.
 — Trackmen, Brotherhood of
 27-150d.
 — Trainmen, Brotherhood of
 27-150d.
 — Union, American 27-152a.
 Railton, William 28-551c.
 Railway, canal, Viet. 18-90
 (map).
 — and Canal Traffic Acts;
 (1854) 6-408b, 22-820a;
 (1888) 22-828a.
 — and Warehouse Commis-
 sion, Ill. 14-306c.
 — brain (med.) 19-428b.
 — brotherhoods (U.S.) 27-
 150d.
 — Carmen, Brotherhood of
 (U.S.) 11-223a; 27-150d.
 — Clauses Act (1845) 16-598c.
 — Clearing House, British
 (1842) 6-477c.
 — Clearing House Act (1850)
 6-477c.
 — corporations 24-245a.
 — department (1840) 27-128a.
 — Employment (Prevention
 of Accidents) Act (1900) 22-
 828b.
 — king, The: see Hudson,
 George.
 — letter 22-184c.
 — Passenger Duty Act (1847)
 10-59b.
 — Rate Regulations Act (U.S.)
 1906 27-734c.
 — Relief Departments (U.S.)
 11-222d.
RAILWAYS 22-819a; canals
 owned by 5-171c; Cook's
 excursion traffic 7-72d;
 curve, action of wheels on
 12-771c; electric 27-120d;
 locomotive power 22-842b,
 25-841b; penny a mile rate
 instituted 16-84a; Queen
 Victoria's first journey 28-
 32a; rail 22-819b, 25-
 1019c, 14-806a; signalling:
 see Signal, railway; strategi-
 cal use 25-995d, 28-310c,
 18-679c.
 — *Economics and legislation*
 22-824d; accidents 22-830b,
 14-659b; carriage of goods
 5-408a; clearing houses 6-
 477c; conciliation boards for
 2-332b; financial organiza-
 tion 22-833c; injuries to
 passengers, responsibility for
 5-408b, (U.S. legislation) 1-
 830d; inspection of 27-128a;
 nationalization (Germany)
 11-885b, 22-527d, (Japan)
 15-192d, (Switzerland) 25-
 262b; passenger duty 10-
 59a; strikes (U.S.) 25-1035d;
 trade unions, statistics of
 (1905) 27-146c; trespass on
 27-254b.
 — *Tunnels*: mountain 27-
 404d; underground 27-400a,
 27-406a; rail corrosion in
 27-409b; ventilation in 27-
 406d.
 —, atmospheric: see Atmo-
 spheric railway.
 Railway Servants, Amalgam-
 ated Society of 27-145b.
 — pine 19-428b.
 Raimangal, riv., India 14-382
 (N9).
 Raimar, Freimund (pseud.):
 see Rückert, J. M. F.
RAIMBACH, ABRAHAM 22-
 861d.
 Raimbaut III. (troubadour)
 27-309c; 22-498a.
 Raimbert of Paris (poet) 5-
 846a; 1-191a.
 Raimex, mt., Switz. 26-242
 (C2).

- Ramon Ferard (c. 1300) 22-199d.
 Ramonondi, Antonio 21-269a; 1-781a.
 —, Marcantonio: see Marcantonio.
RAMUND, FERDINAND 22-861a; 11-795c.
 Ram, (Ger. 16-353d; Spanish succession, War of the 25-602b).
RAIN (meteorol.) 22-801b; barometric pressure 18-751d; distribution 11-633d; formation 18-389d; geological action 11-660b. See also Rainfall and Rain-making.
 Rainald Hallglou 25-758d; 20-365a.
 Rainaldueel, Pietro: see Nicholas V. (antipope).
 Rain-band 22-361b.
 Rain-bird 7-610b. See also Saurorthera and Myiagra.
 Rainbow, Cal. 6-8 (E5).
 —, Conn. 6-952 (E2).
 —, Viet. 28-38 (H1).
 —, fall, Af. 28-15a.
 —, falls, Missouri riv., U.S. 12-398c.
 —, falls, N.Y. 1-193a.
 —, mt., Ida. 14-316 (H3).
RAINBOW 22-861b; lunar 22-863a; Norse mythology 3-921b; white 22-862c.
 —, agate 1-369b.
 —, cups 19-870a.
 —, trout 27-312c.
 Rain cloud: see Nimbus.
 Raine, Margaret: see Hunt, Margaret.
 Raine, Isl., Pac.O. 4-809b.
 Rainier, Archduke 20-557d.
 Rainier papiri 9-881a; 16-570a.
 Raines, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
 —, Va. 28-118 (D3).
 Raines law (1896, U.S.) 16-786c.
 Rainey's corpúscle 9-387d.
 Rainfall 6-512a; 18-278a; 14-353d; altitude variation 6-513c; polar regions 6-523d; sea-level 19-969c; sunspot period 6-525c; temperate zones 6-517d; tropics 6-515b; water supply 28-387c; wind's influence 6-514c.
 Rainford, Lancs. 16-139 (B3); 16-140b.
 Rain-gauge 16-275d; 11-532b.
 Rain-goose: see Red-throated diver.
 Rainham, Can. 20-114 (C3).
 —, Ess. 16-942 (E2); 26-723d.
 —, Kent 9-424 (IV, D4); 15-737d.
 —, Park, house, Norf.: see Raynham Park.
 Rainhill, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
 Rainier, Oreg. 20-242 (C1).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
 —, mt., Wash. 28-354 (D3); 27-623a; 28-189d; 6-444a.
 Rainilaiarivony (prime minister of Madagascar) 17-278a; 17-277b.
 Rain-making 3-604b; 3-400c; 17-300b.
RAINOLDS, JOHN 22-863a.
 Rain Preserve, dist., W.L. 26-1040d.
 Rain-quail 22-708d.
 Rainsboro, O. 20-26 (D0).
 Rainsburg, Pa. 21-106 (E-F0).
 Rains Co., Tex. 26-690 (M3).
 Rainsford, Isl., Maas. 17-352 (C1).
 Rainsough, Lancs. 17-545 (man).
 Rain-stone 21-808b.
 Rainstown, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
 Rainulf (count of Aversa) 23-400c.
 —, I. (count of Pottiers) 2-252d.
 Rain-wash 11-661b.
 Rain-water pools, Domes 8-305e.
RAINY, ROBERT 22-863b; 27-597b.
 Rainy, lake, Can. 20-114 (A1); 20-114c; 19-549c; geology 2-381c.
 —, riv., Can. and Minn. 20-114 (A1); 16-550 (C2); 29-732c.
 —, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F4).
RAIPUR, India (Chhattisgarh) 22-863c; 14-332 (I9).
 —, India (E. Bengal) 14-378 (O8).
 —, India (Rajputana) 14-378 (O4).
 —, dist., India 22-863c; 5-681c.
Rairakhol, India 14-382 (L9); 3-720b.
Rairden, Wyo. 26-874 (D-E1).
RAIS, GILLES DE 22-863d.
 —, cardinal de: see Iets, Jean François Paul de Gondl.
 — (official): see Rashl.
 — (Persian title) 21-194c.
Raisan, India 18-574c.
Rai Ranjo (historian) 18-168d.
Raisbeck, Westm. 9-412 (I-C1).
Raise (curling) 7-646b.
Raised beach (geol.) 11-658d; 12-382c; 26-653a.
Raisin, India: see Rayssen.
 —, riv., Mich. 18-374 (O8); 13-25d; 18-738b.
RAISIN (dried grape) 22-864c.
Raising (process): see Teasing.
 —, cloth 7-277c.
Rai Singh (raja) 3-929b.
Raimond (Belg.): battle (1793) 41-173d.
Rais of Raikot (Punjab) 17-112b.
Rakabul, Mulal Ahmed or 18-855a.
Rait, Scot. 21-418 (E2).
 —, castle, Scot.: geology 10-155b.
Raitt, William 3-634a.
Raivola, Fin. 23-873 (C-D7).
Raiwind, India: see Raewind.
Rai, C.A.Sia 14-370 (D-E1).
Rai (Manu): see Manu.
 — (Itam): see Itam.
 — (Singh I., of Ceylon) 6-711a.
 — (Siva Prasad) 13-101c.
Raja, capo, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
 —, mt., Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-71d.
RAJA (title) 22-865a.
Raja Ampat, dist., N.G. 10-490a.
Rajab (Mahommedan month) 4-1002c.
Rajadhiraja (Chola king) 5-812c.
Rajagriha, India: Asoka inscription 14-624b; history 3-854c, 14-396b.
 —, hills, India: see Rajgir.
RAJAHMUNDRY, India 22-865a; 14-382 (H1); 12-170d.
Rajajoki, riv., Fin. 10-385b.
Rajakhera, state, India 9-143c.
Rajamahendravaram, India: see Rajahmundry.
Rajamahendri, India: see Rajahmundry.
Rajamiriganka (treatise) 13-492b.
Rajan (Vedic caste) 4-382b.
Rajanpur, India 14-376 (C-D5).
Rajaoel, India 14-376 (E-F3); 15-687d.
Rajapur, India (Bombay) 14-382 (E11).
 —, India (U.P.) 14-376 (I7); 27-363d.
Rajaraja the Great (Chola king): conquests 5-362b, 14-400d, 5-783d; history 14-400c.
Rajas (Brahma) 5-485c.
Rajasekhara (Hindu dramatist) 6-481b; 22-254a.
Rajasimha (king of Pandya) 14-400c.
 —, Indravarman I. (of Ganga) 13-496b.
Rajasthan, dist., India: see Rajputana.
RAJASTHANI (language) 22-865a; 12-709d; 14-488c; 13-484a.
Rajasuya (Hindu ceremony) 13-513a; 4-380c.
Rajaswarae Rock, Isl., Ind.O. 1-320 (I8).
Rajalarangini (Indian chronicles) 14-822b; 15-688d.
Rajbansi, tribe: see Kōeb.
Rajbarri, India 14-382 (M9).
Rajcevic (archbp. of Zara) 7-774a.
Rajeer, mts., Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Rajendra deva I. (Chola king) 14-021c; 5-362b.
 —, Singb, Sir (maharaja) 20-927a.
Rajgarh, India (Alwar) 14-378 (G6).
 —, India (Bikanir) 14-376 (F5) 3-929a.
 —, India (Cen. India Ag.) 14-378 (G7).
RAJGARH, state, India 22-865b; 19-242c.
Rajghat, India 14-378 (D4).
Rajgir, anc. kingdom, India: see Rajagriha.
Rajgir, hills, India 20-999d.
Raj (caste) 12-233b.
Rajgul, val., India 26-1005a.
Raj guru (official) 19-381a.
Rajib, Pal. 20-603 (D4).
 —, riv., Ital. 12-17b.
Rajil, riv., Syr. 26-305 (B4).
Rajim, India 14-382 (K9).
RAJKOT, India 22-865b; 14-376 (D8).
Rajkumar colleges, India: Ajmere 4-452d; Raipur 22-865c; Rajkot 22-865b.
RAJMAHAL, India 22-865b; 14-376 (M7); 10-402b, 22-865b; 24-185a; geology 3-730c; 1-370a.
 —, group (geol.) 20-542b; 9-850d.
 —, hilltop 22-865c.
Rajmandir, palace, India 20-170a.
Rajna, Michele 17-371d.
Rajnagar, India 14-376 (O7); 3-957d.
Rajna, Joseph 13-920b.
Rajpipla, India 14-382 (E-F9).
 —, fort, India 22-865c.
RAJPIPLA, state, India 22-865c; 1-370a.
Rajpur, India 14-382 (K9); 4-797c.
Rajpura, India 14-376 (G4); 20-927a.
Rajpuri, India 14-382 (E10).
RAJPUT, race 22-865d; 2-749b; Amber conquered (1037) 1-792c; Central India agency 5-680d; costume 14-420a; infanticide 14-516c; Nepal rule 19-391c; origin 14-399d; Punjab 22-655c; Itakwars of Bahraich 3-211b; Shodhya branch 3-200a; status 13-504a.
RAJPUTANA, dist., India 22-860a; 14-378 (D-G0); 10-167c; language: see Rajasthani.
 —, Malwa railway 4-188a.
RAJSHAHI, dist., India 22-867b; 14-370 (N7); 3-729b.
 —, division, India 22-867d; 14-378 (N7).
Ra-ju group, isls., Kor. 15-156 (D9).
Rajunianchi, pass, China 6-103 (F3).
Rajwara, dist., India: see Rajputana.
Rajvabhishaka-Saka (chron.) 13-496b.
Rak: see Arrack.
Rakanga, Isl. Pac.O. 20-143 (15); 4-609b.
Rakab (myth.) 6-87a.
Rakana, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Rakakna, Egy. 2-342d.
Rakapusul, mt., India 14-376 (F1); 13-475c.
Rakata, mt., MalArchip. 28-187c; 15-922d.
Rake-Tsang-po, riv., Tib. 26-918 (C2); 4-387c.
Rakaul, India 14-376 (L6).
Rakav, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F4).
RAKE (agri.) 22-867d; 1-396a; Egyptian 9-89b.
 — (of bicycle) 3-911a.
 — (naval warfare) 22-867d.
 — (person) 22-867d.
 —, dredge (dict.) 9-572b.
Rake out (falconry) 10-143a.
Raker (dict.) 4-521b.
"Rake's progress" (Hogarth) 13-567c.
Rakhov, Russ. 23-872 (I. A-B2).
Rakhova (Rahova), Bnig. (on Danube) 4-773 (A2); 4-775c.
 —, Bulg. (Rumella) 4-773 (C2).
Raki 24-637d; 18-768b.
Raking shore 24-1004b.
Rakira, Isl. N.Z.: see Stewart, Isl. N.Z.
Rakiva: see Raki.
Rakka, Turk.As. 26-305 (C2); 9-896a; 18-185d; battle (296) 21-222a, 11-400c; battle (531) 21-223b, 15-700d; pottery 5-727d.
Rakkada, N.Af. 10-202d.
Rakkastad, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Rakkoktjæko, mt., Swed. and Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Rakia, riv., Gr. 6-634d.
Rakia, Isl., Aeg.S.: see Heraclea.
RAKOCZY (family) 22-867d.
 — (Francis II. of Transylvania) 22-868b.
Rakoczy, spring, Ger. 15-837b.
Rakonitz, Aus. 3-4 (C1); 4-122d.
Rakos, field, Hung. 4-736d.
Rakos, Eugen 13-678a; 13-930c.
 —, Victor 13-930a.
Rakos Palota, Hungary 3-4 (F3).
Rakovae, Dragutin 7-476d.
Rakovsk, George 4-786a.
Rakow, Huss. 27-591b.
Rakowicki (author) 21-921a.
Rakshan, riv., Bal. 17-455c; 3-293a.
Rakhshai (myth.) 24-160b.
Raku 15-184a.
Rakwano, Cey. 6-752c; 24-203a.
Rakyer: see Scavenger.
Rakshine, Ir. 20-396a.
Rakiani, gorge, Cauc.: see Darial.
Ralbag: see Orontides, LevI.
Raleigh, Elizabeth 22-870b.
 —, SIR WALTER 22-869a; 9-534a foll.; American colonization 1-808a, 26-623b; Broad Street Club 6-866d; and Sir E. Coke 6-654c; Daniel's *History of England* 7-809a; Guiana explorations 12-676a; Irish estates 7-158a, 7-155d.
 —, Walter (writer) 9-644c.
 —, William 9-602d; 4-369b.
Raleigh, Can. 20-114 (A1).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (H3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
 —, Miss. 16-600 (C3).
RALEIGH, N.C. 22-871b; 19-772 (D2); 7-207c.
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
 —, N.Z. (North Is.) 19-624 (E3).
 —, N.Z. (South Is.) 19-624 (B5).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (A-B2).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (H4).
 —, bay, N.C. 19-772 (F-G3); 19-771a.
"Raleigh" (cruiser) 25-594d.
Raleigh Co., W.Va. 28-560 (H4).
 —, Hock, Isl. Jan. 15-156 (D14).
Raleigh v. Goschen 21-307c; 6-810a.
Rales (dict.) 4-635a.
Ralf (name): see Ralph.
Ralfia 1-597b.
Ralik, isls., Pac.O. 20-146 (F3-A4); 17-773a.
Rall (Rahl), Johann Gottlieb 1-843b; 27-252d; 28-607c.
Ralli, D.: see Rallis, D.
Rallidae: see Rall.
Rallia 10-880a; 20-719c.
Ralliformes 20-326a.
Ralligstöcke, mt., Switz. 20-468d foll.
Rallis, Demetrios 12-435b; 12-468d foll.
Rallis v. Troup 3-56d.
Rallis Co., Mo. 16-608 (E2).
Rallus 3-977c; 22-818b.
 —, aquaticus: see Water-rall.
 —, australis 19-994d; 19-995b.
 —, crex: see Cornerake.
 —, dieffenbachi 19-995a.
 —, troglodytes: see Wood-hen.
Ralopimka, New Guinea 19-487 (C2).
Ralpachen (of Tibet) 26-927a.
Ralph (Baynard) 20-443b; 15-954d.
 —, de Bindevill: see Chester.
Ranulf, earl of.
RALPH (archbp. of Canterbury) 22-871d.
 — (chamberlain of Henry II.) 12-113b.
 — (Luffa, bp. of Chichester) 6-129b.
 — (OF GOGGESHALL) 22-872a.
 — (de Dlecto): see Dlecto.
 — (d'Escures): see Ralph (archbp. of Canterbury).
 — (monk of Fontfroide) 1-506a.
 — (Flambard): see Flambard.
Ranulf.
 — (DE GUADER) earl of Norfolk, fl. 1070 22-872a; 23-880c; rebellion (1075) 9-476c; 10-448d.
 — (de Inanla) 3-922c.
 — (of Kneyton) 9-786a.
 — (de Monthermer): see Mont-taru, Ralph.
 — (de Mortimer; Domesday landowner, d. 1104) 12-904b; 17-685d; 28-699a.
 — (de Tosny) 22-755c.
 — (de Turbine): see Ralph (archbp. of Canterbury).
 —, James 16-325d.
Ralnh, Ala. 1-486 (B2).
Ralnh Roider Dolder (Udal) 27-555c; 8-529b; 9-818d.
Ralpton, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Ralston, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
 —, Okla. 26-58 (E1).
 —, desert, Nev. 8-1 (E3).
 —, val., Nev. 8-8 (E2).
Ralstonia 7-562c.
R.A.M. (abbr.) 1-29c.
R.A.M. P. F. X. 6-22-873b.
 — (Ital.): see Ram Ital.
 — (rja) 18-899b.
Ram, people 27-829a.
Ram, Kr (Itanah), Pal. (Judaea) 20-602 (C5); 2-713d; 24-120b.
 —, Wales 9-428 (V, C3).
 —, cape, Ir. 14-744 (E5); 28-369c.
 —, cape, Viet. 20-36 (E2).
 —, Isl., Ir. 14-744 (E7); 2-154b.
 —, Isl., Maas. 17-852 (C3).
 —, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
 — (Phinla), lake, Pal. 20-602 (D7).
 —, mt., Pal. 20-602 (D6).
Ram (astron.): see Aris.
 — (of coke oven) 6-656b.
 — (hydraulic) 14-106a.
 — (military): see Battering-ram.
 — (of ship) 19-313a; 19-316a; 24-961a.
RAM (zool.) 22-872c. See also Sheep.
Rama (myth.) 13-506d; 13-485c; 21-169a; Ceylon fable 5-783c; Kabir's doctrine 15-624b; Rames aram shrine 22-875b; Sita legend 12-932b.
Rama, Bosn.: see Livno.
 —, Can. 21-225 (H3).
 — (Itamah), Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 —, cape, India 14-382 (I12).
 —, riv., Nic. 6-678 (I5); 18-902d; battle (1909) 15-645d.
Ramachandra (Deccan ruler) 14-400b; 14-621c.
 — (myth.) see Rama (myth.).
Ramacharitam 26-389b.
RAMADAN 22-872c; 17-420d; 4-1002c.
Ramadieh, Turk.As. 26-305 (E3); 3-194a; 9-897a.
Ramage (dict.) 10-143a.
Ramah, Can. 5-100 (H4).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
 —, Pal. (Galilee): see Rama.
 —, Pal. (Judaea): see Ram, Er.
Ramakahane, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H3).
Rama Kambeng (of Siam) 25-7a.
Ramakwabane, riv., S.Af.: see Ramakahane.
Ramalde, Oporto 20-137c.
Ramalina 16-582b.
Raman, Mal.Pennin. 17-473 (H3); 17-484a.
 —, people 1-811d.
Ramanadapuram, India: see Ramanad.
Ramanand 13-486a; 25-84d; *Grantha* 12-358d; sect founded by 13-509c.
Ramanandis (sect): see Ramats.
Ramanathapuram, India: see Ramanad.
Ramandrug, India 24-142b.
Ramanuja (Brahma) 13-509a; 24-175b; 13-885b.
Ramanujas (sect): see Sri-Vaishnavas.
Ramapo, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
 —, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D1); 19-506 (H4); 19-502c.
Ramaquabane, S.Af. 3-605c.
Rama's Bridge, Cey.: see Adam's Bridge.
Ramas 26-896b.
Ramats (sect) 13-509c.
Ramatia Galia, tribe 11-414b.
Rama Varma, Sir 6-620a.
Ramayana (sect): see Ramats.
Ramayana 24-169a; Itharu Bhatta's version 20-454a; Kamban's version 26-304d; Tulsi Das's version 27-588d.
Ramazan: see Ramadan.
 —, Bairam: see Kōtahik Bairam.
Ramazans (dict.) 27-436a.
Ramazini, Bernardo 3-418d; 1-148b.
Rambach, riv., Switz. 12-606b.
Rambal 17-472c.
Rambaldi, Benvenuto 7-816d.
Ramban (Ramban): see Malmondie.
Rambani (dialect) 15-690a.
Rambat, pass, India 18-619d.
RAMBAUD, ALFRED NICOLAS 22-872d; 10-886d.
Rambe, Isl., Pac.O. 16-335 (C1).
Ramberr, Swed. 18-579c.
 —, mt., Ger. 2-45a; 13-48a.
RAMBERT, EUGENE 22-873c.

Ramberti, Benedetto 10-587b.
 Rambervillors, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
 Rambler, Wyo. 28-874 (E-F4).
 Rambler, The 15-466d.
 Rambleta, crater, Can. Is. 26-615d.
 Ramboing (rubber) 23-800c; 23-801d.
 Rambosteen: see Rambutan.
RAMBOUILLET, CATHERINE de Vivonne, marquise de 22-873c; 26-373b.
 —, Charles d'Angennes, marquis de 22-874b; 9-631d.
 —, Julie Lucinia d'Angennes, marquise de: see Montausser, duchesse de.
RAMBOUILLET, Fr. 22-874b; 10-778 (E3).
 —, Hôtel de 22-873d; 11-128c; Bossuet 4-288a; Précieuses *Ridicules* 18-664a; Sévigné, Mme de 24-727d.
 —, sheep 18-163a.
 Rambutan: see Rambutan.
 Rambruch, Luxem. 3-668 (G4).
 Rambrugge, Marie de 16-862a.
 Rambutan 16-783d; 17-472c.
 Ramchandra Singh 20-930a.
 Ram Das (author), 17-675a.
 —, Das (Sikh guru) 25-85c; 1-395d; *Grantha* 12-353d.
 Ramdas Manordaa 19-266a.
 Ramdrug, India 14-382 (F12).
 Rame, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3); 21-862 (map).
 —, head, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3); 21-882 (map).
 Ramea, isls., Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
RAMEAU, JEAN PHILIPPE 22-874c; 19-82b; 13-4c; program music 22-425c.
 Ramée, Marie Louise: see Ouida.
 Råmen, Swed. 26-190 (B-C1).
 Ramenghi, Bartolommeo: see Bagnacavallo.
 Ramer, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 Ramersdorf, Ger. (Munich) 19-5a.
 —, Ger. (Rhine Province) 20-466d.
 Ramerupt, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
 Ramesay, château, Montreal 18-791d.
RAMESIS I. (Egyptian king) 9-35a; 13-534c.
 —, II. 9-35b; art under 9-67c; bust from Thebes 3-713a; chronology 3-863b, 9-78a; head, granite 9-67 (PI. IV.); Hittites, relations with 13-534c, 20-606c, 22-605b; library 16-546a; monuments 9-76c, 1-80c, 2-373c, 17-147a; mummy 18-968a; panegyric on 1-82b; Pithon built 3-367a; sepulchro robbed 9-86b; Sesostris 24-701b; statue 26-740d.
 —, III. 9-35d; 23-231a; glazes 9-73b; illegal magic under 9-56d; monuments 9-76d; Palestine wars 20-606c, 21-402a, 13-534c; papyri 9-49b, 9-35d; tomb 26-741a.
 —, IX. 9-36b.
 —, X. 9-77c.
 —, XII. 9-86b.
RAMESSES, Egy. 22-874d; 3-867a.
 Rameshwar Singh Bahadur 7-826d.
 Ramesseum, temple, Thebes 26-740d; 16-546a; 27-956d.
 Ramesu (Egyptian ruler): see Rameses.
RAMESWARAM, India 22-875b; 14-382 (H15).
 —, isl., India 14-382 (H15); 5-778b.
 Rametta, fort, Sic. 25-32a.
 Ramey, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
 Ramgal, pass, Afg. 15-631a.
 Ramgalis (Gabariks), tribe 15-631c.
 Ramganga, riv., India 14-376 (H5-6); 11-451c; 3-397b.
 Ramgarh, India (Bengal) 14-376 (L8).
 —, India (Cen. Prov.) 14-376 (I8).
 —, India (E. Bengal) 14-376 (O-P8).
 —, India (E. Rajputana) 14-376 (F6).
 —, India (Jaipur) 14-376 (F5).
 —, India (W. Rajputana) 14-376 (C-D6).
 Ramgarhia, tribes 25-84b.
 Ram Ghat, pass, India 14-382 (F12).
 —, Hormuz, dist., Pers. 2-283d.
 Ramia, Pal. 20-602 (C2).
 Ramiapatnam, India 14-382 (I12).
 Rami communicautes 19-402c.
RAMIE 22-875b; 10-310a (Pls. II.); 10-311b; 5-609a;

bleaching 4-54d; chemical composition 10-311a; gas mantle 16-657d.
 Ramiers (Pigeon), isl., W.I. 17-802 (A2).
Ramilletes de Madrid, Los (Vega Carpio) 27-967a.
RAMILLES, Belg. 22-876b; 3-668 (E2); 25-603 (map).
 "Ramilles" (warship) 6-602d.
 Ramin, pass, Alps: see Foo, pass.
 Ramirez, Urug.: see Playa Ramirez.
 Ramirez de Fuenical, Sebastian 22-633b.
 Ramirite: see Descloizite.
 Ramiro I. (of Aragon) 2-314b; 25-543c; 25-570d.
 —, II. (of Aragon, the Monk) 25-544c; 25-570d; 1-736a.
 —, I. (Spanish king) 25-569d.
 —, II. (Spanish king) 25-570a; 25-542b; Alphonso defeated 1-734b; knights of St James 15-866c.
 —, III. (Spanish king) 25-570a.
 Ramists (humanists) 22-881d.
 Ramiro, dist., Pers.: see Ram Hormuz.
 —, riv., Peru 21-267a.
 Ramjird, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
 Ramkola, India 14-376 (K8).
 Ramkrishna Vithal: see Bhau Daji, Dr.
 Rami, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (G3).
 Ramla, Pal.: see Ramleh, Pal. —, desert, Arab. 2-259a.
 Ramleh, Egy. 9-22 (A1); 1-569a; battle (989) 9-95d.
 —, Pal. 20-602 (B5); 26-309b; battle (977) 9-96b; Sufi monastery 26-31b.
RAMLER, KARL WILHELM 22-876d.
 Ramlösa, Swed. 13-252a.
 Ramnan (myth.): see Adad and Hadad.
 Ramnan, riv., India 7-833d.
 Ramnan-Nirari (of Assyria): see Hadad-Nirari.
 Ramne, Den. 8-24 (A2).
 Rammekens, Holl. 13-596d.
RAMMELSBURG, KARL F. A. 22-876d.
 Rammelsberg, mt., Ger. 7-111c.
 —, siates 8-125d.
 Rammelsbergite 18-579c.
RAM MOHAN ROY (Indian reformer) 22-877a; 4-388b.
 Ramna, forest, India 24-235b.
RAMNAD, India 22-877b; 14-382 (H15).
 Ramnagar, India (Punjab) 14-376 (E-F3); 16-80c; battle (1848) 25-88a.
 —, India (U. Prov.) 14-376 (K7).
 Ramnami fair 1-453c.
 Ramnes, tribe 23-616c; 9-724a; 27-368b.
 —, second 27-263b.
 Ramnicu, riv., Rum. 23-826 (C2); 23-826b.
 —, SARAT (Rimnicu Sarat), Rum. 22-877b; 23-826 (C2).
 —, Sarat, dept., Rum. 23-826 (C2); 23-827a.
 —, VALCEA, Rum. 22-877c; 23-826 (B2).
 Ramnosio (family): see Ramusio.
 Ramo-che (Ra-Moche), monastery, Lhasa 16-530d; 16-98c.
 Ramolino, Letizia: see Bonaparte, Letizia.
 Ramoljoch, pass, Alps 1-746d.
 Ramolkogel, Gross, mt., Alps: see Gross Ramolkogel.
 Ramon (Berenguer, of Aragon) 25-544c; 25-571a; 26-592d; 24-12d.
 —, Juan Alvarez 2-468b; 27-807d.
 —, (Muntaner): see Muntaner, Ramon.
 Ramon, Pedro 16-689c.
 Ramona, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E-F1).
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (H3).
 —, Wis. 25-740 (D6).
 —, Indian Reserv., Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 Ramondia 21-779a.
 —, pyrenaica 13-772a.
 Ramon y Cajal, Santiago 16-60c; 25-677d.
 Ramor, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
 Ramore, head, Ire. 22-131a.
 Ramorino, Girolamo 15-53b; 14-914a; 17-943d.
 Ramos, La. 17-54 (A7).
 —, Bol. 24-152d.
 —, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B5).
 Ramoth Gilead, Pal. 15-812d; 1-429b; 15-310d; identifi-

cation theories 12-17c, 11-765d, 18-628c.
 Ramp (sewer) 24-741d.
 —, (staircase) 25-765d.
 Rampa, India 17-291a.
 Rampant (her.) 13-324d.
 Rampart, Alsk. 1-472 (H2).
 —, mts., Colo. 6-722 (E2); 6-718a.
 Rampart 10-685a.
 Rampart Creek, riv., S. Dak.: see Oak Creek.
 —, Region, dist., Alsk. 28-945b.
 —, Rocks: battle (1775) 28-878c.
 Rampazetto letters for the blind 4-61c.
 Ramphastos (Ramphastes): see Toucan.
 —, momota: see Houtou.
 Rampion 6-127a.
RAMPOLLA, COUNT M. DEL Tindaro (cardinal) 22-877c; 25-542b; anti-Semism 2-142b.
 Rampon, Antoine Guillaume 11-186b; 27-107b.
 Ramps (plant): see Rampton.
 Rampton, Cambs. 6-97d.
 Rampur, India (Bengal, Karond) 14-382 (K9).
 —, India (Bengal, on the Ib) 14-382 (L9).
 —, India (Bengal, nr. Rairakhof) 14-382 (L9).
 —, India (Madras) 14-382 (G12).
 —, India (Punjab) 14-376 (G-H4); 22-878a.
 —, India (U. Prov.) 14-376 (H15); 22-877d.
RAMPUR, state, India 22-877d; 4-610a.
 Rampura, India 14-376 (F7).
RAMPUR BOALIA (Beulah), India 22-878a; 14-376 (N7).
 Rampur Chadar 22-878a.
 Rampurva pillar edicts 14-624a.
 Ramquilla, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
 Ram Rai (Sikh Guru) 7-932d; 7-932c; 25-86a.
 Ram Raja (of Vijayanagar) 28-62d.
 Ramree, Bur. 4-840 (C5).
 —, Isl., Bur. 2-315a.
 Rams, head, Ire. 7-159 (map).
 —, Isl., Ire. 19-320a.
 Ramsaa, riv., Nor. 16-863c.
 Ramsal-Hat, India 14-376 (N6).
 Ramsau dolomite 27-260 (table).
 Ramsay (of Dalhousie, family) 7-764c; 7-767b.
 Ramsay, Sir Alexander 7-764d; 13-94b; murder 24-437b, 8-443a.
 —, ALLAN (painter) 22-878d; 19-248d.
 —, ALLAN (poet) 22-878a; 9-636b; 20-898a; and Burns 4-855a.
 —, SIR ANDREW CROMBIE 22-879a; 11-667d; Permian rocks 21-176c.
 —, ANDREW MICHAEL 22-879c.
 —, A. D., Lady 22-880b.
 —, C. A. 24-1012d.
 —, Chevalier: see Ramsay, Andrew Michael.
 —, David (journalist) 19-565b.
 —, DAVID (physician) 22-879c.
 —, Edward Bannerman 8-938d; 24-467d.
 —, Sir Henry 15-945c.
 —, H., Capt. 19-698d; 26-396d.
 —, James 25-223a.
 —, John: see Bothwell, J. Ramsay, earl of.
 —, Lady Mary 12-867b.
 —, ROBERT 22-879d.
 —, SIR WILLIAM (chemist) 22-880a; 25-251d; 21-31d; argon 2-476b; boron 4-268a; bromine 4-632d; capillarity researches 6-72c; chloroform 6-257a; helium 13-233d.
 —, SIR WILLIAM MITCHELL 22-880b; Acts of the Apostles 1-165c; Hierapolis 13-452d; Isaura Nea 14-866c; Kara Dagh excavation 13-535d; *Revelation, Book of* 23-213d; St Paul 20-939a.
 Ramsay, Can. 20-114 (D2).
 Ramsaytown, Pa. 21-106 (D-E3).
 Ramsay v. Allegre 1-206c.
 Ramberg, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
 Ramsbottom, A. E. W. 20-159d.
RAMSBOTTOM, Lancs. 22-880c; 16-139 (D2).
 Ramsbury, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 20-5b; 28-699b.
 Ramsdell clay 3-207a.

Ramsden, Sir James 3-443d.
 —, JESSE 22-880c; 19-290d; dividing engine 12-313c; frictional machine 9-176a; heliometer 13-230a.
 —, Sir John 13-849b.
 Ramsden, docks, Barrow-in-Furness 3-443d; 8-360c.
 —, eyepiece 18-401b; 18-382c; 26-563b.
 —, Heath, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
 Ramsden's circle (dict.) 18-397a.
 Ramsen, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
 Rameses (Egyptian kings): see Rameses.
 Ramseur, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
 Ramsey, John: see Holder-ness, J. Ramsay, earl of.
 —, William Norman 21-94a.
 Ramsey, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
RAMSEY, Hunts. 22-880c; 9-424 (IV. B2); abbey 22-880d; 24-130b; mere, drainage of 10-258c.
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
RAMSEY, I. of M. 22-880d; 9-412 (I. B2); geology 17-535a.
 —, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (I14).
 —, bay, I. of M. 9-412 (I. B2); 17-534d.
 —, Isl., Wales 9-428 (V. A4); 21-81a.
 Ramsey and Foote, R. v. (1883) 4-44b.
 Ramsey Co., Minn. 18-550 (F5).
 —, Co., N. Dak. 19-780 (F1).
 —, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 Ramseyer, Fritz A. 2-727a.
RAMSGATE, Kent 22-881a; 9-424 (IV. E4); 6-378a.
 —, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
 Ramskill, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
 Ramshoru Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
 Ramsjö, Swed. 19-800 (C-D3).
RAMSÖN 22-881b.
 Rams Rock, mt., Greg. 20-242 (E4).
 Ramu, Pierre de la: see Ramus, Petrus.
 Ramularia fulasnei: see Sphaerella fragariae.
 Ramunya, cape, Mal. Penin.: see Romania.
 Ramus, Jonas 19-816a.
 —, PETRUS 22-881b; 1-619a; phonetic spelling 11-108b.
 Ramus (feather): see Barb. —, (of jaw) 25-197b.
 —, (of rotifers) 23-760d; (fig.) 21-811.
RAMUSIO (family) 22-882a.
 —, Gian Battista 22-882b; 22-8d; 22-10a.
 —, Girolamo (d. 1486) 22-882b.
 —, Girolamo Giuseppe (d. 1611) 22-884a.
 —, Paolo (d. 1506) 22-882a.
 —, Paolo (d. 1600) 22-883d.
 Ramutsa, Beech. 25-466 (G5).
 Ramville, isl., W.I. 17-802 (B1).
 Rany, pass, Wash. 28-354 (E1).
 Ran (hieroglyph) 9-56a.
 Rana (title) 22-865a.
 —, (zool.) 11-240d; geological age 3-524a; hybridism 14-27d, 3-527d; tadpoles 26-879c.
 —, catesblana: see Bull-frog.
 —, esculenta: see Edible frog.
 —, fusca 9-316c.
 —, guppyi 25-364d.
 —, opisthodon 3-528b.
 —, temporaria: see Frog.
RANADE, MAHADEO GOVIND 22-884a.
 Ranadip Singh Bahadur 19-382d.
 Ranaditya I. (of Kashmir) 14-622b.
 Ranac 23-139c.
 Ranaghat, India 14-376 (N8); 15-927b.
 Ranatra 28-386d.
 Ranau, lake, Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-71b.
 Ranavalo (Ranavalona I., of Madagascar) 17-276d.
 —, II. 17-277a.
 —, III. 22-884c; 17-278a.
 Ranawao, India 15-695d.
 Ranbir Singh 15-689c; 12-21c.
 Ranby, John 12-835a.
RANC, ARTHUR 22-884d.
 Rancagua, Chil. 2-462 (B3); battle (1814) 6-154b.
RANCE, A. J. LE BOUTHILLIER de 22-885a; 27-214a.
 Rance, riv., Fr. 14-300c; 8-274a.
 Ranch, Justesen 8-40b; 8-543b.
RANCH (dict.) 22-885b.

Rancha Ekek, Swamc, Jav. 15-239d.
 Rancheira, riv., D.C. 6-703b.
 Rancher, Mont. 14-276 (F2).
 Ranches of Taos, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
 Ranechester, Wyo. 28-874 (E-F1).
 Rancher (myth.) 13-485c.
RANCHI, India 22-885b; 14-376 (L8); 25-18d.
 —, dist., India 22-885b; 20-161a.
 Ranchin, Jacques 27-287b.
 Ranco, It. 26-242 (F5).
 —, lake, Chil. 2-462 (B5); 6-145a.
 Raneocas, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
 —, Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C4); 7-951c.
 —, group 27-628c.
 Raneni, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
 Ranco, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
RAND, dist., S. Af. 22-885c; 25-466 (H5); Chinese labour 25-481a; gold-mining 27-190b; 27-199b, 12-195b.
 —, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D2); 19-800c.
 Rand (basket weaving) 3-482d.
 Randa, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
 Randa (powder): see Abir.
 Randall, Robert Richard 19-464a.
 —, SAMUEL JACKSON 22-885c.
 Randall, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
 —, O. 20-26 (M-N5).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
 —, Isl., N.Y. 19-596 (I2); 15-616d.
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (B2).
 Randall-MacIver, Dr. D. 1-353d; 3-765h.
 Randallville, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
 Randalstown, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
 Randan, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
RANDAN 22-885d; 4-100b.
RANDEZZO, Sic. 22-885d; 15-4 (E6).
 Randböl, heath, Den. 8-24 (B3).
 Randeberg, Norway 19-804 (A3).
 Randen, Hoher, mt., Switz.: see Hoher Randen.
 —, plateau, Switz. 24-311c.
RANDERS, Den. 22-885d; 8-24 (C2).
 —, co., Den. 8-24 (C2); 8-27a.
 —, fjord, Den. 8-24 (C2).
 Randle, Wash. 28-354 (D3).
 Randleman, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
 Randles, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
 Randlett, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
 Randle, J.B. 18-156d.
 Randolph, David Meade 24-993c.
 —, EDMUND (JENNINGS) 22-886a.
 —, G.W. 6-899a.
 —, JOHN 22-886d.
 —, John, earl of Murray: see Murray.
 —, Meschines, earl of Chester: see Chester.
 —, PEYTON 22-887a.
 —, Thomas, 1st earl of Murray (Moray): see Murray.
 —, THOMAS (diplomatist) 22-887b; 24-446b.
 —, THOMAS (poet) 22-887d.
 Randolph, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, Kan. 16-854 (F1).
 —, La. 17-54 (B1).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
 —, Me. 17-434 (V4).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (D-E6).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (A3).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B3).
 —, O. 20-26 (I12).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (B-C2).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (L2).
 —, Utah 27-814 (C1).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (B4); 27-1026d.
 —, Wis. 26-740 (D-E5).
 —, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
 —, mts., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
 —, Center, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
 —, Co., Ala. 1-460 (D2).
 —, Co., Ark. 2-552 (D1).
 —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B4).
 —, Co., Ill. 14-304 (C5); 14-309d.
 —, Co., Ind. 14-422 (G4).

- Randolph Co., Mo. 10-605 (D2).
 — Co., N.C. 10-772 (C2).
 — Co., W.Va. 20-560 (C-D3).
 — Heights, Mo. 10-608 (A3).
 Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va. 2-732c.
 Random, Isl., Nfld. 10-479 (D2).
 —, sound, Nfld. 10-479 (D2).
 RANFOM (dict.) 22-888a.
 Random Lake, Wis. 20-740 (F3).
 Random line (probability) 22-36d.
 — work (masonry) 22-888a; 17-843a.
 Randon, J. L. C. A. 1-652a.
 Randon (pseud.): see Gilbert, M.
 Randsburg, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
 Randsfjord, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
 —, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
 Randul, Andreas (of): see Andrew of Randul.
 Randver (legend) 9-749c.
 Randwick, Sydney, N.S.W. 26-278 (C3-D5); 26-279b.
 Rane, Jörd, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
 —, riv., Swed. 19-800 (E2).
 Ranegra Plain, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
 Ranehkuh, Pers. 12-6d.
 Ranelagh, Richard Jones, viscount 22-888a.
 Ranelagh, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
 RANELAGH, gardens, Chelsea 22-888a.
 Rancilla 11-516b.
 Ranan, Jörd, Nor. 19-800 (C2); 19-800b.
 Ranesburg, Russ. 23-872 (E-F5); 23-948c.
 Ranfurly, U. J. M. Knox, 5th earl of 19-631b.
 Ranfurly, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
 Rang, mt., Pers.: see Kurang.
 Rangabe, Alexandros 14-628a.
 Ranga Charlu' (of Mysore) 19-117b.
 Rangar, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
 Rangalla, Cey. 5-782c.
 Rangamati, India 14-376 (O-F8); 5-252c.
 Rangapur, India 14-382 (H1).
 Rangarsand, sandbank, Ice. 14-228 (B3).
 Rangataira, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H9); 6-6b.
 Rangauou, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
 Range, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 Range, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B3).
 Range, Okla. 20-58 (C4).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
 Range, state, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B3).
 Range (gunnery) 3-274a; 20-232b (table).
 — Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 — FINDER 22-888b; 3-951b; 6-601a; 20-232c.
 — finding: see Ranging.
 Rangeley, Me. 17-434 (H4).
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (H4).
 —, lakes, Me. 17-434 (B4); 17-434c.
 Rangely, Colo. 6-722 (B1).
 —, dist., Mass. 28-706d.
 RANGER, HENRY WARD 22-891b.
 Ranger, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
 "Ranger" (race-horse) 13-737a.
 Rangl (myth.) 19-137b; 23-68a.
 Ranglia 16-123b.
 Ranger: see Reindeer.
 — arandus arcticus: see Barren ground caribou.
 — arandus caribou: see Woodland caribou.
 Ranghante, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H9); 6-6b.
 Ranglidae 16-123b.
 Ranging (gunnery) 2-692b; machine guns 17-247c; rifles 23-331a.
 Rangiroa, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
 Rangiroa, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E6); 20-966b.
 Rangit, riv., India 25-88e.
 Rangitaki, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
 —, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (F3); 19-621c.
 Ranghata, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
 Rangitikei, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 and E3).
 —, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E4); 19-624c.
 Rangitoto, isls., N.Z. 19-624 (D4); 2-894b.
 —, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
 Rangitukia, N.Z. 19-624 (G2).
 Rangkas Betuar, Jav. 3-356a.
 Rangkul, lake, C.Asia 2-739b.
 Rangul Kuli Namira, mts., C.Asia 20-656c.
 —, Kulsul-Post, C.Asia 14-376 (E-F1).
 Ranguna, fort, India: see Rungna.
 RANGOON, India 22-891b; 4-840 (E6).
 —, riv., India 4-840 (E6); 4-839a; 26-727a.
 RANGPUH, India (E. Bengal and Ass.) 22-892a; 14-376 (N7).
 —, India (Punjab) 14-376 (D-E4).
 —, dist., India 22-892b.
 Rania, Turk.As. 26-305 (F1).
 Ranibennur, India 14-382 (F12).
 Ranidae: see Frog.
 Ranjer, Minn. 18-550 (D2).
 Ranjero Fasani: see Fasani, Ranjero.
 Ranjan, India 14-376 (M8); geology 14-377d, 3-130c.
 Ranjha, mt., India 15-277b.
 Ranjket, India 14-376 (H5); 1-717b.
 Ranikot beds 9-663a.
 Raninidae 17-457c.
 Rania, Ger. 11-808 (III, P11).
 Ranizala, tribe 28-947d.
 Ranjlit, Great, riv., India 7-833d.
 —, Little, riv., India 7-833d.
 Ranjit Malla (raja) 19-382a.
 — SINGH, malairaja 22-892b; 14-411c; 22-656b; 1-316c; descent 15-281a; golden throne 26-892a; Koh-i-Nor diamond 15-545b.
 Ranjitsingh, prince 19-317d; cricket 7-442c.
 Ranjodh Singh: see Runjoor Singh.
 Ranjoni, India 14-382 (G10).
 Ranjor Singh: see Runjoor Singh.
 RANK 22-892d; 26-118b; military 10-340c.
 Ranka, India 14-376 (K8).
 RANKE, LEOPOLD VON 22-893a; 11-797d.
 Ranken, Inlet, Can. 5-166 (L3).
 Rank-Herlein, Hung. 15-693c.
 Rankin, Angus 6-715a.
 —, D. J. 28-953b.
 —, Scott 5-333c.
 Rankin, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
 —, Ky. 15-746 (D4).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
 —, range, N.S.W. 19-538 (C2); 19-538d.
 —, Co., Miss. 18-600 (B-C3).
 RANKINE, W. J. M. 22-894c; 25-824c; air-waves 28-425d; bridges 4-537b; canals 5-169a; compound stress 25-1046c; dams 28-399c; screw propeller action 24-947d; thermodynamics 13-146a; vaporization 27-900d, 27-902c.
 Rankine cycle 25-827b.
 Rankins Depot, Tenn. 26-620 (H-11).
 Ranklo Burn, riv., Scot. 9-863d.
 Rankwell, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
 Ranmoor, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
 Ranmore, common, Sur. 16-942 (C4).
 Rann, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
 Rånno, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
 RANNOCH, dist., Scot. 22-894d; 24-412 (D3).
 —, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C1); 22-894a; 16-89d; 21-262b.
 —, lodge, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
 —, moor, Scot. 24-418 (B1).
 Rann of Cutch: see Cutch, Rann of.
 Rånnum, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
 Rannusio (family): see Rannusio.
 Rano, Nig. 19-673 (D2).
 —, state, Nig. 13-60c.
 Ranobe, bay, Mad. 17-271 (A4).
 Ranochia: see Serpentine.
 Ranode, C. India 19-177d.
 Ranohira, mad., 17-271 (B4).
 Rano-i-Apo, riv., MalArch. 5-597b.
 Ranolji Sindhia 12-748c.
 Ranomalote, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B4); 17-370c.
 Ranpur, India 14-382 (L10).
 Ranqueles, tribe 23-352d.
 Ranquod, Holl. 13-583 (C2).
 Ransur 12-830c.
 Ransford, Vernon 7-445a.
 Ransom, B. H. 27-266b; 28-12b.
 Ransom, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
 Ransom, cape, W.Af.: see Mirik, cape.
 RANSOM 22-895a; 5-45b.
 — bill 22-895c.
 — Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
 Ransome, Robert 21-650c.
 Ransome 22-895c.
 Ransome's process 25-959c.
 Ransome steel concrete system 6-838c.
 Ransom of Hector (Dionysus the Elder) 6-254b.
 Ransom, orders of 18-689d.
 Ransomville, N.Y. 19-596 (H2).
 Ransons, Va. 26-118 (D3).
 Ranta, Beh. 25-466 (F2).
 Rantambhor, fort, India 13-484d.
 Rantau, hor. 4-257 (C3).
 RANTERS (sect) 22-895c.
 Ranton, Staffs. 9-416 (IL C4); 26-759c.
 Rantoul, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 Rantowles, S. C. 8-818a.
 Rantum, Ger. 8-24 (A4); 26-283d.
 Rantauz, Daniel 11-51a.
 —, John, count of 8-23d.
 —, Ascheburg, count 25-1044a.
 Ranuccio I. 10-184a; 22-147c; 25-1046b.
 —, II. 10-184a.
 Ranulf (of Alife or Avellino) 23-453c.
 — (Meschino, earl of Chester): see Chester.
 — (Flambard, bp. of Durham): see Flambard.
 — (de Glanvill): see Glanvill.
 — (Feverel) 9-785c; 28-544b.
 RANUNCULACEAE 22-895d; 13-474a.
 RANUNCULUS 22-897a; 13-772a; Antarctic regions 21-782c; gynaeceum 22-895d (fig.); Himalaya 13-474a; petal 22-896d (fig.); pistil 10-569d (fig.).
 — acrotifolius flore-pleno: see Fair Maids of Franco.
 — acris: see Buttercup.
 — acris flore-pleno: see Bachelor's buttons.
 — arvensis 11-256c; achene 11-256b (fig.); carpel 22-896a (fig.).
 — bulbosus: see Buttercup.
 — demissus 18-347c.
 — ficaria: see Lesser celandine.
 — praemorsus 8-915c.
 — repens: see Buttercup.
 Ranvier (artist) 5-759b.
 Ranvier's nodes: see Nodes of Ranvier.
 Ranwick, Austr. 13-734b.
 Ranworth, broad, Norf. 9-424 (IV, E1); 19-744d.
 Ranyard, Arthur Cowper 8-889c.
 Ranza, Inlet, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-645c.
 Ranzani, Camillo 20-307c.
 Ranzau (name): see Rantanz.
 Ranz des Vaches 1-723a.
 RAO, SIR DINKAR 22-897c.
 —, SIR T. MADHAVA 22-897d.
 Rao (title) 22-865a.
 Raon-l'Étape, Fr. 10-178 (H3).
 Raouf (pasha) 9-122a; 12-231c.
 Raoul (of Brittany) 24-355a.
 — (king of the Franks): see Ludolph.
 — (of Lorraine) 17-10c; 12-699b.
 — (de Presles): see Presles.
 — (of Troyes): see Troyes.
 — (of Vermandois): see Vermandois.
 Raoul, cape, Tas. 26-438d.
 —, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H7); 15-735c.
 RAOU DE CAMBRAI (chanson de geste) 22-898a.
 RAOU ROCHETTE, DESIRE 22-898b.
 RAOUIT, FRANCOIS MARIE 22-898c; 25-372c; 27-899d.
 Raouit, cape, N.G. 19-487 (F2).
 Raoux, Gaston, count of Raoussot-Boulbon 18-341a.
 —, JEAN 22-898d.
 Raouza, India 14-382 (F9).
 Rapa, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L); 27-883b; 27-361a.
 Rapa 11-517a.
 Rapakivi, granite 10-383c; 12-352d.
 RAPALLO, It. 22-898d; 13-4 (B2).
 Rapana 11-517a.
 Rapang, 6-598c.
 Rapaul, Isl., Pac.O.: see Easter, Isl.
 RAPE, riv., Sus. 22-906a.
 RAPE (bot.) 22-899a; 1-399d; 22-900b; Scotland 24-423c; for original stock: see Coisa.
 RAPE (law) 22-899b; 10-18c; 18-37b.
 — cako (manure) 17-613d.
 Rapel, riv., Chil. 2-462 (H3); 6-144b.
 Rape of Inara's Cuirass 9-48b.
 Rape of Lucrece (Shakespeare) 9-620c.
 Rape of Proserpine (Claudianus) 6-464c.
 Rape of the Lock, The (Pope) 22-83b.
 RAPE OIL 22-900b; 20-46b.
 Raper, cape, Can. 5-160 (Q2).
 RAPHAEL (archangel) 22-900c; 28-751a.
 — SANZIO (painter) 22-900d; 20-475d; 20-486c; cartoons 5-434b; 22-900c; 26-889b; Marcantonio's engravings 17-683a.
 "Raphael's Bible" 21-160d.
 Raphana, Pal. 7-909d.
 Raphanus: see Radish.
 Raphio (bot.) 10-372d; of diameter 8-170a.
 Raphia (Rafia) Egy. 9-21a; 9-118c; battle (c. 720 B.C.) 15-382b, 24-219c; battle (217 B.C.) 22-617d, 24-604d.
 Raphia 20-641d; distribution 20-642b, 4-596b.
 — bacilliformis 23-1003d.
 — ruffa 10-311c; 17-273b.
 — taedigera 10-311c.
 — vitifera: see Bamboo palm.
 Raphidia: see Snake-fly.
 Raphidophrys 13-233d; 13-732b.
 Raphidium 1-595c.
 Raphidozoum 22-803d.
 Raphine, Va. 28-118 (C3).
 Raphionacme utilis: see Ecanada.
 Raphoe, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 16-561b; 9-413c.
 Rapic acid 20-44b.
 Rapid, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D3-4).
 —, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C2).
 Rapidan, Minn. 18-350 (C-D6).
 —, Va. 28-118 (D-E2).
 —, riv., Va. 28-118 (E2); 28-633b.
 Rapid City, Can. 17-584 (A2).
 — City, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
 — City, S.Dak. 25-506 (B3); 25-507b.
 — Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B-C4).
 Rapide, Rum. 15-279b.
 Rapier (artist) 5-759b.
 Rapier's nodes: see Nodes of Ranvier.
 Rapides, La. 17-54 (B2).
 Rapides, canal, Fr.I.C. 27-5b.
 —, dist., La. 17-54 (B2).
 — des Peres, Wis. 12-537d.
 Rapid River, Mich. 16-372 (D4).
 Rapids City, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 RAPIER 22-909a; 26-272b (figs.); 11-249a; 23-969b; Egyptian (ancient) 9-69a.
 Rapilli: see Lapilli.
 Rapin, Nicolas 11-127a.
 —, PAUL DE 22-909a; 9-691a.
 —, René 7-476b; 6-458b.
 Rapine (dict.) 22-92a.
 Rapirran, Bol. 4-167 (B1).
 —, riv., Bol. and Braz. 4-167 (B1); 4-166d.
 Rapisardi, Mario 14-912c.
 Rapolla, It. 15-4 (E4).
 RAPOPORT, SAMUEL JUDE LÖB 22-909b.
 Rapp, George 8-910a.
 —, Jean, comte 28-371d.
 Rappabannock, Va.: battle (1863) 24-378c.
 —, riv., Va. 28-118 (F3); 28-117d.
 —, Co., Va. 28-118 (D2).
 RAPPAREE 22-909b.
 Rappee: see Snuff.
 Rappen (coin) 19-907c.
 Rapperswil, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 26-256d.
 Rappin, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
 Rappists (Rappites): see Harmony Society.
 Rappiro 15-95b.
 RAPPOLTSWEILER, Ger. 22-909b; 11-808 (A4).
 Rapport (Fr. lit.) 7-24b.
 Rapport (Hyponit.) 14-203d.
 Rappresentazioni 8-499d.
 Rappri, anc. prov., India 17-442c.
 Rappri, riv., India (Gaudak) 14-376 (L6).
 —, riv., India (Gogra) 14-376 (E6); 12-191c.
 Rapur, India 14-382 (H12).
 Rapu-Rapu, Isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
 Raqqa, Turk.As.: see Rakka.

- Raskan, mts., C.Asia: see Raskem.
 — darya, riv., C.Asia: see Yarkand-darya.
 Raskem, mts., C.Asia 6-168 (B2); 15-932d.
 —, riv., C.Asia: see Yarkand-darya.
 Raskolniki (Raskol; Russ. non-conformists) 23-886a; 19-722b; 27-170b.
 Ras Kuh, mts., India 14-376 (A5).
 Rasmak, India 28-435d.
 Ras Melkart, Sic.: see Heraclea Minoa.
 Rasmyslov, inlet, Novaya Zemlya 19-832d.
 Rasmopol, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3).
 Raso, cape, Arg. 2-462 (D5).
 Rascherina (of Madagascar) 17-277a.
 Raok (timber) 17-472c.
 Rasori, J. (physician) 18-52c; 20-786a.
 Rasmurium 17-624a.
 Rasp 27-20a.
 Raspall, Francois Vincent 10-865a; 10-867d.
 Raspanti faction 21-645c.
RASPBERRY 22-912d; 11-261d; 25-3d: fertilization by bee 3-629d (fig.).
 — weevil 8-897a.
RASPE, RUDOLF ERICH 22-913c.
 Rasp-houses 13-833b.
 Rasra, India 14-376 (K7).
 Rassa, It. 26-242 (E5).
RASSAM, HORMUZD 22-913d; 3-101a; Assur 2-788b; Borsippa 4-276b.
 Rassam, oasis, Trip.: see Bir Rassam.
 Rasse 6-402c; 1-119c.
Rasselas (Samuel Johnson) 9-634c; 16-467c.
 Rassaia, Turk.: see Novibazar.
 —, prov., Serv.: see Rasika.
 Rasmann, Friedrich: on triolites 27-287d.
 Rassel 19-985b.
 Rassovo, Rum.: see Rashovo.
 Rassowa, Bulg. 3-206d.
 Rasta, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
 Rastadt, Ger.: see Rastatt.
 Rastali, John: see Rastell.
 Rastasio, lake, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
RASTATT, Ger. 22-913d; 11-808 (B4); military mutiny (1849) 3-187a; treaty (1714) 25-606c, 3-436c.
 Rastavica, compact of (1619) 21-914c.
 Rastegaisa, mt., Nor. 19-800 (F1).
RASTELL, JOHN 22-914b.
 —, WILLIAM 22-914c.
 Rastenberg, Ger. 11-808 (III. P10).
RASTENBURG, Ger. 22-915a; 11-808 (H1).
 Rastislaus (of Moravia) 18-817d.
 Rastko (archbp. of Serbia): see Sava.
 Rastrelli (architect) 24-38c; 27-348c.
 Rastrick, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
 Rastrites 12-366c.
 — distans 12-366b (fig.).
 — maximus 25-111a.
 — shales 25-111a.
 Rastu, Rum. 23-826 (A3).
 Rastua, Isl., Jap.: see Rashua.
 Rasu, mt., Sard. 24-210c.
 Rasul Khanji 15-555a.
 Rasulkhanji, hospital, India 22-865b.
 Rasulpur, riv., India 18-419c.
 Rasun: see Rezon.
 Ras, W., riv., Mor.: see Martil.
 Rat, Somind. 26-379 (F2).
 —, Isl., Alsk. 1-472 (15).
 —, Isl., Alsk. 1-472 (15); 1-544a.
 —, Isl., Braz.: see Fiscal.
 —, Isl., Bristol Chan. 17-125a.
 —, Isl., Russ.: see Kotlin.
 —, Isl., Sum.: see Tiku.
 —, Isl., Urug. 19-779c.
 —, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
 —, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
 —, riv., Can. 17-584 (C3).
 —, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
 —, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
RAT (zool.) 22-915a; 17-522b; colour 1-507d, 1-510c, 18-118a; of Cuba, see Hutia; ferreting 10-287c; Indo-China species 14-491a; longevity 26-976a; Malagasy genera 23-442b; New Zealand, see Maori rat; plague 20-777a, 21-703c.
 — (fortification) 10-681c.
 Rat (German history) 6-785d; 6-787b.
 — (slang) 27-150b.
 Ratae Coritanorum, Leics.: see Leicester.
RATAFIA 22-915c; 6-85a.
 Ratak, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F3-64); 17-773a.
 Ratan, Swed. 19-800 (C3); 26-210a.
 Ratan (bot.): see Rattan.
 Ratanagarh, India 14-376 (E-F5); 3-929a.
 Rataamal, India: see Rutanamal.
 Ratan Nath Sarshar: see Sarshar.
 Rataupur, India 14-376 (K8); 6-682d; minerals 1-370a, 6-365b.
 Ratan Singh 3-928c; 5-891c; 3-929c.
 Ratany root: see Rhatany root.
 Ratatöskr 28-920d.
 Ratburi, Siam 14-498 (A5); 25-4c.
 Ratby, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
 Ratcatchers, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
 Ratchin (king of the Lombards) 11-776c.
 Ratchius, Wolfgang: see Ratke.
 Ratcliff, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
 —, dist., Lond. 25-889c.
 Ratcliffe (earls of Derwent-water): see Derwentwater.
 — John, Lord Fitzwalter: see Fitzwalter.
 —, John (bibliophile) 4-223c.
 Ratdoit, Erhardus 9-880b; 4-215a; 27-541c.
RATE 22-915c; berongh 9-434b; county 9-431a; general district 9-439c. See also Local taxation.
 Ratea, India 14-376 (F5).
 Rataan (engineer) 25-849b; 6-590b.
 Rataan, mt., Alps 1-742b.
 Rafeb Pasha (Egyptian pasha) 9-37c; 27-464c.
RATEL (mammal) 22-915d; 5-373c; 18-976b; brain 4-402c (fig.).
 — (weight) 29-493c.
 Ratensky Sharostvo, dist., Russ. 28-70a.
 Rate of Interest: see Interest.
 Ratesh, India 15-749b.
RATH, GERHARD VOM 22-916b; on leucite 16-503c.
 Rath, India 14-376 (H7); 12-893a.
 Rath (arch.): Indian 14-430b; Irish 5-346a, 14-768a.
 Rathaesvas (caste) 6-468c.
 Rathaldeviאר, Ger.: see Rappoltsweyer.
 Rathangan, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 15-790d.
 Rathausky, Hans 24-514d.
 Ratha-yatra 13-511a.
 Rathayaco, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
 —, Isl., Green. 12-543 (G3).
 Rathbressil, synod of (1118) 14-767c.
 Rathburn, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
 Rathelinc, Ire. 16-981a.
 Rathconrath, Ire. 28-549a.
 Rathcoole, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
 Rathcormack, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
 Rathcoursey, Ire. 7-159 (map).
 Rath Cruchan, Ire.: see Croghan.
 Rathdowney, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
 Rathdrum, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
 —, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 26-619c.
 Rathdniff, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
 Rathedaung, Bur. 14-382 (P9).
 Rathen, baron van 22-232c.
 Rathenau, E. 26-531a.
RATHENOW, Ger. 22-916c; 11-808 (D2).
 Rathfarnham, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
 Rathfran abbey, ruins, Ire. 15-794d.
 Rathryland, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 8-458c.
 Rathgar, Ire. 8-618b.
 Rathhausen, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
 Rathie, Scot. 23-742b.
 Rathin 4-382b.
 Rathinda amor 16-475d (fig.).
 Rathke, H. 9-326d.
 Rathkeale 14-151a.
 Rathkeale, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 16-94c.
 Rath-Keltair, Ire. 8-460a.
 Rathlackson, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
 Rathlin, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (E1).
 2-153a; 2-152a; massacre (1575) 17-123c, 14-775d.
 O'Birne, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
 Rathmel, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
 Rathmell, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1).
 Rathmelton, Ire. 14-744 (D1); 8-413b.
 Rathmichael, Ire. 9-618c.
 Rathmines, Ire. 14-744 (D5); 8-618a; battle (1644) 15-500b; battle (1649) 12-418d.
 —, Old, Ire. 8-622d.
 Rathmore, David Plunket, baron 21-856d.
 Rathmore, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
 —, castle, Ire. 15-816c.
 Rathmullen, Ire. 14-744 (D1); 8-413c.
 Rathnew, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 28-619a.
 Ratho, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-940b; geology 8-945c.
 Rathor Rajputs 22-866a; 3-929b; 12-245d.
 Rathousia 11-526c; 6-171a.
 Rathousiidae 11-526c.
 Rathowen, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
 Rathven, Scot. 4-721b.
 Rati (myth.) 15-645a.
 Ratiaria, Bosn.: see Arcar.
 Ratiib (official) 18-899b.
RATIBOR (Ratiborz), Ger. 22-916c; 11-808 (F-G3); duchy 8-651a, 3-9a; Hehen-lohe 13-573d; prison 22-388c.
 Ratichius, Wolfgang: see Ratke.
 Ratigay: see Radagaisus.
 Rating (spring), It. 27-906a.
 Ratio 2-532c; 11-682d.
 Rationale 27-1058a.
Rationale dirivorum officiorum (Durand) 9-693b.
Rationale of judicial evidence (Bentham) 10-12b.
Rationale of Religious Enquiry 17-798d.
 Rational formula (chem.) 6-42c.
 — function (math.) 11-314c.
 — intercepts (Rational indices), law of 7-572b.
RATIONALISM (philos.) 22-916d; deistic school 7-933d; Locky's history 16-354b; Mohammedan opposition 26-103c; mysticism opposed 19-124c; pragmatic criticism 22-247a; theology 26-773b; Wisdom literature 28-751b.
 — (German school, 1740-1836) 22-917b; 12-818d.
 Rationalismus vulgaris 22-917c.
 Rationality, field of (math.): see Field.
 — group (math.) 8-238b.
 Rational number 17-880b.
 Itatione privilegii (law) 11-440c.
 Rationes, Isl., P.R. 22-124 (A2).
 Ratione soli (law) 11-440c.
Ratio Studiorum (Acquaviva) 15-342b.
 Ratisbon, Ger.: see Regensburg.
RATISBONNE, L. G. F. 22-917c.
 Ratiszkowitz, Aus. 19-817b.
RATITAE 22-917d; 3-976d; 3-963d; 3-978b; copulatory organ 3-969d; distribution 3-973b, 28-1008d; skeleton 3-963b foll.
 Ratka, riv., Arab. 26-305 (D3).
 Rat-kangaroo: see Kangaroo-rat.
 Ratkau, Ger. 4-90b.
RATKE (Ratchehus), WOLFGANG 22-918b; 6-459d.
 Ratiam, India 14-376 (F8); 22-918c.
RATLAM (Rutlam), state, India 22-918c; 17-518d.
 Rathff, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
 Rathline (dict.) 23-339a.
RATNAGIRI, India 22-918c; 14-382 (E1).
 —, dist., India 22-918c.
RATNAPURA, Cey. 22-918d; 14-382 (116); 5-782c.
Ratnavali 24-173a; 8-81d.
 Rato, Port. 5-741d.
 Ratoath, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
RATON, N. Mex. 22-918d; 19-520 (F1); 19-522b.
 —, mt., Colo. 27-620b.
 Ratonneau, Isl., Fr. 17-766d.
 Rat-pineapple: see Maya.
 Rat Portage, Can.: see Kenora.
RATRAMNUS (monk) 22-919a; 9-873b.
 Rat Root, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D2).
 — Root, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D2).
 — shrew 14-642b; 14-639b; allied fossils 14-644d.
 Rat snake 25-290a.
 Ratta (dynasty): see Rashtrakuta.
 Rattachement 1-648a.
 Rattan palm 5-181b; 20-640d; 20-641b.
 Rattan Pir, India 15-687d.
 Rattan Singh: see Ratan.
 Rattav, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
RATTAZZI, URBANO 22-919a; 15-57b foll.
 Rattel (weight) 28-493c.
 Rattenfängerhaus, Hameln, Ger. 2-421c.
 Rattle 2-446a.
 Rattlesden, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
 Rattlesnake, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
 —, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4).
 —, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E3).
 —, mt., Conn. 6-952 (D3).
 —, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B1).
 —, mt., Mass. 16-421b.
 —, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E3).
 —, mts., Wyo. 28-874 (E3); 27-621a.
 —, oilfield, Wyo. 28-874c.
 —, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D3).
RATTLESNAKE 22-919c; 25-287c; fat 20-47a; worship of 2-52c, 24-679a.
 "Rattlesnake" (ship) 14-17c.
 "Rattlesnake" (gunboat) 24-915c.
 Rattlesnake Butte, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
 — Buttes, mts., Colo. 6-722 (F4).
 — Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (D3).
 — Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (115).
 — Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F3).
 — Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G1).
 — Knob, mt., O. 20-26 (E6).
 Rattle-wings 12-209a.
 Ratfoo, Ire. 27-159a; 15-758d.
 Rat-trap pedals 3-915a.
 Ratray, Thomas (bp.) 24-467d.
 Rattray, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 4-35a.
 —, cape, Scot. 24-412 (G2); lighthouse 16-630d.
 Rattulidae 23-760d.
 Rattulus 23-763d; 23-759d.
 Rättvik, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
 Ratufa bicolor 23-440a (fig.); 25-748a.
 — Indica 23-439d.
 Ratuma, Fr.: see Rouen.
 Ratumacos, Fr.: see Rouen.
 Ratzebuhr, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
 Ratzeburg, Ger. 16-280c; 24-269b.
 — principality, Ger. 17-1018c; bishopric 17-1019a, 13-294a.
 Ratzei (scholar) 14-498c.
RAU, KARL HEINRICH 22-920a.
 Rau, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F2).
 —, riv., Russ.: see Volga.
 Raub, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
Rauber, Die (Schiller) 11-792b; 24-324a.
 Rauberturm, Aus. 28-992d.
 Raubsville, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
RAUCH, CHRISTIAN DANIEL 22-921a; 24-500c.
 —, Baron Paul 7-476b; 13-923a.
 Rauchmantel (dict.) 7-95c.
 Rauchtown, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
 Rauchwacke 21-176d.
RAUCOURT, MLE 22-921b.
 Raucourt, Belg.: see Rocourt.
 —, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
 Raucoux, Belg.: see Rocourt.
 Rau Croix, Fr.: see Rocroi.
 Rauda, Arab. 2-264 (B5); 24-125d; 2-255a.
 — (Roda), Isl., Ege.: see Roda.
 Raudagnapur, cape, Ioc. 14-228 (C1).
 Raudine, plain, It.: battle (1013c.) 23-638b; 27-1017a.
RAUDNITZ (Roudnice nad Labem), Aus. 22-921c; 3-4 (D1).
 Raudusculana, gate, Rome 23-589d.
 Rauduscium 23-531b.
 Raufarhöfn, Ica. 14-228 (D1).
 Rauf de Lenham 2-33d.
 Rauf, A. (cartographer) 17-847c.
 Raube Alb, mts., Ger. 11-808 (B4); 28-856b.
 — Ilaus (reformatory school) 16-616a.
 Rauh, Jean 11-121b.
 Rauhmar, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (F-G2); 19-625b.
 Rauland, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
 Rauli (bot.) 6-146b.
 Raum, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
 Raum, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 Lauma, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C1); 23-688c.
RAUMER, F. L. G. von 22-921c.
 Raumo, Fin. 23-872 (B3); 1-67a.
 Raunaki (of Bokhara) 21-248d.
 Raunds, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A2); 19-770a; 19-769b.
 Raung, mt., Jav. 15-284 (F3); 15-285a.
RAUPACH, ERNST B. S. 22-921d.
 Raurach, people 1-755b; 11-830a; 13-253d.
 Rauracian group 11-670c; 15-569c.
 — republic 26-257b.
 Rauris, val., Aus. 9-870a; 24-105a.
 Rauschenbach, Gross, Hung.: see Nagy-Röcso.
 Rauscher, J. O. von (cardinal) 3-29a; 27-949a.
 Raushiyama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (O4).
 Rausuborri (Furefu), mt., Jap. 16-156 (O-P5); 15-952a.
 Rauten Krone: see Crown, orders of the; Saxony.
 Rautville, S.Dak. 25-506 (11-13).
 Rautvoil, mt., Russ. 19-800 (E-F1).
 Rautwolf, Leonhard: on Paestine 20-624a.
 Rautzah, Afg. 11-917c.
Rauzah-ussaja fi siral ulanbia walmuluk wakhulaja (Mirkehd) 18-575a.
 Rava (politician) 15-83c.
RAVAILLAC, FRANCOIS 22-922a.
RAVAISSON-MOLLIEN, J. G. F. 22-922b; 18-250c; 5-105d.
 Itayaival, Isl., Pac.O.: see Vavitaio.
 Ravalli, Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
 — Co., Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
 Ravana (myth.) 24-169b; 5-783c; Sita's abduction 27-369b.
 Ravana, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Ravanabaddha 24-171b.
RAVANASTRON 22-922c; 4-339d.
 Ravanitsa, monastery, Serv. 24-686 (C2); 6-324b; 24-690c.
 Ravanna, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
 Ravanon (king of Ceylon) 4-339d.
 Ravanusa, It. 15-4 (E6).
 Ravavinu 10-686d.
RAVELLO (Rebellum), It. 22-922d; 15-4 (C6); cathedral 22-922d, 2-395c, 18-208d, 24-491c; church of S. Giovanni del Toro 1-796c.
 Raven, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
 —, cliff, Gr.: see Korax.
 —, Isl., Pac.O.: see Ngatki.
 —, lake, Md. 17-828 (B2).
 —, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
RAVEN 22-922d; 13-474d; 16-975d; Mithras cult 18-623c; symbol of Apollo 2-185d.
 "Raven, The" (E. A. Poe) 21-876b.
 Ravenna, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
 Raven Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
 Ravenden, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
 — Springs, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
 Ravenci (Camisard leader) 5-114b.
 Ravencis, S.C. 25-500 (D4).
 Ravenglass, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A4); 7-625b.
RAVEN-HILL, LEONARD 22-923b; 6-333a; 22-196d.
 Ravenhill, Yorks. 4-584 (C3).
 Raven Knob, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
 Raven mussel 15-164a.
 Ravenna, John of: see John of Ravenna.
RAVENNA, It. 22-923b; 15-4 (D2); 23-648 (D2); 15-26 (D2); baptistry of S. Giovanni 2-388d; battle (1512) 22-926b, 15-40d; Biblioteca Classense 16-573d; Byzantine art 4-910c, 24-490b, 20-466b, 4-908c; councils (c. 898) 15-434d, (987) 15-435b; law school 27-750a; pine forest 10-649d; revolt (710) 23-662b; Roman fleet 19-301b; suffragans 16-18b; towers 23-774a.
 —, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
 —, O. 20-26 (H2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (L2).

RAVENNA, EXARCHATE OF 22-921a; 24-540d; 16-25a.
 Raven Rock, W. Va. 28-560 (B2).
 Ravensrun, Pa. 21-106 (K1).
 Ravenssaw nut; see *Clove* numer.
 Ravensberg, anc. dist., Ger. 11-834; 14-856 (1mapa).
 — (battle, 1444) 18-863d.
 Ravensbourne, riv., Kent 26-723a; 4-633d.
RAVENSBURG, Ger. 22-927d; 11-408 (H5).
 Ravensburgh, Yorks. 28-935b.
 Ravenscar, Yorks. 9-417 (I. H1).
 Ravenscourt Park, dist., Lond. 16-938 (A3); 12-899d.
 Ravensraig, castle, Scot. 20-981a.
RAVENSCROFT, EDWARD 22-927d; 24-778c.
 —, Thomas 14-197b; 19-266c.
 Ravensdale, Wash. 26-354 (H4).
 — House, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
 Ravensar, Yorks.: see *Ravenspur*.
 Ravenshaw College, Cuttack, India 7-673d.
 Ravenshough, castle, Scot. 9-785a.
 Ravenshoven (battle, 1071); see *Cassel* (Fr.); battle.
 Ravenspur, Yorks. 9-410c; 13-873d; 9-509d.
 Ravenshorpe, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
 Ravenstonedale, Westm. 28-553d.
 — Fell, mt., Westm. 9-419 (I. D4); 28-533c.
 Ravenswood, La. 17-54 (C3).
 —, Queens. 2-960 (H3).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (B3-2).
 Ravensworth, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4); castle 28-935c.
 Ravenswood, Mo. 18-603 (B1).
 Raver, India 14-332 (F3).
 —, Pers. 21-188 (C2); 15-755d.
 Ravestein, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 4-538a.
 Ravesteyn, Jan Antonisz van 20-481c; 23-77d.
 Ravetch, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3).
RAVI, riv., India 22-923a; 14-376 (E4); 14-398a.
 Ravia, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
 Ravitz, Ger.: see *Ravitsch*.
 Ravine, Pa. 21-108 (K4).
RAVINE 22-923a; 8-575a.
 Ravine deer: see *Chinkara*.
 Ravinia, Ill. 14-301 (E1).
 Ravison oil 20-46a.
 Ravivara: see *Adityavara*.
 Ravna Gora, mt., Hung. 7-478a.
 Ravogll, Ghulia 19-83d.
 Ra'wā (myth.) 17-15d.
 Rawa, Russ. 21-929 (C3); 21-632b.
 —, riv., Ger. 15-697b.
 Rawak, ruins, Turkest. 27-420 (F4); 27-425b.
RAWAL 22-865a.
RAWALPINDI, India 22-923a; 14-376 (E3).
 —, dist., India 22-928b; 22-634d.
 —, div., India 22-928b.
 Raw amalgamation process 25-113d.
 Rawana (king of Ceylon): see *Ravana*.
 Rawand, Pers.: see *Rawend*.
 Rawandis (sect): see *Rawendis*.
 Rawaruska, Aus. 3-4 (H1).
 Rawat (Indian title) 22-865b.
 Rawaya, cape, Sud. 26-9 (D1); 26-10b.
 Rawdon, Elizabeth, countess of Moira: see *Moira*.
 Rawdon, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
 Rawdon-Hastings, Francis: see *Hastings*.
 Rawend, Pers. 22-928b.
RAWENDIS (sect) 22-923b; 15-949d; 5-42a.
 Rawhide, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
 Raw Hilde Buttes, Wyo. 28-874 (H3).
 Rawhide Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H3).
 Rawil, pass, Switz. 26-242 (C4); 1-744b.
RAWITSCH (Ravitz), Ger. 22-928c; 11-808 (F3).
 Rawley Springs, Va. 18-522b; 28-119b.
 Rawling, C. O. 26-928b; 2-739c.
 Rawlings, Md. 17-828 (B1).
 Rawlins, Wyo. 28-874 (E4); 28-874d; 28-875c.
 — Co., Kan. 18-654 (A-R1).
RAWLINSON, GEORGE 22-928c.
 —, SIR HENRY CRESWICKE

22-928d; 7-631a; 6-308b; 22-933d; 3-197d; 16-174d; 3-637a; ou Ghassal 11-917c; Nineveh 18-781a; ou Somnath gates 9-200a.
RAWLINSON, RICHARD 22-929b.
 —, SIR ROBERT 22-929c; 24-742c.
 —, Thomas (bibliophile) 22-929b; 4-323d.
 Rawlinson, mta., Austr. 2-900 (D4).
 —, sound, Franz Josef Land 11-37c.
 Rawlinsonville, Pa. 21-106 (G1).
 Rawlison, Ark. 2-352 (E3).
 Rawls, Ark. 2-352 (D4).
RAWMARSH, Yorks. 22-929d; 28-933 (H3).
 Rawnsley, H. D. (canon) 18-213d.
 Rawros, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
 Raw sienna 21-598d.
 Rawson, Sir H. II. 3-738d.
 —, John, Viscount Clontarf: see *Clontarf*.
 —, Sir Rawson W. 25-807d.
 Rawson, Arg. 2-462 (D3); 20-900c; 6-322d.
 —, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
 —, O. 26-26 (C3).
RAWTENSTALL, Lances 22-930a; 16-139 (D2); 7-298b.
 Raw number 21-598d; 27-576a.
 Rawalpe, mta., Ana. 25-1058d.
 Ray, Jean: combustion theory 6-758d.
 — (Wray), JOHN 25-931c; 18-863c; 26-1025d; on entomology 9-655b; lethology 14-244d; movement in plants 4-302b; ornithology 20-301a; on reptiles 23-137b; on species 25-616c.
 Ray, Aria. 2-344 (C3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (H1).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
 —, N. Dak. 18-780 (A1).
 —, Pers.: see *Rai*.
 —, cape, Nfld. 18-479 (A3); 4-922b; 19-478b.
 —, riv., Oxon. 9-420 (H1. E3); 20-415c.
 — (caste) 3-927c.
 — (light) 16-618b; 16-620c.
RAY, (soot.) 22-930a; 24-396a; electric organs 24-394c; geological range 7-418c; reproduction 9-15c, 14-835a, 24-740c; skeleton 24-594d; spiracle 24-591b.
 Ray' (Mahomedan law) 17-415a.
 Rayn, pass, Peru 21-264 (D4).
 — (title) 22-865a.
 — (wine) 28-795c.
 Rayachoti, India 14-382 (H12).
 Rayadan III. 7-670b.
 Rayadrag, India: see *Raidrug*.
RAYAH (dict.) 22-932d.
RAYAK (Itayak), Syr. 20-602 (D-E1); 3-658d.
 Rayan, depression, Egr. 16-219c.
 Rayapat, Madras: see *Royapat*.
 Rayas, mines, Mex. 12-040d.
 Rayat: see *Ryot*.
 Ray Co., Mo. 18-608 (B-C2).
 Raydon, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
 Rayer, P. F. G. 3-158c; 18-34b.
 Rayer, O. 8-208a.
 Ray-flores 6-811d.
 Ray-grass: see *Rye-grass*.
 Rayin, dist., Pera. 15-756b.
 Rayle, Ga. 11-732 (D2).
RAYLEIGH, JOHN WILLIAM Strutt, 3rd baron 22-933a; absorption 16-615d; alloys conductivity 1-707d; argon 2-476a; barometric pressure 16-286d; density determinations 8-47b; diffraction gratings 8-249d; displacement law 13-156c; elasticity 9-159d, 9-160a; electricity 9-190d; energy 9-401d, 13-124c; liquid jets 14-42a; magnetization 17-337d; molecular structure 18-656a; phono wheel 25-447b; radiation law 22-790c; sensitive flame 25-458b; sound reflection 25-443d; sound waves 25-442b, 25-450d; spectroscopy resolving power 25-620c; tube acoustics 25-452c, 25-457a; wave theory 28-429d, 16-425d.
 Rayleigh, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); geology 9-784b.
 Raymer, Colo. 6-723 (G1).
 Raymilton, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
 Raymochy, Ire. 4-888a.
 Raymond (Roger: of Carcas-sonne) 5-314c.

RAYMOND (OF SABUNDE) 22-933d; 16-749d.
 —, HENRY JARVIS 22-933c; 18-569c; 12-832a.
 —, John Howard 27-016d.
 —, Pietro 9-361c.
 — (seaman) 17-475a; 16-146b; 23-395a.
 Raymond, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 —, Cal. 6-5 (H3).
 —, Can. 1-500 (H2); 1-601b.
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
 —, Me. 17-434 (H5).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (H5).
 —, Miss. 16-660 (H3); battle (1863) 28-23a.
 —, Mont. 14-376 (C1).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
 —, N. H. 19-490 (E5).
 —, O. 20-36 (H4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (H3).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
 —, City, W. Va. 28-560 (B3).
 Raymond skate 23-467d.
 Raymondville, N. Y. 19-596 (F1).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (F5).
 Raymore, Mo. 18-608 (H3).
 Raymond (of Agiles) 7-550c; 22-935b.
RAYMUND II. (of Antioch) 22-934a; 4-135b; 17-608d; 19-821b.
 — (Ithupen: of Antioch) 4-136b.
 — (of Capua) 5-325c.
 — (of Pennaforte) 5-197d; 14-594a.
 — (OF TOULOUSE: count of Provence) 22-934c; 27-101a; 16-179d; 22-304b; crusade 7-527c foll., 26-394d.
 — (du Puy) 24-12c.
 — (of Quercy): see *Toulouse*.
 Raymond I. of. (of Sabunde): see *Raymond*.
 — (of St Gilles): see *Raymond* (of Toulouse, count of Provence).
 — (archbp. of Seville and Toledo) 27-184a; 2-232c.
 —, I. II., III., V. (of Toulouse): see *Toulouse*, counts of.
 — IV. (of Toulouse): see *Raymond* (of Toulouse, count of Provence).
 — VI. (of Toulouse) 27-101a; 1-373c; 21-370b; 3-534c; excommunication 7-341b, 1-536a.
 — VII. (of Toulouse) 16-180a; 27-101a; 16-813a; 22-304d; Albigenes 4-506a; Cordes founded 4-135c; treaty of Meaux (1170) 4-733b.
 — II. (OF TRIPOLI) 22-935b.
 — Berenger (of Aragon): see *Ramon Berenguer of Aragon*.
 — Berenger I. and II. (of Barcelona): see *Barcelona*, counts of.
 — Berenger III. (of Barcelona): see *Provence*, Raymond Berenger I., count of.
 — Berenger IV. (of Barcelona): see *Ramon* (Berenguer, of Aragon).
 — Berenger (counts of Provence): see *Provence*, counts of.
 — Berenger (grandmaster of St. John of Jerusalem) 24-161d.
 — Fugger (of Kirchberg and Weissenhorn): see *under* Fugger family.
 — Jo Gros: see *Fitzgerald*.
 Raymond (le Gros).
 — Rafnel (of Toulouse): see *Toulouse*, counts of.
RAYNAL, G. T. F. 22-935c; 11-137c; 12-399b.
 Raynal: see *Renaud*, except as below.
 — (OF CHATILLON) 22-936a; 3-247b; 7-537c; 4-135b (table).
 Raynaud, Gaston 20-803d; 10-118d.
 —, P. Edouard 22-936c.
RAYNAUD'S DISEASE 22-936c; 6-134d.
 Raynaudus, Theophilus 26-744c.
 Rayne, La. 17-54 (B3).
 Raynham, Mass. 17-832 (E3).
 — (East), Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
 — (West), Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
 — Park, house, Norf. 2-419b.
 Raynolds, Capt. W. F. 28-913b.
RAYNOUARD, F. J. M. 22-936d; 11-144b; 22-302a;

Lewis's criticism 16-622c; on Provencal literature 6-272c.
 Rayob, Hor. 4-262d.
 Rayong, Siam 14-498 (H3); 25-4d.
 Ray Pond, lake, Vt. 19-490 (H6).
 Rays, mt., Pa. 21-106 (F6).
 — Crossing, Ind. 14-472 (F6).
 Rayson, India 3-840b.
 Rays Fork, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
 Ray Society 25-1023d; 28-309d.
 Raystown, Pa.: see *Bedford*.
 — Branch of Juniata, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F5).
 Ray-surface (light): see *Wave-surface*.
 Rayville, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
 Raytown, Mo. 18-608 (A3).
 Rayville, La. 17-54 (C1).
 —, Mo. 18-698 (H2).
 Raywick, Ky. 18-740 (C3).
 Rayya Hebera, canal, Egr.: see *Hebera*, canal.
 — Menufia, canal, Egr.: see *Menufia*, canal.
 — Tewfikia, canal, Egr.: see *Tewfikia*, canal.
 Raz, cape, Fr. 10-778 (B4); 10-777a.
 Razafindrabetz (of Madagascar): see *Hanavalo* III.
 Raz Blanchard, str., Chan. Is.: see *Alderney*, race of.
 Razed (her.) 13-325c.
RAZGHAD, Bulg. 22-937a; 4-773 (C2); 4-776c.
 Razhani, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
 Razi (Fakhr uddin): see *Fakhr uddin Razi*.
 Razim, lake, Hum. 23-826 (D2); 3-91a; 23-826b.
RAZIN, STEPHEN TIMO- leovich (Stenka Itazin) 22-937b; 23-915a.
 Razing (metal work) 18-214b.
 Razlog, Turk.: see *Mehomia*.
 Razo, isl., C. Verd. Is. 6-253 (map).
RAZOR 22-937d; 7-673b; 19-962a; Egyptian 9-68c.
RAZOR-BILL (alca torda) 22-937d;
 — bill (rhynceps): see *Skimmer*.
 Razor-mussel 15-184a.
 Razryadnia Knight (Russia) 5-484d.
 Rázuna, Switz.: see *Rházuna*.
 Rázuna montanina (cattle) 15-10b.
 Razzi, Giannantonio: see *Sodoma*, II.
RAZZIA 22-938a.
 RZ (chem.): see *Rubidium*.
 R.D.C. (abbrev.) 14-679c.
 R.E. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
RE (myth.) 22-938a; 9-31a foll.; 18-139a; litanies of greeting 9-49a; worship of 14-340c, 13-230c.
 Re, It. 26-242 (F4).
RE, Isl., Fr. 22-938a; 10-778 (D4); lighthouse 16-629d; slope (1627) 9-32a.
 —, port, Hung. 9-32a.
 Rea, Ida 14-376 (D3).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (H3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
 —, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 11-431d.
 —, riv., Salop 9-420 (H1. C2).
 —, riv., Worcs. 9-420 (H1. D2); 25-758 (B2); 28-342b.
 — Brook, riv., Salop 9-420 (H1. B1); 24-1629b.
 Reach, Cambs. 19-320b.
 Reactance 9-215d.
 Reaction, chemical: see *Chemical* action.
 — of degeneration: muscle 9-251a; nerve 9-250a.
 Read, C. H. 12-160d.
 —, Charles Stokes 1-360b.
 —, Maurice 7-422b.
 —, Thomas Buchanan 1-836d.
 —, W. W. 7-446c; 7-442b.
 Read, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 —, Lanes. 16-139 (D1).
 Readburn, N. Y. 19-596 (E3).
READE, CHARLES 22-938b.
 —, Itv. J. B. 21-487c.
 —, W. Winwood 25-56d; 10-176a.
 Reader, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 —, W. Va. 28-360 (C2).
 Reader (church): see *Lector*.
 Readers' Feast 14-385d.
 Reader, The 18-437b.
 Rodeo v. Conquest (1861) 7-120d.
 Readfield, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
 — Depot, Me. 17-434 (C4).
 Reading (carriage builder) 6-405a.

READING, Berks. 22-939b; 9-420 (H1. F4); battle (671) 3-784a; council (1278) 24-33a; geology 8-414b; Vikings 9-469a.
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 —, Kan. 18-654 (F2).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (H3); 28-3504; 17-173d.
 —, Mich. 18-373 (F8).
 —, D. 20-76 (L6).
READING, Pa. 22-940a; 21-106 (L5).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (H5).
 — BEDS 22-940c; 28-819d; 11-670b (table).
 — Highlands, Mass. 17-852 (table).
 — lamp 16-652b; 16-653c (table).
 — MS., Brit. Museum 19-82a.
 — Prong, mts., Pa. 21-105b.
 Readings (law) 14-585b.
 Readland, Ark. 2-357 (D4).
 Readman Parker process 21-479a.
 Reads, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
 Readboro, Vt. 19-490 (A-B6).
 Readstown, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
 Read v. Bishop of Lincoln: see *Lincoln* Judgment.
 Readville, Mass. 17-852 (B4); 14-31b.
 Ready, Isl., Ire. 3-320a.
READYMONEY, SIR COW- asji Jehangir 22-940c.
 Readyville, Tenn. 26-670 (E2).
Readi/Victoria, De (Vitruvius): see *Architectura, De*.
REAGAN, JOHN HENNINGER 22-940d.
 Reagan, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (F4).
 Real, mts., Bol. 4-167 (H3); 4-168b.
 —, riv., Braz. 24-666d.
 Real (coin) 19-908c; 22-138a.
 Real Academia Española 1-103a; 25-584d.
 Real accounts (book-keeping) 4-236c.
 — action (law) 22-944a.
 — covenant (law) 7-539c.
 Real del Monte, Mex. 13-449b.
 — do los Andes, Cordillera, mts., Bol.: see *Real*.
 Realejo, C. Am. 7-134b.
 Reales de vellon (coin) 25-535a.
 Real estate: see *Real* property.
 — estate agents: see *Estate* and *house* agents.
 — Estate Assurance Company of the City of New York 26-1026d.
 — evidence (law) 10-16a.
REALGAR 22-941a; 2-653a; 18-156a; as pigment 21-698d; in volcanoes 28-135d.
 —, yellow: see *Orpiment*.
 Realgymnasium: Austria 2-916b; Germany 8-966d.
Real di Francia (Andrea da Barberio) 14-964b; 3-837a.
 Realigo, dist., Sp. 25-546c.
 Realism (aesthetics) 22-941c; 8-535c; Talno 26-363a; Zoia 28-1001b.
REALISM (philos.) 22-941b; 18-275b; 18-949a; Adelard 1-189d; Aristotle 18-253a; Champeaux William of 8-899b; idealism contrasted 14-331b; nominalism contrasted 19-735c; Ield 23-51c; scholasticism 8-955c; Spencer 25-636c, 18-327a. See also *Universals*, doctrine of.
 Realitas, Tex. 26-690 (H3).
 Reality 22-367b; 16-888a; 21-441c; Aristotle 16-903a; 2-503c, 2-511a; Bradley 18-248b, 18-911c; Collier, Arthur 6-688c; Descartes 6-415c; Geulincx 11-913b; Green, T. H. 12-538c; Hamilton 22-349c; Hegel 14-834a; 13-204b; Locke 16-831a; pragmatism 22-247a; Scheeling 24-318d; Spinoza 5-422b.
Realization of the Possible, The (Bain) 10-250d.
 Real judgment: see *Judgment*, synthetic a priori.
Realisation der Indopernantischen Altertumskunde (Schraeder) 15-581d.
REALM (dict.) 22-941c.
 Réalmont, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
 Real number 17-880b.
 Realp, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
 Realpogymnasium (Germany) 8-966d.
REAL PROPERTY (law) 22-941c; 9-790a; alienation of 27-331d; breve testatum 28-847d; conveyancing 7-

48b; ejection action 9-137c; emblems 9-308a; escheat in 9-764c; estate duty 9-792a; gift and delivery 12-50; heirlooms 13-217a; hereditaments 13-350b; hotch-pot 13-803a; hypothec 14-298b; income tax 14-356c; inheritance 14-568a, 13-216d; introduction 14-684b; international law 14-703d; joint-tenant 15-483a; jointure 15-491b; legacies and devises 10-64a; Levitical law of redemption 15-332c; limitation 16-698b; Mahomedan law 14-446a; merger 18-164b; mortgage 18-877b; partition of 20-871d; registration of 16-163a; Roman law 23-531c; Roman Dutch law 25-466c; seigniorship in 24-586d; seisin in 24-589b; settlement in 24-706b; Shelley a Case, rule in 24-832c; Spartan law 12-502a; subinfeudation 25-1062a; succession duty 26-6a; surrender 26-137c; testamentary disposition 28-655b; title guarantee companies 26-1026c; trespass 27-254b; trust companies 27-330a; valuation and valuers 27-867a; warranty 28-329b; wife's rights 14-2c.

Real Property Act (Australia): 1357 27-60d.
— radius 17-1001c.

Realschule (Germany) 8-966d; 26-491a; 2-976b.

Real treaty 27-229b.
— warrantee (Scots law) 28-329c.

REAM (dict.) 22-944c.
Reamer (tool) 27-17d.

Reams Station, Va.: battle (1864) 1-324b, 21-302 (map).

Re Anatomica, De (Columbus) 1-931a.

Reao, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (M6).

REAPING 22-944c.
— machines 22-945a.

REAR (dict.) 22-946c.

Rear-admiral 19-299b; 1-195b; 19-304b; France 3-366a.

Rearian, Wash. 28-354 (G-112).

Rearsby, Leics. 9-420 (III-F1).

REAR VAULT 22-946d.

Reason (her.): see Motto.

REASON (philos.) 22-946d:
— aesthetic activity 1-279d;
— in animals 2-111a; Aquinas 2-250d; Arabian philosophy 2-280b; Cousin 7-332d; Descartes 5-416b, 5-418c; in dreams 8-559a, 8-560a; Erigena 9-743d; Hartmann 13-36b; Hooker, Richard 13-673d; Ionian school 14-731d, 1-943c; Kant 18-230a, 15-670b, 2-130a; Laurie 18-245c; Marcus Aurelius 19-695d; Neoplatonism 19-373b; Plutarch of Athens 21-860c; post-Kantian philosophy 24-376a; Protestant theology 22-472d; Spinoza 5-423a; Stoics 25-945d; Wisdom literature 17-200a; Wundt 18-242d.

Reasonableness of Christianity (Locke) 16-848c; 16-846c.

Reasoning: see Inference.

Reason, Worship of (festival) 10-735a; 13-167d; 11-164b.

Reate, It.: see Rieti.

REAMUR, R. A. F. de 22-947b: electric organs 14-245d; entomology 9-655c; 14-638b, 3-626c.

Reaumur's porcelain 12-86d; 15-672a.

Reaumur thermometer 22-947c; 27-740a.

Reaville, N. J. 19-502 (G3).

Reay, Donald Mackay, 1st baron 27-226a.

Reay, Scot. 24-412 (E1); geology 4-959c.
— forest, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-170b.

Reb, riv., Aby. 27-347d.

REBAP 22-947d; 20-676b; 4-339d.

Rebas, Fr. 10-778 (F3).

REBATE (banking) 22-949b.
— (masonry) 17-846d. *See also* Rabbet.
— (shipping) 24-987b.

Rebated Joint 15-477d.

Rebatement (her.): see Abatement.

Rebbenesö, Isl., Nor. 19-800 (D1).

REBEC 22-949c; 20-676b; 28-105b.

Rebecca (bibl.): see Rebekah.
— Biagio 15-695a.

REBECCA RIOTS 22-950c; 28-267c.

Rebekah (bibl.) 14-857c; 1-63a.

Rebel, Jean (pseud.): see Déroulède, Paul.

Rebel Creek, Nev. 5-8 (E1).

REBELLION 22-950c; 18-114b; 17-791b; in France 24-579b; writ of 28-849d.

Rebellion, History of the (Clarendon) 6-433a, 20-413a.

Rebellion Losses Bill 17-211b; 5-159a.

Rebellum, It.: see Ravello.

Rebersburg, Pa. 21-106 (H4).

Rebhorn, Paul 8-539a; 11-788c.

Rébit-Ninna, dist., Nineveh 19-704a.

Rebmann, Hans Rudolf 26-263d.
— John 19-698a; 15-792d; 3-401d.

Rebning 28-71a.

Reboul, Jean 22-502b.
— Marie Thérèse: *see* Vien, M. T.

Reboulia 4-703b.

Rebozo (shawl) 16-443c.

Rebutairbol, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (E3).

REBUS (dict.) 22-950d.

Rebut (curling) 7-646b.

Rebuter (law) 21-833a.

Rebuter (law) 21-833a.

Recalcitancy 14-806c.

Recall (U.S.) 27-651c.

RECAMIER, JEANNE F. J. A. 22-951a; 10-857d; Chateaubriand 5-962b; Constant 6-987c.
— Joseph 12-764d.

RECANATI, It. 22-951c; 15-4 (D3).

Recapitulation theory: see Biogenesis, law of.

Recarburizing 14-819c.

Recastello, mt., Alps 1-747a.

Recastrol, I. (king of Visigoths) 16-463b; 25-40a; 25-569c (table); legislation 11-775b; Toledo, council of (589) 7-810b, 7-396d, 26-1052a.
— II. 25-540a; 25-569c (table).

Recesswirth (Visigoth) 25-540b; 25-569d (table); codification of laws 11-775b, 12-275c; crown 7-516a.

Reccimer (king of Visigoths) 25-540b; 25-569c (table).

Recco, It. 15-4 (B2).

Recotham, Lancs.: see Rochdale.

RECEIPT (law) 22-951d; 10-350d; tally device 26-379a.
— *See also* Recipe.
— exchequer of 10-55c.

Receipt Rolls 22-960a.

Receipts: see Receipt.

Receiver (distilling) 6-318c.

RECEIVER (law) 22-951d; 10-62d.
— telephonic 26-548c.
— engine 25-831a.

Receiver-general 22-952a.

Receiving order 3-326d.

Recent period (geol.): see Holocene.

RECEPT (psychol.) 22-952a; 22-561c.

Receptacle (bot.) 10-555c; 10-563c.

Receptaculites 8-128a; 20-237d; 25-111a.

Receptaculum chyll 17-167c.

Reception order (law) 14-615a.

Receptor cell 25-673a.

Recess, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 11-432a.

RECESS (dict.) 22-952b.
— (of imperial diet) 8-212b.
— Committee (1896) 26-496d.
— line of (mech.) 17-1002b.

Recessive character (heredity) 18-115d; 18-116d.

Recessus labyrinthi 8-793d.

Recessus sphenoidalis 20-78a.

Recey-sur-Ource, Fr. 10-778 (G4).

RECHABITES 22-952b; 16-513d.
— (temperance society) 22-952c; 26-589b.
— (U.S. friendly society) 11-222b.

Rechang (alphabet) 17-477b.

Rechasse, mt., Alps 1-742d.

RECHBERG - ROTHENLO - wen, J. B., count 22-952c.

Rechberg - Wertingen - Hohenrechen (family) 20-739d.

Reche, O. 5-769a.

Recherche, archip., Austr. 2-960 (C6).

Reche, Tas. 9-660c.
— Isl., Pac. O.: *see* Vanikoro.

Recherches sur les modifications de l'atmosphère (J. A. Deluc) 7-976b; 3-418d.

Recherches sur les Ossements Fossiles (Cuvier) 11-643c.

Recherches sur les Poissons Fossiles (Agassiz) 1-367b.

Rechna Doab, dist., India 14-376 (E4); 8-349c; 22-654a; Jat inhabitants 18-784d.

Rechn, Isl., Ire.: see Lambay.

Recht des Besizes, Das (Savigny) 24-242b.

Rechtsalterthümer (Grimm) 15-581b.

Rechtsanwalt (Ger. law) 1-241c; 11-820b.

RECIDIVISM (dict.) 22-953b.

RECIFE (Pernambuco), Braz. 22-953c; 4-440 (K4).
— Cape, Cape Col. 1-655c.

Recina (Rjeka, Fiumara), riv., Hung. 7-472c.

Recling (rossing) 23-108d.

RECIPE (dict.) 22-954b.

Reciperatio (Rom. law) 23-553a.

Reciprocal (arith.) 26-327d.
— (econ.) 28-232d.
— diagrams 8-148b.
— figures 4-555a; 17-961d.
— innervation (physiol.) 4-412a.

Reciprocity, law of (chem.) 2-872b; 6-40a.
— spiral: *see* Hyperbolic spiral.
— surface 26-115c.
— theorems 8-763b.

Reciprocating pump 14-106d.

RECIPROcity (dict.) 22-954b.
— (algebra) 1-625d; 19-852a.
— (geom.) 11-694d; 11-717a; 7-655c.

Treaties: see Commercial Treaties.

Recit 7-24b.

RECITAL (dict.) 22-954c.
— (law) 7-50b.

Recitative (mus.) 19-77b; 20-122a; 20-124b; Bach 19-78b; introduced on English stage 7-852c.

Recke, Ernst von der 8-44a.

Recke-Volmerstein, Adelbert, Graf von 8-713c; 15-616a.

Recklinghausen, von (physician) 20-774b.

RECKLINGHAUSEN, Ger. 22-954c; 11-808 (L 66).

Reckner, mt., Alps 1-746b.

Recknitz, riv., Ger. 11-808 (D1).

RECLAMATION OF LAND 22-954c: Holland 13-589c; U.S. Act (1902) 19-781b.
— Service (U.S.) 14-833c.

Recline 16-328c.

RECLUS, J. J. ELISEE 22-957c; 9-907c; 17-649c.

Reclus, mt., Bol. 1-963b.

Reclus, The (Wordsworth): see Excursion, The.

Reclusione (It. law) 7-458d.

Recluzia 11-516b.

Recoaro, It. 18-520b.

Recoaro limestone 27-260.

Recoigne, Belg. 3-663 (F4).

Recognitio (Rom. law) 21-602c.

Recognition markings 6-732c.
— trial by 15-588c.

RECOGNIZANCE (law) 22-958a; 7-458b; estreating of 9-591c, 22-714d; surety 26-117c.

Recoil escapement: see Anchor escapement.

Recolleta (Récolleta) 11-3a; 20-116c.

Recombination, coefficient of 6-587b.

Reconavo, dist., Braz. 3-210b.

Reconciliation (rel.) 21-84b.

RECONNAISSANCE (milit.) 22-958c; cavalry 5-570d.

Reconquista, Arg. 2-462 (D2).

Reconstructed glacier 12-60c.

Reconstruction (U.S.) 27-711c; Alabama 4-463c; Florida 10-545c; Georgia 11-757c; Louisiana 17-60b; Republican Party 23-178b.

Recopilacion de Leyes de los Reinos de las Indias (1680) 14-485a.

RECORD 22-958d; 9-584b; Greek 14-828d; master of the rolls 17-873b; Roman 6-765d; Peruvian 22-762d.

Record 19-563c.

Recordari facias loquelam, writ of 28-349d.

Record Commission, Royal 6-660c.

Record, Courts of 7-322c.

RECORDE, ROBERT 22-966a; 3-951c; 9-709b; work on algebra 1-619a.

RECORDER (officer) 22-966b;

4-271d; costume 23-413b; borough quarter sessions 8-434c, 22-718d; deputy 6-611b; India 22-715c; Irish cities 22-715b.

RECORDER (Fiddle flute or English flute) 22-966c.
— (telegraphic) 26-516b.

Recordin, dist., Salop 24-1021c.

Recording tambour (physiol.) 27-932c.

Record of American and Foreign Shipping 24-058c.

Record Office, Lond.: see Public Record Office.

Recovery, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
— fort, O. 28-432d.

Recovery (law) 9-137c; 10-355c.

"Recovery" (ship) 25-973c.

Recovery Roll 22-961c.

Recruiting (army) 2-604d foll.
— *See also* Conscriptio.

Recessy (statesman) 13-917b.

Rectal ampulla 1-665b.
— glands 17-166d.

Rectangle 18-137b.

Rectia (myth.): see Rehtia.

Rectification (distillation) 8-318c.
— (math.) 14-551b.

Rectified spirit 25-694a.

Rectifier (elec.) 27-173b; 27-179a; 22-237d; arc lamps 16-665d, 6-885b.

Rectify (dialling) 8-155a.

Rectigradation 20-586b.

Rectilinear period (arch.) 2-401d; 2-404a.

Recti muscles: see Rectus muscles.

Rectina 13-342c.

Rectitudines singularum per sonarum 24-665b; 28-81b.

Recto (bibliography) 3-910a; 17-619b.

Rectocele 12-765b.

Rectory, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
— Pa. 21-106 (D5).

RECTOR (title) 22-967a; 28-18c; 27-753a.
— scholastic 27-751a.

Rectortown, Va. 28-118 (E2).

Rectory, tower, Hadleigh, Suff. 12-798c.

Recto-vaginal fistula 12-765c.

Recto-vesical fistula 10-438b.

Recto-vesical pouch 1-665b.

Rectrices 25-189d.

Rectum 1-665b; 1-670a; 17-524d; varicose veins of: see Haemorrhoids.

Rectus muscles 1-941a; 1-942c; 10-93c; 19-53d; 19-55a foll.

Recunay, Peru 21-272b.

Recueil des traités (von Martens) 17-786d; 27-230c.

Recuenco, Sp. 25-530 (D2); 12-103a.

Reculet, mt., Fr. 15-566c.

Reculver (Hogulburn), Kent 9-424 (IV, E4); 4-584 (D6); 6-378a; church 2-461b, 15-739b; fort 4-589a; geology 15-736d; origin of name 9-417c.

"Recurrent Cupid" (Michael-angelo) 18-363b.

Recuperatio (Rom. law): see Reciperatio.

Recuperator (apparatus) 11-283d.

Recurrent laryngeal nerve 19-396c; 23-185b.

Recurostro avocetta: see Avocet.

RECUSANT (dict.) 22-967b; 23-498b; 7-493c.

Red, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E1); 2-153b; bay, Can. 19-831 (D1).
— Cape, Green. 12-543 (C2); Cape, Scot. 24-412 (F3); 2-335b.
— castle, Scot. (Black I.) 4-23c.
— castle, Scot. (Forfar.) 24-418 (F1); 10-661d.
— hill, Worca. 28-822b.
— hills, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
— hills, Scot. 25-206b.
— Isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
— Isl., Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
— lake, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
— lake, Minn. 18-550 (B-C3); 18-549c.
— lake, S. Dak. 25-506 (F4).
— mt., Cal. 5-8 (D2).
— mt., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
— mt., Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-718b.
— mt., Conn. 6-952 (B2).
— mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (B-C5).
— mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (E4).
— mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
— pt., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741c.
— pt., N.S.W. 2-959b.

Red, riv., Asia M.: see Kizil Irmak.
— riv., Can. (trib. of Athabasca) 1-500 (B1).
— riv., Can. (trib. of Nelson) 15-714a.
— riv., Can. (trib. of Peace) 1-500 (B1).
— (Song-koi, Yuen-kiang), riv., China 6-168 (G5); 14-498 (E1); 6-201c; 27-5a; 14-491b.
— riv., Fr.W. Af.: *see* Baule.

RED (of Louisiana), riv., U.S. 22-969b; 17-54 (C2); 20-58 (F-G4); 26-690 (N2); 18-604c; tributaries 20-58a.
— (of the North), riv., U.S. and Can. 22-969d; 18-550 (A3); 19-780 (G1-12); 17-584 (C3); 18-549; 19-780c; bonanza farms 28-579c.

Red (colour): see Chromonials 11-331c; 27-1060a.

Reda (Rom. carriage) 5-402a.

Red ace (handball) 10-450d.
— admiral butterfly 16-477a.
— alder 4-606a.
— algae: *see* Rhodophyceae.

Rodan, Ga. 11-752 (B2).

REDAN (fortification) 22-967b; 10-686d; 10-717d.

Red and blue macaw 17-196d.
— and green macaw 17-196d.
— and white, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D2).
— and yellow macaw 17-196d.

Redang, Isla., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C4).

Red ant 2-86c; 14-177b (fig.); sling 14-178b (fig.).

Reda; *see* Kimhi, David.

Redasco, mt., Alps 26-242 (I4); 1-745a.

Redash, Ky. 15-740 (D4).

Red asparagus beetle: see Asparagus beetle.

Red-backed field-mouse 28-193b.
— backed monkey: *see* Nisnas monkey.
— backed shrike 24-1019c; 7-609d.

Rédbád (Frisian king): see Radbod.

Red Bank, N.J. (Gloucester Co.) 22-967d.
— BANK, N.J. (Monmouth Co.) 22-967b; 19-502 (B3).
— Bank, O. 20-26 (L7).

Rodbank, Pa. 21-166 (C3).
— Wyo. 28-874 (E2).

Red Bank, oyster-bcd, Ire. 6-427a.
— Bank Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C-D4).
— Bank Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
— Banks, Ky.: *see* Henderson.
— Banks, Wis. 12-537c.
— bark 6-370b.

Rodbay, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
— Fla. 10-540 (C6).

Redbeach (Broad Bay), Arct. 25-709b.
— Me. 17-434 (E3).

Red-beak 6-146d.

Red bed gray 19-253a; 19-253c.
— bed limestone of Leyburn 28-924b.
— beds (American) 27-627d; 27-260.
— beech 26-980c.
— bill: *see* Red-beak.
— billed curlew 13-475b.

Red Bird (Indian chief) 28-746d.

Redbird, Ark. 2-552 (B3).

Red Bird, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
— Bird Creek, riv., Ky. 15-740 (E3).
— bird of paradise 3-979b.
— Bluff, Cal. 5-8 (B1); 23-979c; 5-9b.
— Bluff, N. Mex. 19-520 (F-G5); 19-520c.

Redbolls Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).

Red Book of Clanranald 5-635d.

Red Book of Derby 16-798d.

Red Book of Glasgow 12-81d.

Red Book of Hergel 5-640b; 17-189a.

Red Book of the Exchequer 15-868c; 17-3d.

Redbornstoke, dist., Beda. 3-621c.

Redbourn, Herts. 9-424 (IV, B3).

- REDBEAST** (robin) 22-907c; 10-434b.
Red-breasted merganser 16-1036.
Red brook, riv., Ches. 10-130 (13).
 — buckeye 6-112d.
Redbud, Ala. 1-460 (H2).
Red bud, Ill. 14-304 (H5).
 — Hull, theatre, Lond. 20-731c; 15-796b.
Redbush, Ky. 16-740 (F3).
Red bush pig: see **Red river-hog**.
 — Hütte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
 — Hütte, mt., S. Dak. 25-506 (F4).
Redbutte, Wyo. 26-874 (G4).
Redby, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
Red cabbage 4-915d.
REDCAP, Yorks. 22-968a; 9-413 (I. F3); geology 26-931c.
Red Cariba, tribe 5-331a.
 — Castle, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
 — Castle, ruins, Forfar, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 10-661d.
Redcastle, castle, Scot. 4-23c; 24-413 (D2).
Red cat 27-634b.
 — Cedar, Wis. 26-740 (H4).
 — Cedar, riv., Ia. and Minn. 2-911a.
 — Cedar, riv., Wis. 26-740 (H4); 18-133c.
 — cedar (Australian): see **Toon and Crow's ash**.
 — cedar (*Cedrela odorata*): see **Jamaica red cedar**.
 — cedar (*Juniperus virginiana* of Eastern North America) 16-557a; 26-930b.
 — cedar (*Thuja gigantea*): see **Canoe cedar**.
 — chalk (ool.) 11-534b.
 — chalk (red) 5-807a.
 — City, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
 — clay 6-473d; 19-976c.
Red cliff, Suss. 6-378c.
 — Viet. 18-90 (map); 22-127d.
 — Wis. 26-740 (C2).
 — canyon, Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-719a.
Redcliffe, dist., Glos. 4-581b.
Red Cloud, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
 — clover 6-592a; 1-405b; 1-392a; neetar 13-853d.
Redcliffe, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Red-cockaded woodpecker 27-634a.
Red Cone, mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (B3).
 — copper ore: see **Caprite**.
 — coral 2-99b (fig.); 7-131b.
 — erag 21-847b; 7-112a; 5-773a.
 — Creek, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
 — Creek, riv., Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Red-crested pochard 21-872c.
Redcross, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
 — Ire. 15-744 (E4).
Red cross (ambulance organization) 1-801d; 1-803c; Barton, Clara 3-42b; Japanese society 15-311c. See also **Ambulance**.
 — Cross Hall, Southwark, Lond. 13-485c.
 — Cross, Royal (Order) 18-17d.
 — Cross Steamship Line 25-851d.
 — curassow: see **Crax globulicera**.
 — currant 7-648c.
Redd (salmon) 24-83b.
Reddaway v. Banham (1896) 27-132a.
Red deer 10-395b; 26-979d.
 — Deer, Can. 1-500 (H2).
 — Deer, lake, Can. 5-180 (I5).
 — Deer, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
 — Deer, riv., Can. (Alta.) 1-500 (B2); 24-226d.
 — Deer, riv., Can. (Man.) 28-732d.
 — deer 7-923b; 7-922b; close time 11-441d; forefoot, skeleton 2-697b (fig.); geological age 21-843b; New Zealand 1-119b; North American: see **Wapiti**; of Western Mediterranean 1-644c.
 — deer group 7-922c.
Reddendum (leg.) 16-156c.
Redder, lake, Ger. 9-132c.
Reddersburg, S. A. 20-152d; battle (1900) 27-206a.
Reddesford, Walter de: see **Walter de Reddesford**.
Reddi (dynasty) 15-837d.
Reddick, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
 — Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Redding, Cyrus 28-770a.
Redding, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 — Berks: see **Reading**.
Redding, Cal. 5-8 (H1); 6-9d.
 — Conn. 4-952 (H4); 10-132d.
 — Ia. 14-732 (C4).
 — Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Reddingite 25-711d.
Redding Ridge, Conn. 6-932 (H4).
 — West, Conn.: see **West Redding**.
Red disease: see **Swine fever**.
Reddish, Lancs. 10-130 (E3).
REDDITCH, Worcs. 22-968a; 9-430 (H1. D2).
Redditus siccus (law): see **Rent-seek**.
Reddle (rock): see **Red chalk and Red ochre**.
Reddoek Springs, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Red dwarf buffalo 4-756c.
Rede, William 20-410b.
Rede, riv., Northumb. 9-413 (I. D2); 27-500d; 19-790b.
Red eagle (Order: Order of Sincerity, Brandenburg) Red Eagle) 15-864c.
 — earth: see **Cave-earth**.
 — Earth Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (D2).
Redeemer (Order) 15-865a; insignia 15-866 (Pl. V.).
Redeemer, Church of the, Moscow 18-392d.
Red elm: see **Slippery elm**.
Redem, riv., Mor. 18-851 (E1-2); 18-852a.
Redemptio furti (law) 25-955a.
Redemption, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
 — Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Redemption (doctrine) 26-783c; 9-825b; *Colossians, Epistle to* 9-872a; *tinostic conception* 3-479c; 27-854d; John Hagay 3-256a. See also **Atonement**.
Redemptionists: see **Trinitarians**.
Redemptorists 16-670b; 3-383d; 18-690d; Father Hecker 13-195a; Germany 3-550d; 11-885b.
Reden, Count Friedrich Wilhelm von 25-872a.
Reden on die deutsche Nation (Fichte) 10-315d.
Red ensign (flag) 10-459d.
Redentore, Il, church, Venice 2-411a.
Reden über die Religion (Schleiermacher) 24-330d.
Reden über die Zukunft der evangelischen Kirche (C. H. Wiese) 28-499c.
Reder, Albert 14-169a.
Red Eric: see **Eric the Red**.
Rederiker 8-499c.
Redesdale, Alcornon Bertram Freeman-Mitford, baron 22-968c.
 — JOHN FREEMAN-MITFORD, baron 22-968a.
 — John Thomas Freeman-Mitford, earl of 22-968b.
 — Robin of: see **Robin of Redesdale**.
Redesdale, Northumb. 6-114d; 19-792a; 27-500d.
 — Viet. 28-38 (C2).
Redesmonth, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Redewyn, riv., Sur. 6-86d.
Red Eye, riv., Minn. 16-550 (H4).
Red eye: see **Rudd**.
Redeschenkunst, Anleitung zur deutsche (Gabelsberger) 24-1013a.
REDFERN, N.S.W. 22-968c; 26-278 (C3).
Redfield, William C. 18-265b.
Redfield, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 — Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 — Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 — Kan. 15-654 (H3).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
 — S. Dak. 25-506 (G3).
 — rocks, Jap. 15-156 (L10).
Red fir (Abies magnifica): see **Silver fir**.
 — fir (Jutland): see **Norway spruce**.
 — fir (*Pinus sylvestris*): see **Scotch fir**.
 — fir (*Pseudotsuga taxifolia*): see **Douglas spruce**.
Redfish, La. 17-54 (C2).
 — rocks, Ore. 20-242 (A5).
Red fish (zool.) 12-546b.
Redford, George 7-399d.
Redford, Mich. 18-372 (F2).
 — Mo. 16-608 (E-F4).
 — Scot. 24-418 (F1).
Redford v. Birley (1822) 2-779b.
Red Fork, Okla. 20-58 (E-F1).
 — Fork, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E-F2).
 — fox (zool.): see **Fox and Cross fox**.
Red fox (fur) 11-348b; 11-349d.
 — Friars (Trinity Friars): see **Trinitarians**.
 — garnet (zool.) 2-948b.
 — Gate, mosque, Jaunpur, India: see **Lal Darwaza**.
 — Gill, Cumb. 18-330c.
 — George, canyon, Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-719d.
Redgranite, Wis. 26-740 (D-E4).
Redgrave, Alexander 7-297b.
 — G. It. 18-876a.
 — RICHARD 22-968c.
Redgrave, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2); 3-153c.
Red grouse: see **Grouse**.
 — guava 12-665b.
 — gum (drug) 9-868b.
 — gum (*Eucalyptus calophylla*) 26-540b.
 — gum (*Eucalyptus rostrata*) 10-659d; 2-948d.
 — Hall, Bourne, Lincs. 4-332d.
 — Hall, Leeds, Yorks. 16-369c.
Redhall, quarry, Scot. 8-945d.
Red Hammada, Trip: see **Hammada el Homra**.
Redhardness (metal) 14-809b.
Red hawk (falconry) 10-143a.
 — hazards (billiards) 3-935c.
Redhead, Il. 16-664c.
Red-head: see **Wigeon**.
Red-headed duck 4-399a.
 — headed woodpecker 14-422a.
Redheugh, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
Redhill, Pa. 21-100 (M5).
 — Sur. 16-912 (D4); 23-53a; farm-school 15-614a; fuller's-earth 12-551d; observatory 19-955d.
Red Hill, Va. 28-118 (D3).
 — Hills, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Redhill shales 3-239c.
Red Hook, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
 — Hook, cape, N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
 — Horse, Vale of, Worcs. 9-420 (H1. D2).
 — horse (fish) 26-1012a.
 — House, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Redhouse Shoals, W. Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
Redi, Francesco 10-342d; 1-84c; 12-555d; 6-324a.
Redia (zool.) 27-243d.
Rè di Castello, mt., Alps 1-747a.
Rédier acoustic telemeter 22-890c.
Redif (Turk. army) 27-428c.
Red Indian, falls, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
 — Indian, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2); 19-478c.
 — Indians 25-190c. See also **Indians, North American**.
Redington, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 — Neb. 19-324 (A3).
 — Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Redinha, Port: battle (1811) 21-93d; 19-632b.
Red ink plant: see **Pokeberry**.
Redintegration (psychol.) 2-784d; 2-786a.
Re Diplomatica, De (Mabillon) 8-300d; 17-183d.
Redpole, Dorset. 8-435a.
Red iron ore: see **Haematite**.
Redistribution of Seats Act (1885) 20-345a; Irish representation 14-752b; Scottish representation 24-428c.
Reditus (Rom. law) 23-102c.
 — nigri (Eng. law) 4-23d.
Reditus suo, De (Rutilius) 23-942a.
Red Jacket (Seneca chief) 4-754d.
Red Jacket, Mich. 16-288a.
Red John of the Battles: see **Argyll, John Campbell, duke of**.
Red jungle-fowl 10-760a.
 — Karons, tribe 16-678a.
Redkey, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
Red kite: see **Kite**.
 — Lake, Ariz. 2-544 (H2).
Redlake, Minn. 18-550 (H3).
Red Lake, S. Dak. 25-506 (F4).
 — Lake, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A3); 7-502b; 12-349b.
 — Lako Co., Minn. 18-550 (A-B3).
 — Lako Falls, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
 — Lake Indian Reservation, Minn. 18-550 (H2-3).
Redland, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
 — Okla. 20-58 (G2).
REDLANDS, Cal. 22-968d; 5-8 (E4).
Red larch 16-213d; 26-980b.
 — lead 16-318d; 20-457d; oxygen prepared from 20-423a; use in inscriptions 14-631a.
Red-legged partridge 20-876d; wing 10-506b.
 — Lovel, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 — Lick, Miss. 18-600 (H4).
 — light treatment: see **under Light treatment**.
 — Lion, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
 — Lion, Pa. 21-106 (H1).
 — liquor (textile printing) 26-702b.
 — Lodge, Mont. 14-376 (E3).
 — Lodge, Bristol, Glos. 2-419a.
Redlynch, Wilt. 9-430 (H1. D5).
Red lynx: see **Caracal**.
 — marmee 7-597b.
Redman, Richard 23-1016b; 9-302c.
 — Robert 4-618d.
Redman, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
 — Mills, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Red marble 17-677c.
 — marmot 17-746a.
 — marrow 6-961b; 4-84a.
 — Mass 27-1060a.
 — men: see **Indians, North American**.
 — Men, Improved Order of 11-222b.
 — Mesa, plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
 — mite: see **Red spider**.
Redmon, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Red Monastery, Egr: see **Ahmar, Deir el**.
REDMOND, JOHN EDWARD 22-908d; 14-787d.
Redmond, Ore. 20-242 (D3).
 — Utah 27-814 (B-C3).
 — Wash. 28-354 (B4).
Redmoon, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
Red Mount, chapel, King's Lynn, Norf. 15-819a.
 — Mountain, Ala. 3-983b.
 — Mountain, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
 — mountain spinach 20-141b.
 — mud 19-975d.
 — mulberry 18-959b.
 — mullet (*Mullus*) 16-904a.
 — mullet (*Mullidula*) 26-545c; 2-747d.
 — Nab, cape, Lancs. 16-138a.
 — necked grebe 12-423b.
 — necked wallaby 16-652a.
Rednitz, Bav. 23-47d; 5-894a.
Red nucleus (anat.) 4-395d.
Red Oak, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
 — Oak, Ill. 14-304 (H1).
Redoak, La. 17-54 (A2).
Red Oak, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
 — Oak, Tex. 26-690 (H-C8).
 — oak 19-934c; 19-934b (fig.).
 — Oak Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
 — Oak Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (B-C8).
Redoaks, Va. 28-118 (D4).
Red ochre 12-804d; 5-684c; 9-70b; Hormuz beds 13-695d; as pigment 19-989d, 21-599d.
 — oil 5-178d.
REDON, Fr. 22-969a; 10-778 (C4); 5-650b.
REDONDA, Ill., W. I. 22-969b; 28-544 (F3).
 — pt., Braz. 4-440 (K3).
REDONDELA, Sp. 22-969b; 25-530 (A1).
Redondilla (Sp. lit.) 6-509c.
Redondo, Cal. 5-8 (D5); 17-13a.
 — Port. 25-530 (B3).
 — Wash. 28-354 (G-H4).
Redones, tribe 3-578b.
Red Ore, mts., Ala. 3-823d.
Redorta, mt., Alps 26-242 (I4); 1-747a.
REDOUBT 22-969b; 10-705d.
 — 10-717d; in field defences 10-720d.
 — Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Red owl 20-397d.
 — Owl Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (C3).
 — Pale, sign of the 5-588a.
Red Pamphlet (G. B. Malleson) 17-491a.
Red paradise bird: see **Red bird of paradise**.
Redpath, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Red pepper: see **Cayenne pepper**.
 — Pine, Can. 19-465 (C1).
 — pine (*Pinus densiflora*) 15-162a.
 — pine (*Pinus resinosa*) 21-623c; 26-980a.
 — pipstone: see **Catlinite**.
Redpoll (Hnata) 10-352d; 16-734c.
 — (*acanthis linaria*) 1-120c.
Red poll (cattle) 6-540d; 20-398c; milk 7-739d.
 — porphyry: see **Porfido rosso antico**.
 — precipitate: see **under Mercury**.
Red prussiate of potash: see **Potassium ferricyanide**.
Redridge, Mich. 18-372 (H2).
Redriff, Lond.: see **Hothebith**.
Red River, N. Mex. 10-320 (E1).
 — River, dist., Ia. 17-54 (A1).
 — River, mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (E1).
 — River Bluff, pt., Wis. 26-740 (F4).
 — River Co., Tex. 26-690 (M-N2).
 — River expedition (Am. civil war) 1-873c.
 — river hog (red bush pig) 23-385a; 16-540b.
 — river seal 11-355e.
RIVER SETTLEMENT, colony, Can. 22-970a; rebellion (1869-70) 5-160b.
 — river snake-root 25-285b.
 — River Valley University, U.S.: see **Wesley College, Grand Forks**.
 — Rock, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Redrock, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
 — Mont. 14-376 (C3).
 — Okla. 20-58 (D1).
Red Rock, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
 — Rock, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
 — Rock, bridge, Colorado riv. 4-541d.
 — Rock, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D2).
 — Rock, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (A3).
 — Rock Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C3); 16-615b.
 — Rock Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D1).
 — root: see **New Jersey tea**.
 — Run, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G2).
 — Russia, dist., Aus.: see **Gallia**.
REDRUTH, Corn. 22-970a; 9-430 (VI. H3); geology and minerals 7-160b, 9-757c, 27-50c.
Redruthite: see **Copper-glaucite**.
Red sable: see **Kolinsky**.
 — Salt lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
 — sandalwood (red sanders) 24-137a; 1-650b.
 — Sandrock, mts., Vt. 19-190 (A3); 27-1025c.
 — sandstone, New: see **Permian and Triassic systems**.
 — sandstone, Old: see **Old Red Sandstone**.
Red Sea: see **Red, Sea supra**.
 — Sea, prov., Sud. 26-9 (D2-1).
 — Sea perch 5-780c.
REDSHANK 22-971b.
Red silver ore: see **Pyrrargyrite and Troustite**.
Redskins, race: see **Indians, North American**.
Red snapper 25-142d.
 — spaniel: see **Ruby spaniel**.
 — spider (red mite) 6-899a; 13-628d; 16-618d.
 — Springs, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
 — squadron 19-304b.
 — squirrel 13-444d.
Redstar, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Red Star Line 25-551b.
 — starling 4-774c.
REDSTART 22-971c.
Redstone, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
 — Mont. 14-376 (G1).
 — N. H. 19-490 (E3); 19-492c.
 — Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (H1).
 — Old Fort, Ark. 11-415a.
Red Sulphur Springs, W. Va. 26-500 (C4).
 — sumach: see **Smoke-tree**.
 — Table Mesa, plain, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
 — taccamahac 23-907b.
Redtenbacher, J. 4-944b.
Red-throated diver 6-326a; 16-939c.
 — throated dragon 10-503d.
 — top grass 12-369b.
 — truffle 27-323a.
Reduced government stock 19-270a; 19-272a.
 — olla 21-321b.
Reducing machine: see **Tour A reduire**.
Reductio ad absurdum 11-678b.
Reduction (arith.) 2-537a.
 — (chem.) 20-418d; 4-89c.
 — (logic) 16-892d.
 — (Scot. law): see **Suspension**.
 — coefficient of (ballistics) 3-271b.
 — divisions: see **Meiosis and Heterotypical mitosis**.
 — factor (calibration) 6-3b.
 — method of (math.) 19-852d.
Reductives 12-861a.
Reduit 22-969b.
Redulf (of Northumbria) 9-468d.
Redundant development 3-96c.

Reduplicate (bot.) 10-562b.
 Reduplication (grammar) 12-330a.
 Reduvialis 13-260c; 18-49Sa.
 Red valerian (*Conranthus ruber*) 13-769a; 27-858d.
 Redvan, Arm. 2-565 (C3).
 Redvers, de (family): see Devon, earls of.
 — Richard de 19-533a.
 Red violet 8-746b.
 — wasp 28-359d.
 — Water, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G2).
 Redwater Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (A-B3).
 — Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
 Red water fever: see Texas fever.
 Red Wharf, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
 — whortleberry: see Cowberry.
 Redwick, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3).
 Redwillow Co., Neb. 19-324 (D4).
 Red Willow Creek, riv., Colo. 6-732 (H1).
 — Willow Creek, riv., Neb. 19-324 (C-D4).
 Redwine, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
 RED WING, Minn. 22-972a; 18-550 (E6).
 REDWING (zool.) 22-972b.
 REDWITZ, OSKAR, Freiherr von 22-972c.
 Redwood, Abraham 19-534c.
 — Sir Beverton 21-322a; viscometer 21-322d.
 Redwood, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
 — Va. 26-118 (C3).
 — riv. Minn. 18-550 (B6).
 Redwood (African) 6-924b; 20-152a.
 — (Ecuador) 8-915b.
 — (California) 24-659c; 5-10d; branches 12-759c; ovule 12-761a; timber 10-659b, 5-14c.
 — City, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
 — Co., Minn. 18-550 (B6).
 — Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (a5).
 — Falls, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
 Red wrasse 28-839b.
 Ree, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 23-727c; 14-764b.
 —, tribe: see Arikara.
 Reeborg, Hoil. 2-629d.
 Reeborg, Hoil. 23-33c.
 —, T. 3-937d.
 Reeca, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
 Reech (engineer) 24-925d.
 Reech, Alfred German 11-800b.
 —, NDREW 22-972d.
 —, Sir Charles 22-972d.
 —, Charles Edward Baines 22-972d.
 —, Edward J. 24-892d.
 —, E. E. (chemist) 3-913a.
 —, E. T. 5-333b.
 —, Ethei 22-197a.
 —, Ezekiel (inventor) 19-154a.
 —, Finlay 18-58b.
 —, Harrison 10-545c.
 —, Henry Hope 22-973c.
 —, ISAAC 22-973a.
 —, JOSEPH 22-973b.
 —, Priscilla German 11-800b.
 —, R. A. 24-1010d.
 —, Talbot Baines 22-973a; 16-556d.
 —, Sir Thomas 25-268a; 14-43c.
 —, THOMAS BRACKETT 22-973c; 27-736c; 17-258a.
 —, Thomas German 11-800b.
 —, Walter 28-911c; 28-163c.
 —, William Bradford 22-973b.
 Reed, Herts. 13-398d.
 —, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
 —, lake, Can. 24-225 (A3).
 —, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
 REED (bot.) 22-973d; 22-165a; 12-372c (fig.).
 — (writing) 28-443c.
 — (writing): see Calamus.
 —, Bluff Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D4).
 —, boiler 4-147c.
 REEDBUCK 22-974a; 2-91c; 17-522b.
 Reed bunting 4-802d.
 — City, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
 — Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E2).
 — Creek, riv., Va. 28-118 (B4).
 Reede, Baron van: see Ginkel, Godart van.
 Reeder, Andrew H. 15-659a; 15-355c.
 Reeders, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
 Reedham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
 Reedham Orphanage, Eng. 22-972d.
 Reed-horn (fog-signal) 16-647a.
 Reeding, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
 REED INSTRUMENTS 22-974a; 18-946c; 11-86d.

Reedley, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
 Reed-mace: see Buirsh.
 Reed organ: see Harmonium and American organ.
 — pheasant: see Bearded titmouse.
 — pipes 20-257a.
 — Plantation, N.C. 19-772d.
 Reedpoint, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
 Reeds, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
 —, bay, N.J. 19-502 (D5).
 —, lake, Me. 7-434 (D4).
 Reedsburg, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 Reeds Ferry, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
 —, Field of: see Sokhet Earu.
 Reeds' Lake, Mich. 12-350b.
 Reed sparrow: see Reed-bunting.
 Reeeville, O. 20-26 (G6).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
 —, Wv. 28-740 (F4).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (D2).
 Reed thru 28-317b.
 Reedville, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
 —, Ore. 20-242 (B-C2).
 —, Va. 28-113 (F3).
 Reed-wren (reed-warbler) 28-317b; 7-608d.
 Reedy, Va. 28-118 (D4).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (B3).
 —, Isl., Del. 17-828 (H1).
 —, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (B2); 12-553b.
 Reet, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
 —, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
 REEF (geog.) 22-975a; 19-972a.
 — (gold) 22-975a; 12-193d.
 — (salt) 22-975a.
 Reefert, Ire. 12-120b.
 Reef knot 15-872a.
 Reefton, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
 —, N.Z. 19-624 (C5); 8-127b.
 Reef Heights, S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
 —, Heights, hills, S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
 Reef canal, Ger. 9-162a.
 Reekie, Linn, fall, Scot. 10-960d.
 Reel (dance) 22-975b; 7-800b.
 — (moulding) 22-975b; 14-428c.
 REEL (winding) 22-975b; 9-729.
 Reel-blind: see Grasshopper-warbler.
 Reeled silk 25-102a; 10-310a.
 Reeler: see Grasshopper-warbler.
 Reelot, Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
 —, lake, Tenn. 18-613a; 26-619c.
 Reeling 25-102a; 7-306d.
 Reelsville, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
 Reemberg, Thöger 8-40c.
 Reemen, Holl.: see Rhenen.
 Reepham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
 —, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-740b.
 Reersb, Den. 8-24 (D3).
 Rees, Abraham 9-374c.
 —, John Kim 20-761d.
 —, Owen 16-985a.
 —, THOMAS (d. 1864) 22-975b.
 —, Thomas (d. 1885) 22-975b.
 —, William 28-807b.
 Rees, Ger. 11-800b (A3).
 Reese, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
 —, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E2); 19-451b.
 —, River process 25-114d.
 Reeseville, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 Reess, Max 19-278a.
 Reesville, O. 20-26 (C6).
 REEVES, CLARA 22-975c.
 —, HENRY 22-975c; 13-115d.
 —, John 18-956a.
 —, Tapping 16-783b.
 Reeve, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
 Reeve (bird): see Knif.
 REEVE (official) 22-975d; 4-590d; 4-289b; 6-934c.
 Reeves, Emma 20-913a.
 —, John 9-551d.
 —, JOHN SIMS 22-976a.
 Reeves, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
 —, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
 —, lagoon, Vict. 28-38 (D3).
 —, lake, Vict. 28-38 (D3).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (D4).
 Reevesville, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
 Reexamination of witnesses 10-21c.
 REFECTORY 23-1a.
 Refers (Fr. law) 3-484c.
 REFEREE (arbitrator) 23-1b; 27-257d.
 — (football): see Umpire.
 Referees, court of 23-1b.
 Reference (Royal commission) 6-775c.

Referendarius 8-305a; 5-832d; 3-484c.
 REFERENDUM AND INITIATIVE 23-1b; 28-15a; 20-847c; U.S. 27-651c.
 Refiffe, Verchère de 17-239a.
 Refig, Gostera 22-234c.
 Refill cask 28-592a.
 Refine (paper) 27-731d.
 Refig (title) 2-774d.
 Refigvik, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
 Refining power 1-76d.
 — telescope: see under Telescope.
 Reflection (psychol.) 22-599b; 6-414b; 16-849d.
 — OF LIGHT 23-2c; 16-609d; 16-615c; by diffraction gratings; 8-246c; by thin plates 14-688d; metallic 6-728c; 18-198c; polarization 21-933a, 21-936d, 17-359b; selective: see above, metallic; theory of 16-617c, 16-620d, 16-621c.
 — of sound 25-443c.
 — of waves 28-425a; 9-204b; 22-786b.
 Reflections on the Revolution in France (Burke) 4-831b; 17-259b.
 Reflector, The 16-104d.
 Reflex (med.) 25-676d; 25-674b; 19-46d; allied 25-676b; antagonist 25-676d; cerebral 18-60d; classification 25-681c; compensatory 25-679c; coordination 25-675c; camera 21-505b.
 — posture 25-675a.
 Reflexed (bot.) 10-563a.
 Reflex condenser 8-313d.
 Reform, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 — Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 Reform Acta (1832) 20-843d; 20-845a; 9-558a; Brougham 4-654b; Chandrasekhar 4-722a; Conservative Party, effect on 21-42b; English law, importance to 9-606b; Earl Grey 12-587c; local government influenced 9-428a; William IV. 28-665a.
 — Acts (1867-68) 20-844c; 9-573b; demise of the Crown 9-1b; earl of Derby 9-68a; Lord Salisbury 24-72d.
 — Acts (1884-85) 20-844d.
 — Acta (1884-85) (H. Pole) 21-975d.
 Reformatio Legum Ecclesiasticarum 8-868a; 9-448b; 19-798b; on divorce 8-339a.
 Reformation, History of the (d'Aubigne) 2-890b.
 Reformation in England, History of (Burnet) 8-851d.
 Reformation in Scotland, History of the (John Knox) 18-881b.
 REFORMATION, THE 23-4a; 6-344a; 6-287c; 9-447b; Bohemia 4-128a; at Cambridge university 27-70d; Carlstadt 5-348a; charity, theory of 5-880a; Church administration 26-111b; 8-863d; Church architecture influenced 6-327a; Council of Trent 2-243c; in Denmark 8-31b, 26-156b; divorce law influenced 9-338d; Dutch literature, influence on 6-721d; education 9-958a, 8-971c; Queen Elizabeth 28-282d; in England 9-599b; English literature 9-617a; Erasmus 9-730d; ethical tendencies 9-826c; European history affected 9-929a; in France 10-828b, 13-864d; French literature 11-125d; Germany 11-849d; German literature 11-787c; historical science benefited 13-530c; Holy Roman empire affected 9-354c; humanism 23-89a, 23-91b; in Iceland 12-233c; in Ireland 11-774b, 14-739b; Knox 15-879b; Lollards II 17-924a; monasticism 18-690c; Orthodox Eastern Church 20-335d; in Poland 21-908d; preaching 22-264d; privileges of sanctuary 24-130c; in Provence 22-505c; Renaissance in relation to 23-89a; Roman Catholic Church 23-488d; in Saxony 15-446c; in Scotland 24-442d, 24-460a; Sunday observances 26-95c; in Switzerland 26-254c, 11-590b; theatres influenced 26-736d. See also Protestantism; Martin Luther, etc.
 REFORMATORY SCHOOL 23-22d; 16-614a; county council's powers 9-431b; earl of

Carlisle 5-341a; in Indiana 14-424c.
 Reform Bill (1859) 9-568c.
 Reform Club, Lond. 6-587b; 2-430a.
 Reform, Big 23-821d.
 REFORMED CHURCHES 23-22d; altar lights abolished 15-677c; excommunication 10-60d; La Badie 16-2a; liturgy 16-800b; Lutheran Union 22-472b; 26-781d; millennium tenets 18-463d; prelate 22-278c; vestments abolished 27-106c.
 — CHURCH IN AMERICA 23-22d; 18-587c.
 — church in France 22-287d.
 — church in Holland: see Low Dutch Reformed Church.
 — CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES 23-24a.
 — EPISCOPAL CHURCH 23-25a; 9-421a.
 — Protestant Church: America 22-291d, 22-292c, 22-294b; Ireland 22-290d; Scotland 24-467b. See also Cameronians.
 — Protestant Dutch Church in North America: see Reformed Church in America.
 Reforms sociale, La 16-479c.
 Reformists (Cuba) 7-604a.
 Refosco, Aus. 14-880d.
 Refraction, astronomical 23-29c; 2-308b; in surveying 26-140, 26-147d.
 — atmospheric: see Refraction, astronomical.
 REFRACTION (of light) 23-25b; 8-315b; chemical composition 6-69c; chemical 7-586c; polarization by 21-933a; theory 16-612b, 16-617c, 16-621c. See also Refractive index.
 — Double 23-27c; 9-144d; 16-618b; 16-621a; in crystals 7-586c, 21-325c; polarization 21-932d, 25-444b.
 — (of sound) 9-204b.
 Refractive index 23-25c; 16-609b; 6-69d and dielectric constant 9-246c, 9-188b; of glass 11-561a.
 Refractometer 23-26b; 14-692d.
 Retrax (glass): see Prismatic glass.
 REFRESHER 23-29d.
 REFRIGERATING AND ICE-MAKING 23-30a; 10-613d; brewery 24-510c (Pl. I.); milk 7-53b (figs.). See also Cold storage.
 Refteled, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
 Refuge, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 — (Albion), port, Keeling Is. 15-712b.
 —, port, Biarritz 3-848d.
 —, camp of, Eng. 10-257a.
 —, port 23-378a.
 Refuge, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
 —, removal 8-104d; 9-436b.
 Rega, riv., Ger. 11-808 (E2); 12-577b.
 REGAL 23-35c; 21-560a.
 Régale, droit de 8-588c.
 Regalens: see Oar-fish.
 REGALIA (royal ensigns) 23-36a; Scottish 8-937c, 8-682b.
 — (royal prerogative) 22-280; 22-764c; Louis XIV. and papacy 10-841a; wrecks 26-841b.
 —, cigars 26-1040b.
 Regalistas (political party) 25-553a.
 Régamey, Guillaume 20-503d.
 Regan, C. T. 8-514d; 26-542b.
 Regan, Pers. 21-183 (C3).
 Regana, cap. Bal. Is. 25-530 (G3); 20-543b.
 Regan sandstone 27-631b.
 Regarder 10-645b; 19-478a.
 Regards (custom) 12-136c.
 Regatta (textile fabric) 7-28a.
 — (water sports) 26-724d; 23-783c; 23-785a.
 Rézbeles 3-101a.
 Rézég, fortress, Hung. 22-865a.
 Reze inconsulte 28-849d.
 Rezel, Edward August 20-421a.
 Rezel (astron.): see Rigel.
 Rezelion 5-265c; 14-227b.
 Regelia 14-795c.
 Regen, Szász, Hung.: see Szász-Reger.
 Regenbogen, Barthel 11-42d.
 Regencia, Braz. 4-440 (I6).

Regency Act (1705) 2-67c.
 — Act (1839-40) 23-38b; 28-31a.
 — bill (1788) 9-550a; 21-672b.
 — portable fountain 25-151c.
 Regenerat (sect): see Labadists.
 Regeneration (doctrine) 3-367b; 22-661a.
 — OF LOST PARTS 23-36c; 7-556a.
 Regenerative control system 27-125c.
 — cooling 16-747d.
 — furnace 25-48a.
 — gas burner 16-655b.
 — system 11-485d.
 Regenerators 17-361d.
 Regensberg, Switz. 26-242 (E1); 28-1057b.
 REGENSBURG (Ratisbon, Radespona, Castra Regina), Bar. 23-37a; 11-808 (D4); 8-212b; 14-342b; Baner attacks (1640) 3-313; diet (1532) 11-854b; diet (1593) 11-857b; synod (1630) 10-837c; episcopal candidatures (1130) 13-293d; Interim (1541) 14-693c; military operations (1809) 19-225d; Otto I. 20-373c; siege (1492) 26-177b; synod (1792) 1-213b; treaty (1541) 21-388c; treaty (1684) 1-755c, 10-844c.
 Regensburg, Book of 5-903d.
 Regent, fort, Chan. Is. 24-9b.
 REGENT (title) 23-37d.
 — (in university) 27-753a; 20-414a.
 Regenta, La (Leopoldo Alas) 25-587d.
 Regent diamond: see Pitt diamond.
 Regent's canal, Lond. 16-938 (B2); 24-30c; 26-724c.
 —, park, Lond. 16-938 (B2); 16-949b; 24-30c; observatory 19-955d.
 —, park, Wash. 28-354 (C4).
 Regent Street, Lond. 16-938 (E2).
 — Street Polytechnic, Lond. 22-38d; 22-40d.
 Regenwalde, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
 Reger, Joseph 9-012c.
 —, Max 25-411d.
 Regesta 22-965b; 8-304a.
 Regge, riv., Hoil. 13-588 (D2); 13-588d.
 Reggio, Isaac Samuel 13-176b.
 — (chess player) 6-104b.
 REGGIO CALABRIA, It. 23-38b; 15-4 (E5); battle (1860) 11-67a; capture of (1313) 11-58a; earthquake (1908) 8-819a; suffragans 15-18b; for ancient town: see Regium.
 — di Calabria, prov. It. 16-7a; 4-964d; olive cultivation 16-9c; orange and lemon cultivation 16-9d; population 15-7a.
 — cattle (Friuli cattle) 15-10b.
 — NELL' EMILIA, It. 23-38c; 18-4 (C2); democratic policy (1796) 15-44b; Estate family in 9-792d; Scaligeri lose (1335) 12-235d; university 27-753c.
 — nell' Emilia, prov. It. 15-6d.
 Regia, Ire. 16-695a.
 — building, Rome 23-595b; 10-400c; records in 23-658d, 23-659b.
 REGICIDE 23-38d.
 Regidores (concejales) 3-78a; 25-536a.
 Régie (taxation) 19-994b; in Prussia (18th cent.) 11-55a.
 — Impériale Contéressée des Tabacs Ottomans, La 27-438c.
 Regierungsbezirke (dict.) 22-521c.
 Regifugium 10-221d.
 Regilla (wife of Atticus Herodes) 2-885a; 7-149b.
 Regillus, Lucius Aemilius 16-215d.
 REGILLUS, lake, It. 23-39a; 15-26 (B6); battle (c. 496 B.C.) 23-619c, 9-724c.
 Regime (river channel) 14-78b.
 Regimen morum (dict.) 5-661d.
 Regimen Salernitanum 26-127b.
 Regimen Sanitatio Salerni 18-46d.
 REGIMENT (military term) 23-39b; 5-569d; French-proprietary system 2-600c; infantry 14-532d.
 Regimental court-martial 18-446c.
 — Exchanges Act (1875) 10-50b.

- Regimental Schools: see under Schools.
- Regiment of the Pole Star 19-355b (tabes).
- Regimie Principum, De (Eglio Olonna) 14-900d.
- Regimie Theoria, De (Fra Paolo) 14-900d.
- Regimie militantis eccliesie (bull) 15-343b.
- Regin (myth.) 6-922c.
- REGINA, Can. 23-39b; 24-335 (H3); 24-326 (F3).
- , Ky. 15-740 (F3).
- , Wia. 28-740 (E4).
- Regina Aerolo 14-905b.
- Regina Castra, Ger. 23-648 (D2). See also Regensburg.
- "Regina Elena" (battleship) 24-904e.
- Regina, Lago della, spring, Tirol, It. 1-513b.
- Reginald (sub-prior of Christ Church, Canterbury) 9-487d; 16-178b.
- (of Chastillon): see Reynald (of Chastillon).
- (of Man) 17-537d.
- Reginald's Tower, building, Waterford, Ire. 26-369d.
- Regina Margherita, lake, Aby.: see Abel.
- "Regina Margherita" (battleship) 24-904e.
- Reginar (name): see Regnier.
- Regina sacrorum 15-560b.
- Regina violet 8-746b.
- Reginfridus (king of the Danes) 8-28d.
- REGINON (Regino) of Prum 23-39c; 5-196b; on witchcraft 26-756b.
- REGIOMONTANUS (astronomer) 23-39d; almanac 1-711d; flying machine experiments 3-48c; maximum angle-problem 17-918d; trigonometry 27-272a.
- Regionarii (acoelytes) 1-150c.
- Regionary Catalogue (Rome) 23-608b.
- Region of existence 11-313c.
- Region Orientale, La, dist., Ec.: see Oriente.
- Regions beyond Missionary Union 18-388a.
- Regis, Pierre Sylvain 6-89a.
- Regis, Ger. 11-808 (III, q10).
- Registan, desert, Afr. 1-307 (C4); 1-308b; 15-648c.
- Register, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
- , Ga. 11-752 (E3).
- REGISTER 23-40a; papal 8-304a.
- (voice) 28-175a.
- Office for Scotland, Edinburgh 6-938a; 22-963d.
- Registrar 23-40b; bankruptcy 3-322c; friendly societies 11-219a. See also Itomembrancer.
- Registrar-General 3-990c.
- REGISTRATION 23-41b; of birth 3-990c; companies 6-796c; 7-903a; of death 7-900a; of friendly societies 11-219a; of letters 22-196a, 22-184b; medical 18-23c; midwives 16-424a; money-lenders 18-709a; parish registers 23-40c; trade marks 27-130c; voters for parliamentary elections 23-41a; wills 28-657a. See also Land registration; Title, registration of.
- (Ireland) Rules (1899) 23-44c.
- of Births and Deaths Act (1874) 19-159a; 21-173a.
- of Births, Deaths and Marriages (Scotland) Act (1854) 3-990b.
- of Leases (Scotland) Act (1857) 16-159b.
- of Title Act (1862) 16-164b.
- Order (1895) 23-42c.
- Registro Nazionale Italiano (shipping registry) 24-958c.
- Registum Brevium 8-603c; 28-848b.
- Registum Sacrum Anglicanum (Stubbs) 25-1049b.
- REGIUM (Rhegium), It. 23-44d; 15-28 (E5); 23-648 (D3); Athenian treaty 14-638c, 21-74d; Chalcidian league (7th cent. B.C.) 12-445b; Charondas' laws abolished 5-948b; coinage 19-878b; Roman alliance (210 B.C.) 23-627a; Via Popilia 22-88d. See also Reggio Calabria.
- REGIUM DONUM 23-45b.
- Regium Lepidum, It. 15-28 (C2). See also Reggio Nell' Emilia.
- Regius, Henricus (Henrick van Roy) 8-82a; 8-83a.
- Regius, Cudex (Guspels) 3-890d.
- Regius MS. (masons' rules) 11-79c.
- Regius professorships (Cambridge) 5-95b.
- professorships (Oxford) 20-414a.
- Regia, Pedro Homero de Torrores, count of 16-343d; 26-433b.
- REGIA, Cu. 23-45c.
- , bay, Cu.: see Marimaleha.
- , waterfall, Hidalgo, Mex. 26-433b.
- Regio du Temple: see Temple, Rule of the.
- Regna, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
- Reginas in Coelo (bull) 26-397d.
- REGNAUD, JEAN FRANCOIS 23-45e; 8-514a; 11-130a.
- , Paul 19-979d.
- Regnaud, Etienne 23-208b.
- , Francis 3-900c.
- , HENRI 23-46a.
- , HENRI VICTOR 23-46b; atmosphere constitution 2-800b; chronograph 6-304d; density determination 8-47a; latent heat 27-900d; sound velocity 25-442d; thermometry 26-825b.
- , JEAN BAPTISTE 23-46c.
- , Jeanne Julia: see Hartet.
- Regnaud et Jeannelon (Rene of Anjou) 23-98b.
- Regnaud of Montauban and his Three Brothers: see Four Sons of Aymon.
- REGNAULT DE ST JEAN D'Angely, M. L. E., comte 23-46d.
- de St Jean d'Angely, A. M. E. 23-47a.
- Règne animal (Cuvier) 7-676d; 20-303b.
- Regnéville, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
- Regni (Regnum), Sua. 4-584 (C7); 6-129d.
- Regnick, F. von 5-334d.
- Regnier (Regnier), count of Hesbaye and Hainaut 12-822b; 17-9c.
- , HENRI FRANCOIS JOSEPH de 23-47a; 11-147c.
- , Marie de 23-47b.
- , MATHURIN 23-47b; 11-123b.
- (monk) 1-506a.
- Regnier, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
- Règnier affair (1870) 4-325a.
- Regnier de Jarjayes, François Augustin 19-229b.
- REGNITZ, riv., Ger. 23-47d; 11-808 (C4).
- , Hof, Ger.: see Hof, Bav.
- Regnosaurus 17-604a.
- Regnum, Sus.: see Regni.
- Regnum (papal crown): see Tiara.
- Regnum Lotharii: see Lothaire.
- Rego, Luiz de 21-178c.
- Rego, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
- Regolodo, It. 26-242 (G4).
- Regolini-Galassi, tomb, Caere, It. 4-937b.
- Regondi, Giulio 6-825b.
- Reg. Prof. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
- Regras, João do 22-142c.
- REGRATING 23-47d; 9-646b.
- Regrator (dict.) 12-610c.
- Regression lines (probability) 22-396b.
- Regrets (du Bellay) 8-617b.
- Reguengos, Port. 25-530 (B3).
- Regula, St. 26-1058a.
- REGULA (religious order) 23-47d.
- (arch.) 20-177c; 23-47d.
- REGULAR (dict.) 23-48a.
- Baptists: see Baptists.
- Clerks 18-690c.
- system (crystallography): see Cubic system.
- Regulating Act (E. India Co.) 8-835b.
- Regulation of Buildings and Party Walls Act 10-412b.
- of Railways Act (1840-1893) 5-408b; (1842) 22-827a; (1871) 22-827b; (1873) 22-826a; (1889) 22-856b.
- of the Forces Act 22-280b.
- Regulators (U.S., 1783-1771) 18-642c; 27-340b.
- Regulbrium, Kent: see Regulver.
- Regull, Antoine: see Reguly, Anthony.
- Regulini-Galassi, tomb, Cervetri 2-382c; 5-722b; 21-791a.
- Regulis Juris, De (Bulgaria) 4-786d.
- Regulus, St.: see Rule, St.
- REGULUS, MARCUS ATILIUS 23-48a; 22-650a.
- , M. Aquilius 21-845c.
- Regulus (astron.): see Leonis, a.
- (geom.): see Ruled surface.
- (zool.) 15-809d; 26-317a.
- calculus: see Ituby-crowned wren.
- cristatus: see Kinglet.
- ignipennis: see Fire-crowned wren.
- madeirusa 17-852a.
- Regulus, Anthony 13-924b; 13-929a; 16-177d.
- Reh (dict.) 22-653b.
- REHAN, ADA 23-48b; 8-578c.
- Rehan, Ger. 11-808 (III, q11).
- Rehand (Ger), riv., India 14-376 (K5); 25-156c.
- Reharmakhis (myth.): see Re.
- Rehau, see Rehastel.
- Rehbayin (Rehbyin), tribe 20-100b; 19-44b.
- REHEARSAL (dict.) 23-48b.
- Rehearsal of Act of Parliament: see Preamble.
- Rehearsal, The (Buckingham) 8-611c; 9-630d; 24-229b.
- Rehearsal Transposed, The (Marvell) 17-807a.
- Rehim Bi Atalik (vizier of Bokhara) 4-157c.
- Rehlin, Martin 21-798c.
- Rehling-Quistgaard, J. W. von 16-527b.
- Rehme, Ger.: see Oeynhausen.
- Rehna, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
- REHOBOAM (of Judah) 23-48c; 3-868b; Sheshonk 9-86c.
- Rehoboth, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
- , Del. 17-828 (I3).
- , Ger. S.W. Af. (Damaraland) 25-466 (C4); 11-801d.
- , Ger. S.W. Af. (Ovampoland) 25-466 (H1).
- , Mass. 17-832 (E3); 20-977a; 8-837c.
- , Pal.: see Kuehba.
- , R.I.: see Cumberland.
- , bay, Del. 17-948 (I3); 7-945a.
- Rehoboth-ir 19-704a.
- Rehobersburg, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
- Rehtha 27-956d.
- Rehum (bibl.) 10-109b.
- Rei, Pers.: see Rai.
- Reiath (Reyath), dist., Switz. 24-311d.
- Reih, F. 12-387c; 14-486c.
- REICHA, ANTON JOSEPH 23-48c.
- , Joseph 23-48d.
- Reichard, C. G. 19-676c.
- Reichardite 9-709a.
- Reichardswerben, Ger. 23-744c; 23-744c.
- Reichelsdorf, Ger. 4-970b.
- Reichelsheim, Ger. 11-808 (II, m9).
- Reichenau, Hermann of: see Hermann of Reichenau.
- Reichenau, Aus. (Bohemia) 3-4 (E1); synod (1495) 18-818b.
- , Aus. (Lower Aus.) 3-2a; 16-549c.
- , Switz. 26-242 (G3).
- REICHENAU, isl., Ger. 23-48d; 26-242 (G1); 13-366b; churches 2-405a; Walafrid Strabo 28-251b; wall paintings 20-486c.
- Reichenbach, A. D. 20-307a.
- , Emilie, countess of: see Ortlopp, Emilie.
- , GEORG VON 23-49a.
- , Karl Ludwig, Freiherr von 7-410a; eupion 9-900a; odylic force 14-202c, 20-11a; paraffin 20-752d; petroleum 21-318d.
- REICHENBACH, Ger. (Saxony) 23-49b; 11-808 (III, q11).
- REICHENBACH, Ger. (Silesia) 23-49b; 11-808 (F3); battle (1762) 4-691c; convention (1790) 23-49b, 3-11d; treaties (1813) 18-303c.
- , Switz. 26-242 (D3).
- , falls, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 18-84a.
- Reichenbach's tachometer 26-343a.
- REICHENBERG (Liberec), Aus. 23-49b; 3-4 (D1); battle (1757) 4-691b.
- Reichenburg, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
- REICHENHALL, Ger. 23-49c; 11-808 (D5).
- Reichenheim (physicist) 8-890d.
- Reichenow, A. 20-325c.
- REICHENSPERGER, AUGUST 23-49d.
- , Peter 23-49d.
- Reichenspitze, mt., Alps 1-746b.
- Reichenstein, Ger. 11-808 (F3); mispickel 16-579c.
- Reichenspeicher, mta., Aus. 25-1058d.
- Reicher, Lodewijk Theodorus 14-831b.
- Reichert, Karl Bogislav 7-714c; 6-396a; thermoregulator 14-368a.
- , value (Reichert-Wollny value) 20-50a.
- , Meiss value 20-50a.
- Reichsacht (imperial ban) 3-303d.
- Reichsangeleg (German newspaper): see Imperial Gazette.
- Reichsbank, Ger.: see Bank of Germany, Imperial.
- Reichsgericht 11-820b; buildings, Leipzig 2-443a, 16-400c.
- Reichshaftrat: see Aulic Council.
- Reichshoffen, battle: see under Worth.
- Reichskammergericht: see Imperial Chamber.
- Reichskanzler 11-818a.
- Reichskanzleramt (medieval empire) 8-305c.
- (modern German empire) 11-881d.
- Reichskamenschoffe 3-343d.
- Reichsrat (Austrian parliament) 2-975c; 3-26a; franchise reform 3-30b, 3-34c, 3-37c; language 3-32a; non-session 3-36c; procedure question (1807) 3-36a.
- Reichsregiment (Ger.) 11-850d; 11-852b; failure 11-853b.
- Reichstadt: see Imperial Cities or Towns.
- REICHSTADT, NAPOLEON F. J. C., duke of 23-49d; 10-862d; Delavigne's Dithyrambe 7-946c.
- Reichstadt, Aus. 3-4 (D1); convention (1876) 9-944a.
- Reichstag (modern German empire) 8-212c; 11-817a; 11-874b; age qualification 1-373a; parties in 11-875c.
- (North German Confederation) 8-212c.
- (Holy Roman Empire): see Diet: Imperial.
- Reichsverweser 11-866d.
- Reichsvogt 14-342d.
- Reick, Ger. 8-577c.
- Reid, Clement 20-81c; 4-337b; 21-778c.
- , E. Weymouth 19-925c.
- , SIR GEORGE 23-50b; 20-502b.
- , George Houston 2-966a; 19-543d.
- , John 27-929b.
- , J. L. (painter) 20-499d.
- , Robert (abbot of Kilmoss) 10-672d.
- , ROBERT (artist) 23-50d.
- , SIR ROBERT GILLESPIE 23-50d.
- , Robert Threshie: see Lorburn, Robert Threshie Reid, 1st baron.
- , Samuel 23-50d.
- , THOMAS (philosopher) 23-51a; 1-287d; 9-635c; 18-250d; ethics 9-834a; psychology 2-227d, 2-784b, 21-132b.
- , Thomas (writer on clocks) 6-543c.
- , THOMAS MAYNE 23-52b.
- , WHITELAW 23-52c; 19-569c.
- , SIR WILLIAM 23-52d; 17-513b.
- Reid, rocks, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
- Reiden, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
- Reidenbach, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
- Reidh, cape, Scot. 23-741c.
- Reidsburg, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
- Reidsville, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
- , N. C. 19-772 (C1).
- Reidswire, Raid of (1575) 4-248a.
- Reidville, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
- Reiff, Walter 19-963d.
- Reiff, Scott. 24-413 (C1).
- Reiffburg, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
- Reification 18-248a; 22-564c.
- Reiffing limestone 27-260 (table).
- Reiffmann, Jacob 13-176b.
- Reiffnyder, Elizabeth 12-767c.
- Reiffträger, mt., Ger. 23-324c.
- REIGATE (Cherchefeille, Regat, Reggate), Sur. 23-52d; 16-942 (D4); geology 9-414c.
- , bill, Sur. 23-52d.
- Reigi Rullen 15-168d.
- Reign of Terror: see Terror, The.
- Reigoldswil, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
- Reihenrätler 11-629b.
- Reimjer, J. 24-1013b.
- Reimjones, Juba 16-387b.
- Reimking, Ala. 1-160 (A1).
- Reim, island of (anat.) 4-397a.
- Reimlaine, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
- Reimle, Honoré Charles M. J., comte 26-371d; 28-379c; at Victoria (1813) 26-148c.
- Reilly Creek, riv., Miss. 16-550 (D2-3).
- Reilly, James Ross 23-24c.
- Reilly, O. 26-20 (A6).
- , Lake, Ill. 14-301 (C6).
- REIMARUS, HERMANN 23-52a.
- Reimenschneider, Tylman 28-795a.
- Reimenswaal, Holl. 23-965b.
- Reimer, Karl Ludwig 8-257b.
- Reimer reaction 1-532d.
- REIMS Fr. 23-53d; 10-778 (F3); 23-649 (C2); archbishop's privileges 7-187b; 11-294b; Artald restored (948) 10-813b; Capeta acquirere (987) 10-814b; capital Gallia Belgica 3-668b; capitulary (860) 10-812b; cathedral 23-54a, 2-395c, 24-493b, 28-998a; conference (53 B.C.) 4-940b; Flodoard's Annales 10-524d; Hincmar 13-477c; House of the Musicians 2-399c, 13-814c (Pl. I.); population 10-780b; revolt (1262) 5-919a; synod (1049) 14-722c, 14-588c, synod (1148) 12-10c; technical school 26-491a.
- and Douai Bible: see Douai version of the Bible.
- Reimun, Pal. 12-17c.
- Rein, Johann Justus 15-160a.
- , Jonas 6-41c; 19-810b.
- Rein (anat.) 23-55a.
- REIN (leather straps) 23-55a; driving 8-855d; riding 23-318c.
- Reina, Manuel 25-586d.
- Reina (Fort Batan), P. I. 21-392 (E7).
- REINACH, JOSEPH 23-55a; 2-143a; Dreyfus case 2-144a.
- , Salomon 23-55b; covenants art 14-329c; Gallo-Roman art 23-460d; Spanish Inquisition 14-596c.
- , Theodore 23-55c; 12-499b.
- Reinach, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 1-3c.
- Reinart de vos: see Reynard the Fox.
- Reinagle, Phillip 22-878d.
- Reinald I.-IV. (of Gelderland) 11-556a; 15-445a.
- REINAUD, JOSEPH TOUS-SAIN 23-55c.
- Reinbeck, Ia. 17-732 (E2).
- Reincarnation: see Metempsychosis.
- Reincken, Jan Adams: see Heinken, Johann Adm.
- Reinder, isl., Can. 17-584 (C1); area 28-732c.
- , lake, Can. 24-225 (C1); 6-347c.
- , Inn, Banbury 2-419a.
- (Caribou), mta., Can. 1-500 (B1).
- , riv., Can. 24-225 (B2); 8-347c.
- Reinder (astron.): see Taran-dus.
- REINDEER (zool.) 23-55d; 7-922c; covenants' sculptures 2-347b, 5-578b; milk 7-738a; palaeolithic man and 2-345b, 2-346c, 2-348a; skin 11-349b.
- , American (Caribou) 23-56b; 5-147d; 27-633d; Alaska 1-474d; hunting 24-1002b; Newfoundland 19-480a.
- , moos (Cladonia rangiferina) 16-380b; 16-584b; 8-590d.
- , time (geol.) 21-836c.
- Reinders, R. U. 3-81c; 6-174d.
- REINECKE, CARL HEINRICH Carsten 23-56b.
- Reinecke 15-570a.
- , eudoxus 15-569a.
- Reinecke Fuchs: see Reynard the Fox.
- Reinel, Pedro: map of 17-644b.
- Reine Margot, La (Dumas) 8-855d.
- Reiners, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
- Reine Sibille, La (Chanson de geste) 17-190d.
- Reinesius, Thomas 14-630b.
- Reinga, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
- Reingrabner beds (geol.) 27-260 (table).
- Reinhard, Franz Volkmar 4-502b.
- , Karl Frédéric 10-444c.

Reinhard, Lukas Friedrich 8-384d.
 Reinhardbrunn, hunting seat (monastery), Friedleuroda, Ger. 11-217a; 26-901d.
 Reinhard Wald, hills, Ger. 28-526d.
 Reinhardt, I. Th. 8-371c.
 —, Walter (Sumru) 6-535b; 20-929d; 18-73c.
REINHART, CHARLES STANLEY 23-56c; 5-335b; 14-324b.
 —, JOACHIM CHRISTIAN 23-56c.
Reinhart Fuchs: see *Reynard the Fox*.
 Reihnheim, Ger. 11-808 (II.m9).
 Reihnold, Erasmus 2-811b.
 —, KARL LEONHARD 23-56d; 16-916a.
 Reimcke, René 5-334c.
 Reimickendorf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
 Reimiger, Otto 20-510c.
 Reimite 24-315a.
 Reinke, Johannes 21-554c.
Reinke de Vos: see *Reynard the Fox*.
 Reinken, Johann Adam 14-197e.
REINKENS, JOSEPH HUBERT 23-57a; 20-68b; 8-391a; 14-512d.
 Reimmar der Alte (R. von Hagenau) 11-786a; 18-548b.
 — von Brennenberg 7-307b.
 — von Zweter 11-786b; 18-548c.
 Reinoso, Sp. 25-530 (C-D1).
 —, pass, Sp. 5-527d.
 Reinschia 20-525b.
 Reinsch's test (for arsenic) 2-651d.
 Reinsolds Station, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
 Reis, Carlos 20-515c.
 —, Domingos dos: see *Myccenilo, Alcino*.
 —, Philipp 26-547d; monument 11-217a.
 Reischach, Karl August, Graf von (cardinal) 27-948a.
 Reissa Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
 Reischach, Synd of 28-756b.
 Reischach, Hermann, Freiherr von 7-251b.
 —, Hermann Albert von 7-251c.
Reisebilder (Helne) 13-214a.
Rei Seleuco, El (Camoens) 5-116c.
 Reisen, riv., Nor. 19-800 (E1).
 Reiser, Anton 1-192b.
 Reiset, Jules 14-882d.
REISKE, JOHANN JACOB 23-57b.
 Reissner, G. A. 9-80c; 26-13a.
 Reiss, Wilhelm 7-250b; 8-911d.
 Reissiger, Karl Gotthilf 8-576a.
 Reissig, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
 Reissner's fibre (anat.) 25-670c.
 Reisswitz, von (German officer): *Kriegspiel* 28-324d.
 Reisterstown, Md. 17-828 (F2).
 Reisch-Kuttub (Turkish official) 27-459b.
 Reitalm (Rotalter), mts., Aus. 24-104d.
 Reit Diep, riv., Holl. 13-588 (D1); 12-613a.
 Reiters (mercenaries) 2-599a.
 Reitmunt, Ger.S.W.Af. 11-803a.
 Reitman, Ober, Ger.: see *Ober Reitman*.
 Reif-tul, bay, Kor. 15-156 (E-F9).
 Reitz, F. W. 20-157c; Bond founder 5-242b; president of senate (1910) 25-483d.
 —, Lieut. J. J. 18-683b.
 Reitz, S.Af. 25-466 (16); 20-152d.
 —, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
 —, port, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B4); 18-682d.
 Reim: see *Arakawa Reim*.
 Reim unius (societas) 20-872b.
 Reja (metal-work) 2-416c; 12-596d; 18-209d.
 Rejaf, Snd. 26-9 (C5); 19-693 (C7); 16-60d; 19-694d; battle (1889) 9-127d; battle (1897) 16-61a.
 —, hill, Snd. 16-69d.
 Rejak, Syr.: see *Rayak*.
REJANE, GABRIELLE 23-58b; 3-821a.
 Rejang, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B2); 24-207c.
 —, state, Sum. 28-74b.
Rejected Addresses (Smith) 20-860d; 25-264c; 28-319b.
 Rejlander, O. G. 21-521b.
 Rej of Naglowice (Polish poet) 21-924a.

Rejoinder (legal pleading) 21-833a.
 Réjouissance card (lansquenet) 16-185c.
 Reju, Charlotte: see *Rejane, Gabrielle*.
 Reka, Hung.: see *Flume*.
 Bekapalli, India 14-382 (111).
 Rekem, Syr. 21-310a.
 Rekem-Geya, Syr. 21-310a.
 Rekih, ravine, Alg. 20-145a.
 Rekimara, tomb, Thebes 1-250a.
 Rekhita (Rekhti) 13-479d; 13-483d; 13-489a.
 Rekis, people 3-293c.
 Rekovats, Serv. 24-686 (B-C2).
 Reksjöhövd, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B2).
RELAND, ADRIAN 23-58b.
RELAPSING FEVER 23-58c; 20-776b.
 Relation (philos.) 17-25b.
 Relative density: see *Specific gravity*.
 — dissociation: see *Dissociation, mental*.
 — fall (of water pipes): see *Gradient, hydraulic*.
 — minor (mus.) 13-5c.
 — terms (logic) 1-75b.
 Relativity, Law of (psychol.) 22-557c; 2-784c.
 — OF KNOWLEDGE 23-58d; Carneades 5-364a; Cyrenales 7-703d; Iiamilton 12-889b; Heraclitus 13-309d; scepticism 24-308c, 16-904c.
 Relator (law) 22-764d.
 Relaxed throat 8-264a.
 Relay (telegraphic) 26-517b; 26-524a.
 — races 23-854a.
RELEASE 23-59e; 26-137c; easement 8-826d; trustee in bankruptcy 3-329d.
 — deed 7-52d.
 Relegatio (Rom. law) 10-72b.
 Relevancy (law) 10-13b; 10-16b.
 Reilsbluff, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
 Reliance, S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
RELICS 23-59e; altar dedication 7-919b; Buddhism 14-428d; healing power 21-607a; Manichean attack 23-978b; savage analogue 11-332d.
 Relief, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
RELIEF (art) 23-61b; 10-364d; Greek and modern treatment 24-488d; Greek primitive 8-553d; stucco 19-18b; terracotta: see *Terracotta*.
RELIEF (dict.) 23-61b.
 — (feudal) 23-61b; 24-586d; 9-477b.
 — Act (1791) 23-498c.
 — Bill (Ireland) 1880 20-856a.
 — Church 27-609c; 24-463c.
 — maps 17-632c.
 — of Poor 22-75b.
 — party (U.S.): see *New Court party*.
 — ring 25-835a.
 — stations 8-214a.
 — Temple of 5-679a.
Religio Medici (Browne) 4-666d.
RELIGION 23-61d; 21-444c; 26-784b; 26-745c; animal worship 2-50d; animism 2-54c; Averroes' attitude 2-280c; Campanella 5-122a; Charron 5-949b; civilization, influence on 6-408b; Comte 6-821a; costume in ceremonial 7-231a; dancing 7-796d; derivation of word 6-327c, 23-61d; education: see *under State*; Erigena 9-743b; faith and reason 2-190c; fetishism 10-295a; Fichte 10-314c; Gioberti 12-30b; Greek law 12-504b; Hegel 13-201b, 26-750a; Hume 26-753d; of Infants 14-515c; Kant 26-749b; Lucretius 10-24c, 17-109a; magic 23-372a, 17-305b, 17-306a; Max Müller 17-928a; mythology 19-128b; Neoplatonism 19-373c; prayer 22-257b; personal religion (Jews) 22-321b, 22-446a, 22-536d; pragmatism 22-247b; purification 22-660c; serpent worship 24-676c; Schleiermacher 24-333b; spiritualism 25-706a; statistics (general) 18-598a, 4-614d; Stoics 25-947c; taboo 26-340b; theism 26-745d; totemism 27-80a; tree-wor-

ship 27-235d. See also *Table of Contents*.
Religion within the Limits of Reason alone (Kant) 15-663a.
 Religious drama: see *under Drama*.
 — orders 18-688a; 18-689a; English law 23-486d; food 27-968b; France: see *Associations law*; Roman law 28-783a; Spain 25-565c, 25-568d; Venetian law 24-221c. See also *Monasticism*.
 — Orders Act (Italy, 1866) 15-18d; 15-63a.
 — revivals: see *Revival, religions*.
 — Society of Free Congregations: see *Free Congregations, The Religious Society of*.
 — toleration: see *Toleration*.
 — Tract Society 27-118a.
Reliques of Ancient English Poetry (Percy) 21-137a.
 Relli, India 14-382 (K11).
 Rello, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
 Rells Thal, val., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
 Reloncavi, gulf, Chil. 6-144a.
 Reluctance, magnetic 9-227c.
 Reluctivity, magnetic 9-227c.
 Relva, Az. 3-83 (4).
 Relyea, H. 14-241c.
 Remà: see *Isserles, Moses Ben Israel*.
REMAGN, GER. 23-76a; 11-808 (I, K7).
REMAINER, REVERSION (law) 23-76b; 26-137c; 10-451d.
 — (bookselling) 22-631c.
 Remainderman 10-451d.
Remains of Henry Kirke White 14-196a.
 Remak: see *Moses Cordero*.
 — Robert: cytology 7-711a, 7-714a; electricity, medical use 18-64a; embryology 9-327b; on heart-beat 27-935c; zoology 29-1031b.
 Rémald, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
REMAND 23-77b.
 — homes 23-77b.
 Remanso, Braz. 4-440 (114).
 — Grande, Braz. 4-440 (D3).
 Remarkable, mt., S.Aus. 25-493b.
Remarques (Vaugelas) 22-454d.
 Rembang, Jav. 15-284 (D2); 15-290c.
 Rembau, state, Mal.Penin. 17-481a.
 Rembécourt-aux-Pots, Fr. 18-316b.
REMBRANDT (painter) 23-77b; 20-473b; 20-476a; 20-477d; Dietrich's imitations 8-221d; drawings 8-553a; "Jan Six" portrait 20-476 (Pl. IX.), 23-80b; monument, Amsterdam 1-897b.
 — intaglio process 22-412d.
 Remda Stadt, Ger.: see *Stadt Remda*.
REMEDIOS, W.I. 23-81b; 7-595 (D1); 7-596a.
 — cape, C.Am. 5-678 (A-B4).
 Remédios (archbp. of Reims): see *Remigius*.
 Remedy (coining) 18-561b.
REMEMBRANCE 23-81b; 10-56a; records 22-959e.
 Remex: see *Remiges*.
 Remi, St (archbp. of Reims): see *Remigius*.
 — (of Auxerre) 24-349a; 6-451c.
 —, Philippe de, Sire de Beaumanoir: see *Beaumanoir*.
 Remich, Belg. 3-668 (114).
 Remiges 10-227d; 25-189d.
REMIGIUS, ST (archbp. of Reims) 23-81c; 12-44c; 13-477d.
 — (of Auxerre): see *Remi* (of Auxerre).
 Remington, Ellphalet 14-299d.
 —, FREDERICK 23-81c.
 —, Philo 14-299d.
 Remington, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
 —, O. 20-26 (M6).
 —, Va. 28-118 (E2).
 Remington's Corners, N.Y.: see *Lion*.
 Remington typewriter 27-501d.
REMINISCENCE 23-81d.
REMIREMONT, FR. 23-81d; 10-778 (H3).
 Remise (fencing) 10-594c.
 Remission of Penalties Act (1875) 20-800c.
 — of sins: see *Absolution*.
 Remittent malaria 17-462b.
 Remlap, Ala. 1-460 (C2).

Remo, tribe 1-329d (table).
 Remolinite: see *Atacamite*.
 Remonstrance (Arminian, 1610) 25-133a.
 — (Eng., 1657) 7-495d.
 — (Scot., 1671) 4-986a.
REMONSTRANTS (Holland) 23-82a; 13-598a; Grotius 12-622c; Le Clerc 16-355a; political connexion 13-610a; Socinians admitted 27-594b; Synod of Dort 8-436c.
 — the (Scotland) 24-462b; 24-451a.
 Remonstrant Synod (Irish Unitarian) 27-596d.
 Remontoire 6-543b; electrical 6-550c.
 — revivals: see *Escapement* 28-364c.
 Remora 26-545c; 21-614b; geological age 14-268a; sucker 14-251c; turtle fishery 22-735b. See also *Echeneldiac*.
Remorse (Coleridge) 6-679a.
 Remouchamps, Edouard 28-286c.
 Remouchamps, Belg. 3-668 (G3).
 Removal of Wrecks Act Amendment Act (1889) 16-602d.
 Removing (Scots law) 16-158d.
 Rempart du Tremblet, rocks, Réunion: see *Tremblet, Rempart du*.
REMPHAN (bibl.) 23-82b.
 Rems, riv., Ger. 19-337a.
 Remscla (lit.) 5-627b.
REMSCHIED, GER. 23-82c; 11-808 (I, K6).
 Remsen, Ira 15-461a; 8-173d; 1-100b.
 Remsen, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
 —, N. Y. 19-596 (E2).
 Remski Korsakov, isls., Pac. O.: see *Allinginae*.
 Remtha, Er, Pal. 20-602 (E3); 12-17c.
 Remund, Switz.: see *Romont*.
 Remus (legend) 23-689a.
 Remus, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
 Remüs, Switz. 26-242 (13).
REMUSAT, CHARLES FRANCOIS Marie, comte de 23-82c; 15-64a.
 —, Claire Elisabeth Gravier de Vergennes, comtesse de 23-82c.
 —, JEAN PIERRE ABEL 23-83a; 16-192e.
 —, Paul de 23-83a.
 Remush (ruler of Kis): see *Uru-mush*.
 Rémuzat, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 Remy, St (archbp. of Reims): see *Remigius*.
 — de Courcelle 11-249b.
 Rena, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
 Rena (sand) 5-736d.
 Renaglandine 26-116b.
RENAISSANCE, THE 23-83b; 18-412a; art 10-374a; drama 8-502d; education 8-957a; England 23-92a, 9-529d, 27-770d; English literature 9-616b, 9-596a; France 23-90b, 11-121d, 11-123d; furniture 11-364a, 28-795b, 4-918a, 8-802a; Germany 23-88d, 11-788d; Hebrew 13-169a; humanism 23-86b (foll.), 13-872b, 9-826d, 13-530b; Italy 23-85c, 14-904a, 14-901d; jewelry 15-368b; libraries 16-550d; Netherlands 23-91c, 8-723a; painting 20-469d; Papacy 20-705d foll.; Petrarch 21-313b; philosophy 10-25b; Ptolemy 22-772b; religion 6-343b; science 24-399e, 19-377d; sculpture 24-496c; stained glass 12-109b, 12-111d; wood-carving 28-795a, 28-792c (Pl. IV, fig. 11).
 —, *Architecture* 2-408a; Belgium and Holland 2-421d; classic orders 20-182b; England 2-417c, 9-288a, 11-115c; houses 13-811c; France 2-413b, 23-90c; Germany 2-420d; Italy 2-409b; Spain 2-415d.
 —, Carolingian (8th and 9th cent.): see *Carolingian Renaissance*.
RENAIX, BELG. 23-93c; 3-668 (C2).
 Renal arteries 2-667e; 27-798c.
 — calculus: see *Calculi*.
 — colic: see *Calculi*.
 Renaldeni, Carlo 13-138a.
 Renal portal system 27-971d; 14-263c.
 — vein 27-798d; 27-970b.

RENAN, ERNEST 23-93c; 1-102b; on immortality 14-339a; Tréguier demonstration 10-889b.
RENARD, ALPHONSE FRANCOIS 23-95d; 7-477b.
 —, Jules 5-334b.
 — (aeronaut) 1-269b.
 Renard Cycle, the: see *Reynard the Fox*.
Renard le Contrefait 11-115a.
 Renaissance: see *Renaissance*.
 Renatus, Flavius Vegetius 8-599e.
 Renaud I. (of Burgundy) 10-931a.
 — III. (of Burgundy) 10-931b.
 — (of Chatillon): see *Itaynld* (of Chatillon).
 — (DE MONTAUBAN) 23-96a.
 — (of Nevers) 3-50c.
 Renaudot, Eusèbe (physician) 23-97b.
 — EUSEBE (theologian) 23-96d.
 —, Isaac 23-97b.
 —, THEOPHRASTE 23-96d.
 Renault, Bertrand 6-577b.
 —, Louis 2-329c.
 — (bacteriologist) 3-157b.
 Renault, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
 Renautia 20-532d (fig.).
 Renawng, Siam 14-498 (A7); 17-484a.
 Renchong (alphabet): see *Rechang*.
 Rendalia, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 Rendall, Vernon 21-152b.
 Render, Ky. 16-740 (A-113).
 Render (plastering) 21-785c.
 Rendering (of oils) 20-45d.
 Rendors, Adam 28-980c.
RENÉZVOUS (dict.) 23-97b.
 Rendite, dist., Brit.E.Af. 4-601 (B2); 4-602a.
 Rendina, Turk. 27-426 (C3).
 —, gulf, Turk. 27-426 (C3).
 Rendile's invincible glazing 12-117a.
 Rendova, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (19).
RENDSBURG, GER. 23-97b; 8-24 (B4); 20-15a.
 Rendville, O. 20-26 (F5).
RENE I. (of Anjou) 23-97c; 2-57d.
 — (de Chalons): see *Chalons, René de*.
 — II. (of Vandemont): duke of Lorraine 17-10d; 12-699b.
 René de Idoux: see *Chateaufort, La Belle*.
 — OF FRANCE 23-98b.
 Renesse, Holl. 28-965b.
 Renette, Gartinne 21-657c.
RENEVIER, EUGENE 23-98c; 5-310a; 25-110c.
 Renews, harb., Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
 Renfrow, Can. 20-114 (E1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
RENFREW, SCOT. 23-98c; 24-418 (C3); 12-81 (map).
RENFREWSHIRE, co., Scot. 23-98d; 24-418 (B-C3); 12-81 (map); 24-419b.
 Renfrow, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
 Renfle (of Mering) 20-67d.
 Rengat, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
 Re-Nge, state, Mal.Penin. 17-484a.
 Rengo, Chil. 6-148c (table).
 Renti, Guido: see *Guido Renti*.
 Renti, India 14-376 (F5).
 —, Russ. 23-874 (I, B4); 4-783b.
 Rentic, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
 Renier, Léon 1-360c.
 Reniera 25-725a; 25-724d (fig.).
 — testudinaris 25-718d.
 Renicrinas 25-729d.
 Reniform (bot.) 16-325a.
 — (min.) 18-510b.
 Renigunta, India 14-382 (H13).
 Renilla 18-866d.
 Renish, pt., Scot. 16-525e.
 Renkum, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 11-557c.
 Renland, dist., Green. 12-543 (G3).
 Rennebu, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
RENNELL, JAMES 23-100a; 11-628b; 19-676b.
 Rennell, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F6); 6-143c.
 —, sound, Can. 4-600 (B2).
 Renneoli's current 9-456b.
 Renner, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
 Rennes, Fr. (Aude) 22-688b.
RENNES, FR. (Ile-et-Vilaine) 23-100a; 10-778 (D3); antiquities 21-794c; fire 10-401c; Oberthur museum 19-67a; population 10-780b; treaty (1432) 2-683a; university 10-798a.
 —, Isl., Nor. 25-816a.

Hennet 19-923h; 7-719a; 6-787; in plants 21-731a.
 — sack; see Abomasum.
RENNVILLE, R. A. C. DE 23-100d.
 Renne, James 20-308d.
 —, JOHN 23-101a.
 Rennin; see Hennet.
 Rennington, Northumb. 9-413 (I. E3).
 Renninger, road, Ger. 26-903c.
 Reno, Jesse Lee 23-101c.
 Reno, Colo. 6-733 (H1).
 —, D. C. 17-823 (C3).
 —, Ind. 14-423 (D5).
 —, Kan. 16-654 (D1).
 —, Minn. 16-550 (F7).
RENO (Lake's Crossing), Nev. 23-101b; 6-8 (D3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
 —, Isl., Nor. 19-849 (F1).
 —, lake, Minn. 18-550 (H5).
 —, riv., It. 18-4 (D2); 16-26 (C3); 9-338a (E2).
 —, Co., Kan. 15-654 (D-E3).
RENOIR, FIRMIN AUGUSTE 23-101c; 14-344c.
 Renostyrine 26-116b.
 Renou, Emilien Jean 2-868b.
 Renouard, Paul 14-323c.
 Renouf, Emile 20-505a.
 —, SIR PETER LE PAGE 23-101d.
RENOUVIER, CHARLES Bernard 23-102a; 16-250c; 6-511c; monadism theory 18-685c.
 Renova, Minn. 16-550 (E7).
 Renovo, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
 "Renown" (battleship) 24-896c.
 Rensburg, Jan van 27-193b.
 Rense, Ger. 9-174d.
 Rens Field, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
 Renshaw, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 Rensselaer, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
RENSELAER, N. Y. 23-102b; 19-596 (H1).
 — Co., N. Y. 19-596 (B-CI and G3).
 Rensselaeria 6-128a.
 Rensselaerite 26-369c.
 Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y. 27-319a.
 Rensselaerville, N. Y. 19-590 (A1).
 Rensselaerwyck, N. Y. 19-604c.
 Renswande, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
 Rent (econ.) 6-908a; Carey 6-329b; consumer's 27-863d; Ricardo 23-286d; Smith, Adam 25-257b; Socialist view 25-302b; value 27-872d.
RENT (law) 23-102c; apportionment 2-226c; distress for 6-322b; Germany 13-825d; ground-rent 12-625d; in kind 23-103b; peppercorn 21-128c; service 23-102d, 8-322c; Ulster plantation 21-727b; villenage 28-83d; working class dwellings 13-321c.
 — charge 23-103a; 7-117d.
 — charge tax; see Land taxation.
 Rentchler, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 Rententurm, Ger. 11-17d.
 Renteria, Sp. 25-530 (D-E1); 12-699c.
 Renthie, anc. dist., Ger. 11-856 (map).
 Rentina, Gr. 12-424 (D1).
RENTON, Scot. 23-105a; 24-418 (H3).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
 Rent-seek 23-103b.
 Rents of assize; see Quit-rent.
 Renty, Fr.; battle (1554) 12-700a.
 Renty, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
 Rejuvenation (Scots law) 26-137c.
 — Act (Ireland) (1783) 4-721d.
 Reuntdia (Roman elections) 6-765b.
 Reuntdiatorea; see Apostolici.
 Reun, riv., It.; see Reno.
 Reunville, Minn. 16-550 (B6).
 — Co., Minn. 16-550 (B-C6).
 Reunvol (law) 14-704c.
 Reunville, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3).
REUNWICK, JAMES (covenanter) 23-105b; 24-152c.
 —, James (professor) 19-505d.
 Renwick, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 —, N. Z. 19-624 (E4).
 —, Beach, N. Y. 15-85c.
 Renwick's Incubator 14-364c.
 Renzan (artist); see Gantoku.
 Reo, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E4); 16-539b.
 Reoch, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 6-660b.
 Re-organized Church of Jesus

Christ of Latter-Day Saints; see Latter-Day Saints.
 Reouf Pasha 23-933d foll.
REP (textile) 23-105b; 28-412a (fig.); 28-412a.
REPAIRS (law) 23-105c; of church and chancel 6-832c; landlord and tenant's duties 16-157b.
 Repalle, Indla; see Tenall.
 Repartimento system 16-732c.
 Repartiteur (official) 16-791b.
 Repaupo, N. J. 19-502 (H4).
 Rep. by Pop. (Representation by Population) 4-653d.
REPEAL (dict.) 23-105c.
 — rent (Ireland) 9-560d.
 Repeater (telegraph) 26-518b; 8-946c.
 — (watch) 28-365d.
 Repentance (rel.) 21-84a; 3-367d; 13-368a.
 Repent; see Repentance.
 Repentition 17-149b.
Repetitions des sources Historiques du moyen age (Chevalier) 9-952c.
Repetitio generalis du commerce 9-370b.
Reperitorium Bibliographicum (Hain) 3-909a; 14-366d.
Repetitae praedictioes Codex; see under Justinian I. (emperor); Code of.
 Repetition (psychol.) 2-784b.
 Repetundis, de (Rom. law); see De repetundis.
 Reprow, Elko von 11-815a; 9-602a.
 Rephalim, val., Pal. 7-856c.
 Rephidim, Egy. 25-130d; 10-75c.
REPIN, ILJA JEFIMOVICH 23-105c; 20-517c.
REPINGTON, PHILIP 23-105d; 28-870a.
 Replique (pliquet) 21-638b.
 Replegiari facias; see Replevin (law).
 Replishier (elec.) 9-179a.
REPLEVIN (law) 23-105d; 23-104b; 28-840d.
 Replicate; see Recline.
 Replicatio (Rom. law) 21-832a.
 Replication (law) 21-832d.
 Replum 11-255d.
 Reply (law) 21-832d.
REPUNN (family) 23-106a.
 —, Anikta Ivanovich, prince 23-106a.
 —, Nikolai Vastlevich, prince 23-106a; 21-918a.
REPORT (dict.) 23-106c.
REPORTING 23-106c; 19-547d; libel law 16-536c.
 — See also Shorthand.
 — (parliamentary) 23-106c; breach of privilege 22-301a; Cave's methods 5-573b; privileged 16-536b; shorthand, early 24-1010a.
Report on the Affairs of British North America (earl of Durham) 6-706a; 4-788c.
 Repose, Stress of; see Initial stress.
REPOUSSE 23-108a; 16-206d.
 Reppen, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
REPRESENTATION 23-108d; 20-833a; 20-843c; by estates 6-790b, 5-347d; free government due to 12-294d; knights of the shire 7-316d; methods of 23-114d; payment of members 20-978d; vacating of seats 6-163c, 20-16c; women's movement; see Women's Suffrage. See also Election, Franchise, Vote and Voting.
 —, Proportional 23-115b; Belgium 3-670c, 3-679a; Finland 10-385a; Mill's advocacy of 16-457a; Sweden 26-214b. (psychol.); Hume's view 13-881c; Kant's theory of 16-669a.
 — copy 16-127b.
 — of the People Acts; see Reform Act.
 Representative (newspaper) 3-563d.
 Representative Church Body, Ire. 14-790d.
 — Church Council 9-453a; 7-66c.
 Representatives, House of, U. S. 27-653b; apportionment 2-227b; age qualification 1-373a; impeachment, power of 14-314a; printing for 22-302a; Speaker of 26-615d; supply 26-113d.
 Repressa, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
REPRIEVE (dict.) 23-116b.
REPRISALS (dict.) 23-116c.
 Reprubus, St.; see Christopher, St.
REPRODUCTION (biol.) 23-

116d; 14-145d; 9-318a; 22-484a; accessory organs 23-116c; hermaphrodite; see Hermaphroditism; larval forms 16-274d; of plants; see Plants, reproduction; parthenogenesis; see Parthenogenesis; primitive beliefs 24-678c, 29-65c, 27-883c; secondary sexual characters 24-716a.
REPRODUCTIVE SYSTEM (anat.) 23-129c; 23-119c; abnormalities 24-747b; castration 16-927b; embryology 23-133b.
 Repts, Hung.; see Köhalm.
REPSOLD, JOHANN GEORG 23-135d.
 —, Adolf and Georg; helleoiners 13-226a; 26-566b.
 —, Oscar Philipp; micrometer 11-612a; 18-394d; 26-987a.
 Reptile Press (dict.) 19-579a.
REPTILES 23-136a; 17-529a; 24-338a; body cavity 23-163c; brain 4-401c, 4-408b; circulatory system 23-164a, 13-132a, 27-971d; development 23-170c; digestive system 23-165c; distribution 23-172c, 28-1003c, 28-1013b; eggs 9-15a; geological range 28-1017b, 15-570b; hibernation 13-445c; longevity 16-915c; muscular system 23-162b, 19-50c; nervous system 23-159a, 25-676c, 19-404c; respiratory system 23-162c, 23-187c; sense organs 23-160a, 8-794b, 10-94c, 27-8b; skeleton 23-147b, 25-200h, 26-173c; skin and exoskeleton 23-158b, 25-189d; taxidermy 26-465d; urinogenital organs 23-168b, 23-135a, 27-800c.
 Reptilienfonds; see Welfenfonds.
 Repton, Ala. 1-400 (H4).
REPTON, Derby. 23-170b; 9-410 (H. D4); 9-72a; church 8-72d, 7-503d.
 Repton water armour 6-327b.
 Republic, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
 —, Mo. 16-608 (C4).
 —, O. 20-26 (D-E2).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
 —, Co., Kan. 15-654 (E1).
REPUBLIC 23-176c; 11-637b; aristocratic 2-498a; Junior (U. S.) 11-749a; tributary 16-859d.
Republic (Plato) 21-818a; 6-791c; 10-150d.
 "Republica" (cruiser) 4-461b.
Republica Atheniensium, De; see Constitution of Athens.
Re Publica, De (Aristotle); see Politics.
Republica, De (Cicero) 6-356c; 20-633c; 20-571d.
 Republica Dominicana, state, W. I.; see Santo Domingo.
 Republican, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 —, riv., Neb. and Kan. 6-722 (H1); 19-324 (D4); 15-654 (E1); 19-333c foll.; calendar 11-170b; 4-680a; 26-804c.
 — City, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
 — Guard (French); see Gendarmierie.
 — Methodists; see Christian Connection.
 — Grove, Va. 28-118 (C4).
REPUBLICAN PARTY (U. S.) 23-177a; 27-659b; 27-690d; and Free Soil Party 11-88a.
Republic or Regime of the Solitary (Avenpacer) 2-280b.
Republic, The (newspaper) 19-571c.
 "République" (airship) 1-269b.
 "République" (battleship) 24-902c.
Republique Française, La (newspaper) 11-435c.
Republique, La (newspaper) 19-576c.
 Repulse, bay, Austr. 2-960 (H4).
 —, bay, Can. 5-160 (M2).
 Repunshiri, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (M4).
 Reputed ownership 13-523c.
 Repyngdon, Philip; see Repington.
 Requa, Del Norte, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
 Requaqnab, Egy.; see Rakakna.
 Requella, Sp. 9-801b.
REQUENA, Sp. 23-180c; 25-530 (E3).
REQUESENS, LUIS DE ZUNIGA y 23-180c.

REQUEST, LETTERS OF 23-180d; 6-770a.
REQUESTS, COURT OF 23-181b; 6-971d; 7-323b; records 22-961c.
 Requetes, Chambr des; see Chambr des Requetes.
 — de l'hôtel 20-831b.
 — du palais 20-831b.
 —, Maître des 3-184d.
REQUIEM 23-181b; 17-650c.
 Requiem 16-123d; 7-418a.
 — kalk (geol.); see Schratzenkalk.
 Requletio 12-102d.
 Requins, Abbat 27-533b.
 Requisitions upon title 7-46d.
 Requistia, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 Rer, riv., India; see Reband.
 Rer-Dolloi, tribe 28-380b.
 Rerebrace 2-587a.
 Reredelle, deer-park, Sus. 7-924d.
REREDOS 23-181c; 28-794b; 28-792 (Pl. I); 1-762c.
 — cases (Eroter and St Paul's) 14-329a.
 Rerwahkaitu, lake, N. Z. 23-764c.
 Rerigonium, Scot. 6-684b.
Rerum Natura, De (Lucretius) 17-107a; 17-351d.
Re Rustica, De (Columella) 6-747c.
Re Rustica, De (Palladius) 11-736c; 20-637c.
Re Rustica, De (Varro) 27-924a; 11-730b; 28-3a.
 Resaca, Ga. 11-752 (H1); battle (1864) 1-824d.
 — de la Palma, Tex.; battle (1846) 26-474b.
 Resacophonone 23-123d.
 Resaena, Mesop.; see Ras-el-'Ain.
 Resafa, Turk. As.; see Rosafa.
 Resava, riv., Serv. 24-686 (C1).
 Resazurin 23-184a.
 Resby, John 24-439a.
 Resca, Rum. 23-831a.
 Reschen, Aus. 23-181c.
 —, lake, Alps 1-740b.
 — SCHEIDECK, pass, Alps 23-181c; 1-746d.
 Reschid Pasha; see Reshid.
 Rescissory Act (1661) 24-462c.
 Rescobie, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
 Rescous (law); see Rescue.
 —, writ of; see Capias in withernam.
 Rescript; papal 6-304a; Roman law 23-504b, 23-509c.
RESCUE 23-181d.
 —, Order of; see St Catherine (order).
 Research (Recherche), bay, Arct. 25-709b.
RESEARCH (dict.) 23-181d.
 "Research" (ship) 17-381a.
 Research Defence Society 28-153d.
 Réseau (lace making) 16-41c.
 — rosace 16-41d; 16-42c.
 Reseda 18-427b.
 — lutea; see Dyer's weed.
 — odorata; see Mignonette.
 Resegone, mt., Alps 26-242 (G-15); 1-747a.
 Resemblance, association by 2-784b.
 Resen, Turk. 27-426 (B2); 17-217b.
RESENDE, ANDRE DE 23-182a.
 —, GARCIA DE 23-182b; 22-184b.
 Resener, P.; burner of 1-140c.
 Reseph, Turk. As. 26-305 (C2).
 — See also Rosafa.
RESERVATION 23-182c; popo's 14-579a, 6-484d.
 — of the Sacrament; see under Eucharist.
 Reserve, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
 —, La. 17-54 (b6).
 Reserve (army) 2-604a; 2-608b. (banking) 3-336b.
 — cities (U. S. banking) 3-348a.
 — printing (textile) 26-703d.
 Reservoir, lake, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
 — Station, Mass.; see Chestnut Hill.
 Reservoir 28-403d; aqueducts 2-243a; irrigation 14-841b.
 Res gestae 10-18b.
 Resheph (Reshef, Reshus; myth.) 21-456c; 9-51c; 20-607a.
 Reshid (Kutahla) Pasha 12-495a; 4-284c; Armenian rising (1834) 15-951b; Konla (1832) 6-112a; 23-931b.
RESHT, Pers. 23-182d; 21-188 (A1); 12-6d; massacre (1668) 22-937b; tea culture 12-6c; routes 21-195a, 16-705b.
 Resla (dialect) 28-246a.
 Resiczabanya, Hung. 3-4 (G4).

RESIDENCE 23-183a; 1-67a.
 — Act (1898) 28-768d.
RESIDENT 23-183a.
 Residential affinity (chem.) 27-879a.
 — charge (electrical) 9-246d.
 — urine (surg.) 4-31a.
 Residuary (law) 14-442d; 23-183b.
 Residuation (math.) 16-861b.
RESIDUE (law) 23-183b.
 — (math.) 19-951c; normal 19-857a; quadratic 19-857a.
 Resignation (Scots law) 26-137c.
 Resilience 25-1017c; 9-146a.
RESIN 23-183b.
 — bush 17-873c.
 — lac 16-53c.
 — opal 20-121a.
 — soap (chem.) 25-297a.
 Resina, It. 15-4 (H-C6).
 Resinosis 21-758d.
 Resistance (mech.) 17-1010a; 9-158c; centre of 17-995d; friction 11-214b; line of 17-995d; polyron of 17-995a; rolling 26-1007b.
 — balance 9-186b.
 — box 5-4a.
 —, chemical 6-32c.
 —, coefficient of (diffusion) 6-256d; 14-38d.
 — coil 6-859d.
 —, electrical 9-211d; electrolytic 6-860c; magnetism effect 17-346c; measurement 9-186b, 20-34b, 28-584a; standards 6-859c, 28-585c; units 6-857d, 27-740b. See also Conduction, electric.
 Resistencia, Arg. 2-462 (E2); 5-786c.
 Resistivity (electric) 6-855d; temperature variation 6-858d, 16-757d.
 Res mancipi 23-520c; 23-532c; 6-761a.
 Resna, Turk. 27-464a.
 Res nec mancipi 23-529c.
 Resnik, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
 Res nullius 11-440b.
 Resolla, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
 —, Scot. 4-23b.
 "Resolute" (ship) 21-946c.
 Resolution, Isl., Can. 5-160 (H3); 28-572b.
 —, Isl., N. Z. 19-624 (A6); 19-626c.
 "Resolution" (ship) 7-71d; 2-059d.
RESOLUTION (dict.) 23-183c.
 Resolutioners 24-462b; 24-810a.
 Resolvent equation 9-718a; 6-238a.
 Resolving field (math.) 19-857a.
 — power (light) 6-241b; diffraction grating 6-247d; spectroscopy 25-620b.
 Resonance (acoustics) 25-450b; 17-977a; physiological theories 13-126a; in violin 28-104b; voice 28-177a.
 — (electricity) 22-236c; 9-203d; induction coil 14-505b. (spectroscopy) 25-628c.
 Resonator (electrical) 9-191b; 14-505a.
 — (sound) 25-450a.
RESORCIN 23-183d; 6-55a; crystalline form 7-578d; 7-591b.
 Resorcin disulphonic acid 23-184b.
 Resorcin dyes 6-746b.
 Resorcinol; see Resorcin.
 Resorcin-phthalein; see Fluorescein.
 Resort, bay, Scot. 24-412 (A1); 23-741c; 16-525b.
 Resorubin 14-483b.
 Resorufin 23-184a.
 Res perit domine 24-65b.
 Respiration 23-187d; in hibernation 13-442d; Mayow's theory 17-939a; movements of 23-192c, 25-770c; physiology 23-187d; in plants 21-751b. See also Artificial respiration.
 Respirator 1-271a.
 Respiratory nerve of Bell; see Thracic nerve.
 — SYSTEM 23-184b; pathology 23-195b, 21-353a; during sleep 25-238d; surgery 23-199c.
RESPITE (dict.) 23-200a.
RESPOND (arch.) 23-200a.
RESPONDENT (dict.) 23-200b.
 Respondentia (dict.) 4-310b.
 Responsa (Rabbi Duran) 8-692b.
 Responsa prudentum 15-674b.
 Responsions (Smalls) 16-42d; 20-414b; reform movement (1910) 27-772b.

Responsorium 18-581d.
 Responsory (dict.) 4-505a.
 Respublica (dict.) 23-176c.
 Respublica Licanorum Quinlanensium, I. 16-5d.
 Reszano Garcia, Port.E.Af. 22-165c.
 Reszas, mt., Tun. 5-427a; 27-394a.
 Ressons, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
 Rest, Ark. 2-559 (D4).
 REST (dict.) 23-200b.
 —, day of: see Sunday.
 Restalis, Scot. 16-103d; battle (1571) 12-87d.
 Rest cure 18-618a.
 Restdown, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D2).
 Restonnet, Scot. 10-660c; battle (c. 835) 10-661d.
 Rest-harrow 16-383d.
 Restiaca 21-778a.
 RESTIF, NICOLAS EDMÉ (Restif de la Bretonne) 23-200c; 11-136d.
 Restiform bodies 4-393a.
 Restigouche, riv., Can. 19-465 (B1); 19-464d.
 — group (geol.) 25-111c.
 Restinga, pt., Can.is. 5-172 (map).
 Restitutio ad integrum 7-780b.
 Restitution (physiol.) 4-413a.
 —, edict of: see Edict of Restitution.
 —, writ of 28-850c.
 Restitutions extracti ab ecclesia 28-849d.
 Restless cavy: see Apera.
 Rest of the Words of Baruch: see Baruch, Rest of the Words of.
 Reston, Can. 17-584 (A3).
 —, Scot. 3-815d.
 Restonica, riv., Cors. 7-205b.
 Reston Junction, Scot. 24-412 (F4); geology 3-815b.
 Restor (dict.) 7-533a.
 Restoration, The (England, 1600-1688) 9-539d; 6-913c; 20-843a; commemoration prayer 22-262b; costume 7-241b; finance 9-482c; literature 9-629a; Ireland 14-778c; Scotland 24-451a.
 —, The (France, 1814-1830) 10-863d; Doctrinaires 8-367a; law and institutions 10-923d.
 Restorative erop (dict.) 1-404b.
 Restor du paon, Le 1-551b.
 Restormel Castle, seat, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); 17-15b.
 —, iron mine, Corn. 12-272b; 22-542a.
 RESTOUT, JEAN 23-200d.
 —, Jean Bernard 23-200d.
 RESTRAIN 23-201a.
 Restrictive covenant 16-157a.
 Re-struck (dict.) 19-371a.
 Resultant (algebra) 1-623c; 8-113a.
 — force (mech.) 17-956c; 17-959d; graphical determination 17-961b.
 — tones: see Tartini's tones.
 Resumption, Act of (1536) 8-705b.
 — Act (U.S., 1875) 27-728c.
 Resurrection (rel.) 9-762c; Cathars' theory 5-516a; cremation 7-403c; in Book of Enoch 9-551a; Epiphanius on 9-783c; Hebrew doctrine 9-781c, 13-187c, 7-805d, 6-282b; Irenaeus on 9-571a; in Job 15-425b; Mithraic doctrine 18-624c; Mohammedan teaching 17-419c; St Paul's teaching 9-763b.
 — (of Jesus Christ) 18-572c; 20-942a; 15-356b; early references to 15-348c.
 Resurrection (Cowley) 21-621a.
 Resurrection (mystery) 2-34d.
 Resurrection (Tolstoy) 27-1059d.
 Resurrection, Community of the: see under Community.
 Resurrection-men 4-112a.
 Reszke, Edouard de 23-201c; 19-83d.
 RETABLE (dict.) 23-201c.
 See also Reredos.
 RETAIL (dict.) 23-201c.
 RETAINER 23-201d; of counsel 23-201d, 6-388d.
 Retaining rollers: see Boss rollers.
 Retalhuen, Guat. 5-678 (A3); 12-662c.
 RETALIATION (dict.) 23-202a.
 Retama, plain, Can.is. 26-615c.
 Retama (bot.) 21-763a; 27-395b; 5-173c.
 Retamal, Sp. 25-530 (C3).

Retardation (biol.) 20-583c.
 Rete Malpighi: see Malpighian layer.
 — mirabile (anat.) 2-669b.
 RETENE 23-202b.
 Retention cyst: see Cyst.
 Law (Greece, 1895) 12-435a.
 Retentiveness (magnetism) 17-326d.
 — (psychol.) 22-556d.
 Reteocrinidae 8-879a.
 Rete ovarii (anat.) 23-133a.
 Retepora 22-42d; 22-43b.
 Rete testis (anat.) 23-129c; 23-133b.
 RETFORD, Notts. 23-202b; 9-416 (II. F3).
 —, West, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
 Retgers, Jan Wilhelm 8-49a.
 RETHEL, ALFRED 23-202c; 20-488b.
 —, Charles I. (Gonzaga), duke of: see Charles I. (of Mantua).
 RETHEL, Fr. 23-202d; 10-778 (G2); 19-232 (plan); battle (1650) 11-248a, 10-839c.
 Retl, India 14-378 (C5).
 Retia mirabilia: see Rete mirabile.
 Retiarii (gladiators) 12-64c.
 Retiella (lace) 16-385b (Pl. II.); 16-40 (Pl. III.); machine imitation 16-45d (fig.).
 Reticularia (protozoa): see Foraminifera.
 — (mycetozoa) 19-105d; 19-106b (fig.).
 Reticulariaceae 19-105d.
 Reticular layer 25-188c.
 — tissue 6-959c.
 Reticulated face (masonry) 17-846a.
 Reticulate thickening (bot.) 21-735b.
 Reticulum (anat.) 6-959c; 1-667d; interradial 4-400c.
 Reticulus rhomboidalis 7-14a.
 Retief, Pieter 19-258c; 20-154c; 28-1052c; Great Trek manifesto 25-472c.
 Retiefsrust, S.Af. 25-466 (K7).
 Retiers, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 Retiezat, mt., Transyl. 27-212b.
 Retimo, Crete 7-418 (B1); 7-420a; 7-427b.
 Retina (anat.) 10-02b; 10-93d; coloration of 17-521a; colour sensation 13-152b; diseases of 10-98a, 18-131a; internal stimulation 22-503a; light sensation 28-136a; rods and cones 7-713d (fig.); sleep 25-239c.
 Retinacula (bot.) 10-568b.
 — (zool.) 16-465d.
 Retinia: see Pine-shoot moth.
 RETINITE 23-203a.
 Retinitis pigmentosa 10-98a.
 Retinaphite: see Toluene.
 Retinospora 12-759a.
 RETINUE (dict.) 23-203a.
 Retinula (zool.) 2-295c (figs.).
 Retiolites 12-366b (fig.).
 Retiolitidae 14-155a; 12-365d.
 Retioloid (dict.) 12-366c.
 Retiololidae 12-366c.
 Retiro, El: treaty (1750): see under Madrid.
 Retonfer, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
 RETORT (dict.) 23-203a.
 — (chem.) 8-321a; in gas manufacture 11-485d.
 Retorta, pt., Az. 3-83 (4).
 Retort furnace 11-358d; 11-360b.
 — oven 6-656b.
 Retractions (St Augustine) 9-571a.
 Retractor (surg.) 26-134a.
 — bulbi muscle 10-94d.
 Retrait seigneurial 17-595d.
 Retreat, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
 RETREAT (dict.) 23-203a.
 Retree 20-735a.
 RETRENCHMENT (fortification) 23-203b.
 Retriever 8-378a; 8-375 (Pl. II.).
 Retro-bannum: see Arrière-ban.
 Retro-choir: see Back-choir.
 RETRO-COGNITION 23-203b.
 RETROGRADE (dict.) 23-203c.
 Retrone, riv., It. 28-20b.
 Retropharyngeal glands 17-166c.
 Retropinna 24-82b.
 Retrosiphonata 5-693d.
 Retsof, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
 Retta, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 Retting 10-486a; 15-604c.
 Retuerta, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
 Return, Va. 28-118 (E2).
 Return-connecting-rod engine 25-841a.

Return from Parnassus, The (play) 20-354b; 24-775c.
 Return of the Pilgrims: see Pilgrims, Return of the.
 Retusa 11-521c.
 Retusari, isl., Russ.: see Kotlin.
 RETZ, SEIGNEURS AND Dukes of 23-203d.
 —, Catherine de Gondi, duchess of 6-499c.
 —, Gilles de: see Rais, Gilles de.
 —, JEAN F. P. DE GONDI, cardinal de 23-203d; 11-131b; 10-839b.
 Retz, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
 —, dist., Fr. 16-924d.
 Retzia 8-128a.
 Retzius, Anders (1796-1860) 7-372d.
 Reuben (son of Jacob) 11-580a.
 Reuben, pt., Port.E.Af. 17-65b.
 REUBEN, tribe 23-204c.
 REUCHLIN, JOHANN 23-204d; 11-787a; 6-831b; biblical criticism 3-858d; Hebrew studies 13-169b; Kabbalah expounded 15-623a.
 Reuental, Neidhart von: see Neidhart von Reuental.
 Reutilly, Paris 20-804 (B1 and A2); 20-810b.
 Reuleaux system (mech.) 17-1007d; 17-1000a.
 "Re Umberto" (warship) 24-904b.
 REUMONT, ALFRED VON 23-206b.
 REUNION (Bourbon), isl., Ind.O. 23-206c; 17-271 (map); 1-530d; extinct birds 3-971d, 8-371d; sugar 23-207d, 26-47a; Villèle 28-79d; volcanoes 28-186d.
 —, Chambres de (Chambers of): see Chambres de Réunion.
 — d'amis de l'égalité et de la liberté: see Manège, club.
 — seditieuse 24-579b.
 — War (1680-1684) 8-735b.
 REUS, Sp. 23-208c; 25-530 (E2).
 Reusch, F. E. 21-936c; 1-369a.
 —, FRANZ HEINRICH 23-208d.
 —, HANS HENRIK 23-209a; 19-801b.
 Reuschle, Karl Gustave 9-908a.
 Reuse, riv., Switz.: see Areuse.
 Reusel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
 REUSS, AUGUST EMANUEL von 23-209b.
 —, EDOUARD GUILLAUME Eugene 23-209b; 3-802d.
 —, E. W. 8-283a.
 REUSS (Reuss-Grietz, Reuss-Schleiz-Gera), principalities, Ger. 23-209d; 11-808 (C3); 11-808 (III. p-ql); 11-865c; (hist. maps) 11-834, 11-856; areas and populations 11-808d, 22-343c.
 —, riv., Switz. 28-242 (E2); 27-795d; 17-97d.
 Reussen, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
 Rent (Renth), riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. B3); 3-821b.
 REUTER, FRITZ 23-210c; 11-796c; 9-135d; 20-898c.
 —, Gabriele 11-798c.
 —, PAUL JULIUS, baron de 23-211a; 21-202a; 21-243a.
 REUTERHOLM, GUSTAF Adolf, baron 23-211c.
 Reuter's Agency 19-545b.
 Reuth, riv., Russ.: see Rent.
 REUTLINGEN, Ger. 23-211d; 11-808 (B4); 11-848c.
 Reutte, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
 REVAL, Russ. 23-211d; 23-872 (B4); 26-201a.
 — programme (1908) 27-463d; 17-222a.
 Revdinsk, Russ. 23-872 (I4); 27-787b.
 Reveal (arch.) 15-135b.
 Reveille, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
 —, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
 —, val., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
 REVEILLE (dict.) 23-212b.
 Revel, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 13-72c.
 —, Russ.: see Reval.
 Revelation 23-73c; 9-820b; Aquinas 2-250d; Babi doctrine 3-95a; Butler 4-884b; Feuerbach 10-302d; Fichte 10-314b; Gnosticism 12-153c; New Testament divinity 3-886c.
 REVELATION, BOOK OF 23-212b; 2-174b; authorship 23-221a; date 23-220a; Jewish eschatology 9-763a; millennium 18-461d; Norman

Commentary 3-896a; place in canon 3-875c, 18-462c; St John 15-456d; St Mark 17-728b; recapitulation theory 23-215d; theology 28-774a.
 Revel Bibli Society 3-907b.
 Reveiganj-Ghat, India 14-376 (L7).
 Revellata, cape, Cors. 15-4 (B3).
 Revello, It. 21-871b.
 REVELS, MASTER OF THE 23-222a; 26-737d; 8-526a.
 —, Yeoman of the 23-222a.
 Reveistoke, Edward Charles Baring, baron 3-401b.
 REVELSTOKE, Can. 23-222c; 4-600 (F3).
 —, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D3).
 "Revenge" (English ship, 1591) 12-581a.
 "Revenge" (warship) 24-936c.
 Revenger's Tragedy, The (C. Tournour) 27-106c.
 "Revenge, The" (Tennyson) 26-633b; 17-180c.
 Revenl, pass, Turk. 27-426 (C3).
 Reventazon, C.R. 5-678 (E5-6); 16-700b; 7-220c.
 —, riv., C.R. 5-678 (E5); 7-220a.
 REVENTLOW, CHRISTIAN D. F., count 23-222c.
 —, Karl Otto: see Otto, Karl.
 REVENUE 23-223a; 10-347d; English history 8-458c; excise 10-55a; excise duties 10-58b; liquor licensing 16-762b; Roman system of collection 22-626d; stamp duties 25-771c; taxation 26-458c; tonnage and poundage 27-11b; tribute 27-265d.
 — Act (1884) 17-578b.
 — Act (1906) 25-702b.
 Reverberatory furnace 11-359b; 11-358c; annealing 2-72c; copper smelting 7-104a; lead smelting 16-315d; soda ash manufacture 1-680a.
 REVERE, PAUL 23-223b; 22-133b; 5-334d.
 REVERE (Humney Marsh), Mass. 23-223c; 17-852 (B3).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
 —, Bench, Mass. 17-852 (C3); 23-223c.
 REVEREND (dict.) 23-223d.
 REVERIE (dict.) 23-223d.
 Revermont, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F3).
 Reverse 19-870d.
 Reversibility of light 14-689c.
 Reversible isomerism (chem.) 14-884a.
 Reversing layer (astron.) 8-859b.
 Reversion (heredity) 18-118c.
 — (law): see Remainder, Reversion.
 Revesby, Lincs. 16-715d; 7-367d.
 Revesting Act (1775) 17-538c.
 Revett, Nicholas 2-832c; 20-870b; 6-838a.
 Reviczky, Julius 13-929c.
 Reviers (Redvers), Baldwin de, earl of Devon: see Devon.
 REVIEW (dict.) 23-224a.
 — (periodical) 21-151b; 21-151c; French 21-157b; German 21-159a; Italian 21-160a; U.S. 21-154b.
 Reviewing (lit.) 7-469a; 19-548c.
 Review of Reviews 21-153c.
 Review, The (Defoe) 7-928a.
 Revigny, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
 Revillagigedo, Isl., Alsk. 4-72d.
 REVILLAGIGEDO, isls., Mex. 23-224a; 18-318 (B-C4); 6-853d.
 REVILLE, ALBERT 23-224b.
 —, Jean 23-224b; 23-958c.
 Revilliod, Gustave 11-588d.
 Revillo, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
 Revin, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
 Revinen group 5-88b.
 Revised Code (education) 8-975a; 16-729b.
 — Statutes 25-813d; U.S. 25-814c.
 — Version (Bible) 3-903b; 25-778b.
 Revising barrister: see under Barrister.
 Revista Universal Lisbonense 5-476a.
 Revival (religious) 27-10a; Connecticut 6-956b; Northampton, Mass. 9-3c; Wales 6-356d, 28-287c, 5-78b.
 — of Learning 23-83b.
 Revoll, G. 25-380d.
 Revoke (whist) 28-594c.

Revolt of Islam, The (Shelley) 25-643c.
 Revolute (bot.) 10-562b; 16-328c (fig.).
 Revolution, N.C. 12-552b.
 Revolution, (English) (1688) 9-542a; 28-588c; 23-429a; American Colonies 16-402c; English finance 9-462d; navy 19-304b; Portland's services 22-119a.
 — (of 1789): see French Revolution.
 — (of 1830) 9-937a; Belgium 3-676b; Franco 10-865a; Germany 11-865a; Italy 15-50a; Poland 21-921c; Saxony 24-271d.
 — (of 1848) 9-938c; Austria-Hungary 3-14c, 13-916b; France 10-867b, 20-232b; Italy 15-51d; Naples 19-187d; Prussian sympathy 11-867c; Venice 17-581b.
 Revolutionary calendar (French): see Republican calendar.
 — TRIBUNAL, THE 23-224c; 11-162d; 10-856c; 11-166a.
 Révolution française, jeu de la 12-243b.
 Revolution House (Cock and Pynot Inn), Whittington, Derby. 28-615d.
 Revolutionibus Orbium Coelestium, De (N. Copernicus) 2-811b; 7-100d.
 Revolution Society 9-551b; 25-774b.
 Revolutionszeit, Geschichte der (Sybel) 26-276b.
 Revolver (firearm) 21-654c; 2-590c; Colt's 6-736d.
 — (part of blowing engine) 3-708b.
 Revolving cannon: see Hotchkiss gun.
 — furnace 11-361c.
 Revshus, Den. 8-24 (D3).
 Revue, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L2).
 Revue britannique 21-157b.
 Revue celtique 5-622c.
 Revue d'Anthropologie 4-620d.
 Revue de Paris 21-157c; 8-267b; 23-1022b.
 Revue des deux mondes 21-157b; 11-142c; 11-150d; 23-1022c.
 Revue des progrès de géologie 7-953d.
 Revue de théologie de Strasbourg 13-868c.
 Revue historique 18-730c.
 Revue musicale 10-295a.
 Revue nationale 3-501d.
 Revue socialiste 25-306b.
 Rovugo, riv., Port.E.Af. 23-260 (D2).
 Revy's current meter 14-80d.
 Rewa, Pa. 21-106 (E-F2).
 Rewa, Fiji 10-335 (B2).
 — riv., Fiji 10-335 (B1); 10-335c.
 — riv., India: see Nerbudda.
 REWA, state, India 23-224d; 14-376 (I7).
 — KANTHA (political agency), India, 23-225a; 4-186a.
 Rewan, Russ.: see Erivan.
 REWARD (dict.) 23-225a.
 REWARDI, India 23-225c; 14-376 (G5); 12-751d.
 Rewa Sankar (Indian author) 12-712d.
 Rewastie Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (H4).
 Rewasini, cape, Jan. 15-156 (P4).
 REWBELL, JEAN FRANCOIS 23-225e; 10-855e.
 Rewe, Dev. 9-340 (VI. F2).
 Rewendis: see R wounds.
 Rewey, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
 Rewley, abbey, Oxford 20-406b.
 Rex, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
 Rexburg, Ida. 14-276 (D4); 14-276d.
 —, Va. 28-118 (E-F3).
 Roxford, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
 Rex Nemorensis: see Nemorensis rex.
 Rex sacrorum, Rome 15-156a; 22-60c.
 Rexton, Can. 19-463 (C1).
 Rexville, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
 Roy (French general) 11-193b.
 Roy, estuary, Camer. 5-110 (A3); 4-062b; 5-110b.
 — (San Miguel), Isl., Pan. 5-678 (C7); 20-664b; 6-702a.
 —, Isl., Sp. 22-122c.
 —, Isl., Modit.S. 5-800b.
 Royak, Syr.: see Rayak.
 Royath, dist., Switz.: see Reiaath.
 REYBAUD, MARIE ROCH Louis 23-225d.

Reybas, Etienne Salomon 18-569d.
 Reybald, J. J., Jord, loc. 14-328 (D3).
 Reydol, Ark. 2-352 (D3).
 Reys, Karl Theodor 11-723d.
REYER, EINEST 23-232d.
 19-23d; 9-591d.
 —, Ida Laura: see Pfeiffer.
 Reyes, Bernardo 16-313c.
 —, Rafael 6-111c.
 Reyes, Bol. 4-167 (H2); 1-785 (map); 3-737b.
 —, pt., Cal. 6-8 (H3).
 —, pt., Colom. 6-701 (A4).
 Reyes, Hospicio de los, Santago, Sp. 24-192c.
 Reyzka, Aurestin 8-740c.
 Reykholer, loc. 14-228 (H3).
 Reykholer, loc.: battle (1211) 4-232d.
 Reylance, penin. loc. 14-228 (H3); 14-229c.
 —, Pukaaker, Isl. loc. 11-453c.
 —, Ridge, Atl. O. 10-912c.
 Reykjaflöndr, fjord, loc. 14-228 (H3).
 Reykjavik, loc. 14-228 (B9); 14-230c; 14-240d; Sigurdson's influence 25-83c; school 14-231c.
 Reymont (Polish poet) 21-929b.
 Reyn, Jan van 27-891d.
 Reynalton, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
REYARD, THE FOX (epic) 23-226a; 10-115c; 24-228d.
 Danish edition 8-40a; Dutch literature 8-719d; French literature 11-114d; German literature 11-784d.
 Reynaud, F. D., de, comte de Montlosier: see Montlosier.
 Reynier, Jean L. E., Comte 13-46c; 3-542c; 17-863c.
 Reyno, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
 Reynolds, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E4); 2-962b.
 —, Iridge, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
 Reynolds, Dr. E. S. 1-223b.
 —, H. R. 1-699a.
 —, John (English admiral) 22-717b.
 —, John (English divine): see Rainolds.
—, JOHN FULTON 23-226d; 11-911d.
 —, John Hamilton 13-935b; 20-860c.
 —, SIR JOSHUA (English painter) 23-227a; 10-375a; 20-410c; Angelica Kauffmann 16-697d; Beattie's portrait 3-583d; Engleheart's miniature copies 9-455a; Goldsmith 12-213c; Homer's portrait 13-941c; mezzotints after 18-352d; presidency R.A. 4-213a.
 —, Osborne: osulometry method 5-64a; lubrication 3-581c; radiometry 22-806c; sound refraction 25-444c; water brake 8-783a; water pipes 14-61c; waves 28-428d.
 —, Thomas (antiquary) 3-813d.
 —, WALTER 23-229a; 5-211d; 6-905a.
 —, William 23-227a.
 Reynolds, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
 —, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (G2).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
 —, pass. Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (D3).
 Reynoldsburg, O. 20-26 (E5).
 Reynolds Co., Mo. 18-608 (E-F4).
 Reynolds, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
 Reynolds-Stephens, W. 24-505c; 15-98c.
Reynolds's Weekly Newspaper 19-363b.
 Reynoldsville, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
 Reynosa, Mex. 28-387c.
 —, Port.: (battle, 1808) 21-910c.
 Reysouze, riv., Fr. 1-440a; 4-336a.
 Rez, mts., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
 Reza (Abul Hasan Ali) 24-858a; 18-178a.
 Reza Chal, riv., Pers. 21-190a.
 Reza Kull Mirza 11-30b.
REZANOV, NICOLAI PETROVICH de 23-229b.
 Rezat, riv., Ger. 2-81b.
 Rézbanya, Hung. 4-623b; 21-663c.

Rosek, Anton 4-135a.
 Rosewood, E.A.I. 23-262d.
 Rosent, Russ. (N. of Kishenev) 23-874 (I. H3).
 —, Russ. (S. of Kishenev) 23-874 (I. H3).
 Rossum (see) Pflacht, Johann.
 Rosson (Rosin; of Damascus) 7-784c; 18-381d.
 Rosoville, Ger. 18-300 (plan); 18-310a.
 Rossonico, It. 26-242 (G4).
 —, palace, Venice 2-412a.
 Rth (chem.) 16-39b.
 Rth, riv., Russ.: see Volga.
 Rth, riv., Russ.: see Volga.
 Rthabanus Maurus/Magnentius: see Rthabanus Maurus Magnentius.
 Rthabanus, Nicolaus 9-866b.
 Rthadammia 10-633a.
 Rthadammidae 10-632d.
 Rthadite 21-709a.
 Rthadite 19-360a.
 —, nigricornis 19-361a.
 Rthadocera 8-693d.
 Rthadocoela (mollusc) 11-811b.
 — (worms) 21-712c; 21-710d (fig.); 21-711d; phylogeny 21-827c.
 Rthadocoelida 21-712c; development 21-712b; reproduction 21-711a.
 Rthadogaster 8-799c.
 Rthadiolith 10-467a.
 Rthadomere 2-291d.
 Rthadomery 9-533b.
 Rthadomere 2-291d.
 Rthadophora (Graptolitoidea) 14-153a.
 Rthadopleura 22-614b.
 Rthadoporella 20-236d.
 Rthadopsarcoma 15-785a.
 Rthadosome 17-459d.
 Rthadosome 12-365d.
 Rthadospira 10-467a.
 Rthadospira 10-467a.
 Rthadospira 6-618a.
 Rthadus spiculis: see Diact spiculis.
 Rthachianetes: see Grey whale.
 Rthachicentridae 26-545c.
 Rthachilla 10-566c.
 Rthachilodontidae 25-290a.
 Rthachis: see Shaft (feather).
RHACHIS (dict.) 23-230a.
 Rthachitomi 3-523a.
 Rthachophora 11-241a; 28-1010a.
 —, reticulatus 3-523c.
 Rthachophyllites 6-693d.
 Rthachopteris 20-539b.
RHADAMANTHUS (myth.) 23-230a.
 Rhadames, Trip.: see Ghadames.
 Rhade, Ger. 13-588 (D3).
 Rhadinaeanthus 3-314b.
 Rhadinea 23-175a.
 Rhadestus, Turk.: see Rodosto.
 Rhaseo (mother of Herodotus) 13-382a.
 Rhaetia, prov., Switz.: see Raetia.
 Rhaetia (Leagues of) 27-866c.
 Rhaetian Alps, mts., Switz. and It. 16-4 (B1).
 Rhaetian dialects 23-500c.
RHAETIC group (geol.) 23-230a; 15-766b; 11-670c.
 —, sea (geol.) 27-259b.
 Rhaeticus: see Itheticus.
 Rhaetizite 7-680b.
 Rhaetia, Pers.: see Rai.
 Rhaetharium 2-698c.
 Rhaetes, Pers.: see Rai.
 Rhaegodes 2-307d.
 Rhagon type 25-716c; evolution and affinities 25-730b; occurrence 25-720b; vertical section 25-716c (fig.).
 Rhaiadr Cynwyd, waterfall, Wales 7-211a.
 —, du., waterfall, Wales 18-168b.
 —, gwy., Wales: see Rhyader.
 —, y glyn, waterfall, Wales 18-168b.
 —, y wenol, falls, Wales: see Swallow falls.
 Rhalis, Demetrios: see Rallis, Demetrios.
 Rhambakia, Bal. 3-663b.
 Rhammito 21-709d.
 Rhamnaceae 10-566a.
 Rhamnasea 21-751a.
 Rhamnazin 22-695b.
 Rhamnetin 12-143a; 8-740c; 22-695b.
 Rhamni purshianae extractum: see Cascara sagrada.
 —, purshianae extractum aromaticum 23-231a.
 Rhamnites (plants) 20-551a.
 Rhamnus, Ger. 12-440 (E-F2); 2-884c; 12-694c; 19-369a.
 Rhamnus (bot.) 4-733b; 20-551b; Canary Islands 5-173c; Madeira Islands 17-282c.

Rhamnus alaternus 23-773d.
 —, caroliniana: see Alder-buckthorn.
 —, cathartica: see Huxelthorn.
 —, cathartica: see Black alder.
 —, PUISHIANA 23-231a. See also Cascara sagrada.
 Rhamnus: see Flumido.
 Rhamphastidae: see Toucan.
 Rhamphastus momota: see Toucan.
 Rhamphocorys 16-218d.
 —, abey-bey 16-218c (fig.).
 Rhamphocottidae 26-545c.
 Rhamphodon naevius 13-886d.
 Rhampholeon 5-823d.
 —, spectrum 23-184d.
 Rhamphorhynchus 23-146b; 23-146d (fig.); 22-616a (fig.).
RHAMPSINITUS (name) 23-231a. See also Itameses III.
 Rhana system (of fortifications) 10-688a.
 Rhandir-mwyn, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
 Rhanis 18-499a.
RHANKAVES (Rhangabe), Alexandros Rhaios 23-231b; 12-325c; 12-526d; 2-481b.
 Rhanpicores campestris: see Steinbok.
 —, melanotis: see Grynbok.
 Rhanpis (Trichle) 25-724a.
 Rhanpis 21-781a.
 —, vinifera 20-642d.
 Rhanpodes 8-488c; 20-673a.
RHAPSODIST 23-231b; 12-508a.
 Rhapsody 13-627d; 6-481a.
 Rharja, E.A.I. 22-624b; 16-798b.
 Rharjan, plain, Gr. 27-292b; 9-262c.
 Rharz 23-1004c.
 Rhases: see Rhazes.
 Rhat, Trip.: see Ghat.
 —, oasis, Trip.: see Ghat.
RHATANY (Krameria root) 23-231b.
 Rhätikon, mts., Alps 1-745d.
 Rhancus, Crete 7-426d.
RHAYADER, Wales 23-231c; 9-428 (V. E3).
 —, pale shales 22-809b; 22-809b; 16-829d.
 Rhazes (Arab physician) 18-45d; 26-127a; 3-63a; anatomical knowledge 1-926b; measles 17-947d; physiognomy 21-551a, 21-334d; smallpox 25-247c.
 Rhizinus, Switz. 26-242 (G3); 12-609d.
 Rho, Pers.: see Rai.
 —, Isl., Fr.: see Ré.
 Rhea, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
RHEA (Greek goddess) 23-231c; 7-980d; Hestia, daughter of 13-414a; Minoa goddess 7-422b; Pluto, son of 21-860c; Poseidon, son of 22-169d; Titans 26-1019a.
 — (bot.): see Ramie.
 — (satellite of Saturn) 24-233a; 26-559b.
RHEA (zool.) 23-231d; 3-976d; 16-975d; bones as dolls 8-389b; copulatory organ 3-969d; feathers 10-229c; incubation 9-14d; wing degeneration 10-228b.
 Rhea Co., Tenn. 26-200 (G2).
 Rhead, Louis J. 22-197a.
 Rbece 3-976d; 20-325d.
 Rhea fibre: see Itamic.
 Rhea Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
 Rhebok 2-91b.
 Rhee, riv., Camba. 9-424 (IV. C2).
 Rheenon, Holl.: see Rhenen.
 Rhego, Benedict di 25-918d.
 Rhegion, It.: see Regium.
 —, gate, Turk.: see Yenil Mevlevi Khanah Kapusi.
 Rhegma, barb., Asia M. 26-433c.
 Rhelda 22-918a; 28-1007b.
 Rheldol, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 5-319c; 21-841c.
 Rheldormes 20-325b.
 Rheldoban, Albert, baron of 18-309c.
 Rhelds, Fr.: see Reims.
 Rheld, Ger. 11-808 (H2).
 —, riv., Ger.: see Rhine.
 Rheld: see Chrysarhion.
 Rheldau, Switz. 26-242 (F1); 28-1057b.
 Rheldbach, Ger. 11-808 (I. J7).
 Rheldberg, Ger. 13-588 (D3); 25-601a; 13-597b.
RHEINBERGER, JOSEPH Gabriel 23-232d.
 Rheldbollen, Ger. 11-808 (II. 18).
 Rheldbund (Alliance du Rhin, 1858) 17-941b; 9-930c.

Rheldahlen, Ger. 11-808 (I. J6).
RHEINE, Ger. 23-233a; 11-808 (A3); 2-297a.
 Rheinegau, Switz. 26-242 (H2).
 Rheinfeld, Switz. 18-520a.
 Rheinfelden, Switz. 26-242 (D1); 18-159b; battles (1639) 26-851d, (1678) 8-735a; maline springs 1-3c.
 Rheinfels, Ger. 13-413b.
 —, castle, Ger. 24-6d.
 Rheingau, dist., Ger. 19-250c; 29-727b; 26-154b.
Rheingold, Das (Wagner) 28-237c.
 Rheingrafstein, castle, Ger. 19-13d.
 Rheinhessen, prov., Ger. 13-409d; 26-727b.
 Rheinische Friedrich Wilhelms Universität: see Bonn, university.
Rheinische Merkur, Der 12-260c; 19-578a.
Rheinische Thalia: see Thalia.
Rheinische Zeitung 1-916a; 17-807d.
 "Rheinland" (German warship) 24-902b.
 Rheinsberg, Ger. 11-808 (D2); 11-53a.
 Rheinsberger, canal, Ger. 9-162a.
 Rheintal, dist., Switz. 26-256d.
 Rheinwald, val., Switz. 26-242 (G3); 12-608b; 12-609c.
 —, Alps, mts., Switz.: see Adula.
 Rheinwaldhorn (Piz Valrhorn), mt., Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-744c; 26-933c.
 Rheinzabern, Ger. 6-723d.
 Rheita, Antonius Maria Seyrlada de 3-950a; 26-558b.
 Rhemes, pass, Alps 1-743a.
 Rhenania furnace 26-66d.
RHENANUS, BEATUS 23-233a.
 Rhene, Isl., Gr. 12-440 (G3); 7-971b.
 Rhenen, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 27-823c; 9-285d.
 Rhenish Confederation: see Rhine Confederation of the Franconia: see Franconia.
 —, Friedrich Wilhelm University, Bonn: see Bonn, university.
 —, Prussia: see Rhine province, Ger.
 —, Society 18-587d; 18-589c.
 Rhenus, C. 26-391b; 18-594b.
 Rhenock (Rhenok), India 25-88d.
 Rhenoster, riv., Cape Col. 25-460 (E8); 27-830b.
 Rhenoster wood 5-230d.
 Rhense, Ger.: see Rense.
 Rhens, riv., Ger.: see Rhine.
 —, riv., It.: see Reno.
 Rheornithes 20-325b (table).
 Rheostat 9-186b.
 Rheotannic acid 23-273b.
 Rhergo, W.A.I. 11-204 (F2).
 Rhesaena, Turk.A. 26-303 (D1). See also Ras el Ain.
 Rhescupuris (Cimmerian kings) 4-286d.
 Rhesis 8-490d.
 Rhesus monkey 22-330c.
 Rhétel, Charles, dnko of: see Charles I. (of Mantua).
 Rhétien group: see Rhaetic.
RHETICUS (Rhaeticus), George Joachim 23-233b; 27-272a; 26-328b.
RHETORIC 23-233c; 16-784a; Aristotle's theory 2-505a, 2-575c; Aristotle's treatise 2-506a, 2-516a; Attic orators 12-513a, 12-501c; Byzantine 12-522b; Ciceronian period 16-260c; Dionysian period of Hellenistic works 8-235d; education, Greek and Roman 25-419c, 8-953c; French (17th cent.) 11-133a; Isocrates' period 14-880a; Plato 21-817d, 2-505a; Quintilian 22-761b; Roman hostility to 14-636c, 23-636d, 1-430b; Sanskrit treatises 24-182a; Seneca's works 24-637b.
Rhetoric ad Alexandrum (Aristotle) 2-515b; 1-944c.
Rhetoric ad Herennium, De 16-253a.
 Rhetoric, Chambers of, Holl.: see Chambers of Rhetoric.
 Rhett, William 5-944c.
 Rhett, lake, Cal. 6-8 (C1).
 Rheum: see Rhuibarb.
 Rheumatic fever 23-237a; 18-197d; insanity following 14-603b; remedies 3-757a.
 —, gout: see Rheumatoid arthritis.

RHEUMATISM 23-237a; 4-201c; 3-365b; colic 6-483a; cramp 7-363d; eczema 8-920c; fibrin 10-67b; meningitis 13-134a; synovitis 15-487d.
RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS 23-238b; 15-488d; 10-198a; 22-643c; drugs 2-653d, 6-636a.
 Rheumatic acid 23-237a.
 Rheumatism, mts., Gr. 7-971c.
RHEYDT, Ger. 23-239c; 11-808 (I. J6); cotton manufacture 7-297a.
 Rhian, Mont. 24-412 (D1).
RHIANUS (Greek poet) 23-239a; 1-674b; 2-468d.
 Rhiconich, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
RHICAO S, CONSTANTINE (Persian) 23-239d; 27-456c; 23-837c; songs 12-466b.
 Rhigolene 21-322d.
 Rhigos, Wales 23-270c.
 Rhilburgers: see Collegians.
 Rhin, riv., Fr. 16-924b.
 —, riv., Ger. 12-161a.
 Rhina 24-895d; 24-596a (table).
 Rhinanthus: see Yellow-rattle.
 Rhina squatina: see Monkfish.
 Rhind, Alexander Henry 9-40c.
 —, J. Massey 24-316c; 13-32a.
 —, W. Birnie 24-506a.
 Rhind mathematical papyrus 9-47a; 9-83a; 1-616c.
 Rhine, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
RHINE, riv., Ger. 23-240a; 11-808 (A3); 16-26 (B1); 9-909c; geology 11-807a; Longegrin legend 16-922d; pottery 8-724d; regulation works 23-378d; Roman fortification 19-301b; tolls abolished 1-496b.
 — (Crooked), riv., Holl. 13-588c.
 — (Old), riv., Holl. 13-588 (B2); 13-588c.
Rhine (ditch) 25-388d.
 —, Alliance of the (1658): see Rhinebund.
 Rhinebeck, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
 Rhineicula scalaris 23-174c.
 Rhinecliff, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B4).
 Rhine Confederation of the (1254) 11-844c.
 —, Confederation of the (1806) 11-862c; 6-901c; 11-21a; mediatization 18-23a.
 Rhineland, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
 —, prov., Ger.: see Ithine Province.
 Rhineland, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
 Rhineland foot (measure) 28-480c.
 Rhine League of the (1658): see Rhinebund.
 Rhine-Marne, canal, Ger.: see Marne-Rhine.
 Rhinecephalon 27-1049c.
 Rhine Palatinate, dist., Ger.: see Palatinate.
 —, PROVINCE (Rhineland), Ger. 23-242c; 11-808 (I. J-K7); 11-808 (A3); 22-322 (map); forests 10-649a; geology 8-129a, 21-176d; Walloons 28-286a.
 Rhine-Rhone, canal, Fr. and Ger. 10-786b; 8-441c.
 Rhine-Ruhr, canal, Ger.: see Duisburger.
 Rhineura 23-174d; 23-156d; 16-826a.
 Rhine wines 28-727b.
 Rhinidae 24-596a (table).
 Rhinitis, atrophic 20-80a.
 —, simple: see Catarrh.
Rhin, Le (Hugo) 12-863b.
 Rhinobidae 22-930c; 24-596b (table); 14-267d.
 Rhinobatus 24-596b (table).
RHINOCEROS 23-243d; 21-170c; 16-975d; Asiatic species 17-522b; distribution 28-1008c; geological age 21-171a; geological distribution 17-527d; horns 13-697a, 25-190a, 14-491a; hunting 24-1000a.
 —, antiquitatis: see Woolly rhinoceros.
 —, bicornis: see Black rhinoceros.
 —, etruscus 5-375c; 21-847c.
 —, kellos 23-244d.
 —, lasiots 23-244c.
 —, leptorhinus: see Slender rhinoceros.
 —, Mercki 21-836b.
 —, sirmus: see Burchell's rhinoceros.

Rhinoceros *sondaicus*: see Javan rhinoceros.
 — *sumatrensis*: see Sumatran rhinoceros.
 — *sundaicus*: see Javan rhinoceros.
 — *tiborhinus* 18-944c.
 — *unicornis*: see Indian rhinoceros.
 Rhinoceros-bird: see Hornbill.
 — red-beaked 4-756d.
 Rhinocerotinae 21-171a.
 Rhinocerotidae 21-170b.
 Rhinocetidae: see Kagu.
 Rhinocetus: see Kagu.
 Rhinocirrus 12-472b.
 Rhinoderma 3-525b; 23-120b.
 Rhinodon 24-596a (table).
 Rhinodontidae 24-596a.
 Rhinodon typicus 24-580c.
 Rhinodrilus 5-197b.
 Rhinog fash, cliff, Wales 12-955a.
 — fawr, cliff, Wales 12-955a.
 Rhinoglyphus: see Cathartes and Turkey-buzzard.
 Rhinophilidae 6-242b; 6-246d; 6-240b.
 Rhinophilinae 6-242b.
 Rhinophilus: see Horse-shoe hat.
 Rhinonycteris 6-242c.
 Rhinophidae: see Uropeltidae.
 Rhinophis 23-163b; 23-173c.
 — sanguineus 25-289b.
 Rhinophore 5-699c.
 Rhinophrynus 26-1035c.
 Rhinophylla 6-243d.
 Rhinophyria (med.): see Lipoma nasi.
 Rhinopterus: see Snub-nosed monkey.
 — roxellanae: see Grange snub-nosed monkey.
 Rhinoplasty 26-125b; 20-79d.
 Rhinoplax: see Helmet-hornbill.
 Rhinopoma 6-244d; 6-240d.
 Rhinopomastus 13-676d.
 Rhinopomatinae: see Mouse-tailed bat.
 Rhinops 23-763b (fig.); 23-762b.
 Rhinorrhoea 24-304b.
 Rhinoscleroma 20-80b.
 Rhinosporidium 9-338d; 9-339b.
 Rhinostictus 22-330b.
 Rhinosus 20-55c.
 Rhinos, J. L. Dentreuil de 15-938c; 26-925a; 27-739b.
 RHINTHON (Greek dramatist) 23-245a; 12-511d.
 Rhinthonica 8-495c; 23-245b.
 Rhion, Gr.: see Asine.
 Rhionw, archip., Mal. Arch.: see Rionw.
 Rhipacean, mts., Asia 18-87c.
 Rhipicephalus 2-310c; 26-937b.
 — annulatus 12-310a; 28-13b.
 — appendiculatus 28-13b.
 — Australis: see Australian scrub-tick.
 — bursa 26-937b; 28-13b.
 — capensis 28-13b.
 — decoloratus: see South African blue-tick.
 — Evertsi 28-13b.
 — simus 28-13b.
 Rhipidistia 14-248c; 26-542d.
 Rhipidoglossa 11-507a; 11-510a.
 Rhipidomyia 23-442b.
 Rhipidophoridae 6-673a.
 Rhipidopterygia 14-248c.
 Rhipidura: see Fantailed fly-catcher.
 Rhipiphoridae 20-795b.
 Rhipiphorus paradoxus 28-360d.
 Rhipisalis 4-926c.
 Rhipizomites 20-542a.
 Rhr, riv., N. Af.: see Righ.
 Rhisiart, Edward 5-648d.
 Rhithrodontomys 23-442b; 28-1013a.
 Rhithronycteris 6-244a.
 Rhithrosciurus macrotis: see Groove-toothed squirrel.
 Rhithymna, Cret.: see Retimo.
 Rhium, cape, Gr. 12-440 (C2).
 Rhiw, Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
 — riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E2); 18-785a.
 Rhiwabon, Wales: see Ruabon.
 Rhiwbydyr, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
 Rhiwfen, Wales 8-18c.
 Rhizine 16-579b.
 Rhizocephala 7-557a; 7-553b (fig.); 20-795a. See also Sacculinidae.
 Rhizochilus 11-517a.
 Rhizocorallium dolomite 4-801d.
 Rhizocrinus 8-879a.
 Rhizodontidae 14-248d; 26-542d.
 Rhizoflagellata 10-465

Rhizoglyphus 2-310d.
 Rhizoid: algae 21-730c; liverworts 4-701b; mosses 4-705b.
 Rhizomastigaceae 10-465c.
 Rhizomastigina 22-488c.
 Rhizome 25-877b.
 Rhizomorph 11-334a.
 Rhizomorpha 21-623b.
 Rhizomyia 18-660c; 23-442a; Himalaya 13-474d, 6-170d.
 Rhizon, Aus.: see Risano.
 Rhizocinus Sinus: see Cattaro, Bocche di.
 Rhizophora mangle: see Mangrove.
 — mucronata 15-287b.
 Rhizophydium 11-338a.
 Rhizophysa 14-160c.
 Rhizophysina 14-160c.
 RHIZOPODA 23-245b; 22-488b.
 Rhizopus 11-333d.
 — necans 16-683c.
 Rhizostoma 24-521b (fig.); 18-70d.
 Rhizostomatidae 24-525b.
 Rhizostomaeae 24-524d.
 Rhizothoracida: see Lauridae.
 Rhizotrogus solstitialis: see Summer chafer.
 Rhizus, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
 Rhoa (mother of St Thomas) 26-863a.
 Rhoades, Lieut. 19-929a.
 Rhoades, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
 Rhoadesville, Va. 28-118 (E2).
 Rhoades, E. 17-347f.
 Rhoas, Asia, M.: see Laodicea ad Lycum.
 Rhoelaf bur, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 18-168b.
 Rhobogdill, tribe 14-1757c.
 Rhoda, Sp. 23-253d.
 Rhodallidae 14-160b; 14-158c.
 Rhodalin: see Thiosinamine.
 Rhodalome 14-158c.
 Rhodamine (dye-stuff) 8-746d.
 Rhodambes 21-365c; 5-305b.
 Rhodanic republic 27-340b.
 Rhodanian group: see Bedonian group.
 Rhodantha maculata 13-767a.
 — manglesii 13-767a.
 Rhodanus, riv., Eur.: see Rhone.
 Rhodaraea 2-104d.
 Rhode, Isl., R.I. 23-249 (C2).
 — val., Cape Col. 15-630a.
 Rhodea 11-526b; 7-618a.
 RHODE ISLAND, state, U.S. 23-248d; 23-249 (map); 27-689a; boundary dispute 6-956a; cotton 7-294a, 7-296b; fugitive slave legislation 11-289a; liquor laws 16-768b; newspapers 19-568a; payment of members 20-930a; Personal Liberty law 11-289c; population 27-637a.
 "Rhode Island" (warship) 24-906 (fig.).
 Rhoden, dists., Switz.: see Ausser Rhoden and Inner Rhoden.
 Rhodens amarus: see Bitterling.
 RHODES, CECIL JOHN 23-254c; 25-477d foll.; 5-242b foll.; Bechuanaland mission 3-607a; De Beers Company 15-799c; Grootes Schuur 5-253a; Jameson raid 27-200d; 25-478d, 9-581b; native policy 5-243c; Rhodesia founded 23-264c; scholarships 23-257b.
 —, Frank 27-201b.
 —, JAMES FORD 23-257d; 1-841c.
 —, W. (cricketer) 7-443a; 7-446d.
 Rhodes, Asia M. (Rhodes Isl.) 2-760 (C4); 23-259a.
 —, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
 —, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
 RHODES, Isl., Aeg. S. 23-258a; 2-760 (C4); 23-648 (E3); Artemisia 2-666a; Baa worship 21-345b; coins 19-888c; Demosthenes 8-12a; Egyptian expeditions against 9-102c; Helen of Troy 13-219c; Ptolemy Soter 22-617a; Rome 23-633c; school of rhetoric 13-688a; sea-power 24-554c; siege (305 n.c.) 7-982c; siege (1479) 2-892a; pottery 5-715c, 5-717a, 12-475b, 12-476b.
 —, colossus of: see Colossus of Rhodes.
 —, Deep, Medit. S. 18-68b.
 Rhodes' Drift, ford, S. Af. 16-701c.
 RHODESIA, S. Af. 23-259d; 23-260 (man); archaeology 23-263b, 28-980c, 1-327d, 26-369b; communications 23-262b, 3-426b, 3-657d;

diamonds 8-161d; ethnology 23-261b, 17-837c, 3-424d, 1-330d (table); fauna and flora 23-260c; gold mining 23-262c, 12-195b, 17-837c; government, finance, &c. 23-262d, 6-802d; languages 3-359d.
 RHODESIA: History 23-264a; 1-341d foll.; 25-478a; Barotseland relations 3-426a; Bechuanaland claims 3-607c; Shippard's action 24-983a; South African War 27-207a. See further under Rhodes, Cecil John.
 — medal 18-15a.
 Rhodes, Knights of: see St John of Jerusalem, Knights of order of.
 Rhodes scholarships 23-257b.
 — University College, Graham's Town 12-319d; 5-236c.
 Rhodesville, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
 Rhodens amarus: see Bitterling.
 Rhodian pottery: see Turkish pottery.
 — tridrachm (coin) 19-887d.
 Rhodiapolis, Asia M. 17-152a.
 Rhodigium, It.: see Rovigo.
 Rhodion, 26-652a.
 Rhodites rosae 9-316a; 11-423a.
 RHODIUM 23-268d; compounds, 23-269a; gold alloy 12-196a.
 Rhodius, riv., Asia M. 7-829c.
 Rhodizonic acid 22-31d.
 Rhodochiton 24-485d.
 Rhodo-chromium salts 6-298c.
 RHODOCHROSITE 23-269c; 22-693c.
 Rhodocortinide 8-879a.
 RHODODENDRON 23-269d; 9-739d; Australian 2-947b; in Canada 5-147b; in Ceylon 5-779d; in Chiba 6-171c; fruit 11-255c; in Himalayas 13-474a; honey 13-654c; leaf 9-739b.
 — dauricum: see Alpine rose.
 — Lochae 22-733b.
 — ponticum 6-550d; 20-556a.
 Rhododermis 1-597b.
 Rhodogone (d. of Mithradates 1.) 18-620d.
 Rhodokanaker, Constantine 12-525a.
 Rhodolite 11-471a.
 Rhodomelaceae 1-592a; 1-592d.
 Rhodomomas 1-591d.
 Rhododonta: see Rodomontade.
 Rhodomomyrtus macrocarpa: see Finger berry.
 RHODONITE 23-270a; 18-515d.
 Rhodope, mts., Turk. 27-426 (C-D2); 4-773 (B3); 4-772d; geology 3-258d; tobacco 4-775a.
 —, Roman prov., Asia M. 23-649 (E2).
 Rhodope veranyll 11-518c.
 Rhodophyceae 1-591d; 1-585d; 1-594a; affinities 11-342b; alternation of generations 1-594b; anatomy 21-730d; conducting tissues 1-597a.
 Rhodopsamma 2-104d.
 Rhodosoma 27-388d.
 Rhodostachys 21-782c.
 Rhodostethia rosea: see Ross's gull.
 Rhodri Mawr (Welsh prince) 28-262a; 5-356c.
 Rhoduline (dye-stuff) 8-746d.
 Rhodymeniales 1-592d.
 Rhodymenia palmata: see Dulce.
 Rhodymeninae: see Rhodymeniales.
 RHOECUS (sculptor) 23-270b; 24-117b; 13-630a.
 Rhoemetalces (Cimmerian kings) 4-286d.
 Rhoeteum, Asia M. 27-315d.
 Rhogessa 6-246a.
 Rhoikos (sculptor) 26-654b.
 Rhombencephalon 4-402d: see Hind-brain.
 Rhomben-porphyr 22-104d.
 Rhombic bipyramid: see Bipyramid.
 — dodecahedron 22-29a.
 Rhombicosidodecahedron 22-29a.
 Rhombic system: see Orthorhombic system.
 Rhombicuboctahedron 22-28d.
 Rhombifera 8-878a; 8-876c.
 Rhombohedral axes 7-580a.
 — class 7-581b.
 — division 7-580a.
 Rhombohedron 7-580b; 7-581b.

Rhomboid net: see Reticulus rhomboidalis.
 Rhomboides major muscle 19-54b.
 — minor muscle 19-54b.
 Rhombomyia 23-443c; 11-767b.
 Rhombosoa 18-187b.
 Rhomb-porphyr 18-381a.
 Rhomb-spar 8-393c.
 Rhombus 4-791c.
 — laevis: see Brill.
 — maoticus 27-412a.
 — maximus: see Turbot.
 Rhome, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
 Rhön, Die, mts., Ger.: see Rhöngebirge.
 Rhondda, Wales 9-419d.
 RHONDDA, dist., Wales 23-270b; 9-428 (V. E4).
 — fath, riv., Wales 23-270c.
 — fawr, riv., Wales 23-270c.
 Rhone, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
 RHONE, dept., Fr. 23-272b; 10-778 (G5); Iron 22-692d; population 10-780a, 10-783c.
 —, glacier, Alps 26-242 (E3); 12-59c.
 RHONE, riv., Eur. 23-271a; 10-778 (G5); 15-26 (A1); 17-174c; accretion of land 9-908b; area 9-909c; deforestation of sources 10-649c; delta 23-381a; geology 10-778b, 21-847c; regulation works 23-378d.
 — (Petit), riv., Fr. 10-778 (G6).
 Rhonel, riv., Fr. 6-499a.
 Rhonelle, riv., Fr. 27-846c.
 Rhone-lithne, canal, Ger.: see Rhine-Rhono.
 Rhonesboro, Tex. 26-690 (M-N3).
 RHONGBIRGE, mts., Ger. 23-272d; 11-808 (B-C3); 11-808 (Ill. n-011).
 R'hoone, Lord (pseud.): see Balzac, H. de.
 Rhopalium 24-521d.
 Rhopalocera 16-475c.
 Rhopalodimidae 8-879d.
 Rhopalomenia 6-250c; 6-251a.
 Rhopalomena 14-155d; 14-143c.
 Rhopalonia 12-560c.
 Rhopalophorus 27-240c.
 Rhopalura 18-187d.
 — giardi 18-187d (fig.).
 Rhos, dist., Wales (Denbigh) 8-18c.
 —, dist., Wales (Pembroke) 13-80d.
 Rhos-celyn, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
 Rhos-crowther, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
 Rhosfair, Wales: see Beaumaris.
 Rhoslanerchrugog, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 8-18c.
 Rhosneigr, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
 Rhossill, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
 Rhossus, Asia M. 2-180b.
 Rhostic, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
 Rhostryfan, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
 Rhosybol, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
 Rhos-y-gwallau, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
 Rhotanus, riv., Cors.: see Tavignano.
 Rhotas, hill, India 15-782b.
 Rhotia Kosi, riv., India 14-376 (L6-M5).
 RHOXOLANI, tribe 23-273a; 23-648 (F2); 12-801a.
 Rhuadhan, St.: see Ruadan.
 Rhuas (Hunnish king) 1-298c.
 RHUBARB 23-273a; 22-26a.
 Rhuddian, Robert de: see Robert de Rhuddan.
 Rhuddlan, Wales 9-428 (V. E1).
 —, Statute of (1284) 28-263d; 9-495b; 9-137a.
 Rhûg, seat, Wales: see Rûg.
 Rhumb-linc 25-647c; 19-294b.
 Rhume, riv., Ger. 19-784b.
 Rhunc, mt., Pyrenees.
 Rhus 26-70d; 20-551b.
 — buckiamela: see Rhus semi-alata.
 — copallina 16-332d.
 — coriaria: see Sumach.
 — cotinus: see Smoke-tree.
 — glabra 16-332d.
 — semialata 11-424c.
 — toxicodendron: see Poison ivy.
 — venenata: see Poison elder.
 — vernicifera: see Japan lacquer tree.
 Rhu Stoer, cape, Scot.: see Rn Stoer.
 Rhyacolite 7-562d; 20-33a.
 Rhyacopiidae 19-440c.
 Rhyader shales: see Rhyader.

Rhydderch Hon (Welsh poet, d. 603) 25-999c; 17-19b; 15-739d.
 Rhyddmarch (Welsh bishop) 7-859d.
 Rhyd-Owen, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
 Rhyd-y-Gro, reservoir, Wales: 28-406 (map).
 Rhyfoniog, dist., Wales 8-18c.
 RHYL, Wales 23-274b; 9-428 (V. E1).
 RHYME (Rime) 23-274b; 1-697a; 27-1045d; in Byzantine literature 12-523b; in English poetry 9-608c; in Italian drama 8-504a.
 Rhymer of Scotland, The: see Dunbar, William.
 Rhyme royal 27-1046c.
 Rhymer's castle, Scot. 8-797c.
 —, Glen, Scot. 9-134a.
 Rhyming dictionaries (list) 8-192c.
 RHYMING, Monm. 23-275b; 9-428 (V. E4); 18-728c.
 —, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E5); 18-728b; geology 18-728b.
 Rhyn, riv., Ger.: see Rhine.
 Rhynchaes: see Painted snipe.
 Rhynchaspis clypeata: see Shoveler.
 Rhynchelmis 5-796a; 5-791c.
 Rhyncheta 14-561d; 14-562b (fig.); 14-562c.
 Rhynchobdellidae (fish): see Mastacembelidae.
 — (leech) 5-798b; 5-799c; 16-366a.
 Rhynchocephalia 23-142d foll.; 28-1017b; skull 23-142b, 23-143b.
 Rhynchoceol 19-364c.
 Rhynchoeyon 14-639a; 14-639a; 15-554d.
 Rhynchodaeum 19-364d.
 Rhynchodemus 21-707d; 21-712d.
 Rhynchoflagellata: see Cystoflagellata.
 Rhynchogale muelleri 5-370a.
 Rhyncholiote 5-689d.
 Rhynchomyia 18-901d.
 Rhynchomys 23-443c.
 Rhynchonella: anatomy 4-362b, 4-363a; geological age 4-360c; shell 4-360c, 4-361c, 4-365c.
 — cuboides: see Hypothyris cuboides.
 — decussata 27-260 (table).
 — psittacea 4-363b; distribution 21-723a, 4-366b.
 Rhynchonellidae 4-361c; 4-366a; geological range 6-311b, 8-128a.
 Rhynchonycteris 6-244c.
 Rhynchophora: see Weevil.
 Rhynchoproctus 18-472b.
 Rhynchops: see Skimmer.
 Rhynchostaurus 23-145a.
 Rhynchostome (zool.) 19-364b.
 Rhynchota: see Hemiptera.
 Rhynchoteuthis 5-696b; 5-701c.
 Rhynchosia 16-381d.
 Rhynchosus 26-998a.
 — rufescens (Rufous tinamou) 26-998b.
 Rhynd, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
 Rhyndacus (Edronos Chal), riv., Turk. As. 2-760 (C3); 2-755a; 4-12c; 19-115d.
 Rhyngota: see Hemiptera.
 Rhyne, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
 Rhyolite, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
 RHYOLITE (petrol.) 23-275c; 21-328c; 21-326 (Pl. I).
 — tuft 27-364a.
 Rhyes (Rhyppae), Gr. 12-440 (C-D2); 20-930d.
 Rhy's (family): see Rice.
 —, Griffith ap (Welsh prince): see Griffith ap Rhy's.
 —, John on Arthurian Legend 12-321b; 12-300d; 12-669d.
 — ap Griffith (prince) 28-262d; 5-319b.
 — ap Thomas 28-264c; 16-828d; 6-355b; 5-356d.
 — ap Tudor (prince) 28-262c; battles 4-486a, 1-45c, 18-785c; literary revival 5-642a.
 — Goch ap Rhicort (poet) 5-645b.
 — Goch Eryri (poet) 5-645a.
 — Nanmor (poet) 5-646a.
 Rhyssia 5-673b.
 Rhyssa 14-243b; 14-180b (fig.).
 RHYTHM 23-277a; 27-1041d; 7-470a; 10-361a; poetry 21-878a; prose 6-355c; psychology 22-579d.
 Rhythm (mus.) 13-9c; 19-74b; 25-402d; 23-277d.
 Rhythmic contraction 19-45b.
 Rhytidia 11-526c.
 Rhytidolepis 20-531a.
 Rhytidome 21-743a.

- RIIYTINA** 23-290d; 17-523c; 24-155d.
Rhythma 11-344c.
Rhyton 7-179a; 8-714a.
Ri (diag. rich.; title) 6-419d; 4-480d; 14-708a.
 — (measure) 28-493c.
Ria, anc. town, Sus.: see *Ryo*.
Ria (cong.) 11-632b.
Riabu, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (112).
Riachuelo (Matanzas), riv., Arg. 4-733d.
Riad, Arab. 2-261 (E3); 19-351c; 2-268d.
Riadian slates 20-237a.
Riaguas, Sp. 25-350 (D3).
Riaila, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Riaila, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Riail, Str. Phineas 4-766b; 4-659c.
Riailp, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Riailto, bridge, Venice 27-996a; 2-412a; 6-768a; construc. Uon 4-535c.
 — Isls., Venice 27-995b.
Ria Mecca, mt., Arab. 2-264 (D4).
Riario, Diego de 24-731d; 2-417b.
Rians, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
RIANSARES, A. F. MUNOZ, duke of 23-281a.
Riantee, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Riario, Girolamo 24-756d; 14-310a.
Rias, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Riau, Sum.: see *Riouw*.
Riava, riv., Sp. 25-350 (D2); 24-582c.
Riazan, Russ.: see *Ryazan*.
RIAZ PASHA 23-281b; 9-116a.
Rib, hill, Wis. 28-740d.
 —, riv., Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3); 13-395c.
RIB (dict.) 23-281d. See also *Ribs* (anat.).
Rib-Addi 13-440d; 6-141c.
RIBADENEIRA, PEDRO A. 23-281d.
Ribadeo, Sp.: see *Rivadeo*.
Ribadesella, Sp. 25-350 (C1).
Ribagorza, dist., Sp. 25-530 (F1); 2-314a.
RIBALD (dict.) 23-282a.
Ribalta, Francisco de 27-816b; 5-473a.
 —, Juan de 27-816b.
Riband agate 1-368d.
 —, Jasper 15-279b.
Ribat, Mor.: see *Rabat*.
Ribat (rel.) 17-667a.
Ribaudouin 17-238a.
RIBAUT, JEAN 23-282b; 11-626c; 10-344b; 22-291a.
Ribband (shipbuilding) 24-975b.
 — series 2-452d.
RIBBECK, JOHANN CARL 20-232c.
Ribbert, M. W. Hugo 5-176c; 27-373c; 20-920c.
Ribble, riv., Lancs. 9-416 (II. B2); 4-584 (B4); 9-410b; 18-138a; 4-566a; channel 23-384a; shipping 18-138d.
 — Head, dist., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
Ribbledale, val., Yorks. 28-935d.
Ribbon, riv., Can. 22-724 (B3).
Ribbon (carpentry) 5-392a.
RIBBON-FISHES 23-283d; 25-545d.
Ribbon-footed corn fly: see *Gouf* fly.
 — grass 12-376a.
RIBBONISM 23-283c; 14-730a.
Ribbon lap machine 7-304a.
 — loom 23-283d.
RIBBONS 23-283c; 27-501d; 28-447b.
Ribehester, Lancs. 18-139 (C1); 4-581 (B4); 4-586a; 16-143b.
Ribe, Den. 8-24 (A3); 24-338b; 8-29c.
 —, co., Den. 8-24 (A3); 8-27a.
 —, riv., Den. 8-24 (A3).
 —, Articles of (1543) 8-31d.
Ribeauville, Ger.: see *Rappoltsweller*.
Ribécourt, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Ribella, Francis 23-213c.
RIBEIRA, Sp. 23-284a; 25-530 (A1).
 —, pt., Az. 3-83 (4).
 —, Brava, C. Verd. Is. 5-253 (map); 5-255a.
 —, de Iguaçu, riv., Braz. 4-446 (C6); 4-441d.
 —, de Santarem, riv., Port. 24-130a.
 —, Grande, Az. 3-83 (4); 24-32a.
 —, Grande, C. Verd. Is. (Santo Antão) 5-253 (map); 5-254d.
 —, Grande, C. Verd. Is. (Sao Thiago): see *Cidade Velha*.
Ribeirão Preto, Braz. 4-440 (G1); 24-200c.
Ribeirãozinho, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
Ribeira, pt., Az. 3-83 (3).
Ribeira Seca, Az. 3-83 (3); 3-84d.
Ribeirinha, Az. 25-637d.
 —, pt., Az. 3-83 (3).
Ribeiro, Antonio 22-157d; 8-310a.
 —, **BERNARDIM** 23-284a; 10-137d.
 —, Jeronymo 6-310a.
 —, João Pedro 22-161a.
 —, João Pinto 22-148b.
 —, Silvestre 22-163a.
 —, Thomas 22-162a.
 —, da Costa, Antonio Candido 22-163c.
Ribemont, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
RIBENA, GIUSEPPE 23-284c; 24-57a.
Ribera, It. 15-4 (D6).
 —, N. Mex. 19-520 (E2).
Ribérac, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 8-421c.
Riberalta, Bol. 4-167 (B1).
Ribes oposifoliatum 22-245b.
 —, dikusha 25-13d.
 —, glandulosum 8-915c.
 —, gracile 12-243b.
 —, grossularis: see *Gooseberry*.
 —, magellanicum: see *Black currant*.
 —, nigrum: see *Black currant*.
 —, oxyacanthoides 12-245b.
 —, rubrum: see *Red currant* and *White currant*.
 —, sanguinum: see *Flowering currant*.
 —, uve-cripsa 12-243c.
Ribeslaccæ 24-261a.
Rib-faced deer: see *Muntjac*.
Rib Falls, Wis. 28-740 (C. D4).
Rib-grass: see *Plantain*.
Ribiers, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Riblah, Syr. 26-308d; 15-383c; 17-747b.
Rib Lake, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Ribnitsa, riv., Monten. 21-874d.
Ribonic acid 25-893d.
Ribose 25-892b.
RIBOT, A. F. J. 23-285b; 10-880c; 10-880c; 6-458d.
 —, **THEODORE** 23-285d.
 —, **THEODORE ARMAND** 23-285a.
Ribs (anat.) 25-170d.
Ribstone, creek, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Rib tracery: see *Rar*, tracery.
 — work (arch.) 2-401c.
Ribwort 21-726c.
Rica: see *Ricium*.
Ricacho Colorado, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Ricau, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Ricard, Gustave 20-503c.
 —, **LOUIS GUSTAVE** 23-286b.
RICARDO, DAVID 23-286c; 3-334a; 28-437d; 8-906c.
Ricardo, Cal. 5-8 (D-E4).
 —, N. Mex. 19-520 (F3).
 —, Franco, mts., Bol. 4-162 (C2); 4-166d.
RICASOLI, BETTINO, baron 23-287d; 15-52d; 15-57a; 15-63a.
Ricasoli, fort, Malta 27-863c; 17-508 (B1).
 —, pt., Malta 17-508 (B1); 17-507c.
Rica, Villa, Braz.: see *Villa Rica*.
Riebert (of East Anglia) 8-827c.
Riccail, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
Riccall, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
Riccanton, Scot. 24-418 (B-C3); 23-780a.
 —, hills, Scot. 16-731c.
 —, group 25-111a; 28-519b.
 —, Junction, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
Riccatabar, Scot. 20-520a.
RICCATI, JACOPO FRANCESCO 23-288b.
Riccatti's equation (math.) 8-227d.
Ricchini, Francesco 2-413a.
Ricci, Lorenzo 15-346a; 6-487b.
 —, **MATTEO** 23-288b; 6-227d; 6-197d.
 —, Scipione de 27-485c; 23-980d; 21-855d.
Riccis 4-702a; 4-703a.
Ricciscæ 4-703a.
RICCIARELLI, DANIELE 23-290b.
Riccio, David: see *Rizzio*.
 —, David.
 —, Italian sculptor: see *Braccio*, Andrea.
Riccione, riv. 4-703a.
RICCOBONI, MARIE JEANNE 23-290b.
Rice, Lady Cecil, Baroness Dymovor: see *Dymovor*.
EDMUND IGNATIUS (23-290c).
 —, George M. 27-401d.
 —, Harvey 6-501a.
 —, Hugh ap: see *Price*, Hugh (Welsh divine).
 —, Isaac I. 6-97c.
 —, **JAMES** 23-290d.
 —, Mary Ashton: see *Livermore*.
 —, Richard: see *Price*.
 —, Stephen 18-763b; 18-041c; 14-780b.
 —, Thomas Spring, Baron Monteclego: see *Monteclego*.
Rice, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (L3).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (O1).
 —, hill, Vt. 10-490 (H).
 —, lake, Can. 20-114 (C2).
 —, lake, Mich. 18-373 (E6).
 —, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
 —, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
 —, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
 —, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 —, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 —, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D4).
 —, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B5).
 —, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E3).
RICE 23-291a; 11-260d; 10 brewing 4-507d; as cattle food 1-408a; duties 7-178a; Egyptian 9-27b; libre 5-606d; food values 8-210b; 8-217c; trial by 20-174b; at weddings 4-528b.
 —, Cultivation: Bengal 3-731a; Ceylon 6-781d; Japanese system 15-196b; Louisiana 17-56a; Malagasy method 17-274c; Siam 25-4d.
 —, bird: see *Bobolink*.
 —, castle 15-254d.
 —, Co., Kan. 15-854 (D2).
 —, Co., Minn. 18-550 (D8).
 —, Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 —, Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (D3).
 —, Creek, riv., S. C. 25-500 (D2).
 —, Depot, Va. 28-118 (D3).
 —, gambit (chess) 8-97c.
 —, grain (porcelain): see *Grain of rice*.
 —, Lake, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Rice mother 2-54b.
PAPER 23-291c.
 —, rat 12-907d; 23-442b; 27-634a.
Ricercare (mus.): see *Fuga ricercata*.
Rices Landing, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
Rice starch 25-795a.
 —, tonne 14-843b.
Riceville, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
 —, Mont. 14-278 (D2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
 —, Tenn. 28-620 (G2).
Rice water (med.) 6-263a.
 —, water stools 18-159a.
Rich, barons 23-293c. See also *Warwick*, earls of.
RICH, BARNABE 23-291c.
 —, Catherine: see *Suffolk*, Catherine Howard, countess of.
CLAUDIUS JAMES 23-292a.
 —, Edmund (archbp. of Canterbury): see *Edmund*, St.
 —, Henry, 1st earl of Holland: see *Holland*.
 —, **JOHN** 23-292b; 3-641b; 13-566c.
 —, Mabel (mother of St. Edmund) 8-947b.
 —, **PENELOPE**, Lady 23-292b; 25-43c.
 —, **RICHARD** 23-292d.
 —, **RICHARD**, 1st Baron Rich, 23-293a.
Rich, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
 —, Islet, N. C. 19-772 (E3).
 —, mt., W. Va. 28-560 (C-D3).
Richard, St. (5th cent.) 4-974d.
 —, ST (of Wroch) 23-293c.
 —, (bp. of Avranches) 15-449d.
 —, (of Blenfaite): see *Clare*, Richard de, of Tonbridge.
 —, (of Bonifazio) 25-431d.
 —, (de Brewer) 27-58b.
 —, (de Hurgh, d. 1243): see *Burgh*.
 —, (of Burgundy) 4-821b.
 —, (de Bury): see *Aungervyle*, Richard.
 —, (of Coningsborough, earl of Cambridge, d. 1415) 8-89c; 28-925c; 21-786a; executed 8-512d; 28-491c.
RICHARD (archbp. of Canterbury) 23-293d.
RICHARD (OF CIRENCES-TER) 23-297d.
RICHARD (of Cornwall) 23-297a; 11-844c; 9-491b; 12-150a; Cornish estates 16-281c, 16-771c, 17-15b, 24-91c; Crusade 7-543a, 26-959a; Devonian estates 7-837d, 17-156a; Gloucestershire estates 12-131d, 12-135b; Hubert de Burgh 4-815c; Isleworth manor-house sacked 6-101d; Ottakar of Bohemia 20-368a.
 —, (crusader and poet, c. 1090) 7-550d.
 —, (OF DEVIZES) 23-298b.
RICHARD I. (of England) 23-298b; 9-484b foll.; 11-495b; 19-750d; coat of arms 13-312a; crown 7-517a; Crusade 7-538c, 1-783c, 2-636d, 17-130d; Cyprus 7-701a; Garter, order of the 15-857b; heart burial 13-134a; Mercader 18-148b; navy 19-302b; poems on 1-798a, 2-32d; as poet 27-308b; statue 24-502b; Templars 26-594c; tournaments 27-105b; Trifles, riv., imprisoned at 2-158b.
 —, II. 23-295c; 9-506d; 12-130c; 12-929c; coronation 17-4a; effigy 24-494b; Flemish relations 1-148b; Ireland, visits to 14-772c, 8-622c; ministers 28-680d, 19-742c, 20-403c; Peasants' revolt 27-495d; Peninsular politics 22-142b, 6-924d.
 —, III. 23-296d; 9-522d; 21-726b; 4-727a; benevolences 3-728c; marriage 6-428c; Shore, Jano 24-1003c.
 —, (son of King John of England) 15-440c; 8-434d.
 —, (de Fournival) 2-22d.
 —, (German king): see *Richard* (of Cornwall).
 —, (of Haldingham) 13-355b.
 —, (OF HEXHAM) 23-298c; 15-449a.
 —, (de Iloton, prior) 3-660c.
 —, (OF ILCHESTER) 23-298c.
 —, (de Kilvington) 2-922b.
 —, (de Lederde) 14-591d.
 —, (de Lucy): see *Lucy*.
Richard I. (of Normandy) 19-749d; 10-813b; 13-858a; 18-785a; Bayeux castle 3-555c; Clare family 8-423d.
 —, II. 19-749d; 20-408a.
 —, III. 19-479d.
 —, (de Percy): see *Percy*, Richard de.
 —, (king of the Romans): see *Richard* (of Cornwall).
 —, (de Rulos) 10-256d.
 —, (of St. Vanne) 21-608a.
 —, (OF ST VICTOR) 23-298d; 22-264c; 2-910d.
 —, (of San Germano) 7-552a.
 —, (de Temple) 7-551d; 1-795b.
 —, (of Toulyve): see *Richard* (of Ilchester).
 —, (of Tonbridge): see *Clare*, Richard de.
 —, (of York, d. 1460): see *York*.
 —, (of York, d. 1483) 18-948c; 9-522c foll.; 28-925a; 28-318d.
 —, Daniel Jean 18-855c.
 —, **HENRY** 23-297c.
 —, **FRANCOIS M. B.** (archbp. of Paris) 23-297c; 18-926d; 10-886b.
 —, **Jules** 9-657b.
 —, **Fitz Neal**: see *Fitz Neal*, Richard.
 —, **Fitz Scrob** 24-1022b; 8-476d.
 —, **Humet**: see *Humet*, Richard.
Richard, W. Va. 28-560 (D2).
 —, Isl., Can. 5-180 (C2).
Richard II. (Shakespeare) 24-779c.
Richard III. (Shakespeare) 24-778b.
Richardis (empress): see *Richardis* (bot.) 23-299a.
Richardis (empress) 6-888c; 20-174c.
RICHARDS, ALFRED BATE 23-299c.
 —, A. H. 4-633c.
 —, Anna M. 23-299b.
 —, Elizabeth Rebecca (actress) 9-8a.
 —, G. H. 21-946a.
 —, **HENRY BRINLEY** 23-299b.
 —, James 18-587a.
 —, Morgan 18-583a.
 —, Theodore William (chemist) 2-477d; atomic weight 14-799c, 6-255c, 3-403a, 25-1041c.
Richarda, Vincent 20-136a.
 —, Rev. William 13-90b.
 —, **WILLIAM THOMAS** 23-299b.
Richards, Ind. 16-192 (E6).
 —, Mo. 16-608 (H4).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (C3).
 —, Bay, S. Afr. 28-1050c.
 —, Cape, N. Am. 19-762 (O-112).
 —, deep, Pac. O. 20-435a.
 —, mt., Ind. O. 19-754d.
Richard's castle, Hereford and Salop 24-1021d; 13-357a; 17-113b; 8-476d.
 —, Desert, S. Aus. 2-960 (E6).
Richardsdorf, Ger.: see *Ux-dorf*.
Richard's Indicator 25-850a.
Richardson (chemist) 20-46d.
 —, Albert D. 22-2a.
 —, Sir Benjamin Ward 18-597b; 26-580c.
 —, Charles (engineer) 24-723d.
 —, **GEORGE** 23-299b.
 —, **HENRY HOBSON** 23-299d; 2-437a.
 —, James 3-467c; 8-767c; 10-309a.
 —, **SIR JOHN** (naturalist) 23-300b; 21-944a; 14-17c.
 —, John (novelist) 8-166c.
 —, Jonathan 21-855c.
 —, R. T. 16-303a.
 —, Rufus H. 7-148b.
 —, **SAMUEL** 23-300c; 9-633c; Chapone friendship 8-854b; Influence in France 11-136c; Influence in Holland 8-726b; Meredith 18-162c.
 —, Tom 7-422b; 7-446d.
 —, William 10-181a.
Richardson, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 —, La. 18-54 (D3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (H-C7).
 —, Utah 27-814 (E4).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 —, Co., Neb. 19-324 (I4).
 —, Creek, riv., N. C. 19-772 (B2).
Richardson's patent joint 13-163a.
Richardson, Spence & Co., Messrs 25-851b.
Richardsons, Westgarth & Co., Messrs 3-707d.
Richardsville, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Richardt, Christian 8-43d.
Richard-toll, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (A2); 24-641a.
Richardton, N. Dak. 19-780 (B3).
Richardz, F. 12-389b.
Riehaud (French governor) 14-494a.
Riehbore, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
Riehborough, Kent 4-584 (D6); 9-417c; 15-737c; castle 24-143b; Roman road 4-589a.
Riehbürg, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 —, N. Y. 19-596 (B3).
 —, S. C. 25-500 (C2).
Rieh Co., Utah 27-814 (G1).
Riche, cape, W. Aus. 2-946a.
 —, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
Rieches, Ger. 12-424 (E4).
Riechea (bot.) 26-440a.
Riechebourg, Louis René Quantia de: see *Champ-cenetz*, Louis ft. Q. de
Riehebourg, chevalier de. — (dwarf) 8-740b.
 —, de Saint-Just, Antoine Louis Léon de: see *Saint-Just*.
Riehellen (dukes of) 1-375d.
 —, **ARMAND E. S. DU PLESSIS**, duc de 23-302c; 10-881b.
 —, **ARMAND JEAN DU PLESSIS**, cardinal 23-303a; 10-853b; 19-306a; dwelling 8-640b; influence on drama 11-129d; statue 27-1039c; Thirty Years' War 11-859a, 26-855a; tomb 12-46d.
 —, François du Plessis, seigneur de: see *Du Plessis*.
 —, L. F. **ARMAND DU PLESSIS**, duc de 23-305b; 10-848a; 18-760d.
Rieheliu, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
 —, Islet, Arct.: see *Jan Mayen*.
 —, riv., Can. 22-724 (B3); 22-785c.
Ripids, St. Lawrence riv., Can. 24-22d.
Richemont, Arthur, constable de: see *Arthur III.*, duke of Brittany.
 —, II. E. L. V. H., comte de 17-46b; 17-47a.
Richenza (of Nordheim, Roman empress) 17-17b; 24-263d; 13-294a.

Richepanse, Antoine 11-202d.
 Richepin, Jacques 23-305d.
 —, JEAN 23-305c.
 Richer, Edmund 11-418d; 23-491c.
 —, Jean 8-802a; 2-815a.
 —, Dr Paul 1-939d.
 RICHERUS (monk) 23-305d.
 Richezche 6-786a; 6-698c.
 Richet, Charles 6-418d; 26-337c; 26-59c.
 —, Léon 8-172a.
Richeu 10-116d.
 Riche v. Ashbury 7-191d.
 Riebs, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
 Riechfeld, Kan. 15-654 (A3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
 —, Utah 27-314 (B4).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 —, SPRINGS, N.Y. 23-306a; 19-596 (E-F3).
 Richford, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
 Richhill, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
 RICH HILL, Mo. 23-306a; 18-608 (B3).
 Richibucto, N.B. 19-465 (C1).
 —, bay, N.B. 19-465a.
 —, harb., N.B. 19-465 (C1).
 —, riv., N.B. 19-465 (C1); 19-464d.
 Richier, Ligier 24-32b; 3-404d.
 Riche's, archipelago, And.Is. 1-955b.
 Richubar, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
 Richir, H. 20-508c.
 Richsau, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
 Richland, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (E-F3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E2).
 —, O. 20-26 (E6).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (F3).
 —, dist., La. 17-54 (C1).
 —, Center, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
 —, Center, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
 —, Co., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 —, Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H3).
 —, Co., G. 20-26 (E-F3).
 —, Co., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
 —, Co., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
 —, Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 —, Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
 —, Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
 —, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 —, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 —, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D6).
 —, Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L4).
 Richlands, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
 —, Va. 28-118 (C1).
 Richland Springs, Tex. 26-690 (H-14).
 Richlandtown, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
RICHMOND, EARLS AND DUKES of 23-306b; 21-119d.
 —, Charles Lennox, 3rd duke of 23-307a; 27-362d; 16-421b.
 —, Edmund Tudor, earl of 23-306c; 13-286d.
 —, Henry Fitzroy, duke of 23-306d; 5-530a; 9-531d; tomb 2-417c.
 —, John (of Brittany), earl of 9-498a; 17-78b.
 —, Margaret Beaufort, countess of: see Richmond and Derby.
 —, Mary Howard, duchess of 26-139a.
 —, **AND DERBY, MARGARET**, countess of 23-311c; 21-726b; 16-145 (table); Margaret professorship 20-414a; school 28-701b; tomb 2-417c; 24-497d.
 —, and Lennox, Charles Henry Lennox, duke of 23-307b; 16-420b; 12-248c.
 —, and Lennox, Charles Lennox, duke of 23-306d.
 —, and Lennox, Charles Stuart, duke of 16-420a.
 —, and Lennox, Charlotte Lennox, dnchess of 16-420b; 23-307a.
 —, **AND LENNOX, FRANCES T.** Stewart, dnchess of 23-311d; 16-420b; 21-116b.
 —, and Lennox, Ludovic Stuart, duke of 16-420a; 12-301d; 13-954d.
 —, Dean 3-508d.
 —, George 23-307c; 24-507d.

RICHMOND, LEIGH 23-307b.
 —, **SIR WILLIAM BLAKE** 23-307c; 20-500c; 24-507d.
 Richmond, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
 —, Can. (N.B.) 19-465 (B4).
 —, Can. (Que.) 22-724 (D3).
 —, Cape Col. 25-466 (F8).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
RICHMOND, Ind. 23-307d; 14-422 (H3); 23-307d.
 —, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
RICHMOND, Ky. 23-308a; 15-740 (D3); battle (1862) 23-308a.
 —, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
 —, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
 —, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (G4).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 25-802b.
 —, N.Y.C. 19-596 (D5); 19-610d.
 —, N.Z. (North I.) 19-624 (F2).
 —, N.Z. (South I.) 19-624 (D4).
 —, O. 20-26 (I4).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (E3).
 —, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
 —, S.Af. 25-466 (K7).
RICHMOND, Sur. 23-308a; 16-942 (C3); 1-21a; weir 28-497b.
 —, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
 —, Utah 27-814 (C1).
RICHMOND, Va. 23-309a; 28-118 (E3); 10-154b; electric railway 27-121a.
RICHMOND, Viet. 23-307d; 18-90 (map); 18-90d.
 —, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
RICHMOND, Yorks. 23-308c; 9-412 (I. E4); castle 23-308c.
 —, bay, Can. 19-831 (C1); 22-344d.
 —, hill, Sur. 23-308b.
 —, honour, Yorks. 28-934c.
 —, Isl., Me. 17-434 (B5).
 —, lake, Can. 5-160 (G4).
 —, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
 —, mt., N.Z. 19-824 (D4).
 —, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (B5).
 —, park, Sur. 16-942 (C3); 15-767a; geology 16-939b.
 —, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1); 16-775b.
 —, asylum, Dublin 8-621d; 4-62b.
 —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
 —, Co., N.C. 19-772 (C2).
 —, Co., Va. 28-118 (F3).
 —, cup 21-800b.
 —, Dale, O. 20-26 (E6).
Richmond Enquirer 19-568c.
Richmond, extent of Knight's Fees in the Honour of 22-963b.
 Richmond Fee, estate, Westm. 28-554d.
 —, Furnace, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
 —, Furnace, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
 —, group 27-631a; 20-236d (table).
 —, Stakes 13-729c.
 Richmondville, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
 Richmond, castle, Som. 25-390a.
 Rich Mountain, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
 —, Mountain, W.Va.: battle (1861) 1-819a.
 Richna Doab: see Rechna.
 Rich Pond, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
 —, Square, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
RICHTER, ADRIAN LUDWIG 23-312b.
 —, **ERNST FRIEDRICH** Eduard 23-312b.
 —, **EUGEN** 23-312b; 22-673a.
 —, **HANS** 23-312d; 19-84a.
 —, H. E. (scientist) 16-601d.
 —, Hieronymus Theodor 6-46d; 14-486c.
 —, **JEREMIAS BENJAMIN** 23-313a; 9-255a; 9-257b.
 —, **JOHANN PAUL FRIEDRICH** 23-313b; 11-793b; 1-287a.
 Richterite 1-883d.
 Richtersveld, dist., Cape Col. 25-466 (C7).
 Richterswil, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1060c.
RICHTHOFEN, FERDINAND, baron von 23-314a; 27-259c; 16-991b; on China 6-170b, 24-802b; on insects 26-319c; on Japan 15-160a; on Kuen-tun 15-938c.
 Richthofen, cape, Arct. 11-37d.

Richthofen, mts., China 6-168 (F-G2); 6-167c; 15-941b.
 Richthofeniidae 4-366a.
 Richton, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
 Richu (Jap. emperor) 15-255c.
 Richvalley, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
 Rich Valley, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
 Richview, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 Richville, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
 Richwood, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
 —, O. 20-26 (D4).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
 Richwoods, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
RICIMER (Roman patrician) 23-314b; 23-658a.
RICINA, It. 23-314c; 15-26 (D3).
 Ricinuin 7-235d.
 Ricinoleic acid 20-44b; 5-492d; 20-77b.
 Ricinulid: see Podogona.
 Ricinus: see Castor-oil plant.
 Rieckaby, John 18-253b.
 Rieckelt, Karl: bookplate by 4-232 (Plate).
 Rieken, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
 Rieckenbach, Switz. 24-396b.
 —, Nieder, Switz.: see Nieder Rieckenbach.
RICKETS 23-314c; 18-49d; pathology 18-198a, 8-51c; treatment 9-250b.
 —, foetal: see Achondroplasia.
 Ricketts, Charles S. 14-324a; 28-801a; book-covers 4-219b; book plates 4-233a.
 —, James Brewerton 4-792b.
 Ricketts, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
 Rick-lifter 13-108c.
RICKMAN, THOMAS 23-315c; 2-432a; 2-401d.
RICKMANSWORTH, Herts. 23-315c; 18-942 (B2).
 Rickmers Line (steamships) 25-854b.
 Rieckreall, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
 Riecks, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
 Riecla, Sp. 25-500 (E2).
 Rieco, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
RICOCHET 23-315d.
RICOLD OF MONTE CROCE 23-316a.
 Ricomagus, Fr.: see Riém.
 Ricomun, Fr.: see Riém.
 Ricord (physician) 27-983b.
 —, John 13-91b.
 Ricord, cape, Jap.: see Tesiko.
 Ricos hombres (Order) 15-855c; 25-547c.
RICOTTI-MAGNANI, CESARE 23-316b; 15-63d; 15-78c.
 Riddara-Sögar 14-239a.
 Riddarholmen, Isl., Swed. 25-935 (A2); 25-935b.
 Riddarhyttan, Swed. 19-804 (C2).
 Riddell, James 6-443b.
 —, J. L. 3-851b; 18-404a.
 Riddell, Vit. 28-38 (E1).
 Riddler, Norman 19-570a.
 Riddersk, Russ. As. 1-759b.
 Riddes, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
RIDDING, GEORGE 23-316c.
 Riddings, Scot. 8-604b.
 Riddle, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
Riddle of the Sphinx (Schiller) 18-243b.
Riddle of the Universe, The (Haeckel): see *Welträthsel, Die*.
RIDDLES (dict.) 23-316d; Old English 7-691b.
 Riddles, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
 —, close, Edinburgh 8-939a.
 Riddlesburg, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
 Riddleville, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
 Riddon, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-486c.
 Rideal, S. 9-209d.
 Rideau, canal, Can. 20-114 (F1); 20-370b.
 —, falls, Can. 20-370b; 20-369d.
 —, hall, Ottawa 20-370a.
 —, lakes, Can. 20-114 (F1).
 —, riv., Can. 20-369b.
 Ridehower, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
 Rider, Md. 17-828 (A3).
 Rider (building): see Riding shore.
 —, (engine) 1-445a.
 —, (feudalism) 15-851d.
 Riderford, Gerard 26-594a.
 Riders of the Plains: see North-west mounted policc.
 Ridertown, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
 Riderville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).

Ridewood, W. G.: on Batrachia 3-523d, 3-525d; on ground-aloth 8-925a; on Lamellibranchia 16-115c, 16-121d; on whales 6-771b.
RIDGE, WILLIAM PETT 23-317c.
 Ridge, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 —, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
 —, La. 17-54 (B3).
 —, mt., India 7-956a.
 —, lighthouse, Bay of Bengal 14-382 (M9).
RIDGE (dict.) 23-317d.
 —, (oceanography) 19-972a.
 Ridge Farm, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
 Ridgefield, Conn. 6-952 (A4); battle (1777) 2-633c, 7-794a.
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (C4).
 —, Park, N.J. 19-502 (A-B2).
 Ridgeland, Miss. 18-600 (B-C3).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
 Ridgelawn, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
 Ridge lines 17-380d.
 Ridgely, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 —, Md. 17-825 (H3).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
 Ridge of Capard, mts., Ire.: see Capard, Ridge of.
 Ridge-piece (arch.) 23-317d.
 Ridge-rib (arch.) 23-281d; 2-403b.
 Ridge Spring, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
 Ridgeville, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
 —, Corners, G. 20-26 (B2).
 Ridgeway, F.C. 22-783a.
 —, William 23-616c; 12-442c; 11-828a; on the horse 13-717d; on jewelry origin 11-561d.
 Ridgeway, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
 —, O. 20-26 (C3).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (C-D2).
 —, Va. 28-118 (C4).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 —, lake, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
 —, road, Berks. 28-605c.
 —, Branch, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
 —, fault 8-819d.
 Ridgewood, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
 Ridging plough 21-852b.
 Ridgmont, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A2); 1-414a; fruit farm: see Woburn Experimental Beds.
 Ridgway, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
 Rihda, al: see Reza.
 Riding, mt., Can. 17-584 (A2); 5-145c.
 Riding (procession): see Pageant.
RIDING (sport) 23-317d; racing 13-732b; schools 14-726a.
 —, (territorial div.) 7-804a.
 —, officers 6-602d.
 —, plough 21-851d; 13-735c.
RIDINGS, dists., Yorks. 23-319d.
 Riding shore (building) 24-1004d.
 —, the Common (custom) 13-94c; 24-612b.
 Ridley, Humphrey 1-933d.
 —, **NICHOLAS** 23-320a; 9-533c; 19-792b; 5-506c.
 Ridley, Kent 16-942 (F3).
 —, Commission 6-412d.
 —, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K7).
 —, Park, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
 Ridlionville, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 Ridolfi, contessina 18-40a.
 —, Cosimo, marchese 16-461d; 15-52d.
 —, **ROBERTO DI** 23-320b; 9-534c.
 Ridott, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
 Ridout, Can. 20-114 (D2).
 Ridwan (of Aleppo) 24-609d.
 —, 7-528b; 7-528d.
 —, (of Egypt) 9-104a.
 Ridyauk, Menten. 18-767 (A2).
 Rieyard, W. (diver) 8-329d.
 Riebeckite 1-884a.
 Riebeck, Jan van 5-237b; 25-469c; 5-252b.
 Riecke's Law 18-221a.
 Ried, Ana. 3-4 (C2); battle (933) 13-901d; treaty (1813) 18-304c.
 —, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
 —, pass, Alps 1-743c.

Riedel's lobe 16-801d.
 Riedenburg, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
 Riederer Alp, Switz. 26-242 (E4).
 Riedel, bay, Taa. 26-438 (B2).
 Riedlingen, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
 Rieher, Clemons 6-542d.
 Riegelsville, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
 Riegerstadt, Ger.: see Rixdorf.
 Rieger, Francis Ladislaus 3-26d; 3-30b; 3-34b.
 —, **PHILIP FRIEDRICH VON** 23-320c.
RIEGO NUNEZ, RAFAEL DEL 23-320d; 25-556a.
 Riehen, Switz. 26-242 (D1).
 —, dist., Switz. 3-462c.
 Riehl, Alois 18-237h.
RIEHM, EDUARD KARL August 23-321b.
 Riehn, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3).
 Rieka, Hung.: see Fluine.
 —, Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-768a.
 —, riv., Monten. 18-767d.
RIEL, LOUIS 23-321c; 6-162c; 25-1000h.
 Rieila 4-704a.
 Riel v. R. (1885) 27-227a.
 Riemann, B. 11-735d.
 —, **GEORG F. B.** 23-321d; 10-758a; function 11-304d; geometry 11-726d; Plateau's problem 26-123d; on primo number 19-862b; surfacca 26-121a.
 Riemannite: see Allophanic.
 Riemenschneider, Tilman 3-301d; 28-860b.
 Riemensdijk, A. D. van 1-708a.
 Rieun, riv., Aus. 3-4 (H3).
RIENZI, COLA DI 23-323a; 23-677c; 27-265c; Clement VI. 6-484c; Petrarch 21-312a.
 Rienzil, Mlsa. 18-600 (D1).
 —, house, Rome: see Creacenticus, house of.
 "Rienzi" (Wagner) 28-236c; 28-238a.
RIESA, Ger. 23-323d; 11-808 (D3).
 Riesco, German 6-158d.
 Riesco, Isl., Chil. 6-143c.
 Riese, F. C. von 12-234d.
 Riesel, Tex. 26-690 (K-L4).
 Rießener, Henri François 23-324b.
 —, **JEAN HENRI** 23-324a; bureau du roi 8-96c; marquetry 11-364 (Pl. II. fig. 7).
RIESENGEBIRGE, mts., Aus. 23-324c; 3-4 (D1); 11-808 (E3); rainfall 4-122c.
 Riesenamm, mts., Ger. 23-324b.
 Riesenkoppe, mt., Aus.: see Schneekoppe.
 Riesenochloss, castle, Ger. 5-458a.
 Rieseferner, mts., Alps 1-740b.
 Riees (physicist) 16-587a.
 Rießling (wine) 28-726d; 28-727c.
 Rieatedt, Ger. 25-965b.
 Riet, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (G7); 27-830c; 27-205c.
 Rietbok: see Reedbook.
 Rietehka, dept., Monten. 18-767 (A-B2); 18-768a.
 Rietenburg, Burggraf von 11-784d.
 Rietfontein, Cape Col. 25-466 (E6).
 —, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (E3).
 —, Natal: battle (1899) 19-262d.
RIETI (Reate), It. 23-325a; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); aborigines 1-67c; battle (1821) 19-187b; papal state 25-805d.
 —, plain, It. 2-162a.
 Rietseh (bacteriologist) 20-772d.
RIETSCHEL, E. F. A. 23-325b; 24-500c.
 Rietshoten, J. J. 8-567c.
RIEU, CHARLES PIERRE Henri 23-325c.
 Rieu, St 24-646b.
 Rieumes, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
 Rieupeyroux, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 Rieur (dict.) 6-423c.
 Rieux, René de: see Sourdeac.
 Rieux, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
 —, Minervois, Fr. 2-896c.
RIEVAULX, Yorks. 23-325c; 9-412 (I. F4); abbey 23-325c; 1-256c.
 Rif (Hebrew writer): see Alpha, Isaac.
 Rif, mts., Mor. 18-851 (E1); 23-325d; 18-850b. See also Riflians.
 —, region, Egy.: see Egypt.
 Rifa'ah b. Abd al Mondhir 17-410b.

Rifaat Pasha (soldier) 21-839c.
 Rifa elch. monastery, Egy. 9-43b; 13-810c.
 Rifaina, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
 Rifafite (Rifaina) 8-76a; 9-33b.
 Rifault, Jacques 17-608b.
 Rifellari, Switz. 26-242 (H5).
 Rifelhorn, mt., Alps 1-743c.
 Rifelhorn, pass, Alps 1-746b.
RIFIFIANS, tribe 23-393d; war with Spain (1909) 18-830d, 18-91c.
 Rifle, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 Rifle (diot.), 20-310d; 12-197a.
 Rifle (tool) 10-340a.
 Rifle, Hoher, mt., Alps: see Hoher Rifle.
 Rifle, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
 —, riv., Mich. 16-373 (G6).
RIFLE 23-323d; 2-390b; 2-689a; ammunition 1-873c; fire effect 17-347d; infantry adoption 14-527d; sights 25-65b.
 — Association, National 23-331b.
 — bird: see Rifleman bird.
 — Brigade 23-326a; 19-160d; 3-610d.
RIFLEMAN-BIRD 23-336c.
 Rifles, 43rd: see Oxfordshire Light Infantry.
 —, 52nd 14-326a.
 —, 95th: see Rifle Brigade.
 Rifling 20-197a; 14-133d.
 Riformali (religious order) 11-3a.
 Riformalori, Monte del 25-50d.
 Riformalisti (party) 15-80d.
 Rifunes, cape, ice. 14-228 (H1).
 Rift, Ga. 11-759 (B4).
 Rift (diot.) 122-713c.
 Riftton, N. Y. 19-596 (A4).
 Rift valley 10-308a; Africa 1-320d, 11-773a; S. Australia 2-915b.
 Rlr (Irish king): see Rl.
 Rig, port, Pers.: see Bander Idg.
 Riga, N. Dak. 19-780 (D1).
RIGA, Russ. 23-337a; 23-872 (H1); climate 16-817a; floating bridge 4-544d; parliamentary franchise 23-875a.
 —, gulf, Russ. 23-873 (H4); 23-337a; islands 16-816d.
 —, lake, Conn. 6-952 (A1).
 —, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B1); 6-951d.
 —, fr.: see Scotch fr.
 Riga, state, Sum. 1-144c.
 Riga, of Vestolint: see Rligas, Constantine.
 Rigand, Auguste 22-501d.
 —, Cyrille 22-502a.
 —, **HYACINTHE** 23-337d; 28-417d.
 —, Pierre Francois de 19-760a.
 Rigand, Can. 22-724 (C3).
 Rigault de Genoully, Charles 14-493c.
 Rigby, Alexander 16-142b.
 —, Edward 8-836a.
 —, **RICHARD** 23-338a.
 —, (engineer) 27-378a; 23-334c.
 Rigby, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
 Rigby bullet 1-874b.
 Rigdon, Sidney 18-843b; 18-844c.
 Rigdon, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
 Rigel (astron.) 7-13 (map); 20-276d; 25-789d; spectrum 25-788b, 21-717 (Pl. II.).
 Rigg, Arthur: water engine 28-382c.
 —, **JAMES HARRISON** 23-333b.
 Riggall, mts., W. Aus. 2-960 (D5).
 Riggrenbach, Nicholas 22-836a.
 Riggrenbach-Burekhardt, A. 6-558c.
RIGGINO 23-335c.
 Riggis, Elsha 21-4b.
 —, Kate Douglas: see Wiggin, Kato Douglas.
 Riggis, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
 —, Mills, Md. 17-825 (D3).
 Riggston, Ill. 14-304 (H4).
 Righ (Rhir), riv., Sah. 23-1005a.
 Righol, isl., Holl. 13-588 (C1).
 Righl, A.: electrical conductivity 17-346c; electrical resistivity 6-859b; electric waves 9-206d; polarization of light 21-936b, 17-389b; Zeeman effect 17-391b.
 Righini, V. 27-011a.
 Right (fethles) 9-827b; 12-623c; 9-835c.
 — (jurisprudence) 15-577a.
 — angle 2-15a; Pythagoras 22-701d; quinquescent 22-25b.

RIGHT ASCENSION 23-312d; 2-892b; determination 2-898b, 27-182c.
Richteanium: early Church 6-332d, 20-931a; Hebrew religion 13-183c, 13-186b, 23-444b; Job 15-424b; Pharisaic ideal 20-933d; *Romans* 23-581a.
Right Fork of Pole Creek, riv., W. Va. 28-560 (A3-4).
 — Honourable 22-373d.
 — Lighting lever 24-923b.
 — moment (mech.) 24-923c.
Right Order 21-305b.
Right, Petition of (1623): see Petition of Right.
Rights, bill of: see Bill of Rights.
Rights, Book of 5-633a.
Rights, Declaration of (1689): see Declaration of Right.
 — of Man 23-116d.
 — OF MAN AND OF THE Citizen, Declaration of (1789) 23-312d; 10-853d.
 — of Man, Society of the 5-560d.
Rights of Man, The (Thomas Paine) 20-157a; 9-551b.
Right to work 9-930c; 10-867d.
 — trapezium 18-137b.
 — whales 5-769a; 5-771a.
 —, writ of: see Writ of right.
Rigi, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E2); 17-97d.
Rigi-Kaltbad, mt., Switz. 17-96b.
Rigi Kulm, mt., Alps 1-745a; 24-305b.
Rigirzeheide: see Rucher-seche.
Rigi-Scheldegg, mt., Switz. 24-305b.
Riglac, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Rigman, dukes of 17-868b.
Rigmano, It. (Home) 6-350b.
 —, It. (Tuscany) 15-4 (C3).
Rigny, Henri Daniel Gaultier, comte de 19-281b.
Rigny, mt., Green. 12-343 (G4).
 —, Ussé, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Rigolets, riv., La. 17-54 (c7).
Rigomagus, Ger.: see Remagen.
RIGORD (French chronicler) 23-343a.
RIGORISM 23-343a.
Rigrosol 10-42b.
Rig-sarshiv 22-964b.
Rigsdagen, cape, Green. 21-838 (A2).
Rigsmaal: see Dano-Norwegian.
Rigsmal: see *Rigspåla*.
Rigspåla (*Rigsmal*) 9-922b.
 —, Bardon, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
 —, Bardsley, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Riguel, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Rigveda 24-160a; 4-381b; 14-395d; Brahmanas 4-379d; dramatic elements 8-486d; Kama 16-645a; language 14-437c; Max Müller's edition 17-927c.
Rigyeza, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Rihab, Pal. 20-602 (E4).
Riha, Er. Pal. 20-602 (C-D5).
 —, see also Jericho.
Rihan, mt., Syr. 16-347a.
Rihis, Jacob A. 23-709a.
Rijmbibel (van Maerlant) 8-720a; 17-298b.
Rijmtronic (Mells Stoke) 8-717d; 8-720b.
Rijn, J. J. L. van 12-142c.
 —, Rembrandt Harmens van: see Rembrandt.
Rijn, riv., Ger.: see Rhine.
Rijnhart, S. C. 26-925d.
Rip, Corneliszoon 21-942a.
Rijswijk, Jan Theodoor van 19-495c.
Rika Morbror (A. T. Blanche) 26-219b.
Rikb: see Caravan.
Rikenbach, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Rikers, isl., N. Y. 19-500 (I2).
Rik-pratisakhya 24-163a.
Rik-samhita 24-160b.
Rika bank: see Bank of Sweden.
Riknehu, prov., Jap. 15-204c; 15-159b; sulphur 26-01c.
Rikugo, prov., Jap.: see Mik-sinoku.
Rikugun Daikakks 15-211c.
Rikuzen, prov., Jap. 15-204c; geology 15-180a.
Rik Veda: see *Rig-veda*.
Rikva, lake, Ger. E. A. F.: see Rukva.

Rila, monastery, Bulg. 4-773b; 4-779a.
 —, mta., Bulg.: see *Riliska Planina*.
Rilava: see Toque-macaque.
Rilstone, hundred, Corn. 7-182a.
Riley, Bennett 16-555c.
 —, C. V. 9-656a; 8-896c; 6-675a.
 —, **JAMES WHITCOMB** 23-343b; 1-840b.
 —, John 20-891b.
 —, W. A. 13-419d; 13-424d.
Riley, Ind. 14-123 (C6).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (H4).
 —, fort, Kan. 18-555c.
 —, mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (C-F6).
 —, Brook, Can. 19-465 (B1).
 —, Cent., Mich. 18-373 (G1).
 —, Co., Kan. 15-654 (F1).
Rileyburg, Ind. 14-122 (B4).
Rileyville, Ill. 14-304 (D0).
 —, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Ril gazelle 15-907c.
Rilleux, Norberto 26-309b; 20-730c.
Rillet, Albert 26-265c.
Rillington, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
Rillito, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Rilton, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Rilly, tunnel, Fr. 6-171c.
Rilly (geol.) 9-664a; 20-880b.
Riliska Planina (Rila), mts., Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-773b; geology 4-773d; 3-258d.
Rilsk, Aprilor 4-779b; 4-786a.
Rilstone, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
Rilma, Tib. 6-168 (F4).
Rilmar, riv., Peru 21-264 (B3); 16-689b.
Rimachuma, lake, Peru 17-7d.
Rimado de Polacio (Pero Lopez de Ayala) 15-579c.
Rilma glottidis: see Glottis.
Rilmahli, Commandant 20-224c.
Rilma San Giuseppe, It. 26-242 (E5).
Rimasco, It. 26-242 (E5).
Rimasombat, Hung. 3-4 (O2).
Rimat-Bölit (priestess) 12-19b.
Rimau bulu: see Clouded leopard.
Rimay, John 13-925c.
RIMBAUD, JEAN ARTHUR 23-343c.
Rimbo, Sued. 26-190 (E2).
Rime: see Ithyme.
Rimella, It. 26-242 (E5).
Rimer, Pa. 21-106 (C-D4).
Rimer (tool): see Broach.
RIME ROYAL 23-344a.
Rimersburg, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Rim-fire cartridge 1-875c.
Riml, riv., Sud. 28-223b.
Rimlini, E. 6-54c.
RIMINI, It. 23-344c; 15-4 (D2); bridge 2-491d; capture (1045) by revolutionaries 15-50c; pottery (16th cent.) 6-784c; Roman arch 27-297c (Pl. II.); St. Francis church 23-345d, 2-409d. See also *Ariminum*.
 —, Mont. 14-278 (C2).
Rimintara, isl., Pac. O. 26-436 (K7); 27-361a.
Rimkronite 8-39d.
RIMMER, WILLIAM 23-347d.
Rimmon (myth.): see Adad and Hadad.
Rimmon, En. Pal.: see Umm er Ramamin.
Rimnleu Sarat, Rum.: see Ramnicu Sarat.
 —, Valcea, Rum.: see Ramnicu Valcea.
Rimnic (Rimnic), riv., Rum.: battle (1788) 26-172c.
Rimnischhorn, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Rimpler, Georg R. 10-691c.
Rim-Sin: see Eri-Aku.
Rimski, Aleksandr Mikhailovich Korsakov: see Korsakov.
Rimski-Korsakov, isls., Pac. O.: see Allinginae.
RIMSKY-KORSAKOV, NICOLAS ANDREIEVICH 23-348a; 4-266d.
Rimu 19-626b.
Rimur 14-235a.
Rimutaka group (geol.) 21-177b.
Rinaldi (architect) 11-527c.
 —, Rinaldo 24-512d.
Rinaldo (legend): see Renaud of Montauban.
Rinaldo (Hrabma) 5-209c.
Rinaldo (Tasso) 26-443c; 14-907d.
Rinaldo de Stauris: see Stauris.
 —, di Montauban: see Renaud de Montauban.

Rinaldo of Este 16-642a; 9-793d.
Rinard, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Rinascimento: see *Rinascimento*.
Rinas Vos, inlet, Scot. 24-854a.
Rinck, Meleior 13-561b.
Rinckhart, Martin 14-189a.
Rincon (ambassador) 10-877b.
Rincon, N. Mex. 19-570 (C-D5).
 —, P. H. 22-124 (A1).
 —, W. I. 12-824 (B2).
 —, cape, Pan. 5-678 (H6).
 —, lake, Sp. 1-438d.
 —, lake, W. I. 12-824 (B2); 12-825a.
 —, mt., Arg. and Chil. 2-462 (C1); 1-963d.
 —, Antiole, Mex. 26-507d.
 —, de la Vieja, mt., C. R. 5-678 (D3); 7-219d.
 —, do Homos (Victoria de Cal-pulalpam), Mex. 1-427d.
Rincote, mta., Venez. 27-959 (C2); 27-988c.
Rind, Den. 8-24 (H2).
 —, riv., Den. 6-24 (A2).
 —, riv., India: see Arind.
 —, tribes 3-292c; 4-356b; 4-761d.
Rindaten, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Rindatpenhorn, mta., Ger. 26-342 (H1).
Rindan, Pers. 24-392d.
Rindard metre 5-032d.
Rinder-malaria: see Texas fever.
RINDERPEST 23-348b; Great Britain 1-396c, 1-410d; Natal 19-255d.
Rindolisch, Georg E. von 21-554c.
Rindge, Frederick II. 5-96d.
Rind-grafting: see Crown-grafting.
Rindh, riv., India: see Arind.
Rindli, Bal. 14-376 (B5); 4-158b.
Rinehart, William II. 24-516a.
Rinehart, W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
Riner, Va. 28-118 (H3).
Ring, Lauritz 20-516a.
Ring, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
 —, Ire. 6-535b.
 — (Ring-iso), lake, Tib. 8-168 (D3).
 —, lakes, Tib. 8-168 (D3).
Ring (her.) 13-322c.
RING (ornament) 23-340a; Egyptian 23-340b, 9-44d; English regalia 23-366b; Ethelwulf, king of Wessex 19-671a; Hittite 13-537d; knight 15-855d; Roman 23-350a, 7-336b; signet 24-639c. See also Scarab.
 —, agate 1-369b.
Ringan, St.: see Ninlan.
Ringard and crozier 14-722c.
Ringarooma, bay, Tas. 26-436 (B1).
 —, riv., Tas. 26-439a.
Ringaskiddy, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Ringberg, mt., Ger. 24-962a.
Ring des Nibelungen, Der (Wagner) 28-237b; 28-239b; (James's translation (1897) 28-243b; orchestra 14-655c; source 25-83b.
Ring dotterel: see Ringed plover.
 —, dove 8-451d (Pl. I.); 14-27c.
Ring, Den. 9-24 (C3).
Ringebu, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Ringed plover 15-795c; 15-163a.
 —, plover, common 15-795c.
 —, seal 24-535d.
 —, snake: see Grass snake.
Ringelspliz, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-744d; 24-3d.
Ringeltaube 18-594b.
Ringenberg, Ger. 13-588 (D3).
Ringent (bot.) 10-564d.
Ringer, Sydney 27-935c.
Ringer (quoin) 22-764a.
Ringerike, dist., Nor. 19-804 (C-D2).
Ringer-Kund (Fabian von Auerswald) 28-844d.
Ring fish 28-540c.
 —, frame 7-285d.
 —, gauge 27-43d.
RING-GOAL 23-351d.
Ringgold, Cadwaladar 21-964a.
Ringgold, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
 —, La. 17-54 (A1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
 —, Va. 28-118 (C4).
 —, Co., Ia. 14-732 (C4).
 —, Group, isls., Pac. O. 10-335 (C1); 10-336a.
Ring-hala 25-291b.
Ring hockey 13-555d.
Ringculidae 11-521c.
Ringling (bells) 3-690a.

Ringling (falconry) 10-143a.
 — (hort.) 13-755b (fig.); 13-763a.
Ringling the changes 8-846b.
Ring kiln: see Hoffmann kiln.
Ringkjöbing, Den. 6-24 (A7).
 —, co., Den. 6-24 (A2); 6-77a.
 — (stavning), fjord, Den. 6-24 (A7).
Ringkollen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Ringle, Wis. 26-740 (D4).
Ringler (arcanist) 6-749d.
Ringner, Sus. 6-24 (IV. C5); 26-166a.
Ring-money (Celtic) 19-870b; 2-353b.
Ringmore, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Ring-necked parakeet 20-861a.
 —, necked pheasant 21-361b; 1-119d.
Ringnes, Isl., Arct. 21-938 (B7).
Ringnes, N. J. 10-502 (C2).
Ring of Brogar (Brogarth), cronlech, Scot.: see Brogar.
 —, of Stenness, cronlech, Scot.: see Stenness, ring of.
 —, ouzel 4-20a; in Alps 1-754c.
Ringaker, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Ringwall, pt., Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Ring-wang: see Ballads.
Ringsbury, camp, Wilt. 26-336a.
Ringsted, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
Ring shell 1-870a.
Ringsjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (H4).
Ringsö, Isl., Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Ring-sparrow 17-282a.
Ring spindle 26-815b (fig.).
 —, spinning 7-305b; 25-64c.
Ringsted, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A2).
Ringsted, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Ring-tail (bird): see Hen-harrier.
Ring-tail (rigging): see Stud-ding-mall.
Ring-tailed lemur 22-334b; 22-333d; 16-417a.
 —, tailed opossum 21-344a; 17-783a; for 11-352a.
 —, tailed pibalanger: see Ring-tailed opossum.
Ring-law: see Law.
Ringtown, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Ringvadsö, Isl., Nor. 19-800 (D1); 19-800b.
Ringwald, Bartholomäus 14-188c; 11-788b.
Ringway, Ches. 15-139 (D3).
Ringwading 8-766c.
RINGWORM 23-352a; 9-420 (III. D5); 16-736d.
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
 —, Viet. 28-38 (E1).
 —, Manx, N. J. 19-502 (D1).
RINGWORM 23-352a; 25-191d; alopecia areata 3-243c; animals 28-13c; treatment 2-320d, 26-888b, 27-481d.
Ringwoud, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 6-378a.
Ringy rosewood 22-733c.
Rinhua, lake, Chil. 6-145a.
Rinjia, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Rink, H. 21-948a; 19-660d.
Rink, glacier, Green. 12-543 (C2).
 —, hill, Scot. 24-613b.
Rink (bowls) 4-347c.
 — (curling) 7-646b.
Rinkite 19-383d; 21-57b.
Rinnenn's green 28-984b.
Rinn, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Rinne, riv., Ger. 4-41c.
Rinnes, Glen, Scot. 3-311a.
 —, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 3-311a; 3-314b.
Rinns, dist., Scot. 24-412 (B4).
 —, pt., Scot. 24-412 (B4).
 —, of Galloway, penin., Scot. 24-412 (C5); 26-628a.
 —, of Kells, mts., Scot. 24-412 (D4); 15-831c; 24-415c.
Rinrawros, pt., Ire. 14-744 (C1).
Rinsumageest, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Rinteln, Ger. 27-763d; 27-766c.
RINTOUL, ROBERT STEPHEN 23-352b.
Rintoul, mt., N. Z. 19-624 (D4).
RINUCCINI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 23-352b; 14-778a.
 —, Ottavio 21-144c.
 — (Papal nuncio) 6-622d.
Ringrover (fencing) 10-249d.
Rinz, W. 25-767b.
Rinzal (sect) 15-223b.
Rio, Andrea Manuel del 6-46a; 27-878d.
 —, Ercolo del 6-103a.

- Rio, Braz.: see Rio de Janeiro.
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
 —, Miss. 18-500 (D3).
 —, Abasco, dist., Braz. 9-160a.
 —, Arriba Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (C-2b).
RIOBAMBA (Royabamba), Ec. 23-352a; 8-91 (B2); 9-917d.
 Rioablanco, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
 —, riv., Ec. 8-913b.
 Rio Blanco Co., Colo. 6-722 (B2).
 — Bonito, Braz. 23-353b.
 — Caribé, Venez. 8-337c.
 — Claro, Braz. 4-440 (G7); 24-200c.
 — Colorado, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
 — CUARTO, Arg. 23-352d; 2-462 (D3); 2-461c.
 — DE CONTAS (Villa de Contas), Braz. 23-353a.
 — DE JANEIRO, Braz. 23-353a; 4-440 (H7); blockade 20-434b; electric transmission system 22-236b; Huguenot mission (16th cent.) 18-585c; military school closed 4-461d; national museum 4-452c, 19-690; observatory 19-960b; Pan-American Conference (1906) 20-672b; royal government established (1808) 4-457d; settlement (1558-1567) 4-455d; yellow fever 28-911d.
 — de Janciro, bay, Braz. 4-442a.
 — DE JANEIRO, stato, Braz. 23-353a; 4-440 (H7); coffee 6-647c.
 “Rio de Janeiro” (warship) 24-906b.
 Rio Dell, Cal. 8-8 (A1).
 — dell’Elba, It. 9-161a.
 — del Rey, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
 — de Oro (Rio d’Ouro), bay, N.W. Afr. 23-357a.
 — DE ORO, dist., N.W. Afr. 23-357a; 1-320 (B2); 25-532a.
 — de Oro, penin., N.W. Afr. 23-357a.
 Rioderva, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
 Rio d’Ouro, bay, N.W. Afr.: see Rio de Oro.
 — Formosa, Braz. 21-178c.
 — Gallegos, dept., Arg. 20-901a.
 — Grande, Braz.: see Rio Grande do Sul.
 — Grande, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
 — Grande, O. 20-28 (F7).
 — Grande, Tex. 26-690 (E8).
 — Grande, pass, Colo. 6-722 (C4); 6-719a.
 — Grande, ridge, Atl.O. 19-972d.
 — GRANDE, riv., Mex. and U.S. 23-357b; 19-590 (D5-6); 26-690 (H8); 19-521a; delta 27-619d; Mexican War (1846) 26-474a.
 — Grande Co., Colo. 6-722 (D4).
 — Grande cotton 7-265a.
 — Grande do Norte, state, Braz. 4-440 (K3); 4-446b.
 — GRANDE DO SUL (São Pedro do Rio Grande do Sul, São Pedro, Rio Grande), Braz. 23-359b; 4-440 (B7).
 — GRANDE DO SUL, state, Braz. 23-357d; 4-440 (B7); geology 4-442c, 1-3690; rebellion (1889) 4-460b.
 — Grande Pyramid, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C4).
 — Hacha, Colom. 6-701 (B2); 6-703b.
RIOJA, LA, prov., Arg. 23-360a; 2-462 (C2).
 Riola, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
 Rio Lagartos, chan., Mex. 18-318 (H3); 18-319b.
 Riolan, Jean 13-45c.
RIOM, Fr. 23-360b; 10-778 (F5); charter 1-733b.
 Rio Marina, It. 15-4 (C3); 9-161a.
 Rioms-Montagne, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 Rion, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
 —, riv., Can. 23-374 (II. B2); 15-955b.
 —, val., Can. 27-455d; 17-396c.
 Rione Amedeo, dist., It. 19-181c.
 Rio Negro, Braz. 4-440 (C6).
 — Negro, Colom. 6-701 (B3); convention (1863) 6-711a; population 6-707a (table).
 — Negro, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A6 and F3); area and population 27-808c (table).
 — NEGRO, terr., Arg. 23-360c; 2-462 (C1); 20-900c.
 Rionero in Culture, It. 18-780a.
 Rio Novo, W.I. 15-133 (map).
 Riopán, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
RIO PARDO, Braz. (Rio Grande do Sul) 23-360d.
 — Pardo, Braz. (Minas Geraes) 4-440 (I5).
 — Piedras, W.I. 22-124 (B1); 22-125d.
 — Quarto, Arg.: see Rio Cuarto.
 — Sadad, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
RIOT (law) 23-360d; 16-690a. — (Damages Act (1886) 9-431c; 13-893c.
RIO TINTO, Sp. 23-362d; 25-530 (B4).
 — Tinto Copper Company 1-43b.
 — Tinto mines, Sp. 7-104d foil; 22-602d.
 Riopuerto, Sp. 17-116c.
RIOU EDWARD 23-363a.
RIOUW, isls., Mal. Arch. 23-363a; 26-71 (B-C2); 21-127c. — Lingga, presidency, Mal. 26-73c; 17-461d (C1 and B2); 17-461d.
 Rio Verde, Braz. 4-440 (F6).
 Rivoerde, Ec. 8-911 (B1).
 Rio Verde, Mex. 18-318 (E3); 24-152d.
 Rio Vista, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 Riovista, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
 Rioz, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 R.I.P. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
 Ripa, It. 6-376a.
 Ripaille, Fr. 10-239b.
 Ripano Eupilino: see Parini, Giuseppe.
 Riparia, Wash. 28-354 (G-H3).
 Riparian rights 28-385b; fishery 10-435b.
 Riparienses: see Limitanei.
 Ripa, Thracia, prov., Turk. 18-643d.
 Ripatransone, It. 15-4 (D-F3).
 Ripberg, mt., Aus.: see Georgberg.
 Ripon, Den.: see Ribe.
 Riph (rabbl): see Al-phas.
 Riphath (bibl.) 15-275c.
RIPLEY, GEORGE 23-363b; 4-645d; 1-837a.
 Ripley, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
RIPLEY, DERBY 23-363d; 9-416 (II. E3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 —, Me. 17-434 (C3).
 —, Miss. 18-500 (D1).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
 —, O. 20-26 (C7).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E2-3).
 —, Sur. 16-920 (C3).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
 —, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1); 28-935c.
 —, Co., Ind. 14-422 (O6).
 —, Co., Mo. 18-608 (F5).
 —, group (geol.) 18-599d; 7-417a (table).
 Ripoll, Sp. 25-530 (G1).
 —, riv., Sp. 23-955a.
 Ripon, Frederick Robinson, 1st earl of 23-363d; 9-557c; 9-557a.
 —, GEORGE F. S. ROBINSON, 1st marquis of 23-363d; 14-416a.
 Ripon, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
RIPON, WIS. 23-365b; 28-740 (E5).
RIPON, YORKS. 23-364c; 9-416 (II. D1); basilica 26-641a; bishopric 9-421b; cathedral 23-364c; 5-523a, 2-401b; Ladies Plate 13-728c; treaty (1640) 5-998a.
 —, dist., Yorks. 28-934d.
 —, falls, A.F. 19-693 (C7); 27-557 (B2); 19-694b; geology 27-558c; Speke 19-698b.
 —, Isl., Austr. 2-960 (B3).
 —, hospital, Simla, India 25-123a.
 Riposte (fencing) 10-594b.
 Rippach, Ger. 17-143b.
RIPPERDA, JOHN WILLIAM, baron 23-365c; 24-130d.
 Rippey, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 Rippeyville, Pa.: see Wilkinsburg.
 Ripplingale, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
 Rippling-cord (of balloon) 1-270b.
 Ripple, Worcs. 9-420 (III C2); 28-824d.
 Ripplier (flax manufacture) 10-435d.
 Ripples (in liquid) 5-274a.
 Ripoldsau, Ger. 18-520b.
 Rippon, Waver 5-403a.
 Rippon, W.Va. 28-560 (E-F2).
 Ripponden, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
 Ripponwam, Conn.: see Stamford.
 —, riv., Conn. 25-769b.
 Rip Rans, Va. 28-118 (F3).
 — Raps, Isl., Va. 20-74d.
 Ripsimé (martyr) 12-565d.
 Rip, The, sea, Vict. 22-127d.
 Rippon, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
 Ripu, dist., India 8-740d.
 Ripuaria lex 24-69a.
 Ripuarians, tribe 11-36b.
 Ripuaris, De (family): see Devon, earls of.
 Ripuariorum dux (title) 17-10a.
 Riquet d’Bonrepas, Pierre Paul 5-1680; 6-655b.
 Riqueti (family): see Mirabeau.
 — Jean Antoine 18-570c.
 Riquier, Guiraut: see Guiraut Riquier.
 Riquier, Fr. 19-646d.
 Riri, India 14-376 (K6).
 Risse, Isl., Scot. 13-811a.
 Rissāūt Hayy ibn Yakhān (Ibn Tufayl) 2-80c.
 Risan, Er, Mor. 18-851 (E-F3).
 Riso, Aus. 5-538c.
 —, riv., Aus. 15-51d.
 Rishbridge, dist., Suf. 26-29b.
 Rishbridge, William of: see Rubrucus, William of.
 Risco, Monm. 9-428 (V. E4); 18-728c.
 Riscle, O. 10-778 (D6).
 Riscion, O.: see Postoria.
 —, Tas. 26-42a.
 Riso (arch.) 2-342d; 25-765c. — (of ocean) 19-971d.
 Rissegate, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
 Rise, heading (coal mine) 6-581d.
 Riscely, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).
 Rissella (zool.) 11-515c.
 Riser (of step) 25-762d.
 Rishabhadatta (Indian king) 4-626b.
RISHANGER, WILLIAM 23-366b.
 Rishikulya, riv., India: see Rushikulya.
 Rishir, fort, Pers. 21-242a; 4-870c.
 Rishiri, Isl., Jap. 16-156 (M4); 26-020a.
 Rishis (Brahman sages) 4-384b.
 Rishon, Lancs. 16-139 (D1); 16-140a.
 Rishworth, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
 —, Moor, Yorks. 28-933 (A2).
 Rishya-sringa, riv., India: see Sringeri.
 Rising, John Claudius 7-949c; 7-950c.
 Rising, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, castle, Norf.: see Castle Rising.
 —, Fawn, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
 Rishingam, Northumb. 4-584 (B-C2).
 Rising Star, Tex. 26-690 (H-13).
 —, Sun, Ind. 14-422 (H7).
 Risinguns, Md. 17-828 (G1).
 —, O. 20-26 (D2).
 Rising Sun (Order) 15-867c.
RISK 23-366b; commercial 7-288c; Carnes on 4-951c; marine insurance 27-578b.
 Risk, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E3); 20-298d; 22-63c.
 Risker, Sir Herbert 5-465b.
 Riskley, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
 Riskner, Friedrich 5-106c; 5-105c.
 Riskod, India 3-763c.
 Riskon, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 Riskor, Nor. 23-941d.
 Risorimento, Il 15-51d.
 Riskpān, Roman camp, Scot. 28-629a.
 Rispetto (Italian lit.) 21-889d.
 Risk, riv., Ger. 3-849b.
 Riska 12-714c.
 —, tridactyla: see Kittiwake.
 Riskhi-sha 14-887d.
 Riskik, J. F. B. 27-209c.
 Risko, A. 14-246a.
 Risko’s dolphin 5-774c.
RIST, JOHANN VON 23-366b; 11-789d.
 —, (painter) 20-513b.
 Rista, fall, Swed. 26-189b.
RISTICH (Rustich), JOVAN 23-366c; 24-693b; 3-261c.
RISTORI, ADELAIDE 23-367a.
 Ristoro d’Arezzo 14-900c.
 Ristovata, Serv. 24-686 (C3).
 Ristus sardonicus 26-669d.
 Rita (rel.) 23-71b.
 Ritabel, Mal. Arch. 26-990d.
 Rita buchmanian: see Khago.
 Ritchey, G. W. 21-525a.
 Ritchey, Mo. 18-598 (B5).
RITCHIE, CHARLES T. RITCHIE, 1st baron 23-367b; 3-252a.
 —, DAVID GEORGE 23-367c.
 —, Joseph 23-1007a.
 —, Waiter 19-412d.
 —, William 19-565b.
 —, W. (physicist) 21-527a.
 Ritchie Co., W.Va. 28-560 (B-C2).
 Rittenbenk, Green. 12-543 (E4); 12-547b.
 —, dist., Green. 12-543 (E3).
 Rites, Book of: see Li Chi.
 Rites, Congregation of 7-641d; 21-706d; on canonization 5-192c; ritual decrees 1-762a, 2-717a.
 Rit-kajora (costume) 14-419d.
 Rito Alto, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E3); 6-718a.
 —, Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (B3).
 —, Gavil, plain, N.Mex. 19-520 (F-G4).
 Rit-šid (Icelandic lit.) 23-1000c.
 Ritom, lake, Switz. 26-242 (E4); 1-744c.
RITSCHL, ALBRECHT 23-367c; 6-330d; atonement doctrine 2-876b; on conditional immortality 9-764a; on sin 8-123b; on theism 26-757b; theology 26-782c.
 —, FRIEDRICH WILHELM 23-368c; 14-630c.
 —, Georg Karl 23-367c.
 —, Otto 23-367d; 26-757b.
RITSON, JOSEPH 23-369c.
 Ritsoo (lacquer worker) 15-189b; 15-184 (Pl. VII. fig. 20).
RITENHOUSE, DAVID 23-369d.
RITTER, HEINRICH 23-369d.
 —, J. W. 21-485b.
 —, KARL 23-370a; 11-622c; 15-938c; work on Siberia 25-18b.
 —, R. (zoologist) 13-426b.
 —, (physicist) 26-536c.
 Ritter, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F2); 15-941b.
 —, pass, Alps 26-242 (E4); 1-744c.
 Ritter-akademien 6-460a.
 Rittordramen 11-793b; 8-541a.
 Rittshausen, H. 12-145a.
 Rittinger, P. von 20-239d.
RITUAL 23-370c; 23-630c; in cannibalism 5-185a; Church of England 9-542a, 28-630d; drama connected 8-488a, 8-497c; in Hebrew religion 13-186a, 8-851c, 18-123a, 28-751a; Lincoln Judgment 16-712c; Luther 17-139b; prayer 22-257c; priesthood necessitated by 22-319b; sacrifice 23-982b; taboo in relation to 22-660c.
 Ritual (service book): see Manual.
 Rituales, libri 9-855b; 13-38a.
 Ritualist 17-72d; 22-667d.
 —, See also Ritual.
RITUAL MURDER 23-373a; 22-661d; 27-60a; Anti-Semitism 2-137c foil.
 Ritual of Durham: see Lindisfarne gospels.
 Ritu Sacrorum, De 23-528d.
 Ritusemhara 15-641d.
 Ritzebüttel, Ger.: see Cuxhaven.
 Ritzlhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3); 1-744a.
 Ritzville, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
 Riuku, isls., Jap.: see Luchu.
 Riuku-tsumugi (silk) 17-999b.
 Riup, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (G2).
 Rituche, Tib.: see Rivoche.
RIVA, AUS. (L. Garda) 23-373b; 3-4 (B4); 20-740a.
 —, It. (L. Como) 26-242 (G4).
 —, It. (Val Sesia) 26-242 (D5).
 —, Switz. (L. Lugano) 26-242 (F5).
 —, Turk. As. 27-426 (F3).
 Rivadavia, Bernardino 2-470b.
 Rivadavia, Chili 2-462 (B2).
 —, lake, Chili, 1-961c.
 “Rivadavia” (battleship) 24-906b.
 Rivadéo, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
 —, bay, Sp. 25-530 (B1); 11-402d.
 —, siates 5-88b.
 Rivadineria Bank, Isl., Pac.O. 25-486 (B3).
 Rival, L. H. D. 25-708a.
RIVAL (dict.) 23-373c.
 Rivals, The mts., Wales 9-428 (V. C2); 3-396d.
 Rivals, The (Sheridan) 24-845d.
 Rivanna, Va. 28-118 (D3).
 Rivardshire, Pers.: see Rishir.
RIVAROL, ANTOINE DE 23-373c; 11-139b; 13-890d.
 —, Claude Francois 23-373d.
 Rivarola, Cirio 20-759a.
 Rivarolo, It. 27-118d.
 Rivas, Angel de Saavedra, duke of: see Saavedra.
 Rivas, C.Am. 5-678 (C-D5); 19-843d.
RIVE-DE-GIER, Fr. 23-373d; 10-778 (G5).
 Rivelin, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (C3); 24-822d.
 River, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
 —, Kt., Va. 15-740 (F3).
 —, mts., Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
 —, (astron.): see Eridanus.
RIVER (geog.) 23-374a; 9-413c; 14-77b; alluvial deposits: see Alluvium; basins 23-374b; direction of 11-649b; estuary 9-802d; fishery rights: see Riparian rights; flow of water 14-68d; geological action 11-6610, 11-653d; plant-transportation 21-779b; pollution, prevention of 9-432a; tides 26-938d, 26-952b; water of 28-366d.
 “River” (torpedo-boat destroyer) 24-916c.
 Rivera, Fernando Primo do 21-399b.
 Rivera, Urug. 2-462 (E3).
 —, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A6 and E3); 27-806c.
 River and Harbour Act (U.S.) 1899 7-951d.
 Riverbed, Utah 27-814 (B3).
 Riverbend, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 River Bend, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
RIVER BROTHERS 23-374a.
 River chul, 6-322b.
 —, crab: see Lenten crab.
 Riverdale, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
 —, Mich. 17-328 (D3).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
 —, Utah 27-814 (B1).
 River Diggings, mining camp, S.A. 8-160c.
 Riverdrift man (archae.) 5-576a.
 River, East, Conn.: see East River.
 —, Edge, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
 —, ENGINEERING 23-374b. See also Dredge and Dredging.
 —, Falls, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 —, Falls, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
 —, gravels 12-382c.
 Riverhead, Kent 16-942 (E3).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (II5); 16-983b.
RIVER-HOG 23-385a; 26-237a.
RIVERINA, dist., N.S.W. 23-385a; 19-538 (C4-D2); 19-540d.
 River John, Can. 19-831 (C2).
 —, Jordan (astron.): see Canes venatici.
 —, Junction, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
 —, lampyre 16-135a.
 —, mussel 19-95a.
 —, oak, Australian: see Casuarina.
 —, Park, Can. 28-732b.
 —, Pte dolphin 8-395b; 28-573c; 5-773b (fig.).
 —, Point, R.I. 23-249 (B2); 28-910c.
 —, poplar: see Cotton-wood.
 —, Roshin, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
 —, Route, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
RIVERS, EARL (title) 23-385b.
 —, ANTHONY WOODVILLE, 2nd earl 23-385b; 9-522b.
 —, RICHARD SAVAGE, 4th earl 23-385d.
 —, RICHARD WOODVILLE, earl 23-386b; 13-314c.
 —, E. L. 7-262c.
 Rivers, inlet, Can. 4-600 (D3); 4-699d.
 —, lake, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 Riverdale, Can. 19-831 (C2).
 —, Cape Col. 25-466 (E9); 5-932c.
 Riverdale, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
RIVERSIDE, CAL. 23-386c; 5-8 (E5); 8-22d.
 —, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
 —, Conn. 6-952 (A5); 12-553c.
 —, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
 —, Ia. 14-304 (E2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
 —, Mass. 28-297c.
 —, N.Y. 19-502 (C3).
 —, O. 20-26 (I7); 6-373c.
 —, Ore. 20-242 (G4).
 —, R.I. 23-249 (C1); 8-837c.
 —, S.A. 19-255b; 5-234d.
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
 —, Utah 27-814 (B1).
 —, Utah 27-814 (B2).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (A-B2).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (F1).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (E-F4).
 —, mt., Cal. 6-8 (F5).

- Hiverside Co., Cal. 8-4 (E-F5); 23-386d.
- Hiver Houx, Ia. 14-733 (A3).
- Hiver-anall 11-511b (fla.); 11-511b.
- Hivers Pollution Prevention Act (1876) 19-295d; (1909) 22-627d.
- River steamers 24-883c.
- Tigrie (astron.): see Vulpecula et Atter.
- Riverton, Ala. 1-160 (A1).
- , Conn. 6-952 (C2).
- , Ia. 14-733 (H4).
- , Ill 14-301 (C4).
- , Ky. 16-740 (F2).
- , La. 17-34 (H1).
- , Neb. 19-324 (F4).
- , N.J. 19-502 (H3).
- , N.Z. 19-624 (H7).
- , Utah 27-814 (C2).
- , Va. 28-118 (D2).
- , Wyo. 28-874 (A2).
- River Vale, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
- View, Ala. 1-160 (D3).
- Riverview, Md. 17-823 (H4).
- Rives, John C. 19-568d.
- WILLIAM CABELL 23-386d.
- Rives, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
- , Fr. 10-778 (G5).
- , Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
- Rivestates, Fr. 10-778 (F6); 22-639a; 22-639c.
- Rives Junction, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
- Rivesville, W.Va. 28-560 (C-D3).
- RIVET 23-387a; 15-490b; ship building 24-961c; steel for 25-1019c.
- catcher 21-320b.
- Riveters 24-976a.
- Riveting (boiler-making) 4-152c.
- RIVIERA, dist. Fr. and It. 23-387a; 15-4 (B3-3); 15-3a; Roma 10-778a.
- , Switz. 26-242 (F-G4); 26-933c.
- RIVIERE, BRITON 23-387b; 26-502a.
- Henri Laurent 27-6b.
- , Théodore 15-98c; 24-510b.
- Rivière à Pierre, Can. 22-734 (D3).
- see Galeta, Réunion 23-206d.
- du Loup, riv., Can.: see Loup.
- du Loup en Bas, Can.: see Fraserville.
- , Noire, dist., Maur. 17-912d.
- , Noire, mt., Maur. 17-271 (C5); 17-913d.
- , Pilote, W.I. 17-803 (B2).
- , Salée, W.I. 17-802 (H2).
- Riviere du Sud, dist., W.Af.: see French Guinea.
- Riviers (family): see Devon, earls of.
- RIVINGTON, CHARLES 23-387c.
- , James 23-387c; 19-569a.
- Rivington, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 16-806c.
- Pike, hill, Lancs. 4-181a.
- Rivinus, Augustus Quirinus 4-300a; 22-932c.
- Rivoli, André Massena, duke of: see Massena.
- Rivoili, It. 15-4 (A2).
- , bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7); 25-493a.
- , street, Paris 20-801 (D2).
- , treaty of (1635) 10-835a.
- VERONESE, It. 23-387d; 15-4 (C2); 11-190c; battle (1797) 11-193b, 11-190 (map); battle (1848) 19-836c.
- Rivotte, Porte, gate, Beauncq 3-819c.
- Rivovardo, mt., Swed. 19-800 (C-D2).
- Rivularia 1-586b (fig.); 16-579d.
- Rivulariaceae 1-586a.
- Rivus Morantini, Fr.: see Romorantin.
- Rjwa, India: see Rewa.
- Riwag (of mosque) 16-900a.
- Riwari, India: see Itwari.
- Riwoche, Tib. 26-922c.
- RIXDORF, Ger. 23-388a; 11-808 (D2); 3-788 (map).
- Rixeyville, Va. 28-118 (D-E2).
- Rixford, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
- Rixhöft, cape, Ger. 11-808 (G1); 11-805c.
- Riyashi (writer) 12-870d; 2-274c.
- Riyeka, Monten. 21-874d.
- Riza (s. of Nadir Shah) 21-231d.
- Rizal, José 21-398c.
- Rizal, José, P.I. 21-392 (E-F2 and C3).
- Rizमितो (sect) 17-421a.
- Rizmito, school, Athens 12-633c.
- Rizzo, Turk. Ala. 2-565 (C1).
- Ritz-Schelderg. (Ger.): see Schelderg.
- Rizak, Egy. 9-10 (H2).
- Rizzo Kastorn, Crote 7-118 (C2).
- Rizpah (bibl.) 1-66c.
- Rizvanbegovic, Ali Pasha 4-281d.
- Rizal (sculptor): see Giampetino.
- RIZZIO, DAVID 23-388a; 24-418b; 7-636d; Knox 15-881d.
- Rizauto, cape, It. 15-4 (F5).
- Rjeka, Hung.: see Flume.
- Rjeka, Hung.: see Rocina.
- Rjukanfos, fall, Nor. 19-804 (C3); 19-800c.
- R.M. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
- R.M.A. (abbrev.) 17-720c.
- R.M.L.I. (abbrev.) 17-720c.
- R.M.S. (electrokinetics): see Root-mean-square value.
- R.N. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
- Ro (abbrev.) 1-29d.
- Ro (unit of vol.) 28-484d.
- Roa, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
- , Isl., Mal. Arch.: see Little Kel.
- Roach, riv., Est. 9-424 (IV-D3); 9-784a.
- ROACH 23-388b; 23-813d; 21-192a; fishing 2-29d.
- Roachdale, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
- Road, Sonn. 9-130 (VI. H1).
- Road board, U.K. 23-393d.
- Roads, Northants. 9-420 (III-F2).
- Roadhead, Cumb. 9-412 (I-C3).
- Roading (of bird) 28-798a.
- Roadmaking: see Roads and Streets.
- Road, rule of (law) 13-457d.
- Road runner 27-631b.
- Roads (Roman) 23-388a; 16-271a; 15-27a; Sardinia 24-216b; Roman Britain 4-588d, 9-750b, 4-584c; Wales 26-261d, 4-585d.
- Roads and Bridges (Scotland) Act (1878) 13-458a; 24-424c.
- AND STREETS 23-388b; county and district councils 9-431d, 9-438c; corvée 7-209d; gilds 12-15a; macadamizing 17-190c.
- Road Side, New Yorks.: see New Road Side.
- Roadstead 23-388c.
- Roadstown, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
- Roadtown, N.J. 28-126c.
- Roadway, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
- Roag, Inlet, Scot. 24-412 (A1); 16-325b.
- , East Loch, Scot. 17-381a.
- Roan, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-170c.
- , mt., Tenn. 26-620 (I-J1); 26-610b.
- , plateau, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
- ROAN (colour) 23-394c.
- antelope 23-966d.
- Roanarrig, rock, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
- Roan Cliffs, mts., Utah 27-814 (E3).
- , Co., Va. 28-560 (B3).
- Roanduz, mt., Turk. As.: see Rowanduz.
- Roane, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
- Roanes, Va. 28-118 (F3).
- Roanish, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
- Roann, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
- Roanais, Artus Gouffier, duke of: see Gouffier, Artus.
- ROANNE, Fr. 23-394c; 10-778 (F4); 16-924c.
- , plain, Fr. 16-924b.
- Roanne-Digoin, canal, Fr. 23-394c.
- Roanoke, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
- , Ill. 14-304 (C3).
- , Ind. 14-422 (G3).
- , La. 17-54 (B3).
- , Mo. 16-608 (D2).
- , Tex. 26-690 (A1).
- ROANOKE, Va. 23-394d; 28-118 (B-C3).
- , W. Va. 28-560 (C3).
- , falls, N.C. 19-771b.
- , fall, N.C. 19-772 (G2); Raleigh's colony 1-808a, 22-870a, 1-810d.
- ROANOKE, riv., U.S. 23-394d; 19-772 (E1); 28-118 (C3); 19-771c.
- , Itapids, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
- Roarers of Buchan, sea-basin, Scot.: see Bullers of Buehan.
- Roaring Branch, Pa. 21-100 (I2).
- Brook, Pa. 21-100 (H2).
- Brook, riv., N.I. 19-490 (E2).
- Roaring Brook, riv., Pa. 24-476c.
- Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A6).
- Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D2).
- Bullis, Ill., Mass. 17-652 (C1).
- Creek, Pa. 21-106 (K1).
- Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I-K4).
- Roaringfork, Va. 28-118 (H1).
- Roaring Fork, riv., Colo. 6-718d.
- FORTIES 23-395a.
- Spring, Ky. 16-740 (H2).
- Spring, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
- Roaringwater, bay, Ire. 14-744 (H5); 7-156d.
- Roark, mt., Mo. 18-608c.
- Roast (silver ore) 25-114c.
- Roastbeef, Isl., S.Af. 25-166 (H6); 2-42b.
- Roast-beef plant: see Fetid Iris.
- Roasted malt: see Black Malt.
- Roatan, Isl., C.Am. 6-678 (C2); 3-556d.
- Roath, Cardiff 5-316c; dock 6-360d.
- Roba, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
- Roba (costume) 23-413d.
- Robakow, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
- Robalo (fish) 7-597d.
- Robard, Ky. 15-140 (A3).
- Robards, Rachel: see Jackson, Rachel.
- Robartes, John: see Radnor, John Robartes, 1st earl of.
- , T. C. Agar Robartes: see Clifton, 6th viscount.
- , Thomas Agar Robartes, 1st baron 22-308d.
- Robarts, Miss 28-941a.
- Robat-1-Pal, Afr. 1-300a.
- Robb, M. E. 16-303b.
- Robb, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
- ROBBEN, Isl., S.Af. 23-395a; 25-400 (C-D9).
- Robber-crab 17-457d; 7-350d.
- Robber-fly 6-307c; 18-496b.
- Robber Indians, tribe: see Iyanate.
- Robbers (Schiller) 23-302b.
- Robberson, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
- ROBBER SYNOD 23-395b; 10-484c; 6-802d.
- ROBBERY 23-395b; brigandage 4-563c; Roman law 16-210b.
- Robbins, J. Wenlock 24-506c.
- Robbins, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
- , S.C. 25-500 (C5).
- , Isl., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
- Robbinsdale, Minn. 18-550 (E-F5).
- Robbins Station, Pa. 21-106 (E-F7).
- Robbinsville, Me. 17-434 (E3).
- Robbinsville, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
- Rob Donn: see Mackay, Robert.
- Robe, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7).
- , Wash. 25-354 (D1).
- , riv., Aus. 2-960 (B4).
- , riv., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
- Robe: see Robes.
- Robecco, It.: battle (1524) 3-554c.
- Röbel, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
- Robelline, La. 17-54 (A2).
- "Robeno and Makyno" (Henryson) 13-302c.
- Robenhausen, lake, Switz. 16-93a.
- Robersonville, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
- Robert, St. 6-393c; 4-417d.
- (THE STRONG, of Anjou, d. 866) 23-402b; 5-251c; 10-811d.
- (of Anjou, 14th cent.) 4-102b.
- (of Apulia): see Robert Guiscard below.
- (of Aragon) 15-405c.
- (of Arrisell) 10-611b; 1-505d; 1-11a.
- (counts of Artois) 2-699a; 14-519b; 21-383b; 10-820a.
- (OFAUXERRE) 23-401a.
- II. (of Aversa and Capua) 23-433c.
- (of Bellesme): see Shrewsbury, Robert, earl of.
- (of Bernham) 28-678c.
- (Hiket, poet, 13th cent.) 2-32b.
- (Bruce): see Robert I. (of Scotland).
- (of Iruanno): see Mannyng, Robert.
- (de Buc) 16-394d.
- (Hurdet, Norman soldier) 26-432c.
- (of Burgundy) 4-821b; 10-814d.
- (of Clary) 7-552a.
- II. (of Clermont, 13th cent.) 7-850d; 4-325c.
- Robert (of Clermont, 14th cent.) 6-917d.
- (de Cruz) 20-320d.
- (of Droux) 14-860b; 9-578b.
- (Flits Nichol) 4-581b.
- (Fitaranulph) 6-72d; 28-520b; 28-935c.
- I. (the Frisian, count of Flanders) 10-479a; 13-607a; 6-933d; 24-33d.
- II. (count of Flanders) 10-479a; 13-277a; 6-933d.
- (of Bethune, count of Flanders) 10-480a; 17-388b; 17-718b.
- ROBERT I. (king of France) 23-399a; 10-612d; 5-251c; 6-878b.
- II. (The Pious, king of France) 23-399b; 10-614c; Inquisition 14-588b, 20-645b.
- (of Geneva): see Clement VII. (antipope).
- (OF GLOUCESTER, chronicler) 23-401c.
- (Graystanes) 2-921d.
- (de Gresthem) 2-33d.
- (Grosscote, bp.): see Grosscote, Robert.
- (OUISCARD, duke of Apulia) 23-400c; 23-402b; 27-1008a; 4-135b; Albania 8-695c; 1-466b; Eastern Empire 23-516a; Ionian Islands 14-729a, 6-685a, 7-146a; Italy 16-31a, 17-690d, 23-669d, 20-445b; Sicily 19-182d.
- (ab Uulwyn Ddo) 5-648d.
- (de Ho) 2-33d.
- (of Holyrood, Lord) 5-451d.
- (OF JUMIEGES, archbp.) 23-401d; 9-473b; 9-444d; 16-798c.
- (Kilwardby, archbp.): see Kilwardby, Robert.
- (of Lecce, friar) 22-264c.
- (Malatesta) 23-347b.
- (Malet): see Malet, Robert.
- (of Melun) 15-449d.
- (de Monte): see Robert (of Torigni).
- (of Mortain) 9-477a; 18-875a; 4-815a; Cornwall 7-181d; 24-32a, 17-676a; Hertfordshire 13-399c, 3-782b; Northants. 19-769d; other possessions 23-338b, 6-833b, 8-412a, 13-658c.
- ROBERT (king of Naples) 23-399d; 19-184a; 22-305a; 11-57d; Papacy 15-436c, 15-436a, 23-676c; Petrarch 23-311d.
- (Neville, bp.): see Neville, I. (the devil, duke of Normandy) 23-400a; 8-416c; 19-740d; Meyerbeer's opera 18-349d.
- THE DEVIL (romance) 23-402a.
- II. (Cuthouse, duke of Normandy) 23-400a; 9-416c; 28-661c; 13-280c; Maine 2-56c; monument at Gloucester 28-705a, 24-492c, 12-131b; Normandy 9-476d, 9-477b, 19-750a, 19-753a.
- (of Comines, earl of Northumberland) 28-660a; 24-432b.
- (D'Oill, sheriff of Oxford) 20-405d; 20-417a.
- (dnke of Parma) 4-328a.
- (Paululus) 13-859b.
- (Pallus) 15-449d.
- (of Reading, chronicler) 17-899a.
- (archbp. of Reims) 23-54b.
- (of Reims, chronicler) 7-550d, 13-658c.
- (de Rotines) 27-184a.
- (de Rhuddlan) 28-279b.
- (OF COURTENAY, emperor of Romania) 23-401b; 4-40b.
- (de Gorham: abbot of St Alban's) 23-1012b.
- I. (THE BRUCE, king of Scotland) 23-395c; 4-675c; 17-592a; Independence, wars of 9-498b, 24-435b, 3-354c, 6-822d; legends 13-134a, 7-855d, 2-645c. For others of the same name, see Bruce, Robert.
- II. (of Scotland) 23-398c; 24-438a; 1-487d; 9-443b.
- III. (of Scotland) 23-399a; 24-438c; 1-487d; 9-443c.
- (of Sorbon) 25-430c; 27-753b.
- (de Stafford) 25-755c; 25-758d; 25-951c.
- (OF TORIGNI: Robertus de Monte, chronicler) 23-401d.
- I. (of Troyes) 27-320c.
- Robert (Winchelsea, archbp.): see Winchelsea.
- Robert, Cyrian (author) 18-390c.
- HUBERT (artist) 23-402c.
- , Karl (archaeologist) 12-482b.
- , Louis (inventor) 29-727d.
- LOUIS LEOPOLD (painter) 23-402c; 7-944c.
- , Ludwig 27-923d.
- , P. Charles 14-630d.
- (aeronauts) 1-262d.
- (conjurer) 6-911a.
- (cook) 7-75b.
- (fencer) 9-667c.
- (porcelain painter) 6-758a.
- Robert, cape, Can. 10-372 (H4).
- , Isl., Antarc. 25-516c.
- Robert Ironwing Settlement 25-517b.
- College, Constantinople 4-779b; 27-428b.
- Robertelli (author) 25-62b.
- Robertet, Florimund 10-931d; 11-120b.
- ROBERT-FLEURY, J. N. 23-403a.
- , TONY 23-403b; 7-945a.
- Robert Gordon College, Aberdeen 28-496d.
- Robertin, Robert 7-726b.
- Robert-Houdin, J. E. 6-945c; 6-543a.
- Roberti, Ercole del 20-283b.
- Robert Lee, Tex. 26-690 (G4).
- "Robert Macaire" 7-849b.
- Robertson, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-137a.
- Roberts, A. 3-903c.
- , A. W. 26-789a.
- , Bartholomew 21-611a.
- , Benjamin Titus 16-297b.
- , Charles (Canadian writer) 5-166a.
- , Charles (engraver) 28-801a.
- DAVID 23-403b; 26-735d.
- , Edward 26-944c.
- FREDERICK S. ROBERTS, earl 23-403c; 9-581d; African campaign 1-317c; African campaign 27-205a.
- , Gwylla 6-619c.
- , Howard 24-516b.
- , Isaac 21-525a; 19-956c.
- , John (billiard champion) 3-937a.
- , Joseph J. 18-541c.
- , Lewes 7-282c.
- , Marshall Owen 10-321a.
- , Michael 1-637a; 26-121d.
- , Richard 7-286a; 7-306a.
- , Samuel 6-649a.
- , Silyn 6-649c.
- , Sir William 18-197d.
- Roberts, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
- , Ark. 2-552 (B4).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- , Ind. 14-422 (G7).
- , Ia. 17-54 (A2).
- , Mont. 14-276 (E3).
- , Wis. 28-740 (A4).
- , mts., Nev. 6-5 (E2).
- , pt., Wash. 28-354 (B1).
- Roberts-Austen, Sir William 11-571d; 1-708a; alloys 11-371d.
- Roberts-Austen diagram 14-804b.
- Robertsbridge, Sus. 9-424 (IV-C5); 26-166b.
- Roberts Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H-12).
- , Co., Tex. 26-690 (C2).
- , Cove, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
- , Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F2).
- Robertdale, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
- , Pa. 21-106 (F-G5).
- Robertson taraxacoides 9-852c.
- Robertson, Alexander, baron of Struan: see Struan.
- , Andrew 18-527b.
- , David 7-510a.
- , Douglas Arryl 16-855d.
- FREDERICK WILLIAM 23-405b.
- , GEORGE CROOM 23-405d.
- , Sir George Scott 15-630c; 6-252b.
- , James 26-623d.
- , James Patrick Bannerman-Robertson, Baron 14-788b.
- , J. M. 4-373a.
- , Sir John 19-543a.
- , John 19-291b.
- , JOSEPH 23-406a.
- , R. Blair 17-506b.
- , Russell 4-208c.
- , Thomas 21-967c.
- , THOMAS W. 23-406b; 8-532c.
- , WILLIAM 23-406c; 9-635c.
- , W. (cricketer) 7-446a.
- , W. (mathematician) 6-807b.
- , WILLIAM BRUCE 23-407c.

- Robertson, William H. 11-465b; 6-950c.
 Robertson, Can. 22-724 (E3).
 — Cape Col. 25-466 (D-E9); 5-232c.
 — Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
 — dist., Cape Col. 5-233b.
 — Isl., Antarc. 21-961 (A).
 — mts., W. Aus. 2-960 (C4).
 — Co., Ky. 15-740 (D-E2).
 — Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D-E1).
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (L5).
 Robertsons, Va. 28-118 (C3).
 Robertsport, Lib. 11-204 (C5).
 Robertstown, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
 — Ire. 14-744 (E3).
 Robertsville, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
 — Mo. 18-608 (F3).
 — O. 20-26 (H3).
 — Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
 Roberts, W. Williams 1-67b.
 "Robert the Devil" (race-horse) 13-730a; 13-737a.
 Robert Town, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
 Robertus de Fluctibus: see Flind (Flud), Robert.
 Roberval, François de la Roch, seigneur de 5-434a.
 — GILLES PERSONNE 23-407c; 14-538d; 7-685d.
 Roberval, Can. 22-724 (B2).
 Robervallian lines (geom.) 23-407d.
ROBES 23-408a.
 — Mistress of the: see Mistress of the robes.
 Robeson, chan., Green. 12-543 (C1); 12-542d.
 — Co., N.C. 19-772 (C3).
 Robesonia, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
 Robespierre, Augustin 11-165b; 2-646b.
 — MAXIMILIEN F. M. I. de 23-416b; 11-163c; 17-45c; Danton 7-819b; Girondists 12-50a.
 Robeston Wathen beds (geol.) 3-239c.
 Robida, Albert 5-334a.
 Robidoux, Joseph 24-20b.
 Robie, Jean 20-507c.
 Robigalia (festival) 22-416b; 23-578d; 17-761a.
ROBILANT, C. F. N. 23-420a; 15-63d.
 Robillot, Capt. 22-766a.
 Robin (conjuror) 6-944b.
 — A.: on gout 12-291c.
 — Jacqueline 24-33d.
 Robin, castle, Ire. 16-773d.
 — pt., Md. 17-828 (G2).
 — (bird) 10-324b; 22-967d. See also Redbreast.
 Robin Ddu o Fon (Welsh poet) 5-646b.
 Robin des Bois: see Freischütz.
 Robine, canal, Fr. 2-896c.
 Robinet, J. B. 10-27a; 10-32a.
 Robin et Marion, Jeu de: see Jeu de Robin et Marion.
 Robin Goodfellow (legend) 23-421a.
 Robin Hollow, R.I. 7-627b.
ROBIN HOOD (legendary hero) 23-420b; 19-1a; burial place 8-141a; Morris dance 18-873c.
 Robin Hood, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
 — Hood, park, Me. 3-400a.
 — HOOD'S BAY, Yorks. 23-421c; 9-412 (I. 114).
 — Hood Society 2-73a.
ROBINIA 23-421d; 20-552c; leaf 16-311b, 16-325c (fig.); root cuttings 13-757d.
 — ponacoco 14-839a.
 — pseudocaca 16-381a.
 Robin of Rededale, Rising of (1489) 9-519b; 28-340a.
 Robin Redbreast (police): see Bow Street runners.
 Robin Rizer, sandbank, Scot. 24-412 (E5).
ROBINS, BENJAMIN 23-422a; 14-543b.
 — W. 21-855d.
 Robins, O. 20-26 (G-H5).
 Robinson, A. Mary F.: see Dunlaux, A. Mary F.
 — Archibald 27-886c.
 — Charles 15-659a; 13-587a.
 — EDWARD 23-422b; 20-626a; 24-657d.
 — Frederick: see Ripon, Frederick Robinson, earl of.
 — F. Cayley 20-501a.
 — George F. S.: see Ripon, 1st marquis of.
 — George, M.P. 20-973d.
 — H. (inventor) 1-444d.
 — Harriet: see Hanson, Harriet.
 — HENRY CRABB 23-422c.
 — Hercules G. R.: see Rosemead, 1st baron.
 Robinson, H.P. 21-521c; photograph by 21-490 (PL 1).
 — JOHN (bishop) 23-422d; 5-929d.
 — JOHN (divine) 23-423a; 6-932b.
 — Sir John 19-262a.
SIR JOHN BEVERLEY 23-423b; 5-163d.
 — Sir John R. 19-559b.
 — JOHN T. R. 23-423c.
 — SIR JOSEPH B. 23-423c.
 — MARY (Perdita) 23-423d.
 — Richard: see Rokeye, 1st baron.
 — S. W. 4-548b.
 — THEODORE 23-424a.
 — Theresa Albertina Luise 23-422b.
 — Thomas: see Grantham, Thomas Robinson, 1st baron.
 — Thomas (composer) 6-399c.
 — Thomas Romney 18-274d.
 — W. Attmore 13-536b.
 — William Stevens 17-77b.
 Robinson, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
 — Colc. 6-722 (G3).
 — Ga. 11-752 (D2).
 — Ill. 14-304 (E4).
 — Pa. 21-106 (D5).
 — Utah 27-514 (B3).
 — mts., Austr. 2-962c.
 Robinsonaden 19-838a.
 Robinson anemometer 2-2b.
 Robinson Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (A3).
 — Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
 Robinson Crusoe (Defoe) 7-928d; 9-632b; 11-790a.
 Robinsons Brook, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
 — Ferry, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 — Mill, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
 Robinsonville, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 — Miss. 18-600 (B1).
 Robiquet, H. E. 1-900a.
 — Pierre Jean 6-48a; 20-134d.
 Robison, Jehn 4-19a.
 Robison, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
 Robjohn, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
 Roble (bot.) 6-146b.
 Robledo da Chavela, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
 Roblere, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D5).
 Robles, Eulofio 8-160b.
 — A.: on gout 12-291c.
 — Jacqueline 24-33d.
 Robledo, Amaro de 22-160d.
 Roboretum Calgachl: see Daire-Calgachl.
 Roborough, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
 — stone 8-132d.
 Roborovski, V. J. 2-739a; 26-924b; 26-909d.
 Robortelli (Robortello), Francesco 6-454c.
ROB ROY (outlaw) 23-424a.
 Robroy, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 — Ind. 14-422 (C4).
 Rob Roy (canoe) 5-189d.
ROBSART, AMY 23-424c; 16-391a.
 Robson (engineer) 11-499a.
 — STUART 23-424d.
 Robsen, La. 17-54 (A1).
 — mt., Can. 4-600 (F2); 4-598b.
 Robstown, Tex. 26-690 (K8).
 Robul, mt., Rum. 23-326 (B2).
 Robur Caroli (astron.) 7-13d.
 Robusti, Jacopo: see Tintoretto.
ROBY, HENRY JOHN 23-424d.
 Roby, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 — Ind. 14-422 (C1).
 — Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
 — Tex. 26-690 (G3).
 Robyn and Gandelyn 23-420c.
ROC (bird) 23-424d; Aepyornis 28-1010a; legends 25-143d.
 — (lance) 13-328a.
 Roca, Julio A. (of Argentina) 2-472a; 2-472b; Brazilian visit (1899) 4-62d.
 — (of Ecuador) 8-919c.
 Roca, Arg. 20-900c.
 — bay, Cape Col.: see Algoa.
 — cape, Port. 25-530 (A3); 22-134c; 9-908a.
 Roca fuerte, E. 8-911 (A2).
 Rocaillon 4-945b.
ROCAMADOUR, Fr. 23-425a; 10-778 (E5).
 — (Gramat), Causse de, region, Fr. 17-16a.
ROCAMBOLE 23-425b.
 Rocamunde, Sp. 21-95b.
 Roca Partida, Isl., Mex. 18-318 (B4); 23-224a.
 Rocas, Isl., Braz. 25-487b.
 Roccabruna, Fr.: see Roquebrune.
 Rocca Chardonnet, mt., It. 15-1b.
 Rocca dell'Abisso, mt., Alps 1-741d.
 — di Papa, It. 15-4 (F2); 16-270a; seismological station 8-821b.
 Roccaful, Raymond Perellos de 24-17d.
 Rocca Giovane, It. 27-906a.
 Rocciogiovine, Julie Charlotte Z. P. L. D. B., marquise de 4-196b.
 Rocca Massima, It. 16-270b.
 Roccamonina, mt., It. 15-5c.
 Roccapalumba, Sic. 25-23a.
 Rocca Pietra, It. 26-242 (E5).
 — Priora, It. 15-4 (G2); 16-270a.
 — San Casclano, It. 15-4 (C-D2).
 Roccasecca, It. 5-124a; battle (1411) 15-437c.
 Roccella 2-367c; 16-583d.
 — montagnel 9-753b.
 — orchil 5-21d.
 Roccellaceae 16-585a.
 Rocchetta Sant Antonio, It. 3-478b.
 Rocciamelene, mt., It. 26-162a.
 Roccia Viva, mt., Alps 1-740c; 1-742d.
 Rocco, St.: see Roch, St.
 — (tencer) 10-249c.
 — da Vicenza 25-634a; 27-255d.
 — de Alcubierre, D.: see Alcubierre, D. Rocca de.
 Roc du Mulinet, mt., Alps 1-742c.
 Rochester, Staffs. 8-451d.
ROCH, ST 23-425b.
 Roch, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
 — riv., Ess. 4-54c.
 — riv., Lancs. 9-416 (II. C2); 23-426a.
 Rocha, Diego da 5-380d.
 Rocha, Urug. 2-462 (F3).
 — dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 and F3); 27-806c.
 — riv., Bol. 6-619a.
ROCHAMBEAU, J. B. D. DE Vimeur, comte de 23-425c; 1-843d.
 Rochas, Beau de: see Beau de Rochas.
ROCHDALE, Lancs. 23-426a; 16-139 (E2); cotton 7-288b; housing 9-418b.
 — Mass. 17-852 (D2).
 — Queens. 2-960 (H5).
 — canal, Lancs. 17-545 (map); 25-523d.
 — Equitable Pioneers (1844) 7-84a.
 — Juvenile Temperance Band 4-567c.
 — Literary and Philosophical Society 4-567c.
 Roche, Alexander 20-502a.
 — SIR BOYLE 23-426c.
 — Edonard Albert 8-805c.
 — Ernest 16-79b.
 — J. P. L. A. 27-902c.
 — Pierre 24-511c.
 — Walter 24-773b.
 Roche, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
 — cape, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
 Roche (geol.) 9-662d.
 — aux Fees, dolmen, Fr. 25-864d.
 Rochebonet, Gaetan de Grimaudet de 10-877a.
 Rochebrune, mt., Alps 1-741d.
 Roche Chevière, mt., Alps 1-742d.
 Rochebouart, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 13-76a.
 Roche de la Muzelle, mt., Alps 1-742b.
 — du Grand Gallbier, mt., Alps 1-742a.
 Rochefort, François de 10-934c.
 — HENRI, marquis de Rochefort-Lucay 23-426c.
 — Henri L. d'Aloigny, marquis de 8-733a.
ROCHEFORT, Belg. 23-427a; 3-668 (F3).
ROCHEFORT, Fr. 23-427b; 10-778 (D5); strike (1905) 10-892a.
 — Switz. 26-242 (F3).
 — en Terre, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
 — Montagne, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 — sur-Nenon, Fr. 10-787 (G4).
 Rochefoucauld, La: see La Rochefoucauld.
 Rochefoucauld, Rochegrosse, Antoine Georges Marie 20-506a.
 Roche-Guyon, Fr. 24-588c.
 Rochelaquelein, Henri du Verger, count de 27-981a.
 Roche-la-Melière, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 Rochelle, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
 — Ga. 11-752 (C4).
 — Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 — La. 17-54 (B2).
 Rochemaure, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 Rochemelon mt., Alps 15-4 (A2); 1-742d; ascent (1358) 1-748c.
 Rochepont, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
 Rocher, lake, Can. 5-160 (G3).
 — Blanc, mt., Alps 1-742b.
 — des Doms, plateau, Fr. 3-63d.
 — des Trois Evêques, mt., Alps 1-739d.
 Rochère, Grande, mt., Alps: see Orande Rochère.
 Rochers de Naye, mt., Alps 1-744b.
 Roches, Peter des: see Peter des Roches.
 — William des: see William des Roches.
 Roche's pt., Ire. 7-159 (map).
 Roches-Baritaud, Claude de Beauharnais, comte des: see Beauharnais.
 Roches Carnées, mt., Martinique 17-802 (B2).
 Rocheservière, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 Roches moutonnées 12-57b.
 Rochester, Henry Wilmot, 1st earl of 23-427d; Edgehill 12-404b.
 — JOHN WILMOT, 2nd earl of 23-427d.
 — LAWRENCE HYDE, earl of 23-428d; Guiana possessions 12-676a.
 — Nathaniel 23-431c.
 — Robert Carr (Ker), viscount: see Somerset, Robert Carr, earl of.
 Rochester, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 — Ind. 14-422 (E2).
ROCHESTER, Kent 23-429b; 16-942 (F3); 4-584 (D6); bishopric 16-110b, 9-421b; castle 23-429d, 15-738d; cathedral 15-738b, 7-563c; seal 24-540d; siege (10th cent.) 9-471d.
 — Ky. 16-740 (B3).
 — Mass. 17-452 (F3).
 — Mich. 18-372 (F2-G2).
ROCHESTER, Minn. 23-430a; 18-550 (E6).
 — Mont. 14-276 (C3).
ROCHESTER, N.H. 23-430b; 19-490 (E-F5).
 — Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2); 4-584 (E-C2).
ROCHESTER, N.Y. 23-430b; 19-599c (C2); newspapers 23-431c, 19-370b; Warner observatory 19-960a.
 — Pa. 2-106 (B4).
 — Vict. 26-38 (C2).
 — Vt. 19-460 (B4); 27-1026d.
 — Wash. 26-354 (B-C3).
 — Wis. 28-740 (E6).
 — Junction, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
 — Mills, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
 — rappings 25-705c.
 — shales 25-111c, 27-626a.
 Rochester, Ire. 7-159 (map).
 Rochet, Luiz 23-354b.
ROCHET (vestment) 23-431d.
 Rochet d'Hericourt 1-91c.
 Rochette, Haoul 5-490d; 9-87a.
 Rochette (limestone) 9-662d.
ROCHFORD, Ess. of 23-432c.
 — George Boleyn, viscount 4-160c, 20-295c.
ROCHFORD, Ess. 23-432c; 9-424 (IV. D3).
 — S. Dak. 25-506 (B3).
 — Worcs. 9-420 (III. B2).
 Rochford, N.Z. 19-624 (C4).
 Rochleder, pass, Fr. 8-693d.
 Rochleder, Friedrich 6-112c.
 Rochlitz, Magdalene S. von Neidschütz, countess of 15-460a.
 Rochlitz, Ger. 15-458c.
 Rochon, A. M. de: micrometer prism 13-230a; polarization prism 21-937c.
 Rochus, St.: see Roch, St.
 Rochus Kapelle, chapel, Binzen, Ger.: see St Roch.
ROCK, DANIEL 23-432a.
ROCK (The), Ga. 11-752 (B3).
 — Ia. 17-4 (A2).
 — Mass. 18-132c.
 — Pa. 21-106 (K4).
 — W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
 — harbour, Mich. 18-372 (B1).
 — Isl., Ger.: see Helligoland.
 — Isl., Ill. 23-435b.
 — Isl., Wis. 28-740 (F3).
 — lake, Can. 19-780 (E1).
 — lake, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
 — lake, Wash. 28-740 (E5).
 — pt., Md. 17-828 (G2).
 — riv., S. Dak. and Ia. 14-732 (A1).
 — riv., Ill. and Wis. 28-740 (D6); 14-304 (B2); 14-304c.
 — riv., Minn. 18-550 (A7).
 — riv., N.C. 19-772 (C2).
 — riv., Vt. 19-490 (A2).
 — riv., Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 Rock (confectionery) 6-898d.
ROCK (petrology) 23-433a; 21-323b; Abyssal: see Plutonic rock; acid 21-328b; Aeonian 21-331b; alkali (soda) 21-328b; aqueous 21-331b; basic 21-328b; crystalline 21-324a, 21-331d; effusive: see Lava; eruptive: see Lava; explosive 18-539b; flexibility 21-324a, 21-331c; igneous: see below; intermediate 21-328b; intrusive (Hypabyssal) 21-327d; joints 15-490b; metamorphic 11-656b, 18-513c, 21-332b; organic 21-331d; synthesis of 21-326d; ultrabasic 21-328c; volcanic 11-664d, 28-188a, 21-327a.
 — igneous 21-324b; 21-327a; 11-664c; minerals 18-513a; origin 11-644a; structure 21-330a.
 — sedimentary 11-664a; 21-331a; minerals 18-513c; origin 21-324b; scenery 11-673a.
 — (chalk) 5-806a.
 Rockabema, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
 Rockabill, lighthouse, Ire. 14-744 (F3).
 Rockall, Isl., Scot. 6-632c.
 Rockanig, Hoil. 13-588 (A3).
 — lake, Hell. 13-588d.
 Rockaway, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 — N.J. 19-502 (C-D2).
 — beach, N.Y. 19-596 (E5); 16-982b.
 — inlet, N.Y. 19-596 (I4).
 — riv., N.J. 19-502 (D2); 19-502c.
 Rock-basin 16-86b; 12-57b.
 Rockbeare, Dev. 8-132c.
 Rockbourne, Hants. 12-903a.
 Rockbridge, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 — Ky. 15-740 (C4).
 — Mo. 18-608 (D5).
 — N.Y. 20-26 (E5).
 — Wis. 28-740 (C5).
 — Alum Springs, Va. 28-119b; 16-527d; 18-522b.
 — Bath, Va. 28-118 (C3); 16-527d.
 — Co., Va. 28-118 (C3).
 Rock Butte, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
 Rockcamp, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
 Rockcastle, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
 Rock Castle, Va. 28-118 (D3).
 Rockcastle, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
 Rock Castle, springs, Ky. 15-743a.
 Rockcastle Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3).
 Rockcave, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
 Rockcay, V. 5-586d.
 Rock City, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
 — City, rocks, N.Y. 20-75b.
 Rockcliffe, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
 Rock Co., Minn. 15-550 (A7).
 — Co., Neb. 19-324 (E2).
 — Co., Wis. 28-740 (D-E6).
 Rock cod 23-488c.
 Rock-cook 28-839b.
 Rockcreek, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
 Rockcreek, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
 — Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 — Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 — Kan. 15-654 (G1).
 — Minn. 18-550 (E5).
 Rock Creek, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
 — Creek, O. 20-26 (I1).
 Rockcreek, Ore. 20-242 (G3).
 — Ore. 20-242 (E2).
 — Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
 — Creek, inlet, Md. 17-828 (B5).
 — Creek, lake, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
 — Creek, park, D.C. 17-828 (C3).
 — Creek, riv., D.C. 17-828 (C3); 11-750b; 26-1019a.
 — Creek, riv., Fla. *0-540 (C6).
 — Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
 — Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 — Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (A1).
 — Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F1).
 — Creek, riv., Mont. 18-754b.
 — Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
 — Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D2).
 — Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
 — Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242 (B-C4).
 — Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242 (E2).
 — Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242 (F3).
 — Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242 (F5).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H6).

- Rock Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-306 (H4).
 — Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (E4).
 — Creek, riv., Wash. 28-334 (E4).
 — Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H-112).
 — Creek, riv., Wash. 28-334 (H2).
 — Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H3-2).
 — Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
 — Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
 — Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
 Rock-cream 13-769c; 7-322a.
ROCK-CRYSTAL 23-433a; 16-197a.
 Rockdale, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (L3).
 —, Wis. 28-140 (H6).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (F-G4).
 —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (H2); 11-752a.
 Rock dammar 7-789c.
 — dove 6-452a; 6-450 (Pl. I.); 14-27c.
ROCKEFELLER, JOHN DAVIDSON 23-433c.
 Rockefeller, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
 Rock Elm, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
 Roeken End, pt., I. of W. 28-627a.
 Roekenhausen, Ger. 11-808 (H. 10); 20-394c.
 Roeker, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
 Roeker (diet.) 6-13c.
 Roeksholm, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
ROCKET (explosive) 23-433d; life-saving apparatus 16-605a; military 23-434a, 2-600b; sky-rocket 10-423b. — (plant) 23-433d; 7-322a. — See also Dame's violet.
 "Rocket" (steam eng.) 22-821a; 25-833a; 25-889d; 22-851a (table).
 Rocket candyfuff 5-181b.
 — larkspur 16-219c.
 — log 16-863c.
 — Troop of the Royal Artillery 6-939d.
 Rock-faced: see Hammer-dressed.
 Rock Fall, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
 — Falls, Ill. 14-304 (C2); 25-901c.
 — Ferry, Ches. 16-130 (B3); 3-982c.
 Rockfield, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (H4).
 —, Mona. 9-420 (H1, D3).
 —, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 Rock-fish 15-163c.
 Rock Flat, N.S.W. 19-338 (E5).
 Rock-flour 12-62d.
 Rockford, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
ROCKFORD, Ill. 23-434b; 14-304 (C1).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (H1).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
 —, O. 20-26 (A3).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
 Rock garden (hort.) 13-765c.
 — Glen, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
 — goose: see Kelp goose.
 — Grove, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
 — guano 16-697d.
 Rockham, S. Dak. 25-506 (F-63).
ROCKHAMPTON, Queens 23-434c; 2-960 (H4); 22-735b. —, North, Queens. 23-434c.
 Rock-hare 12-940d.
 Rock Haven, Ky. 18-740 (B3).
 Rockhill, W. W. 26-924c; 2-739b.
ROCK HILL, S.C. 23-434c; 25-500 (C2).
 Rockhill Furnace, Pa. 21-106 (F-65).
 Rockholds, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
 Rock Holes, caves, Notts. 19-826d.
 Rock-hopper: see Crested penguin.
 Rockhouse, Ark. 2-552 (H1).
 Rocking bar sight 25-64a.
 — cylinder 25-835b.
ROCKINGHAM, CHARLES W. Wentworth, 2nd marquis of 23-434d; administrations (1765) 9-547c, (1782) 9-548d; Civil List Act (1782) 6-411b; Edmund Burke 4-829d.
 Rockingham, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
 —, N.H. 19-400 (E-F5).
 Rockingham, Northants. 9-420 (H1, F1); council (1695) 28-663b; railway 19-770a. —, Vt. 19-490 (H-C3).
 —, W. Aus. 2-960 (A6).
 —, bay, Queens. 2-960 (H3); 2-961d.
 —, Northants. 9-424 (IV, A3); 10-615d.
 —, Co., N.C. 19-772 (C1).
 —, Co., N.H. 19-400 (E-F6); 19-402b.
 —, Co., Va. 28-118 (C-D2).
 Rocking stones 25-966b.
 — tool 18-352a.
ROCK ISLAND, Ill. 23-435b; 14-304 (B2).
 — Island, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
 — Island, Tenn. 14-620 (F2).
 — Island, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
 — Island, rapids, Ill. 16-667c.
 — Island, rapids, Wash. 6-739b.
 — Island Co., Ill. 14-304 (B2).
 — Island Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
 Rockhall, Md. 17-828 (G3).
 Rockites 14-780b.
 Rockl, Elisabeth: see Hummel, Elisabeth.
 Rocklake, N. Dak. 19-780 (E1).
 Rockland, Can. (N.H.) 19-465 (H1).
 —, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (F1).
 —, Del. 17-828 (H1).
 —, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
ROCKLAND, Mass. 23-435d; 17-832 (F2).
 —, Md. 17-828 (A3).
ROCKLAND, Me. 23-435c; 17-434 (C-D4).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (B4).
 —, Nev. 6-8 (D3).
 —, N.V. 19-596 (F4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
 —, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
 —, broad, Norf. 9-424 (IV, E1); 19-744d.
 —, Co., N.Y. 19-596 (H-C4).
 —, Lake, N.V. 19-596 (C4).
 —, St. Mary, Norf. 9-424 (IV, E1).
 Rock-lark 21-633d.
 Rockledge, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
 Rocklick, W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
 Rockliffe, park, Ottawa 20-370a.
 Rocklin, Cal. 6-8 (C2); 5-9c.
 Rock lobster 16-838d; 7-560a. — maple: see Sugar maple.
 — Mart, Ga. 11-752 (A2); 11-752b.
 — martin 17-796c.
 — meal 4-970c.
 — milk 4-970c.
 — Mills, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
 Rockmont, Wis. 28-740 (A-B2).
 Rock-nosing 28-372c.
 Rock of Dumbarton, mt., Scot. 6-659d.
 — partridge 24-640c.
 — phosphate 21-475c; 17-617a.
 — pigeon: see Rock-dove.
 Rockpoint, Md. 17-828 (F4).
 —, Greg. 20-242 (H-C5).
 Rockport, Can. 20-114 (F1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (H4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C9).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
ROCKPORT, Mass. 23-435d; 17-852 (F1).
 —, Me. 17-434 (C4).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (A1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (K7-L8).
 —, Utah 27-814 (C2).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (D1).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (B2).
 — granite 23-436a; 17-852c.
 Rock rabbit: see Hyrax and Cape hyrax.
 — Rapids, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
 — River, Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
 — rose (Cistus) 13-773d; 14-319a.
 — rose (bellanthum vulgare) 26-102d.
 — Run, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
 — Run, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F1).
 — Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H7).
 — Run Station, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
 Rocks, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (C4).
 Rock salmon: see Sea-wolf.
 — salt: see Salt, rock.
 Rocksburg, Mass.: see Roxbury.
 Rock snake 22-704b.
 — sparrow 10-352d.
 Rockspitze, mt., Alps 1-746a.
 Rock Spring, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
 — Spring Creek, riv., Nev. 6-8 (F1).
 Rocksprings, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
 Rock Springs, Tex. 26-690 (D5).
 — Springs, Wyo. 26-874 (C4); 26-875c.
 Rockstone, Brit. Col. 12-615 (C2); 12-879b.
 Rockstro, W. B. 19-85b.
 Rocks, valley of, Dev.: see Valley of Rocks.
 Rock turn 24-415b.
 — through 26-892d.
 — tombs: see Trumb.
 Roekton, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
 — Valley, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
 Roekvale, Colo. 6-122 (E3).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
 Rock Valley, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
 Rockville, Ia. 1-460 (B4).
ROCKVILLE, Conn. 23-436a; 6-952 (F2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C5); 14-424c.
 —, Md. 17-828 (E2).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (H3).
 —, R.I. 23-249 (A2).
 —, Utah 27-814 (A5).
 Rockwall, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
 Rock-wadlaby 17-783a; 16-652a; 2-947d; fur 11-350b.
 Rockwall Co., Tex. 26-690 (C7).
 Rockwell, Charles Henry 16-555d.
 —, O. P. 18-844b.
 Rockwell, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
 —, camp, Alsk.: see Juneau.
 — City, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 — City, Kan. 15-654 (H1).
 Rockwood, Ala. 1-460 (H1).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
 —, Me. 17-434 (C3).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F-G3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
 — group (geol.) 27-630d.
 Rocky, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
 —, Me. 17-434 (E4).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (H-C2).
 —, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (C2).
 —, canyon, Mont. 18-754b.
 —, canyon, N. Mex. 19-320 (F5).
 —, cape, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
 —, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
 —, hill, N. J. 22-347a.
 —, Isl., Austr. 2-960 (C6).
 —, Isl., Iro. 7-159 (map); 27-741a.
 —, Isl., Wis. 28-740 (C1).
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
 —, mts., N. Am. 4-600 (D1-G3); 27-620d; 4-398b; 6-145c; 6-145c; 5-147a; explorations 4-212b, 11-97b; fauna 27-633c; flora 6-147c; forest 10-652b, 10-659c; geology 27-631d, 7-417b, 21-848a; glacial action 12-62d; survey 22-223c.
 —, pt., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
 —, pt., Cal. 6-8 (D5).
 —, pt., China 6-168 (K2).
 —, pt., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
 —, pt., N.S.W. 26-278 (H5).
 —, pt., Tas. 26-438 (A2); 26-438d.
 —, pt., W. Aus. 2-960 (C6).
 —, riv., N.C. 19-772 (B2); 6-830b.
 —, riv., O. 20-26 (G2).
 —, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B2).
 —, Har, Ida. 14-276 (H4).
 Rockyana, John: see John of Rokycan.
 Rocky Comfort, Mo. 18-608 (H5).
 — Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
 — Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D4).
 — Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C-D2).
 — Face Ridge, Ga.: battle (1864) 7-779c; 1-824d.
 — Ford, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
 — Ford, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
 — Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (F4).
 — Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (E7).
 — Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (C-D6).
 — Glen, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
 — Glen, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
 — Hill, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
 — Hill, N. J. 19-509 (C3).
 — Hill Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M3).
 — Hill Station, Ky. 15-740 (H3).
 — Mount, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
 — Mount, Ia. 17-54 (A1).
 — Mount, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
 — Mount, Va. 28-118 (A-B4).
MOUNTAIN GOAT 23-436b; distribution 28-1012a; systematic position 2-92c.
 — Mountain locust 16-858d; 16-859b (fig.).
 — Mountain pine 1-501a.
 Rocky Mountains, park, Can. 1-500 (A2); 6-151c.
 — Mountain sheep: see Hg-horn.
 — Point, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
 — Ridge, Md. 17-828 (E1).
 — Ridge, O. 20-26 (D1).
 — River, O. 20-26 (H1).
 Roco: see Bixa orollana.
 Rocca d'Agordo, It.: see Agordo.
ROCCO 23-436c; architecture 2-409a, 2-418d; furniture 28-796a; Germany 2-421b; porcelain 6-750b; Spain 2-416b.
 Rocourt, Belg.: battle (1746) 3-43b.
 Rocquain, Felix 20-696c.
 Rocquaine, bay, Chan. Is. 9-439 (V1, A1); 2-671d.
 Rocquencourt, Fr. 10-778 (A6).
ROCROL, Fr. 23-436d; 10-778 (G2); battle (1643) 10-838c, 26-859a, 6-842d; capture (1653) 27-413b; geology 3-669b.
 Róceze, Nagy, Hung.: see Nagy-Róceze.
ROD, EDOUARD 23-436d; 11-140d.
ROD 23-437a; brickwork 4-522b; electricity 9-243d; fishing: see Fishing rod; mechanics 9-152c.
 Roda, Egy. 9-40 (H2).
 —, Ger. 11-108 (H1, p11); 24-250c.
 —, Isl., Egy. 4-954 (B2); 4-955a; 9-90b.
 Roda (meteoric stone) 19-264a.
 Rodach, Ger. 11-808 (H1, o11).
 —, riv., Ger. 24-260a.
 Rodadero, riv., Peru 7-679a.
 Rodagen (med.) 26-905c.
 Rodan, St.: see Rudan.
Róda rummet (Strindberg) 25-1038a; 26-220a.
 Rodays, Fernand de 19-576c.
ROBERTUS, KARL JOHANN 23-437b.
 Róddy, Den. 8-24 (D4); 6-24a.
 —, fjord, Den. 8-24 (D4).
 Ródd, Sir Rennell 1-94b.
 Róddam Done, val., Northum. 19-790c.
 Rodden, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
 Róddlek, Can. 24-225 (A-B2).
 Róddling, Den. 8-24 (B2).
 —, Ger. 8-24 (H3).
 Róde, riv., Ger. 11-808 (H1, p11).
 Róde (measure) 28-493c.
 Ródel, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 16-525d.
 Ródelheim, Ger. 11-808 (H1, m8).
 Ródelia, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
 Ródelias, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
 Róden, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
 —, riv., Salop 9-416 (H1, B4); 24-1020b.
 Ródenbach, Alexander 4-71c.
 —, Georges 3-680d.
 Ródenburg, Theodor 6-723d.
RODENTIA (Gires) 23-437d; distribution 17-527b, 28-1005d; extinct forms 23-446a, 17-526b; fur-bearing 11-346d; longevity 16-976a; hibernation 13-444b; teeth 28-503a; venous system 27-972a; vibrissae 17-521d.
 Rodent ulcer 28-888d; 9-251d.
 Ródeo, N. Mex. 19-320 (B6).
 Róderburg, mt., Ger.: geology 11-807b.
RODERICK (of Connaught) 23-446c; 14-767b; 11-432d. — (of Spain, 711) 25-340c; 6-33c; 6-33d; 25-369d (table). — (of Toledo) 25-380a. — (the Great) of Wales: see Rhodri Mawr.
 Róderick, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
 —, Isl., Can. 4-600 (D2).
 Róderick Random (Smollett) 25-278c; 9-633d; 19-836b.
 Ródeasa, La. 17-54 (A1).
 Ródey, N. Mex. 19-520 (C5).
RODEZ, Fr. 23-446d; 10-778 (F5).
 —, county, Fr. 23-770a.
 —, Cause of, region, Fr. 23-446d.
 Rod gauge (engineering) 27-45d.
 Ródrer Law, mt., Scot. 16-136d.
RODGERS, JOHN 23-447a; 1-827b; 6-839b.
 Ródrer's anchor 1-948b.
 Ródrersia 13-772a.
 Ródrers Run, str., Fla. 10-540 (E6).
 Ródrers v. Nowill 27-129a.
 Ródl, It. 15-4 (E4).
 Ródlie, Hugh 3-849c.
 Rodi, Plesno, Switz. 26-212 (F4).
 Rodigast, Samuel 14-186d.
 Rodi, riv. 20-10-604b.
RODIN, AUGUSTE 23-447b; 24-510d (Pl. VIII.); 10-367a.
 Rodinal 6-305b.
 Roding, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
 —, Gen. 11-809 (D4).
 —, Riv., Em. 16-936 (F2); 16-947 (F2); 9-781a.
 —, Beauchamp, Em.: see Beauchamp Roding.
 —, Berners, Em.: see Berners Roding.
 Rodlyas, tribe 6-760d; 27-964d.
 Rodley, Glos. 12-134d.
 —, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
 Rodman, Thomas Jefferson 12-725d.
 —, William L. 21-669b.
 Rodman, N. Y. 16-596 (E2).
 Rodmoll, Russ. 9-424 (IV, H5).
 Rodna, Hung. 3-4 (H3); 27-211a.
 —, pass, Hung. 3-4 (H3); 4-771a.
 —, Heryang, mta., Hung. 3-4 (H3); 27-212b.
RODNEY, GEORGE B. RODNEY, baron 23-447d; 19-314d; 21-119d. See also Saints, battle of the.
 Rodney, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 —, Can. 20-114 (H3).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
 —, Miss. 16-600 (A4).
 —, co., N.Z. 19-624 (E7 and E2).
 —, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
 Ródo, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
 —, Va. 28-118 (H1).
 —, Isl., Swed. 12-352d.
 Ródoald of Porto 16-375a.
 Rodomana, Fr.: see Roanne.
RODOMONTA 23-448d.
 Rodondo, Isl., Vict. 28-38 (D3).
 Ródonal, cape, Turk. 27-426 (A2).
 Rodophil, Va. 28-118 (D3).
RODOSTO, Turk. 23-448d; 27-426 (E3); 27-443c.
 —, bay, Turk. 23-448d.
 Ródrigo: see Roderick.
 Ródrigo de Freitas, lake, Braz. 23-354a.
 Ródrigo Diaz de Bivar: see Cid, The.
 Ródrigues, José Manuel 11-719b.
 —, Olindo 24-46c; 4-719a; 9-402c.
 —, O. (mathematician) 17-904b.
 Ródrigues, Bourbon and Mauritius medal 18-7a.
 Ródrigue's formula 25-653c.
 Ródriguez, Simon 16-343c.
 —, Ventura 20-662c; 24-192b.
RÓDRIGUEZ, Isl., Ind. O. 23-449a; extinct birds 3-971d, 3-976a.
 Ródriguez de Lima, Dom 11-626a.
 — de Montalvo, Garcí: see Montalvo.
 Rods and cones of retina 16-92c.
 — of Corti 8-793c; functions 13-125b.
 Ródufl (king of the Heruli): see Rudolph.
 Ródvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
 Ródvig, Den. 8-24 (E3).
 Ródrocha, riv., Russ.: see Zbrucz.
 Ródrzew, J. M. 15-906c.
 Róe (Danish king): see Hirothgar.
 —, A. V.: see triplane 10-519 (Pl. II, fig. 4).
 —, EDWARD PAYSON 23-449d; 1-841a.
 —, J. Pearce 7-62d.
 —, J. S. 2-961b.
 —, Nathaniel: logarithmic tables 16-874b.
 —, SIR THOMAS 23-450a; 14-406d.
 Roe, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 —, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E1); 16-972c.
 — (North), Sbetland: see North Roe.
ROEBLING, JOHN AUGUSTUS 23-450c; 4-537b; suspension bridge 4-537b. —, Washington Augustus 23-450d.
ROEBURNE, settlement, W. Aus. 23-450d; 2-960 (B4).
ROEBUCK, JOHN 23-450d; 4-203d; 26-65d.
 —, JOHN ARTHUR 23-451a; 6-641c.
 Roebuck, La. 17-54 (B3).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (B-C2).

- ROEB-ROMA
- ROEB-BUCK (zool.) 23-451b; 7-922d; geological age 21-848b; hunting of 24-997c; Siberian 25-14b.
- "Roebuck" (ship) 7-790d.
- Roeburn, riv., Lancs. 9-416 (II, B1).
- Roehling-Rodenhauser furnace 14-824d.
- Roeliff, slate agglomerate of (geol.) 22-266d.
- Roede (measure) 28-493c.
- Roer-deer: see Roer-buck.
- Roeeder, Antoine Marie, baron 23-451d.
- , Johann Georg 24-342d.
- , PIERRE LOUIS, comte 23-451c.
- (chemist) 25-1040d.
- Roeh (rel.) 22-441c.
- Roehampton, Lond. 16-938 (A3).
- Club, Lond. 7-502d; 22-12a.
- Roeliff, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
- Roelof (Lndolf: burgrave of Koelvorden) 8-574b.
- Roelofs, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
- Roelt, Sir Payne 26-275c.
- ROEMER, CARL FERDINAND von 23-452a.
- , FRIEDRICH ADOLPH 23-452a; 8-124c.
- , OLE 23-452b; 2-814a; 27-181c; velocity of light 16-623b.
- Roemer (glass) 12-102a.
- Roën, mt., Alps 1-747a.
- Roenko (shell money): see Wampun.
- Roer, riv., Ger. 11-808 (I, J); 13-588 (D3); 13-588c.
- ROERMOND, Holl. 23-452c; 13-588 (C3); 21-610a.
- Roe's Downs, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E3).
- Roeselaere, Belg.: see Ronlers.
- Roeskilde, Den.: see Roskilde.
- Roesslin, Eucharius 19-963c.
- Roestelia cancellata: see Gymnosporangium sabinae.
- Roes Welcome, str., Can. 5-160 (M3).
- Roelix, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
- Roff, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
- Roffensis, Textus 2-35b; 23-429c.
- Rofna, glen, Switz. 26-242 (G3); 25-711c.
- Rogachev, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 18-646c.
- Rogachitsa, Servia 24-686 (A1).
- Rogagua, lake, Bol. 4-167 (B2); 4-169b.
- Rogana, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
- Rogans Seat, mt., Yorks. 9-412 (I, D4).
- Roganville, Tex. 26-690 (N-05).
- Rogart, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-170b.
- Rogasen, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
- Rogate, Suss. 9-420 (III, F4).
- Rogatica, Aus. 3-4 (F5).
- Rogatio (Roman law) 22-280a.
- ROGATION DAYS 23-452d; 1-791c; 4-324b.
- litany: see Litanía minor.
- Rogée, Louise 13-619d.
- Rogenstein 4-802a; 27-260 (table).
- Roger (of Amalfi: bronze-worker) 18-208d.
- (of Antioch) 7-531b; 7-521c.
- (of Apulia) 23-401a; 4-135c; 23-453c.
- (Arundel) 25-390a.
- (Bigod): see Bigod, Roger.
- (de Busli) 28-935c; 23-202c; 24-823d.
- (of Caen): see Roger (bp. of Salisbury).
- (Deslaur) 2-844c.
- (di Flor): see Flor, Roger di.
- I. (of Foix) 10-595c.
- II. (of Foix) 10-595c; 20-655d.
- (Bernard II., of Foix) 10-595c.
- (Bernard III., of Foix) 10-595c.
- (de Clare: earl of Hertfordshire): see Hertfordshire, Roger de Clare, 2nd earl of.
- (OF HOVEDEN) 23-454d; 27-105a; 3-725a.
- (de Lancaster): see Lancaster, Roger de.
- (des Moulins) 24-12c.
- (le Bigod: earl of Norfolk): see Norfolk, Roger le Bigod, earl of.
- Roger (de Lacy of Osbern Fitz Richard): see Lacy of Osbern Fitz Richard, Roger de.
- (of Parma) 1-926d.
- (Picol) 5-99a; 5-91b.
- (de Poictou) 16-140d; 16-143d; 6-531b.
- (of Pont l'Évêque): see Roger (archbp. of York).
- ROGER (bp. of Salisbury) 23-454b; 9-479a; castles 17-740b; 24-843a.
- (de Montgomery: earl of Shrewsbury): see Shrewsbury.
- ROGER I. (count of Sicily) 23-453a; 25-32d; 15-31a; Urban II. 27-790a.
- II. (king of Sicily) 23-453c; 25-33d; 15-31b; coinage 19-897a, 8-628d; excommunication 16-240b; Gaeta 11-385a; treaty of Constance 11-45b; Zeirid dynasty 10-204a.
- (de Somery): see Somery, Roger de.
- (de Newburgh: earl of Warwick): see Warwick.
- (OF WENDOVER) 23-455b.
- (Mortimer, of Wigmore): see Mortimer of Wigmore, Roger.
- (bp. of Worcester) 23-454d.
- ROGER (archbp. of York) 23-454c; 23-364c; Vacarius 27-831b.
- , Georges Eugène Henri 3-173b.
- , Pierre (pope, 1342-1352): see Clement VI.
- (de Beaufort), Pierre (pope, 1370-1378): see Gregory XI. (pope).
- (Polish writer): see Zaleski, Wlclaw.
- Roger, N. Dak. 19-780 (F2).
- Mills Co., Okla. 20-58 (B2).
- Rogers, Sir Frederic: see Blackford, baron.
- , HENRY 23-455c.
- , HENRY DARWIN 23-455c; 16-491b.
- , Henry H. 10-133a; 26-1033b.
- , J. E. THOROLD 23-455d.
- , John (divine) 23-457a.
- , JOHN (martyr) 23-456c.
- , JOHN (preacher) 23-456a.
- , JOHN (sculptor) 23-457a; 24-516b.
- , John (translator) 3-899d.
- , Sir John Godfrey 9-39b.
- , L. 27-346a; 20-788b.
- , Randolph 23-310a; 8-114b; 28-822d; 24-516a.
- , ROBERT 23-457b; 22-65b.
- , R. W. 3-109a.
- , SAMUEL 23-457c; 9-638a.
- , T. 16-633d.
- , WILLIAM (Eng. educationalist) 23-458c.
- , W. A. (Am. artist) 5-335a; 22-712a.
- , William A. (Am. mechanician) 5-6a.
- , William Barton 23-455d; 1-100b.
- , Woodes 21-641a; 3-209b; 18-338b; works 11-628d.
- Rogers, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
- , Ark. 2-552 (A1).
- , Cal. 5-8 (C3).
- , Ga. 11-752 (D3).
- , Ga. 11-752 (C1).
- , Mich. 18-372 (G4).
- , Neb. 19-324 (G3).
- , O. 20-26 (F3).
- , Tex. 26-690 (K5).
- , lake, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
- , mt., Va. 23-118a.
- , pass, Can. 24-812c.
- , pass, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
- , pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
- , Co., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
- , Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
- Roger Simpson, Isls., Pac. O.: see Apamama.
- Rogerson, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
- Rogers Rock, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
- Rogersville, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
- Rogersville, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
- , Can. 19-465 (C1).
- , Ind. 14-422 (G4).
- , Mo. 18-608 (C-D4).
- , Pa. 21-106 (B6).
- , Tenn. 26-620 (H-11).
- Rogers v. Spence 22-173c.
- v. Whiteley 3-349d.
- Roger van der Weyden: see Weyden.
- Roger Williams Park, R.I. 22-511a.
- Roger Williams University, Kan. 20-371a.
- Roget, S. R. 9-231b.
- Roggel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
- Roggeveen, Jacob 11-628d; 24-115d; 20-439a.
- Roggevoeld, dist., S.A. 5-233a.
- , mts., S.A. 25-466 (D8-E9); 5-227a.
- Roghli, cf (Berber leader): see Jelali Zarlioni.
- Roghman, Roeland 23-948b; 23-79c.
- Rogie, falls, Scot. 23-741d.
- ROGIER, CHARLES LATOUR 23-458d.
- Rogliano, Cors. 15-4 (B3).
- , It. 15-4 (F5).
- Rognon, riv., Fr. 13-73a.
- Rognosa d'Étache, mt., Alps 1-741d.
- di Sestrières, mt., Alps 1-742a.
- Rognvaid (of Poitots): see Ragvald.
- Rogova, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
- , riv., Russ. 23-872 (K2).
- Rogovsk, Russ. 23-874 (I, G4).
- Rogowicz (physiologist) 20-925c.
- Rogsjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
- Roguaguado, lake, Bol. 4-167 (B2); 4-169b.
- Rogue, riv., Ore. 20-242 (A5); 20-242c.
- Rogue (bot.) 4-916c.
- ROGUE (dict.) 23-459c.
- elephant 9-259d.
- Rogue River, mts., Ore. 20-242 (A5); 20-242c.
- Rogues, Jean Gabriel Maurice, comte de Montgallard: see Montgallard.
- Rogue's gillyflower: see Dame's violet.
- Roguist Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E-F2).
- Rogus, Gr. 9-698d.
- Rogvolod (of Polotsk): see Ragvald.
- Roha, Mesop.: see Edessa.
- , Russ.: see Orsha.
- , inlet, Bombay 15-887d.
- Roham (of Kurdistan): see Nebuchadrezzar.
- ROHAN (family) 23-459d; 23-460c.
- Benjamin de, duke of Soubise: see Soubise.
- , Emanuel, prince de 24-17d.
- , HENRI, duc de 23-460a; 16-180d; 16-789c.
- , Henri de, duc de Montbazon: see Montbazon.
- , Henri de: see La Ciocha, James de.
- , LOUIS RENE EDOUARD, cardinal de 23-460c. See also Diamond Necklace.
- , Marie de, duchess of Luynes and of Chevreuse: see Chevreuse.
- (author) 15-171a.
- Rohan, Fr. 10-778 (C3); 23-459d.
- Roha Talao, India: see Dholar.
- Rohatyn, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
- Rohanlt, Jacques 8-89d; 6-445d.
- Rohde, Johan 20-516a.
- Rohdea japonica 22-4a.
- Rohera, India 14-376 (E7).
- Rohilkpur, India 14-376 (M6).
- ROHILKHAND (Rohilkand), div., India 23-461a; 14-376 (H5).
- ROHILLA, tribe 23-461a; 3-397b; 13-56d; Bijnor 3-928d; Najibabad 19-156c.
- Rohini, riv., India: see Kohana.
- Rohitsch, Aus. 25-1059b.
- Rohl, riv., Sud. 19-693 (B6); 3-213a; 21-305a.
- ROHLFS, FRIEDRICH GERHARD 23-461b; 2-859c; 27-289a.
- Rohling, August 2-141b; 23-373b.
- Rohmann, F. 19-925d.
- Rohr, M. von 1-57c; 18-394d; 25-898d.
- Rohr, Ger. 4-13c.
- Rohrbach, Carl Ernst M. G. 9-908a.
- Rohrbach, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
- , Ger. 11-808 (A4).
- , Russ. 23-874 (I, C3).
- Rohrbach's solution 8-49b.
- Rohrburn, pass, Ger. 25-644d.
- Rohrer, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
- Rohrerstown, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
- Rohrsville, Md. 17-828 (D2).
- Rohrnback, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
- Rohrsburg, Pa. 21-106 (I-K3).
- ROHTAK, India 23-461d; 14-376 (G5).
- , dist., India 23-462a.
- Rohtang, pass, India 14-376 (G3); 15-944d.
- Rohtas, India 14-433c.
- , fort, India 3-655b.
- Rohltuk, riv., Pers. 21-188 (D3).
- Rohwer, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
- Roid (dye plant): see Rud.
- Roidhak, riv., India 14-376 (N6).
- Roidonna, Fr.: see Roanne.
- Roig, Jaime 25-589c.
- Roig, Orihuela, Sp. 20-275a.
- , cape, Sp. 25-530 (E4).
- Roijen, Snel van: see Snelius, Rudolf.
- Roin, Isls., Scot. 24-412 (C1).
- Roima, riv., India 14-382 (E11).
- Roimo, mts., Gr.: see Parthenium.
- Roisdorf (mineral water) 16-521c.
- Roisebanque, mt., Alps 1-742d.
- Rois fainçants 10-806c.
- Roissy, isl., N.G. 19-487 (E1).
- Roister Doister (Udal): see Ralph Roister Doister.
- Roix, Can. 19-465 (B2).
- Rolja, riv., It. and Fr. 15-3b.
- Rojas, Augustin de 21-577a.
- , Aristides 12-674c.
- , Juan Martinez de 6-154b.
- , Michelena y 20-275b; 12-674d.
- , Paul 27-993d.
- ZORRILLA, FRANCISCO de 23-462b; 8-508d; 25-583d.
- Rojo, cape, P.R. 22-124 (A2).
- , Escarpa de, pl., Port. 25-530 (A4); 16-772c.
- Rojogua, lake, Bol.: see Roguaguado.
- Rök, Swed. 24-295b.
- Roka, mt., Aby. 4-601 (B2).
- Rokan, Sum. 26-71 (B2); 26-71b.
- , riv., Sum. 26-71 (B2); 26-71b.
- Rokeby, Richard Robinson, 1st baron 2-562c; 19-955c.
- Rokeby, Yorks. 4-586a.
- Park, estate, Yorks. 3-410d.
- Rokell, riv., S.L. 11-204 (B5); 25-54d; 16-83b.
- Roker, Dur. 26-100b.
- Pier, lighthouse, Sunderland 16-650.
- Rokewood, Vlet. 28-38 (C-D1).
- Rokh (of Persia: d. 1447) 21-227d.
- (of Persia: d. c. 1796) 21-235b; 21-238a.
- Roki, pass, Russ. 23-874 (II, D2).
- ROKITANSKY, CARL, Freiherr von 23-462b; 18-55a.
- Rokitanz, Aus. 3-4 (C2); 10-401d.
- Rokka, mt., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E4); 10-539b.
- Rokko, Jap. 15-156 (B14).
- Rokn addaula (of Persia) 21-225b; 14-869d; 14-869a.
- Rokneddin Bibars Jashengir (Sultan of Egypt): see Bibars II.
- Roknuddin (Assassin leader) 18-714a.
- Rokn uddin Feroz (of Delhi): see Feroz I.
- Roko, mts., Jap. 15-156 (P4).
- Roksjö, lake, Swed. 16-501d.
- Rokubel (Jap. ceramist) 16-184b; 15-187a.
- Rokuhasu, Jap.: see Fukuhara.
- Rokyean, John of (archbp. of Prague): see John of Rokycan.
- Roi (game) 22-11b.
- Roland (hero of romance): see Roland, Legend of.
- (of Cremona) 14-592d.
- (de la Platière), JEAN Marie 23-462d; 11-160d; 15-118a.
- , Ma on Jeanne (Philpon) 23-463a; 10-856b.
- (Camisard leader): see La-porte, Roland.
- (Italian surgeon) 1-926d.
- (Swiss sculpturist) 25-100c.
- Roland, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
- , Can. 17-584 (C3).
- , Ia. 14-372 (D2).
- , lake, Md. 17-828 (A3).
- Rolandic point, Inferior (anat.) 1-940b.
- point, Superior (anat.) 1-940b.
- ROLAND, LEGEND OF 23-464a.
- Rolando, Louis 21-537c; 21-638b; 4-396c.
- Rolando, assure of (anat.) 1-940b.
- Roland Park, Md. 17-828 (A-B3).
- Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (A3).
- ROLANDECK, Ger. 23-465d; 11-808 (I, k7).
- Rolandslid: see Chanson de Roland.
- Rold, Den. 8-24 (B2).
- Röldal, Nor. 26-542a.
- , lake, Nor. 4-437a.
- Roldan, Peter 24-498a.
- Roldo, Isl., Nor. 19-800 (D1).
- Roleia, Port.: see Rolica.
- Rollette, N. Dak. 19-780 (E1).
- , Co., N. Dak. 19-780 (E1).
- Rolf, 1st duke of Normandy: see Rollo.
- Rolf, Neb. 19-324 (C2).
- Rolfe, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
- Rolf Krage (Ewald) 10-39b.
- Rolf Kraki: see Hrolfr Kraki.
- Rolfö, Isl., Nor. 19-800 (E1).
- Rolica, Port. 25-530 (A3); battle (1807) 7-941a.
- Rolin, Nicolas 3-598c.
- Rolin-Jaequemyns, Gustave 21-15c.
- Rolin v. Steward 3-349d.
- ROLL, ALFRED PHILIPPE 23-465d; 20-504b.
- Roll, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
- , Okla. 20-58 (B2).
- ROLL (dict.) 23-466a.
- (arch.) 16-3a.
- (book) 17-619a; 4-214d.
- (coining) 18-558b.
- Rolla, Mo. 18-608 (E4); 18-612b.
- , N. Dak. 19-780 (E1).
- Rollag, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
- ROLLAND, JOHN 23-466b.
- Roll-call (dict.) 5-55a.
- "Roll-call" (painting) 4-888b.
- Rolle, Henry 9-138a; 7-4950.
- Rolle, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
- , pass, Alps 1-747c.
- ROLLE DE HAMPOLE, Riehard 23-466b; 9-609d.
- Rolled plate glass 12-96d.
- Rollenhagen, Georg 11-788b.
- ROLLER (agricultural implement) 23-467c; 18-930a.
- ROLLER (bird) 23-467a; 3-977d; in Himalaya 13-475a, 15-295b.
- bearings 3-580a.
- board 20-260d (fig.).
- chain 3-915b.
- mill 10-549a.
- polo game 13-556a.
- printing 26-696c.
- SKATING 23-467d.
- towelling (fabric): see Crash.
- Rollesby, broad, Norf. 8-424 (IV, F1); 19-744d.
- Rollo's theorem: see Intermediate value, theorem of.
- Rollestone, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
- , Queens. 2-960 (I14).
- , Staffs. 9-416 (II, D4).
- Range, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
- Rollet, A. 25-900b.
- Rolliad 23-690b.
- ROLLIN, CHARLES 23-467d; 6-457d; 11-137d.
- Rollin, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
- ROLLINAT, MAURICE 23-468a.
- Rolling (mech.) 17-987a; 17-1000a; 17-1013c.
- croquet 7-504c.
- Downs formation (geol.) 7-416c; 22-732d; 25-493d.
- Fork, Miss. 18-500 (B3).
- Fork, riv., Ark. 2-552 (A3).
- Fork, riv., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
- hitch 15-874b.
- MILL 23-468b; 14-831c.
- Prairie, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
- Prairie, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
- Stone, Minn. 18-550 (F6).
- Rollins, Frank West 19-493b.
- Rollinsford, N.H. 8-455d.
- Rollo, 1st duke of Normandy 19-749c; 13-11a. See also Roman de Rou.
- , Andrew Rolio, 5th baron 22-345d.
- Rollo, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
- , bay, Can. 19-831 (C1).
- ROLLÖCK, ROBERT 23-470d; 27-765a.
- Rollright Ridge, hill, Oxon. 20-416a.
- Rolls (Jewish Bible): see Megilloth.
- (legal term) 23-466a.
- (mechanical) 3-992b.
- (ore-crushing) 20-239b.
- Rolls Chapel, Lond. 2-417c.
- Rolls-Royce limousine (motor-car) 18-910 (fig. figs.).
- Roll tobacco 16-1039d.
- top desk 8-960.

Hollagenbüchlein (Wickram) 28-619d; 11-787b.
 Holvenden, Kent 9-134 (IV, D1).
 Holy Kraki: see *Hrólfir Kraki*.
 Holy-poly (games): see *Houlotte and Skittles*.
 Röm, Isl. Hier. 6-24 (A3); 11-233d.
 Rom (gipsies) 12-35a.
 Rom, Riv., Ita. 23-635c.
 Roma (goldens) 23-478d; Asia Minor 23-630b; Gallic worship 11-833c; temples 23-603b, 21-901d, 23-476d.
ROMA, Queena, 23-471a; 2-960 (H5); 2-915c.
 —, Swed. 26-190 (E3); 12-376d.
 —, Tex. 26-600 (F4).
 —, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-166 (F1); 16-631a.
 "Roma" (warship) 24-901c.
 Romach, lake, Scot. 9-269b.
 Romadka, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
 Romagna, Cesare Borgia, duke of: see *Borgia, Cesare*.
 Romagna, dist., It. 15-4 (C-5); 15-33b (hist. map); 16-50c; 4-139c; Borgia 4-213b, 4-219a; dictionary of dialect 8-193d; Guida of Bologna (1859) 15-56d; papal acquisition (1273) 15-35c; revolution (1831) 15-50a, 15-50c; surrendered by the pope (1797) 20-714b; union with Piedmont (1800) 15-57b.
 Romalo 12-396a.
Romanica (Applan) 2-221d.
 Romanica, Jacques 16-575c.
 —, lo: see *Bumont, Jacques*.
 —, lo: see *Mignard, Pierre*.
 Roman, capn. S.C. 25-300 (E4).
 Roman, Can. 22-721 (E2).
 —, riv., Can. 22-734 (E2); 16-38d.
 Romainville, Fr. 10-778 (C5); 24-587d.
 —, fort, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
 Romanoi (Greek race): see *Romans*.
 Romaidkirk, Yorks. 9-412 (I, D3).
 Roman (prince of Lodomeria and king of Galicia) 11-402b; 27-563c.
ROMAN, Rum. 23-171b; 23-820 (C1).
 —, dept., Rum. 23-826 (C1).
 —, riv., Hond. 5-678 (C3).
 Romafia (Peruvian president) 21-377a.
 Romana (Porta), Rome: see *Romanula, Porta*.
 Romana (Jordanes) 15-510d.
 Romana (lang.): see *Lingua romana*.
 —, Hungundonium, lex (A.D. 516) 23-572c; 11-775c.
ROMAN ARMY 23-471b; 2-591d; 2-395b; 23-629b; arms and armour 2-585a; in Britain 4-585a; cavalry 9-724a; Celtiberian mercenaries 5-653b; clubs 6-566c; infantry 14-513a; Marius' reforms 23-638c; Rutillus Rufus' reforms 23-943a; Servian reform 23-618d, 20-935d; service qualification (2nd cent. n.c.) 23-637b; standards 10-455a (and fig.); Trajan's reforms 27-156b.
 —, ART 23-474c; book illustration 14-312c; brooches 4-642c; Byzantine art, relation to 4-907a; ceramics 5-723b, 5-725b (figs.); 5-732 (Pls. II, III, IV.); coins, Imperial 19-896a, 19-877 (Pl. II.); 19-896 (Pl. III.); ear-rings 8-799a; embroidery 9-310b; fresco painting 20-485d; furniture 11-361a; gem-engraving 11-567a; gems 11-563b (Pl. II. figs. 02-70); glass-ware 12-98d, 8-582 (Pl. I. fig. 1), 12-98 (Pl. I. figs. 5, 6); gold and silver plate 18-208b, 23-485 (Pl. VII.); inscriptions 14-635a; ivory 15-96a (figs.); jewelry 15-367b, 7-232d, 15-367 (Pl. II. figs. 78-82); landscape painting 20-478a; mosaic 18-884b, 20-970a (wall) 23-481 (Pl. V.); 23-484 (Pl. VI.); mural decoration 19-22a; painting (wall) 20-164 (Pl. III. fig. 10), 19-22 (Plate); niello 19-670c; painting 23-480d, 23-481 (Pl. V.); 23-475a; portrait 22-128a;

23-330a, 23-350b (fig.); roof tiles 26-071d; sarcophagi 24-309c; sculpture 23-317a, 23-476 (Pl. I, II, III, IV.); 23-480 (Pl. IV.); swords 26-070b, 26-070b (figs.); tables 26-325a; tapestry 26-103c, 26-401b, terra-cotta (including sculpture) 26-636b, 26-636d, 26-634 (Pl. II. fig. 6); wax figures 28-430b.
ROMAN ART: Architecture 2-343b; 23-476c; arcade order 20-181b; arch 2-343a, 27-397b; atrium 2-877a; basilicas 3-471c, 3-473a; Byzantine construction distinguished 4-907a; buildings 23-584d foll.; Corinthian order 20-176d; dome 6-396b; doorways 6-431a; in England 2-461b; houses 13-810d; orders 20-179b; Ptolemy's drawings 21-281b; Ptolemy's engravings 21-635c; Pompeian buildings 22-55a; roof tiles 26-071d; temple type 20-611b; vault 27-857b; windows 27-156b.
Romanatzi, dept., Rum. 23-826 (H3-3).
 Romana Wisigothorum, lex: see *Hierarchy of Alaric*.
 Roman bank 15-23c; 15-76a.
 —, bath (mod.): see *Turkish bath*.
 —, baths: see *Thermae*.
Roman bourgeoisie, Le (Furetère) 11-130c.
 Roman candles (flower) 10-422d.
 —, coinage 16-701d.
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 23-486a; 6-341d; 6-387b; 6-932c; Americanism movement 13-195b; Anglican orders repudiated 20-186d; anti-Semitism 2-142a; archbishops' powers 2-357a; Australia, hierarchy established 27-560d; Canada 5-149a, 6-158b; Cathars influence 5-517c; China (14th cent.) 6-190c; confession 6-903d; counter-reformation 9-929b, 23-22a, 15-337d; Curia Romana 7-639c; deacon's office 7-817d; Decalogue division 7-907d; dispensation 8-314a; dogmas classified 6-382b; ecclesiastical law 23-497d, 5-194d, 8-864a, 8-867a; episcopacy 9-700a, 4-1d; Eucharistic doctrine 9-874a, 27-186c; exorcism 10-80b; fast days 10-197c; feasts and festivals 10-223b; Febronianism 10-230c; France 10-780d; see also *France, section Church*; Gallienism 11-118c, 7-828c; Germany 11-822b, 17-142b, 16-386c, 21-689d; Good Friday ritual 12-238a; hierarchy 13-453a; images 14-329b, 14-274d; indulgences 14-505d; infallibility 14-511b; Japan (16th cent.) 15-224d; Jansenism 15-153b; "Los von Rom" movement 3-33b; marriage of clergy 5-601a, 13-903b; Mendicant movement 18-125b; missions 18-590a, 6-176b, 10-904c; Monasticism 16-087a; Old Catholics 8-390d; Orders, Holy 20-185a; Poland (16th cent.) 21-009a; Pope 22-81a; prebendary 22-266a; prelates classified 22-278b; priests as witnesses 28-761b; processions 22-416c; relics 23-1011a; science, attitude towards 6-389a; Scotland 24-467a, 16-438b; theology summarized 26-780b, 26-784c; torture 27-740; Trent, council of 27-250b; Ultramontanism 27-570b; Uniat Oriental Churches 23-487d; Vatican council 27-957a; vestments 27-1058d. See also *Church, Christian*; *Western Church*; *Papacy*, &c.
 —, England 23-496d; 9-421d; Inrddett's Catholic Relief Bill (1826) 9-557b, 4-810b; Charles I. 6-906a, 9-536d, 16-277a, 13-272c; Charles II. 5-914c, 9-540c; Cromwell's policy 7-493c; Ecclesiastical Titles Bill (1851) 9-564b, 28-752c; Emancipation Bill (1821) 9-556d; George III. 11-742b, 9-553c; James I. 9-535c, 12-727c; James II. 9-541c;

legal position 23-496b, 1-243b, 22-711b, 6-833c; Oxford movement 6-561a, 20-716d; Plus X's reforms 20-721b; Hellet Act (1820) 9-557c, 26-512a; Test Act 26-605b, 9-540d.
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH: Ireland 14-753a; Hrunawick clubs 20-160c; Cromwell 14-778b; emancipation granted (1829) 14-781c; George III. 9-553b; Gratian's reforms 12-380a, 4-25a; James I. and Charles I. 14-777c; O'Connell 19-991a; rebellion (1798) 14-781b; university founded 14-754b; William III. 14-779b.
 —, U.S. 23-499a; Carroll, John 5-499c; Cheverus 6-114b; Galitzin 11-421a; Ireland, John 14-742b; Uniate 20-339a.
Roman Catholic Charities Act (1832) 23-498b.
 —, Catholic Charities Act (1860) 23-499a.
Roman Catholic Claims (Gore) 12-255a.
Roman Catholic Relief Act (1829) 23-497b; 9-557c; 26-665c.
 —, Catholic University, Dublin 14-754b.
 —, Mo. 16-608 (D5).
ROMANCE 23-500a; Anglo-Norman 2-32b, 11-112c; Chansons de geste 5-845c, 11-111d, 22-498d; English 9-010d; French 11-111d, 11-130a, 16-784b; German 11-784c; Greek 23-500b, 12-323a; Heroic 11-130a, 24-487c; Irish 5-025d; Italian 14-905b; mythology 19-143d; Portuguese 22-156d; Rumanian 23-848c; Russian 23-914d; Serbian (ancient) 24-696c; Spanish 25-579d, 25-582b, 6-362b; Swedish 26-215a.
 —, (of Antiquity) 11-113b; 13-377c; 26-742c.
 —, (of Chivalry) 23-502a; Anglo-Norman 2-32b; English 24-472a; French 11-113c; Irish 6-632b; Italian 14-900c, 14-905b; Provençal 22-499a; Spanish 25-580c.
 —, (roca, music) 25-407b.
 —, dialects: see *Roman dialect*.
 —, LANGUAGES 23-504c; 11-103d; 11-775a; Castilian and Portuguese 25-575c, 25-578a; Catalan 25-573c, 25-580a; dictionaries 6-192b; prosody 27-1045a.
 Roman cement 6-657c; 4-523c; 4-523d.
Romance of Julian: see *Julian, Romance of*.
Romance of, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 14-867b.
 —, Deep, Ath. G. 19-972d.
 Roman cithara (mus.): see *Picula*.
 Roman Congregations: see *Curia Romana*.
 —, adventures: see *Romance of Chivalry*.
ROMAN DE LA ROSE 23-510c; 11-116c; 6-14a.
Roman d'Eracle (Gautier d'Arras) 11-537d.
Roman de Rou et des dues de Normandie 2-33a; 28-224c.
Roman des Sept Sages: see *Seven Wise Masters, The*.
Roman de Thèbes: see *Thebes, Romance of*.
Roman de toute chevalerie (French compilation, c. 1250) 1-551d.
Roman de Troie, Le (Benoit de Saint More) 11-113b; 3-743d.
 Roman dialect 14-894d; 8-193d.
Roman d'Oedipus, fils de Layus (15th cent.) 20-12d.
Roman du Renart, Le 11-115a.
 Roman Dutch Law 25-466b; 19-256d.
 Romanèche, Fr. 24-199b.
 Romanelli, Giovanni Francesco 10-169b.
ROMAN EMPIRE, LATER 23-510d; 9-016 (hist. maps); 9-349c; 9-355c; army 2-595d, 2-590b, 23-523a, 23-515c; Asia Minor lost 7-525d; Caliphs, wars with the 5-24b, 6-27a, 6-33a, 6-35a foll.; charters 6-873a; Charlemagne 19-647c, 9-350d; China, embassy to

6-195d; church and state 23-517d; coinage 19-809b; Crimea conquered 7-450a; crusades 7-337d, 7-547d, 7-552a; diplomacy 23-524b; finance 10-350a, 23-522c; Georgia 11-750b; Gibbon 11-935a; Giotto 12-273b; Jews 15-403c; legislation 23-520d; libraries 10-550d; Silexial Palaeogeology 23-360a; navy 19-301b, 16-523a; Norman attack 23-454a; Orthodox Eastern Church 20-333d; Persian wars 18-185a, 15-600d; Ravenna, exarchate of 22-927a; Robert Guiscard 23-401a; Sardinia 24-216c; Sicily under 25-31a, 25-32b; Syria 26-309b; titles of honour derived from 26-1027d; Turkish conquest 27-443c, 17-609b; Venice 7-530c, 27-1002d, 27-1004c.
ROMANES, GEORGE JOHN 23-523c; 16-247b; animal intelligence 14-680d; instinct 14-648c; physiological selection 7-842b, 14-29b.
 Romanesque architecture 2-306c; base 3-458b; Belgium and Holland 2-407a; capitals 5-277c; choir 6-261a; church towers 27-110b; Dalmatia 7-774b; doorways 8-421a; engaged columns 9-465a; France 2-396c; Germany 2-404d; Great Britain: see *Norman architecture*; Ireland 23-609d; mouldings 16-933a; pier 21-588c; pinnacles 21-628b; Spain 2-399c; triforium 27-270d; windows 28-712d.
 Romanesque art: painting 20-466b; sculpture 24-491b.
 Roman Fell group (geol.) 5-300b.
 —, fenell 10-256a.
 Romangordo, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
 Roman handwriting 20-558c.
 —, hierath 14-25b.
 Romani (festival) 6-391a.
 Romana (Latin empire) 23-516d; 3-244c.
 —, pl., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (D6); 17-471c.
 —, Planina, mta., Aus. 3-4 (P5).
ROMANIN, SAMUELE 23-525d.
 Romanina, M. Bulgarelli, la 18-255d.
 Roman Indicton (chron.) 6-316c.
 Romanio, Girolamo 19-103b.
 Romani Pontificis (papal bull) 2-897c.
 Romani terminus imperii, riv., Ger.: see *Elder*.
 Roman-Kosh, mt., Russ. 7-449b.
ROMAN LAW 23-526a; 9-601c; actio 1-158b; Anglo-Saxon law influenced 2-37a; appeal: see *Appeal* (Roman law); Basilica code 3-477c; *Brachylogus* 4-366c; Briefary of Alaric 4-505c; codification 23-560c; comitia 6-764b; criminal law 7-454d; equity 9-726c; France, 11th century 10-911a; Gaius 11-391b; Germanic customs superseded 18-110d, 14-341c; Greek influence 13-245c; historical method applied 16-579a; Holy Roman empire as preserver 9-355c; inscriptions 14-635c; Jhering's interpretation of 15-413d; jus civile 23-536c; jus gentium and jus honorarium 23-553b; jus naturalium 23-561b; Justinian 15-597c; Leges regiae 23-528c; Lombard law 16-934b, 6-966c; medieval universities 14-898a; Moslem jurists 17-414d; pandects 20-675a; Puchta 22-632b; Savigny 24-242b; servitude 24-698d; Severus' reforms 24-725d; summary laws 26-832c; Tribonian 27-262b; twelve tables in 27-491c; Vico's three periods 28-23d; women under 28-782c.
 —, literature: see *Latin literature*.
 —, Liturgy 16-797c; revision 14-187b; rubric 18-580c.
 —, mastic: see *Mustagi-rumi*.
 —, mosaic 4-528a.
 —, nettle 19-422a.
 Romano, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-39c.

Romano VIII. (pope): see *John XIX. (pope)*.
 —, Agro: see *Agro Romano*.
 —, Ecclesino da: see *Ecclesino da Romano*.
 —, Giulio (d. c. 1516): see *Giulio Romano*.
 —, Giulio (d. c. 1615): see *Cacioli, Giulio*.
 —, Liborio 19-189b.
 —, Luzzo 21-151a.
 Romano, Gu. 7-593 (E1).
 —, Nev. 8-5 (E-F2).
 —, cape, Fla. 10-340 (E6).
 Romano-Barbarian Codes (law) 23-575a.
 Romano Bonaventura (cardinal): see *Bonaventura, Romano*.
 Romapot, cape, Alak. 1-473 (D3).
ROMANOS (Gr. writer) 23-576d; 12-520c.
 —, Itamón de Mesonero: see *Mesonero Itamanos, Itamón de*.
ROMANOV (family) 23-577a; 23-897a; Moscow house 16-892c.
 —, Nikita: see *Nikita Romanovich*.
 —, Theodore Nikitch: see *Philaret*.
 Romanovo - Borisoglyebk, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 28-907b.
 Romanopetre, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
 Roman Painter 3-894b.
 —, RELIGION 23-577b; 22-318c; altars 1-760c; ancestor worship 1-945d; apothecia 2-266d; feasts and festivals 11-221c; funeral rites 11-350a; games 11-445b; Great Mother, temples 12-402a; influence on Christianity 6-251b; inscriptions 14-637b; Isis worship 14-872d; lights, ceremonial use 16-677a; illustration 17-131b; Mithras cult 18-622b; Nemesia worship 19-369b; omen-reading 23-663a; Oriental influence 23-654a; processions 22-415a; Sibylline books 25-20a; vow defined 28-219c.
 —, roads: see *Roads*.
ROMANS, Fr. 23-580d; 10-778 (G5); boot-making 8-589b.
 Roman dialects: see *Latin dialects*.
ROMANS, EPISTLE TO THE (Ilibe) 23-581a; 20-948d; 3-873c.
ROMANSHORN, Switz. 23-583c; 26-242 (G1).
 Roman squill 25-747c.
 —, string 5-315c.
 Romanticism (art) 10-361d; 10-375a; 9-67c.
 —, (lit.): American 1-835a; 1-839a; Belgian 3-860b; "classicism" contrasted 23-504a; Denmark 6-41d; Dutch 8-726b; English 9-638a; French 11-143b, 11-145a, 16-784d, 6-515a; German 11-793b, 23-493a; Herder 13-348c; Italian 14-911c; Portuguese 22-161d, 8-510b, 19-244a; Rossetti 23-749d; Russian 23-914d; Schelling 24-317b; Schlegel 24-329d; Spanish 8-506d; Taine 26-362b; Vigny 28-61d.
 —, (mus.) 19-19c; 19-82c.
 Roman type 27-333d.
 Romanus porta, gate, It. 23-589b.
ROMANUS I. (emperor) 23-583c; 23-512a; 23-515c.
 —, II. (emperor) 23-583c; 23-512a; 23-514d.
 —, III. (Argyros; emperor) 23-583d; 23-512a.
 —, IV. (emperor) 23-583d; 23-512a; 23-515d.
 —, Adrianus: see *Roomen, Adrian van*.
 Romanus Antiquus, Ager (anc. Roman terr.) It. 16-271a.
 —, Codex (Virgil) 14-313a; 20-371a.
 Roman use (mus.) 21-706a.
 Roman Xerxes, The: see *Lucullus, Lucius Licinius*.
 Romany (people): see *Gipsies*.
 Romanov, Peter Alexandrovitch 27-454c.
 Romanov, bay, Jap. 15-130 (M-N3).
 —, Isl., Pac.O.: see *Tikel*.
 Romanzovite 11-471a.
 Romanzov, Isl., Pac.O. 20-438 (G4).
 Roma Quadrata, Rome 23-588c.
 Romaric, St 23-81d.
 Romaric Mons, Fr.: see *Reimontent*.

Romarong, penin., W.Af.: see Sierra Leone.
 Romasho, Nig. 19-678 (C3).
 Rombergh, Johann 18-629d.
 Romberg, Moritz H. 18-60c; 16-855d; 18-55a.
 Romblon, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
 Rombo, Isl., C. Verd Is.: see Seccos.
 Rome, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
ROME, Ga. 23-634b; 11-752 (A1); 11-752b; cotton trade 7-267c.
 —, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D9).
ROME (Roma), city, It. 23-534a; 15-4 (F1).
 —: *Modern City* 23-613a; 15-4 (D4); 23-612 (plan); Agricultural Institute 21-14c; art galleries 2-672b; basilicas 3-474a; Benedictine College 3-723a; carnival 5-366c; coins, medieval and renaissance 19-901a; electric power 15-12a; English College 1-692c, 28-752a; geology 23-584a, 16-269a, 4-622d; libraries 16-571b; Moltke's map 18-678d; museums 19-63d; observatories 19-958c; pawnshop established (1539) 20-972d; Renaissance buildings 2-412a; revenue system 10-348d; university 27-754b, 15-17a, 16-435d.
 —: *Ancient City* 23-584d; 15-26 (B6); 23-586 (map); agriculture 1-339b; Agrippa's improvements 1-425d; aqueducts 2-241b; Augustan regions 23-607a; baths 3-514c; beds 3-612b; calendar 4-938d; Capitol: see Capitol. Rome; catacombs 6-490d; charity 5-365c; coinage 19-892d; costume 7-235b; dancing 7-797a; education 8-953b, 24-360b; epitaphs 9-703c; fountains 10-743b; Greek artistic remains 12-491d; health-drinking 13-121d; heralds 13-311a; libraries 16-547a, 22-5d; musical instruments 20-168c; numeral system 19-867a; puberty rites 22-626c; taboos customs 26-340c; temples 2-384b; theatres 26-730d; water supply 2-241b, 10-748b; weights and measures 28-483c, 28-484c, 28-485c, 28-488a; wigs and false hair 28-624b. See also *History* (below); Roman Art; Roman Law; Roman Religion.
 —: *History* (to 476 A.D.) 23-615a; 23-648 (map); 23-649 (map); African province 1-358d; agrarian laws 1-383a; Alani 1-489c; authorities 2-61a; Britain 4-533c; Carthaginian relations (see also Punic Wars below) 5-428b foll.; Celtic invasions 6-612a; census 25-806d; chronology 6-313a; clubs 6-565b; coinage 18-892d; colonization 6-716c; corn supply 2-75a, 9-89a; Crete 7-427a; Egypt 9-89a, 22-618a foll.; empire, character and theory of 9-348a foll.; 9-345d, 23-647a, 12-294a; Etruscan wars 23-619b, 9-854b; excise duties 10-58c; financial system 10-348d; Gallic provinces 11-532d, 4-939c, 10-801c; geographical discoveries 11-624a; German Wars 11-829c, 26-679d, 16-695d; Goths 12-273b, 1-471b; Greece 12-461b, 10-476c, 1-141c, 23-631b; Hellenism 13-238a, 13-215b; Huns 13-933d; Illyrian wars 14-326c; Jewish wars 15-396b, 15-403a, 20-619a, 20-621b foll.; magistrates 17-313c, 28-14a; monarchy 23-615a, 15-805b; municipal government 19-7a; navy 19-301b, 19-313c, 22-649d, 24-864d; oath, form of 19-940a; Persian relations 21-215b, 21-218a foll., 19-241a; provinces 22-513b, 24-635d, 22-244d, 7-19c; Punic wars 22-649c, 5-428d; Rieimer 23-314b; Roman legends 23-689a; Sardinia 24-215c; sea-power 24-550b, 24-551a; Seleucid Empire, relations with 24-605a; Sicilian wars

25-29d, 13-453c; slavery and serfdom 25-218c foll., 24-664d; socialism 25-301b; social system 19-724d, 20-931b; Spanish provinces 25-537d, 24-405d; synod (313) 7-309d; synod (382) 3-378a; synod (430) 9-676a; Syria 26-309a; Teutonic invasions 9-922d; Vandais 27-884b. For East Roman Empire (395-1453) see Roman Empire, Later; for West Roman Empire as revived (800 and 962) see Holy Roman Empire. See also Roman Army.
ROME: History (medieval and modern) 23-660d; 15-31c; Adrian IV's interdict 1-216a; army 23-662d, 23-666c, 23-670c; Arnulf's siege 2-640c; council (679) 1-370d, 18-734c; council (1412) 15-437c; duchy 23-662c, 22-927b; Frederick Barbarossa 15-33a; French annexation (1808-9) 15-47b; French evacuation (1864) 15-59a; French expedition (1849) 15-52d, 15-53d, 10-868c; Garibaldi 15-60b; ghetto (1556-1885) 11-920c; Henry IV's sieges 13-276b; Henry VI's treaty with (1191) 13-278b; Louis of Bavaria 15-436c; Napoleonic period 15-43d; Neapolitan occupation (1798) 15-44d; Otto I. 20-373c; Pius IX. 15-51a, 15-55b, 21-688c; republic (1143) 15-32b, 2-632c; republic (1798) 15-44d; republic (1849) 15-52d, 21-647a; riots (1881) 15-68b; riots (1904) 15-81b; riots (1907) 15-81c; Risorgimento period 15-48b; sack (1413) 15-437d; sack (1527) 15-41a; Sixtus V.'s improvements 20-711c; Templars 26-592d; Totila's attack 27-91a. See also Papacy; Italy; Vatican council, &c.
 Rome, Me. 17-434 (C4).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
ROME, N.Y. 23-684d; 19-596 (E2).
 —, O. (Ashtabula Co.) 20-26 (I1).
 —, O. (Seneca Co.): see Fosteria.
 —, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
 —, Tenn. 16-620 (E1).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
ROME, prov., It. 23-684b; 15-4 (C3-D4); area 15-6d; land tenure 15-11b; olive cultivation 15-9c; population 15-6d; sheep 15-10c.
 — City, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
 —, Romed, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
ROME DE L'ISLE, J. B. L. 23-685b; 7-570d.
 Romée, Isabeau: see Vonthon, Isabeau of.
 Romelius Langenbacher 8-910a.
 Romeo, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
Romeo and Juliet (Shakespeare) 24-779b; 4-628c; 8-519c; Deschamps' translation 8-90c.
 Römberbad, springs, Aus. 2-971b.
 Romerike, dist., Nor. 19-804 (D2-3).
 Romerite 14-799a.
 Römer Museum, Ger. 19-67b.
 Romero, Francisco 25-563b; 25-566c.
 Romero, riv., Braz. 1-784c.
 Romerolagus 23-445d.
 Römer pneumonia serum 21-870b.
 Römertadt, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
 Rome Scot (tax): see Peter's Pence.
ROMESH CHANDRA MITRA, Sir 23-685c.
 Romey, val., Jura Mts. 15-567b.
 Romford, Can. 20-114 (D2).
 —, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
ROMFORD, Ess. 23-685c; 16-942 (E2); geology 9-784b.
 Romhány, Hung.: battle (1710) 22-869a.
 Römblid, Ger. 11-808 (III. 011); 24-273a.
 Rómi (anc. Egy.) 9-42d.
 Romic (phonetics) 21-460d.
 Romiley, Ches. 28-933 (A3); 6-91a.
 Romilia, tribe 16-271a.
ROMILLY, JOHN ROMILLY, 1st baron 23-685d.

ROMILLY, SIR SAMUEL 23-686a.
ROMILLY-SUR-SEINE, Fr. 23-686c; 10-778 (F3).
ROMINTEN, Ger. 23-686c; 11-808 (I1).
 Rominter Heide, forest, Ger. 23-686c.
Römische Briefe von Koncil 27-949a; 13-845c.
 Romley, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
 Romme, Charles Gilbert 11-170c.
 Rommel-pot (mus.) 13-806b.
ROMNEY, GEORGE 23-686c; 20-891c; 22-129c.
 —, HENRY SIDNEY, earl of 23-687d.
 Romney, Can. 20-114 (B3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
 —, marsh, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 15-736c; geology 15-737a.
ROMNEY (New), Kent 23-688a; 9-424 (IV. E5); 6-378a.
 — (Old), Kent 9-424 (IV. D5); 6-378a.
 Romneya 13-772a.
 —, coulters: see White bush poppy.
 Romney group, (geol.) 8-126c.
 —, Marsh sheep 24-820a; 24-819 (Pl. II).
 —, shale (geol.) 27-630c.
 Romny, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 22-13c.
Romola (George Elliot) 9-276a, 16-397d.
 Romona, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
 Romont, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 11-213d, 11-213a.
ROMORANTIN, Fr. 23-688c; 10-778 (E4); edict (1560) 10-829a.
 Romparu, swamp, India 15-837c.
 Rompin, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C5); 17-481c.
 Romsdal, co., Nor. 19-804 (A-B-C1); 19-803a.
ROMSDAL, val., Nor. 23-688c; 19-804 (B1).
 Romsdals, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B1); 23-688c.
 Romsdalshorn, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B1); 23-688c.
ROMSEY, Hants. 23-688d; 9-420 (III. D5); abbey 2-401d, 5-521c.
 —, Vict. 28-33 (E1).
 Romsjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
 Romsly, Salop 24-1021d; 28-343a.
 —, Worcs. 25-758 (A2).
 Romso, isl., Den. 8-24 (C3).
 Rom tablets 5-613a.
 Romnia, Rum.: see Resca.
 Romulea columnae 14-794a.
ROMULUS (king of Rome) 23-689a; calendar 4-989c; Lupercal 17-126c; Quirinus 22-763a; temple 23-593 (F2 plan); territory divided by 23-531c; tomb 23-591c; walls 23-584b.
 — (son of Maxentius) 23-602a; 23-605b.
 — (Augustus, emperor) 23-658a; 18-410a; 23-512d.
 Romulus, Ala. 1-469 (B2).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
 Ron, isl., N.G. 19-487 (B1).
 Rona, str., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
 Ronald, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
 —, lake, Scot. 28-628b.
 Ronaldshay, North, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280d.
 —, South, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280b.
 Ronaldsway, dist., I. of M.: battle (1275) 17-538a.
 Ronan, Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
 Ronas, mt., Scot. 24-412 (G1).
 —, tribe 6-252a.
 Ronäsén, mt., Swed. 19-800 (C3).
 Ronay, Hyacinth 13-928d.
 Ronay, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-564a.
 Roncador, mts., Braz. 4-440 (F5-4).
 Roncaglia, It. 15-33b; 21-559a.
 Ronca schists 9-662b.
 Ronce, mt., Alps 1-742d.
RONCESVALLES, Sp. 23-689c; 25-530 (E1); 5-37b; battles (778) 23-464b, (1812) 23-741a, (1813) 21-95d.
 Ronceverte, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
 Ronchamp, Fr. 13-74b.
 Ronciglione, It. 15-4 (C-D3); 18-39c.
 Ronco, It. 15-4 (B2).

Ronco, riv., It. 9-338a; 2-161d.
RONCONI, GIORGIO 23-689d.
 Roncourt, Ger. 18-309 (plan); battle (1870) 18-312d.
 Ronda, India 14-376 (F2).
 —, P.Is. 8-654b.
RONDA, Sp. 23-689d; 25-530 (C4).
 —, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C4); 25-542d; geology 24-676c.
 Rondane Fjeld, dist., Nor. 19-804 (C2); 19-799c.
 Ronde, isl., W.I. 28-514 (E2).
 Rondeau, Sir Claudius 2-69a.
 Rondeau, Can. 20-114 (B3); 6-951b; 9-742a.
RONDEAU (poetry) 23-690a; 11-117c.
 Rondebosch, Cape Town 5-253a; 6-236c.
RONDEL (poetry) 23-690b; 11-117c; 20-283b; music: see Round.
 Rondelet, G. 14-244b.
 Rondelle (gcm-cutting) 16-196d.
 Rondinelli, Giuliano del 24-252b.
 Rondo, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
 —, bay, La. 17-54 (E4).
RONDO (music) 23-690d; sonatas 25-397c.
 Rondorf, Ger. 11-808 (I. 37).
 Rondosec, Fr. 25-965b.
 Rondout, N.Y. 15-821a.
 —, Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-506 (F4); 15-820c.
 —, water lime 25-111c; 27-626a.
 Ronchamn, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
 Roneval, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
 Roncy, cape, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
 Roney's Point, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
 Rong, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C6).
 —, tribe: see Lepcha.
 Ronga (Bantu dialects) 3-360b.
 Ronge, Johann 11-770d.
 Rongelab, isls. Pac.O. 20-436 (F3).
 Rongerik, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (F3).
 Rongeur d'Os 3-399c.
 Rongklang, mts., Bur. 6-233b.
 Rong-pa (race): see Lepchas.
 Rongwa, tribe 26-921b.
 Ronier (bot.) 24-640c.
 Ronkonkoma, N.Y. 19-596 (G-I15).
 —, lake, N.Y. 14-874c; 16-982c.
 Ronks, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
 Rönkönen, Swed. 26-190 (A3).
 Ronne, Bone Falck 18-587d.
 Rönne, Den. 8-24 (E4); 4-264c.
 —, riv., Swed. 26-190 (B3-4).
 Ronneburg, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11); 24-259c.
 Ronneby, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
 —, Swed. 26-190 (C3); 26-193a.
 —, A. riv., Swed. 26-190 (C3).
 Rononda, tribe 1-330d (table).
 Ronongro, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I9).
 Ronquillo, Francisco (Spanish general) 25-697a.
 Ron Rock, lighthouse, Scot. 16-630d.
RONSARD, PIERRE DE 23-691b; 11-122c.
RONSDORF, Ger. 23-693b; 11-808 (I. k6).
 Ronsperg, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
RONTGEN, DAVID 23-693b.
 —, WILHELM KONRAD 23-694a.
RONTGEN RAYS 23-694b; electrons 16-623a; glass for 12-93a; low temperature 16-756a; magnetic disturbances 17-377b; medicinal use: see X-ray treatment; Stokes' theory 25-92c.
 Ronzotherium 21-171a.
 Root, Ogden N.: colour 14-344d; luminosity 21-528d.
ROOD (dict.) 23-696d.
 Roodbergen, mts., S.Af. 20-151c.
 Roodce, race-course, Chester 13-727d; 6-108d.
 Rood End, Worcs. 25-758 (B2).
 Rooden Lane, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
 Roodepoort-Maraisburg, Johannesburg 27-190a.
 Roode School, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
 Roodhouse, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 Rood loft 23-679a; 28-793a.
 —, screen 23-679b; 28-793a; Belgian 2-407c; Jacobean 2-419b.
 Roof (anat.) 18-944b.
 Roof Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D1).

Roof-comb 27-828d.
 Roof-glazing 12-116c.
 Roofing-felt 6-595d.
ROOFS 23-697b; Anglo-Saxon 4-593a; Greek 26-971b; hipped: see Hipped roof; perpendicular 21-179d.
 Roof truss 23-698a.
 Roobank, Ger.S.W.Af.: see Scheppmansdorp.
 Roobek (bird) 1-120b.
 Roobock Laagte, riv., Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (D-E3).
 Rooi Grond, S.Af. 3-606d.
 Roopak, Ger.S.W.Af. 28-270c.
 Rook, isl., N.G.: see Umbol.
 —, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E7).
ROOK (bird) 23-705c; 15-107c; 1-120c.
 — (chess) 6-94a.
ROOKE, SIR GEORGE 23-705d; 18-5b; Spanish Succession War 25-606d, 9-544a.
 Rooks Co., Kan. 15-654 (C1).
 Rookwood, N.S.W. 26-280a.
 Rookwood ware 6-373a; 5-759c.
ROOM 23-706a; 4-593a.
 Roomen, A. van 28-58b; Apollonian problem 2-187c; quadrature of circle 6-385a.
ROON, ALBRECHT THEODOR Emil, count von 23-706a; 11-870b; 4-6a.
 "Roon" (warship) 24-912a.
 Roon, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
ROORKEE, India 23-706d; 14-376 (G5); college: see Thomason Civil Engineering College; mutiny (1857) 25-268a.
 Roos (barons): see Ros.
 Roos, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
 Roosa grass 14-349a.
 Roose, dist., Wales: see Rhos.
 Roosebeke, Belg.: battle (1382) 19-415a, 10-821d, 10-480b.
 Roosevelt, E. C. 16-304a.
 —, Nicolas 18-607a.
THEODORE 23-707a; 27-731d; 1-841c; Belgian Congo 6-922a; Goldfield disturbances 12-210d; Rough Riders 25-596d.
 Roosevelt, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
 —, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (B2).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (B-C3).
 —, Utah 27-814 (D2).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (E4).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
 —, mts., Green. 12-543 (F1).
 —, Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (F3-G4).
 Roosky, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
 Roosts (currents) 20-279c.
 Root, A. I.: honey extractor 3-633a.
 —, ELIHU 23-711c; 27-734b; Alaskan boundary commission 5-164c.
 —, John Wellborn 6-125b.
 Root, riv., Can. 20-114 (B1).
 —, riv., Minn. 18-550 (F7).
 —, riv., Wis. 22-779d.
ROOT (bot.) 23-712a; 21-740d; apex 21-740a (fig.); cap 21-734b; crops 1-403a, 1-401a (table); 1-404b; cultural treatment 13-742a; cuttings 13-757d; grafting 13-756b; growth of 21-752d, 21-753a; hair 21-734b, 23-712c (fig.); pressure 21-747a; pruning 13-742a, 13-762d; stele 21-739d; stock: see Rhizome.
 — (math.) 1-603c; 2-531a; extraction of 2-536c, 1-605c, 1-610a; primitive 19-851d; tables 26-327c.
 — (music) 13-9c.
 — and Branch Bill 4-419c; 7-487d; Clarendon 6-429a.
 — rot 7-262c.
 Roothaan, Jean 6-459c.
 Root-mean-square value 9-213a.
 Root of opal 20-121a.
 Root's rotary blower 3-708b; 27-1011a.
 Rootstown, O. 20-26 (II2).
 Roozboom, H. W. B. 11-373b; solubility experiments 25-371a.
 Ropezzye, Aus. 3-4 (G1).
 Rope, E. M. 24-507c.
ROPE AND ROPE-MAKING 23-713c; ancient 9-45c, 2-350b; driving 22-225d; haulage 18-534a, 6-590a; stiffness of 17-1013a; strength 22-947c; wire 22-227a.
 Rope-maker's eye (knot) 15-874b.
 Roper, Margaret 18-825a.
 —, William 3-953c; 18-826a.

- Roper, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
 —, riv., Austr. 2-900 (E3); 2-913a; 2-901a.
 Roper, Arthur Reed (Adrian Ross) 8-333c.
 —, Henry 23-718b.
 —, JOHN GODMAN 23-718b.
 Rope-sight 3-690a.
 Rope-walk 23-711a.
ROPE-WALKING (acrobatic) 23-711c.
 Rope-way 7-693b.
 Roper, Hants. 9-120 (III. E4); 21-601b.
 Roper's steamship line 23-839b (table).
 Roper, fortress, Fr. 2-630d.
 Ropp furnace 7-101a.
HOPS, FELICIEEN 23-718c; 20-301c.
 Ropsley, Lincs. 9-416 (II. O1).
 Roque, St.; see Roch. St.
 Roque, lat., Me. 17-434 (E1).
 Roque (game) 7-594d.
 Roquebrune, Fr. 10-778 (II0); 18-684d foll.
 Roquefavour, Fr. 17-767b.
 Roquefoull, Jacques Aymar, comte de 3-41c.
 Roquefort, Fr. (Landes) 10-778 (D5).
 Roquefort cheese 7-750a.
ROQUELAURE (French family) 23-719b.
 Roquemare, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 11-458b; vine disease 21-518a.
 Roquestéron, Fr. 10-778 (II6).
 Roquetas, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
 Roquevalre, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
 Rora, head, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 13-841b.
 Roralma, mt., Brit. Gu. 12-675 (II2); 12-677a; geology 12-673d.
 —, mt., Venez. 27-938c.
 Rorbas, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
 Rordam, Valdemar 8-44a.
 Rori, India 14-376 (F3).
 Rorica, Port.; see Rolloca.
 Roridula 14-644c.
 Rori, Khor, harb., Arab. 12-800c.
 Rork's Drift, S.A. 28-1053d; battle (1879).
 Rörös, Nor. 19-800 (D1); 19-802a.
 —, schists 6-83b.
RORQUAL 23-719b; 5-760c foll.; hunting 28-571c; 19-802d.
 Rorrington black shales 16-828c.
RORSCHACH, Switz. 23-719d; 26-242 (H2).
 Rörstad, Nor. 19-800 (C-D2).
 Rorstrand, Swed. 25-935 (A2); porcelain 6-740d, 6-751d, 6-760a.
 Roruka, India 14-396b.
 Rörvig, Den. 8-24 (D3).
 Rorry More; see O'More, Rorry.
 —, More's drinking horn 25-906d.
ROS (family) 23-720a. See also Rutland, earls and dukes of.
 —, SIR RICHARD 23-720b.
 Ros, Hieroford.; see Ross.
 Rös, riv., Nor. 19-800 (C2); 19-801a.
 Ros, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
 Ros (Slavonic name); see Rus.
 Rosa, St. 28-147d.
 —, CARL AUGUST NICHOLAS 23-720c.
 —, E. B.; oscillograph 20-348a.
 —, Ercole 24-513d.
 —, SALVATOR 23-720d; 5-331d; poetry 14-903d; satire 24-229b.
 —, Sisto Badalocchio; see Badalocchio, Sisto.
 Rosa, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 —, Ida. 14-270 (D4).
 —, India 24-770a.
 —, Mo. 16-608 (G2).
 —, capc, Alg. 1-643 (D1).
 —, Glen, Scot. 24-418 (A5); 2-644c.
ROSA, mt., Alps 23-720c; 26-212 (D5); 1-743b; watershed 15-2b.
 —, (Blanche), mt., Alps 1-743b.
 —, mt., Colo. 6-722 (F3); 21-602a.
 Rosa (bot.); see Rose.
 —, eglantina; see Sweet brier.
 —, Junonis 16-687d.
 —, rubiginosa; see Sweet brier.
 —, ventorum; see Wind-rose.
 Rosacca (med.) 1-149d; 20-79c; 25-191a.
ROSACEAE (bot.) 23-723b; flower 10-561a; ovule 2-11d.
 Rosafa, Bardad 3-197d.
 —, (Joseph), Syr. 26-303 (C2); 9-896a; 2-263a; 6-37c; Sergius cult 24-607a.
 Rosalba (artist); see Carriera, Rosalba.
 Rosales, Mex. 10-318 (D2).
 —, P. Ia. 21-397 (II4).
 —, caps, Am. 8-83 (F2).
 Rosalia, Kan. 19-651 (F3).
 —, Wash. 28-353 (II3).
 Rosalie, bay, W.I. 28-344 (A-113).
 —, fort, Miss.; see Natchez.
 —, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E2); 6-715b.
 Rosalton, mts., Hungary 25-429c.
 Rosedale (Lodge) 16-800c; 20-897a.
ROSAMOND (The Fair) 23-721a; 28-804a.
 Rosamond, Cal. 6-8 (D4).
 Rosamond (daughter of Cnut-mund) 1-512b; 16-933a.
 Rosanline 11-373c; 27-288a; 8-734a.
 Rosanky, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
 Rosanna, riv., Aus. 26-242 (I2); 14-675b.
 Rosana, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 Rosanthene 6-748a.
 Rosapenna, Ire. 14-744 (D1); 8-413b.
 Rosario, Arg. (Cordoba) 2-462 (D3).
ROSARIO, Arg. (Santa Fe) 23-721a; 2-462 (D-E3).
 —, As. 3-83 (3).
 —, Braz. 4-440 (II2).
 —, Mex. 25-140c.
 —, Mor. 18-350b.
 —, Parag. 2-462 (E1).
 —, P. Ia. 21-397 (E3).
 —, P. Ia. 21-399 (II3).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
 —, fall, Gu. 7-596b.
 —, Isl. Pac. O. 20-430 (C-D2).
 —, riv., Gu. 7-595 (B1).
 —, str., Wash. 28-354 (C1); 24-131d.
 —, de la Frontera, town, Arg. 24-91a.
 —, de Lerma 24-91a.
 —, El, Mex. 16-318 (D2).
 Rosario, Mex. 18-318 (B1).
ROSARY 23-721c.
ROSAS, JUAN MANUEL 23-725a; 2-470c; 4-439d.
 Rosas, Sp. 25-530 (G1); 11-902b; 18-285d.
 —, gulf, Sp. 25-530 (O1); 11-902b.
 Rosati (society) 23-416c.
 Rosazeln 8-740d.
 Rosazurino 8-747b.
 Rosbach Ober, Ger.; see Ober Rosbach.
 Rosbercon, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 15-793d.
 Rosbys Rock, W. Va. 28-360 (C2).
 Roscam, Ire. 11-433a.
 Roscellonia, Fr.; see Ruscelino.
ROSCELLINUS (philosopher) 23-725b; 24-349b.
ROSCHE, WILHELMGEORG Friedrich 23-725c; on luxury 26-84c; on mercantilists 18-148d.
 Rosclanum, It.; see Rossano.
ROSCIUS GALLUS, QUINTUS 23-725d; 8-196a.
 Roscobie, mts., Scot. 10-329d.
ROSCOE, SIR HENRY ENFIELD 23-725d; on perchloric acid 6-256b; atomic theory 2-371c.
 —, WILLIAM 23-726a.
 Roscoe, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
 —, Mo. 16-608 (C4).
 —, N. Y. 19-396 (F4).
 —, O. 22-26 (G4).
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (F2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (G3).
 Roscoelite 18-355d.
ROSCOFF, Fr. 23-727a; 10-778 (C3); 10-382c.
ROSCOMON, WENTWORTH Dillon, 4th earl of 23-727a.
ROSCOMMON, Ire. 23-728a; 14-744 (C3).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
ROSCOMMON, co., Ire. 23-727c; 14-744 (C3); 14-737a (foll.).
 —, Co., Mich. 18-372 (F5).
 —, sheep 24-820a.
ROSCREA, Ire. 23-728b; 14-744 (D4).
 Rose (Scottish family) 5-587a.
 —, Carl August Nicholas; see Rosa.
 —, Chauncey 28-659c.
 —, GEORGE 23-728d.
 —, GUSTAV 23-728c; 18-514d.
 —, HEINRICH 23-728c; 6-61a; 6-16b.
 —, Sir Hugh Henry; see Strathnairn.
 —, HUGH JAMES 23-729a; 19-318a.
 —, John; see bandora 20-876c.
ROSE, VALENTINE (the elder) 23-728b; fumble metal 11-360b.
 —, VALENTINE (the younger) 23-728b.
 —, WILLIAM STEWART 23-728b.
 Rose, N. Y. 19-596 (D2).
 —, bay, N. S. W. 26-778 (D2); 26-270c.
 —, caps, Can. (H.C.) 4-600 (C2).
 —, caps, Can. (N.S.) 19-431 (II2).
 —, Isl. Pac. O. 20-436 (I8); 24-115b.
 Rose (gen.-cutting) 16-196c.
 —, (her.) 13-321c.
ROSE (plant) 23-729c; fruit 11-256d; proliferation 10-531a; propagation 13-757d; sacred to Aphrodite 2-168a.
 Roseacre, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
 Roseau 23-723b.
 Rose apple 2-224c.
 Roseate gull; see Ross's gull.
 —, spoonbill 25-734a.
 —, tern 26-646a.
 Roseau, Minn. 18-550 (II2).
 —, W. I. 28-544 (A3); 8-402b.
 —, lake, Minn. 18-550 (II2).
 —, riv., Can. 17-581 (C3).
 —, riv., La. 17-54 (b7).
 —, Co., Minn. 18-550 (A-12).
 Rose-au-Rue, Nfld. 28-573c.
 Rosebank, N. Y. 19-396 (II4).
 Rose-bay (bot.) 28-689d.
 Rose Bengal (chem.) 10-375c; 8-746b.
 Roseberry Topping, hill, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F3).
ROSEBERRY, ARCHIBALD P. Primrose, 5th earl of 23-731b; 9-580b; Egyptian polley 9-116c; House of Lords reform 20-847c; Ireland 14-786d; Newfoundland fisheries polley 19-481a.
 Rosebery, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
 —, Act (1836) 10-49d.
 —, Avenue, Lond. 10-393a.
 Rose Blanche, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (A3).
 Roseboom, N. Y. 19-596 (F3).
 Rose-Bradford, John 20-788d.
 Rosebrae group 9-269c.
 Rose Bud, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 Rosebud, Pa. 24-276 (F2).
 Rose Bud, Va. 21-106 (E4).
 Rosebud, S. Dak. 25-506 (E4).
 —, Tex. 28-600 (K-L4).
 —, mts., Mont. 14-276 (F3).
 —, riv., Can. 1-500 (II2).
 —, Co., Mont. 14-276 (F3).
 —, Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
 —, Indian Reservation, S. Dak. 25-506 (E-F4); 25-508b.
 Roseburg, Oreg. 20-242 (II4).
 Rosebush, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
 Rose campion 13-707b.
 —, cbafer 5-800a; 18-499d.
 Rose City, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
 Rose-coloured starling 25-798d.
ROSECRANS, WILLIAM Starke 23-734b; 1-823b.
 Rosecrans, fort, Cal. 24-140a.
 Rose Creek, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
 Rose-Croix (painters) 20-505c.
 Rosedale, Cal. 6-8 (D4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
 —, Ia. 17-34 (a6).
 —, Md. 17-828 (B2).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (A3).
 —, N. J. 19-502 (C4).
 —, N. Mex. 19-520 (C4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
 —, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4); 28-935d; geology 28-931c.
 Rose elder; see Guelder rose.
 Rosefield, La. 17-54 (I2).
 Rose-finch 13-475a; 15-163a.
 Roseg, mt., Alps 1-745a; 1-749a.
 —, val., Switz. 26-242 (II4).
 Rose Garden (Sadi); see Gulistan.
ROEGGER, PETER 23-734c; 11-798b.
 Rose, Golden; see Golden Rose.
 Rose Hall, Beccles, Suff. 3-602c.
 Roseheartly, Scot. 24-412 (F-G2).
 Rose Hill, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
 —, Hill, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 —, Hill, Maur. 17-914a.
 —, Hill, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
 Rosehill, N. S. W.; see Parramatta.
 Rose Hill, Va. 28-118 (A1).
 Rose-Innes, Sir James 5-245a; 27-208a.
 Roselra, Braz. 12-656c.
 Roselra, Sud. 19-693 (C5); 26-9 (C3); 26-11c; British occupation 9-130a, 10-666d.
 Roseland, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
 —, Ia. 17-54 (b-65).
 —, Neb. 19-334 (F4).
 —, N. J. 19-502 (A3).
 —, Va. 28-118 (A-13).
 Roselawn, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 —, Ill. 7-824a.
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
 Roselawn, Wis. 26-740 (E4).
 Rosello, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (A2).
 —, N. J. 19-502 (A3).
ROSELLINI, IPPOLITO 23-734d; 9-39d.
 Rosellina necatrix 28-96a; 11-344d.
 Rosel-madder 21-509b.
 Rosel-magnolia 27-634c.
 Rosel-maloes 14-349b.
 Roselmarket, Wales 6-428 (V. B4).
 Roselmarkk, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 10-735d.
 Rosemary, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
ROSEMARY (bot.) 23-735a; 16-1d; veneration 16-328c.
 —, oil of 21-141d.
 Rose mildew 23-731a.
 Rosemond, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 Rosemont, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
 —, O. 20-26 (I2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
 Rosemount, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
 Roson, Knux von der 10-615c.
 —, Roman Romanovich, baron 15-230a.
 Roson, Hung.; see Rosenyó.
 Rosenberg (family) 16-933a; 4-127d.
 —, C. B. H. von 19-488d.
 —, H. 26-326b.
 Rosenberg, Ger. (Silesia) 11-808 (G3).
 —, Ger. (W. Prus.) 11-808 (G2).
 —, Hung.; see Rószahagy.
 —, Tex. 26-090 (M6).
 —, hill, Aus. 12-396b.
 Rosenberger (Russian philologist) 27-747b.
 Rosenblüt, Hlans; see Rosenplüt, Hlans.
 Rosenborg, palace, Copenhagen 7-97d.
 Rosenbusch, K. H. F.; plagioclase 21-693b; sequence of crystallization 21-330a.
 Rosenbuschite 22-696b; 21-57b.
 Rosendael, Dunkrk 6-681a.
 Rosendal, palace, Stockholm 25-935 (B2).
 Rosendale, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
 —, N. Y. 19-596 (A4); 19-598b.
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 Roseneath, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 4-213a; geology 8-660d.
 Roseneath terrier; see West Highland white terrier.
 Rosenfeld, Can. 19-780 (G1).
 Rosenfelden 13-218d; 8-222b.
 Rosengartenspitze, mt., Tirol 1-747b; 1-749a.
 Rosenhain, W.; metallurgy 25-1018b.
 Rosenhane, Gustaf 28-216a.
 Rosenhayn, N. J. 19-502 (B5); 19-505d.
 Rosenheim, A.; adulteration 1-225b.
ROSENHEIM, GER. 23-735a; 11-808 (C-D5).
 Rosenhöhe, hill, Ger. 7-836c.
 Rosenhorn, mt., Switz.; see Wetterhorn.
 Roseninsel, Isl. Ger. 25-799a.
ROSENKRANZ, J. K. F. 23-735b; 10-29a; on beauty 1-286d.
 Rosenkreuzer; see Rosicrucianism.
 Roseland, glacier, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
 —, Bad, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
 Rosenlitz, Ger. 8-577 (plan).
 Roselunds, canal, Swed. 12-271b.
 Rose noble 19-899a.
 Rosenplüt, Hlans 11-787c; 8-500c; 12-152a.
 Rosenstein, Nils Rosén von 26-218b; 15-719c.
 Rosenstein (Kahlenstein), castle, Ger. 5-189a.
 Rosenthal, Isidor; on fever 10-306b; respiration 23-195a.
 —, TOBY EDWARD 23-735c.
 Rosenthal, Ger. 3-788 (map).
 Rosochromium (Aqunopentamine) 6-298c.
 Rose of Jericho 11-256b.
 —, of Sharon (Cistus); see Rock rose.
 —, of Sharon (Hypericum calycinum) 24-19c.
 Roscola; see German measles.
 Roson, Order of the 16-967b.
 Rosoplin, La. 17-54 (A3).
 Roso plantain 10-556a.
 Roso Point de Venise 16-17a.
 Roso-quartz 11-561a.
 Rosser, Isabella 47-81c.
 Rosser, India; see Ruessa.
 Rosserk, Ire. 14-744 (II2); abbey 18-194d.
 Rosserberg, Swed. 26-190 (D-12).
 Rose rust 23-731a.
 Rose's Act (1793) 11-218a.
 —, Act (1812) 23-40d.
 Roses couronnées (gem-cutting); see Rose.
 —, d'Anvers (gem-cutting) 16-196c.
ROSES, WARS OF THE 23-735c; 8-516b; 28-264c; armies 2-597d; rivals, ancestry of 21-726b.
 Rose theatre, Lond. 26-731c.
 Rosetan (Japanese artist) 16-175b.
 Rosetta, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
ROSETTA, Egy. 23-736d; 9-22 (II1); 9-109d.
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
 —, canal, Egy. 9-27c.
 —, mt., Tirol 1-747b.
 —, pass, Tirol 1-747b.
 —, riv., Nilo delta 6-22 (B1); 19-096a.
 —, stone 23-736d; 9-57b; 9-64c.
 Rosette (arch.) 16-934b.
 —, copper 7-104a.
 —, apicule (of sponges); see Hexaster.
 Rosetti, C. A. 23-841b; 4-436c.
 Rose v. College of Physicians 2-205d.
 Roseville, Cal. 6-8 (C2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (II3).
 —, O. 20-26 (F-G5).
 Rosewater, Edward 19-572b.
 Rosewater, Port Adelaide 22-109d.
 Rose water 23-730c; 21-196b.
 Roseway, riv., Can. 19-831 (II2-3).
 Rosewell, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-946a.
 Rose window 28-712d; 27-115d.
 Rosewood, Cal. 6-8 (B1).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
 —, N. S. W. 19-538 (D4).
 —, O. 20-26 (C4).
ROSEWOOD 23-736d; 11-437b; 15-823b.
 —, marble 17-677a.
 Roseworthy, S. Aus. 25-498d.
 Rosh (Jewish rabbi); see 'Asher ben Yehiel.
 Roshan, dist., C. Asia 27-420 (D-E4); 14-376 (D-E1); 24-857b; boundary agreement (1873) 3-182c.
 Roshim, Ger. 17-10c; church 2-405d.
 Rosherville gardens, Gravesend 12-383c.
 Roshiori de Vede, Rum. 23-826 (B2); 23-831a.
 Rosh Kodus, Pal. 5-358a.
 Roshnabad, Chakla 13-169d.
 Rosholt, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
 Roelia, Gib. 11-938 (map).
 —, bay, Gib. 11-938 (map).
 Roelicare, Ill. 14-304 (D6); 14-306b.
 Rosicler (min.) 21-272b.
ROSI-CRUCIANISM 23-737c; 11-64c; Illuminati 14-320a.
 Rosiev, Russ. 23-872 (B4); population 15-921d.
 Rosier, J. 26-508c.
 Rosier, cape, Can. 22-724 (D-E2).
 Rosières-sur-Santerre, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
 Rosignano, It. 15-4 (C3).
 Rosiknol, Brit. Gu. 12-679a.
 Rosily-Mesros, François Etienne 27-153c.
ROSIN (colophony) 23-737c.
 Rosinduline 14-307b; 8-746b.
 Rosine, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
 Rosingen, Isl. Mal. Arch. 3-310d.
 Rosinsk, Russ. 23-872 (I3).
 Rosin tin 6-161a.
 Rosita, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
 Rosita la Pastelera; see Martínez de la Rosa, Francisco de Paula.
ROSKILDE (Roskilde), Den. 23-738a; 8-24 (E3); 3-759c; 24-497b; compact (1157) 27-840c; treaty (1658) 8-33d.
 —, fjord, Den. 8-24 (D3); 28-061d.
 Rosknyand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B3).

Roslagen, dist., Swed. 26-190 (E2).
 Roslav, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 25-277d.
 Roslin, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-940c; battle (1308) 8-946c; chapel 25-141a, 2-104c.
 Roslindale, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
 Roslin sandstone 18-475c.
 Roslyn, N.Y. 19-596 (G5).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (D-E2); 28-355a.
 — group 27-632a.
 Rosman, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
 Rosmaridae: see *Odobenidae*.
 Rosmarinus: see *Rosemary*.
 ROSMEAD, H. G. R. ROBINSON, baron 23-738a; 5-241c; Basuto land unrest 12-251b; in Ceylon 5-782d; Jameson raid 27-201c.
 Rosmer, E.: see *Bernstein*, Elsa.
 Rosmersholm (Ibsen) 24-226a.
 Rosminians (rel.) 23-738d.
 ROSMINI - SERBATI, ANTONIO 23-733d.
 Rosmoney, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
 Rosnaes, cape, Den. 8-24 (C3).
 Rosnat, monastery, Scot. 28-609b.
 Rosny, Rnm. 23-826 (C1).
 ROSNY, JOSEPH HENRY 23-739b; 11-149d.
 — Maximilian de Béthune, baron de: see *Sully*, Maximilian de Béthune, duc de.
 Rosny, fort, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
 — sous-Bois, France 10-778 (C5).
 Ros of Werke, Robert 19-792c.
 Rosoglio (liquen) 15-679d.
 Rosolidae 23-722d.
 Rosoman, Turk. 27-426 (B2).
 Rosopheine 8-747b.
 Rospigliosi, Ginlio: see *Clement IX*.
 Rospoorden, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
 Rosque, lake, Scot.: see *Charoig*.
 Ross, earls of 23-743a.
 —, Alexander Macdonald, earl of 24-439c.
 —, Alexander Stewart, earl of: see *Buchan*, Alexander Stewart, earl of.
 —, Donald, earl of 14-719b.
 —, John Macdonald, earl of 23-743b; 2-488a; 24-440d.
 —, William, earl of 24-437c.
 —, Adrian: see *Ropes*, Arthur Reed.
 —, Alexander (architect) 14-719a.
 —, Alexander (divine) 5-674d.
 —, ALEXANDER (poet) 23-739c.
 —, Andrew 7-711d; dividing engine 12-314a; lenses of 21-508a, 18-401a.
 —, George Clinnes 6-295a; 15-712d.
 —, GEORGE WILLIAM 23-739c; 20-117b.
 —, SIR HEW DALRYMPLE 23-739d.
 —, J. (naval officer) 15-712d.
 —, SIR JAMES CLARK 23-740a; 21-964ab; 11-31c; Franklin search 17-204a; magnetic north pole 17-384b; route 21-961 (map).
 —, J. C. (engineer) 14-848c.
 —, SIR JOHN 23-740c; 21-944d.
 —, JOHN (Kooeskoowe) 23-740b.
 —, Ludwig 1-245b; Inscriptions 14-628a; Nike temple 2-837c; Therapnae 25-613d.
 —, ROBERT 23-740d; 1-849b.
 —, Ronald, Major: on beriberi 3-775a; malaria research 17-463a, 20-786b.
 —, Sydney 15-712d.
 —, T. C. 7-443c.
 —, William 5-638b.
 —, Sir William Charles 18-527b.
 Ross r. Adcock 8-270d.
 —, Ross 1-214a.
 ROSS, Hereford. 23-741a; 9-420 (III B3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
 —, Ire. (Cork): see *Rosscarbery*.
 —, Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (B2).
 —, Ire. (Wexford): see *New Ross*.
 —, Mont. 14-276 (F2).
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
 —, Northumb. 9-412 (I-E1).
 —, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
 —, O. 20-26 (A6).
 —, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
 —, abbey, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
 —, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B4).

Ross, co., Scot.: see *Ross and Cromarty*.
 —, isl., Antarc. (Ross Sea) 23-961 (AD); 21-969d.
 —, isl., Ind. 21-961 (A).
 —, isl., Bur. 4-840 (F5); light-house 1-957c.
 —, isl., Can. 5-160 (K8).
 —, isl., Ire. 15-795b.
 —, isl., Kor. 15-156 (D9).
 —, isl., Queens. 27-113b.
 —, (Little) isl., Scot. 24-412 (D5); 15-831c.
 —, lake, Ire. (Armagh) 2-561c.
 —, lake, Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (B3).
 —, mt., Kerguelen I. 15-754d.
 —, riv., Can. 5-160 (C3).
 —, sea, Antarc. 21-961 (I-H).
 —, Sassa. point, Can. Is. 5-172 (map).
 Rossach, Ger. 11-808 (III. 011).
 Rossall, pt., Lancs. 16-142a.
 —, school, Lancs. 10-494a.
 ROSS AND CROMARTY, Scot. 23-741c; 24-412 (C-D2); 24-419a; Sigurd's conquest 14-766d.
 Rossanensis, Codex 23-743c; 20-565a.
 ROSSANO, It. 23-743c; 15-4 (F5); 15-18c.
 Rossano, Gospels of 14-313b.
 Rossbach, Aus. 3-4 (C1).
 ROSSBACH, Ger. 23-743d; 11-808 (III. p10); battle of (1757) 23-743d, 5-565d, 23-744c (plan).
 Rossbehy, pt., Ire. 14-744 (A4).
 Rossberg, mt., Alps 26-242 (F2); 1-745a.
 Rossbodenhorn, mt., Alps 1-743b.
 Rossborough, Ky.: see *Owensboro*.
 Rossbrunn, Ger.: battle (1866) 24-714c.
 Rossburg, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
 —, O. 20-26 (A4).
 —, Rossbrun, Can. 17-584 (A2).
 Rosscarbery (Ross), Ire. 14-744 (B5); 7-158b.
 Ross Co., O. 20-26 (D-E6).
 Rosshild House, mansion, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
 Rossdorf, Ger. 11-808 (III. 011).
 ROSSE, EARL OF 23-744d.
 —, Lawrence Parsons, 4th earl of 23-745a; on moon's heat 18-804b.
 —, Susan Penelope 18-527a.
 —, WILLIAM PARSONS, 3rd earl of 23-745a; observatory 19-955d, 26-569b.
 Ross, Easter, dist., Scot. 23-742c.
 Rosse-de-Naillcagh, Ire. 16-695a.
 Rosseels, Jacques 20-507d.
 Rossel (Roua), isl., N.G. 19-487 (G3).
 ROSELLI, COSIMO 23-745d.
 Rosellidae 25-729c.
 ROSELLINO, ANTONIO 23-746a.
 —, Bernardo 23-746c.
 Rosendale, Forest of, dist., Lancs. 16-139 (E2); 16-138b.
 Rosser, Thomas Lafayette 21-303c.
 Rosser, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
 Rosserick, abbey, Ire.: see *Rosker*, abbey.
 Rosses, Ire. 25-242c.
 —, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
 —, pt., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
 Rosset, pass, Alps 1-743a.
 Rosseter, Philip 5-137c.
 ROSETTI, CHRISTINA Georgina 23-746d.
 —, DANTE GABRIEL 23-747b; 20-501a; 9-641d; illustration, influence on 14-322d.
 —, Elizabeth Eleanor 23-750d.
 —, Frances Mary 23-747b.
 —, Gabriele 23-747b.
 —, Maria Francesca 23-747b.
 —, William Michael 23-747b.
 Rossford, O. 20-26 (C-D1); 26-1051b.
 Rossford, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
 Rossigas, Ire. 19-536b.
 Ross House, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
 Rosshyttan, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
 Ross (family) 17-95b.
 —, Asaria de 3-860a.
 —, Francesco 25-406b.
 —, LUIGI DE 23-751b.
 —, Marie de 18-40a.
 —, Michele de 5-490d.

Rossi, M.S. de: earthquake scale 8-818b.
 —, PELLEGRINO LUIGI Edgardo, count 23-751b; 15-52d.
 Rossia 7-674b; arms 6-696a; luminous organs of 21-478b; reproduction 5-699d, 5-697a.
 "Rossia" (cruiser) 24-913b.
 Rossie, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
 Rossi de Pomarolo, Annibale Santorite di: see *Santarosa*.
 Rossie, isl., Scot. 18-794c.
 Rossieny, Russ.: see *Rosieny*.
 Rossie Priory, Scot. 12-303d.
 Rossignol, lake, Can. 19-831 (B2); 19-830b.
 Rossignoli, Father 9-126b.
 Rossikon (St. Panteleimon), monastery, Gr. 2-851c.
 Rossini, C. G.: Ethiopic MSS. 9-847d.
 —, GIOACHINO ANTONIO 23-751c.
 Rossiter, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
 Rossitz, Aus. 18-817b.
 ROSSLAND, Can. 23-752d; 4-600 (F3).
 Rosslare, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 14-747d; harbour 28-566d.
 —, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
 ROSSLAU, Ger. 23-752d; 11-808 (D3).
 Rosslea, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
 Rössler electric arc 16-662a.
 ROSSLYND, EARLS OF 23-752d.
 —, ALEXANDER WEDDERburn, 1st earl of 23-753a.
 Rossmatrecroin, abbey, Ire. 19-536b.
 Rossmoynne, O. 20-26 (L-M6).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
 Rosso, Annibale 21-562d.
 —, II (Giovanni di Bartolo): see *Bartolo*, Giovanni di.
 Rosso, cape, Cors. 15-4 (B3).
 —, mt., Alps 1-745b.
 Rosso antico 23-585c; 16-51d.
 Ross of Mull, penin., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 14-726d.
 Rossonne, heights of, Belg. 28-379a.
 Rosson, dist., Ger. 17-1018c.
 Rosso Palace, Genoa 2-413a; 11-598a.
 Rosspott, Can. 20-114 (C1).
 Ross Quadrant, Antarc. 21-961 (L-D).
 Ross's gull 12-715a.
 Ross-shire Buffs: see *Seaforth Highlanders*.
 Ross's Landing, Tenn.: see *Chattanooga*.
 Rossthal, Ger. 8-577a (plan).
 Ross, The Man of: see *Kyrie*, John.
 Rosston, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (A6).
 Rosstrappe, mt., Ger. 13-48a.
 ROSSREVOR, Ire. 23-753d; 14-744 (E2); 28-331d; 8-458a.
 Rossville, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
 —, O.: see *Hamilton*.
 —, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
 ROSSWEIN, Ger. 23-754a; 11-808 (D3).
 Rost (Assyriologist) 3-109d; 3-109c.
 Röst, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
 —, isl., Nor. 16-563a.
 Rostamite (dynasty): see *Rns-tamite*.
 ROSTAND, EDMOND 23-754a; 8-517c.
 Röstango, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
 Rostellan, Fr. 7-159 (map).
 Rostellaria 11-516a; 11-513d (fig.).
 Rostell slates 8-125c.
 Rostellum (bot.), 10-568b.
 — (tapeworms) 26-409a.
 Rosten, Beni: see *Rustamite*.
 Røsterud, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
 Rosthal, Fr.: see *Rossthal*.
 Rosthern, Can. 24-225 (A-B2).
 Rostherne, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
 —, lake, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
 6-90a.
 Rosthwaite, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
 Rostingen, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
 Rostislav (of Kiev) 25-278a.
 — (of Moravia) 25-231a.
 "Rostislav" (warship) 24-903d.

ROSTOCK, Ger. 23-754b; 11-808 (C-D1); convention (1755) 17-1019d; university 27-759b, 11-823b (table).
 Rostojaur, lake, Swed. 19-800 (E1).
 Rostopchine, Sophie: see *under Ségur* (family).
 ROSTOPTSCHIN, COUNT Feodor Vassilievich 23-754d.
 Rostov, Russ. (Don Cossack Terr.): see *Rostov-on-the-Don*.
 —, Russ. (Yaroslavl): see *Rostov Velkiy*.
 —, lake, Russ. 23-755b.
 ROSTOV-ON-THE-DON, Russ. 23-755a; 23-872 (E6).
 —, VELIKIY, Russ. 23-755b; 23-872 (E4).
 ROSTRA 23-755c; 23-591c; Julia 23-595a; 23-755d; noon reckoned by 4-988a.
 Rostrevor, Ire.: see *Warrenpoint*.
 Rostrihamus 15-839c.
 Rostrum (of ship): see *Beak*.
 Rostrum (zool.): cephalopod 5-695b; gastropoda 11-511b; ticks 26-936d.
 Rövand, lake, Nor. 19-800 (C2); 19-801a.
 Roswell, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
 —, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
 —, N.Mex. 19-520 (F4); 19-521c.
 Roswyde, Heribert 4-177d.
 Roswinkel, Hol. 13-588 (D-E2).
 Roswitha: see *Irosvitha*.
 Rosy Cross, Brethren of the: see *Rosierianism*.
 Rosy Feather-star 25-797c.
 Rosyth, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 14-718d; 10-679a.
 Rota, Sp. 25-530 (B4); 28-725d.
 —, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D3); 17-707d.
 — (music): see *Round*.
 — (sign in medieval deeds) 8-303a.
 Rotab, Tel. Egv. 22-875b.
 Rotach, Ul. 26-250b.
 Rota Club (coffee club) 6-566d; 13-19a.
 ROTA, COURT OF 23-756a; 7-642b; 2-897c.
 Rotala 7-418a; 10-633c; shell 10-630b (fig.), 10-635d (fig.).
 Rotallidaceae 10-633c.
 Rotan, Tex. 26-690 (O3).
 Rotary blower 3-708b.
 — engine 25-838b; 25-840b.
 — mixer (bread making) 4-472b.
 — planer: see *Planer*, Rotary.
 — power (optics) 21-936a; 25-893b.
 — system (well drilling) 21-320a.
 — transformer (elec.): see *Rotatory transformer*.
 Rotate (bot.) 10-564c.
 Rotation (mech.) 17-964a; 25-786c; projectiles 1-367a.
 — (angle of) vision 28-140c.
 — (of crops) 1-404a; 12-367d; German systems 11-810b.
 — (electrodynamic) 9-184d.
 Rotational coefficient: see *Rotatory power*.
 Rotative hydraulic engine 14-94b.
 Rotatoria: see *Rotifera*.
 Rotatory kiln 5-655d.
 — power 17-347a.
 — transformer 27-173b.
 Rotbold, count of Provence: see *Roubaud*.
 Rotch, Abbott Lawrence 18-492c.
 —, E. 16-304b.
 —, Joseph 19-462b.
 Rotch (bird) 25-709d.
 Rote Blatt, Das (Rübezahl) 12-260b.
 Rote Main, riv., Ger.: see *Main*.
 Rotenburg, Ger. (Hanover) 11-808 (B2).
 —, Ger. (Hesse-Nassau) 11-808 (B3); 13-413b.
 Rotenkruz, Féronce von 4-688a.
 Rotenturm (wind) 9-912a.
 Roteturm, pass, Hung. 3-4 (14); 27-212b; 7-727a.
 Rötgen, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
 Roth, Frederick George 24-516c.
 —, H. L.: on Australian aborigines 2-956c; 10-161c.
 —, JUSTUS LUDWIG ADOLF 23-756a.
 —, Rudolf von 5-460b; 4-137c.

Roth, Walter E. 1-817c.
 Roth, lake, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
 —, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D2).
 Röttha, Ger. 11-808 (III. q. 10).
 Rothaargebirge (Rötlager), mts., Ger. 11-808 (B3); 28-556b.
 Rothach, riv., Aus. 26-242 (II.1).
 Rothad (bp.) 7-916d; 13-477c.
 Rothamsted agricultural experimental station 1-403d; 12-8d; 16-300b; feeding experiments 19-926d; manures and manuring 17-611b.
 Rothari (king of the Lombards) 16-934a; 11-776b; legends of 13-376c.
 Rothäute: see *Indians*, North American.
 Rothay, riv., Westm. 12-367c.
 Rothbad, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
 Rothbleiskopf, mt., Alps 1-745d.
 Rothbühlspitze, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3).
 Rothbury, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 14-884d; 19-791c.
 —, forest, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
 Rothe, John Andrew 28-985c.
 —, R. 14-884d.
 —, RICHARD 23-756b; 10-197d.
 Rothe, fjord: see *Sermilik*, fjord.
 Rötheli (fish): see *Säbling*.
 ROTHELIN, JACQUELINE DE Rohan, marquise de 23-757a.
 Rothell, riv., Wales: see *Seint*.
 Rötheln: see *German measles*.
 Röthelstein (Rothenstein), castle, Aus. 12-822d.
 Rothe Mühle, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
 Röthenbach, Ger. 26-242 (II.1).
 Rothenbrunnen, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
 Rothenburg-am-Neisse, Ger. 11-808 (E3); 17-130b.
 ROTHENBURG - OB - DER - TAUBER (Rotinbure), Ger. 23-757a; 11-808 (B-C4); Carlstadt at 5-348d; town hall and fountain 2-421a.
 —, castle, Thuringia, Ger. 15-959d.
 —, dist., Switz. 17-97a.
 Rothenfels, countship, Bav.: see *Königsegg-Rothenfels*.
 Rothenkirchen, Ger. 11-808 (III. P11).
 Rothenhurn, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 24-395d.
 —, pass, Rum. 23-826 (B2); 23-826b.
 Rothe (legendary king): see *Rothari*.
 Rothe, riv., Derby. 9-416 (II. E3); 8-70c.
 —, riv., Kent. 9-424 (IV. D5); 9-410b; 15-736d; 26-165e.
 —, riv., Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5); 18-418c.
 Rotheheld, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C4).
 ROTHERHAM, THOMAS (archbp.) 23-757b; 9-521c.
 ROTHERHAM, Yorks. 23-757c; 28-933 (D3); 24-371b.
 Rotherham plough 21-850b.
 Rotherhithe, Lond. 16-938 (D3); 3-793a.
 —, Tunnel, Lond. 16-938 (D2); 16-941a; 27-401d.
 Rotherknopf, Gross, mt., Alps: see *Gross Rotherknopf*.
 Rother Levels, val., Kent 26-635c.
 —, Market, Stratford-on-Avon 25-998d.
 ROTHES, EARLS OF 23-757d; 16-493d.
 —, John Leslie, duke of 23-757d; 16-508c; 24-451d.
 Rothes, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-270b.
 —, glen, Scot. 9-269b.
 —, riv., Scot. 25-646a; 9-269a.
 Rothesand (Rothersand), light-house, Bremerhaven 4-495b; 16-631d.
 Rothesay, David, duke of: see *David*, duke of Rothesay, prince of Scotland.
 Rothesay, Can. 19-465 (C2).
 ROTHESAY, Scot. 23-758a; 24-418 (A-B3); cotton-spinning mill at 4-878c, 24-426c; fishing district 4-879b; geology 4-878d.
 —, bay, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
 Rothes Todtliegende (geol.): see *Rothliegende*.
 Rothe Wand, mt., Ger.: see *Naafkopf*.

Rothendampfla, mt., Alps 26-312 (112); 1-746a.
 Rothengraud (duke of Friuli) 6-893a.
 Rothengraben 16-304e.
 Rothgrün (geol.) 27-260b.
 Rothhorn, Arona, mt., Alps 26-312 (112); 1-745e.
 —, Briançon, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3); 1-744a.
 —, Scharliwiler, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3); 1-744a.
 —, Zinal, mt., Alps 1-743b; 1-749a.
 Rothli pakes (moth) 16-473c (fig.).
 Rothliemay, Scot. 24-413 (F2); 3-314b.
 Rothliemurchua, estate, Scot. 25-646b.
 Rothlère, La. Fr.: battle (1814) 19-235a.
 Rothhorn, mt., Alps 1-744a.
 Roth Kreuz, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
 Rothley, Northumb. 9-113 (I. E2).
 Rothliegende group (geol.) 16-334b; 11-670c; 21-176d.
 Rothmann, Bernard 1-904b. —, Christoph 2-811c.
 Rothomagnan group (geol.) 7-416a.
 Rothrock, Henry P. 28-861b.
 Rothruud (d. of Charlemagne) 6-892b.
 Rothsay, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
 ROTHSCHILD (family) 23-758b; 11-18a; 16-765b; 2-140a; Austrian loan (1892) 3-21c; German plate 21-798a; legacy to British Museum 19-61d.
 —, Lionel Nathan de 23-759a; 9-568a; 15-409c.
 —, Mayer Anselm 23-758b.
 —, Nathan, 1st baron 23-759a; 9-568b; 15-409c.
 —, Hon. Walter 19-66c.
 Rothschild expedition (1873) 8-208a.
 Rothschild, Ger. 14-7h.
 Rothschildiana (students) 12-82c.
 Rothstein, John William 7-808a.
 Rothstok, mt., Switz. 17-96c.
 Rothsville, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
 Rothwäldige group (geol.) see Rothliegende group.
 Rothville, Mo. 18-608 (C-D2).
 Rothwein, riv. and falls, Aus. 6-365d.
 Rothwell, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
 —, Lincs. 9-416 (11. G3).
 —, Northants 9-420 (111. F2); 19-769b; 2-418d.
 —, Vlet. 26-38 (E1).
 ROTHWELL, Yorks. 23-759a; 28-933 (D2).
 Rotifer 23-763c; 23-760a (fig.); 23-763b (fig.).
 ROTIFERA 23-759b; 28-1033c; 2-674a; 16-226b; disks of 23-760a (fig.); Leeuwenhoek on 16-371c; reproduction 23-119b; 24-746c.
 Rotifunk, S. L. 11-204 (B5); 25-55c; 25-57a.
 Rotinburg, Ger.: see Rothenburg-ob-der-Tauber.
 Rotl (weight) 28-493c; 9-28d.
 Rotlager, mts., Ger.: see Rothgebirge.
 Rotoehu, lake, N.Z. 23-761c.
 Rotoli, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (F2); 16-90b; 23-761c.
 Rotoma, lake, N.Z. 23-761c.
 Rotomagensis, Fagus, dist., Fr.: see Roumoia.
 Roto Mahara, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
 Rotonda, Basilicata, It. 15-4 (F5).
 Rotonde (sacque) 11-351d.
 Rotondella, Basilicata, It. 15-4 (F4).
 Rotondo, mt., Cors. 15-4 (B3); 7-199a.
 —, mt., Alps 1-744e; 26-239c. —, pass, Alps 26-242 (E3); 1-744c.
 Rotor (machinery) 25-846b. — (math.) 22-722c.
 Rotorua, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
 ROTORUA, N.Z. 23-761b; 19-624 (F3).
 —, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (F3); 16-90b; 19-624c.
 Rotra (bot.) 17-273h.
 Rotrou I., count of Perche 19-733d.
 —, JEAN DE 23-761c; 11-129b; 18-573a; Cornette 7-163d; Mollère 16-666b; Racine 22-755d.
 Rotrud: see Rothrude.
 Rotruenge (Fr. poetry) 27-313a.

ROTTA (Chrota, Hrotta) (mus. instr.) 23-765b; 6-397a.
 Rottboellia 12-372c.
 Rottboell, riv., Holl. 13-583 (113-31); 19-583d.
 Rottella, castle, Lorraine, Ger. 17-9b.
 ROTTENBURG, Ger. 23-765d; 11-603 (D4).
 Rottenburgh, G. A. 6-440c.
 Rotten Limestone: see Selma chalk.
 Rottenmann, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
 Rottenmanner Tauern, mts., Aus. 25-1059a.
 ROTTEIDAM, Holl. 23-766a; 13-583 (113); 13-610c; exchange bank 3-334d.
 —, Isl., Pac. O. 26-437d.
 —, Junction, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
 "Rotterdam" (ship) 24-886b.
 Rottl, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-446 (E5); 26-990b.
 —, str., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E5).
 Rottlingden, Sus. 9-424 (IV. 15).
 Rotting process 25-194d.
 Rottlie (weight): see Rattel.
 Rottleberode, prov., Ger. 11-808 (111. o-p10).
 Rottler, John Peter 26-301b.
 Rottman, Karl 19-6d.
 Rottmann, lake, Swed. (Krounberg) 26-190 (C3).
 —, lake, Swed. (Vermland) 26-190 (B2).
 Rottneet, Isl., W. Aus. 2-960 (A-B6); 2-959a; 11-96d; pines of 28-540h.
 Rotto (Palatino), bridge, Rome 23-612 (C3).
 Rottofreddo, It.: battle (1746) 3-43a.
 Rottol (measure) 28-493c.
 Rottolo (weight): see Rotl.
 Rottum, Isl., Holl. 13-583 (D1); 11-233c.
 ROTTWEIL, Ger. 23-766d; 11-808 (114); 12-668b.
 —, Altstadt, Ger. 23-767a.
 ROTUMAH, Isl., Pac. O. 23-767a; 20-436 (O6).
 Rotunda, Dublin 8-620c; hospital 24-653a.
 —, Woolwich 28-819b.
 Roturians 10-910b.
 Rotwalsch (Holwelsch): see Slang.
 Rofy, Louis Oscar 18-2b; 19-907b.
 Rona (king of the Huns): see Itua.
 Rona, Isl., N.O.: see Rossel.
 ROUAULT, JOACHIM 23-767a.
 ROUBAIX, Fr. 23-767b; 778 (E1); 10-789b; battle (1793) 11-178c.
 Roubaud (count of Provence) 22-504b.
 Roubeux Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D4).
 ROUBILIAC, LOUIS FRANÇOIS 23-767c; 24-500a; Handel's statue 12-912b; Shakespeare's statue and bust 24-792c; 24-789 (Pl. II.).
 ROUCHER, JEAN ANTOINE 23-767d; 8-92c; 11-133c.
 Roucoulle, Madame de 11-52d.
 Roucoux, Belg.: see Rocourt.
 Roudaire, François E. 23-1006d; 11-379d.
 Roudabush, John H. 24-516c.
 Roudia, mt., Ger. 12-424 (D1); 12-426d.
 Roudnice, Aus.: see Raudnitz.
 Roue, pass, Alps 1-742a.
 ROUE (dict.) 23-768a.
 ROUELLE, GUILLAUME FRANÇOIS 23-768b; 6-47d.
 —, Hilaire Marin 23-768b; 27-793b.
 ROUEN, Fr. 23-768b; 23-648 (C2); 10-778 (E3); battle (1870) 11-13c; churches 19-283d; 7-364a; 6-420c; dockyard 19-305d; Feast of the Ass 10-616a; Giry's historical researches 12-51b; museum 22-673d; pottery and porcelain 6-738d; 5-749a; treaty with Scotland (1517) 1-488c.
 Rouen duck 22-219b.
 —, lilac: see Chinese lilac.
 —, violet 28-102a.
 ROUERQUE, old prov., Fr. 23-770a; 10-776 (E4); 3-59b; ceded to England 9-504c; 4-501a.
 —, Causses, plateau, Fr. 5-538b.
 Rouérie, Armand Taffin, marquis de la 27-980d.
 Rouffia, riv., Ger. 12-424 (C3).
 —, See also Alpheus.
 Rougé, Emmanuel, vicomte de

0-58a; 14-116a; alphabet theory of 1-134a.
 Rouge, Fr. 10-178 (114).
 Rouge, canyon, Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-718d.
 —, cape, Nid. 19-479 (C1).
 —, cape, Sen.: see Iloxo.
 —, pass, Alps: see Mont Rouge.
 —, riv., Can. 22-731 (113); 20-368d.
 —, riv., La. 17-54 (G3).
 —, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E6).
 —, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F2); 6-114a.
 ROUGE (paint) 23-770b; 6-663a.
 —, Croix poursuivant 13-329a.
 —, de Ruthene (chem.) 23-939d.
 —, Dragon poursuivant 13-329a.
 Rouge et le noir, Le (Stendhal) 3-833d.
 Rouge et Noir (game): see Trente et Quarante.
 Rougemont, L. de (adventurer) 19-580c.
 Rougemont, France 10-778 (114).
 —, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
 —, castle, Ezeret, Dev. 10-66a.
 —, castle, Fr. 10-778 (114).
 ROUGEOT DE LISLE, CLAUDE JOSEPH 23-770b; 3-762b; 11-135b; portrait 7-302c; statue 16-988b.
 Rouhi, John 15-879c.
 Rouh, forth, Scot. 7-762b.
 —, hill, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
 ROUGH CAST (arch.) 23-770c; plastering 21-785b.
 Rough Castle, fort, Falkirk 4-584b.
 —, Creek, riv., Ky. 15-740 (B3).
 Rougher (linen manufacture) 16-725c.
 Rough hound (dog-fish) 8-380c; 24-595c.
 Roughing (boxing) 4-351c.
 Rough-legged buzzard 4-895c.
 Rough Peruvian cotton 7-265a.
 —, Riders 23-707d; 25-596b.
 Roughen Gill, Cumb. 4-623b; 13-258b; 22-694a.
 Roughton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
 Rough-winged swallow 27-634a.
 Rougon-Macquart, Les (Zola) 28-1001a; 19-835c.
 ROUHER, EUGENE 23-770c; 10-868c; 10-871b; O. E. Ollivier 20-90a; relations with Cobden 6-610b.
 Rouies, Sommet des, mt., Alps 1-742b.
 Rouillac, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
 Rouillé, Antoine Louis 8-261c.
 Rouille, fort, Can. 27-53c.
 Rouillon, riv., Fr. 24-587c.
 Roulan, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
 Roulaus-le-Grand, Fr. 10-778 (114).
 Roule, Cornelis 21-943a.
 Rouleau, Can. 24-223 (B3).
 ROULERS (Hocelaere), Belg. 23-771a; 3-663 (B2).
 Roulette, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
 ROULETTE (game) 23-771b; 11-447b.
 ROULETTE (math.) 23-771a; cardioid 5-324c; cycloid 7-635c; limaçon 16-690d.
 Roullé, Pierre 16-665c.
 Roum (race): see Rum.
 Roumania, kingdom: see Rumania.
 Roumanille, Joseph 16-616c; 22-502b.
 Roumanito (Roumanian amber) 1-793d.
 Roume, E. N. 11-205b.
 Roumella, dist., Balkan Penin.: see Itmelia.
 Roumi (Pers. poet): see Rumi.
 Roumia, India 14-376 (E3).
 Roumois, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D2); 19-749b.
 Round (family) 6-660d.
 —, J. H. 16-966a.
 Round, head, Nid. (Atl.O.) 19-479 (C-D2).
 —, head, Nid. (O. of St Lawrence) 19-479 (A2).
 —, hill, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 —, hill, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
 —, hill, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
 —, hill, Wores. 28-824d.
 —, Isl., Coy. 27-284b.
 —, Isl., Fiji 19-335 (A1).
 —, Isl., Mass. 27-568a.
 —, Isl., Mann. 17-271 (C5).
 —, Isl., Scilly Is. 9-430 (VI. A2).
 —, lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
 —, lake, Mich. 5-946b.
 —, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
 —, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).

Round, lake, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
 —, mt., Cal. 5-8 (111).
 —, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
 —, mt., N.S.W. 19-338 (113).
 —, mt., Tex. 26-490 (114).
 —, pond, Me. 17-434 (C2).
 —, pond, Nid. 19-479 (C2).
 —, riv., La. 17-54 (E7).
 ROUND (dict.) 23-771d; in bell ringing 3-890b; in music 8-190c; 7-42b; 19-12a.
 —, boat (min.): see Shot boat.
 —, Buttes, mts., Mont. 14-216 (F2).
 —, cardamon: see Cluster cardamon.
 —, churches 23-609b; 2-393a; Holy Sepulchre, Cambridge 6-94d.
 Roundel (her.) 13-332c.
 — (poetry) 5-119c.
 ROUNDERS (game) 23-772a; 3-458c.
 Round Grove, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 Roundhay, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
 —, park, Leeds, Yorks. 16-389c.
 Roundhead, G. 20-26 (C3).
 ROUNDHEAD (Parliamentarians) 23-772b.
 — (weapon) 23-772c.
 Roundhill, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
 Round Hill, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (112).
 —, Hill School, Northampton, Mass. 3-308a.
 Rounding (leather manufacture) 16-335d; 16-339a.
 Round Island, passage, Pac. O. 10-335 (A1).
 —, Knob, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 —, Lake, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
 —, Lake, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
 —, Lake, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
 —, Lake, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
 —, ligament: of liver 16-801b; of uterus 23-132c.
 —, Mountain, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
 —, Oak, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
 —, Oak, Wores. 8-638a.
 —, robin 23-772a.
 —, Rock, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
 Rounds, hill, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
 Rounds (dances) 23-772a.
 Round seizing (knot) 15-874c.
 ROUNDSMAN SYSTEM 23-772c.
 Roundstone, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
 —, bay, Ire. 11-431d.
 Round Table, Windsor Castle, Berks. 28-678b.
 ROUND TABLE, THE (Arthurian legend) 23-772d; 28-705b; Edward III's vow 8-994c.
 Round Table, The (William Hazlitt and Leigh Hunt) 13-119b; 13-935a.
 Round Table Conference (1900) 7-402b.
 Round-tailed tupai: see Uro-gale.
 Round Top, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
 —, Top, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C1).
 Roundtop, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
 Round Tower, mill, Newport, R.I.: see Old Stone Mill.
 ROUND TOWERS (arch.) 23-773c; Sardinian nuraghi 24-214b; Scotland 4-482d; 3-816a; 20-280c; Shetland 24-854d; 24-855d.
 —, Valley, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
 —, Valley Indian Reserve, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 Roundway Down: battle, (1643) 12-406a.
 Roundwood, Ire. 28-619a.
 Round worm: see Ascaris lumbricoides.
 Roup (diet.) 2-895b.
 Rouquette v. Overman (1875) 18-817a.
 ROURA, Fr. 23-774c.
 ROUS, FRANÇOIS 23-774a; 22-286b.
 —, HENRY JOHN 23-774b.
 —, John 17-496b.
 Rousay, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280c.
 Rousbrugge, Belg. 3-668 (A2).
 Rousdon, Dev. 9-430 (VI. G2).
 Rouse, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
 —, Junction, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
 Rouses Point, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
 Rouse v. Bradford Banking Company 12-655b.
 Rouseville, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
 Rousillon (scientist) 22-412c.
 Rous, Lench, Wores. 9-420 (111. C2); 28-824d.
 ROUSSEAU, JACQUES 23-774c.
 —, JEAN BAPTISTE 23-774c; 11-135a; 27-1041a.
 —, JEAN JACQUES 23-775a;

11-137a; 1-556b; apologues 2-191c; Beaumont controversy 3-591c; Lidersd comparison 6-266a; doubling capes 6-811a; education 6-959c; truck 12-139b; humanitarian movement 5-884c; Malthus, reaction from 17-315c; novels 18-835b; physical culture in education 12-752d; religious toleration 12-6102b; Rosenstein's criticism 26-218b; Saint-Pierre's influence 24-104; social contract 25-306d; sovereignty theory 25-526b; 26-521b.
 Rousseau, Jules Antoine 23-779d.
 —, P. E. T. 23-779a; 6-171d; 3-384d.
 —, DE LA ROTTIERE, J. S. 23-779c.
 "Rousseau's Dream" 23-776d.
 Rousselet, C. F. 23-764b.
 —, François Louis de: see Château-Henault, marquis de.
 Rousselet: see Itocellinus.
 Roussel, Francis 19-963d.
 Roussellus 6-241c.
 —, bottikoferi 16-540a.
 Roussillon, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 ROUSSILLON, former prov., Fr. 23-780a; 10-778 (F6); 10-802 (map); Catalan language 25-573b; geology 21-847c; wars (1472-1475) 17-40a; wines 28-725a.
 —, sands of (geol.) 21-848.
 Roussy, Waleran de Luxemburg, lord of: see Ligny, Waleran, lord of.
 Rouston, T. J. D. 15-61d.
 Rout (law) 2-779c.
 ROUTH, EDWARD JOHN 23-780c; 8-757a.
 —, MARTIN JOSEPH 23-780d.
 Routhier, Adolf H. 5-106b.
 Routhiers (dict.) 2-683a.
 ROUTLEDGE, GEORGE 23-780d.
 Routledge v. Low 7-122b.
 Rontof, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
 Rontt, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
 —, Co., Colo. 6-722 (111).
 ROUVIER, MAURICE 23-781a; 10-891a.
 Rouvray-Salut-Denis, Fr.: battle: see Herrings, Battle of the.
 Roux, Philibert Joseph 1-937a.
 —, Pierre Paul Emil: diphtheria 20-780d; 3-171c; 8-203c; incubator 14-366c; tetanus 20-782b; thermostats 14-368c.
 —, Rouland de 24-496c.
 —, Wilhelm 9-329d.
 Roux, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
 —, cape, Fr. 10-778 (116).
 —, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
 Rouxville, S.Af. 25-466 (118); 20-152d.
 Rouzékhán 6-487b.
 Rouzerville, Pa. 21-106 (G-116).
 Rova, Russ.: see Bar.
 Rova Head, cape, Scot. 24-853d.
 Rovalo, mts., C.I. and Pan. 6-678 (E6); 7-220a.
 Rovana, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F4).
 Rovaniemi, Fin. 23-872 (C2).
 Róvde, Nor. 19-804 (A1).
 Rove (Rovings) 16-726b.
 Rove beetle 6-671b; 13-432c; 6-665b.
 Rovenki, Russ. 23-874 (I. O2).
 Rouvenius van Ardensal Philipp 27-824b.
 Rover, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
 Rover (croquet) 7-504b.
 Rover bicycle 7-684a.
 Rovere, Della: see Della Rovere.
 Rovere, Switz. 26-242 (G4).
 Roveretano dialect 8-193d.
 ROVERETO, Aus. 23-781c; 3-4 (B4).
 Rovers, The (Canning and Frere) 11-207b.
 Rovines, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
 ROVIGNO, Aus. 23-781d; 3-4 (C4).
 Rovigo, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
 ROVIGO, It. 23-781d; 15-4 (C2).
 Roving 25-686a; jute manufacture 15-608c.
 —, bowtell 4-349c.
 —, frame 7-365a; 16-726b.
 Rovio, Switz. 26-242 (F5).
 Rovkolo, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D3).

Rovno, Russ. 23-873 (C5).
 Rovnoye, Russ. 23-874 (I. C. D2).
ROVUMA, riv., E.Af. 23-782a; 11-771 (C3); coal survey 26-875a; language 3-359a; Livingstone 16-814d.
ROW, JOHN 23-782b.
 —, Sir Thomas: see Roe, Sir Thomas.
 Row, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-860c.
 Row (instrument of torture): see Wheel, breaking on the.
 Rowan, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
 —, Co., Ky. 15-740 (E2).
 —, Co., N.C. 19-772 (B2).
 Rowanburn, Scot. 8-663d.
 Rowanduz, Turk.As. 26-305 (F1).
 —, mt., Turk.As. 2-319d.
 Rowan tree: see Mountain ash.
 Rowayton, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
ROWE, NICHOLAS 23-782c; 8-528a.
 Rowe, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
 —, N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
RÖWEL 23-783a; heraldry 13-323a.
 Rowell, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 Rowena (myth.) 11-617b; 25-162b.
 Rowenna, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
 Rowe schist 27-630c.
 Rowesville, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
 Row, Hole of, Scot.: see Hole of Row.
ROWING 23-783a.
 Rowland, Alice Marlon: see Hart, Alice Marlon.
 —, Daniel 5-77a.
 —, David 21-578b.
 —, **HENRY AUGUSTUS** 23-786d; calorimetry 5-63d; diffraction gratings 8-248d; electrical connection currents 9-216c; electric arc 6-884d; permeability and susceptibility curves 17-333d.
 —, S. 10-276b.
 Rowland, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
 —, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (M-N3).
 Rowland Hill Memorial and Benevolent Fund 13-466c.
 Row Landing, La. 17-54 (C3).
 Rowlands, John: see Stanley, Sir Henry Morton.
 —, **RICHARD** 23-787a; 28-525b.
 —, **SAMUEL** 23-787b.
 Rowland's Castle, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5).
ROWLANDSON, THOMAS 23-787d; 5-332b.
 Rowlandsville, Md. 17-823 (G1).
 Rowland system 26-521d.
 Rowlesburg, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
 Rowletts, Ky. 15-740 (B-C3).
 Rowley, G. D. 7-609a; 20-306d.
 —, Samuel 23-788b; 7-875b.
 —, **WILLIAM** 23-788a; 9-825b; collaboration 18-416b, 7-939d, 3-597d.
 Rowley, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
 —, Mile 13-731a.
 —, rag 28-823d; 23-788c.
 —, **REGIS**, Stats. 23-788c; 25-758 (A2).
 Rowleys, bay, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
 Rowley sill 25-757d.
 Rowls v. Bebb 2-227b.
ROWLOCK 23-788c; 19-937b.
 Rowner, Hants. 22-132 (map).
 —, fort, Hants. 22-132 (map).
 Rows, the (street galleries), Chester 6-108a.
 Rowsley, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3).
 Rowson, Susanna Haswell 1-833a.
 Rowten Pot, cavern, Yorks. 21-105a.
ROWTON, MONTAGUE W.
 Lowry-Corry, baron 23-788c.
 Rowton, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
 —, Heath, Ches.: battle (1645) 12-416b.
 —, Houses 23-788d; 13-817c.
 ROXA, pt., Can. Is. 5-172 (map).
ROXANA (wife of Alexander the Great) 23-789a.
 Roxana, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 —, Del. 17-828 (I4).
 —, "Roxana" (horse) 13-720a.
 Roxana (Alabaster) 1-466a.
 Roxana (Defoe) 7-929b.
 Roxboro, N.C. 19-772 (D1).

Roxboro, Penn.: see Philadelphia.
 Roxburgh, Scot. 24-412 (F4); 15-721b.
ROXBURGHE, EARLS AND DUKES of 23-789a.
 —, Club 4-223b.
ROXBURGHSHIRE, co., Scot. 23-789d; 24-418 (F3); 24-412 (F4).
 Roxbury, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
ROXBURY, Mass. 23-791a; 17-852 (B4).
 —, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
 —, Va. 28-118 (E3).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (B3); 27-1026c.
 —, Falls, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
 —, Farmer, The (pseud.): see Lowell, John.
 Roxby, William: see Beverley, William.
 Roxby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2).
 Roxby-cum-Risby, dist., Lincs. 16-715a.
 Roxen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
 Roxeth, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
 Roxie, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
 Roxo, cape, Sen. 11-204 (A3); 24-640b.
 Roxobel, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
 Roxolani: see Rhozolani.
 Roxton, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
 —, falls, Can. 22-724 (D3).
 Roxwell, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
 Roy, Hendrik van: see Regius, Henricus.
 —, Ram Mohan: see Ram Mohan Roy.
 —, **WILLIAM** (surveyor) 23-791b.
 —, William (translator) 27-498d.
 Roy, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
 —, Mo. 18-698 (D5).
 —, N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
 —, Utah 27-814 (B1).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
 —, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 14-720a; 12-57d.
 —, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
 Royabamba, Ec.: see Rio-bamba.
 Royal, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
 —, canal, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 14-747d.
 —, isl., Mich.: see Royale, Isl.
 —, mt., Can. 18-790d.
 —, mt., Mont. 14-276 (D1).
 —, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F3-2).
 —, park, Melbourne, 18-90 (map); 18-91b.
 —, plain, Hal.: see Vega Real, plain.
 —, riv., Me. 17-424 (B5).
 —, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
 —, sound, Arct. 15-754d.
 —, spring, Ky. 11-750d.
 Royal (bell ringing) 3-691a.
 —, (size of paper) 20-735a; 27-544d.
 —, **ACADEMY**, Lond. 1-106c; 16-938 (E2); 20-497c; Chantry Bequest: see that title; engravers, exclusion censured 25-983a.
 —, Academy of Music (Handel) 1-105a.
 —, Academy of Music, Lond. 16-948c; 19-84c.
 —, Academy of Sciences (Port.) 22-181a.
 —, African Company 12-205d.
 —, Agricultural College, Cirencester 6-391c; 10-650d.
 —, Agricultural Society of England 1-396b; 1-412c; experimental farm: see Woburn Experimental Farm.
 —, Albert Bridge, Dev. 21-862 (map).
 —, Alexandra Bridge, Can. 20-369b.
 —, Alfred Observatory, Maur. 19-960c.
 Royal and Noble Authors of England, Catalogue of (Horsae Walpole) 28-289d.
 Royal antelope 2-91b; 16-540b.
 —, Arcanum 11-222b.
 —, Arms 27-582a; 27-130c.
 —, Army Temperance Association 26-582a.
 —, Artillery 2-687a; 2-615a; 23-739d; materiel 20-219; 1-864d; organization 2-690b, 27-606c, 28-819a, 3-428d, 4-761c; uniform 27-585b. See also Artillery.
 —, Avenue, street, Belfast 3-664a.
 —, Bank of Ireland 3-341a.
 —, Bank of Scotland 3-339d.
 —, "Royal banners forward go,

the" (hymn by Fortunatus) 10-727b.
 Royal Book, the (William Caxton) 6-588b.
 Royal Border Bridge, Berwick-on-Tweed 3-816d.
 —, bounty (ecclesiastical, Scot.) 24-463d.
 —, British Bowmen 2-364c.
 —, Buckhounds 17-871d; 6-412b.
 —, burgh: see Boroughs Scottish.
 —, Cambridge Asylum, Kingston-upon-Thames 15-821c.
 —, casino (game) 5-449a.
 —, Center, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
 —, Clarence victualling yard 12-267d.
 —, College of Art, Lond. 2-793d.
 —, College of Chemistry: see Science, Royal College of.
 —, College of Music, Lond. 12-638b; 16-948c; 19-62b.
 —, College of Organists, of Physicians, &c., Lond.: see Organists, Physicians, &c.
 —, Commission 6-775c.
 —, Commission on Ecclesiastical Discipline: see Ecclesiastical Discipline.
 —, Company of Archers (Scotland) 2-364c; 12-657b.
 —, Court (Chan. Is.) 5-842a.
 —, cowslip 22-340c; 15-237d.
 —, Declaration: see Declaration of the Sovereign.
 —, Drawing Society of Great Britain and Ireland 2-702c; 2-704b.
 —, Dublin Fusiliers 19-170a.
 —, Dublin Society 25-309c; 4-300b; 10-432a.
 —, Ducal Highness (title) 13-456b.
 Royale, Isl., Can.: see Cape Breton.
 —, Isl., Mich. 18-372 (B2); 26-112c; 18-372a.
 Royale, Rue, Paris 20-804 (C1).
 Royal Exchange, Lond. 16-933 (F4 and C2); 12-582d; clock 6-543d; fire 10-964b.
 —, Exchange Insurance Company 14-658c.
ROYAL FERN 23-791c.
 —, fish: see under Fish.
 —, Fleet Reserve 19-300b.
 —, Free Hospital, Lond. 16-946c.
 —, Fusiliers (7th) 11-369c.
 —, "Royal George" (warship) 15-725c; 24-867a.
 —, "Royal Georges" The (race-horses) 13-735b.
 Royal Gorge, cañon, Colo. 27-621c; 21-601a.
 —, Greens 23-685a.
 —, highness (title) 13-456b.
 —, Historical and Archaeological Association of Ireland: see Antiquaries of Ireland, Royal Society of.
 —, Horse Guards (The Blues) 27-1020b.
 —, Hospital for Incurables, Lond. 16-946d.
 —, Hospital School, Greenwich, Kent 12-554b.
 —, Household: see Household, Royal.
 —, Hunt Cup 13-730a.
 —, Indian Civil Engineering College: see Cooper's Mill.
 —, Institute of British Architects, Eng. 16-948b. See also Architects.
 —, Institution, Edinburgh 8-938b; 2-425a.
 —, Institution of Great Britain, Lond. 25-309d; library 16-557b.
 —, Institution of South Wales 26-181c.
 —, Irish Academy 1-99a; library 16-558a.
 —, Irish Constabulary 14-752d; 21-41a; 24-814b.
 —, Jennerian Society, Lond. 15-320c.
 —, Kent bugle 4-760c.
 Royall, Isaac 18-19d.
 Royal Lancasterian Institution (society): see School Society, British and Foreign.
 Royal House, Medford, Mass. 18-19d.
 Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, Lond. 16-946d.
 —, Mail Steam Packet Company 25-854d; 25-857a; 25-859a; "Avon" 24-889 (PI. VIII).
 —, Mail S.P.Co. v. English Bank of Rio de Janeiro 3-57a.

Royal Marriage Act (1772) 17-757b; 22-243b.
 —, medals 23-793c.
 —, Mews, Lond. 18-316c.
 —, Military Academy, Woolwich: see Woolwich.
 —, Military Asylum: see Duke of York's School.
 —, Military canal, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 15-737d.
 —, Military College, Addiscombe, Eng.: see Addiscombe.
 —, Military College, High Wycombe, Eng.: see under Wycombe, High.
 —, Military College, Sandhurst 24-139d; 16-409c; examinations 20-19c; athletics 2-847c.
 —, Military College of Canada 2-616d.
 —, Military School of Music, Kneller Hall 27-492a.
 —, National Life-Boat Institution 16-602b.
 —, Naval Artillery Volunteer Corps 28-209a.
 —, Naval College, Greenwich: see Greenwich.
 —, Naval College, Osborne, Eng.: see Osborne.
 —, Naval College, Portsmouth: see Portsmouth.
 —, Naval Reserve: see under British Navy.
 —, Naval Temperance Society 26-582a.
 —, Niger Company: see Niger Company.
 Royaloak, Md. 17-828 (G3).
 Royal Oak, Mich. 18-372 (F. G2).
 Royal Oak lottery 17-21b.
 —, Opera House, Covent Garden: see Covent Garden Theatre.
 —, palm 4-916c; 7-596d; 27-634c.
 —, palmetto 15-133a.
 —, partridge: see Eared-pheasant.
 —, Physical Society of Edinburgh 25-309c.
 —, pion 7-596d.
 —, Provinces (U.S. legislature) 27-670b.
 —, River, canal, Turk.As.: see Radhwaniya.
 —, Sappers and Miners 9-407d.
 —, Scots (Lothian regiment) 13-304b; 8-444b.
 —, Scottish Academy, Edinburgh 8-938b.
 —, Scottish Museum, Edinburgh 8-941d.
 —, Scottish Society of Arts 25-310a.
 —, Sign Manual: see Sign Manual, Royal.
 —, Small Arms Factory, Enfield, Eng.: see under Enfield.
 —, Society, mts., Antarc. 21-961 (II-G).
 —, Society of Arts 25-309c; library 16-557b.
 —, Society of Edinburgh 25-309c.
 —, Society of Medicine: library 16-557b. For other Royal Societies and Institutions see under leading word.
ROYAL SOCIETY, THE 23-791c; Bacon 3-151b; Banks, Sir J. 3-333b; Boyle's collection, bequest 4-356a; English prose influenced 9-628d; Hobbes-Wallis controversy 13-550c; library 16-557b; Newton 19-584a; Panizzi's catalogue 20-697a.
 —, "Royal Sovereign" (battleship) 24-896b; 24-905b; 24-938c.
 Royalston, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
 Royal Swedish Society 1-99d.
 Royal Thames Yacht Club, London 28-891a.
 —, Theatre, Berlin: see Schauspielhaus.
 Royalton, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
ROYALTY 23-794a; 24-678d.
 —, (payment) 23-794a.
 Royal United Service Institution, Lond.: library 16-557b.
 —, University of Ireland 14-753d.
 —, Victoria and Albert Docks, Lond. 16-950b.
 —, Victoria College, Montreal, Can. 18-791c.
 —, Victoria Dispensary, Northampton, Eng. 13-797b.

Royal Victorian Order 15-861c; insignia 15-862 (Pl. III.); precedence 22-270a.
 —, "Royal William" (ship) 24-985c.
 Royal Yacht Club: see Royal Yacht Squadron.
 —, Yacht Squadron 7-346d; 28-891a.
ROYAN, Fr. 23-794a; 10-778 (D5).
 Royannais, dist., Fr. 8-589a; 8-394d.
 Royapat, quarter, Madras 17-291c.
ROYAT, Fr. 23-794b; 18-521d.
 Roysamont, monastery, Fr. 28-90b; 12-22a.
 Roy Bridge, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
 Royce, Josiah; idealism 14-284c; immortality 14-338d; metaphysical views 18-248c.
 Roydon, Matthew 25-44d.
 Roydon, Ess. 16-942 (E1).
 Royds, J. T. 25-293a.
 —, (explorer) 21-668a.
 Royds, cape, Antarc. 21-968a; 21-970d.
 Roye, Fr. 10-778 (F2); 4-822a.
 Royer, Augustine 7-13d.
 —, Héron 9-316c.
 Royer, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
ROYER-COLLARD, PIERRE Paul 23-794b.
 Royers, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 Royersford, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
 Royerton, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
ROYLE, JOHN FORBES 23-794d; 15-604c; 6-370a.
 Roylo (legendary isl.), Atl. O. 2-126c.
 —, "Royo" (ship) 24-915b.
 Royon (family) 7-410c.
 Royse City, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
 Royston, Philip Yorke, viscount: see Iardwicke, 2nd earl of.
 Royston, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
ROYSTON, Herts. 23-795a; 9-424 (IV. B2); 13-400a.
 —, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
 Royston crow 7-512d; 18-435d.
ROYTON, Lancs. 23-795a; 28-933 (A2).
 Rozan, Guy Aldonce, comte de: see Duran, marquis de.
ROZAS, JUAN MARTINEZ de 23-795b; 6-154b.
 Rozel, bay, Cban. Is. 9-430 (VI. B1).
 Rozelle, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (B3).
 Rozellier, fort, Fr. 27-1019a.
 Rozelville, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
 Rozena, Aus. 16-464c.
 Rozenburg, Holl. 6-759d.
 Rozendaal, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
 Rozerieulles, Ger. 18-309 (plan).
 Rozgonyi battle: (1312) 5-922d.
 Rozhdvestvensky, Zhiry Petrovich 8-380d; 23-930b.
 Rozhkov, N. 23-919b.
 Roziten, Russ.: see Ryzhitski.
 Rozites gongylophora 2-86d.
 Rožmital, Zdeněk Leo, lord of: see Leo (Zdeněk of Rožmital).
 Rožmital, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
 Rožnava, Slov. (explorer) 19-833c.
 Rožňau, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
 Rozoy-sur-Serre, Fr. 10-773 (G2).
 Rózsashegy, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
 Rozsnyó, Hung. (Brasso) 3-4 (I4).
 —, Hung. (Gömör) 3-4 (G2).
 Roztoka, val., Aus. 26-451b.
 Rozzi, Congrega di 25-49b; 1-103a.
 Rs. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
 R.S.V.P. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
 R.S.W. (abbrev.) 2-702b.
 Rta (Zoroastrian deity): see Right order.
 Rtani, mt., Serv. 24-686 (C2).
 R.T.S. (abbrev.): see Religious Tract Society.
 Ru (chem.) 6-39b.
 Rua (Hun king) 13-933b.
 —, (dialect) 3-359a.
RUABON, Wales 23-795c; 9-428 (V. F2); geology 8-18b.
 Ruadan, St. 14-763b.
 Ruadh, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E1).
 —, Mheall, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
 Ruaha, riv., Ger.E.Af. (Rufiji Riv.) 11-771 (C2); 23-820a.
 —, riv., Ger.E.Af. (trib. of Ruhudye) 11-771 (B3).
 Ruahine Range, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (F4-3); geology 19-625b.
 Rúnála, tribe 3-623c; 26-307c.
 Rúa-Lúa-Lunda-Marungu (dialects) 3-359a.
 Ruamahanga, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E4).

Ruan, mt., Alps 1-713a.
 Ruanda, dist., Ger.E.Af. 3-358a.
 Ruan Major, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
 — Minor, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
 Ruauwella, Cyr. 6-183c.
 Ruapaha, mt., N.Z. 19-621 (E3); 19-611b; 28-190a.
 Ruapaka, Isl., N.Z. 19-621 (17).
 Ruard, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959b.
 Ruarwa, bay, C.Af. 19-920b.
 Ruas (king of Hune); see Ruas.
 Ruatan, Isl., Mond. 5-331a.
 Ruatara; see Sphecodon.
 Ruathair, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 26-109c.
 Ruatungu, riv., Ire. 14-744 (H5); 16-158a.
 Ruba (measure) 9-38d.
 Rubadilla, riv., Pal. 20-603 (C3); 20-601d.
 Ruba of Khali, desert, Arab.; see Bahna.
 Ruba (oriental lit.) 13-438a; 20-100d.
 Rubayat of Omar Khayyam 10-443b; 9-611c.
 Rubas, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. F3).
 Rubato (music) 6-268b.
 Rubatino Steamship Co. 15-72c; 25-855c; 1-93c.
 Rubbed work (masonry) 17-845d.
RUBBER 23-795c; Africa 1-354c; Amazon valley 1-789d; Belgian Congo 6-976c; 6-920b; Bolivia 4-173a; Brazil 4-445c; 4-449a; British New Guinea 19-489c; chemistry 23-801c; disease from inhalation 19-433b; gutta serena 12-741a; Java 15-291c; Peruvian 21-271d; uses 24-994c, 5-405a.
 — (brick) 4-522d.
 — (whisk) 28-594c.
 — shoes 24-994c. See also Golosh.
 Rubbing (medical); see Massage.
 — noses (salutatory) 24-95a.
 Rubbio (measure) 28-493c.
 Rubbish (dict.) 23-804a.
RUBBLE (dict.) 23-804a.
 — concrete 6-836a.
 — wall 17-842d.
 Rubdentze, Tib. 25-88d.
 Rubecourt, Fr. 24-575 (plan).
 Rubefacient (med.) 6-257b.
 Rubeho, mta., Ger.E.Af. 11-171 (B-C3).
 Rubellane 3-957b.
 Rubellite, mt., Me. 23-804b.
RUBELLITE 23-804a.
 Rubello, mt., It. 2-205a.
 Rubens, H.; electric wave detector 26-536c; heat rays 13-136c, 9-201c, infra-red waves 16-615c; metals 1-297c, 16-616d; radiation 22-790c.
 — PETER PAUL 23-804b; 16-722d; 20-478b; portrait 22-128d, 20-476a; technical method 20-496a.
 Rubenson, Robert 2-931a.
 Rubicola (disease); see Measles.
 Rubimont, Va. 28-118 (D3).
 Rubislaw, hill, Scot. 23-790a; 26-686b.
 Rubery, Wores. 25-758 (A2).
 Ruberythrio acid 1-673c.
 Rubetsu, bay, Jap. 15-952a.
 Rubezahl (journal); see *Rote Blatt, Das*.
 Rubi, It. 15-26 (F4); see Ruvo.
 — riv., Bel.Cong.; see Lolka.
 Rubia, cape, Arg. 2-462 (D5).
 — mt., Sp. 25-530 (B1); 5-207d.
RUBIA; see Madder.
RUBIACEAE 23-808a.
 Rubiana, Isl., Pac.O.; see Marovo, Isl.
 Rubicelle 25-684d.
 Rubicon, Ark. 2-352 (C3).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
RUBICON, riv., anc. It. 23-808d; 15-26 (D2); 15-3a.
 Rubicon bôzique (card game) 3-842b.
 — piquet (card game); see Piquet.
RUBIDIUM (metallo element) 23-808d; alum 1-767c; electric charge 6-878d; relationship with potassium 6-74d.
 — ammonium 23-809b.
 — carbonate 23-809b.
 — chloride 23-809b.
 — hydride 23-809a; 14-113d.
 — hydroxide 23-809a.
 — nitrate 23-809b.
 — pentasulphide 23-809b.

Rubidium sulphide 23-809b.
 Rubugwa, riv., It.; see Maciatello.
 Rubulous, Ger.; see Kleinstatt.
 Rubin (Swiss officer) 23-337c; 1-871a.
 Rubin, riv., Pal. 20-602 (H5); 20-601c; 20-603c.
 Rubinghammer; see Pyrrhoiderite.
RUBINSTEIN, ANTON GRIGOROVICH 23-609c; 21-571d, —, Nikolaev 23-810a; 27-340c.
 Rubium, istria; see Rovigno.
 Rubislaw, Scot. 1-303b; 3-811d.
 Rubievska, Rum. 23-874 (I.E2).
 Rubner, Max 9-215d; 21-351b.
 Rubottom, Okla. 20-58 (D4).
 Rubra, isle 28-984d.
 Rubron, Grand, mt., Alps; see Grand Rubron.
 Rubria, Lat. (49 n.c.) 27-078c; 23-536a; 14-636a.
RUBRIC 23-810a; the *Ilacik* 22-261d.
RUBRUQUIS, WILLIAM OF 23-810a; 6-189c.
 Rubsen 23-899b; 22-000b.
 Rubugwa, Ger.E.Af. 11-171 (B2).
 Rubus 6-171c; 13-474a; 5-147c.
 — acetosa; see Arctic raspberry.
 — cnezius; see Dewberry.
 — chamaemorus; see Cloud-berry.
 — fruticosus; see Blackberry.
 — idaeus; see Raspberry.
 — nigrobaccus; see Black-berry.
 — occidentalis; see Thimble-berry.
 — saxatilis 21-779c.
 — spectabilis; see Salmon-berry.
 — villosus; see Blackberry.
 Ruby, Cal. 5-8 (H1).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
 —, Miss. 16-600 (B4).
 —, Mont. 14-278 (D3).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
 —, hill, N.S.W. 8-162a.
 —, lake, Nev. 5-8 (F1); 19-431b.
 —, mta., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
 —, val, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
RUBY (gem) 23-812a; 7-207d (fig.); artificial 11-371a; Burma mines 4-841d.
 — Bar, Mon. 24-202b.
 — blende 4-57b.
 — cat's-eye 5-537c.
 — copper; see Cuprite.
 — Creek, riv., Wash. 28-334 (D-E1).
 — crowned wren 15-810a.
 — group (geol.) 9-603c; 27-631c.
 — MINES, dist., Bur. 23-813a; 4-840 (E3).
 — Mines Co., Bur.; see Burma Ruby Mines Co.
 — silver; see Pyrrargrite and Proustite.
 — spangle 6-375d.
 — spinel; see Spinel-ruby.
 — throat humming-bird 5-148a.
 — type 27-543a.
 — wasp 14-180c; 14-177d.
 — zinc; see Ruby blende.
 Rucellai, Giovanni; agricultural poem 14-903d; blank verse 4-41d; tragedies 14-907a, 8-503d.
 —, Nannina, 18-40a.
 "Rucellai Madonna" (Cimabue) 6-366d; 20-469a.
 Rucellinus (philosopher); see Roscellinus.
 Ruerciv; see Barasingha group.
 — duvancell; see Barasingha.
 — eld; see Thamin.
 — schomburgki; see Siamese deer.
 Ruoha (Myth.); see Rūhā.
 Ruche (diplomatic term) 8-302d; 6-305c.
 Ruchen, Gross, mt., Alps; see Gross Ruchen.
 Ruchere, mt., Fr. 5-955a.
 —, park, Scot. 12-81 (map).
 Ruchill, Water of, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C-D2); 6-798b.
 Roehuru, riv., Br.E.Af. 27-557 (A3); 1-502b.
 Röcker, Sir Arthur 25-459c; 17-379d.
 Rucker, Ariz. 2-544 (D4).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
 Ruckers (family) 13-16a; 21-564c.
 Ruckersville, Va. 28-118 (D2).
RUCKERT, J. M. FRIEDRICH 23-813a; 11-794b.

Ru Colraoch, cape, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
 Ruou-Pichneha, mt., Ea. 8-912c.
 Rud (bot.) 14-768a.
RUDACI (poet) 23-813c; 21-248d.
 Rudall, Carte & Co. 7-173c; 27-876a.
 Rüdaman, dist., Pers. 16-190c.
 Rudasht, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
 Rudbar, Pers. 10-190a.
 Rudbar, Pers. 12-5c.
 —, dist., Pers. 21-188 (C3); 15-156b.
 —, riv., Pers.; see Baruzf.
 Rudbaxton, Wales 21-82c.
 Rudbeck, Olof (author) 26-351b; 1-932a.
 —, Olof (botanist) 16-732d.
 Rudbeckia (plant) 13-772a.
 Ruddle, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
RUDD (fish) 23-813d; 2-29d.
 Rudden, Ga. 11-762 (C3).
RUDDER 23-814a; 18-641a; 24-955c; 24-893d.
 — coat (of boat) 23-814b.
 Ruddervoorde, Belg. 3-668 (H1).
RUDDIMAN, THOMAS 23-814c; 19-565a.
 Ruddington, Notts. 19-827b.
 Ruddle; see Red ochre.
 Ruddock, La. 17-54 (C6).
 Ruddons, pl., Scot. 24-418 (F2).
 Ruddy sheidrake (bird) 24-826c.
RUDE, FRANCOIS 23-814d; 24-499b; 24-508d.
 Rude, Jauffr 27-309d.
 Rudeberg, hill, Ger. 15-915d.
 Rudens (Plantus) 8-290b.
 Rudenz, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
RUDERAL (dict.) 23-814d.
 Rüdersdorfer Gewässer, canal, Ger. 9-162a.
RUDESHEIM, Ger. 23-814d; 11-808 (II. I-m8).
 Rüdeshelmer Berg (wine) 23-815a.
 —, Hinterhaus (wine) 23-815a.
 —, Rottland (wine) 23-815a.
 Rudestedt, Gross, Ger.; see Gross Rudestedt.
 Rudge, Salop 24-1021d; 28-343a.
 Rudge cup 14-633b.
 — Whitworth bicycle 3-915a.
 Rudgewick, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
 Rudha Ardvula, cape, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
 —, Geall, cape, Scot. 24-412 (H1).
 —, Humlsh, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
 Rudhall, Abraham 3-687c; 28-846a.
 Rudham, East, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
 —, West, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
 Rudh'a Mhail, cape, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
 Rudha nan Clach, cape, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
 —, Reidh, cape, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
 Rudhudibras (myth.) 24-766a.
 Rudiao, Il. 18-189c; 16-353b.
 Rüdiger (explorer) 11-38a.
 —, Fedor Vasilievich 13-918b.
RUDINI, ANTONIO STARABBA, marquis di 23-815a; 15-74a; 15-79a.
 Rudlobus (delt.) 2-32a.
 Rudis (sword) 12-84d.
 Rud-i-seer, Pers.; see Rudasr.
 Rudistae 16-123d.
 Rudistae 7-415d.
 Rudki, Aus. 3-4 (H2).
 Rüdkiöbing, Den. 8-24 (C4); 8-23d.
Rüdtieb (poem); see *Rüdtieb*.
 Rüdlingen, dist., Switz. 24-311c.
 Rudnik, Aus. 3-4 (H1).
 —, mta., Serv. 3-631d.
 —, Co., Serv. 24-836 (B1).
 Rudnitsa, Russ. (St Petersburg) 23-872 (C8).
 —, Russ. (Podolia) 23-874 (I. B2).
 Rudo Hori, mta., Bohemia; see Erzgebirge.
RUDOK, Tib. 23-815c; 6-168 (H3); 4-243c; 26-923c.
 Rudolf (name); see Rudolph.
RUDOLF, lake, E.Af. 23-815c; 4-801 (H2); 19-893 (D7); 1-321b; 1-85a; geology 16-88b.
 —, prov., Br.E.Af. 27-557 (C1); 27-558a.
 Rudolfbrunnen, springs, Marienbad 17-714c.
 Rudolfshöhe, mt., Aus. 5-347a.
 Rudolfshof, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
 Rudolph (of Arles); see Rudolph III. (king of Burgundy).

Rudolph II. (of Austria) 3-64d; 12-787d; 15-456b.
 — III. (of Austria); see Rudolph (king of Bohemia).
 — IV. (of Austria) 2-359d; 5-366a; 12-787a.
 — (Austrian archduke) 12-790a.
 — (Austrian archduke, d. 1889) 12-792b; 10-941c.
 — (of Bavaria); see Rudolph I. (elector palatine).
 — (Bavarian prince) 16-120a.
 — (king of Bohemia) 4-121d; 12-788a; 3-6d.
 — I. (king of Burgundy) 4-821a; 17-9c.
 — II. (king of Burgundy) 4-821a; 22-504a.
 — III. (king of Burgundy) 2-657d; 4-821b; 22-601a; 9-222c; bequest of kingdom 13-271a, 6-966b.
RUDOLPH II. (emperor) 23-817a; 11-856d; 3-8b; 13-911b; army 2-617a; Bohemia 4-129c; Matthias, relations with 17-899d.
 — (von Ems) 11-785d; 3-404c.
 — (von Fenis) 11-785d.
RUDOLPH (Raoul, king of the Franks) 23-817c; 10-813a; 17-9d; 3-809c.
 — (of Friedberg) 12-208a.
RUDOLPH (German king and duke of Swabia) 23-817d; 11-840a; 13-275c; 2-537d; tomb 18-211b.
RUDOLPH I. (German king) 23-816a; 12-787d; 11-846a; 3-6c; Bohemia 20-368a, 4-124c; Imperial policy 9-927a, 9-353c; papal relations 17-177c, 15-35c.
RUDOLPH (Glaber, Raoul) 23-817d.
 — I. (of Habsburg); see Rudolph I. (German king).
 — (king of the Heruli) 16-932d.
 — I. (elector palatine) 3-546d; 28-763d.
 — II. (elector palatine) 20-595a; 28-764a.
 — (of Provence); see Rudolph III. (of Burgundy).
 — (of Rheinfelden); see Rudolph (German king and duke of Swabia).
 — (of Sachsenhausen) 11-18b.
 — (dukes of Saxe-Wittenberg); see Rudolph (dukes and electors of Saxony).
 — I. (duke of Saxony) 24-269c.
 — I. (elector of Saxony) 24-269c.
 — III. (elector of Saxony) 24-269c.
 — (of Swabia); see Rudolph (German king).
 — I. (the Black, of Walachia); see Radu I. (Negru) (of Walachia).
 —, Paul 1-59d; 21-509c.
 Rudolph, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
 Rudolphino tables 2-811d; 15-750a; simplified 7-633a.
RUDOLSTADT, Ger. 23-818a; 11-808 (III. p11).
 Rudow, Ger. 3-788 (map).
RUDRA (myth.) 23-818b; 17-805d; 4-385c.
 Rudradaman (Saka satrap) 14-625a.
 Rudradassa (king) 14-626c.
 Rudra-deva-Varma 19-381d.
 Rudragana; see Piriya Raja.
 Rudraksha; see Olive nut.
 Rudriyas (myth.); see Maruta.
 Rudsar, Pers. 12-6d.
 Rudston, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1); 25-963b.
 Ruder (mosaic) 18-884b.
 Rudy, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
 Ruddyard, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
 Ruddyard's tower, Eddystone lighthouse 16-628d.
 Rue, Ala. 1-460 (H2).
 —, Fr. 10-778 (E1); 25-393a.
 —, Scot. 25-211d.
 —, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 11-213d.
 —, riv., Fr. 5-208c.
RUE (plant) 23-818b; 10-134d; pistil 10-570a.
 Ruecas, riv., Sp. 12-646b.
RUEDA, LOPE DE 23-818c; 25-531c; 8-507c.
 Rueda, Sp. 21-91d.
 Ruengisberg, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
RUEIL, Fr. 23-818c; 10-778 (H6); treaty (1649) 10-839c.
 Ruel, Pierre de, marquis de Beurnonville; see Beurnonville.
 Ruel, riv., Scot. 24-418 (A2); 2-486c.
 Ruelens, Estelle 3-680c.

Ruelle, Fr. 18-751c; 6-366a.
 Ruesmann, Wilhelm 24-601a.
 Rue, François de 11-116b.
 Rue Saint-Nicolas plot (1800) 10-860c.
 Ruemert, Balop 24-1021c.
 Ruetta, Sebastian de 12-671c.
 Rue Tibrour (pottery) 8-763b.
 Ruexner, Georg 27-195a.
 Ruffal Aga (general) 9-127c.
 Ruffaya, tribe; see Abu-Ruf.
 Ruff, Otto; calcium 4-971b; hydrates 14-797d; Mithum 16-785b; silicon fluorocform 25-934d.
RUFF, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
RUFF (bird) 23-816d.
 — (card game) 26-593a.
 — (costume) 7-240c; 16-39 (Pl. II. figs. 4, 6).
 — and-honours (card game) 28-593a.
 Ruffe (fish); see Pope.
Ruffes, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 5-858a.
 —, arrondissement, Fr. 5-858a.
 Ruffed grouse 12-638a.
 —, lemur 16-477a; 22-334c.
 —, mouflon; see Udad.
 Ruffer (manufacturer); see Kougher.
RUFFIAN (dict.) 23-819d.
 Ruffen, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 Ruffinella, Villa, Frascati 11-38c.
 Ruffini (cardinal) 11-38c.
 Ruffini's endings (anal.) 19-401d.
RUFFO, FABRIZIO 23-819d; 19-356a.
 Rufford, Lancashire 16-139 (B2).
 —, abbey, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3); 12-840b.
 Ruffordia Goeppert 10-544a.
 Ruff's Dale, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
 Rufus (of Ephesus); see Rufus (of Ephesus).
 Rufugalic acid 11-418b.
RUFJILI, riv., Ger.E.Af. 23-820a; 11-771 (C2); 1-321d; 13-773c.
 Rufinus, Publius Cornelius 8-49d.
 —, TYRANNIUS 23-820b; 6-463d; 15-327a.
 — (disciple of Gratian) 6-198c.
 Rufusque, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A3); 24-640d; 24-643d.
 Rufus Festus (proconsul); see Festus.
 Ruffra, It.; see San Felice a Ruvo.
 "Rufst du, mein Vaterland" (Swiss national anthem) 19-266c.
 Ruffer hood (falconry) 10-143a.
 Ruffu, riv., Ger.E.Af.; see Pangani.
 Rufus (of Cyrene) 15-352c.
 — (of Ephesus) 1-924b; 21-693c; 18-44b.
 —, Faenlus (prefect) 19-392b.
 —, GAIUS VALGIUS 23-821a.
 —, LUCIUS VARIUS 23-821a.
 —, Lucius Virginus; see Virginus Rufus, Lucius.
 —, Minucius; see Minucius Rufus.
 —, M. Caellus 5-543c; 6-553d; 18-478d.
 —, Publius Rutilius; see Rutilius Rufus, Publius.
 —, Publius Sulpicius; see Sulpicius Rufus, Publius.
 —, Servius Sulpicius 23-538b.
 Rufus, Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
 Rufus's stone, Hants. 19-477d.
 Rûg, seat, Wales 7-210d.
RUG 23-821b; skin 16-341a.
 See also Carpet.
 Rugard, hill, Ger. 23-822b.
 Ruggy, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (D-E1).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (G1); 13-861c.
 —, Va. 28-118 (C2).
RUGBY, Warwick. 23-821b; 9-420 (III. E2); geology 28-342b; polo club 22-12b.
 —, school, Warwick, 23-821b; observatory 19-935d; sports 2-847c, 23-853c.
 —, lives; see Fives.
 —, football; see Football.
 —, Football Union 10-618d; 1-782d.
RUGE, ARNOLD 23-821d.
 —, G. 17-525a.
 Rugeberge, hundred, Wilts. 28-899b.
RUGELEY, Staffs. 23-822a; 9-416 (II. C4); geology 25-757d.

RUGEN, isl., Ger. 23-822a; 11-808 (D1); Denmark 8-37c; Germany 22-343c, 17-18a; Sweden 26-206b.
 Rügenwalde, Ger. 11-808 (F1); 11-830d.
 Rügenwaldermünde, Ger. 11-808 (E-F1).
 Rugera, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
 Rugga Fakko, E.Af.: see Koto.
 Ruggie, It.: see Rudiae.
 Rugged, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
 Ruggens (geog.) 25-467b.
 Ruggieri, Fra 14-592d.
 Ruggiero, Michele 13-342d.
 Ruggie, George 8-525c; 14-291d; Clare College 16-554c.
 Ruggles, Theo Alice: see Kitson, Theo Alice.
 Rugli, tribe 23-648 (D1); 12-276b; 11-831c; Christianity 26-633c; Moravia 18-817c; Odoacer's war 16-932d.
 Ruglen, Scot.: see Rutherglen.
 Rugles, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-900d.
 Rugodiv, Russ.: see Narva.
 Rugone, riv., It.: see Pisciatello.
 Rugosa 2-103d; 28-1018a.
 Ruguero, lake, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
 Rugufu, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
 Rugui, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
 Rugulas (king of Huns): see Rua.
 Ruh (Mahom. rel.) 17-419a.
 Rühä (myth.) 17-556b; 12-154d.
 Ruha, Mesop.: see Edessa.
 Ruheba (Rehoboth), Pal. 20-602 (B6).
 Ruhemann, Siegfried 22-690.
 Ru-hinda, tribe 3-352c.
 RUHLA (Die Ruhl), Ger. 23-822c; 11-808 (11. 011).
 Ruhland, Ger. 11-808 (D3).
 Ruhlsdorf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
 Ruhmeshalle, building, Munich 2-429b.
 Rühmkorf, H. D.: induction coil 14-502d.
 RUHNKEN, DAVID 23-822d; 22-107c.
 Ruhr, coalfield, Ger. 11-807a.
 RUHR, riv., Ger. 23-823b; 11-808 (A-B3); 11-807b.
 Rührblei 16-315d.
 RUHRORT, Ger. 23-823c; 11-808 (I, j6).
 Ruhude, riv., Ger. 11-771 (B3); 23-820b.
 Ruhuhu, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3); 11-772b; 16-816a.
 Ruh-ulamin (Persian poet) 21-251c.
 Rubinsk, Russ.: see Rybinsk.
 Ruidera, lakes, Sp. 12-646a.
 Ruine, Grande, mt., Alps: see Grande Ruine.
 Ruinen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
 Ruinerwold, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
 Ruines, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 Ruinette, mt., Alps 26-242 (C5); 1-743b.
 Ruini, Carlo 27-927c; veterinary work by 28-3c.
 Ruin marble 17-677a.
 Ru-iro (dialect) 3-358c.
 Ruiz, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
 Ruisdal, Jacob van: see Ruysdael.
 Ruishp, Mdx. 16-942 (C2); 18-414a; geology 18-413d.
 Ruissat, Sah. 28-325c.
 Ruiva, pt., Az. (Flores) 3-83 (3).
 —, pt., Az. (St. George) 3-83 (2).
 Ruivo, mt., Mad.is. 17-281 (map); 17-280d.
 RUIZ, JUAN 23-823c; 25-579c; 25-588a.
 Ruiz, mt., Colom. 6-701 (B3); 1-964a.
 —, port, Arg. 12-647d.
 Ruiz de Alarcón, Juan: see Alarcón.
 — de Azagra, Pero 1-736a.
 Ruiz, riv., Ugan. 28-46a.
 Ruiz Valarino (politician) 25-568c.
 — Zorilla, Mannel: see Zorilla, Mannel Ruiz.
 Rujevac, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
 Ruk, India 14-376 (C6); 15-115c.
 —, isl., Pac.O.: see Truk.
 Rukanpur, India 14-376 (D-E5).
 Rukarara, riv., Ger.E.Af. 19-694a.
 Ruke-Ruke, bay, Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
 Rukh (shah of Persia): see Rokh.
 Rukh (bird): see Roc.
 Ruki, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3); 6-917a.

Rukkad, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D3).
 Rukleh, Pal. 13-372a.
 Rukhmin (myth.) 13-485c; 15-645a.
 Rukn addaula: see Rokn addaula.
 Ruknuddin: see Roknuddin.
 Rukuga, riv., Bel.Cong.: see Lukuga.
 Rnkuru, riv., C.Af. 4-596a; 19-929a.
 RUKWA, lake, Ger.E.Af. 23-824a; 11-771 (B3).
 Rulanguhu, riv., Tib. 4-243c.
 Rule, St (monk) 1-972b.
 —, William II. 28-532c.
 Rule, Tele. 26-690 (H2).
 —, riv., Scot. 23-789d.
 Rule (tool) 27-43c.
 "Rule Britannia" (song) 2-628d; 26-872d.
 Rule Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G4).
 Ruled surface 26-119a; 11-718d; 11-724a; deformation 26-124a; projective theorem 11-704c.
 Rule of the War of 1756 19-293d.
 Ruleton, Kan. 15-654 (A1).
 Rulleville, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
 RULHIÈRE (Rulhières), Claude Carloman de 23-824b; 11-137d.
 Ruling Elder 22-284c.
 Rullecourt, baron de 5-843d.
 Rulles, Belg. 3-668 (G4).
 Rullianus, Q. Fabius Maximus: see Fabius (Maximus) Rullianus, Q.
 Rullion Green, Scot. 8-946c; battle (1666) 24-451d.
 RULLUS, PUBLIUS SERVILIUS 23-824c; 23-642d; 6-294d.
 —, Q. Fabius Maximus: see Fabius (Maximus) Q.
 Rulo, Neb. 19-324 (I4); 19-323b.
 Rulos, Richard de: see Richard de Rulos.
 Ruten, mt., Nor. 16-863a.
 Rum, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
 —, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-247a; geology 14-720c.
 RUM, region, Asia M. 23-825a; 2-760c; feudal system 24-609b.
 —, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D5).
 —, sound, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
 Rum (race) 23-825a.
 RUM (spirit) 23-825b; 25-697c.
 Ruma (Niger Moor) 11-455a.
 Ruma, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
 —, isl., Fr.Guin.: see White Island.
 Rumagaigar, N.Guin. 19-487 (B1).
 Ruman, mt., Arab. 2-264 (D3).
 RUMANIA, kingdom, Eur. 23-825c; 23-826 (map); 9-928 (hist. map); art and archaeology 23-831b, 20-518a, 23-624c; army 23-333a, 23-830b; banks and coinage 23-828c, 19-909b, 18-706d; communications 23-828d, 9-917d; Danube commission 7-822a; education 23-830d, 4-718a, 15-279c; finance 23-828b, 23-842c; flag 10-461d; forests 23-827d, 10-648a; free ports 11-86b; geology 23-826d, 21-847d; orders of knighthood 15-866b; periodicals 21-162a; survey maps 17-651c.
 — Commerce and Industries 23-828b; German trade 11-814a; mining 23-827a, 21-316d foll.; shipping 24-872, 7-823b; Turkish trade 27-430b; United Kingdom trade 27-602a, 6-773b, 7-276d; wine production 28-728d.
 — Constitution and Law 23-829d; 23-830a; 23-830b; capital punishment 5-281b; civil list 6-412c; codification (17th and 18th cent.) 23-830b, 23-829d; land laws 23-827d, 23-828a; legislative reform (1888-95) 23-841d; liquor laws 16-769c; naturalization 23-840d; payment of members 20-980d; press laws 22-303c; titles of ruler 13-801c.
 — Language and Literature 23-843b; 23-507d foll.; 28-167a; 28-167c; literature 23-844a; modern poetry 27-830d, 9-340a; printing press established 3-491b.
 — Population and Religion 23-829a; 9-920d; emigration

statistics 18-429d; ethnology: see Vlachs; gipsieca 12-38c, 12-40a; Jews: see Jewish question, below; state church 23-830c, 20-33a; Unit Church 23-488b.
 RUMANIA: History 23-831b; Akkerman convention 27-457b; Berlin treaty 3-791b; Bassaraba dynasty 3-490d; Bukovina ceded 3-10d; Cantacuzino dynasty 5-208a; Ghica dynasty 11-921c; Jewish question 23-840c, 2-140d, 23-840c; Mavrocordat dynasty 17-917d; Macedonian question 17-219c, 12-469b; Phanariote period 23-834b, 27-456c; Russian occupation (1806) 27-455a; Russian occupation (1853) 27-460b, 7-450b; Russo-Turkish war (1877) 23-931d, 21-840a; Sturdza dynasty 25-1051b; Transylvanian question 27-211d; Turkish entente (1910) 27-465a.
 Rumans (race) 23-831c.
 Rumbau, N.Guin. 19-487 (A1).
 Rumbek, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
 Rumbles, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
 Rumblybridge, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2); 15-832a.
 Rumblyng Bridge, waterfall, Scot. 8-680d.
 Rumburg, Aus. 3-4 (D1); 4-123a.
 Rumburgh, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
 Rum Cay, isl., Bah. 28-544 (C2); 3-207d; 6-743a.
 Rumde, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
 — Gilla, rapids, Nig. 19-678 (F3); 19-675c.
 Rumella, cape, Syr. 20-602 (C1).
 Rumelsh, Pal. 20-602 (C2).
 RUMELIA, dist., Turk. 23-849b; 4-773 (B2); 4-774a; 4-782b; geology 4-773d.
 Rumeli Hissar, fort, Turk. 27-445d.
 Rümelingen, Luxemburg 3-668 (G4).
 Ru Melvick, cape, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
 Rumén 1-667d.
 Rumersheim, Ger.: battle (1709) 25-605a.
 Rumex acetosa: see Sorrel.
 — alpinus: see Monk's rhubarb.
 — crispus 16-325a.
 — hydrolopathum: see Great water dock.
 — hymenosepalus: see Canaigre.
 — nivalis 1-754a.
 — obtusifolia: see Broad-leaved dock.
 — pulcher: see Fiddle dock.
 — sanguineus: see Bloody dock.
 — scutatus: see French sorrel.
 Rumezand (poet) 11-736b.
 RUMFORD, BENJAMIN Thompson, count 23-849c; heat experiments 13-138d, 13-150d, 9-399c; photometer 21-527a.
 Rumford, Ess.: see Romford.
 —, Me. 17-434 (B4); 22-77b.
 —, R.I. 23-249 (C1); 8-837c.
 — (Penacook), dist., N.H. 6-830d.
 —, falls, Me. 17-434 (B4); 17-436b.
 — medal 23-793c.
 — premium (prize) 1-100b.
 RUMI (Persian poet) 23-850b; 14-272a.
 Rumi (race) 23-825b.
 Rumili, diet., Turk.: see Rumelia.
 Rum-ili, beylerbey of 4-780d.
 Rumili-Kavak, Turk. 27-426 (E-F3).
 Rumilly, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 Rumiagui, mt., Ec. 8-913d; 8-911d (dist).
 RUMINANTIA 23-851a; 17-524b; 1-670a; hollow-horned: see Bovidae. See also Pecora.
 Ruminant endosperm 20-642a.
 Rumination (med.): see Merycism.
 Rumija, mt., Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-767b.
 Rum Jungle, S.Aus. 2-960 (E2).
 — Kalesh, Turk.Aa. 26-305 (B-C1); 9-895d.
 RUMKER, CARL LUDWIG Christian 23-851a.
 Rumker, George Friedrich Wilhelm 23-851a.

Rümlig, riv., Switz. 26-242 (E2).
 Rumma, riv., Arab. 2-264 (E2); 2-258c; valley 19-351b.
 Rum Mahommed 19-15b.
 Rummel, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
 —, riv., Alg.: see Kebrir.
 Rummelsburg, Ger. (Brandenburg) 3-788 (map).
 —, Ger. (Pomerania) 11-808 (F1).
 Rummelfeld, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
 Rummindel, grove, Nep.: see Lumbini.
 Rumney, Monm. 9-428 (V. E4); 18-728b; 12-74a.
 —, riv., Wales 4-937d.
 — Marsh, Mass.: see Revere.
 Rumonge, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
 Rumonsch (dialect): see Latin dialects.
 Rumpf, Georg Eberhard 5-181b; 13-263c.
 Rumpfitte 6-256d.
 Rump parliament 22-532c.
 Rump-steak: see Steak.
 Rumsdorp, Belg. 19-341 (plan); 19-341c.
 Rumsey, James 10-439a.
 Rumsk, Serv. 24-686 (A1).
 Rumsland (poet): see Rumezland.
 Rumyantsev, Peter Alexandrevich 9-285a; 3-840a.
 Rumyantsev, museum, Moscow 18-893c; 19-67c.
 Run (of Strathclyde) 25-1000a.
 Run, Isl., Mai.Arch. 3-310c.
 Run (on micrometer) 18-385d.
 — (staircase): see Going.
 — (wool count) 28-906c.
 Runa, riv., Russ. 28-193c.
 Runabay Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (F1).
 Ru na Brarin, cape, Scot. 24-212 (B2).
 Runanga, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
 Runaway, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (G2).
 Runaway Mep (fair): see Mop Fair.
 Runchal, Afg. 15-631c.
 RUNCIMAN, ALEXANDER —, John 23-851b.
 —, Walter 2-770b; education bill 8-981a.
 Runchina 11-521d; 11-513d.
 Runcinidae 11-521d.
 RUNCORN, Ches. 23-851b; 16-139 (B3).
 — bridge: see under Widnes.
 Runcu, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
 RUNDALÉ 23-851c 20-872b.
 Rundemyr, Nor. 1-149c.
 Rundle, Sir Henry Macleod Leslie 9-128a; 27-206b.
 Rundö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A1).
 RUNEBOG, JOHAN LUDVIG 23-851c; 26-219b.
 RUNES, Runic LANGUAGE and Inscriptions 23-852a; 24-291c; 1-728b; 26-683a; Exeter Book 7-600d.
 Rung, G. A.: thermometer of 19-983a.
 RUNG (dict.) 23-853a.
 Runge, F. F.: aniline 2-47d; 8-745a; carbolic acid 5-304c; quinine 12-758d.
 —, K. D. T. 26-88d; 25-629b.
 Rungie, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
 Rungis, Fr. 10-778 (C6); 2-447d.
 — medal 23-793c.
 — premium (prize) 1-100b.
 Rungia, India 14-376 (F8).
 Rungins, Johan 26-216c.
 Runiz, Pers. 10-293b.
 Runjoor Singh 25-87d.
 Runkel, Ger. 16-80b; 1-673b.
 Runkelstein, castle, Aus. 20-466d.
 Runmarö, Isl., Swed. 26-190 (E2).
 Runnels, Tex. 26-690 (G-H4).
 Runner (bot.) 25-876c; 13-755a.
 — (skate) 25-166d.
 — duck 8-631a.
 Runner-pln: see Git stick.
 RURNIMEDE, meadow, Sur. 23-853a; 16-942 (B4).

RUNNING 23-853b; 12-916a; 11-441b.
 — amuck: see Amuck.
 — block 17-1007a.
 — down clause 14-679c.
 "Running Rein" (horse) 6-623b.
 Running-shed 22-840d.
 Running Water, S.Dak. 25-506 (I5).
 Runnö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D3).
 Runn of Cutch: see Cutch, Runn of.
 Runnsjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
 Runnymede, meadow, Sur.: see Runnymede.
 Runö, isl., Russ. 23-872 (B4); 16-816d.
 Run-riq: see Rundale.
 Runsoor, mts., Af.: see Runwenzori.
 Runswick, Yorks. 9-412 (I-G3).
 —, bay, Yorks. 9-412 (I-G3).
 Runt (bird) 8-452b.
 Runtun, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (C4).
 Runts (cattle): see Welsh cattle.
 Runwell, Ess. 16-942 (G2).
 Runyoro (dialect) 27-559b.
 Ruo, riv., E.Cen.Af. 24-989d.
 RUODLIER 23-854d; 11-784b.
 Ruossliepkulm, pass, Alps 1-745a.
 Rupa, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2-3); 23-824b.
 Rûpa (thcos.) 26-790c.
 Rûpaka (lit.) 8-482c.
 Rûpanco, lake, Chil. 6-145a.
 Rûpanyup, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
 RUPAR, India 23-855a; 14-376 (G4).
 Ruparel, riv., India 1-775c.
 Rupa-Songwe, riv., Ger.E.Af.: see Songwe.
 Rupert, Isl., Sum. 26-71 (B2).
 Rupata (costume) 14-419b.
 Rupches, dist., Turk. 4-772d.
 RUPEE 23-855a; 19-909c; 14-416d; British East African 4-604a; Hyderabad 14-32a; Kandahar 15-649b; Mauritania 17-914b; Mesopotamia 27-441c; Seychelles 24-752c.
 Rupleian group: see Stampton group.
 Rupella, Fr.: see La Rochelle.
 Rupleton group 20-81d; 20-82 (table).
 Ruperi 12-201c.
 RUPERT, ST 23-855b; 24-106a.
 RUPERT, PRINCE (of Bavaria: son of Elector Palatine) 23-855b; 16-120a; Dutch wars 8-731a; Great Rebellion 12-404a foll., 17-777b, 19-244d; Hudson's Bay Company 23-856c, 13-853a; mezzotint 18-352c; Scotland 24-450b.
 RUPERT (German king) 23-856b; 11-849a.
 — I. (of the Rhine) 28-764a; 20-595a.
 — II. (le Petit) (of the Rhine) 20-595a; 11-848d.
 — III. (of the Rhine): see Rupert (German king).
 Rupert, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
 —, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
 —, riv., Can. 22-724 (A2); 16-28d.
 — House, Can. 22-724 (A2).
 Rupertsberg, hill, Ger.: see Ruppertsberg.
 Rupert's drops 10-82a.
 RUPERT'S LAND, dist., Can. 23-856c; 6-160a; 13-853a.
 Ruphria, riv., Gr.: see Alpheus.
 —, riv. (trib. of the Alpheus) Gr.: see Ladon.
 Rupi, state, India 15-945a.
 Rupicapra: see Chamois.
 Rupicaprinae 2-92b; 4-338a.
 Rupicola: see Cock-of-the-rock.
 Rupiliae, leges 23-856d.
 RUPILIUS, PUBLIUS 23-856c; 26-402a.
 Rupparyan (Ruprarin), riv., India 3-730b; 13-862a; 18-419c.
 Ruppeth, India 14-624b.
 Ruppia, Wenceslas of 4-131a.
 Ruppia (measure) 12-440a.
 Rûppell, Edward 1-91a; 9-847a.
 Rûppell's fennec: see North-east fennec.
 Ruppelmonde, Belg.: battle (1448) 21-387d.
 Rupperswil, Switz. 26-242 (E2).

Rappertsberg, hill, Ger. 13-402a.
 Rappia 11-360d; 22-3e; 6-147c.
 Rappin, E. 10-930b.
 RUPPIN, Ger. 23-856d; 11-809 (D3).
 — canal, Ger. 13-79a.
 —, co., Ger. 4-123b.
 Ruppiner lake, Ger. 23-856d.
 Rurahu, dist., India 14-376 (H-113); 16-57d.
 Rupture (mech.) 9-147a.
 — (surgery); see Hernia.
 — de ban 3-306a.
 Rupununi, riv., Br. Gu. 12-673 (C3); 12-677b.
 Rur, riv., Ger.: see Roer.
 Rural, Ala. 1-460 (H1).
 —, Ind. 14-122 (H1).
 Rural dean 7-897d; 6-339c; 2-116a.
 — district: see District and District Council.
 Ruralhall, N.C. 19-773 (H1).
 Ruralhill, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 —, Miss. 16-600 (C2).
 Rural housing 13-872a.
 Rural, Casco (banks) 15-14b.
 Rural Retreat, Va. 28-118 (A1).
 — Valley, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
 Ru'ua, cape, Scot.: see Rudha Reidh.
 —, Scotch, Scot. 24-412 (H2).
 Rurik (Harlo; prince of Husa) 23-801d; 19-840a; 22-133a.
 Rurik, Isl. (Pac.) 15-920c.
 "Rurik" (ship) 5-826a; 24-913b.
 Ru-rima, rocks, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
 Rurki, India: see Roorkee.
 Rurumoppe, Jap. 15-156 (M-N5).
 Rurulu, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (K-L7); 27-361a.
 Rus (race) 23-869d.
 Rus, land of (legend) 23-801d.
 Rusa 7-923c; 15-286b; 28-1010d.
 — unicolor: see Sambar.
 Rusaddir, Mauretania: see Melilla.
 Rusafa, Syr.: see Roafa.
 Rusalka: see Mermaids and Mermen.
 Rusambo, S.Af. 25-466 (K-L1).
 Rusca, François Dominique, baron 11-186a.
 Ruseno, Fr. 23-780a.
 Ruscurium, Akt.: see Delya.
 Ruscus aculeatus: see Butcher's broom.
 — racemosus 16-283d.
 Rusden and Eeles burner 11-280c.
 Ruseln, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F3).
 RUSELAE, It. 23-856d; 15-26 (C1).
 Ruser, Hans 21-967a.
 Rusera, India 14-376 (M7); 11-450c.
 RUSH, BENJAMIN 23-857a; 18-52d.
 —, James 23-857b; 16-563a.
 —, RICHARD 23-857b.
 —, William 24-516a.
 Rush, Ga. 11-752 (H4).
 —, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 8-618b; geology 8-618a.
 —, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
 —, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D-E5).
 —, lake, Minn. 18-550 (H4).
 —, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 —, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (O3).
 RUSH (plant) 23-857e; 15-555a (Hg.); 10-557d.
 Rushall, Staffs. 25-758 (H1).
 Rush-bearing (festival) 12-367c.
 Rushbrook, Ire. 7-159 (map); 22-741a.
 Rushcenter, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
 Rush City, Minn. 18-550 (D-E5).
 — Co., Ind. 14-122 (F3).
 — Co., Kan. 15-654 (C2).
 — Creek, Riv., Colo. 6-722 (H3).
 — Creek, Riv., O. 20-26 (F5).
 — Creek, Riv., O. 20-26 (C-D1).
 — Creek, Riv., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
 — Creek, Riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
 — Creek, Riv., Wis. 28-740 (H5).
 Rushteters, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C3-2); 26-278d.
 RUSHDEN, Northants. 23-857d; 9-124 (IV. A2); geology 19-768d.
 Ruschen, abbey, I. of M. 17-536d.
 —, castle, I. of M. 5-481c; 8-279a.
 —, dist., I. of M. 17-535c.
 Rushford, Minn. 27-550 (F7).

Rushford, N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
 Rush Hill, Mo. 18-550 (E2).
 Rushtukulya, riv., India 14-382 (L10); 11-452c; canal 14-851b; irrigation scheme 11-452d.
 Rush Lake, Wis. 28-740 (D-E5).
 Rushland, Pa. 21-106 (M-N5).
 Rushtun 6-178b.
 Rushtunere St Andrew, Suff. 6-121 (IV. E2).
 Rushmore, Minn. 16-550 (H7).
 —, O. 20-26 (H3).
 —, house, Wils. 21-678c.
 Rushtut 19-918b.
 Rushtolme, Lanca. 17-545 (map).
 Rush Springs, Okla. 20-38 (D3).
 Rushtylvanja, O. 20-26 (C4).
 Rushty, Edward 4-62a; 4-71b.
 Rushty, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 —, Salop: geology 22-266d.
 —, Hall, mansion, Northants. 2-418d.
 Rushty, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 —, Ind. 14-122 (G5).
 —, Mo. 16-608 (A-H2).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
 —, O. 20-26 (E-F5).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
 RUSHWORTH, JOHN 23-857d.
 Rushworth, Vlet. 28-38 (C2).
 Rushworth Version of the Gospels 3-895a.
 Rushtyornis, Can. 19-165 (H1).
 Rushtyornis (Ruscada), Akt. 23-648 (C3). See also Philippo-villo.
 Rushtyava, Rum.: see Draga-shan.
 Rushty, Santiago 25-591a.
 Rushty, riv., E.Af. 6-923 (E3); 11-771 (A1); 26-306c; ex-ploration 25-779d.
 Rushty, Ind. 14-122 (D7).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (H4).
 —, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
 —, Bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (N3).
 —, Co., Wis. 14-122 (B-C3).
 Rushty, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
 RUSKIN, JOHN 23-858a; 9-641c; 2-437d; aesthetics 1-288a; on Turner 27-479b; Pre-Raphaelites 16-158d; publishing house 20-329c; Sandys' caricature 24-144a; Sheffield collections 24-823a; Whistler 28-597a.
 Rusku, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
 —, College, Fla. 27-251d.
 Ruskington, Linca. 9-416 (II. G3); 16-715a.
 Ruskin Union (art society) 2-702d.
 Rusky Put, mt., Aus. 5-383b.
 Ru-songora (dialect) 3-358c.
 Rusor, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
 Rusplina, N.Af.: see Monastir.
 Ruspoll, Eugenio (Prince) 25-380d; 15-531d.
 Russ, Melehor 26-574b.
 Russ, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
 —, riv., Ger. 11-808 (H1); 16-104b.
 Russia: see Rus.
 Russhach, riv., Aus. 28-244b.
 Russhdorf, Ger. 24-259c.
 Russh, Bulg.: see Rushtchuk.
 Russh, Patrick 14-246a.
 Russh, bay, Can. 5-160 (E2).
 —, Great, str., Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 8-841a.
 —, Little, str., Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 8-841a.
 Russhkonda, India 14-382 (L10).
 RUSSELL (family) 23-861d; 6-507d. See also Bedford, eels and dukes of.
 —, Bertrand: on Zeno's para-doxes 28-971a.
 —, Major B. 19-567b.
 —, G.: photographic process 21-489d.
 —, Sir Charles 3-777b.
 —, David Allen 6-116a.
 —, Edward, earl of Orford: see Orford, Edward Russell, earl of.
 —, Francis Russell, Lord 2-644b.
 —, Henry 17-250a.
 —, H. N.: on atmosphere of Venus 27-1013d.
 —, ISRAEL COOK 23-862d.
 —, James: butt-welded tube 27-354a.

RUSSELL, JOHN (hp.) 23-863b.
 —, JOHN (portrait painter) 23-863a; 7-388b.
 —, JOHN RUSSELL, 1st earl 23-863c; 9-501a; 9-572d; banking crisis (1847) 3-341b; drama by 6-343d; education bill 6-974a; on closing of ports in war 26-317d; on corn laws 26-123b; Schles-wig-Holstein 24-338c.
 —, JOHN SCOTT (engineer) 23-861d; on waves 29-128c, 28-429d.
 —, Rachel, Lady 23-860b.
 —, Count Stanislas 23-383a.
 —, Thomas (Irish conspirator) 27-27b.
 —, Thomas (meteorologist) 10-376d.
 —, THOMAS (poet) 23-865a.
 —, LORD WILLIAM 23-866a.
 —, William (painter) 23-863b.
 —, WILLIAM CLARK 23-865b.
 —, SIR WILLIAM HOWARD 23-865c.
 —, W. J.: photography experi-ments 21-498d.
 —, OF KILLOWEN, CHARLES Russell, baron 23-867b; 9-579d.
 —, OF THORNHAUGH, WIL-liam, 1st baron 23-869c.
 Russell, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 —, Can. 17-584 (A2).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
 —, Kan. 16-654 (F2).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (H2); 28-343d.
 —, Minn. 18-550 (H6).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (E1); 7-793d.
 —, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
 —, cape, Green. 12-543 (H2).
 —, Isl., Can. 5-160 (K1).
 —, lake, Me. 17-343 (C3).
 —, Co., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 —, Co., Kan. 15-654 (D2).
 —, Co., Ky. 15-740 (C-D3).
 —, Co., Va. 28-118 (B-C1).
 Russellkonda, India: see Rus-selkonda.
 Russell Springs, Ky. 15-740 (C-D3).
 Russellville, Kan. 15-654 (A2).
 Russellville, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
 —, Ind. 14-122 (D5).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (H4).
 —, Mo. 16-608 (D3).
 —, O. 20-26 (C7).
 Russell v. Russell 6-337b; 8-341c.
 Russellshelm, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8-9).
 Russeman, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
 Russet work (armour) 2-588c.
 Russel, It. 10-186b.
 RUSSIA 23-869d; 23-874 (map); 23-872 (map I.); Asiatic territories 2-741d; baths 3-517d; calendar 4-999d; 21-289c; climate 23-831b; coinage 19-903a, 18-706d, 19-909a; communica-tions 23-891a, 9-917d; educa-tion 23-878b; fauna 23-833a; finance 23-879a, 6-412c, 19-269b; flora 10-461d; flora 23-831d; forests 10-647c; freemasonry 11-84d; free ports 11-86b; learned societies 25-312d; lifeboat service 16-608b; medals 16-18d; newspapers 19-580c; nursing 19-916d, 19-915b; observatories 19-958d; orders of knighthood 15-860b; patron saints 1-972a, 19-649a; periodicals 21-161d; religion 23-885c; see also Russian Church; survey maps 17-651a, 2-733b; Uniat Churches 23-488b, 20-716d; universities 27-764a; weights and measures 28-490a.
 —, Agriculture 23-888a; beet-roots 26-47b; butter exports 7-758c; cotton crop 7-266d, 7-264a; flax 16-488a; poultry farming 22-220d; wheat production 12-322c foll.; wool export 28-816c.
 —, Army 2-622b; 2-610c; 23-879b; Arakcheev's reforms 2-315d; bayonet 3-558a; Cossacks 7-218a; cuirassiers 7-614c; dietary 6-214d; green-adiers 12-579b; guards 12-638d; machine-gun equip-ment 17-49d; manoeuvres 17-593a; officers 20-18a;

Oprichniki: see Oprichina;
 rifle 23-333c; ski 25-187b;
 steelray: see Strelitz; ul-
 forms 27-591a.
 RUSSIA (cont.): Art, Archi-
 tecture 2-347d; ceramics 6-
 751d; museums of art 10-
 61a; music 19-83a; painting
 20-517b; plate 21-795d, 21-
 798d; sculpture 24-515b.
 —, Commerce and Industry 23-
 889d; coal fields 6-578c;
 copper production 7-109a;
 cotton manufacture 7-298c,
 7-292a; fisheries 23-891b;
 German trade 11-814a; gold
 production 12-195c; iron 14-
 811b, 14-831b; lace-making
 16-40b; mercury production
 16-150b; Meshed transit
 trade 16-178c; mining 23-
 889c; petroleum 21-320c;
 platinum output 21-806a;
 tea trade and consumption
 26-482a foll.; salt production
 24-90a (table); silk produc-tion
 25-105a; shipbuilding
 24-874 (table); shipping 23-
 890d, 24-872; spirit pro-
 duction 25-696a; Russian
 tea 26-482a; timber exports
 10-648a; trade organization
 27-140c; Turkish trade 27-
 430b; United Kingdom trade
 27-602b.
 —, Constitution and Law 23-
 873b; 23-908c; cabinet coun-cils
 (18th cent.) 20-357c, 9-
 284b; capital punishment 5-
 281b; chirovnik 6-466d, 23-
 877b, 26-766a; codes (10th-
 16th cent.) 23-916a; convict
 deportation: see Siberia;
 corn laws 7-178d; divorce 6-
 343a; judicial system 23-
 877a; liquor laws and traffic
 16-709c, 26-581; monuments,
 preservation 18-800d; patent
 law 20-908b; police 23-876a,
 21-980d, 19-652d; press laws
 22-303c. See also Duma,
 Mir, Oprichina, Tsar,
 Zemstvo.
 —, Geology 23-870d; 23-871a
 (map); Cambrian 5-88b;
 Carboniferous 5-310b; Cre-taceous
 7-415d; Devonian
 6-125a; Jurassic 15-568c;
 Oligocene 20-81b; Ordovi-cian
 20-236a; Permian 21-
 177a; Pliocene 21-847d; Sil-
 urian 25-110b; Trias 27-
 259a.
 —, Navy 23-879b, 19-311d;
 admiralty administration 1-
 201b, 23-911b; battleships
 24-903c; cruisers 24-913b;
 destroyers 24-917c; dock-
 yards 6-366c; ordnance 20-
 211b; origin and history 24-
 556d, 23-898d, 19-308d;
 submarines 24-921d.
 —, Social Conditions 23-887a;
 burial customs (10th cent.)
 26-3b; co-operation 7-89d;
 see also Artel; couvade 7-
 337d; fairs 23-890c, 10-128d;
 family communities 26-4a;
 famine 10-167c; Fletcher's
 description (16th cent.) 10-
 497c; house-spirits 21-86a;
 serfdom: see that heading;
 titles of honour 12-318d, 26-
 1028d; village communities
 28-69d.
 —, Population 23-872c; 9-
 920d; 27-599a; emigration
 16-428d; ethnology 23-883c,
 25-228b foll., 10-388c, 5-
 348a; illegitimacy 14-301a;
 Jews: see Anti-Semitism;
 below; Lithuanians and
 Letts: see that heading;
 Tatars 26-448b.
 —, History 23-801d; (maps)
 9-916, 9-920, 9-924, 9-928;
 Afghan relations 1-317a foll.;
 Alaska 1-477b, 23-229d;
 Anglo-Russian agreement
 (1907) 21-245b, 26-928b,
 9-951b; anti-Semitism 2-
 138c, 15-408d; Armenia 2-
 566c, 2-567b; Asiatic ex-pansion
 2-740c, 2-756a;
 Baltic campaign (1801) 7-
 99b; Bulgarian relations
 (1774-1909) 4-781a foll.;
 Byzantine relations (9th-
 15th cent.) 23-515a, 9-355d,
 15-89a; Chinese relations
 (1656-1910) 6-198c, 6-199d,
 6-200d; chronicles and
 histories 23-915c, 23-916c;
 Danish relations (18th cent.)
 3-807d, 21-291c, 3-806b;
 Dreikaiserbund 9-942d, 9-
 946a; Eastern question 6-
 832a; French alliance (1891)
 10-900b; French relations

(1875-1891) 10-893b foll.;
 German relations (1872-
 1890) 11-899a; Greek inde-pen-dence
 war 12-466a foll.,
 27-456c; Holy Alliance: see
 that heading; Holy Plarum
 dispute 27-459d; Hungarian
 war (1849) 13-918a; Japa-
 nese relations (17th-20th
 cent.) 15-237a foll., 15-243d,
 15-247a; see also Himo-
 Japanese war; libraries
 16-576c; Lithuania annexed
 16-799a; Lithuanian war
 (1490-1503) 15-89d; Mace-donian
 policy 17-221d; May
 Laws (1882) 2-139d; Mon-gol
 18-713b, 18-715d foll.;
 Napoleonic invasion (1812)
 10-326b, 10-603b; nihilism
 10-326b, 10-603b; Northern
 war: see that heading; Nor-wegian
 relations (1826-1850)
 19-812b; Persian relations
 (1723-1910) 21-234a, 21-
 237b foll., 21-244d; Polish
 relations (1763-1863) 21-918a;
 pre-Christian civilizations
 25-230c, 14-800d; see also
 Scythia; Rumanian rela-tions
 (1774 foll.) 23-837a;
 Serbian relations (1807 foll.)
 24-692c; Seven Years' War
 24-715b; Swedish relations
 (1741-1808) 26-207a foll.;
 Swedish wars (1558-1582)
 26-201a; Swedish war (1611-
 1617) 26-201d; Thirteen
 Years' War: see that head-ing;
 Tibetan relations (1850-
 1907) 26-927d; Turkish
 wars (1710-1807) 27-452a
 foll.; Turkish wars (1828-
 1878): see Russo-Turkish
 wars and Crimean War;
 Vienna Congress 28-54b, 9-
 934c; Walachia occupied
 (1718-1774) 23-834c. See
 also Bokhara; Finland;
 Georgia; Poland, Russian;
 &c.
 Russia, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
 "Russia" (ship) 24-886a.
 Russia Company 5-950d; 10-
 497c.
 — in Asia: see Siberia.
 — leather 16-340c; 16-333a.
 Russian America: see Alaska.
 — American Company 1-477b.
 — American Fur Company
 23-229b.
 — backgammon: see under
 Backgammon.
 — Bank (card-game): see
 Bank.
 — Bible Society 3-907c.
 — Boston (game) 4-297b.
 — Church 23-885c; 20-338b;
 9-787c; Alexander III's
 policy 23-906c; Athos mon-
 asteries 2-851d; auto-cer-
 ephalous character affirmed
 (1448) 3-468d; Basil III's
 policy 23-894b; ecclesi-
 astical jurisdiction 8-656c;
 English Church relations 3-
 744d; estates secularized
 23-901a; Holy Places dis-
 pute 27-459d, 23-904c;
 Holy Synod 23-875d, 21-
 290a; Kiev church founded
 28-168c; monasticism intro-
 duced 3-470b; missions 18-
 591b, 20-339a, 19-409d;
 Nikon's reforms 19-491d;
 patriarchate of Moscow 23-
 896c, 4-254c, 23-897d; Pro-kopov-
 vich's reforms 22-434c;
 toleration measures (1906-9)
 23-910a, 23-911b. See also
 Orthodox Eastern Church.
 — crash (fabric) 7-379b.
 — duck (fabric) 8-631c.
 — Fur Company 11-348a.
 — LANGUAGE 23-912c; 25-
 235a; Balkan languages in-
 fluenced 4-785b, 24-697b,
 24-696d. See also Slavonic
 languages.
 — LITERATURE 23-911c;
 Dostoevsky 8-438d; drama
 8-544a; Gogol 12-190d;
 herolic sagas 13-378a; New-ton's
 Chronicle 12-38a; Pushkin 22-
 668b; Tolstoy 26-1053c;
 Turgenyev 27-117b.
 — oil 16-653c.
 — People, Union of the (Black-
 band) 23-910a.
 — Red Cross Society 19-916d.
 — rubarb 23-273a.
 — Sealskin Company 11-348a.
 — seltzer 6-378a.
 — steamboat 14-166c.
 — type (printing) 27-540d.
 — Violent 28-102b.
 — Volunteer Fleet 25-859b.
 — whist: see Bridge.

Russian wolf-hound: see Borzoi.
 — Zechstein 21-177a; 21-177d.
 Russiaville, Ind. 14-423 (E4).
 Russkoe Uste, Russ.As. 25-10 (K1).
 Russo-Afghan Boundary Commission (1884-6) 2-741a; Herat report 13-330a.
 Russo-Chinese Bank 17-553b; 6-209a.
 Russo-French alliance: see Franco-Russian alliance.
RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR (1904-5) 23-919d; 9-949a; 15-912c; 15-250a; Anglo-Russian incidents 3-253c; China affected by 6-209b; contraband 7-33d; Declaration of Paris 7-914d; Dogger Bank incident 8-380d; naval methods 19-315d, 21-639a; strategical methods 25-995b; torpedo action in 19-316b; typhoid prevention 27-507c; U.S. diplomacy 27-732a.
 Russo-Turkish protocol (1909) 4-784d.
RUSSO-TURKISH WARS 23-931a.
 — War (1828-29) 23-931a; 23-904a; Greek Independence 12-493a.
 — War (1877-78) 23-931b; 9-944b; 23-905d; Bulgarian troops in 4-782a; Rumania in 23-839d; Turkish Compassionate Fund 4-811a, 15-867b; Turkish naval superiority 24-559c.
 Rustak, Afg. 14-376 (C1).
 Rust, George 5-97b.
 —, Wilhelm 3-125d.
 Rust, La. 17-54 (C3).
RUST 23-936b.
 — (in wheat) 28-581d.
 Rustak, Afg.: see Rustak.
 — Arab. 2-264 (H4); 2-267d; 2-270a.
 —, dist., Afg. 3-182c.
 Rustam (Persian king) 21-229a.
 — (Khan) 18-815a.
 —, Beni (dynasty): see Rustamite.
 Rustami, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
 Rustamite (dynasty) 26-912b; 10-202d.
 Rustat, Tobias 16-554a.
 Rustburg, Va. 28-118 (C-D3).
RUSTCHUK, Bulg. 23-936c; 4-773 (C2); Court of Appeal 4-778b; sieges (1828) 23-931a, (1877) 23-932c.
 Rustdorp by Stuyvesant, N.Y.: see Jamaica.
 Rustebnef: see Rutebeuf.
 Rustem Pasha, mosque, Constantinople 7-7c.
RUSTENBURG, S.Af. 23-936d; 25-466 (H5).
 —, dist., S.Af. 23-936b; 27-189d.
 Rustavel (Georgian poet) 11-781a.
 Rust Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
 Rust fungi: see Uredineae.
 Rustiala marble 23-871b.
RUSTICATION 23-936d.
 Rusticiano (Rusticello) of Pisa 22-9b; 14-900c.
 Rustico, Can. 19-831 (C1).
 —, isl., Can. 19-831 (C1).
 Rustico di Filippo 14-900a.
 Rustio Roman: see Lingua Romana rustica.
 Rusticus (martyr) 8-22a.
 Rusticus (Politian) 21-982c.
 Rusticus, Q. Junius 17-694b.
 Rust joint 13-162d.
 Ru Stoor, cape, Scot. 24-412 (C1); 26-169d.
 Ruston, La. 17-54 (B1).
 Rüstow, Alexander 23-937b.
 —, Caesar 23-937b.
 —, **FRIEDRICH WILHELM** 23-937a.
 Rust University, Mich. 13-616b.
 Rustvel: see Rustavel.
 Rusty grackle 12-311b.
 Rusuocuru, Alg.: see Tizirt.
 Rusudan (Georgian ruler) 11-759c.
 Rusunga, isl., E.Af. 28-45d.
 Ruswarp, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
 Ruswil, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 17-96d.
 Ruszka, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H4).
 —, mts., Hung.: see Cserna.
 Ruszkaánya, Hung. 3-4 (H4).
 Ruszpolyana, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
 Ruszt, Hung. 25-429c.

Rut, John 21-940a.
 Rutaceae 21-778a; 10-565a.
 Ruta graveolens: see Ruo.
 Rutanmal, dist., India 15-411d.
 Rute, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 7-142a.
RUTEBEUF (Rustobief) 23-937c; 11-115d; fabliaux 10-117c; miracle play 8-498d.
 Ruten, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
 Rutheni, tribe: see Rutheni.
 Rutenu (Ruten), Egy. 26-308c; 17-15d.
 Rutgers College, N.J. 19-466c; 23-23c.
 — v. Waddington 12-881b.
 Ruth (bibl.) 23-938a; 7-854b.
 Ruth, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
 —, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
RUTH, BOOK OF (bibl.) 23-938a; 3-851b.
 Ruthen (general) 7-182b.
 Rütthen, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
 Ruthena, Fr.: see Rodez.
 Ruthenau, W.: on calcium 4-971b.
 Ruthenes: see Ruthenians.
 Rutheni, tribe 23-447a; 3-59b; pottery 6-725a.
 Ruthenian Church 23-488b.
 — language 23-939b; 3-28b.
RUTHENIAN5 23-939a; 25-228b; 3-14a; 3-27c; Russian persecution 20-718d.
RUTHENIUM 23-939b; 6-45a.
 — chlorides 23-939d.
 — oxides 23-939c.
 — silicite 23-939d.
 — sulphate 23-939d.
 — sulphides 23-939d.
 Ruthensis pagus, dist., Fr.: see Rouergue.
 Rutherford, Andrew, earl of Teviot: see Teviot.
 —, Daniel 6-44d.
 — E. (physicist) 9-205c; electric charge 6-865b; ionization 6-875a, 6-868b; radioactivity 22-794a, 22-802a, 9-398a; recombination coefficient of gases 6-867b.
 — John: thermometer of 26-836a.
 —, **MARK** 23-940a; 9-644a.
 —, William (mathematician) 27-280d.
 —, **WILLIAM GUNION** 23-940b; 3-904c.
 Rutherford, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
 —, Co., N.C. 19-772 (C4); 19-772d.
 —, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
 —, College, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
 Rutherfordton, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
 Rutherford, L. M. 19-959d; 25-631d.
 — (Rutherford), **SAMUEL** 23-940b.
 Rutherford Act (1848) 10-49d.
RUTHERGLEN (Ruglen), Scot. 23-940d; 24-418 (C3); 12-81 (map); geology 23-99a.
 —, Va. 28-118 (E3).
RUTHIN, Wales 23-941a; 9-428 (V. E1).
 Ruthernhorn, mt., Alps 1-746b.
 Rutsburg, Md. 17-828 (G-H2).
 Ruthon, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
RUTHVEN (family) 23-941a.
 —, Alexander 12-301d.
 —, John, earl of Gowrie: see Gowrie, John Ruthven, earl of.
 —, Mary: see Van Dyck, Mary.
 —, Patrick 12-302c.
 —, Patrick, earl of Forth and earl of Brentford: see Brentford.
 —, Patrick Ruthven, 3rd baron 23-941b; 12-301a; 24-446c.
 —, William, earl of Gowrie: see Gowrie, William Ruthven, earl of.
 — (general): see Ruthen.
 Ruthven, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
 —, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
 —, castle, Scot. 15-822d.
 —, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
 —, riv., Scot. 8-798b.
 Ruthvenfield, Scot.: see Huntingtower.
 Ruthven, Raid of 23-941b; 12-301a.
 Ruthwell, Scot. 24-412 (E4); ancient cross 8-664c, 4-935c; coalfield 8-663d.
 Rütli, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
 —, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
 —, Switz. 26-242 (H2).

Rütli, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
 Rutilicilia phoeniceus: see Redstart.
 — titys: see Black redstart.
 Rutidermatidae 9-658a.
RUTILE 23-941c; 26-1018a.
 Rutiliana, actio 23-567c.
RUTILIUS CLAUDIUS NAMATIUS 23-942a.
 — Lupus, Publius: see Lupus, Publius Rutilius.
 — **RUFUS, PUBLIUS** 23-943a; 16-260b; 23-638d; 7-251d.
 Rüttimeyer, Ludwig 7-374a.
 Rutka, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G4); 15-704a.
 Russian, state, India: see Ratlam.
RUTLAND, EARLS AND Dukes of 23-943a.
 —, Bridget Manners, duchess of 16-526b.
 —, Edward, duke of: see York, Edward, duke of.
 —, John Manners, 1st duke of 23-943c; 4-725b.
 —, **JOHN J. R. MANNERS**, 7th duke of 23-943d.
 —, Richard Plantagenet, earl of: see Richard (Plantagenet) duke of York.
 —, Violet Manners, duchess of 23-944b.
 Rutland, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (C-D2); 17-857c.
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
 —, O. 20-26 (F6).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (H-I2).
 —, S.Af. 25-466 (G7).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
RUTLAND, Vt. 23-945b; 19-490 (B4).
RUTLAND, co., Eng. 23-944b; 9-424 (IV. A1); sheriff 7-318d.
 —, isl., And.Is. 4-840 (A7); 1-955a.
 —, isl., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
 —, Co., Vt. 19-490 (A-B4).
 Rutland Herald 19-567d.
 Rutland marble 27-1028c.
 Rutledge, Edward 13-945d; 25-505b.
 —, **JOHN** 23-945c; 25-505b.
 Rutledge, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
RUTLEY, FRANK 23-945d.
 Rütli, Switz. 26-242 (F3); meadow 17-98a.
 Ru-toro (dialect) 3-358c.
 Rutot, Alfred 2-345a.
 Rutowski, Marshal 3-42c; 2-621b.
Rutter of the Sea (Petyt) 24-536a.
RUTULI, people 23-946a; in *The Aeneid* 1-257b.
 Rutuplae, Kent: see Richborough.
 Ru-tush (dialect) 3-358c.
 Ru-'u-a (Aramaic people) 8-930a.
 —, mt., Mesop. 8-930b.
 Ruurlo, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
RUVIGNY, HENRI DE MAS- sue 23-946b; 25-599b.
 Ruvinka, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
RUVO (Rubi), It. 23-946c; 15-4 (F4); 15-81c; Greek vases 5-711c.
 Ruvondo, isl., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
 Ruvu, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
 —, riv., Ger.E.Af.: see Paganan.
 Ruvuma, riv., E.Af.: see Rovuma.
 Ruvuvu, riv., Ger.E.Af. 19-693 (C8); 19-694b.
 Ruwala, tribe: see Ruála.
 Ruwana, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
 Ruward (title) 13-608d.
 Ruwe, mine, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D5); 6-926c.
 Ruweihia, Syr. 2-389d.
RUWENZORI, mts., Af. 23-946c; 6-923 (E3); 27-557 (A2); expropriation 1-353c; 19-698c; geology 1-325a; language 3-358c; rainfall 27-558a.
 Ruxton, Thomas: lock patent 16-842c.
 Ruxton, Md. 17-828 (A3).
 Ruyen, mt., Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 27-426 (C2); 4-773b.
 Ruy Lopez opening 6-96a.
 Ru-yong, state, Tib. 26-926d.
RUYSBROEK (Ruysbroeck),

Jan van 23-947c; 8-720d; 19-126c.
 Ruysbroek (Ruysbruk), William of: see Rubruquius, William of.
 Ruysch, Frederic 1-932d; 9-306b; 27-927a.
 —, J. 17-645d.
RUYSDAEL (Ruisdaal), **JACOB** van 23-947d; 20-473d; 20-477d (Pl. IX. fig. 31).
 Ruysselede, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
 Ruyter, Michael Adrinazoon de: see De Ruyter, Michael A.
 Ruytincq, Simeon 3-899b.
 Ruz, val., Switz. 26-242 (E2); 19-423c.
 Ruza, Russ. 23-872 (E4).
Rúze Stolístora 4-134d.
 Rúzzante: see Bicolco, A.
 Ry, riv., Den. 8-24 (B1).
 Ryabova, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
 Ryan, Daniel Frederick 10-444d.
 —, Sir Edward 5-468c.
 —, **LACY** 23-948b.
 Ryan, Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
 —, Ia. 12-732 (F2).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
 —, Va. 28-118 (E2).
 —, Inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C4); 28-628a; geology 28-628b.
 Ryarsh, Kent 16-942 (F3).
 Rytal Linn, reservoir, Scot. 12-81 (map).
RYAZAN, Russ. 23-948d; 23-872 (E-F5); cotton manufacture 7-298d.
RYAZAN, govt., Russ. 23-948b; 23-872 (E-F5); 23-894a; Meshcheryaks 18-177d; Mongols 18-713b, 18-718b.
RYAZHSK, Russ. 23-949a; 23-872 (E-F5).
 Rybach, penin., Russ. 23-872 (D2-E1).
 Ryberg, fjord, Green. 12-543 (G4).
RYBINSK (Rulbinsk), Russ. 23-949a; 23-872 (E4); 28-194c.
 —, Russ.As. 25-10 (E3).
 Rybnik, Ger. 11-808 (G3).
 Ryburg, Switz. 26-242c.
 Ryburn, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
 Rycha, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3).
 Rycknield Street, road, Eng.: see Icknield Street.
 Rycote, Oxon. 20-417d.
 Rydal, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (L-M7).
 —, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
 —, falls, Westm. 16-919b.
 —, Fell, hill, Westm. 12-367c.
 —, Water, lake, Westm. 9-412 (I. B4); 12-367c.
RYDBERG, ABRAHAM Viktor 23-949a; 26-219d.
 —, J. R. 22-792c; 25-625b.
RYDE, I. of W. 23-949c; 9-420 (III. E5); pier 21-590a; Royal Victoria Yacht Club 28-891a.
 —, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
 —, Sydney 26-278 (A2); 26-279d.
 Rydellus, Andrea 26-216c.
RYDER, ALBERT PINKHAM 23-949c.
 —, C. 12-542c.
 —, C. II. D. 2-739c; 13-471a; 11-480d.
 —, Dudley, earl of Harrowby: see Harrowby.
 —, Sir Dudley 13-28b.
 Ryder, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
 Ryder's Hill, mt., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
 Rydqvist, J. E. 24-296b.
 Ryd, Vester, Swed.: see Vester Ryd.
 Rye, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 —, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
 —, N.H. 19-490 (F5).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (C5); 28-607b.
RYE, Sus. 23-949c; 9-424 (IV. D5); 6-378a; 8-364c; burnt by French (1377) 9-507b; geology 26-165d.
 —, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
 —, bay, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
 —, lake, N.Y. 28-607b.
 —, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
RYE (cereal) 23-950a; in bread 4-467b; ergot 8-216b, 9-737d; Europe 9-913b; fertilization 12-373d; fibre 5-606d; France 10-781c; heat value 8-216b; import and export legislation: see Corn laws;

Manitoba 17-585b; Scotland 24-423b; United Kingdom 1-399c; United States 1-419a; whisky 28-592c.
 Rye Beach, N.H. 19-490 (F6).
 Ryechitsa, Russ. 18-556b.
 Ryegeat, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
 Rye-grass 12-376d; 12-368a; inflorescence 10-557a; Italian: see Italian rye-grass.
 Rye House, mansion, Herts. 16-942 (D1); 13-400b.
 — House Plot (1683) 5-915c; Argyll 24-452d; Green Ribbon Club 12-551b; Russell 23-866d; Sidney, Algernon 25-42a.
 Ryeland sheep 24-821a; 24-819 (Plate).
 Ryepeat, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
 Rycopin, I. J.: see Repin, I. J.
 Ryer, Pierre du 8-511d; 11-129b.
 Ryerot, Sus.: see Rye.
 Ryerson, Egerton 20-117b.
 Ryes, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 Rye Valley, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
 —, Water, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3); 15-790d.
 —, Water, riv., Scot. 7-777d.
 Ryezhitisa, Russ. (Minsk) 23-872 (C-D5).
RYEZHITSIA, Russ. (Vitebsk) 23-950c; 23-872 (C4).
 Rytlyke, dist., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
 Ryer (people) 19-806b.
 Rygge, Robert 28-370a.
 Rygh, Oluf 19-817a.
 Ryhill, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
 Ryohepo, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
 Ryk, riv., Ger. 12-577c.
 Ryker, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 Rykovsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (K3) 24-54b.
 Ryks museum, Amsterdam 1-897d; 19-64a.
 Ryk Yee, isls., Arct. 25-709b.
 Ryland, John 14-194c.
 —, **WILLIAM WYNNE** 23-950c.
RYLANDS, JOHN 23-950d; 16-556d; 17-547a.
 Ryle, Herbert Edward 23-951a.
 —, **JOHN CHARLES** 23-950d.
 Ryleyev, Kondratij Fiodorovich 19-652c.
RYLSK, Russ. 23-951a; 23-872 (D5).
 Rylstone, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3); 2-952c; 2-953a.
 Rymenant: battle (1577) 2-599b.
RYMER, THOMAS 23-951a; 9-629c; 22-959b; 7-470b.
 Rymnik, Rum.: see Rannicu Valcea.
 Rynda, Russ. 23-872 (E2).
 Rynsburg, Holl. 25-513c.
 Ryogoku, bridge, Tokyo 26-1048a.
 Ryolu-Shinto 16-222a; 15-168c.
 Rymgaard, Den. 8-24 (C2).
 Ryon Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 Ryošek group 7-416d.
 Rytot, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
RYOT (Rayat) 23-952b; 14-435a.
 Rytotari 23-952c; 14-387d; 17-290a.
 Rypin, Russ. 21-929 (B2); 21-848d.
 Ryr, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
 Rysbergen, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
 Rysbrack, J. M. 24-500a; 26-141c; 12-554b.
 Rysbroeck (Rysbrockus), William of: see Rubruquius, William of.
 Rysby, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
 Rysfel, Fr.: see Lille.
 Rysseiberger, Th. van 20-508c.
 Ryszen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
 Rysseleburgh, Professor von 22-229c.
RYSWICK, TREATY OF (1697) 23-952c.
 Rytliceras 8-128a.
 Rytton, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 8-707c.
 Rytterkaegten, mt., Den. 8-24 (E4).
 Ryves, Lavinia 24-683d.
 Ryzenberg, Holl. 27-825c.
 Rzaczynski (naturalist) 20-304a.
 Rzeszów, Aus. 3-4 (G1); 11-402b.
 Rzewuski, Henry 21-928b.
 —, Severin 21-919d.
RZHEV (Rzhov), Russ. 23-952d; 23-872 (D4).

S

S (letter) 23-953a.
S (ohm). — see Sulphur.
Sa, Fernando is 28-44c.
Sa, Mon de 4-45d; 23-356c.
Sa (ohm). — see Samarium.
 — (measure). — 28-453d.
Sa 17-419d.
Saad, tribe, Pers. 24-1023d.
Saadallah (dervish amir) 9-130a.
Saadat Ali Khan 11-376c; 14-404b.
Sa'adatanama (Naair Khoarau) 19-248c.
Sa'ade, canal, Mesop. 14-741a.
Saadet-Allah 5-362c.
Sa'adi (dynasty) 16-856d; 16-860b.
Saadia: see Seadiah ben Joseph.
Saadia (sect) 9-33b.
Saal, Ger. 11-808 (III, o11).
 —, dist., Ger. 21-177d.
Saalach, riv., Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Saalburg, Ger. (Hesse-Nassau) 11-808 (II, m8); fort 16-695d, 26-454c.
 —, Ger. (Hesse-Schlois) 11-808 (III, p11).
SAALE, riv., Ger. (trib. of Elbe) 23-953b; 11-808 (C3); 9-909d.
 —, riv., Ger. (trib. of Main) 23-953c.
Saalstater, riv., Ger.: see Elster (Welsch).
Saales, pass, Vosges Mts. 28-214c.
Saalfeld, Ger. (E.Prus.) 11-808 (G2).
SAALFELD, Ger. (Saxo-Melningun) 23-953c; 11-808 (III, p11); 24-273a; battle (1806) 19-320b.
Saalfelden, Aus.Hung. 3-4 (C3).
Saalfhof, Frankfurt-on-Main, Ger. 11-18d.
Saan 4-871a.
Saane, riv., Fr. 24-588d.
 —, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C3); 11-212d.
Saaneon, Switz. 26-242 (C3); 3-795a.
Saar, Ferdinand von 11-798b.
Saar, canal, Ger. 23-954a.
SAAR, riv., Ger. 23-953d; 11-808 (A4); geology 11-807a, 21-177c.
Saarabben, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
SAARBRÜCKEN, Ger. 23-954a; 11-808 (A4); battle (1870) 23-954b, 11-7c.
SAARBURG, Ger. (Als.-Lor.) 23-954b; 11-808 (A4); 17-11c.
 —, Ger. (Rhine Prov.) 11-808 (A4); 23-954b.
Saardam, Holl.: see Zaandam.
Saare-ma, Isl., Baltio S.: see Oesel.
SAARGEMUND, Ger. 23-954b; 11-808 (A4).
Saari-mois, Russ.: see Tsarskoye selo.
Saariselkä, Fin. 23-872 (C2).
 —, mts, Fin. 10-383b.
SAARLOUIS, Ger. 23-954c; 11-808 (A4); fortifications 10-690b, 27-952b.
Saaru, tribe 8-949c.
Saasberg, pass, Alps 1-745a.
Saas Fée, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Saas Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Saatl, fort, Erit. 15-73b.
Saavedra, Alvaro de 13-90d; 19-488d.
 — **ANGEL DE**, duke of Rivas 23-954c; 25-385c.
 —, Cornelio 10-690b.
 —, Juan de 27-865c.
 —, Miguel de Cervantes: see Cervantes.
 — **FABRADO**, DIEGO DE 23-954d; 25-384c.
SAAZ, Aus.Hung. 23-955a; 3-4 (C1).
Saba, Isl., W.I. 28-544 (F3); 24-3a; 28-545a; 8-735d.

Saba, kingdom, Arab.: people: see Sabaeans.
Sabac, Serr.: see Shabata.
 — lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Sabacon (king of Egypt): see Shabako.
SABADELL, Sp. 23-955a; 25-530 (P-G2).
Sabadus, Isl.: see Inbadius.
Sabaeans (sect): see Sabians and also Mandaeans.
SABAEANS (people, Arab.) 23-955a; 2-264a; 1-731a (table); inscriptions and language 23-956b, 14-620c, 24-628c; religion 23-957b, 2-285a, 12-155a.
Sabagadia of Agamé (ras of Tigrid) 1-91a.
Sabah, dist., Bor.: see British North Borneo.
 —, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
Sabahya, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
Sabah Steamship Co. 4-263c.
Sabad 6-421b.
Sabaini 6-27b.
Sabatini (sect) 17-424a; 24-857c.
SABAKI (Athl), riv., Br.E.Af. 23-958b; 4-601 (B3); 19-093 (D8); exploration 17-110a.
 — shales 1-324d; 4-602b.
Sabako (of Egypt): see Shabako.
Sabal 20-552c; 21-778c.
 — Mexican 25-1005a.
 — Palmetto: see Royal Palmetto.
 — umbraculifera: see Royal Palmetto.
Sabalana (Postillon), Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-460 (D4).
Sabalgarh, India 14-376 (O6).
Sabaligol, tribe, Jutland 8-28a.
Sabana Grande, Ec. 8-911 (A3).
 — Grande, P.R. 22-124 (A2).
Sabang, Sum. 26-71 (A1).
Sabanilla: see Savanilla.
Sabanna, riv., Tex. 26-090 (I3).
Sabaoth (rel.) 23-958d; 2-5a; 15-314a.
Sabara, Braz. 16-502d.
Sabara (lang.): see Savara.
Sabaragamuwa, prov., Cey. 14-382 (M-N16 & 116); 5-780d.
Sabari, riv., India 14-382 (111-10); 12-170c.
Sabaria, Hung.: see Szombathely.
Sabermati, riv., India 4-186d; 15-635c.
Sabarogamuwa, prov., Cey.: see Sabaragamuwa.
Sabarta, anc. country, Asia 16-182a.
SABAS, ST 23-958b.
 — St (the Goth) 23-958b.
Sabat (Syria month) 6-315c.
Sabate, lake, It.: see Bracciano.
Sabathu, India 25-122d.
SABATIER, LOUIS AUGUSTE 23-958c; on Book of Revelation 11-215a; symbolism 11-247d.
 — Paul 23-958c; 11-143d; 26-660d.
 —, Raphael Blonvrenn (surgeon) 1-936c; 26-123d.
Sabatina, tribe, It.: see Sabatinus lake, It.: see Bracciano.
Sabatun, riv., Ind. 14-382 (Q10).
Sabatini (painter) 20-505d.
Sabattis, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
Sabattus, Me. 17-434 (D4).
 — lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Sabatns, riv., It.: see Savuto.
SABAZZUS 23-958d.
Sabbataean (sect) 23-959c.
SABBATAI SEBI 23-959a; Messianic claim 15-407a, 28-987b.
Sabbataril (sect) 27-594c; 13-911d.

SABBATH 23-959c; Babylonian and Assyrian observance 23-961c; Christ's teaching 15-349c; early Christians 10-222c; Palasha dedication 10-137b; Habdada 12-784a; lunar origin 13-178c; Luria's rules 17-129c; Nehemiah's reforms 15-388c; Qaraito rules 22-705c; Rabbinical teaching 18-422b; Sabbath river 23-962c; scribes 24-483b; Sunday 26-94c; Witnesses 28-755d, 28-756d.
Sabbathday Lake, Mo. 17-434 (B5).
 — Point, N.Y. 19-590 (G2).
Sabbath day's journey 23-959d.
 — Observance Acts (Scott.) 26-98a.
Sabbath Rest, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Sabbatical year 23-962b; mosaic regulations 16-518d, 16-533a.
Sabbatini, Andrea 24-66c.
 —, Lorenzo 5-70a.
SABBATION, legendary riv., Media 23-962c.
Sabbato, riv., It. 3-727d.
Sabbatons 2-588b.
Sabbe, Julius 10-496b.
Sabbioncello, prom., Dalm. 3-4 (E5); 7-772b; 14-326a.
Sabbione, pass, Alps 1-741d.
Sabbionera, Corte, Venice 22-9c.
SABBIONETA, It. 23-963a; 15-4 (C2); theatre 20-732b.
Sabden, Lancs 16-139 (D1).
 — Brook, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
Sabderat, N.E.Af. 9-746c.
Sabderat, tribe, N.E.Af. 9-746c.
Sabegha (land tenure): see Arch.
Sabella 5-791a; 5-794d.
Sabellaria 5-793c.
Sabellianism 23-963c; Logos doctrine 16-921b; the Trinity 13-359d.
SABELLIC 23-963a; 15-25c.
Sabellidae: see Cryptoccephala.
Sabelliformia 5-794c.
SABELLIUS 23-963c.
Säben, Aus. 4-819a.
Saberht (Sebert) (king of Essex) 9-786b.
Sabetha, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Sabethes 16-901d.
Sabeto, riv., It.: see Savuto.
Sabhl, riv., India 14-376 (G6); 1-775c.
Sabhriah Rustam (writer) 26-316d.
Sabl, S.Af. 25-466 (K2).
 —, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (K2).
 — (Save) riv., S.E.Af. 25-466 (M3); 22-164b.
Sabia 4-444a.
SABIANS (sect) 23-964b; Ebionites 8-842d; Mandaeans 17-554d; syncretism 6-492d.
 —, Pseud (of Harran) 23-964c.
SABICU WOOD 23-964d.
Sabillasville, Md. 17-828 (E1).
Sabina (of Würtemberg) 27-568a.
 —, Poppea: see Poppaea Sabina.
Sabina, O. 20-26 (C6).
 —, dist., It. 15-18a; 25-805d; 5-321d.
Sabina (bot.) 15-557a.
Sabinal, Cu. 7-585 (E2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (H6).
 — Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H6).
Sabinas, Mex. 18-318 (E1).
 —, riv. Mex. 6-117d.
SABINE, SIR EDWARD 23-964d; pendulum observations 8-808d, 21-844b; terrestrial magnetism 17-354d, 17-374a.
 —, J. 22-201d.
 —, R. 21-865d.

Sabine, Tex. 26-690 (N-O6).
 —, dist., La. 17-54 (A2).
 —, Isl., Groen. 12-543 (H3).
 —, Isla, Jap.: see Kotakara-shima.
 —, lake, Ia. and Tex. 17-54 (A4); 26-690 (O6); 17-54c.
 —, riv., La. and Tex. 26-690 (O5); 26-688b.
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (O4).
 — Cross Roads, La.: battle (1864) 4-823c.
Sabinene 26-649d.
Sabine Pass, Tex. 26-690 (N-O6).
 — Pass, chan. Tex. 26-690 (O6).
Sabines, people, It.: see Sabini.
Sabino's gull 12-715a.
SABINI, people, It. 23-965a; 15-26 (B-C5); 16-26a; relations with Itoms 23-615c, 23-622b, 23-627a; women 23-689c, 26-1032d.
Sabini, dist., It. 15-26 (D3).
 —, mts., It. 15-4 (D3); 2-162a.
Sabinian School (jurists) 16-3b; 11-301a.
SABINIANUS (pope) 23-966b; 20-722b; church bells 3-687b.
Sabino, Miss. 16-600 (B1).
Sabinsville, Pa. 21-106 (G-H2).
Sabinius (Macedonian writer) 25-338b.
 — (silver-chaser) 23-484b.
 —, Julius 10-802b; 24-658d.
 —, Masurius 5-462a; 16-3b.
 —, Nymphidius: see Nymphidius.
 —, Q. Titurius 1-795a; 4-940a.
 —, Tiro (Tyro) 11-736c.
Sabinyo, mt., Ug. 27-557 (A3).
Sabiri, tribe 23-524d.
Sabis (myth.) 26-1019d.
Sabitha (measure): see Saton.
Sabitu (myth.) 7-978c; 12-19c.
Sabka 24-114a.
Sablanceaux, ft., Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Sablayan, pt., P.Ia. 21-392 (C4).
SABLE, MADELEINE DE Souvre, marquisse de 23-966c; 16-220c.
SABLE, Fr. 23-966c; 10-778 (D4); treaty (1488) 10-825c.
Sabio, cape, Can. 19-831 (B3); 19-331d.
 —, cape, Fla. 10-540 (E6).
SABLE, Isl., Can. 23-966d; 19-831 (E3).
 —, Isl., N.G. 19-487 (G1).
 —, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
 —, mt., Vt. 19-490 (F4).
 —, pt., Wis. 28-740 (F4).
 —, riv., Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (D2).
 —, riv., Can. (Que.) 22-724 (C2).
 —, riv., Mich. 18-372 (C3).
Sabio (her.) 13-323b.
SABLE (zool.) 23-966b; 17-786a; fur 11-348c foll.
 — **ANTELOPE** 23-966d; 2-90a.
 — Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Sabies moyen (reol.): see Beauchamp, Sands of.
Sabie-sur-Sarthe, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Säbing 5-855d.
Säbing, bay, Can. 16-29d.
 — church, Brussels 4-893a.
Sabiyi, mt., Russ. 23-972 (I3); 27-866b.
Sabne, region, Eur.: see Lapland.
 — (reol.): see Lapps.
Sabo, cascade, Tarn riv., Fr. 26-428d.
Saboc (race) 25-229c.
Saboero, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
Sabora, Isl., Colom. 6-702a.
Saboly, Nicholas 22-501b.
Sabou Birni, Nig. 19-678 (C1).

Sabor, riv., Port. 25-530 (B2); 21-95b.
Sabora, Sp. 14-636d.
Saborás 13-112a; 26-382c.
Sabot, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Sabot (for shell) 1-867d.
 — (shoe): see Wooden shoe.
Sabourand, Raymond 25-191d; 28-888b.
Sabra, Mont. 14-276 (F2).
 —, Tun.: see Mansura.
Sabrata, Trip.: see Zoara.
Sabre (legend) 11-617b.
 — (weapon) 23-967a; Greek 2-584d.
 — **FENCING** 23-967a; 10-252a.
Sabres, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Sabre-tooth: see Machaerodna.
Sabre-wing 13-887b.
Sabrina, Isl., Az. 3-84a; 28-189a.
 —, riv., Brit.: see Severn.
Sabrinæ Corolla 19-10d; 6-443b.
Sabrina Land, region, Antarc. O. 21-961 (G).
Sabu (Chih-na-Pum) mt., Bur. 4-840 (F2); 4-838c.
Sabugal, Port. 25-530 (B2); battle (1811) 21-93d.
Sabuko, bay, B.N.Bor.: see Cowie Harbour.
Sabuktagin (of Ghazni) 11-917d; 17-398a; 4-838c.
Ghor invaded 11-624a; Kabul conquered 1-315c.
Sabula, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Sabuli, Gt.Ost. 12-203 (A1).
Sabur, mt., Arab. 2-264 (B5); 28-914a.
Sabura, riv., Syr. 20-602 (E1).
Sabuso, Ash. 12-203 (B3).
Sabutal 15-317b; 16-113b.
Sabut Jung 6-533d.
Sabyino, mt., C.Af. 18-353c.
SABZAWAR, Afg. 23-969c; 1-307 (B3).
Sabzevar, Pers. 21-188 (C1); 23-969d.
SABZEVAR, dist., Pers. 23-969d.
Sabzi (drug): see Bhang. — (stone) 16-200b.
Sabzk, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
Sabzpushan, Pers. 21-188 (A-133); 10-190a.
S.A.C. (abbrev.) 1-28c.
Sac, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C4).
 —, tribe: see Sacs and Foxes.
Sacaba, Bol. 6-619a.
Sacae (people): see Saka.
Sacaea 9-797b.
Sacajawca 14-431c.
Sacandaga, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
 —, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
Sao and Fox Agency, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Sao and soc (law): see Soc and sac.
Sacannaha, tribe: see Shawnee.
Sacarcuans, tribe 24-127c.
Sacasa, Roberto 19-645c.
Sacastane, country, Asia: see Selistan.
Sacate Grande, Isl., Hond. 10-605a.
Sacaton, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Sacavem, Port. 25-530 (A3); 16-771b.
Saccamina 10-633a; 6-311b.
Saccardo 11-336c.
Saccardo ventilation system 27-405b.
Saccari 4-466a.
Saccaroidal limestone 20-237b.
Saccato 16-584b.
Saccatra (dict.) 17-801d.
Saccharates 12-141d.
SACCHARIC ACID 23-969d; 23-970b.
Saccharimeter 21-938b.
SACCHARIN 23-970a; 4-507a; 1-226c.
Saccharomyces: see Sugar cane.
Saccharofoyce: see Yeast.
 — albicans 20-796a.

- Saccharomyces ellipsoidus 10-277d; 17-559c.
 Saccharose: see Sugar, cane.
 Saccharum (chem.): see Invert sugar.
 — (plant) 12-374d; 12-375c.
 — munja: see Munja grass.
 — officinarum: see Sugar-cane.
 — spontaneum: see Erigeron.
 Sacchi, G. 11-726b; 11-735c.
SACCHETTI, FRANCO 23-970b; 14-903c; 19-834c.
 —, Giovanni Battista 2-417a; 17-294a.
 —, Luigi: see Barberini (family).
SACCHI, ANDREA (painter) 23-970c.
 —, Bartolomeo de: see Platina.
 —, Dr (scientist) 25-380d.
 — (statesman) 15-82c.
 Sacchi, the (guild of players) 12-305b.
SACCHINI, A. M. G. 23-970d.
 Sacconi, Rasio 14-592d.
 Sao City, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
 Sacco, F. (geologist) 9-663a.
 Saco Co., Ia. 14-732 (B2).
 Sacco, pass, Alps 1-745b.
 —, riv. It. 15-4 (D4); 25-78c.
 Saccobrancheus 5-513b.
 Saccocirrus 12-933c (fig.).
 Saccocomidae 8-878c.
 Sacco de Alferes, dist., Braz. 23-355d.
 Saccogyna 4-704c.
 Sacconi (inquisitor) 28-256b.
 —, Giuseppe 2-723b.
 Saccopharyngidae 14-268d; 26-544d.
 Saccopyteryx 6-244c; 17-522c.
 Saccorhiza bulbosa 1-596a.
 Saccosoma 8-833c.
 Saccule (ear) 8-792d; 13-124a.
 — (intestinal) 1-665c.
 — (laryngeal) 23-1850 (fig.).
 Sacculina 26-906d; 7-553c (fig.).
 Sacculinidae 26-906d.
 Saccus vasculosus 14-264d.
 Sacedon, Sp. 18-513d.
 Saccia Argeorum (Rome) 2-457a.
 Sacciliarius 23-664a.
 Saccellum, Pécs, Hung. 21-36a.
 Saccerdos, Marius Plotius 22-408c.
SACERDOTALISM 23-971a; 6-329b; 6-333d.
 Sacer, Mons, mt., It.: see Sacred Mount.
 Sacri, Friars of the: see Friars of the Sac.
 —, greater, lesser (anat.) 6-642d.
 Scharissa: see Sunderland, Dorothy Spencer, countess of.
 Scharof 1-266a.
 Scharn, Karl Eduard 14-620b.
 Sachchidananda (diot.) 4-370a.
 Sachedan, lake, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
 Sachedim Head, Conn. 6-952 (E5).
 Sacher-Masoch, L. von 11-795b.
 Sachtet, mt., Colo. 21-602a.
 Sachtette, pass, Alps 1-743a.
SACHEVERELL, HENRY 23-971a; 2-66d; King's pamphlets 15-804d; trial 9-544c.
 —, WILLIAM 23-971c.
 Sachigo, lake, Can. 5-160 (L5).
 —, riv. Can. 5-160 (L5).
 Sachin, native state, India 26-117b.
 Sa-chow, E. Turkeet. 6-168 (F1); 27-423b; 27-424a.
 Sachs, Edwin O. 26-733a.
 —, HANS 23-972b; 8-539a; 11-788c; 18-86b; Die treuen Gesellen 1-859a.
 —, JULIUS VON 23-972d; 21-776d.
 —, MICHAEL 23-973b.
 Sachsas, Ger. 11-808 (III. 010).
 Sachse, H. 6-57d.
 Sachsein, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
 "Sachsen" (battleship) 24-901d.
 Sachsen - Altenburg, duchy, Ger.: see Saxe-Altenburg.
 Sachsenburg, Aus. Hung. 3-4 (C3).
 Sachsenhausen, Frankfort-on-Maine, Ger. 11-17d.
 Sachsenheim, Hermann von: see Hermann von Sachsenheim.
 Sachsenpiegel 11-845a; 11-786c; Homeyer's edition 13-641a.
 Sächsisch Regen, Hung.: see Szász Regen.
 Sachs system (stage mechanism) 26-733c.
 Sachuest, pt., R.I. 23-249 (D3).
 Sacl, I. L. Lemaistre de: see Lemaistre.
 Sack, F. S. G. 26-576b.
SACK (dict.) 23-973b; see also Sacking and Sack Manufacture.
 — (wine) 23-973c; 24-54a; 28-725d.
 Sackherer 24-768c.
SACKBUT (mus. instrument) 23-973c; 24-114a.
 Sacken, General: see Osten-Sacken, Dmitri, comte d.
 Sackoff, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
SACKETT'S HARBOR, N.Y. 23-974c; 19-596 (D-E2); 6-18c.
SACKING AND SACK MANUFACTURE 23-975a.
 Säckingen, Ger. 26-242 (D1); 12-78c.
 Sack-mead 13-654d.
 Sack of Troy 2-447c; 12-508c; 13-632c.
 Sackpfeife (Dudelsack) 3-204a.
 Sackville (family) 23-976a; see also Dorset, earls, marquesses and dukes of; De La Warr, barons and earls.
SACKVILLE, GEORGE 1st viscount 23-975b; 27-679d.
 —, Lionel Sackville-West, 2nd baron 23-976a.
 —, Margaret: see Thanet, Margaret Tufton, countess of.
SACKVILLE, M. SACKVILLE-West, 1st baron 23-976a.
 —, Sir Richard 23-976a; 2-721d.
 Sackville, Can. 19-465 (C2); 19-465d.
 —, fort, Ill. 6-442b.
 —, fort, Ind.: see Vincennes.
 —, College, East Grinstead 8-833b.
 Sackville, Guat.: see Libertad.
 Saco, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
SACO (Pepperellboro) Me. 23-976b; 17-434 (B5).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (F1).
 —, bay, Me. 17-434 (B5).
 —, riv., Conn.: see Farmington.
 —, riv., N.H. and Me. 17-434 (B5); 19-490 (E4-3); 19-490d; 23-976b.
 Sacandaga, riv., N.Y. 13-851c.
 Sacque (costume): see Sack.
 — (fur trade): see Rotonde.
 Sacra 1-948a.
 Sacrae Urbis Templum, Rome 23-593 (F1-2).
 Sacra Isola, Isl. It. 16-272d.
 Sacral Artery, Middle 2-667d.
 Sacralias: see Zaliaka.
 Sacral plexus 19-400b.
SACRAMENT 23-976c; 6-286a; 23-66b; 26-777d; celebrant, character of 20-185c; efficacy 12-310b; Friends' attitude 11-226a; Gnosticism 12-153c; 12-157d; pagan mysteries 19-120d; 19-122d; Presbyterian Church 22-286b.
 Sacramentalia: see Sacramentals.
 Sacramentalism 15-456b.
SACRAMENTALS 23-979b; 23-977d.
SACRAMENTARIANS 23-979b.
 Sacramentarium (illuminated MS.) 14-315a.
 Sacramentary 18-580b.
 Sacramentary of Serapion 24-661c; 13-623b.
 Sacrament bell 3-689a.
 Sacramentum Corporis et Sanguinis Domini, De 1-642a.
SACRAMENTO, Cal. 23-979b; 5-3 (C2); 8-9b.
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (I-K4).
 —, Isl. Mex. 18-318 (A1).
 —, mts., Cal. 5-8 (F4).
 —, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (E5).
 —, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C2); 27-624a; 5-8a.
 —, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (E5).
 —, val., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
 Sacramento Co., California 5-8 (C2).
 —, Pampa del plain, Peru 21-264 (C3-2); 1-785 (map); 17-7d; 1-786c.
 Sacramento provocatio 23-548d.
 Sacramento Wash, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
 Sacraments, Congregation of the Discipline of the 7-641a.
 Sacramentum (Roman law) 23-548b; 19-939d; 15-585c; 23-976c; tresviri capitales 27-254d.
 Sacra Parallela 15-448d.
 Sacra rappresentazioni: see Ippresentazioni.
 Sacraia, It. 6-531d.
SACRARUM 23-980b; see also Presbytery.
 Sacratif, cape, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
 Sacratio Capitis 23-528a; 23-535a.
 Sacra Via, Rome 23-600a; 23-592 (plan).
 Sacré Cœur, church, Paris 20-804 (D1); 20-807d; 2-434b.
 Sacred Band 9-753c; 21-71d; 1-546a.
 — bark: see Cascara Sagrada.
 — beetle: see Scarabaeus.
 Sacred Books of the East, The 17-925b.
 Sacred College of Cardinals 23-669b; 23-486c; 5-321c; Portugal 22-149c; Sixtus V. 25-165b.
 — Congregation of the Propaganda: see Propaganda, Congregation of the.
 — crane 15-163a; 6-171a.
 — fig: see Bo-tree.
 Sacred Gate, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-837a.
 — Heart, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
 — Heart, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
SACRED HEART (order) 23-980b; 1-467b; missions 18-590d.
 Sacred ibis: see Ibis.
 — lily of China: see Chinese sacred lily.
 — lotus of Hindus: see Lotus (Nelumbium speciosum).
 Sacred Mount, hill, Rome 23-620c; 28-117c.
 Sacred Order (order of the Nine Precious Stones) 15-867d.
 — Palaces, governorship of 2-143a.
 Sacred Theory of the Earth 4-853b.
 Sacred Wars (595 B.C.) 7-467a; 6-481a; (590 B.C.) 21-448d; (339 B.C.) 7-467a; 1-271c.
 Sacred Way, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-838c.
 — Way, Delphi, Gr. 7-973d.
 — Way, Rome: see Sacra Via.
 Sacri canones: see Canon Law.
 Sacrificatio 16-537d.
SACRIFICE 23-980c; animal, ancient beliefs 20-102c; animal, Christian survival 2-569b, 1-364d; Babylonian religion 3-115a; Brahman ritual 4-380b; Chinese imperial ceremonial 8-182a; eating of 6-976b; Epistle to Hebrews 13-190d; Eucharist 9-872; firstlings, connexion with Passover 20-889b; funeral feasts 11-331d; Greeks and Romans 9-875b; health-drinking connected 13-121c; Hebrew religion 13-179c, 13-181b, 16-515b, 2-374d; Hinduisms 13-512a, 14-438c; oath ceremony 19-940d; pagan mysteries 19-122d; Phoenician 21-457a; picaur 23-981a, 23-983d, 22-660d; prayer in relation to 22-256d; priesthood necessitated 22-319d; Roman prohibition 14-288d; Scandinavia, ancient 24-289d; Teutonic religion 26-685b; vicarious 22-660d.
 — Human 23-983d; Arab practice 2-235a; Artemis cult 2-664c, 14-738a; Baal worship 3-88d, 5-142a; cannibalism connected 5-185b; circumcision connected 6-389d; Diana at Aricia 8-165a; Druidism 8-597b, 14-760a; foundation of buildings 8-7b, 1-429b; Greek religion 12-529c, 19-140b; infantile 14-516d; Mexico, ancient 18-330c; Moloch worship 18-676b; Odin worship 20-4d, 28-768a; Orpheus legend 20-328c; ritual murder accusations 23-373a; Roman religion 23-580a, 7-381a; Saturn worship 24-231d; serpent worship 24-680a; Teutonic peoples 26-685b, 18-585a; Thargelia 26-726d, 18-500b; tree worship 27-237c; West African tribes 2-725c, 3-738b, 7-737a; Zeus worship 28-976d, 17-149a. See also Suttee, Meriah.
 —, The: see Eucharist.
 Sacrificio Missae, De 4-190d.
 Sacrificios, Isl. Mex. 18-337d.
 Sacrificis Abelis et Caini, De 21-411c.
 SACRILEGE 23-986d; 24-129b; 28-80b.
 Sacrilège, History and Fate of 25-634b; 15-732b.
 Sacrilégium (law) 23-987a.
 Sacring: see Consecration.
 Sacriportus, It. 25-780; battle (82 B.C.) 24-279a.
 Sacris faciundis (Roman college) 2-904a.
 Sacris Solemnis 14-186d.
 Sacristan 24-751a.
SACRISTY 23-988b.
 Sacristy 3-401c.
 Sacro Arsenal 27-75a.
SACRO BOSCO, JOHANNES de (John Holywood) 23-988a.
 Sacro Catino 11-597d.
 — coccygal nerve 19-400d.
 — iliac joint 15-485d.
 Sacro Monte, College de, Sp. 27-762a.
 — Monte, mt., It.: see Sacred Mount.
 — Monte di Croa, It. 5-440c.
 Sacro-sciatic ligament 15-485d.
 — Speco, cave, It. 3-719d; 25-1061c.
 — Speco, monastery, It. 25-1062a.
 Sacrovir, Julius 11-533c.
 Sacrow, Ger. 3-788 (map).
 Sacrower See, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
 Sacrow-Paretzer, canal, Ger. 9-162a.
 Sacrum (anat.) 25-170b.
 Sacshuaman, hill, Peru 7-678d.
 Sacs and Foxes (Sauk), tribe, N.Am. 14-464b; 1-656b; 20-61a; reservation of 14-733d; treaties with 4-22a; wars with 14-477c.
 Sacy, Antoine Isaac, Baron Silvestre de: see Silvestre de Sacy.
 —, I. L. Lemaistre de: see Lemaistre.
 —, Silvestre de (professor) 23-209b.
 Sa'd (Persian ruler) 21-226a.
 Sa'd, Monton, 18-767 (A2).
 Sada: see Sherif.
 Sada, Arab 2-264 (D5); 28-914b.
 —, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
 Sádaba, fort, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
 Sa da Bandeira, marquis de 13-297b.
 Sa'd addaula (Persian minister) 21-226d.
 Sadakal (Jew) 9-97a.
 Sadakat 17-420d.
 Sadakhlo, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D3).
 Sadal 27-634c.
 Sa'd-allah ben Sadaqah 24-111a.
 Sadan, Pers. 2-790d.
 Sadang, riv., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D3); 5-597b.
 Sadani, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (C2); 11-773b.
 Sadao, riv., Port.: see Sado.
 Sadaqah (writer) 24-111a.
 Sadaqah (Mohammedan tax): see Zakat.
 Sadari 14-419a.
 Sadaungry, mts., Bur. 25-2a.
 Sadawga Pond, lake, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
 Sadazaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
 Sadberg, dist., Dur. 28-304c.
 —, manor, Dur. 13-34d.
 Sadberge, Dur. 8-708a.
 Sad b. Zengi 23-992c; 24-989b.
 Sada: see Sudd.
 Sadda: see Saddan.
 Sadda, India 14-376 (C-D3); 15-953b.
 —, riv., C. Asia: see Ragh.
 Saddan (Sadda, queen) 14-620b.
 Saddingell, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
 Saddingen (dyeing) 8-748d.
 Saddingharna Pundarika 4-748a; 16-97a; 15-223a.
 Saddle, isla, C. F. 16-168 (L3).
 —, mt., Andaman Is. 4-840 (B6); 1-955c.
 —, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 —, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (H4).
 —, mt., Scot. 23-741d.
 —, mts., Wash. 28-354 (E-F3).
 —, pt., Cal. 5-8 (A-B2).
 —, riv., N.J. 19-502 (A2); 19-502c.
 Saddle (in masonry): see Apex stone.
SADDLE (riding) 23-988a; 23-988d; Japanese military 15-207b.
 Saddleback, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 16-91b; 7-624d.
 —, mt., Me. 17-434 (B4); 17-434b.
 Saddleback, mt., Mass.: see Greylock.
 —, mt., N.Y. 16-94b.
 —, duck 22-219d.
 —, sheep 5-148a.
 Saddle Ball, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A1).
 — bars 23-988b.
 — billed stork 15-103b; 22-164d.
 — boiler 13-164a.
 Saddleback Keys, isls., Fla. 10-540 (E7).
 Saddle cloth 23-989c.
 — joint 17-846d.
 — pad 23-989a.
 — reef 18-507d.
 — River, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
SADDLERY AND HARNESS 23-988b; 17-309a.
 Saddlers' Company 16-811a; 6-108d.
 Saddle-shaped joint 15-484a.
 Saddle stone 10-548c.
SADDLEWORTH, Yorks. 23-989d; 28-933 (B2).
 —, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
 Saddle yoke, mt., Scot. 8-663a.
 Sadozal, tribe, Afg. 1-316a; 8-694c; 21-232d.
 Saddu, Shaikh 1-896a.
 SADDU (Sadduk) 15-389b.
SADDUCEES 23-989d; 9-762c; 8-852d; Hyrcanus 1. 15-395c; on murder 7-807d; Passover 20-890a; Scribes 24-483b.
 Sadducismus Triumphatus 12-71c.
 Saddyah b. Danan (of Granada): see Ibn Danan, Saddyah.
SADE, DONATIE ALPHONSE François, count (marquis de Sade) 23-990d.
 Sadech, riv., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
SA DE MIRANDA, FRANCISCO de 23-990d; 8-510b; 20-896d.
 Sadharana Brahma Samaj 4-389a.
 Sadhaura, India 14-376 (G4).
 Sadhna 12-358d.
SADHU 23-992b; 13-508b.
 Sadhuism: see Sadhu.
 SADI (Muslim-uddin) 23-992b; 13-487c; 21-250d; 24-989c.
 Sadielville, Kentucky 15-740 (D2).
 Sadiq Beg 15-686b.
 — Khan 21-236c; 3-489d.
 — Khan Shakaki 21-238c.
 — Mohammed Khan (general) 8-143c.
 Sadiqi College, Tun. 27-393a.
 Sâdin: see Doorkeeper.
 Sadiam 23-990d.
 Sadiates 8-76a.
SADIYA, India 23-993b; 14-376 (Q-R6); 15-771a.
 Sadiyeh 24-989c.
 Sadiyir, Sir Ralph: see Sadler, Sir Ralph.
 Sadien, hill, Nor. 12-895a.
 Sadler (physicist) 23-695a.
 —, James 1-264c.
 —, Sir James Hayes 27-563a; 4-605c.
 —, John 16-807c.
 —, MICHAEL THOMAS 23-993b; 16-10d.
 — (or Sadler), SIR RALPH 23-993c; 15-856c; 17-825b.
 —, William Dendy 20-500b.
 —, Windham 1-264c.
 Sadler's Wells, theatre, Lond. 10-393b; 21-363b.
 Sadler, Capt. G. F. 2-256c.
 SADO, Isl. Jap. 23-994a; 15-156 (K7); 15-204b.
 —, riv., Port. 25-530 (A3); 9-802a; 22-135b.
 Sadowum, lake, P. Is. 21-393a.
 Sadok: see Mahomed VI.
SADOLETO, JACOPO 23-994a; 6-453d; Calvin 5-74b; Roman Catholic reforms 23-489a.
SADOLIN, JORGEN 23-994b.
 Sadong, Bor. 24-207c; 4-258c.
 Sadorus, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
 Sádová, Aus.: see Sadowa.
 Sadowaya, Moscow, Russ. 18-891d.
SADOWA (Sádová), Aus. 23-994c; 3-4 (D1); battle (1866): see Königgrätz.
 Sadozal: see Sadozal.
 Sadr 14-389b.
 Sadra, India 14-376 (E8); 17-396b.
 Sadra (costume) 14-420d.
 Sadras, India 7-184c.
 Sadr Azam 17-412d; 21-199a.
 Sadr oddin Mahomed Dash-teki 24-989b.
 Sadrussodur 24-858c; 21-199d.
 Sadsburyville, Pa. 21-106 (H7).

- Sad Shepherd** (Ben Jonson) 15-505b.
Sad ud Din 27-166d.
Sadullah Bey 3-99d.
Sadualat, see **Saddical**.
Sadvajour, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C-02).
Sadware men 21-339b.
Sadya, India 4-388a.
Sadyatons (Candaules) (king of Lydia) 12-751a; 17-158a.
Sadyrlar, mt., Can. 6-547b.
Sadisa, S. Afr. 25-106 (K2).
Saebo, Nor. 19-804 (I12).
Saebj, Den. (Hjorring) 6-24 (C1).
 —, Den. (Viborg) 6-24 (A2).
Saeclares; see **Secular games**.
Saeclur games; see **Secular games**.
Saeclum (chron.) 9-356c; 10-401a.
Saegerstown, Pa. 21-106 (B-C2); 21-106c.
Saegersville, Pa. 21-106 (L1).
Sa el haqar, Egy. 24-52d.
Saellisa, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
 — el Chico, Sp. 25-530 (I12).
Saello, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Sacmundar Edda; see **Edda** (the elder).
Saemund Skirfusson 14-237c; 8-931d; 23-1000c.
Saena (Saena Julia), It.: see **Silona**.
SAEPINUM (Aquila), It. 23-991c; 18-26 (E4); 14-637a.
Saeprus, riv., Sard.: see **Flumendosa**.
Saeptra Julia, building, Rome 23-604d.
Sacr-tenure 4-489c; 14-769c.
Sacrabacula, Sp.: see **Aleira**.
Saetabis, Sp.: see **Jaliva**.
Saetere (myth.): see **Saturn**.
SAETERSDAL, dist., Nor. 23-994d; 19-804 (I13).
Sae upward; see **Wreck**.
Saevro, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Safa, mt., Damascus 14-620d.
 — mt., Mecca 17-953d; 1-730d; 17-421a.
Safadan (Liangorse), lake, Wales 28-259b.
Safadi (scholar) 2-275c.
Safaitic inscriptions 14-620d; 24-626b.
Safaks, Tun.: see **Sfax**.
Safane, U.Sen. 11-204 (E3).
Safar, Afr. 14-376 (A4).
Safarik, Paul Joseph 4-134d; 25-245b.
Safarnama 19-248a.
Safara, Pac. O. 20-436 (N-08).
Safawid; see **Safawid**.
Safawid (Safasid, Saifi), dynasty, Pers. 21-229a; 2-440c; 14-868b; Kandahar rule 1-315d; Seistan under 24-593d.
Safdar Jang 3-715b; 10-191b.
Safed (dict.) 23-995a.
Safed, Pal. 20-602 (D3); 11-104b; 3-719c; Jewish mysticism 17-120b; population 20-604d; surrender to Bibars 26-595b.
 —, mts., Pal. 20-602 (C3).
SAFED KOH, mts., Afr. 23-994d; 1-307 (B2); 15-782a; 1-308b; vegetation 1-312c.
Safed-posh, tribe, Afr. 15-631b.
Safe Harbor, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
SAFES, STRONO - ROOMS and Vaults 23-995a.
Safet, Pal.: see **Safed**.
Safety Appliance Act (1893) 14-113a; 22-853d.
 —, Committee of, U.S. 27-676b.
 —, factor of (engin.) 25-1009d.
 —, fund system 3-346c.
SAFETY - LAMP 23-998a; Davy's 7-872b; Stephenson's 25-888c.
Safety-pin 4-641d.
SAFFARIDS 23-998d; 5-30b; 21-248c.
Saffelere, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
SAFFI (Asth), Mor. 23-998d; 18-351 (C2).
Safflorite 18-579c.
SAFFLOWER 23-999a; 8-747b; 18-181b; rouge 23-770b.
 — oil 20-16a; 20-45b.
Saffold, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (A4).
Safford, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
 —, Sus.: see **Scaford**.
 —, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
Saffrusia 18-407c.
Saffranine; see **Safranin**.
Saffrol 20-52b.
SAFFRON 23-999a; 14-349a; 8-747a.
 —, crocus 23-999a.
Saffron Hill, dist., Lond. 13-581d.
- SAFFRON WALDEN**, Est. 23-999a; 9-474 (V. C2); 9-764b; 24-371c.
Safi 1. (Siam Mirza) 21-232a; 2-733c; 24-858c; 21-199d.
 — II. (Suleiman) 21-232b.
 — (uddin) 2-449c.
 — (uddin Izhak); see **Salf-uddin Izhak**.
Safi, Malta 17-508 (I13).
Safinabad, district, Pers. 15-180c.
Safin-ehal, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 21-189d; 17-667d.
Safid rud, riv., Pers.: see **Sefid rud**.
Safid 19-14d; 27-440d.
Saffen, glen, Switz. 26-242 (I13).
Saferberg, pass, Alps 1-744c.
Safina, Ea, Arab. 2-264 (D4); 13-217d.
Saffini, tribe, It.: see **Sabini**.
Saffiya, Sud. 26-9 (B-C2).
Saffy adin al Illia (poet) 18-186a.
Sa/ra 14-240a.
Sa/ra, riv., Arab. 2-204 (C4); 2-255b.
 —, val., Arab. 13-217b.
Safranbolu, vil., Turk.As. 2-760 (E2).
SAFRANINE 23-1000a; 6-60b; 8-746d.
Safrax 26-770c.
Safrulo 21-142a.
Safrasine; see **Eosine** carlet.
Safra, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Safraström, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Säfsnäs, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Saft-el-Henneh, Egy. 12-264b.
 — el Laban, Egy. 4-954 (A2).
Safvar, Swed. 19-300 (E3).
Säfve A, riv., Swed. 26-190 (I13).
Säfvesjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Safwi, tribe, Af. 1-320d.
Saga, Bor. 14-382 (Q9).
 — Jap. 15-156 (F-G10); 15-205a.
Sag A, riv., Swed. 26-190 (D2).
SAGA (lit.) 23-1000a; 14-235c; 2-153b; 23-501c; Celtic 8-623d; Chatolic-magne legends 8-896d; Crusades 21-294d; Epic origin 9-832a; German literature 13-218c; 13-375d; *Homid* 12-295a; Vinland sagas 28-98d.
Saga of the Prairie (Janson) 19-516d.
Sagada, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G5); 26-1046d.
Sagadae, tribe, Ger. 6-602c.
Sagadahoc Co., Me. 17-434 (C4-5).
Sagaing, Bur. 4-840 (D3); 23-1001c.
SAGAING, dist., Bur. 23-1001c.
Sagal Tatars (race, Sib.) 26-448d.
Sagal, India: see **Sakala**.
Sagala (Bantu dialect) 3-358d.
Sagalassus, Asia M. 2-760 (D4); 21-652a; 2-757b.
SAGALLO, Fr.Somld. 23-1001b; 25-379 (C2).
Sagama, mt., Bol. 1-963c.
Sagamai, prov., Jap. 15-204a; earthquakes 15-139c.
Sagamai-gawa, riv., Jap. 28-921b.
Sagami-nada, bay, Jap. 15-156 (L9); 15-157b.
Sagamore, Mass. 17-852 (F-G3).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (D1).
SAGAN, Ger. 23-1001d; 11-808 (E3).
 —, principality, Ger. 23-1002a; 24-270b.
 —, riv., Aby.: see **Galana** Sagan.
Saganolli, Erit. 9-746c; 15-73c.
Sagano, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Saganashah; see **Bahram**.
Sagapanum 12-716b.
Sagapenians (people) 21-216c.
Sagar, India (C.P.): see **Saugor**.
 —, India (Hyderabad) 14-382 (G11).
SAGAR, Isl., India (Bengal) 23-1002a; 14-382 (M9).
 —, riv., India 24-651d.
Sagarakti-suryas (Babylonian kings) 3-106b; 3-102a.
Sagard, Ger. 23-822b.
Sagar Dighi, tank, India 11-535a.
Sagard-Theodat, Oabriel 25-202a.
Sagararius, riv., Asia M.: see **Sangarius**.
- Sagarlair**, riv., India 14-382 (I12).
Sagarmati, riv., India 1-153a.
Sagaruta 2-101b; 6-733c.
Sagaritana, tribe, Pers. 21-253b; 21-303c; rebellion (521 n.c.) 7-832d.
Sagas (Invaders of Cathay) (see **Khabiri**).
Sagasta, count 25-568c.
 —, PHAEXDES MATEO 23-1002b; 25-560 and foll.
Sagastay, Russ.As. 25-10 (H-11); 21-050a; 25-13a.
Sagaulle, India: see **Sagaul**.
Sagay, P.Ia. (Mindanao) 21-302 (E6).
 —, P.Ia. (Negros) 21-392 (D5).
Sagaye, Jap. 15-156 (L-M1).
Sagid (rite) 20-867a.
Sage, Daniel 22-501b.
 —, Henry Williams 7-160b.
 —, John 24-467d.
 —, RUSSELL 23-1002c; 10-321b.
Sage (bot.) 13-772b; 24-102a; 16-4b (fig.); 16-328d; brewing (18-618a; oil of 21-141d).
 — brush (Artemisia tridentata) 5-147c; 27-634b.
 — chipmunk 27-634a.
 — cock 12-638a.
 — Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D1).
 — Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
 — Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C4).
 — Hen Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-213 (F-G4).
 — Hon Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E3).
Sageinell, M. 26-544c.
Sagone, Christiania 6-280b.
Sagone (measure) 28-490a; 28-493c.
Sagonito 23-941d.
Sagenites beds 27-260 (table).
Sagenotridae 8-879a.
Sagenodus 26-545a.
Sagenopteris 20-344d.
Sagenosis, dist., Fr. 19-749b.
Sageron, pass, Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-743d.
Sagers, Utah 27-814 (E4).
Sagerforn, Tex. 26-690 (I12).
Sagers femmes; see **Midwife**.
Sage thrasher; see **Mountain mockingbird**.
Sageville, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
Sagfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Sagfjorden Kapel, Nor. 19-800 (D2).
Sagging moment (mech.) 24-949d.
Sagittal suture 25-196c.
Sag Harbor, N.Y. 19-596 (I15); 8-833d; 16-982d.
Saghatberidae 14-209d.
Saghu, mts., Mor.: see **Atlas Mountains**.
Saglieru, riv., India: see **Saglair**.
Saglmasa, Mor. 18-851 (E3); 26-354d; 10-292c.
Sagina; see **Pearwort**.
Saginacina, lake, Minn. 16-550 (F2).
Saginaw, Ala. 1-160 (C2).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (I13).
SAGINAW, Mich. 23-1002d; 18-372 (G6).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C4).
 —, bay, Mich. 18-372 (G6); 13-959c.
 —, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G6); 13-959c; 18-371d.
 —, Co., Mich. 18-372 (F-G6).
 —, W. & S. Side, Mich. 18-372 (I12).
Sagis, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (I12).
SAGITTA (astron.) 23-1003a.
 — (zool.) 5-789d; reproductive cells 9-318d, 13-356c, 7-719a.
Sagittaria (bot.) 13-772b; 20-550d.
 — sagittifolia; see **Arrow-head**.
Sagittarius, Heinrich: see **Schutz**, Heinrich.
SAGITTARIUS (constellation) 23-1003b; 7-12 (maps); 6-239b.
 — (zodiac) 23-1003a; 28-993b; 2-798b.
Sagittato 16-325a.
Sagium, Fr.: see **Seces**.
Saglair (Saglieru), riv., India 7-812b.
Sagle, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
Saglek, bay, Can. 5-160 (I14).
Sagnay, P.Ia. 21-392 (D4).
Sago, Va. 28-118 (C4).
 —, mt., Sum. 26-71c.
- SAGO** 23-1003b; palm 20-642a.
Sagola, Mich. 19-372 (I13).
Sagon, Pa. 21-106 (I-K4).
Sagone, gulf, Cors. 15-4 (I13); 7-109c.
Sagontiques 17-749a.
Sagra cyanen 6-671c (fig.).
Sagra, riv., It. 10-856d.
Sagras, Port. 26-630 (A1); 16-75b; 13-296b.
Sagri 20-867a.
Sagridae 11-124d.
Sagros, capo, Cors. 15-4 (I13).
Sagrus, riv., It.: see **Saugro**.
Saguelwitz, Ger. 16-505a.
Sagua, Peru 21-264 (C5).
Saguache, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
 —, mts., Colo.: see **Havatch**.
 —, riv., Colo. 6-722 (I13).
 —, Co., Colo. 6-722 (D3).
Sagua de Tanamo, Cu. 7-595 (E2).
 —, La Grande, Cu. 7-595 (C1); 7-595a; 7-600d.
 —, La Grande, riv., Cu. 7-595 (D1); 7-596b.
SAGUENAY, riv., Can. 23-1003d; 22-724 (C2); 22-724d.
Sagum (cloak) 7-236a.
SAGUNA (doctrine) 27-369c.
SAGUNTUM (Sagunto), Sp. 23-1004a; 25-530 (E-F3); 2-449a; battle (219 n.c.) 23-629d; battle (c. 75 n.c.) 24-634b; battle (1811) 21-94b; 27-845b; pottery 8-730b.
Sagura, riv., Turk.As.: see **Sajur**.
Sagus ruffia; see **Rappia ruffia**.
Sagurvyo, Russ. 23-872 (D-E7).
Sagyin, Ilur.: ruby mines 4-842a; 23-812c.
Sahab (rel.) 17-410b.
Sahagan (Mexican writer): mythology 19-137d.
Sahagin, Sp. 25-530 (C1); 1-734c; battle (1805) 21-91d.
Sahajananda 13-510d.
Sahak (Armenian name): see **Issac**.
Sahambavany, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
Saham Toney, Nor. 8-424 (IV. D1).
Sahand, mt., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 3-30d.
Sahaptin, tribes, N.Am. 14-455b; 14-478a.
Sahara, Utah 27-814 (A5).
SAHARA, desert, N.Af. 23-1004a; 1-320 (C-F2); 11-204 (B-F1); 1-321b; Ar-tesian wells 28-505d; coast settlements 23-357a, 24-641b; Fezzan 10-308a; flora and fauna 23-1006a; geology 23-1005d, 5-577b; Hornemann 13-709d; languages 12-894a, 3-766d; Moors 18-813a; Roman penetration 10-308c; Senusito colonization 24-651a; Tibbu 26-912b; Tuareg 27-352a; Tunisia 27-394b; winds 1-322d, 19-679a, 15-770d.
 —, plain, Syr. 20-602 (E1).
Saharan Atlas, mts., N.Af.: see **Atlas Mountains**.
Sahara nishin 15-780c.
Saharan Gases, region, Alg. 1-648c; 27-353a.
SAHARANPUR, India 23-1008a; 14-376 (G4).
 —, dist., India 23-1008b; 7-932d; 15-553c.
Sahas 13-493d.
Sahasraksha (myth.) 14-501b.
Sahasram, India: see **Sasaram**.
Sahasya (chron.) 13-493d.
Sabay, Aus.: battle (1742) 3-41a.
Sahdona (monk) 26-316c.
Sahel, India 14-376 (O8).
Sahel, dist., Alg. 1-643 (A2); 1-653d.
 —, dist., Tun. 27-394a.
 —, riv., Alg. 1-643 (C1); 1-643b.
SAHEL (place name) 23-1008b.
Sahela Selseli (Negrus) Shoa) 1-91c; 1-93a (table).
Sahel el-Ahna, plain, Pal. 20-602 (C-D3).
Sahend, mt., Pers.: see **Sahand**.
Sah-ha-pou, mt., Bur. 14-382 (Q10).
Sahl, region, Syria 26-308c.
Sahib (pseud.): see **Lesage**, L. E.
SAHIB (title) 23-1008c.
- Sahibganj**, India (Bengal) 14-376 (M7); 24-188b.
 —, Gaya 11-541c.
Sahibi, riv., India 23-462a.
Sahibiyah 23-993a.
Sahido (dialect) 9-59b; 3-882d; 7-114c.
Sahib (Hukhari) 4-771a.
Sahidjari (class) 25-84b.
Sahjya-darpana 24-182b.
Sahlet Sa'albek, plain, Syr. 16-347a.
Sahlite; see **Sallite**.
Sahlmi (Sahomi) 6-316d; 2-570a.
Sahna, Pers.: see **Senendj**.
Saho (of Japan) 16-253c.
SAHOS (people) 23-1008b; 12-891b.
Sahrevar (myth.) 20-867b.
Sahrind, India: see **Sirhind**.
Sahsram, India: see **Sasaram**.
Sahuayo, Mex. 16-379c.
Sahure (Egyptian king) 9-810; 22-684b.
SAHYADRI mts., India 23-1008c; Belgaur 3-608c; Kolaba 16-887d; Kolhapur 18-889b; see also **Ghata**, Western.
 — Parbat, mts., India 23-1008c.
Sai, Egy.: see **Sais**.
Sai, India 14-376 (F2).
 —, Mal.Pennin. 17-473 (B-C3); 17-484a.
 —, Isl., Sud. 26-9 (D1); 26-14b.
 —, riv., India 14-376 (K7); 26-70b; 27-578a; 22-511b.
Sa'ib (poet) 21-251c.
Saibal, Isl., N.G. 19-187 (D3).
Saiban, tribe, Arab. 12-800b.
Saib-it (mus.instr.): see **Nay**.
Saible, Jean Baptiste Point de 21-126c.
Said (el Bedawi); see **Bedawi**, Seyyid Ahmed el.
 — (Nasir al-din Baraka Khan, of Egypt) 9-100a; 9-92b.
 — (Pasha, of Egypt) 9-92d; 9-112d; 9-113a; army 9-37b; Sudan tour 26-18a; Suez Canal project 26-23b, 16-495b.
 — (Gums) 9-127b.
 — (Mahammed, of Herat) 21-242a.
 — (b. Joseph); see **Seadlab**.
 — (of Kashgar) 15-655c; 16-591c.
 —, Ill. (of Morocco) 18-856c; 18-860b.
 — (of Muscat) 18-44b; conquests 18-958c, 18-683b; treaties with England 2-270a; Zanzibar 28-958a.
 — (PASHA) 23-1008b; 27-469d.
 — (PASHA KURD) 23-1068d.
 — (Mahammed of Persia); see **Suleiman Said Mahammed**.
Said (pseud.): see **Lévy**, Alphonse.
Said, canal, Syr. 9-896b.
Saida, Alg. 1-643 (B2); 1-645c.
 —, Ger.: see **Sayda**.
 —, Syr.: see **Sidon**.
Saidabad, Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Saidabad, Russ.: see **Tiflis**.
Saidao, mt., Siam 14-498 (B-C5); 25-3a.
SAIDAPET India 23-1008c; 17-291d.
Saidgi, India 26-1043b.
Saidokki, tribe 19-844d.
Saidora, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Saidoschitz, springs, Aus. 2-971a.
Saier de Quincy, earl of Winchester: see **Winchester**, Saier de Quincy.
Saif addaula (Hamdam prince) 5-51d; 9-95b.
Saif b. Dhi l'ezan 25-144a; 2-273b.
Saif b. Omar at Tamim 2-274b.
Saifnitz, pass, Alps: see **Pontebba**.
Saif-uddin Abdullah en Naair 8-415d.
 —, Isfahangi 21-250c.
 —, Izbak (sheikh) 21-229a.
 —, Surl (of Gbor) 11-924b.
Saiga (coin) 19-308a.
SAIGA (mammal) 23-1008d; 2-91a; 5-576b.
Saighan, Afr. 13-514c.
 —, riv., Afr. 1-308b.
Saigneleger, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Saignes, Fr. 10-178 (F5).
SAIGO, TAKAMORI (patriot) 23-1009a; 15-267d.
 —, Tsukumichi (general) 20-62a.

- Saigo, Jap. 20-37c.
SAIGON, Fr. I.C. 23-1009a;
 14-493 (E6); administration
 6-621a; railway 14-493b.
 —, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E6);
 14-490d.
 Saigo, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
 Saik, Bal. 14-376 (A6).
 Saikaido, div., Jap. 15-204c.
 Saikaku 15-170c.
 Saikhat, mts., Mong. 18-711b;
 1-759b.
 Saiki, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
 Saikoku, isl., Jap.: see *Kiu-
 shiu*.
 Saikondo, temple, Jap. 15-
 177a.
 Saikyo, Jap.: see *Kloto*.
 Sail, rock, Mad.Is. 17-231
 (map); 17-381a.
 Sail (falconry) 10-143a.
SAIL (of ship) 23-1009b; 23-
 338c; in warfare 19-313a,
 19-314a; wind pressure 24-
 930b.
 — (windmill) 28-711b.
 Sailable, state, India 17-518d.
SAILCLOTH 23-1009b.
 Sailles, La. 17-54 (A1).
 Sailing rules (Great Britain)
 19-298c.
 — Ship Owners' International
 Union 24-986d.
 — ships 24-861a; 24-877d;
 masts, see *Mast*; rigging,
 see *Rigging*; stability 24-
 924a, 24-930a; statistics
 24-370c, 24-988c; warfare
 19-313d.
 Sallians, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 Sallion, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
 Sallors: see *Seamen*.
 Sallors, bay, N.S.W. 26-278
 (31).
 Sallors Creek, Va.: battle
 (1865) 1-826a; 21-303
 (map).
 Sallor Springs, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 Sallors Rest, Tenn. 26-620
 (D1).
 — Snug Harbor, N.Y. 19-464a.
 "Sallors' Strike" (in N.Y.
 1803) 25-1034a.
 Salls (astr.): see *Vela*.
 Sall-sous-Couzan, Fr. 16-924c.
 Sallunghe, mts., Russ.As. 27-
 420 (G-H2); 26-1064a; 1-
 758a.
 Sallma, canal, Fin. 23-872 (C3);
 28-17c.
 —, lake, Fin. 23-872 (C3); 10-
 383c; 9-910c (table); 16-
 61b.
 Sall-ma-Kl, China 15-156 (D6).
 Sallmel (of Japan) 15-257b.
 Sallmiris: see *Squirrel monkey*.
 Sall-Bel, Fr.: mines 10-784c;
 22-692d.
SAINFOIN 23-1010b; 24-
 423c.
 Sain, riv., India 15-944d.
 Sain Kaleh, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
 Sainolm (Mongols) 15-642d.
 Saint, Thomas: sewing
 machine 24-744a; 24-993d.
SAINTE (religion) 23-1010c; 5-
 192a; invocation 22-262d;
 miracles 18-572d; worship
 1-946d, 2-207b. See also
Hagiology.
 [For individual saints see
 Alban, St.; Paul, St. &c. For
 all churches and orders see
 below under *St* (Saint) or *S.S.*
 (Saints). For foreign place-
 names beginning *St*, or *Saint*,
 see below under *St* (Saint).
 For *St* see under *St*
 (Sainte). For San, Sant',
 Santo, Santa, São, see those
 words].
 — (in wool): see *Wool-yolk*.
 St Abb's Head, cape, Scot. 24-
 412 (F4); 3-815b; geology
 3-815b.
 — Aehel, Fr. 6-23d.
 — **AFFRIQUE**, Fr. 23-1011c;
 10-778 (F6).
 — Affrique, dist., Fr. 3-59b;
 26-428d.
 — Agatha, Me. 17-434 (D1).
 — Agnant, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
 — Agnes, Corn. 9-430 (VI.
 B3); 4-57c; geology 7-
 180b.
 — Agnes, beacon, Corn. 9-430
 (VI. B3).
 — Agnes, head, Corn. 9-430
 (VI. B3).
 — Agnes, isl., Corn. 9-430 (VI.
 B2); 16-627d; 24-404c.
 — Agnes beds 21-847b.
 — Agnese fuori le Mura,
 church, Rome 3-473b; 3-
 475a; 2-388c.
 — Agrevé, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 — Aidan's College, Birken-
 head 3-882b.
 — Aidan's College, Cape Col.
 5-236c.

- St Aignan, dukes of 3-599d.
 — Aignan, Fr. 10-778 (E4);
 16-926b.
 — Aignan-sur-Roë, Fr. 10-778
 (D4).
 — Alban, Fr. 16-924e.
ST ALBANS, EARLS AND
dukes of 23-1011b; 21-119d.
 — Albans, Francis Bacon, vis-
 count: see *Bacon, Francis*.
 — Albans, Harriet, duchess
 of: see *Mellon, Harriet*.
 — HENRY JERMYN, earl of
 23-1011d; 13-273a.
ST ALBANS, Herts. 23-1012a;
16-942 (C1); 4-534 (C6);
batties (1455) 23-736a, 9-
516d; (1461) 23-736a, 9-
518a; bishopric 9-421b;
cathedral 2-397a, 5-521d,
19-283d, 23-770c; charter
(1381) 13-399c; monastic
chronicles 9-583d; prison
22-302d; revolt (1381) 9-
507d.
 — Albans, Me. 17-434 (G4).
 — Albans, N.S.W. 19-538
 (G4).
 — **ALBANS**, Vt. 23-1012d;
 19-490 (A2); butter trade
 7-760c;
 — Albans, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
 — Albans, bay, Vt. 19-490
 (A2).
 — Alban's, head, Dorset. 9-420
 (III. C5); 8-434e.
 — Alban's Bay, Vt. 19-490
 (A2).
St Albans, Book of (Berners)
 3-801a; 9-613c; 2-23b.
 St Alban's Hall, Oxford 20-
 410b.
 — Alban-sur-Limaniol, Fr. 10-
 778 (F5).
 — Albert, Alta. 14-461b.
SAINT ALBIN, A. C. O. R. DE
Corbeau, comte de 23-1013a.
ST ALDEGONDE, P. VAN
Marnix, Heer van 23-1013b;
8-722c.
ST ALDWYN, MICHAEL E.
Hiels Beach, 1st viscount
23-1013a; 9-578d; Land
Registration 16-164d.
 — Alexander (Bulgarian order)
 15-863a.
 — Alexander Neusky (Russian
 order) 15-866b.
 — Alvère, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 St Amand, Odo de 26-593c.
 St Amand, Belg. 29-377a; 10-
 499d.
 — Amand-de-Vendôme, Fr.
 10-778 (E4).
 — Amand-en-Puisaye, Fr. 10-
 778 (F4).
AMAND-LES-EAUX, Fr.
 23-1013d; 10-778 (F1).
AMAND-MONT-ROND, Fr.
 23-1014a; 10-778 (F4).
 — Amans, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 — Amans-Soult, Fr. 10-778
 (F6).
SAINT-AMANT, M. A. DE
Gérard, sieur de 23-1014a;
11-128b.
 St Amant, La. 17-54 (b6).
 — Amant-de-Boixe, Fr. 10-
 778 (E5); 5-858a.
 — Ambrogio, church, Milan
 18-438c; 2-392c (plan); 3-
 473b; altar 1-761d (Pl. I.),
 18-208d; campanile 5-124d;
 plaster work 4-910a; Pliny
 records 21-844d.
 — Ambroix, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 — Ambrose, isl., Pac.O. 10-
 279c.
 — Amelia, La. 17-54 (b6).
 Saint Amour, William of: see
 Guillaume de Saint Amour.
 — Amour, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
SAINT ANDRE, ANDRE
Jeanson 23-1014b.
 — **ANDRE, JACQUES D'AL-**
bon, seigneur de 23-1014c;
triumvirate (1561) 10-829b.
 — André, Simon Renard de
 18-527c.
 St André, Can. 22-724 (C3).
 — André, Réunion 17-271
 (B-C5).
 — André, cape, Mad. 17-271
 (A-B3); 17-270b.
 — André, dist., Fr. 16-635b.
 — Andrea, cape, Cyprus 7-696
 (map); 7-695d.
 — Andreasberg, Ger. 11-808
 (C3); 13-48c; 22-886a.
 — André-de-Cubzac, Fr. 10-
 778 (D5).
 — André-de-l'Èure, Fr. 10-778
 (E3).
 — André-de-Méonilles, Fr. 10-
 778 (H5).
 — Andres, isl., Carib.S. 25-486
 (B2).
 — Andrew, Chan.Is. 12-672a.
 — Andrew, dist., Jam. 15-133
 (map).

- St Andrew, cape, Mad.: see
 St André.
 — Andrew, isl., Arct.O. 21-938
 (B1).
 — Andrew, isls., Mal.Arch.:
 see *Sonsorol*.
 — Andrew, mt., W.I. 28-544
 (E-F2); 24-50c.
 — Andrew (astr.): see *Taurus*.
 — Andrew (order) 15-866b
 (Pl. IV., fig. 1); 6-685b.
 — Andrews, Can. (Man.) 17-
 584 (C2); 17-584b.
 — Andrews, Can. (N.Br.) 19-
 465 (B2); 11-329c.
 — Andrews, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
 — **ANDREWS**, Scot. 23-1014e;
 24-418 (F2); geology 10-
 329d; golf club 12-220a;
 rainfall 10-330a.
 — *University* 23-1015a; 27-
 761a; Academic Hoods 27-
 779c; library 16-555b.
 — Andrews, Wash. 28-354
 (F2).
 — Andrews, bay, Fla. 10-540
 (C6).
 — Andrews, bay, Scot. 24-418
 (F2); 10-329d.
 — Andrews, isl., Hung. 13-
 895b.
 — Andrews, pt., Fla. 10-540
 (C6).
 — Andrews, sd., Ga. 11-752
 (E4).
 — Andrew's cross 1-972a; 7-
 507c.
 — Andrew's Rapids, canal,
 Can. 17-585c.
 — Andrew's Wells, springs,
 Som. 28-514d.
 — Angelo, bridge, Rome 23-
 607a; 4-534c.
 — Angelo, cape, Gr. 7-145a.
 — Angelo, castle, Rome 23-
 606c; 20-702d; Orsini 20-
 331b; Otto captures (998)
 20-374d; siege (1527) 6-
 485d.
 — Angelo, fort, Malta 17-508
 (B1); 17-511a.
 — Ann, Can. 1-500 (B2).
 — Ann, dist., Jam. 15-133
 (map).
 — Ann, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
 — Ann, pt., Can. 19-831
 (A-B3).
 — Anna, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
 — Anna, harb., W.I. 7-636a.
 — Annaland, Holl. 13-588
 (B3).
 — Anne, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI.
 B1); 1-534a.
 — Anne, Fr.W.I. 12-645b.
 — Anne, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
 — Anne, isl., Seychelles 24-
 751e.
 — Anne (orders) 15-864a; 15-
 866b.
 — Anne's on the Sea, Lancs.
 16-139 (A2); 16-138a.
 — Anns, Can. 19-831 (D1); 5-
 224d.
 — Anns, bay, Can. 19-831
 (D1); 5-224b.
 — Ann's, head, I. of M. 9-412
 (I. A2).
 — Ann's, head, Wales 9-428
 (V. A4).
 — Ann's Bay, Jam. 15-133
 (map); 6-745b.
 — Anselme, Can. 22-724 (E3).
 — Ansgar, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
 — Anthème, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 — Anthony, Ida. 14-276 (C-
 D3); 14-278c.
 — Anthony, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
 — Anthony, Minn. 18-547c.
 — Anthony, N.Dak. 19-780
 (C-D3).
 — Anthony, cape, Nfd. 19-479
 (C1).
 — Anthony, caves, Kiev 15-
 789c.
 — Anthony, falls, Minn. 18-
 550 (F5); 18-546d.
 — Anthony, fort, Minn.: see
 Snelling.
 — Anthony, pt., Corn. 10-
 156c.
 — Anthony, Fraternity of: see
 Fraternity of St An-
 thony.
 — Anthony in Roseland, Corn.
 9-430 (VI. C3).
 — Anthony's cross: see *Tau*
cross.
 — Anthony's Fire: see *Ery-*
sipelas.
 — Antoine, Faubourg, Paris:
 battle (1652) 11-248c; 6-
 843c.
 — Antoine de Galamus, gorge
 Fr. 22-689a.
 — Anton, Aus. 26-342 (I2).
 — Antonien, Switz. 26-242
 (H3).
 — Antonien, pass, Alps 1-746a.
 Saint-Antoin, Raimond Jour-
 dain, viscounte de 22-498a.

- Saint-Antoin, Fr. 10-778 (E5);
 26-429c.
 — Antonio, W.Af. 24-48d.
 — Antonio, isl., Cape Ver. Is.:
 see *Santo Antao*.
 — Antony (San Antonio de
 Praia), Annonob 2-74d.
 — Antony, mt., Jap.: see
 Chachanobori.
 — Apollinare in Classe, church,
 Ravenna 22-924d; 2-388d;
 3-476a; 3-473d (fig.); cam-
 panile 5-124c.
 — Apollinare Nuovo, church,
 Ravenna 22-924b; 2-388d;
 3-475d; campanile 5-124c;
 capital 4-906 (Pl. I.).
 — Arles, groupe de 21-847d.
 — Armel, Fr. 18-820b.
SAINT ARNAUD, JACQUES
Leroy de 23-1016a; Se-
vastapol 7-450d.
 St Arnaud, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
 — **ARNAUD**, Viet. 23-1016a;
 28-38 (B2).
 — Arrans, Monm. 9-420 (III.
 B3).
 — **ASAPH** (Llanelwy), Wales
 23-1016b; 9-428 (V. E1);
 bishopric 9-421b; geology
 10-522a.
 — Astier, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 — Atanagio, isl., Atl. 2-126c.
 — Athan, Wales 9-428 (V.
 E3).
 Saint-Aubain, Andreas Nikolai
 de (Carl Bernhard) 8-43a.
 St Aubin, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI.
 B2).
 — Aubin, Switz. 26-242 (B3);
 11-213d.
 — Aubin, isl., Martinique 17-
 802 (B1).
 — Aubin du-Cormier, Fr. 10-
 778 (D3); battle (1488) 10-
 825c; fortress 14-301a.
 — Aubin's, bay, Chan.Is. 9-
 430 (VI. B2); 15-330d.
 — Aubin-sur-Mer, Fr. 10-778
 (E2).
 St Aubyn, Col. John 24-32b.
 — Aubyn, John T., Lord St
 Levan: see *St Levan*.
 St Augustin, church, Paris 20-
 807d; 2-434a (Pl. XII.).
 — **AUGUSTINE**, Fla. 23-1016e;
 10-540 (E2); 10-544c; 23-
 499b.
 — Augustine, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 — Augustine, W.I. 8-474a.
 — Augustine, inlet, Fla. 10-
 540 (E2); 3-65c.
 — Augustine, riv., Can. 22-724
 (E2-1); 16-23d.
 — Augustine, abbey, Canter-
 bury 5-211d; 9-302a.
 — Augustines, bay, Mad. 17-
 271 (A4); 17-270b.
 — Augustine's chair 5-211a.
 St Aulaire, François Joseph,
 marquis 14-347c.
 — Aulaye, François de Ségur,
 seigneur de: see *Ségur*.
 St Aulaye, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 — **AUSTELL**, Corn. 23-1017a;
 9-430 (VI. C3); geology 7-
 180b.
 — Austell, bay, Corn. 9-430
 (VI. C3); 23-1017a.
 — "St Austell" (dredger) 8-
 563d.
 — Avenin, Fr. 10-778 (E6);
 13-72b.
 — Avold, Ger. 11-808 (A4);
 11-9b.
 — Barbe, bay, Nfd. 19-479
 (B1).
 — Barbe (Horse) Isls., Nfd.
 19-479 (C1).
 — **BARTHOLOMEW**, W.I. 23-
 1017a; 28-544 (F3); geology
 28-544d.
 — Bartholomew, lake, Ger.:
 see *Königssee*.
 — Bartholomew, hospital,
 Lond. 16-946c; 16-961c;
 medical school 1-53d; nurs-
 ing 19-914d, 19-916a.
 — **BARTHOLOMEW**, **MAS-**
sacre of 23-1017b; 10-830c;
13-866a; Coligny 6-683c;
Gregory XIII. 12-575b;
Sorbonne's justification 25-
431a.
 — Bartholomew's Fair: see
 Bartholomew Fair.
 — Bartholomew's Gate, Kent:
 see *Kingsgate*.
 — Bartholomew's tea: see
 Maté.
 — Bartholomew the Great,
 church, Lond. 16-941c; 27-
 959a.
 — Bathans, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
 — Baudier, Ger. 18-310 (map).
 — Béat, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 13-
 72b.
 — Beatenberg, Switz. 26-242
 (D3); 26-898c.
 — Beatrice, Az. 3-83 (2).

- St Bees, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A4);
 7-625d; church 7-626d;
 lighthouse 16-627d.
 — Bees head, Cumb. 9-412 (I.
 A3); 7-625a.
 — Benedictite, It. 17-759b.
 — Benedicta Po, It. 16-935d.
 — Benedict, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
 — Benedict, abbey and school,
 Scot.: see *Fort Augustus*.
 — Benedict of Aviz (order)
 15-866a.
 — Benoit, Réunion 17-271
 (C5); 23-207d.
 — Benoit-du-Sault, Fr. 10-778
 (E4).
 — **BENOIT-SUR-LOIRE**, Fr.
 23-1017c; 10-778 (F4).
 — Bernard, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 — Bernard, La. 17-54 (d7).
 — Bernard, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
 — Bernard, O. 20-26 (K6).
 — Bernard, dist., La. 17-54
 (E4 & d7).
 — **BERNARD**, passes, Alps
 23-1017c; 26-242 (C5); 15-
 4 (A2).
 — Bernard, val. It. 26-242
 (C5).
 — Bernard dog 8-378b; 8-374
 (Pl. I.).
 — Bernardo, isl., W.I.: see
 Barbados.
 — Bernard of Clairvaux,
 college, Oxford 20-411c.
 — Bernard's College, Cam-
 bridge: see *Queens' College*.
 — Bernard's Lily 16-688a.
 — Bernhardt, mt., Alps 26-
 242 (G4).
 — Bernice, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
 — Beron, Fr. 5-955a.
 — **BERTRAND - DE - COM-**
minges, Fr. 23-1018a; 10-
 778 (E6).
 — Bethlehem, Tenn. 26-620
 (D1).
 — Blaize, Switz. 26-242 (B2).
 — Blasien, abbey, Black
 Forest 11-767a.
 — Blaize, cape, Cape Col. 18-
 903b.
 — Blazey, Corn. 9-430 (VI.
 C3); 7-181c.
 — Blin, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
 — **AUGUSTINE**, Fla. 23-1016e;
 10-540 (E2); 10-544c; 23-
 499b.
 — Augustine, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 — Augustine, W.I. 8-474a.
 — Augustine, inlet, Fla. 10-
 540 (E2); 3-65c.
 — Augustine, riv., Can. 22-724
 (E2-1); 16-23d.
 — Augustine, abbey, Canter-
 bury 5-211d; 9-302a.
 — Augustines, bay, Mad. 17-
 271 (A4); 17-270b.
 — Augustine's chair 5-211a.
 St Aulaire, François Joseph,
 marquis 14-347c.
 — Aulaye, François de Ségur,
 seigneur de: see *Ségur*.
 St Aulaye, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 — **AUSTELL**, Corn. 23-1017a;
 9-430 (VI. C3); geology 7-
 180b.
 — Austell, bay, Corn. 9-430
 (VI. C3); 23-1017a.
 — "St Austell" (dredger) 8-
 563d.
 — Avenin, Fr. 10-778 (E6);
 13-72b.
 — Avold, Ger. 11-808 (A4);
 11-9b.
 — Barbe, bay, Nfd. 19-479
 (B1).
 — Barbe (Horse) Isls., Nfd.
 19-479 (C1).
 — **BARTHOLOMEW**, W.I. 23-
 1017a; 28-544 (F3); geology
 28-544d.
 — Bartholomew, lake, Ger.:
 see *Königssee*.
 — Bartholomew, hospital,
 Lond. 16-946c; 16-961c;
 medical school 1-53d; nurs-
 ing 19-914d, 19-916a.
 — **BARTHOLOMEW**, **MAS-**
sacre of 23-1017b; 10-830c;
13-866a; Coligny 6-683c;
Gregory XIII. 12-575b;
Sorbonne's justification 25-
431a.
 — Bartholomew's Fair: see
 Bartholomew Fair.
 — Bartholomew's Gate, Kent:
 see *Kingsgate*.
 — Bartholomew's tea: see
 Maté.
 — Bartholomew the Great,
 church, Lond. 16-941c; 27-
 959a.
 — Bathans, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
 — Baudier, Ger. 18-310 (map).
 — Béat, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 13-
 72b.
 — Beatenberg, Switz. 26-242
 (D3); 26-898c.
 — Beatrice, Az. 3-83 (2).

- St Bees, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A4);
 7-625d; church 7-626d;
 lighthouse 16-627d.
 — Bees head, Cumb. 9-412 (I.
 A3); 7-625a.
 — Benedictite, It. 17-759b.
 — Benedicta Po, It. 16-935d.
 — Benedict, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
 — Benedict, abbey and school,
 Scot.: see *Fort Augustus*.
 — Benedict of Aviz (order)
 15-866a.
 — Benoit, Réunion 17-271
 (C5); 23-207d.
 — Benoit-du-Sault, Fr. 10-778
 (E4).
 — **BENOIT-SUR-LOIRE**, Fr.
 23-1017c; 10-778 (F4).
 — Bernard, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 — Bernard, La. 17-54 (d7).
 — Bernard, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
 — Bernard, O. 20-26 (K6).
 — Bernard, dist., La. 17-54
 (E4 & d7).
 — **BERNARD**, passes, Alps
 23-1017c; 26-242 (C5); 15-
 4 (A2).
 — Bernard, val. It. 26-242
 (C5).
 — Bernard dog 8-378b; 8-374
 (Pl. I.).
 — Bernardo, isl., W.I.: see
 Barbados.
 — Bernard of Clairvaux,
 college, Oxford 20-411c.
 — Bernard's College, Cam-
 bridge: see *Queens' College*.
 — Bernard's Lily 16-688a.
 — Bernhardt, mt., Alps 26-
 242 (G4).
 — Bernice, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
 — Beron, Fr. 5-955a.
 — **BERTRAND - DE - COM-**
minges, Fr. 23-1018a; 10-
 778 (E6).
 — Bethlehem, Tenn. 26-620
 (D1).
 — Blaize, Switz. 26-242 (B2).
 — Blasien, abbey, Black
 Forest 11-767a.
 — Blaize, cape, Cape Col. 18-
 903b.
 — Blazey, Corn. 9-430 (VI.
 C3); 7-181c.
 — Blin, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
 — **AUGUSTINE**, Fla. 23-1016e;
 10-540 (E2); 10-544c; 23-
 499b.
 — Augustine, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 — Augustine, W.I. 8-474a.
 — Augustine, inlet, Fla. 10-
 540 (E2); 3-65c.
 — Augustine, riv., Can. 22-724
 (E2-1); 16-23d.
 — Augustine, abbey, Canter-
 bury 5-211d; 9-302a.
 — Augustines, bay, Mad. 17-
 271 (A4); 17-270b.
 — Augustine's chair 5-211a.
 St Aulaire, François Joseph,
 marquis 14-347c.
 — Aulaye, François de Ségur,
 seigneur de: see *Ségur*.
 St Aulaye, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 — **AUSTELL**, Corn. 23-1017a;
 9-430 (VI. C3); geology 7-
 180b.
 — Austell, bay, Corn. 9-430
 (VI. C3); 23-1017a.
 — "St Austell" (dredger) 8-
 563d.
 — Avenin, Fr. 10-778 (E6);
 13-72b.
 — Avold, Ger. 11-808 (A4);
 11-9b.
 — Barbe, bay, Nfd. 19-479
 (B1).
 — Barbe (Horse) Isls., Nfd.
 19-479 (C1).
 — **BARTHOLOMEW**, W.I. 23-
 1017a; 28-544 (F3); geology
 28-544d.
 — Bartholomew, lake, Ger.:
 see *Königssee*.
 — Bartholomew, hospital,
 Lond. 16-946c; 16-961c;
 medical school 1-53d;

ST CATHARINES, Can. 23-1018; 20-111 (F3); mineral waters 18-523b.
 — Catherine, Hriançon, Fr. 4-515e.
 — Catherine, dist., Jam. 18-133 (map).
 — Catherine, college, Cambridge 6-93c.
 — Catherine, monastery, Rinal 6-531c; 20-336c; basilican church 3-476d; doors 4-910b; mosaics 4-908b; MSS. 3-879d, 3-881d.
 — Catherine (order) 18-866b.
 — Catherine's, Scot. 24-418 (A-12); 11-375d.
 — Catherine's, bay, Chan.Ia. 9-430 (VI.12); 13-330d.
 — Catherine's, hill, I. of W. 28-624d.
 — Catherine's, isl., Ga. 11-152 (E4).
 — Catherine's, mt., Jam. 15-133 (map).
 — Catherine's, pt., I. of W. 9-430 (III. E5); lighthouse 16-641b, 16-647e, 16-649.
 — Catherine's, rock, Wales 26-613d.
 — Cecilia in Trastevere, church, Rome 6-594a; 8-565b; altar 1-760 (Pl. I.).
St. Cecilia's Day, *See on* (Dryden) 8-613a; 26-710c.
 — Céré, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 — Cergues, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
 — Cergues, pass, Fr. and Switz. 16-566c.
 — Cernin, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 — Chama, Fr. 4-313b.
CHAMOND, Fr. 23-1018c; 10-778 (G5); steel 2-370c. Chantal 24-727d.
 — Charles, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 — Charles, Can. 28-732b.
 — Charles, Colo.: *see* Denver.
 — Charles, Ga. 11-752 (H2).
 — Charles, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
 — Charles, Ida. 14-376 (D4).
 — Charles, Ill. 14-304 (D2); 14-308b.
 — Charles, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
 — Charles, Mich. 19-372 (F6).
 — Charles, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
CHARLES, Mo. 23-1018d; 18-603 (F3).
 — Charles, dist., La. 17-54 (E7).
 — Charles, riv., Can. 22-727b.
 — Charles, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F3).
 — Charles, college, Tunis: *see* Carnot, Lycee.
 — Charles (order) 15-365d.
 — Charles Co., Mo. 18-608 (F3).
 — Chaudière, falls, Can. 22-725c.
 — Chéry-d'Apcher, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Saint Cher, Hugh of: *see* Hugh of Saint Cher.
St Chinian, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
 — Christobona, Switz. 3-403a.
 — Christau, Fr. 3-493b.
 — Christophe, mine, Sax. 4-57b.
 — Christophe-en-Bazelle, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
 — Christopher, bay, Pan. 5-678 (B6).
 — Christopher, isl., W.I.: *see* St Kitts.
 — Ciers-la-Lande, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
St Clair (Scottish family): *see* Sinclair.
 — Clair, Arthur 14-310b; defeat (1791) 14-495b; War of Independence 1-843c.
St Clair, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 — Clair, Ga. 11-732 (D2).
 — Clair, Mich. 18-372 (H1).
 — Clair, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
 — Clair, Mo. 18-608 (E-F3).
CLAIR, Pa. 23-1019a; 21-106 (K4).
 — Clair, Tenn. 26-620 (H-11).
 — Clair, dist., Fr. 17-174c.
 — Clair, fall, Can. 5-160 (L3).
CLAIR, lake, N.Am. 23-1019a; 20-114 (A-B3); 28-372 (G-H2); 12-400a.
 — Clair, lake, Tas. 26-438 (H2); 26-439b.
 — Clair, mt., Fr. 5-775d.
 — Clair, riv., N.Am. 23-1019a; 20-114 (A-B3); tunnel 27-401c, 12-400a.
 — Clair Co., Ala. 1-400 (C2).
 — Clair Co., Ill. 14-304 (H5); 14-309d; minerals 14-306a.
 — Clair, Co., Mich. 18-372 (G-H1).
 — Clair Co., Mo. 18-608 (C3).
 — Clair Flats, canal, Can. and Mich. 18-372 (H2); 18-373c.
 — Clair Heights, Mich. 18-372 (G2).

St Clair-sur-Epte, Fr.: treaty (911) 17-740; 9-925a.
 — Clair-sur-Elle, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 — Clairville, O. 20-26 (H-14).
 — Clairville, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
 — Clair, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
 — Claud, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
CLAUDE, Fr. 23-1019a; 10-778 (G4); 15-367b; diocese 15-566c.
 — Cleara, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
 — Cleer, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
 — Clement, Chan.Ia. 10-331a.
 — Clemente church, Rome 23-609d; 2-388d; 3-473b; 3-473b (fig.); wall paintings 19-33b.
 — Clement's, bay, Chan.Ia. 9-430 (VI.12); 15-330d.
 — Clement's, bay, Md. 17-828 (F4).
 — Clement's, bay, Md. 17-828 (F4).
 — Clement's Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (F4).
 — Clerc, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
 — Clether, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
 — Clitilde, church, Paris 20-807d; 2-434a.
CLOUD, Fr. 23-1019b; 10-778 (H6); ceramics 6-738d, 8-749a; races 13-737c.
CLOUD, Minn. 23-1019c; 18-550 (C5).
 — Cloud, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 — Cloud, park, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
St Colmo, Lord (title) 1-52d.
St Colum Major, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); 7-183b.
St Colum Minor, Corn. 9-430 (VI. H3).
 — Comb, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
 — Côme, Isl., Fr. 3-768c.
 — Coome marls 21-848a.
 — Coostanza, church, Rome 23-609b (plan); 4-907d; mosaics 18-885a, 23-483b.
 — Croce, church, Florence: Donatello's crucifix 8-407b; frescoes 12-36b, 20-465 (Pl. IV.), 12-34a, 11-383a; Pazzi chapel 2-409c; screen 18-209b.
 — Croce (festival) 7-145b.
 — Croce in Gerusalemme, church, Rome 7-306d; 3-475a.
 — Croix, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
 — Croix, Isl., Cape Col. 6-223d; 1-855c.
CROIX (Santa Cruz) Isl., W.I. 23-1019d; 28-544 (E3); 26-47a.
 — Croix, lake, Can. 19-831 (B2).
 — Croix, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
 — Croix, riv., Can. and Me. 17-434 (E3); 19-465 (B2).
 — Croix, riv., Me. 17-434 (D2).
 — Croix, riv., Minn. and Wis. 28-740 (A3-2); 18-550 (E5); 28-740d; 18-549b; geology 22-267a.
 — Croix Co., Wis. 28-740 (A3).
 — Croix Falls, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
 — Cross, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); hospital 28-705b; 8-387b.
 — Cruz, mts., Jam. 15-133 (map).
 — Cuthbert, college, Durham: *see* Ushaw College.
 — Cuthbert's, Isl., Northumb. 13-692b.
 — Cuthbert's duck: *see* Elder.
St Cuthbert's Gospels: *see* Lindisfarne Gospels.
 — Cybardeaux, Fr. 6-858a.
 — Cyprien, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
St Cyr, Laurent Gonvion, marquis de: *see* Gonvion.
SAINT-CYRAN, abbey, Fr. 23-1020a.
St Cyrice, Stafford Henry Northcote, viscount 14-280c.
St Cyrille, Can. 22-724 (D3).
CYR-L'ECOLE, Fr. 23-1020a; 10-778 (E6).
St Cyr-Nogues, baron 26-7c.
St Cyrus, Scot. 15-801b.
 — Dabeco's health 13-159b; 9-740a.
 — David, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 — David, fort, India: *see* Fort St David.
 — David, Isl., Ber. 3-793c.
 — Davids, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
 — Davids, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
DAVIDS, Wales 23-1020a; 9-428 (V. A4); bishopric 28-261b, 9-421b; canonry 7-185d; geology 22-208d.
 — Davids, head, Wales 9-428 (V. A4); 28-259a.

St David, Isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* David.
St David's, college, Lampeter 27-775a.
 — Day, Corn. 9-430 (VI. H3); copper-mines 29-88a, 6-525a.
 — Demeltrins, church, Salonica 24-86a; 2-386a.
 — Denis, Belg. 8-735a.
 — Denis, Can. 22-724 (C3); 20-739b.
DENIS, Fr. 23-1021a; 10-778 (C5).
 — Denis, Md. 17-828 (A4).
 — Denis, Réunion 17-271 (H-C5); 23-207c.
 — Denis, canal, Paris 20-804 (E1); 20-806d.
 — Denis, abbey, Eng. 21-338b.
 — Denis, abbey, Fr. 23-1021a; 2-393b; 2-402d; King of France a vassal of 10-455d; spire 25-692c.
 — Denis, arch, Paris 20-803d; 2-415b.
 — Denis black 8-747c.
 — Denis, cup of: *see* Ptolemy's cup of the.
 — Denis d'Orques, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 — Denis du Sig, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
 — Denis Hors, Fr. 14-501d.
 — Denis red 8-747b.
 — Dennis, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
 — Dennis, riv., La. 17-54 (E7-8).
 — Denys, Hants. 25-491 (map); 25-491c.
 — Didier-la-Séauve, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
DIE, Fr. 23-1021c; 10-778 (H3); 28-214b.
 — Dier, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 — Distaff's day 8-318c.
DIZIER, Fr. 23-1021d; 10-778 (G3).
 — Dogmels, Wales 9-428 (V. H3); 21-31d.
 — Domingo apricot: *see* Mammee apple.
 — Dominick, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
 — Donat, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 8-589c.
 — Donat's, Wales 9-428 (V. D5); 12-76c.
 — Dunstan's Lock, Lincoln 16-711b.
Sto Adresse, Fr. 24-589a.
 — Agathe, Can. 22-724 (C3).
 — Anne, Can. 22-724 (D3).
 — Anne, W.I. 17-802 (H2).
 — Anne, riv., Can. 22-724 (D3); 23-1022a.
ANNE DE BEAUPRE, Can. 23-1022a; 22-724 (E3).
 — Anne de Bellevue, Can. 22-724 (C3); Arriental College 22-726d, 18-791c; canal 20-368d.
 — Anne de Monts, Can. 22-724 (D2).
 — Barbe, Alg. 1-843 (A2).
 — Barbe, Fr. 18-820c.
 — Barbe, Ger. 15-310 (map).
 — Barbe, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2).
 — Baume, Fr. 4-571b.
 — Baume, mts., Fr. 27-904c.
SAINT-BEUVE, CHARLES Augustin 23-1022a; 7-470c; 11-150b; duel 6-641a.
Sto Catherine de Floribus, Fr. 14-501d; 15-420c.
 — Cécile, Can. 22-724 (E3).
 — Chapelle, chapel, Paris 20-808a; 8-850b; 2-399a.
 — Claire, Can. 22-724 (E3).
Sainte-Claire Deville, C. J. 24-1b.
SAINTE-CLAIRE DEVILLE, E. H. 24-1a; aluminum 1-768d; boron 4-268c; chromium 6-296d; explosive alloys 1-708a; furnace 11-362a; magnesium 17-319d; platinum 14-794a, 21-806b; titanium 26-1017d; vapour density 8-47c; xircon 11-572c.
Sainte-Croix, baron de 9-887a.
Sto Croix, Fr.: *see* Oloron-Sainte-Marie.
 — Croix, Switz. 26-242 (A3); 26-242d; 27-953d.
 — Croix, abbey, Fr. 22-751d; 3-897b.
 — Enmie, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 — Foy, Lyons 17-174c.
 — Foy (battle, 1700) 22-727c.
 — Foy-de-Peyrolières, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
 — Foy-la-Grande, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 12-49b.
 — Geneviève, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 — Geneviève, Mo. 18-608 (F4); 18-612c.

Sto Geneviève Co., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
 — Hermine, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
 — Julienne, Can. 22-724 (C-D3).
 — Justine, Can. 22-724 (E3).
 — Luce, Mad. 17-271 (H5).
 — Luce, W.I. 17-802 (H2).
 — Marguerite, Isl., Fr. 14-835d; 5-194c.
 — Marguerite, riv., Can. 22-724 (D2).
 — Marie, Can. 22-724 (E3).
 — Marie, Fr.: *see* Oloron-Sainte-Marie.
 — Marie, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 — Marie, Mart. 17-802 (A1).
 — Marie, cape, Mad. 17-271 (H5); 17-270a.
 — Marie, Isl., Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-270c; 17-270b.
 — Marie, riv., W.I. 17-802 (A1).
 — Marie-aux-Chênes, Ger. 16-300 (plan); 12-383a.
 — Marie-aux-Mines, Ger.: *see* Markirch.
 — Marie-dos-Chazes, Fr. 13-72d.
Sainte-Marthe, Denys de 10-905b.
 — Louis 10-905b.
 — Scévole de 10-905b.
Sto Mauro, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
 — Mauro, plateau, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 14-501c.
 — Menchould, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 17-747a; peace (1814) 10-834d.
 — Mère-Eglise, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
SAINTE-PALAYE, J. B. LA Curne de 24-2a; 15-403d; dictionary 8-192d.
Sto Philomène, Mart. 17-802 (A1).
SAINTEs, Fr. 24-2b; 10-778 (D5); 24-34b; Guntram of Burgundy 12-730c.
Sto Sévère-sur-Indre, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
 — Suzanne, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 17-933a; 28-149d.
 — Thérèse, Can. 22-724 (C3).
 — Thérèse, lake, Can. 22-724 (E3).
 — Victoire, mts., Fr. 10-778 (G6).
St Edmund, dist., Suff. 26-90b.
 — Edmund, hall, Oxford 26-412c.
 — Edmund's, pt., Norf. 19-745a.
 — Edmund's, college, Ware 27-771d.
 — Edmund's Bury, Suff.: *see* Hury St Edmunds.
 — Edmund's Dyke, Camb.: *see* Devil's Ditch or Dyke.
 — Edward, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
 — Edward's crown 23-36 (Pl. I.).
 — Edward's ring 7-364b.
 — Edward's sceptre 24-309c.
 — Edward's staff 24-309c.
 — Elias, cape, Alsk. 1-472 (H4).
 — Elias, mt., Alsk. 1-472 (E3); 1-473a; 21-943c; ascent 18-938d.
 — Elias, mts., Alsk. 1-472 (H3); 28-946a; 1-473a.
 — Elias, mts., Gr.: *see* Hagios.
 — Elias, Can. 22-724 (D3).
 — Elizabeth, W.I. 15-133 (map).
 — Elmo, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
 — Elmo, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 — Elmo, Miss. 18-600 (H4).
 — Elmo, fort, Malta 17-508 (H1); 17-507c; 27-863c.
 — Elmo, pt., Malta 17-508 (H1).
ELMO'S FIRE 24-1c; 2-870a.
 — Eloy, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 22-674d.
EMILION, Fr. 24-1d; 10-778 (D5); 4-245a; wines 28-723b.
 — Emmeran, convent, Regensburg: MSS. 5-653a.
 — Endellion, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
 — Enogat, Fr. 8-273a.
 — Erme, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
 — Ermenegild (order) 15-866d.
 — Erth, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); geology 7-180b, 21-847b.
 — Ervan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
St Esprit, Bayonne 3-555b.
 — Esprit, Can. 19-831 (D2).
 — Esprit, Fr. 8-274b.
 — Esprit, Mart. 17-802 (B2).
 — Esprit (Badass), Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-468 (B2).

St Esprit, ordre du: *see* Holy Ghost, Order of the.
 — Esteban, convent, Salamanca: *see* Santo Domingo.
 — Etheldreda, chapel, Lond. 13-581d; 23-734d.
 — Etienne, Fr. (Haines Pyrenées) 25-530 (E1).
ETIENNE, Fr. (Loire) 24-2d; 10-778 (H5); 10-780b.
 — Etienne-de-Tinde, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 19-146d.
 — Etienne-de-Mont, church, Paris 20-807c; 2-415c; 16-216c.
 — Euphemie, gulf, It. 25-1048a.
 — Eustache, Can. 22-724 (C-D3).
 — Eustache, church, Paris 20-807c; 2-415c.
EUSTATIUS, Isl., W.I. 24-3a; 28-546 (F3); British capture (1781) 29-648c; Dutch colonized (1634) 6-735d.
 — Eval, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
 — Evariste, Can. 22-724 (E3).
SAINT-EVREMOND, C. DE M. de Saint Denis, seigneur de 24-3a; 11-134a; English comedy influenced 8-525b; Nilon de L'Enclos 16-418b.
St Evroul en Gucho, monastery, Fr. 20-188a.
Saint-Euxpéry, Madeleine de 24-32d.
St Fagans, Wales 12-76c; battle (1648) 12-417b.
 — Fargeau, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 28-923b.
 — Felix, Isl., Pac.O. 10-279c.
 — Felix de Caraman, Fr.: synod (1167) 1-505d.
 — Ferdinand, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F3).
 — Ferdinand (order) 15-866d.
 — Fergus, Scot. 24-412 (O2).
 — Fidèle, Can. 22-724 (C3).
 — Fiden, Switz. 26-242 (O2).
Saintfield, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
St Philipsland, Isl., HOLL.: *see* St Philipsland.
 — Filiana, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 8-798b.
 — Finan's, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
 — Flavien, Can. 22-724 (E3).
 — Florent, Cors. 15-4 (B3); 7-199c; 7-201c; siege (1794) 10-930a.
 — Florent, gulf, Cors. 16-4 (B3).
Saint Florentin, L. Phelypeaux, count of: *see* La Villière.
ST FLORENTIN, Fr. 24-3c; 10-778 (F3).
 — Florent-le-Vieil, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 17-442b.
 — Florian, monastery, Aus. 9-649c.
— FLOUR, Fr. 24-3c; 10-778 (F3).
Saint Fond, Barthélemy Faujas de: *see* Faujas de Saint Fond.
St Francesco, church, Assisi: crypt 7-564b; frescoes 12-31d; 2-782c; 6-367b.
 — Francis, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
 — Francis, Kan. 15-634 (A1).
 — Francis, Me. 17-434 (D1).
 — Francis, Wis. 28-740 (F6).
 — Francis, bay, Cape Col. 25-466 (G9); 5-228b.
 — Francis, cape, Nfd. 10-479 (D3).
 — Francis (Edward Augustus), fort, Wis. 12-537d; 28-746b.
 — Francis, Isl., Ind.O. 1-320 (I5).
 — Francis, lake, Can. (Beauce Co.) 22-724 (E3); 22-725b.
 — Francis, lake, Can. (Huntingdon Co.) 20-114 (F1); 27-864a.
 — Francis, lake, Me. 17-134 (C-D1).
 — Francis, riv., Ark. and Mo. 2-552 (E2); 18-608 (F5); 2-551b.
 — Francis, riv., Can. 22-724 (B3); 17-434 (C1); 22-725c.
 — Francis, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D5).
 — Francis Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 — Francis Co., Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 — Francisville, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
 — Francisville, La. 17-54 (a5).
 — François, Fr.W.I. 12-645c.
 — François Co., Mo. 18-608 (F4); 18-609d.
 — Frideswide, settlement, Lond. 22-89b.
 — Fulgent, Fr. 10-778 (D4); battle (1793) 27-981b.
 — Gabriel, Can. 22-724 (D3).

- St Gabriel, La. 17-54 (A6).
 — GALL, Switz. 24-4b; 26-242 (G2); 26-254d.
 — GALL, canton, Switz. 24-3d; 26-242 (G2); 26-258d; cotton manufacture 7-299a; people's vote 28-14d.
 — Gall, monastery, Switz. 24-4b; 24-362d; 1-13a (plan); 2-404d; library 16-549c.
 — Gallenkirch, Aus. 26-242 (I3).
 — Galmier, Fr. 10-778 (G5); mineral waters 16-924c, 18-521c.
 "St Gatien" (horse) 13-730a.
SAINT GAUDENS, AUGUSTUS 24-4d; 24-509b; medals 18-2d (Pl. II.); Shaw memorial 24-507 (Pl. VI.).
SAINT GAUDENS, Fr. 24-5b; 10-778 (E6).
 — Gaultier, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
SAINT-GELAIS, MELIN DE 24-5b; 11-122c; 23-692a.
 — Octavien de 11-120b.
 St Genievre, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
 — Geneviève, bibliothèque de, Paris 16-566c; architecture 2-434b, 2-438 (Pl. XIII.).
 — Geneviève, church and abbey, Paris 20-814c; 6-557d. See also Panthéon.
 — Geneviève, congregation of 2-910d.
 — Gengoux-le-National, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 — Geniez, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 — Genis-de-Saintonge, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
 — Gennys, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
 — Genou, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
 — George, Ber. 3-793d.
 — George, Can. 19-465 (B2).
 — George, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
 — George, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
 — George, Me. 17-434 (C4).
 — George, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
 — George, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
 — George, Scyros, Aeg.S. 24-525d.
 — George, Utah 27-814 (A5); 27-814a; silver ores 18-507b.
 — George, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
 — George, bay, C.Verd.Is. 6-253 (map).
 — George, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (A2); 19-478d; 19-481a.
 — George, cape, Fla. 10-540 (B2).
 — George, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (A2); 4-922b.
 — George, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4); 2-959b.
 — George, est. of Danube, Rum. 23-826 (D2); 7-320d.
 — George, fort, India 6-233a; 17-291d; 14-406c.
 — George, fort, W.I. 12-578d.
 — George (San Zorze, São Jorge), isl., Az. 3-83 (2); 3-84a; 3-85e.
 — George, isl., Ber. 3-793c.
 — George, isl., Bering S. 1-472 (C4); 22-313c.
 — George, isl., Fla. 10-540 (B2); 2-159a.
 — George, isl., N.G. 19-487 (E1).
 — George, isl., Rum. 23-826 (D2).
 — George, lake, Can. 17-584 (C2).
 — George, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (C3); 28-539c.
 — George, pt., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
 — George, sound, Fla. 10-540 (B2).
 — George, chapel, Windsor 28-714d; 4-438a; 15-860d; organ 20-261d.
 — George, church, Bloomsbury, Lond. 25-693c; 13-100b.
 — George, church, Hanover Square, Lond. 2-430a; 15-335d.
 — George (sabre fencing) 23-968c.
 — George, Dames de la Fraternité; see Dames de la Fraternité de St George.
 — George, League of 26-177b.
 — George, order of (Bavaria) 15-864a.
 — George, order of (Hanover) 15-864a.
 — George, order of (Russia) 15-865b.
 — George del Mina, W.Af.: see Elmina.
 — George Island, Md. 17-828 (F4).
 — Georgen, Ger. 3-559a.
SAINT-GEORGES, GEORGES Henri Vernoy de 24-5c.
 St Georges, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
 — Georges, Del. 17-828 (H1).
 St Georges, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
 — Georges, Fr. 13-332d.
 — Georges, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
 — Georges, Fr.Gui. 12-675 (E3).
 — Georges, Nfd. 19-479 (A2); 19-481c.
 — Georges, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
 — Georges, W.I. 28-544 (E2); 12-578c; 28-716c.
 — George's, bay, Malta 17-508 (B2).
 — George's, bay, Syr. 20-602 (C-D1); 3-658c.
 — George's, chan., Eng. 9-428 (V. A3); 14-742d.
 — George's, chan., Ind.O. 4-840 (B9).
 — George's, chan., Bismarck Arch., Pac.O. 19-520c.
 — Georges, château, Fr.: see Chincin.
 — George's, dist., Nfd. 19-480b.
 — George's, hill, Sur. 16-942 (C3); 16-506c.
 — Georges, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
 — Georges, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (A-B2).
 — George's Bay Company; see Sierra Leone Company.
 — George's Cay, isl., C.Am. 3-683d; 4-616c.
 — George's Company 6-854d.
 — George's cross (Eng.) 7-507c.
 — George's Cross (Russ. order) 15-18d; 15-866b.
 — Georges-d'Espéranché, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 — Georges-du-Vivère, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
 — Georges-en-Couzan, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 — George's Fields, dist., Lond. 16-961a.
 — George's Hall, Liverpool 16-805d; 2-428b.
 — George's Hospital, Lond. 16-938 (E2); 16-946c; 19-916a.
 — George's Inn, Lond. 14-586c.
 — George's Reef, Cal. 16-630d.
 — Georges-sur-Loire, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 — George Steam Navigation Co. 25-850b.
 — Gerard, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
SAINT-GERMAIN, comte de 24-5c.
CLAUDE LOUIS 24-5d; 12-684b.
 St Germain, Fr. 10-778 (E5); treaty (1641) 17-110c; treaty (1668) 1-449d.
 — Germain, Boulevard, Paris 20-804 (C-D2).
 — Germain, Forêt de, Fr. 10-778 (A5).
 — Germain-des-Prés, church, Paris 20-807c; 6-137a; library 16-550b.
 — Germain-du-Bois, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 — Germain-du-Plain, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
GERMAIN-EN-LAYE, Fr. 24-6a; 10-778 (A5); châteaun 2-414b; treaty (1570) 10-830b; treaty (1632) 5-156d, 6-224d, 19-331d; treaty (1635) 10-837d; treaty (1679) 4-425c, 26-205a.
 — Germain-l'Auxerrois, church, Paris 20-807c; 20-814d; sacked (1831) 10-865d.
 — Germain Laval, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 — Germain-les-Belles, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 — Germain-l'Herm, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 St Germans, H. C. Eliot, 5th earl of 9-277d.
 — Germans, John Eliot, 1st earl 24-6c.
ST GERMANS, Corn. 24-6b; 9-430 (VI. D3).
 — Gertraud, Aus. 5-337a.
 — Gervais, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
 — Gervais, Geneva 11-590b.
 — Gervais-les-Bains, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 13-74d.
 — Gery, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 — Ghislain, Belg. 3-668 (C3); capture (1655) 11-248d; siege (1677) 8-735a.
 — Gildas, pt., Fr. 10-778 (C4); 10-777a.
 — Gildas-de-Rhuis, Fr. 18-820c.
 — Gildas-des-Bois, Fr. 10-778 (C-D4).
 — Giles, church, Edinburgh 8-938b; 4-434b; 15-860d.
 St Giles, church, London 16-941d.
 — Giles Christian Mission, London 26-935c.
 — Giles Fair, Winchester 28-706a; 10-127c; 10-128a.
 — Giles in the Fields, church, Lond. 13-581d; 2-420a; 12-17d.
 — Giles on the Heath, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2); 7-182a.
 — Gilles, Belg. 3-668 (D2); 4-694b.
 — GILLES (Vallis Flavianas), Fr. 24-6c; 10-778 (G6); 9-908b; abbey 2-397b, 12-17d, 24-13d.
 — Gillis-sur-Vie, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
 — Gilles Waes, Belg. 3-668 (D1); 4-694b.
 — Giorgio In Velabro, church, Rome 5-125b (fig.).
 — Giovanni Evangelista, Scuola, Venice 27-999c; 3-701d.
 — Giovanni in Laterano; see St John Lateran.
GIRONS, Fr. 24-6d; 10-778 (E6); 2-491a.
GOAR, Ger. 24-6d; 11-808 (II. 18); Lorelei rock 17-6d.
 — Goarshausen, Ger. 11-808 (II. 18); 24-6d.
 — Gobain, Fr. 1-447c.
 — Gobain, forest, Fr. 1-447c.
 — Goran, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
 — Gothard, lake, Switz. 16-87d.
 — Gotthard, Hung.: see Szent Gotthard.
GOTTHARD, pass, Alps 24-6d; 26-242 (F3); 1-744d; 15-2b.
 — Gotthard railway 26-262b; 15-14d; 3-462d; tunnel 27-404a, 15-106a, 27-408d.
 — Govan's, head, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 21-81a.
 — Grat, pass, Alps 1-742d.
 — Gratlen, Fr. 10-778 (B5).
 — Gregory, monastery, Mt. Athos 2-851c.
 — Gregory, priory, Canterbury 15-739b.
 — Gregory the Great (order) 15-865d.
 — Gregory the Illuminator, monastery, Erzingan 9-759c.
 — Guéniel, Fr. 21-99a.
 — Guilhem-Je-Désert, Fr. 13-333a; 12-693a.
 — Guillaume, Can. 22-724 (D3).
 — Haon-le-Châtel, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
 — Harmon, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
 — Héand, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 — Helen, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
 — Helen, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
 — Helena, Cal. 6-8 (B2).
 — Helena, Md. 17-828 (B4).
 — Helena, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
 — Helena, bay, Cape Col. 25-466 (C9); 5-227d.
 — Helena, dist., La. 17-54 (b5 and D3).
 — Helena, fort, Ga. 10-544b.
HELENA, isl., Atl.O. 24-7a; 1-320 (C6); Jenkins' governorship 15-318c; Napoleon 19-210b, 17-73a; observatory 19-960c, 17-359c.
 — Helena, isl., S.C. 25-500 (B4).
 — Helena, mt., Cal. 5-7b.
 — Helena, sound, S.C. 25-500 (B3-4).
 — Helena waxbill 1-120b.
 St Hélène, Pierre Belon Lapsise, baron de; see Lapsise.
 St Helen's, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E5); 28-627a.
HELENS, Lancs. 24-9a; 16-139 (C3).
 — Helens, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
 — Helens, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
 — Helens, isl., Can. 18-790d.
 — Helens, isl., Scilly Is. 9-430 (VI. A2).
 — Helens, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
 — Helens, mt., Wash. 28-354 (C-D3); 28-353c; 28-189d.
 — Helens, pt., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
 — Helens, church, Bishops-gate, Lond. 16-941d.
 St Helier, Francis Jeune, baron 15-538c.
ST HELIER, Chan.Is. 24-9a; 9-430 (VI. B2); 25-965b.
 — Hénéidine, Can. 22-724 (E3).
 — Henri, Can. 22-724 (D3).
 St Henry, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
 — Henry, O. 20-26 (A4).
 — Henry (order) 15-864d.
 — Herbert, isl., Derwent-water, Eng. 8-77d.
 — Hermentegild (order); see S. Ermenegild (order).
SAINT-HILAIRE, A. F. C. P. de (Auguste de) 24-9b; 13-333d; 18-868b.
 — Hilaire Etienne Geoffroy 20-581d; 20-311b; 20-588b.
 — Hilaire Marc 19-297a.
 St Hilaire, Fr. (Aude) 10-778 (F6); 2-896c.
 — Hilaire, Fr. (Charente Inférieure) 10-778 (D5).
 — Hilaire, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
 — Hilaire, Rouen 23-768c.
 — Hilaire-des-Louches, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 — Hilaire-du-Harcouët, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 — Hilarion, castle, Cyprus 7-700a.
 — Hilary, dist., Eng. 6-424b.
 — Hilda's Hall, Oxford 20-412c.
 — Hippolyte, Fr. 10-778 (II4).
 — Hippolyte-du-Fort, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
 — Honorat, isl., Fr. 5-184c; 12-369c.
 — Honorat, mt., Fr. 10-778 (II5).
 — Honoré, Fr. 19-673c.
 — Honoré, Porte, gate, Paris 15-420d.
 — HUBERT, Belg. 24-9c; 3-668 (F3); 13-846a.
 — Hubert, Ger. 18-309 (map); 18-313b.
 — Hubert (order) 15-863d.
 — Huberts, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
 — Hubert slates 8-125b.
 — Hugh's Hall, Oxford 20-412c.
 — Hya, Corn.: see St Ives.
HYACINTHE, Can. 24-9d; 22-724 (D3); 18-790c.
 — Ia, Corn.: see St Ives.
 — Iago, Chil.: see Santiago.
 — Iago, Cu.: see Santiago de Cuba.
 — Ignace, Mich. 18-372 (F4); 17-752b.
 — Ignace, isl., Can. 20-114 (C1); 26-112c.
 — Ignatius, Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
 — Imler (Sankt Immer), Switz. 26-242 (B2); 3-795a.
 — Imler (Sankt Immer), val., Switz. 26-242 (B-C2).
SAINTEIN, JOSEPH XAVIER 24-9d.
ST INGBERT, Ger. 24-9d; 11-808 (A4).
 — Ingoes, Md. 17-828 (G4).
 — Irénée, Lyons 17-175c.
 — Isaac, cathedral, St Petersburg 24-33d; 17-456a; 16-199d.
 — Isabella (order) 15-866b.
 — Ive, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
IVES, Corn. 24-10a; 9-430 (VI. A3).
IVES, Hunts. 24-10b; 9-424 (IV. B2); geology 13-951d; priory 13-953b.
 — Ives, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 7-180a.
 — Ives rock 7-132b.
 St Jacob, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 — Jacob, Roermond, Holl. 23-452d.
 — Jacob, Switz. (Basel) 26-242 (D1); battle (1444) 26-251b.
 — Jacob, Switz. (Zurich): battio (1443) 28-1059a.
 — Jacques, Can. 19-465 (A1).
 — Jacques, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
 — Jacques, cape, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E6); 6-620b.
 — Jacques, mt., Fr. 5-561c.
 — Jacques, observatory, Paris 20-804d.
 — Jacques Steel works, Montluçon 2-579d.
 — Jago, Cu.: see Santiago de Cuba.
 — Jago, isl., C.Verd.Is.: see São Thiago.
 — Jago de Compostella, Sp.: see Santiago de Compostella.
 — Jago de la Vega, W.I.: see Spanish Town.
 — Jakobi, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
 — James, Can. 28-732b.
 — James, Fr. 10-778 (D3); battle (1428) 13-894b.
 — James, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 — James, La. 17-54 (b7).
 — James, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
 — James, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
 — James, Mo. 18-608 (E3); 18-612a.
 — James, bay, St Helena 24-7b.
 St James, cape, Can. 4-600 (C3).
 — James, dist., Jam. 15-133 (inap).
 — (dist., La. 17-54 (b7-6).
 — James, isl., Fla. 10-540 (B2).
 — James, mt., Mass.: see Packachoag.
 — James, church, Piccadilly, Lond. 2-419d.
 — James, liturgy of; see under Syrian Church.
 — James of Compostella, Sp.: see Santiago de Compostella.
 — James of the Sword, or Compostella (order) 15-853b; 15-866a; 15-867b.
 — James, Tomb of, Jerusalem 2-385b; 14-618d.
 St James's Budget 19-562a.
 St James's Club, Lond. 6-567b.
 St James's Gazette 19-561d, 12-555a.
 St James's Palace, London 16-939 (E2); 16-942c; 5-910c; library 3-751a.
 — James's Park, Lond. 16-938 (E2); 16-941a; 16-949b.
 — James's Theatre, Lond. 4-377a; 12-943c; 15-727c.
 — Jean, bay, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A1).
 — Jean, isl., Can.: see Prince Edward I.
 — Jean-aux-Bois, Fr. 20-54a.
 — Jean-Brévclay, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
 — Jean d'Acre, Turk.As.: see Acre.
JEAN D'ANGELY, Fr. 24-10c; 10-778 (D5); battle (1351) 13-894a.
 — Jean-de-Bournay, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 — Jean-de-Côle, Fr. 8-424c.
 — Jean-de-Daye, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 — Jean-de-Losne, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 7-248d.
JEAN-DE-LUZ, Fr. 24-10c; 10-778 (D6); break-water 4-476d.
 — Jean-de-Maurienne, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 24-248d.
 — Jean des Bons Hommes, priory, Avallon, Fr. 1-22a.
 — Jean des Chaillons, Can. 22-724 (D3).
 — Jean d'Iberville, Can.: see Iberville.
 — Jean-du-Doligt, Fr. 10-382d.
 — Jean-du-Gard, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 — Jean-Pied-de-Port, Fr. 10-778 (D6); 3-493a.
 — Jean Port Joli, Can. 22-724 (C3).
 — Jean-sur-Erve, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 — Jeremias, monastery, Memphés 18-106d.
 — Jérôme, Can. 22-724 (C3).
 — Jo, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
 — Joachim, Can. 22-724 (C3).
 — Joe, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
 — Joe, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
 — Joe, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
 — Johann, Ger.: see Sankt Johann.
 — Johannes, Russ. 23-872 (C7).
 — Johann im Ponzgau, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 24-105b.
 — Johann in Tiroi, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
 St John, Bayle 24-11a.
CHARLES WILLIAM George 24-10d.
 — Henry, Viscount Belingbroke; see Belingbroke.
JAMES AUGUSTUS 24-10d.
OLIVER 24-11b.
 — Sir Oliver B. C. 14-868b; 21-191c.
 — William Paulet, Lord; see Winchester, William Paulet, 1st marquis of.
 St John, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
JOHN, Can. 24-11d; 19-465 (C2); geology 19-465b.
 — John, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B1); 15-331a.
 — John, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 — John, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
 — John, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
 — John, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
 — John, Quebec 22-727c.
 — John, Utah 27-814 (B2).
 — John, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
 — John, W.I. 28-544 (F3); 2-126b.
 — John, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
 — John, cape, Arg. 2-462 (D7).
 — John, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
 — John, fort, Can. 24-11d.

St John, Isl., China: see Chang-chuen-shan.
 — John, Isl., Nfld. 19-479 (B1).
 — JOHN, Isl., W.I. 24-12a; 28-544 (E3).
 — John, lake, Can. 22-724 (B-C7); 23-1003d; 22-735c.
 — John, lake, Mo. 17-134 (C2).
 — John, lake, Nfld. 19-479 (C7).
 — John, riv., Can. 22-724 (D-E7).
 — JOHN (Walloostock), riv., N.Hr. and Me. 24-12a; 17-434 (E3-3).
 — John (Church), rocks, Hur. 14-382 (P-Q11).
 — John, vale, Cumb. 7-623a.
 — John, college, Sydney 26-279b.
 — John, fountain, Mt. Parnassus: see Castalia.
 — John, monastery, Patmos 20-929a.
 — John, priory, Kilkenny 16-186b.
 — John, tower, Siphanto 25-151a.
 — John, well, I. of May, Scot. 17-931b.
 — John Beckermet, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A1).
 — John Co., Fla. 10-540 (E2).
 — Johnland (society, Long I.) 18-957b.
 — John Lateran, church, Rome 2-3612b; 2-388b; 3-473b; baptistery 3-370b; cloisters 2-390a; councils 16-240a; doors 8-420b, 16-708d; font 10-605b; golden rose 12-210a; obelisk 19-945d.
 — John, liturgy of: see Hispano-Gallican litte.
 — JOHN OF JERUSALEM, Knights of the Order of the Hospital of 24-12a; 21-608b; effect on kingdom of Jerusalem 7-534d; Bavaria 3-548c; Clerkenwell priory 6-497d; colnage 19-903b; cross 7-507c; Kephalaia Castle 7-212b; Malta rule 24-17b, 17-511c; Prussian branch 15-864d; St Gilles priory 24-6d; Sovereign's badge 15-866 (Pl. V.); Templars 26-592d, 26-594d, 26-596b; titho exemptions 26-1021a.
 — John of the Studium, monastery, Constantinople 7-6b; 3-476c; 3-409c; 1-150a.
 — Johns, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
 — JOHNS, Can. 24-19b; 22-724 (D4); 22-727a; capitulation (1775) 1-968d.
 — Johns, Cape Col.: see Port St John.
 — John's, Cardiff 5-316c.
 — John's, Corn. 21-862 (map).
 — John's, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); 17-535d.
 — John's, Kent 6-378a.
 — Johns, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
 — JOHN'S, Nfld. 24-19a; 19-479 (D5); fire (1892) 10-403a.
 — Johns, O. 20-26 (B3).
 — Johns, Ore. 20-242 (C2).
 — Johns, bay, Arct. 25-709b.
 — Johns, bay, Chan. Is. 15-330d.
 — John's, lake, Corn. 24-862 (map).
 — Johns, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
 — John's, lake, Scot. 4-959b.
 — John's, pt., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
 — John's, pt., Ire. 14-744 (F2).
 — John's, pt., Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959c.
 — John's, pt., W.I. 15-133 (map).
 — Johns (Umslvruba), riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (E8); 6-228a; 15-829b.
 — Johns, riv., Fla. 10-540 (E3); 10-541a.
 — John's, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (C5); 16-539d.
 — John's, building, St Andrews: see Grotolians domus.
 — John's Ambulance Association 1-803c; 6-407d.
 — John's bread: see Swino's bread.
 — JOHNSBURY, Vt. 24-19b; 19-490 (C-D3); 10-130c.
 — Johnsbury Center, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
 — Johnsbury East, Vt. 19-490 (D3).
 — John's Chapel, Dur. 9-412 (I. D3); 28-438d.
 — John's Chapel, Scot.: see Stranraer.

St John's Christians: see Maniacans.
 — John's College, Cambridge 6-95c; 16-551c.
 — John's College, Oxford 20-411b; 6-128a; 16-377b; library 16-553d.
 — Johns Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E3).
 — John's gateway, Clerkenwell 6-497d.
 — John's Parish, Ga. 8-424a.
 — Johnston, Scot.: see Perth.
 — Johnston, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
 — John Studius, church, Constantinople: see St John of the Studium.
 — John's Vale, val., Cumb. 16-91b.
 — Johnsville, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
 — John's Wood, dist., Lond. 16-938 (H3); 24-30b.
 — JOHN'S WORT 24-19c; 13-773c; aestivalion 10-562d.
 — John the Baptist, dist., La. 17-54 (b7-c6).
 — John the Baptist Community, Clewer 25-160c.
 — John the Baptist Congregation 18-40a.
 — Jonas, Isl., Russ.As. 25-10 (K3).
 — Jones Creek, riv., Del. 17-828 (I2); 6-453b.
 — Jørgens Sø, lake, Den. 7-96b.
 — Joseph, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
 — Joseph, Can. 22-724 (E3).
 — Joseph, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 — Joseph, Ia. 17-54 (C2).
 — Joseph, W.I. 17-802 (A1).
 — JOSEPH, Mich. 24-19c; 18-372 (D7).
 — Joseph, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
 — JOSEPH, Mo. 24-19d; 18-608 (B2).
 — Joseph, Réunion 17-271 (H5).
 — Joseph, Tenn. 26-820 (D2).
 — Joseph, W.I. 28-544 (H4).
 — Joseph, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
 — Joseph, bay, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
 — Joseph, Isl., Can. 20-114 (D2).
 — Joseph, Isl., Ind.O. 24-753b.
 — Joseph, Isl., N.G. 19-487 (G1).
 — Joseph, Isl., Tex. 26-690 (L3).
 — Joseph, lake, Can. 5-160 (L5); 15-714a.
 — Joseph, riv., Ill. 14-309a.
 — Joseph, riv., Ind. and Mich. 18-372 (D7-8); 24-19c.
 — Joseph Co., Ind. 14-422 (E1).
 — Joseph Co., Mich. 18-372 (E3).
 — Joseph Iron Works, Ind. 18-579a.
 — Joseph of the Maumee, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D2).
 — Josephs, bay, Fla. 10-540 (D7).
 — Joseph's, pt. Fla. 10-540 (D7).
 — Joseph's Foreign Missionary College and Society, Mill Hill: see under Mill Hill Missionary College and Society.
 — Joseph's Retreat, Highgate 13-455d.
 — Josse-ten-Noode, Brussels 3-688 (D2).
 — Jost, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
 — Joan de l'Isle, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
 — Jouin-de-Marnes, Fr. 8-120a.
 — Jovite, Can. 22-724 (C3).
 — Jude, Can. 22-724 (D3).
 — Julian, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.
 — Julian, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2).
 — Julian, knights of 4-573b.
 — Julian's, bay, Malta 17-508 (H2); 17-507c.
 — Julien, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 — Julien, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
 — Julien, Nfld. 19-479 (B-C1).
 — Julien, fort, Ger.: see Mandelfort.
 — Julien, Isl., Nfld. 19-479 (C1).
 — Julien, lake, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 16-155b.
 — "St Julien" (horse) 13-735b.
 — St Julien (peace of, 1603) 14-590d.
 — Julien (treaties, 1530) 11-590b.
 — Julien (wine) 28-721c.
 — Julien-de-Vouvantes, Fr. 10-778 (D4).

St Julien-du-Sault, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
 — Julien-en-Genovola, Fr. 10-778 (H1).
 — Julien-sur-Reymouze, Fr. 10-778 (O4).
 — JUNIEN, Fr. 24-20b; 10-778 (E5).
 — SAINT JUST, A. L. L. DE R. de 24-20b; 10-856d; 11-164b; 11-181a.
 — ST JUST, Corn. (Penwith) 24-21a; 9-430 (VI. A3); 8-500d; geology 7-180b; pitchblende 21-603c.
 — Just, Corn. (Roseland) 9-430 (VI. B3).
 — Just, Fr. 25-964b.
 — Just, Lyons 17-175c.
 — Just, Va. 28-118 (E2).
 — Just-en-Chaussee, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
 — Just-en-Chevalet, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 — Justina, Congregation of: see Camimese.
 — Kanzian, Aus. 12-263a.
 — Katherine, docks, Lond. 16-938 (C-D2); 16-950b.
 — Katherine, hospital, Lond. 24-34c.
 — Keverne, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
 — Kevin's bed, cave, Ire. 12-120b.
 — Kevin's Cross, monolith, Ire. 12-120b.
 — Kevin's kitchen, ruins, Ire. 12-120a.
 — Kew, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
 — Keyne, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
 — KILDA, Viet. 24-21a; 18-90 (map).
 — KILDA (Hirta), Isl., Scot. 24-21a; 9-908 (E4); 11-299a.
 — KITTS (St Christopher), Isl., W.I. 24-21b; 28-544 (F3); cotton 7-255b; French capture (1781) 1-847b; geology 28-544d; sugar 26-47a.
 — SAINT-LAMBERT, JEAN François de 24-21c; 11-135c.
 — St Lambert, Fr.: battle (1792) 27-981b.
 — Landry, dist., La. 17-54 (B-C3).
 — Saint Lary de Terme, Roger do: see Bellegarde, duo de.
 — Laura, monastery, Mt. Athos: see Laura.
 — Laurent, Belg. 3-608 (C1).
 — Laurent, Chalon-sur-Saône 6-812a.
 — Laurent, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
 — Laurent, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
 — Laurent, Fr.Gul. 12-875 (D2).
 — Laurent, arrond., Paris 20-804 (A1 & D1); 20-810b.
 — Laurent-de-Chamousset, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 — Laurent-des-Bois, Fr. 20-290a.
 — Laurent-du-Jura, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
 — Laurent-du-Pont, Fr. 5-955a.
 — Laurent-les-Bains, Fr. 2-449d.
 — Laurent-les-Tours, Fr. 10-778 (E-F5).
 — Laurent-sur-Gorre, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 — Laurent-sur-Mer, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 — Lawrence, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
 — Lawrence, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
 — Lawrence, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 — Lawrence, bay, Can. 19-331 (D1).
 — Lawrence, bay, Scot.: see Tall of the Bank.
 — Lawrence, gulf, Can. 22-724 (E2); 19-974b; 24-22d; Cartier's exploration 1-807d; oyster-banks 20-425d.
 — Lawrence, Isl., Alsk. 3-775 (map); 1-472d.
 — Lawrence, Isl., Ind.O.: see Madagascar.
 — Lawrence, Isl., Russ.As. 25-10 (O2).
 — LAWRENCE, riv., N.Am. 24-21d; 22-724 (C2); 6-143b foll.; Cartier's explorations 1-433c.
 — Lawrence Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E-F1).
 — Lazare (religious society): see Lazarites.
 — Lazarus (order) 15-865b; 24-15c; 15-866c.
 — Lazzaro, Isl., Adriatic S. 17-1018b.
 — ST LEGER, SIR ANTHONY 24-23b; 14-774c.

St Legar, Harry 1-843c.
 — Legar, Sir William 24-23b.
 — St Legar, Belg. 3-668 (G4).
 — St Legar (race) 8-411d; 13-729d.
 — St Leo, Minn. 10-550 (A6).
 — Leon, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
 — Leonard, Can. 19-465 (H1).
 — Leonard, Can. 22-724 (D3).
 — Leonard, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 13-754d.
 — Leonardi, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
 — ST LEONARDS, E. B. SUGDEN, 1st baron 24-23d; 22-297b; will case 28-656b.
 — St Leonards, N.B.W. 26-278 (C2).
 — Leonards, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5); 13-59a; pier 21-590a.
 — Leonard's, forest, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4); 20-165c.
 — Leonard's, grange, Hants. 12-351b.
 — Leonard's Hill, Berks. 28-715c.
 — Leonard's college, St Andrews 23-1015b; 27-773c.
 — Leonhard, Aus. (Carinthia) 5-337a.
 — Leonhard (Passeler), Aus. (Tirol) 3-1 (B3).
 — Leu, Réunion 17-271 (B5).
 — Lou d'Esmeron, Fr. 15-122c; 20-53d.
 — St Levan, John T. St Aubyn, baron 24-32b.
 — St Levan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. A3).
 — Libory, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 — St Liebau (missionary) 26-457a.
 — St Lin, Can. 22-724 (D3).
 — Simon, earl of Huntingdon: see Northampton, Simon de Senlis, earl of.
 — ST LIZIER-DE-COUSERANS (Lugdunum Consoratorum) Fr. 24-24a; 10-778 (E6).
 — St Lo, Capt. G. 19-298a.
 — ST LO (Briovera), Fr. 24-24a; 10-778 (D3).
 — Lorenzo, church, Florence 2-409c; Medici tombs 18-366d, 27-1038d, 18-209c.
 — Lorenzo fuori le Mura, church, Rome 3-473b; 3-475a; 2-388c; capitals 23-477a; Plus IX. 15-63b.
 — Louis, Can. 19-465 (C1).
 — Louis, Can. 19-831 (H1).
 — Louis, Mich. 16-372 (F6); 18-522b.
 — LOUIS, Mo. 24-24b; 18-608 (G2); artesian well 28-505c; bridge 4-543 (fig.); cotton 7-267c; Icarian colony 19-281a; International exhibition (1904) 10-71a; liquor laws 16-766c, 26-586c; newspapers 19-571c; treaty (1816) 4-22a.
 — Louis, New Caledonia 19-469a.
 — Louis, Réunion 17-271 (B5); 23-507d.
 — LOUIS (N'dar), W.Af. 24-27c; 14-204 (H2).
 — Louis, bay, Minn. 18-550 (E-F4); 8-633c.
 — Louis, bay, Miss. 18-600 (C5); 18-599b.
 — Louis, canal, Fr. 23-381a.
 — Louis, fort, Ottawa, Ill. 20-370d.
 — Louis, fort, Tex. 16-231a.
 — Louis, fort, W.I. 17-803 (A2).
 — Louis, hill, N.Af. 5-427b.
 — Louis, Isl., Paris 20-804 (D2); 20-818b.
 — Louis, lake, Can. 18-790c.
 — Louis, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E4); 24-21d.
 — Louis, bridge, Fr. 18-146b.
 — Louis, bridge, Miss. 4-542d; 4-546b; 21-589a.
 — Louis, chapel, Lyon 17-175a.
 — Louis, church, Paris 11-155b.
 — Louis (order) 15-856d; 15-803c.
 — "St Louis" (Fr. battleship) 24-902b.
 — "St Louis" (liner) 24-386a.
 — "St Louis" (U.S. cruiser) 24-911b.
 — Louis Co., Minn. 18-550 (E3).
 — Louis Co., Mo. 18-608 (F3).
 — Louis Crossing, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
 — Louis group (geol.) 11-070c; 27-627a; 27-631a.
 — Louis Park, Minn. 18-550 (F5).
 — Louisville, O. 20-26 (F4).
 — Loup, mt., Fr. 1-371d.
 — Loup-de-Naud, Fr. 24-583b.

St Loup-sur-Semouse, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
 — Loup-sur-Thouet, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 — Lubin-des-Jouherets, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-901b.
 — Saint-Luc, Timoleon de: see Esplanay, Timoleon d'.
 — St. Luc, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
 — Lucel, chapel, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
 — Lucia, bay, Dor. 4-257 (G2).
 — Lucia, bay, S.Af. 25-466 (L7); 26-476d.
 — LUCIA, Isl., W.I. 24-27d; 28-544 (F1 & F4); cocoa 6-630a; coolie immigration 7-78a; execution law 10-63a.
 — Lucia, lake, S.Af. 25-466 (L4); 28-1050b.
 — Lucie, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
 — Lucie, inlet, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
 — Lucio Co., Fla. 10-540 (F4).
 — Luke, Famline of (1835) Aby. 1-91c.
 — Luke of Stiris, monastery, Gr. 12-424 (D2); 2-387c; paintings 4-909b, 4-907 (Pl. II.).
 — Luk's, Isl., Bur. 4-540 (E9).
 — Lunaire, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (C1).
 — St Luson, sear de 16-552b; 28-740a.
 — St Maarten, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
 — Maartensdyk, Holl. 28-955b.
 — Mabyn, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
 — MACAIRE (Ligena), Fr. 24-28c; 10-778 (D5).
 — Madoc, Scot. 25-963b.
 — Magloire, Can. 22-724 (E3).
 — Magnus, bay, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855b.
 — Magnus, church, Lond. 2-419d.
 — MAIXENT, Fr. 24-28d; 10-778 (D4); 8-119d.
 — Malo, Can. 19-490 (D-E1).
 — MALO, Fr. 24-28d; 10-778 (C3); battle (1378) 16-146d; tobacco 14-300d.
 — Malo, gulf, Fr. 10-778 (B-C2); 9-456a.
 — Malo de la Lande, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 — Mamet-la-Salvetat, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 — Mandé, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
 — Marc, W.I. 12-824 (A1); 12-826d.
 — Marceau, Orleans 20-286d.
 — Saint-Marceaux, R. de 24-509a (Pl. VIII.).
 — St Marcel, Fr. (Aisme) 16-190a.
 — Marcel, Fr. (Meurthe et Moselle) 16-300 (map).
 — Marcel-les-Chalon, Fr. 24-199c.
 — Marcellin, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 14-867d.
 — SAINT-MARC GIRARDIN 24-29c; 11-151a.
 — St Marcial, pass, Spain 21-95d.
 — Marco, convent, Florence 10-530a; 18-32d; Angelico's frescoes 2-7b; library 18-32d; museum 2-7b.
 — Marco, Scuola di, Venice 27-099b; 2-411b; 2-412a; Bellini's work 3-701b.
 — Marcouf, Isl., Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 — Margaret, bay, Can. 19-831 (C2).
 — Margaret, bay, Can. 22-724 (D2).
 — Margaret, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (B1).
 — Margaret, lake, Scot. 8-940a.
 — Margaret, church, Westminster 28-551a; 4-215c.
 — Margaret at Cliffe, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 15-739c; 9-457a.
 — Margaret Pattens, church, Lond. 25-693b.
 — Margaret's, rock, Wales 26-613d.
 — Margaret's Bay, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 8-453c.
 — Margaret's Hope, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280b.
 — Margaret's Hope, bay, Scot. 10-679c; 14-718d.
 — Margrethen, Switz. 26-242 (H2).
 — Maria, convent, Ticino, Switz. 26-242 (G4).
 — Maria Antiqua, church, Rome 20-465b.

- St Maria a Prosepio, basilica, Bethlehem: see Nativity, church of the, Bethlehem.
- Maria degli Angeli, church, Assisi 10-938a; 11-1b; 2-782d; wall-painting 20-383c.
- Maria degli Innocenti: see Santi Innocenti.
- Maria del Miracoli, church, Venice 27-999b; 2-410a; 16-932b; capital 5-277d.
- Maria del Popolo, church, Rome: frescoes 21-630a; 22-906a; "Jonah" statue 22-907b; pavement 26-973c; Sansovino's monuments 24-183c.
- Maria in Ara Coeli, church, Rome 23-611b; Pinturicchio's frescoes 21-630c; pulpit, mosaic 18-887b (fig.); terra-cotta 26-657b.
- Maria In Cosmedin, church, Rome 23-603a; campanile 5-124d; triple apse 2-388c, 2-231d.
- Maria Maggiore, church, Rome 3-473b; 3-474d; 2-388c; Borghese chapel 20-956d; campanile 23-610b; mosaics 23-483b, 23-481 (Pl. V. fig. 25), 11-382d.
- Maria Novella, church, Florence: Cimabue Madonna 6-366d; 20-469a; frescoes 18-742c, 11-922c; lavabo 7-989a; Strozzl chapel 20-166a.
- Maria Sopra Minerva, church, Rome 23-611a.
- Maries, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
- Mark, Northants. 21-297c.
- Mark, church, Venice 27-996d; 2-393b (Pl. I.); 4-909b; campanile 5-125b; capitals 5-277a, 4-906 (Plate); crypt 7-564b; domes 8-397a; golden rose 12-210a; Lombardo's work 16-932b; mosaics 18-885d; restorations 27-1001d, 2-337a; Sansovino's bronze-work 24-183d; zodiacal signs 28-998a.
- Mark, liturgy of: see Egyptian rite.
- Mark's, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
- Mark's, library, Venice 16-573a.
- Mark's Eve 2-230d.
- Mart, Fr. 23-794b.
- Martha, S.Am.: see Santa Marta.
- Saint-Mars, Bénigne d'Auvergne de 14-835a.
- St Mars-la-Jaille, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Saint-Martin, Antoine Jean 15-550c.
- LOUIS CLAUDE DE 24-29d; 19-127c.
- St Martin, Fr. (I. de Ré.) 10-778 (D4); 22-938b.
- Martin, Fr. (Tournay) 20-279b.
- Martin, Guernsey 9-430 (VI. A1); 12-872a.
- Martin, Jersey 9-430 (VI. B2); 15-331a.
- Martin, Md. 17-828 (I4).
- Martin, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
- Martin, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
- Martin, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
- Martin, bay, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
- Martin, canal, Paris 20-804 (D-E1); 20-806d.
- Martin, cape, Fr.: lighthouse 3-848d.
- Martin, cape, W.I. 17-802 (A1).
- Martin, dist., La. 17-54 (C3).
- Martin, isl., Mich. 18-372 (D4).
- MARTIN, isl., W.I. 24-30a; 28-544 (F3); 12-645c.
- Martin, isls., Bur. 14-382 (O-P9).
- Martin, lake, Can. 17-584 (B2).
- Martin, val., It. 28-255a.
- Martin, abbey, Paris 20-816a.
- Martin, abbey, Tours 27-107d; 2-397a; 5-521b; 20-577a; 19-893c.
- Martin, arch, Paris 20-805d; 2-415b.
- Martin-anx-Bois, Fr. 20-54a; 12-351b.
- Martin, Chape de 10-455d.
- Martin-de-Boscherville, Fr. 24-589b.
- Martin-des-Champs, priory, Paris 20-808d; 20-815a; 23-1b.
- Martin-de-Seignanx, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
- Martin-de-Tallevende, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
- St Martin-en-Bresse, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
- Martins, Can. 19-465 (C2).
- Martin's, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
- Martins, isl., Scilly Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 24-404d.
- Martin's, pt., Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1).
- Martinsberg, abbey, Hung.: see Pannonhalma.
- Martin's in the Fields, church, Lond. 2-420a.
- Martin's le Grand, post office, Lond.: see General Post Office, London.
- Martin-Vésuble, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
- Martinville, La. 17-54 (C3).
- Mary, Chan.Is. 15-331a.
- Mary, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
- Mary, bay, Can. 19-831 (A2).
- Mary, cape, Can. 19-831 (A2).
- Mary, cape, Mad.: see Sainte Marie.
- Mary, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
- Mary, dist., La. 17-54 (a7 & C4).
- Mary, dist., W.I. 15-133 (map).
- MARY (Santa Maria), isl., Az. 24-30b; 3-83 (4).
- Mary, isl., Can. 12-399c.
- Mary, riv., Can. 19-831 (C2).
- Mary, riv., Ida. 14-276 (A2).
- Mary, riv., Md. 17-828 (G4).
- Mary, riv., Mont. 18-753c.
- Mary, riv., Ont. and Mich. 12-399b.
- Mary, abbey, York 28-928d; 1-14d; 16-715c.
- Mary, church, Cambridge: see Great St Mary's.
- Mary, kirk, Selkirk 24-31a.
- Mary Abbots, church, Kensington 15-734a.
- Mary Abchurch, church, Lond. 2-419c.
- Mary at Hill, church, Lond. 2-419c.
- Mary Bourne, Hants. 9-420 (II. E4); 12-904d.
- Mary Church, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F3); 27-58a.
- Mary Cray, Kent: 18-942 (E3); 20-329c.
- Mary de Bee, abbey, Fr.: see Bec.
- Mary Delpara, convent, Nitrian Desert 16-552b.
- Mary de Pré, abbey, Leicester 3-591a; 16-394d.
- Mary Diaconissa, church, Constantinople 7-6b.
- Maryes, Can. 11-69b.
- Mary Gild, Cambridge 5-92a.
- Mary Hall, Oxford 20-410d.
- Mary Hill, Wales 9-430 (VI. F1).
- MARYLEBONE (Marylebone), borough, Lond. 24-30b; 16-938 (B2).
- Mary-le-Bow, church, Lond. 16-942a; 2-366a; 24-130a; confirmation of bishops 6-906d; spire 25-693b.
- Mary-le-Strand, church, Lond. 2-420a.
- Mary Magdalene, monastery, Lincs. 1-21d.
- Mary of Bethlehem, priory, Lond.: see Bedlam.
- Mary of the Arches, church, Lond.: see St Mary-le-Bow.
- Mary Overy, priory, Southwark 25-517a.
- Mary Redcliffe, church, Bristol 4-580a; Canynges rebuilding of (15th cent.) 5-223d; Chatton family's connexion with 8-10b.
- Mary's, Can. 20-114 (B3).
- Mary's, Cardiff 5-316c.
- Marys, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
- Mary's, Ga. 11-752 (E5); 11-757b.
- Marys, Ind. 14-422 (B5).
- Marys, Kan. 15-654 (F1); 15-658a.
- Marys, No. 18-608 (F4).
- Marys, N.S.W. 21-117a.
- MARYS (Girty's Town), O. 24-30d; 20-26 (B3).
- Marys, Pa. 21-106 (E-F3).
- Marys, Tex. 28-438 (B1).
- Marys, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
- Mary's, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C-D3); 19-478c.
- Marys, harb., Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
- Mary's, isl., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A3); 11-436d; 11-433b.
- Marys, isl., Scilly Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 24-404c.
- Mary's, isl., Scot. 24-412 (D5).
- St Marys, riv., Fla. and Ga. 11-752 (E5).
- Marys, riv., Ind. and O. 20-26 (A3); 14-422 (G2); 10-727d.
- Mary's, riv., Ont. and Mich. 20-114 (C2); 20-114b; 24-236c.
- Mary's Boongate, Northants. 21-297c.
- Mary's City, Md. 17-828 (G4).
- Mary's Co., Md. 17-828 (F-G4).
- Mary's College, St Andrews 23-1015b; 27-761a; 27-773c.
- Mary's Cottage, inn, Scot. 14-576b.
- Mary's Entrance, bay, Ga. 11-752 (E5).
- Mary's Falls, chan., Can. 12-399b.
- Mary's Hospital, Lond. 16-946c.
- Mary's Isle, penin., Scot. 15-831a.
- MARY'S LOCH, lake, Scot. 24-31a; 24-412 (E4).
- Mary's Mission, val., Mont. 18-756c.
- Mary's of Farnalishope, church, Scot.: see St Mary, kirk.
- Mary's Roman Catholic College, Blais, Scot. 1-48c.
- Mary the Virgin, college, Oxford: see Oriel College.
- Mary Woolnoth, church, Lond. 2-420a; date 13-100b.
- Mathien, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
- Mathien, pt., Fr. 10-778 (B3).
- Maturins (sect): see Trinitarians.
- Matthew, isl., Bering S. 3-775 (map); 1-472d.
- Matthews, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
- Matthews, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
- Matthew's, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E9).
- Matthias, isl., N.Gul. 19-487 (F1).
- Matthias's day 10-231b.
- St Maur (family): see Seymonr.
- Msur, Cicely 24-754a.
- St Maur, canal, France 24-31a.
- MAUR-DES-FOSSÉS, Paris 24-31a; 10-778 (C6); magnetio disturbances 17-374c.
- Maurice, Fr. (Seine) 5-858c.
- Maurice, Fr. (Vienne) 28-56a.
- Maurice, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
- Maurice, La. 17-54 (B2).
- Maurice, Lille 16-685b.
- Maurice, Switz. 26-242 (B4); 27-839d; abbey 26-244d, 1-150a, 27-839b.
- Maurice, canal, Fr. 5-858c.
- Maurice, mt., Fr.: see Alsace.
- Maurice, riv., Can. 22-724 (B3); 26-889d; 22-725b.
- Maurice (order) 15-865b.
- Maurice and St Lazarus (order) 15-865b.
- MAUR-SUR-LOIRE, Fr. 24-31b.
- MAWES, Corn. 24-31b; 9-430 (VI. C3).
- Maves Creek, inlet, Corn. 24-31c.
- Maximin, Fr. 10-778 (H6); 4-571b.
- Médard, Belg. (Luxemburg) 3-668 (F4).
- Médard, Belg. (Namur) 8-274b.
- Médard, abbey, Soissons 25-352b.
- Médard, cemetery, Paris 15-154b; 20-804a.
- Meen, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
- Meinrad, Inc. 14-422 (D8).
- Menge, fort, Fr. 16-177d.
- Menges, Fr. 24-575 (plan).
- Menoux, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 1-696b.
- Merry, church, Paris 20-807c.
- Merryn, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B2).
- Mewan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
- Michael, Alsk. 1-472 (E3); 1-474d.
- Michael, Cer.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
- Michael, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
- Michael, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (E3); 28-945c.
- Michael, monastery, Klev 15-789c.
- Michael (Bavarian order) 15-864a.
- St Michael (French order) 15-863c; 13-842a; 18-795b; collar 6-685b.
- "St Michael" (ship) 16-403b.
- St Michael, and St George (order) 15-361a; precedence 22-270a; robes 23-409d.
- Michaels, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
- Michaels, Md. 17-828 (G3).
- Michaels, bay, Pan.: see San Miguel.
- Michael's, cavo, Glib. 11-938 (map); 11-939a.
- MICHAEL'S (São Miguel), isl., Az. 24-31d; 3-83 (4); 3-84a; 2-126d; battle (1582) 2-149c; Portuguese colonization 13-296d.
- Michael's House, Cambridge 5-94a.
- MICHAEL'S MOUNT, isl., Eng. 24-32a; 9-430 (VI. B3); 12-886d.
- Michael's on Wyre, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
- Michel, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
- Michel, Russ. 23-872 (C3); 28-17c.
- Michel, bay, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 14-300c; 14-300d.
- Michel, forest, Fr. 1-447c.
- Michel, govt., Russ. 23-872 (C3); 10-383a; 4-247d.
- Michel, rock, Morbihan: see Mont St-Michel.
- Michel-de-Guxa, Fr. 22-689c.
- Michel-en-Barrois, Fr. 17-703b.
- Michel-on-l'Herm, Fr. 27-980c.
- MIHIEL, Fr. 24-32b; 10-778 (G3); 17-11b.
- Mildred, church, Lond. 2-419c.
- Miniato, church, Florence 2-394a; cardinal prince of Portugal, tomb 23-746a, 7-967d; crypt 7-564b; frescoes 3-243d, 25-685a; mosaics 18-885d, 28-993a.
- Minver, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
- Modan's, priory, Scot. 8-634b.
- Moleine, Fr. 8-682a.
- Monance (Monans), Scot. 24-418 (F2); 2-85b.
- Monica, Carthage 5-427c.
- More, Fr. 28-923b.
- MORITZ, Switz. 24-32c; 26-242 (H3); iron-waters 18-520b; skating club 25-167c; tobogganing 6-603c.
- Moritz, lake, Switz. 24-32c.
- Nazaine, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
- NAZAIRE, Fr. (Loire inférieure) 24-32c; 10-778 (C4); 18-925b.
- Nazaire, Fr. (Var) 10-778 (G6); 27-904d.
- Nazaire, lagoon, Fr. 22-688d.
- Nazlanz, Wis. 17-586b.
- SAINT NECTAIRE (family) 24-32d.
- St Nectaire, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 22-674d.
- Neot, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); 7-183b.
- NEOTS (St Neets), Hunts. 24-33a; 9-424 (IV. B2); industries 13-951d, 13-953a.
- Niccolò in Carcere, church, Rome 23-603a.
- Nicholas, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
- Nicholas, Russ.: see Archangel.
- Nicholas, W.Af. 19-678 (C5).
- Nicholas, Wales (Glam.) 12-75b.
- Nicholas, Wales (Pem.) 9-428 (V. A4).
- Nicholas, capo, W.I. 12-824 (A1); 12-824d.
- Nicholas, isl., Eng.: see Drake's.
- Nicholas, mt., Gr. 12-425 (F2).
- Nicholas, pt., Jav. 15-284 (B1).
- Nicholas, school, Sus.: see Lancing College.
- Nicholas at Wade, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
- NICOLAS, Belg. 24-33a; 3-668 (D1).
- NICOLAS (St Nicolas du Port), Fr. 24-33b; 10-778 (H3).
- Nicolas, riv., Fr. 3-666a.
- Nicolas-de-la-Grave, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
- Nicolas-de-Redon, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Nicolas-du-Pélem, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
- Niklaus, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
- St Ninians, Scot. 24-418 (C-D2); 25-927d; 3-354c.
- Ninlan's, bay, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
- Ninlan's, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1).
- Nom (geom.) 9-662d.
- Nun's Pool 14-616d.
- Odile, Ger. 28-214d.
- Ola, Can. 20-114 (E1).
- Olaf (order) 15-865d.
- Olave's, church, Lond. 16-942a.
- Olave's and St Saviour's School, Southwark, Lond. 16-948a.
- St Omer, Godefroid de: see Godfrey de St Omer.
- ST OMER, Fr. 24-33b; 10-778 (F1); battle (1352) 13-894a; cathedral 26-974a, 24-33b, 2-398c; cession to France 10-479c, 21-378d.
- Omer, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
- SAINTON, PROSPER
— Philippa Catherine 24-33d.
- SAINTON-DOLBY, CHAR-
lotte Helen 24-34a.
- St Onge, S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
- SAINTONGE, anc. prov., Fr. 24-34a; 10-778 (D5); 10-802 (map); 21-898c; Dutch and Flemish colonies 13-292b; French conquest (1224) 17-366d; peasant rising (1548) 12-699d.
- St Omand, The Institution of 24-363d.
- Oayth, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3); 4-570b.
- Ouen, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 16-331a.
- OÜEN, Fr. 24-34b; 10-778 (B5); Declaration of (1814) 17-48a, 10-863d; races 13-737c.
- Ouen, limestone of: see Calcaire de St Ouen.
- Ouen des Toits, Fr. 6-273a.
- Ouen's, bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 15-330d; 6-841c.
- Pair, sands, Fr. 17-542d.
- Palais, Fr. 10-778 (D6); 21-96c.
- PANCRAS, borough, Lond. 24-34b.
- Pancras, church, Lond. 2-427c.
- Pancras, priory, Lewes 16-521c; epitaph 9-704a.
- Pancrazio, Torre di, fort, Sard. 24-217a.
- Panteleimon, monastery, Mt. Athos: see Rossikon.
- Paolo fuori le Mura, church, Rome 3-474c; 23-612b; 2-388c; cloisters 23-610a, 2-396a; doors 4-910b; miracle 5-563b.
- Paris, O. 20-26 (B-C4).
- Patrick, head, Tas. 28-438 (B1).
- Patrick (order) 15-861a; 4-721d; king-at-arms 13-329b; precedence 22-269d; robes 23-409d, 23-408 (Pl. II.).
- Patricks, La. 17-54 (B7).
- Patrick's, chan., Scot.: see North Channel.
- Patrick's, cathedral, Dublin 8-619b; 14-761b; 2-404d; chapel 15-861a; library 16-550c.
- Patrick's bell 3-687b; 2-562c.
- Patrick's Cabbage: see London Pride.
- Patrick's cross 7-507c.
- Patrick's Isle, isl., I. of M. 21-44b.
- Patrick's Purgatory, cave, Ire. 8-413b.
- Patrickswell, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
- Paul, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
- Paul, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
- Paul, Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (C1).
- Paul, Can. (Que.) 22-724 (E3).
- Paul, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
- Paul, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
- Paul, Ga.: see Augusta.
- Paul, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
- Paul, Kan. 15-654 (B3).
- PAUL, Minn. 24-35a; 18-550 (F5); 18-549d.
- Paul, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
- Paul, Northants. 21-297c.
- Paul Réunion 17-271 (B5); 23-207d.
- Paul, S.C. 25-506 (D3).
- Paul, capo, W.Af. 12-203 (C4).
- Paul, isl., Arct. 21-938 (H1).
- Paul, isl., Bering S. 1-472 (C4); 22-313c.
- Paul, isl., Can. 19-831 (D1).

ST PAUL, Isl., Ind.O. 24-34d; 16-753a; 17-915c.
 — Paul, Isl., Lab. i. minerals
 14-200d; 16-30a.
 — St Paul (oratorio Montebello) 18-133a.
 — St Paul (ship) 24-854d.
 St Paul-Cap-de-Joux, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
 — Paul-en-Cornillon, fort, Loire, Fr. 16-924a.
 — Paul, Hamburg 12-873b.
 — Paulien, Fr. 10-776 (F6); 13-77d.
 — Paul-les-Dax, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 7-875a.
 — Paul Park, Minn. 10-350 (F6).
 — Paul's, bay, Malta 17-308 (A-13); 17-311a.
 — Pauls, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (A3).
 — Pauls, inlet, Nfld. 19-479 (I2).
 — Paul's, Isl., Pac.O. 17-303c.
 — Paul's, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (C5); 16-539d; 16-540c.
 — PAUL'S, cathedral, Lond. 24-36b; 16-938 (C2); 2-393 (PL II.); 2-419d; 6-519c; altar 1-761 (PL II.); bell 3-688b; Collingwood monument 28-348a; crypt 7-563c; Dean Church's administration 6-325d; divinity lectures 6-681d; dome 8-307b, 23-700d; library 16-556a; organ 20-263a; roredos case 14-329a; St Michael and St George chapel 15-561b; stoups 25-958d; Wellington monument 25-905c, 24-504 (PL III.); whispering gallery 25-443d; Wren's rebuilding 28-843b.
 — Paul's, church, Covent Garden, Lond. 2-419b; 4-886a.
 — Paul's, church, Rome: see St Paolo fuori le Mura.
 — Paul's, cross, London 23-456d.
 — Paul's, monastery, Mt. Athos 2-851c.
 — Paul's Bay, Aus. 18-93a.
 — Paul's Bay, Malta 17-500b.
 — Paul's Cray, Kent 16-942 (E3); 20-329c.
 — PAUL'S ROCKS, Isls., Atl. O. 24-37b; 28-190d.
 — Paul's School, Lond. 12-898d; 6-455d; 6-681d; endowment (1510-1512) 24-368a; Lilye 16-688d; Mercers' Company 16-811b.
 St Paul the Traveller (Ramsay) 21-287c.
 St Paul-Trois-Châteaux, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 8-589c.
 St P6, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
 — Peder, Swed. 19-804 (B7).
 — Pedro de Cardena 4-819c.
 — Péray, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 2-449d.
 — Péro-en-Retz, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
 — Péro-sous-Vézelay, Fr. 28-16c.
 — Peter, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
 — Peter, Can. 19-831 (C1).
 — Peter, Jersey 15-331a.
 — Peter, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 — PETER Minn. 24-37b; 18-550 (C6).
 — Peter, fort, Miss. 28-21c.
 — Peter, Isl., Arct.O. 21-938 (B1); 25-10 (G1).
 — Peter, Isl., Can. 19-831 (C1).
 — Peter, lake, Can. 28-724 (D3); 24-32a.
 — Peter (astron.): see Arles.
 — Peter, anc. basilica, Rome 3-473b; 2-388c; Apse 2-231d; Campanile 5-124d; imperial coronations 7-187a.
 — Peter, church, Rome 23-612 (A1-9); 23-611c; 2-410b; 2-396 (PL III.); 20-708b; Bramante 4-418b; Congregation of the fabric of 7-641d; dome 8-397b; extraterritoriality 15-19b; Clotto's altarpiece 12-35b; mosaics 18-838b; obelisk 10-607c; Porta aurea 15-534d; St Peter statue 24-490b; St Veronica sudarium 23-60d.
 — Peter du Bois, Guernsey 12-672a.
 — Peter, liturgy of: see Roman liturgy.
 — Peter, order 15-865d.
 — Peter, Patrimony of: see States of the Church.
 St Peter pennies 19-898d.
 — PETER PORT, Chan.Is. 24-37c; 9-430 (VI. B1); submerged forest 5-841c.

St Peter's, Can. 19-831 (D2).
 — Peter's, Colo. 6-772 (F3).
 — Peter's, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 4-629c; 8-378a.
 — Peter's, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
 — Peter's, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
 — Peter's, Sydney 26-378 (B1); 26-379d.
 — Peter's, bay, Can. 6-224b.
 — Petersburg, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
 — Petersburg, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
 — PETERSBURG, Illus. 24-38a; 23-873 (D7); Academy of fine arts 1-105b; art gallery 2-671c; conservatorium 23-809c; Declaration (1868) 27-231d; fires 10-402a; Homoeopathic hospital 13-647d; libraries 16-376c; observatories 19-954d; parliamentary franchise 23-875a; pawnbroking 20-970b; porcelain 6-749d; Protocol (1826) 27-457b; strike (1905) 23-005b; treaty (1762) 24-741c; treaty (1764) 21-918a; treaty (1773) 21-918d, 26-207d; treaty (1805) 9-554a; (1812) 26-210b; university 24-39c.
 — PETERSBURG, gov't., Illus. 24-37c; 23-873 (C4 & C8-D7); birds 23-883b; cotton 7-298d; geology 23-871c.
 — Petersburg Academy of Science 1-99b; 19-67c.
 — Petersburg standard (timber) 26-078d.
 — Peter's Chair 5-801c; 24-490b.
 — Peter's College, Camb.: see Peterhouse.
 — Peter's sandstone 20-236d; 20-237a; 27-631a.
 — Petersthal, val., Switz. 26-242 (G3).
 — Peter the Liberator, fortress, Smyrna: see Budrun.
 — Peterzell, Switz. 26-243 (G2).
 — Philbert - de - Grand - Lisleu, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 16-925b.
 — Philip, fort, La. 19-531c.
 — Philip, fort, Minorca: sieges (1756) 4-38d, 4-896b; (1781) 19-40c.
 — Philip Neri, oratory, Lond.: see Brompton Oratory.
 — Philippe, Fr. 19-646d.
 — Philippe, Réunion 17-271 (C5).
 — Phillipsland, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
 — Phillipsland, Isl., Holl. 28-865a.
 SAINT-PIERRE, C. I. CASTEL, abbé de 24-40d; 11-139c.
 — Jos. de 14-592b.
 — J. H. BERNARDIN DE 24-41a; 11-136d.
 — (astronomer) 19-289d.
 St Pierre, Can. 22-724 (E3).
 — Pierre, Fr. (Basse Pyrenées): battle (1814) 23-730d.
 — Pierre, Fr. (Charente Inférieure) 10-778 (D5).
 — Pierre, Fr. (Oleron) 20-77c.
 — Pierre, Martinique 17-802 (A1); 17-802c.
 — Pierre, Nfd. 24-41c.
 — Pierre, Réunion 17-271 (B5); 23-207d.
 — Pierre, Switz. 26-242 (C5).
 — Pierre, W.I. 17-802 (A1); 17-802c.
 — Pierre, arrond., W.I. 17-802 (A1); 17-802c.
 — Pierre, Isl. Bor.: see Muril.
 — PIERRE, Isl., Nfd. 24-41c; 19-479 (B-C3); 19-478d; 4-922b.
 — Pierre, Isl., Switz. 16-430b; 3-921a.
 — Pierre, riv., Ger. 18-310 (plan).
 — Pierre-d'Albigny, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
 — Pierre-d'Argençon, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
 — Pierre-de-Chartreuse, Fr. 6-955a.
 — Pierre-do-Chignac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 — Pierre de Condom, abbey, Nérac, Fr. 19-387d.
 — Pierre-de-Mons, Fr. 28-722c.
 — Pierre - de - Montmartre, church, Paris 20-807c.
 — Pierre-de-Montrouge, church, Paris 2-434b (PL XII.).
 — Pierre Eglise, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 — Pierre-le-Moutier, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 19-673d.
 — Pierre-les-Calais, Fr. 10-778 (E-F1).

St Pierre-sur-Dives, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 6-69d.
 — Piestersberg, Holl. 13-592c.
 — Pietro-in-Montorio, church, Rome 2-409d.
 — Pietro-in-Vincolo, church, Rome 2-368d; 18-366a.
 — Pirran, Corn. 7-180b.
 — Point, lake, Fr. 8-441c.
 — Pota, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 ST POL, COUNTS OF 24-41d; 6-7a; lands 10-803 (map); see also Luxembourg.
 — Pol, Waleran, count of: see Waleran.
 St Pol, Fr. 10-778 (F1); 20-883b.
 — POL-DE-LEON Fr. 24-41d; 10-778 (D3).
 — Pons, Fr. 10-778 (F6); 13-333a.
 — Porchaire war: see Henri-Doux war.
 — Pourcain-sur-Sioule, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 1-696b.
 — Pramelle, church, Rome 2-388c; 20-882a.
 — Prez, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
 — Priest, A. E. C. Guignard, comte de 24-42b.
 — Priest, Alexis Guignard, comte de 24-42b.
 — Priest, E. L. M. Guignard, vicomte de 24-42b; 5-822d.
 — PRIEST, F. E. GUIGNARD, chevalier, then comte de 24-42a.
 — Priest, G. E. Guignard, comte de 24-42b; 6-612c.
 St Priest, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
 — PRIVAT, Ger. 24-42c; 11-808 (A4); 18-309 (plan); battle (1870): see Gravolette.
 — Privat-la-Montagne, Ger. 18-309 (plan).
 — Pudenziana, church, Rome 4-008b; 24-037b; 20-466b.
 ST QUENTIN (Augusta Veromanduorum), Fr. 24-42c; 10-778 (F2); battle (1537) 24-43a, 10-828a; battle (1871) 24-43a, 11-13d.
 — Quentin, burgraviate, Fr. 27-1024b.
 — Quentin, canal, Fr. 10-786b; 24-42c.
 — Quentin, fort, Ger. 18-309 (plan); 10-697b.
 — Quentin-sur-Isère, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 — Quirinus's Oil 21-316d.
 Saintrailles, Poton de 10-823a; 28-339b.
 St Rambert, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 1-440b.
 — Rambert-sur-Loire, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 16-924d.
 — Raphaël, Fr. 11-96b.
 — Raymond, Can. 22-724 (D3).
 SAINT-REAL, CESAR VICHARD de 24-43b; 11-131b.
 Saint Régent, E. R. de 4-932c.
 St Régis, Can. 14-401b.
 — Regis, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
 — Regis, N.Y. 14-461b; 7-179c; 19-599a.
 — Regis, lake, N.Y. 1-193a.
 — Regis, pass, Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (B2).
 — Regis, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
 — Regis Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
 — Remy, Belg. 23-427b.
 — REMY, Fr. (Bouiches-du-Rhône) 24-43c; 10-778 (G6); mausoleum 2-585b, 23-480d.
 — Rémy, Fr. (Haute Saône) 13-74c.
 St Rémy de Valois, Jeanne, countess of Lamotte: see Lamotte.
 — Remy-en-Bouzemont, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
 — Remy-ou-Kollat, Fr. 6-723c.
 — Renan, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
 — Saint Rigaud, de: portable dial 8-154b.
 ST RIQUIER (Centula), Fr. 24-43c; library 16-549b.
 — Rocco, church, Venice 23-425c; 26-1001d.
 — Rocco, Scuola dl, Venice 27-1000a; 2-412a; 26-1001d.
 — Roch, Fr. 19-846d.
 — Rock, chapel, Bingué, Ger. 3-948a.
 — Romain-de-Colboise, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
 — Romain en Gal, Fr. 28-56c.
 — Romain-le-Puy, Fr. 18-924d.
 — Rome-de-Tarn, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 — Rose, Ill. 14-304 (C5).

St Rosa, La. 17-54 (cf).
 — Rosa, church, Rome 3-473a.
 — Rosa, monastery, Pal. 14-193d.
 — Sabina, church, Rome 3-473b; 3-475a; doors 23-485c, 24-490c.
 Saint's, bay, Chan.Is. 12-671d.
 — Isl., Iro. 8-73d.
 SS. Adaeus and Maria, liturgy of: see Persian liturgy.
 — Anne and Agnes, church, Lond. 2-419c.
 — Cyril and Methodius, order 15-863a.
 — Felix and Regula, convent, Zurich: see Fraumünster.
 — Neroe ed Achilleo, church, Rome 6-498c.
 — Paul and Louis, church, Paris 20-807d.
 — Peter and Paul, abbey, Canterbury: see St Augustine, abbey.
 — Peter and Paul, church, Alttötting, Bav. 1-765d.
 — Sergius and Bacchus, church, Constantinople 7-6b; 2-386b; 4-907d; vault 27-958d.
 Saint Sacrement, lake, N.Y.: see George, lake.
 — Sacrament, Compagnie du 10-841c; 2-458a.
 SAINT-SAENS, CHARLES Camille 24-44b; 19-82d.
 St Saëns, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
 S. Salvatore, college, St Andrews 23-1016b; 27-761a; 27-773c.
 St Sampson, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 24-37c; 12-072a; submerged forest 5-841c.
 — Samuel, Isl., Arct.O. 21-938 (B1); 25-10 (F-G1).
 — Satur, Fr. 6-81d.
 — Saturnin, Fr. 27-675a.
 — Saulge, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
 — Sauveur, Fr. (Alpes Maritimes) 10-778 (H5).
 — Sauveur, Fr. (Hautes-Pyrénées) 17-143a.
 — Sauveur, Fr. (Yonne) 10-778 (F4).
 — Sauveur, Me. 18-939c.
 — Sauveur-Lendelin, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 — Sauveur-le-Vicomte, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 17-543b; siege (14th cent.) 19-751a.
 St Sava, Vukčić, duke of: see Vukčić, duke of St Sava.
 S. Sava, order 16-866c.
 — Savin, Fr. (Gironde) 10-778 (D5).
 — Savin, Fr. (Hautes-Pyrénées) 10-778 (E6); 13-75c.
 — Savin, Fr. (Vienne) 10-778 (E4); church 2-397b, 28-36a.
 — Savinien, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
 — Saviour, Guernsey 16-672a.
 — Saviour, Jersey 15-331a.
 — Saviour, order 4-558d: see also Bridgittines.
 — Scholastica riots (1354-1355) 20-406c.
 SAINTS, BATTLE OF THE 24-43d.
 SAINTSBURY, GEORGE EDWARD Bateman 24-45a; 9-841b.
 St Sebastian, bay, Cape Col. 25-466 (E6); 5-228a.
 — Sebastian, fort, Port.E.Af. 18-940a.
 — Sebastiano, church, Rome 24-506b.
 — Sebastiano, church, Venice 20-983b.
 — Sebastian, cape, Mad. 17-271 (B-C2).
 — Seine-l'Abbaye, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 7-249a.
 — Seris, Isl., Scot. 7-615c; 16-508a.
 — Sermin-sur-Rance, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
 — SERVAN, Fr. 24-45b; 10-778 (D3).
 — SEVER, Fr. 24-45c; 10-778 (D6); battles (1294) 5-937a; (1442) 13-894b.
 — Sever-Calvados, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 — Siméon, Can. 22-724 (C3).
 — Simeon, Fr. 14-344c.
 — Simeon, mt., Siphanto: see Hagios Simeon.
 SAINT-SIMON, CLAUDE DE Rouvry, duc de 24-45c.
 — CLAUDE H. DE ROUVRY, comte de 24-45d; 6-815b.
 — E. J. A. Desmou de, vicomte d'Archais: see Archais.
 — Jean 20-891b.
 — LOUIS DE ROUVROY, duc de 24-47a; governmental

system 10-917b; writings 11-137d.
 St Simon, Can. 22-724 (D5).
 — Simon, Can. 22-724 (C7).
 — Simon, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
 — Simon, Isl., Ga. 11-753 (E4); 11-757b.
 — Simon, sound, Ga. 11-762 (E1).
 — Simon, val., Ariz. 2-544 (D4).
 — "St Simon" (race-horse) 13-731c.
 Saint-Simonianism 24-46c; Eufrantini 9-403c; Leroux's secession 16-485a; Suez canal scheme 26-23a.
 — Simon's Mills, Ga. 11-762 (E4).
 — Simphorien, Isl., Ger. 18-309 (plan).
 — Sophia, mosque, Constantinople 7-6c; 2-386b; 2-387 (fig.); 4-907d (PL I.); altar curtains 4-910d; dome 8-396c; doors 8-120b; glass 12-100b; gold work 4-610a; paintings 4-909a; Paulus poem 20-964b; vaulting 27-958b.
 Saint Spiridon, monastery, Athens 12-495c.
 — Spirit, church, Florence 2-408d; 2-409c; campanile 3-124b; Sansovino's sculptures 24-193c.
 — Stanislaus, order 15-866b.
 — Stefano, cape, Cortu 7-145a.
 — Stefano Rotondo, church, Rome 23-609b; 2-388d.
 — Stephen, Can. 19-465 (B2); 1-100a.
 — Stephen, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2); 16-281b.
 — Stephen, chapel, Westminster 28-551b; crypt 7-563c; wall-painting 18-36b.
 — Stephen, church, Coleman St., Lond.: organ 20-263b.
 — Stephen, Tuscan order 18-37c; 18-38d.
 — Stephen of Hungary, order 15-862c.
 — Stephens, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
 — Stephens, Corn. 21-862 (map).
 — Stephens, Herta. 16-942 (C2).
 — Stephens, S.C. 25-500 (D-E3).
 — Stephens Church, Va. 28-118 (E-F3).
 — Stephens in Brannel, Corn. 16-672a; 7-6d.
 St Stephen's Review 5-333d.
 St Sulpic, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
 — Sulpic, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
 — Sulpic, church, Paris 20-807d; Frayssinous' lecture 14-43d.
 — Sulpic (Prêtres de): see Sulpicians.
 — Sulpic-les-Champs, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 — Sulpic-les-Feuilles, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
 — Swithin, Isl., Scot.: see Elchan Subbainn.
 — Sylvester (astron.): see Hodtes.
 — Sylvester, order 15-865d.
 — Symphorien, Fr. (Gironde) 10-778 (D5).
 — Symphorien, Fr. (Saône-et-Loire) 3-49c.
 — Symphorien - de - Lay, Fr. 10-778 (F-G5).
 — Symphorien-sur-Cole, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 — Tammany, La. 17-54 (d6).
 — Tammany, dist., La. 17-54 (c-5).
 — Teath, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
 — Tereza, Fla. 10-540 (B2).
 — Thècle, Can. 22-724 (D3).
 — Thégonne, Fr. 10-778 (C3); 10-382d.
 — Theodore, spring, Thebes 26-742b.
 — Théodule, pass, Alps 1-743d.
 — Thomas, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 — THOMAS, Can. 24-48a; 20-114 (B3).
 — Thomas, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
 — Thomas, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
 — Thomas, Nev. 5-8 (F3); 19-451c.
 — Thomas, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
 — Thomas, Wales 28-181a.
 — Thomas, bay, Malta 17-508 (I2); 17-507c.
 — Thomas, dist., Jam. 15-133 (map).
 — THOMAS (São Thomé), Isl., W.Af. 24-48a; 1-320 (D4).

- ST THOMAS, Isl., W.I.** 24-49a; 28-544 (E3); pearl fishery 21-26a.
- Thomas Christians (Syrian Christians) 26-863c; 19-408b; census returns 14-383d; Kodungalun 15-885d; liturgy 16-796d; Uniat patriarchate 23-488d.
 - Thomas Mount, India 14-382 (I13).
 - Thomas's Hospital, Lond. 16-938 (F2); 16-110c; 16-961c; architecture 2-440a; creation 4-764d; Guy 12-746b; Nightingale Fund School 19-915c; probationers 19-916a.
 - Thomé, Madras 17-292a; 14-421c.
 - Thurin, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 - Tridana's well, Scot. 16-404a.
 - Trinita, church, Florence 3-243d; 11-922c.
 - Trivier de Courtes, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 - Trivier-sur-Moignans, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 - TROND, Belg. 24-49b; 3-668 (F2).
 - Tropez, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
 - Tropez, gulf, Fr. 10-778 (H6); 27-904d.
 - Tudwal's, isls., Wales 9-428 (V.C2); 22-675b.
 - Tudwal's Road, roadstead, Wales 9-428 (V.C2).
 - Tudy, Corn. 9-430 (VI.C2).
 - Ubes, Port.: see Setubal.
 - Ulrich, Aus. 8-394c.
 - Urban, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
 - Ursanne, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
 - Vaast d'Arras, abbey, Fr.: peace (1435) 21-387c.
 - Vaast-la-Hougue, Fr. 17-542d.
 - Valentin, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
 - Valentine's Day 10-231b.
 - Valery-en-Caux, Fr. 10-778 (E2); 24-589a.
 - Valery-sur-Somme, Fr. 10-778 (E1); 25-392c.
 - Vallier, Can. 22-724 (E3).
 - Vallier, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 - Vallier, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 - Varent, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 - Varray, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
 - Veep, Corn. 9-430 (VI.C3).
 - Velt, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 5-337a.
 - Veit am Flaum, Hung.: see Fiume.
 - Saint-Venant, A. J. C. Barré de: see Barré de Saint-Venant.
 - St Venant, Fr. 10-778 (F1); 2-698d.
 - Vèran, Fr. (Dauphiné) 1-748c.
 - Vèran, Fr. (Hautes-Alpes) 24-676c.
 - Vèran, pass, Ains 1-742a.
 - Saint-Victor, Claude Félix Abel Niecep de 19-672b; photographic work 21-487c, 21-495a.
 - Jacques B. M. Bins, comte de 24-49b.
 - PAUL BINS, comte de 24-49b; 11-150d.
 - St Victor, Can. 22-724 (E3).
 - Victor, Paris 20-814c.
 - Vietor, gorges, Fr. 16-923c.
 - Vietor, congregation of 2-910d; 14-186d.
 - Saint-Victour, seigneurs de 24-33a.
 - St Vigeans, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 2-339c.
 - Vigor, Fr. 12-351b.
 - St Vincent, Bery 1-875d.
 - Vincent, Edward Jervis Ricketts, viscount 24-50b.
 - VINCENT, JOHN JERVIS, earl of 24-49c; French revolutionary wars 11-203d, 9-552d; marines 17-720a.
 - St Vincent, C.Verd.Is.: see Mindello.
 - Vincent, It. 26-242 (D5).
 - Vincent, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
 - Vincent, N.Cal. 19-469a.
 - Vincent, cape, Mad. 17-271 (A4).
 - Vincent, cape, Port. 25-530; (A4); 16-75b; 9-908a; Prince Henry's settlement 13-296b.
 - Vincent, gulf, Austr. 2-960 (F7-6); 25-493a; 10-520c.
 - Vincent, isl., C.Verd.Is.: see São Vicente.
 - Vincent, isl., Fla. 10-540 (D7); 2-159a.
 - VINCENT, isl., W.I. 24-50b; 28-544 (F1-2 & F4); cotton 7-265b; martial law 17-792a; volcano 28-183b.
 - St Vincent, sd., Fla. 10-540 (D7).
 - Vincent: battle (1641) 8-75b.
 - Vincent: battle (1780) 23-448c.
 - VINCENT: battle (1797) 24-50d; 25-554a; 19-354b.
 - "St Vincent" (battleship) 24-900b.
 - St Vincent, church, Paris: see St Germain-des-Prés.
 - Vincent de Paul, church, Paris 2-429d; 2-435 (Pl. XII.); 20-807d.
 - Vincent de Paul, Sisters of (1634) 18-691b; 25-160d; 23-490a; 28-91d.
 - Vincent-de-Tyrosse, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
 - Vincent le Rond, church, Paris: see St Germain l'Auxerrois.
 - Vinal, pt., Mich. 18-372 (F4).
 - Vitale, church, Ravenna 22-924c; 2-389a (pian); 4-907d; capitals 5-277c, 4-906 (Pl. I.); dome 8-396d; mosaics 18-885b; plaster work 4-910a.
 - Vith, Ger. 11-808 (A3).
 - VITUS'S DANCE (chorea) 24-51c; physostigmine for 4-963b; rheumatism 23-237d.
 - Vivien, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
 - Viadimir, bay, Sib.: see Viadimir.
 - Viadimir, order of 15-866b.
 - Vougang, missal 10-580b.
 - Vrains Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E1); 4-319c.
 - WANDRILLE, Fr. 24-52b.
 - Wendel, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
 - Wendells, Ind. 14-422 (B5).
 - Wenn, Corn. 9-430 (VI.C3).
 - Weonards, Hereford. 9-420 (III.B3).
 - Werburgh, abbey, Chester 6-91c; 6-108b.
 - Willibrord, church, Lond. 27-824d.
 - Winifred's Well, Wales 10-135d; 11-469c.
 - Winnow, Corn. 9-430 (VI.C3).
 - Wladimir University, Kiev 27-764a.
 - Wolfang, Aus. 24-105b; 24-497a.
 - Wolfang, lake, Aus.: see Aber-see.
 - Wolstan, abbey, Ire. 15-791c.
 - Woollos, Monm. 19-533b.
 - Xavier, Mont. 14-276 (F3).
 - Xenophon, monastery, Mt. Athos 2-851c.
 - SAINT YON (family) 24-52b.
 - ST YRIEX, Fr. 24-52c; 10-778 (E5); kaolin 15-672a, 5-753a.
 - Yves, Port.: see Setubal.
 - Salonji (family) 15-260b.
 - marquis 15-696b; 15-272d.
 - Sair, Pers.: see Urmia.
 - Sairam, lake, E.Turkest.: see Sarum.
 - Sairt, Arm. 2-565 (D3); 4-13c.
 - Sais, Elidir: see Elidir Sais.
 - SAIS (Sai), Egy. 24-52c; 9-22 (B2); 20-744d; 1-782b; Egyptian dynasties 9-88a, 12-448a; inscriptions 9-88a; medical school 7-833a.
 - Sais (Ind. servant): see Syce.
 - Saisan (Seljuk sultan): see Malik I.
 - Saisdon, dist., Staffs. 24-1021d.
 - Saisi (Momba), riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A-B3); 23-824b.
 - Saison (Gave de Mauléon), riv., Fr. 3-493a.
 - Saisons, Les (Saint Lambert) 8-92b.
 - Saisons, Société des: see Société des Saisons.
 - Saissac, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
 - SAISSET, BERNARD 24-52d; 10-818d.
 - EMILE EDMOND 24-53a.
 - Saisunaga, dynasty, India 3-654c.
 - Saitama, prov., Jap. 15-156 (L12); 15-204d.
 - Saitohar, Serv.: see Zayochar.
 - Saito dynasties: see under Sais.
 - Saith: see Coal-fish.
 - Saitica, charta 20-744d.
 - Saito, C.Asia 2-740a.
 - Satum, Fr.: see Sécs.
 - Saivas 13-508a; 16-98b; female cult 13-511c; inscriptions 14-621d; literature 13-485b; 26-390c.
 - Saiyad (Sayid): see Sayad.
 - Saiyidabad, Armenia: see Tiflis.
 - Saiyid Edroos, mosque, India 26-117b.
 - Saiyun, Arab. 2-264 (F6); 12-799d.
 - Saj 2-271a.
 - Saja, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1); 24-189c.
 - Sajama, mt., Bol. 4-167 (A3); 4-168a.
 - Sajan, mts., Russ.Asia 15-123b.
 - Sajani (writer) 10-134a.
 - Sajda (Mahomedan religion) 17-418b.
 - Sajid, dynasty 5-50d; 21-225a.
 - Sajidis (Sajittae), tribe, India 3-294a.
 - Sajihunasa, oasis, Mor.: see Taliat.
 - Sajites (Azerbaijan): see Sajid, dynasty.
 - Sajittae, tribe: see Sajidis.
 - Sajjan Singh (raja of Ratiam): see Sujjan Singh.
 - Sajjuk, riv., India 14-376 (P8).
 - Sajo, riv., Hung. 3-4 (G2); 26-758b.
 - Sajonehe, Cma del, mt., Alps 26-242 (D5).
 - Sajur, riv., Asia 26-305 (B1); 1-441c; 9-895d.
 - Sak, Crimea 23-874 (I.D4).
 - Sak, riv., Siam: see Sak Nam.
 - SAKA (Saca), tribe, C.Asia 24-53b; 14-501a; 21-203d; Bajneistan 3-294a; Cyrus 7-707d; Darius 21-209d; Satrap dynasties of India, see Saka Satrap; Seistan 24-593c; Vologaeses I. attacked 28-196b; Yue-chi attack 28-944b.
 - (era, India) 13-497d; 19-380a.
 - Sakal, Jap. (nr. Fukui) 15-156 (I-K8).
 - Jap. (nr. Matsue) 15-156 (I19).
 - Jap. (nr. Osaka) 15-156 (I19); 15-164d; 15-161b; 15-195a; Jesuits in 15-228a.
 - SAKAI, race 24-53c; 17-473b; 17-480d.
 - Sakait, mt., Egy.: see Sikait.
 - Saka-jong, Tib. 26-916 (C2).
 - Sakaka, Arab. 2-264 (D2); 2-258a.
 - Sakala (Sagal), India 25-2a; 9-630b; 14-625c.
 - Sakalaiva, dist., Mad. 17-271 (A-B4-3).
 - Sakalaiva, tribe 17-276a; 1-329a; 2-51c; houses 17-274d.
 - Sakalia (sage) 24-163b.
 - Sakameira, riv., Mad. 17-271c.
 - Sakarja, riv., Turk.As. 2-757 (D2); see also Sangarius.
 - Sakars, tribe 27-469d.
 - Saka satrap, dynasty, India 24-53b; 14-399b; 4-188c; Deccan rule 7-911b; inscriptions 14-624d.
 - Sakasso, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E5).
 - Sakasthana, region, Asia: see Seistan, Persia.
 - Sakata, Jap. 15-156 (L-M7); 15-159d.
 - Sakataiy, Cauc.: see Zakataly.
 - Sakatayana (grammarians) 24-180a.
 - Sakatukwa, S.Af. 25-466 (K-L1).
 - Sakau, bay, Fiji 10-335 (A1).
 - Sakauni, Mal.Arch. 19-487 (B1).
 - Sakehegegu (Sakehegözu), Turk.As. 13-536d; 13-538c.
 - Sake (lav) 25-533b.
 - SAKE 24-53d; 15-196c; 8-584c; 11-341b; brewing of 4-512a; tax on 15-217d.
 - Saker (weapon) 5-188d; 2-686a.
 - (zool.) 10-139b.
 - Sakeswar, mt., India 14-376 (D-E3).
 - Saket, Egy.: see Sikait, Jebel.
 - Saketa, India 14-396b.
 - Sakete, Dahomey 11-204 (G5); 7-735d.
 - Sakha (rel.) 24-160c.
 - Sakhalin, gulf, E.Sib. 20-57b.
 - SAKHALIN (Saghalin, Karafuto), Isl., Russ.As. 24-54a; 25-10 (E4); 15-243d; fisheries 15-197c; population 15-164b, 15-204c; Russian convict settlement 8-60a; treaty (1905) 15-250b.
 - Sakhalin-ula, riv., Asia: see Amur.
 - Sakhalites, region, Arab. 11-22a.
 - Sakhaiof (race): see Yakuts.
 - Sakhalaria-ula-khoto, N. Manchu: see Aigun.
 - Sakhankia, bay, Aret. 23-872 (F-11); 19-832d.
 - Sakhar, India: see Sukkur.
 - Sakharyevka, S.Russ. 23-874 (I.B-C3).
 - Sakhawi (Arab. schoiar) 2-275d; 9-105b.
 - Sakhegozu, Asia M. 13-536 (D2).
 - Sakh Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (D2).
 - Sakhi, riv., India 2-322c.
 - Sarwar, India: see Sakki Sarwar.
 - Sakhlavieh (Sakhlaviva, Isa), canal, Turk.As. 26-305 (E3); 3-194d; 9-897a.
 - Saklmi (myth.) 9-53c; 9-52b.
 - Sakhen-Lakhon, Siam 14-498 (C3).
 - Sakhev, race: see Yakuts.
 - Sakhuval (Nepai merchant) 13-496d.
 - Sakhya (rei.) 13-511a.
 - Saki, Nig. 19-678 (A3).
 - Saki, riv., India: see Kirni.
 - SAKI (zool.) 24-54c; 22-332c; 22-325c; anatomy 22-326b foll.
 - Saki Adasi, isl., Asia M.: see Chios.
 - Sakiet Mekki, Egy. 4-954 (B3).
 - Sakina (rei.) 17-419b.
 - Sakinema, Jap. 15-156 (I10).
 - Sakishima-retto, isls., Jap. 15-156 (D15-14); 17-99a.
 - Sakita, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
 - Sakiya, monastery, Tib. 16-99b; 26-927b.
 - Sakiyas, tribo 14-623d; 4-748b.
 - Sak-ju, Kor. 15-156 (D20).
 - Sakka, cape, Tun. 1-320b.
 - Sakkaia, Syr.: see Shuka.
 - Sakkan, riv., Pers.: see Mand.
 - Sakkara, Egy. 4-954 (B4); 9-74d; 2-371d; stele 9-39d; tomb of Teh 19-16b.
 - pyramids, Egy. 4-954 (B4); 22-684b; 9-74d; 9-81b; texts 9-48c.
 - Sakkaraj (era) 13-500b.
 - Sakki Sarwar, N.India 8-64a.
 - Sakkis, Pers. 21-188 (A1).
 - Sakkela, Fin. 23-872 (D7).
 - Sakkos (vestment) 7-776a (Pl. II.).
 - Sakkun-yathon: see Saueh-nathon.
 - Sakkut (myth.): see Saturn.
 - Sakly, Asia M. 21-544a.
 - Sakmara, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I5); 23-881a; 20-252a; 27-787d.
 - Sak Nam, riv., Siam 14-498 (B4); 25-3a; 18-109c.
 - SARJON (myth.) 5-429d.
 - Sakonnet, pt., R.I. 23-249 (D3).
 - riv., R.I. 23-249 (D3-2); 23-249c.
 - Sakrand, India 14-376 (C6).
 - Sakri, riv., India 14-376 (L7); 3-929d.
 - Sakrov-Paretz, canal, Ger. 13-79a.
 - Saksaul: see Saxaul.
 - Saksin, co., Russ. 15-317d.
 - Saktas (sect) 13-511b; 13-506d; 13-485b; 24-170c.
 - Sakti, India 14-376 (K8).
 - state, India 5-681c.
 - Sakti (myth.) 4-886a; 13-506d.
 - puja (rei.) 21-345d.
 - Sakul, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
 - Sakulya (Hindu law) 14-438d.
 - Sakuntala 24-173a; 13-489d; 15-641c.
 - Sakura, Jap. 15-156 (M9).
 - SAKURA-JIMA, isl., Jap. 24-54c; 15-158a.
 - mt., Jap. 24-54d; 15-158d.
 - Sakurans, tribo 4-645b.
 - Sakushu (Mimasaka), prov., Jap. 15-204b.
 - Sakya, monastery, Tib.: see Sakya.
 - Sakya (machinery) 14-841b.
 - Sai, isl., C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map); 5-255a.
 - mts., Peru 21-264 (C3).
 - pt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
 - Sai 2-746c; 13-474b.
 - SALA, GEORGE AUGUSTUS Henry 24-54d.
 - Sala, Af. 23-648 (B3).
 - It. 6-794a.
 - Mor.: see Shella.
 - Swed. 26-190 (D2); 2-127d; 26-194b.
 - riv., Ger.: see Saale.
 - state, Bor.: see Sulu.
 - Salaam, riv., N.E.Af. 26-190 (D5); 19-695c.
 - SALAAM 24-55a; 14-873b.
 - Salabangka, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
 - Salabat Jang 14-32b; 11-452c; 6-380a.
 - Salacetic acid: see Acetyl-salicic acid.
 - Salachan, stream, Scot. 2-222a.
 - Salacia (myth.) 19-385d.
 - SALAD (diet.) 24-55a.
 - Salada, Mex. 18-318 (E4).
 - Salad Burnet 4-853c; 23-723c.
 - SALADE (Sallet, Salet) 24-55a; 2-587b; 13-247c (fig.); 2-575a.
 - Salaiddio, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
 - (Sali, Dulce), riv., Arg. 2-462 (D2); 24-193d; 27-362a; 2-461c.
 - SALADIN 24-55b; 7-543d; 9-98a; 5-53c; Beha uddin 3-655c; charter to Pisa (1173) 5-284a; Jerusalem attacked (1187) 7-537c; Nosaire taken (1188) 19-821b.
 - titho 7-538a; 9-486b; 9-459a.
 - Salado, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 - Chil. 2-462 (B2).
 - Tex. 26-690 (K5).
 - riv., Arg. (La Pampa) 2-462a; 20-657d.
 - riv., Arg. (Santa Cruz) 2-462 (C6).
 - riv., Cu. 7-596b.
 - riv., Mex. 18-318 (E-F2); 19-815b; 18-318d.
 - riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
 - riv., Sp. 20-363d; battle (1340) 25-545c, 26-422d.
 - Arroyo, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F3).
 - Estero, estuary, Ee. 8-314a.
 - Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K5).
 - Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I6).
 - del Norte, riv., Arg. 2-462 (D2); 2-462a; 24-193d; 21-788b.
 - del Sud, riv., Arg. 2-462 (E4); 2-462b; 4-752b.
 - Salad oil 20-48a.
 - Salaga, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2); 12-206d.
 - Salagram (stone) 13-507b.
 - Salah Bey 21-235a.
 - Salah Bey, mosque of, Alg.: see Sidi-el-kattani, mosque of.
 - Salah ed-din, mosque, Arab. 24-125c.
 - Salahiya (Salahieh), Turk.As. 26-305 (D2); 9-896b.
 - Salahiyeh, Damascus: see Salihia.
 - Salahk Meca, plat., Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
 - Salah Rais 4-316c; 1-646b; 26-1035b.
 - Salai (Salaine, Salarino), Andrea 16-449a.
 - Salair, mines, Russ.As. 1-759b.
 - mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (D3); 26-1064a; 1-758d.
 - Salairsk, Russ.As. 1-759c.
 - Salak, mt., Java 15-284 (B2); 15-284d; 3-508c.
 - Salaka (costume) 17-274d.
 - Salakh, Persian Gulf 15-836c.
 - Salal, mt., Nic. 5-678 (D4).
 - Sai alembroth (ehem.) 7-197d.
 - Salama, Guat. 5-678 (A3); 12-662a.
 - Itond. 5-676 (C3).
 - Salama b. Jandal 18-644d.
 - Salamanca, Mex. 12-649d.
 - SALAMANCA, N.Y. 24-58a; 19-596 (B3).
 - SALAMANCA, Sp. 24-56c; 23-648 (B2); 25-530 (C2); 5-33d; 25-566b; battle (1812) 26-350d; 25-990d; cathedral 24-494d, 2-400d, 5-593d; Irish College, see Nobles Irlandeses, Colegio de; university 27-757a; 24-56c, 2-417b, 2-400 (Pl. V.).
 - SALAMANCA, prov., Sp. 24-56b; 25-530 (B-C2); 25-531c.
 - Salamander (eustom) 6-774a.
 - SALAMANDER (zool.) 24-58a; 3-526a; 3-527a; eggs 9-15b; Japan, see Gigantic salamander; legend of 21-458a, 22-304d; nails 26-190a.
 - Salamandra atra: see Black salamander.
 - maculosa: see Spotted salamander.
 - Salamandrella 3-528b.

- Salamandridae** 3-533d; 3-525b; 3-521b.
Salamandrinae 3-537c.
Salamandrite 2-715a.
Salamandre, riv., Ind. 14-432 (G3); 14-431d.
Salamant, Sud. 26-9 (C2); 16-687a.
 — riv., Fr. Cong. 11-99 (H1); 24-805b.
Salambría, riv., Gr. 12-424 (D1); 12-420a; 26-812d.
Salamá 4-179b.
Salamínia 20-762d.
SALAMIS, Cyprus 24-58d; 7-696 (map); 23-048 (F3); coins 19-389c; excavations 5-708a; Greek vases 5-711d. — Gr. 12-424 (E3); 24-58c.
SALAMIS, Isl., Aeg. S. 24-58c; 12-424 (E3); 5-863d; Aegean tombs 1-245d; battle (480 B.C.) 24-58c, 21-211b, 24-549d.
SAL AMMONIAC (ammonium chloride) 24-59a; 16-747c; 1-861c; Priestley's synthesis 22-322d.
Salamonia, Ind. 14-423 (H4).
Salamvria, riv., Gr.: see **Salambría**.
Salandri, riv., India 14-382 (319).
Salandrella, riv., It. 3-478b.
Salanfe, riv., Switz. 23-271c.
Salang, India 14-376 (L5). — Isl., Mal. Arch.: see **Junk Ceylon**.
Salango, Isl., Ec. 8-911 (A2); 8-914b.
Salanakamen, Hung.: see **Slanakamen**.
Salanaki: see **Panini**.
Salanx 24-82c.
Salapia, It. 17-685b.
Salapina Palus, anc. lake, It.: see **Salpi**.
Salaria, Porta, Rome 23-607d.
SALARIA, VIA, It. 24-59d; 15-4 (F1); 15-26 (D3); 16-47b.
Salariego 25-546c.
Salarino, Andrea: see **Salal**, Andrea.
SALAR JUNG, SIR 24-60a; 14-32b.
SALARY (dlet.) 24-60b. "Salary Grab" (1874) 27-730c.
Salas, Bal. 14-376 (B6). — Sp. (Lérida) 25-530 (F1).
SALAS, Sp. (Orviedo) 24-60b; 25-530 (B1).
Salasa, P. Is. 21-392 (A4).
Salasala, pt. P. Is. 21-393 (F7).
SALAS BARBADILLO, A. J. de 24-60b; 25-582d.
Salash, Sarv. 24-686 (D1).
Salasil (Sele), Pers. 24-1023d.
Salat, riv., Fr. 11-474a; 2-491a.
Salatira, Java 15-284 (D2); 15-290b.
Salatis (Egy. king) 14-175d.
Salatvirity: see **Panini**.
Salau, Port. de, pass, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Salavut-din: see **Saladin**.
Salavat, mts., Pers. 23-874 (II. E4); 5-547a. — pass, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3); 5-553b.
Salaverry, Carlos Augusto 21-269b. — Felipe Santiago 21-276b.
Salaverry, Peru 21-264 (B3); 16-642d; 21-270d.
Salawatti, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (G3). — kingship, N.G. 19-490a.
Salay, P. Is. 21-392 (E6).
Salaya, India 14-376 (C8).
Salay-Gomez, Isl., Pac. O. 8-143d.
Salazar da Amaya, Sp. 25-530 (C-D1).
Salazie, cirque, Réunion 23-206d; 23-207b. — Source de, spring, Réunion 23-207a.
Salbacus (Baba Dagh), mt., Turk. As. 2-760 (C4); 2-757c; 5-330a.
Salbal treaty (1782) 4-189c; 12-748d.
Salbert, fort, Fr. 3-666d.
Salbris, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Salbyre, treaty (1782): see **Salbal**.
Salcah, Syr.: see **Salkhat**.
Salcedo, P. Is. 21-392 (E5).
Salces, Fr. 10-778 (F6). — lake, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Salcey, forest, Northants. 9-420 (III. F3).
Saloba: battle (1788) 23-106b.
Salchah, Syr.: see **Salkhat**.
Salcia, Rum. 23-826 (B3).
Salcombe, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3); 8-133c.
Salcombe, foreland, Dev. 25-401. — Regis, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F3).
Salda, riv., Itum. 19-730c.
Saldana, Agr. 23-048 (C3): see also **Doljina**.
Sal dammar (resin) 7-789b.
Saldanha, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Saldanha, J. C. de Saldanha de Oliveira Daun, count of 22-152c.
SALDANHA, hay, S. Af. 24-60c; 25-466 (C9); 15-717a. Saidé, Sen. 11-204 (B2).
SALDERN, F. C. VON 24-60c; 12-686c.
Saldidax 13-250d.
Sal digestivus sylvii: see **Potaminum chlorid.**
Salduba, Sp.: see **Saragossa**.
Salduro, Utah 27-814 (A2).
SALE, GEORGE 24-60d. — SIR ROBERT HENRY 24-61a; 16-130b.
Sale, Ad. R. S. 3-4 (D5). — Hur. 14-382 (Q9).
SALE, Chea. 24-61c; 16-139 (D3). — It. 27-71d.
SALE, Viet. 24-61c; 28-38 (D3). — bay, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D4); 26-75a.
Salé, lake, W. I.: see **Enriquillo**.
Sale, riv., Mongolia 15-317d.
Sale, bill of: see **Bill of sale**.
Salecah, Syr.: see **Salkhat**.
Salecchio, It. 26-242 (E4).
Sale City, Ga. 11-752 (E4). — Creek, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Salee, riv., Martinique 17-802 (B2). — Rivière, chan., W. I. 12-645a.
Salegua, riv., Guat. 5-678 (A3); 13-854a.
Saleh, Isl., Bahrein group 3-212b. — Alm, spring, Pal. 2-240c.
Saleinas, glacier, Alps 26-242 (C5).
Salem, Ala. 1-460 (D3). — Ark. 2-552 (D1). — Caosan 18-92b. — Conn. 6-952 (F4). — Fla. 10-540 (C3). — Ia. 14-372 (E4). — Ida. 14-276 (D4). — Ill. 14-304 (D5). — Ind. 14-422 (E7).
SALEM, India 24-61c; 14-382 (H14); 5-394a; 17-319c. — Jam. 16-133 (map). — Ky. 16-740 (B1).
SALEM, Mass. 24-61d; 17-852 (C3); 19-507c. — Mich. 18-372 (G7). — Mo. 18-608 (E4). — N. C.: see **Winston-Salem**. — Neb. 19-324 (I4). — N. H. 19-490 (E6).
SALEM, N. J. 24-63a; 19-502 (B4); 19-500a. — N. Y. 19-596 (G2).
SALEM, O. 24-63b; 20-26 (I3); 19-532c.
SALEM, Ore. 24-63c; 20-242 (C3). — S. Dak. 25-506 (H4). — Utah 27-814 (C2).
SALEM, Va. 24-63c; 28-118 (B3). — Wis. 28-740 (E6). — W. Va. 28-560 (C2). — Wyo. 28-874 (H4). — canal, N. J. 19-502 (B4).
SALEM, dist., India 24-61c; 17-291a. — harb., Mass. 17-852 (C3); 17-851c. — pond, Vt. 19-490 (C2). — upland, Miss. 18-608b.
Salemboou, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (C-D4).
Salem Center, Ind. 14-422 (G1). — Chapel, N. C. 19-772 (B1). — Co., N. J. 19-502 (B4). — Creek, riv., N. J. 19-502 (B4); 7-949c.
Salem, It. 15-4 (D6); 25-22a.
Salem Neck, penin., Mass. 24-62a.
Salemberg, Kan. 15-654 (E2). — Village, Mass.: see **North Danvers**.
Salemville, Pa. 21-106 (E-F5).
Salem, Scot. (Argyll) 24-412 (C3). — Scot. (Mull) 24-412 (C3). — lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Salema (Sullana), India 14-376 (I-K5); 19-378d.
Salems, Bosn.: see **Dolnja Tuzla**.
Salema 8-873b (fig.).
Salemlidae 8-873c; 8-881b.
Sale of bread in the City of London Act (1822) 4-466c.
Sale of Food and Drugs Act 1-220c; 1-222b; dairy produce 1-398c, 7-754c; district courts 9-440c; warranty 28-329c.
— OF GOODS 24-63d; 23-558c; auctions, see **Auctions**; Hen 16-598c; sample 24-119a; valuation 27-867b. — of floods Act (1893) 24-64a; 4-629b; debt 10-62b; infants provided for 14-514c; sample 24-119a.
Sale of Lives (Lucian) 17-102d.
Sale of Offices: China 6-184b; France 10-915d.
SALEP 24-66b.
Saler, mt., India 14-382 (F0).
Salerno, François 20-302a; 7-609a.
Salerno, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
SALERNO (Salernum), It. 24-66c; 15-4 (E4); 15-26 (E4); 5-865a; cathedral 24-66c, 2-393b; cotton manufacture 7-299b; medical school 18-46d, 26-127b; suffragans 16-18b. — gulf, It. 15-4 (E4); 15-26 (E4). — prov., It. 15-7a; 15-9d.
SALERS, Fr. 24-66d; 10-778 (F5).
Sales, François de Boisy, comte de 10-940b.
Sales, pt., Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-784a.
Sales, taxes on 10-821b; 1-733c.
Salesbury (family) 24-67a. — Henry 24-67a. — (Salisbury), WILLIAM 24-66d.
Salesbury, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
Salesau, Aus. 19-273c.
Salesians (society) 18-591a.
Sales ledgers 4-228d.
Salesville, Mont. 14-276 (D3). — O. 20-26 (H5).
Salet: see **Salem**.
Saletkri, mt., India 24-230a.
Saletin 24-70a.
Saletve, mt., Alps 26-242 (A4); 1-743c; 11-588b.
Saleyser, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E4); 5-598c.
SALEYER (Saleyser), Isl., Mal. Arch. 24-67a; 17-466 (E4); 5-597a.
SALFORD, Lancs. 24-67b; 16-139 (D3); cotton statistics 7-288a; docks 8-357a; Hundred Court 21-833d, 22-714a; sewage 24-743c; vital statistics 9-419d, 14-303a. — docks, Lancs. 17-545 (map). — Priors, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2).
Salfords, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
Salgado, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Salgar, E. 6-711b.
Salgar, Colom. 6-703b.
Salgardis (dynasty) 21-226a.
Salgir, riv., Russ. 7-449b.
Salgó-Tarján, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Salhatu, mt., E. Ind. 1-797b.
Salhieh, Egy.: see **Salhija**.
Salhouse, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1). — Broad, lake, Norf. 19-744d.
Sali: see **Saladillo**.
Sallana, tribe 11-35d; 19-413d; 24-68b.
Sallb (festival) 9-33b.
Sallaceae 1-805a.
Sallcaria locustella: see **Grass-hopper warbler**.
SALICETI, ANTOINE CHRISTOPHE 24-68a; 15-46c.
Saliceto, William of 26-127c.
Saliceto type 27-528b.
Salicetum 3-482a.
SALICIN (Salicinum) 24-68a; 12-142d; in rheumatism 23-237d.
Salicine red 8-750a.
SALIC LAW 24-68b; 10-819d; merogant marriage 6-841b; Spain 25-556d; witches, punishment of 28-756c.
Salicornia 2-747a; 25-816c. — herbacea: see **Glasswort**.
SALICYLIC ACID 24-69c; 6-54d; in baldness 3-243b; preservative 1-225a.
Salicyloaldehyde 1-532d.
Salicylphenetidin: see **Salophen**.
Salida Co., Colo. 5-722 (E3).
Salient, The: battle (1864) 28-636d.
Salient (her.) 13-325a. — angle 3-503b.
Salientia 23-137d.
SALIERI, ANTONIO 24-70d.
Salica, Fr. 10-778 (D6); 3-493b. — du-Salat, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 13-72b.
Salif, Turk. 27-437d.
Saligelin 12-182d.
Saligues, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Saligues dough kneader 4-471c.
Salih (Ayy) 9-104b. — (b. Ali; Egy. governor) 9-93a; 9-91b. — (b. Amr; theologian) 17-424a. — (Egy. sultan, 14th cent.) 9-101c; 9-92b. — (Egy. sultan, 15th cent.) 9-102c; 9-92b. — (Nasr al din Ayyub; Egy. sultan) 9-92a; 9-99a; 3-655c; festival of birth 9-33a. — (Kush) 9-110b. — (Pasha) 9-109c. — (b. Mirbas; of Syria) 9-96d. — (b. Wasil; Turkish general) 5-49d.
Salihia, Egy. 9-22 (D2); 9-25a; history 9-90b, 9-105a. — Damascus 7-785a.
Salihite (sects) 17-424a.
Salih, tribe: see **Saliana**.
SALII (priesthood) 24-70d; costume 7-235d.
Salik (Ethiopian writer) 9-848c.
Salim: see **Selim**.
Salima Nahr, riv., Syr. 20-602 (D1).
SALIMBENE (of Parma) 24-71b; on Carpi 5-395d.
Salimbene da San Severino, Giacomo 24-155d; 27-792c. — da San Severino, Lorenzo 24-155d; 27-792c.
Salimbene (bacteriologist) 20-773c.
Salimiya, Es. Egy. 9-111b.
Salin, Hur. 4-840 (D4); 18-503b. — riv., Bur. 4-840 (D4); 18-503b. — treaty of (1398) 21-905a; 28-762b.
Salina, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
SALINA, Kan. 24-71b; 16-654 (E2). — N. Y. 26-303b. — Pt., 2-106 (C4). — Utah 27-814 (C4). — bay, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-507c.
Salina, It. 15-4 (E5); 15-26 (E5); 16-139d. — pt., C. Verd. Is.: see **South Pointe**. — beds (geol.) 25-111c; 27-626a. — Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (C4). — CRUZ, Mex. 24-71c; 18-318 (F-G5). — Cruz, bay, Mex. 18-319c.
Salinaa, tribe 1-811d; 14-455b.
Salinas, Adelantado Joan de 1-787a. — Francisco 4-71a.
Salinas, Braz. 4-440 (G2). — Cal. 5-8 (C3). — Ec. 8-911 (A3); 8-917d. — Mex. 18-318 (E3). — N. Mex. 19-520 (D4). — W. I. 12-665c. — bay, C. Am. 5-678 (C-D5); 7-219c. — cape, Bal. Is. 25-530 (G3). — mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (D4). — pt., W. I. 22-124 (B1). — riv., Cal. 5-8 (C3). — riv., W. I. 22-124 (B2). — Casa de la, Salamanca 2-417b. — de Coamo, W. I. 22-124 (B2). — Grandes, marshes, Arg. 2-462 (D2); 2-461c.
Salinator, Marcus Livius 15-618c.
Salindres, Fr. 6-254d.
Saline, Ark. 2-552 (C3). — It. 15-4 (C3). — Ia. 17-54 (B1). — Mich. 18-372 (G7). — Scot. 24-418 (D2); 10-329d. — lake, La. 17-54 (B2). — riv., Ark. 2-552 (A4). — riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4). — riv., Ill. 14-304 (D6); 14-304c. — riv., Kan. 15-654 (D1-2); 15-654d. — riv., Mich. 18-372 (G7). — val., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
Saline (med.) 8-786a; 12-805c; 13-133b. — Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (B1). — City, Ind. 14-442 (C6). — Co., Ark. 2-552 (C3). — Co., Ill. 14-304 (D6); 14-306a. — Co., Kan. 15-654 (E2); 15-655d. — Co., Mo. 18-608 (C2). — Co., Neb. 19-324 (O4).
Salino, Riv. 20-602 (D1).
SALISBURY, EARLS OF 24-71d; 24-717; 6-593d. — Alice Neville, countess of 24-78b. — Georgina Caroline Cecil, marchioness of 24-72b. — James Cecil, 1st marquis 5-593d. — James E. H. Gascoyne Cecil, 4th marquis of 24-76b; 3-253a. — John Montagu, 3rd earl of 18-746a; 9-510c. — Katherine Montagu, countess of 18-857a. — Margaret Pole, countess of 21-973d; 28-925a. — Richard Neville, earl of 24-72a; 9-517c; 9-518a. — ROBERT A. T. GASCOYNE-CECIL, 3rd marquis of 24-72b; administration of (1845) 9-578d, 14-784b; administration (1886-1892) 9-679b, 14-785a; administration (1895-1902) 9-580b, 14-786a. — ROBERT CECIL, 1st earl of 24-76b; 5-593d; 9-535b; Gunpowder plot and 12-728d; tomb 13-62c. — THOMAS DE MONTAUTE, 4th earl of 24-78a. — WILLIAM LONGSWORD, earl of 24-78b; 9-488c; arms 13-312c; effigy 9-111a; French expedition (1214) 4-337a, 9-488d; Hertfordshire ravaged 13-399c; Hunts, ravaged 13-952d. — William de Longsword, earl of: see **Longsword**. — William Montagu, 1st earl of 18-745d; 8-669d; 8-939d. — William Montagu, 2nd earl of 18-746a. — It. D. 7-415b. — Stephen 28-822c. — William (scholar) 5-647c; 28-265a.
Salisbury, Can. 19-465 (C1).
SALISBURY, Conn. 24-78c; 6-952 (B2). — Ill. 14-304 (C4). — Mass. 17-852 (F1).
SALISBURY, Md. 24-30a; 17-828 (H4). — Mo. 18-608 (D2).
SALISBURY, N. C. 24-80a; 19-772 (B2). — N. H. 19-490 (D5); 11-33d. — N. Y. 19-596 (F2). — S. Af. 23-260 (C-D3); 25-466 (K1); 23-262a. — Vt. 19-490 (A4).
SALISBURY, Wilt. 24-78d; 9-420 (III. D4); 9-421b; cathedral 24-78d, 5-519c, 5-521d (plan), 26-325b; geology 9-415a; races 13-728c; treaty (1289) 3-257c. — Isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2). — Isl., Can. 5-160 (O3). — lake, C. Af. 19-693c (C7); 27-557 (C2); 19-694c. — Beach, Mass. 17-852 (F1); 1-851d.
Salisbury, bishop of s. Williams 13-362c. — circular (1877) 24-74a. — Council of (1086) 22-942a. — Court, Lond. 24-130c. — crags, Scot. 8-939d; geology 8-945b, 25-108c.

- Salisbury Plain, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); camp 2-615b; geology 9-4130; Stonehenge 25-962c.
- Salish, tribe: see Salishan.
- SALISHAN**, tribe 24-36b; 1-811a; 14-455b; lineage 10-166b; totemism 27-39a.
- Salisband, Bech. 25-466 (F2).
- Salite 8-3870; 8-289a.
- Saltipa, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
- Saltinca 19-748a.
- Saliva 19-921b; 18-946a; 10-617a; 14-167b; mercury 18-158d, 18-159a.
- Saltivahana (myth.) 19-380a; 13-493a.
- Saltivary calculus 18-946a. — fistula 10-433b; 18-946a. — glands 18-9440; 19-923d; 17-524c.
- Salix, Ia. 14-732 (A2). — Pa. 21-106 (E5).
- Salix (bot.): see Willow. — arotica 25-13c. — arenaria 16-332d. — capensis: see Wilde wilge boom. — herbacea 21-779d; 21-780b. — lanata 19-833b. — phyllicifolia 14-230b. — polaris: see Arctic willow. — reticulata 21-780b. — strobiloides 11-425a. — viminalis: see Osier.
- Salko Russ. 23-874 (II. C3).
- Salko, Philip 7-956a; 14-446c.
- Salkeld, Great, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3). — Little, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3); 25-963b.
- Salkhat (Salech), Syr. 3-465a; 8-606b; 12-17c.
- Salki, riv., India 14-382 (L3).
- Salkum, Wash. 28-354 (C9).
- Sall, mt., Ga. 2-7140; 11-752b.
- Salladasburg, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
- Sallam (Arab. peasant) 5-48b.
- Sallama 5-36a.
- Sallanches, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
- Salland, riv., Holl. i.: see Xsel (Zuider Zee).
- Sallaz, mt., Switz. 26-242 (A3).
- Salle, Antoine de La: see La Salle.
- Salle Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (A7).
- Sallecta, quarries, Tun. 26-162c.
- Salle de la Diana, Montbrison, Fr. 18-761c.
- Salleo Rovers 18-857b.
- Sallentin, tribe 4-630d.
- Sallentinum: see Santa Maria di Leuca.
- Sallentjoch, pass, Alps 1-746d.
- Salles, mt., Alps 1-743c.
- Curan, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
- La-Source, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 23-446d.
- Sallet: see Salade.
- Sallet, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
- SALLI**, Mor. 24-80b; 18-851 (D1).
- Sallie, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
- Salling Sund, chan., Den. 8-24 (A2).
- Salling, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 28-619b.
- Sallia, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
- Sallisaw, Okla. 20-58 (F-G2).
- Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (G2).
- SALLO, DENIS** 24-80b.
- Sallom, Sud. 26-11d.
- Sallows, Hill of: see Drun-sallech.
- SALLUST** (Gaius Sallustius Crispus) 24-80c; 22-451d; 16-254a; as proconsul 1-359b; literary characteristics 16-261b. — (prefect) 15-526b; 15-5490; 19-376c. — Gardens of, Rome 23-603d.
- Sallustio, Casa di, Pompeii 23-481b.
- Salluvil: see Salves.
- Sally, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
- Sally (bell rope) 3-690b.
- "Sally in our Alley" (Carey) 6-328d.
- Sally Water (game) 6-141d.
- Salm, Nicolas von 25-53b.
- Salm, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
- Salm (weight) 17-509d.
- Salmacis, Asia M. 12-8370; 13-367d.
- Salmacis and Hermaphroditus* (Beaumont) 3-592c.
- Salmayundi* (W. Irving) 14-856b; 20-958c.
- Salman (of Sawa) 21-251b.
- Salmanassar: see Shalman-esser.
- Salmantica, Sp.: see Salamanca.
- Salmantica ul Farisi 15-950c; 19-821c.
- Salmas, Pers.: see Selmas.
- SALMASIUS, CLAUDIUS** (Claude Saumaise) 24-81a; 1-878c.
- Salm b. Kotaiba b. Moslim 5-42c.
- Salm, Club de (Paris) 6-987b.
- Salmeron, Alfonso 17-82a; 15-343c.
- **Y ALFONSO, NICOLAS** 24-81d; 25-566b.
- Salminen group 6-88b.
- Salm Inn, Malines, Belg. 2-421d.
- Salmio, Swed. 12-932d.
- Sal mirabile (Glauberi) see Glauber's salt.
- Salmo 24-820; 14-264b (fig.). — see also Salmon, Char and Trout. — erythroas 3-215d. — fontinalis: see Brook char. — luelo: see Huhen. — omul: see Omul. — oxyrinchus 27-170c. — quinant: see Quinntat. — salmulus: see Parr. — thymalus 27-170c.
- Salmon (bibl.) 23-938c. — **GEORGE** 24-82a. — Jean Macrin 8-616c. — Thomas 25-806a. — Yves: see Noir, Vlotor. — (botanist) 11-345a.
- Salmon, Ida. 14-276 (B-C3). — bay, Wash. 24-563b. — falls, Ida. 14-276b. — mt., Ida. 14-276 (B3). — pt., Can. 19-596 (C2). — riv., Cal. 5-8 (B1). — riv., Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (E2). — riv., Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (C1). — riv., Can. (N.S.) 27-329a. — riv., Can. (Ont.) 19-596 (C1). — riv., Conn. 6-952 (F3). — riv., Ida. 14-276 (A3); 14-276c. — riv., Ida. and Nev. 5-8 (F1); 19-451c. — riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G1). — riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E1). — riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D2). — "Salmon" (U.S. submarine) 24-821c.
- SALMON** 24-82d; 14-261a; 24-7460; angling 2-255b; Caspian Sea 21-192a; eggs 9-15d; food 8-216a; Manchuria 17-552d; longevity 16-9750; New Zealand 19-6260; parr 20-8620; skin 12-266b. — Acts for Scotland (1862-1868) 10-436c; Sunday clause 26-93a. — and Freshwater Fisheries Acts (1861) 10-436c; (1875) 10-436d; (1886) 10-432a; (1907) 10-4360; Sunday clause 26-96b. — Arm. Cau. 4-600 (F3). — berry (bot.) 27-6340; 1-475c. — Brook, riv., Conn. 6-952 (D2). — Brook, riv., Mass. 19-490 (E6); 19-246a. — Salmon Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D2). — Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H3-2). — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D3). — Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F1).
- Salmone, Gr. 24-85b; 9-279a. — cape, Crete 7-418 (D1).
- SALMONEUS** (myth.) 24-85b.
- Salmon Falls, N.H. 19-490 (F5). — Falls, riv., Ida. 14-276c. — Falls, riv., N.H. and Me. 17-434 (B5); 19-490 (F5); 25-391b. — fisheries: Alaska 1-475d; British Columbia 4-599d; nets 27-222a; Newfoundland 19-481a; Scotland 10-435a. — fly 2-24d.
- SALMONIDAE** 24-82a; 1-120d; alimentary canal 14-255a; reproductive organs 14-256b.
- Salmonier, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
- Salmon Leap, falls, Ire. 8-413b. — oil 20-46b. — red (dyestuff) 8-747b. — River, Can. (Digby) 19-831 (A2). — River, Can. (Halifax Co.) 19-831 (C2). — River, mts., Ida. 14-276 (B3-C4); 14-276a.
- Salmons, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
- Salmon Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (D3).
- Salmon trout (Australian): see Arripis.
- Salmoral, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
- Salm-Reifferscheid, Nicolas von: see Salm, Nicolas von.
- Salm-Salm, prince (archbp.) 4-181d.
- Salmson (painter) 20-516b.
- Salmus, Turk. As. 15-950b.
- Salmussus, Thrace 21-446b.
- Salmzech* 1-432c.
- Salmze, Sylvestre 12-826d.
- Salo, Gasparo da 8-440d.
- Salo, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (A2). — It. 15-4 (C2); battie (1796) 11-190c. — Russ. 23-872 (B3).
- Salobreña, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 18-930c.
- Salobre, Braz. 8-1600c. — mts, Braz. 4-440 (G6).
- Salodurum, Switz. 25-359c.
- Salol (chem.): see Phenyl salicylate. — (drug) 19-422b.
- Saloma, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
- SALOME** (sister of Herod) 24-85b; 13-380b. — (d. of Herod and Elpis) 24-85b. — (d. of Herodias) 24-85c. — (mother of John) 15-432d. — (wife of Joseph) 15-514a. — (Alexandra): see Alexandra, Salome.
- Salome, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
- Salome (Wilde) 28-633a.
- "Salome" (opera: Strauss) 25-1004c.
- Salomon (king of Brittany) 10-811d; 4-617c. — (bp. of Constance) 12-127a. — Adam 21-521c. — Jean: see Tabarin. — Johann M. J. (mathematician) 26-331a; 26-326d. — Louis Etienne Félicité 12-826d.
- Salomon, cape, W.I. 17-802 (A2).
- Salomons, Sir David 9-568b; 15-4090.
- Salomon v. Salomon & Co. (1897) 6-796d.
- SALON**, Fr. 24-850; 10-778 (G6). — India 14-376 (I6); 14-449b. — Paris: see Société des Artistes Français. — (New), Paris: see Société nationale des beaux-arts. — riv., Fr. 10-778 (G4); 13-73a. — riv., Sp.: see Darro.
- Salon (in French literature) 6-853a; 6-854c; 26-614c; 24-46a.
- Salona, Aus. 3-4 (E5); 23-648 (D2); excavation 25-591d; inscriptions 14-637b, 14-326b. — Gr. 12-424 (D2); 5-858d; 7-467a. — Pa. 21-106 (H3). — (Itca), bay, Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-427a; naval action 13-55b.
- Salonae, Dalm.: see Salona.
- Salon Carré, Louvre, Paris 20-813a. — des pastellistes, Paris 2-703a.
- Salonga, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C3).
- Saloniana, Aus. Hung. 18-904a.
- SALONICA** (Selonik), Turk. 24-850c; 27-426 (C3); 23-516a; architecture 4-907d; 1-762a; coinage 19-881c; gendarmerie school 27-463d; papal vicariate 25-156d; riots (1876) 27-461c; Sta Sophia 24-86a, 4-909b; St Paul 20-945d; San Stefano treaty (1878) 4-782a; shipping 27-430c; Young Turks 27-464a. — gulf, Turk. 12-424 (E1); 27-426 (C3). — kingdom: see Thessalonica, kingdom. — vil., Turk. 27-426 (C-D2); 24-86d; 25-104b.
- Salonica-Constantinople Railway 27-440b.
- Salonica-Monastir Railway 27-440b.
- Saloniki, king of (title) 3-244d.
- Salonius (s. of Gallienus) 11-419b. — (s. of St Eucherius) 24-102c.
- SALOOD** 24-87a.
- Salop, co., Eng.: see Shropshire.
- Salophen (chem.) 21-363d.
- Saloquinine 22-758a.
- Salor, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B3); 4-924b.
- Salors, tribe 27-469d; 27-172a.
- Salou, cape, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
- Salpa 27-387b; 18-866d; 23-117a.
- Salpausella, dist., Russ. 23-872 (B-D3); 10-383b.
- Salpensana, lex (A.D. 81) 14-630b.
- Salpêtrière, hospital, Paris 19-9150; 14-202d.
- Salpi, lake, It. 15-4 (F4); 15-26 (F4).
- Salpidae 27-387b.
- Salpiformes: see Ascidiacea Luciae.
- Salpiglossidone 25-356d.
- Salpiglossis sinuata 13-767a.
- Salpingitis 12-767a.
- Salpingocoe 10-465d.
- Salpinx: see Athena (Salpinx). — Salpinx (mus. instr.) 27-353d.
- Salpo, Peru 21-272a.
- Sal polychrostrum glaseri 12-80b. — prunella 24-94a.
- Salrock beds 17-113d.
- Salruck, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
- Salsa, St. 26-10030.
- SALSAFY** (plant) 24-87a.
- Salsamentum sardicum 27-410a.
- Salsburgh, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
- Salse: see Mud volcano.
- Sal Sedatium Hombergi: see Borlo acid.
- Saises (geog.) 28-189a.
- Salsette, creek, India 26-725a. — dist., India 12-159d; 24-87b.
- SALSETTE**, isl., India 24-87b; 19-382 (D-E10).
- Salspuedes, cape, C. Am. 5-678 (E6).
- Salso, riv., It. 15-4 (D6); 16-26 (E6).
- Salsola 25-816c. — kall: see Prickly glasswort. — soda 17-508b.
- Salsolaceae 15-941c.
- SALSOMAGGIORE**, It. 24-87b.
- Salt, Henry 9-847a; 1-90d. — **SIR TITUS** 24-87b; 13-818d; 1-722a. — William 16-556d; 25-756d.
- Salt, cave, Ky. 17-532a. — hill, Bucks. 9-853d. — isl., Mass. 17-852 (F1). — isl., W.I. 28-126c. — lake, Ire. 14-744 (D1). — lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (B2). — lake, Tex. 26-690 (C4). — lake, W. Aus. 2-960 (A4). — pt., Mich. 18-372 (F3). — riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3); 2-546a. — riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (D9); see also Grootte (headstream of Gamtoos). — riv., Ky. 15-740 (C3). — riv., Mich. 18-372 (F6). — riv., Mo. 18-608 (E2). — riv., Pal.: see Iskanderuna, Nahr. — riv., W.I. 15-132c. — riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B3). — sea, Pal.: see Dead Sea. — val., Syr.: battle 8-949d.
- SALT** (chem.) 24-870; 1-146a; 6-40c; electrolysis 9-218d; elemental view 9-253d. — (common) 24-87c; electrolysis 9-217b, 9-209a; emetico 9-336b; food preservation 10-613b; incense 14-350b; ionio velocity 6-863a; Roman official sellers 22-626d; medicinal use 25-342d; seawater 24-87d, 19-978a; solubility 25-369a; tax in China 6-186d; tax in England 9-462c; tax in France: see Gabelle.
- SALTA**, Arg. 24-91a; 2-462 (C1).
- SALTA**, prov., Arg. 24-90d; 2-462 (C1); 2-464d (table).
- SALTA** (game) 24-91b.
- Saltair, Utah 12-422a.
- Saltaire, Yorks. 28-933 (B1); 24-982a; 13-818d.
- Saltaka 8-481c.
- Saltan, Utah 27-814 (B2).
- SALTASH**, Corn. 24-91b; 21-862 (map); 9-430 (VI. D3); 4-682b. — bridge, Plymouth 4-540c.
- Salt Ash, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B4).
- Saltatoria 20-346d.
- SALTBURN BY THE SEA**, Yorks. 24-91d; 9-412 (I-G3).
- Saltbush (Australia) 2-949b.
- Saltlake: see Sodium sulphate.
- Salt Cay, isl., W.I. 28-544 (D2); 27-468b.
- SALT-CELLAR** 24-91d; by Cellini 21-7970; English regalia 23-36 (Pl. III.); New College 21-800d (fig.); Vintners' 21-793 (Pl. II.). — (geol.) 8-70c.
- Saltcootes, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 3-76b; 2-451d.
- Saltcootes, Lanes. 16-139 (B2).
- Salt Creek, Colo. 6-722 (F4). — Creek, oilfield, Wyo. 28-874c. — Creek, plain, Okla. 20-58 (C2); 20-57d. — Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D4). — Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3). — Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C1). — Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E6). — Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (D1). — Creek, riv., Neb. 19-324 (H4); 16-712b. — Creek, riv., N. Mex. 19-520 (F4). — Creek, riv., O. 26-26 (G5). — Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (E6). — Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C1). — Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I3). — Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F2).
- Saltdal, Nor. 19-900 (C-D2).
- Saltadores (brigands) 4-564a.
- Saltce, Isls., Iro. 14-744 (E4); 28-565d.
- Saltcease, lake, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
- Saltces Light Ship, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-565d.
- Salten fjord, Nor. 19-800 (C2); 4-111d; 19-800b.
- SALTER, JOHN WILLIAM** 24-92a; 6-86c.
- Salter, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
- Salterella 6-87c. — beds (geol.): see Serpulle grit.
- Salterorth, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
- Salterio tedesco (mus. instr.) 21-565b.
- Salters' Company 16-811a. — Hall Conference 27-959a; 6-933b.
- Saltertown shales 16-829b.
- Salt, Es, Pal. 20-602 (D5); 12-17c; 13-784b.
- Saltese, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
- Saltfoot, Lanes. 9-416 (II. H3); 16-716b. — by All Saints, Lanes. 9-416 (II. H3).
- Saltford, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
- Salt Fork, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
- Salt Fork, plain, Okla. 20-58 (C1); 20-57d. — Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (H4). — Fork Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (C-D3). — Fork group 21-177d. — Fork of Arkansas River, Okla. 20-58 (C1); 20-58a. — Fork of the Red River, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
- Salt-glaze (pottery) 5-743a.
- Salt Hill, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 11-433a.
- Saltholm, isl., Den. 8-24 (E3); 25-460a.
- Saltidae: see Jumping spiders.
- Salticus 2-306d. — scenicus 25-666b.
- Saltillo, Ark. 22-552 (C2). — Ind. 14-422 (E7).
- SALTILLO**, Mex. 24-92a; 18-318 (E2); 26-474b. — Mas. 18-600 (D1). — Neb. 19-324 (H4). — Pa. 21-106 (F-G5). — Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
- Saltine, riv., Switz. 23-271b; 4-562b.
- Salt-ing out (soap) 25-293b.
- Saltire (her.) 13-318d.
- Saltité (sect) 17-424a.
- Salt Lake, N. Mex. 19-520 (B3). — Lake, swamp, India 4-932c. — **LAKE CITY**, Utah 24-92b; 27-814 (B-C2); 27-818d; 18-844d; Mormon temple 24-92c; newspapers 19-572c. — Lake Co., Utah 27-814 (B-C2).
- Saltley, Warwick. 25-758 (B2).
- Salt Lick, Ky. 15-740 (E2). — Marsh Valley, Nev. 5-8 (D-E2).
- Salt-money 24-60b.
- SALTO**, Urug. 24-93c; 2-462 (E3). — dept., Urug. 2-462 (A6 & E3); 24-93c. — Passo del, Alps 1-747a. — riv., It. 15-4 (D3); 2-162a; 15-4a.

- Saito Chico, rapids, S. Am. 21-177a.
 — do las Aguas, torrent, Sp. 1-529c.
 — del Iguaçu, cataract, S. Am. 21-177b.
 Salt of barts horn; see Salvo-lalle.
 — of phosphorus; see Micro-cosmic salt.
 — of sorrel 20-309c.
 Salto Grande, rapids, Urug. 21-173a.
 Salton, Cal. 5-8 (F5); 5-9c.
 —, Scot. 27-160a.
 —, Yorks. 9-416 (II, F1).
 — Sea, lake, Cal. 5-8 (F5); 10-176d; 6-721d; 5-8c.
 Saltonstall, Richard 26-411b; 14-739b.
 Saltonstall, lake, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
 Saltrou, Barons 11-39d.
 —, Alexander George Fraser 12-354d.
 Salt Peter, Va. 28-118 (C3).
 SALT PETRE 24-93c; 12-725b; 10-431d; meat pres-ervation 10-613b; tobacco 26-1038a.
 — rot; see Calcium nitrate.
 Saltpond, Ge. Civ. 12-703 (B4); 12-204c.
 Salt Prong, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H3).
 Saltram, residence, Dev. 21-862 (map).
 "Saltram" (horse) 13-734d.
 SALT RANGE, mts., India 24-94c; 14-316 (E3); 10-413b; Cambrian 5-83c; Eocene strata 9-663a; Triassic 27-250c, 22-654c.
 — River, W. I. 16-133 (map).
 — River, mts., Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
 — River, Indian reservation, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 Salt Rock, (min.) 24-88b; 9-915d; horticultural use 13-754b, 17-618a; Indian salt administration 14-383d; volcano 28-185b.
 Saltrou, W. I. 12-824 (A2).
 Salts, absorption of 21-350b.
 Saltsburg, Pa. 21-106 (D1).
 Salt Sea, Pal.; see Dead Sea.
 — Sea, lake, W. Aus. 2-903a.
 Saltsjö, inlet, Swed. 25-935 (B3); 25-934c.
 Saltsjöbaden, Stockholm 25-936a.
 Saltsprings, Nrd. 19-479 (A2).
 Salt Sulphur Springs, W. Va. 28-560 (C4); 28-561a; 18-522b.
 Salturn, Don. 9-24 (B1).
 Sallurio; see Drottlich.
 Salva (measure) 28-484c.
 — Salva (Rom. domain) 17-504c.
 Salville, Va. 28-118 (C1).
 Salt Wash, riv., Colo. 6-722 (B2).
 — Water, riv., Viet. 28-38 (E1); 10-628a.
 — Wells, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
 Saltwick, Yorks. 28-931d.
 Saltwood, Kent 9-424 (IV, E4).
 — castle, Kent 14-212c.
 SALTZYKOV, MICHAEL EV-grafovich 24-94c.
 Saltzwedel; see Brandenburg-Saltzwedel.
 Salwasata, Samoa 20-436 (N-08); 24-115b.
 Salubi, tribe, Arab. 2-262a.
 Salubria, Ida. 14-276 (A3).
 Saluda, N. C. 19-772 (C4).
 —, S. C. 25-500 (C3).
 —, Va. 28-118 (F3).
 —, mt., S. C. 25-500 (B1).
 —, riv., S. C. 25-500 (C2); 25-500a.
 — beds (geol.) 27-631a.
 — Co., S. C. 25-500 (C2).
 Salukh, Kuhl, mts., Pers.; see Suluk.
 Salum, riv., W. Af. 11-204 (A3); 24-640b.
 Salumpenta 12-678a.
 Salun (language); see Selung.
 Salung (weight) 25-6a.
 Salur, India 14-382 (K10).
 SALUS (myth.) 24-94d; 14-175a.
 Salutaris, Porta, Rome 23-589c.
 —, prov., Phrygia 21-543c.
 Salutati, Coluccio 14-904a; 6-452d.
 —, Leonardo 10-329c.
 "Salutation" (Dürer) 28-799b.
 SALUTATIONS (or Greetings) 24-94d.
 Salute, the (fencing) 10-592a.
 Saluter, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 Salut public, Comité de; see Public Safety, Committee of, Fr.
- Salvadorin group (geol.) 21-836c.
 SALUZZO, It. 24-96a; 18-4 (A2); 24-255a; Nemour's capture (1808) 19-370c, 10-831a.
 — sheep 15-10b.
 Salvacañete, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
 Salvador, A. ("The Roman") 24-495a.
 Salvador, Ang.; see São Salvador.
 —, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
 —, lake, La. 17-54 (c7).
 SALVADOR, republic, C. Am. 24-90b; 5-678 (map); anti-quitities 5-679b; cane-sugar 26-47a; coffee 6-647d; flora 5-676b; history 5-676d, 5-679c.
 Salvadoria persica 1-312d.
 Salvadorina waiuguiensis 18-164a.
 Salvadoria; see Mountain tea.
 Salvage, pt., Nrd. 19-479 (D2).
 SALVAGE 24-97d; 27-128b; 28-810c; marine insurance 14-679a, 16-506c.
 — boat 24-890a.
 — CORPS 24-100a; 10-404b.
 Salvages, isls., Madeira group 17-281a.
 Salvay, Switz. 28-242 (H4).
 SALVANDY, NARCISSE ACH-illa 24-106c.
 Salvani, Provenzano 25-50b.
 Salvastro, Turk. As.; see Sivas.
 Salvaterra, Treaty of (1385) 22-142b.
 Salvaterra, Guido, count 7-813c.
 Salvatierra, Mex. 12-649d.
 —, Sp. (Pontvedra) 25-530 (A1); 22-65a.
 —, Sp. (Saragossa) 25-530 (E1).
 — de Torres, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
 Salvation (theol.) 6-285c; 6-334a; 12-157a.
 — ARMY 24-100d.
 Salvatorberg, hill, Ger. 1-449c.
 Salvatore, isls., It. 19-170b; 26-933d.
 Salvator Rosa; see Rosa, Sal-vator.
 Salvavida, Braz. 4-440 (B3).
 Salvivolis; see Char.
 — fontinals; see Brook char.
 SALVER (diet.) 24-102a.
 Salvetti, hill, It. 16-377c.
 Salvi, Giovanni Battista; see Sassoferrato.
 SALVIA 24-102a; 16-3d; anther 10-567d (fig.).
 — officinals; see Sage.
 — verbenacea; see Clary.
 Salvia, Fr. 26-718 (E5).
 SALVIAN 24-102b; 12-275d.
 Salviani, Il. 14-244b.
 Salvians (sp.) 22-361a.
 Salvians, Antonio 20-408d; 12-101d; 28-550b.
 —, Bernardo 18-36c.
 —, Francesco (archbp.) 18-33b.
 —, Lucrezia 18-40a.
 Salvin, Anthony 20-407a.
 —, Osbert 20-306d; 11-231c; 22-747a.
 SALVINI, TOMMASO 24-103b.
 Salvinia 22-612d; 22-605d (fig.).
 Salviniaaceae 22-612d; 22-606c.
 Salvio gambit (chess) 6-96d.
 Salvisia, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
 Salvisia Julianus; see Julianus, Salvisius.
 — Polemius; see Polemius Salvisius.
 Sal volatilis 1-862c.
 Salviolini, F. P. 9-58a.
 Salwarpe, riv., Worcs. 4-634b; 9-588d.
 Salween, Bur.; see Papun.
 SALWEEN, dist., Bur. 24-104a; 4-840 (E5).
 SALWEEN, riv., Bur. 24-103c; 4-840 (E6); 4-839a; 25-20c; 2-739a.
 SALYANY, Russ. 24-104b; 23-874 (II, F4).
 Salyersville, Ky. 15-740 (E-F3).
 SALYES (people) 24-104b; 5-611c.
 Salyran-bashi, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
 SALZA, HERMANN VON 24-104c.
 —, riv., Aus. 3-4 (D3); 25-1059b.
 —, riv., Ger. 23-953c.
 Salzach, riv., Aus. 3-2b; 24-105a.
 SALZBRUNN, Ger. 24-104c; 11-808 (F3).
 SALZBURG, Aus. 24-105c; 3-4 (C3); 19-748b; cologne 19-902c; Franciscan church 2-406d; library 16-570b; university 27-766c.
- SALZBURG, duchy and crown-land, Aus. 24-104d; 3-4 (C3); 2-972c; (hist. inap.) 11-834, 11-856; geology 26-110b.
 —, mts., Aus. 1-746a.
 Salzburgerkopf, mt., Ger. 19-250c.
 Salzburg, Mich. 3-555b.
 Salzgrütter, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
 Salzhaft, inlet, Ger. 17-1018d.
 SALZKÄMMERGUT, dist., Aus. 24-106c; 3-4 (C3); 24-88d.
 Salzmann, Christian Gotthilf 23-370a.
 —, Friedrich Rudolf 16-431c.
 Salzminde, Ger. 11-808 (III, p10).
 Salzmußen, Ger. 11-808 (B2); 16-740b.
 Salzungen, Ger. 11-808 (III, o11); 18-520a.
 SALZWEDEL, Ger. 24-106d; 21-808 (C2).
 Sam, Tiresias Simon 12-826d.
 Sam, lake, Russ. As. 23-872 (I6); 27-420 (B3).
 Sama, riv., Chil. and Peru 2-462 (E5); 21-264 (B5); 6-144a; valley 21-260a.
 —, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
 Samac, Aus. 3-4 (F4).
 —, Hoana, Bosn.; see Hoana-Samac.
 Sam Adams, mt., N. H. 19-490 (E3); 19-490d.
 Samaden, Switz. 26-242 (H3); 9-404a.
 Samaguting, India 14-376 (P-Q7).
 SAMAIN, ALBERT VICTOR 24-106d.
 Samaj (diet.) 4-388b.
 Samakh, Pal. 20-602 (D3); 20-605a.
 Samakov, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-773d; battle (1366) 19-14c, 4-780c.
 Samal, Pers. 10-190b.
 —, Syr.; see Sinjerli.
 —, isl., P. Is. 21-392 (E7).
 Samala, riv., Guat. 5-678 (A4-3).
 Samalanga, Sum. 26-71 (A1); 1-144c.
 Samal Group, isls., P. Is. 21-392 (C1).
 Samalkot, India 14-382 (K11); 12-170d; 6-615b.
 Samalut, fortress, Asia M. 5-43d.
 Samamah (Himyaritic chief) 25-379c.
 Samamkatala, Fr. W. Af. 11-201 (D3).
 Saman (Persian noble) 24-107b.
 Sāman; see Somaveda.
 Samana, Go. Cst. 12-203 (B-C3).
 —, Hal. 12-824 (B2); 24-194d.
 —, bay, Hal. 12-824 (B1); 12-824d.
 —, cape, Turk. 27-426 (A3).
 —, isl., W. I. 28-544 (C2); 3-209a.
 —, penin., Hal. 12-824 (B1).
 —, riv., Colom. 6-702c.
 — RANGE, mts., India 24-107a; 18-649c.
 — Rifles 24-107b.
 — Suk, mt., India 24-107a.
 Samanco, Peru 21-264 (B3); 21-271a.
 Samander, Russ.; see So-mender.
 Samanga, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (C3).
 Samangull, Bal. 14-376 (B4).
 Samangura, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (C3).
 Samani (Arab scholar) 2-275b.
 SAMANIDS (dynasty) 24-107b; 5-50b; 5-52d; literature 21-248d.
 SAMANIEGO, FELIX MARIA de 24-107d; 1-335d.
 Samaanke, tribe 17-565a.
 Samantha, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 —, O. 20-26 (C6).
 Samanud, Cey. 9-22 (C2); 9-611c.
 Saman, Vigil of; see Hallow-e'en.
 Samar, isl., P. Is. 21-392 (E4-5); 21-392c.
 —, prov., P. Is. 21-392 (E4-5).
 Samara, Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-86c.
 SAMARA, Russ. 24-108d; 23-872 (G-II5); 22-937c; 23-881c.
 SAMARA, govt., Russ. 24-107d; 23-872 (G-II5); 26-448b; Tolstoy's work in 26-1053b.
 —, riv., Russ. (trib. of Dnieper) 23-874 (I, F2).
- Samara, riv., Hum. (trib. of Volga) 23-873 (H5); 24-108a.
 Samara (bot.) 11-856d.
 Samarat, N. O. 19-467 (F3).
 Samarang, Java; battle (1811) 2-893b.
 —, isl., Jap.; see Akusa-kishima.
 —, isl., Pac. O.; see Palmyra.
 Samarchik, Russ.; see Novo-moskovsk.
 Samaria, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
 SAMARIA, Pal. 24-108d; 20-602 (C4); 18-382b; coins 10-891a; fall of 15-813b, 7-807a, 3-860b (table); famine 9-281b; temple to Baal 1-429a.
 —, dist., Pal. 20-602 (C4).
 Samaria (chem.) 22-910a.
 Samarinda, Bor. 4-257 (C3); 4-260b.
 Samaritan Pentateuch 3-856a; 3-863d.
 SAMARITANS (Bible) 24-109c; 15-384d; 16-387a; 20-609d; Alexander the Great 20-617c; Christ's dealings with 15-358b; judicial oath 16-312a; Old Testament influence on 20-616a; Pass-over, observance 20-889d; 17-160-399d.
 Samaritan type 27-540d.
 SAMARIUM 24-111c; 8-208b; 8-47b; Europium obtained from 9-953b.
 — carbide 24-111d.
 — chloride 24-111c.
 — fluoride 24-111d.
 — sulphate 24-111d.
 SAMARKAND, Russ. As. 24-112c; 27-420 (D4); 20-421b; 5-28c; Christianity in 20-422b; Kaufman's capture (1868) 16-698b; Manichaism in 21-221b; Mogul capture (1497) 3-82c; observatory 27-573d; Sel-juk's defeated (1141) 24-609c; Shalban Khan's capture (1500) 18-719c.
 SAMARKAND, prov., Russ. As. 24-111d; 27-420 (C-D1); Mongol rule 27-471d, 18-717a; see also Sogdiana.
 Samarkisto 6-47b; 9-733d.
 Samaropsis 20-538c.
 Samarovsk, Russ. As. 25-10 (B2).
 Samarra, Turk. As. 26-305 (E2); 3-194c; minaret 2-424d; navigation 26-970a.
 Samaraya Luka, mts., Russ. 25-120a.
 Samas (deity); see Shamash.
 Samas-Ab, riv., Pers. 3-656d.
 Samasana, isl., Jap.; see Kashoto.
 Samasata, India 14-376 (D5).
 Samassi, riv., It. 15-4 (B5).
 Samas-um-yukin (of Baby-lon) 2-780b; revolt against Assur-bani-pal 15-382d, 17-540c; Sardanapalus story 24-209d.
 Samastipur, India 14-376 (L-M7).
 Samatan, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
 Samau-al b Adiya (poet) 2-271c.
 Samauma; see Silk cotton tree.
 Sama-veda (book) 24-163c; 4-379c.
 Samawa, Turk. As. 26-305 (F4); 9-896d.
 Samayacharika-sutras; see Dharma-sutras.
 Samba Doguel, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (B3).
 — Keniedugu, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (E4).
 SAMBALPUR, India 24-113b; 14-382 (K9); 8-159d.
 —, dist., India 24-113b.
 Sambana (Zulu chief); see Zambaan.
 Sambandham (diet.) 19-318c.
 Sambandhan (writer) 26-390d.
 Sambao, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B3).
 Samba, cape, Bor. 4-257 (A3).
 Samba (zool.) 7-923c; 1-119b.
 — group 7-923c; 7-922b.
 Sambas, Bor. 4-257 (A2); 4-260b.
 —, dist., Bor. 4-257 (A2).
 —, riv., Bor. 4-257 (A2); 4-257b.
 Sambaso (dance) 9-848b.
 Sambatigulla, Iv. Cst. 11-204 (D4).
 Sambaton, riv., Media; see Sabbaton.
 Sambalong, isl., Bay of Bengal; see Great Nicobar.
 Samberger, Leo 20-511a.
- Sambeyama, mt., Jap. 18-156 (H9).
 Sambhal, India 14-376 (H5); 18-815a.
 Sambhar, India 14-376 (F6); 24-113c.
 SAMBHAR, lake, India 24-113c; 14-376 (F6).
 Sambhar (zool.); see Hambar.
 Samba, Hughes 8-270a.
 Sambut (musical instrument); see Hambooa.
 SAMBLANCAY (family) 24-113c.
 —, Jacques de Beaune, baron de 24-113c; 17-533b.
 Samba (name) 22-707a.
 Sambosan, P. Is. 21-392 (D6).
 Sambodhi (diet.) 4-747d.
 Sambon, Louis; malaria re-searches 17-463b; pellagra 21-69d.
 Sambaor, Aus. 3-4 (H2); 11-402b.
 —, Fr. I. C. 14-498 (E5).
 —, Stary, Aus.; see Stary Sambaor.
 Samborombon, bay, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
 Sambos; see Zambos.
 SAMBOURNE, EDWARD Linley 24-113d; 5-333b.
 Sambre, riv., Belg. and Fr. 3-668 (E3); 10-778 (F1); 4-940a.
 — Maasland, dist., Belg. 3-668 (E3).
 — Oise, canal, Fr. 20-53c.
 Sambre, Can. 19-831 (C2).
 Sambreok, John 18-630b.
 Sambu, mt., Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (C2).
 —, riv., C. Am. 5-676 (D7).
 SAMBUCA (musical instru-ment) 24-114a.
 Sambucuculo d'Alando (Corni-cal) 7-200c.
 Sambucus; see Elder.
 — ebulus; see Dwarf elder.
 — nigra (aurea); see Golden elder.
 — nigra (laciniata); see Parsley-leaved elder.
 — racemosa; see Scarlet-berried elder.
 Samba (boat) 13-556c.
 Sambunigrin 1-900b.
 Samba (zool.); see Sambar.
 Sambauro, Jr. E. Af. 4-601 (H3).
 — lake, Aby.; see Rudolf Lake.
 Sambaute (musical instrument); see Sambaoca.
 Sam-eh-hök, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
 Samdari, India 14-376 (E7).
 Sameden-Kancha, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E5).
 Samding, monastery, Tib. 26-924b.
 Same, Gr. 12-440 (B2); see also Samos.
 —, dist., Eur.; see Lapland.
 —, isl., Gr.; see Cephalonia.
 Same (serbia) 15-181c.
 Sameas (serbia); see Shemalsh.
 Samech (Semitic letter); see Samekh.
 Samekpur, India 14-376 (L-M7).
 Samekh, Semitic letter) 23-953a; 28-881a; 1-725c.
 Samelets (people); see Lapps.
 Sã, Mem de (Portuguese ex-plorer) 23-356c.
 Samer (legend) 12-37d.
 Samer, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
 Sameswari, riv., India; see Someswari.
 Samecyeda (Jap. soldier) 23-925b.
 Samfordyce, Tex. 26-690 (E-F8).
 Samha, Pers.; see Khorrema-bad.
 Samhain (periodical) 28-910b.
 Samhar, dist., Erit. 9-746a.
 Samh b. Abdullah 5-35c.
 Samhita; see Sanhita.
 Sambudi (Arab. scholar) 2-275d.
 Sam-hwa, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
 Sami (poet) 27-466c.
 Samian pottery 5-724a.
 — war 24-116d.
 Samia yama-mai; see Yama-mai moth.
 Samidae 25-729c.
 Samira, Turk. As.; see Sa-marra.
 Samirra, Pers. 10-190d.
 Samirina, Pal.; see Samaria.
 Samit, cape, Fr. I. C. 14-498 (C6).
 —, isl., Fr. I. C. 14-498 (B5).
 Samit (fabric) 28-452b.
 Samje, monastery, Tib.; see Samye.
 Samkranti (Hindu chronology) 13-492c.
 SAMLAND, penin., Ger. 24-114b; 11-808 (H1); amber

- 1-792d; geology 20-81d, 20-82 (table).
 Samlen, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 12-911a.
 Samsbury, Lancs. 16-139 (C1); 16-142a.
 Samlet (fish): see Parr.
 Sam Long-hpa (Shan chief) 13-51a.
 Samma, tribe: see Summa.
 Sammael (Satan): see Devil.
 Sammantural, Cey. 14-332 (I-K16).
 Sammas (dynasty) 25-143b.
 Sammetblende 12-272b; 4-57b.
 Sam Mirza (Persian ruler): see Sa.
 Sammonicus Srenus: see Srenus, Sammonicus.
 Sammuramat (queen): see Semiramis.
 SAMNAN, Pers. 24-114c; 21-133 (B1).
 —, prov., Pers. 24-114c; 21-183 (B1); 21-197b.
 Samnaam, Switz. 26-242 (I3); 9-404d.
 Samnites (gladiators) 12-64c.
 SAMNITES, tribes 24-114c; 23-624a; Corvus defeats (343 B.C.) 7-210d; Cursus' campaigns 7-649d; language: see Oscan Lingua; Sulla defeats (89 B.C.) 26-54c.
 Samnium, prov., Rom. Emp. 23-648 (D2); 15-26 (E4); 19-877c.
 Samo (Czech ruler) 4-123d.
 Samo, Isl., Gr.: see Samos.
 SAMOA, Isls., Pac. O. 24-115a; 20-436 (H-16 & O-P8); 20-437c (table); 14-500c; beliefs 21-861b, 10-134c, 8-6a; costume 7-224d; geology 25-767d, 7-795c; pearl-shells 21-25d; treaty with Hawaii (1887) 13-91d.
 Samobor, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
 Samoens, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
 Samogho, tribe 17-564c.
 Samogitia, dist., Russ. 11-834 (map): see also Kovno, govt.
 Samogitians: see Zhmuds.
 Samohiri, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (E4).
 Samolite 1-699c.
 Samokho, tribe 17-565a.
 Samolus 22-342a; 10-565b.
 Samonadaca 14-438d.
 Samonian, plain, Asia M. 27-314d.
 Samora, Port. 25-530 (A3).
 Samorna, Asia M.: see Ephesus.
 Samory (Malinké chieftain) 24-642d; 10-903a; 25-56d.
 Samos, Ionian Is. 12-424 (B2); 24-117a; 5-684d; coins 19-887d.
 —, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
 —, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
 —, bay, Ionian Is. 5-684d.
 SAMOSES, Isl., Aeg. S. 24-116b; 2-760 (B4); 12-493c; Chalcidian league 12-445b; commerce 27-430b (table); Delian league 7-960b; fossils 3-971b; gem-engraving 11-565b; Hera statue 12-479a, 14-627a; Hermes festival 13-369d; Insurrection (1908) 27-464a; Ionian ware 12-476c.
 SAMOSATA, Mesop. 24-117b; 23-649 (F3); 5-51d; sacred tree 27-238a.
 Samosir, penin., Sum. 26-74c.
 Samostye, Russ. 21-929 (D3); 17-87c.
 Samoth, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 Samotherium: see Palaeotherium.
 SAMOTHRACE, Isl., Aeg. S. 24-117c; 27-426 (D3); 2-760 (A2); 9-175c.
 Samothracian Mysteries 12-955d; 21-85d; 13-193d.
 Samotica, mt., Aus. 4-279c.
 Samova, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
 SAMOVAR 24-118a; 27-366a.
 Samovit, Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-776c.
 Samoyede, penin., Russ. As.: see Yalmal.
 Samoyede (lang.) 10-390d; 21-428a.
 — dog 8-375d.
 SAMOYEDS, tribe 24-118a; 10-390b; 27-962c; birch bark as food 3-959a; exogamy 10-79d; statistics 23-874a.
 Sampagha, pass, India 26-1005d; Tirah campaign (1897) 26-1006a.
 Sampil, Ribeiro de 1-788a.
 Sampalok, cape, P. Is. 21-392 (B-C3).
 SAMPAN (boat) 24-118d; 4-97d.
 Sampang, Java 15-284 (E2); 17-296a.
 Sampford Courtney, Dev. 8-134b.
 —, Great, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3).
 Samphire, isls., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
 —, swamp, W. Aus. 2-960 (D4).
 Sampil (letter): see San.
 SAMPIERDARENA, It. 24-118d.
 Sampilero da Bastella (rebel) 7-202b.
 Sampil, Bor. 4-257 (B3).
 —, dist., Bor. 4-257 (B3).
 —, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 4-257d.
 — Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
 SAMPLE 24-119a; 24-65a.
 — post 22-183c.
 SAMPLER (dict.) 24-119a.
 Sampna, riv., India 3-833a.
 Sampogna (musical instrument): see Sordella.
 Sampson, Thomas 3-901a.
 —, WILLIAM THOMAS 24-119b.
 —, Wools 27-201c.
 Sampson, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
 —, Isl., Scilly Is.: see Samson.
 —, pond, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
 —, Co., N. C. 19-772 (D2).
 "Samson" (race horse) 13-723d.
 Sampsons Wharf, Va. 28-118 (F3).
 Samru (Bogum of Sardhana) 24-210a.
 —, Walter: see Reinhardt, Walter.
 Samsams, tribe 17-483b.
 Samsar, mt., Canc. 5-554a.
 Samsara (dict.) 24-176d.
 Samsat, Turk. As. 2-565 (B3): see also Samsosata.
 Samshu (Chinese spirit) 6-173d; 3-642c.
 Samskiras (beer) 4-383a.
 Samsó, Amella, countess of 6-278a.
 Samsó, Isl., Den. 8-24 (C3); 8-23d.
 — Belt, chan., Den. 8-24 (C3); 8-23d.
 Samsóe, Ole 8-41c.
 Samson, St. 8-385d; 5-842d.
 SAMSON (abbot) 24-120a; 24-367c.
 SAMSON (bibl.) 24-119c; 15-540a; 19-319b; tomb 11-544b.
 —, Bernardin 28-1062c.
 —, JOSEPH ISIDORE 24-120a.
 Samson, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 —, Isl., Scilly Is. 9-430 (VI. A2); 24-404c.
 —, mine, Gr. 13-48c.
 Samson Agonistes (Milton) 18-491b; 9-622c; 18-491b.
 Samson and Dalila (Saint Saëns) 24-44c; 20-163d.
 Samsondale, N.Y.: see West Haverstraw.
 Samson-post (dict.) 21-319b.
 Samson's Stone, rock, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 21-262c.
 Samstageren, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
 Sam-su, Kor. 15-156 (E6).
 Samsu-ditana (Babylonian king) 3-106b; 3-865c.
 Samsu-iluna (Babylonian king) 3-106b; 3-104a.
 SAMSUN, Asia M. 24-120b; 2-760 (G2); 20-736c; 27-445a; shipping statistics 27-430c (table).
 —, Kale, ruins, Asia M.: see Priene.
 Samsun tobacco 24-120b.
 Samter, Gr. 11-808 (F2).
 Samthar, state, India 4-797b.
 Samtyin-Kansyr, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
 Samucan, tribe 1-812a.
 Samuda, Jacob 2-870c.
 Samudra, Sum. 26-74b.
 Samudragupta (Gupta ruler) 12-731a; 14-400d; inscriptions 14-625c.
 SAMUEL (bibl.) 24-120b; 20-614c; 13-181d; divination 9-676d; Jerahmeelite origin 15-322b.
 — (Bulgarian tzar) 4-780b; 24-691b; 17-220c.
 — (The Nagid) 13-173a; 15-497b.
 — b. Adiya (poet): see Samanal-Il Adiya.
 — b. Hophni 13-172c.
 — b. Judah (Ibn Tibbon): see Ibn Tibbon.
 — b. Meir: see Rashbam.
 Samuel of Ani 2-573d.
 SAMUEL OF NEHARDEA 24-120d; 15-404a.
 —, Charles 24-512d.
 —, Edward 5-648a.
 —, Sir Marcus 11-277b.
 SAMUEL, BOOKS OF 24-121a; 7-854a; 3-852c.
 Samuels, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
 Samul, Kaw, Isl., Siam 14-498 (B7).
 Samulda, riv., India 14-382 (111-12).
 Samum (wind): see Simoom.
 Samur, dist., Cauc. 7-729d.
 —, riv., Canc. 23-874 (II. F3); 5-554a; 5-453c.
 Samurait 15-263c; 15-206b; 15-200a; ju-jutsu 15-546c; Satsuma rebellion: see Satsuma.
 Samvat (era): see Vikrama.
 Samvatsara (Hindu official) 13-495b.
 Samvatsara-pratipada 13-494d.
 Samwer, Carl Friedrich Lucian 8-596b.
 Samey (convent), Lhasa 16-531a; 16-98d.
 Sameyojanas (Buddhism): see Ten Bonds.
 Samyutta (dict.) 4-746c.
 Samyudha Nikaya 19-689c.
 San, riv., Aus. 3-4 (111); 9-909d.
 —, riv., India 14-382 (K9).
 San (letter) 1-725d; 23-953a.
 SANA (Senan), Arab. 24-125b; 2-264 (B5); 2-255a; 2-260c; ancient castle 2-263a.
 —, mt., Alps 1-745c.
 —, riv., Aus. 4-279c.
 —, riv., Peru 21-264 (A-B2); 21-265d.
 Sana (bot.): see Sann.
 Sana Atud 10-137b.
 San, Arcaia, N. Mex. 19-520 (C-D3).
 Sanachan, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
 Sanad (dict.) 24-802d.
 Sanadon, Noël Etienne 6-458b.
 San Adrian, cape, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
 Sanaqa (Lom), riv., Camer. 5-110 (A3); 5-111a; 1-321d.
 Sanaqasta, gorge, Arg. 23-360a.
 Sanaqir, tribe 27-378d.
 San Agostinho, cape, Braz. 21-631d.
 —, Agostino, Isls., Pac. O.: see Orakul.
 —, Agustín, cape, Colom. 6-701 (B2).
 SANA' I (Abulmajid Majdud b. Adam) 24-126a; 21-250d.
 Sanaia, India 14-376 (K8).
 Sanallah, cape, Arab. 2-264 (B6); 1-190f.
 Sanajat al dauh (Mahommed b. al Kasim) 9-105c.
 Sanam, castle, C. Asia 18-651d; 5-43b.
 —, Abu Dom, Sud.: see Abu Dom.
 —, Ambrosio, Isl., Pac. O. 25-486 (C6); 6-143d.
 Sanana, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F3); 26-52d.
 —, Andreas, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 —, Andreas, Mex. 18-318 (B1).
 —, Andreas, mts., N. Mex. 19-520 (D4-5); 19-520d.
 —, Andres, Guat. 5-678 (A2).
 —, Andres, Nic. 5-678 (E3).
 —, Andres, de Palomar, Sp. 25-530 (F2); 3-391c.
 —, Angel, Mex. 18-347b; 18-346b.
 —, Angelo, Tex. 26-690 (G4).
 —, Angelo, bridge, Rome 23-612 (B2).
 Sanang Setzen (Mongol poet) 15-935d; 18-112d.
 San Antonio, Arg. 2-462 (D1).
 —, Antonio, Braz. 4-440 (C4).
 —, Antonio, Br. Hond. 5-678 (B1).
 —, Antonio, Colom. (Caqueta) 6-701 (B4).
 —, Antonio, Colom. (Goajira) 6-701 (B2).
 —, Antonio, Ec. 8-911 (C2).
 —, Antonio, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
 —, Antonio, Mex. (Chiapas) 6-118a.
 —, Antonio, Mex. (Mexico) 18-347a.
 —, Antonio, Mex. (Morelos) 18-831a.
 —, Antonio, Mex. (Tlaxcala) 26-1034a.
 —, Antonio, N. Mex. 19-520 (C-D4).
 —, Antonio, P. Is. 21-392 (E-C3).
 —, ANTONIO, Tex. 24-126b; 26-690 (I6).
 San Antonio, bay, Bal. Is. 15-91c.
 —, Antonio, bay, P. Is. 21-392 (A6).
 —, Antonio, bay, Tex. 26-690 (I7).
 —, Antonio, cape, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
 —, Antonio, cape, Cu. 7-595 (A1); 7-594c.
 —, Antonio, cape, Sp. 25-530 (F3).
 —, Antonio, falls, Braz. 4-440 (C4); 1-785 (map); 1-784d.
 —, Antonio, harb., Chil. 6-143d.
 —, Antonio, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4); 5-8b.
 —, Antouio, mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (D1).
 —, Antonio, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2); 19-453b.
 —, Antonio, riv., Cu. 7-596a.
 —, Antonio, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K7); 24-126b.
 —, Antonio Abad, Bal. Is. 25-530 (F3).
 —, Antonio de Guarajus, Bol. 4-167 (C2).
 ANTONIO DE LOS BANOS, Cu. 24-127b; 7-595 (E1).
 —, Antonio de Praia, Gulf of Guinea: see St. Antony.
 —, Antonio de Rio Blanco, Cu. 7-595 (B1).
 San Ardo, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 Sanarelli (physician) 20-779c; 28-911b.
 Sanarka, riv., Russ. 1-576b; 9-879a.
 SANATORIOUM 24-127c; 18-62d; 27-358b.
 SANATRUCES I. 24-127c; 21-215c; 20-871b.
 — II. 20-354b; 18-621a.
 San Augustin, Guat. 5-678 (A3); 9-768b.
 —, Augustin, Mex. 18-347a.
 —, Augustin, cape, P. Is. 21-392 (F7).
 —, Augustine, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
 —, Augustino, mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (D5).
 —, Augustine, plains, N. Mex. 19-520 (B4-C3).
 —, Augustine Co., Tex. 26-690 (N4).
 Sanas, Asia M. 21-544a.
 Sanawa, India 14-376 (G4); 25-123a; 16-306a.
 Sanballat the Horonite 10-108c.
 San Bartholomeo, Nlg. 19-678 (C5).
 —, Bartolo, hill, It.: see Accio, Monte.
 —, Bartolome, Colom. 6-701 (B3).
 —, Bartolomé, hills, Peru 16-689b.
 —, Bartolomeo College, Salamanca 27-757b.
 —, Bartolomeo de Honda, Colom.: see Honda.
 —, Bartolomeo In Galdo, It. 16-4 (E4).
 —, Bartolommo, It. 8-366b.
 Sanbat (goddess) 10-137b.
 San Benedetto del Tronto, It. 15-4 (D-E3).
 —, Benedicto, Isl., Mex. 18-318 (B-C4); 23-224a.
 —, Benito, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 —, Benito, Mex. 18-318 (G5); 6-117d.
 —, Benito, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 —, Benito, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 —, Benito Co., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 —, Bento, monastery, Lisbon 22-965b.
 —, Bernabé, mine, Mex. 12-649d.
 —, Bernardino, Gaspar de 22-160c.
 —, BERNARDINO, Cal. 24-127c; 8-8 (E4).
 —, Bernardino, Switz. 12-608c.
 —, Bernardino, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4); 22-968d.
 —, Bernardino, mts., Cal. 5-8 (E4-5).
 —, Bernardino, pass, Alps 26-242 (G4); 1-744d; 26-240d.
 —, Bernardino, str., P. Is. 21-392 (E4).
 —, Bernardino Co., Cal. 5-8 (E-F4); 24-127d; 5-14b.
 —, Bernardo de Tarija, Bol.: see Tarija.
 —, Biagio, riv., It.: see Acragas.
 —, Blas, Arg. 2-462 (D5).
 —, Blas, Mex. 18-318 (D3); 26-636b.
 —, Blas, bay, Arg. 2-462b.
 —, Blas, bay, Gozo 17-508 (A1).
 —, Blas, bay, Mex. 18-319c.
 —, Blas, cape, Fla. 10-540 (D7).
 San Blas, cape, Pan. 5-678 (C6).
 —, Blas, gulf, Pan. 5-678 (C6); 20-664a.
 —, Blas, islh., Pan. 20-664a.
 —, Blas, mts., Pan. 20-664b.
 —, Blas, tribe: see Cunas.
 —, Bonifacio, It. 15-4 (C2).
 —, Bonifacio de Ibagué, Colom.: see Ibagué.
 Sanborn, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (F3).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (G-H4).
 Sanbornon, N. H. 19-490 (D5); 11-33d.
 Sanbornville, N. H. 19-490 (E4).
 San Boy de Llobregat, Sp. 25-530 (G2).
 Sanburn, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 San Calogero, mt., It. 26-642c.
 —, Carlo, It. 25-23b.
 —, Carlos, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 —, Carlos, Braz. 1-785 (map).
 —, Carlos, Chil. (Chiloé): see Anud.
 —, Carlos, Chil. (Nuble) 6-148c.
 —, Carlos, Colom. 24-189a.
 —, Carlos, Fernando Po 10-280c.
 —, Carlos, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
 —, Carlos, Mex. (Chiapas) 6-118a.
 —, Carlos, Mex. (Tamaulipas) 26-387c.
 —, Carlos, Nic. 5-678 (D5).
 —, Carlos, Parag. 2-460 (E1).
 —, Carlos, Peru 21-264 (B2).
 —, Carlos, P. Is. (Lunzon) 21-392 (A4).
 —, Carlos, P. Is. (Negros) 21-392 (D5).
 —, Carlos, Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-990b.
 —, Carlos, bay, Chil. 6-144a.
 —, Carlos, bay, Fernando Po 10-280c.
 —, Carlos, bay, Mex. 18-318 (B2).
 —, Carlos, canal, Sp. 8-844a.
 —, Carlos, riv., C. It. 5-678 (D5); 7-220a.
 —, Carlos de la Cabaña, fort, Havana: see Cabaña, la.
 —, Carlos de la Rápida, Sp. 25-530 (F2); 27-72b; 5-344d.
 —, Cataldo, Sic. 25-22a.
 —, Cataldo, harb., It. 16-353b.
 Sance bell: see Sanctus bell.
 Sancerres, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
 Sancerre, Stephen I., count of 21-379a.
 SANCERRE, Fr. 24-127d; 10-778 (F4).
 —, dist., Fr. 10-802 (maps).
 Sancerros, dist., Fr. 24-127d; 6-476a.
 San Cesario, It. 15-4 (G4).
 Sancha-ko, Manchuria 15-156 (G5).
 Sanchar, pass, Cauc. 5-550d.
 Sanches, Alphonso 22-156c.
 —, Gil 2-156b.
 Sanchez, Fernan 15-142a.
 —, FRANCISCO (Sanctus) 24-128a.
 —, Francisco 24-128a; 22-159d.
 —, François 24-308a.
 —, Tomás 24-128a.
 —, Tomás Antonio 25-579a.
 —, General 5-470a.
 Sanchez, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
 —, Hafl. 12-824 (B1); 24-194c.
 Sanchez Cocolo, Alonso: see Cocolo.
 —, de Castro, Francisco 25-586a.
 Sanchez Mira, P. Is. 21-392 (C1).
 SANCHI, India 24-128a; 14-428 (Pl. I); 14-624c.
 Sancho I. (of Aragon) 25-570d.
 —, I. (of Castile): see Sancho I. (of Leon).
 —, II. (of Castile) 25-571b; 25-543d.
 —, III. (of Castile) 25-544d; 25-571b.
 —, IV. (of Castile) 25-547c; 18-856c; 25-571c.
 —, (Garcia, count of Castile) 25-570b.
 —, I. (of Leon) 25-570a.
 —, II. (of Leon): see Sancho II. (of Castile).
 —, III. (of Leon): see Sancho IV. (of Castile).
 —, I. (of Navarra) 25-571c.
 —, II. (Garcia, of Navarra) 25-570c.
 —, III. (el Mayor, of Navarra) 25-543c; 25-570c.
 —, IV. (of Navarra) 25-570c.
 —, V. (of Navarra): see Sancho I. (of Aragon).

- Sanebo VI. (the wise, of Navarre) 25-372a.
 — VII. (of Navarre) 25-372a; 15-111d.
 — I. (of Portugal) 22-110c; 22-136b.
 — II. (of Portugal) 22-111a.
 — (of Provence) 22-501c.
 — (count of Saldana) 1-731b.
 Sanchow, Isl., China 6-163 (15).
 San Christoval, Peru 21-261 (11).
SANCHUNIATION (Sakkun-yathun) 24-123c; 21-457a; 7-620d.
 San Cipriano, It. 18-4 (116); battle (1800) 11-200c.
 Sanchimento, M. A. 6-712a.
 San Clemente, P. Ia. 21-392 (A4); 6-115b.
 — Clemente, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
 — Clemente, Isl., Cal. 5-8 (113).
 — Clemente de Nueva Sevilla, Arg.; see Salta.
 Saneola, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
 Saneok, riv., N. Ill. 19-490 (E5).
 San Costanzo, mt., It. 18-4 (11-7).
 — Cristobal, Arg. 2-463 (D3).
 — Cristobal, Bol. 4-167 (H4).
 — Cristobal, Cu. 7-595 (H1).
 — Cristobal, Guat. 6-678 (A3).
 — **CRISTOBAL** (de los Llanos), Mex. 24-128c; 19-318 (H4).
 — Cristobal, Venez. 27-989 (A2); 27-990c; 17-667c.
 — Cristobal, bay, Mex. 19-318 (A-B2).
 — Cristobal, fort, Sp. 3-182a.
 — Cristobal, hill, Chil. 24-191c.
 — Cristobal, Isl., Galapagos Is.; see Chatham.
 — Cristobal, lake, Mex. 18-344b.
 — Cristobal, mt., Mex. 27-268a.
 — Cristobal, mt., Peru 18-689b.
 — Cristobal, mt., P. Ia. 21-393b.
 — Cristobal, mt., Port. 27-489b.
 — Cristobal, mt., Sp. 4-929a.
 — Cristobal, Barrio de, dist., Sp. 16-992a.
 — Cristobal de la Habana, Cu.; see Havana.
 — Cristoval, Isl., Solomon Is. 20-436 (K-L10); 25-364c.
 — Croce, capo, It. 15-4 (E6).
SANCROFT, WILLIAM 24-128c; 4-852b; 25-160b.
 Saneox, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
 Sancta, Petra 4-231c.
Sanctus Hymn 5-623b.
 Sancta Iomana et univrsae ecclesiae (papal bull) 15-437a.
SANCTION (in law) 24-128d; 15-572b; international law 14-695a.
SANCTIS, FRANCESCO DE 24-129a; 23-659d.
 — S. de: on dreams 8-560d.
SANCTI SPIRITUS, Cu. 24-129a; 7-595 (D2).
 Sanctus, P. Francisco: see Sanehez.
SANCTUARY 24-129b; 21-605c; 5-832b; altars 1-760c; in Hebrew religion: see High place; in later Roman Empire 23-521a; trees 27-237d.
 Sanctus (mass) 17-849c.
 — bell 3-639a; 3-696b.
Sanctus Johannes 11-450a.
 Sanctus: see Semo Sanctus.
 Sancy, Achille de Harlay 24-131b.
 — **NICOLAS DE HARLAY** 24-131a.
 Sancy, mt., Fr. 22-674b; 8-434a.
 — Diamond 8-163c; 24-131a.
SAND, GEORGE (A. L. A. Devant) 24-131b; 11-148c; 20-898b; Chopin 6-268a; de Musset 19-96c.
 — Karl Ludwig 15-920a.
 Sand, Nor. 19-804 (B3); 19-995b.
 — Isl., Fla. 2-150a.
 — Isl., India 14-382 (O9).
 — Isl., Oreg. 20-242 (A1).
 — Isl., Wis. 28-740 (B-C2).
 — lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
 — lake, N.Y. 19-598 (C1).
 — lake, S. Dak. 25-506 (G2).
 — lake, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
 — mt., Ala. 1-459b.
 — mt., Ga. 11-752b.
 — pt., Mich. 18-372 (G6).
 — riv., Colo. 6-722 (H2).
 — riv., Nor.: see Logen.
 — riv., Or. Fr. St. 25-466 (H7); 20-151c.
 — riv., Trans. 25-466 (I4).
SAND 24-135d; 11-666a; agriculture 13-753a; baths 3-518b; building 10-742d; foreshore rights 10-614d; glass 12-86, 9-916a; wells in 28-393b.
 Sanda, Isl., Scot. 24-111 (C4); 6-573d.
 Sandabar, India: see Iloa.
 Sandabannah, mound, Pal. 9-263d.
 Sandakan, Br. N. B. or. 4-257 (C1); 4-958a; 4-963a.
 Sandal (Magnia), Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
 — castle, Yorks. 29-927c; 28-934c.
 — mt., C. Asia 26-910d.
 Sandal (fabric) 28-452b.
SANDAL (footwear) 24-130d; 7-229c; 7-234c; 7-236a.
 Sandallorhynoba: see Corixidae.
 Sandal Hirano 4-723c.
 Sandall, racecourse, Yorks. 6-411d.
 Sand Alp, pass, Alps 1-744d.
 Sandalwood, Isl., Deb. E. Ind.: see Sumba.
SANDALWOOD (tree) 24-136d.
 Sandan (god) 26-434b.
 Sandarach (min.): see Realgar.
SANDARACH (resin) 24-137a.
 Sandarbans, dist., India: see Sundarbans.
 Sand Arroyo, riv., Colo. 6-722 (H4).
 Sandava, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (L-M3).
 Sanday, William 3-885c.
 Sanday, Isl., Scot. (Hebrides) 25-247a.
 — Isl., Scot. (Orkneys) 24-412 (F1); 20-230c.
 — sound, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
SANDBACH, Ches. 24-137b; 9-416 (H. C3).
 — riv., Switz. 12-78b.
 Sandbäck, Swed. 19-804 (C3).
 Sand-badger 3-188c; 5-374d; longevity 16-976b.
 Sand blank, lake, Can. 20-114 (D1).
 Sandberger, Guido 24-137b.
 — K. L. F. VON 24-137b.
 Sand-blast 27-36b; in glass-engraving 12-92b.
 Sandborn, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
 Sand-box tree 9-894a; 11-257d.
SANDBUR 19-325a.
SANDBY, PAUL 24-137c; 5-128c; 9-17d.
 Sand-cherry 19-325a.
 Sandcoulee, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
 Sand Creek, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
 — Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G2).
 — Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F5).
 — Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F8).
 — Creek, riv., Mich. 19-372 (F7).
 — Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G2).
 — Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).
 — Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (A3).
 — Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (D3).
 — Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (H1).
 — Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (H2).
 — Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D2).
 — Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E1).
 — Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
 — Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (B2).
 — Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (H2).
 — Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (G3).
 — Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (E4).
 — Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E-F3).
 — Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G2).
 — Creek Massacre (1864) 6-723c.
 Sanddo (Welsh prince) 7-859c.
 Sand-dollar 24-565d.
 — dredger 8-565d.
 Sand-dune: see Dune.
 Sande, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
SANDEAU, LEONARD SYLVAIN Julien (Julce) 24-137c; 11-148b; 24-132d.
SAND-EEL 24-137d; 26-545b; alimentary canal 14-255b.
SANDEFJORD, Nor. 24-138a; 19-804 (D3).
 San de Fuca, Wash. 28-351 (C1).
 Sandel, mt., Ire. 6-676c.
 Sand elm 9-296c.
 Sandels, Count 19-811a.
 Sandeman, Robert 12-80a; 12-80a.
SANDEMAN, SIR ROBERT Greves 24-138a; 3-296c.
 Sandeman, fort, India 14-376 (C4); 3-296c.
 Sandemanians: see Glasites.
 Sandend, Scot. 3-314a.
 Sanden, Nor. 19-804 (H2).
 Sandepu, battle of (1905) 23-929b.
 Sandering 24-141b.
 Sanders, H. 4-891b.
 — **DANIEL** 24-138b.
 — **NICHOLAS** 24-138c; 14-776a.
 Sanders, Ark. 2-332 (H3).
 — Ind. 14-422 (D6).
 — Ky. 18-740 (D2).
 — Co., Mont. 14-276 (B2).
 Sanders' electric lamps 16-669d.
 Sanderson, Nicholas: see Sanderson.
 — **ROBERT** 24-138d; 5-487a; 22-261d.
 — Thomas 3-902d.
 Sanderson, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
 — Tex. 26-690 (E5).
 — gulf, E. Af. 23-815d.
 Sanderstead, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
 Sandersville, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
 — Miss. 18-600 (C-D4).
 Sanderswood (dye) 8-749b.
 Sandettö Bank lightship 16-613d.
 Sand-filter 26-404d.
 Sandfly, lake, Can. 24-223 (A-B2).
 Sandford, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
 Sandford, Francis Richard John, 1st baron 8-979b; 2-636a.
 — Fulk de 24-139b.
 — **JOHN** De 24-139a.
 Sandford, Dor. 9-430 (VI. E2).
 — Ind. 14-422 (C5).
 — Scot. 24-418 (C-D3).
 — on Thames, Oxon. 9-120 (H1. E3); 20-416b; 20-418a; geology 20-415d.
 — St. Martin, Oxon. 9-420 (H1. E3).
Sandford and Merton (Thomas Day) 7-875c.
 Sandfork, W. Va. 28-500 (C3).
 Sandgap, Ky. 15-740 (D-E3).
SANDGATE, Kent 24-139b; 9-424 (IV. E4).
 — Vt. 19-490 (A5).
 — beds 12-551c; 26-106a.
 Sandgirt, lake, Can. 22-724 (D1).
 Sand-glass: see Hour-glass.
SAND-GROUSE 24-139b; 3-977c; egg 9-13d.
 Sandhammar, cape, Swed. 26-190 (C4).
 Sandhamn, Isl., Swed. 25-936c.
 Sandhead, Scot. 24-412 (D5).
 Sandheads, bank, Bay of Bengal 23-1002a.
 Sandhi (diet.) 8-483a.
 Sandhill, W. Va. 28-500d.
 — pass, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
 — mt., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
 — riv., Minn. 18-550 (A3).
 Sandhills, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
 Sandhofen, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
 Sand-hopper 17-459d.
 Sandhorn, Isl., Nor. 19-800 (C2).
 Sandhult, Swed. 19-804 (B3).
SANDHURST, Berks. 24-139d; 16-942 (A3).
 — Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
 — Vt.: see Bendigo.
 — Royal Military College: see Royal Military College.
 Sandhya (Hindu ceremony) 13-512d.
 Sand, India 12-943c.
 Sandia, Peru 21-272a.
 — mt., N. Mex. 19-820 (D2).
 Sandiacro, Derby 9-416 (II. E4); church at 16-974d.
 Sandidges, Va. 28-118 (C3).
 San Diego, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
 — **Diego**, Cal. 24-140a; 5-8 (E5); flume at 2-245c.
 — Diego, Colom. 5-701 (A4).
 — Diego, Cu. 7-896c.
 — Diego, Tex. 26-690 (H3).
 — Diego, bay, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 — Diego, bay, Nic. 5-678 (C5).
 — Diego, canyon, N. Mex. 19-520 (D2).
 — Diego, cape, Arg. 2-462 (D7).
 — Diego, mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (D5).
 — Diego, mt., Salv. 5-678 (B3).
 San Diego Co., Cal. 5-8 (E-F5); 3-817d; 27-104c.
 Sandford, Ralph 11-227c.
 Sandha, India 14-376 (I6).
 Sandhanda, James: see Torphichen, James Sandhanda, James.
 Sandhill (Kaffir chief) 16-628a; 5-239b; 6-241b.
 San Dimas, Mex. 6-691b.
 — Dimitri, cape, Gozo 17-508 (A1).
 Sanding, Isl., Sum. 26-71 (H3).
 San Dionisio, P. Ia. 21-392 (D5).
 Sandisfield, Mass. 17-832 (A2).
 Sand Key, Isl., Fla. 16-540 (D4).
 — Lake, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
 — Lake, N.Y. 19-598 (C1).
 Sand-lark 16-219b.
 Sand-launce: see Sand-eel.
 Sandlesford, priory, Berks. 19-467d.
 Sand-lime bricks 4-571a.
 Sandling, Kent 16-942 (G3).
 Sand-lizard 16-826d; brain 23-159b (fig.); copulatory organs 23-169d (fig.).
 Sand-lots agitation 5-20a.
 Sand-martin 17-796a.
 Sandmeyer reaction 8-173c.
 Sandnaes, Nor. (Saetersdal) 19-804 (B3).
 — Nor. (Stavanger) 19-304 (A3).
 Sandness, hill, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
 Sandö, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (E1).
 — Isl., Faeroe Is. 10-123d.
 — Isl., Nor. 19-804 (A1).
 — penln., Swed. 17-126c.
 Sand-oats: see Sand-reed.
 San Domenico di Fiesole, It. 10-329c.
 — Domingo, Cu. 7-595 (C1).
 — Domingo, Ec. 8-911 (B2).
 — Domingo, Isl., Pac. O.: see Moorea Island.
 — Domingo, state, W.I.: see Santo Domingo.
SANDOMIR, Itoss. 24-140b; 21-929 (C3); 21-930a.
 — hills, Russ. 22-810b.
 Sandon, Ess. 16-942 (G2).
 — Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4); 1-702b.
 — bluffs, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
 — dock, Liverpool 8-3600d.
 — rocks, Jap. 15-158 (F-G12).
 Sandor, Nagy, mt., Hung.: see Nagy Sandor.
 Sandor, Francisco Ruiz 18-343b; 22-817c.
 — Gonzalo de 6-684a.
 — y Rojas, Francisco de: see Lerma, duke of.
 Sandoval, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 — Co., N. Mex. 19-520 (C-D2).
 Sandover, riv., Austr. 2-960 (F4).
 Sandow, Eugene 7-382c.
 Sandoway, Bur. 4-840 (C5); 24-140c; rainfall 14-378d.
SANDOWAY, dist., Bur. 24-140c; 4-480 (D5).
 — riv., Bur. 2-315b.
SANDOWN, I. of W. 24-140d; 9-420 (III. E5).
 — N. II. 19-490 (E6).
 — bay, Cape Col. 25-466 (D9).
 — bay, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E5); 26-627a.
 — castle, Deal 7-896b.
 — pt., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
 — Park, Sur. 9-708d; 13-730c.
 Sand-papery machine 27-43a.
 Sand-partridge 21-192a; 20-877a.
 Sand Patch, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
 Sand-pig (Indo-Malay): see Ball-soor.
SANDPIPER (bird) 24-140d.
 1-Sand-piper (fish) 16-135a.
 "Sandpiper" (gunboat) 24-914c.
 Sand Point, Ida. 14-276 (A1); 14-277d.
 — Pond, lake, R.I. 23-249 (C2).
 Sand-pump: see Baller.
 Sandracottus: see Chandra-gupta Maurya.
 Sandraka (dyn.): see Sendra-ka.
SANDRART, JOACHIM VON 24-141c.
 Sandras (Gratian de Courtils) do 8-655c.
 Sand-rat 23-443d; 23-1006a.
 Sandrey, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (A3).
 Sand reckoner 2-369b.
 — reed 13-590c.
 Sandridge, Herts. 9-424 (IV. H3); 13-400b.
 — Ill. 14-304 (C6).
 — Melbourne: see Port Melbourne.
 Sandrié, Pierre: see Yilon, P. M. Augustin.
SANDRINGHAM, Norf. 24-141c; 9-424 (IV. D1).
 — N. H. W. 26-278 (H5); 26-280a.
 — Queens. 2-960 (F4).
 — Viet. 18-90 (map); 28-28 (E1).
 — house, Norf. 24-141c; gates 19-213c.
 — beds 19-745a.
 Sand River, mts., Trans. 25-466 (II-15).
 — Ilver Convention (1852) 27-193d; 20-152b.
 Sandro, Amino di 4-307a.
 — Antonio di 6-601d.
 Sandrocottus: see Chandra-gupta Maurya.
 Sandrus luciperca: see Pike perch.
 Sanda, Isola, Pac. O. 20-136 (K7).
 Sandseid, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G3); 26-2936a.
 Sandesford, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (H3); 19-800d.
 Sandefoot, castle, Dorset 28-568b.
 Sandfoot clay 7-132a.
 — grit 7-132a.
 Sandside, bay, Orkney Is. 22-49a.
 — bay, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
 Sandö, Swed. 26-190 (C7).
 Sands Key, Isl., Fla. 10-540 (E6).
 Sands of Beauchamp, Mortefontaine, &c. (geol.): see Beauchamp, Mortefontaine, &c., sands of.
 Sand sole 25-358a.
 Sandsping, Ia. 14-372 (F2).
 Sand Springs, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
 Sand spurry: see Sandwort spurry.
 — star 25-797a.
 Sandsting, Scot. 24-855c.
 Sandstone, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
SANDSTONE 24-141c; 22-717b; 11-666a; for building 25-960a, 9-42c; flexible 14-887c.
 — dyke 16-491a.
 — Old Red: see Old Red Sandstone.
 Sand-table 20-728d; 20-733a.
 Sand-trap: see Sand-table.
 Sandub, Ger. S. W. Af. 25-466 (C2).
 Sandugu, riv., Sen. 11-204 (B3).
SANDUR (Sundoor), petty stato, India 24-142b; 14-382 (G12).
 Sandusky, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
 — Mich.: see Sanilac Center.
SANDUSKY, O. 24-142b; 20-26 (E2); wines 28-728c.
 — Wis. 28-740 (C-D5).
 — bay, O. 20-26 (E2); 20-26a.
 — barb., O. 9-742a.
 — riv., O. 20-26 (D2); 20-26a.
 — Co., O. 20-26 (D2).
 Sandven (Sandenvand), lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 19-995d.
 Sandvig, Den. 8-24 (E4); 4-264c.
 Sandviken, Swed. 26-190 (D1); 26-194c.
 Sandwell Hall, mansion, Staffs. 25-536a.
SANDWICH, EDWARD MONTAGU, earl of 24-142c; 8-730d; 6-431a.
 — **JOHN MONTAGU**, 4th earl of 24-142d; 6-345d.
 Sandwich, Can. 19-522c.
 — Ill. 14-304 (D2).
SANDWICH, Kent 24-143b; 9-424 (IV. E4); 6-378a; 2-292a; French sack of (1457) 9-517a; priory 15-739c.
 — Mass. 17-852 (G3).
 — barb., Ger. S. W. Af. 25-466 (A-B4); 11-800d.
 — Isl., Pac. O.: see Efate.
 — Isl., Atl. O. 25-486 (H9).
 — Isl., N. Pac. O.: see Hawaii.
 — Island goose 13-86b.
 — Land, Isl., S. Atl. 21-962b; 7-72a.
 Sandwich-men 1-238a.
 Sandwich Tern 26-816a.
 Sandwick, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-354d.
 Sandwih, India 14-376 (O8); 18-78b; 19-723c.
 Sandwith, Tho.: see Hofer, Andreas.
 Sandwith, T. B. 7-428a; 7-700b.
 Sandwood, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
 Sandwort 5-440a; 13-768c; 1-753b.

Sandwort spurrey 5-440a; 13-590d.
 Sandy, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 — Beds, 9-424 (IV. B2).
 — Nev. 5-8 (A4).
 — Oreg. 20-942 (C2).
 — Utah 27-814 (C2).
 — bay, Gib. 11-938 (map).
 — bay, Mass. 17-852 (F1); 4-478a.
 — bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
 — bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
 — bay, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
 — bay, St Helena 24-7b.
 — cape, Queens. 2-960 (I4).
 — cape, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
 — (Great), desert, Austr.: see Great Sandy desert.
 — isl., Austr. 2-960 (B3).
 — lake, Can. (Keewatin) 5-160 (I4).
 — lake, Can. (Keewatin) 5-160 (L5).
 — lake, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (A1).
 — lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (A2).
 — lake, Can. (Ungava) 5-160 (Q5).
 — lake, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
 — lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
 — lake, Minn. 18-550 (D4); 18-606a.
 — lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
 — pt., Andaman Is. 4-840 (A7).
 — pt., A. 5-8 (C5).
 — pt., Fr. Cong.: see Pangara.
 — pt., La. 17-54 (E4).
 — pt., R.I. 23-249 (B4).
 — riv., Can. 24-225 (A2); 6-347c.
 — riv., Me. 17-434 (C4).
 — riv., Minn. 18-550 (B3).
 — riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C-D2).
 — riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
 — Bay, Hobart, Tas. 13-544c.
 — beds 12-551d.
 — Bight, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (C6).
 — Bottom, Va. 28-118 (F3).
 — Brook, riv., Conn. and Mass. 17-852 (A2); 6-952 (C1).
 Sandycreek, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (D-E2).
 Sandy Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D1).
 — Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 — Creek (Big), riv., Ala.: see Big Sandy Creek.
 — Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (b5).
 — Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D1).
 — Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (C-3).
 — Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
 — Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
 — Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E3).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B-C3).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
 — Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (E2).
 — Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B-C6).
 Sandyfork, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
 Sandy Hill, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
 — Hill, dist., Can. 20-369b.
 — Hook, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
 — Hook, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
 — Hook, Me. 18-608 (D3).
 — Hook, bay, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
 — Hook, cape, N.J. 19-502 (E3); 9-789c; 19-596b.
 Sandyhook Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C2).
 Sandy Hook lightship 16-643c.
 Sandylky Chai, riv., Asia M.: see Glaucus.
 Sandy Lake, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
 — Lane, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
 — Level, Va. 28-118 (C3).
 Sandymount, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
 Sandymush, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
 Sandy Neck, penin., Mass. 17-852 (G3).
 — Point, Br.W.I. 24-21c.
 Sandypoint, Me. 17-434 (D4).
 Sandy Ridge, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
 — Run, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
 — Run, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C-D3).
 SANDYS, SIR EDWIN 24-143c; 6-448b.
 — FREDERICK 24-144a; 14-323a.
 — GEORGE 24-144b.
 — Thomas 8-834d.
 Sandys v. Small (1878) 1-221b.
 Sandy Sage, plain, Ida. 14-276 (C-4).
 — Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (B3).
 Sandysville, O. 20-26 (H3).
 Sane, Gr. 12-440 (C4).

Sane, Gr. 12-440 (B4).
 San Eleuterio, It. 2-490b.
 — Elizario, Tex. 26-690 (A-B4).
 — Enrique, riv., P.Is. 16-36c.
 San Esprith, settlement, Arg. 2-468b.
 — Esteban, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
 — Estevan, guif, Chil. 6-144a.
 Santsch, pass, Alps 26-242 (C4); 2-744b.
 San Eugenio, Urug. 2-462 (E3).
 — Erenio, pt., Mex. 18-318 (A-B2).
 — Fabian, P.Is. 21-392 (A3).
 Sanfoadisi, 5-308b; 8-171b; 15-493; 19-185d.
 San Felice, It. 13-279d.
 — Felice a Ruvo, It. 5-123b.
 — Felice Circeo, It. 6-381c.
 — Felice sul Panaro, It. 9-333b.
 — Felipe, Chil. 2-462 (B3); 1-151b; 6-148b.
 — Felipe, Colom. 6-701 (D4).
 — Felipe, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
 — Felipe, Mex. 18-318 (H4).
 — Felipe, P.Is. 21-392 (B3).
 — Felipe, Tex. 26-690 (L6); 2-941c.
 — Felipe, Venez. 27-989 (B1); 27-990c.
 — Felipe, fort, Colom. 5-412a.
 — Felipe, fort, Sp. 22-122d.
 — Felipe, Indian reservation, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
 — Felipe, mt., Sp. (Cuenca) 25-530 (D-E2); 7-613b.
 — Felipe, mt., Sp. (Tome) 26-663d.
 — Felipe, riv., Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 — Felipe de Austin, Tex.: see San Felipe.
 — Felipe de Austria, Venez.: see Cariaco.
 — Felipe de Jativa, Sp.: see Jativa.
 — Felipe del Agua, mt., Mex. 19-943c.
 — Felipe de Lerma, Arg.: see Salta.
 — Felipe el Real de Chihuahua, Mex.: see Chihuahua.
 — Felipe Nerí, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
 — Felii de Guixols, Sp. 25-530 (G2); 11-902b.
 — Felix, isl., Pac.O. 25-486 (B6); 6-143d.
 San-feng, mt., China 6-196d.
 San Ferdinand, dist., It. 19-181b.
 — Fermin, Mex. 18-318 (B1).
 — Fernando, Cal. 6-8 (D4).
 — Fernando, Chil. 2-462 (B3); 6-660b.
 — Fernando, Mex. 18-318 (F2).
 — Fernando, P.Is. (La Unión) 21-392 (A3).
 — Fernando, P.Is. (Pampanga) 21-392 (E1); 21-393b.
 — Fernando, P.Is. (Ticao I.) 21-392 (D-E4).
 — FERNANDO, Sp. 24-144c; 25-530 (B-C4); 25-530a; observatory 19-958b.
 — Fernando, Trin. 28-544 (B4); 27-285c.
 — Fernando, castle, Figueras, Sp. 10-334d.
 — Fernando, fort, Cu. 11-927d.
 — Fernando, fort, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
 — Fernando de Apuré, Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-990c; 20-276a.
 — Fernando de Atabape, Venez. 27-989 (B3); 27-990c.
 — Fernando de Catamarco, Arg.: see Catamarco.
 — Fernando group 27-284d.
 — Philippe d'Argird, It.: see Agira.
 — Fiorenzo, It.: see St Florent.
 Sanford, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 — Colo. 6-722 (D4).
 — Conn. 6-952 (B4).
 — Fla. 10-540 (E3).
 — Me. 17-434 (B5).
 — Mich. 18-372 (F6).
 — Miss. 18-600 (C4).
 — N.C. 19-772 (C2).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
 — Va. 28-118 (G3).
 — mt., Conn. 6-952 (D4).
 — pt., N.Y. 19-596 (I2).
 — riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
 San Francisco, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
 — Francisco, Bol. 4-167 (C4).
 — FRANCISCO, Cal. 24-144d; 5-8 (B3); cable tramway 27-161b; commercial museum 27-137a; earthquake (1906) 24-148b, 8-818d, 14-664b; fire (1851) 10-402d; geology 21-847d; newspapers 19-572c; Vigilance Committee 28-59d.

San Francisco, Chil.: battle (1878) 6-161b; battle (1891) 6-160b.
 — Francisco, Ec. 8-911 (A1).
 — Francisco, Hond. 5-678 (B3).
 — Francisco, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
 — Francisco, bay, Cal. 5-8 (B3); 27-623d.
 — Francisco, isl., N.G. 19-487 (G1).
 — Francisco, isl., Peru 21-266b.
 — Francisco, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C2); 27-622a.
 — Francisco, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B4).
 — Francisco, pass, Arg. 2-462 (C2); 2-461a.
 — Francisco, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
 — Francisco, riv., Arg. 21-788b.
 — Francisco, riv., Ariz. and N.Mex. 19-520 (B4); 2-544 (D3); 19-521b.
 — Francisco, riv., Colom. 4-120d.
 — Francisco Co., Cal. 5-8 (B3).
 — Francisco Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (E6).
 — Francisco del Quito, Ec.: see Quito.
 — Francisco del Rincon, Mex. 12-649d.
 — Francisco group 11-670a.
 — Francisco Institute of Art 5-22c.
 — Francisco Seminary, San Anselmo, Cal. 22-293d.
 — Fructuoso, Urug. 2-462 (E3).
 Sanfter Zinck: see Cornetto muto.
 Sang, E.: hydraulics 14-53c; logarithm tables 16-874d, 26-329d; polarization prism 21-937d; teeth of wheels 17-1002d.
 Sang, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 — isl., Austr. 2-960 (A5).
 Sangra, Rana 3-92d.
 Sangra, riv., Fr. Cong. 6-923 (B3); 5-110 (C4); 11-99 (B2); 11-100b; language 3-359b.
 Sangra 1-87b; 20-398d.
 San Gabriel, Cal. 17-13d; 20-878a.
 — Gabriel, Ec. 8-911 (C1).
 — Gabriel, isl., Arg. 2-468c.
 — Gabriel, mt., Cal. 17-12c.
 — Gabriel, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K5).
 Sangra-chu-jong, Tib. 6-168 (F4).
 Sangrada 1-814d.
 Sangrai, mt., Ec.: see Sangray.
 Sangsala (Euthydemia), India 7-982b.
 Sangsalhos, Port. 25-530 (A2).
 San Gallan, isl., Peru 21-264 (B4); 21-266b.
 Sangsalensis, Codex 5-623d; 20-566a.
 SANGALLO (family) 24-149b.
 — Antonio di (the elder) 24-149a; 19-384d.
 — Antonio di (the younger) 24-149b; 2-412b.
 — Giuliano di 24-148d; 2-410b; 2-411b.
 Sangam, India 14-382 (H12).
 Sangamon, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3); 25-739b.
 — Co., Ill. 14-304 (C4); 14-306a.
 — epoch 12-59b.
 Sangam system 14-851d.
 Sanganeb Reef, Red S.: light-house 16-633a.
 Sangar, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).
 — riv., Mesop.: see Sajur.
 — state, Dch.E.I. 26-75a.
 Sangarea, bay, Fr.Guin. 17-14a.
 Sangarh, pass, India 4-356b.
 Sangarhi, India 14-382 (I9).
 Sangarius, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (D2); 2-758a; 21-541b; 15-949b.
 Sanga-Sanga, oil fields, Ber. 4-258c.
 Sangatte, Fr. 10-778 (E1); 4-501a; 9-457a.
 San Gavino, Sard. 24-210d.
 Sangay, mt., Ec. 8-911 (B2); 8-911d; volcano 25-486d, 28-179c.
 — riv., Braz. 1-785 (map).
 Sang-chih, China 6-168 (I4).
 Sangdong, pass, Tib. 4-387d.
 Sangeli, mts., Semind. 25-379 (E-F2); 25-381a.
 San Gemini, It. 15-4 (D3); 10-476b; 2-162d.
 Sangenges, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).
 Sangenjo, Sp. 25-530 (A1); 22-65b.

San Gennaro, It. 15-4 (C6).
 Sanger, George 24-149c.
 — JOHN 24-149c.
 Sanger, W. 4-943c.
 Sanger, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
 — N. Dak. 19-780 (C2).
 — Tex. 26-690 (B7).
 Sangerberg, Aus. 4-123a.
 Sangerstest 6-372c.
 Sangerfield, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
 SANGERHAUSEN, Ger. 24-149d; 11-808 (III. p.10); 7-338d; 19-646b.
 SAN GERMAN, W.I. 24-149d; 22-124 (A2).
 Sangermanensis, Codex 3-880c.
 San Germano, It.: see Cassino.
 — Germano, pass, It. 27-215a.
 — Geronimo, Guat. 5-678 (A4).
 — Geronimo, isl., Mex. 16-318 (A1).
 Sanger-Shepherd, E. (physicist) 21-501b.
 San Giovanni de Cassolas, Sp. 3-391c.
 Sanguerville, Me. 17-434 (C3).
 Sanguay, Bor. 4-257 (B2).
 — riv., Ber. 4-257 (B2).
 Sangahe 4-740c.
 Sanghar, India 14-376 (C6).
 Sangharaja Nava Medhankara: see Medhankara, Sangharaja Nava.
 San Giacomo, It. 26-242 (G4).
 — Giacomo, It. 26-242 (I3).
 — Giacomo, pass, Alps 26-242 (E4); 1-744d.
 — Giacomo, val., It. 26-242 (G4); 15-20.
 — Gil, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-706c.
 — Gilla, lagoon, It. 4-946a.
 — GIMIGNANO, It. 24-150a; 15-4 (C3); 12-305d.
 — Gines de la Jara, Sp. 25-530 (E4).
 — Giorgio, Hung. 3-4 (D4); 7-473a.
 — Giorgio, Mantua, It. 17-607b.
 — Giorgio, Rum.: see Giurgo.
 — Giorgio, Bank of, It.: see Bank of St George.
 San Giovanni Gualberto 10-530d.
 San Giovanni, castle, Aus. 5-538b.
 — Giovanni, isl., It. 4-274b.
 — Giovanni a Carbonara, church, It. 5-733b.
 — Giovanni a Teuccio, It. 15-4 (B6); 13-342d.
 — Giovanni di Medua, Turk. 18-768a.
 — Giovanni in Flore, It. 15-4 (F5); 4-964d.
 — Giovanni in Persiceto, It. 9-337d.
 — "San Giovannino" (statue, Berlin Museum) 18-364b.
 Sangir, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2); 5-597a.
 Sangita 8-480d; 24-181d.
 San Giuliano, marquis di 15-82c.
 San Giuliano, It. 17-699c.
 — Giuliano (Eryx, Santa Julian), mt., Sic.: see Monte San Giuliano.
 — Giulie, isl., It. 20-331d.
 — Giulie, lake, It.: see Orta.
 — Giuseppe, It. 15-4 (C6); 28-180c.
 — Giuseppe, Malta 17-509b.
 — Giusta, Sard. 20-278a.
 Sang-ju, Kor. 16-156 (F8).
 Sangkapura, Java 15-284 (E1).
 Sangke, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C5); 3-529d.
 Sanglakh, mt., Afg. 1-309c.
 Sangley, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (E2); 5-582b.
 Sangli, India 14-382 (F11); 24-150b.
 SANGLI, state, India 24-150b.
 Sanglier 21-600d.
 San Gloria, Jam.: see St Ann's Bay.
 Sangméié 17-801d.
 Sang-ning, China 6-168 (I4).
 Sango, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 — pt., Cern. 21-862 (map).
 Sango (dialect) 3-360a.
 Sanged, India 14-376 (G7).
 San Gelaya, Hond. 5-678 (D3-2).
 Sangonera, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E4); 24-585c.
 San Gorgonia, pass, Cal. 5-8 (E5); 5-8c.
 Sang-pi-ling, China 6-168 (F4).
 Sangram Sah 5-683a.
 Sangre de Cristo, mts., Colo. 6-722 (E3); 6-718a.
 — de Cristo, mts., N.Mex. 24-187a.
 Sangre de dragon: see Dragon's blood.
 San Gregorio, Cal. 5-8 (B3).

Sangro Grande, Trin. 28-544 (B4).
 Sangrelaya, Hond. 5-678 (D3-2).
 Sangrera, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C3); 26-1049c.
 Sangre (Sagrus), riv., It. 15-4 (E3); 15-26 (E3); 1-73a; 15-5d.
 Sang Run, Md. 17-328 (A1).
 Sangrur, India 15-416d.
 Sangrus, riv., It.: see Sangro.
 Sang-Sang (deity) 8-742b.
 Sangster, William 27-576b.
 Sangru, riv., India 14-382 (P9); 6-252c.
 Sanguesa, Sp. 25-530 (E1); 19-282c.
 Sanguin, Antoine 9-803d.
 Sanguinaria: see Blood-root.
 Sanguine (her.) 13-323c.
 Sanguinet, lake, Fr.: see Cazau.
 Sanguineto, brook, It. 27-215a.
 Sanguinolito 16-124a.
 Sanguisorba 23-723b.
 Sangun, Pers. 21-188 (D2).
 Sangus: see Semo Sancus.
 Sangyo Giamtso 16-532d.
 Sanhaj 25-379c.
 Sanhaja, tribe: see Zenaga.
 Sanhat, India 14-376 (K8).
 Sanhedrin: see Synedrium.
 Sanhedrin, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 San Hillario, Mex. 18-318 (C2).
 — (Bipolito, bay, Mex. 18-318 (B2)).
 Sanhita (Samhita) 24-160a; 4-381b.
 San-hui-chang, China 6-168 (H3).
 Saniburi, Siam 14-488 (C-D3).
 Sanibel, Fla. 10-540 (D5).
 — isl., Fla. 10-540 (D5).
 Sanic (Sanicula) 27-575b.
 Sanicula europaea 21-780d.
 — water, spring, Ill. 20-370d.
 Sanidine 20-332d (fig.).
 Sanidinite 1-375b.
 Sanich (legend): see Svan-hild.
 San Ignacio, Arg. 16-579a.
 — Ignacio, Mex. 25-140c.
 — Ignacio de Agana, Guam I.: see Agana.
 Sanik, Nahr es, riv., Syr. 20-602 (C1-2).
 Sanilac Center (Sandusky), Mich. 18-372 (H6).
 — Co., Mich. 18-372 (H6).
 San Idefonso, Mex. 18-346b.
 — Idefonso, P.Is. 21-392 (E1); 24-154b.
 — Idefonso, Sp. 25-530 (C2); see also La Granja.
 — Idefonso, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (D3).
 Sanindo, div., Jap. 15-204b.
 Sanio, Karl 21-743c.
 Sanir, mt., Pal.: see Hermon.
 Saniru, mt., Pal. 1-876d.
 San Isidro, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
 — Isidro, Peru 21-264 (B-C2).
 — Isidro, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
 — Isidro, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
 — Isidro, P.Is. 21-392 (A4).
 Sanitary Accommodation Order (1903) 16-14d.
 — Act (1866) 16-12a.
 — authorities: acquisition of land 1-701b.
 — conventions, international 22-710c.
 — corps (Jap. army) 1-802a.
 — district 9-428c.
 Sanitas 27-481d.
 Sanitatas, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2).
 Sanitation 13-821a; 13-815a; 13-817a; bakehouses 4-467a; district councils' powers 9-436b; factories and workshops 16-14c; France 13-824c; Geneva 5-75c; Germany 13-825a; public health laws 22-627b; United States 13-827a.
 Sanivara 13-493b (Hindu chronology).
 San Jacinto, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
 — Jacinto, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 — Jacinto, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
 — Jacinto, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E5); 5-7b; 22-968d.
 — Jacinto, mt., Salv. 5-678 (B4).
 — Jacinto, riv., Tex. 26-690 (M5-6); battle (1836) 26-693a, 24-184c.
 "San Jacinto" (ship) 9-572b.
 San Jacinto Co., Tex. 26-690 (M5).
 — Jaques, It. 26-242 (D5).
 Sanjakbeg 7-775c (Turkish official).
 Sanjar (of Persia): see Sinjar.
 San Javier, Arg. 18-579b.
 — Javier del Curaray, Ec. 8-911 (D3).
 — Jean, It. 26-242 (D5).

- Nanjen, riv., Turk. As. 9-895d.
 San Jeronimo, mt., Peru 16-689b.
 — Jeronimo, Turó de, mt., Sp. 16-795b.
 Nanjio 1-313a.
SANJO, SANETOMI (prince) 24-150b; 16-307d; 15-101d.
 Sanjo, Jap. 15-156 (1A).
 San Joaquin, P. Ia. 21-392 (C-D5); 16-353d.
 — Joaquin, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C3); 27-634a; 25-938d.
 — Joaquin Co., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 — Jorco, gulf, Arg. 2-462 (C6); 20-900d.
 — Jorco, isl., Az. 26-186a.
 — Jorco, riv., Colom. 6-701 (H3); 6-703d.
 — Jorio, mt., Alps 26-242 (G4).
 — Jorje, gulf, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
 — José, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
 — José, Isl. 4-167 (C3).
 — **JOSE** (de Guadalupe), Cal. 24-150b; 6-8 (C3).
 — José, Colom. 6-101 (C4).
 — **JOSE** (de Costa Rica), C.R. 24-150d; 6-678 (D6); 7-722a.
 — José, Guat. 5-678 (A4); 12-692d.
 — José, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 — José (San José del Cabo) Mex. (L. Cal.) 16-318 (C3); 5-22a.
 — José, Mex. (nr. Linares) 16-318 (F3).
 — José, Mex. (nr. Matamoros) 16-318 (F2).
 — José, P. Ia. (Luzon) 21-392 (E3).
 — José, P. Ia. (Panay) 21-392 (C5).
 — José, Urug. 2-462 (E3).
 — José, bay, Arg. 2-462 (D5); 2-462b.
 — José, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 & E3); 27-806c (table).
 — José, isl., Mex. 16-318 (C2); 16-318c.
 — José, isl., Pan. 20-664b.
 — José, mt., Arg. 1-962d.
 — José, penin., Arg. 2-462 (D5).
 — José, plateau, C.R. 7-220b.
 — José, prov., C. It. 7-231c.
 — José, riv., N. Mex. 19-520 (C2).
 — José, riv., Urug. 2-700a.
 — José de Cúcuta, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-707a (table).
 — José de Guadalupe, Cal. see San José.
 — José de Guaymas, Mex.: see Guaymas.
 — José de las Piedras, Mex. 16-318 (E1).
 — José del Cabo, Mex.: see San José.
 — José del Oro, Mex. 13-449b.
 — José de Malpuro, Colom. 6-701 (C3).
 — José de Oruna, W. I. 27-285c.
 — José scale 6-898a.
 Sanju, Turkeat. 6-168 (B2); 28-904d.
 San Juan, Arg.: see San Juan de la Frontera.
 — Juan, Bol. 4-167 (B2).
 — Juan, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
 — Juan, Guat. (nr. Flores) 5-678 (B2).
 — Juan, Guat. (nr. S. Pedro) 5-678 (A2).
 — Juan, P. Ia. 21-392 (A3).
 — **JUAN** (Bautista de Puerto Rico), P. R. 24-151a; 22-124 (B1); American blockade (1898) 25-596a.
 — Juan, Sp.: see Puerto marín.
 — Juan, cape, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 — Juan, cape, P. It. 22-124 (B1); 10-136c.
 — Juan, cape, W. Af. 19-9b.
 — Juan, isl., Wash. 24-151d.
 — **JUAN**, isla, Wash. 24-151c; 28-354 (B1); 28-358a; arbitration case (1872) 2-329a.
 — Juan, mt., Cu. 25-596c.
 — Juan, mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (D1); 19-520d.
 — Juan, mt., Sp. 25-530 (D-E2); 26-356c.
 — Juan, mta., Colo. 6-722 (C4); 6-718a.
 — Juan, port, Can. 4-600 (D3).
 — **JUAN**, prov., Arg. 24-150d.
 — Juan, pueblo, N. Mex. 19-520 (D-E1).
 — Juan, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C3); 2-461d.
 — Juan, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-169b.
 — Juan, riv., Colo. 6-722 (C4); 6-713d.
 San Juan, riv., Colom. 6-701 (A3); 6-702b.
 — Juan, riv., C. R. and Nic. 5-678 (D5); 7-220a; 20-690c.
 — Juan, riv., Cu. 17-873c.
 — Juan, riv., Ec. and Colom. 8-911 (B1); 8-913c.
 — Juan, riv., Mex. 16-318 (F3); 19-943d; 18-544b.
 — Juan, riv., Utah and N. Mex. 27-814 (D-E5); 19-520 (H1); 27-813c.
 — Juan Bautista, Mex. 16-318 (H4); 26-332a.
 — Juan Bautista, Isl., W. I.: see Porto Rico.
 — Juan Bautista de Puerto Rico, P. It.: see San Juan.
 — Juan Capistrano, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 — Juan Co., Col. 6-722 (C4).
 — Juan Co., N. Mex. 19-520 (H-C1).
 — Juan Co., Wash. 28-354 (H-C1).
 — Juan Co., Utah 27-814 (D-E5).
 — Juan de Amatitlán, Guat.: see Amatitlán.
 — Juan de Bokbok, P. Ia. 21-392 (E-F3).
 — Juan de Carballo, Sp. 5-303d.
 — Juan de Corrientes, Arg.: see Corrientes.
 — Juan de Dios, mt., Salv. 24-96c.
 — Juan de Dios, riv., Mex. 12-644b.
 — Juan de Dios de Cardenas, Cu.: see Cardenas.
 — Juan de Guadalupe, Mex. 6-694b.
 — Juan de la Frontera, Arg. 2-462 (C3); 24-151a.
 — Juan de la Frontera, prov., Arg. 2-462 (C3); 2-464d.
 — Juan de las Abadesas, Sp. 25-530 (G1).
 — Juan del Norte, Nic.: see Greytown.
 — Juan del Oro, riv., Bol. and Peru 4-167 (A2); 4-167d.
 — Juan de los Remedios, Cu.: see Remedios.
 — Juan del Ito, Mex. 16-318 (F-G1); 22-743a.
 — Juan del Sur, Nic. 5-678 (C-D5); 19-642d; 27-896a.
 — Juan de Mezquital, Mex. 25-949a.
 — Juan de Ulúa (Ulloa), fort, Mex. 27-1015d; 9-534c.
 — Juan Evangelista, Mex. 26-507d.
 Sanju-divan, pass, Turkeat. 6-168 (H2); 15-938d.
 San Julian, Arg. 2-462 (C6); 20-901a.
 — Julian, bay, Arg. 20-900b.
 — Julian, port, Arg. 2-462 (C6).
 — Julian de Loria, commune, Andorra 1-966a.
 — Julian del Pereyro, Knights of: see Alcántara, Order of.
 — Julianbo, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
 Sanjuran, tribe 24-593a.
 San Just, mta., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 26-663d.
SANKARA ACHARYA (Sankar Acharya) 24-151d; 13-506d; 24-174c; legends 14-397c.
 Sankarainar Koll, mt., India 14-382 (G15).
 Sankarani, riv., Fr. W. Af. 11-201 (D4).
 Sankar Deb 3-735c.
 Sankaridrug, India 14-382 (G-1114).
 Sankaty Head, cape, Mass. 17-352 (H4).
 Sankoa, Fr. I. C. 14-498 (C4).
 Sanket, India 14-376 (G6).
 Sankley, Ira David 16-802b.
 Sankley, canal, Lancs. 16-139b.
 — Great, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
 — Brook, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (C3); 16-138a.
 Sankh, riv., India (Bengal) 14-376 (L8); 11-452a.
 — riv., India (Gwalior) 12-745b.
 Sankhayana 24-163a.
 Sankhayana brahmana: see Kaushitaki brahmanas.
 — sutra 24-163a.
 Sankhkeró Menthotp (Egy. king) 9-82a.
 Sankhya 24-178c; 4-386d.
 San-Klang, China 6-168 (H4).
 San-Klo, China 6-168 (H4).
 Sankla, India 14-624c.
 Sanko, cape, P. Ia. 21-392 (F6).
 Sankos, riv., India 14-376 (N6); 15-132a.
 San Kosi, riv., India: see Sun Kosi.
 San-Kow, bay, China 6-166 (L2).
 Sankra, India 14-382 (K0).
 Sankranti (Hindu festival) 13-691c.
 Sankt Apostelkirche, Cologne 2-463d.
 — Goarhausen, Ger. 26-454d.
 — **JOHANN**, Ger. 24-151d; 11-808 (A4); 11-7c.
 — **POLTEN**, Aus. 24-152a; 3-4 (D2).
 — (in other place-names): see St (Saint).
 San-ku, China 6-197d.
 San Kuo Ch'ao 6-222d.
 Sankuru, riv., Belg. Cong. 6-923 (C4); 15-684c.
 Sankyakananzan, mt., Jap. 10-669c.
 San Lazaro, cape, Mex. 16-318 (H2).
 — Lazzaro, Isla, Pac. O.: see Marianas.
 — Lazzaro, It. 15-4 (E6).
 — Leandro, Cal. 1-469a.
 — Leone, Nord. 24-213a.
 — Louelo, It. 5-445a.
 — Lorenzo, Arg. 24-188a.
 — Lorenzo, Chil. 2-462 (E0); 6-157b.
 — Lorenzo, Ec. 8-911 (B1).
 — Lorenzo, Hond. 5-678 (C4); 26-500a.
 — Lorenzo, It. 15-4 (F1).
 — Lorenzo, Pan. 5-678 (B7).
 — Lorenzo, Parag. 2-462 (E2).
 — Lorenzo, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
 — Lorenzo, bay, Ec. 6-914a.
 — Lorenzo, cape, Ec. 8-911 (A2); 6-913d.
 — Lorenzo, cape, Sard. 15-4 (H5).
 — Lorenzo, cape, Sp. 12-6a.
 — Lorenzo, dist., It. 19-181b.
 — Lorenzo, isl., Peru 21-266b.
 — Lorenzo, mt., Arg. 2-462 (B6); 1-902a; 1-983b.
 — Lorenzo, mt., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 16-921d.
 — Lorenzo, riv., S. Am.: see Tarifa.
 — Lorenzo el Real (treaty, 1796) 16-603a; 21-617b; 4-88a.
 San Lucar, Gaspar de Guzman Olivares, duke of: see Olivares.
SAN LUCAR, Sp. 24-152a; 25-530 (B4).
 — Lucas, Bol. 4-167 (B4).
 — Lucas, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 — Lucas, cape, Mex. 16-318 (C3).
 — Lucido, It. 15-4 (E5).
 "San Luis" (destroyer) 24-916b.
 San Luis, Arg. 2-462 (C3); 24-152c.
 — Luis, Bol. 4-167 (B4).
 — Luis, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
 — Luis, Cu. 24-193a.
 — Luis, Guat. 5-678 (B2).
 — Luis, P. Ia. 21-392 (E1).
 — Luis, P. Ia. 21-392 (E3).
 — Luis, lakes, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
 — Luis, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D3).
 — Luis, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C3); 2-461c.
 — Luis, park, Colo. 6-722 (D4); 6-718c.
 — **LUIS**, prov., Arg. 24-152b; 2-462 (C3).
 — Luis, val., N. Mex. 19-520 (B6); 27-621c.
 — Luis Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E4).
 — Luis d'Apra, Mariana Is., Pac. O.: see Apra.
 — Luis group (geol.) 27-632a.
 — Luis Obispo, Cal. 5-8 (C4); 5-16c.
 — Luis Obispo, bay, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
 — Luis Obispo Co., Cal. 5-8 (C-D4); geology 7-417b, 21-847d.
 — Luis Pass, chan., Tex. 26-690 (M6-N7).
 — **LUIS POTOSI**, Mex. 24-152d; 18-318 (E3); 27-48d.
 — **LUIS POTOSI**, state, Mex. 24-152c; 18-318 (E3).
 — Luis Rey, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 — Manuel, Bol. 4-167 (B1).
 — Manuel, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
 — Manuel, P. Ia. 21-392 (B3).
 — Marcel, It. 9-689c.
 — Marcelino, P. Ia. 21-392 (B-C3).
 — Marcial, N. Mex. 19-520 (C4).
 — Marco, It. 15-4 (E-F5).
 — Marco, cape, It. 14-4 (D6).
 — Marco, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
 — Marco, pass, Alps 1-747a.
 San Marco d'Alanzio, It.: see Alanzio.
 — Marco in Lami, It. 2-236c.
 — Marco, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 — Marco, Cal. 5-8 (D6).
 — Marco, Aust. 5-678 (A3).
 — Marco, Tex. 26-690 (1-K6).
 — Marco, Isl., Mex. 16-318 (C2); 16-318c.
 — Marco, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K6).
 — Marcos de Arica, Chil.: see Arica.
 — Marco Tower, tower, Malta 17-598 (H2).
 — Marinello, It.: see Punicum.
 — Marino, It. 15-4 (D3).
 — **MARINO**, republic, It. 24-153a; 18-19b; treaty (1860) 6-353a.
SAN MARTIN, JOSE DE 24-153c; 21-275d.
 San Martin, Arg. (B. A.) 2-466c.
 — Martin, Arg. (Mendoza) 16-127b.
 — Martin (de los Andes), Arg. (Neuquen) 2-462 (B5); 20-900c.
 — Martin, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 — Martin, Guat. 5-678 (A2).
 — Martin, cape, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
 — Martin, dept., Peru 21-264 (A4); 21-270a.
 — Martin, isl., W. I. 6-743c.
 — Martin, lake, Chil. 2-462 (H6); 2-461b; 1-961b.
 — Martin, mt., Mex.: see Tuxtla.
 — Martin de los Andes, Arg.: see San Martin.
 — Martin de Mondónedo, Sp. 16-693d.
 — Martin de Provensala, Sp. 25-530 (G2); 3-391c.
 — Martin de Salas, Sp.: see Salas.
 — Martin de Valdeiglesias, Sp. 12-103a.
 — Martin group (geol.) 7-416c.
 San Martini, Giovanni Battista 12-138b.
 San Martino, It. 26-242 (H4); battle (1859) 25-360b.
 — Martino, hill, Rome 6-250a.
 — Martino, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4).
 — Martino al Piano, It. 10-731d.
 — Martino della Battaglia, station, It. 25-300a.
 — Martino di Castrozza, Aus. 6-394c.
 — Marzano, dist., It. 15-4 (C6).
 — Mateo, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
 — Mateo, P. Ia. 21-392 (E2).
 — Mateo, bay, Cal.: battle (1594) 13-99b.
 — Mateo, cape, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 — Mateo, fort, Fla.: see Caroline.
 — Mateo, mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (C4).
 — Mateo Co., Cal. 5-8 (B3).
 — Mateo Ixtan, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
 — Matias, Bol. 4-167 (D3).
 — Matias, gulf, Arg. 2-462 (D5); 20-900c.
 — Matias, riv., Bol. 4-167 (D3); 4-166d.
 — Matteo, mt., Alps 1-746d.
 San-men, bay, China 6-168 (L4); 15-80a.
 San-Miao, tribe 6-192c; 28-921a.
 San-miau (Chinese legend): see T'au-t'ie.
 Sannichele, Bartolommeo 24-154a.
 — Giovauni 24-154a.
 — **MICHELE** 24-154a; 2-412a.
 San Michele, It.: battle of (1796) 11-187c.
 — Michele, castle, Switz. 3-703d.
 — Michele, lake, It. 15-5c.
 — Miguel, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
 — Miguel, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
 — Miguel, N. Mex. 19-520 (E2).
 — Miguel, Pan. 20-664d.
 — Miguel, Peru (Ayacucho) 21-264 (C4).
 — Miguel, Peru (Piura): see Piura.
 — Miguel, P. Ia. (Pampanga) 21-392 (E2); 17-190a.
 — Miguel, P. Ia. (Ilocos Norte) 21-392 (C1).
 — **MIGUEL**, Salv. 24-154b; 5-678 (B4).
 — Miguel, bay, Mex. 28-942d.
 — Miguel, bay, Pan. 5-678 (C7); 3-241d.
 — Miguel, bay, P. Ia. 21-392 (D4-3); 21-393a.
 — Miguel, fort, Urug. 2-462 (F3).
 — Miguel, gulf, Pan. 20-664b.
 — Miguel, Isl., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
 San Miguel, Isl., Pan.: see Rey Is.
 — Miguel, Isla, P. Ia. 21-392 (H7).
 — Miguel, mt., Bol. 4-167 (C3).
 — Miguel, mt., Salv. 5-678 (H4); 24-96c.
 — Miguel, mta., Colo. 6-722 (H4); 6-718a.
 — Miguel, passage, Cal. 5-8 (C5).
 — Miguel, plateau, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
 — Miguel, riv., Bol. 24-186a.
 — Miguel, riv., Braz.: see Honama.
 — Miguel, riv., Colo. 6-722 (H3).
 — Miguel, riv., P. Ia. 24-154b.
 — Miguel, riv., Salv. 5-678 (H4); 24-96c.
 — Miguel Arroyo, riv., N. Mex. 19-520 (C2).
 — Miguel Co., Colo. 6-722 (H3).
 — Miguel Co., N. Mex. 19-520 (E-F2).
 — Miguel Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I7).
 — Miguel de Allende, Mex.: see Allende.
 — Miguel de la Palma, Isl., A. O.: see Palma.
 — **MIGUEL DE MAYUMO**, P. Ia. 24-154b; 21-392 (E1).
 — Miguel de Piura, Peru: see Piura.
 — Miguel de Tucuman, Arg.: see Tucuman.
 — Miguel de Tutucuilalpilillo mt., Mex. 26-1062d.
 — Miguel group (geol.): see Telluride group.
 — Miguelito, Nic. 5-678 (D5).
 — Millan, mt., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 4-818c.
 — **MINIATO**, It. 24-154b; 15-4 (C3); 10-531b.
 — Miniato, hill, Florence 16-367a; see also St Miniato.
 — Murezzan, Switz.: see St Moritz.
 Sann, India 14-376 (B-C6).
 — riv., Aus. 3-4 (D3); 24-241d.
 Sannak, Isl., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (E5).
 — Isl., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (E5); 1-472d.
 Sanna Kevnorr (Edgren-Leffler) 6-936d.
 San Narciso, P. Ia. (Teyabas) 21-392 (D4).
 — Narciso, P. Ia. (Zambales) 21-392 (B4).
 Sanna's Post, S. Af. 4-74c.
 Sannat, Malta 17-508 (A1).
SANNAZARO (Sannazarus) **JACOPO** 24-154c; 14-905c; 20-896b; epigrammatist 9-690d.
 Sannesund, Nor. 24-222c.
 Sanni, tribe, Asia M.: see Tzani.
 San Nicandro Garganico, It. 15-4 (E4-F3).
 — Nicholas, Manila 17-578c.
 — Nicola, mt., It.: see Espomoco.
 — Nicolas, Arg.: see San Nicolás de los Arroyos.
 — Nicolas, P. Ia. (Ilocos Norte) 21-392 (C1); 16-188d.
 — Nicolas, P. Ia. (Pangasinan) 21-392 (B4).
 — Nicolas, bay, Peru 21-264 (C4).
 — Nicolas, Isl., Cal. 5-8 (D5).
 — Nicolás de Avilés, Sp.: see Avilés.
 — **NICOLAS DE LOS ARROYOS**, Arg. 24-154c; 2-462 (D3).
 — Nicolo, Gr. 7-709d.
 — Nicolo, Monten. 16-767 (H3).
 — Nicolo del Lido, cape, It. 27-1900d.
 Sannikov, J. 19-537b.
 Sannikov, region, Arct. 19-536d.
 Sannin, mt., Pal.: see Sunnin.
 Sannio, prov., It.: see Campobasso.
 Sannobe, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
 Sannolis, Fr. 10-779 (B5).
 Sannolisian group (geol.) 11-670a; 20-81a.
 Sannox, bay, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
 — glen, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-644c; geology 2-644d.
 Sannthaler Alps, mta., Aus.: see Steiner Alps.
 Sannyaal 13-508b; 4-384a; 23-892b; rebellion (1772) 6-9c.
 Sano, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
 — (Shahr-i-no) Siam 25-6d.
 Sano di Pietro 20-480a.

Sanok, Aus. 3-4 (H2).
 San Pablo, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
 — Pablo, Colom. 6-701 (B3).
 — PABLO, P.Is. 24-154d; 21-392 (E-F3).
 — Pablo, bay, Cal. 5-8 (B2); 24-144d.
 — Pablo, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (B5).
 — Pablo, cape, Arg. 2-462 (C7).
 — Pablo, lake, Colom. and Ec. 8-911 (C1); 8-913d.
 — Palos de la Frontera, Sp. 13-854d.
 Sanpan (boat): see Sampan.
 San Pancrazio, cape, It. 15-4 (B6).
 — Pantaleo, isl., It.: see Motya.
 — Paolo, Rome 15-4 (E2).
 — Paolo, isl., It. 14-867a.
 — Paolo, hospital, Florence, It. 7-968b.
 — Paolo di Civitate, It. 26-486d.
 — Patricio, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
 — Patricio, Tex. 26-690 (K8).
 — Patricio, riv., La. 17-54 (A2).
 — Patricio, Co., Tex. 26-690 (K7-8).
 San Pedro, Arg. 2-462 (D1).
 — Pedro, Bol. 4-167 (B3).
 — Pedro, Brit.Hond. 5-678 (C2).
 — Pedro, Cal. 5-8 (D5); 17-14a; 4-478a.
 — Pedro, Colom. 8-911 (D2).
 — Pedro, Guat. 1-783c.
 — Pedro, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D6).
 — Pedro, Mex. 18-318 (E2).
 — Pedro, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
 — Pedro, Parag. 2-462 (E1).
 — Pedro, Peru 21-264 (B2); 16-543a.
 — Pedro, bay, Cal. 5-8 (D5); 17-12d.
 — Pedro, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
 — Pedro, cape, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
 — Pedro, chan., Cal. 5-8 (D5).
 — Pedro, isl., Pac.O.: see Motane.
 — Pedro, mt., Bol. 1-963d.
 — Pedro, mt., Chil. 16-702c.
 — Pedro, mt., Guat. 2-852c.
 — Pedro, mta., Sp. 25-528b.
 — Pedro, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3); 2-546d.
 — Pedro, riv., Cu. 7-595 (D2).
 — Pedro, riv., Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D6); 15-99a.
 — Pedro, riv., Mex. and Guat. 5-678 (A2).
 — Pedro, riv., Pan. 5-678 (B7).
 — Pedro, riv., Tex. 24-126b.
 — Pedro del Norte, Nic. 5-678 (D4).
 — Pedro del Pinatar, Sp. 25-530 (E4).
 — Pedro del Tingó, Ec. 8-913d.
 — Pedro Los Angeles and Salt Lake Riv. 5-15a.
 — Pedro Sula, Hond. 5-678 (B3).
 — Pedro y Pablo, mt., Chil. 4-167 (A4); 4-168a.
 — Pellegrino, pass, Alps 1-747c.
 Sanpete Co., Utah 27-814 (C3).
 San Petri, gate, Rome 23-607d.
 — Pier d'Arena, It.: see Sampleredarena.
 — Piero, Elba 3-817c.
 — Pierre, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
 — Pietro, Aus. 3-4 (E5).
 — Pietro, isl., Sard. 15-4 (B5); 5-342d.
 — Pietro in Casale, station, It. 5-674c.
 — Pietro in Fine, It. 5-122d; 5-123a.
 — Poil, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G1).
 — Pontianus, catacomb, Rome 5-494c.
 — Primo, mt., Alps 26-242 (G5).
 — Procnidá, It. 15-4 (E-F2).
 Sanpu, riv., Tib.: see Brahmaputra.
 Sanquilaris, gate, Rome 23-589c.
 San Quentin, bay, Mex. 18-319c.
SANQUHAR, Scot. 24-154d; 24-412 (E4); 5-109d; geology 8-663d.
 Sanquharians: see Cameronians.
 San Quintin, Mex. 18-318 (A1).
 — Quintin, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
 — Quirico, It. 15-4 (C3).
 — Rafael, Arg. 2-462 (C3); 18-127b.
 — Rafael, Colom. 6-701 (A5).

San Rafael, Mex. 18-318 (A1); 18-346b.
 — Rafael, Nic. 5-678 (C5).
 — Rafael, N.Mex. 19-520 (B-C2).
 — Rafael, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
 — Rafael, cape, It. 12-824 (D1).
 — Rafael, riv., Bol. 4-167 (D3); 4-169b.
 — Rafael, riv., Utah 27-814 (D4).
 — Rafael Swell, mts., Utah 27-814 (D4).
 — Ramon, C. R. 1-468b.
SAN REMO, It. 24-154d; 15-4 (A3).
 — Remy (San Remy), It. 15-4 (A2); 26-242 (C5).
 — Roque, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 11-939d; 4-929b.
 Sanry-les-Vigy, Ger. 18-310 (map).
 Sans, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
 Sans-shi, inlet, China 6-168 (L4).
 San Saba, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
 — Saba, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H5-4).
 — Saba Co., Tex. 26-690 (I4).
 — SALVADOR, C.A.M. 24-155a; 5-678 (B4).
 — Salvador, isl., Pac.O.: see James.
 — Salvador, isl., W.I. 3-209a; 28-547b.
 — Salvador, mt., Ger. 12-424 (A1); 7-145a.
 — Salvador, mt., Salv. 5-678 (B4); 24-96c.
 — Salvador, republic, C.A.M.: see Salvador.
 — Salvatore, mt., Alps 26-242 (F5); 17-115b; 1-744c.
 Sansan, Fr. 13-388b; 1-953b.
 Sansandig, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D3); 24-641d; 19-674c.
 Sansando, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (C-D4).
 Sansane, Togo. 11-205 (G4); 26-1046d.
 Sansanne Aisa, Nig. 19-678 (C1).
 — Hausa, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G3); 24-641c.
 Sans Bois, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
 Sansbois Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F2).
 Sans Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G7).
SANS-CULOTTES 24-155b.
 Sans-culottides 11-170c; 24-155b.
 — Sebastian, Arg. 2-462 (C7).
 San Sebastian, Can.Is. 5-172 (map); 12-229a.
SAN SEBASTIAN, Sp. 24-155c; 25-530 (E1); siege (1813) 21-95c.
 — Sebastian, bay, Arg. 2-462 (C7).
 — Sebastian, riv., Fla. 23-1016c.
 — Sebastiano, It. (Campania) 15-4 (C6).
 — Sebastiano, It. (Rome) 15-4 (E-F2).
 Sans égal (game) 3-193b.
 Sansogo, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D4).
 Sansseisha (bronze workers), 15-180c.
SAN SEPOLCRO, It. 24-155d; 15-4 (D3).
 Sanserif (type) 27-543a.
 San Severa, It.: see Pyrgi.
 Sanseverino, Antonio 26-505b.
 — Roberto 19-184d.
SAN SEVERINO, It. 24-155d; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); 15-18b.
 — SEVERO-It. 24-156a; 15-4 (E4).
 Sansseveria 16-684d; 26-1046d; 7-597a.
 — zoyianica: see Bow-string hemp.
 San-shi-li-pu, China 15-156 (B-C7).
 Sanshu, prov., Jap. (Nankaido): see Sanuki.
 — prov., Jap. (Tokaido) 15-204b; geology 15-160b.
SAN-SHUI, China 24-156a; 6-168 (H5).
 San Simeon, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
 — Simeon, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
 — Simon, plain, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
 San-sing, China 17-553 (D3); 24-838c.
 Sanskimost, Bos. 3-4 (E4).
SANSKRIT LANGUAGE 24-156a; 2-712c; 21-439a; dictionaries 8-197d, 3-729a; inscriptions 14-625c, 14-626a; Malaysian compared 1-329a; Persian compared 21-246b; Prakrit compared 14-488a, 22-252a.

SANSKRIT LITERATURE 24-159d; drama 8-489c.
 Sans Nom, mt., Alps 1-742b.
 Sansom, Tex. 26-690 (H6).
SANSON, CHARLES HENRI 24-188a.
 — NICOLAS 24-183b; 17-647b.
 Sanson, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
 Sanson, projection 17-659a.
SANSOVINO, A. C. DEL Monte 24-183c; 15-335c.
 — Giacomo 25-806d.
 — JACOPO 24-183d; 2-412a.
 Sanspoil, tribe 14-464b.
 Sans prendre (ombre) 20-101c.
 Sans Sault, rapids, Can. 5-160 (C2).
 — Souei, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
 — Souci, N.S.W. 26-278 (B5); 26-289a.
 — Souci, park, Ger. 22-210b.
 San Stefano, Turk. 27-426 (F3); 27-464d.
 — Stefano, isl., It. 22-72a.
 — Stefano (treaty, 1878) 3-790b; 9-944c; 27-462a; Montenegro's position 18-773a; Rumania's position 23-840b; Servia's objections 24-693b.
 Sant, mt., Sp. 25-530 (F2); 25-527c.
 Santa, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
 — Peru 21-264 (B3).
 — P.Is. 21-392 (C2); 21-266b.
 — riv., Peru 21-264 (B3); 21-265d; 13-845a.
 — Agueda, mt., Sp. 25-530 (G2); 18-554d.
 — Ambrosia, bay, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A3).
 — ANA, Cal. 24-184a; 5-8 (E5).
 — Ana, Ec. 8-911 (A2).
 — Ana, Peru 21-264 (C4).
 — ANA, Salv. 24-184b; 5-678 (B4).
 — Ana, canal, Cal. 2-247d.
 — Ana, hills, Uruguay 27-805d.
 — Ana, mt., Salv. 5-678 (B4); 24-96c.
 — Ana, riv., Cal. 1-911c; 23-386c.
 — Ana, riv., Salv. 5-678 (B3); 24-96b.
 — Ana de Coriana, Venez.: see Coro.
SANTA-ANNA, ANTONIO Lopez de 24-184b; 18-339b.
 Santa Anna, Braz. (Goyaz) 4-440 (F4); 12-304b.
 — Anna, Braz. (Minas Geraes) 4-440 (G6).
 — Anna, Or. 12-424 (E2).
 — Anna, Tex. 26-690 (H4).
 — Anna, canyon, Cal. 22-968d.
 — Anna, isl., Braz. (Araguaya riv.) 4-440 (F4); 2-315a.
 — Anna, isl., Braz. 4-440 (H2).
 — Anna, isl., Pac.O. 7-133d.
 — Anna, mts., Braz. 4-440 (A7).
 — Anna, pass, Alps 1-741d.
 — Anna do Miradouro, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
 — Anna do Paranahyba, Braz. 4-440 (F6).
 — Barbara, Braz. (Maranhão) 4-440 (H3).
 — Barbara, Braz. (Minas Geraes) 4-440 (H7).
 — BARBARA, Cal. 24-184d; 5-8 (D4).
 — Barbara, Hond. 5-678 (B3).
 — BARBARA, P.Is. 24-184d; 4-968a.
 — Barbara, chan., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
 — Barbara, Isl., Cal. 5-8 (D5).
 — Barbara, mine, Peru 13-844d.
 — Barbara, mts., Arg. 15-547b.
 — Barbara, mts., Braz. 4-440 (F7).
 — Barbara, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C5).
 — Barbara tapestry works, Madrid 26-406c; 12-303b.
 — Barbara Co., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
 Santabla, isl., Pac.O.: see Hereheretul.
 Santa Carolina, Isl. Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3); 25-344c.
 — Catalina, P.Is. 21-392 (B-C2); 28-58d.
 — Catalina, isl., Bah.: see New Providence I.
 — Catalina, isl., Cal. 5-8 (D5).
 — Catalina, isl., Mex. 18-318 (C2); 18-318c.
 — Catalina, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L10).
 — Catalina, mt., Colom. 1-964a.
 — Catalina, mt., Mex. 18-318 (B1).
 — Catalina, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C1); 2-461c.

Santa Catalina del Saladero, Cu.: see Guantanamo.
 — Catarina, riv., Mex. 18-774b.
 — Caterina, baths, N.It. 27-866a.
 — Caterina, hill, It. 6-571c.
 — Catharina, Braz.: see Florianopolis.
 — Catharina, Isl., Braz. 10-540b; 4-440 (C6).
 — CATHARINA, state, Braz. 24-185a; 4-440 (B6).
 — Christina, Isl., Pac.O.: see Tahuata.
 — Clara, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
 — CLARA, Cu. 24-185b; 7-595 (D1).
 — Clara, Utah 27-814 (A5).
 — Clara, bay, Cu. 7-595 (C1).
 — Clara, cape, Fr.Cong.: see Joinville.
 — Clara, isl., Ec.: see Amortajada.
 — Clara, isl., Pac.O. 15-529b.
 — Clara, isl., Sp. 24-155c.
 — Clara, mt., Nic. 5-678 (C4); 19-642d.
 — Clara, prov., Cu. 7-595 (C1) 7-596c.
 — Clara Co., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 — Clans: see Nicholaa St.
 Sanctaclus, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
 Santa Coloma, Sp. 25-530 (G2); 11-902b.
 — Croce, mt., Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-696a.
 — Croce, mt., It. 15-4 (D4); 15-5c.
 Santa Cruz, Alonzo de 17-644d.
CRUZ, ALVARO DE Bazan, 1st marquis of 24-185b.
 — Cruz, Andrea (Peruvian president) 21-276b; 4-175d; 8-919b.
 Santa Cruz, Arg. 2-462 (C6).
 — Cruz, Az. 3-83 (3).
CRUZ, CAL. 24-186b; 5-8 (B3).
 — Cruz, C.R. 5-678 (D5).
 — Cruz, Mad.Ia. 17-281 (map); 17-283b.
 — Cruz, Mex. 12-649d.
 — Cruz, Mor.: see Agadir.
 — Cruz, N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
CRUZ, P.Is. (La Laguna) 24-186c; 21-392 (E-F2).
 — Cruz, P.Is. (Lepanto) 21-392 (C2).
 — Cruz, P.Is. (Zambales) 21-392 (B3).
 — Cruz, bay, 20-901a.
 — Cruz, cape, Cu. 7-595 (E3).
 — Cruz, chan., Cal. 5-8 (D4-5).
CRUZ, DEPT. Bol. 24-185d; 4-167 (C3).
 — Cruz, isl., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
 — Cruz, isl., Can.: see Sableo.
 — Cruz, isl., Danish W.I.: see St Croix.
 — Cruz, isl., Mex. 18-318 (C2); 18-318c.
 — Cruz, isl., Pac.O.: see Indo-fatigable.
 — Cruz, isl., Pac.O. (Santa Cruz Is.): see Nitendi.
CRUZ, ISLS. Pac.O. 24-186b; 20-436 (F5).
 — Cruz, mts., Guat. 5-678 (B3); 12-661c.
 — Cruz, mts., W.I. 15-132d.
 — Cruz, port, Arg. 2-462 (C7); 2-462c.
 — Cruz, riv., Arg. 2-462 (B7); 2-462c.
 — Cruz, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 — Cruz, terr., Arg. 2-462 (C6); 20-900d; 2-464d.
 — Cruz Co., Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
 — Cruz Co., Fla. 5-8 (B-C3).
 — Cruz das Flores, Az. 10-539b.
 — Cruz de Graciosa, Az. 3-83 (2); 3-84d.
 — Cruz do la Palma, Can.Ia. 5-172 (map); 20-643c.
 — Cruz de la Sierra, Bol. 24-186a; 4-167 (C3).
 — Cruz del Sur, Cu. 22-634c.
 — Cruz de Mar Pequeña, Mor. 18-851b.
CRUZ DE TENERIFE Tenerife 24-186d; 5-172 (map); 12-650d.
 — Cruz group (geol.) 20-900a; 28-1009d; birds 3-971a; mammals 12-147d, 16-791c, 17-781b, 19-113a, 25-608c.
 — Cruz Quiche, Guat. 5-678 (A3); 12-662c.
 — Decca, mt., Gr.: see Santi Deca.
 Santad, It. 15-4 (B5).
 Santa Elena, Ec. 8-911 (A3); 8-914c; 12-666b.
 — Elena, bay, Ec. 8-911 (A3); 8-914a.
 — Elena, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B2).

Santa Eufemia, It. 15-83d.
 — Eugenia de Ribeira, Sp. 23-284a.
 — Enliala, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
 — Enliala, Mex. 18-318 (D1); 6-134a.
 — Enliala, Sp. 25-530 (F3).
 — FE, Arg. 24-188a; 2-462 (D3).
 — Fé, Chil. 2-462 (F6).
 — Fé, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
 — Fe, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
 — Fe, Kan. 15-654 (B3).
 — Fe, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
 — FE, N.Mex. 24-186d; 19-520 (D-E2); 15-658a.
 Santafé, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
 Santa Fe, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
 — Fé, gulf, Venez. 27-988d.
 — FE, prov., Arg. 24-187c; 2-462 (D2); 2-464d.
 — Fé, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D2).
 — Fé, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
 — Fé Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (D-E2).
 — Fedce, Bande della: see Sanfedistis.
 — Fé de Bogotá, Colom.: see Bogotá.
 — Fé de Guanajuato, Mex.: see Guanajuato.
 — Flora, It. 24-756d; 20-121b.
 Santa flora (straw) 25-1004d.
 Sant' Agata, It. 15-4 (C7).
 — Agata, Sicily 15-4 (E5).
 — Agata do' Goti, It. 15-4 (C5).
 Santa Gertrudas Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I-K8).
 Sant' Agnello, It. 15-4 (C7).
 Santa Helena, Braz. 4-440 (H2).
 San-tai, China 6-168 (G3).
 Santa Ignacia, P.Is. 21-392 (A4); 5-113b.
 — Ines, Sp. 25-530 (F3).
 — Ines, bay, Mex. 18-318 (C2); 18-319c.
 — Ines, isl., Chil. 2-462 (B7); 26-965a.
 — Isabel, Arg. 2-462 (E2).
 — Isabel, Braz. 4-440 (B5).
 — Isabel, P.R. 22-124 (H2).
 — Isabel, mt., Colom. 1-964a.
 — Isabel, riv., Brit.Hond.: see Cancun.
 — Isabel, port, Fernando Po: see Port Clarence.
 — Isabel del Toco, Chil. 2-462 (C1).
 — Isabella, Braz. 4-440 (C2); 1-785 (map).
 Santa Katarina, Isl., Mad.Ia. 17-281 (map).
 Santalaceae 10-572b.
 Santalene 26-652d.
 Santali (language) 19-9c.
 Santalol 26-652d.
SANTAL PARGANAS, THE, dist., India 24-188a; 14-376 (M7).
 — rought d'Afriquo: see Camwood.
SANTALS 24-188b; 6-272d; dancing 7-795c; levirate 16-511c; oath 19-940a; raida 3-842d; rising (1855) 3-958a, 8-923b.
 Santa Luca, Ga. 11-752 (H1).
 — Lucia (de Cozumalhuapa), Guat. 5-678 (A3); 18-335c; 5-678c.
 — Lucia, Palermo 20-599 (map).
 — Lucia, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
 — Lucia, Venez. 27-989 (B1); 5-298d.
 — Lucia, dist., Naplea 19-181c.
 — Lucia, hill, Chil. 24-191c.
 — Lucia, isl., W.I.: see St Lucia.
 — Lucia, riv., Urug. 27-806a.
 — Lucia de León, Mex.: see Monterrey.
 — Lucia di Tallano, Corsica 15-4 (B4); 7-199b.
 — Lucia di Verona, It.: battle (1848) 14-913c.
 — Lucrecia, Mex. 18-318 (G4); 26-507d.
 Santalum 10-572c.
 — album (freyinetlanum): see Sandalwood.
 Santa Luzia, Braz. (Goyaz) 4-440 (G6).
 — Luzia, Braz. (Minas Geraes) 4-440 (H7); 18-593a.
 — Luzia, isl., Cape Ver. Is. 5-253 (map); 5-254d.
 — Manza, gulf, Corsica 7-199c.
 — Margarita, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
 — Margarita, Isl., Mex. 18-318 (B2); 18-318c.
 — Margarita group 27-631d.
 — Margherita, It. 23-387b.
 Santa Maria, Domingo 6-155c.
 Santa Maria, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-440 (B4).

- Santa Maria, Braz. (Bahia) 4-410 (O4).
 — MARIÁ, Braz. (Rio Grande do Sul) 24-138d; 4-410 (B1).
 — Maria, Cal. 5-8 (C4); 5-14a.
 — Maria, Colom. 6-701 (I4).
 — Maria, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
 — Maria, Malta 17-308 (A3).
 — Maria, Mex. 18-318 (B1).
 — Maria, Mex. 18-318 (B2).
 — Maria, P.I.a. 21-392 (C2).
 — Maria, P.I.a. 21-392 (D7).
 — Maria, Sp. (Hlal.ia.) 25-530 (D3); 17-430d.
 — Maria, Sp. (Cadiz) 4-929a.
 — Maria, Switz. 26-342 (F3).
 — Maria, Switz. 26-342 (F3).
 — Maria, cape, Peru 21-264 (H4).
 — Maria, cape, Port. 25-530 (A-114); 22-134c.
 — Maria, cape, Urug. 2-462 (F3).
 — Maria, cape, W.Af. 5-70b.
 — Maria, harbour, Fla. 21-115b.
 — Maria, Isl., Az.: see St Mary.
 — Maria, Isl., Chil. 2-462 (B4); 6-143a.
 — Maria, Isl., Pac.O.: see Charles.
 — Maria, lake, Cal. 24-184d.
 — Maria, lake, Mex. 18-318 (D1).
 — Maria, lake, Mex. 18-318 (E3).
 — Maria, mines, Mex. 12-365a.
 — Maria, mt., Guat. 5-678 (A3); 28-138c; 12-861b.
 — Maria, mt., Pan. 20-661c.
 — Maria, riv., Arg. 21-788b.
 — Maria, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
 — Maria, riv., Braz. 9-775b.
 — Maria, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
 — Maria, riv., Colo. 6-725b.
 — Maria, riv., Mex. 18-318 (D1).
 — Maria, riv., Pan. 7-832c.
 — "Santa Maria" (flagship of Columbus) 23-341b (fig.).
 — Santa Maria (wood) 4-615d.
 — Maria Capua Vetere, It. 15-4 (H5); 5-124a: see also Capua.
 — Maria de Betancuria, Can. Is. 5-172 (map); 11-237d.
 — Maria de la Antigua del Darien, S.Am. 3-241c.
 — Maria de la Concepcion, Isl., W.I.: see Rum Cay.
 — Maria de la Consolacion, cape, S.Am.: see San Agostinho, cape.
 — Maria del Antigua, dist., Pan. 7-832a.
 — Maria de Nieve, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
 — Maria di Ariano, It. 15-2d.
 — Maria di Capua, It.: Etruscan inscriptions 9-361c.
 — Maria di Leuca, cape, It. 15-4 (G3); 15-26 (G3); 15-1b.
 — MARIÁ DI LICODIA, Sic. 24-189a.
 — Maria Maggiore, It. 26-242 (E4).
 — Maria Nebaj, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
 — Maria Nova, Braz. 4-440 (I4).
 — Maria Velha, Braz. 4-440 (G4).
 — MARTA, Colom. 24-189a; 6-701 (B2); 6-703b; battle (1702) 25-606d; population 6-706c (table).
 — Marta, Sp. 24-570 (plan).
 — Marta, bay, Sp. 25-530 (B1); 7-208b.
 — Marta, Cienaga de, lagoon, Colom. 6-701 (B2); 6-703c.
 — Marta, Sierra Nevada de, mts., Colom. 6-701 (B2); 6-701c; 25-486d; geology 6-703d.
 — Martha, mts., Braz. 4-440 (F6); 12-304a.
 — Maura, Gr. 24-189b; colna 19-382a; Roman conquest (167 B.C.) 1-111b; scapegoat ceremony 26-726d.
 — MAURA, Isl., Gr. 24-189b; 12-424 (B2); Perlander's colony 11-145a; possessors of 14-729a; Turkish acquisition (1502) 27-146d.
 — Santameri, riv., Gr. 9-278d.
 — Santa Monica, Cal. 5-8 (D5); 17-13a.
 — Monica, bay, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
 — Sant' Aus, bay, Mex. 26-325a.
 — Ana, riv., Venez. 17-607b.
 — Anastasia, It. 15-4 (C6).
 — Santander, Francisco de Paula 6-710d.
 — SANTANDER, Sp. 24-189d; 25-530 (D1); 4-965d.
 — Santander, bay, Sp. 24-189d.
 — dept., Colom. 6-101 (H3); 6-706c.
 — SANTANDER, prov., Sp. 24-189c; 25-530 (C-D1); 25-531c (table).
 — Sant' Andrea, Isl., Adriatic 8-3-4 (D3).
 — Angelo, It. 15-4 (A-116).
 — Angelo, mt., It. 15-4 (C6); 15-1b.
 — Angelo, castle, Rome 25-606d; 23-612c.
 — Angelo del Lombardi, It. 15-4 (E4); 15-6a.
 — Angelo in Vado, It. 15-4 (D3).
 — Anna, Mad. Is. 17-931 (map); 17-238b.
 — Sant'anni, mt., N.Y. 19-598 (F1).
 — Sant' Antico, Sard. 15-4 (H5); see also Sulei.
 — Antico, Isl., Sard. 15-4 (H5); 6-342d.
 — Sant'anni, Bal. Is. 25-530 (G3).
 — Sant'anni-jel-ho, China 15-156 (E-F5).
 — Sant'anni, lighthouse, India 3-917d.
 — Santa Palomba, It. 15-4 (F2).
 — Teulu, Cal. 5-8 (D1).
 — Petronilla, It.: battle (1260) 25-50a.
 — Petronia Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K3).
 — Santapilly, India: see Chantapilly.
 — Santa Pola, Sp. 9-164d.
 — Pola, cape, Sp. 25-330 (E3).
 — Santaquin, Utah 27-814 (C3).
 — Santa Rakhita (Buddhist pandit) 16-98d.
 — Santaroli, Antonio 23-491b.
 — Santarem, João de 24-181c.
 — (historian) 22-163a.
 — SANTAREM, Braz. 24-190b; 4-440 (E2); 1-783 (map).
 — SANTAREM, Port. 24-190a; 25-530 (A3); siege (1184) 1-733c.
 — Santaron, chan., W.I. 28-544 (B1-2).
 — Santa Rita, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
 — Rita, Braz. 4-440 (H7).
 — Rita, Guat. 5-678 (A2); 5-679b.
 — Rita, N.Mex. 18-520 (B-C5).
 — Rita, P.I.a. 21-392 (E3).
 — Rita, mts., Braz. 4-440 (G6); 12-304a.
 — SANTAROSA, A. S. DI ROSSI de Pomarolo, count of 24-190b.
 — Santa Rosa, Bol. 4-167 (B2).
 — ROSA, Cal. 24-190d; 5-8 (B2); 20-83a.
 — Rosa, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-706c.
 — Rosa, Ec. 8-911 (B3).
 — Rosa, Ec. 8-911 (C2); 1-783 (map); treaty (1848) 6-710d.
 — Rosa, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
 — Rosa, Hond. 5-678 (B3).
 — Rosa, N.Mex. 19-520 (F3).
 — Rosa, Peru 21-264 (D4).
 — Rosa, P.I.a. (Cebu) 20-137b.
 — Rosa, P.I.a. (Luzon) 21-392 (D4).
 — Rosa, P.I.a. (Luzon) 21-392 (E2).
 — Rosa, bay, Braz. 4-440 (G1).
 — Rosa, dept., Guat. 12-662a.
 — Rosa, dist., Mex. 20-433b.
 — Rosa, Indian reserve, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 — Rosa, Isl., Fla. 10-540 (B6); 21-113a.
 — Rosa, Isl., Peru 21-266b.
 — Rosa, mt., Guam I., Pac.O. 12-618a.
 — Rosa, riv., S.Am. 21-264 (D3).
 — Rosa, sd., Fla. 10-540 (H6).
 — Rosa, val., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 — Rosa Co., Fla. 10-540 (B6).
 — Rosa de Osos, Colom. 6-707a (table).
 — Rosa de Toay, Arg. 20-637d.
 — Rosalia, Mex. 18-318 (D-E2).
 — Rosalia, Mex. 18-318 (E2).
 — Severina, It. 15-4 (F5).
 — Sophia, cave, Gr. 7-709c.
 — Susana, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
 — Tecla, Salv.: see Nuevo San Salvador.
 — Teresa, Peru 13-844d.
 — Teresa, hill, It. 20-632c.
 — Victoria, Braz. 4-440 (H6).
 — Victoria, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C1); 4-107 (B4); 2-461c.
 — Vnez, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
 — Vnez, mts., Cal. 5-8 (D4); 24-184d.
 — Vnez, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
 — Yacbel, Indian reserve, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 — Santberg, Belg. 3-608 (D2).
 — Santeh: see Sankh.
 — Santé, prison, Paris 20-812b; 22-361a.
 — San Tecla, fort, Italy 24-153a.
 — Santee, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 — Neb., 19-324 (H2).
 — canal, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
 — riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3); 25-500a.
 — Santee, tribe 14-400b.
 — Sant' Efremo, dist., It. 19-61c.
 — Ella, cape, Sard. 5-301a.
 — San Telmo, cape, Mex. 16-318 (D-E4).
 — Sant' Erasmo, Isl., Venice 12-136a (map).
 — San Terenzo, It. 16-493c.
 — Santerno, riv., It. 15-4 (C2); 15-3a.
 — SANTERRE, ANTOINE Joseph 24-191a; 15-117d.
 — JEAN BAPTISTE 24-191b.
 — Santerre, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E2); 21-376b.
 — Santesteban, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
 — Sant' Eufemia, gulf, It. 15-4 (E-F5); 15-26 (E-F5); 15-1b.
 — Eufemia Biforcazione, It. 2-162c.
 — Santenil, Jean Baptiste 14-187b.
 — Santhaler Alps, mis., Aus.: see Steiner Alps.
 — Santhia, It. 9-341c; 9-342a.
 — San Thomé, Arg. 2-462 (E2).
 — Thomé, Madras: see Saint Thomé.
 — Thomé, cape, Braz.: see São Thomé.
 — Thomé, Isl., Af. 6-630a.
 — Santhoven, Belg. 3-668 (E1).
 — Santil, Giovanni: see Sanzio.
 — tribe, see Ashanti.
 — Santi (Hindu rel.) 4-511a.
 — Santiago, Bol. 4-167 (D3).
 — SANTIAGO, Chil. 24-191b; 2-462 (H3); 6-153d; chagual gum exported 12-713d; congresses (1856) 20-671d, (1908) 20-672c; earthquake (1906) 6-159b; fire 10-403a; observatory 19-960b.
 — Cu.: see Santiago de Cuba.
 — Hal. 12-824 (B1); 24-194c.
 — Mex. 19-945c.
 — Pan. 6-678 (B7).
 — Parag. 2-462 (E2).
 — P.I.a. 21-392 (C2).
 — Sp.: see Santiago de Compostela.
 — cape, P.I.a. 21-392 (D-E3).
 — Isl., A.I.O.: see São Thilago.
 — Isl., W.I.: see Jamaica.
 — lake, Colom. 6-702c.
 — mt., Pan. 5-678 (B7); 20-664c.
 — prov., Chil. 2-462 (B2 & H3); 6-148b (table); minerals 6-150b.
 — prov., Cu.: see Oriente.
 — riv., Ec. 8-911 (C3); 1-783 (map); 8-913b.
 — riv., Hond. 5-678 (B3).
 — riv., Mex.: see Grande de Santiago.
 — riv., Pan. 5-678 (B7).
 — val., Braz.: see Mansericho.
 — val., Hal. 12-824 (B1); 12-825a.
 — Salar de, salt marshes, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
 — Salar de, salt marshes, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
 — Apostol, Colegio de, Salamanca, Sp.: see Nobles Irlandeses.
 — do Atitlán, Guat.: see Atitlán.
 — de Chuco, Peru 16-543a.
 — DE COMPOSTELA, Sp. 24-191d; 25-530 (A1); 22-159b; cathedral 24-494c; 5-523c; 2-397b; climate 25-530a (table); hermandad 13-365d; shrine 21-609b.
 — de Compostela, order of: see St James of the Sword or Compostela, order of.
 — DE CUBA, Cu. 24-192d; 7-595 (F3); Spanish American War 25-590b; 27-57c.
 — DE LAS VEGAS, Cu. 24-193c; 7-595 (F1).
 — del Estero, Arg. 2-462 (D2); 24-193d.
 — DEL ESTERO, prov., Arg. 24-193c; 2-462 (D2); 2-464d (table).
 — do los Baños, Cu. 7-596b.
 — do Pedalva, church, Villafraña, Sp. 2-400a.
 — do Veragua, Pan. 20-065b.
 — San Tlal, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C1).
 — Santlami, riv., Greg. 20-242 (C3); 24-63c.
 — Sant-táo, cape, Jap. 15-156 (C14).
 — Santocelli, bas reliefs, Sicily: see Santont.
 — Santi Deca, mt., (Ir. 7-143a).
 — Innocenti, hospital, Florence 10-530c.
 — SANTILLANA, I. LOPEZ DE Mendoza, marquis of 24-191a; 25-581a.
 — Santillana, prov., Sp.: see Santander.
 — Santo Maurizio a Lazzaro, order of: see St Maurice and St Lazarus, order of.
 — SANTINI, GIOVANNI 24-191b.
 — Sant' Petri, riv., Sp. 25-530 (H4).
 — Santiponce, Sp. 24-732c.
 — Santipur, India 14-376 (N8); 13-801d.
 — Sant' Quaranta, It. 3-728a.
 — Quaranta, Turk.: see Agil Saranta.
 — Sant' r 6-632c.
 — Santia, dist., Switz. 24-4d.
 — mt., Alps 26-242 (G2); 1-745a; 26-239b.
 — Santissima Trinitá de Pellegrini o de Convalcescenti (confraternity) 19-389b.
 — Santisteban del Puerto, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
 — Santistevan, José 21-260a.
 — Sant Jordi, Jordi de 25-580c.
 — SANTLEY, SIR CHARLES 24-191b.
 — Edith 24-194c.
 — Santo, Go. Cnt. 12-203 (A4).
 — Tex. 26-690 (I3).
 — cape, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F5).
 — mt., Aus. 12-262d.
 — mt., Venez. 3-393a.
 — Santo, II (Fogazzaro) 10-500b.
 — Santo Agostino, Isl., Jap.: see Minami-Iwo-Ijima.
 — Alessandro, Isl., Jap.: see Kita-Iwo-Ijima.
 — Amaro, Az. 3-83 (2).
 — Amaro, Braz. 3-210b; 4-454c.
 — Andre, cataract, Braz. 4-440 (F6).
 — Antão, Isl., Cape Ver. Is. 5-253 (map); 5-254c.
 — Antonio, Az. 3-83 (2).
 — Antonio, Braz. 4-440 (G3).
 — Antonio, pt., Mad. Is. 17-281 (map).
 — Antonio, riv., Arg. and Braz. 2-462 (F2); 4-446 (B6); 4-439a.
 — Antonio de Marapy, Braz. 4-440 (C2).
 — Catalán, It. 15-4 (D6).
 — DOMINGO, Hal. 24-195b; 12-824 (B2); 6-145c.
 — Domingo, Peru 21-272a.
 — Domingo, P.I.a. (Batan Is.) 21-394c.
 — Domingo, P.I.a. (Luzon) 21-392 (C2).
 — Domingo, Sp.: revolt (1883) 25-560b.
 — Domingo, Isl., W.I.: see Haiti.
 — DOMINGO, state, W.I. 24-194c; 12-824 (B2); 28-445d (table); cocoa 6-630a; sugar 26-47a; United States protocol (1905) 27-732a.
 — "Santoi" (horse) 13-732d.
 — Santo Ignacio, Braz. 4-440 (H3).
 — Santo Kyoden (writer) 15-170c.
 — Santolina 16-293a.
 — Santolius Victorinus: see Santeul, Jean Baptiste.
 — San Tomás, Mex.: see Socorro.
 — Tomás de la Nueva Guayana, Venez.: see Ciudad Bolívar.
 — Tomaso, Hal. 6-743c.
 — Tomé, Arg.: see San Thomé.
 — Santon, I. of M. 17-535c.
 — hill, Aus. 2-937d.
 — Santoná, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
 — Santoná, tribe 24-34b; 4-49a.
 — Santoni, bas reliefs, Sicily 20-597a.
 — Santonlan group 7-416a.
 — Santonica 24-193c.
 — SANTONIN 24-195c; 28-832c.
 — Santo Niño, P.I.a. 21-392 (C2).
 — Sant' Grete, It. 25-430a; 5-250b.
 — SANTORIN, Isl., Aeg.S. 24-195c; 12-424 (G4); 12-440 (G4); Aegean remains 1-245b; inscriptions and language 12-498c, 1-724d, 1-731c (table); pottery 5-716b, 5-711c; wine 12-434d.
 — mt., Gr. 28-183a.
 — prov., Gr. 24-198c.
 — Santorini, Giovanni Domenico 1-934a; 23-185a.
 — Santorro di Rossi de Pomarolo, Annibale, count of Santarossa; see Santarossa.
 — Mantos, Francisco 25-682d.
 — Gutierrez 6-711b.
 — João dos 22-159b.
 — Ruberto dos 22-161a.
 — (president of Uruguay) 27-608a.
 — SANTOS, Braz. 24-196c; 4-440 (H7).
 — riv., Braz. 24-196c.
 — Santos-Dumont, Alberto 10-518b; 1-269b.
 — Santo Stefano, Ital. 3-4 (F5).
 — Stefano, Sic. 16-4 (E6).
 — Stefano di Magra, It. 25-616c.
 — Thomé, Arg. 2-462 (E2).
 — Tomas, Guat.: see Puerto Barrios.
 — Tomas, Mex. 18-318 (H1).
 — Tomas, Parag. 2-462 (E1).
 — Tomas, Peru 21-261a (C-D1).
 — Tomas, P.I.a. 21-392 (A3).
 — Tomas, P.I.a. 21-392 (E3).
 — Tomas, mt., Guat. 5-675 (A3).
 — Santa (writer) 26-639d.
 — Santry, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
 — riv., Ire. 14-744 (E5).
 — San'tai 5-746c.
 — Santauo, China: see Fu-ming.
 — Santuccio, church, Siena 25-53d.
 — Santuck, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
 — Santurce, Sp. 9-330c.
 — Santvleit, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
 — San Ubaldo, Nic. 5-678 (D5).
 — Sanudo, Marino: see Sanuto, Marino.
 — Sanuki, province, Jap. 15-204b.
 — Sanur, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
 — Sanusi (family): see Senusi.
 — Sanuto, Marco (13th cent.) 19-315b; 24-197b.
 — Marco (14th cent.) 18-99d.
 — MARINO, the elder 24-196d; 7-352a.
 — MARINO, the younger 24-197c.
 — San Valentín, mt., Chil. 2-462 (D6); 1-962a.
 — Valentino, It. 15-4 (C6).
 — VICENTE, Salv. 24-197d; 5-678 (B4).
 — Vicente, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
 — Vicente, mt., Salv. 5-678 (B4); 24-198a.
 — Vicente de Alcántara, Sp.: see San Vicente de Alcántara.
 — Vicente de Barquera, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
 — Vigilio, ooite of 15-569d.
 — Sanville, Val. 28-118 (B4).
 — San Vicente, P.I.a. 28-58d.
 — Vicente de Alcántara, Sp. 25-530 (B3); 3-181d.
 — Vincenzo, It. 15-4 (C3).
 — Sanvitaleo procumbens florepileo 13-767a.
 — San Vito, It. (Abruzzi o Molise) 15-4 (E3).
 — Vito, It. (Venetia) 15-4 (D2); 27-987c.
 — Vito, bay, It. 8-366b.
 — Vito, cape, It. 15-4 (F4).
 — Vito, cape, Sic. 15-4 (D5).
 — Vito de Normanni, It. 15-4 (F-G4).
 — Vittoria, mt., Sard. 24-210c.
 — Vittorino, It. 15-4 (G1); 1-859a.
 — Sanwant Singh (of Bijawar) 3-925c.
 — San Xavier, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
 — Xavier, riv., Peru 21-266a.
 — Xavier del Bac, Ariz. 2-344 (C3).
 — Sanxay, Fr. 28-56a.
 — Sanyasi: see Sannyasi.
 — Sanyati, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H1); 23-260 (C3); 28-933b.
 — San Yagnac, Tex. 26-690 (E7).
 — San-ying-pan, China 6-168 (G4).
 — Sanyodo, div., Jap. 15-204b.
 — Sanyojanas 26-791b.
 — Sanyo Railway Co. 15-192b.
 — San Zaccaria, It. 22-925c.
 — Sanzar, gorge, C.Asia 24-111d.
 — mt., C.Asia: see Naru-Tau.
 — Sangio, Giovanni 22-900d; 10-170b; 4-945c.
 — Raphael: see Raphael Sanzio.
 — San Zorze, Isl., Az.: see Saint George.
 — São Amaro, Braz. 4-440 (I5).
 — Bento, Braz. 24-185a.
 — Bento, hill, Braz. 23-334a.
 — Bernardo, Braz. 4-440 (H3).
 — Bernardo, Braz. 4-440 (H2).
 — Carlos, Braz. 4-440 (G7); 24-200c.
 — Christo, Braz. 4-440 (K3).
 — Christóvão, Braz. (Rio de Janeiro) 23-354a.

- São Christovão, Braz. (Ser-gipe) 4-440 (K4); 24-667a. — Christovao, isl., C.Verd.Is.: see Boa Vista.
- São Domingos, mts., Braz. 4-440 (G5). — Domingos, riv., Braz. 9-775b. — Felipe de Benguella, Ang.: see Benguella. — Felipe, Braz. 4-440 (B1). — Felipe, Braz. 4-440 (A3). — Felipe, Braz. 4-440 (I5). — Felipe, C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map); 5-255b. — Felipe, isl., C.Verd.Is.: see Fogo. — Felix, Braz. 4-440 (I5). — Felix, Braz. 4-440 (G5). — Fidelis, Braz. 4-440 (I7); 23-353b. — Filippe, fort, Braz. 20-759d. — Francisco, Braz. (Matto Grosso) 4-440 (C4). — Francisco, Braz. (Santa Catharina) 4-440 (C6); 24-135b. — Francisco, bay, Braz. 4-422a. — Francisco, isl., Braz. 4-440 (C6). — FRANCISCO, riv., Braz. 24-198a; 4-440 (I4); 18-501d; geology 4-442c. — Francisco Xavier, Braz. 23-355a. — Gabriel, Braz. 4-440 (B1). — Gabriel, Braz. 4-440 (B7). — Gabriel, rapids, Braz. 4-440 (E4). — Gonalvo, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B7); 4-441d. — Hirsuta 2-301a (fig.). — Hke (Shan chief) 26-347a. — Jeronimo, Braz. (Paraná) 4-440 (B5). — Jeronimo, Braz. (Rio Grand do Sul) 4-440 (B7); 23-358a. — Jeronymo, Braz. 4-440 (F6). — Jeronymo, mts., Braz. 4-440 (E6). — João, isl., Braz. 4-440 (H2); 17-668a. — João Baptista, Braz. 4-440 (I6). — João da Barra, Braz. 4-440 (I7). — João do Chapada, Braz. 8-160b; 8-162b. — João da Foz, Port. 20-137c. — João da Pesqueira, Port. 25-530 (B2). — João das Duas Barras, Braz. 4-440 (G3). — João da Venda, Port. 17-64d. — João d'el Rei, Braz. 4-440 (H7); 18-502d. — João do Araguaia, Braz.: see São João das Duas Barras. — João do Estoril, Port. 16-772c. — Jorge, isl., Az.: see St George. — Jorge, pt., Mad.Is. 17-231 (map). — Jorge, val., Madeira 17-281b. — Jorge da Mina, Go.Cst.: see Elmina. — José, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-440 (B2). — José, Braz. (Goyaz) 4-440 (F5). — José, Braz. (Rio Grande do Sul) 4-440 (B7). — José, Braz. (Santa Catharina) 24-185b. — José, Port.E.Af. 23-260 (D3). — José, bay, Braz. 17-668a. — José do Norte, Braz. 4-440 (B7). — José do Rio Negro, captaincy, Braz. 1-790b. — José dos Campos, Braz. 24-200c. — LEOPOLDO, Braz. 24-198b; 4-440 (B-C7). — Lourenço, Braz. (Matto Grosso) 4-440 (E6). — Lourenço, Braz. (Rio de Janeiro) 19-666b. — Lourenço, bay, Az. 3-83 (4). — Lourenço, riv., Braz. 4-440 (E6); 21-787d. — Lourenço, pt., Madeira 17-281 (map). — LUIZ, Braz. 24-198c; 4-440 (H2). — Luiz Gonzaga, Braz. 4-440 (H3). — Mamede, mts., Port. 22-135a. — Marcos, bay, Braz. 17-668a. — Marcos, riv., Braz. 4-440 (G6). — São Martinho, Port. 25-530 (A3). — Martinho, riv., Port. 24-707a. — Martinho de Quilimane, Port.: see Quilimane. — Matheus, Braz. 4-440 (I6); 9-775b. — Matheus, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I6). — Matheus, Az. 3-83 (2). — Miguel, Braz. 4-440 (H2). — Miguel, isl., Az.: see St Michael's. — Miguel Cove, C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map). — Saon, forest, Fr. 7-414b. — Saona, isl., Hay. 12-824 (B2). — SAONE (Araç, Saoumma), riv., Fr. 24-198a; 10-773 (G4); floods 10-648c; geology 10-773b, 15-568c; Lyons 17-174c. — SANE-ET-LOIRE, dept., Fr. 24-109a; 10-778 (G4); wine 28-724c. — São Nicolais, isl., C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map); 5-254d. — Paulo, Braz. 4-440 (B4). — PAULO, Braz. 24-200d; 4-440 (G7); 4-456d. — PAULO, state, Braz. 24-199c; 4-440 (C6 & F7); coffee 6-647c; São Vicente founded (1331) 4-454c. — "São Paulo" (battleship) 24-906b. — São Paulo de Olivença, Braz. 4-440 (B2). — Pedro, Braz. 4-440 (B2). — Pedro, Braz. 4-440 (C3). — Pedro, Braz. 4-440 (G7). — Pedro, bay, C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map). — Pedro de Alcantara, Braz. 4-440 (F7). — Pedro de Itararc, Braz. 4-440 (G7). — Saorgio, Fr.: battle (1794) 17-865a. — São Romão, Braz. 4-440 (H6). — Romão, Port. 25-530 (A3). — Roque, az. 3-83 (2). — Roque, cape, Braz. 4-440 (E3). — Salvador, Ang. 6-923 (A4); 2-39c. — Salvador, Braz.: see Bahia. — Sebastião, cape, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M-N4). — Sebastião, isl., Braz. 4-440 (I17). — Sebastião do Saito Grande Braz. 4-440 (I6). — Saoscer, mt., Alps 1-745b. — São Simão, cataract, Braz. 4-440 (F6). — Saosnois, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D2). — São Theotonio, Port. 25-530 (A4). — Thiago, isl., C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map); 5-255b; 12-229c; Drake 8-474a; fanna 6-254b. — Thiago, pt., Cape Verd.Is. 5-253 (map). — Thiago de Cassem, Port. 25-530 (A3). — Thiago, Order of 22-141d. — Thomé, cape, Braz. 4-440 (I7); 16-633a. — Thomé, isl., W.Af.: see St Thomas. — Vicente, Braz. (Matto Grosso) 4-440 (D5). — Vicente, Braz. (São Paulo) 24-200d. — Vicente, Madeira 17-281 (map); 17-283b. — Vicente, Port. 25-530 (B2). — Vicente, Venez. 27-989 (B2). — Vicente, isl., C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map); 5-254d. — Vincente, Braz. 4-440 (G3). — Saowari nut: see Butter-nut. — SAP (dict.) 24-201b. — Sapa, Miss. 18-600 (C2). — Sapaion: see Capuchin Monkey. — Sapaieri, mt., S.Am.: see Zapalegul. — SAPAN WOOD 24-201c; 8-749a. — Sapaio, P.Is. 21-392 (F5). — Sapaia, Braz. 4-440 (C1). — Sapaia, Pers. 19-945b. — Sapaia, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 1-797b. — Sapaia (Hittite king): see Sapiel. — Sapat, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D4). — Sapat, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E7). — Sapote, Leics. 16-394a. — Sapé (dynasty) 3-106c. — Sapé, tribe 1-329d (table). — Sapek (coin) 14-492c. — Sapele, Nig. 19-678 (B-C5); 3-738a. — Sapele Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (B4-5). — Sapele, Ga. 11-752 (E4). — Sapele, Ga. 11-752 (E4). — Sa Perda e S'altare, monolith, Sard. 24-215b. — Saperda inornata 11-425a. — Sapey, Upper, Hereford: see Upper Sapey. — Sapey, Upper 21-599b. — Saphenous collateral vein 27-970b. — nerve, 1-942d; 19-400b. — opening 27-970b. — vein 1-942d; 27-970b. — Saphir, Pal.: see Smair osh Sherkuja. — Saphir d'eau: see Water-sapphire. — Sapho (son of Hasdrubal) 5-428c. — Sapho (pseud.): see Scudéry, Madeleine. — Sapien, P.Is. 21-392 (D5). — Sapiens (Florence): see Boni homines. — Sapietia Solomons 8-518d. — Sapietia, Conditio 7-640b. — Sapienza, isl., Gr. 12-424 (C4); 18-68b; battles (1354) 27-1006a (1499) 27-446c. — Sapien, pt., Can. 19-465 (C1). — Sapidia (Hindu law) 14-438c; 5-468c. — Sapindaceae 20-551d; 2-745d. — Sapindus 19-919a; 28-545c. — utilis: see Soap tree. — Sapienor, Colo. 6-722 (C3). — Sapiunia, tribe 24-227b. — Sapis, riv., It.: see Savio. — Sapium 9-804b; 23-801b. — sebiferum: see Tallow tree. — Sapi-utan: see Bantim. — Sapiel (Hittite king) 13-535d; 13-539b; Dushratta subdued 13-538d; Rameses I. and 13-534c. — Saponarbol 6-599a. — Sapodilla (Achras sapota) 18-321d; 4-615d; 13-85d. — Saponigenin 25-299d. — Saponaria, It. 6-639d. — Saponaria caibrica 13-767a. — officialis: see Soapwort. — pumilio 16-347c. — Saponarin 12-143a. — Saponce, cape, It. 15-4 (G4). — Saponification 14-114d; glycerin 12-146b. — value 20-49d. — Saponin 21-352b. — Saponins 25-299d. — Saponis composita, plula 25-299c. — Sapor (of Persia): see Shapur. — Saportea 21-177c. — Saposoa, Peru 21-264 (B2). — Sapota achras: see Sapodilla. — elongata: see Canista. — Sapotaceae 12-743b; 2-745d. — Sapotacites 20-551a. — Sapotoxins 25-299a. — Sapochoh, Russ. 23-872 (F5); 23-948c. — Sappa Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (B1). — Sappemeer, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 12-613a. — Sapper, Karl 5-675d; 5-679c. — Sapper Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (A1). — Sappers and Miners: see Royal Sappers and Miners. — Sapperton, Gloucs. 9-420 (III, C3); 26-724b. — SAPPHIC METRE 24-201c; 27-1043d. — Sapphira (bibli) 1-913c. — Sapphira, N.C. 19-772 (B4). — "Sapphira" (cruiser) 24-909a. — SAPPHIRE 24-201d; artificial 11-572a; crystalline form 7-207d (fig.); "maio" and "female"; 11-561a; red: see under Ruby. — cat's-eye 6-537c. — spinel 25-684d. — Sapphirine 6-803c. — SAPPHO (poetess) 24-202c; 12-510a; 17-180d; 21-880b; Catullus influenced 6-543c; choriambic verse 6-269d; epithalamia 9-705b; head of (Sillan) 25-89b; Leucadian leap 24-189c; odes 21-889b. — (son of Hasdrubal): see Sapho. — Sappho (astron.) 20-761a. — "Sappho" (Böcklin) 20-491a. — Sapping (siegecraft) 10-709b; 20-762d. — SAPPORO, Jap. 24-202d; 15-156 (M5); 15-161a. — Sapræmia 20-771b; 24-652b. — Sapi, It. 15-55c. — pass, India 26-1005d. — Saprolegnia bacteria 3-164b. — Saprolegnia 11-338a; 11-335d. — Saprolegniaceae (Saprolegnia) 11-337d; 11-336d; cell-contents 11-334c; flagellata 10-467d; parasitism 20-795d. — Saproliite 23-812c. — Saproplio 10-633d. — Saprophilous bacteria 3-164b. — Saprophyte 11-333b; 16-362d. — Saptang, Isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A-B3). — Saptarishi reckoning 13-499c. — Saptasaptika (Hala): see Saptasati. — Sapt Gandaki, rivs., India 19-378d. — Kosi, rivs., India 19-378d. — Sapucaia 19-919a; 4-449a. — Sapucaiaroca, Braz. 4-440 (D3). — Sapucaia, lake, Braz. 4-440 (E2). — Sapudi, archip., Jav. 15-284 (F2); 15-284b. — Sapulpa, Okla. 20-58 (E1); 20-58d. — Sapuma, cataracts, Zambozi riv. 26-952a. — Sap-wood: see Alburnum. — Sapygidæ 14-180c. — Saquarema, Braz. 23-353c. — Sar, Pal. 12-17c. — Sar (numeral) 19-867b. — Sara (name): see Sarah. — Sara, India: see Sara Ghat. — P.Is. 21-392 (D5). — riv., Bol.: see Piray. — riv., Cong.Fr. 11-99 (B2); 24-305a. — spring, Pal. 13-193a. — Sarab, Pers. 21-188 (A1). — dist., Pers. 3-81a. — Sarabad, Pers.: see Zarabad. — SARABAND 24-203a; 7-797c; in music 26-51d. — Sarabat, riv., Asia M.: see Herms. — Saraburi, Siam 14-498 (B4). — SARACCO, GIUSEPPE 24-203a; 15-79d. — Saraceni tribe, Rom. Emp. 23-649 (F4-3); 24-203b. See also Saracens. — Saraceno architecture: see Mahomedan architecture. — art: see Mahomedan art. — Saraceno, Andreotto 18-99b. — SARACENS 24-203b; legends 11-463b, 12-693a. See also Arabs, Moors. — Saracinesca (dict.) 22-112b. — opera 23-610d. — Saracus (king of Assyria): see Sin-sar-iskun. — Sarad (chron.) 13-493a. — (rice crop) 7-673c. — Sarada (alphabet) 15-690b. — Sarafand (Zarephath) Syr. 20-602 (C2); 9-273a. — Sarafot, Boris 17-221b. — SARAGHARI, fort, India 24-203b. — Sara Ghat, India 14-376 (N7); 11-451d. — Saragoca (cloth) 7-344c. — Saragossa, Ala. 1-460 (B2). — SARAGOSSA, Sp. 24-203d; 25-530 (E2); battle (1710) 25-607d; cathedral 2-416c; the Old 8-361d; Renaissance patios 2-417c; riots (1902) 25-565d; siege (542) 6-137a; Visigothic dynasty 25-541a. — SARAGOSSA, prov., Sp. 24-203c; 25-530 (E2). — COUNCILS OF 24-204b; 22-361a. — Sarag: see Sargus. — Sarah (wife of Abraham) 1-70a; 11-579a. — (d. of Raguel) 2-763d. — Sarah, Ga. 11-752 (B1). — Miss. 16-600 (B1). — mts., Syr. 8-949b. — Sarahsville, O. 20-26 (G-H5). — Sarah Tucker College, Palamcottah, India 20-593d. — Sarai: see Sarah. — Sarai, C.As. 14-376 (C1). — Cauc. 23-874 (II, F3). — Rum. 23-826 (D2). — Russ. 23-893a; destroyed (1391) 16-718c; Mongol coins 18-717c. — Turk. 27-426 (E2). — Saralchuk, Russ.As. 27-420 (A3); 27-787d. — Saral Ghat, India: battle (1857) 12-355a. — Sarakela, India 14-376 (L8). — state, India 6-272d. — Saraiya, Aparicio 27-808b. — Gumerindo 4-461a; 4-461c; 23-359b. — Cardinal (historian) 27-161a. — Saraiyamo, Fr.W.Af. 19-676d. — Sarajewo, Bosn.: see Serrajevo. — Saraka, lake, Gr.: see Stym-phalus. — Sarakhs, Pers.: see Serrakhs. — Sarakimonisi, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F2). — Sarakina, Gr. 12-424 (C1). — Sarakiniko, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E2). — Sarakolé, tribe: see Soninké. — Sarakos (of Assyria): see Sin-sar-iskun. — Sarakan, pass, China 17-553 (B2). — Sarakulle, tribe: see Soninké. — Saraland, Ala. 1-460 (A5). — Saram (Saram-nor), lake, E. Turkest. 6-168 (C1); 5-840a; 12-115a. — Sarambey, Bulg. 4-776b. — Saramon, Fr. 10-778 (E6). — SARAN, dist., India 24-204c; 14-376 (L6-7). — Saranac, Mich. 18-372 (E7). — N.Y. 19-596 (G1). — lakes, N.Y.: see Lower Saranac and Upper Saranac. — riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G1); 1-192d. — Lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1). — Saranda, hills, India 25-148c. — Sarandi, bay, Gr. 12-424 (D2). — Sarangan, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (E8). — isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E8). — isls., P.Is. 21-392 (E8). — Sarangarh, India 14-382 (K9). — state, India 6-116c; 5-681c. — Sarangdhar (poet) 13-484d. — Saranghans, people: see Drangians. — Sarangpur, India 14-376 (G8). — Saranli, Br.E.Af. 15-531c. — Saran-nor, lake, China 6-168 (L1). — Saran Sar, pass, India 26-1006a. — Saransk, Russ. 23-872 (F-G5); 21-125a. — Sarant Aulai, grotto, Deipli, Gr.: see Corycian cave. — Saranyu (myth.) 7-981b. — Saraoetsos, dist., India: see Kathiawar. — Sarapion (bp. of Thmais): see Sarapion. — Sarapliu, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (D5); 7-220a. — Sarapis (myth.): see Serapis. — Sarapo (myth.) 28-944c. — Sarapsi (myth.): see Ea. — SARAPUL, Russ. 24-204c; 23-872 (II4). — Sarapuskaya, Russ. 23-804a. — Sarare, riv., Venez. and Colom. 6-701 (C3); 20-273c. — Saras, tribe 3-201c. — Sarasara, mt., Peru 21-266c. — SARASATE Y NAVASCUES, P. M. M. de 24-204c. — Sarasin, C. F. 4-933a; 8-873b; 15-584a. — Emile E. 9-205a; 11-215c; 19-979b. — JEAN FRANCOIS 24-204d; 4-335d; 27-287c. — Paul 4-933a; 8-873b; 15-584a. — Sarasota, Fla. 10-540 (D4). — Key, Isl., Fla. 10-540 (D4). — SARASUATI (Saraswati): Hindu goddess 24-205a; 4-386a. — Saraswati, Dayanand: see Dayanand Saraswati. — riv., India (Bengal) 13-862b. — riv., India (Gujarat) 14-376 (E8-7); 24-205a; 4-136d. — riv., India (Punjab) 24-205a; 1-687a. — Sarat, Afg. 15-631c. — lake, Rum. 23-827b. — Sarata, Russ. 23-874 (I, B3). — Saratoga, Ark. 2-552 (B4). — Cal. 6-8 (B3). — Ind. 14-422 (H4). — Miss. 18-600 (C4). — Neb. 19-324 (F2). — N.C. 19-772 (E2). — Tex. 26-690 (N5). — Wis. 28-740 (D4). — Wyo. 28-874 (F4); 26-873c. — lake, N.Y. 19-596 (G2); 24-205c. — BATTLES OF (1777) 24-205a; 1-843c; 23-635b. — Co., N.Y. 19-596 (G2). — Racing Association 13-736b. — SPRINGS, N.Y. 24-205b; 19-596 (G2). — Saratoga Temperance Society 26-579c. — SARATOV, Russ. 24-206d; 23-872 (G5); 26-194c. — SARATOV, govt., Russ. 24-206a; 23-872 (F-G5). — Sarau (zool.): see Serow.

Sara-Uren, mt., Ho. 8-911d.
 Saravan, Muong, Annam 14-493 (E4).
 Saravene, anc. dist., Asia M. 8-287b.
SARAVIA, ADRIAN 24-207a.
SARAVIA, P. Is. 24-207b; 21-392 (D3).
 Saraw, Bur. 4-840 (E1).
SARAWAK, state, Bor. 24-207b; 4-257 (H2); 4-609a; Mr James Brooke in 4-843a; shipping statistics 24-813 (table).
 —, riv., Bor. 4-356d.
 Sarawan, mts., Ital. 14-376 (A-15); 3-203a.
 Sarax 2-306a.
 Sarayau, Peru 21-264 (C3).
 Sarayan, riv., India 25-161c.
 Sarayliya, Siniia Militunovich 24-697d.
 Sarayzu: see Herat.
 Saraydarid (dynasty) 21-237c.
 Sarbat, tribe 24-293c.
 Sarbat (mt.) 21-200c.
Sarbat Sabatad: see *Macacoea*, *Books of*.
 Sarcobataki, Casimir 21-924c.
 Sarcobogard, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
 Sarcos, riv., It. 11-458d.
 Sarcos, thins. 20-173c.
 Sarcopos, Sard. 15-26 (B5).
SARCOPE 24-208c.
 Sarcoes, tribe 14-464b; 1-501b.
 Sarcophyeme (zool.) 25-720c.
SARCEY, FRANCISQUE 24-208c; 11-150d; 8-515d.
 Sarchaban, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
 Sarchey, Fr. 9-694c.
 Sarchu, cave, Crete 7-419b.
 Sarcidano, dist., Sard. 24-210c.
 Sarcidionis (zool.) 12-243a; 24-827a.
 Sarcina (bot.) 3-183a.
 Sarcina (chem.) 22-682c.
 Sarclet, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
 Sarcobatus vermiculatus 27-834c.
SARCOCARP 24-208d; 11-254d.
 Sarcocaula 11-801b.
 Sarcocolla (resin) 21-190d.
 Sarcocystin 9-387b.
 Sarcocystis 9-388b; 9-387b.
 Sarcocyste 12-557d.
 Sarcodaces 14-235c.
 Sarcodo: see *Protoplasma*.
SARCODINA 24-208d; 22-485b.
 Sarcocollum 22-803a.
 Sarcocollin acid 16-58b.
 Sarcocollin (anat.) 6-962d.
 Sarcocoma 5-175d; 27-371d; 27-373a; cells 20-918 (Pl. I. figs. 7-21); 20-922 (Pls. IV. V.); kidney 15-786a; uterus 12-766c.
 Sarcophaga: see *Flesh-fly*.
 Sarcophagidae 20-795b.
SARCOPHAGUS 24-209b; Early Christian 24-400a; early German 11-829b; Etruscan 9-859c, 26-056a (Pl. I.); Sidos sarcophagi 12-489b; Soane Museum, London 1-466c; Terme museum, Rome 23-480 (Pl. IV.).
 Sarcophilus ursinus: see *Tasmanian devil*.
 Sarcoplasm 6-902d.
 Sarcopylla penetrans: see *Jigger*.
 Sarcopyllidno 10-491b.
 Sarcopetes 2-310d; 16-619b; 28-13b.
 — scabiei: see *Itch-mite*.
 Sarcopitidae 2-310d; 16-619a.
 Sarcophamphus gryphus: see *Condor*.
 — papa: see *King Vulture*.
 Sarcosine 12-851a.
 Sarcosporidia 9-387a.
 Sarcostyle 14-152c.
 Sarcotaces 26-908d.
 Sarcotaxia, Kan. 15-854 (G1).
 —, Mo. 19-608 (B4).
SARD (gem-stone) 24-209c; 3-817c; 5-365a.
 Sarda, riv., India 14-376 (I5); 14-851b.
 Sardab, riv., Pers. 17-939d.
 Sardammer Rivier, bay, Arct.: see *Van Keulen*.
SARDANAPALUS 24-209d; 6-260c.
 Sardia, Port. 25-530 (A4); 21-93b.
 —, cape, Port. 25-530 (A4).
SARDARPUR, India 24-209; 14-376 (F8).
 Sardarshar, India 14-376 (F5).
 Sardar Singh (of Bikanir) 3-920c.
 — Singh (of Jodhpur) 15-428b.
 "Sardagna" (battleship) 24-904b.
 Sardent, mts., Asia M. 17-157b.

Sardis, Asia M.: see *Sardis*.
SAHDHANA, India 24-210a; 14-376 (I5).
 Sardi, Giuseppe 2-411a.
 Sardia, Hung. 1: see *Boha*.
 —, COUNCIL OF (343) 24-210a; 16-374c; 5-194a; attitude to the papacy 26-889c; English resistance 8-513d.
 Sardinia, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 Sardinia (fish): see *Pilchard*.
 — (gem-stone): see *Sardoina*.
 — oil 20-46b.
 Sardinia, pt., W.I. 22-124 (A1).
 Sardinia, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
 —, N.Y. 19-590 (B3).
 —, O. 20-26 (C7).
SARDINIA, Isl. 11. 24-210b; 23-648 (C3); 15-4 (H-C4); 15-7b foil; language 23-307d; 14-800d; army 2-62d; universities 27-762c. — *History* 24-211a; 9-934d; 4-940c; (maps) 9-924, 15-33; Carthaginian conquest 9-423b, 9-534c; French revolutionary period 9-932d, 11-167a, 15-44a; Roman occupation (239 B.C.) 22-650b, 23-699b; Spanish conquest (1717) 12-789d. See also Italy (Historiography).
 Sardinia, pt., Can. Is. 5-172 (map).
 Sardinian cattle 16-10b.
 Sardia, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
SARDIS, Asia M. 24-210a; 23-649 (E3); 2-700 (C3); Alexander the Great 1-540c; Antiochus the Great 24-604b; Cyrus 7-707c; Greek capture 24-010a; Moslem capture 5-34d; tumulus 27-376c.
 —, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
 —, Ky. 15-140 (E2).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (H-C1).
 —, O. 20-26 (I5).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (C3).
 "Sardi venales" (proverb) 12-307b.
 Sardia, Afg. 14-376 (C1).
 Sardinio (gem-stone) 24-209d.
 Sardonia, pass, Alps 1-744d.
 Sardonian Sea: see *Sardoum*.
 Sardonio (dict.) 24-208c.
 Sardonix, Mout. (legend) 24-218b.
SARDONYX 24-218a; 1-300d; cameo-cutting 11-507a, 23-484c.
SARDUO, VICTORIAN 24-218b; 8-515c; 11-145c.
 Sardoum, Marc, sea 23-618 (C3); 19-070a.
 Sardu, dist., Pers. 15-756b.
 Sarduris I. (of Bialnas) 2-320b; 27-878a.
 — II. (of Bialnas) 2-320b; 27-878a.
 Sardy, C.Asia 14-376 (E1).
 Sarebas, riv., Bor. 4-251 (B2); 4-256d.
 Sarebye, Russ. 28-89d.
 Saredon Brook, riv., Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
 Sarembey, Bulg. 4-773 (B2).
 Sarepta, La. 17-34 (A1).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
 —, Russ. 23-872 (F-G6); 24-206a.
 —, Syr.: see *Sarafand*.
 — mustard 19-98a; 27-348b.
 Sares, C.Asia 14-376 (E1).
 —, mts., C.Asia 14-376 (E-F1); 20-636c.
 Sargan-Sar-All: see *Sargon*.
 Sargans, Switz. 26-242 (O2); 24-4a.
 Sargent, E. B. 27-208c.
 Sargarsuene, anc. dist., Asia M. 5-287b.
 Sargassaceae 1-590a.
SARGASSO SEA 24-210a; 2-857c; 1-590a; colour 19-980a.
 Sargassum 1-590a.
 — baciferum: see *Gulfweed*.
 Sargent, Charles Sprague 3-959a; 7-366d; 8-385c.
 —, D. W. 12-211d.
 —, JOHN SINGER 24-219b; 12-424b; 22-129d.
 —, Winthrop 20-31d; 19-205c.
 Sargent, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
 —, Co., N.Dak. 19-750 (O3).
 Sargent, Sp. 25-530 (C-D1).
 Sargents, Colo. 6-122 (D3).
 Sargentville, Mo. 17-434 (D4).
 Sargis (Arm. writer) 2-575d.
 Sargo (fish): see *Sargus*.
 Sargon (of Akkad; Babylonian king) 3-983; 3-103a; chronological table 3-888a; in Mesopotamia 18-182a; in-

scriptions 3-101c, 4-11c, 11-562d.
SARGON (Sarru-kinu, Assyrian and Babylonian king) 24-219c; 3-105a; Cyprus submission 7-698c; Isaiah's prophecies 14-863a; monument 6-397c; Philistines 21-402d; Samaria captured 16-382b; sculptured representation 7-225b (fig.).
 Sarguja, India: see *Sirgaja*.
 Sargus 24-823a.
 Sargud, Afg. 14-376 (E-F1).
 —, dist., Pers. 21-188 (D3); 10-190c.
SARI, Pers. 24-219d; 21-188 (H1).
 —, mts., Camer. 5-110 (B2).
 Sari (Indian costume) 14-15-7b foil; language 23-307d; 14-800d; army 2-62d; universities 27-762c. — *History* 24-211a; 9-934d; 4-940c; (maps) 9-924, 15-33; Carthaginian conquest 9-423b, 9-534c; French revolutionary period 9-932d, 11-167a, 15-44a; Roman occupation (239 B.C.) 22-650b, 23-699b; Spanish conquest (1717) 12-789d. See also Italy (Historiography).
 Saria, W. Afr. 19-678 (H2).
 Sari, Difa (All b. Abdol Wahid) 9-105c.
 Sariya, P. Is. 21-392 (F3).
 Sariaba, dist., Born. 24-208a.
 Sariachef, cape, Alcutian Is. 1-472 (D5).
 Sari-Jam, dist., Pers. 15-780c.
 Sari Kavak, Asia M. 21-544a.
 Sariki, Hor. 24-207c.
 Sari-kol, lake, Turk. 27-420 (E4).
 Sari-kol, mts., C.Asia 2-739b; 15-938b; 20-650c.
 —, bashi, mt., Camer. 5-551c.
 Sari-koll, race 20-657b.
 Sariks, tribe 27-409d.
 Sariia, India 14-376 (H7); 12-893a.
 Sariilar, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
 Sariil (Kaffir chief) 5-240b.
 Sariin Effendi 28-29d.
 Sariine, riv., Switz.: see *Saane*.
 Sariifena, Sp. 25-530 (E-F2).
 Sariipolis, Nikolaos 12-527a.
SARIPUL, Afg. 24-219d.
SARIPUTTA 24-219d; 4-740c.
 Sariu, John 11-627b; 1-181b; 15-234b.
 Sariu, riv., Asia M.: see *Sihun*.
 Sariabury, Hants. 11-204c.
 Sariasha (mustard oil) 3-731b.
 Sariassa (weapon): see *Pike*.
 Sariasu, Arm. 2-505 (D2).
 Sari So, riv., Asia Minor 21-142d.
 Sarita, Tex. 26-090 (F1).
 Sar I Tochal, mt., Pers. 9-104b.
 Sarjekafjäll, mt., Swed. 26-188d.
 Sarjektjäcko, mt., Swed. 19-800 (D2); 26-188d.
 Sarji Anjanang, India: treaty (1803) 12-749a.
 Sarju, riv., India (trib. of Ganges) 14-378 (K6-7).
 —, riv., India (trib. of Gogra) 14-376 (I6); see also *Gogra*.
 —, riv., India (trib. of Sarda) 14-376 (H5-4).
 —, rivs., India (tribs. of Kau-rjala) 14-378 (I5); 19-378d.
SARK, Isl., Chan. Is. 24-220a; 9-430 (VI. B1); geology 5-841c.
 —, Little, penin., Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 24-220a.
 —, riv., Scot. 4-245d; 8-663b.
 Sarka, F. 5-335c.
 Sarkad, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
 Sarkan-tau, mts., C.Asia 26-910b.
 Sarkar (Persian term): see *Sirkar*.
 — (territorial div., India): see *Circar*.
 Sarkardlek, isl., Green. 12-543 (D4).
 Sarkel, Russ. 15-774c.
 Sarkhab, riv., C.Asia: see *Khanabad and Vekhab*.
 Sarkhad, Syr.: see *Salkhat*.
 Sarkosta, Sp.: see *Saragossa*.
SARLAT, Fr. 24-220b; 10-778 (E5); old house 13-812b (fig.).
 Sarlek, dist., Pers. 4-807c.
 Sarles, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
 Sarmanee, race 14-398c.
SARMATAE 24-220b; 14-215d; 23-853d; in Russia 24-220b.
 Sarmatia, anc. dist., Russ. 23-848 (E-G2); 24-220c; 19-880b.
 Sarmatian group (geol.) 11-670a; 18-565b.
 Sarmatian Ocean, anc. sea, Eur. and Asia 5-454a.
 Sarmelan, India 14-378 (C3-4).
 Sarmiento, Port. E. Afr. 25-460 (L-M2).
SARMENTOSE (diet.) 24-220c.
 Sarmiento, Diego: see *Gondomar, Diego*.
 —, Domingo Faustino 2-464b; 2-471b.
 —, Pedro 11-627a.

Sarmiento, channel, Chil. 6-143c.
 —, lake, Chil. 1-961b.
 Sarmiento, mt., Chil. 2-402 (H7); 1-961a; 26-984d.
 Sarmisethousa: see *Várhely*.
 Sarmor: see *Sirmur*.
 Sarma, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
 Sarnadas, Port. 25-530 (H3).
 Sarnath, India 3-714c; 14-621a.
 Sarn Hadrig, anc. road, Wales 6-320b.
 —, Cynfello, anc. road, Wales 6-320b.
SARNEN, Switz. 24-220c; 26-242 (E3); league of (1632) 26-259a.
 —, lake, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 24-220c.
 Sarn Helen, anc. road, Wales 6-320d; 28-261d.
SARNIA, Can. 24-220d; 20-114 (D3).
 Sarnioki (writer) 21-925a.
 Sarna, It. 15-4 (H2); 14-867a; 15-59a.
SARNO, It. 24-220d; 15-26 (E4); 18-4 (C6); battle (1460) 10-263d.
 —, riv., It. 15-4 (C6); 5-122d.
 Sarno (pseud.) 5-334a.
 Sarno, Swed. 12-271c.
 Sarnogour, race 15-75a.
 Sarnolva, Hraz. 4-440 (E3).
 Sarna, Pal. 20-602 (B4).
 —, Wia. 28-740 (H3).
 —, plain, Pal.: see *Sharon*.
 Sarnolala, Madagascar 17-271 (B4).
 Sarong (fabric) 7-278a.
 — (garment) 17-477a.
 Saronicus, gulf, Or. 12-440 (E3); see also *Aegina*, Gulf of.
SARONNO, It. 24-220d; 15-4 (B2); 28-165d.
 Sarorgia, Mesop.: see *Seruz*.
 Sáros, co., Hung. 3-4 (G2).
 Sáros, gulf, Turk. 23-872 (E3); 2-760 (B2); 1-251c.
SAROS (astron.) 24-221a; 5-891d.
 Sárospatak, Hung. 3-4 (G2); 26-1047c; 16-234c.
 Serothamnus scoparius: see *Broom*.
 Sarowar, India 14-376 (C8).
 Sarpanit 17-988b; 3-683c.
SARPEDON 24-221a.
 Sarphati, Samuel 1-897d.
SARPI, PAOLO (Pietro) 24-221a; 1-804d; 20-638c.
SARPSBORG, Nor. 24-222c; 19-804 (D3).
 Sarpsfos, falls, Nor. 19-804 (D3); 24-222c.
 Sarpuahideh, palace, Isfahan 14-868b.
 Sarpy Co., Neb. 19-324 (H-I3).
 —, Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F3-2).
 Sarra, Syr.: see *Tyre*.
 Sarrahus, dist., Sard. 24-210c.
SARRACENIA 24-222c; 10-571d; 16-325c; 21-664c.
 Sarraceniaceae 14-644c.
 Sarraceniales 14-644c.
 Sarraf (Pers.) 21-202b.
 Sarraucolli, Fr. 13-75b.
 Sarra, Snd. 26-9 (C1); battle (1887) 9-126a.
 Sarraasin, Jean Francois: see *Sarasin*.
 Sarraat, H. 6-103b.
 Sarraat, Herts. 16-942 (C2); 13-398c.
 Sarraulanus, Codex 20-504c.
 Sarrazin, Gregor 24-784a; 3-781b.
 —, JACQUES 24-222d; 19-842c.
 Sarre, Kent. 9-424 (IV. E4); 6-378a; 26-725c.
 —, riv., Ger.: see *Saar*.
 Sarrael, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
 Sarrequeimines, Ger.: see *Saarqueimund*.
 Sarrett, marab, Hung. 13-895c.
SARRETTE, BERNARD 24-222d.
 Sarria, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
 Sarrien, Jean Marie Ferdinand 10-893a.
 Serru-kinu: see *Sargon*.
 Sarsa, riv., India 25-123a.
 Sarsaparilla, lagoon, C.Am. 5-878 (C3-2).
SARSAPARILLA (drug) 24-222a; 27-984d; 25-399d.
 —, wild: see *Spikenard*.
 Sarsar, canal, Mispener. 9-897a; 3-100c.
 —, mt., Mor. 18-850c.
 Sarsen stone 3-207b; in Wiltshire 28-698c, 3-92b.
 Sarsenterum, Aus. 18-904a.

SARSFIELD, PATRICK, earl of Lucan 24-223c; 14-179a; in Ireland 12-344a, 25-242c.
 Sarshal, India 14-367 (H10).
 Sarshar 13-491b.
 Sarshu-davan, pass, Chinese Turkestan 15-939a.
 Sarsi, Lotario: see *Gramel, Oratio*.
 Sarsia 14-151d.
 Sarsicellidae 9-658a.
 Sarsitidae 14-151c.
 Sarsina, It.: see *Ramina*.
 Sarston, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (B3); 4-615b.
 Sarawat Brahmans (Sarawata) 24-205a.
 Sart, Asia M.: see *Sardia*.
 Sart, race 27-469c; 27-422a; 23-874b.
 Sart (language) 27-469c.
 Sartain, Emily 24-224b.
 —, JOHN 24-224a.
 —, William 24-224a.
 Sartak (Mongol khan) 23-810c.
 Sartang, plain, Tib. 6-168 (E3); 15-910a; 27-347c.
 Sartaria, Miss. 19-600 (H3).
 Sarteano, It. 6-371c.
 Sartelles, fort, Fr. 27-1019a.
 Sartens, Cors. 15-4 (H4).
 —, arrond., Cors. 7-199b.
SARTHE, dept., Fr. 24-224b; 10-778 (E4); population 10-780a.
 —, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 24-224b; 15-923d.
SARTI, GIUSEPPE 24-224c.
 —, Manri 1-926c.
 Sarto, Andrea del: see *Andrea del Sarto*.
 —, Giuseppe (pope): see *Pius X*.
 Sartoria, Ned. 19-324 (E4).
 Sartoria, Adelaide: see *under Kemlio family*.
 Sartorius musculo 19-57a; 1-942b.
 Sartrouville, Fr. 10-778 (B5).
 Sarta, race: see *Sart*.
 Sartylnsk, Russ. As. 23-872 (K3).
 Sarn, Jap. 15-156 (M-N5).
 —, castle, Pers.: see *Jemgird*.
 —, mts., India 14-378 (L5).
 Sarubatsu, Jap. 15-156 (N4).
 Sarukhan, princip., Asia M. 27-443b.
 Sarnl Dornel, Rum. 23-826 (A1); 23-827b.
 Saruna-ko, lake, Jap. 15-156 (N-O4); 28-920b.
 Sarum, New, Wilt.: see *Salisbury*.
 —, Old, Wilt. 4-584 (C6); 9-420 (III. D4); 24-79b, 9-417c.
 Sarum use 7-918d; 16-799a; 24-79b.
 Sarus, riv., Turk. As. 2-760 (F4); see also *Sihun*.
 Saruwaka Kanaburú 9-486c.
 Sarvanika Sabha club, Poona 22-884b.
 Sársár, Hung. 15-919b.
 Sarvastivádina 1-62a.
 Sarver, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
 Sarvistan, Pers. 21-188 (B3); 21-221c; 10-190d.
 Sárvíz, canal, Hung. 13-895c.
 Sarwar, Malik (of Jaunpur): see *Jahan, Khwaja*.
 Sary-asija, C.Asia 14-376 (C1).
 Sarych, cape, Russ. 23-874 (L D4); 7-449c.
 Sary-chaganak, bay, Russ. As. 2-316c.
 Sary-jas, mta., Turkestan 27-420 (F4); 28-909d.
 Sary-kamysh, Transcauc. 15-682d.
 Sary-kamysh, depression, Russ. As. 27-171c; 5-453d.
 —, lake, Russ. As. 27-420 (B3); 26-304b.
 Sary-Kudal, mt., C.Asia 4-158c.
 Saryk-mogal, pass, C.Asia 26-910d.
 Sary-kopa, lake, Russ. As. 27-420 (C2).
 Saryk Turkomans, race 27-172a.
 —, tuz, pass, E.Turkestan 6-168 (C2).
 Sary-kul, lake, E.Turkestan 6-168 (C1).
 Sary Muin, lake, Russ. As. 27-420 (C2).
 Sary-shakh, Afg. 14-376 (D1).
 Sary-su, riv., Russ. As. 27-420 (D3); 26-304a; 27-419d.
 Sary-tyur, pass, C.Asia 26-910a.
 Sarzana, Tomaso da: see *Nicholas V. (pope)*.
SARZANA, It. 24-221d; 15-4 (C2); 10-536c.

- Sarzeau, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 18-820c.
 Sarzec, Ernest de 16-72b.
 —, Gaston C. E. de 3-101b.
 Sasabonsum (fetishism) 10-295c.
 Sasak, Isl., Mal.Arch.: see Lombok.
 Sasaks, race 16-936b.
 Sasakwa, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
 SASANA VAMSA 24-225a.
 Sasanian (dynasty): see Sasanid dynasty.
 Sasankwa 5-103d.
 Sasano Dempai (journalist) 15-171b.
 Sasar, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
 SASARAM, India 24-225b; 14-376 (K7); 14-624b.
 Sasayama, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
 Sasbach, Ger. battle (1675) 8-734c.
 Sas Bahu, temple, India 12-749c.
 Sascha-Schneider: see Schneider, Sascha.
 Sas de Ghent, Holl.: capture (1644) 13-599c.
 Sasebo, Jap. 15-156 (F10); 15-213c; 15-164d.
 Saseginaga, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
 Saseho, Jap.: see Sasebo.
 Sasyche, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
 Saseno (Saso), Isl., Gr. 3-65d.
 Sash (costume) 24-225b; 27-779d.
 SASH (windowframe) 24-225b.
 Sashu, Isl., Jap.: see Sado.
 Sasik-gompa, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
 Sasika, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
 Sasima, Asia M. 12-563b.
 Sasine (Scots law): see Seisin.
 SASKATCHEWAN, Can. 24-225 (A-B-2).
 SASKATCHEWAN, prov., Can. 24-225b; 24-225 (map); 5-163c; British acquisition 4-608c; flora 5-147c; geology 5-145b; grain growing 5-153a; Riel's rebellion (1885) 5-162c.
 SASKATCHEWAN, riv., Can. 24-225 (B2); 5-160 (I5); 24-225 (B2); 24-225d.
 —, Landing, Can. 24-225 (A3).
 —, North, riv., Can.: see North Saskatchewan.
 —, South, Can.: see South Saskatchewan.
 SASKATOON, Can. 24-225 (A-B-2); 24-226c.
 Saskia van Uylenborch 23-78c.
 Saski Ogrod, garden, Warsaw 28-334c.
 Sasko, mt., Ans. 5-383c.
 Saska Pandita 18-720c.
 Saso, Isl., Gr.: see Saseno.
 Sasonov (revolutionist): see Sazonov.
 Sasowy Rogi, Russ.: battle (1633) 15-893c.
 Saspirlans, tribe: see Gutu.
 SASS, Turk. 27-426 (A2).
 —, lake, Monten. 18-767 (B3); 18-767a.
 Sassaby 2-92a.
 Sassafra, Md. 17-828 (H2).
 —, riv., Md. 17-828 (G-H12).
 —, mt., S.C. 25-499d.
 Sassafra 20-551a; 27-634c; 6-171c.
 —, nut 19-918b; 19-920d.
 —, oil of 21-141d.
 Sassaibo, pass, It. 17-95b.
 Sassandra, W.Af. 11-204 (D6); 15-99b.
 —, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (D5); 25-99a.
 SASSANID (dynasty) 24-226d; 21-219b; 15-780a; architecture 2-381b, 27-957b, 8-396c; coinage 19-904a; engraved gems 11-568b; inscriptions 20-455a; Media 18-22a; Mesopotamia 18-185a; Mosaic conquest 5-24b.
 Sassarese (dialect) 14-891b.
 SASSARI, Sard. 24-227a; 15-4 (B4); see 15-13b; university 15-17a, 27-762c.
 —, prov., Sard. 15-7b.
 Sassaui, Arct. 25-708d.
 Sassendire, mt., Alps 1-743c.
 Sassenheim, dist., Holl. 25-513c.
 Sasser, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
 Sasseram, India: see Sasaram.
 Sashu, prov., Jap.: see Satsuma.
 Sassiére, Aiguille de la Grande, mt., Alps: see Grande Sassiére.
 SASSINA, It. 24-227b; 15-26 (D3); 15-4 (D3).
 —, val. It. 26-242 (G4-5).
 Sass Maor, mt., Alps 1-747b.
 Sassnitz, Ger. 11-808 (D1); 23-822b.
 Sasso Corbaro, castle, Bellinzona 3-703d.
 Sasso di Mur, mt., Alps 1-747b.
 Sassoferato (painter) 8-386c.
 Sassoferato, It. 24-649b.
 Sassolite (sassolin) 7-579d; 28-185d.
 Sassone, Il (nickname): see Ilandel, G. F.
 SASSOON, SIR ALBERT A. D. 24-227c.
 Sassovivo, abbey, Foligno 10-599d.
 SASS RIGALS, mt., Alps 1-747b.
 SASSUOLO, It. 15-4 (C2); 15-12d.
 Sast, India 14-376 (F1).
 Sasteau, tribe 1-811d.
 Sastras (Hindu law books) 14-435b; 24-175c; 26-125d.
 Sastra Samvatsara (chron.): see Saptarshī.
 Sastre, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
 Sasu, tribe: see Shasu.
 Sasun, Arm. 2-565 (C2).
 —, mts., Arm. 4-13b.
 — (Sassun), dist., Turk.As. 1-36c.
 Sasuna, Jap. 15-195b.
 Sas van Ghent, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
 Sasyk-kul, lake, Russ.As. 3-262a.
 Satadugur, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3); 24-641c.
 Satagydians, tribe: see Sattagydiāns.
 Satakarni (Indian kings) 14-624c.
 Satakunta, dist., Russ. 10-392c.
 Satala, Asia M. 23-473d.
 Satalia, Asia M.: see Adalia.
 Satama Sukura, W.Af. 11-204 (E5).
 Satan: see Devil.
 Satana, India 14-382 (E-F9).
 Satanail (rel.) 4-119d.
 Satanomiskai, capo, Jap. 15-156 (F-G11); 15-157b.
 Satanov, Russ. 23-874 (I. A.2).
 Satapatha Brahmana 7-976d.
 SATARA, India 24-227c; 14-382 (E-F11).
 —, agency, India 24-227d.
 —, dist., India 24-227c; 4-186a.
 —, kingdom, India 24-227d; 14-412b.
 Satas, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
 Satavahana (dynasty) 7-911b.
 Satawal, Isl., Pac.O. 20-438 (D4).
 Satcen (fabric) 7-278c; 28-441a.
 SATELLITE (astron.) 24-227d; 26-961b; 26-958a; solar system 2-815c, 25-357c; sun's action 2-806d; tidal friction 26-945a.
 — (math.) 24-227d.
 Satem group (of languages) 14-495a.
 Satevo, Mex. 18-318 (D2).
 Satgaon, India 13-862a.
 Sati, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F4); 24-641c.
 Sati (rite): see Suttee.
 Satibeg (of Persia) 21-227b.
 Sateoy, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
 Saticula, It. 24-115a; 16-271c.
 Saticny, Switz. 11-587b.
 Sätilla, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
 Satilla, riv., Ga. 11-752 (E5).
 Saticllieu, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 Satilpa Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A4).
 Satin (fabric) 6-231d; 28-441a.
 — SPAR 24-228a; 4-970c; 12-765d.
 —, stitch 19-339d.
 SATIN-WOOD 24-228a; furniture 13-306a, 4-918d.
 — (of Andaman Is.): see Murraya exotica.
 Satirae (Petronius) 21-334c; 16-265c; 23-500c.
 SATIRE 24-228a; Anglo-Norman 2-34c; English 9-612a, 9-621a; Ennius 9-648b; French 11-114d, 11-118c; German 11-786c; Horace 13-699b; Italian 14-907a; Juvenal 15-611a; Persius 21-254d; Petronius 21-334d; Rabelais 22-772c; Regnier 23-47c; Rutebeuf 23-937d; Spanish 25-534c; Lucilius 17-104b.
Satire Menippe 17-932d; 11-886d; 24-229a; Passerat 20-886d.
Satimomastir (Dekker) 15-503b.
 SATISFACTION (law) 24-229d.
 — (theol.) 24-230a; 21-84b.
 Satkania, India 14-376 (P8).
 Satlaj, riv., India: see Sutlej.
 Satley, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
 Satmla, mts., India: see Ajanta.
 SATNA, India 24-230a; 14-376 (I7); 23-225a.
 Satnamis (caste) 3-930a.
 Satois, riv., Asia M.: see Tuzla.
 Saton (measure) 28-484d.
 Satoraj-Ujhely, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
 Satornil (Gnostic leader) 8-353b; 12-156d; 26-1031d.
 Satory, quarter, Versailles 27-1039b.
 Satow, Sir Ernest 15-239c.
 SATPURA, mts., India 24-230a; 14-382 (F-G9); 4-186c; geology 5-682a.
 SATRAE 24-230b.
 Satriani (carpet) 6-394b.
 SATRAP 24-230b; 21-208d.
 —, tomb of the, Sidon 12-489b.
 Satrap, Western (India): see Saka Satraps.
 Satrapal coinage 19-903d.
 Satrapes (myth.) 24-230c.
 Satriano, Carlo Filangieri, prince of: see Filangieri.
 Satriano del Colle, It. 15-81d.
 SATRICUM, It. (Rome) 24-230d; 15-26 (B6); 23-623c.
 —, It. (Campania) 24-230d.
 Satro, mts., W.Af. 11-204 (D5); 16-539d.
 Satrokentae, tribe: see Satrae.
 Satrunja, hill, India 20-635c.
 Satrunjaya, riv., India: see Satrunji.
 Satrunji, riv., India 14-382 (D9); 15-695d.
 Sa-tsis-e Wash, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
 Satskheni, pass, Can. 5-553b.
 Satsop, Wash. 28-354 (B2).
 —, riv., Wash. 28-354 (B3).
 SATSUMA, Isls., Jap. 24-230d; 15-156 (F11).
 —, prov., Jap. 15-204c; 15-239b; 45-266b; Lu-chu islands annexed 17-99d; rebellion (1877) 15-210a, 15-268b, 20-61d.
 "Satsuma" (warship) 24-903b.
 Satsuma Fuji, mt., Jap.: see Kaimon.
 Satsuma-gasuri (cloth) 17-99b.
 Satsuma porcelain 15-184b.
 Satsumogrom, Afr. 15-631d.
 Satta, cape, Jap.: see Sata-nomisaki.
 Sattagydiāns, race 1-315a; 21-203d.
 Sattah, canal, India 25-143a.
 Sattarmukhl, riv., Ganges 14-382 (N9).
 Sathasai (Hala) 22-253d.
 Sattel, Switz. 18-835d.
 Satteteiulee, pass, Alps 1-744c.
 SATTERLEE, WALTER 24-230d.
 Satterthwaite, Lancs. 9-412 (I. B4).
 Sathwa, Bur. 4-840 (D5).
 Sattima, mts., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-601d.
 Sattler, Josef 20-512a.
 Sattler, ravine, Ger. 13-525e.
 Sattley, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 Sattura (of Malaita) 24-798a.
 Sattur, India: see Satur.
 Sattva 5-465c.
 Satun, Malay Penin.: see Setul.
 Satur, India 14-382 (G15).
 Saturae 16-258a; 16-816c.
 See also Satire.
 Saturated compound 6-41c; organic 6-50b.
 — vapour 6-844d.
 Saturation pressure 27-902c.
 Saturday, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 Saturday 2-798b; 4-988c; half holiday 26-398b.
 — Club, Lond. 12-939b.
Saturday Review 19-562d.
 Satureja Thymus 14-211a.
 Satubira (Indian chief) 10-544b.
 SATURN (astron.) 24-232a; 21-715d; astrology 2-798a, 19-706a; atmosphere 21-716c; Babylonian equivalents 23-82c; Jupiter, relative motion 2-806a; rings 24-232b, 21-59a, 16-202b; satellites 24-232a, 21-715d (fig.), 2-807a, 13-393c; spectrum 21-716 (P1, I).
 SATURN (myth.) 24-231a; 23-594a.
 — (palmistry) 20-650b.
 Saturnalia (festival) 24-231d; 23-573d; numbers 18-966c; sacrifices 23-984b; wax models 28-430c.
 Saturnalia (Macrobius) 17-269a; 28-115d.
 Saturn Balcanensis: temple 5-427a.
 SATURNIA, It. 24-233c; 15-26 (C3).
 Saturnia cythia: see All-anthus moth.
 — pavonia-minor 16-475a.
 SATURNIAN METRE 24-233d; 16-258a.
 Saturniidae 16-475a; 16-466b; 16-467c; silk 25-101a.
 Saturnine (dict.) 2-800a.
 Saturninus (bp. of Aries) 13-458d.
 — (Gnostic leader): see Sator-nil.
 — (usurper) 22-408b.
 —, Lucius Antonius 8-105c; 27-156b.
 —, LUCIUS APPULEIUS 24-233d; 23-638b.
 Saturninus, hill, Rome: see Capitoline.
 Saturnus: see Lead.
 Satyashraya Dhruvaraja Indra-varman 13-496b.
 Satyr drama 12-511a; 22-254d; 8-489b.
 Satyrinae 16-478b.
 Satyrisci (myth.) 24-234d.
 Satyrium 20-172b.
 Satyro (painter): see Poelem-berg.
 SATYRS (myth.) 24-234c; in chorus 8-488c, 12-511a.
 Satyrus (tyrant of Bosphorus Cimmerius) 4-286c; 26-770a.
 Satz-Anastigmat lens 21-509d.
 Satzvey, Ger. 11-808 (I. J7).
 Sausalpe, mts., Aus. 5-336c.
 Sauba ant (Oecodoma cepha-lotes) 4-444c; 18-497d.
 Sauce (Nic.) 5-678 (C4).
 —, C.Am. (Salv.) 5-678 (C4).
 SAUCE (dict.) 24-234d.
 Sauce-alone: see Jack-by-the-hedge.
 Sauce Grande, riv., Arg. 3-211a.
 Saucedo, el, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
 Saucedan-crab: see King-crab.
 Saucer, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 Saucerotte, François Mario Antoinette: see Raucourt, Mile.
 Saucos, Bol. 4-167 (B3).
 Sauchie, Scot. 6-417d.
 Sauchieburn, Scot.: battle (1488) 15-140c.
 Saucier, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
 Saucouna, riv., Fr.: see Saône.
 Saucourt, Fr.: battle (881) 10-812c.
 Saud II. (Wahhabi ruler) 2-268a; 9-110d.
 Sauda (Urdu poet) 13-488b.
 Saude, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
 —, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
 Saudo, Rio de Janeiro 23-355d.
 Sauer, Christopher 11-769d.
 —, J. W. 27-208c; 25-480c; 12-251c.
 Sauer, riv., Luxem. 17-145d.
 Sauerbronn, Karl Drals von 7-682d.
 Sauerkraut 4-915b.
 SAUERLAND, dist., Ger. 24-235a; 11-808 (I. k6); geology 8-125a.
 Sauerland sandstone: see Pön sandstone.
 Saugatuck, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
 —, Mch. 18-372 (D7).
 —, riv., Conn. 6-952 (B4).
 Sauguen, penin., Can. 13-959b.
 —, riv., Can. 20-114 (B2); 13-959c.
 Saugerties, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
 Saughtree, Scot. 16-538d.
 SAUGOR, India 24-235a; 14-376 (H8); mutiny (1857) 14-450c.
 —, dist., India 24-235a; 5-681c.
 —, Isl., India: see Sagar.
 Saugues, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 Sangus, Mass. 17-852 (B3); 17-172d.
 —, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B-C3).
 Sani, Nicobar Is. 14-382 (P15).
 SAJBULAGH, Pers. 24-235b; 21-188 (A1).
 —, dist., Pers. 24-235b.
 Saudi Bay 27-444b.
 Saunjon, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
 Saur, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C5).
 —, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D1).
 —, tribe: see Sacs and Foxes.
 Saur (measure) 25-6a.
 Saura, pass, Asia: see Suka.
 Saur Center, Minn. 18-550 (C5); 18-551c.
 —, City, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 Sauk Co., Wis. 28-740 (C-D5).
 Sauker, Wis.: see Oshkosh.
 Saurkra, bay, Arab. 2-264 (H5).
 Saurkoren, N.G. 19-487 (B1).
 Saurk Rapids, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
 Saurville, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
 SAUL (of Israel and Judah) 24-235b; 3-868b; 15-374d; biblical accounts 20-614c; 24-122a; bracelet 4-359b; David 7-854b; clection 24-120c; Endor witch 9-383c; genealogy 11-674b.
 — (of Tarsus): see Paul, St.
 Saul (Händel) 12-915a.
 Saul, Iro. 20-934a.
 —, abbey, Ireland 8-458d.
 Saultre, canal, Fr. 6-81d.
 —, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E-F4); 15-926a; 6-81c.
 Saultier, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 7-249a.
 Saulles, G. W. de 18-2c; 19-907a.
 Saulo, mt., Nor. and Swed. 19-800 (D2).
 Saultsbury, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
 Saultsbury, Tenn. 26-620 (B-C2).
 Sauscet, abbey, Scot. 25-983d.
 Saulston, N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).
 Sault, François de Bonne, count of: see Lesdiguières.
 —, Fr.: see Saut.
 Sault rapid, N.Am. 12-399b.
 —, au Cochon, Can. 22-724 (C2).
 —, au Cochon, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2).
 —, Sainte Marie, Can. 20-114 (C2); 24-236b.
 —, SAINTE MARIE, Mich. 24-236b; 18-372 (F3); 20-114b.
 —, Sainte Marie, canal, Mich. 18-372 (F3); 18-373c; 27-646a.
 Saulx, Gaspard de: see Tavannes.
 Saulx, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G3); 17-746b.
 Saulzais-le-Potier, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
 Saunaise, Claude: see Sal-masius, Claudius.
 Saumal-kul, lake, Turkest. 27-420 (D3); 26-304a.
 Saumarez, Henry de 16-864a.
 —, JAMES SAUMAREZ, baron de 24-236d; 19-234c.
 Saumarez, Austr. 19-538 (F2).
 Saumatrc, lake, W.I.: see Azuey.
 SAUMUR, Fr. 24-237a; 10-778 (D4); battle (1793) 16-489b; 17-683a; treaty (1425) 2-683a; university 18-849a; wine 28-724b.
 Saumurois, dist., Fr. 2-58a.
 Saunaka (Vedic sage) 24-163a.
 Saunder, S. A. 21-525a.
 Saunders, Sir Charles 21-873b; 22-728d.
 —, Sir Edward 10-81a.
 —, Richard (pseud.): see Franklin, Benjamin.
 Saunders, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
 —, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
 —, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
 —, Isl., Atl.G. (Falk.Is.) 10-153a.
 —, Isl., Atl.G. (Sandwich Is.) 25-486 (H9).
 —, Co., Neb. 19-324 (H3).
 Saundersfoot, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 21-81c.
 —, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
 SAUNDERSON, EDWARD James 24-237b.
 —, NICHOLAS 24-237c.
 Saunderson v. Piper (1839) 1-795a.
 Saundersville, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 12-317c.
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
 Saunemin, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 SAUNTER (dict.) 24-237d.
 Sauppe, Hermann 14-628a.
 Saupuru, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
 Saquoit, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
 Saura, riv., India 22-665b.
 —, riv., Sah. 18-351 (R-G4); 23-1005a; 27-352c.
 Sauraseni (lang.) 22-251c; 14-488c; 12-710a.
 Saurstra (lang.) 14-228 (A2).
 Saunbaer, Iac. 14-228 (A2).
 Saunbach Mittel, Ger.: see Mittel Saunbach.
 Saunins 23-136b.
 Saunin, Bernard Joseph 11-135c.
 —, Jacques 11-133c.
 Saurp, riv., It. 15-4 (F4).
 Saurontidae 26-544b.
 Saurognathae 28-803b.
 Sauronatus 16-825a.
 —, ater: see Chuck-walla.

- Haumatao, people: see Har-
matao.
Haumatao (of Bosphorus Cim-
merius) 4-356d.
Haupoda 23-143c.
HAUROPIDA 24-237d; 21-
360c.
Hauropterygia 23-141a; 23-
143c; skull 23-143b.
Hauron, fountain, Crete 12-
263a.
Haurothera 7-610b.
Sa-ur-hu-chung, Jap. 16-156
(D6).
Saururus 20-325d; 20-322d.
Sausalito, Cal. 6-3 (B3); 24-
146a.
Saumares: see Saumares.
**SAUSSURE, HONORE BENE-
DICT** de 24-338b; 16-936b;
1-748c.
—, Nicolas de 24-233b.
—, **NICOLAS THEODORE** de
24-238d; 4-307a.
Sausurea Lappa (Aucklandia
Costus) 25-14a; 25-685a;
26-918b.
Sausurite 16-123d.
—, gabbro 1-884d.
Sausury, Fr. 8-269c.
Saut, Fr. 23-372a.
Sautchoo 25-694c.
Sauterno (wine) 28-722c.
Sauterno, dist., Fr. 12-40a;
28-722c.
Sautours, W.I. 28-344 (E2);
12-378d.
Sautrey, William: see Saw-
trey.
Sautron, pass, Alps 1-742a.
Sauly, C. V. de (physicist) 9-
245b.
Saurago, Nicholas 5-403d.
Sauravo, lake, Can. 5-166 (H3).
—, Bayou, riv., La. 17-51 (d6).
Saurvegot, Charles 19-63b.
SAUVAL, HENRI 24-239a.
Sauvegarda 21-386b.
Sauves, Charlotte de Fises,
baronne de: see Noir-
moutiers, marquise de.
Sauterterre, Fr. (Avoiron) 16-
778 (F5); 3-59d.
—, Fr. (Hassas Pyrénées) 10-
778 (D6); 3-493c.
—, cause, Fr. 17-83c; 5-558b.
—, de-Guyenne, Fr. 10-778
(D5).
Saurveur, Joseph 25-458c.
Saurvignon (vine) 28-722d.
Saulxillanges, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Sautz, Mex. 16-318 (D1).
—, Thomas (archbp.) 28-928c;
17-263c.
Savage, Md. 17-828 (F2).
—, Minn. 16-550 (D6).
—, S.C. 25-590 (E3).
—, barb., Can. 22-344d.
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A1).
—, Isl., S.Pac.O.: see Niue.
—, mts., Md. 17-828 (A1); 17-
827d.
SAVAGE 24-239d; 2-116d;
mythology 19-131d, 19-
134b. See also Taboo,
Totemism, &c.
—, Club, Lond. 6-567b.
—, Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (A1).
—, Stouon, Va.: battle (1862)
24-799a.
Savah, Pers. 24-239d; 21-188
(B1).
SAVAH, prov., Pers. 24-239d;
21-183 (B1); 17-394b.
Saval, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3);
5-703a.
—, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3);
5-702d.
Savali, Isl., Samoa 20-436 (N8);
24-115b; 17-627c.
Savala, riv., Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Savalan, mt., Pers.: see Savo-
lan.
Savandrug, fort, India: see
Savendrug.
Savanguana, Port.E.Af. 25-
466 (M4).
Savannilla, Colom. 6-701 (A2);
3-431c; 6-703b.
SAVANNA 24-240a.
Savanna, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
SAVANNAH, Ga. 24-240a; 11-
752 (E3); fire (1820) 10-
- 402c; Wesley's work 28-
538c.
Savannah, Mo. 16-668 (D2).
—, N. Y. 19-396 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (F3).
—, riv., Ga. and S.C. 11-762
(E3); 25-500 (C4); 11-
751c; Augusta dam 2-904d.
—, riv., Pan. 20-661b.
Savannah: see Savanna.
"Savannah" (S.M.) 24-241a;
24-869b; 24-826a.
Savannah sandstone 27-631b.
Savannakot, F.R.I.C. 14-498
(D3); 16-101a.
Savanna la Mar, W.I. 16-133
(map).
Savanno, Can. 20-114 (B1);
28-733c.
—, mt., Maur. 17-271 (C5);
17-912d.
—, riv., Can. 28-732c.
Savart, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
Savartvadi, state, India: see
Sawantwari.
Savanur, India 14-382 (F12).
Savara, tribe 17-289b; 7-
673b; 19-2c.
Savarese (priest) 20-60a.
Savaria, Aus.Hung.: see
Szombathely.
Savario (bp. of Bath) 12-113b;
28-515a.
Savart, Félix: frequency
measurement 25-445b; on
liquid jets 5-270c; 25-456c;
polarization analyser 21-
937d.
Savart's plate 21-935c.
SAVARY, A. J. M. R., duke of
Novigo 24-241a; 9-406a.
—, Félix 9-184c.
—, Servington: heliometer
13-224a.
Savast, Asia M.: see Sivas.
Savasy, Mad. 17-271 (A4).
Savate (sport) 4-351d.
Savatthi, India: see Sravasti.
Savst, dist., E.Af. 9-271b.
SAVE, riv., Aus.Hung. 24-
241d; 3-4 (F4); 24-686
(B1); 23-648 (D2); length
and basin area 9-909c
(table); treaties concerning
4-284c.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E6); 11-
904c.
—, riv., S.E.Af.: see Sabl.
—, val., Aus.Hung.: see Pos-
avina.
Savedge, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Savoh, prov., Pers.: see
Savah.
Savel, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466
(M3).
Savelan Dagh, mt., Pers. 21-
183 (A1); 21-189c.
Savelli, Cencio: see Honorius
III.
—, Jacopo: see Honorius IV.
—, Luca 23-673b.
Savelugu, Af. 12-203 (B2).
Savenay, Fr. 10-778 (D4);
battle (1793) 10-857a.
Savendrug, fort, India 3-315c.
Savend, Rum. 23-826 (B1).
Savensis, prov., Aus.Hung. 23-
649 (D2).
Saverdun, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Savernake, forest, Wilsa. 9-420
(III. D4); deer park 7-
925a; 17-740c.
Saverne, Als.Lor.: see Zabern.
—, pass, Vosges mts. 28-214c.
Saverock, Scot. 22-49a.
Saverton, Mo. 16-603 (E2).
Savery, Hoeland 10-7a.
—, Thomas 19-475d; water-
raising engine 25-518d.
Savery Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-
874 (E4).
SAVI, PAOLO 24-242a.
Savia, dist., Hung. 20-680c.
Saviano, It. 15-4 (C9).
Savick Brook, riv., Lancs. 16-
139 (C1).
SAVIGLIANO, It. 24-242a;
15-4 (A2); 9-341d.
Savignacles-Eglises, Fr. 16-
778 (E5).
Savigno-l'Evêque, Fr. 10-778
(E3).
Savigories, Fr.: battle (1431)
28-339b.
SAVIGNY, FRIEDRICH
Karl von 24-242a; 15-379b;
on possession 22-173a.
Savigny, Fr. 6-737d.
—, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Savigny (order) 11-363a.
Savigny-sur-Braye, Fr. 10-778
(E4).
Savile, A. R. 7-685c.
—, George, 1st marquis of
Halifax: see Halifax.
—, **SIR GEORGE** 24-243b.
—, **SIR HENRY** 24-243b; 27-
183d.
—, (of Rufford), John Savile,
1st baron 24-243b.
- Saville, Thomas, earl of Sus-
sex: see Sussex.
Savin, hill, Mass. 6-423d.
Savin (shrub) 15-357a.
—, tree: see Stinking cedar.
Savines, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
Saving or learning, Method of
(psychol.) 22-550f.
SAVINGS BANKS 24-243d;
Canada 5-149d; Civil Ser-
vice 6-414a; Germany 17-
21a; Japan 15-195d; New
South Wales 24-246a; Post
Office 22-187c; 22-194a, 22-
196b; U.S. 24-247a.
—, Banks Act (1891) 24-244c.
Savin Hill, Mass. 17-852 (H4).
Savinian, St. 27-320a; 24-
648c.
Savin Hook, Isla, Conn. 6-952
(D5).
Savio, riv., It. 16-4 (D2); 16-
26 (D3-2); 2-161d.
Saviolo, Vincenzo 16-249c.
Saviour, Convent of the,
church, Constantinople 4-
908c.
Saviour's gate, Moscow: see
Spaskiya.
Saviour, Temple of the,
church, Moscow 16-892c.
Savi's vesicles 24-595d.
—, warbler 28-317b.
Savitri (rul.) 13-503a.
Savnikl, Montenegro 18-767
(H2).
Savo, It.: see Savona.
—, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E9).
—, riv., It. 5-122d.
SAVOIE, dept., Fr. 24-248c;
10-778 (H5); population
10-780a.
Savona (educationalist) 17-
510b.
SAVONA, It. 24-248d; 15-4
(B2); 15-26 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (A5).
SAVONAROLA, GIROLAMO
24-249b; 10-536c; 14-
905d.
—, Michele Jean 24-249b.
Savonburg, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
Savonetti, Joan 12-162c.
Savonnerie carpet 5-385b.
Savonnette & vilains 10-852c.
Savorgnan de Brazza, P. P. F.
C.: see Brazza.
SAVORY, SIR WILLIAM
Soevell 24-253d.
Savourouse, riv., Fr. 3-666a.
Savoy, Anne, duchess of 24-
254d.
—, Boniface of: see Boniface.
Savoy, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-364 (D3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L2).
—, chapel, Lond. 16-942a; 24-
130c.
—, duchy, Fr. 10-778 (H4-5);
11-834 (hist. maps); 11-
856; Burgundian conquest
24-254a; Catalan 5-534c;
colnago 19-900c; Em-
manuel Philibert 9-341b;
France 11-162a, 11-187a,
15-57b; Frankish occupa-
tion 24-254a; German
kings 24-254a; Inquisition
14-593a; Mazzini 15-50c;
Royal Academy 1-163a;
Sardinia 24-217b, 15-47d;
Turin as capital 15-42a;
Utrecht, Treaty of (1713)
27-827a.
—, palace, Lond. 16-942a; 24-
254b; hospital 13-287c;
John of France 15-411d;
sack (1381) 9-508a.
—, Civil order of: see Civil
order of Savoy.
—, Conference (1661) 22-261c;
24-827b.
—, Declaration (1658) 6-933a;
17-884d; on excommunica-
tion 10-51d.
—, **HOUSE OF** 24-254a; 7-
314b; 15-50d; genealogy
2-83c; Geneva 11-589c;
Nico 19-647a: see also
Nemours.
—, Order of 15-865c.
—, schol. (geol.) 27-630c.
—, theatre, Lond. 6-533c; 12-
10a; 12-619a.
Savran, Rus. 23-874 (I. B-C2).
Savrasco (painter) 20-517d.
Savu, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466
(F5); 26-74d.
—, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466
(E5); 26-900c.
—, sea, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4);
26-74d.
—, Savu, pt., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Savuto, riv., It. 16-4 (E-F5);
15-26 (E5); 2-162b.
Savva Loshkin (explorer): see
Loshkin, Savva.
- Saw, Bur. 4-840 (D4).
Saw (maxim) 24-257b.
Saw (tool) 24-257b; 27-41b;
Egyptian 9-68d; 9-70b;
engineering 27-18b; ma-
sonry 17-812a; surgical 26-
132c.
Sawa, Pers. 6-40a.
Sawa, Jal Singh: see Jal
Singh II.
Sawakin, Sud.: see Suakin.
Sawal, mt., Java 6-83c.
Sawankalok, Siam: see Swan-
kalok.
Sawantwari, India 14-382
(E12); 24-257c.
SAWANTWARI, state, India
24-257b.
Sawara, Jap. 16-166 (M9).
Sawatch, mts., Colo. 6-722
(D2); 6-718b.
Sawatch quartzite 27-631c.
Saw-hill: see Merganser.
Sawbridge, Warwickshire 28-
343b.
Sawbridgeworth, Herts. 9-424
(IV. C3); population 13-
399b.
Sawbwas (Shan title) 4-840d.
Sawdoo, riv., Wales 6-355d.
Sawel, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D2);
27-549d.
Saw-fish 22-930a; 24-595b.
SAW-FLY (symphyta) 24-
257c; 13-431d; 14-197b; de-
velopment 13-426a; mouth
parts 14-177a (fig.); phylo-
geny 13-435b.
—, (toothredinidae) 6-897b; 24-
257d; 14-179b; wing 14-
177d (fig.).
Saw gin (machine) 7-301c.
—, grass 10-9c.
Sawing machine 27-36c.
Saw Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596
(H4).
—, Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596
(A4).
—, Kill, riv., Pa. 21-106 (N3).
Sawkins, J. G. 12-675d.
—, Richard 4-716c.
Sawley, Derby. 9-416 (II. E4);
8-73a.
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C2); 28-
935d.
Saw Log Creek, riv., Kan. 15-
654 (C3).
Sawmill, riv., N.Y. 19-596
(C5-4); 28-922d.
—, Creek, riv., Md. 17-828
(A-B5).
—, Creek, riv., N.J. 19-596
(H2).
—, Pit, N.Y.: see Port Chester.
Sawton, Camba. 8-424 (IV.
C2).
Sawtooth, mt., Oreg. 20-242
(C4).
—, mts., Cal. 6-8 (F4).
—, mts., Ida. 14-276 (B3-4);
14-276a.
—, mts., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
Saw-toothed grain beetle 13-
429b (fig.).
SAWTREY, WILLIAM 24-
258a.
Sawtry, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2);
13-953a.
Sawyer, J. R.: photographic
process 21-493d.
—, **SIR ROBERT** 24-258a; 25-
615d.
Sawyer, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, Co., Wis. 28-740 (E-C3).
Sawyers, hills, Nfd. 19-479
(D3).
—, Bar, Cal. 6-8 (B1).
Sawyersville, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Sawyersville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Can. 19-490 (D1).
Sax, Adolphe 7-173a; 24-
263a; 3-492a.
—, **ANTOINE JOSEPH** 24-
253b.
—, Charles Joseph 6-440d.
Sax, Switz. 24-4a.
Sax (weapon) 11-829b.
Saxa, Lucius Decidius 12-
612b.
Saxapahaw, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
Saxa Lubra, fort, It.: see
Prima Porta.
Saxaul 27-421b; 12-166b.
Saxa Word hill, Scot. 24-412
(G1); 24-855c.
Saxby, Leics. 9-416 (II. F4).
—, (All Saints), Lincs. 5-416
(II. G2).
—, (by-Lincoln), Lincs. 16-
714d.
SAXE, JOHN GODFREY 24-
258c; 1-841b.
—, **MAURICE**, comte de 24-
258c; Austrian succession
war 3-43b; infantry tactics
14-524b.
Saxe, Va. 28-118 (D4).
- SAXE ALTENBURG, duchy,**
Ger. 24-259b; 11-808 (O3);
11-808 (III. q11); 11-808d
(table).
—, Coburg, former duchy, Ger.
24-273a; 24-260c.
Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Philip,
prince of 16-161c.
SAXE-COBURG-GOTHA,
duchy, Ger. 24-259d; 11-
808 (O3); 11-808 (III. q11);
11-808d (table); 11-879c;
Ernest order 15-865a; legis-
lature 20-900c.
—, Coburg-Saalfeld, former
duchy, Ger. 24-260c.
—, Eisenach, former duchy,
Ger. 9-135d; 24-262d.
—, Eisenberg, former duchy,
Ger. 24-273a.
—, Gotha, former duchy, Ger.
24-260d; 24-273a.
—, Gotha-Altenburg, former
duchy, Ger. 24-259d.
Saxothaesa 12-762c; 12-
761a.
Saxe Hildburghausen, Joseph
Frederick William, duke of
24-717a; 23-743d.
Saxe Hildburghausen, former
duchy, Ger. 13-460b; 24-
261c; 24-259d.
—, Jena, former duchy, Ger.
15-315d; 24-273a.
—, Lauenburg, former duchy,
Ger.: see Lauenburg.
—, Marksuhl, former duchy,
Ger. 24-273a.
—, **MEININGEN**, duchy, Ger.
24-260d; 11-808 (G2); 11-
808 (III. o11); 11-808d
(table); 15-865a.
—, Merseburg, former duchy,
Ger. 18-174a; 24-270d.
—, Neustadt, former duchy,
Ger. 24-270d.
Saxenbust, mansion, Cran-
brook: see Sissinghurst.
Saxerlücke, pass, Alps 1-745a.
Saxe Romholdt, former duchy,
Ger. 24-273a.
—, Saalfeld, former duchy,
Ger. 23-953d; 23-933d.
Saxe Teschen, Albert, duke of
13-915a.
Saxe Teschen, duchy, Aus. 26-
664d.
Saxeville, Wis. 28-740 (D-E4).
Saxa-Weimar, Princesses Au-
gusta 9-40c.
Saxe-Weimar, Edward, prince
of 5-940c.
—, Karl August, grand-duke
of: see Charles Augustus.
SAXE WEIMAR EISENACH,
grand-duchy, Ger. 24-261d;
11-808 (G2); 11-808 (III.
p11); 11-808d (table); 24-
273a; 15-865a.
—, Weissenfels, former duchy,
Ger. 28-500a.
—, Wittenberg, former duchy,
Ger. 24-269a; 12-267d.
—, Zeitz, former duchy, Ger.
28-966b; 24-270d.
Saxham, Little, Suff.: see
Little Saxham.
SAXHORN 24-263a; 24-258c;
9-892c.
Saxicava 16-124a.
—, sand (geol.) 22-723d.
Saxicavidae 16-124a.
Saxicola oenanthe: see Wheal-
ear.
Saxicolus lichen 16-585b.
SAXIFRAGACEAE 24-263c.
Saxifraga cernua 21-780a.
—, oppositifolia 21-780a; 24-
264a.
—, sarmentosa: see Mother of
thousands.
—, umbrosa: see London Pride.
SAXIFRAGE 24-264a; 24-
263d (fig.); 13-772b; dis-
tribution 21-779a, 1-753a;
fruit 11-255d; leaf buds 16-
327a.
Saxkjöbing, Den. 8-24 (D4);
8-24a.
—, sound, Den. 8-24 (D4).
Saxmundham, Suff. 9-424 (IV.
E2); 25-28d.
Saxnot (myth.) 9-786b; 26-
684a.
Saxoferrato, Bartolus do: see
Bartolus.
SAXO GRAMMATICUS 24-
264b; on Vikings 28-64d;
9-40a.
Saxo, Switz. 26-242 (C4); 27-
839b.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—, hill, Vt. 19-490 (A-B3).
Saxon architecture 2-461c;
arch 2-344a; doorway 8-
421a; towers 27-118a.
—, Bible Society 3-907b.
Saxonburg, Pa. 21-186 (C4).
Saxon chronicle 6-320c.
Saxonian epoch 12-59a.

- Saxenian group 21-177b; 11-676c.
Saxinite 21-148c.
Saxon Low, Staffs. 25-958b.
Saxon Mirror (von Reppou) 9-601d.
Saxon Palatine, Ger. 26-902a; 18-84d; 4-426d.
— pound: see Tower pound.
— Reiter, 2nd (regiment) 5-297c.
SAXONS 24-264d; 11-831d foll.; 19-413d; early seats and migrations 24-267a, 11-234a, 8-23a; English, relation to 9-588c, 2-38b; language 11-779c, 8-717b, 8-195b; laws 11-776a; literature 11-784a; religion 26-634a foll., 24-287c. See also Anglo-Saxons.
Saxon Saale, riv., Ger.: see Saale.
— Switzerland, dist., Ger. 24-265c.
Saxorum, Lex 11-776a; 9-601a.
Saxonsville, Mass. 10-773d.
SAXONY, kingdom, Ger. 24-265b; 11-803 (D3); army 2-621b; coinage 19-902b; education 8-964d; forests 10-650c; franchise 26-217a; geology 11-807b, 8-124d, 21-177c (table); housing 13-828b; income tax 14-358a; industries 21-26b, 7-296d; orders of knighthood 15-864d; penal system 22-363d; population 11-808d.
— History 24-267a; 11-832b; anthracite 11-898c, 16-181b; (maps) 11-834, 11-856, 22-524; electoral rights 12-208a; Henry the Lion 11-341a foll., 13-294a; Northern war: see that title; rebellion (1073-88) 13-275c; reformation 23-13d, 11-854a foll., 15-458b; Saxon emperors 11-834b foll., 13-273b, 20-372d; Seven Years' War 24-715b; Thirty Years' War 15-459a; Vienna, congress of 26-555b; War of 1866 24-710a; Wettin dynasty 26-565b.
SAXONY, prov., Prus. 24-273b; 11-808 (C2-D3); 11-900a.
Saxon wheel 25-686b.
SAXOPHONE 24-273d.
Saxotromba 24-255c.
Saxtorpe, Norl. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Saxton, Christopher 25-632c; 7-924d.
— J.: dynamo 8-767b.
Saxton, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
— Pa. 21-106 (F5).
— Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Saxtons, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Saxum Falconis, monument, Scot.: see Hawk stane.
Say, Horace 8-46c.
—, Horace Emile 24-275b.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE 24-274b.
—, (JEAN BAPTISTE), LEON 24-275b.
—, Thomas 19-498d.
SAY, Fr.W.Af. 24-276a; 11-204 (G3); 24-641c; Anglo-French agreement (1899): see Say-Barrua agreement.
—, dist., Fr.W.Af. 7-736d.
—, tribe 24-593c.
Say (ceremony) 17-953d.
SAYAD (descendants of Mahomet) 24-276a; 25-143a; costuma 14-418b; in Madras 17-289c; rule in Delhi 14-402b.
Sayades, Turk. 14-215b.
Sayak, tribe 15-825b.
SAYAN, mts., Russ.As. 24-276b; 25-10 (E-F3); 18-711b; boundary 2-741b; vegetation 28-915a.
Sayana (Hindu sage) 17-284b; 24-177c.
Sayana Panchang (Hindu almanac) 13-492d.
Sayang, isl., MalArch. 17-466 (G2).
Sayansk, Russ.As. 28-914c.
Saya Pandita (lama) 18-720c.
Sayavedra, Mateo Luján de (psued.): see Martí, Juan José.
Say-Barrua Agreement (1890) 24-276a; 24-643a.
Saybolt's Electric tester 21-302c.
SAYBROOK, Conn. 24-276b; 6-952 (F4); 6-955c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
—, Jetties, isla., Conn. 6-952 (F5).
Saybrook Platform (Church organisation) 24-276c; 6-956b.
— Point, Conn. 6-952 (F4); 24-276b.
Saybusch, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
SAYCE, ARCHIBALD HENRY 24-276d; 7-631d; biblical criticism 3-864c; date-reckoning system 3-109a; Hitite discoveries 13-535b, 13-538b; Merce ruins 18-172c.
—, B. J.: photographic process 21-490b.
Sayda, Ger. 6-525a.
Saye and Sele, James Fiennes, lerd 9-516a.
— AND SELE, WILLIAM Fiennes, 1st viscount 24-277a.
— and Sele law case 1-795a.
Sayed Pasha Shokri, Ezbah el, Cairo 4-954 (A3).
Sayeh, isl., Pers. 3-212b.
Sayer, Anthony 11-84b.
—, JAMES 24-277b; 5-332b.
—, Thomas A. 18-630b.
SAYERS, TOM 24-277c.
—, Capt. (sailer) 18-9b.
Sayer Court, mansien, Deptford 8-61b.
Sayings of the Lord: see Logia.
Saylesville, R.I. 23-249 (C1).
Saylor, Okla. 20-58 (F-G2).
Saylorsburg, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Sayn, Ger. 22-542a.
Saynrite 4-9d.
Sayneri 15-163c.
Sayon, isl., N.Pac.O. 20-436 (D3); 17-707d.
Saypo, Ment. 14-276 (C2).
Sayre, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
SAYRE, Pa. 24-277c; 21-106 (I-K2).
Sayreton, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Sayreville, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
Says, pass, Alps 1-746b.
— Law, hill, Scot. 3-815a.
Sayula, Mex. 15-131d.
—, lake, Mex. 15-131d.
Sayville, N.Y. 19-596 (G-H5); 16-982d.
Sayyid (descendants of Mahomet): see Sayad.
— Ahmed Shah: see Ahmed Shah, Sayyid.
— AHMAD KHAN, SIR 24-277d; 13-490d; 14-418c.
Sayyidwala, India 14-376 (E4).
Sazawa, riv., Aus. 4-122c.
Sazonov (anarchist) 23-909c.
Sazonova, cape, Russ. 23-872 (F2).
Sb (chem.): see Antimony.
SBEITLA, Tun. 24-278a; 1-643 (D2).
Sbiba, Tun. 1-360b.
Sbiera, I. G. 23-849b.
S' Bosch, Holl.: see 'S Hertogenbosch.
Sb (chem.): see Scandium.
Scaat Craig, Scot.: geology 9-269c.
Scab (American term) 25-1034b.
— (orange disease) 20-149d.
SCABBARD 24-278b.
— fish: see Trichluridae.
SCABBING (Scappling) 24-278b.
— hammer 17-842a.
SCABIES 24-278b; 25-191b; in animals 18-619b, 28-13b.
Scabius 7-20d; Dutch 19-414d, 4-180a; English 16-966b; Frankish 10-908d.
Scabies: see Scabiosis.
— atropurpurea 13-767a.
— caucasica 13-767c.
— succisa 25-877c.
Scabiosa 26-487a; fruit 11-256d; inflorescence 10-557a, 10-555d (fig.).
Scaccarium Judaorum 18-708d.
Scacchia 16-123a.
Scaenici, ludi 8-493d; 14-634d.
Scaer, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Scaeurgus 5-702c.
SCAEVOLA, GAIVS MUCIVS 24-278b.
—, Publius Mucius 24-278c.
—, Quintus Mucius (the Augur) 24-279a.
—, Quintus Mucius (Pontifex Maximus) 24-278d.
Scafati, It. 15-4 (C6).
SCAFELL, mt., Cumb. 24-279a; 9-412 (I. B4); geology 9-411b.
— Pike, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4); 24-279a; geology 9-411b.
SCAFFOLD AND SCAFFOLDING 24-279b; 17-842b.
Scaffhausen, Switz.: see Schaffhausen.
Scaglia group 7-416c.
Scagliose 10-587b.
Scagliose, mt., It. 17-878b.
Scaffe, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Scails, mt., Alps 1-747a.
Scala (family): see Scailgiri.
Scala, Gr. 12-424 (D4); 5-684d.
—, Patmos 20-929a.
—, bay, Patmos 20-929a.
—, opera house, Milan 18-439d.
Scala (anat.) 6-793a; reptiles 23-161b.
Scalabrina 16-791d.
Scala media 8-793b.
SCALA NUOVA, Asia M. 24-282c; 2-760 (B4).
Scalar 27-962d; 1-614c.
Scaloria 11-516b; 17-508a.
Scaloriform thickening 21-735b.
Scalorididae 11-516b.
Scalasalj, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 6-716a.
Scala Tryirum, prom., Syr.: see Ladder of Tyre.
Scalwags (U.S.) 27-715c.
Scalby, Yorks. 9-412 (I. H4); 28-932d.
— Ness, cape, Yorks. 9-412 (I. H4).
SCALD (dict.) 24-282d.
Scaldia 16-123a.
Scaldicetus 5-774d.
Scaldisian group 21-847c; 11-670a.
— sands 21-848.
Scald Law, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-944d.
Scalds (pathol.): see Burns and Scalds.
Scaldwell, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
SCALE (dict.) 24-282d.
— (music) 13-3a; 25-404a; 17-179a; Debussy 7-906d; diatonic 25-448a; French 25-448c; Greek 19-73b; Indian 24-181d; medieval 11-450a.
— (shoulder piece) 9-666d.
— (weighing): see Weighing machines.
— (zool.) 24-282d; butterflies 16-466a; mammals 17-522a.
Scalea, It. 15-4 (E5).
Scale di Fraele, pass, Alps 1-745b.
— Force, waterfall, Cumb. 16-91b.
SCALE INSECT 24-283a; 13-262b (figs.), 8-898a; development 13-428d; galls 11-424a; malpighian tubes 13-259b (fig.).
Scale triangle 27-258b.
Scalehedral class 7-577b.
Scalehedron 7-586b (fig.); 7-570b.
Scalemus muscle 19-53d.
Scales, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
— Mound, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
Scales of Notation: see Notation, Scales of.
Scale-stone 24-488b.
Scalcita, pass, Alps 26-242 (H3); 1-745c.
Scalford, Leics. 9-416 (II. F4).
Scalichius do Lika, Paulus 9-369d.
SCALIGER, JOSEPH JUSTUS 24-284a; Casanbon 5-442a; epigram of 4-715a; Julian Perid invented 6-312c.
—, JULIUS CAESAR 24-283a; on epigrams 9-690b.
Scaligerana 1-902c.
Scaligeri (family) 27-1006c; 7-892c; tombs 27-1035, 18-209b.
Scaling, William 3-482a 20-351b.
Scaling ladder: see Scale.
Scaline, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-745b.
Scallabis, Port.: see Santarem.
Scallion 20-112c.
Scallomed (dict.) 3-482d.
Scallup, cave, Scot.: see Clamshell cave.
—, mt., Vt., 19-490 (A5).
Scallop (heraldry) 13-327b.
Scalloway, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-854d.
—, bay, Scot. 24-855a.
Scaleccie (dict.) 19-936c.
Scalops 28-1012b.
— aquaticus 14-641b.
Scalp, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
—, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D1).
—, pass, Ire. 4-438c.
SCALP (anat.) 24-286a.
— (fish) 19-94c.
Scalpa, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 16-525c.
Scalpa, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C2); geology 27-62b.
—, sound, Scot. 25-206c.
Scalpel 26-132c.
Scalpellum 26-906a.
— rostratum 3-409c (fig.).
Scalper (machine) 10-552a.
SCALPING 24-286d.
Scalp Level, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Scalpsie, bay, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-878e.
Scaly anteater: see Pangolin.
— tailed squirrel: see Anomauridae.
Scalze, convent, Florence: frescos 1-969d.
Scamadaic, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Scamander, riv., Crete 27-317a.
—, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (B3); 27-314d.
Scamandria, Asia M. 27-316a.
Scamandrius (Heicnus): see Heicnus.
Scamell: see Bar-tailed godwit.
SCAMILLI IMPARES 24-287a.
Scammen, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
Scammenium 24-287b.
SCAMMONY 24-287b.
Scamozzi, Vincenzo 28-20d; 2-409a; 20-636a.
SCAMP (dict.) 24-287b.
Scandaglio (fencing) 10-595a.
SCANDAL (dict.) 24-287c.
Scandalium magnatum 24-287c; 16-535c; statutes against 24-578d.
Scandent stem 25-875b.
SCANDERBEG 24-287c.
Scanderoon, Syr.: see Alexandretta.
Scandia, Gr. 12-440 (D-E4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D-E2).
—, territ. 23-648 (D1); see also Scandinavian.
Scandia (chem.) 22-910b.
Scandinavia, Wis. 7-740 (D4).
—, Isle of (geol.) 15-568a.
Scandinavian art: 24-289a foll.; 24-290a (Plates); brooches 4-642d; carving 24-492d; embroidery 9-312 (Pl. III. fig. 12); plate 21-806c; wood carving 28-792b (Pl. II.).
— CIVILIZATION 24-287d; bronze age 2-351a, 2-583a; Celts in 5-611b; Christianity 18-584c; mythology 19-141d, 10-401b, 8-739d; oath 19-940d; Runic monuments 23-852a; Thule identification 26-898a. For literature and later history see Norway and Sweden.
— LANGUAGES 24-291a; 26-673b; dictionaries 8-193d; English place-names 9-418a; geographical terms 26-188c.
— System (liquer law): see under Gothenburg.
Scandinavian type 27-541a.
— Seven Years' War (1562-70) 8-32a; 26-201a; 27-300c; 11-51a.
SCANDIUM 24-293d; compounds 24-293d; 6-47b.
Scandola, cape, Cors. 15-4 (B3).
Scandon, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
Scandza, dist., Swed.: see Skåne.
Scans, Switz. 26-242 (I3).
Scania, prev., Swed.: see Skåne.
Scanian epoch 12-59b.
— war (1675-78) 26-204d; 15-544a.
Scaniorins 3-970c.
Scanian, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Scanien, Thomas C. 5-248b; 5-242c.
Scanien, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
Scannabecchi, Lamberto: see Hennerius II. (pepe).
Scanno, It. 15-4 (D4).
—, lake, It. 15-4 (D4); climate 15-6a.
Scansano, It. 12-618c.
Scansores 20-326a.
Scansorius muscle 19-57b.
Scantic, Conn. 6-952 (E2).
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (E2).
Scantiffen 24-298d.
SCANTLING (dict.) 24-298d.
Scapa, bay, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 22-48d.
— New, chan., Scot. 24-412 (E-F1); 20-279c.
Scapania 4-704b.
Scapanus 28-1012b.
— townsend 14-641a.
Scape (bot.) 10-555b.
Scapegoat, mt., Ment. 14-276 (C2).
Scapegoat: Greek ceremonies 26-726d; Jewish ceremony 2-875b, 23-983a, 8-8a; sinner 25-147a.
"Scapegoat" (Holman Hunt) 13-937d.
Scaphander 11-521c; 11-517b.
Scaphandridae 11-521c.
Scapharca inflata 15-164a.
Scaphiocrinidae 8-878d.
Scaphiopus 28-1613a.
Scaphirhynchus: see Shovelhead.
Scaphis 5-694a; 5-686d; anaptychus 6-693b.
Scaphium 16-466a.
Scaphoid bone 25-176a.
Scaphoiberis mucronata 9-657c.
SCAPHOPODA 24-299a; 18-669d; 18-675b (fig.).
Scaphospera speciosa: see Haplespera gibbosa.
Scaphula 16-122b.
Scaper, lake, Mc. 17-434 (D2).
Scapere Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
SCAPOLITE 24-300b.
Scappling: see Scabbling.
Scapposec, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C2).
Scaptia, It. 16-270b.
Scaptin, people 16-270a.
Scaptochirus 6-170c.
Scaptonyx piscicauda: see Chinese meale.
Scapula, Publius Ostorius: Brigantes 4-566a; Chester 6-108d; Segentiacti 5-361b; Waics 28-261d.
Scapula (anat.) 25-175b.
Scapular nerve 19-399d.
Scapulemancy 8-333a.
Scapus (papyrus) 20-744d.
Scar, riv., Scot. 8-663b.
SCARAB 24-301a; 6-708d; Cretan and Aegean 11-564d; cutting of 16-195d; Etruscan 9-858d, 11-566b; Graeco-Pheoicitan 11-562 (Pl. I.); sealing 24-539a.
Scarabidae: see Chafer.
Scarabaeus 6-673c; Baalzebub identified with 3-641c; for Egyptian symbol: see Scarab.
— pillularius 3-641c.
Scarabantia, Hung.: see Spreon.
Scaraben, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959b; geology 4-959c.
Scaraboid 11-565a; 24-539c.
Scarabus 11-526a.
Scaradra, pass, Alps 1-744c.
Scaramia, cape, It. 15-4 (E6).
SCARAMOUCHE (dict.) 24-301d.
Scarba, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 15-565c.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Scarbere, Can. 20-114 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5); 17-439b.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Scarborough, earis of 24-243b.
Scarborough, W.I. 28-544 (C4); 26-1040d.
SCARBOROUGH, Yorks. 24-301d; 9-412 (I-H4); Freemasons' Lodge 11-833d; Gaveston 9-499c; geology 28-931d; Ilaard Ilaard-raada 12-935a; Henricia Maria 3-530c; Peasants' Revolt (1381) 9-507d; seawall 22-955d.
— limestone group 20-119c.
Scarces, Great, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (B4); 25-54c.
—, Little, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (B-C4); 25-54c.
Scarcroft, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Scardena, Aus. 3-4 (D5); 23-648 (D2); 7-772c.
Scardus, mts., Turk.: see Shar Planina.
Scare, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (D5).
Scarf (cloth) 7-277d.
SCARF (cestume) 24-302b; academic 23-415a; Church of England 25-954d.
— (joint) 5-387a; 24-302c; 26-501a, 10-664d.
Scarfing machine 24-962c.
Scarf skin: see Epidermis.
Scargill, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
Scaridae: see Parrot-fishes.
Scariff, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Scarification 1-247d.
Scarifier: see Cultivator.
Scarl, Switz. 26-242 (I3).
—, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Scarlat, Ghica: see Ghica, Scarlat.
Scarlatina: see Scarlet fever.
SCARLATTI, ALESSANDRO 24-302c; 8-694d; songs 25-466c.
—, DOMENICO 24-303a; sonatas 25-394b.
Scarlet (epitician): telescopes 26-566a.
Scarlet, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, pt., I. of M. 17-534d.
SCARLET (dict.) 24-303c.
— berried elder 9-166b.
— crested fly-catcher 18-320d.

- SCARLET FEVER** (scarlatinal), 24-303c.
 — grosbeak: see *Virginian grosbeak*.
 — ibis 14-218d.
 — maple 17-664c.
 — oak 19-931c.
 — rod 18-861a.
 — runner 3-373b; 16-381a.
 — 3It (dyeing) 6-746b.
 Scarlett, James, 1st Baron Abinger: see *Abinger*.
 —, SIR JAMES YORKE 24-303c.
 —, Robert 21-297c.
 Scarlet tanager 26-394a.
 — weaver 1-120b.
 Scarl Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (13).
 Scarmclate, lake, Scot. 4-959b.
 Scarslaw, Scot. 24-412 (H3); 27-549c.
 Scarp, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A1); 16-323c.
 Scarp (geog.) 11-633a; fault-scarp 10-308a.
 Scarpa, Antonio 1-936b; 18-832b.
 Scarpanto, isl., Medit.: see *Carpathus*.
 Scarparia, Jacobus Angelus de 17-643c.
 Scarpa's foramina 25-197c.
 — shoe 6-568b.
 — triangle 18-57a; 1-942b.
 Scarpellino 24-488c.
 Scarpe, riv., Fr. 8-439c; peat obtained 20-833a.
 Scarpheia, Gr.: battle (146 B.C.) 18-258b.
 Scarriff, Iro. 14-744 (C4).
 Scarron, Francois: see *Main-tenon, Francois d'Anbigny, marquis de*.
 —, PAUL 24-304d; ophthalmia of 9-705b.
 Scarsdale, A. N. H. Curzon, 4th Baron 7-665a.
 Scarsdale, N.Y. 19-596 (C5).
 —, dist., Derby. 8-72b.
 Scarthburgh, Yorks.: see *Scarborough*.
 Scarthin Nick, Derby.: see *Matlock*.
 Scar tissue 1-74c; 20-921 (Pl. III, figs. 32-35): see also *Granulation*.
 Scarturus 23-411c.
 Scarus 20-364d.
 Scar Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E1).
 Scari (dict.) 27-556b.
 Scari, isl., Can. 19-831 (E1).
 Scatta Minoja, pass, Alps 1-744c.
 Scatterwood, lake, S. Dak. 25-506 (F-G2).
 Scattery, isl., Iro. 14-744 (B4); 14-743b; Vikings 14-766a.
 Scavani, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
 SCAUPE 24-305b; 21-872b; in British Columbia 4-599a.
 Scauri, It. 10-668c.
 —, prom., It. 10-668b.
 Scaur limestone: see *Mountain limestone*.
SCAURUS, MARCUS AEMI- LIUS (consul) 24-305b; auto- biography of 16-260b.
 —, Marcus Aemilius (praetor) 24-305c.
 —, QUINTUS TERENTIUS 24-305d.
 Scavenger (dict.) 24-305d.
 Scaveng, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206a; 25-206b.
SCAVENGER 24-305d.
SCAVENGER'S DAUGHTER 24-306a; 27-75c.
 Scaw, The, cape, Den.: see *Skaen*.
 —, Fell, mt., Cumb.: see *Scafell*.
 Scazon: see *Chollambic verse*.
 Scelf (Danish king) 3-759d.
 Scelfesbyrig, Dorset: see *Shafesbury*.
 Scalding stool: see *Cucking stools*.
 Scatta (coin) 19-898b; 4-593d.
 Sceaux, Fr. 10-778 (B6); 5-753b.
 Scerbarras, mt., Malta 27-863c; 17-507c.
 Scelliotherium 19-112d.
 Scelogaux novae-zelandiae (Moreport of New Zealand) 12-164d.
 Sceloporus 16-825a.
 Scemlophris (queen): see *Scabeknra*.
 Scena (dict.) 24-306a.
 Scenario 24-306a; 9-504d.
SCENE (dict.) 24-306a.
 Scenedemus 1-596b.
 Scenella 5-87c.
 Scene-painting (theatrical) 26-733d; 20-492c.
 Scenery (natural) 11-632d; 11-671a) advertisements 1-310b.
 — (stage) 24-306a; 26-735b.
 Scenery Hill, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
 Scenes de la Vie de Bohème (Munster) 19-34d.
 Scenes Law, hill, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
 Scenes of Clerical Life (George Eliot) 9-276a.
 Scenopinus fenestralis: see *Black window-fly*.
SCENT (dict.) 24-306a.
 — gland 17-522b.
 — spray 20-41b.
 Scephastus pachyrhynchoides 18-497c.
 Scephrus (myth.) 14-26b.
 Sceptra, Asia M. 14-625d; 27-316a; 16-546b.
 Sceptical Chemist (R. Boyle) 4-353b; 6-34c.
SCEPTICISM (philos.) 24-306b; 16-904b; Aeneasdemus 1-237d; Agrippa 1-425a; Arcesilaus 2-342b; Augustine, St 2-007d; Carneades 1-106c; Descartes 5-414b; Ecclesiastes 8-852b; Hamilton and Mansel 26-756c; Hegel 13-205b; Herbart 13-356a; Ilmo 13-882d, 24-308b; Indian influence on Greek 12-754a; Kant 24-308c, 15-665a foll.; Locke 16-850d; medicine, early 16-43b; Megarian school 16-77a; Metrodorus 16-300a; Pyrrho 22-096d; Sextus Empiricus' history 24-751b; Socratic doubt 25-336c; Wisdom Literature 26-751b.
SCÉPTRE 24-306b; 7-230d; 14-722b; English regalia 23-36 (Pl. II, fig. 1).
 —, quartz 22-710d.
 Sceptirum Augusti (sceptre) 24-306b.
 Scera (star): see *Sirus*.
 Scerscen, mt., Alps 1-745a.
 Scerriana, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3); 4-745c.
 Scerria, Malta 17-508 (A1).
SCÈVE, MAURICE 24-309d; 11-122c.
 Scer-ene-Saône, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 Schab, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
 Schab, lsh., Ger. 23-822b.
 Schabziger (cheese) 12-78c.
 Schachen Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (F3).
 —, Unter, Switz.: see *Unter Schächen*.
SCHACK, ADOLF FRIED- RICH, Graf von 24-309d.
 Shack Gallery, Munich, Ger. 24-310a.
SHADOW, FRIEDRICH —, Wilhelm 24-310a.
 —, Johann Gottfried 24-310a; 24-500c.
 —, Rudolph 24-310a.
 Schaeberle, John Martin 8-890b; 5-183d.
 Schaefferstown, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
 Schaeferbeck, Brussels 3-668 (D2); 4-694b.
SCHAFARIK, PAVEL JOSEF 24-310c.
 Schafberg, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
 —, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C3).
 Schaf Berg, mt., Aus. (Vorarlberg) 26-242 (I2).
 —, Berg, mt., Aus. (Salzburg) 3-4 (C3); 14-866d.
 Schafbbelchloch, pass, Alps 1-745d.
 Schäfer, E. A. 2-109d; artifi- cial respiration 8-594d; 3-693d.
 —, H. 9-846b.
 Schäfer, N. Dak. 19-780 (A2).
 Schäferberg, mt., Ger. 12-114b.
 Schäferpfelle 3-204b.
 Schaff, David Schley 24-311c.
 —, PHILIP 24-311a; 6-330d.
 Schaffner, J. C. 20-302d.
 —, Melchior 28-985d.
 Schaffer, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
 Schaffer's acid (chem.) 19-168d.
SCHAFFHAUSEN, Switz. 24-312a; 26-242 (F1); bridge 4-334d.
SCHAFFHAUSEN, canton, Switz. 24-311c; 26-242 (F1).
 —, Falls of, Switz. 26-242 (F1); 24-311c.
SCHAFFLE, A. E. F. 24-312c.
 Schaffner, L. 1-682d.
 —, Max 7-106b.
 Schafman, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3).
 Schafmatt, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D2).
 Schafstätt, Ger. 11-805 (III, p10).
 Schagen, Holl. 13-586 (H2); 19-785b.
 Schaghtiocke, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
 Schaleh, Andrew 28-819c.
SCHALCKEN, GODFRIED 24-312c.
 Schalkblende (zinc) 4-57b.
 Schalkkogel, mt., Alps 1-746c.
 Schalkan, Ger. 11-808 (III, o11).
 Schalkenmehren, lake, Ger. 9-133c.
 Schalker slates (geol.) 8-123d.
SCHALL, JOHANN ADAM von 24-312d; 6-317b.
 Schaller, W. T. 8-667a.
 Schaller, Ia. 14-732 (H2).
 Schalmoy: see *Shawin*.
 Schalstein 27-304c; 8-129b.
 Schambolen, Switz. 15-570b.
 Schams, val., Switz. 26-242 (G3); 12-609c.
 Schanck, cape, Viet. 28-38 (C3).
SCHANDAU, Ger. 24-312d; 11-808 (E3).
SCHANDORPH, S. C. F. 24-313a; 8-13c.
 Schanigg, val., Switz. 26-242 (H3); 12-609c.
 Schanzgau, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
 Schänks, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
 Schanolt, Colombe 25-919a.
 Schappe 25-106a.
 Schapstecker 25-291b.
 Schard, Simon 13-330c.
 Schardam, Holl. 13-388 (C2).
 Scharding, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
SCHARF, SIR GEORGE 24-313a.
 Scharf, Anton 24-514d; 18-2c.
 Scharhorn, isl., Ger. 8-24 (A5); 11-233c.
SCHARNHORST, G. J. D. von 24-313b; 19-222a; 25-735c.
 "Scharnhorst" (warship) 24-912a.
 Scharnitz, pass, Alps 1-746a.
 Scharntal, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D2).
 Schäsberg: see *Segesvár*.
 Schattenburg, castle, Aus. 10-238c.
 Schatzalp, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
 Schaubach, Adolf 1-748d.
 Schaubert (architect) 2-840c.
 Schaudinn, F.: centrosome 7-715d; coccolidia 6-615d, 6-617b; diffuse nucleus 3-159c; foraminifera 16-636a, 22-486a; malarial parasites 12-866d; spirochaete obermeieri 23-58c; syphilis 20-787d, 19-131a; trypano- somes 27-341d.
 Schaudinnella 12-560c.
 Schaudinnia arctica 25-726d (fig.).
 Schauen Berg, mt., Switz. 26-242 (F2).
 Schauenburg, Ger.: see *Schaumburg*.
 Schäufelein, Hans Leonhard 19-741d; 17-923c.
 Schaumburg (former count- ship), Ger. 24-336b; 13-410d.
SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE, state, Ger. 24-314a; 11-808 (B2-3 & G1); 22-343c.
 Schauspielhaus, Berlin 2-429a; 3-788c.
 Schaw's Hospital Trust, Scot. 22-308c.
 Schect Society of Foreign Missions 18-590d.
 Schedae Vaticanae (MS.) 20-571a; 18-324a; 14-313a.
 Schede, Paul 11-789b.
 Schedel, Francis: see *Toldy, Francis*.
SCHEDULE (dict.) 24-314a.
SCHÉELE, KARL WILHELM 24-314b; 6-47d; ammonia 1-861b; Gallic acid 11-418a; light, chemical action of 21-495c; phosphorus preparation 21-478d; pho- tography 21-485b.
 Scheele's green 7-110b; 2-652d.
SCHÉELITE 24-315a; 2-953a.
SCHÉEMAKERS, PETER 24-315a; 24-306a; Shake- speare statue 24-789 (Pl. II, fig. 15).
 —, Thomas 24-315b.
 Scheemda, Holl. 13-588 (F1).
 Scheerhorn, Gross, mt., Alps: see *Gross Scheerhorn*.
 Scheerjoch, pass, Alps: see *Kaunmilunke*.
 Schofakat, Nischan-1 (Turkish order): see *Compassion, order of*.
SCHÖFEN, LEOPOLD 24-315b.
SCHÖFFEL, JOSEPH VIK- TOR von 24-315c; 11-797a.
 Schoffel (measure) 25-493c.
SCHÖFFER, ANY 24-316b; 19-425d.
 Schöfferte 22-696a; 8-289a.
 Schögria, It. 16-4 (D3).
 —, pass, It. 2-161d.
 Schöhl (geologist) 21-952d.
 Schönbbs, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
 Schönbler, C. B. W. 3-827c.
 —, Johann Heinrich 25-447c.
 Schönd, Kaspar 10-425c.
 Schöndogr, Ger. 26-242 (III).
 —, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 1-744b; 24-395b.
 Schöndt, K.: see *Scheld, K.*
 Schöden, pass, Alps 1-745d.
 Schöell, V. 3-101b.
 Schöelner, Christoph 5-101a.
 —, Julius 28-132c; 21-517a.
 Schöelrige Platte, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).
 Schöell, K.: see *Scheld, K.*
SCHÉLANDRE, JEAN DE, seigneur de Saumazènes 24-316b; 11-299b.
SCHÉLDT (Escout, Schelde), riv., Eur. 24-316c; 3-668 (C1); 13-588 (A3); dredging 23-383d, 8-568b; open to commerce (1792) 11-162a; oyster fishery 20-427c; toll, abolition attempted 16-106c; Viking centre 23-64a.
 "Scheldt I." (dredger) 8-568c.
 "Scheldt II." (dredger) 8-568c.
 "Scheldt III." (dredger) 8-568c.
SCHÉLER, JEAN AUGUSTE Uric 24-316d.
 Schelischyche, Scot.: see *Schirik*.
 Schelfsandstein 15-760b; 27-280b.
 Schelton's Bible: see *Bam- berg Bible*.
 Schell, Adolf von 2-680b.
 Schellbourne, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
 Schellburg, Pa. 2-106 (E5).
 Schell City, Mo. 18-008 (B3).
 Schellenberg, J. R. 19-133d.
 Schellenberg, mt., Ger.: battle (1704) 25-802c.
SCHÉLLING, F. W. J. VON 24-316d; 18-231c; 16-166b; aesthetics 1-286c; Boehme compared 4-113d; Cole- ridge influenced 6-680d; devil, view of 8-123a; evolu- tion 10-28b, 28-1028d; Fichte's criticism 10-315c; German literature 11-793d; Hegel 13-201e, 13-200c; Jacob 15-116b; natural philosophy 20-55c, 18-864b; pantheism influenced 20-683b.
 —, KAROLINE 24-319b; 24-317b.
 Schelly: see *Gwyniad*.
 Schema (epistemology) 24-319c; 16-669d.
SCHEME (dict.) 24-319c.
 Schemnitz, Hung.: see *Sol- meezbánya*.
 —, mts., Eur. 5-383c.
 Schenck, C. C. 25-629a.
 —, F. E. 24-506b.
 —, F. R. 6-883b; 21-480a.
 —, Robert B. 10-486d.
 Schenck Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F4-3).
 Schendylia 5-673a.
 Schene, Sur.: see *Richmond*.
SCHENECTADY, N.Y. 24-319d; 19-596 (F-G3).
 —, Co., N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
 Schenevus, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
 —, Creek, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
SCHENKEL, DANIEL 24-320a; 8-383d.
 —, Lambert 16-629d.
 Schenkendorf, M. von 11-794a.
 Schenley, park, Pittsburg, Pa. 21-679b.
 Schepel (weight) 25-493d.
 Schepenen: see *Scabina*.
 Schopping, De (J. J. L. Ten Kate) 26-618a.
 Schepmansdorf (Rootbank), Ger. S.W. Af. 25-466 (A-134).
 Schera, Mont la, mt., Alps 1-745b.
 Scheremetjev: see *Sherem- etev*.
 Schärer, Barthélemy Louis Joseph 11-184d; 11-194c.
 —, EDMOND HENRI Adolphe 24-320c; 11-150d; 10-896c; 13-868c.
SCHERER, WILHELM 24-320d; 21-434b.
 Scherer, inl. 14-422 (C3).
 Scheria, isl., Gr. t. identifica- tion 7-145c.
 Scheri, August 17-21a.
 Schernberg, Dietrich 11-787c.
 Scherner, K. A. 8-562b.
 Scherna dell' Ilet, Lo (P. Bira- ciolini) 4-356b.
 Scherze, Johann 24-514d.
SCHERR, JOHANNES 24-321a.
 Scherweller, Ger.: battle (1525) 17-11a.
 Scherrzingen, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
SCHERZO 24-321b.
 Scheschts (musical instru- ment) 20-676c.
 Schestakov, P. J. 14-111a.
 Schetky, John Alexander 24-322a.
 —, JOHN CHRISTIAN 24-322a.
 Scheubellus, Johann 1-619a.
SCHÉUCHZER, JOHANN Jakob 24-322b; 11-647a.
 Scheur, chan., Holl. 13-588 (B3).
 Schreuer-Kestner, Auguste 10-882c; 10-883a.
 Schreus, riv., Switz.: see *Soza*.
SCHREVENINGEN, Holl. 24-322c; 13-588 (B2).
 Schvez (archbp. of St An- drews) 24-441a.
 Scheviakovella 9-389b.
 Scheybl, Johann: see *Scheu- bellus, Johann*.
 Scheyern, Ger.: treaty, 1537 8-615d.
SCHIAPARELLI, GIOVANNI Virginio 24-322d; Eusebia Palladino 25-707c; galactic plane 25-192c; Mars 17-763c; Mercury, rotation 18-154c; Venus, rotation 27-1013b.
 Schiavenza 15-11a.
SCHIAVONE 24-323a.
SCHIAVONETTI, LUIGI 24-323a.
SCHICHAU, FERDINAND 24-323b.
 Schichau works, Elbing and Danzig, Ger. 8-366b.
 Schickard, W. 17-647d.
SCHIEDAM, Holl. 24-323b; 13-598 (B3); 13-610c; 18-418d.
 Schieder 24-327d.
 Schieferspath: see *Slate-spar*.
SCHIEFNER, FRANZ ANTON 24-323c; 11-760a.
 Schiehallion, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C1); 24-414d; 17-835a.
 Schiel: see *under Pike-perch*.
 Schiele (engineer) 17-1012b.
 Schiemann, Theodor 1-559d.
 Schiermonnikoog, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
 —, isl., Holl. 13-588 (D1); 11-233b.
 Schiers, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
 —, palace, Ferrara, 10-283b.
 Schiff, Hugo 1-532a.
 —, Robert 6-72b.
 Schifferstadt, Ger. 11-808 (II, m9).
 Schilberg, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
 —, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
 Schilburgers 12-271a.
 Schilder-Schuldner (Russ. general) 21-838d.
 Schild Meer, lake, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
 Schildpad, isls., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F4).
 Schildpadden, bay, Java 16-284 (C3-2).
 Schilf-Glaserz: see *Freisle- benite*.
SCHILL, FERDINAND BAP- TISTA von 24-323d.
 Schillchen, Ger. 11-808 (II).
 Schiller, F. C. S. 18-248b.
 —, J. C. FRIEDRICH VON 24-324a; 11-792b; aesthetics 10-359b; Bürger criticized 4-513a; euciac verse de- fined 9-253a; German drama 8-341c; Goethe 24-323a, 12-185a; Heribert von Dalberg 7-763a; Hölder- lin 13-583a; monuments 3-787a, 6-120d.
 —, Julius 7-13b.
 —, Yvette: see *Gulbert*.
 Schiller (min.) 8-156b.
 Schiller: law case 24-98b.
 Schillerization 8-156b; 5-947d.
 Schiller-spar: see *Bastite*.
 Schillerstein (Mythenstein), rock, Switz. 17-98a.
 Schilling, Diebold 26-263c.
 —, Johannes 24-500d.
 Schilt, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D2).

SCHILTBERGER, JOHANN or **Hans** 24-326b.
 Schiltuh, mt. Alps 1-745d.
 Schiltthorn, mt. (Lotschen Pass), Switz. 26-242 (D4); 1-744a.
 —, mt. (Murren), Switz. 26-242 (D3).
 Schilttron (dict.) 2-597d.
 Schilz, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G2).
 Schima Nonrhuae 15-288a.
 Schimberg Bad, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
 Schimkowitz, Othmar 24-514d.
SCHIMMEL, HENDRIK JAN 24-326d; 8-727d.
 Schimmelmann, Heinrich Ernst 23-222d.
 Schimmelpenninck, Rutger Jan 13-604b.
 Schimper, A. F. W. 21-760d; 21-762c; 21-777c.
 —, W. P. 18-864c.
Schmpy und Ernst (T. Pauli) 11-787b.
 Schindler, Sir A. Houtum 2-739d.
 —, Emil 20-512d.
 Schinder-Hannes 4-564c.
 Schindylesis 15-483b.
 Schinkel, Herman 8-722a.
 —, **KARL FRIEDRICH** 24-327a; 2-423c.
 Schinus Mollo: see Pepper tree.
 Schinzia 21-756a.
 Schinznach, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 18-521a.
 Schio, It. 15-4 (C2); 27-987c.
 Schloéde, J. C. 6-669a.
 Schipperke (dog) 8-375d; 8-379 (Pl. IV.).
 Schirafi, Ger. E. Af. 11-773b.
SCHIRMER, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm 24-327b.
 —, Henri 23-1005b.
 —, **JOHANN WILHELM** 24-327c.
 Schirwindt, Ger. 11-808 (II).
 Schischkin (painter) 20-517c.
SCHISM 24-327c; 13-359a; Augustine 2-909a.
 — Act (1714) 9-544c.
Schismate, De (Santarelli) 23-491b.
 Schism of the East and West, Great: see Great Schism of the East and West.
 Schistes 24-327d.
 — à calymènes 20-237a.
 — de Gembloux 20-236d; 20-237a.
 — des Grisons: see Bündner Schiefer.
 Schistoccephalus 26-412d.
 Schistocera americana 13-427b.
 Schistopleurum: see Glyptodon.
 Schistostega 4-707c.
 Schistostomum haematolum 27-240a; 27-243b; 27-244c.
SCHISTS (petrology) 24-327c; 11-656b.
 Schivelbein, Ger. 11-808 (E-F2).
 Schives, William (archbp. of St Andrews): see Schevez.
 Schizaea 22-611d.
 — puella 5-147b.
 Schizaceae 22-611d; 22-604a; geological range 20-544a; 20-533a.
 Schizanthus 25-356d (fig.).
 — pinnatus 13-767a.
 Schizobrachium 11-522a.
 Schizocarp 11-255d.
 Schizochiton 6-250c; 6-248c (fig.).
 Schizocodium 14-146a.
 Schizocollum 21-709d.
 Schizocystis 12-560b.
 Schizodontium 24-300a.
 Schizodus 16-122b.
 — schlotheimii 21-177c.
 Schizogamy 5-793d.
 Schizoglossa 11-526c.
 Schizognathae 3-960d; 20-323a.
 Schizogony 22-488a: Coccidia 6-616b; Gregarinae 12-558a; Rhizopoda 23-246d.
 Schizogregarinae 12-557c; 12-558b; 12-560b.
 Schizomus 2-305d (figs.).
 Schizomyces: see Bacteria.
 Schizonometini 19-364a; brain 19-365c (fig.).
 Schizoneura (bot.) 20-543a; 20-541c.
 — lanigera (zool.): see Woolly aphid.
 Schizot 6-616b.
 Schizotocyte 6-617a.
 Schizopetalum walkeri 13-767a.
 Schizopetalum 10-564a.
 Schizophyta 21-728d; 1-593d; 3-156d.

Schizopoda 17-458b; affinities 17-457b; brood-pouch 7-538d; carapace 7-555a; fossil forms 7-590b; maxillipeds 7-556e; phosphorescent organs 7-558b; phylogeny 7-561b; respiratory organs 7-556e.
 Schizoporella 22-42d.
 Schizoprotidae 9-659d.
 Schizopteris 21-177c.
 Schizorhinax 9-960c.
 Schizorthis 27-102b.
 — concolor: see Grey touraco.
 Schizosaccharomyces 11-340c.
 Schizosiphonia: see Tetrabranchiata.
 Schizothora 13-474d.
 Schizotrax 20-237c.
 Schkanditz, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
 Schkären, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
 Schkopp, von (general) 28-835c.
 Schkotten (people) 28-70b.
 Schladenbach, Ger. 28-505c.
 Schlabli, L. 6-928a.
 Schlagendorf (Szaloki-Csúcs), mt., Hung. 26-451a.
 Schläger (weapon) 26-272c; 10-252a.
SCHLÄGINTWEIT (family) 24-328b.
 — Adolf 24-328b; 15-686b.
SCHLAN (Slavic), Aus. 24-328d; 3-4 (C1).
SCHLANGENBAD, Ger. 24-328d; 11-808 (II. 1-m8); 18-518d.
 Schlangenburg (Neuhaus), castle, Aus. 6-366c.
 Schlappinerloch, pass, Alps 26-242 (H3); 1-746a.
 Schläter, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
 Schlattor, Michael 23-24b.
 Schlatterville, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
 Schläwa, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
 — See, lake, Ger. 25-90b.
 Schlawe, Ger. 11-808 (F1).
 Schlayer, Johannes 28-859a.
SCHLAGEL, AUGUST WILHELM von 24-328d; 11-793c; 27-186a; ballad 2-492b; canzone 5-224b; Grimm 12-600d.
 — Caroline: see Schelling, Karoline.
 —, Dorothea (née Mendelssohn) 24-329d.
 —, Friedrich 14-495d.
 —, Hermann 13-386d; 20-310c.
 —, **JOHANN ELIAS** 24-329b; 11-790d.
 —, **K. W. FRIEDRICH VON** 24-329c; 11-793c.
 Schlegelbund (1367) 26-176d.
 Schlegel, inlet, Ger. 8-24 (B4); 24-334b.
SCHLEICHER, AUGUST 24-330a; 21-430c; 4-785a.
 —, W. 7-714b.
 Schleicher Co., Tex. 26-690 (G5).
SCHLEIDEN, MATTHIAS Jakob 24-330b; 7-710c; 7-714a; variation 27-906d.
 Schleidon, Ger. 11-808 (I. 37).
 Schleierfall, fall, Aus. 11-504b.
SCHLEIERMÄCHER, FRIEDRICH D. E. 24-330c; 11-793d; devil, views on 8-123a; immortality 14-337c; logic 16-914c; theology 26-782b, 26-784a, 8-385a.
 Schleiimpilze: see Mycetoza.
 Schleins, Switz. 26-242 (I3).
 Schleisinger, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 Schleitheim, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
SCHLEIZ, GER. 24-334b; 11-808 (III. p11).
 Schlern, mt., Aus. 1-747b; geology 27-259d.
Schlesische Zeitung 19-579b.
SCHLESWIG, GER. 24-334b; 8-24 (B4); cathedral carving 28-794b; convent 24-13d, 6-192a.
 —, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
 —, duchy: see Schleswig-Holstein.
 —, Beck-Glücksburg 24-336c.
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, prov., Ger. 24-334c; 8-24 (B4); 22-524 (hist. map); 24-335c; Angles 2-18d.
 Danish agitators expelled (1899) 8-39a; Gottorp possessions 3-806a, 3-807c; Saxons 24-264d; union with Denmark (1533) 8-32b.
 — Holstein Bible Society 3-907b.
 — **HOLSTEIN QUESTION** 24-335b; 9-940d; Danneberg 7-810b; Germany 11-867a, 11-871a, 4-6d; Great

Britain 9-571a; Russia 5-526; war of 1864 18-679a, 7-810b, 8-689b, 28-838d.
 Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg 20-72d.
 Schleswig-Sonderburg 24-336c.
 — Augustenburg: see Augustenburg.
 Schletau, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
SCHLETTSTADT, GER. 24-340c; 11-808 (A4).
 Schlessen, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
 Schlessingen, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
SCHLEY, WINFIELD SCOTT 24-340d; 25-594c.
 Schley, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 —, Col. 6-722 (F2).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
 —, Va. 28-118 (F3).
 —, Cav. Ga. 11-752 (B3).
 Schleyer, J. L. 28-178a.
 Schlick, Arnold 21-661b.
 —, O. 24-939c.
 Schlickenthaler: see Jeachmsenthaler.
SCHLIEMANN, HEINRICH 24-341b; 2-353d; 12-440d; Mycenae 1-245a; Troy 27-316b, 1-245c.
 Schlieper and Baum's process 26-700c.
 Schlier (geol.) 13-895d; 18-565b.
 Schlieren, Grosser, riv., Switz.: see Grosser Schlieren.
 Schling, pass: see Sursass.
 Schlippenbach, cape, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
SCHLIPPE'S SALT 24-341d.
 Schlittgen, Hermann 5-334c.
 Schlittli (sledge) 6-603c.
 Schlitz, Friedrich von 8-389d.
 Schlobach, W. 20-508c.
 Schlochau, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
 Schloedtgen, Ger. 10-100d.
 Schlochenbach 6-694a.
 Schloesing, J. T. 21-750a; 3-164d; 14-365a.
 Schloifer, Lieut. 26-397c.
 Schlämilch, Oscar 3-822d; 9-205d.
 Schloppe, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
 Schlor, Balthasar 25-36a.
 Schlossberg, mt., Aus. (Bohemia) 4-696d.
 —, mt., Aus. (Styria) 12-395d.
 —, mt., Ger. 11-92d.
 Schlösschen-Tegel, Ger. 3-778 (map).
 Schlosser, Cornelia F. C. 12-182a; tomb 9-342b.
 —, **FRIEDRICH CHRISTOPH** 24-342a.
 —, J. G. 12-182a; 16-431c.
 Schlosser, fort, N. Am. 19-635a; 22-66a.
SCHLOTHEIM, ERNST Friedrich, baron von 24-342c.
 Schlotheim, Ger. 11-808 (III. o10).
 Schlotheimia angulata 15-569b.
 Schlotzger, Ger. 1-368d.
SCHLOTZER, AUGUST LUDWIG von 24-342c.
 —, Christian 24-342d.
 —, Dorothea 24-342d.
 —, Karl von 24-342d.
 —, Kurd von 24-342d.
 Schluch, lake, Ger. 3-184d.
 Schlucht, pass, Fr. 11-765d; 28-214c.
 Schluchtern, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
 Schluckenau, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
SCHLUSSELBERG, RUSS. 24-343a; 23-872 (D7); steamer service 16-61c; surrendered to Sweden (1617) 26-202b.
 Schlüsselfeld, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
SCHLUTER, ANDREAS 24-343a; 24-500b.
 Schlutius, J. 19-715a.
 Schlyter, K. J. 26-214d; 24-536d.
SCHMALKALDEN, GER. 24-343a; 11-808 (III. o11); 13-410c; forest 9-752a.
 — Klein, Ger.: see Klein Schmalkalden.
 — League of 11-854a; 11-855b; 4-128b; 21-388d.
 — Lutheran articles of 18-89a.
 Schmallenngken, Ger. 11-808 (II).
 Schmalz, Theodor 24-313b.
 Schmalzöl 22-900c.
 Schmarda, L. K. 3-972c.
 Schmargendorf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
 Schmecks, Hung.: see Tatrafüred.
 Schmelsser, J. G. 27-276b.
 Schmeltau, Colonel 17-648c.

Schmelz (glass) 12-101b.
 Schmerkon, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1060c.
SCHMERLING, ANTON VON 24-343b; 3-17b.
 —, Philippe Charles: anthropological discoveries 2-115a, 9-407d.
 Schmidt, Christian Friedrich 8-430b.
 —, Erasmus: see Schmied, E.
 —, Ferdinand (Oranmor) 26-264c.
 Schmidgruber, Anton 24-514c.
 Schmidt, Adolf Friedrich Karl: earth air current observations 17-382b; on declination 17-377a.
 —, Alfred (caricaturist) 5-335d.
 —, A.: photosphere theory 26-90b.
 —, Bernhard: see Smith, Bernard.
 —, Bruno 14-427d.
 —, Conrad 10-464a.
 —, Erich 26-613b.
 —, Friedrich, Freiherr von 28-51c.
 —, F. (geologist) 20-236d.
 —, George 18-593a; Hottentot mission 5-238d, 13-806c.
 —, **HEINRICH JULIAN** 24-343d.
 —, Johann Christoph 12-381d.
 —, Johannes (philologist) 14-497d.
 —, Johann Friedrich Julius 7-689d.
 —, J. Kaspar (Max Stirner) 1-916a.
 —, **KARL VON** 24-344a.
 —, O. E. 11-799a.
 —, **WILHELM ADOLF** 24-344b.
 —, W. (engineer) 25-829c.
 Schmidtheim, Ger. 11-808 (I. 7).
 Schmidt-Phiseldeck, Justus von 4-689d.
 Schmidt-Rubin short rifle 23-333c.
 Schobinger, Josef A. 26-261a.
 Schocher, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
 Schoeckalk shales 20-237a.
 Schocken, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
 Schoack Landing, N. Y. 19-596 (B1).
 Schodnica, Aus. 11-401d.
 Schöffler, Johann 27-521b.
 —, Peter (15th cent.) 6-717c; 12-740c; 27-514a; works 11-373d.
 —, Peter (16th cent.) 3-898b.
 Schöeller, Martinique 17-302 (A2).
 Schöeller, E. 6-360c.
 Schoernan, Stephanus 27-194c; 20-156a.
 Schoemansdal, S. Af. 27-195b.
 Schoenbrunn, O. 19-532b.
 Schoenewerk, Alexandre 24-508a.
 Schoenflies, Arthur M. 7-584d.
 Schoenichen, W. 5-528b.
 Schocnus, Gr. 7-147b.
 — (measure) 28-482d.
 Schofar (music): see Shofar.
 Schöffien (official) 11-20c.
 Schöffer: see Schoeffer.
SCHOFIELD, JOHN McALISTER 24-345d; 2-854b; 11-34b; Virginia 28-124d.
 Schofield, Wis. 28-740 (D1).
 Schöfflaud, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
 Schoharie, N. Y. 19-596 (A1).
 — Co., N. Y. 19-596 (A1 & F3).
 — Creek, riv., N. Y. 19-596 (A1-F3).
 — grit 8-127a; 27-626c.
 Schokland, isl., Holl. 13-588 (C2); 28-1049c.
 Schola 23-663a; 6-566b.
 — militum 23-663a; 23-523b.
 — Palatina: see Palace, School of the.
 — Romana: see Athenaeum.
 Scholae Maenianae 9-889d.
SCHOLAR and **SCHOLARSHIP** 24-346a; 10-47a; 26-497d; 17-414a.
 Scholarian troops: see Schola militum.
 Scholarios, Georgios: see Genadius II.
 Scholars of Champside 3-691c.
 Scholastic (dict.) 15-338c.
 Scholastica, St. 3-723b.
SCHOLASTICISM 24-346b; 9-826a; 18-410d; Aquinas 24-353c; 2-250d; Aristotelian doctrine 10-667b, 16-905a; education 8-955d; ethics 9-824b; free will theories 28-649d; Protestant dogma 8-382d; Scotism 24-354b, 8-683c; Stoic anticipation 25-945d; theology 26-778c; truth, nature of 24-307c.
 Scholasticus: see Leontius.

Schnegg, Gaston 24-510c.
 —, Lucien 24-511c.
SCHNEIDEMULLER, GER. 24-344d; 11-808 (F2).
 Schneider, Adolphe 16-357a.
 —, A. E. 7-108c.
 —, Eugène 16-357a; 2-579b; 1-875a.
 —, Hugo 1-507d.
 —, Jean Georges 24-20d.
 —, Johannes (reformer): see Agricola, Johannes.
 —, **JOHANN GOTTLÖB** 24-344d.
 —, **LOUIS** 24-345a.
 —, Sascha (Alexander) 8-575d; 16-400d.
 Schneider, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
 Schneider & Hannay, Messrs 3-443c.
 Schneider-Canet ordnance 20-214a.
 Schneider-Danglis gun 20-223c.
 Schneider kiln 5-655c.
SCHNEIDEWIN, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm 24-345b.
 Schneifels, mts., Ger.: see Schnee Eifel.
 Schnelle (tankard) 5-739d.
 Schnelle Deichsa, riv., Ger. 12-322b.
 Schnellville, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
 Schneppener, Hans: see Rosenplüt, Hans.
 Schnierlach, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
 Schnitter, Johannes: see Agricola, Johannes.
 Schnitzer, Edouard: see Emin Pasha.
 —, Sigmond 3-496d.
 Schnitzler, Arthur 8-536a; 11-799a.
SCHNORR VON KARLSFELD, JULIUS 24-345c.
 Schnottwil, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
 Schober, mt.: see Grass Rotherknopf.
 —, pass, Alps 3-4 (D3).
 Schobinger, Josef A. 26-261a.
 Schochoh, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
 Schoeckalk shales 20-237a.
 Schocken, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
 Schoack Landing, N. Y. 19-596 (B1).
 Schodnica, Aus. 11-401d.
 Schöffler, Johann 27-521b.
 —, Peter (15th cent.) 6-717c; 12-740c; 27-514a; works 11-373d.
 —, Peter (16th cent.) 3-898b.
 Schöeller, Martinique 17-302 (A2).
 Schöeller, E. 6-360c.
 Schoernan, Stephanus 27-194c; 20-156a.
 Schoemansdal, S. Af. 27-195b.
 Schoenbrunn, O. 19-532b.
 Schoenewerk, Alexandre 24-508a.
 Schoenflies, Arthur M. 7-584d.
 Schoenichen, W. 5-528b.
 Schocnus, Gr. 7-147b.
 — (measure) 28-482d.
 Schofar (music): see Shofar.
 Schöffien (official) 11-20c.
 Schöffer: see Schoeffer.
SCHOFIELD, JOHN McALISTER 24-345d; 2-854b; 11-34b; Virginia 28-124d.
 Schofield, Wis. 28-740 (D1).
 Schöfflaud, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
 Schoharie, N. Y. 19-596 (A1).
 — Co., N. Y. 19-596 (A1 & F3).
 — Creek, riv., N. Y. 19-596 (A1-F3).
 — grit 8-127a; 27-626c.
 Schokland, isl., Holl. 13-588 (C2); 28-1049c.
 Schola 23-663a; 6-566b.
 — militum 23-663a; 23-523b.
 — Palatina: see Palace, School of the.
 — Romana: see Athenaeum.
 Scholae Maenianae 9-889d.
SCHOLAR and **SCHOLARSHIP** 24-346a; 10-47a; 26-497d; 17-414a.
 Scholarian troops: see Schola militum.
 Scholarios, Georgios: see Genadius II.
 Scholars of Champside 3-691c.
 Scholastic (dict.) 15-338c.
 Scholastica, St. 3-723b.
SCHOLASTICISM 24-346b; 9-826a; 18-410d; Aquinas 24-353c; 2-250d; Aristotelian doctrine 10-667b, 16-905a; education 8-955d; ethics 9-824b; free will theories 28-649d; Protestant dogma 8-382d; Scotism 24-354b, 8-683c; Stoic anticipation 25-945d; theology 26-778c; truth, nature of 24-307c.
 Scholasticus: see Leontius.

SCHOLEFIELD, JAMES 24-356c.
Scholia, L. 23-786b.
Scholia, Yorks. (nr. Cleckheaton) 20-933 (C2).
 — Yorks. (nr. Leeds) 20-933 (D1).
SCHOLIUM 24-356c.
SCHOLL, AHELIEN 24-356d. — R. 11-299c.
Scholl, Colo. 6-723 (D2).
Schollaert 3-679d.
Schollenberger v. Pennsylvania 20-274d.
Schollenen, val., Switz. 27-795d.
Schollen lava (geol.): see *Aa*.
Schöllkruppen, Ger. 11-808 (H3).
Schöllnast of Presburg 7-41b.
SCHOLTEN, JAN HENDRIK 24-358d.
Scholtz, Max Erwin 21-635b; 22-600c.
Scholz, Johann Martin Augustin 3-834a.
SCHOMANN, GEORG FRIEDRICH 24-357a.
SCHOMBERG (Schonberg), Friedrich Hermann, duke of 24-357b; battle of Estromes (1663) 16-447c; Dutch Wars 6-734c; earldom of Trentford 4-496d; Irish Campaign (1680) 12-343d; Portuguese army 22-145c.
 — Marie, duchess of: see *Marielort*.
 — Meinhard, 3rd duke of 25-607a; 26-115a.
Schomburgh, Richard 20-300c.
Schomburgk, Moritz Richard 22-674b.
 — SIR ROBERT HERMANN 24-358a; 12-676c; vampire bats 27-577a.
Schomburgk, bay, N.Bor. 4-257 (C1).
Schomburgkia 6-705b.
Schomburgk line 12-676c.
Schön, Heinrich Theodor von, 25-372d.
 — J. F. 14-233c.
 — Martin: see *Schongauer*.
Schonaich-Caroliath, prince 22-523b.
Schönau, Aus.: see *Tepitz*.
Schönbach, Aus. 11-808 (III. q11); 2-974d.
SCHONBEIN, CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH 24-358a; 20-430c; 20-423d.
Schönberg, Aus. 3-1 (E1); 18-817c.
 — Ger. (Sax.) 11-808 (III. q11).
 — Ger. (Schleswig-Holstein) 8-24 (C4).
 — Ger. (W.Prus.) 11-808 (F1).
 — bay, Cape Col. 25-466 (E9).
Schönborn, Francis George von 13-663c.
 — Franz 2-142b.
 — (Schönborner), Georg von 22-642d.
Schönbrunn, Russ. 23-874 (I. D-E4).
 — château, Vienna 28-52a; 2-338a; 28-1019c.
 — treaty of, (1809): see *Vienna, treaty of (1809)*.
Schöne, H. 13-378d.
SCHÖNEBECK, Ger. 24-358b; 11-808 (C2).
 — Gross, Ger.: see *Gross Schönebeck*.
SCHÖNEBERG, Ger. 24-358b; 3-788 (map).
Schöneck, Ger. (Sax.) 11-808 (III. q11).
 — Ger. (W.Prus.) 11-808 (G1).
Schönegg, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3).
Schönemann, Anna Elisabeth (Lill) 12-183b.
 — Johann Friedrich 9-139c.
Schönenberg, hill, Ger. 9-295c.
Schönenwerd, Switz. 26-242 (D2); 26-242d.
Schöner, J. 17-648a.
Schönerer, Georg von Ritter 3-33d; 3-36a; 2-141d.
Schönewald, Eylard 10-464a; 2-205a.
SCHONFELD, EDUARD 24-358b; 21-530c.
Schonfeld, Russ. 23-874 (I. E-F3).
Schonfeldspitze, mt., Aus. 24-104d.
Schönfless, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Schongau, Ger. 11-808 (C5).
SCHONGAUER, MARTIN 24-358d; 20-167d; 16-722a.
Schönherr, Heinrich 18-954c.
Schönholtz, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Schönig, Gerhard 19-816a.
 — Hans Adam von 16-460a.

SCHONINGEN, Ger. 24-359a; 11-808 (C2); 24-88d.
Schönkopf, Anna Katharina 12-183c.
Schönlanke, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Schönleber, Gustav 20-510c.
Schönlein, Johann Lucas 16-35a; 10-313c.
Schönlein's disease: see *Purpura*.
Schönlinde, Aus. 3-1 (D1).
Schönlow, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Schönthal, Franz 24-514c.
Schönthan, F. von 11-797c.
Schönwalder, forest, Berlin 3-788 (map).
Schoofde, Isl., Mo. 17-434 (D-E1).
 — lake, Mo. (Placataque Co.) 17-434 (D3).
 — lake, Mo. (Washington Co.) 17-434 (E4).
 — lakes, Mo. and Can.: see *Grand (lakes)*.
School boards 8-976a; 8-978b; *Scottish* 24-421c; technical 26-493c.
School Catechism, The (Scotland) 6-507a.
SCHOOLCRAFT, HENRY ROWS 24-359a.
Schoolcraft, Mich. 16-372 (E7).
 — Co., Mich. 16-372 (D3).
Schools of Abuse (Gosson) 12-680c; 26-737c.
Schools of Music, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Schoolfield, Va. 7-824c.
School for Scandal (Sheridan) 24-346a; 9-834d.
School for Wives, The (Kelly) 25-207b.
School House, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
School Inspection Law (Ger.): see *May Laws*.
Schoolmaster, The (Ascham) 9-818b.
Schoolmistress, The (Shenstone) 24-330b; 25-643b.
"School of Athens" (Raphael) 16-430a.
School of Mines, Royal: see *Science, Royal College of*.
 — ophthalmia 10-09b.
SCHOOLS 24-359c; adult 11-228d; army 3-429a; blind 4-62a; charity 6-971d, 5-884a; cost of erection 4-764d; deaf and dumb 7-881c; Education Act (1902) 8-979c; educational systems 8-960c; evening continuation 28-489c; feeding of children 8-981b, 6-888b; Friends' 11-225b; German 5-347c, 8-966c; monitrial system 3-684b; *Scottish* 11-73a, 24-422a, 8-969c; secondary 26-408a; summer schools (U.S.) 6-19b; temperance teaching 26-580b; terms 26-842b; trade 26-490a; ventilation 27-1009b. See also *Grammar school*; *Infant schools, &c.*
 — (Oxford Univ.) 27-772a.
 — Savings Banks 24-243c.
 — Inquiry Commission (1804-68) 8-977b.
School Sites Acts 8-973c.
 — Society, British and Foreign 8-972d; 8-982b.
Schools of Art: see *Art teaching*.
 — of the East, Society of the 18-501a.
Schoondyk, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
SCHÖNER 24-372b; 23-340c; 24-878 (Pl. I).
Schooner Pt., Ind. 14-422 (E8).
Schooneveld, Holl. 8-732a.
Schoonhoven, Johann van 14-333a.
Schoonhoven, Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-610c.
 — bay, Arct. O.: see *Research*.
Schoonspruit, riv., Trans. 15-846b.
Schoorel, Jan 18-850a.
Schoorl, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 13-588a.
Schooten, Frans van 7-686b; 22-103b; 1-619b.
Schooten, Belg. 3-608 (E1).
SCHOPENHAUER, ARTHUR 24-372c; 18-232b; 11-798a; aesthetics 1-286d; causality 5-511b; dreams 8-582b; evolution theory 10-20a; Niehts, debt to 10-317a; immortality of the will 14-337c; monism 18-722c; Nietzsche compared 19-072d; palingenesis 20-633d; pessimism 21-284a; on sexual passion 22-457d; on style 25-1057a.
 — Johanna 24-372c.
Schöpf, hill, Aus. 3-1b.
Schoppe, Amalie 13-185c.

SCHOPPE, CASPAR 24-376d; Casaubon 6-443c; Scaliger 24-285c, 26-837a.
Schoppen (measure) 26-493d.
Schoreel, Jan van: see *Hooreel*.
Schörfling, Aus. 3-4 (C5).
Schorham, Sus.: see *Shorham*.
Schoritz, Ger. 23-822b.
SCHORL 24-377a; 27-103c.
Schorlau, Turk.: see *Chorus*.
Schorlemer-Ast, Herr von 11-888a.
Schorlemmer, Carl 23-726a.
Schorl rock 24-377a; 12-578a. — schist (tourmaline hornfels) 24-377d; 13-711a.
Schorrn (chess player) 6-103c.
Schorn, Switz. 18-835d.
Schortau, Ger. 23-744c (map); 23-743d.
Schott, Andreas 5-443c.
 — E. 14-171c.
 — Friedrich Otto 12-88b.
 — Gerhard 21-966a.
 — Kaspar 1-262a; 8-330b; 5-106b.
 — P. G. 19-079b.
 — Reinhard 9-93b.
Schottelius, Justus Georg 11-789c.
Schotten, Ger. 11-808 (H3).
SCHOTTISCHE 24-377d; 7-798a; 7-800b.
Schottmüller, Konrad 26-590a.
SCHÖULER, JAMES 24-377d.
Schout (diet.) 27-325d.
Schoute, J. C. 21-744a.
Schouten, William Cornelius 20-439a; 13-677a; *Ilorne Islands* 28-285c; *New Guinea* 19-488d.
Schouten, Isl., D.N.Guin. 19-487 (C1).
 — Isl., Tas. 26-438 (B2).
Schouvaloff, Peter Andreivich, count: see *Shuválov*.
Schouw, Joachim Frederik 8-43a.
Schouwen, Isl., Holl. 13-588 (A3); 28-965a.
Schqua: see *Squaw*.
SCHRADER, EBERHARD 24-378a.
 — Otto 16-581d; 14-190c.
Schramm, Julian 4-633a.
Schrank 18-590c.
Schrankogel, mt., Alps 1-746c.
Schraplau, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Schraffenfuh, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).
Schrauben, Georg Conrad 25-894d; 8-173d.
Schrauffto 1-794a.
Schraumkalk 19-44d.
Schreiber, Daniel Gottlieb Moritz 7-899d.
Schreeckhorn, Gross, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3); 1-744a.
Schreiber, A.: on *Baitas* 3-530b.
 — LADY CHARLOTTE E. 24-378a; 17-189a.
Schreiber, Can. 20-114 (C1).
SCHREIBERHAU, Ger. 24-378b; 11-808 (E3).
Schreibersite 16-263c.
Schreibsbach, riv., Switz. 12-78b.
Schreier, Sebald 6-698d.
Schreijerstoren, tower, Amsterdam 1-897a.
Schreiner, Olive 5-248a.
 — T. 5-242b.
 — W. P. 5-244d; 25-483d; *Dinlizul* 28-1855c.
Schrems, Aus. 3-1 (D2).
Schrenck, A. G. von 20-359c.
 — L. 25-14c.
 — auf *Nitzing, Karl Freiherr von* 3-550b.
SCHREYER, ADOLF 24-378b.
Schreibaux's incubator 14-365d.
Schriebsheim, Ger. 21-148c.
Schriever, La. 17-54 (b7).
SCHRIVVER, PETER 24-378c.
Schrimm, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Schrobenhausen, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Schröder, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Schroda, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
SCHRODER, FRIEDRICH LUDWIG 24-378d; 6-540d; 11-792c.
 — Johann Heinrich, Freiherr von 12-873a.
 — N. W.: see *Schroeder*.
 — SOPHIE 24-379a.
 — Sophie Charlotte 24-378d.
SCHRODER - DEVRIENT, Wilhelmine 24-379a.
Schröder's incubator 14-361a.
Schroeder, H. L. II. 21-509b.
 — N. W. 13-169c.
 — van der *Kolk* J. L. C. 18-80c.
Schroeter, Friedrich F. 10-706a.

Schroeter, J.: fungi classified 11-336c.
 — M. i. refrigerator 23-33a.
 — (musician) 21-586a.
Schrofen, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Schrönn, L. i logarithmic tables 26-351a.
Schroon, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (D2); 1-193a.
 — riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
 — Lake, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
Schröter, G. G. 13-575d.
JOHANN HIERONYMUS 24-379b; Mercury 16-151c; moon 18-803d; Venus 27-1013b.
Schrötter, Anton 6-46b.
Schrötterite 1-699c.
Schrud (musical instrument) 26-676c.
Schruns, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Schroff (measure) 28-400a.
SCHUBART, C. F. D. 24-379b.
Schubeler, Franz Christian 10-394c.
SCHUBERT, FRANZ PETER 24-379c; 18-80a; manuscripts 26-56a; Mass 17-850b; songs 25-409a.
 — Hermann C. H.: logarithmic tables 26-332a.
 — J. O.: on earth's axis 6-800a.
 — Karl Friedrich Franz Hermann 12-873a.
Schubert-Soldern, R. von 18-239c.
Schubin (scalpion) 24-515b.
Schubin, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Schubku, Hung. 26-670b.
Schüdek, Johan Henrik 26-221a.
SCHUCKING, LEVIN 24-382b.
 — Luis 24-382c.
Schuders, Switz. 26-242 (H2).
Schudy (family): see *Technol.*
Schufteberg, mts., Cape Col.: geology 5-229c.
Schulaufsichtsgesetz (1872) 9-965d.
Schulenburg, Ehrengarde Melusina von: see *Kendal, duchess of*.
 — Johann M., count von der 17-498b.
Schulenburg, Tex. 26-600 (K-L6).
Schuler, Wolfgang 25-786c.
Schuler, mt., Hung. 27-212a.
Schulgemeinde 8-966a.
Schulme, Ill. 14-394 (C5).
Schull, Ire.: see *Skull*.
Schüller, Max: arthritis research 23-238c.
Schulporta, school, Ger.: see *Porta*.
Schuls, Switz. 26-242 (I3); 9-404a; 12-608c.
Schulle, J. F. von 20-67b.
Schulte art collection, Düsseldorf 6-713c.
Schulten, August Benjamin 6-604b; 17-320b.
SCHULTENS (family) 24-382c. — Albert 24-382c; 13-169c.
Schultheiss, Michael:
 — Praetorius, Michael.
Schultheiss (official) 6-785a.
Schultz, Benjamin 17-289c.
 — Gustav Theodor August Otto: on benzidine 3-755d.
 — HERMANN 24-382d.
Schultz, W. Va. 28-560 (B2).
 — lake, Can. 6-160 (E3).
Schultze, E.: smokeless powder 12-727a.
 — MAX JOHANN SIGISMUND 24-383a; 7-711a.
Schulz-Gaevernick (economist) 7-298a.
Schulz-Lupitz (chemist) 3-165c.
Schumacher, Balthasar Gerhard 19-266c.
 — Christian Anders 24-383c.
 — E. de 6-921a.
 — G. 20-626b; 6-142a.
HEINRICH CHRISTIAN 24-383c.
 — Peder: see *Griffenfeldt, Peder*.
 — Richard 24-383c.
Schumann, Clara 24-385b.

Schumann, Maximilian: fortification system 16-704d.
 — ROBERT ALEXANDER 24-383d; 18-80a; 16-119c; programme music 22-424c; sonata forms 25-398d; songs 25-110a; variations 27-914d.
Schunck, C. A.: on phylloporphyrin 6-736a.
 — E.: on chlorophyll and haemoglobin 6-736a.
Schupfheim, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Schupp, Johann Balthasar 11-789c; 21-593a.
Schuppe, W.: immanent philosophy 18-239c, 14-335c; judgment in logic 16-840b; syllogism 16-860d.
SCHURER, EMIL 24-386a.
Schürman, Anna Maria von 16-12b.
 — JACOB GOULD 24-386a.
SCHURZ, CARL 24-386b.
Schurz, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Schussen, riv., Ger. 28-856c.
Schussonried, Ger. 16-92c.
Schussonried's concordance 6-831c.
Schuster, Arthur: auroras 2-931a; calorimetry method 6-65b; on earth currents 8-814c; eclipses, solar 8-889c; electric discharge 6-882a; harmonic analysis 12-957c; magnetic potential 17-383b; radiation force 22-806b; solar atmosphere 26-87d; spectroscopy 25-625b, 25-629a; Talbot's bands 8-250d.
Schuster, Ala. 1-460 (H4).
Schütt, Great Isl., Hung. 3-4 (E2); 13-895b.
 — Little, Isl., Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Schüttenhofen, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Schutter, riv., Ger. 16-822b; 14-565b.
"Schuttermaaltyd" (painting: Van der Helst) 22-129a.
Schutz, Christopher 4-433c.
 — Heinrich 19-82b; 20-129d; instrumentation 14-652a; Passion music 20-161d.
 — Johann Jakob 14-189d.
SCHUTZENBERGER, PAUL 24-387a; platinum compounds 6-45b.
Schutzhaus, hill, Ger. 17-9b.
Schutz-Juda: see *Protected Jews*.
Schuber, J. M. 24-647d.
Schuyler, George L. S. 28-896b.
 — Peter 19-606d.
 — PHILIP JOHN 24-387b; 1-843c.
Schuyler, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
 — Va. 25-118 (D3).
 — fort, N.Y. 19-611b.
 — Co., Ill. 14-384 (B3).
 — Co., Mo. 18-608 (D1).
 — Co., N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
 — Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (D1).
Schuylerville, N.Y. 19-596 (G2); 24-205d.
Schuykill, canal, Pa. 22-940c.
 — riv., Pa. 21-106 (L7); 7-951c.
 — Co., Pa. 21-106 (K-L4).
 — fishing club 2-24b.
 — Haven, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Schwaa, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Schwab, Gustav 11-794b; 15-757b; 6-826b.
 — Justus 1-917b.
SCHWABACH, Ger. 24-387d; 11-808 (C4).
Schwabach alphabet 7-723c.
SCHWABE, SAMUEL HEINRICH 24-387d; 2-817d.
Schwaben, dist., Ger.: see *Swabia*.
Schwabenberg, hill, Hung.: see *Swab-Hegy*.
Schwabenspiegel 11-845a; 11-786c.
Schwäbisch Hall, Ger.: see *Hall*.
Schwabmünchen, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Schwach, Conrad Nicolai 19-816b.
Schwabger, Hans 20-513d.
SCHWALBACH, Ger. 24-388a; 11-808 (II. m8); mineral waters 18-520b, 16-518c.
 — riv., Ger. 24-388a.
Schwabe, E. 23-37a.
 — Gustav: craniometry 7-374a; taste-bulbs 26-446c.
Schwale, riv., Ger. 19-426c.
Schwanden, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Schwandorf, Ger. 11-808 (C-D4).
Schwanturm, tower, Cleves 6-506c.

Schwanner, mts., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 4-256b; geology 4-258b.
 Schwangart, F. (entomologist) 13-424a.
 Schwannhart, H. 12-102c.
 Schwannhelm, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8).
SCHWANN, THEODOR 24-388a; enaerophore 6-589b; cell-theory 7-710c, 7-714a, 21-554d; fermentation 3-158a, 10-275c; plant-individual 18-865c.
SCHWANHALER, LUDWIG Michael 24-388c; 24-500d.
 Schwanthaler museum, Munich 24-388d.
 Schwarmstedt, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
 Schwartan, riv., Ger. 20-71c.
 Schwartz, Berthold 12-723c.
 —, Christian Friedrich: see Schwarz.
 —, Marie Sofie, 26-219c.
 —, Martin 25-124b.
 —, Stefan 24-514d; 23-108b.
 Schwartz, Hermann: surgery 8-795a.
 —, TERESA 24-388d.
 Schwartzberg, Johann 24-390b.
 Schwartzber, Philipp: see Melanchthon, Philipp.
SCHWARZ, CHRISTIAN Friedrich 24-389a; caste system 6-463a; Tamil-Latin dictionary 26-391b.
 —, D.: dirigible balloon 1-289b.
 —, Hans 19-902c.
 —, Hermann 18-250a.
 —, KARL 24-389b.
 —, R. O. 7-445d.
 —, Sibylla 7-726b.
 —, Theodor 24-389b.
 —, Wilhelm (chemist) 6-73c.
 —, (explorer) 25-18b.
 Schwarz, Ger. 11-808 (III. 011).
 —, riv., Ger. 23-953c.
 Schwarzach, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
 Schwarzatal, riv., Ger. 4-41c.
 Schwarzawa, riv., Aus. 18-817a.
 Schwarzbach, riv., Ger. 28-1066d.
 Schwarzburg (family) 7-314b.
 —, Gunther von: see Gunther.
 Schwarzburg, Ger. 24-389c.
 —, castle, Ger. 23-953c.
SCHWARZBURG-RUDOLSTADT, principality, Ger. 24-389b; 11-808 (G3); 11-808 (III. p11); 22-343c; Zollverein 11-865c.
 —, SONDERSHAUSEN, principality, Ger. 24-389d; 11-808 (G3); 11-808 (III. 011); 22-343c; Zollverein 11-865c.
 Schwarz, Johannes: see Merelli, Giovanni.
 Schwarz Elster, riv., Ger.: see Elster (Schwarze).
 —, Lütischine, riv., Switz.: see Lütischine.
 Schwarzen (secret society): see Blacks.
 Schwarzenbach, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
SCHWARZENBERG (family) 24-390b.
 —, Adam, count of 4-424b.
 —, Félix, prince 24-390b.
 —, F. J. J. C., prince of 24-391b; 3-26d; Alpine exploration 1-748d; Olmütz 11-863d.
 —, Karl, prince 3-33c.
 —, KARL PHILIPP, prince zu 24-390c; 28-372a; battle of Dresden 8-576b; Russian campaign (1812) 19-226c.
 Schwarzenberg, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
SCHWARZENBERG, Ger. 24-391b; 11-808 (D3).
 —, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
 —, canal, Aus. 3-2b.
 Schwarzenburg, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
 Schwarzenegg, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
 Schwarzenstein, mt., Alps 1-746b.
 Schwarzer Berg, mt., Aus.: see Cerni Vrh.
 Schwarzhorn, mt., Albula Alps 1-745c.
 —, mt., Bernese Oberland 26-242 (E3); 1-744a.
 —, Pennine Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-743c.
 Schwarzkopf (torpedo makers) 8-366b.
 Schwarzkopfscharte, pass, Alps 1-746b.
 Schwarzlose gun 17-246d.

Schwarzschild, Carl: photography 21-532c.
 Schwarzsee, lake, Switz. (Friburg) 11-212d.
 —, lake, Switz. (Valais) 26-242 (D5).
 Schwarzseebad, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
 Schwarzthor, pass, Alps 1-743c.
 Schwarzwald, dist., Ger.: see Black Forest.
 Schwarzwasser, riv., Ger. (trib. of Kätzbach) 16-594c.
 —, riv., Ger. (trib. of Vistula) 28-146c.
 Schwatka, Frederick: explorations 11-33b; 21-949b; Yukon 28-945d.
 Schwaz, Aus. 3-4 (C1).
SCHWCHAT, Aus. 24-391b, 11-808 (E2); battle (1848) 13-917b.
 —, riv., Aus. 3-1b.
 Schwedenburgen: see Vitri-fied forts.
SCHWEDT, Ger. 24-391b, 11-808 (E2); treaty (1713) 11-63b.
 Schwefelberg, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
SCHWEGLER, ALBERT 24-391c.
 Schweidler, E. R. von 2-866c.
SCHWEIDNITZ, Ger. 24-391d, 11-808 (F3); battle (1642) 26-858d; capitulation (1757) 24-717c; siege (1762) 10-716b, 12-593a.
 Schweigaard, Anton Martin 19-817b.
 —, K. H. 19-814a.
 Schweigger, R. S. C.: electro-magnetism 9-184d.
SCHWEIGHAUSER, JOHANN 24-392a.
 —, Johann Gottfried 24-392a.
 Schwein Alp, pass, Alps 1-745a.
SCHWEINFURT, Ger. 24-392b, 11-808 (B-C3); 18-816b.
 Schweinfurt green 7-110b; 21-599a.
SCHWEINFURTH, GEORG August 24-392b; Akka theory 22-678b; Arabian survey work 2-739d; on "gallery" formations 6-924a.
 Schweinfurth's chimpanzee 6-166b.
 Schweinheim, Conrad 25-1062a.
 Schwelms Berg, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3).
 Schweinschädel, Aus. 24-711c.
 Schweinitz, Ger. 11-808 (D3).
SCHWEITZER, JEAN Bap-tista von 24-392d; 3-601b.
 Schweizer, Alex. 26-782b.
 —, Kaspar Gottfried: attraction experiments at Moscow 8-806d, 18-891c.
 —, Matthias Ednard 24-676a.
 Schweizer's reagent 7-109c.
 Schweizerthal, Switz. 26-242 (D1); 26-242c.
 Schweizerzette 24-676a.
 Schweizerthor, pass, Alps 26-242 (H2); 1-746a.
 Schwellen (game): see Enflé.
SCHWELM, Ger. 24-393a; 11-808 (I. k6).
 Schwendener, S. 21-744b; 16-578c.
 Schwendikaltbad, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
SCHWENKELD, KASPAR 24-393a.
 Schwenkfeldians 24-393c; 25-594a.
 Schwenkville, Pa. 21-106 (L-M5).
 Schwenningen, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
 Schwenter, Daniel 7-32d.
 Schwentine, riv., Ger. 20-71c.
 Schwepnitz, Ger. 11-808 (D3).
 Schweppe, J.: aerated waters 1-260a.
 Schwerin, Henry I., count of 27-841a; 27-841d.
 —, KURT CHRISTOPH, count von 24-393d; 24-715d.
 —, Otto von 4-425a.
SCHWERIN, Ger. (Mecklen-burg) 24-394a; 11-808 (C2); bishopric 13-294a, 17-1019a, 4-4a.
SCHWERIN, Ger. (Posen) 24-394a; 11-808 (E2).
 Schwermer See, lake, Ger. 11-808 (C2); 24-394b.
SCHWERTE, Ger. 24-394c, 11-808 (I. k6).
 Scherzke, Karl 24-514d.
SCHWETZ, Ger. 24-394c; 11-808 (G2).

SCHWETZINGEN, Ger. 24-394d; 11-808 (B4).
 Schwetzke, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
SCHWIEBUS, Ger. 24-394d; 11-808 (E2).
SCHWIND, MORITZ VON 24-394d; 28-336c.
 Schwinge, riv., Ger. 12-923c.
 Schwingen (wrestling) 28-844d.
 Schwinger, Hermann 12-102b.
 Schwob, Marcel 11-151c.
 Schwonau, Ger. 11-216a.
 Schwurplatz bridge, Buda-pest 4-734b.
SCHWYZ, Switz. 24-396b; 26-242 (F2).
SCHWYZ, dist., Switz. 24-395b; 26-242 (F2); 26-247c.
 Schyl, riv., Rum.: see Jiu.
 Schyn, gen., Switz. 26-242 (H3); 12-608c.
 Schyndel, Hell. 13-588 (C3).
SCIACA, Sic. 24-396b; 15-4 (D6); 15-11d.
 Sciadopitys 12-560c.
 Sciadopitys: see Umbrella pine.
 Sciæna aquila: see Azilimzah.
 Sciænidæ 26-545c; 2-747d.
 Scialoja, Antonio 15-62c.
 Sciara lilicola 11-424c.
 Sciarra, Colonna di (family) 6-715a.
 —, Marco 4-565a.
 Sciath (dict.) 14-769b.
 Sciathus, Ger. 12-440 (E1).
 —, isl., Ger. 12-440 (E1).
SCIATICA 24-396c; 19-427d; aconite 1-152c; electric treatment 9-251a; Japan camphor for 5-135d; mor-phine for 18-862d.
 Sciatic nerve 19-400b.
 Scicil, Sic. 25-22a.
 Scidrus, It. 26-275d.
 Scie, riv., Fr. 24-588d.
SCIENCE 24-396c; 21-441a; academies 1-97c; art 2-658c; Bacon 3-145b, 3-151b; Christianity 2-103a, 6-288c; Comto 6-819a; Hegel 13-206a; magic 17-364d, 17-307b; technical education 26-493b.
 — and Art department, Lond. 2-703d; 8-974b; grants to secondary education 8-973b.
 Science Hill, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
 —, Royal College of, Dublin 14-754b; agriculture faculty 14-749a.
 —, Royal College of, Lond. 26-493a; 16-948b.
 Scienceville, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Scienza Nuova (Vico) 14-909a; 28-24a.
 Scilla, It. 15-4 (E5); 18-83d.
 —, N. Af. 24-404a.
 Scilla (bot.) 13-772b: see also Squill.
 —, amoena: see Star hyacinth.
 —, corymbosa: see Cape hyacinth.
 —, nutans: see Bluebell.
 —, peruviana: see Peruvian hyacinth.
 Scillin 25-747b.
 Scilling (coin) 24-589a; 4-593d.
 Scillipain 25-747b.
 Scillitana, Tun.: see Kasrin.
SCILLITAN MARTYRS 24-404a.
 Scillitoxin 25-747b.
 Scilly, Ire. 15-824d.
 —, isl., Pac. O.: see Ura.
SCILLY IS., isls., Corn. 24-404b; 9-430 (VI. B2); flower farming 11-266a.
 Scilturus (of Scythia) 24-529a; 26-455b.
SCIMITAR 24-405b; 26-271a.
 Scimmia (tomb), Chiusi: see Poggio Renzo.
 Scimpodium 3-612b.
 Scinaia 1-592c.
 Scincoidæ: see Skink.
 Scincosaurus 3-525b.
 Scincus officinalis: see Skink.
 Scinde cotton: see Sind cotton.
 Scintilla 16-123a (table).
 —, juris (law) 27-331d.
 Scio, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
 —, O. 20-26 (H4).
 —, isl., Asia M.: see Chios.
 Sciobertia 16-123a.
SCIOLIST 24-405b.
SCIOMANCY 24-405b.
SCION 24-405c.
 Scione, Maced. 12-440 (B5); 22-471d; 4-433a.
 Sciophyte 21-764d.
 Scioppus, Gaspar: see Schoppe, Caspar.
 Scieption 16-186c.
 Scieptrick ball (Scieptricks) 5-107c.

Sciota, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 Scioto, O. 20-26 (E7).
 —, riv., O. 20-26 (D7); 20-32b.
 —, Co., O. 20-26 (D-E7).
 —, Land Company 11-420d.
 —, Mills, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
 Sciotoville, O. 20-26 (E7).
 Scio turpentine: see Chian turpentine.
 Scipe, dist., Wilts. 28-699b.
SCPIO (family) 24-405c; elegia 16-251c, 14-633a; tomb 23-606b.
 —, L. Cornelius (consul 259 B.C.); epitaph 16-251c.
 — (Asiaticus), L. Cornelius (consul 190 B.C.) 24-406a, 23-632b.
 — (Asiaticus), L. Cornelius (consul 83 B.C.) 24-408d.
 —, P. Cornelius (consul 218 B.C.) 24-405c; 22-652a.
 — (Africanus; the Elder), P. Cornelius 24-405c; 23-630a; Punic war 22-652a.
 — (Africanus; the Younger), P. Cornelius 24-406c; 16-252d; Polybius 22-18b; Punic war 22-652c, 19-846d.
 —, Q. Cæcilius Metellius Pius: see Metellus.
 —, Asina, Cn. Cornelius 8-650a; 20-598d.
 —, Barbatus, L. Cornelius 16-680a; epitaph 16-251c.
 —, Calvus, Cn. Cornelius 17-635b; 22-652a.
 —, Nasica, P. Cornelius 4-139d.
 —, Nasica Corculum, P. Cornelius 14-326c.
 —, Nasica Scrapio, P. Cornelius 24-407a.
 Scipio, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 —, Utah 27-814 (B3).
 —, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E-F2).
 "Scipio, Shield of" 21-794c.
 Scircleville, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
 Scireburn, Dorset.: see Sherborne.
SCIRE FACIAS 24-407a.
 Sciritis, dist., Gr. 12-427a.
 Scirocco (Bey of Alexandria): see Choulouk.
 — (wind): see Sirocco.
 Sciron (legend) 26-837d; 18-76b.
 Scirophoria (festival) 2-829d.
 Scirophorion (month) 6-313a.
 Scirpus 23-857d.
 —, lacustris: see Bulrush.
 Scirrhus 5-175b.
 Scissel (dict.) 18-561b.
 Scissel, David: see Cecll, David.
 Scisset, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
 Scissorbill: see Skimmer.
SCISSORS 24-407b; mason's: see Nippers.
 Scitamineæ 2-745d.
 Scitico, Conn. 6-952 (E2).
 Scituate, Mass. 17-852 (F2); 17-858b.
 —, hill, Mass. 17-852 (C-D4).
 Scitn Frumosa, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
 Sciuroidæ: see Squirrel.
 Sciuroides 23-439d.
 Sciuroides 23-446a.
 Sciuromorpha 13-444d.
 Sciuromys 23-446a.
 Sciuropterus 10-588c.
 —, voluella 13-444a.
 Sciurotamias 23-446a.
 Scirus: see Squirrel.
 Sciaignaux, Belg. 5-578a.
 Schiater, Philip Lutley 20-306d; on zoological distribution 28-1603a, 3-972c, 28-1016d, 26-455b.
 Slaveni (people): see Slavs.
 Sclerachne 12-372b.
 Scleractininae: see Madreporaria.
 Sclerite 13-418d.
 Scleritis 10-96c; electrolytic treatment 9-251d.
 —, superficial: see Episcle-ritis.
 Scleritodermidæ 25-729c.
 Scleroblast 25-728a; 15-728a.
 Scleroclyptus 12-147c.
 Sclerocarya caffra: see Me-roela.
 Scleroderma 11-344b.
 —, vulgare: see False truffle.
 Sclerodermi 26-546a.
 Sclerodermus: see Fife-fish.
 Scleroglyphus meridionalis 14-270b.
 Sclerogorgia 26-299c.
 Sclerometer 7-585d.
 Scleromochlus 23-145b.
 Scleroparei 26-545c.
 Sclerophytous forest 21-762d.
 —, plant 21-761c.
 Sclerosis 20-920a; 19-434c.
 Sclerostomias 26-11d.

Sclerostomum armatum 19-366b (fig.).
 —, equinum: see Pallado worm.
 —, hypostomum 26-12c.
 —, tetracanthum 28-11d.
 Sclerotia 11-334a.
 Sclerotium 10-91d; 10-94a.
 —, platos 3-525b.
 Sclerotium 11-341d; 11-336c; 11-334a.
 Sclerotium 19-107c (fig.).
SCLEROTOM 14-257d.
SCLOPIS DI SALERANO, Federico 24-407b.
 Scobell, Henry Jenner 27-207c.
 Scobey, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
 —, Mont. 14-275 (G1).
 Scocheon (her.): see Escut-cheon.
 Scoddele (bowl) 5-736b.
 Soodra, Turk. 23-648 (D2); see also Scutor.
 Soodrus, mts., Or.: see Shar.
 Scofield, Utah 27-814 (C3).
 Soogan, John 10-615b.
 Scogli di Ciclopi, rocks, It. 1-148a.
 Scoglio Galiola, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D4).
 Scoinson (dict.) 15-135b.
 —, shafts 22-946d.
 Scodacium, It. 15-26 (F5).
 Scolari, Paolo: see Clement III. (pope).
SCOLD (dict.) 24-407c.
 Scolding stool: see Cucking stools.
 Scold's bridle: see Branks.
 Scote, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E2).
 Scoteida 22-42d.
 Scoteifermia 5-795a.
SCOLECITE 18-516b.
 Scolecephalus 12-311b.
 Scolecephus 23-175b.
 —, aemulus 25-290d.
 Scolecopteris 20-532b.
 Scolecosaurus 16-826a.
 Scolette, mt., Alps 1-741d.
 Scolex 26-408c.
 —, polymorphus 26-412d.
 Scolex 9-182a.
 Scolelida 14-1300c; mimicry 18-499d.
 Scolelith 4-344a.
 Scolelithus 5-87b.
 Scoellum 22-255d; 24-356d.
 Scoellus, mt., Gr. 12-440 (C3).
 Scoleopacidae 7-644d.
 Scoleopax 28-797c.
 —, calidris: see Redshank.
 Scoleopendrellidæ (fig.) 18-474d: see also Symphyla.
 Scoleopendridæ 5-673b.
 Scoleopendrium vulgare 22-610d (fig.).
 Scoleopendromorpha 5-673a; 5-676c; 5-672b (table).
 Scoleopocryptopidae 5-673b.
 Scoleopocryptops 5-676c; 5-673b.
 Scoletti, tribe 24-526d.
 Scoelytidae (Scoelytus): see Bark-beetle.
 Scoemer: see Mackerel.
 —, collas: see Spanish mac-kerel.
 Scoembresox: see Skipper (fish).
 Scoembresocidæ 26-545b.
 Scoembrella 26-545c; 17-254d; anal fin 14-251c.
 Scoembriformes 26-545c.
SCONCE (dict.) 24-407d.
 Scene, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3); 2-942d.
SCONE, Scot. 24-407d; 24-418 (E2); 10-650a.
 —, palace, Scene, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 24-408a.
SCONE (cake) 24-408a.
 Sconset, Mass.: see Siasconset.
 Sconthead, cape, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
 —, Neck, Mass. 10-133a.
 Scention 17-845c.
 Scooba, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
 Scoon (dict.) 24-372c.
SCOOP (dict.) 24-408b.
 Scooper: see Avocet.
 Scooter (ice boat) 14-242b.
 Scoop: see Minstrel.
 Scoopa, It. 26-242 (E5).
 Scoopidae (family) 16-217b; 25-132b.
 Scoopas (general) 15-393c; 24-665a.
SCOPAS (sculptor) 24-408b; 12-488a; Tegea temple 26-504c.
SCOPE (dict.) 24-408d.
 Scopelidæ 26-544d; 14-252c.
 Scopeloides, isl., Aeg.S.: see Skopelos.
 Scopelus resplendens 14-260d (fig.).

- Scopl. m.L. Alps 20-343 (F3); 1-741c.
- Scopidae 3-977b.
- Scopoli, Giovanni A. 20-302d.
- Scopos, m.L., fr. 1. see Scopos.
- Scops 20-397c.
- also or naevia: see Hed owl.
- Scopula apiculata 25-723a (fig.).
- Scopuli Cyclopus, rocks, lt.: see Scull de' Clupol.
- Scopus, m.L., fal. 20-802 (C5).
- Scopus umbretta: see Hammerkop.
- Scoraceae 1-433a; 16-168b.
- Scorbutus: see Scurvy.
- Scorbutura 28-106c.
- SCORDISCI, tribe 24-408d; 20-690b; 8-607b.
- Scordus, m.L., fr. 1. see Shar.
- Score, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
- SCORE 24-409a.
- Scoreel, Jan van 10-547a.
- SCORESBY, WILLIAM 24-409a; 21-913b.
- Scoreby, Jond, Green. 12-543 (13); 12-543d; geology 12-543a.
- Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (13).
- Scorff, riv., Fr. 10-718 (C4-3); 17-8b.
- Scorhill Down, dist., Dav. 6-134c.
- Scoria, hills, N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
- SCORIA (of volcano) 24-409c.
- Scorification 2-778b.
- Scoridite 14-799c.
- Scorpaena milces: see Fire fish.
- Scorpaenidae 26-545c.
- Scorpididae 26-545c; 28-1013a.
- Scorpi, a (star) see Antares.
- a (star) 24-409c.
- SCORPIO (constell.) 24-409c; 7-12 (map).
- (zodiac) 24-409c; 28-993b; astrology 2-798b.
- (zool.) 2-237d; alimentary canal 2-295b; circulatory system 2-203d; eyes 2-291c; pectens 2-289b; pre-odontic somite 2-290a; reproduction 2-295d, 9-313d.
- Scorpid cyme 10-558b (fig.).
- Scorpion, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (D6).
- Scorpion (astron.): see Scorpis.
- SCORPION (zool.) 24-409d; 2-303c; embryo 2-293b (fig.); eyes 2-291c.
- false: see Book-scorpion.
- FLY 24-410d; 13-131c; 19-433b. See also Mecaptera.
- grass: see Forget-me-not.
- Scorpididae: see Scorpion.
- Scorrodale, glen, Scot. 2-644c.
- Scorton, Lanes. 9-416 (II. B3).
- Scorton arrow 2-364d.
- SCORZONERA 24-410d; 21-739d (fig.).
- Scot. Sir John 24-459c.
- MICHAEL 24-410d; 27-184a; 2-282d; on physiognomy 21-551a.
- Reynold: see Scott, Reginald.
- Thomas 18-429d.
- SCOT AND LOT 24-411c.
- Scotass, Isl., Scot. 16-325c.
- Scotch, bay, Ira. 14-744 (F6).
- Scotch Baptists 3-373d.
- black-face sheep 24-820d.
- collic: see Collic.
- deerhound: see Deerhound.
- ell 28-480b.
- elm: see Wych elm.
- fir 21-621d (Pl. I.); ovule 10-573b (fig.); timber 26-799d, 10-647a: see also lited deal.
- gambit 6-96b.
- Grove, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
- hands 7-752a.
- heather: see Ling.
- hill, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
- Scotch Intelligence 19-553b.
- Scotch kale (broth) 4-915a.
- kale (vegetable): see Kalo.
- mercury 10-771c.
- pebbles 1-369b.
- Plains, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
- Ridge, O. 20-28 (C2).
- rose 23-730a.
- stone: see Water of Ayr stone.
- terrier 6-375d; 8-378 (Pl. III.).
- thistle 26-861a.
- topaz 27-48d.
- whisky 26-591b; 25-690d; 24-426d.
- whilst: see Catch the Ten.
- SCOTER (Oedemia) 24-411c; 21-26d.
- Scotford, W.Va. 28-580 (B3).
- Scotforth, Lanes. 9-418 (II. B1).
- 4-967a; "Seven earls" 17-687b; Bomerat's policy 25-386c, 9-532b foll.; Stewart dynasty 25-911a; Viking raids 26-01a foll. See also Arran, earls of; Crawford, earls of; Douglas, Lennox, &c.
- SCOTLAND, CHURCH OF 24-400a; 11-71a; 9-788d; Drummond's protest (1613) 6-601b; Gowrie conspiracy (1600) 12-301c; Kirk session 24-702a; New York secession 22-201d.
- Co., Mo. 16-608 (D1).
- Co., N.C. 19-772 (C3).
- EPISCOPAL CHURCH OF 24-407b; 3-309c; 5-411b; in canon law 6-202c; Eucharist 9-877b; excommunication 10-611b; festivals 10-223d; Land's administration 16-277c; Liturgy 16-799c; Pro-reformation 1-563b, 3-201a, 6-737c; sisterhoods 25-160c.
- Free Church of: see Free Church of Scotland.
- Highlands of: see Highlands.
- Neek, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
- series (geol.) 3-380d.
- Station, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
- Yard, New, Lond. 16-938 (F3 & E2); 21-978d; architecture 24-813c, 2-429 (Pl. X.).
- Scotonycteris 6-241d.
- Scotophilus 6-245d.
- Scots (of Branholm and Buccleuch): see Buccleuch, dukes of.
- Scots, head, W.I. 28-544 (A3).
- tribe 24-430a; 4-589c.
- Act (1449) 16-158e.
- Scots Bunk of Alexander the Great 1-551d.
- Scotsdyke, Scot. 24-412a.
- Scots Fusilier Guards (Scots Foot Guards) 12-653a.
- Grey mosquito: see Stegomyia calopus.
- Greys, Royal (2nd Dragoons) 7-780a.
- Law: see Scotland, law.
- Scots Magazine 6-981c.
- Scotsman 19-365b; 6-943b; 23-107c; 10-354d.
- Scots Observer, The: see National Observer.
- Scots pint: see Stirling jug.
- Scotstoun, Scot. (Peelies) 24-418 (E3).
- Scot. (Renfrew) 12-81 (map).
- Scotstounhill, Scot. 12-81 (map).
- Scots Water, riv., Scot.: see Forth.
- Scotwood, Northumb. 19-467c.
- Scott, Adam (king of the border) 24-813c; 9-863d.
- Alexander, chemist: on hydrobromic acid 4-633b; on hydrazine hydrate 14-111a.
- ALEXANDER (poet) 24-468a.
- Bell 4-233a.
- Clement 19-559c.
- Cyril 19-85a.
- C. B. 28-537b.
- C. F. 27-178a.
- David (commissioner) 26-476d.
- DAVID (painter) 24-408b.
- D. C. 6-166b.
- D. H. 4-302c.
- E. L. (physicist) 25-446c.
- Sir F. C. 2-727d.
- George 20-826c.
- SIR GEORGE GILBERT 24-468c; 2-432c; metal chancel screens 18-212c.
- Gilbert 2-438c; 4-110d.
- Henry: see DeLoraine, 1st earl of.
- Hugh Stowell: see Merri-man, Henry Seton.
- James: see Monmouth, James Scott, duke of.
- Sir John 9-29c; 9-116b.
- John, 1st earl of Eldon: see Eldon.
- John (journalist) 6-041c; 16-853c.
- John (of Amwell) 13-675a.
- John (of Thriestano) 9-863c.
- Kenneth 4-66b.
- Leader: see Baxter, Lucy E.
- Leon 21-467b.
- L. K. 25-62b.
- MICHAEL 24-469a.
- Orange 16-297a.
- Reginald 28-757b; 1-391d.
- Robert (engraver) 24-475c.
- SCOTT, ROBERT (lexicographer) 24-469a.
- R. F. 21-966c; Antarctic route map 21-961.
- Samuel 13-567b.
- Thomas (archbp.) 16-554a.
- Thomas 18-586d.
- Uriah 6-405a.
- Walter (of Harden) 24-469b; 13-91d.
- Sir Walter (of Buccleugh) 24-444b; 1-953a.
- SIR WALTER (novelist) 24-469b; 9-638d; Abbotsford 1-25d; Athenaeum Club 6-567b; on Burns 4-857a; continental literature influenced 8-727b, 11-147d, 11-795b; on DeWoe 7-930b; Encyclopaedia Britannica (5th ed.) 9-379c; Lockhart 16-853d; portrait 25-260a; vision of Byron 2-269c; on women novelists 10-288d, 2-937a.
- Walter (preacher) 8-311c.
- William: see Stowell, William Scott, baron.
- WILLIAM BELL 24-475c.
- WINFIELD 24-475d; 16-340c; 6-84b.
- W. H. 11-454b; 14-644a.
- W. F. D.: flight 18-436a.
- Scott, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
- Ark. 2-552 (C3).
- Ga. 11-732 (D3).
- Ind. 14-422 (F1).
- Kan. 16-654 (B2).
- La. 17-54 (H3).
- O. 20-26 (A3).
- Okla. 20-38 (C2).
- Cape, Can. 4-600 (C3).
- Isl., Antarc. 21-961 (I).
- Isl., Can. 4-600 (C3).
- mt., Ore. 5-444a.
- riv., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
- Scott Act (Can. 1875) 16-770b.
- Scott Bar, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
- Co., Ark. 2-552 (A3).
- Co., Ill. 14-304 (H4).
- Co., Ind. 14-422 (F7).
- Co., Ia. 14-732 (G3).
- Co., Kan. 15-654 (A-B2).
- Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2); 15-742a.
- Co., Minn. 18-550 (D6).
- Co., Miss. 18-600 (C3).
- Co., Mo. 16-608 (G4).
- Co., Tenn. 28-620 (G1).
- Co., Va. 28-118 (H1).
- Scottdale, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
- Scott Depot, W.Va. 28-500 (A-B3).
- Scott, Lanes. 9-416 (II. F3).
- Scott Hansen, Isl., Russ. As. 25-110 (C-D1); 21-938 (B2).
- Haven, Pa. 21-106 (E-F7).
- Scottish Academy: see Royal Scottish Academy.
- Artists, Society of 2-702b.
- Bowling Association 4-347a.
- Chaucerians 24-157b.
- Churches Bill (1905) 24-466b.
- Church Society 24-466a.
- Confession (1560) 22-286a; 13-360c; 15-806c.
- Education Department 24-421d.
- Episcopallians Act (1111) 26-98a.
- Faculty of Actuaries 14-666c.
- Football Association 10-622c.
- Football Union 10-618d.
- Gaelic language 5-616d; 24-420a; dictionaries 8-195b.
- Gaelic literature 5-835a.
- hearth furnace 16-316a.
- literature 24-437a.
- Liturgy: see Scotland, Episcopal Church.
- Meteorological Society 3-742a.
- Militia Bill 12-295b.
- Missionary Society 18-587b.
- Museum, Royal, Edinburgh: see Royal Scottish Museum.
- National Institution for Imbecile Children 16-209c.
- National Portrait Gallery: see National Portrait Gallery, Edinburgh.
- Oriental Co. (S.S. line) 25-856b.
- peerage 21-51d.
- philosophy 23-52a; 26-748c; Carmichael 5-359b; ethics 9-834a; Ferguson 10-271c; Ferrier 10-288a; metaphysics 18-251b.
- Scottish Philosophy (A. S. Pringle-Pattison) 18-248b.
- Scottish Rifles 5-108c; 5-110a.
- schools of painting 20-502a.
- Scottish Small Holdings Bill (1907) 8-133a.
- Society of Arts 4-574a.
- Society of Painters in Water Colours: see Painters in Water Colours, Royal Scottish Society of.
- Thistle Club, Honolulu, Haw. 13-660b.
- Trading Co. (1695) 3-662d.
- Unitarian Association 27-595d.
- Valuation Bill (1907) 8-133a.
- Scotland, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
- Scott Monieret, Sir Colin: see Monieret.
- Scott-Napier, Francis (Napier of Merchiston, 6th baron) 19-177a.
- Scott, Stephano 10-284d.
- Scotton, W. 7-442d.
- Scotton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
- York, 9-413 (I. E4).
- Scott process (spirit maturing) 26-766b.
- Scotta, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
- Mich. 16-372 (E7).
- pt., O. 20-26 (E1).
- Scott's, reef, Austr. 2-960 (C2).
- Scottsburg, Neb. 19-324 (A3).
- Scotts Bluff, mt., Neb. 19-324 (A3); 19-323c.
- Huff Co., Neb. 19-324 (A3).
- Scottsboro, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
- Scotts Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C3).
- Scottsburg, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
- Ind. 14-422 (F7).
- Ky. 15-740 (B1).
- Ore. 20-242 (B4).
- S. Af. 25-466 (K5).
- Va. 28-118 (D4).
- Scottsdale, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
- Taz. 26-138 (H1).
- Scotts Hill, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
- Mills, Ore. 20-242 (C2).
- Scott-Snell lighting system 16-658a.
- Scotts Station, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
- Scottsville, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
- Ky. 15-740 (B4).
- N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
- Va. 28-118 (D3).
- Scottville, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
- Mich. 16-372 (D6).
- Neb. 19-324 (F2).
- Scotus, Adam: see Adam Scotus.
- Marianus: see Mariannus Scotus.
- Novantius: see Laurie, Simon Somerville.
- Scotussa, Or. 12-440 (D1).
- SCOUNDREL (dict.) 24-476b.
- Scourer (milling) 10-550d.
- SCOURGE (dict.) 24-476b.
- Scourge of Simony, The: see Return from Parnassus, The.
- Scourie, Scot. 24-412 (C1); 26-159d.
- Scouring: leather manufactures 18-338d; plastering 21-735d; silk manufactures 25-103b; woolen manufactures 28-809a.
- Scouring rush: see Horse-tail.
- Scour Guran, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741c.
- Scourtins 20-48a.
- Scout (bird) 22-937d: see also Guillemot.
- SCOUT (dict.) 24-476c.
- (vessel) 24-949d.
- Scouting: see Reconnaissance.
- Scouts (army) 14-529a.
- Boy 24-476c; 27-607c.
- Scout Scar, hill, Westm. 16-727d.
- Scout's Church 27-192d.
- Scovil, Can. 20-114 (A1).
- Scow Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B5).
- Scrabby, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
- lake, Ire. 5-572a.
- Scrabby, hill, Ire. 6-458a.
- Scrabster, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 26-904c.
- Scraggly, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
- Scramasax 11-36c; 26-211a.
- Scrambling ale 8-387b.
- Scranage, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
- Scranton, George Whitefield 24-477a.
- Scranton, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
- Colo. 6-722 (F2).
- Ia. 14-732 (C2).
- Kan. 15-654 (G2).
- Miss. 16-600 (D5).
- SCRANTON Pa. 24-476c; 21-106 (L3).
- S.C. 25-500 (E3).
- Scrape, The, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E3).
- Scrape (resin): see Frankincense, common.

Scrape (tool) 27-20a.
 Scrapper (tool) 4-45b; Egyptian 9-68d, 9-70d.
 Scratch-back: see Back-scratcher.
 Scratchbury, camp, Wilts. 28-326c.
 Scratch coating: see Pricking up.
 Scratchley, fort, N.S.W. 19-471d.
 Scray, dist., Kent 15-738b.
 Scrayingham, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
 Scraeb Water, riv., Ire. 9-432a.
SCREAMER 24-477a; 3-998d.
 Screech: see Mistletoe-thrush.
 Screech-owl 20-396d; 20-398a; 27-633d.
 Screeled 27-785d.
 Screeel, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
SCREEN (arch.) 24-477c; 14-429b; 18-209b.
 — (furniture) 24-477c.
 Screen house (milling) 10-550c.
 Scremerston coals 6-115a.
 Screenshot, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-247a.
 Screven, William 3-375b.
 Screven, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
 — Co., Ga. 11-752 (E3); 11-751d.
SCREW (construction) 24-477d; 27-22a; measuring 18-387c, 28-490d; milling 24-481a.
 — (mechanics) 17-1004a; aerial 10-513a (fig.); differential 17-007b; endless 17-1004b; male and female 17-1004a; motion 17-965c, 17-999a; work 17-968b.
 — bean mesquite 18-188c.
 — gauge 27-45d.
 — of Archimedes: see Archimedes, screw of.
 — palm 15-133a.
 — pile 4-545c; 10-741c.
 — PINE 24-482b; 16-327d; 17-913c.
 — pod mesquite: see Screw-bean mesquite.
 — press (coins) 18-459b; 18-558b; 20-47b.
 — propeller (ship) 24-947c.
 — steamer 24-869c.
 — steering gear 24-981a.
 — stock 24-480c.
 — thread gauge 27-45d.
 Scribae (Rome) 7-190d.
 Scribant, Prof. 24-936b.
 Scribberus, Madam 21-261b.
SCRIBE, AUGUSTIN EU-ge-ne 24-482c; 11-145c.
 Scribes 23-576c.
SCRIBES (Hebrew sect) 24-482d; 22-446b; Jesus Christ's dealings with 15-351a.
 Scriblerus Club 2-340a; 20-860a; 26-227d.
 Scribner, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
Scribner's Magazine 21-154b.
Scribner's Monthly: see Century Magazine.
 Scribonius 4-236d.
 Scridain, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 18-960d.
 Scridifani, race 16-205c.
SCRIFIM 24-483d.
 Scrimmage (football) 10-624a.
 Scrimium 4-216d.
SCRIP (dict.) 24-483d; 27-543a.
 Scripps, James Edmund 19-570d.
 — John Locke 19-571b.
 — McRae Press Association 19-570d.
 Script (type) 27-543a.
 Scriptoriae 27-510b.
 — rei rusticae: see Geoponic.
Scriptorum illustrium majoris Britanniae (Bale) 3-248d.
 Scripture Gift Mission (England) 27-118b.
 Scripula (weight) 28-480c.
 Scripulum 28-488a.
 Scritobini, tribe 16-205c.
 Scribe-board (shipbuilding) 24-972d.
 Scriverole (ivory) 15-94a.
 Scrivelsby, Lincs. 8-755d.
 Scrivener, Frederick Henry Ambrose 3-379a; 3-903c.
 Scriveners' Company 16-811a; 19-822d.
 Scrivener's palsy: see Writer's cramp.
 Scrivorius: see Schrijver, Peter.
 Scrivva, riv., It. 15-4 (B2); 2-161c; 15-3a.
 Scrobicularia 16-123c.
 — crag 21-847b.
 Scrobiculariidae 16-123c.

SCROFULA 24-483d: see also Lymphadenitidis (tuberculosis).
 Scroggins, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
 Scroggs, John 21-942d.
 — SIR WILLIAM 24-484a.
SCROLL 24-484c.
 (room.): see Ruled surface.
 Scroll-moulding 16-3a.
 Scrooby, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
 Scroton 19-328d; Separatists 4-514b, 23-423a.
 Scrooping 10-382b.
SCROPE (family) 24-484c.
 — GEORGE JULIUS POU-lett 24-485b; 24-485a.
 — (of Masham), Henry Scrope, baron 9-512d; 24-485a; 17-4a.
 — Richard le (archbp. of York) 24-485a; 9-511c; 26-928c.
 — (of Bolton), Richard le Scrope, 1st baron 24-484d; lawsuit 11-575d; Bolton castle 28-935b.
 — Stephen 15-859b.
 — William le: see Wiltshire; William le Scrope, earl of.
 Scrope mazor 8-532c.
 Scrope's Inn 14-584c.
 Scrope v. Grosvenor (1386) 12-120b.
 Scrophularia 10-561c.
SCROPHULARIACEAE 24-485c; 10-561a; 10-563c.
 Scrotum 23-129c; 23-134b.
 Scrow 12-144a.
 Scrub Cay, isl., W.I. 28-544 (B1).
 Scrubber 11-487d.
SCRUB-BIRD 24-486c (fig.); 3-978a.
 Scrub pine: see Grey pine.
 Scrum-half (football) 10-620c.
SCRUPLE (dict.) 24-486d.
 — (weight) 28-489c.
 Scrupocellaria 22-42c; 22-44d; 22-54a.
 Scrutin d'arrondissement 3-231a; 10-879c.
 — DE LISTE 24-487a; 10-878c; 10-879c.
SCRUTINY 24-487a.
 Scruton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
 Scrying: see Crystal-gazing.
 Scud: see Fracto-nimbus.
 Scudamore, Frank Ives 14-674a; 26-525b.
 Scudder, S. H. 6-674b; 13-432a; 13-433b.
 Scudding 16-335d.
SCUDERY, GEORGES DE 24-487a; 11-129b; 13-385c.
 — MADELEINE 24-487b; 11-130b; 13-385c; Scott on 9-899c.
 Scuffler: see Cultivator.
 Scugog, lake, Can. 20-114 (C2); 16-720a.
 — riv., Can. 16-720a.
 Scuir of Elgig, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 19-962a.
 Sculeni, Rum. 23-826 (B1).
SCULL 24-487d.
 Scullane, cape, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
SCULLERY 24-487d.
 Scullin, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
 Scullion 24-488a.
 Sculls Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
 Scullville, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
 Sculpito-tusi (printing) 27-536a.
 Sculptor's chisels: see Cacla sculptoris.
 Sculptors, Painters & Gravers, International Society of: see International Society of Sculptors, &c.
 Sculptor's workshop: see Apparatus sculptoris.
SCULPTURE 24-488a; 10-364a; Austrian (modern) 24-513d; Babylonian and Assyrian 3-108a, 3-104 (Pls. I, II); Belgian (modern) 24-511d; British (modern) 24-501b; Byzantine 24-490c; cave-period 2-348 (Pl. I.); Central American 5-678a, 1-808 foll. (Plates); Chian school 12-479d; Chinese 6-215c; colour in 24-501d, 11-944b, 19-21b; copying-machines 28-416d; copyright 7-126b; Egyptian 9-65d foll., 19-16a; Etruscan 9-859c; French (modern) 24-508a; German (modern) 24-500b; Greek, see under Greek Art; Hittite 13-537b; inlay in 18-208b; Italian 2-397b, 24-512d; Japanese 15-177a; mural 19-16a; Phoenician 21-455d; Roman, see under Roman Art; Russian 24-515b; Scandina- vian (ancient) 24-288b;

Spanish 2-417b, 24-514d; terracotta 26-657b; United States 24-516a; wood 18-757b; wigs 28-624c.
 Sculpture Copyright Act (1814) 7-126b.
 Soultenna, riv., It.: see Panaro.
 Southorpe, Norf. 10-605d; 15-870a.
 Soum (brick-making) 4-518d.
 Southorpe, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2); 16-714b; 16-715a.
 Soupi, Turk.: see Uskub.
 Scuppernon, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
 — Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
 Scur, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
 Sourlogstown, castle, Ire. 27-283d.
 Scurria 11-510a.
 Scurrial, pt., Scot. 3-426d.
 Scurry, Tex. 26-690 (C8).
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (G3).
SCURVY 24-517b; 20-79d; Blane's reform 4-41a.
 —, infantile 24-517d.
 Scurry grass 7-522a.
SCUTAGE 24-517d; 9-481c; 17-316b.
SCUTARI, Turk. 24-518c; 27-426 (A2); 18-767d; ship- ping 27-430c.
SCUTARI, Turk. As. 24-518b; 2-760 (C2); battle (324) 6-989b.
 —, lake, Turk. 18-767 (B2); 9-910d; 24-518d; 1-482c.
 —, vil., Turk. 27-426 (A2).
 Scutch (tool) 4-521c.
 Scutecheon: see Escutcheon.
 Scutecheons, War of the (1566) 23-82a.
 Scutcher (cotton machine) 7-286a; 7-303b.
 Scutching (flax) 10-487b.
 Scute 23-158c.
 Scutella 20-82c.
 Scutellaria: see Skull cap.
 Scutellidae 8-881c.
 Scutelliplantares 16-218d; 20-324d.
 Scutellum 12-374a; 11-260c.
 Scutigera 5-670b foll.; 2-680b.
 See also Notostigma.
 Scutigera 18-474d.
 Scutigera 5-671a; 5-674a.
 See also Notostigma.
 Scutigera 5-672b; 5-674a.
 See also Notostigma.
SCUTTLE (dict.) 24-519a.
 Scuttock: see Gullelot.
 Scutula 10-215b.
 Scutum 11-510b.
 — Sobelskil (astron.) 7-13d.
 Sewd Elnon Gam, fall, Wales 12-73d.
 — Gladys, fall, Wales 12-73d.
 — Henryd, fall, Wales 12-73d.
 Scydices, mts., Asia M. 22-70c.
 Seye, lake, Scot. 4-959c.
 Seyelle 4-959c; 21-148b.
 Seylace, Asia M. 21-65b.
SCYLAX OF CARYANDA 24-519a.
 — of Halicarnassus 24-519b.
 Scyllax, riv., Asia M.: see Chekere.
 Scyld (Skjoldr; legend) 2-18c; 8-28c; 3-759d.
 Scyld's tree 3-760a.
 Scyltza, Johannes 12-521c.
 Scylla (myth.) 19-711a; 24-519c.
SCYLLA AND CHARYBDIS 24-519b; 13-196a.
 —, castle, Naples 23-740d.
 Scyllaidae 11-522c.
 Scyllaeum, cape, Gr. 12-440 (E3); 19-711a.
 Scyllan, isl., Asia: see Ceylon.
 Scyllarus 15-163d.
 Scylleticus, gulf, It.: see Squil- lace.
 Scyllidae 24-596a.
 Scylling: see Scilling.
 Scylliorhinus indicus 24-809a.
 Scyllis (Gr. sculptor) 8-306d.
 Scyllium 14-256d; 14-259c; 14-264b; 24-594d foll.; 24-806a.
 — canescens 24-809a.
 — canicula: see Roughhound.
 — catulus: see Nurse hood.
 Scymnus, the Pseudo 17-288b.
 — OF CHIOS 24-519c.
 Scymnus 24-594d; 24-596a.
 Scyphati, nummi 19-896c.
 Scyphid 14-561c.
 Scyphistoma 24-523a.
SCYPHOMEDUSAE 24-519c; 14-173d.
 Scyphophori 14-248a.
 Scyphozoa 24-524b; 6-641c.
 Scyphus 8-581a; 5-724a.
 Seyros, Gr. 12-424 (F2); 24-525c.
SCYROS, Isl., Gr. 24-525c; 12-465 (F2).
 Scytale 7-565a.
 Scytalecinidae 8-878d.

Scytalopus 26-402d.
SCYTHAE (Scythians, Scyths), race 24-525d; 24-526b; history: see under Scythia; identification theories 2-749a, 15-511b, 23-883d; oath 19-940c.
SCYTHE 24-525d; 22-944d.
 Scythes (potter) 5-715b.
 Scythe stone 13-652d.
SCYTHIA, prov., Rom. Emp. 24-526a; 23-649 (E2); 3-105c; 7-833a; Cyaxares 7-680d; Egypt 9-87b; Goths 12-272c; Irish legend 14-757c, 14-758a; Megara 14-76c; Palestine 20-608c, 15-323d, 28-974b; religion 24-527c, 1-148a, 1-945d.
 Scythian eloquence 1-905d.
 — group (geol.) 27-260b.
 Scythians: see Scythae.
 Scythopolis (Bethshean), Pal. 20-602 (C-D4); 7-909d; 15-383c; 20-605a.
 Scythrops novae-hollandiae: see Channel-bill.
 Scytonema 1-586b (fig.); 16-581b (fig.); 16-583a.
 Scytosiphon 1-590d; 1-597b.
 S.D. (abbrev.) 9-65d.
 Sdobba, riv., Aus.: see Isonzo.
 Sdrucello 8-505b.
 Sdr, tribe 24-53b.
 — (chem.): see Selenium.
 — (measure) 26-493d.
 Sea, pass, Alps 1-743a.
 — mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E3).
SEA (geog.) 24-529b; 19-968d. See also Ocean and Oceanography.
 — acorns: see Acorn-shell.
 — anemone 2-97c; 2-104b; development 2-100d; long-evity 16-975b; pigments 6-735c.
 — angling: see Angling.
 — bathing 10-644c; 28-386b.
 — bear: see Otaria ursina.
 Seabeck, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
 Sea Beggars 19-418c; 12-673d.
 — bent 7-693a.
 Sea-bindweed 7-67b.
 Seaboard, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
 Sea-board 4-95a.
 Seabolt, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
 Seaboard, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
 Sea-bream: see Sparidae; Bramidae.
 Sea Bright, N.J. 19-502 (E3).
 Seabrook, N.I. 19-490 (F6).
 Sea-buckthorn 4-733b.
 Seabury, Charles 24-531c.
 —, SAMUEL 24-531b; con-secration 2-19b, 22-473c.
 —, William Jones 24-531d.
 Sea cabbage: see Wild cab-bage.
 — campon 10-563c.
 — cat: see Sea-wolf.
 Sea Cliff, N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 20-427d.
 Seacool, bay, Can. 5-224c.
 Seacombe, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
SEA, COMMAND OF THE 24-529b.
 Sea Cow, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (G8); 20-147d.
 Sea-cow: see Manati and Sirenia.
 — (northern or Steller's): see Rhytina.
 Sea-crawfish: see Rock lobster.
 Seacroft, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
 Sea-cucumbers: see Holo- thurioidae.
 — devil (Lophus piscatorius): see Angler.
 — devil (Mobludae) 22-931b.
SEADIAH b. JOSEPH 24-531d; 13-172b; dictionary 8-196c.
 Sea-dottrel: see Turnstone.
 — duck 8-630c; 21-872c.
 — eagle 8-790b.
 Sea Elephant, rock, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
 Sea-elephant 5-375c; 17-528c.
 Sea-fan 2-99c (fig.); 1-515c.
Seafarer 9-608d.
SEAFIELD, EARLS OF 24-533a; 7-617a.
 Seafield, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
 Seafields, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
 Seafield Tower, Scot. 10-330a.
 Sea fire 12-492d.
 — Fisheries Act (1868 and 1883) 24-547c.
 — Fisheries (Scotland) Amend-ment Act (1885) 10-431c.
 — Fisheries Protection Ass., National (1906) 28-410d.
 — Fisheries Regulation Act (1883) 10-432a; 10-429b.
 — Fisheries Regulation (Scot-land) Act (1895) 19-787b.
 Seaffower, str., Sum. 26-71 (A3).

Seaford, Del. 17-828 (H3).
SEAFORD, Suss. 24-533a; 9-424 (IV. C5); 6-378a; geology 26-165d.
SEAFORTH, earl of 24-533b.
 Seaforth, Can. 20-114 (B2).
 —, Lancs. 28-381d; 16-139 (A3).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
 —, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 16-525b.
 Seaforth Highlanders 4-754c.
 Seafontis, Dorset.: see Shaftes- bury.
 Sea Gate, dist., N.Y. 6-897c.
 Seagate Castle, ruins, Scot. 14-854a.
 Seager, R. 7-425b; 21-791c.
 Seagirt, N.J. 19-502 (D-E3).
 Seagoville, Tex. 26-690 (C8).
 Seagram, Henry Frowd 11-438c.
 Seagrass 10-568d; 17-508b; 24-566a; pollination 22-3d.
 Seagrave, O. 20-26 (L2).
 Seagry, Wilts. 28-698a.
 Sea-gull: see Gull.
 Seah: see Saton.
SEAHAM HARBOUR, Dur. 24-533c; 9-412 (I. F3).
 Seahare 11-518c; 11-522a; 11-517b.
 Sea-hedgehog: see Globe-fish.
 "Sea hen" (ship): see Zee- haen.
 Sea-holly 13-615d; 13-757d.
SEA-HORSE 24-533c.
 Sea Houses, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1).
 Sea Island cotton 7-257b and foll.; 20-394d.
 Sea Isle City, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
SEA-KALE 24-534b; 13-757d; fruit 11-257d, 7-521d (fig.).
 Seal, Kent 16-942 (E3).
 —, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
 —, cove, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
 —, cove, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
 —, isl., Cape Cod 2-42b.
 —, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
 —, isl., Scot.: see South Rona.
 — (Lower and Upper), lakes, Can. S-160 (P4); 27-581a.
 —, riv., Can. S-160 (K4).
 — (Impression): see Seals.
SEAL (zool.) 24-534c; 5-375a; dentition 17-524a. See also Phoca and Sealskin.
 Sea Lake, Vict. 28-38 (B1).
 Seal-lamprey 16-135a; brain 4-400d (fig.).
 Sealand, isl., Den.: see Zea- land.
 Seal-lark 16-219b.
 Sea lavender 16-293a; 13-767b; propagation 13-757d.
SEA LAWS 24-535d; 12-622b; administration 15-538d; consulate of the sea 7-23a; criminal jurisdiction 7-457b. See also Shipping, Seamen, Insurance, Marine, &c.
 Seal cays, isls., Hond. 5-678 (E3).
 — cays, isls., W.I. 28-544 (D2).
 Sealdah, India 3-731c.
 Seale, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 —, Sur. 19-942 (B4); 21-604b.
 Sea-lentil: see Gulf-wedg.
 Sea-leopard 5-375b.
 Sealers Cove, inlet, Vict. 28-38 (D3).
 Sea-litter 20-890c.
 Sea-level 24-529b; 26-148c; 11-615a.
SEAL-FISHERIES 24-537c; close time 10-434d; Green- land 12-547b; Newfound- land 19-481a.
 Seal, inlet, Scot.: see Shell.
 Seal Harbor, Me. 18-939c.
 Sealing (religious rite) 6-906a.
SEALING WAX 24-538d.
 Seal-lions 5-376a.
 Sealkote, India: see Slalkot.
 Seal oil 20-46b.
 Seal Rocks, rocks, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
 Seals, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
SEALS (impressions) 24-539a; 8-303a; Aegean 1-250 (Pl. III.); corporation 7-131b; of Darius 11-562 (Pl. I. fig. 4); gems en- graved 11-562b; Gezer example 7-230a (fig.); Ili- tite 13-537d; inscriptions made by 14-621b, 14-635c. See also Privy Seal and Scarab.
SEALSFIELD, CHARLES (Karl Anton Postl) 24-543b; 11-796b.
 Seals Home, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
 Sealskin (fur) 11-352d; 11-348a foll.; 24-537c; imita- tion 11-351d, 11-355c.

- Sealskin (leather); yellow hair seal 16-331c; tanning 16-340c.
- Sealot, tribe 16-683b.
- Sealy, Tex. 26-600 (1.6).
— riv., Wales 9-474 (V. 11).
- SEAMAN, OWEN 24-543c; 20-560d.
- Seaman's Dictionary 24-543d.
- SEAMANSHIP 24-543c.
- Seaman's Practices (Norwood) 19-289a.
- Seaman's Secrets (Davis) 19-287d.
- SEAMEN, LAWS RELATING to 24-543a; 27-286d; allotment notes 1-699d; consul's duties 7-21d; desertion 6-93c; dietary 6-214b; imprisonment 14-346d; Linnell 21-811b; wages 24-546a, 16-596c.
- Seamen's and Soldiers' False Characters Act (1906) 24-545d.
- Clothing Act (1869) 24-545b.
- Hospital Society 24-546a; 12-634b; 16-946c.
- Seamer, Yorks. 9-412 (I. 114).
- Sea milkwort 16-453a.
— monster (astr.); see Cetus.
- Sea mullet 22-135a.
- mussel 19-94b; 10-432d; pearls of 21-26d.
- Sea (net); see Reino.
- Seams, prov., Swed.; see Skåne.
- Seamor, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
- Sea orache 17-493a; 16-681c.
— otter 5-374c; 20-371c (fig.); fur 11-552a, 11-347a foll.
- Sea-parrot; see Puffin.
- Sea-pens 2-99d (fig.).
- Sea-pink; see Oyster-catcher.
- Sea-Pink; see Thrift (bot.).
- Sea Point, Cape Town 5-252d.
- SEA-POWER 24-548a; 19-308d; 16-3a.
- Seaquake 8-819b; 6-821d.
- Seach, Edward; see Tucker, Abraham.
- SEARCH (international law) 24-560c; neutrals 7-68c, 9-553c, 27-680b; Webster's Ashburton Treaty 28-461d.
- Search and sweep (gunnery) 2-693b.
- Searchlight, Nev. 5-8 (F4).
- Searchlight; as advertisement 1-238a; coast defence 6-601d; disappearing turret 10-705d (fig.); field fortifications 10-722b; fortress 10-702d; naval warfare 19-316b; signalling 25-71a.
- Search sheet 16-164d.
— warrant 26-328b.
- Searchloth; see Shroud.
- Searcy, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
— Ark. 2-552 (D2).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
- Sea-reed; see Marram-grass.
- Searith, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
— mt., Colo. 6-722 (D1).
- Searle, G. F.; hysteresis 17-331d.
- Searle, Cape, Can. 5-160 (R2).
- Searles, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
- Sea-rocket 7-522a.
- Sears, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Isl., Me. 17-434 (B4).
Searsboro, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
- Searsport, Me. 17-434 (C4).
- Searsport, Me. 17-434 (C-D4).
- Seasalter, Kent 28-612c.
- Seascale, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A4).
- Sea-sedge; see Sea-bent.
- SEA-SERPENT 24-560d; fossil 7-418b; legends 24-676b.
— (astr.); see Hydra.
- Sea-shore; see Foreshore.
- SEA-SICKNESS 24-562b.
- Seaside, Cal. 6-8 (C3).
— Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
— Park, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
— Park, N.Y. 4-847d.
- Sea snakes 23-292a; 23-173c; lungs 23-163b; poison glands 23-166d.
- SEASON 24-562d; Egyptian 9-77c; festivals 10-220c; Gilgamesh epic 12-19b; Greek mythology 1-212c, 2-184b, 13-691d.
- Seasons, The (Thomson) 26-872c; 17-181c; 6-92a.
- Sea stickleback 25-917a.
- Sea-swallow; see Tern.
- Seathwalde, Cumb. 16-91b.
- Seattler, Cumb. 16-91a.
- SEATON, SIR JOHN COLborne 24-562d, 14-720c.
- Seaton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2); 4-584 (B7); 8-133c.
— Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Rutl. 23-941c.
— bay, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
— riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
- Seaton Carew, Dor. 9-413 (I. F3); 13-34c; geology 8-107a.
- Delaval, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); mansion 19-793b, 2-470c.
- Low, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A3).
— Skiles, Northumb. 10-413 (I. F2); geology 19-790d.
- Seaton v. Burnand (1899) 12-633d.
- Seatonville, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
- Sea Tonic 21-610a.
- Seatonium (Scottish family); see Seton.
- Seaton, Scot. 7-617a.
— trout (Salmo trutta); see Bowin.
- Sea trout (Salmo trutta) 27-318a; 2-37a.
- Sea Sandal, hill, Westm. 12-367c.
- Seattle, Alsk. 1-476b.
- SEATTLE, Wash. 24-563a; 28-354 (H4); shipping 28-355c.
- Seatura, mt., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
- Sea unicorn; see Narwhal.
- SEA-URCHIN 24-564c; 6-881a; 8-877b (fig.); geological age 6-874b, 28-1018a, 7-418a; larva 16-226c; origin and affinities 6-874c, 8-877d.
- Seaver, hill, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
- Seavey's, ll., Isl. Mo. 22-133a.
- Seaview, I. of W. 28-627a.
- Sea View, mt., N.S.W. 19-533 (F-G2).
- Seaville, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
- Sea-wall 22-955d.
- Seawan; see Wampum.
- Sea water 28-366b; 19-977c; 11-651a; colour of 6-728c; freezing of 14-227b; salt 24-87d.
- Seaweed 1-585b; geological action 11-663a; as manure 17-615c; removal from foreshore 10-644d. See also Algae, Chlorophyceae, Cyanophyceae, Phaeophyceae and Rhodophyceae.
- SEA-WOLF 24-565d.
- Seaworthiness (marine insurance) 14-677d; 14-675d; 24-545c.
- SEAWRACK 24-566a; see also Sea-grass.
- Seaxnot (Saxnot); see Saxnot.
- Seb (myth.) 19-139a.
- Seba, Albert 19-65c; 2-603b.
- Seba, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B6).
- Sebaea, tribe 3-623c.
- Sebaceous glands 25-188d; 14-271a.
- Sebago, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— lake, Me. 17-434 (B5); 22-120c.
— Lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
- Sebak, Afg. 14-376 (D1).
- Sebakwe, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K2).
- Sebal, isls.; see Falkland Is.
- Sebangau, Bay of, Bor. 4-257 (H3).
- Se-Ilang-Fal, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-408 (D3).
- Se-Rang-Hien, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-408 (D-E3).
- Sebangka, Isl., Sum. 26-71 (H-C2).
- Se-Rang-Khan, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-493 (E5); 2-61c.
- Sebasto, Asia M.; see Elaeusa.
- , Cyprus; see Paphos.
- , Pal.; see Samaria.
- , P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
- Sebasteia, Turk.As. 2-780 (G3); 23-645 (F3); see also Sivas.
- Sebastea; see Red-fish.
- SEBASTIAN, ST (martyr) 24-566a.
- SEBASTIAN (king of Portugal) 24-566b; 22-147b.
— (mariner) 15-231c.
- Sebastian, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
—, Cape, Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (A2).
- SEBASTIAN, H. F. B. 24-566d; 19-227d; 24-607a.
— J. A. T. 24-567a.
- Sebastianism 24-566c; 22-147c; 22-152d.
- SEBASTIANO DEL PIOMBO 24-567a.
- Sebasticook, riv., Me. 17-434 (C4).
- Sebastid (negus of Shoa) 1-90d.
- Sebastiyeh, Pal.; see Samaria.
- Sebastocrator (title) 23-520c.
- Sebastopol, Cal. 5-8 (H2).
—, Russ.; see Sevastopol.
- Sebastopol (dominoes) 8-405a.
—, goose 22-219d.
- Sebastopolis, Asia M. (Pontus); see Sulu Sebal.
- Sebat (Jewish month) 4-1000d.
- Sebatik, Isl., Bor. 4-257 (C3).
- Sebatius Creek, riv., Mo. 17-434 (C4).
- Sebba, Es., Pal. 20-602 (C6); 7-879c; 15-492c.
- Sebbo (king of Wexsex) 9-786c.
- Sebdu, fort, Alg. 1-651c.
- Sebeco, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (C3).
- Sebehr Ahmet; see Zobeir.
- Sebekka, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
- Sebek-hotep III.; see Seb-khotep.
- Sebeknefru (Egyptian queen) 9-434d; 9-82d.
- Sebedunum, Sp. 23-955a.
- SEBENICO, Aus. 24-568a; 3-4 (E5).
- Sebennyth Mouth, Nile 9-22 (C1).
- Sebenytus, Egy. 9-22 (C2); 9-25d.
- Sebocha (Armenian bishop) 2-573c.
- Sebergham, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
- Sebert (king of Essex c. 617); see Seaberht.
- (king of Essex c. 653); see Sluherht.
- , Hippolyte 5-303c.
- Sebes, Boros, Hung.; see Boros Sebes.
- Sebeshelyer, mta., Hung. 3-4 (H4).
- Sebes Körös, riv., Hung. 3-4 (G3).
—, Szász, Hung.; see Szász-Sebes.
- Sebetho, riv. It. 6-122d.
- Sebewaing, Mch. 16-372 (O6).
- Seberzh, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 28-146d.
- Sebi, Sabbatal; see Sabbatal.
- Sebi.
- Sebil (arch.) 4-954b.
- Sebinus, lake, It.; see Isco, Lake of.
- Sebis; see Eusebius.
- Sebituano 3-425a; 16-814a.
- Sebhka (Iran), lake, Alg. 1-643 (D1); 1-643d.
- (Hu Egg, lake, Mor. 16-831 (F1); 18-94d).
- Sebhka (geog.) 27-352d. For individual lakes, c.g. Sebhka Sejumi, &c., see Sejumi, &c.
- Sebhkat Barduil, lake, Egy. 9-40 (B1).
- Sebhkhotp (Egyptian kings) 9-83a; 9-67b.
- Sebiat, Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-72a.
- Sebley, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
- Seboels, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
- Sebois, riv., Me. 17-434 (D2).
— Grand, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
- Sebonac, N.Y. 25-492c.
- Seboosis, riv., Me. 17-434 (D3).
- Seborn, Oa. 11-752 (B2).
- SEBORRHOEA 24-568b; 25-191a; 8-920c.
- Seboyeta, N.Mex. 19-520 (C2).
- Sebrece, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
- Sebring, O. 20-26 (H3).
- Sebroke 12-131b.
- Sebu, riv., Alg. 6-37c.
—, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D1); 18-851d.
- Sebuia, Egy.; see Wadi es-Sebuia.
- Sebuku, Isl., Bor. 4-257 (C3).
- Sebungu, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (H2-1).
- Sebuteh, Pal.; see Samaria.
- Sebzovar, dist., Pers.; see Sabzovar.
- Seç, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
- Sec. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
- Seca, riv., Port. 26-457c.
- Secalaunia, Fr.; see Sologne.
- Secalo cereale; see Rye.
- cornutum; see Ergot.
- montanum 23-950a.
- Secane, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
- Secant (trigonom.) 27-273b; 27-281c.
- Secas, isls., Pac. 5-678 (A-B7).
- Secaucus, N.J. 19-502 (H2).
- Secca (dict.) 5-591d; 4-443b.
- SECCI, ANGELO 24-568b; 2-818a; 25-788b.
—, N.; see Secco.
- Secchia, Riv. It. 15-4 (C2); 15-26 (C2); 15-3a; 2-161d.
- Secchia Rapita (Tassoni) 14-909a; 26-446b.
- Secco, N. 6-505c.
- Secco (painting); see Fresco secoco.
- (wine) 28-725c.
— recitative (opera) 20-124b.
- Seccos, Ilheus, Isls., Cape Ver. Is. 6-255c.
- Secotismo 14-908a; 17-721d.
- SECUTION 24-568c.
- Secessionists 11-854a.
- Secha (dict.) 19-6912c.
- Sechalaba, S.Af. 25-466 (H1).
- Sechelo 27-191a; 3-604b; 16-811a.
- Sechellon, Moreau du 24-752d.
- Sechium edule 7-611d.
- Sechilville, Wm. 28-740 (H4).
- Sechomib, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (A2).
- Sechsmädelandes, Ger. 17-130a.
- Sechtem, Ger. 11-808 (I. J-K7).
- Sechuana (lang.); see under Sechuana.
- Sechuana, Peru 21-264 (A2); 21-263b.
- , bay, Peru 21-264 (A2).
—, desert, Peru 21-264 (A2); 21-272c.
- Sechia, riv., It.; see Sechia.
- Seckener Alps, mts., Aus. 25-1059a.
- Seckbach, Frankfort-on-Main, Ger. 11-18a.
- Seckel, Emil 5-283a.
- Seckenburg, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
- SECKENDORF, FRIEDRICH Heinrich 24-569a.
—, Gustav Anton 24-596d.
—, VEIT LUDWIG VON 24-599c.
- Seckendorf-Aberdar, F. K. L. von 24-599d; 27-563d.
- Seckenheim, Ger. battle (1462) 11-58c.
- SECKER, THOMAS 24-570a; 4-882b.
- Seclin, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
- Seclusion, Act of 13-601a; 8-140c.
- Secon, Utah 27-814 (H1).
—, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C6).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H6).
- Secondont (anat.) 26-503d.
- Secola, It 19-580c.
- Second, lake, Me. 17-434 (D1).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E1).
—, mt., N.J.; see Second Watchung.
- SECOND (dict.) 24-570b.
— (mensuration) 18-137b.
— Advent; see Advent.
— Adventists (sect.); see Adventists, Second.
Second Aicibiades 21-824c.
- Second Apology (Justin Martyr); see Apology.
- Secondary (official) 23-43a.
— alcohols 1-527c.
— automatic action 22-553a; see also Will.
— battery 9-193d.
— drop 27-175a.
— education 24-360b; commission (1894) 8-976c, 24-422a.
— era; see Mesozoic era.
— evidence (law) 10-18d.
— growths; see Metastases.
— hydrocarbons; see Isohydrocarbons.
— languages, India 14-488b.
— substance 2-510c; 2-521c.
- Second ballot system 23-115d.
- Second Book of Discipline; see Discipline, Book of, II.
- Secondereek, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
- Second Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A1).
— Dragons; see Scots Greys, Royal.
Seconde (fencing) 10-592d.
- Seconde Semaine (Du Bartas) 6-615b.
- Secondigliano, It. 15-4 (B6).
- Secondigny, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
- Second Life; see Yoshamin.
— mean line (crystal.); see Otuse bisectrix.
— mean-value theorem (math.) 10-755b.
- Secondo popolo 15-32b.
- Second Roach, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
- SECOND SIGHT 24-570b; 10-134b.
- Second Watchung, mts., N.J. 19-592 (A2); 28-555d.
- Secor, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
- Secousse, Denis François 10-905c.
- SECRET 24-571b.
- Secreta Fidelium Crucis (Sanuto) 24-197a.
- Secretage (felt making); see Carroting.
- Secretaire; see Bureau.
- SECRETAN, CHARLES 24-571c.
- Secretarium Senatus, Rome 23-592 (D1).
- Secretary, Md. 17-828 (H3).
—, Isl., N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
- SECRETARY-BIRD 24-571c; 3-971a; 3-977b (table).
- Secretary for Scotland 24-428c.
— OF STATE 24-572b; 4-918d; America 27-679b.
- France 10-915b; records 22-959b; table 18-644a; Roman Church 7-643a; writers to the signet 28-851d. See also Colonial Office, Foreign Office, &c.
- Secret Courts; see Yotamio Courts.
- "Secret doctrine" (Blavatsky) 26-790a.
- Secret du Roi 8-300a; 7-28c.
- Secretion (physiol.) 26-799c; 10-61d; 18-50c; cytology 7-713a; glandular, see Gland; intestinal juice 10-924b; pharmacology of 21-352b; sweat; see Perspiration.
- Secretis operibus Naturae, De (H. Bacon) 3-154c.
- Secretiveness 21-536d.
- Secret of Heed, The (Stirling) 25-924c.
- Secretary nerves 26-289b.
- Secret room (sugar manufacture) 26-45b.
- Secrets, Book of (Mani) 17-373b.
- Secret service 24-571b.
— societies 9-870c; 14-570a; Ireland 14-760b; Russia 23-903c, 23-605b.
- Secrets of Angling (John Denny) 2-23b.
- Secretum 7-533a.
- Secretum Secretorum 25-580b; 17-298b; 2-33c.
- Secret writer (official) 9-105c.
- SECT 24-572c.
- Seceta 28-849d.
- Seculle, opus 18-884b; 12-105d.
- Section, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
- SECTION 24-572d.
— (geol.); see Formation.
— (geom.) 2-187b.
— (math.) 16-136d; see also Cross section.
— (number); see Cut.
- Sectionalism (U.S. politics) 23-177a.
- Sectionis equi, stellae; see Equuleus.
- Sections (mech.) 17-963b.
— (milit.) 8-571b.
- Secor (geom.) 16-138c; 25-647c.
— (suboptical compass) 11-106d.
— shutter 21-516c.
— wheels 17-1001c.
- Sectorial harmonics 25-650d.
— tooth 5-367a.
- SECULAR (dict.) 24-572d.
— GAMES 24-573a; 23-580c; 7-912b; inscriptions 14-636c.
— inequalities 2-813a.
- SECULARISM (ethics) 24-573c; 5-949c; of Confucius 6-912d.
- Secular stability (dynamics); see Permanent stability.
- SECUND (bot.) 24-573c.
- SECUNDERABAD, India 24-573c; 14-382 (H11).
- Secundanus (Arian bishop) 1-798d.
- Secundarius notarium 23-664a.
- Secundilla (giant) 11-926c.
- Secundus (bp. of Ptolemais) 19-641c.
- Secundus (of Tigris) 6-410a.
—, J. HANNES 24-573c.
—, L. TURCIS 10-172d.
—, Petronius 19-394a.
—, PUBLIUS POMPONIUS 24-573d.
—, Quintus Julius 14-636a.
- Sécur, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B2); 1-785 (map); 4-169a; 1-785b.
- Security, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
- SECURITY 24-574a; bills of sale 3-944d; cover 7-343c.
—, Act of (1703) 24-463a.
- Secutores 12-64c.
- Secydanus 20-877d; 28-887c.
- Secyon, Gr.; see Sicyon.
- Sed, wells, Arab. 2-264 (D4).
- SEDAINE, MICHEL JEAN 24-574a; 11-136a; 6-515a.
- Sedalia, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
- SEDALIA, Mo. 24-574b; 18-608 (C3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H11).
- Sedamsville, O. 20-26 (I7); 6-373c.
- SEDAN, Fr. 24-574c; 10-778 (O2); battle (1870) 11-11a, 12-421a, 24-575 (plan); fortifications (1705) 10-690a (plan).
—, principality, Fr. 4-318a.
—, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
—, Mont. 14-278 (D3).

Sedan, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
 Sedanaun, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2).
SEDAN-CHAIR 24-576d.
 Sedano, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
 — cape, Java 15-234 (F2).
 Sedanolio acid 22-32b.
 Sedbergh, Westm. 28-553d.
SEDBERGH, Yorks. 24-577a;
 9-412 (I. D.); 28-931c;
 grammar school 24-577a, 2-721b.
 Seddin, lake, Ger. 20-2d.
 Sedding, J. D. 2-438b.
 Seddon, Col. 10-739b.
 —, James A. 6-899a; 23-310b.
 —, J. P. 2-433b.
 —, **RICHARD JOHN** 24-577a;
 19-830c.
 —, **THOMAS** 24-577b.
 Sedden, Va. 28-118 (A3).
 —, cape, Green. 12-543 (C2).
 Seddonville, N.Z. 19-625c.
 Sedelmvirs 21-912b.
 Sedeir, Es, prov., Arab.: see Suder.
 Sedek (myth.) 20-611d.
 Sedell, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (D6); 17-471d.
 Sedenga, temple, Nubia 9-76c.
 Sedentary soil 25-346b.
 Sederholm, Jacob Johannes 10-383d; 22-268d.
 Sédéron, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
SEDERUNT, ACT OF 24-577c;
 10-309b.
 Sedgo 7-692d; 1-754a; 21-732c.
 Sedge-bird 28-317b; 18-638a.
 Sedgebrook, Lincs. 9-416 (I. F4).
 Sedgefleid, Dur. 9-416 (I. F3); 8-708c.
 Sedgefurd, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
 Sedgemore, plain, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); 25-388d; battle (1635) 17-738a, 18-726d.
 Sedgo-warbler: see Sedgo-bird.
SEDGLEY, dist., Staffs. 24-577c; 25-758 (A1); geology 25-757c.
 — Park, Lincs. 17-545 (map).
 Sedgrave (family name): see Segrave.
SEDGWICK, ADAM (geologist) 24-577c; stratigraphical work 11-646b, 5-86b.
 — Adam (zoologist): cytology 7-720a; on peripatus 9-320d, 9-328a; on oligochaeta 5-797b.
 — Catherine Maria 25-929d; 1-836c.
 —, **JOHN** 24-578b; 28-634d.
 —, Robert 27-669b; 7-495a.
 —, William T. 20-917d.
 Sedgwick, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
 —, Me. 17-434 (D4).
 —, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
 —, mts., Tas. 26-439b.
 —, Co., Colo. 6-722 (H1).
 —, Co., Kan. 15-654 (E3).
 — Geological Museum, Cambridge 5-94d.
 — Prize 24-578b.
 Sedhin, Sen. 11-204 (A3); 24-841a.
 Sedia gestatoria 24-576d.
Sedibus et Causis Morborum, De (G. B. Morgagni) 18-832d.
 Sedières, château de, Fr. 17-598a.
 Sedil Bahr, castle, Dardanelles 7-829a.
SEDILIA (arch.) 24-578c.
 Sedimentary rocks: see under Rock.
 Sedimentation 3-178b.
SEDITION 24-578d.
 — Law (U.S., 1798) 27-690c.
 Seditious Meetings Act (1795) 9-552b; (1817) 23-361b; 18-74a.
 Sed, La, Parag. 2-462 (D1).
 Sediar, Serv. 24-636 (A1).
 Sedley, Catherine: see Dorchester, countess of.
 — **SIR CHARLES** 24-579b; 8-528c; 20-898a.
 Sedley, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
 Sedlitz, Friedrich Wilhelm, Freiherr von: see Seyditz.
 Sedlitz, Aus. 4-123a; 2-971a.
 Sedna (myth.) 14-472d.
 Sedomierz, Poland: see Sandomir.
 Sedona, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Sedrach, Apocalypse of 2-175b.
 Sedrata, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
 Sedre Woolly, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
 Sedrun, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
SEDUCTION (law) 24-579d;
 17-872c.

Sedullus (Irish monk) 6-451a; 14-764c.
SEDULIUS, Coellus or Caellus 24-580a; 14-185a; 20-571c.
SEDUM 24-580b; 7-380b; 13-334d; pistil 10-569d.
 — acre: see Stonecrop.
 — telephium: see Grpina.
 Sedunum, Switzerland: see Sion.
 Sedus, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351c.
 See, T. J. J. 8-820a; 14-717d; 5-183c.
 See, riv., Fr. 17-543a; 3-67b.
SEE (dict.) 24-580c.
SEEBACH, MARIE 24-580c.
 Seebach, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
 Seebachite 5-785b.
 — "See-bar" (ship) 24-939c.
 Seebek, T. J. 25-453c; 26-814d.
 Seeburg, A. 7-393b.
 —, F. G. 19-537b; 21-953a.
 Seeburg, mt., Ger. 12-270c.
 Seeburgen, Ger. 11-808 (III. 011).
 Seebert, W. Va. 28-560 (C3).
 Seebolm, H. 18-434a.
 Seebasagar, India: see Sib-sagar.
 Seeburg, Ger. (Brandenburg) 3-788 (map).
 —, Ger. (East Prussia) 11-808 (H2).
 Seeburger See, lake, Ger. 12-923c.
 Seed, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
SEED 24-580d; 2-12c; 11-258b; Canada 5-155d; climatic effect 16-758c; duty on 9-560c; grass 12-368d.
 — beetle 6-675a; 8-397a; 28-468b.
 — coat: see Testa.
 — Control Act (1905), Canada 5-155d.
 Seeding (candle manufacture) 8-178d.
 — bell 3-688d.
 Seedorf, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
 Seed-pearl 21-25d.
 — snipe 24-816b; 3-977c.
 Seefeld, pass, Alps: see Scharnitz.
 Seefeld, Ger. 3-788 (map).
 Seeheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
 —, S.Af. 11-802a.
 Seehorn, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
 Seek, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
 Seekirchen, lake, Aus.: see Waller-see.
 Seekonk, Mass. 17-852 (E3); 8-837c.
 —, riv., R.I. 23-249 (C1); 20-97a.
 Seeland, dist., Switz. 26-242 (C2); 3-794c.
 —, isl., Den.: see Zealand.
 Seeley, H. G. 3-522b.
 —, **SIR JOHN ROBERT** 24-580d; 16-543c.
 —, Robert Benton 24-580d.
 Seeley, N. J. 19-502 (B5).
 Seeleya 3-527b.
 Seeleger (zoologist) 8-871d.
 —, H. I. 25-792c; 18-1550; 28-1000b.
 Seefling (falconry) 10-143a.
 Seeflingstädt, Ger. 11-808 (III. 010).
 Seellsberg, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
 Seelow, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
 Seeley, Julius H. 1-853b.
 —, Lawrence Clark 25-273c.
 Seelyville, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
 Seemen, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
 Seen, isl., Kor. 15-156 (E-F).
 Seend, Wits. 9-420 (III. C4); 28-695b.
 Seengen, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
 Seenplatte, plat., Ger. 8-837d.
 Seepra, riv., India: see Sipra.
 Seer (rel.) 22-441b.
 — (weight) 28-893d.
 Seer Green, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
 Seers, Philipp Loth von 10-596d.
SEES (Seez), Fr. 24-581b; 10-778 (E3); 5-519d.
 Seesee (bird): see Sand-partridge.
 Seetaman, India: see Sitaman.
 Seethaler, mts., Alps 25-1059a.
SEETZEN, ULRICH JASPER 24-581c.
 Seeve, riv., Ger. 12-923c.
 Seewan beds 7-416c (table).
 Seewen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
 Seewis, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
 Seez, Fr.: see Sees.
 —, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G2); 28-258c.
 Seefawid (dyn.): see Safawid.
 Seefeddin Abdullah on Nasir: see Saif uddin Abdullah on Nasir.
 Seffle, Swed. 26-190 (B2).

Seffner, Karl 24-501a.
 Seffuria, Pal. 20-602 (C3); 11-404a; 13-380b.
 Seff (Egyptian term) 9-27a.
 — (of Persia): see Saif.
 Se-fid-Kuh, mts., Af. 14-376 (C-D2); 27-172a.
 Seifd Rud, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 21-189d.
 Seifnenfurka, pass, Alps 1-744b.
 Seifström, Nils Gabriel 27-878d.
 Seifstrom furnace 11-362a.
 Seiften, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
 Seifton, earls of 16-141c.
 Seifton, Lancs. 16-139 (B2); 16-143b.
 —, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
 Seifuwa (dyn.) 4-265d.
 Seif, lake, Russ. 20-105d.
 Segadi, hill, Sud. 24-647b.
 Segah, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
 Segala, plat., Fr. 3-59b.
 Segalauni, tribe 27-844d.
 Segali, A. 20-518b.
 Segamah, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-263a.
 Segamat, state, Mal.Penin. 17-481a.
 "Segami" (warship) 24-903a.
SEGANTINI, GIOVANNI 24-581d; 20-514b.
 Segara Anak, lake, Mal.Arch. 16-936a.
 Segarra, Gerard 2-204c.
 Segarra, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F2).
 Segaul, India 19-379a; mas-sacre 5-329a; treaty (1816) 14-411d.
 Segburn, Go.Cst. 7-735d.
 Segberg, Ger. 8-24 (C5); 24-335a.
 Seged I. (of Abyssinia): see Syenius.
 Segedunum, Northumb.: see Wallsend.
 Segelocum, Lancs.: see Littleborough.
 Segelsu, Ker. 15-156 (F6).
 Seger (perceival maker) 5-757c; 5-751a.
 Segeric (son of Sigismund) 19-639c; 13-376c; 26-769b (table).
 Segermes, prov., Tun.: see Enfidá.
SEGESTA, Sic. 24-582a; 15-28 (D6); 25-160a; Athenian treaty (454 B.C.) 21-74d; coinage 19-880b.
 — Tigulorum, It.: see Sestri Levante.
 Segestria 2-306d.
SEGESVAR, Hung. 24-582b; 3-4 (I3); battle (1849) 24-582c.
 Seghers, F. 20-508b.
 —, Hercules Pieter 23-79c.
 Seghill, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); population 19-719c.
 Segil, Sum. 1-144c.
 Segment (geom.): circle 6-382a; sphere 25-647c.
 — (zool.): see Semite.
 Segmental tubules 27-1049c.
 Segmentation (zool.): see Metamerism and Cleavage.
 — cavity 9-318a.
 Segment shell 1-870a.
 Segner, Johann Andreas von 5-256c; 17-984c.
 Segneri, Paolo 15-342a; 18-668b.
 Segnes, mt., Alps 1-744d.
 —, pass, Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-744d.
 Segni, Lotario de' Conti di: see Innocent III.
 — Ughino Conti de: see Gregory IX.
 Segni, H. 15-41 (D4); 25-78d; 15-13c.
 Sego, Fr. W. Af.: see Segou.
 —, lake, Russ.: see Seg.
 Segokfu, V. J. J. 24-511c.
 Segotlaci, tbe 5-360b.
 Segoutium, Wales: see Carnarvon.
 Segonzac, marquis de 2-859d; 18-855c.
 Segonzac, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
 Segorbe, Sp. 25-530 (E3); population 5-473a.
SEGOVIA, Sp. 24-582d; 25-530 (C2); aqueduct 2-243b (Pl. II); 2-385c; battle (75 B.C.) 18-258c; cathedral 2-400d.
 —, dept., C. Am. 19-643c.
SEGOVIA, prov., Sp. 24-582c; 25-530 (C-D2); population 25-531c (table).
 —, riv., C. Am. 5-678 (D3); 19-643c.
 Segowlie, India: see Segauli.
 Segozere, lake, Russ. 9-910c (table).
 Segrais, Jean Regnaud 1-903c; 8-896a; 16-67b.

SEGRAVE (family) 24-583a; see also Mewburn, barons.
 Segre, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 17-442b.
 Segre, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F2); 8-844a.
 Segreant (her.) 13-326d.
 Segregation (steel) 14-830a.
 Segru, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (D3).
 24-641d; 24-643a; people 17-564c.
 —, dist., Fr. W. Af. 11-291b.
 Segua, riv., Sah. 1-643 (B2).
 Seguam, Isl., Alsk. 1-472 (K5).
 Seguenzia 11-516b.
 Seguenzillidae 11-516b.
 Seguha (dialect) 3-358d.
 Seguidilla (dance) 7-798a.
SEGUIER, PIERRE 24-583c.
 Seguin, Marc 13-144b; 9-400a.
 Seguin, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
 Segundo, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
 Segundo, riv., Arg. 2-462a.
SEGUR (family) 24-584a.
 —, **LOUIS PHILIPPE**, comte de 24-584d.
 —, **PHILIPPE HENRI**, marquis de 24-585a.
 —, **PHILIPPE PAUL**, comte de 24-585a.
 Segura, Isabella de 26-664a.
 Segura, La. 17-54 (C3).
 —, Pert. 25-530 (B3).
 —, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
 —, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4-3); 25-57d.
SEGURA, riv., Sp. 24-585b; 25-530 (E3); 19-32d.
 — de Leon, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
 Segur d'Aguesseau, Raymond Joseph Paul, comte de 24-584c.
 Segusians, race 17-176c.
SEGUSIO, It. 24-585c; 15-26 (A2).
 Schaf, riv., India 14-376 (C5).
 Schau, mt., Af. 25-379 (F4).
 —, mts., Af. 25-379 (G2).
SEHESTED, HANNIBAL 24-585c.
 Schma, riv., Ger. 4-719c.
 Sehna knot (carpet making): see Persian knot.
SEHORE, India 24-586b; 14-376 (G8).
 Sehri, Bal. 14-376 (B5).
 Sehta (mineral): see Cobaltite.
 Sehwana, India 14-376 (B-C6); 25-142b; 16-673b.
 Seiad Valley, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 Seibel (Japanese ceramist): see Ebiscl.
 Seibert, Cole. 6-722 (H2).
 Seiche, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 14-300c.
SEICHE (geog.) 24-586b; in lakes 16-88a, 11-593c.
 Seiches, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 Seidaus, Thomas 24-514c.
 Seidell, H. 11-798b.
 —, P. L. 1-58a; 21-533b.
 Seidel (measure) 28-493d.
 Seidenbuecher Höhe, mt., Ger. 13-409d.
 Seidersville, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
 Seidi Ghazi, Asia M. 21-544a.
 —, Keul, Turk. As. 2-760 (B3); 25-282b.
SEIDL, ANTON 24-586b.
 Seidnitz, N. ven 5-452d.
 Seidnitz, Aus. 4-696d.
 Seidnitz powder 25-342c.
 Seidnitz, Ger. 8-577a.
 Seidschutz, Aus. 4-698d.
 Seif, Sud. 15-907b.
 Seif (name): see Saif.
 Seifhennersdorf, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
 Seifu Yahah 15-187b.
 Seiganagah, lake, Can. and Minn. 18-550 (E1).
 Seigno, pass, Alps 26-242 (B5); 1-7-43d.
 Seigneur, dret du (custom): see Jus primae noctis.
 Seignenrie 17-595b.
SEIGNIORAGE 24-586c; 18-559b; 18-699b.
SEIGNORY 24-586d.
 Seikwa, van, Jap. 15-156 (B15).
 Seikpyu, Bur. 4-840 (D4).
 Seif, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 25-211d.
 Seiland, isl., Ner. 19-800 (E1); 12-897d.
 —, snowfield, Ner. 19-790d.
 Seiler, Madame 28-175b.
 Seilhae, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 Seillich, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
 Seiling, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
 Seiliv, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 —, riv., Ger. 18-894d.
 Seilles, Belg. 3-688 (F2).
 Sellon, pass, Alps 1-743d.
 Seimen (janissaries) 15-151b (table).
 Seimans, Jean Regnaud 1-903c; 8-896a; 16-67b.

Seln, isl., Fr. 10-778 (B3); light-house 16-630d.
 Seine, bay, Fr. 10-776 (C2).
SEINE, dept., Fr. 24-587c; 10-778 (F3 & B5-C6); industries 10-783c.
 —, riv., Can. 20-114 (A1); 28-732c.
SEINE, riv., Fr. 24-587a; 10-778 (E3); 9-909c; 23-379c; estuary 23-384b.
 — **ET-MARNE**, dept., Fr. 24-587d; 10-778 (F3).
 — **ET-OISE**, dept., Fr. 24-588b; 10-778 (E-F3).
 — **INFERIEURE**, dept., Fr. 24-588d; 10-788 (E2).
SEINE (net) 24-587d; 27-220b; 19-412b.
 Scingalt, G. J. Casanova de: see Casanova.
 Sein Henydd, castle, Wales 26-183a.
 Seinsheim, Erkinger von 24-390d.
 Seint, riv., Wales 5-360c; 16-823a.
 Seiny, Russ. 21-929 (D1); population 26-173b.
 Seir, dist., Syr. 9-760b; 8-949b; 13-217b.
 Seir (zool.) 5-780c.
 Seira-Kel, riv., Jap. 15-156 (B15); 10-669d.
 Seiriol (Welsh saint) 13-621d.
 Seirknyran, Ire. 15-816c.
 Seisachthia 27-812b; 25-367a.
 Seis beds (geol.) 4-802b; 27-260 (table).
 Seisdon, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
 Seishu, prov., Jap.: see Ise.
SEISIN (in land) 24-589b; 22-174b.
 Seisina habenda (writ) 28-849d.
 — diamic centre 8-817d.
 — disaster investigation committee, Jap. 15-159a.
 Seismicity 8-821b.
 Seismic vertical 8-817d.
 Seismit-Deda, Fedrico 15-66c; 15-75a.
 Seismogram 8-820b.
 Seismograph 24-590a.
 Seismological Society of Japan 8-820d.
 Seismology 8-817a.
SEISMOMETER 24-589c; 8-824d.
 Seismoscope 24-589d.
 Seison 23-763d.
 Seisonaceae (zool.) 23-783d; structure 23-760d, 23-762b.
 Seisser Alpe, plat., Aus. 1-912b.
 Seistan, canal, Pers. 24-593b.
SEISTAN, prov., Pers. and Afg. 24-592c; 21-188 (D2); 13-250d; boundary mission (1902-1905) 21-245a; Moslem conquest 5-28c.
 Seitenberg, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
 Seithenry (legend) 5-320b.
 Seitzer, Russ. 23-874 (I. E4).
 Seitzland, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
 Seivästö, Russ. 23-872 (C7).
 Seiva (Jap. emperor) 15-173c.
 Seixal, Pert. 25-530 (A3); 16-25-282b.
 Seiyu-Igaku-sho (school) 15-220d.
 Seiyu-kai (association) 15-272c.
 Selze (mech.) 3-580b.
 Seizing (rope): see Knot.
SEJANUS, LUCIUS AELIUS 24-594a; 26-916a.
 Sejerö, bay, Den. 8-24 (D3).
 —, isl., Den. 8-24 (D3).
 Sejistan, prov., Pers. and Afg.: see Seistan.
 Sejmiki (Polish diets) 21-911a.
 Sejm wainy (Polish diet) 21-911b.
 Sejsov, Den. 8-24 (A2).
 Sejumi, Sekha ei, lake, Tun. 27-392b.
 Sekané, tribe 14-464b.
 Sekban (janissaries) 15-151b.
 Sekelctu (African king) 16-814a; 3-603c.
 Sekenenré (Egyptian kings): see Seqenenre.
 Sekhet-am, oasis, Egy.: see Siwa, oasis.
 Se-khlapi (dialect) 3-360b.
 Se-K'kong, riv., Fr. I.C. 14-498 (E5-4); 5-83a.
 Sekhotp (Egyptian kings): see Sekhotp.
 Seki, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
 Sekigahara, Jap.: battle (1600) 15-262b.
 Sekishu, prov., Jap. 15-204b.
 Sekitan, O. 20-26 (H6).
 Sekincyan, John 21-925a.
 Se-keiole (dialect) 3-360b.
SEKONDI, Go.Cst. 24-594a; 12-203 (B4).

Sekuba, Pers.; see Sikuha.
 Sekum, riv., Ho. Cat. 12-203c.
 Sekumbwa, S. Af. 25-106 (F2).
 Sekundarshulen 9-988a.
 Sekute, S. Af. 25-166 (C-111).
 Sela, Arab. 21-309d.
 Sela, pass, Tib. 6-842 (D4).
 Sela (coin) 23-937d.
 Selaburg, riv., Sum. 1 see Komering.
 Selacho maxima; see Hasking shark.
SELACHIANS 24-304b; all-montary canal 14-251d, 1-666d; brain 14-251b, 4-401a, 24-595c; coelom 6-611c, 14-235d; cranial development 25-300a, 9-320b; embryology 9-320c; excretory organs 14-258a; geological age 24-596c, 25-1017b; gills 14-253b (fig.); heart 14-292d; mouth 9-319d, 18-945d; nervous system 14-266c; pancreas 20-673d; reproductive organs 14-236c, 23-134d; scales 14-260b, 25-189d; sense organs 14-266a, 9-274b; skeleton 14-258b, 10-247c, 23-101b (fig.), 24-304d (fig.); veins 14-263c.
 Selachii; see Selachians and Shark.
 Selachostomi 14-248a.
 Seladang; see Uaur.
 Selaginella 22-609b; prothallium 22-605d (fig.); stelo 21-737b.
 Selaginellaceae 22-609b; 22-606c.
 Selaginellites 20-331d; 20-543a.
 Selah, Wash. 22-354 (E3).
 Selah (musical term) 22-339d.
 Selah Creek, riv., Wash. 22-354 (E3).
 Selama b. Abd al-Wahab 6-604a.
 Selamluk (in Turkish house) 12-951a.
 Selanpasas (of Assyria); see Shalmaneser IV.
 Selänger, riv., Swed. 26-102a.
 Selangor, riv., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (B3); 17-480b.
 —, state, Mal. Penin. 17-480a; 17-473 (B3).
 Selanik, Turk.; see Salonica.
 Selankemen, Hung.; see Slaukamen.
 Selantik, coalfield, Bor. 24-207c.
 Selaö, isl., Swed. 26-180 (D2).
 Selapung, Siam 14-198 (D3).
 Selarong, Jav. 15-494d.
 Selaru, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-468 (G1); 26-990d.
 Sélas, Sp. 25-330 (D2).
 Selasia, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
 Selasphoras, Artemis 2-664d.
 Selassié (of Shoa); see Sahala Selassié.
 Selatan, cape, Bor. 4-237 (B3).
 Selatophorus rufus 13-387c.
 Selatyn, Salop 9-416 (H. A1).
 Selawik, lake, Alek. 1-472 (E2).
 —, riv., Alek. 1-472 (F2).
 Selbhorn, mt., Alps 1-746a.
 Selbitz, Ger. 11-808 (H. p11).
 Selbjörn, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A3).
 Selbjorns, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
SELBORNE, ROUNDELL
 Palmer, 1st earl of 24-397a.
 —, WILLIAM WALDEGRAVE
 Palmer, 2nd earl of 24-599b; 3-252a; 25-182b.
SELBORNE, HANTS 24-599d; 9-420 (H. F4); 25-433b.
 Selbornian group (geol.) 11-334b; 7-416a (table).
 Selbsant, mt., Alps 1-744d.
 Selbu, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
 —, lake, Nor. 19-800d.
 Selbnjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
 Selbus, mt., Arm. 2-565 (B2).
 Selby, Pridcaur John 20-310d.
 —, T. 20-330c.
 —, WILLIAM COURT GULLY,
 1st viscount 24-399d.
 Selby, S. Dak. 25-506 (E-F2).
SELBY, YORKS. 24-399d; 9-418 (H. E2).
 Selbysport, Md. 17-828 (A1).
 Selbtown, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 Selbville, Del. 17-828 (H).
 —, W. Va. 25-360 (C3).
 Selcan, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
 Selcath, Syr.; see Salkhat.
 Selcé, Croat. Slav. 13-809c.
 Seleraq, Alexander; see Selkirk, Alexander.
 Selden, Camille (pseud.); see Krienitz, Ellise von.
 —, George B. 16-926d.

SELDEN, JOHN 24-600a; Bodleian bequest 4-222d, 20-413d; equity 9-171a.
 Selden, Kan. 15-654 (H1).
 Selden Society 25-315c.
 Seldovus, Alak. 1-172 (H4).
 Seldovus, tribe 21-277a.
 Sela, et alad, Shuster, Pers.; see Salsal.
 Sela, pass, Alps 1-742b.
 Sela, priory, Rus. 28-435a.
 — (Silarus), riv., It. 15-75 (E4); 15-4 (E4); 15-4d; marshes caused by 20-448b, 2-230b.
 Selenct, Ky. 15-740 (H3).
 Selenct Committee (House of Commons) 20-836d.
 Selencton (biol.); see Natural selection; Sexual selection; Variation.
 Selenko, Turk. An. 2-760 (E4); 23-643 (F3). See also Selencia.
 Seloh, N. G. 19-187 (A1).
 Selens, mt., Crete 7-418 (C1).
 Selonaria 23-42d.
 Selenaridae 22-45a.
SELENE (myth.) 24-601b; 27-833c.
 Selene scomia javanensis 15-237a.
 Selenitic cement 4-523c; 4-523d.
 Selenga, riv., Russ. As. 27-170a.
SELENGA-ORKHON, riv.
 C. Asia 24-601c; 25-10 (F4); 18-711d.
 Selenginsk, Russ. As. 25-10 (F3); 25-12a; 27-170c.
 Selenic acid 24-602c.
 Selenichthyes 26-345a.
 Selenidium 12-560c; gametotony 12-559a; sporozoids 12-560a.
 Selenious acid 24-602c.
 Selenite 12-788c; 12-789b; 21-325d.
 Selenitidae 11-526b.
SELENIUM 24-601c; 6-74d; allotropy 6-46c; Herzellium work 6-43c; stereo-isomerism 25-894b; volcanoes 28-185d.
 — chlorides 24-602b.
 — cyanide 24-602d.
 — fluoride 24-602b.
 — oxides 24-602c.
 Seleniuretted hydrogen 24-602b.
 Selenka, Emil 9-328a.
 Selenodera 27-93c.
 Selenodont 26-503d; 2-696d.
 Selenographa (Haevelius) 18-803c.
 Selenopheno 6-39c.
 Selenopos 25-865a.
 Selenosulphuric acid 24-602d.
 Selenotrithionie acid 24-602d.
 Selenovsk, Russ. As. 27-420 (A2).
 Selenter, lake, Ger. 8-24 (C4); 24-335a.
 Selenyl chloride 24-602c.
 Selerke, N. G. 19-187 (C-D3).
 Selsey, riv., Russ. As. 27-420 (E2).
 — Dengiz, lake, Russ. As. 27-420 (E2).
 Selencia, Asia M. (Caria); see Tralles.
 — (ad Calycudum, Trachotia), Asia M. (Cilicia) 24-603c; 2-780 (E4); 2-737b; Seljuks capture (c. 1220) 24-610d.
 — Asia M. (on Euphrates) 26-305 (C1).
 — Asia M. (Pamphylia) 24-603d.
 — Asia M. (Pisidia) 24-603d.
SELEUCIA DYNASTY 24-603d; 21-913b; Asia Minor 2-760a; chronology 6-315b, 9-78b; coins 19-889d; India 14-398d; Jews under 15-393c; Media 18-21d; Palestines 20-618a; Ptolemies' wars 22-617a; surnames of kings 17-228d, 26-309a. See also Macedonian Empire.
 Selucoides alba; see Twelve-wired bird of paradise.

Selucia, Syr. 24-603c.
 Selucus I. (Nicator) 24-603d; 21-313b; 17-235a; India under 14-398a; Laodicea ad Mare founded 16-230c; Media under 16-11c.
 — II. (Callinicus) 24-601b; 21-314c; 8-281d; Armenia 11-265a; 2-636b.
 — III. (Soter) 24-601c.
 — IV. (Philipator) 24-603a.
 — V. 24-605d.
 — VI. (Euphianus) 24-605d.
 Sell, Ark. 2-557 (H1).
SELL 24-606a; 22-598b; 9-19c; Huddham 4-743c, 15-680a; Flechte 18-230b; (green chemical) 12-535c, 9-843b; Heracellus 14-731c; Herbart 13-337a; Hume 13-882b; Idealist conceptions 14-281c, 14-286a; Kant 15-668a, 22-349c; Mach 17-332; Mill (James) 22-576b; presentation 22-568b; psychological importance of concept 22-559a; Schellermacher 24-332b; Spinoza 6-423b; tribal (W. K. Clifford) 6-598c; trance 27-163b.
 — and Company (game); see Vingt-et-un.
 — bows (archery) 2-365a.
 — conjugate operation 12-627a; 12-631b.
 — consciousness 21-255d; categories 22-349c, 5-510d; Descartes 5-414d; Ferrier 10-288a; Flechte 10-316c; Hegelianism 13-200b, 13-207b; Herbart 13-337c; Immortality doctrines 14-337d; Malebranche 5-419d; Schelling 24-318c; Schellermacher 24-333b; Spencer 22-330d.
 — Denying Ordinance (1645) 12-410d.
 — government; see Autotomy.
 — heal (bot.) 16-4d.
 — Induction, electrical; see Inductance, electrical.
 Selix carbine camera 21-504c.
 Self-love (ethics); see Egoism.
 — pollination 22-2d.
 — sacrifice; in Christian Church 6-329c, 6-290b; Spinoza's view 5-423b.
 Selfville, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 Selge, Asia M. 21-632a; 19-889b.
 Selgovae, tribe 8-664c.
 Seligna, Sp. 25-330 (E-F2).
 Selinger, lake, Russ.; see Seliger.
 Sell, riv., W. Af.; see Rokell.
 Selibaby, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (B2).
 Seligenstadt, Ger. 11-808 (H. m3); 9-134d; 21-607b.
 Selgenthal, Ger. 18-187d.
 Seliger, lake, Ituss. 20-356c; 9-910d (table).
 Seligman, Edgar 9-668a.
 — EDWIN R. A. 24-606a.
 Seligman, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
 —, Mo. 18-603 (C5).
 Seligmann, C. G. 19-489b.
SELIM I. (of Turkey) 24-606b; 27-446d; 9-103b; Armenia annexed 2-568c; Assuan garrisoned 2-787b; mosque of 2-426c; Persian wars 21-230a; writings 27-468b.
 — II. (of Turkey) 24-606c; 27-449c; Cyprus 7-101b; Mecca aqueduct 17-951c.
 — III. (of Turkey) 24-606d; 27-454c; 27-459b; archery feat 2-363d.
 — (Pasha); Gozo attacked (1531) 17-311d.
 Selima, oasis, Sud. 26-9 (B1); 26-10c.
 Selimiyeh, dist., Syr. 8-603d.
 Selimnia, Bulg.; see Silven.
 Selina, Ga. 11-732 (H2).
 Selimtz, Turk. 27-126 (A3); 4-482d.
 Selino, Crete 7-418 (A1); 7-420a.
 Selinsgrove, Pa. 21-106 (H-14).
 Selint, Asia M.; see Selinus.
 Selinutius (legend) 7-790b.
 Selinua, Asia M. 5-365b.
SELINUS (Selinus), Sic. 24-607a; 15-28 (D6); aqueducts 2-241a; cognate 19-880b; Greek seal impressions 24-539c; sculptured motopes 12-481a; temples 2-378d; terracotta figures 26-635d.
 —, riv., Asia M. 9-873d.
 Sellish, lake, Mont.; see Flat-head lake.

Seliski Vrh, mt., Hung. 3-4 (D1).
 Selito 1-66d.
 Sellit, riv., Hum. 26-71d.
 Sellitak, mta., Ituss. As. 1-758c.
 Sellivria, Turk. As.; see Selymbria.
 Sello, Isl. Nor. 19-803d.
 Sello, Isl. Nor. 19-804 (A1).
 Seldand, Nor. 19-804 (H3).
 Seljestadjuvet, val., Nor. 19-993d.
 Seldor, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
 Seldorsstrand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
 Seljuk (ora); see Jotilian era.
SELJUKS 24-608a; 5-524d; 27-471c; cognate 19-901d; double-headed eagle device 13-336b; learning under 27-465d; Mesopotamia 18-186a; Persia 21-225d; vizier 17-412d.
 Selkebrunnen, spring, Ger. 1-377b.
SELKIRK, ALEXANDER 24-611c.
 —, THOMAS DOUGLAS, 5th earl of 24-611d.
 —, William Douglas, earl of; see Hamilton, duke of.
SELKIRK, SCOT. 24-612a; 24-412 (F4).
 —, bay, Can. 5-160 (M2).
 —, cape, Can. 6-160 (L2).
 —, colony, Can.; see Red River settlement.
SELKIRK, MTS., Can. 24-612b; 4-600 (F3); 6-146a; flora 8-147c; Green's expedition (1888) 16-938d.
 Selkirk arrow (prize) 2-364c.
 Selkirk, East, Can. 17-584 (C2).
 Selkirk Grace (Burns) 15-831b.
SELKIRKSHIRE, CO., Scot. 24-612c; 24-412 (E4); 24-418 (F3).
 Selkirk's Look-out, Juan Fernandez 24-611d.
 Selkley, dist., Wilts. 28-699b.
SELLA, QUINTINO 24-613c; 15-62b; 15-68b.
 Sella, Ang. 6-923 (A5).
 —, cape, Bal. Is. 25-330 (G2).
 —, riv., Sp. 25-330 (C1); 2-820c.
 —, Fuorela, pass, Alps 1-743b.
 Sellata 17-320b.
 Sellatjoch, pass, Alps 1-747c.
 Selladafjall, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C2).
SELLAR, WILLIAM YOUNG 24-614a.
 Sellar, pass, Alps 1-742b.
 Sella Selassié; see Sahala Selassié.
 Sellasia, Gr.; battle (222 B.C.) 25-613a.
 Sella turica 25-198b.
 Sellers, John 19-293c.
 Sellers, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 Sellersburg, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
 Sellers Lake, Fla. 10-340 (E2).
 Sellers screw 24-478b.
 — thread 24-478c.
 Sellersville, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
 Sellés, Eugenio 25-586b.
 —, Philip de Béthune, count of; see Béthune family.
 Selles-sur-Cher, Fr. 10-773 (E4); 16-926b.
 Sellé; see Selloi.
 Sellères, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 Sellin, Ernst 20-626b; 15-326b.
 Sellin, Ger. 23-822b.
 Sellinidge, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
 Selling, Eduard 4-973d.
 —, William Tilly of; see Selling.
 Selling, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
 Selling out (Stock Exchange) 4-894d.
 Sellisternium 16-358b.
 Sellmeier, W. 8-317a.
 Sello, riv., Sum. 26-71d.
 Selloi (priests of Zeus) 28-971b.
 Selloro, Isl. Bur. 4-840 (F8).
 Selly Oak, Worcs. 25-758 (B2); 3-840c; Quaker settlement 11-226d.
SELMA, Ala. 24-614a; 1-460 (C3); 10-673c.
 —, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (O4).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (O2).
 —, La. 17-54 (H2).
 —, Miss. 18-800 (A1).
 —, Mo. 18-603 (F-G2).
 —, N. C. 19-172 (D2).
 —, O. 20-28 (C5).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
 —, mt., Arab. 2-264 (D3); 19-351a.
 Selma chalk (geol.) 16-399d; 7-417a.

Selman, val., Ital. 20-602 (H-C5); 20-607c.
 Selmas, Pers. 21-199d.
 —, dist., Pers. 3-91a.
SELMECZBANYA, Hung. 24-514b; 3-4 (F7); 13-896a.
 Selmer, Christian August 19-813d.
 Selmer, Tenn. 26-020 (C2).
 Selman, Isl., Medit. 17-508 (A-B2).
 Selmecker, Nikolaus 14-188c; 6-76c.
 Selmeis, Belg. 3-663 (D3).
 Seloko, cape, Jav. 15-284 (F3).
 Selommes, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
SELOUË, FRIEDERICK
 Courtoy 24-614c; 9-641c; 16-737d.
 SelouË antelope 14-27c.
 SelouË, Bur. 16-912 (D3).
 SelouË, fort, Egy.; see El Alich.
 Selsey, Sus. 9-420 (H. F5); 26-165c; geology 26-165d.
 —, Hill, cape, Sus. 9-420 (H. F5); 9-433d.
 Selstena, Ger. 11-808 (H2).
 Selters, Ger. 11-808 (H. k7); 12-4a; mineral waters 18-518c, 18-521c.
 Seltzer water 19-669d.
 Seltzogeno 1-260a.
 Selu, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (G4).
 Selucia, Asia M. 26-742d.
 Seluka, S. Af.; see Guluha.
 Selukwe, S. Af. 23-260 (C3); 25-466 (K2); 23-262b.
 Selune, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D3); 18-873a.
 Selungs, tribe 18-104d; language 14-384a.
 Selva, Sp. 25-330 (G3); 17-430d.
 Selvage strop 16-735b.
 Selvagens, isla, Mad. Is.; see Salvages.
SELVE, ODET DE 24-614d.
 Selve, Isl., Aus. 3-4 (D4).
 Selvin, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
 Selwood, forest, Som. 9-417d; 11-246c; 9-469d.
 Selworthy, Som. 9-430 (VI. E1).
SELWYN, ALFRED RICHARD
 Ceell 24-615a.
 —, GEORGE AUGUSTUS (bp.) 24-615b.
 —, GEORGE AUGUSTUS (wit) 24-615a.
 —, John Richard 24-615c; 24-186c.
 —, William 3-903c; 5-94c.
 Selwyn, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 & D5).
 —, college, Cambridge 5-93d.
 —, lake, Can. 20-114 (H1).
 —, lake, Can. 5-160 (H4).
 —, mt., Can. 4-600 (E2).
 —, mts., Queens. 2-960 (F4).
 —, riv., Can. 28-945a.
 —, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D3).
 Selybria, Turk.; see Selymbria.
 Sely how 6-556d.
 Selyk-Nagy, Hung.; see Nagy-Selyk.
 Selymbria, Turk. 7-900b.
 Selz, Ger. 11-808 (A1).
 —, riv., Ger. 14-563b.
 Selzach, Switz. 28-243 (C2); 25-350a.
 Selzaete, Belg. 3-663 (C1).
 Sem (pseud.); see Gournat, Georges.
 Sem, cape, Trip. 27-290b.
 —, riv., Turk. and Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-767d.
 Semadreck, Isl., Or.; see Samothrace.
 Semacostomas 24-324d.
 Semall, Arab. 2-264 (H4); 20-100a.
 Seman, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
SEMANG, race 24-615c; 17-473b.
 Semangka, bay, Sum. 26-71 (B4).
 —, riv., Sum. 26-72a.
 Sem-mangwato (dialect) 3-360b.
 Semantan, riv., Mal. Penin. 17-482b.
 Semantics 25-79a.
 Semanung, cape, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D4-5).
SEMAPHORE, S. Aus. 24-615d; 2-960 (F6).
SEMAPHORE (signal) 24-615d; 25-76c; 25-73d (fig.); 473 (C4); 17-482c.
 Semarag, Jav. 15-284 (D2); 16-290b; 17-468a.
 Semas, tribe 19-150d.
 Sematic coloration 6-732b.
 Somaync's Case (1804) 10-62b.
 Semblançay (Fr. fauna); see Samblançay.

Sembranher, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
 Semicarpus Anacardium: see Marking nut.
 Semechontis, dist., Pal.: see Huleh.
 Semed, Arab. 2-264 (H4); 2-260a.
SEMELE (myth.) 24-616a; 8-237c.
 Semence, riv., Fr. 5-948a.
 Semender, Russ. 15-774b.
SEMENDRIA, Serv. 24-616a; 24-636 (B1); 27-445c.
 Semene, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I7); 20-147c.
 Semeni, riv., Turk.: see Simen.
 Semen Lupus (duke of Aquitaine) 19-282b.
 Semenov, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 19-721a.
 —, isls., Russ.As. 25-10 (H-I1); 21-938 (B1); 19-537a.
 —, mt., Turkezt. 27-420 (E3); 27-419c; 26-910c.
 Semenovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. F3).
 —, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2).
 Semenovskii (Russian regt.) 2-622b.
 Semenze dell' amianto (min.) 2-714d.
 Semere, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G4).
 Semerwater, lake, Yorks.: see Semmer Water.
 Semerkhet (Egyptian king) 25-138d; 9-74d.
 Semeru, mt., Jav. 15-284 (E3); 15-285a.
 Semet (oven) 6-656d.
 Semgallen, duchy, Russ. 7-320d; 21-910b.
 Semha, isl., Ind.O. 25-356a.
 Semliarians 2-544a; 11-747a.
 Semibiquadratic parabolas 20-748c.
 Semicarbazide 12-651b; 27-791a.
 Semicarbazones 27-794a.
 Semichl, isls., Alsk. 1-472 (H4).
 Semichord (trigon) 26-323d.
 Semicircular canals (anat.) 8-792c; 9-732d.
 Semicolon 22-649b; 17-622b.
 Semicubical parabola 20-748c.
 Semidi, isls., Alsk. 1-472 (F4); 1-472d.
 Semidine 3-756a.
 — change 3-756a.
 Semi-drying oils 20-45b.
 Semi-egrets 13-387c.
 Semien, mt., Aby.: see Simen.
 Semifonte, castle, It. 10-531b.
 Semigalla, duchy, Russ.: see Semgallen.
 Semigalla, tribe: see Zhemgalla.
 Semil, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
 Semilatus rectum 20-747d.
 Semillon (vine) 28-722d.
 Semilunar bone 25-176a.
 — cartilages 15-486c.
 Semimembranosus muscle 19-57b.
 Semiminima 7-610d.
 Seminara, It. 7-140c.
 Seminary, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
SEMINARY (dict.) 24-616b.
 Semineae 2-14a.
 Seminferous scale 12-759d.
 — tubes (anat.) 23-129d; 23-133b.
 Seminole, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
 —, Tex. 26-670 (E3).
 —, mts., Wyo. 28-874 (E-F3); 28-874d.
SEMINOLE, tribe 24-616b; 14-465a; 7-873d; 20-346d.
 — Co., Okla. 20-58 (E2).
 — conglomerate 27-631b.
 — War (1835-48) 14-478a; 24-616b; 10-545b.
 Seminora 3-67a.
 Semining, mt., Sum. 26-71 (B4); 26-72a.
 Seminvariants 1-637c; Stroh's theory 1-627d.
 Semionotidae 14-248d; systematic position 26-544a.
 Semionotus 5-230b; 27-259d.
 — beds (geol.) 15-766b.
 Semoiptera wallacei: see Standard wing bird of paradise.
 Semioxamide 20-399d.
SEMPALATINSK, Russ.As. 24-616d; 27-420 (E-F2); 25-17b.
SEMPALATINSK, prov., Russ.As. 24-616c; 27-420 (E-F2).
 Semi parabola 20-748c.
 Sempelagianism 21-64b.
 Sempipena probatio 26-760a.
 Sempitume 10-225a.
 Semi-precious stone 11-560a.
SEMIRAMA 24-617a.

Semirara, isl., P.Is. 21-892 (C4).
SEMIRYCHENSK, prov., Russ.As. 24-617b; 27-420 (E-F3).
 Semis (coin) 19-893a.
 Semisopchnoi, isl., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (I5).
 Semissis (coin) 19-896b.
 Semispinalis muscle 19-54c.
 Semitendinosus muscle 19-57b.
 Semites (race) 2-749a; Africa 1-325d; Arabian immigration 2-263d; Babylonia 3-102b, 3-115b; costume 7-226c, 7-230a; divinity, early conceptions 1-760a, 26-603d; Mesopotamia 18-182a; Palestine 20-606a; prehistory 22-319c; taboo 10-59b; tribal personification 11-573d.
SEMITIC LANGUAGES 24-617d; in Europe 9-919d; genetic classification 21-426b; in India 14-384a; inscriptions 14-618c; kindred languages 12-893d, 9-59d, 1-88b, 14-625d, 20-454b; in Palestine 20-609a; Philitic names 21-404a; Rabbi Jonah's Lexicon 15-497b; Renan's work 23-94a; South Semitic 24-626a, 1-730b.
 Semitropic, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
 Semitsch, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
 Semlun, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2).
 Semi-uncial (script): see Half-uncial.
 Semi-water gas: see Mixed gas.
 Semjaza 9-651b.
 Semki, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. A2).
SEMLER, JOHANN SALOMO 24-630b; 22-917b; 3-884a.
 Semler, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); 28-698c.
 Semlki, riv. and dist., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (E2); 27-557 (A2); 19-693 (B-C7); 1-502b; language 3-360c; pygmies 3-364a, 22-677d; rainfall 27-558a; Stanley's exploration 19-698c.
SEMLIN (Zimony, Zemun), Hung. 24-631a; 3-4 (G4); 18-445b; battle (1168) 17-609a.
SEMMELWEISS, IGNATZ, Philipp 24-631a; 19-965a; on puerperal sepsis 22-634a, 24-653a, 16-63c.
 Semmer Water, lake, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4); 28-520b; 28-931b.
SEMMERING, pass, Alps 24-631c; 3-4 (D3); 1-737c; railway 25-1059a.
 Semmes, Raphael 1-827c.
 Semmes, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
 Semmon Gako, school, Jap. 20-62a.
 Semna, Egy. 26-9 (C1); 9-76a; 24-701c 9-82c.
 Semnae (myth.): see Erinyes.
 Semnan, prov., Pers.: see Samnan.
 Semnocebus: see Lophocebus.
 Semnon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 Semnonnes, tribe 23-648 (D1); 26-20c, 11-330c.
 Semnophthecinae 22-329d.
 Semnophthecus: see Langur.
 — maurus: see Lutung.
 — melalophus: see Simpel.
 — mitratus: see Surill.
 — pyrrhus: see Kowli.
 — schistaceus 1-115c.
 Semnotilus atramaculatus: see Horned date.
 Semogo, It. 26-242 (I4).
SEMOIS (Semoy, Semoys), riv., Belg. 24-631c; 3-668 (F4).
 Semokwi, riv., Rhod. 25-466 (I3).
 Semolina 10-549c; 17-192b.
 Semon, R.: on echinoderms 8-872a; 8-873b; on marsipallia and monotremata 9-328a; on neoceratodus 26-543b.
 — (gem engraver) 11-565d.
 Semones 24-632a.
 Semonides of Amorgos: see Simonides of Amorgos.
SEMONVILLE, C. L. HUGUET, marquis de 24-631c.
SEMO SANCUS (myth.) 24-631d; 13-347a; 15-632a.
 Semoy, riv., Belg.: see Semois.
SEMPACH, Switz. 24-632a; 17-97a; 26-242 (E2); Arnold von Winkelried 7-730d; battle (1386) 26-249c.
 — lake, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 17-96d.
 — ordinance (1393) 26-253a.
 Sempad (of Lesser Armenia) 13-114d.

Sempas Su, riv., Asia M. 1-944c.
 Sempat (chronicle) 2-574a.
SEMPER, GOTTFRIED 24-632b; 2-429b.
 —, Gustav 3-559b.
 —, Karl: on coral-reefs 7-133c; on lingua 4-364a; on oncidium 11-525d.
 Semper, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
 Sempervivum: see House leek.
SEMPILL (family) 24-632d.
SEMPILL, or Semple (Scottish ballad-writers) 24-632d.
SEMPILL, ROBERT 24-633b; 9-636b.
 Semple (physician): on typhoid fever 20-775b.
 Sempringham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4); 18-691b.
 Sempronina (myth.) 24-406d.
 Sempronian Basilica, Rome 23-591b.
 — laws 12-308a; judges 9-725a; provincial commands 22-513d, 7-19c.
 Sempronius Gracchus: see Gracchus.
 — Longus, Titus: see Longus.
 — Tuditanus, Gaius: see Tuditanus.
 Sempu, isl., Java. 15-284 (E3); 15-284b.
 Semracher shales 20-237a.
 Semsals, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 11-213a.
 Sem Tob of Carrion: see Sheem Tobh.
 Semua, Es (Eshetmoa), Pal. 20-602 (C6).
SEMUR-EN-AUXOIS (Simeurum), Fr. 24-633c; 10-778 (G4).
 Semur-en-Brionnais, Fr. 10-778 (G4); church 24-199c; 2-398c.
 Semrria Ghat, India 14-375 (M7).
 — lada: see Pepper ant.
 Sen, Keshub Chunder: see Keshub.
 Sen, Nalein Chandra 6-10b.
 Sen, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D2).
 Sen (coin) 15-910d.
 — (measure) 25-6a; 28-493d.
 Sena I. (usurper) 5-783d.
 Sena, It. 23-626b.
 —, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M1); 22-165b; language 3-360b.
 —, mt., Alps 1-745a.
 —, riv., E.Af.: see Zambezi.
 Senaa, Arab.: see Sana.
 Senaar: see Sumer and Sumerian.
 Senac, Jean Baptiste (physician) 18-53b; 13-132b.
DE MEILHAN, GABRIEL 24-633d.
 Senaculum, Rome 23-592b.
 Senador Pompeu, Braz. 4-440 (I3); 6-592a.
 Senafé, pass, Eritrea 15-77d; 1-92c.
 Senaga, riv., W.Af.: see Senegal.
 Sena Gallica, It.: see Senigallia.
 Senajeh, tribe: see Zenaga.
 Sena Julia, It. 15-26 (C3).
 Senaki, Cauc. 23-874 (II. B-C2); 15-955c.
 Sena-la, pass, China 6-168 (G4).
 Senam: see Trilithon.
SENANCOUR, E. PIVERT DE 24-634a; 11-144a.
 Senapati (dict.) 17-583a.
 Senario, mt., It. 24-698d.
SENARMONT, A. A. HUREAU 24-634b; 11-216c.
 —, H. HUREAU DE 24-634a; 21-937c.
 Senarmonite 7-591a.
 Senart, M. E. 20-631b.
 Senaru, Egy. 10-219d.
 Senarus (Banaz Chai), riv., Asia M. 2-760 (C3); 2-758a.
SENATE (dict.) 24-634c.
 — (Constantinople) 23-520a.
 — (France, 1875) 10-789b; 10-876a; as high court 10-884a; sénat conservateur (1799-1814) 10-922c; sénat de l'empire (1852-1871) 10-925c.
 — (German communes): see Rat.
SENATE (Rome, anc.) 24-634d; 23-617b; 23-634b; 23-649b; 23-652c; Byzantine period 23-661c, 1-157c; Caesar's changes 23-645d, 4-942c; Comitia 6-764b; commerce forbidden to senators 9-724d; Constantine 6-990b; Druusus' proposals 6-607b; freedmen introduced 6-465c; Gallienus 11-419b; Gracchi 12-307d, 23-637c, 9-725a; legislation under

the Empire 23-663a; Severus 24-725d; Sullan legislation 23-641a; Tarquinus Priscus 26-431a; Trajan 27-157c; tribunes 27-264c; Vespasian 27-1052b; voting 1-114d.
SENATE (Rome, medieval) 23-663b; 23-665d; 23-673c; papal elections 20-690b.
 — (Russia) 23-875d.
 — (U.S.) 27-654a; 12-295d; ago qualification 1-373a; of impeachment 14-341a.
 — (Venice) 27-1004b; 27-1005c.
 Senath, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
 Senatobia, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
 Senatores consiliarii 23-671b.
 Senatus Academicus 24-634d.
 — consulta 24-636b; extant 14-636b, 3-121c.
 — Deorum 23-596c.
 — principes 5-545d.
 Sence, riv., Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
 Senchán Torpeist 5-626a.
 Senchleithe: see Sen-clithe.
 Senchus Mor 4-488a; 20-933d.
 Senckenberg, Johann C.: hospital 11-19a; museum 19-67b.
 Sen-clithe 4-489d; 14-769c.
 Send, Sr. 16-942 (B3).
 Sendabar: see Syntipas.
 Sendai, Jap. 15-156 (M7); 15-164d; 15-211b.
 —, bay, Jap. 15-156 (M7); 16-157a.
 —, plain, Jap. 15-159c.
 — gawa, riv., Jap. 15-159d.
 Sendamangalam, India: see Shendamangalam.
 Sendrens, J. B. (chemist) 5-502a; 6-54a.
 Sendim, Port. 25-530 (B2).
 Sensor, mt., Java. 15-285a.
 Sendoraka (dynasty) 13-496a.
 Sendorjhar, hills: see Ambargarh.
 Sengwe, Bel.Cong. 6-915b.
 Sene (chron.) 6-316c.
SENEBIER, JEAN 24-637a.
SENECA, LUCIUS ANNAEUS (the philosopher, or the younger) 24-637c; 16-265b; 16-256b; 9-685d; casuistry 5-488a; dramatic writings 8-494d; on earthquakes 11-640a; Influence on English drama 8-519a, 9-618d; Perseus compared with 21-254d; Roman law influenced 23-569d; Stoic teaching 25-950a.
 —, LUCIUS ANNAEUS (the rhetorician, or the elder) 24-637a; 16-256a; 7-469d.
 —, Marcus Annaeus: see Seneca, Lucius Annaeus (rhetorician).
 Seneca, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
 —, Ill. 14-638 (D2).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (B5).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (D2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (A-B2).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (F2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
 —, W.Va. 18-835d.
 —, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C-D3); 19-596a.
 —, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D2-3); 24-638c.
SENECA, tribe 24-638a; 14-839c; Big Tree Treaty (1798) 24-58a.
 — Co., N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
 — Co., O. 20-26 (D2).
 — FALLS, N.Y. 24-638c; 19-596 (D3).
 — Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (H5).
 Senecan group 8-127a; 27-626c.
 Seneca oil 21-317a.
 Senecaville, O. 20-26 (H5).
 Sénéchaussée 3-219a; 24-644c.
 Senecio, Gaius Sossus 21-858a.
 Senecio (bat.) 12-626a; 13-772c; distribution 10-558b (fig.); inflorescence 10-558b (fig.); — campestria 21-764d.
 — candicans: see Ragwort.
 — cruentus 6-375b.
 — elegans 13-767a.
 — etnensis 9-852c.
 — jacobaea: see Ragwort.
 — pulcher 13-757d.
 — vulgaris: see Groundsel.
 Senecule, de (Cicero) 6-357a.
 Senedugu, Sen. 11-204 (B3).
SENEFELDER, ALOIS 24-638d; 16-785d.
 Seneferu (Egyptian king): see Sefru.

Seneffe, Belg. 3-668 (D2); battle (1074) 8-733d, 6-843d.
SENEGA 24-639a; 25-299d; 9-336c.
SENEGAL, country, W.Af. 24-640a; 11-204 (map); 11-205a; ethnology 24-640d, 17-564c, 28-777b, 11-291b; history 24-642a, 1-348d, 10-902c, 10-126b; name 28-967a; serpent worship 24-679a.
SENEGAL, riv., W.Af. 24-639a; 11-204 (B2); navigability 24-639d, 24-641a; Prester John 22-143a, 13-296a.
 Senegalese buffalo: see Red dwarf buffalo.
 Senegal tragacanth: see African tragacanth.
SENEGAMBIA, dist., W.Af. 24-644a; 24-643c.
 Senekal, S.Af. 25-466 (H7); 20-152d.
 Seneka snake root: see Senega.
 Senekherim (king) 2-566a; 2-253d.
 Senendij (Shna), Pers. 21-188 (A1); 15-951c; 21-194b.
 Senés, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
SENESCHAL 24-644a: see also Bailiff.
 Seneschal Hall, Oxford 20-269d.
 Senestrey (bn.) 27-948d.
 Seney, Mich. 18-372 (D-E3).
 Senez, Capt. 27-6a.
 Senez, Fr. 6-519d.
 Senfft, Baron 25-909b.
 Senftenberg, Aus.: observatory 19-957d.
 Senftenbergia (fossil) 20-533a.
 Seng, isl., Russ. 23-872 (H2).
 Sengra, tribe, 22-165a; language 3-360a.
 Sengrana, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B5).
 Senga puku 4-596c.
 Sengar, riv., India 14-376 (H6); 9-804b.
 Senge Dugureng Timur 18-715c.
 Sengekotactek, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F-G4); 17-787b.
 Senghenydd, Wales 9-428 (V. E4); 4-937d.
 Sengles, mt., Alps 1-742d.
 Sengiel, Russ. 23-872 (G5); 25-120b.
 Senglea, Malta 17-508 (B1); 17-509b.
 Sengsen (Senzen), mts., Aus. 24-106c.
 Senguerr, riv., Arg. 2-462 (B6).
 Sengwe, riv., Rhod. 25-466 (II); 23-260 (B-C3).
 Senhit, Erit. 9-126c.
 Seni, riv., Ash.: see Bersen.
 Senichshöhe, mt., Ger. 24-260a.
SENGIGALLIA (Sinigaglia, Sena Gallica), It. 24-644c; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); 24-648a.
 Senile decay 14-598c.
 — dementia 14-610b.
 — insanity 14-610a.
 Senilia 16-122b.
SENIOR, NASSAU WILLIAM 24-644d.
 Senloratus 10-908c.
 Senior optime 10-42b.
 — wrangler 10-42d.
 Senja-jong, Tib.: see Shansajong.
 Senjen, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
 —, isl., Nor. 19-800 (D1); 19-800b.
 Senkera, Mesop.: see Larsa.
 Senkovo, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. F-G2).
 Senku: see Honen Shunin.
 Senku, riv., S.Af. 20-147c; 3-503d.
 Senkunyane, riv., S.Af. 20-147c.
 Senlac, battle of (1066): see Hastings, battle of.
 Senlis, Simon, earl of Huntingdon: see Iluntingdon.
 —, Simon de, earl of Northampton: see Northampton.
SENILIS (Silvanectes, Augustomagus), Fr. 24-645d; 10-778 (F3); cathedral 24-646a, 2-398b, 5-522b; burnt by Templars 26-598a; treaties (1472) 10-824c; (1483) 10-931c; (1493) 10-826a, 12-788d.
 Senmut, tomb of 21-790b.
SENNA 24-646b; 16-325a (fig.).
 Sennabris, Pal.: see Sina en-Nabreh.
SENNACHERIB (king of Assyria and Babylonia) 24-646d; 3-105a; 3-869d;

Babylon under 3-95e; inhabited prior of 3-105 (Pl. II.); Isaiah's prophecies 14-863a; Judah invaded 15-382e, 15-440e, 16-50a; Nineveh 19-704c; Philistines, campaigns against 21-402d; Phoenician wars 21-451d.
Bénafja (Phanagoria), Russ. 4-356b.
Sennar, Sud. 19-693 (C5); 26-9 (C3); 24-611e; 9-139a.
SENNAR (Hitt.), country and prov., Sud. 24-647b; 26-9 (C4-3); Funj empire 26-15a; Mehemet Ali conquers 9-111b.
Sennari: see Gum arabic.
Sennie, dist., Ger. 26-536a. —, riv., Belg. 12-339c.
Sennen, Corn. 9-430 (VI, A3).
Senner horses 16-710b.
Sennetero, Henri de, marshal of France: see La Ferté Saint Nectaire.
Sennett, N. Y. 19-596 (D3).
Sennerville, L. de (pseud.): see Ménard, Louis Nicolas.
Sennl, riv., Wales 9-423 (V, D1).
Senzieh (dict.) 3-103d.
Sennwald, Switz. 26-242 (O2).
Senny bridge, Wales 9-428 (V, D4).
Sen-of, tribe 22-678a.
Senola, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Senonches, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Senones, Fr. (Vosges) 10-778 (H3); 7-398c. —, Fr. (Yonne): see Sens.
SENONES, tribe, Fr. 24-617d; 11-533a; 20-814a. —, tribe, It. 24-648a; 23-626b.
Senonian group 6-800b; 11-670b; 7-410a; zonal fossils 6-800b.
Senora group 27-631b.
SENS, Fr. 24-648a; 10-778 (E3); archbishopric 6-519b; cathedral 24-648a, 2-398b, 6-522c, 26-993a; council (1140-1141) 2-632c, 1-41b, 9-743d; council (1184) 14-860a; counthip 4-821b; Feast of the Ass 10-610d; possession disputed 10-814d; treasury 21-799a.
Sensation (psychol.) 22-561d; 18-249c; aesthetics 1-277b foll.; analyses 1-282c; Agrippa 1-435a; Aristotle 2-520d; Balfour, A. J. 18-252b; Berkeley 3-780b; Bonnet 4-211c; Collier 6-688c; complexity of 22-562b; Descartes 6-418a; Democritus 8-4b; Empedocles 10-23d; Empiricism 9-336c; Fechner 10-232a, 18-233a; feeling contrasted 22-551d; feeling-tone and intensity of 22-582e; Fichte 18-230b; Haecel 18-236c; hallucinations 12-860d; Herodotus 14-731c; Hobbes 13-540b; Hume 18-238a; idealist theories 18-223c foll.; ideologist view 27-126d; judgment, relation to 16-882c, 16-883c, 16-886b; Kant 22-536a, 18-229d, 15-068c; Lange 18-237a; Locke 16-849d, 16-907d; Mach's "a sense" of sensation 18-238a; Malebranche 5-419c, 8-430c; Hegarian school 16-770c; perception, relation to 21-132b; physiological account 19-49a, 4-404b; psycho-physical theory 22-560d; recurrent 22-570a, 12-859b; eccipicism 24-306b foll.; Telesio 26-373b; touch and spatial perception 22-560d; Weber's law 28-453c.
SENSATIONALISM 24-648d; 22-593c; naturalism 19-274b; rationalism 22-917a. See also Associationism.
Sensburg, Ger. 11-808 (H2).
Sense, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C3); 11-212d. — (language) 25-79b.
Sense and Sensibility (Austen) 2-936c; 19-837a.
Senseo-club (of hydromedusae): see Cordylus.
Sensée, riv., Fr. 20-883b.
Senseu, mts., Aus.: see Sengsen.
Sense Organs 22-562a; differentiation 22-562a; in trance 27-167d; sensory epithelium 7-713d (figs.). — spherules 19-43c.
Senshu, prov., Jap.: see Izumi.
Sensitivo briar 16-300c.

Sensitive plant 18-800e; movements 16-381c
Sensuometer 21-516d.
Sensutepeque, Salv. 6-678 (H1).
Sent, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Son Tamil (lang.) 26-389d.
SENTENCE (dict.) 24-648d.
Sentence (Peter Lombard) 21-203b; 27-752a.
Sententia 23-567a.
Senticular *Apostolorum*: see *Apostolic Church Order*, The.
Sentier, le, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
Sentinas, pt., Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Sentinel, Ariz. 2-544 (B3). —, Okla. 20-58 (H2). —, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (H3). —, mt., Cal. 6-8 (E3).
SENTINEL (dict.) 24-649a.
"Sentinel" (warship) 24-909a.
Sentinel Butte, N. Dak. 19-780 (A3). —, lutes, mts., N. Dak. 19-780 (A3). —, Dome, mt., Cal. 6-8 (C3). —, spinous crab 7-357 (fig.). —, sloan wagon 16-924d.
SENTINUM, It. 24-619b; 16-26 (D3); battle (293 A.C.) 23-626a.
Sentoku 15-180b.
Sentolo, Java 15-461d.
Sentry, isl., Can. 6-160 (L3).
Sentry (dict.): see Sentinel.
Senuris, Egy. 10-219d.
Sennaert: see Senwoeri.
SENSUSSI (family) 24-649b; 7-703a. — (sect) 24-649b; 8-76a.
Sensuisti of Mabi 24-649c.
Senwoeri I. (king of Egypt) 9-82b; 24-701c; Abydos temple 1-82a; obolsika 9-76a, 4-955b; portrait-reliefs 9-66 (Pl. III, fig. 40). — II. 9-82c; 24-701c; 9-76a; sarcophagus 9-70d. — III. 9-82e; 9-79b; 9-76a; Abydos tomb 1-81d.
Sen-zan, mt., Jap. 3-67d.
Senzangakona (Zulu chief): see Tesengakona.
Senza sordino 19-99a.
See de Urgel, fort, Sp. 25-530 (F1); 16-433d; revolt (1883) 25-560b.
Seola, isls., Mal.Arch.: see Sula.
Seonath, riv., India 14-382 (I-K9); 22-883c.
Seoni, India (Udhangabad) 14-376 (G3); 24-651d.
SEONI, India (Jubbulpore) 24-651c; 14-376 (H8). —, dist., India 24-651c; 5-031c.
Seorha, India 14-376 (H6).
Seorinarain, India 14-382 (K9); 14-623c; 3-930b.
Seosores 6-380d.
Seothyra 16-499b.
Seoul, riv., India 14-376 (I5).
SEOUL, Kor. 24-651d; 15-156 (E8); Ching Japanese war (1894-95) 6-233d; education 15-911b; Japanese attacks (16th cent.) 18-242c, (1882, 1884) 15-245b; officials 15-203b; trade 16-910a. —, riv., Kor.: see Han-gang.
Seoun, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Sepal 10-559b; see also Calyx.
Sepaloid 10-539c.
Sepang, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B5).
Sepanlang, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Separate Baptists (America): see Baptists. — estate (equity) 14-2d. — loading ammunition 1-873c. — voyager (East India Company) 8-834b.
Separation, Act of (1843) 11-72c. — deed 8-341d. — judicial 6-341c; 29-785c; marriage act (1893) 17-757c. — Law (France): see under Disestablishment (Church).
Separation Well, W. Aus. 2-960 (C4).
Separatists (Cuban) 7-603d. — (English) 1-300c; 6-930d; New England 19-476c. — of Zoar, Society of: see Zoar.
Separator: milk 7-752b (fig.); paper making 20-730d; sugar manufacture 26-38a; tar 6-596c.
Se-ped (dialect) 3-380b.
Sepedon haemachates 25-291a. — rhombatus: see Schapateker.
Se-peli (dialect): see Se-pedi.
Sepes Inscissa, Wales: see Ilay.
Sepetjdi-Odjahj, Asia M. 18-72d.

Sepeton, Som. 1 see Shepton Mallet.
Sespey, le, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Sephani, riv., India 3-437c.
Sephard 19-943b.
Sephardic Jews 15-406c.
Sepharvaim: see Bippara.
Sephiroth 16-620b.
SEPIA (pigment) 24-652a. — (zool.) 7-675c; 5-701d; 15-164a; anatomy 6-695b foll.; octidium 16-671d (fig.); radula 6-690 (fig.) reproduction 5-699c, 9-16a; skeleton 6-639b. — bone 24-652a.
Sepiadaridae 7-674c; 6-702a.
Sepiadarium 7-674c; 6-702a.
Sepia, prom., Gr. 12-440 (E1).
Sepiella 6-701d.
Sepiidae 6-701d; 7-674b; 6-700d.
Sepino, It. 23-994c.
Sepioloa (zool.) 7-674b; 6-702a; arms 6-690a; hectocotylization 6-697a; luminous organ 21-478b; nervous system 6-699a; reproduction 6-699d; shell 6-695c.
Sepioidae 6-702a; 7-674c.
Sepioloidea 6-702a; 5-697a.
Sepioteuthis 6-702a; 5-697a.
Sepolci (Foscolo) 14-910c.
SEPOY 24-652a; mutinies: see Indian Mutiny.
Sephoris, Pal.: see Saffuria.
SEPPINGS, SIR ROBERT 24-652a; 23-814b.
Sepuku: see Hara-Kiri.
Seps: see Chalcides.
SEPSIS 24-652b; 4-860d; 12-805b.
Sepal-Szent-György, Hung. 3-4 (I4).
SEPT 24-653c; 6-419d, 14-769b, 14-761b. — (zool.) 20-415a.
Septaria (zool.) 11-510d.
Septarian clay (German): see Rupelton group. — nodules 6-840b.
Septata: see Cephalina.
SEPTEMBER 24-653d; 13-729d. — Convention (1864) 15-59a. —, Laws of (1835) 10-366a. —, Massacres (1792) 11-161a; 10-355b; 7-818a.
Septem Maria, lagoons, It. 15-2d.
Septempeda, It.: see San Severino.
Septennat, Tho 11-879d.
Septennate 10-875c.
Septennial Act (1716) 9-544d; 20-847b.
Septerion (festival) 2-185a.
Sept-Fontaines (order) 6-394d.
Septibranchia 16-124c; 16-121c; 16-114a.
Septicæmia 20-771a; 24-653a; childbirth 19-892d, 24-653a; pathology 24-631b, 25-248c; surgery 4-201d, 26-129c.
Septicæmia pemphigus 21-33a.
Septicidal 11-235c.
Septic tank 24-743c.
Septifer 16-122b.
Septifragal 11-255c.
Sept-iles, isls., Fr. 10-778 (C3); 7-249b.
Septimania, Sp.: see Simancas.
Septimania, prov., Fr. 16-179c; 10-309d; 12-274c; conquest 21-036b.
Septima Sissia, Aus.: see Sissek.
Septimo (fencing) 10-393a.
Septimer, pass, Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-745c; 15-27c.
Septimus Odanath: see Odaenathus.
Serenus, Aulus: see Serenus.
Severus, Lucius: see Severus.
Septimontium 23-615b.
Septinsular Republic 14-729b.
Septizodium 23-600a.
Sept Laux, mt., Alps: see Rocher Blanc. — Laux, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Septmoncel, Fr. 15-587b.
Septon, N. Af.: see Ceuta.
Septoria 21-756a.
Sept Pagodes, Fr. I.C. 27-5b.
Septs, tribe 2-957b.
Septuagesima 4-999d.
SEPTUAGINT, THE 24-633d; 3-856b; 12-514c; concordances to 6-831c; Lucianic recension 3-860a; Samaritan Pentateuch compared 24-110b.
Septum (anat.) 25-198d; 20-77d; surgery 20-79d. — (bot.) 10-570b.

Septum aorticum 13-131a. — intermedium 13-131a. — lucidum 4-398b. — pectinatum 23-131d. — primum 13-131b. — secundum 13-131b. — apurium 13-131b. — transversum 6-167a; 6-644a. — ventriculorum (inferius) 13-131a; 13-130c.
Septunx 2-713b.
SEPULCHRE, CANONS REGULAR of the Holy 24-655d. — Canonesses of the Holy 24-655d. —, **EASTER** 24-655d; 19-746d; 16-710d. —, **THE HOLY** 24-656a; 21-605d; 3-476c. —, Letters of the 7-533c.
Sepulga, Ala. 1-400 (H1). —, riv., Ala. 1-160 (C4).
Sepúlveda, Juan Oñez de 16-232d.
Sepúlveda, Sp. 25-530 (C-D2); 1-734d; 11-287a.
Sepulth, riv., Sum. 26-71 (C3).
Seq. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
Sequana, riv., Fr.: see Seine.
SEQUANII 24-658c; 26-84a.
Sequanica, prov., Belg. 23-649 (C2); 24-658d.
Sequanian group 11-670c; 15-569c.
Sequapamug, tribe: see Shuswap.
Sequatchie, Tenn. 26-820 (F2). —, riv., Tenn. 26-820 (F2). —, val., Tenn. 27-616a. —, Co., Tenn. 26-820 (F2).
Sequeira, Diogo Lopez de 17-469a.
— DOMINGO ANTONIO DE 24-658d.
Sequeira, isls., Pac.O.: see Caroline.
Sequene (cards) 6-771a. — (hymnology) 14-188a; 25-401c. — (math.) 11-303a; 1-811d; numbers 19-850a.
Sequene (dynasty) 9-83a.
SEQUESTER, VIBIUS 24-659a; 14-902b.
SEQUESTRATION 24-659a; 1-193c; 10-62d; 3-330b. — Act (1871) 14-569c.
Sequestrum 18-338b.
Sequin, Wash. 28-354 (B1).
SEQUIN 24-659b; coin 19-897b; 19-901a.
Sequila, Cal. 6-8 (D3). —, park, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
SEQUOIA 24-659b; 12-761c; cone 12-760b; leaf 12-762a; geological age 20-349a. — cuttings 20-553b. — gigantea: see Big-tree. — sempervirens: see Redwood, Californian. — washingtoniana: see Big tree.
Sequoyah, Okla. 20-58 (O2). —, tribe 14-482c.
Ser, riv., Arab. 2-264 (F5). —, val., Arab. 12-799d.
Sera, Asia 25-624a; 6-189a.
SERAI, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4) 26-990d. —, monastery, Tib. 16-531a.
Serab, lake, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Serab (dict.) 14-741a.
Serabit, Egy. 25-138d; 9-76b.
Serabo, Mal.Arch. 19-487 (C1).
Serac 12-82b; 18-937d.
Serac, prov., N. Af. 9-746d; 9-746c; 15-78d.
Serahi, Pere 25-590b.
Serag, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B3).
Seraga: see Scuranz.
Seragintaprista, Bulg.: see Rústchuk.
Seraglio, Aus.: see Serrajevo.
Seraglio 12-950b; 7-7c.
Seraglio, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Serai, Russ.: see Sarai.
Serail-el-Dagab, prov., Russ. Aa.: see Ibab-el-Abwab.
SERAINO, Belg. 24-660b; 3-668 (F2); 6-625c.
Serai, S. Af. 25-466 (H1).
SERAJEVO, Aus. 24-660c; 3-4 (F5); 4-280a; 4-284b.
Serajunge, India: see Srajang.
Serajunge (bot.) 15-605b.
Serakhs, Per.: see Serrakhs.
Seramba, mt., Brit.E.Af. 4-001 (B2).
Serampelle, val., Sum. 26-71d.
SERAMPUR, India 24-660d; 14-376 (M-N8); 13-802b.
Seran, riv., Fr. 1-440a.
Serang, Java 15-284 (B2); 15-289d; 3-355d. —, mts., Bor. 24-207c.
Serani, cape, Brit.E.Af. 18-683a.

Serantaprista, Bulg.: see Rústchuk.
Seranton, Ky. 15-740 (E7). —, Pa. 21-166 (L3).
SERAO, MATILDA 24-661a.
Serapion, Egy. 16-24a.
Serapion Order: see Franciscans.
SERAPHIM (Old Testament) 24-661b. —, Order of the 18-867a.
Seraphim 12-960a.
Serapion (bp. of Antioch) 2-180b.
SERAPION (bp. of Thmis) 24-661c; 20-187b; 8-872d. — (physician) 15-45b; 21-353c.
Serapion, Sacramentary of: see Sacramentary of Serapion.
SERAPIS 24-662b; 13-710a; 28-940c; Alexandria temple 9-90a; Memphis temple 13-245a. — (warship) 24-928b.
Serapa, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Seraman, isls., Mal.Arch. 4-257 (A2). —, passage, E.I. 4-257 (A2).
Seraskier (official) 6-302b.
Serau, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B1); 17-481c.
Serayombo, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (H1).
Serayu, riv., Java 15-284 (C2); 15-285b.
Serbal, mt., Egy. 25-139a; 10-78c.
Serbanescu, Teodor 23-847d.
Serbaz, Pera. 21-188 (D3). —, dist., Pera. 3-297a.
Serbistan, Turk.A. 2-381b.
Serbo Croatsians, race 25-228b; language 7-473b, 24-695c, 25-236a; literature 7-476c, 8-506c.
Serbonis, lake, Egy. 9-40 (B1); 9-22c.
Serba (Lusatians): see Sorbs. — (Servians) 24-690d; 25-228c; in Austria 3-27a; in Balkan Peninsula 3-259c; in Montenegro 16-771d.
Sere (costume) 4-593b.
Sercambi, Giovanni 14-903a.
Serchio, riv., It. 15-4 (C3); 15-3d; 2-631d.
Sercial (wine) 17-283a.
Serdab (Bagdad house) 3-195b. — (mastaba) 2-371d; 17-871c.
Serdang, Sum. 26-71b. —, dist., Sum. 26-73c.
Serdangkuning, Sum. 26-71 (C3).
Serdar-ekrem (title) 27-449a.
Serdica, Bulg.: see Sofia. — Council of (343): see Sardica.
Serdobol, Russ. 16-61b; 28-17d. —, gneiss 23-871b.
Serdobsk, Russ. 23-871 (F-G5); 24-206b.
Sereba, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Serebrianov, Knes 24-606c.
Seregro, It. 16-935d; 24-221a.
Serein, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F4); 26-923a.
Seremban, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B-C5); 17-481b.
Sereus (m. Stillech) 6-464a.
SERENA, Chil. 24-663a; 2-462 (B2); 7-130d; 6-148b; foundation 6-153c. —, Ill. 14-304 (D2). —, pass, Alps 1-743d.
SERENUS (tit.) 27-309a.
SERENADE 24-663a.
Serendah, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B5).
Serene (Syr. Jew): see Serenus (of Syria).
Serene, Highness (title) 13-456b.
Serentang, Sum. 26-71 (B2).
SERENUS (of Antissa) 24-663c; 17-918d. — (of Marselles) 14-273a. — (of Syria) 28-987a; 18-193d. —, Aelius 21-413b. —, SAMMONICUS 24-663c; 16-45c; abracadabra charm 1-69d; versified pharmacopoeia 16-266a.
Sereny, Béla 13-923b.
SERERS, people 24-663d 1-329c (table).
SERES, Turk. 24-664a; 27-426 (C2); 15-701a.
Seres, people 6-188c; 16-110b.
Seresum-do, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Sereth, Aus. 3-4 (I3); 4-711b. —, fortifications, Rum. 10-704d; 10-587c; 11-396d. —, riv., Aus. 11-401c; 8-349c. —, riv., Rum. 23-526 (A1 & C2); 23-648 (D2); 22-826b.
Serf, St. 8-785a; 7-618b.

- SERFDOM** 24-664b; 25-220d; Anglo-Saxon 16-8a; corvée; see that heading; Denmark 8-30d, 8-36c, 23-222d; France 10-911c, 17-38b, 10-819c; Gipsies 12-38b, 12-40a; Poland 21-911c; Pomerania and Rugen 2-627d; Prussia (1807) 22-526a, 25-871d; Schleswig-Holstein 24-336d; Spain 25-542b; Tuareg 27-352b.
— Russian 25-226b; 24-665c; 23-887a; 23-896c; Alexander II. 1-560c; Boris Godunov 4-254c; Catherine II. 23-901a; Hertenzen 13-403b; Tolstoy 26-1056c.
- Serfjäll**, mt., Swed. 19-800 (C3).
- Serfije**, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-16d.
- Sergach**, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 19-721a.
- Sergardi**, Ludovico 25-53b.
- Sergeant**, John (controversialist) 16-846d; 26-976c.
— John (missionary) 25-929d.
- Sergeant**, see Serjeant.
- Sergeant Bluff**, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
- SERGER, JOHAN TOBIAS** 24-666b; 24-499d.
- Sergents de ville**: see Gardiens de la paix.
- Sergestes** 17-458b.
- Sergestidae** 7-560a; 7-560b; Serghaya, Syr. 20-602 (E1).
- Sergl**, Giuseppe 7-374b; 12-893b; 9-900c.
- Sergia** Plantilla 19-393c.
- Sergievsky**, D. D. 9-812d.
- Sergines**, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
- SERGINSK, LOWER**, Russ. 24-666d; 23-872 (I4); 27-787c.
— UPPER, Russ. 24-666d; 23-872 (I4).
- Sergio**, mt., Dalm. 22-816a.
- Sergopol**, Turkest. 27-420 (F3); 24-617d.
— steppe, C.Asia 24-617c.
- Sergopolis**, Syr.: see Rosafa.
- SERGIPE**, state, Braz. 24-666d; 4-440 (K4); 15-460a; geology 4-442c.
- SERGIUS**, 5T 24-667a.
— (patriarch of Constantinople) 23-513d; 12-520c.
— (Paulus, proconsul of Cyprus) 20-943a.
— IV. (duke of Naples) 23-400c.
— VII. (duke of Naples) 23-453d.
— (the Patriarch) 6-662d.
— (Paulician leader) 20-960a.
- SERGIUS I.** (pope) 24-667b.
- II.** (pope) 24-667b.
- III.** (pope) 24-667b; 15-435a.
- IV.** (pope) 24-667c.
— (of Basain) 26-315a; 27-184a.
— (Russian grand-duke, d. 1905) 23-909c.
— (Russian grand-duke, b. 1869) 23-911b.
— (Russian monk) 24-667d.
- Sergiyevka**, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
- SERGIYEVO**, Russ. 24-667c; 23-872 (E4).
- Sergiyevsk**, Russ. 23-872 (G-H5); 24-108c.
- Sergueievich**, V. 23-919b.
- Sernad**, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
- Seri**, tribe 18-323b.
- Serial homology** 18-868c; differentiation 27-910b.
— relation (math.) 17-879d.
- Serian**, tribe 1-811d.
- Seriana**, val., It. 7-299b; 15-2c.
- Serlatopora** 2-104d.
- Seribas**, tribe 4-645b.
- Serice**, country, Asia 6-189a.
- Serichm** 25-101d; 1-515e; 4-55c.
- Sericite** 19-51a.
- Sericostomatidae** 19-440b.
- Sericiculture**: see Silkworm, culture.
- SERIEMA** 24-667d; 3-977c.
- SERIES** (chem.) 24-668c.
— (geol.): see Formation.
- SERIES** (math.) 24-668b; 11-307d; 11-325c; convergence 1-611d, 11-303b; conversion into continued fractions 7-32a; expansions 14-545a; Fourier's: see Fourier's series; Legendre's co-efficients 25-654a; probability 22-377a; recurring 1-611c; reversion 14-545b; 25-655a; summation 8-223c, 27-281d, 1-609a; tables 26-334b.
— dynamo 8-776a.
- Series system** (electrolysis) 7-108b.
- Serifs** (type) 27-542c.
- Serijula**, India 14-376 (I5).
- Serin**, Syr. 20-602 (E1).
— (chem.) 1-514a; 19-923a.
— (zool.) 10-353b.
- Seringam**, Isl., India 5-559d.
- SERINGAPATAM**, India 24-671d; 14-382 (G13); architecture 14-433d; capture (1799) 14-410d.
— Isl., India 5-559d; 19-117b.
— reef, Austr. 2-960 (C2).
— medial 18-6c.
- Seringham**, India: see Srirangam.
- Serinhaen**, riv., Braz. 21-178b.
- Serinine**, mts., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
- Serinus** (bird) 10-352d.
— canaria: see Canary.
— hortulanus: see Serin.
- Serio**, riv., It. 15-4 (B2); 15-2c.
- Serious Call to a Devout and Holy Life** (Law) 16-299c.
- Seriphopoli**, Isl., Gr. 12-465 (F3).
- Seriphos**, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
— chan., Gr. 12-424 (F3).
— Isl., Gr. 12-424 (F3); iron 7-681b; Perseus legend 21-187a; population 7-681c.
- Serir** 23-1004c.
- Seris**, Turk.: see Séres.
- SERJEANT** (Sergeant) 24-672a; Knights Templars 26-592b.
— at arms 24-672b; 17-215c.
— AT-LAW 24-672c; costume 23-410a; New Jersey 2-887a; precedence 22-270d.
— major 20-17c; 24-672b.
— major general 20-17c: see also Major general.
- Serjeants' Inn**, Lond. 14-584c; 24-672a.
- SERJEANTY** 24-672d; 23-103c; 13-813c; 12-136a.
- Serkardé** (official) 1-485a.
- Serle**, Isl., Pac.Oc.: see Pukarua.
- Sermt. S.Aus** 25-493b.
- Serlio**, Sebastiano 2-409a; 21-281b.
- Serlio** (monk) 10-749c; 15-449b.
— (of Bayeux, abbot) 12-131a.
— (serf, fort. Pers. 15-951a).
- Sermaks**, Russ. 24-37d.
- Sermata**, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4); 18-681a.
- Sermersud**, Isl., Green. 12-543 (D4).
- Sermillarsk**, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D5).
- Sermilgik**, Isl., Green. 12-543 (F4).
- Sermilik**, fjord, E.Green. 12-543 (F4).
- Sermione**, It. 25-157a.
— prom. It.: see Sirmio.
- Sermologia** 4-503c.
- SERMON** 24-673b; in French literature 11-121a, 11-133b; in Reformed Church 6-288a.
— bell 3-689a.
- Sermoneta**, dukes of 11-385b: see also Gaetan.
- Sclerolante da: see Sclerolante da Sermoneta.
- Sermoneta**, It. 27-254d.
- Sermonism**: see Conceptualism.
- Sermon on the Mount** 16-353c.
- Sermoyers** (people) 9-383c.
- Sermylc**, Gr. 12-440 (C4).
- Serna** (archbp. of Mexico) 18-338b.
- Serneus**, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
- Sernf Thal**, val., Switz. 26-242 (G3); 12-78b.
- Ser-rolon** (dialect) 3-360b.
- Seron** (soldier) 15-394c.
- Serón**, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
- Seresa** 13-424b.
- Serosporidia** 9-389b.
- Serosporidium** 9-389b; 22-471c.
- Serotine bat** 6-245c; 6-247a.
- Serotini**, mt., Alpa 26-242 (I4).
- Serous membranes**: see Coelom and Serous membranes.
- SEROUX D'AGINCOURT**, J. B. L. G. 24-674c.
- Serov**, Alexander 27-348d.
— Valentin 20-517c.
- SEROW** 24-674d; 2-92c.
- Serowe**, S.Af. 25-466 (H4); 3-605b.
— riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H4).
- Serpa**, Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-790a.
— Port. 25-530 (B4).
- Serpa** (dialect) 26-919a.
- Serpallan**, Ger. 10-100d.
- SERPA PINTO, A. A. DE LA** Rooha 24-674d; 1-352b; 1-342c.
- Serpeddi**, hill, Sard. 24-210c.
- Serpens** (astron.) 7-13a; 7-12 (map).
- Serpent**, Isl., Maur. 17-271 (C5).
— riv., Can. 13-959c.
- Serpent** (astron.): see Serpens.
- SERPENT** (mus. instr.) 24-675a.
— (myth.) 13-375d; Babylonian mythology 8-121c; deluge myths 7-976c; Egyptian mythology: see Apophis; Garden of Eden 1-168c, 24-677b; Iranian mythology 21-204b; as symbol 4-191b, 26-284d, 2-185d, 23-958d; as tribal ancestor 24-679a, 11-584b; worship of: see Serpent-worship.
— anglais: see Basshorn.
- Serpentaria**, Isl., Sard. 15-4 (B5).
- Serpentariidae**: see Secretary-bird.
- SERPENTARIUS** (Ophidius, astron.) 24-675c; 7-12 (Pl. I.).
— (zool.): see Secretary-bird.
- Serpent**, Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (A-B3).
- Serpent-head**: see Ophioccephalidae.
- Serpent-holder** (astron.): see Serpentarius.
- Serpentine**, lake, Can. 19-465 (B1).
— lake, Nrd. 19-479 (A2).
— lake, Lond. 16-938 (B2); 15-733d.
— riv., Nrd. 19-479 (A2).
- SERPENTINE** (geom.) 24-675a.
— (gunpowder) 20-190b; 12-724d.
- SERPENTINE** (min.) 24-675c; weapons, neolithic 2-582c.
— asbestos 2-714c.
— boustrophedon: see Boustrophedon.
— kama 15-645d.
— marble 24-676a; 21-332 (Pl. III, fig. 9).
— schist 24-328b.
- Serpentinization** 24-675d; 21-331a.
- Serpent rock**, mts., India: see Nag-pathar.
- Serpents Mouth**, chan., W.I. 28-544 (A-B5).
— Mouth, est., Venez. 27-989 (C2).
- SERPENT-WORSHIP** 24-676c; 2-52b; African tribes 17-835a, 24-664a, 14-569d, 11-414b; Egyptian 9-55d, 9-50b; geni 8-7b, 11-595b; Hebrew religion 13-177c, 15-382c; Mithras cult 18-623c.
- Serpio**, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E-F3); 11-451a.
- Serpis**, Rio, Sp. 1-529c.
- SERPUKHOV**, Russ. 24-682c; 23-872 (E4).
- Serpuline atoll** 3-793c.
- Serpulit** 22-658b.
- Serpulite grit** 24-417a; 5-37d.
- Serpulites** 5-311b.
- Serra**, J. F. Correa da: see Correa da Serra.
— Junipero: see Junipero.
- Serra**, Braz. 9-775b.
— mt., Arab. 2-264 (D3).
- Serracapriola**, duke of 19-187d.
- Serracapriola**, It. 15-4 (E4).
- Serrado**, mt., Sp.: see Montserrat.
- Serraks**, Pers. 21-188 (D1); 2-741a.
— dist., Pers. 26-172a; 15-780c.
- Serra Lyoa**, mts., W.Af.: see Sierra Leone.
- Serrandae** 19-42d; 26-545c.
- SERRANO Y DOMINGUEZ**, Francisco 24-682d; 25-558b; Bilbao relieved (1874) 5-345a.
- Serrano**, Isl., Chil. 14-739c.
— mt., Chil. 1-962b.
- Serrant**, Fr. 17-442b.
- Serranus** 2-747d; 4-444b; 24-747a.
- Serrão**, Francisco 17-474d; 17-469a.
- Serra Piauhy**, Serra Pacaraima, &c.: see Piauhy, mts., Pacaraima, mts., &c.
- Serrara Fontana**, It. 19-178d.
- Serrat**, canal, Turk.As.: see Arakhat.
— cape, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
- Serrate** (bot.) 16-324b.
- Serratus**, mt., Sp.: see Montserrat.
- Serravalle**, It.: see Vittorio.
- Serraw**: see Sorow.
- Serre**, Kent: see Sarre.
— riv., Fr. 10-778 (F2); 1-447c.
- Serreses**, tribe 8-369a.
- Serres**, A. E. R. A. 10-33d.
— OLIVIA 24-683c.
— Olivier de 10-833c; 11-127d.
- Serres**, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
— Turk.: see Seres.
- Serretta**, point, Az. 3-83 (2).
— rocks, Az. 3-83 (2).
- Serrezuela**, Arg. 2-462 (C3).
- Serrières**, Switz. 19-423d.
- Serristori**, count 15-53c.
- Serre**, Braz. 4-440 (I16).
- Serros**, Turk.: see Séres.
- Serson** gyroscope top 12-770a; 12-771d.
- Sersu**, plateau, Alg. 1-643 (B2).
- Sert**, Arm.: see Sairt.
- Sertao** 4-444d.
- Serteng**, basin, Tib.: see Särting.
- Sertig**, pass, Alps 26-242 (H3); 1-745c.
- Sertis-Kamenskij**, Andreas: see Ambrose (A. S-Kamenskij).
- SERTORIUS, QUINTUS** 24-683d; 23-641c; 4-905d.
- Sertorius**, aqueduct, Port. 10-37b.
- Sertularella** 14-153d.
- Sertularia** 14-140a; 14-152d; 14-153d.
- Sertulariidae** 14-153d.
- Sertürmer**, Friedrich Wilhelm 20-134d.
- Serua**, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4).
— harb., Fiji 10-335 (A2).
- Seructus**, Michel: see Servestus.
- Seruggs**, Va. 28-118 (C3).
- Serul**, Meop. 3-245c.
- Sérulas**, Georges Simon 14-726a; 6-45d.
- Serum** 4-81b.
— albumin 4-78d; 1-514c.
— globulin 4-78d; 1-514c.
— treatment 3-177d; 18-61c; 20-926a; cerebro-spinal fever 18-131b; 20-778c; diagnosis 3-171d; diphtheria 6-291d, 20-781b; dysentery 8-786a; history 3-176b, 13-646b; hydrophobia 14-176d, 20-791b; Malta fever 28-162c; plague 21-702d; pneumonia 21-870b; 23-196c; preparation of sera 21-352c, 26-798a; septicaemia 24-653a; smallpox 25-249b; snake bite 28-164c; tetanus 20-782b; typhoid fever 27-506b, 27-507c. See also Vaccine.
- SERURIER**, J. M. P., comte 24-684b; 11-186a; 16-45a.
- Serva**, R. v. 1-206d.
- SERVAN** 24-684c; 5-577a.
- SERVAN** (or Servando), JEAN Nicolas 24-684c.
— JOSEPH M. A. 24-684c; 12-49d.
— de Gerbey, Joseph 11-160a.
- Servance**, Ballon de, mt., Fr. 13-74a.
- Servandoni**: see Servan, Jean Nicolas.
- Servant** (law): see Master and Servant.
- Servants of Mary**: see Servites.
- Servatus**, Lupus 16-548d; 12-279a; classical work 22-360b; 6-358d.
- Servetese** (lit. lit.) 14-903c.
- Servetens** 6-849a.
- Serveri** da Gerona 25-589a; 22-498b.
- SERVETUS, MICHAEL** 24-684d; 10-176c; anatomical knowledge 1-930d, 27-927b, 13-44a; Calvin's controversy 5-74d; Unitarian tenets 27-594a.
- Servi** (in allodial tenure): see Serfdom.
— di Maria: see Servitea.
- Servia**, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
— Turk.: see Serfije.
- SERVIA** (Srbija), kingdom, Eur. 24-686c; 24-686 (map); army 24-690b, 18-360c; art 20-518b; Church in 24-690b, 20-338a; civil list 6-412c; coinage 19-903a, 19-909b, 18-706d; education 24-690c; emigration statistics 18-430a; flag 10-461d; forests 10-647c (table); literature 24-696a; orders of knighthood 15-866c; periodicals 21-162a; population 9-920 (table); racial propaganda 17-219d; railways 9-917d (table); survey maps 17-651c.
- SERVIA: Commerce and industries** 24-688b; silk 25-104b; tariff question 3-25b; timber 10-648a; Turkish trade statistics 27-430b; wine 28-717b.
— History 24-690d (map); 0-916; 9-920; 9-924; 9-928; Albania conquered 1-486b foll.; Alexander I's reign 1-563d; Austrian and Russian parties 18-441d; Balkan confederation 3-261c; Berlin congress 3-790d; Bosnian relations (14th cent.) 4-283a; Bregovo arbitration 2-329a; Bulgaria conquered (14th cent.) 4-780c; Bulgarian war (1885): see Servo-Bulgarian war; Macedonian propaganda 17-219c; Michael Obrenovich's reforms 18-360c; Milosh Obrenovich's reign 18-479b; pre-Christian period 25-230b; revolution (1804-13) 15-673b; Ristitch's administration 23-366d; Turkish conquest and rule 27-444a; Turkish war (1876) 18-772d, 9-943d; Zetta principality 18-771d.
— Language 24-695c; 25-235a; 15-674d; alphabet 25-232a; dictionaries 8-196a.
— "Servia" (ship) 24-886a.
- Servian**, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
— Literary Society 27-564d.
— Morava, riv., Balk.Penin. 24-686 (B2); 24-689a.
- Servians** coffer, battle-field, Balk.Penin. 27-443d.
- Servian-Slavonic language** 24-696b; 15-674d.
— literature 24-696b.
— Servian wall, Rome 23-589c; 23-586c.
- Servi** camerae 15-405b.
— casati 24-665b.
- Service** (tennis) 16-301b; 26-627c.
— box (racquets) 27-780d.
— Order of (Prussia) 15-864d.
- Serviceton**, Viet. 28-38 (A2).
- SERVICE TREE** 24-698b.
- SERVIEN, ABEL** 24-698c.
- Servientes**: see Serjeant.
- Servit legum** (law) 2-228b.
- Serviers**, Jules: see Hialévy, Ludovic.
- Servitica-Ste-Barbe**, Als-Lor. 18-310 (plan); battle (1870): see Nisseyville.
- Servilea** (Spain) 25-556a.
- Servilla** (daughter of Barea Soranus) 25-430b.
— (mother of Brutus) 4-696c; 6-358a.
- Servillus cognatio** 23-574a.
- Servillus Caepio**, Cn.: see Caepio.
— Glaucia, Gaius: see Glaucia.
— Isauricus Publius: see Vatia Isauricus, P. Servilius.
— Pricus, P. 6-465b.
— Q. 2-723c.
— Rullus Publius: see Rullus.
- Servillus**, pool, Rome 23-591a.
- Serving a hawk** (falconry) 10-143a.
- Servi terrae** 24-664d.
- SERVITES** 24-698c; 1-969d.
- Servitia** communia 2-64c.
— minuta 2-64c.
- Servitium**, Aus.: see Gradlička.
- SERVITUDE** 24-698d; Roman law 22-296b; in Scots law 8-826d.
- SERVIVS HONORATUS**, Maurus (Marius) 24-699a; 28-115d; 17-801b.
— TULLIUS 24-699c; 23-618c; 23-599a; army reforms 23-471c; inscriptiona 14-635c, 14-637b; introduction of money 2-713c; Servian wall 23-615a.
- SERVO-BULGARIAN WAR** (1885) 24-699d; 4-783a; 1-545b; Sir W. A. White's influence 28-602a.
- Servois**, François Joseph 7-655b; 22-719d.
- Seame**, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
- SESAME** 24-701a; 3-731b.
- Sesame and Lilies** (Ruskin) 23-860b.
- Seame Club**, Lond. 6-567c.
— oil 20-46a; 20-50d; 24-701b.
— oil, German: see Cameline oil.
- Sesami**, S.Af. 25-466 (I1).
- Seameld bone** 19-51c.

- Sesamum indicum (orientale)**: see Sesame.
Sesamum, Asia M.: see Amasia.
Ses-Nan, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-408 (E3-4)
Sesayap, riv., Mor. 17-466 (I2)
Sesbania 16-383d.
Sesuncia 2-713c.
Sesuo (Sesuo), Isla., Br.E.Af. 27-537 (I3); 28-15d, 27-561c; language 3-358c.
Seswani, Aby. 25-379 (C-D4)
Sesubi, Sud. 20-9 (H-C1); 26-11b.
Sesenheim, Ger. 12-182d.
Sesha (myth.) 13-505d; 24-677b.
Seshachalam, hills, India 14-332 (I112).
Seshcke, S.Af. 25-466 (O1); 3-435c; 16-314a.
Sesl, tomba, Pantelleria 20-682a.
Sesia, riv., It. 15-4 (I12); 26-742 (D3); 13-2b.
—, valley, It. 26-342 (E3).
Sesla asiliformis: see Gad-fly hawk moth.
Seslajoch, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Seslidae: see Clearwing moth.
Seskarö, Isl., Swed. 19-800 (E-F3).
Sesleria 12-372c.
Sesodia (clan): see Sirodhyias.
Sesonehoas (legend) 5-169b.
SESOSTRIS (Sesostria, of Egypt) 24-701b; 9-82b; 26-123b; 5-169b; see also Sensoari.
Sesostria, coral bank, Ind.O. 16-36d.
Sesquialtera (organ stop): see Mixture.
Sessa, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
— AURUNCA, It. 24-701c; 15-1 (D4); 2-933a, 5-124a; cathedral 24-701d, 2-395c.
Sessay, Yorks. 9-416 (II, E1).
Sesser, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Sesshi (artist) 15-174b; 15-175c; 15-176 (Pl. III, fig. 8).
Sesshu, prov., Jap.: see Settsau.
Sessio 10-535b.
Sessiventra: see Saw-fly (symphyta).
SESSION (diet) 24-702a.
—, Court of (Scotland) 24-439c; 20-825a; admiralty jurisdiction 1-206a; appellate tribunal 2-215c; procedure 24-428c, 21-834b, 24-577c.
Sessions, H.II. 22-833b.
Sessions, Petty: see Petty sessions.
—, Quarter: see Quarter sessions.
— House, Old Bailey, Lond. 27-1011d.
— of the peace 24-702a.
Seslach, Ger. 11-803 (III, 011).
Sessonia, Ga. 11-732 (D4).
Sessorian palace, Rome 3-473a.
Sessura, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Setas, Sp. 3-991d.
Sestertius (coin) 19-893d.
SESTETT 24-702a; 25-415b.
SESTINA 24-702b; 22-497c.
Setius, Publius 6-354b.
Sesto Calende, It. 15-4 (B2); 28-165d.
Sestor, Asia M. 25-611d; 20-967b; 26-991b.
Setra, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E4); 19-891c; 27-489c.
Setrieros, pass, Alps. 1-742a.
SESTRI LEVANTE, It. 24-702d; 15-26 (B2); 15-4 (B2).
— PONENTE, It. 24-702d; 15-1 (B2); 15-81a.
Setrunj, Isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D4).
Sesuto (dialect) 3-603c; 3-504d; 3-360b.
Sevanna, mt., Alps 26-242 (I3); 1-745a.
Set (elasticity) 9-146b.
— (math.): see Aggregate.
— (mech.) 3-914a; 17-1002d.
— (tennis) 26-827c.
Set (unit of value) 14-768b.
Seta, Jap. 4-15d.
Seta (bot.) 4-701d.
Setae (chaetae) 2-674a; of chaetopods 5-790b; of crustacea 7-557d; of oligochaeta 5-795c; of polychaeta 5-793a.
Seta-gawa, riv., Jap.: see Yodo.
Setanai, Jap. 15-156 (L5).
Setaria 12-375d; 12-372a; distribution 12-377b.
— italiae: see Hungarian grass and German millet.
Setauket, Long I. 16-983d.
Setch, military colony, Russ. 23-897c.
Setebos (myth.) 20-901c.
Setes Kania, Fr.Cong.: see Settd Cama.
Seteki (myth.): see Seth.
Setelx, Sp.: see Molosua.
Setenkhot (Egyptian king) 9-85d.
Seto Quodas, falls, Braz.: see Uauyá.
Seteha (myth.): see Seth.
SETH (bibl.) 24-702d; 17-574b; see also Shithil.
— (myth.) 9-33c; 9-66c; anthropomorphosis 9-50b; light with Horus 9-51a; Hittite god 24-703a; identifications 9-83a, 20-12d; iron manufacture 14-800d; Umbos worship 9-49d.
—, Simon: see Simon.
Setho, Kurt 9-38c; 9-39d; 9-79b.
Sethiani 12-154b; 24-703b; 12-158d.
Sethites (sect) 12-153d.
Sethon Khamaioa: see Khamaioa.
Sethos (kings of Egypt): see Seti.
Seti I. (Egyptian king) 9-85a; 9-53d; 24-701b; Abydos temple 1-81d; art under 9-67c; canal 26-22c; monuments 9-76c; mummy 10-968a; portrait 9-67 (Pl. IV, fig. 48); tomb 26-741a, 1-466c, 9-80b.
— II. (Egyptian king) 9-85d; 10-78b; cartouches 9-73b.
SETIA (Sesze), It. 24-703b; 15-4 (D4); 15-26 (C3); colony 23-023c; prison 2-446a.
Setidgi, lake, Can. 8-160 (C2).
Setidji, lake, Can. 1-616a; 17-905c; phosphate beds 1-617b.
Setit, riv., N.E.Af. 19-693 (D3); 19-693c; 1-84c; see also Albara and Takazé.
Setiagol, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (G5-6).
Setlington Hill, Va.: battle (1862) 24-834d.
Setnekht (king): see Setenkhot.
Seto, Jap.: porcelain 15-183c, 19-151d, 15-160b.
Setoayano (dye) 6-746d.
SET-OFF (law) 24-703c.
Setoglaucino 8-746d.
Seto-mono 15-185a.
SETON (family) 24-703c; see also Dunfermline, earls of; Winton, earls of.
—, Mrs Elizabeth Ann 9-344a.
—, Ernest Thompson 5-166c.
—, George Seton, 3th lord 7-94b; 17-820b.
Seton, riv., Sp. 1-517c.
Setopaline 8-746d.
Setopahaga: see Fly-catching warbler.
— raticilla: see American redstart.
Sets of points (math.): see Aggregate.
Sett (tool) 10-665a.
Settano, Quinto: see Sergardi, Ludovico.
Settd Cama, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 3-359c.
Sette Comuni, dist., It.: language 11-775a.
SETTEE 24-704d; Chlppendale 6-238a.
Sette Fratelli, mt., Sard. 24-210c.
Settegast, Joseph Anton Nicolaus 8-713b.
SETTEMBRINI, LUIGI 24-705a; 19-187d.
Setto of Odd Volumes, Ye. club, Lond. 6-367b.
Setter (dog) 8-378a; 6-375 (Pl. II).
Setterberg, C. 4-944b.
Setter-grass (setter-wort): see Stinking hellebore.
Set the game (badminton) 3-190a.
— the game (racquets) 22-781d.
Settignano, Desiderio da: see Desiderio.
Settima, mts., Br.E.Af.: see Sattima.
Settimo, Iuggiero 19-187d.
Setting (masonry) 17-842c; 21-783d.
— rulo 27-544d.
SETTE, ELKANAH 24-705b; 20-893a; 8-527d.
SETTLE, Yorks. 24-703c; 9-416 (II, C1); cave 5-775c.
SETTLE (furniture) 24-705d.
Settled chattel 13-217a.
— Estates Act (1878) 8-457b.
— house (law) 13-217a.
— Land Act (1882) 16-156a; 24-387a; 7-51d.
Settled Land Act (1884) 7-651b.
— Land Act (1890) 17-601b.
Settlement, Ark. 2-352 (C3).
—, pt., Viet. 26-38 (E1); 28-42c.
SETTLEMENT (law) 24-705d; 7-31c; marriage: see Marriage-settlement; poor law 22-77a, 24-706c; Roman law 14-2a; Stock Exchange 25-931d, 1-123a; wages, influence on 26-233d.
— ACT OF (1701) 24-706c; 9-543d; 23-107b; office of profit under the Crown 20-16c.
—, Act of (I. of M., 1701) 17-338c.
— Creek Station, S.Aus. 2-900 (F3).
— estate duty (law) 9-792a.
Settlements, Social: see Social Settlements.
Settling day (Stock Exchange) 1-123a.
— of Schools Act (1696) 24-421c.
Settons, lake, Fr. 19-673b.
Settra kru, W.Af.: see Kru, Settra.
Settsu, prov., Jap. 15-264a; 15-200b; geology 15-160b.
Settye, Huz. 3-4 (E4).
Settsu, P. de 24-658d.
SETUBAL, Port. 24-707a; 25-630 (A3).
— bay, Port. 25-330 (A3); 9-802a.
Setuc, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Setul, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (A-B3).
— state, Mal.Penin. 17-484b.
Setupathi (titio) 22-977b.
Setyeli (Afr. chief): see Sechele.
Setzen (clan): see Teetlen.
Setzuhan, mt., Jap. 15-36 (I114); 10-669b.
Seubert, C. 14-794b.
Seudre, riv., Fr. 5-838b.
Seugne, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D3); 8-855b.
Seuhelpar, Isl., Laccadive Is. 14-382 (E14).
Soul, Sard. 24-213a.
Soul, lake, Can. 20-114 (A1); 15-714a.
—, Chica, pt., Mich. 18-372 (E4).
Souleikat, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Soulin, Asia M. 21-544a.
SEUME, JOHANN GOTTFRIED 24-707a.
Sourat, George 14-345a.
Sourro, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 3-697a.
Seuranga 25-1053a; 14-872a.
Seuse, Heinrich: see Suso, Heinrich.
Seuthes (Odrysian prince) 7-960c; 14-737d; 17-184a.
Sevan (Sevanga), lake, Arm.: see Gokcha.
Sevaruyo, Bol. 4-167 (B3).
Sevaste, Armenia: see Sivas.
Sevastopol, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, Russ. (Archangel) 23-872 (II-12).
SEVASTOPOL, Russ. (Crimea) 24-707b; 23-874 (I, D4); 23-882a; harbour 8-366c, 23-879c, 22-205b.
—, siege (1854) 24-707d; 9-566c; 7-450d; military operations 10-711d, 22-907b.
“Sevastopol” (ship) 24-904a.
Sevasto Society 23-939b.
Sevo, Joseph (Suleiman Pasha) 9-111d; 14-224a.
Seve group 22-266d.
Seveh (king of Egypt): see So.
Sevel, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Sevelen, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Sevensjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Seven, Isls., Aret. 21-938 (B2); 25-709a.
—, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I, G4).
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-320 (F3).
—, springs, Glos. 26-723b.
Seven (sacred number) 13-178d.
— against Thebes (legend) 1-215b; 27-494a; Aechylus' tragedy 1-274a.
— Barrows, Berks. 16-111d.
— bishops (1687) 9-542a; 3-72c; right of petition established 21-306b.
— Brothers, The, Isls., Red S. 3-91d.
— Brothers, The, Isls., W.I. 12-824 (B1).
— Capes, pt., Alg.: see Bugardin.
— Cardinal Virtues: see Cardinal Virtues.
SEVEN CHAMPIONS OF Christendom 24-707d.
— Churches, ruins, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 12-190a.
— Churches of Clonmacnoise, Ire.: see Clonmacnoise.
— Cities, Isl., Atl.: see Antilla.
— Cities of Cibola, Mex. 19-624a.
— DAYS' BATTLE (1862) 24-707d; 1-820d.
— day fever: see Relapsing fever.
Sevender, Nicholas van Zuylen van: see Zuylen van Sevender, Nicholas.
Seven Devils, dist., Ida. 14-277c.
— Devils, mts., Ida. 14-378 (A3).
— Dials, dist., Lond. 13-581d.
Seventh, Egy.: see Ansuán.
Seven Grey Sisters, stone circle, Scot. 17-930b.
Sevenhampton, Glos. 12-133d.
Seven Heads, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
— Hogs, Isls., Ire.: see Magharce.
— Holy Founders 24-698c.
— Hunters, Isls., Scot.: see Flannan.
— Icebergs, glaciers, Aret.O. 25-708d.
— Islands, Can. 22-724 (D2).
— Islands, bay, Can. 22-724 (D2).
Seven League of the: see Concordat, Swiss.
— Liberal Arts, the 9-370c.
— Men of Moldart 5-941a.
Sevenmile, O. 20-26 (A6).
—, riv., N.C. 17-434 (B3).
Seven Mile Beach, beach, N.J. 19-302 (C5).
— Mile Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
— Mile Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
— Mile Creek, riv., Va. 20-26 (A5).
Sevenmile Ford, Va. 28-118 (C1).
Seven Mountains, Ger.: see Siebengebirge.
SEVENOAKS, Kent 24-709c; 16-942 (E3); 13-823c; battle (1450) 4-927d.
Seven Oaks, Can.: battle (1816) 22-970a.
Sevenoaks stone 12-551d.
— Weald, Kent 16-942 (E4).
Seven Pagodas, India: see Mahabalipur.
— Pines, battle (1862): see Fair Oaks.
— Rivers, val., N.Mex. 19-320 (F5).
— Seas, lagoons, It.: see Septem Marina.
— Septem trees, Lond. 27-928b.
— Sisters, trees, Yorks. 10-749c.
— SLEEPERS OF EPHEBUS, the 24-709d; 5-48b; 2-33a; 26-238d.
Seventeen Companies Table (1843) 14-668d.
Seventh Day Adventists 1-235c; in U.S. 18-465a.
— Day Baptist Missionary Society 18-587c.
— Day Baptists 11-770b; 9-421d.
Seventy, Council of (1480) 10-536c.
Seventy-Six, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
Sevensun, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Seven Up (game): see All Fours.
Seven Valleys, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
Seven Week Poort, pass, Cape Col. 25-466 (E9).
SEVEN WEEKS' WAR (1866) 24-710a; 11-872d; Bismarck 4-7a; Frederick III. 11-56d; Heese-Darmstadt 13-412c; Moltke 16-679a.
— WISE MASTERS, THE 24-715a; 26-295b; 23-501d; Catalan version 25-589b; Rumanian version 23-848c.
— WISE MEN OF GREECE, the 24-715a.
— WONDERS OF THE world, 24-715b; 7-972a; 7-720d.
— YEARS' WAR (1756-63) 24-713b; 11-861d; 9-932a; (maps) 24-716 foll.; 23-744; effect on America 20-746b, 28-123b; artillery 2-687e; England 9-546c, 4-877c, 7-624c; France 10-848b, 22-49d; infantry 14-523 (Pl. II); Prussia 11-54c, 22-324d; Russia 9-284c, 21-291c; Saxony 2-916b; see

- 25-566d; rising (1873) 5-470b; school 14-871c; town hall 2-417b, 2-400 (PL V.); treaty (1729) 24-733a, 10-847b; university 27-757a, 27-762a.
- SEVILLE**: *Cathedral* 24-731c; 2-400d; candelabrum 18-210a; Navarillo's pictures 19-36b; Mure 19-283d; reja 2-416c.
- SEVILLE**, prov., Sp. 24-731a; 25-530 (B-C4); 25-531d (table).
- orange: see *Bigarade orange*.
- Sevilla, isl., Panama 5-678 (A7).
- Sevilly, Madame de 23-779d.
- Sovir (officer) 9-725c.
- Sovirales, Indi 9-725c.
- Sovilevo, Bulg. 4-775c.
- Sero, mt., It. 15-4 (D3); 15-3c.
- Sévran, Fr. 10-778 (C5); 24-588c.
- Sèvre (Nantaise), riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 16-924d; 8-119c.
- (Niortaise), riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 8-119c; 5-858b.
- SEVRES**, Fr. 24-733a; 10-778 (B6).
- porcelain 5-752a; 5-757d; 5-756 (PL. IX.).
- Sewa, riv., S.L.: see *Great Bum*.
- Sewage: see *Sewerage*.
- Sewah Pal (of Multan) 17-398b.
- Sewall, Joseph 24-733b.
- , **SAMUEL** 24-733a; 1-831d.
- , Samuel Edward 24-733b.
- (physician) 28-164b.
- Sewamono (Japanese drama) 15-170a.
- Sewan, India: see *Sehwan*
- Seward, riv., India 14-382 (F10).
- SEWANEE**, Tenn. 24-733c; 26-620 (F2); 26-623a.
- Sewang, Jav. 15-291c.
- Seward, Albert Charles 4-302c; 15-359a.
- , **ANNA** 24-733c; 1-968d.
- , Frederick William 24-734d.
- , George 2-848b.
- , **WILLIAM HENRY** 24-733d; 16-706a; 23-175b; anti-rent agitation 19-609a; foreign policy 27-718a; Hampton Roads Conference 7-868b.
- Seward, Alsk. 1-472 (H3).
- , Ga. 11-752 (D4).
- , Ill. 14-304 (C1).
- , Kan. 15-654 (D2).
- , Neb. 19-324 (I4).
- , N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
- , Okla. 20-58 (D2).
- , glacier, Alsk. 1-472 (K3); 1-473c.
- , penin., Alsk. 1-472 (D2); 1-474a.
- , Co., Kan. 15-654 (B3).
- , Co., Neb. 19-324 (O4).
- Sewaren, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
- Sewell, Elizabeth Missing 24-735b.
- , Henry 24-735b.
- , James Edwards 24-735b.
- , Richard Clarke 24-735b.
- , **WILLIAM** 24-735a.
- Sewell, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
- , W.Va. 28-560 (B-C3).
- Seweille 23-439b.
- Sewalls Point, Va. 28-118 (F4).
- SEWER** 24-735c; 24-740c; 9-436b; egg-shaped 14-73a; flushing 24-742a; velocity of discharge 24-741b.
- SEWERAGE** 24-735c; Chicago drainage canal 6-119d; Cubitt's plans 7-607c; district council's duties 9-436a; hydraulic power for 22-229d; Paris system 20-811d.
- Sewer gas 24-741d.
- Sewers Commission Acts 9-442b.
- Sewickley, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
- Sewin 27-312a; 2-27a.
- Sewing cotton 28-906c.
- , **MACHINES** 24-744a.
- Sewshin, tribe 17-553d.
- Sewu, plateau, Jav. 15-494c.
- Sewu, Chandl, temple, Jav. 15-293d.
- Sew-wu-Hien, China 13-648d.
- SEX** 24-745d; 7-717c; Australian beliefs 27-83c; death rate 22-98a; determination of 24-747c, 9-316d, 18-118a; dimorphism 24-748d; distribution of population by 22-92d; Gregarians 12-558b; Hunter's experiments 19-940c; mutation rites 9-100b; parthenogenesis 9-316d; primary characters 23-117b; in plants 4-301a; secondary characters 6-734c. See also *Reproduction*.
- Sexagesima 16-427d.
- Sexagesimal system 26-328b; 22-619b.
- Sexbierum, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
- Sexburga, St 8-327c; 4-373d; 18-556c.
- Sexburh (lady of Wessex) 29-534c.
- SEXBY, EDWARD** 24-749b.
- Sexern (boat) 4-99a.
- SEXPARTITE VAULT** 24-749c; 27-959c (fig.).
- Sex suffragia 9-724b.
- Sexr (religious office) 13-810a.
- Sextans (astron.) 7-13d (map). — (coin) 19-893a.
- SEXTANT** 24-749c; 26-154a; double 19-294d; Newton's reflecting 19-585c. — (astron.): see *Sextans*.
- Sextarius (measure): Egyptian 28-484d; Roman 28-484d.
- Sexten-Thal, glen, Aus. 8-394c.
- Sextile, binary 1-636a.
- Sextius Calvinus 22-503c; 1-448c.
- , Publius: see *Sestius, Publius*.
- , Sextinus Laterans, L. 1-384d.
- Sexton (billiard player) 3-939c.
- Sexton, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
- SEXTON** 24-751a.
- beetle 6-671a (fig.).
- Sextonville, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
- Sextula (weight) 28-488a.
- Sextus (of Chaeroneia) 17-694a.
- , **EMPIRICUS** 24-751b; 8-351b.
- , IV. (pope) 23-633c.
- , V. (pope) 23-611a.
- , (Tarquinius): see *Tarquinius, Sextus*.
- Sextus (calendar) 4-12b.
- Sexual selection 27-912c; 10-34d; 24-748d; Darwin 7-842c; Wallace 28-276b.
- Seyalakh, val., Egy. 25-139c.
- Seybert, Ind. 14-422 (F1).
- Seybertite 6-530c.
- Seybo, Hal. 12-324 (B2); 24-194d.
- , plain, Hal.: see *Llanos*.
- Seybue, riv., Alg. 1-643 (C1); 1-643b.
- SEYCHELLES**, archip., Ind.O. 24-751b; 1-320 (I5); 17-526d; coolie immigration 7-78a.
- Seychellois, Morne, mt., Seychelles Is. 24-751c.
- Seyches, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
- Seydisfjörð, Ioc. 14-228 (D2); 14-230c.
- SEYDLITZ, FRIEDRICH** Wilhelm, Freiherr von 24-753b; 24-718a; Roszbach (1757) 23-744b, 5-565d.
- Seyd: see *Said*.
- Seyfried, Ignaz von 1-512d; 9-753b.
- Seyf Zu-i Yezen, Romance of*: see *Saif b. Dhi Yezen, Story of*.
- SEYMOUR** (St Maur, family) 24-753d: see also *Hertford, earls and marquesses of*; Somerset, earls and dukes of.
- , Sir Edward H. (admiral) 6-205a.
- , Sir George Hamilton 27-460b.
- , Lord Henry (16th cent.) 2-560a.
- , Lord Henry (1805-1859) 13-397d.
- , Henry (American politician) 24-755a.
- , **HORATIO** 24-755a.
- , Jane 9-531d; 8-996d; Holbein's portrait 13-579d.
- , Sir Michael 24-755a; 20-831a.
- , Richard: on *whist* 28-593b.
- , Robert 5-434c; 4-664a.
- , **THOMAS DAY** 24-755b.
- , Truman 20-92d.
- , **OF SUDELEY**, **THOMAS** Seymour, baron 24-755c; 9-532d; 9-282b.
- Seymour, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
- , Ja. 14-732 (D4).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- SEYMOUR**, Ind. 24-755c; 14-422 (F7).
- , Mo. 13-608 (D4).
- , Tas. 26-438 (B1).
- , Tex. 26-690 (H2).
- , Truman 20-92d.
- , **OF SUDELEY**, **THOMAS** Seymour, baron 24-755c; 9-532d; 9-282b.
- Seymour, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
- , Ja. 14-732 (D4).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- SEYMOUR**, Ind. 24-755c; 14-422 (F7).
- , Mo. 13-608 (D4).
- , Tas. 26-438 (B1).
- , Tex. 26-690 (H2).
- , Truman 20-92d.
- , **OF SUDELEY**, **THOMAS** Seymour, baron 24-755c; 9-532d; 9-282b.
- Seymour, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
- , Ja. 14-732 (D4).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- SEYMOUR**, Ind. 24-755c; 14-422 (F7).
- , Mo. 13-608 (D4).
- , Tas. 26-438 (B1).
- , Tex. 26-690 (H2).
- , Truman 20-92d.
- , **OF SUDELEY**, **THOMAS** Seymour, baron 24-755c; 9-532d; 9-282b.
- Seymour, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
- , Ja. 14-732 (D4).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- SEYMOUR**, Ind. 24-755c; 14-422 (F7).
- , Mo. 13-608 (D4).
- , Tas. 26-438 (B1).
- , Tex. 26-690 (H2).
- , Truman 20-92d.
- , **OF SUDELEY**, **THOMAS** Seymour, baron 24-755c; 9-532d; 9-282b.
- Seymour, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
- , Ja. 14-732 (D4).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- SEYMOUR**, Ind. 24-755c; 14-422 (F7).
- , Mo. 13-608 (D4).
- , Tas. 26-438 (B1).
- , Tex. 26-690 (H2).
- , Truman 20-92d.
- , **OF SUDELEY**, **THOMAS** Seymour, baron 24-755c; 9-532d; 9-282b.
- Seymour, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
- , Ja. 14-732 (D4).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- SEYMOUR**, Ind. 24-755c; 14-422 (F7).
- , Mo. 13-608 (D4).
- , Tas. 26-438 (B1).
- , Tex. 26-690 (H2).
- , Truman 20-92d.
- , **OF SUDELEY**, **THOMAS** Seymour, baron 24-755c; 9-532d; 9-282b.
- Seymour, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
- , Ja. 14-732 (D4).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- SEYMOUR**, Ind. 24-755c; 14-422 (F7).
- , Mo. 13-608 (D4).
- , Tas. 26-438 (B1).
- , Tex. 26-690 (H2).
- , Truman 20-92d.
- , **OF SUDELEY**, **THOMAS** Seymour, baron 24-755c; 9-532d; 9-282b.
- Seymour, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
- , Ja. 14-732 (D4).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- SEYMOUR**, Ind. 24-755c; 14-422 (F7).
- , Mo. 13-608 (D4).
- , Tas. 26-438 (B1).
- , Tex. 26-690 (H2).
- , Truman 20-92d.
- , **OF SUDELEY**, **THOMAS** Seymour, baron 24-755c; 9-532d; 9-282b.
- Seymour, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
- , Ja. 14-732 (D4).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- SEYMOUR**, Ind. 24-755c; 14-422 (F7).
- , Mo. 13-608 (D4).
- , Tas. 26-438 (B1).
- , Tex. 26-690 (H2).
- , Truman 20-92d.
- , **OF SUDELEY**, **THOMAS** Seymour, baron 24-755c; 9-532d; 9-282b.
- Seymour, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
- , Ja. 14-732 (D4).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- SEYMOUR**, Ind. 24-755c; 14-422 (F7).
- , Mo. 13-608 (D4).
- , Tas. 26-438 (B1).
- , Tex. 26-690 (H2).
- , Truman 20-92d.
- , **OF SUDELEY**, **THOMAS** Seymour, baron 24-755c; 9-532d; 9-282b.
- Seymour, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
- , Ja. 14-732 (D4).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- SEYMOUR**, Ind. 24-755c; 14-422 (F7).
- , Mo. 13-608 (D4).
- , Tas. 26-438 (B1).
- , Tex. 26-690 (H2).
- , Truman 20-92d.
- , **OF SUDELEY**, **THOMAS** Seymour, baron 24-755c; 9-532d; 9-282b.
- Seymour, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
- , Ja. 14-732 (D4).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- SEYMOUR**, Ind. 24-755c; 14-422 (F7).
- , Mo. 13-608 (D4).
- , Tas. 26-438 (B1).
- , Tex. 26-690 (H2).
- , Truman 20-92d.
- , **OF SUDELEY**, **THOMAS** Seymour, baron 24-755c; 9-532d; 9-282b.
- Seymour, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
- , Ja. 14-732 (D4).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- SEYMOUR**, Ind. 24-755c; 14-422 (F7).
- , Mo. 13-608 (D4).
- , Tas. 26-438 (B1).
- , Tex. 26-690 (H2).
- , Truman 20-92d.
- , **OF SUDELEY**, **THOMAS** Seymour, baron 24-755c; 9-532d; 9-282b.
- Seymour, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
- , Ja. 14-732 (D4).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- SEYMOUR**, Ind. 24-755c; 14-422 (F7).
- , Mo. 13-608 (D4).
- , Tas. 26-438 (B1).
- , Tex. 26-690 (H2).
- , Truman 20-92d.
- , **OF SUDELEY**, **THOMAS** Seymour, baron 24-755c; 9-532d; 9-282b.
- Seymour, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
- , Ja. 14-732 (D4).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- SEYMOUR**, Ind. 24-755c; 14-422 (F7).
- , Mo. 13-608 (D4).
- , Tas. 26-438 (B1).
- , Tex. 26-690 (H2).
- , Truman 20-92d.
- , **OF SUDELEY**, **THOMAS** Seymour, baron 24-755c; 9-532d; 9-282b.
- Seymour, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
- , Ja. 14-732 (D4).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- SEYMOUR**, Ind. 24-755c; 14-422 (F7).
- , Mo. 13-608 (D4).
- , Tas. 26-438 (B1).
- , Tex. 26-690 (H2).
- , Truman 20-92d.
- , **OF SUDELEY**, **THOMAS** Seymour, baron 24-755c; 9-532d; 9-282b.
- Seymour, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
- , Ja. 14-732 (D4).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- SEYMOUR**, Ind. 24-755c; 14-422 (F7).
- , Mo. 13-608 (D4).
- , Tas. 26-438 (B1).
- , Tex. 26-690 (H2).
- , Truman 20-92d.
- , **OF SUDELEY**, **THOMAS** Seymour, baron 24-755c; 9-532d; 9-282b.
- Seymour, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
- , Ja. 14-732 (D4).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- SEYMOUR**, Ind. 24-755c; 14-422 (F7).
- , Mo. 13-608 (D4).
- , Tas. 26-438 (B1).
- , Tex. 26-690 (H2).
- , Truman 20-92d.
- , **OF SUDELEY**, **THOMAS** Seymour, baron 24-755c; 9-532d; 9-282b.
- Seymour, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
- , Ja. 14-732 (D4).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- SEYMOUR**, Ind. 24-755c; 14-422 (F7).
- , Mo. 13-608 (D4).
- , Tas. 26-438 (B1).
- , Tex. 26-690 (H2).
- , Truman 20-92d.
- , **OF SUDELEY**, **THOMAS** Seymour, baron 24-755c; 9-532d; 9-282b.
- Seymour, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
- , Ja. 14-732 (D4).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- SEYMOUR**, Ind. 24-755c; 14-422 (F7).
- , Mo. 13-608 (D4).
- , Tas. 26-438 (B1).
- , Tex. 26-690 (H2).
- , Truman 20-92d.
- , **OF SUDELEY**, **THOMAS** Seymour, baron 24-755c; 9-532d; 9-282b.
- Seymour, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
- , Ja. 14-732 (D4).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- SEYMOUR**, Ind. 24-755c; 14-422 (F7).
- , Mo. 13-608 (D4).
- , Tas. 26-438 (B1).
- , Tex. 26-690 (H2).
- , Truman 20-92d.
- , **OF SUDELEY**, **THOMAS** Seymour, baron 24-755c; 9-532d; 9-282b.
- Seymour, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
- , Ja. 14-732 (D4).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- SEYMOUR**, Ind. 24-755c; 14-422 (F7).
- , Mo. 13-608 (D4).
- , Tas. 26-438 (B1).
- , Tex. 26-690 (H2).
- , Truman 20-92d.
- , **OF SUDELEY**, **THOMAS** Seymour, baron 24-755c; 9-532d; 9-282b.
- Seymour, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
- , Ja. 14-732 (D4).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- SEYMOUR**, Ind. 24-755c; 14-422 (F7).
- , Mo. 13-608 (D4).
- , Tas. 26-438 (B1).
- , Tex. 26-690 (H2).
- , Truman 20-92d.
- , **OF SUDELEY**, **THOMAS** Seymour, baron 24-755c; 9-532d; 9-282b.
- Seymour, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
- , Ja. 14-732 (D4).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- SEYMOUR**, Ind. 24-755c; 14-422 (F7).
- , Mo. 13-608 (D4).
- , Tas. 26-438 (B1).
- , Tex. 26-690 (H2).
- , Truman 20-92d.
- , **OF SUDELEY**, **THOMAS** Seymour, baron 24-755c; 9-532d; 9-282b.
- Seymour, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
- , Ja. 14-732 (D4).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- SEYMOUR**, Ind. 24-755c; 14-422 (F7).
- , Mo. 13-608 (D4).
- , Tas. 26-438 (B1).
- , Tex. 26-690 (H2).
- , Truman 20-92d.
- , **OF SUDELEY**, **THOMAS** Seymour, baron 24-755c; 9-532d; 9-282b.
- Seymour, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
- , Ja. 14-732 (D4).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- SEYMOUR**, Ind. 24-755c; 14-422 (F7).
- , Mo. 13-608 (D4).
- , Tas. 26-438 (B1).
- , Tex. 26-690 (H2).
- , Truman 20-92d.
- , **OF SUDELEY**, **THOMAS** Seymour, baron 24-755c; 9-532d; 9-282b.
- Seymour, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
- , Ja. 14-732 (D4).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- SEYMOUR**, Ind. 24-755c; 14-422 (F7).
- , Mo. 13-608 (D4).
- , Tas. 26-438 (B1).
- , Tex. 26-690 (H2).
- , Truman 20-92d.
- , **OF SUDELEY**, **THOMAS** Seymour, baron 24-755c; 9-532d; 9-282b.
- Seymour, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
- , Ja. 14-732 (D4).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- SEYMOUR**, Ind. 24-755c; 14-422 (F7).
- , Mo. 13-608 (D4).
- , Tas. 26-438 (B1).
- , Tex. 26-690 (H2).
- , Truman 20-92d.
- , **OF SUDELEY**, **THOMAS** Seymour, baron 24-755c; 9-532d; 9-282b.
- Seymour, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
- , Ja. 14-732 (D4).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- SEYMOUR**, Ind. 24-755c; 14-422 (F7).
- , Mo. 13-608 (D4).
- , Tas. 26-438 (B1).
- , Tex. 26-690 (H2).
- , Truman 20-92d.
- , **OF SUDELEY**, **THOMAS** Seymour, baron 24-755c; 9-532d; 9-282b.
- Seymour, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
- , Ja. 14-732 (D4).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- SEYMOUR**, Ind. 24-755c; 14-422 (F7).
- , Mo. 13-608 (D4).
- , Tas. 26-438 (B1).
- , Tex. 26-690 (H2).
- , Truman 20-92d.
- , **OF SUDELEY**, **THOMAS** Seymour, baron 24-755c; 9-532d; 9-282b.
- Seymour, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
- , Ja. 14-732 (D4).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- SEYMOUR**, Ind. 24-755c; 14-422 (F7).
- , Mo. 13-608 (D4).
- , Tas. 26-438 (B1).
- , Tex. 26-690 (H2).
- , Truman 20-92d.
- , **OF SUDELEY**, **THOMAS** Seymour, baron 24-755c; 9-532d; 9-282b.
- Seymour, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
- , Ja. 14-732 (D4).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- SEYMOUR**, Ind. 24-755c; 14-422 (F7).
- , Mo. 13-608 (D4).
- , Tas. 26-438 (B1).
- , Tex. 26-690 (H2).
- , Truman 20-92d.
- , **OF SUDELEY**, **THOMAS** Seymour, baron 24-755c; 9-532d; 9-282b.
- Seymour, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
- , Ja. 14-732 (D4).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- SEYMOUR**, Ind. 24-755c; 14-422 (F7).
- , Mo. 13-608 (D4).
- , Tas. 26-438 (B1).
- , Tex. 26-690 (H2).
- , Truman 20-92d.
- , **OF SUDELEY**, **THOMAS** Seymour, baron 24-755c; 9-532d; 9-282b.
- Seymour, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
- , Ja. 14-732 (D4).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- SEYMOUR**, Ind. 24-755c; 14-422 (F7).
- , Mo. 13-608 (D4).
- , Tas. 26-438 (B1).
- , Tex. 26-690 (H2).
- , Truman 20-92d.
- , **OF SUDELEY**, **THOMAS** Seymour, baron 24-755c; 9-532d; 9-282b.
- Seymour, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
- , Ja. 14-732 (D4).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- SEYMOUR**, Ind. 24-755c; 14-422 (F7).
- , Mo. 13-608 (D4).
- , Tas. 26-438 (B1).
- , Tex. 26-690 (H2).
- , Truman 20-92d.
- , **OF SUDELEY**, **THOMAS** Seymour, baron 24-755c; 9-532d; 9-282b.
- Seymour, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
- , Ja. 14-732 (D4).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- SEYMOUR**, Ind. 24-755c; 14-422 (F7).
- , Mo. 13-608 (D4).
- , Tas. 26-438 (B1).
- , Tex. 26-690 (H2).
- , Truman 20-92d.
- , **OF SUDELEY**, **THOMAS** Seymour, baron 24-755c; 9-532d; 9-282b.
- Seymour, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
- , Ja. 14-732 (D4).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- SEYMOUR**, Ind. 24-755c; 14-422 (F7).
- , Mo. 13-608 (D4).
- , Tas. 26-438 (B1).
- , Tex. 26-690 (H2).
- , Truman 20-92d.
- , **OF SUDELEY**, **THOMAS** Seymour, baron 24-755c; 9-532d; 9-282b.
- Seymour, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
- , Ja. 14-732 (D4).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- SEYMOUR**, Ind. 24-755c; 14-422 (F7).
- , Mo. 13-608 (D4).
- , Tas. 26-438 (B1).
- , Tex. 26-690 (H2).
- , Truman 20-92d.
- , **OF SUDELEY**, **THOMAS** Seymour, baron 24-755c; 9-532d; 9-282b.
- Seymour, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
- , Ja. 14-732 (D4).
- , Ill.

Shahabuddin h. Sam: see Mahmood of Ghor.
 Shahada, India 14-389 (F9).
 Shah Alam I.: see Bahadur Shah.
 — ALAM (Shahada All Ghor) 24-7690; 14-604b; 12-748d; Patna attacked (1704) 14-1088d; Warren Hastings' policy 13-380; writings 13-189a.
 — AL 18-693b.
 Shahana 18-177a.
 Shahanan Shah 26-944d.
 Shahana Kuh, mt., Pers. 21-188 (A7); 21-189c.
 Shahanshah 21-198c.
 Shahapivan, Arm. 2-571b.
 Shahaptan, tribe 8-111a.
 Shahapur, India (Bombay) 14-382 (E12).
 —, India (C.Prov.): see Shahpur.
 Shahbad, India 14-389 (D11).
 Shahbandar, India 14-376 (B-C7); 15-673d.
 Shahbazgarhi, India 24-150b; 14-634a.
 Shahbazpur, canal, India 14-376 (O8).
 — (Dakshin Shahbazpur), Isl., India 16-78b.
 Shah Bilawal, Bal. 14-370 (H7).
 Shah Chiragh (Imam): see Ahmed (Seyyid, Amir).
 Shahdadpur, India (Hyderabad Dist.) 14-376 (C7).
 —, India (U.P. Sind front dist.) 14-376 (B-C6); 15-113c.
 Shah Dagh, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (H. F3); 5-553a.
 — dagh, mts., Cauc. 5-547a.
 Shahdara, India 14-376 (E-F4); 16-810; 15-686d.
 Shah Daula 12-713b.
 Shahdri, India 22-656a.
 Shahdilli Kurds, tribe: see Shahdilli Kurds.
 Shaheen 10-139a; 10-146d.
 Shah Fuladi, mt., Afr. 1-308b.
 Shahganj, India 14-376 (K7).
 Shahgarh, India 14-376 (H1).
 —, India 14-376 (C-D6).
 Shah Gulshan 13-483c.
 Shahi, Amir 21-251b.
 Shahi, penin., Pers. 27-800d.
 Shahi (coin) 21-193b.
 Shahi Beg (Uzbek khan): see Mahmood Shahbani.
 Shahi-gol, lake, Pers.: see Urmia, Lake of.
 Shahim, Syr. 20-602 (C1).
 Shahin Bey 9-100c; 9-110a.
 Shahival, India 14-376 (E4).
 SHAH JAHAN (Mogul emp.) 24-7690; 14-403c; 1-899a; architecture 14-433d, 7-936d, 16-810; panegyrics 21-249d.
 Shah Jahanabad, India: see Delhi.
 Shahjahanpur, India (C.India) 14-376 (G8).
 SHAHJAHANPUR, India (United Prov.) 24-769d; 14-376 (H-16).
 —, dist., India 24-770a.
 Shah Jehan Kub, mt., Pers. 15-780b.
 Shahji (Maharaja chief) 3-315c.
 Shahkegyi, lake, Bur.: see Shagegyi.
 Shahkot, pass, India 26-134a.
 Shah Kub, mt., Pers. (Kerman) 24-158 (C3); 21-189c.
 — Kub, mt., Pers. (Khorasan) 21-158 (H1); 15-780b.
 Shahkub, dist., Pers. 2-790d.
 Shahkumar, gardens, Lahore: see Salamar.
 Shah Maksud, Afr. 1-312c.
 Shahnama (Firdousi) 10-397a; 21-249b; 21-250c; 21-886a.
 Shah Nizam: see Nizami.
 Shaho, riv., China (Manchuria) battle (1804) 23-928d, 26-350d, 14-531a, 23-922, 23-929 (maps).
 —, riv., China (Nghan-hul) 6-168 (E3); 6-168a.
 —, riv., China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (H3).
 Sha-ho-nur, China 15-156 (F5).
 Shahpore: see Shapur.
 Shahpur, Bal. 14-376 (C5).
 —, Delhi: see Siri.
 —, India (Akola dist.) 3-763b.
 —, India (Betul dist.) 3-833c.
 SHAHPUR, India (Punjab) 24-770b; 14-376 (E3).
 —, dist., India 24-770b.
 —, riv., Pers.: see Shapur.
 Shahpur (dialect) 16-80c.
 Shahpura, India (Jaipur) 14-376 (F6).
 —, India (Mandla dist.) 14-376 (18).

Shahpura, India (Shahpura state) 14-376 (F7); 22-866a.
 —, Ind. Ber. 14-383 (O-F9); 4-840 (C1); 4-841d.
 Shahri, Asia M.: see Comana.
 —, Pers.: see Nusratabad.
 Shahrakha, Pers. 21-188 (C-D2).
 Shahrakl, tribe 24-593c.
 Shahran, riv., Arab. 2-304 (D5); 2-359c.
 SHAHRASTANI (Abul Faiz) Mohammed b. Abdulkarim ush Shahrastani 24-770b; 17-422c; 17-399c; 2-376d.
 Shahrazad (legend) 26-884a.
 Shahrbas (general) 6-272b; 13-310c; 2-449a.
 Shahri-dar, dist., Pers. 20-506a.
 Shahri-I-habar, Afr. 3-304d.
 — I-habek, Pers. 21-188 (H2); 26-919c.
 — I-nao, Islam: see Sano.
 — I-Nasiriyeh, Pers.: see Nusratabad.
 — I-Rogan, Bal.: see Gendrani.
 Shahri-rud, canal, C.Asia 4-1437d.
 Shahri-sabs, oasis, C.Asia: see Shaar-sabiz.
 Shahri-I-Selstan, Pers.: see Nusratabad.
 Shahrizor (Shehrizor), dist., Turk. As. 19-004d; 15-949d.
 Shahri-nishin 16-780c.
 Shahrozor, dist., Pers.: see Shahrizor.
 SHAHRUD, Pers. 24-770c; 21-188 (C1).
 —, prov., Pers. 21-188 (B-C1); 21-104d; 24-770c.
 Shah Itukh: see Rokh.
 Shahzur, dist., Pers.: see Shahrizor.
 Shah-seven, tribe 27-470a.
 SHAH SHUJA 24-770c; 1-316b; 15-649c; attempt to reinstate (1837) 14-413b; Dost Mohammed Khan 8-438b.
 Shahursan: see Sur-san.
 Shah-yar, E.Turkey 6-168 (C1).
 Shahzad, mts., Pers. 9-104b.
 Shahzada All Gohar: see Shah Alam.
 Shah Zadeh, mosque, Constantinople 7-7c; 2-426d.
 Shahzadeh, Band I (Band I Kalsar), dike, Pers. 24-1024a; 24-804c.
 Shah-Zindeh (Kasim b. Abbas) 24-112d.
 Shaib, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 —, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D5).
 Shaibah (family) 17-952b.
 Shaiban, tribe 5-32b; 5-39a.
 Shaiban b. Ahmed 9-94d.
 — b. Salama 17-424a.
 Shaibanai (Sheiban): Uzbek khan 16-119c; 21-230a; 3-92c.
 — dynasty 4-157b.
 Shaibanite 17-424a.
 Shaigra, tribe: see Shagia.
 Shaikh: see Sheikh.
 Shaikhpara, India 14-376 (L-M7).
 Shaikhs, tribe 7-91d.
 Shaikh Shuaib, Isl., Pers. 21-188 (B3); 21-189a.
 Shaikiyeh, tribe: see Shagia.
 Shailer, H. A. 27-405a.
 Shaip: see Shaheen.
 SHAIR, JOHN CAMPBELL 24-770d.
 Shaista Khan 14-406d; 19-733c.
 Shaistan (myth.) 17-419b.
 Shaistan Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-563 (C2).
 Shaftanka, Russ. 23-804a.
 Shajapur, India 12-748c.
 Shajar al-durr (Egy. queen) 9-99b.
 Shaka, tribe: see Saka.
 Shaka (sect) 15-230c.
 Shakak, dist., Pers. 15-704d.
 Shakketsu, Jap. 15-150 (N-O5).
 Shakkusho: see Sackbut.
 Shakud, pass, India 28-435d.
 Shaker, Mass. 21-682c.
 —, mt., Vt. 18-490 (A3).
 Shakerley, Lancs. 27-494a.
 Shakers, Conn. 6-952 (E1).
 SHAKERS 24-771a.
 Shaker Station, Conn. 9-403b.
 Shakespeare, Anne: see Hathaway, Anne.
 —, Edmund 24-772d; 25-517a.
 —, WILLIAM 24-772a; 9-623b; 8-522b; blank verse 4-42a; Broad Street club 6-566d; classical knowledge 6-456a; epitaph 9-703d; Fletcher's collaboration 3-598b; French drama influenced 8-513b; German

drama influenced 8-540d; tiptoe theatre 4-899d; portraits 24-767b (Plates); sonnets 24-782c, 25-415c; Wilkins's collaboration 28-646b.
 SHAKESPEARE: see Bibliography 24-793c; Collier's forgeries 6-689d; Duels' translation 11-141b, 6-630b; Ireland forgeries 14-742c; Magyar translations 13-927d; Mommsen 16-681b; price of first folio 4-316a; valuable editions 4-324d.
 Shakespeare, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
 —, cliff, Eng. 9-424 (IV, E4); 9-453c; 15-737c.
 Shakespeare and his Times, &c. (Drake) 6-474b; 25-490c.
 Shakespeare-Bacon Theory 24-786a.
 Shakespeare Memorial Library, Birmingham 7-874b.
 Shakhab, Egy.: battle (1300) 9-102a.
 Shakhhan, dist., Pers. 15-635a.
 Shakhang-jong, Tib. 26-924b.
 Shakhawati (Shekhawati) Brigade 3-920c.
 Shakh-Dara, riv., C.Asia 14-376 (D-E1); 20-420d.
 Shakh Ismail, Afr. 14-376 (A5).
 Shakhova, pt., Cauc. 23-874 (H. G3).
 Shakif, mt., Syr. 16-347b.
 Shakik, wells, Arab. 2-204 (D2).
 Shakio, Afr. 14-376 (C3).
 Shaking palsy: see Paralysis.
 — Quakers: see Shakers.
 Shaki Shaki, Pemba, Ind.O. 21-78a.
 Shakka, Sud. 26-9 (B3); 7-831b; capture (1882).
 —, Syr.: see Shuka.
 Shaklevity, Theodor 25-417d.
 Shako 27-583c.
 Shakopee, Minn. 18-550 (D0).
 — Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (H5).
 Shakovskoi (general) 21-839d.
 Shakra, Arab. 2-268c; revolt (1891) 2-269b.
 Shaku (meas.) 28-493d.
 Shakudo (alloy) 15-178d.
 Shakur 25-142d.
 Sha 5-514a.
 Shala (myth.) 1-166d.
 Shalakan, Egy. 9-107d.
 Shalamar, gardens, Lahore 16-810; 15-686d.
 Shalangi, watercourse, Sud. 15-907b.
 Shalborne, Wilts. 3-783d.
 Shalbut, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (H. E3); 5-553a.
 Shaldon, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E2).
 Shale 6-474a; 6-473b; 11-604a.
 — grits 18-475c.
 — naphtha 19-167d.
 — oil 20-154c; Scottish 20-753b, 24-425c.
 Shaler, N.S. 15-743a.
 —, mts., Aleutian I. 5-444c.
 Shalfeet, I. of W. 28-627d.
 Shalford, Sur. 16-942 (H4); pilgrims 21-604b.
 Shalgru, Afr. 14-376 (B3).
 Shaling, China 6-168 (H4).
 Shalkar, India 14-376 (H3).
 Shal-ko, Bal.: see Quetta.
 Shalla, tribe 1-483a.
 Shaloon 25-514a.
 SHALLOT 24-798a; 1-697d.
 Shalotte, N.C. 19-772 (D4).
 —, inlet, N.C. 19-772 (E4).
 Shallow, riv., Arct. 25-709a.
 Shallow water deposits 19-975a.
 Shalum (king of Israel) 15-381d; 3-369a.
 — (king of Judah): see Jehoahaz.
 Sham: see Shawm.
 SHALMANESER I. (of Assyria) 24-708a; 3-104b; 3-868b; 3-107b; Assur palace 2-788c.
 — II. (of Assyria) 24-708a; 3-104c; 3-107b; 3-869a; gates of 3-101a, 3-105 (Pl. II.), 16-207a; Median tribute to 18-20d; Phoenicians subjected 21-451c.
 — III. (of Assyria) 3-107b.
 — IV. or III. (of Assyria) 24-798b; 3-105a; 3-106d; 3-869b; Phoenicia invaded 21-451d; Samaria besieged 15-382b.
 Shaluf, Egy. 26-24a.
 Shalvar (costume) 21-193b.
 Sham, Al, dist., Turk.As.: see Syria (vil.).
 Shama, W.Af. 12-203 (B4).
 Sham Abraham (phraso) 1-72c.

Shamali (Shamad, sect) 19-821c.
 Shamalo (bot.) 18-469a.
 Shamani, Jap. 15-156 (N6-6).
 SHAMANISM 24-798c; 27-417c; American Indian 4-63b; Russia 23-883d; Samoyede form 24-118c; soul wandering 17-308c.
 SHAMASH (Samaš; myth.) 24-798c; 1-166d; 20-611d; Gilgamesh epic 7-978c; Mithras identification 19-622b; Pharaohs saluted as 20-607b.
 Shamashirba (of Persia) 28-887b.
 Shamattawa, riv., Can. 8-160 (L5).
 Shambala (dialect) 3-358d.
 Shambe, Sud. 26-9 (B-C4); 19-695a.
 Shambles, the bank, Dorset. 22-121c.
 SHAMBLES (dict.) 24-799a.
 Shamedza, S.Af. 25-460 (H-11).
 Shamen-dangu, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
 Shamgar (bibl.) 15-330d.
 Sha-mien, settlement, Canton 5-220a.
 Shamli, Pers. 10-190a; 3-311d.
 Shamlian, mts., Kashmir 12-21b.
 Shamiramagerd, Asia M.: see Van, Turk.As.
 Shamittes 17-424a.
 Shamley Green, Sur. 16-942 (H4).
 Shamlu, tribe 12-868c.
 Shamamah (bibl.): see Shimel.
 SHAMMAI 24-799a.
 Shammar (Shomer), dist., Arab. 2-264 (D3); 19-351a; Ibn Isahid dynasty 2-268d; language 2-287a.
 — mts., Arab. 2-264 (D3); 2-258c.
 —, tribes 18-180b; 3-194a; 3-623c; in Nejd 19-351d.
 Shamshir, Mor. 16-209b; 18-835d.
 Sha-mo, desert, C.As.: see Gobi.
 SHAMOKIN, Pa. 24-799a; 21-106 (H4).
 —, Pa.: see Sunbury.
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 24-799b.
 — Dam, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
 Shamona (martyr) 8-931c.
 SHAMPOO (dict.) 24-799b; 17-803c.
 Shamran, dist., Arab. 2-264 (D5).
 Shamrook, La. 17-54 (A2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (D2).
 —, rock, Ire. 14-744 (E1).
 Shamrook (bot.) 6-562d; 14-787d.
 "Shamrook" (yachts) 28-897a.
 Shamrook Station, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
 Shams (myth.) 23-957b.
 — Addaula (of Ital) 3-62c.
 — Addaula (brother of Saladin) 8-415b.
 Shamsa, riv., India 14-382 (G13).
 Shams-shan, mt., Arab. 2-264 (H6); 2-259c.
 Shamsheer (Nawab of Banda) 4-798a.
 — Jung, Sir 19-383a.
 — Perlash (raja of Sirmur) 25-157c.
 Shamsi, pass, C.Asia 26-910c.
 Shamsi (Nosairi sect): see Shamali.
 Shams-uddin (Abu Abdullah) Mohammed b. Ahmed: see Mukaddas.
 — (Amir Shah) 15-689b.
 — (Altaman) of Delhi 14-737b.
 — (Kurt) of Ghor 11-924c.
 — (of Loharu) 16-306d.
 — (Persian minister) 21-296d.
 — (Mahommed) Persian poet: see Hafiz.
 — (of Tabriz) 23-550c.
 Shams-ul-Mulk (of Berar) 3-763b.
 Shamsul Umara (of Hyderabad) 24-60a.
 SHAMYL 24-799b; 5-549d; Mezek attacked (1840) 18-953c.
 Shan, hills, Bur. 4-840 (E4).
 —, tribes: see Shans.
 Shana, Jap. 15-156 (F4); 15-952a.
 —, prov., Jap. 15-952a.
 Shanagolden, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
 Shan-a-lin, mts., Manchuria: see Chang-pai Shan.
 Shanans (Shanars, caste) 17-291a; 26-1000a.

Shanbally, Ire. 7-159 (map).
 — Castle, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
 Shandaker, N.Y. 18-596 (A7).
 Shanderman, Pers. 13-64d.
 Shandon, Cal. 8-6 (C4).
 —, O. 26-26 (A6).
 Shandur (Mushabar), mts., C. Asia 13-514a.
 —, pass, C.Asia 13-514a.
 Shandwick, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 23-743b; geology 23-742b.
 Shanes Castle (Edenduffrue), Ire. 14-744 (E2); 20-111b.
 Shanesville, O. 26-26 (G3).
 Shanfara (poet) 2-2710; 16-644d; 19-319c.
 Shang (Yin, dynasty) 6-192d.
 Shanganan, tribe 27-189c.
 SHANGALLA (Shankalla), tribes 24-799c; 24-647c.
 Shangan, S.Af. 25-460 (H-K2).
 —, Zan. 29-958d.
 —, riv., S.Af. 25-460 (H2); battle (1893) 23-766a.
 Shang-cheng, China 6-165 (K3).
 Shang-Chow, China 24-838d.
 SHANGHAI, China 24-799c; 6-168 (L3); arsenal 6-185c; Boxer movement 6-208d, 6-218c; British capture (1841) 6-199b; cotton 6-178d, 7-300a; European mails 6-181c; forts built (1875-1882) 6-201c; liang-chow-fu canal 12-917a; museum 19-67c; opium conference (1909) 6-211a; opium dens closed (1907) 6-210d; railways 6-180c, 6-180a; river conservancy 6-207d; silk 25-104b; Taping rebellion 12-249c; telegraphs 6-181b; temperature 6-169c; treaty (1902) 6-207d.
 Shanghai (crimping) 7-466a.
 Shanghai News: see Shen Pao.
 Shang-ho, China 6-168 (K2).
 —, dist., China 6-168b.
 Shanghishon, mt., India 14-376 (F6).
 Shang K'o-hi (rebel) 6-193a.
 Shang-lin, China 6-168c.
 Shang-nan, China 6-168 (H3).
 Shang Pu (Board of Commerce) 6-183b.
 Shang-shul, China 6-165 (I3).
 Shangshihon, la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
 Shang-shi ho, riv., China 6-133c.
 Shang Ti (Ti, rel.) 6-174c; 23-08a; 16-193d; emperor sacrifices to 6-182a, 6-194b.
 Shang-tze, China 6-168 (H5).
 Shang-tu, China (Chi-hi) 6-168 (K1); assembly at (1259) 16-714b.
 —, China (Manchuria) 17-553 (C4).
 Shang-tu ho, riv., China 6-168 (K1); 16-100b.
 Shangyue, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
 SHAN-HAI-KWAN, China 24-801a; 6-168 (L1); 6-133d.
 —, pass, China 24-801a.
 Shaniko, Greg. 20-242 (E3).
 Shankar (Daranagar chief) 15-412c.
 Shankargarh, fort, India: see Shahkadar.
 SHANKARETT, JAGANNATH 24-801b.
 Shan-khokh, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
 Shakkil, Ire. (Armagh) 17-129a.
 —, Ire. (Dublin) 8-618c.
 SHANKLIN, I. of W. 24-801c; 9-420 (H1, E5).
 —, Chine, chasm, I. of W. 24-801c; geology 28-627a.
 — sands 12-551c.
 Shank net 27-218c.
 Shanks, John 9-267b.
 Shanksville, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
 Shanna, lake, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (H2).
 Shannan, McFarlane 24-507c.
 Shannock, It. 13-249 (B3).
 Shannon, Elizabeth Boyle (Kil-grew), viscountess 5-816c; 15-796c.
 —, Henry Boyle, 1st earl of 25-957a.
 —, CHARLES HAZELWOOD 24-801c; 14-324a.
 —, JAMES JEBUSA 24-801d; 20-500d.
 —, Wilson 16-309a.
 Shannon, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
 —, Kan. 15-634 (G1).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
 —, Isl., Green, 12-543 (H2).
 —, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (A1).
 SHANNON, riv., Ire. 24-801d; 14-744 (A4); 6-426b; bridge

- (12th cent.) 14-767b; source 6-572b; Vikings (801 14-764b)
- "Shannon" (armoured cruiser) 24-909b.
- (frigate) 4-628d.
- Shannonbridge, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
- Shannon City, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
- Co., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
- Co., S.E. 25-605 (C4).
- Shannondale, Ind. 14-423 (D4).
- Shannon Harbour, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 14-747d.
- Pot. lake, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 6-572b.
- SHANS, race 24-802a; 24-803a; Bayar rising (1902) 6-132c; Burma 4-839d; government 1-433b; Mongolian descent 2-748d.
- Shansabi (Shansabanian, dynasty) 11-924b; 20-423c.
- Shansa-jong, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
- Shan-shan, state, Turkest. 6-195a; 12-167c. See also Lou-lan.
- SHAN-SI, prov., China 24-802a; 6-163 (I2); banks 6-189a; coal and iron 6-178a; custom-house (15th cent.) 6-196d; famine (1877-1878) 6-201c; geology 2-743b, 6-170a, 6-170b; imperial government subsidized 6-137d; Kin Tatars (12th century) 6-196b; opium cultivation suppressed (1910) 6-210d.
- Shansi, coral limestone of 25-111c.
- SHAN STATES, Bur. 24-802c; 4-340 (E3-4); government 4-840c; tea 26-479b.
- Shant, gen. Scot. 2-644c.
- Shantallow, Ire. 11-432b.
- Shan-tan, China 27-470d.
- Shantar, isls., Russ. AS. 25-10 (I-K3); 17-724c; 25-12a.
- Shan-tau, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II, D2); 5-553a.
- Shanton, Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
- Shantow, China; see Swatow.
- Shantung, cape, China 6-168 (I2).
- SHANTUNG, prov., China 24-803b; 6-168 (K2); Boxer movement (1899) 6-204c; custom-houses (13th cent.) 6-196d; famine (1877-1878) 6-201c; geology 6-169d, 6-170a; Hakka race 12-828b. See also Lu.
- Shantzo, Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
- Shan-yang, China 6-163 (I3).
- Shao-chow Fu, China 6-168 (I5); coalfields 15-957d; railways 6-189d.
- Shaok, riv., China; see Tashi-ki.
- Shao-King, China 6-163d.
- Shao-sing Fu, China 6-168 (L4); 19-705c.
- Shao Yang (writer) 6-227b.
- Shap, Westm. 9-412 (I, C3); abbey 28-555a; geology 28-553d.
- Shape (official) 26-922a.
- Shape, coefficient of 3-271b.
- Shaper, draw-cut 27-29d.
- Shap Falls, mts., Westm. 9-412 (I, C4); geology 28-553d.
- granite 12-351d.
- Shaphan (bibl.) 8-117d.
- Shapere, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
- Shapik; see Sticherion.
- Shaping machine 27-29c.
- Shapinsay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-230c; geology 20-279d.
- sound, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
- SHAPIRA, M. W. 24-803d.
- Shapka-Monomakha (Monk's cap), mt., E.Turkest. 6-168 (E2); 15-940d; 27-347b.
- Shapkina, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I2).
- Shapleigh, Me. 17-434 (B5).
- Shapo (Shapu) 24-818b; 14-380d.
- Shapsugh, tribe 15-935c.
- Shaptin, tribe; see Nez Percés.
- Shapuh Bagratuni (historian) 2-573d.
- SHAPUR I. (of Persia) 24-804a; 21-219c; 21-221d; Caesarea Mazaca destroyed (260) 4-943b; canal 9-897a; marriage legend 13-693d; Tekrit 26-970c; Zend Avesta rearranged 28-968d.
- II. (of Persia) 24-804c; 21-222b; 21-221d; Anbar 1-944d; Georgia invaded 11-759a; Kazvin founded 15-705b; Van taken 27-878a.
- III. (of Persia) 24-804d; 21-221d; 21-222d; Stilicho's embassy 25-920a.
- Shapur (Beshaver, Boshavir), Pers. 15-704d; Sassanid sculptures 24-804b, 24-804d.
- (Boshavir, Granis), riv. Pers. 10-189d; 15-704d.
- Shapurakan (of Mani) 17-573b; 17-575b.
- Shar (Mahomedan law) 17-414b; 21-198c; Persia 21-201a.
- Shar, mt., Arab. 2-264 (C3); 13-217b.
- (Scardus), mts., Albania 1-482a.
- Shara, Malta 17-508 (A1).
- (S. gol. lake, E.Turkest. 6-168 (F2).
- , tribe 16-719d.
- Sharaba, Trip. 10-309a.
- Sharagolin-davan, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
- Sharaiqol, tribe; see Shiraiqol.
- Shara-Khulusun, Cauc. 17-626b.
- Shara-Kuyi, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E2).
- Shara-muren, riv., China 18-711a.
- Shar-ran (writer) 14-219b.
- Shar-apsi (myth.); see Ea.
- Sharar (Maniavr) 13-491b.
- Sharatan (astron.) 28-997a.
- Sharavati, riv., India 14-382 (F12); 4-186d; falls 11-906c.
- Sharawla (sect) 9-333b.
- Sharbel (martyr) 8-931c.
- Shardana; see Sherden.
- Shardloes, residence, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
- Shardi, Kashmir 14-376 (F2).
- SHARE (dict.) 24-804d.
- (in company) 6-797c; 6-799d; 25-937d; agreement for 6-799b; allotment 6-798c; director's share-qualification 6-309c; dividend 8-331d; real or personal property 21-256c; scrip 24-483d.
- Sharef, riv., Mor. 18-851 (F2).
- Share Mania (Bombay, 1864-1865) 4-189d.
- Sharenik, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
- Shareshill, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
- Share warrant 25-938b.
- Shari, Jap. 15-156 (G5).
- SHARI, riv., C.Af. 24-805a; 5-110 (B1); 11-99 (A1); Anglo-French declaration 11-100c.
- Sharia; see Shar.
- Sharian Chai (Shariam Sn), riv., Arm. 2-565 (D2); 9-895a.
- Sharif al Radi 10-202a.
- Sharifs (rel.); see Sherif.
- Sharing-out clubs 24-245c.
- Sharishi (writer) 12-953a.
- Shari-vizk, pass, Canc. 6-552c.
- Shari-wan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (G4).
- Sharja, Arab. 2-264 (G3).
- Shark, isl., N.S.W. 26-278 (D2); 22-118b.
- , isl., Pac. O. 17-303c.
- , pt., N.S.W. 26-278 (D3).
- , riv., Fla. 10-9c.
- , riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
- SHARK 24-805c; 24-595a; 24-596a; fossil forms 7-418c, 8-128c, 14-267d; reproduction 9-15c, 23-120b; spiracle 14-253c; tail-fan 14-251c.
- Sharkawia, canal, Egi.; see Abu-I-Munneq.
- Sharkeni (Shar-Kol, Peristeri), Turk. 11-420b.
- Sharkey Co., Miss. 18-600 (B3).
- Sharaki (dynasty) 15-283a; architecture 14-432b.
- (wind) 18-352c.
- Sharkia, prov., Egi. 9-20a; 9-27d.
- Sharqi, Jebel esh, dist., Syr.; see Anti-Lebanon.
- Shark liver oil 20-46b; 20-50c.
- Shar-Kol, Turk.; see Sharkeul.
- Shark rowing club 23-783d.
- Shark's, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5); geology 28-539c; pearl fishery 21-26a.
- , pt., Ang. 6-923 (A4); 6-916c; Cam's pillar 6-917b.
- Sharlston, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
- Sharnbrook, Beds. 9-424 (IV, B2).
- Sharon, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
- , Ga. 11-752 (E2).
- , Mass. 17-852 (D2).
- , Mich. 18-372 (E5).
- , Miss. 18-600 (C3).
- , N. Dak. 19-780 (G2).
- , O. 20-26 (G5).
- SHARON, Pa. 24-809c; 21-106 (B3).
- , S.C. 25-500 (C2).
- , Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
- , Vt., 19-490 (C4).
- Sharon, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
- , plain, Pa. 20-602 (B4); 20-602d.
- Sharona, Egi. 9-40 (B2); temple 9-77a.
- Sharon Center, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
- Center, O. 20-26 (G2).
- Sharon Grove, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
- Sharon Hill, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
- Springs, Kan. 15-654 (A2).
- Springs, N.Y. 19-596 (F3); mineral waters 18-522b.
- Valley, Conn. 6-952 (A2).
- Sharopan, dist., Russ. 15-955c.
- Sharp, Abraham 6-386c; 27-280d; 16-874c; 26-330a.
- , Bartholomew 4-710c.
- , David; on bees 3-626d; on beetles 6-669c; on classification of insects 13-430c; on insect metamorphosis 13-427a; on sex and parthenogenesis 9-316d.
- , GRANVILLE 24-809d.
- , JAMES 24-810a; 24-451c.
- , Jane 19-964a.
- , JOHN 24-811b.
- , RICHARD 24-811b.
- , S. H. (engineer) 26-697c.
- , WILLIAM (engraver) 24-811c.
- , WILLIAM (writer) 24-811c; 9-644d.
- Sharp, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
- , Nev. 5-8 (F2).
- , cape, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
- , mt., Penn. 22-213a.
- Sharp (mus.) 25-448b; 19-103d.
- Sharp Co., Ark. 2-552 (D1).
- Sharpe, Alexander John; see Ellis, Alexander John.
- , Sir Alfred 4-597c; Mweru explored (1890) 19-103d.
- , DANIEL 24-812a.
- , Edmund 2-401d.
- , R. Bowdler 20-306a; on king-fishers 15-808d; on passeriformes 3-969b.
- , Samuel 27-595c.
- Sharpe, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
- Sharpe, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
- Shar Planina, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B2); 17-216d.
- Sharpness, Glos. 9-420 (III, C3); 24-723d.
- Sharps, Va. 26-118 (F3).
- , isl., Md. 17-828 (G3).
- Sharpsburg, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
- , Ky. 15-740 (D-E2).
- , Md. 17-828 (D2); battle (1863); see Antietam.
- , N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).
- , O. (Athens co.) 20-26 (G6).
- , O. (Hamilton co.); see Norwood.
- SHARPSBURG, Pa. 24-812a.
- Sharps Chapel, Tenn. 26-620 (III).
- Sharpsdale, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
- Sharp-shinned hawk 13-955b.
- "Sharpshooter" (torpedo) 24-915c.
- Sharpshooters Club rifle 23-336c.
- Sharpsville, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
- , Pa. 21-106 (B3).
- Sharp-tailed grouse 12-638a; 27-633d; 3-968d.
- Sharptown, Md. 17-828 (H3).
- , N.J. 19-502 (B4).
- Sharp v. Daws 18-73d.
- Sharp Vee thread (screw) 24-478c.
- Sharqi b. al Qantli 2-273d.
- Sharrap (myth.); see Nergal.
- Sharru-kenu-shar-r 3-112d.
- Shart-davan, pass, C.Asia 10-271a.
- Shartiesville, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
- Sharuhen, Pal. 9-83b.
- Sharur-daralagöz, dist., Russ. 9-748b.
- Shary, riv., W.Af.; see Benuo.
- Shas, lake, Monten.; see Sass.
- Shash, riv., C.Asia; see Strydarya.
- Shashi, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I3).
- 23-260 (C4); 16-701c.
- Shashkov, Russ. 23-874 (I, C2).
- SHASI, China 24-812a; 6-168 (I3).
- Shasta, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1); 5-444a; 28-189d.
- Co., Cal. 5-8 (B-C1).
- Shastan, tribe 14-455c.
- group 27-628b; 11-670b (table).
- Shasta Springs, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
- Shasters (Shastras); see Sastras.
- Shastri, India 14-382 (H10).
- Shastri, people 9-85a; 8-949c.
- Shat, plat., Alg. 1-643 (B2).
- Shatl, watercourse, Trip. 1-320 (E2).
- Shatra-el-Amara, Turk.As. 26-305 (G4); 3-489b.
- Shatra-el-Muntfik, Turk.As. 26-305 (G4); 3-489b.
- Shatranji (Abu Ali Shatranji) 21-250b.
- Shatranji (carpet); see Satranji.
- Shats, lakes, Tun. 27-394b; 11-379d; flora 27-395b.
- Shatsk, Rusp. 23-872 (F5); 26-388b.
- Shatt-el-Arab, riv., Turk.As. 3-489a; 9-897c.
- el Ilai, canal, Turk.As. 3-489b; 26-970b.
- el Nil, canal, Turk.As.; see Arakhat.
- Shatterack, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
- , mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
- Shattuck, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
- Shattuck, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
- observatory, Dartmouth College, N.H. 19-959d.
- Shauck, O. 20-26 (E3).
- Shaugh Hill group 16-329c.
- Prior, Dev. 9-430 (VI, D3).
- Shaukat (governor of Shiraz) 21-250a.
- Shaul (name); see Saul.
- Shaur, riv., Pers. 26-161d.
- Shaushar 18-182d.
- Shaushbi (myth.), 19-704c.
- Shawal (month); see Shaw-wal.
- Shavano, mt., Colo. 6-718b.
- Shaver, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
- Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G4).
- Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B-C3).
- Shavers Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F6).
- Shavi-Kildeh, Great, mt., Cauc.; see Great Shavi-Kildeh.
- Shaving (leather manuf.) 16-338d.
- Shavil, Russ. 23-872 (B4); 15-921d.
- Shaw, Alfred 7-442d; 7-446d.
- , Christian 20-520b.
- , Sir Edmund 17-711d; 25-937c.
- , Sir Eyre Massey 10-411c.
- , Flora Louise; see Lugard, Lady.
- , George (naturalist) 20-302d; 15-842a; 28-602d.
- , GEORGE BERNARD 24-812b; 9-644d; 8-537a; satire 24-229d.
- , Henry 2-701a.
- , HENRY WHEELER 24-813a; 1-841b.
- , H. S. Hele 14-38b.
- , Josephino; see Lowell, Josephine.
- , J. Byam 20-501a.
- , LEMUEL 24-813a.
- , Quincy A. 22-733a.
- , RICHARD NORMAN 24-813b; 2-435a; 2-440b.
- , Robert Barkley 28-905a.
- , Thomas (archaeologist) 12-353d; 4-676a.
- , Thomas (inventor) 12-718d.
- , William 14-782a.
- Shaw, Lancs. 28-933 (A2); 7-486d.
- , Miss. 18-600 (B2).
- , Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
- , house, Berks. 12-410c; 19-467c.
- , isl., Wash. 24-151c.
- , lake, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
- , lake, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
- , mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
- , mt., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
- Shaw, Savill and Albion Company 25-358a; 25-859a (table).
- Shawal, mts., C. Asia 13-514a.
- , pass, Afg. 15-631a.
- , val., India 28-435c.
- Shawall (month); see Shaw-wal.
- Shavance, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
- Shawanese, Pa. 21-106 (K-L3).
- Shawangunk, mts., N.Y. 19-596 (F4); 19-595c.
- grit 27-626a (table); 25-111c (table).
- Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
- Shawano, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
- , tribe; see Shawnee.
- Co., Wis. 28-740 (E4); 25-930a.
- Shawar b. Muji 9-98a.
- Shawbost, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
- Shawcough, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
- Shaw Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (E3).
- Shawforth, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
- Shawhan, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
- Shawia, tribe 1-329b (table); revolt (1907) 18-859a.
- Shawinigan, falls, Can. 22-724 (D3); 22-725c.
- Shaw Island, Wash. 28-354 (B-C1).
- Shawiya, dist., Mor. 18-851 (D2); 18-853d.
- SHAW-KENNEDY, SIR James 24-814a.
- SHAWL 24-814c; Kashmir; see Kashmir shawia.
- Shawlands, Scot. 12-81 (map); geology 23-99a.
- Shaw Letevre (family); see Eversley.
- Lefevre, Sir John George 10-10c.
- Shawlocks 6-626d.
- SHAWM (Shalm, Schalmei) 24-814c; 19-951a; 6-438a.
- Shaw Memorial, Boston 24-5a.
- , Me. 17-434 (C4).
- , Pa. 21-106 (E3).
- , Pa.; see Warwick.
- Shawnee (tribe) 1-460 (B4).
- , Ark. 2-552 (E2).
- , Colo. 6-722 (E2).
- , Kan. 15-654 (H2).
- , O. 20-26 (F5).
- SHAWNEE, Okla. 24-814d; 20-58 (D-E2).
- , Pa. 21-106 (M3); 21-864b.
- SHAWNEE (Saccanahs), tribe 24-814d; 14-465a; wara 14-477c.
- Co., Kan. 15-654 (G2).
- Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (N4-3).
- Shawnectown, Ill. 14-304 (D6); 14-310a.
- , Mo. 18-608 (G4).
- Shawomet, R.I.; see Warwick.
- Shaws, tho, Scot.; see Poiok-shaws.
- , hot springs, Nev. 5-411a.
- , lakes, Scot. 24-612d.
- Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C3).
- Shawsheen, riv., Mass. 17-852 (E2-1); 1-967a.
- Shaw-Stewart, Sir Michael 12-549b; 25-911c.
- Shawsville, Va. 28-118 (B3).
- Shawtown, O. 20-26 (C2).
- Shawville, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
- Shawwal (month) 4-1002c; festival 9-33a.
- Shayak 4-775b; 27-874a.
- Shayib, mt., Egi. 9-40 (B2); 9-21c.
- Shay-ling; see Wyrneck.
- SHAYS, DANIEL 24-815a; rebellion (1787) 17-860c; 25-740d.
- Shechara, riv., Russ. 25-244a.
- Shechek (legend) 15-790a.
- Shechekurivinsk, Russ.As. 23-872 (K3).
- Shechepin-Rostovski, prince 19-652c.
- Shechigir, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 15-963d.
- Shechugor, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I3).
- Shechukin, museum, Moscow 18-893c.
- Sh'dum (rel.) 17-556a.
- She, China 6-163 (I2).
- , Nig. 19-680a.
- Shea, Sir Ambrose 19-484a.
- Shea; see Shea-butter tree.
- Shea-alquin (myth.) 20-654c.
- Shea butter 20-47a.
- butter tree 12-744c; 20-1046d; Ashanti 2-725a; Cold Coast 12-203d; Nigeria 19-679b.
- Sheading (dict.) 17-535c.
- Sheaf, riv., Yorks. 24-822d.
- Sheaf carrier 22-946b.
- Sheakhala, India 13-840b.
- Sheakleville, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
- Shealing; see Shieling.
- Shean, North, mt., Ire.; see North Shean.
- Shear (geom.) 22-431b.
- SHEARER, THOMAS 24-815a; 25-39a.
- Shearers, The, monuments, Scot. 23-790c.
- Shearing (coal mining) 6-534c.
- (wool) 28-808b; 10-380d.
- strain 9-143d.
- stress 9-143a; 17-960c; in bridge girders 4-556d.
- Shearlegs, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
- Shearman, Montague 10-618b.
- Shear Modulus; see Rigidity.
- SHEARS 24-815b; 27-20a; Egyptian 9-68c; shearing machines 27-37a.
- SHEARWATER (puffinus) 24-815c; 3-971a.
- ("rhyncops"); see Skimmer.
- Shearwater (ship) 19-970c.
- Shearwood, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
- Shear-zone 18-507d.
- Sheat-fish; see Wela.
- Sheath, A. G. 7-446a.
- SHEATHBILL 24-815d; 3-977c.
- Sheau Froeghane, mt., I. of M. 9-412 (I, A2).
- Sheave (mech.); see Pulley.

- Sheave pulley block 22-642d.
 Sheb, dist., Erit. 9-746a.
 Sheba (Israelite leader) 24-123a; 7-857c.
 — (Jap. officer) 9-205e.
 — Queen of traditions concerning 1-590; 28-911b; 2-166d; 2-204a; tribute to Tiagih - Pleaser 26-968d; visit to Solomon 26-363b.
 Sheba, gold mine, S.Af. 27-199b.
 —, tribe 11-581b; 21-434d.
 Shebalek, Russ. 23-874 (I. 113).
 Shebear, Dev. 9-130 (VI. D2); 9-905a.
 Shebheare, J. 5-100c.
 Shebil, riv., E.Af.: see Webl Shebell.
 Shebika, riv., Mor. 16-851 (IIA).
 Sheikhu (Egyptian king) 9-86d; 3-869b.
SHEBOYOAN, Wis. 24-816b; 28-740 (F5); 28-742a.
 —, riv., Wis. 28-740 (F5); 28-741a.
 —, Co., Wis. 28-740 (E-F5).
 —, Falls, Wis. 28-740 (F3); 24-816c.
 Shechem (legend) 2-178d.
SHECHEM (Nabuln), Pal. 24-816c; 20-602 (C4); 11-583a; 15-121a; Abimelech 1-63b; Abraham 1-70a; Alexander Jannaeus defeated 7-784d; coinage 19-8810; Jeroboam fortifies 15-326c; Samaritan settlement 24-110d; Tancred 26-394e.
 Shechna: see Sheklnah.
SHED (dict.) 24-817a.
 Shedal, dist., India 16-954c.
SHEDD, WILLIAM GREENOUGH Thayer 24-817b.
 Sheddens, Scot. 12-81 (map).
 Shedding (weaving) 28-443a.
 Sheddus, Oreg. 20-242 (II3).
 Shediac, Can. 19-463 (C1); 22-345c.
 —, bay, Can. 19-463 (C1); 19-465a.
 Shedlock, J. S. 22-839a.
 Shedog, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
 Shedin, Bur. 14-376 (Q7).
SHEE, SIR MARTIN ARCHER 24-817b.
 Shee, gen., Scot. 24-418 (B1); 21-262b.
 Sheefry, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
 Sheelin, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 28-348c; 6-572a.
 Sheemoga, dist., India: see Shimgoga.
 Sheen, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D3).
 — (East), Sur. 16-880c.
 — (North), Sur. 23-308c.
 —, palace, Sur. 23-308b.
 —, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
SHEEP 24-817d; 4-338a; diseases of 28-10d; 2-107a; 10-617c; fleece 28-807b; horns 13-697a; hybridism 14-28a; longevity 16-076a; milk 18-452a; 7-738a; 7-750a; parasites affecting 28-12a; sacred to Aphrodite 2-166d; skin 16-332b; 11-353a; white, physiological peculiarities 1-509d; worship in Egypt 2-52d; 9-46a; 9-50b.
 Sheep, cape, Ire.: see Muntervary head.
 —, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (E1).
 —, Isl., Mass. 28-568e.
 —, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (C4).
 —, Isl., N.Sea.: see Facroe Is.
 —, mt., Can. 4-600 (C1).
 —, mt., S.Dak. 25-306 (B5).
 Sheep Breeders' Association, National 1-409d.
 — breeding 24-821c; in Europe 9-915a; in Middle Ages 1-390a; societies 1-409d; U.K. statistics 1-406a; 1-412b; U.S. statistics 1-419b; 1-420c.
 Sheep Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D2).
 —, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
 —, Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
 Sheep-dog 8-3770; 8-375d; 8-374 (Pl. I).
 Sheep Haven, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
 Haven, sd., Ire. 8-412d.
 Sheep-louse 28-13b.
 Sheep-pox 28-10d.
 Sheepridge, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
 Sheep-scab 1-411a; 1-412b.
 Sheepsfoot, riv., Me. 17-434 (C4).
 —, Great, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
 Sheep's fescue 12-376d; distribution 12-377b; 13-500d; lawns 13-766a; pasture 12-365b; viviparous 12-374d.
 Sheep's foot oil 20-46b.
 Sheep-shank (knot) 16-875d.
SHEEPSHANKS, JOHN 24-822a; 19-61d.
 —, Richard 24-822a; 12-386c.
 Sheepshead, Nov. 9-8 (D1).
SHEEPSHEAD (root) 24-822a; 18-600b.
 Sheepshead Bay, N.Y. 19-306 (II4); 6-8970; Jockey Club 13-736b.
 Sheepshead, Leics.: see Sheepshead.
 Sheep-skin 16-331a.
 Sheepsfoot, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
 Sheep's wool sponge 25-731b.
 Sheep's tick 13-4370; 26-037d; 26-931b.
 Sheepwash, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D3).
 Sheep drawing (ships) 24-9570; 24-964d (map).
 —, legs (crane) 7-370b.
SHIERSNE, Kent 24-822b; 9-424 (IV. D4); 6-509d; fire (1897) 10-401c.
 Shiers: see Shears.
 Sheer Thursday: see Maundy Thursday.
 Sheet, barb., Can. 19-831 (C2).
SHEET (dict.) 24-822c.
 — (geom.) 7-660c.
 — bend (knot) 15-872d.
 Sheeter (mech.): see Preparing box.
 Sheet glass 12-86c; 12-93a.
 Sheeting (fabric) 7-217b.
 — (paper making) 20-735a.
 Sheet piles 10-741c.
 Shefa Amr, Pal. 20-602 (C3); 20-622b.
 Sheffield (family): see Hucksingham and Normandy, dukes of, and Mulgrave, earls of.
JOHN BAKER HOLROYD 1st earl of 24-822c; 11-933b.
 —, Douglas Sheffield, baroness 8-636d; 18-301b.
 —, Edward Lyulph Stanley, 4th baron 25-777c; 7-445c.
 Sheffield, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (A2); 12-307b.
 —, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
 —, Pa. 21-108 (D2).
 —, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
SHEFFIELD, Yorks. 24-822d; 28-933 (D3); 9-410c; blind school 4-82b; cutlery trade 7-671d; fire (1893) 10-403b; housing 13-817b; Ruskin Museum 23-860d; town hall 2-439d; trade mark registry 27-130d; university 27-771d; 10-43b; 26-492d; university college, see University College, Sheffield; water supply 2-244d.
 —, lake, Nfd. 19-470 (B2).
 — and South Yorkshire, canal, Yorks. 28-932c; 27-251b.
 — Chamber of Commerce 27-133c.
 — Female Political Association 28-787a.
 — marks 27-130d.
 — PLATE 24-824a; 21-804c.
 — Rugby Football Club 10-618c.
 — Scientific School, Yale University 1-421a; 25-109b.
 Sheffield Telegraph 19-564a.
 Sheffield United (football club) 10-622a.
 Shefford, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2); 3-821b.
 Shefshawan, Mor.: see She-shawan.
 Sheft, Pers. 12-6d.
 Shegaon, India 14-382 (G9).
 Sheger-ed-Dur (Egyptian queen) 9-32d.
 Shehab, tribe 9-6050; 13-40c.
 Sheheri (frankincense) 11-22c.
 Sheheristan, Pers.: see Isfahan.
 Shehltah 16-108d.
 Shehr (Persia) 21-194b.
 Shehrizor, dist., Pers.: see Shahrizor.
 Shehr-Koey, Serv.: see Piot.
 Shehu (title) 15-942a.
 Shehuen, lake, Arg. 20-901a.
 She-hung, China 6-168 (II3).
 Shehy, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B3); 7-136d.
 Shel, lake, Egy.: see Moeris.
 Sheibani (Uzbek khan): see Shaibani.
 Sheld, mts., Tun. 1-359a.
 Shelkh, Somlnd. 25-379 (D2); 25-381b.
 —, mts., Pal.: see Hermon.
SHEIKH (title) 24-824d; Arabia 3-623d; Dervish 8-76b; Persia 21-194c; lombs 9-32a.
 Shekh-abad, Afg. 14-376 (C2); battle (1866) 1-37c.
 Shekh-Abd-el-gurna, hill, Egy. 9-51c.
 Shekh-al-Halad (official) 9-101a.
 Shekh-al-Jabal (name of chief) 2-774d.
 Shekh Budin, mts., India: see Shekh Budin.
 Shekh el-Ashar (official) 18-900b.
 Shekh Etman, Mgy. 4-954 (C4).
 — Haidar, mt., India: see Shuldar.
 — Haidar, pass, India: see Zarakani.
 — Harid, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2).
 Shekhli (poet) 27-166a.
 Shekhli (sect) 24-858d; 3-94b.
 Shekh Mahmud (Mameluke sultan): see Moayyad (Shekh).
 Shekh Miskin, Pal. 20-602 (E3).
 Shekhapura, India: see Shaikh-pura.
 Shekh Saad, Pal. 20-602 (D-E3); 6-606b.
 — Said, Arab.: see Shekh Said.
 Shekh ul Islam (official) 18-956a; 27-449a; 24-858c; 21-1990; judicial duties 27-459b.
 Shekhun (Egy. amir) 9-101c.
 Shekha, tribe 17-289c.
 Shell, Sir Justin 21-241d.
RICHARD LALOR 24-825a.
 Sheulse, lake, Turk.As. 26-303 (D2).
 Shelten-ula, mts., C.Asia 12-168a.
 Shejarah, Fah, Pal. 20-602 (D3).
 Shekakia, tribe 27-470a.
SHEKEL (coin) 24-825b; 19-871d; 19-891b.
 — (weight): Assyrian 28-486a; Hebrew 28-486b; Phoenician 28-487a.
 Shekelesh, tribe 9-85c.
 Sheker Balram: see Kotschik Balram.
 Shekhabad, Afg.: see Shekhabad.
 Shekh abd el Kurma, Thebes 26-741a.
 — Abu Bakr (family) 12-800a.
 Shekhawatil Brigade: see Shakhawatil.
 Shekh Budin (Shekh Budin), hills, India 19-795c.
 — Said, Arab. 2-264 (B6); 2-270b.
 — Said, Pal.: see Shekh Saad.
 — Said, Isl., Red Sea 17-864c.
 Shekl, dist., Cauc. 19-846a.
 Shekib Effendi 8-605d.
SHEKINAH 24-8250; 16-920b.
 Shekpywan, barb., Hong Kong 13-638a.
 Sheksna, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E4); 23-949a; 28-193c.
 Shelag, riv., Pers. 21-188 (D2-3); 24-593a; 13-251a.
 Shelagisk, cape, Russ.As. 25-10 (M-N1).
 Shelah (bibl.) 15-335c.
 Shelbina, Mo. 19-608 (D2).
 Shelbourne, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
 Shelburn, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
 —, Ia. 17-54 (C1).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (C1).
 Shelburne, W. Petty Fitzmaurice, earl of: see Lansdowne, 1st marquess of.
 — Elizabeth, baroness 21-337b.
 Shelburne, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (B3).
 —, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (B2).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (B1); 7-924c.
 —, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
 —, bay, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
 —, lake, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
 —, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
 —, Falls, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
 Shelby, Evan 24-826a; 26-623c.
 —, ISAAC 24-826a; 1-8440; 15-819d; 24-826b.
 Shelby, Ia. 17-732 (B3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
 —, Miss. 19-600 (B2).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (C-D1).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
 —, O. 20-26 (E3).
 Shelby, Tenn. 26-620 (A-II2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (I.3).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (I.5).
 —, fort, Mich.: see Detroit.
 —, fort, Wis. 22-560d.
 —, City, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
 —, Co., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 —, Co., Ia. 14-732 (H3).
 —, Co., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 —, Co., Ind. 14-422 (F5).
 —, Co., Ky. 15-740 (C2).
 —, Co., Mo. 19-400 (D-E2).
 —, Co., O. 20-26 (H4).
 —, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (A-B2).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (N.4).
 —, Creek, riv., Ky. 15-740 (F3).
 —, Springs, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 Shelbyville, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
SHELBYVILLE, Ind. 24-826b; 14-422 (F5).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
 —, Mo. 16-608 (D2).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (N-04).
SHELD-DRAKE 24-826b.
SHELDON, CHARLES MONROE 24-827a.
 —, Edward 8-538b.
 —, GILBERT 24-827a; 5-910b; 7-65b.
 —, G. P. 16-304a.
 —, John 1-936a.
 —, Ralph 4-222d.
 —, William 26-406a; 5-394d.
 Sheldon, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (H4).
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (H3).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
 —, Warwick 25-756 (B2).
 — Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D3-2).
 Sheldonian Theatre, Oxford 24-827b; 2-419c; 16-240c.
 Sheldonia Grove, Ill. 14-304 (H3).
 Sheldrake, riv., Can. 22-724 (D2).
 —, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E3).
 Sheldrake: see Sheld-drake.
 Sheik (geog.) 11-632c.
 Sheik, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
 — Brook, riv., Derby. 28-933 (H3).
 — Moss, hill, Derby. 8-70c.
 Shelford, Notts. 9-416 (II. F4); 19-828b.
 —, Great, Cambs. 9-424 (C2).
 Shelf, riv., Alg. 1-643 (B1); 1-643b.
 Shelkof, str., Alsk. 1-472 (G4).
 Sheksovosk, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E2).
 Shell, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
 —, hill, Russ. 14-574b.
 — (Sealg), Inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 16-525b.
 —, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
 —, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
 —, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
 —, riv., Man. 17-584 (A2).
 Shell (ammunition) 1-8670; 2-693b.
SHELL (zool.) 24-827b; cameos 11-369a; forebore rights 10-644d; pilgrim badge 21-603d.
 —, magnetic 17-325d; 17-325b.
 —, carrier 20-234b.
 Shella (Sala), Mor. 19-831 (D2); 18-850d; 27-766b.
 Shellabarger, Samuel 9-173a.
 Shellac 16-33b.
 Shellal, Egy. 9-40 (B3); 2-787a.
 Shellale, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D3).
 Shellata, Alg. 1-844a.
 Shellhack, Isl., Vict. 28-38 (C-D3).
 Shellbank, La. 17-54 (A4).
 Shell-bark hickory 13-448a.
 Shell Beach, La. 17-54 (E4).
 Shellbluff, Ga. 11-752 (E2).
 Shellborough, Austr. 2-960 (B3).
 Shell Brook, riv., Can. 24-225 (A2).
 —, Creek, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
 —, Creek, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
 —, Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-750 (B2-1).
 —, Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
 Sheller, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 Shelley, Sir Bysshe 24-827d; 21-118d.
 —, G. E. 26-92a.
 —, John and Elizabeth: brass of 4-435 (Pl. II, fig. 4).
MARY WOLLSTONECRAFT 24-827b; 24-829b; 13-936a.
 —, PERCY BYSSHE 24-827d; 9-637d; Browning, influence

- Shenandoah, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
SHENANDOAH, Pa. 24-834b; 21-106 (K4).
 —, Va. 28-118 (D2).
 —, mts., W. Va. and Va. 28-118 (C2).
 —, riv., Va. 28-118 (E1); 28-118a; 28-706d; 25-735c.
 —, Co., Va. 28-118 (D2).
 —, Junction, W. Va. 28-560 (F2).
 "Shenandoah" (steamship) 1-464d.
 Shenandoah limestone 27-630d.
 — **VALLEY CAMPAIGNS** 24-834b; 1-820c; 1-824c.
 Shenango, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
 —, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B3); 24-809c; 19-472b.
 Shendamangalam, India 14-382 (H14).
SHENDI, Sud. 24-838a; 26-9 (C2); 9-111b; 9-129b;
 Ja'alin rebellion 15-103b.
 —, dist., Sud. 11-346b.
 Shenfield, Ess. 16-942 (F2); 4-497b.
 Sheng (measure) 28-493d.
 Sheng-show, China: see Nan-king.
 Sheng-fan, tribe: see Chin-hwan.
 Sheng Hsuan-hwai 6-180b; 6-930a.
 Sheng-king, China: see Mukden.
SHENG-KING, prov., China 24-838b; 17-553 (B-C4); 15-156 (B-D6); 17-552b; geology 6-169d; Jenghiz Khan's invasion 15-316c, 6-196c.
 Sheng Kung-pao (official) 6-212c.
 Sheng-li, race 12-821d.
 Shen-hwai, China 6-168 (H4).
 Shenick's, isls., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
 Shenil, riv., Sp.: see Genil.
 Shenipsit, lake, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
 Shenir, mt., Pal.: see Hermon.
 Shen-king, prov., China: see Sheng-king.
 Shen-ku, China 6-168 (K3).
 Shenkursk, Russ. 23-872 (F3); 2-356b.
 Shenley, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
 Shenlow, hill, Oxon. 20-416a.
 Shennington, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
 Shenoute (Coptic leader) 7-113c; 7-114c; 18-688a; 1-456b.
Shen Pao (*Shanghai News*) 6-177c.
 Shenshahi (Shenshal: sect) 20-867b.
 Shen-shan, state, Turkest.: see Shan-shan.
SHEN-SI, prov., China 24-838c; 6-168 (H3-2); geology 2-743b, 6-170a; opium suppression 6-210d; Tatar invasion 6-196b, 6-197a.
SHENSTONE, WILLIAM 24-839a; 9-633a; Alexandrine verse 1-576b; memorial 12-835a.
 Shenstone, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
 Sheo-suan-yi, China 6-168 (H3).
 Shen-te-tang, China 5-747d.
 Shenvis (Brahman class) 24-205a.
 Shen Yo (scholar) 6-218a.
 Sho-oak: see Casuarina.
 Sheol (rel.) 1-6b; 8-850c; 9-761d; 13-187c.
 Sheopuri, mt., India: see Shipur.
 Sheorajpur, India: see Shipurajpur.
 Shepard, Charles Upham 21-134d; 7-793d; 25-711d.
 —, Edward Morse 7-482a.
 —, Horatio D. 12-531b.
 —, Thomas 1-831c.
 —, William 17-860d; 25-740d.
 Shepard, Can. 1-500 (B2).
 —, O. 20-26 (M2).
 —, Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B3).
 Shepards, lake, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
 Shepardsville, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 Shepaug, riv., Conn. 6-952 (B4).
 Shephard, F. G. 21-484d.
 Shephardella 10-629a; 10-632d; 23-248b (fig.).
 Shephelah, dist., Pal. 20-602 (B6-5); 20-602c; 21-402d; connexion with Amos 1-877b.
 Shepherd, Alexander R. 28-352c.
 —, Antony 19-291a.
 —, Thomas 14-194a.
 Shepherd, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
 Shepherd, Tex. 26-620 (M5).
 —, isls., Pac. O. 20-436 (N9).
Shepherdess, The (Drimyticos) 12-524d.
Shepherd of Hermas: see *Hermas, Shepherd of*.
 Shepherds Bush, Lond. 16-938 (A2); 16-949b.
Shepherd's Calendar (Spenser) 20-896c; 9-619a.
 Shepherds' Crusades (Pastoureaux) 7-543c; 21-382d.
 Shepherd's Hill, fort., N.S.W. 19-471d.
Shepherd's Pipe, The (Browne) 20-897c; 4-667b.
 Shepherd's purse 7-521b.
 Shepherdstown, W. Va. 28-560 (E2); 28-562c.
 Shepshersville, Ky. 16-740 (C2).
Shepherd's Week, The (Gay) 11-540c; 20-808a; 22-649a.
 Shepherd Tony (pseud.): see Munday, Anthony.
 Shepley, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
 Shepody, bay, Can. 19-465 (C2); 11-329b.
SHEPPARD, JOHN (Jack) 24-839c; 10-353c; 1-441b.
 —, Oliver 24-507c.
 —, Reuben 24-507c.
 —, W. F. 22-399c; 22-400c.
 Sheppardtown, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
 Sheppe Motor Co. 18-923d foil.
 Shepperton, Mdx. 16-942 (C3); 26-723c.
 Sheppey, castle, Kent 22-730b.
SHEPPEY, isl., Kent 24-839d; 9-424 (IV, D4); 15-738b; Danes 9-468d, 16-91c; geology 15-736d, 16-963c.
 —, riv., Som. 24-840c.
 Sheppon, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
 Shepseskaf (of Egypt) 9-81c.
 Shepsheh, Lotes. 9-416 (II, E4); 16-394b.
 Shepstone, A. J. 24-840c.
 —, John Wesley 24-840c.
 —, **SIR THEOPHILUS** 24-840a; 27-106c; 28-1052d.
SHEPTON MALLET, Som. 24-840c; 9-430 (VI, H1).
 Shepway (Shepway Cross), Kent 6-378b.
 Sher, riv., India 14-376 (II8); 24-651d.
 Sherab, Arab.: see Washraf.
 Sherack, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
 Sher Afzal (Chitral chief) 6-252b.
 Sherani (Sheranni), India 14-376 (C3); 26-1043b.
 —, dist., India 24-840d; 19-795c.
 —, hills, India 3-293c.
SHERANI (Shirani), tribe 24-840d; 3-292c.
 Sherarat, tribe 3-623c; 13-218a.
 Sherard, James 8-272b.
 —, William 8-272b.
 Sherardia 23-808c.
 Sherardizing 11-428d.
 Sherard Osborn, cape, Green. 11-37c.
 —, Osborn, fjord, Green. 12-543 (E1).
Sherata Makhbar 9-848a.
SHERATON, THOMAS 24-841a; bookcases 4-221c, 11-364 (Pl. III, fig. 6); chair 11-364 (Pl. I, fig. 11); sideboard 25-39a.
SHERBET 24-842d; 26-317c.
 Sherbin, Egy. 9-22 (C1).
 Sherborn, C. W. 4-233a.
 Sherborn, Mass. 17-852 (E2); 10-774a; 15-617b.
 Sherborne, Robert 2-722a.
SHERBORNE, Dorset. 24-842d; 9-420 (III, B5); 8-435a; 13-612c; bishopric 6-519a, 8-134a.
Sherborne Missal 14-318a.
 Sherborne St John, Hants. 9-420 (III, E4); 17-598b.
 Sherbourne, riv., Warwick. 7-342d.
 Sherbro, dist., W. Af. 11-204 (B-C5); 25-54c; dialect 8-199d.
 —, isl., W. Af. 11-204 (B5); 25-54b.
 —, riv., W. Af. 11-204 (B5); 25-54d.
 Sherbrooke, Sir John Coape 24-844b.
SHERBROOKE, viscount 24-843c; 9-575b; 3-336c; 6-796b.
SHERBROOKE, Can. 24-844a; 22-724 (D3).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (D5).
 Sherburn, Dur. 9-412 (I, E3); 8-708d.
 Sherburn, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
 —, Yorks. 9-416 (II, F1); 28-934c; 12-416d.
 Sherburne, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
 —, Mass.: see Nantucket.
 —, N. Y. 19-596 (E3).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
 —, Co., Minn. 18-550 (C7).
 Sherburn in Elmet, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
 Shercock, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
 Sheridan (race) 9-85c.
 Sher dil Khan (of Kalat) 3-296b.
 Shere, Sur. 16-942 (C4); 21-604b.
SHERE ALI KHAN (of Afghanistan) 24-844b; 1-37b; relations with England 1-317a, 17-187a, 19-770c; Umballa durbar 27-575a.
 —, Shah (of Delhi) 14-402d; 14-403d; Delhi mosque 14-428 (Pl. I), 14-433a, 14-433c; rupee introduced 23-855a.
 —, Shah dynasty 3-732a.
 —, Singh (soldier) 6-161d; 25-88a; 13-490b.
 Sheremetev (family) 23-577a.
 —, Ivan 15-89d.
 Sheremetevka, Russ. 23-872 (D7).
 Sheriff, Henry 16-277b.
 Shergarh, India 14-376 (D-E0).
 Shergat, Turk. As.: see Assur.
 Shergobty 18-261a.
 Shergul, lake, Alg. 1-643 (B2); 1-643d.
 Sherguia, dist., Trip. 10-308c.
 Sheri, riv., Br. E. Af. 4-601 (C3).
 Sherial, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B6); see also Jordan.
 Sherial-el-Menadire, riv., Pal.: see Yarmuk.
 Sheridan, Caroline Henrietta 24-841b.
 —, (Linley) Elizabeth Ann 24-845d; 16-730c; 10-444a.
 —, FRANCES 24-845b.
 —, PHILIP HENRY 24-847c; 1-826a; Petersburg campaign 21-301d; Shenandoah Valley campaign 1-824c, 24-836b; Wilderness campaign 28-635d.
 —, RICHARD BRINSLEY B. 24-845c; 9-530d; Burke 4-833a; press prosecution 9-551d.
 —, THOMAS (actor) 24-844c; 3-641b.
 —, THOMAS (poet) 24-847b.
 —, THOMAS (schoolmaster) 24-844b.
 Sheridan, Ala. 1-460 (B1);
 —, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (C-D3).
 —, Nev. 6-8 (D2).
 —, N. Y. 19-596 (A3).
 —, O. 20-26 (E8).
 —, Ore. 20-242 (B2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (A3).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
 —, Co., Kan. 15-654 (B1).
 —, Co., N. Dak. 19-780 (D2).
 —, Co., Neb. 19-324 (B2).
 —, Co., Wyo. 28-874 (E-F1).
 —, fort, Ill. 6-120b.
 —, mt., Wyo. 28-912a.
 Sheridan Lake, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
 Sheridanville, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
 Sheridan wrapping machine 4-220d.
 Sherif (al Walid): see Walid I. (caliph).
 —, (Pasha): see Sherif Pasha (below).
 Sherif (class, Arabia) 17-414a; 2-262a; 12-800a.
 —, (class, India): see Sayad.
 —, (title) 17-952a.
 Sheriff, Charles 18-527b.
 —, Laurence 23-821b.
SHERIFF 24-848b; 9-479a; 9-486b; of borough 4-270b, 9-434d; contempt of court 7-25c; county 7-316c; in London 16-965d; nomination and pricking of 23-81c, 10-58a; official costume 23-413b; women as 28-784a; writs issued 10-62a.
 —, (Scotland) 24-849a; admiralty jurisdiction 1-206a; criminal jurisdiction 22-715b; fairs prices 10-309b; revision of voters 23-44a; writ 28-851b.
 —, (of chancery) 24-849d.
 Sheriff Courts (Scotland) Act (1877) 24-849b; 9-138c; 20-872a.
 —, geld 24-848c.
 Sheriff Hales, Salop 9-416 (II, C4); 24-1021b.
 —, Hutton, Yorks. 9-416 (II, F1); 28-935c.
SHERIFFMUIR, Scot. 24-850a; 24-418 (D2); battio (1715) 15-142c.
 Sheriff principal 24-428d.
 Sheriff's Act (1887) 24-848d; 10-63b; arrest of felons 13-854a; liberties exempted 16-543c; posse comitatus authorised 22-173a.
 —, aid 1-435d.
 —, town 24-848c; 11-34d.
 Sheriff-substitute 24-849b; 24-428d.
 Sheriff-tooth 24-848c.
SHERIF PASHA 24-850a; 9-114b.
 Sherifs, tribe: see Ashraf.
 Sheringham, Norf. 9-424 (IV, E1); 19-745d.
 —, air inlet 27-1009d.
 Sherington, Bucks. 9-420 (III, F2).
 Sherira (of Pumbeditha) 13-172b.
 Sherklia, Sud. 9-130a.
 Sherki (wind) 3-195b.
 Sherki-e, watercourse, Trip. 1-320 (E2).
 Sherkin, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
 Shirley, James: see Shirley.
 Sherlock, Richard 9-629d.
 —, THOMAS 24-850b; 16-846d; 25-463c.
 —, WILLIAM 24-850c; 16-846d; 25-463c.
 Sherlock, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
 Sherman, Egy. 25-139a.
SHERMAN, JOHN 24-850c.
 —, ROGER 24-851b.
 —, Thomas West 1-819d.
 —, WILLIAM TECUMSEH 24-851c; Atlanta campaign 1-824d, 2-854b; march to the sea 1-825b; Petersburg campaign 21-303b; Vicksburg campaign 1-822a, 28-22b.
 Sherman, Conn. 6-952 (A3).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
 —, Me. 17-454 (D3).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
 —, N. Y. 19-596 (A3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (I4).
SHERMAN, Tex. 24-852c; 26-690 (B-C6).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
 —, fort, Ia. 14-276 (B2).
 —, mt., Nev. 6-8 (E2).
 —, Co., Kan. 15-654 (A1).
 —, Co., Neb. 19-324 (E-F3).
 —, Co., Ore. 20-242 (E2).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (B1).
 —, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H5).
 Sherman Anti-Trust Act (1890) 27-726c; 14-713a; 25-307c.
 —, Resumption Act (1875) 27-720d.
 Shermans Dale, Pa. 21-106 (II, E5).
 Sherman Silver Purchase Act (1890) 27-726c; 3-947b; 4-697b.
 Shermansville, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
 Shermerville, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
 Shernborne, Norf. 10-605d.
 Shersoville, O. 20-26 (H3-4).
 Sherori-dzagar-ola, mts., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
 Sherpur, Afg. 15-625a.
 Sherrard, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
 Sherring, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
 Sherring, M. D. 2-849a.
 Sherrington, Charles S. 22-587b; 19-399b; 20-785a.
 Sherry, N. Z. 19-624 (D4).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
SHERRY 24-852d; 28-725b; 15-325c; adulteration 1-233a.
 —, wood 28-592a.
 Shersha, India 14-376 (D4).
 Sherston, Wilts. 9-420 (III, C3).
'S HERTOGENBOSCH, Hooll. 24-852d; 13-588 (C3); cathedral 2-408a; siege (1629) 13-598d.
 Shervarayar Malal, hills, India: see Shevaroy.
 Sherwani (costume): see Achkan.
SHERWIN, JOHN KEYSE 24-853a.
 —, Mordecai 7-442d.
 —, William 18-352c.
 Sherwin (mathematician) 16-874c.
 Shorwin Junction, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
SHERWOOD, MARY MARTHIA 24-853b.
 Sherwood, Cal. 6-8 (E2).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (C1).
 —, O. 20-26 (A-B2).
 —, Ore. 20-242 (B-C2).
 —, Tenn. 26-622 (F2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (F-G4).
 —, Va. 28-118 (C3).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
SHERWOOD, forest, Notts. 24-853c; 9-416 (II, E3); geology 4-802a.
 —, pt., Conn. 6-952 (B5).
 Sheshadri Aiyar, Sir K. 19-117b.
 Sheshawan, Mor. 18-851 (E1); 18-854a.
 Sheshbazzar (bibl.) 15-386c.
 Sheshquin, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
 Sheshma, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H5).
 Sheshna, Mar Rab 13-172b.
 Sheshonk I. (Egyptian King) 9-78d; 9-86c; 3-863d (table); Jerusalem besieged 15-377b, 23-48c; Palestine invaded 20-607d.
 Shestakov, Kor. 15-156 (F7); 15-908c.
 Shet (weight) 28-484d.
 Shotck, lake, Minn. 18-550 (I3).
SHETLAND, isls., Scot. 24-853c; 24-412 (F-G1); fisheries 10-439b; Norwegian period 1-563d, 2-70a; Scottish claims 19-809b; Thule identification 26-898a; udal property 10-296c; whaling industry 28-573b.
 Shetland cattle 5-541d.
 —, pony 13-724a.
 Shetlerville, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 Shetlib, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (II, A-132); 6-550d.
 Shetrunja, hill, India: see Satrunja.
 —, riv., India: see Satrunji.
 Shetserly, F. F. 3-83b; 14-11a.
 Shetleston, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 16-137c.
 Shekukol, riv., Conn. 6-952 (G3); 6-951d.
 Shekwi (rel.) 9-27a.
SHEVAROV, hills, India 24-855d; 14-382 (H14); geology 6-948a.
 Shevchenko, Taras 23-919c.
 Shevelova, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
 Shovington, Lanes. 16-139 (C2).
 Shevlock, Corn. 9-430 (VI, D3); 7-183b.
 Shevket, Mahmud 27-464d.
 Shevlin, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
 "She wore a Wreath of Roses" (Mayly) 3-557b.
 Sheyenne, N. Dak. 19-780 (E2).
 —, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (G3); 19-780c.
 Shi (bot.): see Wormwood.
 —, (lit.) 15-169a.
 —, (title) 15-202d.
 Shia (sect): see Shaites.
 Shiabden-gompa, Tib. 6-163 (E3).
 Shiadhma, dist., Mor. 18-851 (C3); 18-852d.
 Shiah (sect): see Shaites.
 Shia-manglay, mts., E. Turkest.: see Iivo-Chimlon.
 Shian, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
 —, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
 Shia-ni-kan, China 6-168 (H4).
 Shiant, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 13-191d.
 —, East, sandbank, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
 Shiah-shan, isl., Jap. 15-156 (T2).
 Shlawasse, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
 —, Co., Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 Shiba Gokan (artist) 13-577a.
 Shibam, Arab. 2-264 (F5); 28-914b.
 Shibar, pass, Afg. 1-309c; 13-513d.
SHIBARGHAN, Afg. 24-856a; 1-307 (C1).
 —, riv., Afg. 1-308b.
 Shibata, Jap. 15-156 (L7).
 Shibata Zeshin (lacquer worker): see Zeshin.
 Shibayama Doshu (metal worker) 15-189b.
 —, Soichi (lacquer worker) 15-189b.
 Shibolet, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
SHIBOLETH 24-856a; 15-322a.
 Shibetscha, Jap. 15-156 (O5).

- Shibetoro, Jap. 15-156 (Q4).
 —, prov., Jap. 15-957a.
 Shibetsu, Jap. 15-156 (O5).
 Shibin-el-Kom, Egy. 9-23 (H1); 9-23b.
 Shibini, canal, Egy. 9-27d.
 Shib Kuh, dist., Pers. 16-190b.
 Shihlo (myth.) 6-380d.
 Shibley, Ark. 2-553 (A2).
 Shibli el-Arrian 6-805d.
 Shibotou, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (P5).
 Shibr (meas.) 9-28d.
 Shibu, Jap. 15-161a.
 Shibu 21-252d.
 Shibuah 15-178d.
 Shibuah-doshi 15-179d.
 Sh'ib ul Babala, Arab.; battle (5th cent.) 2-265b.
 Shibuannan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (N-04).
 Shibuawa, Haron 15-214c.
 Shibuashi, Jap. 15-156 (O11).
 Shiban, riv., Arab. 2-264 (E6); 2-265b.
 Shiehl (family) 15-178b.
 Shiehnohe, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
 Shiehiro, bay, Sakhalin 24-54b.
 Shicho (offical) 26-1048c.
 Shi-chung-tao, Isl., China 15-156 (C7).
 Shiekley, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
 Shiekahiny, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
 Shiekahock, mta., Can. 22-724 (D2); 2-267c; flora 5-141b.
 Shida Yasukyo, 15-188d.
 Shida Hiryu, I. of W. 28-627c.
 Shideler, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
 Shidgal, Afr. 15-631c.
 Shidlamtea (myth.): see Nergal.
 Shidli, Somind. 25-379 (D6).
 Shidona, dist., Sp.: see Shadana.
 Shidoro, Jap. 15-185c.
 Shidya, riv., Nig. 19-678 (D-E2).
 Shidzuka, Jap.: see Moto Yoshi.
 Shiel, glen, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 23-742a.
 SHIEL, lake, Scot. 24-856a; 24-412 (C3); 16-89d.
 —, riv., Scot. 24-856a.
 —, bridge, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
 SHIELD, WILLIAM 24-856b.
 SHIELD (armour) 24-856c;
 23-610a; Anglo-Saxon 4-591d; Bochuana 3-004a; Bronze age 2-553a; early Teutonic 26-682d; Egyptian 9-44c; Etruscan 9-860b; Frankish 11-36c; Greek 2-583d, 2-584d; heraldic use 13-312b; Irish 14-769b; Iron age (Britain) 2-333 (Pl. VI. fig. 1); Norman 2-586b; Roman 4-254d, 14-635a; Scandinavian 24-289d; signalling with 25-70b.
 — (festival) 13-307c.
 — (of gun) 2-689c; 2-691d; 20-221b.
 — (silver plate) 21-704c.
 Shields, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
 —, lake, Scot. 23-741c.
 Shield-budding 13-756d.
 Shield-bug (Pentatomidae) 13-260c.
 Shieldnal, Scot. 12-81 (map).
 Shiel Dod, mt., Scot. 16-136d.
 "Shield of Achilles" (Flaxman) 24-801d.
 Shield of arms (her.): see Arms.
 — of Sobleski (astron.): see Sentum Sobleski.
 Shields, Charles W. 22-293c.
 —, Frederick J. 14-323b; 19-29c.
 —, JAMES 24-856c; 1-820c; 24-834c.
 —, John 22-880a; 6-72c.
 Shields, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
 —, Kan. 15-954 (H2).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (H3).
 —, Pa. 21-100 (D6).
 Shield sight (gun) 25-64a.
 Shield-urchin 24-565d.
 Shieling (custom): see Booley-ing.
 — (hut) 13-158d.
 Shiels, Robert 3-953d; 6-352b.
 Shie-ri: see Kashmir.
 SHIFAL, Salup 24-856d; 9-420 (III. C1).
 Shifting uses (law) 27-331d.
 Shiga, prov., Jap. 15-156 (H2); 15-204d.
 Shiganosuke (wrestler) 28-845a.
 Shigansk, Russ.As. 25-10 (G-II2).
 Shigar, India 14-376 (F-G2).
 —, riv., India (trib. of Indus) 14-376 (F2).
 —, riv., India (trib. of Suru) 14-376 (F2).
 SHIGATSE, Tib. 24-857a; 20-916 (C2).
 SHIGNAN and ROSHAN, state, Afr. 24-857b; 14-376 (D-111); 10-370c; Anglo-Lusitanian agreement (1673) 3-182c; precious stones 25-681c.
 Shigri, India 14-376 (G3).
 Shih-gwamba (dialect) 3-360b.
 Shih (weight) 28-493d.
 Shihab ad-Din Ahmed al-Maruqi 12-870d.
 — al-din al-Ahadi 9-105b.
 Shihabuddin (of Ghor): see Mohammed (of Ghor).
 — Omar Suhrawardi 23-992c.
 Shihan, mt., Pal. 20-602 (D6); 20-603a.
 Shih-cheng, China 6-168 (K4).
 —, China 6-168 (H5).
 SAGA CAI 6-225a.
 SHIH-CHAI-tan, China 6-168 (I2).
 SGA (Ching 6-223a; 6-911b).
 Shih-chu-ling, China 6-168 (H3).
 Shih-fang-Hien, dist., China 26-319c.
 Shihliks'alka, tribe: see Pawnee.
 Shih-lun, China 6-168 (I5).
 Shih-mun, China 6-168 (H4).
 Shih-mun-shan, mt., China 6-168 (K4).
 Shih-nan Fu, China 6-168 (H3).
 Shih-shun, China 6-168 (I4).
 Shih-mun-shan, mt., China 6-168 (K4).
 Shih-pa-sheng: see China.
 Shih-ping, China 6-168 (H5).
 Shih-pu-tung, China 6-168 (L4).
 Shih, Arab. 2-264 (F6); 12-799c.
 Shih-suan, China 6-168 (H3).
 Shih-tao, China 6-168 (L2).
 —, bay, China 6-168 (L2).
 Shih-tai-fu Fu, China 6-168 (H4).
 Shih-tsu Hwangti (Chinese emp.): see Shun-chi.
 Shi-hwang: see Ta'ang-chloh.
 Shih-wang, China 6-168 (H4).
 Shi-llwang-ti (Chinese emp.) 6-194b; 6-225a; 25-59a; persecutions 12-828a.
 Shih-yan-ho, riv., China 6-168 (G5).
 Shi, al 16-202b; 26-912b.
 SHITES 24-857b; 17-421b; Baghdad tomba 3-196a; Calliph's office 17-411c; Carmathians 6-357c; costume 14-418b; Imam office 14-331b; incense 14-351a; Kerbeia sanctuary 2-268a, 16-753d; legal system 14-446b; Nadin's proclamation 21-234b; Naqib 6-52d; in Persia 21-231d; political divisions 5-39c; Rawendis 22-925b; Samarra tomba 26-970c; Turkey 24-806b, 27-446d.
 Shijo school (Jap. art) 15-175a.
 Shikatika, bay, Can. 22-724 (F2).
 Shi-kalafa (dialect) 3-360b.
 Shikami, Jap. 15-195b.
 Shikan-rakko, college, Jap. 15-211a.
 SHIKAR 24-858d.
 Shikara 14-381b.
 Shikarpur, India (Bengal) 14-376 (L6).
 SHIKARPUR, India (Bombay) 24-858d; 14-376 (B-C6); 15-1756b; proposed canal 14-851a.
 Shikeft, Pers. 10-190b.
 Shi-ki-chen, China 13-648d.
 Shikidi-tau, mt., Cauc. 6-551b.
 Shikimio acid 22-32a.
 "Shikishima" (battleship) 24-902d.
 Shikui, Jap. 15-156 (M5).
 Shikken (title) 15-259d.
 Shikohabad, India 14-376 (H6); 17-442b.
 Shikoku, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (H-110); 15-156d; 15-204c; climate 15-161a; earthquakes 15-159b; geology 15-160a; mountains 15-158a, 15-205a.
 Shikotan, chan., Jap. 15-156 (P5).
 —, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (P5); 15-951d.
 Shikotan-chiku 15-952a.
 Shikotsu, lake, Jap. 28-920b.
 Shikung-ku, China 6-168 (H2).
 Shi-kwal (assembly) 26-1048c.
 Shi-la-muren, riv., China 6-168 (K1).
 Shilange (dialect) 3-359a.
 Shilbottle, Northumb. 9-412 (E. 22).
 SHILDON, Dur. 24-859a; 9-412 (E. 23).
 — (New), Dur. 9-412 (E. 23); 24-859a.
 Shila, dist., Turk. 7-9c.
 Shilange (dialect) 3-360b.
 Shilka, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (H3); 25-12c.
 Shilaber, Benjamin Penhallow 1-841b; 22-133b.
 Shillay, Isl., Scot. (Hebrides) 24-412 (A3); 27-361a.
 —, Isl., Scot. (N. Ulst) 24-412 (A2).
 Shillelagh, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-619a; 28-619b.
 Shillen, W.Af. 19-678 (F3).
 SHILLETTO, RICHARD 24-859a; 19-899a.
 Shillingford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
 Shillingstone, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
 Shillington, Boda. 9-424 (IV. H3).
 SHILLONG, India 24-859b; 14-376 (P7); earthquakes 2-771d.
 —, mt., India 14-376 (G7); 2-770d.
 SHILLUH, people 24-859b; dialect 18-853d; 12-891a.
 SHILLUK, race 24-859b; 9-39a; distribution 26-11b; 1-330a; rebellion (1890) 9-127c.
 Shiloh, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 —, Fla. 10-340 (F3).
 —, Ga. 11-753 (H3).
 —, Ill. 14-301 (C5).
 —, Me. 17-424 (H5).
 —, Miss. 16-600 (A3).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
 —, G. 20-26 (E3).
 SHILOH, Pal. 24-860a; 20-609 (C4); 3-739b; ark captured 2-549c; high place 22-320b, 16-514a; Samuel's service 24-120b.
 —, S.Af. 25-466 (I2); 3-304b.
 —, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
 —, Va. 28-118 (E2).
 —, BATTLE OF (1862) 24-859c; 1-820b.
 Shilton, Oxon. 9-420 (III. D3); 3-783d.
 —, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2).
 Shima, prov., Jap. 15-204a.
 Shimbabara, Jap. 15-156 (G10); 1-777c.
 —, cape, Jap. 15-157b; revolt (1637) 15-233b.
 —, gulf, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
 Shimada, Jap. 15-156 (K-L9).
 Shimane, prov., Jap. 15-156 (G-110); 15-205a.
 Shimanogawa, riv., Jap. 15-156 (H10).
 Shimazuma (Satsuma chief: 16th cent.) 15-261d; 15-243b.
 — (Satsuma chief: 19th cent.) 15-266b; 15-268b.
 Shimbun-shi 15-171b.
 Shimeil, Jap. 17-856c.
 Shimers, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
 Shimizu, S. (physicist) 17-332c; 17-339d; 17-343d.
 Shimizu, Jap. 15-156 (L9); 15-195a.
 Shima, riv., Ire. 19-472b.
 Shimoda, Jap. (Nippon) 15-156 (L9); 15-209c; 15-238b; geology 15-160c.
 —, Jap. (Shikoku) 15-156 (H10).
 Shimoga, India 24-860b; 14-382 (F12).
 SHIMOGA, dist., India 24-860b.
 Shimoko-shikishima, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (F11); 24-230d.
 Shimong, Tib. 6-168 (F4).
 Shimonosaki, Jap. 15-156 (G9); 15-211b; 15-195a; bombardment (1863) 14-587c; railway 15-192b; treaty 15-247a, 6-235a, 7-300a.
 —, str., Jap. 15-157b.
 Shimosa (Soeshu), prov., Jap. 15-204b; 15-160d.
 Shimose (gunpowder) 15-213d; 21-585c.
 Shimoshiri, Isl., Jap.: see Simsur.
 Shimotsuke, prov., Jap.: see Yashu.
 Shimopot 15-270d.
 Shimran, dist., Pers. 26-506a.
 Shimran, mt., Pers. 21-188 (B1); 9-164b.
 Shimsha, riv., India 27-370b.
 Shimshal, riv., India 14-376 (F1).
 Shismak, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
 Shi-mu-chung, China 15-156 (C6); 6-234c.
 Shin, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 16-89d.
 —, lakes, Me. 17-134 (D1).
 —, riv., Mont. 26-169c.
 Shin (chron.) 6-317d.
 Shin, race 12-20a; 15-690a.
 Shina (language) 7-829d; 15-690b; 21-646d; dictionary 8-198a.
 Shinale, lake, Turk.As. 26-305 (E-F4).
 Shinagawa, Jap. 15-209c.
 Shinaki, republic, India: see China.
 Shinano, prov., Jap.: see Shinshu.
 —, riv., Jap. 15-156 (L8); 15-159d; 15-160b.
 Shinar (bibl.) 26-15c; 3-100b; see also Sumer and Sumerian.
 Shinarump, cliffs, Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
 —, cliffs, Utah 27-813c.
 Shinarump (wood) 1-370a.
 Shinas, Arab. 2-264 (H3).
 Shinas, race 6-188d.
 Shinas Efendi 27-467a.
 Shinbone, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
 Shin-bone: see Tibia.
 Shiochiku, Jap. 15-156 (B14).
 Shiner, Tex. 20-690 (K6).
 Shines, Scot. 26-369c.
 Shineton ahalas 5-88a.
 Shingani, Somind. 16-958c.
 Shingar, mt., India 3-292b.
 Shi-ngazifa (dialect) 3-359a.
 Shingoli, el. Sab. 1-320 (H2); 1-215a.
 Shingling, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
 Shinglapcha-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
 Shingle, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C2).
 —, pt., Gh. 11-938 (map).
 SHINGLE 24-860c; 26-972b.
 Shinglehouse, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
 Shingle-oak: see Casuarina.
 Shingles (med.): see Herpes Zoster.
 Shingleton, Mich. 18-372 (D3).
 Shingletown, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
 Shingon (sect) 15-222d.
 Shingu, Jap. 15-156 (K10).
 Shining ore: see Micaceous iron ore.
 Shinjo, Jap. 15-156 (B14).
 —, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
 —, Ko., lake, Japan 15-156 (H19).
 Shinko, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (C2); 27-553c.
 Shinmadaung, mts., Bur. 20-531d.
 Shinnawada (sect) 9-33b.
 Shinnecock, N.Y. 19-596 (H5); 19-599a.
 —, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (H5); 16-982b.
 Shinnecock, tribe 16-983b.
 —, hills, N.Y. 25-492c.
 Shinnon (title) 15-202d.
 Shinnong, V.Va. 28-560 (C2).
 Shino, riv., Braz. 1-786b.
 Shin oak 19-924d.
 Shinobi: see Ju-jutsu.
 Shinonm Altar, plat., Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
 Shinotawaro fow: see Yokohama fowl.
 Shinra, Kor. 15-911c.
 Shinran (Jap. priest) 15-223b; 23-72b.
 Shinron, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
 Shinshu, prov., Jap. (Tokaido): see Shima.
 —, prov., Jap. (Tozando) 15-204b; 15-160b.
 Shinshu (sect): see Jodo Shin shu.
 Shinto (rel.) 15-222a; architecture 15-182c; literature 15-168c; rites 15-257c.
 Shinty (game) 13-554d.
 SHINWARI, tribe 24-860c.
 Shinzan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L7).
 Shloc, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
 Shlocton, Wis. 28-740 (E1).
 Shlogama, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
 SHIO-GHI 24-860c.
 Shlokoshi, Jap. 15-156 (L7).
 Shlongo-gompa, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
 Shlonizaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (K-10).
 Ship, covc, Nfd. 19-472 (C3).
 —, hotel, Greenwich, Eng. 12-354c.
 —, Isl., Miss. 18-600 (D5); 18-598c.
 —, lake, Mo. 17-434 (C3).
 SHIP 24-860d; anchor stowing 1-949b (fig.); Christian symbol 26-284d; cremation on 26-633c; equilibrium and stability 24-922d, 14-119b; fuel, liquid for 11-278c; magnetism 6-805b; quarantine regulations 22-710c; registration 24-957d; rolling and pitching 24-934b; strength 24-919a, 26-1019c; vibration 24-957b; Viking age 26-65d, 24-250b. See also Hugging! Shipping; Tonnage.
 Ship (astron.): see Argo.
 — (gauc) 24-1025b.
 Shipbourne, Kent 16-942 (F4).
 Ship-broker 4-601b.
 Shipbroyce: see Wreck.
 SHIPBUILDING 24-922c; Admiralty administration 1-198d; repairs 3-55d, 24-652a; strikes and lock-outs 25-1025b, 25-1031b; trade unions 27-146c; Vikings 28-66d.
 Ship-burials 24-290a.
 Ship calson 6-563c.
 Shipham, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
 Ship Harbour, Can. 19-631 (2).
 —, Harbour, lake, Can. 19-631 (C2); 19-850b.
 Shipkan, lake, Can. 5-160 (H5).
 SHIPKA, pass, Bulg. 24-981c; 4-773 (H2); 4-784a; 1-546b; attack (1877) 23-932d foll.
 Shipki, Tib. 6-168 (H3).
 Shipki la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (H3); 26-222c.
 Shiplake, Oxon. 9-420 (III. F3); 20-415d; 20-416b.
 SHIPLEY, JONATHAN 24-982a.
 —, William 7-248b.
 —, William Davies 16-537a.
 Shipley, Md. 17-828 (A4).
 —, Salon 28-343a; 24-1021d.
 —, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
 SHIPLEY, Yorks. 24-982a; 28-933 (B1); 6-584d.
 Shipman, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (D5).
 —, Va. 28-118 (D3).
 Shipmaster 4-310d.
 Shipment 20-374a.
 SHIP-MONEY 24-982a; 9-461d; Charles I. 9-337d; Hampden 12-901a.
 Ship-painting 9-568a.
 Shippan, pt., Conn. 6-932 (A5); 25-169c.
 SHIPPARD, SIR S. G. A. 24-982d.
 Shippensburg, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
 Shippensville, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
 Shipper (brick) 4-522d.
 Shipplan, Can. 19-465 (C1).
 —, Isl. Can. 19-465 (C1).
 SHIPPING 24-983b; Baby-lonian 3-118c; Japanese 15-192b; U.K. 27-603d. See also Navigation.
 —, Law, &c.: Admiralty jurisdiction 1-203a, 1-205b; freightment contracts 1-302a; alien owners 1-662d; average 3-54c; bottomry 4-310b; chambers of shipping 27-136b; consul's duties 7-21d; contrahand of war 7-34c; convoy 7-68a; embargo 9-306c; foreign public ship 10-86d; health, bill of 3-932d; marine insurance 14-676c; merchant ships in time of war 7-914b, 21-12c; mail steamers, neutrality of 19-443c; pilotage rules 21-611d; primage 22-324a; prize of war 22-373d; salvage 24-98a; search, right of 24-560c; supercargo 26-111a; victualling bills 3-933b; warrant to arrest 28-328c. See also Seamen, laws relating to.
 —, Exchange, Lond. 16-951a.
 —, Federation 27-144b; 25-1027c.
 Shippingport, Ky. 15-743a.
 Shippon (diet.) 13-811b.
 Ship's corporal 7-189c.
 Shipshaw, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2).
 Shipshewana, Ind. 14-422 (F1).
 Ship's husband 14-11b.
 SHIPTON, MOTHER 24-988d.
 Shipton on Stour, Worcs. 9-430 (III. D2).
 —, under Wychwood, Oxon. 9-420 (III. D3); 20-418a; 20-416a.
 Ship-worm: see Teredo.
 Shipwrecked Fishermen and Mariners' Royal Benevolent Society 16-602b; 18-17b.
 Shipwright 16-597b.
 Shipwrights' Company 16-811a.
 Shira, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 11-375d.
 —, lake, Scot. 11-375d.
 —, ridge, Ger.E.Af. 15-702b.

- Shira, riv., Scot. 24-418 (A-B2); 2-436c.
 Shirabad, Russ.As. 27-420 (D4); 20-421b.
 Shirabad-darya, riv., Russ.As. 20-421b.
 Shiradake, mt., Jap. 27-351d.
 Shirairol, tribe 18-719d.
 Shiraiishi, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
 Shirakamizaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (L6).
 Shirakawa (emperor) 15-259a; 15-261a.
 Shirakawa, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
 Shirak, steppe, Cauc. 23-874 (II, E3); 26-966d.
 Shirall, India 14-382 (F12).
 Shirane-san, mt., Jap. (Kai) 15-153c.
 —, mt., Jap. (Kozuke) 15-156 (L8); 15-158c.
 Shirani, tribe: see Sherani.
 Shiranuka, Jap. 15-156 (O5).
 Shirati, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
 Shiravati, riv., India: see Sharavati.
 Shirayama Fukumatsu 15-189b.
 SHIRAZ, Pers. 24-989a; 21-188 (B3); 10-190d; Karim Khan 21-236a; library 5-52c; products 21-196c; plots (1596) 21-243d; shrines 17-430a; Timur's attack (1387) 15-587d.
 Shirazi, tribe 25-143a.
 Shiraz lamb 11-350c.
 — tobacco 26-1036c.
 Shirburn, Oxon. 9-420 (III, E3).
 Shir-dar, college, Samarkand 24-112d.
 Shire (Lower), dist., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M1).
 SHIRE, riv., Af. 24-989d; 25-466 (M1); 1-357a; exploration (1859) 15-814c; language 3-360a; navigation 4-587b.
 SHIRE 24-990a; 13-893a. See also County.
 Shireburne, Dorset.: see Sherburne.
 Shire Court 9-479b; 9-475d.
 — gemot: see Shire-moot.
 Shirehampton, Glos. 6-509c.
 Shire Highlands, dist., Br.C.Af. 4-595d.
 — Horse 13-724b; 13-722 (Pl. I); 13-713a.
 — Horse Society 1-409b.
 — Line (ships) 25-855a.
 Shiremanstow, Pa. 21-106 (H-15).
 Shire-moot 20-838b; 28-754c.
 Shirena, Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (D3).
 Shire Oak, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
 Shireoaks, Notts. 9-416 (II, E3); 28-832a.
 Shire-recvo: see Sheriff.
 Shires, The, dist., Eng. 13-948d.
 Shirresmill, Scot.: see Shirresmill.
 Shirestov 4-269c; 4-269c.
 Shirretokozaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (O4).
 Shirguh (Syrian gen.) 9-98a.
 Shir-gul-la: see Shir-pur-la.
 Shiribeshi, prov., Jap. 15-156 (M5); 15-204c.
 —, riv., Jap. 28-920a.
 Shirinab, riv., India 14-376 (B5).
 Shirinki, isl., Jap. 15-156 (T1).
 Shirinkum, steppe, Cauc. 23-874 (II, E-F4).
 Shiruchi, Jap. 15-156 (L-M6).
 Shiriyazaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (M6); 15-157a.
 Shirk (rel.) 17-423b.
 Shirkas (Sheikh al Balad) 9-104a.
 Shir-khist 17-588b; 1-313a.
 Shirkuk: see Shirguh.
 Shir Kuh, mt., Pers. 21-188 (B2); 25-919c.
 Shirland, Derby. 1-585a.
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
 Shirley (family): see Ferrers, earls.
 SHIRLEY, SIR ANTHONY 24-990a; 11-627b; 16-134a.
 — (or Sherley), JAMES 24-990c; 9-625d; 3-596d.
 —, Sir Robert 13-340b.
 —, WILLIAM 24-991b; 17-862a.
 Shirley, Hants. 25-491 (map); 25-491d.
 — (Upper), Hants. 25-491 (map).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
 —, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
 —, Va. 28-118 (E3).
 —, Warwick. 25-758 (B2).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
 Shirley, pt., Mass. 28-737b.
 — Basin, tract, Wyo. 28-874 (F3).
 — Center, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
 — Gut, chan., Mass. 28-737b.
 — Mills, Me. 17-434 (C3).
 Shirley poppy 22-91c.
 Shirleysburg, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
 Shirokoye, Russ. 23-874 (I, D3).
 Shiro-zake 15-196c.
 Shirpur, India 14-382 (F9).
 Shirpuria, Babyi. 19-705d; 3-112c. See also Lagash.
 SHIRREFF, EMILY ANNE Eliza 24-991c.
 Shirresmill, Scot. 7-618b.
 Shirri, isl., Sud. 26-9 (C2).
 Shir Shah Sur: see Shere Shah.
 SHIRT 24-991c; 7-244d.
 — cloth 7-277b.
 Shirting 7-277a.
 SHIRVAN, Pers. 24-991d; 21-188 (C1); 19-690b.
 —, Turk.As. 1-10b.
 —, dist., Cauc. 23-874 (II, F3); 24-834a.
 —, dist., Pers. 24-991d.
 Shirwa, lake, S.E.Af.: see Chllwa.
 Shirwell, Dev. 9-430 (VI, D1).
 Shi-san-shan, China 15-156 (B6).
 Shisata, riv., Arab. 26-305 (E3).
 Shishak (of Egypt): see She-shonk.
 Shishaidin, mt., Alsk. 28-189d.
 Shisham (wood) 4-185c; 2-746c; 17-273b.
 Shishi-al-bori 15-179a.
 Shishikal, Jap. 15-156 (I10).
 Shishiyu, Jap. 15-156 (O-P5).
 Shishman (Bulgarian chief) 4-780b.
 Shishmanovtzi (dynasty) 4-780c.
 Shiskine, Scot. 2-645b.
 Shi-sul-tsze, China 6-168 (H2).
 Shitamachi, dist., Tokyo 26-1048a.
 Shitaya, Tokyo 26-1048b.
 Shitell (rel.) 17-555d.
 Shitike Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242 (D3).
 Shitokap, bay, Jap. 15-156 (P-Q4); 15-952a.
 Shittah tree 1-96d.
 Shittim, Pal. 10-79a.
 Shittim wood 1-96d.
 Shittimwood tree 26-619d.
 Shituden-gompa, Tib. 6-108 (F4).
 Shipur, mt., India 19-379a.
 Shipurpur, India 14-376 (I6); 23-403d.
 Shiva (myth.): see Siva.
 Shiva, dist., India 14-376 (D1); 3-182c.
 —, lake, Bal. 14-376 (D1); 20-421b.
 —, riv., Russ.As. 3-182d.
 Shivarce: see Charivari.
 Shivasamudram, isl., India 14-382 (G-H13).
 Shiveluch, mt., Russ.As. 25-10 (M3); 15-645b.
 Shiven, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
 Shivering, hill, Derby.: see Mam Tor.
 Shivers, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
 Shiva, riv., Asia: see Shiva.
 Shiwits, plat., Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
 Shiyali, India 14-382 (H-I14).
 Shi-yang, China 6-168 (I4).
 Shizukushi, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
 Shizuoka, Jap. 15-156 (K-L9); 15-204d; 15-168c.
 Sh'kandā (rel.) 17-556d.
 Shkara, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II, C2); 5-551b.
 Shkay (myth.): see Chkai.
 Shkoder, Turk.: see Scutari.
 Shkrei, tribe 1-484d.
 Shkumb, Turk. 27-426 (A2).
 —, riv., Turk. 1-482b.
 Shkūpetar, race 1-483d.
 Shklūm bar Dairth: see Solomon (king).
 Shilovitsa: see Silvovica.
 Shishō (Shammar chief) 18-186b.
 Shmin, Egy.: see Akhmim.
 Shmoguala (chief): see Smohalla.
 SHOA, prov., Aby. 24-991d; 1-83 (map); 1-86c; 1-91c.
 Shoad stone 18-528b.
 Shoal, bay, Andaman Is. 1-955c.
 —, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
 —, lake, Can. 17-584 (C2).
 Shoal 11-632d; 19-972a; removal from rivers 23-378a; surveying of 26-158d.
 Shoal Branch, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C-D4).
 Shoalcreek, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
 Shoal Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 — Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
 — Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 — Creek, riv., Kan. and Mo. 18-608 (B4-5).
 — Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C2).
 — Ford, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 Shoalhaven, N.S.W. 14-300b.
 —, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (F4); 19-538a; 19-539a.
 Shoals, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
 —, isls., N.H. 19-490 (F6); 19-491a; 26-728b.
 Shoalwater, cape, Wash. 28-354 (A3).
 Shoami (sword decorators) 15-178b.
 Shobak, mt., Syr. 21-310a.
 Shobando, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
 Shobang, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
 Shobara, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
 Shobek, Edom 8-949b.
 Shobonier, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 Shoeco Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D1).
 Shoehie Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D2).
 SHOCK 24-991d; burns cause of 4-860d; psoriasis following 22-543b.
 Shock (spectre hound) 3-399b.
 SHODDY 24-992c; 28-906b; 3-521b; as manure 17-615d.
 Shoder (gold-beating) 12-202b.
 Shodo Shinin 19-690c.
 Shoe, pond, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
 SHOE 24-992d; 7-229d foll.; American manufactures 4-624d, 13-81c; Anglo-Saxon 4-593b; Egyptian 9-31c; Etruscan 7-235b; Indian 14-420d; Irish bronze 14-769a; liturgical 17-1058a; manufacturing disputes 2-334a, 25-1025a; Scandinarvian 24-289b.
 SHOE-BILL 24-994c; 3-977b; affinities 13-388b; distribution 3-975d.
 Shoe-bird: see Shoe-bill.
 Shoe-black Brigade 17-232b.
 Shoebury (North), Ess. 24-995a.
 — (South), Ess. 24-995a.
 SHOEBURNNESS, cape, Ess. 24-995a; 9-424 (IV, D3); school of gunnery 20-21a, 23-740a.
 Shoe Heel Swamp, riv., N. and S.C. 25-500 (E2); 19-772 (C3).
 —, N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
 Shoemaker's Cal. 6-8 (E4).
 —, N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
 Shoemaker's knife 20-741a.
 Shoemakersville, Pa. 21-106 (L4-5).
 Shoemaking 24-993a.
 Shoemon (sword decorators) 15-178b.
 SHOFAR (Shofer) 24-995a; 4-761a.
 Shōfet: see Snette.
 Shoffner, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 SHOGUN 24-995a; 15-259c.
 Shohola, Pa. 21-106 (N3).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M3).
 Shohos, tribe: see Sahos.
 Shoi (title) 15-211a.
 Shoja, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
 Shoji (Shoji-ko), lake, Jap. 15-159d.
 Shoka (Chang-hwa), Jap. 15-156 (B14); 10-670d.
 Shokaku (Jap. art founder): see Oshima Yasutarō.
 Shokko Gakko 15-188a.
 Shokonsha (Yasukuni), temple, Tokyo 26-1048b.
 Shokoto-sho, isl., China 6-168 (L5).
 Shokwasai (lacquer worker) 15-189b.
 SHOLAPUR, India 24-995b; 14-382 (F-G11).
 —, dist., India 24-995b; 4-189d.
 Sholden, Kent 9-424 (IV, E4).
 Shoieshook limestone 3-239c.
 Sholing, Hants. 25-491 (map).
 Sholing, common, Hants. 25-491 (map).
 Sholingarh, India: battle (1781) 7-93c; 14-33b.
 Sholkan, Petre 12-41d.
 Shomali, Rhod. 25-466 (L1).
 Shomer, dist., Arab.: see Shammar.
 Shomronim: see Samaritans.
 Shomu (Jap. emperor) 15-258a; 15-204a; 28-844d.
 Shomyo, Jap. 15-156 (G9).
 Shomyo-ji, temple, Jap. 15-220b.
 Shōn, Martin: see Schongauer, Martin.
 Shona, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
 Shonal, Jap.: see Tsurugaoka.
 Shonesburg, Utah 27-814 (B5).
 Shonga, Nig. 19-678 (B3); 14-312a.
 Shongaloo, La. 17-54 (A1).
 Shonkinto 26-792a; 18-802a.
 Shōn-nung (Chinese ruler) 6-191d.
 Shonzui (Gorodayu Goshonzui) 15-183c.
 Shoo (measure) 28-493d.
 Shookmuck, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C3).
 Shooneer Creek, riv., Miss. 18-600 (C2).
 Shoot, chan., Severn, Eng. 24-724a.
 Shoot (bot.) 21-774a; 18-867a.
 — (min.): see Bonanza.
 Shooter's Hill, Lond. 16-938 (E1-F3); 16-942 (E3); 28-819b; geology 15-736d.
 SHOOTING 24-995c.
 — shrapnel 1-869d.
 Shooting the chute 26-238b.
 SHOP (building) 24-1003b; 15-480d; employes, legislation 16-19b.
 — (stock exchange) 25-931c.
 —, tribe 4-777b; 25-345b.
 — Clubs Act (1902) 16-21a.
 — Hours Bill (1907) 26-97b.
 Shopton, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 Shor, riv., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
 Shor (geog.) 12-166c.
 Shoran, Bal. 14-376 (B5).
 Shoranur, India 14-382 (G14); 6-619d.
 Shorapur, India 14-382 (G11); 26-472c.
 Shorarud, Bal. 3-292d.
 Shorawak, Afg. 1-307d.
 —, dist., Afg. 14-376 (A5-4); 3-293a.
 SHORE, JANE 24-1003c.
 —, Sir John: see Teignmouth, John Shore, Lord.
 Shore, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
 SHORE (dict.) 24-1003d.
 — South, Lancs.: see South Shore.
 Shore Acres (Herno) 13-372b; 6-538a.
 Shorea robusta: see Sal.
 Shore Beacon, Ess. 6-378c.
 Shore-crab 7-559d (fig.).
 Shore deposits: see Littoral deposits.
 SHOREDITCH, Lond. 24-1003d; 16-938 (C2).
 Shore fishes: see under Fish.
 Shoreham, William of: see William of Shoreham.
 Shoreham Kent 16-942 (E3).
 SHOREHAM, Sus. 24-1004a; 9-424 (IV, B5); 26-167c.
 — (Old), Sus. 9-424 (IV, B5). 6-164a.
 —, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
 Shore-lark 16-219a.
 Shores, Va. 28-118 (D3).
 Shoresville, Md. 17-828 (B4).
 SHORING 24-1004b.
 Shorkot, India 14-376 (E4); 15-412c.
 Shor-kul, lake, C.As. 14-376 (F1).
 SHORNCLIFFE, Kent 24-1007a; 9-424 (IV, E4).
 Shorne, Kent 16-942 (F3).
 Shorozaemon (ceramist): see Kato Shirozaemon.
 Shors, tribe 26-449a.
 SHORT, FRANCIS JOB 24-1007a; 9-806b.
 —, James 26-560a; 27-1013d.
 — (inventor) 21-468d.
 Short, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
 —, mt., W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
 Short (raequets) 22-781a.
 Shorta Teangpo, riv., Tib. 4-387c.
 Short bath (dyeing) 8-753a.
 Short Bend, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 Shortbend, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
 Short Cave, cave, Ky. 17-532a.
 Short Creek, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 — Creek, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
 — Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
 Short-eared opossum 21-345a.
 — owl 15-758b.
 — phalanger: see Short-eared opossum.
 Shorter, Alfred 23-684c.
 —, Clement 19-563b.
 Shorter, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 Shorter Catechism, The (Church of Scotland) 5-506a; 22-289c; 24-451c.
 Shorter prescriptions (Scots law) 22-297d.
 Shorterville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 Short Falls, N.H. 19-490 (E5).

Shouldham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1); 19-745b.
 Shoua, Tenn. 26-620 (J1).
 Show (dax) 10-486b.
 — great 24-1023b; 25-745d.
 — halfpenny; see Shuffle-board.
SHOVEL, SIR CLOUDESLEY 24-1014b; 19-301a.
SHOVEL (dict.) 24-1014c.
 Shovel-board (name): see Shuffle-board.
 — (implement) 6-69b.
SHOVELER 24-1014c.
 Shovel-head (Shovel-nosed sturgeon) 25-1053b; 2-317a.
 Shovel-penny: see Shuffle-board.
 Shover Springs, Ark. 2-552 (H4).
 Shovnin, Huss. 23-874 (I. D2).
 Show, China 6-168 (K3).
 Show (myth.) 9-51a foll.
 — (poker) 21-901a.
 — down (poker) 21-901a.
 Shower bath 3-318d.
 — cloud; see Cumulo-Nimbus.
 Showlow, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
 Show ning, China 6-168 (K4).
 — ping, China 6-168 (K5).
 — wu fu, China 6-168 (K4).
 Shoye Taihai 16-225b.
 Shozan (Okamura Yasutara) 15-187a.
 Spola, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
 Sprader Branch, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I2).
 Sprack, castle, Ire. 27-367d.
 Sprapnel, Henry 1-869b.
 Sprapnel shell 1-869b; 2-899c; 2-895b.
 Shreve, H. M. 24-1015b; 20-32c.
 Shreve, Ala. 1-160 (C4).
 — O. 20-26 (F3).
SHREVEPORT, La. 24-1015a; 17-54 (A1); 7-267b.
SHREW 24-1015b; 14-641c; 13-444a; alimentary canal 14-639a; in ancient Egypt 9-16a; distribution 17-527a, 24-1016a, 28-1007a; hair 17-521c; palaeontological affinities 14-644b.
 Shrewder, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
 Shrew-mole; see Mole-shrew.
 Shrew-mouse (Soricidae): see Shrew.
 — (Spermophilus): see Squirrel.
SHREWSBURY, EARLS OF 24-1016b; 8-796a; 9-473a; catekin earl 8-64d; Irish lands 14-773d. See also Talbot (family).
 —, Anna Maria Talbot, countess of 26-368a; 4-725c.
 —, Arthur 7-442d; 7-446c.
 —, Charles Henry John (Chetwynd Talbot) 20th earl of 12-136b.
 —, CHARLES TALBOT, duke of 24-1016c; 26-368a.
 —, ELIZABETH TALBOT, countess of 24-1017b; 8-581d; 8-69d; Mary Stuart 17-822a.
 —, Francis Talbot, 6th earl of 26-367d; 12-128c; grand serjeant 12-136b.
 —, Francis Talbot, 11th earl of 26-368a; 4-725c.
 —, George Talbot, 4th earl of 26-367d; 24-823a; 15-721a; seneschal of Wexford 28-566c.
 —, George Talbot, 6th earl of 26-368a; 24-1017c; 17-822a; 28-831d.
 —, Gilbert Talbot, 7th earl of 24-823b; 2-769a.
 —, JOHN TALBOT, 1st earl of 24-1017d; 26-367c; 9-515a; 27-283d; arms 13-314b (fig.); grand serjeant 12-136b; in Ireland 14-773a; Laval taken 16-290c; Sheffield acquired 24-824a.
 —, John Talbot, 2nd earl of 26-367d; 9-516d.
 —, Robert of Belsome, 3rd earl of (older creation); see Belsome, Robert of.
 —, Roger de Montgomery, 1st earl of (older creation) 24-1016b; 18-785c; advance into Wales 9-476c; horse-breeding 13-718a; Ludlow castle 17-113b; manor of Bridgnorth 4-559d; manor of Ellesmere 9-291a; Much Wenlock priory 18-953b; Shrewsbury castle constructed 24-1018b; Sussex earldom 26-163b.
 Shrewsbury, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
 —, N.J. 19-302 (D3); 19-504a.

Shrewsbury, Pa. 21-106 (I0).
SHREWSBURY, Malop. 24-1018b; 9-416 (II. R4); 6-892b; battle (1403) 2-136b, 9-511b; castle 24-1018b, 24-1023a; coalfield 24-1020c; parliament (1398) 9-509d; school 24-1018c, 4-887b; treaty (1265) 16-831a; treaty (1361) 9-91c.
 —, Vt. 19-490 (B1).
 —, riv. N.J. 19-502 (E3).
 —, hospital, Sheffield 24-823b.
 —, peevage case 12-920b; 26-368b.
 Shrewton, Wilt. 9-420 (III. D1).
 Shrieker: see Black-tailed godwit.
 Shriveliyati; see Sheriff.
 Shrivonda, India 14-382 (F10).
SHRIKAI 24-1019a; 3-971a.
SHRIMP 24-1019d; 7-300b.
 —, trawl 27-818c.
SHRINE 24-1020a; 21-705d foll.
 Shritte; see Mistletoe-thrush.
 Shrivell, F. W. E. 13-630a.
 Shrivemham, Berks. 28-605b.
 Shrook, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
 Schröder, Heinrich 6-67a.
SHROPSHIRE (Salop), co., Eng. 24-1020a; 9-416 (II. H4); 9-420 (III. B1); 20-696c; coal 9-425d; dialect 9-598c; farmhouse furniture 9-578a; geology 8-127c; hops 13-675d; orchards 11-361b.
 —, sheep 24-820b; 24-818 (Plate).
 —, Union, canal, Eng. 9-416 (II. A4); 24-1020d; 5-111a.
SHROUD (dict.) 24-1022d.
 — (water wheels) 14-96a.
 — knot 15-871a.
 — laid rope 24-770d; 23-713d.
 — The Holy 6-114a.
SHROVE TUESDAY 24-1023a; football 10-617d; German drama 11-737c.
SHRUB (bot.) 24-1023a; 25-875b; duration of life 16-975a; varieties 13-773c.
 — (cordial) 24-1023a; 26-317c.
 Shrub, A. 23-854c.
 Shrule, Ir. 14-744 (B3).
 Shtavler, mt., Cane. 5-351a.
 Shtevrom, Afg. 15-631b.
 Shtip (Shtiplye), Turk.: see Ishtip.
 Shtokavski (dialect) 7-476c; 24-695d.
 Shtora, Syr. 20-602 (D1).
 Shtrats Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (D1).
 Shtulu-vizk, pass, Cauc. 5-532c.
 Shturats, mt., Serv. 24-686 (B1).
 Shu (Confucianism) 6-912a.
 — (myth.): see Show.
 Shua (the Canaanite) 15-335c.
 Shuabite 17-421a.
 Shuany, monastery, Russ. 26-509b.
 Shubani Khan: see Shalbani Kahn.
 Shubash, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C-D4).
 Shubenacadie, Can. 19-831 (C2).
 —, riv., Can. 19-831 (C2); 19-836b.
 Shubert, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
 Shubin, Alexis 9-284a.
 Shubra el Khaima, Egy. 4-954 (B1); battle (1804) 9-108b.
 Shubun (artist) 15-174b.
 Shubuta, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
Shu Ching 6-224a; 6-890c; 2-808d; English translation 6-219d; preface 6-911b.
 Shuck (phantom) 3-309b.
 Shuckburgh, hill, Warwick. 28-342a.
 Shudi, Burekhard; see Tehudi.
 Shue Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (O-113).
 Shuf, dist., Syr. 16-348a; 8-603d.
 —, dune, Sah. 23-1004d.
 Shuff, riv., Camer. 5-110 (B2).
SHUFFLE-BOARD 24-1023b.
 Shuford, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
 Shuga (Shuga-gol), lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
 Shuga-ula, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
 Shughnan, dist., Turkestan. 27-420 (D-E4).
 Shugi-in 15-203b.
 Shungul, falls, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3); 23-820b.
 Shuguz, mt., Cane. 23-874 (II. A-B2); 5-530c.
 Shuhel 15-184b; 15-187a.
 Shuh Han: see Han (dynasty).

Shuh 18-175b.
 Shui, pass, Afg. 15-631a.
 Shui-cheng, China 6-168 (G4).
 Shui chow Fu, China 6-168 (I4).
 Shuidar (Sheikh Haidar), mt., India 20-435c.
 Shui-Kin, China 6-168 (K4); 26-854d.
 Shuiski (Shuiski) (family) 23-891c.
 Shuiski, Hamd: see Baal IV., tear of Muscovy.
 Shui-tung, China 6-168 (I5).
 Shuja (Indian prince) 7-723c; 2-923a.
 — (Jelairid ruler) 21-227c.
 — b. Wahb 17-110c.
 — addin Nuri 13-188b.
 — ud-Dowlah 14-408d; Buzak battle 4-892b; Itohillas conquered 23-161b; treasure 2-714b, 13-56c.
 — ul-Mulk of Afghanistan; see Shah Shuja.
 — ul-Mulk (of Chitral) 6-252b.
 Shujabad, India 14-376 (D5); battle (1848) 19-177c.
 Shuka (Shakka, Sakkala), ruins, Syr. 4-891d.
 Shukif ash, fortress, Pal.: see Kal at ash Shakif.
 Shukoran, riv., For. 15-156 (H15).
 Shukova, Russ.As. 25-10 (D3).
 Shukra, Arab. 2-364 (C6).
SHUKRIA, tribe 24-1023c; 26-11a.
 Shuksan, mt., Wash. 28-334 (D1).
 Shukushin, country, Asia: see Manchuria.
 Shulamite, The (bibl.): see Abishag.
 Shuldsburg, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
 Shuldham, Molyneux Shuldham, Baron 1-845c.
 Shuler, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Shulham Arukh (Qaro) 22-706a; influence of 26-383c; 15-407b; origin 15-113d.
 Shu-li, race 12-821d.
 Shull, tribe; see Acholi.
 Shullatan, dist., Pers.: see Mamasani.
 Shulla Mills, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
 Shulyavka, Kiev 15-789a.
 Shum, Brit. 9-746d.
 Shumada, Serv. 24-686 (B1-C2).
 Shumagin 9-746d.
 Shumagin, isl., Alak. 1-472 (E5); 1-472d.
 Shumagileh 4-120c.
 Shumanska Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (C3).
 Shumbogh, Pers. 10-190a.
 Shumer; see Sumer and Sumerian.
SHUMLA (Shumen, Shumna), Bulg. 24-1023c; 4-773 (C2); 4-778c.
 Shumshiri, isl., Jap. 15-136 (U1); 15-951d.
 Shumunkanug, hill, R.I. 23-248 (D3).
 Shumway, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 Shun (Chinese ruler) 6-192b; 6-321b.
 Shuna, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 25-211a; geology 2-486d.
 Shunamite, The (bibl.) 9-280d.
 Shunamite's house, Lond. 13-672b.
 Shun-chang, China 6-168 (K4).
 Shun-chi (Chinese emperor) 6-198a.
 Shunem, Pal. 9-280d.
 Shunct es Zebib, fort, Abydos 1-82c.
 Shungnak, Alsk. 1-472 (O2).
 Shunk, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
 Shun-king Fu, China 6-168 (I13).
 Shunner Fell, Great, mt., Yorks.: see Great Shunner.
 Shun-ning Fu, China 6-168 (F3).
 Shuppikpe 26-1053b.
 Shunson (artist) 27-819c.
 Shunsho (artist) 15-176d.
 Shunsui (writer) 15-170c.
 Shunt (electric) 11-429c.
 — dynamo 8-776a.
 Shun-to Fu, China 6-168 (I2).
 Shuntel (artist) 15-176b.
 Shunten (Jap. ruler) 17-99d.
 Shun-ti (of China); see Toghon Timur (Mongol emperor).
 Shun-ten, China; see Peking.
 Shunting (dict.) 25-931c.
 — yard 22-841c.
Shuo Wen 6-229c.
 Shupanga, Port.E.Af. 28-952d.
 Shuqualak, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
 Shur, wilderness, Arab. 10-78d.
 Shura (rel.): see Sura.

Shurah, Afg. 14-376 (A2).
 Shuraku (sword decorator) 15-175b.
 Shureta, tribe: see Ashraf.
 Shureh Rud, riv., Pers. 21-188 (H1); 21-190a.
 Shurosh (caliphate general) 1-911b.
 Shuri, Jap. 15-156 (E-F13); 17-00b.
 Shurig, gen., Scot. 2-611c.
 Shurokian, mt., For. 10-669c.
 Shurovsky, mts., Turkestan. 27-419c; 26-011a.
 Shurrery, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959b.
 Shuru (Shuru-tee), lake, Tib. 26-916 (C1).
 Shurur, Pers.: battle (1602) 3-556c.
 Shush, Turkestan: see Taah-keut.
SHUSHA, Cauc. 24-1023d; 23-874 (II. E4); 21-237d; climate 9-280a.
 Shushal, India 14-376 (H3); 26-925c.
 Shushan, N.Y. 19-506 (O2).
 —, Pers.: see Susa.
 Shushoh (dict.) 9-31b.
 Shushter, Pers. 24-1023d; 2-188 (A2); battle (700) 6-32b.
SHUSHTER, dist., Pers. 24-1023d; 2-283d; routes through 21-195a.
 Shuswap, Can. 4-600 (E3).
 —, lake, Can. 4-600 (F3).
 Shuswap (Sequapamug), tribe 14-465a.
 Shutait, riv., Pers. 15-684a; 24-1023d.
 Shutargardan, pass, Afg. 1-307 (E3); 1-309d; battle (1870) 23-404c.
 Shute (family): see also Barrington, viscounts.
 Shute, John (architect) 15-115c; 2-418b; 16-526d.
 —, Richard (merchant) 4-346b.
 —, Richard (philosopher) 18-250a.
SHUTER, E. 24-1024c.
 —, J. 7-442b.
 Shutesbury, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
 Shutter, pt., Lundy Ia. 9-430 (VI. C1).
 Shutter (building) 15-480c; rolling 15-480d.
 — weir 28-495b.
SHUTTLE 24-1024c; 28-447a.
 Shuttlecock 3-534c; 3-190a.
 Shuttleton, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
 Shuttleworth, Lanca. 16-139 (D2).
 Shuttle-wound armature 8-770b.
 Shutturun Kuh, mt., Pers. 21-188 (A2); 21-189c.
 Shu'ubite 1-81c; 3-233b.
 Shuvalov, Alexander 9-254a.
SHUVALOV (Schouvaloff), Peter A., count 25-1a.
 Shuwas, tribe 4-205c.
 Shweifat, Syr. 20-602 (C-D1).
SHYIA, Russ. 25-1c; 23-872 (F4).
 Shu-yuen, China 6-168 (I5).
 Shvan, race: see Svanetian.
 Shvelkovsky (general) 20-636a.
 Shwa, riv., Bur. 27-101d.
 Shwang-tai-tze, China 15-156 (B-C6).
 Shwang-yu-cheng, China 6-168 (I5).
 Shwebo, Bur. 25-1d; 4-840 (D3).
 —, canal, Bur. 4-842b; 14-852b.
SHWEDO, dist., Bur. 25-1d.
 Shwedatung, Bur. 22-435d.
 Shwedatungyi, mt., Bur. 4-838c.
 Shwegon, Bur. 24-104a.
 Shwegu, Bur. 14-376 (H7).
 Shwegyin, Bur. 4-840 (E6).
 Shwegyun, Bur. 4-840 (E7).
 Shwell, riv., Bur. 4-840 (F2); 26-743d.
 Shwepyi, lake, Bur. 17-558a.
Shwo wan: see *Shuo Wen*.
 Shy (poker) 21-901a.
 Shy Beaver, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
 Shyok, riv., India 14-376 (G2); 14-507d.
 Si, China 6-168 (I2).
 —, riv., Siam 14-498 (D4); 25-2d.
 Si (chem.): see Silicon.
 Siaba, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
 Siabod, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 5-360c.
 Siabri (dict.) 28-70a.
 Siabu, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
 Siacci (mil. engineer) 3-274b.
 Siagne, riv., Fr. 27-904c.
 Siab Bubuk, mt., Afg. 13-331b.

Siachovye, isl., Caspian S. 15-774d.
 Siakhji (Maharatta ruler): see Mivaji.
 Siakh-Koh, Afg. 16-175b.
 Si Ahmed ben Musa 18-468a.
 Siach-po, dist., China 6-168b.
 Siach-shob, tribe 15-611b.
 Siakh rud, riv., Pers. 23-182d.
 Siakh, dist., Sum. 26-72c.
 —, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B7); 26-71b.
 Siakadpa, Rhod. 26-466 (O-II1).
 Siak-kiang, China 6-168 (H4).
 Sial, tribe 15-413c.
 Sialidae: see Alder-fly.
 Sialia lutaria 1-633a.
SIALKOT (Sealkote), India 25-2a; 14-376 (F3); 14-625c-1 metal work 22-655a.
 —, dist., India 25-2a; 15-149c.
 Siam, Cal. 6-6 (F4).
 —, O. 20-26 (E2).
 —, Gulf, Asia 14-498 (H6).
SIAM, kingdom, Asia 25-2c; 14-498 (map); army 25-6c; cane-sugar 26-47c; Christian missions 16-597b; climate 25-3c, 2-745a; coinage 19-906d; death customs 7-403c; education 25-6c; elephant worship 2-51d; festivals 10-224b; flag 10-462b; language and literature 25-9a, 8-198c; musical scale 19-71a; navy 25-6a; orders and decorations 15-867d; population 25-4b, 2-748d; shipping 24-873; spheres of influence in 25-619a; survey maps 17-651d, 2-738d.
 —, History 25-6d; Anglo-French crisis (1893) 10-901d; 23-732b; Burmese invasions 4-844b; French embassy (17th cent.) 10-639c; Perak conquered 17-479c; treaties with Franco 5-84c, 14-494b, 18-87a.
 Siambang 11-936b; 22-329c; brain 22-327c; skull 22-326c.
 Siam benzoin 3-757b.
 Siamese cat 5-489c.
 —, Crown, order of the 15-867d.
 —, deer 7-923d; 21-34a (fig.).
 —, twins 18-743c.
 Siam pepper 21-127c.
 Si-an-fu, China; see Si-gan-fu.
 Siang, China 6-168 (I3).
 —, chang-kiang, riv., China 6-168 (I4).
 —, fu, dist., China 15-634d.
 —, Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (I4); 13-592d.
 —, ling, China 6-168 (I2).
 —, tan fu, China 6-168 (I4); 13-892d.
 —, yang fu, China 6-168 (I3); siege (1265) 15-930a.
 —, yin, China 6-168 (I4).
 Siann, Syr.: see Sumra.
 Siann-si-peh, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
 Siao-Kan, China 6-168 (I3).
 —, ta-ho, riv., China 6-168 (K1).
 —, tung-tao, China 15-156 (B-C7).
 Siargao, isl., P.I. 21-392 (E5).
 Sias, riv., Russ.: see Syas.
 Siasconet, Mass. 17-852 (H4); 19-166b.
 Siasl, isl., P.I. 21-392 (C8).
 —, isla, P.I. 21-392 (C8); 21-396b.
 Siasli, isls., N.G. 19-487 (F2).
 Siat el Ilibi, trib. 15-907c.
 Siaton, P.I. 21-392 (D6).
 —, pt., P.I. 21-392 (D6).
 Sian, isl., MalArch. 17-466 (F2).
 Sib, Arab. 2-294 (H4).
 —, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
 Sibalom, P.I. 21-392 (C5).
 Sibari, It. 5-457a.
 —, plain, It. 15-4 (F5); 2-162c.
 Sibaté, Colom. 6-707b.
 Sibaud, lord of Clermont 6-499b.
SIBAWAIHI (or Sibuya) 25-10c; 18-954a.
 Sibay, isl., P.I. 21-392 (C5).
 Sibayi, lake, Natal 28-1050b.
SIBBALD, SIR ROBERT 25-10c; 19-65c.
 Sibbald papers (MSS.) 16-537d.
 Sibbald's rorqual 23-719b; 8-770a; 17-521a.
 Sibbern, F. C. 8-43a; 15-788b.
 Sibchar, India 14-376 (N-O8).
 Sibellus, Jean 25-411d.
 Siberia, Ind. 14-422 (D8).

SIBERIA, country, Asia 25-10d; 25-10 (map); climate 25-13a, 2-745a; coal fields 6-578d; commerce 25-16a, 10-128d, 7-755d; exile system 8-60a; fauna and flora 25-13c, 2-745c; geology 2-742d, 27-259a; Iron age 14-800d; museums 19-64a; population 25-14d, 11-636d, 26-448d; railways 25-17b.
Siberian boll-plague: see Anthrax.
— elm 21-197b.
— larch 14-218a.
— jun 15-207c.
— larch 16-212b.
— pea-tree 12-167d; 23-882d; 13-773c.
— polecat 21-977c.
— rabbit 22-768c.
— railway: see Trans-Siberian railway.
— roe-buck 23-451c; 5-547d.
— ruby: see Rubellite.
— silver fir 12-762b; 25-13c.
Siberia, Sal de, salt-marsh, Chil. 2-462 (C1).
Siberite: see Rubellite.
Siberut, Sum. 26-71 (A3).
—, isl., Sum. 26-71 (A3); 18-146a.
—, str., Sum. 26-71 (A3); 3-355b.
Sibi (king of Egypt): see So.
SIBI, Bal. 25-18c; 14-376 (C5).
—, dist., Bal. 25-18c.
Sibidunda, Asia M. 21-544a.
Sibilet, T. 8-616c; 11-117c.
Sibilla, mts., It. 15-4 (D3); 15-3c.
Sibillini, mt., It.: see Sibilla.
Sibirakoy, isl., Sib. 25-10 (C1).
Sibirites 5-693d.
Sibirskaja jaska: see Anthrax.
Sibirut, str., Sumatra: see Siberut.
Sibitti (myth.): see Nergal.
Sibiu, Hung.: see Nagyszeben.
Sibio Heddingham, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3); 12-867c.
Sibley, Henry Hastings 18-553b; 18-553c.
—, Henry Hopkins 1-516d.
—, Hiram 7-169a.
Sibley, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F-G3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A4); 15-662b.
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, N. Mex. 19-529 (E2).
—, college, N. Y. 7-169a.
—, Co., Minn. 18-550 (C6).
Sibleyton, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Siblia, Asia M. 21-544a.
Sibnitza, riv., Turk. 27-420 (B2); 15-916c.
Sibo, tribe 15-943d.
Siboa, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D2).
Siboga, Sum. 26-71 (A2); 26-73b.
Sibogita 14-151c.
Siboko (rel.) 27-89a; 3-603d.
Sibomo, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (M4).
SIBONGA, P. Is. 25-18d; 8-654b.
Sibour, M. D. A. 7-923c.
SIBPUR, India 25-18d.
Sibratshoff, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Sibratshoffen, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
SIBSARGAR, Ind. 25-18d; 14-376 (C6); 14-376c.
Sibscota, George 7-888a.
Sibsey, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
Sibta, Mor.: see Ceuta.
Sibt b. al Jazul 2-275b.
Sibthorp, Charles de Laet 25-19c; 28-30b.
—, Gervaise T. Waldo 25-19c.
—, Dr. Humphrey 25-19b; 8-272b.
—, JOHN 25-19a.
—, Ralph Waldo 25-19b.
—, Robert 1-22d.
Sibthorpe 24-486b.
Sibugay, bay, P. Is. 21-392 (D7).
Sibuku, bay, P. Is. 21-392 (C7).
Sibni, springs, P. Is. 24-154b.
Sibnian, P. Is. 8-654b.
Sibun, riv., Brit. Hond. 5-678 (B2).
Sibutu, isl., P. Is. 21-392 (B8).
—, Passage, chan., P. Is. 21-392 (B8).
SI Buwall Buwall, vol., Sum. 26-71c.
Sibuya: see Sibawaihi.
Sibuyan, isl., P. Is. 21-392 (D4).
Sibyle, Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
—, Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
Sibylla (of Antioch) 4-136d.
—, (of Jerusalem) 7-537b; 3-247b; 7-549 (table).
—, (of Saxony) 15-458d.
—, (of Scotland) 26-466c.

Sibylla (of Sicily) 26-395a.
—, Artemis 2-664a.
Sibylline books (Greek and Roman) 25-20a; 23-579d; destroyed by Stilicho 23-942c; origin 16-358a.
— **ORACLES** (Apocalyptic) 25-19c; 12-515c; antichrist 2-122a; origin 2-173c, 2-175a.
SIBYLS 25-19d.
Sibyl's, rock, Delphi 7-974b.
Sibyl, Wisdom of the 2-123a.
Sibzianna (astron.) 7-11d.
Sicambri, tribe 11-555d; 16-931c; 10-804c.
Sicamous, Can. 4-600 (F3).
SICANI, people 25-20b; 25-24c.
Sicania, dist., Sic. 25-20b.
Sicard (bp. of Cremona) 5-198d.
—, François 24-511b; 24-509a.
—, **ROCH-AMBOISE** CURRION, abbé 25-20c.
Sicardi, Louis 18-527c.
Sicardi 15-402c; 10-239c.
Sicacia, Bol. 4-167 (A3).
Sicca, isls., Sp.: see Cies.
Siccar, cape, Scot. 3-815c.
Siccardi Laws 20-716a.
Siccardus, A. S. von 28-51c.
Sicca Veneria, Tun.: see Kef.
Sicco: see John XVII., pope.
—, count 3-718b; 4-207a.
Sicco: see Haematogen.
Sicelgaeta (princess) 4-135b.
Sicelli (Sicels), race: see Siculi.
Sicellots: see Siculi.
Sic et non (Abelard) 26-778b; 24-351d.
Sich (dict.) 1-576d.
Sichanxu, tribe: see Bois Brûlés.
Sicharbas (myth.): see Sychaeus.
Sichelburg, dist., Croat. Slav. 7-476a.
Sichem, C. 24-685d.
Sichem, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
—, Syr.: see Shechem.
Sichevo, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
Si-chuan-Ting, China 6-168 (I3).
Sicle, cape, Fr. 10-778 (G6); 27-904d.
Sicignano, It. 3-478b; 2-162c.
Sicilia, isl., Medit.: see Sicily.
"Sicilia" (battleship) 24-904b.
Sicilia, Banco di: see Bank of Sicily.
Sicilian amber: see Simitite.
Sicilian comedy 8-491c; 9-680d.
—, defence (chess) 6-98a.
—, expedition (415 B.C.) 26-297c; 12-450a; 21-74d; 25-26d; Alcibiades 4-522c; Athenian sea-power 24-550a; Nicias 19-588c; Thucydides' views 12-457a.
—, group 11-670a; 21-848.
—, marble 17-676d.
—, Romanesque architecture 2-395c.
Sicilius (meas.) 28-488a.
Sicilies, Kingdom of the Two: see Naples, Kingdom of the Two Sicily, history.
SICILY, Isl., Medit. 25-20c; 15-26 (D-E6); 15-4 (D-E6); 7-423c; 1-246a; agriculture 16-414a, 15-9d; coins 19-875b, 19-901b; embroidery (Tristan coverlet) 9-315 (Pl. VI.), 9-311a; geology 15-568d; 27-259a, 21-846d; land tenure 15-11c; language 25-573b, 14-892c; 8-93d; Messina earthquake (1908) 8-819a, 15-83d; minerals 26-61b, 1-993d; silk-weaving 28-451d; Son-nino 25-416b.
—, **History, Ancient** 25-23d; 23-648 (D3); Athenian expedition 26-297c, 21-74d; Greek colonies 13-28a, 25-296a, 12-446c; Punic wars 22-649c, 5-428b, 26-299c; Pyrrhus 22-697c; Roman rule 23-629b, 27-1038a, 25-219c; Syracusan power 26-298c.
—, **History, Medieval and Modern** 25-32d; (maps) 9-920, 9-924, 9-928, 15-33; Albania, possessions in (1271-1368) 1-486c; assizes of Sicily (1140) 23-454a; British occupation (1806-14) 15-46c, 15-48a; fasal insurrection (1893) 15-76b; French occupation (1874) 15-42c, 8-732b; Garibaldi's expedition 15-57c, 11-466d; Mafia 17-299d; Maltese relations (1090-1284) 17-511b; Moslem rule 25-31c, 19-648a, 10-203d; Naples,

connexion with (to 1861) 19-182c foll.; Norman conquest 23-453b, 19-753b; Oanna's vicereignty 20-363c; plague (1743) 21-696c; Plantagenet connexion 9-492b, 8-948d; risorgimento 15-51c, 15-53a, 15-60a; Sicilian vespers 27-1032d; Spanish invasion (1718) 27-63b; Tunisia conquered 27-395a.
Sicily (cont.): **Architecture** of: see Sicilian Romanesque.
—, Island, La. 17-54 (C2).
Sicinos, isl., Gr. 12-440 (F-G4).
—, see also Sikinos.
Siclotante da Scironeta, Girolamo 21-151a.
Sickbed of Cuchulim 5-627b.
Sickert, Walter 20-499d; 9-896c; 6-611b.
Sick-headache: see Hemis-crania.
SICKINGEN, FRANZ VON 25-36a; 11-852b; 6-479a; 23-205b.
Sickle 22-944c; 9-69b.
Sickle-bill: see Mambo.
Sicklerville, N. J. 19-502 (B-C4).
SICKLES, DANIEL EDGAR 25-36b; 19-779a.
Sickles, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
Sicklingleah, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
"Sick Man" (phrase) 27-460b.
Siclonjane, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (M4).
Sicuan, Peru 21-264 (D4).
Sionco, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (M3).
Sicula (zool.) 12-365c.
SICULI, race 25-36b; 25-24c; 13-238a; identification theory 9-85c; language 15-25d; remains 26-302a.
Siculo-Arab, pottery 5-727c.
Siculo-Provençal school (lit.) 14-899a.
Siculus, Calpurnius: see Calpurnius, Titus (Siculus).
—, Eugenius 13-379a.
—, Flaccus: see Flaccus, Siculus.
SICYON, Gr. 25-37a; 12-440 (D2); 12-447c; 12-461d; capture (398 B.C.) 22-616d; coins 19-884a; painting, school of 12-487b; sculpture 17-184b; treasury 20-96b, 7-973d, 12-481b, 12-477 (Pl. IV.).
Sid (myth.) 5-429d.
Sid, riv., Dev. 25-49c.
Sida (bot.) 14-379d; 10-311b; 28-540b.
—, crystallina (zool.) 9-657b.
Sidi, Gr. 12-424 (A1).
Sidiya, Jav. 15-284 (E2).
Sidiyur, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
—, Wilts. 28-700b.
Sidueup, Kent 16-942 (E3).
Siddall, E. E.: see under Rossett.
Siddama (Siddama), tribes 12-894b.
Siddapur, India: see Sidhapur.
Siddapura, India 14-624b.
Siddantha: see Buddha.
Siddantha-cromanti (Bhaskara Acharya) 1-617b.
Siddhavatam, India: see Sidhavat.
Siddhi (drug): see Bhang.
Siddhi (rel.) 16-98b; 26-791b.
Siddhu, tribe: see Sidhu.
Siddi (Sidi), race 4-185a; 15-155d.
SIDDONS, SARAH 25-37d.
Siddonsburg, Pa. 21-106 (H-15).
Siddonsville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Sidiur (lit.) 13-172a.
Sidiur Rab Amran 1-894d.
SIDE, Asia M. 25-38c; 2-760 (4); battle (190 B.C.) 24-605a; coins 19-889b; pirates 20-662b.
—, Gr. 12-440 (E4).
—, Noctis 19-825a.
Side arms 2-532c.
—, bay hinged 7-59d.
SIDEBOARD 25-38d; 5-604a; 8-577d; 11-364 (Pl. III. fig. 1).
Sideby, Russ. 23-872 (B3).
Sidecap 21-856c.
Side-chain theory 3-177c.
Side delivery rake 13-107d.
—, drum 8-595d.
—, flutes (of ship) 17-871b.
—, grating 13-756b.
Sideling, hill, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
—, Hill Creek, riv., Pa. and Md. 17-828 (C1).
Siddell, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Sidera Medicea: see Jupiter, satellites of.
Siderastrae 2-104d.

Siderazote 26-185c.
Sideral day 6-536c.
—, month 18-785d.
—, year 13-492b; 8-800c.
Siderite (meteorite) 18-263c.
—, (ore): see Chalybite.
Siderka (deacon): see Demetrius, Pseudo.
Sidero Marino, It. 4-964d.
Sidero, cape, Crete 7-418 (D1); 7-418c.
Siderodendron triflorum: see Ixora.
Siderodote 5-813a.
Siderodromophobia 19-428b.
Siderokastron, Gr. 12-424 (C3); see also Lycosura.
Siderolite 18-263c.
Siderophyllite 3-957b.
Sideropilesite 5-813a.
Siderose: see Chalybite.
Siderostat 26-571c.
Sideroxylon 17-282c.
—, masticodendron: see Mastic tree.
Siders, Switz.: see Sierre.
Side saddle 23-988d.
—, saddle plant: see Sarracenia.
Side-stroke (billiard) 3-936b.
—, (croquet) 7-503d.
—, (awimming) 26-232b.
Sidetea: see Antiochus VII.
Side trees (ship) 17-871b.
Sidewalk, Arthur 25-39d.
—, Eleanor Mildred 25-39b.
—, HENRY 25-39a; 25-322d; 9-845a; ophiaths 25-424a; telepathy 26-646c; utilitarianism 27-822b; 28-437d.
Sidhapur, India 14-382 (F12).
Sidhaut (Sidhout), India 14-382 (H12).
Sidhpur, India 14-376 (D-E8).
Sidhu, tribe 15-416d.
Sidi, riv., Camer. 5-110 (B2).
Sidi (half caste) 3-291b.
—, (title), e.g. Sidi Abd-el-Kader, &c.: see Abd-el-Kader, &c., 27-448c; 17-640c.
Sidi Ali b. Hamud, Mor. 18-855d.
—, Ali Bu Jennun, Mor. 18-855d.
—, Abdallah, Tun. 4-16a.
—, Adi el-Mekki, cape, N. Af.: see Ali el Mekki.
—, Ali bu Musin, mt., Tun. 27-394a; 2-859b.
—, Bashir, capo, Mor.: see Agna.
—, **BEL-ABBES**, Alg. 25-39d; 1-643 (A2).
—, bel Hassan, hill, Tun. 27-392b.
—, Ibrahim, Alg. 1-32d; battle (1845) 1-651d.
—, Bu Medin, Alg. 26-1034d.
—, bu-Said, N. Af. 5-426d.
—, Bu Shater, monastery, N. Af. 27-819c.
Sidielni, people 26-486c; 2-490d.
Sidiela 9-657c.
Sidi el Aabed, mts., Alg. and Mor. 18-511 (G1).
—, el-Akhdar, mosque, Constantine 7-2c.
—, el-Ilami, lake, Tun. 1-643 (D2); 15-635c.
—, el-Kattan (Salah Bey), mosque Constantine 7-2c.
—, Ferruch, Alg. 1-650c.
—, Habr, Alexandria 1-569a.
—, Gamed b. Musa, Mor. 25-227a.
—, Ithabam, dist., Mor.: see Tazirwalt.
—, Megdul, shrine, Mor. 18-646a.
—, Okba, Alg. 4-5a.
—, Rahal, Mor. 18-851 (D3); 18-854a.
—, Rahal, Tun. 18-851 (D1).
—, Said, mosque, Ahmedabad 1-32a.
—, Yusuf, Alg.: battle (1844) 27-298c.
Sidlaw, hills, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 10-660d.
Sidlesham, Sns. 9-420 (III. F5).
Siddi, India 14-376 (G6).
—, dist., India 8-740d.
Sidman, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
SIDMOUTH, HENRY AD-dington, 1st viscount 25-40a; 9-553c.
SIDMOUTH, DEV. 25-40c; 9-430 (VI. F2); 8-132c.
Sidnaw, Mich. 18-572 (B3).
SIDNEY, ALGERNON (1622-1688) 25-40d; 3-72c.
—, Dorothy: see Sunderland, countess of.
—, Elizabeth: see Perry, Elizabeth.
—, Henry, earl of Romney: see Romney.

SIDNEY, SIR HENRY 25-42b; 14-775c; 15-858a.
—, H. M. (major) 9-128b.
—, Mary: see Pembroke, countess of.
—, **SIR PHILIP** 25-43a; 9-619a; *Arcadia* 9-899d, 17-161d, 20-897a; Fulke Greville 4-644a; Lanquet 16-181b; portrait (Oliver) 18-526 (Pl. I. fig. 5); "Stella" 23-292b.
—, Robert, earl of Leicester: see Leicester.
—, Sir William 21-118d.
Sidney, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (B3).
—, N. J. 19-502 (C2).
—, N. S. W.: see Sydney.
—, N. Y. 19-596 (E3).
SIDNEY, G. 25-45c; 20-26 (B4).
Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge 5-93d.
Sido (Subio chief) 11-831a.
Sidoarjo, Jav. 15-284 (E2); 15-290c.
Sidobre, mts., Fr. 26-429a.
Sidokaya, Bur. 4-840 (C4).
Sidon, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
SIDON, Syr. 25-45c; 23-648 (F3); 20-602 (C1); 21-452c foll.; capture (1291) 9-100b; catacombs 6-497d; coins 19-890b, 19-890d; council of elders 21-452d; glass manufacture 15-686c; Hellenism 13-238d; sarcophagi 12-489b; siege (344 B.C.) 2-663a; Templars (1260) 26-595b.
Sidonai 21-635a.
Sidonia (order) 16-864d.
Sidonian, era 4-1003d.
Sidonians, people 25-46a.
Sidonius Apollinaris, Caius Sollius: see Apollinaris Sidonius.
Sidown, hill, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); 12-902c.
Sidra, gulf, Trip. 1-320 (E1); 23-648 (D3); 3-736a; 7-703b.
—, isl., Gr.: see Hydra.
Sidrâ d'neshmatha: see Kol-âstâ.
Sidrâ d'Yahya 17-555d.
Sidrâ rabbâ 17-555a.
Sidreh, riv., Egy. 27-483a.
Sidunnu, Syr.: see Sidon.
Siebe, Augustus 8-327c; 8-329a.
Siebels, mts., Ger. S.W. Af. 25-466 (C4).
Sieben Berg, mt., Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Siebenbürgen, dist., Hung.: see Transylvania.
Siebener Concordat: see Concordat, Swiss.
SIEBENBURGER, billa, Ger. 25-46a; 11-808 (I. K7); geology 11-807b, 27-266a.
Siebengründe, val., Ger. 23-324d.
Sieber, riv., Ger. 13-405d.
SIEDEL, C. T. E. von 25-46b; 9-316c; news 19-582a; parthenogenesis 23-119b; Protozoa 22-479d; atylops 6-673a.
—, **PHILIPP F.** von 25-46b; 13-563b; 18-103d.
Siele, Le 19-574d; 5-555b.
Sidentopf, H. 18-403c; 18-399b.
SIEDLCE, Russ. 25-47a; 21-929 (D3).
SIEDLCE, govt., Russ. 25-46d; 21-929 (D2).
Siedlecki, M. 27-346c; 6-615d.
Siedlecki 9-389c.
Siefu (Aby, prince) 1-93a.
Sieg, riv., Ger. 11-808 (I. K7); 28-556b.
SIEGBURG, Ger. 25-47a; 11-808 (I. K7); stoneware 5-739d.
SIEGE 25-47a; 25-990a.
—, artillery 20-223d; 20-229 (Pl. V.); 10-695c; 10-708a foll.
Siegecraft: see Fortification and Siegecraft.
Siegel, mt., Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Siegemund, Justine 19-964a.
Siegen, Ludwig von 18-352c.
SIEGEN, Ger. 25-47b; 11-808 (B3); 6-605d.
Siegenbeek (philologist) 8-718c.
Siegener greywacke 8-125b.
—, slates 8-125b.

- Siege** perilous 23-713a.
Siege-piece (coin) 25-17b.
Sieger, H. (geologist) 3-377a.
Siegfried (of Ballenstedt) 17-11c.
 — (Danish kings); see **Sigfrid**.
 — (hero) *see* **Sigurd**.
 — (Sikka, of Holland) 13-606c.
 — (archbp. of Mainz, c. 1071) 13-275d; 21-808a.
 — archbp. of Mainz, d. 1349) 11-844b; 6-907c.
 — K. (theologian) 8-851d.
Siegfried, I'a. 21-106 (M4).
 "Siegfried" (Wagner) 28-237c.
Siegfried Atlas 17-650d.
Siegfried Law (Fr. 1894) 13-821c.
Sigmund; see **Sigmundr**.
Siel-amelta; see **Argentina**.
Siem (title) 16-714a.
SIEMENS, E. W. VON 25-47b; dynamo 9-776a; zinc separation 28-933c.
 — **SIR WILLIAM** (Karl Wilhelm) 25-47d; electric furnace 9-332c; gutta-serena insulation 12-743d.
 — and Halske, Messrs. (Siemens Bros.) 25-47c; arc lamp 16-605d; electric traction 27-120d; electro dynamometer 1-381a; furnaces 14-822a, 14-301d; gas producers 11-490b; gold extraction 12-199c; ozonizer 9-210a; pneumatic despatch; 21-867a; telegraph 26-511d, 21-195d.
 — gas 11-383c; 11-400b; 11-493b.
Siemhant cattle 20-398c.
Siemering, Rudolf 9-136b.
Siem-ites; see **F.R.I.C.** 14-408 (D3); 14-404c.
 — prov. **F.R.I.C.** 5-84c.
 — riv. **F.R.I.C.** 2-14c.
Siemsson (naturalist) 20-304a.
Siena, Arnolfo da; see **Arnolfo**.
Siena, Agostino da; see **Agostino**.
 — Guido of; see **Guido**.
SIENA, It. 25-48c; 15-4 (C3); 15-18b; art 25-53c, 20-469c, 25-343c, 25-685a; campanile 5-126d; cathedral 16-364b, 21-631a, 3-601d; Donatello font 8-407c; Giala fountain 7-866b; marble 17-677c; university 27-754d, 15-17a.
 — **History** 25-49c; 15-39d; 12-210b; 3-463b; Medici, relations with 16-37b, 18-787a, 18-38d; Petrucci 21-335d.
 — prov., It. 15-6d; 8-193d; 15-38 (map).
SIENETJO, tribe 25-54a; 24-647c.
SIENKIEWICZ, HENRYK 25-54a; 21-929b.
Sienne, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D3); 17-342d.
Sien-pl. tribe 27-470d; 6-195c.
Sien-shwuy Kow, China 6-168 (K2); 6-167c.
Sien-tao-chen, China 6-168a.
Sienuf, tribe; see **Bambara**.
Sienynski, James 27-594b.
SIERADZ, Russ. 25-54b; 21-929 (B3); 21-930b.
Sierakowski (Polish general) 4-300d.
Sierck, Ger. 18-894d.
SIERO, Sp. 25-54b; 25-530 (C1).
Sierock, Russ. 21-929 (C2); 21-932c.
Sierozewski, Wacław 21-929b.
Sierpe, Russ. 21-929 (B2); 21-848d.
Sierra, Gregorio Martinez 25-588a.
Sierra (in names of mt. ranges, e.g. Sierra de Gata, &c.); see **Gata**, &c., except as below.
 — bay, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A3); 11-800d.
 — mt., Venez. 27-988a.
 — mts., U.S. 15-368b; 27-628a.
 — mts., Viet. 26-38 (B2); 28-38b.
 — Blanca, Tex. 26-690 (B4).
 — Co., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 — Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
 — Leone, W.Af.; see **Free-town**.
 — Leone, cape, W.Af. 11-204 (B5); 11-85b.
 — **LEONE**, country, W.Af. 25-54b; 11-204 (map); cotton crop 7-274d, 7-266a; ethnology 1-328d, 11-102c, 17-564d; French rivalry 1-349a, 11-103b; Hausa as police 13-69d; ivory 15-92d; Liberian frontier 16-539a.
 — Leone, mts., W.Af. 11-88b; 12-220b.
Sierra Leone, penin. W.Af. 11-204 (B5); 25-54b.
 — Leone, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (B5); 25-54d.
 — Leone coffee 6-616b; 6-619a.
 — Leone Company 25-56b; 25-223b.
 — Leone millet; see **Hungry rice**.
 — Leone, race 25-55b; 11-88c.
 — Molada, Mex. 18-318 (E2).
 — **MORENA**, mts., Sp. 25-57b; 25-530 (H4-103).
Sierran epoch 27-629d.
Sierra Nevada, mts., Arg. and Chil. 2-462 (C7); 2-461a.
 — **NEVADA**, mts., Cal. 25-57c; 5-8 (C1-194); 27-629b; fauna 27-653c; gold mining 27-641a.
 — Nevada, mts., Mex. 18-344d.
 — **NEVADA**, mts., Sp. 25-57c; 25-530 (D4).
 — Pinta, Mex. 18-318 (B1).
Sierraville, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Sierro, Switz. 26-242 (D1); 27-839c; 26-240d.
Sierrovia, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
Sierwa, Ans. 11-401d.
Sietia-Aruua, Sp. 25-330 (E3).
Sieto Partidas 25-547a; 25-589a; 17-58a.
Sietu (astron.) 28-996c.
Sieve, riv., It. 15-4 (C3); 15-4a.
SIEVE 25-57d; divination by; see **Onomancy**.
Sievking, F. 3-53d.
Sivo-plate (bot.) 21-735b.
Sivervanssen, Ger.; battle (1553) 11-856b.
Sivert process 12-95c.
Sivo-tube 21-772b; 21-735b.
Sivler shah 26-237b.
Slowert, M. 7-109b.
SIYES, EMMANUEL—Joseph 25-57d; 10-860b; 11-167d; Nonaparte 19-195d; constitution of year III. 10-858a; Jacobin club 10-304a.
Sifaco; see **Grosoli**, Giovanni Francesco.
SIFAKA 25-58c; 22-335b.
Sifan, tribe 26-319a.
Sifato 17-494a.
Siferwan, John 14-318a.
Sifwa, Turk.As. 26-305 (C2); 9-896a; battle (657) 5-27b, 1-659a, 17-421a.
Sifra (*Sifre*); see **Siphre**.
Sifrio; see **Ziyadite**.
Sifru, Mor. 18-851 (E2); 18-854a.
Sifter (machine) 4-471a.
Sifton, Can. 17-584 (A2).
 — lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
 — pass, Can. 4-600 (D1).
Sig, riv., Alg. 1-643b.
Siga, N.Af. 23-648 (B3).
Sigaboy, P.Ia. 21-392 (F7).
Sigalon (potter) 5-738c.
 — **XAVIER** 25-58d.
Sigambri, tribe; see **Sicambri**.
Sigananda (Zulu chief) 28-1053b.
SIGAN-FU, China 25-59a; 6-168 (H3); Mongol capture (1230) 6-196d; Nestorian tablet 25-59c, 6-176a, 20-92b; Zoroastrianism 6-175d.
Sigartus 11-516b.
Sigarr (Danish king) 8-28c.
Sigatoka, riv., Fiji 10-335 (A2); 10-335c.
Sigault, Jean 19-964d.
Sigaux, Jean 4-563c.
Sigbov Passage, chan., P.Ia. 21-302 (C8).
Sigfrid (of Denmark) 6-275b.
Sig-dal, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Sigra, Luisa 22-158b.
Sigean, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
 — lake, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Sigoberht (of East Anglia) 8-827c; 4-868c.
 — I. (of Essex) 24-361b.
 — II. (of Essex) 9-786c; 9-487a.
 — (of Wessex) 28-534d.
SIGEBERT (of the Franks) 25-59d; 10-805b; 2-970a; Paris taken by 20-814d.
 — (OF GEMBLoux) 25-60a.
Sigefridus; see **Sigfrid**.
Sigehelm (of Kent) 15-736a.
Sigehere (Danish king); see **Sigarr**.
 — (of Essex) 9-786c; 15-735d.
SIGEL, FRANZ 25-60a; 4-792c.
Sigel, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 — Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Sigena, convent, Sp. 24-13d.
Sigep, cape, Sum. 26-71 (A3).
SIGER DE BRABANT 25-60c; 24-355a.
Sigerio (archbp. of Canterbury) 9-471a; 1-391d.
Sigroon, cape, Asia M. 27-314d; 2-127a; 16-488c.
Sigfrid (Sigfrid, Sigefridus, &c., early Danish kings) 8-28d foil; 28-65b.
Sigfrusson, Kaasmund; see **Samund Sigfrusson**.
Sigra, riv., Turk.As.; see **Sanjeh**.
Sigrid, Malta 17-508 (B7); 17-509b.
Sigh (physiol.) 23-195b.
Sighler; see **Siger de Brabant**.
Sighnak, C.Ana. 15-317a; 18-715a.
Sight; see **Vision**.
Sighting radius 25-61c.
 — van 25-72b.
SIGHTS 25-60d; 20-191c; British service rifles 23-339c; naval guns 20-334d; sporting rifles 23-335d.
Sightly Crag, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I, 2).
Sighvat Thordarson (poet) 14-334c.
Sighvart, fort, Ger. 24-267c.
Sigieri; see **Siger de Brabant**.
Sigifridus; see **Sigfrid**.
Sigillaris (festival) 26-657a.
 — (paleobot.) 20-330d; 22-609c; 6-311a.
 — brand 20-531b (fig.); 20-541b.
 — oculina 20-524b.
Sigillariophyton 20-524c.
Sigillariopsis 20-531c.
Sigillariostrobus 20-524c; 20-531c.
Sigillum 26-657d.
Sigilmassa, Mor.; see **Tafila**.
SIGIRI, Cey. 25-66a; 5-783d.
Sigismund, St. (of Burgundy) 4-821a; 11-580b; 13-376b.
 — (Austrian archduke, d. 1406) 12-785b; 26-351c; 3-7b; Burundian polley 5-933b; Cusanus 7-665d; Swabian league 26-177b.
 — (Austrian archduke, d. 1891) 12-790b.
 — (of Bavaria) 3-547c.
 — (of Bohemia and Hungary); see **Sigismund** (emperor).
SIGISMUND (emperor) 25-66b; 9-354b; 11-849a; Bohemia 4-125c; gipsies 12-30b; Hungary 13-903d; Hussi 14-7d, 14-6b; Poland 21-905c; Pope John XIII. 15-437d.
 — (archbp. of Magdeburg) 15-419b.
SIGISMUND I. (of Poland) 25-67b; 21-907c; 4-127c.
 — II. (of Poland) 25-65b; 21-909a; 28-335b.
 — III. (of Poland and Sweden) 25-68d; 21-912b; 26-201c; Charles IX. 5-927a; Muscovite throne claimed (1610) 23-897a.
 — (Karybutovic); Polish prince) 4-126a.
 — (bp. of Liegenburg) 11-288b.
 — (of Rdmni, d. 1468) 23-345b; 24-644d; employs Jacopo Bellini 3-700d.
 — (of Sweden); see **Sigismund III.** (of Poland and Sweden).
 — (of Tirol) 3-9a.
 — (of Transylvania); see **Bathory**, Sigismund.
Sigla 17-623c; 23-575b.
Sigler, L. 17-54 (B3).
Siglen, mt., Hung. 23-826 (A2).
Sigli, Sum. 26-71 (A1).
 — cape, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Siglos (coin) 19-871d; 19-903d; 28-486a.
Siglufjorðr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (C1).
Siglus; see **Siglos**.
Sigma (sponges) 25-724a.
 — function 11-320d.
SIGMARINGEN, Ger. 25-69d; 11-308 (B4); 13-576c.
Sigmaspire; see **Sigma**.
Sigmata; see **Sigma**.
Sigmatomaxoellida 25-729d; 25-725a.
Sigmatophora 25-729c.
Sigmodon 23-442b; 28-1013a.
 — hispidus; see **hico-rat**.
Sigemold artery 2-667b.
Sigmund; see **Sigismund**.
Sigmundr 25-83a.
Sigmac, Paul 14-343a.
Siganacua (rel.) 17-574c.
Sigsnakh, Cauc. 23-874 (II.D3); 26-966d.
Sigmal, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
 — mt., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 — mt., Cape Col.; see **Lion's Rump**.
Sigmal, mt., Maur. 17-912d.
 — mt., N.S.W. 28-177b.
 — mt., S.Af. 22-309c.
SIGNAL 25-70a; flag 10-163d; marine 25-70a, 19-311b, 21-612c; Roman beacon system 23-333c.
 — (football) 10-611d.
Signal de Haury, mt., Switz.; see **Haury**, Signal de.
 — des Malmes, mt., Fr. 3-666a.
 — du Mont Isaran, mt., Alps 1-743d.
Signaluppe, mt., Alps 23-720c; 1-749a.
Signal lever 25-74b.
Signalling; see **Signal**.
Signal stations 25-73d; 16-833d.
Signatura Apostolica 7-642c.
SIGNATURE 25-71d; 6-302c; law 14-569d.
Signatures, doctrine of (med.) 14-53d; 20-750c; gem stones 11-562a; magic 17-305a; salep 24-660b.
Signan, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
SIGN-BOARD 25-78a; 14-576a.
Signet 24-340c.
SIGNIA, It. 25-78c; 15-26 (C6); 23-619b.
Significance (logic) 25-79b; 16-882b; 16-889b.
Significant figures 2-536a.
Significavit, writ of 28-850d.
SIGNIFICS 25-78d; 25-336b; 25-209c.
SIGN MANUAL, ROYAL 25-81b; 3-46b.
Signore, palace, Verona 5-127a.
SIGNORELLI, LUCA 25-81b; 20-470d.
 — Pietro Napoli 8-506a.
Signoria (Florence) 10-532b.
Signorini (painter) 20-814d.
Signori 21-418d; knot-signs 28-852a; numerical 7-885a.
Signum (bell) 3-687c.
Signy l'Abbaye, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
SIGNONIUS, CAROLUS 25-82b.
Signoniks, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Signoules, tribe 8-28a.
SIGOURNEY, LYDIA HUNTER 25-82c; 1-835c.
Sigourney, Ia. 14-782 (E3).
Sigri, Lesbos 16-488b.
 — pt., Lesbos; see **Sigrium**.
Sigrid (of Denmark) 26-224b.
Sigriwilt, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Sigriwiler Rothborn, mt., Alps; see **Rothborn**.
Sigrium, pt., Lesbos 16-488a.
Sigsbee, Charles Dwight 19-982a; 19-971a; 6-372b.
Sigsbee deep, Atl.G. 2-855d.
Sigsig, Ec. 8-911 (B3).
Sigstrykk; see **Sihtric**.
Sigstuna, Swed. 26-190 (D2); 17-461c; 25-936d.
Signatepeque, mt., C.Am. 24-96c.
Signenza (historian) 18-329d.
Signuza, Sp. 25-330 (D2); 12-644c.
Sigulri, W.Af. 11-204 (C4); 11-102d.
Sigurd (of Broadfirth) 14-235c.
 — (Danish kings); see **Sigfrid**.
SIGURD (hero) 25-82d; 4-684b; 13-376b; modern versions 28-240d, 13-165d, 18-872b; Norse versions 6-922c; old German versions 19-637a, 11-785a, 11-786d; Södermanland stone-carving 24-290 (Pl. III, fig. 7).
 — (of Lade) 19-807b.
 — I. (the Crusader; of Norway) 19-807d; 7-530c; 12-935b.
 — II. (Mund; of Norway) 19-808a.
 — II. (Digri; of Orkney) 14-785a foil; 15-732a; 9-270b.
 — (Iting; of Sweden) 26-197d; 8-28d.
 — (Slembi-Diakn) 12-935b; 9-270b; 14-237c.
Sigurdsson, Harald 6-280c.
 — **JON** 25-83b; 14-233d; 14-235d.
Sigwart, Christoph von 25-83d; 16-917d; 22-594d; Judgment 16-886a, 16-888c; syllogism 15-890b.
 — **CHRISTOPH W. VON** 25-83d.
SIGYNNAE 25-84a; 12-37c.
Siha (dialect) 3-358d.
Sihal, lake, Russ.; see **Balk-ash**.
Sihamza (chief) 1-652a.
Sihanaka, dist., Mad. 17-373d.
Sihare, falls, Colom. 6-701 (C5).
Sihl, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1057c.
Sihlman, A. 23-847d.
Sihlwald, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Sihna, Pers.; see **Benendi**.
Sihna, riv., Hum. 23-876 (H1).
Sihos, India 14-367 (I9).
Sihon (of the Amorites) 12-17b; 3-464d; 10-631b.
Sihor, India (Bombay) 14-383 (I9); 3-845c.
 — India (Cen.India Ag.); see **Behore**.
Sihora, India 14-376 (I8).
Sihtric (of Dublin) 14-766b.
 — (of Northumbria) 1-291b; 19-784d; 13-60b; Irish wars 14-765c.
Sih-tsu, lake, China 12-917a.
Sihuatanejo, Mex. 18-318 (E4).
Sihun (Bassus), riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (F4); 2-758b; 1-182d.
 — riv., Turkestan; see **Syr-darya**.
Sihut, Arab. 2-164 (F6); 12-799c.
SIJILMANA, oasis, Af.; see **Tafila**.
Sijlstan, Afg.; see **Selatan**.
Siju, Sum. 26-71 (C3).
Sik, Somlnd. 25-379 (D3).
Sik, Arab. 21-309c.
Sika (root) 28-604b.
Sika 7-923b; 7-922c; 17-521d.
Sikaban, Isl., Sum.; see **Sipora**.
Sikadenj, prov., Russ.As. 5-39d.
Sikait, mt., Af. 9-332b.
Sikandar (of Kashmir) 15-689b.
Sikandarabad, India (Hyderabad); see **Secunderabad**.
 — India (United Prov.) 14-376 (G-15).
Sikandar Adil Shah 3-928b.
 — Lodi Shah 1-381d; 8-143c; 19-101c.
Sikandra, India 14-376 (II-16); 14-433c.
 — Bagh, gardens, Lucknow 14-450a.
Sikani, tribe; see **Sekane**.
Sikanni, riv., Can. 4-600 (D1).
 — Chief, riv., Can. 4-600 (E1).
Sikar, India 14-376 (F6).
Sikaram, mt., Afg. 14-376 (C-D2); 1-308c.
Sikasiko, W.Af. 12-203 (A3).
Sikaso, W.Af. 11-204 (E4); 24-641c.
Sike (geog.) 9-418a.
Sikella, mt., Gr. 2-836c.
Sikes, Bartholomew 14-164d.
Sikes, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 — Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Sikeston, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
Sikesville, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
SIKH, race 25-84a; 14-383c; 22-656b; costume 14-420c; in mutiny 14-451a.
Sikhara 14-430d.
Sikhe, lake, Turk.As. 27-877d.
Sikhir (measure) 28-486a.
SIKHISM 25-84c; 13-510a; Amritsar headquarters 1-695d; Dehra Temple 7-932c; literature 13-486a; oath form 19-913b; Sayyid Ahmed 13-490b.
Sikhota, alln, mts., Russ.As. 17-724d.
SIKH WARS 25-87b; 14-413d; 22-656c; medals 18-10d, 19-11d.
Sik-iang, riv., China 6-168 (I5); 15-937b; 28-854c; navigation 19-162d.
Sikim, sea, Eur. and Asia; see **Caspian Sea**.
Sik-king-shan, mts., China 6-168 (G3).
Sikinnis (dance) 24-234d.
Sikinos, Gr. 12-424 (G4).
 — Isl., Gr. 12-424 (G4); 7-681c; 25-734a.
Sikka (of Holland); see **Siegfried**.
Sikka, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 10-339b.
SIKKIM (Dejong), state, India 25-88c; 14-378 (N6); 7-834b; language 26-919a, 2-745a.
Sikkim cucumber 7-611a.
Sikkim, Isl., Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Siklo, mt., Bor. 24-207c.
Siklon, people 16-542a.
Sikraul, India 3-715a.
Sikri, India; see **Fatehpur Sikri**.
Sikri.
Siksha 24-161a.
Siksha, tribe; see **Blackfoot**.
Siksha, Pers. 21-188 (D2); 24-592c.
Siknunk (Kaffir chief) 27-186b; 25-914b; 17-155d.
Sil, mt., Br.E.Af. 23-815d.

Sil, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B1); 11-402d; 17-116b.
SILA, dist., It. 25-89b; 15-4 (F5); 15-6a; 4-695d.
 Silacemans, tribe 21-216c.
 Siladitya (Indian king): see Harsha.
 Silag 26-10d.
 Silage 13-108o; 9-653c.
 Silahara (dynasty) 4-189a.
 Silahdar system 27-608b.
 Silakhor, dist., Pers. 4-867c.
 Silala, pass, India 14-376 (D2).
 Silam, B.N.Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-263b.
 Silan, lake, Fr. 15-567b.
 Silang, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
SILANION 25-89b.
 Silao, Mex. 12-649d.
 Silarus, riv., It.: see Sele.
SILAS 25-89b; 20-945a; 3-875b; 26-841d.
 Silas, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
SILAY, P.Is. 25-89c; 21-392 (D5).
 Silber, val., Aus. 26-242 (H-12).
 Silbermann (organ-builders) 20-262c.
 —, Gottfried 21-566a.
 —, J. T. 13-231b; 26-805b.
 Silbernagel, Johann 24-514c.
 Silberrad, O. 14-110d; 1-861d; colour theory 6-71c.
 Silbidor, point, Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
 Silboda, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
 Silbury, hill, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 3-52c.
SILCHAR, India 25-89c; 14-376 (P7); 14-378c; 2-771d.
SILCHESTER, Hants. 25-89c; 9-420 (III. E4); 4-584 (C6); 22-939c; basilicas 3-473a, 3-476d; capture (560) 6-592b; excavation 4-587b, 2-401b; thermæ 4-588b.
 Silcott Springs, Va. 28-118 (E1).
 Silde, fjord, Nor. 12-941a.
 Sildegabet, bay, Nor. 19-804 (A1).
 Sile, riv., It. 27-256a.
 Silec, people 9-847a.
 Silen, lakes, Swed.: see Ostra Silen, Vestra Silen.
 Silence, Towers of: see Towers of Silence.
 Silene 13-772c; 5-440a; 10-565b.
 —, acaulis 1-753a; 21-779d; 5-147b.
 —, compacta 13-767c.
 —, maritima: see Sea campion.
 —, pendula 13-767a.
 —, pseudo-atoclon 13-767a.
 —, tartarica 28-197b.
 Sileneae 5-440a.
 Silenen, Switz. 26-242 (F3); 27-796a.
 Silen (myth.) 24-234d.
 Silenka: see Cetoconcha.
 Silentiarius 20-964b.
 Silent system (prisons) 22-363c.
SILENIUS 25-89d; 18-409a.
 Silerella: see Bearded titmouse.
 Silesia, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
 —, duchy, Aus. 25-92b; 3-4 (E1); 3-26a; geology 2-971b.
SILESIA, prov., Ger. 25-90a; 11-808 (F3); geology 11-807b, 21-836b; pottery 5-739c; typhus 28-110a; vitrified forts 28-149d.
 —, History 25-90c; (maps) 11-834, 11-856, 22-524; Boleslaus I. of Poland 11-837c; Boleslav II. of Bohemia 4-124a; Frederik the Great 11-53b, 3-39d, 11-861c; John George I. of Saxony 15-459b; Thirty Years' War 26-852d.
 Silesia (fabric) 7-278c.
 Silesian metallurgy process 28-982d; 10-316a.
 —, school of poetry 11-789b; 11-790b.
 —, WARS 25-92c; for war (1740-1744): see Austrian Succession; for war (1756-1762): see Seven Years' War.
 Siletz, Oreg. 20-242 (B3); 20-245c.
 —, bay, Oreg. 20-242 (A3).
 —, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (A-B3).
 Siletz, tribe 14-405a.
 Silix, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (E-F2).
 Silix (stone) 23-584d.
 Sil Gharl, India 14-376 (I5).
 Silheti, India 14-382 (I9).
SILHOUETTE, ETIENNE DE 25-92c.
 Silhouette, Isl., Ind.O. 24-751c; 24-752a.

Silhouette (dict.) 25-92d.
 Silii, W.Af. 11-204 (F4).
 Silia, lex 23-550b.
 Silian, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
SILICA 25-92d; borax bead 6-62o; furnace crucibles 11-360d; hot springs 20-121b.
 Silicates 25-93a; pigments 21-599a.
 Silicate soap 25-298d.
 Siliceous limestone 16-697c.
 —, malachite 17-456a.
 —, sinter 20-121b.
 —, tuft 20-121b.
 Silicic acid 25-93a; 8-157a.
 Silicification 18-255a; 21-331a.
 Silico-benzoic acid 25-94c.
 Silicoblast 25-726a.
 Silicoflagellata: see Dietyochidae.
 Silicofluoric acid 25-93d.
 Silico-formio anhydride 25-94a.
 Silicomexallic acid 25-94c.
SILICON 25-93b; 6-45b; compounds 25-94b, 18-201b; fuel 11-275a; iron magnetization 17-345c; soil 17-614a; stereoisomerism 25-894b; valency 27-848d.
 —, bronze 4-640b.
 —, carbide: see Carborundum.
 —, fluoride 25-93d; 22-322d.
 Silico-oxalic acid 25-94c.
 Silicotungstic acid 27-378a.
 Silicium 11-257d; 7-521d.
 Siliguri, India 26-916 (C2); 26-922c.
 Sililica, mts., S.Am. 4-167 (A3); 6-143a.
 Silin, China 6-168 (H5).
 Silindong, dist., Sum. 26-74c.
 Siling 6-192b.
 Siling, China 6-168 (K2).
 Silingae, tribe 23-648 (D1); 27-884b; 11-830d.
 Silinji, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (H-13); 25-12a.
 Siliqua (bot.) 11-257d.
 —, (coin): Byzantine 19-896b; Roman 19-895b.
 —, (weight) 28-488a.
 —, (zool.) 16-124a.
 Siliquaria 11-516a.
 Silishta, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
SILISTRIA, Bulg. 25-94d; 4-773 (C1); geology 4-773d; Roman legion 23-473d; Russian capture (1774) 23-106b; siege (1828) 23-931a; siege (1851) 7-450c; trade 4-775c; Turkish rule 27-443d, 27-444a.
 Silium 5-147d.
 Silius, Gaius 1-245a.
 —, ITALICUS 25-95a; 16-256d; 9-681d; 21-891a.
 Silivri, Turk. 27-426 (F3-2).
 Siljan, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C1); 9-910d.
 Siljansfors, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
 Siljansna, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
SILK (textile) 25-96d; 10-312b; bleaching 4-55c; block-printing 19-19d, 26-707b (Pl. 1. figs. 3, 4); China 6-178c, 6-190c, 6-192b; Chinese writing on 6-230d; combing 17-837b; dyeing 6-745b; finishing 10-381d; Free Trade affecting 26-423c; India 14-392d; Italian patterns (14th-16th cents.) 28-452 foll. (figs.); Japan 15-197b, 15-199c; microscopic characters 25-99a, 10-310c; Persia 12-6c, 21-196d; spider silk 25-664d, 22-947c; Tabby silk 3-198a; tariff duties 26-423a, 15-12b; weaving prohibited 28-449d; weaving 28-448c; yarn 10-311c.
 —, artificial 16-657b: see also Lustra-cellulose.
 —, Company, British, Irish and Colonial 25-97d.
 —, cotton 7-256d.
 —, cotton tree 7-257a; 18-325c; 12-203d; distribution 1-323b, 8-676b, 2-745d; geological age 20-553b.
 —, damask 7-785d.
 —, dressing 25-106d.
 Silkeborg, Den. 8-24 (B2); 1-4a.
 Silk fowl 22-15a.
 —, glue (gum): see Sericin.
 —, hat 13-61b.
 —, noil yarn 28-906c.
 Silko (chief) 8-415a.
 Silk rubber tree: see West African rubber tree.
 —, spreader (machine) 25-107b.
 Silkstone, Yorks. 28-933 (C2); 3-416a.
 Silkstone (coal) 28-931d.
 Silkworth, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
 Silk, taking of 3-438c.
 Silk-tail: see Waxwing.

Silkthrowsters' Company 16-811a.
 Silk waste 25-105c.
 Silkworm 25-98b; 16-475a.
 —, culture 25-99a; 9-915a; Brusa 27-437d; France 10-782b; Rumania 23-877c; Russia 23-878c, 23-889b; Servia 24-687d.
 —, moth 25-98b; 16-475a (fig.); 25-98b (figs.); eggs 25-99b; spermatocytes 7-712d (fig.).
 Silky oak 2-948d.
SILL, EDWARD ROWLAND 25-107c; 1-840a.
SILL (geol.) 25-108a.
SILL (masonry) 25-107d; 17-845c.
 Silia, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
 —, W.Af. 20-826b.
 —, hill, W.I. 11-927d.
 —, mt., Mex. 18-774b.
 —, state, Kor. 15-253d.
 Silladar system 14-446d.
 Silla de Torrellas, mt., Sp.: see Torrellas, Silla de.
 Sillaginidae 26-545c.
 Sillan, Ire. 14-774 (E2).
 Sillar, riv., India: see Siller.
 Sille, riv., Belg. 3-668 (C2).
 Silleda, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
 Sillein, Hung.: see Zsolna.
 Sille-le-Guillaume, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 24-224c.
 Siller, riv., India 14-382 (I1); 28-165a.
 Sillery, C. A. Brulart, count of 12-50c.
 —, Nicolas Brulart, marquis of 10-834c; 10-835b.
 —, Pierre Brulart, marquis of: see Puisseux.
 Sillery, Can. 22-724 (C3).
 —, group 20-237b.
 Sillilica, vol., S.Am. 1-963c.
SILLIMAN, BENJAMIN (senior) 25-109a.
 —, Benjamin (junior) 25-109b, 21-317b.
SILLIMANITE 25-109c; 7-680b; 15-123d.
 —, gneiss 13-711b.
 Sillock: see Coal fish.
 Sillon, cape, Fr. 9-455d.
 —, art society, Brussels 20-508b.
 —, de Bretagne, hillocks, Fr. 16-924d.
 Silloth, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 7-625d.
 Silis, Fla. 10-540 (D5).
 Silu, Cyprus: see Soli.
SILLY (dict.) 25-109c.
 —, how: see Caul.
 Silna, Cyprus: see Salamis.
 Silo, Quintus Pompeianus 18-258c.
 Silo, Okla 20-58 (E3).
 Silo (agri.) 9-653c; 12-336b.
 Siloam, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
 —, Pool of, Jerusalem 2-240c; 3-828d; 15-332 (maps); inscription in tunnel 1-729d, 14-618d.
 —, Springs, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
 —, Springs, Me. 18-608 (D-E5).
 Siloe, Diego de: see Diego.
 —, Gil de 4-819c.
 Silon (Spanish king) 25-569d.
 Silop, riv., Pers. 21-188 (D3).
 Silos, abbey, Burgos 4-819c.
 Silolexon 11-361a.
 Silpha 6-671a.
 Silphidae: see Carrion beetle.
 Silphium 7-703a.
 —, laciniatum: see Compass plant.
 Silpia, Sp.: see Ilipa.
 Silpius (Habib en-Nejjar), mt., Syr. 2-130d.
 Sils, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
 —, (Sils-Maria), Switz. 26-242 (H4); 26-240d.
 —, lake, Switz. 26-240b.
 Silsbee, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
 Silsden, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
 Silsila, mt., Egy. 9-40 (H3); 9-74d; 9-76c.
 Silsila, Bab es, Jerusalem 2-240c.
 Silsleh, (Selseleh), fort, Egy. 9-120c.
 Sils Maria, Switz.: see Sils.
 Silsoe, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).
 Silt, Cole. 6-722 (C2).
 Silt (dict.) 1-710b.
 Sil-lung, China 6-168 (H5).
 Silure (zool.): see Wels.
SILURES, tribe 25-109c; 4-584 (B6); 28-261c; 5-578b.
 Siluria, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
SILURIAN SYSTEM 25-109d; 11-670d; 9-911b; fauna 25-110c, 24-410c, 13-431d, 14-267c; flora 20-539a, 25-111b.

Silurio group: see Ontario.
 Siluridae: see Cat-fish.
 Silurus 5-454b.
 —, aristoteli 6-513b.
 —, glanis: see Wels.
 —, parkerli 14-872a.
 Siluyi (dialect) 3-359d.
SILVA, ANTONIO JOSE DE 25-111b.
 —, João Manoel Pereira da: see Pereira da Silva.
 —, Rebello 22-162d.
 —, Ruy Gomez de, prince of Eboil: see Eboil.
 —, Waldo 6-156c.
 Silva, riv., S.Am. 26-964d.
 Silvace, abbot, Fr. 4-313b.
Silvae Philologicae (le Clerc) 1-272a.
 Silva Hercynia, mts., Ger.: see Harz.
 —, Marclana, dist., Ger.: see Black Forest.
 Silvana, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
 Silvaneetes, Fr.: see Silas.
 Silvanus (bibl.): see Silas.
 —, (the Frank) 1-859d.
 —, (usurper in Gaul) 23-656a.
 —, M. Plantius 6-304b.
SILVANUS (myth.) 25-112b; 21-537c.
 —, aurimamens: see Saw-toothed grain beetle.
 Silvaplana, Switz. 26-242 (H4); 9-404b.
 —, lake, Switz. 9-403d.
 Silvati (Italian officer) 15-49b.
 Silva Xavier, J. J. da 4-457c; 18-503a.
 Silvela, Augustino Francisco 6-139c; 25-566a; 25-563b.
 —, Francisco 25-564d.
 Silver, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
 —, beach, N.S.W.: see Kur-nell Beach.
 —, glen, Scot. 1-774a.
 —, lake, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
 —, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
 —, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
 —, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (G1); 28-607b.
 —, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
 —, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (F4).
 —, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (E4).
 —, lake, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
 —, lake, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
 —, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
 —, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A3).
 —, mt., Ntd. 19-479 (B2).
 —, mts., Nev. 5-8 (D2).
 —, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D3).
 —, spring, Fla. 19-965b.
SILVER 25-112b; 18-504d; 18-507b; alchemy 1-521c; alloya 1-705a, 25-116a, 12-195d; atomic weight 25-940b; colloidal 25-113a; compounds 25-116b; detection 6-62b, 6-63a; electro-chemical equivalent 27-743b; hall marks on plate 21-801d; ionic velocity 6-863b; money 18-697c; pigment 21-598d; plate 21-793a, 21-801c; production statistics 18-705d; solder 4-463d.
 —, Metallurgy 25-113c; 18-204c; assaying 2-776b; copper separation 7-107b, 7-108d; gold separation 12-199c; lead separation 16-316d.
 —, amber mlea 21-447b.
 —, antimonic 2-128c.
 —, arsenite 2-652d.
 —, bismuth glance 4-9d.
 —, bromide 25-116b; 4-633b.
 —, chloride 25-116b; ammonia compounds 18-61c; detection 6-63a; light, action on 21-455b, 21-495c.
 —, chlorite 6-256b.
 —, chromate 3-912d.
 —, cyanide 22-529b.
 —, ferricyanide 22-530a.
 —, formate 10-669a.
 —, fulminate 21-299b.
 —, gallo-nitrate 21-487c.
 —, glance: see Argentine.
 —, hyponitrite 19-716b.
 —, iodide 25-116c; 4-242a.
 —, nitrate 25-116c; light, effect on 21-485c; medicinal uses 25-116d, 4-30d, 14-169d, 27-983c; microscopic use 18-407c; solubility 25-369a.
 —, oxide 25-116b.
 —, thallium nitrate 8-49b.
 Silverbally 12-677d.
 Silver Bay, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
 —, Beach, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
 —, Silverhill, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 —, Silver Birch, 2-544 (figs.); bark 7-160b; 15-333a.
 Silverbow, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
 Silver Bow, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
 —, Bow Basin, Aisk. 15-555d.

Silverbow Co., Mont. 14-276 (C3).
 Silver Burn, stream, I. of M. 5-481c; 17-534c.
 —, Canyon, mts., Nev. 6-8 (F3).
 —, City, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
 —, City, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
 —, City, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
 —, City, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
 —, City, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
 —, City, N.Alex. 19-520 (B5).
 —, City, Utah 27-814 (B3).
 —, Cliff, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
 —, cochineal 6-621c.
 —, Creek, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
 —, Creek, Miss. 16-600 (B4).
 —, Creek, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
 Silvercreek, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
 Silver Creek, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
 —, Creek, Pa. 21-106 (K-L4).
 —, Creek, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
 —, Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
 —, Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
 —, Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (G3).
 —, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 —, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F8).
 —, Creek, riv., Miss. 18-600 (B3).
 —, Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
 —, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F4).
 —, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D5-4).
 —, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
 —, Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
 Silver currency: see Currency.
 Silverdale, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
 —, Staffs. 19-472c.
 —, Wash. 28-354 (A4).
 Silver-eye: see Zosterops.
 Silverfancy, Md.: see Emmits-burg.
 —, fir 10-394b (Pl. I.); 10-396c; 12-761d; Californian 5-11a; Canadian 10-397a, 3-286a, 27-034b; leaf 12-762b, 16-328a; seed dispersal 12-761b.
SILVERFOX 25-117a.
 Silver Fox, Isl., Nid. 19-479 (D2).
 —, fox 10-769b; fur of 10-769c, 11-347a, 11-349d.
 —, Goblots (rowing) 23-784c.
 —, Grove, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
 —, hake 12-822a.
 —, Heights, Can. 28-732b.
 —, heron 15-163a.
 —, Hill, Md. 17-823 (D4).
 —, Hill, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
 —, Hill, Wash. 28-355b.
 —, Hill, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
 —, How, hill, Westm. 12-367c.
 Silvering 18-576c.
 Silver ink 14-573a.
 —, Islet, mnt., N.Am. 18-541a; 20-114a.
SILVERIUS (pope) 25-117a; 20-722b.
 Silver King, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 Silver King 15-498d.
 Silver Lake, Cal. 6-8 (E4).
 Silverlake, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
 Silver Lake, Minn. 18-550 (C8).
 —, Lake, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
 —, Lake, Oreg. 20-242 (D4); 20-243d.
 Silverlock, R. v. (1894) 12-916d.
 Silvermills, dist., Scot. 8-944a.
 Silvermine, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
 Silverminea, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 26-1004b.
 Silver Mountain, Can. 20-114 (B1); 15-792d.
 —, orange 20-151a.
 —, Party (U.S.) 19-455d.
 Silverpock, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
 Silver Peak, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
 —, penny 21-115d.
 —, pheasant 21-361c.
 —, Pit, deep, N.Sea 19-786a.
 —, Point, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
 —, point (drawing) 20-482a.
 —, Purchase Act (1890) 27-726d; 27-728b.
 Silverrun, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
 Silver-salmon: see Cohoe.
 Silver-sh. 1-673d.
 —, sand 22-716a.
 Silvershoal, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
 Silverside 20-244d.
 Silvers Mills, Me. 17-434 (C3).
 Silversmith's arch, Rome 27-297c.
 —, style (arch.): see Plateresque.
 Silverspring, Fla. 10-540 (E2); 8-837c.
 Silver Spring Run, stream, Fla. 19-965b.

- Silver Springs, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
 — Springs, N.Y. 19-390 (H-C3).
 Silverstar, Montana 14-276 (C3).
 Silverstone, Northants. 9-120 (H. F2).
 Silver Strand, submerged shore, L. Katrine 15-606c.
 — thread: see Gold and silver thread.
 Silverton, Colo. 6-722 (C4); 6-721a; 7-105d.
 —, Dev. 9-430 (V1. F2).
 —, N.S.W. 19-338 (A2); 25-495d.
 —, O. 20-26 (L6).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
 —, Tex. 26-600 (F1).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
 —, W.Va. 26-560 (H3).
 Silvertown, dist., London 16-938 (E2).
 Silver tree 5-231a.
 — ultramarine 27-570b.
 — washed fritillary butterfly 16-476d (fig.).
 — wattle 1-90c; 5-231a.
 — weed (*Potentilla anserina*) 1-424d.
 Silverwood, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (O6).
 SILVES, Port. 25-117b; 25-530 (A4); 22-140c.
 —, riv., Port. 25-530 (A4); 22-135b.
 SILVESTER I. (pope) 25-117b; 7-776b.
 — II. (pope) 25-117b; 10-813c; invention 6-944d; legends concerning 10-2110; statue 2-926b.
 — III. 25-119b.
 —, Dr H. L. 8-594a.
 —, Goszolini, St 25-119d.
 Silvestre, Gregorio 25-532a.
 SILVESTRE, PAUL ARMAND 25-119b; 11-147b.
 — DE SACY, ANTOINE Isaac, baron 25-119c; 26-883d.
 Silvestri, F. 26-645b; 2-234c.
 Silvestri, mts., Sic. 28-187c.
 SILVESTRINES 25-119d.
 Silvia, St 12-566c.
 — (mother of Romulus): see Rhea.
 — Aquitana (nun) 21-606b.
 —, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F-G4); 20-242c.
 Silvis (myth.) 16-37d.
 — Polemius: see Polemius Silvius.
 Silvretta, glacier, Alps 26-242 (H3).
 —, mts., Alps 1-743d.
 —, pass, Alps 1-745d.
 Silvretthorn, mt., Alps 1-745d.
 Silvy, C. (chemist) 21-519b.
 Silwa, Ery. 9-40 (H3).
 Silvugina, mts., Russ. As.: see Sadighem.
 Silzboulos (khan): see Dugla Dltubula.
 Sln, cape, Mor. 18-351 (B3); 18-850d.
 Slna, lake, Mor. 18-851 (C2).
 Slnalka, Marcus 7-114d.
 Slnalu, isl., Mal. Arch. 26-71 (A2); 26-73a.
 Slnancas, Sp. 25-120a; 25-530 (C2).
 Slnani, Yusuf as: see Assenmani, J. S.
 Slnão Dias, Braz. 4-440 (I4); population 24-667a.
 Slnara, isl., P.Ia. 21-392 (D4).
 Slnarre (vestment): see Chimere.
 Slnarubaceae 1-437d.
 Slna rufonera 18-499b.
 Slnav, Asia M. 21-544b.
 —, Tehal, riv., Asia M.: see Macestus.
 Slnba, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
 —, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
 —, Uranga, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 23-820b.
 Slnbellawan, Ery. 9-22 (C2).
 Slnbl (shell money) 24-833c.
 SlnBIRSK, Russ. 25-120c; 23-872 (G5); climate 25-120b.
 SlnBIRSK, govt., Russ. 25-120a; 23-872 (G5); 26-448b.
 Slnbruna stagna, marshes, Itome 25-1061c.
 SlnCOE, JOHN GRAVES 25-120d; 20-116d; 27-53c.
 Slncoe, Ala. 1-400 (C1).
 —, Can. 20-114 (B3).
 —, lake, Can. 20-114 (C2); 11-761b.
 —, mts., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
 —, Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
 Slnme, S. H. (artist) 5-333c.
 Slnmé (sword) 17-835a.
 Slnmen, mt., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-84b; 1-331b (table).
 —, prov., Aby. 1-91a.
 —, riv., Turk. 27-426 (A3); 3-764a.
 Slnmoon (of Beth Arsham) 20-344c.
 — (bibl.) 25-131b; 11-590a.
 — (of Bulgaria) 4-780a; 1-486b; 24-86c; Servia 24-691b; Slnllitria 25-95a.
 — (son of Clopas) 18-536d.
 — (OF DURHAM) 28-122a.
 — (of Ely) 9-302a.
 — "prince of Israel": see Harcocheba.
 — (the Just) 13-170d; 15-311d.
 — (Lakish) 26-381b.
 — (Neotorian patriarch) 26-863c.
 — (the New Theologian) 6-337d.
 — (Paulician) 20-906a.
 — (of Servia): see Stephen Nemanya.
 — (STYLITES), ST 25-122c.
 — CHARLES (divine) 25-122a.
 — Joseph Balthasar, comte 25-122c.
 — JOSEPH JEROME, comte 25-122b.
 SlnMEON, tribe 25-121a; 15-818d.
 "Slnmeon 'n the Temple" (Rembrandt) 23-78b.
 Slnmeon Trustees 25-122b.
 Slnmerberg, Ger. 26-242 (H1).
 Slnmethis 16-683b.
 Slnmetite 1-793d.
 Slnmeto, riv., Sic. 18-26 (E6); 15-4 (E6); 1-793d.
 SlnMFEROPOL, Russ. 25-122c; 23-874 (I. E4); 7-449d.
 Slnmha (chron.) 13-492d.
 — samvat (chron.) 13-496d.
 Slnml, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
 Slnmia 22-325a; 22-327b; 1-551a.
 — geological age 22-336b.
 — satyrs: see Orangutan.
 — troglodytes: see Chimpanzee.
 Slnmlae: see Anthropoid apes.
 Slnmiane, Pauline, marquise de 24-730d.
 Slnmlan sulcus 4-102c; 22-327c.
 Slnmlen ibex 14-218b.
 Slnmlidae 22-328d; larynx 22-328a; sacrum 22-326d.
 Slnmlajau, Bor. 24-207d.
 Slnmlarity (psychol.) 16-880b; 2-784c; 2-785c; in magic 17-307d; 23-372b.
 Slnmlars (med.) 13-645c.
 Slnmlaun, mt., Alps 1-746d.
 Slnmllo (figure of speech) 16-224d.
 Slnmlitude, centres of 6-383a.
 —, circle of 6-383a.
 —, principle of (mech.) 24-941d.
 Slnmlitudes (Book of Enoch) 9-651b.
 Slnmlitudes (Shepherd of Hermas) 13-368b.
 Slnmlkameen, riv., Can. 4-600 (E5).
 Slnmlor (brass) 4-433d.
 Slnmlor, tribe 10-8d.
 Slnml-to, isl., Kor. 15-156 (D7).
 Slnml-jang-rang, riv., Kor. 15-156 (E8).
 Slnmlkan, dist., Pers. 10-190d.
 SlnMLA, India 25-122d; 14-376 (G4); language 20-453a; rainfall 13-473a.
 —, dist., India 25-123a; geology 9-663a.
 Slnmlah (garment) 7-220a.
 Slnmla Hill States 25-123a.
 SlnMLER, JOSIAS 25-123b; 18-938c.
 Slnmlance and Abbadly photometer 21-528d.
 Slnmlre, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C3); 1-3a.
 Slnmlmel, Georg 25-325a.
 Slnmlmen Thal, Neder, val., Switz. 26-242 (C-D3); 3-795a.
 —, Thal, Ober, val., Switz. 26-242 (C3-4); 3-795a.
 Slnmlmesport, La. 17-54 (C3).
 Slnmlmons, Ann 16-104b.
 —, EDWARD EMERSON 25-123c.
 —, Franklin 16-523a; 24-516b.
 —, John 4-293a.
 —, Sir John Lintorn 17-313d; 10-761b.
 —, Samuel 18-489a.
 —, W. H. 23-785c.
 Slnmlmons, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
 —, Mlch. 18-372 (E3).
 —, college, Boston 4-292d.
 SlnMLS, WILLIAM GILMORE 25-123c; 1-836c.
 Slnmlna, W. 27-311c.
 Slnmlna, La. 17-54 (H2).
 —, Tex. 26-600 (N2).
 Slnmlns-Rosch magneto 10-917d.
 Slnmlnan, prov., Pers.: see Samnan.
 SlnMLN, LAMBERT 25-124d; 9-524b; 14-773c.
 Slnmlnol cake 16-129d.
 Slnmlone, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H3).
 SlnMOCATTA, THEOPHY-lact 25-124c.
 Slnmoda, treaty of (1855) 21-185a.
 Slnmodal, riv., Nor. 12-941b.
 Slnmlols, riv., Asia M. 27-316b.
 —, riv., Turk. 4-889a.
 Slnmloljrvl, lake, Russ. 23-872 (C2).
 Slnmlon (of Besiere and Carcamonne): see Montfort.
 Slnmlon IV., count of.
 — (bibl.) 15-136a.
 — (Sudbury, archbp. of Canterbury): see Sudbury.
 — (of Cyrene) 18-352c.
 — (de Fresno) 2-34b; 2-33d.
 — (the Oallien) 15-400c.
 — (son of Gamalil II.) 11-435a.
 — (bar Glora) 15-462a.
 — (of Gitta) 25-126b.
 — II. (high priest) 15-333b.
 — (Simon St Liz, of Huntington): see Northampton, earl of.
 — (the Just): see Slnmeon.
 — (Simon Maccabaeus): see Maccabaeus.
 — (MAGUS) 25-126a; 24-632a; 21-287a.
 — IV. (count of Montfort): see Montfort, Simon IV.
 — (Simon Peter): see Peter, St.
 — (Simon Seth) 3-919d; 1-551a.
 — (B. Shtah) 7-807d.
 — (OF ST QUENTIN) 25-131d.
 — (de Toeni): see Toeni.
 — (de YOHA) 25-131d.
 — ABRAHAM 25-124d.
 —, Antoine 17-45b.
 —, H. 6-656d.
 —, Jacques: see Loisy, Alfred Firmin.
 —, SIR JOHN 25-124d; 6-266b.
 —, JULES FRANCOIS 25-123b; 10-876d; 11-143d; 6-458d.
 —, Lucien 20-505c.
 —, Marie Jeanne 17-45b.
 —, RICHARD 25-130c; 2-026d; 3-861d.
 —, THOMAS 25-131c; 18-3d.
 Slnmlona, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E3).
 Slnmlonburn, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
 Slnmlon Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3-4).
 Slnmlond, P.L. 28-911c; 20-771a.
 Slnmlonde, Jean C. L. de: see Slnmlard de Leonard de.
 Slnmlonds, George 24-502d.
 —, Simon 4-438b.
 Slnmlone da Pesaro: see Cantarini.
 — di Martino: see Martini.
 Slnmlonetta, la Bella: see Vespucci, Simonetta.
 Slnmlonetta, riv., Can. 1-500 (A2).
 Slnmlonlace promotus (ecclesiastical law) 25-133b.
 Slnmloniani (sect) 25-127a; 12-158c.
 Slnmlonleh, Count 21-240c.
 SlnmlONIDES (OF AMORGOS) 25-132a; 24-228b; lambic verse 12-509d.
 — (OF CEOS) 25-132b; 12-510b; 20-1b; elekry 12-509d; inscriptions 2-955b; metro 27-1044a; mnemonic 16-620b.
 —, Constantine 7-354b; 4-374b.
 Slnmlonis, Eugène 24-511d; 8-272c.
 Slnmlonka, mt., Ana. 5-383c.
 Slnmlons, Arend Fokke 8-726d.
 Slnmlon's bay, Cape Col. 25-133a.
 Slnmlonsbath, Som. 10-72c.
 Slnmlonside, mt., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2); 19-790b.
 Slnmlonstad, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
 Slnmlonstone, Lanes. 16-139 (D1).
 —, limestone 28-294a.
 Slnmlonstorp, Swed. 25-190 (C-D2).
 SlnMLON'S TOWN, Cape Col. 25-132d; 25-466 (C-D9); 8-236c.
 Slnmlnton, lake, Ind. 14-127 (E1).
 SlnMLONY (canon law) 25-133b; 6-340d; 15-434a; Council of Chalcedon 5-803b; first Lateran council 16-240b; Gregory VII. 12-372d; Investiture 14-732c; Julius II. 20-708b; Urban II. 20-601d.
 — (Scots law) 25-134d.
 — Act (1588-9) 25-133d.
 — Act (1713) 25-134a.
 SlnMLOOM (Samum) 25-134d.
 Slnmlorro, Fr. 11-004d.
 Slnmlpaur, Ilor. 4-257 (H3).
 —, Sun. 26-71 (H3).
 —, riv., Hor. 4-257 (A3); 4-257b.
 —, Kiri, riv., Sum. 26-71 (A2).
 Slnmlpel 26-72c.
 Slnmlpeln, Switz.: see Slnmlpen.
 Slnmlpelveid, Holl. 13-588 (C4).
 Slnmlpe Cobber of Agawam (Ward) 1-831d.
 Slnmlpe contract debt: see Debt.
 — Repeal controversy 10-626a.
 Slnmlplex destructor: see Meldrum destructor.
 — obligat (law) 19-949d.
 — typesetting machine 27-546a (fig.).
 Slnmlples (bot.) 22-612c.
 Slnmlplician (bp. of Milan) 1-790c.
 Slnmlplicitibus, De (Mesua) 18-46a.
 Slnmlplicitidata 23-439b; 17-526a.
 Slnmlplicien (Augustinian friar) 2-83c.
 Slnmlplicitism (Grimmelshausen) 11-790a; 12-663a.
 Slnmlplicitism (periodical) 5-334d.
 Slnmlplicius (commentator, 5th cent.) 16-721a.
 SlnmlPLICIUS (philosopher, 6th cent.) 25-134d; 19-377a.
 SlnmlPLICIUS (pope) 25-134d; 20-722b.
 Slnmlpon (Simplen), Switz. 26-242 (E4); 25-135b.
 —, hospice, Switz. 26-242 (E4).
 —, PASS, Switz. 25-135a; 26-242 (E4).
 —, tunnel, Switz. 25-135b; 27-404a; 27-408d.
 Slnmlpson, A. B. 3-688a.
 —, Christopher 4-340c.
 —, Edward 2-347c.
 —, G. C. (physicist) 2-801d; 2-805c.
 —, George Wharton: photography 21-493a; 21-495a.
 —, Habbie: see Slnmlson.
 —, SIR JAMES YOUNG 25-135b; 19-265a; anaesthetics 19-266d; 1-908a.
 —, John 19-266d.
 —, MATTHEW 25-135c.
 —, Sutherland 2-49b.
 —, Thomas (Aret. explorer) 21-944d.
 —, THOMAS (mathematician) 25-135d; 14-551d; annuities 14-665d.
 —, W. J. 21-700a.
 —, Lient. (d. 1891) 17-583a.
 Slnmlpson, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
 —, Minn. 18-530 (E7).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
 —, W.Va. 28-366 (C2).
 —, bay, Can. 5-160 (G2).
 —, cape, Green. 12-543 (O3).
 —, college, Ia. 14-452a.
 —, Isl., Can. 20-114 (C1).
 —, lake, Can. 5-160 (L2).
 —, pass, Can. 5-160 (F5).
 —, penin., Can. 5-160 (M2).
 —, str., Can. 15-114a.
 —, Co., Ky. 15-740 (H4).
 —, Co., Miss. 18-600 (H-C4).
 —, group 20-237b; 27-631b.
 Slnmlpsonhafen, N.G. 19-487 (F2).
 Slnmlpson Park, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
 Slnmlpson's Va. 28-118 (H3).
 Slnmlpson's Divan (chess club) 6-103d.
 — formula 18-141a.
 — rule 16-143a.
 Slnmlpsonville, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
 Slnmlpson v. Wells 27-297a.
 Slnmlsraun, Nepal 19-381d.
 Slnmlsrishamn, Swed. 26-190 (C4).
 SlnMLROCK, KARL JOSEPH 25-136b.
 SlnML, GEORGE ROBERT 25-136b.
 —, Sophia Elizabeth Quelp 28-30a.
 —, Thomas 7-651d; 8-120c; 7-793d.
 SlnML, Ark. 2-552 (H3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (C3).
 SlnMLBURY, La. 17-54 (H1).
 SlnMLSBURY, Conn. 25-136c; 6-952 (D2); 6-956c; copper mining 27-440d.
 SlnML Chapel, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
 SlnMLs-Edison torpedo 27-54a.
 SlnMLsner, riv., Ger. 13-212d.
 SlnMLson, David 25-137c.
 —, George (painter) 25-137c.
 —, Habbie (piper of Kilbarchan) 18-790b.
 —, John 24-454d; 4-289d.
 —, MARTIN EDUARD VON 25-136d.
 —, ROBERT 25-137b; 2-187c; 22-103a.
 —, WILLIAM 25-137c.
 SlnMLson's line 27-258c.
 SlnMLs Stream, riv., N.H. 10-490 (D-E2).
 SlnMLtuna, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
 SlnMLuk, Isl., Mal. Arch. 26-71 (A3).
 SlnMLtaneous equations 8-709c.
 — loading ammunition: see Fixed ammunition.
 SlnMLtanschule 8-985d.
 SlnMLunal, Isl., P.Ia. 21-392 (B-C8).
 SlnMLurgh 23-425a.
 SlnMLurid, Isl., Jap. 16-156 (H3); 18-931d.
 SlnMLwt Fychan (poet) 5-646d.
 SlnMLyra, Syr.: see Sumra.
 Sln (myth.) 25-138b; 13-16c; Lamech 16-112b; Mandaeon name for moon 17-556b; Nasku, son of 19-917c; Sabaeon cult 23-957c; seal-cylinder 11-562d; Shamash 24-798c; signs for 3-111d.
 Sln, China 6-168 (I2).
 —, Syr.: see Sumra.
 —, country: see China.
 —, wilderness, Syr.: see Zin.
 Sln (ethics) 25-137c; 9-624a; Augustine of Hippo 2-909a; cases "reserved" 14-506c; Coelus 5-610c; Eriena 9-744b; Hebrew religion 13-184b; 16-424a; Hopkins, Samuel 13-685c; Huxley 14-30c; Lutheran controversy 17-140d; Pauline teaching 20-393d; Pelagius 21-66c; purification idea 22-686c; Ulich's doctrine 26-782d; 8-123b; Iotman doctrine 6-903a.
 Slna, Baron 2-840d.
 Slna, riv., Ind. 4-167d.
 Slna, riv., India 14-382 (F10); 14-995c.
 Slnac, people 6-188d.
 Slnah, common, Hants. 22-132 (map).
 SlnAL, mt. (bibl.) 25-138c; 10-78c; 3-661a; derivation of name 27-783d; Elijah's cave 9-273d; theophany on 10-75d.
 —, mt., Ery. 9-40 (B2); monastery on: see St Catherine, monastery, Slnal.
 —, penin., Ery. 25-139d; 9-40 (B2); 9-23a; 2-257d; administration 9-29a; Baby-lonia 3-103b; geology 20-663a; minerals 9-23c; 27-483a; Nabataean inscriptions 14-620a; survey 20-644b; 17-651c; Turkish jurisdiction question 9-118c.
 SlnALIA, Rum. 25-140b; 23-886 (H2); palace 5-925c.
 Slnal, Church of Mount 20-337d.
 Slnalt, P.Ia. 21-392 (C2).
 Slnalticus, Codex 3-879d; 3-878 (Pl. I. fig. 2); 20-364d; Slnonli's fraud 4-374b; Tischendorf 26-1014c.
 Slnaltio MS. of the Gospels 3-881d.
 Slnalabin 12-142d; 19-98a.
 Slnaloca, Mex. 18-318 (D2); 25-140c.
 —, riv., Mex. 25-140b.
 SlnALOA, state, Mex. 25-140b; 18-318 (D2-3).
 Slnamar, riv., Sum. 26-71d.
 Slnamary 21-395b; 25-153b.
 Slnamru 23-425a.
 Slnamu, dist., Sum. 26-73d.
 Slnan (architect) 2-426d; 14-876c.
 Slnang, cape, Borneo 4-257 (B2).

Sinan Pasha (d. 1420) 27-466a.
 — Pasha (d. 1517) 25-140d.
 — Pasha (d. c. 1553) 25-140d; 27-290d.
 — PASHA (1515-1596) 25-140c; 27-449d; Walachia 23-833a.
 Sinapic acid 3-827d.
 Sinapin 12-142d; 3-827d.
 Sinapis 19-95b.
 — arvensis: see Charlock.
 — nigra: see Black mustard.
 Sinara, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K4).
 Sinanun, Trip. 1-320 (E1).
 Sinawar, mt., India 4-798b.
 Sinbo, Bur. 14-376 (R7).
 Sin-byu-shin (of Burma) 4-844b.
 Sincal, France 23-846d.
 Sinceny, Fr. 5-738d.
 Sincerin, Colom. 6-708c.
 Sincerity, order of: see Red eagle, order of.
 Sincal Pahal, mt., India 7-833d.
 Sin-cheng, China 6-168 (G2).
 Sin-ch'ôn, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
 Sinchologua, mt., Ec. 8-911d.
 Sin-chow Fu, China 6-168 (I5); 15-957c.
 Sinchua, mts., India 15-132a.
 SINCLAIR (family) 25-141a; see also Cathness, earls of, and Orkney, earls of.
 —, Catherine 25-142a.
 —, Sir George 25-141d.
 —, Sir James 22-49a.
 —, SIR JOHN (1754-1835) 25-141c; commons enclosure 6-782d; statue 26-904c.
 —, John, baron Pentland 5-132c.
 —, Sir John George Tolle-mache 25-141d; 2-145a.
 —, J. H. 7-445.
 —, Maleim Sinclair, baron 3-826b.
 —, Oliver 25-141c; 24-443d.
 —, Upton 25-302c.
 —, William (prebendary of Chichester) 25-141d.
 —, William (bp. of Dunkeld) 25-141a; 6-850c.
 —, William Macdonald 25-141d.
 —, William Sinclair, lord 22-49a.
 —, W. J. (zoologist) 28-1006c; 7-409b.
 Sinclair, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 Sinclair esparto boiler 20-728b.
 — folding camera 21-504a.
 Sinclair, bay, Cathness, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 4-959d.
 Sinclairia (Odel) 26-217b.
 Sinclairtown, Kirkcaldy 15-830c.
 Sinclairville, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
 Sind, canal, India 25-143a.
 SIND, div., India 25-142a; 14-376 (C7); costume 2-419a; cotton crops 2-274d; Ephthalites conquest 4-188d; geology 9-603a; mirs of, see Talpur mirs; Moslem invasion (705-15) 5-34a, 14-401a; war (1843) 9-290a, 14-413d, 19-170c; war medal 18-10c.
 —, riv., India 14-376 (G-H7); 15-533b.
 Sindaur, India: see Goa.
 Sindacalisti 15-81a.
 Sindaco: see Syndic.
 Sindangan, bay, P.I.s. 21-392 (D6).
 —, pt., P.I.s. 21-392 (D6).
 Sindangbarang, Java 15-284 (B2).
 Sindanglaya, Java 22-965d.
 Sindapur, India 14-382 (G12).
 Sindara, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (A3).
 SINDBAD THE SAILOR, VOY-ages of 25-143c; 24-715a.
 Sindbal 19-242a.
 Sind cotton 7-258a.
 Sinder, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (B2).
 Sinder, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (G3); 24-41c.
 Sindercombe, Miles 7-495d.
 Sindrî, India 14-382 (G11).
 SINDHI AND LAHNDI (lan-guage) 25-144c; 14-488d; dictionary 8-198b.
 Sindhia (rulers of Gwalior) 12-748c.
 Sindhia, India 14-376 (L-M6).
 Sindhî, India 14-382 (H9).
 Sindi, tribe 4-286c.
 Sindibad: see Syntipas.
 Sind ibex: see Wild goat.
 Sinding, S. (sculptor) 24-511 (Pl. X.).
 Sinding, Isl. 8-24 (A2).
 Sindojo, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (C14).
 Sindhîrî, Syr.: see Sinjerli.
 Sindhked, India 3-783c.
 Sindong, Tib. 6-168 (E4).

Si-dongia (dialect) 3-359c.
 Sindoro, mt., Java 15-291d.
 Sindorsk, Russ. 23-872 (H3).
 Sindhphara, riv., India 14-382 (F10).
 Sind-Pishin, railway 4-158b; 3-291d.
 Sindrî, India 14-376 (D7).
 Sind Sagar, canal, India 14-850d.
 — Sagar-Doab, dist., India 14-376 (D4); 22-654a.
 Sindus, Macedonia 12-440 (A1).
 Sindwa, India 14-382 (F9).
 Sine, Wash. 26-354 (B2).
 Sine (math.) 27-273b; 27-279a.
 SINE-EATER 25-146d.
 SINECURE 25-147a.
 Sinecurist's Creed 13-652b.
 Sine integral 14-549c.
 Sineomourin group 15-569d; 11-670c.
 Sineomurum, Fr.: see Semur-en-Auxois.
 Sinepuxent, bay, Md. 17-828 (I4).
 —, beach, Md. 17-828 (I4); 17-827b.
 Sines, Port. 25-530 (A4); 16-772c.
 — bay Port. 25-530 (A4).
 — cape, Port. 25-530 (A4); 9-801d.
 Sineus 23-891d.
 SINEW (dict.) 25-147b.
 Sinfães, Port. 25-530 (A-B2).
 Sin-feng, China 6-168 (I4).
 Sing, Fr. L. C. 14-498 (B1); 14-494c.
 —, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
 Singalang Burong 2-52a.
 Singalang-Tandikat, mt., Sum. 26-71 (A-B3); 26-71c.
 Singapatna, India: see Piriya-patna.
 SINGAPORE, Mal. Penin. 25-147b; 17-473 (C-D6); coffee exports 6-648b; coolie im-migration 7-71c; Japanese in 15-195b; library 16-561d; steamship lines 25-856c.
 —, str., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C-D6).
 Singapur, India 14-382 (K10); 15-642a.
 Singar, mts., Turk. As.: see Sinjar.
 —, riv., India: see Kavan.
 Singara, Mesop.: see Sinjar.
 Singaraja, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D4).
 Singarazu, mt., India: see Singharaj.
 Singareni (Warangal), coal-fields, India 14-32a; 3-842c.
 Sing Bonga (Santal deity) 24-188c.
 Sing-chung, China: see Petuna.
 Singe, chan., Alderney: see Swinge.
 Singeing (bleaching) 4-51b.
 Singel gracht, canal, Amster-dam 1-897a.
 Singer, Isaac Merritt 24-744d.
 —, SIMEON 25-148b.
 —, S. W. 6-689d.
 Singer, La. 17-54 (A3).
 —, Glen, Va. 28-118 (C-D2).
 Singer cycle Co. 7-684a.
 — Manufacturing Co. v. Loog (1880) 27-128c.
 — sewing machine 6-573a; 9-287d.
 Singes, Montagne des, cape, Mor. 6-777b.
 Singh (title) 25-86c.
 Singhana 14-626c.
 Singhan Deo (chief) 9-143c.
 Singharaj (Singarazu), mt., India 14-452c.
 —, Singhârî 25-142d.
 SINGHBHUM, dist., India 25-148c; 14-376 (L-M8); 6-272c.
 Singher, mts., E. Turkestan: see Khara-teken-ula.
 Sing-hwa, sound, China 6-168 (K4).
 Singidunum, Serv.: see Bel-grade.
 Singillis, riv., Sp.: see Genil.
 Singine, riv., Switz.: see Sense.
 Singing arc 9-207a.
 — beach, Mass. 17-549c.
 — fish 3-533d.
 — tube 25-457a.
 Singiticus, gulf, Macedonia 12-440 (C4).
 Singi-upo, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
 Sing Joanpore (Indian ruler) 6-323d.
 Singkara, lake, Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-71b.
 Singkawang, Bor. 4-257 (A2).
 Singkel, Sum. 26-71 (A2); 26-73b.
 Singkep, Isl., Sum. 26-71 (B-C3); 17-466c.

Single (bell ringing) 3-690d.
 — (whist) 28-594d.
 — bath (dyeing) 8-749a.
 — chamber government (Fr.) 10-920b; 10-925a; Mira-beau's view 11-156c.
 — cut file 10-339d.
 — damask 7-786a.
 — entry 4-226d.
 — file: see Indian file.
 — member system 23-114d.
 — needle instrument 26-516a.
 — pool 3-938c.
 — roof mouthpiece 18-947a; 22-974b.
 Singles (silk weaving) 25-102d.
 Single speech courts 27-257d.
 SINGLE-STICK 25-148d.
 Singletary, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
 Single tax system 11-748a.
 Singleton, N. W. 19-538 (G3).
 —, sus. 9-426 (III. F5).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (L-M5).
 —, mt. S. Aus. 2-960 (D4).
 Singleton (whist) 28-595c.
 Singleton, Great, Lancs. 16-319 (B1).
 —, Little, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
 Single wall crowned knot 15-873a.
 — wall knot 15-872d.
 — yarn 28-906a.
 Sing-ku, China 6-168 (K4).
 Sing-nan, China 6-168 (I4).
 — Fu, China 6-168 (H3).
 Sing-ning, China 6-168 (K5).
 Singö, Isl., Swed. 26-190 (E1).
 SINGORA (Songkla), Mal. Penin. 25-149b; 14-498 (B8).
 Singphos, Bur. 4-840 (E1).
 Singphos, tribe 2-773b; 26-477a.
 Sing-ping, China 6-168 (I5).
 Sing-po, India 12-249c.
 Singpur, India 14-382 (K10).
 —, India 14-376 (K7).
 Singri, riv., India 19-242c.
 Singras, Mor. 19-804 (D1).
 Sing Sing, N. Y.: see Ossining.
 — Sing, prison, N. Y. 20-354d.
 Sing-sing (zool.) 2-91c.
 Sing-spiel 20-224d.
 Sing-tai-ze, China 15-156 (C-D5).
 Singuesi, riv., S. Af. 23-266a.
 Singueti, mt., Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (B3).
 Singular point (math.) 11-313c; 6-235c.
 — successor 16-158c.
 Singumin 4-844c.
 Singus, Macedonia 12-440 (B4).
 Sing wa Fu, China 6-168 (K4).
 Sing-wen, China 6-168 (H4).
 Singwetsi, riv., S. Af. 25-466 (K4).
 Sing-yi, China 6-168 (G4).
 — Fu, China 6-168 (H4).
 Sinh (math.) 27-280b.
 Sinhales 5-783c; 5-780d; Australia 2-949d; language and literature 5-780d, 8-198b.
 Sinhapur, India: see Singapur.
 Sinhar, India 14-382 (E10); 4-187b.
 Sin-hing, China 15-957d.
 Sin-ho, China 6-168 (K2).
 Sin-hwa, China 6-168 (I4).
 Sin-hwang, China 15-957d.
 Sin, India 14-376 (L-M8); 18-419b.
 Sinian formation: see Sinisian formation.
 Sinifere (myth.) 1-360a.
 Sinigaglia, It.: see Senigallia.
 Sinigrin 12-142d; 19-38a.
 Siniluan, P. I. 21-392 (F2).
 Sinim, people 6-188d.
 Sinim, China 6-168 (I1); 2-739a.
 — Fu, China 6-168 (G2); 26-922b.
 Sin-ning-gol, China 6-168 (G2).
 Sinr, mts., China: see Khara-teken-ula.
 Sins (myth.) 26-837d.
 Sinisian formation 5-88c; 6-169d; 6-170b.
 Sinistral 11-506c.
 Sinistrin: see Indulin.
 Sinitus, St. 25-352c.
 Siniya, Vodni, Russ.: battle (1362) 20-80d.
 Sinj, Dalm. 3-4 (E5); 7-773d; 7-773b.
 Sinjabgu: see Dugla Ditubulu.
 Sinjal, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (M1).
 Sinjar (Sultan) 21-250a; 2-775a; 18-176b; Kara Khitai'a conquest 22-305c; reign 24-609b.
 Sinjar, Turk. 26-305 (D-E1); 24-739b; 21-222a; 18-181c; —, mts., Turk. 26-305 (D1); 18-180d; 18-181b; 15-949b.

Sinjerli, Syr. 13-536 (D2); 26-306b; 3-105b; excavations 26-607a, 13-536d; inscriptions 1-730a, 14-619b, 20-609b.
 Sinjulu: see Dugla Ditubulu.
 Sink 24-739b.
 Sinkaling Hkamti, Bur. 4-840 (D2); 24-802d.
 Sinkat, Sud. 26-9 (D2); 9-122d.
 Sink-bar (mech.) 21-319c.
 Sink-hole: see Swallow-hole.
 — drainage 8-472d.
 Sin-kiang, China 6-168 (I4).
 Sin-kiang, dist., C. Asia: see Turkestan, East.
 Sinkin Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
 Sin-king, China 17-553 (C4).
 Sinking Creek, Va. 28-118 (B3).
 — Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E5).
 Sinking Fund 19-269d; 7-903b; 22-314b.
 Sinking Spring, O. 20-26 (D6).
 — Spring, Pa. 21-106 (K-L5).
 Sinks Grove, W. Va. 28-560 (C4).
 Sinlahukin Creek, Wash. 28-354 (F1).
 Sin-le-Noble, Fr. 8-439d.
 Sin-liqi-unnini (writer) 3-107c.
 Sin-min-tung, China 17-553 (B4); 17-553c.
 Sin-muballidh 3-103d; length of reign 3-101d, 3-106b.
 Sinn, riv., Ger. 4-677d.
 Sinna, Pers.: see Senendij.
 Sinnamahoning, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F-G3).
 Sinnamarie, Fr. Gul. 12-675 (D2); 12-682a.
 — riv., Fr. Gul. 12-675 (D2); 12-682a.
 Sinnarka, mt., Jap. 15-156 (T2).
 Sinn on-Nabreh (anc. Jenna-bria), Pal. 11-406a.
 Sinn Fein 14-788d.
 Sinngan-kiang, riv., China 6-168 (K4).
 Sinni, riv., It. 15-4 (F4); 15-26 (F4); 2-162c; 3-478b; 15-44d.
 Sin-ning, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (I4).
 —, China (Kwang-si) 6-168 (H5); 18-957d.
 —, China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (H3).
 Sinningia speciosa: see Glox-inia.
 Sino-co. Lib. 11-204 (C-D6); 16-541d.
 —, riv., Lib. 11-204 (D6); 16-539d.
 Sin (bell) 3-687c.
 — (measure) 20-758c.
 Sino-Australian continent 15-568a (map).
 Sinodun, mound, Oxon.: see Wittenham Hills.
 Sino-lake, Rum. 23-826 (D2); 23-826b.
 Sinoa, S. Af.: see Lomagundi.
 Sinon (myth.) 13-632b; 2-447c.
 Sinocina, Isl. It.: see Zannone.
 Sinopa (Stypolophus) 5-376a; 7-409a.
 SINOPE (Sinbu), Asia M. 25-149b; 2-760 (F1); 23-648 (F2); 27-444b; * battle (1853) 7-450b, 27-460c; coins 19-886c; Phrygian inter-course 21-542c; Roman road 2-757d.
 "Sinopo" (warship) 24-903c.
 Sinopelon: see Memphis, Sera-peum.
 Sinopensis, Codex 20-565a.
 Sinople (her.) 13-323b.
 Sinos, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B7); 24-198b; 23-358a; 22-123b.
 Sins, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
 Sin-sar-iskun (Saracus) 3-105c; 7-480a; 3-107b.
 Sin-shan, China 6-168 (I3).
 Sinshelm, Ger. 8-734a.
 Sinsinawa, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
 Sin Sincka, tribe 20-354d.
 Sin-sing, China 6-168 (G5).
 Sintang, Bor. 4-257 (B2).
 —, div., Bor. 4-257 (B2).
 Sintaung, hills, Bur. 26-452d.
 SINTER 25-149d.
 Sintias, Aeg. S. 16-412d.
 Sinton, David 6-372a.
 Sinton, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
 Sintra, Pedro de: see Cintra, Pedro de.
 Sintu, riv., India: see Indus.
 Sinu, riv., Colom. 6-701 (A2); 6-702c.
 Sinnessa, It. 15-26 (D4); 17-867c; 2-222b; 17-684d.
 Sinuhi 9-48a; 12-225a; 9-82c.

Sinus arcuatus 27-7d.
 —, coronary 13-129d.
 — Intercranial 4-392b; 27-970a.
 — laryngeal 23-185c.
 — pyriformis 21-359d.
 — of Valsalva 13-130a; 27-932b.
 — venosus 14-262c; 27-970d; 13-130d.
 — (costume) 7-235c.
 — Abrahæ: see Limbus Patrum.
 — Aclaniticus, Red S.: see Akaba, Gulf of.
 — Cantabricus, inlet, Atl. G.: see Biscay, Bay of.
 Sinusoidal current 9-249c.
 Sinus Orientalis, firth, Scot.: see Forth.
 — Perimulicus 17-474b.
 — Salaricus 17-474b.
 — Thermanicus, Turk.: see Salonica, gulf.
 Sinuthius: see Shenout.
 Sin-wel, China 6-168 (I5).
 —, riv., China 6-168 (I5).
 Sinya, riv., Sib. 25-10 (H2).
 Sin-yang, China 6-168 (I3).
 Sin-yen, China 6-168 (I3).
 Sin-yi, China 6-168 (I5).
 Sinyukha, riv., S. Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
 Sinzheim, Ger.: see Sinshelm.
 Sinzig, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
 Sio, canal, Hung. 13-895c.
 —, riv., E. Af. 4-601 (A2); 28-46a.
 —, riv., Togo. 11-204 (G5); 26-1046b.
 — riv., Ug. 27-557 (C2).
 Siocharax, Asia M. 22-544a.
 Sioma, S. Af. 25-466 (F-G1).
 Sion (Sitten), Switz. 25-150a; 26-242 (C4); 27-430a; 2-557d; organ 20-262c.
 Sion Cent. (poet) 5-645a.
 — COLLEGE, Lond. 25-150a.
 — Hill, India 28-222b.
 — House, Isleworth: see Syon House.
 — Ailla, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
 Sionnay, Francoise de 10-940b.
 Sionne, riv., Switz. 25-150a.
 Siouan, tribe 14-455c; habita-tions 1-813a; 14-458c; lin-guistic family 1-811d; medicine-men 14-570a; No-braska 19-327d; textile industries 1-813d; travel, method of 1-814c; wars of 14-478a.
 Siouar, riv., Fr. 10-773 (F4); 1-695d; 1-696a; 22-674c.
 SIOUX (Dakota), tribe 25-150b; 14-460b; 10-80b; animism ideas 2-53d; fire legend 10-400b; language 8-200a; wars 14-478a; 6-637b.
 —, stock: see Sionan.
 Sioux, Neb.: see South Sioux City.
 —, forest, Mont. and S. Dak. 18-754a.
 —, Indian reservation, Neb. 19-324 (B2); 19-328a.
 —, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
 —, Center, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
 — CITY, Ia. 25-150c; 14-732 (A2).
 — Co., Ia. 14-732 (A1).
 — Co., Neb. 19-324 (A2).
 — FALLS, S. Dak. 25-150d; 25-506 (I4); 16-197b.
 — quartzite 27-631b.
 — Rapids, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
 Sipah (clan) 1-361d.
 Sipahaiar, mosque, Pers. 26-506d.
 Sipan Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (D2).
 Sipanok, chan., Can. 24-225 (B2).
 Sipapo, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-988c.
 Sipar, riv., India 14-376 (G1).
 Siparun, riv., Brit. Gul. 12-675 (C2); 12-677c.
 Sipe Springs, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
 SIPHERANTO (Sipheno, Siphno, Siphnos), Isl., Aeg. S. 25-151a; 12-424 (F4); 12-424 (F4); Aegean remains 1-246a; Delphic treasury 7-974a.
 Siphncus 23-442a; 28-1011d.
 Siphnos, Aeg. S.: see Kastro.
 —, School of: see Holy Tomb, School of the.
 SIPHON (dict.) 25-151b.
 — (sewerage) 24-741c; 2-245d.
 — (zool.) 16-114c; 14-157d.
 Siphonaceae: see Siphonales.
 Siphonage 24-738a.
 Siphoniaea 1-586d; 1-587d; 1-589d; affinities 1-594a; calcareous deposits 1-597c; geological range 20-525b.

20-342d; sexual reproduction 1-585d.
 Siphonanthae 14-159c.
 Siphonaptera: see Flea.
 Siphonaria 11-536a.
 Siphonariidae 11-536a.
 Siphonariol 19-301c.
 Siphonatae 18-901d.
 Siphon barometer 3-419a.
 — champagne 23-151c.
 Siphonaceae: see Siphonales.
 Siphon 7-418a.
 — elastica: see *Hevea guay-anensis*.
 Siphonoid washdown closet 24-735c.
 Siphonium 3-961d; 23-161a.
 Siphonodontalium 24-300a.
 Siphonodont australis: see Ivorywood.
 Siphonogamy 23-123b.
 Siphonophora (hydrozoa) 14-157a; 14-156a.
 — (millipede) 16-469d; 18-471d.
 Siphonophoridae 18-471d.
 Siphonopoda: see Cephalopoda.
 Siphonopodidae 24-300a.
 Siphonops 3-528b.
 Siphonostoma 21-730b.
 Siphonostoma 9-659a.
 — typhlo 21-634d.
 Siphonotretidae 4-366a.
 Siphonotus 18-471d.
 Siphonozooids 2-98c.
 Siphon recorder 24-323b; 9-179b.
 Siphonula 14-159c.
 Siphopterygium 19-105d.
 Siphosome 14-157b.
 Siphre 25-131d; 18-422d; 13-171a.
 Siplagrine, Dmitri Sergeievich 19-638d; 2-140b; 21-835b.
 Siplido (anarchist) 8-998c; 1-911d.
 Siplifong River, B.N.Bor. 4-257 (C2).
 Siplkor, Turk.As. 2-505 (B2).
 Siplri: see Greenheart.
 Siplrok, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
 Siplwack, lake, Can. 5-160 (K5).
 Siplkot, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
 Siplontum, It. 15-26 (E-F4); 23-037b; 2-236a.
 Siplora, Isl., Sum. 26-71 (A3); 18-146a.
 — str., Sum. 26-71 (A3).
 Siplotar, riv., Sum. 26-71d.
 SIPPARA (Zimbar, Abo-Habba), Babyl. 25-151a; 3-711d; 3-106a; 24-803a; discoveries at (1880-1881) 3-101b.
 Sipplean, barb., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
 Siplra, riv., India 14-376 (F8); 27-584d; 5-813b.
 Siplri, India 14-376 (G7); 12-748b; 12-748c.
 Sipsey, riv., Ala.: see New River.
 — Fork, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 Siptah (Egyptian king) 9-83d.
 SIPUNCULOIDEA 25-151d; 21-473c; 4-363c.
 Sipunculus 25-151d.
 Sipyrene: see Great Mother of the Gods.
 Sipyrtos (Sipyrtos), Asia M. 26-401d; 17-137b.
 — mt., Asia M. 14-727d; 21-76d; Tantalus legend 26-401c.
 Siqueira, Diogo Lopes do 17-474c; 17-453c.
 — Gonzalo de 15-235c.
 SIQUIJOR 25-153b; 21-392 (D6).
 — Isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D-E6).
 Sir, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D5).
 SIR (title) 25-153c; 8-405a.
 — (weight) 21-198c.
 Sira, Ben: see Sirach, Jesus son of.
 Sira, mt., Alps 1-742b.
 Siraeca, tribe 23-443 (G9).
 Sirach, Jesus son of 22-535c; 15-393a; 8-868c.
 Sirach, Wisdom of: see Ecclesiasticus.
 Siraec, Turk.: see Séres.
 Siraef, Pers. 13-694b.
 Sirafi (commentator) 25-10c.
 Sirah, Isl., Aden 1-190b.
 —, well, Pal.: see Sara, Ain.
 Siralki (language): see Labnda.
 SIRA (root) 13-438c.
 SIRAJANJ, India 25-154b; 14-376 (N7); 8-831a.
 Siraj-ud-dowlah: see Suraj-ud-dowlah.
 Sira, race 23-833d.
 Siran, riv., India 14-376 (E2).
 Sirana, Bal. 14-376 (B4).
 Sirang, Isl., Mal.Arch.: see Ceram.
 Sirani (race) 3-132d.

Sira Orda: see Sir Orda.
 "Sir Archy" (horse) 13-734d.
 Sir Arthur Gordon (Muggrave), mta., N.O. 10-487 (D7).
 Sirat, defence works, Arab. 19-41a.
 Sirathu, India 14-376 (I7).
 Sirba, riv., Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (I3).
 Sir Charles Grandison (Lehardson) 23-301d; 19-836c.
 Sir Charles Saunders, Isl., Pac.O.: see Tapuanu.
 Sir Creek, estuary, India 4-186c.
 SIRDAR 25-154b.
 — Ighadar 25-154b.
 Sir Daria (Darya), riv., Turk-est.: see Syr Darya.
 Sirdarpur, India: see Sardar-pur.
 Sir Donald, mt., Can. 24-612c.
 Sirro (Egyptian title) 21-346d.
 Sire, riv., Nor. 19-804 (I3).
 Sirekavand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (I13).
 Siredon: see Axolotl.
 Sir Edward Pellot's Group, Isl., Austr. 2-960 (F3); 5-384d.
 Sireford, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (I13).
 Siren, Wis. 25-740 (A3).
 — mt., Transyl. Mts. 23-820 (C2).
 SIREN (batrachia) 25-154b; 3-525b; 25-190a.
 — (myth.): see Sirens.
 — (sound instrument) 4-947a; double 25-457d; frequency determination 25-445c; signalling 25-71a, 16-647b.
 "Sirene" (submarine) 24-021b.
 SIRENIA 25-154c; 17-526b; 16-973d; distribution 17-528b.
 Sirenidae 3-523d; 3-525c; 25-154b.
 Siren monster 18-742d.
 — rowing club 23-783d.
 SIRENS (myth.) 25-156b; 10-134d; 18-171d.
 Sirensae, Isl., It. 15-26 (E4).
 Siretu, riv., Rum.: see Sereth.
 Sirex 13-438b; 14-243b.
 Sir Frederick, mts., W.Aus. 2-060 (D2).
 Sirgali, India: see Shiyali.
 Sirgonda (Sirganda), India 13-073b.
 SIRGUJA (Sarguja or Sarguja), India 25-156c; 14-376 (K8); 5-681c; transferred from Bengal (1905) 6-272d, 3-729b.
 Sirhan, riv., Arab. 2-264 (C2); 2-257d.
 "Sir Harry" (horse) 13-734d.
 Sirhind, India 14-376 (G4); 25-156d; 19-177c.
 —, canal, India 25-156d; 22-853b; 23-855a.
 SIRHIND, dist., India 25-156c.
 Sirhowy, riv., Monm. 9-428 (V. E4).
 —, val., Monm. 16-728c.
 "Sir Hugo" (race horse) 13-731d.
 Sir, India 14-382 (E10).
 —, Isl., Pers. 21-188 (D3).
 —, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-468 (D4).
 Sirianians, tribe: see Syryen-ians.
 Sirian type (star) 25-788b; 5-183d.
 Siraiss: see Sunstroko.
 Sirio (archbp. of Canterbury): see Sigeric.
 Siraicidae: see Wood-wasp.
 SIRICIUS 25-156d; 20-722b; 20-903a; 22-361b; decre-tals 5-902a, 7-916a; on Epiphany 9-696c.
 Sirh 25-3d.
 Sirik, Bor. 24-208a.
 —, cape, Bor. 4-257 (B2).
 Sirimensis, John (of Suedia) 17-747b.
 Sirinduil, Isl., Asia: see Cey-lon.
 Sirion, mt., Pal.: see Hermon.
 Siriones, tribe 25-190c.
 Siripul, Afg.: see Saripul.
 Sira, It. 16-26 (F4); 17-318c.
 —, riv., Egr.: see Nila.
 —, riv., It.: see Siani.
 Sira bronzes 23-108b; 18-207b (fig.).
 Sira (star) 6-182d; 7-13 (Pl. II.); 25-787d; colour of 25-788a; companion star 25-780a, 3-822c; Egyptian observations 9-47b; Egyptian worship 9-51a, 9-54a, 9-77d; light from 25-789a; parallax 25-789d; spec-trum 25-788b, 21-717 (Pl. II.).

"Sirius" (steamship) 25-850b; 24-866a; 24-953d; 16-84c.
 Siriuskogi (Hundskogi), mt., Aus. 14-866d.
 Sir James Hall Group, Isl., Kor. 16-156 (C-D8).
 Sirjan, Pers. 21-189b.
 —, dist., Pers. 21-188 (H3-C3); 18-756b.
 Sir John Bernard's Act 11-449b.
 — John Cass's Institute, Lond. 22-40d.
 Sir John Oldcastle (play) 24-177a.
 SIRKAR (Sarkar) 25-157a.
 Sirki, Mesop.: see Circium.
 Sirloin 16-923b.
 Sirma (lit.) 6-224a.
 Sirmans, (a.) 11-752 (D4).
 Sirmauri (Sirmuri) 20-453b.
 Sirma, co., Croatia Slavonia: see Symria.
 Sirmo, It. 25-157a.
 SIRMIO, promontory, It. 25-157a; 15-26 (C2); 11-459a.
 Sirmium, Hung. 23-655d; 20-860c; 22-408b; Iluns cap-ture (441) 13-933c. See also Mitrovica.
 —, co., Hung.: see Symria.
 Sirmium, Council of (357) 1-298b; 11-747a; 13-790c.
 SIRMOND, JACQUES 25-157a.
 Sirmond, synaxarium of 26-292b.
 Sirmondian Constitutions (1831) 23-571d.
 SIRMUR (Sarmor), India 25-157b; 14-376 (G4); 4-010a.
 Sirmuri (dialect): see Sir-mauri.
 Sirmur series 9-663a.
 Sirnach, Switz. 26-243 (F2).
 Siro 2-310a.
 SIROCCO (wind) 25-157c; 10-500d; 12-428b; 6-809b.
 — blowing fan 3-709b.
 Sirogionum 1-589b.
 Sirohi, India 14-376 (E7); 25-157d.
 SIROHI, state, India 25-157c.
 Siroma, P.Is. 21-392 (D3).
 Siron (Epieurean) 28-111d.
 Sironcha, India 14-382 (I10); 3-498d.
 Sironidao 2-310a.
 Sironj, India 14-376 (G7).
 Sir Orda, Russ. 12-200c; 5-308b.
 Siroa, Turk.: see Séres.
 Sirosiophonaceae 1-588b.
 Sirosiophon pulvinatus 16-579d.
 Sirpa 5-402a.
 Sirpur, India 14-382 (K9).
 —, India 14-382 (I10).
 Sirpura, Turk.As.: see Lagash.
 Sirr, Henry Charles 9-343b; 10-444d.
 Sirrhae, Turk.: see Séres.
 Sir Robert Rich, Isl., Bismarck Arch.: see Bagabag.
 Sir Roger de Coverley (dance) 7-806b.
 SIRSA, India 25-157d; 14-376 (F5).
 —, dist., India 3-845a; 25-157d.
 Sirsaghari, hills, India: see Siasaghari.
 Sir Samuel, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
 Sira, India 14-382 (F12).
 —, India 14-376 (G7).
 Sir Thomas Smith, bay, Arct.: see Forland, sound.
 — Thomas Smith, Isl., Arct.: see North-East Land.
 Sira, Sp. 25-330 (C3).
 Sirur, India 14-382 (F10).
 Sirven, Pierre Paul 10-849b; 28-203c.
 Sirvente (Sirventes) 22-498c; 27-308d; 22-497d; north-ern French forms 27-313a.
 "Sir Visto" (horse) 13-729d.
 Sirwäh, Arab. 2-264b.
 Sira, Cauc. 23-874 (I1. O3).
 SIS, Asia M. 25-158a; 2-760 (F4); Bihar I. destroys 9-100a; Russian rule 2-567c.
 Sisa, riv., India 14-376 (B7); 4-186c.
 Sisabara, S.Af. 25-466 (K2).
 Sisagbari, hills, India 19-379a.
 Sisak, Aus.: see Siasak.
 Sisaket, Siam 14-498 (C-D1).
 SISAU, HEMP 25-158b; 10-310b; in plastering 21-785a.
 Sisamon, Sp.: see Almadrén.
 Sisamonon, C.Asia 15-950a.
 Sisia, Aus.: see Siasak.
 Sisabut (Vjalgotbio king) 25-540a; 25-369c.
 Sisabakrove, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
 Sisena, Lucius Cornelius 2-60d; 14-636d; 23-859a.
 Sisera (bibl.) 15-539d; 7-904d.

Sisafolle (her.): see Sisfall.
 Sishan (Western), mts., China 6-168c; 9-133d.
 Sishan Valley, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (F6).
 Sishih, bay, China 6-168 (K5).
 Sishitova (Svishitov), Bulg. 4-775c.
 Sisl, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 16-936c.
 Sistan, Russ. 13-115a.
 Sisiang, China 6-168 (H3).
 Siskut (of Spain): see Siskut.
 Siskon, Switz. 26-243 (F3).
 Siskin, riv., Russ.A. 26-914d.
 Sislmand (Sislmand, Vjalgotbio king) 25-540b; 25-569c.
 Sislmannus (pope) 20-712c (table).
 Sision, Asia M.: see Sisa.
 Sistra (chron.) 13-493a.
 Siskawit, bay, Mich. 18-372 (I12).
 —, lake, Mich. 18-372 (B1).
 Siskia, Asia M.: see Sisa.
 SISKIN 25-158c; 1-754c.
 Siskiyon, mts., Oreg. 20-242c.
 — Co., Cal. 8-8 (B1).
 Sisku (dynasty) 3-106b; 3-109b; 3-110b.
 Sisladobalsis, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
 SISLEY, ALFRED 25-159a.
 Si-Silman (Arab chief) 1-652b.
 Sislmond (family) 21-645a.
 —, J. C. L. DE 25-159a; 24-532a.
 Sislmondino 21-546d.
 Sislodhyias, tribe 22-866a; 22-887a; 3-200a.
 Sisto, St. 23-849a.
 Sisoophon, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C5).
 —, prov., Fr.I.C. 6-54c.
 Sisoowath (of Cambodia) 5-84c.
 Sisoquoc, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
 —, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
 Sissach, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
 SISSEK (Siccia), Ana. 25-159d; 3-4 (E4); 23-648 (D2); 20-680b; battio (387) 17-926c; siege (1593) 27-450a.
 Sisselth, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
 Sisseln, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D-E1).
 Sisseton, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
 Sissibou, riv., Can. 19-831 (B2).
 Sissiri, riv., W.Af. 12-263 (B1).
 Sissinghurst, Kent 7-366c.
 Sisson, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 Sissonno, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
 Sissoo: see Shisham.
 Sisyk-kul, lake, Turkestan. 27-420 (F3).
 Sistan, prov., Pers. and Afg.: see Seistan.
 SISTER (dict.) 25-160a.
 Sister Bay, Wis. 25-740 (F3).
 Sister Dora: see Pattison, Dorothy Wyndlow.
 SISTERHOODS 25-160b; 18-957b.
 Sистерon, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 22-506a; 5-519a.
 Sisters, Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
 —, Isl., And.Ia. 4-840 (B7).
 —, Isl., Ind.O.: see Brothers, The.
 —, Isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
 —, rocks, Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
 Sisters of Charity: see St. Sira.
 — Vincent de Paul, Sisters of, of Mercy 18-159d.
 Sistersville, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
 Sistine Chapel, Vatican, Rome 20-707b; Botticelli 4-307d; Ghirlandajo 11-922c; Michelangelo 18-364d, 20-486c, 20-477 (Pl. IX, fig. 34); Rosselli 23-746a.
 Sisto, bridge, Rome 23-612 (B3); 20-707b.
 SISTOVA (Svishitov), Bulg. 25-160d; 4-773 (B2); treaty (1191) 27-434c. See also Novae.
 Sistoloidal angle 2-15a.
 SISTRUM (mus. instr.) 25-161a; 3-637a.
 — (zool.) 11-517a.
 Sistrunk, Ala. 4-460 (D3).
 Sistrurus 22-930b.
 Sisuqna (of Magadha) 3-854c.
 Sisuqna badha (Magha) 24-111b.
 Sisuqa (garment) 7-234b.
 — Inqeta (bird): see Dish-washer.
 Sisuqa, cape, Kor. 15-156 (G5).
 Sisymbrium 7-522a.
 — allaria: see Jack-by-the-bed.
 — trio: see London rocket.
 — officinal: see Hedge mus-tard.
 SISYPHUS (myth.) 25-161a; 3-47b; Meropé 18-172d.
 Sisyrrinchium: see Blue-eyed grass.

Sit (coal mine) 6-852b.
 Sita (myth.) 12-937b; 24-199b.
 Sitabadi, India 14-382 (H9); 18-157a.
 —, hill, India 19-152a; Mah-ratnas bezioge (1817) 14-412a.
 Sitacun, hill, India: see Sita-kund.
 Sitafahu, lake, China 6-168 (I1).
 Sitakun (Sitakos), riv., Pers.: see Mand.
 Sitakund, hill, India 6-252c.
 Sitaleca, Apollo 2-184a.
 Sitaleca (of Thrace) 21-73c; 27-261d.
 Sitamarhi, India 14-376 (L6).
 Sitaman, India 14-376 (F7).
 —, state, India 17-318d.
 Sitanda, S.Af. 23-200 (H2).
 SITAPUR, India 25-161c; 14-376 (I6).
 —, dist., India 25-161c.
 Sitarampur, India 14-376 (M8).
 Sitaris 6-672d.
 Sitarkia (tax): see Annona.
 Sita Road, India 14-376 (I6).
 Sita's kitchen, mosque, Kanad 15-648b.
 Sitaivorok, treaty of (1606): see Zeivatorok.
 Sitcaull Ova, dist., Asia M. 21-544a.
 SITES, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 Site values: see Betterment.
 Sities, Sp. 25-539 (F2).
 SITHONA, penin., Maced. 12-440 (C4); colnago 19-861c. See also Longos.
 Sili, China 6-168 (F3).
 Sitia, Crete 7-418 (D1); 7-420a.
 —, bay, Crete 7-418 (D1); 7-418d.
 SITIENS, Arm. 25-131d.
 SITIENSIS, prov., N.Af. 23-640 (C3).
 SITIUS, Alg.: see Sefif.
 SITIOPANUS, riv., Pers.: see Mand.
 SITIUS, Publius: see Sittius.
 SITKA, Alaska 25-161d; 1-472 (L4); 8-365c.
 —, sd., Alek. 1-472 (L4).
 Sitalkadik, Isl., Alsk. 1-473 (O4).
 Sitka spruce 1-475a; 10-639b; 4-600a; 28-834c.
 Sitalnia, riv., Turk. 22-361d.
 Sitonos, people 26-198d.
 — crinitus (lineatus): see Pea weevil.
 Sitrur, India 14-376 (D5).
 Sitrab, Isl., Pers. Gulf 3-212b.
 Sitta: see Nuthatch.
 Sittacinae 20-864c.
 Sittaford Tor, hill, Dev. 8-134c.
 Sitt al Mulik (Egr. prince) 9-96d.
 Sittang, riv., Bur. 4-840 (E6); 27-101d.
 Sittar (sect) 26-390d.
 Sittard, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
 Sittsburg, Bur. 14-376 (Q7).
 Sittella 19-919d.
 Sittenfeld, Konrad (Karl) 11-798b.
 Sitter, riv., Switz. 26-243 (G1); 24-3d.
 SITTINGBOURNE, Kent 25-162a; 9-424 (IV. D4); 11-283d.
 SITTING BULL 25-162c.
 Sittings (law courts) 26-642a.
 Sittung shiva (Jewish law) 11-220a.
 Sittius (It. soldier) 7-2d.
 — (Itom. gem.) 1-320a; 18-259a.
 Sittler, Pa. 21-166 (L4).
 Sitra, lake, Ecy. 27-239a.
 Situation, method of 22-398b.
 Situbondo, Mal.Arch. 15-384 (F2).
 Situla: see Aquarius.
 Situng, mt., India 7-833d.
 Situlus leg 14-704a.
 Situlung 2-89d.
 Sitwell, F. C. 11-438d.
 Situa, El, Egr. 4-834 (C1).
 Situa Bey, Erzbah el, Egr. 4-834 (A3).
 Siturguriv, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L3).
 Situro, riv., China 6-168 (I4); 15-783a.
 Sium nisi: see Nidistis.
 — sisarum: see Skirret.
 Slumpu, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
 Slung-yo, China 15-156 (B-C6).
 Slung-yo-shan, mt., China 15-156 (D-C6).
 Slu-shan, China 6-168 (H4).
 Sluslav, riv., Oreg. 20-243 (A4-B3); 20-245b.
 Slusli, tribe 11-831d.
 Slut, Egr.: see Assiut.

- Siut-ai (degree) 6-1760; 6-184a.
- Slu-yen, China 17-553 (B4); 15-156 (C6); 17-552a; in Chino-Japanese War 6-234b.
- SIVA (myth.) 25-162c; 13-5010; 8-121d; Bhil origin 8-845d; Ceylon footprints 5-778d; consort 15-641a; Chidambaram temple 6-132a; Deogarh temples 8-55b; Elephanta Isle bust 9-261b; Kama's temptation 15-645a; Kartikeya legend 15-683d; literature 26-390d; Nawab Hat temples 4-811c; Somnath emblem 25-393d; Tuls Das's doctrine 27-369d; worship 13-507c, 4-385c, 8-143a.
- SIVANGANGA, India 25-162d.
- SIVAJI (Maharata ruler) 25-162j; 17-425d; 14-403d; British treaty (1674) 14-406d.
- Sivakasi, India 14-382 (G15); riots (1899) 17-291a.
- Sivalik, hills, India: see Siwalik.
- Sivan, Arm. 27-878b.
- Sivante, C.Asia 12-168b.
- Sivartsen, Curt.: see Adelaer.
- Sivas, Asia M. 25-163a; 2-760 (G3); carpet-weaving 5-394c; roads through 2-757d, 21-57d.
- SIVAS, vil., Asia M. 25-163a; 2-760 (D5 and F2-G3); 27-444b; taxes 27-433b.
- Sivasamudram, Isl., India 5-559d.
- Sivash, sea, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3-4); 3-85d; 26-455b.
- Siva Skandaryarman (Andhra king) 14-625b.
- Sivaskanda-varman (Pallava king) 14-400d.
- Sivassli, Asia M. 21-544a.
- Sivatherium 21-35a; 17-527d; horns 21-34a.
- Siveli, H. F. 1-267d.
- Sivelly, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
- Sivertsen, Curt.: see Adelaer.
- Siviano, Isl. I. 14-867a.
- SIVORI, ERNESTO CAMILLO 25-163b.
- Sivri Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (C1).
- SIVRI-HISSAR, Asia M. 25-163b; 2-760 (D3).
- Sivry, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
- Sivuch, bay, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
- SIWA, oasis, Ery. 25-163c; 9-40 (A2); 23-648 (E4); 9-23a; 25-163c; Alexander the Great 1-861a; ancient routes 9-42d; Behera dependency 9-29a; dialect 12-894a.
- Siwainadhapur, India 14-376 (G6).
- SIWALIK, hills, India 25-163d; 25-157b. — group 13-471d; 3-292b; fauna 3-971b, 10-140b, 18-565b, 13-474c.
- Siwan, India (Bengal): see Aliganj Sowan.
- , India (Bombay): see Sehwan.
- Siwar (Shah) 9-103a.
- SIWARD (earl of Northumbria) 25-164a; 9-473b; 19-794d.
- Siwas, Asia M.: see Sivas.
- , India 14-376 (H8).
- Sivash Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F1).
- Sivi, Bal.: see Sibi.
- Six, James (physiologist) 26-836a. —, Jan 20-476a; 23-80b; 23-81a; Rembrandt portrait 20-476 (Pl. IX.).
- Six Acts (1819) 9-556c; 16-971c. — Articles Act (1539) 9-448a; 9-532a; 4-854d; on sacerdotal marriage 5-603c. — banded armadillo 8-926d. — Chimneys, mansion, Yorks. 28-250a. — Edicts (of Turgot, 1776) 27-416b.
- Sixern (boat) 24-854b.
- Sixerri, riv., Sard. 15-4 (B5).
- Sixes, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
- Sixes (candle) 16-655a.
- Sixfold (her.) 13-324c.
- Sixhills, priory, Lincs. 16-715c.
- Six Hundred (Birmingham) 5-556b.
- Sixhynde 4-591a; 4-592a.
- Six Lakes, Mich. 18-372 (E6). — Madun, mt., Switz. 26-242 (F3); 1-744c.
- Sixmile, Ala. 1-460 (C2); —, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
- Six Mile, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D4).
- Sixmilebridge, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
- Six Mile Creek, Can. 4-600 (F3);
- Six Mile Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F7).
- Mile Creek, riv., G. 20-26 (A2).
- Mile Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
- Sixmilecross, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
- Six Mile Reservoir, lake, O. 20-26 (A2).
- Mile Run, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
- Mile Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F4).
- Miles Creek, riv., N.Y. 15-85d.
- Mile Water, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2); 2-154b.
- Six Nations, League of the: see Iroquois.
- Sixola, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (A6); 7-219c.
- Six Principle Baptists: see Baptists.
- Run, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
- scripts: see Liu Shu.
- Sixte (fencing) 10-593a.
- Sixteen, Council of the (Paris) 20-817c; 10-832b; 13-866b. 16mo. (sixteens, bibliog.) 3-909c.
- Sixtine chapel: see Sistine Chapel.
- Six of Ottersdorf 4-134a.
- SIXTUS I. (pope) 25-164a; 20-722a. — II. 25-164a; 20-722a; 16-304c. — III. 25-164b; 20-722b; 6-715a. — IV. 25-164b; 20-707a; cardinal Balue 3-297b; Channel Is. 6-843a; on immaculate conception 14-334d; Medici 18-33b. — V. 25-164d; 20-711b; 23-489d; carnival regulations 6-366c; qualifications for cardinals 5-322d; Vulgate 3-881d.
- Sixty, Council of the (Geneva) 12-591a.
- 64mo (sixty-fours, bibliog.) 3-909c.
- Siyakh, dist., Pers. 10-190d.
- Siyau, cape, Somind. 3-91d.
- Si-yang-Kiang, riv., China 6-168d.
- Siyara, Somind. 25-379 (D2).
- Siyarid (dynasty): see Ziyarid.
- Siyayan, Isl., P.Is. 21-393 (A1).
- Siyukun, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (C7).
- Sizandro, riv., Port. 25-530 (A3); 22-135b.
- SIZAR 25-165c; 5-95c.
- SIZE (diol.) 25-165c.
- Sizeboli, Belg.: see Sozopolis.
- Size-bone 28-572d.
- Sizemore, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
- Sizergh, hall, Westm. 2-419a.
- Sizerville, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
- Sizewell, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2).
- Sizing: leather 16-339b; paper 20-732b; ore-dressing 20-239c; weaving 28-445c. — (ratons): see Size. — tap 24-481a.
- Sizopol, Bulg.: see Sozopolis.
- Sizta, Russ. 23-872 (C7).
- Sizun, Fr. 10-778 (B3); 10-382d.
- Sizzo of Trent, countess Elena: see Cairol.
- S. J. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
- Sjaelland, isl., Den.: see Zealand.
- Sjaellands Odde, penin., Den. 8-24 (D3).
- Sjöberg, Erik 26-218d.
- Sjöblad (admiral) 15-544b.
- Sjöbo, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
- Sjögren (writer) 10-386c.
- Sjónestaa, Nor. 26-54b.
- Sjörring, Den. 8-24 (A2).
- Sjötorp, Swed. 26-190 (B2); 12-270a.
- Sjövik, lake, Swed. 15-927b.
- Skaal-pund 28-493d.
- Skaape, prov., Swed.: see Skåne.
- Skaar, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
- Skaatö, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (C7).
- Skaadar, Turk.: see Sentari.
- Skadi (myth.) 26-684a.
- Skady Tower, Isl., Ire. 19-320a.
- Skaflie (boat) 4-99a.
- Skagafjörður, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (B1).
- Skagaöstind, mt., Nor. 15-521d.
- Skagata, cape, Ice. 14-228 (B1).
- Skagen, Den. 8-24 (C1). —, Swed. 19-800 (D3). — (The Scaw), cape, Den. 8-24 (C1); 8-23c.
- Skagern, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
- SKAGERACK, gulf, North S. 25-165d; 19-804 (C4-D3);
- 8-24 (B1); 3-287c; level 19-969d.
- Skagorshult, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
- Skaget, mt., Norway 19-804 (C2).
- Skagl, cape, Iceland 14-228 (B2).
- Skagit, mts., Wash. 28-354 (D1).
- , riv., Wash. 28-354 (D1).
- , Co., Wash. 28-354 (C-D1).
- SKAGWAY, Alsk. 25-165d; 1-472 (M4).
- , riv., Alsk. 25-165d.
- Skal (wind) 8-24c.
- Skalf (gem cutting) 16-198d.
- Skall, bay, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 22-45d.
- Skaliv (basket making) 3-482b.
- Skal, riv., Den. 8-24 (B2).
- Skala, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
- Skalat, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
- Skala-zofo, Pant. 4-134b.
- Skaldskaparmál 8-921c.
- Skaldyrset: see Shell-heaps.
- Skalholt, Ice. 14-232d.
- Skaltiz, Aus.: battle (1866) 24-711b.
- Skalla-Grim (Viking) 14-231d.
- Skalligen, penin., Den. 8-24 (A3).
- Skaltzonia, John 12-527a.
- Skamania Co., Wash. 28-354 (C-D4).
- Skamdrup, S. C. F.: see Schandorph.
- Skamokawa, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
- Skandagupta (Gupta ruler) 12-731a.
- Skanderbeg (Albanian chief): see Scanderbeg.
- Skanderberg, Den. 8-24 (C2).
- Skandhas (rel.) 4-745b.
- Skandlack, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
- Skåne, anc. prov., Swed. 26-190 (B4); 26-189c; 2-18d; 8-28b; agriculture 26-193b; Danish relations 27-841a, 27-842c; geology 15-568d, 20-237a; Goths 12-272a; succession laws 26-4b; Swedish relations 8-33d, 8-30b, 27-842b.
- Skauneteles, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
- , lake, N.Y. 19-596 (D3); 26-302b.
- Skance, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
- Skanor, Swed. 26-190 (B4); 27-842c.
- Skandsal, val., W. Spitzbergen I. 25-708d.
- Skansen, Swed. 25-935 (B2); 25-936a.
- Skapta, riv., Ice. 14-228 (C3).
- Skaptajökull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (C2); 14-229a.
- Skaptaros, inlet, Ice. 14-228 (C3).
- Skapti (Icelandic ruler) 14-232b.
- Skara, Swed. 26-190 (B2); 26-193a.
- Skaraborg, co., Swed. 26-190 (B-C2); 26-192a.
- Skara Dagh, mts., Gr. 12-424 (D1).
- Skarbina, F. 20-510c.
- Skarda, Isl., Aus. 3-4 (D4).
- Skardö, India 14-376 (F2); 16-58d; 15-689c.
- Skar Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B2).
- SKARGA, PIOTR 25-166a; 21-924d.
- Skarbö, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
- Skarrild, Den. 8-24 (A2).
- Skarsåtra, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
- Skarfos, falls, Nor. 19-804 (B3); 19-800d.
- Skärstad, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
- Skarvdalseggen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
- Skarvörs Fjeld, mt., Swed. and Nor. 19-804 (E1).
- Skarven, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
- Skaryszew, Russ. 21-929 (C3); 21-932b.
- Skasenjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (E2).
- Skassi (explorer) 15-938c.
- SKAT (game) 25-166b. — (tribute): see Scat.
- Skate (fish) 22-931a; 10-432d; electric organs 24-594c; spiracle 14-253c. — (ice) 25-167a.
- Skateloif, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
- Skaterow, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
- Skaði (myth.) 26-864a.
- SKATING (sport) 25-166d. — Association, National (U.K.) 25-167a. — Association, National (U.S.) 25-167a. — club, Lond. 25-168a.
- Skating Union, International 25-167d.
- Skavinschi (author) 23-847a.
- Skavlen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
- Skaw, The, cape, Den.: see Skagen.
- Skawa, riv., Aus. 11-401c.
- Skayles: see Skittles.
- SKEAT, WALTER WILLIAM 25-168d; 9-864d; on aliteration 1-697c; on Piers Plowman 16-175c.
- Skebo, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
- Skeodee, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
- Skeona, riv., Can. 4-600 (C2); 5-143d.
- Skeffington (family): see Masserene, viscounts.
- SIR WILLIAM 25-169a; 24-306a.
- Skeffington's daughter (instr. of torture): see Scavenger's daughter.
- SKEGNESS, Lincs. 25-169a; 8-416 (I1, I3).
- Skeld (ship) 24-865b.
- Skeidarjökull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (C3).
- Skein (wood) 26-906c.
- Skier Graitch, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
- Ince, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
- nam Maol, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
- Skelrville, lighthouse, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
- Skella, Serv. 24-412 (B1).
- Skolda Ness, cape, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
- Skelder, bay, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
- Skeletal tone (physiol.) 22-553c.
- SKELETON 25-169b. — construction (building) 25-861d.
- Skeleton Mesa, plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (C1). — shrimp 17-459c.
- Skellig beds 16-829c.
- Skell, riv., Yorks. 10-749b; 1-18d.
- Skellat (dict.) 15-834a.
- Skellefte, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D2); 26-189a.
- Skellefteå, Swed. 19-800 (E2); 26-194d.
- Skelligs, The, Isls., Ire. 14-744 (A5); 2-404c.
- Skellingfield, hill, Faeroe Is. 10-123d.
- Skellingthorpe, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
- Skellum Grenville: see Grenville, Sir Richard.
- Skelmanthorpe, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
- Skelmersdale, Lincs. 16-139 (B2); 16-140b.
- Skelmorlie, Scotland 24-418 (I3).
- SKELTON, JOHN 25-184d; 9-616a. — (explorer) 21-966c.
- Skelton, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
- SKELTON AND BROTTON, Yorks. 25-186b; 9-412 (I. G3). —, Nev. 5-8 (F1). —, inlet, Antare. 21-961 (H-G).
- Skene, Philip 28-604c.
- , WILLIAM FORBES 25-186b; 13-535b.
- Skene, lake, Scot. 8-663c.
- Skenea 11-515d.
- Skeneldae 11-515d.
- Skene's mt., N.J. 28-604b.
- Skenesborough, N.J.: see Whitehall.
- Skenrith, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3); castle 18-729a.
- Skeninge, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
- Skenshi Shali, riv., Cauc.: see Tskhenis-Tskhali.
- Skepp (meas.) 28-493d.
- Skeppsholm, Isl., Swed. 25-935 (B2); 25-936a.
- Skor, Wales 22-117c.
- Skerne, riv., Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 7-834d.
- Skerries, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 8-617d. —, Isls., Ire. (Antrim) 14-744 (E1); 22-131a. —, Isls., Ire. (Dublin) 14-744 (E3). —, Isls., Wales 9-428 (V. B1). —, Pentland, Isls., Scot.: see Pentland Skerries. — Lighthouse 26-530c.
- Skerriyore, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (A3); lighthouse 16-629d. — Passage, chan., N.S. 565d.
- Skervulle, Isl., Scot. 15-565d.
- SKETCH 25-186c; dramatic 19-89d.
- Sketch, The 5-333d; 19-563b.
- Sketch Book (W. Irving) 14-856c; 1-833d.
- Skew (geom.): see Ruled surface.
- Skewback (arch.) 2-342d.
- Skew-hald (parti-coloured) 21-587d.
- Skew wheel 17-1001b; 17-1004a. — corbel 17-845b. — determinant 8-112d; 1-622b.
- Skewer system (dyeing) 8-752d. — wood: see Dogwood.
- Skew-symmetry (geom.) 22-431c.
- Skews, Fanny 12-176b.
- Ski, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
- SKI (snow-shoe) 25-186c.
- Skiakaer, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
- Skiack, stream, Scot. 7-483c.
- Skiagraphy 22-128a.
- Skias, building, Athens: see Tholus.
- Skiathos, Gr. 12-424 (E1); 25-734b. —, Isl., Gr. 12-424 (E1); 1-251b; 25-734b.
- Skatobok, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
- SKIBBEREN, Ire. 25-187c; 14-744 (B5).
- Skibo, castle, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 8-431a.
- Ski Club of Great Britain 25-187a.
- Skida, Nor.: see Skien.
- Skiddaw, forest, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3). —, Pa. 21-106 (B3). —, Tex. 26-600 (K7).
- SKIEN, Nor. 25-187c; 19-804 (C3). —, riv., Nor. 25-187c.
- SKIERNIEWICE, Russ. 25-187d; 21-929 (C3); treaty (1884) 9-947b.
- Skiff, lake, Can. 19-465 (B2). — (boat) 4-100b. — dinghy 4-99c; car 19-936d.
- Skiffs, Isl., Mass. 17-852 (G4).
- Skijalker (sledge) 6-603b.
- Skjalka, cape, Alg. 21-390c.
- Skjillberg, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
- Skillet Fork, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
- Skillingemark, Swed. 26-190 (A-B2).
- Skilman, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
- Skim-couler 21-850d.
- SKIMMER 25-187d; 12-714c.
- Skimnia 13-473d; 13-773d.
- Skimmings (distillation) 25-697c.
- SKIN AND EXOSKELETON 25-188a; tanning 16-331d; scalp 24-286a; sensory functions 22-562d, 27-954b.
- Skinari, cape, Gr. 12-424 (B3); 28-956c.
- Skinasink, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C1); 23-742a.
- SKIN DISEASES 25-190d; 18-63c; drugs 21-353a, 2-653d; hospitals 13-794d; light treatment 26-135d. See also under names of diseases. — effect (elec.) 22-237c.
- Skinegg, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
- Skin-gelatin 11-555c. — glue 12-143d. — grafting 4-861a; 28-838a.
- Skinik 16-826b; affinities 16-824c; distribution 23-174b; ribs 23-155d; skull 23-151c; tail 23-153d.
- SKINNER, JAMES 25-192b; 7-955d. —, JOHN 25-192c; 21-890a.
- Skinner, Me. 17-434 (B3). —, lake, Can. 19-831 (B1).
- Skinners, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4). —, rocks, Anglesey 13-621d.
- SKINNER'S CASE 25-192d. — Company 11-354c; 16-811a. — Eddy, Pa. 21-106 (K2). — Horse 25-192b.
- Skinner'sville, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
- Skinerton, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
- Skinoussa, Isl., Gr. 12-424 (G4).
- Skinskatteberg, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2).
- Skin wool 28-808b.
- SKIODUNGABÖK 14-238a.
- Skjöldr (legend): see Scyld.

Skonia, mt., Gr. 12-434 (G3).
 Skop (bowls) 4-347d.
 — (in elevator) 7-61c.
 — (mining) 18-533d.
 — Jack beetle; see Click beetle.
 Skopnos, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
 Skopport, Inlet, Scot. 24-412 (A3); 27-564b.
 Skipper (fish) 11-465c.
 — butterfly 16-475b.
 Skipperville, Ala. 1-160 (D4).
 SKIPPON, PHILIP 25-193b.
 Skjerve, Norka. 9-416 (II, G2).
 SKIFFTON, Norka. 25-193b; 25-933 (III).
 —, Viet. 28-38 (II).
 —, Moor, Elevator, 18-933 (B1).
 Skjwith, Va. 28-118 (D4).
 Skjvick, Linnæ. 6-416 (II, H4); 16-113b.
 Skird, rocks, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
 Skir Dhu, Can. 19-831 (D1).
 Skirlawe, Walter 6-164d.
 Skirling, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
 Skirmin, hill, Scot.; battle (1596) 16-100c.
 Skirmish (milit.) 3-534a.
 "Skirmisher" (cruiser) 24-909a.
 Skirmishers (milit.) 14-526d.
 Skiron, tir. 2-829d.
 Skitrophoria (festival); see Skitrophoria.
 SKIRRET 25-193c.
 Skirrid Fawr, mt., Monm. 9-428 (V, F4); 18-728a; geology 18-725b.
 Skirwa, head, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 4-959b.
 Skirt 24-991d; ancient Scandinavian 24-289b; oriental 7-926d; origin 7-925c.
 Skirtings (joinery) 16-479a.
 SKIRVING, ADAM 25-193c.
 Skis, riv., Mor. 18-851 (F1).
 Skitacook, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
 Skitawish, tribe; see Cour d'Alène.
 Skittagetan (family) 14-454c; 1-811d.
 SKITTLES 25-193c.
 Skive, Den. 8-24 (A2).
 —, fjord, Den. 8-24 (B2).
 —, riv., Den. 8-24 (A2).
 Skjver (leather) 16-340b.
 Skivlin, Court of, Lond. 16-966b.
 Skizæ, Isl. Gr. 12-424 (C4).
 Skjægedalstos, waterfall, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 12-941b; 19-995d.
 Skjaldhreit, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
 Skjalfandafjot, riv., Ice. 14-228 (C2).
 Skjalfandi, bay, Ice. 14-228 (C1); 14-229c.
 Skjelderup, Michael 19-817b.
 Skjelskor, Den. 8-24 (D3).
 Skjeppe (meas.) 28-493d.
 Skjerne, Den. 8-24 (A3).
 —, riv., Den. 8-24 (A3); 15-609b.
 Skjerstad, Nor. 4-111d.
 —, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (C2); 19-800b; 4-111d.
 Skjerne, val., Nor. 28-215c.
 Skjold, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
 Skjoldnaes, cape, Den. 8-24 (C4).
 Skjora, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (B2).
 Skjornfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
 Skladniki 26-70a.
 Sklinden, Isl., Nor. 19-800 (B2).
 Sklodowska, Mario; see Curie, Marie.
 SKOBELEV, MIKHAIL Dimitrievich 25-193d; 4-782d; 20-656a.
 Skoda, Joseph 18-55a; 23-462c.
 Skoda howitzer 17-246d; sights for 25-63d.
 Skodra, Turk.; see Scutari.
 Sköfde, Swed. 26-190 (I2).
 Skög, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
 Skogbölle; see Tapiolitte.
 Skogshorn, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
 Skogsö, Isl., Nor. 19-800 (C1); 16-863a.
 Skokholm, Isl., Wales 9-428 (V, A1); 28-259a; 21-81a.
 Skokloster, castle, Swed. 17-461d.
 Skokomish, Indian reservation, Wash. 28-354 (I2).
 —, riv., Wash. 28-354 (I2).
 Skola, Monten. 18-767 (I2).
 Skolai, mt., Alaska 1-472 (K3); 1-473a.
 Skole, Aus. 3-4 (I19).
 Skolla (songs) 21-618d.
 Skolla, riv., Gr.; see Santameri.
 Skomer, Isl., Wales 9-428 (V, A4); 21-81a.

Skonevik, Nor. 18-604 (A-I13).
 Skool; see Honkio.
 Skookum, bay, Wash. 20-97a.
 Skopelos, Gr. 12-424 (E1).
 —, Isl., (ir. 12-424 (E1); 1-351b; 26-734b.
 Skopia (Skopiye), Turk.; see Uakub.
 Skopin, Rum. 23-873 (E3); 23-945c.
 Skopes, mt., Gr. 12-424 (I-C3); 26-956b.
 Skopov, Isl., Rum. 23-873 (E3).
 SKOPTSI 25-194a; 23-886d.
 Skorigal, riv., Afr. 15-631a.
 Skorina, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
 Skorpö, Isl., Nor. 18-804 (A2).
 Skorra, E. 3-553d.
 Skotavoye, Russ. (I, F2).
 Skoullkado, Gr. 12-424 (B3).
 Skoutari, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
 Skougard, Joakim 20-516a.
 SKOWHEGAN, Mo. 25-194c; 17-434 (C4).
 Sk-gondie, tribe 14-465a.
 Skräcka, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
 Skradin, Aus.; see Scardona.
 Skram, Amalie 19-817c.
 —, Erik 6-43c.
 —, PEDER 25-194d.
 Skraup reaction (chem.) 22-758d.
 Skredsvig, Christian 20-317a.
 Skrike; see Mistletoe-through.
 Skripou, (ir. 12-424 (E2); see also Orehomous.
 Skrithephinoi, race 26-197a; 16-209c.
 Skrwa, riv., Russ. 21-020 (B2); 21-848d.
 SKRZYNECKI, JAN ZYGMUNT 25-195a.
 SKUA 25-195b; 12-711c.
 —, Great 25-195c.
 Skuda, sd., Scot. 24-355b.
 Skudenes, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (A3).
 Skudenshavn, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
 Skuggan, Swed. 25-935 (B1).
 Skula, riv., Monten. 18-767 (I2); 18-767a.
 Skulanovo, Turk. 27-426 (B2).
 Skulason, Thorlak; see Thorlak Skulason.
 Skule, earl 12-780d.
 Skull, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 25-187c; 7-157b.
 SKULL (anat.) 25-196a; cranulometry 7-372d; cretinism 7-430c; criminal traits 7-464d; defective closure 18-742a; as drinking-cup 5-185a, 8-584d; fishes 14-258d; hydrocephalus 14-111d; hyttillation 19-99d; phonology 21-540c; rickets 23-315a; surgery 25-200d; vertebral theory 20-55d, 20-56c, 27-1049b.
 —, Anthropology: Calaveras 4-968c; Cromagnon 7-482d; Engis 9-407d; Kaffir 15-628c; Lansing Man 16-185c; Moustierian type 25-743b; Neanderthal 19-321d; Pithecanthropus erectus 21-665d. See also Cranulometry.
 — cap (plant) 16-3d; 16-4d.
 Skull Valley, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
 Skulsen, mt., Turk. 27-426 (I2); 1-482b.
 Skultuna, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
 Skumpah, Utah 27-814 (B5).
 Skunk, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
 —, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F4); 14-732c.
 SKUNK 25-202a; 5-373d; coloration 6-733c; fur 11-347a, 11-353a; scent glands 25-189c.
 Skunka (Scythian chief) 3-656d.
 Skupshina 24-600a; 18-769d; 7-473c.
 Skurt (cheese) 3-166b.
 Skuta (ship) 24-803b.
 Skutari, Asia Mt.; see Scutari.
 Skutch, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
 Skotskär, Swed. 26-190 (D1); 11-550b.
 Skutterud, Nor. 6-005d.
 Skuterdite 6-604a.
 Skvira, Russ. 23-374 (I, B2); 15-484d.
 Skwentna, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (G3); 1-473c.
 Sky, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
 SKY 25-202c; 18-278d; celestial oceans (myth.) 7-978c; Egyptian belief 7-216b; Mandacian belief 17-556c.
 Skye, Wash. 28-354 (C4).
 SKYE, Isl., Scot. 25-206a; 24-412 (B2); birds 21-299a; geology 20-415a, 27-62b.

Skye terrier 8-379h; 8-378 (Pl. III).
 Skykje, waterfall, W.Nor. 12-961b.
 Skykjes, waterfall, Nor. 19-804 (I2); 12-941b.
 Skykomish, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
 —, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D2).
 Skyland, N.C. 19-171 (B1).
 Skyllark 16-211d; 16-218b.
 Skyll, cape, dir. 12-424 (E3).
 Skyllight 16-480c.
 Skyring Water, lagoon, Chil. 6-145a.
 "Skyro" (ship) 8-329d.
 Skyropoulon, Isl., Gr. 12-424 (F2).
 Skyros, Isl., Gr.; see Scyros.
 Skyranthus 6-146a.
 Skythes (king of Zancle) 18-195a.
 Sky Top, mt., N.Y. 18-650a.
 Sla, Mor.; see Sall.
 Slauberg, glacier, Spita.; see Torrell's Glacier.
 Slaak, riv., HOLL.; battle (1631) 13-598d.
 Slabbing machine; see Planomiller.
 Slaby, A. 26-534b.
 Slachters Nek rebellion 5-238c; 25-472d.
 Slack (prize-fighter) 22-638d.
 Slack, Lanes. 4-384 (B4).
 —, riv., Fr. 20-883a.
 Slack (shipbuilding) 24-931a. — indicator 26-314d.
 Slackland, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
 Slack Reservoir, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
 SLADE, FELIX 25-206d.
 Slade, Ky. 16-740 (E3).
 Slade (diet.) 21-850c.
 — beds 3-239c.
 Sladen, Sir Charles 17-208a. —, F. W. L. 3-627c.
 —, W. P. 8-871d; 8-880b.
 Slade School 2-704b; 16-380c.
 Slades Corners, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
 — Green, Kent 18-942 (E3).
 Sladkovic, O. 25-245b.
 Slaforde, Lincs.; see Sleaford.
 Slag 14-806a; 14-813c; in cement 5-634a; pumice 22-645b.
 Slagelse, Den. 8-24 (D3); 28-962a.
 Slagora, mt., Monten. 18-767 (A2).
 Slag wool 10-309d.
 Slaidburn, Yorks. 9-416 (II, C2); 28-934d.
 Slains, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
 Slain, castle, Scot. 24-412 (G2); 9-754b.
 Slathwaite, Yorks. 28-933 (B2); 28-931b.
 Slaked lime 16-603c.
 Slaking 18-875c.
 Slaley, Northumb. 9-412 (I, D3).
 Slamannan, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
 Slamet, mt., Jav. 16-284 (C2); 15-285a.
 Slamm (game) 28-593b.
 SLANDER 25-207a; see also Libel and Slander.
 — of Women Act (1891) 16-535d.
 Slanders, Dr 24-138d.
 Slane, barony of 3-421c.
 —, William Fleming, baron 2-152b.
 —, William McGuckin de, baron; see McGuckin de Slane, William.
 Slane, Aus.; see Schlan.
 —, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 17-049d.
 Slano (implement) 21-31c.
 Slanoy, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4); 5-345d; 28-565d; 14-157d.
 Slang, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (I1-13); 28-250d.
 SLANG 25-207a; dictionaries 8-193a.
 Slangkop 27-189a.
 Slansvold, Nor. 18-681d.
 Slanic, Rum. (Bacau) 23-826 (C1).
 —, Rum. (Prahova) 23-826 (B2); 23-827b.
 Slankamen, Croat.Slav.; battle (1691) 27-451d; 13-913d.
 Slano, lake, Monten. 18-767c.
 Slap, Swed. 26-190 (A3).
 Slapin, lake, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206a.
 Slapton, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E3).
 Slasher, sizing 28-445d.
 Slätbåken, bay, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
 Slate, W.Va. 28-118 (B2).
 —, hill, R.I. 23-249 (C-D2).
 —, Isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4); 23-368a.
 —, Isl., Can. 20-114 (C1).
 SLATE, INSC., Scot. 25-211c; 24-412 (C3).
 —, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C9).

SLATE 28-110b; 21-333 (Pl. IV, J); 12-364d; ancient implements 8-254c, 2-582c, 24-288b; building 25-960b, 23-703c; chlorite-slate 21-333 (Pl. IV, K, G); 3-66a (Egyp. carvings); 9-66a (Pl. II), 9-70a; European production 9-916a.
 Slate Creek, riv., Kan. 18-654 (E3).
 — Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
 — Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (I14).
 Slatedale, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
 Slate Hill, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
 —, Hun, Pa. 21-106 (I13).
 SLATER, JOHN FOX 25-211d; 7-11, 4-225a.
 —, SAMUEL 25-212a; 7-292c; 17-853b.
 Slater, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
 —, Ia. 14-372 (D3).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
 Slatersville, Ill. 23-249 (B1).
 Slato-spar 4-969d.
 Slata Spring, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
 Slath (basket-making) 3-482d.
 SLATIN, SIR RUDOLF CARL von 25-212b; 9-127a; 9-128b; 7-831d.
 Slatina, Rum. 23-826 (A1).
 —, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
 Slatineau, Iordache 23-847a.
 Slatington, Ark. 2-563 (B3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
 Slatopol, Russ. 23-874 (I, C2).
 Slett 22-638b.
 Slettadale, Scot. 17-698d.
 Slettareindur, bill, Faeroe 10-123d.
 Slattocks, Lanes. 16-139 (E2).
 Slaughter, Sus. 9-424 (IV, B4).
 Slaughter, quay, Suff. 1-331a.
 Slaughter, Alanson 7-754a.
 Slaughter, La. 17-54 (a5).
 Slaughterford murder case (1708) 2-210c.
 SLAUGHTER-HOUSE or Abattoir 25-212d; 1-8a; 9-439b.
 — cases (U.S. 1873) 1-825b; 27-721a; 22-371c.
 Slaughterville, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
 Slevata, William 4-131a; 4-134c.
 Slevata, Russ. 23-874 (I, A1).
 Slayo, Isl., India 8-713c.
 — (Great), lake, Can.; see Great Slave.
 — (Lesser), lake, Can. 1-500 (A1); 1-500c; 17-254d.
 —, riv., Can. 1-500 (B1); 5-100 (G4); 1-500c; 17-254d.
 — (Lesser), riv., Can. 2-824d.
 Slave (dynasty) 7-956c.
 Slave, tribe 14-465a.
 SLAVE COAST, dist., W.A.F. 25-216c.
 Slavetkoff, Petko 4-786a.
 Slaveti, Rum. 23-831a.
 Slaventsky, Epifany 19-692b.
 Slave Power, The (U.S.) 27-702b.
 SLAVERY 25-216c; 24-664b; 6-865b; 17-735d; Ashburn Treaty 2-730a; Baby-lonia and Assyria 3-116c, 3-103c; British Isles 4-391a, 16-8a, 28-81c, 6-421a, 14-768d; British reformers 28-631b, 6-447c, 4-892d, 24-809d; British West Indies 15-134c, 3-381d, 24-50d, 12-578d; China 6-173b; Egypt (ancient) 9-16c; Etesnea 9-779c; France 10-925b, 12-561b; Greece 12-451d, 13-251a, 7-564c; Hebrews 13-185c, 22-509b, 15-429b, 15-532c; Mohammedan 25-226d, 2-286b; medieval Europe 10-909c, 26-682a, 19-806d; Nepal 19-381b; Persia 21-192d; Rome 23-540d, 12-801d, 23-634a; Spain 25-345d, see also Latin America below; Trinitarians 27-286a; in Utopia 6-792b.
 — Africa 25-231d; 1-332b; 1-334b; 18-814d; Barbary pirates 3-385c; in Barbary 18-837c, 27-398d; Barotse 3-425b; British possessions 19-683c; Congo 6-925b, 24-753c, 12-205d, 17-915b, 19-683c; French possessions 17-251a, 23-208b; Moors 18-813a, 23-208b; Portuguese possessions 2-40b, 24-48c, 22-167b; S. Africa 25-471c, 5-238d, 27-193b; Sudan 26-16a, 28-225c; Tuareg 27-352b; Zanzibar 28-988b, 4-603d.

SLAVERY; Latin America 25-122a; 16-733c; 28-49b; Brazil 4-459d; British Guiana 12-670c; Colombia 6-711a; Cuba 7-603a, 25-639a; Ecuador 8-619c; Guadeloupe 12-615d, 12-826b; Nicaragua 28-274b.
 — United States 28-225b; Abolitionists 11-477d, 3-988d, 12-1d, 19-296c; J. Q. Adams 1-179d; John Brown 4-650c; Civil War and Reconstruction period 27-707d, 27-713a, 1-828b; compromises period 27-696c, 27-700b, 18-614d, 6-814a; Douglass 8-448b; early period 27-687b, 1-831d, 3-75b, 27-684b; Fugitive Slave laws 11-288d; Greenback 12-532c; Illinois 14-310b; Indiana 14-425d; Kansas 16-638b; Lincoln 16-706c; literature 1-839c, 1-893b; political parties 23-177b, 11-87d, 16-543c; Quakers 21-103b, 11-277c; South 6-899c, 28-154b, 11-755c; S. Carolina 6-7b; Charles Sumner 26-81d.
 Slave Trade Act (1873) 10-85b.
 — Wars; in Italy (75 B.C.) 23-641c; in Sicily (2nd cent. B.C.) 25-30b.
 Slavgorod, Russ. 23-874 (I, E2).
 Slavic; see Slavonic, Old.
 Slavic (Slaviza, of Croatia) 7-474d.
 Slavick 20-513d.
 Slavic, Ion 23-848b.
 Slaviennoff welding process 28-601d.
 Slavicek 20-513d.
 Slavic, Ion 23-848b.
 Slaviennoff welding process 28-601d.
 Slavonia, Eur. 7-474a; 3-9a.
 Slavonian Generalate, The 16-445b.
 Slavonic, Church; see Slavonic, Old.
 — languages 25-233a; 14-495b; 9-919d; alphabets 25-231d, 1-729b, 20-565d. see also Cyrillic and Glagolitic; dictionaries 6-195c, 8-196a; philological works 23-918d, 24-310c, 4-874d. see also Miklosich; verb system 21-436a. See further names of Slavonic races and countries.
 —, OLD 25-227d; 25-231c; dictionaries 8-195c; in Bulgaria 4-785a, 4-786a; in Russia 23-913a; in Rumania 23-843b, 23-844a, 5-208b; in Serbia 24-696a.
 — race; see Slavs.
 — type (printing) 27-540d.
 Slavonisch-Brod, Hung.; see Brod.
 Slavophil movement; see Pan-Slavism.
 SLAVS, race 25-228a; co-operation 7-89d, 26-4a; languages, see Slavonic languages; Pan-Slavism; see that heading; village communities 28-69a; Zadruga system 24-688a, 4-775b.
 — Distribution: Austria 8-72d, 7-722d, 25-244d. see also Ruthenians, Slovencs; Balkan Peninsula 2-259a (map); Croatia-Slavonia 7-473b; Germany 11-800b, 21-962a, 15-603a, see also Posen, Sorbs, Wendis; Greece 12-429b, 12-463c; Hungary 13-897b, 23-939a, see also Slovaks; Itumania (medieval) 23-831c; Russia 23-871a, 23-884a, 5-548a; United States 16-429d foll. See further names of Slavonic races and countries.
 Slavynoerbsk, Russ. 23-874 (I, G2); 9-139c.
 SLAVYANSK (anc. Tor), Russ. (Kharkov) 25-237c; 23-874 (I, F2).
 —, Russ. (Kubañ) 23-874 (I, G4).
 Slavy deca 4-134d.
 Slayden, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
 Slayton, Fla. 16-340 (C1).
 —, Minn. 18-530 (I7).
 Slea, head, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
 Slea, riv., Lincs. 25-237c.
 SLEAFORD, Lincs. 25-237c; 9-416 (II, G3); geology 16-702a; small holdings 1-102a.
 —, bay, Austr. 2-960 (E-F7); 25-193a.

SLEAT-SNAKE To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- Sleat, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 25-206b.
 — pt., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 25-206b.
 — ad., Scot. 24-412 (B3-C2); 25-206a.
 Slebech, Wales 21-82c.
 Sled (sledge): see Sleigh.
 Slededale group (Geology) 5-300b.
 Sleds, cape, Md. 17-828 (B4).
 Sledmere, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
 Sleczech, Jan Lambrecht Damiin 10-495c.
SLEEMAN, SIR WILLIAM Henry 25-237d; 26-896b.
 Sleen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
SLEEP 25-238a; 1-211b; 13-442c; 19-49b; animism and phenomena of 2-53c; Greek personification 9-390a; mechanism of 14-644d; in neurasthenia 19-428a.
 Sleeper, Jacob 4-292d.
SLEEPER (railroad) 25-240b; 22-819a; 22-838a.
 — (scaffolding) 24-281b.
 Sleepers, isls., Can. 5-180 (N4); 13-351a.
 — riv., Vt. 19-490 (C2-3).
 Sleeping Bear, bay, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
 — Bear, pt., Mich. 18-372 (D5).
 Sleeping Beauty, The 4-684b.
SLEEPING-SICKNESS 25-240c; 20-789a; in Africa 1-323a; neuropathology 19-431 (Plates), 27-561c; arsenic 2-653c.
 "Sleeping Venus" (painting, Giorgione) 12-33a.
 Sleeplessness: see Insomnia.
 Sleep of the Theotokos 20-336c.
 Sleep-walking: see Somnambulism.
 Sleepy Creek, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
 — Eye, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
 — Hollow, val., N.Y. 26-433b.
 — Hollow Creek, riv., Cal. 5-13d.
SLEET 25-240d.
SLEEVE 25-241a; 7-238b.
SLEIDANUS, JOHANNES 25-241a; 8-616b.
SLEIGH, SLED OR SLEDGE 25-241b; 6-603a.
 Sleight of hand: see Conjuring.
 "Sleipner" (warship) 24-917a.
 Slemdal, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
 Slemish, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2); 2-153a; 2-153b.
 Slemmer, Adam J. 21-118c.
 Slender loris 17-8c; 22-336a.
 — rhinoceros 5-575c; 5-577a.
 Slep, Hunts.: see St Ives.
 Slepizov, Cauc. 5-554a.
 Slesvig, Ger.: see Schleswig.
 Slettafs, fall, Nor. 23-688c.
 Sletterhage, cape, Den. 8-24 (C2).
 Slettingen, Isl., Nor. 19-799a.
 Slezuc, Russ. 5-395b.
 Sleuthhound: see Bloodhound.
 Slew (basket-weaving) 3-482d.
 Slewmary, dist., Ire. 22-731d.
 Sleydinge, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
 Sliaswic, Ger.: see Schleswig.
 Slick, Samuel 12-837b.
 Slickensides 15-490d.
 Slicker (tool) 16-338d.
 Slickford, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
 Slick Rock, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
 Slidderyford, Ire. 8-453d.
 Slide, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (F4); 19-595b.
 Slide (magic lantern) 16-137a.
 Slide-groat 24-1023b.
SLIDELL, JOHN 25-241b; 9-572b; 22-515a.
 Slidell, La. 17-54 (d6).
 — Tex. 26-690 (K2).
 Slider (organ) 15-768a.
 — crank chain 17-1008b.
 Slide rule 4-974d.
 — thrift 25-743d.
 — valve 25-829b; 25-831d; 25-835a.
 — wire 5-5c.
 Sliding (mech.) 17-1001a.
 Sliding-scale: dividends 8-332a; wages 2-332a.
 Sliema, Malta 17-508 (B1); 17-509b; 27-863c.
 — Creek, inlet, Malta 17-508 (B1).
 Sliesthorp, Ger.: see Schleswig.
 Slieve Anierin, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
 Slieveanorra, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E1); 2-153a.
 Sliiveardagh, hills, Ire. 26-1004b.
 Sliive Ban, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
 Sliivebaughty, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C3); 11-431c.
 Sliivebawn, mts., Ire. 23-727c.
 Sliive Beagh, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
 — Beagh, mt., Ire. 27-549d.
 — Bernagh, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C4); 6-426c.
 — Binging, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
 — Bloom, mts., Ire. 14-744 (D3); 15-815d; 14-745a.
 — Callan, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
 — Car, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
 — Croaghnaun, mt., Ire. 1-143a.
 — Croob, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2); 4-58d; 14-744d.
 — Dart, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
 — Donard, mt., Ire. 14-744 (F2); 8-458a.
 — Elva, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
 — Gellm, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C4); 16-694b.
 — Gallion, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2); 14-744b.
 — Gamph, mts., Ire. 14-744 (B2); 25-241d.
 — Glab, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D3); 14-744d.
 — Grian, hill, Ire. 15-793d.
 — Gullion, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 2-561c.
 — League, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-413a; 14-743b.
 — Misk, mts., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
 — Miskish, mts., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
 — More, mt., Ire. (Achill I.) 14-744 (A2); 1-143b.
 Sliiveemore, mt., Ire. (Tyrone) 14-744 (D2).
 — Na Callagh, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D3).
 Sliiveenakilla, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
 Sliiveenaman, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D4); 6-555d; 26-1004b.
 Sliiveenamuck (Tipperary), hills, Ire. 26-1004d.
 Sliive Snaght, mt., Ire. (Derry-yeagh mts.) 14-744 (C2); 8-413a.
 — Snaght, mt., Ire. (Innes-hoven) 14-744 (D1); 8-413a.
 — Tooy, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
 — True, mt., Ire. 2-154b; 5-406d.
 Sliigachan, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
 — Inlet, Scot. 25-206a.
 Sliight (engineer) 16-647b.
 Sliigo, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 — Colo. 6-722 (F1).
SLIGO, Ire. 25-242b; 14-744 (C2); 6-422a.
 — Md. 17-828 (C3).
 — Mo. 18-608 (E4).
 — Pa. 21-106 (D3).
 — bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-241c.
SLIGO, co., Ire. 25-241c; 14-744 (C2); 14-745c; 14-788a.
 — harb., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
 — Branch, riv., Md. 17-828 (D3).
 Sliim (duct.) 25-467b.
 Sliiman, Walid, tribe: see Suleiman, Benl.
 Sliim Butte, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
 — Buttes, hills, S.Dak. 25-506 (B2).
 Sliime-fungi: see Mycetozoa.
 Sliime-table 20-240c.
 Sliimonia 2-303a.
 Sliindon, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5).
 Sliinfold, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
SLING 25-242d; in anc. Egypt 9-44b; 9-69b; range 2-363a; stones 2-582c, 2-585a.
 Sliingeland, Simon van 13-602c.
 Sliings (knot) 15-873b.
 Sliingsby, Sir W. 12-104b.
 Sliingsby, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F5).
 Sliink lamb 11-348c; 11-350d.
 Sliioch, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
 — mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741d; 27-62b.
 Sliip (cement) 5-655a; 5-705c; pottery decoration: see Slip-painting.
 — (cricket) 7-438d.
 — (fish) 25-358a.
 — (marine insurance) 14-679d.
 — (shipbuilding) 24-947b.
 Sliipparabacke, hill, Swed. 17-124a.
 Sliipote cheese 7-749d.
 Sliipe (dict.) 3-482d; 28-808b.
 Sliipher, Dr 17-762b.
 Sliip-painting (Barbotine) 5-726a; 5-759b; 9-66a; 9-74a.
 Sliipper, Isl., N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
 Sliippery elm 9-296b.
 Sliippery Rock, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
 — Rock Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B4-3).
 Sliip ratio (shipbuilding) 24-947b.
 — system (bookkeeping) 4-229b.
 Sliitehamn, Swed. 26-190 (E3); 12-276d.
 Sliitrig, riv., Scot. 13-94b; 23-789d.
 Sliitter: see Pick (collier's).
 Sliiturgi, Sp.: see Andujar.
 Sliivanska, Monten. 18-767 (B1).
SLIVEN (Slivno), Bulg. 25-243a; 4-773 (C2); 4-775b; 4-778c.
 Sliiver: jute 15-608b; linen 16-726a; rope 23-715d; silk 25-107a.
 — lap machine 7-304a.
 Sliivniza, Bulg. 24-700b.
 Sliivovica (Slivovitsa, Sliwovitz) 24-687d; 4-280c; 7-473d.
 Sliivicki, fort, Russ. 28-334b.
 Slijeme, mts., Aus.-Hung. 3-4 (D4); 7-472a; 1-382c.
 Sliioan, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
 — Ia. 14-732 (A2).
SLOANE, SIR HANS 25-243a; 21-353d; 6-25a; British Museum collection 19-65d, 19-61c; 16-551c.
Sloane M.S. 22-966a.
 Sloans Valley, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
 Sloat, John J. 5-20c; 11-97c.
 Sloatsburg, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
 Slobberhans (game) 13-134d.
 Sloboda-Rungurska, Aus. 11-401d.
 Slobodka, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3).
 Slobodsk, Russ. 23-872 (H4); 28-222b.
 Slobosia, Isl., Rum. 12-54b.
 Slobozia, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
 — Rum. 23-826 (C2).
 Sliocan, Can. 4-600 (F3).
 Sliocomb, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
SLOCUM, HENRY WARNER 25-243c.
 — II. W. 16-303d.
 Sliocum, R.I. 23-249 (B-C2).
 — fort, N.Y. 19-536a.
 Sliocumb, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
 Sliocums, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F3-4).
 Sliodgers (dict.) 10-259a.
 Sliodtz, Antoine Sébastien 25-243d.
 — Michel Ange: see Slotz, René Michel.
 — Paul 25-243d.
 — RENE MICHEL 25-243d.
 Slioe 25-876 (fig.).
SLOGAN (war-cry) 25-244a.
 Sliogget, bay, Arg. 26-065a.
 Slioine, riv., Turk.As. 26-305 (C-D2).
 Sliöjd (wood-carving): see Sloyd.
SLONIM, Russ. 25-244a; 23-872 (B-C5).
SLOOP 25-244b; 24-913c; 4-99c; oars 19-936d; propulsion 24-949a.
 Slope (geol.): see Limb.
 Sliopuchowski, Andrew 21-923b.
 Sliossan (billiard player) 3-939c.
 Sloten, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
 — Holl. 13-588 (B2).
 Sloter Meer, lake, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 11-230c.
SLOTH 25-244b; 8-924c; of Australia, see Koala; fossil forms 8-928d, 1-817c; of Indo-Malay, see Loris; of West Africa, see Potto.
 Sloth-bear (Aeluropus melanoleucus): see Giant panda.
 — (Melurus labiatus) 3-574d; 6-780a.
 Sliottsholm, Isl., Den. 7-96d.
 Sliotting machine 27-29d.
 Sliott-Möller, Harald 20-516a.
 Sliottsplass, square, Copenhagen 7-96d.
SLOUGH, Bucks. 25-244c; 16-942 (B2); Herschel's observation 19-956a; population 4-729d.
 Slough (wound) 1-74c.
 Slough Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (A2).
 — Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C3).
SLOVAKS, race 25-244d; language 25-235b, 25-245a, 8-196a.
 Slovats, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
 Slovane, Aus.: see Pola.
SLOVENES, race 25-245c; 25-228b; 3-27a.
 — Language 25-246a; 25-235b; 3-32c; dictionaries 8-196a; instruction in 3-34d.
 Sliowacki, Julius 21-927c.
 Sliow fever: see Typhoid fever.
 — loris (zool.) 17-8d; 22-335d (fig.).
 — worm (blind-worm) 16-825c; digestive organs 23-167a; distribution 23-174b; ear 23-160c; skeleton 23-156a, 23-153b (fig.).
 Slioy, glen, Scot. 8-660c.
 — lake, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660b.
 Slioyd (manual training) 26-196a; 23-878c.
 Sliuagh-ghairn (war-cry): see Slogan.
 Sliubbing-frame 7-304d.
 Sliubbing roving (silk manufacture) 25-107b.
 Sliuch, riv., Russ. 23-872 (C5).
 Sliudge (manure) 17-616a.
 Sliudyanka, riv., C.Asia 14-796a.
 Sliug, road, Scot. 25-960d.
 Sliug 6-735c; 13-446a; 1-121a.
 "Sluggard, the" (statue) 24-504b.
 Slugs of Anchrannic, cascades, Scot. 10-660d.
 Slugworm: see Pear saw-fly.
 Sliuice (gold washing) 12-197a.
 — (water pipe) 14-65a.
 Sliuic, Scot. 9-268c.
 Sliuin, Hung.: see Slunj.
 Sliuic, Isl.: see Sliuya.
SliUM 25-246b; 13-821b; Germany 13-825a.
 Sliumy (marsh): see Slum.
 Sliunj, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
 Sliurce, Russ. 21-929 (A-B2); population 15-642c.
 Sliurry (cement): see Sliip.
 Sliuse, Rcné F. W. de 14-539c.
 Sliuter, Claus 24-493b; 8-270a.
 Sliutsk, Russ. 23-872 (C5); population 18-556b.
 Sliuys, Holl. 13-588 (A3); capture of (1587) 13-596d; capture (1604) 13-597d; French expedition (1386) 11-244d.
 — BATTLE OF (1340) 25-246b; 9-502c; 10-820b; effects of 9-503c; French tactics 19-313d.
 Sliylvia, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
 Sliymaback, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
 Sliyne, head, Ire. 11-431d.
 — Head, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3).
 Sliype, Belg. 3-668 (A1).
SliYPE (dict.) 25-246d.
 Sliyp-groat (game) 25-743d.
 Smaalenene, co., Nor. 19-804 (D3); area and population 19-803a (table).
SMACK (ship) 25-246d; 24-878a.
 Smackover, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 — Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 Smacthmannia 16-540d.
 Smalholm, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
 Smaland, prov. Swed. 26-190 (B-D3); 26-189c; 24-295a.
 Smaldec, S.Af. 28-701d.
 Smalkalden, Articles of 7-398c.
 Small, J. 13-645b.
 —, William 14-323c; 14-323b.
 Small, Ida. 14-276 (C3).
 — glen, Scot. 12-119a.
 — ISLES, Scot. 25-246d; 24-412 (B3).
 Small arms 2-582b; 1-873c; 3-987a.
 — black pig 21-595a.
 — Burn, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
 — circle 25-647c.
 — Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C7).
 — Downs, roadstead, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
 — Dwellings Acquisition Act (1899) 13-818d; 5-815a.
 Smalley, Derbyshire 9-416 (II. E4).
 Smallfield Place, farm, Sur. 26-141c.
 Small Heath, Warwick. 25-758 (B2); 3-984c.
 — holdings 9-433b: see also below.
 — Holdings Act (1597) 1-700c.
 — Holdings Act (1892) 1-398b; 1-701c.
 — Holdings and Allotments Act (1907) 9-433b; 13-823a; 1-703a.
 — Holdings Commissioners 9-433b.
 — Houses Acquisition Act (1899) 5-815a.
 — Intestine 17-524d; 1-664c; 6-963b; pathology 8-268a.
 — Isles, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
 Small post (paper) 20-735a.
SMALLPOX 25-247b; 20-792a; in Africa 1-323a; diagnosis 6-131a; whipping for 28-591a.
 — Inoculation, hospital, Lond. 25-249c.
 Smallpox Inoculation Act (1840) 25-249c.
 Smalls (examination): see Respiration.
 — Rock, lighthouse, Milford Haven 16-630b.
 Small sword 9-667a; 22-909a; 10-250c; 26-272b (fig.).
 — Tenements Recovery Act (1838) 9-138c.
 Smallthorne, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C3); population 25-758c.
 Small white pig 21-594c; 21-594 (Plate).
SMALRIDGE, GEORGE 25-249c.
 Smallt (pigment) 18-205a; 21-599a.
SMALTITE 25-249d; 9-758b.
 Smallwoode, John: see Winchcombe, John.
 Smaragdina 11-521o.
 Smaragdit 6-156c.
 Smaragdos 11-561d.
 Smarden, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
 Smarmore, castle, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
 Smarrs, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
SMART, CHRISTOPHER 25-249d; English literature 9-633a.
 —, HENRY (musical composer) 25-250c.
 —, Henry (violinist) 18-300d.
 —, SIR GEORGE THOMAS 25-250b; 18-300d.
 —, JOHN 25-250c; 18-527b (Pl. II. figs. 2, 3).
 Smartas (sect) 13-506d; 24-177c.
 Smarta-sutras (Brahmanism) 24-161b.
 Smartville, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 Smead, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 Smeaigh, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
SMEATON, JOHN 25-250d; 14-303d; diving bell 8-330c; Eddystone tower 16-628d; pendulum 6-540a; steam engine 25-820a.
 — Mark 4-160c.
 Smeaton, Scot. 24-418 (E-F3); 12-796d.
 Smectymaus 4-967a; 18-433d; 12-848a.
 Smedcervo, dept., Scr. 24-686 (B1).
 Smedes, Mss. 18-600 (B3).
 Smedjebacken, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
SMEDLEY, FRANCIS EDWARD 25-251a.
 —, John 14-166b.
 —, WILLIAM THOMAS 25-251b; 5-335c.
 Smedley, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
 —, Lanes. 17-545 (map).
 Smecht, C. de (Jesuit) 4-178a.
 Smece, Alfred 3-532b.
 Smeed e. Food (case) 7-782a.
 Smeenl, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
 Smeerenberg, Arct. 21-943a; 25-710b.
 —, bay, Arct. 25-709b.
 Smecht, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
 Smeognata 3-516c.
 Smela, Russ.: see Smiela.
SMELL (physiol.) 25-251b; 1-230a; 22-563c.
 Smellckamp, J. A. 19-259c.
 Smellie, William (printer) 9-377d.
 —, William (physician) 19-964d.
SMELT 25-253a; 14-82c; angling 2-31a; geological age 24-82c; reproduction 14-256c, 9-15d.
 Smeendes (Egyptian king) 9-86b.
SMERDIS (Persian king) 25-253a.
 — (Gaumata; Persian usurper) 25-253b; 5-100b; 7-832d; 3-870b (tables); 3-106d.
 — (Vahyazdata; Persian usurper) 25-253c; 7-832d; 21-253b.
 Smerdis (extinct fish) 20-82b.
 Smerin, mt., Jav. 28-190b.
 Smerinthus ocellatus: see Eyed hawk moth.
 Smerna, mts., Gr.: see Kalapha.
 Smerwick, harb., Ire. 14-744 (A4); 8-99a; 12-591d.
 Smestow, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
 — Brook, stream, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
SMETANA, FRIEDRICH 25-253c.
 —, Katharina 25-253c.
 Smet de Naeyer, Comte 6-679b.
 Smerthes Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C7).
 Smethport, Pa. 21-106 (E-F2).
SMETHWICK, Staffs. 25-253d; 25-758 (B2); 8-450a.
 Smew (bird) 18-163d.

- Smibert, John: see Smybert, John.
 Smilgows, Aus. 3-1 (D1); 23-348b.
 Smilesburg, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
 Smiela, Rum. 2-139a.
 Smilacifolios 16-634c; 16-641d.
 Smilax, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
 Smilax 16-634d; 24-233a; leaf 16-324a, 16-336b.
 Smilodermat, annal. Holl. 13-591c.
 —, riv. Holl. 13-388 (D2).
SMILES, SAMUEL 25-253d.
 —, S. (chemist) 25-294b; 25-95d.
 Smiley, Albert Keith 16-650a.
 Smiley, (a.) 11-752 (E4).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
 Smillie, George Henry 25-254b.
 —, James 25-254b.
 —, JAMES DAVID 25-254b.
 —, Nellie Shelton; see Jacobsa.
 Smilodon neogaus; see Machaerodus neogaus.
 Smindia, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
 Smintous; see Apollo Smintous.
 Smintopels 17-779d.
 Smintuulin, Asia M. 27-317a.
 Sminturoidia 2-234a.
 Smintus 23-441c; 28-1011d.
SMIRKE, ROBERT (painter) 25-254b.
 —, Sir Robert (architect) 2-437d; 16-945b; 16-950c.
 Smirna, Rum. 23-828 (C3).
 Smith, Abigail; see Adams, Abigail.
 —, ADAM 25-254c; 8-903d; ethics of 9-833a; Free Trade 11-89b; Hutcheson 14-11b; List on 16-776d; mercantile system 18-149b; Mill 16-458c; on physiocratic doctrines 21-549b; smuggling laws 25-230d; sumptuary laws 26-84d; taxation 26-462a.
 —, A. L. 14-785b.
 —, ALBERT RICHARD 25-259a.
 —, Alexander (chemist) 14-884d.
 —, Alexander (mulliner); see Adams, John.
 —, ALEXANDER (poet) 25-259a; 3-77d.
 —, Alexander Murray 25-261a.
 —, Sir Andrew 20-309c.
 —, ANDREW JACKSON 25-259b.
 —, Angus 16-215b.
 —, Archibald (mathematician) 6-806c.
 —, Archibald (physician) 28-336b.
 —, Arthur Donaldson 1-352c; 25-380d; 25-809c; 15-531d.
 —, Arthur W. W. 25-259a.
 —, Augustus John 24-405b.
 —, Bernard (Father Smith) 20-263a; 21-661d.
 —, H. Leigh 21-948d.
 —, CHARLES EMORY 25-259c.
 —, CHARLES FERGUSON 25-259d.
 —, Sir Charles Helled 9-126d.
 —, CHARLOTTE 25-259d.
 —, COLVIN 25-260a.
 —, Edgar Fahs 4-931b; 16-682b; 6-741a; 8-740d.
 —, EDMUND KIRBY 25-260b; 1-672c; 15-747c.
 —, Elliot 17-781c.
 —, Ephraim Kirby 25-260b.
 —, Erasmus 14-754c; 9-647b; 8-587d.
 —, F. D. (engineer) 27-403c.
 —, F. E. (electrician) 22-267a.
 —, FRANCIS HOPKINSON 25-260c.
 —, Francis Pettit 24-869c.
 —, G. A. (chemist) 21-506d; 6-374d.
 —, GEORGE (Assyriologist) 25-261b; discoveries 13-535b, 14-619a; Nineveh excavations 19-705a.
 —, GEORGE (philanthropist) 25-261a.
 —, GEORGE (1789-1846, publisher) 25-260d.
 —, GEORGE ADAM 25-261c.
 —, George Frederick Herbert (mineralogist) 12-235b.
 —, GERBIT 25-261d; 4-660c.
 —, Giles Alexander 25-267d.
 —, GOLDWIN 25-262a, 5-166b; anti-Somerset 2-145a; Cornell University 7-169b; translations 2-96b.
 —, Grafton Elliott 16-968a; 9-80d.
 —, G. Vance 3-903c.
 —, Heckstall 28-894c.
 Smith, Håkons (medium) 18-69c; 3-49b; 23-203c.
 —, HENRY BOYNTON 28-262d.
 —, SIR HENRY GEORGE Wakelyn 25-263a; 25-473b; in Kaiti war 5-238d; in Natal 19-260b; in Sikh wars 25-87d.
 —, Henry Goodwin 25-263a.
 —, Sir H. L. Jewell 27-580b.
 —, HENRY JOHN STEPHEN 25-263d.
 —, HENRY PRESERVED 25-263b.
 —, Hsekiah 3-376d.
 —, Hoke 19-371d; 6-503b; 11-358b.
 —, HORACE 25-264c.
 —, Hyrum 18-424d; 16-944c.
 —, JAMES (author) 25-264c.
 —, James (engineer) 8-473d; 1-393d; 8-450b.
 —, Sir James Edward 4-300b; 13-333d; 16-732d.
 —, J. Lawrence 13-440d; 9-33c.
 —, J. Lorrain (physiologist) 4-33c.
 —, John (of Campbelltown) 6-638a; 6-639a.
 —, JOHN (captain) 25-264d; explorations 17-858a, 19-496a, 28-124d (list); memorials 16-148d.
 —, John (missionary) 12-670c.
 —, John (nonconformist); see Smyth, John.
 —, John (Platonist) 5-97b.
 —, Sir John (soldier) 3-354a; 15-856c.
 —, John (Speaker) 25-615d; 2-66c.
 —, JOHN RAPHAEL 25-267c; 28-321d.
 —, Joseph (colonel) 14-33a.
 —, JOSEPH (Norman) 25-267c; 18-843c; 18-847d.
 —, Joseph (the younger) 18-844d; 18-846a.
 —, Joseph Leo Kirby 25-260b.
 —, Leigh 11-37d; 25-710d.
 —, Lillian M. 28-233d.
 —, Lionel 25-260a.
 —, Lot (soldier) 18-845c.
 —, Luke (inventor) 28-447a.
 —, M. (astronomer) 25-789d.
 —, Melancton 1-827b.
 —, Miles, 3-902c; 3-903a.
 —, MORGAN LEWIS 25-267c.
 —, Peter 27-820d; 25-261d.
 —, Riehard (book-collector) 4-223a.
 —, Riehard (colonist) 16-983d.
 —, RICHARD BAIRD 25-267d; 14-448c.
 —, Roach (antiquary) 16-954d.
 —, ROBERT 25-268a; 7-240a; dissonance theory 25-458c.
 —, Robert Angus 2-860b; 1-676b.
 —, Sir Robert Murdoch 7-705a; 21-106a.
 —, Robertson 15-582d.
 —, Samuel (bell founder) 3-637c.
 —, Samuel Francis (writer) 1-836d; 19-593a.
 —, Seba 1-841b; 19-567d.
 —, Shergold 28-40c.
 —, Sir Sidney; see Smith, Sir William Sidney.
 —, Sophia 25-273b.
 —, Southwood 5-788b.
 —, SYDNEY 25-268b; 9-633c; 3-280d.
 —, S. H. (tennis champion) 16-303b.
 —, Dr. T. 6-808a.
 —, SIR THOMAS (scholar) 25-269d; 3-665b; 9-605a; library 4-222d.
 —, Sir Thomas (physician) 24-517d.
 —, THOMAS SOUTHWOOD 25-270a; 27-595d.
 —, WILLIAM (actor) 25-270a.
 —, William (bp.) 20-107b.
 —, WILLIAM (geologist) 25-270b; 11-646a; 20-415a; on Jurassic rocks 15-567d.
 —, William (historian) 16-813c.
 —, SIR WILLIAM (lexicographer) 25-270d.
 —, William (navigator) 21-962c.
 —, Dr. William (provost) 21-15b.
 —, WILLIAM (sonneteer) 25-270a.
 —, WILLIAM FARRAR 25-271b; 21-301b; 28-639c.
 —, WILLIAM HENRY (author) 25-271c.
 —, WILLIAM HENRY (statesman) 25-271c; 9-579b; 8-125c.
SMITH, WILLIAM ROBERT 25-271d; biblical criticism 3-863d; Books of Kings 18-814b; on the Eucharist 9-875a; Passover 20-889c; Palms 25-260b; theory of sacrifice 29-960d.
 —, SIR WILLIAM SIDNEY (admiral) 25-272c.
 —, William Booy (engineer) 27-44c.
 —, Willoughby 8-26-530d.
 —, Sir W. A. 4-356b.
 —, W. E. 24-951b.
 —, W. F. D. 25-271d.
 —, W. M. 22-849a.
 Smith's, Smith (1905) 1-671b.
 Smith, Nev. 6-8 (D3).
 —, bay, Can. 5-160 (E2).
 —, bay, Can. 5-160 (E3).
 —, cape, (green) 12-543 (G3).
 —, inlet, Can. 4-600 (D3).
 —, isl., Antarc. 21-961 (M); 25-516c.
 —, isl., Can. 6-160 (O3).
 —, isl., N.Atl. O. 3-793c.
 —, mt. W. Aus. 2-960 (D3).
 —, observatory, N.Y. 11-587a.
 —, pt., Can. 18-373 (G4).
 —, riv., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
 —, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D2).
 —, sound, (green) 12-543 (H2); 3-192c, 25-709d; geology 12-544d, 12-545a.
 —, sound, Nfld. 19-470 (D2).
SMITH (dict.) 25-273a.
 "Smith" (torpedo boat destroyer) 24-914b (table).
 Smith and Coventry toolholder 27-16c.
 —, and Son (firm) 25-271d.
 —, and Wesson (firm) 21-655c; 21-657a.
 Smith-Barry, Arthur Hugb, baron Barrymore; see Barrymore.
 Smithboro, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 Smith Branch, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
 —, Center, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
 —, Charities Institution, Northampton, Mass. 19-768a.
 —, Co., Kan. 15-654 (D1).
 —, Co., Miss. 18-600 (C3-4).
 —, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (M3).
 —, COLLEGE, Northampton, Mass. 25-273b.
 —, Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
 Smithdale, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
 Smithdon, dist., Norf. 19-746b.
 Smith, Elder and Co. 25-260d.
 Smithells, A. (physicist) 10-471b.
 Smithfield, Cape Col. 25-166 (H8); 20-152d.
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
 —, Lond. 9-508b; 13-727b; market 18-943c, 19-627b.
 —, Me. 17-434 (C4).
 —, Mo. 16-608 (B4).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
 —, N.S.W. 19-333 (G4).
 —, O. 20-26 (I4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
 —, R.I. 23-249 (B1); 24-676a.
 —, Utah 27-814 (C1).
 —, Va. 28-118 (F3).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
 Smithfield Club 1-408a.
 Smith Key, Isl., Cu. 24-192d.
 Smithland, Ia. 14-733 (B2).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
 Smith Mill, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
 Smithmill, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
 Smith Mills, Ky. 16-740 (A3).
 —, Premier Typewriter 27-502c (fig.).
 Smithonia, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
 Smithport, Pa. 21-106c.
 Smith River, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
 Smiths, Isl., Md. 17-823 (G4).
 —, Isl., N.C. 19-772 (E4).
 —, Isl., Va. 28-118 (F3).
 —, lake, Ia. 17-54 (a6).
 —, pond, N.H. 19-190 (E4).
 —, riv., Ore. 20-242 (B4).
 —, riv., Va. 28-118 (C4).
 —, rocks, Mass. 17-852 (D4).
 Smiths' Bank, Nottingham 3-337a.
 Smithsburg, Md. 17-823 (D-E1).
 Smiths Creek, Mich. 18-372 (H1).
 —, Creek, riv., Can. 22-117c.
 —, Creek, val., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
 —, FALLS, Can. 25-273c; 20-114 (F1).
 —, Ferry, Pa. 21-106 (A4).
 —, Fork, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
 —, Grove, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
 Smithshire, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 Smiths Landing, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
SMITHSON, HENRIETTA Constance 25-272c.
 —, Hugh, 1st duke of Northumberland; see Northumberland.
 —, JAMES 25-273c; 25-273d.
 Smithsonian, Ind. 14-423 (D3).
 Smithsonian, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION 25-273d; 25-310d; anthropological work 1-817d; astrophysical observatory 19-960a.
 Smithsonian 4-966d.
 Smiths Prairie, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
 —, prizes 5-95d.
 —, Station, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 Smithton, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (H5).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
 —, Taa. 26-433 (A1).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
 Smithtown, N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 16-983d.
 —, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (O5-4); 16-982b.
 Smithville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (H4).
 —, Ind. 14-423 (D6).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
 —, Miss. 16-600 (D1).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
 —, O. 20-26 (O3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (C7).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (K5-6).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (B-C2).
 Smithy crane; see Foundry crane.
 Smits, Dirk 9-725d.
 —, Edouard 3-680b.
 —, Eugène Joseph Henri 20-307c.
 Smittia 22-42d.
 Smjörfjall, mt., Ice. 14-223 (D2).
 Smoaks, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
 Smoo 4-593b.
 Smoock-frock 11-238c.
 Smoock mill; see Tower mill.
SMOHALLA (Indian chief) 25-275b.
SMOKE 25-275b; 6-527b; 26-109b.
 Smokebend, La. 17-54 (a6).
 Smoke-box 22-845d.
 Smoke Butte, mt., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
 —, Creek, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
 Smokeless powder 10-83b; 12-726d; advantages 2-689c; for rifles 23-327d.
 Smoker's tongue; see Ichthyosis lingualis.
 Smoke-tree (Wig-tree) 26-70d; 11-375b; 16-332d.
 Smokle Creek, riv., Waah. 28-354 (H3).
 Smoky, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
 —, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
 —, mts., N.C. and Tenn. 2-207d.
 —, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
 —, riv., Can. 1-500 (A1); 17-254d.
 —, val., Nev. 19-451b.
 —, Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (H3).
 Smokyhill, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
 Smoky Hill, riv., Kan. 15-654 (C2); 15-654d.
 Smoky quartz 4-952a.
 Smoky River, pass, Can. 4-600 (E2).
 Smolan, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
 Smölan, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (H1).
SMOLENSK, Russ. 25-278a; 23-872 (D5); 25-277d.
SMOLENSK, govt., Russ. 25-277c; 23-872 (D4).
SMOLENSKI (general) 12-424d.
SMOLENSKIN, PEREZ 25-278b.
 Smolensky Zhitnyi, monastery, Russ. 20-356c.
 Smolika, mt., Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-317a; 3-258b.
 Smolka, Franz 3-29b; 3-31a.
SMOLETT, TOBIAS GEORGE 25-278c; 9-633d.
 Smolt 24-83a.
 Smoo, cave, Scot. 26-169d.
 Smoother; see Nip-roll.
 Smooth meadow-grass; see Juncus grass.
 —, Rock, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
 —, snake 25-290a; 16-826d.
 Smotak, mt., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
SMRITI (Dharma-sastras) 24-175c.
Smriti Chandrika 14-436a.
Smriti of Narada 14-435d.
Smriti of Yajñalkya 14-435d.
 Smrk, mt., Carpathians, Aus. 5-383b.
 Smudging (agriculture) 11-290b.
 "Smuggler" (horse) 13-735b.
 Smugglers Cove, cove, Cal. 5-8 (I3).
SMUGGLIHOZE 25-280c; (Choans 6-172d; Free Port system 11-86c; Ireland 14-779d; piracy and 21-640b; suppression of 6-602d).
 Smt (bol.) 11-339a; 28-582b.
 Smta, C.J. 25-482c; 27-209c; South African war 27-207c.
SMYBERT (Smibert), JOHN 25-281a.
 —, Nathaniel 25-281a.
 Smyle, (num.) 28-874 (I. C2).
 Smyrge Huk, cape, Swed. 26-190 (H4).
 Smyrna (myth.); see Myrrha.
SMYRNA (Ismir), Asia M. 25-281b; 2-760 (H3); 23-618 (E3); 24-605a; Church of 23-240a, 22-30d; coins 19-898a, Crusades 7-548a; eulaph inscriptions 14-629b; fires at 16-402b; Greek capture (1097) 24-610a; Nemesis worship 19-369a; shipping statistics 27-430c.
 —, Del. 17-828 (H2).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (H2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
 —, Me. 17-434 (D2).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (F3).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
 —, gulf, Turk.Aa. 2-760 (B3); 21-447d.
 —, Aidin railway 27-440c.
 —, Cassaba railway 27-440b.
 Smyrnaeus, Quintus; see Quintus Smyrnaeus.
 Smyrna Mills, Mo. 17-434 (D2).
 Smyrnum Olustrum; see Alexanders.
 Smyter; see Scimitar.
SMYTH, CHARLES PIAZZI 25-282c.
 —, Ethel M. 19-85a.
 —, Sir James Carmichael 12-679d.
 —, (Smith), JOHN 25-282d.
 —, SIR WASHINGTON WILKINSON 25-283c; 2-739c.
 —, (Smith), WILLIAM (bp. of Lincoln) 25-283c.
 —, William Henry (admiral); exploring expedition 3-640c; observatory 19-956c, 23-338d.
 Smyth, chan., Chil. 25-486c; 6-143c.
 —, Isls., Marshall Is.; see Taongi.
 Smyth casing-in machine 4-220c.
 Smyth Co., Va. 28-118 (C1 & A4).
 Smythe, C. J. 19-263b.
 —, George and Percy, Viscounts Strangford; see Strangford.
 —, Lionel P. 20-501c.
 —, Sir Thomas 8-834b.
 Smyth-Piggott; see Piggott.
 Smyths, Utah 27-814 (B3).
 Sn (chem.); see Tin.
 Snaefell, mt., Ice. 14-228 (D2).
 —, mt., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); 8-447d; 17-534c; rainfall 17-535a.
 Snaefellsjökull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (A2).
 Snaefellnes, penin., Ice. 14-228 (A2); 14-229c.
 Snaehaetta, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C1); 19-799c.
 Snafla 23-988c; 23-318c.
SNAIL 25-283d; 11-526b; 11-523d (fig.); eye 5-692c (fig.); geological range 20-81c; hibernation 13-442b; in New Zealand 1-121a; reproductive organs 11-520a (fig.); 11-524a; shell money 24-833c.
Snaim, Turk.; battle (1443) 13-956a.
 —, Aiknech, Ire.; battle (851) 14-764d.
 Snaimun, tribe 14-465a.
 Snainton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
 Snaith, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
 Snake, Isl., W.I.; see Anquilla.
 —, Isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
 —, Isl., P.I.; see Culebra.
 —, Isl., Viet. 28-38 (D3).
 —, lake, Can. (Alta.) 1-500 (B2).
 —, lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (A2).
 —, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A3); 27-1025c.
 —, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F2).

Snake, riv., Can. 5-160 (C2).
 —, riv., Ida., Oreg. and Wash. 14-276 (A3); 20-242 (I1); 28-874 (B1); 28-354 (G3); canyon 27-622b; course 14-276b, 20-242a, 6-739b.
 —, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A2).
 —, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E5).
 —, riv., W. Af.: see Ankoobra.
 —, tribe: see Shoshonian.
 —, val., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
SNAKE-BIRD (Darter) 25-284c; 3-969c; 3-977b; fossil species 3-971d.
 — (Lynx torquilla): see Wry-neck.
 Snake Creek, Va. 28-118 (B4).
 — Creek, riv., Can. 4-600 (E1).
 — Creek, riv., Fla. 10-542c.
 — Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
 — Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (C2).
 — Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (C3).
 — Creek, riv., Neb. 19-324 (C2).
 — Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (D3).
 — Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (G2).
 — eating cobra: see King-cobra.
 — **FLY** 25-285b; 19-440a.
 — gourd 12-287c.
 — Hill, N. J. 19-596 (H2).
 — nut 19-918b.
 — River, plains, Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-276b; fauna 27-634a; irrigation 22-233a.
SNAKE-ROOT (Ophiorrhiza Mungos) 25-285b.
 — (Polygala Senega): see Senega.
 — Canadian 2-498c; 25-285b.
SNAKES 25-285b; 16-823b; bite 25-287c; body cavity 23-163d; circulatory system 23-164a, 2-669a; dentition 23-165c; digestive organs 23-166c, 1-667b; distribution 23-176a, 28-1013c; Egyptian snake-charmers 9-32d; geological age 23-146b, 28-661c; hibernation 13-442a; Hottentot superstition 13-806d; leather 16-340d; locomotion 25-286a (fig.); longevity 16-975c; mimicry 18-497a; muscular system 23-162c; respiratory organs 23-162d; sense organs 23-160a, 101b; skeleton 23-154b, 23-155b; skin of 23-158c, 25-189d; skull 23-151b, 23-152a, 25-200c; spinal nerves 23-159c; urogenital organs 23-168d; venom 3-174a; worship: see Serpent-worship.
 Snake's head 11-236c; 16-833d.
 Snake stone: see Water of Ayr stone.
 Snamenka, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2).
SNAPDRAGON 25-293a; 10-562c; 10-564b; fruit 11-257d; seed 11-258d.
 Snape, Snif. 9-424 (IV. F2).
 Snap head 24-961c (fig.).
 — point 24-961d (fig.).
 Snaphance: see Flint lock.
 Snapp, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 Snapper: see Schnapper.
 Snapping turtle 27-63d; 25-181d.
 Snaps (handcuffs) 10-296a.
 Snare (of drum) 3-599a.
 Snare, snls., Pac.O. 21-961 (H).
 Snarebrook, Ess. 16-942 (E2); 28-304a.
 Snarker Pike, hill, Westm. 1-795b.
 Snarling iron 5-957a.
 Snarum, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C2-3); 19-800c.
 Snassen, tribe 18-359a.
 Sneed, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 Sneed, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
 Sneck (masonry) 17-843b.
 Sneederville, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
 Sneedorf, Jens Schelderup 8-40d.
 Sneedville, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
SNEEK, Holl. 25-293b; 13-558 (C1).
 Sneeker Meer, lake, Holl. 13-558 (C1); 11-236c.
 Sneed, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
 Sneeuw, mts., Del. N.G. 19-437 (C1); 19-437b.
 Sneewaberg, mts., Cape Col. 25-466 (G8); 5-227a; 15-682b.
 Sneezewood 1-323b; 19-256a.
SNEEZING 25-293b; 23-195a; paroxysmal 2-792d.
 Sneffels, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C4); 6-718a.

Snefru (Egyptian king) 9-70a; 9-81b; 25-140a; Ethiopia raided 9-816a.
 Sneinton, Nottingham 19-826d.
 Snekkjur 24-865b.
SNELL, HANNAH 25-293c.
 —, **JOHN** (1629-1679) 25-293c.
 — John (fl. 1745) 28-447c.
 —, **WILLEBRORD** (Snellius) 25-293c; figure of the earth 8-801d; quadrature of circle 6-385b; on refraction 16-612b, 16-617d.
 Snellen, Herman 20-916a.
 —, M. 17-355b.
 Snell Exhibitions 25-293c.
 Snelling, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 —, fort, Minn. 24-355b.
 Snellius: see Snell, Willebrord.
 —, Rudolf 2-576b.
 Snelsted, Den. 8-24 (A2).
 Snelston, Derby. 9-416 (II. D4).
 Snemo, Indla 14-376 (G2).
 Sne Nut, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
 Snettisham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1); 10-258d; 19-745a.
 Snettisham clay 19-745a.
 Sneug, The, hill, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 24-855a.
 Snetum, riv., Den. 8-24 (A3).
 Snelalyn, Aus. 3-4 (I2); 11-402b.
 Snider, Jacob: rifle 23-326d.
 Snieders, August 10-495d.
 —, Jan Renier 10-495d.
 Sniedzing (angling) 2-21c.
 Sniggling, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
 Snipatut, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
 Snipe, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
SNIFE 25-293d; 24-746c; shooting 24-997b.
 —, Wilson's: see Wilson's snipe.
SNIP SNAP SNOREM 25-294c.
 Snitterfield, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2); 24-772b; 25-999a.
 Snizort, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
 —, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206a.
Snobs, Book of (Thackeray) 26-717c.
 Snock (fish) 5-230d.
 Snoddy, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 Snodland, Kent 16-942 (F3).
 Snohomish, Wash. 28-354 (C-D2).
 —, riv., Wash. 10-9b.
 —, Co., Wash. 28-354 (D1).
SNOILSKY, CARL JOHAN Gustaf 25-294d; 26-219d.
 Snook Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (O2).
 Snookalmie, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
 —, falls, Seattle 24-564a.
 —, park, Wash. 28-354d.
 —, pass, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
 —, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D2).
 Snoring 23-195a.
 Snoring, Great, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
 —, Little, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
SNORRI STURLASON 25-295a; 14-234a; 14-237c; *Edda* of 8-921b.
 Snota, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
 Snotengaham, Notts.: see Nottingham.
 Snout machine 27-31d.
 Snow, B. W.: on wheat production 28-587c.
 —, Lorenzo 18-847a.
 —, v. the United States 18-846b.
 Snow, hill, Antarc. 21-970b.
 —, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
 —, hill, Antarc. 25-51c.
 —, lake, Mo. 27-434 (C4).
SNOV 25-295c; geological action 11-662b; glacier formation 12-60b; mountain 16-938b; polar regions 6-523d.
 Snowball tree: see Guelder rose.
 Snow bear: see Himalayan brown bear.
 Snowberry 5-291b; 13-773d.
 Snowbird, mts., N.C. 19-772 (A4).
Snow-bound (Whittier) 28-614b; 1-835b.
 Snow-bunting 4-802d.
 Snow-cock: see Eared-pheasant.
SNOWDON, mt., Wales 25-295d; 9-428 (V. C1); geology 5-360d.
 Snowdonia, dist., Wales 25-295d; geology 9-412b, 20-237c.
 Snowdon, Scot.: see Stirling.

SNOWDROP 25-295d; 22-2d. — tree 13-773c.
 Snow-finch 16-734c; 1-754b.
 Snowflake, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
 Snowflake (bot.) 13-770d.
 Snow gauge: see Rain gauge.
 — goose 12-242b.
 Snow-Harris, Sir W. 9-234d.
 Snowhill, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 —, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
 Snow Hill, Md. 17-825 (I4).
 — Hill, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
 — Hill, Isl., Antarc. 21-967b.
 — Lake, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
 — **LEOPARD** 25-296a; fur 11-350d.
 — **LINE** 25-296a; 12-60a.
 — Mass, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
 Snowmass, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C2); 6-718b.
 Snow-mouse 1-754b.
 — pheasant: see Eared pheasant.
 — partridge 20-877a; 13-475b.
 — Shoe, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
 Snowshoe rabbit 27-633d.
SNOW-SHOES 25-296a; 25-186c.
 Snowville, Utah 27-314 (B1).
 —, Va. 28-118 (B3).
 Snow Water, lake, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
 Snowy, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B2).
 —, mt., Ida. 14-276 (D4).
 —, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
 —, mts., N.G.: see Sneeuw Mts.
 —, mts., Anstr. 19-538 (E5).
 —, mts., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
 —, mts., Wyo. 28-912a.
 —, riv., Anstr. 19-538 (E5); 28-38d.
 —, riv., Vict. 28-38 (E2).
 Snowy-fly 13-262b.
 — owl 20-397c; 3-971b.
 — river porphyry 28-39b.
 Snubbing (shipbuilding) 24-943b.
 Snub-nosed monkey 22-329d; 6-170c.
SNUFF 25-296b; 26-1040b.
 — box 4-349d; 25-296b.
 — box rifle: see Tabatière rifle.
Snuffers 25-296c.
 Snuffles (med.) 20-80b.
 Snuff-mull 18-961a.
 Snyder, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (H1).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (B-C3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (F-G3).
 —, Co., Pa. 21-106 (II-14).
SNYDERS, FRANZ 25-296c; 20-475b.
 Snyders, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
 Snydersville, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
 Snydertown, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
 Snyer (engineer) 4-692c.
 So (king of Egypt) 15-382b; 13-787c.
 — (Jap. family) 15-224c.
 So (Soh), Pers. 21-188 (B2); 19-265b; 21-189b.
 —, riv., W. Af. 11-204 (G5).
 Soa, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (B3).
 Soaemias, Julia: see Soemias.
 Soabamina, Mad. 17-271 (A3).
 Soahell: see Swahili.
 Soami (Japanese family) 15-178b.
 So-a-a (Crichton), Isl., Kor. 15-156 (D10-E9).
SOANE, SIR JOHN 25-296d.
 Soane, museum, Lond. 25-296d; 1-466c; 13-582a.
 Soan, lake, Wash. 28-354 (F1).
SOAP 25-296d; 20-45c; 20-922a; lubrication 17-88c; in taxidermy 26-465a; tax 9-565c.
 — **BARK** 25-299c.
 — bleach (sun bleach) 18-342a.
 — bubble 5-257a; 5-267c; 14-688d.
 — Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
 — Lake, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
 — nut 19-919a.
 — rock (soap stone): see Seattleite.
 — size 25-297c.
 Soapstone, mt., Conn. 6-952 (F2).
 Soap-tree (Quillaja saponaria) 23-722d; 6-146a.
 — (Sapindus trifid) 1-645a.
 Soapweed 2-545c.
 Soap-wort 5-440a; 4-49c; 25-299d.
 Soapy Sam: see Wilberforce, Samuel.
 Soar, riv., Leics. 9-420 (III. E1); 19-827b; 9-413b.
 Soares, Estevo 22-141a.
 —, Fernando 1-713d.
 —, Lopes 1-516c.
 Soasta, riv., India: see Swat.

Soata, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-707a.
 Soay, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-290b.
 —, sound, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
 Soba, Sud. 9-30 (B4); 3-659b; 9-129d; Khartoum monument 15-773b.
SOBAT, riv., N. Af. 25-299d; 19-693 (C6); 1-83 (map); basin explored 1-353a; hydrography 19-696a. See also Baro.
 Sobbing (physiol.) 23-195a.
 Soboles 25-377c.
 Sobornheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. 9).
 Sobeslau, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
 Sobeslav (of Bohemia) 4-124b.
 Sobhuza (Swazi chief) 26-186a.
 Sobieski, James 15-442d; 21-925d.
 —, John: see John III. (of Poland).
 — (historian) 21-929b.
 Sobieski, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Sobieski Hours (15th cent. MS.) 14-318b.
 Sobinski, Mme. 21-922b.
 Sobk (myth.): see Suchos.
 Soborsin, Hung. 3-4 (I13).
 Sobradinho, rapids, Braz. 24-198a.
 Sobral, Braz. 4-440 (I2); 5-592b.
 —, Port. 25-530 (A3).
 Sobranje (Subranje) 4-778a.
SOBRAON, battle of (1846) 25-300b; 25-87d.
 Sobrarbe, dist., Sp. 25-530 (E-F1); 2-314a.
 Sobreira Formosa, battle of (1703) 25-607b.
 Sobrero, Ascanio 19-716d.
 Sobretta, mt., Alps 1-746d.
 Sobro, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
SOBRIQUET 25-300b; see also Nicknames.
 Sobunar, Bosn. 4-282b.
 Sobymossil, Esther 2-141b.
 Socca, Mad. Is. 17-281c.
SOCAGE (land tenure) 25-300c; 4-812b; 16-794a; burgage 4-812a; Poland 21-911c.
 Soc and Sac (law) 6-378b.
 Socapa, fort, W.I. 24-192d.
 Socastee, S.C. 25-500 (E-F3).
 Soccauo, It. 15-4 (B6).
 Socca, Cors. 15-4 (B3).
 Soccini, Fausto Paolo: see Soemius.
 —, Lelio Francesco Maria: see Soemius.
 Soccus 4-874c; 7-236a.
 Sochaczew, Russ. 21-929 (B-C2); 28-334a.
 Socher, Joseph 21-811a.
 So-ch-hön, Kor. 15-156 (E8); 15-243b.
 Sochi, Russ. 23-874 (II. A2); 4-25c; 5-547c.
 Socho (millit.) 15-211b.
 Sochoetes (Egy. kings): see Sebkhopt.
 Sociable (cycle) 7-683d.
 — grosbeak 28-439c.
 Social Circle, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
 — **CONTRACT** 25-300d; 25-520b; Lutcheson 9-831a; Locke 16-848a; Rousseau 12-293a.
 — **Democratic Federation** 16-28b; 25-302d; 18-872c.
 — **Democratic Party** (Ger.) 25-304c; 1-916b; 11-882b; Babel's policy 3-601c; Robertson 23-437c.
SOCIALE Reichsverein 2-137b.
SOCIALISM 25-301a; 9-939c; Anglo-Saxon social organization 2-37d; anti-Semitism 10-882a, 2-136c; Austria-Hungary 3-31c, 13-921c; Bakunin 3-231a, 3-678d; Blanc, Louis 4-39c; charity in relation to 5-836b; Fichte 10-315b; Fourier 10-751d; France 10-866a, 10-881c foll., 10-894b; Germany 15-305 foll.; Mexico 17-807d, 13-532c; Owen, Robert 20-395b; Rixard 23-287c; Robertus 23-437d; Ruskin 23-861c; Russia 23-905b; see also Nihilism; Saint-Simonism 24-46a; sociology in relation to 25-324a; Spain 25-565d; Tibetan (anc.) 26-927a. See also Communism and Christian Socialism.
 Socialist Church: see Labour Church, The.
 — **League** 25-303b; 18-872d.
 Socialists of the Chair 25-305b; 25-159b.

Social Reform Unity, Pa. 6-793b.
 — **SETTLEMENTS** 25-308d.
 — Science, National Association for promotion of 25-315b.
 Social War (c. 357 B.C.) 26-991b; 5-858d; 14-738a.
 — (or Italic) War (90-89 B.C.) 23-639a; causes 7-380d, 10-452d, 24-278d; municipium resulting from 19-7c; Sulla 26-54c.
 Socia paritidis (anat.) 1-940d; 18-945a.
 Socia (Illegovinian loader) 4-285b.
 Sociedad, vol., C. Am. 24-96c.
 Sociedad Economica de Amigos del Pais, Havana 13-177c.
 Sociedade promotora das Belas Artes, Port. 2-703b.
 Società in Arte Libertas, Rome 2-703b.
 — dogli Artiste, Milan 2-703b.
 — Dantesca, Florence 10-530b.
 — di Lavoro, It. 7-89c.
 — Nazionale Italiana 15-55c; 17-581c.
 — Umanitaria, Milan 13-826d.
 Societas (Rom. law) 20-872b.
 Société des agriculteurs de France 10-783a.
 — alsacienne, Belfort, Fr. 3-666c.
 — des amis de la constitution monarchique 6-499d.
 — des amis des noirs, Paris 4-575a.
 — des anciens textes français 11-144c.
 — anonyme Belge-Américaine: see Ired Star line.
 — d'anthropologie, Paris 4-620d.
 — des aquarellistes, Paris 2-703a.
 — des aquarellistes et pastellistes, Brussels 2-703a.
 — pour l'art, Brussels 20-598b.
 — des artistes français, Paris 20-813a.
 — des artistes indépendants, Paris 2-703a.
 — asiatique, Paris 25-119d.
 — des beaux-arts, Brussels 20-598b.
 — biblique catholique française, Paris 3-906a.
 — biblique de France, Paris 3-907c.
 — biblique française et étrangère, Paris 3-907c.
 — biblique protestante de Paris 3-907c; 13-868a.
 — botanique de France, Paris 4-637a.
 — callier, Paris 16-284d.
 — des chemins de fer belgiques 12-437c.
 — en commandite (Fr. law) 20-875b.
 — des correcteurs des imprimeries de Paris 22-438d.
 — des droits de l'homme: see Rights of Man, Society of the.
 — d'encouragement pour l'amélioration des races de chevaux en France 13-736d.
 — d'encouragement pour l'industrie nationale, Fr. 25-311b.
 — entomologique de France 9-655d.
 — d'études pour le canal de Suez 26-23a.
 — des forges et chantiers de la Méditerranée, Havre, Fr. 16-357a.
 — de la Franche-Comté, Besançon 3-819d.
 — franco-africain 9-403b.
 — générale (bank), Paris 6-477c.
 — générale de crédit industriel et commercial, Paris 3-343a.
 — générale pour favoriser le développement du commerce et de l'industrie en France 3-343a.
 — géographique de France 4-315a; 8-94b.
 — de l'histoire de Paris et de l'île de France 10-906a.
 — de l'instruction primaire, Paris 13-868a.
 — internationale des études pratiques d'économie sociale 16-479c.
 — internationale forestière et minière du Congo 6-920; 6-922c.
 — de lanternistes, Toulouse 1-98b.
 — libre esthétique, Brussels 20-507a.

- Société linnéenne de Normandie 6-96d.
— littéraire et artistique, St Petersburg 2-703b.
— de logements pour familles nombreuses, Paris 18-821d.
— des missions étrangères, Paris 18-590d; 10-386a; 18-911a.
— des missions évangéliques 18-587d; 18-589d; 3-504d.
— des orientalistes, Paris 2-703a.
— nationale d'agriculture 10-783a.
— nationale des antiquaires de France, Paris 1-104a; 4-930c.
— nationale des beaux arts (Nouvel Salon), Paris 20-500a; 18-85d.
— des pastellistes, Paris 20-892c.
— patronnelle, Fr. 18-615c.
— des peintres et sculpteurs suisses, Berne 2-703b.
— philotechnique, Fr. 25-311b.
— des pompes funèbres, Paris 8-660a.
— de la propagation de la Foi: see Propagation of the Faith, Institution for the.
— pour la protection des paysages 1-240b; 18-798d.
— républicaine centrale, Paris 4-43a.
— royale belge des aquarellistes, Brussels 2-703a.
— royale des antiquaires du Nord, Copenhagen 2-134c.
— des saisons 4-42d; 10-866b.
— des steeplechases de France 13-737b.
— des traités 13-803a.
Societies of Art, Theosophy, &c.: see Art societies, Theosophical societies, &c.
— LEARNED 25-309a.
— of good fellowship: see Friendly Societies.
Societies, the (covenanters): see Cameronians.
Society, bay, China 15-158 (B7); 17-353 (B5).
SOCIETY, Isls., Pac.O. 25-320a; 20-436 (O-P10); cotton 7-207b; inhabitants 22-33c; pearls 21-25d.
Society (econ.), 10-150a; 12-292d; 15-580b; ancestor-worship 1-916a; Austin's definition 15-572d; Balanche 3-268b; Confucius's theory 6-900b; heterism 13-415b; medieval conditions 11-604c; physiocratic ideas 21-549a; relations of mankind 6-409a, 25-323d.
Society for the Liberation of the People, Russia 19-687d.
Societyhill, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Society Hill, S.C. 25-500 (E-2).
— men (sect): see Cameronians.
Society of Authors, Society of Arts, &c.: see Authors, Society of; Arts, Society of, &c.
Socin, Albrecht 17-555a.
Sociniana 23-21d; 26-780a; atomement doctrine 2-876a; catechisms 5-506d; Decalogue 7-909b; England 27-594d; Menonites 18-132c; in Poland 21-924a.
Socinians: see Synesians.
SOCINUS (Sozzini), F. P. 25-321b; exegetical work 26-780a; Polish Unitarians 27-594b.
— (Sozzini), L. F. M. 25-320b; 26-780a.
SOCIOLOGY 25-322d; comparative jurisprudence 16-580a, 15-534b; Comte 6-818d; ethics 9-838d, 27-821b; Fourier 10-751d; Hobbes 13-552a; imitation as factor in 14-332c; magic as social product 17-305d; Mandeville on 17-560b; medical aspects 26-579b, 26-580d; polytheism of social groups 23-70c; psychological aspects of sex 22-519d; society and the state 25-320b; Spencer's theory 25-320d.
Socle 25-937a.
Socokburne, Dur. 8-708b.
Socok-eye (fish) 2-27a; 4-509d.
Socman 2-37a; 28-31b.
Socnopaei Nesus, Egy. 20-557d.
Soco, W.I. 12-824 (B2).
Socola, Itum. 23-820 (C1); 15-379b.
Socoma (Soeomba), vol., Arg. 2-102 (C1); 2-161a; 1-963c.
Socouneco, Mex. 18-318 (A5).
Socorum, Colom. 6-701 (H3); 6-707a.
— N.Mex. 19-520 (D3); 19-533d.
— Isls., Mex. 18-318 (C1); 23-321a.
— Ints., N.Mex. 19-520 (D-13).
— Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (H-C4).
Soetra (Soetora), Isls., Ind.O.: see Sukotra.
Soetri (dialect) 24-629a.
SOCHATES (historian) 25-338a; 23-660b; agapés described 1-361c; on festivals and fasting 8-823c, 10-196c; Soetomen compared 25-535b.
SOCRATES (philosopher) 25-331c; Alcibiades 1-322c; Anaxagoras 1-913c; on the beautiful 1-285c; determinist views 28-610a; ethics 9-811a; on immortality of the soul 14-336c; Isocrates influenced 14-879c; logic, contributions to 16-882b, 16-897a; Lysias' defence of 17-182d; Plato 21-808d, 9-815a, 14-283d; scepticism refuted 24-306c; sophists, relation to 25-420b; on theism 26-751c.
— (of Ilithyia) 19-661d.
— (of Thebes: sculptor) 21-617d.
— Ludwig 21-311c.
— Prison of, Athens: see Prison of Socrates.
Socrates (philos.) 25-336d; 25-942c.
Soo Trang, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D7); 14-192b.
Sod: see Turf.
Soda, lake, La. 17-54 (A1).
— mts., Trip.: see Suda.
Soda (faro) 10-180b.
— ash: see Sodium carbonate.
— chabazite: see Osmilite.
— Creek, Can. 4-600 (E2).
— crystals: see Sodium carbonate.
Sodazing: see Mercerizing.
Soda Lake, Cal. 6-8 (E4).
— Lako, Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
Sodates (title) 23-527d.
— Titli (anc. Rome) 26-1033a; 6-505d.
Sodalita litteraria Angliotensis 3-53d.
— litteraria Rhenana (Celtica) 5-633a; 7-792d.
SODALITE 25-339c; 18-510a; 28-973c.
— syenite 19-384b.
Sodamide 25-311c.
Sodan Is., Kor. 15-908c.
Soda-nitro: see Chile salt-petre.
Sodankylä, Rns. 23-872 (H-C2); 21-950a.
Soda-pulp (paper-making) 10-310c.
Sodas (dynasty) 26-726c.
Soda-Spodumene: see Oligoclase.
Soda Springs, Ida. 14-276 (D4); 14-276c.
— tartarate 25-342d.
Sodaville, Nev. 5-8 (E2); 19-453c.
— Oreog. 20-242 (C3).
Soda-water 1-260b.
Sodbury, Adam do 12-112d.
Soddy, F. 22-796c; 24-402b.
Soddy, Tenn. 26-020 (F2).
Sodeer 7-533b.
SODEN, HERMANN, Frøhrer von 25-339d; 3-878d; 6-727c.
SODEN, Ger. 25-339d; 11-808 (H, m8); 18-519c.
Söderakra, Swed. 26-100 (C-D3).
Söder Bärke, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Söderberg, Hjalmar 29-220d.
Söderfors, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
SODERHAMN, Swed. 25-340b; 19-800 (D3).
SODERINI, PIERO 25-340c; 10-538a; 27-1054b.
Söderköping, Swed. 26-190 (D2); 26-194d; 6-927a.
Södermalm, Swed. 25-935 (A-B2); 25-930a.
Södermanland, co., Swed., 26-190 (D2); 26-192a; 5-927a; runic inscriptions 24-295b.
Söderström, chan., Swed. 25-935 (A-B2); 25-934d.
SODERTELGE, Swed. 25-340c; 26-190 (D2).
— canal, Swed. 17-461c; 25-340c.
Södertörn, dist., Swed. 26-190 (D-E2).
Södertörn mantolinas 24-195c.
Sodio-malonic ester 17-195d.
SODIUM 25-340d; 16-147c; alloy 1-706c; anomalous dispersion 6-316c; compounds 25-341d; conduction, electric 6-863b, 6-876d; pharmacology 25-342c; preparation 25-340d, 9-232a, 7-871d, 1-769c; in soil 17-614a; spectrum 25-626a.
— alcoholate 1-526a.
— alum 1-767c.
— anilarsenate: see Atoxyl.
— auro-sulphide 12-196c.
— benzoate 3-757a.
— biflorate: see florax.
— bicarbonate 25-342d; 1-682c; in medicine 20-80a, 4-28a.
— bichromate 3-913a.
— bromide 25-342a; 4-633c.
— carbide 1-138d.
— carbonate 25-342b; 16-747c; 1-679b; naturel 1-685b.
— chlorate 6-258b; 1-684c.
— chloride: see Salt (common).
— chromate 3-912d; 11-373a.
— citrate 4-28a.
— cyanamide 22-529c.
— cyanide 22-529b.
— dithiophosphate 21-482d.
— fluoride 25-342a; 1-226c.
— hydrate: see Sodium hydroxide.
— hydride 25-341d; 14-113d.
— hydroxide (caustic soda) 25-341d; 1-681a; 9-209a; oil refining 20-49c.
— hypochlorite 6-256b; 4-50b; see also Eau de Javel.
— hyposulphite 14-208a; see also Sodium thiosulphate.
— iodo-mercurate 8-49b.
— lactate 25-339d.
— nitrate 24-94a; 1-390a; 17-616a.
— nitrite 19-716b.
— nitro prusside 22-530b; 16-747c.
— paratungstate 27-377d.
— percarbonate 6-309a.
— permanganate 17-570d.
— peroxide (dioxide) 25-341d; 8-52c.
— phosphates 21-475b; 21-482d; 16-747c; 18-381a; medicine 25-342d.
— saccharin 23-970a.
— salicylate 24-69d; medicine 23-237d; 24-52a, 9-146a.
— sulphate 25-342a; 3-674d; medicine 25-342d, 16-320a, 5-305d; solubility 25-370b.
— sulphide 25-342a; 1-681a.
— sulpho-carbide 6-787c.
— thiosulphate 14-208a; 26-61d; 16-747c; in metallurgy 25-115a, 7-106a.
— uranate 27-788d.
— urate 18-197c; 12-289d.
Sodnam Gyantse Khutuktu 18-715c; 26-927c.
Sod oil 16-342d.
SODOMA, IL 25-343a; 2-772c.
SODOM AND GOMORRAH, Pal. 25-342d; 1-70a.
SODOR AND MAN (bishopric) 25-343d; 9-421b; theological school 28-690d.
Sodorenes, Isls., Scot.: see Hebrides, the.
Södorp, Nor. 19-304 (C2).
Södra Finno, Isls., Swed.: see Finno, Södra.
— Finnskoga, Swed.: see Finnskoga, Södra.
— Gardfjäll, mts., Swed.: see Gardfjäll.
— Horken, lake, Swed.: see Horken, Södra.
— Möckleby, Oland, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
— Udde, cape, Swed.: see Udde, Södra.
Sodus, N.Y. 19-596 (C2); 20-117d.
— bay, N.Y. 19-596 (D2); 6-793b.
— Point, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
Sodyl hydroxide 25-342a.
Soedungburna, Kent: see Sittingbourne.
Soembawa, Isls., Mal. Arch.: see Sumbawa.
Soemias (Soemias) 13-223d.
Soenska Akademien 26-217d.
Soersditch, Lond.: see Shore-ditch.
Soest, Gerard: Shakespeare portrait 24-791a; 24-789 (Pl. H. Nr. 8).
SOEST, Ger. 25-343d; 11-808 (H3); 2-405d.
— Hoil, 13-588 (C2).
Soestdyk, Hoil. 13-588 (C2); 3-900d.
Soetbeer, Adolf 6-708a.
Soetern, Phillip Christopher von: see Phillip Christopher of Trier.
SOF (Hiesler party) 3-765c.
SOFIA 25-341b; 9-801b.
SOFALA, Port. E. Af. 25-344b; 25-166 (A1).
Sofas (Moslem mercenaries) 25-564.
Sofefin, riv., Trip. 27-289d.
Sofefim (official): see Soffeto.
SOFFIONI 25-344c.
SOFFIT (arch.) 25-344c.
SOFIA (Sredetz), Bulg. 25-344d; 4-773 (A2); 4-773d foil; Synod, see Hardien, Council of; university 27-770c.
— riv., Mad. 17-271 (H-C2); 17-270c.
"Sofia" (ship) 19-746d.
Sofjevka, Itum. 23-874 (I. D2).
Sofonias (Trissino) 8-503d; 14-907a.
Sofronii (bp. of Vratza) 4-781b; 4-785d.
Soft cancer: see Encephaloid.
— chance 27-983b.
— clam 19-94d.
— corn (bot.) 17-449a
— corn (surg.) 7-162c.
— grass: see Yorkshire fog.
— hall (Grape) 12-820d.
— palate 21-359c; 25-701a.
— red ore 12-804d.
— scale 20-755a.
— second (bowls) 4-347d.
— shelled turtle 27-71c.
— soap 25-298d.
— sore: see Soft chancre.
Soga (family) 15-256b.
Sogamoso, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 4-352b.
— riv., Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-702c.
Sogana, dist., Syr. 3-465a.
Soganluk, mts., Arm. 5-517b.
Soga-no-Umak (statesman) 15-256b.
Sog-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
SOGDIANA, anc. prov., Asia 25-345b; 5-30a; 21-203c; Greek rule 13-241c; Yue-chi invaded 9-851a; Zemarash 28-966d.
Soghanli Dagh, mts., Arm. 2-565 (C1); 15-983a.
Soghar, hills, Mor. 18-852a.
Soghra Geul, lake, Turk. As. 2-700 (E4); 2-758c.
Sogna, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Sognoli, Nor. (N. Bergenhus) 19-804 (B2); 25-345c.
— Nor. (Stavanger) 19-804 (B3).
Sognvåle, fjord, Nor. 25-345c.
Sogna, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
SOGNE, fjord, Nor. 25-345c; 19-804 (A2); 10-452b; geology 8-127c.
Sognestad, Nor. 25-345c.
Sognesjø, str., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Sograp, P.Ia. 21-392 (E5).
Sogon-gompa, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Sogonoi, mt., Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (C1).
Sografi, Antonio Simone 8-500a.
Sogu-brot 14-238a.
Sogumard 23-1000b.
Sogutli Irmak, riv., Turk. As. 2-757 (G3); 2-755b.
Soh, Pers.: see So.
Sohaga 4-243c.
Sohapur, India 14-376 (I8).
— India 14-376 (I18).
SOHAM, Camba. 25-345c; 9-424 (IV. C2); 9-302a; geology 6-93a.
Sohan, riv., India (Indus) 14-376 (E3); 15-413c.
— riv., India (Sutlej) 13-787d.
Sohar, Arab. 2-264 (H3).
Sohawal, state, India 3-200a.
So-heung, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
Sohgaure, India 14-621b; 14-623d.
Sohler, Hector 2-415c.
Sohl, co., lung.: see Zölyom.
Sohneke, Leonhard 7-584c.
Soho, Birmingham 3-984c; 4-324a; 25-253d.
Sohof, al 15-904d.
Soholm, riv., Ger. 8-24 (B4).
Sohoton, pt., P.Ia. 21-392 (D6).
Sohr, Martin: see Agricola.
Sohran (Sohreh), tribe 15-949c.
Sohrau, Ger. 11-808 (G3).
Sohria (festival) 24-188c.
Sol, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D1).
SOIGNIES (Sotignes), Belg. 25-345d; 3-068 (C2).
— forest, Belg. 25-345d.
SOIL 25-345d; 13-742d; 13-745d; diffusivity 6-893c; dryness 21-760d; foundations 10-738d; nitrification 21-750b; plant disease 21-755b; wind-blown constituents 11-660b.
Soiling 1-303b.
— crop: see Green crop.
Solomon (genus) 14-573d.
Solomonis, dist., Fr. 21-576b.
Solomon, counts of 25-352d.
— Charles, count of 25-353a; 5-830a.
SOISSONS, Fr. 25-352a; 10-778 (F3); 10-809b; battle (486) 10-804c; battle (719) 5-912d; cathedral 25-352a; 6-522b, 27-959d; council (853) 7-916d; St. Sebastian's relics 24-566b.
— gate, Leon 16-90a.
Solomon, sands of 9-661a.
Solt droit fait al partie 21-307c.
Soltour (artist) 18-98c.
Sola bean: see Soy bean.
Solat, India 14-376 (E7).
Solaj, Juba (artist) 15-173 (Pl. II. Nr. 4).
Sok, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
— riv., Itum. 23-872 (H5); 24-108a.
Sokal, Ans. 3-4 (I1); battle (c. 1520) 25-67d.
Sokankarat, India 14-376 (A6).
Sokaris (myth.) 9-52b; 9-53c.
Sokborn cup 21-800a.
SOKE 25-353a; 4-269d.
Sokelo, W. Af. 12-203 (B1).
Sokemen 25-300c; 25-353b.
Sokha (Sokholar: race): see Yakuta.
Sokhet Earu (myth.) 9-56b.
Sokhondo, mt., Itum. As. 25-10 (G4); 28-890b.
Sokhra (Pers. minister): see Zarmir.
Sokhr Beni, tribe 26-307c.
Sokhtaki, val., Alg. 3-304d.
Sokla, Turk. As. 2-760 (B1); 25-382b.
Sok-khoton, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Sokman (of Jerusalem) 7-528b; 7-531c.
Sokna, Trip. 1-320 (E2); 10-308b.
Soko, W. Af. 12-203 (B3).
Soko (dialect) 3-359a.
Soko-Banya, Serv. 24-660 (C2).
Sokode, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Sokoll, Mahomet 27-417d; 27-449d.
Sokolski, forest, Rns. 18-893d.
Sokolnitz, Ans. 2-837c.
Sokolo, W. Af. 11-204 (E3); 24-611c.
Sokolova, hill, Russ. 24-206d.
Sokolovik, Mahomet Bey 4-234b.
Sokolovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Sokolow, Russ. 21-020 (D2); 25-47a.
Sokolsk, Russ. 23-677 (B5); 12-611b.
Sokolska Gora, mts., Serv. 24-680 (A1).
Sokoro, tribe 3-201c.
Sokota, Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-86c.
Sokoto, Nig. 19-678 (B1); 19-679d.
SOKOTO, prov., Nig. 25-353c; 19-678 (H1); 19-683a; geology 23-1005d; Thomson's treaty 26-875b.
— riv., Nig. 19-678 (B1); 25-353c; 19-674d.
SOKOTRA, Isls., Ind.O. 25-354d; 1-320 (I3); 4-610a; 2-270a; 12-800c; geology 25-354d, 9-663a.
Sokotri (language) 25-355b.
Sokpa, tribe 16-59a.
Sokte, tribe 6-233b.
Sokusso, Nig. 19-678 (C5).
Sol, mt., Alps 1-744d.
— pt., C. Verd. Is. 5-253 (map).
Sol (coin) 21-274a.
Sola, Antonio 17-293b.
Sola, riv., Aus. 11-401c.
Solaiman: see Suleiman.
Solaimanli, Turk. As.: see Suleimanli.
Solam (Shunem), Pal. 11-404a.
Solana, India: see Solon.
Solana, P.Ia. 21-392 (C2).
— La, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
SOLANACEAE 25-356b; 10-655c.
Solanda 13-451a.
Solander, Daniel 3-333a; 4-427a.
— Wolfgang 4-437a.
Solonet, Henri 28-866c.
Solon goose: see Gannet.
Solonke 19-688b.
Solanki (dynasty) 4-189a.

Solankis, tribe 22-866a; 22-867a; 15-695d.
 Solano, José 1-7870; 20-275b.
 Solano, N.Mex. 19-520 (F-G2).
 —, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
 —, bay, Colom. 6-703b.
 —, pt., Colom. 6-701 (A3).
 — (meteorol.) 25-530a.
 —, Co., Cal. 5-8 (B-C2).
 Solanum: see Nightshade.
 — anthropophagorum 10-336b.
 — dulcamara: see Bittersweet.
 — esculentum: see Egg apple.
 — melongena: see Aubergine.
 — nigrum 15-287d.
 — rostratum: see Sand-bur.
 — sodomium: see Apple of Sodom.
 SOLAR (Soller: arch.) 25-357b.
 — climate 6-510b.
 — constant 19-267a.
 — cycle 4-992b; 13-498c.
 — day: see Day.
 — dynasty 1-4530
 Solari, Cristoforo 19-439b.
 —, Guiniforte 20-970d.
 —, Santino 24-105d.
 —, Tommaso 24-513b.
 Solarich, Paul 24-697c.
 Solaridae 11-516b.
 Solario, Andrea 10-285a.
 —, ANTONIO 25-357b.
 Solarium (Rom. law) 12-6250; 23-102c.
 — (zool.) 11-516b.
Solaritid 8-922d.
 Solar month 18-785d.
 — motion 2-817a; 25-790d.
 Solaro (family): see Lombardo.
 —, Clemente: see La Margherita, count of.
 Solaro, mt., It. 15-4 (B7); 5-290b.
 —, riv., It. 15-4 (C2); 15-3a.
 Solar paralax 2-815a; 20-760a.
 — Physics Observatory, Lond. 16-948b.
 — plexus 19-4030; 4-351a.
 — SYSTEM 25-3570; 2-809d foll.; 21-715 (diagram); evolution of 19-333c, 26-961a: see also Cosmogony.
 — type (of star) 25-788b.
 — year 9-82b.
 Sola Singhi, mts., India 13-787d.
 Solasteridae 8-880b.
 Solazzi juco 16-759d.
 Soldaia, Russ.: see Sudak.
 Soldanella 22-341d.
 Soldani, Ambrogio 20-581b.
 Soldanieri, Niccolò 14-903d.
 Soldau, Ger. 11-808 (H2); 19-223a.
 SOLDIER 25-358a; 4-463d.
 Soldier, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
 —, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
 —, Ky. 45-740 (E2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
 —, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
 Soldier Artificers, Company of 9-407b.
 — beetle 6-671c.
 — bird 13-656a.
 — crab 7-356d; 6-733c.
 Soldierneck, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
 Soldier Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B2).
 — Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H5).
 Soldier purples: see Swine fever.
 Soldiers, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
 — Grove, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
 — Home, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
 — Home, Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
 — Home, park, D.C. 17-828 (D3).
 — Homes, National (U.S.) 21-122a.
 — Key, Isl., Fla. 10-540 (F6).
 Soldin, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
 Sold ledgers: see Sales ledgers.
 Soldner, Johann von 26-335c.
 Sold note 4-629c.
 Sole, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
 — bay, Spn.: see Southwold.
 SOLE 25-358a; 4-432c; 10-433a; food seeking 22-572c; Gold Coast 12-203d; Japan 15-163c; mimicry 18-497b.
 Solene 7-236a.
 Soleb, Sud. 26-9 (B-C1); 9-76c; 9-846a.
 Sole Banks, sandbanks, Atl.O. 9-908 (E6).
 Solecism (dict.) 25-360b.
 Soledad, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
 Soled. 4-5-8 (C3).
 —, Venez. 6-401b.
 —, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
 —, pass, Cal. 6-5b.
 —, plantation, W.I. 6-364c.

Soledad Diez Gutierrez, Mex. 24-152d.
 Soledade, Braz. 4-440 (H7).
 Soleduck, riv., Wash. 28-354 (A1).
 Soleil, J. B. F. 21-938b.
 Soleil, enfants du: see Sun, company of the.
 Soled, Lc 19-576d.
 Soleillet, P. 24-642d.
 Soleiman: see Suleiman.
 Solek, C.Asia: see Kashgar.
 SOLEMN (dict.) 25-358b.
 — Engagement manifesto 1-377c.
Solemnis conventio: see Concordat.
 Solemn League and Covenant 24-450a; 24-462a; 9-538d; Henderson 13-267a; Oxford University 1-693d; Vane's alterations 27-893a.
 Sölen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
 Solen (zool.) 16-114a; 16-119d; 16-124a; blood 11-524a.
 — legumen: see Ceratiosolen legumen.
 Solenaceae: see Solenidae.
 Solenalia 16-123b.
 Solenette 25-358a.
 Solengke, N.O. 19-487 (C2).
 Solenhofen, Ger.: see Solnhofen.
 Solenia (bot.) 11-336a.
 — (zool.) 2-98d.
 Solenidae 16-112d; 16-124a.
 Solenocurtus 16-124a.
 Solenocytes 5-791d; 21-473c.
 Solenodon 14-639b; 14-6430; 17-527a.
 Solenodontidae 14-643d; 28-1007a.
 Solenogastres: see Aplousophora.
 Solenoglyphia: see Viper.
 Solenognathus 24-534a.
 Solenoid 17-325d; 9-212d.
 Solenomys 16-1200; 16-121d.
 Solenomylidae 16-121d.
 Solenophoridae 26-409a.
 Solenophrya 14-562d.
 Solenopora 20-525b.
 Solenopsidae 16-122a.
 Solenopsis (mollusc) 16-122a.
 — fugax (ant) 2-87c.
 Solenopus: see Neomenia.
 Solenostele 22-612a; 21-7360 (fig.).
 Solenostemma Argel 24-646b.
 Solenostomidae 26-545b.
 Solenostoma 16-124a.
 Solensjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
 SOLENT (THE), str., Eng. 25-358b; 9-420 (III, E5); 11-453b; sprat-fishing 27-222b; yacht-racing 28-892d.
 — goose: see Gannet.
 Solentname, Isls., Nic. 5-678 (D5); 19-642d.
 Solenzara, Cors. 15-4 (B4).
 Sole pasturage, right of 6-732a.
 — piece (shoring) 24-1004d.
 Soter, Bartholomew 21-132d.
 Solera, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
 Solera (dict.) 28-725c.
 Solderer, Hl. 21-744a.
 Solmes, Fr. (Nord) 10-778 (E1).
 SOLESMES, Fr. (Sarthe) 25-358c.
 Sole Street, Kent 16-942 (F3).
 Solofa (Franciscan) 15-342c.
 SOLETO, It. 25-358d; 15-4 (G4).
 Soletka, cape, Russ.As. 23-872 (M2).
 SOLEURE (Solothurn), Switz. 25-359b; 26-242 (D2).
 SOLEURE, canton, Switz. 25-358d; 26-242 (D2).
 Soleus muscle 19-57d.
 Soleus vesture, right of 6-782a.
 Soleru, bay, Fiji 10-335 (B1).
 Sol-fa system: see Tonic sol-fa.
 Solfatara, mt., It. 15-4 (B6); 25-360a; 15-5c; realgar 22-941b; sulphur works 4-492c.
 SOLFATARA (reog.) 25-360a; 28-185d; 8-402a.
 SOLFERINO, It. 25-360a; 15-4 (C2); battle 14-918c, 11-592a.
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1); 2-953a.
 Solievka, Russ. 23-874 (I, C3).
 Solgen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
 Solgohachla, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 Soli, Bosn.: see Dolnja Tuzla.
 SOLI (Mezzetul), Asia M. 25-360b; coins 19-889b.
 SOLI (Solais), Cyprus 25-360b.
 —, dist., Bosn.: see Tuzla.
 Solibi, tribe 3-623c.
 SOLICITOR 25-3600; 28-848a; call to bar 14-585b; con-

tempt of court 7-250; costs 7-222d; education for 9-607b; practising after conviction 26-78a; Scotland 28-851d; women as 28-786b.
 Solicitor for the Treasury 1-2040.
 SOLICITOR-GENERAL 25-361b.
 Solicitors' Acts (1843) 25-360d; (1860) 16-5970; (1877) 25-360d; (1888) 25-360d.
 — lien 16-595c.
 — Remuneration Act (1881) 25-361a; 7-49a.
 Solid (geom.) 22-701d: see also Polyhedron.
 — (phys.) 11-481b; 18-6560; density determination 8-46b.
 Solidago: see Golden rod.
 Solid analytical geometry: see Geometry.
 — angle 2-15a.
 Solidarists 25-567c.
 Solid culture media 3-171b.
 Solidist school: see Methodists (med.).
 Solid of revolution 18-139a; 17-988b.
 Solidula 11-521c.
 Solidus (coin) 19-896b; 4-593d; as weight 28-488a.
 — (fusion diagram) 1-705d.
 — (math.) 1-6000.
 Solter, lake, S.Am. 26-964d.
 Solifugae 2-299b; 2-304d; 2-307d.
 Soligalch, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 15-919a.
 Solignac, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 13-75d.
 Solihull, Warwick. 25-758 (B2); 28-3430.
 Solikamsk, Russ. 23-872 (I4); 21-175c.
 Solima, tribe 25-55b; 1-329c.
 Soliman: see Suleiman.
 Solimões, riv., S.Am.: see Amazon.
 Solin (Domesday Book): see Sullung.
 SOLINGEN, Ger. 25-361b; 11-808 (I, k6).
 SOLINUS, GAIUS JULIUS 25-3610; 8-843d; 15-358d; 14-757a.
 SOLIPSISM 25-361d; 14-3350; 23-59b.
 SOLIS, ANTONIO DE 25-361d; 25-584a.
 —, Dionisio 26-1012d.
 —, Isabella de 24-631d; 21-786c; 27-8070; 5-949c.
 Solitaire (bird) 8-371d; 3-963a; 9-977d; in Rodriguez 22-449b.
 SOLITAIRE (game) 25-362a.
 Solitario, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
 —, mt., Tex. 26-690 (D6).
 Solitario, El (pseud.): see Estebanec Calderon, Serafin.
 Solitarius (astron.) 7-14a.
 Solitary, Isls., N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
 Solitary confinement 22-363a foll.
 — glands 1-665d; 27-503a.
 —, order of the 11-770b.
 — snipe: see Double snipe.
 — vireo 27-633d.
 — wave 28-492d.
 Solivella, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
 Solkhat (Eski-krym) 7-450a.
 Solias, W. J.: age of earth 11-653d; craniometry 7-374a; earth's axis, position 8-800a; sea-urchins 8-877a; sponges, affinites 25-731a.
 Solias's membrane 25-726d; 25-728d.
 Sollebrunn, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
 Solleda, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
 Söller, Sp. 25-530 (G3); 17-451a.
 —, val., Sp. 17-450d.
 Soller (arch.): see Solar.
 Solers, Md. 17-828 (B4).
 —, pt., Md. 17-828 (B4).
 Solley, Md. 17-828 (B5).
 Solleysel (physician) 28-3c.
 "Sollicitudo omnium ecclesiarum" (bull) 20-714c.
 Solhit, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
 Solium, Ger. 12-440 (B2).
 Solium, gulf, Medit. 9-40 (A1).
 Solmaridae 14-156d; 14-141d.
 Solmaris 14-156d; 14-141d.
 Solmona, It.: see Sulmona.
 Solmonath: see February.
 Solms, Heinrich Maastricht, count 25-868b.
 Solmundella 14-156d (fig.); 14-141b.
 Solna, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
 Solnhofen, Ger. 16-787b; 13-432b; 8-470d.

Solnitz, Aus. 3-4 (E1).
 Solo, Jav.: see Surakarta.
 —, Togo. 12-203 (C3).
 —, riv., Jav. 15-284 (E2); 15-285b.
 SOLO, or Solo Whist 25-362a.
 — cornet (organ stop) 7-170d.
 Solofra, princes of 20-331b.
 SOLOGNE, dist., Fr. 25-362b; 10-776 (D3); 16-9250.
 Solok, Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-71d.
 SOLOLA, C.Am. 25-3620; 5-678 (A3).
 Solomenka, dist., Kiev 15-789a.
 Solomon (Adreth): see Adreth.
 — (al Basra) 26-3160.
 — (gov. of Carthage) 5-431a; 26-988d; 26-487b.
 — (b. Gabriol) 15-621b.
 — (of Hungary) 11-839a.
 — (b. Isaac): see Rashl.
 SOLOMON (king of Israel and Judah) 25-362c; 11-938a; 13-6310; Books of Kings 15-811b; Canticles 5-2130; David's instructions 7-858d; Ecclesiastes 8-849b; eastern legends 25-363b; 3-292c, 26-54a; Egypt 9-860; Hiram of Tyre 21-451b; Jerusalem under 15-3320; Mandaean mythology 17-5560; naval stations 1-453d; proverbs 3-854a, 22-507a; temple 26-604d; traditional wealth 15-1375d.
 — (Izhagi): see Rashl.
 — (Molcho) 28-987b.
 — (b. Yeruham) 13-1720; 24-532a.
 —, E. P. 27-209c.
 —, Sir Richard 27-209d.
 —, Solomon J. 20-500b.
 Solomon, Alsk. 1-472 (D2).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
 SOLOMON, Isls., Pac.O. 25-364b; 20-436 (E-F4 & H-I10); 19-457 (G2); 11-8180; death-myth 7-899d; funeral rites 11-330a; geology 7-133d; shell-money 24-3330; skull-mutilation 19-100a; stone axe-blades 2-354b.
 —, riv., Kan. 15-654 (D-E1); 15-654d.
Solomon and Markol 11-7840; 8-518d; 23-848d.
Solomon, book of the Acts of 15-811a.
 Solomon Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F2).
 SOLOMON, ODES OF 25-3650.
 —, PSALMS OF 25-365d; 2-172a; 18-193a.
 Solomon Rapids, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
 Solomons, Md. 17-828 (F-G4).
Solomon, Song of: see Canticles.
 Solomon's Pools, reservoirs, Pal. 20-602 (C5); 20-603d.
 — soil 16-684c; 13-771d; 13-5901d; rhizome 25-877b (fig.).
 Solomonsville, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
 Solomon, Temple of 26-591b; 26-605 (plan).
Solomon, Wisdom of: see *Wisdom, Book of*.
 SOLO 25-360c; 12-503b; 2-842a; bomb 4-320d; calendar 4-991b; charitable legend 5-863c; cologne 19-8330; Constitution of Athens 7-17d; Croesus story 7-430a; gem-engravers, law as to 11-565c; Homer recitation 12-508a; national games 11-444d; 11-445a; Peisistratus 21-59b; poems 12-509c; reforms, cause of failure 6-479b; sumptuary laws 26-83d.
 —, L. 5-758a.
 Solon, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
 —, Me. 17-828 (C7).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
 —, O. 20-26 (H2).
 —, India 14-376 (G4).
 —, sanatorium, Simla 25-122d.
 Solonic system: see Attic system.
 Solon Mills, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
 — Springs, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
 Solo organ 20-259d.
 Sölor, dist., Nor. 19-804 (D-E2).
 Solor, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
 Solorina 16-579d; 16-582b.
 — saccata 16-582c.
 Solosk, Russ. 23-872 (E3).
 Solotitsk, Russ. 23-872 (E3).

Solovetsk, monastery, Arch-angel 16-205d; 3-468d.
 Solovetski, Isls., White Sea, Russ. 23-870b.
 —, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D-E2).
 Soloviev, Sergei Mikhailovich 23-911d; 23-918b.
 Solovki, monastery, Arch-angel: see Solovetsk.
 Solo Whist: see Solo.
 Solpuga 2-307d; 26-416c.
 Solpugidae 2-307d.
 Solre, Fr. 28-373b.
 Solrebnng: see Solskitt.
 Solsherry, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
 Solsernus (artist) 25-714b.
 Solskitt 28-71a.
 Solsona, Sp. 25-530 (F2); 16-483d.
 SOLSTICE 25-368b; 7-912a; 12-932b.
 Solstitial colure 6-748a.
 Solta, Isl., Adriatic Sea 3-4 (E5).
 Soltau, Ger. 11-808 (B2); battle (1519) 13-293b.
 Soltau v. Gerdau 25-955b.
 Soltikov, Peter, count 24-719b.
 Soltsy, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
 —, Russ. 23-872 (D7).
 Solttvedel, Ger.: see Salztvedel.
 Solubility 25-368d; 11-3710; 11-372a.
 Soluble (math.) 12-634d.
 — blue 8-746b.
 — saccharin: see Sodium saccharin.
 Solum, gulf, Medit.: see Solunum.
 Solun, Turk.: see Salonica.
 SOLUNTUM (Solois, Solos), Sic. 25-368b; 15-26 (D5).
 Solus, Utah 27-814 (A4).
 Solute 11-371c.
 SOLUTION 25-368c; 9-395a; chemical action in 6-26c; diffusion 8-255c; electric conduction 6-861d; freezing 11-371b; heat of 26-806a, 26-808b; light absorption 1-77b; Mendelëeff's theory 13-1150; molecular weight 25-941b; spectrum 25-631a; vapour pressure 27-899c.
 — planes (min.) 8-156b.
 —, solid (mixed crystals) 25-3710; 7-591a; 11-373a; alloys compared 1-704d.
 Solutræ, Fr. 25-377c; 24-199c.
 SOLUTRIAN EPOCH 25-377c.
 Solva, Wales 9-428 (V, A4).
 —, riv., Wales 9-428 (V, A4).
 Solva group 5-88a.
 Solvay, Ernest 1-683a; 6-254d.
 Solvay, N.Y. 19-596 (D2); 26-3030.
 Solvborg, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
 Solvorn, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
 Solvborgite 2-945a; 22-105a.
 Solvchogodsk, Russ. 23-872 (G3).
 Solvay, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
 — FIRTH inlet, Eng. and Scot. 25-377d; 9-412 (I, A3); 24-412 (D-E5); 4-584; (A-B3); geology 8-864a.
 — Moss, battle of (1542) 24-4430; 9-532b.
 Solvo, tribe: see Sultu.
 Solvya, mts., Asia M. 17-152a; 17-152b.
 Solyman: see Suleiman.
 Solym, race 17-152b; 21-652a.
 Soma (Jap. Buddhist) 15-256a.
 Soma, Turk. As. 2-760 (B3).
 SOMA (Chandra) myth 25-378a; 4-386c; Homa compared 5-468c; hymns 24-161d; origin of legend 4-380a; sacrifices 4-380c.
 Soma (bot.) 25-378a.
 Soma-altar 4-381a.
 Somabula, S.Af. 8-161d.
 Somadeva (writer) 26-369d.
 Somali (people) 25-379b; 4-603a; 2-284a; classifications 12-893b; 1-328a foll.; exogamy 10-79d; language 12-894b.
 — (Pers. class): see Suhlai.
 SOMALILAND, E.Af. 25-378a; 25-379 (map); 1-83 (map); archaeology 25-380b, 2-118c, 2-349c; boundary settlements 1-346b, 18-128c; fauna and flora 25-378d; frankincense 11-22a, 9-45a; inhabitants and language, see Somali.
 —, Abyssinian 1-83b; 1-85c; Harrar 13-16d.
 —, British 25-381a; wars with the Mullah 25-382a, 1-94d.

- SOMALILAND:** French 25-382a; Ashbur incident 25-1091d; Jibuti railway 1-91d. — *Italia* 25-383b; 1-346b; 1-91b.
- Somali leopard** 10-450b.
- Somanda, Ger.E.A.I.** 11-771 (H).
- Somanya, W.Af.** 12-303 (H3).
- Somacians** 20-710a.
- Somateca**: see Miquelela.
- Somataria** 0-132d; 21-317c. — dress for: see Kider.
- *labradoria*: see Labrador duck.
- *mollusina*: see Kider.
- *spectabilis*: see King-duck.
- Somatogalio** 2-398b.
- Somatic character** 1-508b.
- *consciousness*: see Organio sensation.
- Somatology** 0-402b.
- Somato-plasm** 23-127b.
- Somatopleure** 0-043c.
- Somavara (chron.)** 13-193b.
- Somayagus (rel.)** 4-330b.
- Somayya (Arab princess)** 5-28b.
- Sombart, W.** 0-787a.
- Somborn, Fr.** 10-773 (G4).
- Sombo, Port.E.Af.** 25-160(N3).
- Somborne, Hants.**: see King's Somborne.
- Sombra, Can.** 20-114 (B3).
- Sombrefte, Belg.** 3-068 (E2); 28-374b.
- Sombretito, Mex.** 28-040a.
- Sombretito** 21-476a; 4-972a.
- Sombrore, chan., Nicobar Is.** 4-840 (H8).
- *Isl.* W.I. 28-541 (F3); 28-311d; 21-176a; 16-371d. — *mt.*, Ariz. 2-511 (C3).
- *riv.*, Nig. 19-078 (C5).
- SOMBRORO (diet.)** 25-394b.
- Sombrore, El, Venez.** 27-089 (H2).
- Somerby, Lincs.** 7-308c.
- Somercoates, North, Lincs.**: see North Somercoates.
- Somerdales, O.** 20-26 (H3).
- Someron, Holl.** 13-588 (C3).
- Somerville, Pa.** 21-106 (C-D6).
- Somerford, Great, Wilts.**: see Great Somerford.
- Somerfont, Belg.** 3-608 (B1).
- Somerford (family)** 2-488a. — (lord of the Isles) 2-488a; 13-192b; 24-433c.
- Somerleyton, Suff.** 9-424 (IV. F1).
- *hall, Suff.*: see maze 16-364.
- Somers, Sir George** 28-122b.
- **JOHN SOMERS**, baron 25-384b.
- Somers, Conn.** 6-953 (F2). — *la.* 14-732 (C2).
- *Mont.* 14-276 (H1).
- *Wis.* 28-740 (F6).
- *Isles, Atl.O.*: see Bermudas.
- *North, Conn.*: see North Somers.
- Somerscales, T.** 20-501d.
- Somers Center, N.Y.** 19-596 (C4).
- SOMERSET, EARLS AND dukes of 25-385b.**
- (family): see Beaufort (family); Beaufort, dukes of; Worcester, earls and marquesses of.
- *Lord Charles* 5-238b; 25-471a.
- **EDMUND BEAUFORT**, duke of (d. 1455) 25-386b; 9-513b.
- **EDWARD SEYMOUR**, duke of 25-386c; 9-532c; 19-780d.
- *Frances Carr, countess of* 25-385a; 9-783b; 19-760b.
- *Georgiana Seymour, duchess of* 25-386b; 9-185b.
- *John Beaufort, earl of* 3-585c; 9-512a.
- **ROBERT CARR**, earl of 25-387d; 20-384a; 7-256b.
- *Reginald de Mohun, earl of*: see Mohun, Reginald de.
- **LORD ROBERT E. H.** 25-388b.
- *William Seymour, 2nd duke of* 25-385c; 25-1046c; Great Rebellion 12-405a.
- Somerscot, Can.** 19-780 (F1).
- *Cnlo.* 6-732 (C3).
- *Ill.* 14-304 (D6).
- *Ind.* 14-422 (F3).
- *Ky.* 15-740 (D3).
- *Mass.* 17-852 (E3).
- *Neb.* 19-324 (D4).
- *O.* 20-26 (F5).
- *Pa.* 21-106 (H5).
- *Queens.* 2-960 (G2); 26-645c.
- *Tas.* 26-438 (A1).
- *Va.* 28-113 (D2).
- *Wis.* 28-740 (A3).
- *Case (1772)* 25-222d.
- *Center, Mich.* 16-372 (F7).
- Somerscot Co., Md.** 17-828 (H4).
- *Co., Mo.* 17-431 (H2-C4).
- *Co., N.J.* 19-503 (C3-21).
- *Co., Pa.* 21-106 (D-E6).
- *Dock, Malta* 27-063d.
- *East, Cape Col.* 25-400 (H); 8-323d.
- *Houses, Lond.* 16-038 (F3 & F2); architecture 2-420d, 6-379c; public offices (in 16-912b); wills, registry of 22-961a.
- *Nile, riv., Egy.*: see Victoria Nile.
- *portrait (of Shakespeare)*: see under Jansen, Gerard.
- SOMESETSHIRE** 25-388c; 9-430 (VI. F1); churches 2-401a; geology 8-126b, 8-310c; coal 9-435d; orchard area 11-261b.
- *canal, Eng.* 25-389c.
- *County Cricket Club* 7-443b.
- *Drainage Act (1871)* 25-380b.
- Somerscot West, Cape Col.** 5-232c.
- *West Strand, Cape Col.* 5-232c.
- Somerham, Hants.** 9-424 (IV. H2).
- *Suff.* 9-424 (IV. D2).
- Somers Point, N.J.** 19-562 (C5).
- Somers' Town, dist., Lond.** 24-341d.
- Somersville, Cal.** 5-8 (C3).
- SOMERSWORTH, N.H.** 25-391b; 19-490 (F5).
- Somerton, Ariz.** 2-544 (A3).
- *O.* 20-26 (H5).
- *Oxon.* 9-420 (III. E3).
- *Pa.* 21-106 (M6-7).
- *Som.* 9-430 (VI. G1); 16-441d; 1-289a.
- *Vict.* 28-38 (E1).
- *dist., Som.* 25-390b.
- Somerville, Arthur** 19-35a; 25-412d.
- Somerville Co., Tex.** 26-690 (K3).
- SOMERVILLE, WILLIAM** 25-391b; 8-203b.
- SOMERVILLE, MARY** 25-391c.
- *Thomas* 25-391c.
- Somerville, Ala.** 1-400 (C1).
- *Conn.* 6-952 (F2).
- *Ind.* 14-422 (C8).
- SOMERVILLE, Mass.** 25-391d; 17-852 (B3).
- *Me.* 17-434 (C4).
- SOMERVILLE, N.J.** 25-392c; 19-502 (C5).
- *O.* 20-26 (A5).
- *Tenn.* 26-620 (B2).
- *Tex.* 26-690 (L5).
- *college, Oxford, Eng.* 20-412c.
- *miniature (of Shakespeare)*: see under Hilliard, Nicholas.
- Somery, Roger** 0-635b.
- Somesvara I. (Chalukya king)** 5-812c.
- *IV. (Chalukya king)* 5-812c.
- Someswari, riv., India** 14-376 (O7).
- Somhairle (lord of the Isles)**: see Somered.
- Somin (metal-worker)** 15-180c.
- Somina, Monten.** 16-767 (B2).
- Somis, Cal.** 5-8 (D4).
- Somilo** 2-674a; 16-217a.
- Somke, S.Af.** 25-466 (K-L7); 28-1051a; 19-255b.
- Somkhet, mta., Canc.** 5-547a.
- Somlo, Alexander** 13-930c.
- Somya, Hung.: see Szilagy-Somya.**
- Somme, Henri (pseud.)**: see Sommier, Henri.
- Somma, It.** 15-4 (C6); 7-694a; 14-019c.
- *mt.* It. 15-4 (C6); 28-187b; 15-5c.
- *rings (geog.)* 26-137b.
- Sommariya (party, H.)** 16-862b; 2-1d.
- Somme, bay, Fr.** 10-778 (E1); 25-392c.
- *canal, Fr.* 10-780b; 20-53c.
- SOMME, dept., Fr.** 25-392b; 10-778 (F2); 10-824b; 4-822a.
- *riv., Fr.* 10-776 (E1-2); 25-392c; 10-824b; 4-822a.
- *mussel-fisheries* 19-01c.
- Sommeller, mt., Alps** 1-741d.
- *pass, Alps* 1-742a.
- Sommelsdijk, Cornelius van** 12-076a.
- Sommelsdijk, Deh.Gul.** 12-681a.
- Sommen, Swed.** 26-190 (C2).
- *lake, Swed.* 26-190 (C3).
- Sommer, Martin** 18-029d.
- *Oskar* 17-196b.
- SOMMER (arch.)** 25-393a.
- Sommerda, Ger.** 11-808 (III. D10).
- SOMMERFELD, Ger.** 25-393a; 11-808 (E3).
- Sommeringer, Samuel Thomas** 1-936c; 28-336a.
- Somers, John**: see Somers, John Somers, baron.
- **WILLIAM** 25-393a.
- Sommerville, Neb.** 19-324 (H3).
- Sommesous, Fr.** 19-233 (plan).
- Sominier, Henri** 6-531b.
- Somnières, Fr.** 10-778 (H6); 11-458c.
- SOMNAMBULISM** 25-393b; 14-211c; 19-50a; hypnosis 14-202a.
- SOMNATH, India** 25-393d; 14-382 (C9); *Linga* at 13-507d; *Mahmud captures (1025-26)* 14-401b.
- Somnath, gates of** 26-303d; 14-401b; 9-289d; 28-796d.
- Somalia, De (Philoe)** 2-505c.
- Somnolous (microcephalus)** 12-546b.
- Somno, riv., Braz.** 12-303d.
- Somuoboli, mt., Fr.Gul.** 11-204 (B4).
- Somnoform (chem.)** 9-851c.
- SOMNUS** 25-391a.
- Somo, riv., Wis.** 26-740 (D3).
- Somogy, co., Hung.** 3-4 (E3).
- Somonauk, Ill.** 14-304 (D2).
- *Creek, riv., Ill.* 14-301 (D2).
- Somodoco, Colom.** 9-332b.
- Somoro, riv., C.Am.**: see Sogovia.
- Somosierra, Sp.** 25-530 (D2); *battle (1808)* 18-761d.
- *mt., Sp.* 25-530 (D2); 17-292b.
- *pass, Sp.* 25-528a; *capture (1808)* 21-91d.
- Somo Somo, str., Fiji** 10-335 (B1).
- Somovit, port, Bulg.** 19-692c.
- Somplana, Hung.** 21-36a.
- Somprout**: see Summoner.
- Sompting, Sus.** 9-424 (IV. B5); 26-163a.
- Sompuls, Fr.** 10-778 (O3).
- Somral, tribe** 3-201c.
- Somvix, Switz.** 26-242 (F3).
- *val.* 26-242 (F3).
- Son, Holl.** 13-588 (C3).
- *Nor.* 19-804 (D3).
- *riv., India*: see Sone.
- Son (Japanese term)** 15-204d.
- Sonadon, pass, Alps** 1-743c.
- Sonal, India** 14-382 (F10).
- *riv., India* 14-376 (F6); 4-924c.
- Sonakhan, hills, India** 3-029d.
- Sonam, India** 14-376 (F4).
- Sonamganj, India** 14-376 (O7).
- Sonamkhi, riv., India** 2-447b.
- Sonapur, India** 14-382 (L10).
- Sonar, riv., India**: see Sunar.
- Sonaripur, India** 14-376 (I5).
- SONATA (music)** 25-394a; 25-394c; 19-82b; *Beethoven* 3-647c; *da camera* 25-394a, 19-77d; *da chiesa* 25-394a, 19-77d.
- **FORMS (music)** 25-394c; 19-78d.
- Son Haghsheb, tribe** 15-828b.
- Soneboz, Switz.** 26-242 (C2).
- Son-ch-hön, Kor.** 15-156 (D7).
- Sonchus**: see *Sow-thistle*.
- SONCINO, It.** 25-399c; 15-4 (H-C2).
- Sondalo, It.** 26-242 (I4).
- Sondani, India** 17-559a.
- Söndelöv, Nor.** 19-804 (C3).
- Sonderbund (1843)** 26-259a; 15-347b.
- SONDERBURG, Ger.** 25-399c; 8-24 (B4).
- Sönderho, Den.** 8-24 (A3); 9-760b.
- Sönderjylland, duchy**: see Schleswig-Holstein.
- Sönder Omme, Den.** 8-24 (A3).
- SONDERSHAUSEN, Ger.** 25-399c; 11-808 (III. 010).
- Söndersö, Den.** 8-24 (C3).
- Söndfjord, dist., Nor.** 19-804 (A2).
- Sondhaus, K. F. J.** 25-144c.
- Söndhordland, dist., Nor.** 19-804 (A3).
- Söndmøre, dist., Nor.** 19-804 (B1); 1-2c.
- SONDRIO, It.** 25-399d; 15-4 (B1); 26-242 (H4); 27-866c.
- *prov., It.* 15-6c; *alphabet* 1-728a.
- SONE, riv., India** 25-399d; 14-376 (L7); 19-110c; 3-843d.
- *canal system, India* 25-399d; 14-851b; 24-769c; 11-541d.
- Sonestown, Pa.** 21-100 (I-K3).
- Sonjäll, mt., Swed.** 10-800 (C2).
- SONO (of birds)** 25-413a.
- SONO (lit.)** 25-409a; 21-859c; 9-620c.
- (music) 25-400b; *N.American Indian* 14-470b; *plantation song* 21-726d; *Schubert's part-songs* 24-382b; *Schumann* 24-384c.
- Songa, riv., Nor.** 19-804 (H3).
- *Manara, Isl., Ger.E.Af.* 11-771 (C3); 15-793b.
- Songar (Mongolian term)**: see *Doungar*.
- Song-lla, riv., Fr.I.C.** 14-498 (F8); 2-61c.
- Song-Cau, riv., Fr.I.C.** 14-498 (D1); 27-5b.
- Song-Chal, riv., Fr.I.C.** 14-498 (D1).
- Söng-ch-hön, Kor.** 16-156 (E7).
- Song-elin, Kor.** 15-156 (F7); 15-910a.
- Song-Çon, riv., Fr.I.C.** 14-498 (D2).
- Song-cycle** 7-682b.
- Songdo, Kor.**: see *Kai song*.
- Songe (dialect)** 3-359a.
- Songedza, S.Af.** 25-466 (K-L2).
- Songsons, Fr.** 10-778 (E2).
- Songhol, empire, Af.** 26-982b; 17-365b; 11-438a; *Kano conquered (16th cent.)* 15-653c.
- SONGHOI, race** 25-414a; 1-329a; 1-443a.
- Song Huong Giang, riv., Fr.I.C.**: see *l'Ino*.
- Song-hwan, Kor.** 6-234a.
- Songl Bazar, India** 14-376 (P8).
- Songliah, tribe** 14-465b.
- Söng-jü, Kor.** 15-156 (E-F9).
- Song-Ka, riv., Fr.I.C. (Annam)** 14-498 (D2).
- *riv., Fr.I.C. (Tongking)* 14-498 (D1); 14-490d; 27-5b.
- Song-Kel, riv., Fr.I.C.** 14-498 (E-F4).
- Songkia, Mal.Penin.**: see *Singora*.
- Song-Kol, riv., Fr.I.C.**: see *Red River*.
- Song-Kow, Fr.I.C.** 14-498 (F5).
- Song-Kram, riv., Fr.I.C.** 14-498 (C-D3); 25-2d.
- Song-Ma, riv., Fr.I.C.** 14-498 (D1); 2-61c; 14-490c.
- Songni, India**: see *Sondani*.
- Songpo, tribe** 1-330c (table); 3-359c.
- Song of Dermot and the Earl** 2-33b.
- Song of Saint Faron, The** 11-111a.
- Song of Solomon (Old Testament)**: see *Canticles*.
- Song of Songs (Old Testament)**: see *Canticles*.
- Song of the Three Children (Apocrypha)** 7-808a.
- Songo Town, S.L.** 11-204 (B5); 25-55c.
- Songrogu, riv., Fr.W.Af.** 24-640b.
- "Song of degrees" (Hebrew lit.)** 22-537d.
- Songs of Innocence (Blake)** 4-37a; 9-636b.
- Songs of the Sierras (Miller)** 1-840b.
- Song sparrow** 14-422a; 17-851d.
- *thrush* 26-892b; 1-120c.
- Song-thuong, riv., Fr.I.C.** 27-35b.
- Songwe, riv., Ger.E.Af. (Lake Nyasa)** 11-771 (H3); 23-260 (D1); 11-771d; 19-929a.
- *riv., Ger.E.Af. (Lake Inkwa)* 11-771 (H3); 11-772b; 23-824b.
- Sonhild (legend)**: see *Svanhild*.
- Sonhral (race)**: see *Songhol*.
- Sonico, It.** 26-242 (I4).
- Soninké (people)** 17-564c; 24-640d; 1-329c (table).
- Soniu (lit.)** 6-051a.
- Soniri (diet.)** 12-201c.
- Sonkaeh, India** 12-748c.
- Sonklarscharte, pass, Alps** 1-746d.
- Sonklarspitze, mt., Alps** 1-746d.
- Sonkor b. Modul (Salgharid ruler)** 21-226a.
- Son-kul, lake, Turkest.** 27-120 (E4); 26-900c.
- Sonling, Tib.** 6-168 (F4).
- Sonmiani, Bal.** 3-663b.
- *bay, Bal.* 3-663a.
- Sonnarslöf, Swed.** 26-190 (B3).
- Sonnaz, riv., Switz.** 26-242 (C3).
- Sonnbleik, mt., Aus.** 3-4 (C3); 1-746b; *observatory* 24-104d.
- Sonnbleikscharte, pass, Alps** 1-746b.
- SONNEBERG, Ger.** 25-416c; 11-808 (III. 011).
- Sonnefeld, Ger.** 11-808 (III. 011); 3-483b.
- Sonnenberg, Aus.** 28-211d.
- *hill, Bav.* 2-156b.
- Sonnen Berg, mt., Switz.** 20-242 (H-C7).
- Sonnenbarr, Ger.** 11-808 (E2).
- Sonnenhorn, mt., Alps** 26-742 (E1).
- Sonnenstein, fortress, Ger.** 21-642b.
- SONNENTHAL, ADOLF VON** 25-416c.
- Sonnenwendstein, mt., Aus.** 25-1059a.
- Sonnenwita 17-572c.**
- SONNET (lit.)** 25-416c; 17-181b; *in Elizabethan literature* 0-620a; *in French literature* 11-122c; *Italian form* 9-620b.
- Sonnata (Shakespeare)** 24-782c.
- Sonnets from the Portuguese (E. B. Browning)** 4-669d.
- Sonning, Herks.** 28-769c.
- Sonnina, C.** 3-225d.
- *Sowerby* 15-569b.
- SONNINO, SIDNEY, baron** 25-416b; 16-68c; 15-760d; 15-82c.
- Sonnlag, bay, Green.** 12-545c.
- Sonnlagblatt** 11-240a.
- Sonntagsblätter (magazines)** 21-159b.
- Sonnwendstein, mt., Aus.**: see *Sonnenwendstein*.
- Son of Man (rel.)** 26-775a; 15-349d.
- Sonogno, Switz.** 26-242 (F4).
- Sonoma, Cal.** 5-8 (H2); 5-18d.
- *mts., Nev.* 5-8 (H1).
- *co., Cal.* 5-8 (H2).
- Sonometer (monochord)** 25-451a.
- Sonora, Cal.** 5-8 (C3).
- *Ky.* 15-740 (H-C3).
- *O.* 20-26 (G5).
- *Tex.* 26-690 (H2).
- *mt., Cal.* 5-8 (D5).
- SONORA, state, Mex.** 25-416c; 18-318 (C1); 12-365a.
- *riv., Mex.* 25-416c.
- Sonora deer** 18-320c.
- Sonoran pocket mouse** 27-634b.
- Sonoran region** 28-1012d; 28-1005c; 21-781a.
- Sonpur, India (Cen.Prov.)** 14-382 (H10).
- *India (Orissa)* 14-382 (K9); 25-417a.
- *India (Saran)* 14-376 (L7).
- SONPUR, state, India** 25-416d; 14-382 (K-L9).
- *Bluka, India*: see *Sonpur (Orissa)*.
- *Madga, India* 14-382 (K-L0).
- Sonrbay, race**: see *Songhol*.
- Son sa la Buttes, mts., Ariz.** 2-544 (H1).
- Sön-san, Kor.** 15-156 (E-F8).
- Sons Creek, riv., Mo.** 16-608 (C4).
- Sonsrol, Isl., Pac.O.** 20-436 (C4).
- Sons of Dan (Mormons)**: see *Danites*.
- *of Liberty (U.S. political organization, 1764)* 19-607b.
- *of Itchab (bibl.)*: see *Rechabites*.
- *of the Covenant*: see *H'nal B'rith*.
- Sonson, Colom.** 6-701 (H3); 6-707a.
- SONSONATE, Salv.** 25-417a; 6-678 (A-B4).
- Sonlag, Miss.** 18-600 (B4).
- *Va.* 28-118 (C4).
- Son-Tay, Fr.I.C.** 14-498 (D1); 27-6c.
- Sonthal Parganas, dist., India**: see *Santhal Parganas*.
- Sonthals, tribe**: see *Santals*.
- Sonthofen, Bav.** 11-808 (C5).
- Sontiz, Sp.** 25-530 (C2).
- Sontra, Ger.** 11-808 (III. n10).
- Sonvand, lake, Nor.** 19-804 (D1).
- Sonyen, N.Y.** 19-596 (C3).
- Soo, For.** 15-156 (B-C4); 10-670c.
- *chan., N.Am.*: see *St Mary's Falls*.
- Sooglossus** 3-528b.
- Soojah (name)**: see *Shuja*.
- Soo Junction, Mich.** 18-372 (E3).
- Sooquelle, spring, Ger.** 26-50b.
- Soomjamb, India** 24-202a.
- Soon Kosi, riv., India**: see *Sun Kosi*.
- Soop (curling)** 7-646b.
- Soor, Aus.**: *battle (1745)* 3-42c; 24-716 (map); (1868) 24-711c.

- SOOT 25-417a**; as manure 13-754b, 17-616a.
Soot, tribe: see *Sotik*.
Sooterhook, Hendrick 13-199a.
Soothill, Yorks. 23-933 (C2).
Soothsayer: origin 22-319d;
priest's function 13-181b.
Sooty grouse 27-633d.
— mangabey 22-330c.
— tern 26-646c.
Sopara, India 14-624a.
Sopater of Apamea (the elder) 19-376o.
— of Apamea (the younger) 19-121a.
Sopde (myth.): see *Sothis*.
Soper, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
Sopetran, Colom. 6-701 (B3).
Sopheads, Gr. 12-424 (C-D1).
Sophasenus (king of India) 24-604d; 21-214d.
Sophene, dist., Asia 23-649 (F-G3); 23-648 (F-G3); 21-214d.
Sopherim (bibl.) 3-855d: see also *Scribes*.
Sopherim (officials): see *Suffete*.
Sophia (Gnostic aeon) 12-155d; *Opbites'* system 20-128d; *Valentinian* developments 27-853b: see also under *Wisdom*.
Sophia (duchess of Alençon): see *Alençon*.
— of Anhalt-Zerbst: see *Catherine II.* (of Russia).
— of Brabant (26-902a; 13-410b; 9-135d).
— (German queen, d. 1419) 4-125b.
SOPHIA (of Hanover, d. 1714) 25-417a; 11-737o; 2-66c.
— (**SOPHIA DOROTHEA**, of Celle: electress of Hanover) 25-418a; 11-737o; 15-995d.
— (Sophia Dorothea: of Hanover and England) 11-733c.
— (queen of Poland, c. 1455): *Bible* 21-923a.
— (**SOPHIA ALEKSYEYEVNA**: of Russia) 25-417b; 23-900d; 23-395c.
— (Sophia Dorothea: of Württemberg: Russian empress): see *Maria Feodorovna*.
— (Sophie Charlotte: queen of Prussia) 11-52o; 5-946c.
Sophia, Russ. 27-348d.
—, harb., Constantinople 7-7b.
—, Isl., Pac.O.: see *Nurakita*.
—, terr., Bulg.: see *Sofia*.
Sophilko, Gr. 12-424 (D-E3).
Sophist (Plato) 21-821a; 25-421a.
Sophistication (of food and drugs): see *Adulteration*.
SOPHISTS 25-418b; 23-236a; badge 15-602c; ethics 9-811a; education, influence on 8-953a, 24-359c, 21-808o; logic 16-897a; satirized 21-820b; scepticism 24-306b.
SOPHOCLES 25-424d; 12-511b; 21-885o; Greek drama 8-489d; *Pelias* legend 21-68a.
— (commander) 9-953b.
— (of Sniun) 8-1d.
SOPHOMORE (dict.) 25-429a.
Sophonisa (d. of Hasdrubal) 17-869d.
Sophonisbe (Mairet) 17-445b.
Sophora chrysophylla: see *Mimane*.
— *flavescens* 12-167d.
— *tormentosa* 7-709d.
Soporon: see *Cytisine*.
SOPHRON (of Syracuse) 25-429a; 25-26b; in Greek literature 12-511c; mimes 8-491c.
Sophrontes 12-752c; 9-670b.
SOPHRONIUS (7th cent.) 25-429b; 14-182d; 18-734a; 17-926d.
Sopl, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
Soplanea, Aus.: see *Pecs*.
Sop-long Fu, China 6-163 (I1).
Sopley, Hants. 9-420 (I1, D5); 12-904d.
Sopo, riv., Sud. 19-693 (B6); 3-213a.
Soprano, cape, Sic. 26-659a.
SOPRANO (music) 25-429c.
SOPRON, county and town, Hung. 25-429c; 3-4 (E3).
Sops, Isl., Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
Sopur, India 14-376 (F2); 15-687c.
Soputan, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E-F2).
Sopwell, nunnery, Herts. 13-400a.
Soque, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Sor, Syr.: see *Tyre*.
- SORA**, It. 25-429d; 15-1 (D4); 15-26 (D4); *Sannite* capture (316 B.C.) 23-625a.
—, cape, Somind. 25-379 (E2).
—, riv., Aus. 3-4 (D3); 5-365d.
— (zool.): see *Carolina rail*.
Sorabi, tribe: see *Sorbs*.
Sorabile, Sard. 24-216b; 10-604b.
Sorajee, Cornelia 12-951c.
— Shapurjee Bengallee 20-902d.
Sorachfuto, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
SORACETE, mt., It. 25-430a; 15-26 (D3); 10-148b.
Sorak, C.Asia: see *Kashgar*.
SORANUS (Greek physician) 25-430a; 19-963b.
—, **BAREA** 25-430b.
Soranus (myth.): see *Dis Soranus*.
Sorapiss, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Sorata (Hiampu), mt., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 1-963d; 25-486o (table); *Conway's* ascent 7-70a; geology 4-169d.
Sorath, dist., India 15-695d.
SORAU, Ger. 25-430o; 11-308 (E3); 25-431b.
Sorauren, Sp.: battle (1813) 21-95d.
Sorba, riv., It. 26-242 (D5).
Sorbas, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-714c.
Sorbenburg, ruins, Ger.: see *Itoher Schwarm*.
Sorbie, Scot. 28-629d.
Sorbière, S. 24-308a; 25-736o.
Sorbidurum, Roman station, Ger. 25-1002o.
Sorbite 14-805a.
Sorbo Hausa, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G3).
Sorbon (Sorbonne), Robert de: see *Robert of Sorbon*.
SORBONNE, Paris 25-430o; 20-804 (D2); 20-808d; architecture 2-442b; church 2-415d, 12-46d; *Jesuits* 15-343d; libraries 16-567b; physiological laboratory 3-799c; *Puis de Chavannes'* paintings 22-673d.
SORBS, people 25-431b; 25-228b; 11-831d; language 25-431b, 25-235a.
Sorbus 24-698b.
SORBY, HENRY CLIFTON 25-431o; 18-202b; 11-647c.
Sörby, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
SORCERY (dict.) 25-431c.
Sordawille 8-144d.
Sorde, Fr. 16-154d.
SORDELLO 25-431d; 27-310c.
SORDINO 25-431d; 13-705a.
Sore, Martin: see *Agricola*, Martin.
Sore, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Sorebach, riv., Ger. 25-430c.
Sorebols, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Soredium 16-580b.
Sorée, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
Sore-eyed pigeon: see *Sheath-bill*.
Sorek, Pal. 7-962c.
SOREL, AGNES 25-432o; 5-920d; 4-514c; *Fouquet's* painting 10-737a.
—, **ALBERT** 25-432d; 11-152c.
—, **CHARLES** 25-433o.
SOREL, Can. 25-433c; 22-724 (D3).
Sorell, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, cape, Tas. 26-438 (A2); 26-438d.
—, lake, Tas. 26-438 (B2); 26-439b.
—, port, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
Sören, Christian: see *Longo-montanus*, Christian Severin.
Sörenberg, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Sörenson, S. P. L. 19-978b.
Sorento, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Soresina, It. 16-935d.
Soret, Jacques Louls: on flame 10-473d; on sea water 19-979b; spectroscopy 25-631b.
Sore throat 8-264a.
Sorex 14-641c; 24-1015b.
— alpinus: see *Alpine shrew*.
— araneus: see *Shrew*, common.
— bendirei: see *Atophyrax*.
— minutus: see *Pygmy shrew*.
— palustris: see *Neosorex*.
Sörfjord, Nord. Nor. (Hardanger) 19-804 (B2); 12-941a.
—, Nord. Nor. (Nordhordland) 19-804 (A2).
Sorge, G. A.: on sound 25-459a.
Sorrente Mefta, lake, It.: see *Ampanctus*.
Sorgho, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
- SOROHUM** (Kao-llang) 25-433d; 24-839a; 26-36a.
— saccharatum: see *Chinese sugar-cane*.
— vulgare: see *Durra*.
Sorgono, Sard. 15-1 (B4).
Sorgu, tribe 3-765a.
Sorgue, riv., Fr. 27-953b.
Sorgues, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F6); 23-1011c.
SORIA, Sp. 25-434b; 25-530 (C2); 5-653b.
SORIA, prov., Sp. 25-434a; 25-530 (D2); 25-531c.
Soriano, Niccolò 26-1015a.
Sorlani, F. 20-161b.
—, Luz 22-163a.
Sorlano, It.: battle (1497) 1-554c.
—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 & E3d); 27-806o (table).
Sorleidae: see *Shrew*.
Sorleinae 14-641d.
Sorliculus 14-641d.
Sorites 26-283b.
Sorium, Rum.: see *Roshiori de Vede*.
Sor-Kul, lake, C.Asia 14-376 (E1); 27-420 (E4); 2-735d; 10-270c; *Oxus* source 20-657a.
Sorl, dist., Somind. 25-379 (E-F3); 25-381b.
Sorley Boy Macdonnell: see *Macdonnell*.
Sorlac, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Sornan, kingdom, Slam: see *Sano*.
Sorne, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Sorö, Den. 8-24 (D3); 28-961d; monastery 1-734, 8-39c; school 8-27d.
Soro, India 14-382 (M9).
Sorö, eo., Don. 8-24 (D3); 28-961d.
—, Isl., Nor. 19-800 (E1); 19-800b.
—, lake, Den. 28-961d.
—, sd., Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Sorocaba, Braz. 4-440 (G7); 24-200c.
SOROKI, Russ. 25-434c; 23-874 (I. A-B2).
Sorokár, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
—, riv., Hung. 7-821b.
Sorol, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
SOROLLA Y BASTIDA, JOAQUIN 25-434c; 20-515b.
Soromesia, Bech. 25-466 (E-F2).
Soron, India 14-376 (H6); 9-803c; 27-368d.
Sorong, N.G. 19-487 (A1).
Sorphora 19-109c; 19-106c; 19-105c.
Sorority 11-40c.
Soros, mt., Gr.: see *Teumessus*.
Sorosia, club, N.Y. 5-438d.
Sorsia (bot.) 11-257d.
Sorosporium scabies 22-204c.
Sorsak, Russ. 23-872 (D3).
Sorrak Amr (official) 6-302d.
Sorrálo, riv., Port. 25-530 (A3); 26-356c.
Sorra-man-raq, Turk.As.: see *Samarra*.
Sörrelsen, Nor. 19-800 (B1).
Sorrel, riv., La. 17-54 (a6).
SORREL 25-434d; 22-27a; 22-26b (fig.).
Sorrell, Mo. 18-608 (C-D1).
Sorrento, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
SORRENTO, It. 25-434d; 15-4 (C6-7): see also *Surrentum*.
—, Viet. 28-38 (E1); 18-90 (map); 22-127d.
—, cape, It. 15-4 (B6-C7).
—, cape, Ire. 7-768b.
Sorrow, riv., Scot. 8-389c.
Sorsele, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Sorsogón, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Sort, Arm.: see *Sairt*.
—, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
—, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Sorte, glacier, Green. 12-543 (G4).
Sortedams Sö, lake, Den. 7-96b.
Sorterup, Jörgen 8-41a.
Sortes Praenestinae 1-7b.
— Virgilianae 8-333a.
Sortillage: see *Lots*, casting of.
Soru, tribe 15-825b.
Sörum, Nor. 19-804 (C2); 12-667c.
Sörus 22-606a (fig.); 22-610d.
Sörvaag, lake, Faeroe Ia. 10-123d.
Sós, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Sosa, lake, Pan. 20-664b.
Sö-san, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
Sosandra, Aphrodite 2-167b.
Sosandrus, Asia M. 25-282a.
Sosan-davan, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Sosanoo (myth.) 15-252c.
- Sosen (artist) 15-175b; animal studies 15-172c.
Sosho (Jap. calligraphy) 16-178d.
Soshu, prov., Jap.: see *Kazusa*.
Soshyu, prov., Jap.: see *Sagam*.
SOSIGENES (astronomer) 25-435a; 4-989d.
— (philosopher) 25-435a.
SOSITHEUS (poet) 25-435a.
Sosius Seneo, Gaius: see *Sencelo*, Gaius Sosius.
Soskumika, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
Sosna, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E5); 23-880d.
Soslntsa, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 6-84a.
Sosnovak, Russ. 23-872 (E-F2).
Sosenowice, Russ. 21-929 (B3); 21-632b; 21-932a.
Soso, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Soso, tribe: see *Susu*.
Sosos (artist) 23-482d.
Sospel, Fr. 10-778 (I16).
Sospita: see *Juno* (Sospita).
Soss (numeral) 19-867b.
Sostenente pianoforte 21-570d.
Sosthenes (bibl.) 7-151b.
Sosthenion, Gr. 7-681c.
Sosthratus (poet) 26-508c.
— (of Cnidus) 16-627c.
Sotos (artist): see *Sosos*.
Soava, riv., Russ. (Archangel) 23-872 (I2).
—, riv., Russ. (Perm) 23-872 (K4).
—, riv., Russ. (Tobolsk) 23-872 (K3); 25-10 (B2); 19-944b.
Sot, riv., India 14-376 (I16); 18-815a.
SOTADES 25-435b; 1-574b. *Sotaria fluvialis* 20-537b (fig.).
Sotaria, mt., Colom. 6-701 (A4); 6-701b.
—, riv., Colom.: see *Patla*.
Sotas (bp.) 18-755c.
Sotatsu, Nomura 15-174o; 15-189b.
Soteira, Pers. 20-870c.
Sotefra, Artemis 2-664a.
SOTER (pope) 25-435b; 20-722a.
— (surname): see *Antiochus I.*, *Demetrius I.*, *Seleucus III.*, *Ptolemy I.* and *VIII.*
— (myth.): *Hercules* 13-346d; *Poseidon* 22-170a; *Zeus*, see *Zeus Soter*.
— (rel.): *Gnostic* conception 12-157a.
Soteria 1-209a.
Sotern, P. C. von: see *Phillip Christopher* of Trier.
Söttern beds 21-176d; 21-177b.
SOTHEBY, WILLIAM 25-435b.
SOTHERN, EDWARD ASKEW 25-435o.
—, Edward H. 25-435d.
SOTHIC PERIOD (chronol.) 25-435d; 9-89b; year 9-77d.
Sothis (myth.) 9-51a.
— (astron.): see *Sirius*.
Sotie (lit.) 11-118o; 8-499b.
Sotik, dist., Br.E.Af. 4-602a.
—, tribe 19-161b.
Sotia, riv., Aus. 24-241d.
Sotnia (Russian army) 7-218o.
SOTO, FERDINANDO 25-435d; 18-602c; 27-484c.
—, Marco Aurelio 13-651c.
Soto, Arg. 2-462 (C4).
—, Isl., Peru 21-267a.
Soto (rel.) 15-233b.
Sotohi (Zulu chief) 28-1052b.
Soto de Roma, dist., Sp. 28-275a.
— la Marina, Mex. 18-318 (F3).
— la Marina, riv., Mex. 26-387b.
Sotomayor, Alcazava 20-901c.
Soton, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C6).
Sotopalacios, Sp. 25-530 (C-D1).
Sotshangana (Zulu chief): see *Manikusa*.
Sottagem, Belg. 3-668 (C2); 28-374d.
Sottern, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Sotternleån (lit.) 8-721a.
Sotteville, Fr. 23-768o; 7-298b.
Sotto, val., It. 26-242 (I4).
— Visoehi, Bosnia: see *Podvisoko*.
Soturba, mt., Sud. 26-9 (D1); 26-10b.
Sotuta, Mex. 18-318 (I3).
Sotzka, Aus.: geology 20-82a.
Sou (Chinese general) 14-494b.
Sou, Bos.: see *Dolnja Tuzia*.
SOU (dict.) 25-436b.
Sounari nut: see *Bitter nut*.
Soubestre, Fr. 10-776 (C5).
Soubey, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
- Soubirous, Bernadette 17-65a.
SOUBISE, BENJAMIN DE 10-836b.
—, Charles de Rohan, prince of 23-743d; 12-695d;
Soubise sauce 7-74d.
Soubise, hôtel, Paris: see *Archives Nationales*.
Souch, riv., Sud.: see *Jur.*
Souchier range-finder 22-889c.
Souchong (tea) 26-450d.
Soudan, Mlnn. 18-550 (E3).
Soudan (title): see *Sultan*.
— formation 2-361c.
Souders, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Souderton, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Soudley sandstone 6-300b.
Soufflards (geog.): see *Soffioni*.
Soufflot, Jacques G. 2-415d.
Souffrière, W.I. 28-544 (F1); 24-28b.
—, mt., W.I. (Montserrat) 18-795d.
—, mt., W.I. (St Lucia) 28-544 (F1); 24-28a.
—, mt., W.I. (St Vincent) 28-544 (F2); 28-180d; 24-50d.
Souffrière (geog.): see *Solfatara*.
Sougahatchee Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
SOUHAM, JOSEPH, count 25-436c; 11-177b.
Souhagan, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D6).
Suhieres, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Soul, tribe 14-491c.
Souillac, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 17-161b.
—, Maur.: see *Port Savanne*.
Souilly, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Souk Ahras, Alg.: see *Suk Ahras*.
Soul: Alexandrian school 1-575b; animals' compared 2-111c; animalism 2-53a, 7-899b; Arabian philosophy 2-277a; Aristotle 2-520c; *Beneke* 3-727a; *Buddhist* Non-soul 4-743c; *Cleanthes* 6-476c; *Democritus* 8-4b; *Egyptian* religion 9-55d; *Fochner's* psychical universe 18-234a; *Henry of Ghent* 13-298b; *Iamblichus* 14-214b; *Immortality*, see *Immortality*; *Kabbalah* 15-621c; *Neo-Pythagoreanism* 19-378c; *Origen* 20-272d; *Plato* 21-814a, 21-816c, 21-819b; *Plotinus* 19-375c; *Pythagoreanism* 22-699b, 2-504b; *Sprnoza* 5-424a; *Stoica* 25-945d; *Teloso* 26-573o; trance state 27-167c, 27-168a; transmigration, see *Metempsychosis*; triple, *Poso-Alfures'* belief 17-149d; *Wundt* 18-241c.
Soulaines, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Soulanges, canal, Can. 24-22a.
SOUULARY, JOSEPHIN 25-436d; 11-146c.
Soulas, Josias de: see *Floridon*.
Soulavie, J. L. G. 11-645d; "Iron Mask" theory 14-835b.
Souly, Westm. 9-412 (I. D4).
Souldern, Oxon. 9-420 (I1, E3).
Soule, Joshua 18-296a.
Soule, Pierre 4-716b.
Soule, prov., Fr. 3-492d.
Soullhouses 2-374a; 2-382d; 13-810c.
Soulls, lake, Can. 19-479 (B3).
Soulle, riv., Fr. 17-542d.
Soulondres, riv., Fr. 16-859c.
Soulouque, F.: see *Faustin I.* (Italian emperor).
"Souls" (19th cent. coterie) 3-251a.
Souls, Book of (Mandaean): see *Kolasta*.
Soul-shot (mortuary) 18-883a.
SOULT, NICOLAS JEAN DE 25-436d; 10-863d;
Austrian War (1805) 19-216d; *Murillo* pictures looted 19-36b; *Peninsular War* (1808) 21-91d, 19-170a; *Waterloo* campaign 28-373c.
Soumak carpet 5-393d (Pl. II.).
Soumpelour, India 8-160a.
SOUMET, ALEXANDRE 25-437c; 11-145c.
Souming and rouming (law) 28-849b.
—, Isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (B6).
—, Isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
SOUND, THE, str., Baltic S 25-460a; 26-190 (B4); 7-494a.
—, val., Wash. 28-353c.
Sound (surgical instrument) 25-437d; 4-28d.

SOUND (physics) 25-437d; 1-153d; audibility range 20-436d; balloon observations 1-207a; intensity 25-430e, 13-174d; Kundt 15-916d; Lagrange 16-75c; speech-sounds 21-462d; Stokes' researches 25-952a; velocity of 25-440a, 25-453c, 13-139c, 28-425b; vibrations producing 9-153a, 28-104b.

South, cape, N.Z. 10-624 (A1). —, cape, Tas. 26-138 (H2). —, chan., Malta 17-505 (A1-1). —, chan., Mich. 18-372 (F4). —, ford, Scot. 24-412 (A2). —, head, Nfld. 19-479 (D2). —, head, N.B.W. 19-536 (H4); 22-118b. —, isl., Ind.O. see Grande Terre. —, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (C2). —, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (A6-C4); 19-624d. —, isl., S.C. 25-500 (E3). —, lake, Can. 18-550 (F1). —, mt., Conn. 6-952 (D3); 18-165d. —, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2); 16-421b. —, mt., N.J. 19-502 (B3). —, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D2). —, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5). —, mts., Md. 17-828 (D2-1); 21-103b; 2-207d; battle (1863) 1-831d. —, mts., N.C. 19-772 (A3); 18-692c. —, pass, Rocky mts., 11-07b. —, pond, Me. 17-434 (H4). —, pond, Vt. 19-490 (H6). —, pt., C.Verd.Ia. (Mallo) 5-253 (map). —, pt., C.Verd.Ia. (Sal) 5-253 (map). —, riv., Can. 22-724 (F1). —, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D3). —, riv., Mass. 17-852 (H1). —, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F2). —, riv., Md. 17-828 (G3). —, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D3). —, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C5). —, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3). —, riv., Va. 28-118 (D2). —, rock, Ire. 14-744 (F2). —, sound, Ire. 14-744 (H4).

Ultilanders 27-200c; war of 1899-1903; see South African War; Zulu War (1819) 26-1053c; see also Cape Colony, Transvaal, &c. South African blue-tick 26-13b. —, African cat's eye: see Crocidolite cat's-eye. —, African Railway Co. see Netherlands Railway Co. of S.Af. —, African Republic: see Transvaal. —, African Territories, Ltd. v. Wallington (1897) 16-709c. —, African War (1899-1902) 27-203d; 20-158d; 27-203b; 4-788d; ambulance organization 1-803a; block-house system 4-74a, 10-722c; British politics 9-581e, 3-251d, 5-132a, 14-787b; colonial contingents 4-614, 5-163b, 19-631a, 25-1001a; cost 19-270c; European settlement 9-950d, 26-609a, 13-605c, 22-154b; International law 19-443c, 7-34c; medals 18-15c; native attitude 3-590a, 28-1055a, 3-607c; Royal Commission 3-252c; South African politics 5-245c, 19-262b, 23-207d, 22-117d; strategy and tactics 25-995a, 14-530c, 5-507c, 2-695b. Southall, J. E. 20-501a. Southall Green, Mdx. 16-942 (C3). South Alligator, riv., S.Aus. 25-493b. SOUTHALL NORWOOD, Mdx. 25-485a; 16-942 (C2); fruit farming 11-264b; geology 18-413d. Southam, Warwick. 9-420 (H1, E2); 28-343b. South Amara, La. 14-732 (E3); 1-779d. —, AMBOY, N.J. 25-485a; 19-502 (A3). Southam de la Bere, mansion, Glos. 12-135b. SOUTH AMERICA 25-485b; 25-486 (map); archæology 1-327c, 2-349b, 23-303b; census methods 5-685b; climate 25-484b; communications 25-485a, 1-356c, 23-262b; Constitution of Union 25-487c, 20-979b; education 5-236b, 19-257b, 27-192c, 20-154a; flora and fauna 25-484b, 21-781d, 14-270a; irrigation 25-485b; law 25-486b, 19-63a; newspapers and periodicals 5-237a, 19-257b, 21-155b; postal statistics 22-102d; time 25-483c, 5-237a; topographical surveys 17-652b; veterinary science 28-5c. —, Ethnology 25-484c; 1-119a; 1-325d foll.; Bechuanas 3-603b; Bushmen 4-871a; Hottentots 13-805b; Kaffirs 16-627c. —, Geology 25-484a; 1-323d; 27-187d; blue ground 6-162b. —, Industries and Commerce 25-485a; cotton 7-278d; Customs Union 5-243a; diamonds 6-160c; fur 11-355b; gold 12-195a; tariffs 5-234a, 25-165c; tobacco 26-1039b; wool 28-806d. —, Languages: European 25-486d; 6-718c; Bantu 3-360b; Bushmen 4-871c; Hottentot 13-806d. —, Religion 25-485d; 27-192d; 27-194c; Anglican Church 2-20a, 5-203b, 5-236a; Christian missions 16-593a, 25-460a; Bushmen 4-873d; Hottentots 13-806c; Kaffirs 15-628d, 27-88d; Natal controversy 19-257a. —, History 25-484d; 1-334d foll.; 9-576c foll.; Afrikaner Bond 5-241c, 20-157d; Bloemfontein Conference 27-202c; Delagoa awards 7-942c, 17-65d; diamond fields controversy 20-156d, 12-807b; France's administration 11-206c; German annexations 11-886, 1-337c; gold discovered 27-186a; Indian immigration 19-260c, 19-264c, 27-210a; Jameson raid: see that heading; Kaffir wars: see that heading; Kruger's policy 15-931c; Majuba 27-198a; Milner's administration 18-477a; Rhodes's policy 23-235c; Selborne's services 24-599c; Transvaal annexed (1877) 27-196d, 24-840b;

treaty (1825) 5-906c; yacht- ing 26-891a, 28-893c. Southampton, Mass. 17-852 (H2). SOUTHAMPTON, N.Y. 25-492b; 19-506 (H3); 16-945d. —, Pa. 21-106 (M6). —, cape, Can. 5-160 (M3). —, co., Eng.: see Hampshire. —, common, Hants. 25-491 (map); 25-491d. —, isl., Can. 5-160 (N3); 15-714b; whaling 26-572c. —, Co., Va. 28-118 (E4). —, Insurrection (U.S. 1831) 27-479c. —, Town Bowling Club 4-346d. —, Water, Inlet, Hants. 25-491 (map); 9-420 (H1, E5); 12-992c; coot-shooting 7-92a. South and Eastern, div., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (C1 & D2-C3); 4-257 (H3-C2). —, and Swash, chan., N.Y. 19-611a. —, Anna, riv., Va. 28-118 (E3). —, Antler Creek, riv., Can. 19-730 (C1). —, Ashburnham, Mass. 17-852 (D1). —, Athol, Mass. 17-852 (C1). SOUTH AUSTRALIA, state, Anstr. 25-492d; 2-960 (E-F5); aboriginal dialect 8-199d; climate 25-494c, 2-946d; commerce and industries 25-496c, 7-267a, 28-816b; exploration 2-961b; federation: see Australia; History; finance 25-495c, 14-359b; Grey's governorship 12-589a; illegitimacy 14-301b; periodicals 21-154d; savings banks 24-240a; wells 25-498b, 2-945b. —, Constitution and Government 25-495a; baby-farming 3-98a; children's courts 6-140b; Factory Act 2-969a; Labour Party 2-968c; payment of members 20-979c. —, Avery Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E4). —, Baltimore, Md. 17-828 (B4). —, Bank, Yorks. 9-412 (I, F3); 28-932d. —, Barton, Vt. 19-490 (C2). —, Bayou l'igeon, riv., La. 9-662b; coalfields 6-578d, 11-622b; flora 25-487d, 21-781c; land concessions 14-644a, 28-1006b, 28-1007b, 28-1010b, 15-568a (map); learned societies 25-313a; Madagascar 28-1010b; mints 18-553b; missions 19-598a; observatories 19-900b; Pan-American movement 20-871b; shooting (big game) 24-1092d; survey map 17-853a; unification scheme 16-573d; universities 27-775d; wool production 28-806c. —, Geology 25-485b; 1-805c; Cretaceous system 7-416c; Devonian system 8-127b, 6-128d; Oligocene 20-82a; Pleistocene fauna 21-836b; Silurian system 25-110c; Tertiary period 28-1007c; Triassic system 27-259b. —, American apricot: see Mammo apple. —, American Missionary Society 18-587b; 18-588c. —, American pine: see Brazil pine. —, American wolf: see Canis jubatus. SOUTHAMPTON, EARL OF (title) 25-489d. —, Barbara Villiers, countess of: see Cleveland, duchess of. —, Charles Fitzroy, earl of 5-501a. —, Elizabeth Wriothesley, countess of 25-490d. —, HENRY WRIOTHESLEY, 3rd earl of 25-490b; 24-783c; 24-774b. —, Thomas Wriothesley, earl of 25-489d; 2-763a. —, William Fitzwilliam, earl of 25-489d; 16-418c. Southampton, Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (B2). —, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (B2). —, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (D2); 13-959c. SOUTHAMPTON, Hants. 25-491b; 25-491 (map); 6-420 (H1, D5); 7-317a; 12-904a; docks 6-356c; manor house 17-598a; population 9-419d; shipping 27-604b;

21-476b; newspapers 19-371d; payment of members 20-960a; Presbyterians 22-291d; Phœnixian 1-825d; tariff question 28-161a, 19-846c, 5-1d; tea cultivation 28-477c. "South Carolina" (battleship) 24-901c. South Carolina Exposition, The 8-1d. South Carolina University, Columbia 6-739c. —, Carrollton, Ky. 15-740 (A3). —, Cerney, Glos. 9-120 (H1, D3). —, Charleston, O. 26-26 (C5). —, Charlton, reservoir, Mass. 17-852 (H2). Southchurch, Ess. 9-745d. South Coffeyville, Okla. 20-38 (F1). —, Company: see West India Company. —, Company of Sweden: see Australian Company. South Coneho, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G3-4). —, Condurow, tin mine, Corn. 6-85c. —, Coon, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3). SOUTHCOOT, JOANNA 25-506a. South Coventry, Conn. 6-952 (F2). —, Creake, Norf.: see Creake, South. Southcreek, N.C. 19-712 (F2). South Creek, riv., Mo. 16-608 (H3). —, DAKOTA, state, U.S. 25-500b; 25-506 (map); agriculture 25-507c, 26-570b, 26-501c; flora and fauna 27-643c, 27-643d; minerals 27-643c, 27-643a; payment of members 20-980a. —, Bannerman, Hants. 9-420 (H1, D5). —, Danvers, Mass.: see Peabody. —, Danville, Ill. 7-824a. —, Dartmouth, Mass. 17-852 (E-F3). Southdean, Scot. 24-412 (F4). South Deerfield, Mass. 17-852 (B2). —, Dennis, Mass. 17-852 (G3). —, Dennis, N.J. 10-502 (C5). —, Devon, riv., Scot.: see Black Devon. —, Devon cattle 5-540b (PL. 1.). —, Devon sheep 24-819d. —, Dos Palos, Cal. 6-8 (C3). Southdown, Corn. 21-862 (map). —, sheep 24-820b; 24-818 (Plate 1.); wool 28-808 (Plate, fig. 5). South Dum sheep: see South Devon sheep. —, Duxbury, Mass. 6-739b. —, Ear, cape, Scot. 24-412 (C1). South East, bay, Green. 28-572b. —, East, cape, Tas. 26-438 (B2). —, east, isl., N.Z.: see Rangitira. —, east, isl., Pac.O.: see Tagula. —, East, passage, La. 15-54 (E-F4). —, East, pt., R.I. 23-249 (B4). South-Eastern Agricultural College, Wye 1-114a; 27-773b; hop cultivation 13-681c. —, & Chatham Railway Company 9-423a; 15-737c; 7-607d. —, Circuit 6-387d. South-east Greensburg, Pa.: see Greensburg. South Edisto, riv., S.C. 25-500 (H4). —, Egremont, Mass. 17-852 (A2). —, Elgin, Ill. 14-304 (D1). —, Elkborn, Ky. 15-740 (D3). Southend, Scot. 24-412 (C4); 6-133d. —, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D4). SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, Ess. 25-510c; 9-424 (IV, D3). South English, Ia. 14-732 (E3). —, English, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E3). —, Equatorial Current: see Equatorial Current. Southern, John 27-900d. —, v. Howe 27-128d. Southern, Ind. 14-422 (E6). —, dist., India: see Gulbarga. —, isls., Scot.: see Hebrides, the. —, ocean, S.Aus.: see Great Southern ocean. —, prov., Cey. 14-382 (M16 & H16).

- Southern Alps, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (C5); 19-624d; exploration 19-838d; geology 19-625a.
- Altai, mts., Russ.As.: see Ek-tagh.
- Association (Irish): see under Munster.
- Baptist Convention 18-587c.
- bebbwhite 27-633d.
- buckthorn 4-733c.
- cattle-fever: see Texas fever.
- Chudes, tribe: see Votes.
- Church (U.S.): see under Presbyterian (U.S.).
- Convention (1850) 19-247b.
- Counties Chess Union 6-104a.
- Cross, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
- cross (astron.): see Crux.
- Cross (order) 15-867b.
- "Southern Cross" (steamer) 17-334b.
- Southern crown (astron.): see Corona australis.
- SOUTHERNE, THOMAS** 25-510d; 8-527d.
- Southern fish (astron.): see Piscis australis.
- fox-squirrel 27-634a.
- Georgia, Isl., Antarc. 7-72a.
- hound: see Staghound.
- League (football) 10-632b.
- Southern Literary Messenger* 1-835c.
- Southern Manchurian Railway 17-533c.
- mole 27-633d.
- Moscos, Isl., Bur. 4-840 (E3).
- Muya, mts., Russ.As. 25-11b.
- Netherlands: see Belgium.
- Pacific Railway 22-821d; 5-15a.
- Pines, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
- Punjab railway 22-655c.
- Southern Quarterly Review* 21-154c.
- Southern Rhodesia, dist., S.Af. 23-260 (B-C3); 25-464d; see also Rhodesia.
- Rights Party 1-463b; 2-756d.
- right-whale: see Black whale.
- shearwater 6-146d; 25-530d.
- triangle (astron.): see Triangulum australe.
- Uplands, Scot. 24-413a.
- Ute, Indian reservation, Colo. 6-722 (B4); 6-722c.
- Ute, Indian reservation, N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
- Vellaru, riv., India 14-400d.
- zone (zoogeog.) 14-270b; 14-269c; 28-1013d.
- Southern town, Mass.: see Stonington, Conn.
- Southern, Nerf. 9-424 (IV. C1).
- South Euclid, O. 20-26 (M-N4).
- Evanston, Ill. 10-3c.
- SOUTHEY, CAROLINE ANNE** 25-512d.
- Sir Richard 12-607d.
- **ROBERT** 25-511a; 9-638a; 25-160b; Coleridge 6-678c; Croft, Sir Herbert 7-480b.
- Southery, Can. 24-225 (B3).
- Southery's trocar 16-803a.
- South Fabius, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E2).
- Farms, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
- Southfleet, Kent 16-942 (F3).
- South Florence, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
- Southford, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
- Southfork, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
- South Fork, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
- Fork, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
- Fork, canyon, Cal. 28-938a.
- Fork, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
- Framingham, Mass. 17-852 (E2); 10-773d.
- Fox, Isl., Mich. 18-372 (E4).
- Frankfort, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
- Gardner, Me. 17-434 (C4).
- Gate, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
- SOUTHGATE, Mdx.** 25-513a; 16-942 (D2); geology 18-413d.
- South Georgia, dist., Ga. 11-751b.
- **GEORGIA**, Isl., Atl.O. 25-513b; 21-962b.
- Gibson, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
- Glastonbury, Conn. 6-952 (E3); 6-952c.
- Glens Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (G2); 12-121c.
- Gosforth, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
- Green, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
- Greenfield, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
- South Greenfield, N.Y. 19-596 (I4).
- Greenwood, Ala. 27-487c.
- **HADLEY**, Mass. 25-513b; 17-852 (B2); Mount Holyoke College 18-940d.
- Hadley Falls, Mass. 25-513b.
- Hampton, N.H. 19-490 (E-F6).
- Hams, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
- Hams, dist., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3); 8-132a.
- Hams cattle: see South Devon cattle.
- Hannibal, Mo.: see Hannibal.
- Haven, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
- Haven, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
- Hero, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
- Hiendley, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
- Hill, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
- Hill, Va. 28-118 (D4).
- Hillington, Scot. 12-81 (map).
- Hingham, Mass. 13-514d.
- Hogans Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G6).
- **HOLLAND**, prov., Holl. 25-513b; 13-588 (B2).
- Holston Fork, riv., Tenn. and Va. 25-118 (E2-C1).
- Humberian (dialect): see under Mercian.
- Southiel (Southill), Ursula: see Shipton, Mother.
- Southill, Agatha 24-988d.
- South Indian, lake, Can. 5-160 (E4); 45-714a.
- Indian Railway 17-290b.
- SOUTHINGTON**, Conn. 25-513d; 6-952 (D3).
- South Inspectorate, dist., Green. 12-543 (E5).
- Jutland, duchy: see Schleswig-Holstein.
- Kaukauna, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
- Kensington, art. school: see Royal College of Art.
- Kensington, museum, Lond. see Victoria and Albert Museum.
- Kent, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
- Kentucky College, Hopkinsville 13-686d.
- Killingly, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
- Kingstown, R.I. 19-240d.
- Kirkby, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
- Kootenay, pass, Can. 4-600 (G3); 4-598c.
- Lagrange, Me. 17-434 (D3).
- Lake Weir, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
- Southland, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
- , Ga. 11-752 (B3).
- , co., N.Z. 19-624 (G7 & B6); 14-718c.
- South Lebanon, O. 20-26 (B6).
- Lee, Mass. 16-364c.
- Lee, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
- Southleigh, wood, Wilts. 28-699c.
- South Lincoln, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
- Lincolnshire Small Holdings Association 1-702a.
- Llano, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G5).
- Londonderry, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
- Lorain, O. 20-26 (F2).
- Loup, riv., Neb. 19-324 (E3).
- Lowell, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
- Lyne, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
- Lyndebero, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
- Lynnfield, Mass. 17-852 (B-C3).
- Lyon, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
- McAlester, Okla.: see McAlester.
- Manchester, Conn. 6-952 (E2); 17-544a.
- Maneburia Railway 15-193a.
- Maunistic, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
- Manitou, Isl., Mich. 18-372 (D4).
- Marsh, Isl., Md. 17-828 (H4).
- **MELBOURNE**, Vict. 25-513d; 18-90 (map).
- Meriden, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
- Metropolitan Gas Company 7-85d; 16-947b.
- Middleboro, Mass. 18-412c.
- Milford, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
- Milford, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
- Mills, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
- Milwaukee, Wis. 28-740 (F6); 18-493b.
- Southminster, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
- South Meat, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
- **MOLTON**, Dev. 25-513d; 9-430 (VI. E1); geology 8-132b.
- South Montrose, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
- Morgantown, W.Va. 18-835d.
- Mt. Baldface, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
- Natick, Mass. 17-852 (A4); 19-266b.
- Nation, riv., Can. 20-368d.
- Ness, cape, Scot. 13-841b.
- New Lyme, O. 20-26 (I1).
- Nilandu, Isl., Ind.O.: see Nilandu, South.
- Normanton, Derby. 1-585a.
- **NORWALK**, Conn. 25-514a; 6-952 (B5).
- Norwood, Sur.: see Norwood, South.
- Nyack, N.Y. 19-928d.
- Ockendon, Ess.: see Ockendon, South.
- SOUTHOLD**, N.Y. 25-514b; 19-596 (H4); 16-985d.
- SOUTH OMAHA**, Neb. 25-514c; 19-324 (I3).
- **ORANGE**, N.J. 25-514d; 19-502 (A2).
- Orkney, Isls., Antarc. 21-961 (A); 25-516d; temperature 21-970d.
- Orontocto, lake, Can. 19-465 (B2).
- Orrington, Me. 17-434 (D4).
- Ossett, Yorks.: see Ossett, South.
- Southoram, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
- South Oyster, bay, N.Y. 20-427d.
- Pageh, Isl., Sum.: see Pageh, South.
- Pageh, Isl., Sum.: see Pageh, South.
- Paint, Rock Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
- Palestinian theory (Jewish history) 20-615c; 25-121d; 16-513c.
- Paris, Me. 17-434 (B4).
- Park, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
- Park, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
- Park, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
- Southpark, Wyo. 28-874 (B2).
- South Park, val., Colo. 6-722 (E2); 27-621c.
- Pass, chan., La. 17-54 (E4).
- Pass City, Wyo. 28-874 (C-D3).
- Peabody, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
- Pine, riv., Can. 17-254d.
- Pinoy Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
- Pittsburg, Tenn. 26-620 (F3-2).
- Plainfield, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
- Platte, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
- Platte, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
- Platte, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G1); 6-718d; irrigation works 6-720a.
- Peggy, Isl., Sum.: see Pageh, South.
- Point, O. 20-26 (E8).
- polar region: see Antarctic region.
- Peol, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
- Southport, Conn. 6-952 (B5); 10-132d.
- , Ind. 14-422 (E5).
- SOUTHPORT**, Lancs. 25-515a; 16-139 (A2); pier 21-589d.
- , Me. 17-434 (C5).
- , N.C. 19-772 (E4).
- , N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
- , Wis.: see Kenosha.
- Southport Daily News* 19-564d.
- SOUTH PORTLAND**, Me. 25-515b; 17-434 (B5); reform school 17-438a.
- Portsmouth, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
- Powell Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (B2).
- Prairie, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
- Preclnot, Mass. 4-413d.
- Prussia, former dist., Ger. 22-524 (map).
- Range, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
- Range, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
- Raub, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
- Rehoboth, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
- Southrey, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
- South Ridge, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (F3).
- River, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
- River, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C4).
- Rockwood, Mch. 18-372 (G7).
- Rena, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206c.
- Southrep, Gles. 9-420 (III. D3).
- South Royalston, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
- Royalton, Vt. 19-490 (B-C4).
- South Ryegate, Vt. 19-490 (C3); 27-1026d.
- St Joseph, Kan. 15-654 (H1).
- St Joseph, Mo. 18-608 (B2); 24-20a.
- St Paul, Minn. 18-550 (D-E6); 24-35d.
- Salem, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
- Salem, O. 20-26 (D6).
- Salina, N.Y.: see Syracuse.
- Saluda, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B1).
- San Francisco, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
- Santee, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
- Saskatchewan, riv., Can. 1-500 (B2); 24-225 (A3); 24-226d.
- Schenectady, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
- Seituata, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
- SOUTHSEA**, Hants. 25-515b; 22-132 (map).
- , common, llants. 22-132 (map).
- , castle, llants. 22-132 (map); 25-515b.
- SOUTH SEA BUBBLE** 25-515b; 9-545a; 20-255c.
- Sea Company 25-515e; 2-761c.
- Sea Islands mulberry 25-98a.
- Seattle, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
- Seaville, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
- Shaftesbury, Vt. 19-490 (A6).
- Sharon, Pa. 21-106 (B3); 24-809d.
- **SHETLAND**, Isls., Antarc. 25-516c; 21-961 (A-M).
- **SHIELDS**, Dur. 25-516d; 9-412 (I. F3); 4-584 (C2-3); 9-419d; geology 8-706d; housing 13-819b; inscriptions 14-620b; shipping 27-604b.
- Shore, Lancs. 16-139 (A1).
- Shore, S.Dak. 25-506 (II-12).
- Southside, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
- South Side Hill, rock, Can. 24-190a.
- Sioux City, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
- Sister, mt., Ore. 20-242 (D3).
- Sison, O. 20-26 (C5).
- Sterling, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
- Star, mine, Vict. 2-951d.
- Stillwater, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
- Stockton, Yorks.: see Thornaby-on-Tees.
- Sudbury, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
- Superior, Wis. 28-740 (A2).
- Sutor, hill, Scot. 4-23b.
- Swansea, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
- Tacoma, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
- Tamworth, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
- Thomaston, Me. 17-434 (C4).
- Tiger, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B1-2).
- Southtown, Yarmouth 28-905a.
- South Towson, Md. 17-828 (B3).
- Trap, rocks, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
- Trenton, N.J.: see Trenton.
- Twin, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
- Twin, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D-E3).
- Union, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
- Usuri, prov., Russ.As. 25-16c.
- Victoria Land, dist., Antarc. 21-961 (H).
- Vienna, O. 20-26 (C5).
- Southville, Mass. 17-852 (D-E2).
- South Vineland, N.J. 19-502 (B-C5).
- Walden, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
- Wales Miners' Federation 25-1026d.
- Wales Railway 5-317b.
- Wales, Royal Institute of, Swansea 25-310c.
- Walls, penin., Orkneys 13-841a.
- Walsham, Nerf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
- Walsham Broad, mere, Nerf. 19-744d.
- SOUTHWARD**, Lond. 25-517a; 16-938 (C3); 9-421b; observatory 19-956c; St Saviour's church 5-520d; 12-299b, 4-76c.
- , bridge, Lond. 16-938 (C2); 4-542c.
- , park, Lond. 16-938 (D3); 16-949c.
- South Waverly, N.Y. 28-430a.
- Waverly, Pa. 24-277c.
- Wayne, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
- South Weald, Ess. 9-785d.
- Webster, O. 20-26 (E7).
- Southwell (family) 6-507d (H1).
- , Elizabeth 8-637a.
- , **ROBERT** 25-517c.
- , Sir Robert 28-863a.
- , Thomas Southwell, haren 16-694c.
- , T. (zoologist) 24-535c; 28-571d.
- Southwell, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
- SOUTHWELL**, Notts. 25-518a; 9-416 (II. E3); bishopric 9-421b; cathedral 25-518a, 5-519a, 5-520d, 5-521d.
- Southwest, Indiana 14-422 (F1).
- , Pa. 21-106 (D5).
- , cape, Can. 22-724 (D-E2).
- South West, cape, Fla. 10-540 (B2).
- , West, cape, Tas. 26-438 (A2).
- , West, pt., C.Verd. Is. 5-253 (map).
- , West, pt., Rhode I. 23-249 (B4).
- , West City, Missouri 18-608 (B5).
- , Western Polytechnic, Lond. 22-40d.
- Southwestern University, Georgetown, U.S. 11-751a.
- Southwest Harbor, Me. 18-939c.
- South West Pass, chan., La. 17-54 (B4).
- , West Pass, chan., La. 17-54 (C-D8).
- , West Pass, chan., La. 17-54 (E4).
- , Westport, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
- , Wethersfield, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
- , Weymouth, Mass. 17-852 (E2); 28-567d.
- , Whitley, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
- Southwick, Dur. 8-707d.
- , llants. 24-540d.
- , Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
- , Tynory, ruins, llants. 12-904c.
- South Williamsport, Pa. 21-106 (H-13); 28-685c.
- , Williamstown, Mass. 17-852 (A1).
- , Willington, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
- , Wilmington, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
- , Wilton, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
- , Windham, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
- , Windsor, Conn. 6-952 (E2); 28-714a.
- , Woburn, Mass. 28-706d.
- SOUTHWOOD**, Suff. 25-518b; 9-424 (IV. F2); church 20-492b.
- , bay, Suff.: battle (1672) 8-731d.
- SOUTHWORTH, EMMA D. E. N.** 25-518c.
- South Wraxall, Wilts.: Manor House 2-419a, 17-598b.
- , Wyaconand, riv., Me. 18-608 (D1).
- , Yaqui, riv., W.I.: see Neyba.
- , Zanesville, O. 20-26 (F5).
- Soutzos, Alexander 12-525c; 17-155b.
- , Panagiotis 12-525c.
- Souvenir de Solferino* (Dunant) 11-592a.
- SOUVESTRE, EMILE** 25-518d.
- Souvigny, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 18-935a.
- SOUVRE, GILLES DE** 25-518d.
- , Madeleine de, marquise de Sahlé: see Sahlé.
- Souwilpa, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
- Souza (name): see Souza.
- Souza, Braz. 4-440 (I3); 20-759c.
- SOUZA-BOTELHO, ADELALDE** Filipeu, marquise de 25-519a.
- Souzel, Braz. 4-440 (F2).
- Sevano, It. 15-4 (C3).
- Sóvár, Hung. 9-669b.
- , mts., Hung. 3-1 (G2); 5-383c.
- Sóvárád, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
- Sóvár, Nor. 19-304 (A1).
- Soverain: see Sovereign.
- Sovereign, James R. 27-151d.
- SOVEREIGN** (coin) 25-519b; 19-899a.
- (dict.) 25-519b.
- (office) 25-520c; 25-519b; precedence 22-268c.
- coroners 7-188a.
- "Sovereign of the Seas" (warship) 23-341b.
- Sovereign state 25-522d; U.S. system 27-686c.

SOVEREIGNTY 25-519c; An-
 tiquity conception 2-940a, 15-
 514b, 15-575b; succession
 24-568c; veto 28-15b.
 Sovereign; see Sovereign.
 Bovira, Kingdom, India 14-
 396b.
 Sovrana, Swita, 26-342 (H4).
 Sovremennik 26-1055a.
 Soviet Ministrov (Russia); see
 Council of Ministers.
 Sow, Bosn.; see Dolnja Turia.
 —, riv., Staffs. 9-416 (H. C4);
 27-350d.
 SOWAR (dict.) 25-523c.
 Sow-bread 7-681c.
 Suwe, riv., Warwick. 9-420
 (H. E2).
 Sowerby, George Brettingham
 (1788-1854) 25-323c.
 —, JAMES 25-523c.
 —, James do Carlo 25-323c;
 4-372a; 4-343b.
 —, v. Smith 11-441b.
 Sowerby, Yorks. 28-933 (H2).
 — BRIDGE, Yorks. 25-323d;
 28-933 (H2).
 Sowerby's beaked whale 8-
 772b (fig.).
 Sowers, Va. 28-118 (H4).
 Sower-sop; see Sour-sop.
 Sow fennel; see Hog's fennel.
 SOWING (agriculture) 25-523d.
 Sowod, Yorks. 28-933 (H2).
 Sowplox campestris; see Col-
 apsis campestris.
 Sowthiel, Ursula; see Shipton,
 Mother.
 Sow-thistle 6-812d; 26-861a.
 Sowton, Dev. 9-430 (V1. F2).
 Soxhlet, Franz 16-459c.
 Soxhlet extractor 10-87b; 20-
 49a.
 Soy 15-218a.
 Soya, str., Jap.; see La Perou-
 so.
 "Soya" (cruiser) 24-912d.
 Soyana, riv., Russ. 23-372 (F2).
 Soyazaki, Jap. 15-156 (M-N4).
 Soy bean 3-373c; 6-649c;
 oil 20-46a.
 SOYER, ALEXIS BENOIT 25-
 524d.
 Soyers, Fr. 13-73b.
 Soylard, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
 Soymanof, Anne Sophie; see
 Swetchine.
 Soyotes (Soyon), race 26-448d;
 10-390c; dialect 27-473a.
 Soy pea; see Soy bean.
 Soz, Mir Mohammed (poet)
 13-433d.
 Sozh, riv., Russ. 23-372 (D5);
 6-349b; 25-377c.
 Sozmal, Camillo 25-321c.
 —, Celso 25-321c.
 —, Fausto Paolo; see Soelnus.
 —, Lello Francesco Maria;
 see Soelnus.
 SOZOMEN (Hermias Salama-
 nanes Sozomenus) 25-525a;
 23-600b.
 — (of Pistola); see Zomini.
 Sozon (myth.) 23-958d.
 Sozopolis (Apollonia), Bulg.
 4-473 (C2); capture (1829)
 23-931b.
 Sozu, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (I9).
 Sozzini, Fausto Paolo; see
 Soelnus.
 —, Lello Francesco Maria;
 see Soelnus.
 —, Mariano (1397-1467) 25-
 320c.
 —, Mariano (1482-1556) 25-
 320c.
 —, di Girolamo, Alessandro 25-
 53b.
 SPA, Belg. 25-525c; 3-668
 (G2); Charles II. at (1654)
 5-913b; races 13-737d.
 —, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
 Spaarne, riv., Holl. 13-588
 (B2); 13-588d.
 Spaccarorno, Sic. 15-4 (E0);
 26-296d.
 Spacata, mt., It. 11-385a.
 Space (math.) 11-730a.
 SPACE AND TIME (philos.).
 25-525c; 22-566b; 22-
 576b; arts, classification of
 10-362b; brain injury,
 effect 19-49b; causation
 and time relation 5-557c;
 Clarke on 6-416d; Herbert's
 space theory 13-336d; Hume
 13-830d; in hypnotism
 (time) 14-206c; idealism,
 time in 14-286a; indiffer-
 ence point (time) 22-577d;
 Kant 16-608d, 6-415d;
 Lange 18-237a; Leibnitz
 16-388a, 10-27c; Locke 16-
 850b; Letza on space 18-
 233b; Mach 18-238a; Spin-
 oza 6-423c; Wundt 18-
 242a. See also Extension.
 —, centrole 17-958a.
 Spaces of Fontana (anat.) 10-
 92b.

Spanish, Israel 19-063d.
 Spanishbath, Her. 26-834c.
 Spada, capo, Crete 7-418
 (map).
 —, palace, Hume 2-412b.
 Spadafors lemon 16-414b.
 Spadaro, Mena; see (lar-
 gely) Domenico.
 SPADE (dict.) 25-526c.
 —, brake for G. F. guns 2-691c.
 —, casino (game) 6-449a.
 —, foot (of chair) 6-237d.
 —, guinea (coin) 12-697b.
 Spadella 6-789c.
 Spades, Ind. 14-422 (I6).
 Spadillo (spadillo) 20-101b;
 22-358a.
 Spadix (bot.) 10-554d; 10-
 556b; 10-557a.
 —, (zool.) 14-145a.
 Spadra, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 Spadroom 23-967d.
 Spae-woman 10-134d.
 Spafford, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
 Spa Fields riv. (1616) 17-170b.
 Spaghetti; see Vermicelli.
 SPAGNA, LO 25-526d.
 Spagnuolo, Lo; see Ribera,
 Giuseppe.
 Spagnuolo, Lo (painter); see
 Crespi, Giuseppe Maria.
 Spaguactao; see Avocado
 pear.
 SPAHIS (Spari) 25-527a; 2-
 623b.
 SPAIN 25-527a; 25-330 (map);
 aqueduct 2-243b; archaeo-
 logical 2-352b, 2-353b foll.,
 25-965c; art; see Spanish
 art; brigandage 4-364d, 4-
 565c; colonial possessions
 25-527b; communications
 25-532a, 9-917d; costume
 7-246a; dances 7-798a;
 fauna 25-530c, 20-310b;
 flora 10-461c; Inquisition;
 see Inquisition, Spain; irri-
 gation 14-841b; language
 and literature; see Spanish;
 learned societies 25-312d;
 libraries 16-574c; life-boat
 service 16-608b; monu-
 ments, preservation 16-801a;
 museums 19-64c; news-
 papers 19-581a; nobility
 25-546d, 25-543b, 25-519c;
 observatories 19-958b;
 orders of knighthood 15-
 862a, 15-866c; parliament;
 see Cortes; periodicals 21-
 161c; religion 25-536b; see
 also Spanish Church; survey
 map 17-651b; universities
 27-736d, 27-762a, 27-709d.
 —, Agriculture 25-532c; can-
 sugar 26-47c; cotton crop
 7-265c; merino sheep 18-
 167d; olive cultivation 20-
 854c foll.; orange cultiva-
 tion 20-150b; tomato ex-
 ports 11-262d; wine pro-
 duction 28-725b, 26-717b.
 —, Army 2-622c; 25-536c;
 Infantry (16th cent.) 14-
 521c; rifles 23-333c; tercios
 (16th and 17th cent.) 2-598d.
 —, Coinage 18-106d; 25-
 535a; 19-898b; 19-908c;
 ancient 19-875b, 19-875c.
 —, Commerce and Industries
 25-534a; cotton manufac-
 ture 7-281c, 7-292a, 7-299b;
 French trade 10-788b; Ger-
 man trade 11-814a; glass
 12-102d; lace 16-40b; ship-
 ping 24-372; silk 25-104b;
 trade organization 27-140b;
 Turkish trade 27-430b; U.K.
 trade 27-602b; whaling 28-
 572d.
 —, Constitution and Law 25-
 535c; Ayuntamientos 3-
 78a; Barraganas 25-546b;
 Basque institutions 3-488a;
 capital punishment 5-281b;
 constitution (1812) 25-555c;
 (1834, 1837) 25-557a; (1876)
 25-559b, 25-568d; "Consu-
 late of the Sea" 7-23a; corn
 laws 7-178a; Cortes; see
 Cortes; criminal code
 (punishments) 17-458d; Fuero
 11-286c, 25-547a; marriage
 indissoluble 8-343d; medic-
 al land tenure 25-546c;
 patent law 20-908c; press
 laws 22-304a; Sunday ob-
 servance 26-98d.
 —, Finance 25-531a; Alea-
 vale tax 1-518b; civil list
 6-412c; income and in-
 dustry taxes 14-358c; na-
 tional debt 19-209b, 25-
 560a, 25-964d; reorganiza-
 tion (1899) 25-564d.
 —, Geology 25-528d; 25-529a
 (fig.); Cambrian system 6-
 88b; Carboniferous system
 6-312a; Cretaceous system
 7-416d; Devonian system

6-126b; Liassic rocks 16-
 568d; Ordovician system
 20-736b, 20-737d; Triassic
 rocks 27-259d.
 SPAIN; Minerals 25-533d;
 copper 7-109a; iron 14-
 811b, 14-834b, 22-602d;
 lead 16-315b; mercury
 18-156b; salt 24-224c; silver
 25-113b.
 —, Navy 19-306a; 24-552d;
 25-537a; battleships 24-
 996c; boarding tactics (16th
 cent.) 19-313d; dockyards
 6-366c; uniforms 27-593b.
 —, Population and Ethnology
 25-536b; 18-428c; 14-
 301a; 25-372c; Asturians
 2-820d; Basques 3-485d;
 Castes 4-947b; Galicians
 11-402a; Gipscios 12-37a
 foll.; Iberians 14-916b;
 Jews 16-40a, 25-546a;
 Maragatos 16-444a, 25-
 546a; Moors 18-812d;
 Moriscos 18-837d, 25-546a;
 Mozarabes 16-919b, 25-
 546b.
 —, History (ancient, to A.D.
 711) 25-337c; Augustan age
 23-650c; barbarian in-
 vasions (5th cent.) 23-657c;
 Cantabrian wars 6-207c;
 Carthaginian conquest 6-
 429a, 22-650c, 4-930a;
 Celtic settlements 5-612d;
 Diocletian's reorganization
 23-649c (B4), 17-908c;
 "tracohus" administration
 (181 B.C.) 12-307b; Num-
 antia 19-846c; Punic Wars
 26-651d, 12-920c, 24-105c;
 Roman government (3rd-
 2nd cent. n.c.) 23-630b;
 Sertorius 24-684d, 23-641c;
 Viriathus' insurrection 24-
 406c, 23-630c; Visigothic
 kingdom 12-275a.
 —, History (medieval and
 modern) 25-540c; (maps)
 9-920, 9-924, 9-928; Algerian
 conquests (16th cent.) 1-
 650a; American colonies 1-
 806a; see also Mexico, Peru
 &c.; American Independ-
 ence War 1-846b, 11-941c;
 American War (1898) 27-
 730d, 25-594b; Asiento
 treaty 2-761b; Austrian
 succession war; see that
 heading; Barbary corsairs
 3-383b; Bourbon monarchy
 4-325d; buccaneers 4-709b,
 21-640a; Carlists; see that
 heading; Charlemagne's
 invasion 10-809, 5-892a,
 5-896a; Charles V.'s policy
 5-899d; Chilean war (1865)
 6-155b; Colombian treaties
 (1881) 6-712d; Cuban re-
 bellions 7-604a; Dutch re-
 bellions (1579-1648) 13-596a;
 English alliance (1614) 9-
 536a; English relations
 (1553-1588) 9-533b, 2-560a;
 English war (1528) 9-530c;
 Falkland Islands question
 10-153a; French relations
 (1598-1659) 10-834b foll.,
 10-837b; Gnanche wars 5-
 174c, 3-838c; Habsburg
 monarchy 12-789a; Hun-
 dred Years' War 9-505c, 9-
 711d; Iberian union policy
 (16th cent.) 22-147a; In-
 quisition 14-594a, 14-596a;
 Ireland invaded 14-776a
 foll.; Lepanto 27-449c, 16-
 463b; Louisiana settlement
 and purchase 17-59a, 17-62b,
 28-357b; Malay Archipelago
 17-469a, 21-397c; maritime
 discoveries 11-625a; Moors;
 see that heading; Moroccan
 question 18-858b, 1-347b, 18-
 94c; Naples acquired (1516)
 19-184d; Napoleonic period
 19-204a, 4-193b, 4-194b; see
 also Peninsular War; papal
 relations (16th cent.) 20-
 711d; Portugal, union with
 (1581-1640) 22-147c; Portu-
 guese relations (1279-1385)
 22-141c foll.; (1762-1808)
 22-150b foll.; Portuguese
 War (1640-1668) 22-148b;
 Quadruple alliance 22-153a
 foll., 9-737d; Renaissance
 23-89c; republic (1873-1874)
 6-469c foll.; Seven Years'
 War 24-724d; Silesy and
 Aragon 25-35a; slavery 25-
 221d, 25-224c; Spanish
 marriages (1846); see that
 heading; Spanish Succession
 War; see that heading;
 Templars 26-595d; Torde-
 sillas treaty 22-143b; Tun-
 isian occupation (16th cent.)
 27-398c; Verona congress

9-936b; West Indian
 colonies 28-547b; see also
 Porto Rico, &c.
 Spahn, era of; see Spanish era.
 Spalacinos; see Mole-rat.
 Spalacoins 23-445a.
 Spalacotherium 17-783c.
 SPALATIN, GEORGE (George
 Turkhardt) 25-591a.
 Spalato, Hrvoje (Hlarvoye)
 Vukole, duke of; see Vukole.
 SPALATO (Spalatro), Aua. 25-
 591c; 3-4 (E5); Dio-
 cletian's palace; see Dio-
 cletian, palace of; synod
 (1059) 8-744d.
 —, canal, Aua. 3-4 (E5).
 Spalautaria, Gr. 12-440 (E1).
 Spalax 18-660c; 28-1011b.
 —, typhlus; see Great mole-
 rat.
 Spalding, Henry H. 20-249d.
 —, Johann Joachim 25-576c.
 —, WILLIAM 25-592b.
 Spalding, Ida. 14-378 (A2).
 SPALDING, LINCOLN 25-592c; 9-
 416 (H. G4); Benedictine
 monastery 12-173d; flower
 farming 11-246b.
 —, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
 —, Club 23-406a.
 —, Co., Ga. 11-572 (B2).
 Spaldington, Yorks. 9-416 (H.
 F2).
 Spall (masonry) 17-845c.
 SPALLANZANI, LAZARO 25-
 592d; 23-118c; 13-443a.
 Spalling hammer 17-842a.
 Spalmador, Isla, Adriatico S. 3-
 4 (E5).
 SPAN (dict.) 25-593b.
 Spanaway, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
 SPANAU, Ger. 25-503b; 3-
 788 (map); 11-508 (D2).
 Spandauer, forest, Ger. 3-788
 (map); 3-789a.
 —, Stadt, forest, Ger. 3-788
 (map).
 SPANDRILL (Spandrel) 25-
 593c; of staircase 25-765b.
 Spangar, Andrew 13-926a.
 SPANGENBERG, AUGUST
 Gottlieb 25-593c.
 —, Georg 25-593c.
 —, Ludwig 25-1017c.
 Spangle, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
 Spangler, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
 Spangor, riv., Scot. 8-663c.
 Spangolite 7-110a; 7-581a.
 Span Head, hill, Dev. 10-72c.
 Spangheln, Friedrich 19-320d.
 Spangheln, Ger.; see Spangheln.
 Spanglards, bay, Nfd. 19-479
 (D3).
 —, Hole, Ireda 4-486c.
 Spangle 8-374d; 8-375 (PL. II.);
 8-379 (PL. IV.).
 Spanish, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
 —, college, It. 27-751d.
 —, head, I. of M. 9-412 (I.A.2).
 —, lake, La. 17-54 (A2).
 —, mts., Colo. 27-821b.
 —, pt., Ire. 14-744 (B4); 6-
 426d.
 —, riv., Can. 20-114 (D2);
 13-959c.
 SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR
 (of 1898) 25-594b; 25-564a;
 27-730d; American forces
 2-623d, 17-721b; Cervera
 6-767a; declaration 18-
 316a; declaration of Paris
 observed 7-914c; medal
 18-18c; neutrality of mer-
 chant ships 19-444a; in
 Philippines 21-399b; piracy
 decree 21-639a; Porto Rico
 22-126d; Roosevelt's army
 management 23-707d; sea-
 power in 24-560a; torpedo
 action in 19-316c, 27-56d;
 War Department criticised
 1-642b.
 —, Armada (1588); see Ar-
 mada.
 —, art 20-515a; 24-494c; 24-
 514d; ceramics 5-730b, 6-
 741a, 5-753c; filigree 10-
 344a; metal work 18-209d,
 21-799c; portraiture 22-
 129a; retables (16th cent.)
 24-493a; tiles 26-973a;
 weaving 2-67c.
 "Spanish Hanks" (1592) 2-
 44c; 9-754b; 13-954d.
 Spanish boots 4-238b.
 —, BROOM 25-598b; 13-773c.
 —, bugles; see Alkanet.
 Spanish calendar of state papers
 9-585a; 9-585b.
 Spanish cat; see Tortoise-
 shell cat.
 —, cedar (Cedrela odorata);
 see Jamaica red cedar.
 —, cedar (Juniperus Oxy-
 cedrus) 5-595b; 15-557c;
 Canary Islands 5-173c; in
 Madeira 17-282c.
 —, chalk; see French chalk.

Spanish chestnut 6-112a; geo-
 logical age 9-664d; Italy
 18-0b; in Lanning 16-327c.
 —, chesta 6-107b.
 —, Church 25-536b; 9-767d;
 Arian Gothic 12-375a, 25-
 535d; Catholic revival (c.
 1880) 25-561d; congrega-
 tions 25-565c; councils 25-
 540b, 26-1052a, 9-301b;
 government policy (1910)
 25-569c; Mozarabic liturgy
 16-797a; Roman ritual
 (11th cent.) 25-543d; royal
 policy (15th cent.) 25-549d;
 secularization of monastic
 lands (19th cent.) 25-557b,
 —, drama 6-590a, 6-596d;
 25-583a; 25-586a; ancient
 liturgical plays 25-581b.
 —, draughts 6-550a.
 —, elm; see Hacia.
 —, era 6-515d.
 —, fly; see Cantharides.
 —, Fork, Utah 27-814 (C2).
 —, Fork, riv., Utah 27-814c.
 —, Fort, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
 —, fowl 22-214c.
 —, Fury, Tho (1576) 2-156b;
 19-149d.
 —, Gelderland 12-557a.
 Spanish (Spain), The (Middle-
 ton and Howley) 16-416c.
 Spanish grass; see Esparto.
 —, Guinea, W.A.; see Muni
 River Settlements.
 —, hare 25-530d.
 —, hyacinth 14-25b.
 —, ibex 14-218b; 22-688c;
 12-163b.
 —, Imperial eagle 25-530d.
 —, Iris 14-794d.
 —, jasmint 15-278b.
 —, jennet; see Jennet.
 —, languages 25-573a; Aca-
 demy grammar and diction-
 ary 25-584d; dictionaries
 8-193a; English words from
 (16th cent.) 9-596b; see also
 Castilian, Catalan, &c.
 —, literature 25-578d; Castilian
 literature 25-578d; Catalan
 25-589a; Cid 6-362b; dia-
 logue 8-157a; drama; see
 Spanish drama; French
 literature, influenced 11-
 130b; "Limousin" lan-
 guage in Catalan poetry 22-
 491d; novel, in 19-837c;
 pastoral 20-896d; pleas-
 esque novel 16-784c; Portu-
 guese literature influenced
 22-156a, 22-157b; Renais-
 sance 23-89d; Roland legend
 23-465c; troubadours at
 Spanish courts 22-495b.
 —, lynx; see Barardo lynx.
 —, mackerel 17-255a.
 —, Malin 17-431c.
 —, March 10-802 (map); see
 also Catalonia.
 —, Marriages (1846) 25-557c;
 9-561d; 9-938b; Carlist
 scheme; 6-344c; Guizot's re-
 sponsibility 12-708a; Queen
 Victoria's intervention 28-
 32b.
 —, moss 4-632a.
 —, Netherlands; see Belgium.
 —, nut; see Hazel.
 —, pepper; see Cayenne pepper.
 —, REFORMED CHURCH 25-
 598c.
 —, sparrow 25-530d.
 —, SUCCESSION, WAR OF
 the 25-599a; 25-552c; 10-
 845a; (maps) 25-602, 19-
 218; Canada affected 6-
 157d; Charleston action
 5-944c; Eugene of Savoy
 9-833a; European effects
 9-831c; Marlborough 17-
 738c; Utrecht, Peace of
 (1713) 27-826c; William III,
 9-543c.
 —, sumach 16-332d.
 —, swimming; see Trudgen
 stroke.
 —, topaz; see Scotch topaz.
 Spanish Town, W.I. 15-133
 (map); 15-133b; capture
 (1655) 7-495b; fire (1808)
 10-403a.
 Spanish Tragedy, The (Kyd)
 15-958d; Jonson's addi-
 tions 15-502c; monologue
 in 18-731d.
 Spanish vulture 25-530d.
 —, white; see Whiting.
 —, windlass 15-873b.
 Spanker (rigging); see Driver.
 Spanktown, N.J.; see Rah-
 way.
 Spann, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
 Spannungs theory; see Strain
 theory.
 Spanzotti, palace, Siena 2-411b.
 Spanzotto, Martino 25-343a.
 Sparable tin 5-460d.

Sparagmites 19-801b.
 group 22-266d.
 Sparagrass: see Asparagus.
 Sparanise, fl. 5-124a.
 Sparassis 11-336a.
SPARASSODONTA 25-608c;
 7-409b.
 Sparassus 2-306d.
 smargdinus 25-666b.
 Sparaxis 13-772c.
 Spar-buoy 4-807b.
 Spar-decked 24-880b.
 Spare (bowling) 4-345b.
 Sparenburg, castle, Bielefeld
 3-920c.
 Sparr'e, United States 15-593b.
 Sparganium: see Bur-reed.
 Sparger 4-509b.
 Sparidae 26-545c; 24-822a.
 Sparisama 20-864d.
 Sparsbrook, Birmingham 3-
 987a.
 Spark coil 26-518a.
 Sparkenhoe, dist., Leics. 16-
 394c.
 Sparkford, Som. 9-430 (VI.
 G1).
 Sparkill, N.Y. 19-596 (C5).
 Sparkman, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 Spark recorder 26-523a.
SPARKS, JARED 25-608d;
 11-838d.
 —, John 12-210d; 19-456a.
 —, Nicholus 20-370b.
 Sparks, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
 —, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
 Sparkstöttinger 6-603b.
 Sparksville, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
 Spardand, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 Spardling: see Smelt.
 Sparnacian group 9-664a; 11-
 670b.
 Sparnacum, Fr.: see Epernay.
 Sparr, Otto von 4-425b; 3-
 786b.
 Sparr, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
 Sparré, Per Georg, count 26-
 219a.
 Sparrhorn, mt., Switz. 26-242
 (D4); 1-744a.
 Sparring (boxing) 4-350d.
 Sparrman, Andreas 20-148a;
 20-302d.
SPARROW 25-609a; 2-168a.
 — grass: see Asparagus.
 — hawk 13-955b; 10-146a; 3-
 961b (fig.); eggs 9-14a;
 — Egyptian mummies 13-783c.
 — hawk (of New Zealand) 13-
 95c; 15-761a.
 — hawk (of North America)
 15-760d.
 Sparrow, house, Ipswich 14-
 738c; 2-420d.
 Sparrows Point, Md. 17-828
 (G2); 13-827c.
 Sparta, Constantine, duke of:
 see Constantine.
 Sparta, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 —, Asia M.: see Izbaria.
 —, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
SPARTA (Lacedaemon), Gr.
 25-609d; 12-424 (D3); Agis
 III. 1-377a; Alcmaeonidae
 reinstated 6-479a; ancestor
 worship, monuments 12-
 480d; archaeology 25-613c;
 army 2-593a; charity 6-
 863c; Cleomenes III. 6-494c;
 crypteal 7-564c; Delphi 8-
 427c, 21-448d, 1-826b;
 Dorians 8-425d; education
 8-952d; Elis subdued 1-376d;
 ephors 9-677c; epitaphs 9-
 703c; hegemony 21-72d;
 helots 13-251a, 24-664c;
 Heraclidae 13-309a; infantici-
 de 14-516d; joint family
 26-3d; laws 12-502a; Leu-
 ctra, battle of (371 B.C.) 15-
 504d; Lycurgus 17-153d;
 Mantinea, battle of (418
 B.C.) 17-605b; nauarchia 19-
 276a; nobility 19-726a;
 Olympia protected 20-93c;
 pancratium forbidden 22-
 633b; Peloponnesian War
 21-71d; perioec 21-182b;
 Persian war (396 B.C.) 1-374b;
 Phigalia 21-366a; Pylas,
 operations at (425 B.C.) 22-
 679d; sumptuary laws 26-
 83d; Thasian appeal ques-
 tioned 7-959a; Thebes 26-
 741d. See also Greece,
 history.
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
 —, La. 17-54 (A1).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (A-B1).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
 —, O. 20-26 (E4).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
 —, Va. 28-118 (E3).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C5).

SPARTACUS 25-614c; 23-
 641c; 27-1063d.
 Spartanburg, Ind. 14-422 (IIA).
SPARTANBURG, S.C. 25-615a;
 25-500 (B-C2).
 — Co., S.C. 25-500 (B-C2).
 Sparta, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
 Spartein 1-655d.
 Sparte, cape, Mor. 18-851
 (D1); 18-850c.
 Sparte, cape, Gr. 12-424
 (D-E4).
 Sparte (legend) 4-931c.
 Spartiarius, Aelius 2-905d; 12-
 802b; 24-724a.
 "Spartiate" (cruiser) 24-908c.
 Spartina stricta 12-371a.
 Spartium junceum: see
 Spanish broom.
 Sparti, cape, It. 15-4
 (F6); 15-26 (F6).
 —, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
 Sparto, Turk. 27-426 (F2).
 Spartocids 4-286c.
 Spartocus 4-286c.
 Sparto torpedo 27-53d.
 Sparus Hardwickii: see
 Flower parrot-fish.
 Spasines: see Hypaspines.
 Spasius, Charax, Babyl. 3-
 100a; see also Muhamrah.
 Spask, Russ. (Kazan) 23-872
 (G-IIA); 15-704a.
 —, Russ. (Ryazan) 23-872
 (F5).
 —, Russ. (Tambov) 23-872
 (F5).
 —, Russ. As. 25-10 (I4).
 Spaskiya, gate, Moscow 18-
 892a.
 Spasmodic school (poetry) 8-
 350b; 3-77d.
 Spasovro, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2).
 Spasowicz, Wladimir 21-928d.
 Spata, Gr. 1-245d; 25-663a.
 Spatangoida 8-881c.
 Spatangoida 8-881c.
 Spatangoida 18-888a (fig.).
 — purpureus: see Purple
 heart-nrchin.
 Spate Creek, riv., Wash. 26-
 354 (D3).
 Spatha (sword) 2-585a; double
 bladed 11-829b.
 — (zool.) 16-123b.
 Spatharoid 23-522c.
 Spatharokandidat 23-522c.
 Spathe 10-554d; 20-641d
 (fig.); aroids 2-641a.
 Spathegaster 11-423c.
 Spatheic iron ore: see Chaly-
 bite.
 Spatter cone 28-187d.
 Spatula (zool.) 24-1015a.
 — clypeata: see Shoveler.
 Spatularia: see Paddle-fish.
 Spaulding, Solomon 18-843a.
 Spaulding, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
 Spau, Hermann, baron von 8-
 380d.
 Spauta, lake, Pers.: see
 Urmia.
 Spaventa, Silvio 15-55b.
 Spavente (lit. drama) 8-504d.
 Spavinaw Creek, riv., Okla.
 20-58 (G1).
 Spaxton, Som. 1-364d.
 S.P.C.K. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
SPEAKER 25-615a; 17-3a;
 election 20-836a; precedence
 22-269c; robes 23-409d;
 U.S. 27-654a.
 Speaker (of clarinet) 2-919d.
 Speaker 19-563a.
 Speaking trumpet: see Trum-
 pet, speaking and hearing.
 Spear, Glen, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
 — Bridge, Scot. 24-412 (D3);
 14-721a.
 Spear, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (D3).
SPEAR (weapon) 25-616a;
 Anglo-Saxon 4-591d; Bay-
 eux tapestry 2-586a; Egypt
 9-44c, 9-69a; Japanese 15-
 207a; Scandinavian, Iron
 age 24-289d; Teutonic
 peoples 26-682d. See also
 Spear heads.
 Spear 7-121b.
 Spearfish, S.Dak. 25-506 (B5).
 — Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506
 (B5).
 Spear grass: see Reed.
 — heads 2-582c foll.; 19-
 962a; 24-288d.
 Spearman, Sir Alexander 14-
 674a.
 — (milit. engineer) 2-688b.
 Spearmint 18-557c; oil 21-
 141d, 21-129b.
 "Spearmint" (horse) 13-737a.
 Spear pyrites 18-683c.
 Spears, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 Spearsville, La. 17-54 (B1).
 Spearville, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
 Spearwort 22-897b.
 Specchle (monuments) 4-964a.
 Special bailiff 3-218b.

Special case (law) 5-444c.
 — constable: see Constable.
 — damages: 7-80c.
 — jury 15-590d.
 — pleading 21-820c; 3-438b.
 — proxy 22-517d.
 — trainee 23-201d.
 — train 10-84d.
 Specialty debt: see under
 Debt.
 Spele Circular (U.S. 1836) 27-
 699c; 3-346c.
 — reserve 3-341d; Bank
 Charter Act (1844) 3-336a;
 Bank of France 3-343a;
 Bank of Germany 3-343b;
 Scotland and Ireland, Peel's
 policy 3-340b; U.S. 3-
 347c.
SPECIES (biol.) 25-616b; 10-
 35b; 27-907b.
 — (logic) 25-616b; 22-276b;
 1-189d.
 — cycle 18-867b.
SPECIFICATION (building) 25-
 617a; 4-764c; shipbuilding
 24-957c.
 — (civil law) 25-617b.
 — (patent law) 25-617a; 20-
 904c.
 Specific centres 10-34c.
 — cohesion 5-275b.
 — curvature 26-121c.
 — duties 1-234c.
 — energy of sense substances
 18-962a.
 — gravity 8-46a; brewing 3-
 643b; hydrometer 14-161c;
 minerals 18-511d, 21-326b.
 — gravity bottle 8-46d.
 — heat 5-61a; 6-68a; Black's
 doctrine 4-19a; Carnot's
 theory 26-809c; dissociation
 13-148b; Dulong and
 Petit's law 8-653a; gases 5-
 67c, 13-140a; vapours 27-
 901a.
 — heats, ratio of 26-810b; 13-
 140d; 6-67b; kinetic theory
 18-659d; Kundt's tube 25-
 453b.
 — inductive capacity: see
 Dielectric constant.
 — legacy 16-373a.
 — longevity 16-976c.
 — PERFORMANCE 25-617b;
 17-558c.
 — rotation 25-893b.
 — volume 6-57a.
 Speelmen, mt., Colo. 6-722
 (E1).
 Speckbacher, Joseph 14-583d.
 Speckle, Daniel 10-687b; 11-
 941b.
 Speckled Book (Irish MS.) 5-
 624c.
 Speckled deer 17-472c.
 — diver 8-326b.
 — trout: see Brook char.
 Spectacles 23-520a.
 Spectacle, isl., Mass. 17-852
 (C4).
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
 Spectacled alligator 1-696c.
 — bear 3-574d; 6-372c; 17-
 521b.
 — warbler 17-508b.
 Spectacle makers' Company
 16-811a.
 — Reef, lighthouse, Lake
 Huron 16-630d.
 Spectacles, hall, Paris 7-46b.
SPECTACLES 25-617b; 16-
 611c; 23-433b.
 Spectacle snake: see Cobra.
 Spectator (18th cent.) 1-185d;
 21-152c; Dutch literature
 influenced 8-725d; stamp
 tax (1712) 19-555b; stand-
 ard text 18-340c.
 Spectator (modern) 19-562c;
 14-17a.
 Spectral palette 14-344b.
 Spectre hound (folklore): see
 Barghest.
 — huntsman 8-5c.
 Spectro-chemistry 6-69d.
 Spectro-comparator 18-388d.
SPECTROHELIOGRAPH 25-
 618b; 2-818a.
 Spectrophotometry 21-529a.
 Spectroscope 25-619d; 25-
 631d; Fabry and Pérot's
 14-691d; optical power 8-
 246a.
SPECTROSCOPY 25-619c; 16-
 615b; 6-46c; Angström 2-
 42c; aurora 2-933d; fluo-
 rescence 10-576c; Fraunhofer
 11-43c; gems 11-561b;
 Kirchhoff 15-827c; Plücker
 21-854a; solar 8-889a;
 Stokes 25-952c.
 — stellar 2-818a; 25-788a;
 2-819a; binary systems 25-
 787b; charts 21-524b;
 comets 6-760c; Huggins'
 work 13-856; nebulae 19-
 333a; planets 21-716a.

Spectrum 13-153c; 22-791d;
 diffraction grating 8-246d;
 electric spark 6-883a; energy
 distribution curve 13-156a;
 enhanced lines 25-625d;
 infra red 26-88c, 16-176c;
 Newton 19-585a; photo-
 graphic effect 21-496a; pres-
 sure effect 26-89d; refraction
 8-315b; secondary 1-60a;
 solar 26-88c, 28-766d, 12-
 66b, 21-717 (Pl. II.); vision
 28-131b. See also Spectro-
 scopy.
 —, magnetic 6-888a.
 Spectularia Speculum: see
 Venus's Looking Glass.
 Spectular iron ore 12-804c.
SPECULATION (game) 25-
 632a.
 — (Stock Exchange) 25-931d.
 Speculative Society 6-624d;
 18-455b.
 Speculator, The (psend.): see
 Durand, Guillaume.
SPECULUM 25-632b; con-
 struction 26-564a, 23-745b;
 Dee's 7-921a; medical use
 (anc.) 18-44a. See also
 Mirror.
 Speculum 3-881a.
 Speculum humanae salvationis
 27-524c.
 Speculum Majus (Vincent of
 Beauvais) 28-90b; 9-371a;
 1-521c; early printed
 editions 14-370c.
 Speculum metal 4-640a;
 Rosse's 23-745b.
 Speculum type 27-525c.
 — venciis: see Venus's Look-
 ing Glass.
 Spedalskøhd: see Leprosy.
SPEEDING, JAMES 25-632b.
 Speedin, lake, Can. and Me.
 17-434 (E3).
 Spec, Friedrich von 14-187a;
 11-789a, 28-757c.
 Speech 25-770b; 21-462b;
 aphasia, vocal 2-164a;
 centres 19-48b, 2-163c, 2-
 164c; somnambulism 25-
 393b; see also Language.
 —, freedom of 20-835c.
 —, parts of 21-420b.
 Speeches of the wise king Solo-
 mon 21-923d.
 Speech-House, Forest of Dean
 7-898a.
 Speed, Harold 20-501a.
 —, JOHN 25-632c.
 Speed-cones 17-1005a.
 Speedwell, Tenn. 26-620
 (G-III).
 —, Va. 28-118 (A4).
 —, cavern, Derby 5-481b.
 "Speedwell" (ship) 23-423a;
 17-934a.
 Speelwijk, fort, Jav. 3-356a.
 Speen, Berks. 9-420 (III. E4);
 4-584 (C6); 19-407d; mili-
 tary operations (1644) 12-
 410c.
 Speenhamland, Berks. 19-
 467d.
 — scale (1795) 6-867c.
 Speer, William 14-163d; 14-
 162b.
 Speer, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 —, mt., Alps. 1-745a.
 Speermore, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
 Speers Ferry, Va. 28-118 (B1).
 Speeton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1);
 28-931d.
 — BEDS 25-632c; 12-552a;
 7-416b; 7-112d.
 Spegel, Flaquij 26-216b.
 Speicher, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
 Speldell, John 16-873d.
 Speier, A. 3-756d.
 Speier, Ger.: see Spiras.
 Speights Bridge, N.C. 19-772
 (E2).
 Speightstown, W.I. 28-544
 (F-G2); 3-381b.
 Speigner, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 Speiss-cobalt 6-604a.
SPEKE, HUGH 25-633a.
 —, JOHN HANNING 25-633a;
 25-380c.
 Speke, Lanes. 16-139 (B3).
 —, gulf, Ger. E.A. 11-771 (B1);
 28-46b.
 —, hall, Lanes. 2-418d; 13-
 812 (Pl. III.).
 Spekia 11-515d.
 Spelaea (caves): see Cave.
 Speldhurst, Kent. 9-424 (IV.
 C4).
 Spelecco schists 9-662b.
 Spelcerps 3-523d; 22-475c.
 — fuscus: see Cave sala-
 mander.
 Spell 22-257c; 13-193d.
SPELLING BEE 25-633d.
SPELLO, It. 25-634a; 15-4
 (D3); 13-526a.
SPELMAN, SIR HENRY 25-
 834a.
 —, Sir John 25-634c.

Spelter 28-982d.
 — solder 4-463d.
 Spelthorne, Mdx. 18-414c.
 Spelt wheat 28-577b; 9-913c;
 1-339a.
 Spelugues (Spelunca), rocks,
 Monaco 18-684d.
 Spelunca, It.: see Sperlonga.
 Spelve, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C3);
 18-960d.
SPENCE, THOMAS 25-634d.
 — (inventor) 21-182a.
 — furnace 7-104b.
 Spenceley, J. W. 4-233b.
 Spencer (family): see Sunder-
 land, earls of and Marl-
 borough, earls and dukes of.
 —, Aubrey George 25-638c.
 —, Baldwin 2-957b; Australian
 fauna, origin 28-1006b;
 primitive marriage 10-161a;
 totemism, Australian 27-
 81, 10-162d.
 —, Charles Robert Spencer,
 6th earl 25-638c.
 —, George John Spencer, 2nd
 earl 25-637c; 19-356d; 4-
 223b.
 —, George Trevor 25-638d.
 —, HERBERT 25-634d; 18-
 227a; aesthetics 1-288c, 10-
 359d; 10-370d; agnosticism
 26-756c; animism 2-53a;
 association of ideas 2-755b;
 classification of the sciences
 6-462a, 6-819c; English
 literature 9-643a; ethics 9-
 814a; evolution theory in-
 fluenced 10-32c; govern-
 ment, sphere of 12-295b, 25-
 303b; individuality, "bio-
 logical" 18-866a; life defini-
 tion criticized 16-600a;
 mythology 19-130b; psy-
 chology 22-565c, 10-34a;
 religion 2-54d; Schopen-
 hauser compared 24-376a;
 sociology 25-323a, 25-325b;
 Swedish literature influenced
 26-219d; time 22-578c;
 utilitarianism, relation to
 27-822c; variation 27-906d.
 —, John: see Spencer, John.
 —, JOHN CHARLES SPEN-
 CER, 3rd earl (Viscount Al-
 thorp) 25-637c; 9-577d; 26-
 423a.
 —, JOHN POYNTZ SPENCER,
 5th earl 25-638b; 14-783c;
 25-637c.
 —, J. W. (geologist) 28-545a.
 —, L. J. (mineralogist) 28-
 990a.
 —, Stanley 1-267d.
 —, W. K. (zoologist) 8-877a.
 —, WILLIAM ROBERT 25-
 638c.
 — v. Harding (1870) 23-225c.
 Spencer, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
 —, Ida. 14-276 (C3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (E6).
SPENCER, ROBERT 25-638d;
 17-852 (C-D2).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
 —, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
 —, O. 20-26 (F2).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
 —, Va. 28-118 (B4).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
 —, bay, Ger. S.W.A. 25-466
 (B5).
 —, bay, Me. 17-434 (C3).
 —, cape, Can. 19-465 (C2).
 —, cape, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7).
 —, gulf, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6); 2-
 945b; 2-941d; 10-520c.
 —, house, Lond. 2-420c.
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
 —, mt., Me. 17-434 (B3).
 —, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
 Spencer & Co., Messrs (en-
 gineers) 12-340a.
 Spencer Co., Ind. 14-422 (D8).
 —, Co., Ky. 15-740 (C2).
 —, Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
 —, Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E2).
 Spencer Inglis trip gear 25-
 837a.
 Spencerites 20-530b.
 Spencerport, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
 Spencer Stream, riv., Me. 17-
 434 (B3).
 Spencerville, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
 —, O. 20-26 (B3).
 Spencer Wells forceps 26-
 134a.
 Spender, J. Alfred 19-562a.
 Spendius (rebel) 5-429a.
 Spend the stone (curling) 7-
 646b.
 Spendthrift trusts 27-334d.
SPENER, PHILIPP JAKOB
 25-638d; 21-593b; 11-4d.

- 462d; theism, relation to 26-753a.
 Spinoza, Benedict de: see Spinoza, Baruch.
 Spinster 13-314a.
 Spinster's Rock, cromlech, Dev. 8-134c.
 Spintharoscope 7-502a; 22-801c.
 Spiuulosa 8-830a.
 Spiny anteaer: see Echinida.
 — lobster: see Rock lobster.
 — pocket mouse 27-634b.
 — rabbit 23-445d; 12-949c.
 — tailed ducks 8-630c.
 — **SQUIREL** 25-691d; 17-521b; 23-439d.
 Spio, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 Spio (zool.), 5-795a.
 Spioon, mt., Cape Col. 25-466 (D3).
SPION KOP, mt., S. Af. 25-692a; 25-466 (17); 19-252d; battle (1900) 27-205b.
 Spionnald, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
 Spionofornia 5-795a.
 Spira, Ger.: see Spirea.
 Spiracle (zool.) 14-253c; 21-360c; insects 13-422b.
 Spiracles (geol.) 28-184c.
 Spiraecium 11-515b.
 Spiraes 23-722d; 13-772c; pistil 10-569d, 10-573a.
 — hippendula: see Dropwort.
 — japonica: see Astilbe japonica.
 — ulmaria: see Meadowsweet.
 Spiraecoldeae 23-722c.
 Spiraeco, cape, Gr. 12-440 (E3).
SPIRAL (math.) 25-692a; Archimedes 2-369a; equiangular 17-980c.
 — conveyor 7-53c.
 — ligament 8-793a.
 — section 25-647b.
 — staircase 25-764c.
 — valve 1-668b.
 — wheel (firework) 10-423a.
 Spiranthes 20-172b.
 — autumnalis: see Lady's tresses.
 Spirastrer 25-724b.
 Spirastrillidae 25-729d.
 Spirding See, lake, Ger. 11-808 (H2); 8-837d.
 Spire, hill, Ire. 22-111a.
SPIRE (arch.) 25-692b; entasis 9-654c; Indian 14-429c; joints 17-846d.
 — (bot.): see Acrospira.
 — (math.) 25-647b.
LIGHT 25-693c.
 Spireme thread 7-714b.
SPIRES, Ger. 25-693c; 11-808 (II, m. 3); 10-811b; 14-341d; battle (1703) 25-601c; cathedral 25-693c, 2-405c (plan); Henry V. 6-785d; press censorship (1529) 22-303a.
 —, Diet of (1526) 11-853c; 17-135a.
 —, Diet of (1529) 11-853c; 22-472a.
 —, Diet of (1544) 6-276c.
 —, Diet of (1570) 11-856d; 17-924c.
 Spirifer 4-360b (fig.); geological age 5-311b, 25-110d.
 — disjunctus 8-129a.
 — mosquitos 8-709c.
 — mucronatus 20-589c.
 Spiriferidae 4-361b; 4-365a; 8-123a.
 Spiriferina 8-125d; 19-625b.
 Spirillaceae 3-163b.
 Spirillensjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
 Spirillum 10-629b.
 Spirillosis 26-937a.
 Spirillum 3-163b; 3-157b (figs.); 3-166c; 1-160b (fig.); cholera 8-265b, 20-772c.
 — desulphuricans 3-166d.
 — fever: see Relapsing fever.
 — obermeieri 20-776b; 23-580; 27-346b.
 Spirit, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
 —, lake, Ia. 14-732 (C1); 14-732c; 25-150c.
 —, lake, S. Dak. 25-506 (H3).
 —, lake, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
 —, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
 —, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D3).
 Spirit (vital principle) 8-851a; 11-103a; Stoic view 25-944d.
 Spirit-duck: see Bufel-headed duck.
 — Falls, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
 — fresco: see Gambier Parry.
 — Lake, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
 — Lake, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
 — level (astron.) 2-307b.
 — level (engin.) 4-521b; 27-46d.
 Spirito, bay, N. Z. 19-624 (D1).
 Spirit of Freedom 17-867b.
 Spirito Santo, church, Bologna 2-410b.
 Spirit photography 25-706b.
 — rapping 25-705e; 22-14b; 22-545c.
SPIRITS (alcoholic) 25-694a; adulteration 1-233d; denaturalized: see Methylated spirit; drunkenness 26-573b; duty 25-695a, 16-762c; Gothenburg system 16-770a; hydrometers 14-164a; industrial 25-702b; licenses 16-761b; methylated: see Methylated spirit; physiological effects 25-704a, 26-580d, 26-589c; prohibited sale 3-605c; statistics 25-695d, 26-581c.
 — (evil): see Demonology.
 — Act (1880) 25-695a; Sunday clause 26-97d.
 — of salt: see Hydrochloric acid.
 — of wine: see Alcohol.
 Spirituales (Perfecti) 1-905b.
 Spiritual Exercises (St Ignatius) 15-338a; 17-32d.
 Spiritual Gifts (Charismata) 3-876a; 15-451c; 27-9a.
 Irenaeus 14-791c; St Paul 20-952d; Testamentum Domini 26-668d.
SPIRITUALISM 25-705e; 1-237c; Mme Blavatsky 4-43b; gospels (Davis) 7-866a; the "guide" 8-6c; T. L. Harris 13-20c; V. Henry 13-302a; Zoroaster's daemon 25-333b.
 Spirituals (Zealots) 11-2c; 15-436c; Brother Leo 16-440b; persecution 11-41c, 14-592c.
 Spiritus aethereus: see Ether.
 — animales (physiol.) 21-534a.
 — argenti vivi sublimati: see Tin.
 — fumans libavii: see Tin.
 Spiritwood, N. Dak. 19-780 (F3).
 —, lake, N. Dak. 19-780 (F2).
 Spirling: see Smelt.
 Spiro, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
 Spirobolidae 18-472b.
 Spiroboloida 18-470b; 18-472b.
 Spirobolus 18-472b.
 Spirochaete 3-163b; 20-788a; 10-465d; diseases 26-937a; trypanosomes 27-346b.
 — balbiani 27-346c.
 — obermeieri: see Spirillum obermeieri.
 — pallida 3-172a; 25-191b; 27-983b; 19-431 (Pl. II, fig. 2); 20-770 (Pl. I, fig. 1); staining 20-787d; and trypanosomes 27-346c.
 — pectenulosa (pallidula) 25-191b; 28-909b.
 — plicatilis 27-346c.
 — refringens 27-346c.
 — ziemanni: see Trypanosoma ziemanni.
 Spirochona gammypara 14-559b; 14-560d; 14-561d.
 Spirochona 14-561d.
 Spirochona 14-561d.
 Spirocythus 5-87b.
 Spirogyra 1-588a; 1-589b (fig.); 1-595d; nutrition 1-596b.
 Spirolina 10-630b; 10-635b (fig.).
 Spiroculina 10-630b (fig.); 10-633b; 10-635b (fig.).
 Spirometer 23-192d.
 Spirom 1-136c.
 Spirophyton 5-230a.
 Spiroplecton 10-631b.
 Spiroptera sanguinolenta 28-12d.
 Spirotrhis 5-310c; 8-125d.
 Spirostomaceae: see Spirotrichida.
 Spirostomum 14-561c; 14-559b (fig.).
 Spirostreptidae 18-472b.
 Spirostreptoidea 18-470b; 18-472b.
 Spirostreptus 18-468d (fig.); 18-472b.
 Spirotrichida (Spirostomaceae) 14-560d; 14-561b.
 Spirta Njarga, penin., Nor. 19-800 (E1).
 Spirlma 7-675c; 5-700d; 5-695a; 5-699d.
 Spirlulidae 5-701b.
 Spirlulina 1-586b (fig.).
 Spirlulirostra 5-694d (fig.); 5-701b.
 SPIT (culinary) 25-708b.
 — (geog.) 3-378c.
 Spitaler Alpe, mt., Aus.: see Stuhleck.
SPITALFIELDS, Lond. 25-708b; 18-962a; friendly society (1703) 11-218a; market 16-951b.
 Spitalmatte, plain, Switz. 11-573b.
 Spital of Glenshee, Scot. 24-412 (E3).
 Spitzbank, fort, Hants. 22-132 (map).
SPITHEAD, str., Eng. 25-708c; 9-420 (III, E5); 25-515b; mutiny (1797) 4-561a, 9-552d, 19-305a.
SPITI, dist., India 25-708c; 14-376 (G-H3); geology 15-687d.
 —, riv., India 14-376 (H3-4); 25-708c.
 Spitt dolomite 27-260 (table).
 Spittibnev (of Bohemia) 4-124a.
 Spiti shales 13-471d; 15-569c.
 Spiti Sand, bank, Eng. 25-708c.
SPITSBERGEN (Spitzbergen), archip., Arct. 25-708c; 21-938 (A-B2); 18-939a; geology 8-127d, 18-565d, 25-110b; Heuglin 13-416a; Hudson 13-849d; Icelandic annals 21-939c; whale-fishery 28-572a.
 Spitta, E. J. 21-531b.
 —, FRIEDRICH 25-711b; 23-214d.
 —, Karl Johann 14-190d.
 Spital, Robert 8-450b; 25-926d.
 Spital, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 6-337a.
 —, Northumb. 3-817a; 3-815c.
 —, Wales 9-428 (V, B4).
 Spittalfield, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
 Spitting: see Expectoration.
 — (silver) 25-112d.
 Spitz (dog) 8-377c.
 Spitzberg, mt., Ger. 9-759b.
 Spitzer bullet 1-874b.
 Spitzkop, S. Af. 27-190d.
 Spivey, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
 Spix, J. B. von 4-452c; 1-367b; 20-56c.
 Spizaetus 8-790a.
 Spizza, Aus. 3-4 (F5); 3-19d; 2-147b.
 Spilachnaceae 4-707d.
 Spilanehic nerves, small 19-403c.
 Spilanehocoeel 14-255d.
 Spilanehocoele 6-643d.
 Spilandrel: see Spandril.
 Spilan (arch.) 3-835d.
SPLAY 25-711b; 18-63b; 8-633c (figs.); abscess 17-168d; in anthrax 2-107b; artery 2-667b; in influenza 14-555b; in malaria 17-462a; plexus 19-396c; surgery 17-168d; veins 27-97c.
 —, wandering 17-168d.
 Splenditeneus (giant) 17-575b.
 Splenic flexure 1-665a.
 — glands 17-166d.
 Splenium 4-397c (fig.).
 Splenius muscle 19-53d.
 Splenomegaly 15-637b.
 Spleno-Myelogenous leucaemia 4-85d.
 Splenchan: see Sporrán.
 Splice (rope) 15-873d.
 Splint 4-201d; origin 26-125b; synovitis 15-487d.
 — bone 13-715b.
 — coal 14-422d.
 Split, cape, Can. 19-831 (B2); 19-330a.
 —, Rock, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
 —, Rock, riv., Minn. 18-550 (F3).
 —, Rock Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A6).
 Splits (fabrie) 7-979a.
 Splitting (poker) 21-901a.
 Spuga, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4); 4-745b.
 Spilgen, Switz. 26-242 (G3); 25-711c.
SPLUGEN, pass, Alps 25-711b; 26-242 (G3); Macdonald 11-202c, 17-210c; Roman road 1-740d, 15-27c.
 —, Weisshorn: see Weisshorn (Spilgen).
 Splunge, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
 Spodden, riv., Lancs. 23-426a.
 Spode, Josiah 5-754a; 5-756c.
SPODUMENE 25-711c; 22-696b.
 Spoelberch de Lovenjoul, vicomte de 3-681c.
 Spofford, N. H. 19-490 (C6).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (G6).
 —, lake, N. H. 19-490 (C6).
 Spofforth, F. R. 7-444b; 7-446d.
 Spofforth, Yorks. 9-416 (II, E2); 28-935c.
SPOHR, LUDWIG 25-712a; 22-426c; 28-238b.
SPOIL-FIVE 25-713a.
 Spoil-mound 24-488b.
 Spoils, Chamber of 7-641c.
 — system (U.S.) 6-414b; 6-471a; 6-528b.
 Spokan, tribe 14-465b; 25-713d.
SPOKANE, Wash. 25-713c; 28-354 (H2).
 —, Indian reservation, Wash. 28-354 (G-H2).
 —, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G-H2); 25-713d; 6-739a.
 —, Bridge, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
 —, Co., Wash. 28-354 (H2).
 Spöl, val, Switz. 26-242 (I3); 9-404d.
 Spolegium, It.: see Spoleto.
 Spoleto, Welf, duke of: see Welf (of Spoleto and Tuscany).
SPOLETO, It. 25-714a; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); 10-812d; council (1311) 2-205a; council (1849) 26-281c; dukedom 8-650d; fall (c. 1193) 14-578c; Lucrezia Borgia 4-250a; papal state (774) 23-664c.
 Spolia optima 23-577c; 14-656c; 17-685b.
 Spollitorium: see Apodyterium.
 Spölkii (Russ. gilds) 28-70a.
 Spolverini, Giambattista 14-903d.
SPON, JACQUES 25-714d; 6-458a; Athens 2-832c; Parthenon 20-870b; travels 12-470b.
 Spondee 27-1042d.
 Spondias: see Mexican plum.
 — mangifera 17-572b.
 Spondylidae 16-122c.
 Spondylitis deformans 23-239a.
 Spondylus 16-122c; 16-112d; 16-119d (fig.); geological age 7-418a.
 Spondytorum 10-467c.
 Spongy (bread) 4-469d.
 — cloth 7-279a.
 Spongellidae 25-721b; 25-725c; 25-729d; evolution 25-730c.
SPONGES 25-715a; 28-1033b; coloration 1-507d, 25-719a; Cretaceous 7-418a; deep sea 28-1014d; duration of life 16-975b; geological range 28-1018a; Haeckel on 18-866c; horny 25-729b, 25-730c; see also Eucercata and Pseudocercata; individuality theories 18-865d; Italian fisheries 15-11d; Jurassic 15-570a.
 Spongia: see Euspongia and Hippospongia.
 Spongiola fistularis 24-523b.
 Spongioida 25-721a; 25-725c; 25-729d; evolution 25-730c.
 Spongillidae (spongillinae): see Fresh-water sponge.
 Spongin 1-515c; 25-726c; 25-729a; skeleton 25-715c, 25-725a.
 Spongioblast (embryol.) 25-670a.
 Spongiobranchaea 11-522a.
 Spongiocitor 6-250b.
 Spongioplasm 22-478d.
 Spongion Kalk 15-570a.
 Spongioblast 25-718a; 25-726a.
 Spongomonas 10-465d.
 Spongophora: see Choanosome.
 Spongophaera 22-803d; 22-805c (fig.).
 Spongy tissue (bot.) 16-323a.
 Sponeheim, Ger. 16-549c; 27-296b.
 Spontalia de futuro 3-831b.
 — de praesenti 3-831b.
 Sponso: see Stipulation.
 — et restipulatio tertiae partis 23-550d.
 Sponson 5-283d; 27-229d.
 Sponsones ludicae 11-449d.
SPONSOR 25-732a; 3-366b.
 Spontaneity 22-553d; Cousin 7-332d, 7-335a.
 Spontaneous generation: see Biogenesis.
 — tumour: see Neoplasm.
SPONTINI, G. L. P. 25-732c.
SPONTON 25-733b.
 Spoon, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
SPOON 25-733b; coronation 21-800a, 23-36b (Pl. II.).
 — beaked sturgeon: see Psephurus gladius.
SPOONBILL (bird) 25-733c; 5-407b; 3-877b; muscular system 3-966b.
 Spoon-bill (fish): see Paddlefish.
 Spoon-billed duck: see Shoveler.
 — sandpiper 3-975c; Japan 15-163b.
 Spooner, John Colt 16-309d.
 —, J. R. 8-52b.
 —, Lyander 1-917a.
 —, R. H. 7-442a.
 Spooner, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
 Spooner Bill (U.S. 1902) 20-669d.
 Spoon-wood: see Calico bush.
SPORAEAS, isls., Gr. 25-734a; 12-424 (F1-114); 27-1005a.
 —, Northern, isls., Gr. 12-424 (F1).
 Sporadipora 14-154d.
 Sporangiole 11-338b.
 Sporangiole 11-335d; 22-606a (fig.); 22-607b.
 Sporangium 23-121d; 22-306a (fig.).
 Spore 23-121c; 23-127d; 2-10d; 11-335a.
 Sporeta 22-486c.
 Spori, tribe 25-229c.
 Sporida 11-339a; 11-342c.
 Sporia, priory, Norf. 25-911a.
 Sporley (Sporte), Richard 24-309c.
 Sporoblast 8-910c.
 Sporobolus 22-374a (fig.); 12-376b.
 Sporocyst 16-224d; 22-484d; coccidia 6-616d; gregarines 12-559d; trematodes 27-243d.
 Sporodinia 11-335d; 11-338c.
 Sporangium 4-701a; 4-702a; 21-733a.
 Sporigony 14-146a; 14-148a; 6-616d: see also Gametogony.
 Spout 8-910c.
 Sporephore 11-335b; 23-121d.
 Sporephyll 10-553d; 23-122a; 21-774d; 22-606a (fig.).
 Sporephyte 23-124a; 1-594c; 22-606b; bryophyta: see Sporangium.
 Sporoplasium 12-555d.
 Spores 14-145c; 14-147c.
 Sporotheosis 25-191b.
SPOROZOA 25-734b; 8-910d; 22-488b.
 Sporozioto 12-806b; 6-616d; 12-559d.
SPORAN 25-735a; 7-246b.
SPORT (amusement) 25-735a.
 — (biol.) 13-743d. See also Variation and Selection and Monstrosity.
 Sportella 16-123a.
 Sporting Life 19-562b.
 Sporting Magazine 2-221c.
 Sporting rights (law) 11-443a.
 Sportive lemur 16-417a.
 Sports: see Athletic sports.
 —, THEBOOKOF (Declaration of sports) 25-735a; 9-538a; 16-141d.
 Sportsman 19-562b.
 Sportula 6-865a.
 Sporulation 22-484b; 25-734c.
 Sporus: see Hervey of Ickworth, Lord.
 Spot, lake, Mass. 17-852 (B3); 25-960d.
 — hearts (game) 13-134d.
 Spot-stroke (billiards) 3-936b.
SPOTSWOOD, ALEXANDER 25-735b; 28-123b; 28-125a; blast furnace 28-119a.
 Spotswood, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
 —, N. J. 19-502 (D3).
 Spott, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
 Spott-tailed dasyure 7-845b.
 Spott Burn, riv., Scot.: see Brockburn.
 Spotted crane 22-818d.
 — cuscus 21-344d.
 — deer: see Chital and Philippine spotted deer.
 — eagle 9-24c.
 — fever: see Cerebro-spinal.
 — fever of Rocky Mountains 12-807b; 26-937b.
 — flycatcher 10-584c.
 — gum 2-948d.
 — hyena 14-174b; fossil 5-577a; in Liberia 18-540a; molar teeth 5-370c.
 — jarkspur 16-219c.
 — metal 20-260b.
 — owl 27-633d.
 — salamander 24-58b; 7-714c.
 Spotted Tail (chief) 14-478a.
 Spottling (gunnery) 20-232c.
 Spottiswood, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 3-815b.
SPOTTISWOODE, JOHN (archbp.) 25-735c; 24-449b.
 —, John (reformer) 4-984b; 22-285d.
 —, Sir Robert 25-735d.
 —, WILLIAM 25-736a; 2-476d.
 Spot transactions 2-375b.
 Spottsville, Ky. 16-740 (A3).
 —, Va. 28-118 (F3).
 Spottsville, Va. 28-118 (C3).
 Spottsylvania, Va. 28-118 (E2); battle (1864) 1-823d, 28-635c.
SPOTTSVLVANIA, co., Va. 25-736b; 28-118 (E2).

- Spotville, Ark. 2-532 (H4).
 Spout-white (billiards) 3-935c.
 SPOUSE (dict.) 25-736c.
 Spow: see Whimble.
 Spoykanal, canal, Ger. 6-500b.
 S.P., Q.L. (abbrev.) 1-78c.
 Sprague, Sir Edward 8-732b.
 Sprague, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
 Sprague, F. J. 18-291d; 27-131a.
 —, T. H. 2-78c.
 Sprague, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 —, Can. 17-381 (D3).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (H3).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
 —, riv., Oreg. 20-343 (D5).
 Sprain (surg.) 15-487c.
 Sprang, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
 Spranger, Hartholomai 23-806b.
 SPIAT, THOMAS 25-736c; 3-953d; 9-928d; 6-611a.
 SPHAT (fish) 25-736c; 10-432d; notting 27-232a.
 — loon (bird); see Diver.
 SPRATT, THOMAS ABEL
 Brimage 25-736c; 8-577b; explorations 7-426a, 3-90b, 17-152c.
 Spratton, Northants. 9-420 (H1, F2).
 Spray, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
 — batha 3-518d.
 — (group of plants) 8-898d.
 Spray producer (for oil engines) 20-41a.
 Spraytown, Ind. 14-423 (E6).
 Spread, Ga. 12-732 (D2).
 "Spread Eagle" (horse) 13-734d.
 Spread eagle (stock exchange) 5-55b.
 Spreading frame 16-726a.
 Spread sheet (rubber) 23-303c.
 Spreca, riv., Bosn. 3-4 (F4); 8-302b.
 Sprecher, Fortunatus 26-203d.
 SPRECKELS, CLAUDS 25-737a.
 —, John Diederich 25-737a; 19-572c.
 —, Rudolph 25-737a.
 Spreckels, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 SPREE, riv., Ger. 25-737a; 3-788 (map); 11-808 (D3).
 — helde, heath, Ger. 3-788 (map).
 SPREEWALD, dist., Ger. 25-737b; 11-808 (D2-E3); 11-806c.
 Sprehella formosissima: see Jacobaea lily.
 SPREMBERG, Ger. 25-737c; 11-808 (D-E3); 25-431b.
 Sprendlingen, Ger. 11-808 (H1, m0).
 Sprengel, Carl 22-201b.
 —, Christian Konrad 25-737c; 4-302a; on pollination 22-5c.
 —, KURT 25-737c.
 — pump 22-647b.
 — tube (pneumometer) 8-47a.
 Sprenger, Aloys 15-901b.
 —, JAKOB 25-737d; 14-591b; 23-724d.
 Sprengisand, depression, Ice. 14-223 (C2); 14-223a.
 SPRENGPORTEN, GORAN Magnus 25-737d.
 —, JAKOB MAGNUS 25-738b; 12-737b.
 Sprell (scholar) 14-630b.
 Sprestein: see Bergmannite.
 Sprovano, tribe 21-002a.
 Spreyton, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E2).
 Sprigge, Sir J. Gordon 5-247d; 5-248b; "Beuchuanaland settlement" (1884) 3-607a; ministries 5-243a.
 Sprimont (porcelain maker) 5-750.
 Sprimont, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
 Spring, Tom 22-639a.
 —, W. V. 1-705a; 26-997b.
 Spring, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
 —, lake, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
 —, pt., Me. 25-815b.
 —, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D1).
 —, riv., Kan. 11-399c.
 —, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B1).
 —, riv., Tas. 26-439a.
 —, val., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
 —, val., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
 —, val., Wyo. 28-874c.
 SPRING (dict.) 25-738d.
 — (geog.) 25-738d; 28-392c; forests effect on 10-648d; hnt 11-913d, 18-517a, 28-119b, 13-234a; Juturna, goddess of 15-809d; Tautonico reverence for 26-085a; water 28-306c.
 — (mech.) 25-738d; 17-975b; carriage 5-406b; harmonic motion 5-538b.
 — (season) 25-738c; 13-691c.
 "Spring" (Botticelli): see "Primavera."
 Spring Arbor, Mich. 18-312 (F7); 13-469c.
 — balance 28-473a.
 Springbank, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
 Springbank, Ark. 2-552 (H4).
 Springbok, Cape Col. 25-408 (C-D7).
 Springbok (antelope): see Springbuck.
 Springboro, O. 20-36 (B5).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
 Spring Brook, N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
 Springbrook, Oreg. 20-342 (H2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (I, J).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
 SPRINGBUCK 25-738d; 2-90d.
 Springburn, Scot. 12-81 (map).
 Spring City, Pa. 21-106 (I-K6); 21-155b.
 —, City, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G3).
 —, City, Utah 27-814 (C3).
 —, Creek, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 —, Creek, Pa. 21-106 (C-D2).
 Spring Creek, Va. 28-118 (C2).
 Spring Creek, W. Va. 28-500 (C4).
 —, Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D1).
 —, Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (H1).
 —, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E3).
 —, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E2).
 —, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D2).
 —, Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D5).
 —, Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E2).
 —, Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
 —, Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A2).
 —, Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
 —, Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (H2-3).
 —, Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (H2).
 —, Creek, riv., Nov. 5-8 (E1).
 —, Creek, riv., O. 20-28 (H4).
 —, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C4).
 —, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
 —, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E3).
 —, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G4).
 —, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-500 (H-C4).
 —, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
 —, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
 —, Creek, riv., Tex. 26-000 (G4).
 —, Creek, riv., Tex. 26-000 (M5).
 Springdale, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
 —, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
 —, Ky. 18-740 (E2).
 —, Mont. 14-270 (D3).
 —, O. 20-26 (B6).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
 —, Utah 27-814 (H5).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
 SPRINGER, ANTON HEINRICH 25-739a.
 —, F. 8-872a; 28-224d.
 —, Jaro 25-739b.
 —, Reuben R. 6-372b.
 Springer, N.Mex. 19-320 (F1).
 —, Okla. 20-38 (D3).
 SPRINGER (arch.) 25-739b; 2-342c.
 Springer Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C4).
 Springertown, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 Springerville, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
 Springettsbury, Pa.: see York.
 Springfield, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
 —, Ess. 16-942 (G2).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
 SPRINGFIELD, Ill. 25-739b; 14-304 (C4); mass meeting (1863) 14-310d; newspapers 19-871b; railway (1842) 14-306c; temperature 14-304c.
 —, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
 —, Ky. 16-740 (C3).
 —, La. 17-54 (B6).
 SPRINGFIELD, Mass. 25-739d; 17-852 (B-C2).
 —, Md. 17-830b.
 —, Mo. 17-434 (D3).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (B-C6).
 SPRINGFIELD, Mo. 25-740d; 18-608 (C4).
 —, Nob. 19-324 (H3).
 —, N.H. 19-490 (C-D4).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (A2); battle (1780) 12-538d.
 —, N.Y. 19-506 (F3).
 —, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
 SPRINGFIELD, O. 25-741b; 20-26 (C5).
 —, Oreg. 20-342 (B3).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
 —, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (G-H5).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (D-E1).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (B-C5).
 Springfield, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
 —, W. Va. 28-500 (E2).
 —, reservoir, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
 —, St. John, Iro. 14-744 (D5).
 —, Upland, dist., Mo. 18-608b.
 Springfield, N.Y. 19-571a.
 Springfield Presbytery 8-311b.
 Springfield Republican 4-344b; 19-567c.
 Springfield rifle 23-330d; 28-740a.
 — short rifle 23-333c.
 Springfontein, S.Af. 25-406 (G-H8); 20-152d.
 Spring Forge, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
 —, Fork, riv., O. 20-20 (D4).
 —, Fuuotain, park, Ind.: see Winona.
 —, Garden, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
 —, Garden, Ill. 14-304 (H5).
 —, Garden, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
 —, Garden, Va. 28-118 (C4).
 —, Gardens, Vauxhall: see Vauxhall Gardens.
 Springgreen, Neb. 19-324 (E1).
 Spring Grove, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
 —, Grove, Minn. 18-550 (F7).
 Spring Grove, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
 SPRING GUN (trap) 25-741c; 27-213a.
 — haas: see Jumping-hare.
 — halt: see String-halt.
 — hammer 27-39b.
 — hare: see Jumping hare.
 Springhaven, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
 Springhead, Yorks. 28-933 (A2).
 Spring Hill, Ala. 1-461d; college 18-636a.
 Springhill, Can. (N.S.) 19-931 (C2); 19-931b.
 —, Can. (Que.) 22-724 (E3).
 Spring Hill, Conn. 6-932 (G2).
 Springhill, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
 Spring Hill, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 —, Hill, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
 Spring Hill, La. 17-34 (A1).
 Spring Hill, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
 —, Hill, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
 —, Hill, W. Va. 28-560 (B3).
 —, Hill, college, Birmingham 6-934b.
 Springhill, Old, Ala.: see Old Springhill.
 Spring Hope, N.C. 19-712 (D-E2).
 —, House, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
 Springing monad (zool.) 10-463d.
 — uses (law) 27-331d.
 Spring Lake, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
 —, Lake Beach, N.J. 19-502 (D-E3).
 —, Lick, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
 —, ligament: see Calcaneo-navicular ligament.
 Springman, Va. 28-118 (E2).
 Spring-mattress 17-903a.
 Spring Mills, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
 —, Mountain, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3-4).
 Springpark, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
 Spring Place, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
 —, pole (tool) 4-252d.
 Springport, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F2).
 Spring Prairie, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
 Springranch, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
 Springrun, Wis. 28-740 (C-D5).
 Spring-Rice (family): see Monteleone barons.
 Spring rise (tide) 26-939b.
 Springs, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
 —, S.Af. 25-466 (I8).
 —, 190a; coal-mining 15-431d.
 —, val., Ariz. 2-544 (D4).
 Spring salmon: see Quinnet.
 Springsure, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
 SPRINGTAIL 25-741d; 2-233c; 13-430d; 2-87b; development 13-424c, 13-425d (ar.); 13-426b; phylogeny 13-434b.
 Spring temper (metals) 2-72a.
 — tide 26-938c.
 — tooth harrow 13-28a.
 Springtown, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
 Springvale, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
 —, Me. 17-434 (B5).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (I-K6).
 —, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
 Spring Valley, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (H1).
 SPRING VALLEY, Ill. 25-741d; 14-304 (C2).
 —, Valley, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
 —, Valley, N.Y. 19-596 (C5).
 —, Valley, G. 20-26 (C5).
 —, Valley, Va. 28-118 (A4).
 —, Valley, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
 Spring Valley, Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
 Springview, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
 Springville, Ia. 14-732 (F7).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (I7).
 —, La. 17-54 (B6).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (I, J).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
 —, Utah 28-814 (C2).
 Spring Warrior, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
 Springwater, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
 Springwood, Va. 28-118 (C3).
 Spring wood (timber) 26-975b.
 Sprinkler, automatic (fire extinction) 10-417d.
 Sprinkling Tarn, lake, Cumb. 26-279b.
 Sprint, riv., Westm. 9-412 (I, C4).
 Sprinting 23-853c.
 Sprint-mail sheet knot 15-873c.
 Sproatley, Yorks. 9-416 (H1, G2).
 Sprot, George 12-302c.
 Sprott, Ala. 1-460 (H3).
 Sprottau, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
 Sproule, G. 11-752 (D4).
 Sront Brook, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
 —, Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B5).
 Sprout-kale (month): see February.
 Spruce, Richard 1-118b.
 Spruce, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (H3).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (C-D3).
 —, lake, Mo. 17-434 (B5).
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
 —, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A1).
 —, mt., Nov. 5-8 (F1).
 Spruce beer 25-741d; 10-395c.
 Spruce Creek, Pa. 21-106 (F-G4).
 —, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F-G4).
 SPRUCE 25-741d; 10-394b (Pl. I.); in Canada 10-648b; cotyledons 11-260b; leaf 12-762a.
 — bar 25-741d; 10-395c.
 —, essence of 10-396a.
 —, grouse 27-633d.
 —, Hill, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
 —, Knob, mt., W. Va. 28-560b.
 —, Mt., lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
 —, partridge 12-038a; 4-599a.
 —, Pine, Ala. 1-460 (H1).
 —, Pine, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
 Spruce-pine (tree): see Yellow pine.
 Spruce rosin 10-395b.
 —, Itun, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C2).
 Spruchdichtung 2-784d; Sachs 23-972c; Walther von der Vogelweide 18-548b.
 Sprudel, geyser, Carlsbad 5-346d.
 Sprudeldecke, rock, Carlsbad: see Sprudelschale.
 Sprudelschale, reservoir, Carlsbad 5-346d.
 Sprudel salt 5-347a.
 Sprudelschale (Sprudeldecke), rock, Carlsbad 5-346d.
 Sprudelschale: see Pissolite.
 SPRUE 25-742c.
 Spruit (dict.) 25-467c.
 Spry, Sir Richard 15-856d.
 Spuing (dict.) 20-48b.
 Spul, riv., Holl. 13-588 (B3).
 Spulzie (Scots law) 27-314a.
 SPULLER, EUGENE 25-742a.
 Spumaria 19-105d.
 —, alba 19-106d.
 Spumellaria 22-803c; affinities 22-804b; fission 22-806a.
 Spunk (match) 17-876b.
 Spun silk 25-106a.
 —, silk yarn 28-900b.
 Spur, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 —, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 Spur (arch.) 25-742b.
 SPUR (harness) 25-742b; 15-855b; 15-855c; English regalia 23-36b, 23-36 (Pl. I.); Viking age 24-239 (Pl. III, fig. 3).
 — (zool.) 25-190a.
 Spurge 9-892d; 9-893b.
 —, laurel 7-825d; 16-234a.
 SPURGEON, CHARLES HAD- don 25-742c.
 —, Thomas 25-743a.
 Spurgeon, Ind. 14-423 (C8).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (B5).
 Spurlin (Rom. law) 3-499a.
 Spurinna (soldier) 21-359a.
 Spurious talipes valgus: see Flat-foot.
 Spurlington, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
 SPURN HEAD, Yorks. 25-743a; 9-416 (H1, H2); 4-584 (D4); lighthouse 15-632d, 16-650 (table).
 Spur pepper: see Goat pepper.
 — plover 12-203d.
 Spurred rye: see Ergot.
 Spurry 6-410a; 21-764d; as mague 9-653d.
 Spurs, battle of the (1813) 9-527d; Bayard 3-551b; Mazinillian 17-923b.
 Spurstov, William 4-967a.
 Spur wheel 17-1001c; 17-1001d.
 — winged goose 24-827a; 12-213a.
 — winged plover 16-206c; 6-924b; 9-24c; 15-163a.
 SPURZHEIM, JOHANN Christoph 25-743a; 21-535d.
 Spuw slang (snake), 25-291b; see also Haje.
 Spuyten Duyvil, N.Y. 19-596 (H1).
 —, Duyvil Creek, riv., N.Y. 10-643d; 28-922d.
 Spuzh, Monten. 18-767 (H2); 18-769a.
 SPY, Belg. 25-743a; skulls from 9-649d, 2-112c.
 —, pond, Mass. 17-852 (A-D3); 2-559c.
 —, tower, Scot.: see Spye, tower.
 Spy (pseud.): see Ward, Leslie.
 SPY (International law) 25-743b; 28-315c.
 Spye, park, Wilt. 4-584 (B-C6).
 Spynle: see Spindle.
 Spynie, Alexander Lindsay, 1st baron 7-386a.
 Spynie, Scot. 9-270c; geology 9-269d; palace 17-114c.
 —, lake, Scot. 9-269b.
 Spyrri, Johanna 26-264c.
 Spyrroidea 22-804a.
 Spy-slang: see Spuw slang.
 Spyr Wood group 5-300b.
 sq. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
 Squa: see Squaw.
 Squadron-heron 13-387d.
 SQUADRON (squad) 25-743c; 5-569d; 10-492d.
 — column 5-571b.
 SQUAILS (game) 25-743d.
 Squall (fish): see Shark.
 SQUALL 25-743d.
 Squally, Isl., N.G. 19-487 (F1).
 —, pt., Can. 19-831 (H2).
 Squalodon 5-775a; 18-565d; 5-774d.
 Squalodontidae 6-775a.
 Squalorajidae 24-596b.
 Squaloraja 15-570b.
 Squam, cape, Mass. 17-852 (G4).
 Squam, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D4); 19-491b; Harvard engineering camp 13-39b.
 Squama 26-906a.
 Squamariae 1-591d.
 Squamata 23-142c; 23-143a; palaentology 23-146b, 28-1017b.
 Squamipennis 2-717d.
 Squamish, Can. 4-600 (E3).
 Squamosal bone 3-989d; 14-261d.
 Squamous epithelium 9-705d.
 —, suture 25-197a.
 Squamscott, riv., N.H. 10-66d.
 Squamulina 10-633b; 10-635b (fig.).
 Squamuck, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
 Squantum, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
 Squardone, Francesco 17-602b; 26-471c; 9-312d.
 Square, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (D1).
 Square (astron.): see Norma.
 — (building measurement) 4-762d.
 — (cushion): see Carreau.
 — (geom.) 22-25b; 18-137b.
 — (military) 14-325a.
 — (quantity) 19-860a; Leonardo of Pisa's problem 16-455a; tables 26-327c.
 — (timber) 26-978d.
 — (tool) 27-46d (fig.).
 Square Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
 —, Butte Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
 —, Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (A1).
 —, dances 7-799d.
 —, mouthed rhinoceros: see Burchell's rhinoceros.
 —, thread (for screw) 24-478d.
 Squartown, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
 Square work (organ building) 20-260c.
 Squaring the circle: see Circle.
 Squaring the circle.
 Squash 22-647d; 12-387a; 6-216b.
 — racquets 22-783a.
 Squatarola helvetica: see Grey plover.
 Squatina 14-266b; 14-256a.
 Squatinidae 14-267d.

Squatter 28-43b.
Squatter's licence 19-512d.
Squatter sovereignty: see Popular sovereignty.
Squaw, mt., Ariz. 2-541 (A2).
SQUAW 25-747a.
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G6).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
Squawo: see Squaw.
Squeaker (mouthpiece) 18-947a; 22-975a.
— (pig) 21-600d.
— (pigeon) 21-596d.
Squeezers (torture) 5-114b.
Squib (blasting) 4-47a.
SQUIB (firework) 25-747a; 10-422d.
— (lit.) 25-747a.
Squibb, E. R. 1-136b.
Squibnocket, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F4).
Squid 7-673c; 24-561d (fig.): see also Loligo.
Squier, Ephraim George 5-678d.
—, G. O. 6-304a.
— and Crehore system (telegraphy) 26-520c.
Squill (bot.) 14-25b; 16-683d; 25-747b; tent-cloth 18-853b.
SQUILL (med.) 25-747b; 9-336b.
Squilla (bell) 3-687b.
— (zool.) 9-16b; 7-555b (fig.).
Squillace (Scyllacium), It. 15-4 (F5); monasteries 5-432a, 5-466a; Nerva's colony 19-393d.
— (Sinus Scylleticus), gulf, It. 15-4 (F5); 15-26 (F5); 15-1b.
Squillidae 17-458c.
SQUINCH (arch.) 25-747c; 27-958d (fig.); 21-87a; 8-397a.
Squin de Florian: see Floyran, Esquiu de.
Squint (arch.) 12-817b.
SQUINT (med.) 25-747d; 10-95d; cerebro-spinal fever 18-131a; ethmoidal disease causing 20-80c; locomotor ataxia causing 16-856a; tubercular meningitis 18-136b; vertigo caused by 19-49a.
Squinzano, It. 15-4 (G4).
Squire, E. 10-245c.
—, Rebecca Flower 6-94d.
—, W. S. 26-68d.
Squire v. Midland Lace Co. (1905) 16-20c.
— v. Sweeney (1900) 16-20b.
SQUIRE 25-747d; 9-775d: see also Esquire.
Squireen 25-747d.
Squires, J. A. 23-854c.
Squires, Mo. 18-668 (D5).
Squire's, hill, Ire. 3-664c.
Squirrel, Ida. 14-276 (D3).
—, lake, Wis. 28-746 (C-D3).
SQUIRREL 25-747d; 23-439d; 3-600b; distribution 17-527b; fur 11-348b, 11-353b, 11-354d, 11-356b; geological range 20-82b, 21-848b; hibernation 13-444d; stomach 23-438d; uterus 23-439a; vision 17-521b.
Squirrel-cage casting 3-580a.
— cage winding 18-913b.
— leaf bat 6-242c.
— **MONKEY 25-748c; 22-332a; affinities 17-521a; brain 22-327c; hand 22-325b; skull 22-326a.**
Squirrel's Heath, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Squirrel-tail (grass) 12-369b.
Squirting cucumber 9-166c.
Sr (chem.): see Strontium.
Sradbha (rel.) 13-512d; 4-383c.
Sraghna, dist., Mor. 18-853d.
Sraosha (myth.) 26-1041d; 28-1042b.
Sranta 4-379c.
— sutras 24-161b: see also Kalpa-sutras.
Sravaka 15-128a.
Sravana 13-492d.
Sravana Belgola, India 13-51b; 14-626c.
Sravasti, India 8-120b; 14-396b.
Srbija, kingdom, Eur.: see Servia.
Srebrenica, Bosn. 3-4 (F4); 4-283d.
Sredetz, Bulg.: see Sofia.
Sredna Gora, mta., Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-773b.
Sredne-Kolynsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (L2); 28-899b.

Srednon, rocks, Jap. 15-156 (R-83).
Sremats, Stefan 24-698a.
Sreski nachahnik 24-690a.
Sretykovich, Panta 24-698a.
Sri (myth.): see Lakshmi.
Sridhar (poet) 17-675a.
Sriedi, Monten. 18-767 (A2).
Sriem, co., Croat.Slav.: see Srymia.
Sriharikot, isl., India 14-382 (I15); 22-649d.
Sri-Harsha (poet) 24-171b.
Sri Menanti, state, Mal.Penin. 17-481a.
Srinagar, India 14-376 (H4); 11-466b.
SRINAGAR, Kashmir 25-748d; 14-376 (F3); 15-687c; 15-688c.
Sringeri, India 13-566d.
Sripur, India 14-376 (O7).
Srirampur, India: see Serampur.
SRIRANGAM, India 25-749a; 14-382 (H14); 14-438d.
—, isl., India 25-749a.
Srivaikuntam, India 26-999d; irrigation system 14-851b.
Sri-Vaishnavas (sect) 13-509a.
Srivara (chronicler) 15-688d.
Sri Vikrama Raja Sinha 5-784d.
Srivillipatur (Srivilliputtar), India 14-382 (G-H15).
Sriwardhan, India 14-382 (E10).
Sri Wiohajya, anc. kingdom, Slam 25-4c.
Srobak, castle, Isfahan: see Jemgird.
Sroc Khmer, Fr.I.C.: see Cambodia.
Sron, bill, Ire. 29-548d.
Srong-tsan-gampo (Tib. king) 16-532a; 16-98b; 26-926d.
Srutavarma (Hindu ruler) 5-84a.
Srti 4-383a; 14-646a.
Sruwa, castle, Isfahan: see Jemgird.
Sryetensk, Russ.As.: see Stryetensk.
SS, Collar of: see Collar of SS.
S.S.C. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
S.S.G.G. (Fehmio motto) 10-237b.
Ssu-chang Fn, China 6-168 (H5).
Ssu-ma Ch'ien 6-224d.
Ssuma Kuang 6-225d.
St. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
Staaken, Ger. 3-788 (map).
STAAL, M. J. C. DELAUNAY, baronne de 25-749a.
Staalst, cape, Nor. 19-804 (A1).
Staaten, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G3); 2-943a.
Staatsrat 22-373b; 22-521c.
Stab, Md. 17-828 (B4).
Stab (measure) 28-493d.
"Stabat mater dolorosa" (hymn) 14-186c.
Staber Huk, cape, Ger. 8-24 (D4).
STABIAE, It. 25-749c; 15-26 (E4): see also Castellamare di Stabia.
Stability (mech.) 8-760d; 17-995d; coefficient of 17-991d; equilibrium 17-969a, 17-991c; floating body 24-922d, 24-936a, 14-119b; friction 17-996a; modulus of 17-996a; of rotation 17-988a; of structures 17-994d.
— curves (shipbuilding) 24-926c.
Stability, policy of (Austria) 3-11c; 3-13c; 9-938c.
Stablo, Switz. 26-242 (F5).
STABLE 25-749d.
— fly 10-584a.
Stablewski, Florian von 11-876c.
Stablo, Belg.: see Stavelot.
Stabroek, Brit.Gui.: see Georgetown.
Stacey, m.L., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Staceyville, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Stache, K. H. H. G. 1-964d.
Stachelberg, Switz. 26-242 (G3); 12-78b.
Stachys 16-4d; 10-567b.
— betonica: see Wood betony.
— seboldii 16-4d.
Stack, C. M. (bp.) 25-598d.
Stack (North), cape, Wales 9-428 (V. B1); 13-622a.
— (South), cape, Wales 9-428 (V. B1); 13-622a.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169c.
Stack (geog.) 24-415d; 4-959b.
— (building) 4-527b.
Stack and Skerry, Isl., Scot. 11-453b.

Stackolberg, Otto Magnus 12-470c.
Stack-freed 28-362o.
Stack of Noup, isl., Scot. 20-289d.
Stackpole Court, mansion, Wales 21-82c.
Stackpole Eldur, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 21-82c.
Stack Rocks, Wales 21-81a.
Stacks, mts., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Stacksteads, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
Stack system (of bookcases) 4-221d.
Stacte 14-349a; 14-350b.
Stacy, Mahion 27-252c.
Stacyville, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
Stad, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Stadacona, Can. 22-728c.
Staddiscombe, Dev. 21-862 (map).
Staddon, pt., Dev. 21-862 (map).
— Heights, hlls, Dev. 21-861e.
STADE, BERNHARD 25-749d.
STADE, Ger. 25-750a; 11-808 (B2); 12-923d.
Städcl, J. F. 11-18d.
—, Wilhelm 6-66d.
Stadel, institute, Frankfurt 2-672d; 11-18d.
Stadelhorn, mt., Aus. 24-104d.
Staden, Belg. 3-668 (A2).
—, Stockholm 25-935 (A-B2); 25-934d.
Stadhampton, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
Stadholm, Isl., Swed. 25-936d.
Stadil, Den. 8-24 (A2).
—, fjord, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Stadion, Franz von, count 3-14b; 14-916b.
—, Friedrich Carl Joseph Dismas, count 6-45d.
—, JOHANN P. K. J. 25-750a.
Stadium, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-840b.
—, Epidauros 9-688b.
—, Olympia 20-95b.
— (Hippodromus), Romo 23-599b; 23-599 (plan); distinguished from circus 23-665b.
STADIUM (measure) 25-750b; Egyptian 27-483b; Greek 28-483a, 12-440a; Roman 28-483c, 11-358b.
Stadlan, Vienna 28-50d.
Stadler, Anton 3-494b; 6-446c.
—, Rodolph 21-232b.
Stadnicki, Casimir 21-928c.
—, Stanislaus 21-913a.
Stadron (measure) 28-493d.
Stads, canal, Holl.: see State Canal.
Stadsbygden, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Stadtbahof, Ger. 11-808 (D4); 23-37a.
Städtebund 14-342b.
Städte-Krieg (1388) 11-848d; 11-20c.
Stadt en Landen, prov., Holl. 13-597b.
Stadthagen, Ger. 11-808 (B2); 24-314a.
STADTHOLDER (title) 25-750b; 21-122c; 19-307d; 28-662d.
Stadtilm, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Stadtkalb: see Cornetto curvo.
Stadtkreise 22-521c.
Stadthofen, Ger. 13-588 (D-E3); battle (1623) 26-853c.
Stadtluft macht frei 6-785d.
Stadtmanmia sideroxylon 14-839a; 24-752a.
Stadt-Pfarrkirche, Bayreuth 3-559a.
Stadt-Prozelten, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
Stadt Rcmda, Ger. 11-808 (III. p12).
— Sulza, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10); 24-262b.
Stadterordneten 11-819d.
Staecharthofen 18-187d.
— giardi 18-188a.
Staedeler, Georg Andreas Karl 6-253d.
STAEI, MADAME DE 25-750c; 11-142d; 10-857d; Constant 6-987b; diplomacy 8-300b; Mme Récamier 22-951a; Mme Savary 24-241c.
Stael-Holstein, Erik Magnus, baron von 25-750d; 10-291b.
Staempfl, M. 1-465b.
Staes (Stais: archaeologist) 1-245d; 17-675d.
Stäfa, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1057b.
STAFF (milit.) 25-752d; 2-607c; 2-610a.
— (stave: mus.) 19-86c.
STAFFA, Isl., Scot. 25-755a; 24-412 (B3).

Staff and cage (beacon) 4-807o
— and globe (beacon) 4-807b.
Staffarda, It. 12-344d; battle (1690) 5-534c, 5-571 (P1. II).
Staff captain 5-293c.
— College, Camberley 2-614b.
— commander 6-765c.
Staffel, Ger. 21-475c.
Staffeldt, Adolf Wilhelm Seback von 8-42a.
Staffelthe 21-475c.
Staffin, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206a.
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
—, lake, Scot. 25-206b.
Staffis am See, Switz.: see Estavayer.
Staff of Government (court: I. of M.) 17-536b (foll.).
STAFFORD, EARLS AND Marquesses of 25-756c: see also Sutherland, dukes of.
STAFFORD (family) 25-755c; 17-3c; 13-952d: see also Buckingham, earls and dukes of; Wiltshire, earls of.
—, Sir Edward 12-828c.
—, Granville Leveson-Gower, 1st marquess of 12-362a.
—, Humphrey Stafford, baron: see Devon, earl of.
—, John (archb. of Canterbury) 5-211c; 17-429a.
—, Robert de: see Robert de Stafford.
—, Roger 13-832b.
—, William Howard, viscount 13-832a; 2-16b.
Stafford, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ala., 1-460 (A2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
—, O. 20-20 (H5).
STAFFORD, Staffs. 25-756d; 9-416 (II. C4); 1-289d.
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, Co., Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, Co., Va. 28-118 (E2).
Stafford knot 25-756b.
STAFFORDSHIRE, co., Eng. 25-757b; 25-758 (map); 9-416 (II. C4); coal 6-583c, 9-425d, 27-600b; cotton 7-283a; farmhouse furniture 8-578a; geology 25-757c, 21-176c; pottery 5-742d, 5-756b; small holdings 1-792b.
— and Worcestershire canal, Eng. 25-758b.
Stafford Springs, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
Staffordville, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
Staff system (signalling) 25-76a.
Stafnäs, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
STAG (dict.) 25-759d.
— (symbol) 26-284d.
— beetle (Lucanidae) 6-673b; 13-446b.
— beetle (Lucanus cervus) 6-668c; 6-667a (fig.).
Stage, harb., Mass. 17-852 (G3).
STAGE (dict.) 25-759d.
— (geol.) 11-668b.
— (theatre) 26-732d; 26-734 (Plates); lighting 26-735b: see also Drama.
— coach 6-574a; 9-560b; 4-912c; 6-463d.
Stagehouse, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Stage klins 6-655b.
— play (in law) 26-738c.
— reform movement 26-732d.
— Society 8-537a.
Stagg, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Stag-horn moss 17-153c; 22-668d (fig.); prothallus 22-605d (fig.).
Staghound 8-378c.
Stag hunting 13-947c.
Stagurite, The: see Aristotle.
Stagurus, Gr. 12-446 (C4); 2-1c.
Stagnelius, Erik Johan 26-218d.
Stagno, cape, Aus.: see Sabloncello.
— Grande, Aus. 3-4 (E5); 7-772b.
Stagnone, Isl., It. 15-4 (D6).
Stagno Piccolo, Aus. 7-772c.
Stagoi, Gr.: see Kalabaka.
Stagonolepis 9-269d; 27-259d.
Stags, rocf, Corn. 16-827b.
Stagsden, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A2).
Stags of Broadhaven, rocks, Ire. 14-744 (B2); 11-453c.
Stahl, Ernst 20-924b; 16-582a.
—, **FRIEDRICH JULIUS 25-759d.**
—, **GEORG ERNST 25-760b; 18-51d; on acids 1-146a; on combustion 6-758d, 6-34d; on fermentation and putrefaction 10-278c.**

Stahl, Mo. 18-668 (D1).
Stahlberg, Emil 13-929b.
Stähler, A. (chemist) 26-1018b.
Stahlfarmica: see Steel harmonica.
Stahl Quoble, Ger. 18-520c.
Stahlstown, Pa. 24-166 (D5).
Stahnsdorf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Stahnsdorfer Heide, heath, Ger. 3-788 (map).
—, Stahmsdorfer Guido, count of 10-596d; 9-795b; 25-601c.
Staigne, fort, Ire. 15-759a.
Stainborough, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Stainby, Lincs. 16-714b.
Staincross, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Staindrop, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 19-457b; 24-494b.
Stainer, Jacob 28-167a.
—, **SIR JOHN 25-760b.**
STAINES, Mdx. 25-760c; 16-942 (C3); 4-584 (C6).
Stainfield, Lincs. 16-715d.
Stainforth, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
—, Foss, falls, Yorks. 24-705c.
Staining, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Stainland, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Stainmore, Westm. 28-553d.
Stains, Fr. 10-778 (C5); 20-865b.
Stainsby, H. 4-70b.
Stainton, II. T. 9-655d.
Stainton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
Staintondale, Yorks. 9-412 (I. H4).
Stainz, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Stainzer Alps, mts., Aus.: see Koraipen.
Stair, earls of 25-983d; 28-625b.
—, **JAMES DALRYMPLE, 1st viscount 25-760d.**
—, John Dalrymple, 1st earl of 2-485a; Glencoe 25-762c, 24-453c, 4-473d.
STAIR 25-762d.
STAIRCASE 25-763b; 5-444d; Central America 6-677d; Renaissance 2-419a.
— effect (physiol.) 19-15d.
Stais (archaeologist): see Staës.
"S tais Polais, Coos, Aeg.S.": see Carriacha.
Staithe, W. E. 9-188d; 16-659d.
Staithe, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G3); 24-91d.
Stäke, fort, Swed. 25-1052a.
Stake, hill, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 23-98d.
Stake (her.): see Pile.
— (Mormon Church) 18-847c.
Staked, plain, Tex.: see Estacado.
Stakelberg (general) 26-349c; 23-923c.
Stake net 27-221d; 19-412b.
Staklen, Bulg. 25-161a.
Staktometer 8-49c.
STALACTITES 25-766d; 16-697d; 4-970c; Adelsberg 17-189d; Luray cavern 17-127d; volcanic 28-182a.
Stalactite vaulting (arch.): see under vault.
Stalagmite 25-767b; 4-970c; 16-697d; Luray Cavern 17-128c; on pools 5-574d; volcanic 28-182a.
Stalbridge, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); 8-435a.
Stalden, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Stale cheque: see under Cheque.
Stalemate (chess) 6-94d.
Stalfall, mt., Ice. 14-228 (A2).
Stalbam, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
—, broad, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1); 19-744d.
Stalheim, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
—, pass, Nor. 25-345c.
Stalimene, Isl., Aeg.S.: see Lemnos.
STALL (dict.) 15-767d.
Stalla, Switz.: see Bivio.
Stallaert, Joseph 20-568a.
Stallage 10-129b.
STALLBAUM, JOHANNGOTT-fried 25-768a.
Stallboard light 12-116c.
Ställöden, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Staller 6-984b; 13-718a; 13-813c.
Stallerberg, pass, Alps 1-745c.
Stallersattel, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Stallingborough, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2).
Stallings, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Stallion: see Stud horse.
Stallo, Miss. 18-660 (C3).
Stalloy 27-173c.
Stallupönen, Ger. 11-808 (II).
Staimine, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B2).
Stalwart, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
Stalwarts (U.S. polit.) 23-179d; 6-502a.
Staly, William 4-852a.

STALYBRIDGE, Ches. 25-765b; 26-933 (A3); 7-288b.
Stamatakis, museum of 26-615d.
Stambaugh, Mich. 10-373 (H3).
Stamba (arch.) 14-430b.
STAMBOLOV, **STEFAN** 25-768b; 4-783b; 27-463c; 3-261d.
Stamboul, Constantinople 7-7d; 9-37b.
Stamen 10-553d; 10-559c; 2-10d; *see also* **Androecium**.
Stamford, earls of 12-592b.
 — **HENRY GREY**, 1st earl of 25-769a; 12-105d.
 — **Thomas Grey**, 2nd earl of 25-769b.
STAMFORD, Conn. 25-769b; 6-932 (A5); 6-833d.
 — (North) Conn.: *see* **North Stamford**.
STAMFORD, Lines. 25-769c; 9-116 (II, F4); 9-471a; battle of (1470): *see* **Loosecoat Field**, battle of; hull-running 3-575c; church 25-692c; donkey 7-807c; races 13-728a.
 — **Neb.** 19-324 (E4).
 — **Northumb.** 19-192b.
 — **N.Y.** 19-596 (F3).
 — **Queens**, 2-960 (I4).
 — **Tex.** 26-690 (H3).
 — **Vt.** 19-490 (A6).
 — **hill**, Corn. 12-403d.
 — **park**, Lancs. 2-734a.
 — **bridge**, Yorks. 9-416 (II, F3); battle (1666) 9-174a.
 — **hill**, Lond. 16-935 (C1).
 — **marble** 19-78c.
Stamford Mercury 19-563d.
Stamford 10-559c.
Staminiferous: *see* **Staminate**.
Staminody 10-367d.
Staminody 10-555a.
Stamma, Phillip 6-103a.
STAMMERING or **Stuttering** 25-770b.
Stammerspitze, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Stammheim, glen, Switz. 26-1057b.
 — **Unter**, Switz.: *see* **Unter Stammheim**.
Stamma, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Stammaes, Nor. 10-804 (A2).
STAMP 25-771b.
 — (postage): *see* **Postage stamp**.
Stampa, Switz. 26-242 (H4).
Stampace, Cagliari 4-946b.
Stamp Act (1712) 19-555a.
 — **Act** (1765) 27-673c; 25-772a; 9-347c; **New York congress** 19-607b; riots 19-822a.
 — **Act** (1870) 22-517d.
 — **Act** (1891) 25-771c; bills of exchange 3-941b; 3-943a; instrument defined 14-651b; marine insurance 14-680a; receipts 22-951d, 20-978b.
Stampae, Fr.: *see* **Etampes**.
Stampalia, Isl., Aeg.S.: *see* **Astropalia**.
Stamp Collector's Review 21-374b.
Stampereck, Oa. 11-752 (B1).
STAMP DUTIES 25-771c; 26-460b; 9-463b; **ad valorem** 1-234d, 27-867b; almanacs 1-712b; arbitration 2-325d; bills of exchange 3-941b; bills of sale 3-945b; change of name 10-150b; in France 10-793d; guarantee 12-634a; insurance 14-663c, 14-680a; newspapers 6-556c; promissory notes 3-943a; scrip 24-483d; Turkish finance 27-433c.
Stamped, tunnel, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
Stamped leather 19-19b.
Stampen, Gothenburg, Swed. 12-371c.
Stamper press: *see* **Dutch press**.
Stamplan group 20-81a; 11-679a (table).
Stamping Ground, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Stamp mill 12-197d.
Stamproy, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Stamps, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Stamp Tax (1712) 19-555a.
 — **Tax** (U.S., 1786) 19-567b.
Stan, hill, Bucks. 4-729a.
Stanford, W.Virginia 26-560 (B4).
Stanlane, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Stanardsville, Virginia 26-118 (D2).
Stanberry, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
Stanbrook, hall, Worcs. 28-822a.
Stanbury, Yorks. 26-933 (A1).
Stanca, Itum. 23-826 (C2).

Stance (golf) 12-221a.
Stanceon, D. 23-419b.
Stanchfield, Minn. 10-550 (D5).
STANCHION 26-773a.
Stancliffe, Derby. 8-71b.
Stand, dist., Lancs.: *see* **Whitefield**.
Standaard, Meter: *see* **Hooftmeester**, Jan Frans van.
Standard, La. 17-54 (H2).
STANDARD (dict.) 25-772b.
 — (milit.) 10-454b foll.; flags: *see under* various countries.
 — (seafolding) 24-279c.
Standard 19-590a.
STANDARD, **BATTLE OF** the (1138) 25-772b; 9-450b; 10-456b.
 — "Standard, Battle of the" (Leonardo) 16-150c.
 — board (telephone) 26-551b.
Standardization (of instruments) 6-3b.
 — marks 27-130c.
Standard money 18-703a.
 — of life (econ.) 6-900a.
 — Oil Company 23-433c; 27-729d; 27-330a; **Hayonne** refinery 3-558d; **Cleveland** refinery 6-305d; **Litka** headquarters 16-689a.
Standards (elec.) 9-902c; 4-367a.
 — (weights and meas.) 28-478a; 28-482c.
 — Bureau of (U.S.) 25-772d.
 — DEPARTMENT 25-772c; 26-478d.
 — of Weights, Measures and Coinage Act (1866) 25-772c.
Standard solution (chem.) 6-63d.
 — wing bird of paradise 3-979a (fig.).
Stände (Brandenburg) 4-422a.
Standedge, hills, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
 — tunnel, Yorks. 6-169a.
Standella 16-124a.
Ständerath 26-243d; 26-259c.
STANDERTON, S.Af. 25-772d; 26-466 (I6).
 — dist., S.Af. 27-189d.
Ständekommision 2-220d.
Standfuss, M. 14-27d foll.; 9-656a.
Standgale: *see* **Kestrel**.
Standground, Hunts. 13-953a.
Standia (Dia), Isl., Crete 7-418 (C1); 7-419a; 2-490a.
Standing, George 22-783a; 26-630a.
Standing camp 5-120d.
 — committee (House of Commons) 20-836d.
 — Council of the Baronetage 3-424a.
 — Joint committee (Scot.) 24-429c.
 — mast: *see* **Lower mast**.
 — Rock, Indian Reservation, N. and S.Dak. 25-506 (D2, E1); 19-780 (C-D3); 25-308b.
 — Stone, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
 — Stones of Strathogie, stones, Scot. 13-955b.
STANDISH, MILES or Myles 25-772d; 6-935b; 27-1020d.
Standish, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 16-140b.
 — **Me.** 17-434 (B5).
 — **Mich.** 18-372 (F-G6).
Standlake, Oxon. 9-420 (III, E3).
Stand-off half 10-620c.
Standon, Herts. 9-424 (IV, B3).
Standrod, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
Stane, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Stancecastle, tower, Scot. 14-854a.
Stangedge, ridge, Yorks. 23-980d.
 — tunnel, Yorks. and Derby. 26-932c.
Stanchive, Scot.: *see* **Stonehaven**.
Stanceby, Thomas 7-133b.
STANFIELD, WILLIAM Clarkson 25-773a; 23-403b; 26-735c.
STANFORD, SIR CHARLES Villiers 25-773c; 20-164a; 19-84b; songs 25-412c.
 — **Jane Lathorp** 16-406b.
 — **Leland** 16-406b; 5-20e.
Stanford, Can. 22-724 (D3).
 — **Ill.** 14-304 (C2).
 — **Ind.** 14-432 (D6).
 — **Ky.** 16-740 (D3).
 — **Mont.** 14-276 (D2).
 — **le-Ilope**, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
 — **Rivers**, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Stang, Emll 19-814a.
 — **Fredrik** 18-812d; 26-176a; 19-817b.
Stang (measure) 1-155a.

Stanga, riv., Rwed. 26-190 (C3); 16-730b.
Stangbro (Stanga Bridge), Rwed.: battle (1594) 26-69c, 26-201d, 16-730b.
Stang Alps, mts., Aus. 6-336c; 25-1059a.
Stangbjerg, Den.: battle (1036) 6-222d.
Stangerville, Wisconsin 28-740 (F4).
Stangeria 12-755b; stem and leaf 12-755c.
 — **paradoxa** 19-254a.
Stangeriana 12-755b.
Stangvik, Nor. 12-801 (C1).
Stangvigt: *see* **Stonemare**.
Stanhoe, Norf. 9-424 (IV, D1).
STANHOPE, EARLS 25-773d; *see also* **Irrington**, earls of; **Cherterfield**, earls of; **Catherine**, L. W.: *see* **Cleveland**, duchess of; **Charles Stanhope**, 3rd earl 25-774b; 22-351b.
LADY HESTER LUCY 25-775a; 16-809d.
 — **James Stanhope**, 1st earl 25-773d; 19-271a; 25-607d; legislation under 9-544d.
 — **Phillip H. Stanhope**, 4th earl 25-774d; 13-70c.
 — **R. Spencer** 20-501a.
Stanhope, Dur. 9-412 (I, E3); 28-438d; 8-706d; 5-378b.
 — **la.** 14-732 (D2).
 — **N.J.** 19-302 (D2).
 — **common**, Dur. 9-412 (I, D3).
 — **riv.**, Scot. 21-38d.
Stanhope (carrriage) 6-403c.
 — **essay prize** 25-774d.
Stanhope Forbes, A.: *see* **Forbes**.
Stanhope gold medal 18-17b; 13-872a.
 — **lens** 16-391b; 25-774c.
 — **printing press** 25-774c.
Stanhurst, Richard: *see* **Stanhurst**.
STANIMAKA (Stenimachos), Bulg. 25-775c; 4-773 (B2); 3-260a; 4-777b.
Staninas, Sus.: *see* **Steyning**.
Stanion, Northants. 9-424 (IV, A2).
Stanislas, palace, Nancy 2-415b.
STANISLAU (Stanislawow), Aus. 25-775c; 3-4 (I2).
Stanislaus (bp. of Cracow) 4-159b.
STANISLAUS I. (Leszczyński) of Poland 25-775c; 21-917a; **Lorraine** 11-861a, 17-11d; **treaty of Altraustadt** 2-910a; **war of Polish Succession** 21-981d; **work on Poland** 21-925d.
 — **II. (AUGUSTUS PONIAŁOWSKI)** of Poland 25-776a; 21-918a; 12-611c; **national theatre** 8-544a; **Order** founded 15-866b.
Stanislaus, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C3); 5-13b.
 — **Co.**, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Stanislawskoe-selo, Russ. 15-776c.
Stanislawow, Aus.: *see* **Stanislaus**.
Stanislawski (painter) 20-314a.
Stanitsa 7-218a; 23-373b.
Stanko, Asia M.: *see* **Cos**.
Stanlawe, abbey, Ches. 16-143a.
Stanleigh, abbey, Wilts.: *see* **Stanley**.
Stanley, dist., Warwick. 28-345a; 24-1021d.
STANLEY (family) 25-776d; 13-327d: *see also* **Derby**, earls of; **Monteagle**, barons; **Sheffield**, barons.
 — (of Alderley), barons 26-777a.
 — (of Alderley), E. J. Stanley, 2nd baron 25-777b; 14-674a.
 — **Anthony D.** 26-331d.
 — **ARTHUR PENRHYN** 25-777c; 15-527d; **biblical criticism** 3-863c; **hymns** 14-196d; **Lambeth conferences** 16-110d.
 — **EDWARD** 25-779a.
 — **George**, Lord Strange: *see* **Strange**.
 — **SIR HENRY MORTON** 25-779a; 6-917c; **Congo Free State** 16-461b, 6-918a; **Emin expedition** 9-340c, 9-127c; **Livingstone expedition** 16-815c; **Nile exploration** 19-698c; **Uganda** 27-560b.
 — **John** (musician) 4-71b.
 — **Sir John** (d. 1414) 8-65a; 16-141c.
 — **THOMAS** 25-781c.

Stanley, William (d. 1495) 8-65a; 9-325a.
 — **SIR WILLIAM** 25-782a.
Stanley, Can. (H.C.) 14-600 (E2).
 — **Can. (N.R.)** 19-165 (H1).
 — **Can. (N.S.)** 24-225 (H2).
 — **China** 13-657d.
 — **Derby**, 9-116 (II, E4).
 — **Dur.** 9-412 (I, E3); 8-707d.
 — **Falk. Is.** 2-163 (E2); 10-151d.
 — **Gal.** 11-752 (E3).
 — **Ind.** 14-432 (C6).
 — **Ky.** 16-740 (A3).
 — **N.C.** 19-712 (A2).
 — **N.Dak.** 19-780 (H1).
 — **N.Y.** 19-596 (B3).
 — **N.Z.** 19-624 (H7).
 — **Scot.** 24-418 (E2); 21-862d.
 — **Taa.** 26-438 (A1).
 — **Wis.** 28-740 (H-C4).
 — **York.** 28-933 (D2).
 — (Stanleigh), abbey, Wilts. 28-699b.
 — **falls**, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D7); 6-915b.
 — **forest**, C.Af.: *see* **Congo Forest**.
 — **Isl.**, S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
 — **mt.**, Ugan. 27-557 (A2); 23-917a.
 — **mts.**, N.S.W. 2-060 (G6).
 — **park**, Vancouver 27-883d.
 — **Brook**, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C6).
 — **Co.**, S.Dak. 25-506 (D4-E3).
 — **Falls**, Bel.Cong.: *see* **Stanleyville**.
 — **Falls**, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-927a; 6-919c; 25-780c.
 — **Pool**, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4); 6-916a; 6-918b.
 — **Pool**, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4-B3); 6-926d.
Stanley's hawk: *see* **Cooper's hawk**.
Stanley St Leonard's, Glos. 19-25a.
Stanleyton, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Stanleyville, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D2); 6-926a; 6-921a.
Stanlow, pt., Ches. 16-139 (B3); 17-551a.
Stanly Co., N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Stannore, Mdx. 16-942 (C2); 18-413c.
Stannard, Henrietta E. V.: *see* **Winter**, John Strange.
 — **JOSEPH** 25-782b.
Stannard, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
 — **Rock**, Isl., Mich. 18-372 (C2).
STANNARIES 25-782b; 17-156a.
 — **Act** (1855) 25-782c.
 — **Cours** Abolition Act (1890) 25-782c.
Stannary, prison, Lostwithiel 17-151b.
Stann Creek, C.Am. 5-678 (B2); 4-615d.
Stannel: *see* **Kestrel**.
Stanner Rock, hill, Hereford. 13-356a.
Stanners, Isla., Scot. 21-260b.
Stannic chloride 26-997c; in dyeing 8-746c, 8-748d, 25-103c.
 — **compounds**: *see under* **Tin**.
 — **oxide** 26-997a; 6-460d; 6-62a.
Stanningley, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Stannington, Northumb. 9-412 (I, E2).
STANNITE 25-782d.
Stannius, Herman 27-935d; 25-288a; 23-140b.
Stanno-fluorides 26-997c.
Stannotype 22-413d.
Stannous chloride 26-997b; 1-227b.
 — **compounds**: *see under* **Tin**.
Stanovoi, mts., Russ.Aa. 25-10 (H3-M2); 28-890b; 15-777c; 2-737c: *see also* **Yablono**.
 — **pristal** 23-876a.
STANS, Switz. 25-782d; 26-242 (E3); 26-253b.
Stansbury, mts., Utah 27-814 (B2).
Stansel, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Stanserhorn, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E3); 25-783a.
STANSFELD, SIR JAMES 25-783a.
Stansefield, A. 26-818c; 17-336b.
Stans Foreland, cape, Arct. 25-709b.
Stanskogel, mt., Alps 1-746a.
Stansstad, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 25-783a; 17-95b.
Stanstead, Canada 19-490 (C1).
Stansted (Stanstead), Kent 16-942 (F3); 15-737b.
 — **Mountfitchet**, Ess. 9-424 (IV, C3).

Stanthorpe, Queens. 2-952b.
Stantonite 1-793d.
Stanton, Arthur Henry 8-300a.
 — **EDWIN M'MASTERS** 25-783b; 24-827b.
 — **ELIZABETH CADY** 25-783d.
 — **Frederic P.** 18-660b; 4-716c.
 — **Henry Hrewster** 25-783d.
 — **Hervey** de 5-91a.
 — **Robert H.** 12-318c.
 — **T. E.** 14-91b.
Stanton, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 — **Ariz.** 2-544 (H2).
 — **Del.** 17-428 (H1).
 — **Derby**, 26-177c.
 — **la.** 14-732 (H4).
 — **Ky.** 16-740 (E3).
 — **Mich.** 18-600 (E2).
 — **Mo.** 16-608 (E3).
 — **N.Dak.** 19-780 (C2).
 — **Neb.** 19-324 (G3).
 — **Pa.** 21-106 (D3).
 — **Tenn.** 26-920 (H2).
 — **Tex.** 26-600 (E-F3).
 — **Wis.** 28-740 (A5).
Stantonbury, Bucks. 9-420 (III, F2).
Stanton by Y'oulgreave, Derby. 6-71a.
Stanton Co., Kan. 15-654 (A3).
 — **Co.**, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
 — **Drew**, Som. 25-963b; 25-964c.
 — **Fitzwarren**, Wilts. 9-420 (III, D3).
 — **Harcourt**, Oxon. 9-420 (III, D-E3); 20-417d.
 — **Lacy**, Salop. 9-420 (III, B2); 24-1022c.
 — **S. Quentin**, Wilts. 17-509b.
Stanwix, Glos. 9-420 (III, D3).
Stanwix, Mdx. 16-942 (C3).
Stanwich, Conn. 6-952 (A3).
Stanwick, Northants. 9-424 (IV, A2).
Stanwick nectarine 13-743a.
Stanwix, Cumb. 6-341b.
Stanwood, la. 14-732 (F3).
 — **Mich.** 18-372 (E6).
 — **Waa.** 28-354 (C1).
STANYHURST, RICHARD 25-784a.
 — **William** 25-784b.
Stanz, Die pass, Alps 1-746c.
STANZA 25-784b; 25-1042b; 27-1045c.
Stanzac Law 25-784c.
Stanzger-thal, val., Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Staozell, Alg.: battle (1830) 1-650c.
Staozunag, bay, Scot. 6-716a.
Stapedius muscle 8-792b.
Staphell, Dorset. 27-214c.
Stapedion, Walter de: *see* **Stapedion**, Walter de.
Stapedion Hall, Oxford, Eng.: *see* **Exeter College**.
 — **scholarships** 20-408d.
Stapella 10-563d; 6-231a.
Stapenhill, Derby. 8-72a.
Stapes (anat.) 8-792b; 25-183b; 23-160d.
Stapfer, Paul 11-151c.
Staphorast, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Staphylaea: *see* **Bladder-nut**.
Staphylinidae: *see* **Rove beetle**.
Staphylinoides 6-671a.
Staphylococcus 20-771a; 23-197a.
 — **pyogenes** 4-140a; 13-132d.
 — **pyogenes albus** 8-266c; 24-652d; 25-191b.
 — **pyogenes aureus** 4-201a; 24-652d; 20-770 (PL I, fig. 4).
 — **pyogenes brevis** 8-266c.
Staphylocystis 26-412a.
Staphyloma 10-96a.
Staphylus (myth.) 6-287c.
Staph. Lec. 14-228 (H2).
Staple, Isl., Northumb. 9-412 (I, E1); 10-183b.
STAPLE (dict.) 25-784c.
 — (public mart) 25-814d.
 — **Merchants** of the 6-950d.
 — **Statute** of the 9-460a.
STAPLEDON, WALTER DE 25-784d; 10-65d; **exchequer**, reforms of 10-56b; **Penryn** and 21-117d; **throne** of 28-792 (PL IV, fig. 8).
Stapledon, Wilts. 9-420 (III, D4).
 — **Abbots**, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
 — **Tawney**, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Staplegrave, Som. 9-430 (VL F1).
Staplehurst, Kent 9-424 (IV, D4).
 — **Neb.** 19-324 (G4).
Staples, Edward 14-774d.
Staples, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
 — **Tex.** 26-690 (I-K6).

- Stauridae 2-103d.
 Stauridium 14-131b; 14-130d; 14-137a.
 Stauris, Hinaldo do 20-971a.
 Staurorhynchus limbatone 5-300b.
 Staurorhynchus 14-133c.
 Stauron 26-354a.
STAUROLITE 25-815c.
 Stauronemata 24-325a; 24-524c.
 Stauronopsis 20-533c.
 — oldhamia 20-533b (fig.); 20-533d.
 Stauronopsis fragi: see Lobster moth.
 Stauron (Onocleidae) 27-554b.
 Stauronopsis 15-884d.
 Stauronopsis 27-609a.
 Stauronopsis 25-773a (fig.).
STAVANGER, Nor. 25-815d; 19-804 (A3).
 —, co., Nor. 19-804 (B3); 19-803a (table).
 —, fjord, Nor. 19-800b.
 Stavo, Isl., Vt. 19-490 (A2).
 Stave (mus.): see Staff.
 Staveley, Sir C. W. D. 12-249b.
 —, W. H. C. (fencer) 9-608a.
STAVELEY, Derby. 25-816a; 9-416 (II, E3); 6-72a.
 Stavella 16-132b (table).
STAVELOT, Belg. 25-816a; 3-608 (G3); geology 3-689a.
 Stavenhagen, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
 Staverton, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E3).
 Stavnes, cape, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
 Stavning, fjord, Den.: see Hinekjobing.
 Stavoren, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 11-230c.
 Stavros Hoved, cape, Den. 6-24 (C3).
 Stavronikita, monastery, Mt. Athos 2-851c.
 Stavropol, Russ. (Samara) 23-872 (G-115); 24-108c.
STAVROPOL, Russ. (Stavropol) 25-816d; 23-874 (II, C1); 23-872 (F6).
STAVROPOL, govt., Russ. 25-816b; 23-872 (F6); 23-874 (II, C-D1).
 Stavropolsk, Russ. 23-874 (I, G1).
 Stavros, cape, Crete 7-418 (C1).
 —, cape, Gr. 12-424 (G3).
 —, mt., Crete 7-419a.
 Stavrovouni, mt., Cyprus: see Santa Croce.
 Stavutschina, Russ.: battlo (1739) 19-10b.
STAWELL, SIR W. F. 25-817a.
STAWELL, Vict. 25-817c; 28-38 (B2).
 Staxton, Yorks. 9-412 (I, H4).
 Stay, La. 17-34 (B2).
 Stay (rigging) 23-38d.
 — [scaffolding] 24-251c.
 — **BARS** (arch.) 25-817c: see also Saddle bars.
 Stayner, Can. 20-114 (B2).
 Stayton, Ore. 20-242 (C3).
 Stazio, Achille 16-572b.
 S.T.B. (abbrev.) 1-40c.
 Stechdrin, Michael Evgrafovich: see Saltykov.
 S.T.D. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
STEAD, WILLIAM THOMAS 25-817c.
 Steadham, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 Steadiness (mech.) 17-1016b; 3-271b.
 Steady (mech. appliance) 27-25d.
STEAK (dict.) 25-817d.
 Steaks, The (club): see Beefsteak Society.
STEAM 25-818a; 25-824d; 26-823b; Dulong's experiments 8-653a; heating by 13-162c; latent heat 27-900c; propellant 10-33a; saturated 27-904a; specific heat 13-146a; traction 27-110a; 27-181b.
 — atomizer 4-635d.
 — barge 24-880b.
 Steamboat, Nov. 5-8 (D2); 6-376a.
 —, Ore. 20-242 (B-C3).
 —, pass, Wash. 28-334 (D3).
 — Creek, riv., Ore. 20-20 (C4).
 —, Rock, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
 — Springs, Colo. 6-722 (D1); 28-189d.
 — Springs, Nev.: see Steamboat.
 Steam digger 10-740a.
 Steamed liver oil 6-035d.
STEAM-ENGINE 25-818a; 6-403d; 13-137b; 13-143a; atmospheric 19-475d; balancing of 17-1014c; traction 27-110a, 22-846a; Watt 28-415a.
 Steamer (ore engine) 10-410d.
 — (ship): see Steamship.
 — (textile printing) 26-705b.
 — duck 21-878c; 20-601b.
 — Point, Aden 1-190c.
 Steam hammer 27-38a; 19-249b.
 — jacket 25-820b.
 — plough 21-852a.
 — port 25-823a.
 Steamship 24-867c; 24-870d; 24-955c; 10-438d; boom-crane propeller 18-618b; Brunel's work 4-682b; engines 25-823a; meta-centric height 24-924a; turbines 25-823b; vibration in 24-952c.
 — Lines 26-850a.
 Steam shovel 16-533b.
 — stamp 20-239b.
 — tractor 19-924c.
 — turbine: see under Turbine (engine).
 — wagon 18-922d.
STEARIC ACID 25-800d; 20-44a; identification 20-50b.
 Stearine 20-45b; 6-178b; oils freed from 20-49b; uses 6-633d.
 Stearn (naturalist) 20-300c.
 Stearno (Sterne), John 16-535d.
 Stearns, Edward J. 11-937a.
 —, Shubael 3-376a.
 Stearns, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
 —, lake, Fla. 10-340 (E4).
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (H4).
 —, Co., Minn. 16-550 (C5).
 Stearic-acid 6-608d.
 Stearic-palmitic acid 20-44b.
 Stearoptene 6-133b; 20-52b.
 —, malico: see Malico-stearoptene.
 Steatinsol 21-869a.
 Steatite 26-369a; 11-364a.
 Steatoda 25-806a.
 Steatomys 23-433b.
STEATOPYGIA 25-800d; 4-871b.
 Steatormis: see Guacbaro.
 Steatorrhithidae 3-977d.
 Stebbing, Ess. 9-424 (IV, C3); 9-785d.
 Steben, Uuler, Ger. 11-808 (III, p11); 3-544a.
 Stechford, Worcs. 25-758 (B2).
 Stechdro (electrician) 9-206d.
 Steek, Paul 20-505b.
 Steckborn, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
 Stecker, Anton 27-347d; 23-461d.
 Sleeknitz, canal, Ger.: see Elbe-Trade canal.
 —, riv., Ger. 27-216b.
 Stecoab, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
 Stectorium, Asia M. 21-544a.
 Sled (dict.) 6-25d.
STEDMAN, EDMUND CLARKE 25-801a; 1-839d.
 —, Fabian 3-691a.
 Stedman, Cal. 6-8 (E4).
 —, fort, Bur. 4-204 (E4).
 —, fort, Va. 21-303a.
 Stedyn, Ger.: see Stettin.
 Steeg, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
 —, De, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
 Steel, A. G. 7-442a.
 —, **FLORA ANNIE** 25-861b.
 Steel, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B4).
 —, riv., Can. 20-114 (C1).
 Steel (metal): see Iron and steel.
 — (Damask): see Damask steel.
 Steelwork lease 23-104d.
 Steelboys 14-750a.
 Steel bronze 4-640a.
 — concrete 6-837d.
 — **CONSTRUCTION** 25-861b; 25-1037b.
 — Creek, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
STEELE, ANNE 25-863b.
 —, B. D. (physicist) 6-864a; 26-816b.
 —, Christopher 23-686d.
 —, F. 21-855d.
 —, **SIR RICHARD** 25-863b; drama 6-529a; essays 9-777d; 9-631d.
 —, **THOMAS** 25-866d.
 —, **WILLIAM** (lord chancellor) 25-867a.
 —, William (soldier) 16-793a.
 Steele, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
STEELE, Ger. 25-807a; 11-808 (I, 1-60).
 —, Mo. 16-608 (A5).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (E3).
 —, City, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
 —, Co., Minn. 16-550 (D2).
 —, Co., N. Dak. 19-780 (G6).
 Steele's Creek, N.Y.: see Iilon.
 Steelville, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
 Steel facing (electrotypes) 22-413b.
 — harmonica 12-123d.
 Steel head (fish) 20-213c.
 Steel, Sir John 8-939b.
 Steel ore: see Chalybite.
 Steelport, riv., S.A.L. 25-466 (I-KA).
 Steels Creek, riv., Tex. 26-600 (I, 6).
 — Harbor, Isl., Mo. 17-434 (E4).
 Steel Strike (U.S., 1901) 25-1017b.
STELTON, Pa. 25-807a; 21-106 (I5).
 Steel toy trade 12-23b.
 Stevny, Mo. 16-608 (E4).
 Steady (weighing machine) 28-470d.
 Steady barometer 3-419a.
STEELYARD, MERCHANTS OF THE 25-807b.
STEEN, JAN HAVICKSZ 25-807c.
 —, Karl: see Daudet, Julia Allard.
 — (Scandinavian politician) 19-814b.
 Steen, citadel, Antwerp 2-135c.
 Steenbergen, Holl. 13-588 (H3); 4-357d.
 Steenbok: see Steinbok.
 Steenboom, cape, N.G. 19-487 (B-C2).
 Steenbras 5-230d.
 Steenbrugge, Belg. 3-608 (H1).
 Steenkens, Jehan van 3-433a.
STEENKIRK, Belg. 25-807d; 3-668 (C2); battle (1692) 25-807d, 12-345b, 2-613a.
 Steenoven, Cornelius 27-824c.
 Steens, Miss. 16-600 (D2).
 —, mt., Ore. 20-242 (G5); 20-242d.
 Steensel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
 Steenstrup, J. J. S. 6-43a; asexual generations 23-119a; cephalopods 6-697a; plant-Individuals 18-863c.
 —, Johannes 6-44b.
 Steenstrup, glacier, Green.(E.) 12-543 (F4).
 —, glacier, Green.(W.) 12-543 (D2).
 Steenstrupia 14-151c.
 Steenvoerde, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
 Steenwyk, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-597b.
 Steep, Isl., Jap.: see Kisanjo.
 —, pt., W. Aus. 2-900 (A5).
 —, Falls, Me. 17-434 (B5).
 —, Holm, Isl., Som. 9-430 (VI, F1); 4-581c.
 Steeping, riv., Lincs. 9-416 (II, H3).
 Steeple, Ess. 9-424 (IV, D3).
 —, estate, Ire. 2-134b.
 —, mt., Cumb. 16-91a.
STEEPLE (arch.) 25-868b.
 Steeple Ashton, Wilts. 9-420 (III, C4); 20-416a.
STEEPLE-CHASE 25-868c; 13-733a; 23-854d.
 Steeple Claydon, Bucks. 9-120 (III, F3).
 Steeple-engine 25-840d.
 Steeplejack, N.Mex. 19-520 (B3).
 Steeple Rock, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B3).
STEER, PAUL WILSON 25-868c; 20-500a.
 Steerage Rock, mt., Mass. 17-832 (C2).
 Steers, Edward 26-178a.
 Steerford, Can. 1-300 (B2).
 Steering (ship) 24-954a; 24-980c; hydraulic-gear 14-563a; in model yacht 18-641a; by oars 23-811a.
 Steers, George 28-95b.
 —, Thomas 17-350b; 16-809a.
 Steetley, Derby. 8-73a.
 Steeton, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
 Steevens, Charles 21-873a.
 —, **GEORGE** (1736-1800) 25-868c; 6-249c.
 —, **GEORGE WARRINGTON** (1869-1900) 25-869a.
 —, Richard 6-621d.
 Stefan (Christian name): see Stephen.
 —, Josef 13-155a.
 Stefanau, Aus. 18-817b.
 Stefanescu dola Vrancea, Barbu 23-848b.
STEFANIE lake, E.Af. 25-869b; 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D7); geology 16-86b.
 Stefanini, Annibale 6-883d.
 Stefano, Giotto di 12-34a.
 —, Maso di: see Glottino.
 Stefan's law 22-788a.
 Stefansky, W.K. 27-355a.
 Stefaneschi, Rnm. 23-826 (B1).
STEFFANI, AGOSTINO 25-869c.
 Steffen, Hans 6-148a.
STEFFENS, HENRIK 25-870b; 6-42a; 10-28c.
 Steffens, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
 Steffenville, Mo. 16-608 (E2).
 Steffenburg, Switz. 26-443 (D3).
 Steffens, mt., Hung. 3-1 (H4).
 Steganoblastidae 8-519b.
 Steganography: see Cryptography.
 Steganophthalma: see Bephiomedusa.
 Steganopoda 3-968a; 3-977a; 20-325d.
 Steganoporella 22-42c.
 Steganoporellidae 22-44d.
 Steganura Underwoodi 6-704d.
 Stego, Den. 6-24 (E3).
 Stegoborg, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
 Stegor, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
 Stegor (Steger), Thomas 23-310d.
 Steglitz, Ger. 3-788 (map).
 Stegoloma 12-648d.
 Stegocarp 4-708a.
 Stegocephala 3-522d; 3-522b; 6-312a; 26-1017b; dentition 3-527a; development 3-528a; limb-skeleton 3-526c; skull 3-525a; vertebrae 3-524d, 23-153a.
 Stegochelys 22-122a.
 Stegodon 22-407a; dentition 22-405c (fig.).
 Stegomyia 19-901b (fig.); 20-776b.
 — calopus 16-902a (fig.); germ carrier 20-779d, 28-911b.
 — fasciata: see Stegomyia calopus.
 Stegophilus 5-514b.
 — insidiosus 20-794d.
 Stegosauria 23-145c.
 Stegotoma 24-509a.
 — tigrinum: see Tiger-shark.
 Stegotherium 8-929a.
 Stehlein, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
 Stehlin, H. G. 20-585d.
STEBELT, DANIEL 25-870c.
 Steier, Aus.: see Steyr.
 Steierdorf, Hung.: see Stoyer-lak.
 Steiermark, duchy, Aus.: see Styria.
 Steiger-Egeli calculating machine 4-974a.
 Steiglitz, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
 Stellacom, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
 Stein, A. 21-475c.
 —, **CHARLOTTE VON** 25-870d; 12-184a.
 —, F. 12-556a.
 —, F. C. von 8-965b.
 —, **HENRICH FRIEDRICH** Karl, baron von und zum 25-871a; 22-525d; 19-205b.
 —, Johann Andreas 21-507a.
 —, Mark Aurel 12-168d; 14-398a; 27-425c.
 —, Nanette: see Stretcher, Nanette.
 —, Sigmund Theodor 21-467c.
 —, Theobald 7-96c.
 Stein, Aus. (Carniola) 3-4 (D3).
 —, Aus. (Lower Aus.) 15-925c.
 —, Aus. (Salzburg) 24-105c.
 —, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
 —, Switz. (Aargau) 26-242 (D1).
 —, Switz. (St Gall) 26-242 (G2).
 —, Switz. (Schaffhausen) 24-311d.
 —, Switz. (Thurgau) 26-242 (F1).
 —, Switz. (Zurich) 26-1057b.
 —, castle, Switz. 3-184b.
 —, Der, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3).
 Stein (wine) 6-233b; 28-727c.
 Steinaeh, Ger. 11-808 (III, 6, 11).
 —, riv., Ger. 24-260a.
 —, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G2).
 —, shale 8-126b.
 Steinaemager, Hung.: see Szombathely.
 Stein-am-Rhein, Switz. 6-986d.
 Steinauer, Ger. 11-808 (F3); 6-855d; battle 28-381d.
 Steinauer (porcelain maker) 6-749d.
 Steinauer, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
 Steinbach, Erwin von: see Erwin von Steinbach.
 Steinbach, Can. 17-384 (C3).
 —, Hallenberg, Ger. 11-808 (III, 011).
 Steinberg, Ger. 28-727b.
 Steinbock, Ger. 13-588 (E2).
 Steinbock 2-91b. See also IbeX.
 Steinbruch, dist., Hung.: see Kőbánya.
 Steinbrück, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
 Steinbüchel (physician) 16-863a.
 Steinburg, treaty of (1621) 6-277a.
 Steindachner, F. 14-247b.
 Steindorf, Georg 9-947b; Copitic grammar 9-38c.
 Steine, riv., Aus. 4-437a.
 Steinhilf, Karl von den 1-711c; 4-452c.
 Steinhilf, Switz. 24-395d.
STEINER, JAKOB 25-873a.
 Steiner Alps, mts., Aus. 25-1059a; 5-336d.
 —, Feistritz, riv., Aus. 6-365d.
 Steiner's process (dyeing) 8-760b.
 —, theorem 20-748b.
 Steinfeld, Ham. 23-874 (I, E3).
 Steingel (general) 23-973c.
 Steingrimsfjördr, fjord, Ices. 14-228 (H2).
 Steinhatchee, Fla. 10-510 (C2).
 —, riv., Fla. 10-510 (C2).
 Steinhäuser, Karl 2-630b.
 Steinhilf, Ger. 11-808 (III, 0-11); 11-17b.
 Steinhilf, Carl August: earth return 26-529c; heliometer 13-230a; Periakop lens 21-508d; spectroscopy 25-631d; telegraph 26-511a; telescope 21-530d.
 —, H. A. (optician) 21-508b; 16-304c.
 —, H. F. E. (optician) 21-508c.
 Steinhilf, dist., Switz. 28-358d.
 Steinhilf, Heinrich 2-188d.
 Steinhilf, lake, Ger. 11-808 (H2); 12-923c.
 Steinitz, William 6-97c; 6-103d.
 Steinitz, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
 Steinitzer Wald, mts., Aus. 18-817a.
 Steinkaulenberg, hill, Hung.: see Galgenberg.
 Steinkel (of Sweden) 26-198d.
 Steinkirk, Belg.: see Steenkirk.
 Steinkirk cravat 7-242b; 7-383b.
 Stein Kop, riv., Cape Col. 25-460 (F6-G7).
 Steinkunzendorf, Ger. 13-133b.
 Steins, E. 5-434c.
 Steins, Théophile Alexandre 14-324c; 6-334a.
 Steinsmann, Gustav 4-169d.
 — (general) 1-757a.
 Steinsmarch: see Lithomarge.
 Steinmar von Klingenberg 11-786b; 16-348b.
 Steinsmerel 15-766b.
 Steinsmetz, Charles Proteus: hysteresis 17-332a, 9-930d; transformer 27-175b.
 —, **KARL FRIEDRICH VON** 25-873c; Franco-German war 11-61d; Seven Weeks' War 24-711b.
 —, S. R. 6-185c.
 Steinsmetzen: see Stonemason.
 Steins, N.Mex. 19-320 (B5).
 Steinschaber (printer) 11-588a.
STEINSCHEIDER, MORITZ 25-874c.
 Steinschönau, Aus. 4-123a.
 Steins Peak, mts., N.Mex. 19-320 (B5).
STEINTHAL, HEYMANN 25-874c.
 Steintal, val., Ger. 19-846d.
 Steintay, II. E. (pianoforte maker) 27-371b.
 Steintay, N.Y. 19-596 (I2).
 "Steintay" (horse) 13-735b.
 Steltz, George 16-349b.
 Steltztown, Pa.: see Lebanon.
 Stel, riv., Fr. 22-751b.
 Stelneger, L. 20-325c.
 Stekene, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
 Stele (bot.) 21-735a; 21-736d.
STELLS (pillar) 25-874d; 14-627b; Central American examples 1-312 (Pl. III, figs. 8, 10).
 Stelechotoka 2-99d.
 Stells 3-626d.
 Stell, Simon van der 19-237d; 20-148a.
 Stella (Sidney's): see Rich. Penelope, Lady.
 — (Swift's): see Johnson, Eather.
 —, Fermo 10-285a.
 Stella, Mo. 16-608 (B5).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
 —, Va. 28-118 (B4).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
 —, dist., Naples 19-161b.
 —, mansion, Blyden 4-49a.
 —, mt., It. 15-4 (E4).
 —, mt., Switz. 26-242 (G4); 1-745c.
 "Stella" (steamer) 5-841a.
 Stella, Journal to (Swift) 26-226c.
 Stellaugh, Durham 19-467c; 4-49a.
 Stellaland, republic, S.Af. 27-198c; 3-606d; 23-738b.
 Stella Matutina, college, Seidkirch 10-238c.
 "Stella Polare" (ship) 11-38a.
 Stellaria 6-439c.
 — holostea: see Stutchwort.
 — media: see Chickweed.

Stellarton, Can. 19-831 (C2); 19-831b.
 Stellata phrissens 25-721a (fig.).
 Stellatae 23-808b.
 Stellated dodecahedron 22-28a.
 Stellate ligament 15-484c.
 Stella terrae 26-369a.
 Stellatina, tribe 16-271b; 5-250a.
 Stellating 22-28b.
 Stellatinus, plain, It. 16-271b.
 Stellatis ager 23-824d.
 Stellaville, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
STELLENBOSCH, Cape Col. 25-874d; 25-466 (D9).
 Stellenbosched (slang) 25-875a.
 Steller, Georg Wilhelm 11-629d; 21-943c.
 Steller's Jay 27-633d; 4-599a. — sea-cow: see Rhytina.
 — sea-lion 20-243b.
 Stellitidae 25-729c; 25-724c (fig.).
 Stelliformia 8-877d; 8-879d; metamorphosis of 18-224c.
 Stellingen, Ger. 28-1019d.
 Stelion 16-824c; 12-428a.
 Steliospongus flabelliformis 25-729c; 25-727b.
 Stelio, pass. Switz. 26-242 (13); 3-4 (B3); 1-746d.
STEM (bot.) 25-875a; 21-740b; 13-742b; growth 21-732c; of mosses 4-705b. — (ship) 27-542c.
 Stemma codicum 26-709d.
 Stemmulinidae 18-472b.
 Stemmulinioidea 18-470b; 18-472b.
 Stemmulus 18-472b.
 Stemonitaceae 19-105d.
 Stemonitis 19-105d; 19-108d.
 Stem saw-fly 14-179b.
 Stemshest, cape, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
 Stemster, lake, Scot. 4-960c.
 Stenactis speciosa 13-772d.
 Stenay, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 17-11b; siege (1650) 27-413a.
 Stenberg, Is. 26-335c.
STENBOCK, MAGNUS GUSTAFSSON, count 25-878b.
STENCIL 25-878c; textile printing 26-697b; wall-paper 28-280c.
 Stendal (house of): see Brandenburg-Stendal.
STENDAL, Ger. 25-878d; 11-808 (C2). — Ind. 14-422 (C8).
 Stender, G. F. 16-790d.
 Stenderup, Den. 8-24 (B3).
 Stendhal: see Boyle, Marie Henri.
 Stenofiber 23-466b; 20-82b.
 Stenococcus 17-272b; 15-570b.
 Stenensen, Johannes Stener 19-817b.
 —, Peder Christofer 19-816a. — (painter) 20-517a.
 Stengel, Herman G. L., baron von 11-883d.
 Stenhelinae 9-659d.
 Stenhouse, F. B. H. 18-846a.
 Stenhouse, mt., China 13-658a.
 Stenhousemuir, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 25-928c; 10-149b.
 Stenia, Turk. 27-426 (E-F3).
 Stenia (festival) 26-839a.
 Stenlid, Den. 8-24 (B2).
 Stenimachos, Bulg.: see Stenimaka.
 Steninge, Swed. 26-190 (D-E2).
 Stenius, Sigurd 19-979a.
 Stenka, rapids, Danube 7-821c.
 Stenka Razin: see Razin, Stephen Timofeevich.
 Stenkrith, rock, Westm. 28-553d.
 Stenkyrka, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
 Stenness, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 22-49b; 25-963b.
 —, lake, Scot. 22-48d.
 Stennett, Joseph 14-194b. —, Samuel 14-194c.
 Steno Michael 6-236a.
 —, **NICOLAUS** 25-879a; 1-932c; 23-118a; geology 11-641a; crystals 7-569d; 12-234b.
 Steno, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
 Steno (zool.) 5-774c.
 Stenobathie 21-722d.
 Stenobothrus 12-377d.
 Stenobranchiae 5-513d.
 Stenoparus sinuatus: see Waratah.
 Stenocladia 1-591d.
 Stenodactylus 16-824a.
 Stenodelphis blainvillae: see River Plate dolphin.
 Stenodermateae 6-244a.
 Stenodus 24-85a; 24-82c. — mackenzii: see Inconnu.
 Stenoglossa 11-507a; 11-511a; 11-516d.

STENOGRAPHY 25-879a: see also Shorthand.
 Stenogyridae 11-526c.
 Stenophonography 24-1012c.
 Stenophora 12-556c; 12-557b; 12-560c.
 Stenopidea 7-560b.
 Stenoplex 6-250a.
 Stenops tardigradus 4-259a.
 Stenoradisia 6-250a.
 Stenorhynchinae: see Monachinae.
 Stenorhynchus (crab) 6-732a. — (seal): see Ognorhinus.
 Stenoscypidae 24-524c.
 Stenostoma 21-709d.
 Stenotaphrum 12-372c.
 Stenotaphrum americanum: see Manilic.
 Stenothermal 21-722c.
 Stenothyra 11-515d.
 Stensen's foramina 25-197c.
 Stensundö, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
 Stensvik, Nor. 19-804 (A1).
 Stens Å, riv., Swed. 26-190 (B3).
 Stensby, compact of (1238) 27-841d.
 Stenscholl, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
 Stenscle, Swed. 19-800 (D2); 26-190d.
 Stenson, Niels: see Steno, Nicolaus.
 Stensen's Duct: see Parotid Duct.
 Stenstorp, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
 Stentering 10-378b.
 Stenton, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 12-796b.
STENTOR (Gr. hero) 25-879a.
STENTOR (zool.) 25-879b; 14-559b; 14-561c; 1-585c; reproduction 14-558c; theca 14-557d.
 Stenus biguttatus 6-671b.
 Stenwall, Alexis 10-387a.
 Stenyclarus (Stenyclerus), Gr. 12-440 (C3); 18-190d.
 Stenzel, G. 21-743d.
 Step (footstep: mech.) 3-579c; 17-1012b.
 Stepanovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3).
 Step-down transformer 27-173b.
 Stepenitz, riv., Ger. 28-764d.
 Stepenium, Rum. 6-139d.
 Step-fault (geol.) 10-207c.
 Stephanidae 14-160b.
STEPHAN, HEINRICH VON 25-879b. — (Izernovitch): see Stephen.
 Stephan, S. Dak. 25-506 (F3).
 "Stephan" (ship) 19-973b.
 Stephanie 7-234b.
 Stephanian group 11-670c; 5-311a.
STEPHANITE 25-880a; 18-515b.
 Stephanoberycidae 26-544d.
 Stephanoceratidae 5-694a.
 Stephanoceros 23-760a (fig.); 23-763c.
 Stephanocerinidae 8-878c.
 Stephanokontae 1-586d.
 Stephanolepas 26-905d.
 Stephanomia 14-160b.
 Stephanophora 12-560c.
 Stephanophyes 14-160a.
 Stephanophylla 2-104d.
 Stephanos, mt., Gr.: see Hagios Stephanos.
 Stephanos (crown) 7-234b.
 Stephanoscyphus mirabilis: see Sponricola fistularis.
 Stephanospermum 20-538c.
 Stephanosphaera 1-588c.
 Stephanus (name): see Estienne and Stephen.
STEPHANUS BYZANTINUS 25-880b.
STEPHEN, ST (protomartyr) 25-880b; 20-940a; festival 10-223a; relics 20-327c. —, St. (of Hungary): see Stephen I. of Hungary.
 —, St. (of Obazin) 7-196c.
 —, St. (the Younger) 14-273c. — (of Asolike) 2-573d. — (archduke of Austria) 19-917a. — II. (of Bavaria) 3-547a. — III. (of Bavaria) 3-547b. — II. (of Blois) 4-75d; crusades 7-530b; 7-527b; 7-550d. — (apostle of the Bogomils) 4-120b. — (of Bohemia) 5-398a. — I. (Tvrtko: of Bosnia) 4-283b; 25-592b. — II. - VI. (of Bosnia) 4-283c. — VII. (Tomasevic: of Bosnia) 4-283d; 15-129c. — (Kotromanic: of Bosnia) 4-283a.

Stephen (leader of children's crusade) 7-541b.
 — (the Edessene): see Stephen (bar Sudhaile).
STEPHEN (of England) 25-881b; 9-179d; 3-923b; papal: relations 9-445b; Templars 26-593a. — II. (of Holland) 19-900a.
STEPHEN I. (St.: of Hungary) 25-882d; 13-902b; 25-118b; 28-756b; office of palatine 20-696c; office of V. (of Hungary) 25-883a; 13-904b; 3-662d. — (patriarch of Jerusalem) 7-529d. — (of Moldavia) 23-835a; 4-391d; 15-458a; 26-499a. — (Bogdan: of Moldavia): see Bogdan.
 — (Tzernovitch: of Montenegro) 18-772a. — (of Perche: archbp. of Palermo) 28-671b. — (BATHORY: of Poland) 25-887a; 21-912b; 26-201a; 21-914a.
STEPHEN I. (pope) 25-882b; 5-431c; on baptism 3-365d. — II. 25-882b; 8-409d; 23-664b; 15-28c. — III. 25-882c; 23-664a; 14-273c. — IV. 25-882c; 6-715a. — V. VIII. 25-882c. — IX. 25-882d; 12-569b. — (of St Sabas) 14-183d. — (Nemanya: of Serbia) 24-691c; 2-851c; 24-696b. — I. (Prvovenhani: of Serbia) 24-696b. — III. (Urosh I.: of Serbia) 3-662d. — VI. (Urosh III.: of Serbia) 4-780c. — VII. (Dushan: of Serbia) 24-691d; 4-780c; 4-283b; codex 24-696c; Thessaly conquered 12-404b. — (Lazar: of Serbia) 24-692a; 4-283b; 24-696b; 6-324b. — (Lazarevic: of Serbia) 24-692b. — (bp. of Shunik) 2-573c. — (Orbelian: archbp. of Shunik) 2-574a. — (BAR SUDHAILE) 28-886d; 18-733b. — (of Tournai: Tornacensis) 5-198d. — James (1758-1832) 25-885c. — **SIR JAMES** 25-883c; 25-885c. — **SIR JAMES FITZJAMES** 25-883c; criminal law 7-456d; 7-463b; 5-282b; Digest of the Law of Evidence 10-13b; Indian penal code 17-194c; Nuncomar case 19-911d; piracy 21-638d; treason 27-225c. — James Kenneth 25-885c. — **SIR LESLIE** 25-885c; 9-644b; ethics 9-842a; 27-822d; 1-766b.
 Stephen, Minn. 18-550 (A2). — Isl., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
STEPHENS, ALEXANDER Hamilton 25-887c; 27-705c; 11-756d. — James 10-254d. — James Francis 15-842b. — **JOHN LLOYD** 25-888a; 5-678d. — Thomas (1549-1619) 14-405d; 17-675b; 10-439c. — Thomas (1821-1875) 2-4a; 5-640d. — Uriah S. 27-151a.
 Stephens, Ark. 2-552 (B4). — Ga. 11-752 (C2). — Isl., Can. 4-600 (C2). — port, N.S.W. 19-638 (H3). — Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B-C3). — City, Va. 28-118 (D1). — Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1). — Co., Okla. 20-58 (D3). — Co., Tex. 26-690 (I3). — Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (A2-3).
 Stephens' Ink 14-571b.
 Stephenson, C. A. 16-637b. — Sir Frederick Charles Arthur 9-123d; 9-126a. — **GEORGE** 25-888c; locomotives 22-820d; safety lamp 23-998b. — George Robert 25-888d. — Henry F. 21-948b. — H. H. 7-440d; 7-442b. — James 16-723d. — Magnus 14-233d. — **ROBERT** 25-889a; 22-821a; 25-833c; bridges 4-539b.
 Stephenson, Mich. 18-372 (C4). — Va. 28-118 (D1).

Stephenson, fort, O.: see Fremont.
 — Co., Ill. 14-304 (C1).
 Stephenson's, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
 Stephensport, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
 Stephens Pottery, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
 Stephens Range, Can. 1-500 (A2).
 Stephens' ebony stain 22-409c.
 Stephenville, Fla. 10-540 (C2). — Ga. 11-752 (C3). — Miss. 18-600 (B2).
 Stephentown, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
 Stephenville, Nfd. 19-479 (A2). — Tex. 26-690 (I3).
 Stephoeceras 15-570a.
 Stephoidea 22-804a.
STEPNEY, GEORGE 25-889b.
STEPNEY, JACOB 25-889c; 16-938 (D2); 18-414b.
STEPNIAK, SERGIUS 25-889d.
 Steppberg, Ger. 7-820b.
STEPPE 25-890a; flora 21-763a; 21-780b; 25-530c.
 Steppe grass: see Feather grass. — mouse 26-448d. — murrain: see Rinderpest.
STEPPE, GENERAL-GOVERNORSHIP of, Russ.As. 25-890b. — region, Anstr. 2-943c.
 Step-rail 27-159d.
 Steps, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
 Stepstone, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
 Stepteler: see Scepteler.
 Stepton, Edward Jenner 14-279b; 18-845b.
 Steptoe, Nev. 5-8 (F2). — val., Nev. 5-8 (F2). — Creek, riv., Nev. 5-3 (F2).
 Step-up transformer 27-173b.
 Stercolith 2-217d.
 Stercorarius: see Skua.
 Sterculia acuminata 5-111b. — cinerea: see Tarfa. — tragacantha: see African tragacanth. — urens 12-716a.
 Sterculus: see Stercutus, Saturn.
 Stercutus, Saturn 24-231b.
 Stere (metric) 28-493d.
 Stereid (bot.) 21-704b.
STEREOBATE (dief.) 25-890b.
 Stereocaulon ramulosum 16-581b (fig.).
STEREO-CHEMISTRY (dief.) 25-890b.
 Stereochromy: see Water glass painting.
 Stereo-comparator 26-899c; 25-790b.
 Stereognathus 18-966b.
 Stereographic projection 17-655a; 7-573b.
STEREO-ISOMERISM 25-890b; 14-882a; 6-57b.
 Stereom (bot.) 21-732b. — (zool.) 8-876b.
 Stereometer 25-900b; Say's 8-46c.
 Stereoplanigraph 25-898c.
 Stereorachis 21-177c.
 Stereornithes 3-971a.
STEREOSCOPE 25-895a.
 Stereospondylum 23-153a.
 Stereosternum 23-144b; 21-177c.
 Stereotelemeter 25-899b.
 Stereotype 27-547d; india rubber 23-803c.
 Stereotyping: see Typography.
 Stereum 11-334b.
 Steric hindrance 25-894a.
 Sterigmata 11-335c.
 Sterility 18-26b; 22-97a.
 Sterilization 1-64d; 10-612c; 27-500a; of milk 18-452c.
 Sterilizer (surg.) 26-135a.
 Sterkfontein, S.Af. 15-933a.
 Sterkstroom, Cape Col. 25-466 (H8).
 Sterlet 25-1053b.
 Sterling, Sir Anthony Coningham 25-901a. —, **ANTOINETTE** 25-900d. —, Edward 25-901a; 19-557d. —, **JOHN** 25-901a; 5-352c; 2-96b. —, John B. 25-901b.
 Sterling, Ark. 2-552 (D4). — Colo. 6-722 (G1). — Fla. 10-540 (C5).
STERLING, ILL. 25-901c; 14-304 (C2). — Kan. 15-654 (D2); 15-656a. — Mass. 17-852 (D2). — Mich. 18-372 (F5). — N. Dak. 19-780 (D3). — Neb. 19-324 (H4). — N.Y. 19-596 (D2). — O. 20-26 (G3). — Okla. 20-58 (C3).

Sterling, Pa. 21-106 (M3). —, Scot.: see Stirling. —, Utah 27-814 (C3).
STERLING (dief.) 25-901c. — City, Tex. 26-690 (F-44). — Co., Tex. 26-690 (F-G4). — Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (F4). — destructor 8-107c. — Hill, N.Y. 28-984d. — Junction, Mass. 17-852 (D2). — Mine, N.Y. 18-466a. — Run, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
 Sterlitamak, Russ. 23-872 (II-15); 27-557a.
 Stern (astron.): see Pupils.
 Sterna (bird): see Tern.
 Sternal nerve 19-398c.
 Sternalis 5-792a; 5-793c; 5-795a; affinities 8-883c.
 Sternalta 8-881c.
 Sternberg, Francis, count 20-523b. —, George Miller 20-779c; 2-91a; 23-196c. —, Yaroslav von 20-91a.
STERNBERG, AUS. 25-901d; 3-4 (E2); 22-524 (map).
 Sternbergia 20-537c.
STERNE, LAURENCE 25-901d; 9-634a. —, **RICHARD** 25-903b.
 Sternock, Robert von 8-809a; 12-386d.
 Sterner, A. E. 5-335b.
 Stern-frame 24-961a.
 Sterninae: see Tern.
 Sternal-clavicular articulation 15-485a.
 Sternal-cleido-mastoid muscle 19-53b.
 Sternopyx diphana 21-478c.
 Sternaltaerus 27-70d; 23-173c.
 Sternaltaerus sinuatus 24-752a.
 Sternoxia 6-671d.
 Sternstein, mt., Aus. 3-2a.
 Sternalium 25-170d; 25-172b; of birds 3-962d; 20-314c; 20-315c; fissure of 18-742b.
 Sternutary 6-112d.
 Stern-wheel: see Paddle.
 Stero 28-493d.
 Sterquilions: see Pilemnus.
 Sterraster 25-722d (fig.); 25-724b.
 Sterrett, J. S. 14-866c; 13-536d.
 Sterrett, Ala. 1-460 (C2). —, Okla. 20-58 (E4).
 Sterry, Mrs (C. Cooper) 16-303b.
 Sterzing, Aus. 3-4 (B3); battle (1809) 13-560c.
STESICHORUS 25-903b; choral verse 27-1044a; epithalamia 9-705b; epode 12-510b; 9-707d.
 Stesimbrotus 13-632c; 16-919b.
 Stessel, General 23-921d.
 Stetchworth, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
 Stethograph 23-192b.
 Stethometer: see Thoracometer.
STETHOSCOPE 25-903d; 2-935b.
 Stet processus 22-414d.
 Stetson, John Batterson 7-943c.
 Stetson, Me. 17-434 (C4). —, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
 Stetsonville, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
STETTIN, Ger. 25-903d; 11-808 (E2); 16-230b; peace of (1570) 11-51a. —, Wis. 28-740 (D4). —, bay, N.G. 19-487 (F2).
 "Stettin" (ship) 24-911d.
 Stettiner Haaf, lagoon, Ger.: see Pommersches lagoon.
 Stettin sands 20-81d; 20-82 (table).
 Stettler, Can. 1-500 (B2).
 Stewart, (royal house): see Stewart.
 —, Archibald James Edward: see under Douglas.
 —, **SIR JAMES DENHAM** 25-904c. — Mackenzie, Sir George 6-46c; 11-914d; 21-535d; 14-239c.
 Stewart's Town, Pa.: see Etna.
STEBEN, F. W. A. H. F., baron von 25-904d.
 Steuben, Me. 17-434 (E4). —, Wis. 28-740 (C5). —, fort, Ind. 15-307c. —, fort, O. 25-905b. — Co., Ind. 14-422 (G1). — Co., N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
 Steubenville, Ind. 14-422 (G1). —, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
STEBENVILLE, O. 25-905a; 20-26 (I4).

STEUCCO, AGOSTINO (Steu-
chus) 25-905b.
Staudner, Hermann 26-9090;
13-416a.
Staudner, Carl 8-118d.
Staudner, Frank 14-179b.
Stev, Ark. 2-552 (H3).
STEVENAGE (dict.) 25-905b.
STEVENAGE, Herta 25-905b;
9-421 (IV, B3).
Stevenheth, Loud.: see
Stepney.
STEVENS, ALFRED (Belgian
painter) 25-905d; 20-507b;
11-908b.
—, **ALFRED** (English sculptor)
25-905e; 24-501e; 24-504
(Pl. III.); 18-212e.
—, **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN**
25-906b.
—, **Edwin A.** 13-353a.
—, **HENRY** 25-906b.
—, **Isaac I.** 28-357d; 4-792c.
—, **John** 2-578e; 24-809a.
—, **John F.** 20-670a.
—, **Joseph** 20-507b; 25-906a.
—, **N. M.** 8-789c.
—, **Robert Livingston** 22-320a.
—, **THADDEUS** 25-906c.
—, **Thomas (c. 1549-1619)**:
see Stephens.
—, **Thomas (cyclist)** 7-085c.
Stevens, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
—, **mt., Ida.** 14-276 (H2).
Stevensburg, Va. 29-118 (E2).
Stevens Co., Kan. 15-034 (A3).
—, **Co., Minn.** 18-550 (A-115).
—, **Co., Wash.** 28-354 (III).
—, **Creek, riv., S.C.** 25-500
(H3).
—, **Institute of Technology,**
Hoboken, N.J. 13-353a.
STEVENSON, ADLAI EWING
25-907b.
—, **Alan** 25-907d; 16-034d;
27-540c.
—, **C. A.** 28-531a.
—, **David** 25-907d.
—, **D. W.** 24-503b.
—, **H. W.** 3-937d.
—, **John Hall**: see Hall-
Stevenson.
—, **ROBERT** 25-907e; 3-710b;
25-926a.
—, **Robert A. M.** 25-909d; 9-
644a; 10-309a.
—, **ROBERT LEWIS BALFOUR**
25-907d; 9-718b; 8-
560d; dramatic work 8-
537d; style 9-644a.
—, **Thomas** 25-907d; 18-
633a.
—, **William** 11-501d.
Stevenson, Ala. 1-460 (D1);
8-130a.
—, **Conn.** 6-952 (C4).
—, **Md.** 17-823 (A3).
—, **Minn.** 18-550 (D3).
—, **Wash.** 28-354 (C-D4).
—, **Road, E. A.** 1-356b.
—, **screen** 25-907d.
Stevenson's Rock, Scot. 24-
412 (A3).
STEVENS POINT, Wis. 25-
910a; 26-740 (D4).
STEVENSTON, Scot. 25-910a;
24-418 (B3).
Stevensville, Md. 17-828 (G3).
—, **Mch.** 18-372 (D7).
—, **Mont.** 14-276 (B-C2).
—, **Pa.** 21-106 (K2).
—, **Va.** 28-118 (F3).
Stevensweert, Holl. 13-588
(C3).
Steventon, Berks. 9-420 (III,
E3).
Stever, riv., Ger. 16-740a.
Steveston, Can. 4-600 (E3).
Stevin, Simon: see Stevinus.
Stevington, Beds. 3-622a.
STEVINUS, SIMON 25-910b;
19-175b; 1-619a; fortifica-
tion work 10-991a.
Stevns Klint, cape, Den. 8-24
(E3).
Stew 25-927a.
Steward, Herbert 23-784d.
—, **Sir Thomas** 7-437c.
Steward, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Steward (foual) 17-596d.
—, **(of England)**: see Lord High
Steward.
—, **Lord High**: see Lord High
Steward.
Stewards Challenge Cup 23-
784c.
—, **Cup** 13-729c.
Stewardson, Edmund A. 24-
516c.
Stewardson, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
STEWART (Stuart, Stewart;
family) 25-911a; 15-119c;
24-433a; archives 13-295d;
badge 6-622b; King's Evil
15-817b; see also Albany,
dukes of; Lennox, dukes
and earls of; Atholl, Buchan,
Murray, earls of, &c.
—, **(bp. of Orkney)** 16-834a.

Stewart, Alexander (archbp.
of St. Andrews) 15-111a;
23-1015b; 24-142b.
—, **Alexander** (physician) 18-
57b; 27-305a.
—, **Alexander** (soldier) 9-957c.
—, **ALEXANDER TURNEY**
25-912b.
—, **Allan** (abbot of Cross-
raguel) 16-730c.
—, **Arabella**: see Stuart, Ara-
bella.
—, **BALFOUR** 25-912c; 13-
153b; 22-786a.
—, **C. E.** 21-191d.
—, **Charles** (American citizen)
28-878c.
—, **CHARLES** (naval officer)
25-913a.
—, **Sir David** (of Rosyth) 4-
313a.
—, **SIR DONALD MARTIN**
25-913a; Afghan war 1-
317e.
—, **DUALD** 25-913b; aesthe-
tics 1-288b; ethics 9-
834d; metaphysics 16-350d,
22-276b; psychology 2-
784b, 8-562b.
—, **Sir D. W.** 2-728a; 4-
005c.
—, **Lady Elizabeth** (fl. 1620)
2-708b.
—, **Henry, cardinal of York**:
see Henry (cardinal of
York).
—, **SIR HERBERT** 25-914a;
9-123a.
—, **Isabel, countess of Argyll**
2-488b.
—, **James** (of Albany) 24-
439c.
—, **J. (JAMES, of Baldynnois)**
25-914b.
—, **James** (of Killin) 6-630a.
—, **Sir James** (of Lorne) 24-
440a.
—, **James** (of Lovedale) 17-
70d; 19-929b.
—, **James** (archbp. of St
Andrews) 15-110c.
—, **Lord James** (son of James
V. of Scot.) 4-713a.
—, **James** (steward of Scot-
land) 24-434d.
—, **J. Donald H.** 26-17b; 9-
122d.
—, **Sir John** (of Bonhill) 2-
435a; 25-911a; 10-140b.
—, **Lord John** (of Coldingham)
15-141c.
—, **John** (fur-trader) 25-1000a.
—, **John** (of Luss) 5-630a.
—, **JOHN** (traveller) 25-914c.
—, **JULIUS L.** 25-914c.
—, **Lazarus** 28-878d.
—, **Sir Ludovic** (of Minto) 12-
82a.
—, **Matthew** (mathematician)
25-913b.
—, **Patrick** 21-242b.
—, **Philo Penfold** 19-947b.
—, **R.** (draughts player) 8-
548a.
—, **Robert** (master of Atholl)
24-440a.
—, **T. Orainier** 26-854c.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (of Hous-
ton) 25-914d.
—, **Sir William** (of Monkton)
25-914d.
—, **WILLIAM** (poet) 25-914d.
—, **Sir William** (soldier) 19-
169d; 9-109d; 19-337a.
—, **W. C.** 2-23d; 2-27d.
—, **William Hood** 25-914d.
Stewart, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, **Ga.** 11-752 (C2).
—, **Minn.** 18-550 (C6).
—, **Miss.** 18-600 (C2).
—, **O.** 20-26 (O0).
—, **Tenn.** 26-620 (D1).
—, **cape, Green.** 12-545b; 15-
508d.
—, **(Rakura), Isl., N.Z.** 19-024
(A7); 19-024a.
—, **Isl., S. Am.** 26-965a.
—, **Isl., Chil.** 2-402 (B7).
—, **mt., Austr.** 2-960 (D4).
—, **mt., Conn.** 6-952 (H4).
—, **riv., Can.** 6-100 (H3); 1-
461 (L3); 1-476a.
—, **St., And. Is.** 4-840 (B6);
1-955c.
—, **Co., Ga.** 11-752 (B3).
—, **Co., Tenn.** 26-620 (D1).
—, **Creek, riv., Ore.** 20-242
(C5).
Stewart's Original (Barbour)
3-390a.
STEWARTON, Scot. 25-915a;
24-418 (H3).
Stewart River, Can. 1-472
(K3).
—, **Run, riv., Pa.** 21-106
(C-D2).
Stewartstown, Ire. 14-744
(E2); 27-550a.
—, **N. H.** 19-490 (E2).
—, **Pa.** 21-106 (I-K6).

Stewartville, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
—, **Mo.** 16-608 (H2).
—, **N. J.** 19-507 (H2).
—, **Va.** 28-118 (G3).
Stewartville, Minn. 16-550
(E1).
Stowlaque, Lower and Middle,
Can.: see Lower and Middle
Stowlaque.
Stowley, Bucks. 9-420 (III,
F3); 4-730d.
Stoyer, Aus. 11-202d.
Stoyardok, Hung. 2-971d.
Stoylerak, Hung. 3-4 (B4).
Steyermak, dist., Aus.: see
Styria.
**Steyl Society of Foreign Mis-
sions** 16-590d.
STEYN, MARTINUS THEUNIS
25-915a; 25-182c; 6-245c.
STEYNING, Sus. 25-915b; 9-
424 (IV, H5); 20-105d.
Steynsburg, Cape Col. 25-466
(G8); 5-232d.
Steynsdorp, S. Af. 16-892b.
Steynton, Wales 18-444b.
STEYR (Steler), **Aus.** 25-915c;
3-4 (D2).
—, **riv., Aus.** 3-4 (D3); 3-2b.
Stien, Il. C. 8-40b.
Stibeno (myth.) 12-257b.
Stibenus 17-783b.
Stia, Il. 15-4 (C3).
Stiaceo 8-407c.
Stibbar, Norf. 9-424 (IV, D1).
Stibbs, Bartholomew 11-438b.
Stibi 25-915c.
Stibino: see Antimoniretted
hydrogen.
STIBNITE 25-915c; 18-511b.
Stibonium compounds 2-128b;
2-129b.
Sticharon (vestment) 27-
1050b; 1-479c.
Stichasteridae 6-880b.
Stichidra 1-592c.
Stichil, Scot. 3-815c.
Stichocelye 27-243a.
STICHOMETRY 25-915d; 3-
880c.
Stichostemma 19-387d.
Sticht, Robert 7-105c.
Stick (basket-weaving) 3-
482b.
Stick and rag 21-786b.
STICKE (game) 25-916b.
Sticker (organ) 20-260c.
Stickford, Lines. 9-416 (II,
H3).
STICK-INSECT 25-916c; 9-
16c; 6-311d.
STICKLEBACK 25-916c; 26-
345b; 2-29d.
Stiekney, Sarah: see Ellis,
Sarah.
Stiekney, Lines. 9-416 (II,
H3).
—, **S. Dak.** 25-506 (G4).
Stictaceae 16-585a.
Sticta pulmonaria 16-584b.
Stictospora 12-560c.
Stidd, Lancs. 18-143b.
Stiel *Handalis* 3-773d.
Stieljes, canal, Holl. 13-591b.
Stienbecks, Jehan 26-316c.
Stiens, race 14-491c.
Stiens, Holl. 13-388 (C1).
STIER, RUDOLF EWALD 25-
917b.
Stiel, Michael 1-619a; 8-83d.
Suff (shipbuilding) 24-924b.
—, **Joint** 18-488c; 4-202a.
Suffneck: see Wry-neck.
Sufford, Ess. 16-942 (F3).
Suffo-jout (of horse) 13-715b.
Suff (rel. institution) 5-102a;
8-11b.
STIFTER, ADALBERT 25-
915b; 11-790c.
Stiftsdamo: see Canoness.
STIGAND (archbp.) 25-917c;
9-475d; 6-210; 9-444d.
Stigocolumna 1-595c.
Stigler, Okla. 20-38 (F2).
Stigliano, princes of 6-115b.
Stigma (bot.) 10-571e; 10-
530c.
—, **(numeral)** 10-111a.
—, **(zool.)** 2-288d; see also
Spriraco.
Stigmara 20-531c; 22-609d.
Stigmata (med.): see Petchia.
Stigmata (optics): see Anastig-
matic.
—, **lens** 21-510c.
STIGMATIZATION 25-917d;
14-201c; Catherine of Siena
6-524d; St. Francis 10-938d.
Stigonema 1-586b (H).
Stijns, Reimond 10-495d.
Stikine, riv., Can. 4-600 (C1);
1-476a; 5-143d.
Stil, bay, Cape Col. 25-466
(E9).
Stilaguanish, Riv., Wash. 28-
354 (C-D1); 28-355a.
Stilbazonium bases 3-756b.
Stilbene (toluylene) 25-1060e;
3-755a; 6-58d.
—, **yellow** 8-747b.

STILBITE (Domine) 25-919c;
13-416b.
Stilbum 11-355d.
STILE 25-919c.
—, **(carpentry)** 8-419d.
Stilo famigliars (mus.) 26-
375a.
Stiles, C. W. 28-1021c.
—, **EZRA** 25-919c.
—, **George H.** 18-845b.
Stiles, Pa. 21-106 (I,4).
—, **Tex.** 26-690 (F4).
—, **Wis.** 28-740 (E, F4).
—, **reservoir, Mass.** 17-852
(D2).
Stilesboro, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Stilesville, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
STILETTO 25-920a; 7-729b.
Stilleerjoch, pass, II: see
Stelvio.
STILICHO, FLAVIUS 25-920a;
23-657b; Itulius 23-912a;
Sibylline books 25-20b.
Stilicon (consul) 15-96b.
Stiliger 11-523b.
Still, Andrew Taylor 15-833d.
—, **George** 20-778d; 18-130d.
—, **JOHN** 25-920c.
Still, riv., Conn. 6-952 (C2); 7-
794a.
Still (alkali) 1-684a.
—, **(coal tar)** 6-596c (fig.).
STILL (dict.) 25-920c.
—, **(distillation)** 8-321a; 25-
094d; 25-899d.
Stillack, riv., Ger. 26-242 (I2).
Stillé, Charles Janeway 21-
115d.
Stille Adler, riv., Aus.: see
Adler.
Stiller Freitag: see Good
Friday.
—, **Zinck**: see Cornetto muto.
Stillé, Switz. 26-242 (E1).
STILLICIDIUM (arch.) 25-
920d.
—, **(Rom. law)** 8-840a.
Stilling, Heinrich (pseud.): see
Jung, Johann Heinrich.
Stillingfleet, Benjamin 4-91d.
—, **EDWARD** 25-921a; 3-
750b; Dryden 8-612d.
Library 16-556c.
Stillingia sebifera: see Tallow
tree.
Stillings, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
Stillington, Dur. 9-412 (I, F3).
—, **Yorks.** 9-416 (II, E1).
Still-life painting 20-478c.
Still liquor (chlorine) 1-677a.
Stillman, Charles A. 27-484b.
—, **Samuel** 3-377a.
—, **WILLIAM JAMES** 25-
921b; 1-248b.
Stillman Valley, Ill. 14-304
(C1).
Stillmore, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Stillorgan, Ire. 14-744 (E6).
Stillpond, Md. 17-828 (G-H2).
Stillriver, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
Still River, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Still's disease 23-239a.
Stillwater, Can. 19-831 (D2).
—, **Me.** 17-434 (D4).
STILLWATER, Minn. 25-
921d; 18-550 (E5).
—, **N. Dak.** 19-780 (A3).
—, **Neu.** 5-8 (D2).
—, **N. Y.** 19-596 (G3); battles
(1777) 24-205d.
—, **Okla.** 20-38 (D-E1).
—, **Pa.** 21-106 (K3).
—, **R. I.** 23-249 (H1).
—, **riv., Can.** 5-160 (F4).
—, **riv., Mass.** 17-852 (D2).
—, **riv., O.** 20-26 (H4).
—, **riv., O.** 20-26 (B5); 7-877a.
—, **Creek, riv., Mont.** 14-276
(E3).
Stillwell, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, **Ind.** 14-422 (D1).
—, **cape, It.** battle (882) 20-374b.
—, **It.** 15-4 (F5).
STILO PRAECONINUS, L.
Aelius 25-922a; 6-449a; 7-
923a; 7-175d.
Stilopygia orientalis: see Cock-
roach.
—, **(numeral)** 6-256d.
Stilpnosiderite 16-700c.
STILPO (Stilpon) 25-922a; 2-
508d; 16-77b.
Stilson, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
STILT 25-922b.
STILTED (arch.) 25-923b.
Stilton, Hunts. 9-424 (IV, B2);
13-952a.
—, **cheese** 7-748c; 23-945b.
—, **Cheshire cheese** 7-748c.
STILTS 25-923b; 19-169d; 7-
795d.
—, **(building)**: see Pier.
Stilus 17-624a; 21-83a.
Stivell, Okla. 20-38 (G2).
Stivmi 25-915c.
Stimulus 3-170c.
Stimulus (physiol.) 21-555e;
20-924a; 19-45c; 7-713c.
Stinchar, riv., Scot. 24-412
(D4); 3-75b.

Stinchar Limestone 16-926c.
STINDE, JULIUS 25-923a.
Stines, Nev. 5-6 (F3).
Stinesville, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
Stinsonville, Ark. 2-552 (D7).
Stinking nettle: see Nettle.
Stinking-ray 22-931a; 24-595b.
Stink Lake, B. Dak. 25-506
(H2).
—, **lake, Me.** 17-131 (C2).
Stink-bird (of British Guiana):
see Hoactzin.
Stink Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-
506 (D2).
Stink-fish 10-177b.
Stink-horn 11-344b.
Stinkout 5-231a.
Stinkhoutboom, S. Af. 20-151d.
Stinking lake, N. Mex. 19-320
(C-D1).
Stinking cedar 27-614d.
—, **gladdon**: see Fetid Iris.
—, **hellebore** 13-235b; 13-
236a; leaf 16-324d (fig.).
—, **nutmeg** 19-920d.
Stinko: see Lentisco.
Stinkpot terrapin: see Mud
turtle.
STINK-WOOD 25-923d; 21-
778d; 1-323b; 19-254a.
Stinnet, Wis. 28-740 (H3).
Stinsonford, Dorset 9-420 (III,
C5).
Stinson, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, **Va.** 28-118 (C1).
Stinson's Neck, chan., Me. 17-
434 (D4).
Stint 24-141b.
Stiol, pass, Carpathians 5-
383d.
Stiorn 14-239b.
Stiorn-Odd (writer) 14-239a.
Stipa (bot.) 12-376a; 12-374b;
6-147c.
—, **capitata** 27-414d.
—, **incana** (Jehu) 21-272b.
—, **lossingiana** 25-816c.
—, **pennata**: see Feathergrass.
—, **spartea**: see Porcupine
grass.
—, **tenaculasma**: see Esparto.
—, **yeabu** 21-267b.
Stipe 21-731c.
Stipeae 12-373a; 12-371d.
Stipel 16-326b.
STIPEND 25-923d.
Stipendiary magistrate: see
Magistrate.
—, **Magistrates Act** (1863) 17-
313c; 21-981b.
Stipendium 10-349a.
Stiperton, hills, Salop 9-
420 (III, B1); 24-1020d.
Stipitate 10-559d.
Stippler (brush) 20-458d.
Stipprille, Kan. 15-054 (H3).
Stipa (taxil) 12-402b.
Stips Hill, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
Stipulate (bot.) 16-326a.
Stipulation (Rom. law) 23-
546d; 23-537c; 23-569a.
Stipule 16-325d.
Stipr-about: see Porridge.
Stirling, Sir James 28-542d.
—, **JAMES** (mathematician)
25-924a; 11-309b.
—, **JAMES HUTCHISON** 25-
924b; 18-244c; 14-284c.
—, **MARY ANNE** (Fanny) 25-
924a.
—, **Sir Thomas** 11-804c.
—, **Walter** 16-537a.
—, **WILLIAM ALEXANDER,**
earl of 25-924d; 14-191d;
8-523c.
—, **WILLIAM ALEXANDER**
(titular), earl of 25-925d.
Stirling, Can. 1-460 (B2).
—, **Can.** 20-114 (E1).
—, **N. J.** 19-502 (C-D3).
STIRLING, Scot. 25-926a; 24-
413 (C-D2); battle (1897)
24-434d; 9-497b; capture
(1296) 9-496d; geology 25-
923a; siege (1515) 2-43b;
siege (1746) 19-39d.
—, **Isl. Pac. O.** 20-436 (I9); 7-
133d.
—, **Library, Glasgow** 12-83a.
—, **mts., S. Aust.** 2-960 (B6);
2-842c; 28-539c.
—, **boiler** 4-144c.
—, **Case of, Scot.** 10-679c; 25-
028a.
—, **City, Cal.** 5-8 (C2).
—, **Jug** (measure) 28-480b.
**STIRLING-MAXWELL, SIR
WILLIAM** 25-927b.
Stirling recuperator 23-30d.
STIRLINGSHIRE, Co., Scot.
25-927c; 24-418 (C2); 24-
419b.
Stirling's theorem 1-612d.
Stirling Tract Enterprise 27-
115b.
Stirner, Max: see Schmidt, J.
Kasper.
Stirpiculture 20-107c.
STIRRUP 25-928d; 23-318b;
Japanese 15-207b.

Stirrup bar 23-988d.
 — bone: see Stapes.
 — cup 13-122c.
 Stissing, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
 Stisted, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
 Stitch-bird 19-626c.
 Stitchevort 5-439c (fig.).
 Stites, Ida. 14-276 (B2).
 Stith, William 1-831b.
 Stithians, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
 Stitny, Thomas of 7-723b; 4-133c.
 Stittsville, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
 Stitzer, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
 Stiu, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C4); 17-483a.
 Stizwold, Lines. 16-715d.
 Stizwedion vitreum: see Pike-perch.
 Stjernarp, Swed. 26-190 (C2); 12-270a.
STJERNHJELM, GEORG 25-929a; 26-216a.
 Stjernö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (E1); 19-800b.
 Stjernstolpe, Johan Magnus 3-820d.
 Stjördal, val., Nor. 19-804 (D1); 19-801a.
 S.T.L. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
 Stifanos, Bulg.: see Sliven.
 Stni (title) 21-346c.
 Sto, mt., Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-767b.
 Stoa, corridor, Athens. 25-942a.
STOA (arch.) 25-929b.
 — of Basileos: see Basileos.
 Stoa of; Hadrian, Stoa of, &c.
 Stoaostoma 11-510d.
 Stoa: see Ermine.
 Stob, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
 — a'Choin, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B-C2).
 — Dearg, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1); 12-119d.
 — Ghabbar, mt., Scot. 27-370b.
 — na Cruaiche, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1).
STOBAEUS, JOANNES 25-929b; 12-515b; 21-499b.
 Stobbaeris, Jan 20-507d.
 Stobbe, H. 15-763a.
 Stobeross, dist., Glasgow 12-83d.
 Stober, riv., Ger. 15-926a.
 Stobi, Maced.: see Pusto-Gradsko.
 Stobinain, mt., Scot.: see A'an, Ben.
 Stob, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-39b; 27-491a.
 — castle, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
 Stobez, Aus. 21-891d.
 Stobs, Scot. 25-790a.
 Stoca, Staffs.: see Stoke-on-Trent.
 Stocata 10-249d.
 Stoche, Staffs.: see Stoke-on-Trent.
 Stock, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
 Stock (bot.) 13-767c; 7-522a; colour transmission 1-509a; gillyflower 12-24c.
 — (brick) 5-224d.
 — (geol.): see Boss.
 — (lock) 15-483d.
 — (music): see Tackett.
 Stockach, Ger. 11-808 (B5); battle (1799) 11-194c, 19-218 (map).
 Stockary, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
 Stock-board 4-519c.
 Stockbridge, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
 — Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); 12-904c; 8-66b.
STOCKBRIDGE, Mass. 25-929c; 17-852 (A2).
 — Mich. 18-372 (E7).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (E2-3).
 — Vt. 26-369c.
 — Wis. 28-740 (E4).
 Stockbridge, tribe 25-929d.
 Stockbridge, bowl, lake, Mass.: see Mahkeenac.
 Stockbroker 4-631a.
 Stockby, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
 Stock card 5-324a.
 — companies (theatre) 8-534c.
 Stockdale, John 9-756d.
 Stockdale, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 — O. 20-26 (E7).
 — Tex. 26-690 (K6).
 Stockdale, C. Hansard (1837) 5-129a.
 Stock-dove 8-452a; 8-450 (Pl. I.).
 Stockem, L. 4-971b.
 Stockenstrom, Sir Andries 8-696a.
 Stockenstroom, dist., Cape Col. 5-233b.
 Stocker, Adolf 25-305a; 11-888a; 2-136c; 2-138b.
 Stockeraw, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
 Stockertown, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
 Stockett, Mont. 14-276 (D2).

STOCK EXCHANGE 25-930a; account 1-123a; arbitrage 25-932c; bull and bear 4-787d; buying in 4-894d; clearing houses 6-478a; contango 7-23d; "cover" transactions 7-343c; German legislation (1896) 11-893a; making-up price 17-452a; premium 22-279a; settlement 24-706c; stag 25-759d; time bargains 26-988c, 11-449c.
 Stock-fish 16-728c.
 Stock-Gill Force, falls, Westm. 16-91b.
 Stockholm, Me. 17-434 (D1).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (I2).
STOCKHOLM, Swed. 25-934c; 25-935 (map); 26-190 (D-E2); academy of fine arts 1-105c; fires 10-402a; libraries 16-576b; Margaret of Denmark 17-702a; museums 19-64c; observatory 19-959a; pawnbroking 20-976c; siege (1520) 6-275c; synod (1574) 26-201c; temperature 26-190d; university 27-768b; upheaval of land 11-655d.
 —, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
 —, co., Swed. 26-190 (D-E2); 26-192a.
Stockholm Book of Homilies 24-292d.
 Stockholm Royal Gymnastic Central Institute 16-728a.
 — Massacre (1520) 6-275c.
Stockholmsposten 15-719b.
 Stockholm tar: see Wood tar.
 —, treaty of (1672) 26-204d.
 —, treaty of (1719) 26-206b.
 —, treaty of (1720) 26-206b.
 —, treaty of (1813) 26-210c.
 Stockhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3); 1-744a.
 Stockinbingal, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
STOCKING 25-937a; Anglo-Saxon 4-593b; lturgical 27-1058a.
 Stockingford shales 5-88c: see also Purley shales; Oldbury shales; Merivale shales.
 Stocking-frame 13-788c.
 Stockinish, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
 Stockland, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2); 8-436a.
 —, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
 Stocklinch Magdalen, Som. 25-390b.
 Stockman, Ralph 14-800c.
STOCKMAR, C. F. VON, baron 25-937a; 1-495b.
 Stockport, barons of 28-324d.
STOCKPORT, Ches. 25-937b; 16-139 (E3); cotton manufacture 7-288b; housing 9-419b.
 —, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
 —, O. 20-26 (G5).
STOCKS (penal) 25-937d; 28-590d.
 — **AND SHARES 25-937d;** 27-1004c; arbitrage 2-323c.
 Stock savings banks 24-247d.
 Stockbridge, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
STOCKTON, FRANCIS RICHARD 25-938c; 1-840d.
 —, John Potter 19-512d.
 —, Robert Field 11-97c; 19-505b; 25-939a.
 Stockton, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
STOCKTON, Cal. 25-938d; 5-8 (C3).
 —, Can. 17-584 (B3).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
 —, Kan. 16-654 (C1).
 —, Md. 17-828 (I4).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (F6-7).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (H3); 19-471d.
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
 —, Utah 27-814 (B2).
 —, Wils. 9-420 (III. C4).
 —, isl., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
 —, plateau, Tex. 26-688b.
 — and Darlington railway 22-820d; 27-604c.
 — Heath, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
 — **ON-TEES, Dur. 25-939a;** 9-412 (I. F3); geology 8-707a.
 —, South, Yorks.: see Thornaby-on-Tees.
 — Springs, Me. 17-434 (C-D4).
 Stockville, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
 Stock-wages 19-791a.

Stockwell, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
 —, Lond. 16-938 (C3); 16-938d.
 Stockwood, Beds. 3-621d.
 Stock Yards case (U.S., 1905) 14-713d.
 Stocolo, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L5).
 Stod, Nor. 19-800 (B2).
 Stodare (conjurer) 6-944b; 6-946d.
 Stodart, Robert 21-568b.
 Stoddard, Elizabeth Drem 25-939d.
 —, **RICHARD HENRY 25-939b; 1-839d.**
 —, Solomon 17-884c.
 Stoddard, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
 —, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (B5).
 —, Co., Mo. 18-608 (F-G5).
 Stoddard, A. E. 7-442a; 7-445c; 7-446c.
 —, Charles 21-240d; 4-157c.
 —, Sir John 19-557d; 13-652c.
 —, T. 4-70c.
 —, Thomas 20-2-23d.
 —, W. W. 5-600c.
 Stoddard's, S.Af. 25-466 (K3).
 Stodden, dist., Beds. 3-621c.
 Stoddert, Benjamin 4-921d.
 Stöde, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
 Stodfaed, dist., Wils. 28-699b.
 Stodoia (physicist) 25-829b; 25-844a.
 Stödvarfjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
 Stoerber, Franz Friedrich 12-235a.
 Stoehadae, isla., Fr.: see Hyères.
 Stoeningas, Sus.: see Steyning.
 Stoeningum, Sus.: see Steyning.
 Stoop (dict.) 25-467c.
 Stoer, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
 —, Old Man of, rock, Scot.: see Old Man of Stoer.
 Stoessal, see Stessel.
 Stoffel, Eugène 10-872c.
 Stoffels, Hendrickj: see Jaghers.
 Stöffler (astrologer) 4-994c; 2-799a.
STOFFLET, JEAN NICOLAS 25-939d; 27-931a.
 Stogumber, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
 Stokursej, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
 Stohmann, F. C. A. 6-57a.
 Stöhr, Adolf 21-551c.
 Stocharlion: see Sticharlion.
 Stoichedon 14-629c.
 Stoichela, Athina 2-829a.
STOICHIOMETRY 25-939d.
STOIS 25-942a; 9-818d; 13-239d; benevolence 9-822b; casuistry 5-486a, 13-194a; categories 5-510a; cosmology 10-24b; Cynics, relation to 7-692c; determinist doctrine 28-649b; dialectic 8-156b; dream theory 8-562a; ethics 9-816b; evolution theory 10-24b; fate, conception of 10-198d; grammar 6-449a, 12-331c; immortality doctrine 14-336d; logic, contributions to 16-904a, 16-883b; Logoa doctrine 16-919d; nature doctrine 8-817a; neo-platonism 19-373b; palingenesis 20-633d; pantheism 20-683a; Philo influenced 21-410c; Roman thought, influence on 23-580b, 17-995d, 9-683a; slavery 25-218b; theism, relation to 26-752a; wisdom literature 28-750a, 17-200b.
 Stolloff, Dr 4-783d.
 Stokach, Ger.: see Stockach.
 Stokavci: see Shtokavski.
 Stoke, Melis 8-720b.
 Stoke, Dev. 21-862 (map); 8-129c.
 —, Hants. 22-132 (map).
 — (South), Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
 —, Pa. 28-878c.
 —, Som. 25-339b.
 — (North), Som. 9-430 (VI. H1).
 — (North), Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5).
 — (South), Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5).
 —, common, Bucks. 4-729b.
 —, Albany, Northants. 17-598b.
 —, Battle of (1487) 9-524b; 25-124b.
 — by Clare, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
 —, Cannon, Dev. 10-605d.
 —, Climsland, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2); 7-181d.
 —, Courcy, Som. 25-390a.
 —, D'Abernon, Sur. 16-942 (C3); 4-434c; 6-107a.
 —, Dry, Rutl. 23-945a.

Stokeferry, Norf. 9-424 (IV. B1).
 Stoke Fleming, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
 —, Gabriel, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
 —, Goidington, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F2); 4-729a.
 —, Holy Cross, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
 —, Mandevillo, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
 Stokenchurch, Oxon. 9-420 (III. F3); 20-417c.
STOKE NEWINGTON, Lond. 25-951a; 16-938 (C1-2); 16-939b.
 —, Newington, road, Lond. 16-938 (C2).
 Stokenham, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
STOKE-ON-TRENT, Staffs. 25-951b; 9-416 (II. C3); 13-823c.
 Stoke Park, residence, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
 —, **POGES, Bucks. 25-951c;** 16-942 (B2).
 —, Prior, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
 —, Prior, Wores. 9-420 (III. C2); 28-823d.
 Stoker 25-277a.
 Stokeran, Ana. 3-2a.
 Stoke Rivers, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
 Stokes, Adrian 20-501c.
 —, Charles 27-561a.
 —, F. S. 10-437c.
 —, **SIR GEORGE GABRIEL 25-951d;** dynamical theory of diffraction 8-253c; figure of the earth 8-805b, 8-809d; fluorescence 10-576a; Fourier's series 10-758a; glass-making 12-88b; sound refraction 25-444d; stream lines 14-385b; sunshine recorder 26-106b; tidal theory 26-945b; vector theorem 27-964a; wave-forms 28-429c; waves in elastic solid 9-158d.
 —, H. N. 22-692b.
 —, Sir John 9-113c.
 —, Leonard 2-438a.
 —, Marianne (Mrs Adrian Stokes) 20-501a.
 —, Peter 28-870a.
 —, **WHITLEY 25-953a; 5-622c; 5-651d.**
 —, William 18-54d; 18-62c; 25-953a.
 Stokes, Va. 28-118 (D-E3).
 —, bay, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 22-132 (map).
 —, mt., Chl. 2-462 (B7); 1-962a.
 —, mts., N.S.W. 2-960 (G5).
 —, pt., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
 Stokes-Adam disease 13-133d.
 Stoke St Mary, Som. 9-420 (III. A5).
 Stokesay, Salop 9-420 (III. B2); 24-1022d; 17-598a.
 Stokes Bay, Hants. 23-949c.
 Stokes-Campbell sunshine recorder 18-277c.
 Stokes Co., N.C. 19-772 (B1).
 Stokesdale, N.C. 19-772 (B-C1).
 Stoklesia cynanea 13-772d.
STOKESLEY, JOHN 25-953b; 1-542d; 16-243a.
 Stokesley, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
 Stokes's current (or stream) function 14-124d.
 —, theorem 9-247b; 14-550d.
 Stokesville, Ga. 11-752 (E5).
 —, Va. 28-118 (C2).
 Stoke under Hambdon, Som.: see Stoke.
 Stoking 4-150b.
 Stokkanes, capc, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
 Stola (garment) 7-235d.
 Stolac, Aus. 3-4 (F5); 4-282a; 4-282c.
 Stolba, F. 26-996b.
 Stolberg, Christian, Graf zu 25-953e; 11-791d.
 —, **FRIEDRICH LEOPOLD, Graf zu 25-953b; 11-791d.**
STOLBERG, Ger. (Rhine prov.) 25-953e; 11-808 (I. 17).
 —, Ger. (Saxony) 11-808 (III. o-p10).
 Stolberg-Wernigerode, co., Ger. 28-524a.
 Stolbol (Stolbovyi), isl., Arct. 21-938 (B1); 25-10 (II); 19-537a.
 Stolbova, peace of (1617) 26-202b; 12-735a.
 Stole, A. 9-386c.
 Stöle, Nor. 19-804 (A-B3).
STOLE 25-953d; acolytea 1-150d; king's 17-1b.

Stole, groom of the: see Groom of the Stole.
STOLEN GOODS 25-954c; actions for conversion 7-48a; advertisements to recover 22-301b; vouching to warranty 28-329b.
 Stoletov, Alex. G. 6-876d.
STOLICZKA, FERDINAND 25-955c; 16-938c.
 Stoliczka 25-289d.
 Stoll, Maximilian 18-53c.
 Stollen (lit.) 18-547d; 25-403d.
 Stollhofen, Ger. 25-601d.
 Stollmei, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
 Stolo, Gaius Licinius Calvus: see Licinius Calvus Stolo, Galua.
 Stolon (bot.) 25-876c.
 — (zool.) 14-139a.
 Stolonifera 2-99a.
 Stolonothia 5-702a.
 Stolori Planina, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
STOLP (Stolpe), Ger. 25-955d; 11-808 (F1).
 Stolpo, riv., Ger. 11-808 (F1); 25-955d.
 Stolpen, Ger. 24-719a.
 Stolpmünde, Ger. 11-808 (F1); 25-955d.
 Stoltenkoff, Isl., Atl.O. 27-294d.
 Stolyer, P. A. 23-910c.
 Stolye, F. 25-900b.
 —, W. 24-1013a.
 Stölzel, Heinrich 13-706a; 27-875b.
 — (porcelain maker) 5-750d.
 Stolzenau, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
 Stolzenberg, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
 Stolzenfels, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D-E7).
 Stolzenhagen, Benedict: see Jacob (of Jüterbogk).
 Stolzite 16-315b; 27-377d.
 Stoma: see Stomata.
STOMACH 25-955d; 19-924c; anatomy 1-663d, 1-664a, 1-667b; bacteriology 8-266c; catarrh, see Gastritis; embryology 4-666b; washing out 21-893d.
 Stomata (anat.) 9-707b.
 — (bot.) 21-733d; 21-746d; 16-322d; liverworts 4-703b; mosses 4-705c.
 Stomatellidae 11-510c.
 Stomatitis 8-263d.
 —, gangrenous: see Cancrum oria.
 Stomatopoda 18-945c.
 Stomatopoda 17-458c; appendage 7-556a; carapace 7-556a; development 7-559d; geological age 7-560c; heart 7-557b.
 Stomatopora 15-570a; 20-237d.
 Stomatidae 26-544c.
 Stomion, mt., Scot. 26-170a.
 Stommel, Ger. 11-808 (I. 36).
 Stomochord 3-237c.
 Stomodaeum 18-670d; 14-253a; 1-666c.
 Stomotoca divisa 14-142b (fig.).
 Stomoxys calcitrans: see Stable-fly.
 Stondon Massey, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
 —, Place, house, Ess. 4-897a.
 Stone, Andrew 25-957a.
 —, Barton Warren 8-311b.
 —, **CHARLES POMEROY 25-956b; 9-38a.**
 —, **EDWARD JAMES 25-956c; 19-960b.**
 —, E. H. 4-548b.
 —, **FRANK 25-956d.**
 —, **GEORGE 25-957a.**
 —, Henry ("Old Stone") 25-955a; 27-891d.
 —, Herbert 17-399b.
 —, Jeremy 5-638a.
 —, J. S. 26-534a; 26-540a.
 —, **LUCY (Blackwell) 25-957c.**
 —, **MARCUS 25-957d; 20-500c.**
 —, **NICHOLAS 25-958a; 24-500a; 11-82a.**
 —, Samuel 13-32d.
 —, William H. 7-41b.
 Stone, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
 —, Kent 16-942 (F3); 7-837c; 8-20a.
 —, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
STONE, Staffs. 25-958b; 9-416 (II. C4).
 —, hill, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
 —, lake, Ind. 16-206d.
 —, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
 —, mt., Ga. 11-752a; 27-615a.
 —, mts., N.C. and Tenn. 26-620 (J1).
 —, pt., Hants. 25-358b.
 —, riv., Tenn. 19-34d.

Stone (Putamen, bot.) 11-531d.
 — (med.) see Calculeu.
STONE (rock) 25-958b; 4-763c; artificial 6-837d; coins 6-381b; doors 6-420a; Egyptian work 6-69d; Greek worship 19-140b; Hebrew worship 13-180d; 13-185b; lithography 16-147b; quarrying 22-712b.
 — (weight) 25-958e; 28-180a; Assyrian 28-486a.
 — **AGE** 25-960c; 2-341c; 2-354b; 2-117d; African implements 1-327c; barrows 3-441d; Europe 16-93b; French Guinea 11-102d; geological record 11-670a; implements 5-632c; 2-382b; 10-393c; Inhumation 26-633b; Ireland 2-353a; Scandinavia 24-287d; Spain 2-353c.
 Stonebluff, Indiana 14-422 (C4).
 Stone-bollers, tribe: see Asiniboin.
 Stoneboro, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
 Stoneburg, Tex. 26-690 (I-K2).
 Stonebyrew Linn. falls, Scot. 6-572c.
 Stone Cañon, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
 Stone cell: see Stered.
 Stonechat 28-583a.
 Stone circle: see Cromlech.
 — City, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 — City, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
 — Cliff, West Virginia 28-560 (H-C4).
 — Co., Ark. 2-352 (C2).
 — Co., Mo. 18-608 (C5).
 — coal: see Antiracite.
 — common battery system 26-532b.
 — crab 17-457d.
 — Creek, O. 20-26 (C1).
 — Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-508 (E2).
 Stonecrop 24-580b; 7-380c; 13-814d; 13-590d.
 Stone curlew 7-645a.
 — eyarin (B-cystin) 1-514a.
 — drift 6-580c.
 Stonefield, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 4-43b.
 Stone Flat, dist., Staffs. 25-756d.
STONE-FLY 25-960c; 13-438c; 13-421d (fig.); 19-431a; see also Plecoptera.
 Stonefort, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 Stone-fowl 7-773d.
 Stonega, Va. 28-118 (B1).
 Stonegate: see Kestrel.
 Stoneham, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
STONEHAM, Mass. 25-960c; 17-853 (H3); 28-250d.
 —, Me. 3-817d; 3-818c.
 —, Pa. 21-106 (D-E2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (L-M3).
 Stoneharbor, New Jersey 19-502 (C5).
 Stone-hatch: see Ringed player, common.
STONEHAVEN (Stanehlye), Scot. 25-960d; 24-412 (F3); 16-801b.
 Stonehenge (psued.): see Walsh, John Henry.
 Stonehenge, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
STONEHENGE, Wilt. 25-981a; 9-420 (III, D4); 5-379b; excavations 2-350c; 21-780c; units used in constructing 28-481d.
 Stonehouse, Dev. 9-430 (VI, D3); 21-862 (map); 21-862d; 8-129c.
 — (West), Dev. 21-862d.
 —, Glou. 9-450 (III, C3); 12-134b; 12-134d.
 —, Nev. 6-8 (E1).
 —, Scot. 24-418 (C-D3); 25-999b.
 Stone House, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
 Stone implements 2-118b; 21-836a.
 — Jug (slang) 15-544c.
 Stoneleigh, Warwick. 9-420 (III, E3); 15-729b; ebbey 28-343c; 2-420c.
 Stonelick Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (B0).
 Stone-illy: see Chiroloidae.
 Stonely, Hunts. 13-953a.
STONEMAN, GEORGE 25-962c; 17-267b.
 Stone-marten 17-785d; fur 21-351b toll.; fur trade 11-348c.
 Stonemasons (guild) 11-83c.
STONE MONUMENTS, PRIMITIVE 25-962d; Arabia 2-963a; Baalbek 3-90d; Caroline Islands 5-380d; Cornwall 7-182d; Devonshire 8-134c; Gezer and

Tell-el-Hafi 6-142a; Italy 4-964a; Malta 17-510c; N.Africa 16-855c; 27-289d; N.Yfrica 21-511c; Nardinia 24-314b; W.Africa 11-433a.
 Stone Mountain, Ga. 11-752 (H2).
 — of Destiny (Irish); see Lia Fall.
 — of Destiny (Scottish); see Destiny, Stone of.
 — of Vengeance, monolith, Scot.; see Vengeance, Stone of.
 Stone-pine (P. cembra) 21-923a; 21-922 (Pl. L.); 25-13d.
 — (P. Pinca) 21-921a.
STONE RIVER, BATTLE OF (1862) 25-966b; 1-822b.
 Stone-roller (sool.) 28-1012a.
 Stones, E. I. 21-978a.
 Stonefield slate 25-210b; 20-119d; 12-133d; insects 6-470c; 15-570b; mammals 17-785c.
 Stones of Stennes, cromlech, Scot.; see Stennes.
 Stone Top, hill, St Helena 24-7b.
 — Tower, China 22-624c.
 Stoneville, Miss. 18-008 (A-B2); 18-002b.
 Stonewall, Ala. 1-400 (B3).
 —, Ia. 17-54 (A1).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
 —, val. Colo. 27-285d.
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (G2).
 Stonewaller 7-440b.
 Stoneware 5-730c; 5-758d.
 Stonewash 17-843d.
 Stoneworts: calcareous deposits 1-507c; habitat 1-580d; in herbaria 13-335d; mesozoid forms 20-342d; phylogenetic position 21-728d; reproduction 1-587d; 1-589c; systematic position 1-586d; 1-593d (tabic).
 Stony, G. Johnstone: bacterial energy 3-170d; electron 9-237a; line spectra 25-824c; planetary atmospheres 21-716c.
 —, G. M. 15-123c.
 —, J. B. 21-805a.
 Stony 17-679d.
 — Clove gorge, Catskill Mts. 6-337d.
 — Creek, riv., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 Stonykirik, Scot. 24-412 (D5).
 Stony Stanton, Leics. 9-420 (III, E1); 16-394a.
 Stonham Aspal, Suff. 9-424 (IV, E2); 26-29d.
 Stonies, tribe: see Asiniboin.
 Stonington, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
STONINGTON, Conn. 25-966c; 6-953 (H4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
 —, Me. 17-434 (D4).
 —, North, Conn.: see North Stonington.
 Ston Mall, Aus.: see Stagno Piccolo.
 Stono, Inlet, S.C. 25-500 (E4).
 —, Ferry, riv., S.C. 21-582c.
 Stonor (Estanor), Kent 6-378a.
 —, Oxon. 9-420 (III, F3).
 Ston Vilki, Aus.: see Stagno Grande.
 Stony, Cape, Can. 19-831 (C2).
 —, cape, Ind. 17-328 (H5).
 —, cape, N.Y. 19-396 (H3).
 —, cape, N.Y. 19-396 (H2).
 —, cape, Tas. 26-438 (H1).
 —, desert, Arab.: see Hamad.
 —, hill, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
 —, Isl., N.Y. 19-396 (D2).
 —, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
 —, riv. Minn. 18-550 (F3).
 —, Brook, N.Y. 25-802a.
 — Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D6).
 — Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C3).
 — Brook, riv., Yt. 19-490 (H4).
 — Butte, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
 — Creek, Conn. 12-692a.
 Stonycreek, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
 Stony Creek, N.Y. 19-396 (F-G2).
 — Creek, Inlet, Md. 17-828 (B5).
 — Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G4).
 — Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G7).
 — Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G2).
 — Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C1).

Stony Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
 — Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-396 (G2).
 — Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C1).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E3).
 — Creek, riv., Va. 26-118 (E3-4).
 — Creek Mills, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
 Stonyford, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
 Stony Fork, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H2).
 — Hill, Lancs. 16-139 (A1).
 Stonyhurst, Riehard 23-274d.
 Stonyhurst, college, Lancs. 16-139 (D1); 6-531b; 15-347b; observatory 19-955d.
 Stony Man, mt., Va. 2-207d.
 Stonypoint, Ia. 17-54 (A-5).
 Stony Point, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
 — minerals 3-817d; 9-332c; 13-440d.
 — POINT, N.Y. 25-966d; 19-596 (H-C4); battle (1779) 1-843d.
 — Itun, Md. 17-828 (A4).
 — Itun, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
 — Itun, riv., Md. 17-828 (A5).
 — Stratford, Bucks. 9-420 (III, F2); 4-729d.
 — Stratford, Northants. 19-768c.
 — Stratford, Oxon. 28-781d.
 Stoodleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E2).
 Stook 22-946c.
STOOL 25-967b; 10-172b.
STOOL-BALL 25-967d.
 Stool, Golden 2-725b.
 Stool lands 2-723c.
 Stool of Itepanance: see Cuckling stool.
 Stoop, Dirk 12-280d.
 Stoop (alcony) 10-143a.
 — and room work: see Pillar working.
 Stopping, riv., Can. 20-114 (D1).
 Stop (psued.): see Morel-Retz, L. P.
 Stop (irrigation) 14-844b.
 — (mus.) 20-256c; 12-958d; 21-564d.
 — (optics) 1-56c.
 Stopanye, Serv. 24-688 (C2).
 Stop-butt 4-389c.
 Stop chemist 5-824c.
 Stopfar, Sir Robert 3-658c; 19-169d.
 Stopford, Ches.: see Stockport.
 Stop-gate 5-109d.
 Stopping 18-531b.
 Stopnica, Ituss. 21-929 (C3); 15-788a.
 Stop of the Exchequer (1672) 5-914d.
 Stoppa, Frate 14-903c.
 Stoppage in transit 16-597d; 24-65d; 10-121d.
 Stoppazera 17-300b.
STOPPANI, ANTONIO 25-967d.
 Stoppel Point, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
 Stopper (bottles) 7-160b.
 — (rope) 15-875c.
 Stopport, Ches.: see Stockport.
 Stop stroke (eroquet) 7-504c.
 — thrust (fencing) 10-594a.
 — watch 26-365c.
 Stora, fjord, Spitzbergen 21-938 (H3); 25-709a.
 —, glacier, Green. 12-543 (G4).
 —, riv., Den. 8-24 (A2); 15-609b.
 —, riv., Ger. 15-87c.
 Stora, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
 —, gulf, Alg. 1-643 (C1); 1-642c.
 —, Alby, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
 —, Storö, Anna 25-968a.
 —, STEPHEN 25-968a.
 Stora Eslingen, Isl., Swed. 25-935 (A2).
 Storaftan, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D2); 9-100d.
 Stora Gla, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
 Stora Hamm, canal, Swed. 12-271b.
 Stora Holje, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
 —, Katrieberg, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
 —, Kil, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
 —, Lee, lake, Swed. 19-804 (D3).
 Stora Alö, Isl., Swed. 26-190 (D2).
 Stora Lule, lake, Swed.: see Luleträsk.
 — Lule, riv., Swed. 19-800 (E2); 26-189a.
 — Lule-Träsk, lake, Swed.: see Luleträsk.
 —, barb., Scot. 24-412 (B1).

Stora Måje, Isl., Swed. 26-190 (E4).
 — Nybohol, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
 Storaorden, Den. 6-24 (H2).
 Stora Högall, fall, Swed. 19-800 (D2); 26-189a.
 — Tuna, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
 — Umevatn, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C2).
 Storaax: see Styrax preparatus and Rose-mallows.
 Storaacken, Swed. 19-800 (D-E2).
 Storbö, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
 —, fall, Swed. 26-189b.
 Storch, Nicolaus 1-904a; 3-370d.
 Störck, Anton 16-53c; 6-661d.
 Stordal, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
 Stordö, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (A3).
STORE 25-968b; admiralty administration 1-199b; arsenal department 2-630d.
 — Beit, chan., Den.: see Great Beit.
 —, Hill of 3-933b.
 —, Hørge Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-800 (C2); 19-799b.
 Stored organisms 20-776a.
 Store Engersjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (E2).
 Storehammer, Nor.: see Hamar.
 Store Heddinge, Den. 8-24 (E3).
 Stören, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
 Storer, Bellamy 13-22c.
 —, Mrs Bellamy 6-759c.
 —, W. 7-443b.
 Storer, college, W.Va. 13-14c.
 Store Särtorö, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
 — Sölen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
 Storeton, Ches. 6-00a.
 Store Vild Mose, swamp, Den. 8-24 (H1); 1-2c.
 Storey, Sir Thomas 16-149a.
STOREY 25-968b; 5-678a.
 — Co., Nov. 6-8 (D2).
 Storfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B1); 23-688d; 19-800a.
 Storfors, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
 Storfors, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
 Storfors, fall, Ituss. and Nor. 19-800 (F1).
 Storbö, mt., Norway 19-604 (C1).
 Storböping, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
 Storbörnet, mt., Nor. 19-804 (H1).
STORK 25-968b; 3-977b; 3-969d.
 — dance: see under Crane.
 Storkov, Ger. 11-808 (D2); 4-423c.
 Storks, Sir Henry 14-729d; 15-134d.
 Storka-bill 11-782b; 10-539a.
 Storkyrka, church, Stockholm 7-187c.
 Storlien, Swed. 19-804 (E1); 19-800 (C3); 26-193a.
 Storm, Edward 8-41b; 19-810b; 20-33a.
 —, Gustav 28-100a.
 —, THEODOR WOLDSSEN 25-968d; 11-796d.
 Storm, bay, Tas. 26-438 (B2); 26-438d.
 —, lake, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
STORM 25-969a; 18-285a; mythology 2-829c; 28-768a.
 Stormarn, dist., Ger. 24-336b.
 Storm bell 3-688d.
 Stormberg, Cape Col. 25-466 (H3); 27-504d.
 —, mts., Cape Col. 25-466 (H3); 5-227a; 5-233c; 5-230b.
 —, riv., Cape Col. 20-147d.
 — beds 23-230d; 1-324b; in Cape Colony 5-230a; in Natal 19-253c; in Orange Free State 20-151d.
 Storm-cock: see Mistletoe-thrush.
 Storm King, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
 —, Lake, Ia. 14-732 (B2); 14-735b.
 Stormont, David Murray, 1st viscount 17-600b; 24-408a.
 —, David Murray, 5th earl of 24-408a; 17-600b.
 Stormont, co., Can. 20-117a.
 Storm-petrel 21-315d.
 Storms, Cape of, S.Af.: see Good Hope, Cape of.
 Stormstown, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
 Stormy, cape, Nfd. 19-470 (C1).
 Stormö 21-889d.
STORNOWAY, Scot. 25-969a; 24-412 (H1); 13-192a; geology 23-742b.
 —, barb., Scot. 24-412 (B1).

Stornoway, Inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
 Stora, Isl., Swed. 19-800 (E1).
 Stora-Lynne, Aus. 3-16 (H).
 Stora, mt., Scot. 24-412 (H); 24-304a.
 —, Old Man of, rock, Scot.: see Old Man of Storr.
 Storrington, Mus. 26-166a.
 Storrnäs Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-801 (C2).
 Storra, John 25-969c.
 —, RICHARD SALTER 25-969b.
 Storra, Conn. 6-952 (F2); 6-954d.
 Storra, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
 —, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
 —, lake, Swed. (Gefleborg) 26-190 (D1).
 —, lake, Swed. (Jemtland) 19-800 (C3); 26-189a.
 —, lake, Swed. (Kalmar) 26-190 (D2).
 Storskäven, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
 Stor Skäven, mt., Nor. 19-804 (H2).
 Storsylen, mt., Swed. 26-188d.
 Stort, riv., Ess. 9-424 (IV, C3); 9-784d; 13-398c; 13-398d.
 Stor Uman, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D2); 26-189a.
 Storkviken, mt., Nor. 19-804 (E1).
 Stor Vindel, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
 Story, Edward 6-129c.
 —, Francis V. 12-531b.
 —, James 14-405d.
 —, JOHN (Eng. martyr) 25-969c.
 —, John (Am. jurist) 11-224a.
 —, JOSEPH 25-969d; 3-943b.
 —, Julian 25-970c.
 —, ROBERT HERBERT 25-970a; 24-466c.
 —, Waldo 13-683c.
 —, WILLIAM WETMORE 25-970b; 1-840a; 24-516a.
 Story, Ark. 2-352 (B3).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
 Story (dict.) 25-968b: see also Tale.
 Story City, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
 — Co., Ia. 14-372 (D2).
 Stosch, Albrecht von 20-291b; 19-310c.
 —, Philipp, baron von 11-507c.
STOSS, VEIT 25-970c; 24-497a.
 Stoss, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G-II2); battle (1405) 2-221a.
 Stossel, Anatole-Mikhailovich 28-668b.
 Stöben, Ger. 11-808 (III, p10).
 Stofesbury, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
 Stofield, Scot. 17-14b; 9-269d.
 Stofield, Beda, 9-424 (IV, B2).
STOTHARD, CHARLES ALFRED 25-970d.
 —, THOMAS 25-970d; 21-801d.
 Stotinka 4-775d.
 Stotover, hill, Oxon. 9-420 (III, E3).
 Stott, Edward 20-301d.
 Stotternheim, Ger. 11-808 (III, p10).
 Stottesdon, Salop 9-420 (III, B2); 24-1022c.
 Stotts City, Mo., 18-608 (C4).
 Stottville, N.Y. 19-596 (H1).
 Stou, mt., Alps 1-474d; 5-366c.
 Stouchsburg, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
 Stouffville, Can. 20-114 (C2).
 Stough, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 Stoughton, E. W. 9-175a.
 —, JOHN 25-971b.
 —, William 9-423c.
 Stoughton, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (E2); 9-278b.
 —, Sam. 16-942 (B3).
 —, Wm. 28-740 (D6).
 Stoughton, Worcs. 9-420 (III, C2).
 Stour, riv., Dorset and Hants. 25-971d; 9-420 (III, D5); 4-584 (B-C7); 3-66c.
STOUR, riv., Ess. and Suff. 25-971c; 9-424 (E3); 9-784a.
 — (East), riv., Kent 9-424 (IV, D4); 25-971c.
STOUR (Great, Kentish), riv., Kent 25-971c; 9-424 (IV, E4).
 — (Little), riv., Kent 25-971d; 25-460c.
 —, riv., Warwick. and Worcs. 25-971d; 3-66d.
 —, riv., Worcs. and Staffs. 25-971d; 12-835a; 15-784b.
 Stoura, Isl., Gr. 12-424 (F2); 12-436b.

- STOURBRIDGE** (Bedcote), Worcs. 25-971d; 25-758 (A3).
Stourbridge Fair: see **Stourbridge**.
"Stourbridge Lion" (steam engine) 22-321b.
Stour in **Usmere**, dist., Worcs. 15-784b.
Stourpaine, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); 2-349a.
STOURPORT, Worcs. 25-971d; 9-420 (III. C2).
Stourton, Alfred Joseph: see **Mowbray and Segrave**, lord.
 —, Elizabeth **Stourton**, baroness 8-636d.
Stourton, Wilts. 28-698a.
 —, castic, Staffs. 25-759c.
Stout, G. F.: on apprehension 2-227d; on the categories 5-511b; on mental association 2-786b; *Personal Idealism* 18-245c.
 —, James Huff 18-133c.
 —, Sir Robert 19-631b.
 —, Sarah 7-349b.
Stout, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
Stout (beverage) 3-643a.
Stoutenburg, Reinier van Oldenbarneveldt, lord of: see **Oldenbarneveldt**.
Stouthrief 23-395b.
Stoutland, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
Stoutsberg, Ind. 14-423 (C2).
Stouts Mills, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
 —, Mountain, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Stoutsville, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
 —, O. 20-26 (E5).
Stovaine 1-909c.
Stovall, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
STOVE 25-972a; 13-160b; 25-276d; Anglo-Saxon 4-593a.
Stove plants 13-774c.
Stover, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
 —, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Stoving: bleaching 4-55c; dyeing 8-750b.
Stow, David 8-982a.
 —, JOHN 25-972b; 10-120c; 14-585a.
Stow, Glas.: see **Stow-on-the-Wold**.
 —, Lincs. 18-715c; 16-716a; church 16-716c; monastery 12-173d.
 —, Mass. 17-852 (D-E2).
 —, Me. 17-434 (B4); 1-852b.
 —, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 24-130c.
 — (West), Suff.: see **West Stow**.
 —, hill, Monm. 19-533b.
Stow and Company 22-186b.
STOWE, HARRIET ELIZABETH (Beecher) 25-972c; 1-838d; 1-840d; 4-900b.
 —, Nicholas de Segrave, baron 24-533b.
Stowe, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
 —, park, Bucks. 9-420 (III. E2); 4-727d.
Stowe art sale (1848) 2-699c.
STOWELL WILLIAM SCOTT, baron 25-973b; divorce law 8-337c.
Stowe missal 18-580b; 5-623c.
Stowe MSS. 4-223b; 4-199a.
"Stowe portrait" (of Shakespeare): see **"D'Avenant portrait"**.
Stowers, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
Stowey, Nether, Som.: see **Nether Stowey**.
Stowford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
STOWMARKET, Suff. 25-973d; 9-424 (IV. D2).
Stow net 27-222a.
Stow on the Wold, Glas. 9-420 (III. D3); 12-134b; 12-134d; battle (1646) 12-417a.
Stoy, William 23-24b.
Stoy, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Stoyanoff, Zakharia 4-783a; 4-786a.
Stovestown, Pa. 21-106 (D-E5).
S.T.P. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Strabane, viscounts: see **Hamilton family**.
STRABANE, Ire. 25-973d; 14-744 (D2); geology 27-550a.
Strabismus: see **Squint**.
STRABO 25-973d; 12-515b; 11-620d; on extent of world 22-624b; Hindu medicine 26-125b; Ireland 14-757a; on river action 11-640b; on volcanoes and earthquakes 11-640a.
 —, Onacus Pompeius: see **Pompey Strabo**, Gnaeus.
 —, Julius 8-494d.
 —, Seius 24-594a.
 —, Walafrid: see **Walafrid Strabo**.
Strablogi, John de: see **Atholl**, John de **Strablogi**, earl of.
Strablogh, manor, Wilts. 27-314b.
Stracciati, E. 5-66b.
Strachan, Archibald 23-743b; 19-459d; 24-451a.
 —, George 1-911b.
 —, JOHN 25-974d; 5-1655d.
Strachel, pass, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-743b.
Strachey, Henry 26-923d.
 —, Jane Maria 25-976b.
 —, SIR JOHN 25-975d; 14-388d; 10-168a.
 —, J. St. Loe 19-562c.
 —, SIR RICHARD 25-976a; 26-923d.
 —, William 1-831b.
Strachov, farm, Könningratz 28-992c.
Strachur, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 11-375d.
STRACHWITZ, MORITZ K. W. A., Graf von 25-976b; 11-796a.
Strack, Hermann L. 23-373a.
Stracké, J. T. 1-686b.
Straczena, val., Hung. 8-352a.
Strada (Jesusi) 14-187b.
Stradbally, Ire. (Queen's Co.) 14-744 (D4); 22-731b.
 —, Ire. (Co. Waterford) 14-744 (D4).
Stradbroke, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
 —, Isl., Austr. 2-960 (I5).
Straddle (Stock Exchange) 5-55b; cotton 7-271d.
Straddling the blind (poker) 21-900b.
Strade, Ire.: see **Templemore**.
Stradella, Pal.: see **Jezeel**.
STRADELLA, ALESSANDRO 25-976c; 25-406c; 12-914d.
 —, Marc'antonio 25-976d.
Stradella, It. 15-4 (B2).
Strader, La. 17-544 (c6).
Stradhallowe, Ire. 2-562b.
STRADIVARI, ANTONIO 25-977b; 28-103a; 28-106d; 6-409a.
Stradling, Sir Edward 7-345d.
Stradone, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Stradsett, Norf. 19-746b; churchyard cross 7-508a (fig.).
Strae, glen, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 2-486d.
 —, riv., Scot. 2-486c.
Straes van Wellborch, Adam 28-1064a.
STRAFFORD, EARLS OF 25-977c.
 —, THOMAS WENTWORTH, earl of 25-978a; 9-538c; 5-908b; Carlisle, countess of 5-340a; Clarendon 6-429a; in Ireland 14-777d, 14-750d; Pym 22-681a; Radcliffe 22-784a.
Strafford, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
 —, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
 —, Co., N.H. 19-490 (E-F5).
Strageth, Scot. 4-584 (A-B1); 21-263b.
Stragling (U.S. navy) 8-93c.
Strahan, William 9-635b; 23-753b; 25-255b.
Strahan, Tas. 26-438 (A2); 2-952b.
Strahlegg, pass, Alpa 1-744b.
Strahlhorn, mt., Alpa 26-242 (D4); 1-743b.
Straight, Sir Douglas 19-561d.
Straight, Pa. 21-106 (E-F2).
 —, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B4); 10-177d.
 —, riv., Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Straightcreek, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Straight Creek, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
Straight-edge (engin.) 27-46d.
Straightening (plaster work) 21-735c.
Straight football 10-625a.
 —, nosed pipe-fish 21-634d.
STRAIN (dict.) 25-930c.
 — (mch.) 25-1008d; bridges 4-546c; dynamical 9-158c; elastic 9-143c, 9-147b, 25-1020d.
 — (surg.): see **Sprain**.
Strainer: see **Sieve**.
Straining (leather manuf.) 16-339d.
Strain theory (chem.) 6-51d.
Strait (geog.) 19-969b.
 —, cloth 1-719a.
Straiton, Scot. (Ayrsh.) 24-412 (D4).
 —, Scot. (Edinburgh) 24-418 (E3); 8-945c.
 —, beds 28-519b; 25-111a (table).
Straits, N.C. 19-772 (F3).
Straits' Convention (1841) 9-938a.
Straitsmouth, Isl., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, colony, Mal.Penin. 25-989c; 17-473 (A6); coinage 19-999d; cooles 7-77c; cotton 7-278d, 7-276d; forests 10-651d; mission work 18-597b; patent law 20-907a; trade 27-602a.
Straken, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Strakonitz, Aus. 3-4 (C2); 4-123a.
Strakosch, Clara Louise: see **Kellogg**.
Stralan, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Stralen, Anthony van 19-418b.
Stralla, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Stralsmäs, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
STRALSUND, Ger. 25-981c; 11-808 (D1); battle (1184) 5-222d; Congress (1370) 27-843a; peace of 12-929c, 27-843a; siege (1628) 26-854b, 28-281b, 11-858a; siege (1715) 2-46d.
Stramazone (fencing) 10-249d.
Stramberg limestone 15-568d.
Stramentum 26-906a.
STRAMONIUM (med.) 25-982a; 19-239d.
Strancally Castle, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Strand, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
 —, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
 —, dist., Lond. 16-938 (C2); 18-414c.
Strandberg, Karl Vilhelm August 26-219b.
Strandburg, S.Dak. 25-506 (12-3).
Strandefjord, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
 —, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Stranden, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Strandhill, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Stranding (of ships): see **Wreck**.
Strand line (geol.) 11-658d.
 —, mole 17-527b.
Strang, James J. 18-844d.
 —, WILLIAM 25-982a; 14-324a; 9-806b.
Strang, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Strange, barony of 25-777a.
 —, Ferdinand, lord: see **Derby**, 5th earl of.
 —, John Stanley, lord 8-65b.
 —, SIR ROBERT 25-982c.
Strange Creek, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C3).
Strangers, Church of the, New York 27-886a.
Strange v. Wigan 19-89b.
Strangeways, Lincs. 17-545 (map).
STRANGFORD, VISCOUNT (title) 25-983a.
 —, Emily Anne Smythe, viscountess 25-983c; 8-119b.
Strangford, Ire. 14-744 (F2); 8-458b.
 —, lake, Ire. 14-744 (F2); 8-457d.
Strangles 28-8c.
Strangulated hernia 13-373a; 13-373d.
Strangulation 18-28b; as capital punishment 6-184d.
 —, by bands (med.) 14-715c.
Strangway Spring, S.Aus. 27-960 (F5).
Stranik (sect) 23-886c.
Stranorlar, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 8-413d.
STRANRAER, Scot. 25-983c; 24-412 (C5); 28-623c.
Stranton, Dur. 13-34c.
Strany, pass, Carpathians 5-383d.
Strany: see **Guillemot**.
Straparola, Giovan Francesco 8-520b.
Straparollus 8-128a.
Strap hinge 15-482d.
 —, work 15-115d.
Strasbourg, Ger. (Als.Lor.): see **Strasbourg**.
 —, Ger. (W.Frus.) 11-808 (G2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (D-E3).
 —, O. 20-26 (G3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (J7).
 —, Va. 28-118 (D2); battle (1864): see **Fishers Hill**.
Strasburger, E. 7-719b; 19-108b; 22-479b.
Strasburger Post 19-579c.
Strasbourg turpentine 10-394d; 27-431c.
Strascha, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Strass (paste) 20-890d; 8-159b.
Strasbourg, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
STRASSBURG, Ger. 25-984a; 11-808 (A4); battle (357) 15-548c, 26-681b; bells 3-688d; botanic garden 4-300b; cathedral 2-406c, 24-493c, 21-661c, 10-605c; **Fori-Molsheim** 10-790d (fig.); French annexation (1681) 11-860d, 10-843c, 17-69a; Huguenots 13-865a; library 16-570d; Louis Napoleon's revolt (1836) 19-212c; observatory 19-957d; pottery 5-739a; printing 27-517b; Roman period 11-534a, 23-473d, 16-695d; siege (1870) 11-11c, 10-712a; university 27-763d, 27-769b.
Strassburg, Russ. 23-874 (I. B-C3).
 —, Bible Society 3-907b.
Strassburg MS. 20-493c.
Strassburg Oath (842) 19-941d; 10-811b; 11-111a; Paris MS. 11-104c.
Strassebersbach, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Strasser, Arthur 24-514c.
Strassnitz, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Strazewski, Moritz 21-929a.
Strata (geol.): see **Bed**.
STRATA-FLORIDA (Ystradflur), Wales 25-985b; 9-428 (V. D3).
 —, "Strata Smith": see **Smith**, William (geologist).
Strategia (Athens) 25-985c.
Strategion, exercise ground, Constantinople 7-3d.
Strategis (myth.) 9-175c.
Strategopolous (general) 18-360a.
STRATEGOUS (official) 25-985c; 23-521c; Achaean League 1-141b; Seleucid empire 24-230c.
STRATEGY 25-986c; 28-306d; 28-311b; 2-601c; American Civil War 1-826c; Archduke Charles 5-935d; Bülow 4-794d; Napoleon's system 11-187d, 19-192a; naval 19-312d.
Stratemirowic (rebel) 3-16b.
Stratfield, Conn.: see **Bridgeport**.
 —, Saye, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); 9-296b; 12-964d.
STRATFORD, JOHN DE 25-997a; 9-502d; 9-446c.
 —, Robert de 25-998c; 25-997b.
STRATFORD, Can. 25-997b; 20-114 (B3).
 —, Conn. 6-952 (C5).
 — (West), Conn.: see **West Stratford**.
 —, Bas. 28-544b; 9-786a.
 —, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 —, N.H. 19-490 (D-E2); 19-491c.
 —, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (D-E3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (B1).
 —, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
 —, canal, Warwick 25-998c.
 —, pt., Conn. 8-952 (C5).
 —, at-Bowe, Lond.: see **Bow**.
STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFE, Stratford Denning, viscount 25-997b; Bucharest treaty (1812) 27-455d; Crimean War 9-565d, 27-460b.
Stratford-le-Bow, dist., Lond.: see **Bow**.
 —, ON-AVON, Warwick 25-998b; 9-420 (III. D2); 24-773a; old house 13-811 (Pl. II.); Shakespeare's a house 12-857d.
Strath (geog.) 24-413d.
Strathairn, pt., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Strathaird, Scot. 25-206b.
Strathallan, dist., Scot. 24-418 (D2); 21-262b; 4-532b.
Strathan, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
STRATHAVEN, Scot. 25-999b; 24-418 (C3).
Strathbeg, bay, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
 —, lake, Scot. 24-412 (G2); 1-50a.
 —, val., Scot. 4-959b.
Strathbaine, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 25-928b.
Strathbogie (family): see **Atholl**, earl of.
Strathbogie, castle, Scot. 13-954d.
 —, dist., Scot. 24-412 (F2); 1-50a.
Strathbran, val., Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (D1); 21-262b.
Strathbrann, val., Scot. (Ross.) 23-742a.
Strath Brora, val., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Strathcarron, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-742a.
STRATHCLYDE 25-999c; 24-430c; Canute 9-472d; Oswio of Northumbria 19-793d.
 —, Britons 17-19c.
Strathcona, Can. 8-946d.
 —, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
 —, park, Ottawa 20-370a.
 —, AND MOUNT ROYAL, D.A. Smith, baron 25-1000a; 5-162b; 12-119d.
Strath Connan, val., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-742a.
Strathdearn, val., Scot. 19-155b.
Strathdon, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 8-406b.
Strathearn, earls of 7-447b.
 —, John de Warenne, earl of: see **Waronne**.
 —, Maise, earl of 20-278d; 24-432d.
Strathern, dist., Scot. 24-418 (C-D2); 21-262b.
Stratheden, val., Scot. 10-329d.
Strathern, A. G. 5-801b.
Strath Farrar, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-720b.
Strathfieldsaye, Hants.: see **Stratfieldsaye**.
Strathfillan, Scot. 10-344c.
Strath Killan, glen, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 21-262b.
Strath Gartney, dist., Scot. 24-418 (B-C2); 21-262b.
Strathgarvo, val., Scot. 23-742a.
Strath Glass, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-720b.
Strathgryfe, dist., Scot. 24-418 (B3); 23-99a.
Strath Iialladale, glen, Scot. 26-170a.
 —, Hielmsdale, glen, Scot. 4-959c.
Strathkinness, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
Strathleven, val., Scot. 10-339b.
Strath Lorne, Can. 19-831 (D1).
Strathmiglo, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 10-330c; 2-893c.
Strathmore, earls of 12-73b; 12-302d.
Strathmore, Can. 1-500 (B2).
 —, dist., Scot. 24-418 (D2-F1); 24-413d; 10-660c; geology 10-661a.
 —, val., Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959b.
STRATHNAIRN, H. H. ROSE, 1st baron 25-1001a; 14-450c; 8-618b.
Strathnairn, val., Scot. 14-720b; 19-155b.
Strath na Seilga, val., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
 —, Naver, val., Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-170b.
 —, Orkell, val., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 26-170b.
STRATHEPPER, Scot. 25-1002b; 24-412 (D2); 18-520d; 23-742a.
Strathroy, Can. 20-114 (B3).
Strathspcy, James Ogilvie Grant, baron: see **Scafield**, 11th earl of.
Strathspcy, val., Scot. 10-650a; 25-646b.
Strathspcy (dance) 7-890b.
Strath Tay, val., Scot. 21-262b.
 —, Tirry, val., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
 —, Ullie, val., Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Strathvaich, glen, Scot. 23-741d.
Strathy, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
 —, pt., Scot. 24-412 (E1); 26-169d.
Strathyre, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Strathy Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Stratified drift: see **Lafayette group**.
 —, epithelium 9-706a.
Stratiform (cloud) 6-559b.
Stratigraphy: see **Geology**, stratigraphical.
Stratolites alioides: see **Water-soldier**.
 —, eicgans 20-555c.
Strato (philosopher) 11-640b.
 —, (of Lampsaeus) 10-24b; 21-163b.
 —, (of Sardis) 2-94c.
 —, I. (of Sidon) 21-453b; 21-453a.
 —, II. (of Sidon) 21-453b.
Stratocles (orator) 17-155a; 8-1d.
Strato-cumulus (cloud) 6-558d; 18-272d (table).
Straton (of Sidon): see **Strato**.
 —, (Graeco-Bactrian king) 18-110c.

- Straton, Norman D. J. 17-537a.
 Straton, dist., Corn.: see Straton.
 Stratonius (d. of Demetrius Poliorcetes) 7-930b; 24-604b.
 — (wife of Antigonus Cyclops) 7-952b.
 — (wife of Apollonides) 2-181c.
 — (wife of Demetrius II.) 7-983a.
 Stratonice, Asia M. 13-243d.
 Stratoniceus (physician) 1-921b.
 Strato's tower, Pal.: see Caesarea Palaestina.
 Strattis (poet) 2-109b; 14-877a.
 — (tyrant of Chios) 6-236d.
 Stratton, Charles (Tom Thumb) 8-740c.
 —, Matthew 4-737c.
 Stratton, Corn. 9-130 (VI. D3); 4-750a; battle (1043) 12-405d.
 —, Mias. 18-600 (C3).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (C1).
 —, Vt. 19-190 (B5).
 —, dist., Corn. 7-182a.
 —, lake, N.H. 19-190 (A-B3).
 —, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
 —, Audley, Oxon. 9-420 (III. F3).
 —, East, Hants.: see East Stratton.
 —, Long, Norf.: see Long Stratton.
 Strattonville, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
 Stratum (geol.): see Bed.
 — compactum (anat.) 21-691d.
 — cornucum 25-188b.
 — germinativum 25-188b.
 — granulosum 25-188b; 23-132a.
 — lucidum 25-188b.
 — Malpighii (mucosum): see Malpighian layer.
 — spongiosum 21-691d.
 — sonale: see Molecular layer.
 Stratus, Gr. 12-440 (C2); 10-234b, 1-111a.
 Stratus (cloud) 6-558a; 6-559a.
 Stratza, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
 Straubensee, Sir Charles Van: see Van Straubensee.
 Straubenzell, Switz. 24-4a.
 STRAUBING, Ger. 25-1002b; 11-808 (D4): see also Bavaria-Straubing.
 Strauch, M. 1-339b; 6-018b.
 Straughn, Ind. 14-423 (G5).
 STRAUS, LUDWIG 25-1002c.
 —, O. S. 15-410a.
 Strausberg, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
 STRAUSS, DAVID FRIEDRICH 25-1002d; 11-795a; 19-672d; biblical criticism 3-886d; Christianity 26-782a; Feuerbach's influence 10-303a; Helmarus 23-53c; Ullmann 27-567a; Zürich university 27-769c.
 —, Emil 11-795c.
 —, JOHANN 25-1003c.
 —, RICHARD 25-1003d; 22-427a; 28-242c.
 Strauss-Dürckholm, H. E. 9-655c; on cockchafer 6-800a; on flight of insects 10-511c.
 Strausella Hawaiiensis: see Kopiko.
 — onocarpa: see Kopiko.
 Strauston, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
 Strawn, Ala. 1-160 (C2).
 Straw, Jack 27-406a.
 Straw, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
 —, Isl. Ire. 14-744 (B3).
 STRAW AND STRAW MANUFACTURES 25-1004c; 3-406b; bleaching 4-55a; cattle food 1-108b, 6-606d; as fuel 11-274d; paper making 20-728d, 10-312d; painting 17-142d, 26-377d, 3-621a.
 Strawberry, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
 —, Ark. 2-543 (D2).
 —, Kan. 2-543 (E1).
 —, Nev. 5-8 (F3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (J3).
 —, hill, Cal. 24-145a.
 —, mts., Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
 —, mts., S. Dak. 25-506 (B-C5).
 —, pt., Mass. 17-852 (D1).
 —, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D1).
 STRAWBERRY (bot.) 25-1005b; 11-265b; 11-261d; flower 10-564a (fig.); food values 8-216b; fruit 10-560d (fig.); imports 11-262a; style 10-571b.
 Strawberry Banke, N.H.: see Portsmouth.
 — clover 6-562d.
 — Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (D2); 27-814c.
 — Hill, Twickenham 26-239a; 27-492a.
 Strawberry Point, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
 — tomato 18-321d.
 — tree 9-740a; 21-719d.
 Strawbridge, Robert 18-291b.
 Strawn, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
 Straw Plains, Tenn. 26-630 (III).
 Strayhorn, Miss. 18-600 (III).
 Stray line 16-804b.
 Stray, the common, Harrogate 13-37b.
 Strazhimir (Bulgarian prince) 4-750c.
 Strack, Ala. 1-160 (C4).
 Strack (bird) 13-607b.
 — (min.) 19-510d.
 Strakey, bay, Austr. 2-900 (E6).
 Stream (hydraulics) 14-36d; 14-77b; flow 14-53b; pressure 14-89a; velocity 14-70d.
 Streamer (flag): see Pennant.
 Streamford (legend) 26-878b.
 Stream function: see Stokes's current function.
 — line 14-121c; 24-040a.
 Streamtown, Ire. (Galway) 11-432b.
 —, Ire. (Westmeath) 14-744 (D3); 15-816b.
 —, bay, Ire. 11-431d.
 Stream tin 26-995c; 6-461a.
 Streata, Gullim: see Stretes.
 STREATHAM, dist., Lond. 25-1006d; 16-938 (C4-3).
 — Common, Lond. 16-938 (C1); 16-940c.
 Streathley, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3); 14-271b.
 STREATOR, Ill. 25-1000d; 14-304 (D2).
 Streblidae 8-308a.
 Strebloderus pygmaeus 9-657c.
 Strebloderus: see Torture.
 Strecker, Adolph Friedrich Ludwig 3-827d; 12-651a.
 —, K. 16-50b.
 —, O. 6-54d.
 Streedagh, pt., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
 Streefkerk, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
 Streestrup (explorer) 21-049d.
 Stroepe (measure) 26-493d.
 STREET, GEORGE EDMUND 25-1007a; 2-433a; 2-397c.
 —, John 20-36a; 11-495d.
 —, Thomas 19-290a.
 Street, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); 25-359c.
 — (Tho), Mass.: see Old Street.
 —, mt., N.Y. 19-500 (F1).
 — Betting Act (1906) 3-827b; 11-448b.
 — Cobham, Sur.: see Cobham, Street.
 — crics 19-733c.
 — decoration 23-307b.
 Streets, Ire. 19-956c.
 Street End, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
 Streeter, N. Dak. 19-730 (E3).
 Streetes, Gullim: see Stretes.
 Street of the Tomba, Athens: see Tomba.
 — of the Tripods, Athens: see Tripods.
 Street-organ: see Barrel-organ.
 Streets: see Roads and Streets.
 Strehla (Strehlo), Isl. Ger.: see Danholm.
 Strehlen, Ger. (Silesia) 11-808 (F3).
 —, Ger. (Saxony) 8-577a.
 Strehlenau, N. F. Niembach von: see Lenau, Nikolaus.
 Strehlitz, anc. state, Ger. 25-91a.
 Strehlow, C. 27-81b.
 Streicher, J. A. 21-567c.
 —, Nanotte 21-507c.
 Streight, A. D. 10-673b.
 Streit cloth: see Strait cloth.
 Streitwolf, Georg 3-402a.
 Streitzig, Iako, Ger. 49-441a.
 Streitz, pass, Alps 26-242 (H3); 1-742c.
 Strelasund, bay, Ger. 25-981c.
 Strelbitzki, J. A. 17-651a; 9-908a.
 Strellitz, Ger. 11-808 (D2); 19-441b.
 STRELITZ (Strjelitz) 25-1007b; revolt (1698) 21-289c, 23-898c, 23-899a.
 Strell (Satri), riv., Hung. 27-211a.
 Strelley, Notts. 9-416 (II. E4).
 Strolino, Ger. 11-808 (G3).
 Strolitz (Itussia): see Strolitz.
 Stremayr, Karl Edler von 3-31a.
 Stremma (measure) 28-493d; 12-440a.
 Stremolius, St.: see Austromoine.
 Strena 19-594c.
 Strengbach, riv., Ger. 22-909b.
 Strengite 14-799b.
 Strengna, Swed. 26-190 (D3); 17-61c; cathedral 26-191a.
 STRENGTH OF MATERIALS 25-1007c; 17-997a.
 Strengall, Switz. 25-759a.
 —, York. 9-416 (II. H1).
 Strengshan, Wores. 4-856b.
 Strengster: see Jipping crow.
 Strengsterus: see Kudu.
 Strengulid 11-516d.
 Strengulid 27-481b.
 — Interpret: see Turnstone.
 — melanocephalus 27-481a.
 Strengulid 20-793b; 6-673a.
 Strengulid 6-171a; 11-526c.
 Strengulid 2-103d; 20-237d; 2-104c.
 Strengulid 11-260b; 1-144c.
 — polyanthus 10-558c.
 Strengulid 9-656d.
 Strengulid 6-693c.
 Strengulid 12-373a; 12-371c.
 Strengulid 20-771a; 23-197a; 13-132d; 21-83a; 3-193b.
 — apis 3-637d.
 — conglomeratus 24-303c.
 — crystallis 20-772a.
 — pyrogena 24-652d; 25-191d; 20-774 (Pl. II. fig. 2).
 — scariolina 24-303c.
 Strengulid 11-507b; 11-506c.
 Strengulid 8-880d.
 Strengulid 23-175a.
 Strengulid 6-311c.
 Strengulid 11-526c.
 Strengulid 9-206c; 1-157d; 23-107c.
 — leprodis 16-481a.
 Strengulid: see Actinomyces.
 STRESA, It. 25-1023b; 26-242 (E5).
 Stresor, Anne Maria Renée 18-527c.
 Stresow, Ger. 3-788 (map).
 Stress (language) 1-111d; 21-465b.
 — (mechanics) 25-1007c; 17-962c; 9-143b; 9-147b; elasticity 9-142a; graphio representation 25-1019d, 8-147d; Initial 9-159d; Internal 25-1017c; magnetization effect 17-340c.
 —, centre of 25-1020a.
 — strain diagram 25-1011c.
 Stretcher (ambulance) 1-801c; 1-803d.
 — (brickwork) 4-525a.
 Stretes, Gullim 16-526d.
 Stretford, Lancs. 16-130 (D3); 16-140b.
 Stretlyne, mts., Hung. 27-212b.
 Stretta, mt., Alps 26-342 (I4).
 Stretto, Aus. 3-4 (D5).
 Stretto (mus.) 11-290a.
 Stretton, Ches. 16-130 (C3).
 —, Rud. 9-424 (IV. A1); 23-945b.
 —, Staffs. 4-584 (B-C5); 25-753 (A1).
 Stretton-en-le-Field, Derby. 8-72b.
 Strettdorf, Ger. 11-808 (III. 011).
 Stretulys, Steln 8-723d.
 Strovina, Turk.: battle (1897) 12-425a.
 Strio acusticae 4-393b.
 — longitudinalis 4-397d.
 Striano, It. 16-4 (C6).
 Striated muscle: see Voluntary muscle.
 Striation (crystals) 7-583d.
 — (elec.) 6-881b; 27-837a.
 — (geol.) 12-37b; 12-62a.
 Strid. Den. 8-24 (B2).
 —, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H2).
 Stridob. (myth.) 25-230d.
 Stridob. Aus.: see Mias.
 Strich (measure) 28-493d.
 Strichen, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 1-50h.
 Strick (flax) 16-725c.
 —, Salomon 20-914a.
 Stricklan, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
 STRICKLAND, AGNES 25-1023b.
 —, Sir Gerald 17-513d; 17-310b.
 —, HUGH EDWIN 25-1023c; nomenclature code 26-1021b; Quinary system 20-308d.
 —, Katharina Parr: see Traill.
 —, Susanna: see Moodle.
 Strickland, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
 —, riv., N.G. 19-437 (D2).
 —, Little, Westm.: see Little Strickland.
 Stricklandia 25-110d; 25-111a.
 Strickland-Mizzel Constitution (Malta) 17-513d.
 Strickle (founding) 10-744c.
 Stricklin, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
 Stricklin, Ala. 1-160 (H2).
 Strict Baptist Missionary Society 3-373c; 18-587c.
 — Construction (polit.): see Mates lights.
 — Observation, tho: see Trap-plats.
 Strictol: intestinal 14-716d; 6-365a; oesophageal 20-14c; urethral 4-27d, 27-985d.
 STRIEOU, Ger. 26-1021a; 11-808 (F3).
 Striegauer Wässer, lake, Ger. 25-1021a.
 Striegel (theologian) 17-140d.
 Strijel: see Striditz.
 Strieson, Ger. 8-577a (plan).
 Strigos (Strigidale): see Owl.
 Strigil 3-516c.
 Striginae 20-306d.
 Strigo, Calidus 6-724c.
 Strigolink, Carp 4-119c.
 Strigolonum, Hung.: see Eastergom.
 Strigops: see Kakapo.
 Strigovite 6-250d.
 Strigull, Richard Marshal, earl of: see Pembroke.
 Strigull, Monm.: see Chepstow.
 —, castle, Monm.: see Chepstow castle.
 Strigulaceae 16-584d.
 Strike (tool) 4-519c.
 — Committee 25-1027a.
 — fault (geol.) 10-207c.
 — joints (geol.) 15-401a.
 STRIKES AND LOCK-OUTS 25-1024a; Australian Great Strike (1890) 2-667d; British Guiana (1905) 12-680c; Denmark (1899) 8-39a; France 10-871d, 10-887a, 10-892a; Italy 15-13c, 15-80c; picketing 21-584b; Russia (1905) 23-908b, 23-909d; trade-combination 27-337c; wages 28-232b. See also Arbitration and Conciliation.
 — United States 25-1033d; American Federation of Labour 27-152d; Chicago labour disputes 6-124d; law concerning 16-27a; Taft's decisions 26-355a.
 Striking bar (founding) 10-744b.
 — board (founding): see Sweeping board.
 — circle (hockey) 13-555a.
 — rod (divination): see Divin-rod.
 Striking the flers 10-309b.
 Strimba, Russ. 23-874 (I. A3).
 STRINDBERG, AUGUST 25-1038a; 26-220a.
 STRING 25-1038c; 10-395c.
 — (acoustics) 25-453c; 12-957c; 28-424d.
 — (staircase) 25-765d.
 — binder 22-945d.
 — course (masonry) 17-845c.
 STRINGED INSTRUMENTS 25-1038d; 12-703a.
 Stringer & Riley Brothers, in re (1901) 2-325d.
 Stringer, Ala. 1-160 (C1).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (H3).
 —, Mias. 18-600 (C4).
 Stringfellow, J. 10-515c.
 String-halt (spring-halt) 12-807c.
 Stringham, S. H. 1-819d.
 Stringing (billiards) 3-936a.
 String-line (billiards): see Bank.
 Stringocephalidae 4-366a.
 Stringocephalus 6-128a.
 — beds: see Givetian group.
 — limestone 8-120a.
 Stringopinae 20-864c.
 Stringops: see Kakapo.
 Stringtown, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E-F3).
 Stringy-bark tree: see Eucalyptus.
 Strinholm, Anders Magnus 26-219a.
 STRIP (dict.) 25-1039d.
 — (silk manuf.) 25-106c.
 —, gopher 25-463a.
 —, hyena 6-577a; 14-174a (fig.); 16-540a.
 —, phalanger 21-344d; 17-783a.
 —, polecat 6-373d; 18-496c.
 —, rattlesnake 27-989c.
 —, skunk 15-202c.
 —, equill 25-747c.
 —, wrasse: see Red Wrasse.
 Stripling (dict.) 25-1039d.
 Stripper (machine) 23-946a, 26-87b.
 Stripper-master 25-106d.
 Stripping (bullet) 1-871a.
 — plate 10-745c.
 Striven, Inlet, Scot. 24-412 (A3); 27-758b.
 Strivlen, Scot.: see Strirling.
 Strix: see Screech-owl.
 — capensis: see Cape Harp-owl.
 —, crows 29-397b.
 —, stridula: see Tawny owl.
 Strjeltal: see Striditz.
 Strömland 18-257d.
 Strömlan 18-215d; 24-523b.
 Ström, Ind. 10-556c; 10-558d.
 Ströobergers blaskåsar 21-87c.
 Ströobergic method 25-47a; 21-804b.
 STRODE, RALPH 25-1039d.
 —, WILLIAM 25-1040a.
 Strogonov (family) 21-175c.
 —, Paul Alexandrovich, count 1-556c.
 Strogonov, bay, Jap.: see Ishikari.
 Stroh, U. K. 1-638b; 1-627d.
 —, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
 Strobin violin 21-572c.
 Stroke (machinery) 17-1005d.
 — (rowing) 23-785c.
 Stroker, The: see Greatrakes.
 —, Valentine.
 Strokestown, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
 Strokkur, geyser, Ice. 11-914b.
 Ström, Halfdan 20-517a.
 Ström, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
 —, lake, Scot. 24-853d.
 Stroma, Isl. Scot. (Calthness) 24-412 (E1); 4-959c.
 —, Isl. Scot. (Orkney) 24-412 (F1-2).
 Stroma (bot.) 11-334b; 11-336a.
 — (zool.) 8-876b.
 Stromatidae 2-747d; 26-345b.
 Stromatoporoidea 6-128a; 23-1018a.
 Stromberg, Adam Teodor 26-219c.
 Strombididae 11-515b; 11-516a.
 Strombidium 14-561c; 14-560a.
 Stromboli, Isl. It. 15-4 (E5); 15-26 (E5); 15-5b; battle (1678) 13-601d; volcano 28-178d.
 Strombus 14-349a; 11-516a.
 —, gigas 21-26c; 11-569a.
 Stromo Ferry, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-742c.
 Stromer, Louis 26-129a.
 Stromeyerite 7-110d.
 Stromfjord, North. fjord, Green. 12-543 (D4).
 —, South, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D4).
 Strømme, str., Nor. 12-897d.
 STROMNESS, Scot. 25-1040c; 24-412 (F1); geology 20-279d.
 Strömö, Isl., Faeroe Is. 9-808 (E3); 10-125d.
 Stromsburg, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
 Stromsödal, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
 Strömsö, dist., Nor. 8-546b.
 Strömstad, Swed. 26-190 (A2); 26-193a.
 Stromsvaltdal, lakes, Swed. 19-800 (C2-3); 26-159b.
 Stromuhr (instr.) 27-935b; 27-939d.
 Strona, val, It. 26-242 (E5).
 Stronach, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
 Stronachlach, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 15-696c.
 Strone, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
 Strönd, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
 Stronfernan, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
 Strong, Eugénie 23-474d; 23-475b; 23-482a.
 —, Susan 19-33b.
 —, W. Merst. 19-489b.
 Strong, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
 —, Kan. 16-654 (F2).
 —, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
 —, hill, Pa. 21-106 (D-E4).
 —, Isl., Pac. O.: see Kussie.
 —, riv., Miss. 18-600 (B4).
 Strongbow: see Pembroke, earl of.
 Strong-box 4-350a: see also Coffar and Safe.
 Strong Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L4).
 Stronghurst, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 Strongoli, It. 15-4 (F3).
 Strong-room 23-997b.
 Strong, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
 —, Prairie, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
 Strongstown, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
 Strongsville, O. 20-26 (G2).
 Strongtown, Conn. 6-952 (C4).

- Strongyle, Isl., Gr. 12-424 (F4); see *Naxos*.
 —, Isl., It.: see *Stromboli*.
STRONGYLON 25-1040c.
 Strongylentrotidae 8-881b.
 Strongylodon 17-273c.
 Strongylodes suis 28-12d.
 Strongylosoma 18-472d.
 Strongylothe 25-724a.
 Strongylus 19-360d; 19-361a.
 — armatus 19-360d.
 — cervicornis 28-12b.
 — convolutus 28-12b.
 — filaria 28-12a.
 — filicollis 28-12c.
 — gracilis 28-12b.
 — pulmonaris 28-12a.
 — rufescens 28-12a.
 — ventricosus 28-12c.
 Strongys, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280c.
 — Firth, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
 Strongian, Scot. 24-412 (C3); minerals 2-487b; 25-1040d.
 — Isl., Can. 5-600d.
STRONTIANITE 25-1040d; 18-515c (table). See also *Ratitae*.
 Strontianocalcite 4-970b.
STRONTIUM 25-1040d; borax bead 6-62b; compounds 25-1041a; detection of 6-62b, 6-63b; spectrum 25-626a.
 — dichionate 7-581b; 7-589b.
 — sulphide 21-477a.
 Stronvochlan, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
 Stroobant, F. 20-507c.
 Strood, Kent 16-942 (F3); 23-429b.
 Strommajer, Josip Juraj: see *Strossmayer, J. G.*
 Stropa, Gr. 12-424 (E-F2).
 Strophades, Isl., Aeg.S. 13-15a.
 Strophalosis 4-360d; 8-128a.
 — goldfuss 21-177c.
 Strophanthin 25-1041c; 1-152d.
 Strophanthil semina 25-1041c.
STROPHANTHUS 25-1041c.
 — Hispidus 25-1041c; 10-564a.
 — Kombé 25-1041c.
STROPHE 25-1042b.
 Stropheodonta 8-128a.
 Strophia 11-526c.
 Strophiole: see *Caruncle*.
 Strophius (legend) 20-253b.
 Strophoid (curve): see *Logocyclic curve*.
 Strophomena 4-360c; 20-237c; 25-110d.
 Strophomena 6-251a; 6-251b.
 Strophomenidae 4-361c; 8-128a; 4-366a.
 Stropping-block 15-874d.
STROSSMAYER, J. G. 25-1042c; 7-475c; 8-348a.
 Stroud, W. 6-361c; 22-888c.
 Stroud, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
 — Ark. 2-552 (C3).
STROUD, Glos. 25-1042d; 9-420 (III, C3).
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
 —, common, Hants. 12-902d.
 Stroude, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
 Stroudsburg, Pa. 21-106 (M4); 7-951d.
 Stroudwater, canal, Glos. 9-420 (III, C3); 26-724b; 12-133b.
 Strout, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 Strow, riv., Scot. 8-406b.
 Strown, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
STROZZI (family) 25-1043a.
 —, Filippo 25-1043a; 18-36c; 2-642a.
 —, Laudomia 18-40c.
 —, Marietta degli 8-95a.
 —, Palla 25-1043a; 18-32a; 14-904a.
 —, Piero 18-36c; 25-52d.
 Strozz, chapel, Florence: see *St. Maria Novella*.
 —, palace, Florence 2-411b; 25-1043b.
 Struan, Alexander Robertson, baron 22-895a.
 Struan, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
 Strub rack 22-836b.
 Structures (mech.) 17-994c; 17-996d.
 Structure theory (chem.) 6-37d.
 Strudwick, J. M. 20-501a.
 Struelli, wells, Ire. 8-460a; 8-458a.
STRUENSEE, JOHAN FREDERIK 25-1043b.
 Struer, Den. 8-24 (A2).
 Struga, Turk. 27-426 (B2); 17-216d.
 Strulo, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 27-549d.
 Strum, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
 Struma, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (A3); 27-426 (C2); 17-216c; battle (1185) 28-671c.
 Struma (med.): see *Scrofula*.
 Strumble, head, Walas 9-428 (V, A3); 21-81a.
 Strumen, riv., Russ. 21-629a.
 Strummitza, Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-217b.
 —, riv., Turk. 17-217b.
 Strumous diathesis 10-99d.
 Strumpf, Simon 3-371a.
 Strunk, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
 Strut (engin.) 8-147d; buckling 9-152d; compression 25-1022c.
 Struthers, O. 20-26 (I-K2).
 Struthidae 17-272a.
 Struthio: see *Ostrich*.
 — casuarinus: see *Cassowary*.
 Struthiolaria 11-516a.
 Struthiolariidae 11-516a.
 Struthiolithus 3-971b.
 Struthioness 3-976d; degeneration of wings 10-228b; duration of life 16-975d; Fürbringer's classification 20-325d (table). See also *Ratitae*.
 Struthioniformes 20-325a foll.
 Struthionithes 20-325b.
 Struthium 4-49c.
 Strutt, Edward: see *Belper, baron*.
 —, JEDEDIAH 25-1041b; 13-789c.
 —, Joseph (writer) 28-890d.
 —, Joseph Holden 22-933b.
 —, Hon. R. J.: phosphatic nodules 21-476d; radium 21-181b, 11-655b.
 —, William 25-1041c.
 Strutting (carpentry) 5-390a.
STRUVE, FRIEDRICH GEORG Wilhelm 25-1044d; arc of meridian 8-803d; double stars 25-787a; heliometer construction 13-225c; observatory 19-958d; on universe, shape of 25-792d.
 —, Gustav von 13-194b.
 —, Gustav Wilhelm Ludwig 25-1045a.
 —, Heinrich Wilhelm 25-1045a.
 —, Karl Hermann 25-1045a; 17-765c; 19-386a.
 —, Otto Wilhelm 25-1045a; double stars 2-816c; European arc of parallel 8-809d; telescope observations 26-566a.
 Struves 1-587c (fig.).
 Struvite 7-578d; 17-320c.
 Struy, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
 Struys, Alexandre 20-507d.
 Strychnic acid: see *Igasuric acid*.
STRYCHNINE (chem.) 25-1045a; 19-928c; 25-892a.
 — (drug) 25-1045b; 21-895b.
 4-412a; antidotes to 4-963b; bladder disease 4-963b; chloral hydrate poisoning 6-254a, 19-240a; dyspepsia 8-787c; eczema 8-921a; neuritis 19-128d; sapraemia 24-652d; shock 24-992b; sweating 21-259a.
 — sulphate 7-578a.
 Strychnos 25-1045a.
 — multiflora 3-573c.
 — Nux Vomica 19-928c.
 — potatorum: see *Clearing nut*.
STRYETENSK, Russ. As. 25-1045d; 25-10 (G3).
 Strj, Aus. 3-4 (H2); 11-402b.
 —, riv., Aus. 3-4 (H2); 11-401c.
 Strykowski (chronoler) 21-925a.
 Stryker, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
 —, O. 20-26 (A-B1).
 Strykersville, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
 Strymon, riv., Gr. 12-440 (B3); see also *Struma*.
 Strymonicus, Sinus, gulf, Gr. 12-440 (C4).
 Stryn, Nor. 12-667c.
 —, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 19-800d.
 Strynø, Isl., Den. 8-24 (C4).
 Strypa, riv., Aus. 11-401c.
STRYPE, JOHN 25-1045d.
 Strzalkowo, Ger. 11-808 (F-G2).
 Strzelecki, count 2-961b.
 Strzelecki Creek, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (G5).
 Strzygowski, Josef 4-907b; 23-475a.
 Strzyzom, Aus. 3-4 (G2).
 Stuart (family): see *Stewart, also Bute, earls and marquesses of*.
 —, Alexander 22-346c.
 —, Sir Alexander 19-543b.
 —, ARABELLA 25-1046a; 25-911a.
 —, C. E. 21-865a.
 —, Cosmo: see *Gordon-Lennox, Cosmo*.
 —, C. U. 20-155b.
 —, Daniel 19-557a; 17-259b.
STUART, GILBERT (artist) 25-1046d; 20-518c; 11-904b.
 —, Gilbert (scholar) 13-301d.
 —, James (painter) 2-832c; 20-870b; 18-746b.
 —, James (soldier) 12-539a.
 —, JAMES EWELL BROWN 25-1047a; Gettysburg 11-912d; Virginia campaigns 1-826d; Wilderness campaign 28-633c.
 —, Sir John (of Darnley and Aubigny, count of Evreux) 10-37d; 16-419c.
 —, SIR JOHN (count of Maida) 25-1047d; 15-46d.
 —, John (genealogist) 20-69c.
 —, JOHN M'DOUALL 25-1048b; 2-961b foll.
 —, John Roy 5-636c.
 —, MOSES 25-1048b; 23-422b.
 —, Peter 19-557a.
 —, Robert Leighton 22-346c.
 —, de Rotheray, Charles Stuart, baron 22-151c.
 Stuart, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
 —, Va. 28-118 (B4).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
 —, castle, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
 —, Isl., Alsk. 1-472 (E3).
 —, lake, Can. 4-600 (D2); 11-39c.
 —, mt., Wash. 5-444a.
 —, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
 —, riv., Can. 4-600 (D2); 11-39c.
 —, Central Mount, Austr.: see *Central Mount Stuart*.
 Stuardia 21-789c.
 Stuarts, Va. 28-118 (C2).
 Stuart shale 27-631b.
 Stuart-Wortley (family): see *Wharncloffe, barons and earls of*.
 —, Archibald Henry 21-490d; 14-360d.
 —, C. B. 28-574d.
 —, E. J. Montagu 9-124c; 9-129c.
 Stub, Ambrosius 8-41a.
 Stubaal, mt., Alps: see *Zuckerhütli*.
 — Alps, mts., Aus. 1-746c; 1-746d.
 Stubbe, John: see *Stubbs, John*.
 Stubbekjøbing, Den. 8-24 (D4).
 Stubbenitz, wood, Ger. 23-822b.
 Stubbenkammer, eape, Ger. 23-822b.
 Stubberup, Den. 8-24 (E3).
 Stubbes, Philip: see *Stubbs*.
 Stubbins, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
 Stubblefield, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 Stubble-quail 22-708d.
STUBBS, JOHN 25-1048c.
 —, PHILIP 25-1048d; *Anatomy of Abuses* 7-240d, 16-962b; on football 10-617d.
 —, WILLIAM 25-1048d.
 Stubbs, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
 —, Va. 28-118 (E2).
 Stubel, Alphon 8-911d; 7-250b.
 Stuben, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
 Stubensandstein 27-260.
 Stubica, Croat. Slav. 7-472c.
 Stubik, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
 Stübner, Mark Thomas 1-904a.
 Stubs wire gauge: see *Lancashire wire gauge*.
STUCCO 25-1049d; 21-784b; 21-785a; relief-work 19-18a, 19-26a, 23-482c; Roman plaster-work 20-485b, 23-585b.
 Stuchd an Lochain, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
STUCK, FRANZ 25-1049d; 14-324c; 24-501a; 20-511d.
 Stuckeb, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
STUCLEY, THOMAS 25-1050a; 8-99a.
STUD (diet.) 25-1050c.
 — (carpentry): see *Quarter*.
 — book 13-719c.
 Studd, C. T. 7-442a; 22-782d; 18-588a.
 Studding-sail (rigging) 23-342a.
 — halyard bend (knot) 15-872d.
 Studlie (mine shaft) 24-767b.
 Studentisa, Serv. 24-686 (B2); 15-923c.
 Studenski (physiologist) 8-215d.
 Student Interpretership 6-413c.
 Students' Register 18-23b.
 Student Volunteer Missionary movement 18-588b; 18-589d.
STUDER, BERNHARD 25-1050d.
 —, Gotthab 1-748d.
 Studfall, castle, Kent 14-212c.
 Stud groom 25-1050c.
 Studham, Beds. 9-424 (IV, A3).
 Studholme, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
 Stud horse 25-1050c.
 Studienka, Russ.: battle (1812) 19-228c.
 Studies, Congregation of 7-642a.
 Studite monks 3-469d; see also *Accometti*; St John of the Studium.
 Studium generale (Studium) 27-749a.
 Studius: see *Ludius*.
 —, Consular 1-150a.
 Studland, Dorset. 9-420 (III, D5); 8-434c.
 —, bay, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
 Studley, John 8-519a; 13-439d.
 Studley, Warwick. 9-420 (III, D2); 28-342d.
 —, park, Melbourn 18-90 (map); 18-91b.
 —, Priory, Oxon. 20-418a.
 —, Royal, Yorks. 10-749c.
 Stud-link chain 4-920d.
 Studniezka, Franz 7-704c; 23-480d.
 Stud-poker (game) 21-900d.
 Study of Religion (Martineau) 17-799c; 15-252a.
 Stuen, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
 Stuff-box (paper manuf.) 20-733a.
 Stug (curling) 7-646b.
 Stugsund, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
 Stuhlberg, mt., Alps: see *Stou*.
 Stuhlock (Spitaler Alpe), mt., Aus. 25-1059a.
 Stuhlherr (official) 10-237a.
 Stühlinger, Ger. 11-808 (B5); 11-365d; 20-739d.
 Stuhlmann, F. 1-502c; 9-341a; 18-353c; Bantu tribes classified 1-328c; on tsetse-fly 27-341c.
 Stuhlmannia 5-797a.
 Stuhlweisenburg, Hung.: see *Székesfehérvár*.
 Stubm, Ger. 11-808 (G2); 12-735c.
 Stuhmsdorf, treaty of (1635): see *Stundorf*.
STUKELEY, WILLIAM 25-1051a; 16-955c; 25-961b.
 Stukely, Thomas: see *Stucley*.
 Stüllinger of Ratisbon 28-731b.
 Stull, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
 Stull (mining) 18-531c.
 Stulp (fencing) 23-969c.
 Stumdorf, treaty of (1635) 21-913d.
 Stumm, Baron von 11-894a.
 Stump, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
 Stump (cricket) 7-437b.
 Stump City, N.Y.: see *Gloversville*.
 Stumpe, O. 25-792a.
 Stumpf, C. 1-282d.
 —, JOHANN 25-1051a.
 Stunde (measure) 28-493d; 28-494a.
 Stundenthalshöhe, Ger. 12-63b.
 Stundists (sect) 23-887a; 9-960a; 15-776c.
 Stung-Treng, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E5); 14-494b.
 Stunica (Lopez de Zuñiga) 15-416c.
 Stuntz, George R. 26-113c.
 Stuoerevare, mt., Swed. 19-800 (C-D2); 26-188d.
 Stupa (Tipe): arch. 14-428d; see also *Chaitya* and *Dagaba*.
 Stupart, R. F. 4-598d.
 Stupur Mundi: see *Frederick II. (Rom. emp.)*.
 Stupp fat 10-575a; 22-687a.
 Stur, D. 7-618a.
 Stura, riv., It. (Po) 15-26 (A2).
 —, riv., It. (Tanaro) 15-26 (A2); 15-4 (A2); 15-2b.
 Sturbridge, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
 Sturbridge, chapel, Cambridge 5-99b.
 — fair, Barnwell 5-91b; 10-127b; 1-235d.
 Sturdivant, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
 Sturdy (med.): see *Gid*.
STURDZA, or Sturza (family) 25-1051b.
 —, Demetrius (Dimitrie) 25-1051d; 23-841d.
 —, Michael (Michail) 25-1051b; 11-922a; 23-837d.
 Sturdzista 23-842a.
STURE (family) 25-1051d.
 —, Christina 6-275b.
 —, Nils, Count 9-738c.
 —, Svante 25-1052a; 9-738c.
STURGE, JOSEPH 25-1052b; 6-447c; 3-984b.
 Sturgo Moore, T. 9-644d.
 Sturgeon, William 9-185a; 9-227a; 14-502c; voltaic cell improved 3-532b.
 Sturgeon, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
 —, bay, Can. 20-114 (D2).
 —, bay, Wis. 28-740 (F4); 18-378a.
 —, lake, Can. (Alta) 1-500 (A1).
 —, lake, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (B1).
 —, pt., Mich. 18-372 (G5).
 —, riv., Can. 20-114 (B1).
 —, riv., Can. 20-114 (D2); 19-707a.
 —, riv., Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (A2).
 —, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D4).
 —, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F4).
 —, riv., Mich. 28-740 (E2).
STURGEON (fish) 25-1052c; 10-434d; 9-10a; anatomy 14-254a (fig.), 14-253c, 14-257b (fig.), 14-262a; fishing 2-30a, 5-454c.
 —, Bay, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
 —, Falls, Can. 20-114 (D2).
 —, Falls, Minn. 18-550 (D-E4).
 —, Weir, riv., Can. 24-225 (B2).
STURGIS, FUSSELL 25-1053c.
 Sturgis, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (C-D2).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
 Sturilla 20-532b.
 Sturkie, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
 Sturkö, Isl., Swed. 26-190 (C3).
 Sturla (Icelandic chief) 25-295b.
 Sturlasaga 14-238b.
 Sturla Thorodsson (the Lawman) 14-234d; 14-237d; 23-1000d.
 Sturlungasaga 14-238b; 23-1001b; 28-59b.
 Sturm (Sturmuss) abbey of Fulda 4-206b; 11-920b.
 — (educationalist) 8-958c.
 —, JACQUES CHARLES François 25-1053c; 1-98b; 9-713b; on sound 25-443c.
 —, JULIUS 25-1053d.
 Sturmer - Archer three-speed hub 3-917a.
 Sturminger Marshall, Dorset. 9-420 (III, C5).
 —, Newton, Dorset. 9-420 (III, C5).
 Sturm und Drang (Ger. lit.) 11-791d, 8-541a; Goethe 12-133c; Herder 13-348a.
STURM, VON STURMECK, Jacob 25-1054a.
 Sturmella ludoviciana (magna): see *Meadow lark*.
 —, militaris: see *Military stalling*.
 Sturmiidae: see *Starling*.
 Sturmitra 6-244a.
 Sturnus tristis: see *Mynah*.
 —, vulgaris: see *Starling*.
STURM, Kent 9-424 (IV, E4).
STURM, CHARLES 25-1054b; 2-960c; 19-42c.
 —, H. 18-248c.
 Sturb, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
 —, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (A-B1).
 —, Creek, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (D3); 2-963a.
 Sturtevant, E. Lewis 17-448c.
 —, Simon 14-803c.
 Sturtevant, lake, Me. 17-434 (A4).
 Sturton, Lines. 9-416 (II, E3).
 Sturts, plain, S.Aus. 2-960 (E3).
 Stürz, B. 8-872a.
 Sturtzneridae 8-880b.
 Stury, Sir Richard 16-929d.
 Sturzen-Becker, Oscar 26-219b.
 Stutesbury, Staffs.: see *Tutbury*.
 Stutsman Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (E-F2).
 Stutt, Walter 27-126d.
 Stutterheim, Cape Col. 25-466 (H9).
 Stuttering: see *Stammering*.
 Stutterville, Robert de 15-849b.
 Stuttgart, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
STUTTART, Ger. 25-1054b; 11-808 (B4); granary 12-339b; housing 13-825b; libraries 16-569c; museum 19-67b.
 Stutthof, Ger. 11-808 (G1).
 Stutton, Suff. 9-424 (IV, E3).
 —, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
 Stutzer (bacteriologist) 3-169d.
STUVESANT, PETER 25-1055a; 7-949c; 23-23a.
 Stuyvesant, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
 —, Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
STY (diat.) 25-1055d.
 Styl, Ches. 16-139 (E3).
 Styca (coin) 19-888b.
 Styche, estate, Salop. 6-532a.
 Styche (med.), 1-940c; 25-189a.

- Stye and beds 6-300b.
 Styela 27-384d (fig.) 27-388d; 27-389b (fig.)
 Styelinae 27-388d.
 Styria australis 16-471b (fig.).
 Styrogones 6-513a.
 Sty Head, pass, Cumb. 8-77a; 16-90d; 9-91c.
 Stykkisholmur, loc. 14-228 (H2); 14-230a.
 Stylacodon 17-783d; 15-570b.
 Stylacodontidae 17-783d.
 Stylaster 14-154d.
 Stylasteridae 14-154c.
 STYLE (diet.) 25-1035d.
 — (bot.) 10-559e; 10-571b.
 — (of door): see Stile.
 — (Journey) 15-482a.
 STYLE (lit.) 25-1055d; 6-326a; 25-122a.
 — (cundial) 8-150b.
 — (sool.) 14-154d.
 Styleman Le Strange: see Le Strange.
 Stylet 13-123c.
 Stylianus 23-523b.
 Stylium 10-566d.
 Styliifer 11-516c.
 Styliina 2-104c.
 Styliinidae 2-104c.
 Styliolus 11-454a.
 Styliola 11-522b (fig.).
 Styliolina 8-128a.
 Styliotes, St. Simeon: see Simeon Styliotes, St.
 Styliotes: see Pillar hermits.
 STYLOBATE (arch.) 25-1038d; 20-177a; 24-287a.
 Stylocalamites (zuckovii) 20-526d.
 Stylocellidae 2-310a.
 Stylocellus 2-310a (fig.).
 Stylocerus muntjac: see Muntjac.
 Stylochaeta 11-527b.
 Stylochopiana tarda 21-709d.
 Stylochrysalis 10-467a.
 Stylochus 7-591a.
 Stylocometes 14-562c.
 Stylocordyla 25-715d.
 Stylocotylum wallacii: see Wallace's fruit-bat.
 Stylydon 22-653a.
 Stylydrilus gabriellae 16-89a.
 Stylo-glossus muscule 19-53c.
 Stylograph 21-84a.
 Stylographic ink: see Nigrosine.
 Stylyoides elter muscule 19-59d.
 Stylyohyoid ligament 25-107a.
 — hyoid muscule 19-53c.
 — mandibular ligament 18-945a.
 — mastoid foramen 25-107d.
 Stylyomenia 6-251a.
 Stylyomatophora 11-507b; 11-526b.
 Stylyuridae 2-303a.
 Stylyonura 2-303a.
 Stylyonychia 14-561c.
 Stylyopauropus 16-474a.
 Stylyo-pharyngeus muscule 19-53c.
 Stylyophora 2-103b (fig.).
 Stylyophyllum 27-260a.
 Stylyopidae: see Strepsiptera.
 Stylyopod 10-628d.
 Stylyopodium 27-375b.
 Stylyops 6-673a.
 Stylyopyle 10-629b.
 Stylyorhynchidae 12-560b (fig.).
 Stylyorhynchus 12-557c (fig.); 12-558d; 12-560c.
 Stylyoscolex 5-793c.
 Stylyospora: see Conidium.
 Stylyostomum 21-712a.
 Stylyote spicula 25-724a.
 Stylyote (gold) 12-224a.
 Stylyphallian birds (myth.) 2-478d.
 Stylyphalos, Gr. 12-440 (D3); 19-884c.
 — (Saraka), lake, Gr. 12-424 (D3); 7-150b.
 Stylyphella laeta 10-567a.
 Stylyphic acid 23-184a.
 Stylypolophus: see Sinopa.
 Stylypticin 20-135a.
 Stylypticus 12-805b.
 Stylyptol 20-135a.
 Stylyr (Stur), riv., Aus. and Russ. 3-4 (I1); 27-372 (C5).
 Stylyra, Gr. 12-424 (F2); 9-866d.
 Stylyrax benzoin 3-757b.
 — preparatus 3-285d; 6-370b; use in incense 14-349a, 14-353a.
 Stylybiorn Stark (viking) 26-198a.
 STYRIA, duchy, Aus. 25-1058d; 3-4 (D3); (maps) 11-834; 11-836; Bohemia 3-6c, 20-368a; constitutions 3-38b; Czech population 3-33c; geology 6-124d, 20-82a; Habsburg acquisition (1282) 3-6d; Turkish invasions 27-46c.
 Styrym Karason (scholar) 14-347d.
 Styryl 7-309a.
 STYROLENE 25-1059d; 12-149d.
 Styrum, count 25-601b.
 Styryvold, Nor. 19-801 (C3).
 Styx, fall, Gr. 12-477a.
 —, riv., Ala. 1-160 (H5).
 —, riv., Gr. 12-134 (D3-3).
 STYX (myth.) 25-1060b; 6-653d; 14-191c.
 Su (Chinese prince) 6-209d, Su, China 6-168 (I3).
 Su, pt., P. Is. 21-302 (C3).
 Suab, riv., Turk. Ac. 26-305 (D3).
 Su-abu (Babylonian king): see Sumer-abl.
 Suadi, India 14-576 (K8).
 Suafir ash-Sherklyia (Saphir), Pal. 20-602 (H5).
 Suaganstak, riv., Can. 8-160 (O5).
 Suague, riv., P. Is. 4-914c; 18-152c.
 Suaheli (dialect): see Swahili.
 Suai, riv., 4-681d.
 —, riv., Pan. 6-678 (H7).
 Suainabhal, lake, Scot. 24-412 (H1).
 SUAKIN (Sawakin), Sud. 25-1060b; 26-9 (D2); British expeditions 6-122d, 9-125a, 1-265c; Osman Digna 9-126d.
 Suai, P. Is. 21-302 (A4).
 Suamaco, Wis. 26-710 (E-F4).
 Suamos, Colom.: see Sogamoso.
 Suan, pass, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
 Suan (cereal) 7-673c.
 Suances, Sp. 25-530 (C-D1).
 Suances: see Svanotians.
 Suan-hwa Fu, China 6-168 (H1); 6-133d.
 Suanhilda (legend): see Svanhilda.
 Suankand, W. Af. 11-438d.
 Su-anna (Babylon) 3-95b.
 Suan-ngan, China 6-168 (H4).
 Suan-wang (Chinese emp.) 6-193c; 21-62a.
 Saapuro, riv., Venez. 27-939 (H2); 27-938c.
 Saard, Jean Baptiste 1-101a.
 SAURDI, BARTOLOMEO 25-1060d.
 Suarez, Cristobal de Figueroa: see Figueroa.
 —, FRANCISCO 25-1061a.
 Suarna, riv., Sp. 10-604b.
 Suastos, riv., India: see Swat.
 Suata, riv., Venez. 27-939 (H2); 27-938c.
 Su-ai, Formosa: see Soo.
 Suazu, riv., Colom. 6-702c.
 Sub-African epoch: see Jerseyan epoch.
 Subahdar (title) 14-404a.
 Subanarokha (Subanrekha), riv., India 14-376 (L-M8); 3-240b.
 Subandhu (writer) 24-171c.
 Subang, Jav. 15-925a.
 Subansiri, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E4); 4-388a.
 Sub-Apennine group 21-847d.
 Sub-arachnoid space 4-392c; 25-668d.
 Subargum, mt., India 7-833d.
 Subarta (Subartu Suri), prov., Assyria 14-869b; 26-968c; 18-180b.
 Subasio, mt., It. 2-732c.
 Subathu, India 14-376 (G4).
 Subathu group 9-663a.
 Subbarin, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 Subbass (organ stop) 12-959b.
 Subbinaliuma (Hituoto king): see Sapiel.
 Sub-carboniferous system: see Mississippian system.
 Subelamatores (birds) 3-978a.
 Subclavian artery 2-686d; 2-608d.
 Subconsciousness (psychol.) 22-559a; 14-206a; limitation 14-332b; see also Subliminal self.
 Sub-contrafagotto: see Brass contrafagotto.
 Subconary section 7-690a; 6-397a.
 Sub-cortical crypt (sponges) 25-721d.
 Subcostal artery 2-667c.
 — line 1-941b.
 Subculture (bacteria) 3-172c.
 Subcutaneous tissues 12-697d.
 Subdeacon 5-602a; 12-568a; 17-582a.
 Subdean 5-520b.
 Sub-délegé 14-683b.
 Subdinnum, Gaul: see Le Mans.
 Subdominant (mus.) 13-3b.
 Subdrift caving system (mining) 16-532b.
 Subdschi (drink) 13-264b.
 Sub-dural space 4-397c; 25-668d.
 Subebel, castle, Pal. 4-911a.
 Suberane: see Cyclo-heptane.
 Suberanic acid 22-333a.
 Suberin: see Cork.
 Suberites wilsoni 26-710a.
 Suberitidae 25-729d.
 Suberization 16-329a.
 Suberone 22-333a.
 Subers Ach, riv., Aus. 26-212 (H2).
 Suborio, Jacques Gervais, baron 26-379c.
 Subrallatores 20-325a.
 Sub-group (math.) 12-627a.
 Subhadra (philosopher) 4-741d.
 — (myth.) 13-511a.
 Subhagana (Indian king): see Sophagana.
 Subhankil (of Bokhara) 4-137c.
 Sub hasta (Rom. law) 2-895a.
 Suhh 1-Ezel: see Yahya, Mirza.
 Sub-Himalayas, mts., India 13-471d.
 Subhi Faah (of Damascus) 13-515a.
 Subi, Isl., Mal. Arch. 4-257 (A3); see also Natuna, South.
 SUBIACO, It. 25-1061c; 15-4 (D1); monasteries 3-721b, 6-569c, 16-873c.
 — W. Aus. 21-820a.
 Subic (family) 7-474d.
 Subig, P. Is. 21-302 (C3).
 —, bay, P. Is. 21-302 (H-C3).
 Subiana, de Alava, Sp. 28-149a (plan); 28-148d.
 — de Siorillo 28-149a (plan).
 Sub-imag (of insects) 6-428d.
 SUBINFEUATION 25-1062a.
 Subinvolution (of uterus) 12-766a.
 Subiya (dialects) 3-358b; 3-359d.
 Subject (grammar) 12-330d.
 — (logic) 22-276c; 16-836a; foll.; 16-900a; heads of predicable 22-376b.
 — (metaph. and psych.) 22-548d; 14-281a; relativity of knowledge 23-58d. See also Self; Metaphysics (passim).
 Subjective Idealism 14-281b; 22-548b; Condillae 6-850d; Kant's refutation 14-283a.
 — Selection (psych.) 22-552d; 22-556c; 22-564c; 22-588b.
 SUBJECTIVISM 25-1062b.
 Fenerbach 10-303a; idealism attacked as 14-294c; Kantian 16-665b, 5-510c; objectivism contrasted 19-949c; relativity of knowledge 23-59c; solipsism 25-361d; space and time 25-526b.
 Subjugation (law) 6-965b.
 Subki (scholar) 2-275c.
 Sublaecensis, Via, Rome 2-342a.
 Sublanvio, It. 27-979d.
 Sublapararism 22-275d.
 Sublaqueum, It. 15-26 (C6); see also Sublaco.
 Sublett, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
 —, Mo. 16-608 (D1).
 Sublette, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 Subleyras, Maria Felice 25-1062c.
 —, PIERRE 25-1062b.
 Sublleius, Pona, bridge, Rome 23-606d; 4-534b; Horatius legend 13-692a.
 Sub-lieutenant 20-18c.
 Subllaculum (garment) 7-235b.
 Sublimation (chem.) 8-318d.
 SUBLIME (aesthetics) 25-1062c; 1-284b; Fénelon's conception 10-254a.
 — conditional (Buddhism) 4-744b.
 SUBLIMINAL SELF (psychol.) 25-1062e; 22-544d; 22-546c; premonition 22-279a; spiritualist manifestations 25-706c; suggestion 26-48d.
 Sub-lingua (zool.) 17-524c.
 Sublingual ducts: see Duct of Rivin.
 — gland 17-524c; 16-945b.
 — papilla 16-944d.
 Sublobular vein 16-802a.
 Submalleate trophi 23-760d.
 Submarine boats 24-917c; 19-317b; diver's dress 8-329c; Fulton 11-300a; propulsion 24-919a; theory of motion 14-133a.
 — Continental Railway Company 9-457c.
 Submarine deposits: see Oceanic deposits.
 — MINES 26-1a; coast defence 6-601a; law of war 28-315d.
 — entry (machine) 25-461d; 19-295a.
 — Telegraph Act (1885) 21-328b.
 — Telegraph Company 26-328b.
 — Telegraphs Convention (1881) 21-14a.
 Submaxillary duct: see Wharton's duct.
 — ganglion 19-395d.
 — gland 1-910d; 17-166c; 18-914d; submental 17-166c.
 Submediant (mus.) 13-3b.
 Submersible: see Submarine.
 Submerison (baptismal): see Immersion.
 Submission (law) 2-324d; 2-326a.
 — of the Clergy, Act of (1634) 6-861d; 7-05a.
 Submultiple (arith.) 2-530c.
 Submyliacea 16-122d.
 Subnobles 20-325a.
 Suboccipital nerve 19-398b.
 — triangle 19-33d.
 Sub-ordinaries (her.): see Ordinaries.
 Subordination (arch.) 2-402a.
 Subordinationism (theol.) 26-776a; 18-686c.
 Subornation of perjury 21-172d.
 Suboscines 3-978a.
 Subotich, Yovan 24-697d.
 Subpoena, writ of 28-850d; 27-331a.
 Sub-prefect (France) 2-649a.
 Subpyloric glands 17-166d.
 Subrahmanya (Subramanya): see Kartikya.
 Subrano: see Sobrane.
 Subrogation (marine insurance) 14-679c.
 Subscapular artery 2-667a.
 — muscle 19-35c.
 — nerves 19-399c.
 Subscribers and Non-Subscribers (rel.) 1-53c.
 Subscript 1-218c.
 Subscriptio (Rom. law) 23-564b.
 Subscription libraries 16-558a.
 Subscivla (Rom. law) 1-385c.
 Subsidence (geog.) 11-671a.
 SUBSIDY (econ.) 26-2c; 20-840c; 9-460a.
 — Act (1660) 11-86a.
 Subsigillariae 20-531a.
 Subsoil 25-346a.
 — plough 21-852c.
 — water 8-292a.
 Sub specie aeternitatis (philos.) 21-441c.
 Subspecies 14-36d.
 Substance (metaphysics) 18-225c; 1-75d; 22-568c; Aristotolian doctrine 16-249a, 16-900a, 2-510c, 2-520d, 5-509b; Bruno 4-687a; categories (systems of) 5-408c; foll.; Cousin 7-333a; Descartes 5-415a; Haeckel 16-226c; Hindu philosophy 5-508d; Ionian school of philosophy 14-731a; Kant 5-510c; Leibnitz 16-387c; Locke 16-850b; physical theories of matter 17-891b; Spinoza 25-691c, 5-422c, 5-424a, 16-228d.
 Substance of Faith (Lodge) 5-507a.
 Substantiae universales: see Secondary substance.
 Substantia gelatinosa Rolandi (anat.) 25-669a.
 — nigra 4-395d; 1-506c.
 — propria 10-92a.
 Substantive dyes: see Direct dyes.
 — law 1-193c.
 — pigment 21-507d.
 Substituto (Scots law) 14-650d.
 Substitutio (Rom. law) 24-705d.
 Substitution (chem.) 6-48c; 8-658a.
 — (math.) 1-640b; 12-633d.
 Substitulus tendinum (med.) 27-504c.
 Subtanea: see Cassock.
 Subtiana, C. Am. 16-443c.
 Subtleban, tribe 1-811d.
 Subtraction 1-600c; 2-529a; 2-528c.
 Subucula (garment) 7-235d.
 Subuktegin (of Ghazni): see Subuktigin.
 Subulate (bot.) 10-566b.
 Subulitidae 11-515d.
 Subumbrella (subumbrel sur-tacc) 16-70a.
 Subungulata 27-581b.
 Subur, riv., Mor.: see Neba.
 Suburana, dist., Rome 23-589c.
 Suburbana, villa, Hercolanum: see Herculaneum, villa.
 Suburban handicraft (races) 13-736c.
 Suburra, dist., Rome 23-586 (C2).
 Subvention: see Subsidy.
 Succarneochee Creek, riv., Ala. 1-160 (A3).
 Succarneochee, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
 Succat: see Patrick, St.
 Succava, battle of (1600) 3-511a.
 Succasunna, N. J. 19-502 (C2).
 Succentor-canonico 5-570b.
 Succena, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
 —, Cal. 6-8 (D3).
 —, Va. 28-11 (D2).
 —, lake, N. H. 19-490 (E2).
 SUCCESSION (law) 26-7d; 13-216d; 16-566d; early Teutonic custom 26-682a; English crown 16-866a, 9-543d; French seigniorial law 17-595d; Intestacy 14-714b, 23-560d; Mahomedan law 14-444b; rights of illegitimate children, France 10-929d; Roman law 23-533b, 23-543a, 23-574c, 23-565d; tainistry 26-398c, 27-221d.
 — DUTY 26-5d; 2-225c; in Finance Acts (1894, 1909) 12-940b, 18-797d; Roman, ancient 10-319c, 19-391a; Scots law 14-718a.
 —, Law of (psychol.) 2-784c.
 —, title of (probability) 22-384a.
 — to the Crown Act (1707) 22-243a.
 Succi (fasting man) 10-193d.
 Succinamic acid 26-6d.
 Succinamide 26-6d.
 Succinea 11-526c; 25-284a; 16-862d.
 — putri 27-244c.
 Succinoidae 11-526c.
 SUCCINIC ACID 26-6c; 1-794d; 17-489b.
 — aldehyde dixime 20-419c; 22-698a.
 — ester 6-54c.
 — ether 25-893c.
 Succinyl 4-792d.
 Succinonitrile 26-6d.
 Succinosis 1-793a.
 Succino-succinic ester 22-32a; 6-54c; 6-56b.
 Succinum: see Amber.
 Succinyl chloride 26-6d.
 Succory: see Chicory.
 Succoth (Thuket), Egy. 21-666a.
 Succoth-benoth (myth.) 9-797a.
 Succubae (myth.) 14-369c.
 Succus entericus (physiol.) 19-923b.
 — limonia: see Lemon juice.
 Succava, Aus.: see Suzawa.
 —, dept., Rum. 23-826 (A1); 23-827a.
 Sucha, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
 Suchain (Suchain nor), lake, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
 Suchan, riv., C. As.: see Ghund.
 Sucher, Josef 26-7a.
 —, ROSA 26-7a.
 Suches, lake, Bol. and Peru 4-167 (A2); 4-167d; 21-267a.
 SUCHET, LOUIS GABRIEL, duc d'Albatera da Valence 26-7a; 11-199a; 21-92d; 28-371d.
 Suchet, mt., Switz. 26-242 (A3); 15-366c.
 Suchetet, A. 14-27b.
 Suchez, lake, Peru 21-264 (D4).
 Suchi (chron.) 13-493d.
 Suchiate, riv., Guat. and Mex. 5-678 (A3); 16-318 (G5); 16-318d.
 Su Chi-ching 6-204a.
 Suchiman, Peru 13-845a.
 Suchitote, Central America 6-678 (B4).
 Suchos (Sobk; myth.) 9-52a; 9-55d; 9-83a.
 Suchosaurus 7-418c.
 Suchospondylia 23-141a.
 Suchovo-Kobylin (family) 23-577a.
 Su-chow, China (Kan-suh) 6-168 (F2); 26-7d; routes through China 12-168b, 24-838d.
 — (Sul-Tu), China (Sze chuen) 6-168 (G4); 26-7d.
 — Fu, China (N. Kiang-su) 6-168 (K3).

- SU-CHOW-FU, China (S. Kiang-su) 26-7c; 6-168 (K3); 6-178d; Hanchow-fu canal 12-917a, 16-681c; jade-working 15-123b; pearl trade 21-26e; railway 6-180c; silk weaving 6-178a; Talping rebellion 12-249d.
- Sucia, Isl., Wash. 3-700a.
- Suelava, Aus.: see Suczawa.
- Sucinio, fortress, Morbihan, Fr. 18-820c.
- Sucio, riv., Colom. 2-876d.
- Suok, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3); 11-431d.
- Sucker, pt., Can. 24-225 (B1). — riv., Mich. 18-372 (E3).
- Sucker (bot.) 25-876d; 13-755a.
- Sucker-fish (Catostomus) 28-1012a. — (Echeneis): see Remora.
- Sucker Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E6).
- Suckering iron (hort.) 13-755a.
- Sucking pad (anat.) 18-944c.
- SUCKLING, SIR JOHN 26-7d; 9-621d.
- , Maurice 19-352d.
- Suckling, mt., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
- Suquet, Cannes, Fr. 5-184b.
- Sucramine 23-970a.
- Sucre, Antonio José do 4-175c; 8-919b.
- SUCRE (Chuquisaca), Bol. 26-8c; 4-167 (B3); 4-175d; 4-177b. —, Ec. 8-911 (C3). —, Venez. 27-990d. —, stalc, Venez. 27-990c.
- Suctorio (crustacea): see Sacculinidae.
- (protozoa) 14-557c; 14-561a; 14-562b.
- Sucumbios, riv., Colom. 8-911 (C1).
- Sucuriú: see Anaconda.
- Sucusa, hill, Rome 23-589b.
- Sucey-en-Brie, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
- SUCZAWA (Suczawa), Ans. 26-8d; 3-4 (K3); 23-828d. —, riv., Ans. 3-4 (I3); 4-771a.
- Suczawica, monastery, Aus. 22-783c.
- Suda, Arab. 2-261d. —, bay, Crete 7-418 (B1); 7-418d; 12-494d. —, isl., Crete 7-419a. —, mts., Trip. 1-320 (E-F2); 27-288d; 10-367d.
- Sudak, Russ. 23-874 (E4); 7-449c; 23-810d; Turks capture 18-718d.
- SUDAN, dist., Af. 26-9a; 1-320 (C-G3); ethnology 1-326c foll.; exploration 1-333a foll., 3-447c, 19-148b, 24-392c, 25-414b; language 25-414b; Senussites 24-649d; slave trade 25-227a; spheres of influence 1-339d, 1-348c, 9-116d; trade routes 1-356a. —, Anglo-Egyptian 26-10a; 26-9 (map); 9-40 (B3-C4); archaeology 26-13a, 18-172b; coinage 19-910a; industries and trade 26-12b, 7-265d, 22-134a, 25-1060d; medals 18-15a; soldiers 9-39a. —, History 26-15b; 1-340b; abandonment (1884) 9-114d; Abyssinian relations 1-933b foll., 1-346d; Bahr-el-Ghazal 1-341c; Baker's governorship 3-228a; Christian kingdoms 8-415a; Dervish Wars (1882-1899) 9-121d, 19-543c; Egyptian Conquest (1820) 9-111a; Ethiopian period 9-845d, 9-81d; Fashoda incident 1-341a, 10-903a; Funj empire 11-346a; Gordon's mission 12-250a, 9-122d, 7-484c, 9-578c; Hicks Pasha's expedition 13-449a; Lado 16-60d; Mahdism 17-410d, 15-770b, 28-729c; Zobeir 28-992d.
- Sudanum: see Maniple.
- Sudario (relic): see Shroud, The Holy.
- Sudas (Vedic king) 24-162b.
- SUDATORIUM (arch.) 26-19b; 3-514d.
- Sudbishenska (battle, 1555) 15-89d.
- Sudbourne, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2).
- Sndbrook, Glos. 24-724a. — Park, Lincoln, Eng. 7-163b. — Park, Md. 17-828 (A3).
- SUDBURY, SIMON OF 26-19c; 9-507d; 5-210b. —, (dean of Durham) 16-556a.
- SUDBURY, Can. 26-19c; 20-114 (C2); mineral deposits
- 18-506c, 20-114a, 21-806a; 22-693a.
- Sudbury, Derby. 9-416 (II. D4). —, Mass. 17-852 (E2). —, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
- SUDBURY, Suff. 26-19c; 9-424 (IV. D2). —, Vt. 19-490 (A4). —, riv., Mass. 17-852 (E2); 6-830a.
- SUDD (Sadd) 26-20a; 19-698d; 3-213b.
- Sudden, Cal. 5-8 (C4). —, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
- Suddha paksha (chron.): see Sukla paksha.
- Suddhodana 4-737c; 4-740c; 4-748d.
- Suddle, Brit. Gul. 12-675 (C2).
- Sudduth, William X. 8-51b.
- Sudební Ustav 23-877a.
- Sudebníya palata (Russ. law) 23-877d.
- Sudeley, Thomas Boteler, Lord 28-702a.
- Sudley, castle, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3); 28-702a.
- Sudenburg, Magdeburg, Ger. 17-301a.
- Sudene, Berlin 3-788 (map); 3-785c.
- Südenhorst, Zwiedeneck von: see Zwiedeneck.
- Sudeni, tribe 16-789a.
- Suder, dist., Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351c; 2-287a.
- Süder (Harburg), Elbe, riv., Ger. 9-161c.
- Sudermanla, Swed.: see Södermanland.
- SUDERMANN, HERMANN 26-20a; 11-795b.
- Suderö, isl., Faeroe Is. 9-908 (E3); 10-123d.
- Suderode, Ger. 13-48b.
- Sudetes, mts., Aus. 3-4 (D1); 4-122b; 18-817a.
- Sudbal Rao, Sir 8-55c.
- Sudharam, India: see Noakhali.
- Sudi, Haji 25-382b.
- Sudi, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (D3).
- Sudi (textile) 25-142c.
- Sudi paksha (chron.): see Sukla paksha.
- Sudis gigas: see Pirarucú.
- Süd-Kamerun Plantation Company 5-112a.
- Sndkovski (painter) 20-517d.
- Sudlersville, Md. 17-828 (H2).
- Sudogda, Russ. 23-169b.
- Sudomér, Aus., battle (1419) 14-8a.
- Sud Oranais, dist., Alg. 1-652b.
- Sudowara, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
- Sudrah (garment): see Sadara.
- Sudraka (Hindu king) 24-172d.
- Sudras (caste) 13-502d; 4-382c; 17-425a; caste laws 5-465c; trading by 14-394c.
- Sudreys (Sndreyjæ), isls., Scot. 17-537d; see also Hebrides.
- Sudu, W. Af. 11-204 (G4). — "Sudzua" (cruiser) 24-912c.
- SUE, EUGENE (Joseph Marie) 26-20b.
- Sue, cape, Russ. As. 23-872 (H7). —, riv., Af.: see Jur.
- Sue and labour clause 14-679b; 3-57d.
- SUEBI (Suevi) 26-20c; 11-830c; in Spain 11-403b, 19-897d, 25-538d; Roman empire invaded 23-657c; St Columban's mission 6-737d.
- SUECA, Sp. 26-21a; 25-530 (E3).
- Sueda 25-816c.
- Suedberg, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
- Suedia, Syr.: see Seleucia.
- Sueira, Es. Mor.: see Mogador.
- Suelves y Gurrea, Ignacio: see Luzán Claramunt de Suelves & Co.
- Sueno's stone, monolith, Scot. 10-672b.
- Suen-shan, pass, China 6-168 (G3).
- Süen-té (Chinese emperor) 6-197c.
- Suen-te (porcelain) 5-746a.
- Süen-tsung (emperor) 15-317d.
- Suer (wind): see Borea.
- Suermond collection, Berlin 3-788c. — museum, Aix-la-Chapelle 1-449b.
- Suertes (bull-fighting) 4-790a.
- SUESS, EDUARD 26-21a; 5-312b; on earth's surface 9-911c, 11-631c; on Asia 2-743a; on structure of Andes 1-964b. —, F.E. 18-652d.
- Suess, mts., C. Asia 15-941b.
- Suessa Aurunca, It.: see Sessa Aurunca.
- Pomticia, It. 16-270b.
- Suessonia, Fr.: see Soissons.
- Suessonia, tribe 11-533b; 25-352c.
- Suess Land, Green. 12-543 (G3).
- Suessonian series 9-663a.
- SUESSULA, It. 26-21b; 15-26 (E4); 5-123a.
- SUET (diet.) 26-21c.
- Suetonius Paulinus, Galus: see Paulinus.
- TRANQUILLUS, GAIVS 26-21c; 16-257b; historical value 3-953b, 13-529b, 23-659d.
- Suovi, tribe: see Suebi.
- Suovia (Alamania): see Swabia.
- Suo-Vihar, India 14-621b.
- Suèvres, Fr. 16-926b.
- SUEZ, Egy. 26-22a; 9-40 (B2). —, gul., Egy. 9-40 (B2); 9-42a; 21-847d.
- SUEZ CANAL, Egy. 26-22b; 2-264 (B2); 16-495c; 9-25d; 21-210a; analysis of water 16-87c; British purchase of sharcas 3-568c, 9-33d; Hawkshaw, Sir John 13-99d; Palmerston 20-648d; quarantine regulations 22-710d; shipping, influence on 24-986b; statistics 9-28c; Syrian trade destroyed 26-309c. — canal convention (1888) 26-25a.
- Suf, Pal. 20-602 (D4); 12-17b. —, oases, Alg. 9-301c.
- Sufca, Tun.: see Sbilba.
- Sufetula, Tun.: see Sbeitla.
- Suffectus (official) 7-20a.
- Suffein, plain, Syr.: see Siffin.
- Suffering (rel.) 13-184c; 12-783b; 15-423d; Messianic interpretation 18-194c.
- Suffern, N.Y. 19-596 (B5).
- Suffete (official) 5-429c; 21-452c; 17-767d.
- Suffibulum (shawl) 7-235d; 27-1055d.
- Suffield, Edward Harbord, 3rd baron 25-224d.
- Suffield, Conn. 6-952 (E2). —, West, Conn.: see West Suffield.
- Suffioni: see Soffioni.
- Suffix (grammar) 12-328a.
- Suffocating damp: see Carbon dioxide.
- Suffocation 18-28b: see also Asphyxia.
- SUFFOLK, EARLS AND Dukes of 26-25b: see also Pole (family). —, Alice de la Pole, countess of 21-973b; 15-857d; 20-418b. —, Catherine Howard, countess of 26-26c. —, CHARLES BRANDON, 1st duke of 26-25d. —, Charles Howard, 9th earl of 26-27a. —, Edmund de la Pole, earl of 21-973c; 9-525d; 9-527d; 28-925c. —, Henrietta Howard, countess of 26-27a; 4-728c; 27-492a; Chesterfield's correspondence 6-110a. —, Henry Howard, earl of 26-27a. —, Henry Bowes Howard, 11th earl of 26-27a; 13-802a. —, Henry Grey, duke of 9-533a; 12-590c. —, Henry M.P., earl of 26-27a. —, John, earl of 3-782c. —, John de la Pole, duke of 20-895c; 17-78b. —, Mary Brandon, duchess of: see Mary, queen of France. —, Michael de la Pole, earl of 9-509a; 21-972c; 4-516c. —, Richard de la Pole, earl of: see Pole, Richard de la. —, Theophilus Howard, 2nd earl of 26-26d. —, THOMAS HOWARD, 1st earl of 26-26c; 12-728c; 12-581a. —, WILLIAM DE LA POLE, duke of 26-27b; 21-972d; 9-514c; earldom of Pembroke 21-79b; hospital founded 20-418b.
- Suffolk, Va. 28-118 (F4).
- SUFFOLK, co., Eng. 25-28a; 9-424 (IV. D-E2); 7-317a; hop acreage 13-678d. — Bank, Boston, Mass. 3-346b. — Co., N.Y. 19-596 (G-H5).
- Suffolk Crag: see Coralline Crag. — horse (Suffolk Punch) 13-724d; 13-722 (Pl. I.). — polled cattle: see Red poll cattle. — Resolves (1774) 18-492d; 28-330b. — sheep 24-820c; 24-819 (Pl. II.).
- SUFFRAGAN 26-29d; 4-3d.
- Suffragans Nomination Act (1888) 4-3d.
- SUFFRAGE (dict.) 26-30a: see also Franchise. "Suffren" (battleship) 24-902b.
- SUFFREN SAINT TROPEZ, P. A. da 26-30a; 1-847b; tactics and methods 19-314d, 24-557c.
- Sufi (shah of Persia): see Saffi. — (dynasty): see Safawid.
- SUFISM 26-31a; 17-422a; 8-76c; in Persia 21-204c, 21-229b, 21-250c; mysticism in 19-123d; writings on 2-279c, 10-178d, 23-850b.
- Suflat, Alg.: battle (1871) 1-652c.
- Suflit, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
- Sufsafeh, mt., Egy. 25-139c.
- Sufton Court, Hereford. 13-357d.
- Sufug (Jerba chib) 18-186b.
- Sugambri, tribe 8-607c.
- Sugana, val., Aus. 27-247a.
- Sugan-lau, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2); 5-551c.
- Sugar, Ida. 14-276 (D4); 14-277d. —, isl., Me. 17-434 (C3). —, isl., Mich. 18-372 (F3). —, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C5); 6-427d. —, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D6).
- SUGAR 26-35c; adulteration of 1-223d, 1-232c; automatic weighing machine 28-475b; beet sugar 26-41b, 3-644c, 1-142c, 17-705b; brewing 4-597d; cane sugar 26-36c, 26-35b; dietetics 8-216b, 19-921b; electrolytic purification 9-209d; food preservation 10-613c; Marggraf's researches 17-705b; refining 26-42c, 5-856d; alkali making use 25-103c; standard (U.S. definition) 1-229a; substitutes for 1-226c. —, Chemistry 26-32d; 7-579a; 7-590c; Fischer's work 10-426c; osmotic pressure 27-900b. See also Fructose, Glucose, Maltose &c.
- , Duties and bounties 26-44c; 4-506d; British customs 9-462a, 9-559c; tariff 26-423d. —, Act (U.S. 1764) 27-673a. —, apple: see Sweet-sop. —, berry: see Hackberry. —, BRILL 26-48a; 3-61d. —, Branch, Ind. 14-422 (G7). —, Bush, Wis. 28-740 (E4). —, candy 6-898d. —, cane 26-35c. —, cane borer 8-897d. —, charcoal 5-306a.
- Sugar City, Colo. 6-722 (G3). —, City, Ida.: see Sugar. —, Convention, Brussels (1902) 26-45c. —, Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (A1). —, Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B1). —, Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F4). —, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3). —, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3). —, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C4). —, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E3). —, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C5). —, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E7). —, Creek, riv., Ind. and Ill. 14-304 (E4). —, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F6). —, Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B5). —, Creek, riv., N. and S.C. 25-500 (D2); 5-946b. —, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (B3). —, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C5). —, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (G3). —, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C2). —, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I2). —, Creek, riv., Wia. 28-740 (E6).
- Sugar Grove, Ark. 2-552 (B2). —, Sugar Grove, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
- Sugar Grove, Ind. 14-422 (C4). —, Sugar Grove, Ky. 15-740 (B3). —, Sugar Grove, O. 20-26 (E5). —, Grove, Va. 28-118 (E1).
- Sugar Hollow Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
- Sugarhouse, Utah 27-814 (C2).
- Sugar Land, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
- Sugarloaf, Kan. 15-654 (C1). —, Pa. 21-106 (K4-3).
- Sugar Loaf, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C1). —, Cliff, hill, Cu.: see Pan de Azucar.
- Sugarloaf, hill, Kent 10-600b.
- Sugar Loaf, hill, Monm. 9-428 (V. E1); 18-728a. —, Loaf, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4). —, Loaf, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3). —, Loaf, mt., Cape Verd. Is. 5-253 (map). —, Loaf, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B5). —, Loaf (Great), mt., Ire. 14-744 (E3); 14-744d. —, Loaf (Little), mt., Ire. 14-744d. —, Loaf, mt., Md. 17-828 (E2); 17-327c. —, Loaf, mt., Nev. 5-8 (D2). —, Loaf, mt., Nev. 6-8 (F1).
- Sugarloaf, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
- Sugar Loaf mt., P.Is. 21-392 (D6-7). —, Loaf, mt., W. Af. 25-54d. —, Loaf, mt., Wales 5-356b. —, Loaf, mts., Mass. 1-853a.
- Sugarloaf, pt., N.S.W. 19-538 (G3).
- Sugar Loaf (Pão de Assucar), rock, Braz. 23-353c.
- Sugarloaf arkoae 27-630b.
- Key, isl., Fla. 10-540 (E7).
- Sugar maple 17-664b; 26-36a; 27-634b; 20-116a; timber 26-980d. —, melon 21-192b. —, Mill Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C5). —, of gelatin: see Glyccoll. —, of lead: see Lead acetate. —, of milk: see Lactose. —, palm 15-287c. —, Pine, Cal. 5-8 (D3). —, pine 21-625a; 10-659b. —, Run, Pa. 21-106 (K2). —, Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E2). —, Run Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K2).
- Sugartown, La. 17-54 (B3).
- Sugar Tree Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (H4). —, Trust case (1895) 14-713d. —, Valley, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
- Sugarville, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
- Sugar vinegar 28-96d. —, wrack 1-596a; 15-720d.
- Sugatag, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
- Sugden, Edward Birtenshaw: see St Leonards, 1st baron. — v. Lord St Leonarda 28-656b.
- Sugden, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
- Sugdiane, prov., C. Asia: see Sogdiana.
- SUGER (ecclesiastic) 26-48a; 10-817b; 10-815b.
- Suggestio falsi (law) 11-42b.
- SUGGESTION (psychol.) 26-48c; 2-784b; faith-healing 10-136a, 25-706c; hypnotism 14-204a, 14-202a, 22-279b; table-turning 26-337b. See also Auto-suggestion. — (magic) 22-257b.
- Suggestus 6-390c; 1-892c. —, lectorum: see Ambo.
- Sugg lighting system 16-658a.
- Sughid, prov., C. Asia: see Sogdiana. —, prov., Russ. As.: see Samarkand.
- Sughet, mts., E. Turkestan 6-168 (B2); 15-938c. —, davan, pass, E. Turkestan 15-938d.
- Sughuda, prov., C. Asia: see Sogdiana.
- Sugiyama (Japanese statesman) 6-205a; 6-206c.
- Sugny, Belg. 3-668 (E4).
- Sugorochu (game) 24-860c.
- Sugota, lake, Br. E. Af. 4-601 (A2); 19-693 (D7); 4-602a.
- Sugut, Asia M. 27-443a. —, Russ. As. 26-1042d. —, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-263a.
- Suhag, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 2-391c; population 9-25b; White monastery: see Abiad, Del cl.
- Suha Gora, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B2).
- Suhagore, India: see Sohag pur.
- Suhail (class) 21-192d.
- Suhar, Arab. 2-265b.
- SUHL, Ger. 26-50a; 11-808 (III. O1).
- Suhn, Peter Frederik 8-41c.
- Suhm, deep, Atl.O. 2-855d.

- Suhman (myth.) 10-205c.
 Suhopolis, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
 Suhl, Switz. 26-313 (E3); 17-96d.
 Sulu, tribe 27-829a.
 Sulur, Pal. 20-602 (C2).
 Sul, China 6-161 (K3).
 —, riv., W. Af. 12-203 (A3).
 Sul (era) 15-167b.
 Sullatle, riv., Wash. 26-354 (D1).
 Sulnoe (Irish king) 14-763d.
 Sul-chang, China 6-168 (K4).
 Sul-chi, China 6-163 (H5).
SUICIDE 26-50b; 10-913c;
 —, Donne's defence 6-117d;
 —, Greece 7-103b; insanity 14-60d;
 —, Japan 12-034a, 15-163d, 15-200a; as narcotic 23-931a;
 —, Stoics 29-950c.
 Suidae 26-236a; 2-099b; 1-067d;
 —, distribution 17-528a, 26-1008d.
SUIDAS 26-310; 20-740b; 26-761a.
 Suidbert 9-167b; 26-641a.
 Suldger (bp.): see Clement 11. (pope).
 Suidhe, hill, Scot. 24-418 (A-H); geology 4-878d.
 —, mt., Scot. 24-118 (H1).
 —, An. mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
 Suidinchen, China: see Suidun.
SUIDUN, China 26-51d.
 Sula, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
 Sul-feng, riv., China 15-136 (15-4); 17-724d.
 Sul-fong, riv., China 25-10 (14); 25-12a.
 Sul Fu, China: see Su-chow.
 —, fong, China 6-163 (K4).
 Sul heredes (Rom. law) 23-333b; 23-541a.
 Sul-ho, riv., China 6-163 (K3).
 Sul-jon (of China) 6-191c.
 Sul-Kiang, riv., China 6-163 (14).
 Sul-ko (Jap. empress) 15-222d; 15-258b; 15-189b.
 Sul-Kow, China 6-163 (K4).
 Sullivan, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C1); 26-169c; 27-62b;
 —, geology 26-169d.
 Sulina, isl., Caspian S.: battle (1689) 22-937b.
SUINA 26-51d; 2-098b.
 Sulinao: see Swino.
 Su In-chi (Chin. reformer) 6-204a.
 Suindunum, Fr.: see Lo Mans.
 Suinjin (of Japan) 15-235c.
 Su-ning, China (Hsuan) 6-163 (14).
 —, China (Sze-chuen) 6-163 (13).
 Suint (diet.) 4-55a.
 Suintilla (of Spain): see Swintella.
 Sui-ping, China 6-163 (13).
 Suippes, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
 —, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G3).
 Suir, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D4); 26-369a.
 Suisha-zan, mt., China 6-163 (L5); 10-669c.
 Suisun, bay, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 —, Cit. Cal. 5-8 (C2).
SUITE (mus.) 26-51d; 25-391d; 19-77d.
 Sui-ting Fu, China 6-163 (H3).
 Sultiland, Md. 17-828 (D1).
 Sultites, dist., Switz.: see Schwyz.
 Sui-to, China 6-163 (H2).
 Suize, riv., Fr. 6-18b.
 Sulza, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 15-953d.
 Sujata (rel.) 4-739b.
 Sula-ud-Daulah (of Oudh): see Shuja-ud-Dowlah.
 Sulbulak, Pers.: see Saubulagh.
 Sulet, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C2).
 Sulin (of Japan) 15-253a.
 Suljan Singh (raja of Ratlam) 22-018c.
 Sulin (of Japan) 15-256a.
 Suk, Medit. 1-013 (D2).
 —, Somind. 25-379 (F-G3).
 —, isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (D4).
 Suk, tribe 4-602d.
 Suka, pass, C. Asia 26-009d.
 Sukabumi, Jav. 15-284 (B2); 15-289d.
 Suk Abu Sin, Snd.: see Godafere.
 Sukadana, Bor. 4-257 (B3).
 —, Sum. 26-71 (C4); 26-73c.
 —, div., Bor. 4-257 (B3).
 Sukagawa, Jap. 15-156 (M3).
 Suk Ahraas, Alg. 1-643 (D1); population 1-646b.
 Sukalirth, India 14-376 (E9).
 Sukan, hills, Br. E. Af. 4-601 (B2).
 Sukarkhet, India 27-368d.
 Suk-chon, Jap. 15-156 (D-E5d).
 Suk el Ghazl, minaret, Bagdad 3-193d.
 Suk of Khomia, Tun. 1-643 (H1).
 Sukoreir, Nahr, riv., Pal. 20-602 (H5).
 Sukerat, mt., India: see Makowar.
 Suk-esh-Sheikh, Turk. As. 26-395 (H4); 5-303c.
 Suket, India 14-376 (G1).
 Sukhain-noe, lake, Tib.: see Suchain.
 Sukhara, plain, Af. 6-426d.
 Sukhemani (mist phenomena) 2-260d.
 Sukheta, riv., India 12-943c.
 Sukhi, India 11-151c.
 Sukhin, Pal. 26-602 (C3).
 Sukhona, riv., Russ. 23-672 (F3); 29-191a; geology 23-871d.
 Sukhorukov, Kozma Minin 23-807a; 19-122b.
 Sukhotal, Siam 14-403 (A3); 25-1c; 25-7a.
 Sukhoy Nos, Aret. 19-833c.
SUKHUI-KALEH, Cauc. 26-52c; 23-874 (H. H2); 16-623c;
 —, population 15-955c;
 —, see also Dioscuria.
 Suk Kesh salmon: see Steelhead.
 Sukkertoppen, Green. 12-543 (D4); 12-547a.
 —, dist., Green. 12-543 (E4).
SUKKUR, India 26-52c; 14-376 (C6); 25-142c.
 —, canal, India 25-143a.
 —, dist., India 26-52c.
 Sukia (chron.) 13-499a.
 Sukladi (chron.): see Amantia.
 Sukla-paksha (chron.) 13-494c.
 Sukla Yajus (Brahman school) 4-380a.
 Suklodana 6-120a.
 Suklum 26-483d.
 Sukman: see Sokman.
 Sukotal, Siam: see Sukhotal.
 Sukova, Serv. 24-686 (D3).
 Sukravara (chron.) 13-493b.
 Sukri, North, riv., India 14-376 (E7).
 —, South, riv., India 14-376 (E7).
 Suksunsk, Russ. 23-872 (I4).
 Suktel, riv., India 14-382 (I9).
 Suku, Nig. 19-678 (C3).
 Sukumo, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
 Sukun, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-160 (E4).
 Sakune (Jap. wrestler) 28-844; 15-253c.
 Suku-Wakano (myth.) 6-7d.
 Suk Wadi Barada, Syr.: see Abila.
 Sul, chao., Braz. 4-140 (G1).
 —, lake, Braz. 4-142a.
 Sui 2-237b.
SULA, isls., Mal. Arch. 26-52d; 17-166 (E-F3); 6-597a.
 —, riv., Russ. (Dnieper) 23-872 (D6); 23-374 (I. D2); 22-133b.
 —, riv., Russ. (Pechora) 23-872 (H2); 21-32d.
 Sula 3-966b; 3-968a; 3-977b;
 —, fossil 3-971a. See also Gan-net.
 —, cyanops 11-454a.
 Sul, chao., C. Am. 5-678 (C3).
 —, riv., C. Am. 5-678 (C3).
 Sul-lah-ol, val., E. Turkeet.: see Bulunzir-gol.
 Suleiman (name): see Suleiman.
 Sulak, riv., Cauc. 23-374 (H. E2); 5-453c.
 Sulaksk, Cauc. 23-374 (H. E2).
 Sulani, race 25-229c.
 Sulat, P. Is. 21-392 (E5).
 Sulb, temple, Egy.: see Soleb, temple.
 Sulby, riv., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); 22-880d.
 —, val., I. of M. 9-112 (I. A2); geology 17-534d.
 Sulchoft, Ire.: battle (963) 14-706a.
 Sulci, Sard. (E.) 15-26 (B5).
SULCI, Sard. (S.W.) 26-52d; 15-26 (B5); 24-215c.
 Suleis, dist., Sard. 24-210d.
 Suleius (brain) 4-397c.
 —, crucialis 4-402b.
 —, of Rolando 1-040b.
 —, terminalis (heart) 13-129c.
 —, terminalis (tongue) 27-7c.
 Suldal, Nor. 19-804 (B3); 4-436d.
 Suiden, Aus. 20-341c.
 Suidenito 22-105b.
 Suiduz, dist., Pers. 3-51a.
 Sule, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
 Suleg, mt., Alps 1-744a.
 Suleh (Sulei), C. Asia: see Kashgar.
 Suleiman (b. All) 6-40c toll.
 Suleiman (of Badakshan) 20-432d.
 —, (Calliph) 6-34c; 2-791a.
 —, (of Dairur) 7-831b; 16-908a.
 —, (pasha, French general): see Boves, Joseph.
 —, (b. Hisham) 5-37a foll.
 —, (b. Jarir) 17-421a.
 —, (b. Kalbir) 5-39d; 5-41a.
 —, (Manas) (of Mele) 17-565b.
 —, I. (of Morocco) 18-800a.
 —, I. (of Morocco) 18-857d.
 —, (Nlagi) 9-122b.
 —, (of Persia) 21-227b.
 —, (of Persia): see Rafi II.
 —, (Said) Mohammed: of Persia 21-235b.
 —, (rebel) 11-472d; 6-200a.
 —, (Seljuk ruler) 24-609d.
 —, I. (Seljuk ruler) 24-610c.
 —, (Seljuk statesman) 24-611b.
 —, (Shukoh) 13-189a.
 —, (traveller) 11-621b; 5-745b.
SULEIMAN I. (the Magnificent, of Turkey) 26-53b; 27-417a; France 5-234a; Hungary 13-910b; Persia 21-331a.
 —, H. (of Turkey) 26-53d; 27-431d.
 —, (pasha) Turkish general, d. 1358) 27-443c.
 —, (pasha) Turkish general, d. 1883) 23-932a; 24-931c.
 —, (Zobeir) 26-16d; 12-231a.
 Suleiman, Beni, tribe 10-303d.
 Suleimania, Turk. As.: see Suleimanieh.
SULEIMANIEH, Turk. As. 26-53d; 26-305 (F2); battle (744) 5-38b.
 —, div., Turk. As. 16-904d.
 Suleimanite (sect) 17-421a.
 Suleimani, Asia M. 21-541a.
 Suleikere, lake, India 14-382 (F-G12); 19-116c.
 Sulem, Pal. 9-231b.
 Sule Skerry, isl., Scot. 20-280b; lighthouse 16-656.
 Suleyman (myth.) 15-117a.
 Sulfikar, Afr.: see Zulfikar.
 Sulfogone black (dye stuff) 8-747d.
 Sulgen, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
 Sull, Turk. 1-060a.
 —, ints., Turk. 1-482b.
 Sullma, riv., S. J.: see Moa.
 —, tribe: see Solima.
 Sullman (name): see Suleiman.
SULMAN, hills, India 26-53d; 14-376 (D5-3); 3-291c;
 —, geology 3-293c; people 4-356b.
 Sullman Khel, dist., Afg. 14-376 (C3-4).
 —, Khel, tribe 22-222d; 22-222c; 11-922b.
SULINA, Rum. 26-51a; 23-826 (D2).
 —, riv., Rum. 26-51a; 7-820d; Improvement 23-381a.
 Sullingen, Ger. 12-925a.
 Sullits, tribe 12-940c; 12-494b; 1-660b.
SULITELMA, mt., Nor. and Swed. 26-54b; 19-800 (D2); 4-111d.
 Sultiza, Hum. 23-826 (A-B1).
 Sulky: see Riding-plough.
 Sullia, Faustus Cornelius (d. A.D. 46 n.c.) 1-320a; 23-591c.
 —, Faustus Cornelius (d. A.D. 63) 19-391c.
 —, **LUCIUS CORNELIUS (Felix)** 26-54b; 23-639d;
 —, Asia reorganized 2-756d;
 —, censor abolished 9-725b;
 —, Delphi plundered (89 B.C.) 7-975b;
 —, dictatorship 6-185d;
 —, Isaac college founded 14-372d;
 —, Marius 17-725d;
 —, Pompey 22-56c;
 —, senate 24-635c;
 —, sumptuary restrictions 26-84a;
 —, temple restored 14-633d.
 —, Publius Cornelius 26-35c.
 Sullia, isls., Mal. Arch.: see Sula, isls.
 Sulla (bot.): see French honey-suckle.
 Sullana, Peru 21-264 (A2); 21-693b.
 Sullano, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B5); 17-269c.
 Sulliana, India: see Salena.
 Sulligent, Ala. 1-480 (A2).
 Sullivan, Anna M. 15-718c.
 —, **SIR ARTHUR S.** 26-55c; 25-412b; 20-125a.
 —, **JOHN** 26-57b; 1-843d;
 —, at Brandywine 4-430a;
 —, Germantown 11-804c;
 —, Newtown 15-472c; 9-297c.
 —, J. F. 6-333b.
 —, John L. (boxer) 22-639a.
 —, **THOMAS BARRY** 26-37c.
 Sullivan, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
 Sullivan, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
 —, Mo. 17-431 (H1).
 —, Mich. 16-373 (D6).
 —, Mo. 16-608 (E3).
 —, N. H. 19-490 (C5).
 —, Wis. 26-710 (E6).
 —, lake, Can. 1-590 (H2).
 —, lake, Wash. 26-354 (H1).
 —, Co., Ind. 14-422 (C6); 14-425a.
 —, Co., Mo. 19-608 (C1).
 —, Co., N. H. 19-490 (C5); 19-492b.
 —, Co., N. Y. 19-596 (F4).
 —, Co., Pa. 21-106 (I-K3).
 —, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
 —, coal cutting machine 6-585d.
 Sullivans, isl., Hur. 4-840 (E9).
 Sullivan's, isl., S. C. 6-943b.
 —, Cove, bay, Tex. 3-541b.
 Sullivan, T. B. 5-335c.
 Sulloniaca, Herta.: see Brookley Hill.
 Sullu-Kol-bashi, mt., Cauc. 6-551b.
 Sultung (Domesday Hook) 13-451a.
 Sully, Alfred 26-59a; 16-533b; 19-783c.
 —, Henry 19-291d.
 —, **JAMES** 26-57d; 10-22b.
 —, Maurice de 11-121a; 20-815b.
 —, **MAXIMILIEN DE BETH-**UN, duc de 26-58a; 10-833d; 8-640a.
 —, Odo de 6-162b.
 —, **THOMAS** 26-58d.
 Sully, Fr. 24-198c.
 —, Wales 9-128 (V. E5); 3-416a.
 —, isl., Wales 3-140b; 12-75c.
 —, Co., S. Dak. 25-566 (E-F5).
 Sully, Hotel de, Paris 2-415b.
SULLY-PRUDHOMME, R. F. A. P. 26-59a; 11-174a.
 Sully-sur-Loire, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 16-925d.
 Sulm, riv., Ger. 28-496b.
 Sulman-asaarid: see Shal-manser.
 Sulmierschutz, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
 Sulmo, It.: see Sulmona.
SULMONA, It. 26-59d; 15-26 (D-F4); 15-4 (D3).
 —, riv., It. 2-162a.
 Suls, isl., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
 Sulphanilic acid 26-60d; 2-43a.
 Sulphanilins black 6-747d.
 Sulphated oil: see Turkey-red oil.
 Sulphates 26-66b.
 Sulphating (accumulators) 1-129b.
 Sulpher Springs, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
 Sulphides 26-65b; detection of 22-530b; etheral 6-51a; insoluble 6-62d; pigments 21-593d.
 Sulphino compounds: see Sulphonium compounds.
 Sulphinic acids 26-61a; 6-51a.
 Sulphito pulp 10-310c.
 Sulphocarbamido: see Thio-urea.
 Sulphocarbonyl 2-43a.
SULPHONAL (Sulphome-thanum) 26-60b.
 Sulphon-azurine 6-746b.
 Sulphon-cyanine 6-746b.
 Sulphones 6-51a.
SULPHONIC ACIDS 26-60c; 6-51a.
 Sulphonitronio acid 26-67b.
 Sulphonium compounds 6-51a.
 Sulphurinic acid: see Ethyl-hydrogen sulphate.
 Sulphoxides 6-51a.
 Sulphur, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
 —, Ind. 14-122 (D8).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
 —, La. 17-54 (A3); 17-54c.
 —, Okla. 20-53 (D-E3).
 —, isl., Jap.: see Iwo-jima.
 —, riv., Tex. 26-690 (S2).
SULPHUR (chem.) 26-61a; 16-747c; 9-253d; cast iron 14-829a; compounds 26-63b; detection and estimation 6-64c; 6-65c; 22-530b; fuel 11-275a, 11-276a; fusion of 11-369d; gunpowder 12-725b; insecticide 6-890a; isomerism 14-882a; metallic compounds 18-209a; phlo-sopher's stone 1-521b; poly-morphism 6-73b; recovery from alkali-waste 1-632c; selenium relationship 6-74d; soil 17-614a; stereo-isomerism 25-894b; sulphuric acid manufacture 26-66c; sulphur springs 16-520c; 26-61b.
 —, *Pharmacology* 26-65b; 21-350d; nasal acene 20-79c; scales 24-278b; seborrhoea 3-242b, 24-568b; yaws 26-909c.
 Sulphur bacteria 3-159b; 3-166a.
 —, bank, Cal. 6-376a.
 —, bluff, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
 Sulphur-bottom whale: see Ribbald's porpoise.
 Sulphur colours 6-716b; 26-701c.
 —, Creek, Cal. 6-8 (H7).
 —, Creek, M. Dak. 26-566 (C3).
 —, Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H7).
 —, Creek, riv., Wyo. 26-674 (D3).
 Sulphur-crested cockatoo 6-622c.
 Sulphur dioxide 26-634; 22-322d; chemical analysis 6-62a; estimation 11-182d; food preservative 1-126b; freezing agent 23-32c; ionic velocity 6-669d; occlusion 7-102d.
 —, ether: see Ether.
 Sulphuretted hydrogen 26-63b; in chemical analysis 6-62a; estimation of 11-182d; in milk 16-451d; poisoning by 21-895d; sulphur springs 16-520c.
 Sulphur Hill, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
SULPHURIC ACID (oil of vitriol) 26-65c; arsenic impurity 1-223c; bleaching 4-49d; corrosive action 11-660d; electrolysis 9-217b; hydrates 26-65d; manufacture of 26-66c; 5-501c; metallic reactions 16-201c; oil refining 20-19c.
 Sulphuring 28-718c.
 Sulphur, Liver of: see Liver of Sulphur.
 —, meal 26-61a.
 —, Spring, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
 —, Springs, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
 —, Springs, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
 —, Springs, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
 —, Springs, Ia. 14-732 (H2).
 —, Springs, O. 20-26 (E3).
 —, Springs, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
 —, Springs, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
 —, Springs Landing, Mo. 16-608 (F3).
 Sulphurous acid 26-61a; bleaching 4-35c; disinfectant 8-312d; poisoning 21-895c.
 Sulphur Well, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
 —, White, riv., Ariz. 2-344 (D4).
SULPICIA 26-69c.
SULPICIA (the Younger) 26-69c.
 Sulpicians 16-690d; 18-781a.
 Sulpicians, Alexander 2-336d.
 —, **RUFUS, PUBLIUS** 26-69c; 23-630c; 7-251d.
 —, **RUFUS, SERVIUS** 26-70a.
 Sulpis, Emile Jean 16-724b.
 Sulpsana, val., Switz. 26-242 (H3).
 Sultana, Wash. 26-354 (D2).
 —, mt., Baluchistan 17-152d; 3-295c.
 —, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C4); 6-715a.
 —, mts., Turk. As. 2-760 (D3); 2-757c; 17-151b.
 —, riv., Wash. 26-354 (D2).
SULTAN (dict.) 26-70a.
 "Sultan" (battleship) 24-893b; 24-905a.
 "Sultan" (gunboat) 24-914d.
 Sultana, Cal. 6-8 (D3).
 Sultana (zool.): see Purple water-bird.
 Sultana-bad, Pers. (Iraq) 21-188 (A2); 14-740a; carpets 21-196b; routes through 21-193a.
 —, Pers. (Khorasan): see Turshiz.
 Sultana Ahmed Khan: see Ahmed Khan.
 —, Ain es (Elisha), spring, Pal. 15-326a.
 Sultana raisin 22-64d.
 Sultana Valido (official) 12-850c.
 Sultana Bayezid (municipal circle) 7-9c.
 —, fowl 22-214d.
 Sultana Hamoud, Br. E. Af. 4-601 (B3).
 Sultani 9-37b.
 Sultanieh, Pers. 21-188 (A1); 21-227a; 21-195c; battle (1613) 1-101b.
 —, Kalesht, Asia M.: see Dardanelles.
 Sultaniya, Pers.: see Sultanieh.
 Sultana Jan: see Ahmed Khan.
 Sultana Kalah, Central Asia 16-176b.
 Sultana Mehemet, municipal circle, Constantinople 7-9c.
 Sultanaur, India (Punjab) 14-376 (G4).

- SULTANPUR, India (United Prov.) 26-70b; 14-376 (K6).
 —, dist., India 26-70b.
 Sultan Yelod (poet) 27-46a.
 Sultchek (measure) 28-49a.
 Sulte, Benjamin 5-167d.
 Sultepce, Mex. 18-318 (G2).
 Sultran-kol-bashi, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
 Sultu (Solje), tribe 15-828b.
 Sultu, archip., Pac.O. 21-392 (C8).
 —, basin, Mal.Arch. 19-973d.
 —, isl., Pac.O. 21-392 (C8); 17-471b; 21-393d.
 —, sea, Mal.Arch. 21-392 (C8-7); 4-257 (C2); pearl fishery 21-25d.
 — (Sala), state, Bor. 4-645b; 4-262a.
 Sultu: see Oat.
 Suluan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (F5).
 Suluk, Kuhl, mt., Pers. 9-164c.
 Sulung (measure) 4-592a.
 Suln Serai (Sebastopolis), Asia M. 22-70d.
 Sulva-sutras 24-161b.
 Sulyovsky, Ignatius 13-928a.
 Sulz, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
 Sulza-Stadt, Ger.: see Stadt Sulza.
 Sulzbach, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
 —, riv., Ger. 25-339d; 8-63Sc.
 Sulzbach, W. 9-667d.
 Sulzbachthörl, Ober, pass, Alps: see Ober Sulzbachthörl.
 —, Unter, pass, Alps: see Unter Sulzbachthörl.
 Sulzberg, Ger. 26-242 (H1).
 —, dist., Aus. 3-4 (B3).
 —, mt., Aus. 26-242 (H1).
 Sulzberger (engineer) 10-549b.
 Sulzburg, Ger. 11-808 (A5).
 Sulzer, Johann Georg 26-264b; 26-447d.
 —, Simon 2-628b; 12-642b.
 Sulzer Belchen, mt., Ger. 11-806a.
 Sulzruh, mt., Alps 1-745d.
 Sum (bot.) 15-647a.
 —, "Suma" (cruiser) 24-912d.
 SUMACH 26-70c; 13-773c; economic uses 8-746c, 16-532d.
 Suma Paz, plateau, Colomb. 6-701 (B4); 6-701b.
 Sumarokov, Alexander 23-917b; 8-544a.
 Sumas, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
 Sumatara, riv., Ec.: see Pastaza.
 SUMATRA, isl., Mal.Arch. 26-70d; 26-71 (map); 20-10c; Abbasid 5-54b; Arab immigrants 12-800b; costume 7-224d; Dutch East India Co. 8-716c; geology 26-72a, 21-848a; survey map 17-652a; tobacco 26-1037a, 26-1039a; volcanoes 26-190c, 21-847a.
 Sumatra (wind-storm) 17-472b.
 —, benzoin 3-757b.
 Sumatran hare 26-72c.
 —, rhinoceros 26-72c; 23-244c.
 Sumava, mts., Aus. 4-122a.
 Sumay, Guam I., N.Pac. 12-648c.
 SUMBA (Tjendana, Sandalwood), isl., Mal.Arch. 26-74d; 17-466 (D5).
 —, str., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 26-74d.
 Sumbal: see Sumbul.
 Sumbawa, bay, Mal.Arch.: see Sulé.
 SUMBAWA (Soembawa), isl., Mal.Arch. 26-75a; 17-466 (D4); 28-190b.
 —, state, Mal.Arch. 26-75a.
 Sumbela, Stellae (astron.): see Virgo.
 Sumbing, Gunong, mt., Jav. 15-291d.
 Sumbu, S.Af. 23-260 (C1); 26-397b.
 SUMBUL 26-75b.
 Sumburgh, head, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-853d.
 Sumedang, Java 15-284 (C2); 15-289d; 22-266a.
 —, resid., Jav. 15-289d.
 Sumelas, monastery, Trebizond 27-233b.
 Sumelo-cenna (Salmulocennae), Ger. 23-766a.
 Sumenep, Jav. 15-284 (F2); 17-296a.
 SUMER and SUMERIAN 26-75c; 3-100b foll.; 3-102b; Chaldeans 5-805b; constellation system 7-11d; family laws 3-115d; Lugal-zagris 3-103a; names, interpretation of 3-112c; Nippur inscriptions 19-707c; Ur's hegemony 27-784a.
 —, Language and script 26-76a; 7-632a; 3-111b; 3-105b; dictionary 8-196d.
 Sumnerduck, Va. 28-118 (E2).
 Sumerian: see Sumer and Sumerian.
 "Sumer is icumen in" 19-74d; 25-404d.
 Sumerists 26-75d.
 Sumerised (of Argyll): see Somerled.
 Sumgait, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (H, F3).
 Sumi, riv., Ash. 12-203 (B3).
 Sumida, riv., Jap.: see Arakawa.
 Suminojo, Jap. 15-195b.
 Sumir: see Sumer and Sumerian.
 Sumiswald, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
 Sumitada 15-226c.
 Sumiyoshi, Gunki 15-913a.
 Sumi-zogan 15-179b.
 Summa, tribe 7-670b.
 Summa Codicis (Irenaeus) 4-576b.
 Summae de Poenitentia 5-486c.
 Summaka, Pal. 20-692 (D2).
 Summanalia 26-77d.
 Summanish, lake, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
 SUMMANUS 26-77d.
 Summa Perusia 23-576a.
 Summary courts-martial: see under Court-martial.
 SUMMARY JURISDICTION 26-78a; 9-694b; 3-325b; France (1858) 10-869c, 10-925d; recognition 22-958c; tithes 26-1021b.: see also Criminal Law.
 —, Jurisdiction Act (1848) 26-78b; 10-16a; period of limitation 16-699a.
 —, Jurisdiction Act (1857) 26-78b.
 —, Jurisdiction Act (1879) 26-78b; 2-647a; corporal punishment 7-190b.
 —, Jurisdiction Act (1884) 26-78c.
 —, Jurisdiction Act (1899) 26-78c.
 —, Jurisdiction (Ireland) Acts 26-80a.
 —, Jurisdiction (Married Women) Act (1895) 17-757c; 1-671a; 8-340b; 28-784d.
 —, Jurisdiction (Scotland) Acts (1881) 26-79d.
 —, offences 7-451b.
 —, reception order 14-615d.
 Summa Sacramenta: see Sacramentum.
 Summa Theologiae (Aquinas) 2-251a; 26-778d.
 Summation (tone (sound) 26-459b; 13-127c.
 Summer, isl., Mich. 18-372 (D4).
 —, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C1); 23-741c.
 —, lake, Ore. 20-242 (E5); 20-243b.
 Summer (arch.), see Sommer.
 —, catarrh, see Hay fever.
 —, chafers 5-800a.
 Summerdale, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
 Summerford, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
 —, La. 17-54 (B1).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
 —, O. 20-26 (H5).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (E1).
 Summer flounder 10-548a.
 Summer Hill, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 Summerhill, Ire. 14-714 (E3).
 Summerhill, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
 —, Creek, riv., N.S.W. 2-963d; 19-539b.
 Summerland, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
 Summerly, Felix: see Cole, Sir Henry.
 Summer Night's Dream 14-529b.
 Summer redbird 26-394a.
 Summers, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
 Summer schools: see under Schools.
 Summers Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
 Summerscot, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
 Summerset, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
 Summer Shade, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
 Summerside, Can. 19-831 (B-C1); 22-345a.
 Summer-snipe 24-141a.
 Summer squash: see Pumpkin.
 Summertown, dist., Lond. 16-938 (B3).
 Summersville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C3).
 Summer tanager 27-634a; 14-422a.
 Summer-teal: see Garganey.
 Summertown, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
 Summertown, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
 Summertown, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
 Summerville, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 —, Augusta, Ga. 2-904c.
 —, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
 —, Ore. 20-242 (G-H2).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (D3); 5-943d; 8-818a.
 —, Utah 27-814 (D3).
 Summis desiderantes affectibus 14-581d; 14-591b; 28-757a; 20-707b.
 Summists 24-352b.
 Summit, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
 —, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
 —, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
 SUMMIT, N.J. 26-80b; 19-502 (A2).
 —, Ore. 20-242 (B3).
 —, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
 —, S.Dak. 25-500 (H-I2).
 —, Utah 27-814 (A-B5).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (B2).
 —, lake, Can. 4-500 (E2).
 —, lake, Can. 22-724 (C1).
 —, lake, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
 —, mt., Nev. 5-8 (D2).
 —, plateau, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
 —, val., Ariz. 2-244 (B1).
 Summit (math.) 7-663d.
 Summital holohedron 22-99a.
 Summit Bridge, Del. 17-828 (H1).
 —, Co., Colo. 6-722 (D2).
 —, Co., O. 20-26 (G-H2).
 —, Co., Utah 27-814 (C-D2).
 —, Grove, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
 —, Hill, Pa. 21-106 (L4); 17-903d.
 —, Osceola, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
 —, Point, W.Va. 28-560 (E-F2).
 —, shunting: see Hump shunting.
 —, Station, O. 20-26 (E4).
 —, Station, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
 Summitville, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
 SUMMONS 26-80c; 26-79c; Greek law 12-695c; Scottish law 28-851d, 22-371b; writ of 28-850d, 28-760b.
 —, for directions 15-542c; 26-80c.
 Sumsum, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 SUMMUM BONUM 26-81b: see also Good, The.
 SUMNER, CHARLES 26-81b; 1-838d; 24-195b; Alabama arbitration 27-718b; negro certificate 27-713a; statue 2-292b.
 —, CHARLES RICHARD 26-82d.
 —, EDWIN VOSE 26-83a; 19-325d; Antietam 2-124b; Fredericksburg 11-68d.
 —, JOHN BIRD 26-83b; 5-211d.
 —, WILLIAM GRAHAM 26-83c.
 —, v. Vix 14-352d.
 Sumner, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
 —, Ia. 14-33 (E2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
 —, Nob. 19-324 (E4).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
 —, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
 —, str., Alsk. 1-472 (M4); 1-473b.
 —, Co., Kan. 15-654 (E3).
 —, Co., Tenn. 26-690 (E1).
 Sumo's method 19-297a.
 Sumo-Misquito, tribe 18-335d.
 Sumoto, Jav. 15-156 (F9).
 Sumpti, Fr.V. Af. 11-204 (E2).
 Sumpitan 4-38d.
 Sumpner, V.E. 9-236b; 28-419d.
 SUMPTEP (dict.) 26-83c.
 Sumpster, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 —, Ore. 20-242 (G3).
 SUMPTEUARY LAWS 26-83d; 7-240b; Cato's furthurance of 5-535b; women and 28-733b, 28-784b.
 Sumpul, riv., C.Am. 24-96b.
 Sumpur, riv., Sum. 26-71c.
 Sumra (Sin, Sianna, Simyra), Syr. 21-449d; 21-451a; 21-454a.
 Sumrall, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
 Sumras, dyn. India 25-143b; 26-726c.
 Sumru: see Reinhardt, Walter.
 —, Begum: see Samru.
 SUMTER, THOMAS 26-85a; 1-844b; 26-85b.
 Sumter, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
 SUMTER, S.C. 26-85b; 25-500 (D3).
 —, fort, S.C. 5-943b; 1-818c; 25-504d.
 —, Co., Ala. 1-460 (A3).
 —, Co., Fla. 10-540 (D3).
 —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
 —, Co., S.C. 25-500 (D2-3).
 Sumterville, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
 Sumu-abi (Babyl. king) 3-106b.
 Sunnion 18-712b.
 SUMY, Russ. 26-85b; 23-872 (D5).
 Sun, La. 17-51 (d5).
 —, pyramid, Teotihuacan, Mex. 1-898 (Pl. I, fig. 2).
 —, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C2); 18-753c.
 —, temple, Mex. 5-679a.
 —, temple, Rome 20-181a.
 SUN (astron.) 26-85b; 25-357c; 2-817c; 2-819b; age of 11-650c; atmosphere 26-618b; and climate 6-510b; and comet tails 6-761b; corona of: see Corona; distance 2-815a, 26-90c, 20-760b; eclipses 8-888b; enlargement near horizon 16-611b; Huggins 13-857a; Lockyer 16-855b; and magnetic disturbances 17-777b; photography of 21-525b; photometry of 21-532d; and precession of equinoxes 8-801a; prominences of: see Prominences, solar; radiation from 1-292c, 19-334b, 25-48c; spectrum: see under Spectrum; temperature 22-789a; and tides 26-942b.
 —, myth. 19-143c; 13-178d; Apollo 2-184a; Baalbek 3-89d; Babylonian religion 3-113a, 12-18d, 17-697c; see also Nergal, Nimib, Shamash; Bedouins 3-623d; chariot 24-283 (Pl. I, fig. 4); Egyptian religion 9-51a, 4-988b; see also under deities, Horus, Ro, Osiris; Poesnoe 9-780d; Helios 2-184a; Hercules 13-346c; Hesperides 16-120d 13-408c; Ireland 14-759d; Japanese 15-199c; Mandaeans 17-550b; Memphar 18-555c; Mithraism 18-693b; North American Indians 14-472b; orientation of temples 2-359d; Paconlana 20-447a; Pleniex 21-457d; Sanaon; controtests 24-119d; serpent contests 24-681c; 21-204a; Stonehenge 25-962a. See also Fire (relig. and myth.).
 Sun (Am. paper) 7-791d.
 Sun (Eng. paper) 19-562b.
 Sun (Mex. cosmogony) 7-215c.
 Sun (Industry) 20-655c.
 —, (company of the) 10-857d.
 —, Priests of the 5-464c.
 Suna (king of Buganda) 27-560b.
 Suna, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
 —, lake, Russ. 23-372 (D3).
 Sunamein Ea (Acre), Pal. 20-602 (E2).
 Sunamganj, India: see Sonamganj.
 Sunami, riv., Sum. 26-71d.
 Sun-an, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
 Sun and Lion (Pers. order) 15-867c.
 —, arialekule 13-332b.
 Sunapee, N.H. 19-490 (C5); 19-492c.
 —, lake, N.H. 19-490 (C-D5); 19-491b.
 —, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
 Sunar, riv., Ind. 14-376 (H8-7); 7-790a; 24-235a.
 Sunart, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 2-486c.
 Sun baths 5-518c; 27-359d.
 Sunbeam, Va. 28-118 (E4).
 "Sunbeam" (ranch) 24-890d.
 Sunbeam bicycle 3-916d.
 Sun-bear (Himalayas): see Himalayan black-bear.
 — (Mal.Penin.): see Bruang.
 Sun Beck, riv., Yorks. 19-760a.
 SUN-BED 23-230c; 15-766c.
 SUN-BIRD 26-91d; 15-286d.
 SUN-BITTERN 26-92b; 3-977c.
 Sun bleach: see Soap bleach.
 Sunbright, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
 Sunburn 25-190d.
 Sunbury, Ga. 11-752 (E4); 11-755c.
 —, Me.: see Bangor.
 —, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
 —, O. 20-26 (E4).
 SUNBURY (Shamokin), Pa. 26-93b; 21-106 (I4).
 —, Viet. 28-38 (E1).
 Sunbury beds 27-627a; 27-636d.
 SUNBURY - ON - THAMES, Mdx. 26-93b; 16-942 (C3); 18-414a.
 Sun-ch'hön, Kor. 15-156 (E-F9).
 Sun Ch'ian (Tan-Ta-Te) 6-195b.
 Suncook, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
 —, lakes, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
 —, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E5).
 SUN COPYING or Photo Copying 26-93c.
 Sund, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
 SUNDA, Isls., Mal.Arch. 26-94a; 23-190a; 27-259c.
 —, str., Jav. 15-284 (A1); 26-71 (C4); 26-91a; 15-284c.
 —, trench, Ind.O. 19-973a.
 Sunda (language) 17-467b; 8-198c.
 Sunda Calappa, Java 3-508b.
 Sundal, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C1); 19-799c.
 Sundals, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
 Sundalsören, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
 Sundance, Wyo. 28-374 (H1).
 Sun-dance (rel.) 14-743a.
 Sundance group 27-631d.
 Sundanose, race 15-288b; 3-355d.
 — (language): see Sunda.
 Sundang 17-477b.
 Sundar, riv., S.India 14-382 (K9).
 Sundara 26-396d.
 SUNDARBANS, dist., India 26-94a; 14-382 (N9-O8); 3-730b.
 Sunday, isl., Nig. 19-675b.
 —, isl., Pac.O.: see Raoul.
 —, riv., Capa Col. 25-466 (G9); 5-228a; 5-230b; 12-306b.
 —, riv., Ma. 17-434 (B4).
 SUNDAY 26-94b; 2-798b; 4-988c; 10-222c; Austrian law 3-31c; Book of Sports (1617) 25-735a; medieval Church doctrine 22-184d; postal delivery 22-584d; Spanish legislation 25-168a; U.S. legislation 16-26b.
 —, closing (Wales) Act (1881) 26-97d; 28-261a; 28-267b.
 —, Cone, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
 —, Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
 —, Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
 Sunday Epistle 23-849a.
 Sunday Observance Act (1625) 26-96b; 11-447a.
 —, Observance Act (1677) 26-96a.
 —, Observance Act (1781) 26-96b.
 Sunday's, riv., S.Af. 27-364d.
 Sunday schools 8-972a; organization in Wales 5-938a; Robert Ralke 22-818b; Society of Friends 11-229a; Wesleyan Methodist 28-333a.
 —, School Society 5-938a.
 —, School Union (U.S.) 18-295d.
 —, Society 2-702a.
 Sunday Times 19-563b; 19-551a.
 Sundbyrg, G. 22-94a.
 Sundbyrg, Swed. 25-935 (A1); 26-190 (D2).
 Sunderbans, dist., India: see Sundarbans.
 Sunderland, Anno Spencer, countess of 26-99a.
 —, CHARLES SPENCER, 3rd earl of 26-99a; 2-66c; 17-739c.
 —, Charles Spencer, 5th earl: see Marlborough, 3rd duke of.
 —, Dorothy Spencer, countess of 26-99c; 28-282c.
 —, Emanuel Scrope, earl of 24-484d.
 —, Le Roy 18-297a.
 —, ROBERT SPENCER, 2nd earl of 26-99c; 9-543b; 23-687d.
 SUNDERLAND, Dur. 26-100b; 9-412 (I, F3); 10-403b; breakwaters 4-480d; harbour 12-938a (plan); housing 13-819b; illegitimacy statistics 14-303a; shipping 27-604b.
 —, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
 —, Md. 17-828 (F3).
 —, (North), Northumb. 9-412 (I, E1); 10-183b.
 —, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
 Sunderlin, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3).

- Sunderlinville, Pa. 21-106 (11).
- Sundlet, Nor. 19-804 (119).
- Sundevall, C. J. 20-315a; 20-321b.
- SUNDEW 26-101a; 14-631c; 7-719d; 5-770d.
- Sundgau, anc. dist., Ger. (map) 11-834; 11-836.
- Sundal 6-149a; Aristarchus and 2-191b; 14-1501 (117); 3-108a; Castleton 6-131d; Eudoxus and 9-822b.
- Sundbu, Fr. Gul. 11-304 (C3); 16-330b.
- Sundb. 9-32c; 0-81c; 13-783c.
- Sundö, Isl., Faeroe Is. 9-908 (E3).
- Sundoor, stato, India: see Saur.
- Sundur 26-94b.
- Sunduro, barons of 2-185d.
- Sundridge, Kent 18-943 (E3).
- SUNDSEED, Swed. 23-935 (A2).
- SUNDSVALL, Swed. 26-102a; 19-800 (113).
- Sundt, Ellert Lund 19-817a.
- Sundvolden, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
- Sunelven, Nor. 19-804 (111).
- Sunelva, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (111).
- Sunesen, Anders 8-30c.
- Sunet (Sunt), India 14-621d.
- Sunfield, Ida. 14-276 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
- Sun Fire Office 14-638a.
- SUN-FISH 26-102a; 20-120c; 14-304d.
- Sunfish Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (11-15).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D6).
- Sunflower, Ala. 1-160 (A4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (112).
—, riv., Miss. 16-600 (112); 18-601a.
- SUNFLOWER 26-102c.
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (112).
— oil 20-16a.
- Sung (Son): Chinese general 3rd cent. 15-208b.
— (Chinese general 19th cent.) 6-234c.
- Sung, China 6-168 (113).
—, state, China 6-196c.
- Sung (dynasty) 6-196b; 15-933d; 6-189c; Kai Feng Fu under 15-634d; Si-gan-fu tablets 25-59c.
— (porcelain) 5-745b; 15-187c.
— (weight) 28-494a.
- Sunga (dynasty) 14-309a; 14-624b.
- Sungacha, riv., Russ. As. 15-709c.
- Sungameswaram (place of pilgrimage) 15-932c.
- Sungari, riv., China 17-553 (D3); 17-332a; 2-741b; 6-139b.
- Sung-chi, riv., China 17-126b.
- Sungel Durian, coal-field, Sum. 26-71d.
- Sungei Kedah, riv., Mal. Penin.: see Kedah.
— Muda, riv., Mal. Penin.: see Muda.
— Tenang, val., Sum. 26-71d.
— Ujong, state, Mal. Penin. 17-481a.
- Sungci, pt., P. Is. 21-392 (E-F5).
- Sungian, Isl., Mal. Arch.: see Dwars-in-don-Weg.
- Sung-Ki, China 6-168 (K3).
- Sung-Kiang Fu, China 6-168 (L3); 12-249d.
- Sung-men-shan, Isl., China 6-168 (L4).
- Sung-Nam, riv., China 6-168 (F5).
- Sungro, Port. E. Af. 23-260 (D3).
- Sungpan (dialect) 26-919a.
- Sungpan-ho, riv., China 6-168 (G3).
- Sungpan-ting, China 6-168 (G3); 26-922b.
- Sungsang, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
- Sungue-Urema, riv., Port. E. Af. 25-166 (M2).
- Sung-Yun (traveller) 13-843d; 15-699b.
- Sun-heng, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
- Sunhilda (legend): see Swan-hild.
- Sunhill, Ga. 11-732 (D3).
- Sun-ho-dan, Isl., Kor. 15-908c.
- Sunl, riv., India 14-382 (M9).
- Sunl antelope 2-91b.
- Sunlguira, mt., Bol. 4-167 (114); 1-903d.
- Sunilda (legend): see Swan-hild.
- Sunipat, India 14-376 (G5).
- Sunlqaira, mt., Bol.: see Sunlqaira.
- SUNIUM (Colonna), cape, Gr. 26-103a; 12-440 (E3); 2-844c; 2-842c.
- Sunkam, India 14-382 (110).
- Sunkersett, Jagannath: see Shankarsett.
- Sunk fly: see Wet fly.
- Sunk Island, Yorks. 9-416 (11); 22-953a.
- Sun-Kool, riv., India 14-376 (1-116).
— Kool (Soon, Kool or San Kool), riv., India 19-378d.
- Sunk relief: see Relief.
- Sunlight, Colo. 6-722 (C9).
- Sunlight, riv., Wyo. 26-874 (C1).
- Sunlight gas mantle 16-657b.
- Sunman, Ind. 14-422 (116).
- Sunman, Hal. 14-376 (117).
- SUNN, or India hemp 26-103a.
- SUNNA (Mahomedan law) 14-442; 17-414c.
- Sunne, Swed. 26-190 (112).
- Sunnemo, Swed. 26-190 (112).
- Sunn-heup: see Sunn.
- Sunnin, mt., Syr. 20-602 (D1); 16-346d.
- Sunningdale, Herks. 16-942 (113).
- Sunninghill, Herks. 16-942 (113); 2-723d; 3-783a.
- SUNNITES 26-103c; 1-78c; 24-853a; 16-203c; All and caliphate 1-659b; Cad office 6-32d; caliphate succession 6-23c, 17-411c, 14-331b; collection of tradition 17-42a; Hammad local system 14-446a; Lebanon population 16-348a.
- Sunny, mt., Colo. 6-722 (B1).
- Sunnybrae, Cal. 19-831 (C2).
- Sunnydell, Ida. 14-276 (114).
- Sunnyhill, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, La. 17-54 (D3).
- Sunnylane, Ky. 16-740 (113).
- Sunnyside, Ark. 2-352 (D4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (113).
—, Md. 17-828 (A2); 17-827d.
—, Montrose, Scot. 18-794c.
—, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, N. Mex. 19-520 (F3).
—, Protoria, S. Af. 22-309b.
—, Utah 27-814 (D3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (E-F3).
- Sunny South, Ala. 1-460 (114).
- Sun Prairie, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
- Sunra, Afg. 15-031a.
- Sunrise, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (113).
— bill, India: see Udayaciri.
- Son River, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
- Sun-rose (Cistus): see Rock-rose.
— (Hellebenthemum) 13-770b.
- Sunset, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, La. 17-54 (113).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, Tex. 26-000 (K2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (112).
—, hill, Vt. 19-490 (A1).
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-344 (C2).
—, Knoll, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
- Sunshine, Ala. 1-460 (113).
—, Ia. 17-54 (A6).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
- SUNSHINE 26-106a; 16-277b.
- Sunshu, prov., Jap. 15-204b.
- Sun-spots 26-85d; 25-619b; 24-387d; aurora 2-930c; climate 6-525b; earth currents 8-813c; spectrum 26-89a; terrestrial magnetism 17-369b, 17-377b.
- SUN-STONE 26-110a; 25-961d.
- SUNSTROKE 26-110b; 10-306a; Letter's tubes 14-168d.
- Sunt, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B-C5).
— (Elah), val., Pal. 20-602c; 14-530a.
- Sunt (tree) 26-12a; 1-96c; 9-24a.
- Sunta, riv., S. Af. 25-406 (F-12).
- Suntaug, lake, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
- Süntel, mt., Ger.: battle of 782 24-267d.
- Sunth, India 14-376 (E-F8).
—, state, India 23-225a.
- Sun-tien, China 6-168 (G4).
- Sun treatment: see Sun baths.
- Sun wood 15-288a; 23-737a.
- Sun Wu (writer) 6-227d.
- Sun-yang, China 6-168 (113).
- Sunya Raja, Jav. 15-290a.
- Sun yellow (dye) 8-747b.
- Sunzheng, Russ. 26-839c.
- Suo, dist., Mor. 18-851 (C3).
- Suok, Russ. As. 27-120 (112).
—, plat., Mongolia 1-758b.
- Suolahti, Russ. 23-872 (11-C3).
- Suomenmaa, grand-duchy Russ.: see Finland.
- Suomenelka, hills, Russ. 15-947d.
- Suomi, grand-duchy, Russ.: see Finland.
—, race: see Finns.
- Sun-nada, bay, Jap. 15-156 (111).
- Suonneyoki, Russ. 23-872 (11).
Suovetairilla (swallow) 23-175d; 17-131d.
- Supan, Alexander (georg: climato 6-513d; 9-912d; ocean chart 19-972a; zone limits 6-511c).
- Supal, India: see Supul.
- Supay, lake, Ec. 6-911 (D3).
- Supra, Peru 21-761 (113).
—, riv., Peru 21-263d.
- SUPERANNUATION 26-111a.
— Acta 21-119a.
"Superb" (battleship) 24-990b.
- Superb snake 2-948b.
— warbler 26-317c.
- Super-calender (mech.) 20-734c.
- SUPERCARGO 26-111a.
- SUPEREROGATION 26-111a; 13-369a.
- Superfecundation 16-26d.
- Superfines (Atom. law) 12-625c.
- Superfluous lands (law) 6-810c.
- Superfloatation 18-26d.
- Superfusion 11-370c; 1-708a.
- Superga, hill, It. 27-418d.
- Superheated steam (phys.) 25-825a; 25-829c.
- SUPERINTENDENT 26-111b; 22-289a; of customs 7-609a.
- Superinvolution 12-766a.
- Superior, Ariz. 2-344 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (112).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
- SUPERIOR, Wis. 26-113a; 28-740 (A-112); 8-653c.
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D4).
—, Jacon, Mex. 18-318 (G5); 16-319b.
- SUPERIOR, lake, N. Am. 26-112b; 16-372 (B-E2); 20-114 (B-C2); climate and flora 6-147c; French mission (1806) 8-157b; geology 2-361e, 27-624d; iron ore 18-507d; swing bridge 4-544d.
—, lake, S. Am. 6-144c.
- Superior commissure: see Habenuular commissure.
- Superior Council of Antiquities and Fine Arts, It. 18-759c.
- Superiore, lake, It. 17-607b.
- Superior Oldland, plat., Minn. 27-816a.
- Superior ovary (bat.) 10-571a.
- Superphosphate (manure) 17-616c; 4-972a.
- Super-royal (size of paper) 20-735a; 27-544d.
- Supersaturation 25-368d; 25-371d; 11-370c.
- Supersedes (law) 14-813a; 28-850d.
- Supersolubility curve (phys.) 25-372a.
- Superstition 7-225d; 6-408b.
- Superstitious uses (law) 6-882d; 23-498d; 28-657b.
- Super-tax 9-465c; 14-357a.
- Supertonic (mus.) 13-33b.
- Superrunda, Jose de Manso, count of 7-101b.
- Supervision for the Relief of the Poor, Board of (Scot.) 24-421a.
- Super viscum corporis (law) 7-188c.
- Supervolute 16-328d (fig.).
- Suphan, riv., Siam 14-498 (A-114); 25-3a.
- Suphanburi, Siam 14-498 (A-114); 25-4c.
- Suphis (Egyptian king): see Cheops.
- Supination (fencing) 10-591d.
- Supinum, It. 17-74c.
- Supiori, Isl., N. O. 19-487 (D1).
- Suplee, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
- Supul, riv., Russ. 22-13b.
- Supulic, lake, Mo. 17-134 (D3).
- SUPPE, FRANZ VON 26-113c.
- Supplement (math.) 1-614a; of angle 2-15a.
- Suppliants: see Covenanters.
- Supplicia (Aeschylus) 1-273b.
- Supplicia (Euripides) 9-903c.
- Supplies, Committee of 20-837b; 4-750d.
- Supply, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
- Supply (econ.) 27-869d; 18-695c.
- SUPPLY (pollt.) 26-113d; committee 4-750d, 20-837b; grant of 20-837b, 20-849b.
— and demand 27-869b.
— AND TRANSPORT (military) 26-113d; 2-699a.
— commissioners of 26-113d; 24-429b.
— of Electricity Bill (1904) 9-206b.
- Supply services (national finance) 4-750c.
Suppon 15-163b.
- Supporter (her.) 13-315d.
- Supportoria Morphinae 18-852c.
- Supputation 26-771a.
- Supracalithrum 3-376b.
- Supracalithrum (rel.) 2-377a; 22-275d.
- Supra protest (bills of exchange) 9-912b; 1-113c.
- Supra-renal glands: see Adrenal glands.
- capsule: see Adrenal glands.
- EXTRACT (drug) 26-116a; administration 9-251d; effects 1-188a; injections 21-838a, 18-196d.
- Suprarenino 26-116b.
- Supremacy, Acts of (1534) 9-531b; (1559) 9-448d; 23-496d; (Ireland) 26-665d; (1537) 14-789d.
- , Oath of 19-942c; under Henry VIII. 17-289c.
- Supreme Being, Festival of (Fr. 1794) 10-735a; 11-164c.
— Court (Dominion of Can.) 5-165c.
- COURT OF JUDICATURE (England) 26-116c; 8-606c; 15-541c; judicial business 7-323a; rules 22-408c.
— Court of Judicature (Ire.) 14-752c.
— Court of Judicature Act (1873) 15-341b.
— Court of Judicature Act (1875) 15-341b.
— Court of Judicature Act (1877) 22-640b.
— Court of Judicature Act (Ire. 1877) 15-542c.
— Court of Judicature Act (1881) 17-6a.
— Court of Judicature (Procedure) Act (1894) 15-815c.
— Court of South Africa 5-235d; 5-253c.
— Court of the United States 7-323c; 26-116c; appellate jurisdiction 2-217a; Buchanan's proposed reforms 4-716a; judges' robes 23-412 (PL IV.); as legislative authority 25-814b, 7-324a, 12-297c, 7-15d; Marshall's reforms 17-770d foll.
- Suptari, dist., India 14-376 (M6).
- Supul, India 14-376 (M6).
- Sur, Arab. 2-264 (114).
- , Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Syr.: see Tyre.
—, pt., Arg. 2-462 (E4).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
- Sura, Bahyl. 9-896a; 15-401a.
—, plat., W. Af. 19-678 (D3); 3-536a.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G4); 25-120a; 28-193d.
—, riv., Turk. As. 9-897a.
- Sura (rel.) 15-896c; 17-118b.
- Surab, Bal. 14-376 (B5).
- Surabad, Pers.: see Zarabad.
- SURABAYA, Mal. Arch. 26-116d; 15-284 (E2); endogamous community 9-383b; schools 17-468a.
—, str., Mal. Arch. 26-161d.
- Surabhi (sacred cow) 13-307b.
- Surada, India 14-382 (L10).
- Surafend, Pal. 20-602 (113).
- Suraha, lake, India 11-917a.
- Surahwa nut: see Butter nut.
- Suraj Mal (of Bharatpur) 3-844d; 8-143c.
— Sen (raja): see Surya Sen.
- UD-DOWLAH 26-116d; 22-665c; Cossimbazar captured (1757) 7-218d.
- Surakarta, Jav. 15-284 (D2); 15-290c.
—, state, Jav. 15-292c.
- Surakhany, Cauc. 23-874 (II. G3); 3-230c.
- Suram, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2); 27-405c.
—, mts., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3-2); 15-955c, 5-553c.
- Suramethi, mt., Ilur. 14-376 (Q7).
- Surand, riv., Fr. 15-566d.
- Surara, riv., Fr. 20-602 (B5); 20-602c.
- Sur-arbitre 2-327c.
- Surasena, India 22-251c.
- Surashtra, dist., India: see Kathiawar.
- SURAT, India 26-117a; 14-382 (E9); Arga road 14-403d; carved wood-work 4-188a; silk manufacture 4-187d; treaty (1775) 14-409d.
—, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
- Suratgarh, India 14-376 (E-F5).
- Surathu Tash (Hittite statue) see under Niobe.
- Surash, Russ. 23-872 (115); 21-930b; 6-84a.
- Surazos (wind) 4-170b.
- Sur Bach, stream, Switz. 26-342 (E1).
- SURBASE (arch.) 26-117c; 14-429c.
- SURBITON, Sur. 26-117c; 16-912 (C3).
- Surco, riv., Peru 16-680b.
- Surcoat 2-386c; peers' robes 23-609a.
- Surf (math.) 1-603d; 2-536c; 7-311b; determination of 1-611a.
- Surdad, riv., Arab. 2-264 (A5).
- Sur Das (poet) 12-358d; 13-484c.
- Surdelina (mus.) 3-205a.
- Surdulutan, Ser. 24-646 (D3).
- Sur, riv., India 14-376 (C5).
- Sûre, riv., Luzem. 3-668 (114); 17-146b.
- Suron (family) 21-220b.
- Suren, Islam 14-198 (114).
- Surenas (general) 26-326d; 7-381b; 18-621a; followers 24-217a.
- Surren, pass, Switz. 26-242 (F3); 1-741b.
- Sûrennes, Fr. 10-778 (115).
- Sûreté générale, Comité de: see (General Security, Committee of).
- générale, Lol de (1858) 10-925d; 10-869c.
- Surelli, Asia M. 21-544a.
- Surettahar, mt., Alps 26-242 (103); 1-745c.
- SURETY (law) 26-117c; 12-625b; liability 12-634a; rights 12-635a.
- Surf, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
- Surf, N. J. 19-502 (D4).
- SURFACE 26-117c; 11-720c; 11-328b; fatness test 14-691a; hydromechanics 14-121a; of revolution 26-122a, 18-139a; order 20-175c; see also Quadric, ruled surface, &c.
— characteristic equation 9-247c.
— emissivity 13-150a.
— energy 5-259b; 6-72c.
— integral 14-350b.
— of level 17-261c.
— plate 27-46c.
— tension 5-256d; 5-259b; 5-261d; energetics 9-396d; molecular constitution 6-72b; solubility 25-369b tables 5-274d.
— wave 28-26d.
- Surf duck 24-111d.
- Surf-riding 13-88c.
- Surseid, Mass. 17-832 (C4); 19-166b.
- Surfusion: see Superfusion.
- SURGE 26-125a.
- Surgeons, Royal College of, Edinburgh 8-842a.
—, Royal College of, London 26-127c; 17-206a.
- Surgers, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 5-858c.
- SURGERY 26-125a; anaesthetics: see Anaesthesia; antiseptic 16-770c; aseptic 16-779b; Egypt (ancient) 8-47a; France (early) 18-47d; Italy (early) 18-147d; mastoid operation 8-795a; ophthalmic, dressing jar 26-133c; use of sponge 26-133c.
- Surghar, mts., India 26-1065d.
- SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS and Appliances 26-132c.
- Surgidero, W. I. 7-595 (map).
- Surgin (elec.) 22-237a.
- Surgolnsville, Tenn. 26-620 (11).
- Surgaia, state, India: see Sirkaja.
- Surgut, Russ. As. 25-10 (C2); 20-359c.
— (dialect) 27-785c.
- Surhal, race: see Songhol.
- Suri, E. Turkest. 6-168 (C1).
—, prov., Turk. As.: see Surbarta.
- Surian, dist., Pers. 10-190a.
—, riv., Bor.: see Pembang.
- Surianet, India 14-382 (1111).
- SURICATE 26-136a; 5-370a; 16-976b.
- Surigao, P. Is. 21-392 (E6).
—, prov., P. Is. 21-392 (E5-F6).
- SURUK, Sorek.
- Suruli 15-286c.
- Surimono (art) 13-577a.
- Surinam, riv., D. Gul. 12-675 (D2); 12-681a.
—, terr., S. Am.: see Dutch Guiana.

- Surlam, Chartered Society of 12-67b.
 — TOAD 26-136b; 1-668o; 3-523d.
 Suring, R. J. 18-266o; 1-267d.
 Suring, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
 Suriqulla, riv., Colom.: see Bacaba.
 Suristan, dist., Turk.As. 14-41c.
 Surjan (rao rajah) 4-795b.
 Surkhab, riv., Afg. 15-625d.
 — (trib. of Oxus): see Khanabad.
 Surkhan, riv., C.As. 27-420 (D4); 13-526b; 20-421b.
 Surikh-ula, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
 Surloin: see Sirlolin.
 SURMA, riv., India 26-136o; 14-376 (O7); 4-924c.
 Surmal, dist., Russ. 9-745b.
 Surmat, dist., Afg.: see Zurma.
 Surma Valley and Hill Districts, div., India 14-376 (O-P7); 26-136c.
 — Valley Light Horse 25-89c.
 Surmenin, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F3).
 Surmeneb, A.S.M. 21-544a.
 Surmij, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
 Surname 19-159b.
 Surniculus 7-610a.
 Surp, Arm. 2-565 (D2).
 Surpierre, Switz. 27-953d; 11-213d.
 SURPLICE 26-136c; 5-907c; Elizabethan enactments 27-1061d.
 Surplus-value (econ.) 17-809d.
 Surprise, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
 —, Isl., Pac.O. 20-438 (L9); 4-609b.
 Surra 27-345b; 27-340d.
 Surrah, el. tomb, Arab. 15-414d.
 Surrebutter (law) 21-833a.
 Surrejoinder (law) 21-833a.
 Surrency, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
 SURRENDER (law) 26-137o; 16-158a.
 "Surrender of Breda" (Velazquez) 27-976d.
 Surrender value (insurance) 14-672c.
 SURRENTUM, It. 26-137c; 15-26 (E4); see also Sorrento.
 SURREY, EARLDOM OF 26-138a; 26-163c; see also Arundel, earldom of; Norfolk, earls and dukes of; Warenne, earls.
 — HENRY HOWARD, earl of 26-138b; 9-618b; 28-862c; Aeneid translated 4-42a; Hampton Court portrait 7-210a; metrical innovations 27-1047a.
 Surrey, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
 SURREY, CO., Eng. 26-139d; 16-942 (B3); 9-424 (IV. B4); geology 9-414c; hops 13-678o; Viking invasion (871) 9-469a.
 —, co., W.I. 15-133 (map).
 —, hill, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
 —, hills, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
 — Commercial Docks, Lond. 16-933 (D2); 16-950b.
 — County Cricket Club 7-442a.
 — Iron railway 22-819d.
 SURROGATE 26-141d; U.S. 20-327d.
 Surrogates Court, N.Y. 8-863a.
 Surrology: see Crown.
 Surru, Syr.: see Tyre.
 SURRY, ME. 17-434 (D4).
 —, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
 —, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C6).
 —, Co., N.C. 19-773 (B1).
 —, Co., Va. 28-118 (F3).
 — Hills, Sydney 26-278 (C3).
 Sursan (chron.) 13-501a.
 Sursass, pass, Alps 1-745b.
 Sursee, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 17-97a.
 Sursk, Russ. 23-874 (I. E2); 8-349b.
 Surtarbrandur (geol.) 14-229d.
 SURTEES, ROBERT 26-141d.
 —, ROBERT SMITH 26-142a; 9-639b.
 — Society, 26-142a; 16-549d.
 Suru, India 14-376 (G2).
 —, W.Af. 19-678 (B2).
 —, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E3).
 —, riv., India 14-376 (F-G2).
 Surucucu 4-444b.
 Suruga, prov., Jap.: see Sunshu.
 Suruga-wan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (L9); 15-157b.
 Surui, N.G. 19-487 (B-C1).
 Surul, mt., Hung. 27-212a.
 Surlangun, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
 Survey, Fla. 10-541 (E5).
 SURVEYING 26-142b; Asiatic system 2-738b; geodetic 11-607d; 26-142d; geographical 26-150a; Grammatical (Roman) 12-612b; magnetic 17-379b; mensuration 18-135a, 18-139o; nautical 26-153d; 5-949d, 24-888o; tachometry method, see Tacheometry; topographical 17-649d; trigonometrical 11-608a.
 Surveying and Improvements, Book of (1523) 1-390d.
 Survey of London (Stow) 25-972b; 19-4a.
 Survey of the Memorials of Greater London, Committee for the 18-797d.
 Surveyor, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
 Surveyor of dockyards 8-364d.
 — of highways 13-457c.
 — of taxes 14-356c.
 Surveyor's Dialogue (Sir John Norden) 4-392a.
 Surveyors' Institute 10-43d.
 SURVILLE, CLOTILDE DE 26-161b.
 —, Jean Francois Marie, marquis de 26-161b.
 Survival of the fittest: see Natural selection.
 SŪRYA-SIDDHANTA (treatise) 27-271c; 1-617a.
 Surrya (myth.) 4-385a; 2-821o; 4-385c.
 — Sen (raja) 12-749d.
 SURYAVANSHI (dynasty) 19-381c.
 SŪS, Switz. 26-242 (I3).
 SUS, prov., Mor. 26-161o; 18-851 (C3).
 —, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C3); 18-852a.
 Sus (zool.) 26-236b; 17-524b; fossil 26-237b.
 — andamanensis 1-956b; 26-236d.
 — barbatus: see Bearded pig.
 — cristatus: see Wild boar (Indian).
 — labiatus javall: see Javall.
 — longirostris: see Bearded pig.
 — salvanicus: see Pygmy hog.
 — scrofa: see Pig and Wild boar (European).
 — senarensis 26-236d.
 — torquatus: see Marrano de Monte.
 — verrucosus: see Warty pig.
 — vittatus: see Banded pig.
 SUSA, It. 26-162c; 15-4 (A2); arch 27-297c; Constantine's seizure 6-988d. See also Sesusio.
 SUSA (Shushan), Pers. 26-161d; 23-648 (G3); 9-140d; 21-243c; Alexander the Great 1-547c, 1-549a; battle (c. 680 B.C.) 9-141b; Daniel's tomb 7-804c; domed buildings 13-242o; exhibition 10-67b; palace 2-377c.
 SUSA (Souss), Tun. 26-162a; 1-643 (D2); 23-483a; temperature 27-394d. See also Hadrumetum.
 —, val., It. 26-162c.
 Susan, Va. 28-118 (F3).
 SŪSAN (bot.) 16-637d.
 Susante, pass, Alps 1-743d.
 Susang, hills, India 19-113c.
 Susaniin, Ivan 15-919a.
 Susan Linn Sage School of Philosophy, Cornell Univ. 7-169c.
 Susanna, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 Susannah and the Elders (Apocrypha) 7-807c.
 Susannah, Sister: see Sophia Aleksyevna.
 Susannite 16-320c.
 Susansville, Ca. 5-8 (C1).
 —, Ore. 20-242 (G3).
 SUSARION (poet) 26-162d; 8-489a.
 Susasca, val., Switz. 26-242 (I3).
 Susceptibility, magnetic 17-326c; 17-348c; curves 17-333d; stress effect 17-340c.
 Susha, riv., Russ.: see Zusha.
 Sushitna, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (H3); 1-473c.
 Susi (measure) 28-483d.
 Susiana, prov., Syr.: see Elam.
 Susian language 7-631d; 9-141c.
 Susis, tribe 26-161d.
 — (fabric) 12-829c.
 Suslik: see Soslisk.
 SŪSNOV, Ivan 23-886c.
 Susneus (of Abyssinia): see Sysenius.
 SUSO, Heinrich 26-162d; 11-787c.
 Suspect: see Colubridae Ophiophyl.
 Suspects (law): punishment of, see Summary jurisdiction.
 —, Law of (Fr.) 11-163d.
 Suspended railway (Langen mono-rail) 22-837c; 9-163a.
 Suspender (colouring pit) 16-336b.
 Suspension, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 Suspension (eccles.) 8-861b.
 — (music) 13-4a.
 — (Scots law) 22-427d.
 — Bridge, Can.: see Niagara Falls.
 — Bridge, N.Y. 19-635c.
 — bridges 4-533d; 4-536d; 17-971b.
 — principle (wheel) 3-915a.
 Suspensor (bot.) 2-11d.
 Suspensory veto 28-15a.
 SUSPENSURA 26-163a.
 Susuchanna, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
 —, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K8); 19-596 (D3); 21-105d; 27-614a.
 —, tribe: see Conestoga.
 — Co., Pa. 21-106 (K-L2).
 Susruta (writer) 26-125a; 13-654c.
 Susruta samhita 24-182b.
 SŪSSER See, lake, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
 SUSSEX, EARLS OF 26-163a.
 —, Frances Radclyffe, countess of 26-165a.
 —, John de Warenne, earl of: see Warenne.
 —, THOMAS RADCLYFFE, 3rd earl 26-164b; 14-775b.
 —, William de Albini, earl of: see Arundel, earl of.
 Sussex, Can. 19-465 (C2); 19-465d.
 —, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
 —, Va. 28-118 (E4).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 SUSSEX, CO., Eng. 26-165b; 9-420 (III. F5); 9-424 (IV. B5); 9-414c; French invasion (1377) 9-507b, (1547) 9-532b; hops 13-678o; poultry farming 22-218d.
 — (East), dist., Sus. 9-424 (IV. B-C4); 26-166c.
 — (West), dist., Sus. 9-424 (IV. A-B4); 26-166c.
 SUSSEX, kingdom, Eng. 26-166b; 15-736a; Vortigern's grant 26-214a.
 —, lake, Can. 3-135c.
 — Archaeological Society 16-521c.
 —, cattle 5-540o (Pl. II.); 1-403d.
 —, Co., Del. 17-828 (H-13).
 —, Co., N.J. 19-502 (C1).
 —, Co., Va. 28-118 (E4).
 — County Cricket Club 7-442c.
 — County Hospital, Brighton 4-570c.
 — marble 17-677b; 26-166a.
 —, apaniel 8-377d.
 Sussitia 1-365b.
 Sussitum, J. P. 25-806d.
 Susst, C.Asia 14-376 (D1).
 Susten, pass, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 1-744b.
 Sustenhorn, mt., Alps 1-744a.
 Sustenlinn, mt., Alps 1-744b.
 Sustentation fund (Free Church of Scotland) 11-72d.
 Sustos, Michael 28-48b.
 Sustut, lake, Can. 4-600 (D1).
 Susu, dist., W.Af. 11-102c.
 —, hills, W.Af. 11-102b.
 — (Soso), tribe 17-564d; 1-329c (table); 11-102c; 25-55b.
 — (zool.) 5-773a; 8-395b; 17-528b; 28-573c.
 Susurtu, Asia M. 3-256d.
 — Chal, riv., Turk.As. 2-780 (C3): see also Macesus.
 Suswa, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-601d; geological age 1-325b.
 —, riv., India 7-932c.
 Suttalce, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
 Sutanati, India 4-982d.
 Sutas (caste) 24-168c.
 Sutcliffe 20-536c.
 Suteh (myth.) 24-703c.
 Suter, C. 4-971b.
 Sutersville, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
 SUTHERLAND, EARLS AND DUKES OF 26-168d; 8-796b. See also Cromarty, earls of; Stafford, earls and marquesses of.
 —, James 4-300b.
 —, John 3-430a; 22-929d.
 Sutherland, Fla. 10-540 (D3); 10-543d.
 —, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (C3).
 —, S.Af. 25-466 (E1).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (J1).
 Sutherland, Va. 28-118 (E3).
 —, dock, Sydney 26-279o.
 —, falls, N.Z. 19-624 (A6); 19-625a.
 —, lake, Wash. 28-354 (B1).
 —, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
 —, Kyle of, Inlet, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
 SUTHERLANDSHIRE, CO., Scot. 26-169b; 24-412 (D1); 14-721b; Sigurd of Orkney's a. 24-412-476d.
 Sutherland Springs, Tex. 26-690 (1-K6).
 Sutherland, Va. 28-118 (C4).
 Suthers, L. 20-499o.
 Suthoff (conspirator) 19-652o.
 Suthul, N.Af. 15-545d.
 Suti, India 14-376 (N7).
 —, tribe 5-141d; 18-183a; Syrian invasion 7-784a.
 Sutycka, Bosn. 28-146a.
 Sutej, canal, India 14-850o; 26-170d.
 SUTLEJ, riv., India 26-170d; 14-376 (D5); 6-163 (C3).
 SUTLER (dict.) 26-171a.
 Sutna, India: see Satna.
 Sutodamparage, mt., Tib. 6-163 (B3).
 Sutor, South, hill, Scot.: see South Sutor.
 Sutoran, mts., Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-767a.
 —, pass, Monten. 18-767 (A-B2).
 Sutors, hills, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 7-483d; geology 23-742b.
 Sutra (sacred thread): see Janew.
 Sutrana, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
 Sutras 24-160d; 4-745d.
 SUTRI (Sutrum), It. 26-171a; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); 23-622d; council (1846) 12-569a, 3-718c; treaty (111) 25-805d, 14-723a.
 Sutor, Adolph 19-453a.
 Sutor tunnel, Nev. 19-453a.
 Sutrak-Nakkhunte (Elamite king) 9-141a; 9-141a.
 Su-taung (Chinese emp.) 6-196a.
 Sutta: see Sutras.
 Sutta Nipata 4-747o.
 Suttanta 4-746a.
 SUTTEE 26-171b; 3-256o; British laws against 14-411b, 14-412d; Goa abolition law 12-160o; Sikh guru's condemnation 25-85b.
 Sutter, John A. 5-18a.
 Sutter, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
 —, Co., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 Sutterice Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K2).
 Sutter's fort, Cal. 23-980a.
 Sutterton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
 Suttner, Arthur Gundaccar, Freiherr von 26-171c.
 —, BERTHA, baroness von 26-171c.
 Sutton (family): see Dudley, barons and earls of.
 —, Charles Manners 10-182d.
 —, Sir George 19-263b.
 —, May 16-303b; 16-304a.
 —, SIR RICHARD (Brasenose College) 26-171d.
 —, Sir Richard (yachtsman) 28-896c.
 —, THOMAS (Charterhouse) 26-171d; 6-952d; 25-953a.
 —, Thomas (physicist) 1-57c; 21-508d.
 —, W. R. 13-817c.
 Sutton, Beds. 3-621d.
 —, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
 —, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (C2).
 —, Can. (Que.) 19-490 (B1).
 —, Ches. 16-139 (C3); 17-203d.
 —, Ire. 8-620d.
 —, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 18-461a.
 —, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
 —, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
 —, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
 SUTTON, Sur. 26-172a; 16-942 (D3).
 —, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
 —, Yorks. (E.Riding) 9-416 (II. E2).
 —, Yorks. (W.Riding) 28-933 (B1).
 —, dist., Kent 15-738b; 15-738a.
 —, marsh, Lincs. 16-714a.
 —, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
 —, mt., Can. 22-724 (B3); 22-725b.
 —, pool, Dev. 21-862 (map).
 Sutton at Home, Kent 16-942 (E3); 15-738b.
 —, Bridge, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H4); 16-714d.
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (G5).
 —, COLDFIELD, Warwick. 26-172a; 25-958 (B1); geology 4-802a.
 —, Courtney, Berks. 17-598b.
 —, Creek, passage, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
 —, Green, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
 —, IN-ASHFIELD, Notts. 26-172b; 9-416 (II. E3).
 —, on Sea, Lincs. 9-416 (II. I13); 16-713d.
 —, on the Forest, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1).
 —, Place, house, Sur. 17-598b; 13-813 (Pl. IV.); 2-417d; terra cotta ornaments 26-141c.
 SUTTONS Bay, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
 Sutton St Nicholas, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
 —, stone 5-806d; 16-534b.
 —, upon Derwent, Yorks. 8-77a.
 —, upon Trent, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
 —, Valence, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
 Sutor, riv., Queens. 2-960 (II.4); 22-732b.
 Sutsu, Jap. 15-156 (L-M5); 15-161c.
 Sutu (dialect) 3-360a.
 Su-tung-po (poet) 6-223d.
 Sutura (anat.) 15-483b; coronal 25-196c; lambdoid 25-197b; sagittal 26-133b; 28-838a.
 SUTWIK, Isl., Alsk. 4-472 (F4).
 Suva, Fiji 10-335 (I32); 10-335d.
 Suwadriva, Isl., Ind.O. 17-486a.
 Suwanapum, Siam 14-498 (C4).
 Suwanto, riv., Fin. 23-872 (D7).
 Suvarnabhumi, Siam 25-7a.
 Suvarnagiri, hill, India 14-624b.
 Suvarnamukhi, riv., India 14-382 (II.13); 19-352o.
 SUVAROV, ALEXANDER Vasilievich 26-172c; 11-195b; 16-45a; Macdonald's attack 17-210c.
 Suvarov, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I8); 4-609b.
 Suver, Ore. 20-242 (I3).
 SŪVERN, J. W. 6-460b.
 Svava, cape, Turk. 27-426 (E3).
 Suvretta, pass, Alps 1-745c.
 Suwenduk, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I5).
 SUWALKI, Russ. 26-173c; 21-929 (D1).
 SUWALKI, govt., Russ. 26-173a; 21-929 (D1).
 Suwaneia, Ind. 10-540 (D1).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
 —, riv., Fla. 10-540 (C2); 10-541a.
 —, sound, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
 —, springs, Fla. 10-540d.
 —, Co., Fla. 10-540 (C1).
 —, Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D4).
 Suwangi, Isl., Mal.Arch. 3-310c.
 Suwanoochee Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D5).
 Suwanoo-shima, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (F-G12); 17-99b.
 Suwarrow, Isl., Pac.O.: see Suvarov.
 —, nut: see Butter-nut.
 Suweda, Syr. 8-606b.
 Suweimeh, riv., Pal. 7-879a.
 Suweinut, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C5); 20-602d.
 Suwokia, swamp, Turk.As. 26-305 (F3).
 Suweme, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D-E6).
 Su-wen, China 6-168 (H5).
 Su-IV 2 6-223a.
 Suweriklyra, Arab. 2-264 (D4) 13-217d.
 Suwo (Boshu), prov., Jap. 15-204b.
 "Suwo" (ship) 24-903a.
 Su-wŏn, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
 Suy (dynasty) 6-195c; 15-634d.
 Suyuk, mt., C.Aa. 26-910c.
 Suyumbeka, Russ. 15-704b.
 Su-yung-ting, China 6-168 (H4).
 Suyut, prov., Egy.: see Assiut.
 SUYUTI (writer) 26-173c; 9-105b.
 Suzac, lighthouse, Fr. 16-635d.
 Suzaki, Jap. 15-156 (II.10).
 Suzamir-tau, mts., Turkestan. 27-420 (E3-4); 26-909c.
 Suzdal, Russ. 23-872 (F4).
 —, dist., Russ. 3-468c.

- Suse, riv., Switz. 26-912 (C2); 3-920d.
- Suse-la-Houssie, Fr. 10-778 (15); 4-589c.
- SUZERAINTY 26-173c.
- Suzon, riv., Fr. 8-269c.
- Suzuki Chokichi (Jap. artist) 18-180d.
- Tomauko (artist) 18-179c.
- Harunobu (artist); see Harunobu.
- Yuchi (writer) 16-171b.
- Suzuki, cape, Jap. 16-156 (K3).
- Suzara, It. 16-935d; 9-338c.
- Swab-Hegy (Schwabenberg), hill, Hung. 4-736c.
- Svalbard, isl., Arct. 1 see Spitzbergen.
- Svald (myth.) 14-201a.
- SVANE, HANS 26-173a.
- SVANETIA, dist., Russ. 26-175c; 23-874 (II, C2); 16-955b.
- Svanetians, tribe 6-548b; 11-760b; 23-874b; language 11-761a.
- Svanhild (legend) 9-749c.
- Svanhvit (myth.) 6-822c.
- Svanike, Den. 8-74 (E4); 4-264c.
- Svaning, Itana 11-50d; 26-175a; 11-923a.
- Svand, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
- Svanstein, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
- Svantervit (myth.) 16-584d.
- Svärdsjö, Swed. 26-190 (C-D1).
- Svarloka (Svarga) 4-386b.
- Svarok (myth.) 23-230d.
- Svart, Feder 26-215c; 4-377b.
- Svarta, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
- , riv., Ice. 14-228 (C2).
- Svart A, riv., Swed. 26-190 (H3).
- Svarteborg, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
- Svartehuk, penin., Green. 12-543 (D3).
- Svartholm, Russ. 23-872 (B7).
- Svartisen, glacier, Nor. 19-800 (C2); 19-799b.
- Svartnäs, Swed. 26-190 (C-D1).
- Svarttaundind, mt., Nor. 16-863a.
- Svastika (symbol) 7-506b; 14-274c; 3-844b; Bronze age 4-641a.
- Svatopluk (Moravian prince) 18-317d; 25-231c.
- Svatsum, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
- Svava (myth.) 6-922c.
- SVC. (abbrev.) 4-912b.
- Sveaborg, Russ. 23-872 (H-C3); 23-879c; 12-737c; attacked (1835) 7-453d.
- Svealand, prov., Swed. 26-190 (A-E2); 26-192a (table).
- Svedala, Swed. 26-190 (H4).
- Svedberg, Jesper 26-216b.
- Sveen, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
- Svetfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (H2).
- Sveinbjörn Egilsson; see Egilsson, Sveinbjörn.
- Sveinsson, Brynjulf 14-239d; 8-921d.
- Svelviken, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
- Svenarum, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
- SVENDBORG, Den. 26-175c; 8-24 (C3); 8-23d.
- , co., Den. 8-24 (C3); 8-27a.
- , sound, Den. 26-175c.
- SVENDSEN, JOHANN SEVERIN 26-175c.
- Svenlunga, Swed. 26-190 (H3).
- Svenneby, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
- Svennevad, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
- Svensbro, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
- Svenska Akademien 1-103b; 26-217d.
- Svenska Arpsus (newspaper) 7-767c.
- Svenska friheten (von Dalin) 26-217a.
- Svenska Konstnarernas Forening 2-703b.
- Svenska Mad, dist., Swed. 16-501d.
- Svensk krönika 26-215b.
- Svensk-sund, Russ.; battle (1700) 12-735a.
- Sven Tröst; see Snolksky, Carl.
- Sverdrup, Jakob 26-175d.
- , JOHAN 26-175d; 19-812d.
- Otto Neumann 21-950d; King Oscar Land explored 21-952d.
- Sverdrup, glacier, Green. 12-543 (D2).
- , isl., Arct. 25-10 (C1); 21-938 (B2).
- Sverice, kingdom, Europe; see Sweden.
- Sveriges Riksbank; see Bank of Sweden.
- Svevo (of Norway) 19-808a; saga 14-237c.
- Svetambara (sect) 16-137b; literature 23-233d.
- Sveti Juro, mt., Aus. 3-1 (K5); 7-773c.
- Sveto Hrdno, mt., Aus. 7-772c.
- Jura, Aus.; see Ban (Hong).
- Sviatopolk-Mirski, prince 23-909c.
- Sviatoslav (prince) 23-95a.
- Svilainata, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
- Svilaja Planina, mt., Aus. 7-772c; fauna 7-772d.
- Svindelsvik, Swed. 25-935 (H2).
- Svindelsviken, Inlet, Swed. 25-935 (H2).
- Svine Sund, chan., Swed. and Nor. 19-804 (D3).
- Svinhult, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
- Svinimir, Demetrius (of Croatia); see Zvonimir, Demetrius.
- Svintilla (Visigoth king) 7-935 (H2).
- Svir, canal, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
- , riv., Russ. 23-872 (D3); 23-880c.
- Svishtov, Bulg.; see Slavova.
- Svisloch, riv., Russ. 18-556b.
- Sviyaga, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H2); 25-120a.
- Sviyazhsk, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 16-704a.
- Svod Zakonov (Russian code) 6-404d; 27-70a.
- Svolvaer, Nor. 19-800 (C2 1); 16-863c.
- Svyatol, isl., Cauc. 23-874 (II, G3).
- Svyatol-Nos, penin., Russ. 25-10 (F-G3); 3-215b.
- Svyatopolk (of Kiev) 21-620a; 15-789c.
- Svyatoslav (of Kiev) 4-780b; 15-775d; defeated by Zimisce (911) 23-515b.
- Svyerilogolovsk, Russ. 23-872 (K3).
- Svyorsk, Russ.; see Svyorsk.
- Swaanendael, Dutch col., U.S. 19-804c.
- SWABERS 26-190b.
- SWABIA (Alamanna), anc. duchy, Ger. 26-176a; 20-596a; 11-834 (map).
- (Schwaben), dist., Ger. 3-543c; 26-176c.
- Swabian Alps; see Vindelician Alps.
- dialect 10-780b; dictionary 8-195b.
- LEAGUE 26-176d; 6-787c.
- school of poetry 11-794b.
- Sea, lake, Switz.; see Constance, lake.
- Swadeshi movement (India) 8-830d.
- SWADLINCOTE, Derby. 26-177c; 9-416 (II, D4).
- SWAFFHAM, Norf. 26-177c; 9-424 (IV, D1); 4-875d; coursing club 6-376a.
- Buttock, Cambs. 9-424 (IV, C2).
- Prior, Cambs. 9-424 (IV, C2); 5-99c.
- Swafeld, Norf. 9-424 (IV, E1).
- Swafurlam (myth.) 3-810b.
- Swag; see Pestoon.
- Swaging 10-664a.
- SWAHILI, tribe 26-177d; 1-328c; 26-958a; 26-397b; language 3-358b, 21-429b, 6-925d; vocabularies 8-199c.
- Coast, dist., Ger.E.Af. 11-772a.
- Swails, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
- Swain, Joseph 14-194c.
- Swain, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
- Swainboat, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
- Swain Co., N.C. 19-773 (A4).
- Swainmote 10-645a.
- Swainsboro, Ga. 11-752 (D3); 11-751d.
- Swainson, C. A. 7-397a.
- , William 20-307a; 10-584d.
- Swainson, cape, Green. 12-543 (G3).
- Swainton, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
- Swakop, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B4); 11-801a.
- Swakopmund, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A-B4).
- Swale, chan., Kent 9-424 (IV, D4); 24-330d.
- , riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I, F4); 16-853 (C3).
- Swalecliffe, Kent 9-424 (IV, E4).
- Swaledale, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
- Swale Dale, val., Yorks. 9-412 (I, D4).
- Swallow, falls, Wales 5-360c.
- Swallow, isla., Pac.O. 1 see Matema.
- SWALLOW 26-178a; 16-163a 9-16a.
- , Edible nest; see Edible nest swift.
- , breaker, rock, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A3).
- Swallow, Ky. 16-740 (D2).
- Swallow, flycatcher 3-974c.
- SWALLOW-HOLE 26-178c; 5-574c.
- Swallow Nest, Yorks. 26-933 (D3).
- Swallowa, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
- Swallow-tail (fortification) 10-686d.
- butterfly 10-476c; 13-446c.
- Swallow-tailed kite 16-839c; 27-634a.
- Swally, India 26-414c; battles (1615, 1615) 14-406a.
- Swami Narayan (Hindu sect) 13-510d; 16-937b.
- SWAMMERDAM, JAN 26-178c; 1-932a; 4-244d.
- Swamp and Overflow Act; see Arkansas Bill.
- Swamp Brook, riv., N.J. 19-503 (H3).
- Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
- cypress 7-694c; 12-759b; 10-639b; Ecocene 21-778c.
- deer; American, see Marsh-deer; Indian, see Harasingha.
- hickory 19-918a.
- mahogany 22-733c; 2-948d.
- Oak, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
- oak; see Casuarina.
- pine; see Georgia pitch-pine.
- quail (Australian) 9-14a.
- rabbit 23-445d.
- Swampscott, Mass. 17-832 (C3).
- Swamp wallaby 11-350b.
- Swampy Bay, riv., Can. 6-160 (Q1).
- Cree, tribe; see Maskegon.
- Swan, Captain (buccaneer) 4-710d; 16-338b.
- , John; see Boone, Sir John.
- JOHN MACALLAN 26-178d; 20-502a; 24-504b.
- SIR JOSEPH WILSON 26-178a; carbon printing 21-403d; copper 9-239a, 7-108a; electric lamps 9-188d, 16-667d; process engraving 22-413a, 22-411a.
- , William 21-327b.
- Swan, Ery.; see Assuan.
- , Ia. 14-732 (D3).
- , Ind. 14-422 (G2).
- , isl., Atl.O. 2-462 (D7).
- , isl., Carib.S. 25-486 (B2).
- , isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
- , isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
- , isl., Viet. 18-90 (map); 28-38 (E1).
- , lake, Can. 17-584 (A1).
- , lake, Can. 24-225 (A1).
- , lake, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
- , lake, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
- , lake, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
- , lake, Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
- , lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (F2).
- , pt., Md. 17-828 (G2).
- , riv., Can. 17-584 (A1); 24-225 (B2).
- , riv., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
- , riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (B6); 2-959a; 2-961a.
- , riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
- Swan, theatre, Lond. 26-731c.
- Swan (astron.); see Cygnus.
- SWAN (zool.) 26-179c; 3-977b; brachial plexus 3-966d; cervical vertebrae 3-962c; feathers, uses 10-228d, 10-220a; longevity 16-975d; mythology 2-168a, 2-185d, 3-282d, 16-922c.
- Swan, C. S. and Hunter; cranes 24-964a.
- SWANAGE, Dorset. 26-180d; 9-420 (III, D5); 8-434d.
- , bay, Dorset. 9-420 (III, D5).
- Swanent, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
- Swan Creek, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
- Creek, O. 20-26 (F7).
- Creek, Inlet, Md. 17-828 (H4).
- Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
- Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
- Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (H2).
- Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C5).
- Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-750 (G2-3).
- Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C1).
- Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E2).
- Swanetians, tribe; see Svanetians.
- Swan goose 12-343d; 23-310d; fertile hybridism 14-28a; longevity 16-975d.
- Swanian, tribe; see Svanetians.
- Swanington, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
- , Norf. 9-424 (IV, E1).
- Swanink, tribe 17-564c.
- Swantakol, Siam 14-495 (A3); 25-47c.
- Swan Lake, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
- Swanlake, Ida. 4-276 (D4).
- , Okla. 26-38 (C2).
- Swanley, Kent 11-263d; 11-266a.
- Junction, Kent 16-942 (E3).
- Swanlinbar, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 5-577b.
- Swan-munnel 16-113d.
- Swan of Lichfield; see Seward, Anna.
- Swan-neck hoe 13-529d.
- Swann Station, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
- Swan-Par 1-6a.
- Swanquarter, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
- Swan River, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
- Swana, Isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
- Swanaboro, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
- Swanburg, Can. 19-831 (H3).
- Swancombe, Kent 16-942 (F3); 19-785a.
- Swansea, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- , Mass. 17-832 (E3).
- , S.C. 25-500 (C3).
- , Tas. 26-438 (H2).
- SWANSEA, Wales 26-181a; 9-428 (V, C4); 27-804b; 12-735d.
- , bay, Wales 9-428 (V, D4).
- , canal, Wales 9-428 (V, D4).
- , Center, Mass. 17-832 (E3).
- Swanston, Scot. 8-945b.
- Swantevit; see Svantevit.
- Swanton, Md. 17-828 (A2).
- , Neb. 19-324 (G4).
- , O. 20-26 (C1).
- , Vt. 19-490 (A2); 27-1026c.
- Morley, Norf. 9-424 (IV, D1).
- Swan-apping 26-179d.
- Swanville, Me. 17-434 (D4).
- , Minn. 18-550 (C5).
- , Pa. 21-106 (B1).
- SWANWICK, ANNA 26-183c.
- Swanwick, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
- Swanzy, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
- Swardston, Norf. 9-424 (IV, E1).
- Swarga (myth.) 14-501b.
- Swarin, Ger.; see Schwerin (Mecklenburg).
- Swarto Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
- Swartha, Claudius Clavus (Niger) 17-643d.
- Swarth Fell, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I, D4); 26-553c.
- Swarth-Lapidoth, Helene 8-728c.
- Swarthmore, Pa. 21-106 (K-L7).
- Swartswood, lake, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
- Swartz, Christian Friedrich; see Schwarz.
- , OLOF 26-183d.
- Swartz, La. 17-54 (B-C1).
- Creek, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
- Swastika; see Svastika.
- SWAT, dist., India 26-184a; 2-741c; 19-796b.
- , canal, India 14-850d; 26-184a.
- (Suastoa), riv., India 14-376 (E2); 26-184a.
- , val., India 13-844b.
- Swatara Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I-K5).
- Swatch of No Ground (geog.) 19-972b.
- Swaths 13-107a.
- , turner 13-107b (fig.).
- Swatia, tribe 26-184b.
- Swatopluk (of Moravia) 18-298a.
- SWATOW (Shantow), China 26-184c; 6-168 (K3).
- Swatte Fell, mt., Scot. 8-663a.
- Swauk group 27-632a.
- Swavesey, Cambs. 9-424 (IV, C2).
- Sway, Hants. 9-420 (III, D5).
- Swayne, Sir E. J. E. 25-350d; 25-381d.
- , R. C. 6-335d.
- Swayzee, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
- Swazi (race) 26-184d.
- SWAZILAND, country, S.Af. 26-184d; 25-466 (K6); history 26-185b, 1-343c, 6-840a, 26-1063d; inhabitants 26-185b, 27-159c, 15-627d; language 3-360b.
- group (zool.) 19-233a; 27-387c.
- Swear City, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
- Swearing, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
- SWEARING 26-186b; profane 26-186b, 19-911d, 19-913b; see also Oath.
- Sweat; see Perspiration.
- Sweating (barley) 17-503b.
- (leather-dressing) 16-235b; 16-310b.
- on (soldering) 4-451b.
- process (paraffin) 26-755b.
- SICKNESS 26-186c.
- SYSTEM 26-187b; 27-149d.
- Swedberg, Emanuel; see Swedeborg.
- , Jesper 26-221c.
- Swede, Isl., Pac.O.; see Lamo-trek.
- Swede (turnip) 27-480b; 1-405b; 1-408b; crude fibre percentage 6-664d; England, introduction 1-395b; Scotland, statistics 24-473c.
- Swedish, P. 21-106 (K5).
- SWEDEN, P. 21-106 (K5).
- , Eur. 26-188c; 19-809 (map); 26-190 (map); Academy of Sciences 26-196b, 1-99d; architecture 26-193d; capital punishment 8-21c; civilization, early 24-258a, 26-681a; climate 26-190d; colnaze, former 26-197a, 19-902d; colnaze, modern 18-706d, 19-904d; divorce 6-543a; drinking statistics 26-581, 26-584b, 26-587a; education 26-196a, 6-638b, 27-768a; flags 10-462a; flora and fauna 26-191b; freemasonry 11-88a; geology 26-190d, 8-85a, 11-658d; journals 19-561b, 21-151b; Knighthood, orders 15-877a; language 26-673b, 24-296c, 24-295a, 8-193d; learned societies 25-312d; libraries 18-576b; life-boat service 16-608b; liquor laws 16-760b, 16-769d; monuments 18-800d; observatories 19-959a; painting 20-516a; patent law 20-908c; porcelain (18th cent.) 6-751d; press laws 22-304a; prisons 22-368d, 6-213c; rune inscriptions 24-295a; suicide 26-50c; survey maps 17-651a; women, legal position 28-788c.
- Army and Navy 26-195c; 2-624c; Charles X. 26-203c; conscription introduced 26-210b; Gustavus Adolphus 2-599d; indelning system 26-205c; infantry (17th cent.) 14-523b; regular army established 26-201d; ski for infantry 25-187b; submarine 24-922a.
- Commerce and Industries 26-194c; agriculture 26-193a; banking and finance 26-194d; butter exports to U.K. 7-758c; cotton yarn from U.K. 7-276d; fisheries 26-194a, 10-429b; forests 26-193d, 10-647c; Germany, trade 11-814a; milling and manufactures 26-194a, 14-811b, 14-834b; railways 26-193a, 9-917d; shipbuilding 24-874; shipping 26-194d, 27-605a, 24-872; timber exports 10-648a; trade statistics 27-602a; water power 9-916b.
- Constitution and Government 26-195a; 6-412c.
- History 26-196c; 8-290 foll.; (maps) 9-916; 9-920; 9-924; 9-928; Aland Islands question (1809 foll.) 1-489b; Count's war (1534-36) 8-31c, 25-194d; coup d'état (1772) 12-737b, 26-208c, 26-1032c; Danish relations (17th cent.) 6-33c, 6-277a, 6-928a foll., 11-51c; (18th cent.) 3-806b foll.; Danish War (1518-1520) 6-275b; Duteb War (1658) 13-601a; Finland, rule in 10-385b; Hansatic league 12-277a; "Hats and Caps" 13-684b, 13-696a; Kalmar Union (1397) 6-30c; Lapland, policy in 16-205c; medieval communes 6-790d; Northern War (1699), see that title; Norwegian relations 19-809a foll.; Poland, personal union with (1592) 21-912b, 25-69a; Polish wars (17th cent.) 6-259c; (1653) 21-915c, 6-937d; (1658) 21-915c, 12-734c; Russian state, founded (9th cent.) 23-891d; (Russian war (1788-1790) 12-738a; subsidy

- policy (1661) 7-942a; Thirty Years' War, see that heading; Vienna Congress 9-934d; Westphalia treaty 28-557c.
- SWEDEN: Literature** 26-214d.
- : *Population statistics* 26-191d; 9-920d; 11-636c; emigration 18-428d; illegitimacy 14-301a.
- : *Religion: Church order* (1571) 8-864a; episcopal accession 20-156b, 9-700d; missions 18-587d; national church 9-787c.
- Sweden, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
- , Me. 17-434 (B4).
- , Mo. 18-608 (D5).
- SWEDENBERG, EMANUEL** 26-231c; 26-789d; 9-763d; 26-647c.
- Swedenborgians: see New Jerusalem Church.
- Sweden Valley, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
- Swedesboro, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
- Swede-turnip: see Swede.
- Swedish Academy: see Svenska Akademien.
- clover 6-562c; 1-396d.
- Foreland, isl., Arot.O. 21-938 (B2).
- gymnastics: see Gymnastics.
- massage 17-863d.
- spar 10-245b.
- Swedonia, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
- Swedlinck, J. P. 19-32a.
- Sween, castle, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
- , inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
- Sweep 19-936d.
- Sweepage 6-782a.
- Sweeping (founding) 10-744a.
- board (founding) 10-744b.
- fire 2-693b.
- Sweep rake 13-108a (fig.).
- Sweetstakes 11-447c.
- Sweet, Henry 21-461d; 24-1012c.
- Sweet alyssum 13-766d.
- basil 16-293a.
- SWEETBREAD** (dict.) 26-223c.
- Sweet brier 23-730a; 23-729d; 9-17d.
- Briar Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
- buckeye 6-112d.
- calabash 20-887d.
- cane: see Calamus.
- cassava 5-457a; 1-945a.
- Chalybeate, Va. 23-118 (B3); 18-522b.
- chestnut: see Spanish chestnut.
- corn 17-449a.
- fennel: see Roman fennel.
- flag: see Acorus Calamus.
- gale: see Gale.
- Sweetgrass, Mont. 14-276 (C-D1).
- Sweet Grass, mts., Mont. 14-276 (D1).
- Sweetgrass Co., Mont. 14-276 (D-E3).
- Sweet gum, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
- , Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
- Sweet gum (gum-resin): see Liquidambar.
- gum (tree) 27-634c.
- Sweetheart Abbey (New Abbey), ruin, Scot. 19-459a.
- Sweet Home, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
- Home, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
- Home, Tex. 26-690 (K-L6).
- Sweetroot, lakes, Northumb. 9-412 (I, D2).
- Sweetland, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
- Creek shales 27-631a.
- Sweet laurel: see Laurel.
- marjoram 17-727a.
- oil: see Rape oil.
- pea 13-766d; 21-3b; 1-509a; 1-116c; stamens and pistil 16-382b, 10-566d (fig.).
- **POTATO** 26-223c; 8-216b; 1-420b.
- rush (Andropogon hiemale): see Lemon grass.
- rush (Sweet flag): see Acorus Calamus.
- scented cedar: see Jamaica red cedar.
- scented coltsfoot: see Fragrant butterbur.
- sedge: see Acorus Calamus.
- Sweeteners, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
- Sweet allage 9-654a.
- SWEET-SOP** 26-223d; 7-667d; 4-448c.
- Sweet spirits of nitre: see Ethyl nitrite.
- Springs, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
- Sweetsprings, W.Va. 28-560 (C4); 18-522a.
- Sweet sultan 13-766b.
- Valley, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
- vernal grass 12-376a; 12-368b.
- Sweet violet 28-101d.
- Water, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
- Sweetwater, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
- , Okla. 20-58 (B2).
- , Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
- Sweet Water, Tex. 26-690 (G3).
- Sweetwater, Wyo. 28-874 (C-D4).
- , riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D-E3); 28-877b.
- , Co., Wyo. 28-874 (C-D4).
- Sweet Water Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
- Sweetwater Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G3).
- Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G3).
- Sweet william 13-767c; 21-627b.
- willow: see Gale.
- Swelled gelatine process 22-410a.
- SWELLENDAM, S.Af.** 26-224a; 25-466 (E9).
- Swell organ 20-259b; 20-261c; 20-263a.
- Sweno: see Swewn.
- Swepsonville, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
- Swetambara: see Svetambara.
- SWETCHINE, MADAME** 26-224a.
- Swete, Henry Barclay 23-213b; 23-216b.
- Swetla, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
- Swetnam, Va. 28-118 (E2).
- Swettenham, Sir Alexander 15-135a.
- Swettenham, Chea. 9-416 (II, C3).
- SWEYN L.** (Forkbeard: of Denmark) 26-224b; 9-472a; 10-672c; 26-269a.
- II, (Estrithson: of Denmark) 9-474d.
- III, (of Denmark, 1147) 27-840d.
- (king of Norway) 19-808d.
- (Blotsweyn: of Sweden) 26-198d.
- (Godwineson: earl of Somerset) 12-179b; 8-990d.
- (son of Earl Haakon) 19-807c.
- Sweyneshe (Swoyse), Wales: see Swansea.
- Swica, riv., Aus. 3-4 (I2); 11-401c.
- Swidbert (missionary) 18-584c.
- Swidrygiello (Lithuanian prince) 28-762c.
- Swielinck, Jan 4-787b.
- Swieten, Gerard van 18-51b; 18-53c; 4-116a; on hydrophobia 14-169a.
- Swietenia mahogan': see Mahogany.
- Swietochowski (critic) 21-929b.
- SWIFT, JONATHAN** 26-224d; 9-632a; 24-229b; Arbuthnot 2-340a; on astrology 2-799d; Bolingbroke 4-161d, 4-163b; Cyrano de Bergerac 7-702c; Rabelais compared 22-772c; T. Sheridan 24-844c; on stamp tax 19-555b.
- , Joseph Gardner 28-559b.
- Swift, riv., Eng. 9-420 (III, E2); 17-142d.
- , riv., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
- , riv., Mass. 17-852 (B1-2).
- , riv., N.H. 19-490 (E4).
- , riv., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
- SWIFT** (bird) 26-231a; 3-977d; affinities 13-836a; duration of life 16-975d; fossil 3-971a; muscular system 3-966b; skull 3-961c.
- , edible nest: see Edible nest, swift.
- (lizard) 16-826a.
- "Swift" (torpedo boat) 24-915a.
- "Swift" (destroyer) 24-916c.
- Swift Co., Minn. 18-550 (B5).
- Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D1).
- Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
- Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C3).
- Current, Can. 24-225 (A3); 24-226a.
- Current Creek, riv., Can. 24-225 (A3).
- Diamond, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
- Körös, riv., Hung. 27-211a.
- microscope 18-404 (Pl. I.).
- moth 16-466a (fig.); 16-466b; 16-471a.
- Swifton, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
- Swifts (silk) 25-102c.
- "Swifture" (warship) 24-905b.
- Swiftwater, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
- , Pa. 21-106 (M3).
- Swillington, Yorks. 23-933 (D1).
- Swilly, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D1); 8-412d; 14-743b.
- , riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
- Swim-bladder: see Fish: swim-bladder.
- Swimbridge, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E1).
- SWIMMING** 26-231c; birds 10-502c; water polo 28-384c.
- baths 26-233b.
- crab 9-663d.
- Swin, lake, Scot. 2-486c.
- Swinaness, Scot. 4-677d.
- Swinbrooke, Walter of: see Geoffrey (the Baker).
- SWINBURNE, ALGERNON** Charles 26-234c; 9-642a; 8-531d; 8-537c; ballade 3-264d; on bowdlerization 4-341c; choriambic verse 6-269d; elegy 9-252d; essay 10-642a; heroic verse 13-386b; on Juvenal 15-612a; odeo 20-2a; rondeaux 23-690b; sestina 24-702d; sonnet 17-777b.
- , Sir John 23-264c.
- Swinburne, cape, Can. 5-160 (I1).
- , isl., N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 19-610d.
- Swincam camera stand 21-506d.
- Swinden, J. H. van 26-558c.
- SWINDON**, Wilts. 26-235d; 9-420 (III, D3); 28-698c.
- atone 22-122a.
- Swine, Yorks. 9-416 (II, G2).
- , riv., Ger. 20-2c; 26-237c.
- SWINE** (zool.) 26-236a; 21-32a; 17-528a. See also Pig.
- fever 28-11a; 1-410c; 1-411d.
- Swinefleet, Yorks. 9-416 (II, F2).
- Swineford, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 17-937a.
- , Pa. 21-106 (H-14).
- SWINEMUNDE**, Ger. 26-237c; 11-808 (E2-1).
- Swinepipe: see Redwing.
- Swine plague: see Swine fever.
- Swine's bread 16-859c.
- Swineshead, Lincs. 9-416 (II, G4); 16-715d.
- Swiney, castle, Scot. 4-960c.
- Swinfen r. Swinfen 15-731a.
- Swinford, Sir John 6-684d.
- SWING, DAVID** 26-237d; 20-937d.
- Swing door 15-482a.
- Swinge, The, str., Chan.Is. 1-534a.
- Swingfield, Kent 9-424 (IV, E4); 15-739b.
- Swinging bars 8-587b.
- conveyor: see Zimmer conveyor.
- couches 24-562c.
- ship 6-805c.
- Swingie (swipple) 10-468d.
- Swing plough 21-850d.
- Swinhoe, Robert 12-821d.
- Swink, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
- Swin middle lightship, Thames 16-643c.
- Swinnerton, T. 5-335c.
- Swintella (Suintela) 25-540a; 25-569c.
- Swinton, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
- SWINTON**, Yorks. 26-238a; 28-933 (D3).
- **AND PENDLEBURY**, Lancs. 26-238a; 16-139 (D2).
- Park, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
- Swisher Co., Tex. 26-690 (F1).
- Swiss Alpine Club 12-687b.
- cattle 15-10b.
- chard: see White beet.
- Swiss Confederation 26-246d; 26-249a; 11-591a; history, see Switzerland.
- guards (French) 12-658c; 11-160c.
- guard (papal) 7-247a.
- Swissing 10-379a.
- Swiss mullin 19-93c.
- National Bank 26-244b.
- Swist, riv., Ger. 11-808 (I, j7).
- SWITCHBACK** 26-238a.
- Switchboard (telephone) 26-551b.
- ammeters 1-882d.
- Switcher (draughts) 8-548d.
- Switchmen's Union (U.S.) 11-223a.
- SWITCH PLANTS** 26-238b; 21-764a.
- rail 22-839b.
- Switha, isl., Scot. 13-841a.
- Swithardebah, Holl. 13-606b.
- Swithelm (king of Essex) 9-786c.
- Swithland, Leics. 16-394d; slates 22-266d.
- Swithred (king of Essex) 9-786d.
- SWITHUN** (Swithin), 5T 26-238b; 28-704c.
- Switz City, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
- Switzer, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
- SWITZERLAND**, Eur. 26-238d; 26-242 (map); capital punishment 5-281c; coinage 19-900b, 19-907c, 18-706d; crematoria 7-406b; dentistry 8-51b; education 26-244d, 8-967d, 14-534c, 26-491d; emigration 18-428c; income tax 14-358d; first guidebook 8-840c; flags 10-462a; freemasonry 11-84d; geography 26-240c, 20-82a, 21-817d, 9-765a; German dialect dictionaries 8-195b; glaciers 12-60d, 12-61a; illegitimacy 14-301a; labour colonies 27-838c; labour exchanges 27-580a; lake-dwellings 16-92a, 2-350a; learned societies 25-312c; libraries 16-570b; liquor-traffic 26-581, 26-590d, 16-769c; literature 26-263b, 20-898b; monuments, preservation of 18-800c; museums 19-64b; observatories 19-958a; pasturage system 1-721a; patent law 20-908c; police laws in 21-980d; press 19-581c, 21-159d, 22-304a; railway statistics 9-917d; referendum and initiative 23-1c; suicide 26-50c; Sunday observance 26-98d; surveys 17-650d, 8-646b; timber 10-648a; universities 27-769b; water power statistics 9-916b.
- : *Army* 26-245c; 2-598b; 2-624b; guide regiments 12-687a; infantry (15th cent.) 14-520d; machine gun equipment 17-249d; rifle 23-333c; use of ski 25-187b.
- : *Commerce and Industries* 26-242a; 11-814a; 27-430b; art metal work 21-798d; cotton 7-292a, 7-298d; porcelain 6-751d; silk 25-105a.
- : *History* 26-246d; (maps) 26-239, 11-834, 11-856; authorities 26-267d, 27-349d; Baden as capital 3-184c; Habsburg wars 12-788c; Imperial cities 6-786c; foll.; Italian wars (16th cent.) 15-40c, 17-116c; Jews emancipated 15-408d; Maséna's campaign (1799) 11-194c; mercenaries (14th-16th cent.) 2-598b, 14-520d; foll.; Nouchat question (1857) 11-869d, 19-424b; Sempach 28-730c; Reformation 23-14a, 23-19c, see also Calvin and Zwingli; Tell legends 26-574b. See further under Geneva, Zürich, &c.
- Co., Ind. 14-422 (G7).
- Switz Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
- Swivelling truck: see Bogle.
- Swivel loom 7-286d.
- Swivels: see Fetters and Handcuffs.
- Swivel weaving 28-447c.
- Swofford, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
- SWOLD** (Swöid), BATTLE OF (1000) 26-269a; 19-313d.
- Swona, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280b.
- , wells of, Scot.: see Wells of Swona.
- Swoope, Virginia 28-118 (C2).
- SWORD** 26-269c; 2-582d; Anglo-Saxon 4-591d; Bronze age 2-352c, 4-641a, 24-288 (Pl. I, fig. 5); Egypt 9-44b, 9-69a; English regalia 23-36a (Pl. II.); investiture with 14-722b, 15-852a; Ireland (early) 14-769b; Japan 15-177c, 15-206c; in knighting 15-854b, 15-855b; lance compared 16-150c; Le Marchant's design 16-409c; Scandinavian 24-289d; Scythian 24-528b.
- (order, Cyprus) 7-545d.
- (order, Portugal): see Tower and Sword.
- (order, Sweden) 15-867a.
- Order of the Brothers of: see Brothers of the Sword.
- St James of the: see St James of the Sword, Order of.
- and basket trick 6-946c.
- bayonet 26-271c.
- bean 9-654c; 16-381a.
- belt 12-47c; 3-712b.
- bill 13-886b; 6-704d.
- Sword dance 8-497d.
- fish (astron.): see Dorado.
- SWORDFISH** (zool.) 26-274c; 26-549c.
- "Swordfish" (warship) 24-916b.
- Swordie, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
- Sword of Justice 23-36a.
- of State 23-36a.
- Swöds, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 8-618b.
- Sworn-brotherhood: see Foster-brotherhood.
- Swoszowice, Aus. 11-401d; 26-61c.
- Swydd Tre Faldwyn, co., Wales: see Montgomeryshire.
- Swygart, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- Swynbourne, Robert de 9-786a.
- Swyncombe, Oxon. 28-284d.
- Swynmore, John de 26-613d.
- SWYNFORD, CATHERINE** 26-275c.
- Swynnerton, Joseph 24-503d.
- , Mrs (painter) 20-501a.
- Syad: see Sayad.
- Syad Ahmad, Sir: see Sayyid Ahmad.
- Syad-rada (rel.) 15-128b.
- SYAGRIUS** 26-275c; 6-563b; 19-749c.
- Syals, tribe: see Sial.
- Syas, canal, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
- , riv., Russ. 23-872 (D4); 16-61b; 19-839c.
- Syaskiye Ryadki, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
- Syatkovtsey, Russ. 23-874 (I, B2).
- SYBARIS**, It. 26-275c; 17-318c; 12-445b; Milo 18-478c; Paestum founded 20-448a; treasury at Olympia 20-06b.
- plain, It.: see Sibari.
- SYBEL, HEINRICH VON** 26-275d.
- , Ludwig von 26-276d.
- Sybeno 2-919c.
- Sybenicher (printer) 21-923d.
- Syberg, Il. 20-516a.
- Sybil, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
- , pt., Ire. 14-744 (A4).
- Sybilla: see Sybilla.
- Sybrand, Feitama 8-725d.
- Sybrita (Sybrita), Crete 19-885c.
- Sycae, Constantinople: see Galata.
- Sycaminum, Pal. 20-602 (B3); 12-820c.
- Sycamore, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- , Ark. 2-552 (C1).
- , Ga. 11-752 (C4).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D2).
- , Ind. 14-422 (F3).
- , Kan. 15-654 (G3).
- , O. 20-26 (D3).
- , Pa. 21-106 (B3).
- , Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
- , Va. 28-118 (C3).
- Sycamore 17-664a; fruit 11-256b (fig.); leaf bud 25-876b (fig.); timber 26-980c; U.S. 10-659d; 27-634c; veneration 16-328c.
- Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
- Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
- Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
- Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D3).
- Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G6).
- fig 17-664b; 10-333c.
- Sycan, marsh, Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
- , riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
- Syca (Sais) 23-853c.
- Sycee (dict.) 6-188b.
- Sycceta 25-719c; 25-722b.
- Syccettidae 25-729b.
- Sych, mt., Wales 8-18a.
- Sycheaus (Sicharbas) 22-677c.
- Sychar, Ar. 15-121a.
- Sychem, Syr.: see Shechem.
- Sychevka, Russ. 23-872 (D4); 25-277d.
- Sychnant, fall, Wales 12-73d.
- Sydia 12-557c (fig.).
- Syoidium 20-525b.
- Sycites 10-333a.
- Sycon 25-719c; 25-722c; 25-727c; collared cell 25-726b (fig.); spermatozoa 25-727a (fig.).
- type 25-719b.
- Syconhaga 10-332d.
- SYCOPHANT** (dict.) 26-276d.
- Sycois 25-191b; 23-352a.
- Sycorium, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
- SYDENHAM, C. E. POULETT**: Thomson, 1st Baron 26-277b; 5-158d.
- , THOMAS 26-277c; 18-50c; on garlic 11-469a; on gout 12-289b; measles 17-947d; scarlatina 24-303c.
- Sydenham, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
- , Can. 20-114 (E-F1).

SYDENHAM, Lond. 26-274d; 16-938 (D1); 16-912 (D3); 16-524c.
—, Oxon. 20-415d.
—, house, Dev. 2-419a.
—, inlet, Viet. 28-38 (E2-3).
—, riv., Can. 31-316c.
Sydenham, Norf. 9-124 (IV. D1).
Sydling St Nicholas, Dorset. 9-430 (III. H5).
Sydney, Algerian: see Sidney.
—, Thomas Townshend, 1st vicar 8-773a.
Sydney, Can. (H.C.) 4-600 (E3).
SYDNEY, Can. (N.S.) 26-280a; 19-831 (D1); 8-231b; cable station 19-831d.
SYDNEY, N.S.W. 26-278d; 26-278 (map); 19-538 (II-15); 2-946c; exhibition 10-63d; Jockey club 13-734b; library 16-561a; mint 19-659a; observatory 19-960d; riots (1890) 2-967d.
—, University 26-279a; 27-171d; 27-775b; hoods 27-770c; museum 19-66d; W. C. Wentworth 26-521d.
—, harb., N.S.W.: see Port Jackson.
—, Id., Pac. O. 20-436 (II-15); 24-438b.
Sydney Bulletin 19-566a.
Sydney Cove, inlet, N.S.W. 26-273 (C2); 26-279b.
Sydney Daily Telegraph 19-566a.
Sydney Mines, Can. 26-280b.
Sydney Morning Herald 19-566a.
Sydnorsville, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Sydow, A. von 6-384h.
Sydeerf, Thomas 26-976c; 23-940b.
Syeh (camp): see Sih.
Syedelnikova, Russ. 23-270b.
Syedlets, govt., Russ.: see Sledica.
Syedlowaya, mt., Kor. 15-156 (F7).
Syene, Egy. 23-648 (F4); 9-40 (B3). See also Assuan.
Syenes, Sur.: see Richmond.
SYENITE 26-280b; 21-238c; 25-960b.
—, gneiss 12-150b.
—, porphyry 22-104d.
Synecchia (king of Cilicia) 7-707d; 7-681a; 6-385d.
—, (physician) 1-922b.
Synno, Russ. 23-872 (C-D5); 16-646c.
Sypoorite 6-604d.
Syeversk, Russ. (Chernigov): see Novgorod Syeversk.
—, Russ. (Kuban) 23-874 (I. G4).
Syeveryanes, tribe 20-251a; 22-13d.
Syevs, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 20-251a.
Sygambri, tribe: see Slambri.
Sygerius: see Siger de Brabant.
Sykehouse, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
Sykes, Bartholomew: see Sikas.
—, Charles William 22-187c.
—, George 4-793a.
—, Godfrey 2-703d; 24-823b.
—, Sir Mark Masterman 4-223b.
—, Percy Molesworth 2-739d.
—, W. R. 25-76a.
Sykes, mt., Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
—, Mills, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Sykes's hydrometer 25-694b.
—, monkey 22-330c.
Sykeston, N. Dak. 19-780 (E2).
Sykesville, Md. 17-828 (F2).
—, N. J. 19-502 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Sykes v. Sykes (1824) 27-128d.
Sylacura, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Sylamore, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, East, Ark.: see East Sylamore.
SYLBURG, FRIEDRICH 26-280d.
SYLHET, India 26-281a; 14-376 (O7).
—, dist., India 26-281a; 2-770d.
—, traps 2-771c.
Syllabic 2-902a.
—, orthography 9-62d; 15-167a.
Syllable 21-465b.
SYLLABUS (of Plus IX.) 26-281b; 21-690a; 23-195a; 27-919b.
Syllaenus (soldier) 23-935d.
Syllid type (of sponges) 25-719d.
Sylleum, fort, Asia M. 20-662b.
Syllidae 5-793a.

Sylling, Nor. 19-901 (D3).
Syllia 5-793a; 5-791a (dg.); 16-866d; 23-117a.
SYLLOGISM 26-282b; 16-879d; 16-890a; 6-831b.
Aristotle 2-518c, 16-861c, 16-890b, 16-901a; Condillac's rejection 8-850d; ethics 9-316a; Eubulides 9-867c; figures of 16-890d; Hegel's treatment 16-917a; Hobbes 13-345b; inductive 16-892c; limitations of 3-148c; Locke's view 16-908b; Lotze's definition 16-918d; A. De Morgan 8-9a. See also Enthymeme; Inference.
Sylmar, N.J. 17-828 (O-III).
Sylon (zool.) 26-906d.
Sylvow's theorem (math.) 12-634c.
SYLPH (dlet.) 26-282c.
SYLT, 1844, Ger. 26-283c; 8-24 (A4); 11-235a.
Sylte, Nor. 19-801 (B1).
—, Nord, Nor. 19-800 (G1).
Sylva, Ark. 2-352 (C1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (H4).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F4); 21-174d.
Sylvane, abbey, Fr.: see Silvanco.
Sylvan, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (B5).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
Sylvanes, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 3-59d.
Sylvan Grove, Kan. 16-654 (D2).
Sylvania, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Ia. 11-752 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, D. 20-26 (C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
—, Association 6-793b.
SYLVANITE 26-283d; 12-193d.
Sylvan Lake, Black Hills, U.S. 4-22d.
—, shales 20-237b; 27-031b.
Sylvanus Urban: see Cave, Edward.
Sylvarena, Miss. 16-600 (C3).
Sylvester I. (pope) 15-863d; 6-467a.
—, II. (Gerbert) 23-668a; 17-639d; 16-549a.
—, (Russ. statesman) 23-894d; 15-89c; 23-916b.
—, JAMES JOSEPH 26-284a; 1-624a; 1-633d; on cubics 19-859d; skew pantograph 17-1007d; theory of partitions 6-756b.
—, JOSHUA 26-284c; 8-91d.
—, Matthew 4-907b.
Sylvester, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, mt., Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
—, Landing, Can. 4-800 (C1).
—, medal 23-793c.
Sylvester Pannonius: see Erdos, John.
Sylvestre, Hieromonach 23-844c.
Sylvestrene 26-648b.
Sylvestrines: see Silvestrines.
Sylvia, St (of Aquitania) 24-657c.
—, St (mother of Gregory): see Silvia.
Sylvia, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Kan. 16-654 (D3).
—, mt., Jap.: see Setzuzan.
Sylvia (bird): see Whitethroat.
—, cinerea: see Chiffchaff.
—, lateralis: see Night-bird.
—, rufa: see Chiff-chaff.
Sylvian aqueduct: see Aqueduct of Sylvius.
—, fissure 4-396b; 4-403b; 1-940a.
—, fossa 4-403b.
—, point 1-940a.
Sylvic acid: see Abietic acid.
Sylvicapra 2-89d.
Sylvidae (Sylvinae): see Warbler.
Sylvilagus: see Cotton-tail wood hare.
—, brasiliensis: see Tapiti.
—, floridanus: see Wood-hare.
SYLVITE (Sylvine) 26-284a; 22-197c; 28-185b.
Sylvius (Franciscus de la Boe) 18-50b; 1-521d; 1-928c; 26-127d.
—, Jacobus: see Dubois, Jacques.
—, Lambertus: see Bos, Lambert.
Sym, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (D2).
Syma 15-899a.
Symaethus, riv., Sic.: see Simeto.
Symaron (Cimarron) 17-148a.
Symbethocridae 6-373c.

Symbhathu, India 19-380b.
Symbiata 21-749a; 2-86a; 2-87a; bacteria 3-164d; 3-169c; bitterling 4-13d; bryophyta 4-707d; fungi 11-315a; lichens 16-378c; in sponges 25-719a.
SYMBOL 26-284d; 1-283a; costume 7-730d; divination 8-335b; drawing 6-533c; dream interpretation 8-662a.
Symbolic Logic (Venn) 16-888a.
Symbolica 26-784a.
Symbolic (Mohler) 16-649a.
Symbolism (lit.): French 11-146d; 26-86b; 16-826c; 15-631b; Russian 23-919a.
—, (logic) 16-389a.
Symbolo-didalam 8-394c; 11-847b.
Symborodon 26-1019a.
Symbos cavifrons 19-92c.
—, Tyrrell 19-92c.
Symbbranchidae 26-541c.
Symbbranchii 26-541c.
SYME, JAMES 26-285a; 26-129a.
Syme, Id., Aer. S. 25-734b.
SYMEON METAPHRASTES 26-285c; 11-747c; 12-320a; 12-816c.
Symes, Michael 23-804b.
Symington, William 16-390c; 6-171a.
Symington, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
SYMMACHUS (pope) 26-285d; 20-772b; 6-461b; synod (502) 20-6a.
SYMMACHUS (Rom. family) 26-286a.
—, (Ebonite) 3-856d.
—, Quintus Aurelius 26-286a; 1-798d; statue 14-633c.
Symmer, Robert 9-181c.
Symmes, John Cleves 20-30a; 6-373b.
Symmes, O. 20-26 (B6).
—, Creek, riv. O. 20-26 (F8-7).
Symmetallam: see Joint-standard.
Symmetrical (bot.) 10-560b.
—, determinant 8-112d.
Symmetrico functionis 1-625a; 1-627c; combinatorial analysis 6-753b; 6-757c.
—, twins (crystal.) 7-582d.
Symmetry 22-431c; aesthetics 1-281c; crystals 7-371b; 7-377b; 7-579d.
Symmory 10-348c.
Symondite ship 24-924d.
SYMONDS, JOHN ADDINGTON 26-286c; 9-641c; Greek anthology 2-96b.
—, Richard 25-124a.
—, WILLIAM SAMUEL 26-287a.
Symond's tube 20-14c.
SYMOND'S YAT, Hereford. 26-287b; 9-420 (III. B3); 13-356a.
SYMONS, ARTHUR 26-287b; 9-641c; 16-448a.
—, GEORGE JAMES 26-287c.
—, Sir William Penn 27-204a; 19-262c; Tirah campaign (1897-98) 26-1005d.
Symptothemia ophthalmitis 10-98a; 4-61a.
—, SYSTEM 26-287d; 19-402a; 19-404b; albinism of 1-506c.
Sympathus (soldier) 3-477d.
Sympathy: Adam Smith's doctrine 25-254d; 9-833a; Hume's system 9-832c; in magic 17-305a; 17-307c, 8-333a.
—, and Antipathy (game): see Vingt-et-Un.
Symptetals: see Gamopetalous.
Symphalangus (syndactylus): see Slamang.
Symphenaena cocinea: see Bacori.
Symphonia (harmony): see Organum.
SYMPHONIA (mna. Instr.) 26-289c.
SYMPHONIC POEM 26-290d.
Symphonic sundre et triomphale (Hierlioz) 24-427a.
SYMPHONY 26-290d; 20-335b; scherzo of 24-321c; instrumentation 14-652d.
Symphoricarpos: see Snow-berry.
Symphorion, St. 3-40b.
SYMPHOSEIUS (Sympositus) 26-291a; 23-317b.
Symphylla 18-474b; 5-670a; 13-454b. See also Scolopendrellidae.
Symphyogyna 21-732a.
Symphyotomyia 15-483c; 19-964d.
Symphyla 15-483c.
Symphyta: see Saw-fly.

Symphytum 13-773d.
—, officinale: see Comfrey.
Symptomometer 3-420c.
Symplectio bona 14-261d.
Symplectoteuthis 5-791c.
Symplegades 2-474d.
Symptococ 2-746b; 13-474a; geological age 20-533c.
Symptota 17-458c; 7-536d; 17-457c; brood-pouch 7-538d; eyes 7-531d; phylogony 7-561d.
Symposium (dlet.) 26-291b.
SYMPOSIUM (dlet.) 26-291b.
Symposium (dlat.) 21-813b; 20-538c; 26-62d; platonic love 21-823b; Socrates' portrait 25-334a.
Symposium (Xenophon) 26-291c; 6-37a.
Sympositus (writer): see Symphosius.
Symak: see Yartovak.
Symactinomyxon 9-386d.
Symactis 26-360b.
Synagoga mira 26-907a.
SYNAGOGUE 26-291b; 26-419d.
—, The Great 13-170d; 26-381d; founders of 10-104d; 7-904c; semi-mythical 10-103d; separatist idea 21-347a.
—, UNITED 26-292a.
Synalcyonaea 2-98d.
Synalissa Symphora 16-581b (dg.).
Synallactinae 8-879d.
Synangium 26-809b.
Synanthrin: see Inulin.
SYNANTHY (dlet.) 26-292b.
Synaphobranchidae 14-268d; 26-344d.
Synaposematid 6-733b.
Synapse 19-46b; 4-406a.
Synapsis 21-768b; 21-768c; 7-119c.
Synapta 6-873d; ontovavra parasitic upon 16-123b.
Synaptidae 6-873d; 8-879c.
Synaptinae 6-879d.
Synaptomyia 23-442d.
Synaptosauria 23-141b.
Synaptychus 5-693b.
Synarthrosis 15-483b.
Synaus, Asia M. 21-544a.
SYNXARIUM 26-292b.
Synbranchii: see Symbbranchii.
Syncharida 7-560b.
Syncharia 22-733c.
—, laurifolia: see Turpentine tree.
Syncaurus 11-256a; 10-509d.
SYNCELLUS 26-292c.
Syncephalus 11-334c.
Syncrebrum 2-674c.
Synchaeta 23-762b (fg.); 23-763d.
Synchaetidae 23-760c.
Synchondrosis 15-483b.
Synchondrozation, electrical 8-551b.
Synchronograph system 26-520c.
Synchronous History of Assyria and Babylonia 3-101d.
Synchysite 20-825c.
Synchythium 11-338b.
Synclastic surface 26-122c; 26-124c.
Synclinal fold: see Syncline.
Syncline 10-207d; 10-597c.
Syncoelidium 21-712a.
Syncoptation 26-292c; 23-280c.
SYNCOPE 26-292c; 24-992b; 17-163c.
Syncoeryne 14-150d; 14-151d.
—, mirabilis 14-144d.
Syncoerynidae 14-151c.
Synceas, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
SYNCRETISM 26-292c; Christian heresies 13-350c; Essenics 6-492d; Hebrew religion 13-179d; Lutheran controversy 6-55a.
Syncrypta 10-464d (fg.); 10-467a.
Syncryptic resemblance 6-732b.
Syncretis 12-560c.
Syncretium tissue: see Syncretium.
Syncretium 6-662c; 7-711c.
Synd, Joan 22-313d.
Syndactylous 15-651a.
SYNDERESIS 26-293c.
Syndesmosis 15-483c.
Syn-diazo compounds 8-174b.
SYNDIC 26-293c; 7-20d.
Syndical Chambers of Trade and Industry 27-133b.
Syndicat agricole 7-83c.
SYNDICATE 26-293d.
Syndic provisoire 3-332a.
"Syndics of the Cloth Hall" (Rembrandt) 23-30c; 1-807d.
Syndonus 28-452b.
Syndosmya 16-123c.

Syndesmon family 10-166b.
Syndesmoche 16-299b; 21-437c.
SYNECHISM 26-293d; Fechner 16-234c; Herbart's system 13-336d.
Synecology 21-769d.
Synedra ulna 8-166b.
SYNERGIUM 26-294a; 15-402c; Herod the Great 12-319c.
Synetorol 12-503c.
Synentomnabi 14-748a.
Syneryidae 2-11b; 2-12b.
Syneryium 22-276d; 16-89c; Lutheran controversy 17-140d.
Synerus 11-433a.
Synes Field, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C7).
SYNESIUS of Cyrene 26-294c; 23-660b; excommunicated persons 10-60b; hymns 14-182d; Neo-platonism 1-575c.
Synethores: see Tree-porcupine.
Synegamus 19-360d.
Synegamy 22-485b; 14-146a.
Synge, J. M. 6-537b; dramatic work 9-641c.
Syngeolous 10-567b; 8-841d.
Syngeticae: see Hydru-facae.
Syngetidae 21-634b.
Syngethinae: see Pipe-fishes.
Syngethinae 21-634b.
—, acua: see Pipe-fishes.
Syngethinae 22-503c.
Syngetos, Andreas 2-840c; 12-433a.
Synlewski, Victor 4-512c.
Synkaryon 22-456b.
Synnada, Asia M. 23-648 (F3); 16-674b.
—, dist., Asia M. 6-279b.
Synobill: see Sinople.
SYNOD 26-294d; 6-357a; first English 26-766b; endemio 7-309d; in Germanic states 7-310b; Huguenot 13-865b; Irish Church 6-202b; Jewish 15-405a; patriarchal 7-309d; Presbyterian 22-233c; provincial 7-309d, 8-854c; Scottish Church 5-202c; U.S. Roman Catholic Church 23-499d; William the Conqueror's order 9-476b.
—, Holy 20-337a.
—, Holy Governing 26-338b.
SYNODIC PERIOD 26-295a.
Synodontis 5-514a; 5-513d (fg.).
Synoecia (Synoecia) 20-672c; 26-838b.
Synoecism 12-452c; 2-841d; 10-233d.
Synoecus 22-708d.
—, australis: see Swamp quail.
Synoikia (festival) 26-838b.
Synono (tax) 23-522d.
Synonyms, dictionaries of 8-191c.
Synophrus 11-425a.
SYNOPIA Geometrica (Fabri) 14-511b.
SYNOPTIC GOSPEL 12-267a; 16-878a; Holtzmann's views 13-620c; Loisy's commentaries 16-927d; St John's Gospel 15-453c.
Synostosis (anast.) 15-483b; 15-488b.
Synovial membrane 15-483d; 23-238d.
Synovitis 15-487c.
Synrhadosome 12-366b (fg.); 12-367a.
Synstagma (Hippolytus) 3-478c; 12-153a.
Synstagma musicum (Praetorius) 22-246a.
Synstigmatite 13-708a.
Syntax, Comparative 21-434b.
Syntaxis (Ptolemy): see Almagest.
Syntechic resemblance 6-732b.
Synteresis: see Synderesis.
Synthesis (costume) 7-236a.
SYNTHESIS (philos.) 26-295a; 22-564a; Idealism 14-286a; Kant's view 15-668a; logic 16-891d.
—, (phonetics) 21-465a.
Synthetic Philosophy (of Spence) 26-295b; 25-835b.
Synthronon 4-908a.
SYNTIPASIS 26-295b; 12-523d; 27-184c.
Synthridae 16-473c.
Synthetic wireless telegraphy 26-537c.
Synthon 19-922b.
Synthon lens 21-511b.
Synthropidae 4-366a.

Syntrophus, Titus Flavius 14-637d.
 Synura 10-467a; 1-591b.
 Syon, convent, Isleworth 4-553d; 26-171d.
 —, house, Mdx. 4-497a; 2-420c; 9-76b.
 —, cope 7-96 (Pl. I.); orphrey 9-309 (Pl. II.).
 Syosset, N. Y. 20-428a.
 Syphax (of Numidia) 17-869d; 19-568c; 16-62d.
 Syphneitis aurita: see Flori-ken.
 Syphilis 27-983a; 9-470; 18-49b; bacteriology 3-172a, 20-787d, 25-191b; brain pathology 19-431 (Pl. II. fig. 9); brain tumour 25-201c; eye 10-96b; liver 16-803a; locomotor ataxia 16-856a; myelitis 19-111c; nose 20-799d; osteitis 4-201c; paralysis (general) of the insane 14-599a; paraplegia 20-763c; sulphur waters 18-520d; synovitis 15-487d; throat 16-222d, 20-14c, 21-359b; tongue 27-5c; vaccination 27-833b.
 Syphneus aspalax 25-14b.
 Syphon: see Siphon.
 Syr (dict.) 26-303d.
 Syr, riv., Asia: see Syrdarya.
 Syria, Aeg.: see Hermopolis.
 Syria (Cid), Aeg. 7-681c; 26-295c.
 —, riv.: see Sieradz.
SYRIA (Syros), isl., Aeg. S. 26-295c; 12-440 (F3); 12-424 (F3); Aegean civilization 1-246a; early coinage 19-855d.
 Syracosius, Lav of 8-492a.
 Syracusan, Sic.: see Syracuse.
 Syracusano, Il (chess player): see Boi, Paolo.
 Syracuse, Leopold de Bourbon, count of 4-327.
 Syracuse, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (A3).
 —, Mo. 19-608 (D3).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
SYRACUSE, N. Y. 26-302a; 19-596 (D2); newspapers 19-570b; university 26-302c; Working man's Convention (1830) 27-150c.
 —, O. 20-26 (G6).
SYRACUSE, Sic. 26-296a; 25-21b; 26-296 (map); 15-4 (E6); 15-26 (E6); ancient aqueducts 2-241b; ballot system 3-279c; bishopric 23-453b, 15-18b; catacombs 5-497b; coinage (Greek period) 19-878d; Greek vases 5-711c; Moslem conquest (705-715) 5-33c; Norman capture (1085) 25-33a; revolution (1848) 15-53a; ships (ancient) 24-864c; siege (415-413 B.C.) 26-297c, 8-326c, see also Sicilian expedition; siege (214-212 B.C.) 26-300a, 10-681d; Thesmophoria 26-839c; treasury at Olympia 20-96b.
 —, Utah 27-314 (B1).
 —, prov., Sic. 25-22a.
 "Syracusia" (sbip) 13-264a.
 Syratre, dist., India: see Kathliwar.
 Syraz, Russ.: see Sieradz.
SYR-DARYA (Syr-Darinsk), prov., Turkest. 26-304b; 27-420 (C-D3).
SYR-DARYA (Jaxartes, Shash, Sihun), riv., C. Asia 26-303c; 27-420 (D3); Alexander's idea of 7-833b; annual freezing 27-420b; identification as Tanais 13-514b.
 Syren: see Siren.
 Syrenets, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
 Syresham, Northants. 9-420 (III E2).
SYRIA, Asia 26-305a; 26-305 (map); architecture (early Christian) 2-389b; Assassins in 2-775a; Christian settlers (Arabian, 1st

cent.) 2-266c; coins (anc.) 19-589d; commerce and industries 26-308a, 25-104b; flora and fauna 26-307a, 14-270a; foreign consuls 7-20c; geology 26-306b, 2-742b; Hajj 5-392c; Hittite antiquities 13-536d, 13-538d; numeral system 19-866c; Phoenician inscriptions 14-619a; St Jean d'Acre Medal 18-10a; wedding customs of peasants 5-216b; weights and measures (anc.) 28-484d, 28-485a. See also Palestine.
SYRIA: History 26-308a; Assyrian invasions 26-968c, 26-968d; Babylonian trade 3-104a; census (of the Nativity) 3-888b; crusades 7-528a; David's conquest 7-784b; Egypt (anc.) subdued 9-85d; Egyptian domination 20-606a, 9-83b foll., 5-141b; famine (687-688) 5-31a; French occupation (1860) 27-461a; Hellenism 13-233d, 13-243c; Hittites 13-534a, 13-538d, 13-539b; Iranian invasion 21-202d; Mameluke rule 9-100a; Mehemet Ali's campaigns 27-458a, 14-224b, 18-79a; Mongol invasions 9-100d, 9-102a; Moslem invasion (635) 5-24a; Nechô's invasion 9-87c; Parthian conquest (40 B.C.) 20-442a; Roman legions (c. A.D. 120) 23-474a; Sargon of Akkad 3-103b; Seleucus I. acquires (301 B.C.) 21-213c, 24-604a; Seljuk rule 24-608d, 24-609d; theological controversies (5th to 7th cents.) 23-518b.
 —, Ruman prov. 23-648 (F3); 24-605d; 26-309b.
 —, I., Roman prov.: see Coele Syria.
 —, II., Roman prov.: see Syria Salutaris.
 —, vil., Asia M. 20-605a.
Syriac Church: see Syrian Church.
LANGUAGE 26-309d; 24-625c; alphabets derived from 27-473b; dictionaries 8-196d; inscriptions 14-620b.
LITERATURE 26-310d; 15-114a.
 —, versions of the Bible 3-881d; 22-768d.
 Syria Coele, Roman prov.: see Coele Syria.
 Syriac type (printing) 27-540b.
 Syria Euphratensis, prov., Syria 26-309b.
 Syriani, Bur. 4-846d; siege (1755) 4-844a.
 Syrian, desert, Arab. 2-264 (C1); 2-257d.
 Syrian bear 3-574c.
 —, Church 26-313a; 6-338a; mitre 18-627a; prayers for the dead 22-262d; rite 16-796c, 18-581a; unordained ministry (early) 2-197a.
 —, Church in India: see St Thomas Christians.
 —, dynasty (Later Roman emperors): see Isaurian (dynasty).
 —, garnet 1-712c.
 —, Gates, pass, Asia M.: see Bellan pass.
 —, goat 12-162c.
 Syrian byrax 14-209a.
 Syriani (Kaesariani), monastery, Gr. 14-181a; 2-837a.
 Syriani mallow: see Gumbo.
 —, revision of Bible text 3-884c.
 —, rita: see under Syrian Church.
SYRIANUS (Neoplatonist philosopher) 26-317a.
 Syrian war, first (275 B.C.) 24-604b.
 —, war, second (c. 260 B.C.) 24-604b.

Syria Palestina, prov., Syr. (4th cent. B.C.) 20-617c.
 —, Palestina, prov., Syr. (2nd cent.) 26-309b.
 —, Phoenice, prov., Syr. 26-309b.
 —, Salutaris, prov., Syr. 26-309b.
Syrie Centrale, La (la Vogüé) 2-389d.
 Syries (gem-engraver) 11-565d.
 Syrinca, Iran 13-241b.
 Syringa 16-682b. See also Muck-orange.
 —, vulgaris: see Lilac.
SYRINGE 26-317a.
 Syringin 12-142d.
 Syringodendron 20-524c.
 Syringomyelia 25-191a.
 Syringopora 2-99b.
 Syringoporidae 2-99a.
 Syringothyris 3-67a.
 Syrix (myth.) 20-662d.
SYRINX (mus.) 26-317b; 20-265d; aulos 2-919d; mouth-piece 18-946b.
 —, monocalamus 2-920a.
 Syrjenians, tribe: see Syrenians.
 Syrlin, Jörg (the elder) 24-497a; 27-567b.
 —, Jörg (the younger) 11-554a; 27-567b.
 Syrma (costume) 7-236a.
 Syrnia, co., Hung. 3-4 (F4); 7-473a; 7-474d; dialect 24-695d.
 Syrnium, Alessandro Erba, duke of 20-3a.
 Syrnium, Hung.: see Mitro-vcia.
 Syrnus (king of the Triballi) 27-262a.
 Syrnium aluco: see Tawny owl.
 Syro-Cappadocians: see Hittites.
 Syr Odde, cape, Den. 8-24 (D1).
 Syro-Hexaplar version (of Bible) 3-857c.
 Syrokonia (pseud.): see Kondratowicz, Ludwik Wladyslaw.
 Syrohoeculia, dist., Syr. 26-309b.
Syro-Roman law-book 23-572a.
 Syros, isl., Aeg. S.: see Syria.
 Syrophidae: see Hover-fly.
 Syrhaptes 3-977c; 24-138c.
 —, paradoxus: see Pallas's sand-grouse.
 Syrt (dict.) 27-420a.
 Syrtis Major, gulf, Trip.: see Sidra.
 —, Minor, gulf, Tun.: see Gabes.
 Syrtô (Trata) 12-431d.
SYRUP 26-317c.
 —, glucose 12-142a.
 Syrupus aromaticus 26-317c.
SYRYENIANS (Sirianians, Zyrlians, Komi) 26-317c; 10-389b; 23-874a; language 10-391b, 27-785c.
 Sysenius (of Abyssinia) 1-90b; 12-231d.
 Sysertsk, dist., Russ. 7-979d.
 Sysola, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H3).
 Syss, mt., Aus. Hung. 6-85d.
 Systitia 17-154b; 7-426d.
Systema Naturae (Linnaeus) 20-301a; 7-570a; 16-733a.
 Systematization (insanity) 20-766d.
Système de la nature (Holbach) 11-139a; 13-577b.
 Système du Nord (history): see Northern System.
 Systemodon 21-169d.
 Systole 27-930c.
 —, ventricular 27-931d.
 Syton, Leics. 9-416 (II E4).
 —, Park, seat, Lincs. 16-716d.
SYSTYLE (arch.) 26-317d; 14-683d.
 Sytko, mt., Bulg. 4-773 (B3); 4-773b.
 Sytyle: see Citole.
 Syttendamel-poel (Norwegian lit.) 19-816b.
 Syuk, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D3).
 Syun, riv., Russ. 23-872 (II4); 27-557a.
 Syv, Peder Pedersen 8-39d; 8-40c.

Syverma, mts., Russ. As. 25-10 (E2).
 Syv Sostre, mts., Nor. 19-800b.
SYZRAAN, Russ. 26-317d; 23-872 (G5); fairs 25-120c.
SYZYG (astron.) 26-317d.
 —, (biol.) 12-558b.
 Szabadalmi 13-919b.
SZABADKA (Maria-Theresiopol), Hung. 26-318a; 3-4 (F3).
 Szabadszállás, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
 Szabó, Endre 13-929d.
 —, Szentjohi 13-926c.
 Szabolcs, co., Hung. 3-4 (G2); synod (1092) 13-903b.
 Szabolcska, Michael 13-929d.
SZABO VON SZENTMIKLOS, Jozsef 26-318a.
 Szajnocha, Kari 21-928b.
 Szakál, Lewis 13-927c.
SZALAY, LADISLAS 26-318a; 13-928d.
 Szaloki-Csúcs, mt., Hung.: see Schladendorf.
 Szalonta, Hung.: see Nagyszalonta.
 Szamosod (wine) 28-728b.
 Szamor, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
 —, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H3); 27-211a.
 —, (Hidég), riv., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
 —, (Mecleg), riv., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
 —, (Nagy), riv., Hung. 3-4 (H3); 27-211a.
 Szamos-Ujvár, Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-211c.
 Szántó, Koloman 13-930b.
 Szapary, Gyula 13-920a.
 Szaraniewicz (historian) 21-925c.
 Szarozpatak, Bible of: see Sophia, Queen, Bible of.
 Szarvas, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
 Szarynski, S. 21-924b.
 Szász, Charles 13-927d.
 Szász Régen (Sächsisch Regen), Hung. 3-16 (I3).
 —, Sebes (Mühlbach), Hung. 3-4 (H4).
 Szászváros (Broos), Hung. 3-4 (H4); battle (1479) 17-901c.
 Szathmari, Charles 13-928b.
 —, József: see Sziligetli, Ede.
 Szatmár, co., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
 —, Németi, Hung. 3-4 (H3); peace (1711) 13-914c.
 Szava, riv., trib. of Danube: see Sava.
 Szávay, Julius 13-929d.
 Szczakowa, Aus. Hung. 3-4 (F1).
 Szczawnica, Aus. Hung. 11-401d.
 Szczekociny, Russ.: battle (1794) 15-915b; 21-920b.
 Szczuczyn, Russ. 21-929 (D2); 16-938a.
 Sze (Chinese chron.) 6-317d.
 Szeben, co., Hung. 3-4 (H4).
 —, Nagy, Hung.: see Nagy-Szeben.
 Szechenyi, Bela, count 12-165d; 15-938c.
 —, Franz, count 16-570b.
 —, ISTVAN, count 26-318b; 13-915d; 4-735b.
 Sze-chow Fu, China 6-168 (H4).
SZE-CH'UEN, prov., China 26-318d; 6-168 (F-H3); commercial privileges of foreigners 6-202d; fauna 6-170c; geology 6-170a; imperial government subsidized 6-187d; minerals 6-178b; Shuh Han dynasty 6-195b.
SZEGED (Szegedin), Hung. 26-319d; 3-4 (F3); battle (1552) 27-448a; climate 13-896a; flood 23-377c; Hungarian government at (1849) 13-918b; treaty (1444) 13-907a, 26-766c.
 Szegszard, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
 Székács, Joseph 13-927c.
 Székels, race: see Szeklers.
 Székely, Ferencz de 13-923b.
 Székely Udvarhely, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
SZEKESFEHERVAR (Stuhlweissenburg, Alba Regia),

Hung. 26-320a; 3-4 (F3); Mercurius capture (1599) 18-154b; Turks recover (1602) 27-450c.
SZEKLEERS (people) 26-320b; 10-392d.
 Szelepcsényi, György 13-913b.
 Szélestey, Ladislaus 13-927c.
 Szeli, Kálmán (Koloman) 3-22d; 13-920a.
 Széll-Körber Compact (1902): see under Ausgleich.
 Sze-ma I, 6-195b.
 —, Chao 6-195b.
 —, Ch'ien 6-908a; 16-192a.
 Sze-mao, China 6-168 (G5); 6-178d.
 Sze-ma Yen (general): see Wu-ti (emperor).
 Szemer, Paul 13-926d.
 Szm (chess player) 6-103c.
 Sze-nan Fu, China 6-168 (H4).
 Sze-ngan Fu, China 6-168 (H5).
 Szentabrahámi, Michael 27-594d.
 Szent Agota (Agnetheln), Hung. 3-4 (I4).
 —, Domokos, pass, Hung. 27-212b.
 Szent-Endre, isl., Hung.: see Saint Andrew's.
 Szentes, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
 Szentesy, Julius 13-929d.
 Szent Gotthard, Hung. 3-4 (E3); 26-320d; battle (1664) 13-912d, 27-451b, 16-164c.
 Szent-György, Seps, Isl.
 Szent-Szent-György.
 Szent István, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
 —, Kereszt (Heiligenreuz), Hung. 3-4 (F2).
 —, Márton, Kún, Hung.: see Kún-Szent-Márton.
 Szent-Miklós, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
 —, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
 Szentmiklóssy, Alois 13-927a.
 Szent-Tamás, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
 Szenvay, Joseph 13-928a.
 Szepes (Zips), co., Hung. 3-4 (G2); minerals 2-971d.
 Szepsi, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
 Szerb Csanád, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
 Szerem, co., Hung.: see Syrmia.
 Szernye, marsh, Hung. 13-895c.
 Szigetli, Joseph 13-928a.
 Szigetvár, Hung. 3-4 (E3); siege (1566) 28-1045d.
SZILIGETI, EDE 26-320b; 13-928a.
 Szilágyi, co., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
 Szilágyi, Alexander 13-928d.
 —, Dezso 13-919d.
 —, Mihály 17-900c; 13-956c.
 Szilagy Somlyo, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
 Szilassy, John 13-928d.
 Szilva, val., Hung. 18-579b.
 Sziszek, Hung.: see Sissck.
 Sziklo, batts, Hung. 24-614c.
 Sziklo, Aus. 11-401d.
 Szlachta 21-904b.
 Szlankamen, Croat. Slav.: see Slankamen.
 Szlatina, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
 Szlávay, Joseph de 4-285b.
 Szliács, Hung. 13-898d.
 Szobráncz, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
 Szolnok, Hung. 3-4 (G3); battle (1849) 13-917d; capture of (1552) 27-448a.
 Szolnok-Doboka, co., Hung. 3-16 (H3).
 Szolyva, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
 Szomaházy, Stephen 13-930b.
SZOMBATHELY (Steinmangor, Savaria), Hung. 26-320d; 3-4 (E3); 23-648 (D2); under Romans 20-680d.
 Szombathi, John 13-929a.
 Szombinok (Schmüintz), Hung. 3-4 (G2).
 Szomor, Desiderius 13-930b.
 Szontagh, G. 7-108c.
 Sztanislas, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
 Sztrarray, Anton, count 11-197a.
 Sztój, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H2).
 Sztrij, riv., Hung.: see Strell.
 Sztubnya, Hung. 13-898d.
 Szuzsik, József 21-928c.
 Szymonowicz (writer) 21-924c.



- T** (letter) 26-321a; 7-795a; 27-553a.
- Ta, riv., Fr.I.C.** 14-498 (H1); 16-190c.
- Ta (obem.)**: see Tantalum.
- Taa**: see Pagoda.
- Ta'abbata Sharran** (poet) 2-371c.
- TAAFFE, EDUARD FRANZ** Joseph von, count 26-321b; 3-29b; anti-Semitism 2-141d; Bohemian policy 4-133a.
- , Ludwig Patrick 26-321b.
- , Nicholas, viscount 26-322a.
- TAAL, P.I.s.** 26-322b; 21-392 (E3).
- , lake, P.I.s. 21-393 (E3); 21-393a.
- , mt., P.I.s. 17-579b; 21-393a.
- Taal** (dialect) 25-466d; 8-718d; in Cape Colony 8-331c.
- Taalla Galla**, calms, Somind.: see Galla graves.
- Taanach, Pal.**: see Tell Ta'ank.
- Taanof, mt., Ery.** 9-40 (B3).
- Taanroa** (deity): see Tangaloo.
- Taars, Den.** 8-24 (C1).
- Taas, riv., Norf.**: see Tas.
- Taasinge, isl., Den.** 8-24 (C4); 9-23d.
- Taastrup treaty** (1858) 11-51c.
- Tab, riv., Pers.** 21-188 (A-B2); 10-189d.
- Taba, Ery.** 9-40 (B2); 1-453d; fortification dispute (1906) 9-118d.
- Tababert, mt., Alg.** 4-316b.
- Tabacchi, Odoardo** 24-513d.
- Tabacco, port, Md.** 17-828 (E4).
- TABACO, P.I.s.** 26-322b.
- Tabal** (people): see Tibarenl.
- Taban**: see Dichopsis.
- Tabanan, Mal.Arch.** 17-466 (C4).
- , mt., Mal.Arch. 3-256b.
- , state, Mal.Arch. 3-256b.
- Tabanidae**: see Horse-fly.
- Tabaquite, W.I.** 28-514 (B1).
- Tabar, Mal.Penin.** 17-473 (C3); 17-482c.
- Tabara, Sp.** 25-530 (C2).
- Tabarca, Tun.** 1-643 (D1); 15-68a.
- TABARD** 26-322b; 23-414c; armour 2-587d; chimere derived from 6-134c; Japanese 15-207a.
- , Ino, Southwark 14-576a.
- Tabard-of-arms** 13-329a.
- Tabard's metallic stone** 25-959c.
- Tabares, dist., Mex.** 1-711a.
- Tabarettscharto, pass, Alps** 1-746d.
- TABARI** (writer) 26-322c; 15-906b.
- Tabaria, Pal.**: see Tiberias.
- TABARIN** (Jean Salomon) 26-322d; 11-129a.
- Tabarinades** 8-511c.
- Tabarinsk, Russ.A.** 25-10 (B3); 23-874 (K-L1).
- Tabasaran** (dialect) 7-729d.
- Tabaschoer**: see Tabazir.
- Tabasco, riv., Mex.**: see Grjalva.
- TABASCO, state, Mex.** 26-323a; 16-318 (C5-G1); Cortes' conquest (1519) 7-205d; pinto in 21-630a.
- Tabas Sunni Khaneh, dist., Pers.** 15-635a.
- Taba-Tek-Singh, India** 14-376 (E1).
- Tabatiere rifle** 23-32'a.
- Tabatinga, Braz.** 4-110 (B3); 1-785 (map).
- Tabaxir** (Tabaschoer) 3-303a.
- Tabayin, Bur.** 4-840 (D3); 4-841a.
- Tabb, Va.** 28-118 (F3).
- Tabbas, Pers.** 21-188 (C2).
- Tabby cat** 8-185b; 5-488d.
- , silk 3-198a.
- Tabe, mt., Fr.** 2-491a.
- Tabelbala, oasis, Sah.** 16-851 (F1).
- Tabellaria** 8-169d (figs.).
- Tabello** (law) 19-822c.
- Tabennioset** 20-433a.
- Tabenniel, isl., Ery.**: monastery 20-433a; 16-687d.
- Taber, Can.** 1-300 (B2).
- , hill, Sp. 3-391d.
- Taberah, anc. site, Pal.** 19-861c.
- Taberg, mt., Swed.** 26-190 (H3).
- TABERNACLE** (arch.) 26-321a.
- , (bibl.) 26-323a; 10-77b; *Leviticus* account 16-510a.
- TABERNACLES, FEAST OF** 26-324a; 13-783d; Palasthas 10-137b; Uthos 26-1019d.
- Taberna, Sp.** 25-530 (D4); 1-714c.
- , de Valldigna, Sp. 25-530 (E-F3); 27-845b.
- Tabernash, Colo.** 6-722 (E9).
- Taberville, Mo.** 16-608 (B-C3).
- Tabes dorsalis**: see Locomotor ataxia.
- , mesenterica 17-168b; 8-265a.
- Tabl, Alg.** 1-643 (A2).
- Tabl, N.J.** 19-852c.
- Tablch b. Isaan**: see Ghazal.
- Tablghat, Ain et. spring, Pal.**: see Hemptapcon.
- Tabinet**: see Poplin.
- Tabir, riv., Sum.** 26-71 (B3).
- Tabira, Nig.** 19-678 (A3).
- Tablitzkhour, lake, Arm.** 5-547b.
- Tabla, hill, Cu.** 11-927d.
- Tablachaca, riv., Peru** 16-543d.
- Tablas, isl., P.I.s.** 21-392 (D4).
- , Las, Pan.: see Las Tablas.
- Tablat, Switz.** 24-4a.
- Table, bay, Cap. Col.** 5-225d; 5-253a; 1-332d; breakwater 5-240d.
- , bay, N.G. 19-487 (F3).
- , cape, Nid. 19-479 (B1).
- , cape, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
- , cape, Tas. 26-439d.
- , hill, N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
- , isl., And.Is. 4-840 (H6).
- , isl., Bay of Bengal 4-840 (C7).
- , isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E1).
- , isl., N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
- , mt., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
- , mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
- , mt., Ire. 14-744 (E3); 28-618d.
- , mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
- , mt., Nid. 19-479 (A2).
- TABLE, mt., S.A.F.** 26-336d; 25-466 (C-D9); 5-252b; geology 5-229d.
- , mt., Tas. 26-439b.
- , plat., Scot. 25-206a.
- TABLE** (furniture) 26-323a; 11-361 (Pl. II. figs. 5-8); 12-23c; 3-108b; console-table 6-979c; Jacobean 28-795b; silver table at Windsor 17-749d.
- , (gem cutting) 16-196c.
- , (MATHEMATICAL) 26-325d; 16-873d.
- , balze 3-225d.
- Tablecloth** 28-454a.
- Table Grove, Ill.** 14-304 (B3).
- Tableland**: see Plateau.
- Table Mountain** (astron.): see Mons Mensaa.
- , mountain (physical geog.) 16-177d.
- , Mountain Sandstone 5-229d; 19-253b; 1-324d (table).
- Tablerock, Oreg.** 20-243 (C5).
- Table Rock, Pa.** 21-106 (H6).
- , loek, mt., S.C. 25-500 (H1); 25-409d.
- Tables of the Covenant**: see Decalogue.
- Table stakes** (poker) 21-899d.
- Tablet** 18-563c; 27-956a.
- Table tennis**: see Ping pong.
- , tomb 8-492c.
- Tablets**: clay 6-710h, 4-214b, 16-543c; ivory 17-020b; painted 5-712b; waxen 17-029a.
- TABLE-TURNING** 26-337a.
- Tabley, William de** 15-884c.
- Tabley, lake, Ches.** 6-90a.
- , House, residence, Ches. 16-139 (D3); 15-884b.
- Tablier** (tablier egyptien) 13-805b; 25-861a; among Bushmen 4-871d.
- TABLINUM** 26-337c.
- Tablit** (of Sidon): see Tennes.
- Tablith** (of Sidon) 21-453d; sarcophagus 25-46a.
- Taboba** 6-676b.
- Taboca, Braz.** 4-440 (C2).
- Taboga, isl., Pan.** 20-666c.
- Tabong, P.I.s.** 21-392 (D5).
- Taboleira**: see Chapada.
- Tabon, Braz.** 4-440 (H6).
- Tabon**: see Tapum.
- TABOO** (tabu) 26-337c; 28-1033d; 23-64a; ceremonial garments 7-231b; death myths 7-899d; localization 8-976b; in Micronesia 18-391c; in Polynesia 22-36b; Purrah 22-666b; Pythagoreans 22-699b; votive objects 28-219d; word-taboo 15-289a.
- TABOR, Aus.** 26-341a; 3-4 (D2); Hussite victory 14-126a.
- , la. 14-732 (H4); 14-735b.
- , Ill. 14-304 (C3).
- , Ind. 14-422 (G4).
- , N.J. 19-502 (C-D2).
- , Pal. 12-2c.
- , S.Dak. 25-506 (H5).
- , mt., Mass. 17-853 (A3).
- , mt., Pal.: see Tur.
- , mt., Vt. 19-490 (H5).
- Tabor** (drum) 21-634a.
- Tabora, Ger.E.Af.** 11-771 (D2); 11-773b.
- , black 8-747b.
- Tabor Branch, riv., Vt.** 19-490 (C3).
- Taborites** 14-8a; 4-125d; Eucharist doctrine 28-870d; writings destroyed 4-133c.
- Tabouret** (Tabourot), Jehan 7-797b.
- Tabouret** (primitive) 25-967d.
- Tabraca, Tun.**: see Tabarca.
- Tabratong, N.S.W.** 19-538 (D3).
- Tabret**: see Tambourine.
- Tab-riimou** (of Damascus) 7-784b.
- TABRIZ, Pers.** 26-341b; 21-188 (A1); 6-190a; 16-718b; 27-450c; climate 21-191b; mosque 2-426b, 19-177d; routes through 21-195a; schools 21-200c; Selim I.'s capture (1514) 21-230b; Turkish capture (1725) 15-949a.
- Tabrizi** (Arabian writer): see Tibrizi.
- Tabu, Iv.Cst.** 11-204 (D8); 15-99b.
- Tabujung, Sum.** 26-71 (A2).
- Tabula Agnonensis**: see Agnonensis, tabula.
- , alimentaria (of Trajan) 14-637b; 27-978c.
- , Bantina 2-235c.
- Tabula Cebetis** 5-592c.
- Tabulae** (oral) 14-154a.
- , (inscriptions): see Instrumenta.
- Tabulae Prutenicae** 2-811b.
- Tabula hospitalis** 13-801a.
- , Iliaca 25-903d, 7-682c.
- Tabulam, N.S.W.** 19-538 (G1).
- Tabula Peutingeriana** (map): see *Peutingeriana, Tabula*.
- Tabula rasa** 22-555c; 16-849b.
- TABULARIUM**, building, Ilioma 26-341d; 23-601b; 2-383b; arcade 20-181c, 27-958a; staircase 25-703b; windows 28-712c.
- Tabularius**: see Tabellio.
- Tabular spar**: see Wollastonite.
- Tabulata** 2-99b; 6-127d.
- Tabullinum**: see Tabulinum.
- Taburete, mt., Slav.** 24-96c.
- Taburno, mt., It.** 15-1 (C5).
- Tabusintac, Can.** 19-165 (C1).
- , riv., Can. 19-465 (C1).
- Tacambaro, Mex.** 16-379c.
- Tacana, Guat.** 5-678 (A3).
- , mt., Guat. 5-678 (A3); 12-601b.
- Tacanán, tribe, S.Am.** 1-812a.
- Tacape, Af.** 23-648 (C3): see also Gabes.
- Tacarigua, lake, Venez.**: see Valencía.
- Tao-su-Tao** 10-591b.
- Taoca, Plectro** 16-377b; 17-293b; 16-737c.
- Taoca arrowroot** 2-649d.
- , pinnatifida: see Pia plant.
- Ta-cha-si-lo, kingdom, India**: see Taxila.
- Tachau, Aus.** 3-4 (C2); Hussite victory (1427) 4-126a.
- Taché, lake, Can.** 5-160 (E3).
- Tachograph** 26-342c.
- Tachometer** 26-342c.
- TACHEOMETRY** 26-341d.
- Ta-chi, riv., China** 6-23a.
- Ta-chiang, riv., China**: see Yang-tze Kiang.
- Tachibana** (Japanese heroine) 15-253c.
- , Minko (artist) 15-176d.
- , Moriukin (artist) 16-176c.
- Tachidilinae** 8-599d.
- TACHIENLU, China** 26-344b; 9-168 (G3); 2-139a.
- Tachimi** (Japanese commander) 6-234b.
- Tachin, riv., Siam** 16-109c.
- Tachina** 8-899d.
- Tachinidae** 18-499d; 8-899c; parasitism 20-795b.
- Tachininae** 8-307d.
- Tachino, lake, Turk.** 27-426 (C3); 17-218d.
- Tachira, state, Venez.** 27-990c (table).
- Tachiusu, mt., Jap.** 15-156 (O5).
- Tachos** (Teos; Egyptian king) 9-88b.
- Tachtalia, ridge, Hung.** 7-821c.
- Ta-chu, riv., Tib.** 6-165 (F3).
- Ta-chu-ho, China** 6-168 (H3).
- Ta-chwang-ho, China** 15-158 (C7).
- Tachycardia** 13-133c; 27-945c.
- Tachydromus** 23-173b; 8-171a.
- Tachyeres cinereus**: see Steamer-duck.
- Tachygenesis** 27-390b.
- Tachygraphy**: see Shorthand.
- TACHYLYTES** (Tachylites) 26-344c.
- Tachyryctes** 19-860c; 23-442a.
- Tachypleus** 15-807c.
- , hoeyen 15-807c.
- , tridentatus 15-807c.
- Tacina, Asia M.** 21-344a.
- Taciragua, lake, Venez.** 27-989 (H1).
- Tacite reconduction** 16-160a.
- Tacit pledge** 16-1594d.
- , relocation 16-158d.
- TACITUS, CORNELIUS** 26-345a; 13-528b; 16-266a; Caesarism described 12-294b; Livy compared 16-822c; on seridom 24-665a; on Swedish tribes 26-196c; style 10-256d; Suebi described 26-20d; Tiberius' reign recorded 26-916a.
- , MARCUS CLAUDIUS (emperor) 26-346d.
- Tacitus, annals of** 26-345d; 7-210b.
- Tack** (naval term) 19-314b.
- Tackaponsha** (Indian chief) 20-428b.
- Tackawastek Creek, riv., N.Y.** 19-596 (C1).
- Tacking, cape, N.S.W.** 19-528 (H2).
- Tackling** (law) 16-876a.
- Tackle** (rigging) 23-139b.
- Tackles** (football) 10-624c.
- Tacksman** 26-170b.
- Tacla, lake, Can.** 4-600 (D2).
- Taclal, Erit.** 9-747a.
- Tacloban, P.I.s.** 20-395a.
- Tacmahao**: see Halaam popular.
- Tacna, Chil.** 2-462 (E5); 26-347a; battle (1880) 6-161b.
- TACOMA, prov., Chil.** 26-347a; 2-462 (H1-F5); 6-158c; Bolivian treaty (1895) 4-177a.
- , riv., Chil. 6-144a; 26-347a.
- TACOMA, Colo.** 6-722 (C4).
- TACOMA, Wash.** 26-347b; 28-354 (G4).
- , mt., Wash.: see Rainier.
- Tacon, Miguel** 7-603c.
- Tacon, riv., Fr.** 23-1019a.
- Tacona, mt., Bol.** 3-963c.
- Tacones, cape, I.I.** 22-124 (A2).
- Taconian** (Taconic) system: see Cambrian system.
- Taconic mts., N.Y. and Mass.** 19-490 (A6-5); 17-852 (A1); 27-1025c; 17-851a.
- Tacony, Pa.** 21-106 (L-M7).
- "Tacony"** (horse) 13-735d.
- Tacumam** 6-316c.
- Tacunia** 20-887b; 20-887d.
- Tactic**, Guat. 6-676 (A3).
- Tactical diameter** 24-954b.
- TACTICS** (milit.) 26-347d; 2-688c; 5-567d; American Civil War 1-826c; Bolow's system 4-794d; Dragomirov's methods 8-466c; Folard's theories 10-596d; French revolutionary wars 11-172b; Japanese 15-207d; machine gun 17-247a; Moltke's evolution 16-679c; Moslem, under Caliph 17-413d.
- , (naval) 19-312d; Colomb's system 6-699d; torpedo 27-57b.
- Tactile aphasia** 2-164c.
- , corpuscle 25-188c; 27-94b; 27-94d.
- Tacuacine** 6-876a.
- Tacuarani, Bolivia** 4-107 (C4).
- Tacuaretí, Brazil** 4-440 (E7).
- Tacuarembó, depl., Urug.** 2-462 (A6 & E3); 27-806c (table).
- Tacuba, Mex.** 18-347c; 18-346b.
- Tacubaya, Mex.** 18-348a; 18-346b; American occupation (1847) 16-347a; observatory 19-060b.
- Tacul, mt., Alps** 1-743b.
- Tacula** 2-39a.
- Tacumashin, lake, Ire.** 14-744 (E4).
- Tacunga, Ec.**: see Latacunga.
- Tadhbava, S.W.** 7-733d; 14-189a.
- Tadcaster, Henry O'Brien**, 1st viscount: see Thomond, 8th earl of.
- Tadcaster, Yorks.** 28-933 (D1); 4-584 (C4); geology 28-931c.
- Taddeo di Bartolo** 20-469c.
- , of Snessa: see Thaddeus of Snessa.
- Taddington, Derby.** 9-416 (II D3).
- Tademajt, plat., Sah.** 1-320 (D2); 23-1005a.
- Tadeno, Jap.** 15-184c.
- Tadent, Sah.** 1-320 (D2).
- Tader, riv., Sp.**: see Segura.
- Tadiandamol, mt., India** 7-91a.
- Tadinnm, It.**: see Gualdo Tadino.
- Tadma juru, str., And.Is.** 1-955b.
- Tadmor, Turk.As.** 26-305 (C2): see also Palmyra.

- Tadorna casarca: see Ruddy sheldrake.
— cornuta: see Sheld-drake.
— rajah 24-826c.
Tadousac (Tadoussac), Can. 22-724 (C2); 23-1003d.
TADPATRI, India 14-382 (G12).
TADPOLE 26-353c; metamorphosis 18-222a (fig.).
— character (writing): see K'o-t'on Shu.
Tadri, India 14-382 (F12).
—, riv., India 15-647c.
Tadum, Tib. 4-387c.
Tadworth, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
TAEL 26-354b; 28-494a.
— Halkwan 26-354b.
Taenarum, cape, Gr. 12-440 (D4); see also Matapan.
Taenberht (arcbp.) 20-15b.
TAENIA (arch.) 26-354b.
— (zool.) 26-411b (fig.); 26-408d (fig.).
— africana 26-413a.
— coenurus 28-12c; 28-13a.
— confusa 26-413a.
— cucumerina: see Melon seed tapeworm.
— echinococcus 26-413a; 26-408b (fig.); 26-409b; 28-13a; in man 26-412c.
— hominis 26-413a.
— marginata 28-13a.
— murina 26-412d.
— proglottina 26-409c.
— saginata 26-412c; 26-413a; 26-408d (fig.).
— serialis 28-13a.
— serrata 28-12d.
— solium 26-413b; 26-408d (fig.); in pig 26-410d.
Taeniae (anat.) 1-665c.
Taenia hippocampi (anat.) 4-398b; 4-398c.
— semicircularis (anat.) 4-398a.
Taeniaster 20-237d.
Taeniasteridae 8-850b.
Taeniidae 26-409a; 26-412d.
Taeniiformes: see Taeniosomi.
Taeniocystidae 12-560c.
Taeniocystis 12-557c; 12-560c.
Taenioglossa 11-515b; 11-507a.
Taeniola 24-521a; 14-135c.
Taeniopteris 5-230b; 21-177c.
— daintreei 19-539a.
Taeniosomi 26-545d.
Taeniotica, Charta 20-744d.
Taenite 18-263c.
Taeniura 24-596a; 24-596b (table).
Taeg (dict.) 24-665a.
— trevs 28-68d.
Taepings: see Tai-ping.
Taf, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 28-259b; 6-355d.
— (Fawr), riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
— (Fechan), riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Tafahi, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (116).
Tafalla, Sp. 25-530 (E1); 19-282b.
Tafasasset, river bed, Sah. 1-320 (D2); 19-676a.
Tafdan, mt., Pers. 3-293c.
Tafel, Immanuel 19-515a.
— Julius: amines 1-856c; 1-857c; indazoles 14-371a; silver benzamide 3-756d.
Tafelichte, mt., Ger. 4-122b.
Tafeljuur, dist., Jura mts. 15-566a.
Tafers, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Tafetneh, cape, Mor. 18-851 (B3).
Taff, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, riv., Wales 28-259b; 4-485a.
Tafassasset, riv. bed, Sah. see Tafasasset.
Taffrail 22-819a.
Taff's well, Wales 9-428 (V. E4); 4-937c.
Taff Vale, case (1901) 27-142d; 25-1028c; 27-142c.
— Vale, railway, Wales 21-85a.
— Vale Railway Company 5-317c.
Tafa (spirit) 23-825b.
TAFALALT (Taflet), oasis, Mor. 26-354b; 18-851 (E3); Fatimite Caliph Mahdi's retreat (900) 5-50d.
Tafna, riv., Alg. 1-643 (A2); 1-643b; treaty (1837) 1-651b.
Tafne (deity) 4-709b.
Tafn, Alphonso 26-354c.
—, LORADO 26-354c; 24-516c.
—, WILLIAM HOWARD 26-354c; governor of the Philippines 27-132c; president (1908) 27-735a.
Tafn, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, Pers. 21-188 (B2).
Taff, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Tafnan, mt., Pers. 21-188 (D3); 17-452b; 21-189c.
Tafnif el Kubba, Egy. 4-954 (C1).
Tafnville, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
Tafzint (Berber custom) 3-766b.
Tag (plant): see Sunn.
Tagakogin, Russ.Aa. 25-10 (N-02).
Tagala (lang.) 8-198d.
Tagale, mt., A.E.Sud. 28-9 (C3); 15-907a.
Tagalog, tribe 21-396a.
Tagan, China 6-168 (G3).
Taganai, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I-K4).
Taganash, Crimea 23-874 (I. E4).
TAGANROO, Russ. 26-355d; 23-872 (E6); 23-874 (I. G3); 8-412c.
—, gulf, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. F-G3).
Tagant, dist., Sah. 1-320 (B-C3).
Tagao, riv., Afg. 15-625d.
Tagaon, P.Is. 21-392 (D4-3).
Tagaost, Mor. 18-854b.
Tagarchi, E.Turkest. 28-904d.
Tagarma, mts., E.Turkest.: see Muztagh-ata.
Tagassu labiatus (peccari): see White-lipped peccary.
— tajacu: see Collared peccary.
Tagassulnae: see Peccary.
Tagaste, Alg.: see Suk Ahras.
Tagbayug, bay, P.Ia. 21-392 (A6).
Tagblaran, P.Ia. 21-392 (D-E6).
Tag el Dewal, Egy. 4-954 (B2).
Tagellid (lit.): see Anbade.
Tagelus 16-124a.
TAGES (deity) 26-356a.
Tagesansicht gegenüber der Nachtsicht, Die (G. T. Fechner) 18-235d; 10-232a.
Tagetes 17-718d.
— signata 13-767b.
Tagewerben, Ger. 23-744b; 23-744c (plan).
Taggia, riv., If. 15-4 (A3); 15-3b.
Tagharat, mt., Mor. 18-851 (D3); 2-853d.
—, pass, Mor. 2-859a.
Taghardet, Alg.: see Ghardala.
Taghdumbash Pamir, mts., C.As. 20-656d; Anglo-Russian Commission (1895) 2-741b; passes 12-21a.
Taghkanick Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
Taghlhb, tribe, Arab. 12-870a; 17-418a.
Taghmon, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-566b.
Taghral tanghi, pass, India 26-1043b.
Tagriadee sabadius 16-475b (fig.).
Tagri, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Tagril, Russ.: see Nizhne-Taglak.
—, riv., Russ. 19-720b.
Tagrish, lake, Can. 4-600 (B1); 5-160 (C3).
TAGLIACCOZZI, GASPARO 26-356a; 20-79d.
TAGLIACCOZZO, It. 26-356a; battle (1268) 6-923c.
Tagliarotto, mt., Alps 1-743c.
Tagliamento, riv., It. 15-4 (D1-2); 5-931d.
Tagliani, D. 13-648d.
TAGLIONI, MARIA 26-356b.
Taglioni (food): see Macaroni.
Tagma (zool.) 18-216a; 2-675a.
Tagmosis (zool.): 18-216a.
Tago, P.Ia. 21-392 (F6).
Tago, tribe: see Dago.
Tagodast, Mor. 18-853a.
Tagolo, pt., P.Ia. 21-392 (D6).
Tagomago, isl., Sp. 25-530 (F3).
Tagopo, mt., P.Is. 21-392 (F7).
Tagota, N.G. 19-487 (D3).
Tagrak-tsanpo, riv., Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Tagrant, Alg. 26-1035a.
Tagriwait, cape, Mor.: see Sim.
Tagua: see Vegetable ivory.
Taguan flying-squirrel 21-344a.
Taguaralzinho, Braz. 4-440 (E4).
Taguatagu, lake, S.Am. 6-144c.
Taguatinga, Braz. 4-440 (G5).
Taguchal, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
Tagulin, Alg. 1-643 (B2); 1-651d.
Tagula, isl., Pac.O. 17-53c.
Tagulanfang, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
Tagulan, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Tagun, Can. 4-600 (C1).
Tagus (official) 10-234a; 16-217b.
Tagus, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
TAGUUS, riv., Sp. and Port. 26-356b; 25-530 (A3); 23-648 (B3); 9-909e (table).
Tagvand, lake, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Tahaa, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (O9); 25-320a.
Tahaddart, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D1); 18-858c.
Tahamant (king of Hormuz) 13-694c.
Tahan, mt., Mal.Pehin. 17-473 (C4); 17-471c.
Tahannuth (Moslem ceremony) 17-401d.
Taharak (king): see Tahrak.
Tahawus, mt., N.Y.: see Marcy.
Tahband (costume): see Majia.
Tahenny, Ire. 2-562b.
Taheran, Pers.: see Teheran.
Tahert, Alg.: see Tiarat.
Tahgahjut (Indian chief): see Logan, John.
Tahil, riv., Pers. 4-867d.
Tahil, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K4).
Tahil (measure) 28-494a.
Tahio (Taung Sin) 6-911a.
Tahir b. Hosain (Moslem general) 5-46a; 21-224d.
— Pasha (Ottoman admiral) 19-281b.
— ul Isfaraini (theologian) 17-422d.
Tahiri, port, Pers. 21-198a.
Tahirida (dynasty) 21-225a; 5-47a; literature 21-248c.
TAHITI, isl., Pac.O. 26-356c; 20-436 (P10); 25-320a; costume 7-224d; dance 7-795d; ethnological classification 14-5000c; fire walking 10-420b; infanticide 14-516b; language 8-199d; missionary work 18-592b; skull-mutilation 19-100a.
— chestnut 10-336b; 19-918b.
Tahiti-iti, penin., Pac.O.: see Tairapu.
Tahiti-uni, penin., Pac.O.: see Porionuu.
Tahlequah, Okla. 20-58 (F-G2).
Tahltan, tribe 14-465b.
Tahl tree 26-10d.
Tahlin, riv., Bal. 21-188 (D3).
Tahmasp I. (ruler), Pers. 21-230c; 12-6d.
— II. (ruler), Pers. 21-233a.
— III. (ruler), Pers. 12-6d.
Tahoa, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
Tahoe, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, lake, Cal. and Nev. 5-8 (C2); 19-451c; 27-623b.
Tahoka, Tex. 26-690 (F2).
Tahpanhes, fortress, Nile: see Daphnac.
TAHR 26-358b; 4-338a.
Tahrak (Tirhaka) (king of Egypt) 3-869b; 9-86d; monuments 9-76d.
Tahail (Indian division) 14-385c.
Tahsidar (Turkish term) 27-435d.
Tahsin (Indian writer) 31-488b; 13-489c.
Tahta, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
Tahitim-hodshi, dist., Syr. 7-734b.
Tahua, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-168a; 22-209c.
Tahuamann, riv., Bol. 4-167 (A1).
Tahuand, riv., Ec. 14-216b.
Tahuata, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L-M6); 17-750d.
Tahue, mt., Bol. 1-963d.
Tahukh, tribe 3-293d.
Tahura, isl., Iliwail: see Kaula.
Tahurean, Jacques 11-123a.
Tahuti (myth.) 19-138c.
Tahutme (Egyptian kings): see Thethosis.
Tahwa, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (H3).
Tai (Callip) 6-52c.
Tai, mts., China 24-803b.
—, tribe, Arab. 2-265a.
—, race, China: see Thai.
Tai (Chinese arch.) 6-215b.
Tai (language) 26-929b.
— (mil. term) 15-211a.
Tala (Egyptian queen) 9-84b; 9-67 (Pl. IV. fig. 43).
Tala, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C5); 25-54d.
— Kadin (Turkish harem) 12-951a.
Talaria, Fr.W.Af. 25-57a.
Talaria, A.E.Sud. 15-908a.
Talarapu, penin., Tahiti, Pac.O. 20-436 (P9); 26-356d.
Taiban, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F-G3).
Tai-ch'ong-do, isl., Kor. 15-156 (C-D8).
Tai-chow, bay, China 6-168 (L4).
—, isls., China 6-168 (L4).
— Fu, China 6-168 (L4).
Tai-chu, China: see Chao-chow-fu.
Taichu, Jap. 15-156 (A-B14); 10-671b.
Taidong, riv., Kor. 15-156 (D-E7); 15-242b.
Taidu, China: see Peking.
Tajeri, co., N.Z. 19-624 (O7 & C6).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C7).
Tajf, Arab. 2-264 (D4); 13-217d; Caliphate period 5-23d; Mahomet's siege 17-406d; pilgrimage ceremony 17-954a; rainfall 2-260c.
Tajfay, dist., Mad. 17-273d; 17-270c.
Tajfi (Bulgarian term) 4-775b.
Tai-fu (wind): see Typhoon.
Tajga, Russ.Aa. 25-10 (D3).
— (Siberian term) 25-11c.
Tajgado (Japanese artist) 15-175a.
Tajgan Fu, China 6-168 (K2).
Tajgan-shan, China 6-133d.
Tajhang-shan, mts., China 6-168 (I2); 6-167d.
Taihoku, Jap. 15-156 (B14); 10-670b; 15-161b.
Taihui, lake, China 6-168 (K3); 6-169a.
Tajinor-lake, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Tajjong, Jap. 15-156 (D-E16).
Taiko (of Japan): see Hideyoshi.
Taiko, Jap. 15-156 (B14).
Taikokan, Jap. 15-156 (B14).
Talikun, Kor. 15-156 (F9).
Taikung, China 6-168 (H4).
Talaqua (reforms) Japan 16-258a.
Tall (aitk) 25-106c.
— (slate) 23-704a.
— (zool.) 17-520c; 14-250d.
Talla (Tallapa) II. (Chalukyan king) 5-812c; 14-400b.
Tall Burn, riv., Scot. 8-663c.
TAILLANDIER, SAINT-RENE 26-358b.
Tallie, Jean de la 11-123d.
TAILLE 26-358c; 10-842b; 10-913a.
— (music) 7-135a.
Talliebois, Ivo de (Domesday landowner): see Ivo de Taillebois.
Taillebourg, commune, Fr.: (battle 1242) 10-818a.
Tallie cornet (music) 7-171d.
TAILLEFER (bard) 26-359c; 23-464b.
—, William: see William Taillefer, count of Angouleme.
Taillefer, isls., Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Tallies, Les, Belg. 3-668 (G3).
Tailless ground-bog: see Tenrec.
— hare: see Pica (zool.).
— acwell 27-633d.
Tailion, Can. 22-724 (C2).
Tailion, Le, mt., Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Tail of the Bank, the, Firth of Clyde, Scot. 12-549a.
Tail Long (race): see Shans.
TAILOR 26-359c; strike (1834) 25-1031c.
— fish 22-735a.
Tail-ropes system (hanlage) 18-534b; 6-586c.
Tail shunting: see Pnah and Pull shunting.
Taitin Games: see Teltoun aenach.
Taliu (founder of dynasty) 24-610a.
Talna, Arab.: see Tema.
Talmari, tribe 1-439c; 13-116c; 11-924a.
Tambahaoka, dist., Mad.: see Antambahaoka.
Talmoro, dist., Mad.: see Antaimoro.
Talmur, penin., Russ.Aa. see Tymyr.
Tain, Fr. 8-589c.
TAIN, Scot. 26-360a; 24-412 (D2).
Tainan, Jap. 15-156 (B15); 10-670c.
Tain bo Cualgne 5-625d.
TAINÉ, HIPPOLYTE Adolphe 26-360a; 11-143c; aesthetic value 1-287c; fine art 10-372b; Positivist views 22-173a.
Tainier Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Tain'ing, China 6-168 (K4).
Tainton, Oxon.: geology 20-416a.
Talaip, riv., Fin. and Russ. 16-61b.
Talais, Port. 12-695d.
Tai-pe, Jap.: see Taihoku.
Tai-peng, harb., China 6-168 (15).
Tai-ping, China (Chch-Kiang) 6-168 (L4).
—, China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (15).
—, China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (H3).
—, Mal.Pen. 17-473 (B4).
—, riv., Bur. 4-840 (E2); 3-843c.
—, riv., China 6-168 (H3).
Tai-ping (rebellion 1853) 6-199b; history 12-249c; suppression (1864) 6-199d.
Tai-ping Fu, China (Kwang-si) 6-168 (H5).
— Fu, China (Ngan-hui) 6-168 (K3); 28-854d.
Tai Ping Kuang Chi (Chinese Encyclopaedia) 6-230b.
Tai Ping Yu Lan (Chinese Encyclopaedia) 6-230b.
Tai-pin-san, isl., Jap.: see Miyakoshima.
Tai-po, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Tai-po-san, mt., Kor. 15-156 (F-G6).
Taira (family), Jap. 15-258c.
Taira, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Taira (mammal): see Tayra.
TAIREN, China 26-363b; 17-553 (B5); 11-86b; 15-193a.
Taisa, mt., Mor. 18-851 (B-C4).
Taisa (Jap. mil. term) 15-211a.
Taisaka, dist., Mad.: see Antaisaka.
Taisan de l'Etoile, Pierre 5-71c.
Taishan, mts., China: see Tai.
Taisho, isl., Jap. 15-156 (A15).
Taisho (mil. term) 15-211a.
Taishu, isl., Jap.: see Tanshima.
Taisun, China 6-168 (K4).
TAIT, ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL 26-363b; 5-211d; 7-878c.
—, ARTHUR FITZWILLIAM 26-364b.
—, PETER GUTHRIE 26-364b; knots 15-876b; mechanics 17-991d; sun 11-650c; thermoelectric experiments 26-818a.
—, Robert Lawson 12-764d; abdominal operations 1-34b; aseptic method 26-130c.
— (goddess) 9-51c.
Taiting-ti (emperor): see Yissun Timur, Mongol emperor.
Taito-Saamyaku, mt., Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Taitotsi, settlement, Jap.: see Twatnia.
Tait-sang, China 6-168 (L3); 21-26c.
T'ai-tsun (emperor) 6-196b.
T'ai-Taung (emperor): Christianity 20-92a; diplomatic relations 16-98b; Khitán war 6-196b; Nestorian Church 25-59c.
Taitze-ho, riv., China 15-156 (C-D6).
Taittiriya-brahmana 4-380a.
Taittiriya (see text) 24-164d.
Tai-tu, China: see Peking.
Tait-tung, Japan: see Dai-to.
Taitza, lake, Rum. 3-91a.
Taiwan, isl., Pac.O.: see Formosa.
Taiwan-fu, Jap.: see Taichu.
Taiwan hemp 26-184c.
Taiwania 12-759b.
Taiwata, Afg. 11-924d.
T'ai-wen-Kun, Kor.: rebellions (1822, 1894 and 1895) 15-912a.
Talaix (anc. people) 1-51c.
Talaion, terr., Scot. 1-51c.
Talyaba, Et. Pal. 20-602 (C5).
Talyiba, Et. Pal. (Decapod) 20-602 (D3).
—, Et. Pal. (Galilee) 20-602 (C-D2).
Talyuen Fu, China 6-168 (I2); railways 6-180d, 6-133d.
Talz, Arab. 2-264 (B5); 28-914a; 18-651d.
Talzán Yohel (ceramist) 15-184b.
Talzërbo, oasis, Libyan Desert 27-289b.
Talamuco, mt., Gnat. 5-678 (A3); 12-633b.
Talan, Bor. 4-357 (B3).
—, riv., Pers. 4-257 (B2).
Talan, (Chinese minister) 28-995c.

- Tai-o-mah (diamond) 4-359c; 6-163c.
- Tajeruna, Alg. 1-643 (H1).
- TAKIK (races) 26-363a; 2-749a; 23-874a.
- Tajima, Jap. 15-156 (L-M1); 15-159b.
- , prov., Jap. 15-204b.
- Talque, N.Mex. 19-320 (D3).
- Taj-Mahal, hotel, Bombay, 4-183c.
- , mausoleum, Agra 1-382a; 14-133c (Pl. IV.); minarets 16-501c.
- Tajnapeth, dist., India 1-457d.
- Tajo de Nochistongo, cutting, Mex. 16-346a.
- Tajori, India 14-376 (D3).
- Tajrish, Pers. 26-506b.
- Taju, Java 15-284 (D2).
- Taj ud-din Inaltagin 23-998d.
- Tajumbina, hnt., Colom. 6-701 (A4); 6-701b.
- Tajuha, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D2); 17-392b; 12-644b.
- Tajura, Somind. 25-379 (C2); 25-382d.
- , gulf, Somind. 25-379 (C-D3); 25-382c.
- Taka, dist., A.E.Sud. 26-15d; 15-693d.
- Takaakwta, N.Dak.; battle (1864) 19-733c.
- Takaboko (Pappenberg), cliff, Jap. 19-131c.
- Taka-bori 15-178d.
- Takaheho, mt., Jap. 15-158a; 15-232d.
- Takao, Jap. 15-156 (M-N3).
- Takahagi, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
- Takahashi, see Dohaehi.
- Takahashi, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
- Takaho (bird); see Notornis.
- Takahira (Japanese emperor) 24-995b.
- , Kororo, baron 15-250a.
- Takaka, N.Z. 19-824 (D4).
- , riv., N.Z. 21-800a.
- Takakusu, Prof. 1-62b; 20-632a.
- Taka-makie 15-189a.
- Takamatsu, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
- Takamura Koun 15-181b.
- Takanabe, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
- Takao, China 6-168 (L5).
- Takaoka, Jap. (Nippon I.) 15-156 (K8).
- , Jap. (Shikoku I.) 15-156 (H10).
- Takar, Mal.Arch. 19-487 (C1).
- Takarari, Mor.; see Mequinez.
- Takarashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F12).
- Takarazuka, spa, Jap. 15-161a.
- Takari, India 14-376 (F11).
- Takaroa, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6).
- Takasaki, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
- Takase, Jap. 15-156 (O10).
- Takash (shah) 24-609c.
- Takashima, isl., Jap. (Kago-shima) 15-156 (F11).
- , isl., Jap. (Nagasaki) 19-151b.
- , isl., Jap. (Saga) 15-156 (F10).
- , isl., Jap. (Shimane) 15-156 (G9).
- , isl., Jap. (Van Diemen Str.) 15-156 (F-G11); 20-349d.
- , isl., Jap.; see Shibotsu.
- Takashima Shuhan 15-209c.
- Takasuke 15-260a.
- Takata, Jap. (Nikata) 15-156 (K-L8).
- , Jap. (Oita) 15-156 (G10); 15-211b.
- Takata Enjo 26-937c.
- Takatoki (of Japan) 15-260a.
- Takatori, Jap. 15-185c.
- Takatsu, Jap. 15-156 (G9).
- Takatu, mt., Bal. 3-292c; 22-745a.
- Takau, Jap. 10-670c; 15-195b.
- Takauji (chief) 15-260b; 15-224a.
- Takanngu, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (H3).
- Takayama (Japanese chief) 15-223a.
- Takayama, Jap. 15-156 (K8); 27-48c.
- Takayama Yusho 15-228a.
- Takazé, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-84b; see also Sett and Abara.
- Tak-chao, isl., Jap. 15-156 (D8).
- Tak-ch-hön, Jap. 15-156 (E7).
- Takdemot, fort, Alg. 26-912b; 1-651c.
- Takden-chaka, mt., Tib. 6-168 (C3).
- Takeda, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
- Takeda Shingen 15-207d.
- Takakura, Jap.; see Kobe.
- Takelman, tribe, N.Am. 14-455c.
- Takemoto (ceramist) 15-187c.
- Takemoto (Hidayu (musician)) 15-176a.
- , Hayata (ceramist) 15-197a.
- Takenaka (governor) 15-232d.
- Takenomo, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
- Taker-in (cotton spinning) 7-303d.
- Takern, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
- Takers; see Press Gang.
- Takeshiki, Jap. 13-156 (F9); 15-213c.
- Take the air (falconry) 10-143a.
- Take the field (milit.) 10-333d.
- Taketoyo, Jap. 15-195a.
- Takeu, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
- "Take Westminster" 24-130b.
- Takeyoshi, Lieut. 12-034c.
- Takhal-Kheera, Turk.As. 26-305 (F3).
- Takhar (deity) 24-664a.
- Takhasila, India; see Taxila.
- Takhlino, lake, Turk. 24-664a.
- Takhtaj, tribe, Asia M. 2-759c.
- Takhtapul, cantonment, Afg. 17-941d.
- Takht-i-Ishah, India 14-624d.
- Takht-i-Hilkis, mta., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 21-180b.
- Takht-i-Jamshid, ruins, Persopolis 21-185d.
- Takht-i-Kajar, gardens, Shiraz 24-980c.
- Takht-i-Kheera, ruins, Costiphon 7-594c.
- Takht-i-Rustam, temple, Balkh, 3-262b.
- , temple, Balkh 3-304d.
- Takht-i-Suleiman, ruins, Pers. 6-846b; 16-21d; see also under Hasanabad.
- Takht-i-Sulman, mt., Bal. 14-376 (C4); 26-54a; 3-292a.
- Takht Singh 15-428b; 21-259b.
- TAKHTSINOJI (Maharaja) 26-363b; 3-845c.
- Ta-ki (empress) 6-192d.
- Taki (Persian commander-in-chief) 21-241d.
- Taki, India 12-713a.
- Takibostan 2-382c.
- Taki Khan, Mirza 15-685b; 26-506c.
- Takii, Russ. 23-874 (I F4).
- , capo, Russ. 23-874 (I F4).
- Takilian, tribe, N.Am. 1-811d.
- TAKIN 26-305d; 19-92c; 2-92c.
- Takin b. Abdallah b. Khazari 6-95a; 9-91d (table).
- Ta-King, China 6-168 (I4).
- Ta-Kin-Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (G3).
- Taklimto, mta., N.Z. 19-824 (A6).
- Takiya; see Taqiya.
- Takiy u'ddin Ahmed 9-105b.
- Takkas, tribe, India 22-656b.
- Takkasila, India; see Taxila.
- TAKLA MAKAN, desert, C.Asia 26-363d; 6-168 (B-D2); 27-425b; 2-739b.
- Taklid (Taqlid) 14-221d.
- Taklohan, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
- Taknaf, India 14-382 (O-P9).
- Tako, Jap. 15-156 (M9).
- Takoapa, Siam 14-498 (A7); 17-484a.
- Takoma, D.C. 17-828 (D3).
- Takosha, Somind. 26-950d.
- Takot, India 14-376 (E2).
- Takovaya, Russ.; emerald mine 1-376c.
- , riv., Russ. 9-332c.
- Takovo (order) 15-866c.
- Takow, Jap. 15-156 (H13).
- Ta-Kow-ho, riv., China 6-168 (K2).
- Takpa (dialect) 26-919a.
- Takpo, Tib. 16-99b.
- Takrit, Turk.As. 5-311b.
- Takruri, trib., Af. 7-831a; 11-412c.
- Takshaka (myth.) 13-505d.
- Takshasila, India; see Taxila.
- Taksman 6-121a.
- Taksony (duke of Hungary) 13-901d.
- Taku, China 6-168 (K2); 6-185c; cross bows 2-363d; forts captured (1858) 6-199c, (1900) 6-205a.
- , bay, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
- , riv., Alsk. 1-472 (M4); 1-473b.
- Ta-Kuang-ting-tau, mt., China 6-167d.
- Takudonu (of Dahomey) 7-736a.
- Takum, Nig. 19-678 (E4); 19-35c.
- Takuma (Japanese art) 15-174a.
- Takuma Tameuji 15-174a.
- Takur (splinter) 12-723a.
- Takusal (metal worker) 16-180c.
- Ta-Ku-shan, China 16-168 (C7); 6-231b; 23-922d.
- Takusho (artist) 19-836d.
- Takut, Bur. 4-840 (F3); 17-872a.
- , (Tekak), mt., Trip. 27-288d.
- Takutu, riv., Ont. 12-675 (H-C3); 1-787c; 4-419c.
- Taky Umar 1-145c.
- Ta-Kwan-ting, China 6-168 (O4).
- Takya 6-75d.
- Takylu; see Takin.
- Takyr 15-676a.
- Tal, Ital.; see Thal.
- , riv., India 14-382 (H10); 3-498d; 12-170c.
- Tal (poetry) 14-234b.
- Tala, Arg. 2-463 (E3); 12-647d.
- , riv., Asia 24-601c.
- , tribe, India 7-673b.
- Tala (tree) 2-463b.
- Tal'ah (deity) 23-957c.
- Talabot, P'aulin F. 26-23a; 9-457a.
- Talabriga, Port.; see Aveiro.
- Talachen, Afr. 14-376 (C1).
- Talacheri, India; see Tell-cherry.
- Ta-la-chih, China 6-168 (H2).
- Talacre, Wales 10-522a.
- Talagang, India 14-376 (E3).
- Talaghat, dist., India 24-61c.
- Talagwo, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
- Talaih Kuzkiz 9-97d.
- Talaing, anc. kingdom, Bur.; see Pegu.
- TALAINO (Peguan people) 26-366c.
- Talals (lightship) 16-643d.
- Talal, riv., Bur. 2-315b.
- Talalad, India 7-92a.
- Talakan (Talaqan), Pers. 22-928c.
- Talakovon, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
- Talal (Arab ruler) 2-269a.
- Talala, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
- Talal-Khain-dala, steppe, China 15-675c.
- Talamanca, dist., C.R. 7-220c.
- , Cordillera de, mts., C.R. 5-678 (E6); 7-220a.
- Talamone, It. 15-4 (C3).
- Tala Mugongo, mts., W.Af. 6-923 (B5); 2-38d.
- Talana, mts., Bal. 17-452b.
- , III, S.Af. 27-204a; battle (1899) 18-262c.
- Talangbetutu, Sum. 26-71 (H3).
- Talang-ting, China 6-168 (G5).
- Talanti, chan., Gr.; see Eubolo Sea.
- Talanton (measure) 28-188c.
- Talap, India 14-376 (Q6); 16-94d.
- Talapoln (monkey) 22-330c; 22-327d.
- Talar, mts., Bal.; see Talur.
- TALAR 26-366d.
- Talara, Peru 21-683b; 21-271a.
- Talarroch, Wales; geology 8-18b; industries at 10-322b.
- Talari (coin) 1-87d.
- Talar Tavleh, palace, Isfahan 14-868b.
- Talass, Asia 1-972d; 13-115a.
- , dist., Asia; see Turkestan.
- , riv., Turkest. 27-420 (D3); 26-304a.
- Talass, riv., C.Asia 15-828b.
- Talassac, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
- Talass-tau, mts., Turkest. 26-304 (E3); 26-304b; 26-910c.
- Tal'at Musa, mt., Syr. 16-347b.
- Talaut, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-460 (F2); 5-597a.
- Talaván, Sp. 25-530 (H-C3).
- Talavera (archbp.) 15-415d; 14-390a.
- , Hernando de 6-742a.
- Talavera, Capilla de, church, Salamanca 24-56d.
- , DE LA REINA, Sp. 26-366d; 25-530 (C2-3); battle (1809) 26-366d, 21-92c, 19-176a; pottery 6-741b.
- Talbeha, India 14-376 (G-H17).
- Talbingo, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
- TALBOT (family) 26-367b.
- See also Shrewsbury, earls of.
- , Sir Adelbert 2-739b.
- , H. (chemist) 11-361a; 14-823b.
- , (OF HENSOL), CHARLES Talbot, ist baron 26-368d.
- , Lady Eleanor 9-522d.
- , Gilbert 12-120d.
- , John, Viscount Lisle; see Lisle.
- , John, of Thorpe Willoughby 11-390a.
- TALBOT, MARY ANNE ("the British Amazon") 26-369b.
- , Hon. Mlle George, Colonel 19-698d; 3-104c.
- , P. A. 19-871b.
- , Richard, earl of Tyrconnel; see Tyrconnel.
- , WILLIAM HENRY FOX 26-369c; diffraction bands 6-249d; incandescent lighting 16-656a; photography 21-877b; photometry 31-526a.
- Talbot (of Malahide) 14-772b.
- Talbot c. Duke of Shrewsbury (1714) 24-329d.
- Talbot, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
- , Vict. 28-38 (H7).
- , cape, Austr. 3-960 (D2).
- , isl., Fla. 10-540 (E1).
- , mt., Viet. 29-38 (A2).
- Talbot (her.) 13-326b.
- Talbot Co., Ga. 11-752 (H3).
- , Co., Md. 17-828 (H3).
- Talbot's, castle, Ire. 27-283d.
- Talbot, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
- Talbotton, (ia. 11-752 (H3).
- Talbottype; see Calotype process.
- Talbragar, N.S.W. 19-539a.
- , beds 19-539a.
- TALC (Talk) (min.) 26-368d; 4-677d.
- Talca, Chil. 2-462 (B4); 26-369c.
- TALCA, prov., Chil. 26-369c; 2-462 (B2 & H4); 6-150b.
- TALCAHUANO (Talcaguano), Chil. 26-369d; 2-462 (B4); 6-150b.
- , bay, Chil.; see Concepción, bay.
- Talcher, India 14-376 (I9).
- , (Talehr) group 12-59d; 21-177a; 21-177d (table).
- Talchi (soothsayer) 15-829a.
- Talcold 26-369c.
- Talcottville, Conn. 6-962 (F2).
- Talc-schist 24-328b; 6-303c.
- Talcville, N.Y. 19-598b.
- Talvanda, canal, India 17-395a.
- Taldir (pound); see Jaffrenou, Fanch.
- Taldora, Austr. 2-960 (G3).
- Taldry, pass, C.Asia 26-910d.
- TALE 26-369d; folk 10-601b; 1-108ent; 13-807b; Irish 5-625c; Serbian 24-097d; Welsh 5-643a.
- Talère, pass, Alps 1-743c.
- Talgalna 16-75c.
- Tallegio, It. 26-242 (H5).
- Talence, Bordeaux 4-244a.
- Talent, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
- , riv., Switz. 26-242 (B3).
- TALENT 26-371b; 11-395d.
- , (talanton) (coin) 19-871d.
- , (weight) 28-486a; 28-487a.
- Talen-tagb, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
- Talenti, Simone di Francesco di 20-167b; 12-36d.
- Talent of gold 25-486b.
- , of trade 28-186b.
- Tale of Paraguay (Southey) 6-681b; 6-351c.
- Talequale 20-131d.
- Talerang, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
- Tales of a Grandfather (Scott) 7-481d; 24-474d.
- Tales of Wonder (Lewis) 24-471b.
- Talfer, riv., Aus. 4-311c.
- TALFOURD, SIR THOMAS Noon 26-371b.
- Talga, sulphur baths, Russ. 21-335d.
- Talgar, mt., C.Asia 26-910b; 1-478b.
- TALGARH, Wales 26-371d; 9-428 (V E3); 4-486a.
- Talgwareb, Sud. 26-9 (D2).
- Talh (tree) 18-500b.
- Talha (Talha b. Ubaid Allah) 5-25a; 5-35c.
- , (of Persia) 21-225b (list).
- Talhalan (poet) 5-649c.
- Talhouët, A. E. J. Bonamour, marquis de 20-90a.
- Talbuk family, Druses 8-606b.
- Talhum, Pal.; see Tell Hum.
- Tall 11-446b.
- Tall (tree); see Shisham.
- Talla, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
- Tallabu, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-460 (E-F3); 26-52d.
- Tallaferro, General William Booth 19-747c.
- Tallaferro Co., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
- Tallangshan, dist., China 16-931c.
- Talbla, El, Cairo 4-954 (B3).
- Talib Kalim 21-249d.
- Talibon, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
- Ta-lien-wan, China 15-156 (B-C7); 6-234c; see also Dainy and Tal-ren.
- TALIENWAN, bay, China 26-371a; 15-166 (B-C7); 6-703b.
- TALIESSIN (British bard) 26-371a; 6-611c.
- Talissia, book of 6-610b.
- Tall Fu, China 6-168 (F4); 6-200a; Mongol capture (1350) 15-935d; routes through 26-319b.
- Talibina, Okla. 20-54 (F-G3).
- Taliban, dist., Pers. 9-161b; 21-194d.
- Talikhban, Afr. 15-317c.
- Talikka, India 14-382 (G11); battle (1565) 28-62d.
- Talikhud, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E7).
- Talim, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E7).
- Talin, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (H3).
- Taling-ho, riv., China 6-168 (K-L1).
- Talions, lex (Babylonian law) 3-120a.
- , lex (Roman law) 23-535a; 23-538d; 22-653a.
- Talipes (surc.); see Club-foot.
- Talipot palm (tree); see Palmyra palm.
- Talis; see Talions, lex.
- Talissy, P.Is. (Cebu) 21-392 (D-E5).
- , P.Is. (Luzon) 21-392 (E3).
- , P.Is. (Negros) 21-392 (D5).
- Talissayan, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
- Talish, Pers. 12-6d.
- , mts., Pers. 2-449b; 9-161b.
- , prov., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 21-194d (list).
- , Dulab, Pers. 12-6d.
- Talisher, Scot. 24-412 (H7).
- , silver mine, Austr. 25-195d.
- TALISMAN 26-372a; 17-368d; 1-899c.
- "Talisman" (ship) 19-970d.
- Talissan gate, Bagdad 3-195a.
- Talispat (perfume) 14-350d.
- "Talis Qualis" (poet.); see Strandberg, K. V. A.
- Tall-se 6-183c.
- Talith (costume) 7-232b; 21-546b.
- Talith, Little; see Arba Kan-foth.
- Taltridae; see Sand-hopper.
- Taltak, mts., Itas. 1-758c.
- Talk (min.); see Talc.
- Talkha, Ery. 6-22 (C1).
- Talki, mts., E.Turkest. 5-168 (C1); 26-909b.
- , pass, E.Turkest. 6-168 (C1).
- Talki group; see Talcher group.
- Talkal, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
- Talk-o'-th'-IHLI, Staffs. 27-410b.
- Talla Bena, La. 17-54 (C1).
- TALLADEGA, Ala. 26-372b; 1-460 (C2); battle (1813) 15-168a.
- , Co., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- , Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- , Springs, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- TALLAGE 26-372b; 8-481d; 9-459a; in Ireland (1216) 14-771d; see also Tallie.
- , of groats; see Poll tax.
- Tallaght, Ire. 8-618a; 14-757c.
- Tallagio non concedendo, De 26-372c; 1-4355d; see also Confirmatio Cartarum.
- Tallahala Creek, riv., Miss. 16-600 (C4).
- TALLAHASSEE, Fla. 26-372d; 10-540 (B1).
- Tallahatchie, riv., Miss. 16-600 (C1); 19-601a.
- , Co., Miss. 18-600 (B2).
- Tallahatta buhrestone; see Clabornian group.
- Talland, Corn. 9-430 (VI D3).
- Tallangatta, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
- Tallangurra, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
- Tallapoosa, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
- , riv., Ala. 1-460 (D2); 1-465d.
- , Co., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
- Tallard, Camille, comte de 4-58a; 25-600c; at battle of Blenheim (1704) 17-733d.
- Tallard, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
- Tallarevu, India 7-177a.
- Tallasseo, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
- , East, Ala.; see East Tallasseo.
- Talla Water, riv., Scot. 27-491a; 8-941b.
- TALLBOY 26-373a.
- TALLEMANT, GEDEON, sieur des Réaux 26-373a; 11-131c.
- Tallero (coin); see Thaler.
- Talley, Richard 25-985c.
- Talley, Wales 8-428 (V D4).
- , abbey, Carmarthen 5-357a.
- Talleyrand, H. de, count of Chalais; see Chalais.

- Talleyrand de Perigord (cardinal) 21-898d.
— PERIGORD, CHARLES Maurice de 26-373c; 10-863a; Congress of Vienna (1815) 28-54a, 19-23d; Metternich 18-302a; Montrond 18-793a.
 Tall fescue grass 12-368b.
TALLIEN, JEAN LAMBERT 26-377a; 10-857d; 10-735a.
 — Thérèse: see Chlmay, Thérèse, princess de.
 Tallies, The 10-54d.
 Tallina, Russ.: see Reval.
 Tallington 7-109d.
 Tallington, Lincs. 9-416 (II, G4).
TALLIS, THOMAS 26-377d; 19-82b; 4-896d.
 Tallmadge, Benjamin 16-783c. — James 18-614d.
 Tallmadge, G. 3-152c.
 Tallman, N.Y. 19-596 (B5). — Greg. 20-242 (C3).
 Tall oat grass 12-368b.
 Tallokas, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
 Tallopoeng (race): see Eathoniens.
 Tallow, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 28-369b.
TALLOW 26-378d; 20-47a; 20-50c; British duties 9-560c; candles 5-178b.
 Tallowan, S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).
 Tallow Chandlers Company 16-811a; arms 13-321b (fig.).
 — oil 26-378d.
 — TREE 26-378d; 6-171d.
 — wood 2-948d.
 Tall ship 24-984b.
 Tallula, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 Tallulah, La. 17-54 (C1). — riv., Ga. 11-752 (C1); 11-751c.
 — Falls, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
 Tallwater, riv., Ire. 2-561c.
TALLY 26-379a.
 Tally-coel 26-379b.
 Tall-y-foel, ferry, Anglesey 2-17d.
 Tallys, Thomas: see Talles.
 Tally-trade 26-379c.
TALMA, FRANCOIS JOSEPH 26-379c; 8-513b.
 Talma, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
 Talmadge Hill, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
TALMAGE, THOMAS DE Witt 26-380a.
 Talmage, Cal. 5-8 (B2). — Neb. 19-324 (I4). — Pa. 21-106 (G6).
 Talmai (king of Geshur) 1-73c.
 Talman, William 8-130c.
 Talma of the boulevards: see Frédéric-Lemaître, A. L. P.
 Talmash, Thomas: see Tolle-mache.
 Talmatornis 3-970c.
 Talmont, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 27-980d.
TALMUD 26-380b; 13-171b; 3-850b; Anan's attack 22-705c; Babylonian influence 20-613d; division of Decalogue 7-907d; Haggada 12-829d; Halakha 12-829d; interdicted (553) 15-403c; language 13-168c; Midrash defined 18-421c; Rash's commentary 22-912a; sacrilege of imitation 23-987a.
 Taluoye, Russ. 23-874 (I, C2).
 Talodi, Sud. 15-908a.
 Taloga, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
 Taloms Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D5).
 Talon, Jean Baptiste (comte d'Orsainville) 11-249b.
 — Zoé (comtesse du Cayla): see Du Cayla.
 Talon (bond certificate) 7-318c.
 — (ombre) 20-101b.
 Talona, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
 Talone, hill, It. 10-270c.
 Ta-lo-pien 27-471a.
 Talorcian (Talorgan) 24-431a.
 Talorchestia 2-296b.
 Taloro, riv., Sard. 15-4 (B4).
 Talos (myth.) 18-555d; 2-479b; 19-885b.
 Talou, dist., Fr. 19-749b.
 Talpa, Colo. 6-722 (E4). — Tex. 26-690 (H4).
 Talpa (zool.) 14-640a; 17-523d; 14-638d; geological age 14-644b.
 — europæa: see Mole, common.
 Talpavus 14-644b.
 Talper, riv., India: see Tal.
 Talpidae: see Mole.
 Talpinea 14-640a.
 Talpur Mirs (dynasty) 26-726c; 25-143b; 26-52c.
- Talsarnau, Wales 9-428 (V, C2).
 Talsen, Russ. 23-872 (B4); 7-320d.
 Talt, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
 Talit, Chil. 2-462 (B2); population 6-148c.
 Taltaitte 27-104c.
 Taltingan, N.S.W. 19-538 (A2).
 Taluga Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (B1).
 Taluk 17-290b.
TALUKDAR 26-386b; 27-611a.
 Ta-lun-tung, China 6-168 (II).
 Talur (Talar), mts., Bal. 17-452b.
TALUS 26-386b.
 Ta-lu-tsze Hu, lake, China 6-133c.
 Talvélla, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
 Talvi: see Robinson, Theresa Albertina Luise.
 Talwar 26-271c.
 Talweg: see Thalweg.
 Tâlya, Hung. 26-1047c.
 Talayavalka Branch, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
 Talybont, Wales (Brecon.) 9-428 (V, E4).
 — Wales (Cardigan.) 9-428 (V, D3).
 Taly Dagb, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II, E4).
 Tal-y-Lichau, abbey, Wales: see Talley.
 Talyllyn, Wales (Brecon.) 4-485c.
 Tal y llyn, Wales (Merlonoth.) 9-428 (V, D2).
 — y llyn, lake, Wales 9-428 (V, D2); 18-168b; 4-928b.
 Talya, Thomas: see Talis.
 Talysh, dist., Cauc. 23-874 (II, F4); 16-418d.
 — mts., Cauc. 16-418d.
 Talyshes, race, Cauc. 5-548a; 23-874a; 16-418d.
TAM, JACOB BEN MEIR 26-386c; 15-800b.
 Tam (weight) 28-494a.
 Tama, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
 — riv., Jap.: see Tama-gawa.
 Tama, tribe, Af. 1-329c.
 — (weight) 28-484d.
 Tamacacori, Ariz. 2-544 (C4); 27-361d.
 Tama Co., Ia. 14-732 (E2).
 Tamadua, pt., Braz. 4-440 (H2).
 Tamagawa (family) 15-178b.
 Tama-gawa (Tama), riv., Jap. 26-1048c.
 Tamagut, mt., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B1).
 Tamaha, Okla. 20-58 (F-G2).
 Tamaha (dict.) 27-4b.
 Tamaha (Arab race) 3-764d.
 Tamal, Sud. 26-9 (D2); battle (1884) 9-123a; battle (1885) 9-125b; battle (1886) 9-126c.
 Tamajaso, mt., Salv. 24-96c.
 Tamalakane, river-channel, S.Af. 19-633c.
 Tamalatis, India: see Tamluk.
 Tamale (Tamar), Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2); 12-206c.
 Tamalleni, turris, N.Af.: see Telmin.
 Tamalpais, mt., Cal. 24-144d.
 Tamames, Sp. 5-33d.
 Tamam, S.Russ. 23-874 (I, F4); 15-754d; 28-189a.
 — cape, S.Russ. 23-874 (I, F4).
 — penin. S.Russ. 23-874 (I, F4); 15-935a.
 Tamana, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G5).
 — mt., W.I. 28-544 (B4); 27-284d.
 Tamaart, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C4).
 Tamandua anteater 2-89b; 8-925d (fig.).
 — bandeira: see Great anteater.
 Tamañeb, Sud. 9-122d.
TAMAQUA, Pa. 26-386c; 1-106 (L4).
 — riv., Pa. 26-386c.
 Tamar (daughter of David) 1-73c.
 — (wife of Er) 15-535c; 23-938d.
 Tamar, India 14-376 (L8).
 — riv., Dev. and Corn. 9-430 (VI, D2); 21-802 (map); 7-179d; 8-132a; statistics 9-410b.
 — riv., Tas. 26-438 (B1); 16-281d.
 Tamara (of Georgia): see Thamar.
 Tamara, Isl., Fr.Gnln. 17-14a.
 Tamarac, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A2).
 — riv., Minn. 18-550 (E4).
- Tamarack, mine, Mich. 18-539a.
 Tamarack (bot.): see Larch.
 Tamarao 4-757a; 21-393c.
 Tamarav, N.G. 19-487 (C-D3).
 Tamar, Go.Cst.: see Tamale.
 Tamarinda, Ind.O.: see Iiadibu.
 Tamarina, D.Gul. 12-675 (D2).
TAMARIND 26-386d; 16-382b; timber 6-779d.
 Tamar Indien 24-646d.
 Tamarindus indica: see Tamarind.
TAMARISK 26-386d; 10-566b; 7-417d.
 — manna 17-588b.
 Tamarite: see Chalcophyllite.
 Tamarix gallica: see Tamarisk.
 — pallasi 25-816c.
 Tamaro, mt., Alps 26-242 (F4).
 Tamaroa, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 Tamaru, mt., Bor. 4-257 (B2).
 Tamarugal, Pampa de, plateau, Chil. 26-416c.
 Tamas 5-465c.
 Tamasa, riv., India: see Tons.
 Tamashok, tribe: see Tuareg.
 Tamási, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
 Tamaské, U.Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (II-13); 23-1005b.
 Tamassus, Cyprus: see Frangissa.
 Tamatam, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
 Ta Matarcha, S.Russ. 4-287a.
TAMATAVE (Toamasina), Mad. 26-387a; 17-271 (C3); 17-272c; attack upon (1846) 17-277a; British occupation (1811) 17-276c; French occupation (1883) 17-277d.
 Tamate: see Chalmers, James.
TAMAULIPAS, state, Mex. 26-387b; 18-318 (F3-2).
 Tamaya, riv., Peru 21-264 (C3).
TAMAYO Y BAUS, MANUEL 26-387c; 25-586b.
 Tamazetze, S.Af. 25-466 (G-H2).
 Tamazula, Mex. 15-131d.
 Tamazunchale, riv., Mex. 26-393b.
 Tamba, Fr. Guin. 11-204 (C4).
 — (Tansbu), prov., Jap. 15-204b.
 Tambach, Ger. 11-308 (III, oil).
 — beds 21-176d; 21-177b.
 Tambalagam, bay, Cey. 5-782b.
 Tambalooang, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D-E4); 24-67a.
 Tambaro (dialect) 12-894b.
 Tambaroora, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
 Tamba-Ura, mts., U.Sen. and Nig. 24-641c.
 Tambe, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
 — cbui, Ind.O. 14-382 (P14).
 Tambelan, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2); 23-363b.
 Tambesil, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-71d.
 Tambillo, Isl., Peru 21-266b.
 Tambo, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
 — (Tamboborn), mt., Alps 26-242 (G4); 1-744c.
 — riv., Peru (branch of Apurimac) 21-264 (C3); 2-236d.
 — riv., Peru (Arequipa) 21-264 (D5); 21-266a.
 — riv., Peru (trib. of Ucayali) 1-785 (map); 21-267a.
 — riv., Viet. 26-38 (D2); 28-39a.
 Tambo (dict.) 1-814c.
 Tambobong, P.Is.: see Malabon.
 Tambo de Mora, Peru 21-264 (B4); 21-271a.
 Tambog, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (F6).
 Tambora, riv., Sp. 28-73b.
 Tambo Grande, Peru 21-683b.
 Tamboborn, mt., Alps: see Tambo.
 Tambookieland, dist., S.Af.: see Tembuland.
 Tambookies (Kaffir tribe): see Tembu.
 Tamboon, inlet, Vict. 28-38 (E2-3).
 Tambopata (Pando), riv., Peru and Bol. 21-264 (D4); 4-167 (A2); 1-785d.
 Tambor, riv., Manch. 17-553 (C3).
 Tambora, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-460 (D4); 26-75a.
 Tambora: see Pandura.
 Tamboril, Braz. 4-440 (G3).
TAMBOUR (arch.) 26-388a.
 — (tennis court) 26-626d.
 Tambourab, W.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
- Tambourin de Provence 8-599b.
TAMBOURINE 26-388a.
 Tambourissa 17-273b.
TAMBOV, Russ. 26-388c; 23-872 (F5); 23-897b; corn trade 26-388c.
TAMBOV, gov't., Russ. 26-388a; 23-872 (F5); 26-448b; Mongol invasion (1236) 18-713b.
 Tambrabetta, mt., India 19-701b.
 Tambraparni (Chindinhura), riv., India 14-382 (G15); 26-999d.
 Tambre, riv., Sp. 25-530 (A1); 11-402d.
 Tambu, Sud. 26-9 (D2).
 Tambu: see Taboo.
 Tambura, Sud. 11-101c.
TAMBURELLO 26-388d.
 Tamburlaine the Great (Marlowe) 17-742a; 8-521c; 25-1057b.
 Tame, riv., Eng. (trib. of Mersey) 28-933 (A3); 18-174c.
 — riv., Eng. (trib. of Trent) 25-758 (B1); 27-250d.
 Tamec (zool.): see Tang.
 Tamega, riv., Port. 25-530 (A2); 9-660c.
 Tamelos, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
 Tamen (overseer) 3-765c.
 Tamenabe, tribe, Mad. 17-273d.
 Tameutit, oasis, Sah. 1-320 (C2).
 Tamerlane: see Timur.
 Tamerlane's Gate, gorge, Russ.As.: see Sanzar.
 Tamerrakeht, Mor. 18-851 (E2).
 Tamerton Follot, Dev. 9-430 (VI, D3); 8-134a.
 — North, Corn.: see North Tamerton.
 Tamerza, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
 Tamca, riv., Brit.: see Thames.
 Tamcsi, riv., Mex. 26-387b.
 Tamosis, riv., Brit.: see Thames.
 Tamctomo (legend) 15-206b; 17-99d.
 Tamo Was, tribe, Bur.: see Wa.
 Tamgrut, Mor. 18-851 (E3).
 Tamahua, lake, Mex. 19-318 (F-G3); 27-1015b.
 Tamlang, dist., Sum. 26-74c.
 Tamlang: see Ground-aquifer.
 Tamlat, Egy.: see Damietta.
 Tamhara (William Thomson) 12-261b.
 Tamikiehi (ceramist) 15-185a.
 Tamil (language) 26-389a; 8-550c; Brahmi alphabet 14-626a; dictionaries 8-198b; inscriptions 14-626c.
 — (lit.) 26-390b.
 Tamil, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
TAMILS, race, India 26-388d; in Ceylon 6-780d; Jaffna under 15-124c.
 Tamlin, tribe, Arab. 5-31d; 5-35d; 12-800b.
 Tamlin b. Nasr 5-40a.
 Tamlina, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G3); 22-815a.
 Tamling of a Shrew, A 17-743b; 24-779a; 8-520b.
 Tamling of the Shrew, The (Shakespeare) 24-779a.
 Tamins, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
 Ta-min-tung, China 17-553 (C4).
 Tamlobatidae 24-596b.
 Tamlrin-ula, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
 Tamise, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
 Tamisier, Maurice 1-91a; 2-255a.
 Tamitatoaba, riv., Braz. 1-784c.
 Tam-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
 Tamlaecht, Ire.: see Tallaght.
TAMLUK (Tamralitha), India 26-391b; 14-376 (M8); 18-419c.
 Tammy, mt., N.J. 7-952a.
 — HALL 26-391c; 19-623a.
 — King: see Tweed Ring.
 — Society 26-391c.
 Tammarit (of Elam) 9-141b.
TAMMERFORS (Tampere), Russ. 26-392c; 23-872 (B3); 12-918d.
 Tamms, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
 Tammu, Egy. 4-954 (G3).
 Tammun, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
 Tammuz (myth.) 12-18d; 12-19b; 14-871a; Carthaginian worship 5-429d.
 Tammy-norrie: see Puffin.
 Tamnava, riv., Serv. 24-686 (A1).
 Tamnich, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
- Tamnugait, Mor. 18-851 (D3).
 Ta-mo (buddhist): see Bodhidharma.
 Tamo, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 Tamontaka, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E7).
 Tampa, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4).
TAMPA, Fla. 26-392c; 10-540 (D4).
 — bay, Fla. 10-540 (D4); 26-392c.
 — port, Fla. 26-392c.
 Tampang: see Ornithodoros monbata.
 Tampusuk, riv., B.N.Bor. 4-262d.
 Tampere, Russ.: see Tammerfors.
 Tampico, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 — Ind. 14-422 (F7).
TAMPICO, Mex. 26-393a; 18-318 (F3); lighthouse 16-636b.
 Tampiko, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D-E3); 5-597a.
 Tampin, state, Mal.Penin. 17-481a.
 Tamping 10-716a.
 Tampin, Prof. 12-960c.
 Tampoketsa, plateau, Mad. 17-271 (B-C3).
 Tamralipti, India: see Tamruk.
 Tamrinar, riv., Arab. 26-305 (C-D4).
 Tamru, riv., India 14-376 (M6).
 Tamsua, dist., Mor. 18-853d.
 Tamsui (Tansul, Hobe), Formosa 6-168 (L4); 10-670b; 15-195b; French attack (1884-85) 10-671b.
 — yel, riv., For. 10-670b.
 Tamsuk, mt., Mor. 18-851 (B4).
 Tamsveg, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 24-105b.
 Tämta, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
 Tam-tam: see Gong (nd) also Tom-Tom.
 Tamu, Bur. 4-840 (D2).
 Tamuda, riv., Mor. 18-851d.
 Tamulian: see Tamulic.
 Tamulic 26-389a.
 Tamuri: see under Calicut.
 Tamurro 5-120b.
 Tamus, cape, Asia 17-474a.
 Tamus (Borneo faire) 4-263d. — (chron.) 6-315d.
 — communis: see Blackbryony.
 Tamuz (chron.) 4-1000d.
 Tamworth, Can. 20-114 (E1). — N.H. 19-490 (E4).
TAMWORTH, N.S.W. 26-393b; 19-538 (F2); 2-953a.
TAMWORTH, Staffs. 26-393b; 25-758 (B1); Agricultural and Colonial College 1-413d; geology 28-342a.
 — Manifesto (1835) 9-558b.
 — pig 21-595a; 21-594 (Plate).
 Tamwurda, Staffs.: see Tamworth.
 Tam-yang, Kor. 15-156 (E9).
 Tamynae, Gr. 12-440 (E-F2).
 Tamyras, riv., Syr.: see Damur.
 Tan (Chinese historian) 16-192b.
 Tan, China 6-168 (H6); 12-821b.
 — (The), str., Scot. 7-628b.
 Tan (measure) 28-494a.
 Tana (Jewish teacher) 13-170d.
 Tana, India: see Thana.
 —, Russ.: see Azov.
 — fjord, Nor. 19-800 (G1); 19-800b.
 — lake, Aby.: see Tsana.
TANA, riv., Br.E.Af. 26-393d; 4-601 (B3); 19-693 (D8); 1-321d.
 —, riv., Russ. and Nor. 19-800 (G1); 19-801a.
 Tanabe, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
 Tanacetene or Tanacetone (chem.): see Thujene.
 Tanacetum (bot.) 6-812c.
 Tanachampea, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
 Tanaga, Isl., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (I3).
 Tanager (Tanagro), riv., It.: see Negro.
TANAGER (zool.) 26-393d; 4-802c; in aviculture 3-61d.
 Tanagra, Gr. 12-440 (E2); battle (457 B.C.) 21-145c; coinage 19-883a; see Hermes 13-369b; vases 6-711c; 5-715c; statuettes 26-654b (Pl. II, fig. 4).
 Tanagrinae 26-394a.
 Tanah, cape, Jav. 15-284 (C2).
 — Datar, Sum. 26-74a.
 — Jawa, dist., Sum. 26-74c.
 — Laut, dist., Bor. 21-806a.
 — Malaya, Asia: see Malay Peninsula.
 Tanal, riv., Bur. 6-232b.
 Tanadacea (Tanadica) 17-459a; 7-556c; 7-558d.

- Tanaldia 17-459b.
 Tanais, Russ. 23-648 (F3); 3-53c; 4-376d.
 —, Russ., Russ. 23-648 (D2); 9-405d; 13-514b.
 Tanais (noel.), 7-555c (Fig.).
 Tanaka (Jap. family) 15-178b.
 Tanakadate, A. 9-330d; 17-587d.
 Tanaka Jirokichi (Jap. artist) 15-176d.
 Tanala, dist., Mad. 17-271 (H4); 17-373d.
 Tanaland, prov., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (H3); 4-603a.
 Tanalytik, Russ. 23-872 (I5).
 Tanama, riv., P.H. 23-124 (A1).
 Tananipet, Madras 17-201c.
 Tanan (measure) 25-6a.
 Tanapa, Alsk. 1-472 (H2).
 —, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (H2); 25-945b.
 Tananarive, Mad.: see Antananarivo.
 Tanandava, Mad. 17-211 (H1).
 Tanan-hu, lake, China 6-168 (K3).
 Tanaocrididae 6-878d.
 Tanaocraea: see Smerdia.
 TANAQUIL 26-394b; 24-632a; 24-699c; 26-439d.
 Tanargue, mts., Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 Tanaro, riv., It. 15-4 (H3); 15-26 (H2); 15-2b.
 Tanat, riv., Wales 3-428 (V.E2); 8-18a.
 Tanatar, Sebastian 3-818c.
 Tanatus, isl., Kent: see Thanet.
 TANAUAN, P.Ia. 26-304b.
 Tanans, riv., Gr. 12-440 (D3).
 Tanay, P.Ia. 21-392 (E2).
 —, lake, Switz. 16-87d.
 Tanb, isl., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
 Tanbur (mus. instr.) 17-132b.
 Tan cake (noel) 11-374d.
 Tancerville, Fr. 24-589b.
 Tan-ch'ho, Korea 15-156 (F6).
 Tancitaro, mt., Mex. 18-319b.
 TANCRED (erasader) 26-394b.
 TANCRED (king of Stilly) 26-395a; 25-34b; 23-294d.
 Tancredia 16-123a.
 Tancredidae 16-123a.
 Tanda, India 14-376 (K6); 11-376d.
 Tandak, P.Ia. 21-392 (E-F6).
 Tandamane (of Egypt) 9-87a.
 Tandem (driving) 8-583d.
 — bicycles 3-917a; 7-683d.
 Tandema (Am. football) 10-624d.
 Tanderagee, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 2-362a.
 Tandil, Arg. 2-462 (E4); 4-752c.
 —, mts., Arg. 4-752a.
 Tando Muhammad Khan, India 14-376 (C7).
 Tandon, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (A-113).
 Tandridge, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
 — Hall, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
 Tandroy, tribe: see Androtandroy.
 Tandu (Pers. ruler) 21-237b.
 Tandu, riv., Jav.: see Tandudwi.
 Tandula, riv., India: see Tendula.
 Tandur, India 14-388 (H10).
 —, India 14-382 (G11).
 Tanduwil, riv., Jav. 15-234 (C2); 22-265d.
 TANDY, JAMES NAPPER 26-395b.
 Tandeda, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3).
 TANEGA-SHIMA, isl., Jap. 26-396a; 18-156 (G11); 15-224d.
 Tanekho (writer) 15-170c.
 Tane Mahuta (Maori myth.) 19-137b.
 Tancmol, Jap. 15-156 (P4).
 Tancu, Nor. 18-800 (F-G1).
 Tanera Beg, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C1).
 —, More, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741c.
 Tanech, Cairo, Egy. 4-954 (B1).
 Tancum Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
 Tancv, riv., Russ. 21-929 (D3).
 TANEY, ROGER BROOKE 26-396a; 3-289a.
 Tancy Co., Mo. 18-608 (C-D5).
 Tancytown, Md. 17-828 (E1).
 Tanceyville, Mo. 18-608 (C-D5).
 Tanezruft, dist., Sah. 1-320 (D2); 16-83c.
 Tanfield, Dur. 9-412 (I.E3); 8-701d.
 —, Yorks.: see West Tanfield.
 —, Hall, Edinburgh, Scot. 6-938c.
 T'ang (Chinese emperor): see Ch'ang-t'ang.
 — (Chinese dyn.) 6-195d; 6-213b; 81-gan-tu tablets 26-59c.
 Tang, China 6-168 (I3).
 Tang, Swed. 26-190 (H2).
 Tang, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-698 (C6).
 —, mts., Bur.: see Letha mts.
 Tang (mammal) 23-707b.
 — (measure) 28-191a; 25-6a.
 —; knife 7-673a; sword 26-272c; 28-274a.
 Tangca, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E-413).
 TANGCA, Ger.E.Af. 26-396b; 11-771 (C2).
 —, Pir. 21-264 (C4).
 —, bay, Ger.E.Af. 26-396b.
 Tangali, India 14-376 (N-O7).
 Tangala, tribe 1-330a; 3-336c.
 Tangala (Hindu sect) 6-915a.
 Tangalan, P.Ia. 21-392 (I5).
 Tangalauc, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (N2).
 Tangali, tribe: see Tangala.
 Tangala, Cay. 14-382 (H7).
 Tangaloo (myth.) 22-36a; 19-136c; incarnations 2-52b; 7-216a.
 Tangan, riv., India 17-485c.
 Tangau horse 3-847d.
 Tanganyika 11-515d.
 TANGANYIKA, lake, Af. 26-396c; 11-771 (A2); 6-923 (E4); 6-918c; altitude 1-321b; Bantus on 3-356d; communications 1-356a; 1773c; exploration 4-863a; 25-633b; 18-815b; 25-710d; fauna 26-543a, 6-360c; geology 16-86b.
 — languages 3-358b foll.
 Tangarara, Peru 21-683b.
 Tangasseril, India 14-382 (G15); 22-751b.
 Tangassil, A.E.Sud. 9-40 (H4); 26-14c.
 Tangastan, mts., Bhutan 3-847d.
 Tang Bach, Pers. 10-190a.
 Tangon (Jap. artist) 15-184c.
 Tangon, Nor. 6-346b.
 Tangona 17-273b; 17-275a; 20-174b.
 Tangent, pt., Alsk. 1-472 (G1).
 — (of an angle) 27-273b; series for 27-281c.
 — (of clavichord) 6-608c; 21-561c (Fig.).
 — (to a curve) 11-716b; 14-535d; 14-543d; Apollonius of Perma 2-187c; double 7-656c; projection of 22-428a.
 — galvanometer 11-430b.
 Tangential coordinates: see under Coordinates.
 Tangent line 26-118b.
 — plane 26-118b; 11-720c.
 — sight (gunnery) 25-61b; 20-193a.
 —, stationary 7-656c.
 Tangervang, Jav. 15-284 (B2); 3-507c; 15-289d.
 Tangerino: see Tanglerino.
 Tangermann of Unkel (priest) 20-67d.
 TANGERMUDE, Ger. 26-397c; 11-808 (C2); 4-421b; architecture 26-657b; peace (1414) 4-422b.
 Tangha (Thanga), hills, India 15-695c.
 Tanchinia veneniflua: see Tangenia.
 Tang-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I3); 13-648a.
 Tangi 24-95b.
 Tangier, Can. 19-831 (C2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
 TANGIER, Mor. 26-397d; 18-851 (D-E1); acquisition by England 2-612c; 3-557d; 7-839a; 19-304a; Moslem conquest 5-33c; peace (1844) 1-651d; Portuguese expedition (1436) 22-143a.
 —, Okla. 20-58 (H1).
 —, bay, Mor. 18-851 (D-E1).
 —, isl., Va. 17-828 (G5).
 —, lake, Can. 19-831 (C2).
 —, sound, Va. 17-828 (H5-4).
 Tangierine orange 20-149d.
 Tangipahoa, La. 17-54 (b-c5).
 —, dist., La. 17-54 (D3 and b-c5).
 —, riv., La. 17-54 (D3).
 Tangir, dist., India 12-20b.
 Tangistan, Pers. 10-190b.
 Tangiwal: see Bowenite.
 Tang-Jung, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
 Tangkil, Jav. 15-290a.
 Tang-ku, China: battle (1860) 12-318a.
 Tangkubun Prah, mt., Jav. 15-291d.
 Tang-la, mts., Tib. 15-040c.
 —, pass, Tib. 26-916 (C2); 6-842 (E3); 26-922b.
 Tangle-bar (dredging) 8-572a.
 Tanglewood, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
 Tanglia, Singapore 25-117c.
 Tanglu, mt., India 7-933d.
 TANGO (Tanshu), prov., Jap. 16-204b.
 "Tango" (warship) 24-903a.
 Tangon, Bur. 14-376 (Q8).
 Tangorin, Queens. 2-960 (I4).
 Tangri Dongri, mts., India 3-499d.
 Tang Shao-yi 6-212c.
 Tang-sun (measure) 26-191a.
 Tangu, India 24-916 (C2).
 Tangut, kingdom, C.As. 6-192c; 6-196b; language 23-811c; Mongols 18-719d.
 Tangyia Ling monastery, Tib. 16-530d.
 TANOYE, SIR R. 26-398b.
 Tangyl, mts., Bur. 20-521d.
 Tanhay, P.Ia. 21-392 (E2).
 Tanho, riv., China 15-771c.
 Tanhuma b. Abba 16-433a.
 Tanhum b. Joseph of Jerusalem 13-175a.
 Tani Hucho (artist) 28-931c.
 Tanife, pt., Can. 5-172 (map).
 Tanim, Arab. 17-954a.
 Ta-ning, China (Shan-ai) 6-168 (I2).
 —, China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (H3).
 Taningre, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
 Tania (Zoan), ruins, Egy. 9-22 (C2); 12-264b; excavation 9-40b, 17-716b; monuments 9-76d, 9-82d, 9-85c, 14-116a.
 —, Decree of: see Canopus, Table of.
 TANISTRY 26-398c; 6-420c; 24-432a.
 Tanist Stone 25-063b.
 Tanit (myth.) 5-429d; 21-456c; 6-206d; 26-53a.
 Tanit, bay, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A1).
 Tanito mouth, Nile delta 9-40 (B1); 9-22b; 19-696b.
 Taniyama, Jap. 15-156 (F-G11).
 Tanjah, Mor.: see Tangier.
 Tanjavur, India: see Tanjore.
 Tanjona, cape, Mad. 17-271 (B2).
 Tanjong Datu, Tanjong Penjunut, Tanjong Dungun, Tanjong Patani, capes, Siam: see Datu, Penjunut, Dungun, Patani, &c.
 — Karang, Sum. 26-71 (C4); 26-73c.
 — Kilang, Mal.Penin. 17-454b.
 — Mallin, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B5); 17-480c.
 — Pandan, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (H3); 3-940c.
 — Pinang, Sum. 26-71 (B-C2); 17-473 (D6); 23-363b.
 — Prik, Jav. 3-508a.
 — Pura, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
 TANJORE, India 26-398c; 14-382 (H14); coolie emigration 7-73c; history 5-362c, 17-426a; library 16-561c; Schwarz monument 24-389b; temple 14-430d, 5-362b.
 — dist., India 26-398d; history 14-414c, 15-678d; irrigation 7-425f (C3).
 Tanjoug, Bor. 4-257 (C3).
 —, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2).
 Tank, India: see Tonk.
 Tank (measure) 26-494a.
 — (mine drainage) 16-537b.
 Tank (coin) 23-855a.
 —, race, China 13-658c.
 TANKARD 26-399a; 8-584a (Pl. I.).
 Tankaw, riv., Ash. 12-203 (H3).
 Tank boiler 4-141b.
 Tanked oil 16-735a.
 Tankerness, lake, Scot. 22-48d.
 — House, Scot. 15-834b.
 Tankersley, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
 Tankerton, Kent 26-612c.
 Tankerville, earls of 8-796a.
 —, Forde Grey, early of 12-785c; 16-126c.
 Tan-kiang, China 6-168 (H4).
 —, riv., China 6-168 (I3); 24-838d.
 Tankless, riv., Fr.Gul. 11-204 (C4); 19-674c; 24-642a.
 Tankpa, riv., Togo. 12-203 (C2).
 Tankso, India 14-376 (H2).
 Tank Zam (Khaleor), pass, India 26-435d.
 Tanlay, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 28-923b.
 Taoma, lake, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A2).
 Tanmar (legendary island) 2-126c.
 Taon, Edward 23-995c.
 —, John 23-995c.
 Taon, Ger. 11-808 (III, p-111).
 Taona, Ger. 11-808 (III, p.11).
 —, India: see Thana.
 —, isl., Pac.O. 20-138 (N9); 19-500c.
 —, lake, Scot. 24-416 (A3); 2-614c.
 TANNIA (Jewish teachers) 26-399a.
 Tannadler, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 10-660d.
 TANNAHILL, ROBERT 26-399a.
 Tannay, Fr. 10-775 (F4); 10-673c.
 Tannehill, La. 17-54 (H2).
 Tanneuberg, Ger.: battle (1410) 21-905a; 26-762c.
 TANNER, HENRY OSSAWA 26-399b.
 —, H. C. B. 13-475c.
 —, THOMAS (1674-1735) 26-399c; 2-891c.
 —, Thomas (1630-1682) 26-399c.
 Tanner, W.Va. 26-560 (C3).
 Tanners Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (H6).
 Tannerville, N.Y. 19-396 (A2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
 Tanneverge, mt., Alps 26-212 (H4); 1-743c.
 Tannform, falls, Swed. 19-800 (C3); 26-180b.
 TANNHAUSER 26-399c; 11-786b; 18-548c; 16-220b.
 Tannhäuser (Wagner) 28-236c; 26-238c.
 Tannlin, Russ.: see Reval.
 TANNIN 26-399d; 16-332c; in algae 1-596a; in grape juice 26-718d; inka 14-571c; medicine 21-350d, 12-805b, 21-893d.
 Tanning 16-332c; 13-158d; electrolytic method 9-209d; Ostiak method 20-359d.
 Tannin orange 8-746d.
 Tannis, bay, Den. 8-24 (C1).
 Tanno-galic acid 20-79d.
 TANN - RATHSAMHAUSEN, L. S. A., Freiherr von und zu der 26-400b; in Franco-German war 2-921c, 11-6d.
 Tannu-ola (Tannu), mts., C.As. 27-420 (H-12); 18-711c.
 Tano, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
 —, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (A4); 2-723b; 12-203c.
 Tanoan, tribe: see Tanyao.
 Tanokamiyama, Jap. 27-48c.
 Tanon, str., P.Ia. 21-392 (D6-5); 6-654b.
 Tanos, riv., Gr. 12-424 (D3).
 Tan-pa-chang, China 6-168 (H4).
 Tangua, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (E9).
 Tansa, aqueduct, India 2-246d.
 TANSIA, riv., India 26-400d; 14-382 (E10).
 Tansboro, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
 Tan Son (poet) 13-486c.
 Tanshelf, Pontefract, Yorks. 22-64c.
 Tanshu, isl., Jap.: see Awaji.
 —, prov., Jap.: see Tamba.
 —, Tanco of Tajima.
 Tansit, riv., Mor. 16-851 (C3); 18-852a.
 Tanska, Klementina: see Hoffmann, Klementina.
 Tansley, Derby. 6-71b.
 Tansul, Formosa: see Tamsul.
 Tansy 6-812c; oil of 21-141d.
 TANTA, Egy. 26-400d; 9-22 (B-C2).
 Tantalab, Bur. 14-376 (Q8).
 Tantal, site, Yuc. 5-678b.
 Tantalio acid 26-401b.
 Tantalidae: see Wood-ibis.
 Tantalus, Asia M.: see Sipylius.
 Tantalite 6-740.
 Tantalito 26-401c.
 Tantalion, castle, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 19-770b; sieges (1491, 1528) 2-43b.
 TANTALUM 26-400d.
 — lamp 16-669c.
 TANTALUS (Gr. myth.) 26-401c; 17-319c; Pelops 21-76c, 26-401c.
 Tantalus (diet.) 26-401c.
 —, aethiopicus: see Ibis.
 Tanteles, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B5); 1-962b.
 TANTIA TOPI 26-401d; 14-450d; 19-177d.
 Tantie, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
 Tantiapara mosque, Gaur, India 11-535b.
 Tantonville, Fr. 16-315d.
 Tantra (Buddhism) 16-93a.
 Tantras (Sanskrit lit.) 24-170c.
 Tantom, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
 Tantaruh (Dor, Dora), Pal. 20-697 (H3); 17-510d; 21-403a; 21-449c.
 Tantaot-Amon (Kary. King): see Tadmanto.
 Tantele, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
 Tanteuel, Bernardo 10-244b; 20-113b; 13-343b; 1-101b.
 Tanteucha (clan): see Teuka.
 Tanteuf, Arab. 2-360a.
 Tanteuk, Pal.: see Tell Tanteuk.
 Tannum, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
 Tan-urh, dist., China 12-823a.
 Tan wattle 1-96c.
 Tanworth, Warwick. 9-420 (III, D2).
 Tan-yang, China: see Nanking.
 —, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
 Tanyard Cove, Inlet, Md. 17-828 (H5).
 Tan-y-Bwlch, lake, Wales 10-294b.
 Tan-y-foot, Wales 6-360b.
 Tanyms, riv., C.As. 14-376 (E1).
 Tanyoon (Tanoan), tribe 14-156c; 1-811d.
 Tanyoxarces: see Smerdia.
 Tanypp, riv., Russ. 23-871 (I4); 27-557a.
 Tanyalphon 16-123d.
 Tanyalptera 3-977b; 15-809a.
 Tanyu (artist) 15-171c.
 Tanzan (ceramist) 16-184b.
 — Itokuru 15-187a.
 — Yoshitara 15-187a.
 Tanzenmann cups 8-583c (Pl. II.).
 Tanzil (Mahomedanism) 16-898b.
 Tanzimat (Hatt-i-sherif of Gulshan) 27-458c foll.; 19-97c; 2-366d.
 Tao (name) 6-200b.
 TAOISM 26-402a; 6-175d; 16-192c; 6-197c; fire-walking festival 10-420a; immortality doctrine 9-760d; men deified 2-207a.
 Tao, Kaw, isl., Siam 14-498 (A-16).
 Taoko, Pers. 21-253c.
 Tao-kow, China 6-168 (I3).
 Tao kwang (Chinese emperor) 6-199a.
 Tao-kwang, mt., Kor. 15-156 (F6).
 — (porcelain) 5-747d.
 Tao-mu (viceroy of Canton) 6-207b.
 Taong, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (F-G3).
 Taonia 1-590c.
 Taoniscus 26-998a.
 Taonius 7-675c; 5-701d.
 Taopl, Minn. 16-550 (E7).
 Taorort, Sah.: see Golea.
 TAORMINA (Taoromomb), Sic. 26-402a; catacomb 5-497c.
 Taos, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1); 19-522d.
 — Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
 Taot'ai (official) 6-183d.
 Tao Teh King (Lao-tze) 16-192c; 6-226b.
 Tao-yen, China 6-168 (K3).
 Tap (tool) 24-480a.
 Tapa, isl., Sum. 26-71 (A2).
 —, riv., Celebes: see Boiango.
 Tapa (Jain doctrine) 15-127d.
 Tapaoc, riv., Nic. and Hond.: see Segovia.
 Tapa-cheng, China 6-168 (H2).
 Tapa-chua, Mex. 16-318 (G5); 6-11d.
 Tapa-cloth 18-959b.
 TAPACULO (Tapacollo) 26-402c; 3-978d.
 Tapadibi, Arm. 2-563d.
 Tapa, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4).
 Tapaio, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-784c; 24-190b; geology 4-42b.
 Tapalcapa, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
 Tapamanu, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (O-P9); 25-320a.
 Tapan 4-259c.
 Tapanahoni, riv., Fr.Gul.: see Awa.
 Tapanni, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
 Tapauli, resid., Sum. 26-71 (A2); 26-73b.
 Tapaquicha, mt., Bol. 1-963c.
 Tapas (Brahmanism) 4-386d.
 — (chron.) 13-493d.
 Tapasi, India 14-376 (M8).
 Tapasya 13-493d.
 Tapetahi, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
 Tapa Tuan, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
 Tapawa, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B3).
 Tap cinder 14-817d.
 Tapedo, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
 Tape, Pers. 14-210a.
 Tape (fabric) 28-447b; 16-43a.

Ta-pel-lu, road, China 26-319b.
 Tapenete fibre 18-321b.
 TAPER (dict.) 26-403a.
 TAPERA de Baixo, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
 Tapes 16-123d; 10-670a.
 — decussatus 21-26d.
 — philippinarum 15-164a.
TAPESTRY 26-403a; 28-440d; 24-290d; Aubusson manufactory 2-892c; carpets 5-392d, 28-447d; cartoons for 5-434b; Goya's designs 12-303b; Japanese 15-182d, 15-199d. See also Bayeux tapestry; Gobelins.
 Tapetum lucidum 10-94c.
TAP EWORMS 26-407c; 27-1050a; 21-826d; medical aspect 26-412b.
 Taphians (legend) 1-893a; 16-407b.
 Taphne, fortress, Egy.: see Daphnae.
 Taphos, isl., Gr. 12-440 (B2).
 Taphozous: see Tomb-bat.
 Taphrina 11-339c; 21-34b.
 Taphrineae 11-339d.
 Taphrocampa 23-759d; 23-763d.
 Taphros, Russ. 21-138c.
 Taphrura, Tun.: see Slax.
 Tapia (dict.) 47-230b.
 Taplantana Group, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
 Tapical, Peru 21-264 (C2).
 Tapirapoco, mts., Braz. 4-440 (C1).
 Tapirulapa, tribe, Mex. 18-923b.
 Taping, canal, China 6-169a.
 — riv., Bur.: see Taping.
 Taping shan, China 6-234d.
 Tapio (myth.) 10-385a; 23-69a.
TAPIOCA 26-413d; 4-467b.
 Tapiolite 6-740c.
TAPIR (Tapiridae, Tapiroidea) 26-413d; 21-169d; distribution 28-1007a, 17-527d; fore-foot 21-169b (fig.); palaeotherium's relationship 20-592b.
 Tapirra, riv., Braz. 2-315a.
 Tapirella 26-413d; 21-170a.
 Tapirus 26-413d; 21-170a; fore-foot 21-169b (fig.).
 — roulini: see Pinchaque tapir.
 Tapis ras 6-395c.
 Tapiteuca, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G5).
 Tapiti 12-949d.
 Tapiang-Jong, India 14-376 (M6).
 Tapley, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
 Taping, T. K. 21-374c.
 Taping, James 1-950c.
 Tapiishan, isl., China: see Aberdeen.
 Taplow, Bucks. 16-942 (B2); 4-729c; burial mound 8-581b.
 Tapolcsány, Kis, Hung.: see Kis-Tapolcsány.
 — Nagy, Hung.: see Nagy-Tapolcsány.
 Tapolca, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
 — baths, springs, Hung. 18-579b.
 Tapon, riv., P.Is. 7-762b.
 Tap of Not, P. int., Scot. 1-50a; 1-51c; 28-149d.
 Tappa (fence) 10-249c.
 Tappahan, mt., Ire. 10-274b.
 Tappahannock, Va. 28-118 (E-F3).
 Tappan, Arthur 19-569d; 19-765b.
 —, David 28-626c.
 —, Henry Philip 18-378c.
 —, Lewis 18-48c; 19-569d.
 Tappan, N.Y. 19-596 (C5).
 —, O. 20-26 (H4).
 — (Tappan Zoo), bay, N.Y. 13-852b.
 Tappen, N. Dak. 19-780 (E3).
 Tappia, Giovanni di 6-977b.
 Tapping (surg.): in dropsy 8-599d; in hydrocephalus 14-112a; in meningitis, see Puncture, lumbar; in pleurisy, see Aspiration.
 Tappins mndstones 16-828c.
 Tappizaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (L-M6).
 Tappuah, Pal. 16-108d.
 Tap rivet 24-962a (fig.).
 Tapprobane, isl., Asia: see Ceylon.
 Tap-root 23-712c.
 Taps, Russ. 9-798a.
 Tapsell (explorer) 21-965a.
 TAPTI, riv., India 26-414b; 14-382 (E9); 4-186d.
 Ta-pu, China 6-168 (K5).
 — (Hastings), N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
 Tapu (custom): see Taboo.
 Tapui, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C8).

Tapni (armour) 7-614b.
 Tapum (Tapun) 18-75d.
 Tapus, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
 Taputeua, isl., Pac.O.: see Tapiteuca.
 Tapuyas, tribe, S.Am. 1-783d; 27-410c; linguistic family 1-812a.
 Tapyri (Tapuri), tribe 18-21a; 1-547d.
 Taqi, Mir (poet) 13-488c.
 Taqlia 24-358c.
 Taquary, Braz. 4-440 (B7).
 —, riv., Braz. (trib. of Paraguay) 4-440 (E6); 21-787d.
 —, riv., Braz. (Rio Grande do Sul) 4-440 (B7); 23-358a.
 Taquemenon, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E3).
 Tar, lagoon, Chil. 6-144d.
 —, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
 —, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E2); 19-771c.
TAR (organic product) 26-414c; 21-623c; 16-343b.
 — (sailor) 26-430b.
 — coal: see Coal-Tar.
TARA, VISCOUNTS AND BARONS 26-415a.
 Tara, Can. 20-114 (B2).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 —, Ire. (Co. Down) 14-744 (F2).
TARA, IRE. (Co. Meath) 26-415a; 14-759a; 14-763b; assemblies 4-488b, 14-758b; battle (980) 14-765d; stone of Destiny 14-758a.
 —, Russ.As. 25-10 (C3); 26-1042c.
 —, hill, Ire. (Co. Meath) 14-744 (E3); 26-415a.
 —, hill, Ire. (Co. Wexford) 14-744 (E4).
 —, riv., Ire. 2-561c.
 —, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (C3); 26-1064b.
 —, riv., Turk. and Monten. 18-767 (B1); 18-767b.
 Taraba, Arab. 2-264 (D4).
 —, riv., Arab. 2-264 (D4); 2-259c.
 Taraba, riv., W.Af. 19-677b.
 Tarabions gail 14-423d.
 Tarabostesef 7-726c.
 Tarabozan, Arm.: see Trebilzond.
 Tara brooch 21-796d; 10-343d.
 Tarabulus, Syr. 26-305 (A2); see also Tripoli.
 Taracoa (of Egypt): see Taharak.
 Taracus (zool.) 2-310a.
TARAF (poet) 26-415b; 18-633c.
 —, Francesch 25-590b.
 Taragarh, mt., India 1-452c.
 Tarah, the (law of Moses): see Torah, Tho.
 Tarahumara, mts., Mex. 18-318 (C-D1); 18-317c.
TARAI, dist., India 26-415c; 19-379b; 27-610d.
 Tarain, India: see Thrawari.
 Tarakan, isl., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
 Tarakeswar, India 14-382 (M8); 18-862b.
 Taraki, Asia M. 27-443c.
 Taraku, isl., Jap. 15-156 (P5).
 Tarakzai, tribe, India 18-649b.
 Taral, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 Taranamashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (D14).
 Taramundi, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
 Tarana, India 14-376 (F-G8).
 —, N.S.W. 2-952d.
 Taranaki (North) bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D3).
 — (South) bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D3).
 —, co., N.Z. 19-624 (E7 & E3).
 —, dist., N.Z. 19-624 (E3); 19-532c.
 Taranatha (historian) 3-655a.
 Taranchi, tribe, C.Asia 27-422a; 27-469d; dialect 27-473a.
 Tarancón, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
 Tärändö, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
 Tarandus (astron.) 7-14a.
 — (zool.) 4-751b.
 Taranga: see Yaws.
 Tarangan, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
 Tarangole, Snd. 16-276a.
 Taranis the Gaul (myth.) 10-400c.
 Tarannon group 16-829b; 25-111a (table).
 Tarantella (dance) 26-416b.
 — (mus.) 26-416b.
 Tarantism 26-416b.
 Taranto, Alexander Macdonald, duke of: see Macdonald.
 —, Gian, prince of 15-422b.
TARANTO (Tarantum), It. 26-415c; 15-4 (F4); 15-9a; dry dock 15-22c.

Taranto, gulf, It. 15-4 (F4-5); 15-26 (F5); 15-4c.
TARANTULA 26-416a; 25-663d; American, see Aviculariidae; Egyptian; see Galeodes lucasii; South African, see Solpuga.
 — hawk 26-416c.
 Tarapaca, Chil. 2-462 (F5); battle (1879) 6-161b.
TARAPACA, PROV., Chil. 26-416c; 2-462 (B1 and F6).
 Tarapur, India 14-382 (E10).
TARARE, Fr. 26-416b; 10-778 (G5).
 —, mts., Fr. 23-272c; 16-924b.
 Tararu, N.Z.: see Waihou.
 Tararua, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (F4); 19-625b.
 Taras (myth.) 26-418b; 2-492b.
 Tarasco, Gaul: see Tarascon.
 —, tribe, Mex. 18-323a; 1-811d.
 Tarascon, Fr. (Ariège) 10-778 (E6).
TARASCON, FR. (Bouches-du-Rhône) 26-416d; 10-778 (G6); 22-505a; Roman town 24-104c.
 Tarashcha, Russ. 23-874 (I, B-C2); 15-788d.
 Tarasina, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
 Tarasius (patriarch) 14-792a; 23-518a.
 Tara's Night (1628) 21-138d.
 Tarasovka, Russ. (Kharkov) 23-874 (I, G2).
 —, Russ. (Kherson) 23-874 (I, D3).
 Tarasp, Switz. 26-242 (I3); 12-609d; mineral waters 26-242c, 18-521d (table).
 Taraspito 8-393c.
 Tarasius 14-248d.
 Tarata, Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-172a.
 —, Chil. 2-462 (E5).
 Tara-tash, mt., Russ. 27-786c.
 Tarasius (patriarch): see Tarasius.
 Taravaca, riv., Braz. 21-264 (D2).
 Taravao, isth., Society Is. 26-356d.
 Taravilla, Sp. 25-530 (D-E2).
 Taravo, riv., Cors. 15-4 (B4); 7-199b.
 Tarawa, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G4).
 Taravera, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (E3); 23-764c.
 —, mt., N.Z.: eruption (1886) 19-624b, 11-914c; geology 19-625b, 1-964d.
 Taraxacrin 7-801b.
TARAXACUM (drug) 26-417a; 7-801b.
 — officinal: see Dandelion.
 Taraxippus: see Glaucus (Patience); see Glaucus (Toxineus).
 Tarazona, Sp. (Albacete) 25-530 (E3).
 —, Sp. (Saragossa) 25-530 (E2); 24-203c; brick tower 2-401a.
 Tarbagatal, mts., Russ.As. 27-420 (F3); 24-617c; 1-457d.
 Tarbals horse 10-782d.
 Tarbat, viscount: see Cromarty, 1st earl.
 Tarbat Ness, cape, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 23-741c; light-house 16-650 (table).
 Tarbé, Louis Hardouin 11-159b.
TARBELL, EDMUND C. 26-417a.
 Tarbelli, tribe 11-533b; 7-875a.
 Tarbert, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-758b.
TARBERT, Scot. (Argyll) 26-417a; 24-418 (A3); 11-375d.
 —, Scot. (Harris) 24-412 (B2); 16-526a.
 —, Glen, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
 —, Inlet, Scot. (Jura) 24-412 (B4); 15-565d.
 — (East) Inlet, Scot. (Argyll). 24-412 (C4); 26-417a.
 — (East) Inlet, Scot. (Harris) 24-412 (B2).
 — (West) Inlet, Scot. (Argyll). 24-412 (C4); 26-417b.
 — (West) Inlet, Scot. (Harris) 24-412 (A2).
TARBES, Fr. 26-417b; 10-778 (E6); 13-75b; battle (1814) 21-97a.
 Tarbet, Scot. (Dumbarton.) 24-418 (B2); 8-666c.
 —, Scot. (Inverness.) 24-412 (C3).
 Tarbolton, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 3-75c.
 Tarboro, N.C. 19-772 (E2).

TARBUSH 26-417c; 14-418c.
 See also Foz.
 Tarcol: see Tlercol.
 Tarcolius (legend) 1-150c.
 Tarcoles, riv., C.Am. 6-678 (D6).
 Tarcoola, S.Aus. 2-960 (E6); 22-112a.
 Tarcoon, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
 Tarcuta, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
 Tarca, riv., Hung. 15-693b.
 Tarcal, Hung. 26-1047c.
 —, mts., Hung.: see Tatra.
 Tardajos, Sp. 25-530 (C-D1).
TARDE, GABRIEL 26-417c.
 Tardenois, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E2); 17-746c.
 Tardera, Archangela: see Archangela Tardera.
 Tardessir (potter) 5-738c.
 Tardets-Sorholus, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
TARDIGRADA 26-417d; 16-89a.
 Tardora, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E5); 5-857d.
 Tarduz (Turkish ruler) 27-479d.
 Tardy Gate, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
 Tare (plant): see Vetch.
TARE AND TRET 26-418a.
 Tared filter 6-63c.
 Tare lentil: see Bitter vetch.
 Tarell, riv., Wales 4-484d.
 Tarento (Taranto), E. J. J. Macdonald, duke of: see Macdonald.
 Tarentaise, Pierre de: see Innocent V. (pope).
 Tarentaise, dist., Fr. 10-778 (H5); 24-248c; 1-853d.
 Tarentinus, gulf, It.: see Taranto.
 Tarentola mauretana 11-547b; 23-174b.
 Tarentum, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
TARENTEUM, It. 26-418a; 15-26 (F4); 23-648 (D2); 23-629c; Alexander I's negotiations 1-545c; Arion of Mothymna 2-492c; coins 19-877d; holidays 10-221b; pottery 5-720c; Pyrrhus 26-697b; tarcoacta figures 16-655d; treaty (37 B.C.) 27-297a. See also Taranto.
TARENTEUM, Pa. 26-418d; 24-106 (C4).
 Tarf, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
 —, plain, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
 —, riv., Scot. 10-660d.
 Tarfa 26-10d.
 Tarff, Scot. 24-412 (D5).
 —, riv., Scot. (Inverness.) 10-877b.
 —, riv., Scot. (Wigtown.) 28-828b.
 Tarfside, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
 Tarf Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E3); 12-121d.
 Targe (shield) 26-419a.
 Targelart, riv., Trip. 27-288d.
TARGET, GUI JEAN BAPTISTE 26-418d.
TARGET 26-419a; 2-365b.
 Targeteer 26-419b.
 Targhee, forest, Wyo. 28-912a.
 Targionia 4-703a foll.
 Targo-gangri Lapuchung, mts., Tib. 26-916 (B-C1); 26-917c.
 Targon, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
 Targovicia, convention of (1792) 21-919d.
 Targovistea, Rum.: see Tirgovistea.
 Targuagul, mt., Tib. 6-168 (D3).
TARGUM 26-419c; 24-624c; 13-170b; date 3-856b.
 —, Messianic prophecies 18-193c; Satan 8-122b.
Targum Jerushalmi I. 26-421a; 13-170c.
Targum Jerushalmi II.: see *Targum, Pseudo-Jonathan*.
Targum Jerushalmi III. 13-170c; on the Prophets 26-422a.
Targum Jonathan 13-170c; 26-421d.
Targum, Pseudo-Jonathan 26-421b; 13-170c.
Targum, Samaritan 13-170b; 24-110a.
 Tarhah: see Veil.
 Tarhavas, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I-K3); 23-826 (B-C1).
 Tarhona, hills, Trip. 27-288d.
 Tariba, Arab. 12-799d.
 Taricheae, Pal.: see Cerak, Pal.
 —, lake, Pal.: see Gallac, Sea of.
 Tari (Moslem leader) 5-33c.
 Tarif, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2).

TARIFA, Sp. 26-422c; 25-530 (C4); siege (1811-12) 21-94b.
 —, cape, Sp. 9-908a.
TARIFF 26-422d; 22-465c; Australia 2-969c; Canada 5-150a, 4-613b; France 6-772b; Germany 22-466b, 11-812c; international trade 6-772a; Spain 25-563a; Switzerland 26-242d; trunats and 27-336a; U.S. 23-179d, 27-695b, 27-689a. See also Free Trade and Protection.
 — controversy, U.K. 4-612a; Balfour 3-253c; Chamberlain 5-816b; Chaplin 5-852d; Iosebery 23-773b.
 — Reform League 5-816d.
 — system (insurance) 14-661c.
 Tariffville, Conn. 6-952 (D2); 6-954b.
 Tarigtit, capo, P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
 Tarija, Bol. 4-167 (B4); 26-427c.
TARIJA, dept., Bol. 26-427b; 4-167 (C4).
 —, riv., Arg. and Bol. 2-462 (D1); 4-167 (B4); 21-788b.
 Tarik (Moslem general) 5-33c; 6-31b; in Spain 25-540c, 11-938b, 11-941a.
 Tarika 8-76b; 25-380b.
 Tarikere, India 15-627a.
 Tarikh I Malikshahi: see Jelalian era.
 Tarim, Arab. 2-264 (F5); 12-799d.
 —, dist., Turkest. 6-168 (C2); 15-711c; boundary limit 2-471b.
TARIM, riv., Turkest. 26-427c; 6-168 (C-D1); 27-423a; exploration 2-739a.
 Tarimu, Jap. 15-156 (B15).
 Tariq (b. Amr): see Tarik.
 Tariqa: see Tarika.
 — (b. Zaid): see Tarik.
 Tarric acid 20-44b.
 Tarrise (Benedictine) 17-911c.
 Taria, dopt., Bol.: see Tarika.
 Tariañ, Salsg., Hung.: see Sals-Tarjan.
TARKANI (Tarkalanri), tribe 26-428c.
 Tarkanyai, Béla 13-927c.
 Tarkastad, S.Af. 25-466 (G-H3); 5-232d; battle (1901) 27-207c.
 Tarkodit, Tizi, pass, Mor. 18-851 (D3).
 Tarakeswar, India: see Tarakeswar.
 Tarkhan, cape, Russ. 23-874 (I, D4).
 —, penin., Russa. 23-874 (I, C-D4).
 Tarkio, Mo. 18-608 (A1).
 Tarkir, dist., Pers. 19-265b.
 Tarkudimmo boss 13-535c; 13-537c.
 Tarkwa, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4); 12-204c.
 Tarlac, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
 —, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (C3 & C-B4).
 Tarland, Scot. 1-50b.
TARLETON, SIR BANASTRE 26-428c; 1-844b; 27-682a.
 Tarleton, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
TARLTON, RICHARD 26-428d.
 Tarlton, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 —, G. 20-26 (E5).
 Tarma, Peru 21-264 (C3); 15-556d.
 Tar macadam 23-390b.
 Tarmez, C.Asia: see Termez.
 Tarmid (rol.) 17-556d.
 Tarn, W.W. 13-241c.
 Tarn, bay, Chil. 6-144c.
TARN, dept., Fr. 26-429a; 10-778 (E6).
TARN, riv., Fr. 26-428d; 10-778 (E6).
TARN (geog.) 26-429b; 9-418a.
 Tarnak, riv., Afg. 14-376 (B3); 2-475b.
 Tarne, fountain, Asia M. 17-157b.
 Turner, E. Walker 23-225c.
TARN-ET-GARONNE, dept., Fr. 26-429b; 10-778 (E5); 21-476c.
 Tarn Howe, lake, Lancs. 16-91b.
 Tarnier's Incubator 14-366d (fig.).
 Tarnitz, Ire. 27-550c.
 Tarnobrzeg, Aus. 3-4 (G1).
 Tarnon, riv., Fr. 26-425d.
TARNOPOL, Aus. 26-429c; 3-4 (I2); 11-401d.
TARNOW, Aus. 26-429c; 3-4 (G1).
 Tarnowitz, Ger. 11-808 (G3).
 Tarnowitz 2-314d.
TARNOWSKI, JAN 26-429d.
 —, Stanislaus 21-929b.

- Taru-Taran, India 14-316 (F4); 23-634a.
- Taru, riv., It. 15-4 (C2); 15-36 (C3); 2-161c.
- , val., Hur. 4-840 (E1).
- Taro (bot.) : see Kalo.
- Taroch, state, India 7-932c.
- Tarochi (game) : see Tarok.
- prints 6-698a.
- Tarok, Sud. 9-136d; 9-138b.
- TAROK (game) 26-430a; 12-42a; 6-323d.
- TAROM, dist., Pers. 26-430a; 21-188 (H1); 21-197b; statistics 10-190c.
- (Hla, dist., Pers. 21-191d).
- Taron, riv., Hur. 4-840 (E1); 6-323b.
- Taroun, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
- Tarot (game) : see Tarok.
- Tarouca, Duarte de Menezes, count of : see Menezes.
- Tarp, Ger. 6-24 (H4).
- Tarpan 13-713a.
- TARPAULIN 26-430b.
- TARPEIA 26-430b.
- Tarpelun rock, Itomo 23-592 (A-H5); 23-601a; 26-430b.
- Tarpelus (legged) 26-431a.
- Tarpelus, Mons. hill, Rome : see Capitoline.
- Tarphus, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
- Tarpon, Tex. 26-690 (K-L5).
- Tarpon 14-263a; 2-30c.
- Tarporey, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
- Tarporey, Ches. 9-416 (H1, H3); 6-91a.
- Tarquidimus boss : see Tarkudimno boss.
- Tarqui, hill, Ec. 7-613b; battle (1839) 8-915b.
- Tarquinii (family) 23-618a.
- TARQUINI, It. 26-430c; 15-26 (C3); see also Corneto Tarquinia.
- Tarquinorum, Agrer, tract, Rome : see Campus Martius.
- TARQUINIUS PRISCUS, Lucius 26-430d; 23-618a; 23-618d.
- , Sextus 26-431b; 17-106d.
- SUPERBUS, LUCIUS 26-431a; 23-619b; 4-696a.
- Tarraco, Sp. : see Tarragona.
- Tarracensis, prov., Sp. 23-648 (H3-3); 23-649 (B-C2); 12-314a; organization 25-558b.
- Tarragal, bay, C. Verde Is. 6-253 (map); 6-254d.
- , pt., Af. 5-353 (map).
- TARRAGONA (Tarraco), Sp. 26-431d; 25-539 (F2); 23-648 (C2); cathedral 24-494d; siege (1813) 21-96c; wine 28-726a.
- TARRAGONA, prov., Sp. 26-431c; 25-539 (F2); population 25-531d (table).
- , Campo de, plain, Sp. 26-432a.
- Tarrajok, port, Can. Is. 5-173 (map).
- Tarrack, riv., Swed. 26-54b.
- Tarrant, G. 7-440d.
- Tarrant Co., Tex. 26-690 (K3 & A-B8).
- (Guville, Dorset. 9-420 (H1, C5).
- Launceston, Dorset. 9-420 (H1, C5).
- Tarrant's House, N.C. : battle (1781) 26-422c.
- Tarras, riv., Scot. 8-663b.
- TARRASA, Sp. 26-432d; 25-539 (F-12).
- Tarrega, Francisco 25-583b.
- Tarrensay, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2); population 16-525c.
- Tarring, West. Sus. : see West Tarring.
- TARRING AND FERRER-ING 26-432d.
- Tarrs, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
- Tarryall Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F2).
- Tarrytown, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
- TARRYTOWN, N.Y. 26-433a; 19-596 (C5).
- Tarsatica, Gr. 2-249d.
- Tarset, castle, Northumb. 9-412 (I, D2).
- Huru, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I, D2).
- Tarshi, pass, China 17-553 (A-H2).
- Tarshish (bibl.) 1-954b; 21-455b; 6-301a.
- Tarshish (gem-stone) 15-279b.
- TARSIER (Tarsius) 26-433b; 22-334a; 17-526d.
- Tarsilac 22-334a; 16-416d.
- Tarsina 22-334a.
- Tarsipes : see Long-nosed phalanger.
- Tarsipellinae 17-782d.
- Tarsifinn, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-644c.
- TARSUS, Asia M. 26-433c; 2-760 (F4); 23-648 (F3); battle (884) 6-50c; coins 19-889b, 19-890b; Cydnus deposita 2-758b; foundation 21-187b; pottery 5-715c.
- Tarsus Chal, riv., Turk. As. 2-760 (F4); see also Cydnus.
- Tarsus palpebralis 3-961b.
- TART 26-434c.
- TARTAGLIA, Niccolo 26-434c; 3-618d; 17-918d; 20-191c.
- TARTAN (cloth) 26-435a; 7-346b.
- (rank) 3-108b.
- Tartano, It. 26-242 (H4).
- Tartar, riv., Mesop. : see Tharthar.
- TARTAR 26-435c.
- "Tartar" (torpedo boat destroyer) 24-916b (table).
- Tartar, cream of 26-435d; dyeing 8-748c.
- emetic 26-435d; dyeline 7-746c, 26-708b; in medicine 16-49a, 2-129c, 9-921a.
- Tartarian lamb 27-335b.
- beds (marla) 21-177a; 21-177d (table); 27-260 (table).
- TARTARIC ACID 26-436a; 6-393b; pyro-electricity 7-590c; specific rotation 25-893c; stereo-isomerism 25-891b foil.
- Tartarides 21-37d; 2-305c; 2-399b.
- Tartaro, Lanfraco 19-305d.
- Tartars, race : see Tartars.
- Tartaruga grande (turtle) : see Emys amazonica.
- TARTARUS (son of Aether) 26-436b.
- (prison) 26-436b; 9-734d.
- chalybeatus 26-435c.
- tartarizatus 26-435c.
- Tartary, gulf, Russ. As. 25-10 (K4); 20-57b.
- , str., Russ. As. 24-54a; 15-250c.
- Tartas, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
- Tartessus (legend) : see Tarshish.
- TARTINI, GIUSEPPE 26-436c; 4-340d.
- Tartini's tones 13-127c; 25-459a; 26-436d.
- Tarto (Tartolin), Russ. : see Yurlov.
- Tartazine 8-746b.
- Tartaric acid 18-187a.
- Tartroonyl urea 27-794b; 1-704b.
- Taru, desert, Br. E. Af. 4-602a; 4-601c.
- Taruco 21-267b.
- Tarudant, Mor. 18-831 (C3); 26-161c.
- Tarum, Chi, riv., Jav. 15-284 (B1); 15-285b.
- Taruma, tribe, S. Am. 2-322d.
- Tarumal, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M5); 15-158b.
- Tarumidzu, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
- Tarun, Pers. 21-188 (C3); 19-690b.
- Taruno, Isth., Mal. Arch. 5-702d.
- Tarus, riv., It. : see Taro.
- TARUSA, Russ. 23-872 (E5); population 15-644d.
- Tarusan, Jap. 15-156 (E7).
- Tarusco, Fr. : see Tarascon.
- Tarutino, Russ. : battle (1812) 19-232a.
- Tarver, G. 11-752 (D5).
- Tarvin, Ches. 9-416 (H1, B3).
- Tarvia, Aus. 15-14d.
- Tarvisium, It. : see Treviso.
- Tarvion, Vict. 28-38 (C-D3); 2-952c.
- Tarxion, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.
- Tas, riv., Norf. 19-746b.
- Tas (sand-mound) 2-588a.
- Tasajo 4-752b.
- Tasamma, Dejaz 1-94c.
- Tasargett 18-852d.
- Tasbih 23-725a.
- Tasburgh, Norf. 9-424 (IV, E1).
- Taschenberg, hill, Ger. 8-757b.
- Taseehorn, mt., Alps 1-743b; 1-749a.
- Tasela homochroa 18-499d.
- Tasclovanus (British chief) 19-876d.
- Tasclius, Caecius : see Bassus, Caecius.
- Tascoza, Tex. 26-690 (B2).
- Tasdar (title) 27-471d.
- TAS-DE-CHARGE (arch.) 26-437a.
- Tasrang, India 14-376 (O6).
- Tasraon, India 14-382 (F11); 3-846d.
- Tash-arainym, pass, E. Turket. 6-163 (D1); 26-910a.
- Ta-sha-ho, riv., China 6-168 (K3).
- Tash-davan, pass, Turkest. 6-168 (D2); 15-935c.
- Tashfin I. (of Morocco) 1-718a; 15-880a (table).
- II. 16-800b.
- Ta-shih-chiao, China 15-156 (H-C6); battle (1904) 23-921a; 26-349c.
- Tashihhu-Jang, India 14-376 (N-O6).
- Tashi-docho, Tib. 26-916 (H1).
- Tashi-goinba, Tib. : see Tashilling.
- Ta-shih-shau, mts., China 6-168 (H3).
- Ta-shih-ki, riv., China 6-168 (K4); 11-291a.
- Tashi Lama (official) 26-922a; 16-99d.
- Tashihungpo, Tib. 26-916 (C2); monastery 26-927c, 24-857a; 16-99d.
- Tashilling, Tib. 26-923b.
- Tashiji, site, Asia M. 13-536b.
- Tashk, Pers. 21-188 (H3); 10-190a.
- TASHKENT, Turkest. 26-437a; 27-420 (D1); annexation 27-471b; capture (1865) 26-475c; climate 27-120b, 26-304d; observatory 2-738c, 19-960d.
- Tash Kupri, Russ. As. 19-35a.
- TASHKURGHAN, Afg. 26-819b.
- Tash 1-307 (D1); 27-471b; —, C.A.A. 14-376 (E1).
- , Turkest. 6-168 (B2); 20-857b; 27-435c.
- Tashmi (myth.) 19-323b.
- Tashnamur, Cauc. 23-874 (H, F3).
- Tash Uba, riv., Russ. 23-873 (G5).
- Tasikmalaya, Jav. 15-284 (C2); 15-290a.
- Tashil Aggar, plat., Seb. 1-330 (D-E2); 27-289b.
- Tasindun, India 3-848a.
- Tasiusak, Green. 12-543 (D3); 12-546b.
- Tásjö, Swed. 19-800 (C2).
- Taskalewito, mt., Mor. 18-851 (C4).
- Task system 26-359d.
- wages 29-230a.
- Tasloy, Va. 28-118 (G3).
- TASMAN, ABEL JANSSOON 26-437b; 11-627d; 2-958d.
- Tasman, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
- , cape, Tas. 26-438 (B2); 26-438d.
- , glacier, N.Z. 19-625a.
- , Isls., Pac. O. 20-436 (K5).
- , penln., Tas. 26-438 (B2); 26-438d; 8-583b.
- , riv., N.Z. 18-624 (C5).
- TASMANIA, state, Austr. 26-438c; 26-438 (map); aborigines 2-955a, 2-118d; administration 11-31c, 20-979c, 23-115c; convicts 8-59a; dances 7-796c; discovery 2-958d; exploration 2-960a, 11-302b, 9-660b; fauna 26-440b, 2-947b, 14-2699c; federation 2-966b; finance 14-359b; flora 26-440a; geology 26-439c, 25-111d (table); history 26-441d, 2-963b; illegitimacy-statistics 14-301b; libraries 16-561b; liquor law 16-779c; periodicals 21-155d; savings banks 24-246b; university 26-440d, 27-775c, 27-771d; wool export 23-816b.
- Tasmanian devil 26-440b; 17-779d; 7-845b; Australia 17-783b; brain 4-402a; skull 17-779b (fig.).
- dodge (ballo) 2-280b.
- hyena (tiger, wolf) : see Thylaeina.
- iron-wood 14-839a.
- tiger-cat : see Tiger-cat.
- Tasmanite 6-576d.
- Tasman Land, dist., W. Aus. 2-960 (C3); 2-942a.
- Tasmin, riv., Russ. : see Tyasmin.
- Tasma, Bol. 4-9d.
- , pass, Alps 1-745d.
- mt., Alps 1-745d.
- Tasnad, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
- Tassel (arch.) 7-136b.
- (symbol) : see Taisith.
- fish 22-735a.
- Tassell (falconry) : see Tiercel.
- Tassello : see Macigno.
- TASSIE, JAMES 26-442d.
- , William 26-443a.
- Tassello III. (of Bavaria) 3-545c.
- Tassin, Leonard 1-933a.
- Tassia and Peralta, Juan de : see Villamediana, count de.
- TASSO, TORQUATO 26-443b; 14-907c; 20-368b; dialogue 8-157a; Spenser influenced 9-619b.
- TASSONI, ALESSANDRO 26-446b; 14-908d; 24-229b.
- Tassun, dist., Pers. 10-190a.
- TASTE (physiol.) 26-446b; 25-251b; 4-110b; psychological theory 22-562b, 22-563c.
- (aesthetics) 1-290a.
- bulb (goblet) 26-446c.
- Tastour, Af. 1-360b.
- Taswell, Ind. 14-123 (D8).
- Tat, race, C. Asia : see Tajik.
- TATA, JAMSETJI NABAR-wani 26-448a.
- Tata, Hung. : see Totia.
- Ta-ta, race 26-448b.
- Tata Jachura, mt., Chil. 2-462 (F5).
- Tatakoto, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (J16); 20-966c.
- Tatakuti, mt., India 14-376 (F3).
- Tatamy, Pa. 21-104 (M4).
- Ta-tang, China 6-168 (H4).
- Tatar (Egyptian sultan) : see Zahir.
- Tatar Bazardjik, Bulg. : see Tatar-Pazarjik.
- Hunar, Russ. 23-874 (I, B4).
- foal : see Mongolian wild pony.
- Tatarhavas, pass, Hung. 3-4 (K4).
- Tatarian oat 19-938b.
- Tatariza, battle of (1609) 3-206d.
- Tatar Kulja, Turkest. : see Kulja.
- TATAR-PAZARIJK, Bulg. 26-448a; 4-773 (B2); population 4-776c.
- TATARS, Turkish race 26-448a; 27-409b; 23-884d; in Bulgaria 4-777c, 4-781d; identifications 28-597c, 2-749b; image worship 14-330b; invasions 3-662c, 21-903b, 20-623d; missions 18-585a, 19-408d; Russia 23-892d, 1-566b, 23-895a.
- Tatar sables : see Kolinsky.
- Turkish languages : see Turkish languages.
- Tatau, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 3-80d.
- Tatawin, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
- Tate, G. P. 2-749c; 15-639a.
- , SIR HENRY 26-449b.
- , JAMES 26-449c; 23-308d.
- , John 20-726d.
- , NAHUM 26-449c; 16-282d; 22-658d.
- , RALPH 26-449d.
- , Thomas 5-265d.
- (adventurer) 9-552d.
- Tate, Ark. 2-352 (H2).
- , Ga. 11-752 (H1).
- , Co., Miss. 18-600 (B-C1).
- Tatebashi, Kagei 15-913b.
- Tatebayashi, Jap. 15-156 (L3).
- Tate gallery, Lond. 16-938 (C3); 26-449c; 2-672b.
- Tatela : see Akufuna.
- Tateoka, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
- Tatera : see Gerbillus.
- Tates, race 23-874a; 5-548a.
- Tateshall, manor, Yorks. 22-64c.
- Ta-teu (Turkish ruler) : see Tardu.
- Tateyama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (K8); 15-157c.
- Tatbam, W. P. 8-784c.
- Tatham Mines, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
- Tathra, N.S.W. 19-538 (F5).
- Tati, S.A.F. 25-466 (H3); 26-450a.
- TATI, dist., S.A.F. 26-450a; 25-466 (H3).
- , riv., S.A.F. 25-466 (H3); 26-450a.
- TATIAN 26-450a; 16-921b; 21-552c; Diocessaron 3-882c.
- Tatieh, Russ. 23-872 (D4).
- Ta-tie-tann, China 6-168 (H5).
- Ta-ting Fu, China 6-168 (H4); 15-958a.
- Tatischev, Vassil 23-917b; 15-677a.
- Tatius, Titus : see Titus Tatius.
- Tatla, lake, Can. 4-600 (D3).
- Tatler, The (newspaper) 13-935d; 19-563b; 25-866a.
- Tatler, The (periodical) 21-152c; 9-631d; 1-185c.
- Tatnam, cape, Can. 5-160 (M4).
- Teto (king of the Lombards) 16-932d.
- Tatol, Gr. 12-424 (E2); 12-423b; palaco 7-911d.
- Ta-tong, bay, Jap. 15-156 (D7).
- Tatoosh, Isl., Wash. 26-354 (A1).
- Tatona 8-927a.
- Tatouay (Tatona uninctus) 6-927a.
- TATRA (High), mts., Aus.-Hung. 26-451a; 3-4 (F2); 5-381b.
- Tatra (Low), mts., Aus.-Hung. 3-4 (F2); 5-383c.
- TATRAFOOD, Hung. 3-4 (F3); 15-760b.
- Tatras, Turkest. 6-168 (D2).
- Tatraspian, mt., Aus.-Hung. 26-451a.
- Ta-tan-na, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
- Tatfield, Sur. 16-942 (E3).
- Ta-t'ing (dynasty) : see T'ing.
- Tatsumonji, Jap. 15-184c.
- Ta-tung-ho, lake, China 6-168 (L3).
- Tatta, lake, Asia M. : see Tusleul.
- TATTA, India 26-451b; 14-376 (H7); 15-673b; manuscripts 15-639a.
- Tattarain, France 20-506a.
- Tattenbach, count von 11-896c.
- Tattenham Corner (Epsom course) 13-729c.
- TATTEHALL'S 26-451b; enclosure case 11-418a.
- Tattershall, Lincs. 9-416 (H, C3); 16-716d; 16-716c.
- Tattler, see Willet.
- TATTNALL, JOSIAH 26-451c; 22-133d; 12-967b.
- Tattnall Co., Ga. 11-753 (D3).
- Tatton, lake, Ches. 6-90a.
- Hall, house, Ches. 16-139 (D3); 15-884b; 7-924a.
- TATIOO (dial.) 26-451d.
- TATTOOING 26-451d; 17-588a; 19-99c; Africa 1-327a, 4-265c, 16-730; Andaman Is. 1-958d; Japan 15-254b; Semang 24-615d.
- Tattobadishi Pariká 4-388c.
- Tatu, China : see Peking.
- Tatu (zoöl.) : see Armadillo.
- Tatua 28-360b.
- Tatú-é-é 4-443d.
- Tatum, S.C. 25-590 (E2).
- , Va. 28-118 (E2).
- Ta-tung, China 19-633d.
- , lake, China 6-168d.
- , Fu, China 6-168 (H1).
- , Kow, China 15-156 (B-C7); 6-178d.
- Tatusia (Tatusinae) 8-927c; 8-929a.
- hybrida : see Multia.
- novemcincta (septemcincta) : see Peba armadillo.
- Ta-tze, China 6-168 (H4).
- Tau, China 6-168 (G3).
- , Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (F8); 24-115b.
- Tauakha, tribe 18-335d.
- Tau'amat Niha, mt., Syr. 20-602 (C-D1); 16-347a.
- Taubach, Ger. 11-828b.
- Taubaté, Braz. 24-200c.
- Tauben, mt., Alps 26-242 (C4).
- Taubenloch, gorge, Switz. 3-920d.
- Tauber, riv., Ger. 16-164a.
- Tauberbischhofheim, Ger. 11-808 (H-C4); battle (1866) 28-859a.
- Taubman, F. M. 24-506d.
- TAUCHNITZ (family) 26-452b.
- Tau cross (Egyptian cross) 7-506b; 7-507c.
- Taudenl, Sah. 1-320 (C2); 23-100cd; 26-982a.
- Tauern, railway, Aus. Hung. 3-25b.
- , tunnel, Aus. 27-405b.
- , Hobe : see Hobe Tauern.
- Taufaahu : see George (of Tonga) I.
- Taufers, Aus. : battle (1799) 11-195a.
- Taufika, Egy. : see Wadi Halfa.
- Taufstein, mt., Ger. 13-409c.
- Taugbannock, waterfalls, N.Y. 19-596 (D3); 19-596a.
- Tau-ho, riv., China 6-168 (G3).
- Taul, bay, Russ. As. 25-10 (L3); 25-13a.
- Tauk-Chal, riv., Turk. As. 26-305 (F2).
- Taulida, El 24-111a.
- Taumarunui, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
- Taumatua, Isl., N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
- Taunay, A. de Ecranngolle 4-453a.
- Taubira, riv., China 17-553 (D3).
- TAUNG-GYI, Bur. 26-452d; 4-840 (E4).
- Taunghot, riv., Bur. 14-382 (Q10).
- Taung myo : see Amarapura.

- Taung-ngu, dist., Bur.: see Toungou.
- Taungs, S.Af. 25-466 (G6); 5-232d.
- Taungup, Bur. 4-810 (C5).
—, riv., Bur. 2-315b.
- Taunsa, India 14-376 (D4).
- TAUNTON, HENRY LABOUCHERE, baron 26-453a; 8-977b.
- TAUNTON, Mass. 26-453c; 17-852 (E3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
- TAUNTON, Som. 26-453a; 9-430 (VI, F1); 4-35c.
- , riv., Mass. 17-852 (E3).
—, riv., R.I. 23-249 (D2).
- Tannus, dist., Ger. 11-808 (II, m8); 8-405c.
- TAUNUS, mts., Ger. 26-454b; 11-808 (II, m8); geology 11-807a, 7-618a.
—, greywacke 8-125b.
—, quartzite 8-125b.
- Taupä, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
- Taupenot, J. M. 21-488d.
- TAUPO, N.Z. 26-454a; 19-624 (E3).
—, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (E3); 19-624b; 16-90b; geology 19-625a.
—, plat., N.Z. 19-624c; 19-626a.
- Tauranga, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
"Tauranga" (cruiser) 24-908d.
- Taurasia, It. 16-680a; 26-455c.
- Taurasius, anc. dist., It. 24-115a.
- Taurat, The (Jewish law): see Torah, The.
- Taurbeg, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
- TAURELLUS, NICOLAUS 26-455a.
- TAURI, race 26-455a.
- Tauri, α (astron.): see Aldebaran.
- , λ (astron.) 26-456a.
—, M. 1 (astron.) 26-456a.
- Taurianum Promontorium, cape, It.: see Vaticano.
- Tauric Chersonese, penin., Russ.: see Crimea.
- TAURIDA, govt., Russ. 26-455b; 23-874 (I, D-E3).
- TAURINI 26-455c.
- Taurion, riv., Fr. 28-55d.
- Tauris, Pers.: see Tabriz.
—, penin., Russ.: see Crimea.
- Tauriscus, tribe 19-748a.
- Tauriscus (Gr. sculptor) 2-188a.
- Taurke, F. 25-910.
- TAUROBOLIUM 26-455c; 7-466b.
- Taurogen, Convention of (1812) 25-872a; 19-228d; 11-803a.
- Tauronemum, Sic. 15-26 (E6); 2-905c: see also Taormina.
- Tauropos, Artemis (myth.). 13-219c; 2-664d.
- Taurotragus: see Eland.
- Taurus, C. Stathius 1-891d.
- Taurus, mts., Asia M. 2-760 (G4); cedar forests 5-594c; Cilician 2-760 (E-F4); geology 2-758c; Lycian 2-760 (C4), 2-757b.
—, mts. (anc. geog.) 2-740b; 13-514b.
- TAURUS (constellation) 26-456a; 7-12c (map).
— (zodiac) 26-456a; 28-993b; astrology 2-798b.
— (Poniatovskii) (astron.) 7-14a.
- Taus (Domaflice), Aus. 3-4 (C2); battle (1431) 14-9a.
—, anc. 23-874 (II, D3).
- TAUSEN, HANS 26-456a; 8-40a.
- Taushtanly Tchaj, riv., Asia M.: see Rhyndacus.
- Tauskan-darys, riv., Turkest. 6-168 (B1); 26-27d.
- TAUSSIG, FRANK WILLIAM 26-456c.
- Tauste, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
—, Royal Canal of, Sp. 2-313d.
- Tautembayn, Josef 24-514d; 18-1d; 18-3 (Pl. II).
- Tau-tiê (myth.) 6-192c.
- Tautog (zool.) 28-839c.
- Tautomerism 14-884c.
- TAUTPHOEUS, JEMIMA, baroness von 26-456d.
- Tautku, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
- Tavysk, Russ. As. 25-10 (L3).
- Tauz, mt., Mor. 18-851 (E3).
- Tauzan, Tun.: see Tozeur.
- Tavannes, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
- Tavannes, Gaspard de Saix, seigneur of 10-830b; 23-1017b.
- Tavannes, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
- Tavano, pt., Jap. 15-156 (R4).
- Tavares, Fl. 10-540 (E3).
- Tavastehus, Fin. 23-872 (B3); 3-981c.
- TAVASTEHEUS, govt., Fin. 26-456d; 23-872 (B3); 10-383a.
- Tavastland (language) 10-391c.
- Tavastlanders (Tavasts, Ilämäläiset) 10-390a.
- Tavau, mt., val., Switz.: see Davos.
- Tavda, riv., Russ. As. 23-872 (K-L4).
- Tavelta, Br. E. Af.: see Taveta.
- TAVERNA 26-456d; 14-575c.
- Taverne, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
- Taverner, Richard 3-900a.
- Tavernes, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
- Tavernier, Daniel 26-457b.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE 26-456d; 8-159d; 6-163a; 27-483a.
- Taverny, Fr. 24-588d.
- Taveta, Br. E. Af. 4-601 (B3); 1-344b; 15-473d.
—, (dialect) 3-358d.
- Tavetsch, val., Switz. 26-242 (F3).
- Tavghi Samoyedes, tribe 24-118a.
- Tavi, riv., India 14-376 (F3).
- Tavignano, riv., Cors. 15-4 (B3); 15-26 (I3).
- TAVIRA, Port. 26-457c; 25-530 (B4).
- TAVISTOCK, Dev. 26-457d; 9-430 (VI, D2); abbey 26-457d, 3-618a, 24-405a; mines 8-132d.
- Tavium, Asia M. 2-760 (F3); 23-648 (E3).
- Taviuni, Isl., Fiji 10-335 (C1); 10-335b.
- Tavole Palatine, temple, It. 18-254a.
- Tavollere, dist., It. 15-5b.
- Tavora Plot (1758) 22-150a.
- Tavon: see Tapum.
- TAVOY, Bur. 26-458a; 4-840 (F7).
—, cape, Bur. 4-840 (E8).
—, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E8).
—, riv., Bur. 4-840 (F8).
- Tavresh, Pers.: see Tabriz.
- Tavrd, mt., Alps 26-242 (I3).
- Tavshan Dagh, mt., Asia M. 17-776a.
- Tavuki, Fiji 10-335 (B2).
—, riv., Fiji 10-335 (B2).
- Tavunashili, Isl., Fiji 10-335 (C2).
- Tavy, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI, D2).
- Taw, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI, E2); 3-116d.
- Taw (Ring-taw, game) 17-679c.
- Tawa, riv., India 14-376 (G-H8).
—, Lo, tribe 3-847a.
- Tawaf 17-421a; 17-952c.
- Tawahhid (Berber book) 3-766d.
- Tawakkul 26-31c.
- Tawali, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F3).
- Tawallud 17-423a.
- Tawan-hulan, pass, China 6-168 (E2).
- Tawang, Tib. 6-168 (E4); 26-919a.
- Tawang-Chhn, riv., India 14-376 (O-P6).
- Tawao, Bor. 4-257 (C2).
- Tawar, lake, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
- Tawarak, Berber peoples: see Tuareg.
- Tavas, pt., Mich. 18-372 (G5).
—, City, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
- Tavay Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
- Tawd, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
- TAWDRY (dict.) 26-458b.
—, lake 26-458b.
- Tawe, riv., Wales 9-428 (V, D4); 4-485b.
- Tawghash, tribe: see Wichlita.
- Tawen, riv., China 24-803c.
- Tawen-Kow, China 6-168 (K2).
- Tawarda, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F-G3).
- Tawhaki (rel.) 10-400b.
- Ta-wba-shan, mts., China 6-168 (H3).
- Tawhiramatca (myth.) 19-137b.
- Tawi, riv.: see Tavi.
- Tawil, mt., Arab. 2-264 (C2).
—, dist., Syr.: see Anti-Lebanon.
- Tawin, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
- Tawing 16-341a.
- Tawi Tawi, Isl., P.I.s. 21-392 (B8).
—, Tawi Group, Isl., P.I.s. 21-392 (B-C8); 21-393d.
- Taw-maw, Bur. 14-376 (R7); 15-123c.
- Tawny, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
—, owl (Synnium aluco) 20-397a; 10-225b.
- Tawstock, Dev. 9-430 (VI, D1).
- Ta-wu, Isl., China 6-168 (L4).
- Tawy, riv., Wales: see Tawe.
- Taxaceae 12-754c; 12-760a.
- Taxahaw, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
- Taxal, Chea. 9-416 (II, C3).
- Taxameter cab: see Taximeter cab.
- TAXATION 26-458c; Akbar 14-403a; birth tax 3-991a; boroughs under Henry II, 4-270d; Carolingians 10-900a; charities 6-784a; clergy 9-4600c; 3-618d; 12-617d; crown's exaction 22-280c; crusades 7-547b, 7-537b, 7-538a; Decker 7-913c; diplomatists' immunity 7-433c; direct, modern growth 10-350d; Domesday book 9-475d; eminent domain 9-339b; English finance, history 9-458d foll., 9-164b; farming 10-180c; 9-725a, 23-653a; feudalism 10-301c; French ancien régime 26-358c, 18-257b; French, history 10-821d, 25-803d, 10-913a, 10-852d; French, modern 10-793b; German reform society 11-892a; Greece, ancient 10-348a; House of Lords 20-846c, 9-569c; Hume 13-883c; incidence 26-461d; indirect 9-459d; insurance 14-663c; Japan 15-217c; juries, inquest of 9-486b; liquor licences 16-765a; local 26-461a, 10-351c; Magna Carta 9-489b, 9-490b, 1-435c; Mahomedan 17-412a, 5-32d, 5-35b foll., 9-93a; movable, first taxed 23-295a; parliamentary control, history 5-906d foll., 9-497c; taxes 22-915c; reform agitation (1780) 9-548d; Ricardo 23-287a; Roman empire 23-635c; Roman Republic 10-348d, 12-308b; single tax 11-748a; sporting rights 11-443a; tonnage and poundage 27-11b; Turgot 27-415c; United States 27-661d, 14-712b, 20-274a, 27-718d; window tax 28-713c. See also Aids; Benevolence; Customs; Excise; Imposition; Income Tax; Oetrol; Stamp Duties; Tallage; Tithes, &c.
- Taxaria Papae Nicholai (parochial system records) 20-825b.
- Tax-cart 5-411d.
- Taxcae 12-760a.
- Taxes: see Taxation.
- , Commissioners of 14-356c.
- Taxiarch (Greek officer) 25-985d.
- Taxidea 5-374b; 28-1012b.
—, americana: see American badger.
- , berlandieri: see Mexican badger.
- TAXIDERMY 26-464c.
- Taxila, India 14-398a.
- Taxim (water system) 7-8d.
- Taximeter cab 4-912d; 18-922c.
- Taxine 28-919a.
- Taxis, counts of: see Thurn and Taxis, counts of.
- Taxis (mil.) 25-985d.
- Taxocerinae 8-979a.
- Taxocirus 25-110d.
- Taxodiaceae 12-760a; 21-781a.
- Taxodinae 12-760a.
- Taxodium 21-781a.
—, distichum: see Swamp cypress.
—, sempervirens: see Redwood.
- Taxus: see Yew.
- Tay, bridge, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2); 26-466b.
- TAY, lake, Scot. 26-466c; 24-418 (C2-L4); 16-39c.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
- TAY, riv., Scot. 26-466a; 24-418 (E2); 21-26b.
—, Firth of, inlet, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 4-538 (B1).
- TAYABAS, P.I.a. 26-466c; 21-392 (F3).
—, bay, P.I.s. 21-392 (F3).
—, prov., P.I.s. 21-392 (F2-3 & C3).
- Tayanda, Isl., Mal. Arch. 15-714d.
- Tayassu: see Pecary.
- Taycheedah, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
- Taye, China 6-168 (I4); 6-178d.
- Tayef, Turk. As.: see Taif.
- Tayek-koi, lake, C. Asia 26-428a.
- TAYGETUS, mts., Gr. 26-466d; 12-440 (D3-4); 16-51d.
- Tayibin, riv., Arab. 26-305 (D4).
- Tayinloan, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
- Taylor, Daniel Foote 21-615c.
- Taylor, Sir Alexander 25-268a.
- Taylor, Alfred Edward 9-843d; 14-284c.
—, ANN 26-166d.
—, Annie R. 26-925a.
- BAYARD 26-467a; 1-836d.
- BROOK 26-467d; 14-547b; theorem: see Taylor's theorem.
- , Chevalier 19-516b.
—, C. J. 5-335b.
—, F. 16-304a.
—, Franklin 23-312b.
- , George: see Hausrath, Adolph.
- , Harriet: see Mill, Harriet.
- SIR HENRY 26-468b; 8-531c.
—, H. A. 16-304a.
—, H. D. 21-510b.
- ISAAC (1787-1865) 26-469a.
- ISAAC (1829-1901) 26-469b.
- JANE 26-466d.
—, J. E. 9-741b; 27-784a.
- JEREMY 26-469c; 9-627d; 14-193c; 3-953d.
- J. Hudson 18-587d; 28-902d.
- JOHN (classical scholar) 26-171d.
- JOHN (the "Water Pot") 26-471b; 7-211d; 15-504c.
- John (Mormon leader) 18-846c.
—, John (Nonconformist divine) 2-940b; 6-831c; 14-12a.
- JOSEPH 26-472a.
—, Michael 26-330b; 16-874d; 26-338d.
- MICHAEL ANGELO 26-472a.
- NATHANIEL WILLIAM 26-472a; 6-936c.
- PHILIP MEADOWS 26-472b.
- Richard 26-475a.
- Sir Robert 2-420c.
- ROWLAND 26-472d.
- Samuel 24-1010b; 21-666d.
—, Seth 12-341a.
- THOMAS ("the Platonist") 26-473a.
—, Thomas (husband of Lady L. Stanhope) 25-774d.
- Thomas Glanville 19-960c.
- TOM (dramatist) 26-473a; 8-551d.
- WILLIAM (author) 26-473c.
—, Rev. W. 4-68d; 4-70b.
- ZACHARY 26-473c; 27-700d.
- Taylor, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (B3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
—, N.C. 21-106 (L3).
- TAYLOR, Tex. 26-475b; 26-690 (K5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
—, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
—, fort, Fla. 15-769b.
—, head, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, Isl., Can. 5-160 (D2); 6-718b.
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, mt., N.J. 19-502 (C-D3).
—, mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (C2); 27-622a.
—, park, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, beater 20-731d.
- Co., Fla. 10-540 (C1).
Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Co., Ia. 14-732 (C4).
Co., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Co., Tex. 26-690 (H3).
Co., W. Va. 28-560 (C-D2).
Co., W. Va. 28-560 (C-D2).
—, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C3).
—, Institution (Taylorian), Oxford 16-553c; 26-472a.
- Taylor, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).
—, mt., Mass.: see Wollaston Heights.
- Act (1817): see Michael Angelo Taylor's Act.
- Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D2).
- Bridge, Del. 17-828 (H2).
—, Creek, Ga. 11-752 (E2).
—, Falls, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
—, gas-producer 11-492b.
—, theorem 14-545a; 11-305a; 1-609a; function representation 11-307d; interpolation 14-707b.
- Taylorstown, Pa. 21-106 (A-B5).
- Taylorville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
- Taylorville, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (C6).
—, O. 20-26 (G5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (N5).
- Taylorville, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, beds (geol.) 27-260 (table).
- Taymouth, castle, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
- Taymyr, bay, Russ. As. 25-10 (E1); 28-915a.
—, Isl., Arct. O. 21-938 (B1).
—, lake, Russ. As. 25-10 (F1).
—, mts., Russ. As. 23-870d.
- , penin., Russ. As. 25-10 (E-G1); 25-12d; 28-915a; 28-915b; 2-742d.
—, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (E1).
- Tay-Ninh, Fr. I. C. 14-498 (E6).
- Taynuil, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
- TAYPORT, Scot. 26-475b; 24-418 (F2).
- Tayra 12-608b; 18-496c; 5-373c; 20-658c.
- Tayronas, tribe 6-706a.
- Taysan, P.I.s. 21-392 (E3).
- Taytao, cape, Chil. 2-462 (A6); 6-143c; 6-143a.
- Tay-tay, P.I.s. 21-392 (B5).
—, bay, P.I.s. 21-392 (B5).
- TAYUG, P.I.s. 26-475c; 21-392 (B4).
- Tayumanavan 26-390d.
- Tayvallich, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
- Taz, gulf, Russ. As. 25-10 (C2).
—, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (D2); 28-915a.
- Taza, Mor. 18-851 (F1); 18-854a.
- Tazenakht, Mor. 18-851 (D3).
- Tazewell, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
—, Va. 28-118 (C1).
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Co., Va. 28-118 (C1 & A3).
- Tazian, Pers. 10-190a.
- Tazirwall, state, Mor. 18-851 (C4); 18-854b.
- Taziya 24-855b.
- Tazkatini, Tizi n', paes, Mor. 18-851 (C4).
- Tazones, pt., Sp. 25-530 (C1).
- Tazovskaya Tserkov, Ituss. As. 25-10 (D2).
- TAZZA (dict.) 26-475c.
- Tb (chem.): see Terbium.
- Tchamaliza, Isl., Gr.: see Hydranta.
- Tchaneta, riv., Can. 5-160 (D2).
- Tchengues 25-923c.
- Tchao-Chi-Cu-Eul 8-484c.
- Tcharita 8-486d.
- Tcharka 28-490a; 28-494a.
- Tchaydir Hissar, Asia M. 21-544a.
- Tchebichev, P. L. 17-1007c; 19-862b.
- Tchefuneta, riv., La. 17-54 (E5).
- Tchekerek Irmak, riv., Asia M.: see Chekerek Irmak.
- Tchelina, Monten. 18-767 (A2).
- Tchepeleje, Turk. 17-320a.
- Tcheromissea (Finnish people): see Cheremissea.
- Tcherkasy, Ituss.: see Cherkassies.
- Tcherkovna, Bulg.: battle of (1829) 23-931b.
- Tcherma (Erigon), riv., Turk. 27-426 (B2); 17-216c.
—, Djamiya, mosque, Sofia 25-344d.
- TCHERNAIEV, MIKHAIL Gregorovich 26-475c.
- Tchernaya, riv., Russ.: see Chernaya.
- Tcherni Vrkh, mt., Bulg. 18-766d.
- Tchernigoff, Russ.: see Chernigov.
- Tchernishevskii, Nicholas Gavrilovich 19-687b.
- Tchesme, Asia M.: see Cheshme.
- Tchetaki, Russ.: see Cetatea.
- Tchetchen, race, Cauc.: see Chechens.
- Tchete 18-770d.
- Tchetverik 28-490a.
- Tchetverte 28-490a; 28-494a.
- Tchhoun Kji 8-484b.
- Tchiffik 4-775a.
- Tchigorin 6-104b.
- TCHIHATCHEFF, P. ALEXANDROWITZ de 26-475d.
- Tchika (Khimara), mts., Turk. 27-426 (A-B3); 1-482b.
- Tchikun, tribe 2-158d.
- Tchinchu, riv., Bhutan 3-846d.
- Tchingu, mt., N. Cal. 20-436 (M9).
- Tchin-la (Fou-nan), anc. region, Fr. I. C. 5-84a.
- Tchishi, tribe 2-158d.
- Tchita, Russ.: see Chita.

Tahiti, spring, Asia M.: see
Chili.
Tahiti: see Paradise fly-
catcher.
Tehouang-Vuen 8-435a.
Tehor Hama, Asia M. 21-544a.
Tehorlu, Turk.: see Chorlu.
Tehruk, riv., Ariz.: see
Churuk Riv.
Tehru Vrh, mt., Bulg. 4-773
(A3); 4-773d.
Tehuguff, Russ.: see Chu-
guyev.
Tehuktehies, race: see Chuk-
chi.
Tehula, Miss. 16-600 (H2);
16-601d.
Tehu la Cabawfa, riv., Miss.
16-600 (H3).
Tehu Ova, region, Asia M. 21-
543d.
Tehuvashes, tribe, Russ.: see
Chuvashes.
Tehwi: see Tahl.
Tehzudeath, riv., Can. 12-
423d.
Teloth 7-277e.
Te (kings of) 3-102c.
—, riv., Tongking 14-408 (C1);
14-493b.
—, Palazzo del Mantua 17-
607c; 12-53b.
—, (chem.): see Tellurium.
Tea, S. Dak. 25-366 (L1).
—, riv., Sp. 22-634a.
TEA 26-476a; 6-602a; adulter-
ation 1-219c; 1-232d; ad-
vertisement (1653) 1-430c;
Ceylon 5-781d; duties (Eng-
lish) 9-365c; 9-569d; 26-
423b; Indian 14-390d;
Japanese ceremony 6-534c;
15-199d; Java 15-291b;
Natal 10-255d; plant 26-
477c; 13-474a; 19-379b.
— Act (1773) 4-206a; 27-
675c.
— berry: see Winter green.
TEA-CADDY 26-483b; 26-
486d.
TEACH, EDWARD 26-483c;
21-641b; 3-209b.
Teachers (Manichaean) 17-
575a.
— (Syrian Church) 2-197a.
—, training of: see Pedago-
gical.
Teaching of the Apostles: see
Didache, The.
Tea dust (ceramics) 5-747c.
— garden 19-87d.
Tea-green marls (Grey marls)
17-737b.
Teague, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Teahwhit, cape, Wash. 28-354
(A2).
TEAK 26-483d; 21-741d; 26-
980c; African, see African
teak; Burma 4-842c; Java
15-258a; Queensland, see
Hill's teak and Johnstone
river teak.
TEAL 26-486a; 9-14d.
Tealy beds 12-552a; 16-
714b; 25-632d.
Team and tol: see Tol and
team.
Teampull Breacain, church,
Ire. 2-313b.
Team racing 23-854d.
Teau, Isl., Seilly Is. 9-430 (VI.
H2); 24-404d.
To Anau, lake, N.Z. 19-624
(A6); 19-625a; 14-718c.
Teauwary, riv., Wash. 28-354
(E2).
Teauway basalt 27-632a.
Teauvini, Russ. 23-826 (C2).
TEANO (Teauum Sidicium),
It. 26-486c; 15-4 (E4); 15-
26 (D4); 5-123a.
—, princes of 22-343d.
TEANUM APULUM (Teate),
It. 26-486d; 15-26 (E4); 2-
235c.
Tea of the Missions, see Maté.
Teapi, Isl., Pac. O.: see Easter
Island.
TEA-POY (diat.) 26-486d.
TEAR (diat.) 26-486d.
Tearlight, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Tearhus (king of Egypt): see
Tahrak.
Tear-fault 10-209a.
Tearless battle, the (308 n.c.)
2-341c; 2-367b.
Tear-of-the-Clouds, lake, N.Y.
13-851c.
Te Aroha, N.Z. 26-725a.
Tears of strong wine 5-266c.
Teasdale, Utah 27-814 (C4).
TEASEL (Teazle) 26-487a; 10-
380c (fig.); 9-913d.
Teaser (sool.): see Skua.
Teasing (textile manuf.) 10-
379c; 28-809d.
Teat: see Nipple.
Teate, It.: see Teauum Apulum.
— **MARRUCINORUM**, It. 26-
487a; 15-26 (E3).

Teat-fish 23-735a.
Teat-trees: see Paperbark.
Teatree Well, Austr. 2-060
(E1).
Te Auto, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Teauy, W. Va. 24-550 (B3).
Teauy, see Teauel.
Teau, Mt. Egry.: see El Teh.
Teau, mt., sum. 26-71 (H3-4).
Teauho, Visconti: see Gregory
X. (pope).
Teauing, mt., Hor. 4-257 (H2);
4-258c.
Teauy, Westm., 9-412 (I. C4);
28-554a.
Teauutt, J. 19-060d.
Teauutt's comet 2-816a.
Teau, riv., Arab. 26-305 (D3).
Teauellid: see Calabash tree.
Teauole (Hantu dialect) 3-360b.
Teauenna 7-335a.
Teauensuk: see Teauersuk.
TEBESSA (Theveste), Alg. 26-
487a; 1-643 (D2); 23-648
(C3); 27-297c; phosphate
deposits 21-476b.
Tebel, country, Asia: see
Tibet.
Tebet (month) 4-1000d; 28-
993c.
Tebtingingri, Isl., Sum. 26-71
(H2).
Tebou, riv., Sum. 26-71 (H3).
Tebubnia, Egy. 20-553a; 20-
563b.
Tebn, race: see Tibbu.
Tebuk, Arab. 2-204 (C2).
Tebulou-nita, mt., Cauc. 23-
874 (II. D2); 5-553b; 7-
729c.
Teburba, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Tebursuk, Tun. 1-643 (D1); 1-
366b; 27-396c.
Tebuttoi, mt., Mor. 16-851
(G2).
Tecal, Mex. 1-466d; marble
17-677c; 20-118d.
Tecapa, mt., Salv. 6-678 (B4);
24-96c.
Tecapan, lake, Mex. 16-318
(H3); 18-319b.
Teeh, riv., Fr. 10-773 (F6);
22-689a.
Teeche, bayon, La. 17-54 (C3);
17-54a; 19-501c.
Teeh's Grammatik (Dionysius
Thrax) 8-286c.
TECHNICAL EDUCATION
26-487c; 8-078a; art teach-
ing 2-703b; inspection of 1-
422b.
— Education Board 26-495c;
22-40a.
— Education, National As-
sociation for the Promotion of
26-493c.
— Instruction Acts 26-494b;
8-978a.
— Instruction, Board of (Ire-
land) 14-748d.
— Schools Act 26-496c; 24-
421d.
Technique (art) 10-369a.
Technogonia (Barton Holiday)
8-525b.
Technology 26-487c; 3-616d.
Te chow, China 6-163 (K2);
6-168c.
Teck, Francis, duke of 26-
499d; 5-89d; 11-745d.
—, Mary Adelaide, duchess of
5-89d; 11-746a.
—, Victoria Mary, princess of:
see Mary of England: m.
George V.).
TECK, castle, Ger. 26-498d;
11-868 (H4).
Tecklenburg, Ger. 11-868 (A2).
—, co., Ger. 11-831 (map);
22-323c; 28-536d.
Teemou, Gr. 12-440 (B1); 9-
698d.
Tecoanapa, Mex. 18-318 (F5-4).
Teco-ixim 16-826b.
Tecojoate, Guat. 5-678 (A4).
Tecoote, mt., N. Mex. 19-520
(E2).
Tecoollia, Mex. 27-1015b.
Tecomoa, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Tecomoa pensilis: see Des-
modium.
—, crinoid: see Lapacho.
—, sideroxylon: see Cortes.
—, speciosa 4-444d.
Tecopa, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Tecopan, Mex. 18-318 (E4).
Tectarius 11-515c.
Tectec 23-267b.
Tectibranchia 11-526d; 11-
517c; 11-520b.
Tecticut settlement, Mass. 26-
454a.
Tectite: see Moldavite.
Tectology 18-866a.
Tectona grandis: see Teak.
Tectonic earthquake 8-819b.
Tectosages, tribe, Gaul 28-
178c; 27-100c; 19-237c;
In Galatia 1-953b, 11-393c.
Tectopondylous 24-594d (fig.).

Tectrix: see Covert feather.
Tecuamburo, mt., Guat. 8-
678 (A3).
TEUCRI (Teucriu), Hum. 26-
499a; 23-826 (C2).
—, dept., Hum. 23-826 (H1-2).
TEGUMSEH (Tegumthe) 26-
499a; 14-423d.
Tegumseh, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Kan. 15-634 (H1).
—, Mich. 16-373 (F-07).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D-E2).
Telia (Anthedon), Pal. 20-602
(A5).
Telia, tribe 26-912c.
Teliana (language) 26-912d.
Telialdo (archdeacon of Liège):
see Gregory X. (pope).
— (archbp. of Milan) 12-
579a.
Teliana actiniformis 25-721d.
Telianum, riv., Dalm.: see
Zermagna.
Teldaldus (archbp. of Canter-
bury): see and r Theobald.
Teldburn St Mary, Dev. 9-430
(VI. E2).
Teldeman, Sir Thomas 8-730d.
Teddor: see Kleker.
Teddors, Mor. 16-851 (D-E2).
TEDDINGTON, Mdx. 26-499c;
16-942 (C3); 24-942b; 28-
497a.
Tedeschi, G. P. 9-884b.
Te Deum (liturgy) 21-766c;
14-184b; American version
22-474d.
Te Deum Patrum colimus
(hymn) 14-188a.
Tedo, Isl., Kor. 15-156 (D-E0).
Teddow, O. 20-26 (H1).
Tee, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Tee (ouling) 7-646b.
— (golf) 12-224a.
Teed, Cyrus H. 15-913a.
—, F. L. 6-254b.
Teelin, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-
412d.
—, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Teo-enta Mesa, plat., Ariz. 2-
544 (C1).
Teerlinek, Lavinia 18-526d.
Tees, bay, Eng. 9-412 (I. F3).
TEES, riv., Eng. 26-499c; 9-
412 (I. F3); 4-584 (C3);
valley of: see Teedale.
—, riv., S.Af.: see Telle.
Te-o-sa-sa Sanbat: see San-
bat.
Teedale, val., Dur. 9-412 (I.
D3); 26-499c; 8-766d.
Teesta, riv., India: see Tista.
Teeswater, Can. 20-114 (H2).
Teeth (machinery) 17-1001b;
17-1003c; 17-1012c.
TEETH (anat.) 26-499d; 18-
741d; adaptations to diet
17-524a; appendicitis 2-
219a; deep sea fossils 11-
666a; fishes 14-260c; mam-
mals 17-322c; milk-teeth
17-522c (foll.); 26-500b, 18-
741d; mutilations 19-100a;
placoid scales 14-260c. See
also Dentistry.
TEETOTALISM 26-503d; 26-
579c.
TEETOTUM 26-503d: see also
Top.
Tefcupla, S. Austr. 2-060 (G6).
Teff 1-86d.
Teffo, Braz. 4-440 (C2); 1-
790a.
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (C3).
Teffont Evias, Wirts. 9-420
(III. C4); 28-698c; 28-
700c.
Tefford, Norf.: see Thetford.
Tefft, Carl E. 10-725d.
Tefft, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
Teffilla: see Pteryctery.
Tefnachthus (Egyptian ruler)
9-86d.
Tefnakht 9-86d.
Tefnut (Iphenis) 9-51d.
Tefulu, riv. 16-628b.
Tefab, Bal. 14-376 (A6).
Tefagal, Java 15-284 (C2); 15-
290a.
Tefalwaru, estate, Java 15-
923a.
Tefani, port, Samoa 24-116c.
Teg Bahadur 25-86a; 12-
358d.
TEGEA, Gr. 26-504a; 12-440
(D3); 12-186d; 12-257c;
baetyllo Idol 3-192a; early
coinage 19-884c; Sparta
25-610b.
Tegel, Erik 26-215d.
Tegel, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Tegel (geol.) 4-773d.
Tegela, tribe 1-329c.
Tegelen, Holl. 20-555c.
Tegelers, forest, Ger. 3-788
(map).
—, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map); 3-
789b.
Tegelort, Ger. 3-788 (map).

Tegellinora, Swed. 26-190
(D-E1).
Tegellaria 26-664b; 25-665b;
25-665d; 25-667b.
Tegellene, Ger. 11-808 (C6);
26-504d.
TEGERNSEE, lake, Ger. 26-
504d.
Tegethoff, ft., Hironi, Adr. S.
4-573a.
TEGETHOFF, WILHELM
von, baron 26-504d; 16-
776a; 16-59d.
TEGGIANO (Tegianum, Diano),
It. 26-505b; 16-4 (E4); 16-
26 (E4).
Tegid, lake, Wales: see Itala.
Tegidjir, crater, Bah. 23-1004c.
Tegid: see Temachia.
Teglio, It. 27-866a.
Tegmon (bot.) 11-258c.
— (sool.) 6-872d.
—, Lympani (anat.) 8-792a.
Tegnoby, Swed. 4-592a; 26-
682c.
TEGNER, ESAIAS 26-505b;
26-218c.
—, Hans 5-335d; 14-324c;
20-516a.
TEGUCIGALPA, Hond. 26-
506a; 5-678 (C3).
Teguis, Can. Is. 16-188c.
Tegula, Sard. 15-26 (H3).
TEGULA (tile) 26-506a.
— (zool.) 13-420d.
Tegyra, Gr. 21-71c; 2-593d.
Tehachapi, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, mts., Cal. 5-8 (D4); 5-8a.
—, pass, Cal. 5-8 (D4); 5-7b.
Tehama, Cal. 5-8 (H2).
—, dist., Arab. 2-204 (C4-D5);
28-915d; 2-761d; 2-266b.
—, mts., Arab. 2-264 (H2);
2-258b; 13-211b.
—, Co., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Tehen (Tehennu), people, Afr.
3-764d; 9-42d.
Teheran, Ill. 14-301 (C3).
TEHERAN (Tehran), Pers.
26-506b; 21-188 (H1); 21-
195a; 21-240a; Caspian
Sea routes to 17-940a; meat
supply 15-756c; Heshit
route 9-164b.
TEHERAN, prov., Pers. 26-
506a; 21-188 (H1).
Tehert, kingdom, N.Af.: see
Tialet.
Tehidy, anc. manor, Corn. 5-
85c.
Tehipitee, val., Cal. 28-938a.
Tehom 7-217a.
Tehoronhiawakhon (Indian
culturo-hero) 14-472a.
Tehrbata, Russ.: see Yuriev.
Tehri, India (C. India Ag.) 14-
376 (H7); 20-170b.
—, India (U.P.) 14-376 (H4);
26-507b.
—, state, India (C. India Ag.):
see Orichha.
TEHRI, state, India (U.P.) 26-
507b.
Teh-tsing, China: see Tai-
taung.
Tehuacan, Mex. 18-318 (H2).
—, Salv. 5-679c; 24-198a.
Tehuacana, Texas 26-600
(L4).
Tehuana, tribe 26-507b.
TEHUANTEPEC, Mex. 26-
507b; 18-318 (F-G4); 5-
677c; Indian language 1-
811d.
—, Gulf, Mex. 18-318 (G5);
18-319c.
TEHUANTEPEC, lath., Mex.
26-507c; 11-384b.
—, riv., Mex. 26-507b; 19-
943d.
TEHUELCHÉ, tribes 26-507d;
20-901b.
Te-hwa, China 6-168 (K4);
5-745d.
Tehs (Gothic king) 19-241d;
15-601b.
Telchau, Silesia 13-571d.
Telch, Ger. 11-808 (III. P11).
Telde, mt., Can. Is. 5-172
(map); 26-615b; 12-650d.
Teff, lake, Wales 5-319c.
—, lakes, Wales 28-259b.
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C3);
28-259b; 5-319c; course
5-355d, 21-81b.
Tefn, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI.
F2); 8-132b; 6-134c.
TEIGNMOUTH, JOHNSHORE,
baron 26-507d; 2-774a;
14-410c; Lord Hobart 4-
728c.
TEIGNMOUTH, Dev. 26-508a;
9-430 (VI. F2); 8-132c;
3-207b.
Telka Kyō 15-169b.
Tel Jean 11-172c.
—, Jean Pierre 11-172c.
Teilla, Wales 21-87c.
Teillingen, castle, Holl. 25-
513c.

Tello, St 26-261d; 5-356a;
12-15c.
Tells, riv., Syr. 16-347b.
Telma, Arab.: see Tema.
Telnd court 6-863d.
Telnds: see Tithon.
Telnesue, Dev.: see Teign-
mouth.
Telnostova 11-516d.
Telz, Jebel, Isl., Red Sea 22-
970c.
Telra, Asia M.: see Tirez.
TELESIAS 26-508b.
Telipnek, island 10-403d;
25-208c.
Tela, riv., Turk. As. 26-305
(H3-C3).
Telse, riv., Kent 9-424 (IV.
C4); 18-71c.
Telsope (Persian ruler) 7-706d;
9-141c.
TESSERENC DE BORT,
Pierre Edmond 26-508c.
— de Bort, Leon Philippe 18-
269b; 16-280d; 6-558c.
Teth, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2);
10-679b; 21-26b.
Tetus teguexim: see Igwana
of Argentina.
Teive, Diogo de 4-715b.
Teixeira, Pedro 22-159b; 13-
694b.
Teixeira, Irax. 4-140 (I3).
Tejandillas, mt., Sp. 25-528b.
Tejado, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Tejares, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Tejas, tribe 26-692c.
Tejen, Russ. As. 27-420 (B-C4);
27-172a; 27-422b.
—, riv., Asia: see Hari-rud.
Tejerri, Trip. 10-307d.
Tejjizati-Askerieh 27-433b.
Tejdao 16-825d; affinities 16-
824c; body cavity 23-163d;
distribution 23-175c; limbs,
reduction of 23-158b; skele-
ton 23-151a, 23-151c, 23-
152a, 23-154b.
Tej Karan: see Dhula Rai.
Tejnarayan, college, Bhalgalpur
3-842d.
Tej Narsinha (of Patan) 19-
382a.
Tejo, Entrada do, chan., Port.
16-771a.
Tejon, coalfield, N. Mex. 19-
522b.
— group 11-670b; 9-663b.
Tejo Novo, riv., Port.: see
Tagus.
Tejpur, India: see Tezpur.
Tel Singh (Hazaribagh chief)
13-117c.
— Singh (Sikh leader) 25-87c.
Teju 16-826a.
Tejuco, Braz.: see Diaman-
tina.
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (G6).
Tejus 16-826a; 23-151c.
Tek, riv., Arg. 20-900d.
Tekamah, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
Tekapoo, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Tekari, India: see Tikari.
Tekax, town, Mex. 28-943c.
Tekel, lake, Russ. As. 27-420 (E2).
Teke (language): see Bateke.
Tekell, Imre, Prince: see
Thokoly.
Tekelki, mts., Turkest. 6-168
(C2).
Tekemt (calendar) 1-88a.
Tekes, riv., Turkest. 6-168
(C1); 14-299c; 15-943d.
Tekeza, tribe, Af. 15-628c.
Tekir, Asia M.: see Chidus.
—, mts., Turk.: see Hodostoo.
—, mts., Turk. 27-426 (E3).
—, Ghioi, lake, Hum. 23-827b.
Tekiya, serv., Asia M. 1-167d;
27-443b.
Tekké Ogi 1-167d.
Tekkes, Tur. 27-469d; 27-
172a; 15-698b; 23-907b.
Tekla Giorgis (of Amhara) 1-
96d.
— Giorgis (of Gondar) 1-93b.
—, Haimanot II. (of Abyssinia)
1-90b.
Tekon, Ala. 1-160 (B4).
—, Pal. 20-602 (C5); 1-877a.
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
Tekonsha, Mich. 18-373 (E7).
Te Kooti, Iikikranzi 19-629c.
Tekrit, Turk. As. 26-305 (E2);
16-180c; 26-970c.
Tektek, mts., Turk. As. 26-305
(C1); 16-180c.
Te Kuiti, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Tekuk, mt., Trip.: see Takut.
Te Kupo (Maori chief) 17-627c.
Tel, riv., India 14-382 (K9).
Tela, Turk. As. 26-305 (C-D1);
see also Yeranshehr.
Tel-abih, Turk. As. 10-102b.
Telamon, It. 4-139c.
Telamon (myth.) 13-346c; 16-
188d; 21-66a; 24-58c.
TELAMONES 26-508d.

TELAV, **Cauc.** 26-509a; **23-874** (II, D3); **26-966d**.
Telbels, isl., Euphrates **9-890c**.
Teibin (artist) **26-735d**.
Teichines **7-211d**; **7-686d**; **23-255d**.
Teide, Can. Is. **12-347b**.
Teie: see **Teal**.
Teiea polyphomus **16-465b** (fig.).
Teieboans (Teiebol), anc. people **16-407b**; **5-290c**.
Teieboas, riv., Arm.: see **Kara Su**.
Teiecooc, pass, Alps **1-742d**.
Teiecentric transmission **18-396d**; **16-427d**.
Teiecies (philosopher) **16-57d**.
Teiecius (king of Sparta) **8-426a**; **18-190d**; **25-610a**.
Teieudu **3-188c**; **5-374b**.
Teiefunken system **26-538d**.
Teieganodes: see **Ceyloneso mayfly**.
Teiegedy, Istvan **8-462d**.
Teiegonia **12-508c**.
Teiegonus (king of Egypt) **14-724a**.
 — (son of **Odysseus**) **20-11b**; **12-508c**; **21-88b**.
TEIEGONY **26-509b**; **13-354c**.
Teiegraph, hili, Mass. **17-852** (F3).
 —, hili, San Francisco **14-145a**.
 —, mts., Can. **4-600** (E2).
 —, pass, Ariz. **2-544** (B3).
TEIEGRAPH **26-510d**; **9-187a**; **9-227b**; codes **6-632d**; **Cornell** **7-170b**; **duplex** **26-518b**; **earth currents** **8-813c**; **Edison** **8-946c**; **Edgeworth** **8-936a**; **Morse** **18-874c**; **newspapers** **23-107c**, **19-564b**; **optical** **5-854c**; **postal services** **22-189b** foll.; **Siemens** **25-47c**; **submarine cables**: see **Cable, electric submarine**.
 —, **wireless** **26-529c**; **16-529a**; in Japan **15-196a**; in Russo-Japanese war **19-558b**.
 — (cord) **21-319b**.
 — Act: (1878) **26-554d**; (1899) **26-555d**.
 — Hill, dist., Kent **8-61b**.
 — Creek, Can. **4-600** (C1).
Teiegraphic Administration, International Bureau of **26-529b**.
Teiegraph plant **16-381c**.
 — Plateau, Atl.O. **2-855c**; **19-972c**.
Teieira, Hera **13-307b**.
Teieioi auloi **2-920b**.
Teieiois: see **Zeus Teieios**.
Teieiki, Count Joseph **13-928d**.
 —, Michael **26-861d**.
 —, Count Samuel **15-748d**; **23-816a**; **25-869c**.
Teieki, mt., Br.E.Af. **4-601** (E2); **4-602c**; **23-815d**.
 —, val., Br.E.Af. **15-748c**.
Teiekinsis **21-548d**.
Teiekkatonasag **13-906b**.
Teie-el-Amarna: see **Tell-el-Amarna**.
Teie-el-Hasy, Pal.: see **Tell-el-Hesi**.
Teie-el-Kebir, Egy.: see **Tell-el-Kebir**.
Teie-el-Yahudiya, Egy.: see **Tell-el-Yehudiya**.
Teielemachus (son of Agamemnon) **19-279b**.
 — (of **Agrirentum**) **21-345a**.
 — (Asiatic monk) **11-446a**.
TEIELEMACHUS (son of Odysseus) **26-541d**; **15-855b**.
Teieleman, Guat. **5-678** (A-B3).
Teielemaque (Fénelon) **10-253a**; **23-917b**.
TEIELEMARK (Thalemark), dist., Nor. **26-541d**; **19-804** (B-C3); **26-670b**; **28-1000d**.
Teielemeter: see **Range-finder**.
Teielema, river bed, Sah. **23-1005a**.
Teieencephalon **4-403a**; **27-1049b**; **14-264a**: see also **Cerebral hemispheres**.
Teieelngites (Teieelts), tribe, Sib. **1-759c**; **26-449a**.
Teieelngut **15-828d**.
Teieeloceras **21-171a**.
TEIEEOLOGY **26-542a**; **Butler** **4-884d**; **Cumberland** **7-621c**; **Darwinian** **28-1023d**; **Dühring** **8-649c**; **Kant** **15-671a**; **pragmatic** **22-247b**.

Teieeonarius **6-785a**.
Teieeoplaophora **6-250b**.
Teieeopteryx plumage **10-225c**.
Teieorman, dept., Rum. **23-826** (B2); **1-572c**.
Teieosaurus **15-570b**.
Teieosteel (Teieosteans) **26-544b**; **26-542c**; **alimentary canal** **14-255a**, **1-667a**; **brain** **4-401b**, **14-264b**, **14-265b**; **caudal fin** **14-251c**; **eggs** **9-15d**; **gills** **14-253c**; **heart** **14-263a**; **nervous system** **9-320c**, **14-267b**; **reproductive organs** **14-256b** foll.; **5-792c**; **sense organs** **14-266a**, **10-94b**; **skeleton** **14-260b**, **14-261a**; **swim-bladder** **14-254b**, **14-266b**; **thyroid gland** **8-635a**.
TEIEOSTOMES (Teieostomi) **26-542b**; **14-250c**; **alimentary canal** **14-254d**; **circulatory system** **14-263c**; **geological age** **28-1017c**; **gills** **14-253c**; **heart** **14-262d**; **reproductive organs** **14-256b** foll.; **23-134b**; **scales** **14-260c**; **sense organs** **14-266a**; **skeleton** **14-258b** foll.; **spiracle** **14-253c**; **swim-bladder** **14-254b**.
Teieotenthis **5-701c**.
TEIEPATHY **26-546a**; **apparitions** **2-209d**, **12-863a**, **22-545c**; **clairvoyance** **6-418d**; **death warning** **7-900c**; **Gurney** **12-733a**; **hauntings** **13-68a**; **medium** **25-706c**; **psychical research** **22-544d**; **second sight** **24-571a**.
Teiephanes (Greek sculptor) **21-210c**.
TEIEPHONE **26-547b**; **diving apparatus** **8-329a**.
 — Company, Ltd. **26-554d**.
Teiephorus (beetles): see **Soldier beetle**.
 — (birds) **28-1009b**.
Teiephotographic lens **21-512c**.
Teiephus (myth.), **13-632b**; **21-142d**.
Teiepylius (mythical city) **16-63c**.
Teiepereton **27-259d**.
Teies (Cynic) **3-956c**.
Teies, C. Asia **27-471c**.
Teiescope, mt., Cal. **5-8** (E3).
Teiescope (astron.): see **Teiescopium**.
TEIESCOPE (optics) **26-557c**; **16-612a**; **11-407a**; **binocular** **3-950a**; **Kater** **15-695a**; **Newton** **19-584a**; **object glasses** **19-948d**, **10-734c**; **photography** **21-523b**; **resolving power** **8-241d**, **8-245a**; **zenith**: see **Zenith telescope**.
 —, **reflecting** **26-563c**; **2-815b**; **celestial photography** **21-523d**; **Herschel** **13-392b**; **Rosse** **23-745b**.
 — fish (Teiescope-eyed carp) **12-211b**.
 — of **Herschel (astron.)**: see **Teiescopium Herschellii**.
Teiescopic system **16-423d**.
Teiescopium (astron.) **7-14a**; **7-13** (map).
 — **Herschellii (astron.)** **7-14a**.
Teiese, It. **15-4** (E4): see also **Teiesia**.
Teieseismic disturbance **8-820b**.
TEIESIA (Teiese), It. **26-573a**; **15-26** (E4); **Capua road** **5-123a**.
Teiesisles **2-367d**.
TEIESILLA **26-573a**.
Teiesinus, Pontius: see **Pontius Teiesinus**.
TEIESIO, BERNARDINO **26-573b**; **cosmology** **10-25h**.
TEIEIPHORUS (bp. of Rome) **26-573c**; "Gloria in excelsis" **14-182c**.
 — (admiral) **9-279d**.
 — (myth.) **1-276b**.
Teie es Sâi, &c.: see **Tell**.
Teielescope **3-950b**.
Teieleston, Elenis **9-283a**.
Teielestidae **2-99d**.
Teieletiorby **22-16d**.
Teieletsokoye, lake, Russ. As. **25-16** (D3); **27-420** (G2); **1-758d**.
Teielescolex **5-793c**.
Teieletospore **11-342c**; **nuclear fusion** **11-343b**.
Teielets, tribe, Russ. As.: see **Teieletngites**.
Teieletriter **26-522a**.
Teiefair, David **22-292a**.
Teiefair Co., Ga. **11-752** (C4).
Teiefairic acid **20-44b**.
Teieffer, James **16-588d**.
TEIEFORD, THOMAS **26-573c**; **Caledonian canal** **4-987c**; **Ellesmere canal** **5-169a**;

Menal bridge **4-536d**; **road-making** **23-389a**, **23-390d**.
Telford, Pa. **21-106** (M5).
Telfs, Aus. **3-4** (I3).
Telgâr, pass, Carpathians **5-333d**.
Tei Gauna, Sud. **9-127b**.
Telghir, riv., China **18-711d**.
Telgi, India **14-382** (F11).
Telgona, riv., C.Af.: see **Boro**.
Telha, Braz. **4-440** (I3).
Tel-Habesh, Turk. As. **27-440a**.
Telham, hill, Sus. **13-59c**.
Tei Hsien, Egy.: see **Heliopolis**.
Telica, volc., Nic. **5-678** (C4); **19-642d**.
TEIEIGNY, CHARLES DE **26-574a**.
Telikota, India: see **Tallkota**.
Tell-Mandir, temple, Gwalior, **12-749c**.
Teilinga, anc. kingdom: see **Teilingana**.
Teijinga, tribe, India **26-577d**; **7-673c**.
Teilingana, anc. kingdom, India **7-911b**.
 —, dist., India **14-31d**.
Tellini fy **6-213b**.
Tellis, Bulg.: **battle** (1877) **23-935a**.
Telissu, China: battle (1904) **23-923d**.
TEIE, WILLIAM **26-574b**; **Thidreksaga** **28-431d**.
Tell, Wis. **28-740** (B4).
 —, dist., Alg. **1-642c**; **agriculture** **1-647a**; **geology** **1-644a**.
 —, Et. Pal. **20-602** (D3).
 —, Et. mound, Pal. **1-434c**.
Tellach **4-491b**.
Tell Ambar, site, Asia M. **13-536** (D2); **discovery** **13-536d**; **route** **18-181d**.
Tellaia, Ark. **2-552** (D3).
Tell-el-Yahudiya, ruins, Egy.: see **Tell el-Yehudiya**.
 — **Arad, mt.**, Pal. **20-602** (C6).
 — **Arar, Pal.** **20-602** (E3).
Tellario, riv., Sic.: see **Helorus**.
Tell Ashari, Syr. **3-465c**.
 — **Ash'erah, Pal.**: see **Tell Ashtarah**.
 — **Ashtarah (Tell Ashtera), Pal.** **20-602** (D3); **3-465c**.
 — **Asur, mt.**, Pal. **20-602** (C5); **20-602b**.
 — **Atlas, mts., N.W.Af.**: see **Atlas, Maritime**.
Tellau, dist., Fr.: see **Talon**.
Tell Azur, mt., Pal.: see **Tell Asur**.
 — **Bashar, site, Asia M.** **13-536** (D2); **13-536d**; **crusades** **7-536c**, **3-245b**.
 — **Basta, ruins, Egy.**: see **Bnbasitis**.
 — **City, Ind.** **14-422** (D9).
 — **Deir Aha (Succoth), Pal.** **20-602** (D4).
 — **Dothan, mt., Pal.** **20-602** (C4).
Telle (Tees), riv., S.Af. **3-503c**.
TEIE EL-AMARNA, Egy. **26-576a**; **9-40** (B2); **Adapa legend** **3-107c**; **Aton worship** **9-52c**, **9-84c**; **glass** **12-97d**; **palace** **2-373d**; **pavement** **20-969d**; **pottery** **5-709a**, **1-246a**.
 — **Inscriptions** **9-41c**; **9-702a**; **3-866d**; **Amenophis III.** **9-84b**; **Hittites** **13-534d**; **Semitic Language** **14-618c**; **24-622a**; **Syrian history** **26-308c**.
 — **el Hara, mt., Pal.** **20-602** (D2).
 — **el Hesi, Pal.** **20-602** (B5); **Amerite pottery** **5-710b**; **Babylonian antiquities** **5-142a**; **identification** **16-50a**.
 — **el-Jezari, mound, Pal.**: see **Tell Jezar**.
 — **el-Kadi, Pal.** **20-602** (D2); **15-510a**; **20-603d**.
 — **el Kebir, Egy.**: **battle** (1882) **9-121b**.
 — **el Mahuta, Egy.**: **occupation** (1882) **9-121a**.
 — **el Mih, Pal.** **20-602** (B6).
 — **el Mntesellim (Megiddo), Pal.** **20-602** (C3); **6-142a**.
 — **el-Yehudiya, ruina, Egy.** **9-76a**; **14-176b**; **palace wall** **9-76d**, **9-363a**.
Tellenae, It. **23-618a**; **16-270a**.
Teller, Henry Maare **17-257b**.
 — **Romanus** **26-576b**.
 — **WILHELM ABRAHAM** **26-576b**.
Teller, Colo. **6-722** (D4).
 — **Co., Colo.** **6-722** (E3).
Teller's bill **26-379b**.
Telles, Balthazar **22-180c**.
 — **de Menozes, Leonora**: see **Eleanor (of Portugal)**.
Tell esh-Shahab, Pal. **20-602** (D-E3).

Tell es-Safi, Pal. **20-602** (B5); **11-530a**; **21-404c**.
 — **es-Scba, Pal.** **20-602** (B6).
 — **es-Senak, Pal.** **20-602** (B3).
 — **es-Suitan, mound, Pal.** **15-326b**.
Tellez, Alvaro **1-145a**.
 — **Gabriel**: see **Tirso de Molina**.
 — **Juan** **20-363d**.
 — **Leonora**: see **Eleanor (of Portugal)**.
 — **Manuel Gonzalez** **5-198d**.
 — **Pedro, duke of Osuna**: see **Gsuna**.
Tell Faras, mt., Pal. **20-602** (D3).
 — **Ferain, site, Egy.** **4-888d**.
Tellgau, dist., Switz. **28-1043a**.
Tell Haiaf, site, Turk. As. **13-536d**.
 — **Ilandun, Turk. As.** **9-100b**.
 — **Ilum, Pal.** **20-602** (C-D3); **11-405c**; **5-251b**.
Telliane, republic, Switz.: see **Teigau**.
Tellia sandstone **20-237b**.
Tell-Ibrahim, ruins, Turk. As.: see **Kutha**.
TEIEICHERY, India **26-576d**; **14-382** (F14); **pepper** **21-127c**, **21-128b**.
Tellioe Plains, Tenn. **26-620** (G2).
Tellina **16-123c**; **16-113a**; **16-119d**.
Tellinacea **16-123c**.
Telling (mint) **18-563b**.
 —, **method of (psychol.)**: see **Treffermethode**.
Tellingstedt, Ger. **8-24** (B4).
Tellindae **16-123c**.
Telli-nor, lake, China **27-420** (G3).
 —, lake, Russ. As.: see **Balkash**.
Tellisford, Som. **9-420** (III, C4).
Tell Jezar, Pal. **20-002** (E3); **11-915b**.
 — **Kelmun (Jokneam), Pal.** **20-602** (C3).
 — **Khalaf, Turk. As.** **18-182c**.
 — **Mery, Pal.** **20-602** (E2).
 — **Nebesheh, site, Egy.**: see **Buto**.
Tello (Lagas), Turk. As. **26-305** (G4); **fountain** **10-747d**; **palace** **21-216c**.
 —, state, **Celebes** **5-598b**.
Tell Oranais, diet, Alg. **1-651d**.
 — **Oreimeh, site, Pal.** **11-405d**.
 — **Rama (Beth Iaram, Livias), Pal.** **20-602** (D5).
 — **Sandannah, mound, Pal.**: see **Sandannah**.
 — **Shaddada, Turk. As.** **26-605** (D1); **18-181d**.
Telltale: see **Willot**.
 — **clock**: see **Watchman's clock**.
Tell Ta'nuk (Taanach), Pal. **20-602** (C3); **5-142a**; **13-178a**; **Addu**; **tablet** **20-607b**; **altar** **1-760a**; **Jehovah inscription** **15-313c**.
 — **Thatha, temple, Pal.** **13-372a**.
Telltown (Talltenn), Ire.: **aenach** **14-770a**; **4-488c**; **2-847b**.
Tellui, mt., Pal. **20-602** (E2).
Tellurates **26-577c**.
Telluretted hydrogen **26-577b**.
Telluric acid **26-577c**; **6-73d**.
 — **bismuth**: see **Tetradymitite**.
Telluride, Colo. **6-722** (C4).
Telluride group (geol.) **27-629a**; **9-663c**.
TEIEURIDES (chem.) **26-577b**.
TEIEURIUM **26-577a**; **Australia** **2-952d**; **compounds** **28-577b**; **volcanoes** **28-185d**.
 —, **foliate**: see **Nagyagite**.
 —, **graphic**: see **Sylvanite**.
 —, **white** **12-193d**.
Tellurous acid **26-577c**.
Tellus (myth.) **12-401d**; **Ara Pacis Augustae** **23-477c**; **Gilva** **1-360a**; **secular games** **24-573b**.
Telmatotherium **26-1018d**; **9-663b**.
Telmessus, Asia M. **17-152a**.
Telmin, N.Af. **1-360b**.
Telnaes, Nor. **19-804** (D1).
Telnitz, Aus. **2-937c**.
Teloban, Mal.Penin. **17-473** (B3); **17-484c**.
 —, state, **Mal.Penin.**: see **Sal**.
Telodynamic transmission **22-227a**.
Teloga, Ga. **11-752** (A1).
Telok Betong, Sum. **26-71** (C4); **26-73c**.
Telokdalam, cape, Sum. **26-71** (A2).
Telom, riv., Mal.Penin. **17-473** (B4); **17-481c**.
Telon (mythical king) **5-290c**.
Telopea **26-440a**.

Telophasse **7-715a**.
Telos, isl., Aeg.S.: see **Tilos**.
Telosporida: see **Ectospora**.
Telotremata **4-366a**.
Telpaneca, riv., C.Am.: see **Segovia**.
Telpheraga **7-63d**; **15-318b**.
Teishl (Telshe), Russ. **23-879** (B4); **15-921d**.
Telison **7-554a**; **18-216d**.
Telitow, Ger. **3-788** (map); **3-785c**.
 —, canal, **Ger.** **3-788** (map); **3-785c**; **towage** **on** **5-171c**.
Teltower See, lake, Ger. **3-788** (map).
Teltsch, Aus. **3-4** (D2).
Telubin, riv., Mal.Penin. **17-471d**.
TEIEUGU **26-577d**; **8-550c**; **dictionaries** **8-198b**; **inscriptions** **14-626c**.
Teluk Anson, Mal.Penin. **17-473** (B5); **17-480a**.
Teium: see **Sagitta**.
Teiya pani **27-610d**.
Tem: see **Kiama**.
Tema (bibl.) **14-870c**.
Tema (Taima), Arab. **2-264** (C3); **13-217c**; **Aramaic inscriptions** **14-619c**, **1-730a**, **1-731a**; **Assyrian capture** **26-968d**; **lbn Rashid dynasty** **2-269a**; **Jewish settlement** **17-418a**.
 —, Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (F3).
 —, riv., Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (F3).
Tema (weight) **28-485d**.
Temacha (Persian farce) **8-487c**.
Temacain, Alg. **27-365a**.
Temagami, Can. **20-114** (D-E2).
 —, lake, Can. **20-114** (D2); **20-114c**.
Temarenda, sea, Eur.: see **Azov**.
Tematangi, Isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (L7); **20-966c**.
Temax, Mex. **18-318** (H3); **28-943c**.
Tembarvani (Besch) **26-390d**.
Tembo, mt., Braz.: see **Itajuba**.
Tembeitera **4-305b**.
Tembelang, Mal.Arch. **17-466** (B3).
Tembaing, cape, Mal.Penin. **17-473** (C-D5).
 —, riv., Mal.Penin. **17-473** (C4); **17-481c**; **valley dialect** **17-475d**.
Tembi, riv., Fr.Guin. **19-674c**.
 —, riv., Port.E.Af. **7-942b**.
Temblor <

- Temniscaminus**, lake, Can. 20-114 (E2); 23-7250; silver mines 20-114a.
- Temniscuata**, lake, Can. 22-774 (C3); 22-7250.
- Temnissa**, A. 13-709c.
- Temnisan**: see **Tamen**.
- Temninin** (Jap. sword-maker) 15-175b.
- Temninok**, K. J. 20-3030; 18-435d.
- Temno** (Drente) 6-374b.
- Temnu** (Jap. emp.) 15-2570; 16-168a.
- Tennar**, riv., Swed. 26-190 (D1).
- Tennaron**, lake, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
- Tennikov**, Russ. 23-873 (F3); 26-385b.
- Temnocephala** 21-713a; 21-713b (fig.).
- Temnocephalidae** 21-713b.
- Temnocephaloidea** 21-713d.
- Temnocyon** 6-376b.
- Temnodon saltator** t see **Tassar**.
- Temnopleuridae** 8-881b.
- Temnospondylus** 23-153a.
- Temnus**, mts., Asia M. 19-113d.
- Temo**, riv., Sard.: see **Rosa**.
- Temong**, Mal. Penin. 17-479c.
- Temora**, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
- Tempo**, Ariz. 2-544 (B3); 2-547c.
- , downs, S.Austr. 2-943d.
- , lake, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E3); 6-597b.
- TEMPE**, val., Or. 26-578a; 12-440 (D1); 12-424 (D1); railway 12-437c.
- , val., It. 26-378b.
- , val., Sic. 26-378b.
- Tempel**, Java 15-494d.
- Tempel**, I. (comet) 6-763b; 6-763d; 16-261b.
- , I. (comet) 6-763b.
- Tempelgemeinde** 20-635d.
- Tempelhof**, Ger. 3-758 (map).
- Tempelhofer Feld**, Berlin 3-758 (map); 3-755b.
- Tempel-Swift comet** 6-763b.
- Temper** (alloy) 21-339b.
- TEMPER** (dict.) 26-378b.
- TEMPERA** (Distemper) 26-578b; 20-491b; 20-4820; 20-483c; British workers 20-501b; Dürrer 8-6990; oil-work 20-495a; palmer-work 20-4590; revival 19-86d.
- Temperament** 13-889a.
- Temperance**, Mich. 16-379 (G8).
- TEMPERANCE** 26-578c; Mathew, Theobald 17-886d; Washington Movement 16-804a. See also **Liquor Laws** and **Gothenburg system**.
- **Society**, British and Foreign (1831) 26-379c.
- Temperanceville**, Va. 28-118 (G3).
- Temperature** 13-135b; 9-395d; absolute scale 13-146c; 6-663b; altitude variation 1-266c; "capability of" 13-139b; climate 6-511b; 6-526d; diffusion of 13-139c; flame 10-471c; geological action 11-680a; measurement of 26-821b; of sea 19-9820; sensations 27-960; standard units 28-479c; subterranean 18-539a; 6-893c; and zoological distribution 28-1003d, 28-1015a, 21-722b.
- , body: animal: see **Animal heat**: diurnal variation 2-49d; drugs affecting 21-353a; reduction 26-797b; regulative mechanism 26-259a.
- Tempering** (brickmaking) 4-518d.
- (metal) 2-71c.
- Temperley Transporter Company** 7-63d.
- Temper-screw** 4-253b; 21-319c.
- Temperon** v. Russell (1893) 27-142d.
- TEMPEST, MARIE** 26-500d.
- Tempest**, The (Shakespeare) 24-782a; 1-831b; Sullivan's music 19-84a.
- Templier**, Etienne 2-232c.
- Templo Bisarchio**, Sard. 24-913c.
- **PAUSANIA**, Sard. 26-391a; 15-4 (B4).
- Templique**, Nlc. 6-678 (C4); 19-643a.
- , riv., C.R. 6-678 (D5); 7-220a.
- Templars** (German sect) 12-820c; 15-508b.
- TEMPLARS**, Knights 26-591a; 10-818d; 7-534d; England 14-591d, 17-872a; pilgrim traffic 21-608d; Portugal 23-141d, 18-86da.
- Templars**, Knights, modern order: see **Knights Templars**.
- Template** 17-845c.
- Temple**, earls: see also **Huckingham**, **marquises**; **Huckingham** and **Chandos**, dukes of.
- , Dorothy, Lady 26-609b.
- , **FREDERICK** 26-600a; license 14-355a; reservation of Eucharist 9-877c.
- , Sir Grenville 6-427d.
- , Henry John, 3rd Viscount Palmerston; see **Palmerston**.
- , Hester Grenville, countess 26-601c.
- , Sir John (1633-1704) 20-645d.
- , Sir John (1600-1677) 26-602b.
- , **SIR RICHARD** 26-601b.
- , **RICHARD GRENVILLE**-Temple, 1st earl 26-6010; Junius 15-558d.
- , Sir William (1335-1637) 20-645d.
- , **SIR WILLIAM** (1628-1699) 26-602b; Arlington 2-558c; heart burial 13-134b; Privy Council 22-3720; Swift 26-395a.
- , William Johnson 4-297c.
- Templo**, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
- , Ind. 14-329 (E8).
- , Me. 17-434 (H4).
- , Mich. 18-372 (F5).
- , N.H. 19-490 (D6).
- , Okla. 20-58 (C3).
- , Pa. 21-106 (L5).
- , Paris 20-804 (A1 & D2); 20-810a; 26-592d.
- , Scot. (Dumbarton) 12-81 (map).
- , Scot. (Edinburgh) 24-418 (E3); 8-946b.
- TEMPLE**, Tex. 26-603d; 26-600 (K4).
- , bay, Queens. 2-960 (G2).
- , mt., Can. 1-500 (A2); 1-499d.
- , mt., N.H. 19-490 (D6).
- , pass, Alps 1-742b.
- , pier, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
- TEMPLE** (arch.) 26-603d; apse 2-2310; Assyrian 26-610c; 2-3740; Babylonian 16-72c; 19-708b; 19-709b; Central American 1-808 (Pls. I, II, III); circular 2-379d, 2-384b; conversion into churches 2-388b; Cretan, facade 1-250 (Pl. IV, fig. 8); Egyptian 2-371d, 26-610a; 9-54b, 1-81a; Etruscan 2-382d, 9-357c, 23-476d; Greek: see **below**; hospitals attached 13-791b, 18-41d; Phoenician 21-456a, 18-41d; Roman 2-384b, 23-476d, 26-610c; Teutonic 26-685a.
- ; Greek 2-378b; 16-610c; 12-471d; Doric 26-3000; lighting 14-198a, 28-712b; orientation 20-269d; roofing tiles 26-971b, 26-634a.
- (weaving) 28-443a.
- Temple**, The, Jerusalem: see **Jerusalem: Temple**.
- , The, Lond. 16-938 (F2); church 14-586b, 24-492c; Inner 14-586a; Knights Templars 26-5950; library 16-357a; Middle 14-586a, 2-419a, 23-698d (Pl. I); reveals 14-585d.
- , Balsall, Warwick. 25-758 (H2); 28-343c.
- , BAR, Lond. 26-613a.
- Templeborough**, Eng. 4-584 (C4); 23-757d.
- Templecombe**, Som. 25-389c.
- Templecreutz**: see **Reuterholm**, **Gustaf Adolf**.
- Templedera**, Bal. 14-376 (C5).
- Temple Hill**, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
- Templehouse**, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
- Temple**, Master of the: see **Master of the Temple**.
- Templomoro** (Strade), Ire. (Mayo) 17-937b.
- , Ire. (Tipperary) 14-744 (D4).
- Temple Newsum**, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
- Temple of Heaven**, Peking 6-182a; 21-620.
- , of Jerusalem: see **under Jerusalem**.
- , of Solomon, knights of: see **Templars**, **knights**.
- , of the Winds, Athens: see **Tower of the Winds**.
- , Order of: see **Templars**, **Knights**.
- Templepatrick**, Ire. 14-746a.
- Temple Robin**, Ireland 22-741a.
- , Rules of the 26-5910; 26-800a.
- , Sound, harb. And. Ja. 1-955c.
- , Sowerby, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3).
- Templet** 27-41a.
- Templetogher**, Ire.: battle (14th cent.) 14-712b.
- Templeton**, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
- , Cal. 6-8 (C4).
- , Ia. 14-732 (C3).
- , Ind. 14-422 (C3).
- , Mass. 17-852 (C1); 11-463a.
- , Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
- , Wales 21-81c.
- , Wis. 26-740 (E5).
- Templetouhy**, Ireland 14-744 (D4).
- Temple University**, Philadelphia 21-370a.
- Templeuve**, Belg. 3-668 (H2).
- Templin**, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
- Templo**, Isl. P. Ia. 21-392 (D4).
- Temploux**, Belg. 3-668 (E2).
- Templow**, Aug. 26-630 (E1).
- Templum** (augury) 2-963c.
- Templuma**, Co. Cal. 12-903 (H2).
- Templum Pacis** (of Augustus), Rome 23-607b.
- Tempo**, Iro. 14-744 (D2); 10-274d.
- Temporal artery** 2-666d.
- , augment 2-902a.
- , bone 25-197a; 25-197d; 25-199d.
- , conjunction 6-943c.
- , crest 25-197a.
- , hour 22-621b.
- , muscle 19-53a.
- , nerve 24-286b.
- , signs (psychol.) 22-5940; 22-574a.
- , Sovereignty (of pope) 20-690a; 23-6040; 21-688d; Döllinger 8-3900d; English Catholic 23-407a; excommunication 10-600b; Occam's attack 19-006b; Plus IX. 20-716a, 21-689a; Ultramontane view 27-570d, 23-493d.
- , vein, superficial 27-069d.
- Temporary hours** (calendar) 4-988b; 8-149b.
- Tempes** (Temesa), It. 4-605d; 17-318c.
- Tempesford**, Beds. 9-421 (IV. B2); 8-827d; 8-090a.
- Tempes**, Le 19-570b.
- Tempus deliberandi** (Roman law) 23-375b.
- Temrin**, Sud. 8-126d.
- TEMRYUK**, Russ. 26-613a; 23-874 (I. F4).
- , bay, Russ. 23-874 (I. F4).
- Temuehln** (emperor): see **Jenghiz Khan**.
- Temuco**, Chil. 2-402 (B4); 6-539c.
- Temuka**, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
- Temukus**, E. Ind. 3-256d.
- Temuria**, India 14-378 (L5).
- Temurlik-tan**, mts., Turkestan: see **Temurlik-tan**.
- Temurtu-nor**, lake, C. Asia: see **Isyky-Kul**.
- Temus**, riv., Sard.: see **Bosa**.
- Ten**'s, tribe 14-465b; 14-474a.
- Tenabdo**, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
- Tenace** (cards) 28-595c.
- Tenafly**, N.J. 19-502 (B1).
- Tenaha**, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
- Tenaille bastion** 10-638d.
- Tenartu-nor**, lake, C. Asia: see **Isyky-Kul**.
- Tenall**, India 14-382 (H1).
- Tenampua**, Hond. 6-678d.
- Tenancy** 26-613a; 16-156b; in capite 15-868a, 25-1062b, 9-780a; in common 9-790b, 7-94c, 20-871d; co-partnership societies 7-85d; by courtesy: see **Courtesy**; distress 8-3220; emblements 9-308b; fee-simple 16-1550; paravall 25-1062b; party-wall rights 20-877b; repairs 16-157b; at sufferance 16-1560; in lat. 9-790b; Ulster custom 16-159b; at will 16-156b.
- Tenango**, riv., Mex. 18-346b.
- , del Valle, Mex. 18-344c.
- TENANT** 26-613a: see also **under Tenancy**.
- **Cooperators Limited** (1889) 13-823b.
- Tenanto**, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
- TENANT-RIGHT** 26-613a; 16-158b: see also **Ulster custom**.
- Tenants Harbor**, Me. 17-434 (C5).
- , Relief Bill (1888) 20-857d.
- Tenant** to the Elect 10-62c.
- Ten Articles** (1538) 7-300a; 9-447d; 16-765b.
- Tenasserim**, Bur. 4-640 (F9).
- TENASSEHIM**, div., Bur. 26-613b; 4-840 (E3-F9); 4-955c; 7-77d.
- , Isl., Bur. 4-840 (E8).
- , riv., Bur. 4-840 (F9); 16-161b; 26-456b.
- , mont. Jao 19-13c.
- Tenaya**, canyon, Cal. 28-937d.
- Ten Boer**, Holl. 13-598 (D1).
- , Bonds (Samyojanas) 4-744c.
- TEN BRINK, BERNHARD** E. K. 26-613b.
- , Brink, Jan 8-736d.
- TENBURY**, Worcs. 26-6130; 9-420 (III. B2).
- TENBY**, Wales 26-6130; 8-428 (V. H4).
- , roadstead, Wales 9-428 (V. H4).
- , dafoed 19-238d.
- Tence**, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
- Tence**, Isl., N.O. 19-487 (F1).
- TENCH** (fish) 26-614b; 2-29c.
- Tench** (Japanese emperor) 18-219d; 18-257c.
- Tenchteri** (tribe): see **Tenchteri**.
- TENCIN, CLAUDE** A. GUERIN da 26-6140; 1-447d.
- , **PIERRE GUERIN DE** 26-6140; 10-848a; 8-941a.
- Ten Commandments**: see **Decalogue**.
- Tenchteri**, tribe 11-830b; 4-940a; 26-682d.
- Tenda**, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (B2).
- , It. 9-342a.
- , pass, It. 15-4 (A2); 1-741d; French capture (1793) 11-184b.
- , race, W. Af. 11-102c.
- Tendaculo**, riv., Port. E. Af. 25-406 (M-N2).
- Tendal** (sect, Jap.) 15-222d.
- Ten Degree**, chan., Bur. 4-840 (H7).
- Tendek**, Sud. 15-908a.
- Tendelly**, riv., Snd. 7-831a.
- TENDER** (dict.) 26-614d.
- (law) 20-978a; 18-704a; 18-609a; U.S. 20-978d.
- (locomotive) 22-840d.
- Tendo**, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
- Tendo Achillis** (anat.) 19-37d; 1-912d.
- Tendon** (anat.) 19-310; fibres 6-9590 (figs.).
- Tendra**, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3).
- , penin., Russ. 23-874 (I. C-D3).
- Tendre**, mt., Fr. 15-366c.
- Tendril** (bot.) 21-753a; 16-326c; 25-876d; 7-611c.
- Tendring**, dist., Ess. 9-783b.
- Tenduf**, Sab. 1-320 (C2).
- Tendula**, riv., India 14-382 (I9); 8-597a.
- Tendurek Dagh**, mt., Arm. 2-565 (D2).
- Tene**, riv., W. Af. 24-639b.
- TENEBRAE** 26-615a; 16-877b.
- "**Ténébrouse**" (horse) 13-732c.
- Tenebrio mollitor**: see **Flour beetle**.
- Tenebriodidae** 6-672c.
- Tenebrosi**: see **Naturalists**.
- Tenedos**, fort, S. Af. 27-304d.
- , Isl., Asia M. 2-760 (A3); bottle (84 B.C.) 17-110a; coins 19-887b; Delian League 7-962a; Melicertes 18-94b; Turkish acquisition (1657) 15-948b.
- Tenejapa**, Mex. 6-118a.
- Téno**, La (archaeol.): see **La Tene**.
- TENEMENT** (law) 26-615a; 13-817d.
- Tenentis habenas** (astron.): see **Auriga**.
- Teneral**, Pietro 24-513a; 4-120d.
- Teneri**, mt., Alps 26-242 (F4).
- TENERIFFE**, Isl., Can. Is. 26-615b; 5-172 (map); Blake's engagement (1657) 4-36b; Guanche customs 12-850c.
- Tenes**, Alg. 1-643 (B1); 1-6450; 17-908c.
- , cape, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
- Tenesmus** (med.) 8-785c.
- Ten Eyck**, E. H. 23-786a.
- Ten Farma**, N.Y.: see **Eastchester**.
- Ten-foot pole** 26-154a.
- Teng**, China 6-168 (J3).
- , riv., Bur. 24-104a; 16-384a.
- Teng** (measure) 28-494a.
- Tengah** (Gt. Paternoster), Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D4).
- Tengran Fu**, China 6-168 (J3).
- Tengapan**, riv., Assam 2-771a.
- Tengarang**, Nor. 4-267 (C3); 4-260b.
- Teng-chow Fu**, China 6-168 (J3); 6-234d.
- Teng-chuen**, China 6-168 (G4).
- , Fu, China 28-916d.
- Tengerrum**-Cades, mt., Hung.: see **Meeruzuraspitze**.
- Tengger**, plateau, Jav. 15-387d.
- Tenghis**, riv., India 26-705b.
- Tenghis-bai**, pass, C. Asia 10-371a; 26-910d.
- Tenghyz**, pass, Asia 24-276b.
- Tengri To** (Koshol Khan) 26-927c.
- Teng-Kiang**, China 6-168 (H3).
- Tengo**, Camer. 8-110 (C2).
- Tengrela**, Fr. W. AL. 11-204 (D4).
- Tengri** (Tengri-nor), lake, Tib. 26-916 (D1); 4-2430; 2-738d; geology 6-170a.
- Tengri** (Mongol term) 23-69a.
- Teng-yueh-chow**, China: see **Momen**.
- Ten Hours Act** (1847) 9-5630; 7-5910; 10-937d.
- Tenishia**, lake, Fr. W. Af. 11-804 (A2).
- TENIS, Key** 9-40 (A3).
- TENIERS, DAVID** (elder) 26-616a.
- , **DAVID** (younger) 26-616b; 20-355c.
- Tenet** de Sassi, pass, Alg. 1-843 (A2).
- Teniger Bad**, Switz. 26-243 (F3).
- Tenimber**, Isl., Mal. Arch.: see **Timor Lat.**
- Tenino**, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
- TENISON, THOMAS** (archbp.) 26-6170; 5-2110.
- Teniz**, lake, Russ. As. 27-420 (D2); 1-457d.
- Ten Jurisdictions**, League of the: see **Zehngerichtenbund**.
- TEN KATE, JAN JACOB L.** 26-618a; 8-727d.
- Ten Mile Creek**, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
- , Mile Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C1).
- , Mile Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
- Tenmile Creek**, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B6).
- Ten Mile Creek**, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
- Tenna**, riv., It. 15-4 (D3); 2-162a.
- Tennallytown**, D.C. 17-823 (C3); 23-349a.
- TENNANT, CHARLES** 20-618b; 4-50b.
- , Sir Charles 26-618b.
- , James Francis 8-889b.
- , **SMITHSON** 26-618b; Iridium and osmium 14-794a, 20-352a.
- , **WILLIAM** 26-618c; 20-368c.
- Tennant canal**, Wales 12-75a; 26-189b.
- Tennantite** 26-670c.
- Tennant's Creek Station**, S. Aus. 2-960 (E3).
- Tennäs**, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
- Tenné** (her.) 13-323c.
- TENNEMANN, WILHELM** Gottlieb 26-618d.
- Tennengorge**, mts., Aus. 24-104d.
- Tennent**, Gilbert 22-2910; 12-396d.
- , **SIR JAMES EMERSON** 26-618d; 5-784c; 6-631c.
- , John 11-76b.
- , William 11-76b.
- Tennent**, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
- Tenner** (physiologist) 25-239c.
- Tennes** (king of Sidon) 23-453b; 2-663a; 18-146c.
- Tennessee**, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
- , pass, Colo. 8-722 (D2); 6-719a.
- TENNESSEE**, riv., U.S. 26-6250; 26-620 (F2); 20-32b.
- TENNESSEE**, state, U.S. 26-619a; 26-620 (map); agriculture 26-620a, 1-421b; blind institution 4-62d; cotton crop 7-264d; fauna 27-633c; geology 8-127a, 8-129b, 20-237b; liquor laws 16-767b; minerals 27-641c, 22-693a, 21-476b; newspapers 19-572a; prehistoric mounds 18-936b; reformatory 26-622b; tobacco crop 26-10380; university 26-622d, 15-833a, 19-246d.
- "**Tennessee**" (battleship) 24-911c.
- Tennessee Ridge**, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
- Tennessee**, Isl., Egy.: see **Tennis**.

Tenneville, Belg. 3-663 (F3); 16-219d.
 Tenney, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
TENNIEL, SIR JOHN 26-626a; 5-333b; 14-322c.
 Tennille, Ala. 1-360 (D4).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
 Tennis, Isl., Egy. 9-22 (D1); 9-22b.
TENNIS (game) 26-626c; handbook 12-916a; Mexican (anc.) 18-335b, 5-677d. See also Lawn-tennis.
 — court, Oath of the (1789) 10-852d; 11-155b.
 —, Racquets, and Fives Association 22-783a; 10-450b.
 Tenno, see Mikado.
 Tennocho, Scot. 4-304d.
 Tenstedt, Ger. 11-808 (III, 116).
TENNYSON, ALFRED Tennyson, 1st baron 26-630c; 9-641; 4-839c; dramatic work 8-531c, 8-537c; *Idylls of the King* 14-291b; *In Memoriam* 9-705b; Moxon edition (1857) 14-322c.
 —, Charles Turner 26-630d.
 Tennyson, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
 —, mt., Viet. 28-38 (E2).
 Tenochtitlan, Mex. 18-332a.
 Tenom, Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-263c.
 Tenon (carpentry) 5-387b.
 Tenoning machine 27-42d.
 Tenon, pt., Can. Is. 5-172 (map).
 Tenor (bell ringing) 3-690b.
TENOR (dict.) 26-634c.
 — clarinet; see Bassett horn.
 — drum 8-599b.
Tenores Nocelli; see *Treatise on Tenures*.
 Tenorio, lake, C.Am. 5-678 (D5).
 —, mt., C.Am. 5-678 (D5); 7-219d.
 Tenorite; see Melanconite.
 Tenor violin; see Viola.
 Tenos, Gr. 12-424 (G3), 7-681c.
 —, Isl., Gr. 12-424 (G3); 1-251b; Malmsey wine 17-518a; marble 7-681b; pilgrimages 9-688b; Turkish acquisition (1715) 27-452b.
 Tenosique, Mex. 18-318 (H4).
 Tenotomy 26-129a.
 Ten-plus (game) 4-345a.
TENREC 26-634e; 14-643a; anatomy 14-638d, 14-839a; aeviation 13-442a, 13-444b.
 —, lesser; 14-643a.
 Tenriu, riv., Jap. 15-156 (K9); 16-159d.
 Tenryu-ji, temple, Jap. 15-224a.
 Tensas, dist., La. 17-54 (C2).
 —, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B5); 1-465d.
 —, riv., La. 17-54 (C2).
 Tensaw, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 Tense (grammar) 21-435c.
 Tenshi; see Mikado.
 Tension (mech.) 9-143a; 25-1015d; and magnetization 17-339a.
 — joints (geol.) 15-490c.
 Tenskwatwa (chief) 26-499a.
 Ten Sleep, Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
 Tensleep sandstone 27-831d.
 Tenson (llt.) 11-117d; 22-498d; 27-309a; 6-689a.
 Tensor fasciae femoris muscle 19-57b.
 — tympani muscle 13-123b; 8-792b.
 Ten-spined stickleback 25-917a.
 Tenstrike, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
 Tensung Nangy (of Sikkim) 25-89a.
TENT 26-634d; 3-108b; Bedouin 3-624c.
 — (friendly society) 11-219c.
 — (wine) 28-725d.
 Tentaculata 7-593b; 22-42d.
 Tentaculifera; see Tetrabranchiata.
 Tentaculito limestone 8-125d; 8-126b.
 — shales 8-126b.
 Tentaculites 8-128a; 25-110c.
 Tentaculocyst (zool.) 14-143c; 24-521c; 24-520b (fig.).
 Tente d'abri (tent) 26-635a.
TENTERDEN, CHARLES Abbott, 1st baron 26-635b.
TENTERDEN, Kent 26-635e; 9-424 (IV, D4); 6-378a.
 —, dist., Kent 26-635d.
 Tenterfield, N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G1); 2-953c.
 — Hussars 22-11c.
 Tent Hill, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
 Tenth-metre 27-739b.
 Tenth of August (1792); see August, 10th of.
 Ten Thousand, isls., Fla. 10-540 (E6).

Ten Thousand, expedition of the (401 B.C.) 7-708c; 2-593c; 15-950c; in Armenia 2-595b; Byzantium taken 4-911b; Clearchus 6-476c.
 Tenthredinidae; see Saw-fly.
 Tenthra (coelea) 22-730a; 22-966a; 25-133d.
 Tentilla (zool.) 14-158a.
 Tentorium cerebelli 4-392b; 22-326d.
 Tents Muir, moor, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 10-303b.
 Tentsmuir, pt., Scot. 24-418 (F2).
 Tent stitch (needlework) 19-340a.
 Tentugal, Port. 25-530 (A2).
 Tentyra (Tentylis), Egy.; see Dendera.
 Tenny (ballistics) 3-271b.
 Tenumpang, bay, Sum. 26-71 (B4).
TENURE 26-636a.
 —, Ancient; see Demeuse.
 — of land; see Land Tenure.
 — of Office Act (U.S., 1867) 27-714c; 15-462a.
 Ten-wa (Buddhism); see Tibet-pren-ba.
 Ten Weeks Apocalypse 9-651b.
 — Years' Conflict (Church of Scotland) 11-71d; 7-633d.
 — Years' War (431-404 B.C.); see Archidamian War.
 — Years' War (Cuba, 1868-78) 7-604a.
 Tenzone; see Tenenson.
 Teo, mt., Alps 26-242 (I4); 1-745a.
 Teocalli, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D3); 6-718b.
 — (Aztec temple) 18-333c.
 Teocaltiche, Mex. 15-131d.
 Teodo, Aus. 5-538b; 6-366c.
 Teodorescu, G. D. 23-849b; 12-11d.
 Teos (king); see Tachos.
 Teos, Asia M. 4-286b; 14-828d; colons 19-888b; Ionian league 14-727d.
 Teosinte 17-448b.
 Teotihuacan, Mex. 18-336e; 18-333c; pyramid 18-322d, 1-808 (Pl. I, fig. 2); sculptures 1-808 (Pl. I, figs. 1, 3).
 Teoyamiquil (myth.) 18-333c.
 Tepagarh, hill, India 3-233c.
 Tepaneca, tribe 18-331d.
 Tepee Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B4).
 Tepehuan (language) 8-200a.
 Tepejik, hill, Asia M. 25-281d.
 Tepelen, Turk. 27-426 (A3).
 Tepenené, dist., Mex. 20-433b.
 Tepesquite; see Paca.
 Tephrike, Turk. 2-760 (G3); 2-757c.
 Tephrite 25-339d; 21-328d (table).
 Tephritids Tryon 6-897b.
 Tephroite 20-89e.
 Tephrompton 23-174b.
 Tephru, tribe 3-848a.
 Tepic, Mex. 18-318 (D3); 26-636b; 18-323d (table).
TEPIC, state, Mex. 26-636b; 18-318 (D3).
 Tepicuary, riv., Parag. 2-462 (E2); 28-78d.
TEPIDARIUM 26-636b; 3-514d; 27-957c.
 Tepisca, Peru 21-264 (C1).
 Tepkeh, mt., Hung. 3-4 (F3).
 Tepl, Aus. 3-4 (C2); 17-714d.
 —, riv., Aus. 4-122b.
 Tepler, mts., Aus. 4-122b.
 Tepl, mt., Cane. 23-874 (II, D2); 5-551b.
TEPLITZ, Aus. 26-636c; 3-4 (C1); 4-122c; 26-341b; mineral waters 18-518d; treaty (1813) 18-303d.
 —, bay, Arot. 21-938 (B2).
 Teplouze, chan., Russ. 9-910d.
 Teppakulam, tank, Trichinopoly, India 27-266a.
 Teppisti 15-80c.
 Tepters (Teptryars), race 23-884d; 10-390b.
 Teptze, Monten. 16-767 (B1).
 Teputa, Aqua, canal, It. 15-26 (B6); 2-241d.
 Tequendama, fall, Colom. 4-120d; 6-702c.
 Tequesquiten, lake, Mex. 18-831a.
 Tequima, tribe; see Opatá.
 Tequistlatecan, tribe 1-811d.
 Tequixquiac, tunnel, Mex. 18-344b.
 Ter, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2).
 —, riv., Fr. 17-87b.
 —, riv., Sp. 25-530 (G1); 5-500d.
 Tera, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G3).
 —, dist., Aby. 1-92c.
 Teraba, riv., W.Af. 5-110 (A2); 19-678 (E3).

Terachi, state, Mal.Penin. 17-481a.
 Teradomari, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
 Teragai (father of Timur) 26-894a.
 Terab (bibl.) 1-70a.
 Terai, dist., India; see Tarai.
 Terakhol, India 14-382 (E12).
 —, riv., India 24-257c; 12-159d.
 Tera-koya (school) 15-220b.
TERAMO, It. 26-636d; 15-4 (D3); 15-18c; cathedral 26-636d; observatory 19-958c.
 — (Abruzzo Ulteriore I.), prov., It. 15-9c; 1-73a.
 Terang, Viet. 28-38 (B3).
 Terape, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
 Ter Apel, Holl. 13-588 (E2).
TERAPHIM 26-637a; 13-177d.
 Teratology 21-775a; 18-740d.
 Teratoscinus 23-174b; 16-824a.
 Terawhiti, cape, N.Z. 19-624c.
 Terazzo; see Terrazzo.
 Terbeis (Bulgarian king) 15-602b.
 Terbia (chem.) 22-910a; 9-733d; 6-47b.
TERBIUM (chem.) 26-637b; see also Terbia.
TER BORCH (or Terburg), Gerard 26-637b; 20-477a; 18-425b.
 Terberg, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
 Terbulia, Tizin, pass, Mor. 18-851 (D-E3).
 Terburnia, Herz.; see Trebinje.
 Terce (coeles), 13-810a.
 — (Scots law) 14-30c.
 Terceira, A. J. de Sousa, duke of 22-152d.
TERCEIRA, Isl., Az. 26-637d; 3-23 (2); 3-84a; battic (1583) 24-185c; discovery 13-296d.
 Tercel (falcony); see Teroeel.
 Terceiro, riv., Arg. 2-462 (D3); 2-462a; 7-141a.
 Tercezon; see Octoroon.
 Terco, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
 Tercoles (Spanish army) 2-598d.
 Terebangelen 2-6d.
 Terbellia 5-793a (fig.).
 Terbelliformia 5-795a; 5-793b.
 Terbellium 11-516a.
 Terebene 27-481d; 20-458a.
TEREBINTH 26-637d; 21-653a; as sacred tree 13-180d; turpentine 27-481c.
 Terebinthaceae 2-745d.
 Terebinthinae, oleum; see Turpentine, oil of.
 Terebra 11-517b.
 Terebrantia 26-908e; 14-179a.
 Terebratella 4-361a; 4-365c.
 Terebratellidae 4-366a.
 Terebratula 4-366c; 4-361b (fig.); 4-363b; 4-365c; geological range 25-110d.
 — (Gwynia) capsula 4-366a.
 — diphya 15-568d.
 Terebratulidae 4-366a; 8-128a.
 Terebratulina 4-360d; 4-362b; 4-363a; embryology 4-365b (figs.); geological age 5-806b.
 — wyvillei 4-366b.
 Terebrida 11-517a.
 Terebrirostra limestone 2-234c.
 Teredina 26-639a.
 Terediniidae 16-124b.
TEREDO 26-637d; 16-114d; 16-124b; embryo and larva 16-226c (fig.); nerve ganglia 16-119a (fig.); resistant woods 15-276c, 19-256a.
 Teregová, pass, Hung. 27-212b.
TEREK, govt., Cane. 26-639b; 23-874 (II, C-D2).
 —, pass, Turkest. (Ferghana mts.) 27-420 (E4); 26-910c.
 —, pass, Turkest. (Terek-tau mts.) 6-168 (B1); 26-909d.
TEREK, riv., Cane. 26-639b; 23-874 (II, D2); 6-453c.
 Terek-davan, pass, C.Asia 10-271a.
 Terek-tau, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (A-B1); 26-910d.
 Terekty, pass, C.Asia 26-909d.
 Tereleng, cape, Jav. 15-284 (A2).
 Teremakan, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
TERENCE 26-639e; 16-259e; Bembine manuscript 20-572c; comedies 8-495b.
 Terence Ville, Nrd. 19-479 (C3).
 Terendschabin; see Albagi manna.
 Terentia (wife of Cleero) 6-354d.
 Terentia Cassia, Lex (73 B.C.) 17-110d.

Terentianus (gov. of Syene) 26-641c.
TERENTIANUS (Maurus) 26-641b; 27-1042c.
 Terentilius Arsa, Gaius 23-621a; laws 6-374a, 23-537c.
 Terentini (games); see Secular games.
 Terenzio, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
 Terenziano; see Chereia, France.
 Terethallic acid 21-546a; 22-32c; 6-56c.
 Teres (king of the Odrisians) 26-886a.
 Teresa (name); see Theresa.
 Teresians (rel. order); see Discalced Carmelites.
 Teresita, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 Teres muscles 19-55c.
 Teressa, Isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (B8).
 Tereto stem 25-877b.
 Teretina, tribe, Italy 16-271c.
 Teretristia 26-317d.
 Terfozia Iconis 27-323a.
 Terga Jiu, Rum.; see Tirgu 26-886a.
TERGESTE, Aus. 26-641c; 15-26 (D2); 14-636d; see also Trieste.
 Tergitea 11-520d; 11-523a.
 Tergitea 2-288c.
 Tergion, mt., Alps 3-4 (C3); 6-365e; 1-747c.
 Ter Gouwe, Holl.; see Gouda.
 Tergoviste, Rum.; see Tirgo-viste.
 Terkul Frumos, Rum. 23-826 (B1-2).
 Ter Heide, Holl. 25-513c.
 Terhunc, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
 Terlian Coast, dist., Russ. 16-204b.
 Terliberka, Russ. 23-872 (E2).
 Teridates (Parthian kings); see Tridates.
 Terillus (of Himeria) 12-447b; 13-475d.
 Terina, It. 15-26 (F5); 19-878b.
 Terinaus, Sinus, gulf, It.; see Santa Eufemia.
 Teri-nam, lake, Tib. 26-916 (C1).
 Teriells, castle, Aus.; see Tirol.
 Teri-Toi, riv., India 14-376 (D3); 15-886b.
 Terje, spring, Turk.As. 2-758c.
 Terkos, Turk. 27-426 (F2).
 —, lake, Turk. 27-126 (F2).
 Terli cotton 7-267a.
 Terling, Ess. 9-424 (IV, D3).
 Terlingua, Tex. 26-690 (D6).
 — Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (D6).
TERLIZZI, It. 26-641d; 15-4 (F4).
 Terlton, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
TERM (law, &c.) 26-641d.
 — (logic) 6-835a; 7-47a; Aristotle's definition 2-512b; non-connoteative 1-75b.
 Termasun, Mor. 18-851 (B4-5).
 Termatatur, mts., Mor. 18-851 (B5-4).
 Terme (Nazionale), museum, Rome 23-612c; 19-633d.
 Termera, Asia M. 19-888c.
 Termes 26-643b foll. (figs.); 19-438d (fig.).
 Termessina, Asia M. 14-636a.
 Termez, C.Asia 1-307 (D1); 20-422b.
 Termilae (Lukku) 9-85c.
 Terminable annuitie 2-75d; 19-267d.
 — loans 19-267d.
 Terminal, Isl., Cal. 17-13a.
 — FIGURES (arch.) 26-642b.
 Terminalia (festival) 26-642d; 10-221d; 4-324c; fetishism 23-577c.
 — (tree) 19-114c; 4-187b; 13-473d; fruit; see Myrobalan.
 — blatala 1-956a.
 — borbonica 23-207b.
 Terminal inflorescence; see Definite inflorescence.
 — moraine 18-815c; 12-62b; 12-57c.
TERMINATOR 26-642c.
 Terminal (arch.); see Terminal figures.
TERMINI IMERESE, It. 26-642c; 15-4 (D5).
 Terminallo, mt., It. 15-4 (D3); 15-3c.
 Terminista 24-355c.
 Terminology 25-79c; ambiguity 22-558a; Aristotle 16-902c; Kant 15-667c.
 Terminoas, lagoon, Mex. 18-318 (H4); 28-943a; 18-319b.
TERMINUS (myth.) 26-642c; 13-166b.
 Terminus, Utah 27-814 (B2).
 Termitarium 26-645c (fig.).

TERMITE 26-643a; 19-439a; 19-439a (fig.); in Mexico 18-321a.
 Termoll, It. 15-4 (E3).
 Termonbarry, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
TERMONDE, Belg. 26-645d; 3-668 (D1).
 Termofneckin, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 8-588b.
 Terms (Scots law) 26-642b.
 — (arch.); see Terminal figures.
 Tern, Siam 14-498 (A-B2); 25-4c.
 —, riv., Eng. 9-416 (II, B4); 24-723c.
TERN 26-645d; 16-208b.
 Ternaard, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
 Ternan, St. 1-51c.
 —, Trevor 27-562b.
 — O'Rourke (Irish prince); see Tigernan O'Rourke.
 Ternary compound 6-40b.
 — form 1-636b.
 Ternat6, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2); 26-646c.
TERNATE, Isl., Mal.Arch. 26-646c; clove trade 14-405d; Portuguese at (c. 1514) 17-469a.
 —, isls., Mal.Arch.; see Moluccas.
 —, resid., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B1 & F3); 26-646d.
 Ternay, d'Arzoe de 1-846c.
 Ternay, riv., Fr. 2-75a.
 Terme plate; see Tin plate and Tene plate.
 Termer, pass, S.Am. 1-963b.
 Ter Neuzen, Holl. 13-588 (A3); 26-965c.
 — Ghent Ship, canal, Holl. 13-591b.
TERNI, It. 26-647a; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); disturbances (1905) 15-81b.
 —, riv., S.Am. 1-787d.
 Ternio, Milka 19-83d.
 Ternions (bibliog.) 3-909d.
 Ternois, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E1).
 Tern Plate, Siam 16-191b.
 Ternstroemiaceae; see America.
 Teri-786c, 21-781d; Asia 2-745d, 2-746a, 21-781a.
 Terontola, It.; battle (217 B.C.) 27-215a.
 Teroso, Jap. 15-156 (B15).
 Térouanne, Fr.; see Thérouanne.
 Teroueren; see Tervueren.
TERPANDER (musician) 26-647b; 6-395d; 17-179a.
 Terpen (Holland) 16-93d.
TERPENES 26-647c; 21-141c.
 Terpin 26-648c.
 Terpinene 26-648a.
 Terpinol 26-648d; 20-52b.
 Terpin hydrate 26-648d.
 Terpinolene 26-648a.
 Terpodion (mus. instr.) 12-960c.
 Terschpore (myth.) 19-66a.
 Terra Alta, W.Va. 28-560 (D2); 28-560c.
 Terraba, C.Am. 6-678 (E6).
 Terrabic, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
 Terrace, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
 —, Utah 27-814 (A1).
TERRACE (dict.) 26-653a.
 — Park, O. 20-26 (M6).
TERRACINA, It. 26-653a; 15-26 (D4); 15-4 (D4); inscriptions 14-637b; Roman period 23-623c, 23-624d.
 Terra Cotta, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
TERRACOTTA 26-653d; 5-313a; Greek and Etruscan uses 2-382d, 9-857c, 9-859c; lamps 16-132c.
 — (dye) 8-747b.
 Terra da Slenna (pigment) 19-989d.
 — di Commune (Corsica) 7-200c.
 — di Lavoro, plain, It. 5-123c.
 — di Lavoro, prov., It.; see Caserta.
 Terradillos, Sp. 24-57c (plan).
 Terra di Otranto, prov., It.; see Lecce.
 Terrae filius 1-853c.
 Terrain sidérolithique 20-81d.
 Terra japonica; see Gambir.
 Terral, Okla. 20-58 (D4).
 Terraiba, Sard. 15-4 (B5); 24-213c.
TERRAMARA 26-658c; 5-721d; 26-75b.
 Terrano, Aus. 14-886d.
TERRANOVA, Sic. 26-659a; 15-4 (D-E6).
 —, gulf, Sard. 15-4 (B4).
 Terra Nova, lake, Nrd. 19-479 (C2); 19-478c.
 — Nova, riv., Braz. 21-178b.
 — Nova, riv., Nrd. 19-479 (C2).
 "Terra Nova" (ship) 24-868d.

TERRANOVA PAUSANIA. Harl. 26-639b; 15-6 (H4); see also Oliba.
Terranova group 22-701a.
Terrapin 27-66a.
 — Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (H4).
Terra pulla 6-123b.
 — regis 26-52a.
 — roma; see *Cave-earth*.
 — salitrona; see *Chila salt-petre*.
 — sigillata 16-413a; 4-133c; 8-723c.
Terranova, Fr. 10-178 (E3).
Terrateens, tribe; see *Abnaki*.
Terra villanorum 26-81c.
Terraville, S. Dak. 25-306 (H5).
Terray, Joseph Marie 10-549b; 1-436a.
Terrazas, Mex. 10-318 (C1).
Terrazzo 4-528a; 12-800b.
Terrebonne, bay, La. 17-34 (D4).
 — dit., La. 17-34 (C-D4); 17-34 (b7-8b).
 — Bayou, riv., La. 17-34 (D1).
Torre d'Auvergne, anc. dist., Fr. 3-49d.
Torregles, Scot. 17-030a.
Torre Haute, Ill. 14-304 (H3).
 — HAUTE, Ind. 26-659b; 14-622 (C6).
 — Hill, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Torrell, Clair 16-334a.
TORRELL, Tex. 26-659d; 26-690 (C8).
 — Co., Ga. 11-752 (D4).
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (E5).
Torrilla 17-332b.
Torremaro 16-93d; 20-550c.
Torremoto 6-143b.
Torre Napoleon 19-203d.
 — Noire Creek, riv., Ark. 2-532 (H3).
Torreros, Pedro Romero de; see *Itegia*, count of.
Terre Houge Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Terres Chaudes, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D3-4).
 — Froides, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D4-5); 5-857d.
 — mauvaises, dist., U.S.; see *Bad Lands*.
Terrestrial magnetism; see *Magnetism, terrestrial*.
Terrestrial Magnetism (magazine) 17-354c.
Terrêt (harness) 23-989a; 8-386c.
Terron blanco (1815-1815); see *White Terror*.
Terre verte 21-599a; 21-598b.
Terrort, riv., Trip. 27-289d; 27-288d.
Terrt, mt., Switz. (Bern) 26-243 (C2).
 — mt., Switz. (Leopantine Alps) 26-242 (G3); 1-744c.
Terrible, mt., Vt. 19-490 (H5).
Terrible " (warslip) 24-908c.
Terribles, The, Isls., Bur. 14-382 (P10).
Terricolae; see *Earthworm*.
Terrier 6-379b.
Terriers, Bucks. 16-942 (A2).
Terrigenous deposits 19-975a.
Terril, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
Terrington St. Clement, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1); 19-746d.
Terriss, Ellaline; see *Hicks, Mrs Seymour*.
 — WILLIAM 26-659d.
Territt, Switz. 18-792d.
Territion (law) 15-731a.
Territorial and Reserve Forces Act (1907) 16-416a.
 — Force 27-607b; 12-831b; 2-609b; billeting regulations 3-934c; chaplain's department 6-851d; medals 16-18d, 18-18a.
 — Nursing Reserve 19-916c.
 — sovereignty 25-521b.
 — theory of jurisdiction 15-571b.
 — waters; see *Waters, Territorial*.
 — *Waters Jurisdiction Act* (1878) 19-298c; 1-206d; 28-409d; piracy considered 21-639a.
Territories (U.S.) 27-650a.
Territory (law) 14-702b.
Terror, mt., Antarc. 21-961 (H); 21-964c; 28-190b.
 — pl., Can. 5-160 (N3).
 — "Terror" (ship) 21-964b.
Terror, The (France, 1793-1794) 10-856c; 11-163c; 10bespierre 23-418a.
 — the White (France, 1815-1815); see *White Terror*.
 — propinquus 27-75b.
Terry, Alfred Howe 16-756c; 11-757d.
 — David S. 16-325b; 10-323a.
 — Edward (writer) 19-340b; 11-627a.

TERRY, EDWARD O'CONNOR 26-600a.
 — ELLEN ALICIA 26-600a; 26-121a.
 — Fred 26-600c.
 — Marion 26-600b.
Terry, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
 — Miss. 10-600 (H3).
 — Mont. 14-376 (H2).
 — S. Dak. 25-506 (H5).
 — mt., S. Dak. 26-506 (H5).
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (E7).
Terryham, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Terry loom 26-447d.
Terry Park, Va. 26-118 (H3).
Terryton, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
Terry velvet 28-447b.
Terryville, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
Terna, Egy. 4-954 (H3).
 — riv., Russ. 23-811 (F5).
Tersakan Su, riv., Turk. As. 2-760 (F2); 2-757d.
Tersatice, Hung.; see *Fiume*.
 — It. 15-26 (E2).
Tersatto, Ana. 17-7c.
Terschelling, Isl., Holl. 13-588 (C1); 6-731b; 11-233c.
Tersiva, mt., Alps 1-142d.
Terskei Ala-tau, mts., Turkeat. 27-420 (E3); 26-909c; 1-478b.
Terski Lapps, tribe 16-204b.
Tersous, Asia M.; see *Tarsus*.
 — Chal, riv., Turk. As.; see *Cydnus*.
TERSTEEGEN, GERHARD 26-660c.
Terter, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (H1. E3).
Terterovtzi (dynasty) 4-180c.
Tertia minore (inferiore, mus. pitch) 21-661c.
Tertian ague 17-462a; parasite; see *Plasmodium vivax*.
TERTIARIES, 26-660c; Dominican 8-403d; monasticism, place in 18-690a.
Tertiary (languages) 14-488b.
 — alcohols 1-527c; 9-796a.
 — glycols; see *Pinaeones*.
 — hydrocarbons 6-50d.
 — menthol 26-648c.
 — PERIOD 26-661b; 11-670a; fauna 21-661c; 9-23b, 14-268a; flora 20-550a; man 2-344c, 4-968c; physiography 2-345e, 9-911d; rock-salt 24-88d; subterranean waters 28-505a.
Tertius (bibl.) 23-582d.
Tertry, Fr.; battle (687) 10-807a.
TERTULLIAN 26-661c; 3-888c; 26-775b; on Agape 1-364a; on baptism 9-697b, 13-623a, 3-361c, 25-732a; on Christianity 8-954a; on church government 20-183d; creed 7-394c; on gift of tongues 27-9d; on Greek medicine 26-126c; on incense 14-351c; on lights 16-675d; literary style 16-266c; Montanism 18-739a; on prayers for the dead 22-362c; sacrament 23-976c; on Simon Magus 25-127a; Traducianism 7-388b.
Tertullianists 18-739a.
Tertullianum senatusconsultum (A.D. 178) 23-566b.
Tertullus (bibl.) 20-949d.
TERUEL, Sp. 26-664a; 25-530 (E2).
TERUEL, prov., Sp. 26-663d; 25-530 (E2); 26-61c.
Terutau, Isl., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (A3).
Tervingid; see *Vesigoths*.
TERVUEREN, Belg. 26-664b; 3-668 (E2); 23-814d.
TERZA RIMA 26-664b; *Boccaccio* 4-103b; *Chaucer* 6-15b.
Terzetes, Georgios 12-526c.
Terzi, Lana 4-61d.
 — (bacteriology) 28-163c.
Terzleria 15-11a.
Terzilli Hammam, Turk. As. 2-760 (F3); 2-758c.
Tes, riv., China 27-420 (I2); 18-711c; inscriptions 27-473c.
Tesani, Bosn. 3-4 (E4).
TESCHEN, Ana. 26-664c; 3-4 (F2); geology 19-372b; peace (1779) 10-850d, 3-548c; treaty (1765) 3-10c.
 — duchy, Ger.; see *Saxony-Teschén*.
Teschén, 26-792a; 6-387d; 6-144c.
Tescott, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
Tescou, riv., Fr. 16-760b.
Tesvide (Boccaccio) 4-102d; 20-368b; 14-902b.
Tesemond, Oswald; see *Greenway, Father*.
Tesha, riv., Russ. 2-713b; 19-38a.

Teshel, dist., Egy.; see *Fayum*.
Teshi, riv., W. Af. 16-678 (A-H3).
Teshio, Jap. 16-156 (M4).
 — plain, Jap. 16-159c.
 — prov., Jap. 16-156 (M-N4); 16-301c; 28-920c.
Teshigawa, riv., Jap. 16-156 (M-N4); 16-159d; 28-920a.
Teshiolake, mt., Jap. 16-156 (N4); 16-159d.
Teshitau, Nerv. 24-686 (C2).
Teshuh (myth.) 13-539a.
Teshu Lama (of Tibet) 3-818b.
Tesh, race 27-359a.
Tesiko, cape, Jap. 16-156 (P4).
TESIN, Aus.; see *Treschen*.
Tesina, mts., Ital. 14-376 (H5).
Testa, Nicola 9-189b; 8-766b.
 — coll.; see *Transformers*.
Testin, lake, Can. 4-600 (H1).
 — riv., Can. 5-160 (C3); 1-412 (M3); 26-945a.
Tenna, Mor. 16-854c.
Tenuala, mt., Alg. 1-643 (A2).
Tennan (artist) 15-175b.
Tennar lens 21-511d.
Tennant, riv., Mor. 16-851 (D3); 16-852a.
Tenné, It. de Froulay, count of 11-941c; 25-600a.
Tessel, Isl., Holl.; see *Texel*.
Tesselite 7-577a.
Tessellae 26-664d.
TESSELLATED (dict.) 26-664d.
Tessellatum, opus 16-884a.
Tessenderloo, Belg. 3-666 (F1).
Tessera (zool.) 24-524c.
Tesseraconeres 24-863c.
Tesserae 12-446b; inscribed 14-634d; mosaic 18-884b, 18-889b; windows 12-106a.
 — gladiatoriae 12-65b; 14-634d.
 — hospitales 13-801a; 14-635d.
 — theatrales 14-634d; 1-892c.
Tessera Fundana 14-635d.
Tesseral harmonics 25-650d.
 — oscillations 26-950b.
 — system (cryst.); see *Cubic system*.
Tesseridae 24-524c.
Tessevand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Tessi, W. Af. 12-203 (B-C4); 12-204b.
Tessie de Motay, C. M. 21-494b.
TESSIN, CARL GUSTAF, count 26-664d; 1-105c; 26-217c.
 — Nicodemus (the elder) 20-63b.
 — Nicodemus (the younger) 25-934d.
 — Tessin, canton, Switz.; see *Ticino*.
 — riv., It.; see *Ticino*.
Tessy-sur-Vire, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Test, Aus.; see *Trieste*.
 — riv. Ionta 9-420 (H3. D4); 12-902d.
 — Tizi n', pass, Mor. 18-851 (C3).
Testa, Arrigo 14-899a.
 — Gherard del; see *Del Testa*.
Testa, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B4).
Testa (bot.) 11-258c; 2-12c.
Testaccio, It. 15-4 (B6).
 — hill, Rome 23-612 (B-C1); 14-635b; 23-606d; carnival 5-366c.
Testacea 18-669c.
Testacella 11-523d (fig.); 11-324c; 11-326c; 25-284b; eggs 9-16b.
Testacellidae 11-326c.
TEST ACTS 26-665b; (1672) 9-340d; (1673) 23-497a; (1681) 24-432c, 25-761c; Abernethy 1-33c; nonconformists' disabilities 19-736b; repeal 9-557c.
Testament (law); see *Will*.
Testament of Moses, The; see *Jubilees, Book of*.
TESTAMENTS OF THE THREE PATRIARCHS 26-666a; 2-173b.
 — OF THE TWELVE PATRIARCHS 26-666b; 2-171d; 13-170b.
Testamentum calatæ comitibus (Rom. law) 23-533d.
 — DOMINI 26-668b; 13-521b.
 — in prociato factum (Rom. law) 23-533d.
 — militare; see *under Will or Testament (Rom. law)*.
TESTAMUR (dict.) 26-669b.
Teste, La, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Testelin, Achille 11-13c.
Tester, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
TESTER 26-669c; 3-612c.

Testes (Testicles) 23-129c; 23-133b; 23-154c; removal 4-31b, 19-927b.
Testi, Fulvio 14-909b.
Testicardines 4-360a; 4-360b; 4-362d; 4-363b.
Testicles; see *Testes*.
Testigos, Isls., W. I. 26-544 (F5).
Testing-clauso (Bertr's law) 2-882a.
Testing machine 26-1010a.
Test matches (ericket) 7-444b.
Teston, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Testu, William lo; see *William lo Testu*.
Testudinaria elephantipes; see *Elephant's foot*.
Testudinales 27-69a; 27-69a; anal glands 23-169a; distribution 23-175c, 23-174c; mandible 23-150b.
Testudo (astron.; see *Lyra*.
 — (lyre); see *Chelys*.
Testudo (zool.) 27-69b; allmentary canal 23-167b; distribution 23-173d, 23-173b, 28-1009d; heart 23-166c; muscular system 23-162c; peritoneal canal 23-169b; skeleton 23-154a, 23-157a, 23-157c, 23-149b.
 — elegans 13-445c.
 — graeca 13-445c.
 — horsfieldii 1-313d.
 — pardalis 27-67b (fig.).
 — polyphemus; see *Gopher*.
 — stellata 23-173b.
 — tabulata 23-173a; 23-149a.
 — vosmaeri 23-149b.
Testur, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Teusa, riv., India 3-929d.
Tét, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F6); 22-689a; 21-182c.
Teta, pyramid, Cairo 4-934 (H4); 22-684b.
Tetanic contraction 19-45c.
Tetanka, lake, S. Dak. 25-506 (I5).
Tetano-cannabis 13-264c; 19-239c.
TETANUS 26-669c; 20-781c; 4-963b; antitoxin 28-161b; bacillus; see *B. tetanus*.
Tetartid 17-523d.
Tetartognathus 2-676a.
Tetartohedral 7-571a.
Tetarton (measure) 26-485c.
Tetartus 17-523d.
Tetbury, Glos. 9-420 (H3. C3); 12-134b.
 — Upton, Glos. 9-420 (H3. C5).
Tete, Port. E. Af. 23-260 (D3); 22-165c; 22-164c; 3-360b.
Tete Blanche, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Teteals, Mex. 18-831a.
Tête de Chen, mt., Fr. 18-684d.
 — "Tête de Cire" (Wear Collection) 28-439c.
Tête de l'Obion, mt., Alps 1-742b.
 — de Moyses, mt., Alps 1-742a.
 — des Tollées, mt., Alps 1-742a.
 — de Vaulsice, mt., Alps 1-742b.
 — d'Or, park, Lyons 17-14c.
 — du Rutor, mt., Alps 1-742d.
 — Jaune Cache, Can. 11-39d.
Teteko, N. Z. 19-624 (F3).
Tetela, Mex. 16-318 (H1).
Tête-noire, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
Tête Noire, mt., Alps 5-827b.
 — Pelouse, mt., Alps 26-242 (B5).
Tetens, John Nicholas 2-77d.
Teterev, riv., Russ. 28-979a; 22-810d.
Teteringen, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Teteter, Ger. 11-808 (D3).
Tetford, Lincs. 9-416 (H1. H3).
 — Norf.; see *Thetford*.
Tethmosis I. (of Egypt) 9-83b; 18-968a; 26-741a; cartouche 6-83a; monuments 9-76a.
 — II. 9-83b; 11-363b; monuments 9-76a.
 — III. 9-79b; 9-83c; 3-368c; 18-968a; buildings at Abydos 1-82a; Cyprus (Ath) conquered by 7-698b; monuments 9-76b, 15-680d.
 — IV. 9-84b; embroideries in tomb 9-309b; monuments 9-76b.
Tethys 25-718d; skeleton 25-724d, 25-725b.
Tethyidae (molluscs) 11-522c. — (sponges) 25-729d.
Tethys (myth.) 26-1019a; 13-219b; 19-988a.
 — (astron.) 24-233a.
 — (zool.) 11-522c; 11-521a; (fig.).

Tethys (Sea) (geol.); Carboniferous 6-312c; Jurassic 18-668a (map); Permian 21-177a; Tertiary 46-601c, 20-81b, 28-1015a.
Tethysium 27-319b.
Teti, Bard. 24-216c.
Tetilla 25-725a.
Tetillidae 26-729c.
Tetiye, Itom. 23-874 (I. H-C3).
Tetney, Lines. 6-418 (H. G2).
Tetnuld, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (H. C2); 6-451b.
Teton, people, N. Am. 14-460b.
 — Mont. Ida. 14-276 (D4).
 — Mont. 14-276 (D2).
 — forest, Wyo. 28-912a.
 — mts., Wyo. 28-674 (H2); 27-621c; 28-873c.
 — riv., Ida.; see *Pierre*.
 — riv., Mont. 14-276 (D2); 18-753c.
 — Co., Mont. 14-276 (C-D1).
 — Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
Tetovo, Turk.; see *Kalkandela*.
Tetrabelodon 17-813d; 22-407b; lower jaw 17-874b (fig.).
Tetrabothridia; see *Tetrathyridia*.
Tetrabranchiata 5-685d; 5-692d; 5-693c; geological age 6-693a.
Tetrabromfluorecein; see *Eosine*.
Tetraceros quadricornis; see *Chousingha*.
Tetrachloracetone 6-55b.
Tetrachloromethane 6-54a.
Tetrachloroquinone; see *Chloranil*.
Tetrachlorstibonium oxalate 2-129a.
Tetrachord 17-179a; Greek music 19-74a, 25-101a; Zarlino on Pythagorean 28-961a.
Tetracnidae 25-729c.
Tetracita porosa 7-560a (fig.).
Tetraconodon 2-698d.
Tetraeones 20-736d.
Tetractylea; see *Taenidae*.
Tetracrepid desma 25-723d.
Tetractinellid 25-723b.
Tetractinellida 25-729c.
Tetractepicule (Quadrifidate, Calthrops) 25-733a; 25-716d; 25-733b.
Tetractrys 21-411a; 22-699b.
Tetracyclus lacustris 6-169d (fig.).
Tetrad 18-867b.
Tetradactylus 26-826c.
Tetradactyl 7-571b; 7-577b.
Tetrad-deme 18-867b.
Tetradecane 26-756a.
Tetrad elements; see *Tetravalent elements*.
Tetradrachm 19-872a.
Tetradrma canescens 27-634c.
TETRADYMITES 26-670b.
Tetradymous 10-368a (fig.).
Tetraphylammonium iodide 6-74a.
 — silicea; see *under Silicon*.
Tetragonal axis; see *Tetrad axis*.
 — scalenohedron 7-577c.
 — system 7-376c; 7-586c; 7-590a.
Tetragonia expansa; see *New Zealand spinach*.
Tetragonon, gymnasium, Elis 9-879c.
Tetragonuridae 26-545b.
TETRAGRAMMATON 26-670b; 22-338c; 15-312a.
Tetragraptus 20-237d.
 — bryonides 20-236b.
Tetrahedral class 7-575a.
 — numbers 22-27b.
TETRAHEDRITE 26-670c; 18-204c.
Tetrahedroid 26-119c.
TETRAHEDRON 26-671a; 22-27c; 11-688b; crystallography 7-573b; truncated 22-28c; volume 16-138b, 18-141d.
Tetrahydrobenzoic acid 22-32a; 3-736c.
Tetrahydrodiphenyl 8-290a.
Tetrahydrophthalene 19-168a.
 — tetracarboxylic ester 19-167d.
Tetrahydrophthol 6-55b; 19-168c.
Tetrahydrophthylamine 6-58a; 19-168a.
Tetrahydrophthalic acids 22-32b.
Tetrahydropropyl; see *Pyrolidone*.
Tetraiodopropyl; see *Iodol*.
Tetralcis-hexahedron 7-574d.
Tetralogy 8-191a; 12-311a.

- Tetramastix 23-763c.
 Tetrameles nudiflora 15-287b.
 Tetramera 6-669c: see also Anchiostopoda.
 Tetramerous 10-560d; 16-684c.
 Tetramethyl alloxantin: see Amalio acid.
 — ammonium hydroxide 1-857a.
 — ammonium iodide 1-357a; 6-74a.
 — arsenium hydroxide 2-653b.
 — arsenium iodide 2-653b.
 — benzene: see Durene.
 — diamminobenzophenone: see Michler's ketone.
 Tetramethylene: see Cyclobutane.
 — diamine: see Putrescein.
 — dicarboxylic acid 25-893b.
 — oxide 6-59c.
 Tetramethylquinone: see Duroquinone.
 Tetramethylsilane: see under Silicon.
 — stibonium hydroxide 2-129b.
 — stibonium iodide 2-129b.
 Tetramitidae 10-466c.
 Tetramitus 10-466b (fig.); 10-466c (fig.); 7-111c; 7-115d.
 Tetramorium cespitum 2-87c.
 Tetramyxa 22-471c.
 Tetranitromethane 19-713c.
 Tetranitromethylaniline: see Tetryl.
 Tetranychidae 18-618d.
 Tetranychus 2-310c.
 — telarius: see Red spider.
 Tetraodon 14-183c.
 Tetraodon electricus 9-182b.
 Tetraogalini: see Eared pheasant.
 Tetrao medius 5-251a.
 — miokstwiezi 12-635a.
 Tetraonidae (Tetraoninae): see Grouse.
 Tetrao acoticus: see Grouse.
 — tetric: see Blackcock and Greyhen.
 — urogaloides 5-250d.
 — urogali: see Capercally.
 Tetra-oxanthraquinone: see Quinalizarin.
 Tetraphyllidae 26-412d; 26-409a.
 Tetrapia (Origen) 20-271c.
 Tetrapiala volitans 14-156a.
 Tetrapiura 18-865b.
 Tetrápoda (Arachnida) 2-310d; 2-299b.
 — (vertebrates) 24-238a.
 Tetrápodos of Syria 24-603c: see also Antioch.
 Tetrápolitana, Confessio: see Four Cities, Confession of the.
 Tetrapropyl ammonium iodide 6-74a.
 Tetraprurus 26-274d.
 TETRARCH 26-671b.
 Tetrarhyncha 26-409a; 26-412d.
 Tetrarhynchus 26-409b (fig.); 21-27a.
 Tetrarrhena 12-373b.
 Tetrasi (Normia) mt., Gr. 12-424 (C3); 12-436d; 18-190d.
 Tetraskela 19-889a.
 Tetráspora 1-588b.
 Tetrásporaceae 1-594a.
 Tetráspore 1-592b.
 Tetrásporinae: see Dietyotaceae.
 Tetrásporocystidae 6-617c.
 Tetrastemma 19-364a; 19-367d.
 Tetrastematidae 19-363d.
 Tetrastemon, market, Constantinople 7-33.
 TETRASTOON (arch.) 26-671b.
 TETRASTYLE 26-671b.
 — amphipostyle 26-671a.
 — prostyle 26-671a.
 — pseudo-peripteral 26-671c.
 Tetrátheoa juncea 10-567c.
 Tetrátheocal: see Quadrilocular.
 Tetráthionio acid 26-65a.
 Tetráthionid elements 6-42a.
 Tetraonid 25-723b.
 Tetraonidae 25-729c; 25-730b; canal-system 25-729d; distribution 25-729a; skeleton 25-723b, 25-724b.
 Tetraon spicula: see Tetract spicula.
 TETRAZINES 26-671c.
 TETRAZOLES 26-671d.
 Tétrions, C. Pins Esnvius 23-654c; 2-923d.
 Tetrobol 19-872a.
 Tetrodon 12-123b.
 Tetrodontidae 12-123b; 26-548a.
 Tetronal 26-60c.
 Tetrose: see Erythrose.
 Tetroses 26-34b.
 Tetryl 11-299c.
- TETSCHEN, Ans. 26-671d; 3-4 (D1); 26-898d.
 Tetsworth, Oxon. 9-420 (III. F3).
 Tettau, Ger. 11-808 (III. P1).
 Tettauwan, Mor.: see Tetuan.
 Tettenhall, Staffs. 25-758 (A1); 25-758c; battle (c. 909-910) 8-989d; 1-289c.
 — Wood, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
 Tettilges 7-234c.
 Tettius Julianus: see Julianus, Tettius.
 Tettix 12-377d.
 Tetuan, O'Donnelli, dukas of the: see O'Donnelli.
 TETUAN, Mor. 26-672a; 18-851 (E1); 24-185c.
 — bay, Mor. 18-850c.
 Tetuaroa, Isl., Society Is. 25-320a.
 Tetulia, riv., India 14-376 (O8).
 Tetworth clay: see Amphill clay.
 Tetyushl, Russ. 23-872 (G5); 15-704a.
 TETZEL, JOHANN 26-672b; 17-135a; 19-110c.
 Teucer (founder of Troy) 27-317a.
 — (Roman silver-chaser) 23-484a.
 — (son of Telamon) 24-58c; 7-698d.
 "Teucer" (statue: Hamo Thornycroft) 24-505 (Pl. IV).
 Teuchira (Arsinoe, mod. Toera, Tokrah), Cyrenaica, N. Af. 7-702d.
 Teuchern, Ger. 11-808 (III. Q10).
 Teucht: see Lapwing.
 Teuchizaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (F11).
 Teuco, riv., Arg. 2-462 (D1).
 Teucrians, anc. people, Troy: see Troy.
 Teucrium: see Germander.
 Teudur (king of Strathclyde): see Tudor.
 Teufelsbrücke, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
 Teufelsmauer, anc. frontier wall, Ger. 16-696a.
 — cliff, Blankenburg, Ger. 4-41c.
 Teufen, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 2-220c.
 TEUFFEL, WILHELM SIEGMUND 26-672d.
 Teuge, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
 Teuk-chan, Jap.: see Shin-chiku.
 Teniade, cape, It. 15-4 (B5).
 Teulsi, Russ. As. 25-10 (F3).
 Teulu 5-321a.
 Teumessus (Soros), mt., Gr. 4-114d.
 Teumman (Elamite king) 9-141b.
 Teun, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F4).
 Teunon, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
 Teur, riv., India 5-829a.
 Teure, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (L-M4).
 Teuschnitz, Ger. 11-808 (C3).
 Teusina, treaty of (1595) 16-205c.
 Teuta (queen of Illyria) 14-326c.
 Teutamus (king of Larissa) 21-25a.
 Teutberga 19-649b; 17-18b.
 Teuthididae 26-545c.
 Teuthis 26-603b.
 Teuthopsis 5-702a.
 Teuthrania, Asia M. 7-079d.
 —, dist., Asia M. 21-209b.
 Teuthrone, Ger. 12-440 (D4); 16-59a.
 TEUTOBURGER WALD, mts., Ger. 26-673a; 11-808 (B2-3); 11-534c; battles (A.D. 9 and A.D. 15) 2-576a.
 Teutomalius: see Tutomotulus.
 Teutomanis 8-929b.
 TEUTONIC or Teutones, tribe, N. Eur. 26-673a; 8-28b; Marius defeats 23-638b, 17-725c.
 "Teutonic" (ship) 24-886a.
 Teutonic Knights: see Teutonic Order.
 TEUTONIC (GERMANIC) languages 26-673b; 9-919c; 14-495a; dictionaries 8-193d; runes 23-852a, 1-728b. See also English, German, Gothic, Scandinavian languages, &c.
 — ORDER, THE 26-676d; 19-902c; conversion of pagans 18-585a; Courland, rule in 7-320d; Dutch branch 15-865a; flag 10-461b; Gotland held by 12-277a; Han-
- seatic relations 12-929d; Hermann von Salza 24-1040; lands 11-834 (map); Lithuanian relations 11-548b, 12-611b, 28-762c, 28-765d; Livonian crusade (1204) 14-573d; New Mark acquired and sold 4-421c; foll.; in Palestine 11-404d, 26-594d; partition (1559-1562) 26-200d, 23-337d, 16-535a; Lake Pelpus, battle of (1242) 1-566d; Polish relations (13th and 14th cents.) 21-903b foll., 5-447a, 28-765c; (15th and 16th cents.) 21-905a foll., 5-447d, 1-497a, 25-67d; Pskov, battle of (1502) 22-543b; Reformation 1-497a; Visegrad congress (1335) 5-447a.
 TEUTONIC PEOPLES 26-679a; 5-611b; early culture 11-829a, 24-287d; ethnology 9-919a, 9-851a; migrations 9-922d, 18-428b, 23-512b, 19-806a. See also England, Frisians, Germany, Goths, Sweden, &c.
 Teutopolis, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 Teutsch Brod, Aus.: see Deutsch Brod.
 Teutsche Merkur, Der (news-paper) 28-622a.
 Tevere, riv., It.: see Tiber.
 Teverola, It. 15-4 (B6).
 TEVERON, riv., It.: see Anlo.
 TEVIOT, ANDREW RUTHERFORD, earl of 26-686a.
 —, Thomas Livingstone, viscount 24-453b.
 Teviot, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F4); 23-789d.
 TEVIOTDALE, val., Scot. 26-686b; 24-412 (F4); 23-790a.
 Teviothead, Scot. 26-686b.
 Teviston, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
 Tew, Great, Oxon.: see Great Tew.
 Tewaowae, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
 Tewaanga, lake, N.Z. 5-6c.
 Tawantin, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
 Tawdwr: see Tudor.
 Tewnikia, canal, Egy. 9-27c; 14-847d.
 TEWFIK PASHA (khedivé of Egypt) 26-686b; 9-92d; 9-112d; 9-34d.
 Te Whaiti Range, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
 Tewin, Gerts. 9-424 (IV. B3); 13-398b.
 Tewitt, Weir, Harrogate, Yorks. 43-27b.
 TEWKESBURY, Glos. 26-687b; 9-420 (III. C3); abbey 26-687b, 18-872c; battle (1471) 23-736c, 9-520a.
 Tewkesbury, Mass. 17-852 (E1); 17-857c.
 Texa, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (B4).
 Texada, Isl., Can. 4-600 (D3).
 Texan cardinal 12-616b.
 — jack-rabbit 12-949d.
 Texanna, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
 Texan snake-root: see Red River snake-root.
 TEXARKANA, Ark. 26-687d; 2-552 (B4).
 TEXARKANA, Tex. 26-687d; 26-699 (N-O2).
 Texas, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 —, Ga. 1-752 (A2).
 —, Ky. 45-74 (C2).
 —, Md. 17-828 (C2).
 —, Pa. 4-677d; 24-676c.
 —, hill Vt. 19-490 (A3c).
 TEXAS, state, U.S. 26-688a; 26-690 (map); 2-940c; annexation to U.S. 27-700c, 18-340a; cane-sugar 26-47b; coal 27-642a; Compromise Measures Settlement 6-813d; cotton 7-284b; fauna 26-688c, 27-633d; geology 27-625b, 27-629a, 20-237b; newspapers 19-872a; payment of members 20-980a; peach cultivation 11-269b; state capital 2-941a; state law and "robbery" 23-395c.
 —, tribe, N. Am., see Tejas.
 "Texas" (birdship) 24-900d; 25-594c.
 Texas City, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 —, City, Tex. 26-690 (N6).
 —, Co., Mo. 18-608 (D-E4).
 —, Co., Okla. 20-58 (B-C4).
 —, cotton 7-257d; 7-258b; 26-937b.
 —, Hill Station, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
 —, night-hawk 27-634b.
 Texcoco, Mex. 18-332b.
- Texcoco, lake, Mex. 18-318 (G1); 18-344d; 18-319a.
 Texel, Isl., Holl. 13-588 (B1); 11-233b; 13-606b; Dutch fleet captured (1794) 13-604a, 11-181d; fishing centre 13-592c.
 —, Gat, str., Holl. 13-588 (B2); 13-588b.
 Texico, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 —, N. Mex. 19-520 (G3).
 Texier, C. 13-535c.
 Texiera, Pedro 1-784a.
 Texila, countship of: see Texel.
 Texiue, Tex. 26-690 (A1).
 Texmo, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
 Textala, Okla. 20-58 (A-B2).
 TEXTA (dict.) 26-694b; 26-708d.
 Textile fabrics 10-312b; 4-910d.
 — fibres 10-309d.
 — industry: trade disputes 25-1025b; trade union statistics 27-146c.
 — PRINTING 26-694c; art and archaeology 26-707c, 19-19d; embossing 9-308d.
 Textilaria 5-454b.
 TEXTUAL CRITICISM 26-708d. For biblical criticism: see under Bible.
 Textularia 10-633b; 7-418a; 10-631b.
 Textulariaceae 10-633b.
 Textus receptus 3-883d.
 Textus Roffensis: see Roffensis, Textus.
 Teyde, mt., Teneriffe: see Teide.
 Teyler's Stichting, Haarlem 12-781h.
 Teynampet, Madras: see Tanampet.
 Teysmann, J. E. 19-488d.
 —, J. S. 4-770c.
 Tez, Thomas: see Milkowski, Sigismund.
 Tez, pass, Sary-jas mts., C. Asia 26-909d.
 Teza, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F4); 28-169a; 25-1d.
 Tezah, mt., Mor. 18-851 (C3); 18-852b; 2-859c.
 Tezcatlipoca (Aztec festival) 18-334a.
 — (god) 18-333b; 10-221a.
 Tezcatzoncati (god) 18-333c.
 Tezocco (Tezucuo), lake, Mex.: see Texcoco.
 Tezeuco, Mex. 18-332c.
 —, state, Mex. 18-332a.
 Tezengakonga (Zulu chief) 15-628b.
 Tezkeres 27-433c.
 TEZPUR (Teipur), India 26-716a; 14-376 (I6); 7-837b.
 —, dist., India 7-837b.
 Tezze, Aus. 15-4 (C2).
 Tezzer, lake, Can. 4-600 (D2).
 TF. (French abbrev.) 4-427d.
 Th (chem.): see Thorium.
 Th (phonetics) 26-321a.
 THA'ALIBI (Abu Mansur Abdul Malik b. Mohammed b. Ismail th. Tha'alibi) 26-716a.
 Thaarup, Thomas 8-41c.
 Thaba Bosigo, mt., S. Af. 3-503d; 20-156c.
 Thaba Nchu, S. Af. 25-466 (H7); 20-152d; 27-207a.
 Thaba Nchu, mt., S. Af. 20-151c.
 Thabat, Asia: see Tibet.
 Thabaung, Bur. 4-840 (D6).
 Thabekkyin, Bur. 14-376 (I8); 23-813a.
 Thabet, Asia: see Tibet.
 Thabit b. Korrah (Kurra): see Tobit ben Korra.
 Thabor, mt., Alps 1-742a; 8-692d.
 —, mt., Alps 1-742a.
 Thach, Edward: see Teach.
 Thacher, James K. 14-252a.
 — steel concrete system 6-839d.
 Thacker, W. Va. 28-560 (A4).
 THACKERAY, WILLIAM MAKEPEACE 26-716a; 9-840b; 15-733d; 24-229c.
 Thackerville, Okla. 20-58 (D-E4).
 Thackery, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 Thackrey, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
 Thacromtrum lanuginosum 21-31b.
 Thaddaeus (Addai) 19-409b; 26-311d; 26-863b; in Abgar Epistles 2-182d.
 — (Apostle): see Jude, the Apostle.
 —, liturgy of St.: see Persian Rite.
 —, (of Suessa) 14-580a; 11-48c; 17-177a.
 Thaddens, bay, Russ. As. 25-10 (F-G1); 28-915a.
 —, Isl., Arct.: see Fadeyev.
- Thaddens Stevens Industrial School, Pa. 25-907b.
 Thade, Bur. 14-382 (Q10).
 Thacnae, Tun.: see Tina.
 Thaer, Albrecht 17-614b; 3-787a.
 Thactir (Paettir) 14-236d; 23-1001a.
 Thagi (Thags): see Thugs.
 Thai, race, Bur. 24-803b; language 24-803b; 25-9a.
 Thai-Binh, riv., Fr. I. C. 27-5b.
 Thaika Wadi, val., Arab. 20-100b.
 Thainatha, Pal.: see Chab, El.
 Thaingen, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
 Thai-Nguyen, Fr. I. C. 14-498 (D1).
 THAIS (Greek courtesan) 26-719c.
 Thais (zool.) 16-476c (fig.).
 Thakabit 3-765c.
 Thakomban (Fiji chief) 10-338a.
 Thakot, India 12-21a.
 Thakulf (duke of Thuringia) 26-901d.
 Thakuri (dynasty) 19-381c.
 Thakurtola, India 14-382 (I9).
 Thal, India 14-376 (D3); 19-796d.
 —, fort, Bal. 14-376 (C4).
 —, (geog.) 19-102c; 22-654a.
 Thala, Tun. 1-643 (D2); 27-396d; 18-258b.
 Thalahah Creek, riv., Austr. 19-538 (E1).
 Thalah b. Amir (theologian) 17-424a.
 Thalahi (historian) 2-275a.
 Thalahite (sect) 17-424a.
 Thalamae, Ger. 12-440 (D4); 25-613d; 16-52c.
 Thalamencephalon 4-403a; 27-1049b; 14-264a.
 Thalamiflorae 2-13d.
 Thalamite 24-863b.
 Thalamus (bot.): see Receptacle.
 Thalamus maritimus: see Polar bear.
 Thalamassa 8-882b; 8-883a.
 Thalamasia 14-112b.
 Thalamiscilla 22-803d.
 — nucleata 22-803a; 22-803d.
 Thalamiscollidae 22-805d.
 Thalamisdroma Bulweri 17-282a.
 Thalamina 17-457b.
 Thalamosocera 5-693d.
 Thalamosocelys caretta: see Loggerhead turtle.
 Thalamoseron cauta: see Diomedea cauta.
 — culminata: see Diomedea culminata.
 Thalamography: see Ocean and Oceanography.
 Thalamospora 22-803d.
 Thalamosplancta 22-804b.
 THALBERG, SIGISMUND 26-719d.
 THALE, Ger. 26-719d; 11-808 (C3).
 Thalenbreitstein, Ger.: see Ehrenbreitstein.
 Thalelethys 24-82c.
 Thaler 8-339d; 19-902a; 19-905b.
 Thales, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
 THALES OF MILETUS (philosopher) 26-720a; 14-731b; 2-890d.
 Thalesite (Amazon queen) 1-799d.
 Thal Ghat, pass, India 14-382 (E10).
 Thalmim, Cal. 5-3 (C3).
 Thalia (myth) 12-310c; 19-60a.
 Thalia (Arius) 2-543b.
 Thaliacea 27-586c; 27-391c.
 Thalioctru 13-772d; 10-566b; parthenogenesis 2-12b.
 Thallioquin 22-756c.
 Thallite (min.): see Epidote.
 Thallites (bot.) 20-526a.
 THALLIUM 26-722a; 6-46d; compounds 26-722c; mercury alloy 1-706d.
 — silver nitrate 18-512a.
 Thallo (myth.) 13-691c.
 Thallochloa 14-241b.
 Thallogen: see Thallophyta.
 Thallon's spectroscope prism. 25-631d.
 Thallophyta 21-728c; 21-730c; 23-124c.
 Thalus 21-774a; 18-867a.
 Thalna (myth.) 23-600c.
 Thaluva, riv., Mor. 18-851d.
 THALWEG (geog.) 26-723a.
 Thalwil, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1057b.
 Thalsysia 7-982a.
 Thama Matisa, S. Af. 25-466 (H2).
 Thamanacans 21-203c.
 Thamanthe, Bur. 14-376 (Q7).

- Thamar (Georgian ruler) 11-159c.
 Thame, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-416c; 20-118a; geology 4-739a.
 —riv., Oxon. 20-415c; 26-733c.
THAMES. N.Z. 26-733a; 19-624 (E2).
 —embankment, Lond.; see Albert, Chelsea and Victoria embankments.
 —firth, N.Z. 19-624 (E2); 26-733a.
 —goldfield, N.Z. 19-625d.
 —riv., Can. 20-114 (E3); 23-1019a; battle (1813) 1-813d.
 —riv., Conn. 6-952 (G4); 6-951d; 19-819a.
THAMES. riv., Eng. 26-723b; 9-420 (III. F4); 9-421 (IV. D1); 16-942 (F3); barrage scheme 16-950a; fortifications 11-925b; geology 9-413c, 2-345d; net fisheries 27-222a; steamboat companies 16-945a; awans 26-179d; tunnels 27-401c; watermen 23-783b.
 —riv., N.Z. see Waihou.
 —tunnel, Lond. 6-653b; 27-409d; 3-793b.
 —and Severn, canal, Eng. 26-724b.
 —Angling Preservation Society 26-723a.
 —Challenge Cup 23-784c.
 —colour plate 21-519a.
 —Conservancy 16-950c; 26-724b.
 —Dillon, Sur. 16-942 (C3); 26-140b.
 —Haven, Ess. 16-942 (G2).
 —Head, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 26-723b.
 —Valley Legitimist Club 15-120b.
Thamiam, Sud. 26-9 (D2).
Thamin (Cervus eldi) 7-923d; 12-821c.
Thamnatraea 2-104b; 2-104d; 15-570a.
Thamnidium 11-335d; 11-333b.
Thamnocephalidae 9-656c.
Thamnocephalus platyrus 9-656c.
Thamnodrillus 5-792a.
Thamnograptus 12-366d; 14-154a.
Thamnostomidae 14-151a.
Thamnostylus 14-151a.
Thamudic inscriptions 14-620d; 24-626a; 23-956c.
Thamugaa, Af. see Timagd.
Thamus (pilot) 20-663a.
Thamustida, ruins, Mor. 18-851 (D1); 18-855d.
Thamyra (Sophocles) 25-425b.
Thamyris (Thracian bard) 19-60a; 13-623a.
Than, India: see Chen.
THANA (Tanna), India 26-725a; 14-382 (E10); 20-10a; silk manufacture 4-137d.
 —riv., India: see Salsotto Creek.
Thanan 28-491a.
Thanat (bot.) 26-847a; 18-711a.
Thanetes, Corn. 21-562 (map).
Thandian, N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
Thane, Scot.: see Tain.
Thane (Anglo-Saxon official): see Thern.
 —(Scottish crown tenant) 26-743c.
Thane's castle, Scot.: see Tinnis Castle.
THANESAR, India 26-725b; 14-376 (G4); battle (1192) 11-918b.
Thanes, Margaret Tufton, countess of 6-307c.
THANET, Isl., Kent 26-725b; 9-424 (IV. E4); 4-584 (D6); 9-933d; Augustine 2-910b; geology 15-736d; Hengist and Horsa 13-268d; Vikings 9-468d.
Thanet beds (Thanet sands, Thanetian) 9-662c; 11-670b; 15-736d.
Thangra, hills, India: see Tangra.
Thangsal 28-491a.
Thaniha, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E2); 27-5b.
 —prov., Fr.I.C. 14-490c.
Thani 7-873c.
Thankston, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Thank God, barb., Aret. 21-947a.
Thankmar (Saxon prince) 20-372d; 13-273c.
THANKSGIVING DAY 26-725c; 13-684b; 12-832c.
Thank-ye-Kat, riv., Hur. 27-101d.
Thankwin, riv., Hur. t see Malween.
Thani-Mol, Fr.I.C. 27-7a.
THANIN, riv., Bur. 26-723d; 11-808 (A5); battle (1638) 26-657d, 3-801c.
Thano Bula Khan, India 14-376 (H7).
Than-quan, Fr.I.C. 14-493d.
Thantia, Pal.: see Chal, H.
Thauwar, riv., India 24-651d.
Thaolloto, lake, Can. 6-160 (K3).
Thaon, Philippe de: see Philipp (of Thauin).
Thaon-les-Voires, Fr. 10-176 (H3).
Thaorid, India 14-376 (I7).
THAPSACUS, Meop. 26-725d; 23-648 (F3); 26-305 (H-C2); 16-181d; 25-363b.
Thapsia garganica 7-703a; 2-714a.
Thapsus, Af.: see Dima.
 —lt. 15-26 (E6); 25-24d.
THAPSUS (Magnisi), penin., Italy 26-726a.
Thar, desert, India 14-376 (C7-F5).
Tharad, India 14-376 (D7).
Tharandite 6-393c.
THAR AND PARKAR, dist., India 26-726b; 14-376 (C-D7).
THARANDT, Ger. 26-726c; 11-808 (D3); forestry school 16-649b.
Tharawadi (of Burma): see Tharrawaddy.
Tharendus (Therenda) 22-375c.
Thargamos 11-758d.
Thargamosides, race 11-758d.
THARGELIA, Ind. 26-726c; 17-131d; 16-300b; oblation to the Ilia 12-520b.
Thargolion (mouth) 6-313a.
Thargomindah, Queens. 2-060 (G5).
Tharin, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Tharrawaddy (of Burma) 4-845a.
THARRAWADDY, India 26-727a; 4-840 (E6); forest school 10-651a.
THARROS, Sard. 26-727b; 15-26 (B5); gems found 11-565a; vases 5-715c.
Tharsa, India 14-382 (H9).
Tharsis, Sp. 25-530 (H4); copper mines 25-57c; 11-2692d.
Tharsuain, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 6-660b.
Tharthar, riv., Turk.As. 26-305 (E2); 26-069d, 18-180d.
Tharus, tribe 19-379c; 3-91c.
Tharwa, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Thary (slang) 26-77b.
Tharymbas: see Arymbas.
Thasos, Aeg. 26-727c.
THASOS, Isl., Aeg.S. 26-727c; 27-426 (D3); coins 19-831a; population 9-926d; solar eclipse (648 B.C.) 6-892c.
Thasplum aureum: see Meadow-parsnip.
Thasus (myth.) 26-727c.
Thatagu, tribe: see Sattagydlana.
Thatch, Edward: see Teach.
THATCHAM, Berks. 9-420 (III. E4).
Thatcher, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
 —Colo. 6-722 (F4).
 —stone, Dev. 5-132c.
Thatchers, Isl., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
Thathamada 4-841c.
That-ke, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E1); 27-7a.
 —prov., Fr.I.C. 14-490c.
Thato, India: see Tatta.
Thaton, Bur. 4-840 (E6); 26-728a; 20-449a.
THATON, dist., Bur. 26-725a.
Thato Heath, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
Thatna, hills, Ida. 14-276 (A3).
Thau, lake, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Thaubanito (soot) 17-424b.
Thauslow, Fritz 20-517a.
Thaumacl, Gr. 12-440 (D1); see also Domokos.
Thaumalea (bird): see Gold pheasant.
Thaumaleus (Crustacean): see Thaumaleos.
Thaumatococcus, Thaumatococcus 14-153b.
Thaumatococcus 14-153b.
Thaumas (myth.) 14-794c; 13-14d.
Thaumatococcus zalcucius 17-458b.
Thaumatococcus 13-887c.
Thaumatococcidae 8-879a.
Thaumatococcus 9-659d.
Thaumatococcidae 9-659d; 7-557a.
Thaumatococcus: see Gregory, H.
Thaumatococcus 24-82c.
Thaung-yin, riv., Bur. 24-104a.
Thaur, mt., Arab. 17-404b.
Thaurion, riv., Fr. 7-431b.
Thauron, Fr. 26-149d.
Thavie's Inn, Lond. 14-566d.
Thaw, Harry 25-601b.
Thaw, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E5); 7-345c.
Thawville, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Thaxted, Eng. 9-424 (IV. C3); 9-785d.
THAXTER, CELIA 26-728b.
 —Iceland 26-728b; 11-342a; 11-337b.
Thaxton, Ia. 17-54 (III).
 —Va. 26-118 (C3).
Thaya, Aus. 3-4 (D2); 18-817a.
Thayandanga (Indian chief): see Irtant, Joseph.
THAYER, ABBOTT HAN- derson 26-728b; 6-731d.
JAMES BRADLEY 26-728c; 10-11c.
 —John M. 19-331b.
 —JOSEPH HENRY 26-728c.
 —Sylvanus 4-413c; engineering school 7-838b; status 26-558c.
 —William Sydney (bacteriologist) 20-786a.
Thayer, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 —Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 —Ind. 14-422 (C2).
 —Kan. 15-654 (G3).
 —Mo. 18-698 (E5).
 —Neb. 19-324 (G4).
 —W.Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
 —Co., Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Thayetchaung, Bur. 4-840 (F8).
Thayetyung, Bur. 26-729d; 4-840 (D5).
THAYETMYO, dist., Bur. 26-728d.
Thayetta, Bur. 14-376 (R7).
Thayings, cave, Switz. 2-347d.
Thayno, Wyo. 28-874a.
Thazl, Bur. 4-840 (E4); 18-83a.
Thea (daughter of Ptolemy VI.): see Cleopatra.
 —(myth.) 26-1019a; 2-927a.
Thea (plant): see Tea.
 —Basileia, temple, Thera 24-196c.
Theaetetus (Plato) 20-558c; 21-820d; 16-897a; papyrus 20-562d.
Theagenes (of Megara) 18-76b.
 —(of Rhegium) 19-128c; 13-632c.
Theal, G. McCall 5-248a; histories 25-484c; works quoted 27-210c, 20-155c.
Theam 28-329b.
Theangela, Asia M. 16-407a.
Theatines 16-890c; 16-435d.
Theatops 5-670c; 5-673b.
THEATRE 26-729a; 2-440b; actors' benefit performances 3-444c; Chinese 8-486a; costume reforms 21-713c, 26-379d; economic conditions (19th cent.) 6-532b, 8-534b; fires in 10-403b; Irish stage (18th cent.) 8-527a; saloon theatres 19-87c, 19-88a; scenic-painting, see that title; scenic reforms 3-832a, 7-852c, 16-405b, 26-379d; suppression of (1842) 8-526b. See also Drama; Music Halls.
 —Ancient 26-729a; applause 2-223a; Greek 2-380c, 6-492d; influenced by Christianity 26-736b; Roman 2-384d, 8-495d; scenery and costume 6-493c, 8-495c, 8-491c.
 —Law relating to 26-736b; 22-301b; applause in 2-223a; building legislation 26-738c; County Council powers 9-431c, 25-766b; France 10-926b, 8-516a. See also Censorship, dramatic.
Theatre 25-866c.
Theatres Aet (1737) 8-530c; 26-737a.
 —Aet (1843) 26-737c; 19-88c; 6-532b; 26-738c.
Theatre fire (pyrotechnics) 10-422d.
Théâtre Français: see Comédie Française.
 —Libro, Paris 6-517a; 2-148a; 8-535c.
Theatre Royal, Drury Lane: see Drury Lane theatre.
Theatre, The (Shoreditch, London) 26-731b; 4-808d; 16-962a.
Theatrum Europaeum 1-12a.
Theba, Ala. 1-468 (C4).
 —(Gr. t) see Thebes.
Thebae Phthiotides, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Thebal, Egy.: see Thebes.
Thebaine 20-135b; 1-686a.
Thebais, dist., Egy. 23-649 (E1); 9-43b.
Thebais (Antinachus) 2-127a; 13-632c.
Thebais (Statius) 25-612a; 26-742c.
Theban (measure) 26-484d.
 —goat 12-163b.
 —legion, martyrdom of 17-908d.
Thebe, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Theben (Dávény), Hung. 7-820b; 22-299b.
Thebenne 20-135b.
Thebes, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
THEBES, Egy. 26-739d; 9-40 (B2); 23-648 (F4); 9-82d foll.; architecture 2-372a; Amenophis I. worshipped 9-61c; Amenophis III.'s buildings 9-84b; Hyksos war 14-176a; Memnon 18-106a; Nahun prophesies 19-153c; necropolis robbed 9-86b; palaeolithic implements 1-327c; pyramids 22-685c; tombs of kings 9-49a. See also Karnak, Luxor.
THEBES, Gr. 26-741b; 12-440 (E2); Aegina alliance (c. 507 B.C.) 1-254a; army 2-593c; coinage 19-882d; Delian league 7-960d; destruction by Itome (146 B.C.) 23-633b; earthquake (1853) 12-427b; emblem 10-455a; Epigon 9-689d; foundation 4-931c; Hector worshipped 13-374d; hegemony 12-452b, 4-115a; Hercules 13-340a; Ogygia deluge 20-25b; Orchemonos destroyed (368 B.C.) 20-172d; Persian alliance (367 B.C.) 2-662c; Philolana 12-502b; Phocians' war (4th cent. B.C.) 21-419a; Phryno 21-545a; Plataea 21-789a, 21-73b; Semele's grave and statue 24-616a; Sicyon captured (369 B.C.) 25-37c; Spartan wars 25-612c, 12-452a, 1-374c; the "Seven against" 1-215b; sphinx 25-663a; Thebesophoria 26-839c; Thebesiac's emity 26-840c; vases 5-711c, 21-790a.
 —Ill. 14-304 (C6).
 —ROMANCE OF 26-742c; 26-742c.
Theber, Pal. 20-802 (C4); 1-63c.
Thebuthis 15-536d.
Theca (zool.) 10-464b; 12-365b.
Thecatera 11-522d.
Theccalia 16-123a.
Theccida 2-100b.
Theccidae 4-360d; 4-361a; 4-363d; 4-364d.
Thecididae 4-366a.
Thecidiosmia 2-104c.
Thecium: see Hymenium.
THECLA, ST 26-742d; 3-385c; Codex Alexandrinus 3-880b.
 —(missionary) 4-206b.
Thecodont 26-502a.
Thecodontosaurus 27-259d.
Thecophora 27-68a; 27-68c.
Thecosmia 27-260a; 15-570a.
Thecosmata 11-521a; 11-521c.
Theoddiethorpe All Saints, Lincs. 16-716c.
Thedel, Ludwig George, count of Wallmoden: see Wallmoden.
Thedford, Neb. 19-324 (D3).
Thedinghausen, Ger. 11-808 (B2); 4-688d.
Theidwastry, dist., Suff. 26-729b.
Theed, William 6-611a.
Thel, H. 8-871d.
THEFT 26-743a; 1-991d; larceny 16-209d; Roman law 23-535c.
Theftboto 25-955a.
Theganusa, Isl., Gr.: see Thetiko.
Thego, Edler von Konkoly, Nicolaus: see Konkoly.
THEGN (thane) 26-743a; 4-591a; 15-851c; Alfred's organisation 8-470b; early replaced by 19-735c; household officials 13-813c; Tertonio ideals 26-661c; in Witan 28-754d.
Thegnis (astron.): see Boötes.
Theia 24-601b.
Theia 1-212b.
Theia (anatomist) 1-936d.
Theimuraz 11-159d.
Theinot 1 see Caffeine.
Theinot, Augustin 8-391b; 25-1042c.
Theinigen, battle of (1796) 6-931d.
THEINNI, state, Bur. 26-743c; 4-840 (E3).
THEIOMAS 14-176c.
Theiomas: see Dido.
THEISM 26-743b; 7-936a; 2-189d; 1 see also Isely.
THEISS, riv., Hung. 26-752a; 3-4 (G4); 23-615 (E2); 9-909c.
Theisholz, Hung.: see Tiazolek.
Thekel (anc. people) 9-85d.
Thekhu (anc. country): see Tikhal.
Thekla, St.: see Thecla, St.
Theklobus 11-339c.
Thelemark, dist., Nor.: see Telomark.
Thelepan pan 1-681d.
Thelephora 8-613c; 15-287d.
Theleptis, Tun.: see Feriana.
Theh, riv., India 24-651d.
Theh, Jebel eth, mt., Pal.: see Hermon.
Thehusson, Peter 4-125d.
 —c. Woodford (law suit) 1-125d.
 —Act (1800) 1-125d.
Thelma, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 —Ark. 2-552 (A3).
 —Fla. 10-540 (C2).
Thelodus 20-361c; 20-360d (fig.); 24-596d.
Thelohan (biologist) 9-383d.
Thelohania 9-384a; 9-385c; 9-386b.
Thelomie, Fr. 24-575.
Thelon, riv., Can. 5-160 (I3); 8-615c.
Thelophosa fluviatilis: see Lenten crab.
Thelpusa, Gr. 12-440 (C3); 7-931a.
Thelwall, John 9-525a; 21-890b.
Thelwall, Ches. 16-130 (C3); 8-990a; 17-545b.
Thelyphionidae 2-305c; 21-38a.
Thelyphonus 2-305 (fig.); 21-37d.
Thelyplasm 22-486d.
Thelytokous (thelytoky) 2-646c.
Themar, Ger. 11-808 (III. 011); 24-261c.
Themo (mil. dist.) 23-521c; 2-596c.
 —(music) 16-96d.
Themedia forskalii: see Kangaroo grass.
Themli, India 19-380d.
Thémènes, Pons de Lauzières, marquis of 10-835a.
Themis (astron.) 2-816a.
THEMIS (Gr. myth.) 26-758b; 23-71d; Rhamnus temple 2-884c.
 —(Gr. law) 12-501d; 26-758b.
Themiscyra (legendary city) 1-790c.
Themis Ichnala (myth.) 26-758c.
Themis (Montanist heretic) 18-759d.
Themisonium, Asia M.: see Karayuk Bazar.
Themistius (deacon, 6th cent.) 1-373d; 18-733a.
THEMISTIUS (117-1387) 26-758c; 23-236b; 23-680b; on Neoplatonism 19-376c.
Themisto (myth.) 2-825b.
THEMISTOCLES 26-758d; 12-453b; 2-842b; cock-fight story 6-625d; naval policy 24-549c; Salamis 24-58c, 28-837b; Timocreon's attack 26-989a.
Themistocles of Syracuse: see Xophon.
Thena, Tun.: see Tina.
THENARD, LOUIS JACQUES 26-759c; 24-648c; potassium 22-198a; yeast 10-275c.
 —P. 21-480b.
Thenardite: see Mirabilite.
Thénard's blue 21-599a; 26-759d.
Thenar muscica 19-56d.
Thenca muricata 25-126b.
Thenecidae 25-729c.
Thenouille, Fr. 1-696a.
Thenozay, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Theng, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C1).
Thengra (tree): see Hopes odorata.
Thennenbach, abbey, Ger. 11-93a.
Thenon, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Thenus orientalis 17-458b.
Theo, Ga. 11-152 (E4).

Theobald I. (count of Blois) 4-75d; 27-103a.
 — III. (count of Blois) 4-75d; 5-827d.
 — IV. (count of Blois, count of Chartres) 4-75d; 5-827d; 17-35c; claims 9-479d, 19-750b; war (1142-44) 17-36a.
 — V. (count of Blois) 4-76a; 21-378d.
THEOBALD (archbp. of Canterbury) 26-760a; 6-211c; 27-831a.
 — I. and II. (counts of Champagne); see Theobald III. and IV. (counts of Blois).
 — III. (count of Champagne) 5-827d; 7-539d; 28-79a.
 — IV. (count of Champagne); see Theobald IV. (count of Blois).
 — I. (duke of Lorraine) 17-10c.
 — (archbp. of Milan); see Tedaldo (archbp. of Milan).
 — I., II. (kings of Navarre); see Theobald IV., V. (counts of Champagne).
 — I., III. (counts of Touraine); see Theobald I., III. (counts of Blois).
 — (Waiter; 12th cent.); see Walter, Theobald.
 — **LEWIS** 26-760b.
 Theobald's, park, Herts. 16-942 (D2); 6-92c; 4-817b; 5-593d.
 Theobroma; see Cocoa.
 — bicolor; see Tiger cacao.
 — pentagona; see Alligator cacao.
 Theobromine 22-663a.
 Theocoleon 20-94c.
THEOCRACY 26-760d; Congregationalism 6-928c; Connectionist 5-955b; ethics 9-820a; Geneva 5-75b; Jewish 28-750b, 6-299c, 18-192a.
THEOCRITUS (Greek poet) 26-760d; 12-514c; 25-30a; *Adoniazusa* 1-212b; epithalamium 9-705b; idylls 14-291a.
 Theocristus (Latin grammarian) 26-360b.
 Theodahad (king of the Ostrogoths) 1-777d; 1-366b.
 Theodata, Fr.; see St. Dié.
 Theodebald (king of Austrasia); see Theudebald.
 — (Neustrian mayor of the palace) 5-381c.
 Theodebert; see Theudebert.
Theodectea (Aristotle) 2-504a.
THEODECTES (rhetorician and poet) 26-762d; 2-509b.
 Theodelinda (Lombard queen) 16-933d; 18-801c.
 Theodord, Norf.; see Theodord.
Thodié (Leibnitz) 16-389b; 26-753a.
 Theodober; see Theudebert.
THEODOLITE 26-763a; 11-609c; 26-143d; nautical surveying 26-154a.
 Theodoius; see Thomas (magister).
 Theodomir (bp. of Iria) 24-192a.
 Theodora (duchess of Austria) 3-5d.
THEODORA (empress, d. 547) 26-764a; 23-513b; 8-415a; 15-119a; S. Vitale mosaic 18-885d (fig.).
THEODORA (empress, 842-855) 26-765b; 23-519a; 14-274a.
THEODORA (empress, d. 1057) 26-765b; 18-359d; 23-512a.
 — (Flavia Maximiana; empress) 7-11a.
 — (queen of Jerusalem) 1-976a.
 — (the senatrix) 23-666a; 15-434d.
 Theodoropolis, Rum.; see Giurgevo.
 Theodore (martyr) 28-168c.
 — (Abucara; theologian) 17-421b.
 — III. (emperor of Abyssinia) 1-91b; Beke's mission (1865) 3-661a.
THEODORE (archbp. of Canterbury) 26-766a; 9-444a; 24-361c; library 16-549c; memorial 20-338d; parochial system 20-824a; *Pentential* 21-98c.
 — (king of Corsica); see Neuhof, Theodore Stephen, baron von.

Theodore (despot of Epirus); see Theodore (of Thessalonica).
 — (of MOPSUESTIA) 26-766c; 15-600a; 19-407d; Canticles, views on 5-214b.
 — (duke of Nepi); see Toto, duke of Nepi.
 — (LASCARIS I.; of Nicaea) 26-766b; 23-512a; 23-517a; battle of Skutari (1203) 1-578a.
 — (Lascaris II.; of Nicaea) 26-766c; 23-512a; 15-438d; 12-519c.
 — (bp. of Octodurum) 23-60c.
THEODORE I. (pope) 26-765c; 20-722c.
 — II. 26-765c; 10-671d; 20-722d.
 — (Koschka; ancestor of Romanovs) 23-577a.
THEODORE I. (tsar of Russia) 26-765c; 23-896b; 23-916c.
 — II. 26-765c.
 — III. 26-765d; 23-898c; 23-900d.
 — (Samian sculptor) 24-117b; 26-654b; 11-565b.
 — (of Tarsus); see Theodore (archbp. of Canterbury).
 — (of Thessalonica) 17-220c; 9-699b; 24-86d; abdication 15-458b, 21-294a.
 — (of Walachia, d. 1821); see Viadimirescu, Theodore.
 Theodore, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
 — Can. 24-225 (B3).
Theodore (Cornellie) 7-166b.
THEODORET (bp. of Cyrinus) 26-767c; 15-600a.
 Theodoretropolis, Braz. 4-440 (D2).
 Theodorit, Petrus 7-13b.
 Theodorit, St. 1-210c.
 — (of Bernicia) 19-793b; 14-276a.
 — I. (of Metz, of Austrasia; Frankish king) 11-832b; 10-805a; 2-970a; birth 3-499b; Danish invasion 3-759a; Thiers sacked (531) 26-850a; Thuringia 26-901c.
 — II. (of Burgundy; Frankish king) 10-805c; 4-684c; 6-557b.
 — III. (Frankish king) 10-806d; 10-808a.
 — IV. (Frankish king) 10-808b; 5-964b.
 — (Theodorit Strabo, Gothic chief) 12-274b.
 — I. (Dietrich, bp. of Metz) 25-60a; 9-694d.
 — II. (Dietrich, bp. of Metz) 13-273d.
THEODORIC (king of the Ostrogoths) 26-768c; 12-274b; 20-6b; character of rule 9-349a, 23-513a, 15-596a; Dalmatia 7-774c; Edict 23-572b; envoy sent to Justin I. (525) 15-434a; league against Clovis 11-831d; papal dispute settled 26-285d; Ravenna buildings 22-924a; Sicily under 25-30d; tomb 2-389b; Visigothic Provence ceded to 22-503c. For legends; see Dietrich of Bern.
 — (of Riga, abbot) 27-841c.
 — I. (Visigothic king) 12-274a; 2-885d; 25-569b.
 — II. (Visigothic king) 25-539b; 25-569b.
 — (of Vriberg) 22-861c.
THEODORUS, FLAVIUS Mallius 26-769b.
 — Cyrenaliscus 7-704a; 9-818b; 3-956c.
 — **STUDITA** 26-769b; 12-520c; 12-523a; monastic reforms 3-469c; Iconoclasts opposed 14-273d.
 — for others of this name; see Theodore.
THEODOSIA, Russ. 26-769d; 23-874 (I. E4); 23-649 (F2).
 — Scot.; see Dumbarton.
 — bay, Russ. 23-874 (I. E4); 7-449a.
 Theodosian dynasty (emperors) 23-511d.
 Theodosianus, Codex (A.D. 438) 23-571b; 23-513a; 23-660b; Cujas' work 7-615a; palimpsest 20-633c; Vatican manuscript 20-565b.
 Theodosiopolis, Mesop.; see Ras el Ain.
 Theodosius (of Alexandria) 6-450b.
 — (patriarch of Antioch) 25-887a.
 — (Diaconus, 10th cent.) 12-522d.
THEODOSIUS II. (emperor) 26-770b; 23-512b; 23-656b;

23-658c; Antioch sedition (387) 2-131c; edict (380) 13-361a; Olympian games 11-413d; Pacatus panegyric 20-431d; Persian treaty (390) 21-222d; sacrifices forbidden (392) 14-288d; sanctuary restricted 24-129c; shield 21-794d.
THEODOSIUS II. (emperor) 26-771b; 23-512d; 23-511d; Carthage re-fortified 6-430d; Jewish patriarchate abolished 15-403c; Khazars 15-775a; Pannonians ceded 20-680d; Persian alliance (408) 21-222d; "Robber Synod" of Ephesus 9-676b.
 — III. (emperor) 26-771b; 23-511d.
 — (Monophysite leader) 18-732c.
 — (archbp. of Novgorod) 5-916c.
 — (Russian monk, 11th cent.) 23-915b.
 — (Russian saint) 15-954a.
 — (traveller c. 520) 21-606c.
 — (OF TRIPOLIS) 26-771c.
 — forum of, Constantinople 7-6a.
 — harbour of, Constantinople; see Eleutherius.
 Theodoti, bay, Gr. 12-424 (G4).
 Theodotion (translator of the Bible) 3-856c.
 — (Gnostic) 9-871c.
 Theodulin (bp. of Liège) 13-606d.
THEODULF (bp.) 26-772a; 6-451b; 24-370d; Athanasian creed 7-397d; hymn 14-185c; pilgrimages discouraged 21-609d; Vulgate revised 3-881c.
 Theodulos Monachos; see Thomas (surnamed Magister).
 Theog, state, India 15-749b.
THEOGNIS OF MEGARA (poet) 26-772b; 12-507c; 12-509d; Gnomie poetry 12-151d; Homer's influence 13-632b.
 Theognost (metropolitan of Moscow) 15-88a.
Theogony, The (of Hesiod) 13-407d; 12-508c.
 Theokoleon; see Theocoleon.
Theologische Ethik (Richard Rothe) 23-756c.
 Theologorum Monarcha; see Alexander of Hales.
THEOLOGY 26-772d; Alexandrian and Antiochene schools 19-410b, 2-131c, 21-410b; Aquinas 2-251a; Aristotle's influence 2-520b, 16-905a; Avicenna 2-279b; Boehme 4-114a; Bonaventura on scope of 4-198c; Byzantine period 12-518c; Eastern and Western churches compared 21-64d; Erigena on relation to philosophy 24-346d; ethics, influence on 9-810a; Feuerbach's anthropopsychological theories 10-302d; French 18th-century 11-138d; German historical school 23-494b; Greek atomist philosophy 8-4c, 9-684d; Jewish scribes 24-483a; mediatorial, Schleiermacher's view 24-333c; Neoplatonism 19-377b; New Haven school 26-472b; Pauline, summarized 20-953d; Roman Catholic 26-778d, 26-780b, 3-87c; scepticism 24-307b. See also Dogmatic theology, and Natural theology.
 Théols, riv., Fr. 14-886b.
 Theon (grammarian, 1st cent.) 6-448d; 26-762d.
THEON (painter) 26-785c.
 — **AELIUS** 26-785c; 23-236a; 16-982a.
 — (of Alexandria) 14-198d; 22-619c.
 — (of Smyrna) 22-622a.
 Theonas (bp. of Marmarica) 19-641c.
 Theopaschitism (monophysite section) 18-733b.
 Theophanes (archbp. of Pskov) 5-526a.
 — (of Byzantium) 12-521a.
THEOPHANES ("the Confessor") 26-785c; 12-518b; 12-521c.
 — Gnaeus Pompeius 16-488d; 17-230b.
Theophania (Eusebius of Caesarea) 9-955c.
 Theophano (empress; wife of Romanus II.) 19-647d.

THEOPHANO (empress; wife of Otto II.) 26-786a; 11-837a; 6-697c.
 Theophany (Theophania) 9-744a; 11-583a.
 — Feast of; see Epiphany, Feast of.
 Theophila 25-101a.
 Theophilanthropy 11-167c.
THEOPHILE 26-786a.
 Theophilus Ottoni, Braz. 4-440 (I6).
 Theophilus (bp. of Alexandria) 1-570c; 6-194b; 10-200d; St Chrysostom 6-321c; Origin 20-273c; Synesius 26-294c.
 — (bp. of Antioch) 16-921b; 6-293h.
 — (of Cilicia) 10-211b.
THEOPHILUS (emperor) 26-786c; 23-511d; 15-775c; Iconoclast policy 14-273d, 23-519a.
 — (of Edessa) 8-932b.
 — (Jurist) 15-598a; 23-575c.
 — (poet); see Diphilus.
 — (writer on art) 21-797a; 12-51d; oil painting 20-493b; tempera 20-492a.
 — Philo-Britannus (pseudonym) 17-560a.
 Theophobus (general, 9th cent.) 26-786c.
 Theophrasta (bot.) 13-757c.
THEOPHRASTUS (philosopher) 26-787a; 12-513d; classification theories 16-903d; Jewish ritual 22-539c; language 12-499b; laws 12-501c; logic and ethics 21-162d; medical writings 18-42d; mercury 18-155d; plants 1-389a, 4-299c, 4-301b, 18-865b; stones 18-509b, 11-561d; white lead 16-319a.
THEOPHYLACT (Biblical commentator) 26-787b.
 — (exarch) 15-434b.
 — (Roman noble) 20-690b; 23-666a; 15-434d.
 Theophylactus (historian) 12-521a; 18-171d.
 — (popes); see Benedict VIII. and IX.
 Theophylline 22-663a; 4-945a.
 Theopollis, Syr.; see Antioch.
THEOPOMPUS (historian) 26-787c; 12-513a; 12-457d; papyrus 20-558c; Persian dualism 23-62a.
 — (king of Sparta) 25-610b; 2-160c; 16-462d; Tyrtæus' poems 27-551c.
THEORBO 26-788a; 17-132d.
 Theoria (embassy) 7-972d.
 Theoric fund 8-11a; 8-492d; Leptines' proposal 16-481d; var fund 8-12b, 12-453c.
 Theorodunum, Som.; see Welis.
 Theoroi 11-444a.
 Theorus (painter) 26-785c.
Theory of the Earth (Hutton) 14-16b.
 Theosis; see Henosis.
 Theo Smyrnaeus 19-117d; 19-120d.
 Theosodon 16-791c.
 Theosophical Society (London) 19-514c.
 — Society (U.S.) 26-789d.
THEOSOPHY 26-788b; 18-260a.
THEOT, CATHERINE 26-791c; 11-769c.
 Theotesburg, Glos.; see Tewkesbury.
 Théotists 26-791d.
 Theotmalli, Ger.; see Detmold.
 Theotocopuli, Dominic; see Greco, El.
 Theotokes, Nikephorus 12-525b.
 Theotokis, G. N. 12-469b; 12-435b.
 Theotokos (rel.) 17-812c; 20-334b.
 Theoxenia 5-481d; 16-358a.
 Theoxenus (of Tenedos) 21-618d.
 Thera (Phera), Santorin, Aeg.S. 12-424 (G4); 24-195d; 7-681c.
THERA, Isl., Aeg.S. 26-791d; see also Santorin.
 Therain, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E-F2); 20-53c.
THERALITE 26-791d; 21-328d.
THERAMENES (Athenian) 26-792b; 7-18a; constitution of Draco 8-464c; Paros 20-861c.
 — (Spartan) 21-75a.
THERAPEUTAE 26-793a; 18-687b; hymns 14-182a.

THERAPEUTICS 26-793d; 18-46b; hypnotism 14-206c; moral miracles 18-571a.
 Theraphosid 22-306d.
 Therapia, Turk. 27-426 (E-F3).
 Therapeutic acid 6-635d.
 Therapnac, Gr. 12-440 (D3); 25-609d; 16-48b; Iliac, festival of 13-219c; Menelaus worshipped 16-128a.
 Therasia, Isl., Aeg.S. 12-424 (G4); 24-195c; 7-681c.
 — Isl., Sic.; see Vulcano.
Thera-theri-gatha 4-747c.
THERESA, ST 26-803b; Carmelite reforms 5-358d; inquisition 14-596b; Quietism 22-749d; St John of the Cross 15-447d; theology 23-490a.
 — (m. Alphonso IX.) 1-735b.
 — (queen of Bavaria) 17-32a; Order of 15-864a.
 — (countess of Portugal) 22-139d; 1-733c.
 Theresa, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
 — Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 — Wyo. 28-874 (G2).
 Thérèse, Isl., Ind.O. 24-751c.
 Theresianstadt (Terézváros), Hung. 4-734b.
 Theresienstadt, Aus. 3-4 (D1); 16-404a.
THEREZINA (Chapada de Corisco), Braz. 26-804c; 4-440 (H3); 21-575b.
 Therfield, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B2).
 Theriaca 21-356b.
 Theridiidae 25-664b; 25-665a; 25-666a; mimicry 18-499b.
 Theridiosoma 25-665a.
 Theridomys 23-446a.
 Theriodosmus phylarchus 18-966c.
 Theriodontia 23-143c; 23-144a (fig.); 17-525b.
 Theriomorphism 7-215a; 12-529a.
 Theriotropeum Silesiae (Schwenckfeld) 20-300d.
 Theriso, Crete 7-429c.
 Theristicus caudatus 8-915c.
 Therna, Turk.; see Salonica.
 Thernae, Sic.; see Termini Imerece.
 Thernae 3-514c; 2-385a; exedra 10-64c; hemicyclo 13-258a; laconicum 16-52d; windows 28-112c. See also tepidarium, frigidarium, &c.
 — Hercules, springs, Ilung.; see Hieraceae-Bad.
 — Himeraeae, Sic.; see Termini Imerece.
 — Phazemonitarum, Asia M.; see Khavsa.
 — Sabinniana, baths, It. 26-573a.
 — Segestanae, Sic. 24-582b.
 — Seiluntinae, Sic. 15-26 (D6).
 Thermæsthesiometer 22-604d.
 Thermalcus, gulf, Gr. 12-440 (B4).
 Thermal, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
 Thermal capacity 5-60d.
 Thermalito, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 Thermal storage 4-148d.
 — waters 26-802b.
 Thermantia 25-920b.
 Thernæ, Paul de la Barthe, seigneur de 9-18d.
 Thermic fever 26-110c.
THERMIDOR (French calendar) 26-804c.
Thermidor (Victorien Sardou) 7-129c.
 Thermidorian reaction 26-804d; 11-165c.
 Thermidor, Ninth (1794) 11-165a.
 Thernissa, Isl., Sic.; see Vulcano.
 Thermit welding 28-501b; 27-161a; 11-276a.
 Thermo, Utah 27-814 (A4).
 Thermobia furnorum; see Fire-brat.
THERMOELECTRICITY 26-804d; 6-68d.
 Thermocouple 26-815a; 26-830a.
 Thermocroic 18-96b.
 Thermocron, riv., Asia M. 22-70c.
THERMODYNAMICS 26-808c; 9-391d; diffusion 8-258a; first law 26-808c, 13-145a, 17-933d; second law 26-809b, 9-391b, 18-659d (Carnot), 13-142c (Clausius), 6-468a.
 Thermoelectric inversion 26-815a.
THERMOELECTRICITY 26-814d; 9-185a; crystals 7-590b.
 Thermoelectric power 26-805a; 17-347c.
 Thermogenic centre 2-50d.

Thermoluminescence 21-417b; 6-870c.
 Thermometer 26-822a; 13-135b; 11-106d; calibration 2-4b; clinical 16-37a; 26-795b; differential gas 26-795d; electrical 26-830a; glass for 12-93d; meteorological 16-375b; registering 26-835d; Saumure 24-33d; sensitive 26-833b; standard 28-479c; submarine 19-982c; wet-bulb 16-275c. See also Thermometry.
 — Knob, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
THERMOMETRY 26-821b.
 Thermo-multiplier 16-96a.
 Therion (Therium), Gr. 12-440 (C2); 1-799a; 26-654a.
 Therion neutrality, law of 26-805b.
 Theriophila furorum: see Fire-brat.
 Theropile: see Thermo-couple.
 Thermopolis, Wyo. 26-874 (D2); 28-873c.
THERMOPYLAE, pass, Gr. 26-836d; 12-440 (D2); baths 2-885a; battles (480 n.c.) 12-448c, 16-435b, 21-448d; (191 n.c.) 23-832b, 24-605a, 10-477a; Delphi amphilectony 1-886a; epitaphs on heroes 9-103c; victory of Brennus (c. 379 n.c.) 4-496b.
 Thermoscope 26-833c; 13-135c.
 Thermos flask 16-746d.
 Thermostat (Thermo-regulator) 14-367c.
 Thermostatix 21-556c.
 Thermo-therapeutics (Thermotherapy) 14-166a.
 Therium, Gr.: see Therion.
 Therius, Q. Minucius 14-397a.
 Therna, riv., India 14-382 (110).
THERIOGNE DE MERICOURT, *Anna Joseph* 26-836d.
 Theromopha (Anomodontia) 23-112c; 23-143a; affinities 17-525b, 7-409a; distribution 26-1017b; skull 23-143b, 23-142b (fig.); 17-525b.
 Theron (of Agrigentum) 1-493a; Hamlicar defeated 5-423a; Olympian games 14-440c; Pindar 21-617d, 21-618d.
 Theropithecus 22-331b.
 — gelada: see Gelada.
 — obscurus 22-331b, 11-554c.
 Theropoda 23-145b.
 Théroutanne, Fr. 16-413d; 6-163a; English capture (1513) 9-521d; synod (1063) 27-321c.
 —, dist., Fr. 10-809 (map).
 Thersander (of Orchemenos) 12-455a.
 Thersillon, hall, Megalopolis, Gr. 16-75a; 26-729b.
THERITES 26-837b.
Therites 9-618d.
 Thesaurarius: see Hordere.
THESAURUS 26-837c; 27-928b.
Thesaurus Graecae Linguae (Stephanus) 3-403b; 8-275b.
Thesaurus Linguae Latinae 8-189d; 23-282d.
Thesaurus Mathematicus (Rheticus) 26-328c.
Thesaurus Palaecohibernicus 6-622c; 6-623a.
Thesaurus Vitae 17-573b.
 Theaeum, temple, Athens (W. of the Agora): see Hephaestium.
 —, temple, Athens (E. of the Agora) 2-832 (map); 2-838b.
THESEUS (myth.) 26-837c; Ariadne 2-490a; in art 12-476 (Pl. III.), 12-475d, 12-483d, 6-720b; Della 7-958a; gymnasium 12-752b; Isthmian games 11-445a; Minotaur 16-555c; Panathenaea 20-672c; Phaedra 21-341b; Pylaeus 22-675c; Troy 13-346b.
 Theaeus (astron.): see Hercules.
 Theisger, barons Chelmsford: see Chelmsford.
 —, Alfred Henry 6-24b.
 —, Charles 6-23d.
 —, Sir Frederic (d. 1805) 6-23d; 7-100a.
 —, W. G. 6-922b.
 Theismar, Fernand 9-367a.
THESMOPHORIA 26-838d; 27-292b.
 Theosophos (myth.) 7-980c; 26-840a.
 Thesmos 12-501d.

Thesmothetes 2-440; 12-503a; 12-506c; anathemata 1-920b.
 Thespia 10-511a; 5-779c.
THESPIAE, Gr. 26-840c; 12-440 (E2).
THESPIIS (poet) 26-840d; 0-488d; 12-511a; Pselestratus 21-60c.
 Thesproti, tribe, Epirus 9-698c; 12-496c.
 Thesprotia, dist., Epirus 9-698c.
 Thessalian League 10-234a.
 Thessaliothia, dist., Thessaly 26-843b.
THESSALONIANS, EPISTLES to the 26-844a; 3-812d.
 —: First 26-841b; 18-348b.
 —: Second 26-841d; 3-873d; antichrist 2-131d; apocalyptic 2-174a.
 Thessalonica (sister of Alexandria III.) 6-456c.
 Thessalonica, Turk. 12-440 (114); 23-618 (E2). See also Salonica.
 Thessalus (son of Pelestratus) 21-59d.
 — of Tralles 18-44a.
THESSALY, dist., Gr. 26-842d; 12-440 (C-D1); 23-649 (E3); agriculture 12-434a; coinage 19-882a; dialect 12-496d; 12-497c; geology 12-437b; legend 22-170a; magic 16-19a, 28-755c; Pelasgian inhabitants 21-65b; Peneios 24-604b.
 —: History 26-843b; Aeolia 12-496c; Andrius (149 n.c.) 1-975b; Bohemund (c. 1083) 23-401a; Brennus (280 n.c.) 4-496b; Latin occupation 12-464b; Macedonia 12-453a, 21-377a, 12-403a; Michael Palaeologus 16-360a; monarchy 12-441c; Turkish conquest (1397-1399) 27-44c; Turkish evacuation (1898) 12-469a; Venice acquires 12-469a; 27-1005a; Vlachs' occupation (1084) 12-463d; Theote, spring, N. Af. 7-704d.
 Thestorides (of Chios) 13-627b.
 Thestris, riv., Norf. 9-424 (IV, D2); 26-843d.
 Theta (tiresk letter) 1-726a; foll.; 1-731 (table); 26-321a.
 "Theta" (shp; law case) 1-206c.
 Theta function 11-328a; 19-859d.
 — XI (fraternity) 11-40c.
 Thetes 8-847d; 25-367c.
 Theiford, Mch. 16-372 (G6).
THETFORD, Norf. 26-843d; 9-424 (IV, D2); Gluniac House 6-570b; destroyed by Daes 19-746a.
 — (Little) Cambs.: see Little Thetford.
 — Center, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
 — Mines, Can. 22-724 (E3); 2-714c.
 Theuthop (Egyptian) 9-82c.
 Thetic theology: see Dogmatic theology.
THETIS (myth.) 26-844a; 1-143c; 21-06a; Pelops 21-76c.
Thetis och Pelte (Gustavus III.) 26-217d.
 Theuda (of Navarre): see Tota.
 Theudalla, Tun. 1-359b.
 Theudas (prophet) 15-400c.
 Theudebald (Frankish king) 2-970a; 6-557a.
 Theudebert I. (Frankish king) 11-832b; 2-970a; 28-773a; coinage 19-898a; Danish king attacked 3-759b.
 — II, 10-805c; 4-684c.
 Theuderich (Frankish kings): see Theodoric.
 Theudericus, St.: see Theodoric.
 Theudigisel (Visigothic king) 25-539d; 25-569c.
 Theudon 3-769d.
 Theudis (Gastigothic king) 25-539c; 25-569c.
 Theudonovilla, Ger.: see Dledenhofen.
 Theudoria, Gr. 12-440 (C1).
THEURIET, CLAUDE ADHEMAR André 26-844b; 11-149a.
 Theuth (myth.) 15-883d.
 Thouthberga (of Lorraine): see Teutberga.
 Theux, B. T. de 17-496d.
 Theux, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
 Thevert, A. 12-103b.
 Thévenot, Coulon de 24-1013b.
 —, JEAN DE 26-844b.
 Theveste, Alg.: see Tebessa.
 Thovet, André 13-885c.

Theydon Bois, Ess. 16-917 (E3).
 Theze, Fr. 16-778 (D6).
 Thiaz, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
 Thiak, Isl., Gr.: see Ithaca.
 Thiamides 1-141d; 1-855a.
 Thiamine dyes 6-747b.
 Thial 6-564d.
 Thiamarouga, dist., Ger.: see Dithmarschen.
 Thiatmelle, Ger.: see Detmold.
 Thiaucourt, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
THIAZINES 26-844d.
THIAZOLES 26-845a.
 Thiazolines 26-845b.
 Thiazol yellow 6-747b.
 Thiazol (myth.) 19-142a.
THIBAUDEAU, ANTOINE CLAIR, comte 26-845b.
 Thibault, Jean 10-898d.
 Thibault, Jacques Anatole: see France, Anatole.
THIBAUT (Theobald) IV, (king of Navarre) 26-845d; 6-827d; 26-591d; crusade (1239-1246) 25-572a; duke of Brittany's daughter 10-817d; duke of Upper Lorraine 17-10c; French regent 17-37a; poem 11-115d.
 For other kings see Theobald.
 —, ANTON FRIEDRICH Justus 26-846a; 15-579b; Lindley's translation 16-719a.
 Thibaw (of Burma) 4-845c; 4-847c.
THIBAW, Shan state, Bur. 26-846c; 4-840 (E3).
 Thiberville, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
 Thibodaux, Fr. 17-54 (b7).
 Thiboumercy (chemist) 20-134d.
 Thibron (of Sparta) 17-319b.
 Thibostensium Bure, Tun.: see Teburuk.
 Thieckback 25-358a.
 Thieckety Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
 Thieck-headed shrike 3-973c.
 Thieck-knee (zool.) 3-977c. See also Stone-curlow.
 Thieckness, Philip 11-389d; 7-565c.
 Thieckwood, hills, Can. 1-500 (11).
Thieck's saga 14-236c.
Thieck's saga 14-239a; 8-232a; 9-149c.
 Thiebault de Cépoy 22-10a.
 Thiéblemont-Farémont, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
 Thiederich (Saxon count) 13-273b.
 Thief, lake, Minn. 18-550 (A-B2).
 —, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A2).
 —, river Falls, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
 Thielo, J. 12-651a; 3-82d; 6-71a.
 —, Johann Alexander 20-890d.
 Thièle (Zib), riv., Switz. 26-242 (B3); 19-125a; 3-921a.
 Thielen, Belg. 3-668 (E1).
THIELMANN, JOHANN Adolf, Freiherr von 26-847a; 28-377b; 28-381b.
 —, Max von 7-250b.
 Thielsen, mt., Greg. 20-242 (C-D4); 6-444a.
 Thielit, Belg. 3-668 (H1).
 Thiene, Il. 15-4 (C2).
 Thienpondt (painter) 18-527c.
 Thiensburg, Wla. 28-740 (F5).
 Thien Tsun 16-194b.
 Thierache, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E2); 12-699a.
 Thier Berge, mts., Switz. 26-242 (E3).
 Thierry (count of Flanders) 10-479b; 24-33c.
 — (Frankish kings): see Theodoric.
 —, AMEDEE S. D. 26-848a.
 —, Gilbert Augustin 26-848b.
 —, JACQUES N. A. 26-847b; 6-401a.
Thierry and Theodot 3-592d.
 Thiers, Jean Baptiste 10-601b.
 —, LOUIS ADOLPHE 26-848b; 10-865c; 10-866b; 10-873d; as historian 11-152a; Italian policy 16-64a, 9-946b.
THIERS, Fr. 26-849d; 10-778 (F5).
THIERSCH, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm 26-850a.
 —, Karl 5-176c; 20-020b.
 Thierstein, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
 Thies, Sen. 11-204 (A2); 2-641a.
 Thies-Herzlg process (bleaching) 4-53a.
 Thies process (gold extraction) 12-198d.
 Thies, Axel 6-335d.
 Thieszen, A. M. 17-344b.

Thiessen, Thedorine 18-95a.
 Thietsberg (of Lorraine): see Teutberga.
 Thietsaud (archbp.) 18-649b.
THIETMAR (Dietmar) OF **MARSBURG** 26-850b.
 Thigh bone: see Femur.
 Thijlm, J. A. A. Alberdingk 8-727c.
 —, K. J. L. Alberdingk 6-728c.
 Thika, riv., Br. E. Af. 4-803d.
 Thikard 16-380c.
 Thikombia, Isl., Fiji 10-335 (C1).
 Thikytong, mt., Bur. 14-382 (19-8).
 Thilmer (chemist) 16-745a.
 Thilutha (Olabus), Turk. Aa. 9-896c.
 Thimble, Isl., Conn. 6-952 (E5).
THIMBLE 26-850c.
 Thimbleberry 22-013b; 27-634c.
 Thimerals, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D2); 9-900d; 10-749b; geology 6-476a.
 Thimmonier, Barthélemy 24-741a.
 Thimo (of Wettin) margrave of Meissen) 16-84c; 28-565b.
 Thin, George 3-243c.
 Thin (Thinae): legend 6-188d.
 Thines, Fr. 2-450a.
 —, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
 —, riv., Belg. 19-718d.
 Thining (assembly) 14-9c.
 Thingan wood: see Hopca odorata.
 Thingeyri, Ico. 14-228 (A2).
 Thing in action: see Chose in action.
 Thing-in-itself (philos.): Bouterwek 4-335a; Descartes 6-416c; Fichte 10-316b; Kant 10-310b, 15-668d; Maimon 17-430c; Paulsen 20-963d.
 Thingor, dist., Suff. 26-29b.
 Thingvallavatn, lake, Ico. 14-228 (B2); 14-228d.
 Thingvellir, Ico. 14-228 (B2); 14-229a.
 Thingvold, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
 Thingvöllir, Scot.: see Dingwall.
 Thinto dynasties 2-371c; 9-81a.
 Thinnaw, mts., Bur. 26-455b.
 Thinnfeldt 20-543b; 6-230b; 19-539a.
 Thinoceidae 21-853a.
 Thinoceuria 21-853a.
 Thinoceuriidae: see Seed-snip.
 Thionopis antiquus 8-128c.
 Thionis 3-973d.
 Thio-alcohols: see Mercaptans.
 Thio-aldehydes 1-532c.
 Thio-anhydrides 22-530c.
 Thiobiazole 6-59d.
 Thiocarmine (dye) 8-746b.
 Thiocoumarin 7-308d.
 Thiodiphenylamine 26-844d.
 Thiodolf of Hlvin 8-921d; 14-234a.
 Thio-ethers: see Sulphides, thieral.
 Thioformaldehyde 19-98c.
 Thiogene colours (dyes) 8-747c.
 Thiolindigo red 14-486b; 8-751b.
 Thiolindigotin 14-486b.
 Thionaphthen 6-59a.
 Thion colours (dyes) 8-747d.
 Thionville, Ger.: see Dledenhofen.
 Thionyl chloride 26-64a; 6-309b.
THIOPHEN 26-850c.
 Thiophenol 5-305c.
 Thiopurin 22-665a.
 Thiopyrazole 22-687a.
 Thioreosin 23-184b.
 Thiosemicarbazide 27-794c.
 Thiosanamine 27-794c.
 Thiosulphonic acids 26-60c.
 Thiosulphuric acid 26-64c.
 Thiotenol 26-850d.
 Thiothrix 3-163b; 3-166c.
 Thiourea (sulphocarbamide) 27-794c; 1-837d.
 Thoux, canal, Fr. 2-729d.
 Thurd, canal, Wyo. 28-912d.
 —, lake, N. Il. 19-490 (E1).
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
 Thurd Estate (Fr.) 10-919c; 25-803b; representation (1789) 10-851d, 25-805a; States-General (1789) 11-154d, 10-852d.
 — estate (Scot.) 4-273b.
 Thurd-guinea (coin) 12-697b.
 Thurd house (U.S.) 16-836c.
 — life (Mandacian): see Ab-äthür.

Third man (philos.) 2-504d.
 — order: see Tertianus.
 — party notice 12-655a.
 — rail system 27-123b.
 — section: see Russia; Secret police.
THIRINGIA Act (1799) 6-827a.
THIRLBY (Thirley), THOMAS 26-851a.
 Thirlmer, Scot. (Berwick) 24-618 (F3); 16-779b, —, Scot. (Fellkir) 8-803c.
 Thirlmer, lake, Camb. 9-412 (1. H3); 16-91b; Manchester water supply 2-244d, 2-247a, 28-464b.
THIRLWALL, CONNOP 26-851a.
 Thiron, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
 Thirora, India 14-382 (11-19).
THIRSK, Yorks. 26-852a; 9-412 (1. F4).
 Thirst: see Hunger and Thirst.
 Thirsts, The, roads, N. Af. 3-605d.
 Thirteenth Amendment (U.S.) 1865) 27-713a.
 Thirteen Years' War (1654-67) 1-578c; 21-915c.
 Thirty, battle of the (1351) 3-589a.
 Thirty-eight articles (1563) 22-286a.
 Thirty-four (game) 3-939d.
 Thirty-mile, pt., N.Y. 19-596 (112).
 Thirty Mile Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (H3).
 — Mile Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242 (E2).
 Thirty-nine articles 7-399b; 16-720a; Hurnet 4-852c; Eucharistic doctrine 9-874a; on images 14-328d; Newman 19-518b; on ordination 20-186b.
 39 Mile, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E3).
 Thirty-ninth Foot: see Dorsetshire Regiment.
 Thirty-one Mile, lake, Can. 22-724 (H3).
 32mo (bibliog.) 3-909c.
 Thirty Tyrants (Athens) 12-458a; 26-889b; 26-792d.
 — Tyrants (Rome) 11-418b.
 — Years' Peace (445 B.C.) 25-612c.
 — YEARS' WAR (1618-1648) 26-852b; 9-929d; 11-857d; armies 2-599c; Austria's position 3-8c, 18-818a; Bohemia 4-131c; English interference 9-536b; foll.; 12-886a; France 10-837b; international law affected 14-697a; papal policy 20-712b, 27-791d; Saxony 15-450b; Sweden 12-735c, 26-203a; Westphalia, Treaty of (1648) 28-557a.
 This (Thinis), Ery. 9-53c.
 Thisbe (myth.) 22-685d.
 Thisbe, Gr. 12-440 (D2); 14-636b.
 —, Pal.: see Mar Elias.
 Thiselton-Dyer, Sir W. T. 27-908c.
 This-rong-de-tsan (Tibetan king): see Kir-song-de-tsan.
 Thisted, Den. 8-24 (A2).
 —, bay, Den. 8-24 (A2).
 —, co., Den. 8-24 (A2); 8-27a.
 Thistelfjörð, fjord, Ico. 14-228 (D1).
 Thistle, Utah 27-814 (C2).
 —, Isl., Austr. 2-960 (F7).
 "Thistle" (ruobot) 24-914c.
THISTLE (bot.) 26-861a; 5-676c.
 —, Order of the 15-860d; 13-329b; 25-927c; collar 6-685b; cross 7-507c; precedence 22-269d; robes 23-409d (Pl. I.).
THISTLEWOOD, ARTHUR 26-861a; 26-635c.
 Thithia, Isl., Fiji 10-335 (C1).
 Thityabin, Bur. 14-376 (Q8).
 Thivae, Gr.: see Thebes.
 Thiviers, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
 Thixy, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 7-298c.
 Thjorså, riv., Ico. 14-228 (B3); 14-228b.
 Thlasiop: see Penny cross.
 Thlewechodyeth, riv., Can.: see Back's.
 Thlewizana, riv., Can. 5-160 (E3); 15-714a.
 Thlinket, tribe: see Thlingit.
 Thliptodontia 11-522a.
 Thliptodontidae 11-522a.
 Thlmonis, Ery. 20-663b.
 Thb, Mex.: see Thioh.
 Thoas (myth.) 16-413d.
 Thoas, riv., Gr.: see Achelous.
 Thoaetherium 16-791c.
 Thobal, India 14-376 (Q7).
 Thoby, priory, Ess. 9-786a.

Thofahrn, H. 7-107d.
 Thois, marquises of 12-281b.
 Thoisse, Fr. 8-395d.
 Thok-amar, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
 Thok-daurakpa, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
 Thok-marshera, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
THOKOLY, IMRE (Emerich), prince 26-861b; 13-913c.
 Tholayer (Tholey) beds 21-176d; 21-177b.
 Thölde, Johann: see Valentine, Basil.
 Tholite 8-144c; 8-387c.
 Tholen, W. 20-509b.
 Tholiastrella 25-729d.
THOLOBATE 26-862a.
 Tholos, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-834b; 22-533d.
 —, Epidaurus 9-687b; 2-379d; capital 5-276d.
THOLOZAN (arch.) 26-862a.
 Tholozan, Joseph Désiré 21-697c.
THOLUCK, F. A. G. 26-862a.
 Thom, James 3-74b.
 —, John Hamilton 17-799a; 27-595o.
 —, William 8-676c.
 Thom, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 23-98d; geology 23-99a.
THOMA, HANS 26-862d; 20-511b; 14-324c.
 Thoman, Féodor 16-877o.
 Thomander, Johan Henrik 26-219c.
 Thomar, A. B. da Costa Cabral, count of 22-153b.
THOMAR, Port. 26-862d; 25-530 (A3); 22-147d.
THOMAS, ST (apostle) 26-863a; 2-770b; Ceylon legend 5-778d; Indian mission 14-624d, 12-233a, 15-885d.
 —, St (Aquinas): see Aquinas, Thomas.
 —, St (Becket): see Becket, Thomas.
 —, St (de Cantilupe): see Cantilupe.
 — (Thomas Palaeologus: of Achaia) 20-579d; 21-534a.
 — (Anglo-Norman poet) 2-32o; 27-293d.
 — (Artsrun) 2-573d.
 — (of Bayeux): see Thomas (archbp. of York, d. 1100).
 — (of Brotherton) 19-742c; 9-509d; estates 6-81a, 10-774b.
 — (of Canterbury: fl. 1359) 8-274b.
 — (Francis of Savoy: prince of Carignano) 5-336a; 25-353a; 24-256; military history 26-857c, 27-412c, 20-971b.
 — (OF CELANO) 26-865a; 10-939b; 14-186c.
 — (of Chantimpré) 23-724c.
 — (duke of Clarence) 6-428b; 9-512a foll.; 13-284d; 1-492c; in Ireland 14-772d; steward of England 17-4a.
 — (of Concy): see Thomas de Marle.
 — (of Ely) 9-302d.
 — (of England) 16-436d.
 — (of Epirus) 9-699b.
 — (OF ERCEDOUNE) 26-865b; 27-293d; 9-133d.
 — (da Erdington) 28-513a.
 — (bastard of Fauconberg) 15-734c.
 — (bp. in Finland) 10-385b.
 — (son of Gospatric) 28-555a.
 — (ap. Gwillim Jenkin) 13-338d.
 — (of Hales) 9-810a.
 — (of Harker): bp. of Hlerapolis 3-382b.
 — (of Hatfield) 8-709b; 25-939b.
 — (of Kana) 19-408b.
 — (A KEMPIS) 26-863d; 14-333a; 19-126d.
 — (of Learmont): see Thomas (of Erceadounne).
 — (of London): see Becket, Thomas.
THOMAS (Magister) 26-865a; 8-191b.
 — (bp. in Malabar: fl. 345) 26-863c.
 — (bp. in Malabar: fl. 1665) 19-408c.
 — (of Mancasola): see Thomas (bp. of Samarkand).
 — (OF MARGA) 26-865c; 19-407d.
 — (of Markenfield) 6-685a.
 — (da Marle) 7-307d.
 — (of Medsford) 2-574a.
 — (despot of Morea) 15-89a.
 — (earl of Norfolk, d. 1338): see Thomas (of Brotherton).
 — (A Novaria) 8-190d.
 — (Ostojic): see Stephen VI. (Thomas Ostojic: of Bosnia).

Thomas (counts of Piedmont): see under Savoy, House of.
 — (the Rhymer): see Thomas (of Erceadounne).
 — (bp. of Samarkand) 15-512b.
 — (counts of Savoy): see under Savoy, House of.
 — (prince of Savoy, d. 1656): see Thomas (of Carignano).
 — (of Spalato) 7-774d.
 — (bp. of Strengnäs) 26-215a.
 — (of Tolentino) 15-512a.
 — (of Villanova) 22-264d.
 — (of Woodstock): see Gloucester, duka of.
THOMAS (archbp. of York: d. 1100) 26-864c.
 — (archbp. of York: d. 1114) 26-864d; 23-365a.
 — (of Zante and Cephalonia) 9-699b.
 —, A. (archaeologist) 8-208a.
 —, Abel Charles 17-77a.
 —, Alexandre Gérard 11-139b.
 —, Sir Anthony 10-257a.
ARTHUR GORING 26-865d; 19-84c.
 —, Augustus 8-538a.
 —, Sir Brumwell 3-664a; 25-937b.
 —, CHARLES LOUIS AMBROISE 26-866a.
 —, Ebenezer 5-649b.
 —, Emile 19-273a.
 —, Francis 6-25a.
 —, GEORGE 26-866b; 17-112b; territories acquired 12-952b, 3-845a, 13-526c.
 —, GEORGE HENRY 26-866c; 1-820a; Atlanta campaign 1-825b, 2-854b; Chickamanga and Chattanooga 1-823b, 6-130a, 6-8b; Nashville campaign 1-825c, 19-247b.
 —, Grosvenor 20-502a.
 —, H. Wright 4-61b.
ISAIAH 26-867a.
 —, Jacques Léonard 6-482a.
 —, J. Havard 24-503c; "Lyceidas" 24-505 (Pl. IV.).
 —, John Evan 4-484a; 3-984b.
 —, J. W. (chemist) 6-588c.
 —, Lorenzo 15-482b.
 —, M. (inventor) 4-973c.
 —, Percy 9-806c.
PIERRE 26-867b.
 —, Seth 6-952d.
SIDNEY GILCHRIST 26-867c; 14-820b.
THEODORE 26-867d; 6-372b.
 —, W. F. (artist) 5-333c.
 —, William (poet): see Islwyn.
WILLIAM (soldier) 26-868a.
 —, William (bp.) 26-868b; 19-736d.
 —, William F. 24-744c.
 —, William Moy 24-239c.
 —, v. Pritchard (1903) 7-224b.
 —, v. Quartermaine 4-342c.
 —, v. Sorrell 8-315a.
 Thomas, Ill. 14-364 (C2).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F1).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
 —, Greg. 20-242 (C3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (D2).
 —, cape, Wrangell I., Arct. 21-938 (B1).
 —, fort, Ky. 19-534a.
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 —, mt., Austr. 2-960 (F3).
 —, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
 —, pt., La. 17-54 (a5).
 Thomas, Acts of 2-182c; 26-312c; 26-863b; Eucharistic usage 9-871c; holy water 13-623b.
 Thomas and Prevost, Mossrs. 18-151a.
 Thomas, Apocalypse of 2-175a.
 Thomasboro, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 Thomas Co., Ga. 11-752 (C5); 11-751d.
 —, Co., Kan. 15-654 (A-B); 11-39d.
 —, Co., Neb. 19-324 (D3).
 —, Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (E1).
 —, Fork, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
 —, Fork, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
 Thomas, Gospel of (Christian) 2-180c; 16-879b.
 Thomas, Gospel of (Gnostic) 2-181a.
 Thomasin von Zirclaere (Zirklaere, Zirkläre) 11-786b.
 Thomasites: see Christadelphians.
THOMASIUS, CHRISTIAN 26-868b; 6-459d; 27-765c.
 —, Jakob 16-385a; 26-868b.
 —, Thomason, Franklin 19-560d.
 —, GEORGE 26-868c.
 —, James 16-306d.

Thomason Civil Engineering College 23-706d.
 — collection 26-868d; 4-878b.
 Thomas petrol-electric system 18-930a.
 — revolver 21-855d.
 Thomaset's teating machine 25-1011b.
 Thomaston, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 —, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
 —, Me. 17-434 (C4); 17-438a.
 —, Mich. 18-372 (B4).
 —, Tex. 26-890 (K-L6).
 Thomastown, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 15-793d.
 —, Ia. 17-54 (C1).
 Thomasville, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
THOMASVILLE, Ga. 26-868d; 11-752 (C5); 11-755a.
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
 Thomasswaldau, Ger. 13-571b.
 Thombia, Isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
 Thome, J. M. 21-530c.
 Thomire, Pierre Philippe 5-837c.
 Thomisidae 2-306d; 25-665a.
 Thomist 24-354b; 18-253a.
 Thomisus 2-306d.
 Thomomys 21-872d; 23-440c.
THOMOND, EARL AND MARQUSS of 26-869a.
 —, Connor O'Brien, 3rd earl of 26-869a; 8-95d.
 —, Murrough O'Brien, 1st earl of 14-354b; 26-869a; 6-427b.
 Thomond, anc. dist., Ire. 19-12c; 6-427b; Dalcais dynasty 14-766a; English overlordship 14-771a; O'Brien family 14-767b, 14-772b.
 Thompston, Alfred 26-735d.
 —, Benjamin: see Rumford, count.
 —, David 5-165d; 19-783b.
 —, Denman 8-538a.
 —, Elizabeth: see Butler, Lady.
 —, Sir E. Maunde 4-199a.
 —, FRANCIS 26-869c; 9-644d.
 —, George (anti-slavery leader) 11-479b.
 —, George (explorer) 11-438b.
 —, George Poulett: see Scrope, George Poulett.
 —, SIR HENRY 26-869d.
 —, John R. 23-310b.
 —, SIR JOHN SPARROW 26-870c; 6-163a; 3-777a.
 —, John Vaughan 28-1029c; barnacles 3-409d, 18-669d.
 —, LAUNT 26-870d; 24-516b.
 —, Lewis 11-275b; 12-199d.
 —, R. C. (archaeologist) 3-657a.
 —, Silvanus Phillips 17-335b.
THOMAS PERONNET 26-870d; 4-341c.
 —, W. (pugilist) 22-639a.
 —, William (economist) 1-915d; 25-302b.
WILLIAM HEPWORTH 26-871a; 10-443b; 21-811a.
 —, William Tappan 1-841b.
 —, v. Lacy (1820) 4-95b.
 —, v. Rourke (1893) 15-122c.
 Thompson, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 —, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (D4).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (G2).
 —, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
 —, Isl., Mass. 17-852 (B-C4); 8-423d.
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 —, lake, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
 —, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
 —, lake, S. Dak. 25-506 (H3).
 —, pass, Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (B2).
 —, riv., Can. 4-600 (E3); 11-39d.
 —, sound, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
 —, (East), Conn.: see East Thompson.
 — (North), Can.: see North Thompson (B.C.).
 —, Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D-E2).
 —, Indians, tribe 14-465b.
 —, Rnn, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E7).
 Thompsons, Utah 27-814 (E3).
 —, Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (a5).
 —, Creek, riv., Miss. 18-600 (D4).
 —, Fork, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C-D4).
 —, Holme, Isl., Westm. 28-708c.
 —, Station, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).

Thompsontown, Pa. 21-106 (I14).
 Thompsonville, Conn. 6-952 (E1); 9-403b.
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
 Thoms Cove, Inlet, Md. 17-828 (B4).
 Thomsen, C. J. 7-97a; 8-43a.
 —, GRIMUR 26-871b; 14-246c.
 —, HANS P. J. J. 26-871b; 6-30a; 26-865b; heats of combustion 6-57a, 6-69c.
 —, V. 9-861b; 10-386c; 8-43a.
 Thomsenollte 7-562c.
 Thomson, Allen 23-118d.
 —, Baal 27-5a.
 —, SIR CHARLES WYVILLE 26-871c.
 —, David 22-133a; 19-496a.
 — (of Duddingston): see Thomson, John.
 —, Elihu 18-292b; 28-502b.
 —, F. R. 23-264d.
 —, Gaston Arnold Marie 10-891a; 10-893c.
 —, George (musician) 4-483a; 4-857c.
 —, George (painter) 20-499d.
 —, George (soldier) 11-918c.
 —, Gordon 5-333c.
 —, Hugh 14-323d.
 —, James (divine) 26-875d.
 —, JAMES (poet) 26-871d; 9-632d; 8-529d; Collins's elogy 6-693b; French literature influenced 11-135c.
 —, JAMES (scientist) 26-874b; 14-227b; capillary action 5-266c; hydraulics 14-48c, 14-72a; dynamometer 8-782d; isothermal curves 27-898b; on stressa 25-1017c; turbines 14-98d, 14-102c.
 —, JAMES (B. V.) (poet) 26-873c; 16-458b.
 —, John (mathematician) 16-874d.
 —, JOHN (of Duddingston) 26-874c.
 —, John Arthur 24-748a.
 —, JOSEPH (explorer) 26-875a; on Masai customs 17-835a; 27-566c.
 —, Sir Joseph John: atmospheric electricity 18-279c; 18-299b; conduction through gases 6-874a foll.; 6-890a; electron theory 24-402a, 9-237a, 17-351a; magnetization 17-341c; matter 17-892c.
 —, Leslie 20-501c.
 —, Sir Ronald 21-242c.
 —, Thomas (botanist) 26-875d.
 —, THOMAS (chemist) 26-875c; Glasgow laboratory 6-38c.
 —, WILLIAM (archbp. of York) 26-870a; 28-928c.
 —, William (scientist): see Kelvin, 1st baron.
 —, William (Maori chief): see Tamihana.
 Thomsen, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
 —, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
 —, riv., Austr. 2-960 (G4).
 —, riv., Viet. 28-38 (D3); 24-61c.
 Thomsen are lamp 16-666a.
 — effect 26-871a.
 Thomsenite 28-973b.
 Thomson's Creek, riv., Viet. 28-38 (E1).
 Thon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F-G2).
 Thonar (myth.): see Thunar.
 Thondhe, India 14-376 (G3).
 Thonisenstein 16-700c.
 Thönes, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
 Thöngwa, Bur. 4-840 (E6).
 —, dist., Bur. 4-840 (D6).
 Thonmi (Tonmi: writer) 26-919c.
 Thonner, Dr Franz 3-359b.
 Thonon-les-Bains, Fr. 10-778 (I14); 13-74d.
 Thonotassosa, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
 Thöny, E. 5-334d.
 Thonze, Bur. 26-727a.
 Thools 5-371a.
 Thoodlabool, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
 Thöosa (myth.) 22-37d.
 Thopas, Sir (of Chaucer) 2-587c.
 Thopia (family) 1-486c.
 THOR (myth.) 26-876b; 19-142a; Edda legends 8-922b; fire legend 10-400c.
 Thor, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
 —, Thoraentesia 21-838a.
 Thoraecia 26-905d.

Thoraec duct 17-167c; lymph 17-162d.
 —, nerva 19-309b.
 Thoraecometer 23-192b.
 Thoraecostol 26-545a; 14-268b.
 Thoralby, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
 Thoralus (Toranus), Galus 25-614c.
THORAX 26-876c; 1-041a; 25-176d; cerebral centre 4-411c; dilatation 23-193d.
THORBECKE, JAN HUDOLF 26-876c; 4-897b.
 Thorbjörn Hornklof 14-234a.
 Thorburn, Sir Robert 19-484a.
 Thorchal, mts., Eur.: see Carpathian.
 Thorda, Ilung.: see Torda.
 Thordsson, Sturla: see Sturla Thordsson.
 Thoré, E. J. T. 18-72a.
 Thoré, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E6); 26-129a.
 Thorea 1-591d.
 Thoreacea 1-594a.
THOREAU, HENRY DAVID 26-877a; 1-838c.
 Thoreau, N. Mex. 19-520 (B2).
 Thored (viking) 28-554c.
 Thorell, T. 16-720c; 9-659a.
 Thorengberg, mt., Luxemburg: see Ikerenberg.
 Thorsby, North, Lines. 9-416 (II. G3).
 —, Park, seat, Notts. 7-925a; 8-651d.
 Thoresen, Anne Magdalene 19-817a.
 Thorex 2-584b.
 Thorfinn, earl of Grnkney and Caithness 17-197a; 26-170c; church built 25-1040c; Malcolm III. defeated 22-49a.
 —, KARLSFNI 26-878a; 21-939c; 28-99b.
 Thorgeir (legend) 14-236d.
 Thorgis (viking): see Turgeis.
 Thorgeir Holgabruðr (myth.) 26-684c.
 Thorgils (viking): see Turgeis.
Thorgils' and Haflidi's Saga 14-238b.
 Thorgils Skardl (d. 1258) 14-233d; 14-238b.
 Thorgisl (viking): see Turgeis.
 Thor Glocke, bell, Strassburg 3-688d.
 Thorhall (explorer) 26-878b.
 Thorhamn, Swed. 26-190 (C-D3).
 Thorhamna Udde, cape, Swed. 26-190 (C-D3).
 Thoria 26-879a; gas mantles 16-656c.
THORIANITE 26-878c; 21-663b; 13-234a.
 Thoricus, Gr. 12-440 (F3). See also Thorikos.
 Thorikos (Thoricus, Thoriko), Gr. 12-424 (E-F3); theatre; dome tombs 1-245d; theatre excavated 2-884c.
 Thorild, Tbmias 26-218a; 15-719c.
 Thorir Hynra 14-765a.
 Thorjald (of the Gepidae) 16-932d.
 Thorsmund (Vlsigothio king) 25-569b.
 Thorsvatn, lake, Ice. 14-228 (C2); 14-228d.
THORITE 26-878d; 18-692b.
THORIUM 26-878d; compounds 26-879a; radioactivity 22-794b, 22-798b, 2-867b.
 Thorkel I. (Irish king): see Turgeis.
 Thorkelin book collection 16-557c.
 Thorkelsson, Jon (the elder) 14-241a.
 —, Jon (the younger) 14-241a.
 Thorkil, Jarl (11th cent.) 5-222b.
 Thorlak, St (bishop) 14-232d; saga of 14-238d.
 —, Skulason (bishop) 14-239d.
 Thorklakson, Gudbrand (bp. of Hólar): see Gudbrand.
 —, Jon 14-235c.
 Thormod Kolbrúnarskald 14-234c.
 Thormodur Torfaeson (historian): see Torfaeson.
THORN, Ger. 26-879b; 11-808 (G2); peace (1411) 21-905b; peace (1466) 21-906b; railway to Skiernewice 21-932b; siege (1657) 20-492c; siege (1703) 5-930c; Teutonic Order at 26-877c.
 —, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (E4).
 —, lake, Scot. 12-548d.
THORN (bot.) 26-879d; 25-876d (fig.).
 — (Teutonic letter) 9-590c; 26-321b; 7-725h; rune 1-728b.

- THORNABY-ON-TEES** (South Blockton, Yorks. 26-880a; 9-413 (I. F3)).
- Thornage**, Nort. 9-434 (IV. D1).
- Thorn Apple**, riv., Mich. 18-373 (E1).
- Thornapple**, riv., Wla. 26-740 (II-C3).
- Thorn apple** 25-356a; 25-337a; fluorescence 10-576d; medicinal use 25-925a, 19-239d.
- Thornback** 22-931a; 24-398b; 14-260b (Hg.); netting 27-222b.
- Thornborough**, John (bp. of Worcester) 3-351c.
- Thornborough**, Bucks. 4-737d; 4-730b; 4-739a.
- Thornbury**, Colo. 8-722 (C1).
- , Ia. 14-733 (E3).
- , Neb. 19-324 (D4).
- Thornburn**, lake, Nfld. 19-479 (C-1D2).
- Thornbury**, Dev. 9-430 (VL D2).
- , Glos. 9-420 (III. B3); population 12-134b.
- , castle, ruins, (Glos. 12-135b).
- Thorn Creek**, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D2).
- , Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C4).
- Thornedale**, N.S.W. 19-338 (D3).
- , Pa. 21-106 (II).
- , Tex. 26-600 (K5).
- Thornike**, Mass. 17-833 (C2); 20-655c.
- , Me. 17-434 (C4).
- Thornon**, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
- , hall, Ess. 16-943 (F3).
- Thorne**, James 3-905.
- , Robert (d. 1527) 13-849d.
- , Robert (fl. 1535) 28-298b.
- , Whyte (pseud.): see Whitting, Richard.
- Thorne**, N.Dak. 19-780 (D-E1).
- THORNE**, Yorks. 26-880a; 9-416 (II. F3).
- , composing machine 27-648a.
- Thornes**, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
- Thorne-Walke**, R. 20-302c.
- Thornes**, Camba. 9-424 (IV. B1); 3-69b; 3-618a; geology 6-97d.
- , Isl., Heris. 1-583a.
- , Isl., Lond. 28-349d.
- , Isl., Sna. 9-420 (III. F5).
- Thornfield**, Mo. 10-608 (D5).
- Thornford**, Dorset. 8-435a.
- Thorngrave**, dist., Wilts. 28-699b.
- Thornham**, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
- Thorn-headed worm** 28-12b.
- THORNHILL**, SIR JAMES 26-880b; 8-130c.
- , James (the younger) 26-880c.
- , John 13-367c.
- Thornhill**, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
- , Dev. 21-862 (map).
- THORNHILL**, Scot. (Dumfries), 26-880c; 24-412 (E4); geology 8-683d, 6-604a.
- , Scot. (Perth), 24-418 (C2).
- , Ya. 28-118 (D-E2).
- THORNHILL**, Yorks. 26-880c; 28-933 (C2).
- Thornhyll**, dist., Wilts. 28-699b.
- Thornlee**, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 21-39b.
- Thorning**, Den. 8-24 (B2).
- Thornley**, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
- Thornliebank**, Scot. 12-31 (map); 22-6d.
- Thornton**, Bonnell 8-695b.
- , Sir Edward 2-328d.
- , HENRY 26-881a; 28-631c.
- , William (architect) 28-349c.
- , WILLIAM THOMAS (economist) 26-881a.
- Thornton**, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
- , Ark. 2-533 (C4).
- , Bucks. 4-739a.
- , Ia. 14-733 (D2).
- , Lancs. (nr. Blackpool) 16-139 (A1); 16-140a.
- , Lancs. (nr. Liverpool) 16-139 (A2).
- , N.H. 19-490 (D4).
- , N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
- , Pa. 21-106 (K7).
- , R.I. 23-249 (B-C1).
- , Scot. 24-418 (E2); 10-330d.
- , Tex. 26-690 (L4).
- , Wash. 28-354 (H2).
- , W.Va. 28-360 (D3).
- , Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
- , Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
- , abbey, Lincs. 9-416 (II. O2); 1-19d; 18-716c.
- , Isl., Pac. O.: see Caroline.
- , Dale, Yorks. 9-413 (I. G4).
- Thornton Heath**, Sur. 16-917 (I3).
- , lo, Fen, Lincs. 9-416 (II. I3).
- Thornton-Pickard shutter** 21-516c.
- Thornton**, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
- Thorntville**, D. 20-36 (F5).
- Thorntwood**, Common, Ess. 16-913 (E1).
- Thorny cape** 2-743d.
- Thornycroft**, Sir John 24-930b.
- THORNycROFT, WILLIAM** Hame 26-881a; 24-303b; 24-303 (Pl. I.V.).
- Thornycroft boiler** 4-147c.
- , Schulz boiler 4-147d.
- , tractor 18-930b.
- Thorodd Runnelstari** 14-338d.
- THORODDSEN, JON THOR** Tharon 26-881c; 14-240d.
- , Thorvald 14-240d.
- Thorotare**, N.J. 19-302 (B4).
- Thorold**, Sir John 4-223b.
- , W. O. 26-924d.
- Thorold**, Can. 20-114 (C3).
- , gate, Oxford 20-409d.
- Thorolf** (Norwegian noble) 14-331d.
- Thoros** (of Edessa) 3-245b.
- , I. (of Lesser Armenia) 1-011c; 6-366a.
- THOROTON, ROBERT** 26-881c.
- Thoroton Society** 26-881d.
- Thorough** (Strafford's polley) 25-978d.
- Thoroughbred horse** 13-713a; 13-710b; 13-723b (Pl. II).
- Thorough draining**: see Furrow draining.
- Thorp**, Charles 8-709c.
- Thorp**, Nev. 8-8 (E3).
- , Wash. 28-354 (E2).
- , Wla. 26-740 (C4).
- , Arch, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
- Thorpdale**, Viet. 28 38 (O-D3).
- THORPE, BENJAMIN** 26-881d.
- , JOHN (architect) 26-882a.
- , J. (inventor) 7-303b; 25-686c.
- , Thomas 24-783c.
- , Sir T. E. 17-370d; vapour density 7-48a, 10-576a.
- , Sir William 4-616c.
- Thorp**, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3).
- , Scot. 9-424 (IV. E1); geology 19-745b.
- , Sur. 16-942 (B3).
- , Audlin, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
- , Bay, Ess. 25-510d.
- , Cloud, hill, Derby. 8-71a.
- , Hall, Loath, Lincs. 17-67a.
- , Hesley, Yorks. 26-933 (D3).
- , le-soken, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3).
- , Market, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
- , on the Hill, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
- , Satchville, Leics. 9-420 (III. F1).
- Thorp Spring**, Tex. 26-690 (I-K3).
- Thorp's cave**, Staffs. 5-378b; 5-579a.
- , riv., Scot.: see Thurso.
- Thorsas**, Swed. 26-100 (C3).
- Thorsbjærge**, Schleswig-Holstein 2-18d; 4-593b; 23-852b.
- Thorsby**, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
- Thorsålla**, canal, Swed. 17-461c.
- Thor's hammer** (Jewel) 24-290 (Pl. III. fig. 9).
- Thorshavn**, Isl., Faeroe Is. 9-908 (E3); 10-124b.
- Thorsöf**, Ice. 14-228 (D1).
- Thors Nat. mt.**, Nor. 19-304 (B2).
- Thorsen**, Anne 4-303b; 4-304a.
- Thorsted**, Den. 8-24 (A2).
- Thorstein**, mt., Aus. 24-106c.
- Thorstein Hall of Side's Son** (saga) 14-236c.
- Thorstein Oxfold** (saga) 14-236d.
- Thorsteinsson**, Steingrim 14-240b.
- Thorstein the Staffmillen** (saga) 14-236c.
- Thorstein the White** (saga) 14-236c.
- Thorstrud**, Den. 8-24 (A3).
- Thorvald Ericson** 26-878c.
- Thorverton**, Dev. 9-430 (VL E2).
- THORWALDSEN, BERTEL** 26-882a; 10-375a; 24-499d; Aeginston sculptures restored 1-235a; Christiansborg palace 7-06d; statut of 14-230c; Tenerani's quarrel with 24-513a.
- Thorwaldsen museum**, Copenhagen 7-96d.
- Thorsvald Tassid** (saga) 14-236d.
- Thors**, tribe 27-3c.
- Thors** (sno. Thorpita), dist., Arn. 27-878a.
- Thosia**, Arm.: see Van.
- Thospi**, lake, Arm.: see Van.
- THOTH** (myth.) 26-882b; 7-116b; 9-36c; alchemy founded 1-519c; baboon sacred to 3-98d; books of 16-515d; draughts invented 6-347b; emanation from Ptah 9-53a.
- (Egyptian month) 6-315b; 9-77d; 9-78b.
- Thothmos** (name): see Thothmosis.
- Thott**, Hingita 6-40c.
- , Ivar 12-277b.
- , Olaf 21-277b.
- Thott**, library, Copenhagen 16-376a.
- Thou**, Christophe de 26-882c.
- , Francois Auguste de 10-835d; 23-304b.
- , JACQUES AUGUSTE DE 26-882c.
- Thouarés**, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- THOUARS**, Fr. 26-883b; 10-778 (D4); 8-578b; battle (1793) 10-856c; Carbonariet rising (1831) 5-308b; Massena acquires castle 17-895c.
- Thoueritus** (Athenian) 12-499b.
- Thonet**, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Thought reading** 8-949a.
- Thoughts on Education** (J. Locke) 16-846b; 16-848d.
- Thought transference**: see Telepathy.
- Thoulet**, M. J. O. 19-980b.
- Thoulet's solution** 6-49b.
- Thoune**, Switz.: see Thun.
- Thoung-Yin**, riv., Asia 14-498 (A3); 25-2c.
- Thouraki** (sect): see Paulicians.
- THOURET, JACQUES GUILLAUMS** 26-883c.
- , Michel Augustin 26-883c.
- Thouron**, Jacques 16-327b.
- Thourout**, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
- Thous** 5-371c.
- Thousand**, Isl., Can. 24-21d.
- , Java 15-284 (B1); 15-284b.
- , Isl., Spitzbergen 21-938 (B2); 25-769b.
- , AND ONE NIGHTS (tales) 26-883d; 2-273a; Burton's translation 4-805b; Gaelic translation 6-638d; Galand's French translation 11-413a; Lane's translation 16-168c; Rumanian version 23-840d.
- , Buddhas, Halls of, caves, Turkeet, 27-425d.
- , Hills, mts., Java: see Sewu.
- , Island Park, N.Y. 18-396 (D-E1).
- , Spring Creek, riv., Nov. 5-8 (F1).
- Thouseule**, John de Marnix, lord of 19-418a.
- Thouvenel**, Edouard Antoine 10-870d.
- Thouvenin**, Louis Etienne de (soldier) 23-326b.
- , acoustic telegraph 22-890c.
- Thowt** (myth.): see Thoth.
- Thoyras**, Paul de Rapin, sieur de: see Rapin.
- THRACE**, dist., Eur. 26-885c; 27-428 (D-E3); 23-648 (E3); 23-649 (E2); Ares worship 2-455b; coins 17-220a, 19-880c; diocese 23-649 (C4); Pelagian inhabitants 21-65a.
- , History 26-885d; Brasidas's campaign (429 B.C.) 4-433a; Bulgarian supremacy 4-780b; Oaulish invasion (280 B.C.) 4-498b; Gotha plunder (321) 12-272d; Lysimachus (323-231 B.C.) 17-134a; Pauleian colony 15-438b; Philip of Macedonia's victories 6-11d; revolt (1204-1205) 3-244d; Visigothic settlement (378) 13-933b.
- Thraces** (gladiators) 12-64c.
- Thracla**, dist., Eur.: see Thrace.
- Thracidae** 18-124b.
- Thracian-Ilyrian languages** 1-485c; 14-495b.
- Thrasenna** (myth.) 21-204a.
- Thrale**, Henry 21-832c; 15-469a; memorial, Streatham 25-1006d.
- , Hester Lynch: see Plazzi.
- Thrall**, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
- THRALL** (dict.) 26-886c.
- Thrandarökull**, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
- Thranite** (oarsman) 24-863b.
- Thrapston**, Northants. 9-424 (IV. I2); 19-769a; 10-799c.
- Thrasetus harpygia**: see Harpy
- Thrasymund** (Vandal king) 27-885a; 6-431a; 25-36d.
- THRASSEA FAETUS**, P. Clodius 26-886d; 2-644c.
- Thraasher**, Miss 16-606 (D1).
- Thraasher** 16-638a; 27-633d.
- , brown, see Brown thraasher.
- THRASHING** 26-887a; machines 26-887d, 1-395a.
- THRASIBULUS** (Athenian general) 26-889a; 7-960c; amnesty granted 1-875c; Thasos 26-727d.
- (of Miletus) 16-443b; 12-447b; Perierander's advice 21-144d.
- (of Syracuse) 26-297b.
- Thrasydæus** (of Agrigentum) 1-423a; 9-344d.
- Thrasylus**, monument, Athens 2-844d; 2-882b.
- Thrasymachus** (of Chalcedon) 25-410d.
- THRASYMEDES** (of Paros) 26-889c.
- Thratia** (fish) 2-830c.
- THREAT** (dict.) 26-889c.
- (lax measure) 16-726c.
- (screw) 17-1004a.
- , cells: see Nematocyst.
- , lace (lava) 28-183c.
- Threadworm**: see Oxyuris vermicularis.
- THREAT** 26-889c.
- (in reaping): see Stook.
- Thredling**, dist., Suff. 26-20b.
- , "Three acres and a cow" polley (1880) 9-579a.
- Three-bar motion** (mech.) 17-958b.
- Three Birds**, the Book of the 5-647d.
- Three bishoprics** (Metz, Verdun, Toul): see Trois Evêches.
- , BODIES, PROBLEM OF 26-889d; 2-804c.
- , Bridges, N.J. 19-302 (C2).
- , Bridges, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
- , Brothers, coral Isl., Ind. O. 6-800d.
- , Buttes, mt., Colo. 6-722 (II).
- , Buttes, mts., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
- , Castle, head, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
- , Chapters Controversy, The 15-000b; 7-10a; Pope Virgillus' attitude 28-60b.
- , Choirs, festival of the 12-131b; 28-922a.
- , Cocks, Wales 4-485c.
- , colour process 22-411b.
- , Counties, asylum, Beds. 3-621b.
- , Creek, riv., Ark. and La. 2-352 (C4).
- Threecreeks**, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
- Three Creeks**, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E2).
- , crowns dispute (1548) 12-734b.
- , cushion cannon (billiards) 3-939c.
- , Days' Battle (1853) 6-729d.
- , decked (dict.) 24-880b.
- , "Three denominations of dissenters" 3-373a.
- , Emperors' League (1872): see Dreikaiserbund.
- , farthing piece 10-191a.
- , fetters of Greece, the: see Fetters of Greece.
- , field system (agriculture) 1-389d; 6-779c; 23-888b.
- , Fingered Jack, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
- , Forks, Mont. 14-278 (D3); 18-615c.
- , golden balls (pawnbrokers) 20-973a.
- , Henries, War of the 10-831c.
- , Hummock, Isl., Tas. 26-438 (II).
- , Kingdom period (China) 6-193b.
- , Kings (Manawatawa), Isl., N.Z. 19-824 (D1).
- , Kings, sbrinc, Cologne 6-697c; 21-148a.
- , Kings, Feast of the: see Epiphany, Feast of.
- , Kings of the East: see Magi.
- , Lakes, Wis. 26-740 (D3).
- , League of Raetia: see Ober Bund, Gotteshausbund and Zehngerichtenbund.
- , leaved agrimony: see Ho-patica.
- , leaved nightshade 19-686c.
- , Mile, lake, Mo. 17-434 (C4).
- Three Mills**, riv., Mass. 17-653 (E3).
- , Mills Creek, riv., Va. 14-733 (C3).
- , mile limit (international law) 26-109c.
- Threemotch**, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
- Three Oaks**, Mich. 18-373 (D8).
- , Old Cat (game) 3-456c.
- Three Patriarchs**, Testaments of the: see Testaments of the Three Patriarchs.
- Three Pigeons**, Inn, Brentford, Mdx. 4-496d.
- , Pikes, peak, Northumb. 6-412 (I. C3).
- , Pointa, cape, Go. Oct. 12-203 (H4); 12-203b.
- , "Three Irelates" (battleship) 24-903d.
- Three-quarter-back** (football) 16-620c.
- , "Three Ravens" (song) 25-404d.
- THREE RIVERS** (Trois Rivieres), Can. 26-889d, 22-724 (D3).
- , Rivers, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
- , Rivers, Mich. 18-373 (E5).
- , Three Sacred Ploughs (festival) 2-829d.
- Threes and Fives** (game of dominoes) 6-404d.
- Three Signs** (Buddhism) 4-743c.
- , Sister Peaks, mts., Oreg. 20-242c.
- , Sorrows of Story-telling (Irish lit.) 6-627c.
- , spined stickleback 25-916d.
- , Springs, Pa. 21-106 (F-G5).
- Three-striped opossum** 20-139d.
- Three Sugarloaves**, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
- , Swedish Crowns (astron.): see Bootes.
- , Taverna, It.: see Tres Taberna.
- Three-toed sloth** 8-925a; 17-521c.
- , woodpecker 27-633d.
- Three Towns**, Dev. 21-861c.
- , unities (in drama): see Unities, dramatic.
- , wise men of the East: see Magi.
- Threlkold**, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
- Threlkold v. Smith** 11-442c.
- Threminology** (biol.) 28-1023d. See also Breeds and Breeding.
- THRENOODY** (dict.) 26-890a; 21-618d.
- Thresher**: see Fox-shark.
- Threshers** (association) 14-780b.
- Threshfield**, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1).
- Threshing**: see Thrashing.
- THRESHOLD** (dict.) 26-890a.
- Thria**, Gr. 12-440 (E2).
- Thriarian**, plain, Gr. 2-883d; 9-262c.
- Thrift**, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
- THRIFT** 26-890a; savings bank bonus 24-244b.
- (bot.) 21-627b; 13-768c; 10-372d.
- Thrinax** 21-781a.
- THRINO, EDWARD** 26-890a.
- , Lord 6-783c.
- Thripidae** 26-906d.
- Thriploe Heath**, Herts. 1-377c.
- Trips**: see Thysanoptera.
- TROATH** (anal.) 26-890d.
- (flower) 10-364b.
- (masonry) 17-845c.
- (mus.): see Grain.
- , Hospital, Lond. 17-233c.
- Troat-lash** (harness) 23-988c.
- Troat seizing** (knot) 15-674c.
- THROCKMORTON** (Throckmorton), Francis 26-891a.
- , Job 17-750c; 27-117c.
- , Sir John 26-891a.
- , SIR NICHOLAS 26-891b.
- Throckmorton**, Tex. 26-690 (II).
- , Co., Tex. 26-690 (H3).
- Throckmorton Street**, Lond. 25-934b.
- Thror's Neck**, penin., N.Y. 19-611b; 26-607c.
- Thrombin** 4-81d.
- Thrombocyte**: see Platelet.
- Thrombogen** 4-82a.
- Thrombokinae** 4-82a.
- Thrombosis** 16-81d; apoplexy 2-195c; gastric ulcer 11-504d; pulmonary 23-198c; pyæmia 15-785b; varicose veins 27-221a.
- Thrombus** 21-446d.
- Thronhjelm**, Nor.: see Trondhjelm.
- THRONE** 26-891d; 6-801c; Cnosus example 7-425 (Pl.

II.); Roman episcopal 23-609d.
 Throne of Nimrod, columns, Urfa, Asia M. 8-932e.
 Thronium, anc. Gr. 12-440 (D2).
 Throop, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
 Throssell, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (C4).
 Throstle (cotton spinning) 7-283d; 7-305b; 25-686c.
 Throston, Ur. 13-34c.
 Throtmannia, Ger.: see Dortmund.
 Throttle-valve 25-821b; 25-836c.
 Through stones (arch.): see Perpet stones.
 Throw (mining) 10-206a.
 Throwing (silk manufacture) 25-102c.
 — the weight: see Weight-throwing.
 Throwing, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
 Throw-off carriage 7-54c.
 Throw-stick: see Boomerang.
 Thrum, gully, Northumb. 7-130c.
THROM-EYED 26-892b.
 Thrums, Scot.: see Kirriemuir.
 Thruscoo, Lincs. 9-416 (II. I2).
 Thrush (med.) 6-263d.
 "Thrush" (warship) 24-914b.
THRUSH (zool.) 26-892b; 3-973b.
 Thrushel, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
 Thrushelton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
 Thrush nightingale 19-685e.
 Thrust (geol.) 10-208c.
 — (swimming): see Trudgen stroke.
 — block 3-579d; 25-848c.
 — hoe: see Dutch hoe.
 Thruston, A. B. 27-562b.
 Thruxton, plants. 9-426 (III. D4); 12-964d.
 — Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
 Thybergh, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
 Thym (myth.) 26-684b; 8-922b.
 Thyma (coin) 1-290a.
Thymiskya 8-922b.
 Thryonomys: see Cane-rat.
 Ths.ouan-cheou-fou, China: see Chin-cheu.
 Thuan-An, F.R.C. 14-498 (E3); 13-853d.
 Thurburto Malus, N.Af.: see Kasbat.
 Thurburticum Numidarum, N. Af.: see Khamlisa.
THUCYDIDES 26-893a; 12-454d; 12-512c; 13-528d; Defian League 7-958c; Herodotus 13-382d; Hobbes' translation 13-545d; Peloponnesian War 21-72a; Poppo's commentary 22-91b; sea-power 24-548d.
 Thud, isl., Den. 8-28a.
 Thudicium, J. L. W. 26-726a.
 Thudippus 7-959c.
 Thues, Fr. 22-639b.
 Thueyts, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 Thugga, N.Af.: see Dugga.
THUGS 26-896a; 8-142d; Kali worship 15-641a; suppression 7-728b, 14-412d, 25-238a.
THUGUT, J. A. F. DE PAULA, baron 26-896c.
 Thuidium tamariscinum 4-707e.
THUIN, Belg. 26-897d; 3-668 (D3); 28-375a.
 Thul, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
 Thuja 2-338c; 7-417d.
 — articulata: see Arar tree.
 — canadensis: see Hemlock spruce.
 — excelsa: see Yellow cypress.
 — gigantea (plicata): see Canoe cedar.
 — occidentalis (and orientalis): see Arbor vitae.
 Thujene 26-649d.
 Thujites 26-437c; 20-548d.
 Thujone 26-650c.
 Thujopsia 12-762c.
 — dolabrata: see Japanese arbor vitae.
 Thuket, Egr.: see Succoth.
 Thul, India 14-376 (C5).
 Thulden, Theodore van 8-216a.
THULE 26-897d; 22-703b; 11-623c.
 — (Southern), isl., S.Sandwich Is. 25-436 (G-H9).
 Thulla 22-910b; 6-47b; 9-733d.
 Thullite 28-1000d.
 Thullium 6-39b: see also Thulia.
 Thumanite (sect) 17-424b.

Thumb 2-110a; use of as sign manual 10-376b.
 — string: see Chanterelle.
THUMMEL, MORITZ AUGUST von 26-898a; 11-791c.
 Thummel: see Thimble.
 Thummim, Urim and: see Urim and Thummim.
 Thun, Franz Anton, count 3-20c; 3-34a.
 —, Leo, count von 3-26d; 2-29c.
THUN (Thoune), Switz. 26-898a; 26-242 (D3); 8-646b.
THUN, lake, Switz. 26-898b; 26-242 (D3); 3-795a; geology 20-81d.
 Thunar (myth.) 26-876b.
THUNBERG, KARL PETER 26-898c.
 Thunberga 26-898c.
 Thunder, bay, Can. 20-114 (B1); 26-112c.
 —, bay, Mich. 18-372 (G5); 13-959c.
 —, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B3).
 —, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
THUNDER 26-898c; 2-868b; 6-514d; mythology 10-400b, 26-376b, 28-977a; magic 20-142b.
 Thunder Bay, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G4).
 Thunderbolt, Ga. 24-240b.
 Thunderbolt: see Meteorite.
 Thunder Butte, S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
 — Butte, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
 — Butte Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
 — cloud: see Cumulo-nimbus.
 — Creek, riv., Wash. 23-354 (D-E1).
 — Crest, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
 "Thunderer" (battleship) 24-906b; 24-954a.
 "Thunderer, The" (nickname) 19-557d.
 Thundering Legion 17-694d; 23-479b.
 Thunder Mountain, dist., Ida. 14-277c.
 Thunderstorm 2-868b; 2-862a; 2-869a.
 Thunderton, house, Elgin, Scot. 9-267a.
 Thune, Den. 8-24 (E3).
THUN-HOHENSTEIN (family) 26-898c.
 Thunkhwa, dist., Bur.: see Thongwa.
 Thunus (zool.) 27-409c.
 — pelamys: see Bonito.
 — thynnus: see Tunny.
 Thuno, isl., Denmark 8-24 (C3).
 Thunor: see Thor.
 Thunresfeld laws 1-291d.
 Thunrosian, Ess. 9-785a.
 Thuoc-moe (measure) 14-492c.
 Thuparama, temple, Cey. 5-783c.
 Thur, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F1); 26-239c; battle (1799) 11-196c.
 Thuramma 10-633a; 10-635b (fig.).
 Thur and Parker, dist., India: see Tbar and Parkar.
 Thurber, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
 — Utah 27-814 (C4).
 Thureau-Dangin, Paul 11-152e.
 Thuredrecht, Holl.: see Dordrecht.
THURET, GUSTAVE A. 26-899b.
 — (clockmaker: fl. 1711) 3-761c.
 Thurgarton, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3); 19-828a.
THURGAU, canton, Switz. 26-899d; 26-242 (F-G1); 26-258d.
 Thurgoland, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
 Thuria, anc. Gr. 18-191b.
THURIBLE 26-900d.
 Thuriibni, Stellae: see Ara.
 Thuricicola 14-561c; 14-558a; 14-559d (fig.).
 Thurida 14-765a.
 Thurificati 16-537d.
THURII or Thurium, It. 26-901a; 15-26 (F5); 19-878a.
 Boreas worship 4-247b; Spartacus 25-614c.
 "Thuringen" (battleship) 24-902b.
 Thuringerwald, mts., Ger.: see Thuringian Forest.
THURINGIA, dist., Ger. 26-901b; 11-808 (D3); 11-834 (maps); 8-650d.
 — (geology): Carboniferous 5-312a; Devonian 8-124d foil; Ordovician 20-236b;

Permian 21-176d; Silurian 25-110b.
 Thuringian Bible Society 3-907b.
 — **FOREST**, mts., Ger. 26-902b; 11-808 (III. o-p11); geology 4-802a, 5-88c, 5-312c, 20-237a.
 — group 11-670c; 21-177b.
 — mark: see Thuringia.
 — Saale, riv., Ger.: see Saale, trib. of Elbe.
 Thuringie 6-256d.
 "Thurio" (horse) 13-737a.
 Thurkill (Danish leader) 1-291a; 20-416d.
 Thurland, castle, Lanes. 16-142b.
 Thurlby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
 Thurlby, Thomas: see Thirby, Thomas.
 Thurlleigh, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).
 Thurles, James Butler, viscount: see Ormonde.
THURLES, Ire. 26-902c; 14-744 (D4).
 Thurllock, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
THURLOE, JOHN 26-902d; 7-612b.
THURLOW, EDWARD Thurlow, 1st baron 26-903b.
 Thurlow, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
 — (Little), Suff.: see Little Thurlow.
 Thurlstone, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
 —, moors, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
THURMAN, ALLEN GRANBERG 26-904a.
 Thurman, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
 —, O. 20-26 (F7).
 —, Va. 28-118 (C3).
 — Act. 26-904b.
 — sandstone 27-631b.
 Thurmaston, Leics. 9-420 (E1); 16-394b; 3-483b.
 Thurnberg, hill, Ger. 8-711b.
 Thurnmont, Md. 17-828 (E1).
 Thurn, Admiral 5-299c.
 —, Count Henry Matthias 4-136c; 26-852d; 23-212a.
 Thurn, pass, Alps 1-746a; 24-104d.
 Thurnam, John 7-374a; 14-217a.
 Thurn and Taxis, counts of 22-176a; 22-194d; 4-693a.
 — and Taxis, Maximilian, prince of 22-952d.
 Thurnby, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
 Thurne, riv., Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1); 19-744d.
 Thurnerkamp, mt., Alps 1-746b.
 Thurnevsen, R. 6-622c.
 Thurnheim, Ger.: see Dürkheim.
 Thurning, Northants. 9-424 (IV. B2).
 Thurnseco, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
 Thuroczl, John 13-925a.
 Thurot, François 5-467a; 28-629c.
 Thurock (Little), Ess. 16-942 (F3).
 — (West), Ess. 16-942 (F3).
 Thurrova, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
 Thursby, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
THURSDAY, Isl., Queens. 26-904b; 2-966 (G2).
 — (chron.) 2-798c; 4-988c.
 Thursley, Sur. 9-424 (IV. A4).
THURSO, Scot. 26-904c; 24-412 (E1); 4-959d.
 —, bay, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
 —, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959b.
 — flagstones 4-959d.
THURSTAN 26-904d; 7-135d; 22-872a.
 Thurston, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
 Thurston, A. 18-592d.
 —, Robert Henry 7-169c; 25-1012b.
 Thurston, O. 20-26 (E-F5).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
 —, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
 —, Co., Neb. 19-324 (H2).
 —, Co., Wash. 26-354 (C3).
 Thurstonland, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
 Thurwieser, P. K. T. 1-748d; 20-341c.
 Thurwieserspitze, mt., Alpa 1-746d.
 Thury, Louis Pierre 20-75a.
 —, Zoltán 13-930b.
 Thury-Harcourt, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 Thury thread (screw) 24-478d.
 Thurzó, Szabolcs 13-913a.

Thu-sle-pun 17-641b.
 Thuisis, Swita. 26-242 (G3); 1-513b.
 Thutage, lake, Can. 4-600 (D1).
 Thutaig (Hutiek) mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
 Thutmose: see Tethmosia.
 Thuwani (of Oman) 2-270a.
 Thuwerat, Arab. 2-264 (E3).
 Thuxton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
 Thuysa: see Thuja.
 Thu-yet (stateaman) 14-493d.
 Thwalte, B. H. 11-497d.
 Thwaites and Co. v. McEvilly (1903) 27-132d.
 Thwaites Bros. (engineers) 3-708b.
 Thwaites Brow, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
 Tbwart, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C2); 19-478c.
 Thweng, Marmaduke, 1st baron: see Tweng.
 Thwing, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
 Thwitell (cutlery): see Whittle.
 Thyamis, riv., anc. Gr. 12-440 (B1). See also Kalamas, riv.
 Thyamus, mt., Gr. 1-111a.
 Thyanus, Rum. 4-718c.
 Thyateira, Asia M.: see Ak-Hissar.
 Thyatira, Mias. 18-600 (C1).
 Thyborøn, Den. 8-24 (A2).
 Thyca 11-516a.
 Thyellal: see Harpies.
 Thyestes (legend) 2-876d.
Thyestes (L. Varius Rufus) 23-821a; 5-462c.
 Thyestis (fossil) 25-111b.
 Thygun, anc. kingdom, C.Asia: see Tangut.
 Thyholm, penin., Den. 8-24 (A2).
 Thyia (festival) 9-279d.
 Thyiades: see Maenads.
THYLACINE (Thylacinus) 26-905a; 17-779c (fig.); 17-778c.
 Thylacium 27-390a.
 Thylacoleo 17-782a.
 Thylacomyis: see Rabbit bandicoot.
 Thyland, dist., Den. 8-28b.
 Thyleusius, Antonius 5-462c.
 Thylungra, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
 Thymallus: see Grayling.
THYME 26-905a; 16-4c; 3-285a.
 — camphor: see Thymol.
 —, oil of 21-141d.
 Thymelaeaceae 7-825d; 16-48a.
 Thymele, building, Epidaurus: see Tholos.
 Thymele (Gr. theatre) 8-489a; 26-729d.
 Thymene 26-905a.
 Thymic asthma 17-168d.
 Thymim 22-691d; 1-515a.
 Thymoetes (legendary king) 2-166b.
THYMOL 26-905a; 5-137c; 20-52b.
 — iodide 26-905b; 5-135c.
 Thymolium 26-905b.
 Thymonidas 18-146d.
 Thymus (bot.): see Thyme.
 — gland 8-635b; 19-927b; 3-238b; histone 1-514d; status lymphaticus 17-168c.
 Thynge, F. W. 17-521b.
 Thynl, tribe 4-12d; 21-542d.
 Thynne (family): see Bath, marquesses of.
 —, Frances, duchess of Somerset: see Somerset.
 —, Sir John 3-516c.
 —, Thomas 3-516c.
 Thynnidae 14-180c.
 Thynnus (fish): see Thunnus.
 — sibi: see Maguro.
 Thynone: see Semele.
 Thynoneus (myth.) 8-287c.
 Thyra, Asia M. 9-336a.
 Thyraeus, Petrus 13-67b; 22-544b.
 Thyre (of Norway) 20-62b.
 — Danebod (of Denmark) 3-442a.
 Thyrea, anc. Gr. 12-440 (D3).
 Thyreo-globulin 26-905b.
 Thyrides, prom., Gr. 12-440 (D4).
 Thyridia (zool.) 18-493d.
 — psidii 18-498c.
 Thyro-arytenoid muscle 23-185b; 23-173d.
 Thyro-epiglottidean ligament 23-185a.
 Thyro-glossal duct 8-635a.
 Thyro-hyoid ligament 23-184b.
 — membrane 23-184c.
 — muscle 19-53b.
THYROID 26-905b; 2-666d; 23-184b; 27-970b.
 — gland (anat.) 8-634d; 19-927b; 14-254d; disease 7-

430c, 19-144c, 20-923 (Pl. V. fig. 44).
 Thyroid gland (drug) 21-352b; 26-905b; 26-798d; cretinism 7-431a; rickets 23-315b.
 Thyroideum siccum (thyroidin) 26-905b.
 Thyroidium 26-905c.
 Thyroptera 6-245b (fig.).
THYROSTRACA (Cirripedia) 26-905c; 7-561c; anatomy 7-555a foll.; development 7-559d, 18-223d; distribution 28-1016a; geological age 7-560b; phylogeny 7-561b. See also Barnacle.
 Thyrsagetae: see Agathyrsl.
 "Thyrsis" (Matthew Arnold) 2-635c; 9-611d.
 Thyrsosperis 27-235a; 20-544c.
 Thyrsus, riv., Sard.: see Tirso.
 Thyrsus (bot.) 10-558d.
THYRSUS (staff of Dionysus) 26-907b; 8-287d.
 Thys, Pieter 27-891d.
THYSANOPTERA 26-907b; 13-431a; phylogeny 13-434c.
 Thysanoteuthidae 5-701c.
 Thysanoteuthis 5-701c; 5-694c (fig.).
 Thysanozoan 21-712a; 21-708b (fig.).
THYSANURA 26-909a. See also Bristle-tail.
 Thysdrus: see Jem, El.
THYSSAGETAE, tribe 26-909a.
TI (Tilig) (Anglo-Saxon deity) 27-545b.
 — (Chinese deity): see Tien.
 Ti (chem.): see Titanium.
 Tiadaghton, Pa. 21-166 (H2).
 Tiahuanaco, Peru 1-312c.
 Tia Juan, riv., Mex. and Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 Tialva 25-434a.
 Tiamat (myth.) 7-217a; Bel-Merodach 3-107c, 17-698a; dragon 8-466d, 2-561b, 7-807d; Jonah 15-496d.
 Tiamo, people 9-847a.
 Tianjara, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
TIAN-SHAN, mts., C.Asia 26-909a; 6-168 (E-E1); 24-617c; Anglo-Russian commission (1895) 2-741b; geology 2-742b, 6-170b; Hsüan Tsang 13-844a.
 — nan-lu, route, C.Asia, 24-838d.
 — pel lu, route, C.Asia, 24-838d.
 Tiaong, P.Is. 21-392 (E-F3).
 Tiapi, tribe 11-162d.
 Tlara (Gr. head-dress) 7-234c.
TIARA (papal crown) 26-911c; 7-516c (fig.).
 — (zool.) 14-152a.
 Tiaracnidae 8-878a.
 Tiaracninae 8-128b.
 Tiarochnidae 8-881b.
 Tiarochinus 8-873c.
 Tiarella cordifolia: see Foam flower.
TIARET, Alg. 26-912a; 1-643 (B2); 10-262d.
 —, riv., Alg. 26-912a.
 Tiaridae 14-142c; 14-151c.
 Tiaropais 14-153d; 14-143a (fig.); 14-143d (fig.).
 Tiasances, W.India: see Chastana.
 Tib, riv., Lanes. 17-544b.
 Tibagy, Braz. 4-440 (F7); 20-766a.
 Tibaldi (It. architect) 18-438a.
 —, Maria Felice: see Subleyras, Maria Felice.
 Tibareni (Tabal), anc. people 2-789c; 24-219c; 24-798b.
 Tibati, Camer. 5-110 (B3).
 Tibbals, C. A. 26-577b.
 Tibbee Station, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
 Tibbermore, Scot. 24-418 (D2); see also Tippermuir.
 Tibber's, castle, Scot. 26-880d.
 Tibberton, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
 Tibbits and Windust, R. v. (1902) 7-26d.
 Tibben, ben. (family) 2-282d.
TIBBU (Teda), people 26-912b; 23-1006c; 10-308a; 27-289b; classification 12-893c, 1-329b; Troglodytes 27-298d.
 Tiben, Council of (552) 6-316c.
 Tiber, dept., It. 15-47b.
TIBER (Tiberis), riv., It. 26-913a; 15-4 (D4); 15-26 (D3); 15-4a; embankments 23-613b; quay wall 23-599c.
 Tiberiana Domus, palace, Rome 23-598a; 23-599 (plan).

- TIBERIAS**, Pal. 26-913c; 20-602 (D3); 11-103d; 13-380b; Jewish school 26-382b.
 — lake, Pal.; see Galilee, Sea of.
 — lake, Tas. 26-438 (H2).
Tiberius, Ger.: see Lindau.
Tiberina, Isl., Home 23-611 (C3); 23-612 (H3).
 — road, It. 16-30 (H3).
Tiberinalia 22-169a.
Tiberinus (myth.) 22-169a.
Tiberionella, Asia M. 21-544a.
TIBERIUS (supper A.D. 11) 26-913d; 23-631c; cameo portrait 23-484c; costume 7-236a; Dalmatia 7-714c; terman tribes subdued 11-839d; St Veronica 27-1037d; sumptuary regulations 26-84a.
 — II. (emperor A.D. 578) 23-511d; 19-242c; 13-604a.
 — III. (emperor A.D. 695) 16-607b; 23-511d.
 — (Alexander): see Alexander (Tiberius, procurator).
 — (Gemellus) 11-391e.
 — arch. of Rome 23-594b; 23-592 (C-D2) (pian).
 —, palace, Rome: see Tiberiana Domus.
Tibeste, dist., Corn. 7-182a; 12-333d.
TIBESTI, dist., Sah. 26-916c; 1-320 (E2-3); 23-1004c.
TIBET (Tibet), country, Asia 26-916d; 26-916 (map); 6-168 (C-F3); 2-736b; climate 13-472d; 2-745a; exploration 26-923a; 2-739a; fauna 26-918c; 23-1010c; flora 26-918a; 2-745c; geology 26-917c; 2-743c; 27-359c; gold mining 16-538d; inhabitants 2-748d; 6-831a; Janglam road 4-387c; language 26-919a; 26-928d; 6-189b; religion 16-988b; skulls, as drinking bowls 6-584d; 6-185a; survey 2-730c.
 — History 26-926b; 2-734c; 6-193d foll.; Anglo-Chinese convention (1908) 6-211c; British expedition (1903) 12-751a; 18-16a; Nepalese war (1854) 19-382c.
 —, plat., Tib.: see Chang.
Tibetan lynx 17-173b.
 — mastiff 8-379a; 19-380b.
 — muntjac 19-13c.
 — sand-grouse 16-918c.
 — water-shrew 14-642a; Hima-laya 13-474d.
 — zokor 23-442a (fig.).
Tibet bear 3-574c.
 — cat 6-170c.
 — goat: see Kashmir goat.
 — lamb: fur 11-353b; 11-348c.
 — macaque 22-325d; 22-330d (fig.).
TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES 26-928d; 14-384a; literature 26-921a.
Tibet ox: see Yak.
Tibet-pren-ba 23-724d.
Tibi, India 14-376 (F5).
Tibia (anat.) 25-177b; 25-178d; 1-942c.
TIBIA (music) 26-929d; 6-439a; 3-204c. See also *Plagiaulos*.
Tibial artery 2-667d.
 — gland 17-167c.
 — nerve 19-400b.
Tibialis posticus muscle 19-57d.
Tibia, P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Tibicen septemdecim: see Cicada.
Tibidabo, mt., Sp. 3-91c.
Tibio-tibular articulation, 15-486d.
Tibiscus, riv., Hung.: see Temes.
Tibni ben Glnath (bibl.) 20-104c.
Tibni, fortress, Pal.: see Taron.
Tibola, fort. 25-530 (A2).
Tibolina, tribe 17-173d.
Tibooburra, N.S.W. 19-533 (B1).
Tibora, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Tibrikot, Nepal 14-376 (K3).
Tibrizi (writer, 9th cent.) 12-870d.
 — (writer, 11th cent.) 12-870d; 16-633d.
Tibshelf, Derby, 1-585a.
Tibu, tribe: see Tibbu.
Tibula, Sard. 15-26 (H4); 24-216b.
TIBULLUS, ALBIUS 26-930a; 16-263c; 16-255b.
TIBUR (Tivoli), It. 26-931c; 16-26 (C6); 23-579d: see also *Tivoli*.
Tiburum, Cal. 5-8 (H3).
 —, cape, Colom. 6-701 (A2).
Tiburum, cape, Pan. 5-815 (H7).
 —, cape, W.I. 12-821 (A2); 12-822d.
 —, Isl., Mex. 18-319 (H1); 18-318c.
Tiburina, road, Rome 23-607d.
 —, VIA, gate, It. 26-932b; 18-4 (F1); 18-36 (H4).
Tiburino, fort., Rome 18-4 (F1).
Tiburus 26-932a.
Tica, Port. E.A. 25-466 (M2).
Tical (coin), 19-900d; 25-347.
 — (measure): see under *Itat*.
Ticao, Isl., P.Ia. 21-592 (H4).
Tico, Douleuroux: see Neuralgia.
Tico, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Ticoburist, Saa. 9-424 (IV, C4).
Ticha, fort, Fr. 9-694c.
Tichborne, Hants. 9-420 (III, E4).
TICHBORNE CLAIMANT, The 26-933b; 2-213c; 21-356d; Ballantine's defence 3-268c; Kenealy 18-723b.
 — e. Moslyn 7-264d.
Tiechbourne, Sir H. T. 6-588b.
Tiechum, Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Tiehnor, Ark. 2-532 (D3).
Tiechodroma muraria: see Wall-creeper.
Tiecholin (grammarian): see Trecholinus.
TICINO, canton, Switz. 26-933c; 26-242 (F4).
TICINO, riv., Switz. and It. 26-933b; 26-242 (E4); 15-4 (B2); canal from Milan 15-15a; course 26-933c; 15-2b.
TICINUM, It. 26-934c; 16-26 (H2); 15-100b: see also *Pavia*.
Tiek bean 3-572d.
TICKELL, THOMAS 26-934d; 14-191b.
Tiekencote, Rutl. 9-424 (IV, A1); 23-945b.
Tieker (telegraphy) 26-540d.
TICKET (diet.) 26-935a.
 — day 1-123a.
 — OF LEAVE 26-935b.
 — system (Poor Law): see Roundman system.
Tiekey 15-432a.
Tieklaw, La. 17-54 (b-c5).
 —, riv., La. 17-54 (b6).
Tiek fever (cattle): see Texas fever.
 — fever (man) 26-937a.
Tiekhill, Yorks. 9-416 (II, E3); castle 28-935c; 5-479d; 9-478b.
TICKING (cloth) 26-935d.
Tiekie, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
Tieknall, Derby. 9-416 (II, E4); geology 8-71a.
Tieknor, Elisha 26-936b.
 —, GEORGE 26-936a; 1-836d.
Tieknor, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
TICKS 26-936d; 28-13b; 12-810a.
Tieky (painter) 20-513b.
TICONDEROGA, N.Y. 26-937d; 19-596 (G2); 19-596a.
Ticonius (the Montanist) 23-213c.
Tiepolonga 5-780b.
Tid A, riv., Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Tidaholm, Swed. 26-190 (C2); 26-191c.
Tid'al (of Gollm) 1-71d.
Tidal, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Tidal basin 6-357a.
 — waters: fishery in 10-434d; navigation laws 19-295c.
Tidas, Mal. Arch. 17-468 (D3-4).
Tiddy, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI, D3).
Tide, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
TIDE 26-938b; 2-857d; 11-329c; Galileo's theory 11-408d; Pytheas' discoveries 22-703d; in rivers 23-382a; surveying 26-159c; tidal wave 26-427a.
 — range 26-939d.
Tideland spruce: see Sitka spruce.
Tidemand, Adolf 20-316c; 8-713c.
Tidenham, Oles. 9-420 (III, B3).
Tide-pole 26-939c.
Tide predicting instrument 26-944c.
Tideawell, Derby. 9-416 (II, D3); 8-73a; geology 8-71a.
Tide-tables 26-940a; 19-293d.
Tidewater, Ala. 1-460 (H2).
 — Virginia, dist., Va. 26-117d.
Tidikelt, oases, Sah. 27-352c; 1-853a.
Tidington, Som.: see Wells.
Tidiloute, Pa. 21-106 (C-D2).
Tidishah, Can. 19-831 (C1).
Tidore, Mal. Arch. 26-961d.
TIDORE (Tidor), Isl., Mal. Arch. 26-961d; 17-466 (F2); 17-469b.
Tidra, Isla, Fr.W.Af. 11-301 (A1).
Tidung, dist., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Tidworth, North, Wilt.: see North Tidworth.
Tie (mech.) 8-147d; brick-work 4-539a; carpentry 6-388c.
 — (railway): see *Meppen*.
Tiebas, Sp. 25-330 (E1).
Tie-chu, China: see Chao-chow-fu.
Tieck, Dorothea 24-320a.
 —, JOHANN LUDWIG 26-962a; 11-793c; 24-229c.
Tiedemann, Dietrich 26-963c.
 —, FRIEDRICH 26-963c; 20-311c.
Tiedge, Christoph August 11-793b; 6-263d.
Tied houses 16-762c.
Tiedtville, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Tiefenbach, Ger. 26-242 (I2).
 —, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Tiefencastel, Switz. 26-242 (H3); 1-813b.
Tiefenort, Ger. 11-808 (III, oil).
Tiefer See, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Tiefurt, castle, Ger. 28-496a.
Tiefwerder, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Tieghem, P. E. L. van: see Van Tieghem, P. E. L.
TIEL, Holl. 26-962d; 13-588 (C3); battle (1361) 11-556b.
 —, riv., Camer. 6-110 (B2).
 —, riv., Scot. 10-679c.
TIELE, CORNELIS PETRUS 26-963a.
 —, Pieter Anton 26-963b.
Tie-le, tribes: see Tolos.
Tie-men-kuan, pass, C. Asia: see Bughol-khana.
Tiemokodanrikoro, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E1).
Tien (myth.) 23-68a; 6-174c.
 — (coinage) 14-492c.
Tien-chi, lake, China: see Kun-yang-hai.
Tien-chwang-tai, China: see Tien-shwang-tai.
Tien-Hien, bay, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E1); 27-5b.
Tien-ho, China 6-168 (H5).
Tienhoven, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Tien-ming (of China) 17-354a; 6-197d; 18-958b.
Tien-ou, Kor. 15-156 (E6).
Tien-pai, China 6-168 (15); 15-957d.
Tienraua, riv., Celebes: see Jenrana.
Tien-shan, mts., China: see Riechthofen, mts.
 —, mts., C. Asia: see Tian-shan.
Tien-shwang-tai, China 15-156 (B-C6); 19-718a; Japanese capture (1893) 5-235a.
Tientai, monastery, China 15-223a.
Tien-Tehen 14-571a.
Tien-to 6-199c.
TIENTSIN, China 26-963b; 6-168 (K2); 6-205a; 6-208d; river conservancy 6-207d; treaty (1860) 6-199c; 10-671b; treaty (1885) 27-7b.
Tien-tsin jute: see China jute.
Tien-tzung (of China) 16-958b.
Tien-tze (title) 6-182a.
Tien Wang: see Hung Siu-tai'an.
Tiepolo, Bajamonte 27-1005c.
 —, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 26-963d.
 —, Jacopo 7-802c.
Tierco (fencing) 10-592d.
 — (measure) 1-679a.
 — de Pico 13-5a.
Tiercel 10-113a; 10-145b.
Tiercon 2-403b.
Tierpos: see Beast epic.
Tiergarten, park, Berlin 3-747b.
Tierkelly, Ire. 6-458a.
Tiermas, Sp. 25-330 (E1).
Tiermes (myth.) 10-460c.
Tierney, St.: see Tigbernach.
TIERNEY, GEORGE 26-964b.
Tierney hammer 27-40c.
Tierra Adentro, dist., Cu. 7-595 (D2); 7-595b.
 — Amarilla, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
 — Homba, Isl., Colom. 5-411d.
 — de Barros, dist., Sp. 25-532d.
 — de Campos, plains, Sp. 25-530 (C1-2); 20-597c.
 — del Campo, dist., Sp. 16-443d.
 — DEL FUEGO, archip., S.Am. 26-964c; 2-462 (C7); 2-464d (table); Conway's exploration 7-70a; Cook's survey 7-72a; Insects 6-147a.
 — firma, prov., S.Am. 6-710c.
Tierra, Lobos de, Isl., Peru: see Lobos de Tierra.
 — Vinja, mts., Tex. 26-690 (C5).
Tiersalp(b)och, pass, Alps 1-147c.
Tiers état: see Third Estate.
Tier Siding, Wyo. 28-971 (H1).
Tietar, riv., Mp. 25-530 (C3); 4-924b; 26-356c.
Tieta, Braz. 24-200c.
 —, riv., Braz. 4-110 (F7); 21-747b.
TIETJENS, THERESE J. A. 26-966a.
Tietkins, W. H. 2-963d.
Tieton, riv., Wash. 26-354 (D3).
Tifata, mt., It. 8-165b; 8-295c; battle (83 n.c.) 19-738d.
Tifatinia (myth.) 6-165b.
Tiferium Tiberinum, It.: see Clitta di Castello.
Tiferius, mt., It. 15-26 (E4).
 —, riv., It.: see *Iliferno*.
Tifish, Alg.: see *Tipasa*.
Tifig, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
TIFFANY, CHARLES LEWIS 26-966a.
 —, LOUIS COMFORT 26-966b; glass 12-92c.
Tiffany, Wis. 28-740 (D-E6).
 —, bato 16-337d.
Tiffany diamond 8-163d.
Tiffauges, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 27-980d.
Tif City, Mo. 18-608 (B5).
Tiffeld, Northants. 9-420 (III, F2).
Tiffin, Edward 26-966c.
TIFFIN, O. 26-966b; 20-26 (D2).
 —, riv., O. and Mich. 20-26 (B1); 18-372 (F8); 7-926c.
Tiffinages (writing) 12-894a.
TIFLIS, Cauc. 26-966d; 23-874 (II, C-D3); 11-758d.
Tifnut, riv., Mer. 18-851 (C-D3).
Tifore, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F2).
Tift Co., Ga. 11-752 (C4).
TIFTON, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Tiga, Isl., Pac.G. 20-436 (M-10); 17-806b.
Tigani, Samos, Aeg.S. 24-117a.
Tigao, P.Ia. 21-392 (F0).
Tigar, India 14-376 (C6).
Tigabawan, P.Ia. 21-392 (D5).
Tige, riv., W.Af.: see Mani.
TIGELLINUS, SOPHONIUS 26-967b.
Tigellum: see *Hypocotyl*.
Tiger, cape, La. 17-54 (E4).
 —, Isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E3).
 —, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E4).
 —, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
 —, temple, Yucatan 5-678b.
TIGER 26-967c; of America, see Jaguar; distribution 28-1004c; 28-1011d; 25-14b; fur 11-353b; 11-348c; hunting 24-996d; 14-380a; hybrid form 14-27c; longevity 16-976a; man-eating 14-380a; of Tasmania, see *Thylacine*; worship 2-52d; 24-188c.
 — (her.) 13-325d.
Tiger (servant) 5-403c.
"Tiger" (ship): insurance 14-675a.
Tigor, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
Tiger-beetle 6-670d; 6-668b.
Tiger cacao 6-629c.
TIGER-CAT 26-968b; Belgian Congo 6-921b; Tasmania 26-440b: see also *Ocelot*.
Tiger cowry 7-351b.
Tigerelek Alps, mts., Russ.As. 1-758c.
Tiger-eye: see *Crocidolite* cat's-eye.
TIGER-FLOWER 26-968b; 13-772d.
Tiger Kloof, Bech. 3-605b.
 —, lily 16-687c.
 —, mosquito: see *Stegomyia calopus*.
 —, moth 16-473b; 16-469a; 16-472d; mimicry 18-499d.
Tigernach O'Hraein 5-631a.
Tigernan O'Rourke 8-747b; 14-707b.
Tiger polecat: see *Mottled polecat*.
 —, salamander: see *Axolotl*.
 —, shark 24-806b.
 —, snake 25-291c.
Tiger's Gate, pass, China: see *Hu-mun*.
 —, Tooth, mt., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E3).
Tigerton, Wis. 28-740 (D-E4).

Tijke, Sah. 11-204 (C1).
 Tjoca, pt., Braz. 4-440 (G2).
 Tjuana, Mex. 18-313 (A1).
 Tikal, ruins, C.A.M. 5-678 (B2); 5-678c.
 Tikamgarh, India: see Tehrl.
 —, fort, India 20-170b.
 Tikari, India 14-376 (L7).
 Tikchik, lake, Alsk. 1-472 (F3).
 Tikel, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6); 20-966b.
 Tikendrajit Singh 17-583a.
 Tik-guoa (myth.): see Tsu-guoa.
 Tikhoryetskaya, Canc. 19-841c.
 Tikhs, ancient country 9-84a.
 Tikhtengen, mt., Canc. 23-874 (H1, C2); 5-551b.
 Tikhtozersk, Russ. 23-872 (D2).
 Tikhvin, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
 —, canal, Russ. 23-872 (D-E4); 27-489c; 28-907a.
 Tikhvinka, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E7).
 Tiki (myth.) 19-143b.
 Tikirt, Mor. 18-851 (D3).
 Tikitere, val., N.Z. 23-764c.
 Tikarra (pirate) 7-698d.
 Tikkenlik, Turkest. 6-168 (D1).
 Tikki-Tikki, tribe: see Akka.
 Tikmth 6-316c.
 Tikshoero, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D2).
 Tiku, isl., Sum. 26-73b.
 Tikvsh, Turk. 24-87a.
 Til, Arm. 2-565 (C3).
 Til (oil): see Sesame oil.
 — (plant): see Sesame.
 Tiladumali, atoll, Ind.O. 14-382 (E16); 17-486a.
 Tilapa, riv., C.A.M. 5-678 (A3).
 Tilapia (Chromis) 6-360c; 14-251d (fig.).
 Tilaran, mts., C.R. 5-678 (D5); 7-219d.
 Tilas (Indian term) 26-281b.
 Til-Barsip, Mesop.: see Apm-mea.
TILBURG, Holl. 26-970c; 13-588 (C3).
 Tilbury (East), Ess. 16-942 (F3).
 — (West), Ess. 16-942 (F3).
TILBURY, docks, Ess. 26-970d; 16-942 (F3); 16-950b; dimensions 8-356d foll. (plan).
 "Tilbury" (dredger) 8-564a.
 Tilbury Tramp (pseud.): see Lever, Charles James.
 Tilda, India 14-382 (I9).
 Tilden, Douglas 24-516c.
 —, SAMUEL JONES 26-970d; 27-721c.
 —, Sir William Augustus 5-68b; 6-67d.
 Tilden, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 —, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (I7).
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
TILE 26-971b; 19-17b; 28-280a; Babylonian and Assyrian 5-710c; 20-484b; Egyptian 9-73b; German manufacture of 5-739b; Greek, ancient 26-654a; inscriptions 14-635a; Kasbl 15-686b; paving 4-527d; roofing 23-704c.
 — copper 7-104a.
 — hook 8-472b.
 Tilehurst, Berks. 9-420 (III, E4); 3-783b.
 Tile-ore 7-635c.
 Tiles, Day of the: see Day of the Tiles.
 Tilestones 17-113d.
 Tilford, S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
 —, Sur. 16-942 (A4).
 Tilgate, forest, Sus. 28-436d.
 — stone 28-437b; 26-165d.
 Tilghemt, Sab. 1-643 (B2).
 —, Tizi n', pass, Mor. 18-851 (E2); 2-859a.
 Tilghman, B. C. 27-36a.
 Tilghman, Md. 17-828 (G3).
 —, isl., Md. 17-828 (G3).
 Tilgner, Victor 24-514c.
 Tilhal, India 14-376 (H6).
 Tilia (tree): see Lime.
 Tiliaceae 16-693d; 16-328a.
 Tiliaephylum 20-551a.
 Tiligul, lake, Russ. 23-874 (I, C3); 20-4a.
 Tilin, Bur. 4-840 (D4).
 Tiliqua 23-166a: see also Cyclo-dus.
 Tiliro, riv., C.A.M.: see Sixola.
 Tiliuqa, riv., India 14-376 (M7); 19-710c.
 Tilkerode-Abberode, Ger. 2-44d.
 Till, Master: see Riemen-schneider, Tilman.
 Till, riv., Lincs. 9-418 (II, F3).

Till, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I, D1); 6-114d.
 Till (geol.): see Boulder clay.
 Tiliak (Indian costume): see Peshwaz.
 Tilia-kari, college, Samarkand 24-112d.
 Tiliamook, Oreg. 20-242 (A2).
 —, bay, Oreg. 20-242 (A2); 20-245a.
 —, Co. Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
 Tiliandria usneoids: see Spanish moss.
 Tiliangshong, isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (B8).
 Tillar, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
 Tiliatoba, Miss. 16-600 (C1).
 Tiliatberga, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
 Tiliic, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G4).
TILLEMONT, SEBASTIEN LE NAIN de 26-975d; 11-134d.
 Tiller, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
 Tiller (ship) 23-814a.
 Tiller Crossroads, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 Tilling (bot.) 12-370b.
 Tillery, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
 Tillet, Titon du 27-1041a.
 Tilletia 11-336c; 11-339a.
 —, criticid 28-582c.
 Tilletiaceae: see Bunt.
 Tilletit, Ben 4-856a.
 Tili Eulenspiegel: see Eulenspiegel.
 "Tili Eulenspiegel" (R. Strauss) 25-1004b.
TILLEY, SIR SAMUEL LEONARD 26-976a; 5-162a.
 Tilioculivry, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 6-417d.
 Tilije, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
 Tiliier, A. von 26-264c.
 Tiliieres-sur-Arvre, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-900d; 2-415c.
 Tillingham, Ess. 9-424 (IV, D3).
 —, riv., Sns. 9-424 (IV, D5).
 Tilmann, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
 —, Co., Okla. 20-58 (B-C3).
 Tillo, Alexi A. 19-692d.
TILLODONTIA 26-976b; 17-526a.
 Tiliology, Fr. 25-393a.
 Tiliotherium 26-976b; 17-526a.
TILLOTSON, JOHN 26-976c; 28-603d.
 Tillsburg, Can. 20-114 (B3).
TILLY, JOHANN TZER-
CLAUS, count of 26-976d;
 —, Thirty Years War 26-852c,
 28-281c, 4-131b.
 —, William, of Selling: see
 Selling.
 Tilly Foster, mine, N.Y. 13-885a; 24-675d.
 Tillynaught, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 3-314c.
 Tilly-sur-Seulles, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 Tilyne All Saints, Norf. 9-424 (IV, C1); 19-746d.
 Tilo, riv., India 14-376 (I5).
 Tilonko, in re (1907) 27-227d.
 Tilipteridaceae 1-590c.
 Tilos (Tolos, Episcopi, PIs-copia), isl., Aeg.S. 2-760 (B4); 25-734b.
 Tilphosia (Tilphusian spring), spring, Gr. 7-981a; 26-508c.
 Tilpin (Tilpinus): see Turpin.
 Tilsby, John 21-615b.
 Tilshead, Wilts. 9-420 (III, D4).
TILSIT, Ger. 26-977c; 11-808 (H1); 18-104b.
 —, treaty of (1807) 1-557c;
 19-203b; 22-525d; 23-903a; Great Britain, effect
 of 9-554d; secret articles of
 2-151d, 6-187c.
 Tilson, T. 12-104c.
 Tilston, Ches. 9-416 (II, B3).
 Tilt, riv., Scot. 12-121d.
 Tilt (plough) 21-850c.
 Tilt Cove, Nrd. 19-479 (C2);
 19-481b; pyritic smelting
 at 7-105c.
 Tilting (sport) 13-727b.
 — at the ring 22-760d.
 — bucket conveyor: see
 Gravity conveyor.
 — coffer (furniture) 6-107b.
 Tilton, E. L. 2-431c.
 —, Theodore 3-639d.
 Tilton, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 —, Leics. 9-420 (III, F2).
 —, N.H. 19-490 (D5); 19-495c.
 —, harb., Nfd. 19-479 (C-D2).
 —, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C3).
 Tiltonville, O. 20-26 (I4).
 Tilty, Ess. 9-424 (IV, C3); 9-785d.
 Tiltur: see Houbara.
 Tiliurus, riv., Aus.: see Cetina.
 Tim, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 15-953d.
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).

Timeaus (Egyptian king) 14-175d.
TIMAEUS (Greek historian) 26-977c; 12-513a; 13-528d; history of Sicily 6-306b.
Timeaus (Plato) 21-823a; 2-857d; 27-9d.
 Timagenes 27-300a.
 Timahoe, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 22-731d.
 Timan Coast, dist., Russ. 23-872 (G-H2).
 —, mts., Russ. 23-872 (H2-3); 28-196d; coal-fields 23-871c.
TIMANTHES 26-978a; 12-487a.
 Timar, riv., India 24-651d.
 Timar 27-431a; 27-449b.
 Timarat 27-431d.
 Timarau: see Tamarac.
 Timarehus (Athenian) 1-271c.
 — (Median satrap) 18-224; 7-983a; 21-215a.
TIMARU, N.Z. 26-978a; 19-624 (C6).
 Timarun, mt., Syr.: see Karn Sauda.
 Timavus (Timavo), riv., Aus. 12-263a.
 Timbalces couvertes (mns.) 15-763d.
 Timballe, bay, La. 17-54 (D4).
 —, isl., La. 17-54 (D4).
 —, pass, La. 17-54 (D4).
 Timballe (Heerpaaker) 15-765d.
 Timbauba, Braz. 21-178c.
 Timber, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
TIMBER 26-978b; Australian 2-948d; building 6-391c, 2-371a, 13-811b; Canadian 5-150b, 4-600a, 19-830d, 20-118a; Chicago 6-121d; Croatian-Slavonian 7-472d; imports and exports 10-647d; joinery 15-477c; loading 24-900a; measurement of 18-145d; Pacific States 10-659b, 5-14c, 9-901b, 26-355b; Rhine trade 23-241d; strength 25-1009c; United States trade 10-655a, 10-658b; Vermont 10-1026d. See also Half-timber and Forests and Forestry.
 Timber Beit, dist., Ala. 1-459c.
 —, Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E3-2).
 —, Creek, riv., N.Dak. 10-780 (A2).
 —, Creek, riv., N.Dak. 10-780 (B3).
 —, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G3-2).
 —, Culture Acts (U.S.) 10-653a; 13-640a.
 —, hitch (knot) 15-872d.
 —, LINE (geog.) 26-981b.
 —, Ridge, Va. 28-118 (C3).
 Timberscombe, Som. 9-430 (VI, E1).
 Timber Valley, Wash. 28-354 (D4).
 Timberville, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
TIMBER-WOLF 26-981c; 27-634b.
 Timble, Yorks. 9-416 (II, D2).
 Timblerjoch, pass, Alps: see Timmeljoch.
 Timbo, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
 —, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
 —, Fr. Guin. 11-204 (B-C4); 11-102d; 25-56d.
 Tim Bobbin: see Collier, John.
 Timboon, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
 Timbre (mus.) 25-449a; 22-562c.
 Timbregongle, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3).
TIMBREL (tabret) 26-981c.
TIMBS, JOHN 26-981d.
 Timbuctoo, Fr.W.Af.: see Timbuktu.
 Timbugpoyo, Ec. 8-913d.
 Timbuktu, riv., Braz. 9-775b.
TIMBUKTU, Fr.W.Af. 26-981d; 11-204 (F2); 24-642a; 11-438a; Callis's visit 4-949a; Laing murdered 16-83c.
 Timbus, tribe 2-468b.
 Timbwe, estuary, Port.E.Af. 28-952d.
 Time, Ir. Oct. 11-204 (D4).
 —, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
TIME (chron.) 26-983b; 6-305d.
 — (mus.) 23-278d; 19-86d.
 — (myth.): see Chronos.
 — (philos.): see Space and Time.
 — **BARGAINS** 26-983c; 11-449b.
 —, cribbing 7-433a.
 —, equation of: see Equation of Time.

Timellidae: see Babbling-thrush.
TIME, MEASUREMENT OF 26-983b; 11-610d; at sea 19-291c; calendar 4-987d; early methods 9-47b, 18-903d; sundial 8-149a.
 Timenhor, anc. Egy.: see Damanhur.
 Time policies: see Policy.
 —, STANDARD 26-937b.
Times, The (Lond.) 19-557c; 26-295d; action against booksellers (1852) 22-630b; Lord Bramwell's letters to 4-419b; Lord Brougham and 4-654c; Chenery's editorship 6-77b; Conroy v. 5-128d; Delane's editorship 7-943c; *Encyclopaedia Britannica* 9-380a; literary supplement 19-548c; parliamentary reporting 27-493a, 23-107c; printing machines 22-352d, 22-356d; Reeve's contributions 22-975c; H. Crabb Robinson's connexion with 23-422c; Sir W. H. Russell 23-865c; scholarships 19-558d; Edward Sterling 25-901a. See also Parnell Commission.
Times (New York) 19-548c.
Times Atlas, The 19-559a.
 Times Book Club, The 22-630c; 19-558c.
Times Gazetteer 19-559a.
Times History of the War in South Africa, The 19-559a.
 Timesotheus (Mistheus, Timesoles), C. Furnius 24-804a.
 Timesius (Timesias) of Clazomenae 13-375a.
Times of Wales: see Amserau Cymru.
 Time store (equity store) 1-915d; 16-7a.
Times Weekly Edition (Lond.) 19-558d.
 Timetes chiron 5-676b.
 Time thrust (fencing) 10-594b. — wages 28-230a.
 Timewell, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
TIMGAD (Thamugas), Alg. 26-988c; 1-643 (C2); basilica 3-471d; forum 10-729c; library 16-547d.
 Timge, mts., Sah. 1-320 (D-E3).
 Timimun, Alg. 27-352d.
 Timing (boxing) 4-351c.
 Timislav: see Tomislav.
 Timil, pass, India 7-932c.
 Timamele, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
 Timmeljoch, pass, Alps 1-746d.
 Timmerman, Franz 21-289a.
 Timmi, oasis, Alg. 27-352d.
 Timmonsville, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
 Timnath, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
 —, Pal. 24-119d; 21-402c.
 Timni, tribe, W.Af. 11-102c; 25-55b; 1-329d (table); language 3-357d, 3-360d.
 Timocharis 2-810a.
 Timocrates 18-300b.
TIMOCREON 26-989a.
 Timoe, isl., Pac.O. 20-438 (M7).
 Timok, dept., Serv. 24-686 (C-D2).
 —, riv., Serv. 24-686 (D1); 4-773 (A1); 24-687a.
 Timoleague, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 7-158a.
TIMOLEON 26-989a; 26-209c.
 Timolin, Ire. 15-791c.
TIMOMACHUS 26-989c; 18-19s; 23-480d.
TIMON (of Athens) 26-989d.
TIMON (of Phlius) 26-989d.
 Timon, La. 17-54 (A2).
 Timoneda, Juan de 8-507c.
Timon of Athens (Shakespeare) 24-781c; Purcell's music 22-658c.
 Timophanes (of Corinth) 26-989a.
 Timor (pasha of Nalbrita) 25-265c.
 Timor, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G3).
TIMOR, isl., Mal.Arch. 26-989d; 17-466 (F4); Bligh's voyage to 4-59b; pearl-shell trade 21-25d; Portuguese settlement 12-159d.
 —, resid., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (C1 & E4-5); 26-990c.
 —, sea, Austr. 2-960 (D2).
 Timor Battas (of Sumatra) 3-530a.
TIMOR LAUT (Timor Laeot), isl., Mal.Arch. 26-990d; 17-466 (G4); fauna 23-173b.
 Timorode (dance) 2-433a.
 Timosthenus (of Rhodes) 17-635a.
 Timotean, tribe 1-812a.
 Timotheus (of Alexandria) 6-194b.

TIMOTHEUS (Athenian sculptor) 26-991b; 12-483c.
TIMOTHEUS (Athenian statesman) 26-991a; 2-843b; 7-960d.
 — (gov. of Campania) 15-155c.
 — (Gognesius): see Gognesius.
TIMOTHEUS (of Miletus) 26-991c; 12-510d.
TIMOTHY (bibl.) 26-991c; 13-191a; 20-945b; at Thessalonica 26-841a.
 — (pseud.): see Salylan.
 —, Aelurus (bp.) 18-732c.
 —, I. (Nestorian Catholicus) 26-316c.
 Timothy, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
 Timothy (grass) 12-368c; 12-376b.
 "Timothy" (horse) 18-733a.
TIMOTHY, FIRST EPISTLE to 26-991d; 20-951d; 3-540d.
—, SECOND EPISTLE to 26-993a; 20-952b.
 Timphahuto, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
 Timpani con sordina (mus.) 15-763d.
 —, coperti (mus.) 15-763d.
 Timpanogos, mt., Utah 27-813d.
 Timpas, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
 Timperley, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
 —, mts., W.Aus. 2-860 (C5).
 Timple, Utah 27-814 (B2).
 Timpon, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
 Timring, Den. 8-24 (A2).
 Timrod, Henry 1-840a; 5-943c.
 Timsah, lake, Egy. 9-22 (D2); 9-22c; 26-23b.
 Timuchi 5-429d.
 Timun, mt., Alps 1-745c.
 Timuquan, tribe 14-455d; 1-811d.
 Timur (Afghan ruler) 1-316a; 1-431b.
TIMUR (Tamerlane) 26-994a; 27-471d; in Afghanistan 11-924c, 14-869d, 15-633c; Asia Minor invaded 2-566b, 2-760d, 27-444c; Bagdad captured 3-198b; Indian capture 14-402a, 18-73b; interview with Hafiz 12-812c; Persian conquests 21-227c; tomb at Samarkand 24-112d.
 — (Khan) 18-714b; 6-197a.
 — (Malik) 18-718a.
 — (Tash Pasha) 27-443d.
 Timurbogha: see Zahir.
 Timurid, dynasty 21-227c.
 Timur Pasha, Russ.As. 15-683a.
 Timur's Castle, fort, Afg. 15-833d.
 Timuryalik (Seljuk ruler): see Tukak.
TIN 26-995b; 18-504d; alloys 1-705d, 1-707c, 16-318b, 12-198a; compounds of 26-996d; dentistry 8-51d; detection 6-62b, 6-62c, 6-63a; food impurity 1-227c, 10-812d; metal work 18-207b; money 18-697c; roofing 23-703d; stereo-isomerism 25-894b.
 — (metallurgy) 26-995d; 18-204b; ore-dressing 20-241b.
 —, butter of 26-997c.
 Tina, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
 —, Tun. 1-359a; 1-360b.
 —, site, Egy.: see Pelusium.
 Tina (vat) 25-114d.
 Tinahely, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 26-619c.
 Tinash Khan, Afg. 1-37c.
 Tinaja, riv., C.A.M. 6-678c.
 Tinaja (jar) 6-741d.
 Tinaja Pinta, mts., Tex. 26-690 (B4).
 Tinaka, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (E8).
 Tinakula, isl., Pac.O. 24-186c.
 Tinaihas, Port. 25-530 (B3).
 Tinami (Tinamidaceae): see Tinamou.
 Tinamiformes 3-977b; affinities 3-978a, 22-918b.
 Tinamotis 26-998b.
TINAMOU 26-997d; 3-977b; affinities 3-978b, 22-918a; egg 9-13d; nestling plumage 10-225c; pelvic girdle 3-964a.
 Tinamus 26-998a.
 —, maculosa 4-444a.
 —, major: see Tinamou.
 Tin-ash 26-997a.
 —, bounding 25-782d.
 Tinca 4-243c.
 Tinca vulgaris: see Tench.
 Tinchebray, Fr. 10-778 (D3); battle (1106) 9-478c, 20-299a.
 Tin chloride 6-748d.
 —, crystals: see Tin salt.

- Tinctura benzoini composita*: see *Friar's balsam*.
 — Chloroform et Morphinae Composita 6-257b; 10-362a.
TINCTURE (her.) 12-323b.
TINCTURE (pharmacy) 20-998a; 10-87a.
Tindah, Hor. 4-257 (C2).
TINDAL, MATTHEW 26-998c; 7-935c.
Tinda, Isl., Pac.O.: see *Allak*.
Tindall, Henry 13-807a.
TINDER (dict.) 26-999b. — box 17-875b.
Tindouf de la Vaysalère, chasm, Fr. 23-446d.
Tinea: see *Clothes moth*. — circinata 23-352a. — tonsurans: see *Ringworm*. — versicolor 25-191b.
Tineo, riv., Fr. 10-118 (H3); 1-723b.
Tineo, Ain et, spring, Pal. 11-405b.
Tineidae 16-472a; 11-425a.
Tineidae 16-471a; 16-466b.
Tinehama, Cal. 6-8 (D3).
Tin-enamel 6-704b; 6-730b.
TINEO, Sp. 26-999b; 25-530 (H1).
Tineous, Gntfried: see *Godfrey of Viterbo*.
Tin, et, cape, Egy. 1-563c.
Tin foil 10-591a.
Ting (admiral) 6-234a.
Ting, riv., Hur. 24-103d.
Ting (assembly) 24-855c.
Ting (building) 6-315a.
Ting (Chinese chron.) 6-317d.
Tingal, Isl., Jav.: see *Trouwers*.
Ting-an-hien, dist., China 12-831c.
Tingaro, Isl., Ind.O. 14-382 (E14).
Tingchow Fu, China 6-168 (E4).
Ting, Fr.W.Af. 11-264 (F3).
Tingewick, Bucks. 9-420 (H1, E3).
Ting-fan, China 6-168 (H4).
Tingki, Isl., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (D5).
Tingha, N.S.W. 19-338 (F2); 2-952c.
Ting-hai, China 6-168 (L4); 6-350b; 6-199b.
Tingherft, plat., N.Af. 27-289c.
Ting-ho, riv., China 6-168 (F5).
Tingidae 13-260d; 11-424c.
Tingitana, prov., Mor. 23-648 (B3); 23-649 (H3).
Tingis, Mor. 23-648 (B3): see also *Tangier*.
Ting-Kiang, China: see *Klu-Kiang-Fu*.
Tin glass: see *Bismuth*.
Tingley, Katherine 26-700b.
Tingley, Ia. 14-732 (C4). — Yorks. 26-933 (C2).
Tinglid (brotherhood) 5-222a.
Ting-ling, race 15-828a.
Tingmlarlut, Green. 12-543 (E-F5).
Ting-nan, China 6-168 (I5).
Tingry, princess 26-190 (E3).
Tingstad, Swed. 26-190 (E3); 12-276d.
Ting-tsu, harb., China 6-168 (L2); 16-85a.
Tingua, mts., Braz. 22-105a.
Tingualto 22-105a; 21-329a; 16-504a.
Tinguiririca, mt., Arg. 1-962d; 6-724b.
Tingvalla, Isl., Swed. 15-679c.
Tingwall, Scot. 24-112 (O1); geology 24-853d. — lake, Scot. 24-854d.
Tingwlek, Bucks. 4-729a.
Ting-yao (porcelain) 5-745b.
Ting-yuan-ting, China 6-168 (H3).
Ting-yuen, China 6-168 (G4).
Tinia (myth.) 9-856d.
Tinia, riv., It. 6-531c.
Tinian, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D3); 17-707d; 2-83d.
Tiniane, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L-M5).
Tini Beg (Mongol khan) 16-717d; 12-209c.
Tinibras, mt., Alps 10-778 (H5); 1-741d.
Tinicum, Pa. 21-106 (M5). — Isl., Pa. 7-949c.
Tinidre, Riv., Switz. 2-115b.
Tinima, riv., Cu. 22-634c.
Tiningnetok, mt., Green. 12-543 (E5); 12-544a.
Tin islands (myth.): see *Cassiteride*.
Tinja, lake, Tun.: see *Biserta*.
Tinkom, Wyo. 28-374 (C1).
TINKER (artisan) 26-999b; 12-37b.
Tinker (shires, bird): see *Tullemon*.
Tinkers, Isl., Mam. 17-832 (C-D3).
Tin-kum-song, Tib. 6-198 (H3).
Tinley Park, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Tin Morradaten, mt., Sah. 11-304 (C1).
Tinmouth, Vt. 10-190 (A5). — mts., Vt. 10-190 (A5).
Tinna, riv., It.: see *Tenna*.
TINNE, ALEXANDRINE F. F. 26-999b; 10-309a.
Tinne, J. C. 23-785c.
Tinnech, tribe 1-476c; 1-813a; 10-137a; Industries 1-813d.
Tinne Mac Courath (king of Connaught) 6-951a.
TINNEVELLY, India 26-999d; 14-382 (H15). — dist., India 26-999d; 27-316b; 21-25b. — cotton 7-258b; 7-258a.
Tinney, pt., Can. 6-160 (E2).
Tinning 26-996d; 4-404b.
Tinniolium: see *Tintinnabulum*.
Tinnis, Egy. 9-97c; 5-49a. — castle, Scot. 21-35c.
Tinnun, Ger. 8-24 (A4); 26-893d.
Tinnunculus: see *Kestrel*.
Tino, lighthouse, It. 16-849.
Tinoerans: see *Umtatherium*.
Tinogata, Arg. 5-502b.
Tinopasa, Turk.As. 26-725d.
Tinopasa, C.A.M. 6-678 (C-D1); 19-643a.
Tipt conveyor 7-56d.
Tipteraville, Miss. 18-600 (C-D1).
Tipter, hanta. 22-132 (map).
Tippah Co., Miss. 18-600 (C-D1). — Creek, riv., Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Tippican, lake, Ill. 23-249 (A2).
Tippicanoe, Ind. 14-422 (E2). — O. 20-26 (H4). — lake, Ind. 14-422 (F2); 14-431c. — riv., Ind. 14-422 (D3); battle (1811) 13-25d; 26-499b. — Cty., O. 20-26 (H5). — Co., Ind. 14-422 (D4).
TIPPERARY, dist., India 26-1093d; 14-376 (O8). — state, India: see *Hill Tippera*. — tribe 15-885b.
TIPPERARY, Ire. 26-1004d; 14-744 (C4); boycotting 14-785c.
TIPPERARY, co., Ire. 26-1004a; 14-744 (D4); 14-777b; Vikings 14-761b. — hills, Ire.: see *Sliavenamuck*.
Tippermulr, Scot.: battle (1644) 12-411c.
Tippet 26-137a; 6-164d; academie dress 23-114d.
Tippet, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
Tippling's sand-pilates 16-604b.
Tippler (colliery) 6-591d.
TIPPOO SAHIB (sultan of Mysore) 26-1005a; 14-410a; Cochin 6-620a; Coorg 7-92b; Cornwallis, Lord 7-183c; library 16-561c; Nagar massaco 19-151a. — Tib (chief) 6-919c; 16-815b; 25-780d.
TIPSTAFF 26-1005b.
Tipsters (racing) 3-827a.
Tipta-la, pass, China 6-168 (D4).
Tiptoft, John, earl of Worcester: see *Worcester*.
Tipton, Ark. 2-552 (C4). — Cal. 5-8 (D3). — Ia. 14-732 (F3). — Ind. 14-422 (E4). — Mo. 16-608 (D3).
TIPTON, Staffs. 26-1005b; 25-755 (A1); 23-40c. — Va. 26-118 (A3). — Co., Ind. 14-422 (E4). — Co., Tenn. 26-620 (B2). — Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D2).
Tipton Slasher: see *Perry, W.*
Tiptonville, Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
Tiptree Heath, Ess. 11-264b.
Tiptur, India 14-382 (G13).
Tiplididae: see *Daddy-long-legs*.
Tira (Tireh), Et. Pal. 20-602 (B3); 11-404c. — Et. Pal. 20-602 (B-C4).
TIRABOSCHI, GIROLAMO 26-1005b; 14-909b; 6-807b.
Tirach-mir, mts., C.Asia 14-376 (D2-1); 13-513c; 13-475c.
Tirad (lit.) 11-111c.
Tiradentes, O.: see *Silva Xavier, Joaquin José* da. — "Tiradentes" (gunboat) 24-914d.
TIRAKI, dist., India 26-1005c; 13-924c; 13-472c. — CAMPAIGN (1897-1898) 26-1005d; native troops 15-672d; 15-419d; 12-749b; signalling 25-73a.
Tiralleurs algériens (Turcos) 28-1044d.
Tiran, Pers.: see *Teheran*. — Isl., Arab. 1-453c.
TIRANA, Turk. 26-1006c; 27-426 (A2).
Tirano, It. 16-4 (C1); 26-242 (B1); 27-866a.
Tirano (dance) 7-794c.
Tirano, El, Venec. 27-991c.
TIRARD, PIERRE EMANUEL 26-1006c; 10-879b.
Tiraspol, Russ. 23-871 (L-H3); 16-776c.
Tirawari, India: battle (1191) 13-484c.
Tir-Connell, ano. dist., Ire.: see *Tyroconnell*.
TIRE (dict.) 26-1006d. — (of wheel) 26-1007a; 25-1019d.
Tirebol, Turk.As. 2-760 (H2).
Tirechan (bp.) 20-934b; 5-623c.
Tire marble 17-077b.
Tire-glywa, Scot.: see *Terraces*.
TIREH, Asia M. 26-1009d; 2-760 (H3). — Pal.: see *Tira*, Et.
Tirel, Walter 9-477d; 6-421a.
Tir-Eogan, dist., Ire.: see *Tyrone*.
Tiresias (legend): see *Telrosias*.
Tiretaine, riv., Fr. 6-408c.
Tiretula, bridge, It. 16-584b.
Tir Flachrach, dist., Ire. 14-759a.
TIRGOVISHTEA, Hun. 26-1009d; 23-826 (H2); 4-718c; battle (1899) 28-954d.
TIRGU JIU, Rum. 26-1010a; 23-826 (A2). — OCNA, Rum. 26-1010a; 23-826 (C1).
Tirguul, riv., Hun. 5-139d.
Tirhaka (of Egypt): see *Tahrak*.
TIRHUT, dist., India 26-1010a.
Tirhuba (dialect): see *Malhill*.
Tirbazus (satrap) 2-88b; 2-662b.
Tirich Mir, mt., C.Asia: see *Tirac Mir*.
Tiridates (of Armenia) 12-565d; 2-568d; 11-759a.
TIRIDATES I. (of Parthia) 26-1010b; 2-650b; 21-218c; 20-876d. — II. 26-1010b; 21-218b; 20-871b. — III. 26-1010b; 20-871b.
Tirino, riv., It. 1-73b.
Tiris, dist., Af. 1-320 (B2).
Tirit, India 14-376 (G2).
Tirite (bot.) 3-483b.
TIRLEMONT, Belg. 26-1010c; 3-608 (E2); Neerwinden 19-341 (plan); 19-342a.
Tirley, dist., Staffs. 25-759a.
Tirligh (name): see *Turlough*.
Tirman, Louis 1-652d.
TIRMIDHI 26-1010c.
Tirnest, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F2).
Tirnovu, Bulg.: see *Trovo*.
Tiro, M. Tullius 24-1008b; 6-356a. — Sabinus: see *Sabinus Tiro*.
Tiro, O. 20-26 (E3).
Tirol, Braz. 4-440 (D3).
TIROL, prov., Aus. 26-1010c; 3-16 (B3); 3-8a; (hist. maps) 11-834, 11-858; constituencies 3-38b; cotton industry 7-209a; costume 7-240c; dialect 6-195b; forests 2-973c; 10-649d; forest fires 10-401d; geology 20-82a; as Ilahsburg possession 12-788a, 12-789c, 17-922b; Hornmayr 13-693a; Italian language in 3-32a; population 2-972c; succession dispute 11-847c. — Alps, Au. 1-746b.
Tirolenses, tribe 12-662b.
Tirolites 4-802b; 27-260c.
Tiron, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 16-921d.
Tironian notes 17-623d.
Tirpitz, Alfred von 11-805d; 19-310c.
Tirpui, Afg. 13-331c.
Tirqa, Mesop. 16-182b; 18-180b.
Tirschentuth, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Tirso (Thyrus), riv., Sard. 15-4 (H4); 15-20 (H4).
TIRSO DE MOLINA 26-1012a; 25-583c; 8-508d; novels 25-582d.
Tirso Imareto (pseud.): see *Uriarte y Orpeza, Tomás de*.
Tirvell-Gandak, riv., India 14-376 (L6-5).
Tir Targiri: see *St Brendan's Island*.
Tirthankara: see *Jina*.
Tirtha-yatra (pilgrimage) 13-812a.
Tirtol, India 14-382 (M9).
Tiruchinappalli, India: see *Trichinopoly*.
Tiruchengod, India 14-382 (O-114).
Tirumala, mt., India 26-1013a.
Tirumala Nayak (of Madura) 17-296b.
Tirumangalam, India 14-382 (H15).
Tirumanimuttar, riv., India 24-61c.
Tirunelveli, India: see *Tirunelveli*.
TIUPATI, India 26-1013a; 14-382 (H13).
Tirupatir, India 14-382 (H14). — India 14-382 (H13).
Tiruvalluvar (poet) 26-306c.
Tiruvallumkodi, state, India: see *Travancore*.
Tiravallur, India (Chingleput dist.) 14-382 (H-113). — India (Tamil dist.) 14-382 (H14); temple 14-436d; 14-431b (fig.).
Tiruvankur, state, India: see *Travancore*.
Tiruvannamalai, India 14-382 (H-113); 14-33a.
Tirvia, Ep. 25-630 (F1).
Tiryndin, Wales 5-356b.
TIRYNS, Gr. 26-1013a; 12-440 (D3); battle (c. 695 B.C.) 2-479d; "Hull-fight" painting 1-246 (Pl. I, fig. 7); Citadel 12-426d; excavation 1-245b, 1-250b, 2-353d; palace 12-441c, 2-378a; pottery 2-593d.
Tirzah, Pal. 16-108d. — S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Tirzarn, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Tisbury, Mass. 17-787c. — Wilsa. 9-420 (H1, C4); 28-760c; 28-699c. — Great pond, Mass. 17-852 (F4); 17-787b.
Tisbury stone 22-122b.
TISCHENDORF, LOBEGOTT F. K. von 26-1014b; 3-884b.
Tisch Mills, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
Tischnowitz, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Tisicovac, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Tisladak, Kan. 16-561a (F3).
Tis Esat, fall, Nile 27-347d.
Tishabec, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Tishbeh, site, Pal. 9-273b.
Tishinakama, lakes, Can. 22-724 (E1).
Tishitt, Sab. 11-265 (D1). — Dahar, oasis, Sah. 11-204 (D1); 17-564c.
Tishomung, Okla. 20-58 (E3). — Co., Miss. 16-600 (D1). — granite 27-631b.
Tishrin (chron.) 6-315c.
Tisli, Benvenuto: see *Tislio*.
Tisli (seed) 3-731b.
Tisla, riv., Hung.: see *Thesis*.
Tislas (rhetoric) 23-233d; 12-513a; 17-182c.
Tisli degli Odassi: see *Odassi*.
TISLIO, BENVENUTO 26-1014d.
Tislo, lake, Swed. 26-190 (H1).
Tiskilwa, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Tisnaren, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Tisri (chron.) 4-1000d.
Tissandier, Gaston 1-267d; 1-268b; 1-269b.
TISSAPHERNES 26-1015b; 21-75a; 1-522d.
TISSERAND, FRANCOIS FE-lix 26-1015c; 1-656a.
Tissier, A. 1-769b.
Tissington, Derby. 8-73b; 8-75a.
Tissot, Charles Joseph 1-361a. — JAMES JOSEPH JACQUES 26-1015d. — PIERRE FRANCOIS 26-1016a.
Tissuadi, Isl., India: see *Goa*.
Tissuadi, Isl., India: see *Goa*.
Tissuc (bot.) 21-730b; 21-722b; differentiation 21-729c (fig.); 21-730b (fig.); primary 21-730b; secondary 21-741a.
TISSUE (dict.) 26-1016c. — paper 12-301b. — tension 20-920c.
Tissun, riv.: see *Thesis*.
Tissvaddy, Isl., India: see *Goa*.
Tisza, Kalman: see *Tisza*.
TISTA, India 14-376 (N6). — India 14-376 (N7).
TISTA, riv., India 26-1016c; 14-376 (N7); 13-655c.
Tisted (East), Hants.: see *East Tisted*.
Tistedal, riv., Nor. 11-60c.

Tistrup, Den. 8-24 (A3).
 Tistrya (astron.); see Sirius.
 Tisvadi, Isl., India; see Goa.
TISZA, KALMAN 26-1016d; 13-919b.
 —, Stephen, count 26-1017b; 13-920b; (Istvan) 3-23d.
TISZA, HUNG. 3-4 (F4).
 —, riv., Hung.; see Theiss.
 —, Eszlar, Hung. 2-141b.
 —, Fured, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
 —, Polgar, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Tiszelec, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Tit, ruins, Mor. 18-851 (C2); 18-850d.
Titabar, India 14-376 (Q6).
Titabavasseo, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Titalya, India 14-376 (M-N6).
Titan (astron.) 26-559b; 24-233a.
Titanamide 26-1018c.
Titanates 26-1018b.
Titanic hours, 8-747b; 8-747c.
 — crane 7-371b; 4-479c.
Titano, Gr. 14-175a.
Titanica (astron.) 2-815c; 27-779a.
 — (fairly queen); Paton's picture 20-930c.
Titanic iron; see Ilmenite.
Titanite; see Spheerite.
TITANIUM 26-1017c; 1-708b; 2-953a; compounds 26-1018b.
Titano, rock, It. 24-153b.
Titanofluoric acid 26-1018b.
Titan-olivine 20-89b.
Titanomys 23-446b.
Titanosaurus 7-418b; 17-972b.
TITANOTHERIIDAE 26-1018d.
Titanotherium 26-1018d.
 — beds; see Chadron group.
Titanotherioidea 21-169c.
TITANS (myth.) 26-1019a; 1-66b; 19-335b.
Titanus, mt., Gr. 12-140 (D1).
 —, mt., It. 23-344c.
Titaris, mts., Gr. 12-140 (A4).
Titas, riv, India 26-1004a.
Ti-tan, China 6-168 (G2).
Ti-w-Bia 19-548d.
Titchener, E. B. 7-167c.
Titchfield, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 12-904a; 10-176a; 10-176b.
Titchmarsh, Northants. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Titcomb, Timothy (pseud.); see Holland, Josiah Gilbert.
TITE, SIR WILLIAM 26-1019b.
Titel, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
Titel, mts., Alg. 1-643 (B1); 1-642d.
 —, prov., Alg. 1-645d; 1-647d.
Tithe Act (1842) 12-117d.
 — barn 12-351a.
 — Rentecharge Act (Irish, 1833) 14-790b.
 — Rent-charge Recovery Act (1891) 1-398b.
TITHES 26-1019c; agistment 1-377b; appropriation 2-229c; Bagmond's Roll 3-201b; charity 5-877b; classification 26-1020d; crusades 7-538a, 7-547c; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-860b; exemptions 26-1021a; in France 10-909a, 10-916d, 11-156b; Ireland 14-781c; personal 26-1021a; rent charge 26-1021c; Russia 15-789c; Spanish America 1-807b.
 — Commutation Acts (1836-1860) 26-1021c.
TITHING 26-1022d; 11-34d.
 — man 6-984c.
Tithonian group 15-568d; 11-670b; 22-122b; Europe 9-911d; Opperl 20-140a.
TITHONUS (myth.) 26-1022d; 2-927b; 22-312d.
Tithorea, mt., Parnassus 20-854a.
Tithraustes (Persian satrap) 1-374c; 26-1015c.
Titi 22-333b.
Titia, lex 27-255a.
TITIAN 26-1023a; 20-472d; 20-477b; portraiture 22-128c; "Presentation" (Venice) 20-470 (Pl. VII.).
Titianus, L. Salvius Otho 20-366b.
Titicaca, Isl., Bol. 4-169c.
 — lake, Bol. 4-167 (A2); 25-487c; 16-90a.
Titicut, riv., N.Y. 28-398b.
Titicut, settlement, Mass.; see Telecticut.
Titides, tribe 9-724a; 23-616c; 27-388b.
 — second 27-263b.
Titil Sodales; see Sodales Titil.
Titinius S-495c.
Titirangi, hills, N.Z. 2-894b.

Titiraupenga, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Titiscanidae 11-510d.
Tititira, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
Titius, Aulus 5-724c.
Titius, riv., Ans.; see Kerka.
Titivak 21-635d.
TITLE 26-1026c; conveyancing 7-49c, 7-51a; declaration of title; see Declaration of title; Factors Act 10-122b; Insurance of (U.S.) 16-165c, 16-163a; real estate 22-943d; registration 16-163a; fol.; stolen property 24-65b.
— GUARANTEE COMPANIES 26-1026c; 14-659d.
 — page (of book) 4-215a; 6-717d.
Titles (in Rome) 5-321d.
TITLES OF HONOUR 26-1027a; 7-327c; 22-280d.
 — to Land Consolidation (Scotland) Act (1863) 21-256c; 26-351d.
 — to Land Consolidation (Scotland) Amendment Act (1869) 25-329c.
Titley, Hereford. 9-420 (III. A2).
Titls, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3); 1-744b; 18-938c.
Titmarsh, Michel Angelo; see Thackeray, William.
TITMOUSE 26-1030b; 9-13d; 11-425b.
Tito, Santi di 16-742d.
Titonka, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
Titration 6-63d.
Titisch, riv., Aus. 19-441c.
Titsey, Sur. 16-942 (E3).
Titok, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
Titterel (bird); see Whimbrel.
Titterstone Clec, mt., Salop. 9-420 (III. B2); 24-1020b; geology 24-1020c.
Tithon, mt., Gr. 9-686d.
Tittmann, O. H. 8-812c.
Tittmoning, Gr. 3-4 (C9); 11-808 (D4).
Tittoni, Tommaso 15-82b; 15-83a; 15-84a.
"Tittus and Vespaia" (play) 24-778d.
Titu, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Titu (official) 21-61d.
Titul (churches in Rome); see Titles.
 — (inscriptions) 14-629d.
 — (papal bull) 8-304c.
 — honorarii 14-632b; 14-633a.
 — operam publicorum 14-632d; 14-633d.
 — sacri 14-632b; 14-632c.
 — sepulcrales 14-631d.
Tituril (von Eschenbach) 28-775c; 11-785c.
TITUS (bibl.) 26-1031a; 26-1031b; 7-419c.
— (FLAVIUS SABINUS VESPASIANUS) 26-1032c; 23-652a; Berenice 3-769d; chronological list 23-658c; gladiatorial shows 12-64a, 4-944a; Jerusalem 15-402b, 15-333d; Jews under 15-402d; Josephus 15-517a; Sibylline Oracles 25-19d; statue, Vatican 7-236 (Plate).
 — (Sempronius Longus), Titus; see Sempronius Longus, Titus.
 — (Simeon; Paulician); see Simeon.
— (TATIUS); legendary king 26-1032d; 23-689a; 10-528a.
Titus, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Titus, arch. Rome 23-593 (H3); 23-600a; 23-605d; 27-29d (Pl. I.); sculpture 23-476 (Pl. II.); 23-477d.
 —, baths, Rome 19-22a.
 —, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
 —, mt., Conn. 6-952 (H2).
— THE EPISTLE TO 26-1031b; 20-951c; 3-540d.
Titus Andronicus 24-778c; 15-950d; 4-224d.
Titus Co., Tex. 26-690 (M-N2).
Titusville, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
TITUSVILLE, Pa. 26-1033a; 21-106 (C2); 21-107c.
Tityus (myth.) 16-273d; 2-663d.
Tium, Asia 4-12d.
Tinman, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (A2); 17-473 (D5).
Tinmen, Russ.As.; see Tiumen.
Tinmpnan, cape, Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-525c.
Tinupria, Serv.; see Chupriya.
Tinupulo, mts., Ec. 8-911c.
Tiurakh (myth.) 24-664a.
Tiurana, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Tintiu-bashi, mt., Cauc. 5-511c.
Tintun-tan, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
Tivaoo (wind) 6-794c.
Tivdrum 26-390d.

Tivawane, Sen. 11-204 (A2).
Tived, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Tiveden, dist., Swed. 26-190 (C2); 25-1052b.
Tivenis, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Tiverton, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (A2).
 —, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (B2).
 —, Ches. 9-416 (II. 133).
TIVERTON, Dev. 26-1033b; 9-430 (VI. E3); geology 8-132c.
 —, R.I. 23-249 (D2); 23-250a.
 — Four Corners, R.I. 23-249 (D2).
Tivertis, tribe 21-875b.
Tivisa, Sp. 5-530 (F2).
Tivives, C.R. 25-678 (D6); 7-220d.
Tivola, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Tivoll, house, Cork 7-159 (map); 15-99a.
TIVOLI, It. 26-1033d; 15-4 (O1); bishop 15-18c; Hadrian's villa 2-385e, 28-670; wars with Rome 23-67b; 23-671b. See also Tibur.
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B4).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
 —, O. 23-230d.
Tivrov, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2).
Tivurur, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A2).
Tivy, riv., Wales; see Teifi.
Tivant, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F2).
Tiw, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B4).
 —, F.Is. 2-392 (D4).
Tiv's day (calendar) 4-988c.
Tixerand (weavers); see Cathars.
Tixier 18-310d.
Tixkokob, Me. 28-943c.
Tixtle, Mex. 12-672e.
Tiyas, trib., India 7-91d.
Tizard, deep, Atl.O. 2-855d.
Tizi, Alg. 4-12d.
Tiziano, Girolamo di 26-1025c.
 —, Marco 26-1025c.
Tizi Azar, Tizi 'Tagharat, &c.; see Zrar, Tagharat, &c.
Tizio, Sigismondo 25-53b.
Tizi-Ouzon, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Tiznit, Mor. 18-851 (C4); 18-854a.
Tizon, riv.; see Colorado.
Tizzoni, see Sodoma, II.
Tizzoni, Guido 14-170a; 20-791d; 3-171d.
Tjaelunda, sd., Nor. 16-863a.
Tjakra Negara, fort, Mal. Arch. 16-936b.
Tjarstad, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Tjendana, Isl., Mal. Arch.; see Sumba.
Tjeuke Meer, lake, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 11-230c.
Tji Tarum, Tji Manuk, &c., Niv., Java; see Tarum, Manuk, &c.
Tjörn, Isl., Swed. 26-190 (A2); 26-189d.
Tjörnes, cape, Ice. 14-228 (C1).
Tjuif, fall, Swed. 27-300d.
Tjuhofm, sd., Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Tjummarum, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Tkatchev (rebel) 19-688a.
Tl (chem.); see Thallium.
Tlaasahli, tribe; see Makah.
Tlaashtli (game) 18-335b.
Tlacolma, Mex. 18-318 (F-G4).
Tlacopan, Mex. 18-332b.
 —, stat., Mex. 18-332b.
Tlacotalpan, Mex. 18-318 (B4).
Tlahuallila, lake, Mex. 18-318 (D-E2); 18-319b.
Tlahuica, people 18-331d.
Tlaloc (myth.) 10-221a; 18-334a.
Tlalpam, Mex. 18-346b; population 16-348a.
Tlaokwaht, tribe 1-434a.
Tlascalala, Mex.; see Tlaxcala.
Tlascalans, people, Mex.; see Tlaxcaltecs.
Tlatlasik Indians 7-978b.
Tlatoani (Mexican class) 18-332d.
TLAXCALA, Mex. 26-1034b; 18-318 (H1); 5-678b; population 18-323d (table).
TLAXCALA, state, Mex. 26-1034a; 18-318 (C5 and H1); government 18-332c; population 18-323 (table).
Tlaxcaltecs, people 26-1034a.
Tlaxco, Mex. 18-318 (H1); 26-1034a.
BLEMEN, Alg. 26-1034b; 1-643 (A2).
 —, mts., Alg. 1-643 (A2); 1-642d.
 —, sultanate, Alg. 26-1035a; 1-647d; 26-912b; Marinide conquest (1337) 18-856c; Oran dependent 20-145c.
Tlepolemus (myth.) 13-219c; 13-629b.

Tlope (myth.) 6-380d.
Tlolan - Tlapallan (mythical land) 26-1062b.
Tloring, tribe, N.Am. 14-465b; 1-476c; animal worship 2-51c, 2-52d; cosmogony 7-215b; exogamy 10-80a; habitations 1-813a; levirate 16-311c; mythology 19-136d; totemism 27-89a.
Tlos, Asia M. 10-243c; 17-152a.
Tlumacz, Aus. 3-4 (I2); 11-402a.
Tm (chem.); see Thulium.
T maps 17-638e (figs.).
Tmealpters 22-608a.
Tmetotrogon 27-299d.
Tmolus, mt., Asia M. 2-760 (B3); 2-757c; 8-287c.
Tmutarakan, Russ.; see Ekaterinodar.
 —, princ., Russ. 15-775d; 16-754b; 4-287a.
Tnukumi, cape, Jap. 15-156 (U1).
Tnudgal, Vision of 2-34b.
Tnuhs (Tnoohs), tribe 2-264d; 8-605b.
To, riv., Bur. 12-932a.
To (measure) 28-49a.
To, O. (med.); see Tuberculin, old.
Toachi, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B1-2); 8-913c.
Toad rock, Tunbridge Wells 27-376d.
TOAD 26-1035c; 3-523d; duration of life 16-975c; eggs 9-150; hibernation 13-43d; lower jaw 3-525b; micronion 18-433a; parotoid glands 3-527a, 25-189c; pectoral girdle 3-526c. See also Ecaudata.
Toad Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
 —, fax 24-485d; 13-770d; 10-555d (fig.); alpine species 1-753d.
 —, stone 8-144d.
TOADSTOOL 26-1035d.
Toadvine, Ala. 1-461 (B2).
Toalg, mt., Scot. 24-413 (B1).
Toalala, trib., Austr. 8-276c.
"To all you ladies now at Land" (song) 8-433d.
Toamasina, Mad.; see Tamatave.
Toand, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Toano, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Toarcian group 11-670c; 15-569d.
TOAST (bread) 26-1035d.
 — (drinking) 26-1035d; 13-121d; Orangenjen's 20-160c.
Tob (bibl.) 7-857b.
Toba (chief) 18-715b.
Toba, Abbot of; see Kakuyu.
Toba, Bal. 14-376 (A5).
 —, dist., Sum. 26-74c.
 —, hills, Alg. 1-310d; 3-292a.
 —, lake, Sum. 26-71 (A2); 26-71b.
 —, plat., Bal. 3-292d.
Toba (dialect) 17-467b; 3-530b.
Tobacco, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
TOBACCO 26-1035d; 9-913d; Children Act (1908) 6-139c; duties 9-462a, 26-423d; pharyngitis 21-359b; trusts 27-330a.
 —, Cay, Isl., Hond. 5-678 (C2).
 —, Creek, riv., Can. 17-564 (B3).
 —, flea-beetle 26-1037d.
 —, Garden Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A2-1).
 —, pipe 21-633b.
 —, plant (Nicotiana) 26-1036b; 25-357a; 10-559b (fig.).
Tobaccoville, Va. 28-118 (D3).
TOBAGO (Tobaco), Isl., Br. W.I. 26-1040d; 28-544 (B4 & F5); 4-608c; 10-842d; patent law 20-907a.
Tobaja, P.R. 22-124 (B1).
Tobalal, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F3); 12-864a.
Tobarra, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 1-480b.
Tobas, tribe 27-470d.
Tobasco, O. 20-26 (M7).
Tobascoport, Tenn. 26-620 (C-D1).
Tobayanes, tribe 4-455a.
Tobbat; see Tibet.
Tobe (costume) 25-380a; 10-308b.
To-Bedawiet (dialect) 1-5b.
Tobel, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
Tobelbad (Dobelbad), Aus. 25-1059b; 12-396b.
Tobercurry, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-242a.
Tobermore, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Tobermore, Can. 20-114 (D2).
 —, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 18-961a.

Tobesovko, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
 —, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C3).
To-bhot; see Tibet.
Tobi, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C4).
Tobi (Egyptian month) 9-77d.
Tobiah (the Ammonite (bibl.)) 10-108c.
Tobias (bp.) 24-361d.
Tobias, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Tobiesen (navigator) 21-947a.
TOBIN, JOHN 26-1041a.
 — (conjurer) 6-944b.
Tobin, college, Ia. 10-677c.
Tobin tube 27-1010a.
Tobique, lake, Can. 19-465 (B1).
 —, riv., Can. 19-465 (B1).
Tobishima, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (L7).
Tobit-ben-Korra 2-810d; 1-617d; 26-311a; amicable numbers 1-854a.
Tobitsehan, Aus. 3-4 (E2); battle (1866) 24-714a.
TOBIT, THE BOOK OF 26-1041a; 2-5d; in Wiadom literature 28-750d.
Toblach, pass, Alps 1-747c.
Toblacher Feld, dist., Aus. 8-550b.
Tobler, Titus 20-626a.
TOBOGGANING (sport) 26-1042b; see also Coasting.
Tobol, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (C1); 15-951c; geology 25-12d.
 —, steppe, Russ.As. 26-1042b.
TOBOLSK, Russ.As. 26-1042d; 25-10 (B-C3); 4-254c; fire (1786) 10-402a.
TOBOLSK, govt., Russ.As. 26-1042b; 25-10 (B-C2); 23-872 (K-L3); agricultural statistics 25-16c; Tatars in 26-448d.
Toboso, El, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 1-518e.
Tob; see Tibet.
TOBRUK (anc. Antipyrigos), harb., N.Af. 26-1043a.
Toby, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B2); 17-851a.
 —, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Toby Filippot; see Toby Jug.
Tobyhanna, Pa. 21-106 (L-M3).
 —, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L-M3).
Toby Jug 15-544d.
Toby-printing 26-695d.
Tocaina, Colom. 7-629c.
Toćak, mt., Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Tocantins, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-784b; 4-441a; see also Para rivor.
Tocantilla, Chil.; see Toco-pilla.
Toccata (mus.) 3-127a.
Tocato (fencing) 10-595a.
Toccia, riv., It.; see Tosa.
Tocco (family) 5-635a; 28-956d; 9-699b.
Toccoa, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
 —, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Toccoala, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Toce, riv., It.; see Tosa.
Tochari, tribe 21-533c; 18-620d; 9-881a.
Tocharish (language) 14-495c; 2-712d.
Tochi, riv., India 14-376 (C-D3); 3-355b; 19-795d.
TOCHI (Dawar), val., India 26-1043a; 19-795c; 18-649c.
Tochigi, Jap. 15-156 (L-M8).
 —, prov., Jap.; see Nasu.
 —, prefecture, Jap. 15-204d.
Tochu (dialect) 26-919a.
Tocina, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Tockenham, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D3).
Töcksmark, Swed. 26-190 (A-B2).
Toco, bay, W.I. 28-544 (B4).
Tocoma undulata; see Iron-wood.
Tocoma (assembly) 4-488d.
Toconda, Erit. 9-747b.
Tocopilla, Chil. 2-462 (B1); 6-161a; 6-148e (table).
Tocora, mt., Peru 21-266e.
Tocowa, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Toqué, Louis 20-891a.
TOCQUEVILLE, ALEXIS H. C. M. Clérel, comte de 26-1043b; 11-144a; 24-666b.
Toqueville, Alg. 21-476b.
Toera, Trip.; see Tencheira.
Toesin, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
TOCSIN (dict.) 26-1043d.
Tocumwal, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Toeusia 1-86d.
Toeyro, Venez. 16-209a.
 —, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B1); 5-381d; 27-988c.
TOD, JAMES 26-1043d; 13-484a.
Tod (weight) 5-843c.

- Todai-ji, temple, Nara, Jap. 19-136d; 15-177a; bronze lantern 18-181 (Pl. V.).
 Todani, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
 Todang, Tib. 26-916 (C2).
 Toder (16th cent.) 27-369a.
 Toder Mal (general) 16-710c.
 TODAS, tribe 26-1014a; 9-851a; 12-873d; buffalo sacred 2-510; funeral dance 7-796c; language 26-1014a; 8-530c; religion 26-65a; ritual 22-157d; 23-372b.
 Todotara, lake, Can. 6-160 (K4).
 Todbere, Dorset. 7-132a.
 Todd, Alpheus 5-166a.
 —, John (1800-1873) 21-682d.
 —, Ralph 20-499c.
 —, Robert 1-939a; 16-59b.
 Todd, Ind. 14-22 (E6).
 —, A. C. 19-773 (A1).
 —, riv., S. Australia 2-960 (E1).
 Todd Co., Ky. 15-740 (A4).
 — Co., Minn. 16-530 (H-C4).
 — Co., S. Dak. 25-566 (E4).
 — Fork, riv., O. 20-36 (H-C6).
 Toddington, Heda. 9-424 (IV, H3).
 Todd's Tavern, Va.; battle (1864) 28-635d.
 Toddville, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 Toddy, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
 Toddy (beverage) 6-631c.
 — cat: see Palm-civet.
 — palm 7-845d; economic value 20-612d; 17-902b; 26-36a; Indian cultivation 14-390c.
 Tode, Johan Clemens 8-41c.
 Todea 22-611c; 10-343d.
 — Fraseri 22-733b.
 Toddenham, Glos. 9-420 (III, D2).
 Todeschini, Antonio: see Antonio Todeschini.
 Todgarh, India 14-376 (F7).
 Todgha, riv., Mor.: see Todra.
 TODHUNTER, ISAAC 26-1044a; 4-235c.
 TODI (Tuder), It. 26-1044b; 15-4 (D3); 15-38c (D3); bishop 16-18c; inscriptions 15-26a; S. Maria della Consolazione church 26-1044c; 2-409d.
 Todi, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-749a; 1-741d.
 — mts., Alps 1-744d; 26-239b.
 Todi (Todiidae): see Tody.
 Todies 20-543d.
 TODLEBEN (or Totleben), Franz Eduard Ivanovich, count 26-1044c; 15-927d; monument 24-707c; Plevna siege (1877) 21-840b; Sevastopol 7-451d.
 Todmir, anc. prov., Sp. 19-33a.
 TODMORDEN, Yorks. 26-1045a; 28-933 (A2); 7-288b.
 Todrasky, Simon 5-326c.
 Todos los Santos, lake, Chil. 6-145a; 1-962c.
 — on Santos, bay, Braz. 4-440 (15); 4-442a; 3-210c.
 — Santos, Chil. 2-462 (H5).
 — Santos, Mex. 18-318 (C3).
 — Santos, bay, Cal. 5-21d.
 Todra, riv., Mor. 18-851 (E3); 18-832b.
 Todrig, Scot. 24-612d.
 Todt, Rudolf 25-305a; 11-883a.
 Tode, mts., Ana. 3-4 (C3); 25-1038d; 24-106c.
 "Tod und Verklärung" (Strauss) 25-1004a.
 Todus: see Tody.
 Todwick, Yorks. 9-416 (II, E3).
 TODY 26-1045b; 3-977d (table).
 Toe, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
 — head, Ire. 14-744 (H5).
 — head, Scot. 24-412 (A2); 16-525c.
 — riv., N.C. 19-772 (C3).
 Toeni, Ralph de: see Ralph de Tosny.
 —, Simon de (bp.) 9-267d.
 Toepfer, A. J. I. 9-177d.
 Toes (anat.) 25-177d.
 Toetoe, bay, N.Z. 18-624 (B7).
 Toé-toé 19-626b.
 Toe-weight (horse-racing) 13-736a.
 Tof: see Timbrel.
 Tofa, Nig. 19-678 (D1).
 Tofana di Mezzo, mt., Alps 1-747b.
 Toffo, Dah. 7-735b.
 Toffield, 16-683b.
 Tofrik, Sud. 9-125b.
 Toft, Albert 24-503d (Pl. IV.).
 —, Thomas 5-742d.
 Töftedal, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
 Tollen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
 Toftingale, lake, Neot. 4-959b.
 Toftlund, (ier. 8-74 (A3).
 Tofto, Isl. Nor. 19-804 (A2).
 Toftrees, Norf. 10-605d.
 Toft wale 5-742d.
 Toftua, Isl. Pac. O. 20-436 (H0); 27-3d.
 Tuga (costume) 7-235b; 23-433d; 2-806d.
 — (picot) 7-235d.
 — (practoxia) 7-235a; 1-244c.
 — (pura): see Toga.
 — (virilis) 7-235d; 16-618c.
 Towale, mts., Sud.: see Tagale.
 Togan, Jap. 15-156 (M9).
 Togarinh (bibli.) 18-275c; 11-758d.
 Togatae 6-495c; 2-877d.
 Togat Augustorum 12-612c.
 Toghri, Turke. 19-636c; 1-329d (table).
 Toggenburg, Frederick, count of 26-251a.
 TOGGENBURG, THE, val., Switz. 26-1045d; 26-342 (G2).
 —, All. ruins, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
 —, Neu. ruins, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
 Toghlok: see Tughlak.
 — Timur (khan) 26-991b.
 Toghon (khan) 18-716c.
 — Timur (Mongol emperor) 6-197b; 18-714d; 15-936d.
 Toghru (Seljuk ruler) 24-610c.
 — Heg (Seljuk ruler) 5-33a; 24-608b; Bagdad taken (1059) 9-97a; Mahommedan religion under 17-422b.
 Togi, Jap. 16-156 (K8).
 Togan, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E3).
 —, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E3).
 Togi-dashi (lacquer work) 15-189b.
 — zogan (metal work) 15-179d.
 TOGO HEI-HACHIRO, count 26-1046a; 23-920c; Teushima battle (1905) 27-351d.
 Togo, Ark. 2-532 (E2).
 —, Ssak. 24-925 (C3); 24-226c.
 — W. Af. 11-204 (G3); 26-1046d.
 —, lacoon, W. Af. 11-204 (G5-6); 26-1046d.
 Togodmund (chieftain) 4-583c.
 TOGOLAND, country, W. Af. 26-1046a; 12-203 (map); 1-338a foll.; 11-886b; languages 3-337d; 10-40a; monkey worship 2-52b.
 Togue: see Great Lake char.
 Togrur, Russ. As. 25-10 (D3).
 Togue, Me. 17-434 (C4); 17-438b.
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
 Tograk, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K5).
 Togrur-toran, mts., C. Asia 26-303c.
 Tohtachi, N. Mex. 19-520 (B2).
 Tohill (myth.) 10-400b.
 To-hing, China 6-168 (K4).
 Tohopeka, Ala.: battle (1814) 15-108b.
 Tohopekaliga, lake, Fla. 10-340 (E3); 16-340d.
 Tohor, cape, Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C6).
 Tohodráh (Hebrew lit.) 26-381a.
 To-huppling-iso, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
 Toi, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
 Toi, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
 — balöwe, Andaman Is. 14-382 (P14).
 Toile (lace-making) 16-41c.
 — de Héarn (fabric) 20-332c.
 — de Saint Jean 3-555d.
 TOILET (diet.) 26-1047b.
 Toingstrup, Den. 8-24 (C3).
 Toise (measure) 28-404a; 8-810c.
 — of Peru 8-802c.
 Toison d'or, Jean le Fèvre: see Le Fèvre, Jean.
 Toison d'or: see Golden Fleece, order of the.
 — d'or, Ornement de la 9-312b.
 Toix, cape, Spain 25-530 (F3).
 Toizaki, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
 Toji, riv., Togoland 12-203 (C3).
 Tok, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H5).
 Tokaano, N.Z. 26-455a.
 Tokaichi, Jap. 15-156 (N3).
 —, bay, Jap. 15-159d.
 —, plain, Jap. 15-139c.
 —, prov., Jap. 15-156 (N5); 15-204c; 28-920c.
 — dake, mt., Jap. 15-159d; 28-920a.
 Tokachikawa, riv., Jap. 15-156 (N-O5); 15-159d; 28-920a.
 Tokaido, high road, Jap. 16-191b; 13-524a.
 —, prov., Jap. 15-159b; 16-301a.
 —, railway line, Jap. 26-1017d.
 TOKAJ (Tokay), Hung. 26-1047c; 3-1 (I2); battle (1327) 10-361b; wine of: see Tokay.
 —, mts., Eur. 6-343c.
 Tokamachi, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
 Tokano, N.Z. 19-934 (E3).
 Tokan-san, mt., Jap. 15-156 (H15).
 Tokar, Sud. 26-0 (D2); 9-122d; 9-126d.
 Tokarak, Afg. 14-376 (H4).
 Tokara Kalkyo, str., Jap.: see Colnett.
 Tokashikishima, Isl., Jap. 16-156 (E13).
 TOKAT, Asia M. 26-1047c; 2-760 (I2); 27-441b; 24-610b.
 Tokata, N.Z. 19-924 (F2).
 Tokay, Hung.: see Tokaj.
 — hills, Hung. 26-713c.
 — (wine) 28-728b; 24-616b; 26-1047c; 13-896b.
 Tokeland, Wash. 28-354 (A3).
 TOKELAU (Union Islands), Isl., Pac. O. 26-1047c; 20-430 (H5); 4-609a; 20-437c (table).
 —, The 13-103a; 12-238c.
 Token Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 Tokenhouse Yard, London 16-951a.
 TOKEN MONEY 26-1047d; 18-703a; 19-899c.
 Tokevand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
 Tokewanna, mt., Utah 27-83c.
 Tokharistan, dist., Afg. 5-28c; 20-423c; 3-305a.
 Tokhmakin, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
 Tokhma Su, riv., Asia M. 2-760 (I3); 2-757c; 9-895a.
 Toki, tribe 24-593a.
 To-Kiang, riv., China 28-903b.
 Tokio, Ark. 2-532 (B3).
 Tokifusa (governor, Jap.) 15-259d.
 Tokio, Jap.: see Tokyo.
 Tokitsun, Jap. 15-156 (F10).
 Tokmak, Russ. As. 27-417b.
 Tokna, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
 Toko, Jap. 15-156 (A15); 10-669d.
 Tokology (med.) 19-962b.
 Tokökly, Imro (prince): see Thökly.
 Tokomairo, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C7).
 Tokomaru, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
 Tokotan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (Q4).
 Tokrah, Trip.: see Teuchetra.
 Tokramish (khan) 16-717d; 12-209c; 26-994c; Demetrius Donkol 7-983c; Moscow plundered (1382) 18-804a; Nizhnyi Novgorod captured (1390) 19-722b.
 Toktu (khan) 12-209c.
 TOKUGAWA, shogunate, Jap. 26-1047d; 15-262a; 15-240a; badge, systematized 13-311d; mausolea 15-189a; sumptuary laws 26-84c.
 Tokumu-socho (military) 15-211b.
 Tukunoshima (Kakrouma), Isl., Jap. 15-156 (F13); 17-90a.
 Tokushima, Jap. 15-156 (H-110); 15-205a.
 Tokuyama, Jap. 15-156 (G9).
 Tokuz-daran, mts., Turke. 15-939a.
 —, pass, Turke. 6-168 (D2).
 Tokuz-larim, riv., Asia 26-428a.
 Tokwa Daljasho: see Paulownia Sun, order of the.
 Tokwe, riv., S. Af. 25-466 (K3).
 Tök-wön, Jap. 15-156 (E7).
 TOKYO (Tokio, Yedo), Jap. 26-1047d; 15-156 (L-M9); archery halls 15-206c; arsenal 15-210c; ceramics 15-185b; 15-187c; communications 15-191a; cotton manufacture 7-300b; crematoria 7-406c; earth-quake 15-158b; 15-159b; fire-walking 10-420b; Franciscans 15-230c; Iyeyasu temple 15-177d; libraries 15-221d; 16-577c; Marine College 15-191d; military headquarters 15-210a foll.; observatory 19-960d; School of Art 15-184d; theatre 8-486c; Tokugawa Mausolea 15-189a; trade statistics 16-200d; treaty (1858) 19-443a; university 16-231d; 16-170d; 27-770b.
 Tokyo, bay, Jap. 16-156 (L9); 16-157a; 16-160d.
 —, prefecture, Jap. 16-200b; statistics 16-204d.
 —, Itanway Company, Jap. 16-193a.
 Tok (school) 19-140a.
 Toia (bibl.) 15-340b.
 Toia, Va. 28-118 (I13).
 Toia (bot.) 24-367b.
 — (tribe) 15-686a.
 — (weight) 28-494a.
 Tolago, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
 Tolal haro 26-14c.
 Tolai-ula, mts., Tibet 6-168 (F2).
 Tolai (rel.) 5-29c.
 Tolai-pasa, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
 TOLAND, JOHN (Janus Junius) 26-1048d; 7-935a; Gospel of Barnabas 3-409b; pantheism 20-682d.
 Toland Medical College, Berkeley, Cal. 5-23c.
 Toland team (law) 6-378b.
 Tolano 25-1060a.
 Tolar, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
 Tolbasken, lighthouse, Russ. 15-927d.
 Tolbiac, (ier.) battle (495) 10-804d; battio (613) 4-684c.
 Tolbooth, prison, Edinburgh 8-938c; 1-26a.
 Tolbat, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
 Tolchester Beach, Md. 17-828 (G2).
 Tolcsya, Hung. 26-1047c.
 Toldy, Francis 13-929a.
 —, Stephen 13-928c.
 Tole, Pan. 6-678 (B7).
 Toledo, Francisco de 21-275b; 13-844d.
 —, Frederico de 1-773d.
 —, Juan Bautista de 9-766c; 2-416d.
 —, Pedro de 2-249b.
 Toledo, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
 —, Ga. 11-732 (D5).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (E2); 14-735b.
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 —, Kan. 16-654 (F2).
 TOLEDO, O. 26-1051a; 20-26 (C1); 20-26b.
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (A-B3).
 —, P. Is. 21-392 (D5).
 TOLEDO, Sp. 26-1049d; 25-530 (C-D3); 25-540c; arch-bishopric 26-1052a; architecture 2-416d; 2-417b; 2-399c; Castilian acquisition 25-544a; 5-475d; cathedral 26-1050b; 2-400c; 2-416c; 5-523c; coronations at 7-187a; crowns found at 7-516c; fuero 11-287b; Moslem conquest (711) 5-33d; pottery 5-741b; rebellions (8th cent.) 25-542c; swords 26-272c.
 —, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
 —, dist., C. Am. 4-616a.
 —, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C3); 26-1049c.
 TOLEDO, prov., Sp. 26-1049c; 25-530 (C-D3); 25-531c (table).
 —: COUNCILS OF 26-1052a; (400) 26-1052a; 6-841b; (589) 26-1052a; 6-379b; (633) 26-1052a; 12-238a; 27-12c; (636) 16-782c; (653) 10-196d; 8-461b; (656) 2-78d.
 Toledo Bladé 19-571a.
 Toledo War (U.S.) 26-1051c.
 Tolent, Holl. 13-388 (B3).
 —, Isl., Holl. 13-388 (B3); 28-965a.
 Tolentino, Nicoláo 22-161b.
 TOLENTINO, It. 26-1052a; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); peace of (1797) 20-714b.
 Tolennus, riv., It. 1-258d.
 Tolerance, Edict of (1787) 22-288c.
 TOLERATION 26-1052b.
 — Act (1689) 9-542d; 4-437c; 27-595a.
 — Act (1712) 24-463b.
 Tolerium (Toleria), It. 15-26 (C6); 16-270b.
 Tolerns, riv., It.: see Sacco.
 Tollesboro, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
 Tolleston, Ind. 14-492 (C1).
 Tolélas Tables 2-811a.
 Toléum, Sp. 23-648 (B3): see also Toledo.
 TOLFA, It. 26-1052b; 15-4 (C3).
 —, mts., It. 26-1052b.
 —, manna 17-588a.
 Tolgen, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
 Tölgves, pass, Hung. 3-4 (I3); 23-826 (H5); 27-212b.
 Tolhuaca, mt., Chil. 1-962c.
 Toll, mt., Turk. 27-426 (B2); 1-482b.
 Tollapicus 18-96c.
 Toll Aizine, falls, N. Af. 16-701b.
 Tollbant: see Turban.
 Tollkonna (Chinese empress) 6-196d.
 Tollma, dept., Colom. 6-701 (A4-H3); 6-706c (table).
 —, mt., Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-701b; 28-486c (table).
 Tollman, Mex. 16-318 (G1); 22-763a.
 Tollologol, tribe 11-993c.
 Tolla, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3); battle (1014) 14-766d.
 Tolkuehy rynok, market, Moscow 16-892c.
 Toll, Baron Edward 19-537b; 21-550d; 2-739d.
 —, JOHAN KRISTOFFER, count 26-1050b.
 TOLL (tax) 26-1053a; 13-455a; 26-161a; Amphietronic regulation at fairs 10-129a; Hebrew tables 22-950c.
 Tolla, Conn. 15-4 (H4).
 Tolland, Mex.: see Tula.
 Tolland, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
 —, Mann. 17-857 (A-B2).
 — Co., Conn. 6-952 (F2).
 — Station, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
 Tollard Royal Wilt. 9-430 (III, C5); 28-699d.
 Tollcross, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 16-137c.
 Tollemache (family): see Dysart, earls of.
 — (Talmash), THOMAS 26-1053b.
 Tollenarius, John 16-342d.
 Tollendal, Thomas Arthur, baron de: see Lally, T. A.
 Tollens, Bernhard C. G. 26-1063a.
 —, Hendrik 6-777a; 23-766b.
 Tollense, riv., Ger. 5-1b.
 — See, lake, Ger. 9-423a.
 Toller Porcorum, Dorset. 9-420 (III, H5).
 Tollerton, Yorks. 9-416 (II, E1).
 Tolles, R. B. 16-404a.
 Tollesbury, Essex. 9-424 (IV, D3).
 Tollebant D'Arey, Ess. 9-424 (IV, D3).
 Tolley, N. Dak. 19-780 (C1).
 Toll-pox-iz, mt., Russ. 23-372 (I3); 27-786b.
 Tollville, Ark. 2-532 (D3).
 Tollymore Park, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
 Tolmal: see Matthias, St.
 Tolmeit, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
 Tolmelta, N. Af.: see Tolemais.
 Tolmezzo, It. 15-4 (D1).
 Tolmaz 25-35a.
 Tolmides (general) 21-145c; 7-959b.
 Tolmount, mt., Scot. 10-660d; 24-414b.
 Tolna, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (F2).
 —, co., Hung. 3-4 (F3).
 Tolnal, Lewis 13-928c.
 Tolo, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
 —, gulf, Mel. Arch. 17-466 (E3); 5-396d.
 To-lo Belleh (rank) 6-200b.
 Tolocan, Mex.: see Totuca.
 To-lo-Keun Wang (rank) 6-200b.
 Tolomel, St. Bernard: see Bernard Tolomel, St.
 —, Claudio 25-53b.
 Tolomeo of Tusculum 23-689d.
 Tolong, P. Is. 21-392 (D6).
 —, bay, P. Is. 21-392 (D6).
 Tolono, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
 Tolosa, mt., Arg. 1-962d.
 Tolos, tribes 27-471c.
 Tolosa, Juan de 28-949a.
 Tolosa, Fr. 23-648 (C2): see also Toulouse.
 —, P. Is. 21-392 (E5).
 —, Sp. 12-698c.
 Tolosates 28-178c.
 Tolovana, Alsk. 1-472 (H2).
 —, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (I2); 28-945c.
 Tolox, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C4); 17-460a.
 Tolsey, the town-hall, Gloucester 12-131b.
 Tolsta, Scot. 24-412 (H1).
 —, cape, Scot. 24-418 (B1); 16-525c.
 TOLSTOV, LEO 26-1053c; 1-918b.
 —, PETR ANDREEVICH, count 26-1061d.
 —, Theodore Petrovitch, count 24-315c.
 Tolstoy, S. Dak. 25-506 (F2).
 Tolstynos, Russ. Ar. 25-10 (D1).
 Tolt, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
 —, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D2).
 Tolt, writ of 28-348c.

- Toltec, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 —, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
 —, gorge, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1);
 6-718d.
 — Divide, pass, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
TOLTECS (Tolteca), tribe 26-1062b; 18-322d; 18-331b.
 Tolten, riv., Chil. 2-162 (D4);
 5-559c; 6-144b.
 Tolti, India 14-376 (F-G2).
 Tolu, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
 Tolu balsam: see under Balsam.
 Toluca, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
TOLUCA, Mex. 26-1062d; 18-318 (O1).
 —, mt., Mex. 18-317d (G1);
 26-1063d.
 —, Station, Mont. 14-276 (F3).
TOLUENE (methylbenzene) 26-1062d; 21-484c; 6-54a.
 Toluic aldehyde 1-532b.
 Toluidine blue 8-746d.
 — hydrochloride 1-857c.
 Toluidines 22-759a.
 Tolung, mt., Tib. 6-168 (D4).
 Toluylene: see Stilbene.
 — blue, &c. (dyes) 8-746d.
 Tolworth, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
 Tolyloxamic acid 14-500b.
 Tolyi-phenyl ketone 2-105b.
 Tolyi-phenyl-ketoximes 20-419d.
 Toiyupetes 8-627b.
 — tricornatus: see Apar.
 Polypothrix lanata 21-772a (fig.).
 Tölz, Ger. 11-808 (C5).
 Tom, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B3).
 — (Little), mt., Conn.: see Little Mt. Tom.
 —, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B2);
 17-851a.
 —, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (D3);
 26-1064b; 15-956d.
 —, bell, Oxford 20-407d.
 —, quadrangle, Oxford 20-407d.
 —, tower, Oxford 20-407d.
 Tom (gold washing) 12-197a.
 Toma, China 6-168 (G3).
 —, lake, Switz. 23-240b.
TOMACELLI, Piero: see Bonifacio IX.
TOMAGO Coal Measures 19-539a.
 Tomah, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
 Tomahawk, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
 —, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
 —, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D3).
TOMAHAWK (weapon) 26-1063a.
Tomahawk 5-333c.
 Tomah Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (E3).
 Tomahu, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 4-867b.
 Tomaiki, gulf, Mal.Arch.: see Tolo.
 Tomakomai, Jap. 15-156 (M-N5); 28-920c.
 Tomakovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
 Tomai, tribe 25-380b.
 Tomales, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 —, cape, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 Tomamai, Jap. 15-156 (M4).
 Tomano (coin) 21-198c.
 Toman Agha, Afr. 1-308a.
 Tomand (weight) 28-494a.
 Tomaras (dynasty) 7-956b.
 Tomari, Jap. (Aomori) 15-156 (M6).
 —, Jap. (Kunashiri) 15-156 (O5); 15-951d.
 —, gulf, Mal.Arch.: see Tolo.
 Tomars (dynasty): see Tomaras.
 Tomarus, mts., Gr. 12-440 (B1).
 Tomaschek (Tomásék), Johann 21-592a.
 Tomasevic (of Bosnia): see Stephen VII.
 Tomasse, S.C.: battle (1779) 21-582c.
 Tomassee Knob, mt., S.C. 25-500 (A2).
TOMASZOW (Tomaszow Fabryczny), Russ. 26-1063a; 21-929 (D3).
TOMATO 26-1063b; 11-266d; 11-254c; 18-335a; food values 8-216b; imports 11-262d, 11-267a.
TOMB 26-1063c; Aegean 1-245d, 1-248a; Beni-hasan 2-371d; burning of lights 16-676c; Egyptian 9-55a, 9-32a; Etruscan 9-857b, 2-382c, 5-498a (figs.), 5-721d, 4-937b; Greek 5-711d; Lycian 2-380c; Maltese 17-510c; Persian 2-377d; Phoenician 21-456a, 26-52d; rock-tombs 19-114a, 2-370d; Roman 23-606b, 14-631d; Sardinian 24-215a; Scandi-
- navian 23-852c; Scythian 24-527d; Sicilian 26-302a; Syrian 2-391a; tile pavements 26-974c. See also Mastaba and Mausoleum.
 Tomba, Fr.Cong.: see battle (1904) 28-235d. ♦
 Tombac 4-433d.
 Tom Bah, Tex. 26-690 (M6-5).
 Tombara, Isl., Pac.O.: see New Mecklenburg.
 Tombazes (soldier) 12-493c.
 Tomb-bat (Taphozous) 6-244d (fig.); 6-247a; 17-522b.
 Tom Bean, Tex. 26-690 (C6).
 Tombeau de la Chrétienne, tomb, Alg.: see Kubr-er-Rumia.
 Tomberlins, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 Tombetsu, Jap. 15-156 (N4).
 Tombigbee, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A3); 18-600 (D2); 1-465d.
 Tombo, Isl., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B4); 11-102d.
 —, tribe 1-329c (table).
 Tomboro, mt., Mal.Arch. 28-191b.
 Tombos, Isl., Sud. 26-9 (C2); 26-14b.
 Tombouctou, Fr.W.Af.: see Timbuktu.
 Tom Bowling, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Tom Bruem's School Days (Hughes) 13-861c.
 Tombs, Sir Henry 3-848c.
 Tombs of the kings, val., Egy. 26-740a; 26-741a; 20-967d.
 —, Street of, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-837a.
 —, The, prison, N.Y. 19-610 (D1 & C4).
 Tombstone, Ariz. 2-544 (C4); 2-546c.
 Tombugu, W.Af. 11-204 (D-E4).
 Tom Buidhe, mt., Scot. 10-669d; 24-414b.
 Tomé, El, Chil. 6-143d; 6-823d.
 Tomek, Wenceslas 4-135a.
 Tomelloso, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 6-402a.
 Tommen fawr, tumulus, Wales 7-434b.
 —, y Muir, encampment, Wales: see Tommen y mur.
 Tomerus, riv., Bal.: see Hllngol.
 Tomes, Sir John 8-51b.
 Tomes's fibrils 26-501b.
 Tom Green Co., Tex. 26-690 (G4).
 Tomi, Rum. 23-648 (E2): see also Constantza.
 Tomia, Egy. 10-219d.
 Tomich, Pere 25-590b.
 Tomich, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
 Tomies, mt., Ire. 15-757d.
 Tomillare 25-530b.
 Tomingley, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3); geology 19-538c.
 Tomini, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2).
 —, gulf, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 5-596d.
 Tomintoun, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
 Tomioka, Jap. 15-156 (F10).
 Tomislav (Croatian ruler) 7-474c.
 Tomilstoma 28-1011a; skull 23-148c.
 —, schlegeli 7-479a.
 Tomisuka Yelshu 15-176b.
 Tom Jones (Fielding) 10-326c; 19-836c; 9-633d.
 Tomkins, Oliver 6-809c.
 Tomkins Cove, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4); 25-967a.
 Tomkinson, Dudley: see Brown, Thomas.
 —, James 1-702b.
 Tomkinson, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (D5).
 Tomkis, T. 8-525c.
 Tomline, F. L. 1-38d.
 Tomlinson, Daniel 14-427b.
 —, H. (physicist) 17-346c.
 Tomlinson, G. H. 11-752 (D5).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 Tomlinson's incubator 14-363d.
 Tomlishorn, mt., Alps: see Pilatus.
 Tommasi, Giugurta 25-53b.
 —, Tito 20-514d.
 Tommilla, Swed. 26-190 (B-C4).
 Tommen-y-mur, Wales 4-584 (B5); 4-585d.
 Tomnahurich, hill, Scot. 14-719a.
 Tomnatik, mt., Aus. 5-383b.
 Tom Nevers, cape, Mass. 17-852 (H4).
 —, Nolen, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
 Tomoka, Fla.: see Daytona.
 Tomopeas 6-246a.
 Tomopteris 5-792d.
- Tomor, mt., Turk. 27-426 (B3); 1-482b.
 Tomori, Pal (archbp.) 13-910a.
 Tomori, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
 Tömös, pass, Transyl.Mts.: see Predeal.
TOMPA, MIHALY 26-1063c.
 Tom Phong Son, mt., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F5).
 Tompion, Thomas 28-362d.
 Tompire, riv., W.I. 28-544 (B4).
 Tompkins, Alfred 26-630c.
 —, DANIEL D. 26-1063d.
 —, Peter 26-629d.
 Tompkins, fort, N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 19-611b; 23-974d.
 —, Co., N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
 Tompkinsville, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
TOMPKINSVILLE, N.Y. 26-1063d; 19-596 (H3).
 Tompson, Benjamin 1-831d.
 Tompson, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
 Tomrair (viking) 14-766a.
 Tomrs, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
 Tom Sank, mt., Ia. and Miss. 18-608b.
 Toms Brook, Va. 28-118 (D2).
TOMSK, Russ.As. 26-1064c; 25-10 (D3); 25-16d; university 25-16a, 27-764b.
TOMSK, govt., Russ.As. 26-1064a; 25-10 (C-D3); 25-16c; Tatars 26-448d.
 Tomson, Arthur 20-499d.
 —, Lawrence 3-901b.
 Toms River, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
 Tomtabacken, mt., Swed. 26-189c.
 Tom Thumb, General: see Stratton, Charles.
 Tom Thumb nasturtium 19-252a.
 Tomtit: see Titmouse.
TOM-TOM 26-1064d.
 Tomül, mt., Alps 1-744c.
 Tomurlik-tagh, mt., Turkest. 6-168 (D2); 15-940d.
 Tomurlik-tau, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (F3); 26-909b.
 Tomyris (queen of the Massagetæ) 17-864c.
 Ton, Wales 23-270d.
 —, riv., Belg. 3-668 (G4).
 —, riv. (measure) 28-494a.
 — (Meistersinger term) 18-86c.
 To-na-ko-tse-kia: see Amravati.
 Tonala, Mex. 18-318 (G4); 6-117d.
Tonalamall (Mexican MS.) 1-308 (Pl. I. fig. 8).
 Tonale, pass, Alps 3-4 (B3); 1-747a; 15-20.
TONALITE 27-1a; 21-328d.
 Tonality (mus.) 13-2d.
 Tonami (scientist) 15-196b.
 Tonashishima, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (E13).
 Tonate, Fr.Gul. 12-675 (D2).
 Tonatia 6-243d.
 Tonatuh (myth.) 18-333c.
TONAWANDA, N.Y. 27-1d; 19-596 (B3).
 —, Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B2); 27-1d.
TONBRIDGE, Kent 27-1d; 16-942 (F4); 15-738b roll; geology 9-414d; grammar school 16-811b.
 Tondaman (title) 22-632d.
 Tondano, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2); 6-598d.
 —, lake, Mal.Arch. 5-597b.
 —, riv., Mal.Arch. 5-597b.
 Tonde (measure) 28-494a.
 Ton de chapelle 21-661c.
 Tonde hartkorn (measure) 8-25c.
 —, lande (measure) 8-25c.
 Tondella, Port. 25-530 (A2).
TONDERN, Ger. 27-2a; 8-24 (A4).
 Tondi, India 14-382 (H15).
 Tondini 5-736b.
 Tondo, dist., P.I.s. 17-579c.
 Tondou, pass, Alps: see Mont Tondou.
 Tondus: see Medallion.
TONE, THEOBALD WOLFE 27-2a; 14-781b.
 Tone, riv., Som. 9-430 (VI. F2); 25-388d.
 Toze (lang.): Chinese 6-217d; 6-223b; Sumerian 26-77c; Tibeto-Burman group 26-929b.
 — (mus.) 25-448d; 1-282c; 22-583a; bells 3-688b; Helmholtz 13-249b; resultant: see Tartini's tones.
 — (painting) 14-345c.
 "Tone" (warship) 24-912d.
 Tonebridge, Richard de: see Clare, Richard de (of Tonebridge).
- Tongawa, riv., Jap. 15-156 (L3-M9); 15-159d.
 Tonelada (weight) 20-758c.
 Toney, Ala. 1-160 (C1).
 —, Rivet, Can. 19-831 (C2).
 Tong, Kent 25-162b.
 —, Salop. 9-420 (III. C1); 24-856d; castle 25-162b; church 24-1022c.
 —, Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-925b.
 —, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
TONGA (Friendly Is.), archip., Pac.O. 27-3c; 20-436 (I16); Anglo-German agreement (1899) 9-950c; caste system 5-464c; costume 7-224d; customs 26-339a, 19-100a; inhabitants 14-500c; language 8-199d; missions 18-592c.
 —, ridge, Pac.O. 19-973b.
 —, trench, Pac.O. 19-973c.
 Tonga, tribes 15-627d; 1-330d (table); dialects 3-359d: see also K tonga.
 — (cart) 1-803d.
 — (med.): see Yawa.
 Tonga-bean: see Tonqua bean.
 Tongairo, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
 Tongaland, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (L6); 27-200b; 25-478c.
 Tongan, Bur. 14-382 (Q9).
 Tongan, China 6-168 (K4).
 Tonganoxi, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
 Tongareva, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K5); 17-578b; 4-609b.
 Tongaroi, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (E3); 26-454d; 28-190a.
 Tongatabu, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H7); 27-3c; 20-441a.
 Tong-ch-hön, Kor. 15-156 (F7).
 Tong-doc (title) 2-62c.
 Tong-do-sa, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
 Tongen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
 Tongerloo, Belg. 22-279c.
 Tong hak, Kor.: rebellion (1893) 15-245d.
 Tongham, Sur. 16-942 (B4).
 Tongjuk-jong, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
 Tongka, Siam 17-484a.
 Tongkah, Mal.Penin.: see Puket.
 Tongking, gulf, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E1-F2); 6-168 (H6).
TONGKING, prov., Fr.I.C. 27-5a; 14-498 (C-E1); 14-490b; 2-63b; frontier demarcation 2-741d; geology 20-511b; Mongol invasion 15-936c; railway concession 18-129b; silk 25-105a.
 Tongland, Scot.: see Tongue-land.
 Tongoa, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (N8).
 Tongoi, Chil. 2-462 (B3).
 Tongowook Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (B1).
 Tongres, Belg. 3-668 (F2); 2-407b; bishopric 8-274b; 16-593d.
 Tongrian group: see Sannoisian group.
TONGS (dlet.) 27-7b.
 Tongsa, India 14-376 (O6).
 Tong Street, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
 Tongue, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169c.
 —, riv., Mont. and Wyo. 14-276 (F3-G2).
 —, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
TONGUE (anat.) 27-7b; 8-787a; 26-446b; voice production 21-462d.
 Tongue-grafting: see Whip-grafting.
 —, Kyle of, Inlet, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169c.
 Tongue-land, Scot. 15-831c.
 Tongue Mesa, plain, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
 —, of Ocean, chan., Atl.O. 25-544 (B1-2); 3-207d.
 —, River Northern Cheyenne Indian Reserve, Mont. 14-276 (F3).
TONGUES, GIFT OF 27-9a; 3-42b; prophecy distinguished 22-448b. See also Pentecost.
 Tonguz (hort.) 13-755b (fig.).
 — (mus.) 7-172a.
 Tonguz-baste, Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
 Toni (bacteriology) 3-163a.
 — (myth.) 12-680d.
 Tonic (mus.) 13-3a; 13-9d.
 Tonica, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 Tonic action: see Skeletal Tone.
 —, activity: see Tonus.
 —, contraction 19-45a.
 Tonicia 6-250c.
 Tonicinae 6-250c.
 Tonic soil-fa system 7-664c; 19-87b; 12-688a.
 Tonicville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
- Tonikan, tribe 14-455d; 1-811d.
 Tonin, cape, Russ.As. 25-10 (K4).
 Tonj, riv., Sud. 19-693 (B6); 3-213a.
 Tonjum, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
 Tonk, India (N.W.P.) 14-376 (D3); 27-10b.
 —, India (Rajputana) 14-376 (F6).
TONK, state, India 27-10b.
 Tonka, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
 —, bean: see Tonqua bean.
 Tonkawa, Oklahoma 20-58 (D1).
 Tonkawa, tribu, N.Am. 5-465b; 14-455d; 1-811d.
 Tonkil, Isl., P.I.s. 21-392 (C-D8).
 Tonkin, Nur. 5-8 (E2).
 Tonkin rubber tree 23-797d.
 Tonka, Henry 20-499d.
 Tonie-Sap, lake, Fr.I.C. 5-82d; 14-500 (C-D5); 14-494c; 21-871b.
 Tonle-arepoc, riv., Fr.I.C. 6-83a.
 Tonlets (armour) 2-587d.
 Tonic (tax) 19-994a.
 Tonmi: see Thonmi.
 Ton More, pt., Scot. 24-412 (B4).
TONNAGE 27-10b; 24-985c; 24-959a.
 — AND POUNDAGE 27-11b; 9-460b; Charles I. 9-537c.
 "Tonnant" (warship) 19-700b.
 Tonnay-Boutonne, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 Tonnay-Charante, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 23-427c; 6-651h.
 Tonno 28-491a.
 Tonneins, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 17-16d.
 Tonnelada 28-494b.
 Tonnelot (glass-maker) 12-92d.
TONNERRE (Tonnodorum), Fr. 27-11c; 10-778 (F4); counthip 6-499b, 10-802 (hist. map).
 Tonnerrois, dist., Fr. 27-11d; 28-923b.
 Tönnesfjäll, mt., Swed. 26-190 (B1).
 Tönning, Ger. 8-24 (A4); 12-262b.
 Tönningstein, Ger. 18-521c.
 Tono, Jap. 25-156 (M7).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
 Tono: see Yawa.
 Tonometer 25-447c; 15-893d.
 Tonopah, Nev. 5-8 (E2); 19-453b.
 —, junction, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
 Tonos 28-494b.
 Ton Pentre, Wales: see Ton.
TONQUA BEAN 27-11d; 27-285a.
 Tonquédec, château, Kergrist, Fr. 7-249c.
 Tonquin bean: see Tonqua bean.
 Tonquish Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F2).
 Tons, riv., India (Ganges) 14-376 (I7); 4-797c; 23-224d.
 —, riv., India (Jumna) 14-376 (O4); 15-553b; 25-157b.
TONSBERG, Nor. 27-11d; 19-804 (D3).
 Tönset, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
 Tonsil 21-359d; enlargement 27-12a; of brain: see Amygdala.
 Tonsillar sinus 21-359d.
TONSILLITIS 27-11d; 8-264a; aconite 1-152c; lead 16-320a; rheumatoid arthritis 23-238c; scarlet fever 8-263d.
 Tonsillotome 26-134b (fig.).
TONSON (family) 27-12a.
 —, Jacob 27-12a; Pope 22-82d.
 Tonstad, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
TONSURE 27-12b; 22-660d; Irish 14-762d; Orthodox Eastern Church 28-220a; scholars 23-413c.
 Tont, Henri de: see Tonty.
 —, Lorenzo 27-12d; 17-20d.
 Tonti, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
TONTINE 27-12c; 14-672b.
 Tonto, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 —, basin, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
 —, riv., Mex. 27-1015b.
 —, Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3); 2-546a.
 Tontogony, O. 20-26 (C2).
 Tontola, Bol. 4-167 (B4).
 Tontoli, Celebes 17-466 (E2).
 —, bay, Celebes 5-596d.
 Tontonacan: see Totonac.
 Tonty (Tontli), Henri de 16-230d.
 Tonua, Isl., Pac.O. 27-4a.
 Tonu-darya, riv., Asia 27-171d.

Tonnois, Isl., Pac. O. 27-1a.
 Tonus 19-46d.
 — carrea 25-403b.
 — percurina 21-706b; 25-401d.
 Tonwar (Tunwar), tribe 8-143c.
 Tony (pseud.): see Bergmann, Anton.
 Tony, Wis. 29-740 (C3).
 Tonypandy, Wales 9-128 (V. E1); 23-270d.
 Toocaa (caste) 6-461c.
 Toobaug, riv., Can.: see Dubawnt.
 Tooday, W. Aus. 2-060 (H6).
 Toole, Utah 27-814 (H2).
 Toolee Co., Utah 27-814 (A-H2).
 Toongoo, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
TOOKE, JOHN HORNE 27-13a; 9-552a.
 —, **THOMAS** 27-14a.
 Tooke Lake, Fla. 10-340 (D3).
TOOL 27-14b; civilization 6-401d; Egyptian 9-65b; Scandinavian 24-288d.
 Toolama Galla, tribe, Af. 11-414b.
 Toolbrunup, mt., W. Aus. 2-960 (H6); 28-339c.
TOOLE, JOHN LAWRENCE 27-47a; Beefsteak Club 3-641b.
 — e. Young (1874) 7-121d.
 Tooled work 17-845d.
 Tooleybue, N.S.W. 19-538 (H4).
 Tool-holder 27-16c.
 Toolong, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E5).
 Tooloon, mosque, Cairo: see Tulun.
TOOMBS, ROBERT 27-47b.
 Toombs Co., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
 Toome, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 2-153a.
 Toomkoor, dist., India: see Tumkur.
 Toompine, Queens, 2-060 (G5).
 Toomba, Miss. 18-000 (D3).
 Toomyvara, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
 Toon, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
 Toon (Cedrela Toona) 5-395b; 2-048d.
 Toone, Tenn. 26-020 (C2).
 Toongabbie, Viet. 28-38 (D3).
 Toop, Jan 20-509b.
 Toorussry (Haklsten), mt., Jap. 15-156 (I2).
 Tooth 19-136d.
 Tooth: see Teeth.
 — band 26-501c.
 — billed pigeon: see Manu-mea.
 Tooth Coast, dist., Fr. W. Af.: see Ivory Coast.
 Toothed whales 5-771c; 17-526c.
 Toothill, Ess. 18-943 (E2).
 Tooth paste 21-142c.
 — plik 10-229d.
 Toothpick State: see Arkansas.
 Tooth powder 21-142b.
TOOTHWORT 27-47c.
 Tooling, dist., Lond. 25-1006d.
 — (Lower) dist., Lond. 16-938 (H4); 28-303b.
 — (Upper) dist., Lond. 16-938 (B3); 28-303b.
 — Hee, Lond. 16-946c.
 — Hee, common, Lond. 18-938 (H3); 16-949c; 25-1006d.
 — (Graveney, common, Lond. 16-949c.
 Tooun-problem 9-47a.
TOOWOOMBA, Queens 27-47d; 2-960 (I5).
 Top, lake, Nid. 19-478 (B3).
 Top (mask) 23-342c.
 — (rope-making) 23-714c.
TOP (toy) 27-47d; gyroscope: see Gyroscope and Gyrostat: motion 17-988d, 17-991b, 8-781a.
 Topal Ali 8-606b.
 Topala, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
 Topana, Rum. 23-826 (H2).
 Topas, Sp. 25-330 (C2).
 Topass (Topaz), caste, India 2-615c.
 Topan: see Hornhill.
 Topawewa, lake, Cay. 22-12d.
 Topaz, Cal. 5-8 (D2).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
TOPAZ 27-48a; pyro-electricity of 9-181d; refractive indices 7-588a. See also Oriental topaz.
 — cat's-eye 5-537c.
 — "Topaze" (warship) 24-909a.
 Topazolite 11-471a.
 Topchider, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
 Töphelin, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
 Top-chinsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. E2).
 Top-cliffe, Eng. 9-410 (II. E1); 28-934c.
 Top Dagh, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D4).

Top-dal, riv., Nor. 19-804 (H-C3).
 Topo (building): see Stupa.
 — (fish) 24-805d (Gg.); 24-896a.
 Topoka, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 —, Ind. 14-432 (F1).
TOPEKA, Kan. 27-18d; 18-654 (H1).
TOPELIUS, ZAKRIS (Zacharias) 27-49b; 26-219c.
TOPETE, JUAN BAUPTISTA 27-49c; 25-558a.
 Topf, Jacob 2-588d.
TOPFFER, RODOLPHE 27-49d.
 Top-gallant fore-castle 24-879d.
 —, mast 17-871b.
 —, royal 17-871b.
TOPHET (Hinnom), vel., Pal. 27-50a; 18-676c; 15-332 (maja).
 Tophi (med.) 12-280d.
 Top House, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
TOPIARY 27-50a.
TOPICA (Aristotle) 2-503b; 16-900b; 23-234d.
 Topic axis 7-501c.
 Topics (rhetoric): see Topica (Aristotle).
 Topin, Merlus 14-835c.
 Topinabee, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
 Topinard, P. 12-824a.
 Topino, riv., It. 11-293a.
 Topina Grove, W. Va. 28-500 (H2).
 Topitral, India 14-382 (II-111).
 Top-Khaned Convention (1886) 4-783b.
 Topla, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
 Topla, riv., Hung. 5-383c.
TOPLADY, AUGUSTUS MON-TAGUE 27-50a; 14-195d.
 Töpler, August 13-124c.
 Töpler pump 22-647b.
 Töpler, William 10-732b.
 Toplice, Croat. Slav. 7-472c.
 Toplift, Utah 27-811 (H2).
 Toplitsa, dept., Serv. 24-686 (C2).
 —, riv., Serv. 24-686 (C2).
 Töplitz, Aus. (Bohemia): see Tepitz.
 —, Aus. (Moravia) 18-817a.
 —, lake, Aus. 25-1050b.
 Töply, R. R. von 1-921b.
 Topniast 17-871a.
 Topo, Isl., Az. 3-83 (2).
 —, da Corva, mt., Cape Verd. Is.: see Corva, Topo da.
 Top of Hebers, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
Topographia (Zeller) 18-165a.
Topographia Christiana (Coenmas) 7-214a.
TOPOGRAPHY 27-50b; 11-671a; Norden 19-740a; surveys 26-149a, 17-649d.
 Topola, Serv. 24-686 (H1).
 Topolansky, Mt. 2-866b.
 Topoli, Russ. 23-874 (I. F1).
 Topolia, Turk. 27-428 (H3).
 Topollo, lake, Gr.: see Copals.
 Topolobampo, Mex. 18-318 (C2).
 —, bay, Mex. 25-140c.
 Topolovitsa, riv., Bulg. 28-43a.
 Topolya, Hung. 3-4 (F1).
 Toporans, Col. 9-722 (D1).
 Toporan Gol. lake, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C-D3); 5-547b.
 Toposero, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D2); 9-910c.
 Topotar-sulle, mt., C. Asia: see Turpanat-lagh.
 Topotype 28-1022b.
 Toppenish, Wash. 28-354 (E3).
 —, Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
 Toppila, Russ. 23-872 (B-C2).
 Topping, Va. 28-118 (F3).
 Topping (dyeing) 8-743b.
 — (fur) 11-355c.
 Toppler, Heinrich 23-737b.
 Toppr, fall, Swed. 27-300d.
 Toprak Kaleh, Ala. M. 13-530 (E2); 13-537a; 27-878a.
 Toprak, N. C. 19-772 (E3).
 Topsofield, Mass. 17-852 (E-F1).
 —, Me. 17-434 (E3).
 Topshan, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2); 10-66b.
 —, Me. 17-434 (C3); 4-691a.
 —, Vt. 19-490 (C3); 27-1026d.
 Topside (naut.) 24-870d.
 Top slice caving system 18-532a.
 Toptans (family) 1-485b.
 Topton, Pa. 21-106 (L1).
 Toque-macaque 22-331a; 1-110d.
 Toqueriville, Utah 27-814 (A5).
 Toquilla fibre 8-915b.
 Toquima, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
 Toquis (Aracaunan) 2-321c.
 Tor, Russ.: see Slavyansk.
 —, Torquay: see Torre.
 —, bay, Can. 19-831 (D2).

Tor, bay, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3); 8-134b.
 —, bay, Nid. 19-478 (D3).
 —, mt., Pal.: see Gerizim.
 —, rucks, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
 Tor (game): see Taw.
 — (hill) 12-352a; Dartmoor 7-837d.
 Tor Abdin, hills, Turk. An. 17-697c.
 Torah, Minn. 18-330 (C5).
 Torah (written law): see Pentateuch.
 — by Mouth (oral law) 26-381b.
 Toral-tagh, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E2).
 Toral, José 25-596d.
 Toral, Sp. 25-330 (H1).
 Toramall: see Turmail.
 Toramanna 14-625c.
 Toran, Jap. 15-156 (H15).
TOIAN (Arab.) 27-50b; 14-428d; see also Tori; Fallu; Palfang.
 Torosius, Galus: see Thor-anus, Galus.
Torath Kohanim: see Siphre.
 Torbanehill, dist., Scot. 16-732a.
 Torbanite 20-523b; 2-953b.
TORBERNITE 27-50b.
 Tor Brower, manor, Dev.: see Torre, Torquay.
 Torbryan, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
 Torby, Counties 19-054d.
 Torc, lake, Ire. 15-795b.
 —, mt., Ire. 15-795b.
 —, waterfall, Ire. 18-795b.
 Toro: see Torque.
 Torca, It. 15-4 (C7).
 Torcal, El, mt., Sp. 2-93a.
 Torce 7-338b.
TORCELLO, Isl., It. 27-50c; campanile 6-125b; cathedral 27-50c, 3-476a, 2-393d; twelve townships 27-1002c.
 Torch, O. 21-106 (G6).
 —, lake, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
 —, riv., Can. 24-225 (B2).
TORCH 27-50a; Artemis 2-665c; Eros 9-753d.
"TORCH" (ship) 24-913d.
TORCHERE 27-50c.
 Torchlight, lake, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
 Torch lace 16-40b; 18-47a.
 Torch thistle 4-925d; flower 4-925a.
 Torcola, Isl., Ad. S. 3-4 (E5).
 Torcon, riv., Sp. 25-330 (C3); 26-1049c.
 Torcular Hierophil 4-392b; 1-940a.
 Torcy, Jean Baptiste Colbert, marquis de 16-566d.
 Torcy, Fr. 24-575 (plan); 24-574c.
 Torde, Hung. 3-4 (H3); diet (1868) 27-594c; gold coins 11-911b; salt 27-211b.
 — Aranyos, co., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
 Tordelbach (Leth Moga): see Turloogh (O'Brian).
 — O'Brian (of Thomond): see Turloogh (O'Brian).
 — O'Connor (of Connaught): see Turloogh (O'Connor).
TORDENSKJOLD (Wessel), Peder 27-50d; tomb 7-96d.
 "Tordenskjold" (battleship) 24-906d.
 Tordera, Sp. 25-330 (G2).
 Tordesillas, Antonio de Herrera y: see Herrera y Tordesillas.
 Tordesillas, Sp. 25-330 (C2); treaty (1494) 1-806b, 22-143b, 25-530b, 21-91d.
 Tor di Mezzavia, It. 15-4 (F2).
 Tordino, riv., It. 15-4 (E3); 2-162a.
 Tore, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
 —, Nord, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
 Toro: see Anchor ring.
TORREADOR 27-51b; 4-789d.
 Toreboda, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
 Torekov, Swed. 26-100 (H3).
 Torel (Torrell), William 18-210d; 24-492d.
TORELL, OTTO MARTIN 27-51b; 19-740c.
 Torelli, A. (dramatist, 18th cent.) 8-506b.
 —, Guido 12-861a.
 —, Sallanguerra I., lord of Ferrara: see Sallanguerra.
 —, Stefano 8-575b.
 — (dramatist, 16th cent.) 8-504a.
 Torenia asiatica 13-757b.
TORENO, J. M. Q. DE LLANO Ruiz de Saravia, count of 27-51d.
 —, Q. DE LLANO Y GAYOSO de, count 27-52a.
 Torenvilet, Abraham 18-425b.
 Torero: see Torreador.
 To-res, Egy.: see Egypt, Lower.

Toreta, riv., Russ. 25-937c.
 Torova, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
 Torfaeus (Thornothur Torfaeson) 14-239d; 20-260b.
 Torfchen, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
 Torfou, Fr. 27-951b.
TORHAU, Ger. 27-52b; 11-808 (D3); battle (1760) 24-721a, 18-609a; siege (1637) 3-313b.
 — articles (1330) 2-902c; 27-52b.
Torgau, Book of (1576) 6-831a; 2-915c.
Torgayevka, Russ. 23-874 (I. D-E3).
Torghatten, Isl., Nor. 19-800 (H2); 19-800a.
 Torghud: see Torhud.
 Torhud (Targut, Turgut), tribe 16-716a; 18-720a.
 Torgovina, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
 Torhud (Torghud, Dragut) 27-448b; Hospitaliers' wars 24-17b; Malta siege (1565) 17-511d.
 Torhug, Russ. 23-872 (O5).
 Torhyle Hirdge, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
 —, Inn, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
 Toribio, St 21-909b.
 —, Motolina 22-633b.
 Tori Buumhi 15-177b.
 Torics (Irish Catholics) 18-778c.
 — (political party) 28-388a; 9-541a; 6-976c; Anne's reign 2-86b; Castlereagh and Canning 9-555c; French Revolution 9-551b; Pitt 9-549c; policy (1770) 9-548b.
 Torigni, Robert of: see Robert of Torigni.
 Torigni-sur-Vire, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 17-343b.
 Torii (family) 15-176a.
 Torii (arch.), 15-182c; 14-429a; see also Toran; Pallou.
 Toriñana, cape, Sp. 25-530 (A1); 7-208b.
 Torina 11-510b.
 Torino, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 Torinosa limestone 7-416d.
 Torio, riv., Sp. 18-444a.
 Toria, Pers.: see Tabriz.
 Torishima, Isl., Jap. (Cen. Lu-Chu Arch.): see Taushima.
 —, Isl., Jap. (N. Lu-Chu Arch.) 15-150 (E-F13).
 — (Hallas), Isl., Jap. (Strait of Korea) 15-156 (E-F10).
 Toritto, El, mt., Porto Rico 5-589c.
 Toritone, William de: see William de Toritone.
 Toritono, Dev.: see Torrington.
 Toriyama Sekiyen (Toyofusa) 27-819b.
 — Toyo-aki: see Utamaro I.
 Torkel Knutson 10-385b.
 Torkos, Ladislau 13-927d.
 Torks: see Turke.
 Torksey Lines, 9-416 (II. F3); 16-715b.
 Torlesse, mt., N.Z. 19-825b.
 Torlonia, Prince Giulio 11-273d.
 Torlonia (Graud), Palazzo, Rome 23-612 (A3 and B1); 2-412b.
 — (Alban), Villa, Rome 21-612d.
 Torment: see Torture.
 Tormento de toca 27-75b.
 Tormentoso, cape, S. Af.: see Good Hope, Cape of.
 Tormes, Sp. 25-330 (B2); 24-56b.
 Tormina 8-785c.
 Tormoham (Tor-Mohun), Dev. 27-58a.
 Törn, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
 Torna, Ger. 8-377a (plan).
 Torna, Abauj, co., Hung.: see Abauj-Torna.
 Tornabuoni, Francesco 18-554a.
 —, Lorenzo 4-308b.
 Tornado, W. Va. 26-560 (B3).
TORNADO 27-52c; 18-288d; 11-660b.
 Torna Eces (poet) 6-633b.
 Tornalt 23-87d.
 Tornaria Isrva 3-239a; 16-226d; 8-875b.
 Tornatellaea 11-521c.
 Tornatellina 11-526c.
 Tornatolite 11-521c.
 Tornatolite 11-521c.
 Tornavento, It.: battle (1636) 26-387b.
 Torne, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
 — (Tornetrisk), lake, Swed. 19-800 (D-E1); 26-189a; 9-910d.
 — (Torneo), riv., Swed. 19-800 (E2); 26-189a; 9-909d.

Törnehelm, A. F. 19-801b; 14-810a.
 Torne Lappmark (Torneo Lappmark), dist., Swe. 16-765d.
 Torneio, mt., Alps 1-747a.
 Toronell, Luigi, count 10-900a.
 Toronillo Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (D6).
 Torneo Lappmark, dist., Swe.: see Torne Lappmark.
 Torno, It. 26-242 (G5).
 Tornoceras 8-172a.
 Tornodorum, Fr.: see Tonnerre.
 Tornde, D. H. 19-079b.
 Toro, Manuel Murillo 6-711a.
 Toro, La. 17-54 (A2).
 Toró, Nor. 12-911a.
TORO, Sp. 27-52c; 25-530 (E2); battle (1476) 25-549b, 22-143c.
 —, bay, Pan. 6-678 (H6).
 —, dist., Sen. 27-365d.
 —, dist., Ugan. 27-537 (A-H2); 27-562a.
 —, Isl., Swed. 26-190 (D2).
 — (Pozuelos), lagoon, Arg. 16-547c.
 —, rapids, Ec. 6-913a.
 — (La Pascua), riv., Chil. 6-141d.
 —, riv., La. 17-54 (A2).
 Toroda Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G1).
 Toro, El, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
 —, El, cape, Bal. Is. 25-530 (G3).
 —, El, mt., Bal. Is. 25-530 (H3); 18-534c.
 — group (Knoxville) 27-631d; 7-417c.
 Toroh, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B-C2).
 Toroidal functions 25-659d.
 Török, von (anatomist) 7-371a.
 Törökzentmiklós, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
 Torola, riv., C. Am. 24-96b.
 Toromana (Hun leader) 9-680a.
 Toron (Tibnin), fortress, Pal. 11-404c.
 Toroncaius, gulf, Turk. 12-440 (C4).
 Torone, Turk. 12-440 (C5); 20-92a; 26-991b.
 —, gulf, Turk.: see Cassandra.
 Torongobok, Isl., Bor.: see Pura-Pura.
 Toronke, tribe, Af. 17-566c.
 Torontal, co., Hung. 3-4 (G4); 3-306d.
TORONTO, Can. 27-52d; 20-114 (C2); climate 20-114d; declination 17-363d; fires 10-403b; juvenile court 6-140b; McMaster university 5-185a; see 2-19d; university college: see University College.
 — University 27-52d; 27-773d; college yell 6-22b; hoods 27-779d; Strachan 25-975c.
 —, Ind. 14-422 (B5).
 —, Ken. 15-654 (G3).
 —, O. 20-26 (H4).
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (I3).
 Toroptes, Russ. 23-872 (D4); 22-542c.
 Toros de gulsando 3-487b.
 Toros monas, riv., Peru 21-265a.
 Toross 18-985b.
 Torozos, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 27-861c.
TORP, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
 — (Ostra), Swed.: see Ostra Torp.
 Torpa, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
 Tor Paterno, farm, It. 16-291b.
 Torpe, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
 Torpedinae: see Electric ray.
 Torpedinidae 22-930c; 24-586b.
 Torpedo, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
 Torpedo (explosive) 21-320b.
 — (fish) 22-930c; 24-596b; brain 24-595c, 14-266a; electric organ 14-255c, 9-182a; exoskeleton 24-395b; reproductive organs 14-257a; sense organs 24-595d.
TORPEDO (projectile) 27-53d; 19-316b; electric 17-916d; laws of war 28-315d.
 — boat 24-914d; coast defence 6-801d; metacentric height 24-924a; strength 24-949d.
 — boat destroyer 24-916a; 8-602a; metacentric height 24-924a; propulsion of 24-949a; strength of 24-949d.
 Torpedoboot, Isl., Dch. N.G. 19-487 (C2).
 —, riv., Dch. N.G. 19-487 (C2).
 Torpedo gunboat 24-915b.
 — shell 1-868a.

Torphiechen, James Sandilands, baron 24-17b.
 Torphiechen, Scot. 24-418 (D3); preceptory 16-731a; 24-17b.
 — hills, Scot. 16-731c.
 Torpids (races) 23-784b.
 Torpoint, Corn. 21-862 (map); 7-181c.
 Torquata 14-561c; 14-559b (fig.).
 Torquatus, Titus Manlius: see Manlius.
TORQUAY, Dev. 27-58a; 9-430 (VI. F3); Admiralty tank 24-942b; geomology 8-132c, 5-574b.
 — limestone 8-126d.
TORQUE (collar) 27-58b; 24-288 (Pl. II. fig. 3); Roman 7-236b.
 — (mech.) 17-959d.
TORQUEMADA, JUAN DE (Johannes de Turrecremata) 27-58b.
 — **THOMAS** 27-58c; code of instructions for Leslie; inquisition 14-595a.
 Torr, A. C.: see Leslie, Fred.
 — head, Ire. 14-744 (E1); 14-744c.
 Torrais, pt., Az. 3-83 (3).
 Torralba, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
 Torran, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
 Torran, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
 Torrance, Kan. 15-664 (F3).
 — station, N.Mex. 19-520 (E3).
 — Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (D-E3).
 Torraze, Col. G. 2-726b.
 Torraze, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
 Torras, Ia. 17-54 (C3).
 Torre, Miguel de la 22-126c.
 Torre (Tor, Tor, brewer), Torquay, Dev. 27-58a; 8-134d.
 — Somlind. 25-379 (D7).
 — Switz. 26-242 (F4).
 — cape, N.G. 19-487 (E1); 19-487b.
 — riv., Aus. 12-263a.
 — **ANNUNZIATA**, It. 27-60b; 15-4 (C6); 13-342d; 5-123d.
 Torrebeltvieto, It. 15-4 (C2).
 Torrelblanca, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
 Torrecillas, mt., Chil. 1-962b.
 Torre d'Egnazia, It. 15-4 (F4).
 — **DEL GRECO**, It. 27-60c; 15-4 (B-C6); 15-12a; 6-123d.
 Torredembarra, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
 Torre di Porticello, It. 15-4 (F4).
 Torredonjimeno, Sp. 25-530 (C-D4); 15-124b.
 Torre d'Ovarda, mt., Alpa 1-742d.
 — Dunestorre, Som.: see Dunester.
 — Gaveta, It. 15-4 (B6); 5-124a.
 Torregaveta, hill, It. 11-368a.
 Torrejon, N.Mex. 9-663b.
 — group 9-663b; 11-670b.
 Torre la Carcel, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
 Torrelavega, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
 Torrell, O. M.: see Torell.
 — William: see Torel.
 Torrellas, Silla de, mt., Bal. Is. 25-530 (G2-3); 17-150d.
 Torrella (Slaadberg), glacier, Aret. 25-709b.
 Torre Maggiore, It. 15-4 (E4).
 Torremocha, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
 Torre Mordillo, It. 26-275d.
 — Mozza, It. 15-4 (E-F6).
TORRENS, ROBERT 27-60c; 19-561a.
 — **SIR ROBERT RICHARD** 27-60d; 16-165a.
 — **WILLIAM TORRENS** McCullagh 27-60d.
 Torrens, lake, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6); 2-960d; 25-493b; geological age 2-945b.
 — riv., S.Aus. 1-188d.
 Torrens Act (1868, U.K.) 13-816a.
 — Acts (Australia) 16-165a.
 Torrent, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
 — pass, Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-743d.
 — riv. Ire. 14-744 (E2).
 — duck 18-164a.
 Torrente, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 27-845b.
 Torrenthorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-744a.
 Torrenueva, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
 Torreon, Mex. 18-312 (E2); 24-92a.
 Torreygaz, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
 Torre Pacheco, Sp. 25-530 (E4); 19-33a.
 — Pellice, It. 15-4 (A2).

Torres, Luis Vaez de 20-439a; 2-958b; 11-627a; 19-488d.
 Torres, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
 — Sp. 25-530 (D4).
 — cape, Sp. 12-6a.
 — dist., Sard.: see Logudoro.
 — Isl., Bur. 4-840 (E9); 27-83d.
 — Isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (M7); 19-500c.
 — str., Austr. 2-960 (G1); 2-941d; pearl fishery 21-26a, 19-488c.
 Torre San Giovanni, It. 15-4 (F1).
 Torresano, Andrea 17-625a.
 Torresdale, Pa. 21-106 (M7).
TORRESNAHARRO, BARTOLOME de 27-61a; 7-507b; 25-581c.
TORRESNOVAS, Port. 27-61b; 25-530 (A3).
 — **VEDRAS**, Port. 27-61b; 25-530 (A3); fortified lines 21-53b, 10-718a (figs.), 10-718a, wine 28-726d.
TORRES V. VILLARDEL, Diego de 27-61b.
 Torrolo (sculptor) 5-204b.
TORREVEJIA, Sp. 27-61c; 25-530 (E4).
TORREY JOHN 27-61c.
 — **REUBEN ARCHER** 27-61d.
 Torrey, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D-E2); 6-718b.
 Torrey 27-61d; distribution 21-778; leaf 12-762b; wood 12-761d.
 — myristica 19-920d.
 — torrefolia: see Sisking cedar.
TORRICELLI, EVANGELISTA 27-61d; barometer 3-118b; cycloid 7-685d; hydro-mechanics 14-115b.
 Torricellian vacuum 3-418c.
 Torricelli's theorem 14-121d.
 Torridge, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2); 9-410b; 27-63d; 8-132b.
 Torridon, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
 — inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 24-74c; geology 23-742b, 27-62b.
TORRIDONIAN GROUP (Torridon) 27-62a; 24-416d; 11-670a.
 — Sandstone 11-652d; 23-742b.
 Torrid zone 6-511b; flora 21-781b, 21-78a; freshwater fishes 14-269b.
TORRIGIANO, PIETRO 27-62b; 24-497c.
 Torriglia, It. 15-4 (B2); 8-423b; 15-3a.
 Torrijos, José Maria 17-460b; 25-901b; 26-631a.
 Torrijos, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
 — Sp. 25-530 (C2).
 Torrinch, Isl., Scot. 16-937b.
 Törting, Den. 8-24 (B3); 13-726b.
 Torrington, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
TORRINGTON, ARTHUR Herbert, earl of 27-62d; 24-556a.
 — **GEORGE BYNG**, viscount 27-62b; 24-454b.
 Torrington, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
TORRINGTON, Conn. 27-63c; 6-952 (C2).
TORRINGTON, Dev. 27-63d; 9-430 (VI. D2); 12-417a.
 — Wyo. 28-874 (H3).
 — West Conn.: see West Torrington.
 Torrisdale, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
 — bay, Scot. 26-169c.
 Torrimondo (Torquato Tasso) 14-907a; 26-145c.
 Torroella, Ter, riv., Sp.: battle 1694; 12-346a.
 Torroge, Arnold de 26-594a.
 Torron, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
 Torrone d'Orza, mt., Alps 26-242 (G4).
 Torres, Indian reserve, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 Torrowangee, N.S.W. 19-538 (A2).
 Torrox, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
 Torras, pt., Scot. 24-412 (E5).
 Torry, dist., Scot. 1-47b.
 Torryburn, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 10-329d.
 Torsa, riv., India: see Tursa.
 Torsari, Isl., Finland 23-872 (C7).
 Torsay, Isl., Scot. 25-211d.
 Torsburg, pass, Hungary 3-4 (I4).
 Torse (geom.): see Developable surface.
 — (her.) see Wreath.
 Torslon, 9-147c; 25-1021d; magnetization 17-341d.
 — angle of (vialon): see Rotation, angle of.

Torsion balance 28-470c; electric 9-182d, 18-371a.
 — meter 13-726d; 25-849d.
 Torsken, Nor. 15-200 (D1).
 Torsö, Isl., Swed. 26-190 (B2).
 Torsness, Anders 27-64b.
TORSTENSON, LENNART, count 27-64a; 4-685b; 26-856c.
 Törsting, Den. 8-24 (B3).
TORT 27-64b; damage in 7-782b; infant's liability for 14-515c; obligation from 19-940d; trespass 27-254a.
 Torta (mining) 25-114a.
 Tortelhu 4-179b.
 Torteval, Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 12-672a.
 Thorward, Scot. 8-663c.
 Torticolis: see Wry-neck.
 Tortilla 17-449b.
 Tortico (Bosnia): see Stephen I.
 Torto, riv., Port. 25-530 (B2).
TORTOISE 27-66c; 14-500a; in ancient Egypt 9-46a; classical puzzle 28-970d; claws 23-158d; duration of life 16-975c; geological age 20-82b; Greek art 2-168a; hibernation 13-442a; in Japan 15-163b; mythology 7-216a; skin 23-158c. See also Chelonia.
 Tortoise (fortification) 10-681c.
 — beetle 6-674c.
TORTOISESHELL 27-71c; 15-163b; 23-158c; 27-66d; Douille's use of 4-322c.
 — butterfly 16-477a.
 — cat 8-489a.
 Tortola, Isl., S.Am. 20-276a.
 — Isl., W.I. 28-544 (E3); 28-126a.
 Tortolas, mt., S.Am. 1-963b.
 Tortoles, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
TORTOLI, Sard. 27-71d; 15-4 (B5).
 Tortollita, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
TORTONA (Dertona), It. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.
 — Tortonian group 16-565b; 11-670a.
 Tortores (legal term) 27-74a.
TORTOSA (Dertosa), Sp. 27-72a; 25-530 (F2); siege of (1810) 21-93b.
 — cape, Sp. 25-530 (F2); 25-528.
 Tortricidae 16-471b; 11-425a.
 Tortrix 23-731b.
 — (surtax) 23-167b.
 — surtax: see Ilysa scytalo.
 — viridiana: see Green bell moth.
 Tortuga, Isl., Peru 21-266b.
 — Isl., Venez. 27-989 (B-C1); 28-544 (E5); 27-988d.
 — Isl., W.I. 12-824 (A1); 4-709d; 12-826b.
 Tortugas, Fla. 10-540 (D7).
 — Isls., W.I.: see Cayman.
 Tortugas Is., Fla.: see Dry Tortugas Is.
 Tortugueros, riv., C.R. 5-678 (E3).
 Tortura, riv., Arm. 9-759a.
TORTURE 27-72b; 10-12a; 20-714a; boot 4-238b; China 6-184d; Inquisition 14-590a, 14-595d; rack 22-779d; queezers 5-114b.
 Tortus, Murus, Rome 23-608a.
 Tortworth, Glos. 12-133b; 25-111b.
 Toru, riv., Sum. 26-71 (A2); 26-71c.
 Torun, Ger.: see Thorn.
 Torv, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
TORUS (arch.) 27-79a; 28-419b; 18-932b; 18-934a.
 — (bot.): see Receptacle.
 — uretericus (anat.) 27-799a.
 Torver, Lancs. 9-412 (I. B4).
 Torwal, tribe 8-309f.
 Torwood, castle, Stirlingshire, Scot. 16-209c.
 Torwoodlee Rings (Eye castle), round tower, Selkirkshire, Scot. 24-613b.
 Tory, Geoffrey 4-217d.
 Toru, Isl. Ire. 14-744 (C1); 14-743b; 14-757c; battle (1798) 11-204d; lighthouse 16-650.
 — sound, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
 — Tory democracy 8-346c.
 Torvye (Palaeo-Parga), Turk. 20-802a.
 To-ryōng, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
 Torzburg, pass, Rum. 23-826 (B2); 6-139d.
TORZHOK, Russ. 27-79b; 23-872 (D4); 19-840b; 27-489c.
 Tosa, Sp. 25-530 (G2).
 — bay, Jap.: see Tosenada.
 — fall, It. 26-242 (E4).
 — mt., Alps 1-747a; 8-394c.
 — mt., Sp. 3-391a.

Tosa, pass, Sp. 25-530 (F-G1).
 — (Toshu), prov., Jap. 15-204b; 15-266b; 14-887d; 15-159b.
 — (Toce), riv., It. 26-242 (E5); 15-4 (B1); 15-2b; 1-740d.
 Tosa (Jap. art) 15-174a; 15-172 (Pl. I.).
 Tosa-bori, canal, Osaka, Jap. 20-344a.
Tosaphoth 26-383b.
 Toseya, Sen. and Nlg. 11-204 (F2); 19-674d.
 — narrow, Niger riv., W.Af. 19-675d.
 Toscana, dist., It.: see Tuscany.
TOSCANELLA, It. 27-79b; 15-4 (C3); 2-394a: see also Toscana.
 Toscanelli, Paul 2-126c; 6-741c; 11-621b.
 Toscolano, It.: see Ponte Toscolano.
Tosefa 26-382b; 13-170d; 26-420b.
 Toseland, dist., Hunts. 13-952d.
 Tosepha'a (Jewish rabbi) 26-382c.
Tosephi: see Tosefa.
 Toser, Tun.: see Tozeur.
 Toshiatsu-gawa, riv., Jap. 28-920a.
 Toshima, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (L9); 15-102d.
 Toshiro (porcelain) 15-185a.
 Toshiro (ancient Egypt) 9-41d.
 Toshi, prov., Jap.: see Tosa.
 Toskeria, dist., Albania 1-484a.
 Toak, Sud. 9-126b; 26-18a.
 Tosks, people 1-483c; 1-486d; 17-219d.
 Tosno, St Petersburg 23-872 (D7).
 Tosny, Ralph de: see Ralph de Tosny.
 Tosnada, bay, Jap. 15-156 (H10); 15-157b.
 Töss, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
 — riv., Switz. 26-242 (F1); 28-1057b.
 Tössack, William 8-593d.
 Töss, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
 Töss (Toppid), mts., Ire. 10-274b.
 Tossing (pigeon-flying) 21-596d.
 Tossun-nor, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2); 26-925b.
 Tostak's Pers.: see Shushter.
TOSTIC, earl of Northumbria 27-79b; 9-473c; 7-626a; 19-769c; Doncaster held by 8-412a; Preston possessed by 22-307c.
 Toston, Mont. 14-276 (D2); 18-754b.
 Tosun, lake, Tib.: see Tosun.
 Tois (Theuda, of Navarre) 25-570c.
 Totaföth (frontlets): see Phylatophy.
 Totagrapa, Nic. 5-678 (C4).
 Total lottery 15-188c.
 Totalyand, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
 Total differential 14-546b.
 — heat 26-811a; 27-900c; 25-825b.
 — reflection 23-25d; 16-617d.
TOTANA, Sp. 27-79c; 25-530 (E4).
 Totaninae 24-140d.
 Totans 12-552c: see also Sandpiper and Willet.
 — callidris: see Redshank.
 — fuscus: see Black Ibisshank.
 — glottis: see Greenshank.
 Totapalakanda, mt., Cey. 5-778d.
 Totara 19-626b.
 Toteberie, Staffs.: see Tutbury.
TOTEMISM 27-79c; 19-157d; 19-133a; 18-259b; American Indians 1-815c, 10-166b, 14-474a, 17-586a; animal familiars and 10-166c; Australian aborigines 2-957a, 6-975a, 10-161d, 10-165a; Bakalahari and 15-633b; Bacheluana customs 3-603d; Bushmen and 4-872d; exogamy relation to 10-159b, 10-164a; Fantl tribes 10-172a; Greek religion 12-529b; Israel, ancient 13-177c; Mandingo 17-565a; sacrifice 23-980d.
 Totenhall, manor, London: see Tottenham Court.
 Totentanz: see Macabre.
 Totes, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
 Totes Gebirge, mts., Aus.: see Todtes Gebirge.
 Tóth, Coloman 13-927c.
 — Edward 13-928a.
 — Lawrence 13-928a.
 Totient (math.) 19-851b.

TOTILA (of the Ostrogoths) 27-91a; 3-719d; 19-241c; Aesculus taken (545) 2-723c; Florence besieged (542) 10-530d; Justinian 15-601b; Sardinia taken (551) 24-216c; Sicily 25-31a.
 Totipalmata 20-325a.
 Totia, Ilung. 3-4 (F3); 27-450c.
 Tót Komlos, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
 Totland, I. of W. 9-420 (H1. D5); 28-627a.
 — bay, I. of W. 9-420 (H1. D5).
 Totley, Derby. 9-416 (H. D3).
 — tunnel, Derby. 27-405c.
 Totling, Tib. 6-168 (B3); 26-922c.
 Totma, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 28-197b.
 Totmonslow, dist., Staffs. 25-759a.
 Totneis, Dev.: see Totnes.
TOTNES, GEORGE CAREW (or Carey), earl of 27-91b; 14-776c.
TOTNES, Dev. 27-91d; 9-430 (VI. E3); 8-132c.
 Toto (khan) 15-316c.
 — (Theodoro, of Nepl) 23-664c.
 Totogatic, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B2).
 Totok, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E-F2).
 Totoket, Conn.: see Branford.
 Totomi, prov., Jap.: see Enshu.
 — shu, bay, Jap. 15-156 (L-K9).
 Totonac, tribe 18-323a; art 1-308 (Pl. I., II.); language 3-811d, 8-200a.
TOTONICAPAM (Totonica-pam), Guat. 27-92a; 5-678 (A3).
 Tonicapam, Guat.: see Tonicapam.
 Totonisvilla, Ger.: see Diedenhofen.
 Totoro, Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-172a.
 Totorország, terr., Eur.: see Slavonia.
 Toiyo, Isl., Fiji 10-335 (B2); 10-335d.
 Totsugawa, Jap. 15-195d.
 Tottel, Richard 4-369b.
Tottel's Miscellany 9-618b; 3-909a; 19-798b.
 Tottien, fort, N.Y. 19-611b.
TOTTENHAM, dist., Mdx. 27-92b; 16-942 (D2); 18-413c.
 — Court, manor, London 24-34d.
 — High Cross, dist., Mdx.: see Tottenham.
 Totten Land, region, Antare. 21-961 (G).
TOTTENVILLE, N.Y. 27-92c; 19-590 (D5); 25-802a.
 Totteridge, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
 — Herts. 16-942 (D2).
 Totterhoe stone 5-806b.
 Tottington, Lancs. 16-139 (D2); 16-140b; 4-868a.
 — Nor. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Tott's Miscellany: see Tot-tel's Miscellany.
 — Totnes, Dev.: see Totnes.
 Tottori, Jap. 15-156 (H-I9).
 — profecture, Jap. 15-205a.
 Totum obiectivum 22-555d.
 Totung, China 15-156 (F3).
 Totyama, Ruse.: see Totma.
 Tou (measure) 28-494b.
 Touallon, Louis 24-501a.
TOUCAN (Iamphastus) 27-92d; 3-978a.
 Toucan (astron.) 7-13b (map).
 Toucasia limestone 2-234c.
 Touch, Riv. Fr. 13-72a.
TOUCH 27-93d; 9-722c; aesthetica 1-280a, 8-554a; psychology 22-563c, 22-566d; somnambulism 25-393b.
 — (bell ringing) 3-690d.
 Touche, Henri de la 11-148a.
 Touchen-end, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
 Tonerher bowl (bowls) 4-348b.
 Touchet, James, Baron Audley: see Audley.
 — James, Baron Audley of Iley and 3rd earl of Castlehaven: see Castichaven.
 Touchet, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
 — riv., Wash. 28-354 (G3).
 — Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H3).
 Touching, Isls., Pac.O.: see Butaritari.
 Toney-me-not 14-340b; 10-561b.
 Touchpaper 26-999b.
 Touch piece 15-817a; 2-6c.

- Touchwood, hills, Mass. 24-323 (H3); 24-354d.
 Touchwood, Mt. see Tinder.
 Toucy, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
 Tougaou, Mim. 16-600 (H3).
 Tough-pitch copper 7-103d.
 Tou-kuo, race: see Turks.
TOUL (Tulum), Fr. 27-97d;
 10-778 (H3); acquisition by
 France 10-828a; 11-559d;
 battle (612) 4-634c; siege
 (1870) 11-11e.
 Touba (pasha) 9-120c.
 Touby, N.S.W. 19-338 (H1).
TOULON, Fr. 27-98c; 10-778
 (H1); battle (1744) 27-99b,
 17-887b; blockade (1793)
 22-747b; Franco-Italian
 (1901) 16-80b; population
 10-750b; rebellion
 (1793-1793) 11-503c; Rus-
 sian fleet's visit (1893)
 10-922a; strike (1905) 10-592a.
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 —, sur-Arroux, Fr. 10-778
 (F-04).
 Toulouire, riv., Fr. 4-313b.
 Toulou, mosque, Cairo: see
 Tulu.
TOULOUSE, LOUIS ALEX-
 andre de Bourbon, count of
 27-99c; 25-607b; Pen-
 thèvre duchy bought 21-
 134c.
 —, Jons, count of 27-101b.
 —, Raymond I., count of 27-
 100d.
 —, Raymond V., count of 27-
 101a; 22-504c.
 —, William (Courtenay), count
 of 10-809d; 27-100d.
 —, William (Tallifer), count
 of 22-504b.
 —, William IV., count of 27-
 101b.
TOULOUSE, Fr. 27-99d; 10-
 778 (E6); Academy: see
 Académie des Jeux floraux;
 Albigensian rebellion (1235)
 1-506b; basoche 3-484d;
 battle (721) 20-4d; battle
 (1814) 21-97b; cathedral
 27-100a; Collège de Foix
 10-596b; councils: see be-
 nefice, Synods; counship 27-
 100d, 16-179d, 10-802 (hist.
 map); English claim (12th
 cent.) 9-431c; estates of
 Languedoc at (1356) 5-917c;
 floral games 1-97b, 22-500b,
 22-500d; Gothic Kingdom
 12-274a; observatory 19-
 957a; population 10-780b;
 rainfall 13-72a; St Sernin (St
 Saturnin) 27-99d, 11-567b;
 synods (1056) 1-505d, 14-
 722c; (1060) 14-722d; (1119)
 1-505d, 14-388c; university
 27-756b; viscounts 28-130a.
 — (Hôtel de), Paris: see Bank
 of France.
 Toulouse cross (her.) 13-318c.
 — goose 12-241d; 22-219d.
 Toulouse-Lautrec, Henri de
 5-334b; 22-196c.
 Toumba, site, Cyprus 7-699a;
 24-59a.
 Toun (Japanese metal worker)
 15-178a; 15-180c.
 Tounens, Antoine de 2-321d.
 Toungoo, Bur. 27-101c; 4-840
 (E5).
TOUNGOO (Taungngu), dist.,
 Bur. 27-101c.
TOUP, JONATHAN (Joannes
 Toupius) 27-101d.
 Toups, La. 17-54 (b7).
 Touques, riv., Fr. 20-298d;
 8-69c.
 Touquet, cape, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
 Tour, mt., Alps 26-342 (C5);
 —, pass, Alps 1-743d.
TOURACOU 27-102a; 3-977d;
 10-226a.
 Touraine, Archibald Douglas,
 duke of: see Douglas, family.
 —, John Fitzalan, duke of:
 see Arundel, earls of.
 Touraine, Ga. 11-132 (C3).
TOURAINNE, prov., Fr. 27-
 102c; 10-778 (E4); 10-802
 (hist. maps).
 Tours-Kom, Fr.I.C. 14-498
 (C3).
 Touran, Isle of (geol.) 16-568a.
 Touraouac 12-142a.
 Touraine, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E-F3);
 coal mines 2-62c; French
 acquisition of 14-493c;
 Judicial Courts 14-492b;
 railway 14-493b; submarine
 cable 14-492b.
 —, bay, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F3);
 2-61c.
 —, cape, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F3).
 Touraouac 27-135c; 12-142a.
 Tour A portrait (machluc)
 18-1c.
Tour A redire (machine) 16-
 1c.
 Tourbillon (florwork) 10-422c;
 10-423a.
 Tourbillon, castle, Mon, Switz.
 25-150a.
 —, escapement 26-363c.
TOURCOING, Fr. 27-103b;
 10-778 (F1); battle (1794)
 11-178c; population 10-
 780b.
 Tour d'Al, mt., Switz. 26-242
 (H4); 1-744a.
 —, d'Auvergne, La: see La
 Tour d'Auvergne.
 —, de Bellot, battle of (1703)
 5-362a.
Tour de Neale, La (French
 drama) 5-917b; 6-655b.
 Tour de Pelex, Switz. 26-242
 (H4).
 —, de Trême, Switz. 26-242
 (H3).
 —, du Grand St Pierre, mt.,
 Alps 1-742d.
 Tourelles, fort, Orleans 20-
 287d, 24-78a.
 Tour-en-Bessin, Fr. 6-69d.
 Tourtes, pass, Alps 1-742c.
 Tourgenoff (sculptor) 24-515d.
 Tourgenieff, Ivan: see Tur-
 geniev.
 Touring Club de France 7-
 684d.
 Touring Combinations (theatre)
 8-334d.
 Tourinho, Pedro do Campo
 4-454d.
 Tourlaville, Fr. 10-778 (D3);
 château 17-543b; glass
 works 12-103b.
 Tourlo, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
TOURMALINE 27-103c; 7-
 531a (fig.); 15-276a; elec-
 trical properties 9-181d;
 polarization 21-933b.
 —, granite 12-352b.
 —, hornfels: see Schorl-schist.
 —, tongs 27-104a; 7-588d.
Tournachon, Félix ("Nadar")
 5-333d.
TOURNAI (Doornik, Turna-
 cum), Belg. 27-104c; 3-608
 (H2); battle (1794) 11-179c;
 cathedral 27-104c, 2-407a
 (fig.), 2-422b; English cap-
 ture (1513) 9-527d; Gilles
 II Muisis 12-22a; school of
 sculpture (14th cent.) 24-
 493b; siege (1709) 25-605a.
 Tournaisian group 3-67a.
 Tournail-bashi 15-151b.
 Tournalin, Grand, mt., Alps:
 see Grand Tournalin.
TOURNAMENT 27-105a; 16-
 853c; 15-860a; origin of
 order of the Garter 15-857c.
 Tournan, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
 Tournanche, val, It. 26-242
 (D3).
 Tournavo, Or. 12-424 (D1).
 Tournay, Belg.: see Tournai.
 —, Fr. 10-778 (E0).
 Tourne 28-720a.
TOURNEFORT, JOSEPH PIT-
 ton de (French artist) 12-
 111b.
TOURNEUR, CYRIL 27-106b;
 9-625b; 3-597d.
 Tournes, Eugène 16-467a.
 —, JEAN MAURICE 27-107a.
 Tourniquet 26-128a; 26-134a.
 Tournol, Fr. 22-675a.
 Tour Noir, mt., Alps 1-743b.
 Tournon, François de, cardinal
 10-934d; 15-291b; college
 founded 27-107b.
TOURNON, Fr. 27-107a; 10-
 778 (G3).
 —, d'Agénais, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 —, St Martin, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
TOURNUS, Fr. 27-107b; 10-
 778 (G4); 2-397a.
 Touro, Isaac 10-534c.
 —, Judah 19-529c.
Tour of Dr Syntax: see *Dr
 Syntax*, tours of.
 Tourois, Braz. 4-440 (K3).
 Tourouvre, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
 Tours, Jacques de Beaune,
 vicomte de: see Beauble-
 cay, baron de.
TOURS (Aθουα, Caesaro-
 dunn, Civitas Turorum),
 Fr. 27-107b; 10-778 (E4);
 23-619 (C2); 27-102d;
 artesian well 29-305d; as-
 sembly of notables at (1470)
 10-824c; battle (Poitiers,
 Mousais-la-Bataille, 732) 5-
 37b, 9-924a, 10-808b, 21-
 898b; cathedral 27-107c,
 5-522b; counsils (1054) 3-
 768b, 16-170a; (1163) 1-
 213c, 14-588d, 26-127c;
 library (8th cent.) 16-348d;
 martyrlogy 17-805b; popula-
 tion 10-780b; Renaissance
 2-413b; St Gregory 12-
 565a; Mines general (1164)
 10-825b; (1444) 10-826c;
 truce (1444) 5-929c.
 Tour Maillets, mt., Alps 26-
 242 (H4); 1-743c.
 Tourte, François 4-336d; 26-
 107c.
 Tourtia group 7-416e.
TOURVILLE, ANNE HIL-
 arion de Cotentin, comte de
 27-108c; 3-502b; 16-80d.
 Tourville, cape, Tas. 26-438
 (H2).
 Tousez, Paul: see Hoozage.
 —, Pierre Martinien: see
 Hoozage.
 Tous-les-mois (Tulema arrow-
 root) 2-649d.
 Toustaint, Anna Louisa: see
 Rosboom.
 —, François Christophe Ar-
 mand 6-624c.
 —, (bacteriologist) 2-107a; 3-
 171c.
L'OUVERTURE, PIERRE-
 Dominique 27-109b; 12-
 829b; 5-256a.
 Toustain (Benedictine monk)
 8-301a.
 Toutée, Georges 1-330b.
 Toutenburg, castle, Holl. 20-
 386a.
 Toutle, Wash. 26-354 (C3).
 —, riv., Wash. 26-354 (C3).
 Touvre, riv., Fr. 5-857d.
 Touva, riv., S.Af. 5-228a.
 Touzia, riv., Asia M.: see
 Tuzia.
 Tovar (measure) 26-494b.
 Tovar y Valderrama, Diego
 21-378a.
 Tove, riv., Northants. 20-380a.
 Tovey, Donald Francis 25-
 412d.
 Tovietl, lake, Mal.Arch. 17-
 460 (E3); 5-597b.
 Tovil, Kent 16-942 (G3).
 Tovrin, ruins, Arm. 25-138a.
 Tovretona, Dev.: see Tiver-
 ton.
 Tow, China: see Wen-chow-
 tu.
TOW (fibre) 27-109c; 8-631c;
 16-725c.
 Towada-Ko, lake, Jap. 15-156
 (M6).
 Towage (ships, &c.): see
 Towing.
 Towalish, el, Sud. 9-127b.
 Towaliga, riv., Ga. 11-732
 (C2); 11-751c.
 Towanda, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
TOWANDA, Pa. 27-109e; 21-
 106 (I-K2).
 —, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106
 (I2).
 Towang, riv., Bur.: see Taron.
 Towan Head, pt., Corn. 9-430
 (V1. 133); 19-353d.
 Towanits 7-111c.
 Towara, Bedouin tribes, Egy.
 25-139a.
 Toward, pt., Scot. 24-418 (B3);
 6-572d.
 Toward vertical boiler 16-924b
 (fig.).
 Tow card (machinery): see
 Carding engine.
TOWCESTER (Lactodurum),
 Northants. 27-109d; 9-420
 (H1. F2); 4-584 (C5); fortified
 (10th cent.) 19-769b;
 geology 19-768c; royalist
 garrison (1644) 19-769d.
 Towc, Tozo. 42-203 (C3).
TOWEL 27-109d.
 Towner y Hala, Roman en-
 campment, Wales 16-168d.
 Tower, Beauchamp 3-581b;
 17-59d; 17-1011c.
 —, W.L. 6-866e.
 —, Zealous Bates 28-559b.
 Tower, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
 —, Minn. 16-550 (E3).
 —, hill, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
 —, bill, Viet. 28-40b.
 —, Isl. Galapagos Is. 25-486
 (B3).
 —, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
 —, mt. N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
TOWER (arch.) 27-110a; By-
 zantine 2-388a; East Ang-
 lian churches 23-773d; in
 fortification 5-477b, 10-680c
 foil; gabled 11-380d; Span-
 ish brick 2-401a; trapezical
 (in England) 10-65d, 20-
 371d; Tudor octagonal 2-
 418a; see also Round Towers.
 —, (Itaron's tower), hotel,
 Hawick 13-94b.
 —, and Sword, order of the 15-
 866a.
 —, bolt: see Barrel bolt.
 Tower Bridge, Lond. 16-938
 (C2); 4-538a; 16-940c;
 bascules 4-544c; caissons
 4-958a.
 Tower Bridge police court,
 Lond. 21-951b.
 —, City, N.Dak. 19-780 (H3).
 —, City, Pa. 21-106 (I-K1).
 —, Creek, riv., Wyo. 26-912c.
 —, Grove, park, Mo. 16-608
 (H2).
 —, Hamlets, dist., Lond. 25-
 889d; cemetery 6-639c.
 —, Hill, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 —, Hill, Lond. 3-636a.
 —, Liberty of the 16-952b.
 —, mill (smock mill, Frock
 mill) 29-710c.
 —, OF LONDON, THE 27-110c;
 16-938 (C2); Edward V. and
 Richard of York 9-322c, 9-
 522d; executioner's block
 and axe 3-656a; Henry III.
 9-492d; John II. of France
 15-441d; keep 6-477c (fig.);
 legate besieged (1267) 4-
 207a; massacre at (1281) 9-
 508b; Perkin Warbeck 9-
 525c; records formerly at
 22-959b; vaulting, St
 John's chapel 27-958 (Pl. I.);
 vaulting of chapel (St Peter
 ad Vincula) 2-397b, 27-958d,
 23-36 (Pl. III.); wardens
 29-917d.
 —, of Hefuge, I. of M. 8-447d.
 —, of the Franks, Athens 2-
 844c.
 —, of the Seven Streets, Ath-
 ens 21-645b.
 —, of Winds (Horologium),
 Athens 2-832 (map); 1-
 976d; 2-839d; porches 22-
 100d.
 Tower pound (measure) 22-
 221c; 28-480b.
 Towersey, Bucks. 4-729b.
 Towers of Silence (Parsa)
 funeral buildings 20-867a.
 Tower subway, tunnel, Lond.
 16-940d; 27-401b.
 Towle, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 8-
 406b.
 —, castle, Scot. 24-412 (F2);
 27-483d.
 Towing (barges, &c.) 16-596c.
 Tow Law, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3);
 8-707d.
 Town, W.I. 28-544 (B-C1).
 —, bill, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
 —, riv., Mass. 17-832 (F2).
TOWN (inhabited place) 27-
 111a; 11-637c; autonomy
 in France (16th and 17th
 cents.) 10-915d; repre-
 sentatives in French States-
 general 25-803a; Spanish
 medieval 25-546d, 25-549c;
 Swabian League: see Swa-
 bian League; United States'
 townships: see Township,
 U.S. See also Borough;
 Commune (medieval); City;
 Hansatic League; Imperial
 Cities and towns; Muni-
 cipality; Municipality; Vill-
 age Communities.
 Town at Proctors, Md.: see
 Annapolis.
 —, at the Severn, Md.: see
 Annapolis.
 Town-ball (game) 3-458c.
 Town Challenge Cup 23-784b.
 —, clerk 9-434b; 23-42c; 4-
 271d.
 —, council (Great Britain): see
 Borough Council; (German
 medieval): see Rat.
 Town Creek, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 Town Creek, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
 Town Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460
 (B1).
 —, Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 —, Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772
 (E2).
 —, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A-B3).
 —, Creek, riv., Pa. and Md. 17-
 828 (B1); 21-106 (E6).
TOWNELEY (Townley),
 Cheshire 27-111a; 4-855a.
 —, Francis 5-941b; 17-348d;
 execution 3-656b.
 Towneley Hall, Lancs. 16-130
 (E1); 4-855a.
 —, plays (collection) 8-301a;
 9-614c.
 Towne on Queen Anne's
 Creek, N.C.: see Edenton.
 Townor, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
 —, Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
 Towners, N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
 Townesend, Stephen (Will
 Dennis) 4-833c.
 Town halla 2-439d; 2-442b;
 13-803b.
 Townhill, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
 Townley, Charles: see Town-
 ley.
 —, JAMES 27-111b.
 —, John 4-887a.
 Townley, R. v. (1871) 11-440d.
 Townley Hall, resid., Ire. 14-
 744 (E3).
 Town-major 17-450c.
 Town-moot 26-838a.
 Town-planning 13-816c; 13-
 873d.
 Town Police (Lancs Act 1847)
 8-439b; omb regulations 4-
 912c; Sunday class 26-
 96a.
 Towns, River, bay, Mass. 17-652
 (C4).
 Towns, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
 —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1); 11-
 751b.
 Townsend, J. 9-668a.
 —, John Kemry: ionization 6-
 867b; 6-874d; 6-879a;
 magnetism 17-349b.
 —, Joseph 17-516a; 25-270c.
 —, Meredith 19-562c.
 Townsend, Del. 17-828 (H2).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E1).
 —, inlet, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
 —, Isl., Austr. 2-960 (I4).
 —, mt., N.S.W. 2-942c.
 —, Fold, Lancs. 16-130 (D2).
 Townsend's chipmunk 27-
 633d.
 —, ground squirrel 27-634a.
 —, solitaire 27-633c.
 Townshend, marquesses of 27-
 113a; 3-153c; 16-390d.
 —, Aurelian 16-500b.
 —, CHARLES 27-111b; 9-
 548a; 27-674d.
 —, CHARLES TOWNSHEND,
 2nd viscount 27-112a; 1-
 393d.
 —, F. H. 6-333c.
 —, GEORGE TOWNSHEND,
 1st marquess 27-112d.
 —, John James Dudley Stuart
 Townshend, 6th marquess
 27-113b.
 —, Norton S. 6-373d.
 —, Thomas, 1st viscount
 Sydney: see Sydney.
 Townshend, Vi. 19-490 (H3).
 Townshend Acts (1767) 27-
 674d; 11-26b.
 Township 20-824a; United
 States 27-650b, 27-697a, 17-
 856a. See also Village Com-
 munities.
 Towns Improvement Clauses
 Act (1847) 9-439a.
 Townson, Robert 5-384b; 7-
 509b.
 Townsville, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
TOWNSVILLE, Queens. 27-
 113b; 2-960 (H3); climate
 2-946c; exports and im-
 ports (1905) 22-736d.
 Townville, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (H2).
 Town Yetholm, Scot. 26-918c.
 Towong, Viet. 28-38 (D2).
 Towra, pt., N.S.W. 26-278
 (B3).
 Towson, Md. 17-828 (B3).
 —, Itun, riv., Md. 17-828
 (A-B3).
TOWTON, Yorks. 28-933 (D1);
 battle (1461) 27-113b, 9-
 518b.
 Towy (Twy), riv., Wales 9-
 428 (V. C4); 4-484d; 5-
 353d; cockles 8-356a; geol-
 ogy of vale 5-355d; tidal
 5-355a.
 Tow yarn 28-906b.
 Towyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C2);
 16-168d.
 Toxa (sponges): see Toxon.
 Toxaemia 1-34b; 19-427c;
 23-238c.
 Tozal (Brehon law) 4-491b.
 Tozalumosa 3-174b.
 Tozalua, anc. dist., Belg. 11-
 33d.
 Toxig gastritis 11-505c.
 Toxiconath 5-670b.
TOXICOLOGY 27-113d; 18-
 29c; Orfila's work 20-234b.
 Toxic smallpox 25-248c.
 Toxioglossa 11-507a; 11-517a.
 Toxins 3-173b; 16-61c; 19-
 430d; effect on fever 10-
 306a; insanity due to 14-
 598c.
 Toxodon 27-114b; 28-1007a.
TOXODONTIA 27-113d; 17-
 526a; affinities 17-526c;
 distribution 17-527c.
 Toxodontidae 27-114b.
 Toxodontotherium 27-114c.
 Toxon 25-724a.
 Toxophilite Society, Royal 2-
 364b.
 Toxophilus (Ascham) 2-721b.
 Toxophorus atom 3-174c.
 Toxophryne 16-901d.
 Toxopordium 9-389c.
 Toxotae (Athenian police) 8-
 848b.
 Toxotes (instructors in archery)
 9-670b.
 Toxotidae 26-345c.

TOY, CRAWFORD HOWELL 27-114c.
TOY 27-114c.
Toyabe, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2); 19-451b.
Toyah, Tex. 26-690 (D4).
 — Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (D4).
Toyako, lake, Jap. 15-156 (M5); 28-920b.
Toyama (Japanese professor) 15-169b; 15-170d.
Toyama, Jap. 15-156 (K8); 15-164d.
 —, Tokyo 15-211c.
 —, dist., Jap. 15-204d.
Toyama wan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (K8).
Toy Cart (Sanskrit play): see *Mrichchhakatika*.
To Yeng (Chinese traveller) 15-689b.
TOYBEE, ARNOLD 27-114d; 5-835a.
 —, Joseph 8-794c.
Toybee Hall, Lond. 25-889c.
Toyoda Koko (metal worker) 15-179d.
Toyofusa (Japanese artist): see *Toriyama Sckiyen*.
Toyohashi, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
Toyohiro (Japanese artist) 13-524a.
Toyokuni I. (Japanese artist) 15-176b; 15-176d.
Toyooka, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Toyonra, Jap. 15-156 (G9).
Toy's Hill, Kent 16-942 (E4).
Toy terrier 8-376c.
Toz, fort, India 14-376 (C5).
Tozando, dist., Jap. 15-204b.
Tozanli, riv., Turk. As. 6-749c: see also *Yeshil Irmak*.
Tozawa Bensi (Japanese ceramists) 15-187c.
Tozee (curling) 7-646b.
Tozeur (Tanzar), Tun. 10-203c.
Toziant, India 14-376 (C5).
Tphenis (god): see *Tefnut*.
Tphillis (Tplisi), Cauc.: see *Tiflis*.
T.R. (bibl.) 3-883d.
 — (med.): see *Tuberculin*, new.
Tråker, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Trabancos, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 3-64c.
Trabant Guard 12-658d.
Trabea 7-235d; 2-903b.
Trabeatae 8-495c.
TRABEATED (arch.) 27-115b; 18-901a.
Trabeculae carneae 23-164b.
 — cranii 14-258d; 25-199a.
Trabazon, Arm.: see *Trebizon*.
Trabogan, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Tracadie, Can. 19-465 (C1); 19-465d.
 —, barb., Can. 19-831 (C1).
Trace (fortifications) 10-685c.
 — (geom.) 11-707d.
 — (harness) 23-989a; 8-587b.
TRACERY (arch.) 27-115b;
 English 2-403b; flamboyant 7-915a; France 2-398c; Germany 2-406c; iron work 18-210b; stone 17-848a, 19-17a; Venetian 27-998a.
Tracey (naval officer) 15-212c.
Tracha, Asia M.: see *Colophon*.
Tracheophytæ: see *Chondrophorida*.
Trachea, Asia M.: see *Selenicia*.
Trachea: see *Windpipe*.
Tracheal elements (bot.) 21-735b.
Tracheata 2-678c.
Trached 21-735b; 21-741b.
TRACHELIUM 27-116b.
Trachelius 14-561b; 14-557b (fig.).
Trachelocerca 14-558c; 14-561b.
Trachelomonas 10-467b.
Tracheloptychua 16-826c.
Trachelorhaphy 12-766a.
Trachelotenthis 5-701c.
Trachenberg, Ger. 11-808 (F3); conference (1813) 5-932b.
Tracheophonæ 3-969a.
TRACHEOTOMY 27-116b;
 23-199d; 23-185d; in laryngitis 16-228c.
Trachili, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
Trachinidae 26-545d; 26-467c.
Trachinus: see *Weever*.
TRACHIS, Gr. 27-116b; 12-440 (D2); 25-613b.
TRACHOMA 27-116c; 10-100a; 4-61a.
Trachomedusæ 14-136a; 14-111b; 14-155b.
Trachones, dist., Syr.: see *Lija*.
Traconitis, dist., Syr.: see *Lija*.

Trachselwald, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Trachycarpus 21-781a.
 — *Fortunei*: see *Chusan palm*.
Trachycephalus: see *Conolophus*.
Trachyceras 5-693d; 27-260.
Trachydermon 6-256a.
Trachygloma 5-702b.
Trachylinae 14-155b; 14-143c; 14-145c.
Trachylobium 7-94a.
Trachynema 14-155d.
Trachynemidae 14-155d.
Trachyonod 6-250c.
Trachyops 8-243d.
Trachypteridae: see *Ribbonfishes*.
Trachypterus 23-283c.
Trachysaurus 23-156d.
 — *rugosus* 16-826b; 23-154d.
TRACTHYTE 27-116c; 21-328c;
 21-327 (Pl. II. figs. 2, 3); *pumice* 22-645c; *tuff* 27-364a.
Track End, Louisiana 17-54 (A1).
Trackwork 20-260c.
Trackrock, Ga. 11-752 (C1); 11-752c.
Tract (geog.) 17-437d.
TRACT (lit.) 27-117b.
Tractarian movement: see *Oxford movement*.
Tractatus: see *Treaties*.
TRACTELLUM 27-482b; 10-465b.
TRACTION 27-118c; 22-820c;
 compressed air for 22-232d;
 underground 6-586c.
Tract, Meckel's: see *Meckel's tract*.
Tracton, Ire. 7-158b.
Tractory (tractrix) 5-512a.
Tracts for the Times 9-451d;
 19-518a; 28-322a.
Tract Societies 27-117d.
Tracuit, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Tracunhaem, riv., Braz. 21-178b.
Tracy, Alexandre de Pronville 25-433c.
 —, A. L. C. DESTUTT, comtede 27-126c.
 —, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 27-127a.
Tracy, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 —, Conn. 28-284a.
 —, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
 —, City, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
 —, le-Val, Fr. 20-54a.
Tracyton, Washington 28-354 (A4).
Trade, Tenn. 26-620 (J1).
TRADE 27-127b; 7-288c; 28-481d; Babylonian 3-118b; combinations 27-336a; commercial associations 27-136b; English (15th cent.) 9-521a; god of 18-154c; goodwill 12-239b; mercantile agencies 18-148c; Scottish boroughs 4-273a; unemployment 27-578d. See also *Balance of Trade*; *Commerce*; *Gilds*.
 —, Act of (U.S. 1764) 27-673b.
 — and *Industry*, *Syndical Chambers* of 27-138b.
 — and *Plantations*, board of (1695) 27-669b; 6-714d.
 — and *Revenue*, Act of (1767) 27-674d.
 — *Auxiliary Co. v. Middleborough Association* (1889) 7-120b.
 —, BOARD OF 27-127b; 27-136c; bankruptcy department 3-324c; commercial intelligence 27-136d; Conciliation Act (1896) 2-333c; consul's duties 7-21d; detention of ships 25-800c; electricity supply 9-201c; fisheries department 10-432a; housing 13-821c; marine department 24-959a; medals awarded by 18-17b; merchant seamen 24-546d; railway inspection 22-827a; salvage (life) 24-98b; standards department 25-772c, 28-478d; strikes and lock-outs 25-1024c; Trinity House 27-286c; unemployment 27-578c; wreck 28-842a.
 — club 27-144c.
 — description 27-132d.
 — disputes 8-901b; conspiracy defined 6-981a. See also *Strikes and Lock-outs*.
 — Disputes Act (1906) 25-1027d; 5-133a.
 — dollar 19-909b.
 — eruptions 25-192b.

Trade fixtures 10-451b.
 — *gild*: see *Gilds*.
 — licence tax 10-793c.
 —, Lords of 12-79b.
 —, MARKS 27-128b; 27-335b; act of 1862 7-672a.
 — name 27-131d.
 —, National Board of (U.S.) 27-137a.
 — ORGANIZATION 27-135a; see also *Trusts*.
 — Protection Societies 27-136b.
Trader Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Traders Hill, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
 — Point, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
Trades and Labour Unions of the United States and Canada, Federation of Organized 27-152b.
Tradescent, John (sen.) 19-65c.
 —, John (jun.) 19-65c; 19-60c; 12-743c.
Tradescentia fluminensis 21-717b (fig.).
 — *virginica*: see *Spidervort*.
Trades House, gild, Glasgow 12-80c.
Tradeston Mills, Glasgow 10-550a.
Trades unions 27-143d; 9-557c.
Trade, *Triangular* 19-535b.
 — Union Congress (1900) 16-28b.
 — UNIONS 27-140d; 11-217c; cotton manufacture 7-291b; France 10-894b; Germany 25-304d; legal position 25-303d; New Zealand 19-630b; non-strikers (France) 10-887a; picketing 21-584a; profit-sharing 22-424a; trade disputes 25-1025d; unemployed 27-580d; wages regulated 28-234c.
 —, U.S. 27-150a; 25-307c; 27-725d; boycotting 4-353c; legislation concerning 16-27d.
Tradewater, riv., Ky. 15-740 (A3-4); 15-740d.
TRADE WINDS 27-153b; 18-283d; Atlantic ocean 2-857a; climate, effect on 6-514c, 6-516b; Pacific ocean 20-435d.
Trading account 4-227c.
Tradingpost, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
Tradition (Mahommedan law): see *Hadith*.
 — (Rom. law) 23-541c.
Traditores 8-410a.
Tradum, Tib.: see *Tradum*.
Traducian 7-338c.
Traducianism: see *Croatianism and Traducianism*.
Tradum, Tib. 26-916 (B2); 26-926a.
Tracnen, isl., Nor. 19-800 (B2).
Tracr, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (H1).
 —, "Traesca Regale" (nat. anthem) 19-266c.
Tracth Bach, dike, Wales 18-168b.
Tractto, It.: see *Minturno*.
Trafalgar, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
 —, cape, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
 —, mt., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
 —, square, Lond. 28-551c; bronze lions 24-502d; labour demonstrations 2-769c.
 — "Trafalgar" (warship) 24-895c.
TRAFALGAR, BATTLE OF (1805) 27-153b; 9-554a; Collingwood 6-691b; medal 18-8b; Nelson 19-357c.
 — Square Riots (1888) 23-360d.
Trafaria, Port. 25-530 (A3); 16-772c.
TRAFFIC (dict.) 27-155a.
 — Commission (1903): see *London Traffic Commission*.
Traffume, It. 26-242 (F4).
Trafford, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
 —, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
 —, park, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
 — Old, Manchester: see *Old Trafford*.
 — wharf, Manchester 12-338a.
Trafal, Aus. 20-341c.
Trafal, lake, Chil. 2-462 (B5); 1-962c.
Tragacanth: see *Gum tragacanth*.
Tragacete, Sp. 25-530 (D-E2).
Tragarium, Aus.: see *Trau*.
Tragasæ, salt works, Asia M. 27-315a.
Tragasæan Is., Asia M. 8-443c.
Tragbal, pass, India 12-21a.

Traga, Gr. 7-681c.
Tragid bourgeoise 8-514b.
Tragody 8-479d; 2-521b; English 8-519a, 9-618d, 9-630c; French 8-512c, 11-123d, 11-123d, 11-135d; Greek 8-488b, 12-510d, 25-247d; irony, use of 14-839b; Italian 8-503c, 14-907a; Roman 8-494b.
Tragelaphinae 2-89d.
Tragelaphus scriptus: see *Bushbuck*.
 — *spokel*: see *Sititunga*.
Traghen, Trip. 10-308c.
Traglia (bot.) 9-894b.
Tragicomedia de Calisto y Melibea: see *Celestina, Ia.*
Tragi-comedy: French 12-946d; 11-473a; Greek 8-489b, 23-245a.
Tragicus (quat.) 8-792a.
Tragius, Apollo 2-184b.
Tragocamelus: see *Nilgai*.
Tragoceros 2-92d.
Tragopan (*ceriornis*) 2-747c; 6-170d.
Tragopogon porrifolius: see *Salsafy*.
 — *pratensis*: see *Goat's board*.
Tragoulas, Paros 20-861a.
Tragulidae: see *Chevrotain*.
Tragulina 2-697d.
Tragulua 6-115c.
 — *javanicus* (*kanchil*): see *Kanchil*.
 — *napu*: see *Napu*.
Tragurium, Aus.: see *Trau*.
Tragus (botanist): see *Bock*, Hieronymus.
Tragus (anat.) 8-791d.
 — (bot.) 12-374d.
Trahaern ab *Caradoc* 18-785c.
Trahenna, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-38d.
TRAHERNE, THOMAS 27-155b; 9-621a.
Trahryd, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Trahuena, riv., Braz. 21-264 (D3).
Traian, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Traiana, Aqua, aqueduct, It. 15-26 (B5-6); 2-242d.
 — Fossa, barb., It.: see *Fossa Traiana*.
 —, Via, road, It. 2-222c; 15-27b.
Traianopolis, Asia M. 23-618 (F3): see also *Selinus*.
Traiguen, Chil. 2-462 (B4); 17-490c.
Traiguera, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Traikutaka 13-496a; 14-625b; 14-626c.
Trall, Walter 23-1015a.
Trall, Can. 4-600 (F3); 4-599c.
 —, Oreg. 26-242 (C5).
Trallbaston, statuto of (1305) 9-498b.
Trall Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D1).
Traller (vehicle) 3-917d.
Tralling (angling) 2-25b.
 — (bowls) 4-348c.
 — *arbutus* 9-740a; 19-830b.
 — *daphne*: see *Garland flower*.
 — point 22-839c.
 — side 8-768d.
TRALL, HENRY DUFF 27-155c; 9-644c.
 — (of Ratter), James 4-960b.
 —, Katherine Parr 6-166c.
 —, Thomas Stewart 9-380a.
Trallil, isl., Green. 12-543 (G3); 12-545a.
 — Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
Tralls (poker) 21-900b.
Tralln, G. F. 27-159d.
Tralln, bay, Mich. 18-372 (D3).
 —, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D3).
 —, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D3).
TRAIN (dict.) 27-156a.
 — bands 18-450a.
Trainer (racing) 13-732a.
Train ferry 24-887d.
Trainfr, Francesco 20-167b.
Training (plants) 13-743d; 13-763a.
 — colleges 8-982a; 8-970d; 15-703c.
Train of mechanism 17-1006b; 17-1010c; 17-1011b.
 — oil 28-573d.
 — remontoire 6-543c.
Traipu, Braz. 4-440 (K4).
Traisen, riv., Ana. 3-1b.
Traites (France) 10-918c.
TRAJAN (Marcus Ulpius Trajanna) 27-156a; 23-652a; 23-602c; aqueduct 2-242d; art under 23-478b; ascent of Etna 18-938c; Boerhaave 4-356c; bridges 4-534c; Dacia conquered 7-237d; earthquake at Antioch (A.D. 115) 2-131b; Egyptian canal 26-22c; Georgian invasion 11-759a; Jewish rebellions 16-402d, 9-39b; king of India's embassy 14-

399c; libraries 16-547c; Mesopotamian campaign 18-184c; Nicopolis (Thrace) founded 19-665a; Parthian wars 21-219a, 20-354b; Pliny's correspondence 21-845b; Saffaitic inscription 14-620d.
Trajan, arch of, Ancona 27-296 (Pl. I.).
 —, arch of, Benevento 23-478d; 23-476a; 27-296 (Pl. I.).
 —, arch of, Timgad 26-988c.
Trajana, Via, road, It.: see *Traiana*, Via.
Trajan, basilica of, Rome 3-471c; 23-478b.
 —, column of, Rome 23-602c; 23-475d.
 —, forum of, Rome: see *Forum Traiani*.
Trajanopolis, Asia M.: see *Selinus*.
 — *Grimenothyrae*, Asia M. 21-544a.
Trajan's Wall, Rum. 23-826 (D2); 8-351d.
 — Wall, Russ. 23-874 (I-B4); 23-874 (I. B3); 21-875b.
Trajan, temple of, Rome 23-602c.
 —, Thermae of, Rome 23-612 (D3).
Trajectory 17-978a; 3-273b; 23-331c.
Trajectum, ad Moenum, Ger.: see *Frankfort-on-Main*.
 —, *Vetus*, Holi.: see *Utrecht*.
Traka, riv., Cape Col.: see *Olfantans*.
Trakane (dynasty) 12-21b.
Trakehnen, Ger. 8-837d.
Traktir Bridge, battle of: see *Chornaya*, battle (1855).
Tralaig, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Tralake, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Tralaticium (Rom. law) 23-555c.
TRALEE, Ire. 27-159a; 14-744 (B4); geology 15-758b.
 —, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A4); 27-159a.
Traloigh, Ire.: see *Traloo*.
TRALES (Aidin), Asia M. 27-159b; 5-330c; 16-407a; aqueduct 2-243d; monastery 15-448a. See also *Aidin*.
Traillanus, Alexander: see *Alexander of Tralles*.
Trallium, Wales: see *Welshpool*.
Trallung, Wales 4-486a.
Tram (weaving) 28-906b.
Tramayes, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Tram chronograph 6-303d.
Tramecourt, wood, Fr. 1-375d.
Tramelan, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Tramerka, isl., Adr. S. 3-4 (D4).
Tramerschart, Ober, pass, Alps: see *Ober Tramerschart*.
Trametis 11-334c.
 — *radicipera* 21-623b.
Traminer (vine) 28-727c.
Trammel, kyc. 15-740 (B4).
Trammel (fish-net) 19-412b; 27-222c.
 — construction 9-293a.
 —, ranging (tool) 4-522a.
Trammer (mining) 18-533d.
Tramontana 17-304d; 6-809b.
Tramonti, val., It. 15-4 (C6).
TRAMORE, Ire. 27-159b; 14-744 (D4).
 —, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 28-368d.
Tramp (curling) 7-646b.
TRAMP (dict.) 27-159c.
 — cock: see *Pyke*.
Tramperoso Arroyo, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
Tramp steamer 24-987a.
TRAMWAY 27-159c; brakes 4-414b; compressed air 22-232d; electric 8-778a, 4-333a, 8-816c; inspection 27-128a; traction 27-118d.
 — plate: see *Plate-rail*.
Tranas, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
 —, Swed. 26-190 (C4).
 — "Tranby" (raccohorse) 13-734d.
Tranby Croft Case (18#) 8-998c.
TRANCE 27-167c; 8-332d; 22-174d; mediumistic 18-69b; memory in 8-560b; possession 22-175b.
Trancoso, Fernandes 22-159c.
Trancoso, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Tranebjerg, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Tranejaer, Den. 8-24 (C4); 8-23d.
Tranemo, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
TRANENT, Scot. 27-169a; 24-418 (F3).
Trang, Siam 14-498 (A8); 17-484a.

- Trangan, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-166 (11); 2-705b.
- Trangkilang field, mt., Nor. 19-304 (C3).
- Trangle, N.S.W. 19-338 (D3).
- Tranholm, Isl., Swed. 29-933 (B1).
- Trani, Louis de Bourbon, count of 4-337 (table).
- TRANI, It. 27-169b; 2-393c; 16-4 (F4); architecture 19-753d; cathedral 27-169b, 16-203d.
- Trani-Nazareth-Marketta-Ilacoglio, diocese, It. 15-18b.
- Tran-Ninh, plateau, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C2); 16-190d.
- TRANQUEBAR, India 27-169c; 14-382 (H-114).
- Trans-Alai, mt., Turkestan 27-420 (E4); 26-910d.
- Transandine railway, Arg. 2-403a.
- Trans Asian railway: see Trans Siberian railway.
- TRANSBAIKALIA (Dauria), govt., Russ.A. 27-169c; 25-10 (F-12); agriculture 25-16c; fauna 25-14c.
- Transcaucasian railway 27-172b; 23-891b; 2-139a.
- REÇION, Russ.A. 27-170d; 27-420 (B3-C4); 23-872 (H-117).
- TRANSCAUCASIA, Russ. 27-172b.
- Transcendence (philos.) 14-335b.
- Transcendental Club 1-837a; 1-838c; 27-173c; Alcott 1-528d; Hopley, George 23-363b; Thoreau 26-877c. — function 11-361d.
- TRANSCENDENTALISM 27-172b; Emerson 9-333d; Hebrew religion 13-187b; Kant 15-670c; Leas 16-1d; logic 16-911c; Malmon 17-430b; mysticism 19-127c; United States: see under Transcendental Club.
- Transcendental number 19-862d.
- TRANSEPT 27-172d; 6-336d; basilicas 3-473c; eastern 2-402d, 2-399a, 2-403a; Norman churches 2-402a.
- Transseptal towers: see under Tower.
- Transfer, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
- Transfer (banking) 3-334c; 6-477a; 3-343d.
- TRANSFER (law) 27-173a; conveyancing: see that title; shares 6-890a; stamp duties 25-71d. — (lithography) 15-788a.
- Transfer-printing (ceramics) 5-73b.
- Transfiguration (of Christ) 15-331c; 24-825d.
- "Transfiguration" (Raphael) 22-966d; 16-303c.
- Transfinite number 19-850c.
- Transformation (Hawthorne) 13-163c.
- Transformation (math.) 11-713b; 1-629e. — ratio 27-174d. — scenes 26-735c.
- TRANSFORMERS 27-173a; 9-189b; 9-196b; oscillation 14-504c; power transmission 22-437c.
- Transorthana 12-82c.
- Transfusion 27-939c; 16-64b.
- Transgangetic province: see Himalo-Chinese province.
- subregion 28-1019c.
- Trans-Ibero, dist., Sp. 2-313d.
- Transibles (degree) 10-42b.
- Trans-III-Ala-tau, mt. range, Turkestan 27-420 (E3); 26-910b; 24-617c.
- TRANSIT CIRCLE, or Meridian Circle 27-181b; 11-610c.
- Transitional epithelium 9-706b. — period (arch.) 2-401d; 2-402d.
- Transition group (series) 20-592c; 14-377b.
- Transition Old English 9-591b. — point (chem.) 11-372d.
- Transitivity (math.) 12-627c.
- Transitorium, dist., Rome: see Forum Nervae.
- Transitory convention 27-229c.
- Transitu Moriae, De 2-787c; 17-813a; 17-812c.
- TRANSKEL, dist., Cape Col. 27-183a; 25-466 (H9-18); 15-829b.
- TRANSLATION 27-183b; Bible 9-628b, 9-629d; English 9-609a, 9-618b foll.; 25-1057d, 22-453a; French 11-120d, 11-127b; Greek, ancient 12-514c; Italian
- (16th cent.) 14-907c; Septuagint 24-655b; textual criticism, aid to 26-711a.
- Translation (mech.) 17-958a; circular 17-1016a.
- Translator (telegraphic): see Repeater.
- Transalbania, country, Eur.: see Hungary.
- Translucency 6-723b.
- Transmigration of the soul: see Metempsychosis.
- Transmutative power (heat): see Diathermancy.
- Transmitter (telephone) 26-349b; 26-556b.
- Transmontana, anc. dist., Sp. 2-820c.
- Transmontano, mta., Port. 22-134d.
- Transmutation (math.) 14-341b. — of metals 1-519c; 1-521b; 9-253d.
- TRANSOM (arch.) 27-186b. — (seafolding) 24-281b. — (ship) 24-961a.
- Transoxiana, anc. dist., C. Asia: see Sogdiana.
- Transpadano Republic, It.: see Cisalpine Republic.
- Transparent 16-609b.
- Transpiration (bot.) 21-746c; 16-323b; 7-313a. — (chem.): see Osmosis.
- Transport (milit.): see Supply and Transport. — (service) 25-852a; 16-191a.
- Transportation: see Deportation.
- Transported soil: see Drift soil.
- Transporter (crane) 7-371d. — bridges 4-544d.
- Transport medal 18-16a. — number (electrolysis): see Migration constant.
- Transposition, rule of 1-605c.
- Transpyloric line 1-941b.
- Transquaking, riv., Md. 17-828 (H4).
- Trans Saharan Railway 23-1066d. — Siberian Railway 23-891a; 25-17b; 22-822a; Russian policy 15-248b, 16-231a; Ugra route 6-181a.
- Transsylvania, dist., Hung.: see Transylvania.
- Transstagne, mta., Port. 22-134d.
- Trans Tiberim, dist., Rome 23-607c.
- TRANSUBSTANTIATION 27-186c; 9-872d; Catholio Apostolic Church 5-533c; Eek 8-885c; excommunicated priest's power retained 6-602d; Gibbon 11-930a; Jerusalem, Synod of (1672) 15-335b; Lateran Council, fourth (1315) 16-240c; Leibnitz 19-229b; Radherus Paschasius 22-783d; Wycliffe 26-869b.
- TRANSVAAL S.A.F. 27-186d; 25-466 (H-13); Bantu languages 3-360b; climate 27-188c; coinage 19-910b; communications 27-190a, 3-426b; education 27-182c, 15-432a; ethnology 27-189b; (Bochuanas) 3-603b; Kaffirs 15-627c; flora and fauna 27-188d; geology 27-187c, 1-325b, 21-177a; government and law 27-191c, 5-280c, 27-257c; payment of members 26-979b. — Commerce and Industries 27-190b; 25-483b; diamonds 8-161c; gold 12-195a, 16-508a, 16-539a. — History 27-193a; 25-473c, 9-576c; annexation (1877) 25-475c, 24-840b, 11-206d; Chinese labour 25-481a; Drifts Incident 5-244b; Jameson Raid: see that heading; Kruger's plans 15-931a, 25-475d, 5-243b; Lourenço Marques railway 17-85d; Lyttelton constitution 25-481c; Majuba 25-476c; Natal annexes Vryheid 19-263a; Orange Free State relations 26-156a; retrocession (1881) 25-476c, 22-309d; Ribodee's policy 23-253a; suzerainty 26-174d; Swazi relations 26-185c; Utiander reform agitation 25-478b, 25-478c, 5-245a; war (1899-1902): see South African War; Zulu feuds 28-1653a, 5-776d. — National Union 27-199d; 25-478c. — system (geol.) 27-188a.
- Transvection (math.) 1-632b.
- Transversale pleine (roulette) 23-771c. — simple (roulette) 23-771c.
- Transversalis muscui 19-55a.
- Transverso flute: see German flute.
- TRANSVERSE RIB 27-210c.
- Transylvanica, La. 17-54 (C1).
- TRANSYLVANIA, dist., Hung. 27-210d; 3-4 (H3); Agathyrus 1-371b; chancellorship 6-835a; geology 2-971c; Unitarianism: see under Hungarian Unitarian Church. — History 27-211c; 13-911c foll.; Hathory, Sigismund 3-513d; Bocskay 4-108b; Turkish invasions 27-415c, 27-447d; Vasvár, treaty of (1661) 27-451b; Walachian conquest 23-833a. — Co., N.C. 19-772 (H4).
- Transylvanian Alps, mt., Eur. 3-4 (H-14); 23-826 (A-112); 27-212a. — (general) 19-445b.
- TRANSYLVANIAN MTS., Eur. 27-211d. — Plain, Hung.: see Mezőség.
- Transylvania Purchase 15-745c. — University, Ky. 16-526b.
- Trautens Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E2).
- Traona, It. 26-242 (H4); 27-866c.
- Trap, Jens Peter 8-44a.
- TRAP 27-212c; 9-699b. — (bot.) 17-473c. — (rock) 3-457c; 8-144d; 14-378a.
- Trapa 19-918b; petiole 16-325c. — natans: see Water Chestnut.
- Trapani, Francis de Bourbon, count of 15-33b; 4-327.
- TRAPANI, Sic. 27-213b; 15-4 (D5); 15-26 (D6); battle (249 n.c.) 22-560a, 8-466a; battle (1264) 27-1005d. — prov., Sic. 25-22a; 26-61b.
- Trapani, Pietro: see Metastasio.
- TRAP-BALL (game) 27-213c.
- Trapdoor spiders 25-663d; 13-446c; 25-663c.
- TRAPEZE or Trapeze 27-213d; 12-753c.
- Trapezette 18-140a; 18-144b; parabolio 18-141a.
- Trapezium (anat.) 4-393d. — (geom.) 18-137b; right: see Right trapezium. — bone 25-176a.
- Trapezius muscle 19-53d.
- Trapezohedral class 7-577d.
- Trapezohedron: see Icositrahedron.
- Trapezoid 18-137c.
- Trapezoidal rule 18-142d.
- Trapezoid bone 25-176a.
- TRAPEZOPHON 27-213d.
- Trapezopollis, Asia M. 2-243d.
- Trapezunt, Turk.A. see Trebizond.
- Trapezuntius, Georgius: see George of Trebizond.
- Trapezus, Asia M. 23-648 (F2); see also Trebizond.
- Trap granulo 12-361b.
- Trapiche: see Chilean mill.
- Trapier (title) 26-677d.
- Trappe, Md. 17-828 (G3). — mt., Ida. and Mont. 14-278 (H3). — Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
- Trappes, Fr. 18-269b.
- Trappist, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
- TRAPPISTS 27-213d; 18-591a.
- Traprain Law, mt., Scot. 24-418 (F3); 12-796b; 15-739d.
- Trap-shooting: see Pigeon-shooting.
- TRAQUAIR, SIR JOHN Stewart, 1st earl of 27-214c. — Mrs (artist) 8-938d. — R. II. 14-249c; 14-248b; 4-959d.
- Traquair, Scot. 24-418 (E-F3); 21-39c. — house, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 14-577a.
- Traques Arroyo, riv., Tex. and N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
- Traras, dist., Alg. 1-844a.
- Trarsa, tribe 24-642c.
- Trasadingen, Switz. 26-242 (E1).
- Trasacalisscus: see Zeno.
- Transformismo (Italy) 15-72b.
- Trasb (rum) 25-697c. — (spectrum) 3-399b.
- TRASMENE, lake, It. 27-214d; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); 15-5a; battle (217
- n.c.) 27-215a, 23-540a, 16-358a.
- Trask, Ind. 14-432 (F4).
- , riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
- Tras on Montes, prov., Port.: see Tras on Montes.
- Trasparga, Sp. 25-530 (H1).
- Trasquera, It. 26-242 (E1).
- THASS 27-215a; 27-361c.
- Thastamara, Bertrand du Quesselin, count of: see Du Quesselin. — Henry, count of: see Henry II. (of Castile).
- Thaeto, Aus. 3-4 (F5).
- Thaeto, João de 12-229c.
- Thata (dance): see Syrtos.
- Thattari 2-235d.
- TRAU (Tracurium), Aus. 27-215b; 3-4 (E5); 14-326b; 7-774d.
- Traube, J. 25-705a. — M. 16-275d; 20-423d.
- , Wilhelm 4-645a.
- Träumende, Der (pseud.): see Moscherosch, J. M.
- TRAUN, OTTO FERDINAND, Count von Abensperg und Traun 27-215c; 3-10c.
- Traun, riv., Aus. 3-4 (D2).
- Traunsee (Grundsee), lake, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 24-106c.
- TRAUNSTEIN, Ger. 27-215d; 11-808 (D5). — mt., Aus. 12-148c.
- Trausnitz, Ger.: treaty (1325) 11-50c. — castle, Ger. 16-167d.
- TRAUTENAU (Truthov), Ana. 27-216a; 3-4 (D1); battle (1866) 27-216a, 24-711a.
- Trautmann, M. 23-317c.
- Travailleur (ship) 2-856a.
- TRAVANCORE, state, India 27-216a; 14-382 (G15); 17-290c.
- Travaux historiques et scientifiques, Comité des 10-906a.
- TRAVER, Riv., Ger. 27-216b; 11-808 (C2).
- Travedona, It. 26-242 (F5).
- Travel, books of 22-159b; 23-915c.
- Traveller (crane) 7-368c. — (forming machine) 23-715b. "Traveller" (horse) 13-734d.
- Travellers' club, Lond. 6-567c; 2-430a; 2-411b.
- Travellers' lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (A-B3).
- Traveller's joy: see Old man's beard.
- Travellers Rest, Ala. 1-400 (C3). — Rest, Ky. 15-740 (E3). — Rest, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
- TRAVELLER'S TREE 27-216c; 17-273b; 17-913c.
- Travelling staircase 9-266a. — trough conveyor 7-55b. — wire micrometer 18-388b.
- TRAVEMÜNDE, Ger. 27-216c; 8-24 (C5).
- Travental (Traventhal), peace of (1700) 6-929d.
- Travers, Johann von 26-266a. — Morris William 22-880a; 13-234b. — Walter 13-672c.
- Travers, Switz. 26-242 (B3). —, val., Switz. 26-242 (B3); 26-242c.
- Traverse, isls., Atl.O. 25-486 (H9); 23-062c. — lake, Minn. and S.Dak. 18-550 (A5); 25-506 (I2); 25-507a. — pt., Mich. 18-372 (B2). — pt., Ont. 19-396 (D2).
- Traverse (fencing) 10-593d.
- TRAVERSE (fortification) 27-216c; 9-403d; 10-887a; 23-316a. — (law) 14-813a. — (surveying) 26-152c.
- TRAVERSE CITY, Mich. 27-216d; 16-373 (E5). — Co., Minn. 18-350 (A5).
- Traverse jury: see Petty jury.
- Traversella, It. 8-393c.
- Traverselle 8-289a.
- Traverse table 19-295b.
- Traversette, pass, Alps 1-742a.
- Traversière, mt., Alps 1-742d. — Grande, mt., Alps: see Grande Traversière.
- Travertino 25-140d; 23-384d; 23-586c.
- TRAVESTY 27-216d.
- Traviès de Villiers, Charles Joseph 5-332d.
- Travinh, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E7); 14-492b.
- Travis, Walter 12-221a.
- Travis, Ala. 1-460 (B1). — Aus. 5-337a. — Tex. 26-690 (K-L4). — Co., Tex. 26-690 (K5).
- TRAVNIK (Laava), Rom. 27-216d; 3-4 (H4).
- Travo, riv., Fr. 18-1 (H4).
- Travulios flats 6-125c.
- Travunja, Herz.: see Trebinje.
- Trawbocra, bay, Iro. 14-744 (D1).
- Trawlens, Lanes. 16-139 (E1); 16-140a.
- Trawler, forest, Lanes. 28-923 (A1).
- Travenagh, bay, Iro. 14-744 (C2).
- Trawl 27-217b; 8-572d; 19-412b.
- Trawler 27-219a; 24-869d.
- TRAWLING, SEINING AND netting 27-217a.
- Trawnyndd, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
- Traxinus excelsior: see Ash.
- TRAY 27-222c.
- Trayle (arch.) 26-61b.
- TRAZ-OS-MONTES, prov., Port. 27-222d; 25-530 (H2); 22-152a.
- Trdat (king of Armenia): see Tiridates.
- TREACLE 27-223a; 26-317c.
- Tread (of step) 25-762d.
- TREAD-MILL 27-223a; 7-607d.
- Treadwell (chemist) 6-255a.
- Treadwell, Alak. 15-555d.
- Tread-wheel 27-223b.
- Treago, house, Hereford. 9-420 (H1. H3); 13-357d.
- TREASON 27-223b; attainder 2-879a; drawing and quartering 8-557c; Edward VI.'s legislation 9-532c; Horne Tooke 9-532a; Mass as constructive treason 23-409; misprision of 18-579d; overt act 20-384d; Roman law 27-227d, 27-73c; United States 27-227d, 27-686c; witnesses 28-761c; women 4-834d.
- Treasonable Practices Act (1796) 9-532b.
- Treason Act (1351) 27-224b. — Act (Scotland, 1708) 27-227a; 20-423c. — Act (1842) 27-226c. — Felony Act (1848) 27-226c.
- Treasons, Statute of (1351) 7-455d; 25-280c.
- Treasurer of cathedral 5-220b; of France 10-913c, 10-915b; of the household 17-6b; see also Lord High Treasurer.
- Treasurers of the God (Athens) 4-321b.
- Treasure of Denmark 27-228d. — of the Church 14-506a.
- TREASURE TROVE 27-228b. — Trove Act (India, 1878) 27-228c.
- Treasures (Olympia, Gr.) 20-96b.
- Treasury (Mono), Isl., Pac.O. 20-438 (H-19); 7-133d.
- TREASURY 27-228d; exchequer in relation 19-54d; parliamentary whips 28-590c; payment-general 20-978a; payment on warrant 28-328c; treasure-trove 27-228c; United States 27-229a, 2-897b. — the, building, Lond. 28-551c. — bills 19-268b. — board 27-228d. — Comptroller of the: see Comptroller of the treasury. — solicitor 25-361b.
- Treat, Robert 18-443d.
- TREATIES 27-229b; Austrian action (1908) 9-931d; colonies' claim 5-134c; denunciation 9-941d; International peace regulations 21-8d; International Prize Court 22-374c; mediation 18-22c; National Assembly (France) 11-158a; sanctity of, international resolution (1871) 14-695d. See also Arbitration, International; Capitulations; Commercial Treaties.
- Treating (election law) 7-198a.
- TREATISE 27-232a; 27-117b.
- Treatise on Tenures (Littleton) 16-794c.
- Treaty, Ind. 14-422 (F3). — pt., Jap. 28-921b.
- Treaty ports (China) 8-178d.
- Treatyse of Fysshynge with an Angle 2-22d; 3-801a.
- Treaty Series 27-230c. — States (N.A.) 6-239a. — Stone (Limerick) 9-694d.
- Trebbia, riv., It.: see Trebia.
- Trebbin, Ger. 11-908 (D2).
- Trebeck, George 18-807d.

Trebel, riv., Ger. 11-808 (D1-2); 8-lb.
 Trebellianum *senatusconsultum* 23-566a.
 Trebellius Pollio 2-905d.
 Trebellus Ghat, India 19-378d.
 Trebersberg, baron 9-778d.
TREBIA (mod. Trebbia), riv., It. 27-232a; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2); 15-3a; battle (217 B.C.) 24-405c, 22-650d, 23-472b; battle (1799) 11-196a, 15-45b, 17-210c.
 Treblae, It.: see Trevis.
 Trebine, Aus.-Hung.: see Trebinje.
 Trebilcock's case (1736) 12-785c.
 Trebinjica, riv., Herz. 3-4 (F5); 4-279c; 7-772c.
TREBINJE, Herz. 27-232b-3-4 (F5).
 Trebisacca, It. 15-4 (F5).
 Trebishte, Tur. 27-426 (B2).
 Trebitsch, Aus. 3-4 (D2); 18-817c.
 Trebizky, Benes 4-134d.
TREBIZOND, Asia M. 27-232b; 2-760 (I12); coins 19-896d; massacre (1895) 2-568a; Seljuk capture (11th cent.) 24-602c; shipping statistics 27-430c; trade route 2-449c, 3-555a.
 — vil., Turk.As. 2-565 (A1); 2-760 (D5 & G-H2); honey 13-654c; taxes 27-433b.
TREBLE (dict.) 27-233c.
 — (whist) 28-594c.
 — bob 3-691a.
 Trebnitz, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
 Trebov, Aus.: see Wittlingau.
 Trebona, cape, Gozo 17-508 (A1).
 Trebonianus Gallus, C. Vibius; see Gallus, C. Vibius Trebonianus.
 Treborough, Som. 25-390d.
 Trebsen, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
TREBUCHET 27-233c; 2-685c.
 Trebula, It. (Campania) 27-233d.
TREBULA, It. (Samnium) 27-233d; 15-26 (E4).
 — Balliensis (mod. Tregilla), It. 27-233d; 15-26 (E4).
 — Mutuesca, It. 27-233d; 15-26 (D3).
 — Suffenas, It. 27-234a.
 Trebur, Ger.: see Tribur.
 Trecaastle, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 4-486a.
Trecente Novelle (Sacchetti) 19-834c.
 Trechomys 23-446a.
 Trecurum, port, Fr.: see Tréguier.
 Tre Croci, pass, Aus. 1-747c.
 Trecreynon, Wales 1-45c.
 Tred Avon, riv., Md. 17-828 (G3).
 Tredegar, C. M. R. Morgan, baron 27-234a.
 — Godfrey Morgan, viscount 27-234a.
TREDEGAR, Monm. 27-234a; 9-428 (V. E4).
 — (New), Monm. 9-428 (V. E4); 18-728c.
 Tredholm, John 24-31c.
TREDGOLD, THOMAS 27-234a.
 Trediakovski, Vassil 23-917b.
 Tredici Comuni, dist., It. 11-778a.
 Tredwestan, Wales 26-371d.
 Tree, Ellen 15-706d.
 — **SIR HERBERT BEERBOHM** 27-234b; 8-533a.
 Tree, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
 — isl., Bur. 14-382 (P10).
 — isl., Laccadive Is. 14-382 (E14).
TREE 27-234c; 14-499c; 25-875b; annual rings 21-741d; ascent of water 21-747a; cultivated species 13-773b; defoliation 21-755d; development 21-745d; duration of life 16-975a; forest; see Forests and Forestry; lightning stroke 2-869c; mycorrhiza 21-749b; stag-headed 21-759a; timber 26-978b.
 — (saddlery) 23-988d.
 — bug 15-163d.
 — cat: see Palm-civet.
 — cotton 7-258a; 7-265a.
CREEPER 27-234d; 1-754c.
 — dnck 8-631c.
 — **FERN** 27-235a; 2-746b.
 — **FROG** 27-235b; 3-523d; 3-525b.
 — health 15-748c.
 — hydrax 14-209d.

TREE KANGAROO 27-235c; 15-652b; 17-783a; tall 2-947d.
 — lark: see Tree-pipit.
 — lloc: see Aphides.
 — lupine 17-127a.
 — mallow (Lavatera) 17-518a.
 — mignonette 18-427c.
 — mouse 23-443a; 14-381b.
 Treene, riv., Ger. 8-24 (B4).
Tree of Commonwealth (Dudley) 8-636d.
 Tree of Heaven: see Chinese sumach.
 — onion: see Egyptian onion.
 — peony 20-447d; 10-569b.
 — pipit 21-635d.
 — poppy 22-91d.
 — porcupine 22-101d; 23-444a (fig.); 27-989c.
 — **SHREW** 27-235d; 14-639a; 17-527a; palaeontology 14-644b.
 — sparrow 25-609c; 1-115b; 1-120b.
 — tiger: see Clouded leopard.
 Treeton, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
 Tree wasp 26-359d.
TREE-WORSHIP 27-235d; 2-54b; Artemis cult 2-664a; Bedouins 3-623d; Central Africa 3-201c; Dionysus 8-288a; at Dodona 8-372c; German myth 9-749a; Hebrew religion 13-180d; Hinduism 6-975d; Minoan period 7-422b; Roman religion 23-577c; Teutonic religion 26-685a.
 Tredraeth, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
 Trefeglwys, Wales 9-428 (V. D2); reservoir 28-406 (map).
 Trefler-methode 22-580b.
 Treffarn, rock, Wales 21-81b.
 Treffort, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 Treffurt, Ger. 11-808 (III. o10); 13-574a.
 Treflis, Wales 16-831b.
 Trefnant, Wales 9-428 (V. E1).
 Trefoil, Isl. Tas. 26-433 (A1).
TREFOIL (arch.) 27-238b; 18-933d.
 — (her.) 10-591a.
 — (Norwegian literature) 19-926b.
 — medicago lupulina: (bot.) 12-368b.
 — trifolium: (bot.): see Clover.
 Trefol (perfume) 21-142a.
 Tre Fontane, It. 20-952c.
 Treforest, Wales 3-445d.
 Trefouret, Jeanne Alfrédine: see Hadjig, Jane.
 Trefriw, Wales 7-70b.
 Tregaron, Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 5-319c; 5-320a.
 — mt., Wales 5-319c.
 Tregastel, Fr. 16-183c.
 Tregear, fort, India 14-376 (P8).
TREGELLES, SAMUEL PRIDEAUX 27-238b; 3-884b.
 Tregesal, stone circle, Corn. 7-182d.
 Tregnago, It. 15-4 (C2).
 Trego, Md. 17-828 (D2).
 — Wis. 28-740 (B3).
 — Co., Kan. 15-654 (C2).
 Tregoney, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
 Tregonning, hill, Corn. 15-672a.
 Trego v. Hunt (1896) 20-874c.
TREGUIER (Trecorum), Fr. 27-238c; 10-778 (C3); 10-889b; pebble beach 9-455c.
 — riv., Fr. 27-238c.
 Tregula, It.: see Trebula, Balliensis.
 Tregynon, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
 Trehafod, Wales: see Hafod.
 Trehalose 26-35c; 12-142a.
 Treharris, Wales 9-428 (V. E4); 18-175b.
 Treherbert, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 23-270c.
 Trehörningsjö, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
 Treia, It. 5-108a.
 Treibach, Ans. 5-337a.
 Treiblers, Pa. 21-106 (L-M4).
 Treig, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 16-89d.
 Treignac, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 17-196c.
TREILHARD, JEAN BAPTISTE 27-238c.
 Treinta-y-Tres, Urug. 2-462 (F3); 27-806c.
 Treils, Isl., Nicobar Is. 4-840 (B9).
TREITSCHKE, HEINRICH von 27-238d; 11-797d.
 — Anti-Semittism 2-136c.
 Treitzsaurwein, Marx 17-923c.

Treizèmes (Guernsey) 5-842b.
 Trejones Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H8).
 Trek (dict.) 25-467c.
 —, the Great: see Great Trek.
 Trekanten, lake, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
 Trekhivensk, Russ. 23-874 (I. G2).
 Trekrøner, battery, Copenhagen 7-99c.
 Trélatète, mt., Alps 1-743b.
 Trelawne, inlet, Corn. 16-989a.
TRELAWNY, EDWARD John 27-239b; 24-830d.
 —, **SIR JONATHAN** 27-239c.
 Trelawny, dist., Jam. 15-133 (map).
 Trélazé, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 Treide Naes, cape, Den. 8-24 (B3).
 Trelech a'r-Bettws, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
 Treleu, Arg. 20-900d.
 Trélex, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
 Trélivel, Corn. 21-117d.
 Trelleborg, Swed. 26-190 (B4); 26-193b.
 Trelleck, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
 Trellis elpher 7-566c.
 Trelle Vennu, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E3); see also Ilymettus.
 Treleor, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
 Trelowia, manor, Corn. 16-989a.
 Tremadictyon 15-570a.
 Tremadoc, Wales 9-428 (V. C2); 7-434b; 5-360d.
 — bay, Wales 5-360c.
 — beds 5-88a; 11-670d; 20-236a.
 Tremarectus ornatus: see Spectacled bear.
 Tremataspidae 14-267d.
 Tremataspis 8-128c; 25-111b.
 Trematidae 4-366a.
TREMATODES 27-240a; 27-1050a; 21-826c; genital organs 26-410b.
 Trematom, castle, Corn. 21-862 (map); 24-91c.
 Trematosaurus 4-802b; 27-259d.
 Trembeckl, Stanislaus 21-926b.
 Tremblet, wall, Réunion 23-207a.
 Trembleur, lake, Can. 5-160 (D2).
 Trembley, Abraham 10-32d; 15-593d.
 Trembling, lake, Can. 22-724 (C3).
 — prairies 17-54a.
 Trembowla, Aus. 3-4 (I2); 15-443c.
 Trème, riv., Switz. 12-641d.
 Tremedal, Braz. 4-440 (I15).
 Tremelal, Bernard 26-593c.
 Tremelan, dist., Warwick. 28-343a.
 Tremella 11-343d; 11-334c.
 Tremellinaceae 11-337a; 11-343d.
 Tremellius, Emmanuel 15-559b.
 Tremessen, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
 Tremissis (coin) 19-896b.
 — Co., Kan. 15-654 (C2).
 Tregony, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
 Tregonning, hill, Corn. 15-672a.
 Trego v. Hunt (1896) 20-874c.
TREGUIER (Trecorum), Fr. 27-238c; 10-778 (C3); 10-889b; pebble beach 9-455c.
 — riv., Fr. 27-238c.
 Tregula, It.: see Trebula, Balliensis.
 Tregynon, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
 Trehafod, Wales: see Hafod.
 Trehalose 26-35c; 12-142a.
 Treharris, Wales 9-428 (V. E4); 18-175b.
 Treherbert, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 23-270c.
 Trehörningsjö, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
 Treia, It. 5-108a.
 Treibach, Ans. 5-337a.
 Treiblers, Pa. 21-106 (L-M4).
 Treig, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 16-89d.
 Treignac, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 17-196c.
TREILHARD, JEAN BAPTISTE 27-238c.
 Treinta-y-Tres, Urug. 2-462 (F3); 27-806c.
 Treils, Isl., Nicobar Is. 4-840 (B9).
TREITSCHKE, HEINRICH von 27-238d; 11-797d.
 — Anti-Semittism 2-136c.
 Treitzsaurwein, Marx 17-923c.

TRENCHER (dict.) 27-245c.
TRENCK, FRANZ, Freiherr von de 27-245d.
 —, **FRIEDRICH**, Freiherr von de 27-246a.
 Trenchén, Hung. 3-4 (E2); battle (1708) 22-869a; conference (1335) 5-447a.
 —, co., Hung. 3-4 (E2).
 Trenchén-Teplitz, Hung. 13-895d.
TRENDELENBERG, FRIEDRICH Adolf 27-246b; categorics 5-509d, 5-511b; realism of 18-250a; Schleiermacher 16-915a.
 Trench, riv., Ger. 7-810b.
 Trenchan, Mal.Penln. 17-473 (C4).
 —, riv., Mal.Penln. 17-473 (C4); 17-471d.
 —, state, Mal.Penln. 17-482d; 17-473 (C4); 4-609b.
 Trenholm, George A. 6-899a.
 Trenholm, Va. 28-118 (D3).
 Trénitz (dance) 22-707a.
 Trenque-Lanquen, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
 Trent, A. G. (pseud.): see Garnett, Richard.
TRENT, Aus. 27-247a; 3-4 (B3); 11-834 (blst. map); 22-813a; bishop's title 4-4b; treaty (872) 17-31d.
 —, **COUNCIL OF** 27-247b; archdeacons 2-359b; atonement doctrine 2-875d; canon law 5-199a; canon of scripture 2-177a; catechism 5-506b; censorship of books 14-374b; church music 19-76b; dispensations 8-314a; duelling 8-639b; fasting 10-197b; on feasts 10-223c; holy orders 20-186a, 13-453a; immaculate conception 14-334d; invocation of saints 23-1011b; Jesuits 15-344a; liturgy 18-580c; penance 21-84b; penitentiaries 21-98d; purgatory 22-659d; sacrifice of the Mass 23-986c; Sarpi and Pallavicini histories 24-222a, 20-638b, 1-804d; sin and justification 21-975a; transubstantiation 27-186c.
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
 —, Som. 5-913a.
 —, canal, Can. 12-400b.
 —, riv., Can. 20-114 (E1); 20-117d.
 —, riv., Dorset.: see Piddle.
TRENT, riv., Lincs. 27-250d; 9-416 (II. F2); 4-584 (C5); 9-413d; name, origin of 9-417c; valley 21-104d.
 —, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E2); 19-463a.
 "Trent" (horse) 13-737a.
 "Trent" affair (1861) 9-572b; 27-707d; 17-174b; Prince Albert's action 28-33d; Lincoln 16-708a.
 Trent and Mersey, canal, Eng. 16-139 (C3); 9-416 (II. C4); 25-758a; lift 5-170d.
TRENTE ET QUARANTE 27-251b; 11-447b.
 Trentepohlia 1-586d.
 — umbrina 16-579c.
 Trentham, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4); 25-759a; geology 4-802a.
 —, Viet. 28-38 (E1).
 Trentino, dist., Aus. 1-748b; 14-840c; 15-59d; dialect dictionary 8-193d.
 Trentola, It. 15-4 (B6).
 Trenton, Ala. 6-130a.
 —, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
 —, Can. 5-160 (E1).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
 —, Ja. 14-732 (F3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
TRENTON, Mo. 27-251d; 18-608 (C1).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
TRENTON, N.J. 27-251d; 19-502 (C3); 19-502a; 10-154b; battle (1776) 1-843b; battle (1777) 22-346d; newspapers 19-568c; palaeolithic gravels 1-817b; pottery 5-759c.
 —, O. 20-26 (A-B6).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (C6).
 —, Utah 27-814 (B-C1).
 —, falls, Canada Creek, N.Y. 19-596a.
 —, falls, West Canada Creek, N.Y. 27-820c.
TRENTON AND PRINCETON, Battles of 27-252d.

Trenton Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
 — group 11-670d; 20-236d; limestone 27-625d, 27-631a.
 — Junction, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
 — Prong, mt., Pa. 21-105c.
Trenton Times 19-568c.
 Trentowski, Bronislaw 21-928d.
 Trent Valley, canal, Can. 20-114b.
 Treonky, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 23-270c.
 Trepagnier, bay, La. 17-54 (E6).
 Trepalle, It. 26-242 (I3); 1-748c.
 Trepan (mining tool) 24-767d.
 Trepaning: see Bêche-de-mer.
 Trepanning (surgery): see Trephining.
 Trepassey, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
 —, harb., Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
 Trepez, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
 Trephing (surgery) 25-201a; by Greeks and Romans 26-126d, 13-518c.
TREPIDATION 27-253b.
 Trepto, cape, Gr. 12-424 (B-C3).
 Trepomonas 10-466c.
 Treponema: see Spirochacto.
 Trepomomata 22-42b.
 Trepov (general) 19-688b.
 Treptow, Ger. (Brandenburg) 3-788 (map).
 —, Ger. (Pomerania) 11-808 (E1).
 Tre'r-ddôl, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
 Treres, tribe 27-315b; 6-368c.
 Treron: see Fruit-pigeon.
 Tretoninae 3-975d.
 Tretrus, riv., It. 15-26 (C6); see also Sacco.
 Tretryn Castle, headland, Corn. 7-183a.
 Treva, riv., It. 26-242 (F5).
 Trevaquet (engineer) 23-388d.
 Trevalith, Wales 5-320a.
 Tres Arroyos, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
 Tres Sassi, pass, Aus. 1-747c.
 Treuca, II. E. 18-199a; 27-119a.
 Tres Casas, Braz. 4-440 (C3).
 — Cerros, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
 Tresehow, Niels 8-41c; 15-788b.
 Tresehow, Hermann von 8-578b; 3-667a.
 Tresehow, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
 Treseco, Isl., Seilly Is. 9-430 (VI. A2); 24-404c.
TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY 27-253b.
 Tres Cruces, mt., Andes 2-462 (C2); 1-965b; 2-461a.
 Tresenda, It. 26-242 (I4).
 Tresero, mt., Alps 1-746d.
 Tres-Porcas, cape, Mor. 18-851 (F1).
 Tres Galliae, Gaul 17-117a.
 Tresguerras, Francisco de 22-742d.
TRESHAM, FRANCIS 27-253c; 12-728b.
 —, Sir Thomas 27-253c.
 Tres Hermanas, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C6).
 — Ilermanos, Isl., Pac.G.: see Tctuaroa.
 Treshniva, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 18-961a.
 Treshnitsa, Monten. 18-767 (B2).
 Treshibaba Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (D2).
 Treshidder, T. J.: steel armour 2-579b.
 Tre Signori, mt., Alps 26-242 (H5); 1-747a.
 Tres Ilhas, rapids, Manoel riv., Braz. 4-440 (E4).
 — Insulæ, Isl., Mor.: see Chaffarinas.
 Treske, Yorka.: see Thirsk.
 Tres Marias, Isl., Mex. 18-318 (D3); 18-318c.
 Trespmeer, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
 Tres Montes, cape, Chil. 2-462 (A6); 6-143c.
 — Montes, gulf, Chil. 6-144a.
 — Montes, penin., Chil. 6-143c.
 — Montopos, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
 Trespardone, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
TRESPASS 27-254a; 17-597d; 9-137d; game laws 11-440d.
 Trespasador ab initio 27-254c.
 Tres Piedras, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
 — Pines, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 — Provinciae, dist., Gaul: see Gallia Comata.
 — Puentes, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
 — Puntas, cape, Arg. 2-462 (C6).

Tres Quebradas, pass, Andes 1-963b.
 — Reyes del Morro, fort, Cuba 1 see Morro.
 Tresman, Louis Elisabeth de la Vergne, comte de 11-140b.
 Tremblin, Sir Robert 9-509b.
 Tremolin (coin) 10-893b.
 Tremoler (title) 26-617c.
 Treasures (heraldic charge) 13-391c.
 Tres Tabernas, Ger.: see Zabern.
 — TABERNAE, It. 27-254c; 16-29c (C6); 14-575d.
 Treustallion (revolutionist) 19-702d.
 Treutle bridge 22-60b.
 Treus 16-134a.
 Treva Virginia, vols., Cal. 28-189d.
TRESVIRI (Triumviri) 27-254d.
 — capitales 27-254d; 28-60c.
 — opulentes 27-255a.
 — monetales 27-255a; 28-60c.
 — republicanas constituendae 27-255a.
 Trevelin, Notts. 9-416 (II, F3).
 — Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
 Tret (commerce): see Taro and Tret.
 Treta (Hindu chron.) 13-402a; 6-165c; 19-531c.
 Tro-Tallosin, Wales 9-428 (V, D2).
 Tretolentata: see Ecardines.
 Tretodictyidae 25-729c.
 Treta, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
 Tretlach, riv., Germany 26-242 (I2).
 Trotten, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
 Trotium, protin., Alg.: see Dugarun.
 Tretjakov, picture gallery, Moscow 16-803c.
 Tretzeband, enclave, Ger. 17-1018c.
 Treu, Georg 12-483b.
 Treub, M. 5-185c.
 Treubach, Ulrich Mansebr von (pseud.): see Fischart, Johann.
 Treubia 4-704a.
 Treuen, Ger. 11-808 (III, q11).
 Treuenbrietzen, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
 Treuer, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
 Troun Del: see Truce of God.
 Trouille de Beauville, Colonel 20-198a.
 Tronngren, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
 Treurenberg, bay, Spita. 25-769d.
 Trounlingen, family of 20-739d.
 Trev (Celtic township) 28-68b.
 Treva Del: see Truce of God.
 Trevalka, Corn. 9-430 (VI, C2).
 Trevallyn, Llanconston, Tas. 16-281d.
 Trevandrum: see Trivandrum.
 Trevervri 29-68d.
 Trevecca, Wales 4-485d; 6-92b; 13-950c.
 Trevelez, Sp. 1-755a.
 Trevelyan, Charles Phillipa 27-255c.
 —, George Macaulay 27-255c.
 —, SIR GEORGE OTTO, Bart. 27-255a; 14-783d.
 Trevena, Corn.: see Tintagel.
 Treveri, Ger. 23-649 (C2).
 Treveri, tribe 27-268d; 11-830a; 4-940b.
 Treves, Sir Frederick 17-108d; 14-715d.
 Treves, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 22-503c; Roman gate 11-528a.
 Treves, Ger.: see Trier.
 —, Holy Coat of: see Trier, Holy Coat of.
 Treveshilly shales 16-829b.
 Trevesina, mt., Alps 26-242 (I4).
TREVET or Trivet, NICHOLAS 27-255c; 2-33c; 6-15b.
TREVI (anc. Trebalia), It. 27-255d; 15-26 (I2).
 —, fountain of, Rome 10-749b.
 Trevicum, It. 2-222c.
 Treviders, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 Trevisi, Dario da 17-603b.
TREVIGLIO, It. 27-255d; 15-4 (B2).
 Trevisiano, Rome 4-358b.
 Trevisiani, Va. 28-118 (D-E2); battle (1864) 24-836b, 24-847d.
 Trevinca, mt., Sp. 11-402d.
 Trevino, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
 —, countship, Sp. 1-478c.
TREVIRANUS, GOTTFRIED Reinhold 27-255d; 3-972b; evolutionary theories 10-32a, 27-906c.
 —, Ludolph Christian 27-256a; 4-301d; 7-710b.
 Trevir, tribe: see Treveri.
 Trevisa, John de 9-592a.

Trevisan (bacteriologist) 3-103a.
 —, Zaccaria 23-681a.
 Trevisano, Andrea 6-207c.
 Treviso, E. A. G. J. Mortier, duke of 1 see Mortier.
 —, Girolamo da 10-113b.
TREVISIO (Tarvisium), It. 27-256a; 15-4 (I2); 16-36 (I2); 15-33b; 27-1006c; porcelain factory 5-753c; university 27-154c.
 —, prov., It. 15-61d.
TREVI THICK, RICHARD 27-256b; 25-891d; 16-914d.
 Trevena, Hulg. 4-774a.
 Trevoil, Corn. 21-862 (map).
TREVOR, SIR JOHN 27-256d.
 —, John (bp.) 16-830a.
 —, John (Eng. divine) 16-6c.
 —, Richard (bp.) 27-257a.
 —, Robert Trevor, 11th baron: see Hampden.
 —, Sir Thomas 27-256d.
 Trevor, Wales 9-428 (V, C2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
 Trevois, Fr.: see Trévoux.
 Trevoise, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
 —, head, Corn. 9-430 (VI, I12).
TREVOUX (Trevois), Fr. 27-257b; 10-778 (I15).
 —, sands of 21-848 (table).
 Troviddo cup 6-582a; 21-707a.
 Troxenta, dist., Sard. 24-310c.
 Troxertown, Pa. 21-106 (L1).
 Trézal, Camille Alphonse 1-651a.
 Trezevant, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
 Trezella, Hiza. 4-110 (I13).
 Trez-lino 7-923b.
 Trezza, Sic. 9-832d.
 Trezzo, Giacomo 9-766d.
 Trezzo, castle, It. 6-687b.
 Trian-dash, mt., Auc. 8-557a.
 Triabunna, Tas. 26-436 (I12).
 Triacales: see Tricacales.
 Triacanthidae 26-510a.
 Triacetin (chem.) 12-146c.
 Triacetoneimine 15-762c.
 Triacetone hydroxylamine 20-419c.
 Triacetyl benzene 6-54b.
 Triacetonahedron 22-29a.
 Triactinomyxon 9-380d.
 Triact (Triadlate) spicula 25-722a; 25-716d.
 Triad (biol.) 18-867b.
 — (lit.) 6-632a.
 — (mus.) 7-906d.
 — (symbol): Babylonian 3-113b; Boehme 4-114b; Brahmanism 4-385a; Egyptian 9-53d; Kabbalah 15-620c; Pseudo-Dionysius 8-285a.
 — axis 7-571b.
 — demo (biol.) 18-867b.
 — elements (chem.): see Trivalent elements.
 Triadelphia, Va. 28-118 (C1).
 Triadelphous (bot.) 10-566c.
 Tri Aderm, *Uyfr y Morgan* Llywyd o Wynedd 5-617d.
 Triadlita, Bulg.: see Sofia.
 Triad Society 6-199a.
 Triacon (sponges) 25-723c.
 Triacnophorus 26-412d.
 Triacnops 6-242d.
 Triagoz, Les. Isl. 10-778 (C3).
 Triakisicosahedron 22-29b.
 Triakis-octahedron 7-574a.
 22-29b.
 Triakis-tetrahedron 7-575c; 22-29b.
 Trial, bay, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2); 19-538a.
TRIAL (law) 27-257b; at bar 27-257c; 3-378c; bill of exceptions 3-932c; Greek law 12-506a; Magna Carta 9-480c; Roman law 4-939a; venue 27-1012d. See also Jury.
 — balance 4-226d.
 — by battle: see Battle, ordeal of.
 Trialery, mts., Canc.: see Suram.
 Trial jury: see Potty jury.
 — plate 9-70b.
 — slice (ordeal) 20-174b.
 Triana, Rodrigo de 6-743a.
 Triana, Sp. 25-530 (B4); 27-59a; pottery 5-741b; 24-732c.
 Triangolo, Isl., Can. 4-600 (C3).
 Triangolo (astron.): see Triangulum.
 — (buoy) 4-807c.
TRIANGLE (math.) 27-258a; equilateral 22-25b; Euclid 11-078b; mensuration 18-137b; Pythagoras 22-701d, 22-699c; Thales 26-720d; trigonometry 27-274c.
TRIANGLE (mus. instr.) 27-268c.
 — of forces (mech.): see Forces, triangle of.

Triangle of Searpa (anat.): see Searpa's triangle.
 —, posterior (anat.) 19-53b.
 Triangular bank-line: billiards 3-939b.
 — fibro-cartilage 16-485b.
 — ligament 25-131a.
 — Lodge, Rushton, Northants. 2-118d.
 — numbers (math.) 26-327d (table).
 — trade: see Trade, triangular.
 Triangulation (surveying) 26-142d; 26-153d; calculation 2-612a; nautical 26-155d.
 Triangulum (astron.) 7-13a; 7-13 (map).
 — australe 7-13b (map).
 Triaminic silicon hydride (chem.) 25-94b.
 Trianon, Grand, Versailles 27-1040b; 2-415b.
 —, Petit, Versailles 27-1040b.
 Triantha, countship, Holl.: see Deute.
 Triari (Rom. army) 23-472a.
 Triari (S.) 2-585b.
 Triarthra 23-163c.
 Triarthridae 23-761c; 23-763c.
 Triarthrus 27-283b; 2-200d; 2-300c (fig.).
 Trias (geol.) 27-238d. See also Triassic system.
 — (list.) 3-556b; 13-574b; 3-834d.
 Trias Johannes 11-767d.
TRIASSIC SYSTEM 27-258d; 11-670c; fauna 27-259d, 14-267d, 13-432a; flora 20-542b; petroleum 21-318c; water bearing beds 28-393b.
 Triaulio 11-517d.
 Triaxonda: see Hexactinellida.
 Triaxon spicula: see Hexact spicula.
TRIAZINES (chem.) 27-260c; 6-60a.
 Triazol (dyestuff) 8-747c.
TRIAZOLES (chem.) 27-261c; 6-59d.
 Triazolones (Keto-dihydrotriazoles) 27-261c.
 Triazulphole (chem.) 6-59d.
 Tribal class (destroyers) 24-916c.
 Tribaldos de Toledo, Llus 16-126b.
 Tribal Hidage, The 13-450a.
TRIBALLI (people) 27-261d.
 Triballian plain, Turk.: see Kosovo-polyo.
 Triban (lit.) 21-889d.
 Tribano, Iro. 14-74 (C2).
 Tribasio formio ether 6-49b.
 Tribbey, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
 Tribe, Alfred 12-66b.
TRIBE (dict.) 27-262a; biblical 11-373d, 11-581b; Irish, see Tuath; Roman 16-271b; Semitic 15-372a, 13-184a; Tonlonio 26-681b.
TRIBERG, Ger. 27-262b; 11-808 (B4).
 Tribnitz, Aus. 22-695c.
 Tribol, tribe 11-830b; 1-755d.
 Triboluminescence 21-477c.
TRIBONIAN (jurist) 27-262b; 15-397c.
 Triboulet (jester) 10-615c.
 — (physician) 23-237b.
 Tribonophorus 11-526c.
 Tribonyx 18-812b; 3-974a.
 Tribraeh 27-1043a.
 Tribromacetic acid (chem.) 17-495d.
 Tribrombenzene 6-54a.
 Tribromphenol 5-304d.
 Tribseer, Strausund 25-981c.
 Tribulation, cape, Queens. 2-959d.
 Tribulum 26-887b.
 Tribu movero 1-259b.
 Tribuna 19-580c.
 Tribunal correctionnel, &c.: see under Court (France).
 — des confits: see Confits, Tribunal des.
 —, International (mixed): see International Tribunal (Egypt).
 Tribunals and Offices (eccles.) 7-642b.
 Tribunal 10-922c; 10-860c.
 Tribuno, Kan. 15-654 (A2).
TRIBUNE 27-263b; 17-314a; 23-620d; aedile 1-214c.
TRIBUNE (arch.) 27-265c.
 Tribune (Eng. newspaper) 19-560d.
 Tribune (U.S. newspaper) 27-150c; 7-191d; 12-531c.
 Tribuno (Venice) 27-1003a.
 Tribunia, Herz.: see Trebinjo.
 Tribunicia potestas (Rom. law) 28-14a; 23-647d.
 Tribunus aeriarius 1-259d; 27-263c; 7-352a.
 — celerum 27-263b.

Tribunus militaris consulari potestate 27-263c; 23-671c; 7-19a.
 — militum 23-473b; 27-263c.
 — plebis: Cotta's law 7-251d.
 — imperial period 23-649b.
 — Pompey's reform 23-642a.
 — Julian legislation 23-611a.
 Valerio-Horatian laws 23-621b; veto 28-11a.
 — rufulus 27-263c.
 Tribus (Treburi), Ger. 12-570b; 13-277c.
 Tribus (Roman) 23-529b.
 Tribus Impatoribus, De 21-594b.
 Tribus Luminibus Romanorum, De (Belledun) 3-698c.
 Tribus Pupina: see Pupina, tribus.
 — Romilla: see Romilla, tribus.
 — rustica (Roman) 23-529b; 16-270c.
TRIBUTE 27-265d.
 Tributum (Rom. tax) 10-348d; 27-263c; 23-529a.
 Tributyrin (chem.) 12-146c.
 Tributary, battle of (533) 27-885b.
 Tricar 27-267d.
 Tricario, It. 15-4 (F4).
 Tricari, tribe 27-320a.
 Tricarin, dist. Fr. 10-776 (F4).
 Triceps musculo 19-55d; 1-942a.
 Triceratops 23-145b; 7-418b.
 Trichaelurus: see Mannul.
 Trichamphora 19-105d.
 Trichard, Louis 27-193b; 28-1015b.
 Trichasial cymo: see Cymose umbel.
 Trichochidae: see Odoberniidae.
 Trichochus: see Walrus.
 — latrostris: see Manat.
 Trichoseae 19-105d.
 Trichia varia 19-108b (fig.).
 Trichinella (Trichina) spiralis 19-361b; 28-12c; 27-260a; incidence 19-360d.
 Trichinosis: see Trichinosis.
TRICHINOPOLY, India 27-265d; 14-382 (G-II14); 17-289a; 6-532d.
 —, dist., India 27-266a; 14-853d.
 —, rock, India 27-265d.
 — chains 10-343b.
 — cigars 27-266a.
TRICHINOSIS 27-266a; 25-191b; 25-12d.
 Trichilo (bot.) 21-766c.
 — (petrol.) 7-568d.
 — (sponges): see Rhaphis.
 Trichiluridae 2-747d; 26-545c.
 Trichiluriformes 14-247d.
 Trichilurus: see Hair-tail.
 Trichloroacetaldehyde: see Chloral.
 Trichloroacetic acid 6-253c; 1-135c.
 Trichloroacetoacrylo acid: see Trichlorophenomallic acid.
 Trichloroacetone 6-253d; 6-54d.
 Trichloroaceto-pentachlorobutyric acid 6-55a.
 Trichloro-diketo-hexeno 8-55c.
 Trichloroethano 14-883d.
 Trichloroethylene 6-55b.
 Trichloromethano: see Chloroform.
 Trichloromethyl sulphonic chloride 26-66c.
 Trichlorophenol 5-305a.
 Trichlorophenomallic acid 6-54d.
 Trichloropurin 1-191a.
 Trichloropyrroacetic acid 6-51d.
 Trichobacterinae 3-103b.
 Trichobatrachus robustus: see Hairy frog.
 Trichocephalus: see Whipworm.
 Trichocera blomalla 13-446b.
 Trichocline 21-782b.
 Trichocolea 4-704b.
 Trichocyst 14-569b.
 Trichodactyl 17-66b.
 — latus: see Dog-louse.
 — pilosus 26-13a.
 — pubescens 26-13a.
 — scalaris 19-439d (fig.).
 — sphaerocephalus: see Sheep-louse.
 Trichoderma oxycardium 8-99d.
 Trichodermata 6-671c.
 Trichodina 14-560a; 14-561c; 14-559b (fig.).
 Trichodinopsis 14-561c.
 Trichodontidae 26-545c.
 Trichodroma 26-734a.
 Trichoglossidae: see Brush-tongued parrot.
 Trichoglossus 17-12b.
 Trichogyne (bot.) 16-582b; 1-502a.

Trichomanes 22-612a; 10-345d.
 — pallidum 22-733b.
 Trichomanes 10-466c.
 — intestinalis 6-265d.
 Trichomas, lake, Gr. 12-124 (C2); 1-269d; 12-137a.
 Trichonium, anc. Gr. 12-140 (C2).
 Trichonympha 10-466d.
 Trichonymphidae 14-557d; 10-466d.
 Trichophilus 1-547b.
 Trichophrya 14-562d; 14-567b (fig.).
 Trichophyton 26-13c; 23-357a.
 Trichoplax adhaerens 21-827b (fig.).
 Trichoptera: see Caddis fly.
 Trichoptera borealis 21-848b.
 Trichopteron 16-467b.
 Trichopterygidae 6-671b.
 Trichoria danosa 7-797a.
 Trichosanthus 12-287c.
 Trichosoma 19-360d.
 Trichosphaeria (bot.) 11-333d.
 Trichosphaerium (zool.) 23-245d; 23-248c; 23-247b (fig.).
 Trichostomata 14-561a.
 Trichosurus: see Opossum, Austral.
 — vulpecula: see Brush-tailed opossum.
 Trichothallo growth 1-590b.
 Trichotraps 26-908a (fig.).
 Trichotropidae 11-316b.
 Trichotrophia 11-516b.
 Trichrolo 7-588d.
 Trichromates 3-913a.
 Trichromyl chloride 6-297d.
 Trichur, India 14-382 (G14).
 Trichuridae: see Trichinidae.
 Trichys 22-101d; 23-144b.
TRICK (dict.) 27-266c.
 Tricker (curling) 7-646b.
 Trickett, E. 24-487d.
 Tricladia 21-711b (fig.).
 Tricladia 21-712c; anatomy 21-709c foll.; phylogeny 21-827c.
 Triclaria 25-607b.
 Triclinio system: see Anorthic system.
TRICLINIUM 27-266d; 5-495a.
 Triclinius 6-450d.
 Triclis 17-183b.
 Tricolour (cockade) 6-622b.
 — (flag) 10-460c.
 Tri-colour panel 8-375d.
 Tricomia, Asia M. 21-544a.
 Tricon (card game) 1-784d; 6-771a.
 Triconodon 17-783c; 15-570b.
 Triconodont 26-503d.
 Triconodontidae 17-783c.
 Tricornor Knob, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
 Tricorythos, Gr. 17-675b.
 Tricosan (chem.) 20-756b.
TRICOUPIS (Tricoupi), CHARLES 27-267a; 12-467b; 3-261d.
 —, SPYRIDION 27-267c.
 Trictrac: see Backgammon.
 Tricuspid valve 13-130a; 13-131c; 27-293a.
TRICYCLE 27-267c; 7-682c; motor 18-915c; Starley 25-793b. See also Tricar.
 Trida, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
 Tridachna 11-323b.
 Tridachna (Tridachna) 16-123d; 21-394b.
 — gigas 16-975b; 15-287a; 16-301b.
 Tridacnidae 16-123d.
 Tridacna 20-756a.
 Tridacnontholus 2-309a.
TRIDENT 27-268a.
 — (curve) 7-660b.
 Tridentine creed 27-249d; 21-655a.
 — decrees 27-250a; 25-138a.
 Tridentino, A. 8-503d.
 Trident of Newton (curve): see Cartesian parabola.
 Tridentum, It. 15-26 (C1). See also Trent.
 Tridiari, tribe 14-636a.
TRIDYMITE (min.) 27-268a.
 Trie, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
 Triebel, Ger. 11-808 (E3); battle (c. 1047) 18-74c.
 Trieblich, riv., Ger. 16-84a.
 Triecades (Triacodes) 17-154b.
 Triennial Act (1694) 9-544d.
 — prescription (Scots law) 22-201d.
 Triens (coin) 19-893a.
 Trient, Aus.: see Trent.
 —, riv., Switz. 26-242 (B4); battle at (1847) 27-349b.
 Trientalis europaea 21-719c.
TRIER (Trèves), Ger. 27-267a; 11-808 (A4); 11-830a; (hist. maps) 11-834, 11-856; archbishopric 13-274a, 7-181b.

5-835a; Athanasius 2-826b; basilica 3-471d; cathedral 27-268c, 2-401d, 23-61a; colnase 19-902o; council (1310) 2-205a, 3-653o; French émigrés 11-159a; geology 9-133b; Golden Bull (1356) 12-208a; mosaic of Monnus 23-483a; museum 23-480d; Porta Nigra 27-297d; synod (1148) 13-461d; university 28-760c. See also Augusta Trevirorum.

Trier (electorate) 2-358c.

Trierarchy 10-348b.

Trier, Holy Coat of: legend 11-770d.

Triers (commissioners) 7-493c.

Triesnecker, Franz von Paula 13-224d.

TRIESTE (Trst, anc. Tergeste), Aus. 27-269d; 3-4 (C4); 17-924d; 3-27b; Austrian Lloyd 25-851o; blockade (1848) 27-270d; breakwater 4-477b; cathedral 26-641o; harbour 27-270b; Irredentists 14-840c, 3-32a; trade 3-21a.

—, gulf, Aus. 3-4 (C4); 2-970c.

Triethylbenzene 6-54a; — silicic 25-94c.

Trieux, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C3); 7-249b.

Trièves, mts., Fr. 14-867o.

Triewald, Samuel von 26-216d.

Trifail, Aus. 25-1659b.

Trifanum, It.: battle (340 B.C.) 17-587a.

Trifels, castle, Anweiler, Ger. 2-158b; 12-944b.

Triferrin (pharmacy) 14-800a.

Trifid (bot.) 10-563b.

Triffe (alloy) 21-339b.

Triflers (diet.) 21-339b.

Trifolium: see Clover.

— minus: see Shamrock.

— pratense: see Red clover.

— repens: see White clover.

— subterranean 16-382d.

Triforis 11-515d; 11-506c.

TRIFORIUM (arch.) 27-270d; 2-403d; French cathedrals 5-523b; German churches 2-405c; Norman 2-402b; 19-283d.

Trift, glacier, Switz. 26-242 (E3).

Triftloch, pass, Alps 1-743c.

Triftlioni, pass, Alps 1-744b.

Triga (chariot) 6-390d.

Trigeminal nerve 19-395b; 27-1049a; 14-266c.

Trigemina Porta, gate, Rome 23-589d.

Trigg, Ark. 2-552 (C4).

—, dist., Corn. 7-182a.

—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (B2); 15-742d.

Trigger (curling) 7-646b.

— fish: see File-fish.

Trigunus Alpina: see Dunlin.

Trigula: see Gurnard.

— lya: see Piper.

— polymmata: see Flying gurnard.

Triglav, mt., Alps: see Terglou.

Triglav (myth.) 25-236d.

Triglidæ 26-545c; 10-585c.

Triglina: see Tiglina.

TRIGLYPH (arch.) 27-271a; 18-735d; 20-177c.

Triglyptus Fraasi 16-766b.

Trigno (aac. Trinius), riv., It. 15-26 (E4); 15-4 (E3); 2-162b.

Trigo, mt., Can. Is. 26-615c.

Trigon (Roman game) 3-263d.

Trigona 3-627d; 13-654b.

Trigonal axis: see Triad axis.

Trigonalidae 14-180c.

Trigonal prism (cryst.): see Prism, trigonal.

Trigone 27-799a.

Trigonella 10-260b.

— laenum-graecum: see Fenugreek.

Trigoneo 22-691b; 19-665d.

Trigonia 16-122b; 16-115a; 16-118b.

— (gibbosa) 22-122a.

— (incurva) 22-122a.

— (pellata) 22-122a.

— grit (geol.) 20-119a.

Trigonias 21-171a.

Trigonidae 16-122b.

Trigonilulus 18-470a (fig.).

Trigonocarpus parkinsoni 20-536d.

Trigonocephalus alternatus: see Vibora de la cruz.

— blomhoffi: see Mamushi.

— cenchris 25-293a.

— hypnale: see Caravilla.

— nigromarginatus 5-780b.

Trigonocephalus 11-526b.

Trigonocestes 2-697d.

Trigonometrical survey of India 26-143a; 2-738c; 17-651d.

TRIGONOMETRY 27-271a; 22-619b; logarithms 16-870b; 16-874d; tables 26-328b, 26-334a.

TRIGONON (harp) 27-282c.

Trigonoporus 21-712a; 27-240c.

Trigoria, It. 15-4 (E2).

Triguères, Fr. 16-925d.

Trigueros, Sp. 25-530 (B4).

Trihedral angle 2-15a.

Trihydroxybenzene: see Phloroglucin.

Trihydroxypropane: see Glycerin.

Trika, Gr. 12-440 (C1). See also Trikkala.

Trikada: see Amara Kosha.

Trikaranos (Theopomp) 26-787d.

Trikeri, Gr. 12-424 (E1).

—, chan., Gr. 12-424 (E1).

—, 12-427b.

Trikkra, Gr.: see Trikkala.

TRIKKALA, Gr. 27-282d; 12-424 (C1); 12-438b.

—, dept., Gr. 12-424 (C1); population 12-428d.

Trikoupiis, Charilaos: see Tricoupiis.

Trikota, India: see Harischandrasaria.

Trilby, Fla. 10-540 (D3).

Trilby (Du Maurier) 22-350c.

TRILEMMA (dict.) 27-282d.

Trilinear coordinates: see Coordinates, trilinear.

Trilithon (stone monument) 25-963a; Stonehenge 25-961c; Tripoll 27-289d.

— (temple at Baalbek) 3-90d.

Trilla, Ill. 14-304 (D4).

Trillick, Ire. 14-744 (D2).

Trillium 16-684c; 13-772d.

Trilio, Sp. 25-530 (D2).

Trillo del Diavolo (Tartini) 26-436d.

TRILLOBITES 27-282d; 2-299c; affinities 7-561b, 2-298o; Cambrian 5-87b; Devonian 8-128b; Ordovician 20-237d; Silurian 25-110c.

Trilochan (Iliudu author) 12-358d.

Trilocoilia 10-633b; 10-630b.

Trilogy (Greek drama) 8-490d; 12-511a.

TRIM, Ire. 27-283c; 14-744 (E3); 14-773a.

Trimba, India 14-382 (E10); 12-170b.

Trimbell, riv., Wis. 28-740 (A4).

Trimble, Colo. 6-722 (C4).

—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).

—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).

—, O. 20-26 (F-G6).

—, Tenn. 26-620 (B1).

—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (C2).

—, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F2).

Trimen, R. 18-498d; 6-733d.

Trimera 6-669c. See also Anchistopoda.

Trimerellidae 4-364a; 4-360d; 4-365d.

Trimeresurus: see Lachesis and Habu.

Trimerorhachidae 3-523a.

Trimerous 10-560d.

Trimesic acid 6-54b; 22-449c.

Trimethylamine 1-857a.

Trimethyl arsine 2-653a.

— benzene 6-54a. See also Pseudocumene and Mesitylene.

— carbonyl 4-892a.

Trimethylene: see Cyclopropane.

— bromide 6-51d.

— diamine 1-857b.

— dicarboxylic acid 25-891c.

— dicarboxylic ester 8-175a.

— glycol 12-147b.

— trimethylxamine 14-171d.

Trimethyl stibine 2-129b.

Trimetric system: see Orthorhombic system.

Trimingham, Norf. 19-745b.

Trimling, Suff. 9-424 (IV, E3).

TRIMMER, JOSHUA 27-283d.

Trimmer, Cal. 6-8 (D3).

Trimmer (carriage building) 6-406a.

Trimmer: see Character of a Trimmer.

Trimming (carpentry) 5-389a.

Trimuru, India 6-77a.

TRIMONTIUM, Bulg.: see Philippopolis.

TRIMONTIUM, fort, Scot. 27-284a; 4-584 (B2); 9-133d.

Trimorphism 10-565c.

Trimorphodon 25-290d; 23-174d.

Trimorphous 7-590d.

Trlmountain, Mich. 18-372 (B2).

Trimountaine, Mass.: see Boston.

Trimsaran, Wales 9-428 (V, C4).

Trinulavasal, India 14-382 (H-114).

Trinugherry, India 14-382 (G-111); 24-573c.

Trinurti (doctrine) 24-170a.

18-957d.

Trimyaria 19-364a.

Trinacria, Isl.: see Sicily.

Trinacria (zool.) 16-122b.

Trinacour, Scot. 24-418 (C1).

Trincheira, Parahyba, Braz. 20-759d.

Trincheira, Colo. 6-722 (E4).

—, Colo. 6-722 (G4).

—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E4).

Trinel (Italian family) 10-599d.

TRINCOMALEE, Cey. 27-283a; 14-382 (I15); battles (1782) 26-300, 6-593c.

TRING, Herts. 27-284c; 9-424 (IV, A3); 13-398c.

—, dist., Herts. 13-399d.

Tringa canutus: see Knot.

— interpres: see Turnstone.

— pugnas: see Ruff.

— vanellus: see Lapwing.

Tringia, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C1).

Tringinae 24-110d.

Trinh (Annamese family) 2-63b.

Trinidad, Bol. 4-167 (B2); population 4-171d (table).

—, Cal. 5-8 (A1).

TRINIDAD, Colo. 27-285d; 6-722 (F4); 22-633c.

TRINIDAD, Cu. 27-285d; 7-595 (C2).

—, Pan.: see Agua Dulce.

—, Urug. 2-462 (E3).

—, Wash. 28-354 (F2).

TRINIDAD, Isl., Braz. 27-285c; 25-486 (O6); 28-190d; cable 9-775b.

TRINIDAD, Isl., W.I. 27-284c; 28-544 (B4 & F5); cooties 7-78a; geology 28-544d, 28-545a; industries 26-47a, 6-830a; patent law 20-907a; population 4-607c, 28-545d (table).

Trinil, Jav. 21-665d.

Trinil brain-cap 9-849d.

Trinita, bridge, Florence 4-350c; 1-859d.

Trinita della Cava, La, abbey, It. 5-560b; 15-18d; 1-796c.

Trinitapoli, It. 16-4 (E-F4).

Trinitarian Bible Society 3-906c.

TRINITARIANS (religious order) 27-286a.

Trinitate, De (de la Porrée) 12-10d; 24-350d.

Trinitate, De (St Augustine of Hippo) 2-909d.

Trinitatis Erroribus, De (Servetus) 24-685a.

Trinité, Martinique 17-802 (B1).

—, church, Caen 4-936b.

—, church, Paris 2-435 (Pl. XII).

Trinitrobenzene 6-54b; 6-74c; 19-712d.

Trinitrocellulose 12-721b.

Trinitrochlorine 19-715c.

Trinitroglycerin: see Nitroglycerin.

Trinitromethane: see Nitroform.

Trinitrophenol: see Picric acid.

Trinitrotoluene 10-82d; 11-299c.

Trinity, Edinburgh 22-16a.

—, Jersey 9-430 (VI, B1); 15-331a.

—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).

—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).

—, Nfld. 19-477 (D2).

—, Tex. 26-690 (M5).

—, bay, Nfd. (N. of Bonavista Bay) 19-479 (C-D2).

—, bay, Nfd. (S. of Bonavista Bay) 19-479 (D2); 19-481c.

—, bay, Queens. 2-960 (H3); 4-953c.

—, cape, Can. 23-1003d.

—, Isl., Aret.O.: see Jan Mayen.

—, Isl., Ire. 5-572d.

—, Isl., Aisk. 1-472 (G4).

—, Isl., Can. 5-160 (G3).

—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (D1).

—, riv., Cal. 6-8 (B1).

—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (N5); 7-769b.

Trinity (Christian doctrine) 6-284c; 2-5b; 26-780c.

—, Arius 2-543a; Athanasius 2-825d, 26-775d, 7-398a; baptism 3-365d; Channing 6-845a; Christianity 26-775a; Eriena 9-744a; hypostasis 14-207d; Kabbal-

ist conception 15-622o; neo-Pythagorean conception 19-866a; Nicene decree 19-640c, 6-334b; Ophites 20-128c; Roscellinus 23-725b; Sabellius 23-964a; Servetus 24-635d.

Trinity Center, Cal. 5-8 (B1).

—, Co., Cal. 6-8 (B1); 21-806a.

—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (M4).

—, College, Cambridge 5-94a; Bentley reforms 3-751b; boat club 23-784c; library 16-554b, 2-420b; organ 21-661d; Porson's fellowship 22-107b.

—, College, Dublin: see Dublin University.

—, College, Durham, N.C. 8-710c.

—, College, Hartford, Conn. 13-32d.

—, College, Melbourne 27-775b.

—, College, Oxford 20-411c; 22-87d.

—, College (public school), Perthsh. 24-418 (D2). See also Glen Almond College.

—, College, Toronto 27-53a; 27-775d; 25-975c.

—, College of Music, Lond. 16-943c; 10-43d.

—, Friars: see Trinitarians.

—, group (geol.) 7-417b; 2-234c; 7-417a (table).

—, Hall, Aberdeen 1-47c.

—, Hall, Cambridge 6-94b; boat racing 23-784d; library 16-554c.

—, Hospital, Leicester 16-393a.

—, Hospital, Pontefract 22-04c.

—, Hospital, Salisbury 24-79a.

—, House, building, Leith 16-403b.

—, HOUSE, CORPORATION of 27-286b; 13-876b; buoys 4-807d; flag 10-460a; light-house administration 16-648b; maritime cases 10-81c; pilot service 21-611c.

—, House Marine School, Hull 13-870b.

—, St Clement, gild of: see Trinity House, Corporation of.

—, settlement, Camberwell 5-82c.

—, Springs, Ind. 14-422 (D7).

TRINITY SUNDAY 27-286d.

—, term 26-642a.

Trinius, riv., It.: see Trigno.

Trinkat, Isl., Bay of Bengal 4-840 (B8).

Trinkitat, Sud. 26-9 (D2); 9-18d.

—, bay, Sud. 9-40 (C4); 26-10c.

Trino, It. 16-4 (B2); 27-412c; population 21-588a.

Trinobantes, tribe: see Trinovantes.

Trinocialis usurpator (Rom. law) 23-540b.

TRINODA NECESSITAS 27-286d; 4-591c.

Trinodos beds 27-260 (table).

Trinomasia, India: see Tiruvannamalai.

Trinomial 1-605a.

TRINOVANTES, tribe 27-287a; 4-584 (D6-5).

Trinquetaille, Arles, Fr. 2-557a.

Trins, Switz. 26-242 (G3).

Trinucleus 27-283b; 20-237d.

—, beds 20-236b; 3-239o; 5-300b.

Trinva, O. 20-26 (F4).

Trinx, Mor.: see Lixus.

Trlo, S.C. 25-500 (E3).

Triochatan, lake, Scot. 12-119d.

Triodia (bot.) 12-376b.

Triodion (Greek hymnody) 14-183c.

Triodion (service book) 16-799c.

Trioditis, Hecate 13-193d.

Triodontidae 26-546a.

Triononychidae 2-369d.

Triononyx 2-309d.

Triogue, riv., Ire. 17-826d.

Triolein 12-146b; 20-43d.

Triolein 21-511c.

Triolein, mt., Alps 1-743b.

—, pass, Alps 1-743c.

TRIOLET (verse) 27-287b; 11-117c.

Triomphe, Aro de, Paris 20-806a.

—, la (game) 28-593a; 8-845b.

Trion, Ga. 17-752 (A1).

Trional 26-60c.

Trionfale, Via, road, Rome 15-4 (E1).

Trionfi (game) 28-593a.

Trionfi (Petraich) 21-315a.

Trionfo, Alonzo 15-436b.

Trionto, cape, It. 15-4 (F5).

Trionychia 23-144a.

Trionychidae 28-1008c; 23-175d; spinal column 23-153d.

Trionychoida 27-71b; 27-68a.

Trionyx 27-71c; 23-173b; 23-171b; alimentary canal 23-167b; anal sacs 23-168b; atlas vertebra 23-153b (fig.); circulatory system 23-164b.

— euphratica 27-70d (fig.); 27-71b (fig.).

— ferox: see Soft-shelled turtle.

— japonica: see Suppon.

— triunguis 23-173c.

Triopa 11-522d.

Triopella 11-522d.

Triopion, Isl., Asia M.: see Krio, capo.

Trios, Braz. 4-440 (E1).

—, bay, Arg.S.: see Drios.

Triosces 26-34b.

Trioxanthanquinone: see Purpurin, Anthrapurpurin, Anthragallol and Flavopurpurin.

Trioxibenzene: see Phloroglucin.

Trioxibenzolac acid 6-54d.

Trioxiygutaric acid 25-802b.

Trioxymethylantraquinone 12-143a.

Trioxymethylene 10-667d; 14-882d.

Tripa, riv., Sum. 26-71 (A2).

Triपाल, India 2-447a.

Tripalmitin 12-146b; 20-43d.

Triपाल, hill, It. 27-233d.

Tripartite Testament (Rom. law): see under Will or Testament.

Tripartitum (codification of law) 13-910a.

Tripartty, India: see Tirupati.

Tripedalia 24-524c.

Tripedalidae 24-524c.

Tripe de Roche 16-584b.

Tripergola, It. 17-110a.

Triperita: see Aolianum jus.

Tripe-stone 2-47d.

Tripletty: see Tirupati.

Tripe-gear (machinery) 25-836c.

Triphane: see Spodumene.

Triphenin 21-363d.

Triphenyl acetic acid 6-57b.

— acrylic acid 6-57b.

— vinylamine 1-857d.

Triphenyl-carbinol 3-754d; 27-288a.

— guanidine 19-98d; 2-48a.

TRIPHENYLMETHANE 27-287d.

Triphenylmethyl 27-288a; 27-848a.

Triphenyl stibine 2-129b.

— triazine: see Cyanphenine.

— vinyl alcohol 15-762a.

Triphine, Saint: see Tryphine.

Triphylla, anc. dist., Gr. 9-278d; 20-93c; 12-496d.

—, dept., Gr. 12-424 (C3); population 12-428d.

Triplaris 22-26c.

Triplaris Alliance (the 1608) 13-601b; 1-695b; 10-844a; 26-204c.

— Alliance (1717) 10-846o.

— Alliance (1788) 9-932c.

— Alliance (1882) 9-945o; 15-68o; 10-898b; Austrian view 3-20a; renewal 15-71a.

— assessment (finance) 9-464b.

Triplechinidae 8-881b.

Triple Crown (of the Popes): see Tiara.

Triplegia (med.) 20-763c.

Triple play (base-ball) 3-461b.

— point (heat) 6-544d; 14-884b.

Triplets (bell ringing) 3-691a.

Triple tonguing (mus.): see Double tonguing.

Triplets, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).

Triplet, Mo. 18-608 (C2).

Tripletta (Eng. coin) 19-899b.

Tripletta (Rom. law) 21-832a.

Triploblactica 6-641a.

Triplodite 25-711d.

Triploporella 20-542d.

Triplopus 21-170b.

Triplostichous (zool.) 2-291d.

Triplod, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).

TRIPOD 27-288b; of Delphi 27-288b, 13-316b; Plataean 27-288b.

— of Empirica 18-43b.

Triplod, Street of, Athens 2-832 (map); 27-288c.

Triplod, la. 14-732 (E2).

TRIPOLI, N.Af. 27-291b; 1-320 (E1); 24-17b; Roman

- colony 1-360b; shipping 27-430b (table).
- TRIPOLI**, Syr. 27-291c; 26-305 (A2); 23-648 (F3); colnago 19-809d; shipping 27-430b (table).
- , anc. co., Syr. 7-348 (map); 27-291d; 22-931d; 7-350a foll.; fall 9-109b; Margarita 28-671c; Haymond II. 23-935b.
- TRIPOLI** (Tripolitana), vii., N. Af. 27-288c; 1-320 (E3); 23-049 (D3); American wars 15-305c, 8-839a, 7-910a, 17-731b; desert routes 23-1006d; Fessan conquered 10-308d; French claims 27-399b; Italian interests 1-347c; piracy 3-383c, 19-233a; Roman period 1-369b; Senusites 24-649c. See also Cyrenaica.
- Tripoli powder: see Tripolite.
- Tripolite, tr.: see Tripolitana.
- , N. Af.: see Tripoli.
- , Syr.: see Tripoli.
- Tripolitana, prov., Af.: see Tripoli, vii.
- Tripolite 8-171a; 18-512a.
- TRIPOLITANA**, dr. 27-292a; 12-194 (D3); battle (c. 1770) 12-165b.
- Tripontium, Il. 16-26 (C6); 16-26 (D4); 10-729d.
- Tripura 16-114a.
- Tripura examinations, Cambridge 27-771b; 5-93d; classical 28-825b, 18-771b; mathematical 10-42b; origin 10-42b.
- Tripp, S. Dak. 25-506 (G-114).
- Trippachsattel, pass, Alps 1-740b.
- Trippant (her.) 13-326d.
- Tripp Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (E-F 4).
- Trippes, bay, Md. 17-828 (G3).
- Trippenhuys, building, Amsterdam 1-897c.
- Trippet stones, circle, Corn. 7-182d.
- Tripposthoma 2-681a.
- Tripstone 12-375c; 12-372c. — dactyloides: see Gama grass.
- Triptis, Ger. 11-808 (III, p. 11).
- TRIPTOLEMUS** (Greek legend) 27-292a.
- and Jason (astr.): see Gemini.
- TRIPTYCHON** 27-292b; 17-690a.
- Tripura, dist. and state, India: see Hill Tipperas.
- Triptylaca: see Phacodaria.
- Triquetionium 22-792d.
- Triquet, Baron (artist) 28-714c; 19-423d; 15-98c.
- Triquan, tribes 1-811d.
- Triquinoyl 22-31d.
- Triquadrate spicule: see Triquet spicule.
- Triregnum: see Tlara.
- Trireme 24-862d; 12-447d; 24-116c.
- Triresinolein 12-146b.
- Trisagion (rel.) 8-461a.
- Trisanna, riv., Aus. 26-242 (12).
- Trisantonica, lines: see Trent.
- TRISECTRIX** 27-292c; 16-691a.
- Trisetum 12-376b.
- flavescens: see Yellow oat-grass.
- pratense: see Golden oat-grass.
- Triskeles (symbol) 19-889a.
- Triskelion (symbol) 19-889a.
- Trisino, Giangliorgio 14-906d; 16-436a; 1-468d.
- Trissino Palace, It. 2-412c.
- Trissivaperur, India: see Trichur.
- Tristam, Nuno 13-206c.
- TRISTAN** (hero of romance) 27-292c; 11-784d; 21-250a; Sicilian embroidery illustrating story 9-315 (Pl. VI).
- , Charles, marquis de Montblon: see Montblon.
- Tristan, Isl., S. Atl. 27-294d.
- TRISTAN DA CUNHA**, Isl., S. Atl. 27-294c; 4-608d.
- Tristania conferta: see Brisbane box.
- suaveolens: see Swamp mahogany.
- TRISTAN L'HERMITE**, François 27-296b.
- Tristan und Isold (Wagner) 28-237a; 14-655b.
- Tristao da Cunha (admiral): see Cunha, Tristan da.
- Tristao, pt., Mad. Is. 17-281 (map).
- Triste, gulf, Venez. 27-989 (R1); 27-988d.
- Tristearin 20-43d; 12-140b.
- Tristenik, Balk. Penin. t. battle (1877) 23-935a.
- Tristena: see Texas fever.
- Tristichous 16-327b.
- Tristochaeta 5-799c.
- Tristram (hero of romance): see Tristan.
- , canon 20-321d.
- Tristram Shandy (Sterne) 9-631a.
- Trisul, mt., India 11-466a.
- Tristula, Anc. Gr. 12-410 (C2).
- Tritaxia 10-631b.
- Tritelia 13-723d.
- Tritonephalon: see Tritonephalum.
- TRITHEMIUS, JOHANNES** 27-296b; 8-886b; cryptography 7-365a.
- Trithioaldehyde 1-533c.
- Trithioformaldehyde 6-309b.
- Trithionie acid 26-65a.
- Trithrinax 21-782c.
- Tritium: see Wheat.
- repens: see Couch grass.
- Tritid 17-533d.
- Tritiocebrum 2-676a.
- Tritiocherite: see Descloizite.
- Tritognathus 2-673d.
- TRITON** (myth.) 27-296c; 13-316d.
- Triton, lake, N. Af. 15-322c.
- Triton (Halrastra): see Newt. — (mollusc) 11-513b; 11-516b.
- Tritonia: see Poker plant.
- Tritonidae 11-516b.
- Tritonulidae 11-522c.
- Tritoniomorpha 11-522c; 11-507b (table).
- Tritonis, lake, Af.: see Jerid.
- Triton, tribe 24-162b.
- Tritonyx 19-376c.
- Tritubercular theory 26-503d; 17-521b.
- Tritus 17-523d.
- Tritylodon 23-143d; 17-520b; admittis 18-966c; 28-1017a.
- Triumph, Ill. 34-304 (D2).
- , Minn. 18-550 (C7).
- Triumph (card game) 28-593a.
- TRIUMPH** (Roman honour) 27-296c; 20-383a.
- "Triumph" (warship) 24-897d.
- TRIUMPHAL ARCH** 27-297a; 23-605c; 2-385a; 2-343b; institution of (108 B.C.) 10-113d.
- Triumphalis, Sp.: see Tarragona.
- , gate, Rome 15-562a.
- "Triumph of the Innocents" (Holman Hunt) 13-938a.
- "Triumph of the Republic" (sculpture, Delou) 7-777b; 24-510 (Pl. IX).
- Triumphus Hispanicus (card game) 28-503a.
- Triumvirate (France, 1561) 10-829b; 12-700c.
- (France, 1770) 10-849b.
- (France, 1791) 10-854c.
- (Russia, 19th cent.) 23-902c.
- , the First (60 B.C.) 23-643d; 4-939b.
- , the Second (43 B.C.) 23-640c.
- Triumviri: see Tresviri.
- Triune, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
- Triungulin larva 6-672d.
- Trivalent elements 6-42a.
- TRIVANDRUM**, India 27-297d; 14-382 (G15); magnetic observations 17-364b; observatory 19-060c.
- Trivellam, India 2-447a.
- Trivellore, India: see Tiruvallur.
- Trivento, Il. 15-4 (E1); 15-18c.
- Trivet, Nicholas: see Trovet.
- TRIVET** 27-298a.
- Trivia (myth.): see Hecate.
- Trivial meadow-grass 13-766a.
- TRIVIVUM** (dict.) 27-298a.
- Trivalli, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
- Trivulzio collection 15-97b.
- Trivonger, lake, Ger. 19-423a.
- Trn, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); altitude 4-773d; battle (1885) 24-700b.
- Trnava, riv., Hung. 19-152d.
- Trnovo, Serv. 24-686 (A2).
- TRNOVO**, Bulg. 27-298a; 4-773 (B2); Azen dynasty 4-780c; fire (1825) 4-785d; Turkish capture (1389) 27-444a.
- , Turk. 27-426 (E2).
- , Constitution (1879) 4-777d.
- TROAD** (Troas), Asia M. 27-314c; 12-751b; coins 19-887a.
- Troadés (Euripides) 9-001a.
- Troarn, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
- Troas: see Alexandria Troas.
- Trobar clus (Provençal poetry) 22-497d; 27-309c.
- Trobrland, Isl., N. G. t. see Kirriwina.
- Trocadero, Palais du, museum, Paris 20-804 (B2); 10-98c; 20-809d.
- Troceorinus, Valentin Friedland: see Trozendorf.
- TROCHAIC** (metre) 27-298b.
- Trochanter: see Femur.
- Trocha (mil.) 7-604b.
- Trochee 27-1042d.
- Trochilus 5-799b; 10-366a.
- Trochus: see under Trochilus.
- Trochidae 11-506a; 11-510b.
- Trochilidae: see Hummingbird.
- Trochilinae 4-444a.
- Trochillum 18-198c.
- erubroniforme: see Lunar hornet aphinx.
- Trochilinae morphinae 16-862c. — antonini 24-195c.
- Trochitenkalk 19-144d.
- Trochlear nerve 19-394b; 24-286b; 27-1049b.
- Trochoceras 25-110c; 5-695c.
- Trochoceratidae 5-693c.
- Trochocystites 5-87b.
- Trochoid (geom.) 7-685c.
- Trochoides: see Pivot-joint.
- Trocholithes 5-693c; 20-237d.
- Trochon, mt., W. I. 17-802 (B2).
- Trochonema 5-87c.
- Trochonemalidae 11-510d.
- Trochophore: see Trochophere.
- Trochospira 7-418a.
- Trochospiraecae 23-763b.
- Trochospira 11-514b.
- larva 16-225d; 21-827a; 5-794b.
- Trochostoma 25-14a.
- Trochrie, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
- TROCHU, LOUIS JULES** 27-298c; 11-11d.
- Trochus 11-506a; 11-510c.
- Troemada, Asia M.: see Tricomia.
- Troeml, tribe 11-393c.
- Troes (legend) 27-315b.
- Troesnis, Rum. 23-648 (E2). See also Iglitz.
- Troesen, Ger. 12-440 (E3); 7-939b; Athenian surrender (445 B.C.) 25-612a; National Assembly (1827) 12-495d.
- Trofalch, Aus. 25-1059b.
- TROGEN**, Switz. 27-298d; 26-242 (G2).
- Trogium, cape, Asia M.: see Mycale.
- Trogilus, Syracuse 26-296 (map).
- Trogr, Aus.: see Trau.
- Troglav, mt., Dalm. 7-772c.
- TROGLODYTES** 27-298d; 24-118c; canuballam 5-183c; Ivory carvings 15-95c; Pileosteen 5-576a; tattooing 26-451d; Tripoli 27-290a; Tunisia 27-396b.
- gorilla: see Gorilla.
- Troglodytidae: see Wren.
- TROGON** (Trogonidae) 27-299a; 3-999c; 3-977d.
- (raillieu) 27-299c.
- (rescipientes): see Quozal.
- Trogonophis 16-826a; 23-156d.
- Troglantherium 3-600d; 23-446b.
- Trogludae 2-310a; 13-446d.
- TROGUS, GNAEUS POMPEIUS** 27-299d; 23-659b.
- Trogus (zool.) 14-177d (fig.).
- TROIA**, Il. 27-300a; 15-4 (E4); cathedral 18-208d.
- Troilitis 18-203c; 22-697a.
- TROIUS** (legend) 27-300b; 23-301c.
- Troilus and Cressida (Chancer) 23-344b; 6-15c.
- Troilus and Cressida (Dryden) 8-612a.
- Troilus and Cressida (Shakespeare) 24-780c; 15-503b.
- Trolna, Sic. 2-395c.
- Trois-Evêches, terr., Fr. 27-1019b; 10-828a; 10-838c.
- Trois-Fontaines, Fr. 17-747a.
- Trois Frères, mt., Seychelles 24-751c.
- Iets, W. I. 17-802 (A2).
- Mamelles, mt., Maur. 17-912d.
- Moutiers, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
- Pistoles, Can. 22-724 (C2).
- Ponts, Belg. 3-668 (G3).
- Rivieres, Can.: see Three Rivers.
- Rivieres, Les, W. I.: see Les Trois Rivieres.
- Rivieres, riv., W. I. 17-802 (B2).
- TROITSK, RUSS. (Orenburg)** 27-300b; 23-872 (K5).
- Russ. (Kuban) 23-874 (I. G4).
- Troitak, Russ. (Samara) 23-872 (H5).
- , Russ. (Vyatka) 23-872 (H4).
- , monastery, Rum.: see Troitako-Sergiyevskaya.
- Troitkosavak, Russ. Aa. 15-782d.
- Troitko-Sergiyevskaya, monastery, Russ. 24-667c.
- Troitak Pechorsk, Russ. 23-872 (I3).
- Troja, Asia M.: see Troy.
- Trojan, fort, It. 15-4 (E1).
- , pass, Italian Mts., Bulg. 23-935c.
- , les-Bains, Fr. 20-77c.
- Trojans (people): see Troad and Troy.
- Trojekborg, ruins, Swed. 26-1277b.
- Trojerloch, pass, Alps: see Backlenke.
- Troki, Isao 13-172d.
- Troki, Russ. 23-872 (H5); 26-88d.
- Troldfjord, fjord, Nor. 16-863a.
- Troldtinder, mt., Nor. 23-688c.
- Trolddyngja, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C2).
- Troile, Gustaf (archbp. of Upsala) 26-199d; 6-275c.
- TROLLE, HERLUF** 27-300c.
- Trolley (electric traction) 27-126a; 27-161c; system 27-132a.
- TROLLHATTAN**, Swed. 27-300d; 26-190 (H2).
- , falls, Swed. 27-300d.
- Trolling (angling) 2-25a.
- Trollus 13-773a; 10-560b.
- europaeus: see Globe-flower.
- TROLLOPE, ANTHONY** 27-301a; 9-640d; Millais' illustrations 14-322c.
- , Frances Milton 27-301a.
- , Thomas Adolphus 27-301a.
- Troloppe (net) 27-218c.
- Trolopp, Sir Francis (pseud.): see Féval, Paul Henri Corenlin.
- Trollsch, Anton Friedrich, Fröherr von 8-794c.
- TROMBA MARINA** 27-302b.
- Trombetas, riv., Braz. 1-785c; geology 4-442b.
- Trombididae: see Harvest-bug.
- Trombidium 13-41a; 18-618d; 2-310c.
- TROMBONE** 27-302c.
- Tromelin, Isl., Ind. O. 1-320 (16).
- , Isl., Pac. O.: see Faya.
- Tromen, mt., Arg. 20-900c.
- Tromentina, tribe 16-271b.
- Tromentus, plain, It. 16-271c.
- Tromie, gen, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 25-646b.
- Tromlee, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
- Tromé, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
- TROMP, CORNELIUS VAN** 27-305a; battle of Lowestoft (1665) 8-730c.
- , MARTIN HARPETZCOON 27-304d; battle of the Downs (1639) 13-599b; Dutch War (1652) 8-729b.
- Trompe: see Water-blowing engine.
- Trompeuse, pt., Kor.: see Losev.
- Trompsburg, Or. Fr. St. 25-466 (G8); 20-152d.
- TROMSO**, Nor. 27-305b; 19-800 (D1).
- , co., Nor. 19-800 (D-E1); 19-803a.
- Tronador, mt., Arg. 2-462 (B5); 2-461b; 1-962b.
- TRONCHET, FRANCOIS DENIS** 27-305b.
- Tronehenles, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
- Trondra, Isl. Scot. 24-855a.
- TRONDHJEM**, Nor. 27-305c; 19-804 (D1); coronations at 7-187c; libraries 16-578b.
- , fjord, Nor. 19-804 (D1); 19-800a.
- , prov., Nor. 6-33d.
- , (North), co., Nor. 19-800 (B-C2); 19-803a (table).
- , (South), co., Nor. 19-804 (C-D1); 19-800 (B3); 19-803a (table).
- Trondhjems Leden, str., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
- Tron Fjeld, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
- Tronto, riv., It. 15-4 (D-E3); 15-4b; 2-162a.
- Tronville, Fr. 18-309 (plan); 18-310d.
- Troo, Fr. 16-926b.
- Troodos, mt., Cyprus 7-696c (map); 7-695d; geology 7-696c.
- Trool, gen, Scot. 15-831d.
- , lake, Scot. 24-612 (D4); 15-831d.
- TROON**, Scot. 27-306d; 24-418 (H3).
- TROOP** (dict.) 27-306a.
- Troopial 14-276c.
- Trooping the colour 6-720b.
- Troost, Louis Joseph 8-47c.
- Troostits (iron alloy) 14-805a. — (min.) 28-656c.
- Troostoblastida 6-874b.
- Troosteorinidae 8-874b.
- Tropa (name): see Kneuklebone.
- , cocaine 6-615a; 1-910a.
- Tropaea Augusti 14-653b.
- Tropaeolum 21-782b; 13-774a. See also Nasturtium.
- Tropaeum, Rum.: see Adsm Klasi.
- Tropaeum: see Trophy.
- Tropans, S. Russ. 23-874 (I. 133).
- Tropas, riv., Irax. 4-440 (E3).
- Tropatene, kingdom, Pers.: see Azerbaijan.
- Tropea, It. 15-4 (E5).
- Tropeltes 27-206d.
- Tropes 1-257d.
- Tropheus moorii 6-360d.
- Trophe (zool.) 23-760d.
- Trophic degeneration 26-916a.
- Trophimus, Mt. 2-557b.
- Troponin 11-513a; 11-517a. — antiquum 21-848a (table).
- Troponemata 24-596a.
- Trophanus (legend) 1-363c; 19-118a.
- Trophi-nucleus 10-464b.
- Trophoplasm 22-479b.
- Trophosome 14-158d; 14-159b.
- Trophozoite 6-616b.
- TROPHY** 27-306a.
- Tropic, Ge. 11-752 (H4).
- , Utah 27-314 (H-C5).
- Tropic acid 27-307b.
- Tropical abscess: see Abscess of liver.
- , diseases 18-60a; 26-772c; mosquitoes carriers of 18-902c; plague 20-776d; preventive state measures 17-464c; yellow fever 26-779b. — month 18-785d.
- TROPIC-BIRD** 27-306b; 3-866b; 3-977b (table).
- Tropico, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
- Tropidasteridae 8-880b.
- Tropidine 27-307a; 8-870b.
- Tropidocaris 8-128b.
- Tropidodipsa 23-175b.
- Tropidonotus 25-290a; 23-174b; 23-175a.
- , natrix: see Grass snake.
- Tropidorhynchus: see Friar-bird.
- Tropidocephalus 10-467b.
- Tropidosterni: see Carinatae.
- Tropigenine 27-307a.
- Tropilene 22-33a.
- Tropilidite 22-32d; 27-306d.
- TROPINE** 27-306d.
- Tropinic acid 27-307a.
- Tropinone 27-307a.
- Tropites 5-693d; 27-260c.
- Tropitidae 5-693d.
- Tropophyte 21-764c; 21-761c.
- TROPPAU**, Aus. 27-307b; 3-4 (F2).
- , CONGRESS OF (1820) 27-307b; 9-933d.
- , Protocol (1820) 27-307c; 16-971d.
- Tros (legend) 27-317b.
- Trossa, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
- Troskad (Irehon law) 4-491c.
- Trosky, Minn. 18-550 (A7).
- Trosvora, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
- Troener, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
- TROSSACHS, THE**, gen, Scot. 27-307d; 24-418 (C2).
- Trostan, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E1); 2-153a.
- Trostberg, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
- Trost-Einmalekt** (Zeitung für Einmalekter) 11-793d.
- Trotaka 8-452c.
- Trotton, Sic. 18-76d.
- Trot of Turiff, Scot.: battle (1639) 1-52b.
- Trotsh, riv., Rum. 23-826 (C1); 23-826b.
- Trott, A. E. 7-442a.
- , G. H. S. 7-444c.
- Trotten, Luxem. 3-668 (G3).
- Trotter, A. P. 16-661b; 9-209d.
- , D. N. 7-443c.
- , Henry Dundas 19-676d.
- Trotterish, dist., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206d.
- Trotting Association, National (U.S.) 13-735a.
- Trottselliffe, Kent 16-943 (F3).
- Trotwood, O. 20-26 (H5).
- TROTZENDORFF, VALENTIN FRIEDLAND** 27-308a.

TROUBADOUR 27-308b; 20-169a; Catalan literature 25-589a; poetry 22-497b, 27-312d, 21-882c; Portugal 22-156b; songs 25-403c; Spanish arte de trovar 25-581a.
— fiddle: see Guitarr fiddle.
Troubetzkoi (sculptor): see Troubetzkoi.
Trouble (miner's term): see Fault.
Troublesome, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D-E1).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C1).
Troublesome Reign of King John 8-520a; 24-779c.
Troublous Times (Russian history) 23-916c; 23-896d.
Troubridge, Sir Edward Thomas 27-311c.
— **SIR THOMAS** (admiral) 27-311b; 19-699d.
— Sir Thomas St Vincent Hope Cochrane, bart. 27-311c.
Trou de Frontal, cave, Belg. 11-357c.
Trouée de Belfort (mill), Fr. 15-566b; 3-666a.
— d'Epinal (mill), Fr. 9-694c.
Trough (oceanography) 19-971d.
— core (geol.) 10-593a.
— fault (geol.) 10-207c.
— limb (geol.) 10-593a.
TROUGHTON, EDWARD 27-3110; 12-312c; 18-382c.
— John 12-312c.
Trouille, riv., Belg. 18-739c.
Trou Madame (game) 3-193c.
Troumouze, cirque de, mts., Fr. 13-74d.
Troup, George M. (governor of Georgia) 11-756b.
— George (Scotch journalist) 19-665c.
Troup, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
— head, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 3-314b.
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (A2).
Trousdale, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Trous de loup 10-722a.
TROUSERS 27-311d; 7-225c; 14-769a.
Trousseau, Armand 12-290b; 24-51d; 21-838a.
Troust, La. 17-54 (B2).
— isl., Mich. 18-372 (E1).
— lake, Can. 5-160 (M5).
— lake, Can. 5-160 (L5).
— lake, Can. 5-160 (E3).
— lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
— lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
— lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
— lake, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
— lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
— lake, Oreg. 20-242 (D4).
— lake, Wis. 28-740 (D2).
— lakes, Can. 1-500 (A1).
— rapids, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
— riv., Can. 5-160 (M5).
— riv., Can. 24-225 (A1).
— riv., Mich. 18-372 (G4).
— riv., Nfld. 19-479 (A2).
— riv., Vt. 19-490 (B2).
TROUT 27-312a; 20-862d; acclimatization 2-24c; albinism 1-507c; fisheries 10-435d.
Troutbeck, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
Trout Beck, riv., Westm. 9-412 (I. D3).
— Brook, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C1).
— Brook, riv., Me. 17-434 (D2).
— Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E4).
— Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C2).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B2).
— Creek, Can. 20-114 (D-E2).
— Creek, Mich. 18-372 (A-B3).
— Creek, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D-E3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G5).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
— Creek, val., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Troutdale, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
Trout Lake, Mich. 18-372 (E-F3).
Troutlake, Wash. 28-354 (D4).
Troutmans, N.C. 19-772 (B2).

Trouton, Frederick Thomas 6-845d; 6-862b; 9-204c; 26-815b.
Troutum, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Trout Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
— Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
— Runtville, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
— Va. 28-118 (B-C3).
TROUVÈRE 27-312c; 21-882c; music 25-403c, 19-75a.
TROUVILLE, Fr. 27-313d; 10-778 (E3).
Trouwers, isl., Jav. 15-284 (A2).
Trovador de Montserrat (pseud.): see Balaguer, Victor.
TROVER 27-314a; 7-47d; 22-174a.
Trowbridge, John 2-477d; 26-529d.
Trowbridge, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
TROWBRIDGE, Wilts. 27-314a; 9-420 (III. C4); 28-698b; 20-415b.
Trow Crags, rocks, Scot. 23-790a.
TROWEL 27-314b; 4-521b.
Trowlesworthite 27-104b.
Troxelville, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
TROY, JEAN FRANCOIS DE 27-314c.
Troy, Ala. 1-460 (D4); 1-461d.
— Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Ark. 2-552 (B4).
TROY (Troja, Ilum, Hissarlik), Asia M. 27-314c; 2-760 (B3); 2-353d; Aegean remains 1-245c, 1-250a; gold and silver plate 8-580d, 21-791b (Pl. I.); jewelry 15-365d; pottery 5-716b, 5-713d; Schliemann 24-341c, 21-791b; site 27-316a. See also Troad.
— Legend of (classical) 27-317b; 1-790c; 20-635b; 13-348b.
— Legend of (medieval) 27-317c; Dares Phrygius 7-829d, 11-113b, 5-632a; England 16-311c, 4-374b; France 11-113b; Germany 11-785b; Western nations, origin of 27-317d.
— Colo. 6-722 (G4).
— Ida. 14-276 (A2).
— Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Ind. 14-422 (D9).
— Kan. 15-654 (O1).
— Ky. 15-740 (D3).
— Mass.: see Fall River.
— Me. 17-434 (C4).
— Miss. 18-600 (D1).
— Mo. 18-608 (E-F3).
— Mont. 14-276 (A-B1).
— N.C. 19-772 (C2).
— N.H. 19-490 (C6).
TROY, N.Y. 27-318d; 19-596 (B1); 19-570c.
TROY, O. 27-319c; 20-26 (B4).
— Okla. 20-58 (E3).
— Pa. 21-106 (I2).
— S.C. 25-500 (H3).
— S.Dak. 25-506 (I2).
— Tex. 26-690 (K4).
— Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
— Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Troya, Carlo 19-188a.
Troy Book (John Lydgate) 27-318b; 4-374b.
Troy Center, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
— Center, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Troyes, *Recueil of the Histories of* (Caxton) 5-587d; 27-318b; 24-781a.
Troyes, counts of 27-320b.
— Chrétien (Crestien): see Chrétien de Troyes.
— Nicholas of 11-124d.
TROYES (Augustobona), Fr. 27-319d; 10-778 (F3); bastion 10-685d (fig.); council (1107) 20-692d; (1128) 26-591c; fair 10-127d; Paris parlement exiled to 10-851d; treaty (1420) 9-513c, 10-822c; S. Urban, windows 12-108 (Pl. I. fig. 5).
Troy Grove, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— Hillis, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
— Novant: see New Troy.
TROYON, CONSTANT 27-320c.
Troyon, fort, Fr. 18-316h.
Troy weight 28-480b; 28-489a.
— wooden horse of: see Wooden horse of Troy.
Troznyanets, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2).
Trstenik, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Trub, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Trüban, Böhmisch, Aus.: see Böhmisch-Trüban.
— Mährisch, Aus.: see Mährisch-Trüban.

Trubchevsk, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 20-256d.
Truber, Primus 25-245d.
Trubetzkoj, Prince 23-909d.
— Prince Paul 24-515d.
— Prince Sergius 19-652c.
Trubezh, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. C1); 23-872 (D5); 22-13b.
Trubia, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Trubia, Fabrica de, Grado, Sp. 12-311c.
Trübner, Wilhelm 20-510a; 14-324c.
Truc de Randon, mt., Fr. 17-84b.
TRUCE OF GOD 27-321b; 7-524d; 21-5b.
Truchas, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E2); 19-526d.
Truchsess von Waldburg, Gebhard: see Gebhard.
— von Waldburg, George 26-177c.
Truck (ship mast) 27-322b.
TRUCK (trade term) 27-322a; 16-9a; 16-19d; 2-554a.
— (vehicle) 27-322b; 27-164b.
— Act (1896) 16-20c.
— Act Amendment Act (1887) 16-19d.
Truckee, Cal. 5-8 (C2); 5-9c.
— riv., Nev. 5-8 (D2); 19-451c; 14-853d.
Truckee-Carson project (Nev.) 14-853c; 1-415d.
Truck gardening 1-420a.
TRUCKLE 27-322b.
Truck system: see Truck (trade term).
Truddi: see Speechie.
Trudel, Dorothea 10-135d.
Trudgen stroke 26-232c.
Trudie, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
True altitude 1-764b.
— anomaly 2-80b; 9-720b.
TRUBEA, ANTONIO DE 27-322b; 25-587a.
True bill 15-589b.
True Inspiration Society: see Amana Society.
— Levellers: see Diggers.
True Marks of Christ's Church, The (Richard Fytz) 6-930c.
Truentum, It. 15-28 (D-E3).
Truentus, riv., It.: see Tronto.
True Russians, league of: see League of True Russians.
True-to-scale photo litho system 26-93d.
True Word, The (Celsus) 5-609d.
Trufant, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
TRUFFLE 27-322c; 2-342a.
— dog 8-375c.
Truguet, Laurent Jean Francois, comte 11-203b.
Trulim, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D3).
Trujillo, Julian 6-711b.
TRUJILLO (Truxillo), Hond. 27-323b; 5-678 (D3).
TRUJILLO (Truxillo), Peru 27-323b; 21-264 (B3); 21-270a.
TRUJILLO, Sp. 27-323d; 25-530 (C3).
— Venez. 27-989 (A-B2); 27-989b.
— riv., Tex. and N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
Truk, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (E1); 5-380d.
Truk (textile) 25-922b.
Truksum, Tib. 6-168 (C4).
Trull, Som. 9-430 (VI. F2); church pulpit 28-793d.
Trullan, Councils of: see Constantinople, Councils of (680 and 692).
Truman, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
Trumann, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Truman's, mt., Wales 13-93b.
Trumansburg, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
TRUMBALL, SIR WILLIAM 27-323d.
Trumble, H. 7-444c.
Trumbull, Benjamin 27-325a.
— **JAMES HAMMOND** 27-324a.
— **JOHN** (American artist) 27-324c; 20-518b.
— **JOHN** (American poet) 27-324b; 1-833a, 3-406d.
— **JONATHAN** 27-324d.
— **LYMAN** 27-325a.
Trumbull, Conn. 6-952 (C4); 28-775b.
— mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
— Co., O. 20-26 (I2).
— Gallery, art-collection, Yale 27-324c.
— Phalanx 6-793b.
Trumer, lakes, Aus.: see Nieder-Trumer-see, Ober-Trumer-see.
TRUMP (diat.) 27-325b.
Trumper, Victor 7-444c.

TRUMPET (music) 27-325b; Bronze age 24-288 (Pl. II. fig. 1); flat trumpet: see Sackbut.
TRUMPET (speaking and hearing) 27-327d.
TRUMPETER (trumpet-bird) 27-328a.
— pigeon 8-452b.
— swan 26-186b; 7-368a.
Trumpet honeysuckle 13-657a.
— hyphae 21-731a.
Trumpets, feast of 4-1063c.
Trumpet-tree 5-594a.
Trumpington, Sir Roger de 4-434c.
Trumpington, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2); 5-99c.
Trumpington, William de: see William de Trumpington.
Trun, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Truncatella 11-515d.
Truncatellidae 11-515d.
Truncation 7-572b; 22-28c.
Trundholm, Den. 24-289a.
Trundle, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Trundie (mach.) 17-1001c; 17-1003c.
Trundies Cross Roads, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
Trunk (optics): see Telescope.
TRUNK (stem) 27-323d.
— engine 25-838b; Penn's 25-841a.
— fishes: see Ostracodontidae.
— hose 27-323d; 7-240b.
— line (telephone) 26-553c; 26-556d.
Trunnei: see Gutta.
Truns, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
TRURO, THOMAS WILDE, 1st baron 27-328d.
TRURO, Can. 27-329a; 19-831 (C2).
TRURO, Corn. 27-329b; 9-430 (VI. B3); bishopric 9-421b; cathedral 2-433c, 3-320a; stannators' parliament 25-782c.
— Ia. 14-732 (D3).
— Mass. 17-852 (G2).
— Corporation v. Rowe 28-385c.
Trusan, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Trusham, Dev. 8-430 (VI. E2); 8-132c.
Truskmore, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-241d.
Trus Mad, mt., Bor. 4-262d.
TRUSS 27-329d.
— (building) 23-698a; 4-535c; 4-554a.
— (weight) 13-109a.
— (mod.) 13-373b.
Trussed partition 5-390c.
Trussing (falconry) 10-143a.
Trussville, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
TRUST AND TRUSTEES 27-330c; bankers and trust accounts 3-351d; bankruptcy 3-329a; capital and income, equitable appointment 2-227a; chancellor's powers developed by 9-604b; charitable trusts, see Charity and charities; creation and extinction 27-332b; damages for breach 7-781c; debentures 7-902d; declaration 7-914a; disclaimer 8-312a; escheat 9-764c; investments 27-333a; Roman law 23-574d. See also Fidei-commissum; See also Usc.
— economic: see Trusts.
— **COMPANY** 27-329d.
— deed 1-113d; 7-902d.
— Act (1850) 27-332a; 20-872a.
— Act (1888) 27-333c.
— Act (1893) 27-332b; 7-52a.
— Savings Bank 22-187c.
— Savings Banks Acts (1863-1904) 24-244a.
Truster 27-331d.
Trust for historic places: see National Trust, &c.
Trustis and Adeltas, oath of 2-154c.
Trustom, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
TRUSTS (econ.) 27-334d; Japanese 15-201b; municipal and local 25-308a; railway abuses (U.S.) 27-719d; Sherman Act (1890) 14-713c; socialist view 25-307c; U.S. finance 27-729d, 3-348b.
Truth: Aenesidemus 1-257d; Descartes's criterion 5-415b; logical attainment 16-895c; pragmatic doctrine 22-247c; Spinoza 5-421c; St Ignatius of Loyola 15-341b; St John's Gospel 15-454c.
Truth (journal) 5-333d; 19-563b; 28-908a.
Truth, Gospel of 2-181a.

Trutnoff, Aus.: see Trautenau.
Truxillo acids 22-30c; 6-615b.
Truxillo, Hond.: see Trujillo.
TRUXTON, THOMAS 27-339b.
Truxton, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
— Mo. 18-608 (E2-3).
— N.Y. 19-596 (D-E3).
Truyère, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 17-15d.
Tryasova, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
Tryblididae 11-510a.
Tryblidium 11-510a.
Tryddyn, Wales 9-428 (V. E1).
Tryer (official) 16-561b.
Tryfaen, Moel, mt., Wales 12-58a.
Tryfan, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Trygam, Moel, mt., Wales 5-361a.
Trygenycteris woermannii 6-242a.
Trygvevalde, riv., Den. 8-24 (E3).
Trygon 24-596b; 24-595b.
Trygonidae: see Sting-ray.
Trying (oil) 20-46c.
Tryms (coin) 4-593d.
TRYON, DWIGHT WILLIAM 27-339c.
— **SIR GEORGE** 27-339d.
— **THOMAS** 27-340a.
— **WILLIAM** 27-340b; 19-776b.
Tryon, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
— Nob. 19-324 (C-D3).
— Okla. 20-58 (D-E2).
Tryonville, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
Trypanomorpha 27-345a; 27-342d; blood corpuscle 27-341d; Halteridium 27-344d (fig.).
— noetae 27-344b; 27-342d (fig.); 12-869d.
Trypanomorphidae 27-345a.
Trypanophis 27-345b; 27-342d.
Trypanoplasma 27-345b; 27-342d.
— borrelli 27-345b; 27-343c.
— cyprinii 27-345b.
— intestinalis 27-345b.
— varium 27-344a.
Trypanorhyncha: see Tetrahyneha.
Trypanosoma 27-345b; 10-465a (fig.); 10-465d; affinities 27-342d; agglomeration 27-342b.
— avium 27-345c.
— barbatulae 27-344a.
— brucei 27-346d; 27-341c; 27-342d (fig.); 27-343c.
— castellani: see Trypanosoma gambiense.
— damoniae 27-345c.
— equinum 27-341b; 27-342d (fig.); 27-343c.
— equiperdum 27-341b; 27-342a (fig.); 28-9b; fission 27-343c.
— evansi 27-345b.
— gambiense 20-789a; 20-770 (Plate); 19-431 (Pl. II. fig. 1); 27-342b; 25-240c.
— granulosum 27-345c.
— grayi 27-345a.
— inopinatum 27-345c; 27-343c.
— johnstoni 27-345c.
— karyozekton 27-345c; 27-343b (fig.).
— lewisii 27-343c; 27-343d; 27-342c (fig.); hosts 27-341a, 27-341d.
— luis 27-346c.
— mega 27-345c.
— neispruitense 27-345c; 27-343b (fig.).
— noeta: see Trypanomorpha noetae.
— rajae 27-345c.
— remaki 27-345c.
— rotatorium 27-342b; 27-345c; 27-346d (fig.); kinetocoele 27-343c.
— scyllii 27-345c.
— soleae 27-343c.
— thelleri 27-345c.
— ugandense: see T. gambiense.
— zemannii 27-344b; 27-343c; white corpuscle 27-341d.
Trypanosomatidae 27-345b.
TRYPANOSOMES (Haemoflagellata) 27-340c; 10-465d; affinities 12-806a, 12-809b; nucleus 10-464b.
Trypanosomosis 27-342a.
Trypanosyllis gemmipara 5-794a.
Trypetidae 11-124c.
Tryphaena prouba: see Yellow underwing moth.
Tryphine, St 4-91b.
Tryphon (Diodotus) 24-605c; 17-225d.

Tryphon (grammarian) 20-363d; 22-7b.
 (front of Syria) 15-305b.
 Tryphoninae 14-513a.
 Trypsin 19-923d; 21-130b; 6-171b.
 Trypsinogen 19-921b; 10-923d.
 Tryptophans 1-514a; 10-923a.
 Trypsin, Asia M.: see *Gyrodactylus*.
 Trysall, Nor. 19-801 (E2).
 — Field, mt., Nor. 19-801 (E2).
 Trysall, Staffs. 25-738 (A1).
 Try-works 28-570d.
 Tzealand, Russ.: battle (1629) 18-893c.
 Tzeblinia, Aus. 3-4 (F1); 11-101d.
 Tzeintze, Aus. 25-92c.
 Tzu-chu, riv., Tib. 6-108 (C3).
 Tzudum, depression, Tib.: see *Tsuidam*.
 Tsagan-namaga, Tib. 6-108 (F2).
 Tsagan-oro, mts., Tib. 6-108 (E3).
 Tsagan-tokhoy, riv., Turkestan: see *Chitak-akkan*.
 Tsai (Chinese character) 6-200b.
TSALDAM (*Tsaldum*), elevated valleys, Tib. 27-347b; 6-168 (E2); 26-911d; 2-730a; climate 26-918a; flora 26-918b.
 —, lake, China 27-120 (I3).
 Tsaldamin (*Tsaldamin-nor*), lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
 Tsai Hsin (prince) 6-200d.
 Tsai Lu (inventor) 6-231a.
 Tsaiue 3-350b.
 Tsai-ue-lu, pass, China 6-108 (H1).
 Tsai-tao (prince) 6-212c.
 Tsai-tien (Chinese emperor): see *Kwang-su*.
 Tsai Tso (prince) 6-200d.
 Tsakha, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
 Tsala Apopka, lake, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
 Tsalagi, tribe: see *Cherokee*.
 Tsambiak, Gregorius 24-696b.
 Tsamo Ling, Lhasa, Tib. 16-530d.
TSANA (Tana, Dambila, Dambena), lake, Aby. 27-347c; 1-83 (map); 19-093 (D5); 1-81c.
 Tsang, prov., Tib. 26-910 (H1-C3); 26-921c.
 Tsang-chi, China 6-108 (H3).
 Tsang Chieh (*Tsang-kie*) 6-220d; 6-192b.
 Tsang-chow, China 6-108 (K2).
 Tsangona, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2).
 Tsang-po (prince) 16-532a.
 Tsang Sin (rel.) 6-911a.
 Tsang-yangkyamtsi 16-532d.
 Tsanner (*Zanner*), glacier, Cauc. 5-552b.
 Tsanpo, riv., Asia: see *Brahmaputra*.
 Tsanteleina, mt., Alps 1-742d.
 Tsao-chab, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-460 (A14).
 Tsao-chow Fu, China 6-168 (K2); 24-803d; 18-112c.
 Tsao-hp-ku, China: battle (1891) 6-234b.
 Tsao-liang-hal, Kor.: see *Fusan*.
 Tsao shu (writing) 6-220d.
 Tsao-ue-urr, China 15-156 (D5).
 Tsao-uei (Wen-ti) (Chinese emperor) 6-195b.
 Tsao-uei Tsao (general) 6-195b.
 Tsao-yang, China 6-168 (I3).
TSAR (*Czar*) 27-348a; 9-346d; 23-894d.
 Tsarap, val., India 15-687d.
 Tsaratnana, mt., Mad. 17-271 (C2).
 Tsarev, Russ. 23-872 (O6); population 2-794d.
 Tsarevich: see *Cesarovich*.
 Tsarevich, bay, Caspian S.: see *Mortvyl Kulkuk*, Gulf of.
 Tsarevokshatsk, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 15-704a.
 Tsarl, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
 Tsaring-nor, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F3); 14-253d.
 Tsaritsa (title) 27-348b.
TSARITSYN, Russ. 27-348b; 23-872 (F-G6); Boris Godunov 4-254a; climate 23-882a; Pugachev defeated (1774) 22-637a; Tatar settlement 24-206d; trade 28-194c; Volga 28-194a, 28-194c.
 Tsar-Kokolol (bell, Moscow) 18-892b; 3-889d.
 Tsarong, dist., Tib. 26-921c.

Tsarsa (Tarsan-gol), lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
TSARSKOYE SELO (Saarsk-mole), Russ. 27-318c; 23-872 (D1).
 Tsaru, China 6-168 (F4).
 Tsaurui, Onoro 17-271 (A1).
 Tsaukuta, anc. diet. 11-917d.
 Tsavo, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (H3).
 —, dist., Br.E.Af. 4-603d.
 —, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (H3).
 Tschagoroch, pass, Alps 1-747b.
TSCHAIKOVSKY, PETER (Ilich) 27-348d.
 Tscheng (music): see *Cheng*.
 Tschengsch, mt., Alps 1-746d.
 Tschengschow, Russ.: see *Czenotobowa*.
 Tschengmak, G. 6-356d; 10-215b; 18-355d.
 Tschernak, E. 18-115d.
 Tschernombi, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
 Tschernyehov, F. N. 8-813d.
 Tschertva, pass, Alps 1-745b.
 Tschering, pass, Alps 1-744b.
 Tscheringberg, Switz. 12-78b.
 Tscheringhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4).
 Tscheringhórner (Eln), mt., Alps 1-744d.
 Tschirnhausen, E. W. 9-716d; 16-616a; 22-706d.
TSCHUDI (*Schudy*, Swiss family) 27-349d.
 —, titles 27-349d; 28-730d.
 —, J. V. v. 21-269c; 3-69b.
 Tse, China: see *Chi-nan-fu*.
 Tseklia (*Tso-kio*), India: see *Takli*.
 Tseemes, bay, Cauc.: see *Novorossiysk*.
 Tseenan, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (S1).
 Tseng-chung, China 6-168 (I5).
TSENG-KUO-FAN 27-350b; 16-681c.
 Tserare, riv., N.Af. 19-693 (D5).
 Tseraloca, Everhard 4-257a.
 Tseri-Kandao, pass, India 26-1005d.
 Tser Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (A1).
 Tsearovich: see *Cesarovich*.
 Tsearovich, bay, Russ.Af. 27-420 (A3); 23-872 (H6).
 Tsearvna (title) 6-707a.
 Tseebso, see *Sasaby*.
 Tsetlen, tribe 18-042d.
 Tsethnye, Monton.: see *Cetigne*.
TSETSE-FLY 27-350d; 25-240c.
 — disease: see *Nagana*.
 Tse Wang Arabtan: see *Tsi Wang Arabtan*.
 Tseya, glacier, Cauc. 5-552b.
 Tseziz, Russ.: see *Wenden*.
 Tshaka: see *Chaka*.
 Tshams, race, 1-484a.
TSHI (*Tehwi*), tribes 27-351c; 26-1046c; language 1-328d, 6-199d, 12-204a.
 Tshingian: see *Gipsies*.
 Tshohshi Gdsar (lama) 18-720c.
 Tshuforo, dist., W.Af.: see *Tufel*.
 Tsi, state, China 6-193d; 6-909a.
 Tsi-afn-javona, mt., Mad. 17-271 (H3); 17-270b.
 Tsiang-keun 6-200b.
 Tsiang-ku, China 6-168 (K4).
 Tsiangtoak, Mad. 17-271 (C4).
 Tsin-tung, Kor. 15-156 (D8).
 Tshibriza, riv., Itulk.: see *Tshibriza*.
 Tshibrov, riv., China 6-168 (I2); 6-175b.
 Tshien: see *Cash*.
 Tshien Chow, China 6-168c.
 Tshienparihy, plain, Mad. 17-270c; geology 17-271d.
 Tshien-nan-Kwan, pass, China 6-168 (K5).
 Tshien-shing, China: see *Chi-nan-fu*.
 Tshien-tang-kiang, riv., China 6-168 (K4); 6-23a; 12-917a.
 Tshigan: see *Gipsies*.
 Tshih-shih, dist., Tib. 26-920b.
 Tshikarga, mt., Asia 5-551b.
 Tshilcoos, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
 Tshimampetotesa, lake, Mad. 17-271 (A5); 17-270d.
 Tshimandrafazana, Mad. 17-271 (A-B3).
 Tshimichy, dist., Mad. 17-273d.
 Tshimians, tribe 22-730c.
 Tshimshan, tribe: see *Chimesynn*.
 Tshin, state, China 6-188d; 6-193d; 6-194b.
 — (dynasty) 6-194b.
 Tshine: see *Hantin*.
 Tshing, China (Chi-II) 6-168c.
 —, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (H4).

Tshing (dynasty) 6-196a.
 Tshing-hai, lake, C.Asia: see *Koko-nor*.
 Tshing-ki, China 6-168 (H4).
 Tshing-kiang, China 6-168 (H4).
 Tshing-kiang-pu, China 6-168 (K3); 6-168b.
 Tshing-ki-Hien, China 26-319b.
 Tshing-ling-shan, mts., China 6-168 (H3); 6-167a; geology 6-170a.
 Tshing-shan, mt., China 6-168 (K1).
 Tshing-tao, China 6-168 (L2); 6-167b; 15-783c.
 Tshing-tsoo, lake, China 6-168d.
 Tshing-yen, China 6-168 (O2).
 Tshing-yuen, China 6-168 (I5); 18-957d.
 Tshing-show, China 6-168b.
 Tshingoran, Mad. 17-271 (H1).
 Tshin-nan, China 6-168 (H3).
 —, China 6-168 (K4).
 Tshin-ting, China 6-168 (H3).
 Tshintabis, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (I9).
 Tshintari, race: see *Tshintari*.
 Tshombé, Mad. 17-271 (H5).
 Tshipa, riv., Russ.Af. 25-10 (O3); 25-11c; 27-170a.
 Tshirabo, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
 Tshirbihina, riv., Mad. 17-271 (A-H3); 17-270c.
 Tshirushinobori, mt., Jap. 15-156 (N4).
 Tsh-shan, mts., Tib.: see *Amnc-Machin*.
 Tsh-tsh-har, China 17-553 (C3); 24-838c; 28-169d.
 Tshith (rel.) 21-546b.
 Tshiza, riv., Cape Col. 15-629c.
 Tshiu-tuan-tshun, China: see *Su-chow*.
 Tshwa, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (H1).
 Tshyvi, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G4); 15-704a.
 Tshyvisk, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 15-704a.
 Tsh Wang Arabtan, race 16-716d.
 Tshjongs Njanga, penin., Nor. 19-800 (F-G1).
 Tshkhenishkhal, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (H1, C2); 5-551d; 26-175c.
 "Tshkuba" (warship) 24-912d.
 Tshlakou-khokh, mt., Cauc. 5-553a.
 Tshn, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F3); 16-874d; 26-388c.
 Tsho, China 6-168 (H3).
 —, riv., Bech. 25-466 (F2).
 Tsho-ch'u Mling 6-224a; 6-907c; 6-911d.
 Tsho Chuan 6-224d.
 Tsholamba, Viet. 26-38 (C2).
 Tsholo, Cape Col. 25-466 (I6).
 Tshoma 3-605b.
 Tshomtsaub, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (H3).
 Tshome, Switz. 26-242 (G4).
 Tshomecan (language) 8-200b.
 Tshong-du (Tibet) 26-922a.
 Tshongkapa 16-99b; 16-330d.
 Tsho-ngombo, lake, C.Asia: see *Koko-nor*.
 Tshong-sfong, China 15-156 (F5).
 Tshorvatil, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
 Tsho Tsang-tang 6-200d; 27-350c.
 Tshouchab, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (H3).
 Tshountas, C. 16-52b; 1-245d; 27-897b.
 Tshourmakil, Gr. 12-424 (D1).
 Tshourva, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
 Tshuri Dru, riv., Turk. 8-176b.
 Tshuri Gyogyo: see *Karakerge*.
 Tshuri Vrkh, mt., Serv. 24-680 (C2-3).
 Tshu, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
 —, state, China 6-196b.
 Tshuan, China 6-168 (I4).
 — chow-fu, China: see *Chin-chow*.
 Tshub, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C5).
 Tshub (measure): see *Bu*.
 Tshubouchi Shoyo 15-171a.
 Tshuchura, Jap. 15-156 (L-M7).
 Tshuchizaki, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
 Tshuga 12-762b.
 — canadensis: see *Hemlock spruce*.
 — heterophylla (*mortensiana*): see *Western hemlock*.
 Tshugari, str., Jap. 15-156 (L-M6); 12-829b; 15-247c.
 "Tshugari" (warship) 24-912d.
 Tshu-gaob (myth.) 13-806c; 19-135d.
 Tshuji (family) 15-178b.
 — Shinji, baron 15-171b.

Tshukji, Jap. 15-212c.
 Tshukioka Tongo 15-176c.
 Tshukushi, plain, Jap. 15-159c.
 Tshunbei, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C-D2); 11-801d.
 Tshungh, Jap. 15-156 (M1).
 Tshunyahsi (shogun) 15-189a; 15-220b.
 Tshunetaka: see *Fujiwara no Tshunetaka*.
 Tshung-cheng (emperor) 6-197d.
 Tshung-hwa, China 6-168 (I5); 15-957d.
 Tshung-ii Yamen, China 6-183a.
 Tshung-min, Isl. China 6-168 (I3).
 Tshun Hwa, China 6-168 (K1).
 Tshun-i Fu, China 6-168 (H4); 15-958b.
 Tshun-shina, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (G9).
 Tshurakase, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (F11).
 Tshurayuki (poet) 16-169a.
 Tshure-zure-gaeta (*Kenko-bonhi*) 15-169d.
 Tshurika, Jap. 15-156 (L5).
 Tshuriga, Jap. 15-156 (L-K9); 15-157b; 15-195a.
 Tshurigaoka (Shonal), Jap. 15-156 (L7); 15-159b.
 Tshuriga-wan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (F8-9).
 Tshurigan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (H110).
 Tshurasaki, Jap. 15-156 (G-H10).
 Tshushima, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (E13).
TSU-SHIMA, Isl., Jap. 27-351c; 15-156 (F9); 15-224c.
 Tshu-shima, battle of (1905) 27-351d; 23-930c; 27-57b.
 Tshu-shima, sound, Jap. 15-156 (F8); 27-351d.
 "Tshushima" (warship) 24-912d.
 Tshutou-dori (bird) 15-162d.
 Tshuwano, Jap. 15-156 (G9).
 Tshuya-shimo 15-178c.
 Tshuyama, Jap. 15-156 (H119).
 Tshuzsaki, Jap. 15-156 (F-G10).
 Tshuzure-ori (weaving) 15-182d.
 Tshvetieb, Mliosh 24-698a.
 Tshwan, China 6-168 (H2).
 Tshwanchow, China: see *Chin-chow*.
 Tshyla, riv., Russ. 21-32d.
 Tshy An (empress) 6-199d.
 — Hsi (empress) 6-199d foll.; death 6-211c.
 Tshz-hwa-ti-ting (drug) 11-301b.
 Tshz-kiang, riv., China 6-168 (I4); 13-892d.
 Tshz-kin Chéng, Peking 21-61c.
 Tshz-lu-tsing, China 26-319c.
 Tshz-tung, China 6-168 (H3).
 Tshz-yang, China 6-168 (H3).
 Tshz-yung (prince) 6-194c.
 T.T. (abbrev.) 20-54c.
 Tu, Sah.: see *Tibesti*.
 —, lake, Bur. 4-830a.
 Tu (measure) 28-1960d.
 Tua, Inlet, Scot. 18-960d.
 —, riv., Chil. 4-167 (A4).
 —, riv., Port. 25-530 (H2); 8-450c.
 Tnadh, Inlet, Scot. 24-412 (H3).
 Tuadh Mumha (*Tuadh-Muin*): see *Thomond*.
 Tuak, Russ. 23-874 (I, E4).
 Tuak, Guat. 12-661d.
 Tuaitin, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
TUAM, Ire. 27-351d; 14-744 (C3).
 Tuamara, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
 Tuamotu, archip., Pac.O.: see *Pamotu*.
 Tuan, prince 6-205a; 6-208b.
 Tuan mao Cairill (myth.) 14-760b.
 Tuan-phu: see *Tong-dog*.
 Tuao, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
 Tuapeka, co., N.Z. 19-624 (G & C6); 19-629d.
 Tuapse, Russ.: see *Velyaminovsk*.
 —, dist., Russ. 23-874 (H, A2-1).
TUAREG, tribe, Sah. 27-352a; 1-329b; 1-717b; customs 17-889c; Timbaktu 26-982b; wara 4-266a, 11-455a, 24-611d.
 Tuart 28-540b.
TUAT, oases, Sah. 27-352c; 1-390 (C-D2); 23-1007b.
 Tuatara (*tuatete*): see *Sphenodon*.
 Tuath, bay, Scot.: see *Broad*.
 Tuath (clan) 6-419c; 4-489a, 14-769b; dioceses 14-761a.
 Tuatba De Banann, tribe 14-757d; Welsh legend 5-842c.

Tuath Terchtmar 14-755b.
 Tuau-uuu, Isl., Jap. 15-160 (G13).
 Tuba, Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
 —, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (H5).
 —, riv., Russ.Af. 25-10 (E3); 28-914d.
 —, tribe 24-118d.
 Tuba (diakel) 27-473a.
TUBA (mus.) 27-353b; 9-892c.
 Tubae, Ariz. 2-544 (C4); 2-548a; 27-361d.
 Tubacantl, Pan. 7-832c.
 Tubah, Isl., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (A3).
 Tubal, Isl., Pac.O. 20-446 (O9); 25-320a.
 Tubal (bibl.) 15-275e.
 Tubal, Ark. 2-522 (C4).
 Tubal-Cain (bibl.) 16-112a.
 Tuban, Jav. 15-284 (E2).
 Tubantes, tribe 23-648 (C1).
 Tubao, P.Is. 21-392 (A3).
 Tubaran, state, Bal.: see *Kalat*.
 Tubarão, Braz. 4-440 (C7); 24-185b.
 Tubariya, Pal.: see *Tiberias*.
 —, sea, Pal.: see *Galilee*, Sea of.
 Tubas, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
 Tubat (Tubbet), Asia: see *Tiber*.
 Tubataha, Isl., P.Is. 21-392 (H110).
 Tnbay, riv., P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
 Tubba, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
 Tubbas: see *Crab Yawa*.
 Tubbercurry, Sligo: see *Tobercurry*.
 Tubbing (mining) 6-580c; 24-767c.
TUBE 27-354a; 18-313a; 1-870d.
 — board (American organ) 12-959a.
 — mill 20-239c.
 — nosed bats: see *Gelasinus and Murina*.
 — of force 9-241d; 8-247a.
 Tuberc (bot.) 22-200c; 13-754d; liverworts 4-702d.
 — (fungus) 27-322c.
 — cinereum (anat.) 4-395d.
 — omentale 16-801c; 20-673c.
 — papillare 16-801c.
 Tuberculo 4-201c; 4-833d.
 — bacilli: see *Bacillus tuberculo*.
 — of Darwin: see *Darwin's tubercle*.
 — of Lower 13-129d.
 Tuberculin 15-883a; cystitis 4-28a; diagnosis by 20-783a, 27-359b, 28-160a; new 27-360b; old 27-360b; oestitis 4-201c; veterinary 28-9d.
 — of Hérécneq 27-360b.
 — (Til), Koch's 17-168b; 27-359b.
 Tuberculo-opsone index: see *Opsone index*.
TUBERCULOSIS 27-354b; 23-1077b; animals 27-354d, 28-6b, 28-9d; bacilla, see *B.* tuberculosis; brain (meningitis) 16-130a, 25-901c; digestive organs 8-204d; glands 9-261c; hospitals 13-791c, 13-798a; iris 10-97b; Koch on 15-885a; military 23-197c, 27-554d; nose 20-79d; purification 22-665d.
 — of lungs 27-354b; 16-62c; 23-197b; 20-920 (Pl. II, fig. 22); climate 9-527a; drugs 7-410b, 18-862d, 21-586a; housing 13-815c, 27-357b; insanity 14-606d; mortality from 19-348b, 27-355b; trades inducing 16-321a, 16-541b.
 — Congress (1890) 27-357a.
 — Congress (1901) 27-355a.
 — Congress (1905) 27-355b.
 — (Ireland) Prevention of, Act 27-358d.
 —, Royal Commission on 27-355a.
 Tuberculum impar 27-7d.
 — jugulare 25-198b.
 Tubercinae 11-342a.
 Tubero, Orosius: see *La Mothe le Vayer*, François de.
 —, Quintus Aedius 16-821b.
 Tube-roll 20-733b.
TUBEROSE 27-360c.
 Tub fours (boat) 4-100b.
 Tubhar, lake, Scot. 26-466c.
 Tubercinella trachealis 3-409b (fig.).
 Tubicola 5-794c.
 Tubières, A. C. P. de, comte de Caylus: see *Caylus*.
 Tubifex 5-792b; 26-468a.
 Tubificidae 5-797c; 9-386c.
 Tubiflorae 16-3c.

- Tubig, P.Is.: see Taft.
 Tubigon, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
 Tubifera 17-760c; 18-523a; 24-71a.
 Tubinares: see Petrel and Procellariæ.
TUBINGEN, Ger. 27-360c; 11-808 (B4); 28-358a; forestry 10-649b; fountains 2-421c; university 27-759c, 11-823b, 27-360d.
 — school (of theology) 3-887c; 25-128b; Acts of the Apostles 1-161b; Revelation, Book of 15-433b.
 Tubipora: see Organ-pipe coral.
 Tubiporidae 2-99a.
 Tubman, Harriet 11-289b.
 Tubna, fortress, N.Af. 10-202c.
 Tu-bo-te, Asia: see Tibet.
 Tubou, tribe 27-4b.
 Tubo-uterine pregnancy 12-767a.
 Tub-sizing 20-734a.
 Tubual, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L7); 27-361a.
TUBUAI, isls., Pac.O. 27-361a; 20-436 (K-L7); 22-33c.
 Tubularia 14-151b; 14-150d; 14-136d (fig.); 14-146a; development 14-148c, 14-173d; gonophore 14-145a.
 Tubulariidae 14-151b.
 Tubular worm conveyor 7-53d.
 Tubulidentata 8-928a; 17-525d.
 Tubulifera 26-908d.
 Tubuliflorae 6-812c.
 Tubulina 19-105d.
 Tubulinaceae 19-105d.
 Tubulipora 22-42b.
 Tuburbo Maius, Tun.: see Kasbat.
 Tuburi, lake, W.Af. 5-110 (B2); 11-99 (A1); 19-675c; 24-805b.
 Tuca, riv., Colom. 6-703a.
 Tucabaca, riv., Bol. 4-167 (D3); 4-169b.
 Tucacas, Venez. 27-989 (B1); 27-990d.
 Tucannon Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G13).
 Tuca, (Plat.) 23-821a.
 Tucl, Sp. 17-804b.
 Tuchen, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
 Tu-chang, China 6-168 (K4).
 Tu Ch'a Yuen, dept., China 6-183b.
 Tucho: see Tycho.
 Tuchel, Ger. 11-803 (F2).
 Tucheler Heide, dist., Ger. 11-808 (F-G2); 28-559c.
 Tu Ch'ang Yuen 6-182d.
 Tucht, James, Lord Audley: see Audley.
 Tuchsins 5-919a; 10-321d; 16-180c.
 Tu-Chuch, bill, China: see Turk.
 Tuck, Edward 7-338c.
 —, R. r. (1906) 7-27b.
 Tuckabum Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A3).
 Tuckahoe, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (C5); 19-598a.
 —, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C5).
 — Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (H3-2).
 Tuckasegee, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
TUCKER, ABRAHAM 27-361b; 9-835d.
 —, Benjamin R. 1-917a.
 —, Beverly I. 8-36c.
 —, Sir Charles 27-206b.
 —, CHARLOTTE MARIA 27-361c.
 —, JOSIAH 27-361c.
 —, Richard 22-120c.
 —, William Jewett 14-651a.
 Tuoker, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 —, Utah 27-814 (C3).
 —, Va. 28-118 (D3).
 —, isl., Pac.O.: see Satawal.
 —, Co., W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
 —, College, India: see Sarah Tucker College.
 Tuckerman, Henry Theodore 1-839a.
 Tuckerman, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 Tuckermann, Joseph 5-385a; 5-885a.
 Tuckernuck, isls., Mass. 17-852 (G4); 19-166a.
 Tucker Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
 Tuckerton, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
 Tuckertown, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
 Tuckettspitze, mt., Alps 1-746d.
 Tucky, Captain J. K. 6-917b.
 Tuck-net 27-220c.
 Tuckney, Anthony 5-506a.
 Tuckum, Russ. 23-872 (B4); 7-320d.
 Tucoipa, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (F-G6); 24-186c.
 Tuco-tuco 23-445a; 4-443c; 20-901b.
TUCSON, Ariz. 27-361c; 2-544 (C3).
 —, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B4).
 —, Range, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 Tucuche, mt., Trin. 28-544 (B4); 27-284d.
 Tuculiers, people: see Tukolor.
TUCUMAN, Arg. 27-362a; 2-462 (D2).
TUCUMAN, prov., Arg. 27-362a; 2-462 (C2); 2-464d.
 Tucomcari, N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
 —, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
 Tucupá, riv., Braz. 2-315a.
 Tucupita, Ven. 27-990c.
 Tucuru, riv., Braz.: see Tacutu.
 Tuczec (anatomist) 21-538a.
 Tud, riv., Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
 Tuda Mangu 12-209c.
 Tudarvar, Pers. 21-197b.
 Tüddern, Ger. 11-808 (I. J6).
 Tudela, Benjamin of: see Benjamin of Tudela.
 —, William of: see William of Tudela.
TUDELA, Sp. 27-362b; 25-530 (E1); 21-91c.
 —, dist., Sp. 19-232b.
 Tuder, It.: see Todt.
 Tudhoe, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
 Tudhope, J. 27-199d.
 Tudicia 11-516d.
 Tuditanus, Galus Sempronius 13-802d; 23-659a.
 Tudman, riv., Alg. 17-835d.
 Tudmur, Syr.: see Palmyra.
TUDOR (family) 27-362b.
 —, Owen 27-362c; 5-531d.
 —, Slon 5-646d.
 Tudor, Cal. 6-8 (C2).
 —, port, Br.E.Af. 18-682c.
 —, cell 1-127b.
 —, English (language) 9-596a.
 —, FLOWER 27-363a.
 —, Leader and Sherburn 24-824c.
 —, PERIOD (arch.) 27-363b; 2-417d.
 —, rose 18-934c.
 Tudse, Den. 8-24 (D3).
 Tu-duo (king of Annam) 14-493c; 27-6c.
 Tudway, Robert John 9-129b.
 Tuodian group 6-578a; 19-790c.
 Tuella, riv., Port. 25-530 (B2).
 Tuena, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
 Tuena, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
 Tuesday 2-798c; 4-988c.
 Tufal Khan 3-763b.
 Tufan, Asia: see Tibet.
 Tufel, dist., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4); 12-204a.
TUFF (tufa) 27-363h; 28-180a; 21-333 (Pl. IV. fig. 2); Roman 23-584a; use of 23-556c.
 Tuffas, Pal. 20-602 (E3).
 Tuffé, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
 Tuffier, Aus. 25-1059b.
 Tuffuh, Pal. 14-290d.
 Tuftan, Koh-i., mt., Pers.: see Taftan Koh-i.
 Tufto, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
 Tufted duck 21-872c; 12-209a.
 —, muntjac 19-13c; 7-922d.
 —, pansy: see Violet; Pansy.
 —, tit 27-634a.
 Tuft-hunting 23-415b.
 Tuftonboro, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
 Tufts, Charles 18-19d.
 Tufts College, U.S. 18-19d.
 Tu Fu (poet) 6-223c.
 Tu-fu, China 6-168 (H5).
 Tug 5-171a; 24-890c; meta-centric height 24-924a.
 Tugaloo, riv., S.C. and Ga. 11-752 (C1); 11-751d; 25-500a.
 Tugar, riv., Hung. 3-4 (F2).
 Tugatoo, riv., Ga. and S.C. 25-500 (A2).
 Tug Dakhatto, Errer, rivs., E.Af.: see Dakhatto, Errer.
 Tugdald, St. 27-238c.
TUGELA, riv., S.E.Af. 27-364e; 25-466 (K7); 27-205b; geology 19-253b; Rorke's Drift 14-865c.
 Tugendbund 22-525d; 25-872d.
 Tuge-tau, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (C1); 12-166b.
 Tug Fork, riv., W.Va. and Ky. 15-740 (F3); 28-560 (A4).
 Tuggeba, oasis, Sah. 11-204 (C2).
 Tuggerah Beach, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (H4).
TUGGURT, Alg. 27-364d; 1-643 (C2).
 —, territory, Alg. 1-643 (C2); 1-648c.
 Tugha Timur 21-227b.
 Tughlak (dynasty) 14-401d; 1-315d.
 Tughlakabad, India 7-956c.
 Tughlak Shah 19-381d; 14-432a; 7-956c.
 Tughlak Timur 18-714d; 27-424d.
 Tughra 10-462b.
 Tughrul Wang: see Wang.
 Tugidak, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (G4).
 Tugny, J. A. Crozat, marquis de: see Crozat, J. A.
TUG-OF-WAR 27-365a; 11-446b.
 Tugo-mta, mt., Cauc. 5-553b.
 Tugonia 16-124a.
 Tug River, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
 Tugtorkortok, isl., Green. 12-543 (D3).
 Tugubun, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (F7).
TUGUEGARAO, P.Is. 27-365a; 21-392 (C-D2).
 Tu-hai-bo, riv., China 6-168 (K2).
 Tuber, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
 Tuhlan, Mex.: see Tula.
 Tuhoš, Ars.: see Taus.
 Tui: see Parson-bird.
 Tuiche, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B2).
 Tui-chong, riv., India 14-370 (P8).
 Tuic, glen, Scot. 2-644c.
 Tuil (ditty) 8-324a.
 Tuilagi, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K9).
 Tulla Makna, mt., Alg. 1-643 (B2); 1-642d.
 Tuileries, gardens, Paris 20-804 (C2); 20-806d.
 —, palace, Paris 20-808a; 2-414c; 20-818d; attack on (1792) 11-160b, 10-855a.
 Tuiliger, hill, India 25-148c.
 Tuilica (armour) 2-588a.
 Tuilng, cape, Sum. 26-71 (C3).
 Tuira, riv., Pan. 20-664b.
 Tuirc, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C4).
 Tuiron: see Blast pipe.
 Tuisto (ditty) 26-679b.
 Tuiv Tonga (title) 27-4b.
 Tuivi, riv., India 14-376 (P7-8).
 Tuijuh, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B3).
 —, mt., Sum. 26-71c.
 Tukajil Holkar: see Tukolj Holkar.
 Tukak (Seljuk ruler) 24-608b.
 Tukala, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
 Tukaram (writer) 17-675a.
TUKE (family) 27-365a.
 —, Sir Brian 22-176b.
 —, H. S. 19-516b.
 Tukhanov, isl., Russ. 15-789a.
 Tukhara, dist., Afg.: see Tokharistan.
 Tukui 25-17d.
 Tukl (hut) 15-908a.
 Tukolji Rao Holkar (of Indore) 14-500d; 17-426a; 4-139c.
 Tukoro, Jap. 15-156 (N4).
 Tukururi, tribe: see Takururi.
 Tuktakia (Mongol Khan) 18-718a.
TUKULOR, people 27-365d; 1-323b; language 24-640d; Timbuktu captured (1840) 26-982c.
 Tukulti-Nin-arišt (of Assyria and Babylonia, 1280 B.C.) 3-104b; 2-788c; 3-101d; 3-107b (table).
 Tukulti-Ninib (Assyrian king): see Tukulti-Nin-arišt.
 Tukulti-pal-E-sarra (Assyrian king): see Tiglath-Pileser.
 Tukulu, tribe 21-230d.
 Tukura (myth.) 27-84a.
 Tukuran, P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
 Tukush (Khwarizm shah) 21-226b.
 Tnia, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
 —, Mex. 18-318 (F3); 18-318 (G1); 26-387c; 18-331b; serpent pillars 6-678b.
 —, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
TULA, Russ. 27-366a; 23-872 (E5); 10-402a.
TULA, govt., Russ. 27-365d; 23-872 (E5).
 —, isl., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3).
 —, legendary region, Mex. 18-331a.
 Tula (chron.) 13-492d.
 Tula Bugha (Tatar chief) 12-209e; 18-717c.
 Tulam, Pers. 12-6d.
 Tulancingo, Mex. 18-318 (H1); 13-449b.
 Tulane, Paul 19-528d.
 Tulane University, La: see Louisiana University of Tulane.
 Tulanghawang, riv., Sum. 26-71 (C3).
 Tulare, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
 —, lake, Cal. 6-8 (D3); 2-624a; 5-8b.
 Tulare, val., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
 Tularak (dynasty) 14-401d; 1-315d.
 Tularosa, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4-D3).
 —, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
 —, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
 —, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (B4).
 Tulase of Behring: see Behring's tulase.
 Tulasi, mt., India 14-382 (K10).
 Tulasi (shrub) 13-509b.
 Tulbagh, Ryk van 25-470b; 13-806d; 20-148a.
 Tulbagh, Cape Col. 25-466 (D9).
 Tulcan, Ec. 8-911 (C1); 8-917a (table).
TULCEA, Rum. 27-366a; 23-826 (D2).
 —, estuary, Rum. 7-820d.
 Tulchan, glen, Scot. 9-269b.
 —, riv., Scot. 25-640a.
 Tulchan bishops 24-447b.
 Tulchin, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2); 21-875a.
 Tulchinitza, riv., Bulg. 21-838d.
 Tulé (Mongol ruler) 18-712d; 21-226c; 15-316c.
 Tulo, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
 —, desert, Ariz. 2-545c.
 —, lake, Orig. 20-242 (G-I12).
 —, lake, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
 —, lake, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
 —, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
 —, riv., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
 —, swamp, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
 Tuloberg, Cal.: see Stockton.
 Tulo Lake, Orig. 20-242 (D5).
 Tulema arrowroot: see Toules-mois.
 Tulemaluguctna, lake, Can. 5-160 (I3).
 Tuleplan, W.Af. 11-204 (D5); 16-539b.
 Tule River Indian Reserve, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
 Tulga (of Spain) 25-540b; 25-569c.
 Tull (Mongol emperor): see Tulé.
 Tull, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (I-K3); 23-260c.
 —, fort, S.Af. 25-466 (I3).
 —, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I3); 16-701c.
 —, tribe 19-257d.
 Tulla, Tex. 26-690 (F1).
 Tull Khoja (Mongol Khan) 18-717d.
 Tullmandlo, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D3); 19-674c.
 Tullugi, tribe 13-253d.
 Tullip, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
TULIP (bot.) 27-366a; 13-773a; 16-683d; of Australia, see Waratah; scod 11-258c.
 Tullip Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 Tulips, Mosque of, Constantinople: see Laleli-Jamiasi.
TULIP-TREE 27-367c; 17-392c; 27-634c; geological age 21-778c; veneration 16-328c.
 Tullip wood 23-737a; 4-918d.
 Tultisa, riv., Russ. 27-366a.
 Tulljapur, India 14-382 (G10).
 Tulketh, building, Lancs. 11-363a.
TULL, JETHRO 27-367c; 1-393b.
 Tull, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 Tulla, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 6-427b.
 —, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B1); 2-486c.
 Tullaghan, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
 Tullaghoge, Ire. 27-550a.
 Tullahassee, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
 Tullahoma, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
TULLAMORE, Ire. 27-367d; 14-744 (D3); geology of neighbourhood 28-548d; St Stanislaus' College 14-754c.
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
 Tullaroan, Ire. 15-793b.
 Tulla Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B1).
 Tullberg, T. 2-234b.
TULLE, Fr. 27-367d; 10-778 (E5).
 Tulle, Mad. 17-271 (A4); 17-272c.
 Tullia (d. of Cicero) 6-354c.
 —, d'Aragona 14-907a.
 Tullianum, prison, Rome 23-590c.
 Tullibardine, earls and marquises of: see under Atholl, earls and dukes of.
 Tullibardine, Scot. 2-893c.
 Tullibole, Scot. 15-824c.
 —, castle, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
 Tullich, hill, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660b.
 Tullidge, Edward W. 18-846a.
 Tullin, cape, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
 Tullin, Christian Braumann 8-41a; 19-816b.
 Tullins, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 Tullio, Marco 24-566c.
 Tullio Prose 7-634b.
 Tullius, Attius (king of Volscians) 7-154b.
 —, Servius: see Servius Tullius.
 Tullu, Aus. 3-4 (E2); 3-5d.
TULLOCH, JOHN 27-368a.
 Tullochgorm, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
 "Tulloch Moor" (ship) 24-879 (Pl. II.).
 Tullock Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F2-3).
 Tulloherin, Ire. 15-793d.
 Tullow, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 6-346a.
 Tullum, Fr.: see Toul.
TULLUS HOSTILIUS 27-368b; 14-635c.
 Tully (bp.) 23-1020b.
 —, C. B. 11-489a.
 Tully, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
 Tullyhaw, dist., Ire. 6-572a.
 Tully limestone 8-127a; 27-626c (table).
 Tullytown, Pa. 21-106 (N6).
 Tulner Becken, plain, Aus. 2-970d.
 Tulumstuk, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2).
 Tulomara, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D2); 2-356a.
 Tulong, China 6-168 (F4).
 Tuloom, Mex. 28-943b.
 Tulosa, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D3); 20-91d.
 Tulpchocken Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C4).
TULSA, Okla. 27-368a; 20-58 (F1).
 —, Co., Okla. 20-58 (E-F1).
 Tulse Hill, Lond.: observatory 19-956b.
 Tulse, lake, India 26-725b.
 Tulse (bot.): see Holy basil.
 Tulsei Bai (of Indore) 14-500d.
TULSI DAS 27-368c; 13-478d.
 Tulsidongri, mts., India 3-498d.
 Tulsipur, India 12-231c.
 Tulsik, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
 Tultcha, Rum.: see Tulcea.
 Tulton v. Darke 7-876c.
 Tulu (caste, India) 7-91d.
TULU (language) 27-370a; 8-550c.
 Tu-lu (Turkish tribes) 27-471a.
 Tulucesco, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
 Tului (Mongol emperor): see Tulé.
 Tulujma, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-168b.
 Tulumaya, riv., Arg. 18-127c.
 Tulum, Russ.As. 25-10 (E3).
 —, mosque, Cairo 4-954 (A4 & B2); 4-954c; 2-423a; 18-899d; minaret 2-424d.
 Tulungagung, Mal.Arch. 15-284 (D3); 15-290d.
 Tulinud (dynasty) 9-94a; 5-50c; 9-91d (table).
 Tu-hu-tszo-Hu, lake, China 6-133c.
 Tuluva (language): see Tulu.
 Tuluvar: see Talvar.
 Tuma, riv., Nic. 5-678 (D4); 19-643c.
 Tumaco, Colom. 6-701 (A4); 6-703b.
 Tumadir bint Amr (poet): see Khanaa.
 Tumali, tribe 1-329c (table).
 Tuman, riv., C.Asia 15-685c.
 —, riv., S.Aus. 25-493b.
 Tumanbey (of Egypt): see Ashraf.
 Tumanite (sect) 17-424b.
 Tumat, riv., N.E.Af. 19-693 (C5); 19-695c; 10-219d.
 Tumamari, falls, Brit.Gui. 12-679b.
 Tumawini, P.Is. 21-392 (C-D2).
 Tumba, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4); 6-926a.
 Tumbako: see Persian tobacco plant.
 Tumarum, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
 Tumbatu, isl., E.Africa 28-957a.
 Tumbex, Ec. 8-911 (A3).
 —, Peru (A1); 21-683b; 21-274d.
 —, prov., Peru 21-264 (A4); 21-270a (table); 21-683a.
 —, riv., Ec. and Peru 8-911 (A3); 21-683a.
 Tumble home (sbhpbuilding) 19-313c.
TUMBLER (dict.) 27-370a.
 —, lock 16-841d.
 —, pigeon 8-452b.

- TUMBLE-WEED** 27-370a; 19-373a.
Tumbao; see *Welwitschia*.
Tumboldose; see *Welwitschia*.
Tumbok lada 17-117b.
Tumborychia (myth.) 2-167c.
Tumburani, riv., India; see *Tamburani*.
Tumbrel (ducking-stool) 6-631d.
 — and hillory (statute); see *Hillory* and *tumbrel*.
Tumbu, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (H1).
Tumbuka (dialect) 3-360a.
 —, tribe; see *Latumbuka*.
Tumed, tribe 16-115c.
Tumen, riv., Kor.; see *Tumen-ula*.
Tumenlik-tagh, mt., Turkestan; see *Tomurlik-tagh*.
Tumen-ula, riv., Kor. 15-156 (H5); 15-908c; 2-741b.
Tumerie; see *Turmeric*.
Tumbamba, Eo.; see *Cuenca*.
Tumilat, val., Egy. 9-22 (C-D2); 21-666a; 22-875b.
Tumindao, Isl., P.Ia. 21-392 (H8).
Tunioris, people 22-678a.
Tumkur, India 14-382 (H13).
TUMKUR, dist., India 27-370a.
Tumlong, India 14-376 (N6); 23-88d.
Tummel, bridge, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
 —, falls, Scot. 24-418 (D1); 27-370b.
 —, lake, Scot. 24-418 (D1); 27-370b.
TUMMEL, riv., Scot. 27-370b; 24-418 (D1).
Tumner (mech.) 7-304a.
Tumnte, mts., Sah. 23-1004c.
 —, well, Sah. 1-320 (E2).
Tumochtee Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D3).
Tumolo (measure) 17-509d.
TUMOUR 27-370b; 6-175b; 6-200a; cerebral 14-607c; 25-201c; kidney 15-785d; pre-natal 16-744c; spinal 25-672a.
Tump, Bal. 17-452d.
Tumpang, Chandl., temple, Java 15-293d.
Tumpat, Siam 14-498 (C8); 17-482c.
Tümping, William 11-6d.
Tumisar, India 14-382 (H10).
Tumtum, lake, Kor. 20-242 (G5).
Tumu, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B1).
Tumuo Huniac, mts., Gul. and Braz. 12-675 (D3); 4-440 (E1); 12-682a.
Tumuld'y, lake, Russ.As. 25-10 (E2).
Tumultuous Petitioning, Act against (1662) 21-306c.
TUMULUS 27-376b; 25-965a.
Tumulus, riv., Bol. 22-209c.
Tumut, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Tumuzlovka, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (H1, C1).
Tumwater, Wash. 28-354 (B-C3); 20-97a.
 —, falls, Wash. 20-97a.
TUN, Pers. 27-376c; 21-188 (C2).
Tuna, Egy. 6-709b.
 —, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D-E3).
 —, India 14-376 (C-D8).
 —, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D5).
 —, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
 —, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
 —, Tib. 26-928a.
Tuna (bot.); see *under* *Prickly pear*.
 — (fish); see *Tunny*.
Tunaberg, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Tunaji, mts., Braz. 4-440 (B1); 6-703a.
Tunakabun, dist., Pers. 17-910a.
Tu Nam, riv., Bur.; see *Myit-ngo*.
Tunari, mt., Bol. 6-619a.
Tunas do Zaza, Cu. 7-595 (D2); 24-129a.
Tuna Stora, Swed.; see *Stora Tuna*.
Tunbridge, Richard de Burgh, viscount; see *St Albans*.
Tunbridge, Kent; see *Tonbridge*.
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
 —, Taa. 26-438 (B2).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
 — **WELLS**, Kent 27-376c; 9-424 (IV, C4); geology 9-414d; iron waters 16-520b; McClean's observatory 19-950b.
 — **Wells** sand 28-437b; 26-165d.
Tuncari, people 13-933a.
Tungpound; see *Tungpound*.
Tunda, Ang. 25-466 (B1).
Tundama, dept., Colom. 6-101 (H3); 6-706c (table).
Tundat, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L4).
Tunda, India 14-376 (H6).
TUNDRA 27-376d; 21-763b; lakes 16-86d.
Tundun; see *Hullroarer*.
Tune, Br.E.Af. 4-691 (H3).
 —, China 6-168 (L3).
 —, China 6-168 (H4).
 —, Den. 23-852b.
Tung (oil) 20-16a.
Tunga, riv., India 14-382 (F13); 27-377a.
TUNGABHADRA, riv., India 27-377a; 14-382 (H12); 15-959c; 15-626d; canal scheme 17-290b.
Tungani, people; see *Daung-gara*.
Tungbundo, Tib. 26-925b.
Tung-chang Fu, China 6-168 (K3); 6-168c.
Tung-chi (Chinese emperor) 6-199d.
Tung Chien (Sou-ma Kuang) 6-225d.
Tung-chi-san, China 17-553 (C3).
Tungcho, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
TUNGO-CHOW, China 27-377a; 6-168 (K2); 6-745b; 6-133d.
 —, Fu, China 6-168 (H3).
Tung-chuen Fu, China (Sze chuen) 6-168 (G3); 26-319c.
 —, Fu, China (Yun-nan) 6-168 (G4); 6-178b; 26-319b.
Tung-fan, people 10-670d.
Tung-fa-sue, China 15-156 (F5).
Tung-fu-hsiang (Chinese officer) 6-205a; 6-208b.
Tung-hai, Isl., China 6-168 (L5).
 —, lake, China 6-168 (G5).
Tung-hai-sin, China 6-168 (G5).
Tung-ho, riv., China 6-168 (G4).
Tung-hu, race; see *Tunguses*.
Tung-hwa, China 6-168 (L5).
 —, China 15-156 (D-E6).
Tung-hwang, oasis, E.Turkestan 27-425d.
Tung-kang, For.; see *Toko*.
Tung-Kiang, China 6-168 (H3).
 —, riv., China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (H3); 16-957c.
 —, riv., China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (H3).
Tung-king, China; see *K'ai-feng-Fu*.
 —, chung, China 15-156 (F4).
Tung-Ku, cape, China 6-168 (L6).
Tung-Kwan, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (H4); 24-838d.
 —, China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (L5).
 —, pass, China 14-23d.
 —, lng, China 6-168 (H3).
Tung-la, pass, Tib. 26-916 (C2).
Tung-lan, China 6-168 (H5).
Tungland, Scot.; see *Tongue-land*.
Tung-liang, China 6-168 (H4).
Tung-liao-ho, riv., China 17-553 (B-C4).
Tung-ling, China 6-168 (K3).
Tung-lu, China 6-168 (H3); 19-633d.
Tungnafellsjökull, glacier, Ico. 14-228 (C2); 14-228a.
Tung-nal, Kor. 15-156 (F9).
Tung-ngan, China 6-168 (K5).
 —, China 6-168 (H4).
 —, China 6-168 (G4).
 —, bay, China 6-168 (K5).
Tung-pai, China 6-168 (H3).
Tung-ping chow, China 6-168c.
Tungpound (tax) 28-68c.
Tungri, Rom.Emp. 23-649 (C1).
Tungri, tribe 11-830a.
Tung-shan, China 6-168 (K5).
 —, China 6-168 (H4).
 —, China 6-168 (H4).
 —, herb., China 6-168 (K5).
Tung-sho-ho (Khan) 27-471a.
Tung-shen Fu, China 6-168 (H4).
Tung-siang, China 6-168 (K4).
 —, China 6-168 (H3).
Tungstata; see *under* *Tungsten*.
TUNGSTEN (ohem.) 27-377b; 17-345a; 24-315a; compounds 27-377c foll.
 —, bronzes 27-377d.
 —, green 21-599a.
 —, lamp 16-669d.
 —, steel 14-869b; 1-708b.
Tungstic acid 27-377c.
 —, ochre (Tungstite) 28-775b.
Tung-tai, China 6-168 (L3).
Tung-ting-hu, lake, China 6-168 (H4); 6-168d; 13-892d.
Tunguragua, mt., Ec. 23-352c; 25-486d; 6-914c.
Tunguragua, prov., Ec. 6-911 (H2); 6-917a.
TUNGUSES (race, Asia) 27-378c; 23-876b; language, see *Tungusian*; Russian conquest (1623) 25-18a; Sakhalin 24-546; Siberia 25-15c.
Tungusian (language) 6-199b; 21-427d; 27-781d.
Tungusk, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (F-61).
Tunguska, region, Russ.As. 25-11d.
 —, mts., Russ.As. 26-915a; 20-236c.
Tunguska, Lower, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (E2); 26-915c.
 —, Middle, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (E-F2); 25-11d.
 —, Upper, riv., Russ.As.; see *Angara*.
Tunguzko, Russ.As. 25-10 (E2).
Tung Wen Kwan (Institution, China) 6-176c.
Tunhovdfjord, lake, Nor. 18-804 (C2).
Tun-huang, oasis, E.Turkestan; see *Tung-hwang*.
Tuni, India 14-382 (K11).
 —, tribe 25-380b.
Tuniah (vestment); see *Sticharion*.
TUNIC 27-379a; ancient oriental 7-327c; ancient Scandinavian 24-289b.
Tunica, Miss. 16-600 (H1).
 —, Co., Miss. 16-600 (H1).
Tunica (garment) 7-235d.
 —, alba (vestment); see *Alb*.
 —, albuginea (anat.) 23-129c; 23-133b.
 —, manicata (garment) 7-235d.
 —, palmata (garment) 7-235d.
 —, talaris (garment) 23-413d.
 —, vaginalis (anat.) 6-643c; 23-134c; 12-804d.
TUNICATA 27-379b; classification 27-385c; phylogeny 27-391c; reproduction 23-117a.
Tunicha, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (A-B1).
Tunicino 27-379c.
TUNICLE 27-392a; 7-776b.
Tuning (music) 3-688a; 6-468d.
 —, FORK 27-392a; 25-455c; 15-893d.
TUNIS, Tun. 27-392b; 1-643 (D1); 27-394d; (battle, 255 B.C.) 2-594c; French quarter 10-742c.
 —, gulf, Tun. 1-643 (D1); 27-392b.
 —, lake, Tun.; see *Bahira*.
 —, mt., N.Af. 6-427a.
TUNISIA, country, N.Af. 27-393c; 1-643 (map); archaeology and art 27-396c, 1-360c, 1-327c; ethnology 27-395d, 3-764d; 27-352a; flora and fauna 27-395a; industries and commerce 27-396d, 25-105a.
 —, History 27-397c; Arab conquest 5-431a, 6-28b, 6-636a; 8th Crusade 7-544d, 17-37d, 6-923c; Fatimite period 10-202d; French occupation 10-897a, 9-946d; Italian aspirations 15-66d foll.; piracy 3-383d, 4-36a; Roman period 1-359a; Tripoli subject to 27-290f; Turkish period 3-382c, 27-449d, 15-769c; Vandal dominion 27-384c.
Tunisian hedgehog 27-395c.
Tunja, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-706c; Bolivar's fight (1819) 4-165a.
 —, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (C2); 4-773d.
 —, tribe 7-831a.
Tunjur (dynasty) 28-225d.
Tunk, hill, R.I. 23-249 (H1).
Tunka, Alps, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (F3); 25-11c; 14-795d.
Tunk Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F1).
Tunker, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Tunkers (sect); see *German Baptist Brethren*.
Tunkhannock, Pa. 21-106 (K-L2).
 —, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Tunkun, mts., Russ.As.; see *Tunka Alps*.
Tunlaw Heights, D.C. 17-828 (C4).
Tunnage (tax) 9-460b.
 —, and *Poundage* Act (1641) 9-462b.
TUNNEL 27-399d; in mining 18-529c.
Tunnel City, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
 —, Hill, Ga. 11-752 (B1); 6-8d.
 —, Hill, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Tunnel Springs, Ala. 1-460 (H1).
Tunnelton, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
 —, W.Va. 26-560 (H2).
TUNNEL-VAULT 27-400c.
Tunnel worm; see *Ankylostomiasis*.
Tunnelleff, F.W. 1-225b; 26-704c; 18-197d.
 —, J. 7-443a.
Tunnsjö, lake, Nor. 19-800 (C7).
Tunnsdorbik, fjord, Green. 12-546a.
TUNNY 27-409c; 18-436c.
Tun-revs (official) 22-976a.
TUNSTALL, CUTHBERT 27-410a; 6-533a; Luther's influence 16-931b; Tyn-dale's visit to 3-898a.
 —, Marmaduke 20-304c.
Tunstall, Lancs. 9-116 (H1, B1); 16-143b.
TUNSTALL, Staffs. 27-410b; 9-416 (H1, C3).
 —, Suff. 9-424 (IV, E2).
 —, Va. 26-118 (E3).
 —, Yorks. 9-416 (H1, H2).
Tunstals, Viet. 28-38 (H2).
Tun-tugyr-munku, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Tunugdiarfik, fjord, Green. 12-548a.
Tunuyán, mts., Arg. 15-127a.
 —, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C3); 2-461d.
Tunwar (class); see *Tonwar*.
Tunzia, riv., Conn.; see *Farmington*.
Tunzar, Bur. 14-376 (P-Q8).
Tuolumac, Cal. 5-8 (C-D3).
 —, canyon, Cal. 26-938a.
 —, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 —, Co., Cal. 5-8 (C-D3).
Tuomeya 1-591d.
Tuors, val., Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Tuozari (Egyptian queen) 9-85d.
Tupac Amaru (Inca) 21-275b.
 —, Amarú (José Gabriel Condorcanqui) 4-175b; 21-275d.
Tupal (Tupalidae); see *Tree-shrew*.
Tupala (Tupaya) 14-639c; 27-235d; 18-499c; alimentary canal 14-639a; vertebrae 14-638d.
Tupani, Montén. 16-767 (A2).
Tupelo, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 —, Miss. 16-600 (D1); 7-150c.
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
 —, (bot.) 27-634c; 10-659d.
Tupholme, abbey, Lincs. 16-715c.
Tuphelinna, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
Tuplico, bay, Mex. 26-323a.
Tupinambarana, Isl., Braz. 4-440 (E2).
Tupinambis teguixin; see *Teju*.
Tupinier, cape, Green. 12-543 (G4).
Tupinoquins, tribe 4-454d; 4-156d.
TUPIS, tribe 27-410c; 2-812a.
Tupiza, Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-171d; 21-788a.
Tupkaneh maidan, Teheran, Pers. 26-506c.
Tu-po-te; see *Tibet*.
TUPPER, SIR CHARLES 27-410c; 6-159c.
 —, C. L. 25-521c.
 —, F. 23-317c.
 —, MARTIN FARQUHAR 27-411a.
Tupper, Can. 17-584 (B2).
 —, mt., Can. 24-612c.
 —, Big; see *Big Tupper*.
 —, Lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
 —, Little, lake, N.Y.; see *Little Tupper*.
Tupua (Edgewood), Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (F6); 24-136c.
Tupungato, mt., Arg. 1-962d.
Tupusaca, Ariz. 14-636a.
Tuque, La, Can. 22-724 (B-C3).
Tuques (Tuquerres), Colom. 6-911 (F1); 6-704b.
Tur, Egy. 25-139a.
 —, mt., Arm. 15-949c; 2-565 (C3).
 —, mt., Egy. 25-139a.
 —, mt., Pal.; see *Olives*, *Mount of*.
 —, (Mt. Tabor), mt., Pal. 20-602 (C3); 20-601d; 14-885d; battle (1799) 11-194b.
Tur (bot.) 4-187d.
 —, (zoöl.); see *Caucasian* *Iberian* and *Caucasian* *bharal*.
Tur (Jacob b. Asher) 13-175b.
Tura, Cosimo 20-430d.
Tura, Egy. 4-954 (C3); 9-105b.
 —, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (H2).
 —, India 14-376 (O7); 11-473d.
Tura, dict., Russ.As. 26-1042c.
 —, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (K4) 19-946b.
Turb Ali; see *Salar Jung*, *Sir Tur Abdin*, dict., Turk.As. 18-180c; 24-675c.
 —, Aldin, mta., Turk.As. 24-303 (D1).
Turacini 6-735d; 10-735a.
Turacoporphyrin 6-735d.
Turacoverdin 16-726b.
Turacus; see *Touraco*.
Turagua, mt., Venez. 25-487a.
Tura Khan 12-430a.
Turakina, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Turama, riv., N.O. 19-467 (D2).
Turan (myth.) 9-456d.
Turan, mt., Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 —, mt., Pal. 20-602 (C5); 20-601d.
 —, plain, Pal. 20-601d.
 —, (Tura), region, C.Asia 21-203c.
Turana, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (H3); 25-12a.
Turangerere, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
Turanian (language); see *Ural-Altai*.
Turanians; see *Ural-Altaians*.
Turanjin (manna) 1-313a.
Turano, riv., It. 15-4 (D3); 15-4a.
Toran Shah (king of Hormuz) 13-694b.
Turan Shah (Moazzam; Ayyubite Sultan) 9-92a; 9-99b.
Turati, Filippo 15-80d.
Turaw, mts., Ire. 10-274b.
Turba, Fr. 26-417b.
Turbachtal, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Turbaco, Colom. 28-189a.
 —, hills, Colom. 6-412a.
TURBAN 27-411b; Egyptian 9-31c; Indian styles 14-418a; Persian form 21-193c.
Turbanian epoch 12-59a.
Turbary, right of 6-780c.
Turbat, Bal. 17-452d.
Turbayne, A. A. 4-219b.
Turbellaris; see *Planarians*.
Turbenthal, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
TURBERVILLE, GEORGE 27-411b; 9-618c.
 —, T. C. 1-699a.
TURBET 1-HAIDARI (Zavah), Pera. 27-411c; 21-188 (C1).
 —, I-Shekh-Jam, Pers. 21-188 (C-D1); 13-330a.
Turbinal bones 20-80b.
Turbiniaria 2-104d.
Turbine, Ralph de (archbp.); see *Halpb* (archbp.).
TURBINE (engine) 27-411d; horse-power of 13-726c; steam 25-823b, 25-842a; water 14-92c, 14-97b, 28-383b.
Turbinella 11-516d.
 —, scoliemus 21-20c.
Turbinellidae 11-513a; 11-516d.
 —, "Turbinia" (ship) 24-916a; 25-824a.
Turbinidae 11-510d; 15-570a.
Turbinella 2-104c.
Turbinellidae 2-104c; 28-104d.
Turbio, riv., Mex. 16-443b.
Turbit 8-452b.
Turbitt mineral; see *Turpeth*.
Turbo, Marcus Livianus 9-89b.
Turbo (mollusc) 11-510d; 21-27c.
 —, solitarius 15-164a.
 —, solitarius 27-260 (table).
Turbonilla 11-516c.
Turbot, Isl., Ire. 11-431d.
TURBOT 27-411d; 10-432c; eggs 9-16a.
Turbotville, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Turcan, Jean 24-509a.
Turcoret 16-437a; 11-136a.
Turck, Huss. 15-646c.
Turco 6-146d; 26-402d.
Turcomans; see *Turkormans*.
Turcopic 26-592a.
Turcopoller 24-13c; 26-592b.
Turcupoli 7-533a.
Turcuvuni, hills, Gr. 2-831c.
Turdidae; see *T. trush*.
Turdian 26-893d.
Turdino, riv., Fr. 26-416c.
Turdion (dance) 7-798a.
Turdus iliacus; see *Itdwing*.
 —, merula; see *Blackbird*.
 —, migratorius; see *under* *Robin*.
 —, muscus; see *Song thrush*.
 —, pilaris; see *Fieldfare*.
 —, forficatus; see *Ring-ousel*.
TUREEN (dict.) 27-412a.
Turella, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M7).
Turek, Russ. 21-929 (B2).
Turella, Fr.W.Af. 19-675d.

Turenne, F. de la Tour d'Auvergne, vicomte de: see Bouillon.
 —, H. de la Tour d'Auvergne, vicomte de (1555-1623): see Bouillon.
 —, H. DE LA TOUR D'AUVERGNE, vicomte de (1611-1675) 27-412a; 7-410d; battle of Nördlingen (1645) 19-742a; Cromwell compared with 7-497b; Thirty Years' War 11-859b, 26-858a.
 —, Raymond Louis, vicomte de 6-485b; 22-505b.
 Turene, Fr. 7-196c.
 Turenun, It. 15-26 (F4).
 TURF 27-414b; 12-370b; 12-377a.
 Turfan, oasis, E. Turkestan 6-168 (D1); 27-424a; 6-195d.
 Turf-beater 13-765d (fig.).
 Turf Club, London 6-567c.
 Turgal, Russ. As. 27-420 (C2); 27-415a.
 TURGAI, prov., Russ. As. 27-414c; 27-420 (B-D2).
 —, riv., Russ. As. 27-414d.
 Turgalium, Sp.: see Trujillo.
 Turgash, tribe 27-471b.
 Turgais (Turgestus: Viking) 14-764b; 28-63d.
 Turgi, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
 Turginsk, Russ. 16-700c.
 Turgite (min.) 14-797d; 14-809d; 16-700c.
 TURGOT, ANNE ROBERT Jacques, baron de Launay 27-415a; 10-851a; Free Trade 11-90a; place in literature 11-137b; suppression of guilds 10-917d.
 — (bp.) 23-1015a.
 TURGUENIEV, IVAN 27-417b; 26-1055a.
 Turgut, tribe: see Torgod.
 Türheim, Ulrich von: see Ulrich.
 TURI, tribe 27-417d; 15-953b; language 19-2c.
 Turla, pass, Aus. Hung. 3-4 (E5).
 —, riv., Sp.: see Guadalquivir.
 Turialba, mt., C.R. 5-678 (E6); 7-219d.
 Turibus (bishop) 22-361b.
 Turidion (dance) 7-793a.
 Turim (Jacob b. Asher) 15-113d.
 Turlin, Vittorio Emmanuele, count of 13-873b; 24-256.
 TURIN (Augusta Taurinorum), It. 27-418a; 15-4 (A2); Accademia della Scienza 1-99b; Congress of (1381) 17-49b; cotton weaving 7-299b; motor-car manufacture 15-12b; siege (1639) 26-858b; siege (1706) 9-883b, 18-358c; strikes (1902) 15-80d; treaty (1860) 15-57b; university library 16-573a.
 —, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
 —, prov., It. 15-6c.
 Turinetti di Prie, Marchesa 1-580d.
 Turini, Baldassare 21-282d.
 Turin papyrus 9-78c.
 Turinsk, Russ. 23-872 (K4); 27-787b.
 —, Russ. As. 25-10 (B3); 26-1042d.
 Turiya, riv., Russ. 23-872 (B5).
 Turk (son of Japheth) 24-608b.
 Turk, Grand or Great, isl., W.I.: see Grand Turk.
 Turka, Russ. As. 27-170b.
 Turkana, dist., Ugan. 27-557 (C1); 27-558a.
 —, tribe, 4-602d; 27-559a.
 Turkan Khatun (Seljuk princess) 5-53b; 24-609a.
 Turkestan, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 TURKESTAN, Turkestan. 27-426a; 27-420 (D3); 15-779b.
 TURKESTAN, region, C. Asia 27-419b; 27-420 (map); silk production in 25-105a.
 —, East, or Chinese 27-422d; 6-168 (B-E1); 27-420 (E-H4); Buddhism in 14-397c; Russian demands 6-207b.
 —, West, or Russian 27-419b; 27-420 (A-E3); cotton crop 7-266d.
 —, Band i, mts., Afg. 27-420 (D4); 13-331b.
 —, Chol, dist., Afg. 13-331d.
 —, pine 27-421a.
 Turkeve, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
 Turkey, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
 TURKEY, emp. 27-426a; 27-426 (map); African possessions 1-351d; Asiatic territories 2-741d; cemeteries 5-660b; emigration 18-429d; flags 10-462b; forests 10-647c; harem system 12-

950c; Imams in 14-331c; inoculation for small-pox 25-249c; missionary work in 18-597c; monetary system 27-441b; navy 27-429a; newspapers 19-581a; orders of merit 15-867a; population 0-920d, 11-636c; preservation of monuments 18-801a; races in 27-426c; railways 27-439b, 9-917b; religions 27-426c, 23-488c; shipping statistics 27-429d, 24-872; survey maps 17-651c; universities 27-770c.
 TURKEY: Army 27-428b; 27-449b; history 2-623a, 27-465a; Janissaries 15-151a; Mahmud II. 27-459a; mutinies (1807) 27-455b; Selim 24-606d.
 —, Commerce and Industries 27-429c; cotton crop 7-264b; cotton trade 7-274c, 7-276d, 7-278c; mining 27-442b; opium cultivation 20-131b; patent laws 20-908c; silk production 25-104b; trade statistics 7-9a; trade with Germany 11-814b; trade with United Kingdom 27-602b, 28-816b.
 —, Constitution and Laws 27-426d; 27-448d; 27-458c; chief mufiti's powers 18-956a; education 27-428a, 27-459b, 7-8b; judicial reforms 27-459b; jurisdiction over foreigners 5-234a; Ministry of Pious Foundations 27-459c; parliament (of 1876) 27-462a; press laws 22-303c; see also Mahommedan law and Mahommedan institutions.
 —, Finance 27-430d; 27-462d; 27-465a; Egypt's loan-raising powers 9-34d; national debt 19-269b; railway guarantees 27-439b, 3-197a.
 —, History (Ottoman period) 1-331c; (maps) 9-920, 0-924, 9-928; African conquests (1517 foll.) 1-331c; Albania conquered (1431-1571) 1-486d, 24-287d; Arabia, rule in (1517 foll.) 2-267d foll., 13-218a; Armenia, rule in (1514 foll.) 2-566c; Austrian war (1738-39) 3-9d, 10-847c; Austro-Polish wars (1662-99) 3-8d, 12-346a, 15-443a; Austro-Russian war (1788-91) 3-11c; Berlin and San Stefano treaties (1878) 9-944c, 3-790b; Bosnia, conquest and rule (1453-1875) 4-283c; Bosnian crisis (1908) 9-951d, 4-235c, 24-695a; Bosnian insurrection (1875) 4-285a, 9-943d, 1-968a; Bulgarian atrocities (1876) 9-575d, 9-944b, 4-781d; Bulgaria, rule in (1396-1378) 4-780c; Charles XII. a policy (1709-13) 5-931a; Constantinople captured (1453) 9-927d; Cretan question (1868 foll.) 7-427d, 12-468c; Crimean war: see that heading; Danubian principalities (1774-1859) 23-837a; Eastern Empire invaded (13th cent.) 23-517a; Eastern question 8-831d; Egypt (1463-1882) 9-102d foll. (see also Mahomet Ali); Greece, rule in (1460-1821) 12-464c; Greek frontier question (1881) 12-467b; Greek Independence war (1821-33), see that heading; Greek war (1897), see Greco-Turkish war; Hun-garian wars (15th cent.) 13-906c foll., 13-955d, 17-900d foll.; (1521 foll.) 13-910b foll., 3-8a; Lepanto, battle of (1571) 16-463b; Macedonian question 17-221b, 17-219a; Maltese wars (1427 foll.) 17-511c, 24-17b; Moldavian relations (1456-1774) 23-835a foll.; Montenegrin wars (1389-1878) 18-772a; Navarino, battle of (1827) 19-281b; Palestine, rule in (1516 foll.) 20-623d; Persia invaded (1514) 21-230b; Persian wars (1722-46) 21-233b; Persian war (1821) 21-239c; Phanariote régime 21-346a, 23-834b, 23-836d; Philippopolis revolution 9-947d, 4-783a; Portuguese relations (16th cent.) 22-145b; revolution (1908) 9-951c; Rhodian wars (1309-1523) 23-259c, 24-16d; Rus-

slan partition policy (1770-87) 23-902a, 3-10c; Russian relations (1826-54) 23-904a; Russian wars (1828-29 and 1877-78); see Russo-Turkish wars; sea power (15th and 16th cent.) 24-552c, 3-383b, 3-382b; Serbia conquered (1839) 24-692a; Servian fortresses question (1867) 18-360c; Servian insurrections (1804-17) 24-692c, 15-673b, 18-479b; Taba incident (1906) 9-118a foll.; Tripoli, rule in (1553 foll.) 27-290d; Tunisia conquered (16th cent.) 27-398c; Tunisia protectorate dispute (1881-1910) 27-399b; Uekoks, see that heading; Venetian wars (1464-1668) 27-1007a, 7-775b; Walachian relations (1389-1774) 23-832a; Wolff convention (1885-87) 9-115d. See also Seljuks and Turks.
 Turkey, hill, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
 —, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A-B3).
 —, lake, Ind. 14-422 (F2); 14-421c.
 —, lake, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
 —, mt., Tex. 26-690 (G6).
 —, mts., N. Mex. 19-520 (F2-1).
 —, pt., Md. 17-828 (G2).
 —, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 TURKEY 27-467b; 22-219a; 14-360b; food values 8-216a.
 —, Mound-making: see Megapeda.
 —, buzzard 3-977b, 3-968d; 28-221d; in Ecuador 8-915d; Mexican 18-320d.
 —, carpet 5-393b foll.; 5-392 (Pl. I).
 —, City, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
 —, Company: see Levant company.
 —, Creek, La. 17-54 (B3).
 —, Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F3).
 —, Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (A2).
 —, Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B-C3).
 —, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E4).
 —, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E2).
 —, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G1).
 —, Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (E2).
 —, Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (C1).
 —, Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C2).
 —, Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
 —, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
 —, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
 —, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C-D1).
 —, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
 —, Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B3).
 —, Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
 Turkey-fat ore 4-966c.
 Turkey gall: see Gall-nut.
 —, oak 19-933c; 10-649d.
 —, oilstone 13-652d.
 —, red (dye) 8-749a; 12-84a; oil (sulphated) 8-748d.
 —, rhubarb 23-273a.
 —, Ridge Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (H4).
 —, River, Ia. 28-740 (B6).
 —, vulture: see Turkey buzzard.
 Turkhana (dynasty) 25-143b.
 Türkheim, Ger.: battle (1675) 8-734b.
 Turki (b. Said, sultan of Muscat) 19-44b; 2-270a.
 — (Wahhabi ruler) 2-268c.
 TURKI (diet.) 27-468a.
 Turkish: see Turquoise.
 Turkish bath 3-517b; 14-166c; 27-801d.
 —, crescent (musical instrument) 3- Chinese Pavilion.
 —, Croatia 4-282c.
 —, delight 7-9a.
 —, divan 8-325d.
 —, draughts 8-550a.
 —, drum: see Bass drum.
 —, jingle: see Chinese Pavilion.
 —, knot 5-393b.
 — (Tatar) languages 27-472d; 21-428a; compared with Finno-Ugrian 10-390c; dictionaries 8-196b; in Europe 9-919d.
 —, music 14-655b.
 —, pepper 13-896b.
 — (Rhodian) pottery 5-729c; 5-736 (Pl. V); 19-17c.
 —, tobacco 26-1038d.
 —, towelling 27-109d; 28-447d.
 Turkmanchai, Treaty of (1823) 21-189a; 21-198b; 21-201b;

Erivan ceded to Russia 2-566c.
 Turkman (dialect) 27-473a.
 Turko, hill, China 27-470d.
 Turkoman, dist., Russ. 25-816d.
 TURKOMAN (Turcomans), tribes 27-468b; 2-749b; 27-469d; civilization among 27-472c; Hospitaliers' victory over (1281) 24-15c; in Asia Minor 2-759c; in Caucasus 5-548b; in Khiva 15-778a; in Merv 18-175d; in Russian empire 23-874b.
 Turkoman horse 21-191d.
 TURKS (people) 27-468c; 6-272a; crusades against 7-546a; 25-66c; in Asia 2-748c; 2-755b, 12-21b; in Balkan Penin. 3-259a; in North Africa 1-331c; rule in Armenia and Bulgaria 2-566c, 4-780c.
 TURKS AND CAICOS ISLS., W.I. 27-468b; 28-544 (D2); 28-545d; patent law 20-907a.
 Turk's cap cactus: see Melon-thistle.
 —, cap lily 16-688a.
 —, head (knot) 15-873b.
 —, Island, passage, W.I. 28-544 (D2).
 Turku, Russ.: see Abo.
 Turkwell, dist., Ugan. 27-557 (C2).
 —, riv., E. Af. 27-557 (C2); 23-815d.
 Turla, mt., Turk. 17-217a.
 —, riv., Russ.: see Dnieper.
 Turlie, Henry Frederic 27-474a.
 —, JAMES 27-474a.
 Turlee, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
 Turlin, Heinrich von dem: see Heinrich von dem Turlin.
 Turlo, pass, Alps 26-242 (D5); 1-743d.
 Turlock, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 Turlough (Tordelbach) O' Brian 14-767a; 26-869a.
 — (Tordelbach) O'Connor 14-767b; 27-351d.
 Turlough, Ire. 5-480c.
 Turly Street, Oxford 20-408d.
 Turlypa (see) 14-592d.
 Turma (dict.) 9-724a.
 Turmair, Johann: see Aventurin.
 Turmal 27-103c.
 Turman, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
 Turmain, Syr.: church 2-390a.
 Turmans Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (B6).
 Turmberg, hill, Ger. 11-806c.
 TURMERIC 27-474a; 8-747a; 4-251d; fluorescence 10-576d.
 Turms (myth.) 9-856d.
 Turmus Aya, Pal. 1-434e.
 Turm (stock exchange) 25-931a.
 Turmagal, cape, Austr.: see Keerweer.
 —, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
 —, riv., Can. 4-600 (D1).
 Turm and Taxia, Maximilian, prince of: see Thurn.
 Turman, Aus. 3-4 (D1); 22-695c.
 Turnback Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C4).
 Turnberry, pt., Scot. 24-412 (D4); 6-572d.
 Turnbull, Andrew 10-544d.
 —, Charles 20-408c.
 —, Robert James 5-943d.
 —, William 12-81d; 15-300a.
 —, W. B. D. D. 1-26a.
 Turnbull's blue 22-530b.
 Turnbull Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
 Turuchapel, Dev. 21-862 (map).
 Turncoat 28-524d.
 Turneure, F. E. 4-548b.
 Turnébe, O. de 8-511b.
 TURNEBUS, ADRIANUS (Adrien Turnébe) 27-474b; 24-234b.
 Turneffe, isl., Br. Hond. 5-678 (C2).
 Turner, Alfred 24-507c.
 —, Anne 20-384b.
 —, Captain 11-628b.
 —, CHARLES (engraver) 27-474b; 18-353a.
 —, Charles (general) 11-88c; 25-56c.
 —, Charlotte: see Smith, Charlotte.
 —, C. T. B. 7-144c; 7-446d; 7-445b.
 —, C. Y. 19-460c.
 —, Emma Tournour 19-39a.
 —, E. R. and F. (engineers, Ipswich) 10-549b.
 —, Francis (bp. of Ely) 19-736d; 26-617d.

Turner, George 5-164c.
 —, H. II. 21-532b; 25-785d.
 —, H. N. 20-306b.
 —, SIR JAMES 27-474c; 5-188a.
 —, JOSEPH MALLORD WILLIAM 27-474d; 20-477d; 20-496d; "Crossing the Brook" 20-476 (Pl. IV.); engravings after 16-723c; French impressionists and 14-344b; mezzotinta 18-353a; Royal Academy trust fund 1-108d; Ruskin and 23-859b.
 —, NAT 27-479c.
 —, Richard 14-775a.
 —, Samuel 3-847d; 26-923c.
 —, SHARON 27-479d; 5-743b.
 —, Sidney 8-377a.
 —, Sir William (anatomist) 2-667d; 7-373d.
 —, Thomas 5-743b; Jasper Ware 5-758 (Pl. X.).
 —, WILLIAM (naturalist) 27-479d; 4-299d; 20-300a.
 —, William Aldren 21-535b.
 Turner, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (H1).
 —, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C3).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (H-3).
 —, Isl., Green. 12-543 (G4).
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
 —, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (K1).
 —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (C4).
 —, Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (H4).
 Turner (cein) 15-925b.
 Turncrute 18-692b.
 Turner's penis, S.L. 11-204 (B5); 25-54b.
 Turnersburg, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
 Turners' Company 16-811a.
 Turners Falls, Mass. 17-852 (B1); 6-958b.
 Turnershill, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
 Turner's Junction, Ill. 25-505c.
 —, Puddle, Dorset: see Affpuddle.
 —, Station, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
 Turnersville, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
 Turner's yellow 16-319a.
 Turnerville, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
 Turney, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
 Turnford, Herts. 16-942 (D2).
 Turnham, Robert de, baron 8-412b.
 Turnham Green, London: battle (1642) 12-404d.
 TURNHOUT, Belg. 27-480a; 3-668 (E1); battle (1597) 13-597b; battle (c. 1789) 3-675a.
 Turnices: see Button-quail.
 Turning piece (carpentry) 5-388b.
 TURNIP 27-480b; agricultural statistics 1-399d, 1-401a, 1-405b; cattle food 1-408b; erude fibre 6-606d; drought 1-401b; early cultivation 1-391d, 1-392b; saw-fly 24-257d; Scotland 24-423c.
 —, fly (turnip flea) 8-897a; 27-480c.
 —, saw-fly 24-257d (fig.).
 Turnip Townshend: see Townshend, Charles Townshend, 2nd viscount.
 Turnix 22-709a; 24-746c; 3-977c (table).
 —, sylvatica: see Andalusian hamipede.
 Turnour, George 5-783b; Mahavamsa translated 17-395b.
 Turnpike, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
 TURNPIKE (highway) 27-480d; 13-458a.
 —, Acts (1750) 24-424d.
 Turnskin: see Turncoat.
 Turnsole: see Heliotropium.
 Turnspit (dog) 8-378d.
 Turnstile 27-480d.
 TURNSTONE 27-480d; 13-86b.
 TURNU MAGURELE, Rum. 27-481b; 23-826 (B3).
 Turnus (Rutulian king) 23-946a; 1-257b.
 TURNU SEVERIN, Rum. 27-481b; 23-826 (A2).
 Turnwrest plough 21-851b (fig.).
 Turó, isl., Den. 8-24 (C3); 8-23d.
 Turócz, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
 —, co., Hung. 3-4 (F2).
 Turon, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
 Turones, riv., Port. and Sp. 25-530 (B2); 1-714a.
 Turonea, tribe 27-102d.
 Turong, riv., Bur.: see Taron.

- Twice-Flowering Plum-Trees*, *The* (Chinese novel) 19-835b.
 Twiel, William 13-947d.
 Twickenham, Ala.: see Huntsville.
TWICKENHAM, Mdx. 27-491d; 16-942 (C3); 11-264b; flower growing 11-265d.
 Twig Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E7).
 Twigg, David E. 24-127b.
 Twiggs, W. Va. 28-560 (B2).
 — Co., Ga. 11-752 (C3).
 Twhightwees, tribe: see Miami.
 Twigworth, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
 Twihyndeman: see Churl.
 Twilight, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
TWILIGHT 27-492b; 2-928d.
TWILL 27-492d; 28-440a; 26-936a.
 Twillingate, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
 Twin, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 —, lakes, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 —, lakes, Me. 17-434c.
 Twin, lakes, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
 —, mt., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
 —, mt., Nev. 5-8 (D1).
 —, mt., Utah 27-813d.
 —, ponds, Nfd. 19-470 (C2).
 —, pools, Jerusalem 3-828d.
 Twin-axis 7-582c.
 Twin Bluffs, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
 — Branch, W. Va. 28-560 (B4).
 — Bridges, Mont. 14-276 (C3); 18-755d.
 — Brooks, S. Dak. 25-506 (E2).
 — Buttes, mt., Colo. 6-722 (H3).
 — Buttes, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
 — Buttes, mts., N. Dak. 19-780 (A3).
 — Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (B5).
 — Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D3); 28-874c.
 Twine, lakes, Wis. 28-740 (D2).
 Twin earthquake 8-819d.
 — Falls, Ida. 14-276 (B4); 14-276c.
 — Falls Co., Ida. 14-276 (B4).
 Twining, Louisiana 4-811a.
 —, THOMAS 27-492d.
 Twining, D. C. 17-828 (D4).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
 Twin Lakes, Conn. 6-952 (B1).
 — Lakes, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
 — Lakes, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
 Twinlones 23-812c.
 Twin Mountain, N. H. 19-490 (D-E3).
 Twinner (machine) 7-306d.
 Twinnage, Bur. 14-376 (Q8).
 Twinning (comb manufacture) 6-750a.
 — (crystal) 7-582b; 6-73a.
 Twin Peaks, mts., San Francisco 24-145a.
 Twin-plane 7-582c.
 Twin River, pt., Wis. 28-740 (F4).
 Twins, Isls., Can. 5-160 (O5).
 — (astron.): see Gemini.
 Twinsa (dict.) 17-393d.
 Twinsburg, O. 20-26 (O-H2).
 Twin Valley, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
 Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes (fam. B): see Saye and Sele.
 Twisp, Wash. 28-354 (E1).
 —, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
TWISS, HORACE 27-492d.
 —, SIR TRAVERS 27-493a; 1-241c.
 Twister (handcuff) 10-296b.
 Twisting (weaving) 28-446a; silk 25-107c; wool 28-815b.
 Twist tobacco: see Roll tobacco.
 — way yarn 28-906a.
 Twitchell, Ernst 6-178d.
 Twitchell, pond, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 Twicken, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
 Twie dn cham, Wales: see Devil's Kitchen.
Two Angry Women of Abingdon (Henry Porter) 22-115d.
 Two-bar Wyo. 28-874 (G-H4).
 Two-barred crossbill 7-509d.
 Two Bridges, Dev. 7-837d.
 — Brothers, reef, Haw. 13-84 (B3).
Two Brothers (Egyptian tale) 9-48b.
 Two Butte Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (H4).
 — Casks of Tallow, R. v. (1836) 28-841c.
 — chamber system 12-295c; 23-111d.
 — Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 Twodot, Mont. 14-276 (D-E2).
Two Epistles to Virgins, *The* 6-491a.
 Twofold, bay, N.S.W. 19-538 (F5); 19-538a.
 Twofold Truth 24-355d; 22-58c.
 "Two Friends, the" (ship), *In re* (salvage case) 24-100a.
Two Gentlemen of Verona (Shakespeare) 24-779c; 22-7a; 18-766c.
 Two-guinea piece 12-697a.
 Two-handed bridge (card game): see Draw-bridge.
 Two Harbors, Minn. 18-550 (F3); 26-113a.
 Two-headed nightingale (twina) 18-744b.
 Two Hundred, Council of the 11-591a.
 Two Mountains, lake, Can. 22-724 (C3); 14-461b.
Two Musulman Travellers 25-143d.
Two Noble Kinsmen, *The* (Shakespeare and Fletcher) 24-782a; 3-593d.
 Two old cat (game) 3-458c.
 — pair back 25-762d.
 Twopence (coin) 21-116a.
 Two-pound piece 25-519c.
 Two-power standard (British navy) 4-613d; 19-311c.
 Two Rivers, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
 — Rivers, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
 — Rivers, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
 — Rivers, riv., Can. 24-225 (B1-2).
 — Rock, mt., Ire. 8-617d.
 Tworn, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
 Two Sielles, Kingdom of the: see under Naples, history; and Sicily, history.
 Two-spindle drawing-box 28-813d.
 Two Thousand guineas (race) 13-729b.
 — toed anteater: see Pygmy anteater.
 — toed sloth 8-925b; 17-521c; 25-244a (fig.); akuli 8-924d (fig.).
 Two to One (Colman) 6-095c.
 Two Tree, Isl., Conn. 6-952 (G4).
 — Water Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (E3).
 Twowoods, lake, S. Dak. 25-506 (I3).
 Two-year-old races 13-736b; 13-730c.
Two Years before the Mast (R. H. Dana) 7-792c.
 Twrch, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
 Twyer: see Blast pipe.
 Twyford, Berks. 9-420 (III. F4).
 —, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
 —, Leics. 1-702b.
 Twyne, Thomas 21-342a.
TWYSDEN, SIR ROGER 27-493b; 25-122a.
 Tyall (chief) 15-628a.
 Tyana (Kiz Hissar), Asia M. 2-760 (F4); 23-648 (F3); 6-47c; 5-45b; 19-673d; Hittite antiquities 2-759d; Moslem conquest 6-533b; sculptures 13-536b; site identified 6-287b.
 Tyantits, dist., Asia M. 5-287b.
 Tyao, riv., Bur. 14-376 (P8).
 Tyard, Pontus de (bp.) 11-122c.
 Tyaskin, Md. 17-828 (H4).
 Tyasmin, riv., Russ. 19-841a.
 Tybald, Simon: see Sudbury, Simon of.
 Tybee, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
 — Is., Ga. 11-752 (E4); 11-757b; 24-240b.
 Tyburn, manor, Mdx. 24-30c.
TYBURN (Aye-bourne), riv., Lond. 27-493d.
 Tyburnia, dist., Lond. 16-939a.
 Tyburn Ticket, the 27-494a.
 — Tippet 27-494a.
 — Tree 27-493a; 7-510h.
 Tyche, Syracuse 26-297d.
 Tyche, (myth.) 19-335b; colna of Selucia 13-241d; Fortuna 10-72d.
 Tycheus (bibl.) 17-118b; *Colossians, Epistle to* 6-727b; *Ephesians, Epistle to* 9-671a; St Paul 20-852b.
 Tychicus (philos.) 1-114b.
 Tychu (myth.) 26-456a.
 Tycho (astron.) 18-804a.
 Tychoanus (Tichonius: the grammarian) 8-410d.
 Tycho's star 25-786c.
 Tychsen, Olav G. 7-630a.
 Tycoon: see Shogun.
 Tydalen, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
 Tyddewi, Wales: see St Davids.
 Tydd St Giles, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C1).
 — St Mary, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H4).
 Tydeman, B. 8-567d.
TYDEUS (legend) 27-494a.
 Tydfil, St 18-174d.
 Tyddies: see Diomedes.
 Tydwellog, Wloes. 9-428 (V. B2).
 Tyece beds 9-663b.
 Tye River, Va. 28-118 (D3).
 Tyers, Jonathan 13-566d.
 Tyers, lake, Victoria 28-38 (E2).
 Tyersall, Yorks. 28-933 (C1); 22-632d.
 Tyfodwg, St 16-830d.
 Tyg (drinking cup) 8-584b.
 Tygart Valley, riv., W. Va. 28-560 (C2); 12-317d.
 Tygetsjö, Sweed. 26-190 (B4).
 Tygh Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
 — Valley, Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
 Tygtorp, Sweed. 25-935 (B1).
 Ty Gwyn Ar Daf, Wales 5-356c.
 Tyi (lang.): see Tshl.
 Tyin, riv., Arab. 2-264 (H4); 20-100a.
 —, mts., Arab. 2-264 (H4).
 Tyinsjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
 Tykocin, Russ. 21-929 (D2); 21-930b.
 Tyk, Joseph 4-134d; 8-544b.
 Tyias 28-1010a.
 — eduard 18-497a.
 Tyldesley, J. T. 7-442a; 7-446c.
 —, Sir Thomas 16-149c; 28-625d.
 — of Tyldesley (family) 16-141d.
TYLDESLEY with SHAKESPEARE, Lancs. 27-494a; 16-139 (D2).
 Tylenchus 19-362c.
 Tyie-Piace, farm, Berks. 28-715c.
 Tyler, Bennet 26-472b.
 —, Daniel 24-836a; 2-74b.
 —, JOHN 27-494a; 27-700a; 2-127c.
 —, Lyon Gardiner 27-495b.
 —, MOSES COIT 27-495b; 4-34c.
 —, Royal 1-833b.
 —, WAT or Waiter 27-495c; 7-837c; revolt of (1381) 9-508a, 14-585a; see also Peasants Revolt.
 Tyler, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
 —, Pa. 18-608 (B5).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (E-F3).
TYLER, Tex. 27-496b; 26-690 (M3).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
 —, Co., Va. 28-560 (B-C2).
 —, Creek, riv., S. C. 25-500 (C3).
 Tylerdale, Washington, Pa. 28-353b.
 Tyler Hill, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
 Tyleria 16-124b.
 Tylers, Va. 28-118 (E3-2).
 Tylers and Bricklayers Co. 16-811a.
 Tylers Branch, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B2).
 Tylersburg, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
 Tylers Fork, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
 Tylersville, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
 Tyliertown, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
 Tylierville, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
 Tylicz, pass, Carpathians 6-383d.
 Tylyng, Edmund 23-222b; 17-160a.
 —, Richard Child, earl of 6-135d; 28-304b.
 Tyridindia 11-522b.
TYLOPODIA 27-496b; 17-528a; 2-697c.
 Tylopsoma 11-515b.
TYLOR, EDWARD BURNETT 27-495a; 19-134b; animism 2-53a; couvade custom 7-338b; fasting 10-194a; fetishism 10-295c; fire-making 10-400a; magic 17-305a.
 Tylosoma 25-153a.
 Tylostoma: see Anthorhina.
 Tylostylyte 25-724a.
 Tylot 25-724a.
 Tyliw, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
 Tylywth teg 5-321a.
 Tym, riv., Russ. A. (trib. of Ob) 25-10 (D2); 26-1084b.
 —, riv., Russ. A. (Sakhalin) 25-10 (K3); 24-54a.
 Tymion, Phrygia 18-758b.
 Tympanic cavity 17-521b.
 — membrane 8-792a; 13-123a.
 — plate 25-197d.
 Tympano-hyal 17-521b.
TYMPANON (tympanum) 27-498b; 8-599c.
 Tympanuchus: see Prairie-hen.
 Tympanum (anat.) 8-792a; 17-521b.
 — (arch.) 27-498c; 20-178a; 17-845c.
 — leve 15-764c.
 Tympe, mts., Gr. 12-440 (C1).
 Tymprestus, mt., Gr. 12-440 (C2); see also Velouchi.
 Tymak, Sib. 25-10 (D3).
 Tyn, church, Praguc 22-249c.
 Tynan, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
 —, stream, Ire. 2-561c.
 Tyndale, Matthew 11-235d.
 —, WILLIAM 27-498c; Bible 3-898a.
TYNDALL, JOHN 27-499a; calorific 6-60b; colour of sky 25-202d; diffraction of light 16-616b; Frankland 11-24a; heat 13-154a; materialist tendencies 18-228a; sensitive flame 25-456b; smell 25-252b.
 Tyndall, S. Dak. 25-506 (H4-5).
 —, mt., Cal. 6-8 (D3).
 —, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E3).
 —, mt., N. Z. 19-624 (C5).
 Tyndareus (myth.) 13-346b; 16-358d; 5-481d.
TYNDARIS, Sic. 27-500b; 15-26 (E5); 25-23c.
 Tyndrum, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 21-263a.
TYNE, riv., Northumb. and Dur. 27-500d; 9-412 (I. E3); 4-534 (C3); 14-78c; river engineering 23-382b; salmon fisheries 19-792d.
 — (North), riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3); 6-114d.
 — (South), riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3); 27-500d; 9-411d.
 —, riv., Scot. 24-418 (F3); 12-796b; 8-944d.
 Tyne boiler 4-142a.
 Tyne-dale, Northumb. 19-792a; 21-390b.
 Tyne Gap, pass, Cumb. 7-624d.
TYNEMOUTH, Northumb. 27-501a; 9-412 (I. F2); 13-407a; church 19-791d; housing statistics 13-819b; lighthouse 16-627d.
 Tynemouth rock 19-790c.
 Tyner, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
 Tyner Burn, riv., Scot. 9-269c.
 Tyngboro, Mass. 17-852 (D-E1).
 Tyngsjö, Sweed. 26-190 (B-C1).
 Tyng's Snow-Shoe Scouts 17-559a.
 Tyng's Township, N. H.: see Manchester.
 Tynist, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
 Tynna, Russ. 23-874 (I. A2).
 Tynninghame, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 12-796c.
 —, house, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 12-796b.
 Tynribbie, Scot. 24-418 (A1).
 Tynwald Court 17-536a.
 Tynwy-cacan, Wales 3-445d.
 Ty-o-bry beds 2-452d.
 Tyonok, Alsk. 1-472 (G3).
 Tyपाल, Julius 12-526c.
 Type (edict) 23-518d.
 — (numismatics) 19-870c.
 — (printing) 27-514a; 27-542b; 27-535c.
 — bar (typewriter) 27-501d.
 Type-metal (alloy) 27-543c; 16-318b.
 Type-setting 27-544c.
Types of Ethical Theory (Marineau) 17-799b.
 Type theory (biol.) 28-1024b; 14-17d; 13-333d; 28-1022b.
 — theory (chem.) 6-48d; Dumas 8-658a.
TYPEWRITER 27-501c.
 Typia 10-555a.
 — latifolia: see Bulrush.
 Typhaon (myth.): see Typhon.
 Typhis 11-517a; 9-663d.
 Typhlicthya 7-695c.
 Typhlobolus 18-469d.
 Typhlomolge 22-475 (fig.); 28-1013a.
 Typhomyza 23-441b; 8-430a.
 Typhosoma 4-933b.
 Typhosidae 25-288d; lunga 23-163b; phylogeny 25-288b; skull 23-152d.
 Typhloplana 21-712c.
 Typhlophopis 25-280a.
 Typhlops 25-288d; lunga 23-163b; skull 23-152d.
 Typhlosaurus 16-828c.
 Typhlosote 27-382c.
 Typhlotriton 22-475d.
 Typhlobidae 11-515d.
 Typhoos (myth.): see Typhon.
TYPHOID FEVER 27-503a; bacillus: see B. typhosus; carriers 27-504d, 20-774b; inoculation 3-171d, 20-775b; 26-162a; insanity 14-603b; osteitis 4-201b; prevention 27-506c; of swine: see Swine fever; synovitis 15-487d.
 Typhon, riv., Syr.: see Orontes.
TYPHON (Typhaon, Typhoeus: myth.) 27-508b; Cerberus 5-760b; Egyptian mythology 19-138d; Etna 9-852d; Tartarus 26-436b.
 Typhonodorus lindleyanum: see Viha.
TYPHOON 27-508b; 15-161c; in China Sea 2-744c; mythology 27-508b.
TYPHUS FEVER 27-508b; 20-792b.
 Typticum 16-719c.
 Typti tornatissimi: see Litterae florentes.
Typographical Antiquities (Joseph Ames) 1-850a; 8-175d.
 Typographical Union (U.S.) 11-222b.
TYPOGRAPHY 27-509d; 16-572c; Baskerville 3-481a; for blind 4-69c; incubabula 14-369c; Irish 6-634b; stereotyping 11-547, 8-207b. See also Printing.
 Typotheriidae 27-114a.
 Typtotherium 27-114a; 21-836b.
TYR (myth.) 27-548b; 28-975d.
 Tyr, Gilles de 24-237a.
 Tyra, Moesia: see Akkerman.
 — Caya, isls., Nic. 5-678 (E4).
Tyrannic Love, or the Royal Martyr (J. Dryden) 8-610d.
 Tyrannidae 15-807a; 3-978a; 3-969a.
 Tyrannion (grammarian) 16-547b; 1-976d; 25-974.
 Tyrannosaurus 23-145b.
 Tyrannus carolinensis (pipit): see King-bird.
 — dominicensis (griseus): see Petchary.
TYRANT 27-548c; Critias 7-468c; in Greece 12-446b; Pelistratus 21-60a; in Roman Empire 23-654b; tyrannicide justified 18-114a, 17-707c.
 Tyrants, the Thirty: see Thirty Tyrants.
TYRAS, Scythia 27-548c; 23-648 (E2); 1-457c.
 —, anc. riv., Eur.: see Daclater.
 Tyrawley, Sir Charles O'Hara, 1st baron 21-298d.
 Tyrcoumel, John Brownlow, viscount 24-239c.
 Tyrcoumel, Can. 20-114 (B3).
TYRCONNELL, R. TALBOT, earl and titular duke of 27-548d; 14-778d; 12-343d; 24-223d.
 —, Rory O'Donnell, 1st earl of 20-8b; "flight of the earls" 14-777a, 20-110b.
TYRCONNELL (Tir-Conaill), anc. kingdom, Ire. 27-549a; 14-759b; 14-763c; 20-6d.
 Tyre, king of 1-169a.
 Tyre, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
TYRE (Surr., Dara, Sarra), Phoenicia 27-549a; 20-602 (C2); 23-648 (E3); Alexander's siege (332 B.C.) 1-547a, 21-453c, 8-326d; Assyrian wars (7th cent. B.C.) 2-789c, 19-332a; Baal worship 3-89a; chronological era 6-315d; coinage 21-453d, 19-890b; Conrad of Montferrat 26-594b; constitution 21-452d; 2-282a; Esarhaddon 8-759c; Enatace Craverius 3-246d; foundation 21-450c; Hellenism 15-238d; history 21-451b; Mamcluke capture 8-100b; Paganus, church of 3-476b; Rome, relations with 22-513c, 21-454a trade 21-451c; Venice 27-1004b, 7-530c.
TYREE, Isl., Scot. 27-549c; 24-412 (B3).
 —, passage, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
 Tyrell, bay, W. I. 12-579c.
 Tyres, Miss (Liston, Mrs) 16-780a.
Tyr el Sidon (Jean de Schelandre) 24-316b.
 Tyriaean, Asia M.: see Ilgin.
 Tyrian purple 8-744b.
 Tyrfjord, lake, Nor. 18-804 (D2); 19-800c.
 Tyingham, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
 Tyyna, Gr. 12-424 (C1).
 Tyynau, Hung.: see Nagyszombat.
 Tyro, Miss. 18-600 (C1).

- Tyro (myth.) 19-352b; 21-61d.
Tyrian, Pers.: see Teheran.
Tyroglyphidae 2-310d.
Tyroglyphus 2-310d; 18-619a.
— also: see Cheese-mite.
Tyrol, prov., Aus.: see Tirol.
Tyrolite 7-110b.
TYRONE, EARLS OF 27-349c.
— Conn O'Neill, 1st earl of 20-103c; 14-774c; 2-459a.
— Hugh O'Neill, 2nd earl of 20-109c; 14-776b; 20-8a.
— Hugh O'Neill, lord of: see O'Neill, Hugh.
— Marcus Beresford, earl of 27-549d; 3-770c.
Tyrono, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
— Ky. 18-740 (D2).
— N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
— Okla. 20-58 (C4).
TYRONE, Pa. 27-350c; 21-106 (F4).
TYRONE (Tir-Eogan), co., Ire. 27-549d; 14-744 (D2); 14-777a; 14-767a; geology 20-237c, 14-745c; pearls 21-76b.
Tyrono's ditches, Ire. 2-562b.
Tyronza, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Tyropoeon, val., Pal. 18-352a.
Tyroa, Gr. 12-431 (D3).
Tyrosinase 1-501d.
Tyrosinase 1-516a; 18-452b; 19-923a.
Tyrothrix 7-749a.
Tyrotroicon 18-30a; 27-895a.
TYRRELL, GEORGE 27-550d.
— **SIR JAMES 27-551b; 9-522d.**
— Sir John 27-551b.
— J. H. 8-615c.
— T. 24-507c.
— Walter: see Tirol.
Tyrrell, lake, Viet. 28-35 (B1); 28-39a.
— Co., N.C. 19-712 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Viet. 28-38 (H1).
Tyrrell's case (1557) 27-331c.
Tyrrelopsis, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Tyrrenia, dist., It.: see Etruria.
Tyrrenian, sea, Medit. 15-4 (C4-D5); 9-911d; 15-1a; depth 19-974a.
Tyrrenian aulos 2-918a.
— region (zool.): see Mediterranean region.
Tyrrenians, race 21-65b.
Tyrrenis 2-163a.
Tyrrenia, dist., It.: see Etruria.
Tyrrenus (myth.) 17-157d.
TYRTAEUS (Greek poet) 27-351b; 12-509d; 13-632b; 8-426d.
Tyrrus, Pal.: see Arak ol-Emir.
TYRWHITT, THOMAS 27-551d; 3-97a.
— Drake, Charles Francis: see Drake.
Tysfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (C-D1).
Tysfjorden, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Tyska Mad, dist., Swed. 15-501d.
Tysmenica, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Tysnaes, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Tysnaesb, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2-3).
Tyson, Edward 1-953c.
— Gilbert 1-719c.
Tysonite 17-591b.
Tysonville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Tysanen, Peter: see Thys.
Tysallinge, Swed. 26-100 (C2).
Tysaty: see Black gull-mot.
Tyskiewiez, Constantino, count 21-928d.
Tytam, bay, China 13-657d.
— mt., China 13-658d.
Tytär, isl., Russ. 23-872 (C7); 10-383a.
Tytherington, Glos. 9-420 (H1, H3).
Tytherley, Hants. 20-396a.
Tytil (of East Anglia) 8-827c.
TYTLER, ALEXANDER Fraser 27-552a.
— J. (aeronaut) 1-264a.
— James (author) 9-378a.
TYTLER, PATRICK FRASER 27-552b.
— **WILLIAM 27-552a.**
Tyugakh, Sib. 25-10 (H1).
Tyukalinak, Sib. 26-1042d.
Tyuleni, isl., Cauc. 23-874 (H, K1).
TYUMEN, Russ.As. 27-552b; 25-19 (H3); 23-873 (K-L4); 25-16d.
Tyumle, riv., Cape Col. 17-70c.
Tyun, riv., Sib. 25-10 (G2).
Tyven, hill, Nor. 12-898a.
Tywardreath, priory, Corn. 10-760a.
Tywd, riv., Wales: see Towy.
Tzaddi: see Zade.
Tzainitza, monastery, Bosnia 18-771c.
Tzani, tribe 6-662d.
Tzankoff (politician) 4-782c.
Tzarovlatz, Montén.: battle (1712) 18-772b.
Tzaribrod, Serv. 4-776b.
Tzazo (Vandal prince) 27-885b.
Tze-chou-ting, China 6-168 (H4).
Tze-kung (disciple of Confucius) 6-910c.
Tze-lu (disciple of Confucius) 6-910a.
Tzem, riv., Montén.: see Sem.
Tze-mei-ahan, mt., China 6-168 (G4).
Tzendala, tribe 5-677c.
Tzerclama, prince of 26-607a.
Tzerna, riv., Turk.: see Kara-Su.
Tzernoyevitch (Tzernovitch: dynasty) 18-777a.
"Tzernovitch" (battleship) 24-903d.
Tze-ze (grandson of Confucius) 6-911a.
Tzetlufe, Montén.: see Cetigne.
Tzetzes, Isaac 27-552d; 17-153b.
— **JOHN 27-552c; 12-522c; 6-450d; 27-317d.**
Tzia, isl., Aeg.S.: see Ceos.
Tzibana, Hun. 23-826 (C1).
Tzibrizta (anc. Ciabrus), riv., Bulg. 16-643d.
Tzikindeal (writer) 23-846b.
Tzintzars, tribe 26-166a; 1-483b.
Tzi-shön (myth.) 6-192b.
Tzöncehoff, General 17-221b.
Tzonacan, tribe 1-812a.
Tzotzil, tribe 6-677c.
Tzarmitza, dist., Montén. 18-767 (H2).
Tzarnagora, dist., Eur.: see Montenegro.
Tzarna Planina, mts., Montén. 18-766d.
Tzutuhli, tribe 5-677c.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

U

U, prov., Tib. 26-921c.
 U (letter) 27-553a; confusion 3-87b; consonantal value 27-330a; Greek 28-390a; w before u 28-223b.
 — (chem.), see Uranium.
 Uabba, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
 Uacaria, see Ukari.
 — calva 22-325c.
 Uachos 6-614.
 Uagh, inlet, Scot.: see Uamb.
 Uaimhe, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
UAKARI 27-553b; 22-332d; spinal column 22-326d.
 Ualan, isl., Pac.O.: see Kusale.
 Uamb, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C3); Charles Edward 5-941a.
 Uam Var, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
 Uanetzl, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K-L5).
 Uani, riv., Trip.: see Targelat.
 Uaran, mt., Scot. 26-189c.
 Uara Sahia, mt., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-84b.
 Uardry, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
 Uarsarkon: see Osorkon.
 Uash, cape, Malta 17-508 (A2).
 Uasin Gishu, plateau, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2); 4-602a.
 Uas-septre 5-709a.
 Uatuma, riv., Braz. 4-440 (D2).
 Uaua, tribe 19-844a.
 Uaupes, riv., S.Am. 1-785 (map); 1-787b.
 Uawa, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
 Ub, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
 Uba, Braz. 4-440 (H7).
 —, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (D3); 27-420 (F2); 1-758c.
 Ubadah b. al Samit 17-410b.
 Ubahu, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
 Ubaidallah: see Obaidallah.
 Ubaidite: see Obaidite.
 Ubaka, mt., W.Af. 8-110 (B3).
 Ubaldini (papal nuncio) 10-834b.
 Ubaldis, Baldus de: see Baldus de Ubaldis.
 Ubaldo, St. 12-666d.
 Ubaldus: see Huebald.
 Ubangi, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B2); 6-926d; state monopolies 6-920b.
UBANGI (Mubangi, Mubangi), riv., C.Af. 27-553b; 6-923 (B2); 11-99 (B2); confluence 6-915 (map); region delimited 6-919a.
 — Shari-Chad, colony, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B1); 11-99b.
 — Shari Circumscription, div., Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B2); 11-99b; 11-100b.
 Ubanu (chief) 26-185d.
 Ubara: see Houbara.
 Ubara-Tutu: see Otiartes.
 Ubarca, cape, Bal. Is. 25-530 (F3).
 Uhasha (Ubashi: Mongol khan) 18-716b.
 Ubasti: see Bustastis.
 Ubaté, Colom. 6-706d.
 Ubatuba, Braz. 24-200b.
 Ubay, P. Is. 21-392 (E5).
 Ubay b. Ka'b 15-905c.
 Ubaye, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H5); 8-892d.
 Ubbi (Danish leader) 8-827d.
 Ubbo, Alg.: see Hippo.
 Ubeda, Francisco Lopez de: see Lopez de Ubeda.
UBEDA, Sp. 27-553d; 25-530 (D4).
 —, Loma de, mts., Sp.: see Loma de Ubeda.
 Ubec, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
 Ubena, region, E.Af. 26-875a.
 Uberaba, Braz. 4-440 (G6); 18-502d.
 —, lake, Bol. 4-167 (D3); 21-787d.
 Ubergangengebirge (geol.) 20-592c.
 Ubergossene Alp (Ewiger Schnee Alp), mts., Aus. 24-104d.

Uberlangersee, inlet, lake of Constance 6-986d.
 Uberti, degli: see Degli Uberti.
 Ubertino da Carrara 5-400b.
 Ubertain (of Casale) 15-418c.
 Ubl, prov., Pal. 7-784a.
 Ublé (of Abyssinia) 1-91a.
 Ubl, tribe 11-830b.
 Ubina, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B4).
 Ubiña, mt., Sp. 25-530 (B-C1); 5-207d.
 Ubinas, mt., Peru 18-813d.
 Ubiquity 17-141a.
 Ubr (Scandinavian writer) 24-295a.
 Ubli, Monten. 18-767 (A2).
 Ublý, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
 Ubon, Slam 14-498 (D4); 25-4c; 16-191c.
 Ubsa-nor, lake, China 27-420 (H2); 18-711c; 12-168c.
 Ubulungu 15-629a.
 Ubwara, lake, Turk.As. 26-305 (D-E2).
 Uc: see Ilugh.
 Uccayal (Ucayare), riv., Peru 21-264 (C2); 1-785 (map); 1-786b; 17-7d.
 Uccello, Paolo 20-470c; 3-243d.
 Uccello, mt., It. 15-3d.
 Ucciali, treaty of (1899) 1-346a; 15-73c; annulled 1-94b; repudiated by Moneiek 15-77c.
 Uccle, Belg. 19-959b.
 Ue de Matapiana 25-589a.
 Ueoda, duke of 25-551d.
 Ueh, Guat. 5-678 (A2).
 — (Uehch, Uehh), India 14-376 (D5); 14-398a; capture (1174) 11-918a; capture (1175) 14-401c.
 —, fort, India 14-376 (D-E4).
 —, penin., Cauc. 23-874 (IL E2).
 Uchastokyye mirovye sudi 23-877c.
 Uchatius, F. 12-727a; 4-640a.
 Uchechi: see Lahnda.
 Uchean, tribe 1-811d.
 Uchee, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 Uchh, India: see Uch.
 Uchida Masao (Japanese scholar) 15-170d.
 Uchimono-shi 15-179c.
 Uchinoura, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
 Uchiura (Volcano), bay, Jap. 15-156 (M5); 15-157b.
 Uch-Klissi, monastery, Russ.: see Echmiadzin.
 Uchkuy, Arm. 2-565 (B2).
 Uchongin, mt., Comoro Is. 6-794d.
 Uchte, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
 —, riv., Ger. 25-878d.
 Uchtyrd (bp. of Llandaff) 11-616d.
 Uch-Turfan, Turkest. 27-420 (F4); 27-424a; 27-423b.
 Uchubaldus: see Huebald.
 Ucker, lake, Ger. 28-149d.
 —, riv., Ger. 22-47b.
 Uckermark (Ukermark), dist., Ger. 22-279d; 22-524 (map).
 Uckermünde, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
 Uckfield, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5); 26-166c; 1-413d.
 Ucles: battle (1108) 25-544b. —, Order of 26-598d.
 Ucumari 21-267b.
 Ud, tribe: see Votlaks.
 Uda (mus. instr.) 17-132c.
 Uda, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (I3).
 —, hill, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
 —, riv., Russ.As. (Maritime Prov.) 25-10 (I3); 17-724c.
 —, riv., Russ.As. (Transbaikalia) 25-10 (F-G3); 24-601c; 3-216a.
 —, riv., Russ.As. (Yeniseisk) 25-10 (E3).
 Udad, Turk.As.: see Bismya.
UDAD 27-554a; 24-818b.
 Udaeus (myth.) 26-508b.
 Udaí, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. D1).
 Udaia 18-855b.

Udaipur, India (C. Prov.) 14-376 (K8).
 — (Mewar), India (Rajputana) 14-376 (E7); 27-554b; 22-866a.
 —, state, India (C. Prov.) 14-382 (K8); 27-554c; 5-681c.
UDAIPUR (Mewar, Oodeypore), state, India (Rajputana) 27-554a; 15-428b.
 Udaipuri 22-865b.
 Udaí Singh (Bagar) 8-680a.
 Udal (Chandel hero) 13-484d.
 —, NICHOLA5 27-554c; 8-518d.
UDAL (dict.) 27-556a.
 Udalguri, India 14-376 (O-P6); 26-922c.
 Udall, John 27-117c; 1-959b.
 Udall, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
 Udana 4-747b.
 Udadapurá (Otantapuri), India 3-655a.
 Udasí (sect) 7-932c.
 Udatá 24-159a.
 Uday (Uda Singh) 13-486b.
 Udaya (of Behar) 3-654d.
 Udayagiri, India (Ganjam Dist.) 14-382 (L10).
 —, India (Nellore) 14-382 (H12).
 Udayamperur, India: synod (1599): see Diampur Synod.
 Udayashankar, Gaurishankar: see Vodeyshankar.
 Ud-butí 14-350d.
 Udde, Norra, cape, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
 —, Södra, cape, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
 Uddeholm, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
 Uddeler Meer, lake, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 13-588d.
 Uddevalle, Swed. 26-190 (A-B2); 26-194d.
 Uddevallite 14-327d.
 Uddingston, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 4-304d.
 Uddingur, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
 Uddjaur, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D2); 26-189a.
 Ude, Louis Eustache 7-75b.
 Ude, China 12-168d.
 Udeli, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
 Uden, Arab. 2-264 (B5); 28-914a; coffee trade 18-651d.
 —, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
 Udenheim, Ger.: see Philippsburg.
 Udeni, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C4).
 Udepur, India 14-382 (L9).
 Udeus (myth.): see Udaeus.
 Udgatar 24-160a; 4-379c.
 Udgir, India 14-382 (G10).
 Udha-nala (Udhua Nullah, Godey nullah), India 14-408d.
 Udi, tribe 16-490a.
 Udimore, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
 Udine, Giovanni Martini da 27-556b; 24-567c.
UDINE, It. 27-556b; 15-4 (D1); cotton manufacture 7-299b.
 —, prov., It. 27-556b; 15-6d.
 Udinus, tribe 5-548b.
 Udipi, India 14-382 (F13); 13-509b.
 Udjolung, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E-F4).
 Udjaldb, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
 Udigger 12-546c.
 Ud-murt, tribe: see Votlaks.
 Ud-Nun, Turk.As.: see Bismya.
 Uduy, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
 Uduy e. Uduy 8-400c.
 Udo (of Metz) 1-449a.
 Udonella 27-240a; 27-242a.
 Udor, mt., S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
 Udoora, riv., Russ.: see Mezen.
 Udraka (Brahmin) 4-739a.
 Udu, Russ.As. 25-10 (I3).
 Udu, salt mines, India 4-188a.
 Uduum, Syr. 8-949d.
 Uduura, Sp. 5-324c.
 Uduvarhely, co., Hung. 3-4 (I3).
 Uduyana, kingdom, India 27-471b.

Uea (Uvea), isl., Loyalty Is., Pac.O. 20-436 (M9); 17-80b.
 —, isl., Wallis Archip., Pac.O.: see Uvea.
 Ueberlingen, Ocr. 11-808 (B5).
 Uebermensch: see Overman, The.
UEBERWEG, FRIEDRICH 27-556c; 16-886a; Schliecrmacher 16-915a.
 Ueebtritz, Baron von 1-174b.
 Ueda, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
 Ueland, Ole 19-811b.
 Uelsen, Ger. 11-808 (A2).
UELZEN (Löwenwold), Ger. 27-556c; 11-808 (C2).
 Uematsu Homin (Jap. artist) 15-189b.
 Uemura (Jap. family) 15-178b.
 Ueno, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
 —, Tokyo: see Uyeno.
 Uertsch, mt., Alps 1-745c.
 Uetliberg, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E2); 1-745a.
UFA, Russ. 27-557b; 23-872 (15).
UFA, govt., Russ. 27-556d; 23-872 (H-14).
 —, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I5-4); 27-557a; 8-126c.
 Ufenau, isl., Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1060b.
 Ufens, riv., It. 16-271c.
 Uffa (East Anglian chief) 26-844a; 19-820c.
 Uffenlme, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
 Uffelte, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
 Uffenheim, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
 Uffington, Berks. 9-420 (III. D3); ancient camp 28-605b; church 3-784b; railway 10-179d.
 Uffizi Gallery, Florence 10-529d; 2-672a; foundation 18-38c; Fra Angelico's altarpiece 2-7c.
 Uffo: see Offa.
 Ufford, Cicely (de Valoines), Lady 26-25b.
 —, John d' 23-728a.
 —, Sir Ralph de 26-25b.
 —, Robert de (d. 1298) 26-25b; 14-772a.
 —, Robert de, 1st earl of Suffolk (d. 1369): see Suffolk.
 —, William de, 2nd earl of Suffolk: see Suffolk.
 Ufford, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2); church 26-29d, 28-794a.
 Ufipa, dist., Ger.E.Af. 3-358c.
 Ufiani, Bulg. 12-288b.
 Ugab, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A3).
 Ugaguk, Alsk. 1-472 (F4).
 Ugaine Mór 14-758b.
 Ugala, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
 Ugalenza, tribe 9-769b.
UGANDA, E.Af. 27-557b; 27-557 (map); ethnology 27-558d, 1-328c; exploration 1-334a, 1-352c, 19-698b; Harcm system 12-950b; Industries and commerce 27-559c, 4-603d, 7-266b; languages 27-559b, 3-356d, 3-358b; missions 18-593d, 27-560b, 12-922b; omen-reading 20-102a; railway 4-603b.
 —: History 27-560a; 1-345b; 4-604c; Egyptian influence 27-782b; frontier agreements 27-557c, 1-94c; war medal 18-15b.
 Ugange, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
 Ugarrowa, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E2).
 Ugashik, Alsk. 1-472 (F4).
 —, lakos, Alsk. 1-472 (F4).
 Ugass-Elmi, tribe 25-380b.
 Ugento, It. 15-4 (G5).
 Ugernum, Fr.: see Beaucaire.
 Uggelhouse, Den. 8-24 (C2).
 Uggerby, riv., Den. 8-24 (C1).
 Uggelöse, Den. 8-24 (D3).
 Uggeshall, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2).
 Uggool beds (geol.) 16-829c.
 Ughel-nor, lake, China 15-675c.

Ughi, India 14-376 (E2); 4-24c.
 Ugi, isl., Pac.O. 7-133d.
 Ugie, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F2); 1-50a.
 Ugiar, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-755a.
 Ugines, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
 Ugliano, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D4).
UGLICH, Russ. 27-563b; 23-872 (E4).
 Ugliches, tribe 21-875b.
 Ugo: see Ilugh.
 Ugo, prov., Jap. 15-204c; 15-159b.
 Ugoesa, co., Hung. 3-4 (H2).
 Ugogo, dist., Ger.E.Af. 17-834c.
 Ugolina della Gherardeseha: see Gherardeseha.
 Ugolini, Zanighino 14-593a.
 Ugolino (Gerstenberg) 11-907b; 8-540d.
 Ugolino Conti de Sogni: see Gregory IX.
 — da Siena 21-797b; 12-688c.
 Ugowe, bay, Br.E.Af. 28-45c; Nile gauging 19-696d.
 Ugra, riv., Arab. 26-305 (D4).
 —, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D5); 28-193d; 25-277c.
 Ugra (geog. term): see Yura.
 Ugrria, dist., Russ.As. 24-118b.
 Ugrlan, str., Arct.: see Yugor.
 — (languages) 10-391a; 8-961a.
 Ugrians, tribe 10-388c; in Bessarabia 3-821c; Perm 21-175b; Russia 23-884a; Urals 27-787a.
 Ugrl Bielli, tribe: see Khazars.
 Ugro-Samoyedes, tribe: see Samoyedes.
 Uguccione della Faggiuola 10-533a; 5-485a; 21-645b; Dante 7-813c.
 Uguha, dist., Belgian Congo, 3-291a.
 Ugwara, mts., S.Af.: see Lukingwa, mts.
 Ugweno, mt., Ger.E.Af. 3-358d.
 Ugyen Gyatso 26-924a.
 Ughalmir, Turk.As.: see Kis.
UHDE, FRITZ KARL HERMANN von 27-563c; 20-511a.
 Uhehe, dist., Ger.E.Af. 23-820b; 26-875a.
 Uhembe, lake, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L5).
 Uhlán: see Ulan.
UHLAND, JOHANN LUDWIG 27-563d; 11-794b; *ottava rima* 20-368d.
 Uhländ, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 Uhlernstow, Pa. 21-106 (M-N4).
 Uhlhorn (engineer) 18-562a.
 — (theologian) 14-293d.
 Uhlmann, Joseph 3-491d.
 Uhlrich, Jean Jacques Alois 11-11c.
 Uhrichsville, O. 20-26 (H4).
 Uhtred (earl of Northumbria) 19-794d; 9-472d.
 — (king of the Ilwice) 14-24b.
 Uhwawe, Fr.W.Af. 7-736a.
 Ul, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K5); 27-420 (C1); 27-786c.
 Ul (Irish names with prefix): see under O'.
 Uibat, riv., Russ.As. 27-473c.
 Ul Bruiñ, country of the, Ire.: see O'Brien.
 Uifak, mt., Green. 12-543 (D4).
 Uig, Scot. (Hebrides) 24-412 (B1); 16-525a.
 —, Scot. (Skye) 24-412 (B2); 25-206b.
UIGHUR (Ouighour), tribe 27-564a; 27-469c; 27-471c; China 6-195c, 6-196a; Hami 12-877b; Justin II. embassy (569) 15-823a; in Kashgar 15-686a; Kulja under 15-944b; in Siberia 25-17d. See also Turks.

- Ughur (language) 27-175a; 8-199b; 23-811c; Mongolian compared 18-790c.
 Uhl, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (16); 27-430 (19).
 Ullak, Russ.As. 23-872 (11-16); 27-430 (19).
 Ulna, val., Switz. 26-843 (13).
 Ulnkarst, plateau, Ariz. 2-344 (11).
 Ulna, Utah 27-814 (C1).
 —, mta., Utah 27-814 (D-E2); 27-921a; 27-813c.
 —, riv., Utah 27-814 (D2); 20-82a.
 —, Co., Utah 27-814 (E2).
 —, Co., Wyo. 28-874 (13).
 Ulnacrinidae 6-878d.
 Ulnacrinus 7-418a.
 Ulnaeyon 6-370a.
 Ulna Forest Reserve, Utah 27-814 (D-E3); 27-814b; 27-810b; 27-810a.
 — group (geol.) 9-663b; 27-629b; 22-323c; 11-670b.
 Ulnatite 12-26a; 18-508b.
 Ulnatheriidae 1-793d.
 Ulnatherium 1-795d; 9-663b; discoverer 17-769b.
 Ulna Ute, tribe 14-405b.
 Ulnad, tribes: see Olrad.
 Ulnid, mt., Scot. 24-418 (112).
 Ulnig, lake, Scot. 18-900d.
 Ulnig-Dhu, riv., Scot. 24-418 (111); 2-489c.
 Ulninech, Ire. 4-488d.
 Ulnin, (tui) (tui) d': see Guy d'Ulnin.
UIST, NORTH AND SOUTH, ISLA, Scot. 27-504a; 24-413 (A2).
 Uitenbogaert, J.: see Uytendogaert.
UITENHAGE, Cape Col. 27-501b; 25-460 (G9); 5-233d.
 — group (geol.) 5-229b; 7-416d; 28-1009d; flora 5-230d; Itajmahal group compared 9-840d.
 Uitenlunas, mta., Cape Col. 25-466 (F9); 5-227b; 5-228c.
 Uitgeest, Holl. 13-588 (112).
 Uithuizen, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
 Uivander 25-167c; first reform movement 27-199d, 25-478c; Kruger 15-932a; Loch 18-840a; second reform movement 27-202b, 25-479d.
 Uivtepan 25-467c.
 Uja di Ciamparella, mt., Alps 1-742d.
 — di Mondrone, mt., Alps 1-742d.
 Ujain, India: see Ujjain.
 Ujan, dist., Pers. 3-31a.
 Uj-Arad, Hung. 3-4 (G3); 2-312a.
 Ujanpo (Uphapee) Creek, riv., Ala. 1-400 (D3).
 Ujbánya (Königsburg), Hung. 3-4 (F2).
 Uj Csatorna (New Channel), canal, Hung. 13-895c.
 Ujda, Mor. 18-851 (F-G1); 18-854a; 18-858d.
 Ujef, Sab. 1-215a.
 Ujelski, Cornelius 21-928b.
 Ujer, port, Arab.: see Uker.
 Ujest, Christian Kraft, duke of 27-564b.
 — Hugo, duke of 27-564b.
UJEST (Vlast), Ger. 27-564b; 11-808 (G3).
 Ujfalvy de Mezo-Kovesd, Charles Eugene d' 11-397c.
 Ujhely, Vág, Hung.: see Vág Ujhely.
 Ujigawa, riv., Jap.: see Yodo.
UJIJI (Kavele), Ger.E.Af. 27-564c; 11-771 (A2); 25-779d.
 Ujmasa (Kwanto chief) 15-261d.
 Ujshima, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (F11).
 Ujsumada, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
UJJAIN (Avati, Ozene, Ujjain), India 27-564c; 14-376 (F-18); Asoka inscriptions 14-624a; battle (1801) 21-1833d; Maurya dynasty 4-188c; Pall language 20-631b.
 Ujlaki Miklos (Nicolaus Ujlaki) 15-129d; 17-900c.
 Uj-Moldova, Hung.: see Moldova, Uj.
 Ujong Salang, Isl., Mal.Penin.: see Junk Ceylon.
 Uj-Pécs, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
 Uj-Pest (Nou-Pest), Budapest 3-4 (F3).
 Uj Szeket, Hung. 19-148c.
 Uj-Szöny, Hung. 15-892a.
 Ujic, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
 Ujughon (Mongol khan) 5-840a.
 Ujum, mt., C.Am. 5-678 (E6); 7-220a.
 Ujvár, Baamos, Hung.: see Baamos-Ujvár.
UJVIDEK (Nusenta), Hung. 27-564d; 3-4 (F4).
 Ujzerin, Riv., Aus. 28-1016a.
 Uk, riv., Russ. 23-872 (114).
 Ukamba, prov., Ir.E.Af. 4-801 (113); 4-604a; 4-602b.
 Ukambani (language) 3-358d.
 Ukami, dist., Ger.E.Af. 21-300b.
 Ukara, Isl., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (111).
 Ukaz: see Ukaz.
 Ukama, rapids, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (113).
 Ukaturaka, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (112).
 Ukawunda, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
 Ukayay, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
 Ukaz, plain, Arab.: see Okad.
UKAZ (tedic) 27-564d.
 Ukaz (fair) 2-871a.
 Ukbara, Turk.As. 9-897a.
 Ukbari (Arabian writer) 18-905b.
 Ukek, Russ.As. 18-717c.
 Uker, Arab. 2-204 (F3); 13-49a.
 Ukerewe, Isl., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (111); 28-45d; language 3-358c.
 Ukermark, dist., Ger.: see Ukermark.
 Ukestilma, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (F13).
 Ukhthonaky, Prince 23-928b.
 Ukhwanah: battle (1020) 9-96d.
 Ukliah, Cal. 5-8 (112).
 —, Ore. 20-242 (112).
 Uklida Hildelye 16-242b.
 Ukliz-zer: see Yukin-zer.
 Ukljo-e 15-175c; 13-523d.
 Ukljo-e Chuko-no-so: see Utamaro I.
 Ukkashah b. Mihsan 17-410c.
 Ukko (myth.) 23-68a; 10-385a; 10-400c.
 Uklri, riv., Pers. 9-140d.
 Ukök, plateau, China 1-758b.
UKRAINE, dist., Russ. 27-564d; 23-874 (I. II-F1); 23-874 (C-D15); 21-914a; 23-897b; dictionary 6-195d; Khazar ramparts 15-775d; Russian invasion (1792) 23-901d; Sevchenko Society 23-939b; Turkish wars 27-451b. See also Orel (govt.).
 Ukrainians, tribe: see Little Russians.
 Ukrayna, dist., Russ.: see Orel (govt.).
 Ukru, India 14-376 (Q7).
 Ukushima, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (F10).
 U-Kwo-lon-tzang 15-188d.
 U, riv., India 14-376 (16); 15-776a.
 Ulaecus, Adrian: see Vlaec.
 Uladh, kingdom, Ire.: see Ulster.
 Ula, riv., Pers.: see Karun.
 Ula, trib. tribe: see Uliadians.
 Ulakandl, India: see Bhalraj Hazar.
 Ulaia: see Shalmaneser IV.
 Ula, riv., Pers.: see Ulrich.
 Ulaume (poet) 21-880b.
 Ulan, mt., China 6-168 (G2).
ULAN 27-564d.
 Ulan-burgass, mta., Russ.As. 3-215d.
 Ulandaban, pass, Russ.As. 27-420 (G2); 1-758a.
 Ulanga, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3); 23-820a.
 Ulangom (Ulangom), China 18-712a; monastery 15-884d.
 Ulan Robot, Afg. 1-314c; 2-475b.
 Ulasual, China: see Ulyasantal.
 Ulaya, Isl., Pac.O. 20-430 (L9).
 Ulaya, riv., Russ.As. 1-758c.
ULBACH, LOUIS 27-565a.
 Ulbahrang, cape, Pers. 21-188 (A2-3).
 Ulan, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (13); 25-12a.
 Ulio, Isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D4).
 Ulbster, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
 Uleebv, Linc. 9-416 (11, G2).
ULCER 27-565a; cervix, see Adenoma of cervix; colitis, see Colitis, ulcerative; of the cornea 10-96a; of duodenum 4-860d; glands 12-76d; of large intestine 8-785d; pemphigus 21-83a; perforating 25-191a, 20-80b; rodent 27-376a; of the stomach, see Gastric ulcer; typhoid fever 27-503b.
 Uleclitum, Monten.: see Dulclitum.
 Uleale, (Umh.) 6-412 (I. 113).
 Uleali (chief of Hunu) 13-933b.
 Uleclitum: see Timur Khan.
 Ule, riv., Russ. 23-872 (C3); 10-382c.
 Ulen, lake, Russ. 9-910c.
 Uleaborg, Russ. 23-872 (C3); 27-565b; 25-13b.
ULEBOHO (Uulul), prov., Russ. 27-565b; 23-872 (112).
 Uletrask, lake, Russ. 23-672 (C3); 10-382c.
 Ulefos, waterfall, Nor. 19-801 (113); 25-187c.
ULEMA 27-565b; 26-103d; 27-427c; council 9-29c.
 Ulen, Mun. 16-550 (A3).
 Ulenia, lake, N.S.W. 18-538 (111).
 Ulenplegel: see Eulenplegel, Till.
 Uleny, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (E2).
 Ulen rubber 23-797b; 23-700d; 23-801d.
 Ulex: see Furze.
 — europaeus, var. strictus: see Irish furze.
 Ulexin: see Cytisine.
 Ulexite 5-665d; 4-251c.
 Ulf, Earl 6-102c.
 Ulfeld, Leonora Christina 8-40c.
ULFELD, KORFITS 27-565b; 24-585d.
 Ulf Gudmarson 4-557b.
ULFILAS (bp.) 27-565d; Bible of 27-566c, 17-805b; Gothic alphabet 12-276a, 20-565a. — (general) 6-992d.
 Ulfkytel (earl of the East Angles) 9-472b.
 Ullinghen, Luxem. 3-668 (115).
 Ullin, Isl., Swed. 18-800 (113).
 Ullafjord, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
 Ullshale, cape, Den. 8-24 (E3).
 Ulmson, Jakob 27-783a; 25-1052a.
 Ulsten (merchant) 11-624c.
 Ulfunda, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
 —, fjord, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
 Ullhas, riv., India 26-725b.
 Ullharus, Isl., Fr.: see Oléron.
 Ullhasser, Isl., Mal.Arch. 1-797b.
 Ullasutal, China: see Ulyasantal.
 Ullidians, tribe 14-757c; 14-759a; defeated by Niall Glundubh 20-108a.
 Ullie, Isl., Pac.O.: see Wolea.
 Ullitea, Isl., Pac.G.: see Itaitaea.
 Ullin, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
 Ullixes: see Odyseus.
 Ulljaitu: see Oldjaitu.
 Ulla, riv., Russ. 23-880d.
 —, riv., Sp. 25-530 (A1); 22-65a; 11-402d.
 Ulladulla, N.S.W. 19-638 (F4); 19-538a.
 Ullanger, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
 Ullapool, Scot. 24-412 (C2); geology 23-742b.
ULLATHORNE, WILLIAM BERNARD 27-566d.
 Ullidona, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
 Ulleren, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
 Ullersdorf, Aus. 18-817a.
 Ullshelm, monastery, Ger. 27-566d.
 Ullswater, lake: see Ullswater.
 Ullay, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
 Ullin, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
 Ullmann, L. 18-906c.
 —, Fritz: see Ullene 1-140b.
 —, J. C. 16-900c.
 —, KARL 27-566d.
 Ullmannia 20-538d; 21-176d.
 Ullmannite 7-576c.
 Ulloa, Antonio de 17-50a; 17-61a; explorations 11-628c, 21-630d.
 — Francisco de 11-626d; 5-21d.
 Ulloa, riv., Hond.: see Ulna.
 Ulloa's Ring (Ulloa's Circle) 22-862c.
 Ulloa y Garcia de la Torre, Antonio de: see Ulloa, Antonio de.
 Ullock, Cumb. 9-412 (I. R3).
 Ullr (myth.) 26-683d; 25-186c.
 Ullscarf, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (11, 113).
 Ullswater, lake, Eng. 9-412 (I, C3); 16-89c; 16-91b; geology 7-624d, 28-553d.
 Ullu, glacier, Can.: see Bezingli.
 Ullu-uz, mt., Can. 5-351b.
 Ullua (Ulluc tuberosus) 21-267b.
 Ullugh-muz-tagh, mt., Turkestan. 6-168 (112); 15-940d.
 Ullugh-tagh, mta., Turkestan. 6-168 (112); 16-938c.
 Ullu-kam-tau, mt., Can. 5-351c.
 Ullu-tau-chana, mt., Can. 5-351b.
 Ullu, Ark. 2-352 (113).
ULM, Ger. 27-567a; 11-808 (114); cathedral 27-567b, 24-497a, 28-792 (11, 111, 112, 113); Napoleonic campaigns (1805) 19-217b; Hohenhausen fountain 2-421c; Swabian league 20-176d; treaty (1620) 10-835a; treaty (1647) 17-920d.
 —, Mont. 14-276 (112).
 Ulimaceo 9-290a; 27-805a.
 Ulimaria Bipendula: see Dropwort.
 — palustris: see Meadow-sweet.
 Ulimariidae 24-525a.
 Ulimaria 24-525a.
 Ulimen 2-321c.
 Ulimen, Itum. 23-826 (C2).
 Ulimera, S. C. 25-500 (C3).
 Ulimerugi, tribe 12-272c.
 Ulimio lake 6-577b; 13-892b.
 Ulimin 9-290b; 13-892b.
 Ulimus: see Elm.
 — americana: see American elm.
 — effusa 21-930d.
 — fulva: see Slippery elm.
 — montana: see Wych elm and Weeping elm.
 — suberosa: see Cork elm.
 Ulin (bone) 25-175d; 25-178c.
 Ulinar artery 2-667a.
 — nerve 19-399c.
 — vein 27-970a.
 Uloboridae 2-300d.
 Uloborus 2-306d; 25-666b.
 Ulobodron 20-530a.
 Ulonata: see Orthoptera.
 Ulothrinx 1-595a; 1-595c; 1-589b (fig.).
 Uloti: see Uliadiana.
 Ulova, Cumberland 9-412 (I. B4).
 Ulova, Basilica, Rome 3-471c; 23-602b; 2-384c; aisles 1-447b; apses 2-231d.
ULPIAN (jurist) 27-567d; jus naturale 23-561c; mortality table 2-77c; praetorian stipulations 23-569a; treason 27-223d.
 Ulpian, C.: fulminuric acid 11-209d.
 Ulpian library 16-547c; 2-924b.
 Ulpianus, Domitius: see Ulpian.
 Ulpia Pautalla, Bulg.: see Klustendll.
 Ulpia Trajana, Hung.: see Várhely.
 Ulpus Crinitus 2-923d.
 — Trajanus (emperor): see Trajan.
 Ulpus, Admiral 1-654b.
 Ulica Leonora (queen of Sweden, d. 1693) 5-929b.
 — Leonora (queen of Sweden, 1718-1720) 26-206c; 13-696a.
 Ulicehamn, Swed. 26-190 (113).
 Ulrich, St (duke of Augsburg) 5-192b.
 — (von Eschenbach: poet) 1-551b.
 — (Ulrich: bp. of Halberstadt) 13-291c.
 — (von Liechtenstein: poet) 11-785d; 16-548d.
 — (abbot of Lorsch) 13-305c.
 — (von Türheim: 13th cent. poet) 12-278a.
 — (von Winterstetten: Minnesinger) 11-786b.
 — I. (count of Württemberg) 28-857d.
 — II. (count of Württemberg) 28-86c.
 — V. (count of Württemberg) 1-558c; 8-841a.
ULRICH (duke of Württemberg, 1487-1550) 27-567d; 28-837d; 26-177b; Ilnten's attacks on 14-14c. — (von Zatzikhoven: poet) 11-785c; 12-669d; 26-242 (E3).
ULRICH, HERMANN 27-568c; 5-511b.
 Ullrka, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
 Ullrksdal, Stockholm 25-935 (A1); 25-936a.
 Ullrum, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
 Ullsan, Kor. 15-156 (F9).
 Ullstein, Nor. 19-804 (A1).
ULSTER, EARLS OF 27-568d. —, Edmund and Roger Mortimer, earls of: see March. —, Frederick Augustus, duke of: see York.
 Ulster, Richard de Burgh, earl of 4-811c; 17-28b.
 —, Walter de Burgh, earl of 4-811c; 27-569a; 19-594a.
 —, William de Burgh, earl of 4-811c.
 Ulster, Ire. 21-108 (12).
 —, canal, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 14-747d.
ULSTER, prov., Ire. 27-569c; 14-748 (11-E2); barons of 7-319b; dairy statistics 7-75b; education 14-753c; in Elizabeth's reign 14-775b; 9-783c; Irish society 16-811a; James II. 14-779a; linen industry 14-780a; McDonnell: Borley Day 17-213b; Milesians 14-769a; 14-759c, 14-759a; plantation of 21-727a, 14-777a; population 14-746c; rebellion (1641) 14-777d, 20-296b; small holdings 14-749b; Voluntall 14-757c. —, riv., Ger. 24-262b.
Ulster, Annals of (Maguire) 6-631a.
 Ulster, escheator of 6-164a.
 — Banking Co. 3-341a.
 — Co., N.Y. 19-596 (A1 and F4).
 — custom 16-159b; 26-613a; 14-777a.
 — cycle 5-625d; 7-608a.
 Ulsterian group 27-626c; 8-127a.
 Ulster king-at-arms 13-329b; 15-861a.
 — railway 14-747b.
 Ulster Roll 22-269c.
 Ulster Temperance Society 26-579c.
 ult. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
 Ullán (Irish poet) 5-623b.
 Ulterior Portus, Fr.: see Le Trépoet.
 Ultima, Viet. 28-38 (B1).
 — Esperanza, Chil. 2-462 (B7); 2-461b; 6-158d.
 — Esperanza, inlet, Chil. 6-144d; 1-961b.
 — Feloria, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
 — Thule, Ark. 2-562 (A3).
 — Thule (anc. geog.) 26-898a.
ULTIMATUM (dict.) 27-569c; 28-316a.
 Ultimo suspiro del Moro, hill, Sp. 4-94b.
 Ullimus Scholasticorum 24-356a; 3-920b.
 Ultra-liminal presentations 22-560a.
ULTRAMARINE 27-570a; 26-700c.
 Ultramicroscope 16-399b.
 Ultramontani (gild) 27-570c.
ULTRAMONTANISM 27-570b; 23-493d; in England 23-497d, 17-590c; Pius IX. 21-689d.
 Ultra-violet light 6-876b.
 — rays (med.): see Light Treatment (Finsen).
 Ultra vires 7-192a; 6-797a.
 Ullin, Monten.: see Dulcorno.
 Ulluna, Swed. 26-190 (D2); 26-193d.
 Ulu, riv., Can. 23-874 (11, E2).
 Ulu, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
 —, riv., Hond. 5-678 (C3); 5-678d.
 Ulu, tribe 16-335d.
 Uluhad, Asia M.: battle (1422) 27-445b.
 Uluharia, India 18-419c; 13-840c.
 Uluhrac, It. 27-251d.
 Uluhul Al 16-463c; 24-185c.
 Uluhan, bay, P. Is. 21-392 (B5).
 Uluh-beg, college, Samarkand 24-112d.
ULUGH BEG 27-573d; 21-228a; 7-13.
 — Mahommed 15-704c.
 Uluquru, mta., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
 Ulu-kun, riv., China 27-473c.
 Ulu-kul, lake, Turkestan. 6-168 (D1).
 Ulu: see Shalmaneser IV.
 Ulu Langat, Mal.Penin. 17-480d.
 Ulu Makhmet (khan of Golden Horde): see Uluh Mahommed.
 Ulu Mnar, state, Mal.Penin. 17-481a.
ULUNDI, S.Af. 27-574a; 25-466 (K7); battle (1879) 28-1054b, 10-637a.
 Uluquru, lake, China 27-420 (G3); 18-711c; 12-168c.
 Ulu Pahang, Mal.Penin. 17-482b.
 Ulu Pitone, manor, Berka. 19-467d.
 Ulu (race) 13-928c.

- Ulu Selangor, dist., Mal. Penin. 17-489d.
 Ulu, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (C3).
 Ulu, Nuz 15-828d.
 Ulu, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 18-961a.
 Ulu (bot.) 1-588a; 1-597b.
 Ulva, 1-594a; 1-587b.
 Uluva (American Indians) 1-811d.
 Ulva, Captain 25-710d.
 Ulverscroft, Leics. 9-416 (II. E4); 16-394d.
 ULVERSTON, Lancs. 27-574b; 9-412 (I. B4); 11-363a.
 Ulverstone, Tas. 26-438 (A. B1).
 Ulvik, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 12-941b.
 Ulvin, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
 Ulvö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (C1); 16-863a.
 Ulwar, state, India: see Alwar.
 Ulya, Russ. As. 25-10 (K3).
 Ulyanka, riv., Russ. 23-872 (C1); 28-146d.
 Ulyasutai, China 27-420 (I3); 18-712a; 15-884d.
 Ulyett, George 7-442d.
 Ulyse (pottery maker) 5-759a.
 Ulysses (myth.): see Odysseus.
 Ulysses, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
 —, Kap. 15-654 (A3).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
 "Ulysses deriding Polyphemus" (Turner) 27-478a.
 Ulyssippo, Port.: see Lisbon.
 Um (measure) 28-486a.
 Uma (Hindu goddess): see Parvati.
 Uma (zool.) 16-825a.
 Umab, desert, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D4).
 Umad Singh 15-919b.
 Umaidia, N.G. 19-487 (D2).
 Umaitia, isl., Pac.O.: see Tetuara.
 Umako: see Soga no Umako.
 Umala, Bol. 4-174a.
 Uma-luli 26-990b.
 Uman (Elamite deity): see Hamman.
 UMAN, Russ. 27-574c; 23-874 (I. C2).
 —, lake, Swed.: see Stor Uman.
 Umanak, E.Green. 12-543 (E5).
 —, W. Green. 12-543 (D3); 12-546b; 12-547b.
 —, dist., Green. 12-543 (E3).
 —, flord, Green. 12-543 (D3); 12-545e.
 Umanarak, isl., India 11-532c.
 Umanarsuk, isl., Green. 12-543 (D4).
 Umanas, rbe: see Omaguas.
 Umanal, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2).
 Uman, riv., Russ. As.: see Ob.
 Uman (Arabian historian) 9-97d; 10-201b; 2-275b.
 — (Persian poet) 21-248d.
 Umarala, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
 Umaria, coalfield, India 23-224d.
 Umar ibn Abi Rabi'a 2-272a.
 Umarhikr, India 14-382 (G10).
 —, dist., India 3-763b.
 UMARHOKT, India 27-574c; 14-376 (C7); 26-726b; battle (1812) 15-113c.
 Umarshikh (of Ferghana): see Omar Shelkh.
 Umar Singh (of Behar) 3-655b.
 Umarzal, tribe 13-116d.
 Umasu: see Artaxerxes III.
 Umata, Pac.O. 12-648c.
 Umatilla, Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
 —, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F2); 20-244c.
 —, tribe 14-465b.
 —, Co., Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
 —, Indian Reservation, Oreg. 20-242 (G2); 20-245c.
 Umawi, mosque, Aleppo 1-541c.
 Umayyad, Prince 15-256a.
 Umayya, lake, Peru 21-267a.
 Umayya ibn Abi-s-Salt 2-271d.
 Umba, riv., E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 11-774a.
 —, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D2); 15-837c.
 Umbabat, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K5).
 Umbadara (king of Elam) 9-141a.
 Umbagog, lake, Me. and N.H. 19-490 (E-F2); 19-491b.
 UMBALLA, India 27-574c; 14-376 (G4); 14-447d.
 —, dist., India 27-574d.
 Umbandine 26-185c.
 Umbangokla (language) 3-359c.
 Umbazooksis, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
 Umbal 10-556d; 18-867b.
 Umbelasha, riv., C.Af. 19-693 (A5).
 Umbellifera 4-774c.
 UMBELLIFERAE 27-575a; distribution 2-746d, 13-474a, 18-181b, 21-780d.
 Umbellifrone 7-398d; 11-397c.
 Umbellularia 21-781b.
 Umbellula 10-556d.
 Umbelozil, riv., S.E.Af. 7-942b; 26-184d.
 —, Poort, S.Af. 26-185a.
 UMBER 27-576a.
 Umberto, bridge, Rome 23-612 (B1-2).
 — (I.), villa, Rome 23-612 (C1); 11-380a; 23-478b; Borghese pictures 4-247d.
 Umbete, tribe 1-339b.
 Umbeyla, India 4-798c.
 Umbilio (geom.) 11-720c; 26-121d.
 Umbilical arteries 2-668b.
 — cord 21-692a; 14-513a.
 — glands 17-106d.
 — veins 27-971a.
 Umbilicani: see Hesyehasts.
 Umbilicaria arctica 25-710a.
 Umbilicus (anat.) 1-941a; 18-742b; 23-170d.
 — (of feather) 10-224c.
 — (of seed): see Hilum.
 —, Romae 23-594a.
 Umbo (ear) 8-792b.
 — (Roman costume) 7-235c.
 — (shield) 2-585b.
 — (zool.) 4-360c; 16-114b.
 Umboe, S.Af. 25-466 (K1).
 Umbol, isl., N.G. 19-487 (E. F2).
 Umbonal area 16-114d.
 Umbonidae 11-510d.
 Umbonium 14-510d.
 Umbonula 22-42d; 22-44d.
 UMBRA (astron.) 27-576a; 8-588a; 24-758c.
 — (trigonometry) 27-271d.
 Umbraculum: see Ciborium.
 Umbrail, mt. Alps 1-745b.
 —, pass, Alps 26-242 (I3); 1-745b; 26-241d.
 Umbrö: see Hammerkop.
 Umbröf, F. W. C. 27-567a.
 Umbrella, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
 UMBRELLA 27-576a.
 — (pollux) 11-518d; 11-522b.
 —, line 21-778b; 12-759d; 12-762c.
 —, tree 17-392a.
 Umbrellidae 11-522b.
 UMBRIA, emp. dist., It. 27-576b; 15-26 (D3); 15-38 (map); civilization 28-75b; 5-721d.
 —, compartment, It. 15-4 (D3); 27-577b; Easter processions 14-330b; industries 15-9c; 15-10a; métayage system 15-11b.
 Umbrian (dialect): see under Iguvium.
 —, Apennines, mts., It. 15-4 (D3); 2-161d.
 —, school of painting 20-469c; 20-471b.
 Umbric 27-789b; 2-815d.
 Umbris Idearum, De (Bruno) 4-656b.
 Umbro, riv., It.: see Ombrone.
 Umburo, son of Cetywayo) 28-1052d; 5-776c.
 Umbundu (dialect) 3-359c.
 Umbrous, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
 —, Brook, riv., Me. 17-434 (D2).
 Umadaba, Sud. 9-129b.
 Um Debreikat, Sud.: see Om Debreikat.
 Ume, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D2); 26-189a.
 Umeå, Swed. 19-800 (D-E3); 26-190d; 26-194d.
 Ume Lappmark, dist., Swed. 16-205d.
 Ume el Ahar, Mor. 18-851 (C4).
 —, el Ketef, bay, Egy. 9-40 (C3).
 Umeo, Swed. 3-395b.
 Umeo-Rabia, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D2); 18-852a.
 Umeto (Japanese family) 15-178b.
 Umevatn, Stora, lake, Swed.: see Stora Umevatn.
 Umewaka Minoru 15-170a.
 Umfolosi, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K-L7); 28-1050c.
 — (White) Umfolosi.
 —, River beds 19-253a.
 UMFRAVILLE (family) 27-577c; arms of 12-878a.
 —, Gilbert ed, earl of Angus: see Angus.
 —, Sir Robert 13-94c; 24-612b.
 Umfull, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I-K1); 23-260 (C3).
 Umfumbira, mts., Af.: see Mfumbiro.
 Umfusi, riv., S.E.Af. 7-942b.
 Um Garaiaf, Egy. 9-23d.
 Umgavuma, riv., S.Af., 28-1059b.
 Umgeni, riv., S.Af. 19-253a.
 Umgosa 23-261a.
 Umguarungu, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M2-3).
 Umgwezi, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (G1); 28-953a.
 Umhlaluzi, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K7); 28-1050c; 19-253b.
 Umhondo 23-261a.
 Umbia, riv., Sp. 25-530 (A1); 22-65a.
 — group 15-569b.
 Umiak 14-469a; 15-703a.
 Umiamak, glacier, Green. 12-543 (D-E3).
 "Umiakaze" (Japanese destroyer) 24-917b.
 Umiliati: see Humiliati.
 Umigan, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
 Umivik, Green. 12-543 (F5).
 Umjanje: see Mahobohobo.
 Umjinga, S.Af. 25-466 (I1).
 Umkamba 23-261a.
 Umkha, Arab. 15-956d.
 Umkivlanc, mt., S.Af. 19-253c.
 Umkomaas, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K8); 19-252d.
 Umkuna: see Hissing tree.
 Umkuzi, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K-L6); 28-1050c.
 Umkhaas, riv., S.Af. 19-253a; 8-996c.
 Umladina 3-34b.
 Umlaut 21-422a; 26-674d; 11-789c.
 Umluza, tribe 15-628b.
 Umman-igas (Elamite king) 9-441b.
 Ummanman (Elamite king) 9-441b.
 Ummanz, isl., Baitto S. 23-822b.
 Umm Beda, temple 25-163c.
 —, Umain, Egy. 9-90c.
 —, ed-Daraj, spring, Pal.: see Virgin's fountain.
 —, el-Awamid, site, Syr. 21-454a.
 —, el-Walud, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D5).
 —, er Ghenaiem, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2).
 —, er Ramamin (En Rimmon), Pal. 20-602 (B6).
 —, er-Rasas, Pal. 20-602 (D5).
 Ummerstadt, Ger. 11-808 (III. 011).
 Umm Kais, Pal. 20-602 (D3); 11-832d.
 —, Lakis, site, Pal. 16-50a.
 —, Kujum, mts., Pal. 20-602 (C6).
 Umm Nabardi, Egy. 26-9 (C1); 26-12a.
 Ummak, isl., Pac.O. 1-472 (C5).
 —, pass, Pac.O. 1-472 (D5).
 Umnyati, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K2).
 Umoru (sultan of Sokoto) 1-349c.
 Umovö, Herz.: see Mostar.
 Umpande (Zulu king): see Panda.
 UMPRE (dict.) 27-577d.
 Ump-jaur, lake, Russ. 23-873 (E2); 15-887c.
 Umpqua, mts., Oreg. 20-242c.
 —, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B4); 20-242b.
 Umpuanan Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
 Umptekite 13-384a.
 Umpton, Sir Henry: see Unton.
 Umra (pilgrimage) 17-421a; 17-954a.
 UMRA KHAN (of Jandol) 27-577d; 6-252b; 8-309a.
 Umrawattee, India: see Amraoti.
 Umrer, India 14-382 (H9).
 Umreth, India 14-376 (E8).
 Umri, state, India 14-376 (G7); 12-749d.
 Umritsar, India: see Amritsar.
 Um Rus, Egy. 9-23c.
 —, Saba, spring, Arab. 13-49a.
 Umsasa, S.Af. 25-466 (K1).
 Umsasa (tree) 23-261a.
 Umsaskis, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
 Umsilikazi: see Mosilikatze.
 Umsilots, riv., S.Af.: see Blood, river.
 Umstadt, Gross, Ger.: see Umstadt.
 Umsturz-Vorlage 11-894a.
 Um, Suf (bot.) 19-695a; 26-20a.
 Umsunduzi, riv., S.Af. 21-592c.
 Umthali, S.Af. 23-260 (D3); 23-262b.
 —, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (L2).
 Umtamvuna, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K8); 15-629b.
 Umtasa's, people 23-261c.
 Umtata, S.Af. 25-466 (I8); 15-629c; 5-233b.
 —, riv., S.Af. 15-629b.
 Umtegi (Zulu chief) 28-1954d.
 Umtewa, tribe 15-628b; 28-1951c.
 Umthlangana (Zulu chief) 28-1952b.
 Umtoiboti 19-254a.
 Umunga (Zulu chief) 28-1953a.
 Umthubi, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L3).
 Um Tuir, Sud. 9-129a.
 Umvagaz: see Blood-wood.
 Umvoti, riv., S.Af. 19-253a.
 Umvungu, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I2).
 Umzila (Zulu chief) 11-544d.
 Umzimkulu, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K8); 19-252d; 19-253b.
 Umzimvuba, riv., S.Af.: see St John's.
 Umzingwani, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I3).
 Una, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 —, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
 —, riv., Bosn. 3-4 (E4); 4-279c.
 —, riv., Braz. 21-178b.
 Unadilla, la. 11-752 (C3).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
 —, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
 Una, pass, Afg. 1-309c; 15-625c.
 Unaka, mts., N.C. and Tenn. 26-620 (G-H2); 2-297d; 26-619a.
 —, Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
 Unalakleet, Alsk. 1-472 (E3).
 Unalaska, (Iliulik), Pac.O. 1-472 (D5); 1-544c.
 —, isl., Pac.O. 1-472 (C-D5); 1-544a.
 Unamis, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
 Unam sanctam (papal bull) 4-297b; 6-484b; 16-240d.
 Unanun (anc. Egyptian envoy) 9-48a; 9-56b.
 Unanue, Ilipolito 21-268d.
 UNAO, India 27-578a; 14-376 (I6).
 —, dist., India 27-578a.
 Unare, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-988c.
 Unar ion 21-519d.
 Unarion (Una), pyramid, Egy. 4-954 (B4); 9-54d; 22-684b.
 Unatzi, Monten. 18-767 (A1).
 Unau: see Two-loed cloth.
 Unathorized programme (1888) 5-814b.
 Unbleached (cotton cloth): see Grey cloth.
 Unce (Mongol khan): see Wang.
 Unconical, Sayings of the Lord in Christian and Jewish Sources 2-179a.
 Uncaria 23-898b; 5-507b.
 Uncas (Indian chief) 19-519a.
 Uncas, Okla. 20-58 (D-E1).
 Uncasville, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
 Uncataquisset, Mass.: see Milton, Mass.
 Unchakra, India 19-151d.
 —, state, India: see Nagode.
 Unchanagar, India: see Bhandshahr.
 Un-ch-hung, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
 Uncia 19-433a; 28-483d; 28-489c; 28-488a.
 Uncial character 20-559a foil; Bible Mss. 3-879c; Gothic alphabet 12-276a.
 Uniform bone 25-176a.
 Uncinemia 6-251b.
 Uncinaria 24-538b.
 —, americana 2-59a.
 Uncinariasis: see Ankylostomiasis.
 Uncinaria spicule 25-723a (fig.).
 Uncinate gyrus: see Hippocampal gyrus.
 Uncini 5-793a.
 Uncinula 11-341a.
 —, necator: see Vine mildew.
 Uncites 8-128a.
 —, Khan: see Ung Khan.
 UNCLE (dict.) 27-578a.
 Uncle John Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D2).
 Uncle Remus 13-29a.
 Uncle Tom's Cabin (II. B. Stowe) 25-973a; 1-838d.
 Uncompahgne, Colo. 6-722 (C3); 6-718a.
 —, plateau, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
 —, reservation, Utah 27-819a.
 —, riv., Colo. 6-722 (C3); 6-718d.
 —, val., Colo. 6-722 (B3).
 —, Project (Colo.) 14-853c.
 —, Ute, tribe 14-165b.
 Unconformability (geol.) 11-665c; 11-667c.
 Unconscious cerebration 25-706c.
 — self: see Subliminal self.
 —, The (philos.) 18-232d; 25-1062d; 13-36a.
 Uncovering (salutation) 24-95c.
 UNCTION (dict.) 27-578a.
 UNCS (anat.) 4-397c.
 — (Lepidoptera) 16-466a.
 — (Rotifera) 23-760d.
 Und, India: see Ohind.
 Undarwar, canal, India 25-143a.
 Undavalle, India 3-842c.
 Undecagon 22-25d.
 Undecane 20-756a.
 Undecylene 20-76c.
 Unden, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
 Undenäs, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
 Underbridge (railway) 4-533a.
 Under-clay (coal-mining) 16-867b.
 Undercliff, The, Ventnor, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E5); 27-1012b.
 Undercliffe, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
 —, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
 UNDER-CROFT (arch.) 27-578b. See also Crypt.
 Underditch, Wilts. 28-699b.
 Underdowne, Thomas 13-223c.
 Underglaze 5-706d; Chinese blue and red 5-746a, 15-185a; Japanese blue 15-183c, 15-185a; Persian black 5-728a.
 Undergraduate 12-311d.
 Underground Electric Railways Company, Lond. 16-944b; 28-918c.
 —, onion: see Potato onion.
 —, Railroad: fugitive slaves 11-289a.
 —, railways 22-856c.
 Underground Russia (Stepniak) 25-899a.
 Underhill, John 19-496c; 428b; 25-1055c.
 Underhill, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
 Underleese (law) 16-157d.
 Underpitch (arch.) 12-611d.
 Under River, Kent 16-942 (E4).
 Under-sheriff (U.S.): see Deputy sheriff.
 Understodt water-wheel 14-96c.
 Understanding (psychol.) 22-599a; 15-670b; 11-230a; 15-116b.
 Undersvik, Swed. 19-800 (C-D3).
 Underakers (Irish politics) 10-525b.
 Under the gun (poker) 21-991a.
 Underwood, John C. 7-368c.
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (H4).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (C2).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (D4).
 Underwood (Ben Jonson) 15-565d; 9-691b.
 Underworld 21-457b.
 —, Egyptian 9-61b.
 UNDERWRITER 27-578b; 14-676c; 27-336c.
 Underdetermined multiplier 17-919d; 27-915c.
 Undi, Port.E.Af. 23-260 (D2).
 Undine, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
 Undine (Fouquet) 10-750a.
 "Undine" (German cruiser) 24-911d.
 Undistributed middle (logic) 26-282d.
 Undu, ptm, Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
 Undue Influence (law) 7-39c.
 7-195a; will 28-656c.
 Undulating membrane 14-500b; 27-342d.
 Undulator apparatus (teleg.) 26-529d.
 Undulatory theory of light: see Wave theory of light.
 Undulinea: see Trypanosoma.
 —, ranarum: see Trypanosoma rotatorium.
 Unduloid (liquid film) 5-268d.
 Undunuma, dist., Bel.Cong. 9-349d.
 Undwande, tribe 15-628b; 28-1951d.
 Unebour, D. R. Vandamme, count of: see Vandamme.
 Unelli, tribe 7-337a; 19-749b.
 UNEMPLOYMENT 27-578b; 5-889b; French national workshops 19-272c; trade unions 27-145c; Unemployed Workmen's Act (1905) 5-889c.
 Unfrock (dict.) 11-238c.
 Ung, co., Hung. 3-4 (H2).
 —, lake, Hung. 6-168d.
 —, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H2); 5-383b.

- Unga, Isl., Pac.O. 1-472 (H5).
 Ungaria 23-103b; 23-1175a.
 Ungarizantel: see Lugalaant-
 gis.
 Ungaris (people): see Man-
 dingo.
 Ungarian, Jan. 15-300.
 Ungaric, N.W. 19-538 (D3).
 Ungarisch-Altenburg, Hung.:
 see Magyars-Ovar.
 Ungarisch Brod, Aus. 3-4
 (E2).
 — Hradisch, Aus. 3-4 (E2);
 18-817c.
 Ungava, bay, Can. 5-160 (Q4);
 16-30b.
 UNOAVA, dist., Can. 27-580d;
 5-160 (O-83); 16-29d; geol-
 ogy and climate 6-144b,
 6-146c.
 Ungold (excise duty) 6-786a.
 Ungui, Russ. 23-874 (I.A-153).
 Unger, Carl Richard 14-239b;
 19-817a.
 —, Franz 4-301a.
 —, F. W. 24-658a.
 —, K. 1-531d.
 Ungern-Stemberg, Maria Stella,
 countess: see Maria Stella.
 Ungersforbund, De. (H. Ibsen)
 14-325c.
 Unglyyur, val., Russ.As.: see
 Kliff-Uzbol.
 Ungkalkater, cape, Jav. 15-
 381 (A-112).
 Ung Khan (Awang Khan) 22-
 305d.
 Ungko: see Waw-waw.
 Ungulate 5-366d.
 Unguis (bot.): see Claw.
 Unguja, Isl., E.Af.: see Zanzib-
 ar.
 Ungulao. (Roman torture) 27-
 74a.
 UNGULATA 27-581a; 17-826a;
 ancestry 17-525d, 21-364b;
 colon 1-670a; dental for-
 mulae 26-593a; distribution
 17-537c; duration of life 16-
 975d; tactile organs of 27-
 94c.
 — vasa: see Diphlarthra.
 Unguld (her.) 13-326d.
 Ungulina 16-123a.
 Ungulinidae 16-123a.
 Ungulite grit 6-88b.
 Ungunqun (people): see Alouta.
 Unguru, mts., Ger.E.Af.: see
 Nkurru.
 Unguru (Pietish king): see
 Angus.
 Ungvár, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
 Unhães da Serra, Port. 7-344c.
 Uni (Etruscan goddess) 9-836d.
 Uni (Norseman) 14-232a.
 Unlab, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-
 466 (A3).
 Unlaio, Braz. 4-440 (K4).
 — da Victoria, Braz. 4-440
 (H6).
 Uniat (United) Oriental
 Churches 23-487d; 15-789b;
 16-347d.
 Uniaxial crystals 7-586c; 7-
 589d; 7-590a.
 Unicardidae 16-123a.
 Unicardium 16-123a.
 Unico Aretino, P.: see Accolti,
 Hernald.
 Uniolet, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
 — Co., Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
 UNICORN 27-581c; 2-346c;
 in heraldry 13-326c, 13-
 329b.
 — (astron.): see Monoceros.
 — sheep 24-819a.
 Unicostate (bot.) 16-323d.
 Unicorn shutter (phot.) 21-
 518a.
 Unileural (curve) 7-662a.
 Unie, Asia M. 2-565 (A1).
 —, Isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D4).
 Uniformitars (geol.) 11-
 643d.
 Uniformity, Acts of 9-450a;
 9-432c; 9-539d; Amend-
 ment Act (1872) 7-66b;
 Book of Common Prayer
 22-269d, 22-262a; Clarendon
 code 6-436c; effect on schools
 24-370a; Eucharist 9-877a;
 Sunday observance 26-95c;
 university offices 26-665c.
 UNIFORMS 27-582b.
 Unigenitus (papal bull) 23-
 492a; 15-154a; 10-849a;
 Benedict XIII. 3-719b;
 Christophe de Beaumont 3-
 591c; Crébillon's attack 7-
 389a; Innocent XIII. 14-
 583b.
 Unilocular (bot.) 10-370b; 11-
 254b.
 Uniloculina (Protozoa) 10-
 630b; 10-633b.
 Unimak, Isl., Pac.O. 1-472
 (D5); 28-189d.
 — Pass, chan., Pac.O. 1-472
 (D5).
 Uninka, tier.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
 Unio 16-123b; 16-113a; geol-
 ogy and climate 24-658a; hiberna-
 tion 13-146b; pearls 21-26a;
 symbiosis 4-14a.
 — margaritiferus: see Pearl
 mussel.
 — valdonis 26-627a.
 Uniola (grass) 12-373b.
 Union, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
 —, Cal.: see Arwata.
 —, Can. 4-600 (D3).
 —, Conn. 6-957a.
 —, Fla. 16-510 (C6).
 —, Ia. 11-753 (H3).
 —, Ia. 14-752 (H2).
 —, Ida. 14-276 (C-D4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (H8).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (D9).
 —, La. 17-54 (B6).
 —, Mo. 17-434 (E4).
 —, Mex. 16-318 (C4).
 —, Mo. 16-808 (E3).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (E-F1).
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (F-G1).
 —, Neb. 19-524 (H4).
 —, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
 —, N.J. (Bergen Co.) 27-503c.
 —, N.J. (Camden Co.): see
 Gloucester City.
 UNION (Town of Union), N.J.
 (Hudson Co.) 27-593b; 19-
 596 (H2); see also West New
 York.
 —, N.J. (Hunterdon Co.) 27-
 593c.
 —, N.J. (Ocean Co.) 27-593c.
 —, N.J. (Union Co.) 19-592
 (A3); 27-593c.
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
 —, Okla. 20-38 (D2).
 — (Aguilaro), Peru 21-264
 (H3).
 UNION, S.C. 27-593c; 25-300
 (C2).
 —, W.Va. 28-360 (C4).
 —, bay, Mich. 18-372 (B4).
 —, canal, Camba. 5-170c.
 —, canal, Penn. 22-940c.
 —, canal, Scot. 24-418 (D3);
 24-424d; 16-732b; water
 supply 8-915a.
 —, dist. La. 17-54 (B1).
 —, Isl., W.I. 28-344 (E-F2).
 —, Isl., Pac.O.: see Tokelau.
 —, lake, Wash. 24-503b.
 —, pass, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
 —, riv., Mo. 17-434 (D4); 5-
 295b.
 Union (textile) 10-350a.
 Union (Act of, Ireland and
 England 1800) 9-553b; 14-
 781b; Castlereagh 16-969b;
 Grattan's opposition 12-
 380b; Pitt's policy 21-674b.
 — (Act of, Wales and England
 1536) 28-204c.
 — (Edict of, 1588) 13-866b.
 Union, The (Aragonese charter,
 c. 1330) 25-548b.
 Union, The (American news-
 paper) 19-568d.
 Union American Methodist
 Episcopal Church 18-296d.
 — Bank of London 3-351c.
 — black (dyestuff) 8-746b.
 — Bridge, Md. 17-828 (E1).
 — Car Works, Buffalo, N.Y.
 4-756a.
 — Castle Steamship Company
 25-858c; 5-234a; "Kenil-
 worth Castle" 14-837b.
 — Center, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
 — Center, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
 — centrale des agriculteurs de
 France 10-783a.
 — Church, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
 — City, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
 — City, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
 — City, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
 — City, Mo.: see Joplin.
 — City, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
 — City, Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
 — Civica 2-172c.
 — Civica Radical 2-173b.
 — clockwork signal (railway)
 25-76d (fig.).
 — Club, Lond. 6-567c.
 — Club, N.Y. 6-568a.
 — Co., Ark. 2-552 (C1).
 — Co., Ga. 11-752 (C4).
 — Co., Ia. 14-732 (C4).
 — Co., Ill. 14-304 (C6).
 — Co., Ind., 14-422 (H5).
 — Co., Ky. 15-740 (A3); 19-
 742a.
 — Co., Miss. 18-600 (C-D1).
 — Co., N.C. 19-772 (B2).
 — Co., N.J. 19-592 (A3 and
 D2).
 — Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
 — Co., O. 20-26 (D4).
 — Co., Ore. 20-242 (G-H2).
 — Co., Pa. 21-106 (H-13-A).
 — Co., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
 — Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
 — Union Co., Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
 Union Co. College (Schenec-
 tady, N.Y.) 23-23d.
 — Croed (433) 6-616b.
 Uniondale, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
 Union Dale, Ia. 21-106 (M2).
 Uniondale, S.Af. 25-466 (F9);
 6-233b.
 Union, Defense Committee
 (N.Y., 1861-1862) 10-427b.
 — des églises évangéliques de
 France 13-868b; 22-288c.
 — dock, Ormsby 12-603c.
 — Dry Docks, Buffalo, N.Y.
 4-756a.
 — dynastique, France 10-
 872a.
 — Fire Office, London 14-
 658a.
 — Furnace, O. 20-26 (F6).
 — Furnace, Pa. 21-106 (F1).
 — Générale, France 2-143a.
 — Grove, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 Uniongrove, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
 Union Grove, Wis. 26-740 (E-
 F6).
 Unionhall, Ire. 14-744 (H5).
 Unionhill, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 Union Hill, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 — Hill, N.J.: see Union.
 — Humane Society 17-124b.
 Unionidae 19-93a; 16-112d;
 16-119b; 16-123b.
 Union Ironworks, San Fran-
 cisco 24-903b.
 Unionist Free Food League:
 see Free Food League.
 — Party (England) 6-977a.
 — Party (S.Africa) 8-246b.
 Unionists (I.L.C. fraternity) 2-
 566d.
 Union Jack (flag) 10-458c; 10-
 463a.
 Union Jack (magazine) 13-
 303d.
 Union Jack Club, Lond. 16-
 940b.
 LEAGUE OF AMERICA,
 The 27-593c.
 — libérale (France) 10-871b.
 — Lighterage Co. v. London
 Graving Dock Co. (1902) 8-
 826d.
 — Mills, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
 — Mills, I. of M. 9-412 (I.
 A2).
 — minière du Haut Katanga
 6-920d.
 — of Banks of Italy 15-
 23c.
 — of England and Scotland 9-
 532c; 9-536a; 9-544a; act of
 1707 24-453d; Cameronians'
 objection 5-109d; duke of
 Atholl's opposition 2-850d;
 financial reforms dating from
 9-464d; lord high chancel-
 lor's authority 17-3b; par-
 liamentary representation
 4-273c, 20-845b; title of
 agistment abolished 1-317b.
 — of Evangelical Estates (Ger-
 many, 1608) 11-59b.
 — of German Booksellers
 (1825) 21-261c.
 — of hearts 23-307a.
 — of South Africa (1010) 25-
 467c.
 — of the Russian people 23-
 910a.
 — of Utrecht (1579) 13-505d.
 — of Virtue: see Tugendbund.
 — Pacific railway (U.S.) 22-
 821d; 1-850b; 6-722a; Har-
 riman's control of 13-18a.
 — Party (Georgia) 11-756c.
 — pipe (mus.) 3-263d; 3-205a;
 8-590a.
 — Point, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
 — Unionsport, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
 —, N.Y. 19-598 (E4).
 —, O. 20-20 (H4).
 Union Régionaliste Bretonne
 6-621a.
 — Roll (precedence) 22-269c.
 — shops (co-operation) 7-83d.
 — Springs, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 — Springs, N.V. 19-596 (H3).
 — Star, Ky. 15-740 (H3).
 — Star, Mo. 16-608 (B2).
 — Steamship (Steam Collier)
 Company 25-858b.
 — Steamship Company of New
 Zealand 25-855d.
 — Stockyards, Chicago 6-
 119c.
 — Synod: see Ferrara-Flor-
 ence, Council of.
 — Theological Seminary, New
 York City 22-292c.
 — Theological Seminary, Rich-
 mond, Va. 22-292c.
 Uniontown, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (A3).
 —, Ky. 16-740 (G3).
 —, Md. 17-828 (E1).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
 UNIONTOWN, Pa. 27-593d;
 21-106 (C6).
 Union Town, N.Aus. 2-060
 (E2).
 Unton, Wash. 28-354
 (H1).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (C7).
 — Union University, Tenn.: see
 Jackson, Tenn.
 — Velocipède (France) 7-
 683a.
 — Villars, Ky.: see Pleasant
 Hill.
 Unionville, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
 —, Md. 17-828 (E2).
 —, Mich. 16-372 (H6).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
 —, Nev. 6-8 (E1).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
 —, O. 20-26 (H-11).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (H1).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
 —, Va. 28-118 (E2).
 — Center, O. 20-26 (H4).
 Unipollis, O. 20-26 (H3).
 Uniparous erme (bot.) 10-
 557d; 10-558d.
 Unipartite (math.) 6-753a.
 Unit (alcohol) 25-096c.
 — (algebraic) 19-856c.
 Unità Italiana Society 15-55b;
 19-188b.
 Unitarian Association, British
 and Foreign 27-595b.
 — Conference, National (U.S.)
 27-596c.
 — Home Missionary College,
 Manchester 27-595c.
 UNITARIANISM 27-594a; 26-
 781c; 13-363a; American
 literature 1-837a; Channing
 5-845a; in early Church 23-
 963c; Emerson 9-333c; in
 England 9-421d; Jewish
 converts 18-592a; Maril-
 neau 17-797d; Socinus 25-
 821d; Theodore Parker 20-
 830a; in Wales 28-261c.
 See also Socinians.
 Unitas Fratrum: see Moravian
 Brethren.
 Unité (coin) 19-899a.
 United African Company: see
 Niger Company.
 — All England (cricket) 7-
 441a.
 — All England Croquet Asso-
 ciation: see Croquet Associa-
 tion.
 — Americans, Order of 15-
 877d.
 — Armenian Church 2-566d.
 — Assurance Society, Liver-
 pool 11-220d.
 — Bowmen of Philadelphia
 2-364d.
 — Brethren (Armenian) 2-
 571a.
 — Brethren (Unitas Fratrum):
 see Moravian Brethren.
 — BRETHREN IN CHRIST
 (U.S.) 27-597a; 23-24b; 13-
 953d.
 — Colton Manufacturers' Asso-
 ciation 7-291c.
 — districts (local govt.) 9-
 435c.
 — Empire Loyalists 17-79d.
 — Evangelical Church 9-960c.
 — Evangelical Synod of the
 East: see German Evangeli-
 cal Synod of North America.
 — FREE CHURCH OF SCOT-
 LAND 27-597b; 24-422b;
 statistics 24-467a.
 — German Left (Austria) 3-
 34a; 3-35a.
 — Greek Catholic Church,
 Shenandoah, Pa. 24-834b.
 — Independent College, Brad-
 ford, Yorks. 4-371a.
 — Industrial School, Edin-
 burgh 12-742a.
 — Irish League 14-787d.
 — Irishmen, Society of 12-
 380b; 27-2b; Emmet and
 9-342c; Lord E. Fitzgerald
 10-444b.
 — Kingdom Alliance 26-580a;
 16-310b.
 United Kingdom: a political
 history, The (Goldwin Smith)
 25-262b.
 UNITED KINGDOM OF
 Great Britain and Ireland
 (for other references see under
 British Empire, England,
 Ireland, Scotland and
 Wales) 27-598b; coinage 19-
 900d; copper production
 7-109a; crematoria 7-406d;
 crown 7-518a (fig.); drink
 consumption 26-381; earth-
 quakes 6-819c; emigration

- crematoria 7-406c; dentistry 8-51a; fauna and flora 27-633c; fire service 10-115d; flags 10-460c, 23-685a, 21-368b; forest regions (maps) 10-652, 10-654; freemasonry 11-83a; horse-racing 13-734c; housing problem 13-826d; illustration 14-324b, 14-325c; Labor Day 16-6b; learned societies 25-310d; libraries 16-562b, 27-777b; life-boat service 16-605d; lighthouse board 16-648d; literature: see American literature; magnetic variation 17-359c; museums and art galleries 19-64b, 2-672d; music 19-83a; newspapers 19-566c, 27-699a, 19-546b; nursing 19-916c, 19-915c; observatories 19-939b; painting 10-518b; periodicals 21-154a; postal system 22-195b, 22-179c; sculpture 24-516a; survey-maps 17-653a; temperance movement 26-579c foll.; tuberculosis statistics 27-356a; veterinary science 28-5a; yacht-racing: see Yachting.
- UNITED STATES: Agriculture and Forestry 1-114c; Agriculture, Department of 1-422c; bee-keeping 3-629b; cotton cultivation 7-258d, 7-264d foll.; dairying 7-760b, 7-740d; forests and forestry 10-651d; fruit and flower farming 11-268c; irrigation 14-852c, 1-415d; poultry farming 22-217d; reclamation service 27-733c; sugar crop statistics 26-47a; tobacco cultivation 26-1036 foll.; wheat 28-579b. See also Farmer's Movement (below) and names of crops, implements, etc., e.g. Maize, Plough, Horse, &c.**
- Army 2-623c, 2-610b; 27-663b; ambulance system 1-801d; barracks 3-431a; bayonet 3-558a; chaplains 5-852a; Civil War 1-826a, 27-709b; engineers 8-407c; infantry 14-533a; machine-gun equipment 17-249d; medals 18-18a; military academy 28-558c; officers 20-18a, 20-22a; rifle 23-333c; uniforms 27-592b, 27-588 (Pl. III).**
- Commerce and Industry 27-639d; 27-644b; book distribution 22-631d; cotton manufacture 7-292c; French trade 10-788b; German trade 11-814b; iron and steel manufactures 14-833a; Japanese trade 15-202c; shipping 24-873b, 24-985c; shipping statistics 24-872a; silk 25-95a, 25-105a; spirit production 25-696a; Turkish trade 27-430b; United Kingdom trade 27-602b; wine 28-717b, 28-728b. See also Building, Engineering, Paper, and similar headings.**
- Commercial Organization 27-136d; bonding system 11-38c; co-operation 7-89c; fairs 10-128d; interstate commerce 14-711a, 11-91c; labour exchanges 27-580a; labour legislation 16-24a; labour organizations 27-150a; strikes and lock-outs 25-1033d; trusts 27-334d, 14-713c. See also Tariffs, under Finance below.**
- Communications 27-645c; canals 5-168c; railway accidents 22-832c; railway development (1862-1907) 22-821b, 27-719a, 1-417a; railway land grants 27-708a; railway legislation and finance 22-832c foll., 22-826a, 14-712c, 13-164c; railway signalling 25-73c; railways, transcontinental 22-821d; railway strike (1894) 6-124d; roads administration 1-423a; transatlantic steamship lines 25-550b foll.**
- Constitution and Government 27-646a; 27-651c foll.; 10-235a; 27-686a; annexed territories 2-73d; apportionment bills 2-227b; ballot systems 3-281c; civil service 6-414a; constitutional amendments 1-828b, 27-658b; embassies 1-791d; Fifteenth Amendment 27-717b; Fourteenth Amendment 1-828b, 27-714a; local government 27-650b; nullification 19-846b, 13-114c; payment of members 20-979c; "Reed Rules" 22-973c; states and territories 27-646b, 27-652a, 25-802c; suspensory veto 28-14c; Thirteenth Amendment 27-713a. See also Congress, Election, President, Supreme Court.**
- UNITED STATES: Education 8-84b; classical study 6-461b; co-education 6-639b; college fraternities 11-40a; Eliot's reforms 9-274d; infant schools 14-534a; literary statistics 27-638b; Indian schools 14-480a; medical teaching 18-24d; musical teaching 6-977c; negro schools 19-348c; technical education 26-490c, 26-491b foll.; temperance and hygiene teaching 26-580c; universities 27-776a.**
- Finance and Currency 27-661d; ad valorem duties 1-234c; "American system" (1825 foll.) 27-695b; appropriation bills 2-229d; banking 3-345b; bimetalism 3-947b, 6-502c, 4-697b; budget system 4-750d; Civil War period (1861-65) 27-708a, 10-293c, 7-73d; coinage 18-707a, 19-909b, 18-694c; Coinage Act (1873) 27-722b; exchange 10-51b; friendly societies 11-222b; greenbacks: see that heading; Hamilton's tariff policy (1789) 27-689b; income tax 14-358d; land sales (1819-1837) 27-699a; local taxation 26-461b; McCulloch v. Maryland (1819) 28-160c; mints 18-559a; national debt statistics 19-269b; national wealth 27-639d; panic (1893) 27-723a, (1907) 27-734c; pensions 21-121a; Resumption Act (1875) 13-113a, 12-357d, 24-851a; savings banks 24-247a; treasury department 27-229a; tariff revision (1883) 27-723b; tariffs (1789-1897) 26-425b, 22-465b, 27-727a foll.**
- Fisheries 10-434a; 10-429b; fish-hatcheries 21-650d; oyster industry 20-425d; sea-angling 2-30c; seal-fisheries 24-538a; whaling 28-572d. See also Newfoundland fisheries question and Bering Sea arbitration under History below.**
- Geology 27-624a; 11-670a; Archean 2-361c; Cambrian 5-87d; Carboniferous 5-311a; Cretaceous 7-117a; Devonian 8-126c; Eocene 9-663b; Glacial period 12-59b; Jurassic 15-568d; Ordovician 20-236d; Silurian 25-110d; Tertiary flora 20-554c; Triassic 27-259b; western table-lands 11-671b, 11-672d.**
- Law and Justice 1-828a; abortion 1-68d; admiralty 1-227d; aliens 1-662d; allegiance 1-689c; appeal law and courts 2-217a; arrest 2-647c; baby farming 3-97d; bigamy 3-921d; capital punishment 5-281c, 9-210b; chancery courts 6-837a; circuit courts 2-783d; company law 6-803b; copyright law 7-124a; corn laws 7-178c; crime, statistics 7-448d; divorce 3-344d; Field codes 10-321b; homestead and exemption laws 13-639d; judiciary, federal 27-656d; judiciary, state 27-649b; juvenile offenders 15-616d, 6-140a; liquor laws and inebriety 16-768b, 26-588d, 26-590d, 14-509b foll.; legitimization 3-79b; Livingston Code (1824) 16-812b; lotteries 17-21d; lynch law 17-169c; monuments, preservation of 18-801a; negligence 19-343c; patent law 20-908c; penal system 22-368d, 8-213c; police 21-980d, 6-984d; public holidays 13-584b; rape 22-899d; real property 22-944b; Sunday observance 26-98d; stolen goods 25-955b; trustees 27-334c; women as lawyers 28-786b. See also Supreme Court.**
- Minerals 27-640c; coal 6-578d, 27-641c; copper 7-109a; gold 12-194b; iron 14-811a; lead 16-315c; mercury 18-156b; mineral springs 18-522c; petroleum and natural gas 21-319a; phosphates 21-476a; pyrites 22-692d; salt 24-90a; silver 25-113b; zinc 28-981d.**
- UNITED STATES: Navy 19-308b; 19-311d; administration 1-201b; admiralty jurisdiction 1-208a; battleships 24-900d; civil war 1-826d; commander, rank of 6-765c; Cramp's designs 7-363c; cruisers 24-907c, 24-911b; dietary 8-214b; dockyards 8-365c; Hale's reforms 12-833a; Jefferson's policy 15-305d; monitors 18-722d, 7-740d, 24-893c; ordnance 20-212a; Roosevelt's policy 23-707d, 23-710d; Spanish-American war (1898) 25-594c; submarines 24-921c; uniforms 27-590 (Pl. IV.); viceroy, rank of 10-188a; war of (1812) 27-693d. See also United States Naval Academy.**
- Population 27-634d; Greeks 12-429a; immigration 18-429b; internal migration 18-432a; Irish 14-746d; Japanese and Chinese: see History below; Jews 15-410a; Scandinavians 24-291a. See also Indians, North American; Negro; Population.**
- Religion 27-638d; Baptists 3-374c; Congregationalists 6-935a; Disciples 8-311b; Friends 11-223a; Lutherans 17-141b; Methodists 18-294b; missions 18-587a, 14-478c, 3-377b; Old Catholics 20-69a; Orthodox Churches 20-339a; Presbyterians 22-290d; Protestant Episcopal Church 22-473a, 2-10b; Roman Catholics 23-499a; Unitarians 27-596a. See also Mormons, Christian Science, &c.**
- History 27-663b; Alaska arbitration (1903) 1-477c, 5-184b; Albany convention (1754) 1-490d; Annapolis convention (1786) 2-64a; Anti-Federalists 2-124c; Baxter-Brooks war (1874) 2-555c; Bering Sea arbitration 3-776a; Boxer expedition (1900) 6-205a; Canadian relations (1871 foll.) 5-163d; Chinese immigrant question (1879 foll.) 5-20a, 6-172b, 6-208c; Confederate States (1861-65) 6-899a, 7-868a; Cuban relations (1820-1909) 7-603d, 4-716b; Democratic party (1792 foll.) 8-2b; electoral commission (1876) 9-172c; English colonization (16th and 17th cent.) 1-807d, 19-476b; "Fairfax Resolves" (1774) 17-338d; Farmers' movement (1867-96) 10-181b; Federal convention (1787) 22-886a, 17-235a, 19-512b, 21-616b; Federalist party 10-235b, 12-882a, 1-177a; Fenianism 10-255b; free silver issue 3-947b, 6-502c, 4-697b; Gadsden treaty (1853) 11-384b; Guatemalan relations (1906) 12-664b; Harford convention (1814-15) 13-33c; Hawaiian relations (1842-98) 13-91b; historical records 22-965d; independence movement (1760-76) 17-860a, 4-295d, 14-372a; Indian wars and policy (16th-20th cent.) 14-475a; Isthmian canal question (1825 foll.) 20-667a; Japanese immigration question 15-195c, 15-275a; Japanese relations (1837 foll.) 15-237b, 15-250a; Jay treaties (1779-94) 15-295a, 11-27d; Kentucky Resolutions (1798) 15-746b; "Koszta affair" 17-696d; Mexican relations (1820-59) 18-340a, 26-892d, 18-341b; Nativism (c. 1830-60) 15-877c; negro voters 11-75c, 27-593c, 19-349b; Newfoundland fisheries question (1902-10) 19-485b; Oregon boundary dispute (1846) 20-249a, 28-357c; Panama (1903 foll.) 20-666a; Pan-American movement (1825 foll.) 20-671b; party system 27-658d; Philippine insurrection (1899-1901) 21-399c; Puritan settlements (1620 foll.) 6-935a, 22-291a; Quaker settlements (c. 1660 foll.) 11-227a, 21-101a; religious persecution (17th cent.) 17-859b, 24-62c; Republican Party (1854 foll.) 23-177a; Samoan policy (1877-1900) 24-116a; San Lorenzo treaty (1795) 21-617b; Secessionists (1783-1860) 24-568d; Stamp Act (1765) 25-722a, 13-301a; Stanton incident (1867) 15-462a; "Suffolk Resolves" 18-492d; Tories (1775-81) 17-79a; Tripoli, war with (1801-05) 27-291a, 8-339a; Venezuelan relations (1895-1907) 27-994a, 6-503a; Virginia resolutions (1798) 17-286a; Whig party (1824-54) 28-589a; "Whisky insurrection" (1794) 28-592d, 11-414d; "X.Y.Z. mission" (1797) 11-903d, 21-617a. See also "Alabama" Arbitration, American Civil War, American War of Independence, American War of 1812, Clayton-Bulwer Treaty, Louisiana Purchase, Monroe Doctrine, Slavery, Spanish-American War of 1898.**
- United States, Bank of the: see Bank of the United States.**
- States Coast and Geodetic survey 8-812c.**
- States Land Grant (1862) 7-949b.**
- States Mission to the Cherokees 18-587c.**
- States National Museum: see National Museum, Washington.**
- STATES NAVAL ACADEMY, Md. 27-736a, 8-365c; education 8-986a; 1-202a.**
- United States of Brazil: see Brazil.**
- States of Colombia: see Colombia.**
- States Philippine Commission (1900) 6-416b.**
- States Sanitary Commission 3-705b.**
- States Standard Voting Machine 28-218b.**
- States Steel Corporation 27-732d; 6-364c; 11-480d.**
- United States Telegraph 12-534b; 15-108d.**
- United States Weather Bureau 12-747b.**
- Synagogues 15-409d.**
- Synod (U.S.) 22-293a.**
- Telephone Company, Ltd. 26-555a.**
- Textile Factory Workers (Eng.) 7-291b.**
- Workmen, Ancient order of (U.S.) 11-222c.**
- Zion's Children (U.S.) 23-374b.**
- Zingiminea 2-14a.**
- Unities, Dramatic 8-478c; French tragedy 11-129d; Hindu drama 8-482d; Jean Chapelain 5-851a.**
- UNITS, DIMENSIONS OF 27-736c; electrical 9-188a; mechanical 17-977b.**
- PHYSICAL 27-738c; 28-478a; dimensions of: see Units, Dimensions of. See also Weights and Measures.**
- Unitsk, bay, Russ. 20-105d.**
- Unity, Me. 17-434 (C4).**
- N.H. 19-490 (C5).**
- Oreg. 20-242 (G3).**
- Wis. 28-740 (C4).**
- pond, Me. 17-434 (C4).**
- Unity (Church) 6-328d; 6-336a.**
- (philoa.) 18-225c foll.; 14-286a; 16-898a; 22-567d; absolute 1-75c; aesthetic principle 22-584a; Descartes 6-416c; Hegel 14-283d; Ionian school 14-731b; Kantian conception 15-668a foll.; Locke 22-594b; Megarian school 18-77a; mysticism 19-123c; Parmenides 20-852b; Plato's Republic 21-818c; Schleiermacher 24-331d; Sophists 25-418d; Spinoza 5-422c, 5-424c; transcendentalism 27-172c; Zeno 28-970c.**
- Building, Chicago 25-864d.**
- of possession 22-174a.**
- Station, Pa. 21-106 (E-F7).**
- The: see Moravian Brethren.**
- Unityville, Pa. 21-106 (I-K3).**
- Universal (logic) 16-889a; 16-906d; 16-911a.**
- Brotherhood of the Friends of Truth 12-239a.**
- Universal English Shorthand, The (John Byrom) 24-1010a.**
- Universalia, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 26-663d.**
- Universalism 27-745b; Cathars' doctrine 5-515d; Erigena's position 9-744b; Jewish esoteric doctrine 15-621d; modern views 9-764a; Old Testament 9-761b; St. John's Gospel 15-456a.**
- UNIVERSALIST CHURCH 27-745a.**
- Universalists: see Cameronites.**
- Universal joint 17-1006a.**
- LANGUAGES 27-746b; 27-802a.**
- Universal Law (Vico) 28-23d.**
- Universal Lexicon aller Wissenschaften und Künste 9-374d.**
- Universals (doctrino of) 24-347c; 19-735c; 6-824c; Albert and Aquinas 24-353c, 2-251d; Aristotle 2-511a; Averroism 2-282b; Avicenna 2-278c; Boetius 6-450a; Duna Scotus 24-354d; Gilbert de la Porrée 12-10d; historical significance 9-352a; psychological analogue 22-591a; Occam 24-355c.**
- Universal Service: see Conscriptio and Army.**
- spheroid (geom.) 25-661b.**
- Union of the powers 9-935b.**
- Universe: Arrhenius's theory 2-648b; Democritus 8-4a; Decartes' conception 5-417c; Jewish theory of origin 15-620d; Spinoza's conception 6-422d.**
- eiderud 25-792a. See also Cosmogony.**
- UNIVERSITIES 27-748c; 8-956a; 24-365a; American development 8-984d; chancellor 5-834a; "compulsory Greek" question 6-456d; copyright privileges 7-118d; deans 7-897d; Dominican power 8-403b; Elizabethan literature, influence on 9-617c; English development (13th cent.) 9-491d; ephebia 9-670a; examinations 10-41b; Jews and 15-409c; Latin plays at 8-518c; medieval 20-698a; missions 18-588a; nonconformist disabilities 19-736b; parliamentary representation 23-44a; pharmaceutical degrees 21-357c; plate at 21-800a; proctors 22-421a; sworn booksellers 4-233d; terms 26-642b; trade guilds 2-228b; women's position in 28-785d. See also names of universities, and under leading countries.**
- (Scotland) Act (1889) 6-639b.**
- and College Estates Acts (1858-98) 1-422a.**
- Tests Act (1871) 19-736b; 26-665d; 15-528a.**
- University, Ala. 1-460 (B2).**
- Missa. 18-600 (C1).**
- N.C. 19-772 (C1).**
- N.Dak. 19-780 (G2-H1).**
- Wash. 28-354 (B4).**
- mt., Mont. 18-607d.**
- boat-race: see Oxford and Cambridge boat-race.**
- Club, N.Y.C. 6-568a.**
- College, Auckland 27-775c.**
- College (Queen's College), Cork 7-158d; 27-774c; 14-754a.**
- College, Dublin 14-754a.**
- College, Dundee 8-675b; 23-1015c; 27-773c; technical instruction 26-493a.**
- College, Galway 11-433a.**
- College, London 27-773a; 16-948b; Egyptian antiquities 9-2b; library 16-554c; technical instruction 26-493a; Wilkins design 2-427c. See also Slade school.**
- College, Oxford 20-411d.**
- College (Firth College), Sheffield, Yorks. 24-823a; 10-425b; 26-492c.**
- College, Toronto 27-775d.**
- College Hospital, London 16-946b; 17-663d.**
- College of N.Wales 3-317b; 1-414a; 10-650d.**
- College of South Wales and Monmouthshire 5-316c; 27-773a.**

- University College of Wales 1-61b.
 — COURTS 27-780b.
 — Education (Ireland) Act (1879) 27-774b; 14-753d.
 — Galleries, Oxford 20-113a.
 — Hall, Cambridge: see Clare College.
 — Musical Society, Cambridge 19-81a.
 — of Dublin Tests Act (1873) 26-666a.
 — of London Act (1893) 27-773a; 16-918a.
 University of Oxford, History and Antiquities of (A. Wood) 28-789a.
 University of the South, Sewanee, Ind. 24-733c.
 — of the South, Tenn.: see Sewanee.
 — Park, Oskaloosa, Ia. 20-351c.
 — School, Cleveland 6-501b.
 — Settlements Association 3-414d.
 Universos, De (Hieronymus Maurus) 9-370d.
 Univers Religiosus, L' (1843): see Monde, Le.
 Univeter, (a. 11-752 (B1)).
 Unja, India 14-376 (E8).
 Unjur b. al Ikshid (governor of Egypt) 9-92a; 9-93c.
 Unk (Mongol khan): see Wang.
 Unkel (artist) 15-180 (Pl. V. fig. 11).
 Unkel, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
 Unklar Skeletal, Treaty of (1833) 23-901b; 9-832b.
 Unkofski, bay, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
 Ukukulunkulu (dolly) 19-136b.
 Unlawful assembly: see Assembly, Unlawful.
 — Drilling Act (1819-20) 24-578d.
 — Oaths Act (1797) 24-378d.
 — Oaths Act (1812) 19-913c.
 — Societies Act (1799) 24-578d.
 Unleavened Cakes, Feast of: see Mazoth, Feast of.
 UNNA, Ger. 27-780c; 11-808 (I. k6).
 —, riv., Aus.: see Una.
 Unnao, India: see Unao.
 Unnaryd, N., Swed. 26-190 (B3).
 —, S., Swed. 26-190 (B3).
 Unnoth (Munoth), fortress, Switz. 24-312a.
 Uno, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
 —, Va. 28-118 (D2).
 Unofocal lens 21-512a.
 Unorganized ferment: see Enzyme.
 Unproductive consumption (economics): see Consumption.
 Unrestricted reciprocity 5-162d.
 Unsan, Kor. 15-156 (E6).
 Unsatubut, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
 Unsaturated compound 6-41d; 6-50b.
 Unshin, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-241d.
 Unshu (Isamu), prov., Jap. 15-204b; 15-252d.
 Unsoundness of mind: see Insanity.
 Unst, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855b; 6-206c; geology 24-854a.
 Unsteadiness (mech.) 17-1016a.
 Unstriated muscle: see Involuntary muscle.
 Unstrut, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. p10); 24-262a; 23-953c.
 Unsworth, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
 Untari, India 14-376 (K7).
 Unter Aar, glacier, Alps 26-312 (E3); 26-240b.
 — Aegeri, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 26-1047d.
 — Ammergau, Ger. 11-808 (C5).
 Unterblk, Ger. 8-713a.
 — Cerekwe, Aus.: see Cerekwe, Unter.
 — den Linden, street, Berlin 3-786a.
 — Drauburg, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
 — Frau Thal, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
 Untereisass, dist., Ger.: see Alsace, Lower.
 Unterfranken, dist., Ger.: see under Franconia.
 Unter Gänserndorf, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
 — Grönningen, Ger. 11-808 (B-C4).
 — Hallau, Switz. 26-242 (E1).
 — Inn Thal, Aus.: see Inn Thal, Unter.
 — Kulm, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
 Unterland, Ger. 13-222d.
 Unterrhau, Ger. 11-808 (III. p-11).
 Unter Neubrunn, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
 — Tändlerharte, pass, Alps 1-746c.
 — Schachen, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
 Unterrhein, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 14-693d.
 Unter Staumheim, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
 Untersulzbachtal, Aus. 9-689c.
 Unter Sulzbachhörl, pass, Alps 1-746b.
 Unter-Thuringit group (geol.) 20-237a.
 UNTEHWALDEN, canton, Switz. 27-780c; 26-242 (E3); 26-247c; Pestalozzi's work 21-281d.
 Unter Wellenberg, co., Transyl.: see Akó-Fehér.
 Unterweel, Ger.: see Weuel.
 Unterzell, parish, Switz. 2-403a.
 UNTON, SIR HENRY 27-781d.
 Unturan, mts., Venez. 27-989 (II-C3).
 Unulus (caste) 5-467d.
 Unverdorben, O. (physicist) 2-47d.
 Unwan (arehbp.) 12-874d.
 Unwin, W. C.: dam construction 28-400a; hydraulics 14-40b foll.; oil engine tests 20-42a; vaporization 27-902c.
 Unzia (myth.) see Juno.
 UNYAMWEZI, dist., Ger. E. Af. 27-781d; 11-771 (B2-1); 11-772b; language 3-359a; Livingstone 16-815c.
 Unyehz, Russ. 19-930a.
 Uny Lelant, Corn. 9-430 (VI. A3).
 Unyorka, Rhod. 25-466 (I-K1).
 UNYORO, prov., Ugan. 27-782a; 27-357 (B2); 27-558a foll.; Emin, relations with 9-127c; language 3-358c.
 Unz, riv., Aus.: see Laibach.
 Unza, India: see Unja.
 Unzen, mt., Jap.: see Unzen-take.
 —, spa, Nagasaki, Jap. 16-161a; 15-232d.
 Unzenta, mt., Jap. 15-158 (G10); 15-158c.
 Unzer, Johann August 21-535c.
 Unzha, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F4).
 Uomini (Illustr., Fide di (Ves-pasiano da Bistecci) 14-004d.
 Uomo, pass, Alps 1-744d.
 Uork (isle) 6-380c.
 Uorkhta, Isl., Pers. Gulf: see Kishm.
 Uota, Jap. 15-156 (K8).
 Uovo, castle, Naples: capitulation (1799) 19-356a.
 U.P. (abbrev.) 14-104c.
 Upe, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E5); 8-105d.
 Upadana Skandhas (Buddhism) 4-743b.
 Upak, riv., Jav. 15-284 (D3); 15-285b.
 Upaka (Brahman sophist) 4-739c.
 Upall (Buddhist) 8-120a.
 Upanayana (rite) 4-383b; 13-503a.
 Upandiyana (law) 14-442a.
 Upang, Sum. 26-71 (C3).
 Upangas (Jain sacred books) 15-127c.
 Upanshad (Brahminism) 24-100b; 24-167a; 24-177a.
 Uparaj (title) 6-83d.
 Uparyhat, India 15-277b.
 Uparupaka (drama) 8-482c.
 Upas, val, Jav. 28-185a.
 UPAS (poison) 27-782c; 24-53d.
 Uprasakadasa: see Urasaga Daso.
 Upatissa (Buddhist): see Sari-putta.
 Upavastha 23-961c.
 Upavon, Wils. 9-420 (III. D4).
 Upayuvraj (title) 6-83d.
 Up-brow: see Jinny road.
 Upcast 18-538a.
 Upcohall, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
 Upemba, lake, Bol. Cong. 6-923 (D5); 6-915a.
 Upendra Bhanja (raja of Gumbur) 3-735c.
 Upernivik, Green. 12-543 (D3); 12-515d.
 —, dist., Green. 12-543 (D3).
 —, glacier, Green. 12-543 (D3); 12-544c.
 —, South, Green. 12-543 (D3).
 Uphall, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 16-732a.
 Upham, Can. 19-405 (C2).
 Upham, N. Dak. 19-780 (D1).
 Uphapoo Creek, riv., Ala.: see Ujapoo Creek.
 Uphapoo Creek, riv., Ala.: see Ujapoo Creek.
 Uphaval (geol.) 11-671b.
 Uphill, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
 Upholland, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 16-140b; 16-143a.
 UPHOLSTERER (dict.) 27-782d.
 Upholtery 10-313a.
 Uplines (German sculptor) 24-501a.
 —, Goswin 16-230a.
 Upl, Mesop.: see Oplia.
 Uplington, Sir Thomas 5-242d; 3-607a.
 Uplington, S. Af. 25-466 (E7); 3-605b; 6-232d.
 Uplis (myth.): see Oplia.
 Upland, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (E4).
 —, prov., Swed. 26-100 (D-E2).
 —, Swedish settlement, Pa.: see Chester.
 Upland (geog.) 11-631a.
 — cotton 7-257b; 7-259c; 7-264d.
 Uplanders (sect) 19-132c.
 Upland goose 12-242c; 10-152b.
 — moccasin: see Copperhead.
 Uplawmoor, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
 Uplift (geol.): see Uplaval.
 Uplis-taykhe, Cauc. 12-257d.
 Upljowman, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
 Uplyme, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
 Uplm, Est. 16-942 (F2).
 Uplm, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (O8); 24-115b.
 —, pt., Haw. 13-84 (D2).
 Uposatha 23-961c.
 Upostery, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
 Uppena, N. Af.: see Henshir Fraga.
 Upper (in place names), e.g. Upper Angara, &c.: see Angara, &c., except as below.
 —, lake, Ire. 14-744 (H5).
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (C-D3).
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
 —, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
 —, lake, R.I. 23-249 (C3).
 —, Alton, Ill. 14-304 (B5); 1-764c.
 — Ammonoosuc, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
 — Arrow, lake, Can. 4-600 (F3).
 — Barren Measures 21-177d.
 — Black, riv., Mich. 19-372 (F4).
 — Black Eddy, Pa. 21-106 (M-N4).
 — Blackville, Can. 19-465 (C1).
 — Branco, riv., Braz.: see Takutu.
 — Broad Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
 — Burgundy, county of: see Franche-comté.
 — Canada, prov., Can.: see Ontario.
 — Canada college, Toronto 27-63a; 20-115c.
 — Canisteo, N.Y.: see Hornell.
 — Chateaugay, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
 — Cherokee, tribe 6-84b.
 — Clafford, Hants. 9-420 (III. D4); 12-904d.
 — Uppero, Md. 17-828 (F1).
 — Upper Columbia, lake, Can. 4-600 (G3).
 — Darby, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
 — Darnley, Scot. 12-81 (map).
 — Falls, Md. 17-828 (F-G2).
 — Flask Inn, house, Lond. 12-905b.
 — Fort Garry, fort, Can. 22-970a.
 — Gelderland, former dist., Ger. 22-524 (map).
 — Grand, riv., La. 17-54 (a6).
 — Greensand 11-534b; 1-505b; 7-416a.
 — Guinea, W. Af. 12-696b.
 — Helderberg group 11-670d.
 — Iowa, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F1).
 — Keechik Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L-M4).
 — Keith, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
 — Keswick, Can. 19-465 (B1).
 — Kezar, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 — (Big) Klamath, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (C-D5).
 — Lake, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 — leather 16-338c.
 — Lehigh, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
 — Lenne shales 6-125a.
 — Llard, riv., Can. 4-600 (C1); 5-160 (C3).
 — Little, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C-D2).
 Upper Madawaska, Me. 17-434 (D1).
 — Akakua (people): see Lomwe.
 — Marlboro, Md. 17-828 (F3).
 — Metacombé Key, Fla. 10-540 (F7).
 — Mill, Yorks. 26-933 (H2).
 — Montclair, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
 — Musquodoholt, Can. 19-837 (C2).
 — Neuadd, reservoir, Wales 28-407 (plan).
 — New York, bay, U.S. 19-596 (H3).
 — Nile, prov., Sud. 26-6 (C4-3).
 — Peru, former prov., S. Am.: see Bolivia.
 — Pfäner (geol.) 7-416c.
 — Powys, dist., Wales: see Powis.
 — Quader sandstone 7-416c; 7-417b.
 — Red Itock, lake, Mont. 14-276 (C-D3).
 — Richardson, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 — St Croix, lake, Wis. 26-740 (H2).
 — St Mary, lake, Mont. 14-276 (C1).
 — Sandusky, O. 20-26 (D3).
 — Sapey, Hereford. 9-420 (III. C2).
 — Saranac, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
 — Senegal and Niger, country, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (C2-F4). See also Senegal.
 — SIND FRONTIER, dist., India 27-782d; 14-376 (C5).
 — Steppes, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
 — Strasburg, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
 — Swinford, Worcs. 26-971d.
 Uppertong, Yorks. 26-933 (H2).
 Upper Three Runs, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C3).
 — tree: see Spindle.
 — Tunguzka, riv., Russ. As.: see Angara.
 Uppered, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
 Upperville, Va. 28-118 (D3).
 Upper Wye, reservoir, Wales 28-406 (plan).
 UPPINGHAM, Rutl. 27-782d; 9-424 (IV. A1).
 — school, Rutl. 27-783a; 26-890b.
 Upranda (Flavius Anicius Justinianus): see Justinian I.
 Upravitel (administration): Bulgaria 4-778a; Montenegro 18-770a.
 Upright (basket-weaving) 3-482b.
 Ursa, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
 UPSALA (Uppsala) Swed. 27-783a; 26-190 (D2); arch-bishop of 2-357b; botanic garden 4-300b; cathedral 27-783c; 5-519d; coronations 27-181c; Frey worship 26-784a; King's Hows 3-442a; metropolitan see (1164) 1-216a; observatory 19-959a; sacred grove 26-685a; sacrifice 26-685c; synod (1593) 26-201c; 9-787c; temple 26-109a; university 27-783a; 27-783a; 16-576c.
 — co., Swed. 26-190 (D-E1); 26-192a.
 — Codex (MSS.) 9-921d.
 — Gamla, Swed.: see Gamla Upsala.
 Uppsälquitch, riv., Can. 19-465 (B1).
 Upeet (timber) 26-979b.
 Upeetting (forging) 10-664b.
 Uppshaw, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 Upsihi, India 14-376 (G3).
 Upsiher, Est. 16-942 (E2).
 Uppshur Co., W. Va. 28-360 (C3).
 — sandstone 27-630c.
 Upson, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
 — Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
 Uppstart, bay, Queens. 2-960 (H3).
 Uppstreet, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
 Upton, Nicholas (writer) 13-329d.
 —, Sir Nicholas (soldier) 17-511d.
 Upton, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 —, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3); 3-784b.
 —, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 —, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
 —, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
 —, Me. 17-434 (H4).
 —, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
 —, Utah 27-814 (C2).
 —, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
 —, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
 Upton, dist., Mass.: see West-hor'.
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (E-F4).
 — Grey, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
 — Lyme, Dev. 17-571a.
 — St Peter, Notts. 10-829d.
 Upton Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
 Upton Sandmore, Wils. 9-420 (III. C4).
 — Snodbury, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
 — upon Fevern, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); 26-871a; action at (1651) 12-420d.
 — Works, Mich. 16-372 (H1).
 Upuant (dolly): see Ophola.
 Uppa: see Hoopoe.
 — alaudines: see Certhilauda.
 Uppidae 3-977d; 3-971a.
 Uppinae: see Hoopoe.
 Uppare, Camba. 8-98a; 5-97d; 21-476d.
 — limestone 7-132a.
 Uppay, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5); 6-435a.
 Uppwell, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1).
 Uppwood, Hants. 9-424 (IV. H2).
 UR, anc. city, Babyl. 27-783d.
 Babylonian dynasty: see Ur, Babylonian dynasty of; Chaldean settlement 5-804d; early period 3-102b foll.; Seleucids 24-603a.
 Ur (Mandaean myth.) 17-556b; 17-556d.
 — (wild ox): see Aurochs.
 —, Babylonian dynasty of 3-103c; 3-106b; 3-110c.
 Ura, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (N9); 25-320a.
 Uraha, Gulf of, Colom. 6-701 (A2); 6-703c.
 Uرابry, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
 Uرابrunna, tribe 27-80c; 10-161b.
 Uراب, Venez. 27-990c.
 Uرابach 27-800a.
 Uرابcl 22-691d; 1-515a.
 Uراب: see Green gram.
 Uرابad, Jap. 15-156 (II.10).
 Uرابemia 15-786d; 4-85c; coma 6-749a; drunkenness, resemblance to 6-601d; Turkish bath treatment 14-166c.
 Uرابous: see Hale.
 Uرابa, Jap. 15-200c.
 Uراب 12-616b.
 Uراب, India: see Orak.
 Uرابry, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
 Uرابkhatra (king of Media): see Cyaxares.
 Uراب, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
 Uراب, mts., Russ. 27-786a; 23-872 (K2-5).
 —: Geology 27-786d; 21-174d; Devonian 8-125b; Oligocene 20-81b; Ordovician 20-237a; Permian 23-871d.
 — (Yaik), riv., Russ. As. 27-420 (A2); 23-872 (II.6); 27-787d; 6-453c; 9-909c; fisheries 28-194b.
 — (Northern), mts., Russ.: see Obdorsk.
 Uراب Altaians (race) 10-159d; 3-180c.
 Uراب-ALTAIC (languages) 27-784a; 21-427d.
 Uراب Cosacks (race) 27-787d; 18-716a.
 Uرابian emerald 7-979d.
 — group (geol.): see Stephanian group.
 Uرابite 8-144d; 8-156c; 2-715a.
 Uرابitization 21-331a.
 Uرابia, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
 UرابALSK, Russ. As. 27-788a; 23-872 (H5); 27-420 (A2).
 UرابALSK, prov., Russ. As. 27-787c; 23-872 (II.16); 27-420 (A. B2).
 Uراب-tau (Uraly), mts., Russ.: see Ural.
 Uرابmble, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
 Uراب, India 14-382 (E10).
 Uرابa, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
 Uرابanates 27-788d.
 Uرابangine, Queens. 2-960 (F4).
 Uرابangline Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
 Uرابng, riv., C. Asia 2-739a.
 Uرابnia (dolly): see Aphrodite Uرابnia.
 — (Musc) 19-60a.
 Uرابnia, La. 17-54 (B2).
 — boisduvalii 16-474b (fig.); 16-474c (fig.).
 — speciosa: see Traveller's tree.
 — Observatory, Copenhagen 19-859b.
 — Society (Berlin) 19-857a.
 Uرابnory Observatory, Den. 19-954b; 4-377d.
 Uرابnic oxide 27-788c.

"Uranie" (boat) 11-531c.
 Uranidae 16-474b.
 Uraninite: see Pitchblende.
 Uranium (mus. instr.) 12-956b.
 Uranistes (Uranists) 28-177d.
 3-74b; 11-138c.
 URANITE 3-49c; 27-50b.
 URANITE 27-788a; compounds 27-788c; fluorescence 10-576d; radioactivity 22-793d; 22-793c, 9-192b.
 — mica 27-50b; 3-49c.
 — nitrate 27-788d; 21-497c; 16-758b.
 Uranopolis, Maced. 19-881g.
 Uranosoporus 26-545d.
 Uranosoporus scaber 18-497b.
 Uranotaenia 18-901d.
 Uranous chloride 27-788c.
 — fluoride 27-788c.
 — hydrate 27-788c.
 URANUS (myth.) 27-789c; 19-141b; Aphrodite 2-167c; Cronus 24-251a; Cyclopes 7-686d; Erynie 9-745a; Oceanus 19-988a; Rhea 23-231c; Themis 26-758b; Titans 26-1019a.
 URANUS (planet) 27-788d; 21-715d; atmosphere 21-716c; Neptune, discovery of 19-386a; Newcomb 19-475a; spectrum 21-716 (Pl. I.).
 Uranyl chloride 27-788d.
 — nitrate 27-788d.
 — sulphide 27-788d.
 Urardun, Arm.: see Van.
 Urardun, Arm.: see Van.
 — anc. country, Asia: see Ararat.
 Urariquira, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map).
 Urasa, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
 Urase 3-164c.
 Urasova, Russ. 23-874 (I. G1).
 URA-TYUBE, Turkest. 27-789d; 27-420 (D4).
 Uraugiensis: see Ekkehard (abbot of Aura).
 Urawa, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
 Urazole 27-261d.
 Urbach 19-946d.
 — Thal, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
 Urbain, Georges 9-953b; 26-637b; 28-942c.
 Urbakh, Russ. 23-872 (G5).
 URBAN L., S.S. (pope) 27-789d.
 — II. (pope) 27-789d; 20-691d; Indulgence to crusaders 21-608c; investiture dispute 14-722d; Limoges synod 16-700a; Philip I. excommunicated 21-378c; William Rufus 28-662b, 2-81d.
 — III. 27-790b.
 — IV. 27-790c; 23-675a; 7-193b; 19-360a.
 — V. 27-790d; 23-679c; 12-209d.
 — VI. (pope) 27-791a; 23-680b; 20-702b; Baldus de Ubaldis 3-244c; crusade 1332 8-102b.
 — VII. 27-791c.
 — VIII. 27-791c; 20-712c; 15-42b; breviary altered 4-504a; canonization and beatification defined 5-192b; Eminence, title of 9-339a; Galileo 11-408b; Lope de Vega 27-966a; polyglot press founded 7-641b; St Peter's consecrated 20-708b.
 — C. 21-506d.
 Urbana, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 — Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 — III. 14-304 (D3); 5-828c.
 — Ind. 14-422 (F3).
 — Md. 17-838 (E2).
 — Mo. 18-698 (C4).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
 URBANA, O. 27-792a; 20-26 (C4).
 Urbancroft, O. 20-26 (K-L3).
 Urban district: see District and District Council.
 Urbanette, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
 Urbana, It. 15-4 (D3).
 Urbanna, Va. 28-118 (F3).
 Urban quaestora: see Quaestores urbani.
 Urbanus (of Bologna) 2-281d.
 Urbanus, riv., Bos.: see Vrban.
 Urbanus Sylvan: see Beeching, Henry Charles.
 Ur-ban (Babylonian king): see Ur-gur.
 Urberget: see Grnndfeldet.
 Urbéri szabályzat 13-915b.
 Urbicus, Lollius (Roman general) 4-584b.
 — Lollius (Roman historian) 2-906c.
 Urbino, Federico da Montefeltro, duke of 12-55d; 22-900d; 16-551a; 23-347a.
 — Francesco Maria I., duke of: see Francis Maria I.
 — Lorenzo de' Medici, duke of: see Medici, Lorenzo de'.

URBINO (Urvinum Matauricense), It. 27-792a; 15-4 (D3); French annexation (1808) 15-47b; majolica 5-734b, 5-740 (Pl. VI.); metropolitan see: suffragans 15-15b; palace 22-900d; papal dominion 18-39b, 25-805d; political position (1453) 15-39d; university 15-17a.
 Urbinius, Codex (Isocrates) 25-916a.
 Urbino, mt., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 25-434a; 8-450c.
 Urbisaglia, It.: see Urbs Salvia.
 Urbiztondo, P.Is. 21-392 (A4); "Urbs beata Hierusalem" (hymn) 14-185d; 14-187b.
 Urbs Rubra, Fr.: see Rennes.
 URBS SALVIA (Urbisaglia), It. 27-793a; 15-26 (D3).
 — Velut, It.: see Orvieto.
 Urcel, Fr. 10-778 (E2); 1-447d.
 Urococharis 9-868d.
 Urocoela elastica 23-801a.
 — esculenta 23-797c.
 Urocoelariidae 14-561c.
 Urocoelate 10-564c.
 Urocoelina 9-868d.
 Urocoelus 10-467b.
 Uroceus 5-724a.
 Urochany, Scot. 19-155c.
 Urochard, Sir Thomas: see Urquhart.
 Urochfont, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D1).
 Urochha, state and town, India: see Orchha.
 Urochin (zool.): see Hedgehog.
 Urcel, Sp.: see Almeria.
 Urococha, lake, Ec. 8-911 (D3).
 Urocuray, Fr. 21-96c.
 Urd: see Green gram.
 Urd, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
 Urdains, Fr. 21-96b.
 Urdaneta, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
 Urdesch, Rum. 23-826 (C-D1).
 Urdetsch 11-778c.
 Urdevarre, mt., Nor. 19-800 (E1).
 Urdingen, Ger. 11-808 (I. j6).
 URDU (dialect) 27-793b; 13-479d; 13-487c.
 Urdun, prov., Syr. 26-309b.
 Urdun Zaban (dialect): see Urdu.
 Ure, riv., Fr. 2-460b.
 — riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4); 9-416 (II. E1); 28-520a.
 UREA (chem.) 27-793b; 19-927d; 6-43a; 16-747c; ammoniacal fermentation 3-158a; bacterial decomposition 3-164c.
 Uredineae 11-342c; 11-337a; 11-343c; physiological differentiation 11-344d; spore dispersal 11-336c.
 Uredospore 11-342c.
 Uredosporia 27-794a.
 Urek, Russ. 24-206d.
 Urenchelys 26-544d.
 Urenga, mt., Russ. 27-556d.
 Ur-Engur (Babylonian king): see Ur-Our.
 Urenol, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
 Ures, Mex. 25-416d.
 Ureshino, spa, Jap. 15-161a.
 Ureter 27-793d; 27-799d.
 URETHANE (chem.) 27-794d; 1-856c; 1-909b.
 Urethra (female) 27-799a; 23-133a.
 — (male) 23-130d; 27-798d; lead lotion 16-320a; stricture 4-27d.
 Urethroscope 26-135c (fig.).
 Urezzas, Fuorcia de, pass, Alps 1-745d.
 Urf (Mahomedan law) 26-105c; in Persia 21-201a.
 Urf, Asia M. 2-760 (H4); population 27-426c. See also Edessa.
 Urfahr, Aus. 3-4 (D2); 16-737a.
 URFE, HONORE D' 27-795a; 22-454d; 13-199a; French romance 13-384d; pastoral 20-896d.
 Urfi (of Shiraz) 21-251c.
 URGAL, China 27-795b; 25-10 (F4); climate 16-712a; rainfall 2-745a; routes 12-168b, 6-133d.
 — lake, China 18-711c.
 Urgel, Llanos del, dist., Sp. 25-530 (F2); 16-483c; 1-966b.
 Urgency order (law) 14-615d.
 Urgenji, Russ.As. 27-420 (B3); 18-718b.
 — kingdom, C.Asia: see Khwarizm.
 Urgeschichte und Sprachvergleichung (Schrader) 15-881d.

Urginea 16-683d.
 — Burkel: see Slangkop.
 — indica 25-747c.
 — scilla: see Squill.
 Urgo, isl., It.: see Gorgona.
 Urgone, stream, It.: see Pisciatello.
 Urganian group (geol.) 7-416b; 11-670b.
 Urgul, cliff, Sp. 24-155c.
 Urgun, Afg. 14-376 (C3).
 Ur-Gur (Babylonian king) 27-784a; 11-562d; buildings 3-103c, 10-707c; Lagash 16-72d; tables 3-868a, 3-106b.
 Urgwemmi, mt., Mor. 18-851 (C3).
 Urial: see Osroes.
 Urh-hai, lake, China: see Erh-hai.
 Urial, Mesop.: see Edessa.
 Urial, bay, Switz. 17-98a.
 Urial canton, Switz. 27-795d; 25-242 (F3); 25-248a; inhabitants 26-247b;
 Urial (rice) 3-731b.
 Uria, It.: see Oria.
 Uria (zool.): see Guillemot.
 — arca (brucennchi) 16-989c.
 — grylla: see Black guillemot.
 Uriage, Fr. 18-320d.
 Uriahe (the illitite) 7-858a.
 Urial, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
 Urial, anc. dist., Ire.: see Orgial.
 Urial (sheep) 24-818b.
 Urialpara, riv., S.Am.: see Orinoco.
 Uribante, riv., S.Am. 20-275c.
 Uribn-punga, falls, Braz. 20-766b.
 Uriburu, José 2-474a.
 URIC ACID 27-796d; 19-927d; 22-663d; animal pigment 6-735a; calculus 4-28c; gout 12-291b, 18-197c; leucemia 18-197c; pilperazin 21-635a.
 Uricana, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-988c.
 Urich, Mo. 18-668 (B-C3).
 Uricoecha, Ezequiel 6-706a.
 Uriconian group 28-823c; 22-266c.
 URICONIUM, Salop 27-797a; 4-584 (B5); Basilica 3-471d; Saxons 4-589b; pottery 5-742a.
 Urid: see Green gram.
 Uridom Nosob, riv., Ger.S.W. Af. 25-466 (D4).
 Urie, riv., Scot. 8-406b.
 Uriel (archangel) 11-381b.
 Uriel, kingdom, Ire.: see Orlic.
 Urien (British prince) 17-19b; 25-999c.
 Urigl, lake, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
 Urigill, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
 Urikon, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
 Urilla, N.S.W. 19-538 (B1).
 URIM AND THUMMIM 27-797a; 18-842d; 13-181b.
 Uria (sheep) 24-818b.
 Urial 24-739c.
 Uri, nanib, mts., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D5).
 Urinary sinus 27-800a.
 — SYSTEM 27-797a; drugs 21-353a.
 Urine (med.) 19-927c; 27-798d; alkaline 4-28b; black-water fever 4-27a; diabetes 8-145a; diuretics 8-325c; 27-801b; fever 10-306a; incontinence 4-30b; insanity 14-601b; jaundice 18-282a; kidney diseases 15-786c; prostatitis 4-30d; retention 4-30b, 15-786c.
 Urio (composer) 12-915a.
 Uri Phoebe ben Aaron Ha-Levi 2-846b.
 Uri Rothstock, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-744a.
 Urishay, site, Wales 13-106a.
 Urisino, N.S.W. 19-538 (B1).
 Uriti, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
 Uritone: see Urotropin.
 Urit-taung, Bur. 14-382 (P9).
 Uritu-vacu, riv., S.Am. 21-264 (C1-2).
 Uru (Japanese admiral) 23-921a.
 Uruera, dist., N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
 — tribe, N.Z. 19-624c.
 Uria (language): see Oriya.
 Uryur, India 6-132a.
 Urk, isl., Holl. 13-588 (C2); 13-592c.
 Uralzi, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
 Uralum, mt., Alps 1-744d.
 Ur Uirel (Edgren-Leffler) 8-936d.
 Urlingford, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 15-793c.
 Urmal, riv., India 4-797c.

Urman, forest, Russ.As. 26-1042c.
 Urmeng, Turkest. 6-168 (D1).
 URMIA (Urmil), Pers. 27-800c; 21-188 (A1); climate 21-191a; mines 21-197b.
 URMIA (Matiawan), lake, Pers. 27-800d; 21-188 (A1); 23-648 (G3); drainage 21-189d; rivers 3-81a; shipping 21-198b.
 Urmieh, Pers.: see Urmia.
 Urmir, Afg. 15-631c.
 Urmiyah, dist. and lake, Pers.: see Urmia.
 Urmogaitu, pass, Russ.As. 27-420 (G2).
 Urmond, Holl. 13-588 (C4).
 Urmston, Lancs. 16-139 (D3); population 16-140b.
 URN (diet.) 27-801b.
 — (cernary): Anglo-Saxon 4-594d; bronze age 4-641a, 2-352 (Pl. V.); Celtic custom 2-351b; Etruscan 5-721d, 9-859d; Greek 5-712c; Mexican 1-812 (Pl. III. figs. 3, 4); prehistoric 26-999d; Scandinaavian 24-239b; Villanova period 28-75b.
 — (style in book plates) 4-231d.
 Urna (measure) 28-485d.
 Urnach, Bal. 14-378 (B6).
 Urnach, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 2-220c.
 — riv., Switz. 26-242 (G2); 2-220b.
 Urnat, riv., Bal. 14-376 (B6).
 Urnatella 22-43a; 22-42b.
 Urnatopieris 20-532d.
 Urn Burial (Browne): see Hydricktophia.
 Urnen, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
 Urnerboden, val., Switz. 26-242 (F3); 12-78c.
 Urnerloch, tunnel, Switz. 26-250d; battle (1799) 11-197c.
 Urnerspiel (play) 26-574d.
 Ur-Nimá (of Lagash) 3-102c.
 Urnoset, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
 Urnula 14-562d; 14-561d.
 Urocentrum 14-561b.
 Urochaeta 5-795b.
 Urochloric acid 8-254a.
 Urochorda 28-1033c. See also Tunicata.
 Urochroma 17-70c.
 Urochs: see Aurochs.
 Urochssa 2-747c.
 Urocoel 2-292c.
 Urocoelididae 3-523b.
 Urococtus 25-442b.
 Uroctea 2-306d.
 Uroctelidae 2-306d.
 Urocycylus 11-526b.
 Urocyon 5-371d.
 — cinereo-argentatus: see Grey fox.
 Urocyst 26-411d.
 Urodaea 2-303d.
 Urodaem 23-167d.
 Urodela: see Chaudata.
 Ur of the Chaldees: see Ur, Baby.
 Urogalba 15-105c.
 Urogale 27-235d; 14-639c.
 Uroglena 10-467a; 10-464d (fig.).
 Urola, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 12-695c.
 Uroleptes: see Tamandua ant-eater.
 Uromastix 16-824c; 23-156b; 23-169a.
 Uromyces 11-335d.
 — caryophilinus 5-363b.
 — erythronil 16-688c.
 — pisi 11-343a; 21-756c.
 Uromys 23-443b.
 Uronemidae 26-543a.
 Uronemus 5-311d.
 Uropeltidae 25-289a; 25-288b.
 Uropeltis 25-289b.
 Uropetala 8-470d.
 Urophylaxis 11-338b.
 Uroplatae 16-824b; 23-156a; 23-156c.
 Uroplatidae 16-824b.
 Uropod 7-536c.
 Uropusilid 18-660c; 6-170c.
 — sorielpes 14-641b.
 Uropygi 2-305c; 21-37d; 2-299b.
 Uropygial gland (birds) 25-189c.
 Urosalpinx 11-517a.
 Urosh I. (of Serbia) 24-691d.
 — II. 24-692a.
 Urosora 12-560c; 12-559a; spore 12-560b (fig.).
 Urosoridae 12-560c.
 Urosoridium 9-389a.
 Urotheca 23-175a; 25-290a.
 Urotragus: see Goral.
 Urotricha (Arachnida) 2-299b; 2-305c.
 Urotrichus (mammal) 14-641b; 18-660c.

UROTROPIN 27-801b; 10-667c; 4-28a; gout 12-291c.
 Ur-quamata: see Marsupial mole.
 Urquhart, Alexander Seton, baron: see Dunfermline, 1st earl of.
 — DAVID 27-801c; 17-809a.
 — SIR THOMAS 27-801d; 9-626d.
 Urquhart, bay, Scot. 14-719d.
 — castle, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-721b; siege (1303) 14-719c.
 — gien, Scot. 14-720a.
 — and Logie Wester, Scot. 4-23c.
 Urquiza, J. J. de 2-470d; 23-724b; 20-766c.
 Urr, Scot. 24-412 (E5).
 — lake, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 8-663b.
 — riv., Scot. 15-831d.
 Urta, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
 Urraca (queen of Castile) 25-544b; 22-140a; 24-57b; 25-571b (table).
 Urracaes, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D2); 17-707d.
 Urradhus law 4-488a.
 Urray, Scot. 4-23b; 23-742d.
 Urr-Chang, China 15-156 (F4).
 Urrlauquen, lake, Arg. 20-657d.
 Urroli, riv., Sp. 23-689c.
 Urrsull, Br.E.Af. 25-379 (B5); 4-601 (C1).
 Urr Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E5). See also Rough, firth.
 Urry, Sir John: see Hurry.
 Ursa, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
 Ursa (astron.): see Ursa Major. Ursa Minor (Arian ecclesiastic) 13-458d.
 Ursa Minoris, a (astron.): see Polaris.
 URSA MAJOR (astron.) 27-802b; 7-12 (map); 25-787c.
 — MINOR (astron.) 27-802c; 7-12 (map); 19-285b.
 Urschel (myth.): see Frigg.
 Ursula (myth.): see Frigg.
 Ursel (of Balliol) 1-722c.
 Ursel, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
 — Ober, Ger.: see Ober Ursel.
 Ursereu, riv., Switz. 27-795d.
 — val., Switz. 26-242 (F3); 26-250d.
 Urah, Arab.: see Arsh.
 Uraha, Turk. 27-426 (E3).
 Urahil, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
 Ursidae: see Bear.
 Ursien group (geol.) 25-709c.
 Ursina, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
 Ursine, Nev. 6-8 (F3).
 Ursine dasyuro: see Tasmanian devil.
 Ursins, Juvenal des 11-121b.
 — MARIE ANNE DE LA Tremolle, princess des 27-802c; 25-552d.
 Ursinus, Benjamin 16-873d.
 — ZACHARIAE 27-803b.
 — (African monk) 3-366a.
 — (psend.); see Farel, Guillaume.
 — (antiquarian) 14-630b.
 Ursinus College, Pa. 23-24d.
 Ursion (Frankish noble) 12-730c.
 Urs-Khokh, mt., Cauc.: see Kasbek.
 Uroskog, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
 Uro, Sp.: see Osuna.
 Uroon 23-444b.
 URSULA, ST 27-803b; 23-60c.
 Ursula, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
 Ursula, mt., Ans. 6-336d.
 Ursula Aguir de Valenza 25-918c.
 Ursulel, Sard. 15-4 (B4).
 Ursuline Convent, Quebec 22-728a.
 URSULINE (religious order) 27-804d.
 URSUS 5-372b; sectorial tooth 5-367b.
 — americanus: see Black bear (North American).
 — arctus: see Brown bear.
 — arctus horribilis: see Grizzly bear.
 — arvernensis 21-848b.
 — fossilis 11-939a.
 — japonicus: see Black bear (of Japan).
 — labialis: see Sloth bear.
 — malayanus: see Bruang.
 — maritimus: see Polar bear.
 — nasutus 27-989c.
 — ornatus: see Spectacled bear.
 — prisurus 3-575a.
 — pruinus: see Cave bear.
 — spelaeus: see Goral.
 — tibetanus (formatus): see Black bear (Himalayan).
 "Urs Svenska hjertana" (anthem, Sweden) 19-266c.

Urvak, Swed. 26-935 (A1).
 —, Urvak, Swed. 19-909 (E2).
URSWICK, CHRISTOPHER 27-891d.
 —, Mr Thomas 27-803a.
 Urvuak, Lancs. 9-116 (II. A1); 16-133b.
 Urtak-saryk, mta., C.Asia 26-910b.
 Urtak-tau, mta., C.Asia: see Talas-tau.
 Urtas, Pal. 9-342b.
 Urtia-Yuz (race) 16-236d.
 Urtica: see Nettle.
 —, cannabina: see Kentucky hemp.
 —, pilulifera: see Roman nettle.
URTICACEAE 27-803a; 8-719d.
 Urticaria: see Nettlerash.
 Urticifloras 27-803a.
 Urtica, mt., Sarl. 24-211a.
 Urtinogol, riv., China 16-100b.
 Urtite 19-384b.
 Urti-murt, tribe: see Votlaka.
 Urtin, lake, N.Mex. 19-392a.
 Urtyn-nor, lake, Tib. 6-163 (E2).
 Uru, riv., Bur. 14-376 (II7); 15-123c.
 Urua, dist., Bel.Cong. 0-923 (D4); 3-291a; 6-926c.
 Uruana, Venez. 27-989 (E2).
 Uruapan, Mex. 16-318 (H4); population 18-379c.
 Uru-asayra (name) 3-98b.
 Urubamba, Peru 21-264 (C-D4).
 —, riv., Peru 1-785 (map); 21-264 (C3); 1-736c.
 Urubo, Itaz. 4-440 (H5).
 Urubu (zool.) 4-443d.
 Uruboponga, falls, S.Am. 21-787c.
 Uruco: see Hira orellana.
 Uruclia, riv., Itaz. 4-440 (G6); 16-502a; 24-198b.
 Urueryu, mta., Parag. 20-757a.
 Uruquay, riv., S.Am. 2-462 (E2); 21-786d; 27-803d.
URUGUAY, state, S.Am. 27-805d; 2-462 (map); Garibaldi 11-466c; history 4-458a, 4-458d, 20-759a; patent law 20-910a; railways 25-489c; trade 7-378d, 25-489a, 24-872.
URUGUAYANA, Braz. 27-808c; 4-440 (A7).
 Uru-hima, tribe 3-358c.
 Uruk, anc. kingdom: see Erech.
 Uruk, gorg., Cauc. 6-553d.
 —, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C-D3); 5-553d.
 Urukapti (Urukthopol), Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C4); 21-66b.
 Uruk (dynasty): see Sisku.
 Urumch, Turkeat. 6-163 (D1); 26-910a; 27-471a; sulphur 27-424a; trade 27-421d.
 Urumea, riv., Sp. 12-698c; 24-155c.
 Urumiah, Pers.: see Urmia.
 Urumtal, Turkeat.: see Urum-ehl.
 Urumush (ruler of Kis) 3-112c; 3-103a; 19-707c.
 Uruudait, mt., Bol. 4-167 (C3).
 Uruunday 27-806b; 2-463c; 20-758b.
 Uruudi, dist., Ger.E.Af.: see Burundi.
 Uruung, riv., China 27-420 (G3); 27-471c.
 Urup, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (R4); 15-951d.
 —, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. B1); 23-872 (F7); 15-953a.
 Uruquatas, riv., Braz. 4-440 (D4).
 Urus (Mongol khan) 18-717d.
 Urus: see Auerochs.
 Uru-salim, Pal.: see Jerusalem.
 Urusuhy-assu, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H4); 21-575a.
 Urvan, riv., Itaz. 26-639b.
 Urvile, Dumont d' 19-438d.
 —, Jules Sébastien César Dumont d': see Dumont d'.
 Urvillo, pt., N.G. 19-487b.
 Urvinum Moutaense, It.: see Urbino.
 Urvah b. Zohab 17-410c.
 Urvah ibn ul-Ward 2-271c.
 Ury, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F2).
 Uryankhos (Tatar race) 26-448d.
 Uryu nor, lake, China 18-711d.
 Uryupina, Russ. 23-872 (F5); climate statistics 8-112c; population 8-412c.
 Uryum, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 28-222c.
 Uryiceni, Rum. 23-828 (C2).

Uruu, Afr.: battle (1880) 25-913b.
 —, dist., Pers. 16-756a.
 Uu, mta., Russ.As. 25-11c.
 Uu (unit of length) 26-483d.
 Uu, riv., Russ. (Archangel) 23-872 (I2); 21-33d.
 —, riv., Russ. (Sunbirk) 23-872 (I15).
 Uuab, Babyl.: see Himmya.
 Uuagara, dist., Ger.E.Af. 11-711 (C2); 1-344c; 21-300b.
 Uuagars 19-737b.
 Uuagras, Hp. 25-530 (II-C3); battle (1811) 25-388c.
 Uuaid b. Hurath 17-404a.
 Uuaina b. Munkidh 9-97d.
 Uuambara, dist., Ger.E.Af. 26-306c; 11-773c; 11-774a.
 —, mta., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 11-773a; 11-773a.
 Uuam, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
 Uuam, saline tracts, India 3-715b.
USAS (Hindu myth.) 27-808d.
 Uubeg (people): see Uabega.
 Uuch, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
 Uuchnen, val., Switz. 26-242 (D4).
 Uucocchi (see robbers) 15-42c.
 Uuocoo: see Usokoa.
 Uucup, Turk.: see Usokob.
 Uuden: see Uork.
 Uudiae, people 14-757c.
 Uudum, mt., Pal. 20-602 (C6); 25-343a; 17-15d.
 Uue and dnuo 10-34a.
 Uued, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
 Uuedom, Ger. 27-809a.
USEDOM, Isl., Ger. 27-808d; 11-808 (D-E1); 11-63c.
 Uuegrua, dist., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 11-772a; 21-300b.
 Uueelom, bay, Arg. 2-462 (B7).
 —, Harbour, Inlet, W.Aus. 21-26a.
USELIS (Uesullu), Sard. 27-809a; 15-26 (H5).
 Uueoga, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I-K5).
 Uueerapl: see Osorapis.
 Uueertes: see Senowarl.
USES (law) 27-809a; 27-330d; 7-48c; shifting or springing: see Shifting use and Springing use; wills 26-655b.
 —, Statute of (1533) 27-331b; 27-043d; bargain and sale under 3-309a.
 —, to bar dower 6-437c.
Us et costumes de la mer, Les (Cleirac) 24-533d; 14-675c.
 Uuetau, Jap. 15-156 (K8).
 Uueahiti 5-709a; 9-55c.
USHAK, Asia M. 27-300b; 2-760 (C3).
 Uueahokvka, riv., C.As.: see Ida.
USHANT (Ouessant), Isl., Fr. 27-809b; 10-778 (B3); 15-86a; battle off (1781) 15-725c.
 —, Créach d' (lighthouse) 16-619a.
 Uushas (Hindu deity) 19-139b.
 Uuehavaddata (Saka king): see Rishabhadatta.
 Uuehav College, Durham 8-709d.
 —, Moor, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
 Uueha, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (C2); 6-551a.
 Uuehehe, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
USHER (Usher), JAMES 27-809b; *Apostolical Constitutions* 2-199b; biblical chronology 3-871c; Christian hymns, primitive 14-182b; creation, date 6-314b; recusants 14-777c.
USHER (dict.) 27-810b.
 Uuehers of the royal household 17-1b.
 Uuehbuka, Japan 15-158 (F10).
 Uuehigome, Tokyo 26-1048b.
 Uuehishin, lighthouse, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
 Uuehishir, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (S3).
 Uuehitea, Serv.: see Uzhitea.
 Uuehkinakaya, mta., Russ.As. 15-645b.
 Uuehkub, Turk.: see Usokub.
 Uuehmunain, Egv.: see Eshmunain.
 Uuehpla: see Uspla.
 Uuehrite: see Rashidite.
 Uuehtarana, tribe: see Ustarana.
 Uuehu, Syr. 27-349b.
 —, prov., Jap.: see Dowa.
 Uuehnais, Arg. 2-462 (C7); 26-965a; 26-965b.
 —, bay, Arg. 26-965a.
 Uuehri lands, Egv. 9-26c.
 Uueha, dist., Ger.E.Af.: see Busiba.

Uuehpu (Zulu chief) 26-1051b; 27-574a.
 Uuehne, canal des, Fr. 3-101d.
 Uuehngen, tier. 11-808 (II. m8).
 Uuehnia, dist., Ger.E.Af.: see Husinia.
 Uuehupes (Ualpes, Ualpi; tribe) 4-940a; 16-931c; 6-807d; 11-830b.
 Uuehri (Egyptian god): see Osiris.
USK, THOMAS 27-810b.
USK, Wales 27-810d; 9-420 (II. H3); 16-798b; 16-799c.
 —, Wash. 28-354 (II1).
 —, reservoir, Wales 28-407.
USK, riv., Wales and Eng. 27-810d; 9-428 (V. F4); 28-239b.
 —, val., Wales 4-484d.
Uska-Bazar, India 14-376 (K6).
 Uskadama, Turk.: see Adrianople.
 Uskavagh, lake, Scot. 24-412 (A3).
 Uskokon Gebirge, mta., Aus. Hung. 3-4 (D4); 5-365d; 27-811b.
USKOKS (refugees) 27-810d; 18-444d.
 Uskub, Turk. (Adrianople) 27-426 (E2).
USKUB, Turk. (Kosovo) 27-811b; 27-426 (B2); 23-648 (E2).
 Uskudar, Turk. As.: see Scutari.
 Uskyut, Russ. 23-874 (I. F4).
 Uskar, Baron P.V. 5-548a; 11-760a; 24-323d.
 Uskar, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
 Usman, Russ. 23-872 (E-F5).
 Uueea barbat 16-580a (fig.); 16-380d (fig.); sorella 16-581c (fig.).
 —, melanzana 25-710a.
 Uueeacoe 16-585a.
 Uueo di Mare, Antonio: see Anthony Uueo di Mare.
 Uueogo, Uuego: see Eusebins.
 Uueoliyo (Uueolie), salt-springs, Russ.As. 14-796a.
 Uueolyo, Russ. 23-872 (I4); 21-173a.
 Uueon, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E4).
 Uuepalla (Cumbre), pass, Chil. 6-143a.
 Uuepenskiy, cathedral, Moscow 18-892a; 28-169c.
 —, monastery, Russ. 3-229c.
 Uuepenskiy (bp.) 20-363c; 20-566d.
 Uuepla (high priest) 2-789a.
 Uueppenski, Russ. 23-874 (I. G2).
 Uueque, Samuel 22-159c.
 Uuequebaugh (liquor): see Whisky.
 Uuequert, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
 Uueu, riv., Ger. 9-133b.
 Uueua, riv., Russ.: see Usa.
 Uueakhah (Mongol khan) 18-715a.
 Uueel, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 Uueellinx, William 7-949b.
 Uueerry, Ark. 2-552 (I3).
 Uuesher, Henry 22-880c.
 —, W.A.E. 7-617d.
 Uuestoff (zoologist) 27-379d.
 Uue.S. Standard thread: see Sellers thread.
 Uueuns (race) 14-886c; 15-944a.
 Uueure, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
 Uueuri, riv., Asia: see Usuri.
 Uuestad Al Mahommed 15-688d.
 —, Isa 1-382b.
USTARANA, tribe 27-811c.
 Uuestaritz, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
 Uuestavand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
 Uuest Dvinsk, Russ. 23-879c; 15-91a.
 Uuestenakaya, Russ.: see Onega.
 Uuester, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1057c.
 Uuesterana, tribe: see Ustarana.
 Uuester, Johann Martin 26-264b.
USTICA, Isl., Sic. 27-811d; 15-4 (D5); 15-26 (D5).
 Uuestilaginaceae: see Smut.
 Uuestilagineae 11-339a; 11-337a; 11-344c.
 Uuestilago 11-339a; 11-344c.
 —, scabiosa 11-344d.
 Uuestilic 28-382b.
 Uuest-liginsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (F3).
 —, Kamenogorsk, Russ.As. 27-420 (F2).
 —, Klakhta, Russ.As. 15-782d.
 —, Kolva, Russ. 23-872 (I2).
 —, Kutsak, Russ.As. 25-10 (F3); 25-12b; 14-796a.
 —, Mayak, Russ.As. 25-10 (I2).
 —, Medvedyelta, Russ. 23-872 (F8); 8-412c.
 —, Minsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (C3).

Uue Narova (Hungerburg), Rum. 19-743a.
 —, Nyen, Russ. 23-872 (II-13).
 Uuestrakov, N. 23-918b.
 Uuestrothius (Gepidaean leader) 16-937d.
 Uuestron, Aus. 25-92c.
 Uuest Samara, fort, Russ. 19-841b.
 —, Mryolka, Russ.As. 25-10 (I13).
 —, Mysok, Russ. 23-872 (II3); 28-197a.
 —, Tsylna, Rum. 23-872 (II2).
 —, Ulek, Russ. 27-415a.
 Uuestulina 11-334c.
 Uuestun-tagh, mta., C.Asia: see Altyn-tagh.
 Uue Uuyua, Russ. 23-872 (I3).
 —, Urt, plateau, Russ.As. 27-420 (II-3); 23-872 (II-6); 27-787d; 5-453a; 27-786d.
 —, Uua, Russ. 23-872 (I2).
 Uueyua, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F3).
 Uuey-Yansk, Russ.As. 25-10 (I-K1); 28-899a.
 Uuey-Yansk, Russ.: see Onega.
 Uuey Yazhuk, Russ. 23-872 (F3).
USTYUG VELIKIY, Russ. 27-811d; 23-872 (F-63).
 Uueyuzhna, Russ. 23-872 (E4).
 Uueu, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M5).
 Uueu: see Palaetynus.
 Uueual covenant 16-156d.
 Uueuard (French monk) 17-805b.
 Uueuapion 23-542d; defective titles 23-557a; changes under Justinian 23-574b.
 Uueuapio pro heredo 23-544d; 23-534a.
 Uueuki, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
 Uueulatan, Salv. 5-678 (B4).
 —, mt., Salv. 24-96c.
 Uueumacinta, Mex. 16-318 (H4).
 —, riv., Mex. and Guat. 5-678 (A2); 16-318 (H4); 26-323a; 5-678c.
 Uueumbura, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
 Uueun (race): see Uusuna.
 Uueun Hasan: see Uuzun Hasan.
 Uueuniku-bori 15-178d.
 Uueun Kemer, aqueduct, Constantinople 2-244b.
 Uueupamo, mta., Venez. 27-989 (C2).
 Uueura maritima: see Foenus nauticum.
 Uueuri, dist., Russ.As.: see Maritime Province.
 —, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (I4); 17-553 (E3).
 —, South, prov., Russ.As.: see South Usuri.
USURY (law) 27-811d; 18-708d; 14-684d.
 Uueus 17-734b; 23-531c; 23-618a; 24-106b.
 Uueusmaris, Antonlotto: see Anthony Uueo di Mare.
 Uueutu, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K6).
 Uueutu (Cetywayo party, Zu.) 28-1054c.
 Uueye, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
 Uue, tribe: see Votlaka.
 Uue, Sard. 24-215c.
 Uue (zool.) 16-825a.
 —, (Japanese poetry) 15-169a.
 —, awase 15-169b.
 Uue, lake, Utah 27-814 (C2); 12-398b.
UTAH, state, U.S. 27-813b; 27-814 (map); agriculture 27-814c; 10-658b; climate 27-814a; commerce and industries 27-813d; communications 27-816a; Compromise Measures (1850) 8-814a; constitution and government 27-816c; 20-980a; education 27-817d; 27-818a; fauna 27-813d; finance 27-818b; history 27-818b; marriage law 17-758c; minerals 27-643c; 27-642a; 28-61c; newspapers 19-572c; population 27-816b; university 27-818a.
 "Utah" (warship) 24-901c.
 Uue, tribe: see Ute.
 —, Co., Utah 27-814 (C2).
 Uueahite 27-921d; 14-799a.
 Uueahille 27-921d.
 Uueahville, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
 Uueak, Afg. 14-376 (B4).
 Uueakamand, India: see Ootacamund.
 Uueal, Bal. 14-376 (B7).
 Uueamania: see Razor-bill (Alca torda).
UTAMARO (artist) 27-819b; 15-176a.
 Uueatanga, riv., India: see Banganga.
 Uuearadit, Siam 14-493 (B3).
 Uueatir group 7-416d; 7-418a.
 Uueeater, Staffs.: see Uttoxeter.

Uueelikhina, monastery, Cauc.: see Eshimkhina.
 Uue, la. 14-732 (H3).
 —, mt., N.Mex. 16-520 (E1).
 —, pass, Colo. 6-732 (I2).
UTE, tribe 27-619c; 14-465b; 6-732c.
 Uue (zool.) 25-719c; 25-722c.
 —, ayeooides 25-725d (fig.).
 Uue Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
 —, Indian Reservation, Southern, Colo.: see Southern Ute Indian Reservation.
 Uueen 28-484d.
 Uuee Park, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
 Uueeterporus 21-712a.
 Uueeterus 23-132b; 23-134a; bicornopis 23-135b; bipartitus 23-135c; diseases 12-765c; ergot 9-138a; inflammation: see Endometritis; masculinus 23-134a; X rays 28-889b.
Uther (Uther-Pendragon) 18-170c; 8-167c; 25-961a; 2-682a.
 Uuehin, Ger.: see Eutin.
 Uuehina, Tun.: see Wadna.
 Uuehré (Mandaeen philosophy) 17-555c; 17-556a.
 —, Father of the: see Abathar.
 Uuehys: see Uther.
 Uuehyan, tribe 16-21a; 21-253b.
 Uueica, Ga. 11-702 (C4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (I2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
 —, Ky. 16-740 (A3).
 —, Mich. 16-372 (G2).
 —, Minn. 16-550 (E-F7).
 —, Miss. 16-600 (I3).
 —, Mo. 16-608 (C2).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (D2); 16-754b.
 —, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
UTICA, N.Y. 27-820b; 19-506 (E2); 19-570c; 23-685a.
 —, O. 20-26 (F4).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (H5).
UTICA, Tun. 27-819c; 23-618 (C3); 24-406a; 5-428a.
 —, plain, N.Af.: see Sukhara.
 —, group (zool.) 20-236d; 27-625d.
 Uueitensis, Sinus, gulf, Tun.: see Tunis, gulf of.
 Uueitel, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
 Uueiteneovic, György: see Martinuzzi, George.
 Uueiti (tribal name): see Utians.
 Uueitils actio 23-567c.
 —, actilla actio 23-567c.
UTILITARIANISM 27-820d; 9-835b; Austin 15-572c; Bacon's Influence 3-151a; Bentham 27-820d; 3-748d; Comte 8-821b; Cumberland 27-821a; 7-621d, 9-829a; economics 8-905c; hedonism 13-198a; Hutcheson 14-11a; Mandeville 17-560b; Protagoras 21-812a; Sidgwick 27-822b, 25-39c; Spencer 27-822c, 8-841b; Wolfston 9-831c.
Utilitarianism (J. S. Mill) 27-822a; 18-457b.
Utility (econ.) 27-867d; 28-437c; 28-437d; marginal 27-866c.
 Uueula, Isl., C.Am. 5-678 (C2).
 Uueutensis, Codex 4-505c.
 Uueutr, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G3).
 Uueu, riv., It.: see Montone.
 Uueutkon, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
 Uueu, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
 Uueulangan, Isl., Swed. 26-190 (C-D3).
Uue liberat sunt electiones totius Angliae (charter, 1214) 6-913a.
 Uueulryk, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
UTMAN KHEL, tribe 27-829d; 8-694c.
 Uueumanzai, tribe 28-947d; 16-649b.
 Uue-Napishitim (myth.) 7-976d; 12-18d; 12-19c; 13-708d.
 Uueo (goddess): see Buto.
 Uueo, Isl., Swed. 26-190 (E2); 21-285a; 27-104b.
 Uueopia, Tex. 26-690 (H6).
UTOPIA (ideal commonwealth) 27-823a.
 Uueopia (Sir Thomas More) 16-825c; 9-617b; 6-792a.
 Uueuquists 14-7d; 4-125d; 13-21-684b; writings 4-133c.
UTRECHT, Holl. 27-824d; 13-588 (C2); 12-613c; cathedral 27-825a, 2-408a; geology 13-590b; history 27-825c;

- Jansenist Church 20-67d; see also Jansenist Church; observatory 19-959b; prince bishopric 12-613c, 8-574b, 27-823d; religion affected by Union 22-288d; university library 16-575d.
- UTRECHT**, S. Af. 27-823b; 25-466 (K6); 19-255a.
—, dist., S. Af. 27-823b; 28-1053a.
- UTRECHT**, prov., Holl. 27-823b; 13-588 (C2); 11-834 (hist. map).
- Utrecht Psalter* (9th cent. MS.) 12-704a; 23-765d; 20-571c; drawings 14-315c; musical instruments illustrated 6-400b.
- UTRECHT, TREATY OF** (1713) 27-826c; 9-544c; 9-931c; Alpine district 1-748a; asiento 25-222b; Barcelonnette 3-393b; commercial articles 6-772b; Douai 8-439d; England's secret negotiations 4-162a; Lille 16-686a; Luxembourg 17-145b; Mesnager 18-179a; Mexico smuggling augmented 18-338c; Netherlands, results to 13-602c; Newfoundland 19-483b; Prior, Matthew 22-359c; Sardinia 4-946c; Savoy, acquisitions 4-515d; Tory peace policy 2-67a.
—, Union of (1579) 13-609c; 19-420c.
— velvet 28-442b.
- UTRERA**, Sp. 27-827c; 25-530 (C4).
- Utria, pt., Colom. 6-701 (A3).
- Utricia (bot.) 11-256d.
- of vestibule (phys.) 13-124a; 9-723a.
- Utricularia 14-644c; 16-326d.
— vulgaris: see Bladderwort.
- Utricularia masculinus 23-130d.
- Utrillas, Sp. 1-505c.
- Utsaladdy, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
- Utsire, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A3).
- Utsishima, isl., Jap.: see Hekurashima.
- Utstein, Nor. 19-803d.
- Utsuken: see Ujugben.
- Utsunomiya, Jap. 15-156 (L-M8); 15-211b.
- Uttak, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C5).
- Uttamapalayam, India 14-382 (G15).
- Uttanapad (myth.) 19-142d.
- Uttara Mimansa: see Vedanta.
- Uttarapatha (N. India) 14-623b.
- Uttarayana (chronol.) 13-493a.
- UTTARPARA**, India 27-827d.
- Utter barrister 3-438a; 24-672c.
- Utterby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
- UTTOXETER**, Staffs. 27-827d; 9-416 (II. D4).
- Uttwil, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
- Utunadu, P.R. 22-124 (A1).
- Utumbuwe, riv., N.G. 19-487 (C2).
- Utungun, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
- Utus, anc. riv., Moesia: see Vid.
- Utva, riv., Russ. As. 27-420 (A2); 23-872 (H5).
- Utvångstorp, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
- Utvik, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
- Utyuala 19-255c.
- Utzschneider, Joseph von 12-88a; 23-49a.
- UU** 28-223a.
- Uva, Wyo. 28-874 (H3).
—, lake, Colom. 6-701 (C4).
—, prov., Cey. 14-382 (M-N16 and II6); 6-780d; 5-782a.
—, riv., Colom. 6-701 (C4).
- Uvalde, Tex. 26-690 (II6).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (II6).
- Uvarazmlya: see under Khwarizm, Asia.
- Uvarov, S. S., count 11-471a.
- Uvarovite 11-470a; 11-471a.
- Uvasaga Dasuo* (Jain book) 15-127d.
- Uvats, riv., Balkan Penin. 24-686 (A2).
- Uvea, isl., Loyalty Is., Pac. O. see Uea.
- (Uea), isl., Wallis Arch., Pac. O. 20-436 (H6).
- Uvedale, Robert 9-403c.
- Uvelka, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K5).
- Uvero, pt., P.R. 22-124 (B1).
- Uvimbil, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (B2).
- Uviol glass 16-670a.
- Uvira, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (E3).
—, dist., Bel. Cong. 6-926c.
- Uvita, isl., Caribbean S. 16-700a.
- Uvitic acid 6-54b; 21-546a.
- Uvkusigsat, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D3); 12-544d.
- Uvula (brain) 4-394c.
— (pharynx) 21-359c; 17-524c; 21-462c.
- Uvuma, isl., Victoria Nyanza, Af.: see Buvuma.
- Uvyek, Russ.: see Ukek.
- Uwaja, anc. country: see Elam.
- Uwajima, Jap. 15-156 (II10).
- Uwehland, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
- Uwharie, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
- Uxacona, Brit.: see Oaken-gates.
- Uxbridge, Henry William Paget, 2nd earl of: see Anglesey, 1st marquis of.
- Uxbridge, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
- UXBRIDGE**, Mdx. 27-828a; 16-942 (B2); 18-413c; 11-266a; treaty 12-411b.
— Road, Lond. 16-938 (A2).
- Uxelles, Nicolas du Blé, marquis d' 12-343c; 3-484a.
- Uxellodunum, Fr. (Indre): see Issoudun.
—, Fr. (Lot): see Puy d'Issolu.
—, fort, Cumb. 17-833c.
- Uxil, tribe: see Oxil.
- UXMAL**, Mex. 27-828b; 18-318 (H3); 1-815a; 5-678b.
- Uyak, Alsk. 1-472 (G4).
- Uyea, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855b.
- Uyeno (Ueno), Tokyo 26-1048b.
- Uyesugi Kenshin 15-207d.
- Uylenborch, Saskia van: see Saskia van Uylenborch.
- Uylenspiegel* (Belgian periodical) 23-718d.
- Uya, Piet 19-258b; 28-1053d; 27-197b.
- Uyu, riv., Bur. 4-840 (D2).
- Uyuni, Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-171d.
- Uyun ul Akhbar* (Ibn Qutaiba) 14-223a; 2-272d.
- Uyun Urghush, mt., Syr. 16-346d.
- UZ, JOHANN PETER** 27-828d; 8-203d.
- UZ**, anc. country, Asia 27-829a.
—, pass, Hung. 27-212b.
- Uza, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
- , riv., Russ. 23-872 (G5).
- Uzal (bibl.) 24-125d.
- Uzalis, Tun. 1-359b.
- Uzbek Khan (khan of Golden Horde) 12-209c; 18-717c.
- Uzbegs (race) 27-421d; 27-469c; 27-472a; 18-719b; Abbas I. (of Persia) 1-10b; Aurangzeb 2-923a; Baber 3-92d; Badakshan 3-183a; Bokhara 4-156d; Kaln 15-635b; Khiva 15-778a; Oxus valley 20-422c; Russian empire 23-874b.
- Uzboi, depression, Russ. As. 27-171b; 5-454b.
—, riv., Russ. As. 27-420 (B4).
- Uzeda, duke of: see Uceda.
- Uzeda, castle, Sp. 1-773d.
- Uzège, anc. diocese, Fr.: see Uzès.
- Uzel, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
- Uzen, Great, riv., Russ.: see Great Uzen.
—, Little, riv., Russ.: see Little Uzen.
- Uzentum, It. 15-26 (F-G5); 18-189c.
- Uzerche, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 7-196c.
- Uzès, Marie Magdeleine 16-289c.
- UZÈS**, Fr. 27-829b; 10-778 (G5); 10-802 (map).
- Uzes, tribe 6-992c; 15-775c.
- Uzeste, Fr. 12-49b.
- UZHITSE** (Uzice, Ushitsa), Serv. 27-829b; 24-686 (A2).
—, dept., Serv. 24-686 (A2).
- Uzl, riv., Russ.: see Dnieper.
- Uzice, Serv.: see Uzbitse.
- Uznach, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
- Uzsok, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
- Uzu, Af.: see Palaetyrus.
- , riv., Rum. 23-826 (C1).
—, riv., Ituss.: see Dnieper.
- Uzun Hasan (Ak Kuyunli, ruler) 21-228b; 9-103a; 3-198b.
- Uzunja, cape, Turk. 27-426 (F3).
- Uzunjaburj, Asla M.: see Olba.
- Uzun-kul, lake, Turkeat. 27-420 (D3).
- Uzuns (race): see Ussuns.
- Uzun-shor, lake, Turkeat. 6-168 (D2); 15-940a.
- Uzuntiyar, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D3).
- Uzun Yaila, dist., Turk. As. 2-760 (G3); 2-758b.
- Uzza, al (myth.) 17-403c; 9-896c.
- Uzzanecopholis, Mesop.: see Auzara.
- Uzzano, Niccolò da 18-32a.
- Uzz, el, Mesop.: see Alus.
- Uzzell, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
- UZZIAH** (king of Judah) 27-829c; 14-862c; 15-313c; 15-380a.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

V

- V (letter) 27-830a; 3-87b; brand 4-427d; old printing and Latin inscriptions 3-909b, 27-553a; relation to W 28-233a.
— (chem.): see Vanadium.
— (numeral) 19-867a; 27-830a.
V. A. (abbrev.) 15-861d.
Va. (abbrev.): see Virginia.
Vaage, Nor. 19-804 (H3).
Vaagen, Nor. (Gudbrandsdal) 12-867c.
—, Nor. (Øst-Vaago): see Kabellevaag.
—, harb., Nor. 3-772c.
Vaagø, Isl., Faeroe Is. 9-008 (E3); 10-123d.
Vaagesfjord, (fjord, Nor. 10-800 (E3); 10-863a.
Vaagso, Nor. 19-804 (A1).
—, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
VAAL, riv., S.Af. 27-830b; 25-466 (F-37); Drifta question 5-244b; 27-209b.
Vaaler, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Vaalkrantz, S.Af.: battle (1906) 27-205d.
VAALPENS, people 27-830c.
Vaal-rhebok: see Rhebok.
Vaal River series (geol.) 27-188a; 20-151d; 1-324d.
Vaala, Holl. 13-538 (C4).
Vaar, Den. 8-24 (C1).
—, riv., Den. 8-24 (C1).
Vaart Rhine, riv., Holl. 13-538 (C2).
— Rhine Canal, Holl. 13-591b.
Vaast, St.: see Vedast.
Vabalathus: see Wababallath.
Va Berg, mt., Swed. 26-190.
Vabre, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Vaby, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Vaca, Nuñez Cabeza de: see Nuñez Cabeza de Vaca.
Vaca, Cu. 7-595 (F1).
—, people 1-329d.
Vaccadas 4-789d.
Vaca Keys, Fla. 10-540 (E7).
Vacanae, It. 10-129d.
Vacante sede apostolico (1904) 6-829a.
VACARESCU (Walachian family) 27-830d.
—, Alexn (Alexander) 27-830d; 23-847b.
—, Elena (Hélène Vacaresco) 27-831a.
—, Iancu 23-847b; 23-846c.
—, Ioan 23-847b.
VACARIUS (canonist) 27-831a.
Vacas, riv., Guat. 5-678 (A3); 12-861c.
Vacation schools 28-321c.
Vacaville, Cal. 6-8 (H2).
Vaca, Vitruvius 10-603d.
Vacca (Cava do Viriato), ruins, Port. 26-165b.
Vaccacaby, riv., Braz. 23-358a.
Vaccael, tribe 16-478d; 18-258d; 20-598a.
Vaccards, Ingon, Fr. 10-778 (G6); 8-89b.
Vaccari (Neapolitan painters) 23-721b.
VACCINATION 27-831c; 15-319b; 3-138d; effect on epidemic 25-217d.
— Acts 27-833d; 22-627c.
— Royal Commission on (1906) 27-832b.
Vaccine Establishment, National, Lond. 15-320d.
— treatment 3-171d; 20-913d; 26-798b; asthma 23-108d; Malta fever 17-515a; peniphigus 21-83a; plague 21-704d; pneumonia 21-870b; pyaemia 24-653c; septicaemia 24-653b; typhoid fever 27-506b; veterinary 28-10a, 28-11c.
Vaccinia (med.) 27-832b.
Vacciniaceae (bot.) 9-740a.
Vaccinium (bot.) 9-739b; 10-567c; 12-259b.
— myrtillus: see Bilberry.
— oxycoccus: see Cranberry.
Vaccinium reticulatum: see Ohio berry.
— vitis-idaea: see Cowberry.
Vaccinov (Husman child) 15-320b.
Vach: see Sarasvatī.
Vacha, Ger. 11-808 (H1, n11).
Vache, Isl., Fr.I.C. 14-495 (E-78).
Vacherie, La. 17-54 (b7).
VACHEROT, ETIENNE 27-831b; 16-250c; 20-89d.
Vachott, Alexander 13-927c.
Vachot, riv., Fr. 17-913c.
Vacois, dist., Maur. 17-912d.
—, lake, Maur. 17-913a.
Vacomagi, tribe 21-263b.
Vacovia, Ugan. 1-504a.
Vacuellas (Vaqueros), Raimb-ment of 27-310c.
VACQUERIE, AUGUSTE 27-831c.
Vacua (goddess) 27-906a.
Vacuolaria 10-467a.
Vacuole 22-477c; 21-745b.
Vacuum 16-746b; 16-752c; air pumps 22-646b; augmentor 25-849a; brake 4-416a; fan 1-681d, 26-39c; ventilation system 27-1010d.
— CLEANER 27-831c.
— Cleaner Co., British c. New Vacuum Cleaner Co. (1907) 27-132c.
— TUBE 27-834d; 9-191d.
VAGZ (Waltzen), Himg. 27-837a; 3-4 (F3); battle (1681) 12-346b; battle (1849) 13-917d.
Vada, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, It. 15-4 (C3); 15-26 (C3).
Vadagalal (Hindu sect) 6-943a.
Vadakara, India: see Badagara.
Vada Sabatia, It. 15-26 (B2); 1-256d.
Vaddhamana: see Mahavira.
Vaddö, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
VADE-MECUM (dict.) 27-837b.
Vaden, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Vadéro, fjord, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
—, Isl., Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Vadheim, Nor. 19-804 (A2); 25-345c.
Vadi, India: see Sawantwari.
Vadiatio legis: see Wager of law.
Vadier, M. G. A. 3-04a; 26-791d.
Vadimonian Lake, It.: battle (319 B.C.) 23-625d; 4-139c.
Vadimov (Rom. law) 23-545c.
Vadi paksha: see Krishna paksha.
Vadia, W.Va. 28-509 (C2).
Vadium (ballment) 3-221a.
Vadmal (cloth) 14-231a; 16-304d.
Vadnay, Charles 13-928c.
Vadnor, Cole. 6-722 (D4).
Vado, It. 15-4 (B2); 11-184d; 15-21d.
—, Sp. 25-10 (D2).
—, Ancho, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
Vadomsk, Russ.Aa. 25-10 (G3).
Vadret, Gross Piz, mt., Alps: see Gross Piz Vadret.
Vadsbro, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Vadsö, Nor. 19-800 (G1).
Vadstena, Swed. 26-190 (C2); 26-193a; 4-557c; pendant from 1-728 (Plate).
Vadu-Dobri, Hung. 3-4 (H4).
Vaduz, Liechtenstein 3-4 (H3); 16-592d.
Vaca, mt., Samoa 25-909c.
Vaejovis 2-303d.
Vaenius, Otto 23-804c.
Vaeringos, people 28-65c.
Vaermofos, waterfall, Nor. 23-688c.
Vaerö, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
—, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Vaerum, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Vae victis 4-496a.
Vafos, waterfall, Nor. 26-542a.
Vag, riv., Himg.: see Waag.
Vaga, Perino del: see Perino del Vaga.
Vaga, N.Af.: see Beja.
—, riv., Rum. 23-872 (F3); 28-197a.
Vagabond: see Vagrancy.
Vagabonds (of Cevennes): see Camisards.
Vagans (mus.) 19-76a.
Vagaries of Merry Andrew, The 17-723c.
Vagarshapat, Canc. 23-874 (H, C-D3); 8-883c; 9-748b; Gregory's vision 12-566a.
Vageryd, Swed. 26-190 (B-C3).
Vagharshag: see Valarsaces.
Vaghela (dynasty) 4-189a.
Vaghin (Rusman explorer) 19-537b.
Vagienna, tribe 2-905c.
Vagina (anat.) 23-132d; 23-134a; bacillus 12-765c; discharges and diseases 12-765a, 16-320a.
— (bot.): see Leaf-sheath.
Vaginatulus limestone 20-236d.
Vaginicola 14-561c.
Vaginicolineae 14-561c.
Vaginitis 12-765c.
Vaginula 11-513d; 11-517c; 11-526d.
— depressa 17-508a.
Vaginulidae 11-526d.
Vaglinu e. Bank of England (1891) 3-351b; 4-342c.
Vagmair trachypteris: see Deal-fish.
Vagnas: battle (1793) 5-562a.
VAGNAS, Port. 25-530 (A2).
VAGRANCY (law) 27-837b; 6-839d; actors 26-737a; Acts 7-190a, 6-56c; ancient Greece 5-862b; branding 4-427d; committee (1904) 27-838a; whipping 28-590d.
Vagre, riv., Venez. 20-276a.
Vagri, tribe 21-902a.
Vague year (Egyptian) 4-988d.
Väg-Ujbelj (Waag-Neustadt), Himg. 3-4 (E2).
Vagus nerve 19-396b; 23-188b; action 27-936d; of fishes 14-207b; origin 27-1049a.
Vahagn: see Wahagn.
Vahca: see Landolphia.
Vahon-Jamkar-la (Wehon-la), pass, Tib. 6-168 (F2); 26-924c.
Vahot, Emerio 13-928a.
Vahram (chronicler) 2-374a.
Vahriz (Persian general) 6-372a.
Vahterpää, riv., Fin. 23-872 (B1).
Vahurbuz (of Persis) 21-254a.
Val, tribe, Af. 17-564c; 16-542a; language 19-346b, 13-70a.
Valceshika (philosopher) 8-271b.
Valco, East, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E6); 6-620c.
Valdarbi 17-671d.
Valden, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Valdya (caste) 5-467d; 13-561b.
Valgach, Isl., Arot.: see Vaygach.
Valgal, riv., India, 14-382 (H15); 14-851d.
Valhinger, Hans 18-237b.
Valjayingti, India: see Banawasi.
Vaikama, India 14-382 (F-G15).
Vaikuntha: see Vishnu.
Vaikuntha Perumal, temple, India 6-913a.
Vall, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-132 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-100 (F4).
Valia, Isl., Scot. 24-855b.
Valimia, Samoa 25-909a.
Valimia Letters (R. L. Stevenson) 25-909b.
Vallant, J. B. 24-193b.
Vallant, J. B. P. 15-56b.
—, L. 3-69d; 14-249b.
—, Sébastien 16-732d.
—, Vallier 16-352c.
— (French anarchist) 8-690c.
Vally, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
— sur-Sauldre, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Valloa, Samoa 20-436 (O8).
Vall the bonnet 4-212a.
Valnor, Wales: see Vaynor.
Valpar, India 14-382 (H115).
—, riv., India 14-382 (H115).
Valpulya (Buddhism) 15-223a.
Valr, Guillaume du 11-126c.
Valr, mt., Scot. 2-222d.
Valr (her.) 13-323c; potent 13-318d.
Valrugi (Hindu sect) 13-509c; 27-368d.
Valrisinha II. (of Malwa) 8-742d.
Valrocana (Buddhism) 15-223a.
— (statue of Buddha): see Daibutsu.
Fair Palfrut, Le 11-114d.
VALSAKHA (Nija Valsakha) 13-492d; 13-494a.
Vasali (Vesali), anc. kingdom, India 20-631d.
Vasampayana (Indian sage) 24-164c.
Vasava (princess of Serbia) 24-287c.
Vase, Lyons 17-174c.
Vaseshika (Hindu philos.) 24-179a.
Vashava (Hindulm) 13-506b; 13-511a; 24-178c; in Central India 5-681b; inscriptions 14-621d; literature 13-485b, 26-390d.
Vashya Thakuri, dynasty, Nepal 19-381c.
VAISON (Vasio), Fr. 27-838d; 10-778 (G5); councils of 6-491c, 8-461c, 16-782c.
Vassète, Dominique Joseph 18-668a; 26-598d.
Vasudevava (Brahmanism) 4-988d.
Vaisya (Hindu caste) 13-502d; 14-396b; 4-382b.
Vaitarna, riv., India 14-382 (E10); 26-725b.
Vaitapu, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G-H15).
Vajrasanya (Brahmanism) 24-165a; 4-379d.
Vajra, Jolin 13-927c.
—, Jeter 13-927d.
—, Victor 13-928b.
Vajra Hunyad, Himg. 3-4 (H4).
Vajrak, Charles 13-928c.
Vajrolet, pass, Alps 1-747c.
Vajroletthurn, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Vajra (Lamasim) 16-531a.
Vakadu, India 14-382 (H12).
Vakanski Vrh, mt., Croat-Slav, 3-4 (D4); 7-772c.
Vakarel, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-776b.
Valkh, riv., Russ.Aa. 25-10 (C-D2); 19-944b.
Valkhan, dist., Russ.Aa.: see Wakhhan.
—, mts., Russ.Aa. 5-547b.
Valkh (Kizil-Su), riv., C.Aa. 27-420 (D4); 20-421b; valley of the 27-420a.
Valkhtang I. (of Georgia) 11-759a; 26-967a.
— VI. 11-759d; 26-967b.
Vakinankaratra, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-270d; 17-272a.
Vakpati (author) 22-254a.
Vaksdal, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Vakuf 27-441d; 4-280d; 12-434b; in Egypt 9-29d.
Vakuf, Doinjl, Bosn.: see Doinjl-Vakuf.
—, Varcar, Boen.: see Varcar-Vakuf.
Val, François Pyrrard de la 17-486c.
Val, Belg.: battle (1747): see Lauffeld.
—, riv., Nor. 19-800 (F1).
Vala, India 14-382 (D9).
—, riv., Itum. 23-872 (H4).
—, race, India 18-695d.
Valaam, Isl., Itum.: see Valamo.
Valabhi, anc. kingdom, India 14-622a; 14-625c.
—, dynasty 4-188d.
— era, India: see Gupta era.
Valachides (Gr. Mahomedans) 17-218a.
Valadon (conjurer) 6-950a.
VALAIS, canton, Switz. 27-839a; 26-242 (C-D4); referendum in 23-1d.
Valambrosa, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Valamo, Isl., Russ. 16-61b.
Valangian group (geol.) 7-416a; 11-670b; 19-372b.
Valangiman, India 14-382 (H-114).
Valandig, Switz. 26-242 (B2); 19-124a.
Valarites, Aristotle 12-626c.
Valarissa, Luca 8-297c.
Valaripattanam, India: see Ashikal.
Valarsaces (Armenian king) 27-878a.
Valarsh: see Vologases.
Valarshapat, Cauc.: see Vagarshapat.
Valatie, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
— Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (H1).
Valaza, Isl., Gr. 12-24 (F2); 12-436b.
Valbert, G. (poend.): see Cherbuliez, Charles Victor.
Valbuena, Antonio 25-588b.
Valburg, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Valcabrère, Fr. 13-72c.
Valcanuta, fort, Rome 15-4 (E1).
Valcea, dept., Rum.: see Iamnicu Valcea.
Valchetta, stream, It.: see Cremera.
Valckenauer, Lodewijk Caspar 28-879d.
Valcour I., Lake Champlain, N.Am.: battle (1776) 5-831b; 21-826a.
Valcournera, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Valdaquo, It. 6-571b.
Valdagno, It. 15-4 (C2).
Vadai, Russ. 23-872 (D4).
—, plasteau, Russ. 23-872 (D4); 18-339b; 23-871c; 25-277c; Dnieper 6-349a.
Val d'Ajol, Fr. 7-298c.
Vadai, val, Nor. 19-804 (R1).
Vadartor, Christopher 4-223b.
Val d'Arno maris (geol.) 21-847d; 20-555b.
Val de Bagnes, Val di Diano, &c.: see Bagnes; Diano, &c.
Valdecaballeros, Sp. 25-830 (C3).
Valdec de Lessart, Claude Antoine: see Lessart.
Val de Compar: see Ithaca, Isl.
Valdec-Rousseau, René 28-253b.
Val-de-Grace, church, Paris 20-897d; 20-818b.
Val de Loire, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E3).
Valdeisa, pass, It.: battle (1269) 25-50b.
Valdemarqua, Sp. 12-103a.
VALDEMAR I. (king of Denmark) 27-840c; 7-810b; 14-563a.
— II. 27-841a; 24-269a; order of the Dannebrog 15-863a; Saga of 14-238a.
— III. 23-212b.
— IV. 27-842a; 8-30b.
— (prince of Denmark, fl.1645) 18-359a.
— (prince of Denmark, b. 1856) 6-278d; 4-783c.
— (prince of Lippe) 16-740d.
— (duke of Schleswig) 24-336a.
— (margrave of Brandenburg-Stendal) 4-420d.

Valdemar (Birgersson: king of Sweden) 3-981c; 15-502a.
 "Valdemar" (train ferry) 24-888b.
 Valdemarsvik, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
 Valdemeca, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
 Valdemosa, val., Bal. Is. 17-450d.
VALDEPENAS, Sp. 28-843a; 25-530 (D3).
 Valderaduey, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 8-450c.
 Valderas, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
 Valderrama, P. Is. 21-392 (C-D5).
 Valdres, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
 Valdés, Armando Palacio: see Palacio.
 — Fernando de 14-596b; 5-768a; 27-74c.
 — (Plácido), Gabriel de la Concepción 17-875d.
 — **JUAN DE** 27-843a, 5-365b.
 — Juan Meléndez: see Meléndez Valdés, Juan.
 — Leal, J. de: see Leal.
 Val de Travers (geol.) 16-697c.
 Val de Travers road-paving 23-391d.
 Valdez, Pedro da 8-474a; 2-560b.
 Valdez, Alsk. 1-472 (I3); 1-476c.
 — glacier, Alsk. 1-472 (I3); 1-473d.
 — Isl., Can. 4-600 (D3); 4-598d.
 Val di Chiana cattle 15-10b.
 Valditaro, prov., Fr. 20-851a.
 Val-di-Toro (Italian family) 8-428b.
 Valdivia, Juan Gilberto 21-269a.
 — Pedro de 6-153c; 11-626d.
 Valdivia, Chil. 2-462 (B4); 27-844a; foundation 6-153c.
VALDIVIA, prov., Chil. 27-844a; 2-462 (B2 and B4); 6-150c; German settlers 6-155a.
 — riv., Chil. 2-462 (B4); 6-144b.
 Valdö, Isl., Swed. 26-190 (D3).
 Valdobbia, pass, Alps 1-743d.
 Valdera, L. F. Menabrea, marquis of: see Menabrea.
 Val d'Osne, Fr. 13-73b.
VALDOSTA, Ga. 27-844b; 11-752 (C5).
 Valdevoine, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
 Valdres, dist., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
 Vale, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
 — (Braye du Val), Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 12-671d; 12-672a.
 — Greg. 20-242 (H4).
 — The, val., Glos. 12-133a.
 Vale books 27-543b.
 Valacti garde (corporis) demini Regis: see Yeomen of the Guard.
 Valée, Sylvaul Charles, Marshal 1-651c; 7-2d; 21-390c.
 Valeene, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
 Valeriggio, It.: battle (1796) 22-784d.
 Valergnan (Jesuit priest) 15-227b.
 Valerosulovo, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3).
 Valcía, Gr.: see Ellis.
 Valença, Braz. (Piahy) 21-575b.
 — Braz. (Rio) 23-353b.
 — do Minho, Port. 25-530 (A1); 22-137a.
 Valençay, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 6-344a.
 Valence, Aymer de, earl of Pembroke: see Pembroke.
 — Aymer of (bp. of Winchester): see Aymer of Winchester.
 — William of: see William of Valence, English prince.
VALENCE, Fr. (Drôme) 27-844b; 10-778 (G5); 23-648 (C2); council (529) 21-64b; council (855) 8-639a, 9-743b, 12-279b; geology 6-778a.
 — Fr. (Gers) 10-778 (E6).
 — Fr. (Tarn et Garonne) 10-778 (E5).
 — d'Albigens, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
 Valencia (general) 18-347a.
 Valencia, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
VALENCIA, Sp. 27-845b; 25-530 (E3); pottery of 17th century 5-741b; riots (1905) 25-566d.
VALENCIA, Venez. 27-846b; 27-989 (B1-2); 27-990c.
 — bay, Sp. 25-530 (F3).
 — harb., Ire. 14-744 (A5); 27-844d.
VALENCIA (Valentia), Isl., Ire. 27-844d; 14-744 (A5).
 — (Tacarigua), lake, Venez. 27-989 (B1); 27-846b.

VALENCIA, prov. and former kingdom, Sp. 27-844d; 25-530 (E3); 23-648 (C3); Carlists 5-345a, 25-557a; Catalan language 25-573b; Germanian revolt 25-550d; Hispano-Moresque pottery 5-731b, 26-973a; predial slavery 25-545d.
 — Co., N. Mex. 19-520 (B-C3).
DE ALCANTARA, Sp. 27-846c; 25-530 (B3); 4-819d.
 — de Don Juan, Sp. 25-530 (C1); council (1050): see Coyanza, Council of.
 — del Cid, Sp.: see Valencia.
 Valenciana, La, mine, Mex. 12-649d.
 Valencian dialect: see Catalan language.
 Valencienno, A. 5-692b; 24-246a; 28-602d.
VALENCIENNES, Fr. 27-846c; 10-778 (F1); siege (1567) 19-418a; siege (1677) 8-734d; siege (1793) 11-174b.
 — lace 16-44a; 16-46a.
 Valencinia (worms) 19-364a foll.
VALENCY 27-847a; 6-37d; Frankland 11-23d; isomerism 14-882c; partial 6-56d.
 Valen, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
VALENS (emperor) 27-850a; 23-656b; Arianism 2-544a; medal 18-13c.
 — Fabius 20-366b; 28-147b.
 Valense, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
 Valenta, Edward 2-477c.
 Valentia, viscounts: see also Mountnerris, earls of.
 — Arthur Annesley, viscount: see Anglosey, 1st earl of.
 — Arthur Annesley, 10th viscount 2-16c.
 — **FRANCIS ANNESLEY**, viscount (1st Baron Mountnerris) 27-850c.
 Valentia, Fr.: see Valence.
 — It. 16-680c.
 — Mor.: see Banasa.
 — Sard. 15-26 (B5); 24-216b.
 — Isl., Ire.: see Valencia.
 — Rom. prov., Brit. 27-851c.
 Valentigney, Fr. 8-441d.
 Valentin, Abbé: see Gerberon, Gabriel.
 — Gabriel Gustav 1-936d; 9-326c; on taste 26-447b; on touch 27-96a.
 Valentin, riv., Fr. 8-839d.
 Valentina (Valentina Visconti), duchess of Orleans: see Orleans.
VALENTINE (saints) 27-850d.
 — (pepe): see Valentinus.
 — Basil 1-861b; 4-9c; action of yeast 10-275b; phileosopher's stone 6-34a.
 — Benjamin 14-30b.
 — Edward Virginius 16-528a.
 Valentin, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
 — Neb. 19-324 (D2); 19-323c.
 — Tex. 26-690 (C5).
VALENTINE AND ORSON 27-851a.
 Valentine's, mt., Tas. 26-439b.
 Valentine's Day 27-851a.
 Valentine Fox, the *Ventriquist* (Cockton) 6-628c.
 Valentini, palace, Rome 22-222b.
VALENTINIAN I. (emperor) 27-851b; 23-655c.
 — II. 27-851d; 23-656c; paganism 1-798d, 2-337a.
 — III. 27-852a; 23-657c; fasting 10-196c; Maximus 17-926d; treaty with Gaiseric 11-390c.
 Valentinianean dynasty 23-511c.
 Valentinite (min.) 7-591a.
 Valentinois, Cesare Borgia, duke of: see Borgia, Cesare.
 — Louis II., count of 7-851a.
VALENTINOIS (countship and duchy) 27-852b; 7-851a; 18-685b; Crest former capital 7-414b.
VALENTINUS (pepe) 27-852c.
 — **AND THE VALENTINIANS** 27-852c; 12-157b; 16-921b; Neoplatonic views 19-374c; Ophites 20-128d.
 — Basilus: see Valentine, Basil.
 — Ulpus Junius 23-755d.
 Valenton, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
 Valenza, It. 21-588a; 3-42d.
VALENZUELA, FERNANDO de 27-857a; 25-552b.
 Vale of Avoca, Aylesbury, &c.: see Avoca, Aylesbury, &c.
 — press 14-324a.
VALERA Y ALCALA GALIANO, Juan 27-857b; 25-587b.
 Valera, Venez. 27-989 (A2).

Valeria, Galeria 11-400c; 20-680c.
 Valeria (Messallina): see Messallina, Valeria.
 Valeria, prov., Rom. emp. 23-648 (D2); 20-680c.
 — plau, It. 4-945d.
VALERIA, road, It. 27-858b; 15-26 (C5); 15-27b; Via Appia 4-337c.
 — (gens) 24-573a.
 — (lex, 300 n.c.) 8-185c.
 — Augusta, Sp.: see Jativa.
 — Claudia, road, It.: see Claudia, Valeria.
 — de provocatone, lex (509 n.c.) 23-620c; 23-536d.
 Valerian, St. 22-278a.
 — (emperor): see Valerianus, Publius Licinius.
VALERIAN 27-858c; corolla 10-564b; nard - producing 25-668a.
 Valerianaceae 10-563c.
 Valeriana dioica 16-324d (fig.).
 — officinalis 27-858c.
 Valerianella eriocarpa: see Corn-salad.
 — ellitoria: see Corn-salad.
 Valerianos, Apostolos 28-357a.
VALERIANUS, PUBLIUS LICINIUS 27-859a.
VALERIC ACID 27-859b; 16-64b.
 Valerio-Horatian laws (449 b.c.) 23-621b; 23-537a.
 Valerius (bp. of Saragosa) 28-89d.
 — Corvus 21-356b.
 — Johan David 26-218b.
 — Julius 1-550c.
 — **PUBLIUS** (Publica, Poplicola) 27-859c; law of appeal 23-620c.
 — Atlas: see Atlas, Quintus Valerius.
 — Asiaticus, Publius 18-186c.
 — Cato, Publius: see Cato.
 — Falto, Publius: see Falto.
FLACCUS, GAIVS 27-859c; *Argonautica* 16-265c; MSS. 21-891a; style 16-256d.
 — Flaccus, Lucius (consul, 195 n.c.) 14-656c.
 — Flaccus, Lucius (consul, 131 n.c.) 7-380d.
 — Flaccus, Lucius (consul, 87 n.c.) 23-640a; 6-375c; 10-347a.
 — Galerius: see Galerius.
 — **MAXIMUS** 27-860a; 16-256a; illuminated MS. (c. 1475) 14-317 (Pl. V.).
 — Maximus Corvinus Messalla, Manius: see Messalla.
 — Probus, Marcus 16-266d; 21-254c.
 Valerol 13-678b.
 Valero-lactone 16-56c.
 Valeryl aldehyde 1-532a. See also Isovaleryl aldehyde.
 Valés, Jean de 22-501c.
 Valesa, Turk.: see Koprülü.
 Valesure, Fr. 11-96b.
 Val-ès-Dunes, Fr.: battle (1047) 17-749d.
Valoisans (Charles de Valois) 1-903a.
 Valésius: see Valois, Henri de.
 Val Estreite, pass, Alps 1-742c.
 Vale Summit, Mt. 17-828 (B1).
VALET 27-860c; 15-854a; drama 25-583d.
 Valet et plaudite 2-223a.
 Valetum, It. 15-26 (G4).
 Valetta, Malta: see Valetta.
 Valetudo: see Hygieia.
 Valeurs en banque 25-933c.
 Valfarta, Sp. 25-530 (E-F2).
 Valfrey-Bourke commission 27-436b.
 Valgama, It. 26-242 (F5).
 Valgash (Parthian king) 21-219a.
 Valgelaye, pass, Alps: see Allos.
 Valgi-Nagy (Magyar writer) 13-926b.
 Valgus Rufus, Galus: see Rufus, Galus Valgus.
 Valgus, C. Quinctius 22-53c.
 Valha, India 14-382 (F10).
VALHALLA (myth.) 27-860d; 26-685c.
 — (German pantheon) 20-683c.
 Valhermese Springs, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 Valhöll (myth.): see Valhalla.
 Vall (official): Persia 21-194b; Turkey 27-427d.
 Valla: see Walla.
 Valahid 21-194d.
 Valahid Jami, Scutari 24-518c.
 — Yenl, meaque, Constantinople: see Yenl.
 Vallente, cape, Pan. 5-678 (B6).
 Vallier, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 — Pa. 21-106 (D4).
 Vallevo, Serv.: see Valyevo.
 Valignani, Alessandro 23-288c.

Valli, mt., FhJ 10-335 (B1).
 Valline, gulf, Cors. 15-4 (B4); 7-199c.
 Valira, riv., Andorra: see Gran Balira.
 Valis, anc. dist., Gr.: see Ellis.
 Valliyar, riv., India 14-382 (H14).
 Vallejo, Serv.: see Valyevo.
 Valk, Jacobus van der 20-897d.
 Valkenburg, Holl. 13-588 (C4); 16-692a.
 Valkenswaard, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
 Valki, Russ. 23-874 (I-E2); 15-772c.
VALKYRIES (myth.) 27-860d.
 Valla, Giorgio 9-372a.
 — **LORENZO** (Laurentius) 27-861a; 13-530b; 8-409b; Hierodotus translation 13-384b; Poggio's satira 21-891c.
 Valla (type) 27-528a.
 Vallabhararia (Hindu sect) 13-510c; 15-927b; leaders 13-486c; literature 13-487a.
 Vallabha Deva (Tamil king) 26-390d.
 Vallabl: see Valabhi.
VALLADOLID, Mex. (Yucatan) 27-861d; 18-318 (I3).
 — Mex. (Michoacan): see Merella.
VALLADOLID, Sp. 27-861d; 25-530 (C2); council (1322) 14-594b; university 27-862a, 27-757a.
VALLADOLID, prov., Sp. 27-861c; 25-530 (C2).
 — la Nueva, Hond.: see Comayagua.
 Vallage, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F2).
 Vallagiri, mts., India 6-652d.
 Vallam, India 14-626c.
 Vallance, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
VALLANDIGHAM, CLEMENT Laird 27-862b; 16-708c.
 Vallarte, Adalbert 13-296d.
 Vallauris, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
 Valla Valla Creek, riv., Wis. 29-740 (D-E4).
 Vallay, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-564b.
 Valdemoso, Sp. 25-530 (G3).
 — val., Bal. Is.: see Valdemoso.
 Vall de Uxó, Sp. 25-530 (E-F3); 5-473a.
VALLE, PIETRO DELLA 27-862d; cuneiform signs 7-629c; Samaritan scripture 24-110c.
 Valle, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
 — Nor. 19-804 (B3).
 — Venez. 27-989 (B1); 6-298d.
 — riv., Ec. 8-912d.
 — climatic zone, Bol. 4-170a.
 Valléas, Sp. 25-530 (D2); 17-292c.
 Vallecitos, riv., N. Mex. 19-520 (D1).
 Valle Crucis, abbey, Wales 15-830a.
 Vallecuna cerebelli 4-394b.
 Valle de Catamarca, riv., Arg. 5-502c.
 — del Mezzano, lagoen, It. 15-4 (D2).
 — de Santiago, Mex. 12-649d.
 Vallée d'Aran, Sp.: see Aran.
 Vallées, Les, dist., Switz. 19-423c.
 Valle Grande, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
 — Hermese, pass, S. Am.: see Patos, Lea.
 Valleje, Alonso 6-744c.
 — Mariano Guadalupe 27-863b.
 — (guerrilla leader) 25-607d.
VALLEJO, Cal. 27-863a; 5-8 (B2).
 Vallengunga, Aug. 8-366c.
 Vallemont (French author) 13-118d.
 Vallénar, Chll. 2-462 (B2); 6-148c.
 Vallendar, Ger. 11-808 (I. K7).
 Vallerrano, It. 15-4 (E2).
 Valleraugue, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
VALLES, JULES 27-863b.
 Valles, pass, Alps 1-747c.
 Vallese, canton, Switz.: see Valais.
 Valles Mines, Me. 18-608 (F3).
 Vallespir, val., Fr. 22-689a.
 Vallot, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 Valle Tiberina catted 15-10b.
 Vallotton, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
VALLETTA (Valetta), Malta 27-863c; 17-508 (B1); 17-509b.
 Valley, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
 — Ida. 14-276 (A1).
 — Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 — Neb. 19-324 (H3).
 — Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
 — Wash. 28-354 (H1).

Valley, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
 — lake, S. Aus. 18-940d.
 — riv., N. C. 19-772 (A4).
 Valley 11-633a; 5-574b; formation 11-642a, 11-643a, 11-672d, 11-673c.
 Valleybend, W. Va. 28-560 (C-D3).
 Valley Center, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
 — City, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
 — City, N. Dak. 19-780 (F-G3).
 — Co., Mont. 14-276 (F-G1).
 — Co., Neb. 19-324 (E-F3).
 — Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 27-864a.
 — Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G3-4).
 — Crossing, O. 20-26 (M3).
 — Falls, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
 — Falls, N. Y. 19-596 (G3).
 — Falls, R. I. 7-627b.
VALLEYFIELD, Can. 27-864a; 5-160 (C-D4).
 Valley Forge, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
 — **FORCE**, Pa. 27-864a; 21-106 (K7).
 — glacier (geol.) 12-60c.
 — Head, Ala. 1-460 (D1); 1-459c.
 — Head, W. Va. 28-560 (C-D3).
 — Junction, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
 — Junction, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
 — Lec, Md. 17-828 (F4).
 — lines (magnetism) 17-380d.
 — Mills, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
 — Mills, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
 — of Rocks, Dev. 17-172d.
 — Park, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
 — Park, Me. 18-608 (F4).
 — Point, W. Va. 28-560 (D2).
 — Ridges, mts., Pa. 2-207d.
 — Spring, Tex. 26-690 (I5).
 — Springs, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
 — Springs, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 — Springs, S. Dak. 25-506 (I4).
 — Station, Ky. 15-740 (B-C2).
 — Stream, N. Y. 19-596 (E-F4).
 — View, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
 — View, Pa. 21-106 (I-K4).
 — View, Tex. 26-690 (B6).
 Vallgren, Vllé 24-511c.
 Vallhaba: see Balhara.
 Valliant, Okla. 20-58 (F4).
 Vallietta, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 Vallier, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 Vallière, riv., Fr. 16-988a.
 Vallières, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
 Vallin (colonel) 28-381c.
 Vallis, N. Af.: see Median.
 — Flaviana, Fr.: see St Gilles.
 Vallisneri, Antonio 11-641c.
 Vallisneria: see Eel-grass.
 Vallis Pœnina, dist., Switz.: see Valais.
 — Sapinerum, Sp.: see Val-sain.
 Valluñana, Anton 25-589c.
 Vallmitjana, Agapito 24-514d.
 — Venencie 24-514d.
 Vallo, It. 15-4 (E4).
VALLOBROSA, It. 27-864b; 15-4 (C3); school of forestry 10-649d.
VALLOBROSIA (monks) 27-864c.
 Vallon, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 Vallonge, Port. 25-530 (A2).
 Vallonia, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
 Vallonpierre, pass, Alps 1-742c.
 Vallorbic, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
 Vallotton, Felix 5-334b.
VALLS, Sp. 27-864c; 25-530 (F2); battle (1809) 21-92b; brigande 4-565c.
 Valluga, mt., Alps 26-242 (I2); 1-746a.
Vallum 28-275b; Hadrian's Wall 4-586b.
 Valmadrera, It. 16-353c.
 Valmaia, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
 Valmiki (Sanskrit author) 24-169a.
 Vaiment, Fr. 10-778 (E2); 24-589b.
 Valmontone, It. 16-270b.
 Valmore, Marcelline Desbordes: see Desbordes-Valmore.
 Val Morta, pass, Alps 1-747a.
 Valmy, Alfred de: see Stinde, Julius.
 — François C. de Keller-mann, duke of: see Keller-mann.
 Valmy, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
 — Fr.: battle (1792) 11-171c.
 Valö, Swed. 26-190 (E1).
 Valognes, Peter de: see Peter (de Valognes).
 Valognes, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 17-543b.
 — arrondissement, Fr. 17-543a.
 Valoines (Valognes), Philip de, lord of Panmure 3-257c.

VALOIS, COUNTS AND
 Dukas of 27-864a.
 —, Adrien de 27-865a; *Valoisians* 1-903a.
 —, Charles de, duke of Angoulême; see Anjouleme.
 —, Charles de (numismatist) 27-865b.
 —, HENRI DE 27-865a; 9-890c.
 Valois, dist., Fr. 10-716 (E2); 10-902 (map).
 — (dynasty) 10-819d.
 — style (arch.) 2-113c.
 Valonia, Turk.; see Avlona.
 —, lake, Turk. 27-426 (A3).
 Valonia (Alagno) 1-389a.
 — (tanning) 10-333b; 10-935b; 3-65d.
 Valoniaceae 1-387d.
Valor Ecclesiasticus 22-960a.
 Valori, Baccio 10-350; 16-36c; 16-36d.
 —, Filippo 10-315a.
 —, Francesco 24-232d; 10-536d.
 Valoring; see Alure.
 Valouse, riv., Fr. 15-363b.
 Valovale, tribe 1-330b.
VALPARAISO, CHIL. 27-865b; 2-462 (H3); earthquake (1906) 6-159b; fire (1892) 10-403a; museum 10-69c.
VALPARAISO, IND. 27-865d; 14-422 (D2).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
VALPARAISO, PROV., CHIL. 27-865b; 2-462 (B2 and H3); minerals 6-130b.
 Valpeltine, lt. 26-242 (C5).
 —, pass, Alps 1-743c.
 —, val. lt. 26-212 (C5).
 —, Torrente di, riv., lt. 26-242 (C5).
 Valpöfstadur, Ice. 24-292c.
 Valpovo, Hung. 3-1 (F4).
 Valpy, Abraham John 27-865d.
 —, Edward 17-797c.
 —, RICHARD 27-865d.
 Valréas, Fr. 10-718 (G5).
 Valrheln, mt., Alps; see Rheinwaldhorn.
 Valromey, dist., Fr. 4-823c; 10-834b.
VALS (Vals-les-Bains), Fr. 27-866a; 10-718 (G5); mineral springs 18-521c.
 Valsad, India; see Bular.
 Valsain (Vallis Sapinorum), Sp. 16-78c.
 Val-Saintin, Switz. 27-214b.
 Valsalva, A. M. 1-934a; 18-832a; 13-123a.
 Valsavola, Sic. 25-23b.
 Valsch, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H6); 27-830b.
 Valse; see Walts.
 Valsequillo, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
 Valsenberg, pass, Alps 1-741c.
 Valserine, riv., Fr. 1-410a; 23-271d.
 Valsorey, pass, Alps 1-743d.
 Vals-Platz, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
VALTELLINA (Veltlin), val. lt. 27-866a; 15-1 (B1); French treaties 10-834b; 10-836b; railway 27-123c.
 Valton, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
 Val Torta, pass, Alps; see Vereina.
 Valtos, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
 Valtourna, lt. 26-242 (D5).
VALUATION AND VALUERS 27-867a.
 — list 22-935d.
VALUE (econ.) 27-867a; 18-695c; 28-433a; Cairnes 4-931c; international, theory of 27-873d; Marx 17-809d; Rodbertus 23-437c; Say 24-275a; Adam Smith 25-257a; standard units 18-702d.
 — (painting) 14-345c.
 Valued policies (marine insurance); see under Policy.
 — Policy laws (U.S. fire insurance) 14-662c.
 Value judgment 1-278a.
 — payable; see Cash on delivery.
 Valviki, Russ. 23-374 (L G1); 28-212a.
 Valvure; see Alure.
 Valvassori 8-738a.
 Valva-Sulmona, see lt. 15-18c.
 Valvata (gastropod) 11-515c; 11-515d (fig.); 11-517d.
 — (star-fishes) 8-830b.
 Valvate 16-328d; 10-562a; 10-569a (fig.).
 Valvatidae 11-515c.
VALVE (diect.) 27-874b; see also Valves.
 — chest 25-832a.
 — closet 24-738d.
 — gear 25-834a.
 — ophicleide; see Bombardon.
 Valverde, Vincento de 2-822c.
 Valverde, 2-344 (B2).

Valverde, Can. Ia. 13-434c.
 — N. Mex. 19-235a.
 —, Sp. 25-530 (H3).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (F-G6).
 — del Camino, Sp. 25-530 (H1).
 Valves (anat.) 27-930d. See also Eustachian valve, &c.
 — (bot.) 8-169d.
 — (mech.); aqueduct 2-246d; boilers 4-149b; expansion; see Expansion-valve; hot water pipes 13-164b; internal combustion engine 16-917c; pneumatic tire 26-1009c; slide valve; see Slide valve; steam engine 25-831d; water pipe 14-65b.
VALVES (mus. Instr.) 27-874c; 28-709d; bombardon 4-182c; horn 13-699b; organ 20-261a.
 — of linnatus; see Plicae recti.
 Valvifera 17-459b.
 Val Viola, pass, Alps 1-743b.
 Valvulae conniventes 1-663d.
 Valvular disease 13-132d.
 Valvulina 6-311b.
VALYEVO, Serr. 27-876a; 24-686 (A1).
 —, dept., Serr. 24-686 (A1).
 Valy 17-7-859a.
 Valz, J. II. 13-229d.
 Valzelina, val., Switz. 26-242 (H3).
 Vamaobaris (Vama-margis, sect) 13-311c.
VAMBERG, ARMIN 27-876a.
 Vambrace 2-587a.
Vambrad 19-381c.
 Vamdrup, Den. 8-24 (B3).
 Vammelsun, Fin. 23-872 (C7).
 Vamos, Crete 7-428c.
VAMPIRE (myth.) 27-876c; 8-6d; Lamia 16-130a; lycanthropy 17-149b.
 — bats 27-876d; 6-243b; 6-241a. See also Vampyre and Desmodontoleae.
 Vampyreae 6-243c.
VAMPYRELLA 27-877d; 22-471c; 22-471a (fig.).
 Vampyrops 6-244b.
 Vampyrotenths 6-702b.
 Vampyrops 6-243c.
 Vamsadhara (Vamsadari), riv., India 14-382 (K-L10); 11-452c.
 Vamasas, anc. kingdom, India 14-396b.
 Van, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
VAN, TURK. AS. 27-877d; 2-563 (D3); inscriptions 13-531d; massacres (1896 and 1908) 2-568b; Semiramis 24-617a.
 —, Wales 16-785b.
 —, lake, Turk. As. 2-565 (D2); 23-648 (G3); 27-878b; water analysis 16-87c.
 —, mt., Wales 6-335d.
 — (Vaspurajan), vil., Turk. As. 2-565 (D2); 27-878b; Arzrumian kings 2-566a; Senekerhim 2-566a.
VAN (diect.) 27-378c.
 Vanadine, tribe 14-636d.
 Vanadites 27-879c.
VANADINITE 27-378d.
 Vanadite; see Descloizite.
VANADIUM 27-878d; compounds 27-879b; steel alloy 25-1019c, 14-809b.
 Vanase, O. 20-308c.
 Van Alphen, II.; see Alphen.
 Van Alphen, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (F3).
 —, Aistyne, Tex. 26-690 (B-C6).
 Van Amburch (Am. showman) 6-391b.
 Vanana, riv., N.G. 19-487 (E3).
 Vanaprastha; see Vanavasin.
 Vanaratana Medhankara; see Medhankara.
 Vanaspati 6-975d.
 Vanaselt, Wash. 28-334 (B4).
 Vanasar (delt.) 2-370a.
 Vanavana, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L-M7).
 Vanavasin 4-384a.
 Van Heers, Jan (painter) 27-879d; 20-507c.
 — BEERS, JAN (poet) 27-879d; 10-495c.
 — Roendale, Jan; see Boendale.
 Van Bremer Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
VANBRUGH, SIR JOHN 27-880a; 2-420c; Blenheim palace 28-801a.
 —, Vinlet; see Bouchier.
 Van Buren, Abraham 27-882d.
 — BUREN, MARTIN 27-881b; 27-889c; Andrew Jackson and 15-108c; Margaret O'Neill Eaton 6-338c.

Van Buren, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
 Vanburen Ind. 14-422 (F3).
 Van Buren, Ky. 16-740 (C3).
 —, Huren, Mo. 17-431 (E1).
 —, Huren, Mo. 15-608 (F1).
 Vanburen, O. 20-26 (C2).
 Van Huren Co., Ark. 2-362 (C2).
 —, Huren Co., Ia. 14-731 (E-F1).
 —, Huren Co., Mich. 18-372 (D-E7).
 —, Huren Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
VANCE, ZEBULON BAIRD 27-8821d.
 Vance, Ala. 1-460 (H2).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
 Vanceboro, Me. 17-134 (E3).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
 Vanceburg, Ky. 16-740 (E2).
 Vance Co., N.C. 19-772 (D1).
 —, Mills, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
 Vancleave, Miss. 18-600 (D5).
 Van Clevesville, W.Va. 28-360 (E-F3).
 —, Corlaer (Curler), Arendt 24-310d.
 —, Cortland, Henry Charles 9-1d.
 Van Cortlandt, park, N.Y. City 19-612b.
VANCOUVER, GEORGE 27-883a; explorations 11-629c.
VANCOUVER, CAN. 27-883c; 4-000 (E3).
VANCOUVER, WASH. 27-883c; 28-351 (C4); blind and deaf schools 28-356c.
 —, firt, Oreg. 20-248d.
VANCOUVER, ILL. Can. 27-883d; 4-600 (D3); British colony (1849) 4-600d; railways 4-600b; rainfall 5-147a.
 —, mt., Can. (Yukon) 1-472 (L3); 1-473a.
 —, mt., Can. (B.C.) 27-883d.
 Van Curler, Arendt; see Van Corlaer.
 Vand 19-799b.
 Vanda 20-172c.
 —, lowli 4-259d.
 Vandalia, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
 —, Mo. 16-808 (E2).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (F1).
 —, O. 20-26 (H5).
 —, dist., Va. 27-881c.
 Vandalia; see Cotina, Gntlerre de.
 Vandalism 27-884d.
 Vandalitia, prov., Sp.; see Andalusia.
VANDALS 27-884a; 23-649 (D1); Africa conquered 23-657c, 5-430d, 11-390c; coinage 19-897d; Corsica conquered 7-200b; Isidore of Seville's history 14-871d; Langres burnt 16-117d; language 26-676c; Helmer defeats 23-311b; in Spain (3th cent.) 25-538d.
 Vandalusia, prov., Sp.; see Andalusia.
 Vandam, Albert 7-407a.
VANDANME, DOMINIQUE René, count 27-885c; Dresden (1813) 8-576d, 19-236c; Netherlands campaign 11-178a; Waterloo campaign 28-371d, 28-373d, 28-377a.
 Vandee 23-781c.
 Van de Kastele, Pieter Leonard; see Kastele.
 Vandel, Den. 8-24 (B3).
 Vandeleur, C. F. Seymour 9-127d.
 —, Sir John Grimsby 28-381a; 12-306b.
 Vandelenria; see Tree mouse.
 Vandellia 5-314b.
 —, cirrhosa; see Candim.
 Vandello, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
 Vandemere, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
 "Vandemiale" (submarine) 24-921b.
 Van den Eeckhout, G.; see Eeckhout.
VANDEBILT, CORNELIUS (d. 1877) 27-886b; 7-921d.
 —, Cornelius (d. 1899) 27-885d; 19-246d.
 —, George W. 10-637c; 2-731d.
 —, William Henry 27-886a.
 Van der Bilt, Jan Aersten 27-885d.
 Vanderbilt, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
 —, university, Tenn. 19-246d; 27-886a; 18-296b.
 Vanderbourg, M. M. C. de Houdens 26-161b.
 Vanderburg, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
 —, Co., Ind. 14-422 (H8).
 Vandercook, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
 Van der Crab, P. 19-488d.

Van der Donck, Adrian 26-922d.
 Van dergrift, Pa. 21-106 (C-D4).
 Van der Heyde, Jan 10-417a.
 —, der Heyden's ferry, N.Y.; see under Troy.
 —, der Hoop Art Collection, Amsterdam 1-897d.
 —, der Kemp, John T. 18-587a; 19-393a.
 —, der Kodde (Mennonites) 18-132c.
 —, der Linde, Anton 27-529c.
 —, der Linde; on chess 6-101b.
 Vanderlin's, Isl., Austr. 2-960 (F3).
VANDERLYN, JOHN 27-886c.
 Vandermonde, Abnilt T. 9-717d.
 —, Charles A. 6-113a.
 Vandermonde's theorem 1-611a.
VAN DER STAPPEN, CHARLES 27-886d; 24-512a; 15-98c.
 Vandervoort, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
 Van der Werf, park, Leiden 16-395a.
VAN DER WEYDEN, ROGER 27-887a.
 Van Deusenville, Mass. 12-397b.
VANDEVELDE, ADRIAN 27-887b; 13-136d.
 —, Enslas 20-356b; 2-778d.
 —, WILLIAM 27-887b; 20-478a.
 Vandowalle, Domingo 12-650b.
 Van Deyssel, L. (pseud.); see Thim, K. J. L. Alberdink.
 Van Diemen, Antony 26-437b.
 Van Diemen (Osumi-Kalkyo), str., Jap. 15-456 (G11).
 —, Diemen's, Gulf, S.Austr. 2-960 (E2); 2-942a.
 —, Diemen's Land, Isl.; see Tasmania.
 —, Diemen's Land Company 26-442b.
 Vanding, Pa. 21-106 (L-M2).
 Vandiver, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 Vando, Isl., Nor. 19-800 (D1).
 Vandomars, Scot. 3-76b.
VAN DORN, EARL 27-887c; battle of Corinth (1862) 1-821b; Vicksburg campaign 28-22b.
 Vandora, Ala. 1-460 (R3).
 Vandoara, fort, Scot. 20-520d.
 Vanduser, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
 Vanduzer, Ark. 2-352 (C4).
VAN DYCK, SIR ANTHONY 27-887d; portraiture 22-125d, 20-476a.
 —, Dyck, Justiniana Anna 27-891c.
 —, Dyck, Mary Ruthven, Lady 27-891a; 12-302d.
 Vandyck brown 21-599b.
 Vandyks, F. R. 26-93d.
 Van Dyke, Henry 1-840a; 22-293c.
 Vandyne, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 Vane (family) 27-892a; 27-893d; 6-501b.
 Vane, Charles W. Stewart; see Londonderry, 3rd marquis of.
 —, Sir Francis 14-923a.
 —, SIR HENRY (d. 1654) 27-892a; 3-410d.
 —, SIR HENRY (the younger, d. 1662) 27-892d; 6-911a; 17-858c; 18-186c.
 —, Sir Walter 16-845a.
 Vane, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-66b.
 Vane (leather); see Vexillum.
VANE (weathercock) 27-894a; 2-21b.
 Vanelius cristatus; see Lapwing.
 —, vulgaris; see Lapwing.
 Vanelvsgabet, bay, Nor. 19-804 (A1).
 Väner, lake, Swed.; see Vener.
 Vanessa (friend of Swift); see Vanhomrigh, Esther.
 Vanessa (butterfly) 16-477a; 16-468b; 16-167c.
 —, lo; see Peacock butterfly.
 Vanessa (d) 16-477a.
 Vane Tempest (Vane-Tempest-Stewart, family) 16-068c.
 Van Ethen, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
 Vang, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
 Vanga, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (R4).
 Vangaindrano, Mad. 17-271 (C4).
 Vanganella 16-123c.
 Vangath, India 14-430a.
 Vange, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
 Van Gèle, A. 27-553d.
 Vangerow, Karl Adolf von 26-846c.
 Vangio (prince) 11-831a.
 Vangiones, tribe 28-833a; 11-830b.
 Van Goens, bay, N.G. 19-487 (A-B1).

Vangsvand, lake, Nor. 28-215c.
 "Vanguard" (warship, 18th cent.) 19-690d.
 "Vanguard" (battleship) 24-900b.
 Vangueria infausta; see Mispic.
 Van Hammen, Ludwig 23-117c.
 —, Hine, C. R. 16-490c; 16-605d.
 Van Hiseville, N.J. 19-602 (D3).
 Vanhöffen, Professor 21-967a.
 Vanhomrigh, Esther 26-222a; 3-780a.
 Van Horn (huccaneer) 18-228b.
 Van Horn, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
 —, Horn, Tex. 26-690 (C4).
 —, Horn, Wash. 28-354 (D1).
 —, Horn, mta., Tex. 26-690 (C5).
VAN HORNE, SIR WILLIAM Cornwallis 27-891b; 6-162b.
 Van Houten, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
 —, Houten project 13-605b.
 Vanière; see on diving rod 13-118d.
 Van-Keul, Turk. 27-426 (F3).
 Vanokoro, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F6); 24-166c.
VANILLA (bot.) 27-891b; 20-172b.
 Vanilla acid 1-532d; 27-894d.
 Vanilla 27-894d; 20-52b.
 Vanilla 10-532d.
 Vanil Noir, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3); 1-744a.
 Van Ingen, W. R. 13-21d.
VANINI, LUCILIO (Giulio Cesare) 27-895a; 22-302d.
 Vanir (myth.) 26-684a; 16-171d.
 Vanishing lady 6-946b.
 —, line 21-257b.
 —, point 21-257b.
 Vanity Fair, R.I. 8-837c.
Vanity Fair (periodical) 19-563b; 5-332d; 26-1016a.
Vanity Fair (Thackeray) 26-717d.
Vanity of Human Wishes, The (S. Johnson) 15-466c.
 Vanlyambadi, India 14-382 (H13).
 Van John (card game); see Vingt-et-Un.
 Van, Pers. 10-190d.
 Vankaner, India; see Wankaner.
 Vankerekhovenville, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E2).
 Van Keulen (cartographer) 21-943a.
 Van Keulen, bay, Spitzbergen 25-709b.
 Vanleer, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
VANLOO, CHARLES ANDREW 27-895b.
 —, Jacob 19-311a.
 —, JOHN BAPTIST 27-895c.
 Vanloo, O. 20-26 (C-D3).
 Van Maeyen, bay, Spitzbergen; see Low, sound.
 Van Meckelenburg, John 23-23a.
 Van Meter, Ia. 14-732 (C-D3).
 Van Metre, John 26-562d.
 Vanna, Ga. 11-252 (C1).
 Vännäs, Swed. 19-200 (D3).
 Vandale, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 Vancie, riv., Fr. 28-923a.
 Vancie, riv., Paris 20-811d.
 Vancie 20-840b.
VANNES, Fr. 27-895c; 10-778 (C4); cathedral 27-895d; Venet 27-896a.
 Vanni, Andrea di 20-480c; 25-53c.
 —, Paolo (of Perugia) 25-631a.
 Vannias (king) 11-831a.
 Vannoeh, mt., Scot. 24-418 (H1); 21-262a.
 Van Noort, Olivier 27-865d.
 Vannöjög, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
 Vannucci, Andrea; see Andrea del Sarto.
 Vannucci, Pietro; see Peruginio.
 Van Obstal (Opstal), Gerard 15-98a.
 Vanoise, pass, Alps 1-743a.
 Van Orin, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 —, Ormer, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
 Vanozzo, Francesco di 14-903c.
 Van Parris, George 27-594d.
 Van Petten, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 —, Pool, lake, Wales 5-355d.
 Vanporri, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
 Vanquished Dragon, Order of 8-467d.
 Van Raub, Tex. 26-690 (F6).
 —, Reenen, bay, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (F6).
 —, Reenen's Pass, Natal 8-474d; 20-151b.
 —, Rees, mta., N.G. 19-487 (C1).

- Van Rensselaer, Killian 27-896a; 19-604c; 1-490c.
 — Rensselaer, Solomon 27-896b.
 — **RENSELAER, STEPHEN** 27-896a; 1-348c; 1-491a; 27-319a.
 Van Rensselaer, bay, Green. 21-938 (A2).
 — Rhyns Dorp, Cape Col. 25-466 (D8); 5-227a.
 Van Schaick, Gozen, 23-635b.
 — Schaick, S.W. 5-335b.
 Van Schaick's, Isl., Hudson Riv., U.S. 27-319b.
 Vans, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
 Vans Harbor, Mich. 18-372 (D4).
 Van Sittart, A. A. 24-578b.
 Vansittart, George 27-896c.
 — **HENRY** 27-896b; 14-108d; 13-55d; 6-335b.
 — Nicholas; see Bexley, N. Vansittart, baron.
 — Robt. 27-896c.
 Vansittart, bay, W. Aus. 2-960 (D2).
 — Isl., Can. 5-160 (N2).
 — Isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
 — mts., Cape Col. 12-606c.
 Vansjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (E1).
 Vanstabel (admiral) 10-424a.
 Vanstrand, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
 Vanstrand, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
 Van Straubenzee, Sir Charles 5-220a.
 Vantage game (tennis) 26-627c.
VANT' HOFF, JACOBUS HENDRIUS 27-896d; 25-368d.
 Van Tiegheem, P. E. L. 2-11a; 11-336c; confiserie 12-760b; fossil bacteria 3-157b; plant anatomy 21-743c.
 Vantini, Joseph; see under Yusuf.
 Vantoux, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
 Van Twiller, Wouter 23-23a.
 Vanna Batevu, Isl., Pac.O. 10-335d.
 — Kula, Isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B2).
 — Laya, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8); 19-500c.
 — Levu, Isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B1); 10-335b.
 — Masi, Isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C2).
 — Mbalavu, Isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
 — Vatu, Isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C2).
 Va-nu-peds (Norman rebels) 10-836a.
 Vanuxemia 16-122b.
 Van Vechten, Derrick Tennis 5-537d.
 Vanves, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
 — fort, Paris 10-778 (B6); 20-805a.
 Van Vienen (family) 21-799b.
 Vanvitelli, Luigi 2-413a; 17-7a; 5-444d.
 Van Vleet, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
 Vanvoerhis, W. Va. 28-560 (D2).
 Van Vorst, N. J. 15-331d.
 Van Wert, Isaac 26-433b; 27-897a.
 Van Wert, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
 — **WERT, O.** 27-897a; 20-26 (A3).
 — Wert Co., O. 20-26 (A-B3).
 Van Wyck, Robert A. 22-211c; 7-182a.
 Vanwyck, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
 Vany, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
 Vanzandt, Wash. 28-354 (C-D1).
 Van Zandt Co., Tex. 26-690 (M3).
 Vanzant, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
 Vanzone, It. 26-242 (E5).
 Van Zuren, Jan 27-521d.
 VAPOR, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
VAPERAU, LOUIS GUSTAVE 27-897a.
VAPHIO, GR. 27-897b; 1-215d; 1-250a; vases 7-123b, 21-792a.
 Vapineur, Fr.; see Gap.
VAPORIZATION 27-897c; 13-151d.
 Vapour (physics) 11-841b.
 — baths 3-619c.
 — density 8-47b; 28-860a.
 Vapourer moth 16-472d; 16-469d (fig.).
 Vapour pressure 27-898d; Dalton 13-139d; Deluc 7-976b; solutions 25-372c.
 — sieve 25-373a.
 Vapours, the; see Hypochondriasis.
 Vaprio, It.; battle (1324) 28-128c.
 VAQUEROS, Port. 25-530 (B4).
VAQUERO (Baquero) 27-904c; 2-820d; 9-383c.
 Vaquero sandstone 27-631d.
 Vaquez (physician) 21-838a.
 VAR, dept., Fr. 27-901c; 10-778 (H6); 22-506a; 3-543a.
 — dist., Budapest 4-734b.
 — riv. (anc. Varus), Fr. 10-778 (H6); 15-26 (A3); 1-723b; 15-1c.
 Vara, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
 —, mt., Az. 3-83 (4); 24-31d.
 —, riv., It. 15-4 (B2); 15-3b.
 Vara (measure) 28-491b; 6-153b.
 VÁRAD, Hung.; see Nagyvárad.
 Varada, riv., India 14-382 (F12); 15-647c; 24-860b.
 Varadaraja-Swami (myth.) 6-943a.
 Varadero, El, Cu. 5-316b.
 Varades, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 Várad, Anton 13-930c.
 Varadouro, Braz. 20-759d.
 Várady, Anthony 13-927c.
 —, Péter 13-908a.
 Varagu 17-289d.
 Varahakshtra, India 27-368d.
 Varahamihira (astronomer) 13-495b; 24-183a.
 Varaha-mula, India; see Baramula.
 Varahran (deity) 3-211b.
 Varais (anc. counthip), Fr. 10-931a; 18-174a.
 Varaita, riv., It. 15-4 (A2); 15-2b.
 Varak, mts., Turk. As. 27-877d.
 Värälä, peace of (1790) 12-738a.
 Varalds, Isl., Nor. 12-911a.
VARALLO SESA, IT. 27-905a; 15-4 (B2); 15-2b; frescoes 10-284d.
 Varanasi, India; see Benares.
 Varanger, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (G1); 19-800b.
 Varangville, Fr. 24-33b.
 Varangian guard 23-523d.
 Varangians, race 5-549c; 19-839d; 15-775c.
 Varanidae 16-826d; 16-824c; circulatory system 23-164a foll.; respiratory organs 23-162d.
 Varanno, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
 Varano (Varanus), lake, It. 15-4 (E4); 15-26 (E4-3).
 Varanoidae 16-802b.
 Varanus (bot.); see Monitor.
 Varas, Chil. 16-830b.
 Varasd, Hung.; see Warasdin.
 Varastad (Olympia victor) 11-44a; 20-93d.
 Varaville, Fr. 19-750a.
 Varazze, It. 15-4 (B2).
 Varberg, Swed. 26-190 (B3); 26-193a.
 Varcar-Vakuf, Bosn. 3-4 (E4).
VARCHI, BENEDETTO 27-905a; 14-906d.
 Várda, Kis, Hung.; see Kis-Várda.
VARDANES I. 27-905b; 21-218d; 20-871b; 12-270b.
 — II. 27-905b; 20-871b.
 Vardanes, riv., Russ.; see Kuban.
 Vardar, Turk.; see Yonijé-Vardar.
 — riv., Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-216c; 20-447a.
 Vardarites 17-220c.
 Vardasht, dist., Pers. 10-190d.
 Varde, Den. 8-24 (A3).
 —, riv., Den. 8-24 (A3); 15-609b.
 Vardeklöft, Green. 12-545b.
 Varden, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
 Vardill, Birtwhistle v. (1835) 28-658b; 16-379c.
 Vard Lamana Mahavira; see Mahavira.
 Vardö, Nor. 19-800 (G1); 19-801d.
 —, Isl., Nor. 19-800b.
 Vårdträd 26-655a.
 Vardusi, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-426c; 1-298d.
 Vardy, John 2-420c.
 Vareca, Sp. 16-922a.
 Varec; see Kelp.
 Varel, Gr. 20-71c.
 Varela, Dr. 27-808a.
 Varela, cape, Fr. I.C. 14-498 (F5).
 Varen, Bernhard; see Varenus, Bernhardus.
 Varen, Fr. 26-429c.
 —, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
VARENIUS, BERNHARDUS 27-905b.
 Varena, It. 26-242 (G5); 6-794c.
 Varenne, Pierre; see La Varendrye, Pierre Gautier.
 Varenne, Fr. 28-324a.
 —, dist., Fr. 14-501c.
 Varennes, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
 —, riv., Fr. 24-588d.
 Varennes-en-Argonne, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 10-291b; 10-854b.
 — l'Arconce, Fr. 24-199c.
 Varennes-sur-Allier, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
 Varesni, mts., Alps 1-743c.
 Vares, Bosn. 3-4 (F4).
 Vares, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
 —, cape, Sp. 25-530 (B1); 7-208b.
 Varesco (court chaplain) 18-950c.
VARESE, IT. 27-905d; 15-4 (B2).
 —, lake, It. 15-4 (B2); 15-5a; "16-92b" (cruiser) 24-913b.
 Varga, John 13-928d.
 Varga Mozsar (cannon) 13-907d.
 Vargas, Juan de 19-418b.
 —, Tamayo de 27-905b.
 Vargem, plain, Braz. 1-788d.
 — Grande, Braz. 4-140 (H2).
 Vargha, Julius 13-929d.
 Varghas, riv., Hung. 27-211a.
 Varghaug, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
 Varhely (Sarmizegethusa), Hung. 23-648 (E2); 23-478c; 7-727a.
VARIA (Vieovar), It. 27-905d; 15-26 (C5).
 —, Sp.; see Varea.
 Varia (tree); see Baria.
 Variable (math.) 14-547b; 11-302a.
 Varia, lex (Roman law) 7-251d; 3-824c.
 Variation (astron.) 18-805c.
 — (math.); see Variations, calculus of.
 — **AND SELECTION** (biol.) 27-906a; 28-1032d; 28-1036c; causes 27-908b, 21-775c; limitation 27-911c, 10-36d; Mendelian theory 18-119c, 28-1036a.
 —, Law of (psychol.) 2-784c.
 —, magnetite; see Declination.
VARIATIONS (in music) 27-912d.
 —, **CALCULUS OF** 27-915a.
 Varicella; see Chicken-pox.
 Varicocele (med.) 27-920d.
VARICOSE VEINS 27-920d; dropsy 8-590c; Marshall 17-772c.
 Variegated copper ore; see Erubescite.
 — Jaekel 15-107b.
 — maris (geol.) 25-120b.
 — sola; see Thieckback.
 — tick; see Bont tick.
 Varley (biol.) 27-907b; 14-26d.
 —, Law of (psychol.) 22-557c.
 Varlhea, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
 Varin, Claude and Jean 19-898d; 18-558b.
 Varina (friend of Swift); see Waring, Jane.
 Varini, tribe; see Warni.
 Varinius Glaber, Publius 25-614c.
 Varinus (Camers); see Guarino (Guarinus) da Verona.
 Variola; see Smallpox.
 Variolae vaccinae; see Cowpox.
VARIOLITES 27-921b; 8-144d.
 Varioloid 25-218a.
 Variorum Shakespeare (Mallory) 13-303c.
 Variscian Alps (geol.) 9-911c; 5-312b; 2-911c.
VARISCITE (min.) 27-921d; 27-483b.
 Varius Rufus, Lucius; see Rufus.
 Varix (Vulva) 12-765b.
 Varjag Njarga, peninsula, Nor. 19-800 (G1).
 Vark, Kan. 15-507d.
 Varlaam (metropolitan) 23-845a.
 Varlet (French army) 11-573c.
 Varley, C. F. 9-177d; 9-191d; 6-877a; insulator 26-511d; pneumatic despatch system 21-865d.
 —, **CORNELIUS** 27-921d.
 —, **JOHN** 27-922a; 18-965b.
 Varmegyek, div., Hung. 13-902c.
 Varnia, dist., Ger.; see Ermenland.
 Värmlandingarna (Dahlgren) 26-219b.
VARNA, Bulg. 27-922b; 4-773 (D2); 23-648 (E2); battle (1444) 27-445d, 13-956b; climate 4-774a; defence works 4-778d; geology 4-773d; railway 4-776b; siege (1828) 23-931a.
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 —, bay, Bulg. 27-922b.
 Varna (Indian sociology) 4-83c.
 Varnado, La. 17-54 (E3).
 Varnavin, Russ. 23-872 (G4); population 15-919a.
 Varne, sheal, Dover Strait 9-457d.
 Varnells Station, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
 Varner, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 Varnhagen, F. A. 4-453a.
VARNHAGEN VON ENSE, Karl August 27-922c; 27-922d.
VARNISH 27-922d; 20-458b; in violins 28-103d.
 — tree 1-543d.
 Varnville, S.C. 25-500 (C-D4).
 Varo, Michel 2-812a.
 Váro, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
 —, Isl., Nor. 16-863a.
 Varoli, Constantino 1-930b.
 Varosh, Serv. 24-686 (C-D2).
 —, Turk. 27-426 (B2).
 —, Séres, Turk. 24-664a.
 Városi Hídvező, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
 Varosia, Famagusta, Cyprus; population 10-158b.
 Varosliget, park, Budapest 4-736c.
 Varrentrapp, Franz 6-65a.
 Varro, Aulus Terentius; see Murena.
 —, **MARCUS TERENTIUS** 27-923a; 16-253d; 6-449b; apex of the world 1-372b; aviary 3-60a; Iberian peoples 14-216c; Roman history 23-659c; satires 24-228d.
 —, **PUBLIUS TERENTIUS** 27-924c.
 — (the African); see Juba II.
 Varrona, riv., It. 26-242 (G4).
 Vars, pass, Alps 1-742a.
 Varsányi, Julius 13-929d.
 Varsha (Hindu chronology) 13-493a.
 Varshal, riv., India 14-382 (H14).
 Varsinsk, Russ. 23-872 (E-F2).
 Varsovie, Ivan Paskievich, prince of; see Paskievich.
 Varsovie, Russ.; see Warsaw.
 Varsuga, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E2); 15-837c.
 Värtn, Swed. 25-936c.
VARTHEMA, LUDOVICO DI 27-924d.
 Varto, Arm.; see Gumgum.
 Vartofta, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
 Vartny, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3); 28-619a.
VARUNA (myth.) 27-925c; regent of the West 4-386c.
 Varus, Gaius Cassius Longinus; see Cassius, Gaius Lentinius.
 —, L. Botillenus 1-543d.
 —, P. Quintilius (governor of Syria) 6-89c; 15-399a; 23-650d.
 —, Publius Quintilius (praetor) 5-775c.
 —, Q. Attius 5-462c.
 Varvara, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C3); 12-426d.
 Varvarin, Servia 24-686 (C2).
 Varvaro, mt., Sic. 24-582b.
 Varvarovka, Russ. 23-874 (I.C3).
 —, Russ. 23-874 (I.F.4).
 Varvel (falconry) 10-143a.
 Vary, Aus. 5-347b.
 Varying action, principle of 27-917b.
 —, hare 12-949d; 27-633d; 1-507a.
 Varez, mt., Pers. 9-164b.
 Varezek, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
 Varzin, Ger. 11-808 (H1.F1).
 Varzo, It. 26-242 (E4).
 Varzy, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 19-673c.
 Vas, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
 Vasa (dynasty) 21-912b.
 —, Erik Karlsson 25-1051d.
 —, Gustavus; see Gustavus I.
 —, Kettil Karlsson 25-1051d.
VASA, Russ. 27-925c; 23-872 (B3).
 —, prov., Russ. 23-872 (B3); 10-853a.
 —, Order of 15-867a.
 Vasabandhu (Buddhist) 15-177a.
 Vasa Barris, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I4); 24-666d.
 Vas aberrana 23-133d.
 Vasa efferentia 23-129d; 23-133d; 14-256d.
 Vasacus (Portuguese scholar) 22-158a.
 Vasanta, palace, Madura, India 17-296b.
 Vasanta (chron.) 13-493a.
 Vásárhely, Hédmézó, Hung.; see Hédmézó-Vásárhely.
 —, Kézdi, Hung.; see Kézdi-Vásárhely.
 —, Maros, Hung.; see Maros-Vásárhely.
VASARI, GIORGIO 27-925d; 20-489c; 1-970d; II Sodoma 25-343c; Zuccaro 28-1047b.
 Vasari Society 2-702d.
 Vasastad, Stockholm 25-935 (A2).
 Vasa vasorum 2-668a.
 Vasco, riv., Port. 25-530 (B4); 22-135b.
 Vasco, Grão 22-144b; 28-165b.
 Vasconcellos, Diogo Mendez de 17-474d.
 —, Jorge Ferreira de; see Ferreira de Vasconcellos.
 —, Luis de Sousa, count of Castello Melhor; see Castello Melhor.
 Vascones (people); see Wascones.
 Vascolar 27-1054c.
 — bundles (bot.) 21-735a.
 — plants; see Pteridophyta and Phanerogam.
 — **SYSTEM** (anat.) 27-926b; embryology 9-322b, 27-926b; quinine 22-757c.
 — system (bot.) 21-735c; 21-735a.
 Vas deferens 23-129d; 23-134a.
VASE 27-946a; Aegean ware 1-246a, 1-249e; beaked 27-316c; collections 5-721b; gem carving 11-567b, 23-485a; glass 12-90d; Indian 14-429c; Iato-Minoan period 7-421c; magnetization 17-383c; metal; see Under Plate; Polygotus 20-465a (fig.); as prizes 2-846c; Roman 23-108b; stone 3-108b. See also Ceramics.
 — (Egyptian) 5-707d; 9-69d; 9-73c foll.; of Artaxerxes II. 2-661d; decoration 9-66a.
 — Greek 5-711a; 12-473a; 20-464a; Athenian 12-477c, 12-482d, 5-712d; black-figure 6-714b, 5-717c, 12-477d; at Corinth 7-150a; 4th century B.C. 12-487b; 5th century B.C. 12-482b; geometric 12-475b; inscriptions 14-632c; Ionian 12-476a; red-figure 5-718b; statuette form 26-655d.
VASELINE 27-946a.
 Vase siphode 25-151c.
 Vasozuru (people) 25-261c.
 Vas-Gereben (pseud.); see Radákovichs, Joseph.
 Vashka, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G3).
 Vashon, Wash. 28-354 (A4).
 —, Isl., Wash. 28-354 (A4).
 Vash-shari, Turkest. 6-168 (D2).
 Vashtri (queen of Ahasuerus) 9-797b.
 Vasi a reticelli 12-101b.
 Vasilababd, Pers. 10-293b.
 Vasil'chikov (Russian courtier) 20-293b.
 Vasilievskiy, Isl., Arct. 19-537a.
 Vasilii (of Moscow) 18-894a.
 Vasilii Blazhenni, cathedral, Moscow; see Pokrovskiy.
 Vasiliki, Gr. 24-189b.
 — site, Hierapetra, Crete 5-708a.
 Vasiliko, Gr. (N. Euboea) 12-424 (E2).
 —, Gr. (W. Euboea) 12-424 (E2).
 —, Gr. (nr. Corinth) 25-37d.
 —, Turk. 27-426 (E-F2).
 —, riv., Gr. 12-424 (D3-4) See also Euboea.
 Vasilimovo, Russ. (I. C3).
 Vasilje Lupul (of Moldavia); see Basil (the Wolf).
VASILKOV, Russ. 27-946b; 23-874 (I.C1).
 Vasilursk, Russ. 23-872 (F-G4); 19-721d.
 Vasily (name); see Basil.
 Vasilyevka, Russ. 23-874 (I.C3).
 Vasilyevskiy, Isl., Russ. 24-39a; 24-40c; 24-38a.
 Vasil' Fr.; see Valson.
 Vasishta (Vedic hero) 24-162b.
 Vasishtputra (Andhra kings); see Chada Sri; Pulumayi II.
 Vaskóh, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
VASLUI, Rum. 27-946b; 23-826 (C1).
 —, Dept. Rum. 23-826 (C1).
 —, riv. Rum. 27-946b.
 Vasnezov, Apollinaris 20-517d.
 —, Victor 20-517c.
 Vaso-motor system 3-798d; centra 19-45a; nerves 27-943b.
 Vasper, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
 Vaspuragan, Turk. Aa.; see Van.
 Vasquez, Gen. 24-195b.
 Vasquez, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E2).
 Vasquez de Coronado, Francisco; see Coronado.

- Vanon (rite) 19-90c.
VASSAL 27-916b.
Vassalage 10-298b; 2-104d; 10-173d; benefice system 10-299d, 10-294d; in France 10-807d, 10-810d, 10-813b.
Vassalboro, Me. 17-134 (C4).
Vassal-Fox, Barons Holland; see Holland.
Vassan brothers 1-908d.
Vassor, John (duy 27-946d).
 —, Matthew (1791-1868) 27-946d.
 —, Matthew (1809-1881) 27-946d.
Vassar, Mich. 16-372 (G6).
VASSAR COLLEGE, N.Y. 27-916d; 19-960a.
Vassil (name); see Basil.
Vassiliev (painter) 20-511c.
Vassolme, J. J. de 24-375c.
Vassolme, Colonel 7-429a.
Vassouras, Braz. 23-353b.
Vassy, Fr. 10-778 (I3).
Vassy-sur-Hilaine, Fr.; see Vassy.
Vastara, India 14-383 (F13).
Vastell, Swed. 4-558d.
Vastenaur, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Västernorrland, prov., Swed. 24-295a.
VASTO, It. 27-947a; 18-26 (E3); 16-4 (E3).
Vastus uncles 19-57a; 1-942b.
Vaumbandhu (Buddhist) 16-97b.
Vaudiva (Tushka; Kushan king) 16-689a.
 — (myth.); see Vishnu.
Vauiki (myth.) 13-505d.
Vasumitra (Buddhist) 15-653a; 16-07b.
Vasvár, Hung. 3-4 (E3); peace (1664) 13-912d, 3-8d.
Vasvagan, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (C3); 26-1064b.
Vasyugansk, Russ.As. 25-10 (C3).
Vat (dyeing) 8-752c.
 — (measure) 28-491b.
 — (whisky blend) 28-392b.
Vata (delfy) 28-944c.
Vataces (emperor); see John III.
Vatan, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Vatapi, India; see Badami.
Vatatzes (emperor); see John III.
Vatavua, Isl., Pac.O. 10-333 (C1).
Vaté, Isl., Pac.O.; see Efaté.
Vatel (cook) 5-847a; 7-74d; 10-750d.
Vater, J. S. 3-802c.
Vaternish, dist., Scot. 24-112 (B2); 17-209c.
 —, pt., Scot. 24-112 (B2).
Vatersay, Isl., Scot. 24-112 (A3); 3-426d.
Vates (Druid class) 14-760a.
Vatesa, Turk.; see Koprilid.
Vatgnal, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8-7).
Vatho, riv., India 14-376 (B8).
 —, Creek, delta, India 4-186c.
Vathy, Gr. (Boeotia) 12-424 (E2); 2-917c.
 —, Gr. (Ithaca) 12-424 (B2); 15-85a.
 —, Gr. (Samos) 24-117a; 27-461a; 24-116c.
 —, dist., Gr. (Ithaca) 15-85b.
 —, dist., Or. (Samos) 24-116c.
Vati, Cauc.; see Batum.
Vatie, pt., Fiji 10-335 (A1).
Vatia Isauricus, P. Servillus 4-938c; 14-866b; 4-939a.
Vatican, mount, Rome 21-847d; 21-288c.
 —, palace, Rome 23-612 (A1); 15-19b; 15-61d; archives 22-965b; architecture 23-611a, 2-112b; Borgia apartments 21-630c, 27-62b, 20-708a; hemicycle 13-258a; household troops 12-653d; library 16-571b, 15-17b, 20-707b; museums 19-63d, 23-612c, 21-686c; observatory 19-558c; Raphael's Loggia 22-907a, 21-150d, 12-53a; Raphael's Stanze 22-903c, 22-907d, 20-486c; tapestry 5-131c, 26-106c. *See also* Sistine Chapel.
 —, COUNCIL 27-947b; 2-148b; 27-821c; Dollinger 8-391a; Ebronianism 10-231a; papal infallibility 14-511c. —, blue marls of 21-848 (table).
Vaticano (Taurinum), cape, It. 15-4 (E3); 15-26 (E5).
Vaticanus Codex (B) 3-870c (P. 1); 20-564a; 3-885a.
Vatican Virgil; see Schedae Vaticanae.
Vaticanae Lihainense; see Lihainum Prophecy.
- Vatika, bay, Gr. 13-454 (E4).**
Vatili, Cyprus 7-896 (map).
Vatimouli, A. F. H. Lefebvre de 6-458d; 7-331a.
Vatinius, lex 23-643d.
Vatinius, Publius 23-643d; 5-543a; 5-541a.
Vatjalamet (race); see Votes.
VATKE, JOHANN KAHL, Wilhelm 27-951b; 3-863d.
Vatnajökull, glacier, Ice. 14-278 (C3); 14-238c.
Vatno, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Vatnadal, riv., Ice. 14-226 (H3).
Vatö, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
Vatosa, Isl., Pac.O. 10-333 (C3).
Vat of Kibuster, pl., Strom- way, Scot. 20-290c.
Vatmandry, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-371c.
Vatopedi, monastery, Mt Athos 2-851c; 1-12d.
Vatpaliya (diet.) 13-511a.
Vatpikr, Scot. 24-412 (H1); 16-525b.
VATTEL, EMERIC DE 27-951c; 14-897c.
Vatelluttu 26-389b.
Vattemare, Alexandre 4-292c.
Vätter, lake, Swed.; see Vetter.
Vatthoita, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Vatthier, Pierre 9-562a.
 —, de Honville 7-705a.
Vättis, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Vatua, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8).
Vatuli, Isl., Pac.O.; see Atuli.
Vatu Lelio, Isl., Pac.O. 10-333 (A2).
 —, Vata, Isl., Pac.O. 10-333 (C1).
Vatodolaampa 14-230b.
Vatindro, lake, Turk. 4-889a.
Vau (Phoenician letter) 10-111a.
Vaubach, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
VAUBAN, SEBASTIEN LE Prestre de 27-951d; 10-088a; 10-710b; 8-735b; corps de génie 9-407c; Fusilier regiment 11-369c; Givet 12-56a; in Grand Alliance War 12-342b; Metz 18-307d; Montalombert 10-751d; siegecraft 10-708c; statue 3-51c.
Vaubecourt, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Vaubel, W. 6-571d.
Vaubois, Claude Henri Belgrand, count 11-191c.
Vaubourg, St.; see Walpurgis, St.
Vaucanson, Jacques de 27-32a; 6-944d; 3-48c; loom improvement 28-444b, 7-286d.
Vaucelles, Fr.; truce (1556) 10-322a.
Vaucheria 1-588a; 1-589b (fig.); 1-595d; habitat 1-506c.
Vaucheriaceae 1-588c.
Vauchain, S. M. 22-840b.
Vaucherc, Fr. 12-351b.
Vauchin, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
 —, bay, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
 —, mt., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
 —, pt., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
Vauchise, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
 —, Sydney 26-278 (D2).
VAUCLOSE, dept., Fr. 27-053a; 10-778 (G6).
 —, mta., Fr. 27-953b.
Vaucouleurs, Geoffroi de Joinville, sire de; see Joinville.
Vaucouleurs, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Vaucresson, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
VAUD, canton, Switz. 27-953c; 26-242 (A-B3); 26-258a; geology 20-81d; legislation 23-2a.
Vaudémont, Anthony of Lorraine, count of; see Anthony (of Lorraine).
 —, Ferry of Lorraine, count of; see Ferri I-IV. (of Lorraine).
Vaudémont, Fr. 18-315d.
Vauderie 14-591b.
Vaudet, pass, Alps 1-743a.
VAUDEVILLE 27-954d; in France 9-514d; Denmark 13-209a; Germany 13-619d.
Vaudy Abbey, ruins, Lincs. 16-715d.
Vaudois; see Waldenses.
Vaudoux worship; see Voodoo.
Vaudoyer, Léon 2-434b.
Vaudremer, Joseph Auguste Emul 2-434b.
Vaudreuil, P. F. de Rigaud, Chevalier de; see Rigaud.
Vaudreuil, Can. 22-724 (C3).
 —, co., Can. 20-116d.
VAUGELAS, CLAUDE Favre, seigneur de 27-954d; 22-154d.
- VAUGHAN, CHARLES JOHN 27-955a.**
 —, Edward 23-1020b.
 —, Hannah; see Hitehard.
 —, HENRY 27-955b; 9-621a.
 —, HERBERT (cardinal) 27-955d; 19-390c; mitre of 18-677b (fig.).
 —, Captain H. H. 2-739d.
 —, Sir John (Judge) 9-727a; 8-290c.
 —, Sir John (general) 18-621a; 21-536c.
 —, John, earl of Carbery; see Carbery.
 —, Kate 3-270a.
 —, Phineas W. 3-354d.
 —, Rachel, Lady; see Russell, Rachel, Lady.
 —, Richard, 2nd earl of Carbery; see Carbery.
 —, THOMAS 27-956a.
 —, WILLIAM 27-956c.
- Vaughan, Miss. 16-690 (B3).**
 —, W. Va. 28-569 (H3).
Vaughan, It. s. (1879) 12-786d.
Vaughanville, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Vaughn, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (H2).
 —, N. Mex. 18-520 (E3).
 —, Wash. 26-351 (F-O4).
 —, mt., Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Vaughnsville, O. 20-26 (H1).
Vaugirard, arrond., Paris 20-801 (B1 and H2); population 20-810b.
Vaugneray, Fr. 10-778 (O5).
Vaujours, fortifications, Paris 20-805b.
Vaulion, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
 —, mt., Switz. 26-242 (A3); 15-566c.
- Vautruz, Switz. 26-242 (B3).**
VAULT (arch.) 27-956c; 2-402b; Central American 6-078a; Gothic 2-398d, 2-403b; Etruscan 2-382c; in Germany 2-495b; Lombard Romanesque 2-392b; Perpendicular work 2-404a; Roman 23-586b; stalactite 2-423b; tracery 27-116a; Wren 2-419c.
 — (safe deposit) 23-907b.
Vaumainbert, Fr. 20-292d.
Vaunage, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E-F5).
Vaunthompsonidae 17-458d.
Vauprivas, Antoine Du Verdier, seigneur of; see Duvrier.
VAUQUELIN, LOUIS NICOLAS 27-961a; 6-115a; 7-479c; alum 1-766d; lactic acid 16-56b.
— DE LA FRESNAYE, JEAN 27-961b.
Vauquelinite 7-479c.
Vaurze, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Vaus Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D1).
Vautier, Benjamin 20-509d.
 —, T. 25-443b.
- Vautin, Claude 7-105a; 28-501b; 6-740d.**
VAUVENARGUES, LUC DE Clapiers, marquis de 27-961c; 7-165b.
Vauvert, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
 —, Belg.; see Groenendal.
- VAUX, CALVERT 27-962a.**
 —, Elizabeth, Lady 27-962b.
 —, Nicolas Fouquet, viscount of; see Fouquet.
Vaux, Laon, Fr. 16-190a.
 —, fortifications, Verdun, Fr. 27-1019a.
 —, Council of 13-644c.
- Vauxchamps, Fr.; battle (1814) 4-90c.**
Vaux-de-Vire, gorge, Calvados, Fr. 28-111b.
Vauxhall, bridge, Lond. 16-938 (C3); 16-940c.
VAUXHALL, dist., Lond. 27-962b; 16-110b.
 —, gardens, Lond. 27-962b; 13-566d.
 —, carburetor 20-37d.
- Vaux-le-Vicomte, château, Fr. 24-586b; 16-101b; 10-750d.**
VAUX OF HARROWDEN, Thomas Vaux, 2nd baron 27-962a.
"Vav" (race-horse) 13-732c.
Vavasseur, Josiah 1-867a.
Vavasseur-Ehrhardt control valve 20-225a.
VAVASSOR (dict.) 27-962b.
Vavan, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H6); 27-3d.
 —, Isl., Pac.O. 27-3c.
- Vavincourt, Fr. 10-778 (G3).**
Vavittao, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L7); 27-361a.
Vavuniya-Vilankulam, Cey. 14-352 (H5).
Vawter Park, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Vawy, Corn.; see Fowey.
- Vaxholm, Swed. 26-190 (E2); 25-936b.**
Vayalpad, India 14-382 (H13).
VAYGACH, Isl., Arct. 27-962c; 23-873 (K1); geology 6-88b, 25-110b.
Vaynor Park, mansion, Wales 6-550b.
Vaynor, Wales 19-175a.
Vayrac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Vayra (myth.) 19-130b; 4-566c; 4-565a.
Vayu Purana 6-665c.
Vayvithalber; see Numbers, Book of.
Vaz, Martin 27-285d.
 —, Walter von 7-870c.
 —, de Carvalho, Maria Amelia 22-162c.
- Vazerol, Switz. 12-609a.**
Vazimba, race, 17-214a; 3-358a; 17-275a.
Vazkerud, dist., Nor. 15-915a.
Vazoff, Ivan 4-786a.
Vazon, bay, Chan.Ia. 9-430 (VI. A1); 6-841c.
Vazquez, Alonso 25-564a.
 —, José Cadalso; see Cadalso Vazquez.
- Vazquez, Arg. 2-462 (D4).**
Vazuza, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D4); 25-277c.
V.C. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Ve (myth.) 19-142a.
Veadar 4-1000d.
Veal 26-2c; 6-216a.
Vealanga, state, Af. 18-732a.
Vealm, riv., Dev. 6-132b.
Veance, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 1-096b.
Veazie, Me. 17-434 (D4).
 —, Bank v. Fenno (1869) 5-056a.
- Veber, Jean 5-334a.**
Veblen, O. 11-733a.
Veblen, S. Dak. 25-506 (H2).
Veblungsnaes, Nor. 18-804 (B1); 23-688c.
Vecchi, Orfeo 17-295c.
Vecchia Ragusa, Aus. 9-688d.
Vecchietta, Il; see Lorenzo di Pietro.
Vecchio, Palazzo, Florence 10-529b; 6-127a; 3-124b.
 —, Ponte, Florence 11-383b.
 —, Porto, Cors. 15-4 (B4).
- Vecelli, Francesco 26-1025c.**
 —, Marco; see Tiziano, Marco.
 —, Orazio 26-1024c.
 — (Vecellio), Tiziano; see Tizian.
- Vecellinus; see Cassius.**
Veciel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Veciht, riv., Holl. (Oversyck) 13-588 (D2); 13-588c; 13-591b.
 —, riv., Holl. (Utrecht) 13-588 (C2); 29-556a.
- Vechtta, Ger. 11-808 (B2).**
Veciana, Pedro 4-565c.
Veclian (Vecline) formation; see Lower Greensand.
Veetigalla 19-994a; 23-102c; 22-513c; 10-58c.
Veetia, Isl., Rom.Brit.; see Wight, Isle of.
Vector (math.) 27-962d; 1-614c; 17-956c.
 —, ANALYSIS 27-962d.
 —, diagram 8-147a; 17-366c.
 —, differentiation 14-546b.
- Veda, tribe 27-964d.**
Vedalla carnifalis; see Ladybird beetle.
Vedangas 24-160d.
Vedanta (Uttara Mimamsa) 24-177a; 4-356d.
Vedas 24-160a; 4-381b; 14-395d; on casto 6-465b; commentaries 4-379b, 2-712d, 18-957d, 6-665c; language 14-488d, 24-157b; mythology 19-139a; oath on 19-943b; oral transmission 26-710c; theology 4-378b. *See also* Atharva-veda; Rig-veda; Sama-veda; Yajur-veda.
Vedast (Vadst), St. 2-616a; 10-301d.
Vedavall (Hagari), riv., India 14-382 (G12); 6-247d; 15-826d.
VEDDAHs (Weddah), race 27-961c; 6-780d; 19-343d; dancing 7-795c.
VEDDER, ELIHU 27-964d.
Vede, riv., Rum. 23-826 (B3); 1-572c.
VEDEGGIO, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Vedel, Anders Sørensen 8-39d.
Vedel, cape, Green. 12-543 (G4).
Veden, Terek, Cauc. 23-874 (H. D-E2).
Vederslaks, Fin. 23-872 (C7).
Vedersø, Den. 8-24 (A2).
VEDETTE (dict.) 27-965a.
- Vedlinium, It. 11-237a.**
Vedlia; battle (518) 6-275b.
Vedrik, mta., Aus.; see Fruska Gora.
Vedra, Hal.Ia. 22-530 (F3).
Vedrenno-Barker Management 8-537a.
Vedro 28-490a; 28-494b.
Vedroska; battle (1560) 15-84d.
Vedun, Swed. 26-190 (H2).
Veederburg, Ind. 14-427 (C4).
 —, N. Y.; see Amsterdam, N. Y.
Veen, Martin Jacobus van; see Hieemskerck.
 —, Otto van; see Voentus.
- Veendam, Holl. 13-585 (D1); 13-61a.**
Veenhof, Holl. 13-588 (C7).
Veenhuizen, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
 —, 6-54a; beggar colony 27-835b.
- Veenwouden, Holl. 13-588 (D1).**
Veerburg, Holl. 13-588 (H2).
VEERE, Holl. 27-965a; 13-588 (A3); 13-609c.
Vefsen, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (H2); 19-800b.
 —, riv., Nor. 19-800 (C2); 19-801a.
- VEGA, GARCILASO DE LA (historian) 27-965c; 25-436a.**
—, GARCILASO DE LA (soldier and poet) 27-965a; 25-582a; 20-896d.
 —, G. von; circle quadrature 6-386d; 27-280d; mathematical tables 28-326d foil.
 —, de Armiño, marquis de la 25-567b.
- Vega, Colo. 6-722 (C2).**
 —, Isl., Nor. 19-800 (H2).
- Vega (Lyrae, c.; astron.) 17-177c; 7-12 (map); 25-788b; 16-874c; 21-533b.**
"Vega" (ship); see under Nordenskiöld, N. A. E.
Vega Alta, P.R. 22-124 (H1); 22-125a.
VEGA CARPIO, LOPE FELIX de 27-965c; 25-583b; 8-507d; 6-765a.
Vega de Chapelco, dist., Arg. 20-000c.
 —, del Oro, dist., Port. 27-480b.
 —, de Pas, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
- Vegamian, Sp. 25-530 (C1).**
Vega Real, plain, W.I. 12-824 (B1); 12-825a; 24-194d.
Vegas, mta., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
 —, val., Nev. 6-8 (F3).
- Vegas (fields) 7-599a; 25-532d.**
Vega Sound, str., Green. 12-543 (G3).
Vegesnek, Ger. 4-493a; 4-493b.
- VEGETABLE 27-967b; digestibility 8-217c; early cultivation 9-27b, 26-682d, 4-592c; modern 13-776b.**
 —, Creek, N.S.W.; see Emma-ville.
 —, feta 20-45a.
 —, gelatin; see Gluten.
 —, irritant 21-894d.
 —, Ivory 15-91d; 20-610d; endosperm 11-259c; in Colombia 6-765a.
 —, MARROW 27-967c.
 —, oils 20-45a.
 —, parchment 5-609b.
 —, waxes 20-51b.
 —, wool 6-917c.
- VEGETARIANISM 27-967d; Carthusians 6-432c; in Early Church 9-869d; rout 12-291b; Hyperboreans 14-200a.**
Vegetation; see Adonis, god of 1-212c; 12-321b; 23-773b; Osiris 9-52a.
Vegetative reproduction; see Reproduction.
- VEGETIUS (Flavius Vegetius Renatus) 27-968c; 4-712a; 8-327a.**
 —, Publius 28-3a.
- Vegetriose, Den. 6-24 (D4).**
Vegio, Maffeo 6-153a.
Veglia, Aus. 3-4 (D4); 27-968d.
 —, It. 26-242 (E4).
- VEGLIA, Isl., Aus. 27-968d; 3-4 (D4); 15-26 (E2); 2-970c; 6-85d.**
Vegliote dialect 14-891c.
Vegre, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 24-224b; 9-901a.
Vegriakivika 8-922b.
Veguellina, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Vegueria cigars 26-1040b.
Vehar, lake, Bmby 26-723b.
Veh. Ashdath, Turk.As.; see Seleucia (on Tigris).
Vehicle; see Carriage.
Vehling casting machine 14-816b.
Vehmericht; see Fehmle Courts.

- Vehrkana: see under Hyrcania.
 Vel, tribe: see Val.
 Veidivötn, lakes, Ico.: see Fiskivötn.
VELL, It. 27-969a; 15-26 (B5); 23-619c foll.; tomb paintings 9-856a.
VELL 27-969b; 7-228d; 9-31c. — People of the: see Tuareg.
 Veinaes, cape, Den. 8-24 (C4).
 Vein-quartz 22-717a.
VEIN5 (anat.) 27-969e; 27-930d; pathology 27-946a; phlebitis 21-446d.
VEINS (geol.) 27-972a; 18-508a; 18-513d; 3-613c. — of Galen (anat.) 4-395e.
 Velntemilla (general) 8-919d.
 Veira, isl., Scot. 20-230c.
 Veirö, isl., Den. 8-24 (D3).
VEIT, PHILIP 27-973d.
 Veitche, James 4-513b. —, JOHN 27-973d; 4-677a.
 Veltshalp, mts., Aus.: see Hoch-veltsh.
 Veldovsky, F.: see Vezhdovsky.
 Velson, Den. 8-24 (B3).
VEJER DE LA FRONTERA, Sp. 27-974a; 25-530 (B-C4).
 Vejle, Den. 8-24 (B3). —, co., Den. 8-24 (B3); 8-27a. —, fjord, Den. 8-24 (B3).
 Vejvidæ 2-303d.
 Vajuco: see Guaco.
 Vekol, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 Veksö, Den. 8-24 (E3).
 Vela, Blasco Nunez de 21-275a. —, Vincenzio 24-513a; 27-418b.
 Vela, cape, Colom. 6-701 (B1).
 Vela (astron.) 7-14a.
 Vela-de-Coro, Venez. 10-138b; 7-184h. —, Torre de la, Alhambra, Sp. 1-657b.
 Velabrum, Rome 23-600c.
 Veladero, mt., Arg. 1-963b.
 Velamellidæ 11-510b.
 Velamen 20-171d.
 Velan, mt., Alps 26-242 (C5); 1-743b; 1-749a.
 Velanidia, Gr. 12-424 (E4).
 Velaora, Gr. 12-424 (C1).
 Velarde, José 25-586c.
 Velarde, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
VELARIUM (awning) 27-974a. — (zool.) 24-521d.
 Velas, Az. 3-83 (2); 3-84d. —, cape, C.R. 5-678 (C-D5).
 Velasco, Juan de: see Frias, Juan de Velasco. —, José Miguel de 4-176a. —, Luis de 18-337d.
 Velasco, Tex. 26-690 (M7). —, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C2); 23-360a.
 Velas Latinas, isls., Pac.O.: see Marianas.
 Velasquez, D. R. de Silva y: see Velazquez.
 Velata 8-880a.
 Velathri, It.: see Volterra.
 Velavan, India: see Veraval.
 Velay, dist., Fr. 10-802 (map). —, mts., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 13-72c.
 Velazquez, Diego (explorer) 7-603a; 7-205d.
 —, **Diego Rodriguez de Silva y (painter)** 27-974a; 10-374d; 20-473c; portraiture 20-476a, 22-129a. —, J. 28-148c.
 Velbert, Ger. 11-808 (I. j-k6).
 Velber Tanern, pass, Alps 1-746c; 24-104d. —, Thal, val., Aus. 24-104d.
 Velbushka Banya, Bulg.: see Klustendil.
 Velbuzhdil, Bulg.: see Klustendil.
 Velchanoa 19-385b.
 Veld 25-467c. — (bot.) 20-152a.
 Velde, H. van der 20-508c. —, van de: see Vandevelde.
 Veldeke, Heinrich von: see Heinrich von Veldeke.
 Velden, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
 Veldes, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 5-365d.
 Veldre, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
 Velebit, mts., Hung. 3-4 (D4); 7-72e; 7-472a.
 Velechik, mt., Turk. 27-426 (A2); 1-482b.
 Veleđa (prophetess) 26-685b; 6-403a.
VELEIA, It. 27-978b; 15-26 (B2); 14-635a; 14-637b.
 Velella 14-157d.
 Vellelidæ 14-160a.
 Velelo, tribe 15-628a.
 Velentsiko, Gr. 12-424 (C1).
 Veles, Turk.: see Koprullü.
 Veles (myth.) 25-230d.
 Velestiniul, Rhiga: see Rhigas, Constantine.
 Velestino, Gr. 12-424 (D1); 26-843c; battle (1897) 12-424d.
 Velestinos, Rhigas of: see Rhigas, Constantine.
 Veleta, mt., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 25-57c. —, val., Sp. 25-57c.
 Veletova, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
 Velez, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-707a. —, riv., Sp. 27-978d. —, Blanco, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-714c. —, de Gemera, Can.Ia. 19-283b; 24-185e. —, de Gemera, Mor.: see Badis.
 Velez de Guevara (de Santander), Luis: see Guevara, Luis Velez de.
 Velez, mta., Aus.Hung. 3-4 (E5).
VELEZ-MALAGA, Sp. 27-978c; 25-530 (C-D4).
 Velez Rubio, Sp. 25-530 (D-E4); 1-714e.
 Velha Pobre, Braz. 25-487c.
 Velhas, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H6); 24-198b. —, Conquistas, dist., India 12-159d.
 Velhynians, people 28-195b.
VELIA (Elea), It. 27-978d; 15-26 (E4); 20-851b; 17-318c; cols 19-878a. —, hill, Rome 23-589b.
 Veliainovsk, Russ.: see Velyaminovsk.
 Veltger larva: of mollusca 18-674a, 18-674c (fig.); of trochus 11-506b.
 Velika Gorica, Hung. 3-4 (D4). —, Plana, Serv. 24-686 (B-C1). —, Shkola, university, Serv. 24-690c; 3-632a. —, Skupatina 24-690a.
 Vellkaja, riv., Russ. 22-542b; 23-880c.
 Vellik-Gradishte, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
 Vellik Gorod, Russ.: see Bolgar.
 Vellik Kap, mt., Herz. 4-279c. —, Plana, Serv. 24-686 (C2). —, Voin, isl., Serv. 3-681d.
 Vellikyo Luki, Russ. 23-872 (D4); 22-542c.
 Velliklyknaz: see Grand duke.
 Vellikly-Nogorod, Russ.: see Nogorod.
 Vellko-Knyazheskaya, Russ. 23-872 (F6); 8-412c.
 Vellko-Polyans, race 21-632b.
 Vellikoruskij: see Great Russian dialects.
 Vellilla de Ebro, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
 Vellina; tribe 16-271d.
 Vellines, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 Vellinjam, India 14-382 (G15).
 Vellino, falls, It. 26-647a. —, mt., It. 15-4 (D3); 2-162a. —, riv., It. 15-4 (D3); 2-162a; 26-647a; 26-578b.
 Vellinosele, Bosn. 3-4 (F4).
 Vellinus, lake, It. 26-647b; 8-49d. —, riv., It.: see Vellino.
 Vellioassil, tribe 19-749b; 23-769c.
 Vellissa, Turk.: see Koprullü.
 Vellites 2-585b; 23-472a; 2-595a.
 Vellitrae, It.: see Velletri.
VELLIUS LONGUS (grammarian) 27-978d.
 Vellizh, Russ. 23-872 (D4); 28-146d.
 Vellyz, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
 Velka Kappa, mt., Alps 1-747d.
 Vellabori, people 14-757c.
 Vellala, tribe 7-91d.
 Vellalars (caste) 26-1000a.
 Vella Lavella, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I9); 25-364c.
 Vellar, riv., India 14-382 (H14); 2-447c; 17-288d.
 Velleda: see Veleđa.
VELLEIUS PATERCULUS, Marcus 27-979a; 16-256a; 16-265b.
 Vellella 14-160a.
VELLETRI (Vellitrae), It. 27-979b; 15-4 (G2); 15-26 (C6); 25-805d; battle (1744) 3-42b; improvement farms 15-11b; inscription 28-197c; Roman conquest 23-624c.
 Vellinge, Den. 8-24 (A2).
 Vellinghausen, Ger.: battle (1761) 12-341d.
VELLORE, India 27-979d; 14-382 (H13); 3-749b.
 Vellozæe 21-781d.
 Vellum, India 23-433c.
 Vellum 20-799a; 17-618d; fan mounts 10-169b; palm-pests of 20-633a; percussion instruments 8-598b.
 Vellum stone: see Rock-crystal.
 Velly, Paul François 2-80d; 10-905d.
 Velma, Ill. 14-304 (C4). —, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
 Veloce Line (steamships) 25-855c.
 Velocipede 7-632d.
 Velocity 17-974b; 13-558a; 27-736c; angular 17-933d; 17-985d; coefficient of 14-35d; diagram 8-147c. —, curve 14-70d. —, function 14-121b. —, grade: see Momentum grade. —, image 17-1009b. —, of light: see Light (velocity of). —, of sound: see Sound (velocity of).
 Volorita 16-123b.
 Velorum y (astron.) 25-788c.
 Velouchi, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C2); 12-426c.
 "Velox" (warship) 24-916c.
 Velp, Holl. 2-629e; 11-557c.
 Velpeau, Alfred 26-129b; 18-930d.
 Velpen, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
 Velsk, Russ. 23-872 (F3); 28-197b.
 Veltae, race 25-229b.
 Velthen (Velthelm), J. 8-540a.
 Veltuna, It.: see Veltinolum.
 Velnchi, mt., Gr.: see Velnchil.
 Velum (zool.): hydromedusæ 14-141d; mollusca 18-674a; trochophore 16-225d. —, interpositum (anat.) 4-398e; 4-392d. —, transversum 14-265b.
 Velutina 11-516b.
 Veluine, dist., Holl. 13-588 (C2); 11-557c.
 Velva, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1). —, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I3).
VELVET 27-979d; 5-393e; 15th cent. patterns 28-453a; finishing 10-381d; Japanese pictures on 15-183a; weaving 28-442b. — (of deer's antler) 7-922b. —, Book: see Barkhatnaya Kniga. —, duck 24-411d.
VELVETEEN 27-980a; 28-442b (fig.); 10-381d.
 Velvet sponge 25-731b. —, swimming crab 7-357 (fig.).
 Velyaminovsk, Russ. 4-25c. —, dist., Russ. 4-25c.
 Velye, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
 Vel Ynys: see Anglesey.
 Velzen, Holl. 19-785b.
 Vemb, Den. 8-24 (A2).
 Vemmölv, Den. 8-24 (D3).
 Vena, riv., India 24-227c.
 Venable, Nathaniel 12-902b.
 Venables Vernon, George F. A., Baron Vernon: see Vernon.
 Vena cava 27-971e; 27-970b; 14-263d.
 Venado, Mex. 24-152d. —, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C3). —, Tuerto, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
 Venae comites (anat.) 27-969e. —, minime cordis (anat.) 13-130b.
VENAFRUM (Venafro), It. 27-980a; 15-4 (D4); 15-26 (E4); roads 5-123a.
 Venaisin, Comtat, prov., Fr.: see Comtat-Venaisin.
 Venango, Kan. 15-654 (D2). —, Pa. 21-106 (B2). —, fort, Pa. 11-34a; 22-86a. —, Co., Pa. 21-106 (C3).
 Venantius Fortunatus: see Fortunatus.
 Vénasque, Port de, pass, Fr. 13-72a.
 Venatit 11-445d.
 Vence, Jeanne Bonaparte, marquise 4-196d.
 Vencedora, Sp.: see Huesca.
 Vencestas (Rotrou) 23-462b.
 Venda, mt., It. 15-5b.
VENDACE 27-980a.
VENDEE, dept., Fr. 27-980b; 10-778 (D4); 10-865d. —, plain, Fr. 27-980c. —, riv., Fr. 10-608c. —, Rocage of 4-102a. —, **WAR5 OF THE** 27-980d; 11-162e; 10-854d; 24-191a.
 Vendegies, Fr. 16-353a.
 Vendelus, bay, Cey. 14-382 (I16).
VENDEMAIRE 27-981d. —, 13, insurrection of (1795) 11-166e; 10-358a. "Vendémiaire" (submarine) 24-921b.
VENDETITA 27-981d; Albania 1-484b; Corsica 7-202a; Greece 12-433a, 1-478a.
 Venduvre-sur-Barse, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Vendidad 28-967d; 21-221a.
 Vendidad Sadé 13-332a.
 Vendôme, César, duc de 27-982e; 1-493c; 9-804a. —, Emmanuel de Bourbon, duko of 27-982e. —, Francis de Bourbon, count of 12-699b. —, Louis de Bourbon, count of 27-982e. —, **LOUIS JOSEPH**, duc de 27-982a; wars 25-600b, 17-739b, 10-845b. —, Matthew of (abbot of St Denis): see Matthew (of Vendôme). —, Philippe de 25-603a.
VENDOME, Fr. 27-982b; 10-778 (E4); 1-25b. —, square, Paris 20-804 (C1); 20-806a; 2-415b.
 Vendômois, riv., France 16-926a.
 Vendeur and Purchaser Act (1874) 7-49d.
 Vendors llen 16-595a.
 Vendramini, Andrea 16-458b.
 Vendramini-Calergi, palace, Venice 2-411c; 2-397 (Pl. IV.); 16-932b.
 Vendrell, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
 Vendres, port, Fr. 22-689b.
 Vendsyssel, dist., Den. 15-609b.
 Venecia, gulf, Venez.: see Maracaibo.
 Venedæe, tribe, Eur. 23-648 (E1); 25-229b; 12-273a.
 Venediger, Gross, mt., Alps: see Gross Venediger.
 Venedocia, O. 20-26 (B3). —, dist., Wales: see Gwynedd.
 Venedotian code 13-838d.
 Venedy, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
VENEER 27-982e; 20-861d.
 Veneerdal, Holl. 27-823c.
VENER, lake, Swed. 27-982d; 26-190 (B2); 9-910c; 26-197c.
 Venerabilem (papal bull) 9-174b.
VENERABLE 27-983a; 5-192d.
 Veneracea 16-123c.
 Veneration 21-537a.
VENEREAL DISEASES 27-983a; gonorrhoea 20-772b, 27-983b; Hunter 13-942a; prostitution 22-460b, 22-463a; syphilis 20-787d, 27-984a.
 Venerleardia 16-123a; 9-663d.
 Venerit 26-216a.
 Veneridæ 16-123d.
 Veneria erinis: see Venus' hair stone. —, spiritus 28-96b.
 Vencrocolo, pass, Alps 1-747a.
 Vénéque, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 13-72b.
 Venersberg, Swed. 26-190 (A-B2); 15-544a.
 Venerups 16-123d.
 Venery 10-645a.
 Veneration: see Blood-letting.
 Veneti, tribe, Fr. 27-986a; 4-940a.
VENETI, people, It. 27-986a; 27-995b; 14-495b; 15-25c; 14-891d; Germany 11-830d, 25-229b; inscriptions 14-630d.
 Venetia, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
VENETIA, compartment, It. 27-987b; 15-4 (C2-D1); 15-26 (C2-D1); 15-2d; Austrian occupation (1848) 15-52c; cession (1866) 24-714d; cotton manufacture 7-299a; emigration 15-8b; floods 13-873a; peasant proprietorship 15-11a; silk production 15-10a. —, and Istria, prov., It. 23-649 (D2).
 Venetian Academy 17-625b. —, dentil 18-934a; 2-393c. —, glass 12-101a; 12-98 (Pl. I.); 8-583 (Pl. II. fig. 1); manufacture 12-90d, 27-1001b. —, mirrors 18-576b. —, painting 20-471d; 20-472c; 20-495c. —, point (lace): see Point de Venise. —, red 21-598d; 21-599d. —, state papers, calendar of: see Calendar of Venetian State Papers. —, sumach (dye stuff): see Zante fustle. —, sumach (shrub): see Smoke tree. —, sumach (tanning material) 16-332d. —, swell 21-565a. —, white 16-319b. —, window 28-713b.
 Venetiko, isl., Gr. 12-424 (C-D4); 18-190d.
VENETTE, JEAN DE 27-987d.
 Venev, Russ. 23-872 (E5).
 Veneziano, Agostino 17-683a. —, Domenico (Italian painter) 24-567e; 10-930b; 5-463d.
 Venezia, Palazzo di, Rome 23-612 (A3 and C2); 2-412a.
 Veneziaspitze, mt., Alps 1-746d.
 Venezuela, Venez.: see Coro. —, gulf, Venez.: see Maracaibo.
VENEZUELA, republic, S. Am. 27-988a; 27-989 (map); cane-sugar 26-47c; cocoa 6-630a; coffee 6-647d; cotton 7-275d, 7-274c; flags 10-462c; survey maps 17-653b. —, **History** 27-993b; blockade (1902-1903) 20-433d; boundary disputes (1883) 6-711e, 27-730c; Colombian treaty (1896) 6-713a; declaration of Paris (1856) 7-914c; foreign claims arbitration (1903) 2-328d; U.S. negotiations (1901-1902) 27-731d.
 Vengeance, Stone of, Onieh, Scot. 25-963b.
 Veugeindor, mt., Nor. 23-688c.
 Vengi, India 14-400d; 1-895a; 14-625d.
VENGURLA, India 27-995a; 14-382 (E12); 24-257c. —, Rocks (Burnt Is.), Isls., India 14-382 (E11-12); 27-995a.
 Venhuizen, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
 Veniaminov, John: see Veniaminov, Ivan.
 Venice, Cal. 5-8 (D5); 17-13a. —, Fla. 10-540 (D4). —, Ga. 11-752 (D3). —, Ill. 14-304 (I5).
VENICE, It. 27-995a; 15-4 (D2); area 15-6d; architecture 2-393b; churches 5-127a, 16-458b, 2-411a, 26-1003b; coinage 19-900d; conservatoires 6-977b; curfew-ringing 7-638c; ducal palace: see Doge, palace of the; fires 10-401d, 10-414c; lagoon harbour 12-936b (map); libraries 16-573a; Museo Civico 2-393d; outlet jetties 15-360a; porcelain 5-745d; printing trade 14-370c; Renaissance palaces 2-411c; St Mark 17-728a; sanitary conventions 22-710d; suffragans 15-15b; velvet manufacture 27-980a. —, **History** 27-1002b; maps 9-920, 15-38; Adelaar's naval victories (1654) 1-188b; Albanian conquests (14th cent.) 1-486d; Amelot's Histoire (1676) 1-804c; Anglo-Florentine treaty (1490) 9-526a; Austrian occupation question (1859) 15-59b; Bosnian relations (c. 1326) 4-283a; Cambrai, league of (1508): see Cambrai; capitulations (1123 and 1541) 5-284a; Cephalonia, rule in (1350-1797) 6-685a; Colcoeni's services (1432-75) 6-687b; commerce (ancient) 6-767d, 23-524b; conclave (1800) 6-829b; constitution (1032-1797) 15-39a, 27-1005e; consuls (11th cent. foll.) 7-20c, 3-557b; Corfu, rule in (1836-1797) 7-146a; Crete, rule in (13th-16th cents.) 7-427a; Crusades (1100-24) 7-530b; crusades (1202-04) 7-540e, 28-78c, 15-34c; Curzola, battle of (1298) 22-9a; Cyprus annexed (1489) 7-162d; Dalmatia, rule in (998-1707) 7-744 foll., 22-816c; decline (17th cent.) 15-42c; diplomacy (13th cent. foll.) 8-297a; Doges (c. 700-1797) 8-379e; early ethnography 27-995b, 27-986a; Egyptian trade (1426) 9-102c; Euboean colonies (13th-15th cent.) 9-867b, 5-804a; Fallero's conspiracy (1355) 10-148a; general strike (1904) 15-81b; Genoese wars (1258-1380) 15-39b, 11-599d, 6-235d; Hungarian relations (1102-1420) 7-775a, 17-49a; Inquisition 14-593a; Ionian islands under (c. 1204-1797) 14-729a; Italy, union with (1866) 15-60a; Julius II's policy (1504 foll.) 15-551d; Lepanto, battle of (1571) 27-449c, 16-463b; Maximilian I.'s policy (1507 foll.)

17-933b; Milanese war (1426)
6-351a; Montenegrin relations
(15th cent.) 18-772a;
Napoleon's policy (1797) 19-
104b; nobility (1296 foll.)
17-764d, 8-169b; Ostia's
policy (c. 1618) 20-363a;
Paduan relations (1537 foll.)
20-445b; 6-400b; papal
claims (1605-07) 24-321c,
20-956c, 16-42b; Petrarch's
mission (1353) 21-312d; Po-
lish alliance (1615) 21-914d;
revolution (1848) 17-581b;
Rimini, relations with (1590
foll.) 23-347c; sea-power
(medieval) 24-552a, 22-
297b; *Stato Superiore* 14-
913d; *Stato Vapera, Venetian*
22-985b; Turkish wars (1663
-1718) 12-164d, 27-416a,
15-918b; Uskoks' wars (1510
foll.) 27-811a. See also Con-
tariani; Dandolo; Morosini;
Orseolo; Visconti.
Venice, la. 17-34 (E4).
—, O. 26-26 (E2).
—, gulf, lt. 15-4 (D2).
—, point: see Point de Venise.
Venice (re-arrived) (Otway) 20-
377a; 9-930d.
Venice, treaty of (1177) 23-
073b; 11-45d; 12-173b;
Lateran council (1179) 16-
410b.
Venice turpentine 16-212d.
Venicones, tribe 21-263b.
"Veni Creator Spiritus" 14-
185d; 9-813a.
Venilia 15-123a.
Venina, pass, Alps 1-747a.
—, riv., lt. 26-242 (H4).
Venice facies 28-850d.
Veniamina 24-115d; 8-81c.
"Venl, Sanato Spiritus" 14-
186c; 13-366c.
VENISON 27-1007d.
Venjan, Swed. 26-190 (B-C1).
Venjansjö, lake, Swed. 26-190
(C1).
Venkaji (Indian ruler) 5-
362c; 3-315c.
Venkatagiri, India 14-382
(H12).
Venkatasweta Chalaphathi
Kanga Iao 4-100d.
Venkat Raman Singh 23-225a.
VENLO, Holl. 27-1007d; 13-
588 (D3); siege (1702) 17-
738c; treaty (1543) 11-557a;
United Provinces' acquisition
(1715) 11-557a.
VENN, HENRY 27-1007d.
—, John 16-888a.
Vennacher, lake, Scot. 24-418
(C2); 21-262b.
Venneberg, Den. 8-24 (B1).
Vennel, Brechin, Scot. 4-483a.
Venneperdorp, Holl. 12-732a.
Vennonia (Roman historian)
23-650a.
Venn Ottery, Dev. 9-430 (VI-
F3).
Venö, bay, Den. 8-24 (A2).
—, isl., Den. 8-24 (A2).
Venoge, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
Venonae, Leica: see High
Cross.
VENOSA, It. 27-1008a; 15-4
(E1); 14-819a; ancient
town: see Venusia.
Venosala, republic, S.Am.: see
Venezuela.
Venous valves 13-131b.
Venta Belgarum, Hants.: see
Winchester.
—, do. Ilanos, Sp. 20-597d.
—, do. moro, Sp. 25-536 (E3).
—, do. Pozozal, Sp. 25-536 (C-
D1).
Ventail: see Visor.
Ventana, mt., Arg. 2-461d.
Ventavour, Herts. of: see
Hernart of Ventadour.
—, the Lady of 27-497b.
Vent axial 20-206b.
Venter Hoebjoch, pass, Alps
1-746d.
Venterburg, S.Af. 25-466
(H6).
Venterdorp group 22-267a;
1-321d; 1-325b.
Ventidius Bassus: see Bassus,
P. Ventidius.
—, Cumanus 15-400c.
Ventil: see Valve.
Ventralbrum 10-168d.
VENTILATION 22-1008a;
blowing fans 3-709a; fire-
places 13-160b; in mines
6-597a, 18-537d; in mines
(milit.) 10-715d; in plant
houses 13-752d; tunnels 27-
466d.
Ventimiglia, Antonio 4-281b.
VENTIMIGLIA, It. 27-1012a;
15-1 (A3); 16-26 (A3); 15-
14d.
Ventisquero, mt., Chil. 4-962b.

Ventland, Pa. 21-109 (F4).
VENTNOR, I. of W. 27-1013b;
9-420 (H1, E5).
Vento, springs, Cu. 13-75a.
Ventosa da cima 4-442d.
Ventôse 11-111a.
Ventotene, Is. lt. 13-4 (D4);
15-26 (D1); 16-5b.
Ventoux, mta., Fr. 27-953b;
16-938c.
Ventral hornls 13-372d; 2-920a.
—, lamina 4-403a.
—, mesentery 6-641a.
—, suture (bot.) 10-570a.
Ventre insipiente 26-851a.
Ventreux v. Smith (case) 25-
955b.
Ventricles (brain) 4-393b; 4-
395c; 4-397d; glycosuria
18-106c.
—, (heart) 13-129d; 13-130b.
Ventriculitis 7-418a.
Ventriculitides 25-729c.
VENTRILOQUISM 27-1012b.
Ventry, harbour, Ire. 14-744
(A4).
Ventuari, riv., Venez. 27-089
(H3-2); 20-275c.
Ventura, Cal. 6-8 (D4).
—, Co., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Venturi, G.L. 22-861c.
Venturi meter 14-43d; 22-
351c.
VENUE 27-1012c.
Vengrama, India: see Bel-
gaum.
Venna, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H8).
—, bay, Viet. 28-388 (C3).
—, pt., Pac. O. 26-356d.
VENUS (myth.) 27-1013a; 23-
579d; Greek cult: see Aphro-
dite; legends 26-399d, 22-
543d; temples 23-603b, 22-
53a, 10-213b.
—, (Erycina) 2-166c.
—, (Murela) 23-605b.
VENUS (astron.) 27-1013a; 21-
715b; Airy's researches 1-
446a; astrology 2-708a;
Babylonian observations 3-
107d; elongation 9-298b;
mythology 2-701b, 14-871b,
17-556b; node, motion of
18-155c.
—, *Transits of 27-1014a*; black
drop 4-21c; observations 2-
815a, 26-90c, 13-712a, 2-
939a; parallax determina-
tions 20-760c.
—, (dico) : see Aphrodite.
—, (mollusc) 16-123d; 10-119d.
—, (mercenary) 28-307b.
—, (mesodema) 21-722d.
—, (palmistry) 20-650b.
Venus and Adonis (Shake-
speare) 9-620c.
"Venus Callipygos" (statue)
2-168b.
"Venus de Medici" (statue)
2-188b.
Venus' hair stone 23-941d.
VENUSIA, It. 27-1014a; 15-28
(E-F4); 14-634c; battle (209
n.c.) 17-985b; modern: see
Venosa.
"Venus of Childus": see
Aphrodite; Childus statue.
"Venus of Milo" 12-489a; 8-
666c.
Venus's flower basket 25-718d;
25-723b; 5-592d.
—, FLY-TRAP 27-1014b; 14-
644c; vegetative reproduc-
tion 16-327a.
—, girde (zoöl.) : see Cestus.
—, LOOKING GLASS (bot.)
27-1014d; 13-767a.
Verchères, Can. 22-724 (D3).
Verchok (meaner) 28-490a.
Verelngotorix 3-49d; 4-940b;
10-802a; coin of 19-876b.
Vereloro, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
—, pass, Itum.: see Kazan.
Vercoors, dist., Fr. 8-589a; 8-
394d.
Verda, La. 17-54 (B2).
Verdaguer, Jacinto 25-590d.
Verde antique: see Verde antico
and Porfido verde antico.
Verde, Cesario 22-162c.
Verde, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Utah 27-814 (D3).
—, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
—, cape, Sen. 11-204 (A3-2);
1-320b; discovery (1445) 8-
172d; geology 24-640b.
—, isl., W.I. 28-544 (C2).
—, mt., C.Verd. Is. 6-253
(map); 5-254d.
—, mt., It. 15-4 (E1).
—, mt., N.Mex. 16-520 (C3).
—, pt., Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
—, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C2); 2-
347d.
—, riv., Bol. 4-167 (C2).
—, riv., Mex. 18-318 (F5); 15-
131d.

Vera Cruz, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, CRUZ, Mex. 27-1015a; 18-
318 (H1); 13-98c; Spanish
trade regulations 1-807c, 2-
761c.
—, GIJUZ, state, Mex. 27-1015b;
18-318 (F3-G4); 18-323d.
Veragua, dukes of 6-745c.
Veragua, mta., Pan. 26-061a.
—, riv., C.Am. 6-745a.
Veramin, Pers. 21-189 (B1);
21-196c.
—, dist., Pers. 26-506a.
VERANDAH 27-1016d.
Veranillo de San Juan 5-
675d.
Veranus Nepos, Q. 20-113a.
Veranaher, Turk.As. 2-565
(H3); 26-395 (C-D1); 18-
180d.
Verant lens 16-391d.
Veranus (son of Eucherius)
24-102c.
Veranya 5-701c; 7-676c; arms
5-096b.
Verão 4-442d.
Verardi, C. 8-503b.
Verascope camera 21-505a.
Veratric acid 1-152a.
Veratrin 1-686a; 13-236b; 19-
46a.
Veratroidine 13-236b.
VERATRUM 27-1015d; 16-
683b; horticulture 13-773a;
root 21-736d (fig.).
Veratryl pseudacoline 1-152a.
Veraval Pattan, India: see
Somnath.
Veraval, India 14-382 (C9);
15-534d; cotton 7-258a.
Verazzano, Giovanni da 11-
626b.
Verb 21-435b; 12-330a; 12-
500c.
Verbal judgment: see Judgment
(philos.).
—, sedition (Scots law): see
Leasing-making.
Verbasum: see Mullein.
—, Blatteria 13-767c.
—, Thapsus 8-268c; 1-4c.
Verbeck, O. F. 18-596c; 23-
23d.
Verbena, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
VERBENA 27-1016a; 13-774a.
—, officinalis: see Verbain.
—, triphylla: see Lemon-scented
verbena.
—, venosa 27-1016b.
Verbenaceae 16-4d; 20-551d.
Verbeschitz, Turk. 27-426
(H2); 16-910b.
Verbicario, It. 15-4 (E-F5).
Verbigeration 14-608c.
VERBOCZY, ISTVAN 27-
1016b.
Verboeckhoven, Bartbélemy
27-1016c.
—, EUGENE JOSEPH 27-
1016c.
Verboom, A. 27-887b.
Verborum Significatio, De (Flac-
cus) 6-440b; 10-291d.
Verbruggen, John 27-1016d.
—, SUSANNA 27-1016d.
—, (wood-carver) 4-693a.
"Verbum supernum prodius"
(Agninas) 14-186d.
VERCELLI (Vercellia), It. 27-
1016d; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2);
15-33c; archbishopric 15-
18b; battle (101 n.c.) 6-545c;
council of (1050) 16-170a,
22-919a; Dolcinists 2-204d;
library 16-574a; university
27-750d, 27-754a.
VERCELLI BOOK (Codex Ver-
cellensis) 27-1017a; 3-881b;
20-571d.
Verchères, Can. 22-724 (D3).
Verchok (meaner) 28-490a.
Verelngotorix 3-49d; 4-940b;
10-802a; coin of 19-876b.
Vereloro, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
—, pass, Itum.: see Kazan.
Vercoors, dist., Fr. 8-589a; 8-
394d.
Verda, La. 17-54 (B2).
Verdaguer, Jacinto 25-590d.
Verde antique: see Verde antico
and Porfido verde antico.
Verde, Cesario 22-162c.
Verde, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Utah 27-814 (D3).
—, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
—, cape, Sen. 11-204 (A3-2);
1-320b; discovery (1445) 8-
172d; geology 24-640b.
—, isl., W.I. 28-544 (C2).
—, mt., C.Verd. Is. 6-253
(map); 5-254d.
—, mt., It. 15-4 (E1).
—, mt., N.Mex. 16-520 (C3).
—, pt., Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
—, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C2); 2-
347d.
—, riv., Bol. 4-167 (C2).
—, riv., Mex. 18-318 (F5); 15-
131d.

Verde antico 24-676c; 23-685d;
17-477b.
—, Creek, riv., Tex. 26-000
(H6).
—, di Genova 24-676b.
—, di Pegli 24-676b.
—, di Prato 24-676b.
—, (Grande, riv., Braz. 4-440
(H5); 24-196b; gold-field 18-
607b.
—, Island Passage, chad., P.Ia.
21-392 (C4).
Verdelho (wine) 17-283a.
Verdelis (pigment) 14-194d.
VERDEN, Ger. 27-1017b; 11-
808 (H2); 24-267d.
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
VERDERER 27-1017b; 10-
645b; 7-316d.
Verderers Court, Epping
Forest 9-708b.
Verdery, S.C. 25-500 (H2).
Verdet, M. E. 9-191a; diffraction
9-243c.
Verdi (shah of Luristan) 17-
129d.
—, GIUSEPPE F. F. 27-1017c;
19-82d; 16-51a.
Verdi, Nev. 6-8 (D2).
VERDICT 27-1018c; 15-591d.
Verdié (poet) 22-502b.
Verdienst-kreuz (Order) 15-
804d.
Verdier, J. A., 11-903a.
—, de Vanprins, Antoine: see
Du Verdier.
Verdigris, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
—, riv., Kan. and Okla. 15-654.
(G3); 20-58 (F1); 20-58a.
VERDIGRIS 27-1018c; 21-
599b; 21-894d.
Verdin, Sir Joseph 28-733a.
—, Robert 19-797b.
Verditer (blue, green, &c.): see
Blue verditer; Green ver-
diter, &c.
Verdon (surname): see Verdun.
Verdon, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
—, riv., Fr. 8-692d; 3-492c.
Verdot (vine) 28-721b.
Verdugo, Francisco 25-584a.
Verdun (family) 17-3c.
—, Bertram do 12-136b.
—, Theobald do 12-136b.
VERDUN, Fr. 27-1018d; 10-
778 (G3); 17-490a; diocese
18-316b; siege (5th cent.)
6-563c; siege (1792) 11-171b;
siege (1870) 11-11c; treaty
(843) 10-811b, 11-833c.
—, sur-Garonne, Fr. 10-778
(E6).
—, sur-le-Doubs, Fr. 10-778
(G4); 9-411c.
Verdures (tapestry) 26-405b.
VERDY DU VERNONIS, J. VON
27-1019c; 11-7b.
VERE (family) 27-1019d; 13-
830b. See also Oxford, earls
of.
—, Aubrey do 27-1019d; 9-
480b.
—, Diana de: see under St
Albans, Earls and Dukes
of.
—, SIR FRANCIS 27-1020c;
27-106c; tomb 24-499d, 25-
958a.
—, Horace, baron 27-1020d;
26-853a.
—, Isabel de: see Courtenay.
Vere, riv., Fr. 20-298d; 26-
429c.
Verecunda, Af.: see Markuna,
Afr.
Vereczke, pass, Carpathians
6-383d.
Verecinging, S.Af. 25-466
(H6); coalfields 27-191a;
peace of (1902) 27-208a.
Verein. Gustavus Adolphus
11-880b.
Vereina, pass, Alps 26-242
(H3); 1-745d.
Verein bildender Künstler,
Munich 2-703b.
Verein für Sozial Politik 11-
888b; 25-305b.
Vereingigte Deutsche Linke:
see United German Left.
—, Linke: see United Left.
Vereingung bildender Künst-
ler Österreichs 2-703a.
Vereia: peace of (1790): see
Värälä.
Verelius, Olof 26-216c.
Veremundas (Scottish his-
torian) 4-112c.
Verenahof, farm, Baden 24-
311c; 26-240a.
Verendrye, Pierre Gantier do
la: see La Verendrye.
Verescl, Rum. 23-826 (A1).
Verese: see Wreck.
VERESHCHAGIN, V. VASSI-
LIEVICH 27-1021a.
Vereskö, Hung. 3-4 (G2);
battle (1705) 9-795b.

Verevstak, Transyl. 14-636d;
17-430b; 20-366b.
Verevstagna (myth.) 21-206c;
3-211b.
Veretum, IL 16-26 (G5).
Veresya, Rum. 23-872 (E4).
Veresyl, Fr. 10-178 (E6).
Verfu Barlet, Pedro, Petrovna,
&c.: see Barlet, Pedro, Petro-
vna, &c.
VERGA, GIOVANNI 27-1021c.
Verga, capo, Fr.Guin. 11-294
(H4).
Vengara, Juan de 14-506c.
—, (Hebraist) 15-116c.
Vergara, Hp. 25-620 (D1); 12-
698c; convention of (1839)
25-357b, 3-485b.
VENGE (dial.) 27-1021c.
—, (court) 7-188a; 17-6b.
Vergeboard (arch): see Barge-
board.
Vergère, Ange 3-211d.
Vergo escapement 6-537a.
Vergeletto, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Vergelli, Tiberuzo 17-7a.
VERGENNES, CHARLES
Gravier, comte de 27-1021c;
10-850c; 7-898c.
Vergennes, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A3); 27-1028b.
VERGER (dict.) 27-1022a.
Vergier, Peter Paul 8-503c.
Vergili (tax) 27-433a; 27-290d.
Vergil (poet): see Vergil.
—, Polydore 8-445c.
Vergilia, Sp. 19-33c.
Vergillae: see Pleiades.
Vergillotto, pottery factory,
Faenza 5-731d.
Vergine, mt., It. 3-53a.
Verginia: see Virginia.
Verginius: see Verginius.
Vergias 18-938a.
Vergleichen Geographie
(Hitter) 11-622c.
VERGNAUD, PIERRE VIC-
turnien 27-1022a.
"Vergnand" (warship) 24-
902c.
Vergonoso en palacio, El
(Solina) 26-1012d.
Vergt, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Vergy, Yves de 6-569b.
Verhaeren, Alfred 20-507c.
—, EMILE 27-1023b.
Verhas, Franz 20-507c.
—, Jan 20-507c.
Verheyden, Isidore 20-507d.
Verhoeff, K. W.: phylogeny
of insects 13-432d; thorax
of insects 13-419d.
Verhulst, Pierre François 26-
335a.
Vericulum: see Cestrum.
Verina (empress) 28-970b.
Veritas lamp 16-854c.
Veritale, De (Anselm) 2-82c.
Veritate religionis Christianae,
De (Grotius) 12-623b; 2-
191b.
"Vérité" (ship) 24-902c.
Verjuice 2-223b.
Verkhne-Angarsk, port, Russ.
As. 3-216a.
—, dnyprovs'k, Russ. 23-874
(I. D-E2); 9-139c.
—, Kamchatsk, Russ.As. 25-
10 (L3); 16-645d.
—, Kolymsk, Russ.As. 25-10
(L2); 28-898c.
—, Kyshtym'skiy Zavod, Russ.
see Kyshtym.
—, Neyvinsk, ironworks, Russ.
19-459a.
—, Saldinsk, Russ. 23-872
(K4).
—, Serginsk, Russ.: see Sarg-
insk, Upper.
—, Tagilsk, Russ. 23-872 (I4).
—, UDINSK, Russ.As. 27-
1023c; 25-10 (F-G3).
—, Ural'sk, Russ. 23-872 (I-K5)
20-252b.
—, Verkhny Isetsk, Russ. 21-
806a.
—, Syergosy, Russ. 23-874
(I. D-E3).
Verkhnyaya Tunguzka, riv.,
Asia: see Angara.
Verkholsensk, Russ.As. 25-10
(F3); 28-899b; 25-12d.
Verkhoto-turye, Russ. 23-872
(K4); 9-139a.
Verkhovansk, Russ.As. 25-10
(I-K2); 14-796b; 28-899a;
27-469b; 21-955d.
—, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (H-
I2); 25-11d; 2-742d.
—, Verkhryaya, riv., Russ.As.: see
Angara.
Verkleinernde, Der (pseud.).
see Logan, F., Freiherr von.
Verkolik, Russ. 23-872 (F3).
VERLAINE, PAUL 27-1023d;
11-417a; 23-343d.
VERLAT, M. M. C. 27-1024a;
20-507d.

Verlegen Hook, cape, Spits. 25-709b.
 Verlet, Raoul Charles 24-509a.
 Verlucio, Eng. 4-584 (B-C6).
 Vermand, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
VERMANDOIS (countryside of) 27-1024b; 21-379a.
 —, Louis, count of 16-291a; 14-835b.
 —, Rudolph I., count of 27-1024c; 17-36a.
 Vermandois, dist., Fr. 21-576b; 10-802 (map).
 Vermare, Gasq 24-511a.
 Vermeer of Delft: see Meer, Jan van der.
 Vermejo, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C3); 2-461d.
 —, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
 —, Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
 —, Park, N.Mex. 19-520 (E-F1).
 Vermelha, mts., Braz. 21-178a.
 Vermeharia, pt., C.Verd.IIs. 5-253 (map).
 Vermelho, riv., Braz. 2-315a; 12-303d.
 Vermelho (zool.) 4-449a.
 Vermeln, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
 Vermenton, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
 Vermes 28-832a.
 Vermetidae 11-516a.
 Vermetus 11-516a.
 Vermicella 25-291d.
VERMICELLI 27-1024c.
 Vermiculated work (masonry) 17-846a; 23-937a.
 Vermiculatum, opus 18-884a.
 Vermiculites 6-257a.
 Vermiform appendix 1-664d; 1-666b; 2-218b (fig.).
 Vermiformia 2-310d; 2-299b.
 Vermigli, Catherine 27-1025a.
PIETRO MARTIRE 27-1024c; 21-897a.
 Vermillion, Can. 1-500 (B2).
 —, Can. 20-114 (A1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
 —, O. 20-26 (F2).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (I5); 25-509c.
 —, bay, La. 17-54 (B-C4).
 —, dist., La. 17-54 (B4).
 —, harb., O. 9-742a.
 —, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E3); 18-549c.
 —, mts., Minn. 18-550a; 8-653c; 2-361c.
 —, riv., Can. 1-500 (E2).
 —, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E3-4).
 —, riv., La. 17-54 (B4).
 —, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E2).
 —, riv., O. 20-26 (F2); 20-26a.
 —, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
 —, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (I4-5).
VERMILION (pigment) 27-1025b; 21-598b.
 Vermilion Bay, Can. 20-114 (A1).
 —, Bluffs, mts., Colo. 6-722 (B1).
 —, Cliffs, mt., Ariz. and Utah 2-544 (C1); 27-813c; 27-621d.
 —, Co., Ill. 14-304 (E3).
 —, Grove, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
 —, Heights, Ill. 7-824a.
 Vermillion, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
 —, Utah 27-814 (B5).
 —, Co., Ind. 14-422 (C5).
 —, Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D4).
VERMIN (dict.) 27-1025b.
 Vermineck (Marseilles merchant) 19-676d.
 Vermineous bronchitis: see Husk.
 Vermiporella 20-525b.
 Vermis 4-394b.
 Vermland, co., Swed. 26-190 (B2); 26-192a; 5-927a.
 Vermont, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
VERMONT, state, U.S. 27-1025b; 19-490 (map); council of censors 5-662a; finance 27-1025b, 3-346b; forgery law 10-663c; governors, list of 27-1029a; liquor laws 16-767c; newspapers of 19-567d; Personal Liberty law (1850) 11-289c; payment of members 20-980a; university 4-837c, 1-691c.
 —, sheep 18-168a.
 Vermontville, Mich. 18-372 (E-F7).
VERMOREL, A. J. M. 27-1029d.
VERMOUTH 27-1029d.
 Vermont, pass, Alps 26-242 (I3); 1-745d.
 Vermuyden, Cornelius 26-880a; 10-257b.
 Vermuyden's Drain, Hunts.: see Forty Foot.

VERNACULAR (dict.) 27-1029d.
 Vernag, India 14-376 (F3).
 Vernal, Utah 27-814 (E2).
 Vernal equinox 9-724a.
 Vernamo, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
 Vernation (bot.) 16-328b.
 Vernayaz, Switz. 26-242 (C4); 27-839b.
 Vernaz, pass, Alps 26-242 (B4).
 Verndale, Minn. 18-550 (B-C4).
VERNE, JULES 27-1030a.
 —, Paul 27-1030b.
 Verne, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
 —, hill, Dorset. 22-121c.
 Verneau, R. 12-650b.
 Vernègues, Fr. 4-313b.
 Vernel, mt., Alps 1-747b.
 Vernela, pass, Alps: see Zadrèll, Fuorcla.
 Verner (Fr. painter) 20-890d.
 Verner's law 26-673d.
 Verner von Heidenstam, C. G. 16-510d.
VERNET, ANTOINE
 Charles Horace 27-1030c.
 —, CLAUDE JOSEPH 27-1030b.
 —, EMILE JEAN HORACE 27-1030d.
 —, Thérèse: see Albert, Madame.
 Vernet, Fr. 22-689b.
 Verneuil, A. 11-571a.
 —, C. H. de B. d'Entraques, marquis de: see Entraques.
 —, P. E. P. DE 27-1031a.
VERNEUIL, FR. 27-1031a; 10-778 (E3); 19-750c; battle (1424) 9-511a, 10-822c.
 "Verneuil" (horse) 13-732c.
 Verneullia 8-128a.
 Vernevand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
 Vernéville, Ger. 18-309 (plan).
 Vernez, Switz. 18-792d.
VERNEY (family) 27-1031b.
 —, Sir Edmund 27-1031b; 12-404c.
 —, Luiz Antonio 22-161a.
 Vernhams Dean, Hants. 9-420 (III, E4).
 Vernie 21-603d.
VERNIER, PIERRE 27-1031d.
 Vernier, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
 Vernier (math.) 27-1032a; callipers 27-44b.
VERNIS MARTIN 27-1032b; 10-169b.
 Verntsson, riv., Fr. 18-760a.
 Vernix caseosa 25-189b; 14-513a.
 Vernon, Dorothy 12-797c.
 —, EDWARD (admiral) 27-1032d; 3-44a; 17-719d.
 —, Elizabeth, countess of Southampton: see Southampton.
 —, Frédéric Charles Victor de 18-2b.
 —, Sir George 12-797c.
 —, George F. A. Venables-Vernon, baron 6-91d.
 —, George Venables, Baron Kinderton: see Kinderton.
 —, G. F. 7-445e.
 —, H. M. 2-50b; determination of sex 24-747d; hybridization 14-27b; variation 27-906d.
 —, James 27-1032d.
 —, Sir John 28-699b.
 —, Mary de: see Courtenay.
 —, Sir William and Lady: brass of 4-435 (Pl. II, fig. 3).
 —, William de, earl of Devon: see Devon.
 —, William Warren 7-816d.
 Vernon, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
 —, Can. 4-600 (F3).
 —, Cincinnati 6-373c.
 —, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
 —, Conn. 6-952 (F2); 6-952d.
 —, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
VERNON, Fr. 27-1033c; 10-778 (E3).
 —, Ill. 14-732 (F4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
 —, La. 17-54 (B1).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (D1); 20-106a.
 —, O. 20-26 (I2).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (I2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (H1).
 —, Utah 27-814 (B1).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
 —, dist., La. 17-54 (A2).
 —, Center, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
 —, Co., Mo. 18-608 (B4).
 —, Co., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
 —, Fork, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F7).
 —, Hill, Va. 28-118 (C4).
 Veronua, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
 Veronua 2-746b.
 —, scorpoides 10-558d.
 Veronnet, Fr. 27-1033c.
 Vernoux, Fr. 10-778 (G5).

Vero, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
 Veröze, co., Hung.: see Virovitica.
 Verodunum, Fr.: see Verdun.
 Verolano, It. 15-4 (B-C2).
VEROLI, It. 27-1033c; 15-4 (D4); 15-26 (D4); 19-393d; bishopric 15-18c.
 Veromandul, tribe 21-576b.
VERON, LOUIS DESIRE 27-1033d.
 —, PIERRE 27-1033d; 19-574d.
 Véron, dist., Fr. 14-501c.
 Verona, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
 —, Aus.: see Beraun.
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
VERONA, It. 27-1033d; 15-4 (C2); 15-26 (C2); 15-33b; Alaric defeated 1-471a; architecture 2-385a, 2-412c, 5-126d, 24-154a; Austrian fort 10-695a; battle (489) 20-6b; cathedral 2-393a; Charlemagne captures 10-809c; council (1185) 13-884d.
 —, CONGRESS OF (1822) 27-1036d; 1-809d; 9-936b; British policy 5-188a, 16-972a.
 —, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (C5).
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (A2); 19-461a.
 —, O. 20-26 (A5).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (E6-7).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
 —, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-745a.
 —, prov., It. 15-6d.
 Verona Illustrata (Maffei) 17-299d; 14-909b.
VERONAL 27-1037c.
 Verona Latin Fragments 2-200a.
 Verona, Mark of, anc. dist., Ger. 11-834 (map).
 —, Society for African Missions 18-590d.
 Veronensis, Codex 3-881b.
 Verones, tribe: see Berones.
 Veronese, Paolo: see Paul Veronese.
VERONICA, ST 27-1037d; 23-60d.
 Veronica (bot.) 24-485e; 13-773a; 12-759c; corolla 10-564d, 22-5c (fig.); endosperm 11-259b; in New Zealand 21-782b; pollination 22-5c.
 —, beccabunga: see Brooklime.
 —, erinita 4-280b.
 —, decussata 10-152c.
 —, hederifolia 10-554b; 10-556b.
 —, longifolia 28-915b.
 Veronica Giuliani (nun) 25-918c.
 Veronius, Francis 8-383a.
 Vorplanck, Giulian Crommelin 1-839a.
 Vorplanck, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
 —, pt., N.Y. 25-967a.
 Verraco, pt., P.R. 22-124 (A2).
 Verrajohj, pass, Alps 1-746a.
 Verrati, Giuseppe 3-494b.
 Verrazano, Giovanni da 1-807d; 19-476b; 19-663c.
VERRES, GAUJUS 27-1038a; 25-30c.
 Verres, It. 15-4 (A2).
 Voret, lake, La. 17-54 (a7).
 Vori, Alessandro 19-834d.
 Voria, Turk.: see Karaferia.
 Vorières, forest, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
 —, le-Buisson, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
 Vorrina (Italian conspirator) 10-329a.
 Verrio, Antonio 28-715a; 8-130c.
VERRIUS FLACCUS, MARCUS 27-1038b; 10-294d; lexicon of 6-449b.
VERROCCIO, ANDREA DEL 27-1038c; Botticelli 4-307a; Colleoni statue 24-494 (Pl. I); Leonardo da Vinci 16-444c.
 Verrole, India: see Verwal.
 Verrou, Jeanne Baptiste d'Albert de Luynes, comtesse de 28-26a.
 Verruca, citadel, Aus.: see Doss Trento.
 Verruca (med.): see Wart.
 —, quadrangularis (zool.) 26-906b.
 Verrucano 21-177d.
 Verrucaria calcisada 16-583c.
 Verrucariaceae 16-584d.
 Verrucariae 13-335e.
 Verrucidae 26-905d.
 Verrugas 28-336b.
 Ver sacrum 23-580a; 17-761b.

Versailles, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
VERSAILLES, Fr. 27-1039b; 10-778 (A6); races at 13-737a.
 —, Palace 27-1039c; architecture 2-415a; banquet (Oct. 1st, 1789) 11-156d, 10-853c; bed at 3-612d; Caffeieri's work 4-945b; massacres (1792) 11-161a; maze at 16-33c; preliminaries of peace (1871) 10-873d; Ver-net painting in 27-1030d.
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
 —, O. 20-26 (A4).
 —, Treaty of (1756) 9-932a; 9-284c.
 —, Treaty of (1783) 27-682b; 15-295b; 13-603c; Loyalists' position 17-79; Newfoundland fishing rights 19-483c; West African settlements 11-438b, 24-642b; West Indies 12-578d, 24-56d.
 Versailles laurel 16-283b.
 Versam, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
 Versatile (bot.) 10-567b.
 Versatzaemter: see Mont de Piété.
VERSE DE SOCIETE 27-1040d; 11-128d.
 Verse, riv., Fr. 19-842b.
VERSE 27-1041c; 25-579b; 25-589a; alliteration 1-697a; assonance 2-786c; blank verse 4-41d; early Greek forms 12-508b, 4-107a; rhyme 23-274b; rhythm 23-277a. For specific verse forms: see Ballade, Rondeau, Sonnet, &c.
VERSEZ, Hung. 27-1047c; 3-4 (G4).
 —, canal, Hung. 13-895c.
 Verseghy, Francis 13-928a.
 Vershambek, mts., Arm. 2-565 (C1).
 Vershire, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
 Versicles (Breviary) 4-505b.
 Versiera (curv): see Witch of Agnesi.
 Versija, Isla, N.G.: see Warsia.
 Vers l'Eglise, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
 Vers libre 11-147c.
 Versluy's cartilage 23-160d.
 Verso (dict.) 3-910a; 17-619b.
 Versolx, Switz. 26-242 (A4); 11-587b.
 Versorium: see Electrical needle.
 Verst, Den. 8-24 (B3).
 Verst (versta, measure) 28-490a; 28-494b.
 Verstanklahorn, mt., Alps 1-745d.
 Verstanklathor, pass, Alps 1-745d.
 Verstegen, Richard: see Rowlands, Richard.
 Verstraete, Theodore 20-507c.
 Versuch die Metamorphose der Pflanzen zu erklären (Goethe) 12-184d; 21-773d.
 Vert (her.) 13-323b.
 Vertainspitze, mt., Alps 1-746d.
 Vert antique: see Verde antio and Porfido verde antio.
 Vertault, Fr. 7-249a.
 Vertavillo, Sp. 25-330 (C2).
 Vert d'iris: see Verdillo.
 Verte, bay, Can. 19-464d.
 —, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B-C1).
 Vertebra dentata: see Axis bone.
 —, prominens 25-170a.
 Vertebrae 25-169c; 25-671a.
 Vertebral column: see Spine.
 Vertebralia 10-633b; 10-635b (fig.).
 Vertebraria 20-540b; in Borneo 4-258a; in Tasmania 26-439d.
VERTEBRATA 27-1047d; 28-1033c. See also Craniata and Chordata.
 —, gill clefts 14-253a.
 Verticillae, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 Vertentes, mts., Braz. 4-440b.
 Verterae, Westm.: see Brough.
 Vertes, mts., Hung. 3-4 (F3); 13-894d.
 Vertex (lens) 16-421d.
VERTICAL 27-1051a; 8-806a; practical determination of 2-807b.
 —, dial 8-150c.
 —, escapement 28-363b.
 Verticil: see Whorl.
 Verticillaster 10-557b; 10-559a (table).
 Verticillate 16-327a.
 Verticillium 11-335c.
 Verticordia 16-124c.

Verticordiidae 16-124c.
 Vertigo (mollusc) 11-526b; 11-526c.
 —, (physiol.) 19-49a; 18-129d.
 Vertillum, Fr.: see Vertault.
 Vertomannus, Ludovico di: see Vartenna, Ludovico di.
 Vertot, René, Abbé de 11-137d.
 Vertou, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 Vert-pré, Morne, mt., W.I. 17-802 (B1).
VERTUE, GEORGE 27-1051a.
VERTUMNUS (myth.) 27-1051b.
 Vertus, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
 Verucula, Fr. Is. 21-392 (E6).
 Verukal, Cey. 14-382 (I.15).
 Verulac, It.: see Veroul.
 Verulam, James Walter Grimston, earl of 12-604b.
 Verulam, S.Af. 25-466 (K7); 19-255a.
VERULAMIUM, Herets. 27-1051b; 4-584 (C-D6); 23-1012b; 19-876c.
 Verumontanus (anat.): see Crista urethrae.
 Verus, Lucius 17-694b.
 —, M. Annius 12-801c.
 Verva, pass, Alps 1-745b.
 Vervacna, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
 Vervain 27-1016a; 10-556b; 10-556c (fig.).
VERVE 27-1051b.
VERVIERS, Belg. 27-1051c; 3-668 (G2).
 Verville, Bérardo de 11-125a.
 Vervins, Fr. 10-778 (F2); treaty (1598) 10-832c.
 Verwée, Alfred 18-315a; 20-507c.
 Verwick, Wales 9-428 (V. B3).
 Verwoed, Eng. 9-420 (III, D5).
 Verworn, Max 7-710b; 3-179b; 13-351d.
 Very, F. W. 18-804b; 21-477d.
 —, Jones 1-838c.
 Very, pass, Alps 26-242 (B5).
 Vervan, Corn. 9-430 (VI, C3); geology 7-180a.
 —, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI, C3).
 —, series (geol.) 7-180a.
 Very Wise, The (myth.): see Ut-Napishtim.
 Verzasca, val., Switz. 26-242 (F4); 26-933c.
 Verzy, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
 Vesali, India: see Vaisal.
 Vesalius, Andreas 1-928d; 26-794b; circulatory organs 27-926d; ventricular septum 13-44a.
 Vesc, Etienne de 6-921b.
 Vescl, William de, baron 16-715c.
 Vesela, It. 17-867c.
 Vescoute, Pietro 24-197b; maps 17-639d, 17-641c (fig.), 17-642a (fig.).
 Vescevi, Faustina de 26-1001d.
 Vesey, Ivo de 1-719c.
 Vestré, riv., Belg. 3-668 (G2); 3-669b.
 Vescleyville, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
 Veseli, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
 Veschon, Russ. 23-872 (C5).
 Vesil (bot.) 10-336b.
 Vesical diseases: see Bladder diseases.
VESICA PISCIS 27-1051c; 10-427c.
 Vesicaria arctica (plant) 5-147b.
 Vesicating collodion 6-694b.
 Vesico-vaginal fistula 10-438b.
 Vesiculae seminales (anat.) 23-130b.
 Vesicular column, posterior: see Clarke's column.
 —, emphysema: see Emphysema.
 Vesi-järvi, lake, Russ. 23-872 (B-C3); 10-383b.
 Vesilspitze, mt., Alps 1-745d.
 Ve Skerries, isls., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 24-855b.
 Vesle, Rheims 23-53d.
 —, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F3).
 Veslena, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H3).
 Vesontio, Fr. 23-648 (C2).
 See also Besançon.
VESOUL, Fr. 27-1051c; 10-778 (H4); 13-74b.
 Vesovius, mt., It.: see Vesuvius.
 Vespa 28-359a; wings 14-177d (fig.).
 —, crabro: see Hornet.
 —, germanica: see German wasp.
 —, rufa: see Red wasp.
 —, vulgaris: see Wasp, common.
VESPASIAN 27-1051d; 23-652a; Flavia colony 4-943d; Jews defeated (A.D. 67-69) 15-401d; lex de imperio

Vespasian 14-636b; library created by 16-517c; portrait bust 23-416 (Pl. I. fig. 4); Revelation, Book of 23-230d; rhetoric teaching endowed 23-230a; Rome temple 23-696c, 23-593 (plan). Vespasian de la Hérault 3-951c. Vespasian Painter 3-807c. Vespasian's Camp, anc. camp, Wilts. 1-351c. Vespasia Julia 23-714b. Vesper, Kan. 15-651 (D1). —, Orag. 20-212 (B2). —, Wis. 20-740 (D4). — (star): see Hesperus. VESPER (liturgy) 27-1052o; 13-810a. VESPERI, SICILIAN 27-1052d; 19-183d; 25-35b; effect on papacy 20-698d. —, the Montecerin 16-772b. Vesper sparrow 17-351d. Vespertilliana 6-217a. Vespertilio 6-215c. —, lelesteri: see Lelester's bat. —, noctula: see Noctule bat. —, pipistrellus: see Pipistrelle. —, serotinus: see Serotina. —, stampfli 16-540a. Vespertilionaeo 6-215c. Vespertilionidae 6-215a. Vespertilioninae 6-215b. Vesperugo 6-217a. —, inaurus 1-734b. —, noctula: see Noctule bat. —, pipistrellus: see Pipistrelle. Vespidae 28-359a; 14-171d. Vespa: see Wasp. VESPUCCI, AMERIGO 27-1053d; Brazilian expeditions 4-454b; longitude determination 26-935c. —, Simonetta 4-307c. Vesagiri Nihara, temple, Ceylon 6-783b. VESSEL 27-1054c. —, cup 28-361a. —, party: see Strict Baptist. Vessige, Swed. 26-190 (B3). Vessil Pasha 23-935a; 24-981d. Vessman, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C1). Vessona, pass, Alps 1-743d. VESTA (myth.) 27-1054d; 23-593 (plan); household worship 23-573b; Penates worship 21-85d; state worship 23-572a; temple at Rome 23-595b; 18-258a, 10-400d. Vesta, Ark. 2-452 (A2). —, Minn. 16-550 (B6). —, Neb. 19-324 (H4). —, (match) 17-877a. Vesterburg, Mich. 18-372 (F6). Vestal, N. Y. 19-596 (D-E3). Vestalia (festival) 27-1055d; 10-221d. Vestale, House of the, Rome 23-579a; 23-593 (plan). Vestal Virgins 27-1054d; 19-817a; fates given to 10-191d; letters granted to 16-588b; privileges 6-601b; punishment of 8-105b; suffibatum worn by 7-235d. Vestarfors, Swed. 26-190 (C-D1). VESTERAS, Swed. 27-1056a; 26-190 (D2). —, Ordinance (1527) 26-200b. —, Hecsa (1527) 26-200a. Vesterbotten, co., Swed. 19-800 (C-E2); 26-192a. Vesterbro, Copenhagen 7-96b. Vester - Brgd., settlement, Green, 12-547d; 21-939b. Vester Dal, riv., Swed. 19-800 (C3); 26-190 (B1); 26-189c. Vestergraru, Swed. 26-190 (D-E3). Vestergröland, div., Swed. 26-190 (B2); 26-192a. Vester Hassing, Den. 8-21 (C1). Vesterholm, Victor 20-517d. Vesterorland, co., Swed. 19-800 (D3); 26-192a. Vesterö, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (D3). —, Lessö, Den. 8-21 (C1). Vester llyd, Swed. 26-190 (C3). Vesterly, Den. 8-21 (A2). Vesterlyk, Swed. 26-190 (D3); 26-192d; 26-194d. Vester Vingaker, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2). —, Vram, Swed. 26-190 (B-C1). Vestfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (C2); 19-800b. Vestliaria coccinea: see Hwl. Vestliarias (official) 23-664a. Vestibular labyrinth 4-410d. VESTIBULE (arch.) 27-1056b. —, (railway) 22-833b. Vestibules (anat.) 8-792c; mouth 18-914d; nose 20-78b; reproductive 23-131a. Vestigial structures 9-323a. Vesting (law) 16-373b.

VESTINI, tribe 27-1056b; 15-26 (B3); ethnic suffixes 23-965d; Rome allied with 23-625a. Vestinus, Julius 12-121d; 16-549a. Vestnidsko fishery and industrial museum, Bergen, Nor. 3-773d. Vestnaland, co., Swed. 26-190 (C-19); 26-193a. —, div., Swed. 26-190 (C-D2). Vestmannayjar, Isl., ice. 14-228 (B3); temperature 14-240a. VESTMENTS 27-1056c; 22-260a; controversy concerning 13-891c; institution of 9-873c; Mass 16-532b; papal 22-81d, 22-149c; robes distinguished from 23-408b. Vestnæs, Nor. 19-804 (B1). Vestra Aros, Swed.: see Vesterdra. —, Lagera, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3). —, Silen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B1). Vest Hoeklinghausen, co., Ger.: see Hoeklinghausen. Vestries Act (1831) 16-951c. VESTRI, GAETANO A. B. 27-1063a; 2-210a; 7-797d. —, LUCIA ELIZABETH 27-1063a. Vestrum, Swed. 26-190 (D3). VESTRY 27-1063b; 20-824d. Vest Vaag, Isl., Nor. 19-800 (C1); 16-863a. Vëaubie, riv., Fr. 1-723b. Vesullian group (geology) 11-298d. Vesulium Castrum, Fr.: see Vesul. Vesulum, Fr.: see Vesoul. Vesulum, mt., Alps: see Viso. Vesunna, Fr. 21-119d. VESUVIANITE 27-1063b. Vesuvian salt: see Apbithalite. Vesuvine: see Himmarek brown. VESUVIUS, mt., It. 27-1063c; 16-96 (E4); 15-4 (C6); 15-26; 28-187b; battles (340 n.c.) 17-587a, (A.D. 553) 15-28a; eruption (A.D. 79) 22-50c; railway destroyed 5-121a; submarine origin 11-658a. Vesvevonsk, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 27-489c. Veszprem, Hung. 3-4 (E3); battle (998) 25-882d; Christian capture (1598) 27-450c; Turkish captures (1552) 27-448a, (1594) 27-450b. —, co., Hung. 3-4 (E3). Vet, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (G0); 27-830b. Veta, pass, Col. 6-719a. —, Madre, dist., Mex. 12-649d. VETCH 28-1a; 10-571c; 16-381a; Canadian prairie 6-147c; arduo fibre 5-606d; pollination 16-383c; in United Kingdom 1-399d; 24-223c. Vetera, Ger. 23-648 (C1). See also Xanten. VETERAN 28-2c. —, (pseud.): see Junius. Veteran, Colo. 6-722 (D4). Veterans Home, Wis. 28-740 (D4). Veterinary Department of Privy Council (Great Britain) 1-397b. —, SCIENCE 28-2c. —, Surgeons, Royal College of 16-948c. Veteris enjusdam Jurisconsulti Consultatio (1577) (Roman law) 23-572a. Veterinæ, riv., Serv. 24-086 (C3). Vethadipia, Buddhist monastery, India 14-621d. Vetiuga, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 15-919a. —, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G4); 28-193d; 9-909d. Veto, Ala. 1-460 (C1). VETO 28-14a; election of popes 6-829c; House of Lords 16-833b; Mirabeau's views 18-569b; royal prerogative 22-280d; Swiss legation 23-2a; tramways 27-165a; in Roman law: see Intercessio. —, Act, Scot. (1834) 11-71d. Vetroz, Switz. 26-242 (C4). Vettar, riv., India 19-342c. VETTER, lake, Swed. 28-15b; 26-190 (C2); 26-189b; 16-89d; 9-910c. Vetersfelde, Ger. 21-792c; 12-476d. Vettislev, Den. 8-21 (D3). Vettius Pretextatus 17-269a.

Vettonæ, tribe 24-57b. Vettore, mt., It. 15-4 (D3); 15-3c. Vettori, Francesco 10-33c; 12-685d. VETULONIUM (Vetulonia), It. 25-15c; 15-26 (C3). Vetus: see Lion-tailed macaque. Vetus (pseud.): see Sterling, Edward. Vetus Antiallus 4-935d. VEUILLOT, LOUIS 28-15c; 11-142a; on papal infallibility 23-195b. Veudes, Fr. 24-589a. Veulettes, Fr. 24-589a. Veum, Nor. 10-804 (B3). Veurne, Belg.: see Furnes. Veuster, Joseph de: see Danien, Father. Vevay, Ind. 14-122 (G7). VEVEY, Switz. 28-15d; 26-242 (H4). Vevoyne, riv., Switz. 11-212d. Vex, Switz. 26-242 (C4). Vexatious Indictments Act (1859) 21-172d. VEXILLUM 28-16a; leather 10-224c. Vexin, dist., Fr. 21-378b; 24-388b; 10-815b. —, Francals, Fr. 10-776 (D2). —, Normand, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D2). VEXIO, Swed. 28-16a; 26-190 (C3). Veylo, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G4); 1-440a. Veymont, Grand, mt., Alps: see Grand Veymont. Veyring, Nor. 10-804 (A2). Veyron, riv., Switz. 26-242 (A3). Veysey, John 7-344b. Veyal (Turkish writer) 27-466d. Vez, Fr. 27-874c. VEZELAY, Fr. 29-16b; 10-778 (F4); 28-998a. Vézellec, Fr. 10-778 (H3). Vézère, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E5); 7-190b; prehistoric caves 6-424c, 5-576b. Vezhdovskiy, F. 6-791a. Vezir-Kempur, Asia M. 25-149b. Vezouze, riv., Fr. 17-125d. Vezzana, mt., Dolomites 1-747b. Vezzani, Cors. 15-4 (B3). Vezozola, riv., It. 28-636d. V. G. (abbrev.) 1-29c. Via Appia, Flaminia, Sacra, &c.: see Appia, Flaminia, Sacra, &c. Viability 18-26d. Viacha, Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-171d. Viadana, It. 15-4 (C2); 16-935d. Viadene, plateau, Fr. 3-59b. Viadna, riv., Aus. and Ger.: see Oder. Viaduct, Pa. 21-106 (F4). Viaduct 4-533a. Via Lata, Rome 23-607b. Viaduct, Mala, ravine, Switz. 26-242 (G3); 12-608c. Viamao, Braz. 23-359a. —, estuary, Braz.: see Guahyba, Rio. Vian, Okla. 20-58 (F-G2). Viana, Braz. 4-440 (H2); 17-668b. —, Sp. 25-530 (D1). —, Sp. 25-530 (B1). VIANDEN, Luxem. 28-16d; 3-668 (H4). Vianen, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 25-513c. Vianl, bay, Pac. O. 10-335 (D1). VIANNA DO CASTELLO, Port. 28-17a; 25-530 (A2); 22-137c. Vianne, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 17-16d. Viardot, Pauline 11-457c. VIAREGGIO, It. 28-17a; 15-4 (C3); 6-345b. Viasola, Giovanni Batista: see Federici, Camillo. Viasl, Ger.: see Ujeet. VIATICUM 28-17a. Viatka, gov., Russ.: see Vyatka. Vian, Théophile de 11-128b; 11-129b. Vian, L. M. Julien: see Loti, Pierre. Vianur, bridge, Fr. 4-542d. —, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 3-59b. Viazemskij Nikifor: see Viazemskiy. Vibband, Mo. 16-608 (B2). Vibenna, Caelus (Caellus): see Caelus, Vibenna. Vibia Augusta Perusia, It.: see Perugia. Vibices (med.) 22-865d. Vibinium, It. 15-26 (E4). Vibius Requetier: see Requetier, Vibius. Vibora de la cruz 2-163d. VIBORIO, Den. 24-17b; 8-21 (H2); 26-156b. VIBOIO (Vibour), Rom. 28-17c; 23-872 (C3); 23-916c; granite of: see Rapakivi granite. —, S. Dak. 25-506 (H4). —, bay, Rom. 23-872 (C7); 26-17c. —, co., Den. 8-21 (H2); 8-27a. —, fort, Rom. 26-206b. —, gov., Rom. 23-872 (C-13); 10-383a; 10-384a; 10-385c. Vibo Valentia, It. 15-26 (F5). Vibraculum 22-44d. Vibrating trough conveyer 7-35c. Vibratron (mech.) 25-425b; 17-991c; 17-992a; 9-168a; 17-992a; forced 17-993a, 25-450b; resistance, effect on 17-976d. —, (sound) 25-438a; organ pipes 25-456d. Vibrations, Theory of 13-35c. Vibrator (mus.) 12-955b. Vibrayo, Fr. 10-778 (E3). Vibrio 3-163b. —, rugula 8-266c. Vibrioid: see Nematoplast. Vibriosma 17-521d; 25-189d. Viburnum, Ark. 2-352 (H1). VIBURNUM (drug) 26-17d. —, (bot.) 6-290d; 20-551a; in Caucasus 6-551a; in Himalaya 13-474a. —, ianlana: see Wayfaring tree. —, opulus: see Guelder rose. —, prunifolium: see Black haw. —, tinus: see Laurustinus. Viby, Swed. 26-190 (C2). Viby, Ger.: treaty of (1631) 17-11b. VICAIRE, L. G. C. 28-17d. Vica Pota (myth.) 19-690a. VICAR 28-18a; 22-967a. —, apostollo 25-18b; 18-590b. —, choral 25-18b; 5-520c; 6-260d; 16-554b. Vicaarello, It.: springs at 4-358a. Vicar general 25-18b; 2-350b; confirmation of bishop 6-906d; consistory court 6-979a; jurisdiction of 8-857b, 2-357d. Vicaria, dist., Naples 19-181b. —, di Val di Lima, It.: see Lucca, Bagni di. Vicaril episcoporum: see Chor-episcopi. Vicarius (title) 28-18a; 23-655c; 6-990c. "Vicar of Bray, Tho" (song) 4-438b. Vicar of Christ 26-18a. —, of St Peter 28-18a. Vicar of Wakefield (Goldsmith) 12-216c. Vicars Bridge limestone 6-417c. Vicar Switche, Va. 28-118 (B3). Vicary, Thomas 1-930c. Vie de Osona (Aousna), Sp.: see Vich. Vicdessos, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 22-688b. VICE 28-18d; Mandeville's theory 17-560a; morality plays 8-501d; sin distinguished from 25-137d. Vice-admiral 19-299c; 1-195b; of the coast 28-840b; in France 8-366a. Vice-admiralty Courts 1-205c; 27-669d. Vice-chamberlain 17-1b; 22-269c. VICE-CHANCELLOR 28-18d; of cathedral 6-520b; court of chancery 6-836c; master of the rolls 17-873b; university 6-831a, 6-95a, 20-413d. Vice-comes: see Viscount. Vice-dominus (anc. title) 15-856b; 23-664a. Viceflinus: see Cassius. Vicen-Bigorro 10-778 (E6); battle (1814) 21-97a. Vicent: on chess 6-106a. VICENTE, GIL 28-19a; 22-157c; 8-510a; 22-303c. —, (dean of Lisbon) 22-141a. Vicente, Port. E.Af. 25-466 (B2). —, Muzon, riv., Braz.: see Oyapok. Vicentini (physicist) 24-591b. Vicentino, Nicolo 6-466b. Vienza, duke of: see Caulaincourt, marquis de. VICENZA (Vicetia), It. 28-20b; 15-4 (C2); 15-26 (C3); battle (1848) 14-913c; joins league (c. 1162) 15-33b; library 16-

571a; Palladio's buildings in 2-112c, 20-656a; relations with Padua 20-445b; courier to Venice 11405 5-490c; Teatro Olimpico 26-735a; university 27-753c. Vienza, prov., It. 15-6d; dialect 8-193d. VIGEROY 28-21a; 1-807a. See also India: Government. Vicinarina, lex 25-567b. Vicinia, It.: see Vienza. Vico-Verum (F. Anstey) 12-712b. Vie-Festucac, Fr. 10-778 (E6). VICH (Aous, Aousna), Hp. 28-21a; 25-530 (B2); 25-571a; battle (1810) 25-136d. Vichada, riv., Colom. 8-701 (C3). Vichiquen, Chll. 7-641a. Vichitachi, riv., Ger. 25-953c. Vichitani, Ital. Cong. 6-973 (E3). Vichiquen, lake, Chll. 6-143d. VICHY, Fr. 28-21a; 10-776 (F4); 16-518c. —, Spa. 16-608 (E3). —, Springs, Cal. 6-8 (H2). Vich, Okla. 20-58 (B1). Vicia: see Vetch. —, faba: see Broad bean. —, faba, var. equina: see Horse bean. —, orobus: see Hitter vetch. —, sylvatica: see Wood vetch. Vicinal face 7-551a. Vicinité, droit de: see Hinterland, doctrine of. Vickers, Sons & Maxim 3-443d; 2-580b; 20-213a. Vickry, Ala. 1-160 (B2). Vicksburg, Ind. 14-222 (C6). —, Ill. 16-372 (E7). VICKSBURG, Miss. 28-21b; 18-600 (H3); cotton trade 7-207b, 1-821d, 28-21c, 12-336c. —, Pa. 21-100 (H4). —, group 11-670b; 18-600a; 9-663b. Vie-le-Comte, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 22-675a. VICO, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 28-23b; 13-532a; 23-659c; 14-909a. Vico, It. 15-4 (F4). —, lake, It. 15-4 (D3); 15-5a. —, roadway, It.: see Flaminia, Via. —, di Pantano, It. 15-4 (D6). —, Equense, It. 15-4 (C6). Vicomte (official) 6-842a. Vior, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 24-203c. Vico's coinot 6-763b. Vicosoprano, Switz. 26-242 (H4). Vicovaro, It.: see Varia. Vieq d'Azyr, Felix 1-932b; 28-3d. Vieq d'Azyr, bundle of (anat.): see Bundle of Vieq d'Azyr. Vie-sur-Aène, Fr. 10-778 (F3). Vie-sur-Cère, Fr. 10-778 (F5). Victories, Place des, Paris 2-415b. Victor, St.: see Victor I. (pope). —, St. (martyr) 17-767d; 14-577d. —, (bp. of Capua) 1-804c. —, (Amedeus of Hesse-Ittenburg and Ratibor) 13-413b. VICTOR (EMANUEL II.: of Italy) 28-26c; 15-53b; 24-257a; army 2-622a; Order of the Crown of Italy 15-865d; papal relations 20-716a, 21-089c; Sicilian blockade 20-434b; wars 14-915c, 14-919b. —, (EMANUEL III.: of Italy) 28-28a; 15-79d; 10-886d; arbitration 4-462d, 1-343a. VICTOR I. (pope) 28-25a; Easter controversy 8-823d, 20-687c. —, II. 28-25a; 13-275a. —, III. 28-25b. —, IV. (Conti: antipope) 28-25c; 3-796c. —, IV. (Octavian: antipope) 28-25c; 1-552d. —, (AMEDEUS II.: of Sardinia) 28-26a; 15-42d; Clement XI. 6-486d; Grand Alliance 12-344d; War of Spanish Succession 25-509c, 24-363d. —, (AMEDEUS III.: of Sardinia) 24-255d foll.; 24-217b; 15-119d foll. —, (Emanuel II.: of Sardinia) 15-47d foll.; 24-255d; 24-217b; descent 24-256, 15-119d foll.; Order of Savoy 15-865c. —, (Amedeus I.: of Savoy) 24-255b foll.; 26-857a. —, Claude (duke of Bellune) 11-292b; 17-699b; 26-367a; 19-228b.

VICTOR, GAIVS JULIUS 28-25d.
 — Jan 20-431a.
 — SEXTUS AURELIUS 28-25d; 23-660b.
 Victor, Colo. 6-722 (E3); 7-466d.
 — Ia. 14-732 (E3).
 — Ia. 14-276 (D4).
 — Ill. 14-334 (D2).
 — Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (C2-3).
 Victorella 22-43c; 22-43a.
 Victor Emanuel, mts., N.G. 19-487 (D2).
 "Victor Hugo" (French cruiser) 24-912c.
 VICTORIA (queen of England) 28-28b; 9-558c; Albert, prince consort 1-495a; Buckingham Palace memorial 24-503a, 2-441b; Calcutta memorial 4-982a; civil list 6-441d; cologne 19-906d; Ireland in reign of 14-781d; jubilees 9-580c; orders instituted by 15-861c; Palmerston 20-647d. — (princess of England) 8-997d; 6-412b. — (queen of Prussia and German empress) 11-56c. — (duchess of Kent): see Kent. — (Eugenie: of Spain) 25-567a; 12-210a. — (of Sweden) 12-739a. — (Mannet (governor of California) 5-17c. — (Manuel F. F. (Mexican president) 24-140b. — (T. L. da 20-161b. — (Victoria), TOMMASO Ludovico da 26-37b. Victoria, Ala. 1-460 (D4). — Arg. 2-462 (D3). VICTORIA, Braz. (Espirito Santo) 28-44b; 4-440 (I7); 9-775b. — Braz. (Maranhão) 4-440 (G4). — Braz. (Maranhão) 4-440 (H2). — Braz. (Pernambuco) 21-178c. — Camer. S-110 (A4); 5-111d. — Can. (Alta.) 1-500 (B2). — Can. (B.C.) 28-44c; 4-600 (E3); 4-599a; Indian superintendent at 4-599b; museum 19-67a. — Chil. 17-490c. — China 6-168 (I5); 13-658c. — Ga. 11-752 (B1). — Gozo 17-508 (A1); 12-305a; 17-509b. — Ill. 14-304 (B2). — Kan. 15-654 (C2). — La. 17-54 (A2). — Mex. 26-474b. — Minn. 18-550 (E5). — Mo. 18-608 (F3). — N.Y. 21-392 (B4). — Scot.: see Perth. — S.Af. 23-260 (C3); 25-466 (K2); 23-262b. — Seychelles: see Port Victoria. — Tenn. 26-620 (F2). — Tex. 26-690 (L7). — Va. 28-113 (D4). — (La), Venez. 27-989 (B1); 2-314d; 27-990c. — W.I. 12-578d. — bay, China 13-658a. — bridge, Lond.: see Chelsea Bridge. — bridge, Montreal 18-790c. — cave, Gibraltar 11-939a. — cave, Settle, Yorks. 5-578c; 24-705c. — cemetery, Lond. 5-659c. — chan., Ire. 3-664d. — dist., Lond. 16-938 (B-C3). — dock, Dundee, Scot. 8-675d. — dock, Melbourne, Vict. 18-90 (map). — docks, Bombay 4-184a. — docks, Lond. 16-938 (E2); 3-918c; construction 8-356d; grain warehouses at 12-338c; width 8-360c. — embankment, Lond. 16-938 (C2); 16-940b; construction 3-561b. — fall, S.Am.: see Salto del Iguaçu. VICTORIA, falls, Zambezi 28-44c; 28-44 (plan); 23-260 (B3); 3-425d; discovery of 16-814b. — gold mine, Vict. 2-951d. — harb., Can. (Boothia Penin.) 5-160 (L1). — harb., Can. (Ont.) 13-959c. — inlet, Green. 12-543 (D1). — isl., Can. 5-160 (G1). — isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2). — isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I-K5).

Victoria, lake, C.Asia: see Sor-kul. — lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2); 19-478c. — lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (A3). — lake, Vict. 28-38 (D3); 28-39a. — mt., Bur. 14-382 (Q9). — mt., Can. 4-600 (D3); 27-884a. — mt., N.S.W. 2-942c. — mts., N.Mex., 19-520 (B5). — mts., Vict. 28-38 (B2). — mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (A5); 28-539c. — park, Colombo 6-713c. — park, Glasgow 12-81 (map). — park, Lond. 16-938 (D2); 16-949c. — park, Rangoon 22-891d. — park, Sydney, N.S.W. 26-278 (Al and B3). — port, Austr.: see Essington. — port, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4). — pt., Bur. 4-840 (F9). — riv., Nfd. 19-479 (B2). — riv., Queens.: see Barcoo river. — riv., S.Anstr. 2-960 (E3); 25-493b; 2-943a. VICTORIA, state, Anstr. 28-37c; 28-38 (map); 2-961b; aborigines 8-199d; capital punishment 5-280c; climate 2-946d; factory laws 2-963d; federation 2-965c; finance 28-41c, 14-359b; freemasonry 11-85b; geology 28-39a, 2-943d; history 14-301a; introduction of protection 17-207d; liquor law 16-770c; old age pensions 20-66a; periodicals 21-155d; savings banks 24-246a; secret commissions 6-775c; Stawell's administration 25-817a; survey map 17-652d; wool export 28-816b. — str., Can. 5-160 (I2). — str., S.Am.: see Magellan. — tower, Guernsey 24-37c. — tower, Ottawa 20-369c. Victoria (astron.) 20-761a. — (bot.) 20-552c; regia 28-371b; 16-326c. — (carriage) 6-403d. — (diamond) 8-163d. — (myth.): see Victory. — "Victoria" (warship) 27-340a. — and Albert Docks, Ess. 28-544a. — and Albert Museum, Lond. 16-938 (F4 and B3); 19-61d; 16-948d; 1-495d; carpet collection 6-393a, 2-449c; Dyce's library bequeathed to 8-743b; Forster's bequest 10-675c; mosaics in Great Gallery 18-888c; science library 16-553a. — and Albert, Royal Order of 15-861d. — Assize Courts, Birmingham 3-984b. — black, &c. (dyestuffs) 8-746b. — boiler 4-142a. — Bridge, Ire. 14-744 (D2). — Co., Tex. 26-690 (K-L7). — College, Toronto, Can. 27-53a. — College, Victoria, Can. 27-775c. — College of Music, Lond. 16-948c. — crape 7-379b. — Cross (decoration) 18-16b; 28-33c. — da Conquista, Braz. 4-440 (H5). — Day 13-584a. — de Calpulalpam, Mex.: see Rincón de Romos. — Desert, Great, Austr.: see Great Victoria Desert. — Downs Station, S.Aus. 2-960 (E3). — Falls, bridge, Zambezi 4-543c. Victoriahavn, Nor.: see Narvik. Victoria Institute 25-309d. — Jubilee, bridge, Montreal 18-790c. — Jubilee Technical Institution, Bombay 4-184a. — Lake, reservoir, Rangoon 22-891d. — Land, dist., Antarc. 21-961 (H); 21-969c; 21-964c. — Land, dist., Can. 5-160 (H1). — "Victoria Luise" (warship) 24-912a.

Victoria Mines, Can. 19-831 (D-E1). — Museum, Can. 20-369c. Victorian Highlands, mts., Austr. 2-944b. Victoria Nile, riv., Ugan. 27-557 (B2); 19-693 (C7); 19-694b; 1-503b. Victorian Order (British) 15-856d. — period: see Dionysian period. VICTORIA NYANZA, lake, Af. 28-45c; 19-693 (C8); 27-557 (B-C3); 11-771 (B1); exploration 19-698a, 25-633c, 25-780a; fishes 6-360b; hydrography 19-696b. — Park, Manchester 17-545 (map). — Peak, mt., China 13-658b. — Quadrant, Antarc. 21-961 (G-F). — Quartz mine, Bendigo, Austr. 18-539a. — "Victoria Regina" (ship) 24-878d. Victoria stone 25-960b. Victoriatus (Roman coin) 19-893d; 18-894c. Victoria University, Cobourg, Can. 27-775d. — University (Owen's College), Manchester 17-545 (map); 17-546c; 27-773c; 26-492d; 6-639a; academic hoods 27-779c; examinations 10-43a; legal instruction 9-607c. — University, Toronto: see Toronto, university. — University, Wellington, N.Z. 28-513c. Victoriaville, Can. 22-724 (D-E3). Victoria West, S.Af. 25-466 (F8); 5-232d. Victoria, Arg. 2-462 (C4); 20-657d. Victorius, St. (martyr) 24-42c. Victorinus (bp. of Pettau) 2-122c. — GAIVS MARIUS 28-46c; 8-358c. — (theologian) 23-213b. Victorio, Braz. 4-440 (C3). Victorium (chem.) 7-502a; 6-47a. VICTOR - PERRIN, CLAUDE, duke of Belluno 28-46d; at Bantzen (1813) 3-542c; in Italian campaign wars 11-193b. Victorshöhe, mt., Ger.: see Viktorhöhe. Victor turbine 28-383c. Victorville, Cal. 5-8 (E4). Victory, N.Y. 19-596 (D2). — Vt. 19-490 (D2). — Wis. 28-740 (B5). Victory (myth.) 19-689d; 12-378d; temples 23-600b, 27-906a. — "Victory" (Nelson's flagship) 24-867a; 24-868b. — Victory Mills, N.Y. 19-596 (G2). — "Victory of Samoethrace" (statue, Louvre) 12-489a; 24-117d. Victory printing machine 22-356d. VICTUAL 28-47b. Victualling, Bill of (law) 28-47b. Victumalae, It.: see Tictim. VICUGNA (mammal) 28-47b; 28-47b (fig.); fur 11-353c; wool 1-721d. Vicuña, Claudio (Chilean minister) 6-156c. Vienna (myth.) 19-690a. Viens Aquensis: see Bagnères-de-Bigorre. — Augustanus Laurentium, It. 16-294c. — Aureli, Ger.: see Oehringen. — Ausonensis, Sp.: see Vich. — Cuminarit, Sp.: see Ocaña. — Dianae, It. 5-123a. — Dolensis, Fr.: see Châteauroux. — Julii, Fr.: see Aire. — Julius, Ger.: see Germer-shelm. — Tuscus, It.: see Tuscus, Vicus. Vid, riv., Bnig. 4-773 (B2); 4-773b; 27-262a. Vid. (abbrev.) 1-30c. VIDA, MARCO GIROLAMO 28-47c; 1-915a. Vida, Oreg. 20-242 (C3). Vida es Sueño, La (Calderón) 25-583d. Vidago, Port. 25-530 (B2); 18-521c; 28-76a. Vidal, Peire (of Toulouse) 27-310a; 22-497d. — Raimon 22-491c; 25-589a; 22-499b.

Vidal black (dyestuff) 8-747c. Vidalla, Ga. 11-752 (D3). — La. 17-54 (C2). VIDAME 28-47d. Vidaha-Salabhanika (Indian drama) 8-433d. Vidette, Ark. 2-552 (C1). — Ga. 11-752 (D3). Vidalea, riv., Icc. 14-228 (B2). Vidie, Lucien 3-420c. Vidigola: see Viduga. Vidigueira, Sp. 11-434a. VIDIN, Bulg. 28-48a; 4-773 (A2); colony at Hierapolis 13-452a; Pasvanogin 4-781a; Russo-Turkish War 23-931c; Shishmanovtzi stato 4-780c; siege (1688) 12-346b; trade 4-775c. Vido, Isl., Gr. 7-145c. VIDOCQ, FRANCOIS EUGENE 28-48b. Vidom (title): see Vice-dominus. Vidonia 6-174a. Vidostern, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3). Vidourie, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G6); 11-458b. Vidra, Rum. 23-826 (C2). Vidreras, Sp. 25-530 (G2). Vidua 28-439d. — progne 28-439d. Viduacasses, tribe 3-555c. Viduinae: see Widow-bird. Vidy, Switz. 16-288d. Vidya 26-791a. Vidya-pati Thakkura 3-927a; 13-486a. Vidyaranya-svamin: see Madhava Acharya. VIDYASAGAR, ISWAR Chandra 28-48c. Vie, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 27-980c. Vieau, Jacques 18-494c; 17-586b; 22-110c. Viebig, Clara: see Cohn-Viebig. Viechtach, Ger. 11-808 (D4). — Ober, Ger.: see Ober Viechtach. Viedma, Arg. 2-462 (D5); 20-900c; 23-360c. — lake, Arg. 2-462 (B6); 2-461b; 1-961b. Viehberg, mt., Ana. 3-4 (D2). Vieil-Evreux, Fr. 10-37c. Vieille, J. M. L. 8-758a. — L. J. G. 1-137a. Vieille powder (Poudre B.) 23-327d; 10-83b. Vieilles Lignes d'Allemagne qu'on appelle Suisses, les: see Swiss Confederation. VIEIRA, ANTONIO 28-49a; 22-160c. Vieja, mt., Sp. 25-530 (C1); 5-207d. Viejo, mt., Chil. 6-101d. — El, Nic. 5-678 (C4); 19-644a. — El, mt., Nic. 5-678 (C4); 19-642d. Vieje: see Vieje. VIELE-GRIFFIN, FRANCIS 28-50a. Vieil-Hesdin, Fr.: see Hesdin. Vieilla, Sp. 25-530 (F1). VIELLE 28-50a. — à manivelle: see Hurdy-Gurdy. VIEN, JOSEPH MARIE 28-50b. — Marie Thérèse 28-50b. Vien-Chang, Fr.: see Vien-Tiane. Vienna, Ala. 1-460 (A2). VIENNA (Wien, Vindobona), Aus. 28-50b; 3-4 (E2); academy of painting 1-105c; academy of surgery 1-104c; anti-Semitism 2-142b; art gallery 28-51d, 2-671b; blind school 4-62c; bridge 4-537a; cathedral 28-51a, 2-465d; 2-496c; commercial museum 27-140b; court theatre 28-51d, 26-733b; Egyptian money 9-28c; fire service 10-114d; imperial pawn office 20-975d; International Exhibition: see International Exhibition, Vienna; jockey club 13-737c; Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften 1-97c; land registration 16-163b; libraries 28-52a, 16-670a; medical school 18-53c, 23-462b; observatories 19-957d, 26-566c; opera house 28-51d, 27-1011d; overcrowding 13-824b; parliament houses 2-443c, 2-428 (Pl. IX.); police organization 21-980c; porcelain manufacture 5-750d, 5-757c; university 27-757d,

27-770a; university Leseverein 3-33c; veterinary school 28-33d. VIENNA: History 28-53a; 27-466c; conference (1855) 9-566d; founder 20-680d; Napoleon at 19-219b, 19-226a; revolution (1848) 3-15a; Roman legion at 23-473d; siege (1683) 12-346b, 13-913d. — Fr.: see Vienne. — Ga. 11-752 (C3). — Ill. 14-304 (D6). — Ind. 14-422 (F7). — La. 17-54 (B1). — Luxemburg: see Vianden. — Md. 17-828 (H4). — Me. 17-434 (C4). — Mo. 18-608 (D-E3). — N.C. 19-772 (B1). — N.J. 19-502 (C2). — N.Y. 19-596 (E2). — O. 20-26 (I2). — S.Dak. 25-506 (H3). — Va. 28-118 (E2). — dist., Fr. 23-649 (C4). — Concordat of (1448) 6-833d; 19-650d; 11-849d. — CONGRESS OF 28-53d; 9-933d; Austrian acquisitions 11-863c; diplomacy 8-294d; Eastern question 27-456a; German constitution 11-863b; Hanover 12-925a; Hesse-Cassel question 13-411a; Hesse-Darmstadt boundaries 13-412b; Hesse-Homburg's independence 13-412d; Italy reorganized 15-47d; mediatization 18-23a; Poland 21-920d; Portuguese policy 22-151c; Prussian acquisitions 22-526b, 22-524 (map); Serbian representative 19-371c; slave-trade condemned 25-224b; Talleyrand 26-376c. — Final Act (1820) 11-864d. Vionnais, dist., Fr.: see Vionnois. Vienna, Note of (1853) 9-566a; 27-460d. — peace of (1606) 13-912a; 4-108b. — peace of (1864) 8-38b; 24-340a. — sandstone 9-662d; 10-587b; 7-416c. — Treaty of (1689) 12-343a. — Treaty of (1731) 6-110b. — Treaty of (1735) 12-789d. — Treaty of (1738) 10-847c. — Treaties of (1809) 11-862d; 10-862d; Illyria 14-327a, 776a. — Treaties of (1815): see Vienna, Congress of. — Treaty of (1834) 3-17a. — Treaty of (1864) 24-339d. — Treaty of (1878) 24-310a. Vienne (family of dauphins): see Vionnois, counts of. — Jean de 5-918d; 8-443b; 4-666b. VIENNE, Fr. 28-56a; 10-778 (G5); council (1112) 5-34c; countship 10-931b; siege (870) 12-47a; synod (1060) 14-722c. VIENNE, dept., Fr. 28-55d; 10-778 (E4). VIENNE, riv., Fr. 28-55c; 10-778 (F4). — COUNCIL OF (1311-1312) 28-56d; 26-597d; toleration in Spain 14-594b; Bézuins condemned 3-653c; concessions to Spirituals 15-437a; decrees 5-198b, 11-2d. Vionnensis, Luxemburg: see Vianden. — prov., Fr. 23-649 (C2); 28-56c. Vinnnet, J. P. G. 9-702c. Vionnois, counts of 7-851a. Vionnois, prov., Fr. 22-503c; 18-174a; 2-458a. Vien-Tiane (Wiang Chan), Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C2); 16-191a; 16-191c; geology 25-3c. Viento, Oreg. 20-242 (D2). Viegues, Isl., P.R. 22-124 (B2); 28-544 (E3); 22-124b. — passage, P.R. 22-124 (B2). Vieronstein, S.Af. 25-466 (H6); 20-151d; 20-153c. VIERGE, DANIEL 28-57b. Viereck, Isl., Fr.: lighthouse 16-632d; 16-637 (Pl. II.); 16-650 (table). Vierkantende 28-494b. Vierlande, dist., Ger. 3-772c. Vierlingbeck, Holl. 13-588 (C3). Viernheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).

Vierordt, Karl (physiologist) 27-929a; 27-932b.
 — (psychologist) 28-459a.
VIERNEN, (Ger. 28-57c; 11-809 (1, 16)).
Vierlei 28-494b.
Viervoet, hills, S. Af. 20-151c; battle (1851) 3-503b.
Vierwaldstättersee, lake, Switz.; see Lucerne.
Vierzal-Jarvi, lake, Russ. 16-189b.
Vierzo, El, dlat., Sp. 25-530 (111); 16-443d; 5-207d.
VIERZON, Fr. 28-37c; 10-778 (E1).
 — Bourneuf, Fr. 28-57d.
Vieste, It. 15-1 (F1).
VIETA (Viète), FRANÇOIS, seigneur de la Bigotière 28-57d; algebraical works 1-619b; Apollonian problem 2-187c; quadrature of circle 6-385a; trigonometry 27-372a.
Vieuxsaints, Raymond 1-934a; 13-132b.
Vieuxseux, G. T. 5-280b; 14-912a.
Vieux Boucan, Fr. 1-214d.
 — Challiol, mt., Alps 1-742b.
 — Colombine quartette, Lo 16-69c.
Vieux Cordier, Le 9-100c.
Vieux Fort, W. I. 28-541 (F1).
Vieux-Jones, sands of (geol.) 26-82 (table).
Vieux-Plu, Fr. 10-743a.
VIEUXTEMPS, HENRI 28-58c.
Vieux Testament, *Histoire critique du* (Simon) 25-130d.
Vlewfield, Scot. 9-270b.
Vlew-Under 21-503c.
Vlewmetter 21-503c.
View of armour 16-450a.
 — of frankpledge 11-31d.
Vieyra, Antonio 15-312a.
 — João Fernandes 4-456c.
Vieze, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D4); 23-271c.
Vig. S. Dak. 25-506 (H2).
Vig (Norwegian term) 19-790b.
Viga, la, canal, Mex. 16-345a.
Viga-Glumsøe, 14-236b.
VIGAN, P. Ia. 28-58c; 21-302 (C2).
Vigano, General 15-82a.
Vigari, Phillip de 24-498a.
VIGEE-LEBRUN, MARIE-ANNE E. 28-38d.
Vigénère, Blaise de 7-565b.
Vigors, Fr. 10-178 (E5); 7-190c.
Vigorsal system 2-520b.
VIGEVANO, It. 28-59a; 15-1 (B2).
VIGFUSSON, GUDBRANDR 28-59a; 23-1001a; 14-240a.
Vigia, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
 — hill, Cuba 27-286a.
 — Chico, Mex. 16-318 (14).
Vigias 26-159b.
Vigie, the lighthouse, St Lucia 16-809b.
Vigier, Jean Court de: see Court, Jean.
Vigil, Francisco de Paula 21-269a.
Vigil, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
VIGIL 28-59c.
VIGILANCE COMMITTEE 28-59d.
 — Order of; see White Falcon, Order of the.
Vigilantibus *as non dormientibus* jura subveniunt 17-926a; 16-50a.
VIGILANTIUS (presbyter) 28-60a; 23-1011b; 16-676a.
Vigiles (Rome) 23-651d; 23-601c.
Vigili (Venet. officials) 10-414c.
Vigillan: see Wake.
VIGILIUS (pope) 28-60b; 15-800a.
Vigil of Venus: see *Percigillum Veneta*.
VIGINTISEXVIRI 28-60c.
Vigintiviri 28-60c.
Vigia, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F4).
Vigils limestone 14-728d.
Viglio, mt., It. 2-162a.
VIGLIUS (Dutch jurist) 28-60d.
Vignacourt, Aloi de 24-17c.
Vigna Grande, tomba di, nr. Chini 6-571b.
 — la Corte, spring, It. 27-006a.
Vigne, G. T. 11-918c.
 — PAUL DE 28-61a; 24-511d; 15-98c.
 — Samuel de 15-98c.
Vignemale, mt., Fr. 10-778 (D6); 13-74d.
Vignerot (family): see Alguillon
VIGNETTE 28-61b; 28-500c; 27-478a.
Vignetting (optics) 16-426d.

Vignettes, Fr. 10-174 (G3).
Vignier, Jérôme 13-32c.
Vignoble, Le, dist., Switz. 19-123c.
Vignola, Da: see Barocchlo, Giacomo.
Vignola, It. 15-1 (C2).
Vignoles, Charles Blacker 22-820a; 16-789a.
Vignoles rail 22-920a; 22-835b.
Vignolo de' Vignoli (pirate) 24-16a.
Vignon, Pierre Alexandre 2-429c.
Vignory, Jean Orry, seigneur de: see Orry, Jean.
Vignory, Fr. 10-178 (G3); 13-73b.
Vignotti's chronograph 6-303a.
VIGNY, ALFRED DE 28-61b; 11-146b.
Vigny, Fr. 24-588c.
VIGO, Sp. 28-62b; 25-530 (A1); battle (1103) 25-607a; dook-year constructed (12th cent.) 19-301c.
 — bay, Sp. 28-62b.
 — Co., Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Vigors, Nicholas Aylward 20-308b.
Vigouroux, Emile C. 25-03b.
Vigovoro, lake, Russ.: see Vyg.
Vikozzo, val., It. 26-243 (E4).
Vikraha-raja (king of Ajmer) 7-956c.
Vikro, bay, Den. 8-24 (A1).
Vikula: see Vilhuela.
Vikuter, C. 8-880a.
Vikuter (officials) 22-516d; 1-866b.
Vilha 17-273b.
Vilhara, monastery, India 4-741b; 14-429b.
Vilhers, Fr. 10-178 (D4); 6-523d.
Vilhyre, baths, Hung. 24-014c.
Vilhorlat, mt., Eur. 6-383c.
Vilhoa (Vilho), India 19-43c.
 — (Vilho), pass, India 19-43c.
 — (Vilv), Bal. 14-376 (B-C); 2-292c.
Vilhucla de arco 7-514b; 12-703c (fig.).
Vil, tribe: see Wa.
Vijapur, India 14-382 (H10).
Vijaya I. 6-783c.
 — Bahu I. 5-783d.
 — Bahu IV. 5-784a.
Vijayadurg, India: see Vizianagaram.
Vijayanagar (Bijannagar), India 28-62c; 14-382 (H12).
VIJAYANAGAR (Bijannagar), kingdom, India 28-62c; 14-402b; Helgum 3-668d; Bel-lary 3-696a; Chingleput as capital 6-233a; colnage 19-905d; Conjeevaram under 6-943b; Cuba under 12-160a; Madura annexed 17-296b; Moslem invasions 7-911c; Persian mission 13-694c; Portuguese relations 14-405a.
Vijaya Kalachurya: see Bijjala Kalachurya.
Vijnaneswara (writer of Indian sacred book) 14-436a.
Vik, Nor. (N. Bergenhus) 19-804 (B2).
 — Nor. (Nordland) 19-800 (H-C2); 12-941b.
 — Scot.: see Wick.
Vikarbyrn, Swed. 26-100 (C1).
Vikan, lake, Swed. 12-270a.
 — Valle, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Vikar, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
VIKING 28-62d; art and archeology 24-290b (pl. III), 4-643a; burial customs 3-411d, 11-330c; chansons de geste 6-306a; Charlemagne attacked 6-393c; Danelagh under 7-803c; England 9-468a, 9-470c, 9-471d, 9-474a; feudalism 9-921d; Franco 10-811c, 10-812c, 27-103a; geographical explorations 11-624c; Germany 11-831d, 11-835c; Harold Haarfager's defeat (873) 19-807a; health-drinking 13-121d; Ireland 14-758d, 14-764a, 5-624a; Mercian invasions 16-152c; naval methods 19-313b, 24-865b; Netherlands invaded 19-114b; Nestria ravaged 19-749c; Normans distinguished 19-751d; oath 19-940d; Russian legend 23-892a; Utrecht attacked 27-825d; Vinland 28-98d; vitrified forts 28-150b; Wales invaded 28-262a.
Vikingsnaes, Nor. 12-941a.
Vikram (Hinduism) 28-130c.

Vikrama (Chalukyan king): see Vikramanka.
Vikrama (era) 13-197b; 24-170d; 28-66d; foundation 14-671c, 17-318c; Nepal use 19-380a.
Vikrama and Urcal: see *Vikramorvas*.
VIKRAMADITYA (legendary king) 28-66d; 13-197c; 14-390c; Ajodhya restored 1-433c; lion-war clan 22-869a; *Sinhhasana destruktika* 24-175a.
 — I. 14-100b.
 — II. 4-188d.
 — VI.: see Vikramarka.
 — (rāja of Charkhart): see Bijal Bahadur.
 — (Gupta ruler): see Chandragupta II.
Vikramajit: see Vikramaditya.
Vikramanka (Vikramaditya VI., Vikrama) 13-196b; 5-812c; 14-100b.
Vikramanukacharita (Bilhana) 14-622b.
Vikrama Samvat: see Vikrama (era).
Vikramorvas (Kalidasa) 24-173a; 13-641c; 6-481b.
Vikranas, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Vikvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Vikten, lat., Nor. 19-800 (B2).
Viktorhöhe, mt., Ger. 13-48a.
Viktualienbrüder (privateers) 17-702b; 9-331d.
Vila (Franceville), N. Hebrides 19-500d.
Vilagos, Hung. 3-1 (G3); 2-312a; capitulation (1849) 15-918b; 3-16d.
Vilaine, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 14-300c; 10-777c.
Vilannasha, Mad. 17-271 (A2-113).
Vilano, cape, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Vilares, John 12-526c.
VILAS, WILLIAM FREEMAN 28-66d.
Vilas, Ind. 14-122 (D6).
 — S. Dak. 25-506 (H1).
 — Co., Wis. 28-740 (D2).
Vilayat (vilayat) 21-104b; 27-449a.
Vilayati-san 13-500d.
Vilayats, Law of the (1861) 27-428a; 17-221a.
Vilbel, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8).
Vilcamayu, riv., Peru 21-267a.
Vilcanota, mt., Peru 21-264 (D4); 21-266d.
Vilcassinus, Pagus, dist., Fr.: see Vexin.
Vildanden (Ibsen): see *Wild Duck*.
Vildmose, Mex. 16-833c.
Vildmose, swamps, Den.: see Store Vildmose and Lille Vildmose.
Vile (myth.) 19-142a.
 — (folklore) 24-689d.
Vileika, riv., Russ. 28-88d.
Vileiki, Russ. 23-872 (C5); 28-88d.
Vilela (Jesus) 15-226c; 15-14-227d.
Vilgard (heretic) 14-588b.
Vilhelmina, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Vilhena, Antonio Manoel de 24-17d.
Vilica (Roman rel.) 23-578c.
Vilich, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Vilicus (Roman rel.) 23-578b.
Vilivayakura II. 14-625a.
Vilivanni, riv., Russ. 23-872 (B-C5); 28-88d; 18-104b.
Viljoen, Ben 27-207d.
 — Jan 27-195a.
Viljoen's Drift, ford, S. Af. 5-213c; 20-153a.
Vilkitski, lat., Russ. As. 25-10 (C1); 21-938 (B2).
Vilkomir, Russ. 23-872 (B4); 16-921d.
Vilkov, Russ. 23-874 (I. B1).
VILL 28-67a; 4-209a; 4-269d.
Villa, It. (nr. Domodossola) 26-242 (E4).
 — It. (Lucca) 17-95c.
 — Switz. 26-242 (G3).
 — Isl., Az. 3-83 (4).
VILLA 28-67b; in Britain 4-588c. For specific villas, e.g. Villa Ercolanea, Ludovisi, &c., see Ercolanea, Ludovisi, &c.
Villaba, P. Ia. 21-392 (E5).
Villa Bella, Bol. 4-167 (B1); 4-172c.
 — Bella da Santissima Trindade de Matto Grosso, Braz. 17-902d.
Villabianca, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
Villablino, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Villa Hoa de Goyaz: see Goyaz.
 — Boim, Port. 25-330 (B3).

Villabona, Sp. 12-694c.
Villabona, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Villa Carlos (George Town), Sp. 22-123d.
Villacarrillo, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 15-121b.
Villacastin, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
VILLACH, Aus. 28-67d; 3-4 (C3).
Villacintor, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Villa Clara, Cu.: see Santa Clara.
 — Concepción, Parag.: see Concepción.
Villadarias, marques of 11-941c.
Villa do Barra, Braz.: see Maranhão.
 — do Bispo, Port. 25-530 (A4).
 — do Contas, Braz.: see Rio de Contas.
 — do los Martires, Granada: see Martyr's Villa.
 — DEL PILAR, Parag. 28-68a; 2-162 (E2).
Villadiego, Sp. 25-530 (C-D1).
Villa do Conde, Port. 25-530 (A2); 9-680c.
 — do Forte da Assumpção, Braz.: see Fortaleza.
 — do Ifante, Port.: see Sagres.
 — do Porto, Az. 3-83 (4); 24-30b.
 — do Rio Pardo, Braz.: see Rio Pardo.
Villae (monasteries) 1-22a.
 — (royal lands) 10-908d.
Villafamés, Sp. 25-530 (E2); 6-473a.
Villa Faustina, Saff. 4-868c.
Villafelche, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Villafior, Antonio de Noronha, count of: see Terceira, duke of.
Villa Flor, Port. 25-530 (B3).
Villafra, lake, Peru 2-236d.
Villa Franca, Az. 3-81a.
Villafraques, It. 17-716d.
 — Sp. 25-530 (E1); 12-103a.
 — do Cordoba, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 7-142a.
 — del Hierzo, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
 — de los Barros, Sp. 25-530 (B3); 3-181d.
VILLAFRANCA DI VERONA, 28-68a; 15-1 (C2); peace (1859) 10-870c, 15-56c.
Villa Franca, do Campo, Az. 3-83 (4); 24-32a; 3-84c.
Villafrechós, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Villafregia, Sp. 25-530 (A1); 22-65a.
 — castic, Sp. 15-446d.
Village, Jean de 6-645c; 6-646a.
Village (dlet.) 28-67b.
 — COMMUNITIES 28-68a; Anglo-Saxon 4-592c; common-field system 1-389d.
 — Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 — Creek, riv., Ia. 28-740 (H5).
 — Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (A-B8).
 — East, Conn.: see East Village.
 — Improvement Society 25-929d.
 — nurses: see District nurses.
 — of the Judge, Ala. M.: see Chalcodon.
 — Springs, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Villa Gonzalo, Sp. 24-57c.
 — Grove, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
 — Grove, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Villaharta, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Villa Hayes, Parag. 2-162 (E1).
 — Hermann, Hung.: see Nagyzeben.
 — Hermosa, Mex.: see San Juan Bautista.
 — Hilpertl, Ger.: see Hildburghausen.
Villainage (Villain): see Villenage.
Villaines-la-Juhel, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Villa Isabel, Braz. 23-354a.
Villajoyosa, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 1-601c.
Villakarda, cape, Gr. 12-424 (H4).
Villalar: battle (1520) 25-550c.
VILLALBA, Sp. 28-73b; 25-530 (H1).
Villalobos, Fernando de 4-495c.
 — Marceto 17-704d.
 — Ruy Lopez de: see Lopez.
Villalonga, Jorge, count de la Cueva: see La Cueva.
Villalpando, Francisco de 26-1050a.
 — Juan de 24-194a.
Villalpando, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Villalta, Andrés de 6-765a.
Villamañán, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Villamanrique, Sp. 25-530 (D3).

Villamarchante, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Villa Maria, Arg. 2-467 (D3); 7-141b.
Villamayor de Santiago, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Villanazar, Colon. 6-701 (H3).
Villanblari, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
VILLAMEDIANA, COUNT DE 28-73b.
Villa Mercedes, Arg.: see Mercedes.
Villanestas, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Villamil (Spanish soldier) 25-591b.
Villana, Maria 25-918d.
Villanage: see Villenage.
Villandrat, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 12-49b.
VILLANELLE 28-73d; 25-500b.
Villani, Filippo 28-73a; 3-951c.
 — GIOVANNI 28-74b; 14-903a.
 — Matteo 28-73a.
Villa Nioze, Braz. 4-440 (E7).
Villano, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C2).
Villanova, Arnold de: see Arnaldus de Villanova.
 — Michael (pseud.): see Serret.
 — Thomas of: see Thomas (of Villanova).
Villa Nova, Braz. 4-440 (F2).
Villanova, Pa. 21-106 (K-L7).
VILLA NOVA, pt., Az. 3-83 (2).
VILLANOVA, acc. cetero. cetero. It. 28-75b; pottery 6-731d, 6-732 (Pl. III, fig. 63).
Villa Nova da Rainha, Braz.: see Bom Fim.
 — Nova de Biromado, Braz. 4-440 (H5).
 — Nova de Gama, Port. 25-530 (A2); 20-137d.
 — Nova de Milfontes, Port. 25-530 (A4); 1-540c; battle (1706) 28-227a.
 — Nova de Portimão, Port. 25-530 (A4); 22-135b.
Villanovanus: see Arnaldus de Villanova.
Villanova, Truschedda, Sard. 10-739d.
Villanow, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Villanueva, Arnaldus de: see Arnaldus de Villanova.
 — Juan de 17-294a.
Villa Nueva, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
Villanueva de la Fuente, Sp.: see Montes.
 — del Arzobispo, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 15-124b.
 — DE LA SERENA, Sp. 28-75c; 25-530 (C3).
 — del Grao, Sp. 27-846a.
 — Y GELTRU, Sp. 28-73d; 25-530 (F-G2).
Villanus: see Villenage.
Villanoy, Hung. 3-1 (F4).
Villa Puerorum, Fr.: see Brig-nones.
Villapuram, India: see Villapuram.
Villar, Leonardo 21-269c.
Villaran, Luis Felipe 21-269a.
Villar Bicalho, Port. 20-137c.
Villarcayo, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
VILLARD, HENRY 28-75d.
 — Paul 6-890c; 1-138a.
Villard, Minn. 16-550 (H5).
 — N. Dak. 19-780 (D1).
Villard-de-Lans, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Villardefrades, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Villar del Arzobispo, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
 — del Rey, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
VILLA REAL, Port. 28-76a; 25-530 (H2).
 — Real da Praia, Braz.: see Netheroy.
 — Real de Santo Antonio, Port. 25-530 (B4).
Villareth, mt., Port. 25-530 (H2); 23-134d.
Villaret, Fontaine de 24-15d.
 — Guilanme de 24-15d.
 — DE JOYEUSE, LOUIS Thomas 28-76b; 7-181a; 10-424a.
Villar Formosa, Port. 25-530 (H2); 22-137a.
Villari, E. 17-340c.
 — Linda White 28-76c.
 — PASQUALE 28-76b.
Villa Itca, Braz. (Rio Grande do Sul) 4-440 (H7).
 — Rica, Braz. (Minas Geras): see Ouro Preto.
Villarica, Chil. 2-462 (B4); 6-153c.
Villa Rica, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Villa Rica, It. 15-1 (B6).
VILLA RICA, Parag. 28-76d; 2-462 (E2).
Villarica, lake, Chil. 6-145a.
 — mt., Chil. 1-982c.

Villa Rica de Vera Cruz, Mex.: see Vera Cruz.
 Villaricos, Sp. 25-530 (E4).
 Villa Ridge, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
 — Ridge, Mo. 18-608 (E-F3).
 Villarinha, Oporto 20-137c.
 Villarrino, Basilio 20-901d.
 Villarlengo, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
 Villar Major, Port. 25-530 (B2).
VILLAREAL, Sp. (Castellon de la Plana) 28-76d; 25-530 (E3).
 — Sp. (Ciudad Real): see Ciudad Real.
 Villarobledo, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 1-480b.
VILLARS, CLAUDE LOUIS Hector de, duke of 28-76d; 25-600d; Camisards conciliated 5-114c; Malplaquet 17-498a.
 — François de Bolvin, baron de: see Bolvin.
 Villars, Fr. (Ain) 8-395c.
 — Fr. (Alpes Maritimes) 10-778 (H6).
 — Switz. 26-242 (C4).
 Villar Secco-da-Lamba, Port. 25-530 (B2).
 Villaruel, Diero 27-362b.
 Villa rustica 28-67c.
 — San Giovanni, It. 15-4 (E5); earthquake (1908) 15-83d.
 Villasayas, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
 Villas Boas, Port. 25-530 (B2).
 Villa Sierra, Fernando de: see Valenzuela.
 Villasis, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
 Villa Suburbana, Herculanum, It.: see Ercolanese, Villa.
 Villatobas, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
 Villa urbana 28-67c.
 Villa Velha, Braz. 4-454d.
 Villavelha, Port. 4-519d.
 Villaverde, Fernandez de 25-561d; 25-566b; 25-566c.
 Villaviciosa (poet) 25-582c.
 Villaviciosa, Sp. (Cordova) 25-530 (C3).
 — Sp. (Guadalajara): battle (1710) 10-845b; 25-608a.
VILLAVICIOSA, Sp. (Oviedo) 28-77b; 25-530 (C1); 15-359b.
 — riv., Sp. 28-77b.
 Villa Vicosa, Port. 9-802c.
 Villavieja, Sp. 25-530 (B2).
 Ville-afranchie, Fr.: see Lyons.
 Villebois, mts., Eur. 15-566b.
 — la-Yalette, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 Villebois-Mareuil, Col. de 20-152d.
 Villebon, Fr. 9-901b.
 Villebournon, Montanbon, Fr. 18-760b.
 Ville d'Avray, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
 Villedieu, Marie Catherine: see Desjardins.
 Villedieu, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 17-543a.
 "Ville d'Orléans" (balloon) 1-268b.
 Villefagnan, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
 Villefort, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 Villefosse, A. M. A. Héron de: see Héron de Villefosse.
 Villefranche, Fr. (Alpes Maritimes) 10-778 (H6); light-house 16-650 (table).
 — (de Lauraguais), Fr. (Hte. Garonne) 10-778 (E6).
 — Fr. (Pyrénées Orientales) 25-530 (G1).
 — pass, Alps 3-42b.
 — de Longchapt, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
VILLEFRANCHE - DE-ROUERGUE, Fr. 28-77c; 10-778 (E5).
 — du-Périgord, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 — SUR-SAONE, Fr. 28-77d; 10-778 (G4).
 Villegagnon, Nicholas Durand de: see Durand de Villegagnon.
 Villegagnon, isl., Braz. 23-353d; 4-461a.
VILLEGAS, ESTEBAN MANUEL de 28-77d.
 — Juan de 3-426c.
 Villehardouin, Geoffrey de: see Geoffrey (of Achaea).
 — **GEOFFREY DE** (chronicler) 28-78a; 11-119a; 22-883d.
 — William de: see William (of Achaea).
 Villehuet, Jacques Bourdée de: see Bourdée.
 Villeinage: see Villenage.
 Villein in gross 28-81d.
 — regardant 28-81d.
 — socage 25-300c.
 Villejuif, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
 Villel, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
VILLELE, J. B. G. M. A. S.,

comte de 28-79d; 10-864c; 9-936c.
 Villelongue, Fr. 5-474a.
 Villenagone, Fr. 13-333a.
VILLEMARIN, ABEL FRANCOIS 28-80b; 11-151a.
 Villemarie, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
 Villemessant, J. H. A. C. de 19-575d; 7-848a.
 Villemijn, J. A. 26-794b; 28-160d.
 Villemontble, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
 Villemur, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
VILLENA, ENRIQUE DE 28-80c; 25-581b.
VILLENA, Sp. 28-81a; 25-530 (E3); battle (1813) 21-96c.
VILLENAGE 28-81a; 1-390a; 17-596c; abolition in England 9-507d, 9-508c, 9-509d; copyhold 7-1160; corvées: see Corvée; Denmark 8-33b, 23-222d; French roturiers: see Roturiers; serf distinguished 24-665b.
 Villenagium: see Villenage.
 Villenaux, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
 Villenave D'Ornon, Fr. 28-732c.
 Villenouve, A. H. de 10-514c.
 —, Arnold de: see Arnaldus de Villanova.
 — **PIERRE CHARLES JEAN Baptiste S.** 28-84c; 19-235a; 27-153b.
 — (French ambassador) 10-847c; 27-452d; 27-453a.
 Villeneuve, Can. 18-692c; 21-603b.
 —, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 — Switz. 26-242 (B4); 2-115b; 26-255c.
 — de-Berg, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 — de-Marsan, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
 — l'Archevêque, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
 — lo-Rol, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
 — **LES-AVIGNON**, Fr. 28-85b; 10-778 (G6).
 — St-Georges, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 24-588c; 20-805c.
 — sur-Cher, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 6-82a.
 — **SUR-LOT**, Fr. 28-85c; 10-778 (E5).
 — sur-Yonne, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 28-923b.
 Villepinte, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
 Villepion - Terminières, Fr.: battle (1870) 20-292a.
 Ville Platte, La. 17-54 (B3).
 Villeras, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
 Villere, lake, La. 17-54 (e7).
VILLEROI, FRANCOIS DE Neufville, duo de 28-85d; 12-346a; 9-833a.
 — Louis Joseph, duo de 25-600a; 22-876b.
 — Nicholas du Neufville, seigneur de 10-832c; 10-834b; 10-834c.
 Villeroy and Boch 5-758d.
 Villors (Villers-Bretonneux), Fr. 10-778 (F2); 25-392d.
 — Bocage, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 — Cernay, Fr. 24-575 (map).
 — Cotterêts, Fr. 10-778 (F3); ordinance of (1539) 11-127b, 22-238d.
 — Cotterêts, forest, Fr. 1-447c.
 Villersxel, Fr.: battle (1871) 11-14a.
 Villers Farlay, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 — **LA VILLE**, Belg. 28-86a; 3-668 (E2).
 — St Paul, Fr. 20-54a.
 Villierupt, Fr. 10-778 (G-H3).
 Villes consulaires 6-789c.
 Ville-sur-Tourbe, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
 Villette, Parag. 2-462 (E2).
 Villetteuse, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
VILLETTE, CHARLES, marquis de 28-86a.
 — Reine Philiberte de Vari-court, marquise de 28-203c.
 — Retaux de 8-164d.
 Villette, Fr. 24-575 (map).
 Villette (C. Brontë) 4-639c.
 Villeurbanne, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 17-174d.
 Villi, Abati Andrea 8-506a.
 Villi (anat.) 1-665d.
 Villia, lex 27-264d.
 Villicus: see Villius.
 Villiers, dukes of Buckingham: see Buckingham.
 — Barbara, duchess of Cleveland: see Cleveland.
 — earls of Clarendon: see Clarendon.
 — earls of Jersey: see Jersey.
 — Elizabeth, countess of Orkney: see Orkney.
 — Lord Francis 4-724d.

Villiers, George A. C. Villiers, viscount 15-330c.
 — Henry de Villiers, baron de: see De Villiers.
 — A. J. F. M. Brochant de: see Brochant de Villiers.
 — **CHARLES PELHAM** 28-86b; 28-781b.
 — Sir Edward 15-330b.
 — George 4-721c.
 — Jacob de 27-209c.
 — Jean de 24-15d.
 — Sir John 3-141c; 6-655a.
 — John 4-721c.
 Villiers, Switz. 26-242 (B2).
 — fort, Paris 20-805b.
 Villiers de l'Isle Adam, Jean de 15-416a.
 — de l'Isle Adam, Philippe de 17-511d; 24-17a; 19-903b.
 — **DE L'ISLE ADAM, F. A. M.**, comte de 28-86b.
 Villiers-St-Georges, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
 — sur-Marne, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
 Villiger, V. 3-754d; 20-424a.
VILLINGEN, Ger. 28-86d; 11-808 (B4).
 Villisca, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
 Villmanstrand, Russ. 23-872 (C3); 28-17c; battle (1741) 20-357c; 26-207a; capture (1710) 10-385c; ceded to Russia (1743) 9-284b.
 Villmeyer, Switz. 26-242 (E2) 1-3d.
 — war (1656) 26-256c.
 — war (1712) 26-256c.
 Villodas, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
 Villodrogo, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
 Villong, Alexander 23-809c.
VILLOISON, J. B. G. D'ANASSE (Danne) de 28-86d.
VILLON, FRANCOIS 28-87a; 11-120a; *Balade* 25-208b.
 Villon process (alcohol) 9-210a.
 Villorosi, canal, It. 14-846c.
 Villoria, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
 Villota 25-406b.
 Villota disease (bladder) 4-29d.
 Villupuram, India 14-382 (1113-14); 22-60b.
VILNA (Wilno), Russ. 28-88d; 23-872 (C5); climate 21-930c, 23-882a; convention of (1561) 21-910a; union of (1401) 21-905a, 28-766a; university 27-764a, 21-921d.
VILNA (Wilno), govt., ltuss. 28-88c; 23-872 (C4-5); inhabitants 16-790a, 26-448c.
 Vilonia, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
 Vlostasio, cape, Gr. 12-124 (F3).
 Vils, riv., Ger. 11-808 (D4).
 Vilshefen, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
 Vilsiev, Den. 8-24 (A3).
 Viluena, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
 Vilul (Vilyuy, Voluy), riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (H2); 28-898d.
 Vilulsk (Vilyuy), Russ. As. 25-10 (H2); 28-899b.
VILVORDE, Belg. 28-89b; 3-668 (D2); castle 4-694c, 17-67c.
 Vily (myth.) 25-230d.
 Vilya, riv., Russ. 20-362d.
 Vilyuy, riv., Russ. As.: see Vilul.
 Vilyuyisk, Russ. As.: see Vilulisk.
 Vimaladitya (Chalukyan king) 14-626c.
 Vimalah Shāh (Indian merchant) 1-78b; Mount Abu Temple 14-429 (Pl. II. fig. 12).
 Vimalakirti (Japanese saint) 15-177a.
 Vimana (shrine) 14-431b.
 Vimero (Vimiera), Port. 25-530 (A3); battle (1808) 21-91a.
 Vimeu, Fr. 21-576b; 25-392d.
 Vimeiro, Port. 25-530 (A-B3); 1-540d.
 Viminacium, Moesia: see Kos-tolats.
 Viminale, hill, Rome 23-612 (D2); 23-586 (C2-1); 23-615a; praetorian camp 24-594a.
 Viminalis, gate, Rome 23-589d.
 Vimmerby, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
 Vimory, Fr.: battle (1587) 10-831d.
 Vimoutiers, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 20-298d.
 Vimy, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
 Vin, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
 Vina, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 Vina-del-mar, Chil. 27-865c; 6-148c; Balmacedists 6-160d.
 Vinago: see Fruit-pigeon.
 Vinagre, riv., Colom. 6-702d.
 Vinagre, mt., Fr. 27-904d.
 Vinalapo, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E3); 9-164d.
 Vinales, Cu. 7-595 (B1).

Vinal Haven, Me. 17-434 (D4).
 — Haven, Isl., Me. 17-434 (D4); 17-435d.
 Vinalia rustica (festival) 23-578d; 27-1013a.
 — urbana (festival) 2-230d; 15-561c.
 Vinaroz, Sp. 25-530 (F2); 5-473a.
 Vinasses 1-857a.
 Vinaya (Buddhist ruler) 20-631c; 4-747c; 16-99c.
 — number 28-100a.
 Vinca, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
 — see Periwinkle.
VINGENES, Fr. 28-89b; 10-778 (C6); porcelain manufacture 6-752a, 10-847b; St. Cyran imprisoned 6-737d; steepclimb races 13-737b; treaty (1684) 47-11c.
VINGENNES, Ind. 28-89c; 14-422 (B7); 14-425a; land office (1804) 14-309d; serf created (1834) 4-695a; treaties (1804 and 1809) 13-25c.
 — **Yaku-Kalkyo**, sir., Jap. 15-156 (O1); 28-898b.
 — Bole de, Fr. 10-778 (C6); 20-807b; 28-89c.
VINCENT, ST. 28-89d; 16-771c; tunclo of 6-137a.
 — **FERRER**, ST. 28-92b; 10-463d; tomb 27-895d.
 — **OF LERINS**, ST. 28-92a; 21-64b.
 — **(DE PAUL)**, ST. 28-91c; 5-883d; 10-746b; Clichy church 6-507a; Francis of Sales 10-941b; Lazarites (congregation with 16-313a).
OF BEAUVAIS 28-90a; 9-371a; 24-353c; Carpin's history abridged 6-398d; Mande-ville's plagiarism from 17-562b.
 — I. (duke of Mantua) 12-236a; Cleiton's death 7-434d; Rubens painter to 23-804d; Tasso confined 26-445c.
 Vincent (family) 1-748d.
 — A. J. 22-103b.
 — Camille Philippe 1-857a.
 — Sir Edgar 9-28c; 9-115c.
 — Sir F. 28-542c.
 — **GEORGE** 28-91c.
 — J. E. (journalist) 19-563a.
 — John H. (bp.) 6-19b.
 — **MARY ANN** 28-91c.
 — Thomas 21-100b.
 Vincent, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 — O. 20-26 (G6).
 — co., N.Z. 19-624 (G7 and B6).
 — pt., Cal. 5-8 (D5).
 Vincent Brookes, Day & Son 26-93c.
 Vincentius (Christian name): see Vincent.
 — Maria: see Benedict XIII. (popc).
 Vincenttown, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
 Vincenzo (Christian name): see Vincent.
 Vines, Ec. 8-911 (A-B2).
 — riv., Ec. 8-911 (B2); 8-913c.
 Vinehlaturo, It. 5-124c.
 Vinehina, riv., It. 2-462 (C2).
VINCI, LEONARDO (musical composer) 28-92c.
 — Leonardo da (painter): see Leonardo da Vinci.
 Vineigliata, castle, It. 10-329c.
 Vineiguerra, Antonio 14-907c.
 Vineolo, Federico 16-39a.
 Vineo, Franz 20-508a.
 Vineo, Pa. 23-106 (E5).
 Vineotte, Thomas 24-512a.
 — 18-2c (Pl. II.); 45-98c.
 Vinculum (math.) 1-619b.
 — juris (Roman law) 19-949d.
 Vincum, Ger.: see Bingen.
 Viney, battle of (717) 10-808b.
 Vineva, Russ.: see Windau.
 Vineby, Den. 8-24 (D4).
 Vin de cargaison 28-725a.
 Vindeggen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
 Vindele, lake, Swed.: see Stor-Vindel.
 — riv., Swed. 19-800 (D2); 26-189a.
VINDELICIA, anc. country, 28-92c; 22-812d; 8-607c.
 Vindelician (Swabian) Alps 22-674b.
 Vin de queve 28-723a.
 — de tête 28-723a.
 Vindex, Gaius Julius 19-393a. — (pseud.): see Ward, Setb. — (Roman law) 23-551c.
VINDHYA, mts., India 28-92c; 14-376b; 23-224d.
 Vindhyan group (geol.) 14-377b; 8-159d.
 Vindhyeshwari (Vindhvabastin), shrine, Bindhachal, India 18-577c.

Vindicatio (Roman law) 23-548a; 16-209d.
VINDICIAE contra tyrannos (1579) 16-181b.
VINDICIAE Judaeorum (Menasseh ben Israel) 18-112b.
 Vindicias dicere (Roman law) 23-549c.
VINDICTA (Roman law) 23-548c.
 Vindictive damages: see Exemplary damages.
 Vindilis, Isl., Fr.: see Belle-Iser-Mer.
 Vinda, Isl., Swed. 26-190 (E2).
 Vindobonian group (geol.) 15-565b.
 Vindomen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
 Vindre, George von 4-6c.
VINE (Vitis) 28-92d; acclimatization 1-116a; Algeria 1-647a; ancient Egypt 9-45c; California 5-132d; Cape Colony 5-233a; China 21-781a; culture 28-716d, 13-758a; diseases 28-719d, 28-726c; Europe 9-913d; France 10-782a, 25-696d; Germany 11-810c; graft-hybridism 14-23d; veneration 16-328c; Victoria 28-41d. See also Grapo and Phylloxera.
 Vineá, Francesco 20-514c.
 Vine-black 21-598b.
 Vinegar, hill, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
 — hill, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 9-647c.
VINEGAR 28-96a; 1-145d; adulteration 1-233c; bacteriology 3-168c; Pasteur 10-276b.
 Vinegar Bend, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
 Vinegar-spring 25-684d.
 Vine Grove, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
 Vinehill, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 Vineland, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 — Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 — N.C. 19-772 (D3).
VINELAND, N.J. 28-96d; 19-562 (B-C5).
 — (Vineland), dist., N.A.M.: see Vinland.
 Vine mildew 28-94d (fig.); 28-720a; 28-726c.
 Vinemont, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
VINER, SIR ROBERT 28-97a.
 — Sir Thomas 28-97a.
 Vinerian professorship, Oxford 4-25d.
 Vinery (hort.) 13-749d.
 Vinessa (wind) 11-458d.
VINET, ALEXANDRE RODOLPHE 28-97b; 11-247a.
 Vineta, Ger.: see Wolin.
 Vinyard, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
 — sound, Mass. 17-852 (F4); 17-787c.
 — Haven, Barb., Mass. 17-852 (F4); 17-787b.
 Vinye v. Bignold (1887) 2-325b.
 Vinkåker, Swed.: see Oster-Vinkåker and Vester Vinkåker.
 Vingeanne, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G4); 13-73a.
 Vingelen, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
 Vingie, Pierre de 26-264d.
 Vingnaes, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
 Vingroia, Rocks, isls., India (Burnt Is.): see Venguria Rocks.
VINGT-ET-UN (card game) 28-97c.
 Vingtièmes (Fr. tax) 10-918b.
 Vinh, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E2); 14-493b.
 Vinhna, pt., Az. 3-83 (2).
 Vinhatico 4-455a.
 Vinh-Long, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E2); 14-492b.
 — div., Fr.I.C. 6-621a.
 Vinh, Paix du, dist., Port. 28-76b.
 Vinh Thé, canal, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D6); 6-620b.
 Vinea, Ilung. 3-4 (E3).
 Viniak, hill, Serv. 19-709d.
 Vining, Fanny 7-853a.
 Vining, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
 — Minn. 18-550 (B4).
 — Mills, La. 17-54 (B1).
 Vintolac, Sard. 15-26 (B4).
VINITA, Okla. 28-93b; 20-58 (F1).
 Vinitza, Turk. 27-426 (C2).
 Vint vitriolatus: see Ether.
 Vinje, Aasmund Olafsen 19-816d.
 Vinje, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
 — fjord, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
 Vinkeveen, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
 Vinkovo, Russ.: battle (1812): see Tarutino.
VINLAND, region, N.A.M. 28-95b; 21-930c; 26-878a; sagas 14-236d, 23-1001a.
 Vinnen, Karl 20-510d.

Vinnitsa, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2); 21-875b.
 Vinö, Isl., Swed. 26-190 (D3).
 Vino de Coyal (beverage) *see* Cheha.
 — d'oro 16-318b.
 — dulce 26-125d.
VINOGRADOFF, PAUL 26-100b; 9-603d; 23-919b; on folkland 10-600d.
 Vino maestro 26-733d.
 — secco 26-723d.
 Virovo, 26-725d.
 Virovo, It. 16-4 (A2); 16-13d.
VINOY, JOSEPH 26-100c; 24-975b.
 Vinson, Okla. 26-58 (R3).
 Vinstervand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (I2).
VINT (card-game) 26-100d.
 Vintage, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
 Vinten, Den. 6-34 (I13).
 Vintimillo du Lue, C. G. G. de 10-847a; 4-504b; 14-187c; portrait 16-49 (I4. V).
 Vintners' Company 16-811a; 26-119d; salt-cellar 21-793 (I4. II. fig. 17).
 Vintner's Town, Ire.: *see* Bellaghy.
VINTON, FREDERIC PORTER 26-101a.
 Vinton, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 — Ia. 14-732 (E2); 14-735a.
 — La. 17-54 (A3); 17-54d.
 — O. 20-26 (F7).
 — Va. 26-118 (C3).
 — Co. O. 20-26 (E-F6).
 Vintondale, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
 Vintseghau, val., Aus. 3-4 (B3); 1-740b.
 Vinuesa, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
 Vinukonda, India 14-382 (H11).
 Vinum colchici 6-862a.
 — Ferri; Vinum Ferri Citratis, &c.: *see* Ferri; Ferri Citratis, &c.
 Vinycomb, John 4-233a.
 Vinylbenzene: *see* Styrolene.
 Vio, Tommaso de (cardinal): *see* Cajetan (cardinal).
 Vloksa, riv., Russ. 15-918d.
VIOLE (mus. instr.) 26-101a; 26-105a.
 — da gamba 26-101a; 26-105c.
 — d'amore 26-105d.
 Viola, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
 — Ark. 2-552 (C1).
 — Cal. 6-8 (C1).
 — Ida. 14-276 (A2).
 — Ill. 14-304 (I12).
 — Kan. 15-654 (E3).
 — Mich. 16-372 (E3).
 — Minn. 16-550 (E6).
 — Mo. 16-608 (C5).
 — Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
 — Wis. 26-740 (C2).
 — mt., Alps 1-745a.
 — val., It. 26-243 (14).
 Viola (bot.): *see* Violet and pansy.
 — hirta 21-704d.
VIOLE (mus. instr.) 26-101b; 26-106b; Stradivari 25-977c.
 Violaceae 26-33d.
 Viola limestone 20-237b; 27-631b.
 Violamino 8-746b.
 Violane (min.) 8-289a.
 Violanilino 2-18a.
 Violante (Christian name): *see* Yolande.
 Violanthrene 8-751c.
 Viole (mus.): *see* Vielle.
 Violentia, Clamor (Sax. law) 13-11a.
 Violet, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
VIOLET (bot.) 26-101b; 13-773a; flower 10-561a (fig.); veneration 16-328c.
 — (colour) 22-278b; 27-1060a.
 — black (dye stuff) 8-747b.
 Violet hill, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
 Violet land crab 7-357 (fig.).
 — scent 20-52c.
 — small: *see* Janthina.
 Violet Town, Viet. 26-38 (C2).
 Violetville, Md. 17-928 (A4).
VIOLIN (mus. instr.) 26-102b; 25-1039b; 19-77c; derivation 7-313a. 12-705a; Guarnerius 12-660a; principal makers 26-106d; Stradivari 25-977c. *See also* Stroh violin.
 Viole, L. J. G. 18-277c; 6-884b; 15-681b.
VIOLETT, PAUL MARIE 26-107d.
VIOLETT-LE-DUC, EUGENE Emmanuel 26-107d; 6-479a; 21-591d; 18-761c.
VIOLOCELLO 26-108a; 26-106b; Stradivari 25-977c.
 Violway (mus. instr.): *see* Theorbo.
VIONVILLE, Fr. 26-108b; 11-

805 (A4); 18-309 (map); 805 (1870) 11-10a, 18-309d, 1-775a.
 Viosna, riv., Turk.: *see* Viosna.
 Viosno, riv., Fr. 22-67b.
 Viosna (Aous), riv., Turk. 27-436 (A3); 1-182b; battle (194 a.c.) 23-631d.
VIOTTI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 26-108b; 4-339a.
 Viova, pass, Alps 1-746d.
 Vipasa 13-493b.
 Viosna, riv., India: *see* Besa.
 Viper, Ky. 16-740 (E3).
VIPER 26-108e; 25-292b; alimentary canal 23-107b; dentition 23-166a; distribution 23-176a, 26-1013c; lungs 23-163b; phylogenetic position 25-285b; poison glands 23-106d; skull 23-157b.
 — common: *see* Adder.
 "Viper" (torpedo boat destroyer) 24-816b.
 Vipera 26-109b.
 — ammodytes: *see* Illyrian viper.
 — arietans: *see* Puff-adder.
 — aspis: *see* Asp.
 — berus (cerus): *see* Adder.
 — cerastes (hamelquistii): *see* Horned viper.
 — russell: *see* Dabola.
 Vipere, Grotta delle, Cagliari, S. Italy 6-301a.
 Viperidae: *see* Viper.
 Viperinae 26-108c; 23-175c; 26-1013c.
 Viperini 23-138c.
 Viper's bugloss 4-242d (fig.).
 Vipont, Utah 27-814 (A1).
 Vipsanum Agrippa: *see* Agrippa (Marcus Vipsanum).
 Vira: *see* Mahavira.
 Viracocha (myth.) 7-215d.
 Virag, Benedict 13-926b.
Virdgropck (Mihály Tompa) 26-1063c.
 Viral, riv., India 6-837b.
 Virajpet, India: *see* Virarajendrapet.
 Viramamuni: *see* Beschi, Joseph.
 Viramang, India 14-376 (D-ES).
 Virar, India 14-382 (E10).
 Virja Raja (of Coorg, d. 1644) 7-92a.
 — Raja (d. 1863) 7-92b.
 — Raja (Vira Rajendra Wodeyar, d. 1809) 7-92b.
 Virarajendrapet, India 14-382 (F13); 7-92a.
 Vira Salva: *see* Lingayat.
 Virata 24-167d.
 Virawah, India 14-376 (D7).
 Virazoz (wind) 4-929b.
 Virbazar, Montén.: *see* Virpazar.
VIRBIS 26-109d.
 Virbo, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
VIRCHOW, RUDOLF 26-110a; cancer 5-173d; cellular pathology 20-917c; embryology 9-326a; pyaemia 24-653b; thymus gland 17-168d; rheumatoid arthritis 23-238c; tuberculosis 27-357a; tumours 27-373b.
 Virchow, hospital, Berlin 3-789b.
 Virden, Can. 17-584 (A3).
 — Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 Virdie, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 Viridung, Sebastian 21-560d; 4-790b; 4-340c.
VIRE, Fr. 26-111a; 10-778 (D3).
 — riv., Fr. 17-542d.
VIRELAY 26-111b.
 Virella, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
 Vireonidae 3-974d. *See also* Greenlet.
 Vireo limestone 8-125d.
 Viret, Pierre 11-126a; 5-73c; 24-685b.
 Vireza greywacke (geol.) 8-123b.
 — slates 8-125b.
 Vireza, Jesse (rel.) 13-52b.
 Virgate (land measure) 1-390a; 13-450d.
 — trophi (zool.) 23-760d.
 Virgella (zool.) 12-365c.
 Virgelle, Mont. 14-276 (D1).
 Virgen, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 24-203c.
 Virgencos, cape, Arg. 2-462 (C7); 17-303c.
 Virgie, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
 — Ky. 15-740 (F3).
 Virgil, St. (of Salzburg) 4-206b; 14-762c.
VIRGIL (Publius Vergilius Maro) 26-111c; 16-254d; 16-262c; agriculture 1-389b; manuscripts 20-571a; mosaic at Hadrumetum 23-483a;

Ovid compared 26-388b; Terence compared 26-640b.
 Virgil (Sols: of Nuremberg) 21-794c.
 —, **POLYDOR** 26-116d.
 Virgil, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 —, Kan. 16-654 (O3).
 —, N. Y. 16-506 (O3).
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (O3).
 Virgilia (tree) 13-773c.
 Virgilia, Va. 26-118 (D4).
 Virgilius Maro (7th cent.) 6-451a.
 Virgil Legend, The 26-116b.
 — Practice Clarier 21-573d.
 "Virgil reading the Aeneid" (painting, Ingres) 14-566c.
 Virgine (Mother of Jesus): *see* Mary.
 Virgin, Utah 27-814 (A5).
VIRGIN, W.I. 26-126b; 26-544 (E-F3); cotton crop 7-265b; discovery 6-743c; geology 26-544d.
 —, mts., Ariz. and Nev. 2-544 (I1).
 —, passage, W.I. 7-615d.
 —, riv., Nev. and Utah 6-8 (F3); 6-724d; 27-622a.
 Virgin (astron.): *see* Virgo.
VIRGIN (Apocalypse of the 2-175b; 23-819a).
VIRGINAL (or Pair of Virginals) 26-117c; 21-561d; 21-563a (fig.); 25-1039a. *See also* Harpsichord.
 Virgin cork 7-160a.
 Virgin Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (E2).
 Virgines subinstructae (rel.) 2-720b.
 Virgin Gorda, Isl., W.I. 26-544 (E-F3); 26-126c.
 Virgin honey 13-654a.
VIRGINIA (legend) 26-117c.
 Virginia, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 —, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
 —, Minn. 19-350 (E3); 18-550d.
 —, Neb. 18-324 (H4).
VIRGINIA, state, U.S. 26-117d; 26-118 (map); 27-642a; geology 27-630c; newspapers 19-568c; truck gardening 1-420a.
 —, *History* 26-122a; Blair, James 4-34c; Civil War campaigns 1-821b foll.; Dale, Sir T. 7-763d; Delaware, Lord 7-952c; early books on 1-831b; first colonists and missions 18-585d; Mason, George 17-838d; Philadelphia Convention (1787) 27-685c; Raleigh 26-870a; revision of laws (1776-1801) 16-302c; Sandys, Sir Edwin 24-143d; Sandys, George 24-144b; Smith's expeditions 25-265d; West Virginia 26-563a.
 —, **UNIVERSITY OF**, 26-125d; 26-121d.
 "Virginia" (warship): *see* "Monitor".
 Virginia Beach, Va. 26-118 (G4); 19-747b.
 — City, Mont. 14-276 (D3); 18-756c.
 — City, Nev. 6-8 (D2); 19-433a. *See also* Comstock lode.
 — Company of London 27-604b; 27-609a; 4-514b.
 — Company of Plymouth 27-604b.
 — Dale, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
 — Heights, W. Va.: *see* Loudoun Heights.
 — Key, Isl., Fla. 10-540 (F6).
 — Military District, O. 20-30b.
 — Military Institute, Lexington, Va. 16-528a.
 — Mills, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
 —, Valley of, dist., Va. 26-118a.
 Virginian creeper 1-878c.
 — deer: *see* White tailed deer.
 — fox: *see* Grey fox.
 — grosbeak 12-616b; 4-802d; 27-634a.
 — opossum 20-139b; dentition 17-778c; fur 11-347a, 11-351d.
 — prairie 22-531b.
 — quail 22-709a.
 — snake-root 25-285b.
 — tobacco plant 26-1036b.
 Virginia Plan (1787) 22-886a; 17-285a; 13-301a.
 — Resolutions (1798) 17-286b; 15-301d.
 — stock 13-766d.
 — varying hair 26-118b.
 Virginia Water, lake, Berks, and Surr. 16-942 (B3); 9-17c.
 Virginitis, a (astron.) 26-127a; 7-12 (map).
 — γ (astron.) 13-394d; 26-127a; 7-12 (map).

Virgilius, Lucius 26-117c.
 —, **RUFUS, LUCIUS** 26-126c.
 Virginitus, A. (1673) 24-103b; 10-427b.
Virgin Martyr, The (Massinger and Dekker) 17-860a.
 Virgin Mary's honeysuckle: *see* Lungwort.
 — of Iberia, chapel, Moscow 18-892d.
 — of Kazan, cathedral, St Petersburg 24-34d.
 "Virgin of the Rocks" (Leonardo da Vinci) 16-147b.
 Virgine, problem of the (math.) 6-752d; 6-755d.
Virgine, The Two Epistles to: *see* Two Epistles to Virgine.
 Virgine's Fountain, spring, Pa. 20-603d; 3-828d.
 Virginstow, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2); 7-182a.
 Virginiaville, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
 Virginitia limestone 27-260 (table).
 Virgner, pass, Alps 1-746c.
 Virgo, aqueduct, It. 16-26 (I16); 2-241d.
 — (constell.) 16-126d; 2-794d; 5-183b.
VRGO (sign of zodiac) 26-126d; 7-12 (maps); 2-809b; 26-993b; astrology 2-798b.
 Virgo devota (astron.): *see* Andromeda.
 Virgula (zool.) 12-365d.
 — divina (flom. divining rod) 6-333b.
 Virgullian group (geol.) 11-670b; 16-589c.
 Viriathus 23-630c; 10-113d; 27-846a.
 Viridanthrene 6-751c.
 Viridian 21-599a.
 Virieu, val., Fr. 16-567b.
 Virieu-le-Grand, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 Virijaur, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Viria Illustris, De (Nepos) 19-385b; 3-953b.
 Viri stationis (rel.) 16-195a.
 Virkana, Asia: *see* Hyrcania.
 Vir-nag, India 15-689a.
 Viroflay, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
 Viroin, riv., Belg.: *see* Viroin.
 Viroinset, race, Russ.: *see* Esthonians.
 Viroma, prov., Russ.: *see* Esthonia.
 Vironfosse, Fr. 7-860a.
 Viroqua, Wis. 26-740 (B-C5).
 Viroin, riv., Belg. 3-668 (E3); 6-164c.
 Virovitica, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
 —, co., Ilung. 3-4 (E4); 7-473a.
 Virpazar, Montén. 18-767 (A-B2); 18-768d.
 Virton, Belg. 3-668 (F4).
 Virtual coefficient (mech.) 17-968b.
 — focus 10-587d.
 Virtualism (philos.) 4-335a.
 Virtual slope: *see* Gradient (hydraulic).
 — work (virtual velocities) 17-968c; 11-411a.
 Virue (ethics) 9-813b; 9-815c; 9-832c; Aristotle 2-512d; 2-514c; basis of 3-256a; civic 2-498a; Descartes' definition 5-418d; Edwards, Jonathan 9-5b; Herbert's theory 13-337d; Mandeville's paradoxes 17-560a; natural and theological 2-251c; Plato 21-811d foll.; Plotinus 19-375d; Roman mythology 3-704d, 23-601a; Schleiermacher 24-333a; Socrates 25-336b; 7-692a; Spinoza's system 6-425b.
 Virue, Gate of, Cambridge, Camba. 6-92c.
 Viru, riv., Peru 21-265d.
 Virudachalam, India 14-382 (H11); 17-289a.
VIRUES, CRISTOBAL DE 26-127a; 8-507c; 26-581d.
 Virunum, It. 15-26 (E1); 19-748b; 16-841a.
 Virzyvári, lake, Russ. 23-872 (B-C4); 16-816d.
 Via, Isl., Aus.: *see* Lissa.
 Via (Indian caste): *see* Valsya.
 Viage, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
 Viakhadatta 8-431c.
 Visala-deva (king): *see* Viraraha-raja.
 Visalia, Cal. 5-8 (D3); 5-11a.
 Visalngar, India: *see* Visnagar.
 Visapur, India 14-382 (F10).

lan-ruane 16-877b.
 Visby, Den. 6-74 (A2).
VISHAY (Wishay), Swed. 26-131a; 26-190 (E3); 12-276d.
 —, bay, Den. 6-74 (A7).
 —, bay, Java 24-536d; 24-536e.
VISCACHA (Hwaschal) 26-177c; 23-444d; 20-658c.
 Viscachera 26-177c.
 Viscachuelas, mt., S. Am. 1-963c.
 Viscacha: *see* Viscacha.
 Viscaino, bay, Mex. 18-316 (B1); 16-319c.
 Viscaro, str., Gr.: *see* Oulscardo.
 Viscaya, prov., Sp.: *see* Biscaia.
 Viscellinus: *see* Casius.
 Visceral arch (anat.) 25-182c; 14-253b; 14-259b.
 — left: *see* Craniata, gill-clefts.
 Viscero-inhibitory nerves 18-402d.
 Viscerostosis 8-267a; 6-786c.
 Vischer, E. 23-214c.
FRIEDRICH THEODOR 26-128a; 1-266d.
 —, G. M. 17-617d.
 —, Hans 23-1007d; 10-309a.
 —, **HERMANN** 26-127c; 18-211c.
 —, **PETER** 26-127d; 24-497b; 24-495 (Pl. II.); 18-211c.
 Viscometer (instr.) 21-322d.
 Visconte (writer) 2-740c.
VISCONTI (Italian family) 26-128b; 16-36d foll.; 15-436b.
 —, Bernardino 17-627a.
 —, E. Q. 16-188d.
 —, G. (poet, 15th cent.) 6-505a.
 —, Gian (archbp. and lord of Milan) 26-128d; 15-38a.
 —, Giovanni (judge of Gallura) 7-905c; 21-645a.
 —, L. T. J. (architect) 2-434c.
 —, Massimo 27-866c.
 —, Nino 7-905d.
 —, Otto (archbp.; d. 1295): *see* Otto (of Milan).
 —, Tebaldo: *see* Gregory X (pope).
VISCONTI-VENOSTA, EMILIO, marquis 26-129b; 15-59a foll.; 15-79a foll.
 Viscose 5-607d; 6-609c.
 Viscosity 14-116d; 14-35b; 27-737c; magnetic 17-338a; of oils 21-322d, 3-581d; superficial 5-267b; and temperature 13-151a; thermal conductivity 6-896b.
VISCOUNT 26-130a; 21-48d; 3-591b; coronet 7-518c; modern styles 26-1029b.
 Viscountess 26-271a.
 Viscous 14-35b.
 — disease 26-720b.
 Viscum 10-567a; 18-616a.
 — album: *see* Mistletoe.
 Viscid, val., Nor. 16-521d.
 Visé, D. de 7-167b.
 Vise, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
 Viséen group (geol.) 3-67a.
 Visegrad, Bosn. 3-4 (F5); 4-282a; congress (1335) 5-447a.
 Visentium, It. 26-198c.
 Visé-sur-Meuse, Belg.: treaty (942) 17-35a.
 Viseu, Henry, duke of: *see* Henry (prince of Portugal).
 Viseu, Port.: *see* Vizeu.
 Vis ex conventu (Roman law) 23-568d.
 Vishakarh, fort, India 15-889b.
 Vishera, canal, Russ. 19-840c.
 —, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I3).
 —, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I13).
 Vishnu (dynasty) 24-691b.
VISHNU (myth.) 26-130c; 4-386a; 24-178c; Avatars 3-51d, 10-333d; Benares well 3-714d; Conjeeveram symbol 6-943a; footprint 1-78a, 12-944b; Krishna worship: *see* Krishna literature of faith 13-485b; place in Hinduism 3-501c; plants sacred to 15-278b, 14-351a; temples 15-545a, 25-749a.
 Vishnudvpa, mon.astery, India: *see* Vethadipa.
 Vishnuvanga, riv., India 3-196d.
 Vishnuganga, India 14-625b.
 Vishnumati, riv., India 15-896b; 19-379a.
 Vishnumaya (Lopamudra) 5-560a.
 Vishnupada, temple, Gaya, India 11-541d.
 Vishnupur, India: *see* Bishnupur.
Vishnu Purana 24-170b; 5-465c; 8-923c.

Vishnuvardhana (Chakryuan king) 5-812b; 14-100d.
 — V. 14-626c.
 — Yasodharma: see Yasodharma.
 Vishtaspa: see Hystaspes.
 Visibility 16-609b.
 Visible speech 7-896d; 3-684b.
 Visigothic writing 20-573c.
 Visigoths, people 12-273a; armies 2-596a; coins 19-895a; in Gaul 10-804b, 2-252b, 22-503c; Greece attacked 12-463a; Hun invasion 13-933b; laws 11-775a; Roman empire invaded 23-657a; in Spain 25-539b.
 Visin, Denis von 23-917c.
 Visiting, isl., Swed. 28-15b.
 Visingsborg, count of: see Brahe, Per.
 Visingsö, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
 Visinho, José (astronomer) 3-653d.
VISION (physiol.) 26-130d; 14-328b; darkened room 14-320d; drawing in relation to 8-554a; equilibrium 9-722c; range of 17-521a; somnambulistic 25-393b; stereoscopic 25-895b.
 — (psychol.) 28-141c; 22-555c; 22-563a; aesthetics 1-280a; after images 22-570a; Berkeley's theory 3-779c.
 Vision of Adamnan 5-631c.
 Vision of Judgment (Byron) 24-229c.
 Vision of William concerning Piers the Plowman: see Piers the Plowman.
 Visit and Search (international law): see Search.
 Visitation Luminum (eccles.) 16-698a.
VISITATION 28-145c; archdeacon 2-358d.
 —, Congregation of the Apostolic 7-640d.
 —, Feast of the 17-813d.
 —, nuns 18-691b; 2-911c.
 —, of Mary 28-145c.
 —, of the sick 20-185a; 28-145d; 13-521a.
 —, Order of 10-941b; 23-980b.
 Visitation (of heralds) 11-576a.
VISITING CARDS 28-145d; Egyptian 9-73b.
 Visitor, mt., Montan. 18-767b.
 Visitor (college) 6-687a.
 Visitors' Challenge Cup (Henzel) 23-784c.
 Viske A, riv., Swed. 26-190 (B3).
 Viski, Ianos 23-844d.
 Viskunde, Den. 8-24 (D3).
 Vislanda, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
 Vismund, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
 Visnaea, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
 Visnagar, India 14-376 (E8).
 Visnum, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
 Visó, riv., Hung. 3-4 (I3); 5-333b.
 Viso (anc. Vesulius), mt., It. 15-26 (A2); 15-4 (A2); 1-749a; 13-73d; 15-2a.
 — del Marqués, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
 — di Vallante, mt., Alpe 1-741d.
 — Felső, Hung.: see Felső Viso.
VISOKO (Visoki), Bosn. 28-146a; 3-4 (E4).
 Visolium, Fr.: see Vesoul.
 Visolotto, mt., Alpe 1-741d.
VISOR 28-146a; 2-587a.
 Visp, Switz. 26-242 (D4); 27-840a.
 —, riv., Switz. 23-271c.
Visperd 28-967c; 21-246d.
 Vis publica 27-227c.
 Visquert, Antonio 26-664a.
 Viss (weight) 28-494b.
 Visscher, Anna 8-723b.
 —, Cornelis 22-212b.
 —, John (engraver) 3-767b.
 —, Marie Tesselschade 8-723c; 13-668d; 28-210c.
 —, Roemer Pietersen 8-723a.
 Visseca, mts., W. Af. 2-38d.
 Visselgerda, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
 Visselhövede, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
 Visseltofta, Swed. 26-190 (B-C3).
 Vissoy, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
 Viss-sjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
 Vis St Gilles (staircase) 25-763c.
 Vista, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 —, Alegre, Braz. 4-440 (D3).
 Vistabella, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
 Vistdal, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
 Viste, Nor. 24-288b.
 Vistre, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
 Vistula, Ind. 14-422 (F1).

Vistula, O.: see Toledo.
VISTULA (Welchsl, Wisla), riv., Eur. 28-146b; 28-372 (A5); 3-4 (G1); 11-808 (G2); 9-908d; 21-930a; course through Austria 2-971a, 3-37d; in Russia 22-810c, 25-164d, 17-87b; length of time frozen 23-881c.
 Visual field 26-140c.
 Visualization 2-527c.
 Visual purple 15-942a.
 — region 4-408a.
 — speech centre 2-164a.
 Visun, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
 Visunok, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
 Visuno-psychic area 4-109c.
 Visuracha, riv., Ger.: see Weser.
 Visurgis, riv., Ger.: see Weser.
 Visus franciplegii: see View of frankpledge.
 Visvakarman (myth.) 4-382a.
 Visvāmītra 24-162b; 6-466a.
 Visvanatha Kaviraja 24-182b.
 Visve Devah (myth.) 24-161c.
 Visvesvara 13-507d.
 Vis viva (mech.): see Energy.
 — viva (phys.) 16-388c.
 Visvliet, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
 Visvanātrī, riv., India 3-418a.
 Viswanath (governor) 17-296b.
 Vita (drama) 8-483c.
 Vitae necisque jus (Roman law) 23-530c.
 Vitakri, Bal. 14-376 (C5).
 Vital, Hayyim (17th cent.) 13-175d.
 —, Samuel b. Hayyim 13-175d.
 Vital capacity 23-192d.
 — force (vitality) 3-955d; 17-114b. See also Vitalism.
 Vitale, Michiel II. 27-1004c; 6-789a.
 Vitall, bay, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
 Vitallan 1-919c.
 Vitalians (sect) 2-183c.
VITALIANUS (657-672) 28-146c; 20-722c.
 Vitalis (bp. of Antioch) 2-183c.
 Vitalis (psend.): see Sjöberg, Erik.
 Vitalis, Orderic: see Orderic Vitalis.
 Vitalism (philos.) 2-55b.
 — (physiol.) 21-554b; 3-955d; 6-47d.
 Vitalist school of medicine 18-53d.
 Vitality: see Vital force.
 Vital sense: see Organic sensation.
 — statistics 22-92a. See also Birth and Death.
Vita Nuova (Dante) 7-815d; 14-901b; 17-159a; canzone 6-224a.
 Vitasta, riv., India: see Jhelum.
 Vitasti (measure) 28-484a.
 Vitativeness (phren.) 21-536d.
 Vitbesk, Russ.: see Vitebsk.
 Vite, Timoteo della: see Della Vite, Timoteo.
VITEBSK (Dbesk), Russ. 28-146d; 23-872 (C-D4); 19-227a.
VITEBSK, govt., Russ. 28-146c; 23-872 (C4); 21-915d; 16-790a.
 Vitel, Christopher 19-656d; 10-158d.
 Vitellarius (zool.) 23-762a.
 Vitelleschi (cardinal) 23-682c; 23-347a; 20-705a.
 —, Mntio 15-345a.
 Vitelli, Alessandro 18-36c.
 —, Camilleo 21-654c.
 —, Cornelius 12-610d.
 —, Paolo 28-147a; 10-537d; 17-234b.
VITELLOZZO 28-147a.
 Vitelliani 17-620b.
 Vitelline 1-514d.
 —, dnet (anat.) 1-666b; 14-715c; 8-266d.
 —, matter 9-315a.
 —, membrane 9-315b.
 —, stalk 27-926c.
 —, velus 27-970d.
 Vitello, It.: see Cornifium.
VITELLIUS, AULUS 28-147b; 23-652a; Helvetii 13-254a; Otho 20-366a; Vespasian 27-1052a.
 —, Lucius 2-661a; 15-399d.
 Vitello (Witelo): *Optica* 5-105b; on rainbow 22-861c.
 Vitelophags 7-559a.
 Vitellus: see Endosperm.
 Vitepesk, Russ.: see Vitebsk.
 Viterbo (scholar) 22-161d.
 —, Egidio di: see Egidio di Viterbo.
VITERBO, It. 28-147c; 15-4 (D3); 23-675d; cathedral 28-147c; papal state 25-805d;

pawnshop (1469) 20-972d; Reginald Pole 21-974d; treaty (1267) 7-544c.
 Viterbo-Tocanella, It. 15-18c.
VITET, LUDOVIC 28-148b.
 Vitez, Jánoa 13-908b; 17-900c.
 Viteft (Russian admiral) 23-928b.
 Vitheslaeth 8-28b.
 Vithoba (myth.) 17-675a; 20-675b; 14-351a.
 Viti, Timoteo della: see Della Vite, Timoteo.
 Viti, isls., Pac. O.: see Fiji.
 Viticulture: see Vine, culture.
 Vitiges (king of the Goths) 15-601a; 22-926a; 22-503c; catacombis sacked 6-490c.
 Vitigudino, Sp. 25-530 (B2).
 Viti Levu, bay, Fiji 10-335 (B1).
 —, Levu, Isl., Fiji 10-335 (A-B1); 10-335b.
 Vitiligo (disease) 25-192a.
 Vitim, Russ. As. 25-10 (G3).
 —, plateau, Russ. As. 25-10 (G3); 28-898c; 23-870c.
 —, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (G3); 23-870d; 28-898d; 14-795d; gold 25-12a.
 Vitiraurau, bay, Fiji 10-335 (A1).
 Vitis: see Vine.
 —, gardenia 22-734a.
 —, labrusca: see Fox-grape.
 Vitkovec, Budivoj 4-751c.
 Vitkovics, Michael 13-927a.
 Vitkovo, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
 Vito 7-793c.
 Vitopolis, Hung.: see Flume.
 Vitro, Chll. 6-158c.
 —, Peru 21-264 (C5).
 —, riv., Peru 21-264 (C5).
VITORIA, Sp. 28-148b; 25-530 (D1); battle (1813) 28-149a (plan), 21-95c, 4-193c, 12-281d.
 —, Antigua, Vitoria, Sp. 28-148c.
 Vitoshka, mt., Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-773b.
 Vitovt (grand-duke of Lithuania): see Witovt.
VITRE, Fr. 28-149b; 10-778 (D3); 14-300d.
 Vitrella (zool.) 2-678b.
 Vitreous body (anat.) 10-93a.
 —, copper: see Copper-glance.
 —, electricity 9-241a.
 —, humour (anat.): see Vitreous body.
 —, silver: see Argentite.
 Vitrey, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 Vitriaco, Phillipus de: see Vitry, Philippe de.
VITRIFIED FORTS 28-149c.
 Vitrina 11-526b; 25-284a.
 Vitringa, Campelus 6-615c.
 Vitrinicha, Herz.: see Mostar.
VITRIOL 28-150c.
 —, blue: see Copper sulphate.
 —, elixir of 9-252a.
 —, green: see Cupperas.
 —, oil of: see Sulphuric acid.
 —, Roman: see Copper sulphate.
 —, white: see Zinc sulphate.
 Vitriolic acid air: see Sulphur dioxide.
 Vitriolization 22-692b.
 Vitriol of Mars: see Colcothar.
 Vitro di trina 12-101b.
 Vitrophys 23-276a.
VITRUVIUS (Marcus Vitruvius Pollio) 28-150c; 2-408d; language 16-255d; masonry 17-842c; MSS. recovered 21-891a; on plastering 21-784b, 20-485b.
 Vitry, Jacques de 8-808b.
 —, Nicolas de l'Hospital 10-835a.
 —, Philippe de (Phillippus de Vitriaco) 18-528a; 19-87a.
 —, Philippe de (bp. of Meaux) 11-117b.
 Vitry en-Artois, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
 —, en-Perthois, Fr. 10-815b; 17-36a; 28-151d.
 —, LE-FRANCOIS, Fr. 28-151d; 10-778 (G3); 17-747a.
 —, sur-Seine, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
 Vitlav, Prince 27-841c.
 Vitta (bot.) 10-256a; 27-575c.
 — (costume) 27-1055d.
 Vitteaux, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
VITTEL, Fr. 28-151d.
 Vitterhetens Väner 26-218b.
 Vittoria (della Rovere) of Tuscany 18-40d.
 Vittoria, Alessandro 2-412a.
 —, Tommaso Ludovico da: see Vittoria, T. L. da.
VITTORIA, Sic. 28-151d; 15-4 (E6).
 "Vittoria" (ship) 17-303b.
 Vittoria Coromona 28-462d.

VITTORIO, It. 28-152a; 15-4 (D2).
 —, Emanuele, bridge, Rome 23-612 (B2).
 —, Emanuele, thoroughfare, Rome 23-642 (B2).
 "Vittorio Emanuele III." (battleship) 24-904c.
 Vittorio Emanuele library, Rome 4-204c.
 Vittoriosa (Borgo), Malta 17-508 (B1); 17-511d.
 Vittozzi, Ascanio 18-694a.
 Vitu, sultanate, E. Af.: see Witutu.
 Vitudorum, Switz.: see Ober Winterthur.
VITUS, ST 28-152a; 24-268a; 7-210b.
 Vitulo (Oetulos), Gr. 17-431d; 16-52a.
 Vitznau, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 17-98a.
 Viuda, La, Isl., Peru 21-266b.
 Viuda, La 17-54 (C3).
Viuda Chintamani 14-436a.
 Vivaldi, Antonio 3-130a.
 Vivaldo, Guido or Vadino 28-152b.
 —, **SORLEONE DE** 28-152b.
 —, **UGOLINO** 28-152b.
 Vivanco, Agostino 21-276c.
 Vivanti, Arnie 14-912c.
 Vivara, Isl., It. 15-4 (B6); 28-190d.
 Vivarais, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F4); 18-174a; 2-440c; 2-557d; Camlsard revolt 5-114d; Vituchins 10-821d.
 —, mts., Fr. 10-778 (G5); 5-778b; 13-72c.
 Vivari, lake, Turk.: see Vatzindro.
VIVARINI (family of painters) 28-152c; 20-480c.
 —, Giovanni (Johannes de Alemania) 28-152c; 3-700b.
 Vivarium, monastery, It. 6-460a.
 Vivasvat (myth.) 7-976d.
 Viva Verdi 15-55b.
 Vivenna, Caelus (Caelius): see Caelus Vibenna.
 Viver, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
 Vivera, Isl., It.: see Vivara.
VIVERO, Sp. 28-152d; 25-530 (B1).
 —, bay, Sp. 25-530 (B1); 28-152d; 17-116b.
 Viverra civetta: see Civet.
 —, genetia: see Genet.
 —, tangalunga: see Civet.
 —, zibetta: see Zibeth.
 Viveravidae 7-409b; 5-376a.
 Viveravrus 7-409b.
 Viverricula 5-369a. See also Civet.
 —, indica 15-286c.
 —, malaccensis: see Rasce.
 Viverriidae 5-368d; 17-527c.
 Viverriine 5-369a.
VIVES, JUAN LUIS 28-152d; 25-588b; on memory 2-784b; on the poor 9-880d.
 Vivi, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4); 6-918a.
 Vivian, J. G. 28-153c.
 —, **RICHARD HUSSEY Vivian**, 1st baron 28-153a; 28-381a; 8-66d.
 —, Sir Robert John Hussey 28-153b; 19-350b.
 Vivian, La 17-54 (A1).
 —, S. Dek. 25-566 (E4).
Vivian Grey (Disraeli) 3-564a.
 Viviani, Contessina Emilia 28-830c.
 —, René Raphael 10-894a; 10-886c.
 —, Vincenzo 1-99b; 11-409c; on cycloid 7-686a.
VIVIANITE 28-153b; 14-799b; 27-483a.
 Vivien (legend) 13-378a.
 Vivier de Strcel, C. E. E. du 28-286c.
 Viviers, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 10-819b; 2-450a.
 Vivipara 28-1025c foll.
 Viviparus: see Paludina.
 Vivicus, Switz.: see Vevey.
VIVISECTION 28-153c; in ancient Rome 26-126c; Descartes 8-87d; Galen 1-925c; Ludwig 17-114c.
 —, Act (1876) 18-59c.
 Vvitas Vetus, It.: see Civita Vecchia.
 Vvivos, Gr. 7-681c.
 Vivodina, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
 Vivonne, Louis Victor de Rochechouart, duc de 8-734d; 19-185b.
 Vivonne, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
 Vivora de la Cruz 27-806b.
 Vvivorilla Caye, isls., Hond. 5-678 (E3).
 Vviva, Isl., Fiji 10-335 (A1).
 Vvixen, see Fox.
 "Vvixen" (yacht) 25-597a.

Viz. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
 Viza, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
VIZAGAPATAM, India 28-164d; 14-382 (K11).
 —, agency, India 28-165a.
 —, dist., India 28-164d.
 Vizakna, Hung. 27-211b.
 Vizachia 20-658b.
 Vizecaino, Sebastian 5-16d; 18-774a; 20-247d.
 Vizecaino, cape, Cal. 5-8 (A-B2).
 Vizecay, inct., At. O.: see Biscay, Bay of.
 —, prov., Spain: see Biscay.
 "Vizecay" (warship) 25-595b; 5-767a.
 Vizeé, Donneau de 19-573b.
 Vizezelly, Frank 28-165b.
 —, **HENRY** 28-165a.
 —, James Thomas 28-165b.
 Vizeú, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
VIZEU (Viscu), Port. 28-165b; 25-530 (B2); 1-734b; 21-93a.
 —, dist., Port. 3-658a.
 Vizezy, riv., Fr. 18-761c.
VIZIADRUG (Oheria), India 28-165c; 14-382 (E11); 4-185b; 6-533c.
VIZIANAGRAM, India 28-165a; 14-382 (K10).
 Vizilama Gajapati Raz 28-165a.
 —, Raz 28-165c; 4-100c.
VIZIER (Vizir, Wazir) 28-165d; 27-449a; duties 17-412c; Perslan 21-194c.
 —, Azam 21-199a.
 —, 1 Huzur 1 Humayun 21-199b.
 —, 1 Makhau 21-199b.
 Vizille, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 —, castle, Grenoble, Fr. 7-851b.
 Vizir (title): see Vizier.
 Viziru, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
 Viziváros (Wasserstadt), Budapest 4-734b.
 Vizzini, Sic. 15-4 (E6); 25-22a.
VIZZOLA TICINO, It. 28-165d; 16-4 (B2).
 Vjodr, riv., Ger.: see Oder.
VLAARDINGEN, Holl. 28-165d; 13-588 (B3); battle (1047) 13-606d; battle (1351) 13-608c.
 —, Mal. Arch. 17-193b.
 Vlachia, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
VLAACHS (Ruman race) 28-166a; in Balkan Peninsula 3-259d; in Bulgaria 4-777b; Bulgaro-Vlach empire 4-780b; 14-858a; Great Vlachia 17-220c; in Greece 12-430b, 12-428c; in Hungary 13-897b, 27-211d; languago 8-193d; in Macedonia 17-217d, 17-219c; in Russia 23-885b, 23-874a. See also Iumania.
 Vlackte-Bosch, N.Y.: see Flatbush.
 Vlaeq, Adrian 16-870a; 26-329a.
 Vlad (Vladislav: of Valachia) 23-832a.
 — (Dragul: of Valachia) 23-916a; 23-832b.
 Vladika 18-772a.
VLADIKAVKAZ, Russ. 28-168b; 23-874 (II. D2); 26-639c; 6-547c.
VLADIMIR, ST 28-168b; 23-892a; 23-915a; Minsk devastated (1096) 18-556b; Percyaslavi founded (993) 21-138d.
 —, (Servian prince) 24-691b; 24-696c.
 —, Alexander Nevsky, grand duke of: see Alexander (Nevsky).
VLADIMIR, Russ. 20-169c; 23-872 (F4); 5-447b.
 —, bay, Russ. As. 25-10 (I4); 25-13a.
VLADIMIR, govt., Russ. 28-168d; 23-872 (E-F4); 7-298d.
 —, principalty, Aus.: see Lodomeria.
 Vladimirev, Theodore (prince of Valachia) 23-837c.
 Vladimir - on the - Kiyazma, Russ.: see Vladimir.
VLADIMIR - VOLHYNSKIY, Russ. 28-169d; 23-872 (B-C5).
 Vladislav (name): see Ladislaus, except as below.
 — (tsar of Bulgaria) 24-691c.
 — (voivode of Valachia): see Vlad.
 —, I. (of Bohemia) 4-124b.
 —, II. 4-124b.
VLADIVOSTOK, Russ. As. 28-169d; 25-10 (I4); 23-879c; 15-248a.
 Vlakfontein, S. Af.: battle (1901) 27-207b.
 Vlakhs (race): see Vlachs.

Voerne, canal, Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-591b.
 —, isl., Holl. 13-588 (A3); 25-513c.
 Voorschoten, Holl. 25-513c.
 Voort, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
 Voortzicht, farm, Cape Col. 15-799c.
 Voorwaerts Club, Brussels 20-508d.
 Vop, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D4); 25-277c.
 Vopiscus, Flavius 2-905d.
 Vopnafjörð, fjord, Ice. 14-223 (D2).
 Vorab, mt., Alps 1-744d.
 Voragine, Jacopo (Jacobus) de: see Jacobus de Voragine.
 Voralpe, mts., Aus. 25-1058d.
 Vorpalen (pastures), Alps 1-721c.
VORARLBERG, prov., Aus. 28-211b; 3-4 (A3); (hist. maps) 11-834, 11-856; Alps 1-746a; constitutions 3-38b; cotton manufacture 7-299a.
 Voranen, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
 Vortale, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4); 26-990d.
 Vorderehrendorf, Aus. 22-693c.
 Vorder Eifel, mts., Ger. 9-133b.
 Vordere Rhön, mts., Ger. 23-273a.
 Vorder Glärnisch, mt., Switz. 12-78d.
 —, Heide, heath, Ger. 3-783 (map).
 Vordernberg, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 25-1059b; 9-136b.
 Vorder Rhine, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G3); 23-240b.
 —, Umbalhörl, pass, Alps 1-728b.
 —, Wäggthal, dist., Switz.: see Wäggthal.
 Vordingborg, Den. 8-24 (D3); 28-962a.
 Voreda, Cumb.: see Old Penrith.
 Voreppe, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 Vorey, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 16-923c.
 Vor Frue Kirke, Copenhagen: see Copenhagen, cathedral.
 Vorgod, Den. 8-24 (A2).
 —, riv., Den. 8-24 (A3).
 Vorl, cape, Gr. 12-424 (G4).
 Vöringsfos, waterfall, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 12-941b.
 Vörlander, D. 6-55c.
 Vorlich, mt., Scot. (Dum-barton) 24-418 (B2); 8-660b.
 —, mt., Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (C2); 21-262c.
 Vormen, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D2); 19-800c.
 Vornedskab 8-30d.
 Vorobyov, mts., Russ. (Pskov): see Alaun.
 Vorobyev (Vorobiev), mts., Russ. (Moscow) 16-893c.
 Vorona, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F5); 26-383b.
VORONEZH, Russ. 28-212b; 23-872 (E5); 28-212a.
VORONEZH, govt., Russ. 28-211d; 23-872 (E-F5); 23-874 (I. G1).
 —, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E5); 9-909d; 23-880d; 8-406a.
 Voronina, Russ. 23-872 (C7).
 Voronja, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E2).
 Voronov, cape, Russ. 23-872 (I1).
VORONTSOV, ALEXANDER Romanovich 28-212c.
 —, Catherina Romanovna: see Dashkov.
 —, MIKHAIL ILLARIONOVICH 28-212b; 3-825d.
 —, MIKHAIL SEMENOVICH 28-213a.
 —, SEMEN ROMANOVICH 28-212d.
 Vorontsov, ridge, nr. Bala-klava 3-234a; 7-452a.
 Vorontsova, Elizabeth, count-ess 21-291b.
 Voronya, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
 —, riv., Russ. 15-887c.
VOROSMARTY, MIHALY 28-213b; 13-927a.
 Vöröspatak, Hung. 27-211b.
 Vörösvárad, Hung. 9-669b.
 Vorparlament (1848) 11-866c.
 Vorpomern, dist., Ger.: see Hither Pomerania.
 Vorskla, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. E2); 22-133b.
 Vorskpiel: see Overture.
 Vorst, Ger. 11-808 (I. 16).
 Vorsterman, Lucas 16-722d.
 Vorstius, Konrad 12-228c.
 Vortemir 28-214a.

Vortex (mech.) 14-121b; 14-36d; circular 14-125b; dis-tribution of pressure 14-45a.
 —, (metaphysics) 5-417d; 8-86b.
 —, filament 14-126a.
 —, line 14-121b.
 —, viridis 21-707c; 21-708b.
VORTICELLA 28-213d; 14-557d; 14-561c; 14-559b (dg.).
 Vorticellidae 14-561c.
 Vorticellinae 14-561c.
 Vorticite 14-126b.
VORTIGERN 28-213d; Merlin story 18-170b; Tong castle 25-162b.
 Vortigern's, caves, Margate 8-19d.
 Vortmann, Georg 5-35c.
 Vortumnus: see Vertumnus.
VORTUNUS (periodical) 25-305b.
 Vos, Jan 8-725a.
 Vosburg, Miss. 18-600 (C-D4).
VOSGES, dept., Fr. 28-214a; 10-778 (H3); 10-783d.
VOSGES, mts., Eur. 28-214b; 10-778 (H4-3); 11-808 (A4); forests 10-649b; geology 11-807a, 4-801d, 5-312c, 21-177d.
 —, Place des, Paris 2-414d.
 Vosgorsks, Russ. 23-872 (G3).
 Voslyatsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. C-D3).
VOSKRESENKA, Russ. 23-874 (I. F3).
 Vöslan, Ans. 3-1d.
VOSMAER, CAREL 28-214d; 8-728a; 23-77c.
 Vosmaer, bay, Celebes: see Kendari.
 Vosmaeropsis macera 25-725d (fig.).
 —, wilsoni 25-725d (fig.).
 Vosmeer, Sasbold 27-824b.
 Voss, A. 11-721d.
 Voss, Johannes 28-215c.
 —, **JOHANN HEINRICH** 28-215a; 11-792a.
 —, **RICHARD** 28-215b; 11-793d.
 —, Robert 9-178c.
 Voss, N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
VOSSEVANGEN (Voss), Nor. 28-215c; 19-804 (B2).
 Vossia 12-375c.
 —, procer: see Um Suf.
VOSTISCHE ZEITUNG 19-577c; 18-579c; 16-497a.
VOSSIUS (Voss), GERHARD Johann 28-215c.
 —, Isak 28-215d; map 17-647d; *Scaligerana* 1-902d.
 Vostitza, Gr.: see Aegion.
 Vostok, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K6); 17-578b.
 Votan 24-677a.
VOTE AND VOTING 28-216a; 2-371b; boroughs 4-271a; classical 28-216a, 20-360a; comitia 6-764a, 9-724b; plural voting 28-217a, 21-857d; probability theory 22-385a; proxy 22-517d; registration 23-41c; transferable 23-115b; United States 9-170d. See also Franchise, parliamentary; Representation.
 Votes (race) 10-389d; 6-322d; language 10-391c.
 Voth, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
 Votkiaks (race) 10-389b; 28-222c; 23-874a; language 10-391b, 8-196a.
VOTING MACHINES 28-217c. —, trust 27-334d.
 Votka, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H4); 28-222b.
VOTKINSK, Russ. 28-219a; 23-872 (H4).
 Votovitz, pt., Monten. 18-767 (A-B2).
 Votum consultativum 7-310d. —, definitivum 7-310d.
 Vouatonas, tribe: see Batwa.
 Voucanovitch, Risto 20-518b.
 Vouchee 10-355c.
VOUCHER 28-219a; Japanese 15-200d.
 Vouching to warranty 28-329b.
VOUET, SIMON 28-219a.
 Vouga, riv., Port. 25-530 (A2); 3-658a.
 Vouillé (Campus Vogladensis), Fr.: battle (507) 12-274b, 21-898b, 1-472a, 6-563d.
 Voujeaucourt, Fr. 8-441c.
 Voultz 12-830b.
 Voultze, riv., Fr. 24-587d.
 Vonnemil-sur-Vienne, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
 Vounta, Nic. 5-678 (E4); 18-902d.
 Vourici, riv., Gr.: see Asopus.
 Vourla (Vurla), Asia M. 6-476b.
VOUSSOIR 28-219a; 2-342c; 17-845d.
 Vouthon, Isabeau of 15-420a.

Vouvant, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 27-980d.
 —, forest, Fr. 10-608c.
 Vouvray, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
 Vouvy, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
 Vouziers, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 2-451a.
 Voves, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
 Vow, isl., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660b.
VOW 28-219a.
 Vowchurh, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
 Vowel 21-462d; harmony 26-77a; phonetic value 21-461c; pitch 28-176b, 13-249b; tone 28-176b.
 Vovinickie, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
 Vox Clamantis (papal bull) 28-57a.
 —, choleric 6-263b.
 —, humana: bassoon 3-495d; organ 12-959a.
 Voxil, lake, Nor. 26-542a.
Vox Stellarum (Moore) 1-711d.
Voyage Home (Lucian): see *Kataploios*.
Voyage of Bran 5-628b.
 Voyage policy: see under Policy.
 Voyer de Paulmy: see Argenson.
 Voyria 11-602a.
 Voysey, John: see Veysey, John.
 Voza, pass, Alps 1-744a.
 Vozaipal, mt., Russ. 27-786b.
 Vozehe, lake, Russ. 23-872 (E3); 19-839b.
VOZNESENSK, Russ. (Kher-son) 28-220c; 23-874 (I. C3).
 —, Russ. (Vladimir): see Ivan-ovo-Voznesensk.
 Vra, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
 Vraa, Den. 8-24 (C1).
 Vraavaand, lake, Nor. 18-804 (C3).
 Vracada 14-488d; 25-144b.
 Vrachori, Gr.: see Agrinion.
 —, lake, Gr.: see Trichonis.
 Vrackie, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D1).
 Vrad, Den. 8-24 (B2).
 Vralc 5-842c.
 Vrakhor, lake, Gr.: see Trichonis.
 Vram, Vester, Swed.: see Vester Vram.
 Vrana, Gr. 17-675c.
 —, lake, Aus. 6-86a.
VRANČZ, SEBASTIAN 28-220c.
 Vranduk, Bosn. 4-282b.
 Vrangfos, waterfall, Nor. 19-804 (C3); 25-187c.
 Vrangö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (A3).
 Vranica, Planina, mts., Bosn. 3-4 (E5).
 Vrankramer, Bosn. 4-282b.
VRANJA (Vranje), Serv. 28-220c; 24-686 (C3); 24-687c. —, dept., Serv. 24-686 (C-D3).
 Vranjina, Monten. 18-767 (B2).
 Vranjska Banya, Serv. 28-220d.
 Vrastin, anc. kingdom, Russ.: see Georgia.
 Vratarnitse, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
 Vratislav II - Austria con-ferred on 3-66; Henry III. defeated (1040) 422a; marriage 4-159a; title of king 4-124a.
 Vratnik, pass, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
 Vratyae (caste) 13-503b; 14-166c.
VRATZA, Bulg. 28-220d; 4-773 (A2); battle (1877) 12-288b.
 Vraz, Stanko 7-476d.
 Vrbanja, riv., Bosn. 3-4 (E4).
 Vrbas, riv., Bosn. 3-4 (E4); 24-241d; 4-759b.
 Vrbosko, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
 Vrboskiy, Jaroslav (Emil Frida) 4-135a.
 Vrdniko, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
 Vrede, Or.Fr.St. 25-166 (I6); 20-152d.
 Vredetort, Or.Fr.St. 20-151c; 20-152d.
 Vreden, Ger. 11-808 (A2).
 Vred-en-hoop, Br.Gul. 12-679a.
 Vreeland, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 27-232d.
 Vreeswyk, Holl. 27-825a.
 Vrelo, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
 Vresny, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
 Vresen, isl., Den. 8-24 (C1).
 Vrestenita, Gr. 12-424 (C1).
 Vresthena, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
 Vrginmost, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
 Vrgorac, Dalm. 3-4 (E5).
 Vrhobna, Bosn.: see Sra-jevo.
 Vridanc: see Freidank.
 Vridhadachalam, India: see Viruddhadachalam.

Vridlösemagle, Den. 19-959a.
VRIENDT, A. F. LIEVEN DE 28-220d.
 —, Frans de: see Floris, Frans.
 —, **JULIAEN JOSEPH DE** 28-220d.
 Vries de: see De Vries.
 Vries, isl., Jap.: see Izu no Oshima.
 Vriesland, A. I. van 16-654d.
 Vriesland, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
 —, prov., Holl.: see Frizedland.
 Vriezenveen, Holl. 20-386a.
 Vrigne-aux-Bois, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
 Vril camera 21-505b (fig.).
 Vrin, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
 Vriioni, Omar: see Omar (Vriioni).
 Vrischka 13-492d.
 Vrishabha 13-492d.
 Vritta 27-1041c.
 Vrittra (myth.) 19-139d; 21-204a.
 Vrkhove Pochoratz, mt., Monten. 18-767 (B1); 18-767b.
 Vrkhovna Smetna Palata 4-778b.
 Vrljka, Dalm. 3-4 (E5).
 Vrnograc, Bosn. 3-4 (D4).
 Vrolcq, Jean 15-152d.
 Vrolijk, W. 18-744d.
 Vroom, Hendrick Cornelius 20-478a.
 Vrshez, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-774a.
 Vrska Chuka, mt., Serv. 24-686 (D2).
 Vrtra: see Vrittra.
 Vryburg, Cape Col. 26-466 (G6); 5-232d; 3-605b.
VRYHEID, S.Af. 28-221a; 25-466 (K6); 19-255a.
 —, dist., S.Af.: annexations (1888) 19-261d; (1903) 19-263b.
 V.S. (abbr.) 1-29c.
V-SHAPED DEPRESSION 28-221a.
 Vuache, mts., Fr. 23-271d.
 Vucht, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
 Vuelita Abaja, dist., Cu. 7-595 (B1); 7-595b; tobacco 26-1038c.
 —, Arriba, dist., Cu. 7-595 (G1); 7-595b.
 Vug (min.) 18-508b.
 Vul (myth.) 19-501a.
 Vula, pt., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
 Vulliamur, J. B. 4-340d.
 Vulasava, riv., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
 Vulasens, Switz. 11-213d; 27-953d.
 Vultitebocuf, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
 Vulkashin (Serbian noble) 24-692a.
 Vukasovitch, Josef Philipp 11-186b.
 Vukčić (duke of St Sava) 4-283c.
 —, Hrvoje (Harvoje), duke of Spalato 4-283c; 3-692b.
 Vukinanić, Ilung. 3-4 (D4).
 Vukovar, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
 Vulkocav Gallicanus: see Gallicanus.
VULCAN (myth.) 28-221a; Etruscan counterpart 9-856d; Horatius Cocles 13-692b.
 Vulcan, Ill. 18-608 (G3).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (C1).
 —, isl., N.G. 19-487 (E2-1).
 —, pass, Rum. and Hung.: see Vulkan.
 "Vulcan" (ship) 24-867d.
 Vulcanal, Rome: see Vulcanal.
 Vulcanalia: see Vulcanalia.
 Vulcan Corabia, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
 Vulcanian system (geol.): see Vulcanism.
 Vulcanicity: see Volcanic action.
 Vulcanism (geol.) 11-644c; 7-976b. See also Volcanic action.
 Vulcanite 23-803d; dentistry 8-53b.
 Vulcanization 23-802d; 23-803a (fig.).
 Vulcanized fibre 5-609b.
 Vulcanized 23-803b (fig.).
 Vulcanco (Hiera), isl., It. 15-4 (E5); 15-26 (E5); bread-crust bombs 4-182a; He-phaestus 16-739d; rhyolitic lava 28-183a.
 Vulci, It.: see Volci.
 Vulcicentes, tribe: see Vol-cielan.
 Vulgar era: see Christian era.
Vulgari Eloquentia (De Dante) 7-816a; 7-470a; 14-911b.
VULGATE 28-221b; 3-857b; 3-881c; Jerome, St 15-328a; revision 13-859a.
 Vulgites, tribe 2-232d.

Vulkan, mts., Transyl. 27-212b.
 —, pass, Hung. and Rum. 3-4 (H4); 23-826 (A2); 27-212b; 23-828d.
 Vulliamy, B.L. 6-542b.
 Vulpavus, 7-409b.
VULPECULA ET ANSER (astron.) 28-221b; 7-12 (map); nebula: see Dumb-bell nebula.
 Vulpes 5-371c. See also Fox.
 —, velox: see Kit-fox.
 Vulpine group: see Alopecoids.
 Vulplite 2-47d.
 Vulpino, It. 2-47d.
VULPIUS, CHRISTIAN AU-gust 28-221b; 12-184c.
 Vulsella 16-122c.
 Vulsellidae 16-122c.
 Vulsiensis, lake, It.: see Bol-sena.
 Vulsinil, It.: see Volsinil.
 Vulso, Gnaeus Manlius: see Manlius.
 —, (Longus), Lucius Manlius: see Manlius.
 Vultur cadens: see Lyra.
 Vulture, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
 —, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
 —, (astron.), see Aquila.
VULTURE 28-221c; 3-873b; 3-977b; in ancient Egypt 9-46a.
 Vultures, stete of the 3-102d.
 Vulturidae: see Vulture.
 Vulturinae 28-222a.
 Vultur monachus: see Cin-ereous vulture.
 Vultururn, riv., It.: see Vol-turno.
 Vultur volans (astron.): see Aquila.
 Vulya 23-132d; 12-765b.
 Vulyitis 12-765b.
 Vungo, riv., Sud. 19-693 (A6).
 Vuoksen, riv., Fin. 23-872 (C3); 10-383c; 16-611b.
 Vuoljojavur, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
VURJEEVANDAS MADHOW-das 28-222a.
 Vurla, Asia M.: see Vourla.
 Vuursche, Holl. 3-91a.
 Vuvo, riv., Gr.: see Cocytus.
 Vuysteke, Julius 10-496a.
 Vv (weld joint) 10-664d.
 Vyakarana 24-161a; 24-176d.
 Vyara, district, India 14-626c.
 Vyasa 24-167c; 24-178a.
 Vyatichs, tribe 20-251a.
VYATKA (Khylnov), Russ. 28-222c; 23-872 (G4); 28-222b.
VYATKA (Vyatka), govt., Rus. 28-222b; 23-872 (G-H4); geology 21-177a.
 —, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H4); 28-222b; 9-909c.
Vyavahara Manukha (Hindu law book) 14-436a.
 VYAZEMSKY, Nikifor 1-579a.
VYAZMA, Russ. 28-222d; 23-872 (D-E4).
 —, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D4); 25-277c.
 Vyazniki, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 28-169b.
 Vyborg, Fin.: see Viborg.
 Vychan, Ednyfed 27-362b.
 —, Gronw 27-362c.
 —, Simwnt: see Simwnt.
 Vychehrad, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H3); 28-197a.
 Vychech (Russ. term) 25-278a.
VYERNYI (Almaty), Russ. As. 28-222d; 27-420 (E3); cli-mate 24-617d.
 Vyg, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D-E3); 20-91d; 9-910d.
 —, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D3).
 Vym, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H3).
 Vypin, harbour, India 15-885d.
VYRNWY (Ffynwy), lake, Wales 28-222d; 9-428 (V. D2); 28-406 (map); 28-404a; dam 28-402b; Liverpool water reservoir 16-806c.
 —, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E2); 28-222d; 28-402 (Plate); fishing 24-723d.
 —, Aqueduct, Wales 2-247b.
 Vyshrad, hill, Prague 22-248b; 22-249d; battle (1420) 4-126a.
Vyshrad (epic) 4-134d.
 Vyshne-Volotsk, canal system, Russ. 28-222d.
VYSHNIY-VOLCHOK, Russ. 28-222d; 23-872 (D-E4).
 —, canal, Russ.: see Vyshne-Volotsk.
 Vytegra, Russ. 23-872 (E3); 20-92a.
 —, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E3); 20-91d.
 Vythine, Gr. 12-436a.
 Vyver, lake, Holl. 12-817d.



- W** (letter) 28-223a; 27-830a; 3-87b.
 — (chem.) 6-39b.
Wa. (U.S. Cat. 12-203 (A1); 12-206d; 1-350c.
 —, Turk. As. 15-73b.
 —, riv., Fr. Congo 11-99 (H2).
Wa (measure) 28-491b.
WA (tribe) 28-223b; 17-571d; 15-947c.
Waacknaek Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (H3).
Waad, Sir William: see **Wade**, Sir William.
Waadt, canton, Switz.: see **Vaud**.
Waag, prov., Aby. 1-86c.
 —, riv., Hung. 3-4 (F2); 9-909d.
Waage, Peter 6-27a.
WAAGEN, GUSTAV F. 28-223d.
 —, W. H. 28-224a; 20-583d.
Waagenoceras 21-177c.
Waghulsen 2-423c.
Wag-Neustadt, Hung.: see **Vag-Ujhely**.
Waal, riv., Holl. 13-588 (C3); 13-588c.
Waal, Johannes Diderik van der 6-846c; 14-883d.
Waalwyk, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 28-970c.
Waarde, Holl. 13-588 (H3).
Waard-en-Groot, sea-polder, (Holl.) 19-785b.
Waba (disease) 21-700a.
Wabamun, lake, Can. 1-500 (A2).
Waban (Indian chief) 19-503a.
Waban, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
 —, lake, Mass. 17-852 (A4); 28-507a.
Wabasau Creek, riv., Mich. 18-373 (E7).
WABASH, Ind. 28-224b; 14-422 (F3).
 —, riv., Ill. and Ind. 14-422 (A0); 14-394 (E6); 14-121d.
Wabasha, Minn. 16-559 (E6).
 —, Co., Minn. 18-550 (E6).
Wabash and Erie Canal, Ind. 14-423a; 10-3d.
 — case (1886) 27-725e.
 —, Co., Ill. 14-304 (E5).
 —, Co., Ind. 14-422 (F3).
 —, College, Ind. 7-387b.
 —, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 —, Il. H. Company c. Illinois 14-712d.
Wabassas, lake, Me. 17-134 (E3).
Wabasso, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
Wabasssee, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
 —, Co., Kan. 15-654 (F2).
Wabbaseka, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Wabena (people) 1-330c.
Wabeno, Wis. 28-749 (E3).
Wabi-Shebeyl, riv., Aby.: see **Wabi-Shebell**.
Wabiskagami, lake, Can. 20-114 (C-D1).
Wabiskaw, lakes, Can. 1-500 (H1).
 —, riv., Can. 1-500 (H1).
Wabuna (race) 1-330b (table).
Wabunska, Nev. 6-8 (D2).
Wacahoota, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
Waccamaw, lake, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
 —, riv., N. and S.C. 25-500 (E3); 19-772 (D3); 25-500a.
 —, Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E-F3).
Wacca Pliatka, Fla.: see **Jacksonville**.
Waccassassa, bay, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
Waccho (Lombard king) 16-932d.
Wace, A. J. B. 23-480a.
 —, HENRY (divine) 28-224b.
 —, Henry (mathematician) 16-877c.
 —, ROBERT 28-224c; 11-119a; 2-33a; Arthurian romance 23-772d; 2-681c; 12-669d.
Wacha, Fr.W.Af. 19-678 (D1).
 —, S.Af. 25-466 (G-H2).
Wachara, tribo 1-328c; 1-330b (table).
Wachapreague, Va. 28-118 (H3).
Wachau, Ger.: battle (1813) 28-838c.
Wachberg, mt., Alps 3-4 (D3); 25-1059a.
Wachenheim, Ger. 11-808 (H, m9).
Wachock, Russ.: battle (1863) 16-174c.
Wachovia, colony, N.C. 28-734b.
Wachsenburg, castle, Ger. 12-118b.
WACHSMUTH, CHARLES 28-224d.
Wachstein, mt., Germany 24-282a.
Wachter-Lieder: see **Aubado**.
Wachthubel, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).
Wa-chung-kot, Jap. 15-156 (F6).
Wachusett, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D1); 4-291d; 8-530a.
 —, mt., Mass. 18-852 (D2); 17-851a; 17-855d.
Wacissa, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
Wackenroder, W. H. 11-793c; 28-962a.
Wackenroder's solution 26-65a.
Wacker van Zon, P. do 8-726d.
Waclaw (Polish writer) 21-923b.
Waco, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
 —, Ky. 15-749 (H3).
 —, Mo. 18-698 (H4).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
WACO, Tex. 28-225a; 26-690 (K4).
Waco Indiana 28-225a.
Waconia, Minn. 16-550 (D6).
Wacousta, Mich. 16-372 (F7).
Wad, Ital. 15-638d; 3-296c.
WAD (min.) 28-225a; graphite 15-761b.
Wada 25-378d.
Wada Daihachi 15-206c; 11-364a.
WADAI, Af. 28-225b; 11-09 (H1); Anglo-French treaty 1-341b; Bagirmi conquered 3-201d; Fula in 11-291c; Senusite influence 24-649c.
Wad-al-hajarah, Sp.: see **Gnadalajara**.
Wadan, Sah. 1-320 (B-C2); 1-215a; 17-584c.
Wad Ash, Sp.: see **Gnadx**.
Wad Blahara (of Dongola) 9-128c.
Wad Biskra; **Wad Mzand**, &c. see **Biskra**; **Wad Mzand**, &c. see **Biskra**.
Wadd (rod) 14-620c; 23-957c.
Wadda (Saxon giant): see **Wade**.
Waddams Grove, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
Waddell, Colonel 26-482e.
 —, J. A. L. 4-541b; 4-548a.
 —, Moses 6-1b.
 —, Messrs 27-401b.
Wadden, The, shallows, Holl. 13-538 (C1); 11-233a.
Wadderin, W.Aus. 2-980 (B6).
Waddesdon, Bucks. 9-420 (H1, F3).
Waddesdon bequest 19-61d; 21-798c; 11-567c.
Waddl, N.S.W. 19-338 (C-D4).
WADDING, LUKE 28-226b; 9-701b.
Wadding (silk manufacture) 25-106a.
Waddingham, Lines. 9-416 (H, F3).
Waddington, Mary A. 28-226c.
 —, WILLIAM HENRY 28-226b; 10-875d; 19-484b; Inscriptions 14-622a, 14-820a; Tunis agreement 15-67d.
Waddington, William de: see **William** (of Waddington).
Waddington, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
Waddington, Rutgers c. 12-881b.
 —, It. v. (1800) 9-646c.
Waddle, Pa. 21-106 (F-G4).
Waddle ventilating fan 6-537c.
Waddy, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Wade, Armagh 28-228a.
 —, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 28-226c.
 —, Sir Claude Martin 15-782c.
 —, GEORGE (general) 28-227a; 5-941c; 24-455b.
 —, George (sculptor) 24-506c.
 —, J. 22-530d.
 —, James Franklin 28-227a.
 —, Nathaniel 18-726d.
 —, THOMAS 28-227c.
 —, SIR THOMAS FRANCIS 28-227c; 10-671b; 13-31a.
 —, SIR WILLIAM 28-228a.
 —, (giant) 28-935c.
Wado, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
 —, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E4).
 —, ferry, Kent 26-725c.
 —, park, Cleveland, U.S. 20-26 (M4); 6-594b.
WADEBRIDGE, Corn. 28-228b; 9-430 (VI, C3).
Wado-Davis Bill 28-226d.
 —, Manifesto 7-866d.
Wad, El, Sah.: see **El Wad**.
Wadela, dist., Aby. 1-92c.
Wadela (chief) 28-228c.
WADELA, Ugan. 28-228b; 27-557 (B2); 19-693 (C7).
Wadelincourt, Fr. 24-575 (plan).
Wad-el-Itas: battle (1860) 15-520a.
Wadena, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
 —, Minn. 16-550 (H1).
 —, Co., Minn. 18-550 (H-C4).
Waden Hill, Wilts. 28-228b.
Wad en Nejumi (Sudan amir) 9-126a.
Wadenswil, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 28-1057b.
Wader, earl of Norfolk: see **under Norfolk**.
Wadern beds 21-176d; 21-177c (table).
Wadesboro, N.C. 19-772 (B3).
Wadestown, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Wadesville, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
 —, Va. 28-118 (D1).
Wad Fas, riv., Mor.: see **Fas**, **Wad**.
Wadhams, Dorothy 20-412a.
 —, Nicholas 20-412a.
Wadhams, Isls., Nid. 19-479 (D2).
Wad Hamad, Snd. 9-129b.
Wadhams College, Oxford 20-412a; 2-418d; library 16-554a.
Wadhams, Edgar P. 20-23a.
Wadhurst, Sus. 9-424 (IV, C4).
Wadhurst Clay 28-437b; 26-105d.
WADHWAN, India 28-228c; 14-376 (D8).
 —, state, India 28-228c.
Wadi, India 14-332 (G11).
 —, Nig. 19-678 (E-F2).
WADI (diet.) 28-228c.
Wadi al Ajem, tract, Syr. 8-603d.
Wadiar (title): see **Wodeyar**.
Wadi Arabah, **Wadi Maghara**, &c.: see **Arabah**, **Maghara**, &c.
Wadi ed Der, val., Egy. 9-40 (B3).
 —, es-Schua, Egy. 9-40 (B3); temple 9-76c.
Wadigo (people) 1-330b.
Wadh (freeman) 28-904a.
WADI HALFA, Sud. 28-228c; 26-9 (C1); 9-126a; Nile gauge 19-696d; railway 9-128c; 9-39c; temperature 9-23d; temple 9-82c; wind 9-24a.
Wadi 7 Qora, dist., Arab.: see **Kura**, **El**.
Wadling, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C4).
 —, Silver, N.Y. 19-596 (H5-4).
Wadling swallows 3-977c.
Wadi Irtan, dist., Egy. 9-22d.
Wadole Galla, tribo 11-414b.
Wadley, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Wadman, Johan Anders 26-218d.
WAD MEDANI, Sud. 28-228d; 26-9 (C3); British occupation 9-130a; Nile gauge 19-696d.
 —, Melah, Tun. 11-379d.
Wadna, ruins, Tun. 1-360b; 1-361a; 27-393c.
Wadnera, India: see **Badnera**.
Wadoc (people) 1-330c.
Wadomari, Jap. 15-156 (F13).
Wadswley, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
 —, Bridge, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Wadsworth, Benjamin 13-46c.
 —, James S. 10-611b; 28-635a.
 —, Joseph 6-956b.
 —, Peleg 22-120b.
Wadsworth, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
 —, Nev. 6-8 (D2).
 —, O. 20-26 (G2).
 —, fort, N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 19-611b.
 —, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
 —, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
Wad Tur el Guri (of Abyssinia) 1-94c.
Wadu (rite) 17-420c.
Wadoruma (people) 1-330b (table).
Wadworth, Yorks. 9-416 (H, E3).
Wady: see **Wadi**.
Wadyanga Yoa, Sah. 1-320 (F3).
Wady Petra, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Wael, Ralph do: see **Ralph do Guader**.
Waelgyreen: see **Valkyries**.
Waelder, Tex. 26-699 (K6).
Waereghem, Belg. 3-668 (H2).
Waerschoot, Belg. 3-668 (H1).
Waes, dist., Belg. 3-668 (C1); 16-928d; 10-478d.
Waesmunster, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
Waet, Holl. 28-435b.
Wa-fang-ken, China: see **Qwaboten**.
Wafer, Lionel 11-628d.
WAFER (diet.) 28-228d.
Wafpa (people) 1-330c.
Waffer (naval warfare) 7-68a.
Wagadugu, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F3); 24-641d; 12-207a.
Wagakusha (Japanese school) 15-170c.
Wagalla (people) 1-330c (table).
Wagar, Ala. 1-480 (A4).
Wago (Japanese family) 15-210d.
Wage, Die (newspaper) 4-256a.
Wagel Syndicate Ltd., Field Ltd. c. 27-130c.
Wagemann, Ludw. 15-341c.
Wagenburg: see **Wagon** (fortress).
Wagener, Dr G. 15-188a.
Wagener, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
Wagena (race) 8-925b; 1-330b.
Wageningen, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 13-594d; 11-557c.
Wager, Sir Charles 25-608b; 27-1033a.
 —, H. 1-586c.
Wager, bay, Can. 5-160 (L2).
 —, riv., Can. 11-629c.
WAGER 28-220a.
 —, of battle: see **Battle**, **Ordeal of**.
 —, of law 28-229b; 17-567b.
WAGES 28-229d; 24-60b; Calnes 4-951c; charity; effect of 5-878d; 5-886a; cotton manufacture 7-290c; early legislation 16-8c; 9-503d; Japan 7-300b; Marx 17-860d; payment 20-976c; Ricardo 23-486d; Rodbertus 23-437c; Rome 8-280c; Scotland 4-273a, 16-9d; seamen 24-546a; Senior 24-645d; Adam Smith 25-257a; sliding scales 2-332a; state regulation 28-234a, 6-903a, 16-9b; trade unions 27-148c; truck acts 16-20c, 16-19d; trusts 27-337b; United States 16-26b, 7-293c, 7-295b; values 27-871b.
Wagon Arrivment Limitation (Scotland) Act (1870) 2-647d.
 —, Attachment Abolition Act (1870) 2-878c.
 —, fund 28-231a; 4-951d; 16-493c.
WAGGA-WAGGA, N.S.W. 28-235b; 19-538 (D4).
Wagghthal, Switz. 26-272 (F2).
Waggon (vehicle): see **Wagon**.
Waggoner, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Waggoner (astron.): see **Auriga**.
 —, (chart) 19-293c.
Waggon-vault (arch.): see **Barrel Vault**.
Waghäusel, Ger. 3-187a.
Waghenaer, Lucas J. 17-646c.
Waghia (rod) 2-52d.
Wagborn, Thomas 9-26a; 6-6a.
Wagin, W.Aus. 2-960 (D6).
Wagindo (people) 1-330c.
Waging, Ger. 11-808 (H5).
Wagiriama (people) 1-330b.
Wagle, Bal Mangesh 26-509a; 22-884b.
Wagler, Johann 23-139b; 3-69a; 20-307c.
WAGNER, Belg. 10-500b.
WAGNER, ADOLF 28-235c.
 —, Andreas 20-322a.
 —, Anton 24-514c.
 —, Cosima 16-780d; 4-795c.
 —, Hans Karl Hermann 9-997c.
 —, Heinrich Leopold 11-792b.
 —, Hermann 28-235d; 22-92b; 11-630d.
 —, J. J. 28-263d.
 —, Johann Gottlob 21-567d.
 —, Johann W. 23-162b.
 —, J. P. 14-502d.
 —, Moritz 2-320a; 7-250b.
 —, N. 13-429c.
 —, Robert 5-335c.
 —, RUDOLPH 28-235d; 1-938d; 8-326a; comparative measurements of 21-537d.
 —, It. 23-117c.
 —, Samuel 3-833d.
 —, WILHELM RICHARD 28-230b; 19-80c; 11-797c; Bach 3-126c; development of music 10-372a; influence on drama 8-542d; Liszt 16-780d; Louis II. of Bavaria 13-674b; 17-33d; Meyerbeer 18-350a; Nietzsche 19-672d; operas 20-124a, 16-132b; orchestration 14-655b, 14-653a; overtures 20-385c; Sullivan 26-37a; Verdi 27-1018a.
Wagner, Mont. 14-276 (E-F1).
 —, S. Jak. 25-508 (G4).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
 —, fort, S.C. 13-101b.
Wagner, Behn and: see **Behn** and **Wagner**.
Wagner-Fennel tachometer 26-344a.
Wagneria annulata: see **Cacomistle**.
Wagnerite 17-320c.
Wagner Palace Car Works, U.S. 4-756a.
Wagners Landing, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Wagner theatre, Bayreuth 3-539b.
 —, tuba 27-353c.
 —, Union 26-868a.

- Wagon (people) 1-330b.
Wagon (astron.): see *Ursa Major*.
— (fortress) 5-564d; 14-520c; 2-685d.
WAGON 28-243c; ambulance 1-803d; artillery 2-690c, 2-691d, 20-220 (Pl.).
Wagona, N.S.W. 19-538 (F5).
Wagon Creek, riv., Okla. 20-26 (C1).
Wagoner, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, Okla. 20-26 (F1).
—, Co., Okla. 20-26 (F2).
Wagon Hill: battle (1899) 27-205b.
Wagon Mound, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
Wagontown, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
Wagon Wheel Gap, Colo. 6-722 (D4); 6-721d.
Wagora: see *Wagura*.
WAGRAM, Aus. 28-243d; 3-4 (E2); battle (1899) 28-243d, 11-862d, 6-932a.
— Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (H4).
Wagreinsteil, pass, Alps 1-746b.
Wagri (people) 11-832a.
Wagria, dist., Ger. 17-86b.
Wagshum Gobassie 1-92b; 1-93b.
Wagstadt, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
Wagstaffe, Thomas 19-737a.
WAGTAIL 28-245a.
Wagha, tribe 1-330b.
Wagunda, tribe 1-330c.
Wagura, riv., India 1-451c.
—, spa, Jap. 15-161a.
Waguru, tribe 1-330c.
Wa-gwa-ryu (Japanese school) 15-173c; 15-174a.
Wah (meas.) 25-6a.
Waha, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
Wahab, Robert Alex. 2-739c.
Wahab-allath (of Palmyra) 20-653d; 28-972a.
Wahabites, tribe: see *Wahabitis*.
Wahadim (race) 28-957b.
Wahagn (rod) 2-570a.
Wahal, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F3); 1-797b.
Wahal, dist., Mal. Arch. 5-702d.
Wahalak, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Wahatoya, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
Wahb-abl-Kabba 6-175d.
Wahb b. Monabbih 2-275d.
Wahche, tribe 11-773a; 11-774b; 1-330c.
Wah el-kharga: see *Kharga*.
Wahha, tribe 1-329c.
Wahhab: see *Mahommed (b. Abd ul Wahhab)*.
WAHHABIS, tribe 28-245a; 2-267d; 27-455a; Egyptian campaigns 9-110c; India 13-490a; law 17-416c.
Wahid (Arabian writer) 18-905b.
Wahigura, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F3).
Wahir, Bal. 14-376 (B6).
Wahkiakum Co., Wash. 28-354 (B3).
Wahlberg 20-516b.
Wahle, Fritz 6-334c.
Wahlen, Ger. 11-808 (II, m9).
Wahlenberg, Georg 5-324b.
Wahlkapitulation 11-852b.
Wahlmann 22-521c.
Wahlstatt, prince of: see *Blücher, Gerhard L. von*.
Wahlstatt, Ger.: battle (1241) 12-209c.
Wahne, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A2); 24-805a.
Wahn, Ger. 11-808 (I, k7).
Wahon-la, pass, Tib.: see *Wahon jamkar-la*.
Wahoo, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
Wahpeton, N.Dak. 19-780 (H3).
Wahran, Alg.: see *Oran*.
Wahrendorf gun 20-192d; 20-197c.
Währing, Ans. 19-957d.
Währwolf: see *Werwolf*.
Wahsatch, U.S.: see *Wasatch*.
Wahatoke, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Wahnma: see *Ba-Hima*.
Wahwah: see *Gibbon*.
WAI, India 28-245d; 14-382 (F11).
—, isl., Mal. Arch. 3-310c.
—, riv., Afg. 15-631b.
Wai, tribe: see *Waigulis*.
Wai, isl., Fiji 10-335 (A1).
Waiakapiu, mt., Brit.Gni. 12-677a.
Waialea, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Waialeale, mt., Haw. 13-84 (B1); 13-85b.
Waialea, Haw. 13-84 (B2); 13-90c.
Waiataua, Haw. 13-84 (B2).
Waianae, Haw. 13-84 (B2).
- Waianae, mts., Haw. 13-84 (B2); 13-35a.
Waiapu, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 & G2).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (G2).
Waiatoto, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Waiatu, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D5); 19-625a.
Waiatua, riv., N.Z.: see *Dillon*.
Waiiblings (family) 12-668d; 11-45a: see also *Guelphs and Obelbines*.
WAIBLINGEN, Ger. 28-245d; 11-808 (B4).
Waißlinger, W. 11-794b.
Waidhaus, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Waidhofen-an-der-Thaya, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Waidhofen a. Ybbs, Aus. 3-4 (D2); 3-2a.
Waidites 17-424b.
Waiser (of Aquitaine) 2-252d; 13-892b; 3-809c.
Walgach (Walgats): see *Vaygach*.
Waligama, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F3); kingship 19-490a.
Waligat, riv., W.I. 7-636a.
—, str., Green. 12-543 (D3); 12-545a.
Waligeu, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (G2); kingship 19-490a.
Waligulis, tribe 15-631c.
Walihau, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Waliheli, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Walihemo, co., N.Z. 19-624 (G7 & C6).
Waihi, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
—, mine, N.Z. 19-627c.
Waihopai, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Waihoru, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Waihou (Thames), riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E2); 26-725a; 21-806a.
Waihu, isl., Pac.O.: see *Easter Island*.
Waiilatpu, Wash. 28-279c.
Waiilatpuan (linguistic family) 1-811d; 14-455d.
Wai kana, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
Wai kanao, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Wai kane, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Wai kare, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
—, Isl, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Wai kari, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Wai karimoana, lake, N.Z. 17-90b; 19-624c.
Wai kato, co., N.Z. 19-624 (E7 & E2); 19-625c.
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E2); 19-624c.
Wai kawa, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Wai kiki, beach, Haw. 13-660a.
Wai kiki, geyser, N.Z. 11-914c.
Wai kouatli, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Wai kiki, tribe 2-827b.
Wai langiala, isl., Fiji 10-335 (C1).
Wai lesboro, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Wai li el Kobra, Cairo 4-954 (C1).
Wai lie, Victor 1-360d.
Wai lly, Amelle de 18-195d.
—, NOEL F. DE 28-245d.
Wai lua, riv., Haw. 13-84 (B1).
Wai luku, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
—, isl., Haw. 13-84d.
—, riv., Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Wai ma, S. L. 25-56d.
Wai makariri, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Wai manaio, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Wai manu, gorge, Haw. 13-84 (D2); 13-83d.
Wai mate, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Wai mea, Haw. 13-84 (B2).
—, bay, Haw. (Kanai) 13-84 (B2).
—, bay, Haw. (Cahu) 13-84 (B2).
—, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 & D4).
Wai men, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
Wai mio: see *Whangarei limestone*.
Wai mu, Dorset.: see *Weymouth*.
Wai n, Charles': see *Ursa Major*.
Wai nad, tract, India: see *Wynaad*.
WAINSWRIGHT, THOMAS G. 28-246a.
Wainfret, Lines. 9-416 (II, H3); 16-716b; 28-435b.
WAINGANGA, riv., India 28-246b; 14-382 (H9); 3-233c.
Waingapu, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E4); 26-74d.
Wai nai, riv., Brit.Gul. 12-675 (C1); 12-677b.
Wai Nibe, riv., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F3); 4-867b.
—, ni-koro, riv., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
- Wainscot, Kent 16-942 (G3).
WAINSCOT (panel work) 28-246b.
Wain Stones, mt., Derby. 28-933 (B3).
Wainui, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
Wainunu, riv., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Wainwright, G. 11-752 (D5).
Waiohinu, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Wai pa, co., N.Z. 19-624 (E7 & E2).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Wai pahi, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Wai papa, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (E5).
—, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Wai para, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D3).
Wai para group 19-625b; 7-416c.
Wai pawa, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
Wai po, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
—, gorge, Haw. 13-84 (D2); 13-83d.
—, riv., Haw. 13-84 (D2).
Wai pu, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Wai ragah, India 14-382 (I9); 5-837b.
Wai rakel, N.Z.: see *Wetrakel*.
Wai ramba (people) 1-330b.
Wai rapapa, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (E4); 19-624c.
—, plain, N.Z. 19-624c.
—, North, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 & E4).
—, South, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 & E4).
Wai rau, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Wai raumoana, lake, N.Z. 16-90b.
Wai raurahiri, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
Wai rea, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Wai roa, N.Z. 19-624 (F3); 23-764c.
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Wai roa group 19-625b; 2-259b.
Wai s, Pers. 21-188 (A2).
Wai shan, lake, China: see *Tu-shan-hu*.
WAI ST 28-246c.
Wai stcloth: see *Loincloth*.
Wai stcoat 7-241d; 19-340b.
Wai t, W. B. 4-70a.
Wai t-a-bit thorn 3-605b.
Wai taha, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Wai taki, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Wai tangi, N.Z. 6-6c; treaty (1840) 19-629a.
—, riv., N.Z.: see *Wai takl*.
Wai tapu, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Wai tara, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Wai taroa, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Wai te, Henry Mataou 28-246c.
—, MORRISON REMICK 28-246c.
Wai tekuri, N.Z. 26-725a.
Wai temate, co., N.Z. 19-624 (E7 & E2).
Wai te Park, Minn. 18-550 (C2).
Wai teville, W. Va. 28-560 (C4).
Wai te r. North Eastern Railway Co. 19-343b.
WAI THMAN, ROBERT 28-246d.
Wai toara, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Wai ts, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C3).
WAI TS 28-246d: see also *Minstrel*.
Wai tsburg, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
Wai tsfield, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
Wai tu, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
WAI TZ, GEORG 28-247a.
—, THEODOR 28-247e; 1-117d.
Wai tzen, Hung.: see *Vác*.
Wai tzenberg, mt., Hung.: see *Nagyszál*.
Wai tzu 10-10b.
—, aurea 13-767b.
Wai uku, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Wai ver (law) 16-598b; out-lawry 20-381c.
Wai ves and strays 6-378b.
Wai wa, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Wai wu Pu 6-183a.
Wai z, Mir 21-232d.
Wai jd Al 14-414d; 13-489a; 17-106e.
Wai jma, Jap. 15-156 (K8).
Wai ja Karur, India 8-162b.
Wai jul, tribe 1-330b.
Wai k, El, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2); 25-379 (B6).
Wai ka (myth.) 11-414a.
Wai kaguru, tribe 1-330b.
Wai kaia, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Wai kamatsu, Jap. 15-156 (L3); 15-213c.
Wai kamba, tribe 1-328c; 1-330b.
Wai kanda 14-471d.
- Wakanongo, tribe 1-330b.
Wakarusa, Ind. 14-422 (E1).
—, Kan. (Shawnee Co.) 15-654 (G2).
—, Kan. (Douglas Co.): see *Lawrence*.
Wakarusa war (1855) 16-309a.
Wakasa, prov., Jap.: see *Kajushu*.
—, wan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (I9); 15-157b.
Wakashan (people) 14-456a; 1-811d.
Wakatipu, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (B6); 16-90b; 14-718c.
Waka-waka, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A2).
Wakaya, isl., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Wakayama, Jap. 15-156 (I9); 15-211b; cotton 7-300b; population 15-164d.
—, prefecture, Jap. 15-205a.
Wai ke, Sir Isaac 28-248a.
—, THOMAS, baron 28-247d.
—, WILLIAM 28-247d; 5-211c; 16-553d.
Wai ke, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F3).
Wai ke (of ship) 24-940c; 24-948e.
WAKE (vigli) 28-248a.
Wai ke Co., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
—, Court House, N.C.: see *Raleigh*.
Wai keener, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
WAKEFIELD, EDWARD GIBBON 28-248c.
—, GILBERT 28-249c.
Wai kefield, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, La. 17-54 (a5).
WAKEFIELD, Mass. 28-250c; 17-852 (B3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (B4).
—, Neb. 18-324 (I12).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
—, N.Y. 18-596 (E4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
WAKEFIELD, Yorks. 28-249d; 28-933 (D2); battle (1460) 9-518a; cathedral 5-520d.
—, Va. 28-118 (E1).
—, riv., S.Aus. 25-493b.
Wai kefield Mysteries: see *Towneley Plays*.
Wai ke Forest, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Wai kham, bay, Can. 5-100 (P3).
Wai kele, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
Wai kelin-Barratt, J. O. 2-49a.
Wai kem, Br. 4-840 (D6).
Wai kerman, Sir George 24-484b; 24-258a.
Wai kman, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, O. 20-26 (F2).
Wai kman's horn 23-365a.
Wai kenaam, isl., Brit.Gul. 12-677b.
Wai kenda, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Wai kenitz, riv., Ger. 17-85a.
Wai krewre, tribe 1-330b.
Wai ko Robin: see *Cuckoo-pint*.
Wai kes Colbe, Ess. 8-424 (IV, D3).
Wai ki 17-413a; 8-29d.
Wai khan, dist., C.Aus. 27-420 (E-F1); 27-420 (E4); 3-182b; annexation 10-270c, 27-471b; Gaicha tribe 11-397c.
—, riv., C.Aus.: see *Panj*.
Wai khjr, pass, C.Asia 13-513c; 20-656d.
Wai khtang (of Georgia): see *Vakhtang*.
Wai khutu, tribe 1-330c.
Wai kid, pseudo 2-276a; 14-223a.
Wai kikuyu, tribe 1-328c; 4-602d; 1-330b.
Wai kimbu, tribe 1-330b.
Wai king 28-248b.
Wai kisi, tribe 1-330c.
Wai kita, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
Wai kkanal, Jap. 15-156 (M4).
Wai kkeh (weight) 21-198c.
WAKKERSTROOM, Trans. 28-250d; 25-466 (K6).
—, dist., Trans. 27-189d; 28-250d.
WAKLEY, THOMAS 28-250d; 1-220a.
Wai kolo, lake, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F3); 4-867b.
Wai kon 15-220a.
Wai konda, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
Wai kool, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Wai koro (people): see *Mandingo*.
Wai kseri, mt., N.G. 19-487 (C1).
Wai kh, dist., C.Asia 3-183a.
—, riv., Asia: see *Vakhsb*.
Wai kuach, lake, Can. 5-160 (Q4).
- Wakuafi, tribe 17-834c; 11-772d; 1-329c.
Wakulla, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (B1); 26-372d.
—, spring, Fla. 10-540d.
—, Co., Fla. 10-540 (B1).
Wai 2-260d.
Wala (dynasty): see *Yaabhi*.
Wala, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
—, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D5).
WALACHI: see *Gipsies*.
WALACHIA, prov., Eur. 28-251a; 23-326 (A-C2); 23-831d; chronicles 23-845c; gipsies in 12-33c; Russo-Turkish agreements 27-455a; Russo-Turkish convention (1826) 27-457b.
—, Great, prov., Eur. 28-167d; 23-831c.
—, Little, prov., Rum. 23-826 (A2); 28-168a.
Wai lad (of Persia) 21-227b.
Wai lad Michael 1-93b.
Wai lad-Nail, tribe 4-4d.
Wai lad-sidi-Sheikh, tribu 1-632b.
Wai lad Silman, tribe: see *Suleiman, Beni*.
WALFRID STRABO 28-251a; 14-184b.
Wai lajabad, India 14-382 (H-113).
Wai lajah: see *Mahommed Ali*.
Wai lajabad, India: see *Wala-jabad*.
Wai lajapet, India: see *Walla-japet*.
Wai lam, U.Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (G3).
Wai lanua, riv., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D4-3); 5-597b.
Wai lapal, tribe 14-466a.
Wai lar, India 14-376 (E5).
Wai lata, U.Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (D2); 12-696b.
—, Dahar, oasis, Sah. 11-204 (D-E2); 17-564e.
Wai lawe Ganga, riv., Cey. 14-382 (I16).
Wai layah, Queensland 2-960 (F4).
Wai lbridge (physicist) 16-662a.
Wai lbridge, O. 20-26 (C1).
Wai lbrook, Md. 17-828 (A3).
—, stream, Lond. 15-938d.
Wai lbundy, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Wai lburg, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
Wai lburga, St.: see *Walpurgis, St.*
Wai lbury, hill, Berks. 9-420 (III, D4).
Wai lch, C. W. F. 28-252a.
—, J. E. I. 28-251d; 11-647a.
—, JOHANN GEORG 28-251d.
—, K. F. 28-252b.
Wai leha, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Wai leheline (name): see *Wal-kefin*.
Wai lcher (bp. of Durham) 13-708a; 11-529d.
Wai lcheren, isl., Holl. 13-588 (A3); capture (873) 19-414c; ownership 13-606c, 8-29a, 4-195a; Vikings 9-468d.
Wai lcheren expedition (1809) 9-555a.
Wai lchia 20-538d; 5-311d.
Wai lchvögel: see *Dodo*.
Wai lchwil, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Wai lcoit (traltor) 3-656a.
Wai lcoit, Lines. 9-416 (II, G3).
—, Som. 7-828b.
WALCOTT, CHARLES DOO-LITTLE 28-252b.
Wai lcoit, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F4).
—, fort, R.I. 19-534d.
—, Port, W.Aus. 2-960 (B4); 17-381a.
Wai lcoit, Belg. 12-343d.
Wai ld, Franz 9-256b.
Wai ld, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
—, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1057b; 7-299a.
Wai lda, palace, Egy. 4-954 (C4).
—, Ezbah el, Egy. 4-954 (C4).
Wai ldaschach, Ger.: battle (1866) 24-714c.
Wai daun, Max: see *Hauens-child*.
Wai daun, Bernburg, Ger. 3-800b.
Wai dBöckelheim, Ger. 11-808 (II, I9).
Wai dBrot, Ger. 11-808 (I, k7).
Wai dBurg, Gebhard Truchsess von (Gebhard (Truchsess von Walburg)).
Wai deek, George Frederick, prince of: see *George Frederick*.
Wai deek, Can. 24-225 (A3).

- WALDECK-PYRMONT**, principality, Ger. 28-232c; 11-805 (H3 & H1); 11-809d.
- WALDECK-ROUSSEAU**, P. M. H. E. 28-253b; 10-391d; 10-839a.
- "Waldeck Ronneau" (cruller) 28-913c.
- WALDEGRAVE** (family) 28-251h.
- Robert 17-150a.
- Waldemare, riv., Swita. 26-212 (E3).
- Walden, Paul 25-902d.
- , ROGER 28-251d.
- Walden, Colo. 6-732 (D1).
- , Ia. 11-732 (C3).
- , N. V. 19-596 (A3); 19-106d.
- , VI. 10-490 (C3).
- , Isl., Aret. O. 21-943c.
- , pond, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
- , pond, Mass. 17-852 (A3); 26-817c.
- Walden (Thoreau) 1-838c; 26-871c.
- Walden Hook, riv., Yorks. 9-112 (I, E4).
- Waldenhook, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
- , Ger. (Sax.) 11-808 (III, q11).
- WALDENBURG**, Ger. (Sll.) 29-251d; 11-808 (E3).
- , Swita. 26-242 (D2).
- WALDENSES** 28-255a; 10-210c; 18-125b; 6-929d.
- Crownweld's championship 7-491b; dialect 6-193d; massacre (1545) 10-828d, 13-865b; prosecution 14-593d.
- Walden university, Tenn. 19-246d.
- Waldersbepf, mt., Ger. 23-242c.
- Walders 9-608a; see also Waldtharus.
- Waldersbach, Onéin de 11-11c.
- WALDERSEE**, ALFRED, count 28-255b; 6-206a; 20-201d.
- Waldertown 28-437b.
- Walderer, Wilhelm 5-176c; 27-91d; 20-920b.
- Waldfucht, Ger. 11-808 (I, J6).
- Waldfogel, Procopius 27-533b.
- Waldhelm (pseud.): see Radewitz, Joseph Maria von.
- Waldhelm, Ger. 11-808 (D3); 24-676b.
- Waldhelma: see Magellania.
- Walldi, Switzerland 26-212 (G1).
- Waldis, Burkard 11-787b.
- Waldkappel, Ger. 11-808 (III, n10).
- Waldkirch, Ger. 1-369c; 10-197a.
- Waldlauter, riv., Ger. 15-636b.
- Waldmann, Hans 28-1059b.
- Waldmünchen, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
- WALDO**, SAMUEL LOVETT 28-258c.
- Waldo, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
- , Fla. 10-540 (D2).
- , Me. 17-434 (C4).
- , Miss. 18-600 (C1).
- , O. 20-26 (D4).
- , Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
- , Wis. 28-740 (F5).
- , lake, Oreg. 20-242 (C4).
- Waldoboro, Me. 17-434 (C4).
- Waldo Co., Me. 17-434 (C-D4).
- Waldon, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI, D2).
- Waldorf, Md. 17-828 (F3).
- Waldport, Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
- Waldrada (of Lorraine) 17-18c; 19-549b.
- Waldrap, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
- Waldrup, Tex. 26-690 (H4).
- Waldron, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
- , Ill. 14-304 (E2).
- , Ind. 14-422 (F2).
- , Mich. 19-372 (F3).
- , Mo. 18-608 (B2).
- , Sus. 9-424 (IV, C5).
- , Isl., Wash. 3-700b.
- Waldrop, Va. 28-118 (D2).
- Waldsassen, plateau, Ger. 4-122a.
- Waldsee, Ger. 11-808 (B5).
- Waldseemüller, Martin 17-841d.
- Walshut, Ger. 11-808 (A-B5); 3-185d.
- Walstatt, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
- Walstatfen, canton, Switz. 27-781c.
- Walstein, Charles 12-485c; 13-341c.
- "Walstein sonata" (Beethoven) 3-648c.
- Waldiviertel, dist., Aus. 3-1b.
- Waldwick, N. J. 19-502 (A1).
- , Wis. 28-740 (C8).
- Waldwolla 21-623b.
- Wale, Somland. 25-166 (C6).
- Wale, riv., W. A. 16-539d.
- Walam Green, Lond. 16-938 (A-B15); 11-292c.
- Walaria, India 14-316 (D5).
- Walhof, Russ. 12-735b.
- Wallihood Downs Station, S. Aus. 2-060 (E3).
- Wallonding, O. 20-26 (F4).
- Wallowice, Edward, 1st baron Hatherington: see Hatherington.
- Wall (Urdu poet) 13-488c.
- Wald I. (caliph) 6-33b; 26-311a; Indian invasion (711) 14-401a; religious persecutions 17-423a.
- , II. (caliph) 6-37d.
- , el 19-800b.
- Wald I. All. tribe 3-620c; 26-307c.
- Waldliya, Mor. 19-851 (C2); 19-850d.
- Wald Silman, tribe: see Suleiman, Beni.
- Wall Khan 15-686b.
- , Mahomedan tribe: see Nasir.
- Walls 6-76d.
- Walk, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
- , Russ. 28-872 (C4); 16-817b.
- Walkden, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
- Walkelt, dist., Aby. 1-92b.
- Walkell (bp. of Winchester) 28-704c.
- , de Ferrers 10-286b.
- Walker, A. G. 24-505c; 15-98c.
- , Sir Andrew Barclay 16-806d.
- , Sir Baldwin 19-484c.
- , C. V. 8-813c.
- , Ernest 25-112d.
- , FRANCIS AMASA 28-270c; 27-638a.
- , FREDERICK 28-271a; 20-501c; as illustrator 14-323b, 22-196d.
- , GEORGE 28-271c; 12-343d.
- , George II. 18-494d.
- , Henry (journalist) 19-553b; 19-160c; 28-350b.
- , HORATIO 28-272c.
- , Sir Iloveden 5-157d; 22-728c.
- , I. D. (cricketer) 7-441d.
- , James (Scottish bp.) 9-378b.
- , James (chemist) 7-679d; 4-251d.
- , James (engineer) 16-630a.
- , James (of Harvard) 13-40c.
- , Jeremiah 3-376c.
- , JOHN (writer) 28-272d.
- , John (druggist) 17-876b; 6-910a.
- , John (map publisher) 17-649b.
- , John G. (general) 13-14d.
- , Leroy P. 28-352c.
- , OBADIAH 28-272d; 2-880c; 10-240d.
- , ROBERT (painter) 28-273a.
- , ROBERT JAMES 28-273h; 16-309a; 15-659b.
- , Samuel 23-757d.
- , Sarah 13-119d.
- , SEARS COOK 28-273d; 26-986b; 19-387c.
- , T. A. (engineer) 27-101a.
- , Thomas (explorer) 15-745b; 26-623b.
- , THOMAS (writer) 28-273d; 7-75b.
- , Tom (cricketer) 7-439d.
- , WILLIAM 28-274a; Callinria 18-340d; 5-224a; Costa Rica 7-222a; Nicaragua 19-645b; 6-677a; treaty (1856) 20-671d.
- , (explorer) 21-964a.
- Walker, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D4).
- , Ind. 14-422 (E2).
- , Kan. 18-654 (C4).
- , Minn. 18-550 (C3); 18-351c.
- , Mo. 18-608 (B4).
- , Northumb. 9-412 (I, E3); 19-475d.
- , Oreg. 20-242 (B1).
- , S. Dak. 25-506 (D-E2).
- , Va. 28-118 (B2).
- , bay, Cape Cod, 25-466 (D9).
- , bay, Jap. 4-208b.
- , cape, Green, 12-543 (C2).
- , fort, S. C. 1-819d.
- , hospital, Simla 25-123a.
- , Isl., Tas. 26-435 (A1).
- , lake, Nev. 5-8 (D2); 19-451c.
- , mts., Ark. 2-552 (A3).
- , mts., Oreg. 20-242 (D4).
- , riv., Cal. and Nev. 5-8 (D2); 19-151c.
- Walkerburn, Scot. 24-418 (E-F3); 14-577a.
- Walker Co., Ala. 1-460 (B2).
- Walker Co., Ga. 11-752 (A1); 11-757b.
- , Co., Tex. 26-690 (M5).
- , Creek, riv., Va. 28-118 (A-B3).
- , Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D3-2).
- Walkers, Herts. 9-424 (IV, H3).
- Walker River, mts., Nev. 6-8 (D2).
- , River, Indian reservation, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
- Walkers Mills, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
- Walker's Point, Wis. 18-494d.
- Walker Springs, Ala. 1-460 (H4).
- , Station, Ga. 11-752 (H4).
- Walkersville, Md. 17-828 (E2).
- , Va. 17-828 (C3).
- Walkerton, Can. 20-114 (H2).
- , Ind. 15-422 (E2).
- Walkerville, Mich. 16-372 (D6).
- , Mont. 14-276 (C2); 4-899c.
- Walkham, riv., Dev. 17-172d.
- Walkhampton, Dev. 9-430 (VI, D2).
- Walkill, riv., N. J. 19-502c.
- Walking-beam (derrick) 21-319b.
- , fish 12-169c (fig.).
- , RACES 28-274b.
- , stick insect: see Stick insect.
- Walkington, Yorks. 9-416 (II, F2).
- Walkinshaw, Clementina 5-912a.
- "Walk-in-the-Water" (steamboat) 18-376c; 4-756b.
- Walkley, A. II. 9-614b.
- Walk Mill, Lancs. 16-139 (E1).
- Walkringen, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
- "Walküre, Die" (Wagner) 28-270c; 19-80d.
- Wall, A. J. (doctor) 6-265a.
- , J. (porcelain maker) 5-755a.
- , RICHARD 28-274c; 25-553a.
- , T. S. (explorer) 9-337c.
- , (physicist) 9-180c.
- Wall, Northumb. 9-412 (I, D2).
- , S. Dak. 25-506 (C1).
- , (Letocetum), Staffs. 25-758 (H1); 4-584 (C5); 16-586b.
- Walling Street 4-589a.
- , dist., Lines. 16-715c.
- , lake, Ia. 14-732 (H2).
- , lake, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
- , mt., W. Aus. 2-960 (H4).
- WALL (arch.) 28-275a; building 4-521c; 4-763b; concrete 6-836c; fortification 10-680c; foundation 10-740a; garden 13-746c; hollow 4-522b; masonry 17-843c; metal-covered 19-207c; steel concrete 6-838d.
- , (or ditch), Theme of the (Rom. empire) 23-521d.
- Walla (minister) 10-811a.
- Walla, crag, Cumb. 9-77d.
- Wallabi, Isls., Austr. 2-960 (A5).
- Wallabe, S. Aus. 2-960 (D6).
- Wallabout, bay, N. Y. 19-610 (D4); 4-647b.
- WALLABY 28-275c; 18-652a; fur 14-355d, 11-356d; leather 16-340d.
- WALLACE**, ALFRED RUSSELL 28-275c; Australian aborigines 2-955b; birds' nests 19-667c; earth's age 11-651c; evolution 10-39c; 10-34b; fertility of hybrids 14-28a; migration of birds 18-434c; mimicry 6-733d; origin of man 2-114c, 19-731a; secondary sexual characters 6-735a; segregation 10-36d; simultaneous variation 1-116d; sociology 25-327b; sterility of species 14-29c; variation and selection 27-907c, 24-749a; zoological distribution 28-1003b foll.
- , Sir Donald Mackenzie 9-389a.
- , Edmond 9-667d.
- , J. F. (engineer) 20-670a.
- , L. A. (traveller) 26-396d.
- , LEWIS 28-276d; 1-840c; 1-824b; Civil War 1-824b, 13-14c, 8-414c.
- , SIR RICHARD 28-277a; 13-397d.
- , Robert 8-943b.
- , R. W. (physicist) 21-31d.
- , SIR WILLIAM (1270-1305) 28-277b; 24-434d; 9-497d, execution 9-498a, 8-557d, 24-583b; Harry the Minstrel 13-29c; Marion de Bradford 3-922c.
- WALLACE, WILLIAM (1764-1843) 28-277c.
- , WILLIAM (1844-1897) 28-278c; 26-745c; neo-Hegelianism 18-215c.
- , Sir William (po.) 1866) 11-291d; 12-711d.
- , William (b. 1861) 19-15a; 28-112d.
- , WILLIAM VINCENT 28-278d.
- , (buccanner): see Wallis.
- Wallace, Ala. 1-460 (H1).
- , Can. 19-831 (C2).
- , Fla. 10-540 (H6).
- , Ida. 14-276 (A-H2); 14-278a.
- , Ind. 14-422 (C4).
- , Kan. 15-656 (A2).
- , Ky. 15-740 (D2).
- , Ia. 17-54 (D6).
- , Mich. 16-372 (C4).
- , Mo. 16-608 (H2).
- , N. C. 10-722 (E3).
- , Neb. 19-374 (C1).
- , Va. 28-118 (D-C1).
- , co., N. Z. 19-621 (G7 & B6).
- , lake, Ia. 17-54 (A1).
- , lake, Viet. 25-817a.
- Wallace (Harry the Minstrel) 13-29c; 13-386a.
- Wallaceburg, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
- , Can. 20-114 (H3).
- Wallace Co., Kan. 15-654 (A2).
- Wallace Collection, Lond. 2-671a; 26-277a; 16-948d; 19-62b; armour 2-559d; bronze work 12-291d; commanded by Caffieri 4-945b.
- , Hief Harrel, Bothwell Castle 4-304d.
- Wallace's cave, Lanark, Scot. 16-136c.
- , fruit-bat 6-241c.
- , line 28-1010c; 2-947c; birds 3-973a; spiders 26-1014a.
- , seat, rock, Scot. 8-659d.
- , statue, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
- , Trench, earthwork, Scot. 24-613b.
- , View 15-475a.
- Wallacetown, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
- , Va. 28-118 (F4).
- Wallace tower, Ayr, Scot. 3-74a.
- , Town, Scot. 3-74b.
- Wallacetown, Pa.: see Waynesboro.
- Wallach, Otto 1-856c; amf. dines 1-855a; imidazolines 14-332a; oxazobenzene 3-82c.
- Wallachia: see Walachia.
- Wallachian sheep 24-819a.
- Wallachsch-Meseritsch, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
- WALLACK**, JAMES W. 28-279a.
- , John Lester 28-279a.
- Wallacks, race: see Vlachs.
- Wallack's theatres 28-279c.
- Wallagrass, Me. 17-434 (D1).
- Wallah (Arab oath) 2-285b.
- Wallajapat, India 14-332 (H13); 2-447b.
- Waland, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
- Wallerand, Axel Sjöberg 20-516b.
- Wallanguilla, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E1).
- Wall arcades (arch.) 2-340c.
- WALLAROO, S. Aus. 28-279b; 2-960 (F6); copper mines 25-496a, 2-822c, 2-952b.
- Wallaseo (zool.) 11-350b.
- Wallasey, Isl., Ess. 4-834c.
- WALLASEY, Ches. 28-279b; 16-139 (A3).
- , dock, Birkenhead 3-982d.
- , Pool, est., Ches. 3-982a; 28-279b.
- WALLA WALLA, Wash. 28-279c; 28-351 (G3).
- , Walla, fort, Wash. 28-279c.
- Walla Walla, lake, Viet. 28-38 (A1).
- Walla Walla, riv., Wash. 28-351 (G3).
- Walla Walla, tribe 14-466a.
- Walla Walla Co., Wash. 28-351 (G3).
- Wallbaum, Matthias 21-798a.
- Wallbridge, (Glos. 25-1012d.
- Wallbrook, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
- , stream, Lond.: see Walbrook.
- WALL-COVERINGS 28-279d.
- Wall Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
- Wall-creeper (zool.) 27-231d; 1-754b.
- Wall-decoration: see Mural decoration.
- Walled Lake, Mich. 18-372 (F2).
- Walkga, dist., Aby. 1-83 (map); gold mine 1-87c; rainy season 1-85c.
- Walleis, Thomas 8-693d.
- Wallen, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
- Walden, Ger. 11-808 (A-B5); 3-185d.
- Walstatt, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
- Walstatfen, canton, Switz. 27-781c.
- Walstein, Charles 12-485c; 13-341c.
- "Walstein sonata" (Beethoven) 3-648c.
- Waldiviertel, dist., Aus. 3-1b.
- Waldwick, N. J. 19-502 (A1).
- , Wis. 28-740 (C8).
- Waldwolla 21-623b.
- Wale, Somland. 25-166 (C6).
- Wale, riv., W. A. 16-539d.
- Walam Green, Lond. 16-938 (A-B15); 11-292c.
- Walaria, India 14-316 (D5).
- Walhof, Russ. 12-735b.
- Wallihood Downs Station, S. Aus. 2-060 (E3).
- Wallonding, O. 20-26 (F4).
- Wallowice, Edward, 1st baron Hatherington: see Hatherington.
- Wall (Urdu poet) 13-488c.
- Wald I. (caliph) 6-33b; 26-311a; Indian invasion (711) 14-401a; religious persecutions 17-423a.
- , II. (caliph) 6-37d.
- , el 19-800b.
- Wald I. All. tribe 3-620c; 26-307c.
- Waldliya, Mor. 19-851 (C2); 19-850d.
- Wald Silman, tribe: see Suleiman, Beni.
- Wall Khan 15-686b.
- , Mahomedan tribe: see Nasir.
- Walls 6-76d.
- Walk, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
- , Russ. 28-872 (C4); 16-817b.
- Walkden, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
- Walkelt, dist., Aby. 1-92b.
- Walkell (bp. of Winchester) 28-704c.
- , de Ferrers 10-286b.
- Walker, A. G. 24-505c; 15-98c.
- , Sir Andrew Barclay 16-806d.
- , Sir Baldwin 19-484c.
- , C. V. 8-813c.
- , Ernest 25-112d.
- , FRANCIS AMASA 28-270c; 27-638a.
- , FREDERICK 28-271a; 20-501c; as illustrator 14-323b, 22-196d.
- , GEORGE 28-271c; 12-343d.
- , George II. 18-494d.
- , Henry (journalist) 19-553b; 19-160c; 28-350b.
- , HORATIO 28-272c.
- , Sir Iloveden 5-157d; 22-728c.
- , I. D. (cricketer) 7-441d.
- , James (Scottish bp.) 9-378b.
- , James (chemist) 7-679d; 4-251d.
- , James (engineer) 16-630a.
- , James (of Harvard) 13-40c.
- , Jeremiah 3-376c.
- , JOHN (writer) 28-272d.
- , John (druggist) 17-876b; 6-910a.
- , John (map publisher) 17-649b.
- , John G. (general) 13-14d.
- , Leroy P. 28-352c.
- , OBADIAH 28-272d; 2-880c; 10-240d.
- , ROBERT (painter) 28-273a.
- , ROBERT JAMES 28-273h; 16-309a; 15-659b.
- , Samuel 23-757d.
- , Sarah 13-119d.
- , SEARS COOK 28-273d; 26-986b; 19-387c.
- , T. A. (engineer) 27-101a.
- , Thomas (explorer) 15-745b; 26-623b.
- , THOMAS (writer) 28-273d; 7-75b.
- , Tom (cricketer) 7-439d.
- , WILLIAM 28-274a; Callinria 18-340d; 5-224a; Costa Rica 7-222a; Nicaragua 19-645b; 6-677a; treaty (1856) 20-671d.
- , (explorer) 21-964a.
- Walker, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D4).
- , Ind. 14-422 (E2).
- , Kan. 18-654 (C4).
- , Minn. 18-550 (C3); 18-351c.
- , Mo. 18-608 (B4).
- , Northumb. 9-412 (I, E3); 19-475d.
- , Oreg. 20-242 (B1).
- , S. Dak. 25-506 (D-E2).
- , Va. 28-118 (B2).
- , bay, Cape Cod, 25-466 (D9).
- , bay, Jap. 4-208b.
- , cape, Green, 12-543 (C2).
- , fort, S. C. 1-819d.
- , hospital, Simla 25-123a.
- , Isl., Tas. 26-435 (A1).
- , lake, Nev. 5-8 (D2); 19-451c.
- , mts., Ark. 2-552 (A3).
- , mts., Oreg. 20-242 (D4).
- , riv., Cal. and Nev. 5-8 (D2); 19-151c.
- Walkerburn, Scot. 24-418 (E-F3); 14-577a.
- Walker Co., Ala. 1-460 (B2).
- Walden, Ger. 11-808 (A-B5); 3-185d.
- Walstatt, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
- Walstatfen, canton, Switz. 27-781c.
- Walstein, Charles 12-485c; 13-341c.
- "Walstein sonata" (Beethoven) 3-648c.
- Waldiviertel, dist., Aus. 3-1b.
- Waldwick, N. J. 19-502 (A1).
- , Wis. 28-740 (C8).
- Waldwolla 21-623b.
- Wale, Somland. 25-166 (C6).
- Wale, riv., W. A. 16-539d.
- Walam Green, Lond. 16-938 (A-B15); 11-292c.
- Walaria, India 14-316 (D5).
- Walhof, Russ. 12-735b.
- Wallihood Downs Station, S. Aus. 2-060 (E3).
- Wallonding, O. 20-26 (F4).
- Wallowice, Edward, 1st baron Hatherington: see Hatherington.
- Wall (Urdu poet) 13-488c.
- Wald I. (caliph) 6-33b; 26-311a; Indian invasion (711) 14-401a; religious persecutions 17-423a.
- , II. (caliph) 6-37d.
- , el 19-800b.
- Wald I. All. tribe 3-620c; 26-307c.
- Waldliya, Mor. 19-851 (C2); 19-850d.
- Wald Silman, tribe: see Suleiman, Beni.
- Wall Khan 15-686b.
- , Mahomedan tribe: see Nasir.
- Walls 6-76d.
- Walk, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
- , Russ. 28-872 (C4); 16-817b.
- Walkden, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
- Walkelt, dist., Aby. 1-92b.
- Walkell (bp. of Winchester) 28-704c.
- , de Ferrers 10-286b.
- Walker, A. G. 24-505c; 15-98c.
- , Sir Andrew Barclay 16-806d.
- , Sir Baldwin 19-484c.
- , C. V. 8-813c.
- , Ernest 25-112d.
- , FRANCIS AMASA 28-270c; 27-638a.
- , FREDERICK 28-271a; 20-501c; as illustrator 14-323b, 22-196d.
- , GEORGE 28-271c; 12-343d.
- , George II. 18-494d.
- , Henry (journalist) 19-553b; 19-160c; 28-350b.
- , HORATIO 28-272c.
- , Sir Iloveden 5-157d; 22-728c.
- , I. D. (cricketer) 7-441d.
- , James (Scottish bp.) 9-378b.
- , James (chemist) 7-679d; 4-251d.
- , James (engineer) 16-630a.
- , James (of Harvard) 13-40c.
- , Jeremiah 3-376c.
- , JOHN (writer) 28-272d.
- , John (druggist) 17-876b; 6-910a.
- , John (map publisher) 17-649b.
- , John G. (general) 13-14d.
- , Leroy P. 28-352c.
- , OBADIAH 28-272d; 2-880c; 10-240d.
- , ROBERT (painter) 28-273a.
- , ROBERT JAMES 28-273h; 16-309a; 15-659b.
- , Samuel 23-757d.
- , Sarah 13-119d.
- , SEARS COOK 28-273d; 26-986b; 19-387c.
- , T. A. (engineer) 27-101a.
- , Thomas (explorer) 15-745b; 26-623b.
- , THOMAS (writer) 28-273d; 7-75b.
- , Tom (cricketer) 7-439d.
- , WILLIAM 28-274a; Callinria 18-340d; 5-224a; Costa Rica 7-222a; Nicaragua 19-645b; 6-677a; treaty (1856) 20-671d.
- , (explorer) 21-964a.
- Walker, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D4).
- , Ind. 14-422 (E2).
- , Kan. 18-654 (C4).
- , Minn. 18-550 (C3); 18-351c.
- , Mo. 18-608 (B4).
- , Northumb. 9-412 (I, E3); 19-475d.
- , Oreg. 20-242 (B1).
- , S. Dak. 25-506 (D-E2).
- , Va. 28-118 (B2).
- , bay, Cape Cod, 25-466 (D9).
- , bay, Jap. 4-208b.
- , cape, Green, 12-543 (C2).
- , fort, S. C. 1-819d.
- , hospital, Simla 25-123a.
- , Isl., Tas. 26-435 (A1).
- , lake, Nev. 5-8 (D2); 19-451c.
- , mts., Ark. 2-552 (A3).
- , mts., Oreg. 20-242 (D4).
- , riv., Cal. and Nev. 5-8 (D2); 19-151c.
- Walkerburn, Scot. 24-418 (E-F3); 14-577a.
- Walker Co., Ala. 1-460 (B2).

Wallenberg, Jakob 26-217b.
Wallenbuch, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Wallendbeen, N.S.W. 19-533 (E4).
Wallendorf, Ger. 5-751c.
Wallenpanpack Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M3).
WALLENSTEIN, ALBRECHT
Wenzel Eusebius von 28-280d; 11-858a; 10-337d; 26-854a; army 2-617a; Armim 2-631b; Eggenberg 9-16d; Kepler 15-751a; Mecklenburg 17-1019c; Piccolomini 21-580d.
Wallenstein (Schiller) 24-325b; 21-581a.
Waller, Augustus D. 13-126c. — A. V. 18-60d.
— **EDMUND** 26-282b; 9-621c; 15-784c; plot (1643) 6-909a.
— Sir Hardress 28-284a; 21-337b.
— Horace 16-815c.
— John 3-376b.
— **LEWIS** 28-283b.
— Max: see Warlomont.
— **SIR WILLIAM** 26-283b; 12-405b; 12-410c; 13-687b.
Waller, Tr. 26-690 (M5). — mt., B.C.A.F. 19-329a.
Wallerawang, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F3); 2-952c.
Waller Co., Tex. 26-690 (L5-M6).
Wallerian degeneration 19-437c; 19-46c.
Wallerius, J. G. 18-509c; 11-647c.
Wallers, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Wallers-see, lake, Aus. 24-105a.
Waller's gazelle: see Gerenuk.
— hammer 17-842a.
— plot (1643) 12-406b; 28-282d; 5-909a.
Wallerville, Miss. 16-600 (D1).
Wallet, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
Walley, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B4).
Wall eye 26-275b.
Wall-eyed pike: see Jacksalmon.
Wallface, mt., N.Y. 1-193a.
Wallflower 13-767b; 7-521c; ovula 10-572c (fig.); seed 11-260b (fig.).
Wallgate, gate, Macclesfield 17-203d.
Wallhansen, Ger. 11-808 (II, 19).
— Ger. 11-308 (III, p10).
Wall Heath, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
Wall Hills, camp, Hereford. 16-359a.
Wallhorn, dist., Belg. 16-691d.
Wallia (Visigothic king) 23-657c; 25-539b; 25-569b (list); Tonlouse 27-100c.
Walliae, Statutum (1284) 28-848b.
Wallich, G. C. 8-570d.
Wallin, G. A. 2-256c.
— Johan Olof 26-218d.
Walling, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Walling-crib (mine) 24-767c.
Wallingford, viscounts, &c.: see under Banbury; Knollys.
WALLINGFORD, Berks. 28-284b; 9-420 (III, E3); 9-485d; 9-480d; in Civil War 20-417c; John (1213) 3-784b.
WALLINGFORD, Conn. 28-284a; 6-952 (D4).
— (East), Conn.: see East Wallingford.
— Ia. 14-732 (C1).
— N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
— Vt. 28-38 (B5).
Wallington, N.Y. 19-596 (C-D2).
— Sur. 16-842 (D3).
— hall, Northumb. 24-475d.
Wallis, G. 2-703c.
— **JOHN** 28-284d; cones 8-941d; cipher 7-565b; continued fractions 7-32d; cycloid 7-885d; deaf-mutes 7-887d; funxional notation 14-540d; Hbubes 13-549a; Imaginary quantities 22-719a; motion 18-238d; parallelism 11-726b; quadrature of circle 6-386a.
— Sarnell 11-628d; 28-285c; 11-362b; Marshall Islands 17-773c; Patagonia 20-901d; Panmotus explored 20-439b; Tierra del Fuego 26-965d.
— (buccaneer) 3-683d.
Wallis, Hond.: see Belize.
— canton, Switz.: see Valais.
— **ARCHIPELAGO**, Pac. O. 28-285c; 20-436 (H6); 20-437c (table).

Wallis Budge, E. A.: see Budge.
Wallischel, Ger. 22-171d.
Wallisellen, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Wallis Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (13).
— Station, Tex. 26-690 (L-M6).
Wallis's theorem 1-612c.
Wallisville, Tex. 26-690 (N6).
Wallkill, N.Y. 19-596 (A5); 7-754a.
— riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F4); 13-851d.
Wall Lake, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Wallmark, Per Adam 26-218c.
Wallmoden, L. G. Thedel, count of 11-1750; 12-191d; 12-844d.
WALLON, HENRI ALEXANDER 28-285c; 10-875d; 10-884a.
Wallonia, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Walloomac, N.Y. 13-677b.
— riv., N.Y. and Vt. 19-420 (A6).
Walloon, lake, Mich. 16-372 (E-F4).
Walloon (language) 28-286a; compared with French 11-106b, 16-593b; dictionaries 8-193a.
— literature 28-286a.
— orphanage, Amsterdam 1-898a.
WALLOONS (Wallons), people 28-286a; 16-593b; in Canterbury 5-212c; at Sandwich 24-143c.
Walloostook, riv., Me.: see St John.
Wallop (family): see Portsmouth, earls of.
— **SIR HENRY** (c. 1540-1599) 28-287a; 7-155d.
— Sir Henry (1568-1642) 28-287a.
— **SIR JOHN** 28-287b; 15-858a.
— Robert 28-287a.
Wallop, Nether, Hants.: see Nether Wallop.
Wallop, Paul 2-442c.
Wallowa, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
— lake, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
— riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (H-12).
Wallpack Center, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
Wall painting 20-485a; 19-20b; medieval 19-25d; miniatures 20-463d; oil processes 20-489c; Romanesque 20-466b.
— paper 28-280a; 19-19d; embossed 9-308d.
— pepper: see Stonecrop.
— plate: carpentry 5-390a; mining shaft 24-767b; shoring 24-1004d.
WALLQUIST, OLAF 28-287b.
Wallraf-Richartz, museum, Cologne 6-697d; 8-581a.
Wall-rib (arch.) 28-275b.
Walls, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
— Scot. (Orkney) 24-412 (E1).
— Scot. (Shetland) 24-412 (O1); 24-354c.
— bay, Scot. (Shetland) 24-855b.
Wall-saltpetre 24-94c.
Wallsburg, Utah 27-814 (C2).
Wallsee, Aus. 10-450b.
WALLESEND, Northumb. 28-287d; 9-412 (I, E2); 4-584 (C2).
— N.S.W. 19-538 (G-H4); 19-472a.
Walls Ferry, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Wallsjö, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Wall-stone: see Grey-stone.
Wall Street, New York 19-610 (C5); stock exchange 25-934b.
Wall tiles: see under Tile.
Wallula, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
Wallun Pond, lake, Mass. and R.I. 17-852 (A-B1).
Wally die Zweiflerin (K. F. Ontzkow) 12-745a; 11-795a.
WALMER, Kent 28-287d; 9-424 (IV, E4); castle 6-378c; marine depot 17-720c.
— Bridge, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Walmsley, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Walmsley (Walmsley), Gilbert 15-464b.
— 11-362b; Marshall Islands 17-773c; Patagonia 20-901d; Panmotus explored 20-439b; Tierra del Fuego 26-965d.
— (buccaneer) 3-683d.
Wallis, Hond.: see Belize.
— canton, Switz.: see Valais.
— **ARCHIPELAGO**, Pac. O. 28-285c; 20-436 (H6); 20-437c (table).

Walnut, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
— Ia. 14-732 (B3).
— Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— Kan. 15-654 (G3).
— Miss. 18-600 (C-D1).
— Neb. 19-324 (F2).
— Pa. 21-106 (G-II4).
— bill, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
— lake, Wash. 28-354 (D4).
— mts., N.C. 19-772 (B3).
— pt., Ind. 17-828 (B4).
— riv., Ind. 14-422 (F2).
— riv., Kan. 15-654 (E3); 2-556a.
WALNUT 28-288a; 2-11d; dietetics 8-216b; geological age 20-551a; leaves, therapeutic use 3-285a; ovule 10-572b; timber 26-980c, 4-918d, 10-659d; U.S. distribution 27-634b.
Walnut Beach, Conn. 18-443d.
— Bottom, Pa. 21-106 (G-II5).
— Cove, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
— Creek, O. 20-26 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B1).
— Fork, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D4).
— Grove, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Grove, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Walnutgrove, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Walnut Grove, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Walnutgrove, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Walnut Grove, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
— Grove, Miss. 16-600 (C3).
— Grove, Mo. 16-608 (C4).
— Hill, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
— Hill, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Hill, Mass. 28-767c.
— Hills, O. 6-373c.
— Lake, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Walnut (nut) oil 20-106a.
Walnutport, Pa. 21-166 (L4).
Walnut Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
— Ridge, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
— Springs, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
— Street, penitentiary, Pa. 22-363c.
— Tree, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
— Tree, hill, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
Walo, dist., W.Af. 24-642c; 28-777b.
— riv., Aby. 25-869b.
Wäl Ofra, dyke, Wales: see Ofra's dyke.
Walonbyan, lake, Bur. 4-839a.
Walpen sands 12-551c.
Walpole, Charlotte: see Atkyns, Charlotte (Lady).
— George, 3rd earl of Orford: see Orford.
— Henry 28-290c; 5-437b.
— **HORATIO**, or Horace, 4th earl of Orford 28-288d; 9-634d; art sale (1842) 2-699c; Catherine Clive 6-532a; Chatterton 6-11d; due de Choiseul 6-261d; Gray 12-393a; Mason 17-841a; Lady M. W. Montagu 18-747a; Raspe 22-913c; Saint-Germain 24-54d.
— (OF **WALTON**), **HORATIO**, 1st baron 28-290c.
— Sir Robert: see Orford.
— Robert 4-667d.
— **SIR SPENCER** 28-290b; 10-431c.
— Spencer Horatio 9-568c; 28-290b.
Walpole, Can. 24-225 (B-C3).
— Mass. 17-852 (E2).
— N.H. 19-490 (C5).
— Snff. 9-424 (IV, E2).
— Company (1772) 20-31d.
WALPURGIS, ST 28-290d; 9-132b.
Walpurgite (min.) 4-10a.
Walram, count of Nassau 19-250d.
Walrand - Legenisel process 14-821c.
WALRAS, MARIE E. L. 28-291a.
Walrus, Is., Can. 1-472 (C4); 22-313c.
— Is., Arct.: see Hope.
— Is., Can. 5-160 (N3).
WALRUS 28-291b; 5-375c; 24-537c; ivory 15-93b. See also Odobaenidae.
Walsh, Can. 20-114 (B3).
Walsad, India: see Bilsar.
Walsall, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
WALSALL, Staffs. 28-292a; 25-758 (B1); geology 25-757c.
— Wood, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).

Walschaert (engineer) 25-834b.
Walsden, Yorks. 26-933 (A2).
Walseg, count 18-951b.
Waisen, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Walsenburg, Cal. 22-633c.
— Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Walser Thal, val., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Walsh, C. M. 27-868a.
— John (physiolist) 9-182a; 14-245d.
— **JOHN HENRY** 28-292c; 8-375c.
— **PETER** 28-292d.
— **WILLIAM** 28-293a; 22-82b.
Walsh, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— riv., Queens. 2-962b.
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Walsham, Huhg 26-135c.
Walsham, broad, South: see South Walsham Broad.
— le Willows, Suff. 9-424 (IV, D2).
— North, Norf.: see North Walsham.
— South, Norf.: see South Walsham.
Walsham Lane, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Walshville, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Walsingham, Alan of: see Alan of Walsingham.
— Frances 25-44h.
— **SIR FRANCIS** 28-293b; Mary Stuart 17-822a.
— **THOMAS** 26-295a.
— Thomas de Grey, 6th baron 19-66c; 28-1021c.
Walsingham, Norf. 9-424 (IV, D1); 19-745c.
— Little, Norf. 19-746d.
Walsmühlen, Ger.: battle (1719) 24-393d.
Walsoken, Norf. 9-424 (IV, C1); 19-745d; church 19-746d.
Walsoordeen, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Walston, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
— Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Walstair, India 14-382 (K11); 28-164d.
Walster (name) 26-1027b. See also Gaultier.
— (of Aquitaine) 28-298c; 13-376d.
— (duke of Athens): see Athens, duke of.
— (of Bibleworth) 2-34a.
— (OF **COVENTRY**) 28-297a.
— (of Durham) 19-26b.
— (d'Evreux) 28-699b.
— (of Evreham): see Odington, Walter.
— (d'Eyncourt) 22-930a.
— (of Gisburn): see Hemingburgh, Walter of.
— (de Lille) 1-551b.
— (Lombard king): see Waltheri.
— (Map): see Map, Walter.
— (archdeacon of Oxford) 11-617a.
— (Opham): archbp. of Palermo 28-671b; 20-599c; 21-341d.
— (de Reddesford) 4-438e.
— (the Penniless) 7-527a; 24-610a.
— (marquis of Saluzzo) 12-607d.
— (the Steward of Scotland) 23-397c; 25-911b; wife's dowry 3-513a.
— (of Strasburg) 25-918d.
— (of Swinbroke): see Geoffrey the Baker.
— (von der Vogelweide): see Walther von der Vogelweide.
— Arthur Fraser 28-296d; 19-558a.
— Sir Edward 6-775d.
— Eugene 8-538b.
— Hervey 4-879b.
— **HUBERT** 28-295b; 4-879c; 9-485d; Innovations 9-486b; treatise attributed to 9-602c; Welsh Church 28-263a.
— **JOHN** (1739-1812) 26-295d; 19-557c.
— John (1776-1847) 28-296a; 19-557c.
— John (1818-1894) 28-296c; 19-557d.
— **LUCY** 26-296d; 18-725b.
— Theobald 4-879b.
— Thomas Ustick 12-45d; 21-368a.
— W. G. E.: see Lovelling, Virginia.
Walster, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
Walter A. Wood Mowing and Reaping Machine Co. 13-677b.
Walterboro, S.C. 25-500 (D4).
Walterhausen, glacier, Green. 12-543 (F-G3).
Walter Press 19-558a.

Walters, Henry 3-289a.
Waltersburg, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— Pa. 21-106 (C6).
WALTERSHAUSEN, WOLFGANG SARTORIUS, baron von 28-297b.
Waltershausen, Ger. 11-808 (III, d1).
Walters Park, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Walterstone, Hereford. 9-42c (III, B3).
Walter Thymen, str., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
Walter Tirel (Tyrrell): see Tirel, Walter.
Waltertown, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Walter v. Howe (1881) 7-120b.
— v. Lane (1900) 7-120c; 23-108a.
— v. Steinkopf (1892) 7-120b.
Waltham, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
Walthall, Edward Cary 13-616c.
Walthall, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Walthalls, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Waltham, John de 27-331a.
Waltham, Can. 22-724 (A3); 20-369b.
— (North), Hants.: see North Waltham.
— Lincs. 9-416 (II, G2); 24-363d.
WALTHAM, Mass. 28-297b; 17-852 (A4).
— Minn. 18-550 (E7).
— forest, Ess. 9-708b.
— **ABBEY**, Ess. 28-297d; 16-942 (E2); whipping post and stocks 28-590d.
— Black Act (1823) 11-442c.
— Chase, forest, Hants. 12-903b.
— Cross, Herts. 16-842 (D2); highwaymen 4-564b.
— Holy Cross, Ess.: see Waltham Abbey.
— on the Wolds, Leics. 9-420 (III, F1).
WALTHAMSTOW, Lond. 28-298b; 16-938 (D1); East London water-works 9-784c; geology 9-784b.
Waltheri (Lombard king) 16-932d.
WALTHARIUS 28-298c; 11-784b; *Waldere* 9-608a.
WALTHER (name): see Walter.
BERNHARD 28-299a; 2-311a; clocks driven by weights 26-984a; observatory 19-954a.
— Johann (mnsielan) 14-197b; 6-269c.
— Johannes (palacontologist) 20-580b.
— **VON DER VOGELWEIDE** 28-299b; 11-785d; 18-548b.
Walthew, R. 14-360b.
Walton, Abraham 26-303b.
— **BRIAN** 28-300b; 3-883d.
— E. A. 20-502a.
— Frank (painter) 20-501c.
— F. (inventor) 10-527b.
— George 2-904c.
— **IZAACK** 28-300d; 8-628a; 3-953c.
Walton, Can. 18-831 (B-C2).
— Gumb. 9-412 (I, C3).
— Derby 9-416 (II, E3); 8-71d.
— Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— Ind. 14-422 (E3).
— Kan. 15-654 (E2).
— Ky. 15-740 (D2).
— (Illiger), Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
— Mich. 18-372 (E5).
— (West), Norf. 9-424 (IV, C1); 19-746d.
— N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
— Sorb. 25-390b.
— Staffs. 9-416 (II, C4); Suff. 9-424 (IV, E3); 10-240a.
— Snr. 10-606a.
— W. Va. 28-560 (B3).
— Yorks. (nr. Wakefield) 28-933 (D2).
— Yorks. (nr. Wetherby) 28-933 (D1).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (C6).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— East, Wales 9-428 (V, B4).
— hall, Warwick. 28-343d.
Waltonian group (geol.) 21-847c.
WALTON-LE-DALE, Lancs. 28-301c; 16-139 (C2).
— le-Soken, Ess.: see Walton-on-the-Naze.
— **ON-THAMES**, Sur. 28-301c; 16-942 (C3).
— on the Hill, Lancs. 16-139 (B3); 16-143b.
— on the Hill, Sur. 16-942 (D3).

WALTON - ON - THE - NAZE (Walton-la-Naze), Eng. 28-301d; 0-471 (IV, E4); geology 9-784d.
 —, red crag of 21-847b.
 —, upon Trent, Derby. 9-116 (II, D4).
 Waltonville, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
 Walton, West. Wales 9-428 (V, A4).
 Walts, Mich. 18-372 (O7).
 Walts (dance) 7-799b.
WALTZING MOUSE 28-301d.
 Watnewite 6-350d.
 Walwal, Aby. 28-379 (D4).
 Walworth (abbot) 1-25b.
 —, **SIR WILLIAM** 28-309a; peasants' revolt (1381) 9-308b.
 Walworth, Lond. 16-938 (C3).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E2).
 —, Co., S. Dak. 25-306 (E-F3).
 —, Co., Wis. 28-740 (E6).
 —, Run, riv., O. 6-303d.
 Walwyn, William 16-306b; 16-682d.
 Walwyn's Castle, Wales 9-428 (V, A4).
 Walzin, Belg. 16-404d.
 Wam, Ash. 12-203 (A3); 2-123d.
 Wam (geol.) 28-435d.
 Wamala, lake, Ugan. 27-337 (II); 27-558e.
 Wambara (language) 3-359b.
 Wamba (Visigothic king) 25-540b; 25-569d; legend 12-603d.
 Wamba, riv., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (B4); 16-684d.
 Wambraw Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
 Wamburgo, tribe 1-330b.
 Wambundu, tribe 1-330c.
 Wambutti, tribe: see Bam-bute.
 Wamego, Kan. 15-054 (F1).
 Wamel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
 Wamfumu, tribe 1-330c.
 Wamungbaug, lake, Conn. 8-952 (F2).
 Wami, riv., Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (C2); 11-772b.
 Wamic, Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
 Wammie, riv., Belg. 3-668 (F3).
 Wampanga, tribe 1-856b; rising (1674) 21-389d.
 Wamprey, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
 Wampoa, sl., China: see Whampoa.
 Wampoo, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 Wampool, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I, B3); 25-377d.
 Wampote, tribe 1-330c.
 Wampsville, N.Y. 20-106a.
 Wampum, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
WAMPUM 28-302b.
 Wanase, North, Isl., Farns Is. 9-412 (I, E1); 10-183b.
 —, South, Isl., Farns Is. 9-412 (I, E1); 10-183b.
 Wamsutta, Alexander 21-389c.
 Wamsutter, Wyo. 28-874 (D4).
 Wamwera, tribe 1-330c.
 Wan, China 6-168 (II3); 26-319d.
WANA (Wano), India 28-302d; 14-378 (C3); Waziri attack (1894) 28-436c.
 —, riv., India: see Wanna.
 —, val., India 19-703c.
 Wanaaring, Austr. 19-538 (B-C1).
 Wanatur (myth.): see Vanatur.
 Wanaha, park, Wash. 28-334d.
 Wanaka, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (II8).
 Wanaka group: see Arororo group.
 Wanakena, N.Y. 19-398 (E-F1).
WANAMAKER, JOHN 28-302d.
 Wanamaker, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
 Wan Aman (of Pahang) 17-381d.
 Wanamie, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
 Wanapitell, lake, Can. 20-114 (D2).
 Wanaque, N.J. 19-503 (D1).
 —, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D1); 19-502c.
 Wanatah, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
 Wanawana, Isl., Pac. O. 20-438 (I9).
 Wanborough, Sur. 16-942 (B4).
 —, Wils. 9-420 (III, D3); 28-700b; battle (592) 5-592c.
 Wanchese, N.C. 19-772 (G2).
 Wan-chow, China 6-168 (I6); 12-821c.
 Wan Da (of Pahang) 17-181d.
 Wanda, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
 —, Minn. 18-530 (I8).
 —, mt., Fr. Cong. 11-99 (II1).
 Wandal, Isl., Antarc. 21-970d.
 Wandelaar, Jan 1-931c.
 Wandelbert (of Prüm) 17-803b.

Wandelgem, Belg. 3-604 (C1).
 Wandel Land, dist., Green. 12-513 (I3).
 Wandoukolk, Admiraal 4-161a.
 Wanderer, mine, Rhod. 23-343d.
WANDERU (Wanderoo) 28-303a; see also Lion-tailed macaque.
WANDESFORD, CHRISTOPHER 28-303a.
 Wandl, Egr. 9-127d.
WANDIWASH, India 28-303b; battle (1760) 14-407d.
 Wandls, riv., Sur. 16-942 (D3); 26-130d; 26-133d.
 Wando, riv., S.C. 25-300 (E4); 25-300d.
 —, riv., Viet. 28-12c.
 —, Wam, chan., S.C. 25-300 (E3).
 Wandorobo, tribe 4-603a; 17-835a; dialect 19-161c.
 Wandville, St. 24-52b.
WANDSBEK, Ger. 28-303b; 14-808 (C2).
WANDSWORTH, Lond. 28-303b; 16-938 (A-I13); geology 16-939a; Presbyterian church (1573) 22-289b.
 —, Hridge, Lond. 16-938 (II3).
 —, Common, Lond. 16-938 (II3); 28-303c.
 Wandunya, W. Aus. 2-900 (D5).
 Wandu Rusari, Isl., Bel. Cong. 6-915c.
 Wanette, Okla. 20-58 (D2-3).
 Waney edge 26-979b.
 Wanfried, Ger. 11-808 (III, 010); 13-413b.
 Wang (the founder) 15-011c.
 — (Mongol khan) 16-716a.
 Wang (dynasty) 15-011c.
 Wang, riv., E. Af.: see Umba.
 Wangshu, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
 Wangalarra, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
 Wang An-shih (reformer) 6-227c.
WANGANUI, N.Z. 28-303c; 19-624 (E4); 19-629b.
 —, inlet, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
 —, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E3); 19-624c; geology 19-625a.
 —, group 21-848a.
WANGARA, dist., W. Af. 28-303d; 24-841b; 19-676b.
 Wangara, people: see Mandingo.
WANGARATA, Viet. 28-304a; 28-38 (C-D2); turquoise 2-953c.
 Wangarawa, people: see Mandingo.
 Wangat, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
 —, riv., Kashmir 15-687c.
 Wangava, Isl., Fiji 10-335 (C2).
 Wang-Chai-Tai, bay, China 6-168 (K2).
 Wang-Chi-Fou (dramatist) 6-484d.
 Wang Ch'ung (philosopher) 6-227a.
 Wango, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
 Wangen, Switz. 26-242 (I2); 16-92b.
 Wangenheim (soldier) 24-720a.
 Wangerin, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
 Wangerooz, Isl., Ger. 11-808 (B2); 11-233c.
 Wangford, Suff. 9-424 (IV, F2).
 Wang Hel-chih (scribe) 6-220d.
 Wang-in (scholar) 15-235b.
 Wangi Wangi, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-486 (E4).
 Wang-kiang, China 6-168 (K3).
 Wang Mang (soldier) 6-195a.
 Wang-mu, China 6-168 (II4).
 Wang Na: see Chao Uparach.
 Wangool, tribe: see Angoni.
 Wangonilla, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
 Wanguru, tribe 1-330c.
 Wang Wei (painter) 4-223c; 6-214a.
 —, Yang-ming (author) 15-170c.
 Wa Nindl, tribe 28-1050d.
 Wanj, C. Asia 20-120d.
 Wanje, riv., S.L.: see Klittam.
 Wankaner, India 14-378 (D8).
 Wankar, Minn. 18-530 (I3).
 Wanki, Ash. 12-203 (A3).
 Wankie, Rhod. 25-466 (II2); 23-260 (I13).
 —, dist., Rhod. 25-466 (G-II2).
 Wankinco, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
 Wanklyn, J. A. 1-136a.
 Wankor, see Mandingo.
 Wanks, riv., C. Am.: see Segovia.
 Wankuma, Oo. Cet. 12-203 (A2).
 Wanley, Humphrey 1-255c.
 Wan-li (Chinese emperor) 6-197d.
 Wan-li porcelain 5-746c.
 —, Wu ta'i porcelain 5-746c.

Wanlockhead, Scot. 24-412 (E1); mines 16-310c; minerals 24-423d, 27-879d.
 Wann, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
 Wannya, riv., India 14-382 (II9); 28-322c.
 Wannaska, Minn. 18-550 (II2).
 Wannese, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
 Wannhorn, Gross, mt., Alps: see Gross Wannhorn.
 Wannier pyrometer 26-835d.
 Wanneta, Pa. 21-106 (II2).
 Wannion, riv., Viet. 28-12c.
 Wannsee, Ger. 3-788 (map); 3-780a.
 —, Kleiner, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
 Wan Ybra (rel.) 25-6c.
 Wang (Armenian resthouses) 2-370c.
 Wanratharam, India 14-376 (E-F4).
 Wanroy, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
 Wansbeck, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I, E2); 19-790b; 18-862b.
 Wanschaft, H. 11-611b.
 Wan's Dyke: see Wodon's Dyke.
 Wansen, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
 Wansfell, hill, Westmorland 1-795b.
 Wansford, Northants. 13-052b; geology 13-951d.
 Wanship, Utah 27-814 (C2).
WANSTEAD, dist., Ess. 28-304a; 18-942 (E2).
 Wanswert, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
WANTAGE, Herks. 28-304b; 9-420 (III, E3); 25-180c.
 Wantage of Lookings, H. J. L. Lindsay, baron 28-301b.
 Wantastiquet, mt., N.H. 19-490 (I-C6).
 Wan Te (emperor) 6-484b.
 Wan-tso, China 6-108 (II2).
 Wantsum, stream, Kent 24-143b; 28-725c.
 Wanyamwanga, people 1-330c.
 Wanyamwezi, people 27-782a; 1-328c; 1-330b.
 Wanyanyembe, tribe 1-330b.
 Wanyasa, Jav. 15-289d.
 Wanyatoru, people 1-330b.
 Wanyika, tribe 4-602d; 1-330c.
 Wanyir lamp 16-853c.
 Wapakoneta, O. 20-26 (B3).
 Wapanucka, Okla. 20-38 (E3).
 —, limestone 27-031b.
 Wapata, lake, Can. 24-225 (B1).
 Wapato, Washington 28-354 (E3).
 Wapella, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 Wapello, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
 —, Co., Ia. 14-732 (E3-4).
WAPENSHAW 28-304c.
WAPENTAKE 28-304c; 7-804a.
 Wapuru (race) 1-330c.
 Wapl, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
 Wapinitia, Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
 Wapitagan, Isl., Can. 22-724 (F2).
 Wapiti, mt., Colo. 6-722 (B1).
 —, riv., Can. 1-500 (A2).
 Wapiti 7-923b; 6-147d; hunting 24-1002a.
 Wapokomo, tribe 1-328c; 1-330b.
 Wappasening Creek, riv., Pa. 21-108 (K2).
 Wappenharn, Northants. 9-420 (III, E2).
WAPPERS, EGIDE CHARLES GUSTAVE, baron 28-304d; 20-307b.
 Wapping, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D2); 25-889c; 22-229c.
 Wappinger Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-598 (B5).
 Wappingers Falls, N.Y. 19-598 (A-B5).
 Wapsipinicon, riv., Ia. 14-732 (G3); 14-732c.
 Wapsipinicon group 27-831a.
 Wapta, pass, Can.: see Klek-ing Herse.
 Waptus, lake, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
 Waputagamu, lakes, Can. 22-724 (F2).
 Wapwallopen, Pa. 21-100 (K-L3).
 Waqf: see Wakt.
WAQIDI (Arab. author) 28-304d; 2-276a.
 Waquol, bay, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
 War, hills, Sahara: see Tummoo.
WAR 28-305a; 15-992c; 21-7b; 6-408c; 6-965b; correspondents 19-548d, 19-548e, 23-422c; evolution, technical 2-502b, 14-517d, 5-563d; gods and goddesses 2-155a, 17-760b, 14-871a, 2-829a, 14-760a; Mahomedan system 17-413d; medieval warfare 28-895b, 7-324c, 7-347b, 27-321b; modern

warfare 26-852b, 12-403c, 25-599b, 13-347c, 11-177c; Society of Friends 11-216b. See also Army, Navy, Infantry, Ship, &c.; Seven Years' War, &c.
 War, Laws of 28-312a; blockade 4-72c; capitulation 6-28c; contract of war: see Contract and disarmament.
 21-9d; embargo 9-306c; eminent domain 9-359d; Geneva Convention 11-592a; Hague rules 27-316c, 2-4d; hospital ships 11-392c; immo-nity doctrine 14-339c; international maritime law 7-918b; neutrality laws 19-414b; plunder 7-855d; prize of: see Prize; see command 24-529b.
 —, secretary of (U.S.) 27-679b. —, secretary of state for (Eng.) 16-544d.
 Waral, tribe 4-187c; 10-79d; 2-32d.
 Waramaug, lake, Conn. 6-952 (II3).
 Waran, val., India 26-1005d; 26-1006b.
 Waranary mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
WARANGAL, India 28-316b; 14-382 (II-110); 5-394a; 7-911c.
 —, coal fields: see Singareni.
WARASDIN, Hung. 28-316b; 3-4 (E3); 16-444d.
 —, mts., Hung. 7-472a.
 —, prov., Hung. 7-475a.
 Waratah, N.S.W. 19-538 (II3); 19-471d.
 —, Taa. 26-438 (A1).
 —, Viet. 28-38 (C3).
 —, bay, Viet. 28-35 (C-D3).
 Waratah (bot.) 2-949c.
 War'at es-Sakia, plateau, Pa. 20-802 (E2).
 Warbasse, N.J. 19-302 (C1).
 Warbeck, Katherine: see Cradock.
 —, PERKIN 28-316c; 24-441d; 9-324d; 22-239a.
 Warberry group 8-126d.
 Warble fly 8-897c; 8-307d; 8-308c.
WARBLER 28-317a; 10-226c; 15-809d.
 Warbleton, Sus. 9-424 (IV, C5).
 Warblington, Hants. 9-420 (III, F3); 12-903c; 13-78d.
 Warboys, Hants. 9-424 (IV, B2); 13-953b.
 Warbreck, Lancs. 16-139 (A1).
 Warbstow, Corn. 9-430 (VI, C2).
 Warburg, E. G. 6-881c; 6-865a.
 —, Karl Johan 26-221a.
 Warburg, Ger. 11-808 (B3); battle (1760) 24-720c, 12-341d.
 Warburg's tincture 22-758a.
WARBURTON, BARTHOLOMEW E. G. 28-317d.
 —, Henry 6-752c.
 —, P. Egerton 2-981b.
 —, SIR ROBERT (Col.) 28-318a; 16-782c.
 —, WILLIAM 28-318a; 11-932b; 13-958b; 6-743b.
 Warburton, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
 —, Viet. 28-38 (C2).
 —, mts., S. Aus. 2-960 (E6).
 —, riv., S. Aus. 2-960 (F4).
 War canoe 6-189d.
 Warcelanus (of Stettin) 4-159c.
 Warcha, salt mines, India 24-94c.
 Warche, riv., Ger. 17-493b.
 Warchi, India 14-378 (G2).
 Warcop, Westm. 9-412 (I, D3).
 —, Fell, ridge, Westm. 9-412 (I, D3).
WARD, ADOLPHUS W. 28-319a.
 —, Artemas (general) 17-860b.
 —, ARTEMUS (C. F. Browne) 28-319b; 1-841b.
 —, Edward (Ward), baron: see under Dudley, barons and earls of.
 —, EDWARD MATTHEW 28-319b.
 —, ELIZABETH S. P. 28-319c.
 —, Elise 24-516c.
 —, Frederick Townsend 8-199d.
 —, Sir Henry 6-782d.
 —, Henry Augustus 23-431a.
 —, Herbert 24-507c.
 —, Herbert Dickinson 28-319d.
 —, Holcombe 18-303d.
 —, Horatia 10-358b.
 —, H. Marshall 11-344d; 3-168d; 21-750a.
 —, Mrs Humphry: see Ward, Mary Augusta.
 —, J. (n. 1896) 1-319d.

WARD, JAMES (painter) 28-320a; 3-377c.
 —, JAMES (philosopher) 28-320b; 18-217c; 22-398a.
 —, Jean 22-638a.
 —, John (n. 1662) 24-715d.
 —, JOHN QUINCY ADAMS 28-320b; 24-616b; "George Washington" 24-507 (II, VI).
 —, John William, 4th viscount Dudley: see under Dudley, barons and earls of.
 —, Joshua 26-65d.
 —, Julia: see Howe, Julia Ward.
 —, Leslie ("Spy") 8-333a.
 —, LESTER F. 28-320c; 28-646b.
 —, Mary (nun) 18-691b.
 —, MARY A. (Mrs Humphry Ward) 28-320d; Passmore Edwards settlement 24-34d.
 —, Nathaniel 1-831c; 14-739b.
 —, Richard E.: see Stipde, Julius.
 —, SETH 28-321c; 13-349a.
 —, Thomas 6-934d.
 —, Thomas Humphry 28-320d.
 —, WILLIAM (mezzotint-engraver) 28-321d.
 —, William, earl of Dudley: see under Dudley, barons, etc.
 —, WILLIAM GEORGE 28-321d.
 —, William Hayes 13-355b.
 —, (stained glass worker) 12-110b.
 —, c. State of Maryland 22-371b.
 —, v. Turner (1731) 8-405d.
 Ward, Ark. 2-532 (C2).
 —, Colo. 6-772 (E1).
 —, La. 17-34 (B3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
 —, S. Dak. 25-306 (I3).
 —, W. Va. 28-560 (I3).
 —, fort, Wash. 24-563b.
 —, hill, Scot. (Orkney) 24-412 (E1); 13-841b.
 —, hill, Scot. (Pomona) 22-48d.
 —, hill, Scot. (Shetland) 24-855a.
 —, inlet, Can. 5-160 (Q3).
 —, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
WARD (dict.) 28-322b.
 — (of a borough) 4-269c; 4-270d.
 Wardak, val., Afr. 15-625d.
 Wardance 7-796b.
 Wardapets (rel.) 2-370c.
 Ward Co., N. Dak. 19-780 (B-C1).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-090 (D-E4).
 Ward, Thomas (of Trumpington) 24-438d.
 Wardell, E. A. 26-660b.
 —, W. W. 26-279a.
 Warden, II. D. 20-155a; Basuto expedition 3-305b; Bloemfontein founded 4-74c; Harrismith founded 13-22c.
 Warden, Northumb. 27-300d.
 — (Old), Beds.: see Old Warden.
WARDEN 28-322c; of Fleet prison 10-492d; of gilda 12-15b, 12-16a; of thestardans 25-772c.
 —, line, boundary, Or. Fr. St. 20-155b.
 Wardsville, W. Va. 28-560 (E2).
 Wardha, India 14-382 (II9); 28-322c.
WARDHA, dist., India 28-322c; 5-881c.
 —, riv., India (trib. of Pran-bita) 14-382 (II10); 28-322c; 5-837b; 19-152b.
 —, riv., India (trib. of Tunga-bhadra): see Varada.
 Ward Isl., cape, N.G. 19-487 (F2).
 —, Hunt, Isl., Aret. 21-838 (A2).
 Wardie shales 8-945b.
WARDLAW, ELIZABETH, Lady 28-322d; 3-265b.
 —, HENRY 28-323a.
 —, Walter 28-323a.
 Wardle, Colonel 7-481c.
 —, Sir Thomas 25-101d.
 Wardle, Lancs. 16-140b.
 Wardley, Aon. 24-771a.
 —, James 24-771a.
 Wardley, Lancs. 17-345 (map).
 Ward, Lock and Tyler 18-949a.
 Wardnote, grand court of 18-893d.
 Wardner, Ida. 14-278 (A2).
 Ward of Birmingham, barons: see under Dudley, barons, etc.
 Wardour, castle, Wils. 9-430 (III, C4); 2-420c; 2-710b; 17-112c.
 —, val., Wils. 28-695b foll.

Wardour stone 22-122b.
WARDROBE 28-323a; 2-578a.
WARDROOM 28-323b.
 Wardrop, James 26-129b.
 Wards, Isl., N.Y. 19-596 (I2); 19-610d.
 Wardsboro, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
 Ward's Folly: see Barndoor Match.
 Wardship 15-868a; 10-301b; 9-535d; knighthood as release 15-859d; sale 15-859a.
 Wardville, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
 Wardwan, riv., India 15-687b.
 Ware, Henry 13-38d; 27-986b.
 —, Isaac 2-420c; 6-237c.
 —, Sir James 14-755a.
 —, L. E. 16-304a.
 Ware, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
WARE, Hert. 28-323b; 9-424 (IV. B3); Roman Catholic college 1-693a.
 —, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
WARE, Mass. 28-323c; 17-852 (C2).
 —, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
 —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (D4).
 —, Great Bed of 28-323c.
 War Eagle (chief) 25-150d.
 Waregie, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
 War Eagle, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B4).
 —, Eagle, mine, Can. 23-752d.
 —, Eagle Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B1).
 Warega, tribe 1-330b.
 Waregta, lake, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
 Wareham, John 28-713d.
WAREHAM, Dorset. 28-323c; 9-420 (III. C5); 8-435c; geology 8-434d.
 —, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
 Warehorne, Kent. 9-424 (IV. D4).
 Warehouse (Warehousing) 7-48a. See also Bonded warehouse.
 — Act (1846) 8-346d.
 Warehouse Point, Conn. 6-952 (E2).
 Warewaest, William 21-865b.
 Warewem, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
 Waren, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
 Warendorf, Brun 17-86d.
 Warendorf, Ger. 11-808 (A3); 28-556c.
 War-engine: see Engine.
 Warena, D.N.G. 19-487 (C1).
WARENNE, EARLS 28-324a; 19-746a; 16-521d; arms 13-321a (fig.); Mortimer family 18-879a.
 —, John de Warenne, earl (d. 1304) 28-324c; 9-496d; 24-434d.
 —, John de Warenne, earl (d. 1347) 28-324c; 9-499b; 9-500a.
 —, Reginald de 16-521d.
 —, Richard Fitzalan, earl: see Arundel, Richard Fitzalan, earl of.
 —, William de, 1st earl 28-324a; 17-2a; Cluniac house 6-570b; coffin 16-521c.
 —, and Surrey, John, earl of: see Norfolk, John Mowbray, 4th duke of.
 Warens, Louise Eléonore, baronne de 23-775b.
 Wareboro, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
 Waretown, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
 Warfield, Benjamin 22-346c.
 Warfield, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
 —, Va. 28-118 (E4).
WARFORDSBURG, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
 Warfum, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
WAR GAME 28-324d.
 Wargana, India 14-409d.
 Wargentín, P. 17-354a; 2-814d.
WARGLA, Alg. 28-325b; 1-643 (C3); 1badites 19-145d.
 Wargrave, Berks. 9-420 (III. F3).
WARHAM, WILLIAM 28-325c; 9-729a; 3-452c; cup 5-745c.
 Warham, Dorset: see Wareham.
 —, St Mary, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
 War-hat 13-248c.
 War horse: see Shire horse.
 Warhorse (game-fowl) 6-626d.
 Wari, India: see Sawantwari.
 — (Owari, Oywhere), Nig. 19-678 (B-C5); 3-738b; 19-675b.
 —, riv., India 14-376 (B8); 4-186c.
 —, tribe 1-329d.
 Warijaldá, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
 Wariatu 26-358b.
 Warin (the Bald) 20-365a.

Warin (falconer) 16-808b.
 —, Claude and Jean: see Varin.
 —, Fitzgerald 28-517a.
 Waring, George Edward 19-623d.
 —, Jane 26-225b.
 — (mathematician) 19-859d.
 Waring v. Clark 1-208b.
 Waring, pt. Aret. 21-938 (A1); 25-10 (O1).
 —, stream, Lines. 13-708c.
 Waringin, riv., Mal.Arch. 3-319c.
 Waringstown, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
 Warinus, a Briton 13-298c.
 Waripari, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
 Warisculx, Belg. 3-608 (E2).
 Waris Shah 13-483c.
 Wark, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2); castle 19-793a; history 19-792c, 1-485d.
 Warka, Turk.As. 26-305 (F-G4); 9-735a; 2-374d: see also Erech.
 Warks Burn, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
WARKWORTH, Northumb. 28-326a; 9-412 (I. E2); 19-792d; 7-130c; harbour 9-412 (I. E2), 19-791b.
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
 —, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
 Warlaby, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
 Warley (Great), Ess. 16-942 (F2); 9-785a.
 — (Little), Ess. 16-942 (F2).
 —, Worcs. 20-66b.
 Warlingham, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
WARLOCK (dict.) 28-326b.
 Warlomont (Max Waller) 3-680d.
 Warltire, John 5-580d.
 Warman, Can. 24-225 (A2).
 Warmbad, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D7); 11-801c.
 Warm Bokkeveld, dist., Cape Col. 5-227d; 5-229d.
 Warmbrunn, Ger. 25-900c.
 Warme Sense, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C3).
WARMSFIELD, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
 Warming, E. 21-760c.
 Warming-pan ministry 5-242d.
 Warmington, Northants. 9-424 (IV. B1); 19-770a.
 —, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2); 28-343c.
WARMINSTER, Wilts. 28-326b; 9-420 (III. C4); 28-698b; hundred 28-699b. — beds 11-534c.
 Warmland, duke of 12-739a.
 Warmood, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
 Warmpring, Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
 Warm Spring, riv., Greg. 20-242 (D3).
 — Springs, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 Warm Springs, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
 Warm Springs, Mont. 18-756a.
 — Springs, Va. 28-118 (C2); 18-522a.
 — Springs Fork, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C-D2).
 — Springs, Indian reservation, Oreg. 20-242 (D3); 20-245c.
 Warn (dict.) 11-473c.
 Warná, lake, Java 22-265d.
 —, riv., India 14-382 (E-F11).
 Warnabi, tribe 11-832a.
 Warnachaire (mayor of the palace) 10-805c; 10-806a.
 Warnack (Warneck), Christian: see Wernigke.
 Warnefrid, Paul: see Paulus Diaconus.
 Warnemünde, Ger. 11-808 (D1); 17-1018d.
 Warner, Anna B. 28-558d.
CHARLES DUDLEY 28-326c; 1-841a.
 —, H. H. 19-960a.
 —, John (bp.) 4-634a.
 —, John, and sons 3-687c.
 —, Mary Amelia 21-363b.
 —, OLIN LEVI 28-326d; 24-516b.
 —, P. F. 7-442a; 7-445d.
 —, SETH 28-327a.
 —, Susan 1-836c.
 —, Sir Thomas 18-796a; 24-21c.
 —, Walter 1-619c.
 —, WILLIAM 28-327a; 11-617a.
 Warner, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
 —, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
 —, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
 —, hill, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
 —, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (F5); 20-243b.
 —, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
 —, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (F5).
 —, mts., Cal. 5-8 (C1).

Warner, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D5).
 Warner Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E-F5).
 Warner destructor 8-106c.
 Warnerius: see Iruerius.
 Warnerke, Leon 21-516d.
 Warner nave 5-406b.
 — windmill 25-710d.
 Warness, Fall of: see Fall of Warness.
 Warneton, Belg. 3-668 (A2).
 Warnford, Hauts. 17-598a.
 Warnham, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
 Warni, tribe 11-831d; 11-831c; 11-832a; laws 11-776b.
 Warnicken, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
 Warning coloration 6-732c.
WARNING FOR FAIR WOMEN 17-160c.
 Warnow, riv., Ger. 11-808 (D2).
 Warns, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
WARNSDORF, Aus. 28-327b; 3-4 (D1).
 Warnstäd, Ger. 17-17c.
 War Office, London 16-938 (F3 & E2); 2-438d; 2-614b; departments 25-754d; functions 2-610a.
 Waronda, India 14-382 (O-H10).
 Waronge, Mal.Arch. 19-487 (B1).
WARORA, India 28-327b; 14-382 (I19); colliery 5-682b, 5-837b.
 Warp (geol.) 8-580a.
 — (rope-making) 23-714d.
 — (weaving) 28-444d; 28-447b; 26-403b.
 Warpath, riv., Can. 17-584 (B1).
 Warping (agri.) 25-350d; 14-845a; 22-954d.
 — (weaving) 28-445a.
 — (wood) 15-478a.
 — mill 7-284a.
 Warra, riv., Fr.Congo 11-909 (C2).
 —, riv., Mor. 18-851 (E1).
 Warracknabeal, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
 Warraday, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3).
 Warragan, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
 Warragul, Vict. 28-38 (C3).
 Warrak: see Abu Ishak Ibrahim.
 Warrak el Arab, Egy. 4-954 (B1).
 — el Hadr, Egy. 4-954 (B1).
 — el Hadr, Gezira, Isl., Egy. 4-954 (B1).
 Warramutty, N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).
 Warran, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D4).
 Warrandice 28-329c.
WARRANT (law) 28-327b; arrest by 2-640d, 28-761a; for attendance of accused 26-81a; commitment 6-776b.
 — holders 28-327d.
 — OF ATTORNEY 28-328d; 28-328c; 28-760b.
 — OFFICER 28-329a; 19-300a; barrack accommodation 3-428a.
WARRANTY (law) 28-329a; 24-64d; marine insurance 14-677c; remedies for breach 24-66a, 7-781c.
 —, covenant of 7-339d.
 — deed 7-52d.
 Warratah: see Waratah.
 Warwas, tribe 12-676d.
 Warrego, riv., Queens. 2-960 (H5); 19-538 (C1); 22-732b; 6-618b.
 Warren, Paris: see WARENNE, EARLS.
 — (of Poynton) 28-324d.
 —, Gen Sir C. 3-606c; 3-607a; 5-242c; cubit 28-482b.
 —, Jerusalem explorations 24-658a; national granaries 12-340d; South African War 27-205b.
 —, F. 26-630c.
GOUVENEUR KEMBLE 28-329c; Gettysburg (1863) 11-912b; Petersburg campaign 21-302a; Weldon railway destruction 1-824c; Wilderness Campaign 28-634b.
 —, James 28-330c.
 —, John 22-719c.
SIR JOHN BORLASE 28-330a; American war (1812) 1-847d; French revolutionary wars 11-204d.
 —, John Collins 1-907d.
 —, John Leicester: see De Tabley, J. B. Warren.
 —, JOSEPH 28-330b.
 —, Josiah 1-915d; 16-7a.
 —, Lavinia 8-740c.

WARREN, MERCY 28-330c.
 —, MINTON 28-330d.
 —, Sir Peter 27-672b; 5-225a.
 —, Richard 28-330d.
 —, SAMUEL 28-330d.
 —, Thomas 3-986d.
 —, WILLIAM 28-331b.
 Warren, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 —, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
 —, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (C2); 28-323c.
 —, Md. 17-828 (F1).
 —, Me. 17-439 (C4).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
 —, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E2).
 —, N.Y.: see Haverstraw.
WARREN, O. 28-331b; 20-26 (I2).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C2).
WARREN, Pa. 28-331b; 21-106 (D2).
 —, R.I. 23-249 (C-D2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
 —, Va. 28-118 (B3).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
 —, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
 —, fort, Mass. 17-852 (C4); 22-515a.
 —, lake, Can. 20-113d.
 —, pt., R.I. 23-249 (D3).
 —, riv., Minn. 27-617d.
 —, riv., R.I. 23-249 (C2).
 —, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (B0).
 —, Co., Ia. 11-752 (D2).
 —, Co., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
 —, Co., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 —, Co., Ind. 14-422 (C4).
 —, Co., Ky. 15-740 (B4); 15-742d.
 —, Co., Miss. 18-600 (B3).
 —, Co., Mo. 18-608 (E3).
 —, Co., N.C. 19-772 (D1).
 —, Co., N.J. 19-502 (B2-C1).
 —, Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E-G2).
 —, Co., O. 20-26 (B0).
 —, Co., Pa. 21-106 (C-D2).
 —, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
 —, Co., Va. 28-118 (D2).
WARREN 28-331d; 17-111c; 10-645a.
 Warren Center, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
 Warren column 8-319d.
 Warrendale, Oreg. 20-242 (C-D2).
 Warrender, port, W.Aus. 2-960 (D2).
 Warren girder 4-540a; 4-555a.
 Warren Hastings, Isl., Mal. Arch.: see Marière.
 Warrenhelp, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
 —, mt., Vict. 28-40b.
 Warrenite secession 28-331a.
 Warrenne, earls of: see WARRENNE.
 Warren Plains, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
 Warrenpoint, Ire. (Armagh) 2-561c.
WARRENPOINT, Ire. (Down) 28-331d; 14-744 (E2).
 Warren rotary furnace 20-731b.
 Warrens, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
 Warrensburg, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
WARRENSBURG, Miss. 28-331d.
 —, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
 Warren Summit, N.H. 19-490 (D4); 19-495c.
 Warrensville, O. 20-26 (M-N5).
 Warrenton, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
 —, Cape Col. 25-466 (G7); 12-606d.
 —, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (D-E1).
 —, O. 20-26 (I4).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (A-B1).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (K-L5).
 —, Va. 28-118 (E2); 4-792b.
 Warrenville, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
 War Revenue (U.S.) Act (1898) 26-6b.
 Warri: see White-lipped peccary.
 Warriba, mt., Sud. 9-130c.
 Warrick, Mont. 14-276 (E1).
 —, Co., Ind. 14-422 (C8).
 Warrigal: see Dingo.
 Warrington, Butler of Bewsey, barons of 16-141d.
 —, Henry Booth, 1st earl of 7-943b.
 Warrington, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
WARRINGTON, Lancs. 28-332a; 4-584 (B4); 16-139 (C3).

Warrington, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
 Warringtonite 4-623b.
 Warrion, coal fields, Ala. 3-823d.
 "Warrior" (warship) 24-863c; 24-892c.
 Warriors Mark, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
WARRISTON, ARCHIBALD Johnston, lord 28-332c; 7-340a.
WARRNAMBOOL, Vict. 28-333d; 18-38 (B3); 28-39a.
 Warroad, Minn. 18-550 (B2).
 War Road, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B2).
 Warrous, people: see Warraws.
 Warrumbungle, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
 Wars (drug): see Kámalá.
 Wars-Sangeli, tribe 25-380b.
 Warsaw, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
WARSAW, Ind. 28-335c; 14-422 (F2).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (C-D2).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (C3); Mo. 18-609b.
 —, N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).
 —, N.Dak. 19-789 (G1).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
 —, O. 20-26 (F4).
WARSAW, Russ. 28-334a; 21-929 (C2); anti-Jewish riots (1881) 2-139b; battle (1656) 5-928a; climate statistics 23-882a; fortress 23-879c; massacres (1830) 21-921d, (1861) 21-922b; observatory 19-959a; parliamentary franchise 23-875a; siege (1794) 15-915b; treaty (1745) 3-42b; university 21-929a, 21-921d.
 —, Va. 28-118 (F3).
WARSAW, govt., Russ. 28-334a; 21-929 (B-C2).
 —, grand-duchy, Russ. 21-920c; 22-171a; 9-934a.
 Warsaw beds 27-627a.
 Warsawis, mts., Alg. 1-643 (B2); 1-642d.
 Warschick, Semind. 25-379 (D-E6); 25-383c.
 Warship 24-891d; 19-315b; 24-979d; armament 20-230d; armour 24-971d, 2-578c; bilge keels 24-938c; crew 19-300b; 18th century 24-867a; first use 7-453c; Greek, ancient 24-863d; medieval 24-865c; liquid fuel 11-279b; propulsion 24-949a; Roman, ancient 24-864a; rudders 24-956a (figs.); steering gear 24-981a (fig.); tonnage 27-10b; turbines 25-824a, 25-848d.
 Warsia, Mal.Penin. 19-487 (A-B1); 19-488d.
 Wars of the Roses: see Roses, Wars of the.
 Wars of Yavveh, The Book of 19-863c; 3-856d.
 Warsaw, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3); 19-327d.
 "Warspite" (ship) 24-909b.
 Warstein, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
 Warzawa, Russ.: see Warsaw.
WART 28-335d; 27-983c.
 Warta, riv., Ger. and Russ.: see Warthe.
 War Tax (20th cent.) 14-356b.
 Warthburg, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
WARTBURG, castle, Ger. 28-336b; 24-395a; festival (1818) 5-940b; 11-864c.
 Wartburgberg, mt., Ger. 24-262a.
 Warted gourd 12-287b.
 Warthenberg, Ger. 3-788 (map); battle (1813) 28-923d.
 —, Gross, Ger.: see Gross Warthenberg.
 Warthenburg, H. von 7-680c.
 —, and Penzlin, II. von Maltzan, baron of: see Maltzan.
 Warthenstein, ruins, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
 Warth, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
 Wartha, pass, Ger. 19-350d.
WARTHE, riv., Russ. and Ger. 28-336c; 11-808 (F2); 21-929 (A-B2); 21-930b.
WARTH-HOG 28-336c; 26-237b; 15-93d.
WARTON, JOSEPH 28-336d; 9-634b.
 —, THOMAS (1688-1748) 28-337a.
 —, THOMAS (1728-1790) 28-337b; 9-634b; 14-191c.
 Warton, Lancs. 16-139 (B2); 16-143b.
 —, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).

- Wartrace, Ill. 14-301 (D6).
 — Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
 Warty pig 26-337a; 19-280b.
 Wars, Mil. Arch. 17-166 (I3).
 —, bay, Mil. Arch. 17-166 (I3); 6-703d.
 —, dist., Mil. Arch. 5-702d.
 Warua, tribe 1-330a.
 Waruanda, tribe 1-339e.
 Waruka, N.H. 19-457 (C3).
 Warundi, Hantu tribe 1-330b; 11-773a.
 —, Hamite tribe 1-339e.
 Warungu, U. P. 1-330c.
 Warville, J. P. Brisson de t see Brisson, J. P.
WARWICK, earls of 28-337d.
 —, Alice, countess of 28-343b.
 —, Anne Beauchamp, countess of 3-585a.
 —, Anne Neville, countess of 28-339c.
 —, Cleely Beauchamp, duchess of 28-330d.
 —, Edward, earl of: see Edward.
 —, Edward Rich, earl of 18-650d.
 —, Frances Evelyn Greville, countess of 28-338d; 28-342d.
 —, Francis Greville, earl of 4-644a.
 —, Guy de Beauchamp, earl of 28-338a; 3-584d; 9-499b; library of 16-351a.
 —, Henry Beauchamp, duke of 3-585a.
 —, Henry de Newburgh, earl of 28-337d; 9-478a; 12-300a.
 —, Isabel Beauchamp, countess of 28-339a; 3-585a.
 —, John Dudley, earl of: see Northumberland.
 —, SIR PHILIP 28-338d.
RICHARD BEAUCHAMP, earl of 28-339a; 3-585a; 1-492d; arms of 13-514a; Berkeley castle seized 3-778b; tomb 24-494c, 28-341a, 9-10c.
 —, **RICHARD NEVILLE**, earl of 28-339c; 9-517c; arms 13-314c, 13-315b.
 —, Robert Rich, 1st earl of 23-293a; 23-292c.
 —, **SIR ROBERT RICH**, 2nd earl of 28-340c; 12-404b; piracy 21-640c.
 —, Thomas Beauchamp, 11th earl of 3-584d.
 —, Thomas Beauchamp, 12th earl of 28-338b; 3-584d; 9-509b; brass of 4-433 (Pl. II, fig. 1).
 Warwick, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
 —, Ga. 11-732 (C4).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
 —, Md. 17-828 (I12).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (F3).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (F4); 19-598a.
 —, O. 20-26 (G3).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (D-E2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
WARWICK, Queens. 28-340d; 2-960 (I5).
WARWICK, R.I. 28-341c; 23-249 (C2).
WARWICK, Warwick. 28-340d; 9-420 (III, D2); castle 4-643d; fire 40-101c; geology 28-342a, 9-413b.
 — and Birmingham, canal, Warwick. 28-342c.
 — and Napton, canal, Warwick. 28-342c.
 Warwick Co., Va. 28-118 (F3).
 — Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F1).
 —, Neek, R.I. 28-341c.
WARWICKSHIRE, co., Eng. 28-341d; 9-420 (III, D2); 25-758 (B2); coal 27-600b, 9-425d; sugar beets 26-41c.
 — County Cricket Club 7-443b; 3-984c.
 — Field Club 4-626a.
 Warwick Trading Co. v. Urban 27-130b.
 Warwolf: see Werwolf.
 Warzaret, riv., Mor.: see Molah, cl.
 Was, tribe: see Wa.
 Wasagara, tribe 1-328c; 1-330c; 11-773a.
 Wasanga, tribe 1-330c.
 Wasarano, tribe 1-328c; 1-330c; 8-389b.
 Wasatch, Utah 27-814 (C1).
 —, mts., Utah 27-621a; 27-813d.
 —, Co., Utah 27-814 (C-D2).
 Wasatch group 9-663b; 11-670b; 27-629b; fauna 28-1012c.
 Wasaw, dist., (in Cat. 12-203 (A-111); 12-203c.
 Wasco, Cal. 6-8 (D11).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, Ore. 20-242 (E2).
 —, Co., Ore. 20-242 (I12).
 Wascones (Wascon), tribe 11-491d; 19-259b; Roncesvalles battle 10-259d; 6-892a.
 Wasconia, prov., Fr.: see Gascony.
 Wasdale, Cumb. 9-412 (I. I14).
 — Head, Cumb. 9-412 (I. I14); 16-91a.
 Wase, Christopher 12-381c; 9-246d.
 Wase, Nig. 19-678 (D-E3); 19-35b.
 Wasena, Minn. 16-550 (D6).
 — Co., Minn. 19-550 (D6).
 Waseda, university, Jap. 15-171a.
 Waso goose: see Waygoose.
 Wasoguba, tribe 1-328c; 1-330c.
 Wasen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
 Wasenhorn, mt., Alps 1-744c.
 Wasopl, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
 Wasf 5-216c.
 Wasgan, mts., Eur.: see Vosges.
WASH (THE), bay, Eng. 28-343d; 9-416 (II, I13-4); 4-584 (I13-4); 9-414b; drainage 10-258c; fisheries 10-94c, 27-222b.
 —, riv., Eng.: see Gwash.
 Wash (distilling) 25-700a.
 Washabaugh Co., S. Dak. 25-506 (D4).
 Washago, riv., Aby 25-379 (C5).
 Washak, Bal. 14-378 (A8).
 Washan, mt., China 6-168 (G4).
 Washashi, tribe 1-330b.
 Washaway, Corn. 10-605d.
 Washbourn (physician) 20-771c; 20-778b.
WASHBURN, CADWAL-
 lader C. 28-344a; 19-959d.
 —, Ichabod 27-49a.
 —, Israel 28-344a; 17-140d.
 Washburn, Ark. 2-352 (B2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 —, Me. 17-431 (D2).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (C-D2).
WASHBURN, Wis. 28-344a; 28-740 (I-C2).
 —, mts., Wyo. 28-912c.
 —, observatory, Wis. 19-959d; 6-304c.
 —, riv., Yorks. 9-416 (II, D1).
 —, Co., Wis. 28-740 (B3).
WASHBURNE, ELIHU BEN-
 jamin 28-344b.
 Washdoun closet 24-738c.
 Washdyke, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
 Washford Pynce, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E2).
 Wash-gilding: see Fire-gilding.
 Washi, lake, Can. 20-114 (C1).
 Washmeska, riv., Can. 22-724 (B2).
 Washnigborough, Lincs. 9-416 (II, G3).
 Washing machine (flour mill-
 ing) 10-551a.
 — machine (laundry) 16-282a.
 Washing of feet (ceremony) 17-901d.
 — roller (rubber) 23-802c.
 — soda 25-342b.
WASHINGTON, BOOKER
 Talford 28-344c.
 —, **BUSHROD** 28-344d.
 —, **GEORGE** 28-344d; 27-689b; 1-342c; Addresses 1-839a; André's execution 1-969a; Brandynwile battle 4-430a; cheer 6-22b; Fort Duquesne expedition 5-158a; Long Island battle (1776) 16-884d; Monmouth battle (1778) 18-727d; statue (J. Q. A. Ward) 24-507 (Pl. VI).
 —, Col. William 1-844c; 9-957d.
 Washington, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (H4).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 —, Conn. 6-052 (B3).
WASHINGTON, D.C. 28-349a; 17-828 (D4); aqueduct bridge 4-542c; army medical school 20-22c; bureau of American Republics 27-137b; cathedral 4-110d; children's courts 6-140c; drunkenness 26-386c; fire (1851) 10-402d; library of Congress 16-562c, 4-221d; liquor licensing 16-766c; National Museum: see National Museum, Washington, U.S.; newspapers 19-568d; observatories 19-960a, 26-567a; peace congress (1861)

- 977d; Eucharistic 9-872b; in purification 22-660d; washing of feet 23-976d. See also Holy Water.
- Water agrimony: see *Bidens* and *Hemp agrimony*.
- avens 11-913c.
- Water-Babies* (Kingsley) 15-818a.
- Water bailiff (official) 1-206a.
- Waterbeach, Camb. 9-124 (IV. C2).
- Water-beaver (astron.): see *Aquarius*.
- Water-beech: see *Hornbeam*.
- Water beetle: see *Dytiscidae*; *Amphizoidae*; *Haliplidae*; *Hydrophilidae*, &c.
- Waterberg, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C3).
- dist., Transvaal 25-166 (H4-15); 27-189d; 27-187a.
- mts., Ger.S.W.Af. 11-302d; 11-300d.
- Waterberg series (geol.) 1-324d; 27-188b.
- Water - blowing engine (Trompe) 3-709d.
- WATER-BOATMAN** (insect) 28-367c; 13-261b; 13-259d; see also *Corixidae*.
- Waterboer, Andries (Griqua chief) 12-607a; treaty (1834) 25-472a.
- , Nicholas (Griqua chief) 27-195d; 12-607b.
- Water-boom 19-253d.
- Water-borne infection (med.) 20-74d.
- Waterboro, Ma. 17-434 (B5).
- Water-brake (of W. Froude) 8-782d.
- Water-brash (med.) 8-267c.
- Water-break-its-Neck, falls, Wales 22-509a.
- WATERBUCK** 28-367c; 2-91a; 14-27c.
- Water-buffalo 21-393c.
- Water-bug 13-422b.
- WATERBURY**, Conn. 28-367d; 6-932 (C3).
- , Vt. 19-490 (B3).
- , riv., Vt. 19-490 (B3).
- Water buttercup 22-897b.
- cabbage 2-641a.
- carriage sewerage system 24-735d.
- carrier (Zodiac): see *Aquarius*.
- chestnut 19-918b; 21-778d; 20-555d.
- chrysolite (min.): see *Moldavite*.
- chute 6-350b; 26-238b.
- clock: see *Clepsydra*.
- closet 24-738c.
- colour (painting) 20-892b; 20-496c; British (recent) 20-502b; Japanese 15-173d; preparation 21-598a.
- cooling (motors) 20-46d.
- Water-crest 7-413a; 7-522a; 21-777b.
- leaf beetle 7-413b.
- saw-bug 7-413b.
- Watercress, Westm. 4-584 (B3); 15-728a; 4-586a.
- Water-crow: see *Dipper*.
- WATER-DEER** 28-368b; 7-922d; skull 21-35a (fig.).
- Water-dog: see *Hellbender*.
- “Water-dogs” (poasants): see *Camisards*.
- Water Dropwort 8-591b; 27-575d (fig.).
- Water Eaton, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
- Water effect: see *Moiré* (textiles).
- Waterce, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D2); 25-500a.
- Water elder: see *Onelder rose*.
- engine: see *Water motors*.
- Waterfall, Ala. 1-461 (B3).
- WATERFALL** 28-368b; 14-92a.
- Waterfield, Mass. 28-706d.
- Water-flag: see *Yellow flag*.
- WATER-FLEA** 28-368c; 9-657a; 7-561c; phylogeny 7-561b.
- Waterfoot, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
- , Ire.: see *Glenariff*.
- Waterford, G. de la Poer Beresford, 1st marquis of 27-549d.
- Waterford, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
- , Ind. 14-422 (D1).
- WATERFORD**, Ire. 28-369c; 14-744 (D4); 14-772d; capture (901) 14-765c; geology 28-369a; housing statistics 13-820c.
- , Me. 17-434 (B4).
- , Mich. 18-372 (F2).
- , Miss. 18-600 (C1).
- WATERFORD**, N.Y. 28-370b; 19-596 (G3); 27-319a.
- Waterford, Pa. 21-106 (B2); 8-742c; 22-65d.
- , Va. 28-118 (E1).
- , Viet. 28-38 (D3).
- , Vt. 19-490 (D2).
- , Wis. 28-740 (E6).
- WATERFORD**, eo., Ire. 28-368d; 14-744 (D4); 14-757b; geology 14-745a.
- , harb., Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-370a.
- Waterford Chronicle* 19-565d.
- Waterford Mills, Ind. 14-422 (F1).
- Works, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
- Waterfound, riv., Can. 24-225 (B1).
- Water-frame: see *Throsta*.
- Water gas 11-284b; 11-493a; 11-489d; carburetted 11-285a.
- Watergate, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 19-535d; geology 7-180a.
- Water gauge 11-532b.
- gliding 5-433c.
- glass painting 20-488c; 15-699a.
- Watergrasshill, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
- Water hammer (hydraulics) 14-67a.
- hare 23-415d.
- Waterhead, Westm. 4-584 (B3); 28-790c; 4-586a.
- Waterhen, lake, Can. (Man.) 17-584 (B1); 28-732d.
- , lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (A2).
- , riv., Can. 28-732d.
- Waterhen: see *Moor-hen*.
- WATERHOUSE, ALFRED** 28-370b; 2-433d; 6-291d.
- , Benjamin 15-320a.
- , JOHN WILLIAM 28-370d; 20-501a.
- Waterhouse, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
- Water inch 14-53a.
- Wateringbury, Kent 16-942 (F4); 19-956a.
- Watering place, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C5-4).
- Wateringues, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E1); 19-739b.
- Waterland, D. 7-397a.
- Waterland, isl., Pac.O.: see *Manih.*
- Water-lemon 20-887d; 16-415a.
- WATER-LILY** 28-371a; Australian 2-949b; disk 10-569b; flower 10-560b (fig.); seed; dispersal 11-256a; stonata 16-322d.
- Water-lime group 11-670d (table); 25-110a.
- Waterloo, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
- , Belg. 3-683 (D2). See *Waterloo Campaign*.
- , Can. (Ont.) 3-791d.
- , Can. (Que.) 22-724 (D3).
- WATERLOO**, Ia. 28-371b; 14-732 (E2).
- , Ill. 14-501 (B5).
- , Ind. 14-422 (H2).
- , Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
- , Ont. 14-976 (C-D3).
- , Neb. 19-324 (H3).
- , N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
- , N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
- , S.C. 25-500 (B2).
- , Scot. 24-418 (D1).
- , Sydney 26-278 (C4-3); 26-279d.
- , Wis. 28-740 (D5).
- , bay, Viet. 28-38 (D3).
- , dist., Lond. 16-938 (C2).
- , lake, C.Af.: see *Chad*.
- , settlement, Tex.: see *Austin*.
- Waterloo and City Railway 16-944b.
- Waterloo Bridge, Lond. 16-938 (F2); 16-940c.
- WATERLOO CAMPAIGN** (1815) 28-371c; 25-990b; battle (1815) 28-379d; Bournout 4-332c; marquis of Anglesy 2-17a; medal 18-9c.
- Waterloo cup 7-321c.
- Waterloo Lectures* (Chesney) 6-93a.
- WATERLOO WITH - SEA-FORTH**, Lancs. 28-381d; 16-139 (A3).
- WATERLOW**, SIR E. A. 28-381d; 20-502b; 20-501b.
- Waterloop Park, Lond. 16-938 (B2); 13-455d.
- Waterman, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
- , Ind. 14-422 (C5).
- , Reservoir, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
- Watermark (on paper) 20-726b; 20-732d; 20-733d; bibliography 3-909d.
- Water meadow 14-842c.
- Water-melon 18-98b; Bechuanaland 3-605a; Kaiarahi Desert 15-637d; Lake Burulus 9-22b.
- Watermen 23-783b.
- Watermen's and Lightermen's Company 16-950c.
- Watermeyer, E. B. 25-469c.
- Water Mill, N.Y. 25-492c.
- Water mill 10-545d.
- , mite 18-618d; 2-310c.
- , moccasin: see *Water viper*.
- , mole (of Africa): see *Deaman*.
- , mole (of Australia): see *Platyptus*.
- , moth 16-468a (fig.).
- WATER MOTORS** 28-382a; 14-91d.
- Watnish, dist., Scot.: see *Watnish*.
- Watroak, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
- Water of Ayr stone 13-653a; 3-76a.
- offering (Jewish rite) 13-179c.
- Water of Fough, riv., Scot.: see *Fough*.
- of Leith, riv., Scot.: see *Leith*.
- Wateroliet, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
- Water on the brain: see *Hydrocephalus*.
- WATER-OPOSSUM** 28-384b; 20-139d; 17-779b.
- Water ordeal 20-175a.
- Water Orton, Warwick. 25-753 (B1).
- Water-ousel: see *Dipper*.
- Water-packer 21-320a.
- Water-parting: see *Divide*; *Watershed*.
- Waterperry, Oxon.: geology 20-415d.
- Waterpest 17-465a.
- Water-pine 6-171c; 18-585d.
- Water-pipit 21-635d; 1-1754c.
- , plantain 1-671d; 21-726c.
- Water Picket Fold, mts., Utah 27-814 (C-D5).
- Water-poet, Tho.: see *Taylor, John*.
- WATER POLO** 28-384c.
- , pourer (astron.): see *Aquarius*.
- , pressure engine 14-92d.
- Water Proof, La. 17-54 (C2).
- Water-rail 22-818c.
- Water ram (hydraulics): see *Water hammer*.
- , rat 28-193a; 23-438d; 28-193a (fig.).
- , reed: see *Reed*.
- WATER RIGHTS** 28-385b; 21-11b; Switzerland 26-283a.
- Waters, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
- Water-sapphire 14-726c; 24-202b.
- Watersay, Isl., Scot.: see *Watersay*.
- WATER-SCORPION** 28-386c; 13-261a; circulatory system 13-422b; geological age 13-260c.
- WATERSHED** 28-386d; see also *Divide*.
- Water-shrew 24-1016a; 14-641d; 24-1016a.
- (of Tibet): see *Tibetan water-shrew*.
- Waterside, Bucks. 6-89d.
- , Coleraine, Ire. 6-676c.
- , Pa. 21-106 (F5).
- , Scot. 24-414 (D4).
- Water-slater 14-562c.
- Watersmeet, Mich. 18-372 (B5).
- , confluence of rivers, Dev. 17-172d.
- Water-snail 25-284a.
- Water snake (astron.): see *Hydrus*.
- , snake (reptile) 12-203d.
- Waters of Merom, lake, Pal.: see *Huleh*.
- Water-soldier 14-112a; 13-590c.
- Water spaniel 8-378a.
- , spider: see *Fresh-water spider*.
- WATERSPOUT** 28-386d; 18-93a.
- Water spray ventilator 27-011b.
- WATERS, TERRITORIAL** 28-499c; 13-457a; 14-693a; navigation law 19-298c.
- Water-stom 27-734b.
- Waterstone (geol.): see *Lower Kemper Sandstone*.
- Water-stones (min.) 5-803d.
- Water Street, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
- WATER SUPPLY** 28-387a; aqueducts 2-240b; canals 5-169b; district councils 9-436c; horticulture 13-747a; 13-752c; joints in rocks 15-490d; lakes 16-88c.
- Waters Upton, Salop 9-411 (II. B4).
- Water-table 8-471d.
- Water-timsh: see *Pitta*.
- WATER-THYME** 28-410d; 14-112b.
- WATERTON, CHARLES** 28-410d; 20-309c; 8-710a.
- , Edmund 28-411a; 23-350d.
- Watertown, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
- , Ill. 14-304 (B2).
- WATERTOWN, Mass.** 28-411a; 17-852 (B4); 5-97a.
- , Minn. 18-550 (D6).
- WATERTOWN, N.Y.** 28-411c; 19-596 (E2); testing machine 25-1011b.
- , O. 20-26 (G6).
- , S.Dak. 25-506 (II-13); 25-508b.
- , Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
- WATERTOWN, Wis.** 28-411d; 28-740 (E5).
- Water trapezoph: see *Bush-buck*.
- , tube boiler 4-141b.
- , turkey: see *Snako-bird*.
- , twist frame 25-686c.
- Waterval, S.Af. 22-309c; 27-191a.
- Watervalc, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
- Water Valley, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
- , Valley, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
- Water vapour: see *Aqueous vapour*.
- Waterville, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
- Waterville, William do: see *William de Waterville*.
- Waterville, Can. 22-724 (D-E4).
- , Ia. 14-732 (F1).
- , Ire. 14-744 (A5); 3-84c.
- , Kan. 15-654 (F1).
- WATERVILLE, Me.** 28-411d; 17-434 (C4).
- , Minn. 18-550 (D6).
- , N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
- , O. 20-26 (C2).
- , Pa. 21-106 (H3).
- , Vt. 19-490 (B2).
- , Wash. 28-354 (E-F2).
- , lake, Ire.: see *Currane*.
- Water-violet 22-342a; 12-24d.
- Water viper 25-292d.
- Watervliet, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
- WATERVLIET, N.Y.** 28-412a; 19-596 (B1).
- Water-vole: see *Water-rat*.
- Water-wagtail: see *Wagtail*.
- Water-waste preventer 24-739a.
- Water-wave 28-427a.
- Water wheels 28-382d; 14-92c; 14-95d; irrigation 9-895b; perpetual motion 21-181c.
- Waterwitch propeller 14-89a.
- WATFORD**, Herts. 28-412b; 16-942 (C2); 13-398d.
- , Isl., Atl.O. 3-793c.
- Wath, Yorks. 8-387b.
- Watha, Can. 14-461b.
- Wathar, India 17-394a.
- Wathena, Kan. 15-654 (H1).
- Wathik (caliph) 6-48b; 5-47d; 2-267b.
- , El (amir): see *Idris IV*.
- Wath upon Dearne, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
- Wath Bey, Ezbah, Cairo 4-954 (B3).
- WATKIN, SIR EDWARD** 28-412b.
- , H. S. S. 22-890b; 6-303c; 6-304b; hydroclinometer 25-64a.
- Watkins, A. 21-517c; 21-519d.
- Watkins, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- , Minn. 18-550 (C5).
- WATKINS, N.Y.** 28-412c; 19-596 (D3).
- , Glen, N.Y. 19-596 (D3); 28-412d.
- Watkinsville, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
- Watling, John 4-710c.
- Watling, Isl., W.I. 28-544 (C1); 28-547b; 1-306a.
- , Street, Wellington, Salop 28-513a.
- , STREET, road (Eng.) 28-412d; 16-942 (F3); 4-584 (C5); Dere Street 4-584a; Pilgrims' way 21-604c.
- Watlington, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1).
- , Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 3-782b; 20-416c.
- Watney, Combe, Reid & Co. 17-503b (fig.).
- Watonga, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
- Watowan Co., Minn. 18-550 (C6-7).
- Watowa, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
- Watrin (general) 17-699c; 11-201b.
- Watrous, N.Mex. 19-520 (E-F2).
- Watrousville, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
- Waukeka, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
- Watson, N.J.: see *Bloomfield*.
- Watson, Charles 4-185b; 6-533d; 21-873a; Calcutta 4-983b; Chandernagore 5-837d.
- , Sir Charles M. 19-698c.
- , C. J. 9-806b.
- , Dr 7-888d.
- , Ekanah 21-682d.
- , G. Spencer 20-501a.
- , Henry 3-394a.
- , Dr J. (17-170b).
- , James (printer) 19-564d.
- , James Craig (astronomer) 21-718a.
- , John (divine): see *Mac-laren, Ian*.
- , John (philanthropist) 10-747d.
- , John Crillenden 25-595d.
- , John Fanning 11-804a.
- , M. 16-303b.
- , Minna 9-806b.
- , RICHARD (bp.) 28-412d.
- , R. (poie vaulter) 21-978a.
- , Samuel 6-7c.
- , Thomas (bp.) 8-518c.
- , THOMAS (poet) 28-413b; 20-897b.
- , Sir Thomas 18-55c.
- , WILLIAM (conspirator) 28-414a.
- , WILLIAM (poet) 28-414b.
- , Sir William 9-180d; 17-386a; 21-805d; Leyden jar 16-528d.
- Watson r. Gray 20-877b.
- Watson, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
- , Can. 24-225 (B2).
- , Colo. 6-722 (D2).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D4).
- , Ind. 14-422 (F8).
- , Minn. 18-550 (D6).
- , Mo. 18-603 (A1).
- Watson camera 21-505b; shutter 21-514d.
- Watsonia, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
- Watson's bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (D2); 26-280a.
- Watson's Plot: see *Bye Plot*.
- Watsonville, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
- Watsonville, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
- Watt, C. (chemist) 9-209a.
- , Charles (pon maker) 21-83b.
- , Sir George 26-477d; 15-665b; 7-257b.
- , JAMES 28-414d; chlorine bleaching 4-50a; governor of 25-835d; latent heat 13-136c; screw press 18-558b; statues 3-984b, 12-549a, 12-83b; vaporization law 27-900d.
- , W. 10-486d.
- , (inventor) 14-803b.
- Watt, Can. 19-465 (B2).
- Watt (unit of power) 27-739d; 27-742c.
- Wattana, Siam 14-498 (C5).
- Watts, Siam 25-3a.
- Wattas, El: see *Sa'id III.* (of Morocco).
- Wattel (Moroccan dynasty) 18-856c; 28-967b; 18-860b.
- WATTEAU, ANTOINE** 28-417b; 20-471 (Pl. VIII).
- Watten, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
- , lake, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959b.
- , shallowa, Ger. and Holl.: see *Wadden*.
- WATTENBACH, WILHELM** 28-418c; 12-173b.
- Wattensaw, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
- Wattenswil, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
- Wattergangs, dist., Fr. 20-883a.
- Watters (theologian) 16-192d.
- WATTERSON, HENRY** 28-418a.
- Watterton, Harvey McGee 28-418d.
- Watterville, Francis von 28-985d.
- Watt-hour 6-63c.
- WATTIGNIES**, Fr.: battle (1793) 28-419a.
- Watt Institution 12-549a.
- Wattle (ornithol.) 6-852b.
- (tree) 1-96c; 19-256a; 5-231a.
- WATTLE AND DAB** (arch.) 28-419b; 4-593a.
- , bird 13-656a; 26-440b.
- WATTMETER** 28-419b; 9-236c.
- Wattou, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 1-702b.
- , Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2); 28-935d.
- , at-Stone, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
- Wattrelos, Fr.: population 23-767b.
- WATTS, ALARIC A.** 28-420a.
- , G. F. 28-420b; 20-501a; 24-507d; “Clytie” 24-506

- (Pl. V.); "Hugh Lupus" 24-504 (Pl. III.).
 Watta, H. 12-114b.
 —, ISAAC 28-422c; 6-500d.
 —, Nic Philip 24-898a.
 —, Phillip 14-408b; 6-533d.
 —, W. W. 22-996d.
 Watta, Ark. 2-557 (C3).
 —, Isl., Pac. O.; see Alluk.
 Wattleburg, Pa. 21-106 (C1).
 Wattlefeld, Ger. 11-808 (I. 16).
 Wattle dike, Denbigh, 6-18d; in Flintshire 10-522c; in Salop 24-1021a.
WATTS-DUNTON, W. THEODORE 28-422d; 9-844b.
 Watts Ness, cape, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
 Watt e. Watt (case) 7-780e.
 Wattwil, Switz. 26-242 (G3); population 26-1046a.
 Wat Tyler's Rebellion; see Peasants' Revolt (1381).
 Watubela, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-468 (I3).
 Watumbata (people) 26-957c.
 Watuppa, lake, Mass. 17-852 (E3); 10-136e.
 Watuzzi (race) 12-893c; 1-339e (table).
 Watwa (race); see Hatwa.
 Watzmann, mt., Alps 1-746a.
 Wau, Sud. 26-9 (B4); 19-693 (H1); 3-213a.
 —, riv., Sud. 19-693 (B6); 3-213a.
 Waubanshens, Can. 13-959b.
 Waubay, S. Dak. 25-506 (H3).
 Waube, riv., Sud.; see Yo.
 Waubeek, Ia. 14-733 (F1).
 Waubesa, lake, Wis. 17-287c.
 Waucedah, Mich. 18-373 (C4).
 Wauchop, Andrew G. 9-139b; 27-904d.
 Wauchope, riv., Scot. 8-663b.
 Wauchula, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
 Waucoma, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
 Waucunda, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (F-G1).
WAUGH, BENJAMIN (social reformer) 28-423c.
 —, EDWIN 28-423c.
 Waugh, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 Wauchaible, Tenn.; battle (1863) 1-823b.
 Waukariarty, lake, W. Aus. 2-960 (C4).
 Waukau, Wis. 26-740 (E5).
 Wauke; see Paper mulberry.
 Waukec, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
WAUKEGAN, Ill. 28-423c; 14-304 (E1).
WAUKESHA, Wis. 28-423d; 28-740 (E6).
 —, Co., Wis. 28-740 (E5); 28-742b.
 Waukeon, Mich. 13-611a.
 Waukoma, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
 Waukon, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
 —, Junction, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
 Waumandee, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
 Waumbek, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
 Wanna, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
 Wauwaukee, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 Wauwata, Neb. 19-324 (C4).
 Wauw Fach, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. 4).
 Wauw Helygen, Wales 4-700a.
 Wauwapa, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
 —, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
 —, Co., Wis. 28-740 (D-E4).
 Wauwain, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 Wauw Pee Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
 Wauwpeton, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
 Wauwponsee, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 Wauwpoons, Can. 20-114 (E2).
 Wauwun, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 Wawrean, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
 Wawrika, Okla. 20-58 (C-D3).
WAURIN, JEHAN 28-423d.
 Wansa, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
 Wausan, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
WAUSAU, Wis. 28-424a; 28-740 (D4).
 Wausaukee, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
 —, Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E-F3).
 Wauson, O. 20-26 (B1); 20-26b.
 Wausshara Co., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
 Wauters, A. J. 6-923b.
 —, EMILE 28-423b; 20-391c; 22-110b; 20-507c.
 Wentoma, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
 Wewawata, Wis. 28-740 (F5); 18-493b.
 Wewyl, Switz. 16-92c.
 Wewzuka, Wis. 28-740 (B-C5).
WAVE (physics) 28-424a; 16-618c; 14-685c; elastic solid 9-158a; explosion 6-29e; Stokes' researches 25-952b; stretched string 12-956c; sound 25-438d, 25-451a.
 Wave (water) 28-427a; 14-76c; 4-475b; continental 19-909b; rivers 26-953c; Russell's work 23-881d; ship 24-940d; surface (tonson) 8-273d. See also Wave surface; Wave theory.
 —, electric; see Electric waves
 Wave front; see Wave surface
 Waveland, Ark. 2-552 (H2).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
 —, Miss. 16-600 (C5).
 Wavell, William 28-430a.
WAVELLITE 28-430a.
 Wave-meter 26-341a.
 Waveney, riv., Norf. and Suff. 9-424 (V. E3); 19-744c; 17-78a.
 "Waveney" (destroyer) 24-916c.
 Waver, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 25-377d.
 Wavering Down, Som. 18-135d.
 Waverley, Sur. 16-959c; 26-141b.
 —, Sydney, N.S.W. 26-278 (D3); 26-279d.
 Waverley (Scott) 24-473a; 6-981d; 19-837a; origin of name 10-185d.
 Waverley Abbey, Farnham, Sur. 10-185c.
 Waverley Hall, Ga. 11-753 (H3).
 Waverley Market, Edinburgh 8-943a.
 Waverley Novels (Scott) 1-211d; 8-539a; 6-982a; 4-18b.
 Waverly, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
 —, Kan. 18-654 (G2).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
 —, La. 17-54 (C1).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
 —, Md. 17-828 (B3).
 —, Minn. 16-350 (D5).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
WAVERLY, N.Y. 28-430a; 19-590 (D3).
 —, O. 20-26 (D6).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (H-I2).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
 —, Va. 28-118 (E3).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
 —, W. Va. 28-360 (B3).
 Waverly kronp 27-630d.
 Waverton, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
 Wavertree, Liverpool 16-806d.
 Wave surface 16-619a; crystals 23-27d, 7-587a (fig.); diffraction 8-238d; model 16-639a.
 Wave system (boat building) 23-865a.
 —, theory of light 16-613c; 16-618a; convection 1-295a; properties of ether 14-685a; shadows 6-238d; wave length determinations 16-609a, 16-620a, 14-686d, 14-691d.
 —, winding (dynamo) 8-772d.
 Warey (bird); see Horned waver.
WAVRE, Belg. 28-430b; 3-668 (E2); in Waterloo campaign 28-377d, 28-381b.
 Wary, lake, Can. 1-500 (H2).
 Wawa, riv., Nic. 5-678 (E4); 18-902d.
 —, riv., Togo. 12-203 (C3).
 Wawaka, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
 Wawa Mine, Nic. 5-678 (E3-4).
 Wawaul, mt., Doh. E.I. 1-797b.
 Wawanya, India 14-376 (D3).
 Wawarsing, N.Y. 19-396 (F4).
 Wawatara (Ottawa Indian) 22-65d.
 Wawayanda, lake, N.J. 19-502 (C-D1).
 Wawbeck, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 Wawel, hill, Cracow 7-359b.
 Wawende, tribe 1-330b.
 Wawer, Poland; battle (1800) 28-335b.
 Wawpecong, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
 Wa-wu, China 6-168 (E4); 28-903a.
 Waw-waw 22-329c; 22-328d.
WAX 28-430b; 20-50d; emulsion 20-483a; encaustic painting 9-368c; writing material 17-618b, 20-557a.
 Waxahatchie, Tex. 26-690 (H8).
 Waxbill 28-440a; 3-61c; 16-540b.
 Waxchanders Company (London) 16-311a.
 Waxel, Lieutenant 3-776a.
WAX FIGURES 28-430b; 9-56d.
 Waxhaw, N.C. 19-773 (H3); battle (1780) 26-424c.
 Waxing (leather) 16-339a.
 Wax insect 16-85a; 24-803c; 26-319b.
 —, myrtle; see Wax tree.
 —, palm (Coronylon andicola) 20-611b; 6-705a.
 —, palm (Copernicia cerifera) 2-483c; 4-445b.
 —, pollax (painter work) 20-459c.
WAX-TREE 28-430d.
WAXWING 28-430d; 18-436a.
 Wax-works 26-130d.
 Wax, Albert 10-507.
 Wax, Miss. 16-600 (C3).
 Waya, Togo. 12-203 (C3).
 Wayak, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-460 (I3).
 Wayan, Ida. 14-376 (D4).
 Wayang, mt., Jav. 22-305d.
 Wayba (measure) 9-28d.
WAYCROSS, Ga. 28-431b; 11-753 (D4).
 Wayfaring tree 12-608e.
 Wayford, Som. 43-823c.
WAYLAND, FRANCIS 28-431c.
 —, John 6-432c.
 Wayland, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
 —, Mich. 18-373 (E7).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
 —, N. Y. 19-396 (C3).
 —, Smith's Cave, Berks. 28-605b.
 —, Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
WAYLAND THE SMITH 28-431d; 6-922c; 13-376d; Iphacetus myth and 13-305a.
 Wayleave 7-62c.
 Waymansville, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
 Waymart, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
 Waymouth, George 21-942a.
WAYNE, ANTHONY 28-432b; battle of Germantown 11-864d; Jamestown 15-149a; statue 27-864b.
 —, A.; Itallie writing 4-70a.
 Wayne, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 —, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F2).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 —, W. Va. 28-360 (A3).
 —, riv., Ky. 15-740 (D4).
 —, City, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (D4); 11-751d.
 —, Co., Ia. 14-732 (D4).
 —, Co., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 —, Co., Ind. 14-422 (G5).
 —, Co., Mich. 16-372 (F2); 18-372 (G7).
 —, Co., Miss. 16-600 (D4).
 —, Co., Mo. 16-608 (F4).
 —, Co., N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).
 —, Co., Neb. 19-324 (G-H2).
 —, Co., N.Y. 19-396 (C-D2).
 —, Co., O. 20-26 (G2).
 —, Co., Pa. 21-106 (M2).
 —, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
 —, Co., Utah 27-814 (C-D4).
 —, Co., W. Va. 28-360 (A3).
 —, Wayne, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
 Waynesboro, Ga. 11-752 (E2).
 —, Miss. 16-600 (D4).
WAYNESBORO, Pa. 28-433a; 21-106 (G6).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
 —, Va.; battle (1865) 7-668b.
 Waynesburg, O. 20-26 (H3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
Wayne Sentinel (Mormonism) 18-842d.
 Waynesfield, O. 20-26 (B-C3).
 Waynesville, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
 —, O. 20-26 (B5).
 Waynetown, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
WAYNFLETE, WILLIAM 28-433a; 8-853a; 20-409c; Farnham charter 10-185d; Magdalen College School, Brackley 4-368d; mansion house, Esher 9-768d.
 Waynoka, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
 Wayo, lake, Br. E. Af. 4-601 (C2).
Way of Holiness (John Noyes) 20-107d.
Way of the World (Congreve) 6-939a.
 Ways and Means, Committee of; see Committee of Ways and Means.
 Wayside, Ia. 11-752 (C2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
 —, Md. 17-828 (F4).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
 Ways Station, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
 Waystomere, castle, Bishops Stortford 4-4c.

Webster, Colo. 6-722 (E2); Fla. 10-540 (D3); Ia. 14-732 (E3); Ill. 14-304 (B3); Ind. 14-422 (H5); Ky. 15-740 (B3); La. 17-54 (A1).
WEBSTER, Mass. 28-464a; 17-852 (D2).
 — N.C. 19-772 (B4).
 — N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
 — N.H. 19-490 (D5).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
 — Pa. 21-106 (C5).
 — S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
 — Wis. 28-740 (A3).
 — W.Va. 28-560 (C-D2).
 — Wyo. 28-874 (H2).
 Webster, Ashburton Treaty (1842) 28-461d; 27-701a.
 Webster Brook, riv., Me. 17-434 (C-D2).
 — City, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
 — Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
 — Co., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 — Co., Ky. 15-740 (A3).
 — Co., Miss. 18-600 (C2).
 — Co., Mo. 18-608 (D4).
 — Co., Neb. 19-324 (F4).
 — Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
 — Groves, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
 Websterite (petrology) 22-696b.
 Webster Mills, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
 — Point, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
 Webster's Landing, N.Y. 26-303b.
 Webster Springs, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
 Webtree, dist., Hereford. 13-357b.
 Wechsel, mts., Aus. 3-4 (D3); 25-1059a.
WECKHERLIN, GEORG Rudolf 28-464b; 11-789b; 23-690b.
 Wed (security): see Gage.
 Weda, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F2).
 — bay, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F2-3); 12-863c.
 — isls., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F3).
 Weddah (race): see Veddahs.
 Weddell, James (explorer) 21-961 (map); 21-963a.
 — Thomas Philip, earl de Grey, 3rd baron Grantham: see De Grey.
 Weddell, sea, Antarc. 21-961 (A-B).
 — Quadrant, Antarc. 21-961 (M-B).
 Wedderburn, Alexander: see Rosslyn, 1st earl of.
 — JAMES JOHN R. 28-464c.
 — John 28-464c.
 — Sir Peter: see Gosford, lord.
 — Robert 28-464c.
 Wedderburne, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
 Wedder Lairs, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
 Wedding, Berlin 3-788 (map); 3-786c.
WEDDING (diet.) 28-465a; ring 23-351a.
 Wedding the sea: see under Adriatic sea.
 Weddie, Thomas 16-877c.
 Weddie's rule (math.) 18-143b.
 Wedkind, Edgar L. W. O. 25-894c.
 — Frank 8-536a; 11-799a.
 Wedel-Jarlsberg, H. Jaspert, count von 19-809d.
 Wedell, Richard Georg von 18-310d; 24-719b.
 Weden, Caucasian stronghold 6-550a.
 Wedge, mt., Tas. 26-438 (B2).
 — pond, Mass. 17-852 (B3); 28-706c.
 Wedge (mensuration) 18-138a.
WEDGE (meteorology) 28-465a.
 Wedgefield, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
 Wedge-formations (football) 10-624d.
 Wedge press (machine) 20-47b.
 Wedging crib (curb) 6-580d; 24-767c.
WEDGWOOD, JOSIAH 28-465b; 5-743b; 5-758 (Pl. X.) oameos 11-569a.
 — Thomas 6-107d; 21-485c.
 Wedgworth, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
WEDMORE, FREDERICK 28-466a.
 Wedmore, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); peace (878) 1-582d.
 Wedmore stone (geol.) 23-230c.
WEDNESBURY, Staffs. 28-466b; 25-758 (B1).
 Wednesday 4-988c; 28-768a.
 Wednesday, Staffs. 25-758 (A1); 28-781c, 25-758c; battle (c. 909) 8-989d.
 — Heath, Staffs.: see Heath Town.
 Wedowee, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
 Wedron, Ill. 14-304 (D2).

WEED, THURLOW 28-466b; 27-150b.
 Weed, Cal. S-8 (B1).
 Weeda, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
 Weede, Holl. 13-588 (E1).
 Weedon, Can. 22-724 (E3).
 — Beck, Northants. 19-769b.
 Weedsport, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
 Weedville, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
 Weeford, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
 Wee Free Church: see Free Church of Scotland.
WEEHAWKEN, N.J. 28-466c; 19-502 (B2).
WEEK 28-466d; 4-988b; 23-961b; Babylonian calendar 23-962a, 3-107d; Egyptian (ancient) 9-77d.
 Weekes, Henry 24-501b.
Weekly Gazette (Cincinnati) 19-570c.
Weekly Journal (New York) 19-569a.
Weekly Nation (Am. newspaper) 19-569b.
Weekly News (1622) (Eng. newspaper) 19-553a; 19-550b.
Weekly Register (Cobbett) 19-562c; 6-606d.
 Weekly Rest Day Bill (1908) 26-98c.
Weekly Sun (Eng. newspaper) 19-563b.
WEEKS, EDWIN LORD 28-466d.
 Weeks, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
 — La. 17-54 (C4).
 — Okla. 20-58 (A-B2).
 — Isl., Pac. G. 20-436 (E2).
 — pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
 Weeks, Feast of: see Pentecost.
 Week St Mary, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
 Weeks Mills, Me. 17-434 (F4).
 Weeksville, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
 Weelde, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
 Weeley, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3).
 Weem, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
 — hill, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
 Weems, Mason 28-345a.
 Weems, megalithic dwellings, Scot. 1-51c.
 Weems, Va. 28-118 (F3).
 Weenen, S.Af. 25-466 (K7); 19-255a.
 Weenin, Jan 28-467a.
 — JAN BAPTIST 28-467a.
 Weeping 24-95b: see also Tear.
 — elm 9-296c.
 "Weeping Philosopher": see Heraclitus.
 Weeping Water, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
 Weeping willow 28-689e.
 Weert, Johann, count of 19-742a; 26-856d.
 Weert, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
 Weessaws Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E3).
 Weessen, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 28-258d.
 Weesp, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 5-751c.
 Weeting, Norf. 4-428c.
 Weeton, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
 Weeton, Yorks. 28-933 (C1); 28-934a.
 Weets, hill, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
 Weetslade, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 19-791c.
WEEVER, JOHN 28-467b.
WEEVER (fish) 28-467b; 18-497b.
 Weevil (Curculionidae) 28-467d; 6-675c; 8-979a; distribution 6-668b; geological age 6-669b; larva 6-668a.
WEEVIL (Rhyncophora) 28-467d; 6-675b; hibernation 13-446c.
 Wee Waa, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
 Wefa en-Nil 9-33a.
 Wefl (flag-signalling) 10-463a.
 — (weaving) 28-440a; 28-444d; 28-447b.
 — fork 28-443a.
 — thread (silk): see Tram (weaving).
 — way yarn 28-906a.
 Weg (aeroplane) 6-589b.
 Wegell (Wegeley), W. Casper 5-751a.
 Wegelin, Johann Kaspar 15-929d.
 Wegener, George 15-938c.
 Weggis, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 17-97a, 17-98a.
 — bay, Lucerne 17-98a.
 Weggs, cape, Can. 5-160 (P3).
 Wegierski, Thomas K. 21-926b.
 Wegmann, Friedrich 10-549d.
 Wegrow, Russ. 21-929 (D2); 25-47a.
WEGSCHEIDER, J. A. L. 28-468b; 20-895c.
 Weguelin, J.R. 20-502c.

Wehadkee, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
W'eh' dem, der tuql (Grillparzer) 12-597c.
 Wehage, H. 9-147a.
 Wehaka, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
 Wehha (of East Anglia) 8-827c.
 Wehi, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
 Wehlan, Ger. 11-808 (H1); treaty (1657) 11-861b.
 Wehlenberg, Ger. 28-775c.
 Wehnelt, A. R. B. 6-873c; 26-537b; cathode 27-836d; interrupter 14-504a.
 Wehrli, Leo 1-964b.
 Wehrliite 26-870b.
 Wehrpflicht, Allgemeine: see Conscripten.
 Wehrum, Pa. 21-106 (D-E5).
 Wei (Weihsein), China 6-168 (K2); 24-803d; coalfields 24-803c.
 — riv., China (trib. of Hwang-ho): see Wei-ho.
 — riv., China (Shantung) 24-803c.
 — state, China 6-909d.
 Wei (Chinese dyn.) 6-195b.
 Weibull, Martin 26-219d.
 Wei-chang, dist., China 6-168 (K1).
 Wei-chow Fu, China 6-168 (I5).
 Weibschel, riv., Aus. and Russ.: see Vistula.
 Weibschbaum, Anton 18-130d; 20-778b.
 Weibschella Mantell 20-544d.
 Wei-chuan, China 6-168 (I3).
 Weida, Ger. 11-808 (III. p-q11).
 — riv., Ger. 24-262b.
 Weide, riv., Ger. 11-808 (F3).
 Weiden, Ger. 11-808 (C-D4).
 Weidenau, Aus. 3-4 (E1).
 Weidenbach (math.) 26-333a.
 Weidenhausen, Marburg, Ger. 17-689e.
 Weidinger, Anton 4-760c; 13-705d; 20-127c.
 Weidman, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).
 Weier (Wier), Johann 28-757b.
 Weierstrass, Karl T. W.: complex, quadratic 11-723c; factor theorem 11-315a; function of complex variable 11-314b; infinite products 24-671c; infinitesimals, theory of 28-971a; variations, calculus of 27-916b.
 Weigand, Gustav 23-849b.
 Weigel, Erhard 7-13b; 17-618a; house 15-315c.
 —, Valentin 4-113d; 19-127a.
 Weiglau: see Diervillea.
 Weigere, Herman 8-40a.
 Weigert, Carl 18-60e.
 Weighbridge 28-472b.
 Weighing centres, 14-514a.
 — MACHINES 28-468b; Fairbanks' 10-130c.
 Weight (horse-racing) 13-730b.
 — (math.) 1-61a; 19-854c.
 — (mech.) 19-908c; 28-478a; 17-893d; pneumatical location 21-537a; standards 28-485d; variation of units 28-481c.
 —, putting the: see Putting the shot; Weight-throwing.
 Weighton, Yorks.: see Weeton.
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES 28-477d; 2-541c; 4-269b; Egyptian (ancient) 9-73c; International Bureau (Paris) 18-299d; laws (U.K.) 18-299d, 25-772d; standards department 25-772e. See also Metrie system.
WEIGHT - THROWING 28-494b; 12-899a; 22-672b.
 Weigl, Josef 1-512d.
 Weigmann method of souring cream 18-452d.
WEI-HAI-WEI, China 28-494d; 6-168 (L2); British acquisition 4-609a, 6-201c, 6-202a, 6-203a; Japanese capture (1895) 6-234d, 17-56d.
Weihde des Hauses (Beethoven) 3-651a.
 Weiheinstephan, abbey, Frelsing 11-96a.
Weihenstephan, Chronicle of 6-596c.
 Weihnachtsspiele: see Nativity plays.
 Wei-he (Wei), riv., China 6-168 (H3); 15-682b; 14-338c.
 Wei-hui Fu, China 6-168 (L2); 13-648d.
 Weijola, Yrjö (poet) 10-387b.
 Weikard (physician) 18-52c.
 Welkert, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
 Wei, Adolf 20-780c.
 —, Gustav 15-902d.
 Wei, riv., Ger. 28-495a.

Wei, trotting-track, Readville 14-31b.
WEILBURG, Ger. 28-495a; 11-808 (B3); 19-251b.
 —, châteaun, Lower Aus. 3-183d.
 Weiler, Adolf 11-723b.
 Weiler, Ger. 26-242 (H1).
 Weilerswist, Ger. 11-808 (I. 37).
 Weilheim, Ger. 11-808 (C5).
 Weimoringle, N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
 Weill's disease 8-267d; 20-780c.
WEIMAR, Ger. 28-495b; 11-808 (III. p11); fires 10-401d; Fruchtbringende Gesellschaft, see that title; geographical institute 17-649a; Marie Seebach Stiftung 26-580d.
 —, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
 Weimari, N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
 Weimari, riv., N.G. 19-487 (C1).
 Wei-nan, China: see Si-gan-fu.
 Weingergerite 18-263c.
 Weinel, Il. 20-954d.
 Weiner, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 Weinfeld, lake, Ger. 9-133c.
 Weinfeld, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
 Weingarten Bros. r. Bayer & Co. (1905) 27-132a.
 Weingärtner, Felix 25-411d.
 —, Sigismund 14-188e.
WEINHEIM, Ger. 28-496b; 11-808 (II. m9).
 Weinhild, Karl 6-22d.
 Wein-ing, China 6-168 (G4).
 Weiningen, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
 Weinger, Otto 22-186d.
 Weinland, E. 19-925d.
 Weinmannia 17-273b.
WEINBERG, Ger. 28-496b; 11-808 (B4); siege (1140) 6-967a.
 Weinsberger Wald, hills, Aus. 3-1b.
 Weinschenk, E. 18-221b.
 Weinstein, B. 8-814d.
 Weipert, Aus. 11-808 (D3); 4-123a; 4-123c.
 Weir, John Ferguson 28-496c.
 —, Julian Alden 28-496c.
 —, ROBERT WALTER 28-496c.
 Weir, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
 —, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
 —, Mass. 26-453d.
 —, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
 —, lake, Fla. 10-540 (D2); 10-540d.
 —, mt., S.Aus. 2-060 (E5).
 —, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
WEIR 28-496d; 14-47d; inclined 14-500b; law 28-386a, 10-436b.
 Weirakel (Wairakel) N.Z. 26-454d.
 Weir, Bridge of: see Bridge of Weir.
 Weir condenser 8-322a.
 Weir-Mitchell, Silas 17-863d.
 Weir-Mitchell treatment, 9-250b; 26-803b; 24-52a.
 Weirs (The), N.H. 19-490 (D-E4).
 Weirs, pond, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
 Weir's azimuth diagram 19-297b.
 Weis (Meistersinger term): see Ten.
 Weisbach, Ludwig Julius: hydraulics 14-53a; 14-57a; 14-65a; 14-69b; scale-beam theory 28-468c.
 Weisburg, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
 Weisse, Christian 11-790a; 8-539d.
 Weisenthal, Charles F. 24-744.
 Weiser, Ida. 14-276 (A3); 14-275d.
 —, riv., Ida. 14-276 (A3); 14-276c.
 Wei-shao Wang (emperor) 6-196c.
 Weishaupt, Adam 14-320b.
 —, Victor 20-510c.
 Wei-si-ting, China 6-168 (F4).
WEISMANN, AUGUST 28-499b; duration of life 16-977b; heredity 13-350c, 28-1037d; hybridism 14-29c; maturation of germ-cells 7-718a; regeneration 23-37a; reproduction 23-119e; telephony 26-509c; variation 27-908e.
 Weismes, Ger. 11-808 (I. 37).
 Weiss, Amalie: see Joachim.
 —, BERNHARD (Biblical scholar) 28-499c; 3-884d.
 —, Bernhard Siegfried: see Albinus.
 —, Carl von: see Müffling, Freiherr von.
 —, C. E. 20-526d.
 —, C. S. 7-570c; 7-573a.

Weiss, Georg Michael 23-24a.
 —, J. 23-21e.
 —, Max 6-104b.
 —, Michael 14-188a.
 —, Philipp Friedrich 24-242a.
 Weissach, riv., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
 Weissak, Jacob 12-854b.
 Weissbach, Ober, Ger.: see Ober Weissbach.
 Weissbad, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 2-220c.
 Weissbier 4-512a.
 Weisse, Christian Felix 11-791b; 8-540c.
 — CHRISTIAN HERMANN 28-499e.
 Weisse Elster, riv., Ger.: see Elster (Weisse).
 Weisse (hymn-writer) 14-189a.
 Weisselbergite 8-144d; 26-345a.
 Weisse Lüttschine, riv., Switz.: see Lüttschine.
 —, Main: see Main.
 Weissenbourg, R. 4-68d.
 Weissenborn, Wilhelm 8-457a.
WEISSENBURG, Ger. 28-499d; 11-808 (A4); battle (1793) 11-177a, (1870) 11-8a; lines captured (1744) 3-41d.
 — Switz. 26-242 (C3); 26-242c.
WEISSENBURG - AM - SAND, Ger. 28-500a; 11-808 (C4).
 Weissenfels, John Adolf, duke of: see John Adolf, of Saxe-Weissenfels.
 Weissenfels, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
WEISSENFELS, Ger. 28-500a; 11-808 (III. q10); 23-744 (plan); fur trade 11-354d; oligocenes deposits 20-81d.
 — lake, Aus. 6-365d.
 Weissenhorn, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
 Weissensee, Berlin 3-788 (map).
 —, Ger. 11-808 (III. o-p 10).
 —, lake, Aus. 6-337a.
 Weissenstein, Russ. 23-872 (B-C4); 8-798b.
 —, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
 —, mts. Switz. 26-242 (C2); 15-566e; 25-358d.
 Weissensteinhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3).
 Weisser Berg, battle of: see White Hill, battle of.
 Weisser Hirsch, Ger. 8-576b.
 Weisskirchen: see Wasserkies.
 Weissorn, mt., Lepontine Alps 1-744c.
 —, mt., Pennine Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-743b; 1-749a.
 — (Flüeda Pass), mt., Ithätikon Alps 26-242 (H3); 1-745d.
 Weisskogel, mt., Alps 1-746d.
 Weisskugeln (geol.) 21-177c.
 Weissmies, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4); 1-743b.
 Weisstannen, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
 Weisswasser, riv., Aus. 9-161b.
 Weistum 24-69e.
 Weitzbrecht, Josias 1-935a.
 Weitzpfer, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 Weith, W. 18-349c.
 Weitting, Wilhelm 1-916a; 17-808d.
 Weitra, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
 Wei-tsi-shan, mts., China 15-777c.
 Weitspekan, tribe 1-811d; 14-456a.
 Weitzel, lock, Canadian ship canal 12-399e.
 Weiwei, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2).
 Wei-yuan-klang, riv., China 6-168 (G5).
 Wei yuen (official) 6-184c.
 Wei-yuen-ting, China 6-168 (G5).
 Weiz, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
WEIZSACKER, KARL 28-500b; 23-214d.
 Weka 19-626e.
WEKERLE, SANTOR 28-500b; administration (1892) 13-920a; (1906-1910) 13-921b, 3-25d.
 Wekliva Springs, Fla. 10-540 (E3); 10-540d.
 Welead Hassan, mts., Trip. 27-288d.
 Weiland: see Wayland the Smith.
 Weibeek Abbey, mansion, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3); 8-651d; 1-19d; deer park 7-925a; fountains 16-389d; miniature of Shakespeare: see Harleian miniature.

- Welbourn, Linca. 9-416 (II, 13).
- Welbury, Yorka. 9-412 (I, F4).
- Welch, F. H. 1-507a.
- , W. H. 20-925c.
- Welch, Mont. 14-376 (C3).
- , Okla. 20-58 (F1).
- , W. Va. 26-360 (H4); 26-362b.
- Welchburg, Ky. 15-740 (D-E3).
- Welche, pl., Conn. 6-932 (C3).
- Welchpool, Wales; see Welsh-pool.
- Welchs Creek, riv., N.C. 19-712 (F2).
- Welchton, La. 17-54 (H2).
- WELCKER, FRIEDRICH G.** 28-500c; 13-634b.
- , Hermann 7-373d.
- Welcomb, Dev. 9-430 (VI, C2).
- Welcome, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
- , La. 17-34 (b6).
- , Minn. 18-550 (C7).
- , Wis. 28-740 (E4).
- , Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
- , pt., Spits.; see Hiscayers' Hook.
- Weld, Angelina Emily; see Grimké.
- , Sir Frederick A. 28-542d; Sir Thomas Staffes 22-814d.
- , Joseph 28-890d.
- , Theodore D. 12-599a; 6-372a.
- Weld, Me. 17-434 (H4).
- , port, Austr. 2-960 (B4).
- Weld; see Dyer's weed.
- , Co., Colo. 6-722 (F1).
- Welda, Kan. 15-854 (G2).
- Weld-Bludell (family) 16-141d.
- Welde, Thomas 17-886a; 23-791a; 9-278a.
- Welden, riv., Mo. 16-608 (C1).
- WELDING** 28-500d; 10-604a; boiler-making 4-153b; electric 29-501c; tram rails 27-160d.
- Weldon, Sir Anthony 15-830b.
- , Ralph 12-413b.
- , **WALTER** 28-504b; 6-254d; chlorine preparation 1-677a.
- , Walter F. R. 28-504c; biometrics 27-909c; flamingo 10-475d; Huxley 14-20b; selection 27-912c.
- , Prof.; law of error 22-303d; probability 22-400a.
- Weldon, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
- , Cal. 5-8 (D4).
- , Can. 24-225 (H2).
- , Ia. 14-732 (D4).
- , Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- , N.C. 19-772 (E1); 23-304d.
- , Northants. 19-768c.
- , Pa. 21-106 (L7).
- Weldon marble; see Stamford marble.
- , Pochiney process 6-255a.
- Wele, Bel. Cong. 6-925 (C3).
- Weled, tribes 1-781a.
- , Rhamun, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
- Weleeka, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
- WELF or GUELPH** (family) 28-504c.
- , I. (of Bavaria) 3-546b; 9-192b.
- , II. (of Bavaria) 3-546b; 13-276c.
- , VI. (of Spoleto and Tuscany) 11-841a; 13-293d; 13-294a; Conrad III., war with 6-967a, 12-668d; Lucca, gifts to 17-95b; see also Guelph.
- Welfare (econ.); see Wealth.
- Welfenfonds (Guelph Fund) 22-577d; 11-875a; 12-926a.
- Welfenschloss, palace, Hanover 12-926d.
- Welfeshala, Ger.; battle (1115) 24-203d; 13-277c.
- Welford, Northants. 9-420 (III, E2).
- , on Avon, Glos. 9-420 (III, D2).
- Welga, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
- Welhaven, Herts. 16-942 (D2).
- WELHAVEN, J. S. CAMMERMEYER** 28-504d; 19-816c; 19-811c.
- Welhik-Tuppeek; see Schoenbrunn.
- Well 11-584a.
- Wellington, Cey. 14-382 (H-117).
- Wellin screw 20-201c.
- Well, Ill. 13-588 (D3).
- WELL** (boring) 28-504d; 28-392d; amniotic beliefs 14-759d; salt water 28-394d; see also Artesian wells.
- , (of cat) 5-207a.
- , (foundation) 10-741d; 4-545c.
- Well (naut.) 24-80a.
- , (structure) 28-765b.
- Welland, Can. 20-114 (C3).
- , canal, Can. 20-114 (C3); 9-422a; 12-609b; 20-111c; Hinks 13-176d.
- , riv., Can. 20-114 (C3).
- , riv., Linca. 9-416 (II, H4); 4-584 (C5); 16-714a; regulation 10-237d; statistics 9-410a; tributaries 23-944c.
- , Co., Can. 20-116b.
- , Fon. dist., Linca.; see Desping Font.
- Wellbank, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
- Wellbeloved, Charles 17-797c.
- Wellborn, Tex. 26-600 (L5).
- Wellby, Capt. M. S.; East Africa 1-353a; Kuen-lun 16-938c; Lake Stefanie 25-869c; Sobat river 25-300b; Tibet 26-925c, 2-739b.
- Welle, dist., Bel. Congo 6-923 (D2); 6-926d; inhabitants 1-328d, 19-344c, 6-925c; state monopolies 6-920b.
- , riv., Bel. Congo 6-923 (C2); 27-553c; Schweinfurth 24-392c.
- Wellen Dolomit (geol.) 19-44c.
- , Kalk (geol.) 19-44c; 27-290a.
- Weller, Emil 3-898b.
- Wellersburg, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
- WELLES, GIDEON** 28-506a.
- , Sir Robert 8-996a.
- Wellescombe, Som.; see Wivelscombe.
- Wellesley, Arthur; see Wellington, duke of.
- , Dr.; anthology 2-96b.
- , Henry, baron Cowley; see Cowley.
- , **RICHARD C. WESLEY**, marquess of 28-506b; 9-555a; Barraquero 3-427a; Calcutta 4-982a; Indian policy 14-410c.
- WELLESLEY**, Mass. 28-507a; 17-852 (A4).
- , N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
- , isle., Austr. 2-960 (F3); 5-384d.
- , Farms, Mass. 28-507a.
- , Fells, Mass. 28-507a; 26-507a.
- , Illia, Mass. 17-882 (A4); 28-507a.
- , Province, state, Mal. Penin. 17-473 (A-114); 25-980d.
- Wellfleet, Mass. 17-852 (G-113).
- , Neb. 19-324 (D4).
- , harb., Mass. 17-852 (G3).
- Wellford, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
- Well-grate 12-378c.
- Wellham Crossroads, Md. 17-828 (A5).
- Wellhams, Md. 17-828 (A-B4).
- WELHAUSEN, JULIUS** 28-507b; 11-580b; biblical criticism 3-863a; Decalogue 7-909a; *Habbakuk* 12-783c; *Hanukkah* 12-932b; *Lewiticus* 8-117b; *Pentateuch* 12-315c.
- Wellhorn, mt., Alps 1-744a.
- Wellin, Hieg. 3-868 (F3).
- Wellington, Kent. 16-942 (E3).
- , Okla. 20-58 (G2).
- , Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
- WELLINGBOROUGH**, Northants. 28-507c; 9-420 (III, F2); climate 19-768d; fire (1738) 10-401c; geology 19-768c; iron 19-769a; school 24-369b.
- WELLINGTON, ARTHUR** Wellslay, 1st. duke of 28-507d; Castlereagh's support 16-960d; commissariat 2-614a; duel 8-641c; General Heresford 3-771b; ministry 9-557c; monument, St. Paul's 25-905c, 24-504 (Pl. III.); Peninsular War 21-90d; presentations to 24-659a, 25-971b; statues 4-112d, 4-484a, 8-930b; tactics 26-348c; Verona congress 9-336c, 5-132c; Victoria 28-148d; Waterloo Campaign 28-372a, 28-379a; Waterloo medal 16-9c.
- Wellington, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- , Cape Col. 25-460 (D9); 5-232c; college 5-236c.
- , Colo. 6-732 (E1).
- , Hereford. 9-420 (III, B2).
- , Ill. 14-304 (E3).
- , India 14-382 (G14); 19-701c.
- , Kan. 15-654 (E3).
- , Ky. 15-740 (E3).
- , Me. 17-434 (C3).
- , Mo. 16-608 (C2).
- , Nev. 5-8 (D2).
- WELLINGTON, N.S.W.** 28-512d; 19-538 (E3); 2-960b; caves 28-513a.
- WELLINGTON, N.Z.** 28-513b; 19-621 (E4); 19-620a.
- , U. 20-76 (E2).
- WELLINGTON**, Salop 28-513a; 9-416 (II, H4).
- , N. A. 20-960 (F7).
- WELLINGTON**, Som. 28-513a; 9-430 (VI, F2).
- , Staffs. 12-619c.
- , Ta. 13-544c.
- , Tex. 26-690 (D3).
- , Utah 27-614 (H3).
- , Wash. 28-354 (D2).
- , bay, Can. 6-100 (H1).
- , ehan., N. Am. 21-938 (A1).
- , dist., N.Z. 19-624 (E4-E3); 19-628a.
- , isle., Chll. 2-462 (A6); 6-143c.
- , lake, Viet. 28-38 (D3); 28-39a.
- , mt., Tas. 26-438 (H2); 13-544b; geology 26-439d.
- , mt., Viet. 28-38 (D2).
- Wellington beds (geol.) 21-117d.
- , Club, Lond. 6-567c.
- , College, school, Berks. 24-139d; 3-744c.
- , crane; see Goliath crane.
- Wellingtonia; see Sequoia.
- Wellington Lines, barracks, Aldershot 1-534c.
- , steam tractor 18-926c.
- , Watalu plate 21-518c.
- Wellman, Walter 11-38a; 21-952a.
- Wellman, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
- Wellman's lifting furnace 14-823a.
- Well of Harod, Pal.; see Jalud, Ain.
- Wellow, Notts. 9-416 (II, F3).
- , Som. 9-430 (VI, H1); 25-390b.
- , abbey, Linca. 16-716c.
- , West, Hants. 9-420 (III, D5).
- Wells, Charles (engraver) 28-800c.
- , **CHARLES JEREMIAH** (poet) 28-513c.
- , **DAVID AMES** 28-514a.
- , Gideon 13-34a; 19-367d.
- , Henry 10-177a; 10-855a; college founded 2-927c.
- , Henry T. 20-500d.
- , **HERBERT GEORGE** 28-514b; socialism 25-302c; utopian writings 27-823b.
- , Horace; nitrous oxide gas 8-52d; 1-907d; statue 13-32c.
- , Horace L.; caesium 4-944c; sperry 21-800a.
- , L. A. 2-962d.
- , **SIR THOMAS SPENCER** 28-514c; artery forceps 26-131d; cremation 7-404c; ovariotomy 20-382d.
- , W. C.; on natural selection 27-906b; 10-34a; writings 18-54c, 8-135d.
- Wells, Fargo and Co. 10-177a; 10-85a.
- Wells, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
- , Me. 17-434 (H5).
- , Mich. 18-372 (C4).
- , Minn. 18-550 (D7).
- , Nov. 5-8 (F1).
- WELLS**, Som. 28-514d; 9-430 (VI, G1); 25-390b; bishopric, see under Bath; cathedral 28-514d, 9-402b, 5-521d, 5-277c (fig.); Chrodegang's rule 5-519c; clock 12-122d; facade 24-404a; provost 5-320a; sanctuary 24-130b; vicars choral 6-201a.
- , Vt. 19-490 (A5); 27-1026d.
- , Wyo. 28-874 (C2).
- , lake, W. Aus. 2-960 (C5).
- , riv., Vt. 19-490 (C3).
- Wellsboro, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
- , Pa. 21-100 (H2).
- Wellsbury, N.Y. 19-596 (D4).
- , W. Va. 28-560 (C1); 28-560c.
- Wells College, Aurora, N.Y. 2-927c.
- , Co., Ind. 14-422 (G3).
- , Co., N. Dak. 19-750 (E2).
- Wells Creek, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
- Wells Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M3).
- Wellford, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
- Wells Forum, dist., Som. 25-390b.
- Wellsto 28-973a.
- Wells lamp 16-634a.
- Wells next the Sea, Norf. 9-424 (IV, D1); 19-745a.
- , of Dec, The, springs, Scot. 7-921b.
- , of Swona, whitpool, Scot. 4-939c.
- , River, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
- , River, lake, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
- , Tannery, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
- Wellsted, J. H. 2-255c.
- Wellston, Ia. 11-752 (C3).
- , Mo. 16-608 (E2).
- WELLSTON, O.** 28-5150c; 20-25 (E6).
- , Okla. 20-58 (D2).
- Wellsville, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
- , Kan. 15-654 (E2).
- , Mo. 16-608 (E2).
- , N.Y. 19-698 (H-C3).
- WELLSVILLE, O.** 28-5154d; 20-26 (I3).
- , Ia. 21-106 (U5).
- , Utah 27-814 (B-C1).
- Wellton, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
- Wellville, Va. 28-118 (E5).
- Welna, riv., Ger. 11-808 (F2).
- Welwyn, Cambs. 10-359b.
- Welzons, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
- WELLS, Aus.** 28-515d; 3-4 (D2); 19-748b.
- Wells (fish) 6-513a; 21-192a; 2-30a.
- Wellsbach, Auer von 6-208b; 16-609b; 16-656b.
- Wellsbach incandescent light 16-654c; inverted burner 16-658c; mantle 16-656b.
- Wellsche Gabel* (T. von Zircelaere) 11-786b.
- Welschenrohr, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
- Welsch Tobel, val., Switz. 26-242 (H3).
- WELSER** (family) 28-516a; 7-184c.
- , Philippine; see Philippine, countess of Tirol.
- Welsford, Can. 19-465 (H2).
- Welsh, David 11-73a; 4-662c.
- , Jane Baillie; see Carlyle, Jane Welsh.
- , John 1-266d.
- Welsh, Ala. 1-400 (D2).
- , La. 17-54 (H3); 16-90c.
- , mt., Pa. 21-106 (H7-6).
- Welsh (Cymru), people 5-618b; 4-590a; in Cornwall 7-181d; in Scotland 25-999c, 24-430b, 17-19b; see also under Wales.
- , Language 28-268a; 5-618d; 5-619a; Breton glosses 5-620b; first printed book 24-67a; gipsy dialect 12-41b; grammars and dictionaries 5-647c, 8-195c; New Testament 24-67a; related languages 5-644c; Welsh-speaking population
- , Literature 5-640a; 28-268a; Cywydd, the 5-645c, 5-644a; Latin writers 5-640b; prose romances and the poet prices 5-644d; "Revival" 5-648c.
- , Calvinistic Methodists: America 22-294b; England 9-421a.
- , Calvinistic Mission 15-774b, 1-390c; white robe 5-539b.
- , Church; see Wales, the Church in.
- , Church Commission (1900) 28-267c.
- , Demosthenes; see Elias, John.
- , dresser 8-578a.
- Welshers 11-448a.
- Welshfield, O. 20-26 (H2).
- Welsh Football Union 10-618d.
- , groin (arch.) 12-611d.
- , harp 13-13c.
- , (white) Indians 14-152d.
- , Intermediate Education Act (1889) 8-983d; 6-638a.
- , Land Tenure Commission (1893) 28-267b.
- , **LAWS** 28-516b.
- , main 6-626b.
- , March 17-689c; 9-495c; conversion into silted ground 28-264c; private wars 9-495c; William the Conqueror 9-475a.
- Welshman's Candle* 5-645b.
- Welsh mortgage 18-878b.
- , mountain sheep 24-821a; 24-819 (Pl. II.).
- , ollstone 13-653a.
- , onion 20-112c.
- Welshpool, Viet. 28-38 (D3).
- WELSHPOOL, Wales** 28-516c; 9-428 (V, E2).
- Welsh poppy 22-91c.
- Welsh Rolly* (records) 22-960c.
- Welsh runt 5-540c.
- , springer 8-375d.
- Welsh Talgarth; see Talgarth.
- Well als Wille und Vorstellung* (Schoephauser) 18-232b; 24-374d.
- Welter, J. J. 13-111a; 26-808a.
- Welter weight (boxing) 4-351c.
- Wetterreden, dist., Java 3-507d.
- Wetton, Camb. 9-412 (I, B3).
- , Linca. 9-416 (II, F3).
- , in Wold, Linca. 9-416 (II, I3).
- Wettrastri, Die* (Haeckel) 12-804a; 18-326b.
- Wetly, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
- Wetly, Justinianus von 12-1b 18-666c.
- Wetwick, Yorka. 9-416 (II, G2).
- Wetwischia 12-763c; 12-762d.
- Wetwischoidese 12-754d; 12-762c.
- Wetwyn, Herts. 9-424 (IV, H3).
- Wetz; see Wetz.
- WEM, Salop** 28-516d; 9-416 (II, H4).
- WELLS, Aus.** 28-515d; 3-4 (D2); 19-748b.
- Wembar, riv., Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (H2).
- Wembetsu, riv., Jap. 16-156 (M4).
- WEMBLEY, Mdx.** 28-517a; 16-942 (E2).
- , park, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
- Wembury, Dev. 21-862 (map).
- , pt., Dev. 21-862 (map).
- Wembworthy, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E2).
- Wending, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
- Weme, riv., Bah. 11-204 (G5); 7-731c.
- Wemeldinge, HOLL. 28-65b.
- Weminuche, pass, Colo. 6-732 (C4).
- Wemmellan group 20-82a.
- Wemmer, gold-mine, S. Af. 18-432b.
- WEMYSS, EARLS OF** 28-517b; 17-688a; 12-796a.
- WEMYSS, Scot.** 28-517b; 24-412 (E-F3).
- , bay, Scot. 24-418 (H3).
- , East, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2); 28-517b; 10-329d.
- , West, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2); 28-517b.
- Wen (duke of Chow); see Wen-wang.
- Wen, China 6-168 (G3).
- , riv., China 6-108b.
- Wenaha, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
- Wenamou, riv., Gu. 12-675 (B2).
- Wenas Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
- Wenasqua, Miss. 16-600 (D1).
- Wenatchee, Wash. 28-354 (E2).
- , lake, Wash. 28-354 (E2).
- , riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
- , val., Wash. 28-354c.
- Wenceslaus I. (of Bohemia) 4-124b; 11-48a; 11-541b; 22-248c.
- , II. 4-124c; 11-846c.
- , III. 4-124d; 20-91a.
- WENCESLAUS IV.** (German king) 28-517c; 11-848c; 4-125a; Benedict XIII. 1-458b; Huss supported 14-5b; Jobst of Moravia 15-127a; Kutenberg decree 15-956a; Landfriedenseingungen 26-177a.
- , I. (king of Poland); see Wenceslaus II. (king of Bohemia).
- , I. (duke of Luxembourg and Brabant) 4-357a; 15-111b; 4-694c; 5-899a.
- , Clement 27-260c.
- , the Holy, St. 4-127c; 4-123d.
- Wen Ching 16-98c.
- Wen-chow, bay, China 6-168 (L4).
- WEN-CHOW-FU**, China 28-518a; 6-168 (L4).
- Wen-chow, China 6-168 (G3).
- Wenck, Karl 26-599a.
- Wendat, tribe; see Huron.
- Wendell, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
- Wendell, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
- , Minn. 18-550 (A-154).
- Wendelsheim, Ger. 11-808 (II, B2).
- Wendelstinas; see Cochlaeus.
- WENDEN, Russ.** 28-518b; 23-872 (C4).
- Wendenjoch, pass, Alps 1-744b.
- Wendens Ambo, Ess. 9-424 (IV, C2).
- Wendenstock, Gross, mt., Alps; see Gross Wendenstock.
- Wendish (lang.) 8-195d.
- , Crown (order) 15-864b.
- Wendling, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
- Wendorf, Ger. 28-754a.
- Wendouever, lake, Viet. 3-260a.
- Wendover, Roger of; see Roger of Wendover.
- WENDOVER, Bucks.** 28-518b; 9-420 (III, F3); 24-243d.
- , Utah 27-814 (A2).

- Wendrock, Nicholas: see Nicole, Pierre.
- Wendron, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
- WENDS 28-518c; 25-228b; Absalon of Lund 1-73d; Albert of Brandenburg 1-494b. See also Wendish.
- (of modern Lusatia) 28-518c; see also Sorbas.
- WENDT, HANS HINRICH 28-518c.
- Wendtmuth (Kirchhoff) 11-787b.
- Wendynne, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
- Wener, lake, Swed.: see Vener.
- Wengen beds 27-260b.
- Wengen Alp, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D3); 3-795a.
- Wengerhof, Ger. 3-803c.
- Wengler, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
- Weng-tan, China 6-168 (H4).
- Wenham, F. II. 10-515c; 3-950d; 18-403b; 18-404a.
- Wenham, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
- Wenhamston, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
- Weniger, L. 26-1019b.
- Wenilo (archbp.) 12-279b; 23-464d.
- Wenigen, Nieder, Switz.: see Nieder Wenigen.
- Wenings, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
- Wenkebach (physician) 18-62c.
- Wen-lan-ko, China 12-917a.
- WENLOCK, Salop 28-518d; 9-420 (III. B1); 1-16a.
- Edge, mts., Salop 9-420 (III. B2); 24-1020c; 9-412c.
- GROUP 28-519a; 11-670d; 25-111a.
- limestone 28-519b.
- shales 28-519a.
- WENNABIGUN, lake, Can. 20-114 (D2).
- WENNERBERG, GUNNAR 28-519c; 26-219c.
- Wennington, Ess. 16-942 (B3).
- Lanes, 9-416 (II. B1).
- Wenona, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
- Wenonah, N. J. 19-502 (B4).
- Wenonda, Va. 28-118 (C4).
- Wens disease: see Actinomyces.
- Wen-siang, China 6-168 (I3).
- Wensley, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
- WENSLEYDALE, JAMES Parke, baron 28-519d; 20-842b.
- Wensleydale, Viet. 28-118 (C3).
- WENSLEYDALE, val., Yorks. 28-520a; cheese 7-749d; sheep 24-818 (Plate).
- Wensum, riv., Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-819c.
- Went, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (D2); 9-416 (II. E2).
- Wen-teng, China 6-168 (L2).
- Wentepils, Russ.: see Windan.
- Wen-ti (emperors): see Ts'ao'n P'ei; Yang Kien.
- Wentloog Level, dist., Monm. 9-420 (III. A3).
- Wentnor, Salop 9-428 (V. F2).
- WENTWORTH (family) 28-520b.
- Peter 20-829b.
- Thomas 24-193b.
- WILLIAM C. 28-521c; 2-960a.
- Wentworth, Camba. 9-424 (IV. C2).
- Can. 19-831 (C2).
- Mo. 18-608 (B4).
- N.C. 19-772 (C1).
- N.H. 19-490 (D4).
- N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
- S.Dak. 25-506 (H-13).
- Wis. 28-740 (B2).
- Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
- park, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
- pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
- Wentworth beds 25-111c.
- Wentworth Castle, residence, Yorks. 28-933 (C2); 3-416b; 2-420c.
- Wentz, Ky. 17-740 (E3).
- Wentzville, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
- Wenusshelm, Stanislaus M. von: see Winckelmann.
- Wenwoe, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
- Wen-wang (duke of Chow) 6-193a; 6-227b; 10-141b.
- Wenzel: see Wenceslaus.
- KARL FRIEDRICH 28-521d.
- Wenzell, A. B. 5-335c.
- Wenoble, Hereford 9-420 (III. B2); 13-356b foll.
- Wegufka, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
- Weghyakapka, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
- WEPENER, S.Af. 28-522a; 25-466 (H7).
- Wepfer, J. J. 1-932d; 21-348a.
- Wepwoi: see Ophois.
- Weqneteqnock, Conn. 6-952 (H4).
- Wer: see Wergild.
- Weral, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
- Weranjanje, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
- Werbach, Ger. 3-187b.
- Werben, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
- Werbe-system 2-599d.
- Werböcz, Stephen: see Werböczy, Istvan.
- Werbungua (Werburh), St 28-855b; 4-373c; 6-108b.
- WERDAU, Ger. 28-522a; 11-808 (III. q11); 7-297a.
- Werde: see Winkyn de Worde.
- WERDEN, Ger. 28-522a; 11-808 (I. k6).
- Werdenberg, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
- WERDER, K. W. F. AUGUST Leopold, count von 28-522b; 11-6d; 12-395c.
- Werder, delta, Prussia 28-146b.
- Werdermann, R. 16-665c.
- Werder testing machine 25-1011a.
- Werfeid: see Werferth.
- Werfels, S. 20-358a.
- Werewolf: see Werwolf.
- Werr, Pieter A. van der 16-395a.
- Werfen beds 4-802b; 27-259b.
- Werferth (bp.) 9-609a.
- Werrf, Adrian van der 23-80d.
- WERGELAND, HENRIK A. 28-522c; 19-816c; 19-811c. — N. 28-522c.
- WERGILD 28-522d; aethel-ing's fine 1-290a; gilds' provision for payment 12-14c; gradations 26-681d; Greek parallel 10-71c, 12-501d; Merovingians 10-807c; penalty for non-payment 20-381b; Roman parallel 23-538d.
- Werham, Dorset.: see Wareham.
- Weri, riv., N.E.Af. 19-693 (D5).
- Werinli: see Warnl.
- Werita, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
- Werka, isl., Russ. 23-886b.
- Werklein, baron 17-714c.
- Werk, Ger. 11-808 (A-B3).
- Werkley, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
- WERMELSKIRCHEN, Ger. 28-523a; 11-808 (I. k6).
- WERMUND 28-523a.
- Wernld, Josef 25-915c.
- Werne, Ferdinand 19-698a.
- Werne, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
- Werneck (general) 19-218d; 11-193d.
- Werner (bp.) 12-787c.
- (of Habsburg) 12-787c.
- (mercenary): see Guernieri.
- WERNER, ABRAHAM G. 28-523b; 11-644a; 11-647c; stratigraphical work 11-645c.
- Alfred: benzaldoximes 3-754d; chromium chlorides 6-297d; composition of calomel 5-59d; isomerism 14-882c.
- ANTON ALEX. VON 28-523a; 23-954a.
- FRIEDRICH L. Z. 28-523d; 11-794a.
- Joseph (artist) 21-855d; 18-527c.
- Wernerianism (geol.): see Neptunism.
- Wernerite 24-300b.
- Wernerius (jurist): see Irnerius.
- Werner's projection 17-659a.
- Wernersville, Pa. 21-106 (K-L5).
- Wernher, Beit & Co. 3-659a.
- Wernher der Gartenere 11-785d.
- WERNIGKE: see Wernigke.
- WERNIGERODE, Ger. 28-524a; 11-808 (C3); geology 13-48b.
- Wernigke, Christian 11-790b; 9-691b.
- Wero, count of Vannes 4-91b.
- Werong, mt., N.S.W. 8-162a.
- Werra, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. o11); 24-262a; 9-909c.
- Werribee, Viet. 28-38 (E1).
- riv., Viet. 18-90 (map); 28-38 (E1).
- Werrington, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
- Werris Creek, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
- Werro, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 16-817b.
- Werschetz, Hung.: see Versecz.
- Wert, Isaac van: see Van Wert.
- Wert, Va. 28-118 (D3).
- Wertach, Ger. 26-242 (II).
- Wertach, riv., Ger. 16-353d; 15-697c.
- WERTH, JOHANN, count von 28-524b.
- Wertheim, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
- Wertheimstein, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
- Werther, A. F. G. 9-734d.
- Wertherism (lit.) 11-792b; 14-910b.
- Werthers Leiden (Goethe): see Leiden des jungen Werthers.
- Wertingen, Ger. 11-808 (C4); battle (1807) 10-64d.
- Werwick, Belg. 3-668 (A2).
- WERWOLF 28-524d; 17-150a; 14-760c.
- Wesborough Green, Sus. 26-167d.
- Wescoc, Mass.: see Nantucket.
- WESEL, JOHAN R. VON 28-526a.
- WESEL, Ger. 28-526b; 11-808 (A3).
- Wesell, Ana. 3-4 (D2).
- Wesenberg, Russ. 23-872 (B8); 9-798b.
- Wesenburg, mt., Ger. 19-669c. — group 20-236d.
- Wesenitz, riv., Ger. 3-992a.
- Wesephe, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
- Weser, hills, Ger. 11-806a; 28-526c.
- WESEER, riv., Ger. 28-526c; 11-808 (B2); 11-808 (I. j7); 9-909c; dredging 23-382d.
- Weseritz, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
- Wesham, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
- Weshah (people) 9-85d.
- Wesh, Egv.: see Thebes.
- Wealemkoon, lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
- WESLEY (family) 28-527a. — Charles 28-527b; 14-195b. — JOHN (1703-1791) 28-527d. 18-293b; 9-546b; Moravian Brethren's influence 18-819a; preaching 22-265a; relations with English Church 9-451a; sin 25-138b. — SAMUEL 28-530d; 28-527d. — SAMUEL SEBASTIAN 28-530d; 28-527d. — William Henry 8-889c.
- Wesley, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
- Ia. 14-732 (C1).
- Pa. 21-106 (C3).
- isl., S.Pac.O. 27-3d.
- Wesleyan Association 27-608d. — Conference 25-531c. — METHODIST CHURCH 28-531a; ecumenical conferences 18-293d; missions 18-589a; origin and development 18-293b; statistics 18-293d, 9-421a, 24-467b. — Methodist Church (Connection of America): see Wesleyan Methodists (U.S.). — Methodists (U.S.) 18-297a; 18-294a. — Missionary Society 18-587b. — Reform Union (1850) 18-293d; 18-294a. — University, Conn. 18-417b; 1-421a.
- Wesley College, Grand Forks, U.S. 12-349b.
- Wesley Heights, D.C. 17-828 (C3).
- Weasleyville, Ntd. 19-479 (D2). — Pa. 21-106 (C1).
- Wessa, riv., Nlg. 19-678 (B2).
- Wessagusset, Mass.: see Weymouth.
- Wessel, J. H. 19-816b; 8-41a. — JOHAN 28-533c. — Peder: see Tordenskjold.
- Wessel, isls., Anstr. 2-960 (F2); 25-493a.
- WESSELENYI, MILKOS 28-534a.
- Wessel Gansfort (divine) 6-343c.
- Wesselton, mine, Kimberley 15-799b.
- Wessely, N. H. 13-176a.
- WESSEX, kingdom, Brit. 28-534b; 2-38b; 9-472c; boundaries extended 9-467c, 9-470a, 9-467b; coinage 19-898d; conversion to Christianity 9-467a; Mercia annexed (825-918) 18-152c.
- Wessig, Brandschiefer beds of (geol.) 21-177b (table).
- Wessington, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3).
- S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
- hills, S.Dak. 25-506 (F-G3).
- Springs, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
- Wesso, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A2); 11-101b.
- Wesson, Ark. 2-552 (C4). — Miss. 18-600 (B4).
- WEST, BENJAMIN 28-535a; 20-518b. — Gilbert 20-2a; 8-203b. — James 4-223c.
- WEST, NICHOLAS 28-535c; 24-442a; 8-297c. — Samuel 21-838a. — barons: see De La Warr, barons.
- West (in place-names) e.g. West Bridgford, So.: see Bridgford &c., except as below.
- West, Miss. 18-600 (C2). — Tex. 26-680 (K4). — W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
- bay, Hants. 25-491 (map).
- bay, Tex. 17-54 (E4).
- bay, Tex. 26-690 (N6).
- cape, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
- dist., Conn. 7-182a.
- hill, Kent. 7-337c.
- hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
- isl., And.Is. 4-840 (B6).
- isl., E.I. 4-257 (A2).
- isl., Ind.G. 17-271 (B1); 1-530b.
- isl., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
- lake, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
- mt., Conn. 18-165d.
- mt., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
- mt., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
- mt., N.Y. 19-596 (F2); 28-604b.
- mt., Vt. 19-490 (A6-5).
- mt., W.I. 24-49a.
- mts., Haw.: see Waianae.
- pt., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
- pt., Can. 19-831 (B1).
- pt., Can. 22-724 (D2).
- pt., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
- (Old), riv., Cambs.: see Old West.
- riv., Can. 19-831 (C2); 19-830b.
- riv., China: see Si-Kiang.
- riv., Conn. 6-952 (E4); 12-691d.
- riv., Mass. 17-852 (D2).
- riv., Md. 17-828 (F-G3).
- riv., N.Y.: see Mohawk.
- riv., Vt. 19-490 (B5-6); 27-1025d.
- wood, Hants. 25-491 (map).
- Acre, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
- Acre, S.Af. 23-260 (C4).
- African buffalo: see Red dwarf buffalo.
- African Frontier Force 16-74b; 19-681d; 25-56a; Lugard 17-116a.
- African pepper: see African cubebs.
- African rubber tree 23-800c (fig.); 23-797 (Pl. II.); 1-354d; Ashanti 2-725d; Liberia 16-540c.
- African Settlements 25-56c; 11-438c; 12-206b.
- Alexander, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
- Alexandria, O. 20-26 (A5).
- WESTALL, RICHARD 28-535d. — William 4-661c; 28-535d.
- Westall, pt., S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).
- West Allen Dale, val., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
- Allis, Wis. 28-740 (F5); 18-493b.
- Alton, Mo. 28-608 (F3).
- Amara, Ia. 1-779d.
- Arlington, Md. 17-828 (A3).
- Army of the (1871) 20-289b.
- Ashford, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
- Anburn, Pa. 21-106 (K-L2).
- Auckland, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
- Aurora, Ill.: see Aurora.
- Australia current 14-452a.
- Avon, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
- Baden, Ind. 14-422 (D7); 14-423a.
- Baldwin, Me. 17-434 (B5).
- Bangor, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
- Barnett, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
- Barns, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
- Baton Rouge, La. 17-54 (a6).
- Bay, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
- Westbay, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
- West Bay City, Mich.: see Bay City.
- Westend, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
- West Bend, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
- Bend, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
- Westbere, Kent 15-733c.
- West Bergholt, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
- Betsie, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
- Bijou Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F2).
- Bingham, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
- Bloomfield, N.J.: see Montclair.
- Bloomfield, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
- Bloomfield, Wis. 28-740 (D-E4).
- WESTBORO, Mass. 28-535d; 17-852 (D2). — Mo. 18-608 (A1). — G. 20-26 (C6).
- Westboro, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
- West Borongo, isl., Bur. 14-382 (P10).
- Westbourne, O.: see Zanewille. — stream, Lond. 20-443b.
- West Boylston, Mass. 17-852 (D2). — Branch, Ia. 14-732 (F3). — Branch, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
- Westbranch, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
- West Branch Reservoir, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
- Bretton, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
- Bridgewater, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
- Bridgewater, Pa. 21-106 (A-B4).
- Brighton, N.Y. 6-897d.
- BROMWICH, Staffs. 28-530a; 25-758 (B1).
- Westbrook, Conn. 6-952 (F4); 24-276d.
- WESTBROOK, Me. 28-536a; 17-334 (B5). — Minn. 18-350 (B6).
- West Brook, lake, Ntd. 19-479 (B2).
- Brookfield, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
- Brooklyn, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
- Brownsville, Pa. 21-106 (B-C5).
- Bug, riv., Russ.: see Bug, Southern.
- Burks, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
- Burlington, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
- Burr, isl., Scot. 24-855a.
- WESTBURY, RICHARD Bethell, 1st baron 28-536b; 7-122c.
- Westbury, Bucka. 4-729a. — Glos. 7-393a.
- Salop 9-420 (III. B1); 24-1022a. — Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
- WESTBURY, dist., Wilts. 28-536c; 9-420 (III. C4); 28-698c. — on Severn, Glos. 8-420 (III. C3); 12-134b; geology 12-133c.
- West Butte, mt., Mont. 14-276 (D1).
- Westby, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
- West Cache Creek, riv., Okla. 20-588 (C3). — Cairo, O. 20-26 (B3). — Cambridge, Mass.: see Arrlington.
- Canan, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
- Canada Creek riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E-F2); 27-820c.
- Cape Howe, cape, W.Aus. 2-960 (B7).
- Cappelle, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
- Cassale, O. 20-26 (F4).
- Westcar papyrus 9-81c.
- West Carroll, Ia. 17-54 (C1).
- Carrollton, O. 20-26 (B5).
- Carthage, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
- Charleston, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
- Westcheap, Lond. 16-946a.
- Westchester, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
- West Chester, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
- Westchester, Ind. 14-422 (H3). — N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
- WEST CHESTER, Pa. 28-537a; 21-106 (I-K7); 24-67ca.
- Westchester Co., N.Y. 19-596 (C4); 4-861d.
- Station, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
- West Chicago, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
- Chillington, Suss. 9-424 (IV. B5).
- Choctawhatchee, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
- Claremont, N.H. 6-427d.
- Clarion Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E2).
- Cleveland, O. 6-506a.
- Cliff, cliff, Sus. 13-59a.
- Westcliffe, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
- Westcliff-on-Sea, Ess. 25-510d.
- West Coker, Som. 9-430 (VI. G2). — Columbia, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
- Company of the: see Compagnie d'Occident.
- Concord, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
- Westconnaug Reservoir, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
- West Conshohocken, Pa.: see Conshohocken, West.
- West conveyor 7-59a.
- West Cornwall, Conn. 6-952 (B2). — Cote Blanche, bay, La. 17-54 (C4).
- WESTCOTT, BROOKE FOSS 28-537a; 3-884b. — and Hort's edition of New Testament 3-884b; 3-904a.
- West Country Down sheep: see Dorset Down sheep.
- West Cove, cove, Cal. 6-8 (D5).

- West Coranackie, N.Y. 19-390 (H1).
 Westcreek, Colo. 6-132 (E2).
 West Creek, N.J. 19-503 (D4).
 — Creek, riv., Ind. 14-124 (C2).
 — Creek, riv., Okla. 20-38 (B-C1).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
 — Danville, Vt. 19-190 (C3).
 Westland, Susa. 9-424 (IV, C3); 13-811b.
 West Dean, Wilsa. 9-420 (III, D4).
 — Decatur, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
 — De Pere, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
 — Derby, Lanca. 16-139 (B3); 16-140d.
 — Derby, Vt. 19-190 (C3).
 — Des Moines, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C1-2).
 — Divide Creek, riv., Colo. 6-723 (C3).
 — Dover, Vt. 19-190 (H6).
 — Dulwich, dist., Lond. 16-938 (C4).
 — Durham, N.C. 19-173 (D1); 6-710b.
 — Duxbury, Mass. 8-738b.
 Westcreek Creek, riv., N.J. 19-503 (D4).
 West Elizabeth, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
 — Elk, mts., Colo. 6-723 (C3).
 — Elk breccia 27-631c.
 — Elkridge, Md. 17-828 (A4).
 — Elkton, O. 20-29 (A5).
 — empire of the (Roman): see Rome: History, and Holy Roman Empire.
 — End, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 — End, Hants. 25-491 (map).
 — End, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 — End, Lanca. 9-416 (II, H1).
 Westend, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
 West End, Sur. 16-942 (H5).
 — End, W.I.: see Frederickstad.
 — End, Va. 28-118 (E2).
 Westend, riv., Derby. 28-033 (B3).
 Westende, Belg. 3-008 (A1).
 Westenhanger, ruin, Kent. 9-424 (IV, D4); 24-212d.
 West Enosburg, Vt. 19-490 (H2).
 Wester, lake, Scot. 4-950b.
 Westerås, Swed.: see Vesteraas.
 Westerbork, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
 Westerbürg, Ger. 21-808 (B3).
 Westergaard, Niels Louis 7-631c.
 Westergro, dist., Holl. 13-607b.
 Westerman, Kent. 16-942 (E3); 16-737a; geology 16-737a.
 Wester Haarrup, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
 — Kinghorn, Scot.: see Burntisland.
 Westerland, Her. 8-24 (A4); 26-283d.
 Westerlo, N.Y. 19-506 (H1).
 Westerlo, Belg. 3-668 (E1).
 WESTERLY, I.L. 28-538d; 23-249 (A3).
 Westermarck, Max. 21-747b.
 WESTERMANN, FRANCOIS Joseph 28-539a.
 Westermarck, E. A. 9-845b; 23-081c; on exogamy 10-163c; on primitive matrimony 16-584b.
 Western, Mass.: see Warren.
 — Nev. 19-324 (G4).
 — div. Bor. 4-257 (B2-3); 17-166 (B1 and C3).
 — head, Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
 — hills, China: see Si-Shan.
 — Isl., Nfd. 19-479 (B-C1).
 — Isl., N.G. 19-487 (E1).
 — port, Viet. 28-38 (E2).
 — prov., Cey. 14-382 (M16 and H6).
 — prov., Ugan. 27-557 (A3-B2); 27-558b; 27-558a.
 — riv., China: see Si-Kiang.
 Western (in place names), e.g. Western Ghats, &c.: see Ghats, &c., except as below.
 — and Atlantic Railway, U.S. 21-755b.
 — AUSTRALIA, state, Anstr. 28-539b; 2-960 (H4-G5); geology 28-539c. 5-312d, 2-915a; history 2-963b, 4-808d, 2-961a; legislation 2-969b, 5-775c, 10-63b; legislative assembly 20-979c; mines 2-952c; pearl fishery 21-26a; savings banks 24-246b; statistics 2-950a, 14-301b, 11-638d; tottemism 27-89b; wool export 28-816b.
 — Banas, riv., India: see Banase.
 — Bank, Yorks. 24-823b.
 — Bank of Scotland 3-337c.
 — Banks, submarine hills, And. Is. 1-955b.
 Western Bay, W.A. 1-347d.
 — Carollus, Isl., Pac.O. 17-466 (H2-1).
 — Chalukya (dyn.): see Chalukya.
 — Chung-chong, prov., Kor. 15-194 (H14 & E5).
 — Church t. history 6-338d; 7-321c; 7-540b; 20-688a; theology characterized 26-776c. See also (before 5th century) under Church History; and (after 1364) Roman Catholic Church, &c.
 — Circuit 6-387d.
 — Cloddau, riv., Wales 21-81b.
 — College, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
 — Cordillera, mts., S.Am.: see Andes.
 — cotton 7-258a.
 — Don, riv., Russa.: see Hug.
 Westerdorf, Bav. 5-723d; 6-725b.
 Western Duck, Isl., Can. 16-372 (H4).
 — Euphrates, riv., Turk.Aa. 2-565 (H2); see Kara Bu.
 — Federation of Miners, U.S. 12-210c.
 — Glenmallyr, dist., Ire.: see King's County.
 — Grove, Ark. 2-552 (H1).
 — hemlock 10-659b; 27-634c; 4-600a.
 — Hindi (language): see Hindi, Western.
 — Islands, archip., Atl.O.: see Azores.
 — Isles, Isl., Scot.: see Hebrides.
 — Jockey Club, Chicago 13-736a.
 — King, pt., Dev. 21-802 (map).
 — Klipchak, tribe: see Golden Horde.
 — larch 16-211a; 10-659b; 4-600a.
 — Missionary Society for Indians, U.S. 18-537c.
 Western Morning News 19-564a.
 Western Nippon, prov., Jap. 16-156 (K19 & H9).
 — oak 19-934b.
 — Pacific Railway, Am. 22-822c.
 — Port, Md. 17-828 (A-B2); 7-627a.
 — Port, bay, Viet. 28-37d.
 — raccoon 27-633d.
 — Reserve, dist., O. 6-505d.
 — Reserve College, O.: see Adelbert College.
 — Rocks, rocks, Eng. 9-430 (VI, A2).
 — Run, Md. 17-828 (F1).
 — Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (A3).
 — ryegrass 5-153d.
 — Saratoga, Ill. 24-304 (C6).
 — Star, O. 20-29 (G2).
 Western Sun 19-572h.
 Western text of the Bible 3-885b; 1-165b.
 — Theological Seminary, Mich. 13-611a.
 — Theological Seminary, Pa. 22-892c.
 — Unitarian Association, U.S. 27-596d.
 — University, Can. 16-938b.
 — University of Pennsylvania 1-688d.
 — yellow pine 21-624c; 27-634b; 5-11a; timber 10-659b.
 Westerton, hill, Scot. 4-532b.
 Westerton v. Liddell 9-452a.
 Westerville, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 Westerville, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
 — O. 20-26 (E4).
 Westervoort, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
 Westervald, mts., Ger. 12-808 (A-B3); geology 2-807a, 3-345a; timber 10-649a.
 Westervood, Scot. 4-584 (A1); 4-584b.
 West Exe, Dev. 26-1033b.
 — Fairlie, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
 — Fairview, Pa. 21-106 (II-15).
 Westfalen, prov., Ger.: see Westphalia.
 Westfall, Ore. 20-242 (H4).
 West Falmouth, Mo. 17-434 (H5).
 — Farmington, O. 20-26 (I2).
 — Farms, Mass. 28-543d.
 — Fellelana, La. 17-54 (C3); 17-54 (a5).
 Westfield, Can. 19-165 (B2).
 — Conn. 6-952 (D3).
 — Ia. 14-732 (A2).
 — Ill. 14-304 (E4); 14-306a.
 — Ind. 14-422 (E4).
 WESTFIELD, Mass. 28-543c; 17-852 (B2).
 — N.C. 19-772 (B1).
 — N.J. 19-362 (A3).
 Westfield, Norf. 9-424 (IV, D1).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
 — Pa. 21-106 (H2).
 — Mont. 6-946a.
 — Susa. 9-424 (IV, D3).
 — Vt. 19-490 (C7).
 — Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 — riv., Mass. 17-852 (H2).
 — College, Lond. 27-773b.
 — College, Westfield, Ill. 27-597b.
 — Station, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
 West Finley, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
 — Firo, Susa. 9-424 (IV, C5).
 Westford, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
 — Mass. 17-852 (E1).
 — Pa. 21-106 (H2).
 — Vt. 19-490 (A3).
 West Fork, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
 — Fork, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
 — Fort, S.A. 22-309c.
 — Frankfurt, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 — Frisia, dist., Holl. 12-234d.
 — Galloway, co., Scot.: see Wigtownshire.
 Westgat, str., Holl. 13-588 (A5).
 Westgate, Dur. 9-412 (I, D3).
 — Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 WESTGATE-ON-SEA, Kent 28-543d; 9-424 (IV, E4).
 West Gloucester, R.I. 23-249 (A-B1).
 — Glover, Vt. 19-490 (C9).
 — Goshen, Conn. 8-952 (C2).
 — Goths (people): see Vandalgoths.
 — Uranby, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
 — Greene, Ala. 1-160 (A3).
 — Greenwich Center, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
 — Grinstead, Susa. 9-424 (IV, H5); 26-167d.
 — Grolon, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
 — Grove, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
 Westgrove, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
 WEST HAM, Lond. 28-541a; 16-938 (E2); 16-942 (E2).
 — Ham, park, Lond. 16-949c.
 — Lam Charity Board v. East London W.W. (1900) 28-361b.
 — Ham Guardians v. Bethnal Green Churchwardens (1896) 2-314d.
 — Hammond, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
 Westhampton, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
 West Hampton, N.Y. 19-596 (H5); 25-192c.
 — Hanover, N.J.: see Morristown.
 — Hanover, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
 — Harpree, Som. 25-300a.
 — Hartford, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
 — Hartford, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
 — Hartland, Conn. 6-952 (D1).
 — Hatchie riv. Tenn. and Miss. 18-600 (D1).
 — HAVEN, Conn. 28-544b; 6-952 (A4).
 Westhaven, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
 West Haverstraw, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4); 13-82a.
 Westhead, Lanca. 16-139 (B2).
 West Heath, Berks. 16-942 (A3).
 — Hekory, Pa. 21-106 (C-D2).
 Westhead, Hereford. 13-356a.
 West Highland cattle: see Highland cattle.
 — Highland white terrier 8-376a.
 Westhill, N.H. and Mass. 17-852 (D1).
 West Hill, mt., Scot. 1-774a.
 — Hingham, Mass. 17-852 (C4); 13-514d.
 — HOBOKEN, N.J. 28-544b; 19-502 (B2); 19-504b.
 Westhofen, Ger. 12-808 (II, m9).
 Westholme, Can. 4-600 (D3).
 West Hoosac, Mass.: see Williamstown.
 Westhope, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
 West Hougham, Kent. 9-424 (IV, E4).
 WESTHOUGHTON, dist., Lanca. 28-544c; 16-139 (C2).
 West Hyde, Herts. 16-942 (B2).
 Weston, II. 3-951b.
 West India and Pacific Steamship Co. 25-853d.
 — India Company (American) 7-949c.
 — India Company (Dutch) 19-603d; 19-604a; 23-22d.
 — India Company (French) 24-812b.
 — India Docks, Lond. 16-938 (D2); 16-950b.
 — Indianapolis, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
 — Indian arrowroot: see Arrowroot.
 — Indian cedar 5-995b.
 West Indian ebony 6-843c.
 — Indian honeysuckle: see Desmodium.
 — Indian ironwood 14-839a.
 — INDIES, THE, archip., Atl.O. 28-541c; 28-541 (map); census methods 5-665c; coffee production 6-647d; coolie immigration 7-77c; cotton crop 7-265b, 7-274d, 7-272d; fauna 3-974d, 20-309c, 14-269d; free port system 11-86c; history 28-547b, 7-495a, 25-606d; barbaries 16-562a; periodicals 21-155d; piracy 21-610a; shipping (trade) 25-853c; societies, learned 25-310d; Tamula 26-589a; trade 27-602a, 10-648c, 10-648b.
 — Indies, British 28-547a; Church 2-20b, 9-789a; cotton trade 7-274c; population 4-606d.
 — Indies, Company of the: see Compagnie des Indes Occidentales.
 Westinghouse, George 4-414d; 4-416d.
 Westinghouse Co. 27-122b; 11-500a.
 — Shallenberger induction meter 28-292c.
 West Island, dist., Scot. 22-48d.
 — Ielp, N.Y. 14-874d.
 — Jeddore, Can. 19-831 (C7).
 — Jefferson, O. 20-26 (D5).
 — Jersey 19-510a.
 — Jupiter, Fla. 3-208d.
 Westkapelle, Holl. 13-588 (A3); 28-965c.
 West Kensington, Lond. 15-733c.
 — Kill, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
 — Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
 — Kingston, R.I. 23-240 (H3).
 — Kip, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-944d; geology 8-945b.
 — Kirby, Ches. 9-416 (II, A3); 13-841b.
 — Knighton, Dorset. 8-434d.
 — Knoxville, Tenn. 16-883c.
 — Lafayette, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
 — Lafayette, O. 20-26 (G4).
 Westlake, Fla. 10-510 (C1).
 — Ga. 11-752 (C3).
 — Ida. 14-276 (A2).
 — La. 17-54 (A3); 17-56c.
 Westland, dist., Holl. 25-513c.
 — Ind. 14-422 (F5).
 — dist., N.Z. 19-824 (B-C5); geology 19-825b.
 — Hight, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
 West Lebanon, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
 — Lebanon, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
 — Leesport, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
 Westleigh, Lanca. 16-139 (B2).
 West Lelisle, O. 20-26 (C2).
 Westleton, Suff. 9-424 (IV, F2).
 West Lexham, Norf. 9-424 (IV, D1).
 Westley, Bartholomew and John: see Wesley.
 Westley, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 West Liberty, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
 — Liberty, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 — Liberty, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
 — Liberty, O. 20-26 (C4).
 — Liberty, W.Va. 28-560 (C1); 28-562c.
 — Lima, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
 — Lincoln, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
 — Line, Mo. 18-608 (H3).
 Westline, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
 Westlinton, Cumb. 9-412 (I, C3).
 West Logone, riv., Fr.Cong. 12-99 (B1).
 — London cemetery 5-659c.
 — London Hospital, Lond. 16-946c.
 — Lothian, co., Scot.: see Linlithgowshire.
 — Louisville, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
 — Lynne, Can. 19-780 (G1).
 — McHenry, Ill. 14-304 (H1).
 WESTMACOTT, SIR RICHARD 28-547d; 26-1006a.
 West Malling, Kent 21-800b.
 — Malvern, Worcs. 17-518c.
 Westman, Jonas 2-934a.
 West Manchester, G. 20-26 (A5).
 — Mansfield, O. 20-26 (C4).
 Westmark, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
 WESTMEATH, EARL OF 28-548a.
 — Anthony Francis Nugent, 11th earl of 28-548c; 19-484d.
 WESTMEATH, co., Ire. 28-548c; 14-744 (D3); 14-782d.
 West Medford, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
 West Medicine Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C1).
 — Medina, dist., I. of W.: see Medina, West.
 — Medway, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
 Westmorebeck, Belg. 3-668 (E1).
 West Melton, Yorks. 26-933 (D2).
 Westmorland Incubator 14-364c.
 West Mersea, Ess.: see Mersea, West.
 — Middleton, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
 — Middleton, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
 — Middletown, Pa. 23-106 (A-B5).
 — Midland (dialect) 9-596c.
 — Midland Painter 3-895d.
 — Milton, N.H. 19-490 (E2).
 — Milford, N.J. 19-507 (H1).
 — Milford, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
 Westmill, Herts. 9-424 (IV, H3).
 West Millgrove, O. 20-26 (C-D2).
 — Mills, Me. 17-434 (H4).
 — Milton, O. 20-26 (H5).
 — Milton, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
 West Minot, Me. 17-434 (H4).
 WESTMINSTER, MARQUESS and Dukes of 28-549a.
 Westminster, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
 — Conn. 6-952 (G3).
 WESTMINSTER, Lond. 28-549c; 16-938 (B2); 20-840c; 9-189c; almonry school 24-365d; archbishopric of 23-497d, 9-561b; Common pleas 6-779c; geology 16-939b.
 — Mass. 17-852 (D1); 11-463a.
 — Md. 17-828 (F1); 17-830d.
 — O. 20-26 (H3).
 — S.C. 25-500 (A2).
 — Vt. 19-490 (B-C5); 27-1028d.
 — dist., Can. 4-600 (E3).
 — Abbey, Lond. 16-938 (F3 & E2); 28-349d; 2-14d; 9-492b; architecture 2-403c, 2-341a; chamber of Pyx 22-704d; chevet 2-235c; Edward the Confessor's church 2-402a, 5-521b; library 18-556a; metal work 18-211d; mosaics 16-887a; nave 19-283d; psalter 14-314 (PL II.); retables 24-502c, 20-407b; sanctuary right 24-130b; Shakespeare monument 24-792c, 24-789 (PL II.); tombs 24-489c, 24-492d, 24-499d.
 — Henry VIII's chapel 28-550b; metal work 18-210d; statues 24-497c; tomb 24-497c, 27-62c, 9-10c; vaulting 27-960c (PL II.).
 — Assembly (1643) 22-269c; 22-291b; catechisms 5-506a.
 — Bridge, Lond. 16-938 (F2); 16-940c.
 — Cathedral, Lond. 28-551d; 2-437d; library 16-556a; roof 23-700d; Vaughan 27-956a.
 — College, Camba. 22-290a.
 — Confession (1643) 7-399c; 2-875d; 22-290a; Church of Scotland 24-462b.
 Westminster Directory of Public Worship: see Directory of Public Worship.
 Westminster Fire Office, Lond. 14-658a.
 Westminster Gazette 19-562a.
 Westminster Hall, Lond. 23-693d (PL I.); 12-897c; coronation ceremony 7-186c.
 — Hospital, Lond. 16-946c.
 — Palace, Lond. 28-551a; 19-24d.
 — printing frame 21-520d.
 — Provisions of 9-492c; 20-414d.
 Westminster Review 21-53a.
 Westminster School 28-550d; 24-369b; boat racing 23-783d.
 — STATUTES OF 28-551d; 9-401c; 6-780a; 16-698b; larceny 26-210c; law of entail 7-920a; prescriptive title 22-206c; rape 22-899c; real property 22-942d; wrecks 28-810a.
 — SYNODS OF 28-552a; Roman Catholic 28-552b; treaties of: (1482) 3-185b; (1483) 2-488b; Anglo-Prussian (1756) 9-284c, 9-932a; France (1655) 7-494b; Holland (1654 and 1874) 13-601a, 13-601d, 17-470a.

- West Mitchell, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
 — Mongol, see Kalmuck.
 — Monroe, La. 17-54 (B1); 18-738b.
 Westmont, N.J. 19-502 (B-C4).
 West Monterey, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
 — Moors, Dorset. 9-420 (III. D5).
 Westmore, Vt. 19-490 (C-D2).
 Westmoreland, Robert de Clifford, baron 8-142e.
 Westmoreland, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 — Kan. 15-654 (F1).
 — N.H. 19-490 (C6).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
 — Tenn. 20-620 (E1).
 — dist., Jam. 15-133 (map).
 — fort, Ire. 7-159 (map); 22-741a.
 — Co., Pa. 21-106 (C-D5 & F7-6).
 — Co., Va. 28-118 (F2).
 — Depot, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
WESTMORLAND, EARLS OF
 28-552e; 8-102b.
 — Charles Neville, earl of 28-553a; 9-534c.
 — John Fane, 10th earl of 9-554a; 9-557e.
 — Ralph Neville, earl of 28-552e; 9-511e.
WESTMORLAND, CO., Eng.
 28-553b; 9-412 (I. C4); 9-411b; geology 8-1274, 1-466d; population 9-419a; shrievalty 24-848c.
 West Muckroft, Glasgow 12-83b.
 — Mud Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
 — Murgurwock, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
 — Musquash, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
 — Mystic, Conn. 6-952 (II4).
 — Needham, Mass.: see Wellesley.
 — New Brighton, N.Y. 19-596 (H3); 25-801d.
 — Newbury, Mass. 17-852 (E-F1); 19-468a.
 — New Jersey, U.S. 19-510a.
 — Newton, Ind. 14-122 (E5).
 — Newton, Mass. 17-852 (A4) 19-593b.
 — Newton, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
 — New York, N.J. 27-593c.
 — Nicholson, S.A. 25-466 (I3); 23-260 (C4); 23-262b.
 — Nishnabotna, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
 — Nodaway, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C4).
 — Norfolk, Conn. 6-952 (C1).
 — Norwalk, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
 — Nueces, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G6).
 — Nyack, N.Y. 19-928d.
 — Nyasaland, dist., Br.C.Af. 4-596d.
 — of England Institute for the blind 4-62b.
 — of Scotland Agricultural College 3-76b; 1-414b.
 Westoll Steamship Line 25-859b.
 Weston, earls of Portland: see Portland.
 — Sir Francis 22-118d; 4-160c.
 — Sir Richard 22-118d; 1-392a.
 — **THOMAS 28-555e.**
 Weston, B.N.Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-263c.
 — Ches. (nr. Crewe) 9-416 (II. C3).
 — Ches. (nr. Runcon) 16-139 (C3).
 — Colo. 6-722 (F4).
 — Conn. 6-952 (B5); 10-132d.
 — Ga. 11-752 (B4).
 — Hants. 25-491 (map).
 — Hereford. 4-584 (B6).
 — Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
 — Ida. 14-276 (C4).
 — Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 — Ky. 15-740 (B1).
 — Lincs. 18-716d.
 — Mass. 17-852 (A4); 28-411b.
 — Me. 17-434 (E3).
 — Mich. 18-372 (F8).
 — Mo. 18-608 (B2).
 — N.J. 19-502 (C2).
 — O. 20-26 (C2).
 — Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
 — Pa. 21-106 (K4).
 — Som. 2-420 (III. C4).
 — Tex. 21-106 (B6).
 — Vt. 19-490 (B5).
 — Warwick. 26-406a.
 — Wis. 28-740 (A-B4).
 — W.Va. 28-550 (C2); 28-562b.
 Weston, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
 — cape, Can. 5-160 (O2).
 — common, Hants. 25-491 (map).
 — mt., Mass. 17-852 (A1).
 — centrifugal machine 12-771b.
 — Co., Wyo. 28-874 (G-H2).
 — differential pulley block 22-643c.
 Westoning, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B3).
 Weston in Gordano, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
 Westonmill, lake, Dev. 21-862 (map).
 Weston Point, Ches. 16-139 (B3).
 — Rhyn, Salop. 9-416 (II. A4).
 — standard cell 22-206d; 27-743c.
 Weston-sub-Edge, Glos. 7-253c.
WESTON - SUPER - MARE,
 Som. 28-555e; 9-430 (VI. F1); geology 25-389a.
 — Underwood, Bucks. 4-729a.
 Westonzoyland, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); 4-560a.
WEST ORANGE, N.J.
 25-55d; 19-502 (A2).
 Westover, Md. 17-823 (H4).
 — Pa. 21-106 (E4).
 — Va. 23-310d.
 West Overton, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
 Westowe, Wales 16-830a.
 West Palm Beach, Fla. 10-540 (F5); 20-643d.
 — Paris, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 — Park, O. 20-26 (K5).
 — Park, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
 — Pass, chan., Fla. 10-540 (A2).
 — Pawlet, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
 — Peabody, Mass. 17-852 (E-F1).
WESTPHAL, RUDOLF
 28-556a.
 Westphal balance 8-49a.
 Westphalia, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
 — Ind. 14-422 (C2).
 — Kan. 15-654 (G2).
 — Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 — Mo. 18-608 (E3).
WESTPHALIA, prov., Ger.
 28-556a; 11-808 (A-B3); (hist. maps) 11-834, 11-856, 22-524; Bonaparte 4-195d; Fehmlc courts 10-236d; geology 11-807b, 5-312a.
TREATY OF (1648) 28-557a; Austria 3-Sc; Belgium 3-673a; France 10-838c; Germany 11-859c, 9-930b; Holland 13-699d; LImburg 16-692a; Sweden 26-203a; 8-212b.
 Westphalian group 11-670c; 5-311a.
 Westphallans (Westfalahl), people 24-267c.
 Westphalica, Porta, val., Ger. 11-806b.
 West Pike, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
 — Pittsburg, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
 — Pittston, Pa. 21-683a.
 West Plains, Mo. 18-608 (D-E5).
 West Point, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 Westpoint, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 West Point, Ga. 11-752 (A3); 11-757b.
 — Point, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
 — Point, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
 Westpoint, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
 West Point, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
 — Point, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
 Westpoint, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
WEST POINT, N.Y.
 28-553c; 19-596 (B-C4); 20-22a; 1-969a; 9-407c; 13-852a.
 Westpoint, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
 — Tex. 26-890 (K-L6).
 — Va. 28-118 (F3).
 "West Point" (locomotive) 22-821c.
 West Point Pleasant, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
 — Pompano, Fla. 10-540 (F5).
 Westport, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 — Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (A2).
 — Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (E1).
 — Conn. 6-952 (B5).
 — Ind. 14-422 (F6).
WESTPORT, Ire.
 28-559c; 14-744 (B3).
 — Ky. 15-740 (C2).
 — Mass. 17-852 (E3).
 — Md. 17-828 (A4).
 — Minn. 18-550 (B5).
 — Miss. 15-662a.
 — N.H. 19-490 (C6).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
 — N.Z. 19-624 (C4); 19-625c.
 — Oreg. 20-242 (B1).
 — S. Dak. 26-506 (G2).
 — Wash. 28-354 (A3).
 — bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 17-936c.
 Westport, quay, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 28-559c.
 — riv., Mass. 17-852 (E3-4).
 — West Village, Utah 27-814 (B1).
 Westport Landing, Miss.: see Kansas City.
 West Pownal, Me. 17-434 (B5); 17-438b.
 — Prairie, Wis. 28-740 (B5).
 — PRUSSIA, prov., Ger. 28-559c; 11-808 (F-G2); 22-524 (hist. map); 22-525b.
 — Quincy, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
 — Quincy, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
 — Rainy Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
 — Raleigh, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
 Westralia, state, Austr.: see Western Australia.
 West Rasen, Lincs.: see Rasen, West.
 Westray, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280c; 20-279d.
 — Firth, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
 West Redding, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
 — Richfield, O. 20-26 (D2).
 Westridge, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 West-Ridgeway, Sir J. 20-159c.
 West Riding, div., Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1-E2); 12-406b; geology 28-931b, 9-411c; population 9-412a.
 — Rindge, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
 — river route, China 6-181a.
 — Rock, Ridge, mts., Conn. 6-952 (D4); 6-951d.
 — Roman empire: see under Rome, History; and Holy Roman Empire.
 — Roseau, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A2).
 — Row, Suff. 9-424 (IV. C2).
 — Rupert, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
 Westruther, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
 West Rutland, Vt. 19-490 (A4); 27-1026c.
 — St Paul, Minn. 18-550 (D-E6).
 — Salamanca, N.Y. 24-58a.
 — Salem, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 — Salem, O. 20-26 (F-G3).
 — Salem, Wis. 28-740 (B-C5).
 — Salton, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
 — Saxon Gospels 3-895a.
 — Saxons, tribe 5-760c; dialect 9-585c.
 — Sayville, N.Y. 14-874d; 16-983c.
 — Seattle, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
 — Selkirk, Can. 17-584 (C2); 17-584d.
 — Seneca, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
 — Shore, dist., Md. 17-827b.
 Westside, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
 — Miss. 18-600 (A4); 18-602b.
 West Silver, Isl., Ind.O. 24-751c.
 — Sister, Isl., O. 20-26 (D1).
 — Smithfield, 27-105d.
 — Sonora, O. 20-26 (A5).
 Westsoud, Wash. 28-354 (B-C1).
 West Spitsbergen, Isl., Arct.O. 21-938 (B2); 25-708d.
SPRINGFIELD, Mass.
 28-559d; 17-852 (B2); 28-543d.
 — Springfield, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
 — Stafford, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
 — Stewartstown, N.H. 19-940 (D-E2).
 — Stockbridge, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
 — Stow, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2); 26-29d.
 — Stratford, Conn. 6-952 (C5).
 — Suffield, Conn. 6-952 (E2).
 — Sunbury, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
 — Sweden, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
 — Swine, Ger.: see Swine-münde.
 — Tacoma, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
 — Tamworth, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
 — Tanfield, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4); 28-934c.
 — Tarring, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5); 26-166a.
 — Terre Haute, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
 — Terschelling, Holl. 13-588 (C1); 11-233c.
 — Thornton, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
 — Tisbury, Mass. 17-852 (F4); 17-787c.
 — Toledo, O. 20-26 (C1).
 — Torrington, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
 — Town, Hants. 9-420 (III. F5); 22-132 (map).
 Westtown, Pa. 21-106 (I-K7).
 West Townsend, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
 — Troy, N.Y.: see Watervliet

- Weyprecht, Karl 21-9170; 11-370.
- Weyprecht, bay, Arct. 21-935 (H2).
- Weyr, Rudolf 24-514c.
- Weyrauch, J. J. 4-546c.
- Weyrother, Franz von 2-937c.
- Wezel and Naumann, Memars 16-787c.
- W. H. (Shakespeare's sonnets) 24-733c.
- Whaling, port, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
- Whairikauri, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (H9); 6-6b.
- Whakahara, N.Z. 19-624 (D9).
- Whakamarama, mta., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
- Whakarewarewa, N.Z. 23-761c.
- Whakataki, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
- Whakatane, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
- Whalan, N.S.W. 19-533 (E-F1).
- Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-533 (E1).
- Whale, firth, Scotland 24-855b.
- Isl., Hants. 22-133 (map); 22-133c.
- Isl., N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
- Pt., Can. 5-160 (M3).
- Riv., Can. 5-160 (Q4); 16-28d.
- WHALE 26-568d; 28-1014c; 25-143c; Pliocene 21-848b; royal fish 10-434d; 7-188c. — (astron.); see Cetus.
- Whaleback (ship) 26-113b.
- Whalebone, inlet, N.C. 19-172 (F-13).
- WHALEBONE 28-570a; 5-770d; 28-571b; 25-190b. — whale 5-770d; 16-975d; 17-526a.
- Whale-fin: see Whale-bone.
- WHALE-FISHERY 28-570b; Arctic Ocean 21-913a; Australian 2-931c; Lower California 5-91d; Newfoundland 19-481b.
- Whale-headed heron: see Shoe-bird.
- atork: see Shoe-bill.
- Whale-louse 17-459c.
- WHALE-OIL 28-573d; 20-46b; 28-572d.
- Whaler (boat) 19-936b; 4-90c.
- Whales, bay, Arct. 25-708d.
- Head, cape, Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
- Whale Sound, str., Green. 12-543 (H2).
- Whale tallow 28-573d.
- Whaley, Miss. 18-600 (B-C2).
- lake, N.Y. 19-596 (H5).
- Bridge, Ches.: geology 8-71b.
- Whaleyville, Va. 28-118 (F4).
- Whaling (industry): see Whale-fishery.
- Ice 28-572b.
- Whalinggrave, Yorks. 24-302b.
- WHALLEY, EDWARD 28-574a.
- Richard 28-574a.
- Whalley, Lancs. 18-139 (D1); 16-143a; 8-65d; 16-138c.
- Whalam, lake, Mass. 18-149d.
- Whalsay, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855b; 24-851a.
- Whalton, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
- Whampoa, China 6-185c; 7-77b.
- Whangape, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
- Whangarei, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
- Harbour, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
- Whangarei limestone 19-625c.
- Whangaroa, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
- Whangaruru, port, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
- Whangdoodle 21-901a.
- Whaplode, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4); 16-716d.
- Fen, tract, Lincs. 16-714a.
- Whareama, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
- Whareongaonga, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
- Where orino, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
- WHARF (dlet.) 28-574c.
- Wharfe, riv., Eng. 4-584 (C4); 9-416 (II. D2); 4-181c; 26-931b.
- Wharfedale, val., Yorks. 28-933 (B1-D1); 28-931d.
- Wharfedale printing machine 22-354b.
- Wharfinger 28-574c.
- Wharkari, mt., N.Z. 28-190b.
- Wharles, Lancs. 16-139 (H1).
- Wharncell, Edward Stuart-Wortley, 1st earl of 28-574d.
- J. A. STUART-WORTLEY-Mackenzie, 1st baron 28-574c.
- Wharncell Chase, Yorks. 24-833c.
- Side, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
- Wharman Street, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
- Wharrie, riv., Scotland 24-850a.
- WHARTON, BARONS, earls, marquesses and dukes of 28-574d.
- Philip Wharton, duke of 28-575a; 9-924b; 28-939b.
- Thomas Wharton, 1st baron 28-574d; 2-41a.
- Thomas Wharton, 1st marquess of 28-574d; 2-06c; 16-686b.
- FRANCIS 28-575a; 24-579a.
- HENRY 28-575b; 1-253d.
- Wharton, O. 20-30 (C-D3).
- Pa. 21-106 (I2).
- Tex. 26-690 (L6).
- deep, Ind. O. 14-451c.
- lake, Can. 6-160 (I3).
- post-office, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
- Co., Tex. 26-690 (L6).
- Wharton's duct 18-945b.
- jelly (anat.) 21-692a.
- Wharve (spindle): see Whorl.
- Whashton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
- What Cheer, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
- Whatcom, Wash.: see Bellingham.
- lake, Wash. 3-700a.
- Co., Wash. 28-354 (C-D1); 24-151d.
- Whately do Temple Grafton, Annam: see Hathaway, Anne.
- WHATELY, RICHARD 28-575c; 23-236d; 9-380a; 21-333d; Norman influenced by 19-517c.
- Whately, Mass. 17-852 (H2); 7-921c.
- Whates, II. 27-209b.
- Whately, Ala. 1-160 (B4).
- WHAT-NOT 28-576c; 9-803b.
- Whatstandwell, Derby. 8-71b.
- Whaup: see Curlew.
- Wheat Alfred, mine, Corn. 22-804a.
- Wheatbath, N.S.W. 19-533 (C3).
- Wheat Boys, mine, Corn. 4-333c.
- Clifford, mine, Corn. 4-914a.
- Cock, Corn. 18-541a.
- Franco, mine, Dev. 2-159d.
- Gorland, mine, Corn. 7-635c.
- Hamblin, mine, Dev. 1-699b.
- Hope, mine, Corn. 22-694a.
- Jane, mine, Corn. 22-697a.
- Phoenix, mine, Corn. 7-635c.
- Wheaton, Va. 28-118 (F3).
- Wheat Towan, mine, Corn. 7-111c.
- Unity, mine, Corn. 7-635c; 18-105b.
- Wrey, mine, Corn. 4-970a.
- Wheat, Ala. 1-460 (H1).
- Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
- WHEAT 28-576c; 10-550b; acclimatization 1-116b; bounty 12-341c; bread-making varieties 4-407b; bridal customs 4-528b; as cattle food 4-408a; crude fibre 5-606d; cultivation, see below; duties 7-117d; fertilization 12-373d, 12-322c; galls 11-425a; granaries 12-340a; imports 1-399b, 12-324c; legislation, see Corn laws; price 12-324b, 12-325a, 1-392b foll.; spikelet 12-371b, 12-372b; stem 12-370c; straw 1-408b, 5-606d; United States consumption 1-418c; weight and composition 1-405a.
- Cultivation: ancient Ireland 14-768a; Babylonia 3-100d; Canada 5-133d; European statistics 9-913b; four-course rotation 1-404b; France 10-781c; India 2-324b; Lake-dwellers of Switzerland 2-350b; regions of 12-322d; Rothamsted experiments 1-402a; Scandinavian Iron Age 24-289b; Scotland 24-423b; United Kingdom 1-398d, 1-400b, 1-401b; United States 28-579b, 1-416b, 1-418a; Victoria 28-41d; Western Australia 28-541d.
- Wheatecroft, Ky. 16-740 (A3); 7-163b.
- WHEATEAR 28-582c; 18-435a.
- Wheatfield, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
- Va. 28-118 (D1).
- Wheatthampstead, Herts. 13-406b; 13-394d.
- Wheatland, Cal. 8-8 (C2).
- Ia. 14-732 (I3).
- Ind. 14-422 (C2).
- N. Dak. 19-780 (U3).
- Pa. 21-106 (H3).
- Wis. 28-740 (H6).
- Wyo. 28-871 (H3).
- Wheatley, Clara Maria 22-87b.
- FRANCIS 28-583a.
- Oliver 24-507c.
- Wheatley, Oreg. 0-420 (III. E3); 20-415d; 20-416c.
- Yorks. 9-416 (II. E3); 8-412a.
- North, Notts. 9-410 (II. F3).
- Wheat meal 8-217c.
- WHEATON, HENRY 28-583b.
- Wheaton, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
- Minn. 18-350 (A5).
- Aston, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
- WHEAT STARCH 25-795a.
- WHEATSTONE, 51R Charles 28-583c; 26-547c; 28-581a; chronoscope 6-302d; concertina 6-821d; dynamo 6-770d, 4-576a; kaleidophone 25-416d; observations on blood flow 27-940b; photometer 21-527b; Polar clock 25-205d; rheostat invented by 9-180b; stereoscope 25-897d, 4-513c; telegraph 26-511b, 26-520a.
- WHEATSTONE'S BRIDGE (elec.) 28-584a; current 9-216a.
- Wheatville, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
- WHEEL (mech.) 28-585d; 17-1000a; free: see Free-wheel; gearing 22-220d; grooved 17-1001b; perpetual motion 21-181a; toothed 17-1001b.
- and axle 17-998b.
- animalcule: see Rotifera.
- Wheel-bird: see Goatsucker.
- WHEEL, BREAKING ON THE 28-585d.
- Canaway, road, Gr. Brit. 23-790d; 4-246a.
- cutting machine 6-546c.
- Wheeler, Sir Francis 19-291a.
- Sir George: see Wheeler.
- George M. 22-223c.
- Granville 9-180c.
- Sir Hugh Massey 5-587b; 14-448d; 19-177c.
- JOSEPH 28-586a; 25-596c.
- Owen 21-513c.
- Talbaya 5-466c.
- WILLIAM ALMON 28-586b.
- W. M. 13-418c; 13-424a; ant Pogonomyrmex 2-86d; Colorado beetle 13-426a.
- Wheeler, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
- Ark. 2-552 (A1).
- Ga. 11-752 (B1).
- Ill. 14-304 (D1).
- Ind. 14-422 (C1).
- Kan. 18-654 (A1).
- Mich. 18-372 (F6).
- Miss. 18-600 (D1).
- S. Dak. 25-506 (G4).
- Tex. 26-690 (D2).
- Wis. 28-740 (B3).
- mt., Nev. 5-8 (F2); 19-451c.
- Wheeler (driving) 8-585d.
- and Wilson sewing machine 24-744d.
- Wheeler Co., Neb. 19-324 (F3).
- Co., Oreg. 20-242 (E-F3).
- Co., Tex. 26-690 (D2).
- Wheeler, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D2).
- Wheelerburg, O. 20-26 (E1).
- Wheelerville, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
- Wheeling, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
- Ind. 14-422 (G1).
- Mo. 18-608 (C2).
- WHEELING, W. VA. 28-586b; 28-586 (C2); 25-783b; 28-583b.
- Isl. W. Va. 28-586b.
- Wheeling (football) 10-620d.
- Wheeling Creek, riv., W. Va. 21-106 (A-B6).
- Wheel-lock (fire-arm) 12-717d; 2-590b.
- Wheel-making 5-406b.
- Wheelock, Eleazar 22-291d; 7-838c.
- Wheelock, Ches. 9-418 (II. C3); 6-90c.
- N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).
- Vt. 19-490 (C2).
- riv., Ches. 24-137b.
- Wheelocke, Abraham 28-300c.
- Wheel of Ixion (myth.) 18-102a.
- of life: see Zoetrope.
- Wheel-stone 17-076d.
- Wheeldon, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
- Stocks, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
- Wheelwork, train of (mech.) 17-1006b.
- Wheelwright, John 10-67a; 14-17c.
- Wheelwrights Company 16-811a.
- Wheems 4-957b.
- Whelsherd: see Redwing.
- Whelan, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
- Whelen Springs, Ark. 2-352 (H4).
- Wheler, George 12-170b; 2-832c; 20-870b.
- Whelk (Buccinidae) 11-516d; 11-512c.
- (Buccinum) 11-517a; 11-512a; 11-514b; egg-capsules 9-16b, 11-513a.
- single 20-425c.
- Whelp, moor, Suff. 12-179d.
- Wheneha, tribe, Bur. 6-233b.
- "When the King enjoys his own again" (Parker) 20-828c.
- Whenside, mt., Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1); 21-105a; 9-411d.
- Great, mt., Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1); 21-105a.
- Little, mt., Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
- Wherry: see Harge.
- Wherwell, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
- estate, Hants. 7-952b.
- Whetham, W. C. D. 6-863c.
- WHETHAMSTEDE, JOHN 28-586d.
- Whettle: see Woodpecker.
- WHETSTONE, GEORGE 28-587a; 6-519c; 12-44b.
- Whetstone, Mdx. 18-413c.
- riv., O.: see Olentangy.
- Whetstone: see Hone.
- Huttes, mta., N. Dak. 19-780 (A-B3).
- Itrook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (H5).
- Itrook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (H6).
- Creek, riv., O. 20-286 (D1-E3).
- Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (I2).
- Whew (bird): see Wigeon.
- WHEWELL, WILLIAM 28-587b; 7-570d; ethics of 9-834d; on tides 26-941b, 26-957c.
- Whewell's Hostel, Cambridge 5-940b.
- theorem (astron.) 2-804b.
- Whewer: see Wigeon.
- Whey 7-746b; 7-761b.
- Whiehalm, Cumb. 7-626a.
- WHICHOTE (or Whitecote), BENJAMIN 28-587d; 16-845a; 21-310c.
- Whieholl, George 19-291a.
- Whieford, Warwick. 28-343b; 14-24b.
- WHICKHAM, Dur. 28-588a; 9-412 (I. E3); 8-707b; 8-707c.
- Whidah: see Widow-bird.
- Whidbey, mt., S. Aus. 2-960 (E6).
- Whidbey's, Isla., Austr. 2-960 (E7).
- Whidby, Isl., Wash. 28-354 (C1).
- Whiddy, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (B5); 3-356c.
- Whieldon, Thomas 28-465c.
- Whiff (boat) 4-100b.
- gig (boat) 4-100b.
- WHIG AND TORY 28-588a; 1-62b; 25-637d; 2-86c; Charles II. 9-541a; French revolution cause of division 9-551a; Holland's memoirs 13-587a.
- Whigamores 2-481a; 28-333a.
- Whigham, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
- WHIG PARTY (U.S.) 28-589a; 27-659b; 2-127c; 11-756c.
- Whigs' Vault, Dunnotar Castle, Scot. 8-682b.
- Whigville, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
- Whiley's destructor 8-106a.
- Whimbrel 7-615a.
- Whimble, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F3).
- Whin, hill, Scot. 12-549b.
- Whin (bot.): see Furze.
- (sci.) 25-108a.
- Whinchat 28-383a.
- Whincoop, Thomas 16-656c.
- Whindle: see Redwing.
- Whin Sill 25-108a; 9-411d.
- Whinestone 8-144d.
- Whip, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
- Whip (driving) 8-587a.
- (grafting) 13-755d.
- WHIP (politics) 28-590b.
- Whippany, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
- riv., N.J. 19-502 (D2); 18-874a; 19-502c.
- Whippert 8-377d.
- WHIPPING (or Flogging) 28-590d; 8-184d.
- (needlework) 19-340a.
- (of ropes, &c.) 15-875c.
- Act (1530) 28-590d.
- Act (1862) 7-190b.
- Whipplingham, I. of W. 9-470 (II. E3); 20-344d.
- Whipping of Female Offenders Abolition Act (1870) 7-190a.
- post 28-590d.
- top: see Top.
- Whipple, Henry Benjamin 10-170a; 22-171a; 18-597d.
- Whipple, Ark. 2-552 (I2).
- mt., Can. 5-606 (C1).
- Casella sunshine recorder 26-197b.
- Murphy grider 4-540a.
- trum 4-554d.
- Whip-poor-will 12-164b.
- Whipsnade, Beds. 8-424 (IV. A3).
- Whip snake 25-290c; 23-166d.
- worm 26-12c; 19-361b.
- Whirl (dynamics) 9-157d.
- Whirlcote 8-402d.
- Whirligig beetle 6-671a.
- Whirling (machinery) 17-1041d.
- table 18-176d.
- Whirlpool (hydraulics): see Vortex.
- Whirlgill, Scot. 23-790c.
- Whish, William Sampson 7-765c; 28-88a.
- Whisk (ibre) 19-312d.
- Whiskab, riv., Wash. 28-334 (H2).
- WHISKER (dlet.) 28-591a.
- Whiskey: see Whisky.
- Whiskey Chitto Creek, riv., La. 17-56 (A-B3).
- Whiskey-jack: see Canada Jay.
- Whiskey-poker 21-900d.
- WHISKY 28-591a; 24-426c; 25-691d; adulteration of 1-234a; distillation of 25-699d; "sour-mash" 25-701a; "sweet-mash" 25-701a.
- INSURRECTION, THE 28-592d; 27-680d; 21-682a.
- money 26-495a.
- Ring (U.S.) 27-721b; 4-582d.
- Whisper 21-462b.
- Whispering Court, the: see Lawless Court, the.
- Gallery, St Paul's Cathedral, Lond. 24-37a.
- Whitsonsett, Norf. 1-702b.
- WHIST (card game) 28-593a; 15-198c; 22-381c. See also Solo, or Solo whist.
- WHISTLE 28-593d; 16-647a.
- mouthpiece (mus.) 18-946b; 22-966c.
- WHISTLER, JAMES A. McNeill 28-596a; 17-77b; 14-345b.
- William 28-746d.
- Whistler, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
- Whistling duck 26-440b.
- WHISTON, WILLIAM 28-597b; 7-935b; 11-841d; longitude determination 8-325b, 19-289c.
- Whiston, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
- Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
- Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
- Brook, riv., Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
- Whitstones, Worcs. 28-824b.
- Whitaker, John 5-808d; 5-574a.
- JOSEPH 28-597d; 1-719b; 7-924d.
- William (theologian) 7-399b.
- W. (geologist) 6-475d; 6-806a.
- Whitaker, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
- Whitaker, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
- Whitaker, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
- Whitaker's Almanack 1-712b; 28-597d.
- Whitmore's Castle, ruins, Limerick 16-694d.
- White sandstone 8-663d.
- Whitebeck, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4).
- Whitbourne, Hereford. 9-420 (III. C2).
- Sid. 19-479 (D3).
- WHITBREAD, SAMUEL 28-597d; 6-447c; 18-102d; 6-922c.
- Whitburn, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
- Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-732a.
- Whitby, Can. 20-114 (C2).
- Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 6-91a.
- WHITBY, Yorks. 28-598a; 9-412 (I. O4); 16-549c; Abbey 4-934b, 21-134c; geology 28-931d; jet 15-359a.
- Synod of (664) 9-407a; 6-695a; 13-460b; 27-12c.
- Strand, liberty, Yorks. 28-933d.
- Whitecote, Benjamin: see Whitecote.

- Whitchurch, Edward 3-899d; 12-317b.
 Whitchurch, Bucks. 4-729b. — Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
 — Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); 12-904c.
 — Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3); 26-287b.
WHITCHURCH, Salop 595d; 9-116 (II. B4).
 — Wales 8-15d.
 Whitcomb, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
 — Wis. 28-740 (D4).
 — hill, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
 White, A. C. (engineer) 26-550b.
 — A. C. (musician) 8-440b.
ANDREW DICKSON 28-599a.
 — Benjamin 28-599d.
 — Edward 9-764a.
 — Frank J. 16-527d.
 — George (engraver) 18-527a; 21-835c; 28-601c.
 — George (Jesuit): see Floyd, John.
SIR GEORGE STUART 28-599b; 27-203a.
GILBERT 28-599c; 20-304c.
 — Gleeson 13-270c.
HENRY KIRKE 28-600b.
 — Horace 19-571b.
HUGH LAWSON 28-600c; 26-624c.
 — James 15-883b.
 — John 8-423c; 19-775c; 24-62c.
JOHN BLANCO 28-600d; 17-799a.
 — Maria: see Lowell, Maria Russell.
 — Made Valérie 25-412d; 19-85a.
 — Melville 2-329b.
 — Phillip 4-920c.
RICHARD GRANT 28-601a.
ROBERT 28-601b; 21-855c.
 — Stanford 28-601b; 17-255d.
THOMAS (bp.) 28-601d; 19-736d.
 — THOMAS (divine) 28-601c.
SIR THOMAS (lord mayor) 28-601c; 7-343a; 28-341a.
 — Thomas (philosopher) 8-262b; 13-551a.
 — William (bp.) 22-473c; 24-531c.
 — William (surgeon) 4-31a.
 — William Allen 9-361d; 19-572b.
SIR WILLIAM ARTHUR 28-602a.
 — William Hale: see Rutherford, Mark.
SIR WILLIAM HENRY 28-602b; 24-896a; 24-908b; 24-937c.
 White, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 — Ga. 11-752 (B1).
 — S. Dak. 25-506 (I3).
 — bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
 — cape, Can. 25-506 (D1).
 — cape, Can. 25-506 (D2).
 — cliffs, Utah 27-621d; 27-813c.
 — fort, Bur. 4-840 (C3).
 — hill, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
 — isl., Ag. S.: see Asprousl.
 — isl., Antarc. 21-961 (H).
 — isl., Arct.: see Gillies Land.
 — Cr. Verd Is.: see Branco.
 — Fr. Gul. 17-14a.
 — N.Z. 19-624 (F2); 19-624b.
 — Scilly Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 24-404c.
 — Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
 — lake, Can. 20-114 (E-F1).
 — lake, La. 17-54 (B4).
 — lake, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
 — lake, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
 — lake, Scot. 25-983d.
 — lake, S. Dak. 25-506 (G4).
 — lake, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
 — mts., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
 — mts., Crete 7-418 (A1); 7-419a.
 — mts., Hung.: see Bilo.
 — mts., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
WHITE, mts., N.H. 28-607a; 19-490 (E3); 27-614c; 19-490d; origin 19-761c; peaks 2-207c.
 — pass, Alek. 1-472 (M4); 1-473b; 28-946a.
 — plain, Gr. 18-76b.
 — pt., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
 — riv., Alek. 5-160 (A3); 1-472 (L3); 28-945a.
 — riv., Ark. 2-552 (D3); 18-608 (C5); 2-550d; 18-608c.
 — riv., Can. (Huron) 20-114 (D2).
 — riv., Can. (Superior) 26-112c.
 White, Rev., Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (B1).
 — riv., Colo. and Utah 6-722 (A1); 27-814 (E2-3); 6-718d.
 — riv., Fr.W.Af.: see Bak-hoy.
 — riv., Ind. 14-422 (B8); 14-421d.
 — riv., Jam. 13-132c.
 — riv., Mich. 18-372 (D6).
 — riv., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
 — riv., Nev. 20-242 (D2).
 — riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (E-F4); 19-324 (D-E1); 19-323c; 25-507a.
 — riv., Utah. 27-814 (E2-3).
 — riv., Vt. 19-490 (C4); 27-1025d.
 — riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1-2).
 — riv., Wash. 28-354 (C2).
 — riv., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
 — sea, Russ. 23-872 (E-F2); 23-883a; 5-160 (Q3).
 — str., (colour) 6-728a; 28-137c. liturgical use 27-1059d.
 White Abbey, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 3-664d.
 Whiteadder Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F4); 3-815b; 12-796b.
 Whiteagie, Okla. 20-58 (D-E1).
 White ant: see Termito.
 Whiteapple, Miss. 18-600 (A-B4).
 White asenico 2-652c.
WHITEAVES, JOSEPH Frederick 28-602c.
WHITEBAIT 28-602d; 27-222b.
 — dinner 12-554c.
 Whitebead, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
 White-beam 23-722d; 24-698b.
 White bear: see Polar bear.
 — Bear, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
 — Bear, lake, Minn. 18-550 (F5).
 — Bee, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
 — beak 3-644c; 13-767b.
 — bellied pangolin 20-677d.
 — Belted Galloway cattle 5-539b.
 — Belted Welsh cattle 5-539b.
 — birch: see Silver birch.
 — Blvd, Ida. 14-276 (A3).
 — blood corpuscle: see Leucocytes.
 — Bluff, Ga. 24-240b.
 — Bluffs, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
 — Bones, race 15-828b.
 White Book of Sarnen 24-220c; 26-574c.
 Whiteboy Acts (1775-1831) 27-227b.
 Whiteboya Secret Society 14-780b; outrages 6-425b, 12-378d.
 White bream 4-461d; 23-814a.
 — Breast Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
 White-breasted marten: see Stone-marten.
 Whitebridge, Scot. 14-720b.
 White Brotherhood Secret Society 15-942c.
 — bush poppy 22-91d.
 — Butte, S. Dak. 25-506 (C2).
 — Butte, mt., N. Dak. 19-780 (A3).
 — butterfly 16-476c.
 — Camella, Knights of the 15-942c.
 — Camisards: see Florentines.
 — Canons: see Premonstratensians.
 — Carpathians, White: see Carpathians, White.
 — Cart Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3); 12-81 (map).
 — Castle, Ire. 2-822b.
 — Castle, La. 17-54 (a6).
 — Cave, spring, Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
 — Cedar: of Eastern United States, see American white cedar and Arbo Vitae; of Western United States, see Port Orford cedar, Incense cedar and Canoe cedar.
 Whitechapel, dist., Lond. 19-938 (C-D2); 25-889c.
 — Bell Foundry: see Mears & Stainbank, Messrs.
 — Hay Market, Lond. 16-951b.
 Whitechappelling 28-595c.
 Whitechapel Road, Lond. 16-938 (D2).
 White-checked capuchin 22-332a.
 — monkey (mangabey) 22-330c.
 Whitechuck Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D1).
 White chuglam: see Termin-
 alla bilata.
 Whitechurch, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
 White City, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
 — City, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
 Whiteclay, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
 White Clay Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (C4).
 — Cliff, bay, I. of W. 3-207a; 28-637a.
 — Cliffs, N.S.W. 19-538 (B2); 2-953b; 20-121a.
 — Cliffs, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
 Whitecloud, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
 White Cloud, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
 — Cloud, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
 — clover 6-562b; 1-392a; honey 3-636b, 13-654a; for lawns 13-766a; pasture 12-368a, 12-368b.
 — Co., Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 — Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1); 11-752b.
 — Co., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 — Co., Ind. 14-422 (D3).
 — Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
 — coal: see Tasmanite.
 Whitecoat, Ire. 2-561c.
 Whitecoat, 11-353a.
 White collared mangabey 22-330c.
 — Company (1394) 6-854d; 13-100c.
 — Conduit Cricket Club 7-436d.
 — Coomb, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E4); 6-863b; 24-413b.
 — Craig: see Coralline Craig.
 — Crags, mt., Scot. 15-824a.
 — Craig, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D-E3).
 — crane 15-163a.
 — Creek, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 — Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E7).
 — Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G6).
 White-crested touracou 27-102a.
 White crop (agri.) 7-502c.
 Whitecross, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
 White Cross, the, Hereford 13-355b.
 — Cross Society (U.S.) 7-915b.
 — currant 7-648d.
 — damp (gas) 7-790b.
 — deal 10-395a.
 Whitedeer, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
 White Deer Hole Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I13).
 White Devil, the: see Vittoria Corombona.
 — Drin, riv., Turk. 27-426 (B2); 1-482c.
 — Eagle, order of the (the Russian) 15-866b.
 — Eagle, order of the (Serbian) 15-866c.
 — Earth, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
 — Earth, N. Dak. 19-780 (B1).
 — Earth, Indian Reservation, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
 — Earth, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
 — Earth, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (B1).
 — Earth Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (C3).
 — Elephant, order of the 15-867d.
 — elm: see American elm.
 — Elster, riv., Ger.: see Elster, Weiss.
 — Ensign 10-459b.
 White-eye (bird): see Zoosterops.
 White-eyed pochard 21-872c.
 White Eyes Run, riv., O. 20-26 (G4).
 Whiteface, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (F-G1); 16-949b.
 White Face, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E3).
 White Falcon (order) 15-865a.
 White Fathers, Society of: see Pères Blancs.
 — fibre (zool.) 6-958d; 6-959c.
WHITEFIELD, GEORGE 28-603b; 12-131c; 6-935d; Great Awakening 12-396d; preaching 9-546b, 22-265a; on sin 25-138b.
 Whitefield, Lancs. 16-139 (D2); 16-140b.
 — Me. 17-434 (C4).
 — N.H. 19-490 (D3).
 Whitefieldism and Wesleyan Methodists: see Calvinistic Methodists.
 Whitefield's Central Mission 14-651a.
 White fir: see Norway spruce.
 Whitefish, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
 — bay, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
 — bay, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
 — lake, Can. 1-500 (A1).
 White Flsh, lake, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
 — lake, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
 — mts., Mont. 14-276 (B1).
 — pt., Wis. 28-740 (F4).
 — riv., Mich. 18-372 (D4-3).
WHITEFISH 28-604a; 20-862c; 24-82c.
 White Fish Bay, Wis. 28-740 (F5); 18-493a.
 Whitefish Point, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
 White-footed fox 10-769b.
 — mouse 12-907d; 13-444c.
 Whiteford, pt., Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 12-74a.
 White-Foster boiler 4-147c.
 White fox: see Arctic fox.
 — Fox Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D2).
 — Friars: see Carmelites.
 Whitefriars, dist., Lond. 24-130c; 24-759b.
 White-fronted goose 12-242a; 9-24d.
 White garnet: see Leucite.
 Whitegate, Ire. 7-159 (map).
 — Va. 28-118 (A-B3).
 White goat: see Rocky Mountain goat.
 — gold: see Platinum and Sylvanite.
 — Gull, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
 Whitehall, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 — Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 — Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 — Lond. 16-938 (E2).
 — Mich. 18-372 (D6).
 — Mont. 14-276 (C-D3).
WHITEHALL, N.Y. 28-604b; 19-596 (G2).
 — S.C. 25-500 (D4).
 — Wis. 28-740 (I4).
 — lake, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
 — palace, Lond. 20-630a; banqueting house 2-419b, 2-401 (Pl. VI.), 12-851b; Charles I.'s execution 5-910d; court of requests 23-181b.
 White Haruj, mt., Trlp.: see Haruj el Abiad.
 Whitehaven, Can. 19-831 (D2).
WHITEHAVEN, Cumb. 28-604c; 9-412 (I. A3); 15-499c; geology 7-625a.
 — Sir John Lowther 16-987b.
 White Haven, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
 — hazards (billiards) 3-935c.
 Whitehead, Paul 8-373c; 13-134b.
 — WILLIAM 28-604d.
 Whitehead, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 — Ire. 14-744 (F2); 2-153a.
 — N.C. 19-772 (A-B1).
 White-headed eagle: see Bald eagle.
 — stork: see Shoe-bill.
 Whitehead torpedo 27-54c.
 White Heath, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 — hellebore: see Veratrum.
 — heron 4-444a.
 Whitehill, Sir Richard 5-587d.
 White Hill, N.J. 19-502 (C3); 11-76b.
 — Hill, mt., Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
 — Hill, battle of the (1620) 4-131b; 26-852d; 8-80b.
 — Hills, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
 Whitehills, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
 White honeysuckle 13-657b.
 — Hood (Flanders) 17-67c; 10-480a.
 — Hoods and Black Hoods (Cambrige) 23-415a.
 — Horde, race 18-717d.
 Whitehorn, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
 White Horn, Tenn. 26-620 (H-I1).
 — Horse, Can. 1-472 (M3); 5-160 (C3); 28-946b.
 Whitehorse, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
 — hill, Berks. 9-420 (III. D3); 28-605b.
 White Horse, hills, Berks. 9-408 (F6); 3-782c; geology 3-782d, 9-414a.
 — Horse, rapids, Can. 28-945c.
 — HORSE, val., Berks. 28-605a; 9-420 (III. E3); 3-782c; alignments 25-964a; geology 28-698b.
 Whitehorse Creek, riv., Orog. 20-242 (G5).
 Whitehouse, B. 28-46c.
 — Cornelius 27-354a.
 — E. O. W. (electrician) 9-187a.
 — Sir George 4-603c.
 — Wildman 26-527d.
 Whitehouse, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 3-664d.
 — Ky. 15-740 (F3).
 — O. 20-26 (C1).
 — Scot. 24-412 (C4).
 White House, Washington 28-349d.

- White Oak, Wis. 20-740 (C6).
 — Oak, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
 — Oak, riv., N.C. 19-172 (E3).
 — oak (bot.) 19-933d; 19-934a (Ag.); 26-980c.
 — Oak Creek, riv., N.C. 19-172 (D2).
 — Oak Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C7).
 — Oak Creek, riv., Tex. (M-N3).
 — Oak Ridge, Va.; battle (1863) 21-303b, 1-836a.
 Whiteoaks, N.Mex. 19-570 (E1); 19-532b.
 Whiteoak Springs, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 White Oaks Ridge, N.J. 8-837a.
 — Oak Swamp, Va.; battle (1863) 24-709a.
 — oryx 2-90b; 2-260d.
 Whiteparish, Wilt. 9-420 (H1, D4).
 Whitepark Bay, Ire. 2-349a.
 White pepper 21-128a.
 — pheasant 26-918c.
 — Pigeon, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
 Whitepine, Mont. 14-376 (H2).
 — Pa. 21-106 (H3).
 White Pine, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
 — Pine, mta., Nev. 6-8 (F2); 19-431c.
 — pine (*Pinus strobus*) 21-624d; 21-623 (Pl. H.); in Canada 6-140; timber 26-980a, 10-635d.
 — pine, Mexican 21-623b.
 — Pine Co., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
 Whiteplains, Ga. 11-732 (C2).
 White Plains, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
 Whiteplains, Md. 17-328 (F3).
 — Nev. 6-8 (D2).
WHITE PLAINS, N.Y. 28-607b; 19-596 (C5); 1-843a.
 Whitepond, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 — S.C. 25-306 (C3).
 White poplar 22-39c.
 — Post, Va. 25-118 (D-E).
 — Potato, lake, Wis. 26-740 (E3).
 — precipitate: see Mercur-
 ammonium chloride.
 — pyrites: see Marcasite.
 — River, Ark. 2-344 (C3).
 White River, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
 White River, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
 — River, Can. 20-114 (C1).
 White River, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
 White River, plateau, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
 — River, val., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
 — River group 11-670a; 20-82a.
 White River Junction, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
 White Rock, Ark. 2-332 (B2).
 —, Nev. 6-8 (E1).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
 — Pa. 21-106 (K6).
 White Rock, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C3); 8-718b.
 — Rock, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
 — Rock Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (D1).
 — Rock Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (B7-C8).
 White rocks, Utah 27-814 (E2).
 White Rose (U.S. secret society) 15-942c.
 — Rose, Order of the (Jacobite) 15-120a.
 — Russians, race 23-884c; language 23-914a, 25-235b, 9-195d; literature 23-919d.
 White's, club, Lond. 6-567b.
 Whites, hill, Vt. 19-490 (H6).
 — (med.): see Vaginitis (chronic).
 White Salmon, Wash. 28-354 (D4).
 — Salmon, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D4).
 Whitesand, bay, Corn. (nr. Plymouth) 9-430 (V1, D3); 21-363 (map).
 — bay, Corn. (Land's End) 9-430 (V1, A3); 29-317a.
 — riv., Can. 24-225 (B3).
 White Saxon (diamond) 8-163c.
 Whitesboro, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
 — Tex. 26-690 (B6).
 Whitesburg, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 — Ky. 15-740 (E-F3).
 — Pa. 21-106 (D4).
 — Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
 — Creek, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
 — Creek, W.Va. 26-560 (A3).
 — Creek, riv., S.C. 25-300 (E2).
 White seal 5-375b.
 White's Fort, Tenn.: see Knoxville.
 White Sheet, hill, Wilt. 9-420 (H1, C4); 25-700b.
 "White Ship," vessel, 3-398c; 5-841a.
 White-shouldered duck 16-340a.
WHITESIDE, JAMES 28-607d.
- Whitewater, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (F3-C).
 — Co., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 White silver 11-800c.
 — silver 6-11a.
 — snake-root 25-285b.
 — Springs, Fla. 10-340 (D1); 10-611b.
 — spruce 10-390h; 16-328a (U.S. distribution 27-634b).
 — squadron (Brit. Navy) 19-304b.
 — Star Line 26-839a; 26-838a; 14-876b; Morgan Combination 26-835b; ships 24-886 (Pl. V.), 24-888 (Pl. VII.); statistics 25-859a.
 Whitestone, N.Y. 19-596 (E4); 16-982c.
 White Stone, hills, N.Dak.: battle (1863) 19-783c.
 — Stone, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
 — Stone, pt., Mich. 16-372 (G5).
 — Store, N.C. 19-772 (H3).
 Whitestown, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
 White Sulphur, Ia. 14-732 (H3).
 — Sulphur, springs, Fla. 10-540c.
 — Sulphur Springs, La. 17-54 (H2).
 — Sulphur Springs, Mont. 14-376 (D2).
 — Sulphur Springs, W.Va. 26-560 (C4); 18-532b; 28-119b; 28-361b.
 Whites Valley, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
 Whitesville, Ga. 11-732 (A3).
 —, Ind. 14-122 (D5).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (A-H3).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (H1).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
 White Swan, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
 — Syrians: see Hittites.
 White-tail conglomerate 9-663c.
 White Tail Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A2).
 White-tailed badger 3-188b.
 — deer (Virginian deer) 9-923d; 4-593d; 5-147d; 27-634b.
 — eagle: see Sea-eagle.
 — jack-rabbit: see Prairie-hare.
 — kite 27-634b.
 White Terrace, N.Z.: see Pink and White Terraces.
 — Terror, The (France) 10-857d; 10-864b; 13-868a.
 White-thorn: see Hawthorn.
WHITE-THROAT 26-608a.
 White-throated honey-eater 13-636a.
 — sparrow 17-851d; 27-633d.
 White Thunder Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E4).
 Whitetop, Va. 26-118 (C2).
 White trout: see sea trout.
 White Umfolosi, riv., S.Af. 27-574a; 28-1050c.
 White vein (tobacco) 26-1038a.
 Whiteville, Ia. 17-54 (H3).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (H-C2).
 White vitriol: see Zinc sulphate.
 — wagnall 29-245a.
 — walnut 28-288d; 26-980c.
 — Waltham, Berks. 16-942 (A3).
 Whitewater, Can. 19-780 (D1).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
 White Water, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
 Whitewater, N.Mex. 19-520 (B3).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
 White Water, bay, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
 — Water, canal, Ind. 14-423a; 16-300d.
 Whitewater, lake, Can. 20-114 (H1).
 —, lake, Can. 19-780 (D-E1).
 White Water, riv., O. and Ind. 14-422 (G6); 23-307d; 14-421d.
 — Water, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
 — Water Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 — Water Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (G2).
 Whitewater Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F1).
 — Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C-D4).
 Whiteway, Sir William 19-483d.
 White Webbs, house, Mdx. 9-403c.
 White whale: see Beluga.
 Whitewillow, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 White willow 28-680b.
 White-winged trumpeter 27-328b (Ag.).
- Whitewisp, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D2); 6-117b.
 Whitewood, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-C5).
 —, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (C5).
 —, well, Queens. 2-915b.
 White-wood: see Haws-wood; and Norway spruce.
 Whitewood Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C5).
 Whitwright, Tex. 26-600 (L2).
WHITFIELD, JOHN CLARKE, 26-608b.
 —, H. P. 12-847c.
 Whitfield, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
 —, Fla. 10-340 (C6).
 —, Ill. 12-133b.
 —, I. of W. 28-637d.
 —, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
 —, Vt. 26-39 (D2).
 —, moor, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
 —, Co., Ga. 11-732 (H1); 11-752a.
 Whitfieldia 25-110d.
 Whitford, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); colliers 10-522b; Sir Philip Sidney 25-43a.
 —, pt., Wales 26-183c.
WHITGIFT, JOHN (archbp.) 28-608c; 9-335b; 5-211c; Cartwright 6-430a; John Fenry 21-117c; Separatists persecuted 6-932a.
 Whitgrave, Staffs. 9-418 (H. C4).
 Whitham, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
WHITHORN, Scot. 28-609b; 24-412 (D5); 17-19b; geology 28-628b; monastery 28-629a, 14-762b.
 —, Isle of, Scot.: see Isle of Whithorn.
 Whithams, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
 Whiting, Richard (abbot): see Whytting.
 —, Samuel 17-122d.
 —, William Chase 24-709a.
 Whiting, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
WHITING, Ind. 26-609b; 14-422 (C1).
 —, Kan. 16-654 (G1).
 —, Me. 17-434 (E4).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (A4).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
 —, bay, Ire. 14-741 (D5).
 —, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
 —, lake, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
 —, riv., Conn. and Mass. 17-832 (A2).
WHITING (*Gadus merlangus*) 28-609c; 2-918c; sea angling 2-30d; statistics 10-432d.
 — (*Merluccius bilinearis*): see Silver hake.
 — (polishing powder): see Whitenig.
 Whitingham, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
 Whiting-pout: see Pont.
 Whittinsville, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 13-827c.
 Whittinton, Robert: see Whittinton.
 Whittkirk, Yorkshire 28-933 (D1).
 Whittland, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 5-335d; abbey 6-357a.
 Whitley (Higher), Ches. 16-139 (C3).
 — (Lower), Ches. 16-139 (C3).
 —, Northumb. 9-412 (I. F2); 19-791c.
 —, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
 —, castle, Cumb. 4-584 (B3); 1-757d.
 —, dist., Som. 25-390b.
 —, Co., Ind. 14-422 (F2).
 —, Co., Ky. 15-740 (D4); 15-742c.
 Whitleyville, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
 Whitley Wood, Som. 25-390b.
 Whittling: see Sea trout.
 Whitlock, Irland 26-1051c.
 —, Elizabeth 15-724a.
WHITLOW 28-609c.
 Whitman, C.O. 5-791b; 7-720a.
MARCUS 28-609d.
 —, M. D. 16-303d.
 —, WALT 28-610b; 1-840b; 11-147b.
 Whitman, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (C2).
 —, college, Wash. 26-279c.
 —, Iako, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
 —, riv., Mass. 17-852 (D1).
 —, Co., Wash. 28-354 (H2).
 Whitmer, David 18-842d.
 —, Peter 18-843c.
 Whitmire, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
 Whitmonday 28-612d; 18-380b.
 Whitmore, W. Jones 7-502d.
 Whitmore, Ark. 2-553 (E2).
 —, Cal. 5-3 (C1).
 —, Staffs. 9-418 (H. C4).
 —, Lake, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
- WHITNEY, ELI 28-611a; saw gin 7-301c.
 —, **JOSIAH DWIGHT** 28-611b.
 —, Payne 22-783a.
 —, **WILLIAM COLLINS** 28-611c; forestry 10-657b.
 —, **WILLIAM DWIGHT** 28-611d; 1-839a; 21-431a.
 Whitney, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 —, (ta. 11-152 (C7).
 —, Hereford. 9-425 (V. E3).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (H2).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (A3).
 —, Oreg. 20-212 (G3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
 —, Tex. 26-600 (K4).
 —, mt., Cal. 6-8 (D3); 24-57c.
 —, mt., Mass. 28-611a.
 Whitleyville 7-110b.
 Whitney Point, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E3).
 Whitneyville, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
 —, Mo. 17-434 (E4).
 Whitlead, Kent 6-454c.
 Whittall, Ala. 1-460 (H3).
WHITSTABLE, Kent 28-612b; 9-424 (IV. E4); geology 15-736d; oyster industry 28-427c.
 Whittat 4-49b.
 Whittatone, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
 —, dist., Som. 25-390b.
 Whittunday, Isl., Austr. 2-960 (H4).
WHITTUNDA (Pentecost) 28-612c; Orken 10-222d.
 Whitt, Tex. 26-690 (I-K3).
 Whittalle (bird): see Wheat-eat.
 Whittaker, James 24-771a.
 Whittmore, Amos 17-853a.
 —, John Howard 19-277d.
 Whittmore, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F-G3).
 Whittont, Mass. 26-433d.
 Whittier, Elizabeth 28-613a; **JOHN GREENLEAF** 28-613a; 1-835b; 14-197a.
 —, Thomas 28-613a.
 Whittier, Cal. (Los Angeles) 5-8 (E5).
 —, Cal. (Riverside) 5-22d.
 —, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
WHITTINGHAM, CHARLES 28-614c; Chiswick Press 6-242c.
 —, **WILLIAM** 28-614d; 3-901a.
 Whittingham, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
 Whittinghame, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 3-815b; 12-796a.
 Whittington, Alice 28-615a.
 —, **RICHARD** 28-615a.
 —, Robert 16-282d; 16-668d.
 —, Sir William 28-615a.
 —, Lady (William) 28-615a.
 Whittington, Ark. 2-352 (B3).
WHITTINGTON, Derby 28-615c; 9-418 (H. D3); 8-72a.
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 —, Lancs. 9-412 (I. C4).
 — (Great), Northumb.: see Great Whittington.
 —, Salop 9-418 (H. B4); 24-1021d.
 —, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
 —, Worcs. 9-420 (H1, C2).
 —, college, Lond. 26-615b.
 —, mts., Austr. 2-960 (E3).
 —, palace, Lond. 26-615b.
 —, stone, Lond. 13-455d.
 Whittington's, almshouses, London 13-455d.
 Whittle, cape, Can. 22-724 (F2).
 Whittle (cutlery) 7-671d.
 —, Ill. honestone: see Charley Forest stone.
 Whittle le Woods, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
 Whittles Depot, Va. 28-118 (C4).
WHITTLESEA (or Whittlesey), William 28-615d.
 Whittlesea, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
WHITTLESEY (Whittlesea), Cambs. 28-615d; 9-424 (IV. B1); 6-97d.
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
 —, Mere, dist., Hunts. 28-616a.
 —, Wash, marsh, Cambs. 28-610a.
 Whittlesea, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
 Whittlewood, forest, Bucka. 4-729a.
 Whitton, Northumb. 19-793a; 7-130c.
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D4).
 —, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
 Whittontall, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E3).
 Whitty (of Axminster) 5-395d.
 Whittwell, Derby. 9-418 (H. E3); 8-72a.
- Whitwell, Tenn. 26-620 (F7).
 —, Oolite 20-118c.
 —, stova 14-813a.
 Whittwick, Leics. 9-416 (H1, E4); 6-599b.
 Whitwood, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
 —, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 7-880a.
 Whitworth, Benjamin 9-587d.
 —, **SIB JOSEPH**, Hart. 28-616a; bullet 1-873d; gauges 27-43d; ordnance 28-197d; rifle 23-326c; road cleaning machine 23-391a; rotating tool-box 27-30a; screw 24-478a; steel 6-104c; surface plates 27-46c.
 Whitworth, Lancs. 16-139 (E2); 16-140b.
 —, Wash. 26-354 (G4).
 —, fort, Va. 21-303d.
 —, park, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
 —, measuring machine 27-44b.
 —, thread (screws) 24-178a.
 Whizax, Balop. 9-416 (H1, H4).
 Whizzer (flour mill) 10-551b.
 "Who fears to speak of ninety-eight 1" (J. K. Ingram) 14-565d.
 Wholdala, lake, Can. 5-160 (H3); 6-615c.
 Whole (diet.) 12-820d.
Whole Art of Husbandry (Mortimer) 1-393b.
 Whole cannon 5-188d.
 — coat (her.) 13-313b.
Whole Duty of Man, The 25-903b; 1-604b; 10-241d; 20-321c.
 Whooper swan 26-180a; 3-965d.
WHOOPIING COUGH 28-616c; 20-792c; atropine 3-603d; emphysema 9-347b.
 Whorl (bot.) 16-327a.
 — (skin) 25-188c.
 — (spinning) 25-655d; 10-737a.
 Whorlton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4); castle 28-935c.
 Whortleberry, hill, Mass. 17-832 (C2).
 Whortleberry: see Bilberry.
 Whorwellsdown, dist., Wilt. 28-699b.
 Who's Who 19-549c.
 Whydah, Dah. 11-204 (G5-6).
 7-735b; fort 12-205d; serpent worship 2-32b, 24-650c, 14-569d.
 —, adc. state, W. Af. 7-736a.
 —, lagoon, Dah. 7-734c.
 Whydah-bird: see Widow bird.
 Whyllaaga, W. Aus. 2-960 (C4).
WHYMPER, EDWARD 28-617b; 6-911d; 21-948a.
 —, J. W. 28-271a.
 Whytchurch, Edward: see Whitechurch, Edward.
WHYTE, ALEXANDER 28-617d; 9-939c.
 —, Thomas 13-932b.
 Whyteleaf, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
WHYTE - MELVILLE, George John 28-617d; 23-1015c.
 Whyting, Richard 12-113c; 1-25a.
 Whytock, Janet Monach: see Patey.
 —, Richard 5-396a.
 Whytt, Robert 7-616d.
 Whytynton, Robert: see Whittington.
 Wladere, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
 Wlak, Isl., N.G. 19-487 (C1).
 Wlanamatta shales 19-539a; 2-952c; 23-230d.
 Wlarton, Can. 20-114 (D2).
 Wla-Wla, tribe 19-636c; 1-329d (table).
 Wlawa, Go. Ct. 12-263 (A3).
 Wlay, Isl., Scot. (Benbecula Id.) 24-412 (A2); 27-564b.
 —, Isl., Scot. (Skye) 24-412 (B2).
 Wlbald (abbot of Corvey) 6-338d; 7-351c.
 Wlbau, Mont. 14-270 (G2).
 Wibe, Johan 19-816b.
 Wibert (of Ravenna): see Guibert.
 Wiborg, Russ.: see Viborg.
 Wibsey, Yorks. 28-933 (H1).
 Wicor, J. B. 16-685c; 28-430c.
 Wicsea, dist., Rutl. 23-944d.
 Wiche, bay, Arct.: see Liefde.
 Wichen, Holi. 13-388 (C3).
 Wicheley, Daniel 28-517a.
 Wichert, Ernst 8-535d.
 Wichert, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
 Wicheing (archbp.) 25-231c; 18-298a.
WICHITA, Kan. 28-618b; 15-654 (E3).
 —, mta., Okla. 20-58 (B2-C3); 20-57d.

Wichita, riv., Tex. 26-690 (12-1).
WICHITA, tribe 28-618a; 14-466a; 20-61a.
 — Co., Kan. 15-634 (A2);
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (11-2).
 — Falls, Tex. 26-690 (12).
 — group 21-177d (table).
 — Heights, Kan. 15-634 (E3).
 Wichmann, Ludwig W. 3-652a.
 Wlehner, Staffs. 8-682a.
 Wick, Henry 28-941b.
 Wick, Pa. 21-106 (B-C3).
WICK (WIK), Scot. 28-6180;
 24-412 (E1); 4-959d.
 — Wales 9-428 (V. D5).
 — W. Va. 28-568 (C2).
 — hill, Wilts. 6-238b.
 Wick 5-179a; 16-653b.
 Wickabogus, lake, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
 Wickahoney Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (B4).
 Wickatank, N.J. 11-76a.
 Wickechoke Creek, riv., N.J. 9-502 (C3).
 Wicked, pt., Can. 17-584 (B1).
 Wicken, Cambs. 21-476d.
 — fen, Cambs. 10-257c.
 Wickenburg, Connt. 25-869c.
 Wickenburg, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
 Wickenby, Lincs. 9-416 (11. G3).
 Wickenden, William 3-375a.
 Wickener (painter) 20-513d.
 Wickern, Johann II. 15-616a.
 Wickersham, Wash. 28-354 (C-D1).
 Wickersley, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
 Wickes, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
 —, Ess. 9-786a.
 —, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
 Wicket (cricket) 7-437b; 7-438b.
 Wickford, Ess. 16-942 (F-G2).
 —, R.I. 23-249 (C2).
 —, Junction, R.I. 23-249 (B-C2).
 Wickham, Can. 19-465 (B-C2).
 —, Hamts. 9-420 (111. E5).
 — (West), Kent. 16-942 (D3).
 — (West), Lond. 16-938 (F3).
 —, Newcastle, N.S.W. 19-471d.
 —, cape, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
 —, mansion, Ess. 9-786a.
 Wickhambrook, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
 Wickham Heights, hills, Falk. Is. 10-511c.
 —, Market, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
 Wickhoff, Franz 23-474d.
 Wickim, 14-482a.
 Wickliffe, Ind. 14-422 (DS).
 —, Ky. 15-746 (A2).
 —, head, Ire. 14-744 (F4); 28-619d.
WICKLOW, Ire. 28-619d; 14-744 (F4); geology 28-619b; oyster fishery 20-426a.
WICKLOW, Co., Ire. 28-618d; 14-744 (E4); geology 14-744d; gold workings (1796) 14-750b; rebellion (1580) 14-776a; Palladius 14-760d.
 —, head, Ire. 14-744 (F4); 28-619d.
WICKRAM, JORG (or Georg) 28-619d; 11-788d.
 Wicks, Frederick 27-543d; 19-558b.
 — (nickname); see Ker, John.
 Wicks, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 Wicks composing machine 27-543a; 19-558b.
 Wicks, J. H. 25-1012a; writing machine 25-1010b.
 —, Richard 3-551c.
 Wickwar, Glos. 9-420 (111. C3); 5-660d.
 Wickwas, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
 Wick Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959b.
 Wiclif, John; see Wycliffe.
 Wicomlo, riv., Md. 17-828 (F4).
 —, riv., Md. 17-828 (114); 24-80a.
 —, Church, Va. 28-118 (F3).
 —, Co., Md. 17-828 (H-14).
 Wicocso, Pa. 21-106 (14).
 —, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (14).
 Wio-reeve 16-958b.
 Wiestrin, dist., Yorks.
 Widane, riv., Ger. 27-2a.
 Widdale Fell, ridge, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
 Widdershill 17-308b.
 Widderstein, mt., Aus. 26-242 (12).
 Widdin, Bulg.; see Vidin.
WIDDRINGTON, BARONS 28-620a.
 —, Roger; see Preston, Thomas.
 Widdrington, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 19-792b.

Widdringtonia 5-595b; 20-533b; 6-924b; ovule 12-761a.
 —, whytel; see Manje cedar.
 Wide (cricket) 7-438d.
 Wideawake (bird); see Sooty tern.
 Widecombe in the Moor, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
 Wide Flow, chan., Scot. 24-412 (F1).
 Wideford, hill, Scot. 22-48d.
 Widemarsh, Hereford. 13-355b.
 Widewater, Va. 28-118 (E2).
 Wide, *Wide World, The* (Susan Warner) 1-836c.
 Widford, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
 —, Herts. 9-424 (IV. C3).
 Widgeon (bird); see Wigeon.
 "Widgeon" (gunboat) 24-914c.
 Widin, Bulg.; see Vidin.
 Widmanstadt, Johann Albrecht 7-100d.
 Widmanstätten figures 18-293d.
 Widmer, Leonhard 26-264c.
WIDNES, Lancs. 28-620b; 16-139 (B3); 18-1740; bridge 4-544d, 23-851c.
 Widnoon, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
 Wide (archbp. of Milan) 19-649d; 21-609b.
WIDOR, CHARLES MARIE 28-620e; 19-82d.
 Widow 8-331d; 7-878a; arms borne by 13-314a.
 — (heartsette) 13-134d.
 — (poker) 21-901a.
 —, bird 26-439d; distribution 28-439c, 23-260d, 20-152b.
 —, burning; see Snitice (F4).
 Widowfield, Wyo. 28-874 (F4).
 Widows' quarantine 22-709d.
Widow's (old English poem) 9-608a; 16-556d; Snubi 26-21a, 20-15a.
 Wid-factor (in dynamo) 8-770a.
WIDUKIND (Saxon historian) 28-620c; 6-451c.
WIDUKIND or Wittekind (Saxon leader) 28-621a; 24-267c.
 Wiedert, Johann Emil (physicist) 17-391b; 8-805c.
 Wied, Clara; see Schumann, Madame Clara.
 Wied, Friedrich 24-383d.
 Wied, Frederick, count of 13-366a.
 Wied, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7); 11-856 (hist. map).
 —, riv., Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
 Wieda slates 8-125d (table).
 Wiedemann, Alfred 9-79d; 28-621c.
 —, Ellhard Ernst Gustav 28-621c; 6-887c.
 —, GUSTAV HEINRICH 28-621b.
 Wiedemann effect 17-341d.
 Wiedemann 8-584a.
 Wiedhafen, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (B3); 19-929b; 11-773b.
 Wiedlisbach, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
 Wiegand, Th. 22-316c; 18-443c; 8-208a.
 Wiegand 3-767b.
 Wiehe, Ger. 11-808 (111. p10).
 Wiehegebirge, mts., Ger. 28-556b.
 Wiehl, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
 Wieland; see Wayland the Smith.
 —, CHRISTOPH MARTIN 28-621c; 11-782c; 11-791c; Reinhold 23-56d; Richardson 23-302b; satire 24-239c.
 —, G. R. (botanist) 20-545d.
 —, H. (chemist) 11-299d.
 Wielandia (bot.) 9-893c.
WIELICZKA, Aus. 28-622c; 3-4 (G2); salt mines 28-622c, 9-911d, 24-88c.
 Wielki Staw, lake, Aus. 26-451b.
 Wielogłowski, Valerius 21-928c.
WIELOPOLSKI, ALEKSANDER 28-622c.
 Wielowiejski, H. von 6-669a.
 Wielnau, Russ. 21-929 (B3); 15-642c; edict of (1424) 21-908d.
 Wien, M. 25-451a; 26-541a.
 —, W. 13-155d; 6-890a.
 Wien, Aus.; see Vienna.
 —, riv., Aus. 3-1b; 28-52c.
 "Wien" (battleship) 24-904d.
 Wiengrab, Ludolf 11-794d.
 Wienecke (medallist) 18-2c.
 Wiener, Charles 18-2c.
 —, H. 17-964c.
 —, Jacques 18-2c; 18-1b.
 —, Leopold 18-2c.
 —, Otto H. 16-616a.
Wiener Allgemeine Zeitung 19-579d.

Wiener Becken, plain, Aus. 2-970d.
WIENER-NEUSTADT, Aus. 28-622d; 3-4 (D3); 7-849e; battle (1246) 28-623a.
 Wiener Ventil 27-875c.
 —, Wald, mts., Aus. 3-1b; 28-50b.
 Wieng Chan, Slam; see Vlen Planc.
WIENIAWSKI, HENRI 28-623a.
 —, Joseph 28-623a.
 "Wien Nierlansch" 19-266c.
 Wien's law (physics) 22-787b.
WIENRECHT, WILHELM Friedrich 28-623b; 4-182c; 3-535d.
 Wierprz, riv., Russ. 21-929 (D3); 21-930a; 25-46d.
 Wier, John; see Weier, Johann.
 Wier, Ga. 11-752 (111).
 Wierden, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
 Wieringen, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
 —, Isl., Holl. 13-592c; 28-1049b.
 Wieringerwaard, sea-polder, Holl. 19-785b.
 Wierix, Jan 18-424d.
 Wiers, The, N.H. 16-52d.
 Wierus (physician); see Weier, Johann.
 Wies, Aus. 25-1059b.
 Wiesbachhorn, Gross, mt., Alps; see Gross Wiesbachhorn.
WIESBADEN, Ger. 28-623c; 11-808 (11. m8); court theatre 26-733c; housing 13-826c; mineral waters 18-519d.
 Wiesdale, Scot. 24-853d.
 Wiese, Ludwig 6-460c.
 Wiese, riv., Switz. 23-240d.
 Wieseck, riv., Ger. 12-4a.
 Wieselburg, Hung.; see Moson.
 Wieselgreen, Ber (Pater) 26-219a; 26-195c.
 Wiesen, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
 Wiesenberg, Aus. 18-817b.
 Wiesent, riv., Ger. 23-47d; 10-640c.
 Wiesenthal, Aus. 11-761b.
 —, Ger.; battle (1849) 11-61d; battle (1866) 24-714c.
 —, Ober, Ger.; see Ober Wiesenthal.
 Wieseloch, Ger.; battle (1622) 26-853b; 17-599d.
 Wiesner, Julius 10-487d; 22-478b.
 Wisor, Hieronymus 21-923d.
 Wito 14-1b; arms borne by 13-314a; See also Husband and Wife, law relating to.
 —, eating 7-190c; 15-859b.
 Wifton, Benjamin Barron 18-554a.
WIG 28-624a; 7-241d; Egyptian 9-55c; judicial 23-410d.
 — (scalsin) 11-352d.
 Wigan, Horace 19-89b.
 —, James Lindsay, baron; see Crawford, 24th earl of.
 Wigan r. Strange 19-89b.
WIGAN, Lancs. 28-625a; 16-139 (C2); 4-584 (B4).
 Wigan (cloth) 7-277c.
 Wigan, 13-757d.
WIGEON 28-625d.
 Wiganburg, Eng.; battle (851) 1-28a.
 Wigen, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
 Wigenhall, St. Germain's, Norf. 19-746b.
 Wiger, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D2); 17-96d.
 Wigen, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
WIGGIN, KATE DOUGLAS 28-626a.
 —, Thomas 8-455d.
 Wiggin, Joseph 21-948d; 25-17a.
 — (physiologist) 27-941d.
 Wiggins, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
 Wigginton, Herts. 9-424 (IV. A3).
 —, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
WIGGLESWORTH, MICHAEL 28-626b.
 Wigglesworth, Yorks. 9-416 (11. C1).
 Wiggle-waggle 20-780b.
 Wigbam, J. R. 16-636c.
 Wigbam, beacon light 16-643a.
 Wighill, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
WIGHT, ISLE OF, Hants. 28-626c; 9-420 (111. E5); 4-584 (C7); 9-417c; beaches 3-562a; Coadwalla of Wessex 28-534d; conquest (530) 28-534b; geology 3-207a, 3-453a, 3-714b, 20-81c; government 4-590b, 12-904c; rural deanery 12-904a.
 Wightman, Edward 27-594d; 3-372c.
 Wightwick, Richard 20-411a.

Wignamero, Eng. 8-990a.
 Wiglaf (king of Mercia) 18-152c; 3-758c.
 Wigmore, Hereford. 9-420 (111. B2); 13-357a; castle 13-357c; siege (921) 13-356d.
 Wigto (Wig) 2-18d.
 Wigram, George Vicessimus 6-832a.
 Wigston Magna, Leica. 9-420 (111. E1); 16-394b.
 Wigtle 28-494b.
 Wigton, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
 Wigton, Archibald Douglas, earl of; see Douglas.
 —, Sir Malcolm Fleming, earl of 28-629b.
WIGTOWN, Scot. 28-627d; 24-412 (D5); 28-628c.
 —, bay, Scot. 24-412 (D5); 28-628a.
WIGTOWNSHIRE, co., Scot. 28-628a; 24-412 (D5); 24-419b.
 Wig-tree; see Smoko-tree.
 Wigwam, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
 —, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
 —, lake, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
WIGWAM (dwelling) 28-629d.
 Wi-heung, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
 Wihgaraburi, I. of W. 5-337c.
WIHTRED (king of Kent) 28-629d; 15-735d.
 Wihde, bay, Arct.; see Wydo.
 Wihj, El, Arab. 2-264 (B3); 13-217b.
 Wijnkoopers, bay, Java 15-284 (A-B2); 15-289d.
 Wi-ju, Kor. 15-156 (D6); 23-921a; trade 15-910a.
 Wik, Ger. 15-787c.
 Wiko, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
 Wikel, W. Va. 28-560 (C4).
 Wiklund, K. B. 16-205d.
 Wil, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 24-5d.
 Wilamowitz-Möllendorff, U. von 26-991c; 26-762a.
 Wilawana, Pa. 21-106 (12).
 Wilbarger Co., Tex. 26-690 (11-2).
 Wilber, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
WILBERFORCE, ROBERT Isaac 28-630a; 7-66a; 24-501c.
 —, WILLIAM 28-631a; 25-56b.
 Wilberforce, Can. 20-114 (E2).
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (G4).
 —, Isl., Nig. 19-678 (B-C5).
 —, university, O. 20-29b.
 Wilbraham, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
 —, mts., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
 Wilbrand (of Oldenburg) 24-657c.
WILBRANDT, ADOLF 28-631d; 11-798b.
 Wilbrod, St.; see Willbrod.
 Wilbur, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
 —, N.J.; see Trenton.
 —, N.Y. 15-821a.
 —, Veg. 20-242 (B4).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
 Wilburites 11-227d.
 Wilburton, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 Wilburton, Okla. 20-58 (F3); 20-58d.
 —, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
WILBYE, JOHN 28-632a; 19-82b.
 Wilcanna, N.S.W. 19-538 (B2); 19-539b.
 Wilcke, Johann Karl 9-181c.
 Wilcox, Wilts. 9-420 (111. D4).
 Wilcox, R. W. 13-92b.
 Wilcox, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
 Wilcox and Gibbs sewing machine 24-745a.
 —, Co., Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 —, Co., Ga. 11-752 (C4); 11-751d.
 —, group 18-599d.
 —, Rebellion (1880) 13-92a.
 Wilczek, Count 11-37c.
 Wilczek, Isl., Arct. O. 11-37c.
 —, Land, Isl., Arct. O. 21-938 (B2); 21-947d.
 Wilczinski, Miss. 18-600 (A2).
 Wild, C. H. 4-540d.
 —, H. 17-355b; 8-814a; inclinometer 14-355c; magnetometer 17-388a; thermometer, meteorological 18-273d.
 —, John 22-264d.
 —, JONATHAN 28-632a.
 Wild Ammonoosuc, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
 —, Animals in Captivity Protection Act (1900) 7-523b.
 —, aas (Africa) 13-713c.

Wild aas (Asia) 13-713b.
WILDBAD, Ger. 28-632b; 11-808 (B4); 18-518d.
 —, Gasteln, Aus. 11-504e; 24-105a.
 Wild barley 12-376d.
 —, baal 16-4d.
 —, Beast (astron.); see Lupus.
 —, Birds' Protection Acts (1880-1904) 7-523c.
 —, boar (European) 4-94d; 26-236c; Egypt 9-24c; hair 26-236c, 17-521c.
 —, boar (Indian) 4-94d; 26-236d; Formosa 10-669d; Ivory 15-92c, 15-93d; long-every 16-976a; Turkostan 27-420d.
 —, Boar rill, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I. D4); 21-105a.
 —, Boar of the Ardennes; see La Marck, William de.
 —, boy of Lithuania 6-350c.
 —, boy, Peter the; see under Peter.
 —, Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C2).
 —, cabbage 4-914c.
 Wildcat, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
 Wildcat, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
 Wild cat, mts., Neb. 19-323c.
 Wild cat (Africa) 5-488a (Plates I, II).
 —, cat (Australia); see Dasyure.
 —, cat (Europe) 5-488d; 11-349a; 5-488a.
 Wildcat Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
 Wild Cat Caves, Ia. 10-677c.
 —, Cat Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D4).
 Wildcat Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (O1).
 Wild-cat well 21-319a.
 Wild chamomile 5-827a.
 —, cherry; see Bird cherry.
 —, conveyor 7-59a.
 —, dog (Asia); see Dhole.
 —, dog (Australia); see Dingo.
 —, dog (S. Africa); see Long-eared fox.
 —, duck 8-630c; 14-28a.
Wild duck (Ibsen) 14-225d.
 Wilde, A. T. 4-24c.
 —, baron; see Truro.
 —, Henry 7-107d.
 —, James Plaisted, Baron Penzance; see Penzance.
 —, OSCAR O'F. WILLS 28-632c; 8-534a; 9-614d.
 —, Richard Henry 1-835c.
 —, Sir William R. Wills 14-756d; 7-377d; 8-794c.
 —, (inventor) 9-238d.
 Wilde, Colo. 6-722 (114).
 —, Adler, riv., Aus.; see Adler, Wilde.
 Wildbald 24-657c.
 Wildbeest; see Gnu.
 Wildberg, Switz. 18-520a.
 —, castle, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
 Wilde Kogel, mt., Aus. 12-163c.
 Wilder, W. Va. 28-560 (D3).
WILDENBRUCH, ERNST von 28-633b; 11-798d.
 Wildenbruch, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
 Wildenschwanz, Aus. 3-4 (E1).
 Wilder, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G1).
 —, Vt. 6-958b.
 —, lake, Ger. 3-184d.
 —, Freiger, mt., Aus. 1-746d.
 Wilderness, forest, Va. 28-633b.
 —, road, Ky. 15-745d.
WILDERNESS, battles and campaign of 28-633b; see also Chancellorsville and Cold Harbour.
 Wilderspool, Lancs. 28-332b.
 —, House, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
 Wildervank, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 12-613a.
 Wilde Weiseritz, stream, Ger. 26-726c.
 Wild fennel; see Bitter fennel.
 —, fire; see Greek fire.
 —, fire (folk-lore); see Need-fire.
 —, flysch (geol.) 10-587b; 20-81d.
 —, Fowl, bay, Mich. 18-372 (G8).
 —, fowl (zool.) 24-998a.
 —, goat 12-161d.
 —, Goose, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
 Wildhaus, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 26-1046a.
 Wild hog; see Wild boar.
 Wildhorn, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C4); 1-744b.
 Wild Horse, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
 —, Horse, lake, Mont. 14-276 (E2).

Wild Horse, riv., Ida. 14-216 (A3).
 — horse (zool.) 21-930d.
 — Horse Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (H3).
 — Horse Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
 — Horse Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G1).
 — hyacinth: see Bluebell.
 Wilde (chemist) 1-909a.
 Wildie, Ky. 15-740 (I3).
 Wild jasmine (U.S.): see Carolina jessamine.
 — Kamchik, riv., Bulg.: see Kamchik, Del.
 — lemon 10-413a.
WILDMAN, 5th JOHN 28-840b.
 Wild mango oil: see Dika oil.
 — marjoram 17-737a.
 — mercury 10-711c.
 Wildmore Fen, dist., Eng. 10-257c.
 Wild oat 10-938a; apikolet 10-938b (fig.).
 Wildomar, Cal. 6-8 (E5).
 Wildonerberge, mt., Aus. 12-395d.
 Wild ox 11-109c.
 — Para (rubber) 23-796c.
 — pigeon: see Passenger pigeon.
 Wildpolder, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
 Wild Rice, N. Dak. 19-780 (H3).
 — Rice, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A3).
 — Rice, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (G-I3).
 — Rose, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
 — rubber 23-797a.
 Wildsee, lake, Ger. 28-632c.
 Wild's grab dredger 8-587c.
 Wild silk 10-3100c; 10-312b.
 Wildspitz, mt., Switz. 28-1097d.
 Wildspitze, mt., Aus. 3-4 (H3); 26-1010c; 1-749a.
 Wild strawberry 25-1005b (fig.).
 Wildstrubel, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C-D4); 1-747b.
 Wildsville, La. 17-54 (C2).
 Wild swan (bird): see Whooper swan.
 "Wild Swan" (sloop) 24-913d.
 Wildungen, Alt., Ger. 11-505 (H3).
 — Nieder, Ger. 11-808 (H3); 28-232d; 18-519b.
 Wild Was, tribe: see Wa.
 wild-woom 27-189a.
 Wildwood, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
 — N. J. 19-502 (C5).
 — Oreg. 20-242 (H-C4).
 — Pa. 21-106 (H-C4).
WILES, IRVING RAMSAY 28-640c.
 Wiley, Calvin Henderson 19-774d.
 — H. W. 1-225b.
 Wiley, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
 — university, Tex. 17-772d.
 Wileyville, W. Va. 28-500 (C3).
 Wilfarth (botanist) 1-103b.
 Wilfarth bumping table 20-240b.
 Wilford, Suff. 26-29b.
 Wilfred the Hair (count of Barcelona) 25-541d; 25-571a.
WILFRID (archbp. of York) 28-640d; 28-928b; 11-234c; churches built 2-401b; deposition 8-856c; in Sussex 26-168b, 26-166b.
 — II. (archbp. of York) 28-928b; 13-160a.
 Wilfrid murder: see Murder.
 Wilge, riv., S. Af. 25-466 (H-7); 27-830b.
 Wilgus, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
 Wilhelm: see Adolf.
 — Gustav Adolf 14-628a.
 — Karl 7-101c.
 — Meister: see Meister Wilhelm.
WILHELMINA (margravine of Baden) 28-641b; 11-52d.
WILHELMINA (queen of the Netherlands) 28-641b; 13-605c; 15-865a.
 Wilhelmina, mt., D. N. O. 19-487 (C2); 19-487b.
 Wilhelmsoord, Holl. 27-838b.
Wilhelm Meisters Lehrjahre (Goethe) 12-185a.
Wilhelm Meisters Wanderjahre (Goethe) 12-186c.
 Wilhelmstadt, spa, Ger. 2-722b.
 Wilhelmstrüek, Ger. 11-508 (G3).
 Wilhelmshagen, fort, Ger. 27-567c.
 — Isl., Ger. 9-161c.
 Wilhelmstete, Ger. S. W. Af. 25-466 (H4).
 Wilhelmshall, Ger. 23-767a.

WILHELMSHAVEN, Ger. 28-641d; 11-508 (H2); dockyard 8-366b; observatory 19-931d.
 Wilhelmstadt, Spandau, Ger. 3-788 (map).
 — Magdeburg, Ger. 17-301a.
 Wilhelmst., Ger. E. Af. 11-171 (C2); 11-773d.
 Wilhelmstrasse, Berlin 3-766a.
Widhelm Tell (Schiller) 24-325d.
 Wilwald, St. 13-212a; 9-132b.
 Wilwaldsburg, tier. 9-132b.
 Willis, mt., Java 15-286a.
 Will-will 13-55d; 11-257c.
 Wilke, Christian Gottlob 3-538d.
 — Rudolf 8-334d.
WILKES, CHARLES 28-642a; 21-964a; 26-317d.
 — **JOHN** 28-642c; 9-548b; 28-930c; Horath 13-563d; Horne Tooke 27-13a.
WILKES-BARRIE, Pa. 28-643d; 21-106 (L5).
 Wilkesboro, N. C. 19-772 (A1).
 Wilkes case 9-548b.
 — Co., (A. 11-752 (D3)).
 — Co., N. C. 19-772 (A1).
 — Land, dist., Antarct. 21-961 (H-F); 21-961b.
 Wilkeson, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
 Wilkesville, O. 20-26 (F6).
WILKIE, SIR DAVID 28-644b; 9-800a.
 Wilkin Co., Minn. 18-350 (A4).
 Wilkins, Bishop 21-181c.
 — **SIR CHARLES** 28-645d.
 — David 7-620b; 13-331b.
 — **GEORGE** 28-646a; 24-751d.
 — **JOHN** 28-646b; 28-745a; 26-976c; on aviation 1-280c.
 — **MARY ELEANOR** 28-646c.
 — William (architect) 2-427c.
 — William (statesman) 28-646d.
 Wilkins, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 — Wyo. 28-874 (C4).
WILKINSBURG, Pa. 28-646d; 21-106 (E7).
WILKINSON, JAMES 28-646d; 18-814a.
 — **JAMES JOHN GARTH** 28-647c.
 — Jemima 21-116b.
 — **JOHN** (iron-master) 28-647d; 4-542a.
 — **SIR JOHN GARDNER** 28-648a; 10-1855b.
 — Spencer 19-557c.
 — **TATE** 28-648b.
 Wilkinson, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
 — Co., Ga. 11-752 (C3).
 — Co., Miss. 18-600 (A4).
 Wilkinsonville, Mass. 17-532 (D2).
 Wilkinstown, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
 Wilkowizki, Russ. 21-929 (D1); 26-173b.
 Wilks, Robert 10-1860c; 6-351b.
 Wilks, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 Will, C. W. 12-722b; 19-717a.
 — Heinrich 6-85a.
WILL (philos.) 28-648c; 22-600b; Cousin 7-332c; Descartes 5-417a, 8-88a; Epicurus 9-883a; Erigena 9-744b; Flechte and Schelling 24-376a, 10-316b; Green, T. H. 12-355d; Hartmann 13-36b; Malebranche 5-420b; Martineau 17-799c; 18-252a; Occasionalist doctrine 10-913b; Paulsen 18-230b, 20-963d; Ilenouvrier 23-102b; Schopenhauer 18-232b, 24-376b; Spinoza 5-425c; Wundt 18-240d. See also Volltion.
 — *Freedom of the* 28-648d; 22-600b; 9-837c; Calvin's controversies 5-74c; Crusius 7-352c; Descartes 6-417a; Edwards, Jonathan 9-4d; Epicurean doctrine 26-752a, 9-885a; Flechte 9-839d; Hebrew religion 13-184b, 25-138a; Hutcheson 14-11b; Idealist and pragmatic interpretations compared 14-285d; Jesuit system 23-490d; Kantian doctrine 9-839b, 10-28a, 14-870d; Malebranche 6-420b; Melancthon 18-80b; Origen 26-775c, 20-272d; Pelagius 21-64a; Spinoza 5-425c; voluntarism 18-240b, 9-41b; Wisdom literature 28-751b; Wycliffe 28-867d. See also Determinism.
WILL (Testament) 28-654c; 1-940b; accumulations 1-125d; administration 1-191c, 22-404a; attestation clause 2-882c; conveyance

of 7-52a; double as affect- ing 8-400d; Egyptian (ancient) 9-166b; election, doctrine of 9-172b; (Greek law 12-5031b; Hindu law 14-439b; intent 14-645c; international rules concerning 28-657d; intoxicated person 14-509a; lapse 16-207d; legacy in 16-372d; *lex loci rei sitae* 18-805a; Mahomedan law 16-144b; personality 21-256b; probate of 22-404b; public records 22-961a; residue of estate 23-183b; Roman law 28-654c, 23-574c; witnesses, number of 28-760b.
 Willa, N. Dak. 19-780 (H3).
 Willacochee, (A. 11-752 (C4)).
 Willamette, Oreg. 20-212 (C2).
 — falls, Oreg. 20-250b.
 — riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H3-C2); 20-243a; 20-245a.
 — val., Oreg. 20-242b.
 Williams, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
 William, Robert 19-54c.
 Willand, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
 Willarda, Hillabong Creek, riv., N. S. W. 19-538 (C3).
 — Creek, riv., N. S. W. 19-538 (C3).
 Willanow, palace, Russ. 28-355a.
 Williams, P. 25-830d; 25-830a.
 Willapa, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
 — bay, Wash. 28-354 (A-B3); 28-353d.
 — riv., Wash. 28-354 (B3).
 Williams, N. S. W. 19-538 (C1).
 Willard, Archibald M. 17-678c.
 — Emma 27-310a.
 — **FRANCES ELIZABETH** 28-655b; 28-580b.
 Willard, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
 — Ill. 14-304 (C6).
 — Ky. 15-740 (E-F3).
 — Mich. 16-372 (F6).
 — Mo. 16-608 (C4).
 — N. Y. 19-598 (D3).
 — Utah 27-814 (C1).
 — Stream, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D2).
 Willaston, Ches. (nr. Crewe) 9-416 (H1, C3).
 — Ches. (Wirral) 16-139 (A3).
 Willaumez, penin., N. O. 8-47c (F2); 19-532c.
 Willbrook, Ire. 14-744 (D6).
 Will Co., Ill. 14-304 (E2); 14-306a.
 Wilcocks, Sir James 1-362c; 2-728c.
 — Sir W. 14-850a; 25-465b; 27-465a.
 Wilcoz, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
 Wildefriefe 11-848b.
 Wildefroock, Belg. 3-068 (D1).
 Wilfred, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 Wilhelad (bp. of Bremen) 9-444b; 4-494b.
Wilhelm (von Eschenbach) 12-693c.
 Willem, V. 2-333d.
 Willem I., fortress, Java 15-290b.
 Willemmer, Marianno von 12-186c.
WILLEMITE 28-658c.
WILLEMS, FLORENT JOSEPH Maria 28-658c; 20-507b.
 — **JEAN FRANCOIS** 28-658c; 10-495b.
 — of Hasselt 21-838c.
 Willemsoord, Holl. 27-838b.
 Willemstad, Holl. 13-588 (H3).
 — W. I. 28-544 (D4); 7-636a.
 Willemsvaart, canal, Holl. 13-591b.
 Willem the Minstrel 8-719d.
 Willenhall, Staffs. 25-758 (A1); 25-758c.
 Willersley, Wales 9-428 (V. F3).
 Willers Peak, mt., Russ. As. 1-758d.
 Willersborough, Kent. 9-424 (IV. D4); 2-732a.
WILLESDEN, Mdx. 28-658d; 16-938 (A2); 16-942 (D2).
 Willesden Junction, London 16-938 (A2).
 Willesden paper 23-705a.
 Willersley, Derby. 8-72b.
 Willet (bird) 24-141b; 12-552d.
 Willett, Marinus 15-475c; 23-685a.
 Willett, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
WILLETTE, LEON ADOLPHE 28-659a; 5-333d.
 Willette, Tenn. 28-620 (F1).
 Willett's, pt., N. V. 19-611b.
 Willey, Arthur 19-280c; 7-593d.
 Willey, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 Willey (machine) 28-899d.
 Wilford, Ala. 1-180 (H2).
 Willia 14-141b; 14-151d.

WILLIAM (name) 28-659b.
 — (de Champille, of Achaens) 12-161b; 1-141a; 22-313a; 20-931a.
 — (de Villehardouin, of Achaens) 12-161c; 10-300a; 17-132a; 28-613c.
 — (de Albenmarle): see William (of Hlota, English prince).
 — (Taillefer, count of Angoulême) 2-42a.
 — (of Hauteville, duke of Apulia) 18-31a; 23-453c.
 — (Irras-de-Fer, of Hauteville, count of Apulia) 23-400c; 2-239a; 27-109a.
 — I. (of Aquitaine) 2-252d; 3-49d; 1-15c.
 — II. IV. and V. (of Aquitaine) 2-252d; 21-598c; 27-321b.
 — (the Fat, of Aquitaine) 11-615d.
 — IX. (of Aquitaine) 2-252d; 21-598c; 28-661d; 7-530b; Albigenses 1-305d; relations with French kings 21-318c, 17-35c; Toulouse 27-101a, 1-733a; as troubadour 27-509a, 22-496b, 20-160a.
 — N. (of Aquitaine) 21-598c; 2-252d.
 — **Austrian archduke** 8-956a; 12-790a.
 — (counts of Anvergne) 3-49d; 7-850d; see also William of Aquitaine.
 — II. (of Bavaria) 3-547c.
 — IV. (of Bavaria) 3-547d; 4-129a; 28-558a; 3-33d.
 — V. (of Bavaria) 3-548a.
 — II. (of Bavaria-Straubing) 3-547a.
 — (of Roulogne): see William (of Mortain, English prince).
 — I. (of Burgundy) 10-931b.
 — dukes of Cleves, Jülich and Gelderland 11-556c; 16-550a; 6-89b.
 — (OF ST CALAIS, bp. of Durham) 28-676d; 26-100c; 7-834d.
WILLIAM I. (the Conqueror, of England) 28-659b; 9-473d; 19-749d; 19-752d; church policy 18-170a, 12-571b; Conquest 9-473d, 13-59c, 3-534b, 3-555d; crown 7-517a; Scotland 24-432b; seal 24-540a.
 — II. (Rufus, of England) 28-661a; 9-476d; 2-81d; 6-341d; Normandy 19-750b; Scotland 24-432c.
 — III. (of England) 28-662c; 17-816c; 2-65b; 6-947c; Arlington 2-558d; Bentinck 22-119a; Burnet 4-852b; Dauby 16-366d; Dutch Wars 8-733b, 17-145a; England 19-542a, 2-65c, 4-919b, 19-160a; Holland 13-600c, 13-601c; Ireland 14-779a, 20-180c, 2-849c; Ken 15-726c; Marlborough 17-739a; Penn 21-102c; Scotland 24-433b, 24-462d, 4-473c, 23-43b; duke of Shrewsbury 24-1016c; Sidney 23-637d.
 — IV. (of Great Britain) 28-664c; 9-557c; 12-587c; 19-353b; (Lord High Admiral 22-269a, 1-196a; civil list 6-411d; Dorothy Jordan 15-509a; Royal Yacht Squadron 28-891a.
 — (English prince, 17th cent.) 12-128d; 2-05c; 2-66a; 4-832c.
 — (of Blois and Aumale, English prince) 1-402a.
 — (Etheling, English prince) 13-280d; 9-479c.
 — (of Hatfield, English prince) 28-925a.
 — (of Mortain, English prince) 18-755a; 25-822a; 28-324b; 16-141a.
 — (OF VALENCE, English prince) 28-677c; 21-78d; 24-489c; 11-390a.
 — (of Windsor, English prince) 28-925c.
 — (count of Eu) 19-750a.
 — (duke of Gascony) 11-495a.
 — (bps. of Geneva) 11-589d.
WILLIAM (German king) 28-670d; 11-841b; 14-580a; 11-48c; Holland 13-607c, 11-235a, 7-954c.
 — (Fitznigel; baron of Halton) 5-838c; 8-91d.
 — II. (landgrave of Hesse, 15th cent.) 13-410c.
WILLIAM IV. (landgrave of Hesse-Cassel) 28-672a; 13-410d; 6-458b; 19-954b.

William V. VIII. (landgrave of Hesse-Cassel) 13-410d; see also Hesse-Cassel, landgrave.
 — I. (elector of Hesse-Cassel) 13-111a; 1-150c; 13-52c; 23-756c.
 — II. (elector of Hesse-Cassel) 13-111b.
 — I. (of Holland): see William, (German king).
 — III. (of Holland) 13-608b.
 — IV. (of Holland) 13-608c; 4-357a; 21-390a; 1-89c.
 — V. (of Holland) 13-608c; 16-390c; 6-921b.
 — VI. (of Holland) 13-608d.
 — (archbishop of Mainz, son of Otto I., emperor) 20-373c.
 — (of Mass) 7-200d.
 — III. (Longsword, of Montferrat) 16-780c; 2-558a; 3-247b; 7-540b.
 — VIII. (of Montpellier) 27-756a.
WILLIAM I. (of the Netherlands) 28-669b; 13-601c; 3-675c; 17-145b; French Revolutionary Wars 11-181b.
 — II. (of the Netherlands) 28-670a; 13-601d; 3-676c; Waterloo Campaign 28-372c, 13-601c.
 — III. (of the Netherlands) 28-670c; 13-601d.
 — IV. (count of Nevers) 6-419b.
 — (THE CLITO, of Normandy) 28-675b; 2-56d; 9-479c; 19-750b.
 — (Longsword, of Normandy) 19-749d; 10-813a; 17-35a; 16-553a.
 — (the Bastard, of Normandy): see William I. (the Conqueror, king of England).
 — (of Orange, French hero) 11-112c; 20-146a; 6-846a.
 — (of Orange, titular king of Arles) 22-504d; 2-558a.
WILLIAM I. (the Silent, of Orange) 28-672b; 16-283b; 4-486c; 16-181c; army 2-599b; D. V. Combert 7-092d; palace in Brussels 4-092d; War of Independence 13-596a, 19-417b, 13-809c.
 — II. (of Orange) 28-674d; 13-599d; 17-820c; 13-610a.
 — III. (of Orange): see William III. (king of England).
 — IV. (of Orange) 20-146c; 13-603a; 11-235c; 11-740a.
 — V. (of Orange) 13-003b.
 — VI. and VII. (of Orange): see William I. and II. (of the Netherlands).
 — (of Osterreich) 11-59d.
WILLIAM I. (of Prussia and German emperor) 28-665d; 22-327b; 25-137a; Baden revolution 3-187a; Bismarck 4-6a; foreign relations 9-942d, 9-945c, 10-895b; Hohenzollern 13-576c; Moltke 2-607d, 25-754a, 10-878d; monuments 15-959d, 3-787a; regency (1858) 11-809d; war of 1866 24-710a; war of 1870-71 11-6d, 20-290c, 18-313b.
 — II. (of Prussia and German emperor) 28-667a; 11-890a; 22-528a; 28-593c; Bismarck 4-793c; Jameson raid 27-201b.
 — (archbp. of Reims) 21-378d; 23-54d.
 — (of Brandenburg, archbp. of Riga) 21-910a.
WILLIAM (the Lion, of Scotland) 28-665b; 9-484b; 9-485b; 24-433c.
 — (Fitz Duncan, Scottish prince) 4-181c.
WILLIAM I. (the Bad, of Sicily) 28-671a; 25-34a; 20-599a.
 — II. (the Good, of Sicily) 28-671b; 3-53c; 13-282b; Eastern empire 23-516a, 17-220c, 1-976b.
 — III. (of Sicily) 26-395a; 19-183a.
 — III. (of Thuringia) 26-902b; 24-269d; 11-60b.
 — (of Tripoli) 22-935a.
 — (bp. of Utrecht, fl. 1058) 13-608d; 21-608a.
 — (of Weimar, 17th cent.) 3-801b.
WILLIAM I. (of Württemberg) 28-671c; 28-558d; 11-861c.
 — II. (of Württemberg) 28-858b.
 — (of Apulia, writer) 6-452a.

William (of Auvergne, writer) 24-353c; 2-231b.
 — (Belet) 17-162a.
 — (of Bercadan): see Guillem.
 — (de Breca) 4-770b.
 — (of Brescia) 27-751d.
 — (THE BRETON, chronicler) 28-675b.
 — (de Burgo) 16-695a.
 — (the Carpenter, crusader) 7-527a.
 — (de Cervera): see Guillem.
 — (de Chambré) 2-922b.
 — (of Champeaux) 24-350a; 27-751d; 1-40b.
 — (of Chartres) 26-594c.
 — (de Chateaufort) 24-15a.
 — (of Cloudeuse) 6-509c.
 — (of Conches) 24-350d; 6-452b; 15-449d.
 — (of Corbell) 19-479d.
 — (du Crac) 24-14d.
 — (archdeacon of Durham) 20-41d.
 — (the Englishman, architect) 2-403a; 5-210b.
 — (the Englishman, bp.) 1-171a.
 — (de Etchingam) 26-167c.
 — (Fitzansfort) 8-638b.
 — (des Fouts) 2-931a.
 — (de Harcourt) 23-429c.
 — (of Innsbruck) 5-126d.
 — (of Jumièges) 19-749d; 3-743d; 28-188b.
 — (bp. of London) 16-958d.
 — (de Lovetot) 24-823d.
 — (de Luda) 9-303d.
 — (OF MALMESBURY, W. C. 675c; 21-609a; 2-32d; 26-238c; Erigena 9-742d.
 — (of Marseilles): see Marcellat.
 — (of Moerbeke) 6-452b; 27-184b; 22-418b.
 — (de Molines) 18-682b; 16-141c.
 — (de Montficham) 28-544b.
 — (OF NANGIS, chronicler) 28-676b; 27-987d.
 — (of Nassington) 9-592c.
 — (OF NEWBURGH, chronicler) 28-676c; 11-617a; 13-258c.
 — (Pantulf) 28-517a.
 — (of Paris, inquisitor) 26-597a.
 — (of Paris, schoolman): see William (of Auvergne).
 — (of Perth, St) 23-429b.
 — (OF POITIERS, chronicler) 28-676c.
 — (des Roches) 2-57c.
 — (of Saint Bonigne) 4-821b.
 — (of Saint Thierry) 3-798a.
 — (de Saliceto, surgeon) 18-47d.
 — (of Selling): see Celling, William.
 — (of Sens, architect) 2-309a; 2-403a; 5-210b.
 — (of Shoreham) 9-610c; 3-895d.
 — (of Shyreswood) 24-355a.
 — (of Solagna) 20-10b.
 — (trouvère, 12th cent.): see Adgar.
 — (le Testu) 2-958a.
 — (de Torlonio) 27-63d.
 — (de Trumpyngtone, abbot) 23-1012b.
 — (of Tudela) 22-499a.
 WILLIAM (archbp. of Tyre) 28-677a; 7-551a.
 — (of Waddington) 2-34d; 9-610c; 17-592a.
 — (de Waterville, abbot) 21-297b.
 — (OF WYKEHAM, bp. of Winchester) 28-677d; 9-506a; 9-507a; 9-509b; foundations 20-410b, 12-904c; mitre 18-626 (Plate); tomb 28-681c (fig.).
 — (archbp. of York) 28-928b; 1-919b; 22-64c.
 William, cape, W. Af. 10-280d.
 — fort, India 4-982d; capture (1757) 6-533c.
 — mt., Viet. 28-38 (B2); 28-38b.
 — mt., W. Aus. 2-960 (B6); 28-539c.
 — port, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
 — riv., Can. 24-225 (A1).
 — (Order of) (Holland) 15-865a.
 — (Order of) (Prussia) 15-864d.
 — and Mary, college, Va. 28-121d; 14-480b.
 — and Mary, fort., N.H. 22-133b.
 — Foster and Co. Ltd.: steam tractor 18-926c.
 — Henry, fort, N.Y. 11-748d; capture (1757) 26-938a.
 — McKinley, ft., P. Is. 17-579a.
 — M. Rice Institute, &c., Tex. 13-823d.

Williams, Archie P. 10-9d.
 — Edward 5-619c.
 — Eleazar 17-46b; 8-56a.
 — Ephraim 11-748d; 28-686a.
 — Sir E. Leader 17-550c.
 — Frederick G. 18-843c.
 — Gardner 8-161a.
 — Sir George 28-940d.
 — Greenville 9-332b.
 — Gwendolen 24-507c.
 — H. S. 20-590b.
 — Col. James I. 844c.
 — Jesse 7-754a.
 — J. Lloyd 1-595a; 1-590c.
 — John (Am. divine) 7-924c.
 — JOHN (archbp. of York) 28-681d; 28-928c; 4-723a; 4-222d.
 — John (geologist) 28-150a.
 — JOHN (missionary) 28-682b; 20-438b.
 — John (Nonconformist divine) 6-832a.
 — Lyon 18-630b.
 — L. White 2-676a.
 — Moses 5-648a; 3-553c.
 — Peter 5-77c; 5-356d.
 — Ralph Vaughan 25-412d.
 — Robert: see Robert ap Gwilym Ddu.
 — ROGER 28-682c; 23-252b; 7-255d.
 — ROWLAND 28-683b; 16-528a; 26-181c.
 — Thomas 3-521d; 1-821d.
 — W. C. (chemist) 2-129a.
 — W. E. (physicist) 17-346c.
 — William (poet) 5-648d; 5-77b; 14-195d.
 — SIR WILLIAM FENWICK, Bart. 28-683c; 15-683b; 21-241b.
 — Col. W. H. 27-561b.
 — r. Carwardino (1833) 23-225c.
 Williams, Ariz. 2-544 (B2); 12-348b.
 — Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 — Ia. 14-732 (D2).
 — Ida. 14-276 (A1).
 — Ind. 14-422 (D7).
 — N.C. 19-772 (B1).
 — Greg. 20-242 (B5).
 — Pa. 21-106 (E6).
 — (North), canal, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 12-613a.
 — (South), canal, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 13-591b.
 — college, Mass. 28-686a.
 — fort, Me. 22-120c.
 — fort, N.Y. 23-684d.
 — lake, Can. 4-600 (E2).
 — lake, Mass. 17-740d.
 — mt., Mass. 17-852 (A1); 17-851a.
 — riv., Colo. 6-722 (D2).
 — riv., Vt. 19-490 B-C5; 27-1025d.
 — Bay, Wis. 28-740 (E6); 16-94a.
 Williamsboro, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
 Williamsburg, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
 — Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 — Ind. 14-422 (G5).
 — Kan. 15-654 (Q2).
 — Ky. 15-740 (D-E4).
 — Mass. 17-852 (B2).
 — Md. 17-828 (H3).
 — Mich. 18-372 (E5).
 — Neb. 19-324 (E4).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
 — O. 20-26 (B-C6).
 — Pa. 21-106 (F5).
 WILLIAMSBURG, Va. 28-683d; 28-118 (F3); battle (1862) 1-820c; newspapers 19-568c.
 — bridge, N.Y. 19-595 (H1 & I3); 19-610 (D4); 4-537d; erection 24-280d.
 — dist., Mont. 4-889c.
 — diet., N.Y. 4-648d.
 — Co., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
 Williamsburgh, Scot. 12-81 (map).
 — W. Aus. 2-960 (B6).
 Williams Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
 — Co., O. 20-26 (A1).
 — Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
 Williamsdale, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
 Williamsfield, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 Williamstord, Tas. 28-964d.
 Williams Grove, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
 Williamsite 24-676a.
 Williams' Library, Lond. 16-556c.
 Williams of Edwinstord, family of: see Drummond (of Edwinstord).
 WILLIAMSON, ALEXANDER William 28-684b; 9-808b; 6-49b.
 — F. J. 24-502c; 3-984b.

Williamson, John 28-684d.
 — SIR JOSEPH 28-684c.
 — Peter 27-179c.
 WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM Crawford 28-684d; 10-636a; 23-764a.
 Williamson v. Barbour 7-279b.
 Williamson, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
 — Pa. (Bradford co.): see Towanda.
 — Pa. (Franklin co.) 21-106 (G6).
 — W. Va. 28-560 (A4).
 — riv., Ore. 20-242 (D5).
 — Co., Ill. 14-304 (D6); 14-306a.
 — Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D-E2).
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (K5).
 — School, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
 Williamsonia 20-547d (fig.).
 — pecten 20-545d; 20-548b (fig.).
 Williamsonport, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
 — Ky. 15-740 (F3).
 — Md. 17-828 (D1).
 — O. 20-26 (D5).
 WILLIAMSPORT (Lycoming co.), Pa. 28-685c; 21-106 (H3).
 — Pa. (Washington co.): see Monongahela.
 — W. Va. 28-560 (D2).
 Williams River, mts., Colo. 6-722 (D2).
 — River, mts., Colo. 6-722 (C1).
 — steel concrete pile 6-839h.
 Williamston, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 — N.C. 19-772 (E2).
 — S.C. 25-500 (B2).
 Williamstown, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
 — Ire. 14-744 (E5).
 — Ky. 15-740 (D2).
 WILLIAMSTOWN, Mass. 28-685d; 17-852 (A1); 17-852a; 19-906a.
 — Mo. 18-608 (E1).
 — N.J. 19-502 (C4).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (D-E2).
 — Pa. 21-106 (I4).
 WILLIAMSTOWN, Viet. 28-685d; 28-38 (D-E1); 18-900 (map); 19-960d.
 — Vt. 19-490 (B3); 27-1026d.
 — W. Va. 17-715d.
 — Station, Mass. 17-852 (A1).
 Williamsville, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 — Mo. 18-608 (F5).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
 — Va. 28-118 (C2).
 — Vt. 19-490 (I6).
 WILLIAMS - WYNN, SIR Watkin, bart. 28-686b.
 Willibald (bp.) 21-607d; 28-290d; 4-206b.
 Willibert (archbp. of Cologne) 6-697b.
 Willibroek, canal, Belg. 4-694a.
 WILLIBROD (Willbrod), 51 28-686b; 27-825d; 11-234c; Alcuin's life of 1-529c; Echternach procession 8-884b; Emmerich monastery 9-342c; Ongendus 8-28d.
 Williford, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
 Willigis (archbp. of Mainz) 11-837b; 13-273d; 1-188c.
 Williman, Claudio 27-808c.
 Willimansett, Mass. 17-852 (B2); 6-131b.
 WILLIMANTON, Conn. 28-686d; 6-952 (G3).
 — Me. 17-434 (C3).
 — riv., Conn. 6-952 (F2).
 Willing, Thomas 28-690d.
 Willingdale Doe, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
 Willingdon, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5); 8-828a.
 Willingham, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2); fruit farming 11-264b; geology 6-97d.
 — Ga. 11-752 (H4).
 — Lincs. 9-416 (H. F3).
 — (North), Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
 — (South), Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3); 16-714b.
 Willingness to be damned (theol.) 13-685c.
 Willington, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
 — Derby. 8-73a.
 — Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 8-707d.
 — S.C. 25-500 (B3).
 — (East), Conn.: see East Willington.
 — (South), Conn.: see South Willington.
 — Mill, Northumb. 22-14d.
 — Quay, Northumb. 9-412 (E2); 19-791c.
 Willington, Del.: see Wilmington, Del.
 Williram (Wilram, abbot) 11-784b; 11-780d.

Willis, Albert Sydney 13-92c.
 — Bailey 10-209a; 20-585c.
 — Browne 28-687c; 10-256c.
 — Sir George Harry Smith 9-121a.
 — Henry 20-263c.
 — John 18-629d; 24-1009a.
 — Nathaniel 19-567d.
 — NATHANIEL PARKER 28-686d; 1-835d.
 — Sir Richard 12-416d.
 — Tobie 1-13a; 17-1000a; 17-1063b.
 — THOMAS 28-687b; 1-932b; 21-535b.
 — William 26-93c; 21-489c.
 Willis, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
 — Mont. 14-276 (C3).
 — Tex. 26-690 (M5).
 — Va. 28-118 (B4).
 — Isl., Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
 — Isl., Austr. 2-960 (H3); 4-609b.
 — lake, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
 — mt., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
 Willisau, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 17-96d; 17-97a.
 Willisburg, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
 Willisau, S. S. 5-166b.
 Willis Pond, reservoir, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
 Willis's floating lever 20-264b.
 Willis's Rooms, Lond. 1-711b.
 Williston, Emily Graves 8-833c.
 — Samuel 8-833c; 28-611d; 4-891b.
 Williston, Cape Col. 25-466 (E8).
 — N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).
 — Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
 — S.C. 25-500 (C3).
 — Vt. 19-490 (A3).
 Willisville, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
 — Ill. 14-304 (C6).
 Williston, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1); 25-390b.
 Willits, Cal. 6-8 (B2).
 Willmanstrand, fort, Russ.: see Willmanstrand.
 Willmar, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
 WILLMORE, JAMES TIBBITS 28-687c.
 WILLOBIE, HENRY 28-687c.
 Willobie his Arisa 28-687c; 24-784b; 25-490d.
 Willock, Sir Henry 21-240a.
 — (Willocks), JOHN 28-688a.
 Willock, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
 Willock (bird): see Guillemot.
 Will of the summons (Scots law) 26-81a.
 — o' the wisp 8-7c.
 WILLOUGHBY (family) 28-688a; arms 13-318c (fig.); badge 13-316b (fig.).
 — G. D. 14-448a; 7-957b.
 — Henry: see Willobie, Henry.
 — Sir Hugh 28-688b; explorations 11-626b, 14-405d, 21-940b.
 — Hugh L. 10-9d.
 — Lord William 24-50c.
 — (de Broko; barony) 27-1031d.
 — (de Eresby; barony): see Ancaster and Kesteven, earls of; Lindsay, earls of.
 — (de Eresby), Clementina Elizabeth, baroness 1-945b.
 — (of Parham), Francis, 5th baron 3-381c; 12-676a; 2-126b.
 Willoughby, Can. 5-160 (O2).
 — Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
 — O. 20-26 (H1).
 — Sydney, N.S.W. 26-278 (B1); 26-279d.
 — lake, Vt. 19-490 (C2); 27-1025d.
 — riv., Vt. 19-490 (C2).
 — Beach, Va. 19-747b.
 — on the Wolds, Notts. 9-416 (II. E4).
 Willoughton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
 Willow, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 Willow, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 — Ind. 14-422 (F5).
 — Ky. 15-740 (E3).
 — Okla. 20-58 (B2).
 — W. Va. 28-560 (B2).
 — lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
 — mt., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
 — riv., Can. 4-600 (E2).
 — riv., Mich. 18-372 (H6).
 — riv., Minn. 18-550 (D4).
 — riv., Minn. 18-550 (E4).
 — riv., Wis. 28-740 (A3).
 WILLOW 28-688c; 3-482a; arctic-alpine species 1-753a; 1-754a; blde-khecht manna 17-588c; bud-scales 16-328b; geological age 20-551a, 21-778c; longevity 16-975b.
 Willowbank Bowling Club, Glasgow 4-346d.
 Willowbar, Okla. 20-58 (B4).

Willowbunch, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 — lake, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 Willow calf 16-344d.
 Willow City, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
 — Creek, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
 — Creek, riv., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 — Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (I3).
 — Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (D4).
 — Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 — Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D1).
 — Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
 — Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
 — Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
 — Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
 — Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (A1).
 — Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242 (G5).
 — Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242 (H3).
 — Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242 (F2).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E2).
 — Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
 — Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
 — Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
 — Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E4).
 — Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (E3).
 — Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
 — fracture: see under Fracture.
 — grouse 12-636d; 3-971c.
 — Grove, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
 — Grove, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
 WILLOW-HERB 28-689d; 20-104d; 20-105b (fig.); Now Zealand 21-782b; pollen grain 10-568d (fig.).
 Willow Hill, Ill. 14-364 (D5).
 — Hill, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
 — Island, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
 — Lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
 Willowmore, Cape Col. 25-466 (F9).
 Willow oak 19-935a.
 — partridge 5-145a.
 Willowport, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
 Willowbranch, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
 Willow River, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
 — Springs, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
 — Springs, Mo. 18-608 (E4-5).
 — Street, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
 — Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3-4).
 Willowton, W. Va. 28-560 (C4).
 Willow-tree Common, Wales: see Waun Helygyn.
 Willowvale, Cape Col. 25-466 (H-19).
 Willow-wren 28-844b; 18-435a.
 Wills, Sir Alfred 18-938c; 1-748d.
 — Sir Charles 16-142c.
 — John 7-439d.
 — WILLIAM GORMAN 28-689d; 14-855d.
 — William John 4-835c; 2-961c.
 Wills v. Adams 8-547a.
 Wills, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
 — mt., Pa. 21-106 (E6); 17-827c.
 — mts., Pa. and Md. 17-828 (B1).
 Wills Act (1837) 28-655d; appointment, powers of 2-225d; Initials 14-569d.
 — Act (1861) 28-658a; personal property regulated 14-704b.
 Willsboro, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
 Wills Creek, riv., G. 20-26 (G5).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E6).
 — Creek, Big, riv., Ala.: see Big Wills Creek.
 Wiltshire, F. 7-440a; 7-440d.
 Wiltshire, Sir Thomas 3-295d; 12-320a.
 Wiltshire, O. 20-26 (A3).
 Will's Neck, mt., Som. 9-430 (VI. F1); 25-388d.
 Wilson, Beckles 5-166a.
 — T. L. (chemist) 1-138d.
 Wills, Percival & Company 3-336d.
 Wills Point, Tex. 26-690 (L-M3).
 Willstater, R. 22-698a.
 Wills, Statute of 4-368c.
 Willughbya (bot.) 23-797c.
 WILLOUGHBY, FRANCIS 28-690a; 20-301a; 14-244d; 22-931d.
 Willumsen, J. F. 20-516a.

- Wilmanstrand, Swed. 1 battle (1711) 3-10b.
- Wilmet, Ala. 1-400 (A5).
- Wilmore, Pa. 21-100 (E7); 13-87c.
- Wilmoreum, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
- Wilmotte, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
- Wilmington, Spencer Compton, earl of 19-767a; 28-690d.
- Wilmington, Ark. 2-532 (C4). — Cal. 17-12d.
- WILMINGTON, Del. 28-690b; 17-828 (H-11); 7-910c; granite 7-917b.
- Ill. 14-304 (D2); 14-308b.
- Ind. 14-122 (H6).
- Kent 16-912 (E3).
- Mass. 17-852 (E1); 28-767d.
- WILMINGTON, N.C. 28-690d; 19-773 (E3); cotton 7-207c.
- O. 26-26 (C6).
- Va. 28-118 (D3).
- Vt. 19-190 (H6).
- Wilmont, Minn. 19-550 (B7).
- Wilmore, Ky. 16-740 (D3).
- Pa. 21-100 (E5).
- W. Va. 28-500 (H4).
- Wilmot (family); see Rochester, earl of.
- DAVID 28-691b.
- Robert 8-519c; 28-455d.
- (seaman) 7-736b.
- Wilmot, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
- Ark. 2-552 (D4).
- Ind. 14-423 (F3).
- Miss. 18-600 (A-112).
- N. H. 19-490 (D5).
- O. 20-36 (G3).
- S. Dak. 25-306 (H2).
- Wis. 29-740 (E6).
- Wilmoth, Okla. 20-538 (H3).
- Wilmot, Provost (1846) 28-691b; 27-701a; 6-814b.
- Wilmson, Hans; see Lauramburg, Johann.
- Wilmslow, Ches. 16-139 (E3); 6-91a.
- Wilne, Derby. 8-73a.
- Wilno, Russ.; see Vilna.
- Wilpore, G. 8-499b.
- Wilsphre, Lancs. 18-139 (D1).
- Wilram; see Willram.
- Wilsactas (Wilsactan), tribe 28-697c.
- Wilsden, Yorks. 28-933 (H1).
- Wilsder Berg, hill, Ger. 17-129c.
- Wilses, Kan. 15-854 (F2).
- Wilsing, J. 12-388d.
- Wilsmore, N. 45-761d.
- Wilsnaek, Ger. 14-5a.
- WILSON, ALEXANDER (naturalist) 28-691c; 20-309d.
- Alexander (astronomer) 8-49b; 16-279d; 26-86a.
- Allan B. (inventor) 24-744d.
- Sir Archdale 14-447d; 7-957c; 16-657d.
- Sir Arthur Knyvet 3-770c.
- Sir Charles Tlvers 9-113d.
- Rev. C. T. 27-580c; 28-46b.
- Charles T. R. 2-868a; 2-864d; condensation 27-899b; electric leakage 6-865a, 6-870d; electroscop 9-240b; on rain 19-290b; radioactivity 22-801d.
- Sir Charles William 9-124c; 12-252b; 7-879d.
- SIR DANIEL 28-692a; 16-723d.
- Daniel 10-879a.
- E. A. (explorer) 21-906c; 5-711c.
- Edgar 22-196d.
- E. D. J. (journalist) 19-560b.
- Edmund Beecher 9-329d; 23-118d; determination of sex 24-748b, 18-119c; unfertilized eggs 7-715d; nephridia 5-791b.
- Florence; see Voluseus, Florentius.
- George 5-581c.
- H. A. (physicist) 6-674c; 6-868b; 17-347b.
- HENRY 28-692b.
- Henry Hirstlove 15-528a.
- HORACE HAYMAN 28-692c; 14-825d.
- H. V. (naturalist) 25-731d.
- Ida Lewis 19-534d.
- Jack; see Wovoka.
- James (journalist) 14-415c; 13-94c.
- JAMES (lawyer) 28-693a.
- James (naturalist) 28-694b; 20-306d.
- JAMES (statesman) 28-693d; 17-257c.
- WILSON, JAMES HARRISON 28-693b; 21-301c; 17-307b; 11-757b.
- J. H. (chemist) 16-319d.
- JOHN (Christopher North) 28-691a; 2-901b; on pneumonology 21-356a, 21-340d.
- John (divine) 14-12c; 7-355d.
- JOHN (writer) 28-691a; 8-528c.
- Margaret 24-152d; 28-624a; 25-926b.
- RICHARD 28-695c; 20-477d.
- ROBERT (actor) 28-695d.
- Robert (writer) 28-695d; 8-538c.
- SIR ROBERT THOMAS 28-695d; 9-100d; 21-92c.
- THOMAS (bp.) 28-696d; 5-639d.
- THOMAS (statesman) 28-696b; 7-170a; 28-26c; 6-23c.
- Thomas & Co., Hull 13-870c.
- Walter 7-931a.
- W. E. (chemist) 19-956c; 16-661b.
- William 27-609a.
- Rev. William Carus 4-638a.
- SIR W. J. ERASMUS 28-696d; 14-166b; 17-705a.
- William Lyne 16-328a; 6-303a.
- WOODROW 28-697a; (explorer) 20-968b; 11-620b.
- Wilson, frere (1893) 2-327a.
- Wilson, Ark. 2-551 (E2).
- Ia. 14-732 (A6).
- Ida. 14-276 (A4).
- Kan. 15-653 (D2).
- Ia. 17-514 (E2).
- N. C. 19-574 (E2).
- N. Y. 19-596 (H2).
- Pa. 21-106 (E4).
- S. G. 25-500 (D3).
- Tenn. 28-620 (E1).
- Utah 27-814 (B1).
- W. Va. 28-740 (A4).
- W. Va. 28-560 (D2).
- Wyo. 28-874 (B2).
- bay, N. Z. 19-624 (A7).
- cape, Can. 5-160 (N2).
- Isl., Pac. O., see Halk.
- Isls., Can. 20-114 (C1).
- lake, Me. 17-434 (H4).
- lake, S. Dak. 25-506 (H2).
- lakes, Me. 17-434 (C3).
- mt., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
- mt., Cal. 19-959d; 28-569b.
- mt., Mass. 17-852 (A4).
- riv., Ore. 20-242 (H2).
- riv., S. C. 25-500 (H2).
- Act. (U.S. 1890) 20-274c; 14-711d.
- and Goro (engineers) 28-400b.
- Cliffs, W. Aus. 2-960 (D4).
- Co., Kan. 15-654 (G3).
- Co., N. C. 19-772 (D-E2).
- Co., Tex. 26-690 (I-K6).
- College, Bombay 4-184a.
- Creek, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
- Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C7).
- Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F2).
- fisher 18-335c.
- Fisher Fox, Dr. 14-166b.
- Wilson lens 28-301c.
- line (sbips) 25-539b (table); 25-860a.
- (reservoir, lake, R.I. 23-249 (A-B1)).
- Wilson's, mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (H1).
- pt., Viet. 28-38 (D3); 28-37d; 26-439a.
- Huff, Aus. 2-960 (D6).
- Cove, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
- Creek, Mo. 18-608 (C4); 1-819c; battle (1861) 25-741a, 18-613c.
- Creek, riv., Viet. 12-352d.
- petrol 21-315d.
- snipe 14-122a; 17-851d.
- Springs, Va. 16-527d.
- theorem (math.) 19-851c.
- thrush 27-633d; 17-351d.
- Wilson Stream, Me. 17-434 (C3).
- Tacif Ael (1891) 26-426d; 27-728c; 14-358d.
- Wilmontown, Scot. 24-118 (D3).
- Wilson e. Hrett (1843) 3-320d.
- s. Fendall 13-362c.
- Wilsonville, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Conn. 6-952 (H1).
- Ga. 11-752 (D4).
- Neb. 19-324 (D4).
- Ore. 20-242 (C2).
- Utah 27-814 (D3).
- Winstler, Ger. 9-24 (H3).
- Winsthorpe, Lines. 18-714b.
- Wilsun, Ger. 13-583 (D2).
- Holl. 13-588 (C2).
- Wiltburg; see Utrecht.
- Wilt disease (conton) 7-262c.
- Wiltburg, Northants. 19-770a.
- Wilton, vicounts; see Chanados, barons and dukes of.
- Joseph 6-821c; 6-379c.
- Marie; see Hancroft, Lady.
- Thomas Egerton, earl of 12-592a.
- Wilton, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
- Conn. 6-952 (H5).
- Hawick, Scot. 13-94c.
- Hereford. 13-357c.
- Ky. 16-740 (D-34).
- Me. 17-434 (H4).
- N. Dak. 19-740 (D2).
- N. H. 19-190 (D6).
- N. J. 19-502 (C4).
- N. S. W. 19-538 (D5).
- WILTON, Wilts. 28-697b; 9-420 (H1, D4); battle (871) 9-460b, 1-582c; Sidney, Sir Phillip 25-13d.
- Wia. 28-740 (C5).
- abbey, Wilts. 24-310b.
- castle, Hereford. 23-711b.
- house, Wilts. 28-697b.
- architecture 2-410b, 2-420d.
- carpet 6-393c; 28-447d; 3-68d.
- Centre, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
- Wiltontdale, Md. 17-928 (H3).
- Wilton Junction, Ia. 14-732 (H3).
- Park, Herts. 16-942 (H2).
- South, Conn.; see South Wilton.
- Wilts and Berks, canal, Eng. 9-420 (H1, C4); 26-721c.
- Wiltshire (earldom of) 8-796a.
- Henry 3rd, earl of 25-750b; 4-777b.
- James Luttrell, earl of 20-295c; 9-510d (H2); 4-880a; Ireland 14-773b.
- John Stafford, earl of 25-756b.
- Thomas Boleyn, earl of 20-295c; 9-531a; 8-297c; embassy to Rome (1536) 7-375c.
- William Paulet, earl of; see Winchester, 1st marquess of.
- William Scrope, earl of 24-484d; 17-533a.
- WILTSHIRE, co., Eng. 28-698a; 9-420 (H1, D4); 9-469c; 4-590a; barrows 2-348c; orchard area 11-261b; small holdings 1-702c.
- cheese 7-949d.
- Wiltwyck, N. Y.; see Kingston.
- Wiltz, Luxemb. 3-668 (G4).
- riv., Luxemb. 17-145d.
- Wiltzi (Ljutic), tribe 21-902a; 6-892c; 25-229c.
- Winni, riv., Russ. As. 11-470d; 27-1063c.
- Wihute; see Grossularia and Vesuvianite.
- Wiluna, W. Aus. 2-960 (C5).
- Wilmauna, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
- Wimbleton, Edward Ceell, viscount 6-593d.
- WIMBLETON, Lond. 28-700b; 16-942 (D3); 1-2890b; 16-939b; croquet championship 7-502d; skating club 25-168a; tennis 16-302c.
- N. Dak. 19-780 (F2).
- Common, Lond. 16-938 (A3-4); 16-942 (D3); golf club 12-220b; Inclosure at-tempt (1864) 6-783b.
- Park, Lond. 16-938 (A3-4).
- Park House, seat, Sur. 28-701a.
- WIMBORNE, Dorset. 28-701a; 9-420 (H1, D5); 8-434d; library 16-556b.
- St Giles, Dorset. 9-420 (H1, D5).
- Wimbortree, Worcs. 28-824c.
- Wimbotsam, Norf. 9-424 (IV, C1).
- Wimer, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
- Wimereux, riv., Fr. 20-883a.
- Wimminche Utes, tribe 6-722c.
- Wimmer, L. F. A. 1-728b.
- Wimmera, dist., Viet. 28-38 (A-B1).
- riv., Viet. 28-38 (A2).
- Wimmlis, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
- Wimperis, E. M. 20-502b.
- Wimpfeling, Jakob 11-787d; 6-538c; 23-9b.
- Wimpfen, Ger.; battle (1622) 2-685d; 21-341a.
- WIMPFEN, EMMANUEL Felix de 28-701c; 14-918a; 25-573d.
- Wimpfing, Conrad 26-672c.
- Wimpson, Hants. 25-491 (map).
- Wimshurst, James 9-178c.
- Win, hill, Derby. 28-933 (C3).
- Wina, Mor. 18-831 (H4).
- Wina-Gora, Ger. 9-366a.
- Winamac, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
- Winanara, lagoon, Hol. 4-167 (A3); 4-167d.
- Winans v. Att. Gen. (1904) 6-400d.
- Winborn, Miss. 10-600 (C1).
- WINBURG, S. A. F. 28-701d; 28-166 (H7).
- Winburne, Pa. 21-106 (F4-3).
- Winchanton, Rom. 9-430 (VI, H1); 24-232d; 25-399c.
- Winchby, Lines. 13-708d; 12-407c.
- Winch (Naat), Norf. 9-424 (IV, H1).
- (West), Norf. 9-424 (IV, C1).
- Winchburgh, Scot. 24-118 (D-E3); 16-732a.
- WINCHCOMB, Glos. 28-701d; 9-420 (H1, D3); 12-138c.
- Winchcombe, John (Jack of Newbury) 19-107c.
- Winchcombe Incubator 14-363d.
- Winchcock, lake, H. I. 23-249 (A2).
- WINCHELSEA, ANNE FINCH, countess of 28-702b; 9-632d.
- Daniel Finch, earl of 19-825a; 2-67a.
- George William Finch-Hatton, earl of 8-641c.
- ROBERT 28-702c; 9-497a; clerical subsidy refused 9-446a; Langton 16-179a; on images 14-328c.
- WINCHELSEA, Sus. 28-703a; 9-424 (IV, D5); 9-364c; church 1-21b.
- Viet. 28-38 (E1).
- Winchendon, Mass. 17-852 (C1); 11-463a.
- Springs, Mass. 17-852 (C-D1).
- Winchessel, Sus.; see Winchelsea.
- WINCHESTER, EARLS AND marquesses of 28-703c. See also Paulet (family).
- Charles Paulet, marquis of; see under Bolton, dukes of.
- Hugh le Despenser, earl of; see Despenser.
- James 19-738c; 13-25d.
- Louis de Bruges, earl of; see Bruges.
- Saier de Quincy, earl of 28-703c; 9-490c; 28-629d.
- William Paulet, 1st marquis of 28-703c; 20-959b; 4-817a.
- Winchester, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
- Cal. 6-8 (E5).
- Ga. 11-752 (C3).
- WINCHESTER, Hants. 28-704c; 9-420 (H1, E4); 4-584 (C6); castle 12-903d; council (1072) 16-170b; court of exchequer 9-479a; Henry I. 9-478a; mayor 4-270c; races 13-728c; siege (1141) 13-298a, 9-480c; silk-weaving 12-904b; Viking sack (864) 9-469a; Waller's capture (1842) 28-283b.
- Cathedral 28-204c; 2-417d; crypts 7-563a; eastern end 5-521c; monastic character 5-519c; nave 19-283d; paschal candlestick 8-829d; plate tracery 27-238b; pulpit 28-794a; restoration (1908) 24-1006d; sanctuary 24-130b; Waynflete's chantry 27-960 (Pl. I.); William of Wykeham 28-681d.
- College 28-705b; 2-420b; farging 10-125a; Latin grace 14-188a; tapestry 26-406 (Pl. VI, fig. 19); William Waynflete 28-433c; William of Wykeham 28-880d.
- See 28-704c; 9-421b; 12-904a; bishop member of exchequer 10-55b; former palace 8-25a.
- Ida. 14-278 (A2).
- Ill. 14-304 (H4).
- Ind. 14-122 (H4).
- Kan. 15-654 (G1).
- WINCHESTER, Ky. 28-706c; 15-740 (D3).
- WINCHESTER, Mass. 28-706c; 17-852 (B3).
- Miss. 18-600 (D4).
- N. H. 19-490 (C6); 27-745c.
- O. 20-26 (C7).
- O. 20-26 (A5).
- Okla. 20-58 (C1).
- Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
- WINCHESTER, Va. 28-706d; 28-118 (D1); 24-836a; battle (1862) 1-820d, 24-835 (map); battle (1864), see Opequan Creek.
- Wash. 28-534 (F2).
- bay, Ore. 20-242 (A4).
- Inlet, Can. 5-160 (L3).
- bushel (measure) 28-480c; 4-870b.
- Winchester Center, Conn. 6-922 (F7).
- Domesday Book; binding, 4-217a (Plate, fig. 1).
- House, Broad St., Lond. 12-101a.
- House, Southwark, Lond. 28-517c.
- Observatory, Yale College, Conn. 19-959d.
- Profession 27-745c.
- Cathedral; under 14-317a.
- Winchester rifle 23-327b.
- Statute of (1265) 9-195a; 2-611b; 23-362a; constables 6-941b.
- Tower, Windsor Castle 28-678c.
- Tropes 6-492a.
- Winchfield, Hants. 9-420 (H1, F4).
- Winchilsea, earls of; see Winchellans.
- WINCHELMANN, JOHANN Joachim 28-707a; 11-791b; 3-787a; 12-470b.
- Stanislaus Mink von 18-629d.
- Winckler, Hugo 20-615d; 3-109a; 13-539a; Boghas Keul excavations (1906) 13-533d; date of Esther 9-797c; works 15-373b.
- Winck, Chem. 9-416 (H1, C3).
- Winchbank, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
- Wind (Isl. Atl.O.; see Azores).
- lake, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
- pt., Wis. 28-740 (F6).
- riv., Can. 6-160 (H3).
- riv., Wash. 28-354 (D4).
- riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C-D1).
- WIND (meteorol.) 28-708a; 19-270c; 6-511c; 6-523b; anemometer 2-26; atmospheric systems 16-253a; balloon observations 1-267c; Beaufort scale 3-587c; climate classification 6-511d; geological action 11-660b; Hermes god of 13-370a; Kant's explanation 15-664b; observations at sea 19-297b; ocean currents 14-71b; plant transportation 21-779b; pressure 24-930b, 2-3b, 4-546d; rainfall 6-511c; sea level 19-999d; sound, effect on 25-442c, 25-144d; stream velocity 14-71b; tide, effect on 26-930a; velocity of 28-711b.
- WINDAU (Vindava, Wente-pils), Russ. 28-708a; 23-872 (H4); 26-203a.
- riv., Russ. 23-872 (H4); 7-320c; 15-921c.
- Windbar, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
- WIND BRACES (arch.) 28-708a; 25-863d.
- Windburgh, mt., Scot. 23-789d.
- Wind Cave, Ky. 15-740 (D-E3).
- Cave, S. Dak. 25-506.
- WINDEBANK, SIR FRANCIS 28-708a.
- Windeck, castle, Ger. 28-496b.
- Windelband, W. 16-886b.
- Winden, race; see Slovenes.
- Winder, John H. 23-311b.
- Winder, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
- Winder (stair) 25-765b; 25-762d.
- Windermere, Can. 4-600 (G3).
- Conn. 6-952 (E2).
- Fla. 10-540 (E3).
- WINDERMERE, Westm. 28-708c; 9-412 (I, C4).
- lake, Can. 20-114 (D1).
- lake, Westm. 28-708b; 9-412 (I, C4); 16-89c; geology 28-553d, 9-411c.
- Windsheim, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
- Congregation 2-910d; 12-614d; 14-333c.
- Windfall, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
- Wind Fell, mt., Scot. 24-612c.
- Wind-flower; see Anemone.
- Windgille, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3).
- Grosse, mt., Alps; see Grosse Windgille.
- Wind Gap, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
- Windgate Edge, mt., Ches. 28-933 (H2).
- Wind-rage 11-532b.
- (of rifle) 23-329c.
- Windham, Sir Charles; see Egremont, earl of.
- Sir Charles Ash 28-872d; 26-401d; 14-150a.
- WILLIAM 28-708c; 4-831b; 9-551b.
- Windham, Conn. 28-686d.
- (North), Conn.; see North Windham.
- (South), Conn.; see South Windham.
- N. H. 19-190 (E6).
- N. Y. 19-596 (A1).

- Windham, O. 20-26 (H2).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
 —, club, Lond. 6-567c.
 —, Center, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
 —, Co., Conn. 6-952 (G2).
 —, Co., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
 —, High, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A-B1).
 Windhausen, F. 23-31b.
 Windhill, Yorks. 9-598b.
 Windhoek, Ger.S.W.Af. 11-801c; 11-802c.
 Windhover: see Keatrel.
 Windigo, riv., Can. 22-724 (B2).
 Winding (armature) 8-766c; 8-771d.
 — (mining) 6-590b; 18-534c.
 — machine 7-306b.
 — on-frame 28-445a.
 — Stair, mts., Okla. 20-58 (F-G3).
 — strip (engin.) 27-16d.
 — up (law) 6-801a.
 — up Act (1890) 8-310b; 6-801b.
WIND INSTRUMENTS 28-709b; 20-169a; 24-258b; "d'amore" instruments 19-952b; muting 25-432a.
 Windisch, E. 20-631d; 5-622c.
 Windisch (Vindonissa), Switz. 6-985a; 13-254a; Roman period 3-184c, 11-534a.
 — Bülhel, Aus. 25-1059b.
 Windisches Land, dist., Eur.: see Slavonia.
 Windisch-Felstritz, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
 Windisch-Garsten, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
WINDSCHGRATZ, PRINCE Alfred 28-710a; 3-34c; 13-917c; Bohemian policy 4-132b foll.
 Windschgraz, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
 Windlass 5-292c; 17-1007a.
 Windlesham, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
 —, abbey, Lancs. 24-9a.
 Windlestraw Law, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E-F3); 24-612d; 24-612c.
 Windmill, bay, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
 —, hill, Kent 12-383b.
 —, pt., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
 —, tavern, Lond. 16-962d.
WINDMILL 28-710b; 10-549a.
 — Downs (cricket ground) 7-436c.
 — Hill, flats, Glb. 11-938 (map); 5-577d; 11-938b.
 Windmonth: see November.
 Windom, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (F-G2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
 Windorah, Austr. 2-960 (G5).
WINDOW 28-712b; 2-418a; 13-812d; construction 15-479c, 2-387a; glazing 12-116a; lancet 2-103b; mica 18-356a; oriel 20-269c; stained glass 12-105b. See also Tracery.
 — **CORNICE** 28-713b.
 — **SEAT** 28-713b.
 — **TAX** 28-713c; 9-463b; 14-357c.
WINDOWPIE 28-713c; 23-186b (fig.); 17-520c; of insects 2-301b, 13-422b.
 — (bird): see Redwing.
 Wind Ridge, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
 — River, Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
 — River (Shoshone), Indian reservation, Wyo. 28-874 (C-D2); 28-875b.
 — River, mts., Wyo. 28-874 (C2-3); 28-873c; 27-621a.
 — River group 9-663b, 11-670b.
 Wind-rose 6-809a.
 Windrow (haymaking) 13-107d.
 Windrush, riv., Eng. 9-420 (III, D3); 26-723b; course 20-415b.
 Windsbach, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
 Windsor (family) 10-111a. See also Plymouth, caris. of.
 —, Alice, Lady de: see Perriers, Alice.
WINDSOR Berks. 28-714a; 16-942 (B3); 18-860d; defence (1216) 9-490b; Herne the Hunter 13-372c; Jousts of Peace (1273) 27-105c; park 7-925a; treaty (1386) 22-142c.
 — (New), Berks.: see Windsor.
 — (Old), Berks. 16-942 (B3); 28-715c.
 —, Can. (S.) 19-831 (B-C2); 10-403b; 19-831b; university 27-779d, 19-830d.
WINDSOR, Can. (Ont.) 28-713c; 20-114 (A3).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
WINDSOR, Conn. 28-713d; 6-932 (E2).
 —, South, Conn.: see South Windsor.
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
 —, Mass. 17-552 (A1).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (E-F3).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (G4); 19-960d.
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (I-K6).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
 —, Va. 28-118 (F4).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (C5); 27-1028d; 27-1028b.
 —, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 —, castle, Berks. 16-942 (B3); 28-714a; 28-678b; seizure (1191) 9-485d; seizure (1400) 9-510c.
 —, forest, Berks. 28-715b.
 —, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
 —, brick 11-361a.
 —, Co., Vt. 19-490 (B5-4).
 —, Great Park, Berks. 16-942 (B3); 10-650a; 28-714b; geology 3-783a.
 —, herald 15-860d.
 —, Hill, East, Conn.: see East Windsor Hill.
 —, Junction, Can. 19-831 (C2); 19-831b.
 —, Locks, Conn. 6-952 (E2); 28-713d; 6-958b.
 —, Mills, Can. 22-724 (D3).
 Windsorton, Cape Col. 12-606d.
 Windsorville, Me. 17-434 (C4).
WINDTHORST, LUDWIG 28-715d.
WINDWARD, isls., W.I. 28-716c; 28-544 (F5-4); 25-320a; 20-907a.
 "Windward" (ship) 11-37d; 19-163c.
 Windward Coast, dist., W.Af.: see Windy Coast.
 —, Oroup, isls., C.Verd. Is. 6-253 (map).
 —, Passage, chan., W.I. 12-824 (A1); 12-824c.
 Windy, W.Va. 28-560 (B3-2).
 —, hill, Scot. 28-628a.
 —, mt., Cal. 6-8 (D3).
 —, City, The, Ill.: see Chicago.
 —, Coast, dist., W.Af. 12-696c.
 Windygate, mt., Northumb. 9-412 (I, D2); 6-114d.
 Windygates, Scot. 10-329d.
 Windy Harbour, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
 —, Standard, mt., Scot. 15-831d.
 Wine (West Saxon bp.) 6-786d.
 Wine, isl., La. 17-54 (D4).
 —, tower, Scot. 11-39d.
WINE 28-718d; 25-696d; adulteration 1-233a; Ban-nun vini 3-306a; butlerage and prisage 4-888d; customs duty 9-462a; Eucharist (1907) 872b; France, crisis (1907) 10-594c; Licensing legislation 16-761d; Mahomedan prohibition 17-405a; Nazirite abstinence 19-319b; primitive superstitions 2-718a; production and consumption 28-717b, 26-581 (table); tariff-duty 26-423d, 9-569b; vine cultivation 28-93a.
 — and Refreshment Houses Act (1860) 16-763a.
WINEBRENNER, JOHN 28-729a; 23-24c.
 Winebrennerians: see under Church of God.
 Wine-cooler: see Cellaret.
 Wine-glass 12-91c; 8-584a.
 Wine Harbour, Can. 19-831 (D2).
 Wineland (legend): see Vinland.
WINER, GEORG BENEDIKT 28-729a.
 Winesburg, O. 20-26 (G3).
WINE-TABLE 28-729b.
 Winetha, Ger.: see Woiln.
 Winetown, Corn. 28-933 (A1).
 Winewall, Lancs. 28-933 (A1).
 Wine, They process 4-470c.
 Winfall, Can. C. 19-772 (F1).
 Winfield, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
WINFIELD, Kan. 28-729b; 15-654 (F3).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (A1).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
 Winfield Junction, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
 Winford, Som. 25-390b.
 Winfred, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
 Winfrid (Benedictine): see Boniface, St.
 Winfrith (Benedictine): see Boniface, St.
 Winfrith, Dorset. 8-434d.
 Wing, Bucks. 9-420 (III, F3); 4-730d.
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 Wing 10-505a foll.; bats 6-239d, 6-240d; birds 3-963b, 3-964d; insects 13-420c, 13-433a.
 Wingard, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 Wingate, Edmund 16-873d; 4-975a.
 — **SIR FRANCIS REGINALD** 28-729c; Sudan administration 26-18c, 9-117a; Sudan campaign (1896) 9-128b, 9-39c.
 Wingate, Dur. 9-412 (I, F3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
 Wingates, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
 —, Northumb. 9-412 (I, E2).
 Wings, H. 17-781d; 17-783d.
 "Winged Victory": see "Victory of Samothrace."
 Wingsello, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F4).
 Wingen, mt., N.S.W. 2-942d.
WINGFIELD, EDWARD Maria 28-730a; 28-124d.
 —, Sir Humphrey 28-730b; 2-720d.
 —, **SIR RICHARD** 28-730a.
 —, Sir Robert 28-730b; 8-297c.
 Wingfield, Suff. 28-29d.
 —, Manor, Derby. 5-479b.
 Wingfield Sculls (race) 24-487d; 23-785b.
 Wingham, Can. 20-114 (B2).
 —, Kent 9-424 (IV, E4).
 —, N.S.W. 19-537 (G2).
 —, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (I3).
 Wingo, Ky. 16-740 (A2).
 Wingrave, Bucks. 8-420 (III, F3).
 Wingrave (football) 10-625a.
 Winhall, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
 Wini (bp. of London) 16-958b.
 Winifredo, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
 Wingham, Mo. 18-608 (C-D1).
 Wingen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
 Wink, lake, Can. 6-160 (M5).
 —, riv., Can. 5-160 (M5); 15-714a.
 Winkbasan, India 6-837b.
 Wink (mechanician) 18-300c.
 Winkler, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
 —, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 Winklesbury, Wilts. 28-700b.
 Winkelman, Josef 11-926d.
 Winkelman, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
WINKELMANN, EDUARD 28-730b.
 Winkeln, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
WINKELRIED, ARNOLD von 28-730c; 28-730d; 24-632b.
 Winkfield, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
 —, Row, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
 "Winkfield's Pride" (horse) 13-737b.
 Winklesbury, hill, Hants. 3-480d.
 Winkleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E2).
 Winkler, Clemens Alexander 26-68d; cerium 5-761c; cobalt 6-604b; germanium 6-68a.
 —, Johann Heinrich 16-528d; 8-176a.
 — (pathologist), 3-774d.
 Winkler Co., Tex. 26-690 (D-E4).
 Winkles, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
 Winkovoy, Russ.: see Tarutino.
 Winkovoy, Wash. 28-351 (B-C3).
 Winn, Charles 28-767c.
 Winn, Me. 17-434 (D3).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
 —, dist. La. 17-54 (B2).
 Winnats, pass, Derby. 5-481b.
 Winne, Lievin de 20-507b.
 Winnebago, Ill. 14-304 (C1); 14-304c.
 —, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
 —, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E5-4); 28-741a; 20-350a; 19-340c.
 —, reservation, Neb. 19-328a.
 —, tribe 14-466a; 28-746d.
 —, City, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
 —, Co., Ia. 14-732 (D1).
 —, Co., Ill. 14-304 (C1).
 —, Co., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
 Winnebah, W.Af. 12-203 (B4); 12-204c.
 Winnebago, Ger. 18-301d.
 Winnecke's comet 6-763b.
 Winneconne, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
 —, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
 Winnemucca, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
 Winnemucca, lake, Nev. 5-8 (D1); 19-451c.
 Winnepesaukee, lake, N.H. 16-190 (E4); 19-401b.
 —, riv., N.H. 18-173b.
 Winnerra, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
 Winneshick, Ill.: see Freeport.
 —, Co., Ia. 14-732 (F1).
 Winnetka, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
 Winnfield, La. 17-54 (I32).
 Winnibigashish, lake, Minn. 18-550 (C3); 18-549c; 18-606a.
 Winnibriggs, dist., Lines. 16-133a.
 Winniki, Aus. 11-402a.
 Winnill, tribe 16-932c.
 Winnin, St. 15-798d.
 Wining (mining) 6-580b.
 —, gallery (tennis) 26-627a.
 —, hazard (billiards) 3-935c.
 —, openings (tennis) 26-627a.
 Winington, Ches. 28-332c.
 Winninich: see Ouananiche.
 Winnipauk, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
WINNIPEG, Can. 28-731c; 17-584 (C3); 5-165a; geology 5-145c.
WINNIPEG, lake, Can. 28-732c; 5-160 (K5); 17-584 (B1-C2); geology 5-144c.
 —, riv., Can. 17-584 (C2); 28-732c; 17-584b.
 —, Junction, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
 Winnipegosis, Can. 17-584 (A2).
WINNIPEGOSIS, lake, Can. 28-732d; 5-160 (L5); 17-584 (B1).
 Winnisimmet, Mass.: see Chelsea.
 Winnowing 26-887b.
 Winnosbo, La. 17-54 (C1).
 —, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
 Winnweiler, Ger. 11-808 (II, B9).
 Winogradsky, Sergel 3-164c; 21-750b.
 Winokur, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
 Winona, Kan. 15-654 (A1).
 —, La. 17-54 (B1).
WINONA, Minn. 28-732d; 18-550 (F6).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (I3).
 —, lake, Ind.: see Eagle.
 —, park, Ind. 28-335d.
 —, Co., Minn. 18-550 (F6).
 —, Lake, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
 Winoski, Vt. 19-490 (A3); 6-661c.
 —, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A-B3); 4-637d.
 Winschoten, Holl. 13-588 (E1); 12-613a.
 Winscombe, Som. 9-430 (VI, G1).
 Winsor, Margaret 24-507c.
 Winsford, Som. 9-430 (VI, B1).
WINSFORD, dist., Ches. 28-733a; 9-416 (II, B3); 19-797b.
 Wingham, Som. 9-430 (VI, G2).
 Winslow, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
 Winsley Down, hill, Wilts. 28-698b.
WINSLOW, EDWARD 28-733a; 17-861d.
 —, G.A. 3-523c.
 —, Jacques Bénigne 1-934b.
 —, John Anernum 1-827c.
 —, Josiah 28-733c; 26-454a.
 Winslow, Ariz. 2-544 (C2); 2-547a.
 —, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
 —, Bucks. 9-420 (III, F3); 4-729d; 4-730a.
 —, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
 —, Me. 17-434 (C4); 28-412a.
 —, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (A4).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (A4).
 Winslowa Mills, Me. 17-434 (C4).
 Winsor, Anna 22-279a.
 —, Frederick Albert 16-964b; 11-483b.
 —, **JUSTIN** 28-733c.
 Winsor, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
 Winstanley, Henry 16-628d.
 Winstanly & Barker, Messrs. 6-585c.
 Winsted, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
WINSTED, Conn. 28-733d; 6-952 (C2).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
 Winstler, Derby. 9-416 (II, D3); 8-71b; 8-72a.
 —, riv., Westm. 9-412 (I, C4).
 Winstler Fell, mt., Westm. 28-553d.
 Winston, Charles 12-94d; 12-110c.
 —, Joseph 28-734b.
 Winston, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
 —, Dur. 9-412 (I, E3).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
 —, N.C.: see Winston-Salem.
 —, Va. 28-118 (E2).
 —, Co., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 —, Co., Miss. 18-600 (C-D2).
WINSTON-SALEM, N.C. 28-734a; 19-772 (B1).
 Winsum, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
 Winter, F. (archaeologist) 5-330b.
 —, **JOHN STRANGE** 28-734b.
 —, **PETER** 28-734b.
 —, Robert 12-727d.
 —, Thomas 12-728a; 27-253c.
 —, Sir William 8-99b; 2-560a.
 —, William 1-839d.
 Winter, hill, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
 —, isl., Can. 5-160 (N2).
 —, isl., Mass. 24-62a.
 —, lake, Mass. 28-706c.
 —, aconite 13-769d; 22-896a; 10-554b.
 —, Assizes Acts (1876 and 1877) 6-387d.
 —, bean 3-572d.
 Winterberg, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
 —, Ger. 11-808 (B); 28-556b.
 —, mt., Cape Col.: see Great Winter Berg.
 —, limestone 8-125c.
 Winterberry 13-615d.
 Winterborne, riv., Dorset. 9-420 (III, C5).
 —, Herringstone, Dorset. 9-420 (III, C5).
 —, Kingston, Dorset. 9-420 (III, C5).
 —, Whitchurch, Dorset. 9-420 (III, C5).
 Winterbourne, Glos. 9-420 (III, B3).
 —, Bassett, Wilts. 9-420 (III, D4).
 —, Gunner, Wilts. 9-420 (III, D4).
 Winterburg, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
 Winterburn, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
 Winter cherry 25-357a.
 —, cough 4-636a.
WINTERFELDT, HANS Karl von 28-734c.
 Winter flounder 10-548a.
 —, garden 13-765c.
 —, gillyflower: see Damo's violet.
WINTERGREEN 28-735b.
 —, oil of 21-140d; 23-239b.
 Winter Ilbarb, Me. 17-434 (D4).
 —, heliotrope 13-771c.
 Winterhook, mts., Capo Col. 5-227a.
 —, Great, mt., Cape Col. 25-460 (D9); 5-227a.
 Wintering, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
 Winterl, J. J. 21-317b.
 Winter moth 8-897d; 16-407a; 21-24c.
 —, oil 20-49b.
 —, Park, Fla. 10-543d.
 Winterpock, Va. 28-118 (E3).
 Winterport, Mo. 17-434 (D4).
 Winter Quarters, Neb.: see Florence.
 Winterquarters, Utah 27-814 (C3).
 Winter Road, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B-C2).
 —, rot 22-204c.
 Winterrowd, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 Winters, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
WINTER'S BARK 28-735b.
 Winterset, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 Winterset, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
 Wintertsingen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
 Wintrowslow, Wilts. 1-702c.
Winter's Tale, The (Shakespeare) 24-782a.
 Winterstetten, Ulrich von: see Ulrich von Winterstetten.
 Winterswyk, Holl. 13-588 (D3); 11-557d.
WINTERTHUR, Switz. 28-735c; 26-242 (F2).
 Winterton, Lines. 9-416 (II, F2); 16-715a.
 —, Norf. 9-424 (IV, F1).
 Winterville, Me. 17-434 (D2).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (A-B2).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
WINTHER, CHRISTIAN 28-735d; 8-42c.
 Winthorpe, Notts. 9-416 (II, F3).

- Winthrop, Fitz-John 26-736d; 6-957c.
 —, JOHN (son), 26-736a; 6-953a; 25-900d.
 —, JOHN (jun.), 26-736c; 17-862a.
 —, ROBERT CHARLES 26-736d.
 Winthrop, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (H1).
 —, Conn. 9-952 (E4).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (F7).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
 WINTHROP, Mass. 23-737a; 17-852 (C3).
 —, Mo. 17-434 (H-C4).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (I-113).
 —, Wash. 28-351 (E-F1).
 —, fort, Mass. 17-852 (H4); 4-290d.
 —, beach, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
 —, Harbor, Ill. 14-504 (E1).
 —, Highlands, hill, Mass. 28-737b.
 —, Mills, N.C. 19-772 (F3).
 Winton, cars, of: see Seton (family) and Eglington, cars of.
 —, George Seton 27-109a.
 Winton, Hants. 9-120 (III. 195).
 —, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
 —, Minn. 16-550 (F3).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (E-F1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (L-M3).
 —, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
 —, Place, O. 20-26 (K6); 6-373c.
 Winton, Statute of 10-127b.
 Winttingham, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
 Wintun, tribes 14-454b.
 Winwaed: battle (655) 9-467a.
 Winwick, Lancs. 16-139 (C3); battle (1648) 28-332c.
 WINWOOD, SIR RALPH 28-737c.
 Winwood, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
 Winyah, bay, S.C. 25-506 (E3).
 —, Indigo Society 11-750d.
 Winzans, Jr. E. A. 4-601 (D3).
 Winze 16-529d.
 WINZET, NINIAN 28-737d.
 Wlota, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 —, Wls. 28-740 (C-D0).
 Wipendorf, Ger.: see Nonmünster.
 Wippach, riv., Aus. 5-365d.
 Wipper, riv., Ger. 11-808 (F1); 11-808 (II. p10); 2-45a.
 Wipperfûrh, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
 Wippra, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
 Wiprud, N. Dak. 19-780 (D2).
 Wirdum, H. Ill. 13-588 (C1).
 Wire, Isl., Scot.: see Veira.
 WIRE 28-738a; barbed, see barbed wire; Egyptian (anc.) 9-73a; gun barrel 20-196c; steel 25-1019d; telephone 26-554a.
 —, bird 24-7d.
 —, cuts 4-519d.
 —, entanglement 10-722a.
 —, gauge 28-739b.
 Wireless telegraphy: see Telegraph, wireless.
 Wire-lines 3-909c.
 —, mattress 17-903a.
 —, netting 19-413a.
 —, rope 23-717a.
 Wireton, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
 Wire-winding machine 20-196c.
 WIREWORM 28-730d; 9-896c; 6-871d (fig.).
 Wirten strata 19-167c.
 Wiring (elec.) 9-198b.
 Wirklicher Geheimer Rat 22-373c.
 Wirklichkeitsphilosophie (Dühring) 18-227a.
 WIRKSWORTH, Derby. 28-740a; 9-416 (II. D3); 4-584 (C4); 9-72a.
 Wiri, Aus. 26-242 (I3).
 Wirland, diet., Russ. 27-841d.
 Wirt von Gravenberg 11-785c.
 Wirromna, prov., Russ.: see Esthonia.
 Wirral, dist., Ches. 16-139 (A3); 6-80d.
 Wirren, mt., Scot. 24-412 (F3).
 Wirrengren, plain, Viet. 28-38 (A1).
 Wirsitz, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
 Wirsing, Christopher 1-932a.
 Wirt, William 2-127b.
 Wirt Co., W. Va. 28-360 (B2).
 Wirth, Ark. 2-352 (D1).
 Wirtschaftvereinigung 11-892b.
 Wirthwein, H. 26-1015b.
 Wirtz, Johann Conrad 23-24a.
 Wirtz, Va. 28-118 (C3).
 Wirz, Henry 28-277a; 1-060d.
 Wis, Egy.: see Thebes.
 Wislaka 14-471d.
 Wislachehak 14-471d.
 WISHECH, Camba. 28-740a; 9-424 (IV. C1); 5-988b; flower farming 11-366b; rainfall 10-358d.
 —, canal, Camba. 28-740a.
 —, Barton, Camba. 28-740b.
 —, St. Mary, Camba. 9-424 (IV. C1).
 Wisboch Stirs (1596) 11-169a.
 Wisborough Green, Sus. 9-424 (IV. H1).
 Wisby, Swed.: see Visby.
 Wisemanet, Me. 17-134 (C4); 17-136c.
 Wischau, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
 Wiscon Junction, Fla. 10-520 (I13).
 Wisconsin, pt., U.S. 26-115a.
 —, riv., Wls. 28-740 (C5); 28-741a.
 WISCONSIN, state, U.S. 26-740c; 28-740 (map); cheese manufacture 7-760d; fauna 27-533d; forest and prairie fires 10-102d; forests 10-657a; geology 2-361c, 20-237a, 22-367a; legislation 20-900b, 17-758c, 11-289b; minerals 11-309d, 6-162a; newspapers 19-572b; prehistoric mounds 16-936a, 27-376b; tobacco crops 26-1038c.
 "Wisconsin" (warship) 24-901b.
 Wisconsin epoch 12-590b.
 —, Heights: battle (1832) 4-22b.
 —, Phalanx 23-363b; 6-703a.
 —, UNIVERSITY OF 28-748b; 17-287d.
 Wisdom, Mont. 14-216 (C3).
 —, riv., Mont.: see Big Hole.
 "Wisdom" (horse) 13-711d.
 Wisdom (philos.): Aristotle on 9-815c; Babylonian religion 19-332c, 25-138b; Christian conception 15-145c, 15-146b; Egyptian religion 26-882b, 9-566; Gnostic and Valentinian personification 27-853b; Greek and Hebrew ideas contrasted 28-750b; Hebrew religion 13-188a, 15-126b, 22-598d; Logos connected 16-920a; Plato on 9-813c; Siphrah in Kabbalah 15-620b; serpent identified with 24-677a; Stevinus on era of 25-910c; Stoic Sage 25-948c, 9-816b.
 WISDOM, BOOK OF (Wisdom of Solomon) 28-740a; 9-832d.
 WISDOM LITERATURE 26-750b; 3-854a; Babylonian influence 3-115b; Job 15-6d; New Testament allusions 15-145c, 15-146b; Proverbs, Book of 22-598c.
 Wise, H. R. 2-969a.
 —, HENRY ALEXANDER 28-751c; 28-125c; 21-301b.
 —, ISAAC MAYER 28-751d.
 —, John (aeronaut) 1-266a; 20-751c.
 —, John (clergyman) 1-331c; 14-739b.
 —, John Sergeant (lawyer) 28-751d.
 Wise, Ala. 1-480 (D2).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
 —, Va. 28-118 (B1).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (C1).
 —, Club, Tho.: see Aberdeen Philosophical Society.
 —, Co., Tex. 26-699 (K2).
 —, Co., Va. 28-118 (E1).
 WISEMAN, NICHOLAS PATRICK Stephen (cardinal) 28-752a; 9-564b.
 —, Richard 26-128b.
 Wisering 1-920a.
 Wisant, port, Fr.: see Wisant.
 WISHART, GEORGE 28-753b; 24-444b.
 —, Robert 12-81d; 24-434a.
 WISHAW, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
 WISHAW, Scot. 28-753d; 24-413 (D3); 16-137a.
 —, Warwick 25-758 (B1).
 Wishek, N. Dak. 19-780 (E3).
 Wishford, Great, Wilts.: see Great Wishford.
 Wiskoskan, people 14-456a; 1-811d.
 Wislathorum, Leges 11-775a.
 Wislard, Robert: see Robert Gulsard.
 Wiske, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4); 19-760a.
 Wisla, riv., Eur.: see Vistula.
 Wisley, Sur. 16-942 (C4).
 WISLICENUS, JOHANNES 28-753d; 1-135d; 21-484c.
 —, Wilhelm Gustav 3-33b.
 Wisluka, riv., Aus. 3-4 (H1); 26-116c.
 Wisnaw, Brit. Col. 12-675 (C7).
 WISMAN, Ger. 28-751a; 11-808 (C2); 20-102a; 26-266b.
 —, bay, Ger. 17-101d.
 Wisnaw, Ia. 17-54 (C2).
 —, Nob. 19-324 (H3).
 Wisnowice: battle (1610) 25-67d.
 Wisnowicki, Michael (of Poland): see Michael (of Poland).
 Wisowitz, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
 Wisp, hill, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 23-790a.
 Wisper, riv., Ger. 11-808 (II. 18).
 Wisphahp 19-136d.
 Wisnietekon Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L7); 21-367b.
 Wisnant, Is., Fr.: see Ushant.
 —, port, Fr. 20-882d.
 Wisse, Sebastian 6-912c.
 Wisse (measure) 28-194b.
 Wisson, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
 Wissembach stater 6-125b.
 Wisenschaft der Logik (Hegel) 13-202c.
 Wisenschaftlehre, Die (Fichte) 19-314d; 18-230b.
 Wisney, riv., Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 19-741c.
 Wismann, Hermann von 11-774b; 26-396d; Batwa discovered 3-535c; Congo exploration 1-352b, 6-925b.
 Wismann, falls, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (H4); 15-684c.
 Wisenschaft, Hel. Cong. 6-923 (D4).
 —, pool, Hel. Cong. 6-923 (H3).
 Wissons, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
 Wist, S. Dak. 25-506 (H2).
 Wistanstow, Salop 9-420 (III. H2).
 Wistarla 16-381d; 16-383d.
 Wister, Okla. 20-58 (G3).
 Wiston, Wales 21-82c.
 Wistow, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. H2).
 Wisura, riv., Ger.: see Weser.
 Wiswell, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
 Wit, Johannes 10-602c.
 Wit 13-889d; 21-537a.
 WITAN (Witenagemot) 28-754b; 20-838b; 23-119b; formation 21-45d, 4-500c.
 Witbois, tribe 11-803a.
 Witch, hill, Scot. 15-809b.
 Witchampton, Dorset. 9-420 (III. D5).
 WITCH AND WIZARD 28-754d.
 —, BROOMS 28-755a; 21-758b; 11-339d.
 WITCHCRAFT 28-755a; 19-30b; 20-797b; in Bansa-wara 3-355d; Cotton Mather 17-883c; death-witchery 11-332a, 7-899a; Hotientots 13-806d; Inquisition 14-591a, 27-76a, 13-361d; Kafirs 15-928d; in Lancashire 16-142a; Lapps 16-205b; Mallesu Maleficarum 25-737d; Massachusetts 24-62d; ordeals 20-173d, 20-175a; penalty 4-855a.
 Witch elm: see Wych elm.
 "Witches Kitchen" 28-799c.
 Witches' Stone, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 10-672c.
 —, thimbles: see Harebell.
 Witcheford, Camba. 5-98d.
 —, North, dist., Camba. 5-98d.
 —, South, dist., Camba. 5-98d.
 WITCH-HAZEL 28-758a; 13-118d.
 Witclikan, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
 WITCH OF AGNESI 28-758a.
 —, of Rhbyn: see Gwraech y Ithryn.
 —, Stanes 25-903b.
 Witcombe, Great, Glos.: see Great Witcombe.
 Witte 7-455c.
 Witelo: see Vitello.
 Witenagemot: see Witan.
 Withe-theon 24-665c.
 Witenstein, Louis Adolph Pierre 19-228a.
 WITHAM, dist., Ess. 28-758a; 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-783b.
 —, (North), Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4).
 —, (South), Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4).
 —, riv., Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3); 9-416 (II. F4); 10-257c; 16-714a.
 —, Fens, dist., Lincs. 10-257a.
 —, Friary, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1); 13-857b; 5-432d; 25-390c.
 Withamite 9-689b.
 Witham-on-the-hill, Lincs. 16-715b.
 Withamsville, O. 20-26 (M7).
 Withenell, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
 Withering room: see Drawing room.
 Withes, Wls. 28-740 (C4).
 —, Junction, Utah 27-815d.
 WITHELL, GEORGE 28-758b; 9-621d; 9-732d; 14-193b.
 Witherio (king of Ostrogoths) 13-933a.
 Witheridge, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); 8-135d.
 Withering, William 2-16b; 9-26c; 26-759b.
 Withering (mailing) 17-504d.
 Withering, Thomas 22-176d.
 WITHWHITE 28-759a; 3-402c.
 Withness, Yorks. 9-416 (II. H2); 26-933b.
 Withniewick, Yorks. 9-416 (II. 12).
 Withers, dia. 11-752 (D5).
 Withersbins: see Withersbins.
 WITHERSPOON, JOHN 28-759b.
 Withers Stakes, Tho. 13-756b.
 Withiel, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
 —, Florey, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
 Withington, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
 —, Hereford. 9-420 (III. H2).
 —, Lancs. 16-139 (D3); 17-544b.
 Withlacoochee, Fla. 10-540 (H3); 10-541a.
 —, bay, Fla. 10-540 (C3).
 —, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D2).
 —, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C5).
 Withnell, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 16-140a.
 Without prejudice: see Prejudice.
 Withraed (king of Kent) 2-36c.
 Withycombe, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
 Withypool, Som. 9-430 (VI. E1); 10-72c.
 Witiza (king in Spain) 25-540b; 5-33c.
 —, (monk): see Benedict of Aniane.
 Witkowitz, Aus. 16-817c.
 Witky, Sur. 9-424 (IV. A4).
 Wittingius, Joannes: see Irenz, Johann.
 Witloef 6-131d.
 WITNESS (law) 28-750d; 10-19d; 15-590a; costs, payment of 7-461b; evidence on commission 6-775a; expert as 10-80d; Inquisition, procedure of 14-589d; oaths taken by 19-942d, 19-941b; parliamentary 20-836d; probability theory 22-383a; summons 26-81a, 26-79c; treason case 27-226b.
 WITNEY, Oxon. 28-761d; 9-120 (III. D3).
 WITOWT (Vitovt) (grand-duke of Lithuania) 28-762b; 3-168c; 26-88d; 21-875c.
 WITSIUS, HERMANN 28-762d.
 Witt, John de (Dutch admiral) 21-122c.
 —, M. 9-753c.
 —, O. N. (German chemist) 3-755d; 3-81c; 14-507a.
 Witt, Il. 14-304 (C4).
 Wittddn, Amrum I., North Sea 1-890a.
 WITTE, SERGE JULIEVICH, Count 28-762d; 15-250a.
 Wittebergen, mta., Cape Col. 5-227b; 20-151c.
 Witteberg group 5-229d; 1-324d.
 Wittekind: see Widukind.
 Wittel, van (architect): see Van Vitell, Luigi.
 WITTELSBACH (family) 28-763b; 12-207d; lands (hist. mans) 11-834, 11-856.
 WITTEN, Ger. 28-764b; 11-808 (I. k6).
 —, H. Ill. 13-588 (C4).
 WITTENBERG, Ger. 28-764b; 11-808 (D3); 5-348a; 18-211c.
 —, Mo. 16-608 (G4).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
 —, (medieval duchy), Ger.: see Saxe-Wittenberg.
 —, Concord (1536) 17-139d; 11-851c.
 WITTENBERGER, Ger. 28-764d; 11-808 (C-D2).
 Wittenburg College, Springfield, U.S. 25-741c.
 Wittenham Hills, mound, Oxon. 8-423a.
 Wittenoom, mta., Austr. 2-960 (D3).
 Wittens Mills, Va. 28-118 (C1).
 Wittenweher, Ger.: battle (1635) 3-801c.
 Wittesquungum, lake, Mo. 17-434 (E3).
 Witter, Ark. 2-352 (H2).
 Witterio (king in Spain) 25-540a; 25-569c.
 Wittering, Northants. 9-424 (IV. H1).
 Wittersham, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
 WITTESTEIN, LUDWIG Adolf Peter, count 28-764d; 12-246c; 8-376d.
 Wittelnite 4-9d.
 WITTINGAU, Aus. 28-765a; 3-4 (D2).
 Wittlich, Ger. 11-808 (A2); 9-113b.
 Witton, Ches. 19-797b.
 —, Gilbert, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
 —, le Wear, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
 Wittow, prin., Ger. 23-822b.
 Witts, Swed. 26-190 (H3).
 Witts Springs, Ark. 2-352 (C2).
 Whitatock, Ger. 11-808 (D2); battle (1636) 26-856c, 11-850b.
 Wittwe, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).
 Wittyr (curling) 7-616b.
 WITU, E. Af. 28-765a; 4-C01 (C3); 1-314c.
 Wittwalo: see Woodpecker.
 Wittwatersberg, hills, Trans. 27-187a.
 Wittwatersrand, dist., Trans. 27-189d; goldfield 27-92a.
 —, Ridge, Trans.: see Rand.
 Wittwatersrand group 22-267a; 27-187d; 20-151d.
 Witwicki (Polish poet) 21-927d.
 Witzhausen, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
 Witzwyl, Switz. 27-838d.
 WIVELISCOMBE (Wivelscombe), Som. 28-765a; 9-430 (VI. F1); 25-389c.
 Wivelsfield, Sus. 9-424 (IV. H3).
 Wivenhoe, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-785a.
 Wivern (her.): see Wyvern.
 Wiville, Ark. 2-352 (D2).
 Wivviki, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
 Wl-won, Kor. 15-156 (D-E6).
 Wlaxom, Mch. 19-372 (G7).
 Wlaja, Arab. 2-268c.
 Wiza Beck, riv., Cumb. 0-412 (I. B3).
 Wizard (diet.) 28-754d.
 —, lamp 16-653c.
 Wizlaw IV. (prince of Rügen) 18-548c.
 Wiznitz, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
 Wkra, riv., Russ. 21-929 (B-C2); 21-848d.
 Wladislavs II. (king of Hungary) 13-909a.
 WLADISLAV (Ladislavs) I. (king of Poland) 28-765b; 21-903d.
 —, II. 28-765d; 21-904a.
 —, III. 29-766b; 21-903d; 13-906d.
 —, IV. 26-766d; 21-913c; 15-781c.
 Wladislawow, Russ. 21-929 (D1); 26-173b.
 Wlars, pass, Carpathians 5-383d.
 Wlaschim, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
 Wloclawek, Russ. 21-929 (H2); 29-334a.
 Wlodawa, Russ. 21-929 (D3); 25-47a.
 Wlozczowa, Russ. 21-929 (H3); 15-738a.
 Wlon, riv., Russ. 9-428 (V. D2); 16-168b.
 Wo, Jaqoon, Togo. 26-1046b.
 Wo (Japanese title) 15-202d.
 WOAD 28-767b; 6-751b; Fen cultivation 10-259b; in Egypt 9-27b; in Europe (1597) 8-741c; in France 9-913d; in Ireland 14-768a.
 —, vat (dyeing) 8-751b.
 WOBURN, Beds. 28-767b; 9-424 (IV. A3); 17-611b; geology 4-729b, 3-629d.
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 WOBURN, Mass. 28-767c; 17-852 (B3).
 —, Abbot, seat, Beds. 28-767c; 4-12a; 5-539b.
 —, Experimental Farm, Beds. 11-84d; 1-402d.
 Wochn, lake, Aus. 3-542d; 6-365d.
 Wochners Save, riv., Aus. 8-363d.
 Wochnilte 3-542d.
 Wochn railway, Aus. 3-37a.
 WOCHUA, tribe 28-767d; 19-343d; 22-678a; hair 12-823c.

- Wodehouse, John, 1st earl of Kimberley (English statesman); see Kimberley, John Wodehouse.
 —, Josephine Henage 9-126b.
 —, Sir Phillip 3-505e.
 Wodelark, Robert: see Woodlark.
WODEN (deity) 28-767d; 23-981d: for Scandinavian counterpart, see Odin.
 Woden's day (calendar) 4-988e.
 — Dyke, earthwork, Wilts. 28-700b.
 Wodeton, Wilts.: see Wootton Bassett.
 Wodeyar (title) 19-117a.
 Wodky (beverage): see Vodka.
 Wodna, Aus. 11-401d.
 Wodonga, Viet. 28-38 (D2).
WODROW, ROBERT 28-768a; MSS. 16-557d.
WOELFL, JOSEPH 28-768b.
 Woensel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
 Woerden, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
 Woeringen, Ger.: see Worringen.
 Woerkum, Holl.: see Woudrichem.
 Woerone, Ger.: see Worringen.
 Woèvre, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F2).
WOFFINGTON, MARGARET (Peg) 28-768c.
 Wofford, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
 Wogan, Sir Charles (Jacobite) 24-454c.
 Wogatsburg: battle (630) 4-123d.
 Wognun, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
 Wogya-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
 Wohlan, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
 Wohlen, Switz. (Aargau) 26-242 (E2); 1-3c.
 —, Switz. (Bern) 26-242 (D2).
WOHLER, FRIEDRICH 28-768c; 9-332b; 6-48b; 6-61b; calcium carbide 1-133d; chromium 6-296d; titanium 26-1017d; urea 27-793b.
 —, L. (chemist) 11-299d; 21-806d.
WOHLGEMUTH, MICHAEL 28-769a; 28-799b; 8-697c; tapestry in style of 26-404 (Pl. II).
 Wohlmann (physician) 23-238c.
Wohltemperiertes Klavier (Bach) 3-129c; 28-530d.
 Wolppy, Ger. 18-309 (map).
 Wojcicki (Polish writer): see Zaleski, Wacław.
 Wojciechowski, Thaddeus 21-928c.
 Wojerat, dist., Aby. 1-92c.
 Wokan, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (G4); 2-705b.
 Wokha, India 14-376 (Q6).
WOKING, Sur. 28-769b; 16-942 (B3); geology 3-207a.
 —, common, Sur. 26-140a.
 —, crematorium 7-404c.
WOKINGHAM, Berks. 28-769c; 9-420 (III. F1).
 Wola, Warsaw, Ituss. 28-335a.
 Wolayer, pass, Alps 1-747d.
 Wolbach, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
 Wolborough, Dev. 19-593b.
WOLCOT, JOHN 28-769e; 5-187b.
 Wolcott, Edward Oliver 28-770d; 25-907b.
 —, Erastus 28-770b.
 —, Oliver 28-770b.
 —, ROGER 28-770a.
 Wolcott, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
 —, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
 Wolcottville, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
 Wolda Selassie (ras of Tigre) 1-90d.
 Woldeba, dist., Aby. 1-89a.
 Woldemar (name): see Valdemar.
 Woldenberg, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
 Woldingham, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
 Wold Newton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
 Wolds, dist., Lincs.: see Lincolnshire Wolds.
 —, dist., Yorks.: see Yorkshire Wolds.
 Wolca, isl., Pac.O. 20-438 (D4).
 Wolf (Austrian party leader) 3-36a.
 —, Charles Joseph Etienne 5-275c.
 —, FRIEDRICH AUGUST 28-770d; 12-508b.
 —, HUGO 28-771b; 25-411a.
 —, J. C. 1-903b.
 Wolf, Johann Rudolph (physicist) 17-371c.
 —, JOSEPH 28-772a; 20-306b.
 —, Ludwig 15-685a.
 —, Max (astronomer) 6-763a.
 Wolf, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
 —, Iako, Ill. and Ind. 6-118e.
 —, mt., Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
 —, mts., Mont. and Wyo. 14-276 (F3).
 —, riv., Miss. 18-600 (C5).
 —, riv., Tenn. 18-600 (C1); 26-620 (B2).
 —, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4); 28-741a.
WOLF 28-772a; 8-374b: fur 11-353e, 11-357a, 11-348c; geological range 21-847c; in Ireland 14-767d; Lycæon legend 17-150d; in mythology 2-184c, 17-761b, 2-157a; Romulus legend 23-689b; tail gland 6-372a; of Tasmania, see Thylacine; transformation legends, see Werwolf; worship of 2-52d.
 — (astron.): see Lupus.
 — Bayou, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 Wolfboro, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
 Wolf Creek, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
 Wolfereck, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
 Wolf Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E2).
 —, Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (A2).
 —, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C2).
 —, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D4).
 —, Creek, riv., Mon. 14-276 (D2).
 —, Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
 —, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D1).
 —, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (G6-5).
 —, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D2).
 —, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
 —, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
 —, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G-112).
 —, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B3).
 —, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (F-G3).
 —, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (II.4).
 —, Creek, riv., Va. 28-118 (A3).
 —, Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
WOLFDIETRICH 28-772d; 13-376c.
 Wolf-dog: see Wolf-hound.
WOLFE, CHARLES 28-773a.
 —, JAMES 28-773b; 9-546d; 5-158b; siege of Quebec (1759) 22-728d.
 —, Reginald 13-584c.
 Wolfe, isl., Can. 20-114 (E-F1).
 — and Montcalm Monument, Quebec, Can. 22-727c.
 —, City, Tex. 26-690 (L2).
 —, Co., Ky. 15-740 (E3).
WOLFENBÜTTEL, Ger. 28-773d; 11-808 (C2); battle (1641) 26-858c; capture of (1760) 24-721c; Deul library 18-569d; siege of (1626) 20-740a.
 —, duchy of: see Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel.
 Wolfenschlessen, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
 Wolfers, Philippe 15-98c; 18-3 (Pl. II.); jewelry 15-370a.
 Wolferton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1); 10-258d; 24-141c.
 Wolf, Albert 24-500c.
 —, Bernhard 19-579b.
 —, CASPAR FRIEDRICH 28-773d; 9-324d; evolution theory 28-1028d; morphology of plants 18-864b, 21-773d.
 —, CHRISTIAN 28-774a; 14-697c; 16-911a; ontology 20-118b; theism 26-753b.
 —, Elizabeth: see Bekker, Elizabeth.
 —, Sir Henry Drummond 28-775a; 22-341a.
 —, Jabez 26-234a.
 —, J. 11-797a.
 —, JOSEPH 28-774d.
 —, P. 1-140b.
 Wolf-Elsner reaction: see under Calmette.
 Wolfenstein, R. 5-309a.
 Wolfgang, G. A. 21-855d.
 Wolfia 8-632a.
 Wolfian body 27-799e.
 —, dnet 27-799b; 23-134a.
 —, ridge 27-799a.
 Wolf-fish: see Sea-wolf.
 Wolfsohn, David 28-989a.
 Wolfgang (prince of Anhalt-Cöthen) 2-45c.
 —, William (count palatine of Neuburg) 15-550b; 4-425a.
 —, Dietrich 24-106b.
 Wolfhagen, Tileman Elhen von 16-692c.
 Wolfhill, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
 Wolf-hound 8-377b; Irish, see Irish wolf-hound.
 Wolf knife (trap) 27-213b.
 Wolf Lake, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
 Wolflake, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
 Wolflee, Scot. 23-790d.
 Wolfnitz, Ger. 8-577a (map).
 Wolf notes (music) 28-104c.
 Wolf of Badenoch, The: see under Mar, Earldom of.
 Wolford, Can. 20-114 (F1).
 —, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
 Wolf Point, Mont. 14-276 (O1).
 Wolfram, Lieut. (mathematician) 16-875b; 26-332c.
 Wolfram: see Wolframite.
 Wolframite: see Tungstite.
WOLFRAMITE 28-775a; 2-953a; 26-996a.
WOLFRAM VON ESCHENBACH 28-775b; 11-785b; 13-548b.
 Wolfratshausen, Ger. 11-808 (C5).
 Wolf-Rocket star 27-788c.
 Wolf Roek, isl., W.I. 28-544 (B2).
 —, Roek, rock, Cornwall 16-630c; 21-471c.
 Wolfs, Hung.: see Balf.
 Wolfsbane 1-151d.
 Wolfsberg, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 6-337a.
 Wolfsbergrto 2-127d.
 Wolfsbrunn, hill, Ger. 13-210d.
 Wolfsburg, Pa. 21-106 (E-F5).
 Wolf's comet 6-763b.
 —, Crag, ruins, Scot.: see Fast Castle.
 Wolfsgg, Aus. 3-4 (C2); 1; battle (1626) 20-740a.
 Wolfsgefarth, Ger. 11-808 (III. p-11).
 Wolf's Island, Russ. 12-272b.
 Wolf spiders 25-663d; 25-665a; 25-666b; care of young 25-665c; hibernation 13-446c.
 Wolf's safety lamp 23-998e.
 Wolfstein, Ger. 11-808 (II. 19).
 Wolfs Store, Pa. 21-106 (II.4).
 Wolfstown, Va. 28-118 (D2).
 Wolf Trap Lighthouse, Md. 16-631d.
 Wolfville, Can. 19-831 (B2); 19-830d.
WOLGAST, Ger. 28-770a; 11-808 (D1).
 —, former dist., Ger. 11-856e (map).
 Wolgemut, Michael: see Wohlgenuth, Michael.
 Wolhunen, dist., Switz. 17-97a.
 —, Markt, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
 Wolin, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
 — (anc. town), Ger. 28-777a; 8-29c.
 Wolkenburg, hill, Ger. 25-46b.
 Wolkenstein, Oswald von: see Oswald von Wolkenstein.
 Wollal, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
 Wollan, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
 Wollaston, T. V. 6-668c; 24-7d.
 —, WILLIAM 28-770a; 7-935b.
 —, WILLIAM HYDE 28-776b; 12-234c; lens 18-394b, 25-618b; on photoglyphic action 21-485c; polarization prism 21-937c.
 Wollaston, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
 —, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A2).
 —, Salop 9-420 (III. B1).
 —, Worcs. 25-758 (A2); 25-971d.
 —, cape, Can. 5-160 (F1).
 —, isls., Arg. 2-462 (C7); 26-965a.
 —, lake, Can. 24-225 (B1); 6-347c.
 —, Heights, Mass. 22-755a.
WOLLASTONITE 28-776d; 10-245c; 22-696b.
 Wollaston Land, dist., Can. 5-160 (G2).
 Wollaton, Notts. 9-416 (II. E4).
 —, Hall, mansion, Notts. 2-418c; 2-401 (Pl. VI.); 15-115e.
 Wollé, John Frederlek 5-22c.
 Wollemi Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G4).
 Wollen, W. B. (British artist) 20-500d.
 Wollerau, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 24-395d.
 Wollerton, Salop 9-416 (II. B1).
 Wolles, L. 20-508c.
 Wollescote, Worcs. 28-824a.
 Wollé Creek, riv., N.S.W. 26-278 (A4).
WOLLIN, isl., Ger. 28-777a; 11-808 (E2); 8-29c.
 Wöllner, Johann Christof 11-640; 2-630c.
 Wollo Galla, dist., Aby. 1-888b.
 Wollo Gallas, tribe 24-629d; 11-414b.
 Wollomba, N.S.W. 19-538 (G3).
 Wollombi, N.S.W. 19-538 (O4).
 Wollondilly, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F4).
WOLLONGONG, N.S.W. 28-777b; 19-538 (G5).
 Wollstein (physician) 23-197a.
 Wollstein, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
 Wollstonecraft, Fanny 24-829b.
 —, Mary: see Godwin, Mary Wollstonecraft.
 Wollunqua, tribo 2-51b.
 Wolnar, Melchior 5-71d.
 Wolmar, Russ. 23-872 (B-C4); 16-817b.
 Wolmarans (Transvaal statesman) 20-158b.
 Wolmaransstad, Trans. 25-466 (G-116); 27-189d.
 Wolmer, W. W. Palmer, viscount: see Selborne, earl of.
 Woloch (race): see Vlach.
WOLOF (Negroid people) 28-777b; 1-328b; 1-329e; in Gambia 11-437b; in Gorce 12-255d; languago 8-199d.
 Wologdine, S. (chemist) 14-799b.
 Wolosebugu, U.Son. and Nig. 11-204 (D4).
 Wolowiec, mt., Aus. 11-401c.
WOLOWSKI, L. F. M. R. 28-777c.
 Wolsley, Sir Charles (English politician) 9-556b.
 —, GARNET JOSEPH WOLSELEY, viscount 28-777d; Ashanti war (1873-1874) 9-575c; Egyptian campaigns (1882, 1885) 9-578b, 9-121a; S. Africa 25-476a, 27-197b; Zulu war (1879) 28-1054b.
 Wolsley, Anstr. 2-960 (G7).
 —, Can. 24-225 (B3).
 Wolsley, Florence: see Volunemus, Florentinus.
 —, THOMAS 28-779a; 18-690b; 20-107c; fall of 9-530c; foreign policy 13-288a; Henry VIII. 9-528b; Reformation 9-530c; Thomas Cromwell's relations with 7-499e.
 Wolsley, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
 Wolsley's Gateway, building, Ipswich 14-738c.
 —, Tower, gatehouse, Esher, Sur. 9-768d.
 Wolsingham, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); geology 8-706d.
 —, cape, Can. 6-160 (S2).
 Wolsen, Florence: see Volunemus, Florentinus.
 Wolstanton, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C3); 19-172c; 25-758c.
 Wolstenholme, cape, Can. 5-160 (O3).
 —, Sound, str., Green. 12-543 (C2).
 Wolston, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2); 28-343c.
WOLTER, CHARLOTTE 28-780d.
 Woltereck, H. C. 21-31d; 19-159a.
 —, II. (German biologist) 14-159a.
 Wolters, W. P. 8-727c.
 Wolton, Wro. 28-874 (E2).
 Wolvaga, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
 Wolvercot, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-416b. ¶
 Wolverene: see Glutton.
WOLVERHAMPTON, HENRY H. Fowler, viscount 28-781a; 9-580a.
WOLVERHAMPTON, Staffs. 28-781b; 25-758 (A1); 24-31c.
 Wolverine, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
 —, riv., Can. 1-500 (A1).
 Wolverley, Worcs. 25-758 (E2).
 Wolverthem, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
WOLVERTON, Bucks. 28-781c; 9-420 (III. F2); 4-729a.
 —, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
 —, Norf.: see Wolferton.
 Wolvesey Castle, ruins, Winchester 28-705a; 12-903d.
 Wolz (Ober), Aus.: see Ober Wölz.
 Wölzer Alps, mts., Aus. 25-1059a.
 Wolzogen, E. von 11-799b.
 Womac, Ill. 14-304 (O4).
 Womack, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 Womackhill, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
WOMAN (newspaper) 19-563c.
 "Woman and Soldier" (painting, van der Meer) 18-72b.
Woman-hater, The (comedy) 3-592c.
Woman in the Nineteenth Century (1844) 1-838c.
Woman in White (Wilkie Collins) 6-694a; 22-196d.
 Woman's cave, Sp. 5-577d.
 Womb (anat.): see Uterus.
WOMBAT (mammal) 28-781d; 17-781d; 2-947d; fur, see under Koala.
 Wombat Creek, riv., Viet. 28-33 (D2).
 Wombourne, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
 Wombidge, Salop 24-1021c.
 Wombundery Channel, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G5).
WOMBWELL, dist., Yorks. 28-782a; 28-933 (D2).
 Womelsdorf, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
WOMEN 28-782b; 13-313c; 15-859a; academic degrees (1880) 27-773a; agricultural work 1-391b; Boccaccio first historian of 14-902b; Church, position in 18-759d, 26-669a; clubs (London) 6-567g; creation of 11-578c; crime statistics 7-448c; diseases, see Gynaecology; drunkenness, effect of 26-579b; education of 24-370b, 27-778a, 4-875a; employment of, regulation of hours 16-11a, 3-31c; in journalism 19-563c; in labour legislation 16-14b; in literature 9-613d, 11-125c, 11-131d; Macedonian empire 17-227b; Mahomedan laws 17-409b; medieval education 1-959e, 18-25c; in Middle Ages 9-613d; missionary work 18-588c; Mosaic law, position under 20-612d; Napoleon's views 19-197d; Old Testament in relation to 22-508b; ordination 5-516a, 27-597b, 3-905a; political position in England 28-786c; St Paul's views 7-152b; serpent-cults 24-680c; Solon's regulations 25-368a; taboo customs 26-340a; temperance organizations 26-580b; Teutonic holy women 26-685b; in universities 28-785d, 2-497a, 2-281d; whipping of, abolished (1791) 28-591a, 7-190a.
 —, law relating to 28-782b; Hindu property rules 14-440a; limitation of appeal 17-317a; property 14-2c, 26-5c; testamentary capacity 28-656d.
 —, Suffrage 28-786d; 24-638d; legal decision (1868) 28-787b; Lincoln's views 16-704a; Norway's procedure 19-815e; representation 23-113c; societies, origin of 18-457b. See also under names of countries.
 —, Artists, Society of 2-702b.
 —, of the bedchamber: see Bedchamber.
 Women's Christian Temperance Union, National (U.S., 1874) 26-580b.
 —, Disabilities Bill 28-787b.
 —, Foreign Missionary Society (U.S.) 18-295d.
 —, Freedom League 28-788a.
 —, Home Missionary Society (U.S.) 18-295d.
 —, Liberal Federation 28-786d.
 —, Liberal Unionist Association 28-786d.
 —, National Anti-Suffrage League (1908) 28-321c.
 —, National Health Association (Ireland) 27-359a.
 —, National Relief Association (America) 16-607a.
 —, Suffrage, National League for opposing 28-788b.
 —, Suffrage Societies, National Union of 28-788a.
 Womera (spear thrower) 4-236b; 2-959b.
 Womersley, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
 Wommerson, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
 Wompab, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
 Wonder, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
 Wonder (phrenology) 21-537a.
 Wonderfontein, Trans. 27-830c.
 Wonderkop, mt., S.Af. 10-319a.
 Wonderland, the, dist., N.Z.: see Hot Springs.
 Wonder rock drill (blasting) 4-46b.
 Won-do, isl., Kor. 15-156 (D9).
 Wonersh, Sur. 16-942 (B4).
 Wonewoc, Wis. 28-740 (C5).

- Wongara (people): see Mand-
jaro.
- Wongawong 21-306a.
- Wong-Chiu, riv., India 14-
376 (N4).
- Wongrowitz, Ger. 11-608 (F3).
- Won-jo, Kor. 15-156 (E3).
- Wonnangata, Viet. 28-38
(D3); 28-41b.
- Wonnegau, plain, Ger. 28-
832c.
- Wonneram, Isl., N.G. 19-437
(D1).
- Wonohoro, Jav. 15-284 (D3).
- Wonopakok, lake, Conn. 6-
932 (H2).
- Wononcopomus, lake, Conn.
6-932 (H2).
- Wonsari, Java 15-284 (D3);
15-494d.
- Won-san, Kor. 15-156 (E7);
15-911d.
- Won-wang (Chinese duke): see
Wen-wang.
- Wonyulgunna, hill, W.Aus. 2-
960 (C4).
- Woo (in Chinese calendar) 6-
317d.
- Woolburn, Bucks. 16-942 (H2);
4-729d.
- Green, Bucks. 16-942 (H2).
- Wood, Sir Andrew 16-507d;
24-441d.
- ANTHONY A 28-788d; 3-
953d; 6-379d.
- Capt. (English navigator)
21-942d.
- Sir Charles: see Hallfax,
Charles Wood, lord.
- Sir Elliot 22-69a.
- F. Derwent 24-506d; 24-
505 (Pl. IV.).
- Fernando 15-868d.
- H. (explorer) 13-471b;
16-7d.
- Henry A. Wise 27-348a.
- MRS HENRY (novelist) 28-
789d.
- SIR HENRY EVELYN 28-
789d; Egyptian army re-
organization (1833) 9-37c.
- Sir Henry J. (mus. con-
ductor) 19-84d.
- John (architect) 2-420c.
- John (zoographer) 16-200b;
20-655d; 22-8b.
- JOHN GEORGE 28-790b.
- J. S. (journalist) 19-563d.
- J. T. (architect) 9-673d.
- Sir (lieutenant diplomatist)
27-399a.
- R. W. (physicist): dis-
persion 8-316b; electrical
convection 9-216d; fluo-
rescence of vapour 10-577c;
interference of light 14-689c;
metal films 16-616b; spectro-
scopy 25-627c; spectrum
constitution 22-193b; zone
plates 8-340a.
- SEARLES VALENTINE
(senior) 28-790c.
- Searles V. (junior) 28-790c.
- T. 2-420d.
- Walter Abbott 13-677b.
- William (Am. writer) 1-
831c.
- William (painter) 18-327b.
- William Page: see Hather-
ley, 1st baron.
- e. Peel 6-623b.
- Wood, S. Dak. 25-506 (E4).
- Isl., Vt. 19-490 (A2).
- mt., Can. 24-225 (A3); 24-
225c.
- mt., Mont. 14-276 (E3).
- mts., New Siberia 19-
536d.
- pond, Me. 17-434 (H3).
- riv., Can. 24-225 (A3).
- riv., Ill. 14-304 (H5).
- riv., Neb. 19-324 (E4).
- riv., Oreg. 20-342 (D3).
- riv., Ill. 23-249 (H2).
- Wood: embossing 9-309a;
fossilization 1-369d; fuel
11-274a; mosaic work in
18-837b; paper-making 20-
728d, 10-310c; sculpture in
18-737b, 24-489d; writing
1-728c, 17-618c. See also
Timber.
- agate 1-369d.
- Woodah, Isl., Austr. 2-960
(F2).
- Wood anomone 2-3c; 10-
557a.
- ant 2-86b.
- Wood Bay, Can. 17-584 (B3).
- Woodberry, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
- Md. 17-328 (A3).
- Wood betony 16-4d.
- Woodbine, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Ia. 14-732 (H3).
- Ill. 14-304 (B1).
- Kan. 15-634 (E2).
- Ky. 15-740 (D4).
- Md. 17-328 (E2).
- N. J. 19-502 (C5); 19-505d.
- Pa. 21-106 (K6).
- Woodbine (bot.) 13-637a; 9-
11d.
- group (zool.) 7-417a.
- Wood block 26-693b; 27-
511c; 28-800c.
- Woodbuff, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
- Woodborough, Wilt.: battle
(715) 14-508d.
- Woodbourne, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
- Woodbridge, Cal. 6-8 (C2).
- N. J. 19-503 (A3); 19-
502a.
- WOODBRIDGE, Suff. 28-790c;
9-424 (IV. E2).
- Abbey, seat, Suff. 28-790c.
- Woodbrook, Md. 17-328 (H3).
- Wood buffalo: see American
bison.
- Woodburn, Ill. 14-304 (H4).
- Ind. 14-422 (H2).
- Ky. 16-740 (H4).
- Oreg. 20-342 (C2).
- West, Northumb.: see
West Woodburn.
- WOODBURY, CHARLES
Herbert 28-790d.
- LEVI 28-790d.
- Walter 22-413c.
- Woodbury, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
- Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
- Ill. 11-752 (H3).
- Ky. 15-740 (H3).
- Mich. 18-372 (E-F7).
- WOODBURY, N. J. 28-790d;
19-502 (H4).
- Pa. 21-106 (F5).
- Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
- Tex. 26-690 (K3).
- Vt. 19-490 (C3); 27-1026d.
- Co., Ia. 14-732 (A-B2).
- machine 4-692b.
- type (photography) 21-
494c.
- Woodbush (forest patches,
Trans.) 27-188d.
- WOOD-CARVING 28-791a;
Egyptian figure 9-65 (Pl. II,
fig. 28); Japanese 15-177a;
joinery 15-482b; savage
races 28-797a; Viking
period 24-590 (Pl. III.).
- Wood-charcoal 1-856b; 6-
306b.
- Woodchat 24-1019c; 15-163a.
- Woodchester, Glos. 9-420 (III.
C3); 4-584 (H6); 4-588d.
- Woodchuck, hill, Conn. 6-952
(G3).
- WOODCHUCK (zool.) 28-797c;
13-442b; skull 23-439c
(fig.).
- Woodchurch, Kent 9-424 (IV.
D4); 6-378a.
- Woodcliff, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
- Lake, N. J. 19-502 (A1).
- Wood Co., O. 20-26 (C2).
- Co., Tex. 28-990 (M3).
- Co., Wis. 20-740 (C-D4).
- Co., W. Va. 28-500 (B2).
- Woodcock, H. M. (zoologist)
6-617a; 12-558b.
- Woodcock, Pa. 21-106 (B-C2).
- WOODCOCK 28-797c; 10-
145c; 24-997b.
- Woodcock-owl 20-397c.
- Woodcock's pilot: see King-
let.
- Wood-copper 20-88a.
- Woodcote, park, Sur. 16-942
(C3).
- Wood Creek, riv., Mont. 14-
276 (E2).
- Creek, riv., N. Y. 19-596
(E2).
- Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354
(E4).
- Woodcroft manor, house,
Northants. 17-598a.
- Woodcut: see Wood engrav-
ing.
- Wooddale, Del. 17-828 (H1).
- Wood Ditton, Camba. 19-
520b.
- dock, Antwerp 2-155b.
- Wood-duck 4-599a; 8-631b.
- Woodenbridge, Ire. 14-744
(E4); 28-619a.
- Woodend, Viet. 28-38 (E1).
- lake, Scot. 16-137a.
- Wood Engravers, Inter-
national Society of 2-703a.
- ENGRAVING 28-798c; box-
wood 4-352b; Chinese and
Japanese 28-798c; Euro-
pean, earliest 28-798d; in
illustration (1875-1885) 14-
325e, 14-322b.
- Engravings, early dated 27-
511b.
- Wooden horse of Troy 13-
220c; 20-11a; 2-837f.
- pear 21-24d.
- Woodensburg, Md. 17-828
(F1).
- Wooden shoe 24-993a.
- tongue (disease): see Acti-
nomyces.
- Woodson boiler 4-145d.
- WOODFALL, HENRY SAMP-
SON 28-801d.
- Woodfall, William 19-656b;
28-801d.
- Wood-fern: see Polypody.
- Woodford, park, Lancs. 16-139
(C1).
- Woodford, Stewart Lyndon
25-564a.
- Woodford, Ches. 16-139 (E3).
- WOODFORD, Em. 28-801d;
16-942 (E2).
- (flor.) geology 12-133b.
- Ill. 14-504 (C3).
- Ire. 14-744 (C3).
- Northants. 19-769a.
- Okla. 20-38 (D3).
- S. C. 25-500 (C3).
- Vt. 19-490 (A6).
- Wilt. 9-420 (III. D4).
- Wis. 28-740 (D6).
- riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
- Bridge, Em. 16-942 (E2).
- Co., Ill. 15-304 (C3).
- Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2-3); 15-
742a.
- chert (geol.) 27-631b.
- Green, Em. 16-942 (E2).
- Halse, Northants. 9-420
(III. E2).
- pump (dredging) 6-566a.
- Woodfords, Cal. 6-8 (D2).
- Woodford Wells, Em. 16-942
(E2); 26-801d.
- Woodgate, W. H. 23-784d.
- Woodgreen, Hants. 9-420 (III.
D5).
- WOOD GREEN, London 28-
801d; 16-942 (D2).
- Wood-grouse: see Capercally.
- Wood gum 5-608c.
- Woodhall, Scot. 24-421d.
- Spa, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3);
16-714c; 18-520a.
- Woodham Ferrers, Em. 10-
287a.
- Wood-hare 12-049d; 23-445d.
- Woodhead, Sims 26-589c.
- Woodhead, Ches. 28-933 (H3);
8-71c.
- tunnel, Ches. 28-933 (H2).
- Woodhen 19-994c; 3-977c.
- Wood Hill, mt., Oochil Hills,
Scot. 1-774a.
- Woodhoopoe 3-977d.
- Woodhouse, Robert (mathe-
matician) 6-752c.
- Woodhouse, Yorks. 28-933
(D3).
- Woodhouse beds 22-266d.
- Woodhouse Moor, N.S.W. 19-538
(E4).
- Woodhouse Moor, public park,
Leeds 16-509c.
- Woodhull, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
- N. Y. 19-596 (C3).
- lake, N. Y. 19-596 (E-F2).
- Woodhurst, Hants. 9-424 (IV.
B2).
- Woodis 16-122d.
- Wood-bibis 14-213d.
- Woodington (general) 4-620a.
- Woodinville, Wash. 28-354
(B4).
- Woodkirk, Yorks.: see Ards-
ley.
- Wood Lake, Minn. 18-359
(B6); 17-586c.
- Lake, Neb. 19-324 (D2).
- Woodland, Cal. 5-3 (C2).
- Ia. 14-732 (D4).
- Ill. 14-304 (E3).
- Mich. 18-372 (E7).
- Miss. 16-600 (C-D2).
- N. C. 19-772 (E1).
- Pa. 21-106 (F4).
- Utah 27-814 (C2).
- Wis. 28-740 (E5).
- dist., Warwick, 28-341d.
- caribou 23-50b; 4-593d;
5-147d.
- Heights, dist., Va. 17-550b.
- hounds 13-943d.
- Mills, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
- W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
- Park, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
- Woodlands, Kent 16-942
(E3).
- Woodlark (Wodelarke), Ho-
ber 5-93c.
- Woodlark, Isl., N.G.: see
Murra.
- “Woodlark” (gunboat) 24-
914c.
- Woodlark (zool.) 16-218b; 16-
218c (fig.); 16-219a (fig.).
- Woodlawn, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- Ark. 2-552 (H4).
- Ill. 14-304 (C5).
- Ire. 14-744 (C3).
- N. Y. 19-596 (H1).
- Pa. 21-106 (H4).
- Va. 28-118 (H4).
- mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
- Woodle, Isla., Pac. O.: see
Kuria.
- Wood leopard moth 19-933c.
- Woodlesford, Yorks. 28-933
(D1).
- Woodley, Ches. 28-933 (A3).
- Wood loosestrife: see Yellow
plimpernel.
- WOOD-LOUSE 28-802a; 7-
556d; 17-459b.
- Woodlyn, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
- Woodman, Richard 24-993d.
- Woodman, Mont. 14-778
(B-C2).
- Wis. 28-740 (C6).
- Woodmans, lake, N. H. 19-490
(E5).
- Woodmansie, N. J. 19-502
(C-D4); 16-303d.
- Woodmansterne, Sur. 16-942
(D3).
- Wood meadow-grass 12-369b.
- Woodmen of Arden 2-361b.
- Woodmere, Mich. 18-372
(F-D7).
- Woodmont, Conn. 19-443d.
- Woodmote-court: see Attach-
ments, court of.
- Wood-mouse 18-943d.
- Wood-naphtha: see Methyl
alcohol.
- Woodocriqua 5-311b.
- Wood oil 3-286a; in Slam 25-
3d.
- opa! 20-121b.
- paving 23-392c.
- WOODPECKER 28-802b; 3-
978a; mythology 17-761b;
skull 3-961c; tongue 13-
886b.
- Wood-pigeon: see Ring-dove.
- Woodplumpton, Lancs. 16-139
(H1).
- Wood rat 4-443c; 27-634a.
- Woodridge, Can. 17-584 (C3).
- Wood River, Neb. 19-324
(F4).
- River, dist., Ida. 14-277c.
- River, Junction, Ill. 23-
249 (H3).
- Woodrow, James 22-293c.
- Woodruff, Wilford 18-846d.
- Woodruff v. Marsh 21-183c.
- Woodruff, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
- S. C. 25-500 (F2).
- Wis. 28-740 (D3).
- Woodruff 13-768c; 7-308c.
- Co., Ark. 2-552 (D2).
- Wood-rush 15-555a; 10-557d;
8-790c.
- Woods, Abel 28-803d.
- A. F. 26-1058a.
- SIR ALBERT 28-803b.
- Alva 28-803d.
- Henry 20-500c; 14-323c.
- LEONARD (senior) 28-
803c.
- Leonard (junior) 28-803c.
- Margaret Louisa 4-373a.
- S. M. J. 7-443b.
- Thomas, earl of Banbury
15-370d.
- Woods, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
- Minn. 16-550 (C-D4).
- Oreg. 20-342 (A2).
- Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
- Wood's alloy 16-318b.
- Wood sandpiper 24-141b.
- Woodsboro, Md. 17-828 (E1).
- Woods Co., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
- Cross, Utah 27-814 (B-C2).
- Woodsdale, N. C. 19-772 (D1).
- Woodsfield, O. 20-26 (H2).
- Woods, forests, &c., Com-
missioners of 10-630c; 7-
519c.
- “Wood's halfpence” 15-727b;
12-563a; 16-558d.
- Woods Hole, Mass. 17-852
(E3); laboratory 3-225b, 14-
26c.
- Woodside, Del. 17-828 (H2).
- Mont. 14-276 (B2).
- N. J. 19-502 (C3).
- N. Y. 19-596 (H3).
- Scot. (Aberdeen) 1-47b.
- Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (E1).
- Utah 27-814 (D2).
- Ferry, Birkenhead 3-982c.
- Woodskin (boat) 1-814d.
- Woods, Lake of the, Ind. 14-
422 (E2).
- Wood's metal 11-369b.
- Wood's Moor, Ches. 16-139
(E3).
- Woodson, Ill. 14-304 (H4).
- Co., Kan. 15-654 (G3).
- Wood-sorrel 20-399d; 22-3c.
- Woodspight (Woodspite): see
Woodpecker.
- Wood spirit (chem.) 18-298d.
- Woods Point, Viet. 28-38 (D2).
- Woodspring Priory, ruin, Som.
9-430 (VI. F1); 25-399d.
- Woodstock, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
- Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (D1);
19-464d.
- WOODSTOCK, Can. (Ont.) 28-
803d; 20-114 (B3).
- Cape Town 5-252d.
- Conn. 6-952 (H2).
- (East), Conn.: see East
Woodstock.
- (North), Conn.: see North
Woodstock.
- (West), Conn.: see West
Woodstock.
- Ga. 11-752 (B1).
- Woodstock, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
- Md. 17-328 (B1).
- Minn. 18-550 (A6).
- N. H. 19-490 (D4).
- N. Y. 19-596 (A4).
- O. 20-26 (C4).
- WOODSTOCK, Oreg. 28-804a;
9-420 (III. E3); 26-416a;
Connell (1163) 9-402a, 3-
609b.
- S. C. 6-818a.
- Va. 28-118 (D2).
- Vt. 19-490 (B-C4).
- Wis. 28-740 (C5).
- battle of (1864) 7-668b.
- Castle, Kildare, Ire. 2-852b.
group 14-670b.
- House, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
- Valley, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
- Woodstown, N. J. 19-502 (H4).
- Woodstreet, Sur. 16-942 (H4).
- Woodsville, N. H. 19-490
(C-D3).
- Wood tar 26-414c.
- Woodthorpe, Robert Gosset 2-
739b; 20-656a; 20-420c.
- Wood thrush 27-633d.
- Tiger beetle 6-670c (fig.).
- tin 8-461a.
- vetch 29-1b.
- Woodville (family of) 9-519a.
See also Rivers, earls of.
- Anne: see Grey de Ruthyn,
lady.
- Elizabeth: see Elizabeth
(Woodville): queen of Eng-
land.
- John 9-519b.
- Woodville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
- Conn. 6-952 (H3).
- Fla. 10-540 (B1).
- Ga. 11-732 (C2).
- Ind. 14-422 (H1).
- Ky. 15-740 (A1).
- Miss. 18-600 (A4).
- Neb. 19-324 (G3).
- N. Z. 19-621 (F4).
- O. 20-26 (D2).
- Okla. 20-58 (E4).
- Oreg. 20-242 (B-C5).
- Pa. 21-106 (D7).
- Tex. 26-690 (N5).
- Va. 28-118 (H2).
- Wis. 28-740 (A4).
- Wood-vinegar: see Pyroligne-
ous acid.
- Woodward: see Woodpecker.
- Woodward, Arthur Smith 14-
248c; 1-817c; amphibia 3-
552b; Coccosteus 26-343c;
Dipneusti 26-542b; evolu-
tion of fish 20-590b; retro-
gressive analogies 26-589d.
- Augustus B. 8-111a.
- Bernard Bollingbroke 28-
804d; 3-813d.
- George Montard 5-332b.
- Henry 28-804d.
- Horace Bollingbroke 28-
804d.
- JOHN 28-804b; 11-641d;
museum 19-65c, 5-94d.
- N. 24-1004a.
- H. S. 11-651a; 11-609a.
- SAMUEL 28-804d.
- Samuel Pierpont 28-504d;
28-1016a; 3-802d; Manual
of the *Medusa* 18-670b.
- William: covered bridge
by 18-213 (Plate).
- Woodward, Ala. 1-460 (H2).
- Cal. 5-8 (C3).
- Ia. 14-732 (D3).
- Okla. 20-58 (H1).
- Pa. 21-106 (H4).
- S. C. 25-500 (C2).
- Woodward (official) 10-645b;
19-478a.
- Co., Okla. 20-58 (H1).
- Woodwardia orientalis 13-
755a.
- Woodwardite 7-110a.
- Woodward Tavern, Dedham,
Mass. 7-918b.
- Wood wasp 14-179b.
- Wick, creek, Scot. 22-48d.
- wind (mus. instrument)
28-799b.
- work: machinery for 27-
41a; stains for 20-458b.
- Woodworking and furnishing
industry 27-146c.
- Woodworth, La. 17-54 (B2).
- Wis. 28-740 (F6).
- Wood-wren 28-844b.
- Woody, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
- bay, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
- Isl., Nfld. 19-478 (A2).
- lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
- Woodyates, Hants. 4-554
(C7).
- Woody Island Creek, riv.,
Mont. 14-276 (E1).
- Jalap 15-131a.
- nightshade: see Bitter-
sweet.
- Woo! : see Welf.
- Wooftendale, John 8-51a.
- Woo!oolga, N.S.W. 19-533
(G2).

- "Wooling of Daphnis" 26-762a.
 Wookey, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
 — Hole, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); 18-126a.
 Wool, John Ellis 27-319a.
 Wool, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
 — fort, Va. 12-9060; 20-74d.
 — (med.) 26-133c.
 Woolabra, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
 Woolakultra, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
 Woolamal, cape, Vict. 28-38 (E2).
 Wool and Woollen Act (U.S., 1887) 27-716c.
 — **WORSTED, AND WOOLLEN MANUFACTURES** 28-805a; 9-521a; 4-593b; alnace 1-719a; anthrax 2-107d; bleaching 4-55a; combing 17-837a; cotton manufacture 7-284a; Donskot 24-87b; dyeing of 8-745b, 26-707a, 6-725d; early customs duties 9-497a, 9-460a, 6-13c; early Welsh industry 28-264a; Egyptian 7-228b; English Cistercians 6-393d; finishing process 10-380a; Ireland 14-750b, 14-778c; length of fibre 10-310a; owling 20-398b; Scotland 24-426a; shrinking process 10-312a. See also Flannel.
 Woolastaquanam Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (C2).
 Woolaston, Glos. 12-133c.
 Woolbrook Glen, mansion, Dev. 25-40d.
 Woolbunna, pool, W.Aus. 2-960 (C4).
 Wool-combers 4-43d.
 Wool-combing machine 5-435c.
 Wooldale, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
 Wool drawing rollers 28-313d (Bz).
 Woolridge, H. E. 5-854d.
 Woolridge, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
 — Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
 Wool dust 17-615d.
 — dyes 8-746b.
 Wooler, Thomas Jonathan 5-335d.
 Wooler, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D1).
 Wool Exchange, Lond. 16-951a.
 Woolley, Sir Francis 8-417c.
 Woolf, Arthur 25-822a; 25-830d; 28-416d.
 — Benjamin 10-528c.
 — Michael Angelo 5-335c.
 Woolfardsworthy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
 Wool fat: see Lanolin.
 Woolgar Goldfield, dist., Queens. 2-960 (G3).
 Wool-gatherer (pseud.): see Smith, William Henry.
 Wool Hat Finishers Association (U.S.) 27-151a.
 Woolhope, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2); 12-133b.
 Woolhope group 28-519a; 25-111a (table).
 Woolahra, Sydney, N.S.W. 26-278 (D3); 26-279d.
 Wooland, Dorset. 8-435a.
 Woolen spinning 10-310d.
 — yarn 28-906b; 28-810b.
WOOLLETT, WILLIAM 28-817b.
 Woolley, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
 Woollongabba, Brisbane, Austr. 4-574a.
 Woolloomooloo, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C3-2); 26-279b.
 Woolly aphid 8-898b; of larch: see Larch blight.
 — opossum 20-139b.
 — rhinoceros 21-171b; 21-836b.
 — spider-monkey 22-332c; 22-328a; 25-663b.
WOOLMAN, JOHN 28-817b; anti-slavery agitation 25-225a, 11-227c; journal 1-833b.
 Woolmen's Company, London 16-811a.
 Woolmer, forest, Hants. 9-420 (III. F4); 12-902d; 12-903b.
WOOLNER, THOMAS 28-817d; 24-502b.
 Woolner, dist., Austr. 8-199d.
 Wool-pack clouds: see Cumulus.
 Woolpit, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2); 28-793c.
 Woolrich, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
WOOLSACK 28-818b.
WOOLSEY, THEODORE Dwight 28-818c.
 — Theodore Salisbury 28-818c.
 Woolsey, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Woolsorters' Disease: see Anthrax.
 Woolstaplers Hall, Calats 4-966a.
 Woolstaston, Salop 9-420 (III. B1).
 Woolsthorpe, Lancs. 16-714b.
 — Vtct. 28-38 (B3).
 Woolstock, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
WOOLSTON, THOMAS 28-818c; 7-935c.
 — R. C. (1725) 4-44a.
 Woolston, Hants. 25-491 (map).
 — Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
 Woolton, Little, Lancs.: see Little Woolton.
 Wool trade protection: see Gibbet Law.
 Woolverstone, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
 Wool wax 20-51b.
WOOLWICH, Lond. 28-819a; 16-938 (E-F3); 16-942 (E3); arsenal 28-819a, 2-651a; Ordnance College 20-21b; Pasley 20-884b; Ross 23-740a; Royal Military Academy 28-819b, 20-19c.
 — (North), Lond. 16-938 (E2-3); 28-819a.
 — Me. 17-434 (C5).
 — N.S.W. 26-278 (B2).
 — common, Lond. 16-938 (E3); 16-949b; 28-819b.
 — **AND READINO BEDS** 28-819c; 9-664a; 11-670b; flora 20-552c.
 — Market, Lond. 16-951b.
 — Polytechnic, Lond. 22-40d.
 — Reach, river reach, Kent 16-950b.
 — Tunnel, Lond. 16-940d.
 Woolwine, Va. 28-118 (B4).
 Wool-yolk 28-807d.
 Woomelang, Vtct. 28-38 (B1).
 Woonasquatucket, riv., R.I. 22-510a.
 Woonona, N.S.W. 19-538 (G5).
WOONSOCKET, R.I. 28-819d; 23-249 (B-C1).
 — S. Dak. 25-506 (G3).
 — hill, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
 Wooramel, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (A-B5); 28-540a.
 Woore, Salop. 9-416 (II. C4).
 Wooroorooka, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
 Woosnam, R. B. 23-947a.
 Wooster, David 28-820a; 7-794a.
 Wooster, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
WOOSTER, O. 28-820a; 20-26 (F-G3).
 — mt., Conn. 6-952 (A4).
 Woosung, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 Wooton, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
 Wootton, G. 7-440d.
 Wootton, Beda. 3-621d.
 — Berks. 9-420 (III. E3).
 — Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
 — (North), Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1); 10-258d.
 — (South), Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1).
 — (North), Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
 — Staffs. 9-416 (II. D3).
 — creek, I. of W. 28-626d.
BASSETT, Wilts. 28-820a; 9-420 (III. D3).
 — Waven, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2); 28-343c.
 Wopowang, riv., Conn. 6-952 (C5).
 Woqnf (rel. ceremony) 17-954c.
 Worang, mt., Bur. 4-840 (F2); 4-838c.
 — Pum, mt., China 6-168 (F4).
 Worb, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
 Worbarrow, bay, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); 8-434d.
WORCESTER, EARLS AND MARQUESSSES OF 28-820b; 6-81b.
 — Charles Somerset, 1st earl of 3-586b; 12-300c; 6-81b.
 — Edward Somerset, 2nd marquis of 28-820c; 25-385c; perpetual motion wheels 21-181b; steam engine 25-818d.
 — D.C. 21-399d.
 — Florence of: see Florence of Worcester.
 — Isabel Beauchamp, countess of: see Warwick.
 — John of: see John of Worcester.
 — **JOHN TIPTOFT**, earl of 28-820d; 9-522a; 22-268b; Ireland 14-773b.
 — Noah 27-596b.
 — Thomas Percy, earl of 21-135a; 9-511b; 28-935c.
 — **WILLIAM** 28-821a.
WORCESTER, Cape Col. 28-821b; 25-486 (D9); 4-64a.
WORCESTER, Mass. 28-822c; 17-852 (D2); 17-853a; 19-67d.
 — Mich.: see Marquette.
 — N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
 — Pa. 21-106 (M5).
 — Vt. 19-490 (B3).
 — Wis. 28-740 (C3).
WORCESTER, Worcs. 28-821b; 9-420 (III. C2); 7-317a; battle (1651) 12-420d; bishopric 9-421b; burned (1040) 12-942d; cathedral 28-821c, 28-855c; 27-172d, 7-563b; porcelain works 5-753d, 5-755c; srynod (1240) 2-78d.
 — dist., Cape Col. 5-233b.
 — and Birmingham Canal, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); 5-170c.
 — Beacon, mt., Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); 28-823c.
 — Co., Mass. 17-852 (C-D2).
 — Co., Md. 17-828 (I4).
 — College, Oxford 20-412b; 16-554a.
 — Park, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
 — porcelain 5-755a; 5-758d; 26-369b.
 Worcester, Mdx. 9-403c.
WORCESTERSHIRE, co., Eng. 28-823b; 9-420 (III. C2); coalfield statistics 9-425d; fruit farming 11-261c; hops 13-678c; sherrif 7-316d; small holdings 1-702d.
 Worcester County Cricket Club 7-443b.
 — sauce 21-584c.
 Worcester Spy (U.S.) 19-567b.
 Worcester, Georgia 11-756c.
 — Works, S. Af. 12-189c.
 Word (her.): see Molto.
 — The: see Logos.
 — blindness 2-164a; 4-409d.
 Worde, Wynkyn de: see Wynkyn de Worde.
 Worden, John Lorimer 12-907a.
 Worden, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 — Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 — Wis. 28-740 (C4).
 — fort, Wash. 22-134b.
 Worden's Pond, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
 Word of Wisdom 18-847d.
 Word sign (Egyptian) 9-62b; 9-63a.
 Wordsley, Staffs. 25-758 (A3).
WORDSWORTH, CHARLES 28-825a; 18-298d.
 — **CHRISTOPHER** (bp.) 28-825c; hymns 14-196d.
 — **CHRISTOPHER** (divine) 28-825b.
 — **DOROTHY** 28-825d; 6-678d.
 — Elizabeth 25-825d.
 — **WILLIAM** 28-826b; 9-836d; 10-369c; Browning compared 4-674a; Coleridge 6-678d; De Quincey 8-61d; descriptive poetry 8-92c; Peter Bell, parodies on 20-360c.
 Wort, forest, Salop 24-1021b.
 — riv., Salop 24-1020b.
 Wortfeld, Salop 9-420 (III. C1); 24-1021d.
 Wortl, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
 Woringen, Ger.: see Woringen.
 Work (mech.) 17-967c; 17-1010a; energy 9-398c, 17-1010b, 17-979c; production from heat 13-144a; units 13-137c, 27-739d; virtual: see Virtual work.
 — (of muscle) 19-45a.
 Workai, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (G4).
 Work-box 4-349d.
 Worker bee: see under Bee.
 Workoo, race: see Samoyedes.
 Workhouses 22-75c; chaplains 6-851d; dietary 8-213c; German 27-838c; vagrants 27-837d. See also Poor Law.
 Worki, India 14-382 (H9).
 Working (hort.): see Grafting.
 — day 7-876b; Austria 3-31c; Robertus's proposal 23-437d; shop hours 16-19b; trade disputes 25-1025d; U.S. 7-876d.
 Working Man's Advocate 27-150b.
 Working Men's Association, International: see International, The.
 — Men's Clubs 11-220c.
 — Men's College, Lond. 17-910b; 13-861b.
 — Salvage 24-100c.
WORKINGTON, Cumb. 28-831c; 9-412 (I. A3); 27-603d.
 Workitu (African queen) 1-93a.
 Workman, Fannie Bullock 18-939a.
 Workman (mining) 16-18b.
 Workmen's Compensation Act 9-358c; 16-321c; seamen 24-546b, 14-079d. See also Employers' Liability and Workmen's Compensation.
 Works, First commissioner of: see First Commissioner.
 Works and Days (Hesiod) 13-407c; 12-508c; 17-180c; ages of world described 1-372b; Lanzi's edition 16-188d.
WORKS AND PUBLIC BUILDINGS, Board of 28-831d.
 Workshop 16-14h; 16-12a.
WORKSOP, Notts. 28-831d; 9-416 (II. E3); 19-828c; 22-15a.
 — Manor, house, Notts. 2-420c; 12-136b.
 Work-stone (furnace) 16-316a.
 Workum, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 11-230c.
 Worland, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
 — Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
WORLD (dict.) 28-832a.
 World, The (contemp. newspaper) 18-563c; 28-908a.
 World, The (18th-cent. newspaper) 15-467a.
 World and the Individual, The (Royce) 18-248c.
 World as Will and Idea, The (Schopenhauer): see Will als Wille und Vorstellung, Die.
 Worldham, Hants. 12-902d.
 World of Words (John Florio) 25-490b.
 — "Worlds, Best of all possible" (Leibnitz) 2-192d.
 World's Columbian Exposition (World's Fair, Chicago): see International Exhibition (Chicago).
 Worlds End, Isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
 World's Prohibition Conference (1909) 28-580a.
 — Student Christian Federation Conference (1907) 18-596d.
 — Women Christian Temperance Union (1883) 26-580b.
 Worle, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
 Worlebury, hill, Som. 28-555d.
 Worleston, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
 Worley, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
 — Common, Ess. 4-497b; station 4-497b.
 Worlidge, John 1-393b.
 — Thomas 21-855d.
 Worlingworth, Suff. 10-606b.
 Wörlitz, Ger. 11-808 (D3); 8-104a.
 Worm, Ole 8-40c; 19-65c.
WORM 28-832a; intestinal: see Worms (med.).
 — conveyor: see Archimedes, Screw of.
 Wormdit, Ger. 11-808 (G1).
 Wormegay, Norf. 19-746a.
 Wormelow, dist., Hereford. 13-357b.
 Wormerveer, Holl. 17-985c.
 Wormesleben League 11-839b; 24-268d.
 Wormhoudt, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
 Wormian bones 25-196c; 19-65c.
 Wormit, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2); 26-375b.
 Wormley, Herts. 16-942 (D2).
WORMS (Wormatia, Ger.) 28-832c; 11-808 (II. m9); 10-811b; archaeology 11-828c; battle (1385) 11-848d; cathedral 2-405b (plan); Concordat (1119) 6-828b; Concordat (1122) 11-840c, 14-723a; conference (1540) 12-642c; council (1076) 12-570a, 11-839c, 14-722d; diet (1495) 11-850c, 17-922c; diet (1521) 11-852a, 17-137a; Henry V.'s attack 13-277d; Henry VII.'s attack 13-279d; Otto IV.'s capture 20-375b; Rashi chapel 22-911c; Synod (829) 28-758b.
 — It.: see Bormio.
 — head, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 28-259a.
 — Isl., Russ. 20-14b.
 Worms (med.) 28-832b; 14-800b; 24-51c.
 Wormserloch, Alpa: see Umbral Pass.
 Worms, missal of 18-580b.
 — Privilege of (1231) 11-843d.
WORMWOOD 28-833c; 6-812c.
 — oil of 21-141d.
 Wormwood Scrubs, dist., London 16-938 (A2); 16-949c.
 —, Valley of, Fr. 1-16b.
 Wörnitz, riv., Ger. 3-543b.
 Wornum, Robert 21-570a.
 Wroncz, John Paul 21-926d.
 Woronoco (Woronoko), Mass. 17-852 (B2); 28-543d.
 Woronoff: see Vorontsov.
 Worplesden, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
 Worra, lake, Br. E. Af. 4-601 (C2).
 — Hailn, Aby. 1-93a.
 Worrall, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
 Worrington, Ger. 8-720c; battle (1288) 4-356d, 6-698c.
 Wörstadt, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
 Worsaae, Jens Jacob Asmussen 7-97a.
WORSBROUGH, Yorks. 28-833c; 28-933 (D2).
 — Dale, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
 Worsell, T. W. 22-849a.
 Worsham, Va. 28-118 (D3).
WORSHIP (dict.) 28-833c.
 "Worship of the Lamb" (van Eycks) 20-467c.
 Worship Street, police court, London 21-981b.
 Worsley, Charles Anderson-Pelham, baron: see under Pelham family.
 — Lady Frances: see Carteret, lady.
 — **PHILIP STANHOPE** 28-833d.
WORSLEY, dist., Lancs. 28-833d; 16-139 (D3).
 — Sound, inlet, Chil. 6-144d.
 Worsled, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-745c; 19-746d.
 Worsled manufactur. 28-811d; 28-906h.
 Worshtorne, Lancs. 16-139 (E1).
 Wort (brewing) 4-509b.
 Wortel, Belg. 27-838c.
 Wortels, Abraham: see Ortelius.
 Wortendyko, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
WORTH, CHARLES FREDERICK 28-834a.
 — Jonathan 19-778b.
 — William Jenkins 10-729a; 18-347a.
 Worth, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
WORTH, Ger. (Alsace) 28-834a; 11-85b.
 Worth, Ger. (Bav.) 11-808 (B4).
 Worth, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
 — Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4); 26-167a.
 Worth, Isls., Ger.: see Oberer and Unterer Worth.
 Worth, lake, Fla. 10-540 (F5); 20-643d.
 — riv., Yorks. 28-933 (B1); 15-714d.
 Wortham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
 — Tex. 26-690 (L4).
 Worth Co., Ga. 11-752 (C4); 11-751d.
 — Co., Ia. 14-732 (D1).
 — Co., Mo. 18-608 (B1).
 Worthen, Salop. 9-420 (III. A1).
 Worthenbury, Wales 9-428 (V. F1).
 Worthenia solitaria: see Turbo solitaria.
 Wörther-see, lake, Aus. 5-336d.
 Worthies of England (Fuller) 11-297d; 24-775d.
 Worthing, S. Dak. 25-506 (I4).
WORTHING, Sus. 28-836c; 9-424 (IV. B5); 9-415a.
 Worthington, Henry R. 18-537c.
 — John 5-97b.
 Worthington, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 — Ind. 14-422 (C6); 14-423a.
 — Mass. 17-852 (B2).
 — Minn. 18-650 (B7).
 — Pa. 21-106 (C4).
 — W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
 — mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
 — pumping engine 25-839d.
 — Springs, Fla. 10-541b.
 Worth Lake, lagoon, Fla. 10-542c.
 Worthless Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (D2).
 Worthville, Ky. 15-740 (C-D2).
 — N.C. 19-772 (C2).
 — Pa. 21-106 (D3).
 Wortley, Yorks. (nr. Leeds) 28-933 (C1).
 — Yorks. (nr. Penistone) 28-933 (C3).
 Wortley Montagu: see Montagu.
 — Stuart: see Stuart-Wortley.
 Wortman, J. L. 11-454b; 17-528b; 7-409a.
 Worton, Md. 17-828 (G2).

- Woria, William 16-534a.
Worta: see Hithery.
Worungul, India: see Waran-
gal.
Worzek, Midl (shrine) 18-831a.
Wotan: see Woden.
Wotimata, lake, Can. 22-724
(A2).
Wotjoballuk, tribe 28-839c.
Wotawa (Wotawa), riv., Aus.
21-26b; 4-122c.
Wotto, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436
(F3).
Wotton, Edward 28-1025b;
birds 20-300b; reptiles 23-
136d.
— (of Marley), Edward Wot-
ton, 1st baron 28-836d; 5-
443a.
—, SIR HENRY 28-836d; 8-
298a.
—, NICHOLAS 28-837c; 5-
811a.
—, WILLIAM 28-837d; 3-
751a; 9-303d.
Wotton, Sur. 16-942 (C4).
—, Wils.: see Wootton
Hasselt.
— under Edge, Gloa. 9-420
(III. C3); 12-134b; geology
12-135c.
Wouburg, Holl. 13-588 (H2).
Woudenberg, Holl. 13-588
(C3).
Wondrich, Holl. 13-588
(H3); 25-513c; 12-258d.
Wounded (diet.) 17-871b.
Wounded, Kent 16-943 (F3).
Wounded, William 16-602a.
Wouffe, P. 8-393c.
WOUND 28-837d; gunshot 1-
34c; 28-839b; hydrophobia
14-169b; joint 16-436a;
legal evidence 18-936; pathol-
ogy 20-919c; septic 24-
833a.
Wounded Knee Creek, riv.,
S.Dak. 25-306 (C4); 14-
478b; 25-310a.
Wound-wort 16-4d.
Wouw, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Wouwerman, Jan. 28-838b.
—, Paul Joosten 28-838b.
—, Peter 28-838b.
—, PHILIP 28-838b; 27-837b.
Wou-wou 16-286c.
Wovoka (Jack Wilson) 14-
473a.
Wovoni, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466
(E3).
—, str., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
Wradow, Ger.: see Breslau.
Wragey, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
WRATH 28-838c; 2-209c.
Wrak, walth and ware (Scot-
tish law) 28-841a.
Wrangdike, dist., Rutl. 23-
945a.
Wrangel, Charles Gustave,
count 26-859d.
—, Erik 26-817c.
—, FRIEDRICH H. E., count
28-838c; 25-874a; 24-337b.
—, Hermann 26-856c.
—, KARL GUSTAV VON 28-
838d; 11-44d; 4-489a.
Wrangel Brook, riv., N.J. 19-
302 (D4).
Wrangell, Ferdinand, baron
von 19-919d; 21-945a; 25-
14c.
Wrangell, Alsk. 1-472 (N4);
1-476d; 1-712d.
—, cape, Alsk. 1-472 (H4).
—, Isl., Alsk. 1-472 (N4).
—, Isl., Russ.As. 25-10 (N1);
21-938 (A-B1); 23-870b; 25-
12d; 28-898d.
—, mt., Alsk. 1-472 (I3); 1-
473a; 28-189d.
—, mts., Alsk. 1-472 (I-K3).
—, Land, Isl.: see Wrangell,
Isl., Russ.As.
Wrangle, Lincs. 9-418 (II.
H3); 10-258d; 16-716b.
Wrangler (Cambridge) 6-95d.
Wrapping connector 17-1004d.
WRASSE 28-839a; 26-545c.
Wrath, cape, Scot. 24-412
(C1); 26-169d; geology 24-
415c; 26-169d.
Wratislaw: see Bratislav.
Wrattling, West, Cambs. 9-424
(IV. C3).
WRAXALL, SIR NATHANIEL
W. 28-839c.
Wraxall, South, Wils.: see
South Wraxall.
Wray, John: see Ray.
—, Leonard 17-479b.
—, R. S. 10-228a.
—, W. 21-507d.
Wray, Colo. 6-732 (H1).
—, Lincs. 9-418 (II. H1).
Wraywood, Ga. 11-732 (C2).
Wrayville, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
Wrea Green, Lincs. 16-139
(B1).
Wreak, riv., Leics. 9-420 (III.
F1); 16-393d.
- WREATH (diet.) 28-839d;
in heraldry 13-315c; of
staircase 26-765d.
Wreay, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Wreck, Isl., Nfld. 18-479 (A3).
—, Isl., Va. 28-118 (H3).
WRECK 28-839d; 3-55a; 17-
15a; buoying 4-807c;
Urosalpinx fragilis-maritima
22-159b.
Wrecker, TAc (Stevenson) 28-
909a.
Wrecking cranes: see Break-
down cranes.
Wreck Reef, Isl., Pac.O. 4-
609b.
Wrede, Adolph von 2-235c.
—, KARL PHILIPP, Prince
von 28-843d; 19-317b.
—, W. 20-951c.
Wrekie, forest, Salop. 24-
1021b.
—, The, mt., Salop. 9-420
(III. H1); 9-417d; 9-413c;
24-1020b; geology 22-266c,
24-1020b.
—, quartite 5-88a.
WREN, SIR CHRISTOPHER
28-843a; 2-419b; 7-685d;
18-233d; Ames's Memoir 1-
850b; St Paul's 28-843b,
24-36c.
—, Matthew (bp.) 5-93c.
Wren, O. 20-26 (A3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
WREN 28-844a; 13-475a.
Wrench (mech.) 17-966a; 17-
987a; 17-968b.
Wrenn, H. D. 16-303d.
Wrens, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Wrenshall, Minn. 18-530
(E4).
Wren's Nest, Staffs. 25-737c.
Wrentham, Mass. 17-852 (E2);
17-857c.
—, Surf. 9-424 (IV. F2).
Wren-thrush 28-1007b.
Wrenton, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Wresschen, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Wressell, Yorks. 9-418 (II.
F2); 28-835c.
WRESTLING 28-844c; 11-
444b; 15-335c.
Wrotham, East, Norf.: see
East Wrotham.
WREXHAM, Wales 28-846a;
9-428 (V. F1); curfew 7-
635d; honey fairs 13-655b;
minerals 8-18b.
Wrexham, Mold & Connah's
Quay Railway 3-982c.
Wriesen, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Wright, Sir Alroth 3-172a;
20-771d; opossums 21-343b;
20-913d; 4-28b, 20-783d;
purple 22-608a; scurvy
24-517b; typhoid fever 3-
171d; 20-775b.
—, Arthur (electrician) 18-
672b; 18-292a.
—, A. W. (astronomer) 28-
1000a.
—, B. C. 16-303d.
—, CARROLL DAVIDSON 28-
846b.
—, Charles Romley Alder 1-
151d.
—, CHAUNCEY 28-846c.
—, Edward 16-869c; 18-150a;
19-288a.
—, Elcaser: see McNemar,
Richard.
—, F. Arnold 24-307c.
—, George Frederick 1-817b;
16-523b.
—, Horatio Gouverneur 21-
303d; 28-836b.
—, Sir James 11-755c; 11-
758a.
—, JOSEPH (of Derby) 28-
846c.
—, Joseph (philologist) 9-
598b.
—, Lawrence 12-347a.
—, Lemuel W. 21-615b; 11-
496a.
—, Lewis T. 11-484c.
—, Lucy (Shaker) 24-771b.
—, Lyman 18-843d.
—, Orville 10-517d.
—, Patience 24-516a.
—, Peter 20-428b.
—, Philemon 13-870a.
—, Sir H. S. 7-462d; 8-980d.
—, Samuel (mathematician)
16-869d.
—, Samuel (potter) 26-975a.
—, SILAS 28-846d; 19-610a.
—, THOMAS (antiquary) 28-
841b.
—, Thomas (divine) 24-484d.
—, Thomas (of Durham) 18-
661b.
—, Thomas (of Manchester)
28-420d.
—, THOMAS (paleontologist)
28-847a.
—, T. Strehlill 11-520d.
—, Whitaker 8-845b.
—, Wilbur 10-517d.
- Wright, William (explorer) 2-
961c; 4-835c.
—, William (missionary) 13-
535a.
—, William (orientalist) 3-
903c.
—, WILLIAM ALDIS 28-847c.
Wright, E. Doe and Tatham
(1837) 10-16b.
Wright, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Ia. 11-757 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E5).
—, P. Ia. 21-592 (E3).
—, hill, S. Aus. 2-960 (E5).
—, rock, Tas. 26-438 (H1).
Wright biplane 10-378d (Pl.
1).
—, City, Mo. 16-608 (E3).
—, Co., Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Co., Minn. 18-350 (C-D3).
—, Co., Mo. 18-608 (D4).
Wrights, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (H4).
Wrightstown, N.J. 19-302
(C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Wrightsville, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Va. 11-752 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
—, Beach, N.C. 28-691a.
Wrighton, Som. 9-430 (VI.
G1); 16-844c.
Wrinkle 21-552a.
Wrinkling (metal work) 18-
314c.
Wrothesley (family name):
see Southampton, earls and
countesses of.
Wrisberg, ligament of 16-466d.
WRIST 28-847d; 4-411c; 15-
485c.
—, drop: see Lead palsy.
Wristlets 2-582d.
WRIT (law) 28-847d; 21-
832b; 9-602c; close 16-
501c; covenant 7-330d;
error 9-754c; parliament-
ary 21-46c, 21-47d; probi-
tation 22-427b; quo war-
ranto 22-704c; of right 28-
848d; scire facias 24-407a;
service of 7-876c; summons
26-80c: see also names of
writs, e.g. Habeas Corpus,
Mandamus, &c.
—, of Assistance (U.S.) 20-367a.
Writer's cramp 7-363d.
WRITERS TO THE SIGNET
(Scot.) 28-851d; 16-557d.
WRITING 28-852a; 21-415d;
Anglo-Saxon 4-594b; Baby-
lonian myth 19-322c; Chi-
nese 6-216c; civilization, in-
fluence on 6-404d, 2-115a;
Homeric age 13-630a; micro-
graph 3-250b; Minoan
period 7-421c; Mosaic law,
evidence for early use 20-
812c; Teutonic peoples 26-
813a; see also Alphabet;
Palaeography; Philology.
—, brass: Chinese 6-220b, 6-
230d; Egyptian 9-63b.
—, Writing Schoolmaster (Peter
Bales) 3-250b; 24-1009a.
Writa Execution Act (1877)
28-851c.
Write, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Writtlepark, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Wroblewski, L. F. 18-745d;
18-157a.
Wroblewsky, E. 6-53b.
Wrockwardin, Salop 24-1021d.
Wrockworthyn, Salop 24-
1022b.
Wroth Bar, The (Stevenson
and Osborne) 25-908d.
Wrought founts 22-438b.
Wronke, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Wroot, Lincs. 9-418 (II. F2).
Wroth, William 28-265d.
Wrotham, William of 19-302a.
WROTHAM, Kent 28-854a;
16-942 (F3); 5-742d; 21-
604b.
Wrottesley, John Wrottesley,
3rd baron 19-956c.
Wroughton, Wils. 9-420 (III.
D3).
Wroxall, I. of W. 9-420 (III.
E5).
—, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2);
28-343d.
Wroxeter, Salop 9-420 (III.
H1); 6-592b; 3-317b; 9-
417c.
Wroxham, Norf. 9-424 (IV.
E1); 19-744d.
Wroxton, Oxon. 9-420 (III.
E3); 12-891a; 20-417d.
—, Abbey, mansion, Oxon. 3-
307c.
Wrybill 3-973d.
Wrye, Ark. 2-352 (B4).
WRYNECK (bird) 28-854a; 2-
168a.
WRY-NECK (disease) 28-854b;
23-239b.
- Wrynose, pass, Lancs. 9-412
(I. H1); 16-91a.
Wrysonia, riv., Ger. 12-181c.
W.S. (abbrev. title) 1-29c.
Wu, Aus. 3-4 (F7).
Wu, Wawa, Ger.: see Franstadt.
Wu (Chinese kingdom) 6-196b.
— (Chinese priests) 14-645b.
WUCHANG, China 28-854c;
6-168 (I3); 12-919a; cap-
ture (1852) 6-199c; silver
coinage 6-188c.
Wu-cheng, China 6-168 (K2).
Wuhscher, Dr (of Bahia) 10-
389c.
—, W. F. (mathematician) 26-
328a.
Wu-chi, China 6-168 (L2).
Wu-ching, China 6-168 (K2);
16-783a.
Wu-chi-shan, mt., China 6-168
(I6); 12-821b.
WU-CHOW, China 28-854c;
6-168 (I5); 6-178d.
Wu-chuen, China 16-957d.
Wu-chuen, China 6-168 (H4).
Wuddy Law, mt., Scot. 24-418
(F1).
Wudga (Vidigola) 12-273a.
Wu-e, mts., China 11-291a.
Wuest, F. 6-657b.
Wuffa (E. Anglian king) 6-827c.
Wufu, Isl., China 6-168 (K-L4).
Wuh-keih, tribe 17-553d.
Wuhl Heide, heath, Ger. 3-788
(map).
Wu Hw (empress) 6-195d.
WUHU, China 28-854d; 6-
168 (K3).
Wujak, Jacob 4-41a; 21-925b.
Wu-kang, China 6-168 (H4).
Wukari, Nig. 19-078 (D1).
Wu-kiang, riv., China 6-168
(K4).
—, riv., China 6-168 (H4).
Wular, lake, India 14-376 (F2);
15-687c; 16-415a.
Wu-lei-tao, bay, China 6-168
(L2).
"Wolf and Eadeacer" 9-608d;
23-317a.
WULFENITE 28-855a; 7-
577d.
Wulfert, Fla. 10-340 (D5).
Wulfhelm (archbp. of Canter-
bury) 6-211c; 20-3b; 14-
767c.
WULFHHERE (king of the
Merians) 28-855a; 16-
152b; 16-958b; 26-140d;
Isle of Wight 28-627b; New-
ark 19-160b.
Wulfila: see Ulfilas (bp.).
Wulfila (of Yvois) 12-363a.
Wulfmonath: see January.
Wulfmoad (mayor) 8-844b.
Wulftrath, Ger. 11-808 (I. 16).
Wulfred (archbp. of Canter-
bury) 5-211c; 1-782a; 6-
645a.
Wulfsey (bp. of Sherborne) 24-
843a; 1-235c.
WULFSTAN, ST 28-855b; 9-
476a; 7-583b.
— (archbp. of York, 928-950)
28-828b; 8-951a; 23-365a.
WULFSTAN (archbp. of York)
28-835b; 1-255c; 9-609b.
Wu Li (Chinese painter) 6-214c.
Wu-lung-hai, pass, China 15-
316c.
Wulliaru, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-166
(G4).
WULLENWEBER, JURGEN
(of Lübeck) 28-855c.
Wullner, Adolph 17-899c.
Wülzburg, fortress, Ger. 28-
500a.
Wümme, riv., Ger. 28-326d.
Won, India 14-382 (H2); 5-
681c.
Wuna, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-166
(E4-3); 5-597a.
Wunderlich, Karl August 18-
57a.
Wundt, E. 22-578b.
—, WILHELM MAX 28-855d;
abstract, the 22-592d; affec-
tive states 1-300a; agglu-
tination 1-375c; apprehen-
sion of number 6-555a;
Aristotle's influence 16-885d;
dichotomy 22-395a; dreams
8-559c; Fechner's influence
10-232b; hallucination 12-
860d; Idea 14-380d; local-
ization 21-339a; logical
judgment 16-886a, 16-891a,
16-918b; metaphysics 18-
240b; relativity 22-538c;
religion 23-62d.
Wu-ngan, China 6-168 (I2).
Wunibald (Saxon missionary)
18-584c; 28-290d.
Wu-nag, pass, China 6-168
(G3).
Wonna, riv., India: see Wanna.
Wunnummin, lake, Can. 5-160
(M5).
WUNSCHE, K. August 18-423c.
- Wun-shui, China 6-168 (I2).
Wunsiedel, Ger. 11-808 (C-D3);
26-369b.
Wuntho, Hurma 4-840 (D3).
WUNTHO, state, Bur. 28-856a;
15-695b.
Wonyamweel, Ger.E.Af.: see
Unyamweel.
Wuotan: see Woden.
Wu-ping, China 6-168 (K4).
WUPFER, riv., Ger. 28-856a;
11-808 (I. 6).
Wurlenthal, Aus. 3-4 (E1).
Wurde, dist., Wils. 28-690b.
Wurl. riv., Camer. 5-110 (A3);
6-111a.
—, tribe 5-111c.
Wurmb, Nig. 19-678 (E3).
Wurmberg, Ger. 4-688d.
Worm See, lake, Bav. 11-806
(C5); 25-799a.
Wurmser, Dagobert Siegmund,
count von 11-177a; 11-189d;
5-473a.
Wurm c. Webster and Girling
(1904) 27-137a.
Wurnu, Nig. 19-678 (B1).
Württemberg, Christian Fried-
rich, count of 16-757b.
—, Eberhard Louis, duke of
25-868a.
WURTEMBERG, kingdom of
Ger. 28-856b; 11-508 (H1);
(hist. maps) 11-834; 11-856;
army corps 2-621d; artesian
waters 28-306a; Carlsbad
Conference (1819) 8-347d,
11-864d; conscription 6-
973d; cotton manufacture
7-296d; education 6-964d;
finance 14-358b; geology
11-807b; jet 18-359b; knight-
hood orders 16-865a; legisla-
ture 20-926c; Mönningen
Treaty (1825) 8-641a; sui-
cidan statistics 26-30c; Swa-
bian league (1340) 26-176d;
Ulrich's rule 27-365a.
—, Bible Society (1812) 3-907b.
—, Confession of (1563) 7-
399c.
WURTZ, CHARLES ADOLPHE
28-859c.
Wurtzite 7-582a; 4-57a; 12-
549d.
Wurzberg, Conrad von: see
Conrad (of Würzburg).
WURZBURG, Bav. 28-860a;
11-808 (C4); Irish monks 20-
575c; medical school 28-
110a; university 11-823b,
27-738c.
—, *History* 11-856 (map); at-
tack (1563) 12-639c; battle
(1796) 11-183d, 19-218
(map); council (1287) 2-
204d; Henry IV.'s defeat
(1086) 13-276b; synod
(1130) 14-577d; treaty
(1805) 3-349a.
Wurzelberg, mt., Ger. 26-903c.
WURZEN, Ger. 28-860d; 11-
808 (III. q10); 15-458c.
Wurzener See, riv., Aus. 5-
365d.
Wu-shan, China 6-168 (H3).
—, mt., China 6-168 (K4).
Wu-shih, China 6-168 (H5).
Wushishi, Nig. 19-278 (C3);
28-960b.
Wushm, div., Arab. 2-264 (E3);
19-351c.
Wu-siang, China 6-168 (I2).
Wüstblut, Winhold Alkofri-
ba: see Fischart, Johann.
Wüsten, bay, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-
466 (A-14).
Wüstensaehen, Ger. 11-808
(III. n11).
Wusterhausen, Ger.: treaty
(1726) 22-424a.
Wu-suan, China 6-168 (H5);
15-957c.
Wu-sun, tribe 15-928a; 28-
941a.
Wu Sung, China 6-168 (L3);
6-180a.
Wuswas, ruin, Babylonia 6-
735a.
Wuta 15-862c.
Wutach, riv., Switz. 23-240d.
Wutal, pass, China 6-168 (H3).
— (dynasty), China 16-634d.
Wu Taotzu (artist) 6-213d (Pl.
I.); 15-173c.
Wuteh, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C3).
Wutende Neisse, riv., Ger.:
see Neisse, Wutende.
Wu-ti (Chinese emperor) 6-
195b; 12-822a; 6-171c.
Wu-tia, China 6-168 (H5).
Wu-ting (Chineseemp.) 6-193d.
Wu-ting Fu, China 6-168
(K2).
Wutkall, India 14-382 (G14).
Wu-taung (Chinese emperor)
6-196a.
— (Mongol emperor): see
Kuluk Khan.

- Wu-tszu-ping, China 6-168 (I3).
WUTTKE, KARL FRIEDRICH Adolf 28-861a; 23-72d.
 Wu-tung-kiao, China 26-319c.
 Wu-Wang (Chinese emperor) 6-193a.
 Wu-wel, China 6-168 (K3).
 Wu-yi, China 6-168 (K4).
 Wu-yo, mts., China 13-892d.
 Wu-yuen, state, China 6-196b.
 Wu-yuen, China (Kwang-si) 6-168 (H5).
 —, China (Ngan-hu) 6-168 (K4); 15-783a.
 Wyaconda, Mo. 13-608 (E1).
 —, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E1).
 Wyaldra, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
 Wyalong, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
 Wyalooing Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F6).
 Wyalusing, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
WYANDOTTA, tribe 28-361a; 14-466a; 20-116c.
 Wyandot Co., O. 20-26 (D3).
 Wyandotte, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
 —, Kan. 15-661a.
WYANDOTTE, Mich. 28-361a; 18-372 (G3).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (G1).
WYANDOTTE, cave, Ind. 28-861b; 14-421d.
 —, riv., Ind.: see Blue river.
 —, Co., Kan. 15-654 (I11).
 —, Constitution (1861) 15-659c.
 Wyandotte, silver-laced 22-214b.
 Wyandra, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
 Wyant, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
WYANT, ALEXANDER H. 28-861d.
WYAT, SIR THOMAS (poet) 28-861d; 9-618b; 27-1047a; 26-139c.
 —, **SIR THOMAS** (conspirator) 28-862d; 16-961c; 9-533b.
WYATT, JAMES 28-863b.
 —, John 7-284d; 25-686b.
 —, Sir Matthew Digby 18-212b.
 Wyatt, Ind. 14-422 (E1).
 —, La. 17-54 (B1).
 Wyattville, Sir Jeffrey 28-7140; 28-819b.
 Wybark, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
 Wybe, Adam 7-62b.
 Wybo Jans Water, fjord, Arct.: see Stor.
 Wyben, Mass. 28-543d.
 Wych-elm, riv., Pers.: see Mand.
 Wych elm 9-296b; 25-13d; 21-197b.
 Wycheproof, Vlet. 28-38 (B2).
WYCHERLEY, WILLIAM 28-863c; 8-528d; 9-631a; Congrevé 6-938d; Pope 22-82b.
 Wyche's Land, Arct. 21-942b; 11-38a.
 Wych hazel: see Witch hazel.
 Wychmael, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
 Wyoh Manbank, Ches.: see Nantwich.
 Wychwood, forest, Oxon. 9-420 (I11. D3); 20-415c; geology 20-416a.
 Wyckoff, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
 —, Isl., Arct. 12-543 (G1).
WYCLIFFE, JOHN 28-866c; 9-506b; 22-452c; 9-446c; Bible Versions of: see Wycliffite Versions; canon 2-177a; leonoclast tendency 14-275a; indulgences 14-506b; John of Gaunt 16-146d; Lollards 16-929a; on church government 6-343b; on law 9-604a; writings condemned 28-552b.
 Wycliffe College, Can. 27-53a.
 —, Ill., Oxon. 20-412c.
 Wycliffite Versions of the Bible 3-896c; 17-280a.
 Wycoller, Lancs. 28-933 (A1).
WYCOMBE (High), Bucks. 28-871a; 16-942 (A2); geology 4-729b; turnery trade 4-729b, 10-647b.
 — (West), Bucks. 9-420 (I11. F3).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (N5).
 —, Abbey, mansion, Bucks. 28-871b.
 Wyddfa, mt., Wales: see Snowdon.
 Wyde (Wijde), bay, Arct. 21-938 (B2); 25-708d.
 Wyden, Switz. 25-304d; 11-883a.
 Wydeslade, John 24-31c.
 Wydeville: see Woodville.
 Wydian, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. E1).
 Wye, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 15-738b; 15-736a.
 —, dist., Kent 15-738b.
 —, riv., Bucks. 28-871c; 16-942 (B2); 9-420 (I11. F3).
 —, riv., Derby. 28-871c; 9-416 (I11. D3); 21-105a.
WYE, riv., Eng. and Wales 28-871c; 9-420 (I11. B3); 4-584 (B5-6); 28-259b; physical geography 9-412c; sources 21-841c.
 Wyebrook, Pa. 21-166 (I6).
 Wye Dale, val., Derby. 8-70d.
 Wyece, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
 Wye Mills, Md. 17-828 (G3).
 Wyeomyia 18-901d.
 Wyeth, Ore. 20-242 (D2).
 Wyeville, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
 Wyhe, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
 Wyhra, riv., Ger. 4-255d.
 Wying Hso, state, Bur.: see Wuntho.
 Wyk, Ger. 8-24 (A4); 10-590d.
 Wyk, dist., Holl. 17-188b.
 — by Duurstede, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 27-823c; 27-824a; battle (689) 11-234c; destruction 27-825d; trade 11-234d.
 Wyke, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
 Wykeham, William of: see William (of Wykeham).
 Wyke Regis, Dorset 9-420 (I11. B5).
WYKES, THOMAS 28-871d.
 Wyke-upon-Hull, Yorks.: see Hull.
 Wykoff, Minn. 18-556 (E7).
 Wyke, see Funerale cockatoo.
 Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
 Wylid, James 17-649c.
 Wyld, A. B. 3-70c.
 Wyld Green, Warwick. 25-758 (B1).
WYLLIE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
 —, **ROBERT** 28-872a.
 Wylie, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
 —, mts., Tex. 26-690 (C5).
 Wylie, C. W. 20-561c.
 —, James 8-548a.
 —, John 28-175c.
 —, William L. 20-501d.
 Wylie Rocks, Isls., P.Is. 21-392 (A2).
 Wyllesburg, Va. 28-118 (D4).
 Wylie's Invincible 3-548d.
 Wylton, Wilts.: see Wilton.
 Wylze, Wilts. 9-420 (I11. D4).
 —, riv., Wilts. 9-420 (I11. D4); 3-66c.
 Wyman, I. J. 1-509d.
 Wyman, Fla. 10-540 (F5).
 Wymans, pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
 Wymering, Hants. 22-132 (map).
 Wymeswold, Leics. 9-420 (I11. E1).
 Wymington, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A2).
 Wymondham, Leics. 9-416 (I11. F4).
WYMONDHAM, Norf. 28-872a; 9-424 (IV. E1); sedilla in church 2-417d, 26-657c.
 Wymondley, Great, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
 —, Little, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
 Wymore, Nob. 19-324 (I14).
 Wympfeling, Jakob: see Wimpfeling, Jakob.
WYNAAD, dist., India 28-872a; 14-382 (F-G14); 19-761a; 14-853d.
 Wynant Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1); 27-319b.
 Wynants, Jan 28-838b; 27-887b.
 Wyncote, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
 Wyncote, Wyo. 28-874 (H3).
 Wynd Cliff, hill, Monm. 9-420 (I11. B3).
 Wyndford, Scot. 17-81 (map).
 —, Barons Leonfeild: see Leonfeild, — Wyndham, barons.
 Wyndham, Sir Charles: see Egremont.
 —, **SIR CHARLES** 28-872b; 8-533a.
 —, George 3-252a; 14-788a; 14-788b.
 —, George O'Brien: see Egremont.
 —, Henry Penruddocko 28-872d.
 —, **SIR WILLIAM** 28-872c.
 Wyndham, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
 —, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
 —, W.Aus. 2-960 (D3); 28-546d.
 Wyndham-Quin, earls of Dunraven: see Dunraven.
 Wyndham's Act (1903): see Land Acts (Ireland).
 Wyndmere, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
 Wymen, riv., Switz. 17-96d.
 Wynendael, battle (1708) 25-604d.
 Wynford, William 28-678d.
 Wynfrith: see Bonifacio, St.
 Wynkyn de Worde 4-234a; 5-379d; 3-801a.
WYNN, SIR JOHN 28-873a.
 —, Sir Watkin Williams: see Williams Wynn.
 —, William 5-648d.
 Wynn-Carrington, Charles Robert, 1st Earl Carrington: see Carrington.
 Wynne, G. F. 21-517d.
 —, John 16-846c.
 Wynne, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 Wynnere and Wastour 9-610d.
 Wynn Wood, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
 Wynnwood, Pa. 21-106 (K-L7).
 Wynola, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 Wynn o Lasynys, Ellis 5-648a.
 Wynoose, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
 Wynter, Thomas: see Winter, Thomas.
 —, Sir William: see Winter, Sir William.
WYNTOUN, ANDREW OF 28-873b.
 Wynyard, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
 Wynyardla 28-1006b; 17-783b.
 Wyocena, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 Wyoma, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
 Wyoming, Del. 17-828 (H2).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
 —, Mass. 18-100b.
 Wyoming, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
 —, O. 20-26 (K6); 6-371a.
 —, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
 —, fort, N.Y. 28-644b.
WYOMING, state, U.S. 28-873b; 28-874 (map); fauna 27-633d; geology 9-663b, 21-848a, 27-259b; irrigation 14-853a; larceny 16-211c; legislative assembly 20-980b; minerals 27-642a, 7-338d.
WYOMING, val., Pa. 28-878b; 21-108a; battle (1778) 28-878c.
 "Wyoming" (battleship) 24-901c.
 Wyoming Co., N.Y. 19-590 (B3).
 —, Co., Pa. 21-106 (K-L3).
 —, Co., W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
WYON, THOMAS 28-879a.
 —, William 18-7b; 18-11a.
 Wyono Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G-I14).
 Wyrardisbury, Bucks. 16-942 (B3).
 Wyre, forest, Eng. 9-420 (I11. C2); 28-823d.
 —, riv., Lancs. 9-416 (I1. B2); 16-139 (B1); 16-138a.
 —, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
 Wyrley, Great, Staffs.: see Great Wyrley.
 Wyruboff, G. 10-578b.
 Wyrtegeorn (king of the Britons): see Vortigern.
 Wyschnegradsky, I. A. 1-685d.
WYSE, SIR THOMAS 28-879a.
 Wyse Concession 20-667c.
 Wysmanban, Ches.: see Nantwich.
 Wysox, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
 —, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K2).
 Wyss, J. D. 26-264c.
 —, Johann Rudolf 26-264c.
 Wytham, hill, Berks. 9-420 (I11. E3); 3-782c; geology 3-783a.
 Wythe Co., Va. 28-118 (A4).
 Wytheville, Va. 28-118 (A4).
 Wytney, Oxon.: see Witney.
 Wyttopflock, lako, Me. 17-434 (D3).
WYTTEBACH, DANIEL Albert 28-879b.
 —, Johanna 28-880c.
 Wyttenwasserstock, mt., Alps 1-744c.
WYVERN 28-880d; 13-326c; 8-467d.
 Wyvill, Christopher 16-720a.
 Wyville Thomson Ridge, Atl. O. 19-973d; 19-818c.
 Wyyvis, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D2) 23-741d.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

X

X (letter) 26-831a.
— (abbrev.) 6-197b; 1-733d.
— (numeral) 26-881b; 19-867a.
Xaintrallia, *Poton de*: see
Saintrallia, *Poton de*.
Xaintrallia, *Fr.* 10-778 (E3);
17-16d.
Xalapa, *Mex.*: see *Jalapa*.
Xalisco, state, *Mex.*: see
Jalisco.
Xalon, *riv.*, *Sp.*: see *Jalon*.
Xalocan, lake, *Mex.* 18-318
(G1); 18-319a.
Xanten, *Ger.* 13-588 (D3);
Anti-Semittism 2-137c;
Civilis revolt 6-103a; 19-
413c; *battle* (939) 20-373a;
Roman tortress 11-554a;
treaty (1614) 15-550b, 4-
424b.
Xanthato 5-309c.
Xanthella 21-827b.
Xantho 28-881d.
XANTHI (Eakije), *Turk.* 27-
496 (D2); 28-881b.
XANTHIC ACID 28-881b.
Xanthicus 6-315d.
Xanthine 22-662d; 19-928a.
XANTHIPPE (wife of Socrates)
28-881c; 25-331a.
—, *Saint* 8-884d.
Xanthippus (father of Pericles)
18-480b; 21-145a; 20-360c.
— (Spartan soldier) 2-591c;
22-650a.
Xanthium 1-800c.
— *spinosa* 21-779b.
Xanthochrois (race) 9-851a;
2-748b.
Xantho-chromium salts 6-208c.
Xanthocobalt salts 6-605b.
Xanthoconito 22-686a.
Xanthogenic acid: see *Xan-
thio acid*.
Xanthometer 19-980a.
XANTHONE 28-881c; 6-60b.
Xanthophyll 6-257c.
Xanthophyllite 8-530c.
Xanthoproteic acid 19-712c.
— *reaction* 1-514a.
Xanthopsia (med.) 24-195c.
Xanthopsis (zool.) 9-663d.
Xanthorhamnus 8-749c.
Xanthoria *parietina*: see
Physcia parietina.
Xanthorrhoea: see *Grass-tree*.
Xanthosiderite 16-700c.
Xanthosiphon oppositifolius
(Ponda) 22-733c.
Xanthoxylon 28-543c.
— *Clava-Herculis*: see *Prickly
ash*.
Xanthoxylum piperitum: see
Japan pepper tree.
Xanthura 15-298a.
Xanthus (king of Boeotia) 2-
160b.

Xanthus (of Sardis) 16-019b;
11-640b.
XANTHUS, *Asia M.* 28-882a;
17-152a; 3-476d; *Fellows
exploration* 10-243c.
—, *riv.*, *Asia M.* 2-757 (C4);
17-152a.
Xantusia 16-825d; 23-151c.
Xantusidae 16-825d; 16-824c.
Xara 24-70a.
Xaragua, lake, *W.I.*: see
Enriquillo.
Xarayes, swamps, *Bol.* 4-169a;
21-787d.
Xarque: see *Jerked beef*.
Xatadria 22-688c.
Xativa, *Sp.*: see *Jativa*.
Xautegua, gulf, *Chil.* 6-143c.
Xauxa, *Peru*: see *Janja*.
—, *riv.*, *Peru*: see *Mantaro*.
Xaver, *Franz.*, *Baron von Zach*:
see *Zach*.
—, *Franz. August*, *Prince* 24-
871a; 10-848d.
XAVIER, FRANCISCO DE 28-
882a; 8-467d; 16-342c;
hymn 14-187c; *in Jaifna* 15-
134a; *in Japan* 15-224d, 18-
596b.
—, *Ignatius* 24-100a.
—, *Jerome* 1-454d.
—, *Joaquim José da Silva*:
see *Silva*.
— (pseud.): see *Saintine*,
Joseph Xavier.
Xavier, *Isl.*, *Chil.* 2-462 (A6).
X.d.: see *Ex dividend*.
Xe (chem.) 6-39b.
Xebec 23-340d.
Xelaluh, *Guat.*: see *Quezalt-
enango*.
X element 24-748b; 23-128b.
Xelhua (legend) 3-91c.
Xema 12-715a.
— *sabini*: see *Sabine's gull*.
Xenarius (Greek architect) 2-
130d.
Xenarthra 8-024c; 17-525d.
Xene: see *Maria* (East Roman
empress).
Xenea (myth.) 7-826b.
Xenelaphurus: see *Guemal*.
Xenia, *Ill.* 14-304 (D5).
XENIA, *O.* 28-883d; 20-26
(C5); 22-293d.
— (bot.) 2-11c.
Xenia (Greek antiquities): see
Ilospitium.
Xeniades (Corinthian mer-
chant) 8-282a.
Xeniceus 3-973a.
Xenicus 3-973d.
Xenien (Goethe and Schiller)
12-185b; 24-325b.
Xenidae 2-99b.
XENOGRATES (of Chalcedon)
28-833d; 1-106b; 2-503b.
— (of Sicron) 21-842d.

Xenocrinidae 8-878d.
Xenodochelone 8-870b.
Xenodon 23-175b.
Xenogamy 22-3a.
Xenolith 18-219a.
Xenomorph crystal 21-337d.
Xenon 2-478a.
Xenopeltidae 25-289b; 23-
113c.
Xenopeltis 25-288b; 23-152c.
— *unicolor* 25-289b; 23-173c.
XENOPHANES (of Colophon)
28-884c; 12-509d; 19-128c;
9-681d; *pantheism* 20-682d;
Parmenides 20-851b.
Xenophantus (Greek ceramist)
6-719c.
Xenophilus (Greek musician)
2-522d.
XENOPHON 28-885c; 12-457d;
12-512d; 12-499b; *Cyropae-
dia* 7-707b; *Memorabilia* 8-
849b; *Socrates* 25-333a.
Xenophoridae 11-516a.
Xenophorus 11-516a.
Xenophyphoridae 10-636b.
Xenopirostris polleni 18-497a.
Xenopodidae 28-1009b.
Xenopus 3-523c; 3-526d; 26-
354a.
Xenorhynchus: see *under
Jabiru*.
Xenos (class) 12-451a; 5-864c.
— (zool.) 6-673a.
Xenosauridae 16-825c.
Xenosaurus 16-825c; 16-824b;
23-151c.
Xenospongia 25-721d; 25-726c.
Xenotime 1-920a; 17-301b.
Xeranthemum 10-10b.
— *annuum* 13-767b.
Xeres, *Sp.*: see *Jerez de la
Frontera*.
Xerias, *riv.*, *Turk.* 27-426 (C3);
12-424 (D1).
Xerochori, *Gr.* 12-424 (E2).
Xeroderma: see *Ichthyosis*.
Xeromya 23-443c.
Xerom, *mt.*, *Gr.* 12-424 (E2);
8-865d.
Xerophyte 21-761c; 21-764a.
Xerostomia 8-267b.
Xerus: see *Spiny squirrel*.
Xerxes (king of Arsamossata)
24-604d; 21-314c; 28-887c.
XERXES I. (king of Persia) 28-
887a; 21-211a; 12-448a;
Ahasuerus identification 9-
796b; *Egypt* 9-88a; *Ephesus*
9-673a; *Ganymata tablets*
12-868d; *Hellespont cross-
ing* (480 B.C.) 22-67c, 1-81c;
(465 B.C.) 2-660c; *palace* 2-
377b; *Thespiae burnt* 26-
846d.
— *IF* 28-887c; 21-211a.
Xerxes' Canal, *Gr.* 12-440
(C4); 27-426 (C3).

Xesibe, *dist.*, *Cape Col.*: see
Mount Ayliff.
—, *tribe* 15-630a.
Xestes (Attic) 28-485c.
— (Egyptian) 28-484d.
— (Syrian) 28-485a.
Xestoleberis bromellarum 9-
658b.
Xicaquean (family of Ameri-
can Indians) 1-811d.
Xiloca, *riv.*, *Sp.*: see *Jiloca*.
Ximenes, *Eduardo* 24-513c.
Ximenes, *tribe* 16-335d.
—, *Empedocle* 24-513c.
—, *Ettore* 24-513c; 24-511
(Pl. X.).
— *do Cisneros*, *Francisco*: see
Jimenes de Cisneros.
— *de Quesada*, *Gonzalo*: see
Quesada.
Ximenez, *Francesch* (Spanish
theologian) 25-590a.
Xinca, *tribe* 16-335d.
Xingci, *Asia Minor*: see *Lebe-
dus*.
Xingci, *riv.*, *Braz.* 1-785 (map);
1-784c; 4-442b.
Xipe (deity) 16-534a; 18-332d.
Xiphacantha 22-804a.
Xiphophorus, *Demeter* 7-981a.
Xiphias (astron.): see *Dorado*.
— (zool.) 26-274d.
Xiphidium 13-424c.
Xiphidae (Xiphiformes): see
Sword-fish.
XIPHILINUS, JOANNES 28-
887c.
Xiphisternum 25-170d.
Xiphium (bot.): see *Spanish
iris*.
Xiphodon 2-698a.
Xiphonia, *Isl.*, *Sic.* 2-905c.
Xiphosura (genus) 15-807c.
— (group) 2-302a; 2-299a;
— *geological age* 28-1017d.
Xiphoteuthis 6-701b.
Xiririca, *Braz.* 4-440 (C6).
Xisuthrus (Xisuthros): see *U-
Napshlim*.
Xit (dwarf) 6-740a.
Xiapap de Santa Rosa, *C.Am.*
5-678c.
Xoanon 13-307d.
Xochicalco, pyramid, *Mex.* 18-
831a; 1-308 (Pl. I. fig. 6).
Xochimilco, *Mex.* 18-318 (G1);
18-348a.
—, *lake*, *Mex.* 3-70a; 18-319a;
18-348a.
Xochimilco (people) 18-331d.
Xochipilli - *Miaucilxochitl*
(myth.) 1-308 (Pl. I.).
Xois, *Egypt* 9-79b; 9-82d.
Xonalite 4-972b.
Xosa (chief) 15-628a.
—, *tribe*: see *Ama-xosa*.
Xotodon 27-114c.
X-rays (physics): see *Röntgen
rays*.

X-rays (diagnosis) 23-199d;
28-838b; *fractures* 4-202a;
intestinal obstruction 14-
716a; *stricture of oesophagus*
20-14c; *stone* 4-28d; *tuber-
culosis* 27-359b.
X-RAY TREATMENT 26-
887d; 26-132a; *apparatus*
26-135c; *cancer* 6-177c, 17-
530b; *dermatitis due to* 26-
192b; *gastric diseases* 16-
63a; *leucocythaemia* 4-85b;
lymphadenoma 17-168c;
ringworm 23-352b.
Xulla, *Isl.*, *Mal. Arch.*: see
Sula.
Xuthus (legend) 1-141d; 14-
730b.
Xylan 17-501b.
XYLANDER, GUILIELMUS
28-889b.
Xylaria 11-334b; 11-334c; 11-
336a.
— *vaporaria* 19-71a.
Xylem 21-735b; 21-741a; 21-
741d.
XYLENE 28-889c.
Xylenol 7-410a.
Xyl, *bay*, *Gr.* 12-424 (D4).
—, *cape*, *Gr.* 12-424 (D4).
Xylla 25-3d.
— *dolabriformis*: see *Pyri-
gado*.
Xylina 20-725c.
— *ornithopus* 16-468b.
Xylidine scarlet 8-746b.
Xylo-chirographs 27-512a.
Xylochloro 2-195b.
Xylocopa 3-626c.
Xylocopidae 18-498b.
Xylography: see *Block-print-
ing and Wood-engraving*.
Xyloidin 12-721a.
Xylomelum: see *Wooden pear*.
Xylon 28-482d.
Xylonite acid 25-893d.
Xylonite: see *Celluloid*.
Xylopagurus rectus 17-457d.
Xylophaga 16-124b.
XYLOPHONE 28-889d.
Xylopa 10-563d.
— *aethiops*: see *Negro
pepper*.
Xyloquinone 8-54b; 15-762d.
Xylose 25-892b. See also
Pentose.
Xyloxya 16-124b.
Xynias, *Gr.* 12-440 (D1).
Xynias, *lake*, *Gr.* 12-440 (D1).
See also *Daonkhi*.
Xyris: see *Fetid iris*.
Xystroidal angle: see *Sistroi-
dal angle*.
Xystrus (bp. of Roma): see
Sirtus.
XYSTUS 28-889d; 9-279c.
"X Y Z" Correspondence
(U.S.) 27-690b; 11-904a.

Y

Y, riv., Holl. 13-588 (B2); 1-896d.
Y (letter) 28-890a.
 — (chem.) 6-39b.
 — (old English prefix) 11-377b.
Ya, China 6-168 (H4).
 —, riv., China 28-890c.
 —, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Yaak, riv., Mont. 14-276 (B1).
Ya-aruba, tribe: see Yariba.
Yabase, Jap. 4-15d.
Yabhalaha III, (Nestorian Catholicism) 26-316d.
Yabid, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
Yabinga, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C3).
Yabis, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D4); 12-17b.
Yablanitza, riv., Serv. 24-686 (C3).
 —, mt., Turk. 27-426 (B2); 17-216d.
YABLONOI, mts., Russ.As. 28-890b; 25-10 (F4-G3); 27-169d; 25-11a.
Yablonovoi, mts., Russ.As.: see Yablonoi.
Yablonov Vrkh, mt., Monton. 18-767 (B2); 18-767b.
Yabolmang, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Yabrin, riv., Arab. 2-264 (F4); 2-260a.
Yabnooa, P.R. 22-124 (B2).
Yabus, riv., Af. 19-693 (C6-5); 1-83 (map); 19-695c.
Yacatit (Aby. month) 6-316c.
Yachi, China: see Yun nan Fu.
YACHOW-FU, China 28-890c; 6-168 (G4).
Yacht, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Yacht 24-927d; 24-930c. See also Cutter yacht.
 — Club (Coves): see Royal Yacht Squadron.
YACHTING 28-890c; handi-cap, regulations for 12-916a.
Yacht-racing Association 28-891d.
Yackandandah, Vict. 28-33 (D2).
Yacolt, Wash. 28-354 (C4).
Yacoub (name): see Yakub.
Yacu, riv., Braz. 21-264 (D3).
Yacuma, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B2); 4-169a.
Yadagiri, India 14-382 (G11).
Yadanapura, Bur.: see Ava.
Yadar, riv., Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Yadavas (dynasty) 14-400b; Belgaum heid (1320) 3-668d; Berar under 3-763a; Bombay rule (1192) 4-189a; Danlatabad under (1187) 7-848d; Deccan rule 7-911b; inscriptions 14-621c.
Yadgir, India: see Yadagiri.
Yad hehazqim (Hebrew theological work): see Mishneh Torah.
Yadkin, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
 —, riv., N.C. 19-772 (B1); 19-771c.
 — Co., N.C. 19-772 (B1).
 — College, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
 — Valley, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
Yadkinville, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
Yadrin, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 15-704a.
Yadrintsev, N. (traveller) 15-675d; 10-386c.
Yadu (clan): see Jadu.
Yadzvings (anc. race): see Yatvyags.
Yaedake, mt., Jap. 15-156 (F11); 28-898b.
Yaeger, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Yafa, Pal.: see Joppa.
 —, dist., Arab. 2-264 (B5).
 —, tribe 12-800a; 28-914b.
Yafli: see Woodpecker.
Yafli (scholar) 2-275c.
Yafufa, riv. bed, Syr. 16-347b.
Yag, riv., Russ.As.: see Ob.
Yagaba, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B1).
Yagagto, lake, Arg. 20-899d.
Yagans: see Yaghan.
Yagmur, mt., Turk.As. 2-565 (A2).

Yaghuth (Sabaeen deity) 23-957c; 2-52a.
Yagi-sian (Seljuk ruler) 7-528d.
Yagmo, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Yagnob, riv., Asia 24-111d.
Yagodina, Serv. 6-324b.
Yagoriyk, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. B3).
Yagoriyts, penin., Russ. 23-874 (I. C-D3).
Yaguachi, Ec. 8-911 (B3).
 —, riv., Ec. 8-913c.
Yaguar-cocha, lake, Ec. 8-913d.
Yaguarondi: see Jaguarondi.
Yagnas, riv., Peru 21-264 (D1).
Yaguez, riv., P.R. 17-931c.
Yagus, tribe 18-343b.
Yahalom (gem-stone) 8-158b; 24-218b.
Yahara, riv., Wis. 17-287c.
Yahazu-yama, mt., Jap. 15-159d.
Yaghan, tribe 1-812a.
Yahla (Mahommedan name): see Yahya.
Yahk, Can. 4-600 (G3).
Ya-ho, riv., China: see Ya.
Yahsha Bey (Turkish ruler) 27-443b.
Yahn (Semitic deity) 15-813b.
Yahndieh, Pers.: see Isfahan.
Yahudiya, ruins, Egy.: see Tell el Yehudia.
Yahutes Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (A3).
Yahweh (name) 15-312b.
Ya-ah Jehovah.
Yahya (prophet): see John the Baptist.
Yahya I-V, (of Morocco) 18-859d.
 —, Mirza (Subh-I-Ezel) 3-94d.
 — b. Ibrahim 1-717b.
 — b. Khalid 5-43d; 28-304d.
 — b. Masawaih: see Mesua.
 — b. Omar: rebellion (864) 5-49a.
 —, Beni (sect): see Mandaeans.
Yai-chow, China 6-168 (H6); 12-821c.
Yaik, riv., Eur. and Asia: see Ural.
 — Cossacks (race): see Ural Cossacks.
Yai, Kaw, isl., Siam 14-493 (B3).
Yaila, mts., Russ. 23-874 (I. D-E4).
 —, mts., Turk. 27-426 (E3).
Yailas (mt. pastures) 7-449b; 2-757c.
Yaimas, mt., Chil. 1-962c.
Yaina-Bistra Planina, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B2); 17-216d.
Yaisiri, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D2).
Yaita, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Yaiva, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I4); 27-787c.
Yajiro (Japanese Jesuit) 15-225a.
Yajna (Hinduism) 2-713a.
Yajna Sri (Andhra king) 14-625a.
Yajnavalkya Dharmasastra 24-176a.
Yajnavalkya Vajasaneya (Vedic sage) 24-165a.
Yajurveda (Hindu sacred book) 24-164c; 4-379d; medical references in 26-125a.
Yajuz, Pal. 12-17c.
Yak, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
YAK (zool.) 28-898a; 20-399a; hair 12-824b; hybrid 16-58c.
Yaka Jilo, Br.Ef. 4-601 (C2).
 — Kndnk-Turkest. 6-168 (B1).
Yakan, cape, Russ.As. 25-10 (N2).
Yakima, Wash. 28-354 (E3).
 —, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E-F3).
 —, tribe 14-466a; 8-200a.
 — Co., Wash. 28-354 (E-F3).
 — Indian Reservation, Wash. 28-354 (D-E3).
 — project, Wash. 28-354d.

Yakin (in Sufi-ism) 26-32b.
Yakkos (race) 27-964c.
Yakla, riv., Arab. 2-264 (B5); 2-259b.
Yako, Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (E3).
 —, tribe 1-330a.
Yakoba (Bauchi), Nig.: see Bauchi.
Yakonam, tribe 1-811d; 14-456a.
Yaksha-Malla (ruler of Nepal) 19-381d.
Yaktin (freedman of Caliph Mahdi) 6-43c.
Yakub b Laith b Saifar 23-998d.
 — I. (El Mansur) 1-715c; 18-860a; al Kasr al Kebr built 1-686b; liabat founded (1184) 22-766b.
 — II. (amir of Morocco) 18-856b.
 — III. (amir of Morocco) 18-860b.
 — (Kuyunli: of Pers.) 21-228b.
 — (Beg: Atalik Ghazi) 16-685c.
 — (Beg: of Kashgar) 27-425b; 15-685c.
 — (bin Laith: of Pers.) 23-998d; 11-917d; Seistan rule 24-593d, 5-49d; Taharids defeated 21-225a.
 — **KHAN** (Amir) 28-898b; 1-317c.
Yaku-Kaikyo, str., Jap.: see Vincennes.
Yakushiji, temple, Nara, Jap. 15-177b.
YAKU-SHIMA, isl., Jap. 28-898b; 15-156 (G11).
Yaku-sugi (cedar trees) 28-898b.
Yakut (Turkish dialect) 27-473b; 27-785a.
Yakutat, Alsk. 1-472 (L4).
 —, bay, Alsk. 1-472 (K4).
Yakuts (race) 28-899a; 27-469a.
YAKUTSK, Russ.As. 28-899b; 25-10 (I12); 28-15d; frozen soil 2-744a; navigation 16-417b.
YAKUTSK, prov., Russ.As. 28-898b; 25-10 (G-L2); 25-13c.
Yala, Mal. Penin. 17-473 (B3).
 —, lake, Turk. 27-426 (E3).
 —, riv., Br.Ef. 4-601 (A3); 19-693 (C8-7).
 —, state, Mal.Penin. 17-484a.
Yalaha, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
Yalama, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Yalapati (myth.): see Varuna.
Yalata, S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).
Yaiding, Kent 16-942 (F4); 15-736b.
Yale, Ellhu 28-899d.
Yale, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 —, Can. 4-600 (E3); 5-147c.
 —, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
 —, Nig. 19-678 (F2).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
 —, Va. 28-118 (E4).
 —, dist., Can. 4-600 (E3).
 —, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D3); 6-718b.
Yale Band (U.S.) 15-112d.
Yale lock 16-843a.
Yalesville, Conn. 6-952 (D4); 28-284a.
YALE UNIVERSITY, Conn. 28-899b; 6-935d; 24-276d; boating records 23-785b; forest school 10-656c.
Yalgogrin, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Yalgoo, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
 — Goldfield, dist., W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
Yal-ha-Makiri 18-423c.
Yalias, riv., Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-696b.
Yalikombe, gov. station, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (D2).

Yallahs, pt., W.I. 15-133 (map).
 —, riv., W.I. 15-133 (map); 15-132c.
Yallo Balley, Middle, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 — Balley, North, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 — Balley, South, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Yallock, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Yallonké (people) 1-329c.
Yalmal, penin., Russ.As. 23-872 (L1-M2); 25-10 (B2-C1); 25-12d.
Yalo, riv., Sud.: see Rohl.
Yalobusha, riv. Miss., 18-600 (C2); 18-601a.
 — Co., Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Yalova, Turk.As. 2-760 (C2).
 —, spring, Turk.As. 2-758c; 14-876c.
Yalovach, Turk.As. 2-760 (D3).
Yalovann: see Jaffna.
Yalpuhk, lake, Russ. 23-874 (I. B4); 9-910d.
Yalqu Shimooni 18-421a.
Yaita, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) 23-874 (I. F3).
YALTA, Russ. (Taurida) 28-901c; 23-874 (I. E4); 7-440d.
Yalu, riv., Kor. and China 15-156 (D6); 17-553 (C4); 17-552b; 24-838b; battle (1904) 23-921c.
Yalulema (dialect) 3-359a.
Yatung, riv., China 6-168 (G4); 2-736c.
Yalungi, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2).
Yalutorovsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (B3); 26-1042d.
Yalwal, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4); geology 19-538d.
Yam, Russ.: see Yamburg.
 —, bay, Haw. 13-84 (A2).
 —, mt., Arab. 2-264 (E5).
YAM (Dioscorea) 28-901c; 16-324a.
Yama, bay, Sib. 25-10 (L3).
YAMA (myth.) 28-902a; 23-75b; 4-386b; Gaya legend 11-541d.
Yamacraw, Ky. 15-740 (D4); 14-479c.
Yamada, Jap. 15-156 (N7); 15-189b.
Yamaga ryu (tactics) 15-208b.
YAMAGATA, ARITOMO 28-902a; 16-861c; army reform schemes (1838) 15-209d.
Yamagata, Jap. 15-156 (L-M7); 15-204d.
Yamaguchi, Jap. 15-156 (G9); 15-225b.
Yamaji (Japanese general) 6-284c.
Famaka (Buddhist) 1-62a.
Yam, al, tribe 3-623d.
Yamama, dist., Arab.: see Yomama.
Yama-mal moth 25-101b.
Yamamoto, Soken (artist) 15-913a.
 —, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 —, Shunsho (lacquer worker) 15-189b.
Yaman, prov., Arab.: see Yemen.
 —, tribe 20-604b.
Yamanashi, prov., Jap. 15-156 (K12).
Yamane (wood) 4-843a.
Yamanote, Tokyo 26-1048a.
Yaman-sor, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (A3).
Yaman-tau, mt., Russ. 23-872 (15).
Yamashiro, prov., Jap. 15-204a.
 —, spa, Jap. 15-161a.
Yamaska, Can. 22-724 (D3); 22-725c.
Yamato, prov., Jap. 15-204a; 15-159b.
Yamato (school in Japanese art): see Wa-gwa-ryu.
Yambeshe, headstream of Zambesi, Af.: see Zambesi.
YAMBOLI, Bulg. 28-902a; 4-773 (C2).

Yambu, Arab. 2-264 (C4); 13-217c.
Yamburg, Russ. 23-872 (C8); 24-37d; 24-40b.
Yambuya, Bel.Cong. 6-916d; 25-780d.
 —, rapids, Aruwimi Riv., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (D2).
Yamdena, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4); 26-090d.
Yamdok, lake, Tib. 26-916 (D2); 26-922c.
Yamen, dept., China: see Tsung-ll Yamén.
Yamethin, Bur. 4-840 (E4); 28-902b.
YAMETHIN, dist., Bur. 28-902b.
Yamhill, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
 —, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
 — Co., Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
Yami, isl., P.I.s. 21-392 (B1).
Yamizoyama, mt., Jap. 16-156 (M8).
Yamma-Yamma, lake, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
Yammuna, lake, Syr. 16-346d.
Yamoor, lake, N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Yampa, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
 —, canyon, Colo. 6-722 (B1).
 —, plateau, Utah and Colo. 6-722 (A1).
 —, riv., Colo. 6-722 (B1); 6-718d.
Yampal, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Yampam, China 6-168 (E1).
Yampol, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2); 21-875b.
 —, rapids, Russ. 8-349b.
Yamsay, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (D4-5).
Yamshiks (Russian term) 25-15a.
Yamsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (L3).
Yamskaya, Russ. 28-212b.
Yam Tesevo, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
Yamuts, tribe: see Yomuts.
Yamuli, Asla M. 13-536 (C2); 13-536b.
Yamuna, riv., India: see Jumna.
Yamuuda, riv., Braz. 4-440 (D2).
Yana, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (I1); 28-898d.
 —, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (I2); 28-898d; 25-12b.
Yanagawa (family) 15-178b.
Yanagawa, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Yanan (family) 1-811d; 14-456a.
YANAON, French settlement, India 28-902b; 14-382 (K11); 14-421b.
Yanatlé, riv., Peru 21-267a.
Yaneannia, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).
YANCEY, WILLIAM Lowndes 28-902b; 1-463b.
Yancey Co., N.C. 19-772 (C4).
Yanceyville, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
Yancopin, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Yand, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Yandabu, treaty of (1826) 4-844d; 14-412c; 4-847b.
Yandanburra, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
Yandell, Enld (Am. sculptor) 24-516c.
Yandua, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
Yanduna, Nig. 19-678 (D1).
Yanez y Ribera, Jeronimo de Alcalá 21-577d.
Yang, China 6-168 (H3); 28-903a.
 —, riv., Bur. and China: see Shwell.
Yang (myth.) 23-68b.
Yanga, Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (G4).
 —, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G4).
Yangana, Ang. 25-466 (E2).
 —, Ec. 8-911 (B4).
 —, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
Yangassa group, isls., Pac.O. 10-335 (C2).

- Yangbama, Nig. 19-078 (A-13).
- YANG-CHOW FU**, China 28-903d; 6-168 (K3); 6-190a.
- Yang-chü (Chinese philosopher) 16-113b.
- Yang-chün, China 15-937d.
- Yangchūri, Jap. 15-156 (M4).
- Yanggona see Kava.
- Yangli-arik, Turkeat. 6-168 (C3).
- Yanglihar, Turkeat. 6-168 (C1); 28-904d.
- Yang Hsiung (Chinese philosopher) 6-236d.
- Yangli-kul, lake, Turkeat. 6-168 (D1); 27-123b.
- Yangi-shahī, C.Asia: see Kaah-gar.
- Yang-ju, Kor. 15-136 (E8).
- Yang-kang, China 6-168 (15).
- Yang-Kien (Chinese emperor) 6-195c.
- Yanglam (people) 26-741a.
- Yang-li, China 6-168 (115).
- Yangro, Fr.Cong. 11-90 (11).
- Yangsook (people) 17-913a.
- Yang-shan, China 6-168 (15).
- Yang-so, China 6-168 (15); 15-957b.
- Yangsong-neh, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E4).
- Yang-ti (Chinese emperor) 6-195c.
- Yang-tze, cape, China 6-168 (L3).
- , val., China 28-903b; 6-203b.
- **KIANG**, riv., China 28-903a; 6-168 (L3); 14-369d; gold in 6-178c; trade routes 6-181a.
- Yang-tump, mt., Russ. 23-873 (1-K3); 27-786b.
- Yang-tzu-ling, China: battle (1901) 23-921e.
- Yanguas, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
- Yang Yang, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A2).
- Yang-yang, Korea 15-156 (F8).
- Yanhamu (Egyptian official) 15-513c.
- Yania, Turk.: see Jannina.
- Yani-dunya, fortress, Russ. 20-4a.
- Yankoe, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
- YANKEE** 28-903c.
- Yankcedam, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C3).
- Yanke Doodle, mt., S.Af. 23-260 (C4).
- Yanke Sullivan (prize-fighter): see Ambrose, James.
- Yankee town, Ind. 14-422 (C9).
- Yankes, riv., Nic. and Hond.: see Segovia.
- Yanko, N.S.W. 19-533 (D4).
- Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-533 (C-D4).
- Yan Kon, Bur.: see Rangoon.
- Yankton, Oregon 20-242 (B-C3).
- YANKTON**, S.Dak. 28-903d; 25-506 (115); 19-733c.
- , tribe 14-460b.
- Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
- Yannai, penin., Russ.Af.: see Yalmal.
- Yannovitch cotton 7-237d.
- Yano Fumio (Japanese author) 15-170d.
- Yanolite: see Axinite.
- Yanov, Russ. 23-874 (I-B2).
- Yanov, Russ. 21-929 (D3); 17-87c.
- Yan Oya, riv., Cey. 14-332 (115).
- Yanpé, riv., Bur. 17-393d.
- Yantabulla, N.S.W. 19-533 (C1).
- Yantara, lake, N.S.W. 19-533 (B1).
- Yanlic, Conn. 6-932 (G3).
- , riv., Conn. 6-932 (F3); 6-931d.
- Yantlet Creek, inlet, Kent 16-949d.
- Yantley, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
- Yantra, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-773b.
- Yanhu, Pal. 20-602 (C2).
- Yanya, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
- Yanyos, Peru 21-264 (B-C4); 16-689b.
- Yany Pavl, Russ.As. 23-872 (K3); 25-10 (B2).
- Yanzl, pass, Sp.: battle (1813) 21-95d.
- Yanzl (Bantu dialect) 3-359b.
- Yao (Chinese ruler) 6-192b.
- Yao, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
- , riv., Bur. 26-743d.
- Yao (dialects, Af.) 3-360a.
- Yao-Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (L4).
- Yao-pien-yao (Chinese porcelain) 15-185c.
- YAOCS** (people) 28-903d; 4-897d; 1-330c.
- Yao-tan, China 6-168 (H3).
- Yao Yin, tribe 16-191d.
- Yap, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C4); 6-380d.
- Yapacani, riv., Hol. 4-167 (H3); 4-165d.
- Yapahu, Cey. 14-342 (H-116).
- Yapalak, Ala.M. 13-536 (D2); 13-536d.
- Yapanjah (costume) 21-193b.
- Yaparana, mt., Venez. 27-989 (113); 27-985c.
- Yapakalik-dayan, pass, Tib. 6-128 (E2); 15-939a.
- Yapoek: see Water-opossum.
- Yappen, Isl., N.G.: see Yohl.
- Yapton, Sna. 9-424 (IV. A5).
- Yap Trench, Pac.O. 19-973c.
- Yapudak, Ala.M. 21-542b.
- Yapura, S.Am. 1-785 (map); 6-101 (C5); 1-787d.
- Yaqin (Sun-ism): see Yakin.
- Yaqub (name): see Yakub.
- YAQUBI** (Arabian historian) 28-904a; 2-374b.
- Yaqui, mta., Mex. 16-318 (C1-2); 16-317c.
- , mt., W.I. 12-824 (B1); 12-835a.
- , riv., Mex. 16-318 (C2); 18-319a; 25-416c.
- , riv., W.I. 12-824 (D1); 12-835a.
- , tribe 4-947d.
- Yaquina, Greg. 20-242 (A3); 20-245b.
- , bay, Greg. 20-242 (A3); 20-245a.
- , riv., Greg. 20-242 (A3); 20-245b.
- Head, cape, Greg. 20-242 (A3).
- YAQUT** (Arab geographer) 28-904b; 3-282c.
- Yar, riv., I. of W. 25-358c.
- (Eastern), riv., I. of W. 28-626c.
- (Western), riv., I. of W. 28-626d.
- Yara, riv., Cu. 17-626c.
- Yaracul, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B1); 27-988c.
- Yaracul, state, Venez. 27-990c.
- Yarak (falconry) 10-143a.
- Yaransk, Russ. 23-873 (G4); 28-222c.
- Yarbatenda, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (113); 11-438d.
- Yarborough, earls of: see under Pelham (family).
- Charles Anderson Pelham, baron 21-627a.
- Yarbro, Ark. 2-532 (F2).
- Yarcombe, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
- Yard (measure) 28-494b; of ale 8-534a (Pl. II.); of old English 28-484b, 28-480b; square 28-489c; standard 28-478c.
- (ship) 23-338d.
- Yardaf, cape, Somlnd.: see Guardafui.
- Yard and handfl. 28-480b.
- and inch 28-480b.
- Yardena, rebba 17-555b.
- Yardie, Creek, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (A4).
- Yardland (measure) 28-72b.
- Yardley, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
- Words. 25-758 (B2); 3-984c.
- Chase, val., Northants. 9-420 (III. F3); 19-768b.
- Hastings, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
- Yard-lines 10-823c.
- Yards Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (112-1).
- Yardville, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
- Yare, riv., Nic. and Hond.: see Segovia.
- , riv., Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1); 4-384 (D5); 9-417c; length and drainage 9-410a; outlet jetties 23-380a; tributaries 19-744c.
- Yarehouse, hill, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
- Yarensk, Russ. 23-872 (G-H3); 28-197b.
- Yareta: see Azorella, umbellifera.
- Yarcy do Glibara, Cu.: see Glibara.
- Yarhinal: see Samuel of Noh-deha.
- Yariba, dynasty 2-269d.
- , tribe 2-267d.
- Yarim, Arab. 2-264 (B5); 23-956b.
- Yaritarna, Venez. 27-989 (B1); 27-989b; 16-209a; tobacco 27-991a.
- Yari-yari: see Yellow lancewood.
- Yarkand, Turkeat. 28-904d.
- YARKAND**, oasis, Turkeat. 28-904d; 6-168 (E2); 18-716c; Christianity 20-657b; climate 27-473c; falconry 10-141d; Forryth's mission 2-779a; geography 6-126b; Jagatali dynasty 18-717a; Kanahka's conquest 14-399c; Mahommedan rebellion 18-696b.
- Yarkand darya, riv., Turkeat. 6-168 (H2); 26-477c; 28-904c.
- Yarker, Can. 20-114 (E1).
- Yarkhun, riv., Afg.: see Kunar.
- Yarlington, Som. 6-430 (VI. G1).
- Yarlside rhyolite (geol.) 6-300b.
- Yarjuiki (dict.) 1-566b.
- Yarlung, riv., Tib. 16-532a.
- Yarm, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F3); 28-935b.
- Yar Mahommed 1-316b.
- Yarmolinty, Russ. 23-874 (L. A2); 21-875b.
- Yarmonsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (12).
- YARMOUTH**, Can. 28-905a; 19-831 (A3).
- YARMOUTH**, I. of W. 28-905d; 9-420 (III. E5).
- , Mass. 17-852 (G3).
- , Me. 17-434 (B5).
- YARMOUTH**, Norf. 28-905a; 9-424 (IV. F1); disfranchisement 19-746c; geography 19-745b; housing statistics 9-419b.
- (Little), Suff.: see South-town.
- epoch (geol.) 12-39b.
- Port, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
- Roads, harb., Eng. 9-424 (IV. F1); 28-905c.
- Yarmouthville, Me. 17-434 (115).
- Yarmuk, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D3); 20-603a; 15-510b; Moslem victory (636) 6-24b.
- YARN** 28-906a; 10-382a; cotton 7-275d; 7-276a.
- Yarnbury, camp, Wilts. 28-700b.
- Yarnell, Ariz. 2-344 (B2).
- Yarnold process 9-210a.
- Yarncombe, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
- Yarnton, Oxon. 28-72a.
- Yaromar (prince of Rügen): see Jaromir.
- Yaron (race): see Samoyedes.
- Yaropolk (of Kiev) 28-168b.
- Yaroshi, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2).
- Yaroslav I. (the Great) 23-892b; code of laws 23-916a; Kiev cathedral founded (1037) 16-189b; Novgorod charter (997) 19-840a; wars 4-139a, 16-817b, 25-44a.
- Yaroslav, tower, Novgorod 18-890d.
- YAROSLAV**, Russ. 28-907c; 23-872 (E4); 28-907a.
- YAROSLAV**, gov., Russ. 28-907a; 23-872 (E4); cotton manufacture 7-295d.
- Yaro Tsanpo, riv., India: see Brahmaputra.
- Yarosa, Isl., Pac.O. 10-333 (C1).
- Yaroupi, riv., Fr.Gul. 12-675 (D3).
- Yaruzp, Turk.As. (Arabeus) 2-760 (G3); 2-757c; 8-48b.
- Yarra, park, Melbourne 18-90 (map); 18-91b.
- , riv., Vict. 18-91c.
- Yarracuraco, S.Aus. 2-960 (F4).
- Yarra Flats, plains, Vict. 28-39a.
- Yarran 2-949a.
- Yarrangobilly, N.S.W. 19-533 (E4); 7-78c.
- Caves, N.S.W. 7-78c; 19-538c.
- Yarranton, Andrew 26-1000b.
- Yarrowonga, Vict. 28-38 (C-D2).
- Yarra Yarra, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
- Yarra, riv., Vict. 28-38 (C2); 6-691d; 28-39a.
- YARELL, WILLIAM** 28-907c; 20-319a; 18-842b; 28-602d.
- Yarriamblack, riv., Vict. 28-38 (B2).
- YARROW**, Scot. 28-907c; 24-412 (E4); 24-613a.
- , riv., Lanca. 6-270b.
- , riv., Scot. 28-907c; 9-863c.
- (grass) 12-368b.
- boiler 4-146c.
- Yarrowee, riv., Vict. 28-33 (E1); 3-268d.
- Yarrow-Schlick-Tweedy system 28-538a.
- Yarrow Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E4).
- Yarruk, dist., Pers. 18-704d.
- Yarsovsk, Russ.As. 28-10 (E2).
- Yaruar, state, Venez. 27-990c.
- Yaruga, Russ. 23-874 (I. A-112).
- Yarusela, Hond. 6-678d.
- Yarun, Pal. 20-602 (C7).
- Yarwafadar, riv., India: see Sol.
- Yarwhelp: see Black-tailed godwit.
- Yary, riv., Irax. 1-783 (map); 1-787a.
- Yaryan, H. T.: vacuum distiller 12-143d; 20-731a (Ag.).
- Yarykach, Russ. 23-874 (I. D4).
- Yasa (Buddhist) 4-740a.
- Yasa, mt., India 19-737d.
- Yasawa, Isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (A1).
- Group, Isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (A1); 10-335b.
- Yas Beni, tribe 3-623d.
- Yasenevo, Russ. 23-874 (I. B-C3).
- Yashikira, Nig. 19-678 (A3).
- Yashima (warship) 24-954b (Pl. VII.); 24-956a.
- Yashiro, Isl., Japan 15-156 (110).
- Yashim (jade) 15-123b.
- Yashma, Russ. 23-874 (II. F3).
- Yashmak: see Vell.
- Yashis 28-967d; 21-246d.
- Yashu, prov., Jap. 15-204b.
- Yasi: see Sandalwood.
- Yasli Kaya, monument, Asia M. 13-536 (C1); 13-535d.
- Yasin, India 14-376 (E1); 7-829d.
- , riv., India 12-20a.
- Yasma 28-967c; 21-246d; 4-855b.
- Yasnaya Polyana, estate, Russ. 26-1035d.
- Yasodharā (wife of Bnddha) 4-738b.
- Yasodharma (king of Malwa) 17-550a; 14-625c.
- Yasovarma (king of Kanauj) 22-254a.
- Yasa, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
- Canberra, dist., N.S.W. 19-540b.
- Yasli (secret association, W. Africa) 22-666a.
- Yaswin Teppak, mound, Pers. 15-951a.
- Yassun: see Yissen.
- Yassy, Hum.: see Jassy.
- Yasu I. (of Abyssinia) 1-90d.
- II. 9-747b; 12-232a.
- , Lij (of Abyssinia) 1-95b; 16-128c.
- Yasui (Jap. family) 15-178b.
- Yasukuni, temple, Tokyo: see Shokunsha.
- Yasumaro (Jap. scribe) 15-168a.
- Yasun, cape, Turk.As. 2-565 (A1).
- Yasuyama (Jap. family) 15-178b.
- Yatachi-yama, mt., Jap. 27-351d.
- YATAGHAN** 28-907d; 26-271c.
- Yatala, Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (G3).
- Yatala, Port Adelaide, S.Aus. 22-109d.
- Yatao, cape, China 6-168 (L2).
- Yate, Glos. 5-600d.
- Yate (tree) 28-542a.
- Yater, Pal. 20-602 (C2).
- YATES, EDMUND HODGSON** 28-907d.
- , MARY ANN 28-908b.
- , RICHARD 28-908b; 14-311c.
- Yates, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
- , N.Y. 19-396 (B2).
- , mt., Arg. 1-962b.
- Yatesboro, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
- Yates Center, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
- City, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
- Co., N.Y. 19-396 (C3).
- Yatesville, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
- Yathamar: see Itamara Sabal.
- Yathan-milkh (of Sidon) 14-619a.
- Yathata, Isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
- Yatheroo, W.Australia 2-960 (A6).
- Yathil, Arab.: see Baraqish.
- Yathilwa, Isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B2).
- Yathkyed, lake, Can. 5-160 (K3); 15-714a.
- Yathrib, Arab.: see Medina.
- Yati (Jainism) 15-128a.
- Yatim-tarim, riv., Asia 26-179a.
- Yatnana, Isl., Eur.: see Cyprus.
- Yatra: see Jatra.
- YATBAUK**, state, Bur. 28-909b; 4-840 (E4).
- Yatou (zoologist) 4-364d.
- Yatuyatuka, mt., Jap. 15-156 (K-L6).
- Yatsukota Yama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M6); 26-61c.
- Yaturo, Jap. 15-156 (K8).
- Yaturoshiro, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
- , bay, Jap. 15-157b; 1-777c.
- Yatta, ridge, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (113); 23-958b.
- Yatton, Som. 6-430 (VI. G1).
- Yatua l'Nnar: see Yusuf l'Nnar.
- YATUNG** (Yathong), trade market, Tib. 28-908c; 26-916 (C2).
- Yatvyaga, tribe 16-789b; 28-168c.
- Yatyns Ankh, mt., Rum. 23-873 (13).
- Yau, China 6-168 (113).
- Yauapary, riv., Braz. 4-440 (D2).
- Yaubidi (king of Hamath) 15-313c.
- Yaunca, Peru 21-264 (C4).
- YAUCO**, P.R. 28-908c; 22-124 (A2).
- Yauch-thua-wa, riv., Bur. 27-101d.
- Yauni, Peru 21-272b.
- Yauna (dict.) 14-730b.
- Yaunde, station, Camer. 5-110 (A4).
- (people) 1-330b.
- Yauni, Nig. 20-856d; 15-297a.
- Peru 21-264 (C-D4).
- Yantepe, Mex. 18-831a.
- Yantipa, tribe: see Uliana.
- Yauyo, Peru 21-264 (11-C4).
- Yava (measure) 28-461a.
- Yavana, dynasty 20-277c.
- , tribe 14-399b.
- Yavapals, tribe 2-547a.
- Co., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
- Yavelchester, Som.: see Ilchester.
- Yavkimba, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
- Yavina, Pan. 5-678 (D7).
- Yavita, Venez. 27-989 (113).
- Yavlena, Monten. 18-767 (A2).
- Yavor, Serv.: battle (1876) 20-351d.
- YAVORSKY, STEPHEN** 28-908c; 23-917a.
- Yavoryo Planina, mta., Monten. 18-767 (112); 16-761d.
- Yavshintey, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
- Yaw, riv., Bur. 14-332 (Q9).
- 20-52 d.
- Yawa, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
- Yawara: see Ju-jutsu.
- Yawata-hama, Jap. 15-156 (110).
- Yawdwin, Bur. 14-382 (Q9).
- Yawogog, lake, R.I. 23-249 (A2).
- Yawroo, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
- YAWL** 28-908d; 15-495a.
- Yawning, riv., China 15-728d.
- Yawningha, Bur. 4-840 (E4).
- Yawning 23-195b.
- Yawpnt 20-521d.
- Yawry, bay, S.L. 11-204 (B5); 25-54d.
- YAWS** 28-908d; 25-191b; 16-73b.
- Yaxchilan, Guat. 5-678c.
- Yaxha, lake, C.Am. 5-679b.
- Yaxham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
- Yaxley, Hunta. 9-424 (IV. B1); church 13-953b; geography 13-951d.
- Yaya (dict.) 15-131a.
- Yayabito: see Black lancewood.
- Yayabo, riv., Cu. 24-129a.
- Yayeyama-gunto, Isl., Jap. 17-99a.
- Yaylak (dict.) 15-939b.
- Yayu, Nig. 19-678 (E2).
- Yazaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (L7).
- Yazawa: see Maha Yazawa.
- Yazd, Pers.: see Yazd.
- YAZDEGERD** I. 28-909c; 21-222d.
- II. 28-909d; 21-223a; 19-710b.
- III. 28-909d; 21-224a; 20-867b; Moslem conquest (641) 5-24c; Nebayend battle (641) 19-349d; Tal-trung 20-422c.
- , era of 6-317a; 21-224b; 20-867b.
- Yaz Ghulam, riv., C.Asia 20-420d.
- Yaziche, Guat. 5-678 (B2).
- Yazid I. 6-29a; 2-266d.
- II. 5-35c; 21-224d.

Yazid III. 5-38b.
 — b. Abi Moslim 5-36a.
 — b. Abu Sofian 5-26b.
 — b. Khalid al Qasri 6-38c.
 — b. Mazayd 5 43b.
 — b. Mohallab 5-32c; 2-791a.
 — b. Omar b. Hobaira 5-38d.
 Yazidite 17-424b.
 Yaziji-oghlu (Ottoman author) 27-466a.
 Yaznagora, hill, Russ. 7-724b.
 Yazoo (Moon), lake, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
 —, riv., Miss. 18-600 (B3); 12-552d.
 —, riv., Miss. 18-600 (B3); 7-267c; 18-601b.
 — Co., Miss. 18-600 (B3).
 — Delta, dist., Miss. 18-599b.
 — Frauds (U.S.) 11-755d.
 Yazur, Pal. 20-602 (B4).
 Yb (chem.) 6-39b.
 Ybbs, riv., Aus. 3-1b.
 Ybbsitz, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
 Ybber, castle, Wales 18-168d.
 Yberville, Pierre le Moyné d' : see Ibberville.
 Y.B.G. (abbrev.) 28-917b.
 Y.B.H. (abbrev.) 28-917b.
 Ybor City, dist., Fla. 26-392d.
 Yca, Peru: see Ica.
 Ycacos, cape, Cu.: see Hicacos.
 Yd. (measure) 1-29d.
 Ydalpom, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 Y Ddinas, lake, Wales: see Dinas, lake.
 Ye, Bur. 4-840 (E7); 4-839a.
 —, riv., Bur. 4-840 (E7).
 —, riv., Holl. 8-921b.
 Yeading, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
 —, brook, Mdx. 16-942 (C2): see also Crane, riv.
 Yeardon, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
 —, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
 Yeager, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
 Yeampton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
 Year 4-989b; 8-800c; Egyptian (ancient) 9-77c; Hindu calculations 13-492a.
 Yeardeley, Sir George 28-122b; 28-124d.
 Yeardsley-cum-Whaley, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3); 6-91a.
 Yearling 13-730c.
 Yearly Meeting (Quakers) 11-228b.
 Yearsley, Anne 18-821c.
 YEAST 28-909d; 11-339d; 21-772b; fermentation 10-276a; Leeuwenhoek on 16-371b; temperature effect 10-278a.
 Yeast (Kingsley) 15-817d.
 Yeatman-Biggs, Arthur Godolphin 26-1006b.
 YEATS, WILLIAM BUTLER 28-909d; 8-537b; 9-644c.
 Yeb, Egy. 2-787a.
 Yebir, tribe 25-380b.
 Yebna, Pal.: see Jamna.
 Yebu, Bur. 4-840 (F7).
 Ye-ch-hön, Kor. 15-156 (E-F8).
 YECLA, Sp. 28-910b; 25-530 (E3); battle (1813) 21-96c.
 Yeddo, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
 —, Jap. 10-402b.
 Yedenaknad, dist., India 7-91d.
 Yedi Kuleh Kapusi, Constantinople 7-5c.
 Yedina, tribe 1-330a.
 Yedju, tribe 24-629d.
 Yedo, Jap.: see Tokyo.
 Yedo-bashi, reservoir, Jap. 26-1048c.
 Yedseram, riv., W. Af. 1-174a.
 Yeeda Station, W. Aus. 2-960 (C3).
 Yefet b. Ali 13-172c.
 Yeffren, hills, Trip. 27-288c.
 Yegaar 11-22a; 9-259b.
 Yege, Russ. As. 25-10 (E2).
 Yegorlyk, riv., Russ. 23-374 (II. B1).
 Yegua Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K-L5).
 Yeguas, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C4).
 —, port, Colom. 3-431c.
 —, pt., P.R. 22-124 (B2).
 Yeh (commissioner) 20-831a.
 Yeh, China 6-168 (I3).
 Yeha, Aby.: see Jeha.
 Yehaw-milk (king of Gebal) 21-453c; 14-619a; 21-455d.
 Yehl (deity) 19-136d; 7-215b.
 Yehudai (writer) 13-172b.
 Yehudia, Tell el., ruins, Egy.: see Tell el-Yehudia.
 Yehudith: see Hebrew language.
 Yei, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. G3).
 —, riv., C. Af. 16-60d.
 Yeir Shimbon 15-171d.
 Yeiser, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
 Yeishi, Chobunsai (Jap. artist) 27-319c; 15-176a.
 YEISK, Russ. 28-910c; 23-874 (I. G3).
 —, bay, Russ. 28-910c.

Yelyas, temple, Kiushiu, Jap. 11-291b.
 Yejli, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2); 12-206d.
 Ye-jin-yang process 21-26b.
 Yejju, dist., Aby. 9-746d.
 —, Galla, tribe 11-413d.
 Yek, riv., Bur. 26-743d.
 Yekots (race): see Yakuts.
 Yekundo, Tib. 6-168 (F3); 26-922c.
 Yekuno Amlak 1-89d; 9-847b.
 Yelanchiksk, Russ. 23-874 (I. F-G3).
 Yelan Kamyshinsk, Russ. 23-872 (F5).
 Yelatan, oasis, Russ. As.: see Yol-otan.
 Yelatma, Russ. 23-872 (F5); 26-388b.
 Yelbai (sultan): see Zahir.
 Yelboghla (governor of Damascus) 9-102a.
 —, Arus (amir) 9-101c.
 Yelcho, lake, Chil. 6-144c.
 —, riv., Chil. and Arg.: see Fetaleufu.
 Yelden, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).
 Yele, S.L. 11-204 (C5).
 Yelenovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. F3).
 Yelgandal, India 14-382 (H10).
 Yelgava, Russ.: see Mitau.
 Yelimane, Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (C2).
 Yelitsa Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (B2).
 Yell, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-355b; 24-354a.
 —, sound, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-355b.
 —, Co., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 Yellaboi, isl., S.L. 11-204 (B4-5).
 Yellamalais, mts., India 15-952c.
 Yellandu, India 14-382 (I.11).
 Yellow, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
 —, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
 —, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 —, riv., China: see Hwang-ho.
 —, riv., Fla. 10-540 (B6).
 —, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
 —, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F1).
 —, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E2).
 —, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D3).
 —, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
 —, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C3).
 —, riv., Wis. 28-740 (A3).
 —, sea, China 6-168 (L2).
 —, acoma: see Mastie tree.
 —, admirals 19-304c.
 —, baboon 3-96d; 22-331b.
 —, Bank, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A5).
 —, Banks, Ky.: see Owensboro.
 Yellow-bellied weasel 17-785c.
 Yellowbird 25-158d.
 Yellowbluff, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 Yellow Book, The 12-954b.
 Yellow Book of Lecan 6-624b.
 Yellow Boys: see Skinner's Horse.
 —, breasted chat 27-634a.
 —, Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
 —, Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D2).
 —, butterfly 16-476c.
 —, cedar (Thuja excelsa): see Yellow cypress.
 —, cedar (of Alaska): see Alaskan cedar.
 —, cedar (Western U.S.): see Port Orford cedar and Canoe cedar.
 —, Creek, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
 —, Creek, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
 —, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (F1).
 —, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C1).
 —, Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C2).
 —, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (I. 3-4).
 —, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D4).
 —, Creek, Big, riv., Ala.: see Big Yellow Creek.
 —, cypress 4-600a.
 —, deal: see Scotch fir.
 —, Dog, riv., Mich. 18-372 (C3).
 —, elastic coat (anat.) 2-667d; 6-958d; 6-959d.
 —, Emperor, The 6-225a.
 —, FEVER 28-910c; 28-163c; 22-710c.
 —, Fever Commission (France, 1906) 28-911c.
 —, Fever Commission (U.S., 1900) 28-911c.
 —, fir: see Scotch fir.
 —, fish (of Africa) 2-39b; 3-605a; 5-230d.
 —, flag (bot.) 14-794c; 1-153a.
 —, Ford, Ire.: battle (1598) 14-776c.
 —, ground 8-160d.
 —, Yellow-hammer 4-802d; 12-897c; 1-120c.
 Yellowhead, pass, Can. 1-500 (A2); 4-598c; 1-499d.

Yellow horned poppy 22-91c; 12-546c; 25-710a; oil from 22-92a.
 —, hop-trefoll: see Hop-trefoll.
 —, House, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
 —, iris: see Yellow flag.
 —, Jacket, mts., Ida. 14-276 (B3).
 —, Jacket, pass, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
 —, jacket (decoration) 6-184a.
 —, Jacket Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (A2).
 —, jasmine 15-278d; United States 11-559a.
 —, kangaroo 11-350b.
 Yellowknife, riv., Can. 5-160 (G3); 12-422c.
 Yellow knives, tribe 14-466a.
 —, lake (pigment) 21-599b.
 —, lancewood 16-152d.
 —, Leaf Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 —, lupine 13-766d; 17-127a.
 —, mamme 7-597b.
 —, man: see Mongolian race.
 —, Medicine, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B6).
 —, Medicine Co., Minn. 18-550 (A-B6).
 —, Medicine Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (C4).
 —, metal: see Muntz metal.
 —, Mill Pond, inlet, Conn. 4-532b.
 —, mudfish 20-152b.
 —, oat-grass 13-766a.
 —, ochre 19-989c; 6-472c; 21-598a.
 —, peril 23-668a; 21-29b.
 —, pimpernel 16-990a; 10-556b.
 —, Pine, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
 —, Pine, La. 17-54 (A1).
 —, pine (Pinus mitis) 21-624b.
 —, pine (Pinus strobus): see White pine.
 —, pine (Africa) 12-762b; 1-85d.
 —, pine (Arizona) 2-546b.
 —, pine (Eastern U.S.) 10-658c; 10-659a.
 —, pine (Pacific coast): see Western yellow pine.
 —, pine (Southern U.S.): see Georgia pitch-pine.
 —, Press 19-569c.
 —, prussiate of potash: see Potassium ferrocyanide.
 —, races: see Mongolian race.
 —, rattle (Rhinanthus) 24-485d; 10-565b; 11-259b.
 —, realgar: see Orpiment.
 —, regiment 4-377c.
 —, ribbon: see Sword, Order of the.
 —, Sandstone group 14-745b.
 —, sheep 2-747b.
 —, soap 25-298c.
 —, sponge 25-731b.
 —, spot (anat.) 28-136c; 10-92d.
 —, Springs, O. 20-26 (B-C5); 6-793a.
 Yellowstone, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
 —, fort, Wyo. 28-913a.
 —, lake, Wyo. 28-874 (B1).
 —, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G2); 28-873c; 18-752c; 16-524b.
 —, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B1); 28-912c.
 —, Co., Mont. 14-276 (E3).
 —, Forest Reserve, Wyo. 28-874 (B3-C1).
 —, NATIONAL PARK, Wyo. 28-912a; 28-874 (B1); Eocene rocks 9-663c; geysers 11-914c; lava plains 27-622b; mud volcanoes 28-189a; obsidian cliff 23-276c.
 Yellow Tavern, Va.: battle (1864) 25-1047d.
 Yellow underwing moth 6-731d.
 —, vulture: see Griffon vulture.
 —, wash: see Hydrargerfl Flava, Lotio.
 —, water-lily 3-600c; 28-371a.
 —, wood (Natal): see Yellow pine (Africa).
 —, wood (dye-stuff): see Fustic.
 —, wort 11-601d; 16-326c.
 Yellu, Sen. and Nig. 19-678 (A1).
 Yenville, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
 Yelm, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
 Yelogul, riv., Sib. 25-10 (D2).
 Yeltes, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B2); 8-450c.
 Yelua, Nig. 19-678 (D3).
 Yelvertoft, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2).
 Yelverton, Barry, 1st Viscount Avonmore: see Avonmore.
 —, Talbot, earl of Sussex: see Sussex.
 —, Sir William 28-821b.
 Yelverton, bay, N. Am. 19-762 (K-L1).

Yelverton's Act (Ireland) 26-666a.
 Yelves, Port.: see Elvas.
 Yelvington, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
 Yelwa, Nig. 19-678 (B2).
 Yema, riv., Russ. As.: see Ob.
 Yemama, div., Arab. 2-264 (E4); 5-24a; 19-351c; battle (633) 2-266b; Christianity in 17-418a.
 Yemassee, S.C. 25-500 (D4).
 Yemba, Camer. 5-110 (B3).
 YEMEN, prov., Arab. 28-913c; 2-264 (D5); 2-285c; 27-430c; Axumite conquest (c. 525) 1-89d; coffee trade 13-556c; exploration in 2-254c; Fatimite dynasty (c. 1050) 9-97a; inscriptions 1-730b; language of 2-287a; Moslem conquest (7th cent.) 2-266d; Persian supremacy (c. 570) 21-223c; Turkish control (16th cent.) 2-267d.
 Yemenites (Arabian race) 5-26d foll.; 2-284a.
 Yemishi, tribe 15-253b.
 Yemma, Pal.: see Jabneel.
 Yen, Holy duke of (Chinese title) 6-173a.
 Yen, riv., Bur. 14-376 (R7).
 Yen (coin) 19-909d.
 Yenama, Bur. 14-382 (Q10).
 Yenangyat, oil fields, Bur. 20-521d; 4-842a.
 Yenangyaung, Bur. 4-840 (D4); 4-842a.
 Yen-Bay, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D1); 14-490d.
 Yen-chang, China 6-168 (H2).
 Yen-chang, China 6-168 (I2).
 Yen-cheng, China 6-168 (I3).
 —, China (Kiang-su) 6-168 (L3).
 Yen-Ching, China 6-168 (K1).
 Yen-chow Fu, China (Cheh Kiang) 6-168 (K4).
 —, Fu, China 6-168 (K2).
 Yendat, tribe: see Huron.
 Yendegala, bay, Arg. 26-965a.
 Yendi, Togo. 12-203 (C2); 26-1046d.
 Yendrika, mt., India 14-382 (K10).
 Yendys, Sydney (pseud.): see Dobell, Sydney Thompson.
 Yengan, Bur. 4-840 (E4).
 Yen-ho, riv., China 6-168 (K3).
 Yen Ilui (Chinese painter) 6-214b.
 Yen, riv., Bur. 23-813a.
 Yenji, lake, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-216d.
 —, Karasu, Turk. 27-426 (D2-3).
 —, Meolevi Khaneh Kapusi, Constantinople 7-5a.
 —, Vardar, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-217b.
 Yenikale, Russ. 23-874 (I. F4); 15-754b.
 —, str., Russ.: see Kerch.
 Yeni-Keul, Turk. (Adrianople) 27-426 (E-F2).
 —, Turk. (Constantinople) 27-426 (E-F3).
 —, Turk. (Salonica): see Amphipolis.
 Yenipazar, sanjak, Turk.: see Novibazar.
 YENISEI, riv., Asia 28-914c; 25-10 (D2); 28-915a; 20-359c.
 Yeniseiaus (race) 25-17d.
 Yenisei Inscriptions 27-473c.
 YENISEISK, Russ. As. 28-915c; 25-10 (D-E3); 28-915a.
 YENISEISK, govt., Russ. As. 28-914d; 25-10 (D-E2); 25-16c.
 —, Taiga, mts., Russ. As. 28-914d.
 Yeni Shehr, Gr.: see Larissa.
 —, Shehr, cape, Asia M.: see Sigeum.
 Yeni-Validé-Jamissi, mosque, Constantinople 7-7d; 1-575d.
 Yeni Zagora, Bulg.: see Nova Zagora.
 Yen-kao-tshn-tai (ruler, India): see Kadhphises II.
 Yenking, China: see Peking.
 Yen-mun, pass, China 6-168 (I2); 6-169b.
 Yenne-hole, riv., S. India: see Hemavati.
 Yen-ngan Fu, China 6-168 (H2).
 Yennicoek, N.Y.: see South-old.
 Yen-ping Fu, China 6-168 (K4); 11-291a.
 Yen-san-Kwan, China 6-168 (I3).
 Yen-shan, China 6-168 (K2).
 Yen-shan-fu, China: see Peking.
 Yen-ta: see Altan.

Yen-tai, China (Shantung): see Chifu.
 —, China (Sheng-King) 15-156 (C6); 15-193a.
 Yenthercordige, N.S.W. 19-538 (C1).
 Yenting, China 6-168 (H3).
 Yentna, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (H3); 1-473c.
 Yen-to-ho, China 6-168 (H3).
 Yen-tze, riv., China 6-168 (I2).
 Yen-yuen, China 6-168 (G4); 26-319b.
 Yeo, Sir James Lucas 6-18c; 20-364d.
 Yeo, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
 —, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
 —, riv., Som. 9-430 (VI. G2); 14-298c.
 YEOLA, Indla 28-915c; 14-382 (F9); 4-188a; 19-248a.
 Yeoman, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
 YEOMAN 28-915d; 9-504a.
 —, (Company): see Journeyman.
 YEOMANRY 28-916b.
 Yeomans, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
 Yeoman Usher of the Black rod: see Blackrod.
 Yeomen Bed Goers 28-917b.
 —, Bed Hangers 28-917b.
 —, OF THE GUARD (Beefeaters) 28-916d.
 Yeor, riv., Egy.: see Nile.
 YEOTMAL, India 28-918a; 14-382 (H9).
 —, dist., India 28-918a; 3-480a.
 YEovil, Som. 28-918b; 9-430 (VI. G2).
 —, sands: see Mildford sands.
 Yopez Y Alvarez, Juan de: see John Saint (of the Cross).
 Yephrah, riv., Asia M.: see Kara Su.
 Yepifan, canal, Russ. 8-405d.
 Yerahmeel (bibl.): see Jerahmeel.
 Yeran, Somind. 25-379 (G2).
 Yerash, riv., Asia: see Aras.
 Yeravass, tribe 7-91c.
 Yerbabuena, Chil. 2-462 (C2).
 Yerba Buena, isl., Cal. 8-365c; 24-147a.
 Yerbalcs 17-377b.
 Yerba mate (plant): see Mate (tea).
 Yerburg, Russ. 15-921d.
 Yerburch committee (1897) 12-341a.
 Yercaud, India 24-855d.
 Yerres, riv., Fr.: see Yerres.
 Yerets, riv., Serv. 24-686 (A1).
 Yorghik-taiga, mts., Asia 24-276b.
 Yeri Batan Seral, eistern, Constantinople 7-7b; 2-386a.
 Yerilla, Austr. 2-960 (C5).
 Yermozaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (N6).
 Yeringian series 28-39c.
 Yerington, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
 Yerka, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 Yerkalas, tribe 9-383b.
 YERKES, CHARLES TYSON 28-918b.
 Yerkes, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
 —, observatory, Wis. 19-960a; telescope 18-384d, 26-567d.
 Yerril (race) 15-949b.
 Yermak I. (Cossack) 25-18a; 19-341a.
 Yermak, isl., Russ. As. 23-872 (M2).
 Yermo, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
 Yerris, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F3); 4-561c; 24-587d.
 Yerseke, HOLL.: see Ierseke.
 Yershov, Russ. 23-872 (G5).
 Yersin, Alexander: on diphtheria 3-171c, 20-780d; on plague 21-701b, 20-776d.
 Yernshalaim, Pal.: see Jerusalem.
 Yernsian, riv., Russ. 23-782 (G5).
 Yerva do polos: see Casagazu.
 Yerville, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
 Yeseen: see Yisicen.
 Yeshil Irmak, riv., Turk. As. 2-760 (G2); 22-70c; 2-757d.
 —, See also Tozanli Su.
 —, Kul, lake, C. As. 14-376 (E1); 20-656c; 26-925c.
 —, Kul, mts., Tib. 6-168 (C3).
 Yeshkun (race) 12-20a.
 Yeshm (jade): see Yashm.
 Yesien, riv., N.E. Af.: see Bolassa.
 Yestrah Sopher 15-623a.
 Yesso, riv., N. Mex. 19-520 (F3).
 Yeste, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 1-480b.
 Yester, castle, Scot. 12-796a.

- Yes Tor. mt., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); 7-374d.
- Yasu (emperor, Aby.): see Yasu I.
- II.: see Yasu II.
- Yates, tribe: see Yue-chi.
- Yatha (race): see Ephthalites.
- YETHOLM, Scot. 28-918c; 24-112 (F4).
- Yetman, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
- Yestminster, Dorset. 6-120 (III. 15).
- Yeu, Hur. 14-376 (Q4).
- Is. Fr. 10-778 (11).
- Is. Fr. 10-778 (D4); 27-980b; 16-619 (table).
- Ye-u, forests, Hur. 25-3a.
- Yeve, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
- Yevlakh, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3).
- Yèvre, riv., Fr. 6-81e; 4-330d.
- Yevro-le-Châtel, Fr. 18-935d.
- Yew, mtn., W. Va. 28-560 (C3).
- Yew (chron.) 6-317d.
- YEW (tree) 28-918a; 10-395 (PI. II.); 12-761d; bowa 2-365a; stamens 12-759d foll.
- Yewa, riv., Ngr. 19-678 (A4).
- Yewdale, val., Lancs. 16-91a.
- Yewin, W. Aus. 2-962c.
- Yeyaman, dist., Hur. 15-958c.
- Yezbeki family 6-605c.
- YEZD, Pers. 28-919d; 21-188 (H2); Babî persecutions (1891 and 1903) 3-95b; carpets 21-1963b; lilecal route 13-330a.
- YEZD, prov., Pers. 28-919c.
- Yezdegerd (king of Persia): see Yazdegerd.
- Yezdikhaat, Pers. 21-188 (B2); massacre 21-236c.
- YEZEDIS (sect) 28-919d; 16-180d.
- Yezera, dist., Montn. 18-767b.
- Yezid b. Mubalab (Calliphate general): see Yazid b. Mubalab.
- Yezidis: see Yezidis (above).
- Yezir, Bahr-mtl., canal, Egr. 9-23 (II.); 9-23b.
- YEZO, Isl., Jap. 28-920a; 15-156 (L4); geology 15-160c, 15-160a; volcanoes 15-160c. —, str., Jap. 15-156 (O4).
- Yezites (sect) 27-427b.
- Y Filast, Carnedd, mt., Wales: see Carnedd y Filast.
- Y gell, Wales: see Hay.
- YGGDRASIL (myth.) 28-920d; 13-218c; 26-685a.
- Y-Gloo, mt., Scot.: see Gloo.
- Ygrande, Fr. 1-606b.
- Y Groes, Nant, riv., Wales: see Nant y Groes.
- Ygualada, Sp. 10-266d.
- Y-Guazu, riv., Braz.: see Iguazú.
- Yguerne (romance) 2-682a.
- Yhang (Chinese geographer) 17-641a.
- YI, riv., Urug. 2-462 (E3); 27-805d.
- Yiar (Jewish month) 4-1000d.
- Yi-Chang, China: see Ichang-fu.
- Yi-cheng, China 6-168 (I2).
- Yiddish 25-203d.
- Yield-point (engineering) 25-1011c.
- Yiowsley, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
- Yih (Chinese character) 6-900b. — (Chinese chronology) 6-317d.
- Yi King (Chinese work): see I Ching.
- Yi-ho, riv., China 6-132d.
- Yi-hsing-yao (pottery) 15-186a; boccaro 5-740b.
- Yi-huan, prince Chun: see Chun, Prince, (father of Chinese Emperor wang-ü).
- Yilan, mt., Arm. 2-565 (I2).
- Yilderim: see Bayezid I.
- Yilderim, Adrianople 1-217d.
- Yildiz, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (G2).
- Kiosk, Sultan's palace, Constantinople 7-7c; 1-36c.
- Yilgarr (Goldfield), dist., W. Aus. 2-960 (I6); 2-951d.
- Yi-ling, China: see Ichang.
- Yima: see Jamshid.
- Yin, riv., Bur. 4-840 (E2); 17-393d.
- Yin (Chinese chronology) 6-317d. — (dynasty) see Shang.
- Ying, China 6-168 (I2).
- show fu, China 6-168 (K3).
- k'ou, China: see Niu-chwang.
- li, China 6-168 (H5).
- Ying-ming (emperor): see Tien-ming.
- Ying-shan, China 6-168 (I3).
- te, China 6-168 (I5).
- tien, China: see Nanking.
- Ying tung (Mongol emperor, China): see Gengis.
- Yingtao, China: see Niu-chwang.
- Ylo-Kiang, China 6-168 (II. 1).
- Ylinabin, Hur. 4-840 (D3).
- Ylinotera, Nic. 5-678 (C-D4).
- Yin-sun, riv., Hur. 14-393 (Q9-10).
- Ylioussa, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
- Yirma, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
- Yi Shen (Chinese official) 6-199b.
- Shen (Kalmuck khan) 18-719c; 6-197c.
- Yisun Timur (Mongol ruler) 18-711c.
- Yi Sun-sin (Korean admiral) 15-242d.
- Yizak, Turkeat. 27-420 (D4).
- Yizima, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (D14).
- Ylang-Ylang (oil) 21-141d.
- Ylang, riv., Pers.: see Ilang.
- Yikkikakärv, lake, Russ. 9-910d.
- Y Llethr, mt., Wales: see Llethr, Y.
- Yllpa, riv., Peru: see Illpa.
- Yist, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
- Yiya, riv., Cauc. 23-880d.
- Y.M.C.A. (abbrev.) 28-940d.
- Ymer, Is., Green. 12-543 (G3); 12-545a.
- Ymir (myth.) 19-143a.
- Ymuiden, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 1-898a; 12-937c.
- Yn Eff, mts., Wales: see Rivals, the.
- Yngaren, lake, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
- Yngen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
- Ynglinga Saga (Snorri Sturluson) 26-197b; 25-295b; 6-921c.
- Yngvi (deity): see Frey.
- Ynirida, riv., S.Am. 20-275d.
- Yntip-Rayml (festival) 10-221a.
- Ynys Brut, Isl., N.Wales: see Anglesey.
- Ynysybwl, Wales 5-361b.
- Ynys Dywyl, Isl., Wales: see Anglesey.
- Enlli, Isl., Wales: see Bardsey.
- Fon, co., Wales: see Anglesey.
- Ynysgutrín (legend): see Avalon.
- Ynyshtir, Wales 23-270d.
- Ynys Pridelín: see Anglesey.
- Pyr, Isl., Wales: see Caldy.
- yr Afallon: see Avalon.
- Ynysybwl, S.Wales 18-937b.
- Ynys y coidar: see Anglesey.
- Yo, riv., Sud. 19-678 (F1); 19-678d; 4-265a.
- Yoakum, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
- Co., Tex. 26-690 (E2).
- Yohi, N.G. 19-487 (C1).
- Isl., N.G. 19-487 (B1).
- , str., N.G. 19-487 (B1).
- Yobi (military term) 15-210d.
- YO-CHOW FU, China 28-921a; 6-168 (I4); 13-892d, 6-178d. — Fu, canal, China 6-169a.
- Yocum, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
- Yod (Phoenician letter) 14-213a.
- Yoder, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
- Yodo (Tosa chief) 15-265b.
- Yodo, riv., Jap. 4-150; 20-341a. — gawa, riv., Jap.: see Yodo.
- Yofusatake, mt., Jap. 15-156 (F13).
- Yog, cape, Philippine Is. 21-392 (E3).
- Yoga (chronol.) 13-405a.
- YOGI 28-921a; 10-136d; hypnotic trance 14-201d; philosophy 24-179a; 13-508b.
- Yokinis (myth.) 13-512b.
- Yogo Creek, riv., Mont. 18-745b. — Gulch, Mont. 23-812c; 24-202b.
- Yokoite 18-802a.
- Yokote (emperor, Aby.): see John (of Abyssinia).
- Yokohany, Pa. 21-106 (E-F7).
- Yojosa, lake, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
- Yô-jû, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
- Yokanka, riv., Russ. 15-887c.
- Yokansk, Russ. 23-872 (E-F2).
- Yoko (of land) 4-502a; 1-388d. — elm: see Hornbeam.
- Yokena, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
- Yoker, Scot. 12-81 (map); 6-573a.
- Yokha, Babylonia: see Jokha.
- Yokkatehi, Jap. 15-156 (I-K9); 19-151d; 15-195a.
- Yoknapatawpha, riv., Miss. 18-600 (C1).
- Yoko, Camer. 5-110 (H3); 1-176b.
- Yokotehima, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (F12).
- YOKOHAMA, Jap. 28-921a; 15-156 (I9); bank 15-215c; Bre (1866) 10-402b; military headquarters 18-311b; porcelain factories 15-185b; U.S. treaty (1859) 15-238c. — town 22-215a; 10-237b.
- YOKOSUKA, Jap. 28-921c; 15-156 (I-30); 6-306d.
- Yokota, Jap. 15-156 (I10).
- Yokote, Jap. 15-156 (317).
- Yokotatake, mt., Jap. 15-156 (316-8).
- Yokoya (family) 15-178b.
- Yokoyama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (411).
- Yokur, Seat, mt., Mass. 16-421b.
- Yokuta, tribe 14-455a.
- Yola, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
- , Ngr. 5-110 (H2); 19-678 (F3); 28-921c.
- YOLA, prov., Nig. 28-921c; 19-678 (F2).
- Yolaina, mta., Nic. 5-678 (D5); 19-643b.
- Yolande (of Aragon; queen of Naples) 2-574; 5-920b.
- YOLANDE (OF BRIENNE): (empress) 28-921d; 7-540 (table). — (of Brittany) 18-781b. — (of Clarence) 28-128d. — (of Nevers) 19-457a. — (of Savoy) 24-254d.
- Yolande, Ala. 1-460 (H2).
- Yoldia 16-121c; 12-59b. — beds 12-59a. — clay 12-58a. — myalis 21-847b.
- Yolet, Fr. 5-407b.
- Yolk (biol.) 21-826c. — (of sheep's wool) 4-55a. — nucleus (biol.) 7-713b.
- Yolo, Cal. 5-8 (C2). — Co., Cal. 5-8 (B-2).
- Yolongo, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (C3).
- Yolotan, oasis, Transcaspian region 27-172a.
- Yomala, Fr. Guin. 11-204 (C4); 25-54c.
- Yomardee Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
- Yomas, mts., Arakan: see Arakan Yomas.
- Yomboll, mt., Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (F-G3).
- Yome, Isl., Jap. 4-208b. — shima, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D2).
- Yomi-no-yo (religion) 15-222c.
- Yomitanzan, Jap. 15-156 (E13).
- Yomturi Shimbun (Japanese newspaper) 15-171d.
- Yomuta, tribe 27-469d.
- Yon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 27-980c.
- Yonago, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
- Yonah, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
- Yonakunishima, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (C14); 17-99a.
- Yön-an, Kor. 15-156 (D-E8).
- Yonán, Peru 16-542d; 4-961b.
- Yoncalla, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
- Yonoharu Unkal (wood carver) 15-181b.
- Yonen-rakko (military school) 15-211a.
- Yonezawa, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
- Yong (Korean prince) 15-912c.
- Yong-am-po, Kor. 15-156 (D7); 15-910a.
- Yong-ch-hön, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
- Yongre, C. D. (professor) 12-314d. — CHARLOTTE MARY 28-921d. — Sir George 28-922c. — JOHN 28-922a. — Walter 28-922b. — SIR WILLIAM 28-922b.
- Yong-hai, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
- Yong-heung, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
- Yong-pyon, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
- Yong-ül, Kor. 15-156 (F9).
- YONKERS, N.Y. 28-922c; 19-596 (I1).
- YONNE, dept., Fr. 28-923a; 10-778 (F4); 28-724c. — riv., Fr. 10-778 (F4); 19-673b.
- Yonke, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
- Yonzalin, Bur. 24-104a.
- Yopien-yao (porcelain) 15-156b.
- Yor, riv., Egr.: see Nile.
- Yora, riv., Canc. 23-874 (II. D3); 26-966d; 5-553d.
- Yoragham (race) 19-6179c.
- YORCK VON WARTENBURG Hans D. L., count 28-923c; 19-228d; 11-863a; 3-542a.
- YORDEALE SERIES 28-924a; 5-310c.
- Yoritomo (Minamoto chief) 15-239b; 24-993b.
- YORK, House of 28-924b; 9-518a; Wars of the Roses: see House, Wars of the. — Anne, duchess of: see Anne (Anne Hyde). — Cecily, duchess of 10-733b; 26-770a. — EDMUND OF LANGLEY, duke of 28-925d; 21-736a. — EDWARD, duke of 28-925a. — FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, duke of 28-926b; 11-176b; 9-552c. — Henry Stewart, Cardinal: see Henry (H. M. C. Stuart); cardinal of York. — RICHARD, duke of (d. 1169) 28-926d; 21-736b; 9-515a foll.; 28-926d; in Ireland 14-773a; Mortimer estates 18-880b; tomb 10-733b. — Richard Plantagenet, dnko of (d. 1483): see Richard (of York). York, Ala. 1-460 (A3). —, Ark. 1-472 (D2); 5-461d. —, Can.: see Toronto. —, Fla. 10-540 (D2). —, Ill. 14-304 (E4). —, Ind. 14-422 (H1).
- YORK, Me. 28-929d; 17-434 (H5). —, N. Dak. 19-780 (E1).
- YORK, Neb. 28-929d; 19-324 (G4).
- , N. Y. 19-596 (C3).
- YORK, Pa. 28-930a; 21-106 (I6). —, Tex. 26-438 (B1). —, W. Aus. 2-960 (I6).
- YORK, Yorks. 28-927c; 9-416 (II. E2); 4-584 (C4); archbishopric 6-421b; 2-358b; 28-928b; Boer War Memorial 24-494b; cathedral 28-927d, 5-519c foll.; 7-563b; fire (1137) 10-401c; Freemasons' Lodge (1717-1723) 11-83d; geology 28-931c; library 16-556a; parliament (1322) 6-993d; St. Mary's Abbey 28-928d, 1-14d; St. Peter's School 24-361d; sanctuary 24-130b; Viking capture (867) 9-469a. —, bay, Can. 5-160 (M2). —, cape, Green. 12-543 (C2); 12-545c. —, cape, Queens. 2-960 (G2); 2-959d. —, dock, Belfast, Ire. 3-664d. —, penin., Austr.: see Cape York. —, riv., Can. 22-724 (D2). —, riv., Me. 17-434 (B5). —, riv., Va. 28-117d. —, sound, W. Aus. 2-960 (C2). —, val., Eng. 21-104d; geology 28-931c; 9-413b. "York" (locomotive) 22-821c.
- York-Antwerp Rules (maritime law) 3-54d; 14-675c.
- York Beach, Me. 17-434 (B5); 28-929d. — boat 17-585d. — Cliffs, Me. 28-929d. — Co., Me. 17-434 (H5). — Co., Neb. 19-324 (G4). — Co., Pa. 21-106 (I6). — Co., Va. 28-118 (F3). — Co., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
- Yorke, earls of Hardwicke: see Hardwicke. — CHARLES 28-930b. — Charles Philip 28-930d. — Sir Joseph Sydney (admiral) 12-946a; 28-930d.
- Yorke, penin., S.Aus. 2-960 (F6); 25-493a.
- Yorker Brethren (branch of River Brethren, U.S.): see Old Order, the.
- York Factory (Fort), Can. 5-160 (L4); 19-797a; French capture (1782) 16-195a.
- York-gum 28-540b.
- York Harbor, Me. 28-929d.
- Yorkhaven, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
- York House, building, West-minster 28-551b; 4-723a. — House, mansion, Twickenham, Eng. 27-495a.
- Yorkins (Mexican freemasons) 18-339c.
- Yorklyn, Del. 17-828 (H1).
- York New Salem, Pa. 21-106 (I6). — plays (mystery plays) 13-29a; 6-501a; 9-614c.
- Yorkroad, Md. 17-828 (E1).
- York round (archery) 2-364d.
- Rules (maritime law): see York-Antwerp Rules.
- Yorkshire, O. 20-26 (A4).
- YORKSHIRE, co., Eng. 28-930d; 28-933 (map); 9-416 (II. C2); coal 6-583b; cotton trade 7-293a; County Cricket Club 7-447d; geology 28-632d; 7-447d; revolt (1460) 9-574a; — Robin of Liden-derke (revolt) (1460) 9-519b. "Yorkshire Buzzard" (horse) 13-734d.
- Yorkshire coach-horse 13-734d (II. 11). — dressing (weaving) 28-445b. — fog (grass) 12-376b. — grass 4-55b. — patent steam wagon 10-923b. — Penny Bank 24-245b. — Philosophical Society 25-310c.
- Yorkshire Poet (newspaper) 10-564a.
- Yorkshire rellish (mauce) 21-584c.
- terrier 8-375d; 8-379 (PI. IV.).
- Yorkshire Tragedy, A (English play) 24-777a; 28-646a.
- Yorkshire Union of Artists 2-702b. — white pig 21-594d. — Wolds, hills, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2); 9-414a; 28-931a; geology 28-931d.
- York Springs, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
- Stairs Water-gate, Lond. 2-419b. — stone 23-304b.
- Yorkton, Can. 24-225 (B3).
- Yorktown, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
- York Town, Berks. 24-139d.
- Yorktown, Can. 8-449d. —, Ill. 14-304 (C2). —, Ind. 14-422 (F4). —, N. J. 19-502 (B4). —, N. Y. 19-596 (C4). —, Sur. 18-942 (H3). —, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
- YORKTOWN, Va. 28-936a; 28-118 (F3). — group: see Chesapeake group.
- Yorkville, Ill. 14-304 (D2). —, Mich. 16-372 (E7). —, Pa. 22-213b. —, S.C. 25-500 (C1).
- Yoro, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
- , riv., Hond.: see Segovia.
- Yoronshima, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (F13).
- Yoros, cape, Turk.As. 2-760 (H2).
- Yoroshima, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (F12).
- YORUBALAND, country, W. Af. 28-937a; 19-678 (A-43); 16-73a; sub-states 1-43a, 14-216a, 14-312b.
- YORUBA (race) 28-936d; 16-73b; industries 16-73c, 14-312a, 15-654a; initiation 14-569d; language 28-937a, 1-328d, 8-199d; mythology 23-68a, 23-69a.
- YOSAI (Kikuchi) 28-937c; 15-175b.
- Yosan, Kor. 15-156 (E9).
- Yoseh ben Yoseh 13-172a.
- Yosemita, Cal. 5-8 (D5). —, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
- YOSEMITE, val., Cal. 28-937c; 27-623c. — National Park, Cal. 5-8 (D2-3). — Do-se-yen, China 6-168 (H4).
- Yoshamin (Second Life, Hayyâ Tihyanî) 17-555c.
- Yoshiaki (Japanese chief) 15-261b.
- Yoshida, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
- Yoshi-Hito (Jap. prince) 19-101c.
- Yoshimitsu (of Japan) 15-260c; 15-234a.
- Yoshino, Jap. 15-156 (I9); 15-260c.
- Yoshinobu (of Japan): see Keiki.
- Yoshinogawa, riv., Jap. 15-156 (H10-19); 15-159d.
- Yoshitoki (Japanese chief) 15-259d.
- Yoshitoshi (Jap. artist) 15-176b.
- Yoshitsune (chief) 15-259b; 15-177b; 15-208b.
- Yoshin Chikanobu 15-176b.
- Yoshiwara, Japan 15-156 (L9).
- Yoshu, prov., Jap.: see Iyo.
- Yost, Utah 27-814 (A1).
- typesetter 27-502c (Hg.).
- Yotala, Bol. 6-324d.
- Yoto (measure) 25-6a.
- Yotkan, Turkeat. 27-425b.
- Yotsuya, quarter, Tokyo, Jap. 28-1048b.
- Youatt, W. 8-374b; 13-717d; 14-169a.

YOUGHAL (Eschall), Ire. 28-938a; 14-744 (D5); 14-776a; geology 28-369a.
 —, Ire. (Tipperary) 14-744 (C4).
 —, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D5); 7-156d.
 —, harb., Ire. 14-744 (D5).
 Yonghiochen, riv., Md. 17-828 (A1); 17-827d.
 Youngblogheny, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C-D6).
 Youle, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
 Youlcreave, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); 8-73a; 10-805d.
 Youman, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
 Youndegin, York, W. Aus. 8-162c.
 Young, Sir Allen 11-320; 21-948c.
 —, ARTHUR 28-938b; 1-394d; 6-782d.
 —, A. H. 2-663b.
 —, Bartholomew 20-897b.
 —, BRIGHAM 28-939a; 27-818c; 16-843c.
 —, Cecilia: see Arne, Cecilia.
 —, C. A. 28-89c; 8-889a.
 —, CHARLES MAYNE 28-939a.
 —, EDWARD 28-939a; 8-529d; 14-347c.
 —, E. D. 19-929c.
 —, Sir George 15-556d.
 —, JAMES 28-940a; 21-316d; 21-321d; 20-752d; velocity of light 16-624a.
 —, Sir John: see Lisgar, John Young, baron.
 —, John (Agricola) 19-832a.
 —, N. 3-459a.
 —, Patrick 28-300c.
 —, Sir Peter 15-382b; 15-136d.
 —, Robert 6-832b.
 —, Samuel Baldwin Marks 25-596c.
 —, Sydney 4-632d; 6-257a; critical constants, law of 6-66c; distillation tubes 8-319d.
 —, Thomas (American statesman) 27-1028b.
 —, Thomas (Eng. divine) 25-973d; 16-483d.
 —, Thomas (Eng. scholar) 14-495d.
 —, THOMAS (physicist) 28-940b; capillary action 5-257b; chronograph 25-446c; on colours 6-729b; colours of thin plates 14-683d, 21-934c; diffraction 8-246b; earthquakes 8-817b; hearing theory 13-126a; interference of light 14-685a; molecules, size of 18-656a; parhelic circle 12-865a; rainbow 22-861d; saturation pressure formula 27-902c, 17-1006c.
 —, W. 2-433d; 12-86c.
 Young, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E2).
 —, America, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
 —, America, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
 Young America (newspaper) 27-150c.
 Young and Delcambre composing machine 27-545d.
 Youngblood, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
 Young Co., Tex. 26-690 (I2).
 Younge, Elizabeth (Mrs Pope) 27-37b.
 Young England Party 3-566c; 23-943d.
 Younger Brother, Isl., Jap.: see Ototo (Ototo-jima).
 —, Brethren of Trinity House Corporation 27-296c.
 —, Clergy Union of the Church Missionary Society 16-588b.
 —, Sister, Isl., Jap.: see Imoto (Imota-jima).
 Young Europe (political assoc.) 17-943d.
 —, fustic (dyestuff): see Zante fustic.
 —, Germany (German school of writers) 11-794d; 12-745a, "Young Girl and Death" (carving) 15-98a.
 Young Harris, Ga. 11-755a.
 Younghusband, Sir Francis 13-470c; Central Asia 2-739b, 20-656a; Tibet 26-925a, 2-739c.
 Younghusband, lake, S. Aus. 2-960 (F6).
 Young Ireland party 19-953a; 17-231a.
 —, Island, S. C. 25-500 (D4).
 —, Italy (Giovane Italia) 19-187c; 15-507a.
 —, Mennon 3-713a.
 —, MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION 28-940d; 18-802b.
 —, Nick's Head, cape, N.Z. 12-51d.

Young People's Society of Christian Endeavour: see Christian Endeavour Societies.
 —, person (in law) 6-139d; 16-14b; 16-321b.
 —, Pretender, The: see Charles Edward (English prince).
 —, process 11-489d.
 —, Roscius, The: see Betty, William Henry West.
 Youngs, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
 —, pass, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
 —, Creek, Ind. 14-423 (E8).
 —, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E6).
 Young's modulus (elasticity) 9-145b; 25-454d; 25-1009a.
 Young Spaniard, The: see Lacy, Michael Rophino.
 Youngstown, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B2); 19-634a.
 YOUNGSTOWN, O. 28-941a; 20-26 (I2).
 —, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
 Youngsville, La. 17-54 (B3).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
 Young Switzerland (political assoc.) 17-943d.
 Youngtown, N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
 Young Turks (political party) reforms 27-427c; revolution (1908) 27-463d, 17-222b, 9-119c.
 —, Woman's Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
 —, Women's Christian Association 28-941a.
 Youngwood, Pa. 21-106 (C-D5).
 Youno, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
 Yountville, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
 Youth (biol.) 1-372c.
 —, land of (Irish legend) 14-766b.
 Youville, Madame d' 18-791b.
 Youvanovich, Lyuba 24-698a.
 —, Yovan 24-697d.
 Yovkyok, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E2); 15-887c.
 Yoxford, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
 Yo-yang, China 6-168 (I2).
 Yozaad, Arm.: see Yuzgat.
 Ypala, Go. Ost. 12-203 (A2).
 Ypané, riv., Parag. 2-462 (E1).
 Ypanema, mine, Braz. 4-449b; 24-200b.
 Yperen, Belg.: see Ypres.
 Yperlee, riv., Belg. 28-941c.
 Ypicaha: see Dancng bird.
 Ypiranga, plain, Braz. 24-201b.
 Ypoa, lake, Parag. 2-462 (E2); 20-757a.
 Ypocras (drink): see Hippocras.
 Yport, Fr. 10-778 (E2); 24-589a.
 Ypres, William of, earl of Kent: see Kent.
 YPREES (Yperen), Belg. 28-941c; 3-668 (A2); cathedral 2-421d; Cloth Hall 2-407d; lace 16-46c (fig.); siege (1678) 6-735a, 3-41d.
 Ypresian group 11-670b; 9-664a.
 YPSILANTI (Greek family) 28-941c.
 —, (Moldavian family) 23-836d.
 —, Alexander (1725-1805) 28-941c; 23-837a; 23-846c.
 —, Alexander (1792-1828) 28-941d; rebellion (1821) 23-837c, 27-456c.
 —, Constantine 28-941c; 23-837b.
 —, Demetrios 12-494a.
 YPSILANTI, Mich. 28-942b; 18-372 (G7).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (F3).
 Ypu, Braz.: see Ipu.
 Yquitos (garment) 9-31c.
 Yquitos S.S. Co. 25-852a.
 Yreka, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 Yrton, reservoir, Wales 28-407 (map).
 Yriarte, Ignacio 19-366b.
 —, y. Oropesa y Tomés de: see Yriarte y Tomés.
 Yrietz, Fr. 10-734d.
 Yrmerius (Jurist): see Imerius.
 Yron, riv., Fr. 18-309 (plan).
 Ys, Theunis (explorer) 21-943a.
 Ysabel, Isl., Pac. O.: see Isabel.
 YSAÏE, EUGENE 28-942b.
 Yseir, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
 Ysel, riv., Holl. (trib. of Maas) 11-588 (C2); 13-588d.
 —, (Isala Gelders), riv., Holl. (Zuider Zee) 13-588 (D2); 23-240d; 11-557b; canal to Rhine 8-607c.

Yselmonde, Isl., Holl. 25-513c.
 Yselstein, Holl. 13-588 (B-C2); 27-823c.
 Yser, riv., Belg. 3-668 (A2); 19-673a.
 Ysgubor-y-coed, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
 Ysleta, Tex. 26-690 (A4).
 Ysopet (Marie de France) 17-713a; 11-1140; Jewish parallels 13-174d.
 Yspytty, mts., Wales 8-18a.
 —, Itan, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 3-832d.
 —, Ystwyth, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
 Ysselmonde, Holl. 13-607b.
 Yssingaux, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 YSTAD, Swed. 28-942b; 26-190 (B4).
 Ystalyfera, Wales 12-74c.
 Ystradfellte, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 4-485a.
 Ystradfrwl, ruins, Wales: see Strata-Florida.
 Ystradgynlais, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 4-485c.
 Ystrad-Meurig, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
 Ystrad-Rhondda, Wales 9-428 (V. E4); 23-270d.
 Ystrad Tywl, S. Wales: see Carmarthen.
 Ystrad-y-fodwg, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 28-260c.
 Ystradyfodwg, dist., Wales: see Rhondda.
 Ystwyth, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 8-319c.
 Ythan, riv., Scot. 24-412 (G2); 1-50a; 21-26b.
 Ythancestere, Ess. 24-412; 9-786c.
 Ytre, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
 —, Samlen, fjord, Nor.: see Samlen.
 —, Sulen, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
 Ytterbia (chem.) 22-910b.
 YTTERBIUM (Neo-Ytterbium) 28-942c; 6-47b.
 Ytter Jerna, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
 —, Malung, Swed. 26-190 (B-C1).
 Ytternäs, barb., Aland Is. 1-469b.
 Yttingford, Bucks.: peace (905) 8-989d.
 Yttria (chem.) 9-733d; 6-47a; 22-910a.
 YTTIRIUM (metallo element) 28-942c; 2-159c; 18-692a; 21-663b; Crookes' experiments 7-502a.
 Ytū, Braz.: see Itu.
 Yturbide, Augustin de: see Iturbide.
 Yn (Chinese ruler) 6-192c; 6-224b; 13-392d.
 Yn, China 6-168 (I2).
 —, China 6-168 (I3).
 —, riv., Bur. 14-376 (Q8); 24-103d.
 Yñan (dynasty): see Yuen.
 Yuan Chwang: see Hsuan Tsang.
 Yuan-hu, China 6-168 (I2).
 Yuan Shih-k'ai 8-185b; 6-209c; 8-211d.
 —, Tsang (Chinese traveller): see Hsian Tsang.
 Yuan-Yuan, tribe: see Jwen-Jwen.
 Yuasa, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
 Yub (Jub), Somalid. 25-379 (C7); 25-383c.
 Yuba, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 —, Wis. 26-740 (C5).
 —, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C2); 5-13b.
 —, City, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 Yubarī, Jap. 15-156 (N5); 28-920c.
 Yubari-take, mt., Jap. 15-156 (N5); 28-920a.
 Yubba (garment) 9-31c.
 Yubetsu, Jap. 15-156 (N4); 28-920a.
 Yubin Hochi (Japanese newspaper) 15-171c.
 Yubin Kisen Kaisha (steamship line): see Nippon Koku Yubin, Cal.
 Yuca: see Sweet cassava.
 —, (Manihot utilissima): see Bitter cassava.
 Yucatan, Minn. 19-550 (F7).
 —, chan., W.I. 7-595 (A1); 7-594c.
 —, penin., C. Am. 28-942c; 6-678 (A-B1); 7-795c; geography 8-750c; 28-544d.
 YUCATAN, state, Mex. 28-943c; 18-313 (H4-13); 6-677c; cattle-raising 18-325c; exploration 1-806d, 18-331a; ruins 6-678b, 25-683b.
 Yucateco, tribe: see Maya.

Yuca, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
 —, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
 YUCCA (bot. genus) 28-943c; 16-683d; 27-634c; 13-773b.
 —, (Manihot apli): see Sweet cassava.
 Yu-chi: see Jade.
 Yuchi, tribe 7-401a; 14-456a.
 Yu-chow, promontory, China 6-168 (K3).
 Yuco, val., Arg. 18-127a.
 Yudhishthira (legend) 24-167c; 24-173d; Hindu chronology 13-497b.
 Yudoma, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (I3).
 YUE-CHI, tribe 28-944a; 27-424b; Bactria 9-881a; Gobi desert 12-167c; India 14-399b, 2-749c; Parthia 21-215b, 14-501a.
 Yuoh-pek (ceramles) 15-183d.
 Yuen (dynasty) 6-197a; 15-44d; 25-59c.
 Yuen-cheng: see Timur Khan.
 Yuen-chih, China 6-168 (H3).
 Yuen-chow Fu, China 6-168 (H4).
 —, Fu, China 6-168 (I4).
 Yuen-chiang, China 6-168 (G5).
 —, riv., China 6-168 (I4); 13-892d.
 —, riv., Fr. I.C.: see Red, riv.
 Yuen mou, China 6-168 (G4).
 —, ngan, China 6-168 (I3).
 Yuen Pen (drama) 8-484c.
 Yuen-shan, China 6-168 (K4).
 Yuen-tung (emperor) 6-195d; 8-484b.
 Yuen, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G3); 8-733c; 23-880c.
 Yugansk, Russ. As. 25-10 (C2).
 Yugas (caste) 5-465c.
 Yugor (Yugorskiy-shar), str., Aret. 23-872 (K1-2); 15-677b; 27-786b.
 Yugra (race) 20-359c.
 Yugurs (race): see Uighur.
 Yu-hang, China 6-168 (K3).
 Yu-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I4).
 Yukaghirs (race) 14-200a.
 Yukari, tribe 21-235c.
 Yukhnov, Russ. 23-872 (D-E5); 25-277c.
 Yuktan, tribe 14-456b.
 Yu-kiang, riv., China 6-168 (H5); 6-168d.
 Yu-king, China 6-168 (H4).
 Yukin-zera (Babylonian king) 3-106c; 26-58 (D2).
 Yukon, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
 —, dist., Alsk. 17-652d.
 —, plateau, Can. 1-472 (L2); 5-460 (B2).
 YUKON, riv., Alsk. 28-945a; 1-472 (E3); 7-374d; 19-763c.
 —, Flats, dist., Alsk. 1-472 (H2); 28-945a; 1-474a.
 —, TERRITORY, Can. 28-945d; 1-472 (L-N3); 5-160 (A2-3); 6-145d.
 Yu-la, pass, Tib. 6-163 (E3).
 Yula, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F3).
 YULATAN (Yuletan), C. Asia 27-469d.
 Yuldas (Yulduz), val., Turkestan. 6-168 (C-D1); 12-166c.
 Yule, Charles B. 19-489a.
 —, SIR HENRY 28-946b; 15-675c.
 —, James Herbert 19-262c.
 Yulo, riv., W. Aus. 2-960 (B4).
 YULU (dict.) 28-946c.
 Yule, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
 Yule limestone 27-631c.
 Yuleru, lake, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (A1).
 Yuletan, C. Asia: see Yuletan.
 Yuligilbar, N.S.W. 2-953a.
 Yu-lin, China 6-168 (I5).
 Yulinats, Paul 24-697b.
 Yu-lin Fu, China 6-168 (H2).
 Yulmag (milit.) 26-922b.
 Yulmag, China 6-168 (F3).
 Yum, cape, Turk. As. 27-426 (F3).
 Yuma, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
 —, Ariz. 2-544 (A3); 2-546b.
 —, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
 —, Va. 28-118 (B2).
 —, desert, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
 —, (Guaiacaro), tribe 14-466a; 2-547a; 1-811d; 18-323b.
 —, Co., Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
 —, Co., Colo. 6-722 (H2).
 —, Indian Reserve, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
 Yumala (myth.) 23-69a.
 Yumalak-darya, riv., Asia: see Tarim.
 Yumbi, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (B3).
 Yu-men-chuan, fortress, Chinese Turkestan. 12-877b.
 Yungan, Asia 19-248b.
 Yu-min-sin, Turkestan. 6-168 (F1).
 Yumrukhal, mt., Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-773a.
 Yumura, Jap. 15-156 (I9).

Yumuri, riv., Cu. 7-596a.
 —, val., Cu. 7-596b.
 Yun, China 6-168 (F5).
 Yu-na, China 6-168 (F3).
 Yuna, riv., W.I. 12-825a.
 Yunan: see Oroum.
 —, (race) 23-825a.
 Yunaska, Isl., Alsk. 1-472 (K5).
 Yuncan, tribe 1-812a.
 Yundiutaba, riv., Braz. 21-264 (D2).
 Yung, E. 24-747d.
 Yung, China 6-168 (H4).
 —, China 6-168 (I5).
 —, China 6-168 (H3).
 —, China 6-168 (G4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
 Yung (dict.) 6-185b.
 Yung-an, riv., China 6-168 (L4).
 Yungas, region, S. Am. 1-118d.
 Yungay, Peru 21-264 (B3); 21-272a.
 Yung-chang, China 6-168 (G2).
 —, Fu, China 6-168 (F4); 28-946d.
 Yung-cheng (emperor) 6-200a; 6-230c.
 Yung-cheng, China 6-168 (K3).
 —, (porcelain) 5-746d.
 Yung Ching, China 6-204d.
 Yung Chow, China: see Sigan-fu.
 —, chow Fu, China 6-168 (I4).
 —, chuen, China 6-168 (I4).
 —, chun, China 6-168 (K4).
 —, fu, China 6-168 (H5).
 —, fu-ho, riv., China 6-168 (H5).
 —, hing, China: see Sigan-fu.
 —, hing, bay, Kor. 15-156 (E-F7).
 Yungia (zool.) 21-712a.
 Yung-kang, China 6-168 (H5).
 Yung-kiang, China 6-168 (I5); 15-957d.
 —, riv., China 6-78a.
 Yung-king, China 26-319b.
 Yung-kow, China 6-168 (H4).
 Yung-lo (emperor) 6-197c; 21-61d; Peking 19-162a.
 Yung-lo (porcelain) 5-746a.
 Yung Lo Ta Tien (encyclop.) 6-250b.
 Yung-ming, China 6-168 (I4).
 Yung-nan, China 6-168 (I5).
 Yung-nan, China (Ho-nan) 6-168 (I3).
 —, China (Kiang-si) 6-168 (I4).
 —, China (Kwang-si) 6-168 (I4).
 —, China (Kwel-chow) 6-168 (H4).
 —, China (Shan-si) 6-168 (I2).
 —, China (Yun-nan) 6-168 (G4).
 Yungnulgra, co., N.S.W. 20-121a.
 Yung-pai-ting, China 6-168 (G4).
 Yung-ping, China 6-168 (F4).
 —, fu, China 6-168 (K2); 6-133d.
 Yung-shan, China 6-168 (H5).
 Yung-shun Fu, China 6-168 (I4).
 Yung-sin, China 6-168 (I4).
 Yung-sing, China 6-168 (I4).
 Yung-sui-ting, China 6-168 (H4).
 Yung-shung, China 6-168 (H4).
 Yung-ting, China 6-168 (K5).
 —, China 6-168 (I4).
 —, ko, riv., China: see Hun-ho.
 Yung-tse, China 6-168 (I3).
 Yun-ho, China 6-168 (K4).
 —, canal, China: see Grand.
 Yunis ed Dekim (dervish leader) 9-127a.
 Yun-liang-ho, riv., China 6-168 (K2).
 Yun-len, China 6-168 (G4).
 Yun-lung, China 6-168 (F4).
 Yun-nan, China 6-168 (G4).
 YUN-NAN, prov., China 28-946c; 6-168 (F-G4); 6-198b; 18-354c; 6-202c; government aid 6-187d.
 —, FU, China 28-947a; 6-168 (G4); 16-129b.
 Yunokawa, Jap. 28-920c.
 Yunoshima, spa, Hogo, Jap. 15-161a.
 Yunque, El, mt., P.R. 22-124 (B1).
 —, El, rock, Pac. O. 16-529b.
 Yin Shou-p'ing 6-214c.
 Yun-si, China 6-168 (I3).
 Yun-siao, China 6-168 (K5).
 Yunusite (sect) 17-424b.
 Yunx (bird): see Wyrneck.
 Yunya, Ang. 25-466 (B1).
 Yun-yang, China 6-168 (H3).
 —, Fu, China 6-168 (I3).
 Yuomi, Jap. 15-156 (F12).
 Yupaqui (Inca of Peru) 6-153b; 24-678d.
 Ynpitase, tribe: see Gilyak.

- Yura, Jap. 15-211b.
 —, springs, Peru 21-206c.
 —, str., Jap. 15-157b.
 — (geog.) 10-344c.
 Yuraka, tribe 24-118a.
 Yuraku-sa 13-170b.
 Yurbury, Russ. 21-930b.
 Yuresah, Russ. 23-873 (13); 27-357a.
 —, riv., Russ. 23-873 (11); 9-136c.
 Yuraku 15-235d; 15-199c.
 YURIEV (Dorpat), Russ. 28-917b; 23-873 (C4); 15-718b; black earth 28-160a; climate 23-892a; observatory 19-958d, 26-365d.
 Yurievets, Russ. 23-873 (F4); 15-919a.
 Yurievka, Russ. 23-874 (I, F3).
 Yuriev Polakly, Russ. 28-160b.
 Yurimaguas, Peru 21-270c.
 Yurjevets, Russ.: see Yurievets.
 Yurlovka, Russ. 23-873 (G5).
 Yurma, mt., Russ. 23-873 (14).
 Yurok, tribe 14-436a.
 Yurt (hut) 1-759c.
 Yurta (dict.) 28-899a.
 Yuruan, Venez. 12-675 (B2).
 Yururt, dist., Venez. 27-939 (C2).
 —, riv., Venez. 12-675 (B2).
 Yurubas and Yurubaland: see Yorubas and Yorubaland.
- Yurocarian, tribe 1-813a.
 Yuruka, tribe 27-410b; 27-473c; 2-759c.
 Yurun-kash, Turkestan 15-781b.
 Yurupart, riv., Braz. 21-264 (12-3).
 Yururi, Jap. 15-156 (O3).
 Yuruba-yama, mt., Jap. 3-67d.
 Yury (Gregory) Otrepev: see Demetrius, Pseudo.
 Yuryaku (emperor): see Yuriaku.
 Yuryev, Russ.: see Yurjev.
 Yuryi (Dolgorski) 21-138d.
 Yus, riv., Russ. 28-914d.
 YUSAFZAI 28-947c; 5-694c; 3-397b; language 22-669a; literature 1-311c.
 Yuscaran, Hond. 8-675 (C4).
 Yusuf (name): see Yusuf.
 Yusuf, chan., Egy. 9-40 (13); 9-31d; 9-27d.
 Yusha, mt., Turk. As. 27-426 (F3).
 —, shrine, Bagdad, Pers. 3-196b.
 Yu-shan, China 6-168 (K4).
 Yu shih (dict.) 6-183b.
 Yushkosersk, Russ. 23-373 (D3).
 Yu-shu-ling, China: battle (1904) 23-924c, 23-922 (map).
 Yusil, Bal. 3-663b.
 Yusuf, see Yusuf.
 Yuste, Sp. 21-783d.
- Yusuf (b. Tashfin: Almoravid ruler) 1-5d; 1-717c; 17-733b; 11-916c.
 — (Adil Shah: of Bijapur) 3-975a; 3-927d; 12-160b.
 — (sultan of Barfur) 9-137b.
 — (Isha: Egyptian general) 17-111a.
 — (Joseph Yantini: French general) 4-191b.
 — III. (of Granada) 11-941b.
 — b. Omar (of Isak and Khorsan) 5-56c; 5-31d; 5-35c.
 — (Khoja chief) 15-686b.
 — (as-Simani; Maronite): see Ansemari, Joseph Himon.
 — (b. Ahmed: of Mombasa) 15-683a.
 — (I'Nasr: Moorish chief) 19-249d.
 — I. (b. Tashfin: of Morocco and Granada) 25-544a; 15-856a; 16-860a.
 — II. (Abu Yakub: of Morocco) 1-715c; 15-860a.
 — III. (Abu Yakub el Mustansir: of Morocco) 1-715d; 15-860a.
 — IV. (of Morocco) 15-856c; 15-860a.
 — (Ali: regent of Persia) 21-233b.
 — (emir of Spain) 1-31b.
 — (Kothual [Barzani]: of Turkestan) 1-722d.
 — (Izz-ed-din: Turkish prince), 1-35d; 27-461b.
- Yusuf (Isha: Turkish general) 6-106b; 12-191c.
 — al Nasir 13-112c.
 — b. Ibrahim (al Harm) 3-43b.
 — Dowlatyar 15-635b.
 Yusuf, canal, Egypt: see Yusuf.
 Yusuf and Zuleikha (Firdous) 10-395c.
 Yusufzal: see Yusufzal.
 Yusuks: see Utamaro.
 Yutan, Neb. 19-334 (H3).
 Yutara (land measurement): see Yutro.
 Yutes, tribe: see Yue-chi.
 Yu-thian, C. Asia: see Khotan.
 Yuti, Parag. 2-462 (E2).
 Yu-tien, C. Asia: see Khotan.
 —, China 6-168 (K2).
 Yutiya, tribe: see Utiana.
 Yuto-ko, lake, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
 Yutok sampa, bridge, Lhasa, Tib. 16-330a.
 Yuton, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 Yu-tow-bu, lake, China 6-168 (K3).
 Yutro (land measurement) 24-658b.
 Yutta, Pal. 20-602 (C6); 15-433d.
 Yu-tu, China 6-168 (K4).
 Yutu (bird) 21-267c.
 Yuts, Fr. 16-812a.
 Yuuru, Jap. 15-156 (O5).
 Yuvaraja (title) 13-496a.
- Yuwandake, mt., Jap. 17-99b.
 Yu-wang (emperor) 5-193c.
 Yu wang Shiang Ti (Taotai deity) 15-191b.
 Yu-yang, China 6-168 (H4).
 Yuzan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (O3).
 Yuzawa, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
 Yuzepol, Russ. 23-874 (I, C2).
 Yuzen birodo (Jap. weaving) 15-162a.
 Yuzepol, Russ.: see Yuzepol.
 YUZGAT, Asia M. 28-917d; 2-760 (F3); 2-567d.
 Yveodon (Ifferten), Switz. 26-343 (H3); Bern 26-332c, 26-355c; population 27-954a.
 Yves, St. 27-335c.
 — de Chartres: see Ivo (of Chartres).
 YVETOT, Fr. 28-917d; 10-715 (E2).
 Yvois, Fr.: see Carignan.
 Yvonand, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
 Yvorre, Switz. 26-242b; 27-953d.
 Yvozin and Gvozin: see Chevallier au Lyon.
 Ywathil, Bur. 4-840 (E5).
 Ywyddgrug, Wales: see Mold.
 Yzeru, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C-D3).
 Yzendyke, Holl. 12-568 (A3); 28-965c.
 Yzerberg, bill, S. Af. 27-191a.
 Yzeure, Fr. 15-935a.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Z

- Z (letter) 28-948a; 28-890b; Roman alphabet 11-377a.
 Za, mt., Alps 1-743b.
 —, riv., Mor. 18-851 (F1).
 Zaan, riv., Holl. 13-588 (B2); 13-588d.
ZAANDAM, Holl. 28-948b; 13-588 (B2).
 Zaatcha, oasis, Sah. 1-652a; 8-207a.
 Zab (race): see Ziban.
 Zab, mts., Alg. 2-859b.
 — (lessor), riv., Asia: see Little Zab.
 — (upper), riv., Asia: see Great Zab.
 Zabala, Mauricio 18-779c; 20-758d.
 Zabara, mt., Egy.: see Zubarra.
 Zabella, Francesco 20-7030; 5-198d; 5-483b.
 —, G. 2-282a; 15-906a.
 Zabatra, Turk. As.: see Zibatra.
 Zabbai (general) 28-972b.
 Zabbar, Malta 17-508 (B1).
 Zabdā (general) 20-654a; 28-972a.
 Zabdiccene, div., Turk. As. 15-950a.
 Zabeda, Syr.: see Zebdani, El.
 Zābej: see Java.
ZABERN (Saverne), Ger. 28-948c; 11-808 (A4); 27-412b.
 Zābid, Arab.: see Zūbed.
 Zābelin, I. 23-918c.
 Zābit (title) 21-194b.
 Zābita Khan 3-928d.
 Zāblat: battle (1619) 17-599c.
 Zāblocki (Polish writer) 8-544a; 21-927b.
 Zāborze, Ger. 11-808 (G3).
 Zābrezh, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
ZABRZE, Ger. 28-948c; 11-808 (G3).
 Zābul (Zābulistan), dist., Afg. 11-917d; 5-32b.
 Zābzallat, canal, Mesop.: see Sarsar, Nahr.
 Zao (measure) 28-494b.
 Zācapa, Guat. 5-678 (B3).
ZACATECAS, Mex. 28-949a; 18-318 (E3).
ZACATECAS, state, Mex. 28-948d; 18-318 (E3); 18-329c; 18-323d (table).
 Zācatula, Mex. 18-318 (E4).
 Zāccaria (Genoese family) 6-236d.
 Zāccaria, It. 15-4 (B6).
 Zācchaos (bibl.) 15-357a; 23-425b.
 Zācharie, Benedetto: see Giacario, Benedetto.
ZACH, FRANZ XAVER, baron von 28-949a; 18-955c; on comets 20-63c.
 Zāchal, riv., Arg.: see Zanjon.
 Zācharia, Gr. 12-424 (F2).
 Zāchariae von Lingenthal, K. E. 28-949d.
ZACHARIAE VON LINGENTHAL, K. S. 28-949b.
 Zāchariah (Catholicus) 2-573d.
ZACHARIAS, St. 28-950a; 15-28c; Childerico 6-137c, 20-722c (table).
 — (bibl.) 24-12b; 1-541c.
 — (king) 8-415a.
 — (son of Baruch) 15-402a.
 — Rhetor 26-315d.
 Zāchary (pope): see Zācharias, St.
 Zāchary, F. 17-54 (a5).
 Zāchau, F. W. 12-910b.
 Zāchuluma, dist., Herz.: see Hlum.
 Zāckelschaf: see Wallachian sheep.
 Zācken, riv., Ger. 23-324d; 13-525c.
 Zācoacalco, Mex. 15-132a.
 Zācrece, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
 Zācupalpa, ruins, Salv. 5-679c.
 Zācualtipan, Mex. 18-318 (H1).
 Zācuto (b. Samuel), Abraham 22-146b.
 —, Moses: see Zakkuto.
 Zācynthians (people) 2-449a.
 Zācynthus (legend) 28-956c.
- Zācynthus, isl. and town, Gr. 12-440 (B3); colnage 19-884b. See also Zante.
 —, isl., Aeg. S.: see Paros.
 Zādar, Dalm.: see Zara.
 Zāde 1-729c; 28-948a.
 Zādel, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (B2).
 Zā de l'āno, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4).
 Zādkiel (pseud.): see Morrison, Richard James.
 Zādkiel's Almanac 18-873d.
 Zādok (high priest) 13-181c; 10-102b; 16-512c; Sadducees 23-990c.
 Zādonsk, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 28-212a.
 — Steppe, plain, Russ. 8-412b.
 Zādorra, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 21-95b; 28-139a (plan).
 Zādracarta, Media: see Astarabad, Pers.
 Zādreil, Furcia, pass, Alps 26-242 (I3); 1-745d.
 Zādrades (ruler of Armenia) 21-214c; 2-565b; 26-969a.
 Zādruga (community) 28-69b; 4-775b; 24-688a.
 Zāedius: see Quirquincho.
 Zāfar: see Bahadur Shah II.
 Zāfaraniū Kurds, tribe: see Zāfranlu.
 Zāfar Khan (governor) 7-848d.
 — Khan (king) 14-402a.
 Zāfarwal, India 14-376 (F3).
 Zāferan, monastery, Mardin 17-697c.
 Zāfor Papoura, Crete 7-424b.
 Zāffarano, cape, Sic. 15-4 (D5).
 Zāffarines (Zāfran), isls., Mor.: see Chaffarinas.
 Zāfir (Abul Mansur Ismail) 9-97d; 9-92a.
 Zāfra, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
 Zāfranlu Kurds, tribe 4-770d; 15-937a.
 Zāgarolo, It. 15-4 (G2).
ZAGAZIG, Egy. 28-950b; 9-22 (C2); 9-121c.
 Zāghaba, Arab. 18-64d.
 Zāghar Mengal, tribe 4-390d.
 Zāghawa, oasis, Sud. 26-10c.
 —, tribe 7-831a; 26-912c.
 Zāghowan, mt., N.Af.: see Zāghwan.
 Zāghwan, Tun. 1-643 (D1); 27-393c.
 —, mt., Tun. 1-643 (D1); 27-394a; Roman aqueduct 5-430c; Roman of the Waters 27-393c.
 —, mts., Tun. 1-643 (D1).
 Zāglavachka Planina, mts., Balkan Penin. 24-686 (D2).
 Zāgmuk (festival) 9-797b; 17-698a; 22-661b.
 Zāgnano, counts of 28-129b.
 Zāgora, Gr. 12-424 (E1).
 —, mt., Boeotia: see Hellcon.
 Zāgorje, dist., Croat. Slav. 7-472c.
 Zāgoriski (Polish writer) 21-929a.
 Zāgose: battle (1863) 16-174d.
 Zāgoskin (explorer) 28-945c.
 — (novelist) 23-918a.
 Zāgrāb (Zāgreb), town and co., Hung.: see Agram.
 Zāgreus (myth.) 20-328d; Dionysus 8-287c; Orphic mysteries 19-118d, 19-122d; Titans 26-1019b.
 Zāgros, mts., Pers. 21-190c; 16-20c; 10-189d.
 Zāgrēs (dynasty) 9-847b.
 Zāgursky (ethnologist) 5-548a.
 Zāhara, Sp.: battle (1483) 2-446d.
 Zāherani, riv., Syr. 20-602 (C1); 16-346d.
 Zāhi, Syr.: see Sahi.
 Zāhir (caliph) 6-53d.
 — (son of Saladin) 3-655c.
 — (Abul Hasan Ali) 9-96d; 9-92a.
 Zāhir (addaula Abu Mansur Washmagir): see Washmagir.
 Zāhir (b. Abdul ul Zāhir): see Ibn Abdul ul Zāhir.
- Zāhir (b. Omar) 9-104b.
 — (cd-din Mahomet): see Baber.
 — (Faryabi) 21-250c.
 — (karsuk) sultan 9-103a; 9-92c.
 — (Saif al din Jakmak) 9-102c; 9-92b.
 — (Saif al din Khoshkadam) 9-102d; 9-92c.
 — (Saif al din Tatar) 9-102b; 9-92b.
 — (Saif al din Yeibai Bilbal) 9-102d; 9-92c.
 — (Timurbogha) 9-102d; 9-92c.
 —, nd din 15-686b.
 Zāhir, mosque, Cairo 17-422a; 2-424a.
 Zāhiri, Khaill al 9-105c.
 Zāhirite (school of law) 17-416b.
 — (sect) 17-422a; 14-221d.
 Zāhle, Syr. 20-602 (D1); 16-348a.
 Zāhn, Johann 5-107b.
 —, T. 7-393b; 13-10c.
 Zāhnücke, pass, Alps 1-745d.
 Zāhor (Gradina), ruins, Bosn. 27-217a.
 Zāhra, Sp. 1-31d.
 Zāhran, dist., Arab. 2-264 (D4); 2-761d.
 Zāhr el-Kandil, mt., Syr. 16-346d.
 — el Kazib, mt., Syr. 16-346d.
ZÄHRINGEN (family) 28-950b; 27-839d; rule in Zürich 28-1058d; 3-795c.
ZÄHRINGEN, Ger. 28-950c; 11-808 (A4-B5); 2-557d.
 — Llon, Order of the 15-863d.
 Zāhrtmann, Kristian 20-515d.
 Zāhy (bibl.) 17-15d.
 Zāi, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H4).
 Zāi (Pathan term) 20-913b.
 Zāichar, Serv.: see Zāyechar.
 Zāida (princess) 1-734d; 1-8d; 19-965c.
 Zāid b. Ali 5-36c; 17-424a; 24-857d.
 — b. Harithah 17-408c; 15-905c; 17-410c.
 — b. Thabit 15-904d; 17-418b; 13-49c.
 — "Zāide" (W. A. Mozart) 7-16b.
 Zāidin, Pers. 21-198a.
 Zāidite (Zāidiya: sect) 24-857d; 17-424b; 21-225a.
 Zāihosho: see Mirror, Order of the.
ZAILA (Zella), Somlnd. 28-950d; 25-379 (C2); 13-16d.
 —, state, N.E.Af.: see Adcl.
 Zāimes, A. 12-469a; 7-429c.
ZAIMUKHT, tribe 28-950d.
 Zāin (letter) 1-725c.
 Zāinab (m. Abu Bakr) 1-717c.
 Zāin al din al Karami: see Karami.
 Zāinaspa, Asia: see Balkh.
 Zāiner, Günther 21-923d; 3-910b.
 Zāin-ul-ab-addin (ruler of Kashmir) 15-688d.
 Zāin ul Abdin: see Ali b. Hosain.
 Zāir, site, Pal. 18-631d.
 Zāiram-nor, lake, Turkest.: see Saram.
ZAIRE, riv., Af. 28-951a. See also Congo, riv.
 Zātre (Volktaire) 28-200c.
ZAISAN (Zaisansk), Russ. As. 28-951a; 27-420 (G3).
 Zāisan-nor, lake, Turkest. 27-420 (F3); 28-951a; 24-616c; sand formation 12-168c; steamboat service 20-104c.
 Zāisau Steppe, plain, Russ. As. 24-616c.
 Zāisevo, Russ. 23-874 (I. F. G2).
 Zāitua, Mesop. 18-185a.
 Zāitun, China: see Chinchew.
 Zāizon, Hung. 27-211a; 4-436a.
 Zājal (verse) 2-272c.
- Zāječar, Serv.: see Zāyechar.
 Zājkanin, Pers. 26-430a.
 Zājoneczek (General) 21-921a.
 Zāk, riv., Cape Col. 25-446 (E8); 5-227c; 20-147d.
 Zākaharina-Koshkina, Anas-tasia: see Anastasia (tsaritsa).
 Zākany, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
 Zākaria, mosque, Aleppo: see Umawi.
 Zākāt (tax) 17-412a; 5-35b; 17-420d.
 Zākataly, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3); 16-489d.
 Zākazik, Egy.: see Zagazig.
 Zākāri (ruler of Persia) 21-236b.
 Zākka Khel, tribe 1-361d; 15-782b.
 Zākkar, mts., Alg. 1-645d.
 Zākuth, Abraham 13-1750.
 Zākuto, Moses (of Mantua) 13-175d.
 Zākro, Crete 7-418 (D1); 7-425a; 1-250b.
 Zākrowski, Vincent 21-9280.
 Zākuleu, Guat. 13-854a.
 Zākynthos, isls., Gr.: see Zante.
 Zāla, co., Hung. 3-4 (E3).
 Zāla-Egerszeg, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
 Zālama de la Serena, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
 — la Roal, Sp. 25-530 (B4); 13-854c.
 Zālankamen, Hung.: see Siankamen.
 Zālatta (Klein Schlaten), Hung. 3-4 (H3); 13-898c; 27-211b.
 Zāleucy (Greek lawgiver) 28-951a; 12-502b; 26-83d.
 Zālīm Singh 15-412a.
 Zālinski, E. L. 21-867c; 10-83a.
 Zālko, Iloil. 13-588 (C2).
 Zālka, Ain, lake, Asia M. 8-932d.
 Zāl Khan, mosque, Russ. 9-1748c.
 Zālaka (Sacralias), Sp. 1-717d; battle (1086) 25-544a.
 Zālma, Mo. 18-608 (F-G4).
ZALMOXIS (Zamolxis) 28-951c; 11-911b.
 Zālmonna (chief) 12-2c.
 Zālostas, Georgios 12-526c.
 Zāloze, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
 Zāl Bommel, Iloil. 13-588 (C3); 11-557d; 11-556d; 13-572b.
 Zālterius, Bologninus 17-645d.
 Zālun, Bur. 13-304a.
 Zāluski, Andrew Chrysostom 21-925c.
 — Joseph Andrew 21-925d; library 16-576c, 15-788a.
 Zālyeskiy, Russ.: see Pereyaslavl.
 Zām (measure) 17-640c.
 Zāma, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
 —, N.Af. 23-630a; battle (202 B.C.) 22-652b, 12-921b, 17-870a.
ZAMAKHSHARI (theologian) 28-951c; 15-906b; dictionary 8-197a.
 Zāmama-sung-Iddin (Babylonian king) 9-141a.
 Zāman (shah) 21-238a; 15-649c; 1-316b; Ranjit Singh 22-892c.
 Zāmanti Su, riv., Asia M. 2-760 (F4). See also Karmalas.
 Zāmaspes: see Jamasp.
 Zāmba, isl., Colom. 8-701 (B2).
 Zāmbaan (chief) 28-1054d.
 Zāmbak (bot.) 15-278a.
 Zāmbales, mt., P.I.s. 21-392c.
 Zāmbales, prov., P.I.s. 21-392 (D1-2 and C3).
 Zāmbecari, Count Francesco 1-263d.
 —, F. 16-534d.
- Zāmberti, Bartholomew 9-880b.
 Zāmbex camera 21-505b; 21-518a.
 Zāmbezi, region, Af. 4-5950 foll.; 22-164a foll.; archaeology 2-349b, 1-327c; geology 1-325b, 20-542a; languages 3-359d; negro kingdom 18-731d; partition 1-341d, 3-426a, 5-291d.
ZAMBEZI, riv., Af. 28-951d; 23-260 (D3); 25-466 (H-11); exploration 1-332c, 16-814b; 5-109b; Kunene connexion 15-947a; Ngami connexion 19-635b; trade and navigation 1-354a; Victoria falls 28-44c.
ZAMBOANGA, P.I.s. 28-953c; 21-392 (C7); 21-394c.
 Zāmbaungaita, P.I.s. 21-392 (D6).
 Zāmbos, tribe 2-114a; 22-707a; 19-644a.
 Zāmburu, isl., Ind.O. 17-271 (B2).
 Zāmek Krolewski, castie, Warsaw 28-334d.
 Zāmenhof, L. 9-773d.
 Zāmenis 25-290a; 23-174a; 23-174b.
 — mucosus: see Rat-snake.
 Zāmifara, state, Nig. 25-354b.
 Zāmia 12-755b foll.; anatomy of stem 12-757b; fertilization 21-769d.
 Zāmiciae 12-755b; 12-756a.
 Zāmil (sheikh) 2-269b.
ZAMINDAR (Zemindar) 28-953d; 14-410b; 13-57c; in United Provinces 27-611a.
 Zāmindari (land system) 14-387a; 23-952c; 3-732b; in Madras 17-290a.
ZAMINDAWAR, dist., Afg. 28-953d; 1-307 (C3).
 Zāmiostrobos 20-547b.
 Zāmitis 15-570c.
 — arcticus 12-545b.
 — familiaris 20-548a.
 Zāmora, Ec. 8-911 (B3); 20-270.
ZAMORA, Sp. 28-954a; 25-530 (B-C2); cathedral 28-954b, 2-400b; council (1313) 14-594b; peace (1143) 22-140b.
 — Mex. 18-379c.
ZAMORA, prov., Sp. 28-954a; 25-530 (B-C2).
 — riv., Ec. 8-911 (B4); 1-788c; —, state, Venez. 27-990c.
 Zāmorar (regiment) 2-622d.
 Zāmorano, Roderico 19-287c.
 Zāmorin (title): see under Calicut.
 Zāmosc, Russ. 21-923c; 21-915a.
 Zāmoskvooryochle, Moscow 18-891d.
ZAMOVSKI, JAN 28-954b; 21-923c; 25-69a.
 Zāmpach, Kolda of: see Kolda of Zāmpach.
 Zāmpelios, John 8-506c; 12-526c.
 —, Spiridon 12-527a; 12-527b.
 Zāmpeller, Domenico: see Domenichino.
 Zāmpogna: see Surdelina.
 Zāmpo Palo, mts., Ec. 8-914b.
 Zāmundio (alcaide) 3-241c.
 Zāmuzam, well, Mecca: see Zemzem.
 Zāmuzummim, tribe 1-863c.
 Zān, Go. Cst. 12-203 (B2).
 Zānahary: see Andriamanitra.
ZANARDELLI, GIUSEPPE 28-955a; 15-66c; 15-64c; administration (1901) 15-80b, 3-25a; Penal Code 15-74d.
 Zānatā, tribe: see Zenata.
 Zānbil (prince) 5-32b.
 Zāncara, riv., Sp.: see Guad-lana.
 Zāncle, Sic.: see Messina.
 Zānclean group (geol.): see Messinian group.

- Zanelodon 27-2361.
Zanudo bobo 20-719d.
Zand, dynasty: see Zand.
Zandeh, tribe: see Niam-Niam.
Zandeh, (language) 10-636c.
Zander, (tool): see Vike perch.
Zandor, (town): see Vike perch.
Zandor, (Institute, The, Stockholm 10-733b.
Zandomeneghi (painter) 14-341d.
Zandpoort, Holl. 13-588 (H2).
Zandpoort, Holl. 13-588 (H2).
1-896d; 10-785a.
Zane, Ebenzer 28-386c; 16-149d; 28-956a.
—, Elizabeth 28-586d.
—, Jonathan 28-956a.
ZANELLA, GIACOMO 28-955c.
Zane's, Isl., W.Va.: see Wheeling.
Zanes (myth.) 20-96d.
Zanefeld, O. 20-26 (C4).
Zanesville, Ind. 14-423 (I3).
ZANESVILLE, O. 28-955c; 20-36 (I5); 10-731d; pottery 8-759c.
Zaneville Courier 19-571a.
Zang, empire, E.Af.: see Zenj, empire.
Zanga, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II, D3); 12-192d; 2-320d.
Zangaradae, Gr. 12-124 (E1).
Zangsur, dist., Russ. 9-280b.
—, nts., Cauc. 23-874 (II, D4); 8-547a.
Zangla, India 14-376 (G3).
Zang-Lung-Mug, mt., Tib.: see Dza-Nag-Lung-Mung.
Zango, Ngr. 19-678 (D1).
Zang-tung-mug-la, pass, Tib. 6-165 (E3).
Zanguai, riv., Port E.Af. 25-466 (M2).
ZANGWILL, ISRAEL 28-956a; 28-988c.
Zani (abbot) 10-377b.
Zaniet-Kunta, Alg. 27-352d.
Zanj, tribe 14-220d.
Zanja, La, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Zanjan, Pers.: see Zenjan.
Zanjaneh Rud, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 28-970a.
Zanjica, Dalm. 3-4 (F5).
Zanjiran, Pers. 10-190b.
Zanjirvan, Mahallat, Pers. 17-391b.
Zanjon, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C3); 2-461d; 18-127c.
Zanjon: treaty (1878) 7-604a.
Zanner, glacier, Cauc.: see Tsanner.
Zannichellia: see Horned pondweed.
Zannone, Isl., It. 16-4 (D4); 22-72a; 2-182d.
Zan Nyanyana 7-737a.
Zanoah, Pal.: see Khurbet Zanuta.
Zanquebar: see Zanzibar (sultanate).
Zanskar, dist., India 14-376 (G3); 24-202a.
—, mts., Asia 13-470c; 16-538b; geology 15-687d; in l'unjab 22-633d.
—, riv., India 14-376 (G3).
Zante, Gr. 12-424 (B-C3); 28-956c.
—, dept., Gr. 12-425d.
ZANTE (Zacynthus), Isl., Gr. 28-956b; 12-424 (B3); 7-960d; 23-516a; 25-34a; currant production 12-434d; 5-685a; purchased by Venice 14-729a; sea-god 22-170c.
—, fustic (dyestuff) 11-375b.
Zanthoxylum Capense (Knobthorn) 19-253d.
—, pterota 14-839a.
Zantoch, Ger. 18-423a.
Zanungina, Montem. 18-767 (A2).
ZANY 28-956d; 8-504d.
Zanzabe: see Jacob (Baradacus).
ZANZIBAR, E.Af. 28-958c; 4-601 (C3).
—, ehan, Ind.G. 11-771 (C2).
ZANZIBAR, sultanate, E.Af. 28-957a; 4-601 (C3); 11-771 (C2); British influence 4-601a; 15-829d; Carmathians 6-357d; Central African expansion 11-774a; 6-919b; 27-566b; coast towns conquered 18-893b; 18-938c; 15-798c; coinage 19-910a; language 3-358d; partition 1-344a foll.; 25-383c; 11-774a; Pemba 21-71d; slavery 25-227a; 4-603d; 17-116a.
Zacowsky 23-174b; 25-299d.
Zacrowsky, John 15-341a.
Zapalegui (Sapaleri), mt., S. Am. 2-462 (C1); 1-963d; 4-187b.
Zapanlel, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C3); 27-861c.
Zaparevo, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-714a.
ZAPAROS, tribe 28-959b; 1-817a; 9-916c.
Zapata, Nig. 6-678 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-090 (E7).
—, mts., Cuba 7-593 (C1); 7-591d.
—, Co., Tex. 26-090 (E7).
Zapatendo (dance) 7-798c.
Zapatera, Isl., Nic. 19-613a.
—, mt., Nic. 5-678 (D5).
Zapatero, cape, Pan. 5-678 (I16).
Zapatas, lake, Colom. 6-701 (I17).
Zapentidae 2-104c; 5-311b; 2-103d.
Zapentidae 2-104c; 8-137d; 21-87c; 28-924b.
Zapoti: treaty (1882) 25-887c.
Zapolska, Mme 21-929b.
Zapolya, John: see John (Zapolya, king of Hungary).
Zapolya, Riv., Russ. 23-872 (D8).
Zaporozh 22-818d.
Zaporoshian Cosacks 23-894c; 21-914b; 8-349b; Kaluga captured 15-644d; Nikopol camp 19-692c.
Zaporoshskaya Sych 21-914b.
Zaporta, Casa, Saragossa, Sp. 2-417c.
Zapote 16-323b; 27-900a.
—, del perro 21-265c.
Zapotecas (Zapotecas), tribe 5-619a; 1-811d; art 1-812 (I1, III, figs. 1-4); language 8-200a.
Zapotillo, Ec. 6-911 (A4).
—, Peru 21-264 (A2).
Zapotlan, Mex.: see Ciudad Guzman.
Zapotlanejo, Mex. 15-131d.
Zapoyla (S. T. Coleridge) 6-351b.
Zappillon, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-840d.
Zappi, Felice 14-908c.
—, Paolo 10-607d.
Zappolino: battle (1323) 18-641c.
Zapport, pass, Alps 1-744c.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Zapekovye, Pakov, Russ. 22-542d.
Zapua, Colom. 6-701 (C4).
Zapus: see Jumping mouse.
Zaque (title) 6-706a.
Zar (measure) 21-198c.
Zara, Antonio 9-372a.
ZARA (Zadar), Aus. 28-959b; 3-4 (D4); 9-908c; battle (1346) 17-49a; Greek colony 14-326b; relations with Venice 7-775b; 7-801d; 7-540c; 3-662c; treaty (1358) 17-49a.
—, Turk.As. 2-760 (G3); 20-238a.
—, canal, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Zarabad, Pers. 27-469d.
Zarabanda (dance) 7-798b.
Zarabella, Giacomo 2-376d.
Zarabshan, mts., C.Asia 27-420 (D4); 26-910d; 24-111d; 15-677c.
—, prov., Turkest.: see Samarkand.
—, riv., C.Asia 27-420 (C4); 24-112a; 27-119d; 26-909c.
Zaragoza, Ignacio 22-633b.
Zaragoza, Mex. 18-316 (E2).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (I14).
—, town and prov., Sp.: see Saragossa.
Zaraguro, Ec. 8-911 (B3).
Zarabovs 6-484d.
Zarain, mt., Bal. 17-452b.
Zaraisk, Russ. 23-872 (E3); 23-83c.
Zaraki (Sheikh Haidar), pass, India 24-810d.
Zara-maki 15-175c.
Zarand, dist., Pers.: see Zerend.
Zarandjane, dist., Asia 21-216a.
Zaranka (people): see Drangians.
Zaratu, Iv. Ost. 11-204 (E5).
Zarat, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Zarate, Gil y 8-509d.
Zarate, Arg. 2-462 (E3); 2-467a.
—, Isl., Peru 21-206b.
Zarathustra: see Zoroaster.
Zarato: see Felice, Morto da.
Zaraut, Sp. 5-139c.
Zara vecchia, Dalm. 3-4 (D5); 7-744d; 7-474c; 28-959d.
Zaravno: treaty (1876) 15-143c.
Zarax, Gr. 12-140 (E4); 16-59a.
Zaraya, ano. country, Asia: see Selistan.
Zara Yakob (of Axum) 9-819a; 9-848c.
Zaraza, Venos. 12-659a.
ZARCILLO Y ALCARAZ, Francisco 28-959d; 24-498a.
Zarzo (Zargu), Joba (tom-caves) 10-378d; 17-285c.
Zardah, mt., Pers. 21-188 (H2); 21-189c; 15-683d.
Zardob, Cauc. 23-874 (II, E3).
Zardusht: see Zoroaster.
Zard (brother of Balah) 3-359d.
Zarephath, Syr.: see Sarafand.
Zarfeh (Gharbil, lake, Alg. 1-643 (I2); 1-643d).
Zarfeh (Sborul, lake, Alg. 1-643 (I2); 1-643d).
ZARHON, mt., Mor. 28-959d.
Zari, Afg. 3-304d.
Zaria, Nig. 19-678 (C2); 28-960a; 19-678b; 25-354a.
ZARIA, prov., Nig. 28-960a; 19-678 (C2); 19-682c; cotton industry 7-266a.
Zariades: see Zadrades.
Zarine, N.Af.: see Derna.
Zaringen, dukes of: see Zähringen.
Zarin Rud, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A2); 21-190a; 14-968a.
Zarka, spring, Medina, Arab. 16-65b.
Zarkala, A) (astronomer): see Arzachel.
Zarla (princess) 7-162d.
ZARLINO, GIOSEFFO (Zarlinus Clodius) 28-960d.
Zarnihr (Persian minister) 21-179d.
ZARNCKE, FRIEDRICH Karl Theodor 28-960c.
Zarni, Alg. 11-924d.
Zarotto: see Felice, Morto da.
Zarpane, Isl., Pac.Oc.: see Iota.
Zarra, India 14-376 (G-H3).
Zarraga, P.Is. 24-184d.
Zarshol, Isl., Asia 20-421c.
Zarta, Gr.: see Arta.
Zarubayev (Russ. general) 23-924a.
Zarukhe, lake, Egy. 24-301c.
Zaruma, Ec. 8-911 (B3).
Zarvanites (sect) 28-1042a.
Zarwan (rel.) 21-229d; 23-71a.
Zarza, Sp. 25-536 (B-C3).
Zarzis, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Zasehvit, Gunter von 23-886d.
Zashiversk, Russ. 25-10 (E2).
Zasius, Ulrich 8-855b.
Zaslavl, Russ. 23-874 (I, A1); 23-872 (C5-6); 28-195b.
Zasumuk, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Zastron, S.Af. 25-466 (H8); 20-132d.
Zastrow, Henry Adolf von 11-66d.
Zasulitch, Vera 19-688b.
Zatas, riv., Port.: see Sôrraio.
Zatec, Aus.: see Saaz.
Zatkinak, Russ. 23-872 (I4); 27-537a.
Zator, duchy, Aus. 11-401c.
Zatt, tribe: see Zott.
Zatzikhoven, Ulrich von: see Ulrich von Zatzikhoven.
Zauberflöte, Die (Mozart) 18-951b.
Zaudzisl, Ind.O. 17-271 (B2); 6-795a.
Zauner, Franz 24-514a.
Zauq, Ibrahim 13-489a.
Zavodskiy, Peter Vasilevich 22-905b.
Zavah, Pers.: see Turbeti Haidari.
Zavalla, Tex. 25-690 (N4).
—, pt., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (N5).
—, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M5).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (I17).
Zavelchye, Pakov, Russ. 22-542d.
Zavarda, Gr. 12-424 (B2).
Zavartny, Russ. 23-874 (I, D2).
Zavis of Falkenstein 4-124c.
Zavlika, Serv. 24-636 (A1).
Zavolyi, dist. Russ. 19-720d.
Zawand: see Wampum.
Zawryl, riv., Bur. 28-908c.
Zawia el Hamra, El, Egy. 4-954 (C2).
Zawichost, Russ. 28-146b.
Zawiet Abu Mesallem, Egy. 4-954 (D3).
Zawya (dict.) 27-289b.
Zayas, Alfredo 7-805b.
—, Maria de 25-582d.
Zayechak, Serv. 24-686 (D2); 24-690b; antimony mines 24-687b; battle (1876) 26-473d.
Zayende Rud, riv., Pers. 21-188 (B2); 21-190a; 15-684b.
Zayin (symbol) 28-984a.
Zayk (family): see Zichy.
Zaysan, lake, C.Asia: see Zalsan.
Zayton, China: see Chinesew.
Zayul, dist., Tib. 26-916 (D, E2); 26-931c.
Zayyat: see Mahomed Zayyat.
Zaza, riv., Cu. 7-505 (D2).
—, (language) 2-759b.
—, del Medio, Cu. 24-129a.
Zatzikhoven, Ulrich von: see Ulrich von Zatzikhoven.
Zbaraz, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Zbarow, Aus.: battle (1649) 6-258a; compact (1649) 21-913b.
Zbrucz, riv., Aus. 23-874 (I, A2); 23-872 (C6); 11-401c.
Zdenko (of Henberg) 4-751c.
Zdenko, mt., Aus. 6-654b.
—, pass, Aus. 11-401c.
Zea, (r. 12-424 (F3). See also India.
—, ehan, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
—, glacier, Asia: see Tacya.
—, Isl., Gr.: see Ocoa.
—, port, Gr. 2-832a; 21-38d; 24-864b.
Zea japonica: see Japanese striped corn.
—, maye: see Maize.
Zealand, Can. 19-463 (B1).
ZEALAND, Isl., Den. 28-961e; 8-24 (D3); 8-28b; 11-847d; stone age graves 24-288b.
Zealota (Franciscan party): see Spirituals.
— (Jewish sect) 15-399b; 24-483c; 23-217b; 10-239c.
"Zealous" (ship) 13-666b.
Zeandale, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
Zearing, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Zeb, Ark. 2-532 (C2).
—, riv., Asia 23-963a.
Zebayir, Isl., Arab. 22-070c.
Zebah (chief) 12-2c.
Zebak, dist., Alg. 3-192c.
Zeballos, Pedro de 2-469c; 23-359d; 10-540b.
Zebarima, tribe 12-206c.
Zebba, U.Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (G3).
Zebbug, Gozo, Medit. 17-508 (A1).
—, Malta 17-303 (B2); 17-509b.
Zebebu: see Usibepu.
Zebec: see Xebec.
Zebedan, El, Syr. 20-602 (E1); 16-347b.
Zebedeo (bibl.) 15-432d.
Zebid, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Zebilla, Go.Cst. 12-303 (B1).
Zebias, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Zebolim, Pal. 25-342d; 11-579a.
ZEBRA 28-962a; affinites 13-713c; coloration 6-731b; hybrids 14-27c; 14-28a; length of life 16-976a.
—, antelope: see Banded duiker.
—, dove 1-120a.
—, wood: see Marble wood tree.
Zebrowski (physician) 24-304c.
Zebra, mt., Alps 1-746d.
—, pass, Alps 1-746d.
Zebrydowski, Nicholas 21-913a.
Zebu 20-398d; 18-181c; 12-6c; fossil 17-272b.
Zebul (bibl.) 1-63b.
Zebulon, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Zebulun, Ark. 2-352 (B3).
—, plain, Pal.: see Buttauf, el.
ZEBULUN, tribe 28-962d; 15-518d.
Zeechino: see Sequin.
Zech, J. 26-333a.
ZECHARIAH (prophet) 28-962d; 16-336c; 2-5c; 2-171b.
— (son of Jehoiada) 15-378d.
Zechariah (bibl.) 28-963a; 18-192d; 15-430b; date 3-853d.
Zechstein group 21-176d; 16-334b; 11-670c.
Zeda, mt., Alps 26-242 (F4).
ZEDEKIAH (king of Judah) 28-964c; 3-870a; 15-353d.
—, b. Joseph al Falah 9-97a.
—, ben Kena'nah 22-442b.
Zedekun (Coornhert) 8-722d.
Zederbauer (biologist) 8-278a.
Zederick Canal, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 13-591b.
Zedler, Heinrich 9-374c; on early printing 27-537c.
Zedlitz, Karl Abraham, baron von 8-965a; 6-460b.
Zedouy 14-350d.
Zeeb (bibl.) 12-7b.
Zeebrugge, fort, Belg. 4-481a; 12-938a.
Zeechoon (coln) 8-629a.
"Zeehaen" (ship) 2-958d; 26-437c.
ZEEHAN, Tas. 28-964d; 26-438 (A1); geology 26-439c; silver mines 26-441a.
Zeeke, riv., Cape Col.: see Sea Cow.
—, haard amygdaloid 6-229d.
Zeeleand, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
—, Nibb. 16-373 (D1).
ZELLAND, prov., Holl. 28-963a; 13-588 (A3); 8-711c; 10-478d; Act of Federation (1576) 18-410c; French raid (1672) 8-723b; William of Orange 13-590a.
Zeevan effect 17-390b; 25-629a.
ZEEHUST, S.Af. 28-965c; 25-466 (O-H5); action (1901) 27-201c.
Zeffan, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Zeg lake, Hum. 23-872 (D3); 20-91d.
Zegenen, W. J. van 8-127d.
Zehbers, Hercules Pieter: see Zehbers, Hercules Pieter.
Zehuba (dialect): see Seguha.
Zeyra, bazaar, Mandalay 17-557d.
Zeg-Zeg, state, Nig.: see Zaria.
Zehendorf, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Zehenderick, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Zehenderick Forst, forest, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Zehnder, Ludwig Albert 8-205c.
Zehner, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Zehngerichtenbund 12-609c; 26-753d.
Zelbeka, tribe 2-759b.
Zelida 10-482d; 8-437d.
Zeldeva, peace of (1600): see Zeittraktat, peace of.
Zeliger, M. 21-31d.
Zeliger, M. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Zeligierville, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Zell, count 21-947c.
Zella, Somind.: see Zaila.
Zeller, Martin 18-165a.
—, R. 20-341b.
Zelmer, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C4).
Zelmsjoch, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Zelmski, dynasty 10-204a; 1-653b; 6-53a.
Zelmsberger, David 14-479b.
Zelmsing, Adolf 1-287b.
Zelms, Carl: anastigmatic lenses 21-509c; microscope illuminator 18-403a; microscopes 18-404b (Pls. I, II); panoramic camera 21-506a; range-finder 22-891a; refractorometer 23-26b; telephotographic lenses 21-513c.
Zelms and Steinheil mono-centric eyepiece 26-563c.
ZEISSBERG, HEINRICH, Ritter von 28-965d.
Zeist, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 27-825c.
Zeit, mt., Egy. 9-23c.
Zeita, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
Zeitblom, Bartholomaeus 20-479a.
Zeitglockenthurm, Switz. 3-793b.
Zeitling, Ger. 23-324a.
Zeitschrift für Philosophie 10-313c.
Zeitun, Malta 17-508 (B2).
ZEITUN, Turk.As. 28-965d; 2-780 (G4); 2-368b.
—, Gulf, Ger.: see Lamia, Gulf.
—, pl., Turk.As. 2-760 (H2).
ZEITZ, Ger. 28-966a; 11-808 (III, Q10); 24-270d.
Zelzyan, Beni, dynasty 18-856c; 1-653b; 26-1035b.
Zekanim (diet.) 22-281c.
Zekian Swamp, riv., Md. 17-528 (F4).
Zeki Tumal (amir) 9-127a; 9-127c.
Zela, Asia M. 21-210c; battle (c. 67 B.C.) 17-110c.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C3).
Zelada, Cardinal 3-498d; 16-571c.
Zelandia, fort, Formosa 10-871a; 26-437c.
Zelaya, General 19-645c.
Zela, Nev. 5-68 (D2).
Zela, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
Zelija, Turk.As. 26-303 (D2); 9-806a.
Zelica, Asia M. 1-546c.
Zelina Ilora, League of (1465) 4-127a.
Zelenchuk, riv., Russ. 23-874 (II, B1); 15-935a.
Zelinka, Aus. 5-533c.
Zeleny (physicist) 6-868a.
Zeleny, General 2-564b.
Zeleank, mt., Eur. 5-383c.
Zelkewski, baron von 11-774b.
Zellenpfe, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Zelinka, C. 23-764b.
Zelinka 11-927b.
Zella, N.Af. 26-492c.
Zelivo, John of: see John of Zelvivo.

Zeikova crenata: see Siberian elm.
 Zell, Ulrich 27-530a.
 Zell, S. Dak. 25-506 (G3).
 — Switz. 26-242 (D2).
 Zell-am-See, Aus. 24-105b.
 Zella-Sankt-Biasii, Ger. 11-808 (III, 011).
 Zellbach, stream, Ger. 6-468b.
 Zellendolomit 27-260 (tablo).
ZELLER, EDUARD 28-966b;
 on Aristotle 2-506c; 2-516c;
De Interpretatione 2-512b.
 Zellerfeld, Ger. 6-468b.
 Zeller-see, lake, Aus. 24-105a.
 Zelma, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
 — Okla. 20-53 (A1).
 Zelmu, mts., Mor. 18-851 (F2).
 Zelophehad (bibl.) 17-540d.
 Zelotti, Battista 20-965b.
 Zelow, Sofia Margareta: see Knorring, baroness von.
 Zeltweg, Aus. 25-1059b.
 Zelah (b. Paltol) 13-173b.
 —, Jacob ben Hayyim 13-175d.
ZEMARCHUS (Byzantine general) 28-966c; 15-828a.
 Zembra, isls., Medit. 1-643 (D1).
 Zemerka, mt., Eur. 5-383b.
 Zemo, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (C2); 11-101c.
 Zemlyanoy-Gorod, Moscow 18-891d; 18-892d.
 Zemlyansk, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 28-212a.
 Zemplén, co., Hung. 3-4 (G2).
 Zempoaltepet, mt., Mex. 19-943c.
 Zemskaya upravna 23-876c.
 Zemski sobor 23-909a.
 Zemskoye sobranie 23-876c.
 Zemstvo 23-876c; 23-909a.
 Zemun, Hung.: see Semlin.
 Zenzem, riv., Tripoli 27-288d.
 —, well, Mecca 2-263b; 17-951c.
 Zen (sect) 15-223b; 15-182a.
 Zena, Okla. 20-53 (G1).
 Zenzaga, Sah. 1-643 (A2).
ZENAGA, tribe 28-967a;
 dialect 12-894a.
ZENANA 28-967b; 12-950b;
 13-57c.
 — Bible and Medical Mission 18-588d.
 — Missionary Society 9-453a.
 Zenas (lawyer) 2-189a; 20-951c.
 Zenas, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
ZENATA, tribe 28-967b; 10-203a; 27-352d; 18-856b.
 Zenati: see Abu Yazid Makh-lad al Zenati.
 Zend, dynasty 21-235d; 21-250a.
 — (language) 21-246c; 2-172c; 4-855b; dictionaries 8-919c.
 Zenda, Utah 27-814 (B-C1).
ZEND-AVESTA 28-967b; 28-1041c; 4-382b; caste law 5-468c; Hellenic influence 13-242b; language 21-246c; oaths 19-943b; seasonal observance 10-220d.
 Zende, riv., Pers.: see Zayen-deh Rud.
 Zengeneh, dist., Pers. 10-190b.
 —, tribe 15-949d.
 Zenger, John Peter 19-569a; 25-925d; 19-606b.
 — (German professor) 20-67c.
ZENGG, Hung. 28-970a; 3-4 (D4); 18-445b; 27-811a.
 Zengi (amir of Mosu) 7-531d;
 Caliph Rashid 6-53b; Edessa stormed (1144) 8-932c; Fulk, king of Jerusalem 11-294a.
 Zengibar Kalé, ruins, Asia M.: see Isaura Palaea.
 Zengu, Zinder, Sud. 28-985a.
 Zenica, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
 Zenith, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
ZENITH (astron.) 28-970a.
 —, auroral 2-932a.
 "Zenith" (balloon) 1-267d.
 Zenithal protection 17-860a.
 Zenith distance 2-807d.
 — telescope 26-571d; 11-611b.
 Zenj, empire, E. Af. 28-957d; 15-798c.
ZENJAN, Pers. 28-970a, 21-188 (A1).
 Zenzjaneh, riv., Pers.: see Zanjan.
 Zenzjiri, Syr. 6-87a.
 Zenker, Friedrich von 27-266b.
 Zenkerella 23-440d.
 Zenkov, Russ. 23-374 (I. E1); 22-13d.
 Zenn, riv., Ger. 23-47d.
 Zennor, Corn. 9-430 (VI. A3); quoit 7-182d.
 Zeno (family) 2-1d.
 — (king of Armenia) 11-777a.
ZENO (emperor) 28-970a; 23-

511d; 2-131c; Church of Cyprus 7-701d; East Goths (488) 15-27d; Odoacer 20-5d.
 Zeno (of Citium) 1-915a; 2-657d; 9-817d; Stoics founded 28-942b.
 — (OF ELEA) 28-970b; 18-95b; 6-319d; dialecto 16-896d, 21-820c; 8-156a.
 — (OF SIDON) 28-972a.
 — (OF TARBUS) 28-972a; 25-942b.
 —, Antonio 20-278d.
 —, Apostelo 14-909a; 17-299d.
 —, Carlo 15-39b; 6-235d.
 —, Caterino 21-225c.
 —, Nicolo 21-940d; 20-278d.
ZENOBI (of Palmyra) 28-972a; 20-653c; 9-39c; 16-981c.
 Zenobia, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 —, Turk. As. 26-305 (C2); 9-896a.
 —, mt., Colo. 6-722 (B1).
 Zenobii, isls., Arab.: see Kuria Muria Is.
ZENOBIOUS (sophist) 28-972c.
 — (of Glak) 2-573a.
ZENODORCHUM 28-972d.
 Zenodorus (mathematician) 17-918c; 25-647d; 27-915a.
ZENODOTUS (of Ephesus) 28-972d; 8-190d; 12-124c.
 — (of Mallus) 28-973a; 12-124d.
 Zenryusal (craftsman) 15-180c.
 Zent, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
ZENTA, Hung. 28-973a; 3-4 (F4); 27-451d.
 — dist., Eur.: see Montenegro.
 — mts., Arg. 2-462 (C1); 2-461c.
 — riv. Arg. 24-91a.
ZEOLITES 28-973a; 18-516a; 2-195a.
 Zephorbi 10-482d; 26-545c.
 Zepce, Bosn. 3-4 (E4); 4-282b.
 Zepeda, R. de 8-507b.
ZEPHANIAH (prophet) 28-973c.
Zephaniah (bibl.) 28-973d; 3-853d.
Zephaniah, Apocalypse of 2-173a.
 Zepharovich, V. von 11-94d.
 Zephath, Pal.: see Hormah.
 Zephon (myth.) 27-508b.
 Zephronoides 18-471b.
 Zephronoides 18-471b.
 Zephyr (fabric) 7-275c.
 Zephyria, isls., Asia M. 12-837c.
ZEPHYRINUS, ST 28-975a; 20-722a; 18-758d.
 Zephyrium, cape, It. 16-26 (F5); 16-586d.
ZEPHYRUS (myth.) 28-975a.
 Zepplin, Count F. von 1-269b.
 "Zeppelin VII." ("Deutschland": airship) 1-264 (Pl. I.).
 Zer (Egyptian king) 9-73a.
 Zer (measure) : see Guz.
 Zeraf, riv., Af. 19-693 (C6); 19-695a.
 Zerashan, prov., Turkest.: see Samarkand.
 Zerah (the Cushite) 2-713d.
Zera'm 26-380c.
 Zeramra, Mor. 18-851 (F4).
 —, mts., Mor. 18-851 (F3).
 Zeraria, Syr. 20-602 (C2).
 Zerbadis, people 17-557d.
 Zerbi, De (Italian statesman) 15-76a.
 Zerbin, Gaspard 22-501b.
 Zerbiou, mt., Alps 26-242 (D5).
ZERBST, Ger. 28-975b; 11-808 (D3).
 Zercin, Pal.: see Jezreel.
 Zerend, Pers. 21-188 (C2).
 —, prov., Pers. 21-188 (C2); 21-194d.
 Zerethra 2-341b.
 Zergendeh, Pers. 26-506b.
 Zergat, India 6-116d.
 Zergun, riv., Sah. 1-643 (B2).
 Zerhazy (family) 9-794c.
 —, Ferencz: see Esterházy, Ferencz (of Galantba).
 Zerin, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 Zerizer, Alg. 1-643 (D1).
 Zerk, Ain-eez, spring, Pal. 20-602 (D-E4).
 — (Crocodile), riv., Pal. 20-602 (B3); 20-603a.
 — (Jabbok), riv., Pal. 20-602 (D4); 20-601c; 1-363c; crocodiles 7-478d; Jacob's wrestling 11-581d.
 — Ma'in, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D5); 7-879a.
 — Ma'in, springs, Pal. 20-602 (D5); 20-603d.
 Zerkan, Pers. 10-190b.
 Zermagna, riv., Daim. 7-772c; 14-215c.
ZERMATT, Switz. 28-975b; 26-242 (D4).

Zermatt Breithorn, mt., Alps.: see Breithorn (Zermatt).
 Zernest, Hung. 3-4 (11); 4-436a; battle (1890) 26-861d.
 Zerne, Switz. 26-242 (I3); battle (1799) 11-194d.
 Zernov, W. 25-451a.
ZERO (dict.) 28-975c.
 — (notation) 2-524d; 19-867c.
 — (roulette) 23-771c.
 Zeromsk, Russ.: battle (1661) 21-915d.
 Zerotin, Charles, lord of 4-130a.
 Zerubabel 11-575a; 15-386d; 10-108b; Haggal 12-815a; Kings, Books of 15-814d; In Messianic prophecy 18-192d; psalms 22-538d; Zechariah 28-963b.
 Zerumbet 14-350d.
 Zervan: see Zarwan.
 Zervrelia, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
 Zervreilerhorn, mt., Alps 1-744c.
 Zerna, tribe 16-949d.
 — (language) 16-950b.
 Zerna, Philipp von 11-790a.
 Zesfontein, Ger. S.W. Af. 25-166 (A-B2).
 Zeshin (artist) 15-189b.
 Zeta, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
 —, dist., Eur.: see Montenegro.
 —, riv., Monten. 18-787 (B2); 18-787c.
 "Zeta" (law case, 1893) 1-206b.
 Zeta (pseud.): see Froude, J. A.
 Zeta, function (math.) 11-320b.
 Zetani 28-452b.
 Zetella, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
 Zetes: see Calais and Zetes.
 Zethus (myth.) 1-886d.
 Zethwa, race: see Jaitwa.
 Zetland, co., Scot.: see Shetland.
 Zetta, prov., Serv. 24-691b; 18-771d.
 Zetta-Bosnian (language) 24-695d.
 Zettat, Mor. 18-851 (D2); 18-854a.
 Zettel (painter) 20-513b.
 Zetten, Holl. 11-557d.
 Zetterstedt, J. W. 12-616a.
 Zetun, oasis, Egy. 25-163c.
 Zeuchfeld, Ger. 23-744a; 23-744c (map).
 Zeugitana, dist., N. Af. 5-428b.
 Zeugitanus, mt., N. Af.: see Zaghwat, mt.
 Zeugites 25-367c; 8-464b; 2-445a.
 Zeuglodon 6-775a.
 Zeuglodontidae 5-775a.
 Zeugma, Asia M.: see Apamea.
 Zeugos (music) 2-918d.
ZEULENRODA, Ger. 28-975d; 11-808 (III, G11).
 Zeunne, A. 17-649c.
 Zeunne, isls., Pac. O. 20-436 (I8).
 Zeuner, Gustav Anton 25-832c; steam 27-901a.
 Zeunerite 7-110b.
ZEUS 28-975d; 19-140b; 12-528b; aegis myths 1-254d; cave worship 5-579c; Cronus 26-1019a; Curetes 7-637d; Dictaean cave 7-425a; Dodona 8-372b; Europa 9-906d; Hera 13-306d; Hestia 13-414b; Io 14-723d; knucklebones 15-883d; Muses 19-60a; Nemean games 11-445a; Nike 19-689d; omphalos 7-975a; statues 1-362a, 18-190c, 17-184c; temples 1-424a (Argentum) 1-424a, (Mytilos) 6-330b, (Olympia), see Olympia; Pergamum altar 21-142 (Plates); Themi 26-758b; thunderbolts 7-686d; worship 5-579c, 8-372b, 7-425a.
 — (Actaeus) 21-68c.
 — (Agoraios) 28-977a; 20-96d.
 — (Amarios) 28-977a; 1-141a.
 — (Arotrios): see Dagon.
 — (Astrapalos) 28-977a.
 — (Atabyrinos) 21-345a.
 — (Azeus) 16-189c.
 — (Bottiaeus) 2-130c.
 — (Casius) 3-192a.
 — (Chthonios) 28-977b; 13-375c.
 — (Cretagenes) 28-976a.
 — (Cynthia) 7-972c.
 — (Dodonaios) 28-977b; 21-85b; 8-372b.
 — (Dolichenus): see Baal.
 — (Herkeles) 9-891d; 26-1013c.
 — (Hikesios) 28-978a; 12-530b.
 — (Hypelistos) 2-837d.
 — (Ithomatas) 18-190b.

Zeus (Kappotas) 28-976b; 12-528c.
 — (Keraunos) 28-976b; 12-528c.
 — (Labrandeus) 7-422c.
 — (Laphystius) 28-976d; 2-825b; 2-479c.
 — (Lycaeus) 2-821c; 17-150d; worship 17-154a, 28-976c, 28-977a.
 — (Maimactes) 17-131d.
 — (Melichios) 28-978a; 3-192a; 24-680d; temple (Pompeii) 22-53a.
 — (Naioes) 28-977a; 6-283c; 8-372d.
 — (Nemaeus) 20-176b.
 — (Olympus) 28-976a; 20-620a; 15-394b; statue 16-95a; temple (Athens): see Olympium.
 — (Pandemos) 28-978a.
 — (Panhellenios) 28-978a; 2-840b; 1-142a.
 — (Pelaegicus) 28-977b; 21-65b.
 — (Phyxios) 17-151a.
 — (Pistios): see Semo Sancus.
 — (Polieus) 28-977d; altars 7-972a, 2-837d; sacrifice 28-976c, 4-808c, 23-984b.
 — (Prostropaios) 28-978a; 12-530b.
 — (Sabazios) 1-946d.
 — (Soter) 18-75a; 2-836d; altar (Pergamum) 12-491b, 21-143b (Plates).
 — (Telicos) 28-977c; 3-192a; 13-307b.
 — (Tropaeus) 27-306a.
 — (Xenios) 15-394b; 13-801a.
 Zeuss, J. C. 6-622b.
 Zeuthen, H. G. 7-663b; 22-103b.
 Zeuxidia, Hera 13-307c.
ZEUXIS 28-978b; 12-487a; 13-237d; 19-724b.
 Zeuzera pyrrina: see Leopard moth.
 — scalaris 16-471b (fig.).
 Zeven, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
 Zevenaar, Holl. 13-588 (D3); 11-557d.
 Zevenhoven, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
 Zevgari, cape, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
 Zeyra, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (H3); 25-12a; 25-17b.
 Zeybek, tribe: see Zebekes.
 Zeyer, Julius 4-134d.
 Zeyer, riv., Aus.: see Sora.
 Zeylan, isls., Asia: see Ceylon.
 Zeznow, Ger. 1-808 (E1).
 Zezere, riv., Port. 25-530 (A3); 26-358c; 8-472d.
 Zeger, Russ. 21-632c.
 Zegid, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D4).
 Zegollce, Ger.: see Gërritz.
 Zhablak, Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-769a; 18-772a.
 Zhabulitsa, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
 Zhabylgach, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I. D4).
 Zhegulay, hills, Russ. 25-120c.
 Zhelesnaya Gora, mt., Russ. 28-979a.
ZHELESNOVODSK, Russ. 28-979a; 23-874 (II. C1).
 Zhelova, riv., Turk. 16-694b.
 Zheintdya Vodul: battle (1648) 21-915a.
 "Zhemchug" (cruiser) 24-913b.
 Zhemgala, race, Russ. 18-817b; 16-789b.
 Zheml Kent, Russ. 23-874 (II. F2).
 Zherebets, Russ. 23-874 (I. E-F3).
 Zhevad, Russ. 23-874 (II. F3).
 Zhidnata, Luke 23-915b.
 Zhitlotok, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
ZHITOMIR, Russ. 28-979a; 23-874 (I. B1); 23-872 (C5).
 Zhivoti 24-696b.
 Zhizdra, Russ. 23-872 (D-E5); 15-644d.
 —, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E5); 28-193d.
 Zhmerinka, Russ. 21-875b.
 Zhmuds, race, Russ. 15-921d; 23-874d.
 Zhub, riv., Bal. 14-376 (C4); 3-293c; 3-292a.
ZHOB, val., Bal. 28-979b; 3-291c.
 Zhubga, Russ. 23-874 (II. A1).
 Zhukovski, Vassili 23-917d; 4-895d.
 Zhupan 18-771d; 24-691a.
 Zhupanyats, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
 Zhurin, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2).
 Zhurur, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3).
 Zhvanets, Russ. 21-875a.
 Zhwety: see Thoth.
 Zi (rel.) 23-69a.
 Zi, mt., Gr.: see Ozla.
 Ziamet (dict.) 27-431a.

Zia Pasha 1-781d.
ZIARAT, India 28-979b; 10-190a.
 Ziaret, Khor-j, inlet, Pers. 21-188 (B3); 21-190a.
 Ziabuddin Barni 26-896b.
 Zia, Ez, Pal. 20-602 (C2).
 Ziban, race 4-5a.
 Zibatra, Turk. As. 6-48a.
 Zibb 'atuf, mt., Syr.: see Nejr, en.
 Zibebs 28-728b.
 Zibeon the Horite 14-290c.
 Ziber (Egyptian pasha): see Zohrer.
 Zibeth 5-369a; 6-402c.
 Zibid, Nubia 3-659b.
 Ziboetes: see Zipoetes.
 Zibru, riv., Bulg.: see Tzi-britza.
 Zicavo, Cors. 15-4 (B4).
ZICHY (family) 28-979c.
 —, Aladar, count 13-921b.
 —, Eugene, count 12-256a.
 —, Ferdinand de, count 15-52a.
 —, Géza, count 13-928a.
 Zichy, canal, Hung.: see Kapos.
 — Land, Arct. O. 21-947d.
 Zick, Peter 8-583d.
 Zickzack 7-478d.
 Zidan (sultan of Morocco) 16-857a; 9-766d.
 Zida, El, Egy. 4-954 (A1).
 Zidig, pass, Afg. 15-631a.
 Zidivéves, Aus.: see Gleschin.
 Zidj-i-Ikhan: see Ikhanic tables.
 Zieten, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
 Ziegelbrücke, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
 Ziegelcerz: see Tile ore.
 Ziegenbalg, Bartholomew 27-169c; 26-391a.
 Ziegenhain, Ger. 11-808 (B3); 13-410c.
 Ziegenhals, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
 Ziegenrück, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
 Ziegenrück, mt., Ger. 23-324d.
 Ziegler (pathologist) 27-371a.
 —, Heinrich Anselm von 11-790c.
 —, Heinrich Ernst 3-316c.
 Ziegler-Hager tachograph 26-342c.
 Ziehen, Theodor 19-47a.
 Ziehlene: battle (1792) 22-61c.
 Ziehlengiz, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
 Ziehlinski, Thaddaeus 6-355d.
ZIEM, FELIX F. G. P. 28-979d.
 Ziemovit (duke of Masovia) 21-904a.
 — (prince of Poland) 21-902c.
 Ziemssen, Hugo Wilhelm von 18-58c; 27-509c.
 Zienkiewicz, Romuald 21-927b.
ZIERIKSEE, Holl. 28-980a; 13-588 (A3); battle (1304) 10-819b; siege (1576) 19-419c.
 Zierker See, lake, Ger. 19-441b.
 Ziervogel and Tuchen's method 22-199a.
 — silver process 25-115b.
 Ziese, Carl H. 24-323b.
 Zieten, Hans Ernst Karl, Graf von 28-373a; 28-381a.
 —, HANS JOACHIM VON 28-980a; 13-571d; 24-716b; 14-7b.
 Ziethe, riv., Ger. 7-249d.
 Ziethen, Klein, Ger.: see Klein Ziethen.
 Zifiri cotten 7-257d.
 Zifta, Egy. 9-22 (C2); 9-25b.
 —, Syr. 20-602 (C2).
 Zikalga, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I5).
 Zikani, tribe: see Gipsies.
 Ziegenberg, hill, Hung. 24-631a.
 Ziegurat 2-374c.
 Ziegen, oasis, Af. 27-289b.
 Zieghinchor, Sen. 11-204 (A3); 24-641a.
 Zigon, Bur. 14-382 (Q11).
 Zig-zag (arch.) 6-115b.
 — clover: see Meadow clover.
 — harrow 13-27c.
 Zihl, riv., Switz.: see Thiele.
 Zih (chron.) 20-100d.
 Zikara, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C-2); 6-547b.
 Zikari (sect, India) 3-294b.
 Zi-ka-wel observatory, Jap. 17-378b.
 Ziklag, Pal. 7-855c.
 Zikrya (chief) 6-51a.
 Zilah, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
 Zilan Derel, Asia M. 27-878b.
 Zilber Chal, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1).
 Zileh, Asia M.: see Zela.
 Zilga-Khokh, mt., Russ. 5-553a.

Zih-le-Jini Moss, plat., Ariz. 2-344 (C1).
 Zih Tsuayan Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-344 (D2).
 Zilla (sool.) 28-040c.
 — macropteris (bot.) 21-763a.
 — z-notata (sool.) 13-466c.
 Zillah (bibl.) 16-112a.
 Zillah, Wash. 28-354 (E3).
 — (Zila), div., India 8-233b.
 Zillenber, hill, tier. 18-888c.
 Zilberthal, mt., Alps: see Hoch-felder.
 Ziller Thal, val., Aus. 3-4 (D3); 26-1010d; minerals 6-239a, 1-712d.
 Zill es Sultan 14-870b.
 Zillig, lake, Tib. 26-916 (C1); 26-925b.
 Zillis, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
 Zil-ning-ahghl, K.Turkeet. 6-163 (C1).
 Zilpah (bibl.) 11-574c.
 Zilpahad (bibl.) 19-864d.
 Zimapan, Mex. 16-318 (G1); 20-121a; 23-449b.
 Zimara, Maro-Antonio 2-252a.
 Zimarra: see Chimere.
 Zimatlan, Mex. 16-318 (F4).
 ZIMBABWE, ruina, S.Af. 26-900c; 23-460 (C4); 25-466 (K.L2); 1-334b.
 Zimba, tribe 28-958a.
 Zimbaspize, mt., Alps 1-745d.
 Ziminsk, Russ. As. 25-10 (E-F3).
 Zimmarin, Pal. 20-609 (H3).
 Zimmo, Slam: see Ching-Mal.
 Zimmer, H. 2-634a; 6-622c; 27-293c.
 Zimmer, O. 20-26 (M-N3).
 Zimmerbach, riv., Ger. 3-981b.
 Zimmer conveyor 7-55c.
 Zimmermann, Christian 2-183b.
 —, E. 6-355b.
 —, Friedrich 16-734b.
 —, JOHANN GEORG, Ritter von 26-981b.
 —, Karl 12-739b.
 —, Robert 1-237a.
 Zimmern, Heinrich 9-797a; 22-317a.
 Zimmern, Gross, Ger.: see tiross Zimmern.
 Zimmi: see Dhimmil.
 Zimneca, port., Rum. 1-572c.
 Zimnizza, Rum. 23-826 (B3); 8-466b.
 Zimocca sponge 25-731b.
 Zimony, Hung.: see Semlin.
 Zimorovica (poet.) 21-934c.
 Zimri (Israelite captain) 20-104d.
 Zimriah (king of Sidon) 5-141c.
 Zinal, Switz. 26-942 (D4).
 — Rothhorn, mt., Alps: see Rothhorn, Zinal.
 ZINC (chem.) 28-981c; compounds 28-984a; detection 6-62b, 6-63a; electro-deposition 9-233c; food impurity 1-227c; gold alloys 12-195d; lithography 16-787b; occurrence 18-304d, 18-507c; poisoning 28-984c; roofing 23-703a.
 —: metallurgy 28-982a; 18-204b; assaying 2-777b; ore dressing 20-341a.
 — blende: see Blende.
 — bloom: see Hydrozincite.
 — cyanide 7-689d.
 — ferrite 14-798a.
 — lactate 16-56b.
 — oxide 28-984a; 6-62a; dentistry 8-52a.
 — spar: see Calamine.
 — spinel: see Gahnite.
 — sulphate 28-984b; paint drier 20-457d; pharmacology 28-984d, 9-336b, 27-993c; solubility 12-379d.
 — white 21-399d; 21-399c; 20-437d.
 Zincates 28-984a; 18-201d.
 Zinckref, Julius Wilhelm 11-789b.
 Zinette, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
 ZINCITE 28-984d; 7-582a.
 Zinec, Ernst Carl Theodor 3-757c; 6-55a; 3-82a.
 Zinec (muscle) 7-171c.
 Zineocalcite 4-970b.
 Zineography 17-633c; 22-414b.
 Zinc powder vat 9-751a.
 Zinden, riv., Pers.: see Zayen-deh Rud.
 ZINDER, state and city, Fr.W.Af. (Sah.) 28-985a; 19-678 (D1); 4-266a.
 —, Fr.W.Af. (on Niger): see Sinder.
 Zindik 23-990d.
 Zinein, Egy. 4-954 (B2).
 "Zinfaudel" (horse) 13-732c.
 Zingari (cricket club) 7-444a.
 — (bomads): see Oipetes.
 Zingaro, Lo.: see Solario, Antonio.

ZINGERLE, IGNAZ VICENZ 28-958b.
 Zingiberaceae 13-27a; 11-259b.
 Zingiborene 28-952d.
 Zingiber officinale: see Ginger.
 Zingst, isl., Ger. 11-806 (D1).
 Zinin, Nikolai Nikolaevich 1-857c; 8-43a.
 Zinken, mt., Alps 3-4 (D3).
 —, mts., Aus.: see Beckauer Alps.
 Zinkendorf, Hung.: see Nagycsenk.
 Zinkenstock, Switz. 23-433a.
 Zinn, John (Jodrey) 1-935a.
 Zienna, riv., tier. 16-441d.
 Zinne, mt., Hung. 4-435d.
 ZINNA 28-958b; 6-812b; 13-767b.
 Zinnovitz, Ger. 27-909a.
 Zinnwald, Aus. 16-464d; 28-782d.
 Zinnwaldite 16-464c; 18-355b.
 ZINZENDORF, NICOLAUS Ludwig 28-958b; 18-918d; 14-187a; 26-593d.
 Zlon, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
 —, Ky. 16-750 (A3).
 —, N.Dak. 10-780 (E1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
 ZION, 'Ial. 28-986c. See also Jerusalem.
 —, bill, Mass. 17-852 (A-B3).
 —, City, Ill. 14-304 (E1); 6-279c.
 — Co-operative Mercantile Institution 18-846a.
 — (grove, Pa.) 21-106 (K4).
 —, Hill, Miss. 18-600 (H4).
 ZIONISM (Jewish) 28-986d; 16-410b; Dowie 6-437c; Herzl 13-406b; Nordau 19-730d; Oliphant 20-83b.
 Zion Mills, Va. 28-118 (H1).
 — Mount, abber, Jerusalem 7-534d.
 Zions, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
 Zionsville, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
 Zion Union Apostolic Church 28-297b; 18-294a.
 Zionsville, N.C. 18-772 (A1).
 Zipangu 6-190d.
 Zipsaquia, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-706c.
 Ziphinae 5-772b.
 Ziphium cuvleri 5-772c.
 Zipoetes (prince of Bithynia) 4-12d.
 Zipporah (bibl.) 15-359b.
 Zipporah, co., Hung.: see Sepecs.
 Zipsar Magura, mts., Eur. 6-833c.
 Zips-Gömör Ore, mts., Eur. 6-833c.
 Zirah, Pers. 10-190b.
 Zirak, tribe 8-694c.
 Zirbitzkoegel, mt., Alps 25-1659a.
 Zircularia, T. von: see Thomasin von Zirclaere.
 ZIRCON 28-992d; 7-583b; 14-12-195d; artificial 11-572c.
 Zirconia, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
 Zirconia (chem.) 16-636c; 28-990c.
 ZIRCONIUM (chem.) 28-990b; compounds 28-990c.
 — lamp 16-657b.
 Ziri 17-802a.
 Ziria, mt., Gr.: see Cyllene.
 Zirians, tribe: see Syrenians.
 Zirites (dynasty) 27-398a.
 Zir-jamah (costume) 21-193a.
 ZIRKEL, FERDINAND 28-991a; 16-200a.
 Zirkel, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
 Zirklare, T. von: see Thomasin von Zirclaere.
 Zirknitz, Aus. 3-4 (D1); 5-366a.
 —, lake, Aus. 2-971a; 5-365d.
 Zirknitzscharte, Kleine, pass, Alps: see Kleine Zirknitzscharte.
 Zirkuh, dist., Pers. 15-635a.
 Zirmaest, pass, Afr. 13-331d.
 Zirona, isla., Aus. 3-4 (D5).
 Zistersdorf, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
 Zita, St. 17-91d.
 Zitacuaro, Mex. 18-318 (F1); 18-379c.
 ZITZER 28-991a; 25-1039a.
 ZITTAU, Ger. 28-991b; 11-808 (E3).
 ZITTEL, KARL ALFRED von 28-991c.
 Zitzikama, Cape Col. 25-406 (G9).
 —, mts., Cape Col. 25-406 (F-G9).
 Zivia, cape, Cors. 15-4 (B4).
 Ziyad (of Basra, bastard son of Abu Sofian) 5-28a.
 — b. Mu'awiyya: see Nabigha Dhubyani.
 — b. Obaidallah 5-42b.
 — b. ul Asfar 17-424b.
 Ziyadallah III. (Aghlabite ruler) 10-202c.

Ziyadite (sect.) 17-424b.
 Ziya Pasha: see Zia Pasha.
 Ziyarid (dynasty) 21-223b.
 Ziz, riv., Mor. 18-651 (E3); 18-652b.
 Ziza, palace, Palermo 2-390d; 2-423c.
 Zizania aquatica: see Indian rice.
 Zizers, Switz. 28-242 (H3).
 Zizima, dist., Asia M. 21-544b.
 ZIZKA, JOHN 28-991a; 4-125d; 2-695d; Heron stormed (1421) 3-764a; Kuttenberg taken (1421) 18-956a.
 Zizyphus jujuba 28-546b.
 — lotus 17-22d.
 Zizyd Walny 21-911a.
 Zjechanowez, Rum. 21-939 (D2).
 Zlabanga, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
 Zlarin, Aus. 3-4 (D5).
 Zlatibor Planina, mts., Serv. 24-636 (A2).
 Zlatite, floan. 4-282b.
 ZLATOUST, Russ. 28-992d; 23-872 (I4); 27-556d.
 Zloczow, Aus. 3-4 (I2); 11-402b.
 Zlot, Serv. 24-686 (C7).
 Zmaj, Bosanski (Bosnian soldier): see Hossain Aga Berberil.
 Zmaria, tribe 24-840d.
 Z'Matt, glacier, Alps 26-242 (D5).
 Z'Melden, pass, Alps 1-743d.
 Zmeinogorsk, Russ. As. 25-10 (D3); 27-420 (F2).
 Zmichowska, Gabriele Narzymska 21-929a.
 Zmylov, Russ. 23-874 (I. E-F2); 15-772c.
 Zmyelnogorsk, Russ. As.: see Zmetnogorsk.
 Znc (chem.): see Zinc.
 ZNAM, Aus. 28-992d; 3-4 (E2); 19-236b.
 Znin, Ger. 21-868 (F3).
 Znojmo, Aus.: see Znam.
 Zo, riv., Iv. Cat.: see Ko.
 Zo (sool.): see Dzo.
 Zoeca larva: see Zoeca larva.
 Zoeha, Egy.: see Tanis.
 Zoetharia 2-100b.
 Zoethidea 2-101b (fig.).
 Zoar, Can. 5-166 (B4).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
 —, Pa. 12-581d; 25-342d.
 Zoara (Sabrta), Trip. 23-648 (D3); 1-359b.
 Zoar Bridge, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
 Zoarcidae 14-263d; 26-345d.
 Zoarium (sool.) 22-43a.
 Zoar, Society of Separatists of 6-793a.
 Zobia 9-24a.
 Zobia, prov., Syr. 26-308d.
 Zobeida (Zobeida) 5-45c; 2-262c; 26-341b; Bagdad tomb 2-423b, 3-196a.
 Zobar (Zobar bin al A'wram) 5-25a; 2-266d; 17-410a.
 — b. Bakkar 2-274c.
 Zobelde, Darb, pilgrim road, Arab. 26-303 (F4).
 Zobel, Turk. As. 26-303 (G4); 3-489d.
 ZOBELI RAHAMA (pasha) 28-992d; 26-16c; Gordon's mission (1884) 26-17c, 12-232a, 7-434d.
 Zoblitz, Ger. 24-876b; 22-695c.
 Zoben, mt., Ger. 25-90a.
 Zoeca, pass, Alps 1-745b.
 ZODIAC (astron. and astrol.) 28-993b; 26-666d; astrology 2-798b; constellations 7-13a; Dupuis' theory 8-690a; equinoxes, precession of 8-800d; in Hindu chronology 13-492c; in Mandaeen mythology 17-556b.
 ZODIACAL LIGHT 28-998b; 18-135b; 26-35c; Gegen-schein 11-550d.
 Zoë (empress) 6-992b; 18-359c; Theodora 26-765b.
 Zoe, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 "Zoe" (automaton) 6-947a.
 Zoë larva 7-539d; 7-356b; 16-227d (fig.).
 "Zoeudone" (horse) 13-734a.
 Zoega, Georg. 28-560c; 9-58b.
 Zoem (bp.) 27-51c.
 Zoetboom, Hendrik 8-725c; 20-397d.
 Zoetmeer, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
 Zoetropie 6-374c.
 Zofar b. Harith 5-30b; 6-31b.
 ZOFFANY JOHANN 28-1000c; 21-855d; 15-766d.
 Zofingen, Switz. 28-242 (D2); 1-3c.
 Zogal (Amir) 9-127b.
 Zoglopi, Gr. 12-424 (C-D1).
 Zokrapu, monastery, Mt. Athos 2-831c.
 Zohab, Pers. 16-950a.

Zohak (Nivrasap): see Nivrasap.
 — (myth.): see Ashi Dahaka.
 Zohak 13-17a; date 18-673a.
 Leon of Modena 18-433d; Simon ben Yohai 28-131d.
 Zohrabad, Pers.: see Zarabad.
 Zohreh, riv., Pers.: see Tab.
 Zolde (biol.) 16-866d.
 Zodiophilae 22-3d.
 Zodophore: see Hlaetophore.
 ZOILUS 28-1000d.
 Zoltra, A. 8-506c.
 ZOISITE 28-1000d.
 Zois, Jac. 6-291d.
 Zolva, riv., Rum. 23-872 (I3).
 Zolj La, pass, India 13-472d; 15-697d; 16-59b; trade route 27-424b.
 Zoker (bibl.) 15-336c.
 Zokor 23-442a; 28-1011d.
 ZOLA, EMILE E. C. A. 28-1001a; 11-149b; 28-292b; Dreyfus 3-144a, 8-579d; on Impressionism 14-344a; Ibbett 4-661a; Visetelly 28-165b.
 Zoleski, Bohdan: see Zaleski, Bogdan.
 Zolfo, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
 Zolforata, It. 15-4 (F2).
 Zolkiew, Aus. 3-4 (H1).
 ZOLKIEWSKI, STANISLAUS 28-1001d; 3-469b.
 Zoll (measure) 28-494b.
 Zoller, Edmund von 12-794b.
 Zollern (Hohenzollern), counts of 13-375d.
 Zollern (Zolorin), principality, Ger.: see Hohenzollern.
 Zollfeld, plain, Aus. 15-844a.
 Zollikofer, Felix K. 15-747b; 2-320a; 28-866d.
 Zollikofen, Switz. 26-242 (C7).
 ZOLLNER, JOHANN KARL Friedrich 28-1002b; illusion of vision 28-142b; moonlight 28-864c; photometer 18-379b, 24-351b.
 Zollparlament: see Customs Parliament.
 Zollparlamentgesetz 11-812c.
 ZOLLVEREIN 28-1002c; 11-865d; 11-812b; 26-474c; economics 8-902a; Hanover 12-925d; Luxemburg 17-145c.
 Zöllly turbine 28-849b.
 Zolochev, Russ. 23-874 (I. E-F1).
 Zolotai-oba, burial mound, Kerch: see Altun.
 Zolotnik (measure) 28-490a; 28-494b.
 Zolotonosha, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2); 22-13d.
 Zöles, P. B.: on atmospheric electricity 2-861d; 2-863c.
 Zölyom, Esterházy of: see Esterházy of Zölyom (Altschl).
 Zölyom (Altschl), Hung. 3-4 (F2).
 — (Sohl), co., Hung. 3-4 (F2).
 Zoma (ancient armour) 2-584b.
 Zomba, C.Af. 23-260 (D2); 4-597b.
 —, mt., C.Af. 4-595d.
 Zombodi, kraal, S.Af. 26-185a.
 ZOMBOR, Hung. 28-1002c; 3-4 (F4).
 Zomlin (Sozomen) of Pistola 2-723d.
 Zomor, canal, Egy. 4-954 (B2).
 Zona (costume): see Zoné.
 — (med.): see Herpes Zoster.
 Zonal harmonics (math.) 25-630d; tables 26-335b.
 — surface harmonics (math.): see Spherical harmonics.
 — tides 26-949a.
 Zofar, lake, Sp. 1-428d.
 ZONARAS, JOANNES (John) 28-1002c; 12-520c; 9-369c; lexicon 8-191b; on canon law 5-194b.
 Zonary placenta 21-692c.
 Zonatrachites 20-542d.
 Zonda (wind) 2-463a.
 Zonder Einde, mts., Cape Col. 5-227b.
 Zoné, Turk. As. 7-918a.
 ZONE 28-1002d; 17-635b; 6-511b; Polar 6-522b; temperate 6-517b, 6-518d, 6-520b; torrid 6-514a.
 Zoné (costume) 7-233c; 27-1055d.
 — (crystal) 7-572d.
 — (seal) 11-667a; 11-668b.
 — (scom.) 25-647c.
 Zone-axia 12-234c.
 Zone of fracture 28-184a.
 Zones of influence (law): see Spheres of influence.
 Zongo, Bel.Cong. 11-100b.
 —, rapids, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B1); 27-535c.
 Zongwe, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H1).
 Zonitidae 11-526b.

Zonkion, Gr.: see Pylon.
 Zonomaire, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
 Zonomaure 16-076c; 23-156d; 23-156d.
 Zona, Ger. 11-808 (I. G).
 Zonuridae 18-823d; 16-824b; 23-173c.
 Zonurus 16-915d; 23-156d.
 Zoonchloella 13-732b; 14-581a; 10-467c.
 Zoonium 22-43b.
 Zoonometa 1-588b.
 Zoonography: see Zoological distribution.
 Zoogloea stage 3-160d.
 Zool 18-867a; 18-866a; Hydromedusae 14-138d; Polyzoa 22-43b.
 Zoological park, D.C. 17-628 (C3).
 ZOOLOGICAL DISTRIBUTION 28-1002d; bipolar theory 14-268d; palaeontological contributions 20-385c. — GARDENS 28-1018c.
 Zoological Gardens, London 16-933 (E4 and I2); 28-1019c. — NOMENCLATURE 28-1021a. — Society, London 28-314c. — stations 2-237c.
 ZOOLOGY 28-1002b; learned societies 25-314c (list).
 Zoomelesian 10-325d.
 Zoonerythin 10-225d.
 Zoonic acid 26-749d.
 Zoonomia (E. Darwin) 7-844a.
 Zoonomy: see Pterology.
 Zoonophyta: see Linnaeus 28-1027b; of Wotton 28-1025c.
 Zoopsis 4-701d.
 Zoosporangium 11-335d.
 Zoospore 23-121d.
 Zoosporeae 22-471c.
 Zoosthamium 14-558a; 28-213d; 14-561c.
 Zootherium (rel.) 1-811c.
 Zoosanthella 10-467a; 10-632a; 22-503b.
 Zoosanthin 10-225d.
 Zopf and Schueri (Gutzkow) 12-745a.
 Zophar the Neamathite 18-423d.
 Zopporiidae 8-878c.
 Zoppo, Marco 10-932b; 17-603b.
 Zoppritz, K. J. 19-966b.
 Zoptan, Aus. 16-817b.
 Zopyrion (grammian) 20-658d.
 — (Macedonian governor) 11-911a.
 Zopyrus (Greek metal-worker) 21-793b.
 — (of Heracles) 13-634b.
 — (physiognomist) 21-550c.
 — (son of Megabyzus) 12-455d; 26-431b.
 Zor, tribe 18-323b; 1-811d.
 Zor, sanjak, Turk. As. 26-303 (C-D2); 3-193d; 7-933c.
 Zorab, Pal. 7-791b.
 Zorge, riv., Ger. 19-741b.
 Zorkya, pass, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 12-424 (C1).
 ZORILLA, MANUEL RUIZ 28-1039c; 25-560b; 25-560b.
 Zorilla striata: see Striped polecat.
 — zorilla: see Cape polecat.
 Zorille 6-373d.
 Zorita, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
 Zorkala (Azarchel) 17-640a.
 Zor-kul, lake, Turkeet: see Sor-kul.
 Zormanja, riv., Dalm.: see Zermagna.
 Zorn, Ander 26-516c.
 ZORNDORF, Ger. 28-1039d; 11-808 (E2); battle (1758) 5-565d, 11-54d, 28-1039d; battle (1808) 21-91c.
 Zornville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 ZOROASTER (Zoroastrianism) 28-1039d; 28-866a; 21-204d; Ardshair 1. 2-448c; Bahk 20-422b; China 8-175d, 6-196a; dualism 8-614a; eschatology 9-761a, 23-75b, 12-121b; gnosticism influenced 12-155a; incense 14-564b; Islam 17-418a; Jews influenced 1-170b; Manichaeism 17-575b; paradise 20-752a; Persia (spread of doctrine) 21-210b, 21-230d; Persia (modern statistics) 22-300b; Persia 21-234a; priesthood 22-319d; purgatory 22-600a; Rai 18-32a; resurrection doctrine 17-565d; theism 26-746b; Zerd followers 26-919d; Zerd Avesta: authorship 21-216c. See also Parsaca.

Zoroaster (of Bactria) 3-180c.
 Zoroasteridae 8-880b.
 Zorongo (dance) 7-798c.
 Zorova, Pal.: see Ezra'a.
 Zorovno, treaty (1676): see Zaravno.
 Zorras, hills, Sp. 7-617b.
 Zorrillas, Francisco de Rojas: see Rojas.
ZORRILLA Y MORAL, JOSE 28-1043c; 25-585c.
 Zorrino 20-901b.
 Zorritos, Peru 21-683b; 21-272c.
 Zorro 20-901b; 27-989c; 5-371c.
 Zortman, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
 Zorzi (Zorzo or Zorzon): see Giorgione.
 — (of Venice) 14-898c.
 Zoscales 9-847a.
 Zo-se observatory, China 19-960d.
 Zoser (Egy. king) 9-81b.
ZOSIMUS (Greek writer) 28-1044a; 23-660b; 9-890b; 12-515b.
 — (of Panopolis) 1-519c; 8-318d.
ZOSIMUS (bp. of Rome) 28-1044a; 4-206d; 20-688c; 20-722b (table).
 Zoeseum 11-526c.
 Zoesen, Ger. 4-423a.
 Zoster, prom., Gr. 12-440 (E3); 2-884b.
 Zoster (anc. armour) 2-584b.
 Zostera (bot.): see Sea-grass.
 Zoosteria, Athens 2-829b.
 Zosteropidae 28-1044d.
ZOSTEROPS 28-1044b; 26-91d.
 Zoticus (bp. of Comana) 18-758c.
 Zoticus, Paspaspondylos (poet) 12-525a.
 Zott, tribe 5-47d.
 Zotto, Antonio dal: see Dal Zotto.
 Zouaoua (Zouave, Zuawa), tribe 12-894a; 15-625a; 28-1044d.
ZOUAVE (soldier) 28-1044d.
ZOUCH, RICHARD 28-1045a.
ZOUCHER (family) 28-1045a.
 —, Eudo (Ivo) la 10-45b; 28-934d.
 Zoug, canton, Switz.: see Zug.
 Zoutman, Admiral 1-847a.
 Zoutpan, S.Af. 20-155c.
ZOUTPANSBERG, dist., S.Af. 28-1045b; 27-189d; 27-194c; goldfields 27-190d.
 —, mts., S.Af. 25-466 (I-K4); 27-187a.
 Zovetto, pass, Alps 1-747a.
 Zoze, pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 10-156c.
 Zr (chem.): see Zirconium.
 Zranta, Russ.: battle (653) 6-258b.
 Zrinian measure (lit.) 13-926b.
 "Zrinij" (warship) 24-906a.
 Zrinyi, Helene 9-9d.
 —, MIKLOS I. 28-1045c.
 —, MIKLOS II. 28-1045d.
 —, Nicholas (poet) 13-925d.
 Zrmanja, town, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
 Zrovan: see Zarwan.
 Zrvan (Zrvana): see Zarwan.
 Zsabyia (Josefsdorf), Hung. 3-4 (G4).
 Zsadany, Hng. 26-1047c.
 Zschernitz, Ger. 8-577a.
 Zschokke, Hiermann 12-18b.
 —, JOHANN HEINRICH Dauli 28-1046b; 26-264b; 1-3b.
ZSCHOPAU, Ger. 28-1046d; 11-808 (D3).
 —, riv., Ger. 11-16c.
 Zsibó, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
 Zsigmondy, R. 16-616c; 21-933c.
 Zsigmondy Spitze, mt., Alps 1-746b.
 Zsli (Juil), riv., Hung. 27-211a; 13-895b.
 Zsitvatorök, peace of (1606) 27-150d; 13-912a.
 Zsolna (Sillein), Hung. 3-4 (F2).
 Zsombolya (Hatzfeld), Hung. 3-4 (G4).
 Zu (myth.) 3-107d.
 Zu, riv., Dah. 11-201 (G5); 7-734c.
 Znapa, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (C5); 16-539b.
 Zuava, tribe: see Zouaoua.
 Zuazo, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
 —, bridge, Cadiz 4-930b.
 —, de Alava, Sp. 28-149 (plan).
 Zubara, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B3); 9-21c; emerald mines 9-332b, 9-23c.
 Zübed, Arab. 2-264 (A5); 18-651d; 28-913d; 2-267d.
 —, riv., Arab. 2-264 (A5); 2-259b.

Zubeda: see Zobaida.
 Zubeir (Zubeir Ahmet: Egyptian pasha): see Zobeir.
 Zubly, John Joacim 23-24b.
 Zubov, Nicholas 20-957c.
 —, Platon 5-528c; 22-205c; 3-840c.
 Zubr: see Bison.
 Zubitsov, Russ. 23-872 (D-E4); 27-189c.
ZUCCARELLI, FRANCESCO 28-1046d.
ZUCCARO, FEDERIGO 28-1047b; Shakespeare portraits 24-790a.
 —, TADDEO 28-1047a.
 Zuchara, N.Af.: see Juggar.
 Zuchero (Italian painters): see Zuccaro.
 Zuchoro, pk., Alps 26-242 (F4).
 Zuchetto (biretta) 3-980d.
 Zuechi, Nicolas 15-562c.
 Zuechia, Antonio 15-698a.
 Zueckerhüt, mt., Aus. 26-1010c; 1-746c.
 Zueckerkandl, organs of: see Organs of Zueckerkandl.
 Zuda, S.Af. 25-466 (L1).
 Zudakhar, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E2).
 Zuera, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
 Zufeyta, Egy. 9-107d.
ZUG, Switz. 28-1048a; 26-242 (F2).
ZUG (Zoug), canton, Switz. 28-1047c; 26-242 (E-F2); 5-281c.
ZUG, lake, Switz. 28-1048d; 26-242 (E2).
 Zuga, riv., S.Af.: see Botletle.
 Zugan, pass, China 17-553 (B3).
 Zugsidi, Cauc. 23-874 (II. B2); 15-955c.
 Züge, val., Switz. 12-608c.
 Zügel, Heinrich 20-510d.
 Zugerberg, mt., Switz. 28-1048b; 28-1047d; 1-745a.
 Zugewandte Orte, Switz. 26-251b.
 Zugliget (Anwinkel), val., Hung. 4-736d.
 Zuglio, It. 15-4 (D1).
 Zugen (mus.) 6-396a.
 Zugspitze, mt., Alps 3-4 (B3); 11-805c; 1-746a.
 Zugu, Dah. 11-204 (H4).
ZUHAIR 28-1048d; 18-632d.
 Zuhri (writer): see Ibn Sa'd.
 Zuhuri, Mania (Indian author) 13-488c.
Zuid Afrikaan (newspaper) 13-565b.
Zuid Afrikaansche Tijdschrift (newspaper) 13-565b.
 Zuid Belerland, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
 Zuide (Kaffir chief) 15-628a.
ZUIDER ZEE (Flevo), sea, Holl. 28-1049a; 13-588 (C2); 9-903d; 1-949d.
 Zuidland, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
 Zuidlarder Meer, lake, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 12-612d.
 Zuidlaren, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 8-574b.
 Zulia, N.Af. 10-308c.
 Zuilen, manor, Holl. 27-825c.
 Zújar, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C3); 12-646b.
 Zulkalla, lake, Turk. 27-426 (B3).
 Znkertort (chess player) 6-98b; 6-103d.
 Zulkopde, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D5).
ZULA, Af. 28-1049c; 28-1049d. See also Adnilis.
 Zulai (Persian poet) 21-251c.
 Zulfia, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351c.
 Zu'l-faqar: see Dhul' Fiqar.
 Zulfikar, Afg. 1-307 (A2); 2-Zsigmondy, R. 16-616c; 21-933c.
 Zulfikar Ali (nawab of Carnatic) 5-362c.
 Zulg, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D3).
 Zulia, El, lake, Venez. 27-989 (A2); 27-988d; 17-667b.
 —, riv., Venez. 17-667c; 5-703a.
 —, state, Venez. 27-990c.
 Znlltu (Assyrian king) 3-107b; 3-104b.
 Zulla: see French honeysuckle.
 Züllchen, Ger. 11-808 (E2); 24-719b.
ZULOAGA, IGNACIO (artist) 28-1049d; 20-515b.
 — (Mexican president) 18-341a; 18-573d.
 Zulpich, Ger. 11-808 (I. J7); 11-36b. See also Tobliac.
 Zui Qarnain: see Alexander the Great.
 Zulu (boat) 4-99a.
 Zulu, people 28-1050d; 15-627c; 1-328b; 1-330d; dances 7-95d; dictionaries

8-199c; distribution 17-189c, 4-596d, 26-397b; language 3-358b foll., 13-807a, 4-56c; mythology 19-136b, 2-52b, 10-80b; second sight 24-570c; sub-tribe 1-330d (table).
 Zulu Kaffir, people 3-360b.
 — Xosa, people: see Kaffirs.
 "Zulu" (torpedo-boat destroyer) 24-916b.
ZULULAND, country, S.Af. 28-1050a; 25-466 (K6-L7); Boer attacks (1901) 27-207c; Cetywayo's reign 5-776c, 24-840b, 27-196b; ethnology, see Zulu; Frere's policy 11-206c, 5-776d; geology 19-253a; German designs 25-476d; Natal ceded 19-258d; rebellion (1906) 19-263c; Retief's massacre 12-258c; war (1879) 9-576d, 27-197b, 28-790a.
 Zuluaga 18-213d.
 Zum, Nig. 19-678 (F2).
 ZUMA, Sud. 26-9 (C2); 26-14c.
ZUMALACARREGUI, THOMAS 28-1055d; 25-557b.
 Zumarraga, Sp. 25-530 (D-E1); 12-698c.
 Zumba, Ec. 8-911 (B4).
 —, U.Sen. and Nig. 19-678 (E1).
 Zumbel (Gipsy leader) 12-38d.
 Zumbo, Port.E.Af. 23-260 (C2); 22-165c.
 Zumbro, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E6); 15-149b.
 — Falls, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
 Zumbrotta, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
 Zumbusch, Kaspar von 24-514b.
 Zungall, riv., Russ. 5-554a.
 Zum hohen Flüssen, Switz.: see Flüssen, Zum hohen.
 Zumla, mts., Pal. 20-602 (E4).
 Zumpango, Mex. 18-318 (G1); 18-344c; 18-331d.
 —, lake, Mex. 18-318 (G1); 18-338a.
 Zumppe, Johann 21-566d.
ZUMPT, AUGUST WILHELM 28-1056c.
 —, KARL GOTTLIB 28-1056b.
 Zumsteege, Johann R. 25-409a.
 Zumstein, Josef 1-748d.
 Zumstein Spitze, mt., Alps 23-720c; 1-749a.
 Zumbubany, S.E.Af. 18-732a.
 Zundort, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
 Zündnadelgewehr: see Needle-gun.
 Zunft 12-15d.
 Zunguru, Nig. 19-678 (C3); 19-679d; 15-619d; communications 15-897b, 1-356d; temperatures 19-679a.
 Zuni, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
 —, N.Mex. 19-520 (B2); 19-522d; 17-693c; Coronado's expedition (1540) 7-185b.
 —, Va. 28-560 (F4).
 —, Indian reservation, N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
 —, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
 —, plat., Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
 —, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (D2); 19-520 (B2); 19-521b.
 Zuni, tribe 14-466a; 14-472c; 23-67d.
 Zunián, tribal family 14-456b; 1-811d; 14-474d.
 Zuni Buttes, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (A-B2).
 Zuniña, D. Lopez de: see Stunica.
 —, Juan de 15-866c.
 Zuniña, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
ZUNZ, LEOPOLD 28-1056c; 10-103c.
 Zunzha, riv., Russ. 26-639b.
 Zuort, Switz. 26-242 (I3).
 Zuoz, Switz.: see Zuz.
 Zupa, dist., Bosn. 3-4 (E4).
 Zupanates 4-282c.
 Zupanac, Bosn. 3-4 (E5).
 Zupci, dist., Aus. 3-4 (F5).
 Zupo, mt., Alps 1-745a.
 Zuraifia, isl., Arg. 2-462 (D4).
 Zurat-kul, mt., Russ.: see Zigalca.
ZURBARAN, FRANCISCO 28-1056d.
 Zurguen, brook, Sp. 24-57c.
 Zuri, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D5).
 Zurich, Mont. 14-276 (E1).
ZURICH, Switz. 28-1057d; 26-242 (F2); 26-258d; 26-258c; abbey 27-796b; Christliches Burgrecht 26-254d; fire service 10-415b; observatory 19-958a; pawn-broking 20-976c; university 27-789c.

ZURICH (cont.). *History*: battles (1799) 11-196c; 11-197c; Everlasting League (1351) 26-249b; Long diet (1814) 26-258c; peace (1859) 15-57a; tyrannical government 6-787b.
ZURICH, canton, Switz. 28-1057b; 26-242 (F2); 7-299a; diet (1803) 26-258a; Siebener Concordat (1832) 26-258d.
ZURICH, lake, Switz. 28-1060b; 26-242 (F2); 13-199d.
 Zürichberg, mt., Switz. 28-1057c.
 Zürichgau, counts of 24-395d.
 Zurich, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
 Zuris, tribe 11-924a.
ZURITA Y CASTRO, JERONIMO 28-1060c; 25-583d.
 Zurlinden, E. A. F. T. 10-882d.
 Zurmat (Surmat), dist., Afg. 14-376 (C3); 1-312c.
 Zurovno, treaty (1676): see Zaravno.
 Zurricco, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.
 Zur Strassen, O. 7-716d.
 Zurlung, mt., Russ.As. 5-551c.
 Zurzach, Switz. 26-242 (E1).
 Zustana, val., Sah. 27-353a; 23-1005a.
 Zusha, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E5); 20-250c.
 Zuzmarshausen, Ger.: battle (1648) 11-859b; 26-860d; 10-338c.
 Zut, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D5).
 Zütphen, Heinrich von: see Heinrich von Zütphen.
ZUTPHEN, Holl. 28-1060c; 13-588 (D2); 11-556a; capture (1591) 13-597b; sack (1572) 19-419a; Sir Philip Sidney 25-44c.
 Zutz, Switz.: see Zuz.
 Zuurberg, mts., Cape Col. (coast chain) 25-466 (G9); 5-227a; 15-682b.
 —, mts., Cape Col. (inner chain) 25-466 (G8); 5-227a.
 Zuurveld, dist., Cape Col. 5-238a; 25-471a.
 Zuweirah, Ez, ruin, Pal. 20-602 (C6).
 Zuwela, Bab el, gate, Cairo 4-954 (A4 and C2); 9-103c; 4-956a.
 Zuyder Zee, sea, Holl.: see Zuider Zee.
 Zuylen van Severden, Nicholas van 27-826b.
 Zuylichem, Konstantijn Huygens von: see Huygens.
 Zuz, Switz. 26-242 (H3); 9-404c.
 Zvenigorod, Russ. 23-872 (E4); capture (1382) 18-718a.
 Zvenigorodka, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2); 15-788d.
 Zventysany, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 28-88d.
 Zverinogolovek, Russ. 27-415a.
 Zvonimir (Svinimir), Demetrius 7-474d.
 Zvornik, Bosn. 3-4 (F4); 4-282a; capture (1688) 4-284b.
 Zvyerev, Russ.As. 25-10 (C-D1).
 Zwaag, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
 Zwaanedaal, Del.: see Lewee.
 Zwaardconck, Hendrik 15-291a.
 Zwai, lake, Aby. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D6); 1-85a.
 Zwarin, Ger.: see Schwerin (Mecklenburg).
 Zwaarte (Zwaarte) Berg, mts., Cape Col. 25-466 (E-F9); 5-227a; 15-682b; caves 5-228c; geological age 1-324d.
 — Berg, mt., Cape Col. 5-227b.
 Zwartewaal, Holl. 13-592c.
 Zwarte Water, riv., Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-588d.
 Zwartkopjes, S.Af.: skirmish (1845) 20-155a.
 Zwartkops, Cape Col. 25-466 (G-H9).
 —, riv., Cape Col. 27-564b.
 Zweelo, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
ZWEIBRÜCKEN, Ger. 28-1060d; 11-808 (A4); 28-75d; 10-844c; mercury metallurgy 18-156c.
 —, duchy, Ger. 3-548d.
 Zweifel (explorer) 19-676d.
 Zwell Lütshenen, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
 —, Schwestern, mt., Alps 1-745b.
 Zweisimmen, Switz. 26-242 (C3).

Zwemer, S.M. 2-254c.
 Zwentibold (king of Lorraine) 17-9c; 2-640b.
 Zwyter, Reinmar von: see Reinmar von Zwyter.
 Zywetti, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
 Zwickau, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
ZWICKAU, Ger. 28-1061a; 11-808 (III. q11); 3-370d; church 28-769b.
 Zwickauer Mulde, riv., Ger. 18-959b.
 Zwickau prophets (1621) 1-904a.
 Zwide (Kaffir chief) 28-1051d.
ZWIEDINECK VON SUDENBORST, HANS 28-1061b.
 Zwielflöte: see Eynuch flute.
 Zwilling (reformer) 17-138a.
 Zwinderen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
 Zwingenberg, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
 Zwinger, palace, Dresden 2-421c.
ZWINGLI, HULDREICH 28-1061c; 26-254c; 2-767a; Anabaptists 3-871a; biblical criticism 3-859a; Colloquy of Marburg 17-681b; confessions of faith 7-398c; Eucharistic doctrine 9-874c; Luther's controversy 17-138a.
 Zwing-Url, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
 Zwischbergen, Switz. 26-242 (E4).
 —, pass, Alps 1-743d.
 Zwiittau, Aus. 3-4 (E2); 18-817c.
 —, pass, Aus. 18-817a.
 Zwiwata, riv., Aus. 18-817a.
 Zwiya, tribe 26-912d.
 Zwodau, riv., Aus. 12-367b.
 Zwollerkofel, mt., Alps 1-747b.
ZWOLLE, Holl. 28-1064a; 13-588 (D2).
 —, La. 17-54 (A2).
 Zwolsche Diep, bay, Holl. 20-385d; 28-1049b.
 Zwyn, riv., Belg. 3-668 (B1); 7-789d; 4-679a; 9-908d.
 Zwyndrecht, Holl. 8-424c.
 Zwyssig, Alberic 26-242c.
 Zygadczow, Aus. 3-4 (H2).
 Zygadenus Euthymius: see Euthymius.
 Zyganae: see Hammerkop.
 Zyganiidae: see Burnet moth.
 Zygiantrum 23-154b.
 Zygaphophyses 25-174a.
 Zygite 24-863b.
 Zygnuma 1-588a.
 Zygnetaceae 1-589a.
 Zygobranchia 11-507b.
 Zygochaeta: see Juloidea.
 Zygoclitrium 11-338b.
 Zygocniridae 8-878c.
 Zygocostis 12-560c; 12-558b.
 Zygogonium 1-589c.
 Zygoma 1-940a.
 Zygomalas, Theodosius 12-525a.
 Zygomatic 17-524d.
 Zygomaticus major muscle 19-52d.
 Zygomorphic 10-561a.
 Zygomyces 11-338b; 11-334b; 11-337a.
 Zygocory 11-507b.
 Zygophlurac 8-880d.
 Zygophyllum 12-168a.
 — arboreum: see Lignum vitae.
 Zygopleura 18-368b.
 Zygopteria 20-533b (fig.).
 Zygus, mt., Gr. (Actolia): see Aracynthus.
 —, mt., Gr. (Arta) 12-424 (B-C1).
 —, mt., Gr. (Trikkala) 12-424 (C1); 12-426c.
 —, pass, Gr. 12-424 (C1).
 Zygosaecaromyces 11-340c.
 Zygosoma 12-560c.
 Zygosphe 23-154b.
 Zygospore 23-122d.
 Zygosporeta 20-525d.
 Zygostephanus 22-304b.
 Zygostichia 8-880d.
 Zygote 23-122d; 23-117b.
 Zym, riv., Russ. 28-914c.
 Zymase 21-751d; 11-340c; 25-892c; brewing 4-513a; discovery 10-276a.
 Zymn: see Enzyme.
 Zymozt, riv., Can. 4-600 (C2).
 Zymogenic bacteria 3-164b.
 Zymogen state 19-921b.
ZYMOTIC DISEASES 28-1064c; 13-815c.
 Zype, The, dist., Holl. 13-588 (B2); 13-589b; 19-785b.
 Zyreanians, tribe: see Syryenians.
 Zyrvanovsk, Russ.As. 27-420 (G2); 4-759b.
 Zylu-ohu, riv., Tib. 8-168 (F4).

CLASSIFIED TABLE OF CONTENTS

IT is not perhaps commonly realized that a general Encyclopaedia is more than a mere storehouse of facts. In reality it is also a systematic survey of all departments of knowledge. But the alphabetical system of arrangement, with its obvious advantages, necessarily results in the separation from one another of articles dealing with any particular subject. Consequently the student who desires to make a complete study of a given topic must exercise his imagination if he seeks to exhaust the articles in which that topic is treated. Though the Index proper (pp. 3-878 of this volume) will give him assistance in obtaining information under headings which are not themselves the titles of articles in the Encyclopaedia, he will still find it of the greatest service to have a bird's-eye view of all the articles upon his subject.

The ensuing pages of this volume contain what we believe to be the first attempt in any general work of reference at a systematic subject catalogue or analysis of the material contained in it. If the student turn, for example, to the section "Art" (p. 884) he will at once obtain a list of all the articles on architectural subjects, including the brief dictionary articles which are a special feature of the *Encyclopaedia Britannica* (Eleventh Edition). He will find subjoined a list of the biographies of architects. On pp. 885-888 are similar classified lists for Music, Painting and Engraving, Sculpture, the Minor Arts, the Stage and Dancing. The lists of biographies afford the reader access to information of a kind which cannot be given in subject articles and to which no index can be a satisfactory guide. In each section the main article or articles appear at the beginning in italics, *e.g.* (p. 883) *Anthropology, Ethnology*.

It is hoped that by means of this Classified List of Articles the student will find that he possesses not only a general encyclopaedia, but also for all practical purposes a complete set of encyclopaedias on special subjects.

The classification of so great a mass of material must necessarily be to some extent arbitrary. Too minute a subdivision might easily confuse the reader and decrease the practical usefulness of the Table. The principle adopted has been to classify articles under as few general headings as possible, and those the most natural and obvious—*e.g.* Art, Geography, History, &c.

In order to keep the Table within reasonable compass the duplicating of articles in several sections has been as far as possible avoided. Thus the article "Charlemagne" in the History section might have appeared in any one or all of the subsections Europe, France, Germany, Roman Empire, Franks. It was, however, decided to group together under the heading

CLASSIFIED TABLE OF CONTENTS

"Franks" all articles relating to the Frankish Empire up to the period when it lost its unity, and with these the article "Charlemagne" was naturally included. Similarly the article "Electricity Supply" might have been placed in any one or all of the sections Engineering, Industries and Commerce, Law, Sociology. It was felt, however, that its proper place was beside the other articles which appear in the subsection Electricity under the general heading Physics.

Readers should note in connexion with the question of duplication that the sections entitled History and Geography are mutually complementary. The vast majority of articles under topographical headings contain the historical information appropriate to the county, district or town which they describe. Similarly the sections Archaeology and Anthropology are interdependent, referring respectively to the ancient and the modern divisions of the same science. As regards Archaeology all the articles on the sites will be found under Geography, while the articles under Anthropology must be supplemented by those in the section Religion § *Comparative*.

It should further be understood that this classification does not claim to exhaust the articles in the *Encyclopaedia*, but rather to collect under the obvious headings, main and subsidiary, those articles which are necessary to the understanding of a given subject.

Further guidance as to the arrangement of the sections is given on pp. 881-882.

THE EDITORS.

LONDON, *May* 31, 1911.

CLASSIFIED TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE		PAGE
I. Anthropology and Ethnology	883	6. Asia	904
II. Archaeology and Antiquities	884	(a) Physical features	904
III. Art	884	(b) Countries (with divisions and towns)	905
1. General	884	(1) General list	905
2. Architecture	884	(2) Afghanistan	905
3. Music	885	(3) Baluchistan	905
4. Painting and Engraving	886	(4) Burma	905
5. Sculpture	887	(5) Ceylon	905
6. Minor Arts	887	(6) Chinese Empire	905
7. Stage and Dancing	888	(7) India (with lesser Frontier States)	905
IV. Astronomy	888	(8) Indo-China, French	906
V. Biology	889	(9) Japan	906
1. General	889	(10) Korea	906
2. Botany	889	(11) Malay Archipelago	906
(a) General	889	(12) Persia	906
(b) Systematic	889	(13) Russia in Asia	907
(c) Natural history	889	(14) Siam	907
3. Zoology (for Anatomy and Physiology see under Medical Science)	890	(15) Turkey in Asia	907
(a) General	890	(16) Ancient geography	907
(b) Systematic	890	7. Africa	907
(1) Invertebrata	890	(a) Physical features	907
(2) Vertebrata	890	(b) Countries (with divisions and towns)	908
(c) Natural history	890	(1) General list	908
(1) Mammals (for Farm Animals see under Industries, & Agriculture)	890	(2) Abyssinia	908
(2) Birds	891	(3) Algeria	908
(3) Fishes	891	(4) East Africa (Eritrea to Portuguese E. Africa)	908
(4) Insecta	891	(5) Egypt	908
(5) Invertebrates	891	(6) Morocco	908
(6) Batrachians	891	(7) South Africa (British)	908
(7) Other Invertebrata	891	(8) Sndan	908
(d) Palaeontology	891	(9) Tripoli and Tunisia	908
4. Biographies	891	(10) West Africa (French W. Africa to German S.W. Africa)	908
VI. Chemistry	892	(11) Ancient geography	908
1. General	892	8. America	908
2. Inorganic	892	(a) Physical features	908
3. Organic	892	(b) Countries, general list	909
4. Biographies	892	(c) Canada and Newfoundland	909
VII. Economics and Social Science	893	(d) United States	909
1. General	893	(1) States	909
2. Finance and Currency	893	(2) Towns	909
3. Biographies	893	(e) Central America, Mexico and West Indies	911
VIII. Education (see also articles on countries, & Education)	894	(1) British Honduras	911
IX. Engineering	894	(2) Costa Rica	911
1. General	894	(3) Guatemala	911
2. Building	894	(4) Honduras	911
3. Locomotion	894	(5) Mexico	911
4. Shipping	894	(6) Nicaragua	911
5. Mining and Metallurgy	894	(7) Panama	911
6. Biographies	894	(8) Salvador	911
X. Geography	895	(9) West Indies	911
1. General subjects and Cartography	895	(f) South America	911
2. Physical features and Oceanography	895	(1) Argentina	911
3. Meteorology	895	(2) Bolivia	911
4. Europe (continental)	895	(3) Brazil	911
(a) Physical features	895	(4) Chile	912
(b) Countries (with divisions and towns)	896	(5) Colombia	912
(1) General list	896	(6) Ecuador	912
(2) Austria-Hungary	896	(7) Guiana	912
(3) Belgium	896	(8) Paraguay	912
(4) Bulgaria	896	(9) Peru	912
(5) Denmark	896	(10) Uruguay	912
(6) France	896	(11) Venezuela	912
(7) Germany	897	9. Australasia	912
(8) Greece	898	(a) Physical features	912
(9) Holland	899	(b) Australia	912
(10) Italy	899	(c) New Zealand	912
(11) Luxemburg, Grand Duchy of	900	10. Oceans, Seas and Oceanic Islands	912
(12) Mediterranean Islands, &c.	900	(a) General list	912
(13) Montenegro	900	(b) Atlantic Ocean	912
(14) Norway	900	(c) Indian Ocean	912
(15) Portugal	900	(d) Pacific Ocean	912
(16) Rumania	900	(e) Polar Regions	912
(17) Russia in Europe	900	11. Biographies	913
(18) Servia	901	XI. Geology	913
(19) Spain	901	1. General	913
(20) Sweden	901	2. Stratigraphy	913
(21) Switzerland	901	3. Mineralogy and Crystallography	913
(22) Turkey in Europe	901	4. Petrology	914
(23) Ancient geography	901	5. Biographies	914
5. United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland	902	XII. History (for Historians see under Literature)	914
(a) Physical features	902	1. General	914
(b) Divisions and towns	902	2. Heraldry, Titles and Offices	914
(1) England and Wales	902	3. Europe	914
(2) Scotland	903	(a) General	914
(3) Ireland	904	(b) Wars	915
(4) Britain and Ireland, ancient	904	(c) Battles	915
		(d) Austria-Hungary	915
		(e) Balkan Peninsula	915
		(f) France	915
		(g) Franks	917
		(h) Germany	917

CLASSIFIED TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE		PAGE
3. Europe—continued			
(i) Greece	917		
(j) Holy Roman Empire	918		
(k) Italy	918		
(l) Macedonia (see under Greece, Asia and Turkey)	918		
(m) Netherlands	918		
(n) Papacy	918		
(o) Poland	919		
(p) Portugal	919		
(q) Rome (to A.D. 476)	919		
(r) Roman Empire, Later	919		
(s) Rumania	919		
(t) Russia	919		
(u) Scandinavia	920		
(v) Sicily	920		
(w) Spain	920		
(x) Switzerland	920		
(y) Turkey	920		
(z) United Kingdom	920		
4. Asia	923		
(a) General subjects	923		
(b) General Biographies	923		
(c) Asia Minor	923		
(d) Babylonia and Assyria	923		
(e) Callphate (Eastern)	923		
(f) China	923		
(g) Crusades	923		
(h) India (with Afghanistan)	923		
(i) Japan	924		
(j) Jews (see further under Literature, § Hebrew, and Religion, § Bible)	924		
(k) Macedonian Empire	924		
(l) Persia	924		
5. Africa	924		
(a) General subjects	924		
(b) General Biographies	924		
(c) Africa, ancient	924		
(d) Egypt	924		
(e) South Africa	924		
6. America	924		
(a) General subjects	924		
(b) General Biographies	924		
(c) Canada	924		
(d) United States	924		
(1) General subjects	924		
(2) Wars and Battles	924		
(3) Biographies	925		
7. Australasia	925		
XIII. Industries, Manufactures and Occupations	925		
1. General	925		
2. Textiles	926		
3. Agriculture (for Crops see Botany)	926		
4. Foods and Beverages	926		
5. Occupations	926		
6. Biographies	926		
XIV. Language and Writing	926		
XV. Law and Political Science	927		
1. Law	927		
2. Crime and Punishment	928		
3. Biographies	928		
XVI. Literature	929		
1. General	929		
2. Arabia	930		
3. Austria-Hungary	930		
4. Belgium and Flanders	930		
5. British Empire	930		
6. Classical: Greek and Latin	932		
(a) Subjects	932		
(b) Biographies	932		
(1) Greek	932		
(2) Byzantine	933		
(3) Latin	933		
(4) Classical scholars	933		
7. Denmark	933		
8. France	933		
9. Germany	935		
10. Hebrew, Armenian and Syriac	935		
11. Holland	935		
12. Iceland	935		
13. India	935		
14. Italy	936		
15. Norway	936		
16. Persia	936		
17. Poland	936		
18. Portugal	936		
19. Russia	936		
20. Spain	936		
21. Sweden	936		
22. Switzerland	936		
23. United States	936		
24. Miscellaneous	937		
XVII. Mathematics	937		
XVIII. Medical Science	937		
1. General	937		
2. Anatomy and Physiology	937		
3. Pathology, Therapeutics and Surgery	937		
4. Pharmacology	938		
5. Public Health	938		
6. Veterinary Science	938		
7. Biographies	938		
XIX. Military and Naval	938		
XX. Philosophy and Psychology	939		
XXI. Physics	940		
1. General	940		
2. Sound	940		
3. Light	940		
4. Heat	940		
5. Magnetism	940		
6. Electricity	940		
7. Weights and Measures	940		
8. Biographies	940		
XXII. Religion and Theology	941		
1. (a) General	941		
(b) Doctrines and Terms	941		
2. History of Christianity	941		
(a) Church History to the Council of Trent	941		
(1) General	941		
(2) Heresies	941		
(3) Saints	941		
(4) Christian Documents	941		
(5) Religious Orders	941		
(6) Biographies	941		
(b) Roman Catholic Church	942		
(1) Subjects	942		
(2) Biographies	942		
(c) Eastern Churches	942		
(1) Subjects	942		
(2) Biographies	942		
(d) Reformation	942		
(1) Subjects	942		
(2) Biographies	942		
(e) Church of England	942		
(1) Subjects	942		
(2) Biographies	942		
(f) Modern Continental Churches (Reformed)	943		
(1) Subjects	943		
(2) Biographies	943		
(g) Free Churches (British Empire and U.S., including Established Church of Scotland)	943		
(1) Subjects	943		
(2) Biographies	943		
(h) Ecclesiastical Offices	944		
(i) Ecclesiology (Liturgy, Ritual and Vestments)	944		
(j) Ecclesiastical Seasons	944		
3. Bible and Biblical Criticism	944		
(a) Subjects (including Biblical personages)	944		
(b) Biographies of critics	945		
4. Judaism	945		
5. Mahomedan Religion	945		
6. Comparative Religion and Folklore	945		
(a) General	945		
(b) Greek and Roman	945		
(c) Asia, Asia Minor and Egypt	946		
(d) European and American	946		
XXIII. Sports and Pastimes	946		
XXIV. Miscellaneous	946		
1. Chronology	946		
2. Costume and Toilet	947		
3. Manners and Customs	947		
4. Names	947		

CLASSIFIED LIST OF ARTICLES

Anthropology and Ethnology

(For ancient anthropology see *ARCHAEOLOGY*; for religious customs see *RELIGION & Comparative*.)

General Subjects and Terms

<i>Anthropology</i>	Endogamy	Mulatto
<i>Ethnology</i>	Eurasian	Mutilation
Anthropometry	Exogamy	Name
Atavism	Family	Nomad
Avenger of Blood	Fire	Octoroon
Boumorang	Genna	Polyandry
Brachycephalic	Giant	Polygenism
Cannibalism	Hair	Prognathism
Caste	Head-hunting	Purrah
Cephalic Index	Heterism	Quadroon
Circumcision	Indonesian	Qulpus
Clan	Kraal	Steatopygia
Couvade	Levirate	Taboo
Cranio-metry	Matriarchate	Tattooing
Creole	Mesocephalic	Totemism
Dago	Meatizo	Tribe
Dolichocephalic	Miscegenation	Wampum
Dwarf	Monogenism	

Races and Tribes, &c.

Ababda	Bhattiana	Dnalla
Abipones	Bibilis or Bheels	Duk-Duk
Abnaki	Bimana	Durani
Aborigines	Bisharin	Dyaks or Dayaks
Acholi	Blackfoot	Engis
Afars (Danakil)	Boer	Eskimo
Agalambo or Agaumbu	Bogors (Bliens)	Ewe
Ahom or Ahom	Bois Brûlés	Falashas
Aht	Bongo	Fang
Ahtena	Botocudos	Fanti
Aimak or Eimak	Bozdar	Fellah
Ainu	Brahui	Fiji
Akka	Bugis	Fingo or Fengu
Altuos	Bugti	Finno-Ugrian
Algonquin	Buriats	Flitheds
Alur	Bushman	Fox Indians
Amarar	Caddo	Fula
Aztl or Campa	Caçots	Funj
Apache	Cahita	Furfooz
Apalachee	Cahokia	Gachas
Arabs	Cakehiquel	Gaitas
Arapaho	Calchaqui	Garrarish
Araucanians	Caribs	Ghilzal
Arawak	Caribo or Carapacho	Gilyaks
Areol	Catauzi	Gipsies
Arikara or Aricara	Catawbas	Golda
Artega	Celt	Gonagas
Ashraf (Shurefa)	Chamkanni	Gros Ventros
Assiniboin	Changos	Guanches
Athapascan	Charrus	Guaranis
Attacapa	Chechenzes	Guatos
Avadla and Fadnia	Cheilan	Gnatusos
Aymara	Cheremises	Guaycurus
Aztecs	Cherokee	Gumus
Babu	Chayenno	Hababs
Badagas	Chickasaws	Hadendoes
Bagdara	Chimosyan	Haida
Bakalai	Chinook	Hakkas
Bakhtidari	Chiquitos	Hamitic Races
Ba-Kwiri	Choctaws	Harratin
Ba-Luba	Cholones	Hasania
Bambuta	Chude	Hansa
Banate	Chukchi	Hawawir
Bangash	Chuncho	Hazara
Barabra	Chuvashes	Herero or Ovaherero
Barl	Circassia	Hindki
Bashkirs	Cocoma or Cucamas	Hipurnias
Basques	Cœur d'Alène	Hing-nu
Battakhin	Comanches	Hopi
Battanni	Conestoga	Hottentots
Battas	Conibos	Ibva
Batwa	Copts	Huambias
Bazigars	Cree	Huastecs
Bebuana	Creek Indians	Hulehol
Bendouins	Crow Indians	Huron
Beja or Bija	Cunas	Indians, North American
Bellabella	Curetus	Iquito
Bellacoola or Bilqula	Czech	Iroquois
Beni-Amer	Dawari or Dauri	Irulas
Beni-Israel	Delaware Indians	Rza
Beothuk	Dinka	Ja'aln
Borbers	Dogra	Jakuns
Bortat	Dravidian	Jäts

Races and Tribes, &c. (cont.)

Jeveros	Mayoruna	Ruthenians
Jibitos	Menangkabos	Sahos
Jicarilla	Menas and Marea	Sakai
Juangs	Meshecheryaks	Salishan
Jur (Dtur)	Meyrifab	Samoeyedes
Juris	Miami	Santals
Kabbahish	Miaoze	Semang
Kahyles	Miemao	Seminole
Kaffirs	Mikirs	Seneca
Kakar	Mishmi (tribe)	Serers
Kalapuya	Modoc	Shagia
Kalispel	Mohawk	Shangalla
Kalkas	Mohican	Shans
Kanaka	Mohmand	Shawnee
Kanuri (Beriberi)	Monasir	Sberani or Sbirani
Kara-Kalpaks	Montagnais	Shilluk
Karen	Moors	Shilluk
Kashubes	Moplah	Shiwari (tribe)
Kavirondo	Mordvinians	Shukria
Kaw (Kansa)	Moxos	Sienetjo
Kayasth	Mpungwo (Pongos)	Sikh
Khamtis	Mundās	Sioux
Khattak	Mundurcus	Slavs
Khazars	Muras	Slovaks
Khevsurs	Musa Khel	Slovenes
Khonds	Muskogean Stock	Songhoi
Kickapoo	Mzahites or Beni-Mzab	Sorbs
Kiowas	Nahatlän Stock	Spy (commune)
Kirghiz	Namasudra	Swahili
Klamath	Nandi	Syryenians
Koch	Navaho or Navajo	Tajik
Koils	Nayar or Nair	Talaing
Koils	Negritos	Tamils
Korkus	Negro	Tarkani
Kotas	Nez Percés	Tatars
Krumen	Niam-Niam	Tchulehe, Chulehe or Huilliche
Kubus	Nuer	Tembu
Kumyks	Oerlams	Tibbu or Tebu
Kumbis	Ojibway	Todas
Kurumbas	Omagas	Toitecs
Kusan	Onahas	Troglodytes
Kutonal	Onela	Tshil, Tchwi, Chi or Oji
Kwakwiti	Onondaga	Tuarek or Tawarek
Laos	Opata	Tukulor (Tuculers)
Lascar	Orakzal	Tunguses
Latuka	Orons	Tupis
Lepcha	Ostiahs	Turi
Lepcha	Ottawa	Turki
Lipan	Papuan	Turkoman
Lolo	Pariah (caste)	Turks
Madl	Parises	Tuscarora
Mahar	Pathan (people)	Uighur
Mahrattas	Pawnee	Uyamwezi
Makalaka	Penobscot	Ustarana
Makaraka	Pequot	Uto (Utah)
Malaya	Petchenegs	Utman Khel
Mandan	Pima	Vaalpens
Mandingo	Polabs	Yeddabs
Maneteneris	Ponca	Voodoo or Vandoux
Mangbetu	Pondo	Wa
Manitou	Potawafami	Wichita
Manyema	Povindah	Wochua
Maori	Prabhu (caste)	Wolof (Woloff, Jolof)
Marianas	Pueblo Indians	Wyandot (Huron)
Mariposan	Puelcho	Yaos
Maroons	Pygmy	Yusafzal
Marri	Quiché or Kiché	Zalmukht
Masai	Quichua	Zaparos
Mashona	Rajput	Zenaga
Matabele	Rutlans	Zensta
Maya		

Biographies

(See also *ZOOLOGY*)

Avebury, 1st baron	Dawkins, William Boyd	Mantegazza, Paolo
Bandelier, Adolph F. A.	Dendiker, Joseph	Morgan, Lewis Henry
Bastian, Adolf	Fletcher, Alice C.	Mortillet, Louis Laurent
Brasseur de Bourbourg,	Hale, Horatio	Gabriel de
Charles Etienne	Hodgson, Brian Hough-	Prichard, James Cowles
Brinton, Daniel Garrison	Lartet, Edouard	Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe
Iroca, Paul	M'Lennan, John Fer-	Taylor, Edward B.
Catlin, George	guson	Waltz, Theodor
Christy, Henry		

Archaeology and Antiquities

(For sites see the section GEOGRAPHY. See also under ART, PHILOLOGY, RELIGION & Comparative.)

Subjects

- | | | |
|---------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Archaeology</i> | Cromagnon Race | Moulin Quignon |
| Aegean Civilization | Dene Holes | Mound Builders |
| Antiquary | Epigraphy | Mousterian |
| Barrow | Flint Implements | Neanderthal |
| Bronze Age | Graffiti | Neolithic |
| Cairn | Hallstatt | Palaeography |
| Calaveras Skull | Hittites | Palaeolithic |
| Catacomb | Inscriptions | Round Towers |
| Chariot | Iovilae | Sarcophagus |
| Celt (tool) | Iron Age | Scarab |
| Cippus | Kent's Cavern | Shell Heaps |
| Cist | Konarak | Solutrian Epoch |
| Clepsydra | Labyrinth | Sphinx |
| Cliff Dwellings | Lake Dwellings | Stone Age |
| Colossus | Lansing Man | Stone Monuments |
| Columbarium | La Tène | Terramara |
| Crannog | Madelenian | Villanova |
| | Marnian Epoch | Vitrified Forts |

Biographies

- | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Agarde, Arthur | Bent, James Theodore | Brayley, Edward Wed- |
| Agostini, Leonardo | Beulé, Charles Ernest | lake |
| Akerman, J. Y. | Birch, Samuel | Britton, John |
| Ashmole, Elias | Bolissard, Jean Jacques | Brøndsted, Peter Oluf |
| Baker, Thomas | Bond, Sir Edward Au- | Brugsch, Heinrich Karl |
| Barthélemy, Anatole J.- | gustus | Bursian, Conrad |
| B. | Borghesi, Bartolommeo | Canina, Luigi |
| Becker, Wilhelm A. | Borlase, William | Cesnola, Luigi Palma di |
| Belzoni, Giovanni Bat- | Böttiger, Karl August | Champollion, Jean Fran- |
| tista | Brand, John | çois |

Biographies (cont.)

- | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| Champollion-Figeac, J. J. | Gerhard, F. W. E. | Petrie, George |
| Chandler, Richard | Gilddon, George Robins | Petrie, W. M. Flinders |
| Clermont-Ganneau, C. S. | Gordon, Alexander | Plitt-Rivers, A. H. Lane- |
| Curtius, Ernst | Gough, Richard | Fox |
| Denon, Dominique Viv- | Grose, Francis | Poole, Reginald Stuart |
| ant, baron de | Grotefend, Georg F. | Prinsep, James |
| Didron, Adolphe Na- | Gude, Marquard | Rafn, Karl Christian |
| poléon | Gutschmid, A. von | Ramsay, Sir William |
| Dodsworth, Roger | Hardy, Sir Thomas | Mitchell |
| Dodwell, Edward | Duffus | Raoul Rochette, Désiré |
| Douce, Francis | Hearne, Thomas | Rassam, Hormuzd |
| Dugdale, Sir William | Hinks, Edward | Rawlinson, Sir Henry C. |
| Dümichen, Johannes | Hoare, Sir Richard Colt | Renouf, Sir Peter Le |
| Ebers, Georg Moritz | Horsley, John | Page |
| Eckhel, J. H. | Inghirami, Francesco | Robertson, Joseph |
| Ellis, Sir Henry | Jahn, Otto | Rosellini, Ippolito |
| Emeric - David, Tous- | Jamieson, Robert | Schliemann, Heinrich |
| saint-Bernard | Jones, Owen | Schrader, Eberhard |
| Evans, Sir John | King, Charles William | Seroux d'Agincourt, |
| Fabretti, Raphael | Laing, David | J. B. L. G. |
| Fea, Carlo | Lanzi, Luigi | Shapira, M. W. |
| Fellows, Sir Charles | Layard, Sir A. H. | Smith, George |
| Folkes, Martin | Leland, John | Spon, Jacques |
| Fosbroke, Thomas Dud- | Lenormant, François | Stukely, William |
| ley | Lepsius, Karl Richard | Tod, James |
| Furtk, Sir A. Wollaston | Letronne, Jean Antoine | Towneley, Charles |
| Franks, Richard | Mariette, A. F. F. | Wilkinson, Sir John |
| Gaignières, François R. | Maspero, G. C. C. | Gardner |
| de | Murray, A. S. | Winckelmann, Johann |
| Gardner, Percy (and | Newdigate, Sir Roger | Joachim |
| E. A.) | Newton, Sir C. T. | Wood, Anthony & |
| Gell, Sir William | Oberlin, Jérémie Jacques | Wright, Thomas |

Art

General

- | | | |
|-----------------|---------------|------------------|
| <i>Art</i> | Art Teaching | Japan (§ Art) |
| Academy, Royal | Baroque | Macabre |
| Aesthetics | Byzantine Art | Monument |
| Arabesque | China (§ Art) | Mural Decoration |
| Art Galleries | Design | Museums of Art |
| Art Sales | Fine Arts | Ornament |
| Arts and Crafts | Greek Art | Rococo |
| Art Societies | Grotesque | Roman Art |

Architecture : Subjects

- | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| <i>Architecture</i> | Battlement | Coping |
| Abacus | Bay | Corbel |
| Abated | Bed-mould | Corble |
| Abbey | Belfry | Cornice |
| Abutment | Bell-cot | Counterfort |
| Acroterium | Belvedere | Crenelle |
| Aedicula | Bema | Crest |
| Aisle | Bevel | Crocket |
| Alwan | Bezantée | Crossing |
| Alcove | Bowtell | Cross springer |
| Alley | Bracket | Crypt |
| Almery | Bratfishing | Crypto-porticus |
| Almonry | Broach | Cubicle |
| Almshouse | Bungalow | Cuneus |
| Alure | Buttress | Cupola |
| Ambo | Cable moniding | Curvilinear |
| Ambulatory | Camber | Cusp |
| Amphiprostyle | Campanile | Cyclopean masonry |
| Amphitheatre | Canals | Cyclostyle |
| Andron | Canall | Cyma |
| Angel-lights | Candelabrum | Cyrtro-style |
| Antae | Canephoraæ | Cyzleenus |
| Ante-chapel | Canopy | Dais |
| Ante-choir | Capital | Decastyle |
| Ante-fixæ | Cartouche | Decorated Period |
| Anthemion | Caryatides | Dentil |
| Apophyge | Casement | Diaconieen |
| Apse | Castle | Diastyle |
| Apteral | Cathedral | Diaulos |
| Aqueduct | Cathetus | Diazomata |
| Araeostyle | Caulicium | Dikka |
| Araeosystyle | Cavaedium | Dipteral |
| Arcade | Cavea | Discharging arch |
| Arch | Cavetto | Distyle |
| Architrave | Celling | Dodecastyle |
| Archivolt | Cella | Dog-tooth |
| Arcosolium | Chalcidieum | Dome |
| Arena | Chamfer | Donjon |
| Arris | Chancel | Doorway |
| Ashlar | Chapter-house | Dormer |
| Astragal | Charnel-house | Dormitory |
| Astylar | Château | Dossieret |
| Atrium | Chevet | Drafted masonry |
| Attic | Chevron | Dripstone |
| Attic base | Chimney | Dromos |
| Back-choir | Chimney-piece | Dungeon |
| Balley | Choir | Early English Period |
| Balcony | Chromographion | Eaves |
| Ball-flower | Cinque Cento | Echinus |
| Baluster | Cleithral | Elfen Tower |
| Balustrade | Clestory | Elizabethan Style |
| Banker-marks | Cloaca | Embrasure |
| Baptistery | Cloister | Engaged column |
| Barbican | Coenaculum | Entablature |
| Bargeboard | Coffer | Entasis |
| Barfizan | Colonnade | Ephebeum |
| Base | Column | Epi |
| Basement | Compluvium | Epinaos |
| Basilica | Composite order | Epistyle |
| Batement-lights | Compound pier | Estrade |
| Baths | Conch | Eustyle |
| Batter | Conisterium | Exedra |

Architecture : Subjects (cont.)

- | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Extrados | Jubé | Patera |
| Façade | Keel-moulding | Patio |
| Fan vault | Keep | Pavement |
| Femerell | Keystone | Pavillon |
| Penetration | Label | Pedestal |
| Peretory | Labrum | Pediment |
| Pestoon | Laconicum | Pendant |
| Fillet | Launar | Pendentive |
| Finial | Lady-Chapel | Peripteral |
| Flamboyant Style | Lancet | Peristyle |
| Flèche | Lantern | Perpendicular Period |
| Floor | Lanterns of the Dead | Perpet stones |
| Flying buttress | Lectern | Perron |
| Foot-stall | Lintel | Piazza |
| Formeret | Loft | Pier |
| Fountain | Louver (Louvre) | Pilaster |
| Frater (Frater House) | Lucarne | Pillar |
| Free-stone | Luette | Pinacotheca |
| Fret | Machicolation | Pinnacle |
| Frieze | Maksoora | Piscina |
| Frigidarium | Manor-house | Plan |
| Frontispiece | Mastaba | Planecer |
| Gable | Mausoleum | Plaster |
| Gablets | Megaron | Plinth |
| Galliee | Merlon | Podium |
| Gallery | Meshrebiya | Poppy heads |
| Gargoyle | Meta | Porch |
| Garret | Metope | Portcullis |
| Garretting (Galletting) | Mezzanine | Portico |
| Gate | Mihrab | Postern |
| Gatehouse | Minaret | Presbytery |
| Gazebo | Minbar | Prick posts |
| Glyph | Minster | Propylæa |
| Glyptothek | Modillion | Proscenium |
| Godroon | Module | Prostyle |
| Gothic | Monotriglyph | Prothesis |
| Grange | Mosque | Pseudo-dipteral |
| Griffe | Mouldings | Pseudo-peripteral |
| Groin | Mullion | Pteron |
| Gulloche | Mutule | Pulpit |
| Gutta | Narthex | Purlin |
| Gutter | Nave | Pycnostyle |
| Gynæceum | Newel | Pyramid |
| Hagioscope | Niche | Pyramidion |
| Half timber work | Nymphaeum | Quadrif |
| Hall | Obelisk | Quatrefoll |
| Hammerbeam roof | Octastyle | Quoins |
| Helix | Odeum | Rag-stone |
| Hemicycle | Oecus | Rear vault |
| Herring-bone | Ogee | Refectory |
| Hexastyle | Ogive | Regula |
| Hip-knob | Oillets | Reredos |
| Hipped roof | Order | Respond |
| Hippodrome | Ordinance | Rib |
| Hôtel-de-Ville | Oriel | Road |
| Hôtel-Dieu | Orientation | Rough Cast |
| House | Orthostatae | Rubble |
| Hypæthros | Orthostyle | Rustication |
| Hypocaust | Oublette | Secrety |
| Hypostyle | Ovoio | Saddle |
| Hypotræchellium | Pagoda | Scabbling |
| Ichnography | Palace | Scamilli impares |
| Iconostasis | Palaestra | Scotia |
| Imbex | Palladian | Sedilia |
| Impluvium | Panel | Sepulchre, Easter |
| Impost | Pantheon | Severy |
| In-antis | Parameum | Soxpartite vault |
| Indian Architecture | Parapet | Shaft |
| Intercolumniation | Parascenium | Sill |
| Interlaced arches | Parclose | Slype |
| Intrados | Pargetting | Soft |
| Jacobean Style | Parquetry | Solar (Solfer) |
| Jamb | Parthenon | Sommer |
| Jesse | Parvis | Spandril |

Architecture : *Subjects (cont.)*

Sphaeristorium
 Spina
 Spire
 Spire light
 Springer
 Squinch
 Squint
 Stage
 Stair
 Staircase
 Stall
 Stanchion
 Stay bars
 Steeple
 Stole
 Strobate
 Stullidium
 Stuted
 Stoa
 Storey
 Style
 Stylobate
 Sudatorium
 Surbase
 Suspensura
 Sytyle
 Tabernacle
 Tablinum
 Tabularium
 Taenia
 Talar
 Talus
 Tambour
 Taper
 Tas-de-charge
 Tegula
 Telamones
 Temenos
 Temple
 Tepidarium
 Terminal figures
 Terrace
 Tetrastoon
 Tetrastyle
 Thatch
 Theatre
 Thesaurus
 Tholobate
 Tholos
 Toran
 Torus
 Tower
 Trabeated
 Tracery
 Trachelium
 Transept
 Transom
 Transverse rib
 Traposoporaon
 Trefoil
 Tribune
 Triforium
 Triglyph
 Triumphal arch
 Tudor flower
 Tudor period
 Tunnel-vault
 Turrot
 Under-croft
 Vane
 Vault
 Verandah
 Vierge
 Venica Macia
 Vestibule
 Vignette
 Villa
 Volute
 Voussoir
 Wall
 Wattle and dab
 Wind braces
 Window
 Xystus

Architecture : *Biographies*

Adam, Robert
 Alberti, Leone Battista
 Alessi, Galeazzo
 Apollodoros of Damas-
 cusa
 Baccio d'Agnolo
 Baldard, L. P.
 Barocchio, Giacomo (da
 Vignola)
 Barry, Sir Charles
 Blomfield, Sir A. W.
 Bodley, G. F.
 Bonomi, Giuseppe
 Borromini, Francesco
 Bramante
 Bray, Sir Reginald
 Brunelleschi, Filippo
 Bullfinch, Charles
 Butterfield, William
 Cagnola, Luigi
 Canus de Mésières, N. le
 Chambers, Sir William
 Chersiphron
 Cockerell, C. R.
 Columbani, Placido
 Cuvilles, François de
 Daedalus
 Bianco (family)
 Dinocrates
 De l'Orme, Phillibert
 Elmes, H. L.
 Elmes, James
 Eupalinos
 Ferguson, James
 Fontaine, Pierre F. L.
 Fontana, Domenico
 Fowler, Charles
 Garnier, J. L. C.
 Guarini, C. G.
 Gwilt, Joseph
 Hansom, J. A.
 Hawksmoor, Nicholas
 Heidehoff, K. A. von
 Hippodamus
 Hittorf, J. J.
 Ictinus
 Jones, Inigo
 Jones, Owen
 Libon
 McKim, C. F.
 Mnesicles
 Nesfield, W. E.
 Palladio, Andrea
 Parker, John Henry
 Pearson, J. L.
 Phylon
 Pugin, A. W. N.
 Pythias (Pythius)
 Richardson, George
 Richardson, H. H.
 Rickman, Thomas
 Sangallo (family)
 Sarnichele, Michele
 Schinkel, K. F.
 Scott, Sir G. G.
 Semper, Gottfried
 Shaw, R. Norman
 Soane, Sir John
 Street, G. E.
 Sturgis, Russell
 Suardi, Bartolommeo
 Thorpe, John
 Tite, Sir William
 Viollet-le-Duc, E. E.
 Vitruvius
 Waterhouse, Alfred
 Wren, Sir Christopher
 Wyatt, James

Music : *Subjects*

Musical Notation
 Nocturn, or Nocturne
 Obbligato
 Oratorio
 Opera
 Orchestra
 Overture
 Pibroch
 Pitch, Musical
 Pizzicato
 Plain Song
 Programm Music
 Rhythm
 Rondo
 Scherzo
 Serenade
 Sonata
 Sonata Forms
 Suite
 Symphonic Poem
 Symphony
 Tenor
 Treble
 Variations
 Coda
 Concerto
 Conservatoire
 Contralto
 Contrapuntal Forms
 Counterpoint
 Crotchet
 Diapason
 Duet
 Eisteddfod
 Fantasia
 Finale
 Fugue
 Gamut
 Glee
 Harmony
 Hornpipe
 Instrumentation
 Lullaby
 Madrigal
 Mass
 Melody
 Metronome
 Minim
 Minuet
 Motet

Music : *Instruments*

Accordion
 Aeolian Harp
 Alpenhorn
 Argoul
 Askaules
 Asor
 Aulos
 Bagpipe
 Balalaka
 Banjo
 Barbiton
 Barrel-organ
 Bass Clarinet
 Bassett Horn
 Bassoon
 Balyphone
 Bell
 Bimlou (Bignou)
 Bombard
 Bombardon
 Bow
 Buccina
 Busle
 Humbulum
 Carillon
 Castanets
 Chelys
 Cheng (Tcheng)
 Chinese Pavillon
 Chorus
 Cithara
 Citole
 Clittern
 Clarina
 Clarinet
 Clavacin
 Clavicembalo
 Clavichord
 Clavicytherium
 Concertina
 Contrafagotto
 Cor Anglais
 Cornet
 Cromorne
 Crowd (Crowth)
 Cymbals
 Double Bass
 Drone
 Drum
 Dulcimer
 Epigonon
 Fench flute
 Euphonium
 Fiddle
 Fife
 Flageolet
 Flute
 Free Reed Vibrator
 Geige
 Glockenspiel
 Gong
 Gramophone
 Guitarr
 Guitar Fiddle
 Gusle
 Harmonica
 Harmonichord
 Harmonium
 Harp
 Harp-lute
 Harpsichord
 Helicon
 Holztrompete
 Horn
 Hurdy-gurdy
 Jews' Harp
 Kettledrum
 Keyboard
 Kinnor
 Kissar
 Lituus
 Lute
 Lyre
 Mandoline
 Monochord
 Mouthpiece
 Musical-box
 Mute
 Nacaire
 Nail Violin
 Nanga
 Nay
 Nyckelharpa
 Oboe
 Ocarina
 Oliphant

Music : *Instruments (cont.)*

Ophicleide
 Orchestra
 Organ
 Organistrum
 Pandura
 Parsaf Bell-instru-
 ment
 Pedal Clarinet
 Philomel
 Physarmonica
 Pianoforte
 Piccolo
 Pipe and Tabor
 Platerpiel
 Pommer
 Portative Organ
 Positive Organ
 Psaltery
 Tackett
 Tavastron
 Tebab
 Tlabeo
 Recorder
 Wood Instruments
 Tugal
 Totta
 Tackbut
 Tambuca
 Tambura
 Sazophone
 Serpent
 Shawm
 Shofar
 Sistrum
 Sordino
 Sumner
 Stringed Instruments
 Symphonia
 Syrinx
 Tambourine
 Theorbo
 Tibia
 Timbrel
 Tom-tom
 Triangle
 Trigonon
 Tromla Marina
 Trombone
 Trumpet
 Tuba
 Tuning Fork
 Tympanon
 Tympala
 Violes
 Viole
 Viol
 Viola
 Violin
 Violoncello
 Virginal
 Wind Instruments
 Xylophone
 Zither

Music : *Biographies*

Abbott, Emma
 Abel, K. F.
 Abt, Franz
 Agostino, Paolo
 Agricola, J. F.
 Agricola, Martin
 Aichinger, Gregor
 Alard, J. D.
 Albani, Madame
 Alberti, Domenico
 Albion, Tomasso
 Alboni, Marietta
 Albrechtsberger, J. G.
 Alkan, C. H. V. M.
 Albregi, Gregorio
 Alvary, Max
 Alypius
 Amati (family)
 Ambros, A. W.
 Anerio
 Annuccia, Giovanni
 Arbo, Fernandez
 Arcadelt, Jacob
 Ardiiti, Luigi
 Aristides, Quintilianus
 Arne, T. A.
 Arnold, Samuel
 Artusi, Giovanni Maria
 Astorga, Emanuele d'
 Attwood, Thomas
 Auber, D. F. E.
 Audran, Edmond
 Bach, Johann Sebastian
 Bach, K. P. E.
 Baehre, F. E.
 Baini, Giuseppe
 Balakirov, M. A.
 Balfe, M. W.
 Baltzar, Thomas
 Banachieri, Adriano
 Barnard, John
 Barnby, Sir Joseph
 Barnett, John
 Bateson, Thomas
 Bathshill, Jonathan
 Beethoven, L. von
 Bellini, Vincenzo
 Hembert, Herman
 Benda (family)
 Bendl, Karl
 Benedict, Sir Julius
 Bennett, John
 Bennett, Sir W. Stern-
 dale
 Benoit, P. L. L.
 Berliot, C. A. de
 Berlioz, Hector
 Best, William Thomas
 Biber, H. J. F. von
 Billington, Elizabeth
 Binchois, Egidius
 Bishop, Sir H. R.
 Bizet, Georges
 Blow, John
 Boccherini, Luigi
 Boieldieu, F. A.
 Boito, Arrigo
 Bononcini, G. B.
 Borodin, A. P.
 Bottesini, Giovanni
 Boyce, William
 Braham, John
 Brahms, Johannes
 Bruch, Max
 Bruckner, Anton
 Bronson, Alfred
 Bueck, Dudley
 Bull, John
 Bull, Ole B.
 Bülow, Hans Guido von
 Burney, Charles
 Byrd, William
 Caccini, Giulio
 Calcott, J. W.
 Calvé, Emma
 Cambert, Robert
 Carissimi, Giacomo
 Carrodus, J. T.
 Cary, Annie Louise
 Catalani, Angelica
 Cavaliere, Emilio del
 Cavalli, Francesco
 Cellier, Alfred
 Cesti, M. A.
 Chabrier, A. E.
 Chaminate, Cécile
 Chappelli, William
 Cherubini, M. L. C. Z. S.
 Chopin, F. F.
 Chorley, H. F.
 Cimarosa, Domenico
 Clari, G. C. M.
 Clay, Frederic
 Clementi, Muzio
 Colonna, G. P.
 Corelli, Arcangelo
 Cornelius, C. A. Peter
 Costa, Sir M. A. A.
 Cowen, F. H.
 Cramer, J. B.
 Croft (Crofts), William
 Crotch, William
 Curwen, John
 Czerny, Karl
 Dargomjzsky, A. S.
 David, Félicien
 Debussy, C. A.
 Dellbea, C. P. Léo
 Des Prés, Josquin
 Dibdin, Charles
 D'Indy, P. M. T. Vin-
 cent
 Dittersdorf, K. D. von
 Donizetti, Gaetano
 Dragonetti, Domenico
 Dubois, F. C. Théodore
 Durante, Francesco
 Dusek, J. L.
 Dvořák, Anton
 Dwight, J. N.
 Eberlin, J. E.
 Eccard, Johann
 Eichberg, Julius
 Elgar, Sir Edward
 Elvey, Sir G. J.
 Emmett, D. D.
 Erard, Sébastien
 Ernst, H. W.
 Farinelli (C. Broschi)
 Farrant, Richard
 Fauré, Gabriel
 Fesca, F. E.
 Festa, Constanzo
 Fétils, F. J.
 Field, John
 Finck, Heinrich
 Finck, Hermann
 Flotow, F. F. A. von
 Foll, A. J.
 Ford, Thomas
 Forkel, J. N.
 Foster, S. C.
 Franck, César
 Franz, Robert
 Frescobaldi, Girolamo
 Fux, J. J.
 Gabrieli, Giovanni
 Gade, Niels W.
 Galuppi, Baldassaro
 Gänzbacher, J. B.
 Garat, P. J.
 Garcia, Mancel
 Geminiani, Francesco
 Gerber, E. L.
 Gerbert, Martin
 Gibbons, Orlando
 Gilmore, Patrick S.
 Glazunov, A. C.
 Glinka, M. I.
 Gluck, C. W.
 Godard, Benjamin L. P.
 Goetz, Hermann
 Goldmark, Karl
 Goss, Sir John
 Gossec, F. J.
 Goudimel, Claude
 Gounod, C. F.
 Gow, Niel
 Graun, C. H.
 Greec, Manrice
 Grétry, A. E. M.
 Grieg, Edvard Hagerup
 Grisi, Giulia
 Grossi, G. F.
 Grove, Sir George
 Guarneri (Guarnerius)
 Guglielmi, Pietro
 Guido of Arezzo
 Guiraud, Ernest
 Gung'l, Josef
 Gura, Eugen
 Halévy, J. F. F. E.
 Hallé, Sir Charles
 Handel, G. F.
 Haase, J. A.
 Hattor, J. L.
 Hauptmann, Moritz
 Hawes, William
 Hawkins, Sir John
 Haydn, Franz Joseph
 Heller, Stephen
 Henschel, George
 Henselt, Adolf von
 Hérold, L. J. F.
 Hiller, Ferdinand
 Hiller, Johann Adam
 Himmel, F. H.
 Horsley, William
 Huebald
 Hullah, J. P.
 Hummel, J. N.
 Humperdinck, Engelbert
 Ibrahim-al-Marsudi
 Inceledon, C. H.
 Jackson, William
 Joachim, Joseph
 Jommelli, Nicola
 Joncieres, Victorin
 Jullien, L. A.
 Kalkbrenner, F. W.
 Kellogg, Clara Louise
 Kelly, Michael
 Kjerulf, Halfdan
 Klafsky, Katharina
 Kreutzer, Konradin
 Kreutzer, Rudolph
 Kubelik, Jan
 Lablache, Luigi
 Lacy, M. R.
 Lalo, Edouard
 Lamoureux, Charles
 Lassen, Eduard
 Lasso, Orlando
 Lawes, Henry
 Lazarus, Henry
 Lecocq, A. C.
 Lee, George Alexander
 Leo, Leonardo
 Leoncavallo, R.
 Lesueur, J. F.
 Levi, Hermann
 Lind, Jenny
 Linley, Thomas
 Liszt, Franz
 Lloyd, Edward
 Locke, Matthew
 Logroschino, Nicola
 Lortzing, Gustav Albert
 Lotti, Antonio
 Löwe, J. K. G.
 Lully, Jean-Baptiste
 Maas, Joseph
 MacCunn, Hamish
 MacDowell, E. A.
 Macfarren, Sir G. A.
 Mackenzie, Sir A. C.
 Malbran, M. F.
 Manners, Charles
 Mara, Gertrude E.
 Marcello, Benedetto
 Mario, Giuseppe
 Martini, G. H.
 Mascagni, Pietro
 Mason, Lowell
 Massenet, J. E. F.
 Maurel, Victor
 Méhul, Etienne Henri
 Melba
 Mendelssohn-Bartholdy,
 J. L. Felix
 Merbeck, John
 Messager, André C. P.
 Meyerbeer, Giacomo
 Mollue, W. H.
 Monteverde, Claudio
 Morley, Thomas
 Moscheles, Ignaz
 Moszkowski, Moritz
 Mottl, Felix
 Mousorgsky, M. P.
 Mozart, W. A.
 Neesler, Victor
 Nicolaï, Otto
 Nikisch, Arthur
 Nilsson, Christine
 Nordica, Lillian
 Novello, Vincent
 Offenbach, Jacques
 Guseley, Sir F. A. G.
 Pachmann, V. de
 Paderewski, I. J.
 Paër, Ferdinand
 Paganini, Nicolo
 Palsiello, Giovanni

Music: *Biographies (cont.)*

Palestrina, G. P. da
Parry, Sir C. H. H.
Pasdeloup, J. E.
Pasquini, Bernardo
Patey, Janet Monach
Patti, Adelina J. M.
Pearsall, R. L. de
Pepusch, J. C.
Pergolesi, G. B.
Perr, Jacopo
Phillips, Adalalde
Piatto, C. A.
Piccini, Niccolò
Pieroni, Henry Hugo
Pinsuti, Ciro
Pironi, G. O.
Planquette, Robert
Pleyel, I. J.
Ponchielli, A.
Popper, David
Potter, N. A.
Poppa, N. A.
Porter, P. Cipriani H.
Prætorius, Michael
Puccini, Giacomo
Purcell, Henry
Raff, Joseph Joachim
Rameau, Jean Philippe
Reeves, John Sims
Reicha, Anton Joseph
Reinecke, C. H. C.
Reszke, Jean and Edouard de
Reyer, Ernest
Rheinberger, J. G.
Richards, H. Brinley
Richter, E. F. E.
Richter, Hans
Rimsky-Korsakov, N. A.
Ronconi, Giorgio
Rosa, Carl A. N.
Rossi, Luigi de
Rossini, G. A.
Rubinstein, A. G.
Sacchini, A. M. G.
Sainton, P. P. C.
Sainton-Dolby, C. H.
Saint-Saëns, C. C.
Salieri, Antonio
Santley, Sir Charles
Sarasa y Navasquez, P. M. M. de
Sarrette, Bernard
Sarti, Giuseppe
Sax, A. J.
Scarlatti, Alessandro
Scarlatti, Domenico
Schroder-Devrient, Wilhelmine
Schubert, F. P.
Schumann, R. A.
Seidl, Anton
Seid, Anton
Sembati, Giovanni
Shield, William
Sivori, E. C.
Smart, Sir G. T.
Smart, Henry
Smetsna, Friedrich
Spohr, Ludwig
Spontini, G. L. P.
Stainer, Sir John
Stanford, Sir C. V.
Steffani, Agostino
Steinbel, Daniel
Sterling, Antoinette
Storace, Stephen
Stradella, Alessandro
Stradivari, Antonio
Straus, Ludwig
Strauss, Johann
Strauss, Richard
Sucher, Rosa
Sullivan, Sir A. S.
Suppé, Franz von
Svendsen, J. S.
Tallis, Thomas
Tartini, Giuseppe
Terpander
Thalberg, Sigismund
Thomas, Arthur Goring
Thomas, C. L. Ambroise
Thomas, Theodore
Tietjens, Thérèse J. A.
Timotheus of Miletus
Tschakovsky, P. I.
Turle, James
Verdi, G. F. F.
Victoria (Vittoria), T. L. da
Vieuxtemps, Henri
Vinci, Leonardo
Viotti, G. B.
Vogler, G. J.
Wagner, W. Richard
Wallace, W. V.
Walmsley, T. A.
Webber, C. M. F. E. von
Wennerberg, Gunnar
Wesley, Samuel
Wesley, Samuel Sebastian
Whitfield, J. C.
Widor, C. M.
Wicniawski, Henry
Wicprecht, W. F.
Wilby, John
Winter, Peter
Woolf, Joseph
Wolf, Hugo
Ysaye, Eugène
Zarlino, Gioseffo

Painting and Engraving: *Subjects*

Painting
Engraving
Aquarelle
Aquatint
Barbizon
Caricature
Cartoon
Chiaroscuro
Crayon
Drawing
Encaustic Painting
Etching
Fresco
Gouache
Grisaille
Illuminated MSS.
Illustration
Impressionism
Line Engraving
Mezzotint
Miniature
Models, Artists'
Newlyn
Palette
Panorama
Pastel
Plumbago Drawings
Portraiture
Poster
Predella
Tempera
Triptych
Wood Engraving

Painting and Engraving: *Biographies*

Abati (Dell' Abbatto), N.
Abbay, E. A.
Abildgaard, N. A.
Achenbach, Andreas
Aertzen, Pieter
Aetion
Agatharchus
Agricola, C. L.
Aikman, William
Albani, Francesco
Albertinelli, Mariotto
Aldreyver, Heinrich
Alexander, Francis
Alexander, John White
Alfani, Domenico
Allan, David
Allan, Sir William
Allori, Alessandro
Allston, Washington
Alma-Tadema, Sir L.
Aldorf, Albrecht
Amalteo, Pomponio
Amman, Jost
Amser, Samuel
Andrea del Sarto
Andreani, Andrea
Angelico, Fra
Angusola, Sophonisba
Anna, Baldassarre
Ansdell, Richard
Antiphilus
Antonello da Messina
Apelles
Apollodorus
Appiani, Andrea
Aristides of Thebes
Asper, Hans
Asslyn, Hans
Audran (family)
Backhuysen, Ludolf
Badalochio, Sisto
Baer, William Jacob
Bagnacavallo, B.
Baldinucci, Filippo
Baldovinetti, Alessio
Barbieri, G. F.
Barocci, Federigo
Barry, James
Bartels, Hans von
Bartolommeo di Pagholo, Fra
Bartolozzi, Francesco
Bassano, Jacopo da Ponte
Bastien-Lepage, Jnlies
Baton, P. G.
Baudry, P. J. A.
Beard, William H.
Beardsley, Aubrey V.
Beaux, Cecilia
Beccatuni, Domenico di Pace
Becerra, Gaspar
Beck or Beek, David
Beckwith, J. C.
Beechey, Sir William
Begas, Karl
Bellini (family)
Bellows, Albert F.
Benlliure y Gil, José
Benson, F. W.
Berchem, Nicolaas
Bernard, P. A.
Beverly, W. R.
Bewick, Thomas
Bierstadt, Albert
Blackburn, Jonathan
Blake, William
Blakelock, R. A.
Blanche, J. E.
Blashfield, E. H.
Bloemaert, Abraham
Bloemen, J. F. van
Blum, R. F.
Böcklin, Arnold
Bone, Henry
Bonfigli, Benedetto
Bonheur, Rosa
Bonnat, L. J. F.
Bordone, Paris
Borgognone, Ambrogio
Bossch, Jerom
Bossi, Giuseppe
Botticelli, Sandro
Boucher, François
Boudin, Eugène
Boughton, G. H.
Bouguereau, A. W.
Boulanger (family)
Boulogne
Bourse, Esaias
Bracquemond, Felix
Bradford, William
Brackeover, H. J. A. de
Brangwyn, Frank
Brascassat, J. R.
Bredael, J. F. van
Breton, Jules A. A. L.
Breughel, Pieter
Bridgman, F. A.
Brierly, Sir O. W.
Briil, Paul
Bronzino, Il
Brough, Robert
Brouwer, Adrian
Brown, Ford Madox
Brown, John George
Browne, Hablot Knight
Brush, G. de Forest
Bry, T. (Dirk) H.
Bunbury, H. W.
Burchardt, Jakob
Burgkmaier, Hans
Burne-Jones, Sir E. B.
Burton, Sir F. W.
Busch, Wilhelm
Cabanel, Alexandre
Calcar (Kalkker), de

Painting and Engraving: *Biographies (cont.)*

Cole, Thomas
Cole, Timothy
Colic, Vicat
Collaert, Hans
Collins, William
Colman, Samuel
Colman, Sidney
Conca, Sebastiano
Conder, Charles
Constable, John
Constant, Benjamin
Conway, Sir W. Martin
Cooper, Abraham
Cooper, Alexander
Cooper, Samuel
Cooper, Thomas Sidney
Copley, John Singleton
Coques (Coex), Gonzalez
Corenzo, Belisario
Cormon, Prospero
Cornelius, P. von
Corot, J. B. C.
Correggio
Cort, Cornelis
Costa, Giovanni
Costa, Lorenzo
Cosway, Richard
Cotman, J. S.
Cottel, Charles
Coubert, Gustave
Coutouls, Jacques and Guillaume
Cousin, Jean
Cousins, Samuel
Couture, Thomas
Cox, David
Cox, Kenyon
Cozole, Michael
Coyne
Crane, Walter
Crayer, Gaspard de
Credi, Lorenzo di
Crespi, Daniele
Crespi, Giovanni B.
Crespi, Giuseppe M.
Creswick, Thomas
Crivelli, Carlo
Crome, John
Cropsey, J. F.
Crowe, Sir J. A.
Cruikshank, George
Cuypp
Dahl, Hans
Dahl, J. C.
Dahlg, Michael
Danby, Francis
Danili, Thomas
Dannet, William T.
Daubigny, C. F.
Danmier, Honoré
David, Gerard
David, J. L.
Davis, C. H.
Davis, H. W. B.
De Camp, Joseph
Decamps, A. G.
Degas, H. G. E.
De Haas, M. F. H.
De Keyser, Thomas
Delacroix, F. V. Eugène
Delaroche, H. (Paul)
DeLaunay, Elle
Della Bella, Stefano
Della Colle, Raffaellino
De Louthembourg, P. J.
Detaille, J. B. E.
Dewing, T. W.
De Wint, Peter
Diamante, Fra
Diaz, N. V.
Dielmann, Frederiek
Diepenbeck, Abraham van
Dies, C. A.
Dietrich, C. W. E.
Dobson, William
Dolci, Carlo
Doménichino, Zampieri
Doré, L. A. Gustave
Dow, Gerhard
Downman, John
Doyen, G. F.
Doyle, Richard
Drouais, J. G.
Du Maurier, G. L. P. B.
Dumont, François
Duncan, Thomas
Dupré, Jules
Durand, Asher Brown
Direr, Albrecht
Durenck, Frank
Dyce, William
Eakins, Thomas
Earle, Ralph
Earlton, Richard
East, Alfred
Eastlake, Sir C. L.
Eaton, Wyatt
Eckersberg, Kristoffer
Eidinck, Gerard
Eeckhout, G. van den
Egg, A. L.
Engleheart, George
Enneking, J. J.
Etty, William
Euphranon
Euphronius
Eupompus
Everdingen, A. Hart van
Eyck, van
Faed, Thomas
Faithorne, William
Falcone, Aniello
Fantin-Latour, I. H. T.
Fariqato, Paolo
Feltre, Morto da
Fernow, K. L.
Ferrari, Gaudenzio
Ferri, Ciro
Feuerbach, Anselm
Fielding, A. V. Copley
Fildes, Sir Luke
Finden, William
Fiorenzo di Lorenzo
Fiorenzo, J. D.
Fisher, Alvan
Flandrini, J. Hippolyte
Flinck, Govert
Floris, Frans
Fontana, Lavinia
Fontana, Prospero
Foppa, Vincenzo
Forain, J. L.
Forster, François
Fortuny, M. J. M. B.
Foster, M. Birket
Fouquet, Jean
Fragonard, J. H.
François, F. L.
Franceschi, Piero de'
Franceschini, Baldasare
Francia
Franelabigio
Francek
Francek (family)
Frère, P. E.
Fresnoy, C. A. du
Frich, W. P.
Fromentin, Eugène
Frost, W. E.
Fruytiers, Philip
Führlich, Joseph von
Fuller, George
Furniss, Harry
Furse, C. W.
Fuseli, Henry
Fyt, Johannes
Gaddi (family)
Gainsborough, Thomas
Gallat, Louis
Gautermann, Friedrich
Gaul, G. W.
Gavarni
Gay, Walter
Geddes, Andrew
Geikie, Walter
Genelli, G. B.
Genga, Girolamo
Gentile da Fabriano
Gentileschi, Artemisia
and Orazio de'
Gérard, François, baron
Gérard, Jean Ignace
Jaisdor
Géricault, J. L. A. T.
Gérôme, Jean Léon
Gervex, Henri
Ghirlandajo, Domenico
Ghirlandajo, Ridolfo
Gibson, C. Dana
Gibson, W. H.
Gifford, R. S.
Gifford, S. R.
Gilbert, Sir John
Gillot, Claude
Gillray, James
Giordano, Luca
Giorgione
Giotto
Girodet de Roussy, A. L.
Girtin, Thomas
Giullo Romano
Giunta Pisano
Giusto da Gnanio
Gleyre, M. C. G.
Goes, Hugo van der
Goldschmidt, Hermann
Goltzius, Hendrik
Gordon, Sir J. W.
Gould, Sir F. C.
Goya y Lucientes, F.
Goyen, J. J. van
Gozzoli, Benozzo
Granel, F. M.
Grant, Sir Francis
Gray, Henry Peters
Greco, El
Green, Valentine
Greenaway, Kate
Greynor, Edward John
Greuze, J. B.
Grimaldi, G. F.
Gros, Antoine Jean, baron
Grün, Hans Baldung
Grinewald, Mathias
Guardi, Francesco
Guariento (Guerricero)
Guérin, J. B. P.
Guérin, P. N., baron
Guido di Siena
Guido Reni
Guthrie, Sir James
Hasag, Carl
Haden, Sir F. Seymour
Hals, Frans
Hamerton, P. G.
Hamon, Jean Louis
Harding, Chester
Harding, J. D.
Harpignies, Henri
Harrison, T. A.
Hart, William
Harvey, Sir George
Hassam, Childe
Haydon, B. R.
Hayter, Sir George
Head, Sir E. W.
Healy, G. P. A.
Heda, Willem Claasz
Heem, Jan Davidsz van
Heemskerck, M. J.
Heim, F. J.
Hielst, B. van der
Hemy, C. Napier
Hennequin, P. A.
Henner, J. J.
Henry, E. L.
Herkomer, Sir Hubert von
Herien, Fritz
Herrera, Francisco
Hersent, Louis
Hess (family)
Heusch, Willem
Heyden, Jan van der
Hildebrandt, Eduard
Hildebrandt, Theodor
Hilliard, Lawrence
Hilliard, Nicholas
Hilton, William
Hiroshige
Hitchcock, George
Hobbema, Meyndert
Hoeftnagel, Joris
Hogarth, William
Hokusai
Holbein, Hans (elder)
Holbein, Hans (younger)
Holl, Frank
Hollar, Wenzel
Holroyd, Sir Charles
Homer, Winslow
Hondecoster, Melchior d'
Hone, Nathaniel
Honthorst, Gerard van
Hooch, Pieter de
Hoogstraten, S. D. van
Hook, James Clarke
Hoppper, John
Horsley, J. C.
Hoskins, John
Hotho, Heinrich Gustav
Houbraken, Jacobus
Hovenden, Thomas
Huchtenburg (family)
Humphry, Ozias
Hunt, Archd. William
Hunt, William Henry
Hunt, William Holman
Hunt, William Morris
Huntington, Daniel
Huristone, F. V.
Huysmans (family)
Huysum, Jan van
Ingham, C. C.
Ingres, J. A. D.
Imman, Henry
Inness, George
Isabey, Jean Baptiste
Israëls, Josef
Jackson, Mason
Jameson, George
Janssen (Johnson), Cornelius
Janssens, V. H.
Janssens van Nuyssen, Abraham
Jarvis, J. W.
Joanes (Juanes), Vicente
Johnson, Eastman
Jordaens, Jacob
Jouvenet, Jean
Kalkreuth, Leopold, count von
Kauffmann, Angelica
Kaubach, Wilhelm von
Kay, John
Keene, C. S.
Keller, Albert
Kensett, J. F.
Khnoppf, F. E. J. M.
Klinger, Max
Kneller, Sir Godfrey
Knight, Daniel Ridgeway
Knight, John Buxton
Koninck, Philip de
Korin, Ogata
Kyosai, Sho-fu
Lacr, Pieter van
La Farge, John
Lafosse, Charles de
Lagrenée, L. J. F.
Lahire, Laurent de
Lancret, Nicolas
Landon, C. P.
Landseer, Sir E. H.
Lantara, S. M.
Lanzi, Luigi
Largillière, Nicolas
Lathrop, Francis
La Tour, Quentin de
Lavery, John
Lawrence, Sir Thomas
Lawson, Cecil Gordon
Leader, B. W.
Léandre, C. L.
Lear, Edward
Le Brun, Charles
Leech, John
Legros, Alphonse

Painting and Engraving : *Biographies (cont.)*

Leighton, Frederick
 Leighton, baron
 Lejeune, L. F., baron
 Lely, Sir Peter
 Le Nain
 Lebach, Franz von
 Leonardo da Vinci
 Leslie, C. H.
 Le Sueur, Eustache
 Leutae, Emanuel
 Lewis, J. F.
 Leys, Hendrik, baron
 Liebermann, Max
 Limousin, Léonard
 Linnell, John
 Linton, W. J.
 Liotard, J. E.
 Lippi
 Lockwood, Wilton
 Longhi, Pietro
 Loto, Lorenzo
 Low, Will Hick
 Lucas, J. Seymour
 Lucas van Leyden
 Lunini, Bernardino
 Mabuse, Jan
 MacCulloch, Horatio
 MacEntee, Jervis
 Maesens, Daniel
 Maenee, Sir Daniel
 Madou, J. H.
 Madrazo y Kunt, Don F. de
 Maes, Nicolas
 Makart, Hans
 Mander, Carel van
 Manet, Edouard
 Manson, George
 Mantegna, Andrea
 Marcantonio
 Maria, Jacob
 Marr, Carl
 Martin, Homer Dodge
 Martin, John
 Martini, Simone
 Masaccio
 Masolino da Panicale
 Mason, G. H.
 Matsys, Quintin
 Mauve, Anton
 May, Phil
 Meer, Jan van der
 Meissonier, J. L. E.
 Melancthus
 Melchers, Gari
 Melozzo da Forlì
 Melville, Arthur
 Memlinc, Hans
 Mengs, Antony Raphael
 Menzel, A. F. E. von
 Merian, Matthew
 Méryon, Charles
 Metcalf, W. L.
 Metsu, Gabriel
 Meulen, A. F. van der
 Meon
 Mercvelt, M. J. van
 Meris (family)
 Mignard, Pierre
 Mignon, Abraham
 Milanesi, Gaetano
 Millais, Sir J. E.
 Miller, William
 Millet, Francis Davis
 Millet (Mlle), Jean Fran-
 çois
 Millet, Jean François
 Minor, Robert Crannell
 Monet, Claude
 Moore, Albert J.
 Moore, Henry
 Moran, Edward
 Moran, Thomas
 Moreau, Gustave
 Morelli, Giovanni
 Moretto, H.
 Morghen, R. S.
 Morland, George
 Moro, Antonio
 Moroni Giambattista
 Mosler, Henry
 Mount, W. S.
 Mowbray, H. S.
 Müller, W. J.
 Mulready, William
 Munkacsy, Michael von
 Murillo, B. E.
 Murphy, John Francis
 Murray, David
 Muziano, Girolamo
 Muzzioli, Giovanni
 Nanteuil, Robert
 Nasmyth, Alexander
 Naes, Thomas
 Nattier, J. M.
 Navarrete, J. F.
 Neal, D. H.
 Neer, van der
 Netescher, Gaspar
 Neville, Alphonse M. de
 Nicholson, William
 Niclas
 Nicomachus
 Northcote, James
 Oberlander, A. A.
 Gehlman, Leonard
 Oliver, Isaac
 Oliver, Peter
 Opie, John
 Orchardson, Sir W. Q.
 Orley, Bernard van
 Ostade
 Overbeck, J. F.
 Paoletti, Girolamo del
 and Facchiariotto, Jac-
 copo
 Pacheco, Francisco
 Paer, William
 Palma, Jacopo
 Palmer, Samuel
 Palmomino de Castro y
 Velasco, A. A.
 Pampilius
 Panofsky
 Paravia, Jean de
 Parmigiano
 Parthenay
 Partridge, J. Bernard
 Paton, Sir J. Noel
 Paul Veronese
 Paulus
 Peale, C. W.
 Peale, Rembrandt
 Pearce, C. S.
 Pennell, Joseph
 Penni, Gianfrancesco
 Perino del Vaga
 Perkins, C. C.
 Perugino, Pietro
 Peruzzi, Baldassare
 Pettit, Jean
 Pettitot, Jean Louis
 Pettenkofen, August van
 Pettie, John
 Phillips, John
 Phillips, Thomas
 Picknell, W. L.
 Piero di Cosimo
 Piloty, Karl von
 Pinturicchio
 Pinwell, G. J.
 Pisanello, G. H.
 Pisarro, Camille
 Plimer, Andrew
 Plimer, Nathaniel
 Pollaiuolo (family)
 Polygnotus
 Pontorno, Jacopo da
 Poole, Paul Falconer
 Pordenone, H.
 Portaels, J. F.
 Porter, Benjamin Curtis
 Potter, Paul
 Pousin, Nicolas
 Poussier, Sir E. J.
 Pradilla, Francisco
 Preller, Friedrich
 Prieur, Pierre
 Princep, V. C.
 Protogenes
 Prout, Samuel
 Prud'hon, Pierre
 Puvion de Chavannes, P. C.
 Pyle, Howard
 Raeburn, Sir Henry
 Raffaellino del Garbo
 Raffet, D. A. M.
 Raimbach, Abraham
 Ramsay, Allan
 Ranger, H. W.
 Raoux, Jean
 Raphael Sanzio
 Raven-Hill, Leonard
 Redgrave, Richard
 Regnault, Henri
 Regnault, J. B.
 Reid, Sir George
 Reid, Robert
 Reinhart, C. S.
 Reinhart, J. C.
 Rembrandt
 Remington, Frederick
 Renoir, F. A.
 Repln, J. J.
 Restout, Jean
 Rethel, Alfred
 Reynolds, Sir Joshua
 Ribera, Giuseppe
 Ribot, Théodule
 Ricard, L. G.
 Ricciarelli, Daniele
 Richards, W. T.
 Richmond, Sir W. B.
 Richter, A. L.
 Rigaud, Hyacinthe
 Riviere, Britton
 Robert, Hubert
 Robert, L. L.
 Robert-Fleury, J. N.
 Roberts, David
 Robinson, Theodore
 Roll, A. P.
 Romney, George
 Ropa, Félicien
 Rosa, Salvator
 Rosenthal, T. E.
 Rosselli, Cosimo
 Rossetti, D. G.
 Rousseau, Jacques
 Rousseau, P. E. T.
 Rowlandson, Thomas
 Rubens, Peter Paul
 Runciman, Alexander
 Russell, John
 Ruyssdael, Jacob van
 Ryder, A. P.
 Ryland, W. W.
 Sacchi, Andrea
 Sambourne, E. Linley
 Sandby, Paul
 Sandrart, Joachim von
 Sandys, Frederick
 Santerre, J. B.
 Sargent, J. S.

Painting and Engraving : *Biographies (cont.)*

Vranex, Sebastian
 Vriendt, J. J. de, and
 A. F. L. de
 Waagen, G. F.
 Waldo, H. L.
 Walker, Frederick
 Walker, H. G.
 Walker, Horatio
 Walker, Robert
 Wappers, E. C. tl., baron
 Ward, E. M.
 Ward, James
 Ward, William
 Waterhouse, J. W.
 Waterlow, Sir E. A.
 Watteau, Antoine
 Watts, G. F.
 Wauters, Emile
 Webster, Thomas
 Weeks, E. L.
 Weenix, J. H.
 Weir, H. W.
 Werner, A. A. von
 West, Benjamin
 Westall, Richard
 Whentley, Francis
 Whistler, J. A. McN.
 White, Robert
 Wiles, I. R.
 Wilkie, Sir David
 Wilkms, F. J. M.
 Willette, L. A.
 Willmore, J. T.
 Wilson, Richard
 Wohlgenuth, Michael
 Wolf, Joseph
 Woodbury, C. H.
 Woodlett, William
 Wouwerman, Philip
 Wright, Joseph
 Wyant, A. H.
 Wylie, Robert
 Yousi
 Zeuxis
 Ziem, F. F. G. P.
 Zoffany, Johann
 Zuccarelli, Francesco
 Zuccaro, Taddeo
 Zuccaro, Federico
 Zuloaga, Ignacio
 Zurbarán, Francisco

Sculpture : *Subjects*

<i>Sculpture</i>	Carving	Relief
Alcortilla	Chryselephantine	Terra Cotta
Alto-Relievo	Effigies, Monumental	Wax-Figures
Basso-Relievo	Ivory	Wood Carving

Sculpture : *Biographies*

Adam, L. S.
 Adams, Herbert
 Agassiz
 Ageladas
 Agostander
 Agostacitus
 Agostino and Agnolo da
 Siena
 Alcámenes
 Algardi, Alessandro
 Alvarez, Don José
 Alvarez, Don Manuel
 Annamati, Bartolomeo
 Andrieu, Bertrand
 Anguier, François and
 Michel
 Anselmi, Luigi
 Anton
 Apollonius of Tralles
 Archermus
 Armistead, H. H.
 Bacon, John
 Bally, E. H.
 Ball, Thomas
 Bandinelli, B.
 Banks, Thomas
 Bernard, G. G.
 Bartlett, P. W.
 Bartolini, Lorenzo
 Barye, A. L.
 Bates, Harry
 Bathycles
 Begas, Reinhold
 Bernini, G. L.
 Bissell, G. E.
 Bitter, K. T. F.
 Boehm, Sir J. E.
 Boethus
 Bologna, Giovanni
 Borglum, S. H.
 Bouchardon, Edme
 Boyle, John J.
 Brioso, Andrea
 Brock, Thomas
 Brown, Henry Kirke
 Bryaxis
 Bupalus and Athenis
 Hirtadeo
 Bystrom, Johan Niklas
 Calamis
 Callimachus
 Canachus
 Canova, Antonio
 Carpeaux, J. B.
 Cephisodotus
 Chantrey, Sir F. L.
 Chares
 Cibber, C. G.
 Colin, Alexandre
 Conston (family)
 Coyssevox, C. A.
 Crauck, Gustave
 Crawford, Thomas
 Cresilas
 Critius and Nesiotus
 Dallin, Cyrus E.
 Falon, Jules
 Damophon
 Dannacker, J. H. von
 David, Pierre Jean
 Della Quercia, Jacopo
 Della Robbia
 Demetrios
 Desiderio da Settignano
 Dillena, Julien
 Dippenus and Scyllis
 Donatello
 Duboué, Paul
 Dumont (family)
 Endouss
 Etex, Antoine
 Eutychedes
 Falconnet, E. M.
 Falguère, J. A. J.
 Flaxman, John
 Forchberg, H. E.
 Foley, J. H.
 Ford, E. Onslow
 Frémiet, Emmanuel
 French, Daniel C.
 Ghiberti, Lorenzo
 Gibson, John
 Gilbert, Alfred
 Girardon, François
 Goujon, Jean
 Grafy, Charles
 Greenough, Horatio
 Guillaume, J. B. C. E.
 Hartley, Jonathan S.
 Hosmer, Harriet G.
 Houdon, J. A.
 Kraft, Adam
 Lambeau, Jef
 Lemoigne, J. B.
 Leochares
 Leopardo, Alessandro
 Lombardo (family)
 Lysippus
 Lysistratus
 Macdonald, Lawrence
 MacMonnies, F. W.
 MacNeil, Hermon A.
 Marchetti, Carlo, baron
 Mead, Larkin G.
 Mens, Pedro de
 Mercie, M. J. A.
 Meunier, Constantin
 Michel, Claude
 Michelangelo
 Michelozzo di Barto-
 lommeo
 Mino di Giovanni (da
 Fiesole)
 Montañes, J. M.
 Mora, José
 Myron
 Niehaus, Charles Henry
 Nolckens, Joseph
 O'Donovan, W. R.
 Onatas
 Oragna
 Oudiné, E. A.
 Paeonius
 Pajou, Augustin
 Palmer, E. D.
 Partridge, W. O.
 Pasiteles
 Pheidias
 Piraglie, J. B.
 Pisano, Andrea
 Pisano, Giovanni
 Pisano, Niccola
 Pisano, Vittore
 Polyclitus
 Powers, Hiram
 Pradier, James
 Praxias and Andros
 thenes
 Praxiteles
 Proctor, A. P.
 Puget, Pierre
 Pythagoras
 Rauch, C. D.
 Rhocens
 Rietschel, E. F. A.
 Rimmer, William
 Rodin, Auguste
 Rogers, John
 Rosellino, Antonio
 Roubillac, L. F.
 Rude, François
 Saint-Gaudens, Angus-
 tus
 Sansovino, Andrea C
 del Monte
 Sansovino, Jacopo
 Schadow, J. G. and R.
 Scheemakers, Peter
 Schliöter, Andreas
 Schwanthaler, Ludwig
 Michael
 Scopas
 Serret, Johan Tobias
 Silanion
 Simon, Abraham
 Simon, Thomas
 Slodtz, René Michel
 Stevens, Alfred
 Stone, Nicholas
 Stoss, Veit
 Strongyilon
 Taft, Lorado
 Thompson, Launt
 Thornycroft, W. Hamo
 Thorwaldsen, Bertel
 Thrasymedes
 Timotheus
 Torrigiano, Pietro
 Van der Stappen, C.
 Verrocchio, Andrea del
 Vigne, Paul de
 Vischer (family)
 Volk, L. W.
 Ward, J. Q. A.
 Warner, Olin Levi
 Westmacott, Sir Richard
 Woolner, Thomas
 Zaccillo y Alcaraz, F.

Minor Arts

<i>Arts and Crafts</i>	Fan	Monteith
Amphora	Flitgree	Mosaic
Apostle spoons	Gem	Needlework
Beaker	Gesso	Niello
Bowl	Gilding	Numismatics
Bone lace	Glass	Ornolu
Bookbinding	Bone lace	Plaque
Book-plates	Goblet	Plate
Bracelet	Gold and Silver Thread	Porcelain
Braesets, Monumental	Grille	Reposués
Brooch	Inlaying	Ring
Cameo	Intaglio	Salt cellar
Carpet	Iron-work	Salver
Carving and Gilding	Jack	Sampler
Ceramics	Jewelry	Scarab
Chasing	Jug	Seals
China	Kash	Spoon
Cornu Copiae	Lace	Stencil
Drinking vessels	Lacquer	Tankard
Ear-ring	Lacrymatory	Tapstry
Embossing	Majolica	Tazza
Embroidery	Mazer	Tile
Enamel	Medal	Torque
Falence	Metal-work	Vase
	Monogram	

Minor Arts : *Furniture*

Andron
Antimacassar
Armoire
Bahut
Basin-stand
Bed
Bombay furniture
Bonheur du Jour
Bookcase
Box
Brazier
Buffet
Candlestick
Casket
Cassone
Cellaret
Chair
Cheffonier
Chest
Chandelier
Console
Cradle
Cupboard
Curtain
Cushion
Desk
Dresser
Dumbwaiter
Electrolier
Encoignure
Etagère
Fender
Fireback
Fire-irons
Footman
Frame
French polish
Grandola
Grate
Guéridon
Ingle-nook
Lampstand
Linen-press
Lowboy
Marquetry
Ottoman
Overdoor
Overmantel
Portière
Pot-hook
Prie-Dieu
Samovar
Screen
Spranger
Settee
Settle
Sideboard
Sofa
Split
Stool
Table
Tallboy
Tea-caddy
Tea-poy
Throne
Torchère
Tray
Triclinium
Tripod
Trivet
Vernis Martin
Wall-coverings
Wardrobe
Washstand
What-not
Window cornice
Window seat
Wine table

Minor Arts : *Biographies*

Alnmüller, M. E.
Angerstein, J. J.
Hérain, Jean
Blondel, J. F.
Bouille, André Charles
Boydell, John
Caffieri, Jacques
Capronnier, Jean Baptiste
Cellini, Benvenuto
Chippendale, Thomas
Cookworthy, William
Copeland, Henry
Cosmati (family)
Cressent, Charles
Crozat, Pierre
Cruden, John
Darly, Matthias
Doulton, Sir Henry
Dwight, John
Figuier, Maso
Frahn, C. M.
Gibbons, Grinling
Gillow, Robert
Gobelin
Gouthière, Pierre
Halfpenny, W.
Heppelwhite, George
Ince, William
Johnson, Thomas
Jones, John
Le Pautre, Jean
Lock, Matthias
Manwaring, Robert
Marot, Daniel
Mayhew, Thomas
Meissonier, J. A.
Morel-Ladeull, L.
Oeben, J. F.
Pallisy, Bernard
Pergolesi, M. A.
Riesener, J. H.
Röntgen, David
Rousseau de la Rottière, J. S.
Servan (Servando), J. N.
Shearer, Thomas
Sheepshanks, John
Sheraton, Thomas
Tassie, James
Tiffany, C. L.
Wallace, Sir Richard
Wedgwood, Josiah
Wyon, Thomas

Stage and Dancing : *Subjects*

Theatre
Dance
Allemanda
Ballet
Bergamask
Chaconne
Chassé
Choragus
Claque
Clown
Columbine
Coryphaeus
Courante
Farce
Fool
Gavotte
German Reed Entertainment
Harlequin
Jig
Marionettes
Mask
Mazurka
Morris-Dance
Music Halls
Oberammergau
Pageant
Pantaloan
Pantomime
Passacaglia
Pavane
Pierrot
Polka
Polonaise
Punch
Quadrille
Revels, Master of the
Saraband
Scaaramouch
Scene
Schottische
Travesty
Vandeville
Zany

Stage and Dancing : *Biographies*

Abbot, William
Abington, Frances
Aesopus, Clodius
Aickin, Francis
Albert, Madama
Alexander, George
Allan-Decréaux, L. R.
Alley, Edward
Anderson, Mary
Andreini, Francesco
Antoine, André
Arnal, Etienne
Arnould-Plessy, J. S.
Ashwell, Lena
Aston, Anthony
Baddely, Robert
Bancroft, Sir Squire
Bannister, Charles
Baptiste, N. A.
Baron, Michel
Barrett, Lawrence

Stage and Dancing : *Biographies (cont.)*

Barrett, Wilson
Barry, Spranger
Bartel, Jeanne Julia
Bateman, H. L.
Becker, Heinrich
Béjart (family)
Bellamy, G. A.
Bellocour
Bensley, Robert
Benson, F. R.
Bernhardt, Sarah
Berterton, Thomas
Betty, W. H. W.
Birch-Pfeiffer, Charlotte
Booth, Barton
Booth, Edwin
Boucicault, Dion
Bourchier, Arthur
Bracegirdle, Anne
Bressant, J. B. P.
Brohan, A. S.
Brougham, John
Buckstone, J. B.
Bullock, William
Bunn, Alfred
Burbage, James
Burton, W. E.
Camargo, M. A. de Cupis
de
Campbell, Beatrice Stella
Célestine, Madame
Champmeslé, Marie
Chevalier, Albert
Cibber, Colley
Clairon, La
Clarke, J. S.
Clive, Catherine
Coghlan, C. F.
Contat, L. F.
Cooke, G. F.
Coquelin, E. C.
Crane, W. H.
Crates
Cushman, Charlotte S.
Daly, Augustin
Davenport, E. L.
Davison, Bogumil
Dejazet, P. V.
Delaunay, L. A.
Desgarcins, M. M.
Despres, Suzanne
Dessol, Ludwig
Devrient (family)
Digges, West
Doggett, Thomas
Drew (family)
Dugazon (J. H. Gourgaud)
Dumesnil, Marie F.
Duse, Eleanora
Edwin, John
Ekhof, Konrad
Elliston, R. W.
Eissler, Fauny
Estcourt, Richard
Farron, Elizabeth
Farron, William
Fauclt, Helena Saville
Fawcett, John
Febvre, A. F.
Fechter, Charles Albert
Félix, Lila
Fenton, Lavinia
Fiske, Minnie Maddern
Fleury (A. J. Bénard)
Florence, W. J.
Floridor (J. de Soulas)
Foote, Samuel
Forbes-Robertson, J.
Forrest, Edwin
Frédéric-Lemaître, A. L. P.
Garrick, David
Gilbert, Ann
Gilbert, John
Goodwin, N. C.
Got, F. J. E.
Grimaldi, Joseph
Grossmith, George
Guilbert, Yvette
Guimard, Marie Madeleine
Guitry, Lucien G.
Gwyn, Nell
Haaase, Friedrich
Hackett, J. H.
Hading, Jane
Hare, Sir John
Harrigan, Edward
Hart, Charles
Hawtrej, C. H.
Henderson, John
Henslowe, Philip
Herna, J. A.
Holland, Charles
Horton, Christiana
Iffland, A. W.
Irving, Sir Henry
James, David
Jefferson, Joseph
Johnson, Benjamin
Jordan, Dorothea
Kean, Edmund
Keely, Mary Anno
Keene, Laura
Kemble (family)
Kemp, William
Kendal, W. H.
King, Thomas
Kynaston, Edward
Lacy, Harriette Deborah
Lafont, Pierre Chéri
Lange, A. F. E.
Langtry, Lillie
Le Bargy, C. G. A.
Leeouvreur, Adrienne
Lekain
Leno, Dan
Leelle, Fred
Lewes, C. L.
Liston, John
Lowin, John
McCullough, J. E.
Macklin, Charles
Macready, W. C.
Mansfield, Richard
Marlowe, Julia
Mars, Mlle.
Mathews, Charles
Maude, Cyril
Mélingue, E. M.
Menken, Adah Isaacs
Miller, Joe
Mills, John
Modjeska, Helena
Mohun, Michael
Monrose
Montfeyry
Monvel
Morris (Morriau), Clara
Morriss, Henry

Astronomy

General

Astronomy
Astrology
Aberration
Ablatitious
Albedo
Alidade
Almacantar
Altitude
Amplitude
Anomaly
Aphellon
Apse and Apsides
Armilla
Astrolabe
Astrophysics
Azimuth
Binary System
Biquintile
Black Drop
Chromosphere
Colure
Comet
Comet-Seeker
Compression
Conjunction
Corona
Coronium
Cosmic
Culmination
Cycle
Declination
Deferent
Dial and Dialling
Direct motion
Diurnal motion
Earth
Eccentric
Eclipse
Ecliptic
Egress
Ellipticity
Elongation
Ephemeris
Epicycle
Epoch
Equation of the centre
Equation of time
Equator
Equinox
Eros
Establishment of a port
Evection
Equinox
Factula
Firmament
Gegenscheln
Geocentric
Helical
Heliocentric
Heliometer
Horizon
Hour angle
Immersion
Ingress
Invariable Plane
Jupiter
Latitude
Libration
Longitude
Lunation
Mars
Mercury
Meridian
Meteor
Metonic cycle
Micrometer
Moon
Nadir
Nebula
Nebular theory
Neptune
Node
Nutation
Observatory
Occultation
Orbit
Parallax
Penumbra
Perigee
Perihellon
Phoebe
Photography, Celestial
Photometry, Celestial
Planet
Planets, Minor
Precession of the equinoxes
Prime vertical
Quadrature
Retrograde
Right Ascension
Satellite
Saturn
Sextant
Solar system
Solstice
Spectroheliograph
Stationary
Sun
Synodic Period
Syzygy

General (cont.)

Telescope
Terminator
Three bodies, Problem of
Time, Measurement of
Time, Standard
Transit circle, or Meridian circle
Trepidation
Umbra
Zodiacal Light

Constellations and Stars

Constellation
Star
Algol
Andromeda
Ansa
Aquarius
Aquila
Arcturus
Aries
Auriga
Bootes
Cancer
Canes Venatici
Canis Major
Capricornus
Cassiopeia
Centaurus
Cepheus
Cetus
Coma Berenices
Cygnus
Cynosure
Delphinus
Draco
Eridanus
Gemini
Hercules
Hydra
Leo
Libra
Lyra
Magellanic Clouds
Orion
Perseus
Pisces
Pleiades
Sagitta
Sagittarius
Scorpio
Serpentarius or Ophiuchus
Taurus
Ursa Major
Ursa Minor
Virgo
Vulpecula et Anser

Biographies

Adams, John Couch
Airy, Sir George B.
Albatagnus
Albuzazar (Abu-Maaschar)
Amici, Giovanni B.
Andronica of Cyrrhus
Angelande, F. W. A.
Aristarchus, of Samos
Baillly, Jean S.
Baily, Francis
Bainbridge, John
Beesell, Friedrich W.
Bianchini, Francesco
Boile, Johann Elert
Bradley, James
Brake, Tycho
Brisbane, Sir Thomas M.
Brinnow, F. F. E.
Calvisius, Sethus
Campani-Allmenis, M.
Carrington, R. C.
Cassini (family)
Celsus, Anders
Clerke, Agnes Mary
Conon
Copernicus, Nicolaus
Cunitz, Maria
Dee, John
Delambre, J. B. J.

Biographies (cont.)

De la Rue, Warren
DeLisle, Joseph N.
Dick, Thomas
Donati, Giovanni H.
Dupuis, Charles F.
Eecke, Johann Franz
Eratosthenes of Alex-
andria
Flamsteed, John
Halileo Galilei
Hould, H. A.
Grant, Robert
Halley, Edmund
Hansen, Peter Andreas
Hansoon, Christopher

Herschel, Caroline L.
Herschel, Sir F. W.
Herschel, Sir John F. W.
Hovelius, Johann
Hipparchus
Horrocks, Jeremiah
Huggins, Sir William
Ideler, C. L.
Inchiram, G.
Jansson, Pierre Jules C.
Kopler, Johann
Lacaille, N. L. de
Lalande, J. J. L. de
Lamont, Johann von
Lemonnier, Pierre G.

Leverrier, U. J. J.
Lilly, William
Loekeyer, Sir J. Norman
Longomontanus or Long-
berg, C. S.
Maskelyne, Nevill
Mayer, Johann Tobias
Mitchel, Ormsby M.
Mitchell, Maria
Möbius, August F.
Morrison, Richard J.
(Zadkiel)
Mouchez, A. E. H.
Newcomb, Simon
Nostradamus

Olbers, Heinrich W. M.
Pazzi, Giuseppe
Pekering, E. C.
Pond, John
Pons, Jean Louis
Pritchard, Charles
Proctor, Richard A.
Ptolemy (Claudius)
Quetelet, L. A. Jacques
Ransdon, Jesse
Reigiomontanus
Reichenbach, G. von
Rehbold, Johann G.
Rheticus or Rhaeticus
Rittenhouse, David

Biographies (cont.)

Robinson, J. T. H.
Roemer, Ole
Rome, William Parsons,
3rd earl of
Rumker, C. L. C.
Sabine, Sir Edward
Sacco, Giovanni, Johannes
de (John Holywood)
Sandini, (Giovanni)
Schubert, G. V.
Schönfeld, Eduard
Schröter, Johann H.
Schumacher, Heinrich G.
Schwabe, Samuel H.

Secchi, Angelo
Smyth, Charles Piazzi
Somerville, Mary
Stodgers
Stowe, Edward James
Struve, F. D. W.
Tesseraud, F. P.
Troughton, Edward
Vlugh Hog
Walker, Sears Cook
Walther, Bernhard
Zach, Franz Xavier,
Baron von
Zöllner, J. K. F.

Biology

General

Biology
Abiogenesis
Acclimatization
Acephalous
Acuminate
Adaptation
Aestivation
Albino
Alveolate
Anabolism
Anastomosis
Aposome
Auricle
Autogamy

Bathybia
Biogenesis
Bipartite
Catabolism
Chemotaxis
Cilia
Cytology
Embryology
Enzyme
Evolution
Fermentation
Habitat
Herodity
Hibernaculum
Histology
Hybridism

Life
Longevity
Mendellism
Metabolism
Microtony
Monotypy
Morphology
Oecology or Ecology
Osteology
Parasitism
Protoplasm
Reproduction
Rhabis or Rachis
Species
Teleony
Variation and Selection

Botany : Natural History (cont.)

Buck-bean or Bog-bean
Buckthorn
Buckwheat
Bulrush
Burnet
Buttercup
Butter-nut
Butterwort
Cabbage
Cactus
Calabash
Calceolaria
Camellia
Campanula
Caudyft
Cannon-ball Tree
Capers
Caraway
Cardamom
Caroon
Carnation
Carrot
Cashew Nut
Cassava
Cassia
Casuarina
Catalpa
Catha
Cayenne Pepper
Ceanothus
Cecropia
Cedar
Celadino
Celery
Centauria
Centaur
Chaetarelle
Chenopodium
Cherry
Chestnut
Chicory
Chive
Chrysanthemum
Cicely
Cimicifuga
Cinchona
Cineraria
Cinnamon
Citron
Cleavers or Goose-Grass
Clematis
Climbing Fern
Cloudberry
Clover
Cloves
Coca, or Caca
Cocculus Indicus
Cock's-a-comb
Cocoa
Coco de Mer
Coco-nut Palm
Codiaeum
Coffee
Colchicum
Colens
Colocynth
Coll's-foot
Columbine
Compass plant
Cotton
Copaiba or Copalva
Copal
Corlander
Cork
Corn-Salad or Lamb's
Lettuce
Correa
Cotoneaster
Cow-tree
Cranberry
Cress
Crinum
Crocus
Crowberry
Cryptomeria
Cucumber
Cumlin or Cummin
Currant
Custard Apple
Cyclamen
Cypress
Daffodil
Dahlia
Daisy
Demo's Violet

Dammar or Dammer
Dandelion
Daphne
Derlingtonia
Date Palm
Dewberry
Dividivi
Dock
Dodder
Dogwood
Dracena
Dragon's Blood
Dropwort
Duckweed
Dulse
Duramen
Durian
Durra
Earth-nut
Earth-star
Ebony
Edelweiss
Eglantine
Elder
Elicampano
Elephant's-foot
Elm
Eudive
Entada
Esparto or Spanish
Grass
Eucheris
Euonymus
Euphorbia
Evergreen
Everlasting or Immor-
telle
Fennel
Fenugreek
Fern
Fig
Filmy Ferns
Finger-and-toe
Fir
Flax
Fool's Parsley
Forget-me-not
Foxglove
Freesia
Fritillary
Frog-bit
Fuchsia
Fumitory
Funkia
Furze, Gorse or Whin
Fustic
Gale
Gardenia
Garlic
Genista
Gentian
Geranium
Gum
Gillyflower
Ginger
Glabrous
Glaswort
Glosswort
Gloriosa
Gloxinia
Golden Rod
Gooseberry
Gourd
Grains of Paradise
Gram or Chick-pea
Granadilla
Grass of Parnassus
Greenheart
Ground Nut
Groundsel
Guava
Guelder Rose
Gulfweed
Gum
Gumbo or Okra
Gutta Percha
Hackberry
Harebell
Hawthorn
Hazel
Heath
Heliotrope or Turnsole
Hellebore
Hemlock
Hemp
Henbane
Henna

Hickory
Hippocastrium
Holly
Hollyhock
Honey Locust
Honeysuckle
Hop
Horehound
Hornbeam
Horseradish
Horsetail
Houseleek
Huckleberry
Hunon Pine
Hyacinth
Hydrangea
Hysop
Ice-land Moss
Ice-plant
Impatiens
Iris
Irish Moss or Carrageen
Iron-wood
Ivy
Jarrah Wood
Jasmine or Jessamine
Jew's Ears
Job's Tears
Judas Tree
Jujube
Juniper
Jute
Kaffir Bread
Kauri Pine
Kerguelen's Land Cab-
bage
Kumquat
Labrador Tea
Laburnum
Lac
Lace-bark Tree
Lancewood
Larch
Larkspur
Lattice Leaf Plant
Laurel
Laurustinus
Lavender
Leek
Lemon
Lentil
Lettuce
Lilac or Pipe Tree
Lily
Lime or Linden
Liquidambar or Sweet
Gum
Litchi or Lec-Chee
Lobelia
Loco-weeds or Crazy-
weeds
Locust-tree
Loosestrife
Loquat
Lotus
Lucerne
Lupine
Lycopodium
Madder or Dyer's
Madder
Magnolia
Mahogany
Maidenhair
Maize or Indian Corn
Mallow
Mamsee Apple
Mandrake
Manzel-Wurzel
Mango
Mangosteen
Mangrova
Manila Hemp
Manna
Maple
Mare's-tail
Merguerite
Marigold
Marjoram
Mastic or Mastich
Maté or Paraguay Tea
Medlar
Melon
Mesquite or Honey
Locust
Mignonette
Mildew

BOTANY—General

Botany
Plants
Bacteriology
Palaeobotany
Acaulescent
Acetose
Acinus
Acorn
Alburnum
Angulate
Ascus
Autogamy
Auxanometer
Axile or Axial
Boll
Bur, or Burr
Caducous
Caespitose
Cano

Capsule
Cataphyll
Chlorosis
Colleter
Corn
Cystolith
Deciduous
Fairy Ring
Flower
Fruit
Galls
Glaucous
Graft
Herb
Herbarium
Humus
Idolblast
Leaf
Marcescent
Meristem

Nut
Nut-eyed
Pistil
Pollination
Root
Ruderal
Sap
Sarcocarp
Sarmentose
Scion
Secund
Seed
Stem
Synanthy
Thorn
Thrum-eyed
Tree
Vegetable
Witch Brooms

Botany : Systematic

Acotyledones
Aerogenae
Algae
Alismaceae
Amentiferae, or Amen-
taceae
Angiosperms
Aroidae (Arum family)
Boraginaceae
Bromeliaceae
Bryophyta
Caprifoliaceae
Caryophyllaceae
Compositae
Convolvulaceae
Crassulaceae
Cruciferae
Cucurbitaceae

Cupuliferae
Cyperaceae
Liliaceae
Diatomaceae
Dicotyledones
Dietryogens
Ericaceae
Euphorbiaceae
Fungi
Gentianaceae
Geraniaceae
Grasses
Gymnosperms
Hydrocharideae
Insectivorous Plants
Iridaceae
Juncaceae
Labiatiae

Leguminosae
Lichens
Liliaceae
Malvaceae
Moraceae
Gnagraceae
Polygonaceae
Primulaceae
Pteridophyta
Ranunculaceae
Rosaceae
Rubiaceae
Saxifragaceae
Scrophulariaceae
Solanaeae
Umbelliferae
Urticaceae

Botany : Natural History

Aal
Aaron's Rod
Abaca
Abutilon
Acacia
Acanthus
Achimenes
Acorus Calamus
Adonis
African Lily
Agave
Agrimony
Allanthus
Alder
Aleurites
Alexanders
Alum or Alum Tree
Allamanda
Alliaria officinalis
Allium
Almond
Aloe
Amadou
Amanita
Amaranth or Amarant
Amaryllis
Ammoniacum or Gum
Ammoniac
Ampelopsis
Anatto

Anemone
Angelica
Anisé
Anise
Apple
Apricot
Araucaria
Arbor Vitae
Archil
Aristolochia
Arrowroot
Artichoko
Ash
Asparagus
Aspen
Asphodel
Aspidistra
Aster
Aubergina
Aucuba
Auricula
Avocado Pear
Azalea
Bael fruit
Balm
Bamboo
Banana
Baneberry
Banksia
Boobab

Barberry
Barley
Bellidium
Bean
Beech
Beet
Begonia
Benzoin or Gum Ben-
jamin
Betel Nut
Bilberry or Whortle-
berry
Birch
Bird's Eye
Blackberry, or Bramble
Bladder-wort
Boletus
Rorago
Rotrytia
Rattle-brush plants
Bouvardia
Boxwood
Bracket-fungi
Brazil Nuts
Brazil Wood
Bread-fruit
Brooklime
Broom
Broom-rape
Buchu or Buka Leaves

Botany : Natural History (cont.)

Milkwort	Poinsettia	Soap-bark
Millet	Pokeberry or Pokeweed	Sorghum
Mimosa	Polyanthus	Sorrel
Mimulus	Polypodium	Spanish Broom
Mint	Pomegranate	Spikenard or Nard
Mistletoe	Pondweed	Spinach
Moly	Poplar	Spruce
Momordica	Poppy	Stink-wood
Moonseed	Potato	Strawberry
Moonwort or Moon-fern	Potentilla	Strophanthus
Moreton Bay Chestnut	Primrose	Sudd
Mucuna	Privet	Sumach
Mulberry	Puff-ball	Sundew
Mushroom	Pumpkin	Sunflower
Mustard	Purslane	Sunn or India Hemp
Myrobalans	Pyrethrum	Sweet Potato
Myrrh	Quince	Sweet-sop
Myrtle	Radish	Switch plants
Narcissus	Ramie	Tallow Tree
Nasturtium	Ramsons	Tamarind
Nettle	Ranunculus	Tamarisk
Nettle Tree	Rapo	Tea
Nightshade	Raspberry	Teak
Nutmeg	Reed	Teasel
Oak	Rhododendron	Terebinth
Oat	Rice	Thistle
Gleander	Richardia	Thyme
Gleaser	Robinia or Locust-tree	Tiger-flower
Olive	Rocamholo	Toadstool
Onion	Rose	Tobacco
Orach or Mountain	Rosemary	Tomato
Spinach	Rosewood	Tonqua Bean
Orange	Rosin or Colophony	Toothwort
Grehids	Royal Fern	Traveller's Tree
Orris-Root	Rubber	Tree-fern
Osier	Rue	Truffle
Oxalls	Rush	Tuberoso
Paeony	Rye	Tulip
Palm	Sabico Wood	Tulip Tree
Palmetto	Safflower	Tumble-weed
Pansy or Heartsease	Saffron	Turmeric
Papyrus	Sago	Turip
Parsley	Sainfoin	Vanilla
Parsnip	St. John's Wort	Vegetable Marrow
Passionflower	Salsafy or Salsify	Venus's Fly-trap
Pea	Salvia	Venus's Looking-glass
Peach	Sapan Wood	Veratrum
Pear	Sarracenia	Verbena
Pellitory	Satin Wood	Vetch
Pennyroyal	Saxifrage	Vine
Pentstemon	Scammony	Violet
Pepper	Scorzoneria	Walnut
Peppermint	Screw-pine	Water-lily
Pepper Tree	Sea-kalo	Water-thyme
Persimmon	Seawrack	Wax-tree
Petunia	Sedum	Wheat
Phlox	Sequoia	Willow
Phormium or New	Service Tree	Willow-herb
Zealand Flax	Sesame	Wintergreen
Pimento	Shaddock	Winter's-bark
Pina	Shalot	Witch-hazel
Pine-apple	Sisal Hemp	Woad
Pink	Skirret	Wormwood
Pistachio Nut	Snake-root	Yam
Pitcher-plants	Snapdragon or Antir-	Yew
Plane	rhinum	Yuca
Plantain	Snowdrop	Zinnia
Plum		

ZOOLOGY—General

(For ANATOMY and PHYSIOLOGY see under MEDICAL SCIENCE)

<i>Zoology</i>	Dewlap	Micronucleus
<i>Zoological Distribution</i>	Dorsiventral	Migration
<i>Zoological Gardens</i>	Dredge	Mimiri
<i>Zoological Nomenclature</i>	Egg	Mongrel
Abomasum	Feather	Monster
Acetabulum	Grub	Moult
Animal	Herd	Nest
Aquarium	Hibernation	Nidification
Aviary	Incubation and Incu-	Plankton
Beak	bators	Proboscis
Breeds and Breeding	Instinct	Pylome
Carapace	Intelligence in Animals	Quill
Colours of Animals	Karyogamy	Regeneration of Lost
Comparative Anatomy	Larval Forms	Parts
Conch	Megacnucleus	Sex
Contractile Vacuole	Membranelle	Song (of Birds)
Crepuscular	Metamerism	Taxidermy
Dew-claw	Metamorphosis	Vermin

Zoology, Systematic : Invertebrata

Acanthocephala	Coleoptera	Gnathopoda
Acineta	Crustacea	Gregarines
Actinozoa	Ctenophora	Gymnostomaceae
Algae	Cystoflagellata	Haemosporidia
Amoeba	Dendrocometes	Haplodrilii
Annelida	Desmoscolicida	Heliozoa
Anthozoa	Diffugia	Hemiptera
Appendiculata	Dinoflagellata	Heterokaryota
Aptera	Diptera	Hexapoda
Arachnida	Echinoderma	Hydromedusae
Arcella	Echiuroidea	Hydrozoa
Arthropoda	Ectospora	Hymenoptera
Articulata	Endospora	Infusoria
Aspirotracheaceae	Entomotrachea	Kinorhyncha
Brachiopoda	Epistylis	Labyrinthulida
Campodea	Filosa	Lamellibranchia
Cephalopoda	Flagellata	Lepidoptera
Chaetognatha	Foraminifera	Malacostraca
Chaetopoda	Gastropoda	Mastigophora
Cillata	Gastrotricha	Medusa
Coccidia	Gephyrea	Mesozoa
Coelentera	Globigerina	Mollusca

Zoology, Systematic : Invertebrata (cont.)

Molluscoida	Perissodactyla	Radiolaria
Mycetozoa	Phoronidea	Rhizopoda
Myonemes	Planarians	Rotifera
Myriapoda	Platyerlmia	Sarcodina
Myzostomida	Polyp	Scaphopoda
Nematoda	Polyzoa	Scyphomedusae
Nematomorpha	Priapulioidea	Sipunculioidea
Nemertina	Protomyxa	Sponges
Neuroptera	Protista	Sporozoa
Nummulite	Protogenes	Stentor
Opalina	Protomyxa	Thyostroaca
Orthoptera	Protozoa	Thysanoptera
Paramoecium	Pseudopod,	Thysanura
Pedipalpi	podium	Trematodes
Pelomyxa	Pyenogonida or Panto-	Trypanosomes
Pentastomida	poda	Vampyrella
Peripatus	Radiata	Vorticella

Zoology, Systematic : Vertebrata

<i>Vertebrata</i>	Cyclostomata or Marsi-	Ratitae
Amphibia	pobranchii	Rodentia
Artiodactyla	Cyprinodonts	Ruminantia
Amphioxus	Edentata	Salmon and Salmonidae
Balanoglossus	Equidae	Sauropsida
Batrachia	Hemichorda	Selachians or Elasmobranchii
Bovidae	Hydracidea	Sulna
Caeclia	Insectivora	Tardigrada
Carnivora	Marasupialia	Teleostomes
Cetacea	Monodelfhia	Tunicata
Chaetosomatida	Monotremata	Tylopoda
Chiroptera	Peoora	Ungulata
	Proboscidea	
	Pterobranchia	

Zoology, Natural History : Mammals

(For FARM ANIMALS see under INDUSTRIES, § Agriculture)

<i>Mammalia</i>	Ermine	Manul
Aard-vark	Eyra	Mare
Aard-wolf	Fallow-deer	Markhor
Addax	Ferret	Marmoset
Agouti	Field-mouse	Marmot
Alpaca	Filander	Marshbuck
Ant-eater	Flying-fox	Marsupial Mole
Antelope	Flying-squirrel	Marten
Anthropoid Apes	Foussa	Mink
Aona	Fox	Mole
Ape	Galago	Mole-rat
Argali	Galeopithecua	Mole-shrew
Armadillo	Gaur	Mona Monkey
Ass	Gayal	Monkey
Aurochs	Gelada	Moose
Ayahi	Genet	Mouflon
Aye-aye	Gerbil	Mouse
Babirusa	Gerenuk	Mule
Baboon	Gibbon	Muntjac
Badger	Giraffe	Musk-deer
Bandicoot	Glutton or Wolverine	Musk-ox
Bandicoot-rat	Gnu	Musk-rat
Bantln	Goat	Musk-shrew
Barbary Apo	Gopher	Mustang
Bat	Goral	Nilgal
Beaver	Gorilla	Ocelot
Beluga	Green Monkey	Oetodon
Bharal	Grison	Okapi
Binturong	Grivet	Opossum
Bison	Groove-toothed squirrel	Orang-utan
Black Ape	Ground-squirrel	Oribi
Black Buck	Guanaco	Oryx
Boar	Guonon	Otter
Bongo	Guereza	Ox
Bottlenose Whale	Hamster	Paca
Bronco	Hare	Palla
Buck	Hartebeest	Palm-civet
Buffalo	Hedgehog	Panda
Bushbuck	Heron	Pangolin
Ca'ng Whale	Hind	Panther
Camel	Hippopotamus	Pariah Dog
Capuchin Monkey	Horse	Patas Monkey
Capybara	Hound	Pecary
Caracal	Howler	Père David's Deer
Cat	Humpback-whale	Phalanger
Catarrhino Apo	Hunting Dog	Pica
Cavy	Hyaena	Pithecanthropus Erec-
Chaema	Ibex	tus
Chamois	Ichneumon	Platypus
Cheeta or Hunting Leo-	Indri	Pluto Monkey
pard	Jackal	Pocket-gopher
Chevrotaim	Jaguar	Pocket-mouse
Chimpanzee	Jaguarondi	Polecat
Chinchilla	Jennet	Pony
Chiru	Jerboa	Poreupine
Civet	Jumping-hare	Porpoise
Clouded Leopard	Jumping-mouse	Potoroo
Coati	Jumping-shrew	Potto
Colugo	Kangaroo	Pouched Mouse
Coyote	Kangaroo-rat	Prairie-marmot
Coppy	Kinkajou	Primates
Dasyure	Kit-fox	Proboscis-monkey
Deer	Klipspringer	Prongbuck
Diana Monkey	Koala	Puma
Dingo	Kudu	Quagga
Dog	Langur	Rabbit
Dolphin	Lemming	Raccoon
Dormouse	Lemur	Raccoon-dog
Doroucouill	Leopard	Rat
Dromedary	Linsang	Ratel
Dugong	Lion	Reedbuck
Duker	Llama	Reindeer
Echidna or Porcupine	Loris	Rhinoceros
Ant-eater	Lynx	Rhytina
Eland	Macaque	River-hog
Elephant	Macrauchenia	Rocky-Mountain Goat
Elk	Manati	Roe-buck
	Mandrill	Rorqual
	Mangabey	Sable Antelope

Zoology, Natural History : Mammals (cont.)

Balga	Star-nosed Mole	Vivanga
Baki	Surooto	Vivacha
Beal	Swine	Voie
Berow	Tahr	Wallaby
Berval	Takia	Walrus or Morse
Bhrow	Tapir	Waltzing Mouse
Bifaka	Tawser	Wanderu
Birenia	Tenne	Wart-hog
Skunk	Thylacine	Waterbark
Blath	Tiger	Water-deer
Snow-leopard	Tiger-cat	Water-opossum
Soudlik	Timber-wolf	Weasel
Sperin-whale	Tree Kangaroo	Whale
Spider-monkey	Tree-shrew	Wolf
Spiny Squirrel	Udad, Aoudad or Aoudad	Wombat
Springbuck	Ukari	Yak
Squirrel	Vampire	Zebra
Squirrel Monkey	Vervet	

Zoology, Natural History : Birds

<i>Bird</i>	Ibla	Rail
<i>Ornithology</i>	Iblenunon-fly	Raven
Albatross	Ieterus	Itazorbill or Razor-billed Ank
Auk	Jabiru	Itecbreast or Robin
Beccafico	Jacamar	Itecbank
Birds of Paradise	Jackdaw	Itecbstart
Bittern	Jay	Itecbwing
Blackbird	Kakapo	Ithea
Blackcock	Kestrel	Itrifeman-bird or Itrifebird
Bullfinch	Killdeer	Itriller
Hunting	King-bird	Itrick
Hustard	Kingfisher	Itruff
Huzzard	Kinglet	Itrand-grouse
Canary	Kite	Itrandpiper
Caperally or Caperally	Kiwi or Kiwi-Kiwi	Itrandpiper
Casowary	Knot	Itrandpiper
Chaffinch	Lammergeyer	Itrandpiper
Cockatoo	Lapwing	Itrandpiper
Cock-of-the-Stock	Lark	Itrandpiper
Condor	Linnet	Itrandpiper
Coot	Loom or Loon	Itrandpiper
Corinorant	Lory	Itrandpiper
Crano	Love-bird	Itrandpiper
Crossbill	Lyre-bird	Itrandpiper
Crow	Macaw	Itrandpiper
Cuckoo or Cuokow	Maggie	Itrandpiper
Curassow	Mallemuck	Itrandpiper
Curlew	Manakin	Itrandpiper
Diver	Mannocod	Itrandpiper
Dodo	Martin	Itrandpiper
Dove	Megapode	Itrandpiper
Duck	Merganser	Itrandpiper
Eagle	Moa	Itrandpiper
Elder	Mocking-bird	Itrandpiper
Emeu	Moor-hen	Itrandpiper
Falcon	Morillon	Itrandpiper
Fieldfare	Motmot	Itrandpiper
Finch	Mouse-bird	Itrandpiper
Flamingo	Nestor	Itrandpiper
Flycatcher	Nightingale	Itrandpiper
Fowl	Noddy	Itrandpiper
Frigate-bird	Nonpareil	Itrandpiper
Fulmar	Nutcracker	Itrandpiper
Gadwall	Nuthatch	Itrandpiper
Gannet	Oeydrome	Itrandpiper
Gare-fowl	Orlolo	Itrandpiper
Garganey	Orthonyx	Itrandpiper
Goatsucker	Orotlan	Itrandpiper
Godwit	Osprey or Ospray	Itrandpiper
Golden-eye	Ostrie	Itrandpiper
Goldfinch	Ousel or Ouzel	Itrandpiper
Goose	Owl	Itrandpiper
Gos-hawk	Oyster-catcher	Itrandpiper
Grackle	Parrot	Itrandpiper
Grebe	Partridge	Itrandpiper
Greenfinch	Peacock	Itrandpiper
Greenhank	Pelican	Itrandpiper
Grebeak	Penguin	Itrandpiper
Grouse	Petrel	Itrandpiper
Guacharo	Pheasant	Itrandpiper
Guan	Pica	Itrandpiper
Guillemot	Pigeon	Itrandpiper
Guinea Fowl	Pipit	Itrandpiper
Gull	Pitta	Itrandpiper
Hairy	Plover	Itrandpiper
Harrier or Hen Harrier	Pochard, Pockard or Pooker	Itrandpiper
Hawfinch	Pout	Itrandpiper
Hawk	Pratincole	Itrandpiper
Heron	Pharmigan	Itrandpiper
Hoatzin or Hoatzin	Puff-bird	Itrandpiper
Honey-eater or Honey-sucker	Puffin	Itrandpiper
Honey-gulde	Quail	Itrandpiper
Hoopoe	Quesal or Quesal	Itrandpiper
Hornbill		Itrandpiper
Humming-bird		Itrandpiper

Zoology, Natural History : Fishes

<i>Ichthyology</i>	Cod	Grampus
Anehovy	Dace, Dare or Dart	Grayling
Angler	Dog-fish	Gudgeon
Harbel	Dory or John Dory	Gurnard
Beluga	Eel	Gwyniad
Bitterling	Electric Eel	Haddock
Beak	File-fish and Trigger Fish	Hag-fish, Glutinous Hag or Horer
Bream	Fiat-fish	Hair-tail
Bull	Flounder	Hake
Turbot	Fuko	Hallbut
Carp	Flying-fish	Hammer-Kop or Hammerhead
Cat-fish	Gar-fish	Herring
Char	Globe-fish	Horse Mackerel
Chub	Goby	Klipper
Clehid	Goldfish	Lamprey
Coal-fish	Goramy or Gouramy	

Zoology, Natural History : Fishes (cont.)

Lang	Mink-perch	Silverfish
Lassch	Pickard	Smelt
Lump-stacker or Luop-fish	Pilot-fish	Sole
Mackerel	Pipe-fishes	Sprat
Mahser or Mahaser	Plake	Stickleback
Menhaden	Pollack	Sturgeon
Miller's Thumb	Pollan	Sun-fish
Minnow	Ray	Sword-fish
Mormyr	Ribbon-fishes	Tench
Mullet	Roach	Trout
Murnena	Rudd or Red-eye	Tunny
Murray Cod	Salmon	Turbot
Narwhal	Sand-eel or Sand Lance	Vendace
Opah	Sea-horse	Weever
Opah	Sea-wolf	Whitebait
Parr	Shad	Whitefish
Parrot-fishes	Shark	Whiting
Perch	Sheepshead	Wrasse
Pike		

Zoology, Natural History : Insects

<i>Insect</i>	Death-watch	May-fly or Ephemeroidea
<i>Entomology</i>	Dragon-fly	Mosquito
Acarus	Earwig	Moth
Alder-fly	Fire Brat	Palmer
Ant	Fire-fly	Phylloxera
Ant Lion	Flea	Raw-fly
Aphides	Fly	Scale-insect
Beetle	Glow-worm	Scorpion-fly
Blind-louse	Gnat	Snake-fly
Blug	Grasshopper	Springtail
Butterfly and Moth	Ground-pearl	Stick-insect
Caddis-fly and Caddis-worm	Harvest-bug	Stone-fly
Caterpillar	Harvester	Tarantula
Chafe	Hemimerus	Termite
Cicada	Katydid	Ticks
Cochineal	Lacewing-fly	Tetac-fly
Cockroach	Lantern-fly	Wasp
Cricket	Leaf-insect	Water-boatman
Cuckoo-spit	Louse	Water-scorpion
	Mantis	Weevil
	Mantis-fly	Wireworm

Zoology, Natural History : Reptiles

<i>Reptiles</i>	Boa	Lizard
Adder	Chameleon	Proteus
Alligator	Cobra	Python
Alytes	Cockatrice	Rattlesnake
Amphisbaena	Crocodile	Sea-serpent
Anaconda	Cryptobranchus	Snakes
Asp	Dragon	Sphenodon
Basilisk	Gecko	Tortoise
	Iguana	Viper

Zoology, Natural History : Batrachians

<i>Batrachia</i>	Newt	Tree Frog
Axolotl	Surinam Toad	Salamander
Frog	Tadpole	Siren
	Toad	

Zoology, Natural History : Other Invertebrata

Abalono	Cuttle Fish	Scorpion
Asterid	Earthworm	Sea-urchin
Barnacle	King-crab	Shrimp
Beche-de-Mer or Tro-pang	Leech	Snail
Book-scorpion	Lobster	Spider
Centipede	Millipede	Starfish
Chiton	Mite	Tapeworms
Cockle	Mussel	Teredo
Covry	Nautilus	Water-flea
Crab	Octopus	Wood-louse
Crayfish	Oyster	Worm
	Prawn	

Zoology, Palaeontology

<i>Palaeontology</i>	Graptolites	Ostracoderms or Ostracopores
Amblypoda	Ichthyosaurus	Palaeospondylium
Ancylopoda	Iguanodon	Palaeotherium
Anthracotherium	Litopterna	Phenacodus
Archaeopteryx	Machaerodus	Phororhacos
Arsinoitherium	Mammoth	Plesiosaurus
Creodonta	Mastodon	Pterodactyle
Dinotherium	Megatherium	Sparassodonta
Diplodocus	Multituberculata	Tillodontia
Dryopithecus	Myiodon	Titanotheriidae
Ganadonta	Odontornithes	Toxodontia
Glyptodon	Oreodon	Trilobites

Biographies

Acharius, Erik	Banks, Sir Joseph	Camerarius, Joachim
Adams, A. L.	Barton, B. S.	Camerarius, H. J.
Adanson, Michel	Bates, Henry Walter	Camper, Peter
Alzelli, Adam	Bauhin, Gaspard	Candolle, A. P. de
Agassiz, A. E.	Belon, Pierre	Carpenter, W. H.
Agassiz, J. L. R.	Bentham, George	Cavanilles, A. J.
Aiton, William	Berkeley, M. J.	Claparède, J. L. R. A. E.
Albinus (Weise), B. S.	Blainville, H. M. Ducrotay, de	Cobbold, T. S.
Aldrovandi, Ulisse	Bloch, Mark Eliezer	Cohn, Ferdinand Julius
Allman, George James	Blumenbach, J. F.	Combe, George
Alpini, Prospero	Bonpland, A. J. A.	Coues, E.
Alston, Charles	Bory de Saint-Vincent, J. B. G. M.	Cuvier, Baron
Ambrosini, Bartolomeo	Bose, L. A. G.	Darwin, Charles R.
Anderson, James	Brisson, M. J.	Darwin, Erasmus
Arrenotokous, A.	Broderip, W. J.	Daubenton, L. J. M.
Ardeni, Peter	Brongniart, A. T.	De Bary, H. A.
Audebert, J. B.	Broussonet, P. M. A.	Desfontaines, R. L.
Audouin, Jean Victor	Brown, Robert	Dillen (Dillenius), J. J.
Audubon, John James	Bueckland, F. T.	Donovan, Edward
Avebury, J. Lubbock, Baron	Buffon, G. L. L., comtede	Dryander, Jonas
Baer, Karl Ernst von	Cesalpinius (Cesalpino), Andrea	Duhamel du Monceau, H. L.
Baird, S. F.		Dutrochet, R. J. H.
Balfour, F. M.		Edwards, George

Biographies (cont.)

Eschscholtz, J. F.
Fabricius, J. C.
Falconer, Hugh
Flourens, M. J. P.
Flower, Sir William H.
Forbes, Edward
Forskål, Peter
Fortune, Robert
Fraas, Karl Nikolaus
Fries, Elias Magnus
Fuchs, Leonhard
Gall, Franz Joseph
Gaudichaud-Beaupré, C.
Gegenbaur, Carl
Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, E.
Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, I.
Gervais, Paul
Gesner (Gessner), K. von
Gosse, Philip Henry

Gould, A. A.
Gray, Asa
Gray, John Edward
Grew, Nehemiah
Haeckel, E. H.
Hagenbeck, Carl
Hales, Stephen
Hasselquist, Frederik
Hofmeister, W. F. B.
Hooker, Sir Joseph D.
Hooker, Sir William J.
Huber, François
Huxley, T. H.
Hyatt, Alpheus
Jäger, Gustav
Jefferies, Richard
Jesse, Edward
Jussieu, De (family)
Kamp, Johann Jakob
Kirby, William

Kölliker, R. A. von
Kühne, Willy
Lacépède, B. G. E. de
la Ville, comte de
Lamarck, J. B. P. A.
de Monet, Chevalier de
Latreille, P. A.
Laves, Sir John B.,
bart.
Leeuwenhoek or Leu-
wenhoek, A. van
Leidy, Joseph
Lindley, John
Linnaeus
Lombroso, Cesare
Ludwig, K. F. W.
Macgillivray, W. and J.
Malpighi, Marcello
Marsh, G. C.
Martius, C. F. P. von

Biographies (cont.)

Martyn, John
Michaux, André
Milne-Edwards, Henry
Mivart, St George J.
Mohr, Hugo von
Morgagni, G. B.
Müller, F. von, baron
Müller, J. P.
Naegeli, K. W. von
Nees von Esenbeck, C. G.
Newton, Alfred
North, Marianne
Nuttall, Thomas
Oken, Lorenz
Ormerod, Eleanor A.
Owen, Sir Richard
Pennant, Thomas
Pringsheim, Nathanael
Quatrefages de Bréau, J.
L. A. de

Thomson, Sir Charles W.
Thunberg, K. P.
Thuret, G. A.
Tiedemann, Friedrich
Torrey, John
Tournefort, J. P. de
Treviranus, G. R.
Tyler, E. B.
Virchow, Rudolf
Wagner, Rudolph
Wallace, A. Russell
Waterton, Charles
Weismann, August
White, Gilbert
Williamson, W. C.
Willughby, Francis
Wilson, Alexander
Wolff, C. F.
Wood, John George
Yarrell, William

Chemistry

General

Chemistry
Alchemy

Affinity, Chemical
Alembic
Allotropy
Amorphism
Analysis
Assaying
Atomolysis
Atom
Blowpipe
Catalysis
Chemical Action
Combustion
Condenser

Crystallization
Decolorizing
Desiccation
Dialysis
Dissociation
Distillation
Electrochemistry
Electrolysis
Element
Elixir
Equivalent
Explosives
Flame
Formula
Gas
Hydrolysis

Inorganic

Indicator
Isomerism
Matrix
Molecule
Photochemistry
Pigments
Pyrophorus
Radioactivity
Solution
Stereochemistry
Stereo-isomerism
Stoichiometry
Thermochemistry
Valency

Inorganic

Acid
Algaroth, Powder of
Alkali
Alkali Manufacture
Alkaline earths
Alum
Aluminium
Amalgam
Ammonia
Antimony
Argon
Arsenic
Azoumide or Hydrazole
Acid
Azoth
Barium
Base
Beryllium or Glucinum
Bichromates and Chrom-
mates
Bismuth
Bittern
Borax
Boric Acid or Boracic
Acid
Boron
Brimstone
Bromine
Cadmium
Caesium
Calcium
Calomel
Carbide
Carbon
Carbonates
Carbon Bisulphide
Carbonic Acid
Carborundum
Caustic
Cerium
Charcoal
Chlorates
Chlorine
Chromium
Cobalt
Colcothar
Columbium or Niobium
Copper
Copperas
Corrosive sublimate

Didymium
Earth
Epsom Salts
Erbium
Europium
Fluorine
Gadolinium
Gallium
Germanium
Glauber's Salt
Glucinum
Gold
Gunpowder
Halogens
Hartshorn, Spirits of
Helium
Hydrate
Hydrazine
Hydrochloric Acid
Hydrogen
Hydroxylamine
Hyposulphite of soda
Ice
Indium
Iodine
Iron
Kelp
Kermes
Lamp-black
Lanthanum
Lead
Lime
Lithium
Magnesium
Manganese
Mercury
Microcosmic Salt
Molybdenum
Nickel
Nitro
Nitric Acid
Nitrogen
Ochres
Orpiment
Osmium
Oxide
Oxygen
Oxyhydrogen Flame
Ozone

Palladium
Phosphates
Phosphorus
Plaster of Paris
Platinum
Potashes
Potassium
Radium
Rare earths
Rhodium
Rouge
Rubidium
Rust
Ruthenium
Sal ammoniac
Salt
Saltpetre
Samarium
Scandium
Schlippe's Salt
Selenium
Silica
Silicon
Silver
Sodium
Steam
Strontium
Sulphur
Sulphuric Acid
Tantalum
Tellurium
Terbium
Thallium
Thorium
Tin
Titanium
Tungsten
Ultramarine
Umbur
Uranium
Vanadium
Vermillion
Vitreol
Water
Ytterbium (Neo-ytter-
bium)
Yttrium
Zinc
Zirconium

Acenaphthene
Acetic Acid
Aceto-acetic Ester
Acetone
Acetophenone
Acetylene
Acid Amides
Acridine
Adeleine
Adipocere
Albumin or Albumen
Alcohol
Alcohols
Aldehydes
Alizarin
Alkalest
Alkaloid
Alkanet
Allantoin

Organic

Alloxan
Alloxantin
Allyl Alcohol
Amidines
Amines
Amygdalin
Amyl Alcohols
Amyl Nitrite
Aniline
Anthracene
Anthraquinone
Antipyrine
Argol
Asparagine
Azo compounds
Azoximes
Benzaldehyde
Chloral
Benzene
Benzidine

Benzoic Acid
Benzoin
Benzophenone
Benzyl Alcohol
Berberine
Betaine
Brucine
Butyl Alcohols
Butyric Acid
Caffeine
Camphors
Carbazol
Carbohydrate
Carbolic Acid or Phenol
Carvacrol
Cellulose
Chloral
Chloroform
Chlorophyll

Chlorplerin
Chrysene
Cinnamic Acid
Cinnolin
Citric Acid
Coal-tar
Cocaine
Collodion
Conine
Coumarin
Coumarones
Creosote
Cresols
Crotonic Acid
Cyanamide
Cyanic Acid and Cyan-
ates
Cyanide
Cyanogen
Cytisino
Dextrine
Diazo compounds
Diphenyl
Durene
Dynamite
Egonine
Erythrite
Esters
Ether
Ethers
Ethyl
Ethyl chloride
Ethylene
Eugenol
Eupion
Flavin
Fluoranthene
Fluorene
Fluorescein
Formalin or Formalde-
hyde
Formic Acid
Fructose or Fruit-sugar
Fuchsine
Fulminic Acid
Fumaric and Maleic
Acids
Furazanes
Furfurane or Furan
Fusel Oil
Gallic Acid
Gelatin or Gelatine
Glucose
Glucoside
Glutaric Acid
Glycerin, Glycerine or
Piceol
Glycols
Guanidine
Gun-cotton
Hilpuric Acid

Organic (cont.)

Hydantoin
Hydracrylic Acid
Hydrastine
Hydrazone
Hydrocarbon
Imidazoles or Glyoxal-
ines
Indazoles
Indene
Indigo
Indole
Indulines
Inulin
Iodoform
Isatin
Isoxazoles
Ketenes
Ketones
Lactic Acid
Lactones
Laevulinic Acid
Litmus
Malic Acid
Malonic Acid
Mandellic Acid
Marsh Gas
Mellitic Acid
Mercaptans
Mesoxalic Acid
Methyl Alcohol
Mucic Acid
Murexide
Mustard Oils
Naphtha
Naphthalene
Naphthols
Naphthylamines
Nicotine
Nitrobenzene
Nitro compounds
Nitroglycerin
Olefine
Oleic Acid
Orcin
Oxalic Acid
Oxazoles
Oximes
Palmitic Acid
Paraffin
Paraldehyde
Phenacetin
Phenanthrene
Phenazine
Phenolphthalein
Phthalazines
Phthalic Acids
Picene
Picric Acid
Pilocarpine
Piperazin
Piperine

Biographies

Abel, Sir Frederick A.
Achard, F. C.
Andrews, Thomas
Baeyer, Adolf von
Balard, Antoine J.
Baumé, Antoine
Becher, J. J.
Bell, Jacob
Bergman, Torbern Olof
Berthelot, M. P. E.
Berthollet, C. L.
Berzelius, J. J.
Black, Joseph
Boussingault, J. B. J. D.
Brande, William Thomas
Brown, S. M.
Bunsen, R. W. v.
Calvert, F. Grace
Cannizzaro, Stanislao
Cavendish, Henry
Chevreul, M. E.
Clark, Thomas
Crookes, Sir William
Dalton, John
Daniell, John F.

Davy, Sir Humphry
Dewar, Sir James
Döbereiner, J. W.
Dulong, Pierre Louis
Dumas, Jean Baptiste A.
Erdmann, Otto Linné
Fehling, Hermann von
Fischer, Emil
Flittig, Rudolf
Flamel, Nicolas
Fourcroy, A. F., comte
de
Frankland, Sir Edward
Frémy, Edmond
Fresenius, Karl R.
Friedel, Charles
Fuchs, Johann N. von
Gannal, J. N.
Gay-Lussac, J. L.
Geber
Geoffroy, E. F.
Gerhardt, Charles F.
Gibbs, Oliver Wolcott
Gilbert, Sir Joseph H.
Gladstone, John Hall

Glaser, Christopher
Glauber, Johann R.
Gmelin (family)
Graham, Thomas
Guimet, Jean B.
Guyton de Morveau,
baron
Harcourt, W. Vernon
Helmont, Jean B. van
Henry, William
Hofmann, A. W. von
Homberg, William
Kekulé, F. August
Klaproth, M. H.
Kolbe, A. W. Hermann
Kopp, Hermann F. M.
Kunkel or Kunckel von
Lowenstjern, J.
Lavoisier, A. L.
Le Blanc, Nicolas
Lemery, Nicolas
Liebig, J. von, baron
Lunge, Georg
Magnus, H. G.
Margaraf, Andreas S.

Biographies (cont.)

- Maignac, Jean C. G. de
- Mayow, John
- Mendeleeff, Dmitri I.
- Meyer, J. Lothar
- Meyer, Victor
- Mitscherlich, E.
- Mohr, K. Friedrich
- Moisson, Henri
- Mond, Ludwig
- Murray, John
- Muspratt, J. and J. R.
- Newlands, John A. R.
- Nobel, Alfred H.
- Pasteur, Louis
- Pelouze, T. Jules
- Perkin, Sir W. H.
- Pettenkofer, Max J. von
- Plattner, K. F.
- Priestley, Joseph
- Proust, Joseph Louis
- Trout, William
- Hansay, Sir William
- Laouit, Francois M.
- Legnault, H. V.
- Rechter, J. H.
- Roebuck, John
- Tosoco, Sir H. E.

Biographies (cont.)

- Rose (family)
- Rouelle, G. Y.
- Mainie - Claire Deville, E. H.
- Scheele, K. W.
- Schönbein, C. F.
- Schützenberger, P.
- Stillman, Benjamin
- Stahl, G. E.
- Staa, J. H.
- Tennant, Charles
- Tennant, Smithson
- Thénard, L. J.
- Thomson, Julius
- Thomson, Thomas
- Van 't Hoff, J. H.
- Vauquelin, L. N.
- Weldon, Walter
- Wenzel, K. F.
- Williamson, A. W.
- Wollaston, W. H.
- Wöhler, Friedrich
- Wollaston, W. H.
- Wurtz, C. A.
- Young, James

Economics and Social Science

(See also the articles on countries for statistics of trade, etc.; also MEDICAL SCIENCE)

General

- Economics*
- Sociology*
- Absenteeism
- Actuary
- Ad Valorem
- Advertisement
- Advice
- Agent-General
- Aids
- Allotments and Small Holdings
- Almsack's
- Almage or Almage
- Anarchism
- Apprenticeship
- Arbitration and Conciliation
- Artel
- Baby-farming
- Bachelor
- Badger
- Balance of Trade
- Bedlam, or Bethlehem Hospital
- Beefsteak Club
- Beggar
- B'nai B'rith (or Sons of the Covenant), Independent Order of
- Boarding-out System
- Bondager
- Bonus
- Book-keeping
- Bounty
- Bourse
- Breaking Bulk
- Brook Farm
- Brooks's
- Building Societies
- Burial Societies
- Butlerage and Prisoage
- Camorra
- Canus
- Cass
- Charity and Charities
- Club
- Collectivism
- Combination
- Commerce
- Commercial Treaties
- Commissionaire
- Communism
- Concubinage
- Consumption
- Coolie
- Cooperage, or Coperage
- Co-operation
- Cooper Union
- Corn Laws
- Corvée
- Crèche
- Crofter
- Demography
- Distribution
- Dock Warrant
- Drawback
- Druids, Order of
- Duel
- Emigration
- Employers' Liability and Workmen's Compensation
- Engrossing
- Eugenics
- Excambion
- Exhibition
- Factory Acts
- Fair
- Famine
- Farm
- Flars Prices
- Flet
- Fire and Fire Extinction
- Folkland
- Forestation
- Foundling Hospitals
- Franking
- Fraternalities, Colloge
- Freemasonry
- Free Ports
- Free Trade
- Friendly Societies
- George Junior Republic, U.S.A.
- Gilda
- Grain Trade
- Hooligan
- Housing
- Illegitimacy
- Immigration
- International, The
- Kit-Cat Club
- Labour Exchange
- Labour Legislation
- Livery Companies
- Mafia
- Mendicancy
- Mercantile Agencies
- Mercantile System
- Métayage System
- Migration
- Monopoly
- National Workshops
- Oddfellows, Order of
- Old-Age Pensions
- Onedia Community
- Owling
- Pauperism
- Pawnbroking
- Peonage
- Physiocratic School
- Poor Law
- Population
- Primage
- Production
- Profit-sharing
- Proletariat, or Proletariate
- Prostitution
- Protection
- Rebate
- Reciprocity
- Regrating
- Roundman System
- Salvage Corps
- Sample
- Sanctuary
- Serfdom
- Slavery
- Smuggling
- Social Contract
- Socialism
- Social Settlements
- Stannaries
- Staple
- Statistics
- Statute Merchant and Statute Staple
- Steelyard, Merchants of the
- Strikes and Lock-Outs
- Subsidy
- Suicide
- Sumptuary Laws
- Sweating System
- Talukdar
- Taro and Trot
- Tarif
- Teetotalism
- Title Guarantee Companies
- Trade Organization
- Trade Unions
- Tramp
- Trusts
- Unemployment
- Usury
- Vagrancy
- Value
- Vill
- Village Communities
- Villanage
- Wages
- Wealth
- Women

Finance (cont.)

- Sequin
- Shackel
- Shell-money
- Shilling
- Sou
- Sovereign (coin)
- Stag
- Stamp
- Standards Department
- Sterling
- Stock Exchange
- Tael
- Taxation
- Time Bargains
- Token Money
- Tonnage and Poundage
- Tontine
- Trust Company
- Window Tax
- Zollverein

Biographies

- Achenwall, Gottfried
- Adams, Henry Carter
- Adams, Jane
- Aguado, Alexandre
- Alport, Sir James
- Joseph
- Abströmer, Jonas
- Anderson, Adam
- Angell, George Thorn-dike
- Appert, Benjamin N. M.
- Ashley, W. J.
- Astor, John Jacob (and family)
- Atkinson, Edward
- Attwood, Thomas
- Bagehot, Walter
- Barbon, Nicholas
- Baring (family)
- Barton, Clara
- Bastiat, Frédéric
- Bates, Joshua
- Bandrillart, H. J. L.
- Baxter, Robert Dudley
- Bebel, F. A.
- Beckmann, Johann
- Bemis, Edward Webster
- Bernard, Sir Thomas
- Bertillon, Louis Adolphe
- Hiddle, Nicholas
- Birkbeck, George
- Blanqui, Jérôme Adolphe
- Block, Maurice
- Bodin, Jean
- Boehm von Bawerk, Eugen
- Boisguilbert, P. le Pe-sant, sieur de
- Booth, Charles
- Brentano, Ludwig Jo-seph
- Burdett-Coutts, baron-ess
- Buxton, Sir Thomas
- Fowell
- Cairnes, John Elliott
- Carey, Henry Charles
- Carli-Rubbi, G. Rinaldo, count of
- Cernuschi, Henri
- Chevallier, Michel
- Child, Sir Josiah
- Clark, John Bates
- Cohn, Gustav
- Colston, Edward
- Considérant, Victor Pros-per
- Cooke, Jay
- Cooper, Peter
- Coram, Thomas
- Cossa, Luigi
- Courcelle-Seneuil, J. G.
- Cournot, Antoine Augus-tin
- Coutts, Thomas
- Crockford, Wm.
- Cunningham, William
- Darling, Grace Horsley
- Davenant, Charles
- Decker, Sir Matthew
- Delessert, J. P. B.
- Delfico, Melchiorre
- Dewey, Davis Rich
- Drexel, Anthony Joseph
- Ely, Richard Theodore
- Enfantin, Barthélemy Prosper
- Engel, Ernst
- Faithfull, Emily
- Farr, William
- Farrer, Thomas Henry
- Farrer, 1st baron
- Field, Cyrus West
- Fisk, James
- Flx, Théodore
- Fourier, François
- Charles Marie
- Fry, Elizabeth
- Gage, Lyman Judson
- Gallani, Ferdinando
- Galtou, Sir Francis
- Ganilh, Charles
- Garnier, Clément Joseph
- Garnier, Germain, mar-quis
- Genovesi, Antonio
- George, Henry
- Giffen, Sir Robert
- Gilbart, James William
- Gioja, Melchiorre
- Girard, Stephen
- Godin, Jean Baptiste
- André
- Goldsmid (family)
- Gompers, Samuel
- Gough, John Bartholo-mew
- Gould, Jay (George and Helen)
- Graham, Sir Thomas
- Grundlund, Laurence
- Gurney (family)
- Guy, Thomas
- Hadley, Arthur Twining
- Hamilton, Robert
- Harriman, Edward H.
- Haxthausen, August
- Franx Ludwig Maria, Freiherr von
- Hermann, F. B. W. von
- Hill, James J.
- Hill, Octavia and Mir-anda
- Hill, Sir Rowland
- Holyoake, George Jacob
- Hornor, Francis
- Horton, Samuel Dana
- Howard, John
- Hudson, George
- Hufeland, Gottlieb
- Ingram, J. K.
- Jakob, Ludwig Heinrich von
- Jenks, Jeremiah Whipple
- Jevons, William Stan-ley
- Cernuschi, Henri
- Chevallier, Michel
- Child, Sir Josiah
- Clark, John Bates
- Cohn, Gustav
- Colston, Edward
- Considérant, Victor Pros-per
- Cooke, Jay
- Cooper, Peter
- Coram, Thomas
- Cossa, Luigi
- Courcelle-Seneuil, J. G.
- Cournot, Antoine Augus-tin
- Coutts, Thomas
- Crockford, Wm.
- Cunningham, William
- Darling, Grace Horsley
- Davenant, Charles
- Decker, Sir Matthew
- Delessert, J. P. B.
- Delfico, Melchiorre
- Dewey, Davis Rich
- Drexel, Anthony Joseph
- Ely, Richard Theodore
- Enfantin, Barthélemy Prosper
- Engel, Ernst
- Faithfull, Emily
- Farr, William
- Farrer, Thomas Henry
- Farrer, 1st baron
- Field, Cyrus West
- Fisk, James
- Flx, Théodore
- Jones, Richard
- Kay, Joseph
- Kyrle, John
- Laing, Samuel
- Lassalle, Ferdinand
- Laveleye, Emile L. V. de
- Law, John
- Le Play, P. G. Frédéric
- Leroy-Beaulieu, Pierre Paul
- Lealle, Thomas Edward
- Cliffe
- Levasseur, Pierre Emile
- Levi, Leone
- Liebknecht, Wilhelm
- Lingen, baron
- List, Friedrich
- Livermore, Mary Ashton (Rice)
- M'Culloch, John Ram-say
- Mackay, John William
- Macleod, Henry Dunning
- Malthus, Thomas Robert
- Marshall, Alfred
- Marx, Heinrich Karl
- Mathew, Theobald
- Mayo-Smith, Richmond
- Mocatta, Fred. David
- Montefiore, Sir Moses
- Halm
- Montyon, baron de
- Moon, Sir Richard
- Morgan, John Pierpont
- Most, John (Joseph)
- Mott, Lucretia (Coffin)
- Mun, Thomas
- Neale, Edward Vanes-tart
- Newmarch, William
- North, Sir Dudley
- Owenstone, 1st baron
- Owen, Robert
- Patel, Framjee Nasar-wanjee
- Paterson, William
- Peabody, George
- Pender, Sir John
- Penrhyn, 2nd baron
- Petit, Sir Dinshaw Man-cekji
- Petty, Sir William
- Pinkerton, Allan
- Price, Bonamy
- Proudhon, Pierre Joseph
- Quesnay, François
- Raiffeisen, Friedrich
- Wilhelm
- Rau, Karl Heinrich
- Ricardo, David
- Rodbertus, Karl Johann
- Hogers, James Edwin
- Thorold
- Roscher, Wilhelm Georg
- Friedrich
- Rothschild (family)
- Ridwton, baron
- Sadler, Michael Thomas
- Saint-Simon, comte de
- Say, Jean Baptiste
- Say, (Jean Baptiste) Léon
- Schäffle, A. E. F.
- Schmoller, Gustav
- Schulze-Delitzsch, F. II.
- Seligman, E. R. A.
- Senior, Nassau William
- Sharp, Granville
- Slater, John Fox
- Smith, Adam
- Smith, George, of Coal-ville
- Smith, Gerrit
- Steuart, Sir James Den-ham
- Sturge, Joseph
- Sumner, William Gra-ham
- Tarde, Gabriel
- Taussig, Frank William
- Thornton, Henry
- Thornton, William
- Thomas
- Tooke, Thomas
- Torrens, Robert
- Torrans, William Torrens
- M'Cullagh
- Toynbee, Arnold
- Tucker, Josiah
- Tuke (family)
- Vanderbilt, Cornelius (family)
- Vurjeevandas, Madhow-das
- Wagner, Adolf
- Walker, Francis Amasa
- Walras, Marie Esprit
- Leon
- Ward, Lester Frank
- Watkin, Sir Edward
- William
- Waring, Benjamin
- Webb, Sidney
- Wells, David Ames
- Willard, Frances Eliza-beth
- Wolowski, Louis Fran-cois Michel Raymond
- Wright, Carroll David-son

Finance and Currency

- Finance*
- Account
- Accountants
- Agio
- Alcavala
- Amortization
- Angel
- Anna
- Annullty
- Arbitrage
- Assignats
- Audit and Auditor
- Bankwardation
- Bank Notes
- Bank Rate
- Banks and Banking
- Barter
- Bawbee
- Bezant
- Bill of Exchange
- Bimetallism
- Mode
- Bourse
- Broker
- Bucketshop
- Budget
- Bullion
- Buying in
- Call
- Capital
- Carrying-over
- Cash
- Cheque or Check
- Circular Note
- Clearing House
- Coin
- Consols
- Contango
- Coullisse
- Coupon
- Cover
- Credit
- Crédit Foncier
- Crore
- Crown (coin)
- Custom Duties
- Custom House
- Decimal Coinage
- Demonetization
- Dimo
- Discount
- Dividend
- Dollar (coin)
- Draet
- English Finance
- Exchange
- Excisequer
- Excise
- Farthing
- Florin
- Franc (coin)
- Futures
- Gabelle
- Greenbacks
- Gresham's Law
- Groat
- Guinea
- Income Tax
- Insurance
- Invoice
- Lakh
- Letter of Credit
- Lira
- Lloyd's
- Making-up Price
- Mark
- Market
- Mint
- Mohur
- Moldoro
- Monetary Conferences (International)
- Money
- Money-lending
- Moratorium
- National Debt
- Octroi
- Par
- Penny
- Peseta
- Picayuno
- Pistole
- Poll-tax
- Pound
- Premium
- Pyx
- Revenue
- Royalty
- Rupee
- Savings Banks
- Seigniorage

Education

(See also the educational sections in the articles on particular countries; also articles on towns)

Subjects

Education
 Academies
 Adolescence
 Bachelor
 Barring Out
 Battel
 Beljan
 Blindness
 Bryn Mawr College
 Bursar
 California, University of
 Chicago, University of
 Child
 Christ's Hospital
 Classics
 Co-education
 College
 Columbia University
 Cornell University
 Dartmouth College
 Deaf and Dumb
 Doctor
 Encaenia
 Examinations

Fagging
 Fellow
 Gaudy
 Graduate
 Gymnastics and Gymnasium
 Harvard University
 Horn Book
 Hostel
 Industrial School
 Infant Schools
 Johns Hopkins University
 Kindergarten
 Leland Stanford Jr. University
 Lowell Institute
 Lyceum
 Master
 Michigan, University of
 Mount Holyoke College
 Munshi, or Moonshi
 Museums of Science
 Pedagogue

Pennsylvania, University of
 Polytechnic
 Preceptor
 Princeton University
 Proctor
 Professor
 Reformatory School
 Research
 Schools
 Seminary
 Sizar
 Smith College
 Smithsonian Institution
 Sophomore
 Sorbonne
 Technical Education
 Tetsamur
 Tutor
 Universities
 Vassar College, N.Y.
 Virginia, University of
 Wisconsin, University of
 Yale University

Biographies

Adler, Felix
 Alcott, Amos Bronson
 Armstrong, Samuel
 Chapin
 Arnold, Thomas
 Ascham, Roger
 Assarotti, Ottavio G. B.

Astell, Mary
 Barnard, Frederick A. P.
 Barnard, Henry
 Barnardo, Thomas J.
 Basoon, John
 Basedow, Johann Bernhard

Beale, Dorothea
 Bell, Alexander Melville
 Blair, James
 Bodichon, Barbara Leigh
 Snith
 Brace, Julia
 Braidwood, Thomas

Biographies (cont.)

Bridgman, Laura Dowey
 Bulson, Ferdinand
 Busby, Richard
 Buss, Frances Mary
 Butler, Nicholas Murray
 Catus, John
 Campan, Jeanne L. H.
 Campe, Joachim Heinrich
 Carpenter, Mary
 Clough, Anne Jemima
 Cole, Sir Henry
 Comenius, Johann Amos
 Compayre, Jules Gabriel
 Cooper, Thomas
 Coppée, Henry
 Corderius
 Crandall, Prudence
 Dewey, Melvil
 Diesterweg, F. A. W.
 Dix, Dorothea L.
 Elliot, Charles William
 Epée, C.-M., abbé de l'
 Fabriani, Severino
 Farnaby, or Farnable, Thomas
 Fellenberg, P. E. von
 Fitch, Sir Joshua Girding
 Froebel, Friedrich Wilhelm August
 Gallaudet, T. H.
 Gilman, Daniel Colt
 Girard, Jean Baptiste

Gonville, Edmund
 Grafe, Heinrich
 Grant, Sir Alexander
 Guts-Muths, Johann C. F.
 Hamilton, James
 Harkness, Albert
 Harris, William Torrey
 Hawtrej, Edward
 Craven
 Heinicke, Samuel
 Heriot, George
 Howe, Samuel Gridley
 Hulme, William
 Jacotot, Joseph
 Jahn, Friedrich Ludwig
 Jowett, Benjamin
 Kay-Shuttleworth, Sir J. P.
 Keat, John
 Keep, Robert Porter
 Keller, Helen Adams
 Lancaster, Joseph
 Lane, George M.
 Lilly, or Lilly, William
 Lista y Aragon, A.
 Low, Seth
 Lowell, Abbott Lawrence
 Lyon, Mary Mason
 Mangnall, Richmal
 Mann, Horace
 Orbilius, Pupillus
 Owen, Sir Hugh

Owens, John
 Parkin, George Robert
 Peabody, Elizabeth P.
 Pécaut, Felix
 Pereira, Giacobbo Rodriguez
 Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich
 Raikes, Robert
 Ratke, or Ratchius, Wolfgang
 Rogers, William
 Schurnann, Jacob Gould
 Seymour, Thomas Day
 Shirreff, Emily Anne
 Eliza
 Sicard, Roch-Ambroise C.
 Slade, Felix
 Snell, John
 Sutton, Sir Richard
 Swanwick, Anna
 Thring, Edward
 Ticknor, George
 Trotzendorf, Valentin F.
 Washington, Booker T.
 Waynflete, William
 White, Andrew Dickson
 White, Thomas
 Wilson, Woodrow
 Woolsey, Theodore
 Dwight

Engineering

(For electrical engineering see under PHYSICS)

General

Engineering
 Abrasion
 Adjutage
 Adze
 Air-engine
 Anvil
 Aqueduct
 Archimedes, Screw of
 Artesian Wells
 Auger
 Autoclave
 Awl
 Axe
 Axle
 Barker's mill
 Bearings
 Bellows and Blowing Machines
 Boller
 Bradawl
 Breakwater
 Bridges
 Bush
 Caisson
 Caledonian Canal
 Canal
 Cantilever
 Cash Register
 Causeway
 Chain
 Chisel
 Chronograph
 Clock
 Cofferdam
 Conveyors
 Copying Machines
 Cranes
 Crank
 Destructors
 Divers and Diving Apparatus

Dock
 Dredge and Dredging
 Dynamometer
 Elevators, Lifts or Hoists
 Embankment
 Engine
 Felce
 File
 Filter
 Friction
 Fuel
 Gas Engine
 Gauge or Gage
 Gimlet
 Gouge
 Hammer
 Harbour
 Harpoon
 Hatchet
 Horse Power
 Hose-pipe
 Hydraulics
 Injector
 Irrigation
 Jetty
 Joints
 Knife
 Ladder
 Lamp
 Lath
 Lock
 Lubricants
 Lubrication
 Manchester Ship Canal
 Mill
 Oil-Engine
 Panama Canal
 Parallel Motion
 Pedometer
 Pier
 Piston

Pulley
 Pump
 Reclamation of Land
 Refrigerating and Ice-making
 River Engineering
 Rivet
 Roads and Streets
 Saw
 Scissors
 Screw
 Sewerage
 Sewing Machines
 Shadoof
 Shears
 Shovel
 Shuttle
 Sieve
 Signal
 Siphon or Syphon
 Sleeper
 Smoke
 Spade
 Steam-Engine
 Strength of Materials
 Suez Canal
 Syringe
 Tongs
 Tool
 Tube
 Tunnel
 Tweezers
 Typewriter
 Valve
 Voting Machines
 Wainscot
 Watch
 Water Motors
 Water Supply
 Weir
 Well
 Windmill

Building

Building
 Adobe
 Brick
 Brickwork
 Carpentry
 Cement
 Concrete
 Crystal Palace
 Dry Rot
 Firebrick
 Foundations

Glazing
 Heating
 Joinery
 Joist
 Lath
 Masonry
 Mortar
 Mortise or Mortice
 Painter-work
 Plaster-work
 Rafter
 Random

Roofs
 Safes, Strong-rooms and Vaults
 Scaffold, Scaffolding
 Scantling
 Shoring
 Steel Construction
 Stone
 Stove
 Stucco
 Timber
 Ventilation

Locomotion

Aeronautics
 Atmospheric Railway
 Balloon
 Barouche
 Bath-chair
 Berlin
 Bicycle
 Bogie
 Brake
 Britzka

Brougham
 Buggy
 Cab
 Car
 Caravan
 Caravanserai
 Caravel or Carvel
 Carriage
 Cart
 Chaise

Char-à-banc
 Coach
 Coupé
 Curricie
 Droshky
 Flight and Flying
 Jaunting Car
 Litter
 Motors, Electric
 Motor Vehicles

Locomotion (cont.)

Palanquin
 Parachute
 Pneumatic Despatch
 Railway

Sedan-chair
 Sleigh, Sled or Slodge
 Tire
 Traction

Tramway
 Tricycle
 Wagon or Waggon

Shipping

Shipping
 Anchor
 Ballast
 Barge
 Belay
 Berth
 Bilge
 Binnacle
 Boat
 Bowline
 Bumboat
 Buoy
 Burgee
 Cable
 Cabotage
 Calque
 Canoe
 Capstan
 Catamaran
 Cleat
 Coble
 Coracle (Corwgl)
 Dahabeah
 Dhaw

Dinghy, dingey
 Felucca
 Gimbals
 Hawser
 Holystone
 Junk
 Kayak or Cayak
 Keel
 Lateen
 Life-boat and life-saving service
 Lighthouse
 Log
 Mast
 Navigation
 Oar
 Pilot
 Pinnace
 Pirogou or Piragua
 Polacca
 Poop
 Pram
 Proa
 Punt

Quarterdeck
 Quay
 Random
 Riggings
 Rowlock
 Rudder
 Sail
 Saillecloth
 Sampan
 Schooner
 Seamanship
 Semaphore
 Ship
 Shipbuilding
 Sloop
 Smack
 Starboard
 Steamship Lines
 Tonnage
 Trinity House, Corporation of
 Turbine
 Wharf
 Yawl

Mining and Metallurgy

Mining Metallurgy
 Alloys
 Annealing, Hardening and Tempering
 Anthracite
 Banket
 Biddery
 Blasting
 Bloom
 Boring
 Brass
 Brazing and Soldering
 Bronze
 Bronzing
 Coal

Damascening or Damascening
 Damask Steel or Damascus Steel
 Electrum
 Flume
 Flux
 Forging
 Fossick
 Founding
 Fuel
 Furnace
 Fusible Metal
 Galvanized Iron
 German Silver or Nickel
 Silver
 Ingot

Invar
 Iron and Steel
 Kiln
 Latten
 Metal
 Metallography
 Ore-dressing
 Pewter
 Quarrying
 Rolling Mill
 Safety-lamp
 Shaft-sinking
 Solder
 Tin-plate and Terne-plate
 Welding

Biographies

Arkwright, Sir Richard
 Armstrong, 1st baron
 Baird, James
 Baker, Sir Benjamin
 Bazalgette, Sir Joseph William
 Bell, Henry
 Berthon, Edward Lyon
 Berthoud, Ferdinand
 Bessemer, Sir Henry
 Bidder, George Parker
 Boulton, Matthew
 Bramah, Joseph
 Brassey, Thomas
 Bridgewater, 3rd duke of

Bright, Sir Charles
 Brindley, James
 Brown, Sir John
 Brunel, I. K.
 Brunel, Sir Marc
 Burns, Sir George, bart.
 Camus, F. J. des
 Carnegie, Andrew
 Cartwright, Edmund
 Cautley, Sir Proby Thomas
 Chappe, Claude
 Chubb, Charles
 Clark, Josiah Latimer
 Cockerill, W. (and J.)

Congreve, Sir William, bart.
 Coope, Sir John
 Corning, Erastus
 Coxwell, Henry Tracey
 Cramp, Charles Henry
 Crompton, Samuel
 Cubitt, Thomas
 Cubitt, Sir William
 Cunard, Sir Samuel
 Currie, Sir Donald
 Drummond, Thomas
 Dupuy de Lôme, S. C. H. L.
 Eads, James Buchanan

Biographies (cont.)

Edison, Thomas Alva
 Ericsson, John
 Evans, Oliver
 Fairbairn, Sir William
 Ferguson, James
 Finlay, Sir George
 Firth, Mark
 Fitch, John
 Fowler, Sir John
 Fowler, John
 Fulton, Robert
 Gatling, Richard Jordan
 Girard, Philippe Henri
 Gooch, Sir Daniel, bart.
 Goodyear, Charles
 Greathead, James Henry
 Grimthorpe, 1st Baron
 Harrison, John
 Hartley, Sir Charles
 Augustus
 Hawkshaw, Sir John
 Hawksley, Thomas
 Heathcoat, John
 Hodgkinson, Eaton
 Holden, Sir Isaac, bart.
 Ismay, Thomas Henry
 Jacquart, Joseph Marie
 Jenkin, H. C. F.
 Kingsford, W.
 Krupp, Alfred
 Lindley, William
 McAdam, John Loudon
 McCormick, Cyrus Hall
 Marquand, Henry G.
 Matham, baron
 Maxim, Sir Hiram

Biographies (cont.)

Murdock, William
 Myddelton, Sir Hugh
 Nasmyth, James
 Newcomen, Thomas
 Nixon, John
 Noble, Sir Andrew
 Palmer, Sir Charles
 Mark
 Perkins, Jacob
 Pole, William
 Prony, G. C. F. M. It. de
 Rankine, W. J. M.
 Rawlinson, Sir Robert
 Reid, Sir Robert G.
 Ronnie, John
 Roebing, J. A.
 Schlichau, Ferdinand
 Seppings, Sir Robert
 Siemens, Sir William
 (Karl Wilhelm)
 Smeaton, John
 Starley, James
 Stephenson, George
 Stephenson, Robert
 Stevenson, Robert
 Strutt, Jedediah
 Tangye, Sir Richard
 Telford, Thomas
 Thomas, Sidney Gilchrist
 Tredgold, Thomas
 Trevithick, Richard
 Watt, James
 White, Sir William H.
 Whitney, Eli
 Whitworth, Sir Joseph,
 bart.
 Wilkinson, John

Geography

General Subjects and Cartography

Geography
 Map
 Antaretic
 Antipodes
 Arctic
 Bench-mark
 British Empire
 Chart
 Contour, Contour-line
 Earth, Figure of the
 Geodesy
 Geoid
 Great Circle
 Hachure
 Hydrography
 Isoclinic Lines
 Isodynamic Lines
 Isogonic Lines
 Latitude
 Longitude
 Lozodrome
 Meridian
 Surveying
 Tacheometry
 Theodolite
 Topography
 World
 Zone
 Antilla
 Antonal Itinerarium
 Aquae
 Atlantis
 Brazil (Isl.)
 El Dorado
 Gromatic
 Isles of the Blest
 Itinerarium
 Ophir
 Thule

Physical Features and Oceanography (cont.)

Massif
 Mesa
 Mounadnock
 Moor
 Moraine
 Moulín
 Mountain
 Nêvé
 Nullah
 Nunatak
 Nyanza
 Oasis
 Ocean and Oceano-
 graphy
 Orography
 Peninsula
 Plateau
 Plain
 Playa
 Polder
 Pond
 Prairie
 Quagmí
 Island
 Itas
 Itief
 Itiver
 Sahel
 Sargasso Sea
 Savanna
 Sea
 Seicho
 Sounding
 Steppe
 Studd
 Swallow-hole
 Tarn
 Thalweg
 Tundra
 Volcano
 Wadi
 Waterfall
 Watershed

Physical Features and Oceanography

Algulle
 Alp
 Archipelago
 Arête
 Arroyo
 Atoll
 Avalanche
 Bahr
 Bay
 Beach
 Bergschlund
 Bern
 Blight
 Bog
 Boro
 Bourne
 Butte
 Canyon
 " Challenger " Expedi-
 tion
 Cirque
 Coast
 Col
 Combe
 Continent
 Continental Shelf
 Coral-reefs
 Cordillera
 Corrie
 Crag
 Creek
 Crevasse
 Cuesta
 Delta
 Belle
 Desert
 Dip
 Divide
 Donga
 Down
 Eagre
 Earth Pillar
 Esker
 Estuary
 Fell
 Fjord
 Floe
 Flood Plain
 Giant's Kettle
 Glacier
 Ground Ice
 Gulf Stream
 Hill
 Horst
 Hummock
 Hydrophere
 Iceberg
 Island
 Isthmus
 Jebel
 Jungle
 Kamo
 Kuro Siwo
 Lagoon
 Lake
 Levée
 Lithosphere
 Lowland
 Maelstrom
 Maldan
 Marsh

Meteorology

Meteorology
Climate and Climatology
 Afterglow
 Anemometer
 Antihelion
 Anticyclone
 Atmosphere
 Aurora Polaris
 Beaufort Scale
 Blizzard
 Bora
 Breeze
 Brickfielder
 Broken, Spectre of the
 Buys Ballot's Law
 Chinook
 Cloud
 Cloudburst
 Cyclone
 Dawn
 Dew
 Doldrums
 Dust
 Etesian Wind
 Euroclydon
 Ferrel's Law
 Fog
 Föhn
 Frost
 Gull
 Halo
 Harmattan
 Helm Wind
 Horse Latitudes
 Hurricane
 Hygrometer
 Isabnormal (or Isanom-
 alom) Lines
 Isobar
 Isotherm
 Khamsin
 Lento
 Leveche
 Lightning
 Maestro
 Dew
 Mistral
 Monsoon
 Norther
 Pampero
 Rain
 Rainbow
 Hoarding Forties
 St Elmo's Fire
 Simoom
 Sirocco
 Sleet
 Snow
 Snow-line
 Squall
 Storm
 Sunshine
 Surge
 Thunder
 Timber-line
 Twilight
 Tornado
 Trade Winds
 Typhoon
 V-shaped Depression
 Waterspout
 Weather
 Wedge
 Wind

EUROPE (CONTINENTAL)—PHYSICAL FEATURES

Lakes

Agnano
 Balaton
 Biemne
 Brienz
 Chiemsee
 Como
 Constance
 Fucino
 Fusaro
 Garda
 Geneva
 Iseo
 Königssee
 Laacher See
 Ladoga
 Lucerne
 Lugano
 Maggiore
 Mälars
 Neuchâtel
 Onega
 Orta
 Pélpus
 Tegernsee
 Thun
 Trasimeno
 Vener
 Vetter
 Walensee
 Zug
 Zürich

Mountains

Albula Pass
 Alps
 Alpujarras, The
 Apennines
 Aspromonte
 Athes
 Black Forest
 Blanc, Mont
 Brocken
 Brocken
 Bussaco, Serra de
 Cantabrian Mountains
 Carpathian Mountains
 Cévennes
 Deister
 Dolomites, The
 Erzgebirge
 Etna
 Flehtelgebirge
 Gargano, Monte
 Gemml Pass
 Gran Sasso d' Italia
 Hardt, The
 Harz
 Jotunheim
 Jungfrau
 Jura
 Kyffhäuser
 Lötchen Pass
 Matterhorn
 Mont Cenís
 Monte San Giuliano
 Monte Vulture
 Mont Genève
 Montserrat
 Niederwald
 Odenwald
 Ortler
 Parnon
 Pindus
 Pyrenees
 Reschen Scheideck
 (pass)
 Rhônegebirge
 Riesengebirge
 Rosa, Monte
 St Bernard Passes
 St Gotthard Pass
 Schneckoppe
 Semmering Pass
 Shilpa Pass
 Siebengebirge
 Sierra Morena, The
 Sierra Nevada, The
 Simplon Pass
 Splügen Pass
 Sullitelma
 Tatra
 Taunus
 Taygetus
 Tentoburger Wald
 Thuringian Forest
 Transylvanian Moun-
 tains
 Vesuvius
 Voages

Rivers (cont.)

Danube
 Dnieper
 Dniester
 Don
 Dordogne
 Doubs
 Douro
 Drave
 Drowenz
 Durance
 Divina
 Ebro
 Elder
 Elbe
 Elster
 Eltz
 Ems
 Garonne
 Göta
 Guadalquivir
 Guadiana
 Ill
 Iller
 Inn
 Isar
 Isère
 Júcar
 Kuban
 Lech
 Lnth
 Liri
 Lippe
 Lolro
 Lot
 Main
 Manych
 Marne
 Memel
 Meuse
 Mosel
 Muldo
 Naho
 Neekar
 Neisee
 Netze
 Neva
 Odra
 Oder
 Olse
 Pechora
 Pescara
 Po
 Regnitz
 Rhine
 Rhone
 Ruhr
 Saale
 Saar
 Saône
 Save
 Scheldt
 Segura
 Seine
 Semois
 Spree
 Tagus
 Tarn
 Terek
 Theiss
 Tiber
 Ticino
 Trave
 Vienne
 Vistula
 Volra
 Volturno
 Warthe
 Weser
 Wupper

Miscellaneous

Albufera de Valencia (lagoon)
 Arsof (forest)
 Arta, Gulf of
 Bocage (moor)
 Booporus (strait)
 Bratlandsdal (valley)
 Camargue (region)
 Causses (plateaus)
 Crau (region)
 Dardanelles (strait)
 Dombes (plateau)
 Dunderlandsdal (valley)
 Eifel (region)
 Frankenwald (plateau)
 Frisches Haff (lagoon)
 Gudbrandsdal (valley)
 Hardanger Fjord
 Jade (bay)
 Karst (region)
 Kurisches Haff (lagoon)
 Landes (region)
 Lüneburger Heide(moor)
 Maremma (marshes)
 Naulette (cave)
 Nordfjord
 North Cape (Nordkap)
 Pomptine Marshes
 Romsdal (valley)
 Saetersdal (valley)
 Sandefjord
 Sogne Fjord
 Sound, The (strait)
 Spreewald (forest)
 Zuider Zee

Geography

EUROPE—COUNTRIES

<i>Europe</i>	Germany	Norway
Andorra	Greece	Poland
Austria	Holland	Portugal
Austria-Hungary	Hungary	Rumania
Balkan Peninsula	Italy	Rumelia
Belgium	Lapland	Russia
Brabant	Liechtenstein	San Marino
Bulgaria	Lusatia	Servia
Denmark	Luxemburg	Spain
Gelderland	Monaco	Sweden
Georgia	Montenegro	Switzerland
	Moresnet	Turkey
	Netherlands	United Kingdom

Austria-Hungary : Divisions

Austria, Lower	Carniola	Salzburg
Austria, Upper	Croatia-Slavonia	Salzkammergut
Bohemia	Dalmatia	Silesia
Bosnia and Herzegovina	Galicia	Styria
Brianian Islands	Görz and Gradisca	Tirol
Bukovina	Istria	Transylvania
Carinthia	Moravia	Vorarlberg

Austria-Hungary : Towns, etc.

Abbazia	Innsbruck	Pilsen
Adelsberg	Ischl	Pirano
Aggtelek	Jägerndorf	Pisek
Agram	Jajce	Poglizza
Arad	Jaworów	Pola
Arbe	Jung-Bunzlau	Prague
Aussig	Kalocsa	Prerau
Austerlitz	Karloowitz	Pressburg
Baden	Karlstadt	Přibram
Banat	Kassa	Prossnitz
Banjalka	Kecskemét	Przemyl
Békéscsaba	Késmárk	Radatz
Beraun	Kiskunfélegyháza	Ragusa
Bielitz	Kladno	Raudnitz
Bilin	Klagenfurt	Reichenberg
Bodenbach	Klosterneuburg	Riva
Botzen	Kolin	Rovereto
Brassó	Kolomea	Rovigno
Braunau	Kolozsvár	Saaz
Brazza	Komárom	Sadowa
Bregenz	Komotau	Salzburg
Brixen	Königgrätz	Sankt Pölten
Brod	Königinhof	Schlan
Brody	Körmöczbánya	Schwechat
Brünn	Korneuburg	Sebenico
Brux	Kőszeg	Segesvar
Buccari	Krems	Selmeczbánya
Budapest	Kremsier	Semlin
Budweis	Krumau	Scrajevo
Capodistria	Küstenland	Sissek
Carlsbad	Kuttenberg	Sopron
Cattaro	Lacroma	Spalato
Cherso	Laibach	Stanislaw
Chrudim	Leitmeritz	Sternberg
Cilli	Lemberg	Steyr
Cracow	Leoben	Suezawa
Curzola	Lesina	Szabadka
Czernowitz	Linz	Szeged
Debreczen	Lissa	Székesfehérvár
Djakovo	Livno	Szombathely
Dobsina	Löcse	Tabor
Dolnja Tuzla	Lugos	Tarnopol
Dornbirn	Lussan	Tarnow
Dux	Macarsca	Temesvár
Eger (Austria)	Makó	Teplitz
Eger (Hungary)	Marburg	Teschchen
Eisenerz	Mariazell	Tokaj
Enns	Marienbad	Traub
Eperjes	Maros-Vásárhely	Trautenau
Esseg	Mehádia	Travnik
Esztergom	Meleda	Trebinje
Feldkirch	Meran	Trent
Flume	Mezőtúr	Trieste
Foča	Miskolcz	Troppan
Franzensbad	Mitrovica	Ujvidék
Friedland	Mödling	Vác
Gablonz	Mohács	Veglia
Gastein	Mostar	Versecz
Georgswalde	Munkacs	Vienna
Gltsehn	Náchod	Villach
Gmunden	Nagykanizsa	Visoko
Gödöllő	Nagykikinda	Wagram
Görz	Nagyszeben	Warasdin
Gradisca	Nagyszombat	Warnsdorf
Graulitz	Nagy-Várad	Wels
Graz	Neutitschein	Willezka
Győr	Nikolsburg	Wiener-Neustadt
Gyula-Fehérvár	Nyregyháza	Wittingau
Hainburg	Olmütz	Zara
Halicz	Ostrau	Zengg
Hall	Pardubitz	Zenta
Hallstatt	Parenzo	Znaim
Hódmező-Vásárhely	Pécs	Zombor
Iđria	Peterwardein	
Iglau		

Belgium : Divisions

Antwerp	Grammont	Limburg
Ardennes	Hainaut	Luxemburg
Brabant	Liège	Namur
Flanders		

Belgium : Towns, etc.

Alost	Chimay	Enghien
Antwerp	Clervaux	Fleurus
Arlon	Comines	Fontenoy
Ath	Courtrai	Furtooz
Blankenberghe	Damme	Furnes
Bouillon	Diest	Gembloux
Bruges	Dinant	Gheel
Brussels	Dolhain	Ghent
Charleroi	Echternach	Hal

Belgium : Towns, etc. (cont.)

Hasselt	Morlanwelz	Solignies
Iierstal	Namur	Spa
Ilooboken	Neerwinden	Stavelot
Houffalize	Nieuport	Steenkirk
Huy	Nivelles	Termonde
Jemappes	Ostend	Tervuren
Landen	Ottignies	Thuin
La Roche	Oudenarde	Tirlemont
Lesse	Poperinghe	Tournal
Liège	Ramillies	Turnhout
Lierre	Reuaix	Verviers
Lokeren	Rochefort	Vlianden
Louvain	Roulers	Villers la Ville
Malines	St Hubert	Vilvorde
Marche	St Nicolas	Wavre
Menin	St Trond	Ypres
Mons	Seraing	

Bulgaria

Burgas	Rustchuk	Stara Zagora
Dohritsch	Shumla	Tatar Pazarjik
Khaskoy	Silistria	Trnovo
Klustendil	Sistova	Varna
Nikopoli	Sliven	Vidin
Philippopolis	Sofia	Vratsa
Plevna	Stanimaka	Yamboll
Razgrad		

Denmark

Aalborg	Horsens	Nykjöbing
Aarhus	Jutland	Odense
Bornholm	Kolding	Randers
Copenhagen	Korsör	Roskilde
Elsinore	Naestved	Svendborg
Esbjerg	Nakskov	Viborg
Fredericia	Nyborg	Zealand (Isl.)
Hjørring		

France : Divisions

Agenais	Doubs	Morbihan
Ain	Drôme	Morvan
Aisne	Eure	Narbonne
Allier	Eure-et-Loir	Nevers
Alpes Maritimes	Finistère	Nièvre
Angoumois	Franche-Comté	Nord
Anjou	Gard	Normandy
Aquitaine	Gascony	Oise
Ardèche	Gers	Oléron (Isl.)
Ardennes	Gironde	Oriénais
Argentan	Gulenne	Orne
Argenteuil	Haute-Garonne	Pas de Calais
Ariège	Haute-Loire	Perche
Armagnac	Haute-Marne	Périgord
Artois	Hautes-Alpes	Picardy
Aube	Haute-Saône	Poitou
Aude	Haute-Savoie	Provence
Auvergne	Hautes-Pyrénées	Puy-de-Dôme
Aveyron	Haute-Vienne	Pyrénées-Orientales
Basses-Alpes	Haute-Rhin	Quercy
Basses-Pyrénées	Hérault	Ré, Ile de (Isl.)
Béarn	Ile-de-France	Rhône
Beauce	Ile-et-Vilaine	Rouergue
Belfort	Indre	Roussillon
Belle-Ile-en-Mer (Isl.)	Indre-et-Loire	Saintonge
Berry	Isère	Saône-et-Loire
Blois, County of	Jura	Sarthe
Bouches-du-Rhône	Landes	Savoie
Bresse	Languedoc	Seine
Brie	Limousin	Seine-et-Marne
Brittany	Loire	Seine-et-Oise
Burgundy	Loire-Inférieure	Seine-Inférieure
Calvados	Loiret	Sologne
Cantal	Loir-et-Cher	Somme
Champagne	Lot	Tarn
Charente	Lot-et-Garonne	Tarn-et-Garonne
Charente-Inférieure	Lozère	Touraine
Cher	Maine	Valentinois
Corrèze	Maine-et-Loire	Var
Corsica (Isl.)	Manche	Vaucluse
Côte-d'Or	Marche	Vendée
Côtes-du-Nord	Marne	Vernandois
Creuse	Mayenne	Vienne
Dauphiné	Médoc	Vosges
Deux-Sèvres	Meurthe-et-Moselle	Yonne
Dordogne	Meuse	

France : Towns, etc.

Abbeville	Arcis-sur-Aube	Avignon
Agde	Arcueil	Avranches
Agen	Ardres	Ax-les-Thermes
Agincourt (Azincourt)	Argenton	Azay-le-Rideau
Aigues Mortes	Argonne	Bagnères-de-Bigorre
Aire (Landes)	Arlès	Bagnères-de-Luchon
Aire (Pas-de-Calais)	Armentières	Barbizon
Aix	Arques-la-Bataille	Bareillonette
Aix-les-Bains	Arras	Barèges
Ajaccio	Arsonval	Barentin
Alais	Arsure	Barfleur
Albi	Arsures	Bar-le-Duc
Alençon	Asnières	Bar-sur-Aube
Ambert	Aubagne	Bar-sur-Seine
Amboise	Aubenas	Bastia
Amélie-les-Bains	Aubervilliers	Bavai
Amiens	Anbin	Bayeux
Anet	Anbusson	Bayonne
Angers	Auch	Bazas
Angoulême	Amale	Beaucaire
Anney	Auray	Beaune
Annonay	Aurillac	Beaugency
Antibes	Auxon	Beaulieu
Anzin	Auxerre	Beaune
Apt	Auxonne	Beauvais
Arbols	Avallon	Bédarieux
Arcachon	Avesnes	Belfort
		Belley

Geography

EUROPE—COUNTRIES (cont.)

France : Towns, etc. (cont.)

Bercy
Berrerao
Bergues
Bernay
Bessançon
Bessières
Béthune
Béziers
Blarrita
Blaye-et-Site Luce
Blols
Bolbec
Bonifacio
Bordeaux
Boulogne-sur-Mer
Boulogne-sur-Seine
Bourbon-Lancy
Bourbon l'Archambault
Bourbonne-les-Bains
Bourg-en-Bresse
Bourges
Bouvines
Brantôme
Bressuire
Brest
Briançon
Briare
Brienne-le-Château
Brignoles
Brioude
Brive
Bruay
Caen
Cahors
Calais
Caluire-et-Cuire
Calvi
Cambrai
Cancalo
Cannes
Carcassonne
Carmaux
Carnac
Carpentras
Cassel
Castelnaudary
Castelsarrasin
Castres
Caudebec-en-Caux
Cauterets
Cavillon
Cette
Chablis
Châlons-sur-Marne
Chalon-sur-Saône
Chambéry
Chambord
Chamonix
Chantilly
Charenton-le-Pont
Charleville
Charolles
Chartres
Chartreuse, La Grande
Châteaubriant
Châteaundun
Château-Gontier
Châteauroux
Château-Thierry
Châtelleraut
Châtillon-sur-Seine
Chaudesalgues
Châumont-en-Bassigny
Chauny
Chauvigny
Chenonceaux
Cherbourg
Chinon
Cholet
Cholon
Citeaux
Clairvaux
Clamecy
Clermont-en-Beauvaisis
Clermont-Ferrand
Clermont-l'Hérault
Clehy
Clisson
Cluny
Cognac
Colombes
Commentry
Comnes
Commercy
Compiègne
Concarneau
Condé
Condom
Coutolens
Contrexéville
Corbell
Cordes
Corte
Cosne
Coucy-le-Château
Coulommiers
Courbevoie
Coutances
Cransac
Crécy
Creil
Crest
Dammartin
Dax
Decazeville

Decize
Denain
Décize
Die
Dieppe
Digne
Dijon
Dinard
Dives-sur-Mer
Dol
Dôle
Domfront
Domrémy-la-Pucelle
Donnages
Doullens
Draguignan
Dreux
Dunkirk
Dunfort
Eaux-Indennes
Elbeuf
Elne
Embrun
Epernay
Epernon
Epinal
Estampes
Étampes
Étretat
Eu
Évreux
Falaise
Fécamp
Figeac
Firminy
Flavigny
Flers
Folx
Fontainebleau
Fontenay-le-Comte
Fontevrault
Fougères
Fourchambault
Fournies
Fréjus
Gaillac
Gap
Gérardmer
Gex
Gien
Gisors
Givet
Givros
Gravelle
Grasse
Gravelines
Gray
Grenoble
Guéret
Guingamp
Guise
Halluin
Ham
Harcourt
Harfleur
Havre, Le
Hazeubrouck
Hennebont
Hirson
Honnfleur
Hyrès
Isolre
Issoudun
Ivry-sur-Seine
Jarnac
Joigny
Jumièges
La Hourboule
La Chaise-Dieu
La Charité
La Clotat
La Ferté
La Ferté-Bernard
La Ferté-Milon
La Flèche
La Grand'Combe
Lamalon-les-Bains
Lamballe
Langcals
Langres
Lannion
Lyon
La Hôlle
Largentière
La Rochelle
La Roche-sur-Yon
Laval
Lavaur
Le Blanc
Le Cateau
Le Chambon
Le Creusot
Lectoure
Le Mans
Lens
Le Puy
Les Andelys
Les Baux
Les Sables d'Olonne
Les Saintes-Maries
Le Trépot
Levallois-Perret

Libourne
Lille
Lillebonne
Limoges
Lisieux
Loches
Loemariaquer
Lodève
Longwy
Lons-le-Saunier
Lorient
Loudun
Louhans
Lourdes
Louviers
Lucçon
Lunéville
Luxeuil-les-Bains
Lus-Saint-Sauveur
Lyons
Macon
Malplacet
Mandres-sur-Seine
Marly-le-Roi
Marmande
Marselles
Mars-la-Tour
Martignes
Maubeuge
Mauriac
Mayenne
Mazamet
Meaux
Mello
Melun
Mende
Mentone
Meudon
Mézières
Millau
Mirando
Moissac
Montargis
Montauban
Montbéliard
Montbrison
Montceau-les-Mines
Mont-de-Marsan
Montdidier
Mont-dore-les-Bains
Montélimar
Montereau
Montoureny
Montmorillon
Montpellier
Montreuil-sous-Bois
Montreuil-sur-Mer
Mont St Michel
Mortlach
Mortagne
Mortain
Moullins
Nancy
Nanterre
Nantes
Nemours
Nérac
Neufchâteau
Neuilly-sur-Seine
Nice
Nîmes
Niort
Nogent-le-Roi
Nogent-sur-Marne
Nogent-sur-Seine
Noirmoutier
Noyon
Oléron-Sainte-Marie
Orange
Orléans
Orthes
Paimpol
Pamiers
Pantlin
Paray-le-Monial
Paris
Parthenay
Pau
Penmarc'h
Périgueux
Péronne
Perpignan
Pézenas
Pierrefonds
Plithviars
Ploërmel
Plombières
Poissy
Poitiers
Poligny
Pont-à-Mousson
Pontarlier
Pont Audemer
Pontivy
Pont-l'Abbé
Pontoise
Port Royal
Port-Vendres
Privas
Provins
Puteaux
Quimper
Quimper

Quimperlé
Rainbouillet
Redon
Reims
Remiremont
Remmes
Reibel
Riom
Rive-de-Gier
Roanne
Rocamadour
Rochefort
Roerol
Rodes
Romans
Romorantin
Romilly-sur-Seine
Roscoff
Roubaix
Royan
Royat
Ituel
Sablé
St Afrique
St Amand-les-Eaux
St Amand-Mont-Éton
St Benoît-sur-Loire
St Bertrand-de-Com-minges
St Brienc
St Chamond
St Claude
St Cyr-L'École
St Denis
St Die
St Dizier
St Emilion
Saintes
St Etienne
St Florentin
St Flour
St Gaudens

Algrau
Alsace
Alsace-Lorraine
Amrum (isl.)
Anhalt
Baden, Grand Duchy of
Bavaria
Berg
Borkum (isl.)
Brandenburg (margrav-late)
Brandenburg (province)
Breisgau
Bremen
Brunswick
Dithmarschen
East Prussia
Ermeland
Fehmarn (isl.)
Föhr (isl.)
Frisian Islands
Hamburg
Hanover
Hollgoland
Hesse

Aalen
Abensberg
Adorf
Ahrweiler
Aix-la-Chapelle
Aken
Alexandersbad
Alexisbad
Alfeld
Allenstein
Aleen
Altena
Altenburg
Altenstein
Altmühl
Altona
Altötting
Alttranstädt
Altwasser
Alzey
Amberg
Andernach
Angermünde
Anklam
Annaberg
Ansbach
Anweiler
Apenrado
Apolda
Arnsberg
Arnstadt
Arnsvalde
Arolsen
Ars-an-der-Mosel
Artern
Aschaffenburg
Achersleben
Asmannshausen
Auo
Augsburg
Augustusbad

France : Towns, etc. (cont.)

St Germain-en-Laye
St Gilles
St Girons
St Jean-D'Angély
St Jean-de-Luz
St Julien
St Lazer-de-Couserans
St Lô
St Macaire
St Malzent
St Malo
St Maur-des-Fossés
St Maur-sur-Loire
St Michel
St Nazaire
St Nicolas
St Omer
St Ouen
St Pol-de-Léon
St Quentin
St Rémy
St Riquier
St Servan
St Sever
St Wandrille
St Yrieix
Salers
Salins
Salon
Sancerre
Sarat
Saumur
Sedan
Sées
Semur-en-Auxois
Senlis
Sens
Sèvres
Sevres-sur-Mer
Soissons
Soleimes
Tarare
Tarascon
Tarbes

Germany : Divisions

Hesse-Cassel
Hesse-Darmstadt
Hesse-Homburg
Hesse-Nassau
Hesse-Rotenburg
Holstein
Lippe
Lorraine
Mecklenburg
Meissen
Nassau
Norderny (isl.)
Oldenburg
Palatinat
Pomerania
Posen
Prussia (kingdom)
Prussia (territory)
Reichenau (isl.)
Reuss
Rhine Province
Rügen (isl.)
Saxony
Sauerland

Germany : Towns, etc.

Aurich
Bacherach
Bachnang
Baden
Badenweiler
Ballenstedt
Bamberg
Barby
Bardowick
Barmen
Barmm
Barr
Bartenstein
Barth
Bautzen
Bayreuth
Belgrad
Berchtesgaden
Bergerdorf
Berka
Berlin
Bernburg
Bernkastel
Bertrich
Beuthen (Niederbeu-then)
Beuthen (Oberbeuthen)
Biberach
Biebrich
Bielefeld
Bingen
Bingerbrück
Birkenfeld
Bischofsverda
Bischweiler
Blitz
Blitzfeld
Blankenburg
Blauburg
Blenheim
Bocholt

Thiers
Thouars
Tourenne
Toul
Toulon
Toulous
Tourcoing
Tournon
Tournus
Tours
Tréguier
Trévoux
Trouville
Troyes
Tulle
Uchant
Uzes
Valson
Valence
Valenciennes
Vale
Vannes
Vendôme
Verdun
Vermeuil
Vernon
Versailles
Vesoul
Vézelay
Vichy
Vienna
Vierzon
Villefranche-de-Rouergue
Villefranche-sur-Saône
Villeneuve-les-Avignon
Villeneuve-sur-Lot
Vincennes
Vire
Vitry
Vitry-le-François
Vittel
Volron
Wattignies
Yvetot

Saxe-Altenburg
Saxe-Coburg-Gotha
Saxe-Meiningen
Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach
Saxony (kingdom)
Saxony (province)
Schaumburg-Lippe
Schleswig
Schleswig-Holstein
Schwarzburg-Rudol-stadt
Schwarzburg-Sonders-hausen
Silesia
Swabia
Sylt (isl.)
Teck
Thuringia
Usedom (isl.)
Vogtland
Waldeck-Pyrmont
Westphalia
West Prussia
Württemberg

Bochum
Bonn
Boppard
Borna
Brake
Brandenburg
Braunsberg
Bredow
Breisach
Bremen
Bremerhaven
Breslau
Breiten
Brieg
Bromberg
Bruchsal
Brückenaue
Brühl
Bromath
Brunsbüttel
Brunswick
Buchholz
Bückeburg
Bunzlau
Burg
Calbe
Calenberg
Calw
Cannstatt
Cassel
Caub
Celle
Charlottenburg
Chemnitz
Clanthal
Cleve
Coblenz
Coburg
Cochem
Colmar
Cologne

Geography

EUROPE—COUNTRIES (cont.)

Germany: Towns, etc. (cont.)

Colesbey
 Constance
 Corvey
 Cosel
 Cöthen
 Cottbus
 Crailsheim
 Crefeld
 Crimmitschau
 Crossen
 Cüstrin
 Cuxhaven
 Danzig
 Darmstadt
 Deggendorf
 Delitzsch
 Delmenhorst
 Demmin
 Dennewitz
 Dessau
 Detmold
 Dettingen
 Deutschkrona
 Dents
 Diedenhofen
 Diez
 Dillenburg
 Dillingen
 Dinkelsbühl
 Dirschau
 Dittersbach
 Döbeln
 Doberan
 Donauwörth
 Dornburg
 Dortmund
 Dramburg
 Dresden
 Driburg
 Dunderstadt
 Dudweiler
 Dulsburg
 Dülken
 Düppel
 Düren
 Dürkheim
 Durlach
 Düsseldorf
 Eberbach
 Eberbach (monastery)
 Eberswalde
 Eblingen
 Eckornförde
 Eekmühl
 Edenkoben
 Ehrenbreitstein
 Elbenstock
 Elohstätt
 Ellerbach
 Eibenbeek
 Eisenach
 Eisenberg
 Eisleben
 Elberfeld
 Elbing
 Eichingen
 Ellwangen
 Elmshorn
 Eisleth
 Elster
 Eitville
 Emden
 Emmendingen
 Emmrich
 Ems
 Erbach
 Erfurt
 Erlangen
 Eschwege
 Eschweiler
 Essen
 Esslingen
 Ettenheim
 Ettlingen
 Eupen
 Euskirchen
 Entin
 Eylan
 Fehrbellin
 Finsterwalde
 Flensburg
 Flinsberg
 Forbach
 Forchheim
 Forst
 Frankenberg
 Frankenhausen
 Frankenstein
 Frankenthal
 Frankfurt-on-Main
 Frankfurt-on-Oder
 Frauenburg
 Fraustadt
 Freiberg (Saxony)
 Freiberg (Silesia)
 Freiburg im Breisgau
 Freienwalde
 Freising
 Freudenstadt
 Freyburg(an derUnstrut)
 Friedberg
 Friedland (Mecklenburg-Strelitz)
 Friedland (Prussia)
 Friedrichroda
 Friedrichsdorf
 Friedrichshafen
 Friedrichsruh
 Fritzlar
 Fulda
 Fürstenwalde
 Fürth
 Füssen
 Gandersheim
 Gardelegen
 Gebweiler
 Geestemünde
 Geislingen
 Geldern
 Geinhausen
 Gelsenkirchen
 Gera
 Germersheim
 Gerolstein
 Gersheim
 Gevelberg
 Giessen
 Gladbach
 Glatz
 Glauchau
 Gleichen
 Gleiwitz
 Glogau
 Glücksburg
 Glücksstadt
 Gmünd
 Gnesen
 Goch
 Godesburg
 Görbe
 Goldberg
 Gollnow
 Göppingen
 Görsersdorf
 Görlich
 Goslar
 Gotha
 Göttingen
 Gräfrath
 Graudenz
 Dürkheim
 Gravelotte
 Greifenberg
 Greifenhagen
 Großswald
 Groitz
 Griesbach
 Grimma
 Grossenhain
 Grünberg
 Guben
 Gumbinnen
 Güstrow
 Gütersloh
 Hadersleben
 Hagen
 Hagenau
 Halnau
 Halinichen
 Halberstadt
 Hall
 Halle
 Hamburg
 Hameln
 Hamm
 Hanau
 Hanover
 Harburg
 Harzburg
 Haspe
 Hattingen
 Havel
 Havelberg
 Heide
 Heidelberg
 Heidenheim
 Heilbronn
 Heiligenstadt
 Heilsberg
 Heilsbronn
 Helmstedt
 Heppenheim
 Herford
 Heringsdorf
 Hermsdorf
 Herne
 Herrnhut
 Herrnsfeld
 Lorch (on Rhine)
 Lorch (in Württemberg)
 Lörrach
 Lösnitz
 Löwenberg
 Löwenstein
 Lübben
 Lübeck
 Luekenwalde
 Lüdenscheld
 Ludwigsburg
 Ludwigschafen
 Ludwigslust
 Lüneburg
 Lüttinghausen
 Lutzen
 Lyck
 Magdeburg
 Mainz
 Malchin
 Malmady
 Malstatt-Burbach
 Mannheim
 Marburg
 Marienburg

Germany: Towns, etc. (cont.)

Marienburg
 Marlenwerder
 Markkirch
 Mayen
 Meerane
 Meiderich
 Meimberg
 Meinungen
 Meissen
 Memel
 Memmingen
 Mergentheim
 Merseburg
 Metz
 Minden
 Mittweida
 Molsheim
 Mühlberg
 Mühlhausen
 Mühlhausen
 Mühlheim-am-Rhein
 Mühlheim-an-der-Ruhr
 Münden
 Munich
 Münster (Alsace)
 Münster (Westphalia)
 Münster am Stein
 Münsterberg
 Myslowitz
 Nauheim
 Naumburg
 Neckargemünd
 Neisse
 Neu-Brandenburg
 Neubreisach
 Neuburg
 Neuenahr
 Neundorf
 Neuhaldenleben
 Neumünster
 Neunkirchen
 Neusalz
 Neuss
 Neustadt
 Neustadt-an-der-Haardt
 Neu-Stettin
 Neu-Strelitz
 Neuweiler
 Neuwied
 Niederbronn
 Niederlahnstein
 Nieder-Selters
 Nienburg on the Saale
 Nienburg on the Weser
 Nierstein
 Norden
 Nordhausen
 Nördlingen
 Northelm
 Nossen
 Nuremberg
 Nymphenburg
 Oberammergau
 Oberhausen
 Oberlahnstein
 Ochenstein
 Ochsenfurt
 Odenkirchen
 Oderberg
 Odilienberg, or Ottlienberg
 Ochringen
 Oels
 Oelsnitz
 Oeynhausen
 Offenbach
 Offenbach
 Offenbach
 Ohlau
 Ohlig
 Ohrdruf
 Oidenburg
 Opladen
 Oppeln
 Oppenheim
 Osebatz
 Osehersleben
 Osabrück
 Osterode (East Prussia)
 Osterode (Hanover)
 Paderborn
 Papenburg
 Parchim
 Pasewalk
 Passau
 Pegau
 Pegnitz
 Peine
 Perleberg
 Pfalzburg
 Pforta
 Pforzheim
 Philippsburg
 Pillau
 Pillnitz
 Pirmasens
 Pirna
 Plauen
 Ploen
 Posen
 Pössneck
 Potsdam
 Prenzlau
 Pyritz
 Quedlinburg
 Querfurt
 Radeberg
 Radeverinwald
 Rappoltsweiler
 Rastatt
 Rastenburg
 Rathenow
 Ratibor
 Ravensburg
 Rawitsch
 Recklinghausen
 Regensburg
 Reichenbach (Silesia)
 Reichenbach (Saxony)
 Reichenball
 Remagen
 Remscheid
 Rendsburg
 Reutlingen
 Rheine
 Rheydt
 Riesa
 Rixdorf
 Rolandseck
 Rominten
 Ronsdorf
 Rosenheim
 Rossbach
 Rossau
 Rosswein
 Restock
 Rothenburg-ob-der-Tauber
 Rottenburg
 Rottweil
 Rüdeshelm
 Rudolstadt
 Ruhla
 Ruhrtort
 Ruppin
 Saalfeld
 Saarbrücken
 Saarburg
 Saargemünd
 Saarlouis
 Sagan
 St. Gaur
 St. Ingbert
 Saint Privat
 Salzbrunn
 Salzweil
 Sangerhausen
 Sankt Johann
 Schandau
 Schlangenbad
 Schleich
 Schlettstadt
 Schmalkalden
 Schneeburg
 Schneidemühl
 Schönebeck
 Schönberg
 Schöningen
 Schreberhau
 Schwabach
 Schwabach
 Schwarzenberg
 Schwedt
 Schweidnitz
 Schweinfurt
 Schwelm
 Schwerin (Posen)
 Schwerin (Mecklenburg-Schwerin)
 Schwert
 Schwerte
 Schwetzingen
 Schwiebus
 Siegburg
 Siegen
 Sigmarlinden
 Soden
 Soest
 Solingen
 Sommerfeld
 Senderburg
 Sondershausen
 Sonneberg
 Sorau
 Spandau
 Spessart
 Spiers
 Spremberg
 Stade
 Stargard
 Starnberg
 Stafffurt
 Steele
 Stendal
 Stettin
 Stolberg
 Stolp
 Stralsund
 Strassburg
 Straubing
 Striegau
 Stuttgart
 Suhl
 Swinemünde
 Tangermünde
 Thale
 Thann
 Tharandt
 Thorn
 Tilsit
 Tondern
 Torgau
 Traunstein
 Travemünde
 Triberg
 Trier
 Tübingen
 Tuttlingen
 Uelzen
 Ujest
 Ulm
 Unna
 Verden
 Vierns
 Villingen
 Vionville
 Waiblingen
 Waldenburg
 Wandsbek
 Weidburg
 Weimar
 Weinheim
 Weinsberg
 Weissenburg
 Weissenburg-am-Sand
 Weissenfels
 Werda
 Werden
 Wernickirchen
 Wernigerode
 Wiesel
 Wetzlar
 Wiesbaden
 Wildbad
 Wilhelmshaven
 Wismar
 Wittelsbach
 Witten
 Wittenberg
 Wittenberge
 Wolfenbüttel
 Wolkast
 Wöllin
 Worms
 Würth
 Würzburg
 Wurzen
 Zabern
 Zabrze
 Zahringen
 Zeltz
 Zerbst
 Zeulenroda
 Zittau
 Zornsdorf
 Zschopau
 Zweibrücken
 Zwickau

Greece: Divisions, etc.

Acarnania
 Achaia
 Aegina (Isl.)
 Actelia
 Andros (Isl.)
 Antiparos (Isl.)
 Aonia
 Arcadia
 Attica
 Boeotia
 Ceos (Isl.)
 Cephalonia (Isl.)
 Cerigoito (Isl.)
 Corfu (Isl.)
 Corinth, Isthmus of
 Cyclades
 Cythera (Isl.)
 Delos (Isl.)
 Doris
 Elis
 Epirus
 Euboea (Isl.)
 Hydra (Isl.)
 Ionian Islands
 Ithaca (Isl.)
 Lacedaemon
 Laconia
 Leucadia (Isl.)
 Maina and Malnotes
 Marathon
 Melos (Isl.)
 Messenia
 Naxos (Isl.)
 Paros (Isl.)
 Paxo (Isl.)
 Peloponnesus
 Phocis
 Poros (Isl.)
 Salamis (Isl.)
 Santa Maura (Isl.)
 Santorin (Isl.)
 Scyros (Isl.)
 Siphanto (Isl.)
 Sporades
 Syra (Isl.)
 Thera (Isl.)
 Thessaly
 Zante (Isl.)

Geography

EUROPE—COUNTRIES (cont.)

Greece: *Towns, etc.*

Abae	Epidaurus (2)	Opus
Abdera	Eretria	Patrae
Ambracia	Gythium	Perineta
Anticyra	Kalamata	Phigalia
Apollonia	Larissa	Phyle
Argos	Laurium	Plataea
Argostoli	Leuctra	Pylos
Arta	Lycosura	Pyrgos
Athens	Malvaia	Sicyon
Aulis	Mantinea	Sparta
Calydon	Megalopolla	Tegae
Castalia	Megara	Teipe, Vale of
Chaeronia	Messene	Thelae
Chalcis	Meteora	Thermopylae
Cleitor	Missolonghi	Thespie
Corinth	Mycenae	Tiryns
Crisa	Naupactus	Trachis
Decelea	Nauplia	Trikkala
Delphi	Nicopolis	Tripolitza
Dodona	Olympia	Vaphio
Eleusis	Olynthus	Volo
Ella	Orohomenus	

Holland: *Divisions*

Brabant, North	Haarlem Lake	Overysel
Drente	Holland (county and province)	South Holland
Friesland	Frisian Islands	Utrecht
Gelderland	Limburg	Zeeland
Groningen	North Holland	

Holland: *Towns, etc.*

Alkmaar	Goes	Middelburg
Almelo	Gorinchem	Monnikendam
Amersfoort	Gouda	Nijmegen
Amsterdam	Groningen	Roermond
Apeldoorn	Haarlem	Rotterdam
Arnhem	Hague, The	Seheveningen
Assen	Harderwyk	Schiedam
Haarlem	Harlingen	s' Hertogenbosch
Bergen-op-Zoom	Helder	Sneek
Holward	Hellevoetsluis	Tiel
Breda	Helmond	Tilburg
Brielle	Hengelo	Utrecht
Delft	Hilversum	Veere
Deventer	Hoorn	Venlo
Dordrecht	Kampen	Vlaardingen
Edam	Leeuwarden	Vollendam
Eindhoven	Leiden	Zaandam
Enkhuizen	Maassluis	Zierikzee
Enschede	Maastriecht	Zutphen
Flushing	Medemblik	Zwolle
Franeker	Meppel	

Italy: *Divisions*

Abruzzi e Molise	Giannutri (isl.)	Pianosa (isl.)
Aegadian Islands	Giglio (isl.)	Picenum
Apulia	Ischia (isl.)	Piedmont
Basilicata	La Maddalena (isl.)	Ponza (isls.)
Borromean Islands	Lampedusa (isl.)	Riviera
Brianza	Latium	Procida (isl.)
Calabria	Liguria	Rome
Campagna di Itoma	Lipari Islands	Sardinia
Campania	Lombardy	Sicily
Capraia (isl.)	Lucania	Sila
Caprea (isl.)	Magna Graecia	Torcello (isl.)
Capri (isl.)	Marches, Tho	Tuscany
Cottill Regnum	Meloria (isl.)	Umbria
Elba (isl.)	Montecristo (isl.)	Ustica (isl.)
Emilia	Naples	Valtellina
Etruria	Pantelleria (isl.)	Venetia
Friuli		

Italy: *Towns, etc. (modern names)*

Abano Bagni	Avezzano	Capua
Accenza	Avigliana	Carignano
Accra	Bagheria	Carini
Acresale	Ilari	Casoforte
Acqui	Barletta	Carmagnola
Aderno	Baseno	Carpi
Adria	Battaglia	Carrara
Agira	Bayeno	Casale Monferrato
Aldone	Bellagio	Casamari
Alasio	Belluno	Caserta
Alba	Benevento	Cassano all' Ionio
Albenga	Bergamo	Castelfranco nell' Emilia
Alcamo	Bertinoro	Castelfranco Veneto
Alessandria	Biella	Castellammare di Sta-
Alghero	Bisceglione	bia
Altamura	Bitonto	Castiglione delle Sti-
Analfi	Bobbio	viere
Ancona	Bologna	Castiglione Giona
Audria	Bolsena	Castrogiovanni
Aosta	Bordighera	Catania
Aquila	Borgo San Donnino	Cava del Tirreni
Aquileia	Bormio	Cavour
Aquino	Bosa	Cefalu
Arcola	Braecelano	Celano
Arezzo	Brescia	Centro
Ariano di Puglia	Brindisi	Centuripe
Arona	Bronte	Cernigola
Arpino	Burano	Certaldo
Arqua Petrarca	Busto Arsizio	Cesena
Artana	Cadenabbia	Ceva
Asclano	Cagliari	Chivari
Ascoli Piceno	Calatimi	Chivenna
Asolo	Caltagirone	Chieri
Assisi	Caltanissetta	Chieti
Asti	Camerino	Chiozza
Atri	Campobasso	Chiusi
Aveia	Canosa	Chivasso
Avellino	Canossa	Cingoli
Aversa		Cittadella

Italy: *Towns, etc. (modern names) (cont.)*

Città della Pieve	Marino	Iteti
Città di Castello	Marzara	Jimini
Civiale del Friuli	Matera	Ivori Veronesi
Civita Castellana	Matera Marittima	Ivrea
Civita Vecchia	Matera	Jessano
Colle di Val d'Elba	Mazzara del Vallo	Itorigo
Conacchio	Meleghnano	Itavo
Como	Melfi	Isabioneta
Concordia	Mendina	Islerno
Concigliano	Milan	Isomaggiore
Conversano	Milazzo	Isuzzo
Corato	Mineo	Isampierdarena
Cori	Mirandola	San Gimignano
Corleone	Modena	San Gimignano
Corneto Tarquinia	Modica	San Gimignano
Cortona	Moffetta	San Geronimo
Cosenza	Monдови	San Severino
Cotrone	Monopoli	San Severo
Crema	Monreale	Santa Maria di Licodia
Cremona	Monte Cassino	Narno
Cuneo	Montecatini	Narbonno
Custozza	Montefalco	Narzara
Eboli	Montefascone	Nasari
Empoli	Monteleone Calabro	Savigliano
Este	Monte Oliveto Maggiore	Nayona
Fabriano	Montepulciano	Sciaccia
Faenza	Monte San Savino	Senigallia
Fano	Monte Sant' Angelo	Sessa Aurunca
Favara	Monza	Sestri Levante
Feltre	Mortara	Sestri Ponente
Ferentino	Murano	Siena
Fermo	Naples	Sirio
Ferrara	Narni	Soletto
Fiesole	Nepi	Solferino
Florenzuola d'Arda	Nervi	Soncino
Florence	Nettuno	Sondrio
Fiumini Maggiore	Nicoastro	Sora
Foggia	Nicosia	Sorrento
Foligno	Noera Inferiore	Spello
Fondi	Noera Umbra	Spezia
Fonzi	Nola	Spoleto
Forli	Noli	Stresa
Forlimpopoli	Norcia	Subiaco
Formia	Noto	Sulmona
Fossano	Novara	Susa
Fossanuova	Novi Ligure	Sutri
Fossombrone	Nuoro	Syracuse
Franca Villa Fontana	Orbetello	Tagliacozzo
Frascati	Oria	Taormina
Frosinone	Oristano	Taranto
Gaeta	Ortona a Mare	Teano
Galatina	Orvieto	Teggiano
Gallarato	Oslimo	Tempio Pausania
Gallipoli	Ostuni	Teramo
Genoa	Otranto	Terlizzi
Gilosa-Ionica	Ozieri	Termini Imerese
Girgenti	Padua	Terni
Golfo	Palazzo Acreide	Terracina
Gorgonzola	Palermo	Terranova
Gramscio	Palianza	Terranova Pausania
Gravina	Parma	Tivoli
Grotto	Paternò	Todi
Grottaferrata	Patti	Tolentino
Gualdo Tadino	Favia	Tolfa
Gustalla	Penno	Torre Annunziata
Gubbio	Perugia	Torre del Greco
Iglesias	Pesaro	Tortoli
Imola	Peschiera sul Garda	Tortona
Intra	Pescia	Toecanella
Isola del Liri	Piacenza	Trani
Itri	Piazza Armerina	Trapani
Ivrea	Pienza	Trevi
Jesi	Pinerolo	Treviglio
Lanciano	Plombino	Treviso
Larino	Piperno	Troia
Lauria	Pisa	Turin
Lavagna	Pistola	Udine
Lecco	Pitigliano	Urbino
Leghorn	Pizzo	Valdambrosa
Legnago	Pomposa	Varallo Sesia
Legnano	Pontecorvo	Varese
Lerici	Pontremoli	Vasto
Licata	Pordenone	Veltri
Licodia Eubea	Portici	Venosa
Lodi	Porto Maurizio	Venice
Loreto	Porto Torres	Ventimiglia
Lovere	Portovenere	Vercelli
Luca	Potenza	Vercoli
Lucca, Bagni di	Pozzuoli	Verona
Lucea	Prato	Viareggio
Lucerata	Racconigi	Vicenza
Macomer	Ragusa	Vigevano
Macugnaga	Randazzo	Villafranca di Verona
Maddaloni	Rapallo	Viterbo
Magenta	Ravello	Vittoria
Maida	Ravenna	Vittorio
Manfredonia	Recanati	Vizzola Ticino
Mantua	Reggio Calabria	Voghera
Marengo	Reggio nell' Emilia	Volterra

Italy: *Towns, etc. (ancient names)*

Aeclanum	Amiaternum	Astura
Aemilia, Via	Anagnina	Atella
Aesernia	Antemnac	Ateste
Aggrigentum	Antium	Atina
Alba Fucens	Appia, Via	Aufidena
Alba Longa	Aquae Cutillae	Augusta
Alibulae Aquae	Ardea	Augusta Ragnennorum
Alitrium	Aricia	Augusta Praetoria Sal-
Allifae	Ariminum	essorum
Alisium	Arpi	Aurelia, Via
Alitium	Arretium	Auximum
Ameria	Asisium	Aveia

Geography

EUROPE—COUNTRIES (cont.)

Italy: *Towns, etc. (ancient names) (cont.)*

Balae	Gela	Poetumia, Via
Blera	Gnathia	Præneste
Bononia	Grumentum	Prænestina, Via
Bovianum	Hadria	Puteoli
Bovillae	Halae	Pyrgi
Brundisium	Haluntium	Regium
Caecilia, Via	Heraclea	Ricina
Caelia	Herculaneum	Rusellae
Caere	Himera	Saeppinum
Calatia	Ilispellum	Salaria, Via
Caletae Portus	Hybla	Sassina
Calatia	Iguvium	Satricum
Cales	Industria	Saturnia
Camarina	Interamna Lirenas	Segesta
Cannae	Laticana, Via	Segulio
Canusium	Labici	Selinus
Capena	Lanuvium	Sentinum
Capua	Latina, Via	Setia
Carales	Laurentina, Via	Severiana, Via
Carsioli	Lavinium	Signia
Carsulae	Leontini	Soluntum
Casilinum	Ligures Baebiani	Stabiae
Casinum	Liternum	Suessula
Cassia, Via	Locri	Sulci
Castrum Minervae	Lorulum	Surrentum
Catanzaro	Lucus Feroniae	Sybaris
Caulon	Luna	Tarentum
Clastidium	Manduria	Tarquinii
Clodia, Via	Narruvium	Teanum Apulum
Clusium	Marzabotto	Teate Marrucinorum
Collatia	Mediolanum	Telesia
Compsa	Megara Hyblaea	Thapsus
Corfinium	Metapontum	Tharros
Corioli	Mevania	Thurii
Cornus	Minturnae	Tibur
Cosa	Misenum	Tiburina, Via
Crotona	Motya	Ticinum
Crustumerium	Naxos	Trebula
Cunae	Nomentana, Via	Tree Tabernae
Cupra	Nomentum	Turris Libisonis
Cures	Nora	Tuscania
Engyon	Norba	Tusculum
Faesulae	Nuceria Alfaterna	Tyndaris
Falerii	Oerculum	Urbs Salvia
Falerio	Olbia	Uscellae
Fanum Fortunae	Ostia	Valeria, Via
Ferentum	Ostra	Varia
Fescennia	Paestum	Velli
Fidenae	Paltium	Veleva
Flaminia, Via	Peltunum	Vella
Forum Appii	Pisaurum	Venafrum
Forum Clodii	Pollentia	Venusia
Forum Tralanti	Pompeii	Vetulonium
Fregellae	Popilia, Via	Voceii
Fulginae	Populonium	Volei
Gabil	Portus	Volsini

Luxemburg, Grand Duchy of

Diekirch	Limbürg	Luxemburg
----------	---------	-----------

Mediterranean Islands, etc.

(Not otherwise classified) |

Crete:	Citium	Salamis
Candia	Famagusta	Gibraltar
Canea	Larnaca	Malta:
Cnosus	Limasol	Citta Vecchia
Gortyna	Nicosia	Gozo
Cyprus:	Paphos	Valletta
Amathus		

Montenegro

Antivari	Dulcigno	Podgoritsa
Cettigne	Nikshich	

Norway

Aalesund	Hamar	Narvik
Arendal	Hammerfest	Odde
Bergen	Haugesund	Sarpsborg
Bodö	Horten	Skien
Christiania	Kongsberg	Stavanger
Christiansand	Laurvik	Telemark
Christiansund	Lofoten and Vesteraalen	Tönsberg
Drammen	(isls.)	Tromsö
Fredrikshald	Molde	Trondhjem
Fredrikstad	Moss	Vossevangen

Portugal

Abrantes	Entre Minho e Douro	Olhão
Alcobaça	Estremadura	Oporto
Alentejo	Estremoz	Ovar
Algarve	Evora	Palmella
Almeida	Faro	Portalegre
Aveiro	Figueira da Foz	Povoas de Varzim
Batalha	Guarda	Santarem
Beira	Guimarães	Setubal
Beja	Ilhavo	Silves
Braga	Lagos	Tavira
Braganza	Lamego	Thomar
Castello Branco	Leiria	Torres Novas
Chaves	Leixões	Torres Vedras
Cintra	Lisbon	Traz-os-Montes
Coimbra	Loulé	Viana do Castello
Covilhã	Mafra	Villa Real
Elvas	Monechique	Vizeu

Rumania

Alexandria	Bucharest	Constantza
Babadag	Buzeu	Calova
Bacau	Calafat	Curtea de Argesh
Bérlad	Calarashi	Dobruja
Botoshani	Câmpulung	Dorohoi
Braila	Caracal	Dragashani

Rumania (cont.)

Falticeni	Oltenitza	Teocul
Focshani	Piatra	Tirgovishte
Galatz	Pitecel	Tirgu Jiu
Guirgevo	Pucelei	Tirgu Ocna
Hushi	Râmnicu Sarat	Tulcea
Jassy	Râmnicu Vâlcea	Turnu Magurele
Mangalia	Roman	Turnu Severin
Moldavia	Sinaia	Vaslui
Neamtzu	Sulina	Walachia

Russia in Europe: Divisions

(Including Transcaucasia)

Abo-Björneborg	Kola	Ryazan
Aland Islands	Kostroma	St Petersburg
Archangel	Kovno	Samara
Astrakhan	Kuban	Saratov
Baku	Kuopio	Siedleo
Bessarabia	Kursk	Simbirsk
Black Sea (dist.)	Kutais	Smolensk
Caucasia	Livonia	Stavropol
Chernigov	Lomza	Suwalki
Courland	Lublin	Tambov
Crimea	Mingrelia	Taurida
Don Cossacks, Territory	Minsk	Tavastehus
of the	Mogilev	Tihs
Ekaterinoslav	Moscow	Transcaucasia
Elisavetpol	Nizhny-Novgorod	Tula
Erivan	Nogovorod	Tver
Esthonia	Oesel (isl.)	Ufa
Finland	Olonets	Ukraine
Grodno	Orel	Uleaborg
Imeretia	Orenburg	Vilna
Kabardia	Penza	Vitebsk
Kaluz	Perm	Vladimir
Kalmuek Steppe	Piotrkow	Volhynia
Kaluga	Ploek	Vologda
Kazan	Podella	Voronezh
Kharkov	Poland, Russian	Vyatka
Kherson	Poltava	Warsaw
Kielce	Pekov	Yaroslavl
Kiev	Radom	

Russia in Europe: Towns, etc

Abbas-Tuman	Iliesingfors	Narva
Abkhasia	Ismel	Nevyansk
Abo	Ilets	Nikolayev
Akhalsikh	Irbit	Nikolayevsk (Samara)
Akhtyrka	Ivangorod	Nikolayevskaya Sloboda
Akkerman	Ivanovo-Voznesensk	Nikopol
Alexandropol	Izhevsk	Nizhne-Tagilsk
Alexandrovsk	Izmail	Nizhny-Novgorod
Anapa	Kalach	Nogovorod
Ani	Kaluz	Novo-Bayazet
Archangel	Kaluga	Novocherkassk
Arzamas	Kamenets Podolskiy	Novogeorgievsk
Astara	Kamyshin	Novomoskovsk
Astrakhan	Karasu-bazar	Novo-Radomsk
Augustowo	Kasimov	Novorossiysk
Azov	Kazan	Nukha
Bakhchi-sarai	Kerch	Nyehzhin
Bakhmut	Kharkov	Ochakov
Baku	Kherson	Odessa
Balaclava	Kholm	Oranienbaum
Balta	Khotin	Orel
Bar	Kielce	Orenburg
Batum	Kiev	Oresha
Bender	Killa	Ostashkov
Berdichev	Kishinev	Ostrog
Berdiansk	Kislovodsk	Pablanice
Berezhovsk	Kizlyar	Pavlovo
Björneborg	Kolomna	Pavlovo Posad
Bobruisk	Kolpino	Pavlovsk
Bogodukhov	Korocha	Penza
Bogorodsk	Kostroma	Perepok
Bolgari	Kotka	Pereyaslavl (Poltava)
Bolkhov	Kovno	Pereyaslavl (Vladimir)
Borga	Kovrov	Perm
Borisoglebsk	Kozlov	Pernau
Borzham	Kremenchug	Peterhof
Brest-Litovsk	Kremenets	Petrovsk
Bryansk	Krivoy Rog	Petrozavodsk
Byelaya Tserkov	Kronstadt	Pinsk
Byelev	Kulp	Piotrkow
Byelgorod	Kungur	Ploek
Byelostok	Kuopio	Podolsk
Byzhetsk	Kursk	Polotsk
Chelyabinsk	Kutais	Poltava
Cherkassy	Kuznetsk	Potl
Chernigov	Kyshytov	Proskurov
Chuguyev	Lenkoran	Pskov
Circassia	Libau	Pulkovo
Czenstochowa	Lipetsk	Pultusk
Derbent	Lodz	Pyatigorsk
Dvinsk	Lomza	Radom
Echmiadzin	Lublin	Radomysl
Egorievsk	Lugansk	Reval
Ekaterinburg	Lutsk	Riga
Ekaterinodar	Mariupol	Rostov - on - the
Ekaterinoslav	Menzelinsk	Don
Elabuga	Minsk	Rostov Velikly
Elisavetgrad	Mitau	Ryazan
Elisavetpol	Mogilev on the Dnieper	Ryazhsk
Erivan	Mogilev on the Dnieper	Rybinsk
Essentuki	Mokshany	Ryehitsa
Eupatoria	Morshansk	Rylsk
Gatchina	Moscow	Rzhev
Gelati	Mozdok	St Petersburg
Goldingen	Mtsensk	Salyany
Gori	Mtskhet	Samara
Grodno	Murom	Sandomir
Groznyl	Nakhichevan	Sarapul
Hangö	Nakhichevan-on-the-Don	Saratov
		Schlüsselburg

Geography

EUROPE—COUNTRIES (cont.)

Russia in Europe : Towns, etc. (cont.)

Berginak, Upper and Lower	Syzran	Vilna
Sergiyovo	Taganrog	Vitebsk
Serpukhov	Tainov	Vladikavkas
Sevastopol	Tambov	Vladimir
Shemakha	Tamperfors	Vladimir-Volhynskiy
Shusha	Telav	Vologda
Shuya	Temryuk	Voronezh
Siedlce	Theodosia	Votkinsk
Sierada	Tiflis	Voznesensk
Simbirsk	Tomasmow	Vyatka
Smirnopol	Torshok	Vyasma
Skierntewice	Troitsk	Vyshny-Volochok
Slavyansk	Tsaritayn	Warsaw
Slonim	Tsarskoye Selo	Wenden
Smolensk	Tula	Windau
Sorokl	Tver	Yalta
Staraya Ituma	Ufa	Yaroslavl
Starodub	Uglich	Yeksk
Stavropol	Uman	Yuriev
Sukhum-Kaleh	Ustyuy Velkiy	Zheleznovodak
Suny	Vasa	Zhitomir
Suwalki	Vadkov	Zlatoust
	Viborg	

Servia

Belgrade	Leskovats	Shabata
Chupriya	Nish	Uzhtice
Kragujevats	Pirot	Valjevo
Kraljevo	Posharevats	Vranja
Krushevats	Somendria	

Spain : Divisions

Alava	Cordova	Malaga
Albaceto	Corunna	Minorca (Isl.)
Alicante	Cuenca	Murcia
Almeria	Estremadura	Navarro
Andalusia	Galicia	Oviedo
Aragon	Gerona	Palencia
Asturias	Granada	Pontevedra
Avila	Guadalajara	Salamanca
Badajoz	Guipúzcoa	Santander
Balearic Islands	Huelva	Saragossa
Barcelona	Huesca	Segovia
Basque Provinces	Iviza (Isl.)	Seville
Biscay (Vizcaya)	Jaen	Soria
Burgos	Leon	Tarragona
Cáceres	Lérida	Teruel
Cadix (Cádiz)	Logroño	Toledo
Castellón de la Plana	Lugo	Valencia
Castile	Madrid	Valladolid
Catalonia (Cataluña)	Majorca (Isl.)	Zamora
Ciudad Real	Mancha, La	

Spain : Towns, etc.

Adra	Ciezo	Manacor
Aguilar	Ciudad Real	Manresa
Aguilas	Ciudad Rodrigo	Manzanaras
Albaceto	Colin	Marchena
Albuera, La	Cordova	Martos
Alcalá (13 towns)	Corunna	Mataró
Alcalá de Henares	Crevillente	Mazarrón
Alcántara	Cuenca	Medina Sidonia
Alcázar de San Juan	Cuevas de Vera	Mérida
Aleira	Cullera	Mieres
Akcoy	Dénia	Mondofedo
Algeciras	Don Benito	Monforte
Alhama de Granada	Ecija	Montefrío
Alhambra, Tho	Elche	Montilla
Alicante	Escorial	Montoro
Almadén	Estella	Moratalla
Almanza	Estrada, La	Morón de la Frontera
Almendralejo	Felanitx	Motril
Almería	Ferrol	Mula
Almodóvar del Campo	Figueras	Murcia
Alora	Fonsagrada	Nijar
Andújar	Fuente Ovejuna	Novelda
Antequera	Fuenterrabia	Ocaña
Aranjuez	Garrucha	Onteniente
Arcos de la Frontera	Gerona	Orense
Astorga	Oijón	Ortigueira
Avila	Orado	Osuna
Avilés	Granada	Oviedo
Aznaga	Guadalajara	Palencia
Badajoz	Guadix	Palma
Badalona	Hellin	Pamplona
Baena	Huelva	Pantón
Báeza	Huércal Overa	Peñíscola
Bailén	Hueca	Piloña
Baracaldo	Igualada	Plasencia
Barcelona	Irrn	Pontevedra
Baza	Jaca	Port Mahon
Berja	Jaén	Pozoblanco
Bilbao	Játiva	Priego de Cordoba
Burgos	Jeréz de la Frontera	Puenteareas
Burriana	Jeréz de los Caballeros	Puente Genil
Cabra	Jumilla	Puerto de Santa Maria
Cáceres	La Granja	Puerto Real
Cadix	Lallin	Redondela
Calahorra	La Linca	Requena
Calatayud	Langreo	Reus
Cangas de Onís	La Unión	Ribeira
Cangas de Tineo	Lebrija	Rio Tinto
Caravaca	Leon	Roncesvalles
Carballo	Lérida	Ronda
Carcagénto	Linares	Sabadell
Cardona	Llanes	Salamanca
Carmona	Logroño	Salas
Cartagena	Loja	San Fernando
Castellón de la Plana	Lorca	San Lucar
Castro Urdiales	Lucena	San Sebastian
Chegin	Lugo	Santander
Chantada	Madrid	
Chiclana		

Spain : Towns, etc. (cont.)

Santiago de Compostela	Toro	Véjer de la Frontera
Taragona	Torreveja	Vélez-Málaga
Tegouvia	Tortosa	Vich
Tolosa	Totana	Vigo
Tolosa	Trujillo	Villalba
Tudela	Tudela	Villanueva de la Serena
Tuy	Tuy	Villanueva y Geltru
Ubeda	Ubeda	Villarreal
Utrera	Utrera	Villaviciosa
Valdepeñas	Valdepeñas	Villena
Valencia	Valencia	Vitoria
Valencia de Alcántara	Valencia de Alcántara	Vivero
Valladolid	Valladolid	Yeda
Valls	Valls	Zamora

Sweden

Borås	Kalmar	Orebro
Dalecarlia	Karlskrona	Ostersund
Esklilstuna	Karlstad	Söderhamn
Falun	Kristianstad	Södertelge
Geilo	Landskrona	Stockholm
Gellivara	Länköping	Sundsvall
Gothenburg	Lulea	Trollhättan
Gotland (Isl.)	Lund	Uppsala
Halmstad	Malmö	Vesterås
Haparanda	Motala	Vexjö
Helsingborg	Norrköping	Viby
Hernösand	Nyköping	Ystad
Jönköping	Oland (Isl.)	

Switzerland : Divisions

Aargau	Gruyère	Ticino
Appenzell	Lucerne	Toggenburg, Tho
Basel	Neuchâtel	Unterwalden
Bern	St Gall	Uri
Engadine	Schaffhausen	Valais
Fribourg	Schwyz	Vaud
Glarus	Soleure	Zug
Grisons	Thurgau	Zürich

Switzerland : Towns, etc.

Aarau	Grandson	Romanshorn
Aldorf	Grindelwald	Rorschach
Appenzell	Herisau	St Gall
Baden	Horren	St Moritz
Basel	Interlaken	Sarnen
Bellinzona	Lausanne	Schaffhausen
Bern	Leuk	Schwyz
Blenne	Liestal	Sempach
Brieg	Locarno	Sion
Burgdorf	Locle, La	Soleure
Chaux de Fonds, La	Lucerne	Stans
Colre	Lugano	Thun
Davos	Meiringen	Trogen
Einsiedeln	Montreux	Vevay
Engelberg	Morat	Winterthur
Frauenfeld	Monthaux	Zermatt
Fribourg	Neuchâtel	Zug
Genova (with canton)	Basatz	Zürich
Glarus		

Turkey in Europe

Adrianoplo (vllayet)	Gumuljina	Ochrida
Adrianoplo	Iannina	Parga
Albania	Ipek	Preveza
Argyrokastro	Ishtb	Princee Islands
Avlona	Jakova	Pristina
Berat	Kara-Hissar	Prizren
Burtrino	Kastoria	Rodoeto
Chorlu	Kavala	Salonica
Constantinoplo	Kirk-Killiseh	Samothrace (Isl.)
Dardanelles	Koprullu	Scutari
Dedagatch	Korçha	Séres
Demotica	Kosovo	Thasos (Isl.)
Dibra	Macedonia	Tirana
Durazzo	Marmora (Isl.)	Ushub
Enos	Monastir	Vodena
Gallipoll	Novibazar	Xanthi

Europe : Ancient Geography

(Excluding towns in Greece and Italy, q.v.)

Abdera	Cyllene	Olbia
Achelous	Dacia	Olympus
Actium	Edessa	Opus
Aegospotami	Fraconia	Ossa
Albanus Lacus	Gallia Cisalpina	Paeonia
Albanus Mons	Gaul	Pannonia
Alesia	Gerrovia	Parnassus
Akidus Mons	Hellcon	Pellon
Allia	Hellespont	Pella
Alpheus	Hymettus	Pentelicus
Amietina	Ilyria	Perinthus
Amphipolis	Itius Portus	Philippi
Ampsacetus	Lacinium	Raetia
Armorica	Promuntur-	Regillus
Austrasia	ium	Rubicon
Avernus	Lucretilla Mons	Saguntum
Bibracte	Lucrinus Lacus	Scylla and Charybdis
Bosphorus Cimmerius	Lugdunum	Scythia
Buthrotum	Lycæus	Soracte
Byzantium	Mæsius, Mons	Suntium
Carnuntum	Metaturus	Tergeste
Celtiberia	Moesia	Thrace
Chersonese	Nemorensis Lacus	Trebia
Circeus Mons	Neustria	Tyrras
Cithaeron	Norriam	Vindolicia
Clitunus	Nunantia	
	Oeta	

Geography

UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

PHYSICAL FEATURES

Lakes

Awe	Gairloch	Neagh
Conn	Katrine	St Mary's
Corrib	Lake District	Shiel
Derg	Leven	Tay
Erlcht	Lomond	Windermere
Fyne	Maree	

Mountains and Hills

Ben Ledi	Chiltern Hills	Mendip Hills
Ben Lomond	Cotteswold Hills	Peak, The
Ben Macdui	Downs	Pennine Chain
Ben Nevis	Eildon Hills	Plinlimmon
Ben Venne	Grampians, The	Scafell
Cader Idris	Highlands, The	Snowdon
Cheviot Hills		

Rivers

Avon	Coquet	Dove
Bann	Dee (England & Wales)	Earn (and Loch)
Barrow	Dee (Scotland)	Erne (and Lakes)
Blackwater	Derwent	Etrick
Boyne	Derwentwater	Forth (and Firth)
Clyde		Humber

Medway
Mersey
Ouse
Severn
Shannon
Spey

Rivers (cont.)

Stour	Tweed
Tay	Tyno
Tees	Urk
Thames	Wear
Trent	Wye
Tummel	Yarrow

Miscellaneous

Ailsa Craig (Isl.)	Dogger Bank	Menai Straits
Allen, Bog of	Dungeness	New Forest
Arden, Forest of	Exmoor Forest	Nore, The
Avoca, Vale of	Fens	Sherwood Forest
Bass Iook, The (Isl.)	Flamborough Head	Solent, The
Beachy Head	Foreland, North and South	Solway Firth
Bell Rock (Isl.)	Giant's Causeway	Spithead (strait)
Black Isle, The (peninsula)	Glencoe	Spurn Head, or Spurn Point
Borders, The	Glendalough, Vale of	Teviotdale
Caledonian Canal	Glentilt	Trossachs, The
Charnwood Forest	Goodwin Sands	Vyrnwy (artificial lake)
Cheal Bank	Killiecrankie (pass)	Wash, The
Cromarty Firth	Land's End	Weald, The
Dartmoor	Liddesdale (valley)	White Horse, Vale of
Dean, Forest of	Lizard Point	

DIVISIONS AND TOWNS

United Kingdom

England
IrelandScotland
Wales

England and Wales : Divisions

Anglesey	Flint	Northumberland
Bedfordshire	Furness	Nottinghamshire
Berkshire	Glamorganshire	Oxfordshire
Breconshire	Gloucestershire	Penbrokeshire
Huckinghamshire	Hampshire	Radnorshire
Cambridgeshire	Herefordshire	Rutland
Cardiganshire	Hertfordshire	Shropshire
Carmarthenshire	Huntingdonshire	Somersetsire
Carnarvonshire	Kent	Staffordshire
Cheshire	Lancashire	Suffolk
Cornwall	Leicestershire	Surrey
Cumberland	Lincolnshire	Sussex
Dumblighshire	Merioneth	Warwickshire
Derbyshire	Middlesex	Westmorland
Devonshire	Monmouthshire	Wiltshire
Dorsetshire	Montgomeryshire	Worcestershire
Durham	Norfolk	Yorkshire
Essex	Northamptonshire	

Islands

Channel Islands :	Sark	Man, Isle of
Alderney	Ferne Islands	Scilly Isles
Guernsey	Holy Island	Sodor and Man
Jersey	Lundy (Isl.)	Wight, Isle of

England and Wales : Towns, etc.

Aberavon	Bakewell	Bishop Stortford
Abercarn	Bala	Bisley
Aberdare	Bamburgh	Blackburn
Aberdovey	Banbury	Black Country, The
Abergavenny	Bangor	Blackheath
Abersychan	Bardsey	Blackpool
Abertillery	Barking	Blaenavon
Aberystwyth	Barnmouth	Blanford
Abingdon	Barnard Castle	Blaydon
Accrington	Barnet	Blyth
Acton	Barnsley	Bodmin
Alcester	Barnstaple	Bognor
Aldbrough	Barrow-in-Furness	Bolsover
Aldeburgh	Barry	Bolton
Aldershot	Barton-upon-Humber	Bolton Abbey
Alfreton	Basingstoke	Boole
Alnwick	Bath	Boroughbridge
Alsatia	Batley	Boscawle
Alston	Battersea	Boston
Alton	Battle	Bourne
Altrincham	Beaconsfield	Bournemouth
Ambleside	Beaumaris	Bowness on Windermere
Amersham	Beccles	Brackley
Amesbury	Beckenham	Bradford
Amlwch	Beddgelert	Bradford-on-Avon
Amphill	Bedford	Braintree
Andover	Bedlington	Brampton
Appleby	Bedworth	Brandon
Arundel	Belper	Branxton
Ascot	Berkeley	Bray
Ashbourne	Berkhampstead	Brecon
Ashburton	Bermundsey	Brentford
Ashby-de-la-Zouch	Berwick-upon-Tweed	Brentwood
Ashford	Bethesda	Bridewell
Ashton	Bethnal Green	Bridgend
Ashton-in-Makerfield	Bettws-y-coed	Bridgnorth
Ashton-under-Lyne	Beverley	Bridgewater
Aston Manor	Bewdley	Bridlington
Athelney	Bexhill	Bridport
Atherstone	Bexley	Brigg
Atherton	Bicester	Brigg
Avebury	Bideford	Brighouse
Axholme	Biggleswade	Brightingsea
Axminster	Bilston	Brighton
Aylesbury	Bingley	Bristol
Aylesford	Birkenhead	Briton-Ferry
Bacup	Birmingham	Brixham
Badminton	Bishop Auckland	Brixton
Bagillt	Bishop's Castle	Broadstairs

England and Wales : Towns, etc. (cont.)

Bromley	Clitheroo	Egham
Brompton	Clovelly	Egremont
Bromsgrove	Coalbrookdale	Elland
Brosely	Coalville	Ellesmere
Brownhills	Cobham	Elswick
Brynmawr	Cockermouth	Ely
Buckingham	Colchester	Enfield
Hude	Colno	Epping
Bulth	Colwyn Bay	Epsom
Bungay	Congleton	Erith
Hurford	Consett	Esher
Burnham Beeches	Conway	Eaton
Burnham-on-Crouch	Corbridge	Eton
Burnley	Corfe Castle	Evesham
Burslem	Corwen	Eye
Burton-upon-Trent	Coventry	Exeter
Bury	Cowbridge	Exmouth
Bury St Edmunds	Cowea	Falmouth
Buxton	Cranbrook	Fareham
Caerphilly	Crediton	Farlington
Caile	Cremorne Gardens	Farnborough
Camberwell	Crewe	Farnham
Camborne	Crewkerne	Farnworth
Cambridge	Crickieth	Faversham
Cannock	Crickhowell	Featherstone
Canterbury	Cricklade	Felixstowe
Capel Curig	Cromer	Felling
Cardiff	Crompton	Felsted
Cardigan	Crowland	Fenny Stratford
Carlebrook	Croydon	Fenton
Carlisle	Dalton-in-Furness	Festiniog
Carmarthen	Darlington	Filey
Carnarvon	Dartford	Finchley
Castle Donington	Dartmouth	Finsbury
Castleford	Darwen	Fishguard
Castle Rising	Daventry	Fleetwood
Castleton	Davilsh	Flint
Castletown	Deal	Folkestone
Caterham	Denbigh	Fotheringhay
Chadderton	Denton	Fountains
Chapel-en-lo-Frith	Deptonford	Fowey
Chard	Derby	Framlingham
Charing Cross	Derham (East Dere-	Freshwater
Charterhouse	ham)	Frimley
Chatham	Devizes	Frogmore
Chatsworth	Devonport	Frome
Chatteris	Dewsbury	Fulham
Cheadle (Cheshire)	Diss	Gainsborough
Cheadle (Staffs.)	Dogs, Isle of	Garston
Cheddar	Dolgelly	Gateshead
Chelmsford	Doucester	Gillingham (Dorsetshire)
Chelsea	Dorchester (Dorset)	Gillingham (Kent)
Cheltenham	Dorchester (Oxon.)	Glastonbury
Chepstow	Dorking	Glossop
Chertsey	Douglas	Gloucester
Chesham	Dover	Gedalming
Cheshunt	Dovercourt	Godmanchester
Chester	Driffield	Goodwood
Chesterfield	Droitwich	Goole
Chester-le-Street	Dronfield	Gorton
Chesterton	Dudley	Gosport
Chichester	Dukeries, The	Gower
Chigwell	Dukinfield	Grampound
Chingford	Dulwich	Grantham
Chippenharn	Dunmow	Grasmead
Chipping Campden	Dunstable	Gravesend
Chipping Norton	Dunster	Grays Thurrock
Chislehurst	Dunwich	Great Harwood
Chiswick	Durham	Greenwich
Chorley	Ealing	Grimby
Christchurch	Eastbourne	Guilford
Cirencester	East Grinstead	Guildhall (London)
Clacton-on-Sea	East Ham	Guisborough
Clay Cross	Ebbw Vale	Hackney
Clayton Moor	Eccles	Haddon Hall
Cleckheaton	Ecclesfield	Hadleigh
Cleethorpe	Eccleshall	Hailsham
Clevedon	Eckenbridge	Halesowen
Clevedon	Edge Hill	Halifax
Clifton	Edmonton	Halstead

Geography

ASIA—PHYSICAL FEATURES (cont.)

Miscellaneous

Adam's Bridge (reef)
 Agra Canal
 Akaba, Gulf of (and towns)
 Bab-el-Mandeb
 Bengal, Bay of
 Dambay, (Gulf of)
 Chumbi Valley
 Comorin, Cape
 Cutch, Gulf of
 Cutch, Ruin of
 False Point
 Gersoppa, Falls of

Miscellaneous (cont.)

Gobi
 Kara-kum (desert)
 Kiaoehow Bay
 Kizyl-Kum
 Kwangchow Bay
 Manasar, (Gulf of)
 Miranzai Valley
 Pak Straits
 Sundarbans (region)
 Takla Makan (desert)
 Takuwan (Bay)
 Tochi Valley

ASIA—COUNTRIES

Asia
 Afghanistan
 Arabia
 Armenia
 Asia Minor
 Baluchistan
 Burma
 Ceylon
 China
 East Indies
 Hong-Kong (Isl.)
 India
 India, French
 Indo-China, French
 Japan
 Korea
 Kurdistan
 Malay Archipelago
 Malay Peninsula
 Palestine
 Persia
 Siam
 Siberia
 Syria
 Turkistan

Afghanistan

Afghan Turkestan
 Akeha
 Andkbul
 Arghandab
 Badakshan
 Badghis
 Balkh
 Bamian
 Faisalabad
 Farah
 Qandamak
 Ghazni
 Ghor
 Gushik
 Halbak
 Hari-Hud
 Helmund
 Herat
 Jalalabad
 Kabul
 Kapristan
 Kalat-i-Uthlial
 Kandahar
 Kunduz
 Laghman
 Maimana
 Maiwand
 Mazar-i-Sharif
 Paghman
 Paropamisus
 Sabzwar
 Saripul
 Shabarghan
 Tashkurghan
 Zamindawar

Baluchistan

Bela
 Qwadar
 Kach Gandava
 Kalat
 Kej
 Loralai
 Makran
 Zhob

Burma

Akyab
 Amarapura
 Amherst
 Arakan
 Ava
 Bassein
 Bhamo
 Chindwin
 Hanthawaddy
 Henzada
 Hkamti Long
 Insein
 Karen-ri
 Katha
 Keng-Tung
 Kunlong
 Kyaukpyn
 Kyaukse
 Lashio
 Lgya
 Magwe
 Mandalay
 Mang Lon
 Martaban
 Mawkmal
 Maymyo
 Meiktila
 Mergui
 Mergui Archipelago
 Minbu
 Mong Nai
 Mong Pal
 Mong Pan
 Moulmein
 Myaungmya
 Myelat
 Myitagan
 Myitkyina
 Pagan
 Pakokku
 Pegu
 Promo
 Pyawon
 Rangoon
 Ruby Mines
 Sagaing
 Salween
 Sandoway
 Shan States
 Shwebo
 Taung-gyi
 Tavoy
 Tenasserim
 Tharrawaddy
 Thaton
 Thayetmyo
 Theinni
 Thibaw
 Toungoo
 Wundwin
 Yamethin
 Yatsauk
 Agra
 Ajmere-Merwara
 Alwar
 Amam
 Bahawalpur
 Banra
 Banowara
 Baroda
 Barren Island
 Barwani
 Basahar
 Bastar
 Bengal
 Berar
 Bharatpur
 Bhanagar
 Bhopal
 Bhopawar
 Bhor
 Bhitani
 Bijawar
 Bikanir
 Birbhumi
 Bombay Presidency
 Bundelkhand
 Bundi
 Cachar
 Cambay
 Carnatic
 Central India
 Central Provinces and Berar
 Chamba
 Champaran
 Chandernagore
 Charkhari
 Cheduba (Isl.)
 Chhatarpur
 Chhattisgarh
 Chitral
 Chota Nagpur
 Cincir
 Cis-Sutlej States
 Cochin
 Coorg
 Coromandel Coast
 Cutch
 Dardistan
 Darrang
 Datta
 Deccan
 Dehra Dun
 Dhar
 Dir
 Doab
 Dholpur
 Dwars
 Eastern Bengal and Assam
 Elephanta Isle
 Faridkot
 Gangpur
 Garhwal
 Goa
 Godavari
 Gondal
 Gondwana
 Gujarat

Ceylon

Anuradhapura
 Badulla
 Batticaloa
 Colombo
 Gallo
 Jaffna
 Kandy
 Kurunegala
 Nuwara Elyia
 Polonnaruwa
 Ratnapura
 Trincomalee

Chinese Empire : Divisions

Cheh-kiang
 Chi-li
 Chusan (Isl.)
 Fu-kien
 Hai-nan (Isl.)
 Hang-Chow-Fu
 Ho-nan
 Hu-nan
 Hu-peh
 Kan-suh
 Kiang-si
 Kiang-su
 Kirin
 Kuia
 Kwang-si
 Kwang-tung
 Kwei-chow
 Lappa
 Manchuria
 Mengtze
 Mongolia
 Ngan-hui
 Shan-si
 Shan-tung
 Sheng-king
 Shen-si
 Sze-chuen
 Tibet
 Yun-nan

Chinese Empire : Towns, etc.

Algun
 Aksu
 Amoy
 A-she-ho
 Chang-Chow
 Canton
 Chapu
 Chen-Hai
 Cherehen
 Chi-Fu
 Chi-Nan Fu
 Chinkiang
 Ch'ngk'ing
 Fuchow
 Gartok
 Gyantse
 Hami
 Hankow
 Harbin
 Hu-Chow-Fu
 I-Ch'ang
 Jehol
 K'ai-Feng-Fu
 Kalgan
 Kashgar
 King-Té Chen
 Kiu-Kiang Fu
 Kobdo
 Kuku Khoto
 Lal-yang
 Lama-Miao
 Lan-Chow-Fu
 Lhasa
 Liao-yang
 Lungchow
 Macao
 Momein
 Mukden
 Nanking
 Nauning
 Ning-po
 Niu-chwang
 Pakhoi
 Peking
 Phari
 Port Arthur
 Radok
 San-shui
 Shanghai
 Shanhai-Kwan
 Shasi
 Shigaise
 Si-gan Fu
 Su-chow
 Suidun
 Swatow
 Tachienlu
 Tairen (Dalny)
 Tientsin
 Tsaidam
 Tung-chow
 Urga
 Wei-hai-wei
 Wen-chow-fu
 Wuchang
 Wuchow
 Wuhu
 Yachow-Fu
 Yang-chow-Fu
 Yarkand
 Yatung
 Yo-chow Fu
 Yun-nan Fu

India (with lesser Frontier States).

Territorial Divisions, etc. (See also ASIA: Mountains, above. Where a district and town have the same name the article will be found under the list of towns.)

Agra
 Ajmere-Merwara
 Alwar
 Amam
 Bahawalpur
 Banra
 Banowara
 Baroda
 Barren Island
 Barwani
 Basahar
 Bastar
 Bengal
 Berar
 Bharatpur
 Bhanagar
 Bhopal
 Bhopawar
 Bhor
 Bhitani
 Bijawar
 Bikanir
 Birbhumi
 Bombay Presidency
 Bundelkhand
 Bundi
 Cachar
 Cambay
 Carnatic
 Central India
 Central Provinces and Berar
 Chamba
 Champaran
 Chandernagore
 Charkhari
 Cheduba (Isl.)
 Chhatarpur
 Chhattisgarh
 Chitral
 Chota Nagpur
 Cincir
 Cis-Sutlej States
 Cochin
 Coorg
 Coromandel Coast
 Cutch
 Dardistan
 Darrang
 Datta
 Deccan
 Dehra Dun
 Dhar
 Dir
 Doab
 Dholpur
 Dwars
 Eastern Bengal and Assam
 Elephanta Isle
 Faridkot
 Gangpur
 Garhwal
 Goa
 Godavari
 Gondal
 Gondwana
 Gujarat
 Gwalior
 Hariana
 Jaipura
 Hill Tippera
 Hindur
 Hunza and Nagar
 Hyderabad
 Idar
 Indore
 Jaipur
 Jamun
 Janjira
 Jaora
 Jashpur
 Jhalawar
 Jind
 Jodhpur
 Junagarh
 Kahlur
 Kalahandi
 Kalinga
 Kamrup
 Kanara
 Kaner
 Kapurthala
 Karauli
 Kashmir
 Kathiawar
 Kargah
 Keonjhar
 Keonjhal
 Khatragarh
 Khairpur
 Khandesh
 Kishangarh
 Kistna
 Kohistan
 Kolaba
 Kolhapur
 Konkani
 Korea
 Kotah
 Kueh Behar
 Kulu
 Kumaon
 Kuruntwad
 Ladakh and Baltistan
 Lakhimpur
 Loharu
 Lunavada
 Madras
 Madhya
 Mahé
 Mahi Kantha
 Malhar
 Malabar
 Maler Kotla
 Malwa
 Mambud
 Mambhum
 Mandi
 Manspur
 Miraj
 Mithila
 Morbhanj
 Morvi
 Mudhol
 Mysore
 Nabha
 Nagode
 Nandgaon
 Narsingharh
 Nawagarh
 Naysagarh
 Nepal
 Nirmar
 North-West Frontier Province, The
 Orcha
 Orissa
 Palanpur
 Pallana
 Panch Mahals
 Panna
 Partabgarh
 Patna
 Patiala
 Phaltan
 Piram (Isl.)
 Porbandar
 Pudukkotal
 Punjab
 Radhanpur
 Rajgarh
 Rajgarh
 Rajpipla
 Rajputana
 Rajshahi
 Rampur
 Raiziam
 Rewa
 Rewa Kantha
 Rohilkhand
 Sagar Island
 Salsette
 Sandur
 Sangli
 Santal Parganas, The
 Saran
 Sawantwari
 Shahabad
 Sikkim
 Sind
 Singhbhum
 Sirguja
 Sirmur
 Sirohi
 Sonpur
 Spti
 Tarai
 Tehri
 Thar and Parkar
 Tippera
 Tirah
 Tirhut
 Tonk
 Travancore
 Twenty-four Parganas, The
 Udaipur
 United Provinces of Agra and Gudeh
 Upper Sind Frontier
 Waziristan

India : Towns, etc.

Abbottabad
 Abu
 Aden
 Adoni
 Ahmedabad
 Ahmednagar
 Ajalgarh
 Ajanta
 Ajmere
 Ajodhya
 Akalkot
 Akola
 Alambagh
 Aligarh
 Alipur
 Alirajpur
 Alwal
 Allahabad
 Allepli
 Almora
 Amber
 Amraoti
 Amravati
 Amritsar
 Amroha
 Anantapur
 Anjar
 Arcot
 Argaum
 Arrah
 Assaye
 Attock
 Aundh
 Aurangabad
 Azamgarh
 Backergunge
 Badnur
 Bedrinath
 Bagelkhand
 Baghal
 Bahadur Khel
 Bahraich
 Bajour
 Balaghat
 Balasore
 Ballia
 Balrampur
 Banda
 Bangalore
 Banganapallo
 Bankipur
 Bankura
 Bannu
 Bansda
 Bara Banki
 Barasat
 Bareilly
 Barisal
 Barrackpur
 Barsi
 Basim
 Basti
 Bataia
 Beawar
 Behar
 Bela
 Belgaum
 Bellary
 Benares
 Berhampur (Bengal)
 Berhampur (Madras)
 Bettia
 Betul
 Dewwada
 Bhagalpur
 Bhandara
 Bharabat
 Bhatgaon
 Bhera
 Bihwani
 Bhuj

Geography

ASIA—COUNTRIES (cont.)

India : Towns, etc. (cont.)

Bijapur	Gurgaon	Mandla
Bijoor	Ilajipur	Mandu
Bilaspur	Ilala	Mandvi
Bimlipatam	Halebid	Mangalore
Bithur	Hampirpur	Manikiala
Bobbili	Hansi	Masulipatam
Bogra	Hapur	Matheran
Bombay City	Hardoi	Man Ranipur
Brindaban	Hardwar	Mayavaram
Broach	Hassan	Meeanee
Budaun	Hastinapur	Meerut
Bulandshahr	Hathras	Melhidpur
Buldana	Hazaribagh	Merkara
Bunder	Hinganghat	Mbow
Burdwan	Hissar	Mianwall
Burhanpur	Honavar	Midnapore
Buxar	Hoshangabad	Mirzapur
Calcutta	Hoshiarpur	Monghyr
Calicut	Hosur	Montgomery
Cannanore	Hoti-Mardan	Moodkee
Cawnpore	Howrah	Moradabad
Chakrata	Hubli	Morar
Chanda	Hugli	Multan
Chandausi	Hydrabad (Sind)	Murree
Chapra	Hydrabad	Murshidabad
Cherat	Imphal	Mussorie
Cherrapunji	Islamabad	Muttra
Chhindwara	Jacobabad	Muzaffargarh
Chicacole	Jafarabad	Muzaffarnagar
Chidambaram	Jahanabad	Muzaffarpur
Chilasa	Jaisalmer	Mysore
Chillianwalla	Jajpur	Nadia
Chingleput	Jalaun	Nagaur
Chinsura	Jalna	Nagaur
Chitaldrug	Jalpaiguri	Nagina
Chittagong	Jamkhandi	Nagpur
Chittur	Jampur	Nagri Tal
Chunar	Jangipur	Najibabad
Cocanada	Jath	Nandair
Cochin	Jannpur	Nandidrug
Coimbatore	Jawhar	Nara
Combaconum	Jessore	Narainganj
Comilla	Jhabua	Narsinghpur
Conjeeveram	Jhang	Nasik
Coringa	Jhansi	Nasirabad
Cossimbazar	Jhelum	Nawabganj
Cuddalore	Jubbulpore	Neemuch
Cuddapah	Jullundur	Negapatam
Cuttack	Kadur	Nellore
Dacca	Kaira	Noakhali
Damaun	Kaithal	Nosari
Damoh	Kalabagh	Nowgong (Assam)
Darbhangha	Kallimpong	Nowgong (Central
Darjeeling	Kalinjar	Provinces)
Daulatabad	Kalpi	Nowshera
Dehra	Kalyan	Nushki
Delhi	Kamptee	Gotacamund
Deogarh	Kanauj	Pabna
Dera Ghazi Khan	Kandi	Pachmarhi
Dera Ismail Khan	Kangra	Palamau
Devaprayag (Deo- prayag)	Karachi	Palamcottah
Dewas	Karikal	Palawaram
Dharampur	Karil	Palghat
Dharmasala	Karnal	Paival
Dharwar	Karwar	Pandharpur
Dhrangadra	Karwi	Pandua
Dhulia	Kasur	Panipat
Dibrugarh	Katmandu	Parandhar
Dinajpur	Katwa	Parasnath
Dinapur	Keti	Parla Kimedli
Dindigul	Khajraho	Partabgarh
Din	Khamgaon	Patna
Drug	Khandwa	Patra
Dum-Dum	Kharaghoda	Peshawar
Dungarpur	Kheri	Peshin
Dwaraka	Khlichipur	Phillaur
Ellichpur	Khulna	Pilibhit
Ellora	Khurja	Pind Dadan Khan
Ellore	Kirkee	Piprawa
Erode	Kittur	Plassey
Etah	Kodaikanal	Ponani
Etawah	Kodungalur	Pondicherry
Faridpur	Kohat	Poona
Farukhabad	Kolar	Porto Novo
Fatehpur	Kora or Cora	Pulicat
Fatehpur Sikri	Korea	Puri
Ferozepur	Kotri	Purnea
Ferozeshah	Krishnagar	Purulia
Fyzabad	Kumta	Pusa
Gadag	Kurnool	Pushkar
Gangotri	Kurseong	Quetta
Ganjam	Kushalgarh	Quilon
Gauhati	Kuttalam	Rae Barell
Gaur	Lahore	Rajchur
Gaya	Lalitpur	Rajpur
Ghaziabad	Landour	Rajahmundry
Gbazipur	Lansdowne	Rajmahal
Gilgit	Larkhana	Rajkot
Gingri	Leh	Rameswaram
Girnar	Lonaull	Rannad
Goalpara	Lucknow	Rampur Boalia
Godhra	Ludhiana	Ranchi
Gogo	Lyallpur	Rangpur
Gokak	Madras	Ratnagiri
Goleonda	Madura	Rawalpindi
Gonda	Mahabaleshwar	Rewari
Gooty	Maharajpur	Rohtak
Gorakhpur	Maheshwar	Roorkee
Gujranwala	Mahoba	Rupar
Gujrat	Mainpuri	Sadiya
Gulbarga	Malda	Saharanpur
Guna	Mallanwan	Saidapet
Guntur	Mandasor	Salem
Gurdaspur	Mandhata	Sambalpur
		Sanchi

India : Towns, etc. (cont.)

Saragharl	Sirsa	Tuticorin
Sardarpur	Sitapur	Ujjain
Sardhana	Sivaganga	Umarkot
Sasaram	Sobraon	Umballa
Satara	Somnath	Unao
Satna	Srinagar	Uttarpara
Saugor	Srirangam	Vellore
Secunderabad	Sukkur	Vengurla
Sehore	Sultanpur	Vijayanagar
Seoni	Surat	Vizagapatam
Serampur	Swat	Viziadrag
Seringapatam	Sylhet	Vizianagram
Shahjahanpur	Tamluk	Wadhwan
Shahpur	Tanjore	Wai
Shikarpur	Tansa	Wana
Shillong	Tatta	Wandiwash
Shimoga	Tellicherry	Warangal
Sholapur	Tezpur	Wardha
Shalkot	Thana	Warora
Sibi	Thincesar	Wazirabad
Sibpur	Timnevelly	Wynaad
Sibsagar	Trirupati	Yanzon
Silchar	Tranquebar	Yeola
Simla	Trichinopoly	Yeotmal
Sirajganj	Trivandrum	Ziarat
Sirhind	Tumkur	

Indo-China, French

Angkor	Haiphong	Luang-Prabang
Annam	Hanoi	Pnom-Penh
Cambodia	Hue	Saigon
Cochin-China	Laos	Tongking

Japan

Amakusa (isl.)	Iki (isl.)	Pescadores (isls.)
Awaji (isl.)	Izu-no-shichi-to (isls.)	Sado (isl.)
Bonin Islands	Kioto	Sakhalin (isl.)
Formosa (isl.)	Kuriles (isls.)	Sakura-jima (isl.)
Fukui	Luchu Archipelago	Sapporo
Fukuoka	Moji	Satsuma Islands
Gifu	Nagasaki	Tanaga-shima (isl.)
Goto Islands	Nagoya	Tokyo, or Tokio
Hakodate (isl.)	Nara	Tsu-shima (isl.)
Iliogo	Niligata	Volcano Islands
Iirado (isl.)	Nikko	Yaku-shima (isl.)
Iirosaki	Oki (isls.)	Yezo (isl.)
Iireshima	Osaka	Yokohama
Hokkaido	Oshima	Yokosuka

Korea

Quelpart	Seoul
----------	-------

Malay Archipelago

Amboyna	Balluag	Loon
Aru Islands	Barili	Lubao
Bachlan	Barotac Nuevo	Maasin
Bali	Barugo	Macabebe
Banda Islands	Batac	Magaldan
Banka	Batangas	Malabon
Batu Islands	Bauan	Malolos
Billiton	Baybay	Manaoag
Borneo:—	Binan	Mandau
Banjermasin	Binnmaley	Manila
Brunci	Bogó	Miagao
Sarawak	Bulacan	Nabua
Buru	Buraen	Narvacan
Celebes	Cabatuan	New Washington
Boni	Cadiz	Norzagaray
Ceram	Calaslao	Opon
Flores	Calbayog	Ormoo
Ialmahera	Calumpit	Pasig
Macassar	Camiling	Pototan
Java:	Candon	Riouw
Bantam	Capiz	Saleyur
Batavia (residency)	Carcar	San Miguel do Mayumo
Batavia (city)	Carigara	San Pablo
Buitenzorg	Cavite	Santa Barbara
Cheribon	Cebu	Santa Cruz
Jokjakarta	Cuyapo	Saravia
Krawang	Dagupan	Sibonga
Preanger	Dalagueto	Silay
Surabaya	Danao	Siquiljor
Kei Islands	Dumaguete	Sula Islands
Krakatoa	Dumanjung	Taal
Labuan	Gapan	Tabaco
Lombok	Guinobatan	Tanauan
Madura	Hagonoy	Tayabas
Mentawi Islands	Hagan	Tayug
Moluccas	Hiloilo	Taguegarao
New Guinea:	Iriga	Vigan
Admiralty Islands	Januay	Zamboanga
Bismarck Archipelago	Jaro	Sumatra
New Meekienburg	La Carlota	Achin
New Pomerania	Laog	Sumba
Nias	Lemery	Sumbawa
Philippine Islands:	Libmanan	Sunda Islands
Albay	Ligao	Ternate
Aliaga	Liloan	Tidore
Aparri	Lingayen	Timor
Argao	Lipa	Timor Laut
Balayan		

Malay Peninsula

Johor	Penang (and island)	Singora
Malay States (British)	Puket	Straits Settlements
Malacca	Singapore	

Persia : Divisions

Arabistan	Baluchistan	Gerrus
Astarabad	Fars	Gilan
Azerbajjan	Firzokuh	Irak

Geography

ASIA—COUNTRIES (cont.)

Persia : Divisions (cont.)

Irak-i-ajamī	Khar	Natans
Jōshkhan	Khorasan	Nehavend
Kangavar	Kish	Nishapur
Kashan	Kishm (isl.)	Nava
Kermān	Kurdistan	Tarom
Kermānshāh	Luristan	Teheran
Khamseh	Mazandān	Yezd

Persia : Towns, etc.

Abadeh	Gulfdān	Mohamrah
Ahvaz	Hamādan (and prov.)	Niriz or Nairiz
Amol	Isfāhān (and prov.)	Nishapur
Ardehīl	Istahbanat	Nusrelabad
Ashref	Jahrum	Ressit
Atrok	Kain	Shazvar
Bam	Karun	Sammān (and prov.)
Bāmpur	Kazerun	Shāh
Bānder Abbas	Kāzin (and prov.)	Shahbulagh
Bānder Līngah	Kermān	Selān
Barfurush	Khoi	Shahrud
Behbahan	Khorremābād	Shiraz
Behstun	Khunār	Shirvan
Birjend	Kuchān	Shushter
Būjūrd	Kum (and prov.)	Tabriz
Burujird	Kumīshah	Teheran
Bushīr	Lar	Ton
Dainghān	Lārīstān	Turbet i Haidari
Darab	Mahallāt	Turshī
Dīsfal	Mālmānd	Urmīa
Esbān	Maldāyī	Yezd
Fasa	Marāgha	Zenjān
Firuzabad	Mashed	

Russia in Asia : Divisions

Akmolinsk	Maritime Province	Terek
Amur	Sakhālin (isl.)	Tobolsk
Bokhara	Samarkand	Tomsk
Daghestan	Semipalatinsk	Transbaikalia
Fergana	Semirychensk	Transcaspiian Region
Hiisar	Shignan and Itoshan	Turgai
Irkutsk	Siberia	Turkestan
Kamchatka	Steppes	Uralsk
Karataghin	Stryelensk	Yakutsk
Khiva	Syr-Darya	Yeniseisk

Russia in Asia : Towns, etc.

Abakansk	Khojent	Panjdeh
Andijan	Khokand	Petrovlovsk
Askabad	Khotan	Petrovsk
Aulle-ata	Klakhta	Przhevalsk
Barnaul	Kolyvan	Samarkand
Beregov	Krasnovodsk	Semipalatinsk
Blagovychensk	Krasnoyarsk	Tashkent
Bokhara	Kungrad	Tobolsk
Chimkent	Kurgan	Tomsk
Chita	Kustanaisk	Turkestan
Geok-tepe	Margholan	Tyumen
Irkutsk	Marinsk	Uralsk
Ishim	Merv	Ura-tyube
Jarkent	Minusinsk	Verkhno-Udinsk
Jizakh	Nerchinsk (2)	Vladivostok
Kansk	Nikolayevsk	Vyernyi
Karshi	Nizhno-udinsk	Yakutsk
Kazala	Omsk	Yeniseisk
Khabarovsk	Osh	Zaisan
Khiva		

Siam

Ayuthla	Chantabun	Malay States
Bangkok	Chieng Mal	Nakhon Sri Tammarat
Battambang	Korat	Petrou

Turkey in Asia : Divisions

Adana	Hama, El	Muscat
Anatolia	Hejaz	Nejd
Arabia	Imbros (isl.)	Oman
Armenia	Irak-Arabi	Palestine
Asia Minor	Karamania	Patmos (isl.)
Asir	Kars	Rhodes (isl.)
Astropalia (isl.)	Kurdistan	Lindus
Bagdad	Lemnos (isl.)	Samos (isl.)
Carpathus (isl.)	Lesbos (isl.)	Syria
Chios (isl.)	Mesopotamia	Yemen
Cos (isl.)		

Turkey in Asia : Towns, etc.

(See also ASIA : Ancient, below)

Adabazar	Ala-Shehr	Bagdad
Adala	Aleppo	Bahrein Islands
Afom-Kara-Hissar	Alexandretta	Balaburt
Aidin (and vilayet)	Amasia	Baldir
Aintab	Angora (and vilayet)	Balkieri
Alvān	Arabi	Bartan
Ak-Hissar	Arnavir	Bashkala
Ak-Shehr	Arzuf	Basra (and vilayet)

Turkey in Asia : Towns, etc. (cont.)

Bayasid	Hodeda	Mardin
Beirut	Hots	Marsivan
Bezbazar	Ineboll	Mecca
Bilejik	Izbarā	Medina
Bilejik	Iskellb	Mersina
Bilis	Ismid	Mokha
Boghaz Keui	Jidda	Mosul (and vilayet)
Boli	Kara-Hissar Sharki	Mudania
Birusa	Karaman	Mush
Buldur	Kars	Nejef
Caesarea Mazaca	Kastramoni (and vilayet)	Nigdeh
Canaba	Korak	Ordu
Changra	Korazund	Panderma
Chorum	Kerbela	Pansun
Chir	Kerkuk	Pana
Denizli	Kharpūt	Scala Nuova
Darbekr	Khurabad	Scutari
Dinair	Kilis	Sinope
Diwaneh	Kir-Sheher	Sivas
Egin	Konia	Sivri Hissar
Elmal	Kutalah	Suleimanieh
Erzerum (and vilayet)	Kut-el-Amara	Tirsh
Erlingan	Kowet	Tokat
Eski-Shehr	Latakia	Trebizond
Euyuk	Malatia	Tripoli
Gümüş-Khaneh	Manisa	Ushak
Hadramut	Marash	Van (with vilayet and lake)
Haifa		Yuzgat
Hasbeya		Zaitun
Hillah		
Hitt		

Asia : Ancient Names

Abana and Pharpar	Comana (Pontus)	Lycia
Abila	Ctesiphon	Lydia
Abydos	Cyzicus	Magnesia
Aere	Damascus	Media
Adullam	Dan	Mekmah
Aelia Capitolina	Decapolis	Miletus
Aeolis	Didyma	Mirpah
Al	Dzungaria	Moriah
Akkad	Ebatana	Myra
Albania	Edessa	Myra
Alexandria Troas	Edom	Nazareth
Anah or Ana	Echron	Nicaea
Anazarbus	Elam	Nicomedia
Anbar	Eleutheropolis	Nineveh
Ancyra	Emmaus	Nippur
Antioch	Endor	Nisibis
Antioch in Pisidia	Ephesus	Olive, Mount of
Apamea	Erech	Osoene
Arbela	Eridu	Palmyra
Ascalon	Erythrae	Pamphylia
Asia	Gadara	Paphlagonia
Apendua	Galatia	Partha
Assur (city)	Galilee	Pasargadae
Assur (country)	Gaza	Patara
Aesus	Gerasa	Perga
Assyria	Gerizim	Pergamum
Attalia	Gerrha	Persopolis
Azotus	Gethsemane	Persis
Baalbek	Gezer	Peasinus
Babel	Gibeon	Petra
Babylon	Gilead	Philadelphina
Babylonia and Assyria	Gilgal	Phocaea
Bactria	Gordium	Phoenicia
Bashan	Halicarnassus	Phrygia
Beerseba	Hamah	Pisidia
Bethany	Harran	Pontus
Bethel	Hebron	Priene
Bethesda	Hiermon	Pteria
Beth-horon	Hierapolis	Samaria
Bethlehem	Hira	Samosata
Bismya	Hior, Mount	Sardis
Borsippa	Hior, Mount	Seleucia
Bozrah	Hormuz	Shechem
Caesarea Palaeestina	Hyrkania	Shiloh
Caesarea Philippi	Iconium	Side
Calah	Idumaea	Sidon
Cambaluo	Iran	Sigiri
Cana of Galilee	Isauria	Sippara
Canaan	Jannia	Sis
Capernaum	Jebel	Smyrna
Cappadocia	Jericho	Sodom and Gomorrah
Caria	Jerusalem	Sogdiana
Carmel	Jezebel	Soli (Cilicia)
Cathay	Judaea	Soli (Cyprus)
Celaenae	Judah	Sumer
Chalcedon	Karakorum	Susa
Chaldaea	Kerala	Tarus
Chinchev	Lachish	Thaepacus
Cilicia	Lagash	Tiberias
Ciazomenae	Lampascus	Tralles
Chidus	Laodicea	Troy
Colchia	Larsa	Tyros
Colophon	Lycaonia	Ur
Colossae		Uz
Comana (Cappadocia)		Xanthus

AFRICA—PHYSICAL FEATURES

Deserts

Kalahari	Sahara
----------	--------

Lakes

Albert Edward Nyanza	Chad	Leopold II.
Albert Nyanza	Chilwa	Mareotis
Bangweulu	Hannington	Noeris, Lake of
Baringo	Kivu	Mweru

Lakes (cont.)

Nyamī	Rudolf	Tanganyika
Nyasa	Hukwa	Tsana
Nalvasha	Stefano	Victoria Nyanza

Mountains

Atlas	Kenya	Mfumbiro
Drakensberg	Kilimanjaro	Ruwenzori
Elgon	Livingstone Mountains	Spion Kop
Isandhlwana	Majuba	Table Mountain

Geography

AFRICA—PHYSICAL FEATURES (cont.)

Rivers

Atbara
Bahr-el-Ghazal
Benue
Chobe
Congo
Cross
Gambia
Isly

Juba
Kagera
Kasai
Komati
Kunene
Kwanza
Limpopo
Niger

Ogowé
Nile
Orange
Rovuma
Rufiji
Sabaki
Senegal
Shari

Shiré
Sobat
Tana

Algoa Bay
Delagoa Bay

Rivers (cont.)

Tugela
Ubangi
Vaal

Volta
Zaire
Zambezi

Miscellaneous

Karoo (district)
Saidanha Bay

Victoria Falls

AFRICA—COUNTRIES

Africa

Abyssinia
Algeria
Adrar
Angola
Ashanti
Bagirmi
Barbary
Barotseland
Basutoland
Borbu
British Central Africa
British East Africa
Cameroon
Cape Colony
Cazembe
Congo Free State (Belgian Congo)
Dahomey
Damaraland
Egypt

Eritrea
French Congo
French Guinea
French West Africa
German East Africa
German South-West Africa
Gambia
Gold Coast
Guinea
Ivory Coast
Katanga
Lagos
Liberia
Loango
Madagascar
Morocco
Muni River Settlements
Namaqualand
Natal
Nigeria
Nubia
Orange Free State

Portuguese East Africa
Portuguese Guinea
Rhodesia
Rio de Oro
Senegal
Sengambia
Sierra Leone
Slave Coast
Somaliand
South Africa
Sudan
Swaziland
Tibesti
Togoland
Transvaal
Tripoli
Tunisia
Uganda
Wadai
Wangara
Yorubaland
Zanzibar

Abyssinia

Adis Ababa
Adowa
Amhara
Ankober

Axum
Gondar
Harrar
Kafa

Magdala
Sboa
Tigré

Algeria

Algiers
Biskra
Blida
Bona
Bougie
Cherchel
Constantine
El Wad

La Calle
Lambessa
Mascara
Mostaganem
Oran
Phillippeville
Sidi-Bei-Abbes

Tebessa
Tiarct
Tipasa
Tlemçen
Tuat
Tuggurt
Wargla

East Africa

(Eritrea to Portuguese East Africa)

Agordat
Antananarivo
Asmara
Assab
Bagamoyo
Beira
Berbera
Chinde
Dar-es-Salaam
Gazaland
Gondokoro
Inhambane

Jibuti
Kilwa
Lourenço Marques
Mayotta
Mombasa
Mozambique
Mukdishu
Nairobi
Nossi-bé
Obok
Pemba

Quilimane
Sagallo
Sofala
Tamatare
Tanga
Ujiji
Unyoro
Wadeiai
Witu
Zala
Zanzibar
Zula

Egypt

Aboukir
Abu Simbel
Abydos
Akhmim
Alexandria
Assiut
Assuan
Berenice
Bilbeis
Bubastis
Cairo
Canopus
Coptos
Damanhur
Damietta

Daphnao
Dendera
Edfu
Esna
Fayum
Girga
Goshen
Ismailia
Karnak
Kassassin
Kena
Kharga
Luxor
Mansura

Memphis
Nancratis
Philae
Pithom
Port Said
Rameses
Sais
Siwa
Suez
Suez Canal
Tanta
Tell el Amarna
Thebes
Zagazig

Morocco

Al Kasr al Kebir
Casablanca
Ceuta
Chaffarinas
Fez
Laraisch
Marrakesh

Mazagan
Melilla
Mequinez
Mogador
Rabat
Saffi
Salli

Sus
Tafilalt
Tangier
Tetuan
Wazzán
Zarhon

Allwai North
Barberton
Barkly East
Barkly West
Barotse
Basutoland
Beaconsfield
Beaufort West
Bechuanaland
Biantyre
Klerksdorp
Boksburg
Bulawayo
Caledon
Cape Colony
Cape Town
Colenso
Constantia
Cradock
Cullinan
Durban
East London
Ermelo
Ficksburg
Germiston
Glen Grey
Graaf Reinet
Graham's Town
Griqualand East

South Africa (British)

Griqualand West
Harrismith
Heidelberg
Jagersfontein
Johannesburg
Kaffraria
Kimberley
King William's Town
Klerksdorp
Kokstad
Kroonstad
Krugersdorp
Kuruman
Ladybrand
Ladysmith
Laing's Nek
Lovedale
Lydenburg
Mafeking
Maseru
Middeburg
Mossel Bay
Natal
Nylstroom
Orange Free State
Paarl
Pietmaritzburg
Pietersburg
Port Elizabeth

Potechefstroom
Pretoria
Queenstown
Rhodesia
Robben Island
Rustenburg
Shoshong
Simon's Town
Standerton
Stellenbosch
Swaziland
Swellendam
Tati
Transkei
Transvaal
Uitenhage
Ulundi
Utreet
Volksrust
Vryheid
Wakkerstroom
Walfish Bay
Wepener
Winburg
Worcester
Zeerust
Zimbabwe
Zoutpansberg
Zuiland

Sudan

Abu Hamed
Abu Klea
Berber
Dartur
Dongola (mudiria)
Dongola (town)
El Obeid
El Tob

Fashoda
Fazogil
Gallabat
Kassala
Khartum
Kordofan
Lado Enclave
Meroe

Omdurman
Port Sudan
Sennar
Shendi
Suakin
Wadi Halfa
Wad Medani

Tripoli and Tunisia

Bengazi
Bizerta
Derna
Enfidaville
Fezzan
Gabes
Gbadames

Ghat
Goletta
Jerba
Kairawan
Kef
Mahdia
Porto Farina

Sbeitla
Sfax
Susa
Tobruk
Tripoli
Tunis

West Africa

(French West Africa to German South-West Africa)

Abeokuta
Abomey
Accra
Adamawa
Air
Ambriz
Angra Pequena
Annobon (isl.)
Arguin
Bassa
Bauchi
Benguella
Benin
Bida
Bilma
Boma
Bondu
Borgu
Brass
Bussa
Calabar

Cape Coast
Corisco
Dakar
Elmina
Fernando Po (isl.)
Freetown
Gabun
Gando
Gao
Goree (isl.)
Ibadan
Ibo
Ilorin
Jenné
Kabba
Kabinda
Kano
Katagum
Katsena
Kong
Kontagora

Kuka
Kumasi
Lagos
Loanda
Lokoja
Los Islands
Mossamedes
Muri
Nassarawa
Nupe
Rabba
St Louis
St Thomas (isl.)
Say
Sekondi
Sokoto
Timbuktu
Yola
Zaria
Zinder

Africa: Ancient Names

Africa, Roman
Barca
Carthage
Cirta
Cyrenaica
Cyrene

Ethiopia
Gaetulia
Hadrumetum
Heliopolis
Leptis
Libya

Mauretania
Monomotapa
Numidia
Pelusium
Timgad
Utica

AMERICA—PHYSICAL FEATURES

Lakes

Abitibi (and river)
Champlain
Erie
Everglades
George
Great Bear
Great Lakes of North America, The

Great Salt Lake
Great Slave
Huron
Lake of the Woods
Manitoba
Maracaibo
Michigan, Lake

Mohonk Lake
Nipissing
Ontario, Lake
St Clair (and river)
Superior
Winnipeg (and river)
Winnepogosis

Mountains

Adirondacks
Andes
Appalachian
Black Hills
Cascade
Catskill

Cotopaxi
Cumberland
Iron
Ixtaccihuatl
King's
Orizaba

Pike's Peak
Popocatepetl
Selkirk
Sierra Nevada
White

Geography

AMERICA—COUNTRIES (cont.)

United States: Towns, etc. (cont.)

Elmira
 El Paso
 El Reno
 Elwood
 Elyria
 Emmitsburg
 Emporia
 Enfield
 Englewood
 Enid
 Erie
 Escanaba
 Etna
 Eugene
 Eureka
 Eureka Springs
 Etsawville
 Evanson
 Evansville
 Eyeleth
 Everett (Mass.)
 Everett (Wash.)
 Exeter
 Fairfield (Conn.)
 Fairfield (Ia.)
 Fairhaven
 Fairmont
 Fair Oaks
 Fall River
 Fargo
 Faribault
 Fayetteville (Ark.)
 Fayetteville (N.C.)
 Fergus Falls
 Fernandina
 Findlay
 Fishkill Landing
 Fitchburg
 Flatbush
 Flint
 Florence
 Flushing
 Fond du Lac
 Fordham
 Fort Dodge
 Fort Edward
 Fort Lee
 Fort Madison
 Fort Scott
 Fort Smith
 Fort Wayne
 Fort Worth
 Fostoria
 Framingham
 Frankfort (Ind.)
 Frankfort (Ky.)
 Franklin (Mass.)
 Franklin (N.H.)
 Franklin (Pa.)
 Franklin (Tenn.)
 Frederick
 Fredericksburg
 Fredonia
 Freehold
 Freeland
 Freeport
 Fremont (Neb.)
 Fremont (O.)
 Fresno
 Frostburg
 Fulton (Mo.)
 Fulton (N.Y.)
 Gainesville (Fla.)
 Gainesville (Tex.)
 Galena (Ill.)
 Galena (Kan.)
 Galesburg
 Galion
 Gallipolis
 Galveston
 Gambler
 Gardner
 Gardner
 Gary
 Geneva
 Georgetown (D.C.)
 Georgetown (Ky.)
 Georgetown (S.C.)
 Georgetown (Tex.)
 Germantown
 Gettysburg
 Glens Falls
 Gloucester
 Gloucester City
 Gloversville
 Golden
 Goldfield
 Goldsboro
 Goliad
 Gosben
 Grafton (Mass.)
 Grafton (W.Va.)
 Grand Forks
 Grand Haven
 Grand Island
 Grand Rapids (Mich.)
 Grand Rapids (Wis.)
 Granville
 Great Barrington
 Great Falls
 Greeley
 Green Bay
 Greencastle
 Greenfield
 Greensboro

Greensburg
 Greenville (Miss.)
 Greenville (O.)
 Greenville (S.C.)
 Greenville (Tex.)
 Greenwich
 Griffin
 Grinnell
 Guilford
 Guthrie
 Hackensack
 Hadley
 Hagerstown
 Hamilton (N.Y.)
 Hamilton (O.)
 Hammond
 Hampden-Sidney
 Hampton
 Hancock
 Hannibal
 Hanover (Ind.)
 Hanover (N.H.)
 Hanover (Pa.)
 Harper's Ferry
 Harriman
 Harrisburg
 Harrison
 Harrodsburg
 Hartford
 Hartford City
 Harvey
 Hastings
 Hattiesburg
 Haverhill
 Haverstraw
 Hazelton
 Helena (Ark.)
 Helena (Mont.)
 Henderson
 Herkimer
 Hibbing
 Hillsdale
 Hingham
 Hoboken
 Holland
 Holly Springs
 Holyoke
 Homestead
 Hoosick Falls
 Hopedale
 Hopkinsville
 Hornell
 Hot Springs (Ark.)
 Hot Springs (Va.)
 Houston
 Hudson
 Huntingden (Pa.)
 Huntington (Ind.)
 Huntington (N.Y.)
 Huntington (W.Va.)
 Huntsville
 Hutchinsburg
 Hyde Park
 Illion
 Independence
 Indianapolis
 Indiana
 Iola
 Ionia
 Iowa City
 Ipswich
 Ironton
 Ironwood
 Irvington
 Ishpeming
 Itasca
 Iuka
 Jackson (Mich.)
 Jackson (Miss.)
 Jackson (Tenn.)
 Jacksonville (Fla.)
 Jacksonville (Ill.)
 Jamaica
 Jamestown (N.D.)
 Jamestown (N.Y.)
 Jamestown (Va.)
 Janesville
 Jeannette
 Jefferson City
 Jeffersonville
 Jersey City
 Johnstown (N.Y.)
 Johnstown (Pa.)
 Joliet
 Joplin
 Junction City
 Juneau
 Kalamazoo
 Kane
 Kankakee
 Kansas City (Kan.)
 Kansas City (Mo.)
 Kaukauna
 Kearney
 Kearny
 Keene
 Kenosha
 Kenton
 Keokuk
 Kewanee
 Key West
 Kingston (N.Y.)
 Kingston (Pa.)
 Kirksville

Knexville
 Kokomo
 Laconia
 La Crosse
 Lafayette
 Lake Charles
 Lake City
 Lake Geneva
 Lake Placid
 Lakewood
 Lancaster (O.)
 Lancaster (Pa.)
 Lansing
 La Porte
 Laramie
 Laredo
 La Salle
 Las Vegas
 Laurium
 Lawrence (Kan.)
 Lawrence (Mass.)
 Lawrenceburg
 Lead
 Leadville
 Leavenworth
 Lebanon (Ill.)
 Lebanon (Pa.)
 Lee
 Lenex
 Leominster
 Lewes
 Lewisburg
 Lewiston
 Lexington (Ky.)
 Lexington (Mass.)
 Lexington (Mo.)
 Lexington (Va.)
 Lima
 Lincoln (Ill.)
 Lincoln (Neb.)
 Litchfield (Conn.)
 Litchfield (Ill.)
 Little Falls (Minn.)
 Little Falls (N.Y.)
 Little Rock
 Live Oak
 Lock Haven
 Lockport (Ill.)
 Lockport (N.Y.)
 Logan
 Logansport
 Long Branch
 Long Island City
 Lorain
 Los Angeles
 Louisiana
 Louisville
 Lowell
 Ludington
 Lynchburg
 Lynn
 McAlester
 McKeesport
 McKees Rocks
 Mackinac Island
 McKinney
 Macomb
 Macon
 Madison (Ind.)
 Madison (N.J.)
 Madison (Wis.)
 Mahanoy City
 Malden
 Malone
 Mamareneck
 Manassas
 Manchester (Conn.)
 Manchester (Mass.)
 Manchester (N.H.)
 Manchester (Va.)
 Manistee
 Manitowoo
 Mankato
 Mansfield
 Marblehead
 Marietta (Ga.)
 Marietta (O.)
 Marinette
 Marion (Ind.)
 Marion (O.)
 Marlborough
 Marquette
 Marshall (Mo.)
 Marshall (Tex.)
 Marshalltown
 Marshfield
 Martha's Vineyard
 Martinsburg
 Martins Ferry
 Mason & Dixon Line
 Mason City
 Massillon
 Matteawan
 Mattoon
 Mauch Chunk
 Maysville
 Meadville
 Mechanicville
 Medford
 Medina
 Meirese
 Memphis
 Menasha
 Menominee
 Menomonia

United States: Towns, etc. (cont.)

Meriden
 Meridian
 Merrill
 Mexico
 Miami
 Michigan City
 Middleboro
 Middlebury
 Middletown (Conn.)
 Middletown (N.Y.)
 Middletown (O.)
 Middletown (Pa.)
 Milford (Conn.)
 Milford (Mass.)
 Millbury
 Milledgeville
 Millville
 Milton (Mass.)
 Milton (Pa.)
 Milwaukee
 Minneapolis
 Mishawaka
 Missoula
 Mitchell
 Moberly
 Mobile
 Moline
 Monmouth
 Monongahela
 Monroe (La.)
 Monroe (Mich.)
 Montclair
 Monterey
 Montgomery
 Montpelier
 Moorhead
 Morgantown
 Morris
 Morristown
 Mountaineer
 Mount Carmel
 Mount Clemens
 Mount Desert
 Mount Vernon (Ill.)
 Mount Vernon (Ind.)
 Mount Vernon (Ia.)
 Mount Vernon (N.Y.)
 Mount Vernon (O.)
 Mount Vernon (Va.)
 Muncie
 Munciesboro
 Murphysboro
 Muscatine
 Muskegon
 Muskogee
 Nanticoke
 Nantucket
 Narragansett
 Nashua
 Nashville
 Natchez
 Natick
 Naugatuck
 Nauvoo
 Nebraska City
 Neenah
 Nequaunee
 Nelsonville
 Nevada
 Nevada City
 New Albany
 Newark (N.J.)
 Newark (O.)
 New Bedford
 Newbern
 New Brighton (N.Y.)
 New Brighton (Pa.)
 New Britain
 New Brunswick
 Newburgh
 Newburyport
 New Castle
 Newcastle
 New Glarus
 New Harmony
 New Haven
 New Iberia
 New Kensington
 New London
 New Madrid
 New Orleans
 New Philadelphia
 Newport (Ky.)
 Newport (R.I.)
 Newport News
 New Rochelle
 Newton (Kan.)
 Newton (Mass.)
 New Uim
 New York City
 Niagara, Fort
 Niagara Falls
 Niles
 Noblesville
 Nome
 Norfolk (Neb.)
 Norfolk (Va.)
 Norman
 Norristown
 North Adams
 Northampton
 Northfield (Minn.)
 Northfield (Vt.)
 North Tonawanda
 Norwalk (Conn.)

Norwalk (O.)
 Norwich (Conn.)
 Norwich (N.Y.)
 Norwood (Mass.)
 Norwood (O.)
 Nyack
 Oakland
 Oberlin
 Ocala
 Ocean City
 Ocean Grove
 Oconomowoc
 Oconto
 Oelwein
 Ogden
 Ogdensburg
 Oil City
 Oklahoma City
 Old Forge
 Old Point Comfort
 Old Town
 Oleian
 Olney
 Olustee
 Olympia
 Omaha
 Onelda
 Oneonta
 Orange
 Orangeburg
 Oregon City
 Oriskany
 Ormond
 Osawatomle
 Oshkosh
 Oskaloosa
 Ossining
 Oswego
 Ottawa (Ill.)
 Ottawa (Kan.)
 Ottumwa
 Owatonna
 Owego
 Owensboro
 Owosso
 Oxford
 Oyster Bay
 Paducah
 Palatka
 Palatine
 Palm Beach
 Palmer
 Palo Alto
 Pana
 Paris (Ill.)
 Paris (Tex.)
 Parkersburg
 Parsons
 Pasadena
 Passaic
 Paterson
 Pawtucket
 Peachtree
 Peeksskill
 Pekin
 Penn Yan
 Pensacola
 Peoria
 Perry
 Perryville
 Perth Amboy
 Peru (Ill.)
 Peru (Ind.)
 Petersburg
 Potoskey
 Philadelphia
 Phillipsburg
 Phoenixville
 Pierre
 Pine Bluff
 Piqua
 Pittsburg (Kan.)
 Pittsburg (Pa.)
 Pittsfield
 Pittston
 Plainfield
 Plainsburg
 Plattsburgh
 Plymouth (Mass.)
 Plymouth (Pa.)
 Pomeroy
 Pomona
 Pontiac
 Portage
 Port Chester
 Port Hudson
 Port Huron
 Port Jervis
 Portland (Me.)
 Portland (Oreg.)
 Port Richmond
 Port Royal
 Portsmouth (N.H.)
 Portsmouth (O.)
 Portsmouth (Va.)
 Port Townsend
 Potsdam
 Pottsville
 Pottsville
 Poughkeepsie
 Prairie du Chien
 Princeton (Ind.)
 Princeton (N.J.)

Providence
 Provincetown
 Provo
 Pueblo
 Pullman
 Putnam
 Quincy (Ill.)
 Quincy (Mass.)
 Reading
 Red Bank
 Redlands
 Red Wing
 Rene
 Rensselaer
 Revere
 Racine
 Rahway
 Raleigh
 Raton
 Rhefield Springs
 Rieh Hill
 Richmond (Ind.)
 Richmond (Ky.)
 Richmond (Va.)
 Ripon
 Riversdale
 Roanoke
 Rochester (Minn.)
 Rochester (N.H.)
 Rochester (N.Y.)
 Rockford
 Rock Hill
 Rock Island
 Rockland (Mass.)
 Rockland (Me.)
 Rockport
 Rockville
 Rome (Ga.)
 Rome (N.Y.)
 Roxbury
 Rutland
 Sackett's Harbour
 Saco
 Sacramento
 Saginaw
 Saint Albans
 St. Augustine
 St. Charles
 Saint Clair
 St. Cloud
 Saint Johnsbury
 Saint Joseph (Mich.)
 Saint Joseph (Mo.)
 St. Louis
 Saint Marys
 St. Paul
 St. Peter
 St. Pater
 Salamanca
 Salem (Mass.)
 Salem (N.J.)
 Salem (O.)
 Salem (Oreg.)
 Salem (Va.)
 Salina
 Salisbury (Conn.)
 Salisbury (Md.)
 Salisbury (N.C.)
 Salt Lake City
 San Antonio
 San Bernardino
 San Diego
 Sandusky
 San Francisco
 San José
 Santa Ana
 Santa Barbara
 Santa Cruz
 Santa Fé
 Santa Rosa
 Saratoga Springs
 Sault Sainte Marie
 Savannah
 Saybrook
 Sayre
 Schenectady
 Seranton
 Seattle
 Sedalia
 Selma
 Sewanee
 Seymour
 Shamokin
 Sharon
 Sharpsburg
 Shawnee
 Sheboygan
 Shelbyville
 Shenandoah
 Sherman
 Shiloh
 Shreveport
 Sidney
 Simsbury
 Sioux City
 Sioux Falls
 Sitka
 Skagway
 Skowhegan
 Somersworth
 Somerville (Mass.)
 Somerville (N.J.)
 South Amboy
 Southampton
 South Bend
 South Bethlehem

Geography

AMERICA—COUNTRIES (cont.)

United States : *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Southbridge	Towanda	Waveros
South Hadley	Traverse City	Waynesboro
Southington	Trenton (N.J.)	Webb City
South Norwalk	Trenton (Mo.)	Webster
Southold	Trinidad	Webshawken
South Omaha	Troy (N.Y.)	Wellenley
South Orange	Troy (O.)	Wellston
South Portland	Tucson	Wellsville
Spartanburg	Tulsa	Westboro
Spencer	Tuscaloosa	Westbrook
Spokane	Tuskegee	West Chester
Spottsylvania	Tuxedo	Westery
Springfield (Ill.)	Tyler	Westfield
Springfield (Mass.)	Tyrene	West Haven
Springfield (Mo.)	Union (N.J.)	West Hoboken
Springfield (O.)	Union (S.C.)	West Orange
Spring Valley	Uniontown	West Point
Stanford	Urbana	West Springfield
Staten Island	Utica	Wethersfield
Staunton	Valdosta	Weymouth
Steeltown	Vallejo	Wheeling
Sterling	Valley Forge	Whitehall
Steubenville	Valparaiso	White Plains
Stevens Point	Vancouver	Whiting
Stillwater	Van Wert	Wichita
Stockbridge	Vicksburg	Wilderness
Stockton	Vincennes	Wilkes-Barré
Stoneham	Vineand	Wilkinsburg
Stonington	Vinita	Williamsburg
Stony Point	Wabash	Williamsport
Streator	Waco	Williamstown
Summit	Wakefield	Willmantic
Sumter	Walla Walla	Wilmington (Del.)
Sunbury	Wallington	Wilmington (N.C.)
Superior	Waltham	Winchester (Ky.)
Syracuse	Ware	Winchester (Mass.)
Tacoma	Warren (O.)	Winchester (Va.)
Taladega	Warren (Pa.)	Windsor
Tallahassee	Warrensburg	Winfield
Tamaqua	Warsaw	Winoid
Tampa	Warwick	Winsted
Tarentum	Washburn	Winston-Salem
Tarrytown	Washington (D.C.)	Winthrop
Tannton	Washington (Ind.)	Woburn
Taylor	Washington (O.)	Woodbury
Temple	Washington (Pa.)	Woonsocket
Terre Haute	Waterbury	Wooster
Terrell	Waterford	Worcester
Texarkana	Waterloo	Wyandotte
Tbomasville	Watertown (Mass.)	Xenia
Ticonderoga	Watertown (N.Y.)	Yankton
Tiffin	Watertown (Wis.)	Yonkers
Titusville	Waterville	York (Me.)
Toledo	Watervliet	York (Neb.)
Tompkinsville	Watkins	York (Pa.)
Tonawanda	Waukegan	Yorktown
Topeka	Waukesha	Youngstown
Torrington	Wausan	Ypsilanti
Tottenwillo	Waverly	Zanesville

Belize
Alajuela
Cartago

Amatitlan
Atitlan
Coban

Amapala
Bay Islands
Comayagua

Anahuac
California, Lower
Campeche
Chihuahua
Colima
Durango
Guanajuato
Guerrero
Mexico (state)

Acapulco
Aguascalientes
Campeche
Casas Grandes
Chiapas
Chichen-Itza
Chihuahua
Cholula
Ciudad Juarez
Ciudad Porfirio Diaz
Coahuila
Colima
Cordoba
Durango
Fresnillo
Guadalajara

Chinandega
Corinto
Granada

British Honduras

Costa Rica

Limon
Puntarenas

Guatemala

Escuintla
Guatemala
Huehuetanango

Honduras

Copan
Jutigalpa
Puerto Cortes

Mexico : *Divisions*

Mexico, Federal District
of
Michoacán
Morelos
Nuevo León
Oaxaca
Puebla
Reyillagigedo (isls.)
San Luis Potosí

Mexico : *Towns, etc.*

Guanajuato
Guaymas, or San José
de Guaymas
Hidalgo
Jalapa
Jalisco
León (de las Aldamas)
Manzanillo
Matamoros
Mazatlán
Mérida
Mexico City
Monterrey
Morelia
Oaxaca
Pachuca

Nicaragua

Greytown
Leon
Managua

San José

Quezaltenango
Sololá
Totonicapam

Tegucigalpa
Trujillo

Sinaloa
Sonora
Tabasco
Tamaulipas
Tehuantepec
Tepec
Tlaxcala
Vera Cruz
Yucatan
Zacatecas

Palenque
Puebla
Querétaro
Querétaro-Arteaga
Salina Cruz
Saltillo
San Cristóbal
San Luis Potosí
Tampico
Tehuantepec
Tlaxcala
Toluca
Uxmal
Valladolid
Vera Cruz
Zacatecas

Masaya
Mosquito Coast and Re-
servo

Chagres
Colon

La Union
Nueva San Salvador
San Miguel

Anguilla
Antigua
Antilles
Bahamas (Lucayos)
Barbados
Barbuda
Caribbean Islands
Cayman Islands
Cuba
Harcoca
Bayamo
Cardenas
Cienfuegos
Colon
Gibara
Guanabacoa
Guanajay
Guantanamo
Güines
Havana
Holguin
Manzanillo
Marianao
Matanzas
Pinar del Rio
Puerto Principe
Regia

Buenos Aires
Catamarca
Chaco
Chubut
Cordoba
Corrientes
Entre Rios

Bahia Blanca
Buenos Aires
Catamarca
Cordoba
Corrientes
Goya
Gualeguay

Beni
Chuquisaca
Cochabamba (dept.)
Cochabamba (city)

Alagoas
Amazonas
Bahia
Ceará
Espírito Santo
Maranhão

Alcantara
Aracaju
Aracaty
Bacajé
Bahia
Barbacena
Bello-Horizonte
Cachoeira
Campinas
Campos
Cantagallo
Caravelas
Corumbá
Curitiba
Cuyaba
Diamantina
Diamantino

Aconcagua
Araucania
Atacama
Bio-bio
Cantín
Chiloé
Colchagua

Antofagasta
Arauco
Arica
Chilán
Cobija

Panama

Darien
Panama (city)

Salvador

San Salvador
Santa Ana

West Indies

Remedios
San Antonio de los
Baños
Sancti Spiritus
Santiago de Cuba
Santiago de Las Vegas
Santo Clara
Trinidad
Curaçao
Dominica
Grenada
Grenadines
Guadeloupe
Haiti
Cap Haitien
Port-au-Prince
Jamaica
Kingston
Leeward Islands
Marie Galante
Martinique
Montserrat
Nevis
Porto Rico
Aguadilla
Albionito
Arecibo

Argentina : *Divisions*

Formosa
Catamarca
Mendoza
Misiones
Pampa, La
Patagonia
Rioja, La

Argentina : *Towns, etc.*

Qualeguaychu
La Plata
Mendoza
Neuquen
Parana
Rio Cuarto
Rosario

Bolivia

La Paz (dept.)
La Paz (city)
Oruro
Potosí (dept.)

Brazil : *Divisions*

Matto Grosso
Minas Geraes
Para
Parahyba
Paraná
Pernambuco

Brazil : *Towns, etc.*

Florianopolis
Fortaleza
Goyanna
Goyaz (town and state)
Guaratinguetá
Maceió
Natal
Niteroy
Guro Preto
Pará
Parahyba
Paranaíba
Parnahyba
Pelotas
Petropolis
Porto Alegre

Chile : *Divisions*

Concepción
Curicó
Linares
Llanquihue
Magallanes
Malleco
Maule

Chile : *Towns, etc.*

Concepción
Copiapó
Coquimbo
Iquique
Quilota

Panama Canal

San Vicente
Sonsonte

Cayey
Culebra
Fajardo
Guayama
Humacao
Mayaguez
Ponce
San German
San Juan
Yauco
Redonda
St Bartholomew
St Croix
St Eustatius and Saba
St John
St Kitts
St Lucia
St Martin
St Thomas
St Vincent
Santo Domingo
Santo Domingo
Tobago
Trinidad
Turks and Caicos Islands
Virgin Islands
Windward Islands

Rio Negro
Salta
San Juan
San Luis
Santa Fé
Tierra del Fuego
Tucuman

Salta
San Nicolas de los
Arroyos
Santa Fé
Santiago del Estero
Tucuman

Potosí (city)
Santa Cruz
Sucre
Tarija

Piahy
Rio de Janeiro
Rio Grande do Sul
Sao Paulo
Sergipe

Recife
Rio de Contas
Rio de Janeiro
Rio Grande do Sul
Rio Pardo
Santa Catharina
Santa Maria (da Bocca
do Monte)
Santarem
Santos
São Leopoldo
São Luis
São Paulo
Therézina
Uruguayana
Victoria

Nuble
Tacna
Taica
Tarapacá
Tierra del Fuego
Valdivia
Valparaiso

Santiago
Serena
Talcahuano
Valparaiso

Geography

AMERICA, AUSTRALASIA, etc.

Colombia

Antioquia
Barranquilla
Bogotá
Bolívar
Boyacá
Bucaramanga
Buenaventura

Cali
Cartagena
Cauca
Cundinamarca
Gaduas
Honda

Ibagué
Manizales
Medellín
Pasto
Popayan
Santa Marta

Ecuador

Ambato
Azua
Cuenca
Guayaquil

Guayas
Ibarra
Latacunga

Oriente
Quito
Riobamba

Guiana

Cayenne
Demerara

Essequibo
Georgetown

New Amsterdam
Paramaribo

Paraguay

Asunción
Carapegua

Concepción
Villa del Pilar

Villa Rica

Peru : Divisions

Amazonas
Ancachs
Apurimac
Arequipa

Chincha Islands
Junin
Lambayeque
Libertad

Lima
Loreto
Moquegua
Piura

Peru : Towns, etc.

Ancón
Arequipa
Ayacucho (city and dept.)
Cajamarca
Cajatambo (town and dept.)

Callao (city and dept.)
Cerro de Pasco
Cuzco
Huancavelica
Huánuco

Huaraz
Ica
Iquitos
Lima
Paíta
Trujillo

Uruguay

Montevideo

Paysandú

Salto

Venezuela : Divisions

Amazonas
Aragua
Bermúdez
Bolívar

Carabobo
Falcón
Guárico

Lara
Los Andes
Margarita (Isl.)

Venezuela : Towns

Barcelona
Barquisimeto
Calabozo
Carácas
Carlaço
Caripe

Carora
Carúpano
Ciudad Bolívar
Ciudad de Cura
Coro
Cumaná

Guanta
La Guaira
Maracaibo
Puerto Cabello
Valencia

AUSTRALASIA

(See further PACIFIC OCEAN, below)

Australasia

Australia

New Zealand

Physical Features

Carpentaria, Gulf of
Great Barrier Reef

Jenolan Caves
Kosciusco

Murray (river)

Australia : Divisions

New South Wales
Queensland

South Australia
Tasmania

Victoria
Western Australia

Australia : Towns, etc.

Adelaide
Albany
Albury
Ararat
Armidale
Ashburton
Bairnsdale
Ballarat
Ballarat East
Balmain
Bathurst
Beaconsfield
Beechworth
Bendigo
Botany Bay
Bourke
Brighton
Brisbane
Broken Hill
Bull
Bunbury
Bundaberg
Cairns
Cardwell
Castlemaine
Charters Towers
Clunes
Cobar
Collingwood
Cooktown
Coolgardie
Cooma
Creswick
Darling
Daylesford
Deniliquin
Devonport, East
Devonport, West
Dubbo
Eaglehawk
Echuca
Esperance

Fitzroy
Footscray
Forbes
Fremantle
Gawler
Geelong
Geraldton
Gladstone
Glenelg
Goulburn
Grafton
Granville
Gympie
Hamilton
Hawthorn
Hay
Herberton
Hobart
Illawarra
Inverell
Ipswich
Kalgoorlie
Kapunda
Kooronga (Burra)
Kyneton
Launceston
Lismore
Lithgow
Mackay
Maitland, East
Maitland, West
Maryborough (Queensland)
Maryborough (Victoria)
Melbourne
Mount Barker
Mount Gambier
Mount Morgan
Newcastle
Newtown
Normanton
North Sydney

Orango
Paddington
Palmerston
Parramatta
Perth
Port Adelaide
Port Augusta
Port Jackson
Portland
Port Phillip
Port Pirie
Prahran
Queenscliff
Queenstown
Redfern
Richmond
Riverina
Rockhampton
Roebourne
Roma
St Arnaud
St Kilda
Sale
Semaphore
South Melbourne
Stawell
Sydney
Tamworth
Thursday Island
Toowoomba
Townsville
Wagga-Wagga
Wallaroo
Warragatta
Warrnambool
Warwick
Wellington
Williamstown
Wollongong
Zeehan

New Zealand

Auckland
Chatham Islands
Christchurch
Cook Islands
Dunedin
Gisborne
Greymouth

Invercargill
Lyttelton
Napier
Nelson
New Plymouth
Oamaru

Rotorua
Taupo
Thames
Timaru
Wanganui
Wellington

OCEANS, SEAS AND OCEANIC ISLANDS

Oceans, Seas, etc.

Adriatic Sea
Aegean Sea
Arabian Sea
Atlantic Ocean
Azov, Sea of
Baltic Sea
Barents Sea
Biscay, Bay of
Black Sea
Bothnia, Gulf of

Caspian Sea
Cattégat
Davis Strait
English Channel
Great Southern Ocean
Hudson Bay and Strait
Indian Ocean
Kara Sea
Marmora, Sea of

Mediterranean Sea
Mexico, Gulf of
North Sea
Norwegian Sea
Okhotsk, Sea of
Pacific Ocean
Polar Regions
Red Sea
Skagerrack

Atlantic Ocean : Islands, etc.

Angra
Ascension
Azores
Bermudas
Canary Islands
Cape Verde Islands
Faeroe
Falkland
Fayal
Fernando de Noronha
Flores
Fuerteventura

Funchal
Gomera
Grand Canary
Hierro
Horta
Iceland
Laguna
Lanzarote
Las Palmas
Madeira
Palma
Pico

Ponta Delgada
St Helena
St Mary
St Michael's
St Paul's Rocks
Santa Cruz de Tenerife
South Georgia
Tenerife
Terceira
Trinidad
Tristan da Cunha

Indian Ocean : Islands, etc.

Aldabra
Amsterdam
Andaman Islands
Chagos
Christmas Island
Comoro
Crozet

Keeling
Kuria Muria
Laccadive
Maldivo
Mascarene
Mauritius
Nicobar

Perim
Port Blair (town)
Réunion
Rodriguez
St Paul
Seychelles
Sokotra

Pacific Ocean : Islands, etc.

America Islands
Auckland Islands
Bering Island, Sea and Strait
Caroline
Easter
Ellice
Fiji
Galapagos
Glibert
Guam
Hawaii
Honolulu (town)
Juan Fernandez
Kermadec
Lord Howe

Louislade Archipelago
Loyalty
Macquarie
Manihiki
Marianas
Marquesas
Marshall
Melanesia
Micronesia
New Caledonia
New Hebrides
Niue
Norfolk Island
Oceania
Panmotu
Pelow

Phoenix
Pitcairn
Polynesia
Pribilof
Rotumah
Samoa
Santa Cruz
Society
Solomon
Tahiti
Papeete (town)
Tonga
Tokelau
Tubuai
Wallis Archipelago

Polar Regions : Islands, etc.

Baffin Bay and Baffin Land
Boothia
Franz Josef Land
Greenland

Jan Mayen
Kerguelen Island
Kolguev
New Siberia Archipelago

Novaya Zemlya
South Shetland
Spitsbergen
Vaygach

BIOGRAPHIES

Abbadie, Antoine Thomson d' and Arnaud
Michel d'
Abdallatif
Acuña, Christoval de
Adair, John
Adam of Bremen
Adams, William
Aethicus Ister
Agas, Radulph
Agatharchides of Cnidus
Agathodaemon of Alexandria
Alarcón, Hernando de
Ali (Domingo Badia y Leblích)
Alvarado, Pedro de
Alvarez, Francisco
Alypius of Antioch
Andree, Karl
André, Salomon August
Andrew of Longjumeau
Anville, Jean Baptiste
Bourguignon d'
Areluf
Arrowsmith (family)
Artemidorus
Baedeker, Karl
Baffin, William
Baikie, William Balfour
Baker, Sir Samuel White
Bakri
Balbi, Adrian
Balboa, Vasco Nuñez de
Ball, John

Barents, Willem
Barth, Heinrich
Bartholomew, John
Beatus
Beechey, Frederick William
Behaim, Martin
Beke, Charles Tillstone
Belcher, Sir Edward
Bell, John
Beliot, Joseph René
Benjamin of Tudela
Berghaus, Heinrich
Bering, Vitus
Bishop, Isabella
Bonnevillie, Benjamin L. E.
Boone, Daniel
Borough, Steven
Bougainville, Louis Antoine de
Bourrit, M. T.
Bowditch, Thomas Edward
Brazza, Pierre Paul
François Camille Savorgnan de, count
Brendan
Browne, William George
Bruce, James
Burchhardt, John Lewis
Burke, Robert O'Hara
Burnaby, Frederick Gustavus
Burnes, Sir Alexander

Burton, Sir Richard
Francis
Büsching, Anton Friedrich
Cabot, John and Sebastian
Cadamosto, Alvise
Caillié, René Auguste
Cam, Diogo
Cameron, Verney Lovett
Carpini, Joannes de Plano
Cartier, Jacques
Carver, Jonathan
Cavendish, Thomas
Champplain, Samuel de
Chang Chun, Kiu
Chardin, Sir John
Charnay, Désiré
Chazelles, Jean Mathieu de
Chesney, Francis Rawdon
Church, George Earl
Clapperton, Hugh
Clarke, Edward Daniel
Clavijo, Ruy Gonzalez de
Colby, Thomas Frederick
Columbus, Christopher
Conti, Nicolo de'
Conway, Sir Wm. Martin
Cook, James
Coronado, F. V. de

Geography

Biographies (cont.)

- Cortes, Hernan
Cosmas (of Alexandria)
Covillham, Pero de
Cramer, J. A.
Cramper, William
Daniel (of Kiev)
Davis, John
De Long, George Wash-
ington
Denham, Dixon
Diaz de Novaes, Bar-
tholomeu
Dieull
Diemen, Anthony van
Dixon, George
Douvillie, Jean Baptiste
Du Challu, Paul
Belloni
Dumont D'Urville, Jules
Sébastien (Oscar
Ducyrie, Henri
Ebel, J. G.
Eldad Ben Mahli
Emin Pasha
Entrecasteaux, Joseph-
Antoine Bruni d'
Eudoxus
Everest, Sir George
Fa-Hien
Fedchenko, Alexia Pav-
lovich
Fenton, Edward
Fernandes, Alvaro
Fernandez, John
Fernandez, Juan
Fitch, Ralph
Fitzroy, Robert
Flegel, Edward Robert
Flinders, Matthew
Ford, Richard
Forrest, Sir John
Franklin, Sir John
Fraser, James Hallie
Frémont, John Charles
Freyneit, Louis Claude
Desaulces de
Frobisher, Sir Martin
Furneaux, Tobias
Gama, Vasco da
Garnier, Marie Joseph
François
Gilbert, Sir Humphrey
Glas, George
Glovoina, Vasily Mik-
halovich
Gomes, Diego
Gosnold, Bartholomew
Grant, James Augustus
Guyot, Arnold Henry
Hakluyt, Richard
Hall, Basil
Hall, Charles Francis
Hamdani
Hanway, Jonas
Hayton
Hearne, Samuel
Henry of Portugal (The
Navigator)
Herbert, Sir Thomas
Hero (the Younger)
Henglin, Theodor von
Holman, James
Holub, Emil
Hornemann, Frederick
Hsuan Tsang
Ilue, Evariste Régis
Hudson, Henry
Humboldt, Friedrich
Heinrich Alexander,
baron von
Hutten, Philipp von
Hyginus
Ibn Batuta
Ibn Haukal
Ibn Jubair
Idrisi
Inglesfield, Sir Edward
Augustus
Jackson, Frederick G.
Johnston, Alexander
Kelth
Johnston, Sir Henry
Hamilton
Jordanus
Junker, Wilhelm
Kaempfer, Engelbrecht
Kane, Elisha Kent
Kiepert, Heinrich
Kinsley, Mary Henri-
etta
Kotzebue, Otto von
Kropotkin, Peter Alex-
evitch, Prince
Krusenstern, Adam Ivan
La Coudamine, Charles
Marie de
Lalng, Alexander Gor-
don
Laird, Macgregor
Lancaster, Sir James
Lander, Richard Lemon
and John
Lannoy, Guillaume de
La Pérouse, Jean-Fran-
çois de Galaup, comte de
La Salle, René Robert
Cavelier, sieur de
Leake, William Martin
Ledyard, John
Leif Ericsson (Leif
Eirikson)
Leo, Johannes (Leo
Africanus)
Lewis, Meriwether
Lithgow, William
Livingstone, David
McClintock, Sir Francis
Leopold
McClure, Sir Robert
John Le Mesurier
MacGregor, John ("Rob
Roy")
Mackenzie, Sir Alex-
ander
Magellan, Ferdinand
Malocello, Lanciloto
("Lanzarote")
Malte-Brun, Conrad
Maltzan, Heinrich von,
Baron zu Wartenburg
und Penzlin
Marcellanus
Marcos de Niza

Biographies (cont.)

- Marignoli, Giovanni
de'
Marinus (of Tyre)
Markham, Sir Clements
Robert
Marquette, Jacques
Maury, Matthew Fon-
taine
Mela, Pomponius
Melvill van Carnbee,
Pieter, baron
Mercator, Gerardus
Mitchell, Sir Thomas
Livingstone
Monte Corvino, Gio-
vanni di
Mooreoff, William
Mukaddasi
Münster, Sebastian
Munzinger, Werner
Murray, Sir John
Nachtigal, Gustav
Nansen, Fridtjof
Nares, Sir George Strong
Niebuhr, Karsten
Nikitin, Athanasius
Norden, John
Nordenskiöld, Nils
Adolf Erik, baron
Nunes, Pedro
Nuñez Cabeza de Vaca,
Alvaro
Odorico
Oelschläger (Olearius),
Adam
Orleans, Henri, prince of
Ortelius, Abraham
Osborn, Sherard
Pallas, Peter Simon
Park, Mungo
Parry, Sir William Ed-
ward
Patrocles
Pausanias
Peary, Robert Edwin
Pezzolotti, Francesco
Balducci
Perthes, Johan Georg
Justus
Petersmann, August
Heinrich
Peterson, Karl
Petherick, John
Pfeuffer, Konrad
Pfeiffer, Ida Laura
Pike, Zebulon Mont-
gomery
Pinto, Fernão Mendes
Pinson (family)
Pisarro, Francisco
Polo, Marco
Prjevalsky, Nikolai
Mikhailovich
Ptolemy
Purchas, Samuel
Pytheas of Massilia
Rabban bar Sauna
Rae, John
Reclus, Jean Jacques
Elliacé
Reid, Sir William
Rennell, James
Ribault, Jean
Ritch, Claudius James
Richtofen, Ferdinand,
baron von
Ricoil of Monte Croco
Ritter, Karl
Rohlf, Friedrich Ger-
hard
Roma, Sir James Clark
Roma, Sir John
Roy, William
Rubruquis, William of
Sanson, Nicolaus
Santo, Marino
Scheuchzer, J. J.
Schiltberger, Johann or
Hans
Schlahtweit (family)
Schomburgk, Sir Robert
Hermann
Schweinfurth, Georg
August
Scoresby, William
Scymnus of Chios
Seetzen, Ulrich Jasper
Selirk, Alexander
Selona, Frederick Court-
ney
Sequester, Vibius
Serra Pinto, Alexandre
Alberto de la Rocha
Shirley, Sir Anthony
Shibold, Philipp Franz
von
Simler, Jonas
Simon of St Quentin
Sindbad the Sailor,
Voyages of
Soto, Ferdinando de
Speke, John Hanning
Stanley, Sir Henry Mor-
ton
Stephanus Byzantium
Stephens, John Lloyd
Stewart, John
Strabo
Stuart, John M'Douall
Sturt, Charles
Symons, G. J.
Tasman, Abel Janszoon
Tavernier, Jean Bap-
tiste
Thévenot, Jean de
Thomson, Joseph
Thornian Karlsehn
Tinné, Alexandrine Pet-
ronella Francina
Valle, Pietro della
Vancouper, George
Varenus, Bernhardus
Varthema, Ludovico di
Vespucci, Amerigo
Vivaldo, Urolino and
Sorlone de
Vogel, Eduard
Whympce, Edward
Wilkes, Charles
Yáqut or Yakut
Zemarchus

Geology

General

- Geology
Assise
Basin
Bed
Bomb
Cave
Crater
Drift
Earth pillar
Earthquake
Esker
Fall-line
Fault
Fold
Fumarole
Geyser
Joint
Miberal deposits
Mofetta
Neck
Puy
Selsmometer
Solfioni
Solfataras
Veins
Volcano
Neocomian
Oligocene System
Goltie
Ordovician System
Oxfordian
Palaeozoic
Pendleside Series
Permian System
Pleistocene
Pliocene
Portlandian
Pre-Cambrian
Purbeckian
Quaternary
Reading Beds
Ithaetic
Silurian System
Speeton Beds
Tertiary
Triassic System
Wealden
Wenlock Group
Woolwich-and-Reading
Beds
Yoredale Series
Corallian
Cornbrash
Cretaceous System
Culm
Dairadian
Devonian System
Diluvium
Eocene
Fuller's Earth
Flysch
Gault
Glacial Period
Greensand
Holocene
Jurassic System
Keuper
Kimeridgian
Lias
Llandello Group
Llandoverly Group
London Clay
Ludlow Group
Mesozoic
Millstone Grit
Miocene System
Muschelkalk

Stratigraphy

Mineralogy and Crystallography (cont.)

- Bismuthite
Hittumon
Blende or Sphalerite
Bloodstone
Bole
Boracite
Bort or Boart
Hourmonite
Brochantite
Iromilite
Bronzite
Brookite
Brucite
Bytownite
Cairngorm
Calamine (Smithsonite)
Caleite
Carbonado
Carnelian
Cassiterite
Cat's-eye
Celestine
Cerauyrite
Cerussite
Chabazite
Chalcedony
Chalk
Chalybite
Childrenite
Chlorite
Chromite
Chrysoberyl
Chrysocholla
Chrysolite
Chrysoprase
Cinnabar
Cinnamon Stone
Cinnoclastic
Clintonite
Cobaltite
Colemanite
Columbite
Connellite
Copalite or Copaline
Copper-glanze
Copper-pyrites or Chal-
copyrite
Corundum
Covellite
Crocidolite
Crocote
Cryolite
Cuprite
Cyanite
Danburite
Datolite
Demantoid
Descolzite
Diallage
Diamond
Diaspore
Diopside
Diopside
Dolomite
Dopplerrite
Dumortierite
Emerald
Emery
Enstatite
Epidote
Erybscrite
Erythrite
Eucalase
Felspar
Fluor-spar
Franklinite
Freieslebenite
Galena
Garnet
Gem
Gilsomite
Gonimeter
Göthite or Goethite
Graphite
Greenockite
Gypsum
Haematite
Harmotome
Hatchettite
Hemimorphite
Hollandite
Hollandite
Hornblende
Humite
Hyacinth
Hypersthene
Idrialin
Ilmenite
Iolite
Jade
Jargon
Jarscite
Jasper
Jet
Kaolin
Kunzite
Labradorite
Lapis Lazuli
Leadhillite
Lepidolite or Lithia-
Mica
Leucite
Lignite
Limonite
Liroconite
Magnesite
Magnesite
Malachite
Manganite

Mineralogy and Crystallography

- Crystallography
Mineralogy
Mineral Deposits
Amber
Ambygonite
Amethyst
Amianthus
Amphibole
Analcite
Anatase
Andalusite
Andesine
Angelite
Anhydrite
Ankerite
Annabergite
Anorthite
Anthracite
Apatite
Apophyllite
Aquamarine
Aragonite
Argentite
Argyrodite
Asbestos
Asteria or Star-stone
Atacamite
Augite
Autunite
Aventurine or Avan-
turine
Axinite
Azurite or Chersylite
Barytes
Barytocalcite
Bathyllite
Bauxite
Benitoite
Beryl
Beryllonite
Blotite

Mineralogy and Crystallography (cont.)

Salt	Stibnite	Turquoise
Sapphire	Stibite	Vanadinite
Sard	Strontianite	Variscite
Sardonyx	Sun-stone	Vesuvianite
Satin-spar	Sylvanite	Vivianite
Scheelite	Sylvite	Wad
Scolecite	Talo	Wavellite
Sillimanite	Tetradymite	Willemite
Smaltite	Tetrahedrite	Witherite
Sodalite	Thorianite	Wollframite
Sphene	Thorite	Wollastonite
Spinel	Topaz	Wulfenite
Spodumene	Tourbernite	Zeolites
Stannite	Tourmaline	Zincite
Staurolite	Tremolite	Zircon
Stephanite	Tridymite	Zoisite

Petrology

<i>Petrology</i>	Granulite	Phonolite
Agglomerate	Gravel or Pebble Beds	Phyllite
Amphibolite	Greisen	Picrite
Amygdaloid	Greywacke or Grauwacke	Pitchstone
Andesite	Hallefinta	Pneumatolysis
Aphanite	Hone	Porphyry
Aplite	Hornfels	Pumice
Basalt	Ijolite	Pyroxenite
Batholite	Itacolunito	Quartzite
Borolanite	Laccolite	Quartz-porphry
Bostonite	Lamprophyres	Rhyolite
Boulder	Lapilli	Rock
Breccia	Laterite	Sand
Charnockite	Lava	Sandstone
Clay	Limburgite	Scapolite
Concretion	Limestone	Schists
Conglomerate	Loess	Schorl
Coprolites	Marble	Scoria
Crystallite	Marl	Serpentine
Dacite	Metamorphism	Sill
Diabase	Metasomatism	Slate
Diorite	Mica-schist	Sinter
Dolerite	Micropegmatite	Slate
Eclogite	Moldavite	Spherulites
Epidiorite	Monzonite	Stalactites
Epidosite	Mylonite	Stone
Felsite	Napoleonite	Syenite
Flint	Nepheline-syenite	Tachylytes or Tachylites
Freestone	Nephelinites	Therallite
Fulgurite	Obsidian	Tonalite
Gabbro	Pegmatite	Trachyte
Glaucanite	Peperino	Trass
Gneiss	Peridotite	Tuff
Granite	Perlite	Varlollite

Biographies

Abich, O. W. H. von	Bigsby, J. J.	Bronn, Heinrich Georg
Agricola, Georg	Binney, E. W.	Bruckmann Franz Ernst
Aikin, Arthur	Blanford, W. T.	Buch, baron von
Alport, Samuel	Boase, Henry Samuel	Buckland, William
Anning, Mary	Bonney, Thomas George	Cancrin, F. L. von
Ansted, David Thomas	Born, I. von	Clarke, William B.
Archiac, vicomte d'	Boucher de Crèvecœur de Perthes, J.	Close, Maxwell H.
Atherstone, W. G.	Boué, Ami	Conybeare, W. D.
Baily, William Hellier	Bowerbank, J. S.	Cope, Edward D.
Bain, Andrew Geddes	Brander, Gustavus	Cotta, Bernhard von
Bakewell, Robert	Breislak, Scipione	Credner, C. F. H.
Barrande, Joachim	Bristow, H. W.	Croll, James
Barrois, Lucas	Brocchi, G. B.	Crosskey, Henry W.
Beecher, C. E.	Brochant de Villiers, A. J. F. M.	Cumming, Joseph G.
Belt, Thomas	Brode, P. B.	Dana, James D.
Bennett, Etheldred	Brogger, W. C.	Daubeny, Charles G. B.
Bendant, François S.	Brongniart, Alexandre	Daubree, G. A.
Beyrich, H. E. von		Davidson, Thomas

Biographies (cont.)

Dawson, Sir John W.	Heer, Oswald	Omalius d'Halloy, J. B.
Dechen, E. H. K. von	Heim, A. von St Gallen	J. d'
De la Beche, Sir H. T.	Helmersen, Gregor von	Oppel, C. A.
Delesse, A. E. O. J.	Henslow, John Stovens	Orbigny, A. D. d'
Deluc, Jean André	Henwood, William Jory	Parkinson, James
Des Cloizeaux, A. L. O.	Hicks, Henry	Peach, C. W.
L.	Hitchcock, Edward	Pengelly, William
Deshayes, G. P.	Hochstetter, F. C. von, baron	Phillips, John
Deslongchamps, J. A.	E.	Phillips, William
E.	Hopkins, William	Pictet de la Rive, F. J.
Desmarest, Nicolas	Horner, Leonard	Plot, Robert
Desnoyers, J. P. F. S.	Hornes, Moritz	Portlock, J. E.
Desor, P. J. E.	Iulke, J. W.	Powell, J. W.
Dick, Robert	Hunt, Robert	Prestwick, Sir Joseph
Dolomieu, D. G. S. T.	Hunt, T. Sterry	Prévost, Constant
G. de	Hutton, James	Quenstedt, F. A. von
Dufrenoy, O. P. A. P.	Jameson, Robert	Rammelsberg, K. F. A.
Dumont, André Hubert	Jones, T. Rupert	Rath, Gerhard von
Duncan, Peter Martin	Jukes, J. B.	Renard, A. F.
Durocher, J. M. E.	Karrer, Felix	Renvier, Eugène
Egerton, Sir Philip de	Karsten, K. J. B.	Reusch, Hans Henrik
M. G.	Kaysor, F. H. E.	Reuss, A. E. von
Ehrenberg, C. G.	Kennott, G. A.	Roemer, F. A.
Eichwald, K. E. von	Kidd, John	Rogers, H. D.
Elie de Beaumont, J.	King, Clarence	Rome de l'Isle, J. B. L.
B. A. L. L.	Kirwan, Richard	Roth, J. L. A.
Emmons, Ebenezer	Kjerulf, Theodor	Russell, Israel Cook
Enniskillen, 3rd earl of	Kobell, W. X. F., baron von	Rutley, Frank
Escher von der Linth, A.	Koenig, K. D. E.	Salter, John William
Etheridge, Robert	Koksharov, N. I. von	Sandberger, K. L. F.
Ettingshausen, baron von, Constantin	Konlnek, Laurent Guillaume de	Savi, Paolo
Farcy, John	Lacroix, A. F. A.	Schlotheim, baron von
Faujas de Saint-Fond, B.	Lapparent, A. A. C. de	Scrope, G. J. Poulett
Favre, Jean Alphonse	Lapworth, Charles	Sedgwick, Adam
Fitton, William Henry	Lasaulx, A. C. P. F. von	Selwyn, A. R. C.
Forbes, David	Laumont, F. P. N. G. de	Séarumont, H. II. de
Forchhammer, Johann Georg	Le Conte, Joseph	Sharpe, Daniel
Foster, Sir C. le Neve	Lehmann, J. G.	Smith, William
Fouque, Ferdinand André	Lesley, J. Peter	Smithson, James
Fournet, J. J. B. X.	Lévy, A. M.	Smyth, Sir Warrington W.
Fox, Robert Were	Lewis, Henry Corvill	Sorby, Henry C.
Gaudry, Jean Albert	Lindström, Gustaf	Spratt, Thomas A. B.
Geikie, Sir Archibald	Lister, Martin	Steno, Nicolaus
Geikie, James	Llwyd, Edward	Stollczka, Ferdinand
Geinitz, H. B.	Logan, Sir William E.	Stoppani, Antonio
Gesner, Abraham	Lonsdale, William	Strickland, Hugh Edwin
Giebel, C. G. A.	Lory, Charles	Studer, Bernhard
Gilbert, Grove K.	Lyell, Sir Charles	Suess, Eduard
Godwin-Austen, Robert A. C.	McCoy, Sir Frederick	Symonds, William S.
Goldfuss, G. A.	Macculloch, John	Szabó von Szentmiklos, J.
Green, A. H.	Maclure, William	Tate, Ralph
Greenough, G. B.	Mallet, Robert	Tchihatcheff, P. A. de
Griffith, Sir Richard J.	Mantel, G. A.	Torell, Otto Martin
Groth, P. H. von	Marcon, J. B.	Trimmer, Joshua
Guetard, J. E.	Martin, William	Verneuil, P. E. P. de
Gumbel, K. W. von, baron	Meek, F. B.	Vogt, Karl C.
Haast, Sir J. F. J. von	Meyer, C. E. H. von	Waagen, W. H.
Haidinger, W. K., Ritter von	Miller, Hugh	Wachsmuth, Charles
Hall, Sir James	Miller, W. H.	Walcott, Charles D.
Hall, James	Mohs, Friedrich	Waltershausen, baron von
Harkness, Robert	Mojsisovics von Mojsvar, J. A. G. E.	Webster, Thomas
Hauer, F., Ritter von	Morris, John	Werner, A. G.
Haughton, Samuel	Münster, Georg, count zu	Whiteaves, J. F.
Hausmann, J. F. L.	Murchison, Sir R. I.	Whitney, J. D.
Hayden, F. V.	Naumann, G. A. C. F.	Wood, S. V.
Hebert, Edmond	Neumayr, Melchior	Woodward, John
Heddle, M. F.	Newberry, J. S.	Woodward, Samuel
	Nicholson, H. A.	Wright, Thomas
	Nicol, James	Zirkel, Ferdinand
	Noeggerath, J. J.	Zittel, Karl A. von
	Oldham, Thomas	

History

(For historians see the literature of the various countries)

General

<i>History</i>	Concordat	Oligarchy
Abdication	Confederation	Parliament
Agrarian Laws	Conference	Peace
Alliance	Convention	Pracy
Annals	Corsair	Privateer
Arbitration, International	Democracy	Record
Archive	Despot	Republic
Aristocracy	Diplomacy	Seridom
Balance of Power	Dynastio	Slavery
British Empire	Empire	Sovereignty
Cabinet	Federalism	State
Capitulations	Government	State Rights
Chronicle	Governor	Sultan
City	Hellenism	Suzerainty
Civilization	Homage	Treaties
Colony	Mercantile System	Village Communities
	Monarchy	War

Heraldry, Titles, and Offices

(See further under the separate countries)

<i>Heraldry</i>	Accolade	Banneret
<i>Titles of Honour</i>	Ambassador	Baron
<i>Knighthood and Chivalry</i>	Banderole	Baronet

Heraldry, Titles, and Offices (cont.)

Barony	Escutcheon	Marshal
Blazon	Esquire	Master
Chamberlain	Excellency	Mistress
Chancellor	Flag	Nobility
Châtelain	Fleur-de-lis	Orb
Chivalry	Genealogy	Page
Cockade	Gentleman	Paladin
Collar	Gonfalon	Paramount
Commissary	Governor	Pedigree
Constable	Grand-Duke	Peerage
Cordon	Grantee	Precedence
Coronation	Griffin, or Gryphon	President
Count	Hatment	Prince
Crescent	Highness	Pursuivant
Crown and Coronet	Honour	Queen
Curtana	Honourable	Regalia
Dame	Jack	Sable
Despot	King	Sceptre
Dictator	Lady	Seneschal
Dominus	Lieutenant	Sir
Dowager	Livery	Squire
Duke	Lord	Valet
Earl	Mace	Vavassor
Eminence	Maiden or Maid	Viscount
Emperor	Majesty	Wyvern
Esquerry	Marquess, or Marquis	

EUROPE—GENERAL

<i>Europe</i>	Alani	Ban	Bituriges	Carnutes	Cimbri
Aedui	Allobroges	Barrier Treaty	Boli	Carpi	Cimmerii
Agean Civilization	Amazons	Bastarnae	Bordage	Celt	Coalition
Agathyrsi	Androphagi	Belgae	Bretigny	Cenomani	Commandery
Aix-la-Chapelle, Congresses of	Arimaspi	Berlin, Congress and Treaty of	Brigandage	Chamberlain	Commune
	Arverni	Bisaltae	Budini	Chancellor	Commune, Medieval
	Asiento		Carolingians	Chauvinism	Constable

History

EUROPE (cont.)

Crusades : see under Asia
 Eastern Question
 Flanders
 Franks
 Frisians
 Germanic Laws
 Getae
 Gilds
 Goths
 Haiduk
 Helvetii
 Herald
 Heruli
 Holy Alliance
 Huns
 Iapydes
 Isaryes
 Interregnum
 Investiture
 Jews : see under Asia
 Lailbach, Congress of
 Leleges
 Lombards
 Manor
 March
 Marcomanni
 Mark System
 Massagetae
 Melanchlaeni

Mersen, Treaty of
 Middle Ages
 Moravian Marriage
 Nouri
 Normans
 Ostrogoths
 Palatine
 Pale
 Paris, Treaties of
 Pelasgians
 Pragmatic Sanction
 President
 Procurator
 Protector
 Protocol
 Ransom
 Reformation, The
 Renaissance, The
 Rhoxolani
 Ryswiek, Treaty of
 St. John of Jerusalem,
 Knights of
 Salyes
 Sarmatae
 Satrap
 Schleswig - Holstein
 Question
 Scythiae
 Scythiae

Senones
 Sequani
 Stryonae
 Slavs
 States-General
 Suebi
 Taulanti
 Tauri
 Templars
 Teutoni
 Teutonic Order
 Teutonic Peoples
 Thysagetae
 Triballi
 Trophy
 Troppau, Congress of
 Truce of God
 Utrecht, Treaty of
 Vandals
 Vasaal
 Verona, Congress of
 Vienna, Congress of
 Villanage
 Vlachs
 Volcode
 Volcae
 Wends
 Westphalia, Treaty of

Austria-Hungary : Biographies (cont.)

Poděbrad, George of
 Premysl
 Prokop
 Pulesky, Feeneca Aurel
 Radetzky, count of Ra-
 deta
 Rakoczy (family)
 Reichberg-Rothenthalen,
 count
 Rieger, Philipp F. von
 Schmerling, Anton von
 Schwarzenberg (family)

Schwarzenberg, Karl
 Philipp, prince
 Stadion, Johann Philipp
 Stephen I. of Hungary
 Stephen V. of Hungary
 Macchenyi, count
 Taaffe, count
 Terebthoff, baron
 Thököly, prince
 Thugut, baron
 Thun-Hohenstein
 (family)
 Tisza, Kálmán

Traun, Otto Ferdinand
 Trenek, Franz
 Verbozy, Istvan
 Wekerle, Maxtor
 Wesselényi, baron
 Windischgrätz, prince
 Zichy (family)
 Zizka, John
 Zrinyi, Miklos, count
 (1503-1566)
 Zrinyi, Miklos, count
 (1620-1664)

Balkan Peninsula : Subjects and Biographies

Balkan Peninsula
 Bulgaria
 Montenegro
 Serbia
 Alexander of Bulgaria

Alexander of Serbia
 Ferdinand of Bulgaria
 (Iarashanin, Iliya
 Karageorge
 Marko Kraljeviich
 Michael Obrenovich III.

Milan Obrenovich IV.
 Nikola Obrenovich I.
 Nenadovich, Mateya
 Nicholas of Montenegro
 Ristiich, Jovan
 Stambolov, Stefan

Belgium

(See NETHERLANDS)

France : Subjects

(See further under FRANKS)

France
 Arenal or Agenois
 Ancien Régime
 Anjou
 Anstrution
 Aquitaine
 Arles, Kingdom of
 Armagnac
 Armorica
 Artois
 Auvergne
 Bastide
 Bastille
 Béarn
 Berry or Berri
 Blois, countship of
 Brittany
 Brumaire
 Burgundy
 Cabinet Noir
 Ca Ira
 Camisards
 Capital
 Carmagnole
 Sedan
 Champagne
 Châtelain
 Châtelet
 Chouans

Convention, The National
 Cordeliers, Club of the
 Corsica
 Dauphin
 Dauphiné
 Diamond Necklace, The
 Affair of the
 Doctrinaires
 Dombes
 Feuillants, Club of the
 Foix
 France-archers
 France-tireurs
 French Revolution
 Frondo
 Gabelle
 Gascony
 Gau
 Gendarmerie
 Girondists
 Guienne
 Huguenots
 Hundred Days
 Intendant
 Iron Mask
 Jacobins
 Jacques
 Languedoc
 Legitimists

Lettres de Cachet
 Maine
 Mirbons, Les
 Monsieur
 Mountain, The
 Nantes, Edict of
 Normandy
 Orleanists
 Paris
 Picardy
 Praguerie
 Prefect
 Provence
 Quercy
 Querzy, Capitulary of
 Revolutionary Tribunal
 Rights of Man
 Roué
 Rouergue
 St. Bartholomew, Mass-
 acre of
 Sans-Culottes
 Scrutin de Liste
 Senechal
 Thermidor
 Toulouse
 Troyes
 Vendée, Wars of the
 Vendémiaire
 Vidame

France : Biographies

Abancourt, Charles
 Adalberon of Laon
 Affre, Denis A.
 Agnes of Meran
 Aguesseau, Henry F. d'
 Aiguillon, duc d'
 Aiguillon, duchesse d'
 Albret (family)
 Alençon, counts and
 dukes of
 Alphonse I. of Toulouse
 Alphonse of Toulouse
 and Poitiers
 Amboise, Georges d'
 Andréossy, count
 Angoulême, duke of
 Anne of Brittany
 Anne of Franco
 Antraigues, comte d'
 Aragon (family)
 Arthur I. of Brittany
 Arthur III. of Brittany
 Aubigné, Constant d'
 Audousson, Pierre d'
 Audiffret-Pasquier, duo
 d'
 Andrehem, Arnaud d'
 Augereau, Pierre Fran-
 çois
 Aumale, Henri, duc d'
 Aumont (family)
 Aurelle de Paladines,
 Louis J. B. d'
 Avaray (family)
 Babouin, François N.
 Baluc, Jean
 Barbaroux, Charles J. M.
 Barbé-Marbois, marquis
 de
 Bardoux, Agénor
 Barère de Vieuzac, Ber-
 trand
 Barnave, Antoine P. J.
 M.
 Barras, comte de
 Barrot, Odilon
 Bart, Jean
 Barthélemy, marquis de
 Barthélemy Saint Hil-
 laire, Jules

Bassompierre, F. de
 Basville, Nicolas de
 Batazay, Imbert de
 Bauffremont (family)
 Bayard, seigneur de
 Bazaine, Achille F.
 Bazard, Amand
 Bazire, Claude
 Beaufort, duc de
 Beauharnais (family)
 Beauharnais, Eugène de
 Beaujeu (family)
 Beaumanoir (family)
 Beauregard, marquis de
 Beauvillier (family)
 Bellegarde (family)
 Belle-Isle, duc de
 Benedetti, Vincent,
 count
 Béranger, Alphonse M.
 M. T.
 Bernard, Simon
 Bernis, François de
 Berry, Charles, duc de
 Berry, John, duc de
 Berryer, Antoine P.
 Berthier, Louis Alex-
 andre (prince of Neu-
 châtel)
 Bertraud, comte
 Bérulle, Pierre de
 Besenval de Bronstatt,
 baron de
 Bessières, Jean Baptiste
 Bétencourt, Jean de
 Béthune, count
 Bérignot, count
 Beurnonville, marquis de
 Beuron, baron
 Billaud-Varenne, J. N.
 Biron, Armand de Gon-
 tauil, baron de
 Blanc, Louis
 Blanche of Castile
 Blanqui, Louis Auguste
 Blowitz, Henri de
 Boissy d'Anglas
 Bonnelles, marquis de
 Bonaparte (family)
 Boechamps, marquis de

Bongars, Jacques
 Bonne-Carrère, Guil-
 laume de
 Bonneval, comte de
 Bonnier, Antoine
 Bonnavet, seigneur de
 Bosquet, Pierre F. J.
 Bouchotte, J. B. Noël
 Boucaut, Jean
 Boufflers, duc de
 Bouillé, marquis de
 Boulanger, George Er-
 nest
 Boulay de la Meurthe,
 comte
 Bourbaki, Charles Denis
 Bourbon (family)
 Bourbon, Charles, duc de
 Bourbon, François Louis
 Bourgeois, Léon Victor
 A.
 Bourmont, Louis Au-
 guste V. de
 Bourrienne, Louis Au-
 toine F. de
 Bouthillier, Claude
 Bouvet, François J.
 Breteuil, baron de
 Brézé (family)
 Briand, Aristide
 Brinvilliers, marquise de
 Briquevaux, seigneur de
 Brisson, dukes of
 Brisson, Eugène Henri
 Brisson, Jacques Pierre
 Broglie, De (family)
 Brune, Guillaume M. A.
 Buffet, Louis Joseph
 Bugeaud de la Picon-
 nerie
 Burdeau, Auguste Lau-
 rent
 Buzot, François Nicolas
 L.
 Cabet, Etienne
 Caboches, Simon
 Cadoudal, Georges
 Calas, Jean
 Calonne, Charles Alex-
 andre de

Europe : Wars

Armada, The
 Augsburg, War of the
 League of
 Austrian Succession,
 War of the
 Crimean War
 Devolution, War of
 Dutch Wars
 Franco-German War
 French Revolutionary
 Wars

Grand Alliance, War of
 the
 Greco-Turkish War, 1897
 Greek Independence,
 War of
 Hundred Years' War
 Italian Wars (1848-1870)
 Napoleonic Campaigns
 Peninsular War
 Polish Succession War
 Potato War

Punio Wars
 Quiberon, Campaign and
 Battle of
 Russo-Turkish Wars
 Servo-Illyrian War
 Seven Weeks' War
 Seven Years' War
 Silesian Wars
 Spanish Succession, War
 of the
 Thirty Years' War
 Waterloo Campaign

Europe : Battles

Agincourt
 Alma
 Aspern-Essling
 Austerlitz
 Balaklava
 Bautzen
 Bellefort
 Besançon
 Blenheim
 Borodino
 Bouvins
 Breitenfeld
 Brienne-le-Château
 Copenhagen
 Crecy
 Custozza
 Dresden
 Dones
 Düppel
 Eylau
 First of June
 Fleurus
 Fontenoy
 Freiburg im Breisgau

Friedland
 Gibraltar
 Groningen
 Hohenberg, Battle of the
 Hohenfriedberg
 Inkerman
 Isly
 Kunersdorf
 La Hogue
 Leipzig
 Le Mans
 Lepanto
 Leuthen
 Liess
 Lützen
 Malplaquet
 Marathon
 Marengo
 Marignan
 Meloria
 Metz
 Minden
 Navarino
 Neerwinden

Nile, Battle of the
 Nördlingen
 Orleans
 Oudenarde
 Plevna
 Poitiers
 Ramillies
 Ravenna
 Rossbach
 St. Quentin
 Saint Vincent
 Salamanca
 Salamis
 Sedan
 Shipka Pass
 Sluis
 Steenkirk
 Swold
 Talavera de la Reina
 Trafalgar
 Victoria
 Wagram
 Wattignies
 Wörth

Austria-Hungary : Subjects

(See further under HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE)

Austria-Hungary
 Hungary
 Apostolic Majesty
 Archduke
 Bohemia
 Bosnia and Herzegovina

Budapest
 Craeov
 Croatia-Slavonia
 Dalmatia
 Magrate
 Magyars
 Military Frontier

Silesia
 Szeklers
 Tirol
 Transylvania
 Uskoks
 Vienna

Austria-Hungary : Biographies

Albert, archduke
 Aldringer, count von
 Andrássy, count
 Andrew II., of Hungary
 Apponyi, count
 Apocai, cardinal
 Bánffy, baron
 Baross, Gabor
 Bathory, Sigismund
 Baththyány, Louis, count
 Bela III. of Hungary
 Bela IV. of Hungary
 Bellegarde, count von
 Benedek, Ludwig von
 Bethy, Odón
 Bethlen, Gábor
 Beust, Friedrich von
 Bosckay, Stephen
 Browne, Maximilian
 Ulysses
 Charles I. of Hungary
 Charles, archduke
 Chables of Lorraine
 Chill, Ulrich
 Clerfayt, count of
 Coloman of Hungary
 Corvinus, János
 Damjanich, János
 Daun, count von
 Déak, Francis
 Dessewffy, count
 Dozza, György
 Eggenberg, prince von

Elizabeth, empress
 Esterházy of Galántha
 (family)
 Eugene of Savoy, prince
 Ferdinand I., emperor
 Fessler, Ignaz Aurelius
 Francis Joseph I., em-
 peror
 Frimont, Johann Maria
 P.
 Gallas, Matthias
 Goluchowski, count
 Görgei, Arthur
 Hababurg (family)
 Haynau, Julius J.
 Hess, Freiherr von
 Hofer, Andreas
 Hübnér, count
 Hunyady, János
 Hunyadi, László
 Jellachich, count
 John of Bohemia
 John Zapolya
 John, Don (1545-1578)
 John, Don (1629-1679)
 Kállay, Benjamin von
 Kalnóky, count
 Károlyi, count
 Kaunitz - Rietburg,
 prince von
 Khevenhüller, Ludwig
 A.
 Klápka, Georg

Klesl, Melchior
 Kossuth, Ferencz
 Kossuth, Lajos (Louis)
 Kray von Krajova, Frei-
 herr
 Lacy, count
 Ladislaus I. of Hungary
 Ladislaus IV. of Hun-
 gary
 Ladislaus V. of Hungary
 and Bohemia
 Ligne, prince de
 Loudon, Freiherr von
 Louis I. of Hungary and
 Poland
 Louis II. of Hungary
 and Bohemia
 Mack von Leiberich,
 Freiherr
 Margareit Maultsch
 Maria Theresa, empress
 Marsigli, count
 Martinuzzi, George
 Matthias I., Hunyadi
 Metternich-Winneburg,
 prince
 Montecuculli, count of
 Nádasdy, count
 Nepomuk, John of
 Ottakar I. and II. of
 Bohemia
 Pázmány, Péter
 Piccolomini, prince

History

EUROPE (cont.)

France: Biographies (cont.)

Cambacérés, Jean
 Jacques R. de
 Cambon, Pierre Joseph
 Cambon, Pierre Paul
 Camus, Armand Gaston
 Canrobert, François Cer-
 tain
 Capet (family)
 Cappel (family)
 Carnot, Lazare Hippo-
 lyte
 Carnot, Lazare Nicolas
 Carnot, M. F. Sadi
 Carrel, Armand
 Carrier, Jean Baptiste
 Casabianca, comte de
 Casimir-Périer, J. P.
 Pierre
 Cassagnac, Bernard A.
 G. de
 Castelnau, Michel de
 Cathelineau, Jacques
 Catherine de' Medici
 Catinat, Nicolas
 Cauchon, Pierre
 Caulaincourt, marquis
 de
 Cavaignac, Jean Bap-
 tiste
 Cavaignac, Louis Eugène
 Cavalier, Jean
 Cazales, Jacques A. M.
 de
 Chabot, François
 Chabot, Georges An-
 toine
 Chabot, Philippe de
 Challer, Joseph
 Chaillemel-Lacour, Paul
 A.
 Chambord, comte de
 Chamiliart, Michel
 Champagny, Jean Bap-
 tiste N. de
 Championnet, Jean
 Etienne
 Changarnier, N.A. Théo-
 dule
 Chanzy, Antoine Eugène
 Chaptal, Jean Antoine
 Charles I. and II. of
 France
 Charles III. of France
 Charles IV. of France
 Charles V. of France
 Charles VI. of France
 Charles VII. of France
 Charles VIII. of France
 Charles IX. of France
 Charles X. of France
 Charles of Brittany
 Charles the Bold of
 Burgundy
 Charles, cardinal of Lor-
 raine
 Charles of Valois
 Chasseloup-Laubat, mar-
 quis de
 Châteauneuf, La Belle
 Châteauneuf-Renault, mar-
 quis de
 Châteauroux, duchesse
 de
 Châtillon (family)
 Chaumette, Pierre Gas-
 pard
 Chauvelin, marquis de
 Chesnelong, Pierre
 Charles
 Choiseul, César, duc de
 Choiseul, Etienne Fran-
 çois, duc de
 Choiseul-Stainville, duc
 de
 Cinq-Mars, marquis de
 Cissey, E. L. O. Courtot
 de
 Clausel, count
 Clavière, Etienne
 Clemenceau, Georges
 Clément, Jacques
 Clermont - Tonnerre
 (family)
 Clermont - Tonnerre,
 comte de
 Clinchant, Justin
 Clisson, Olivier de
 Cloots, baron von
 Cluseret, Gustave Paul
 Cochery, Louis Adolphe
 Cochin, Denys M. P.
 Augustin
 Cœur, Jacques
 Colbert, Jean Baptiste
 Colbert de Croissy, mar-
 quis
 Coligny, Gaspard de
 Colot d'Herbois
 Colombier, Pierre Ber-
 trand de
 Combes, Emile
 Concini
 Condé, princes of
 Condé, Louis I., prince of
 Condé, Louis II., prince of

Constans, Jean Antoine
 Conti, princes of
 Corday, Charlotte
 Cormenin, vicomte de
 Courvoisier, J. J. An-
 toine
 Couthou, Georges
 Crémieux, Isaac Moïse
 Crécy (family)
 Créquy, marquise de
 Curedy, Jean Nicolas
 Custine, comte de
 Damiens, Robert F.
 Danton, George Jacques
 Darbois, Georges
 Daru, count
 Davout, Louis Nicolas
 Decaen, count
 Decazes, Elle, duc
 Delaborde, count
 Delcassé, Théophile
 Delescluze, Louis Charles
 Delorme, Marion
 D'Erlon, count
 Des Adrets, baron
 Desaix de Veygoux,
 Louis C. A.
 Deschanel, Paul Eugène
 Louis
 Desmarest, Nicolas
 Desmoulines, L. S. C.
 Benoist
 Dessaix, count
 Dessues, A. F.
 Diane de France
 Diane de Poitiers
 Dillon, archbp. of Tou-
 louse
 Doumer, Paul
 Dreyfus, Alfred
 Drouot, Jean Baptiste
 Du Barry, comtesse
 Du Bellay, Guillaume
 Du Bellay, Jean
 Dubois, Guillaume
 Dubois, Pierre
 Dubois-Crancé, E. L. A.
 Ducos, Pierre Roger
 Dufaure, J. A. Sfaulslas
 Duguaud-Trouin, René
 Du Guesclin, Bertrand
 Dumas, count
 Dumouriez, Charles
 François
 Dunois, Jean
 Duperron, Jacques Davy
 Dupin, A. M. J. J.
 Dupont de L'Etang,
 count
 Dupont de L'Eure,
 Jacques C.
 Dupont de Nemours,
 Pierre S.
 Dupont, Adrien
 Du Prat, Antoine
 Dupuy, Charles Alex-
 andre
 Duquesne, Abraham,
 marquis
 Duroc, Gérard Chris-
 tophé M.
 Edgeworth de Frimont
 Elizabeth of Franco
 Enghien, duc d'
 Entraignes, Catherine d'
 Eon de Beaumont
 Eprémèsnil, Jean
 Jacques D. d'
 Espinay, Timoléon d'
 Estaing, comte d'
 Estouteville, Guillaume
 d'
 Estrades, comte d'
 Estrées, Gabrielle d'
 Etampes, duchesse d'
 Eugénie, empress
 Eustace, counts of Bou-
 logne
 Exelmans, count
 Fabert, Abraham de
 Falckherbe, Louis Léon
 César
 Fally, Pierre L. C. de
 Fallières, Clément Ar-
 mand
 Falloux, comte de
 Faucher, Léon
 Fauchet, Claude
 Faure, Félix
 Favras, marquis de
 Favre, Jules
 Fénelon, Bertrand de
 Salignac
 Ferrand, comte
 Ferrier, Arnaud du
 Ferry, Jules
 Fesch, Joseph
 Feuchères, Sophie,
 baronne de
 Feuquères, marquis de
 Fieschi, Giuseppe Marco
 Flahourt, Etienne de
 Flahaut de la Billarderie
 comte de
 Fleurbaey, seigneur de

Fleury, André H. de
 Floquet, Charles Thomas
 Flourens, Gustave
 Foix, Paul de
 Fontanes, marquis de
 Forbin, Claude de
 Forey, Elie Frédéric
 Fouché, Joseph
 Fould, Achille
 Foulon, Joseph Fran-
 çois
 Fouquet, Nicolas
 Fouquier-Tinville
 Fournier l'Héritier,
 Claude
 Fourtou, Marie François
 de
 Foy, Maximilien Sé-
 bastien
 Français, A., count
 Franceschi, J. B., baron
 Francis I.
 Francis II.
 François de Neufchâ-
 teau, count
 Fréron, Louis Marie S.
 Freyinet, Charles Louis
 de
 Frontenac et Pallouau,
 comte de
 Frossard, Charles Au-
 guste
 Fulk, archbp. of Reims
 Fulk Nerra
 Gallieni, Joseph Simon
 Galliffet, marquis de
 Gambetta, Léon
 Garat, Dominique Jo-
 seph
 Gardanc, count
 Garnier-Pagès, Etienne
 J. L.
 Gensonné, Armand
 Geoffrey Martel
 Geoffrey Plantagenet
 Geoffrey of Brittany
 Gérard, Etienne, count
 Gérault-Richier, A. L.
 Gerle, Christophe An-
 toine
 Girardin, Emile de
 Gobet, Jean Baptiste
 Joseph
 Goblet, René
 Gohier, Louis Jérôme
 Gontaut, duchesse de
 Gorsas, Antoine Joseph
 Goslin
 Gouffier (family)
 Gouge, Martin
 Goujon, Jean Marie
 Gourgaud, baron
 Gourville, Jean Herald
 Gouvion Saint Cyr, mar-
 quis de
 Gramont, duc de
 Grasse, comte de
 Grégoire, Henri
 Grévy, Jules
 Gribeauval, Jean Bap-
 tiste de
 Grimoard, comte de
 Grouchy, marquis de
 Guadet, Marguerite Elle
 Guébriant, comte de
 Guesde, Jules Basile
 Gulchen, comte de
 Guise, House of
 Guizot, François P. G.
 Guyot, Yves
 Hachette, Jeanne
 Hamelin, François A.
 Hanotaux, Gabriel
 Harriot, François
 Harcourt (family)
 Harlay de Champvallon,
 François de
 Haussmann, baron
 Haussenville, comte d'
 Hauterive, comte d'
 Haxo, baron
 Hébert, Jacques René
 Henry I.
 Henry II.
 Henry III.
 Henry IV.
 Henry I. of Navarre
 Henry II. of Navarre
 Hepburn, Sir John
 Hérault de Séchelles
 Hoche, Lazare
 Houdetot (family)
 Hugh, count of Paris
 Hugh Capet
 Hyde de Neuville, baron
 Ingeborg of Denmark
 Isabella of Bavaria
 Isabella of Hainaut
 Isnard, Maximin
 Jaucourt, marquis de
 Jauréguiberry, Jean Ber-
 nard
 Jaurès, Jean Léon
 Jeannin, Pierre
 Jean of Arc

France: Biographies (cont.)

Joffrin, Jules
 John I.
 John II.
 John the Fearless of
 Burgundy
 Joinville (family)
 Joinville, prince de
 Jordan, Camille
 Joseph, Father
 Josephine, empress
 Joubert, Barthélemy
 Catherine
 Jouffroy, Jean
 Jourdan, count
 Joyeuse (family)
 Juge, Bouffle de
 Junot, Andoche
 Junot, Laure, duchess of
 Abrantes
 Jurien de la Gravière, J.
 B. Edmond
 Keilermann, François C.
 de
 Kersaint, comte de
 Kilmaine, Charles Ed-
 ward
 Kléber, Jean Baptiste
 La Bourdonnais, Count
 Mahé de
 La Chalotais, Louis René
 Lacuzon (Claude Prost)
 La Fayette, Gilbert Mo-
 tier de
 La Fayette, Louise de
 La Fayette, marquis de
 Lafitte, Jacques
 La Guéronnière, vicomte
 de
 Laguerre, Jean Henri
 Georges
 Laisant, Charles Anno
 Lalain, Joseph
 Lakanal, Jacques de
 Lally-Tollendal, mar-
 quis de
 Lamballe, princesse de
 Lameth, comte de
 Lamoignon (family)
 Lamorlière, Christophe
 de
 Lanessan, Jean M. A. de
 Lanjuinais, comte
 Lannes, Jean
 La Noue, François de
 Laporte, Roland
 La Révellère-Lépeaux,
 L. M. de
 La Rochefoucauld
 (family)
 La Rochefoucauld-Lian-
 court, duc de
 La Rochejacquelein
 (family)
 La Sablière, Marguerite
 de
 Lasalle, count
 Las Cases, marquis
 La Tour d'Auvergne,
 T. M.
 La Trémolle (family)
 Latude, Jean Henri
 L'Aubespino (family)
 Lauristin, marquis de
 Lautrec, vicomte de
 Lauzun, duc de
 Laval, seigneur de
 Lohéac
 La Vallière, Louise F. de
 Laverdy, Clément C. F.
 de
 La Voisin
 Lebon, Edmond
 Le Bon, Joseph
 Lebrun, Charles Fran-
 çois
 Le Chapelier, I. R. Guy
 Lecointe-Puyraveau, M.
 M.
 Le Coq, Robert
 Le Dain, Olivier
 Ledru-Rollin, A. A.
 Lefebvre, Pierre Fran-
 çois J.
 Lefebvre - Desnoëttes,
 comte
 Legendre, Louis
 Le Maçon, Robert
 Lemire, Jules Auguste
 Lenclous, Nion de
 Le Peletier de Saint-
 Fargeau, L. M.
 Lescuré, marquis de
 Lesdiguières, duc de
 Lesseps, Ferdinand de
 Le Tellier, Michel
 L'Hôpital, Michel de
 Lindet, Jean Baptiste
 Robert
 Linguet, Simon N. H.
 Lionne, Hugues de
 Lockroy, Edouard
 Loménie de Brienne, E.
 C. de
 Longueville (family)
 Longueville, duchesse de

Loré, Ambroise de
 Lothair (king)
 Loubeuf, Emile François
 Louis II.
 Louis III.
 Louis IV.
 Louis V.
 Louis VI.
 Louis VII.
 Louis VIII.
 Louis IX.
 Louis X.
 Louis XI.
 Louis XII.
 Louis XIII.
 Louis XIV.
 Louis XV.
 Louis XVI.
 Louis XVII.
 Louis XVIII.
 Louis, Joseph Domi-
 nique, baron
 Louis Philippe
 Louise of Savoy
 Louvet, Jean
 Louvet de Couvrai, J.B.
 Luvois, marquis de
 Luxembourg, duc de
 Luynes (family)
 Macdonald, J. E. J. A.
 Machault d'Arnouville,
 J. B. de
 MacMahon, marshal
 Maillé, comtesse de
 Maine, duchesse du
 Maintenon, madame de
 Malesherbes, Chrétien de
 Mallarmé, F. R. A.
 Mallet du Pan, Jacques
 Malouet, baron
 Manuel, Jacques Antoine
 Manuel, Louis Pierre
 Marat, Jean Paul
 Marbot, baron de
 Marca, Pierre de
 Marceau - Desgravières,
 François S.
 Marcel, Etienne
 Maret, Hugues Bernard
 Margaret of Provence
 Maria Stella
 Marie Amélie Thérèse
 Marie Antoinette
 Marie de' Medici
 Marie Leszczynska
 Marie Louise
 Marie Thérèse
 Marigny, Enguerrand de
 Marigny, Jean de
 Marillac, Charles de
 Marimont, A. F. L. V. de
 Marignan, vicomte de
 Mary (wife of Louis XII.)
 Masséna, André
 Mauléon, Savari de
 Maupou, René N. C. A.
 Mauro, Abdias
 Maurice, comte de
 Maury, Jean Siffrein
 Mayenne, duke of
 Mazarin, cardinal
 Méline, Félix Jules
 Mercadier
 Mercœur, seigneurs and
 dukes of
 Mercœur, duc de
 Mercy-Argenteau, comte
 de
 Merlin, Antoine Chris-
 tophé
 Merlin, P. A., count
 Mesnager, Nicolas
 Mesurier, G. E. Eugène
 Mèzières, Philippe de
 Michel, Clémence Louise
 Mignet, Claudine F.
 Millerand, Alexandre
 Miot de Méllito, comte
 Mirabeau, André Boni-
 face, vicomte de
 Mirabeau, Honoré Ga-
 briel, comte de
 Mirabeau, Victor Ri-
 quet, Jacques de
 Molay, Jacques de
 Molé, comte
 Molé, Mathieu
 Mollin, N. F., count
 Monecy, Bon Adrien
 Jeannot de
 Monlie (family)
 Montalviel, comte de
 Montauban, Arthur de
 Montausier, duc de
 Montrun, count
 Montcalm de Saint
 Vénan, marquis de
 Montespan, marquise de
 Montesquiou - Fézencas,
 marquis de
 Montesson, marquise de
 Montfort (family)
 Montzallard, comte de
 Montgomery, comte de
 Montholon, marquis de

Montlosier, comte de
 Moutlic, seigneur de
 Montmorency (family)
 Montmorency, Anne,
 duc de
 Montmorency, Mathieu
 Jean, duc de
 Montmorin de Saint
 Hérem, comte de
 Montpensier, counts and
 dukes of
 Montpensier, duchesse
 de
 Montrésor, comte de
 Montrond, comte de
 Moreau, Jean Victor M.
 Moreau de Saint Méry,
 M. L. E.
 Morhier, Simon
 Mornay, Philippe de
 Morny, duc de
 Mortier, Edouard
 Adolphe C. J.
 Motteville, François
 Bertaute de
 Mounier, Jean Joseph
 Mun, count
 Murat, Joachim
 Napoleon I.
 Napoleon II.
 Napoleon III.
 Naquet, Alfred Joseph
 Narbonne-Lara, comte
 de
 Necker, Jacques
 Nemours, lords and
 dukes of
 Nemours, duc de
 Nesle (family)
 Ney, Michel
 Niel, Adolphe
 Nivernais, duc de
 Noailles (family)
 Nogaret, Guillaume de
 Nommoé of Brittany
 Odo (king)
 Ollivier, Olivier Emile
 Orleans, dukes of
 Orleans, Ferdinand
 Philip, duke of
 Orleans, Henrietta,
 duchess of
 Orleans, Gaston, duke
 of
 Orleans, Louis, duke of
 (1372-1407)
 Orleans, Louis, duke of
 (1703-1752)
 Orleans, Louis Philippe,
 duke of
 Orleans, Louis Philippe
 Joseph, duke of
 Orleans, Louis Philippe
 Robert, duke of
 Orleans, Philip I., duke
 of
 Orleans, Philip II., duke
 of
 Oudinot, Charles Nicolas
 Pache, Jean Nicolas
 Pajol, count
 Palikao, comte de
 Pardaillan (family)
 Paris, comte de
 Pasquier, duc
 Pâtenôtre Des Noyers,
 Jules
 Pélissier, Aimable J. J.
 Pelletan, Charles Ca-
 mille
 Pellier, Guillaume
 Penthièvre, counts of
 Périer, Casimir Pierre
 Persigny, duc de
 Pétion de Villeneuve,
 Jérôme
 Phélypeaux (family)
 Philip I.
 Philip II.
 Philip III.
 Philip IV.
 Philip V.
 Philip VI.
 Philip the Bold of Bur-
 gundy
 Philip the Good of
 Burgundy
 Pibrac, seigneur de
 Picard, Ernest
 Pichegru, Charles
 Poincaré, Raymond
 Polignac (family)
 Poltrot, Jean de
 Pompadour, marquise de
 Poncher, Etienne de
 Pontécoulant, comte de
 Prie, marquise de
 Prieur de la Marne
 Prieur-Duvernois, comte
 Proust, Antonin
 Puyalonne, duc de
 Puyat, Félix
 Rabaut Saint Etienne,
 J. P.
 Rais, Gilles de

History

EUROPE (cont.)

France: Biographies (cont.)

- | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| Ranc, Arthur | Saint Arnaud, Jacques | Suffren Saint Tropez, Pierre André de |
| Ravallin, François | Leroy de | Super |
| Récamier, Jeanne F. J. | Saint (Germain, comte de (der Wudermann)) | Sully, duc de |
| A. | Saint-Germain, Claude Louis, comte de | Talleyrand-Périgord, C. M. de |
| Renaud de Saint Jean d'Angely, comte | Saint-Just, Antoine Louis L. de | Tallem, Jean Lambert |
| Reichach, duke of | St Neaire (family) | Target, Gul Jean Baptiste |
| Reinart, Joseph | St Pol, counts of | Tellesseiro de Hort, Pi-erro E. |
| René I., of Anjou | Saint-Priest, comte de | Téligny, Charles de |
| Réts, seigneurs and dukes of | Saint-Simon, duc de | Théot, Catherine |
| Retz, cardinal de | Saint-Yon (family) | Théroigne de Méricourt, A. J. |
| Rewbell, Jean François | Salmset, Bernard | Thibaudeau, comte |
| Ribot, Alexandre Félix J. | Salluet, Antoine Chris-tophe | Thiers, Louis Adolphe |
| Richard, François Marie II. | Savandy, Narcisse Achille | Thouret, Jacques Gull-laume |
| Richelieu, Arnand Emmanuel, duc de | Sambiançay (family) | Tirard, Pierre Emanuel |
| Richelieu, cardinal | Sancy, seigneur de | Toulouse, count of |
| Richelieu, Louis François, duc de | Sanson, C. II. | Tourville, comte de |
| Robert I. | Santerre, Antoine Joseph | Treillard, Jean Baptiste |
| Robert II. | Savary, Anne Jean Marie René | Trochu, Louis Jules |
| Robert (dukes of Normandy) | Saxe, comte de | Turenne, vicomte de |
| Robert the Strong, of Anjou | Sébastien, count | Turgot, baron |
| Robespierre, Maximilien de | Séguier, Pierre Ségur (family) | Valois, counts and dukes of |
| Rochambeau, comte de | Ségur, marquis de | Vandamme, count |
| Rochefort, Henri | Séjur, comte de | Vendôme, duc de |
| Rocher, comte | Selve, Gdet de | Vergennes, comte de |
| Rohan (family) | Sémonville, marquis de | Vergniaud, Pierre Vic-trorien |
| Rohan, Henri, duc de | Senarmon, Alexandre A. II. de | Victor-Perrin, Claude |
| Rohan, cardinal de | Serran, Joseph Michel Antoine | Villaret de Joyeuse, Louis T. |
| Roland, Jean Marie | Servien, Abel | Villars, Claude Louis Hector de |
| Roquelaur (family) | Sleyes, Emmanuel-Joseph | Villèle, comte de |
| Rouelin, marquis de | Silhouette, Etienne de | Villeneuve, admiral |
| Rouault, Joachim | Siméon, comte | Villorol, duc de |
| Rouher, Eugène | Simon, Jules François | Villette, marquis de |
| Rouvier, Maurice | Sorel, Agnes | Vinoy, Joseph |
| Royer-Collard, Pierre Paul | Soubise, duc de | Waddington, W. II. |
| Rudolph (king) | Souham, count | Waldeck-Rouseau, Pi-erro |
| Saint Albin, Alexander Charles | Soult, marshal | Walewski, comte |
| Saint André, André Jeanbon | Souvré, Gilles de | Westermann, François |
| Saint André, seigneur de | Spuller, Eugène | Joseph |
| | Stofflet, Jean Nicolas | Wimpfen, Emmanuel |
| | Suehet, Louis Gabriel | Felix de |

Franks: Subjects and Biographies (to A.D. 843)

(See further under FRANCE and GERMANY)

- | | | |
|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Franks | Chilperic (kings) | Louis the Pious |
| Agobard | Cloaire (kings) | Mayor of the Palace |
| Austrasia | Clothida, St | Merovingians |
| Brunhilda | Clovra | Missi Dominici |
| Carloman (kings) | Dagobert I. | Neustria |
| Charibert | Ebroin | Odo (of Aquitaine) |
| Charlemagne | Fredogand | Pippin (I.-III.) |
| Charles Martel | Gunttram | Radegunda, St |
| Childbert (kings) | Hunald | Salle Law |
| Childerik (kings) | Lothair I. | Sigebert |
| | Lothair of Lorraine | Syagrins |

Germany: Subjects

(See also FRANKS and HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE)

- | | | |
|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Germany | Chatti | Meissen (margraviate) |
| Aix-la-Chapelle | Cherusel | Palatinate |
| Alamanni | Cologne | Palatine |
| Alsace | Electors | Pomerania |
| Anhalt | Fehmic Courts | Posen |
| Arenberg | Franconia | Prussia |
| Baden, grand duchy of | Frankfort on the Main | Saxons |
| Battenberg | Hamburg | Saxony |
| Bavaria | Hanover | Silesia |
| Berlin | Hanseatic League | Swabia |
| Brandenburg (margravitale and electorate) | Jülich | Swabian League |
| Brunswick (duchy) | Landgrave | Thuringia |
| Burgund | Lelpalg | Trier |
| Burgerschaft | Lorraine | Wartburg, The |
| Carlsbad Decrees | Lusatia | Westphalia |
| | Margrave | Worms |
| | Mecklenburg | Württemberg |

Germany: Biographies

- | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Abeken, Heinrich | Anno or Hanno, St | Blücher, Gohard Lebe-recht von |
| Adalbert, archbishop | Arminius | Blumenthal, count von |
| Adolph of Nassau | Arnim - Boytzenburg, Hans G. v. | Bruno of Cologne |
| Albert Alciblates | Arno of Salzburg | Brunswick, Karl Wil-helm F., duke of |
| Albert I., of Branden-burg | Augustus I., ekektor of Saxony | Brunswick-Bevern, duke of |
| Albert Achilles of Brandenburg | Babenberg (family) | Bücher, Lothar |
| Albert I., German king | Bamberger, Ludwig | Bülow, Bernhard Ernst von |
| Albert, elector of Mainz | Barmim (family) | Bülow, prince von |
| Albert, duke of Prussia | Bennigsen, L. A., count von | Bülow, D. II., Freiherr von |
| Albert III., duke of Saxony | Bennigsen, Rudolf von | Bülow, F. W., Freiherr von |
| Albert of Saxony | Berlichingen, Goetz von | Bunsen, baron von |
| Albert the Degenerate of Thuringia | Bernstorff, C. G., count von | Camphausen, Otto von |
| Alvensleben, Constantin von | Bertold, elector of Mainz | Caprivi de Caprera, count |
| Anhalt-Dessau, Leopold I. of | Biedermann, Friedrich Karl | Carloman of Bavaria |
| Anna Amalia of Saxe-Weimar | Bismarck, prince | Charles I. of Lower Lor-raine |

Germany: Biographies (cont.)

- | | | |
|--|---|---|
| Charles II. of Lorraine | Grumbach, Wilhelm | Möllenfort, Richard |
| Charles III. or II. of Lorraine | von | Joseph II. von |
| Charles IV. or III. of Lorraine | (father of Schwarzburg-Hardenberg, prince Hansenpflug, Hans Daniel) | Moltke, count von |
| Charles V. or IV. of Lor-raine | Hatto I. of Mainz | Montgria, count von |
| Charles Augustus of Saxe-Weimar | Haugwitz, count von | Mömling, Freiherr von, called Weiss |
| Christian of Brunswick | Hausser, Kaspar | Münzer, Thomas |
| Clausewitz, Karl von | Hecker, Friedrich Franz Karl | Neuhof, Theodore |
| Conrad the "Red" of Lorraine | Henry I. (the "Fowler") | Stephen, baron von |
| Crämer, Karl von | Henry VII. | Otto of Nordheim |
| Orell, Nicholas | Henry II. of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel | Pack, Otto von |
| Dalberg (family) | Henry the Lion | Palm, Johann Philipp |
| Delbrück, Martin Friedrich von | Henry the Proud | Pappenheim, count von |
| Eberhard of Württem-berg | Henry Raspe | Philip of Hesse |
| Elizabeth, electress pala-tine | Hermann I., count pala-tine of Saxony | Philipp of Swabia |
| Hertzberg, count von | Hermann von Wied | Puttkammer, Robert von |
| Herrwarth von Hitten-berg, Karl Eberhard | Hertberg, count von | Radowitz, Joseph Maria von |
| Hindersin, Gustav | Herrwarth von Hitten-berg, Karl Eberhard | Rechenberger, August |
| Eduard von | Hindenburg, Gustav | Rechter, Eugen |
| Hohenlohe (family) | Eduard von | Roon, count von |
| Hohenstaufen (family) | Hohenlohe (family) | Rudolph I., German king |
| Hohenzollern (family) | Hohenstaufen (family) | Rudolph of Swabia |
| Hobstein, Friedrich von | Hohenzollern (family) | Rupert, German king |
| Joachim I. of Branden-burg | Hobstein, Friedrich von | Saldern, Friedrich |
| Joachim II. of Branden-burg | Joachim I. of Branden-burg | Christoph von |
| Jobst of Moravia | Joachim II. of Branden-burg | Salza, Hermann von |
| John of Saxony | John of Moravia | Scharnhorst, Gerhard |
| John of Brandenburg-Cüstrin | John of Saxony | Johann D. von |
| John the Stedfast of Saxony | John the Stedfast of Saxony | Schill, Ferdinand II. von |
| John Frederick I. of Saxony | John Frederick I. of Saxony | Schmidt, Karl von |
| John Frederick II. of Saxony | John Frederick I. of Saxony | Schweitzer, Jean Bap-tista von |
| John Frederick III., German emperor | John Frederick II. of Saxony | Schwerin, count von |
| John Frederick I. of Branden-burg | John Frederick III., elector palatine | Seckendorf, count von |
| John Frederick II., elector palatine | John George I. of Saxony | Seydlitz, Freiherr von |
| John Frederick III., elector palatine | John George II. of Saxony | Siekingen, Franz von |
| John Frederick IV., elector palatine | John George III. of Saxony | Simon, Martin Eduard von |
| John Frederick V., elector palatine | John George IV. of Saxony | Stein, Heinrich, Baron |
| Frederick I. of Saxony | John the Parricide | Steinmetz, Karl Fried- rich von |
| Frederick II. of Saxony | Kalekreuth, count von | Stephan, Heinrich von |
| Frederick III. of Saxony | Kelth, Francis Edward James | Steuken, Baron von |
| Frederick Augustus I. of Saxony | Ketteler, baron von | Sturm von Sturmeck, Jacob |
| Frederick Augustus II. of Saxony | Kohlhase, Hans | Taub-Bathambausen, Ludwig, Freiherr von |
| Frederick Charles, prince | Königsmark, countess of | Thielmann, Freiherr von |
| Frederick William I. of Prussia | Königsmark, count of | Tilly, count |
| Frederick William II. of Prussia | Lang von Wellenburg, Mathäus | Ulrich of Württemberg |
| Frederick William III. of Prussia | Lasker, Edward | Verdy du Vernois, Julius von |
| Frederick William IV. of Prussia | Leitungen (family) | Vollmar, Georg Hein- rich von |
| Frederick William of Brandenburg | Louis the German | Waldersee, Alfred, count |
| Fugger (family) | Louis I. of Bavaria | Wallenstein, Albrecht von |
| Fürstenberg (family) | Louis II. of Bavaria | Well or Guelph (family) |
| Gagern, Hans Christoph Ernst von | Louis the Child | Weiser (family) |
| Galen, Christoph Bern-hard von | Louise, queen of Prussia | Werder, count von |
| Gebhard Truchsess von Waldburg | Lucevadi, Girolamo | Werth, Johann, count von |
| Gentz, Friedrich von | Lützow, Freiherr von | Wettin (family) |
| George V. of Hanover | Mansfeld (family) | Widukind, or Wittekind |
| George of Saxony | Mansfeld, Ernst von | Wilhelmina of Baireuth |
| Gero | Manteuffel, Freiherr von | William I., German em-peror |
| Gilbert, M. D. E. R. ("Lola Montes") | Massenbach, Christian Karl A. L. von | William II., German emperor |
| Gneisenau, count von | Mathy, Karl | William, German king |
| Goeben, August Karl von | Maurice of Saxony | William I. of Württem-berg |
| Groimann, Karl Wil-helm G. von | Maximilian I., elector of Bavaria | William IV. of Hesse |
| | Maximilian I., king of Bavaria | Windthorst, Ludwig |
| | Maximilian II., king of Bavaria | Winterfeldt, Hans Karl von |
| | Mercy, Franz, Freiherr von | Wrangel, Friedrich, count von |
| | Miquel, Johann von | Wrede, Karl Philipp, prince von |
| | | Wullenweber, Jürgen |
| | | Yorck von Wartenburg, count |
| | | Zähringen (family) |
| | | Zieten, Hans Joachim von |

Greece: Subjects

(See also ASIA and TURKEY)

- | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Cleruchy | Ionian Islands |
| "Constitution of Athens" | Leleges |
| Crete | Nauarchy |
| Crypteia | Nauarchy |
| Delian League | Ostracism |
| Demurge | Paralus and Salamina |
| Dorians | Parian Chronicle |
| Ecclesia | Pelagci |
| Ephebi | Peloponnesian War |
| Ephor | Perioeci |
| Eupatridae | Prytaneum |
| Gerousia | Strategus |
| Helots | Sycophant |
| | Tyrant |

Greece: Biographies (ancient)

- | | | |
|----------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| Aeschines | Alcibiades | Alexander III. (the Great) |
| Agathocles | Alcmaeonidae | Alexander of Pherae |
| Arcesilous II. | Alexander I. (of Epirus) | Amyntas I. |
| Aris (kings) | Alexander II. (of Epirus) | Amyntas II. or III. |

History

EUROPE (cont.)

Greece : *Biographies (ancient) (cont.)*

Andocides	Conon	Lysander
Andriscus	Cotys	Miltiades
Antalcidas	Critias	Nicias
Antigonus Gonatas	Cypselus	Olympias
Antipater	Demades	Pausanias (general)
Aratus of Sicyon	Demaratus	Peisistratus
Archelaus of Macedonia	Demetrius I. and II. of Macedonia	Peopidas
Archidamus (kings)	Demetrius Phalereus	Periander
Aristagoras	Demochares	Pericles
Aristides	Demosthenes	Perseus of Macedonia
Aristodemus	Dinarchus	Pheidon
Aristomenes	Draco	Philip I. of Macedonia
Aspasia	Epaminondas	Philip II. of Macedonia
Battus	Eubulus of Anaphystus	Philip III. of Macedonia
Brasidas	Eurymedon	Philip IV. of Macedonia
Callias	Evagoras	Philip V. of Macedonia
Callias and Hipponicus	Gylippus	Philoemen
Callistratus of Aphidnae	Harmodius	Phocion
Cassander	Hephaestion	Phryne
Cecrops	Heraclidae	Polycrates
Chabrias	Hestiaeus	Pyrrhus
Chares (general)	Hyperides	Solon
Chares of Mytilene	Iphicrates	Themistocles
Charidemus	Leonidas	Theramenes
Cimon	Leotyichides	Thrasylbulus
Cineas	Leptines	Timoleon
Clearchus	Lycurgus (Attic orator)	Timon of Athens
Cleisthenes	Lycurgus (Spartan law-giver)	Timotheus (general)
Cleomenes (kings)		Xanthippe
Cleon		
Codrus		

Greece : *Biographies (modern)*

Botzaris, Marco	Karalaskakis, Georges	Miaoulis, Andreas Vokos
Capo D'Istria, count	Koumoundouros, Alexandros	Otto (king of Greece)
Church, Sir Richard	Lycurgus the Logothete	Rhigas, Constantine
Delyanni, Theodoros	Mavrocordato (family)	Tricoupis, Charilaos
George I.	Metaxas, Andreas	Tricoupis, Spyridon
Kalergis, Dimitri		Ypellanti (family)
Kanaris, Constantine		

Holland

(See NETHERLANDS)

Holy Roman Empire : *Subjects*

Archchancellor	Electors	Imperial Chamber
Aulic Council	Empire	Imperial Cities or Towns
Diet	Golden Bull	Mediatization

Holy Roman Empire : *Biographies*

Arnulf	Frederick I.	Louis II.
Charles II.	Frederick II.	Louis III.
Charles III.	Frederick III.	Louis IV. or V.
Charles IV.	Frederick III. or IV.	Maria Theresa
Charles V.	Henry II.	Matthias
Charles VI.	Henry III.	Maximilian I.
Charles VII.	Henry IV.	Maximilian II.
Conrad I.	Henry V.	Otto I.
Conrad II.	Henry VI.	Otto II.
Conrad III.	Henry VII.	Otto III.
Conrad IV.	Joseph I.	Otto IV.
Ferdinand I.	Joseph II.	Rudolph I.
Ferdinand II.	Leopold I.	Rudolph II.
Ferdinand III.	Leopold II.	Sigmund
Francis I.	Lothair II. or III.	Wenceslaus
Francis II.	Louis I.	

Italy : *Subjects*

(See also PAPACY, ROME, and ROMAN EMPIRE, LATER)

<i>Italy</i>	Emilia	Milan
Bucentaur	Florence	Naples, kingdom of
Carbonari	Genoa	Parma
Carroccio	Guelphs and Ghibellines	Podestà
ChioGGia	Irredentists	Sardinia
Doge	Lombard League	Vaitellina
		Venice

Italy : *Biographies*

Accoramboni, Vittoria	Cavour, count	Doria, Andrea
Acton, Sir J. F. E.	Charles I. of Naples and Sicily	Doria-Pamphilli-Landi (family)
Adelaide, empress	Charles II. of Naples and Sicily	Durando, Giacomo
Amedeo Ferdinando Maria di Savoia	Charles II. of Parma	Eccelino da Romano
Azeglio, marquis d'	Charles Albert of Sardinia	Emmanuel Philibert of Savoy
Balbo, Cesare, count	Enzo	Este (family)
Bandiera, Attilio and Emilio	Charles Emmanuel I. of Savoy	Exili
Barberini (family)	Chigi-Albani (family)	Fabrizi, Nicola
Bartolommei, marquess	Chiadini, Enrico	Fallero, Marino
Bassi, Ugo	Cirillo, Domenico	Fanti, Manfredo
Bentivoglio, Giovanni	Colleoni, Bartolommeo	Farini, Luigi Carlo
Bertani, Agostino	Colletta, Pietro	Farnese (family)
Bixio, Nino	Colonna (family)	Ferdinand I. of Naples
Bonghi, Ruggero	Colonna, Vittoria	Ferdinand II. of Naples
Borghese (family)	Confalonieri, count	Ferdinand IV. of Naples
Borgia, Cesare	Contarini (family)	III. of Sicily, I. of the Two Sicilies
Borgia, Lucrezia	Corraro, Caterina	Ferdinand II. of the Two Sicilies
Caironi, Benedetto	Correnti, Cesare	Ferdinand III. of Tuscany
Cappello, Bianca	Corsini (family)	Ferruccio, Francesco
Capponi, Gino, marquess	Corti, count	Fiesco, Giovanni Luigi
Capponi, Piero	Cosenz, Enrico	Flingieri, Carlo
Caracciolo, prince	Crispi, Francesco	Foscari, Francesco
Carmagnola, count of	Dandolo (family)	Fossombroni, count
Carrara (family)	Della Gherardesca,	Francis IV. of Modena
Castruccio Castracani	Ugolino	
Cattaneo, Carlo	Depretis, Agostino	
Cavalotti, Felice	Diavolo, Fra	

Italy : *Biographies (cont.)*

Francis V. of Modena	Massimo or Massimi (family)	Poerio, Alessandro
Francis I. of the Two Sicilies	Matilda of Tuscany	Poicenta, Da (family)
Francis II. of the Two Sicilies	Mazzini, Giuseppe	Prina, Giuseppe
Gaetani (family)	Medici (family)	Rattazzi, Urbano
Gallenga, Antonio Carlo	Medici, Giacomo	Ricasoli, Bettino, baron
Garibaldi, Giuseppe	Menabrea, L. F.	Ricotti-Magnani, Cosare
Giollitti, Giovanni	Micca, Pietro	Rienzi, Cola di
Gonzago (family)	Minghetti, Marco	Robert of Naples
Guernieri	Mocenigo (family)	Robilant, Conte di
Hawkwood, Sir John	Montanelli, Giuseppe	Rudini, marquis di
Humbert, king	Montferrat, count of	Ruffo, Fabrizio
Jacini, count	Morosini (family)	Saint-Bon, Simone Arturo
Joanna I. of Naples	Mortara, Edgar	Santarosa, count of
Joanna II. of Naples	Nicotera, Giovanni	Saracco, Giuseppe
Lacaita, Sir James	Nigra, Costantino, count	Savonarola, Girolamo
La Farina, Giuseppe	Odescalchi-Erba	Savoy, House of
La Margherita, count	Orscoli (family)	Sclopis di Salerano
La Marmora, Alfonso F.	Orsini (family)	Sella, Quintino
Lanza, Domenico	Orsini, Felice	Sforza (family)
Leopold II. of Tuscany	Osuna, duke of	Sforza, Caterina
Louis (kings of Naples)	Paoli, Pasquale	Soderini, Piero
Luzzatti, Luigi	Pelloux, Luigi	Sonnino, Sidney, baron
Machiavelli, Niccolò	Pepe, Guglielmo	Strozzi (family)
Magliani, Agostino	Pescara, Fernando	Victor Amedeus II. of Savoy
Mameli, Goffredo	Francesco	Victor Emmanuel II.
Mamiani della Rovere, count	Petrucchi, Pandolfo	Victor Emmanuel III.
Mancini, P. S.	Piccolino, Niccolò	Visconti (family)
Manin, Daniele	Piccolomini (family)	Visconti-Venosta, marquess
Masaniero	Pietro della Vigna	Vitelli, Vitellozzo
	Pio di Savoia (family)	Zanardelli, Giuseppe
	Pisacane, Carlo	
	Pisani, Vettor	

Macedonia

(See under GREECE, ASIA and TURKEY)

Netherlands : *Subjects*

<i>Netherlands</i>	Dutch West India Company	Joyeuse Entrée
<i>Belgium</i>	Gelderland	Limburg (state)
<i>Holland (kingdom)</i>	Ghent	Luxemburg (district)
	Gueux, Les	Ostend Company
Brabant	Hainaut	Pensionary
Dutch East India Company	Holland (county and province)	Stadtholder
		Utrecht (town)

Netherlands : *Biographies*

Aarssens, Francis van	Farnese, Alexander	Margaret of Austria (duchess of Savoy)
Ackerinan, Francis	Frederick Henry, prince of Orange	Mary of Burgundy
Arsehot, duke of	Frère-Orban, H. J. W.	Nothomb, baron
Artevelde, Jacob van	Heyn, P. Pieterzoon	Oidenbarneveldt, J. van
Artevelde, Philip van	Ijorn, P. de Montmorency, count of	Orange, House of
Brederode, Henry, count of	Jacoba or Jacqueline Jauregui, Juan	Rogier, C. L.
Charles, count of Flanders	John I., duke of Brabant	St Aldegonde, P. van
Coehoorn, baron van	John Maurice of Nassau	Marnix, Heer van
Coen, J. Pieterszoon	Lambermont, baron	Thorbecke, J. R.
Coornhert, D. V.	Lebeau, Joseph	Tromp (admirals)
Decker, Pierre de	Leopold I., king of the Belgians	Viglius
De Ruyter, M. A.	Leopold II., king of the Belgians	Wilhelmina, queen of the Netherlands
De Winter, J. W.	Margaret of Austria (duchess of Parma)	William the Silent
De Witt, Cornelius		William I., king of the Netherlands
De Witt, John		William II.
Diemen, Anthony van		William III.
Dous, Janus		William II., prince of Orange
Egmont, count of		
Falek, A. R.		

Papacy : *Subjects and Biographies*

<i>Papacy</i>	Gelasius (I.-II.)	Lucius (I.-III.)
Adrian (I.-VI.)	Gregory (I.-XVI. and anti-pope)	Marcellus (I., II.)
Agapetus (I., II.)	Guibert or Wibert	Marinus (I., II.)
Agatho	Hilarius	Martin (I.-V.)
Agliardi, Antonio	Honorius (I.-IV. and anti-pope)	Melchisedes
Aicandro, Girolamo	Hormisdas	Nicholas (I.-V. and anti-pope)
Aleman, Louis	Hyginus	Paschai (I., II. and anti-pope)
Alexander (I.-VIII.)	Innocent (I.-XIII. and anti-pope)	Paul (I.-V.)
Anastasius (I.-IV.)	Joan (female pope)	Pelagius (I., II.)
Anencletus	John I.	Pius (I.-X.)
Anicetus	John II.	Pontianus
Anteros	John III.	Rampoia, cardinal
Antonelli, Giacomo	Boniface (I.-IX.)	Sabinianus
Benedict (I.-XIV.)	Calus or Gaius	Sergius (I.-IV.)
Boniface (I.-IX.)	Calixtus (I.-III.)	Severinus
John X.	Castelles, Adriano	Silverius
John XI.	Celestine (I.-V.)	Silvester (I.-III.)
John XII.	Christophorus	Simplicius
John XIII.	Clement (popes)	Siricius
John XIV.	Cletus	Sixtus (I.-V.)
John XV.	Consalvi, Ercole	Soter
John XVI.	Constantinus	States of the Church
John XVII.	Cornelius	Stephen (I.-IX.)
John XVIII.	Damasus (I.-II.)	Symmachus
John XIX.	Dionysius	Telesphorus
John XX.	Donation of Constantine	Theodore (I., II.)
John XXI.	Eleutherus	Urban (I.-VIII.)
John XXII.	Eugenius (I.-IV.)	Valentinus
John XXIII.	Eusebius (bishop of Rome)	Victor (I.-IV. and two antipopes)
John XXIV.	Eutychianus	Vigilius
John XXV.	Evaristus	Vitalianus
John XXVI.	Fabian, St	Zacharias, St
John XXVII.	Felix (I.-V.)	Zephyrinus, St
John XXVIII.	Formosus	Zosimus
John XXIX.		
John XXX.		
John XXXI.		
John XXXII.		
John XXXIII.		
John XXXIV.		
John XXXV.		
John XXXVI.		
John XXXVII.		
John XXXVIII.		
John XXXIX.		
John XL.		
John XLI.		
John XLII.		
John XLIII.		
John XLIV.		
John XLV.		
John XLVI.		
John XLVII.		
John XLVIII.		
John XLIX.		
John L.		

History

EUROPE (cont.)

Poland: Subjects and Biographies

Poland	Chodkiewicz, J. K. Czarniecki, Stephen Czartoryski, Fryderyk Michal, prince Dlugosz, Jan Dombrowski, J. H. John III. (Sobieski) John Albert Kolontaj, Hugo Koniecpolski, S. Kosciusko, T. A. H. Langiewicz, Maryan Laski (family) Malachowski, S. Poniatowski (family) Poniatowski, J. A.	Potocki, Ignaty Potocki, S. F. Czimir, count Sigismund I. of Poland Sigismund III. Skarynecki, J. Z. Stanislaus I. (Leszczyński) Stanislaus II. Stephen Hathory Tarnowski, Jan Wielopolski, A. Wladislaus (kings) Zamoyski, Jan Zolkiewski, S.
---------------	--	---

Portugal: Subjects and Biographies

Portugal	Castro, Ines de Castro, Joao de Correa da Serra Emanuel I. Ferdinand I. Henry I. John I. John II.	John III. John IV. John V. John VI. Miguel, Maria Evarist Pombal, marquess of Sebastian
-----------------	--	---

Rome (to A.D. 476): Subjects

Rome	Decemviri Decurio Delator Dictator Dioeletian, Edict of Duoviri Equites Falsae Fasces Flamen Forum Frontani Hornel Hospitalium Insubres Labarum Lictors Limes germanicus Mamertini Marrucini Mars Municipium Ovation Paeligni	Patricians Plebs Praefect Praetor Praetorians Praetuttil Province Publicani Quaestor Quiritas Roman Army Rostra Rutull Sabini Sannites Senate Taurini Tresviri, or Triumviri Tribune Triumph Veneti Vestini Vigintiseviri Volsci
-------------	--	---

Rome (to A.D. 476): Biographies

Rome	Acca Larentia Actius Afer, Domitius Africanus, Lucius Agricola, Gnaeus Julius Agrippa, Marcus Vip- sianus Agrippina the Elder Agrippina the Younger Ahenobarbus Alario Alexander Severus Ambrosius Ancus Marcius Antinous Antoninus Pius Antoninus (family) Aquillius, Manius Arbogast Arcadius Arria Athanaric Atilia Augustus Aurelianus Balbus (family) Bebia (family) Bibula (family) Bonifacius Brennus Britannicus Hrotus (family) Caecina (family) Caepio, Quintus Ser- vilius Caesar, Galus Julius Caesarius, Quintus Fufius Camillus, Marcus Furius Carnacalla Carbo (family) Carinus, Marcus Aurelius Carus, Marcus Aurelius Caesius (family) Caesius, Avidius Caesius, Galus Cattiline Cato (The Censor) Cato (Uticensis) Catus (family) Cerealis, Petillius Cestius, Lucius Cethegus (family) Cincinnatus, Lucius Quinctius Cinna (family) Civilius, Claudius Claudius (family)	Claudius (emperor: 1st cent.) Claudius (emperor: 3rd cent.) Clodius, Publius Cniventius, Anus Commodus Constantine (emperors) Constantine (Flavius Claudius Constantinus) Constantius Corbulo, Gnaeus Dom- itius Cornelius Corvus, Marcus Valerius Cotta, Galus Aurelius Crasus (family) Carlo, Galus Scribonius Censor, Lucius Papirius Curtius, Marcus Decius Dentatus, Curius Didius Dioeletian Dolabella, Publius Cor- nelius Domitian Drusus, Marcus Livius Drusus, Nero Claudius Drusus Caesar Dullinus, Galus Ermanario Evander Fabius (family) Fabricius, Galus Lus- cinus Faustina, Anna Galeria Fimbria, Galus Flavius Fiacrus (family) Flamininus, Titus Quinctius Flaminius, Galus Gabinus, Aulus Galeseric, or Genserico Galus (Calligula) Galba (emperor) Galba (praetor) Galerius Gallienus Gallio, Junius Annaeus Gallus, Galus Aelius Gallus, Galus Cestius Gallus, Galus Sulpicius Germanicus Geta Glabrio (statesmen)	Gordian (emperor) Gracchus (family) Hadrian Hellogabalus Helvidius Priscus Hierocles Hirtius, Aulus Horatili and Curiatii Horatius Cocles Hortensius, Quintus (dictator) Hortensius, Quintus (orator) Iunnerio Iulian Labienus (family) Laelius (family) Laenas (family) Larcus, Titus Latinius Lentulus (family) Lepidus (family) Libo (family) Licinius Licinius Stolo Livla Drusilla Lollius, Marcus Lucretia Lucullus Maecenas, Galus Maellus, Spurius Maenius, Galus Marnertinus, Claudius Manilius, Galus Manlius Marcellus Marcus Aurelius Marcus Aurelius Maxentius Maximianus Maximinus, Verus Maximinus, Galerius Memmius, Galus (orator and tribune) Menenius, Agrippa Messalla Corvinus Messallina Metellus (family) Milo, Titus Annius Mucianus, Licilius Mummius, Lucius Murena (family) Mus (generals) Navius, Attus Nero
-------------	---	--	---

Rome (to A.D. 476): Biographies (cont.)

Niger, Galus Pescen- nilius Nobilior, Marcus Pul- vilius Norbanus, Galus Numa Pompilius Numerianus, Marcus Aurelius Octavia Otho Paulinus, Galus Sec- tonius Paulus, Lucius Aemilius Pelinax Philippus Piso (family) Pompey (family) Porcena, Lars Primus Probus Habirius, Galus Regulus, Marcus Atilius Romulus	Publius, Publius Ser- vilius Rupilius, Publius Rutilius Itafus, Publius Severus (family) Saturninus, Lucius Ap- uleius Scurus, Marcus Aem- ilius Scipio (family) Secundus, Publius Pom- ponius Sejanus, Lucius Aelius Sertorius, Quintus Serrius Tullius Severus, Septimius Soranus, Barca Spartacus Sulla (L. Cornelius and P. Cornelius) Sulpicius Rufus, Publius Sulpicius Rufus, Servius Tacitus	Tanaquil Tarpia Tarquinus Priscus Tarquinus Superbus Theodorus, Flavius Mallius Thrasea Pactes, Publius Clodius Tiberius Tigellinus, Sophonius Titus Titus Tatius Trajan Tullus Hostilius Valerianus Valerius Publius Verres, Galus Vespasian Victor, Sextus Aurelius Virginia Virginiana Rufus, Lucius Vitellius
--	--	--

Roman Empire, Later: Subjects and Biographies

Roman Empire, Later	Eudocia Macrembolitina Euphrosyne (empresses) Eraction Flor, Roger di Gaulian Henry (emperor of Ro- mania) Heraclionas Heraclius Honorius, Flavius Iulustres Irene Isaac I. Comnenus Isaac II. Angelus John I. (emperor) John II. Comnenus John III. Vatatzes John IV. Lascaaris John V. or VI. Palaeo- logus John VI. or V. Canta- cuzene John VI. or VII. John Angelus Jovian Justin I. Justin II. Justinian I. Justinian II. Leo (I.-VI.) Logothete Majorian Manuel I. of Trebizond Manuel I. Comnenus Manuel II. Palaeologus Marcian	Matthew Cantacuzenus Maurice Maurice of Nassau Maximus (emperors) Michael (I.-IX.) Narses Nepos, Julius Nicephorus (I.-III.) Odoacer Glybrius Palaeologus Peter of Courtenay Phillippicus Phocas Ravenna, exarchate of Rehmer Robert of Courtenay Romanus (I.-IV.) Stilleho, Flavius Symmachus (family) Theodora (wife of Just- inian I.) Theodora (wife of Theo- philus) Theodora (daughter of Constantine VIII.) Theodore Lascaris Theodorio Theodoros Stodita Theodosius (I.-III.) Theophano Theophilus Totilla Valens Valentinian I. and II. Valentinian III. Zeno
----------------------------	--	--

Rumania: Subjects and Biographies

Rumania	Cantacuzino (family) Cantemir (family) Catarciu, Laeac Charles (king of Ru- mania) Cuza, Alexander John Ion C.	Elizabeth (Carmen Sylva) (queen of Ru- mania) Gbca (family) Hospodar Sturdza (family) Vacarescu (family)
----------------	--	--

Russia: Subjects

Russia	Cesarevich Cossacks Finland Georgia	Hetman Lithuanians and Letts Nihilism Tear or Czar
---------------	--	---

Russia: Biographies

Alexander I. Alexander II. Alexander III. Alexander Nevsky, St Alexius Mikhailovich Alexius Petrovich Anna Leopoldovna Anne (empress) Apraksin, T. M. Arakcheev, A. A., count Bagration, Peter, prince Barclay de Tolly, M. A. Baryatinsky, prince Basil (I.-IV.) Bestuzhev-Ryumin, A. Petrovich, count Bestuzhev-Ryumin, M. Petrovich, count Bezborodko, prince Biren, Ernst Johann Boris Godunov Catherine I. Catherine II. Constantine Pavlovich Czartoryski, Adam George, prince Demetrius Donskoi Demetrius, Pseudo Demidov (family) Diebitsch, H. K. F. A.	Dmitriev, Ivan Ivanov- vich Dolgoruki, count Dragomirov, M. Ivan- ovich Elizabeth Petrovna Eudoxia Lopukhina Gedymin Giers, N. Karlovich de Golitsuin, B. Aleksyee- vich Golitsuin, D. Mikhailov- vich Golitsuin, V. Vasilievich Golovin, count Golovkin, count Gorebakov (family) Gordon, Patrick Gourko, count Ignatiev, count Ivan (I.-VI.) Katkov, M. N. Kaufmann, C. P. Kropotkin, Peter Alex- evitch, prince Kurakin, prince Kuropatkin, A. N. Kutusov, M. L. Lobanov-Rostovski, prince	Loris-Melikov, count Matveyev, A. S. Mazepa - Koledinsky, I. S. Menshikov, A. Danil- ovich, prince Menshikov, A. Sergeio- vich, prince Michael (tsar) Miloradovich, count Munnich, count Muraviev, count Nesselrode, count Nicholas I. Nicholas II. Nikon (Nikita Minin) Oleg Olga Olgierd Orduin-Naachchokin, A. L. Orlov (family) Osterman, count Panin, count Paskovich, I. F. Paul I. Peter II. Peter III. Philaret
---	--	---

History

EUROPE (cont.)

Russia : Biographies (cont.)

Plehva, V. K.
 Pobedonostsev, C. P.
 Potemkin, prince
 Pozzo di Borgo, count
 Prokopovich, T.
 Pugachev, E. I.
 Razin, S. T.
 Repnin (family)
 Rezanov, N. P. de
 Romanov (dynasty)
 Restoptschin, count

Scandinavia : Subjects

Danneverk or Dane-
 werk
 Denmark

Scandinavia : Biographies

Absalen
 Adelaer or Adeler
 Adolphus Frederic of
 Sweden
 Arason, Jon
 Armfelt, count
 Banér, Johan
 Bernstorff, A. P., count
 von
 Bernstorff, J. H. E.,
 count von
 Birger
 Bonde, Gustaf, count
 Brahe, Per, count
 Canute VI. of Denmark
 Charles IX. of Sweden
 Charles X. of Sweden
 Charles XI. of Sweden
 Charles XII. of Sweden
 Charles XIII. of Sweden
 and Norway
 Charles XIV. of Sweden
 and Norway
 Charles XV. of Sweden
 and Norway
 Christian II. of Den-
 mark, Norway and
 Sweden
 Christian III. of Den-
 mark and Norway
 Christian IV. of Den-
 mark and Norway
 Christian V. of Den-
 mark and Norway
 Christian VI. of Den-
 mark and Norway
 Christian VII. of Den-
 mark and Norway
 Christian VIII. of Den-
 mark and Norway
 Christian IX. of Den-
 mark

Sicily : Subjects and Biographies

Sicily
 Avengers or Vendica-
 tori
 Conradin
 Damocles
 Dion
 Dionysius

Spain : Subjects

Spain
 Abbadides
 Abencerrages
 Alcalde
 Almagóvares
 Almohades
 Almoravides
 Alguazil

Spain : Biographies

Abd-ar-Rahman (I.-V.)
 Agreda, abbess of
 Alarie II.
 Alava, Don Miguel R. de
 Alberoni, Giulio
 Albornoz, Gil Alvarez de
 Almagro, Diego de
 Alphenso (kings)
 Alva, duke of
 Amalario
 Aranda, count of
 Athanagild
 Avilés, P. Menendez de
 Azara, Don J. Nicholas
 de
 Bedmar, marquess of
 Boabdil
 Cabarrus, François
 Cabrera, Ramon
 Calderon, Rodrigo
 Camacho, J. F.
 Campillo, José del
 Campos, A. Martinez de
 Canga-Arguelles, José
 Caovvas del Castillo, A.
 Carlos, Don (1545-1568)
 Carlos, Don (1788-1855)
 Carlos, Don (1848-1909)

Theodore (I.-III.)
 Todleben, count
 Tolstoy, count
 Vladimir, St
 Velutinsky, A. P.
 Vorontsov (family)
 Witowt
 Witte, S. J.
 Wittgenstein, count
 Yavorsky, Stephen

Scandinavian Civiliza-
 tion
 Sweden
 Viking

Moltke, A. Gettlob,
 count
 Moltke, A. Wilhelm,
 count
 Nansen, Hans
 Nordin, C. G.
 Olaf (kings of Norway)
 Oscar I. of Sweden and
 Norway
 Oscar II. of Sweden and
 Norway
 Oxe, Peder
 Oxenstjerna (family)
 Patkul, J. R.
 Piper, Carl, count
 Renterholm, Gustaf
 Adelf, baron
 Reventlow, count
 Sehested, Hannibal
 Sigurdson, Jón
 Skram, Peder
 Sprengporten, J. M.
 Stenbock, count
 Struensee, J. F.
 Sture (family)
 Svane, Hans
 Sverdrup, Johan
 Sweyn I. of Denmark
 Tessin, count
 Tell, count
 Tordenskjold, Peder
 Torstenson, count
 Trolla, Herluf
 Ulffeldt, Korfits
 Valdemar I. of Den-
 mark
 Valdemar II. of Den-
 mark
 Valdemar IV. of Den-
 mark
 Wallqvist, Olaf
 Wrangel, K. G. von

Spain : Biographies (cont.)

Medina Sidonia, 7th
 duke of
 Mendoza, D. Hurtado de
 Mendoza, P. Gonzalez de
 Mina, F. Espoz y
 Miranda, Francesco
 Narvaez, P. de
 Narvaez, R. M.
 Navarro, Pedro
 Nevallches, 1st mar-
 quess de
 O'Donnell, H. J.
 Olivares, count of
 Padilla, J. Lopez de
 Palafox y Melzi, J. de
 Patiño, José
 Pavia y Albuquerque, M.
 Perez, Antonio

Switzerland : Subjects

Switzerland
 Geneva (canton and
 town)
 Grisons
 Neuchâtel (canton)
 Schwyz (canton)
 Ticino
 Unterwalden

Switzerland : Biographies

Arnaut, Henri
 Bonivard, François
 Dufour, W. II.

Turkey : Subjects

Turkey
 Aga, or Agha
 Albania
 Bashî-Bazeuk
 Bey
 Caliph
 Constantinople
 Dragoman
 Effendi
 Firman
 Janissaries
 Kavass
 Macedonia

Turkey : Biographies

Aall, Mohemet
 Abd-ul-Aziz
 Abd-ul-Hamid I.
 Abd-ul-Hamid II.
 Abd-ul-Mejid
 Ahmed I.
 Ahmed II.
 Ahmed III.
 Ahmed Tewfik Pasha
 Ahmed Veñk
 All Pasha
 Barbarossa
 Bayezid I.
 Bayezid II.
 Costaki, A.
 Edhem Pasha
 Fuad Pasha
 Hobarat Pasha
 Kara Mustafa
 Khalreddin
 Kuprili (family)
 Mahmud I.
 Mahmud II.
 Mahmud Nedim Pasha
 Midhat Pasha

United Kingdom : Subjects

English History
 Ireland
 Scotland
 Wales
 Abherrers
 Ætheling
 Agitators
 Alabama Arbitration
 Angli
 Anglo-Saxons
 Baginond's Rell
 Bannockburn
 Battle Abbey Roll
 Bayeux Tapestry
 Benevolence
 Billleting
 Bill of Rights
 Blanketeers
 Borough
 Boycott
 Brehon Lawa
 Bretwalda
 Brigantes
 Britain
 Cabal
 Caledonia
 Calves' Head Club
 Cambria
 Casket Letters
 Castle-guard
 Cavalier
 Chartism
 Churl
 Cinque Ports
 Clarendon, Constitutiona
 of
 Conservativa Party
 Cotter
 County
 Covenanters
 Curia Regis
 Dalriada
 Danegeld
 Danelagh
 Deer Park
 Defender of the Faith
 Deira
 Domesday Book
 Dunbar
 East Anglia
 Edge Hill
 Ermine Street
 Espagnols aur Mer
 Essex, Kingdom of
 Evesham
 Falkirk
 Fenians
 Field of the Cloth of
 Gold
 Fifth Monarchy Men
 Floddon
 Franklin
 Frankpledga
 Fyrd
 Great Rebellion
 Green Ribbon Club
 Gunpowder Plot
 Hastings
 Heptarchy
 Hilda
 Hundred
 Hustling
 Hwicce
 Inisfall
 Instrument of Govern-
 ment
 Ironsides
 Jacobites
 Jingo
 Justiciar
 Jutes
 Kent (kingdom)
 Kilkenney, Statute of
 Labour Party
 Levellers
 Lewes
 Liberal Party
 Lillibullero
 Lollards
 Lethlan
 Ludites
 Magna Carta
 Malignant
 Marston Moor
 Mercia
 Ministry
 Miso
 Mormaer er Mormaer
 Naseby
 Nenjurora
 Northampton, Assize of
 Northumbria
 Orangemen
 Oxford, Provisions of
 Paston Letters
 Peep-of-Day Boya
 Plantation
 Primrose League
 Purvayance
 Radical
 Rape
 Rebecca Riots
 Regleide
 Ribbonism
 Resea, Wars of the
 Roundhead
 Seutage
 Settlement, Act of
 Shlp-Money
 Shiro
 Silurea
 Skinner's Case
 Seage
 South Sea Bubble
 Standard, Battle of the
 Star Chamber
 Sussex, kingdom of
 Tallage
 Test Acts
 Towton (battle)
 Trineda Necessitas
 Trinovantes
 Wapentake
 Watling Street
 Wessex
 Whig and Tory
 Witan or Witenagemot
 Yeoman
 Yeoman of the Guard

United Kingdom : Biographies

Abercorn, 1st earl of
 Abercromby, Sir Ralph
 Abderare, 1st baron
 Aberdeen, 1st earl of
 Aberdeen, 4th earl of
 Aeland, Lady Harriett
 Adam, Sir Frederick
 Adam, William
 Æthelwald of Mercia
 Æthelbald of Wessex
 Æthelberht of Kent
 Æthelberht of Wessex

Salmeron y Alfonso, N.
 Santa Cruz, 1st mar-
 quess of
 Serrane y Dominguez,
 F.
 Spinela, Ambrose
 Tepete, J. B.
 Terene, count (1786-
 1843)
 Torene, count (1840-
 1890)
 Ursins, princess des
 Valenzuela, F. de
 Vega, Garcilaso de la
 Wall, Richard
 Weyler y Niclau, V.
 Zerilla, Don M. Ruiz
 Zumalacáregui, T.

Uri
 Valais
 Vaud
 Zürich (town)

Tell, William
 Winkelried, Arnold v.

Medjidie
 Pasha
 Phanarlotea
 Porte
 Seljuka
 Sultan

Murad (I.-V.)
 Mustafa Reshid Pasha
 Nasl, Joseph
 Osman
 Osman (Pasha)
 Said Pasha
 Said Pasha Kurd
 Scanderbeg
 Sellim (I.-III.)
 Sinan Pasha
 Suleiman I.
 Suleiman II.

Æthelæd
 Æthelrith of North-
 umbria
 Æthelnoth
 Æthelred of Mercia
 Æthelred I. of Wessex

History

EUROPE (cont.)

United Kingdom : *Biographies (cont.)*

Æthelred II. the Un-ready
 Æthelstan
 Æthelweard
 Æthelwulf
 Aidan or Aidan
 Alrey, baron
 Alstable, John
 Albany, dukes of
 Albany, Louise, countess of
 Albemarle, earls and dukes of
 Albert (prince consort)
 Alester, baron
 Aleock, Sir Rutherford
 Aldred or Ealdred
 Alexander I. of Scotland
 Alexander II. of Scotland
 Alexander III. of Scotland
 Alexander, Sir James Edward
 Alfred the Great
 Alfred, duke of Edinburgh
 Alice, princess
 Allestree, Richard
 Alten, Sir Charles
 Ambrosius Aurelianus
 Amherst, baron
 Amherst, earl
 Amphill, 1st baron
 Ancaster and Kesteven, duke of
 André, John
 Anglesey, 1st earl of
 Anglesey, 1st marquess of
 Angus, earls of
 Anne, queen
 Anne of Cleves
 Anne of Denmark
 Anselm, of Canterbury
 Anson, baron
 Antrim, 1st earl of
 Antrim, 1st marquess of
 Arch, Joseph
 Argyll, earls and dukes of
 Arlington, earl of
 Armstrong, Archibald
 Arran, earls of
 Arundel, earldom of
 Arundel, earls of
 Arundel, Thomas
 Arundell of Wardour, 1st baron
 Ashburnham, John
 Ashburnton, 1st baron
 Ask, Robert
 Asquith, H. H.
 Astley, baron
 Astley, Sir J. D.
 Atholl, earls and dukes of
 Atterbury, Francis
 Auchmuty, Sir Samuel
 Auckland, 1st baron
 Audley, Sir James
 Audley, baron
 Aylesford, 1st earl of
 Aymer, of Valence
 Ayscough, Sir George
 Aybucott, Anthony
 Bacon, Sir Nicholas
 Badlesmere, baron
 Baillie, Robert, of Jerseywood
 Baird, Sir David
 Balfour, A. J.
 Balfour, Sir J. (of Denmyne and Kinnaird)
 Balfour, Sir J. (of Pittendreich)
 Ballol (family)
 Ballol, John de
 Ball, Sir A. J.
 Ball, John (d. 1889)
 Balmerino, 1st baron
 Balnaves, Henry
 Baltimore, 1st baron
 Balfour, Samuel
 Barbon, Praise-God
 Barnes, Sir Edward
 Barré, Isaac
 Barrington, S.
 Barrington, 2nd viscount
 Barrow, Sir John
 Barton, Elizabeth
 Bates, John
 Bath, 1st marquess of
 Bath, 1st earl of
 Bathurst, earls
 Batten, Sir W.
 Beaconsfield, earl of
 Beauchamp (family)
 Beaumont (family)
 Beaumont, Henry
 Beaumont (family)
 Becket, Thomas
 Beckington, Thomas
 Beckwith, Sir T. S.
 Bedford, earls and dukes of
 Beke, William
 Bek, Antony
 Belesme, Robert of
 Belhaven and Stenton, 2nd baron
 Bellingham, Sir Edward
 Benbow, John
 Bentinck, Lord George
 Beresford, Lord Charles
 Beresford, John
 Beresford, viscount
 Berkeley (family)
 Berkshire, 1st earl of
 Berwick, duke of
 Beesborough, earls of
 Bexley, baron
 Bigod, Hugh, earl of Norfolk
 Birrell, Augustine
 Blackford, baron
 Blake, Robert
 Blakeney, baron
 Bligh, William
 Blot, Robert
 Roadleea
 Bohun (family)
 Holey, Anne
 Hologbrooke, viscount
 Bolton, dukes of
 Boniface of Savoy
 Boscawen, Edward
 Botwell, 4th earl of
 Bouchier, Thomas
 Bouen, Sir G. F.
 Boyd, lord
 Brackley, viscount
 Braddock, Edward
 Bradlaugh, Charles
 Bradshaw, John
 Brantingham, Thomas de
 Braose, William de
 Broadbalk, 1st earl of
 Broadot, Falke de
 Brenton, Sir Jehuel
 Brian, king of Ireland
 Bridport, viscount
 Bright, John
 Bristol, earls and marquesses of
 Bristol, 1st earl of
 Bristol, 2nd earl of
 Brock, Sir Isaac
 Brooke, Sir Philip
 Broughton, baron
 Brown, Sir George
 Bruce (family)
 Bryce, James
 Buccleuch, dukes of
 Buchan, earls of
 Buckingham, earls, marquesses and dukes of
 Buckingham, 1st duke of
 Buckingham, George of Villiers, 2nd duke of
 Buckingham, Henry Stafford, 2nd duke of
 Buckinghamshire, earls of
 Buller, Charles
 Buller, Sir R. H.
 Bulstrode, Sir Richard
 Burdett, Sir Francis
 Burch (family)
 Burch, Hubert de
 Burchers, Henry
 Burchley, baron
 Burygoyne, John
 Burygoyne, Sir J. F.
 Burked of Mercla
 Burke, Edmund
 Burnell, Robert
 Burnet, Gilbert
 Burns, John
 Bute, 3rd earl of
 Butler (family)
 Butler, Sir William
 Butt, Isaac
 Byng, John
 Byron, 1st baron
 Byron, Hon. John
 Cade, John
 Cadogan, 1st earl
 Calder, Sir Robert
 Calvert, Sir Harry
 Cambridge, earls and dukes of
 Camden, 1st marquess
 Camelford, 1st baron
 Cameron of Lochiel
 Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.
 Canning, George
 Canterbury, 1st viscount
 Cantilupe, Thomas de
 Cantilupe, Walter de
 Canute
 Capel, baron
 Caracæus
 Carausius, Marcus Aurelius
 Cardigan, 7th earl of
 Cardwell, viscount
 Carlisle, Richard
 Carlisle, earls of
 Carnarvon, earldom of
 Caroline (of Ansbach), Queen
 Caroline Amella
 Augusta, Queen
 Carrington, 1st earl
 Cartwright, John
 Casvelaunus
 Catesby, Robert
 Cathcart, Sir George
 Cathcart, 1st earl
 Catherine of Aragon
 Catherine of Hragauza
 Catherine of Valois
 Cavendish, Sir William
 Cavilin, of Wessex
 Cell (family)
 Cerdic, of Wessex
 Chaloner, Sir Thomas
 Chamberlain, Joseph
 Chandos, barons and dukes of
 Chandos, Sir John
 Chaplin, Henry
 Charlemont, 1st earl of
 Charles I.
 Charles II.
 Charles Edward
 Charnock, Robert
 Chatham, 1st earl of
 Cheke, Sir John
 Chester, earls of
 Chichester of Belfast, baron
 Childers, H. C. E.
 Christian, William
 Churchill, Lord Randolph
 Clanciarde, 1st earl of
 Clanciarde, marquess of
 Clare (family)
 Clare, 1st earl of
 Clarence, dukes of
 Clarendon, 1st earl of
 Clarendon, 2nd earl of
 Clarendon, 4th earl of
 Clarke, Sir Andrew
 Clark, Mary Anne
 Clarkson, Thomas
 Cleveland, duchess of
 Clifford (family)
 Clifford of Chudleigh, 1st baron
 Clinton, Sir Henry
 Clyde, baron
 Cobett, William
 Cobden, Richard
 Cockburn, Sir George
 Codrington, C.
 Codrington, Sir E.
 Cornwall of Mercla
 Coke, Sir Edward
 Coke, Sir John
 Colchester, 1st baron
 Colepeper, 1st baron
 Colley, Sir George
 Collingwood, 1st baron
 Colville, John
 Combermere, 1st viscount
 Comyn, John
 Congleton, 1st baron
 Connaught, duke of
 Constable, Sir Marmaduke
 Conway, Henry Seymour
 Corbell, William of
 Cork, 1st earl of
 Cornwallis, 1st marquess
 Cornwallis, Sir William
 Cottington, baron
 Courcel, John de
 Courtenay (family)
 Courtenay, Richard
 Courtenay, William
 Courtney, baron
 Countances, Walter of
 Coventry, Sir John
 Coventry, 1st baron
 Coventry, Sir William
 Cowen, Joseph
 Cowley, 1st earl
 Cowper, 1st earl
 Crages, James
 Cranbrook, 1st earl of
 Craufurd, Robert
 Craven, earl of
 Crawford, earls of
 Crew, 3rd baron
 Crewe, 1st earl of
 Croft, Sir James
 Cromarty, 1st earl of
 Cromwell, Henry
 Cromwell, Oliver
 Cromwell, Richard
 Cromwell, Thomas
 Cumberland, dukes and earls of
 Cumberland, duke of
 Cutts of Gowran, baron

United Kingdom : *Biographies (cont.)*

Cynegulf of Wessex
 Cynegulf of Wessex
 Dalhousie, 11th earl of
 Dalling and Hulwer, baron
 Dalyell, Thomas
 Dangerfield, Thomas
 Darcy, baron
 Darnley, lord
 Dartmouth, earl of
 David I., of Scotland
 David II., of Scotland
 David (3 Welsh princes)
 Davison, William
 Davitt, Michael
 Deane, Richard
 Delamere, 1st baron
 De la Warr (family)
 Denbigh, 1st earl of
 Denbigh, 2nd earl of
 Derby, earls of
 Dermot MacMurrough
 Derwentwater, earl of
 Desborough, John
 Desmond, 15th earl of
 Despard, Edward Marcus
 Despensers, Hugh le (d. 1265)
 Despensers, Hugh le (d. 1326)
 Devon, earls of
 Devonshire, earls and dukes of
 D'Ewes, Sir Simonds
 Dickson, Sir Alexander
 Digby, Sir Everard
 Digby, Sir Kenelm
 Dilke, Sir C. W.
 Dinan, John
 Donkin, Sir R. S.
 Dorchester, viscount
 Dorislaus, Isaac
 Dorset, earls, marquesses and dukes of
 Doubleday, Thomas
 Douglas (family)
 Douglas, Sir Charles
 Douglas, Sir Howard
 Dover, earl of
 Dowdeswell, William
 Downing, Sir George
 Downshire, 1st marquess of
 Drake, Sir Francis
 Drury, Sir William
 Duckworth, Sir J. T.
 Dudley, barons and earls of
 Dudley, Edmund
 Dudley, Sir Robert
 Dufferin and Ava, 1st marquess of
 Duffy, Sir C. Gavan
 Duignan, Patrick
 Duncan (2 Scottish kings)
 Duncan, 1st viscount
 Duncombe, Sir Charles
 Dundee, viscount
 Dundonald, 10th earl of
 Dunfermline, 1st earl of
 Dunfermline, 1st baron
 Dunstan, Saint
 Durham, 1st earl of
 Duval, Claude
 Dymock (family)
 Eadbald of Kent
 Ecgbert of Wessex
 Eadbold, archb. of York
 Ecgfrith of Northumbria
 Edgar, king of the English
 Edgar Ætheling
 Edgcombe (family)
 Edmund of East Anglia
 Edmund I.
 Edmund Ironside
 Edmund of Sicily
 Eddred
 Edric Streona
 Edward the Confessor
 Edward the Elder
 Edward the Martyr
 Edward I.
 Edward II.
 Edward III.
 Edward IV.
 Edward V.
 Edward VI.
 Edward VII.
 Edward the Black Prince
 Edwin of Northumbria
 Edwy the Fair
 Edwinton, earls of
 Eskmont, earls of
 Esermont, earls of
 Eleanor of Aquitaine
 Elgin and Kincardine, earls of
 Eliot, Sir John
 Elizabeth, queen
 Elizabeth, princess
 Ella (kings)
 Ellenborough, earl of
 Ellesmere, 1st earl of
 Elphinstone, William
 Elmet, Robert
 Elmspar, Sir Richard
 Erroll, 9th earl of
 Essex, earls of
 Essex, Arthur Capel, 1st earl of
 Essex, Robert Devereux, 2nd earl of
 Essex, Robert Devereux, 3rd earl of
 Essex, Walter Devereux, 1st earl of
 Evans, Sir George
 Everaley, viscount
 Exeter, earl, marquess and duke of
 Exmouth, viscount
 Eyre, Edward John
 Fairfax of Cameron, 2nd baron
 Fairfax of Cameron, 3rd baron
 Falkland, 2nd viscount
 Fanshawe, Sir Richard
 Fastolf, Sir John
 Fauntleroy, Henry
 Fawcett, Henry
 Fawkes, Guy
 Felton, John
 Fenton, Sir Geoffrey
 Fenwick, Sir John
 Ferguson, Robert
 Ferrers (family)
 Ferrers, 4th earl
 Fienes, Nathaniel
 Finch, Finch-Hatton (family)
 Fisher, 1st baron
 Fitzgerald (family)
 Fitzgerald, Lord Edward
 Fitzgerald, Raymond
 Fitzgerald, Lord Thomas
 Fitz-Osbern, Roger
 Fitz-Osbern, William
 Fitz Osbert, William
 Fitz Peter, Geoffrey
 Fitz Stephen, Robert
 Fitzwalter, Robert
 Fitzwilliam, Sir William
 Fitzwilliam, 2nd earl
 Flambar, Hanulf
 Fleetwood, Charles
 Fletcher, Andrew
 Flood, Henry
 Foley, Sir Thomas
 Forbes, Duncan
 Forman, Andrew
 Forster, W. E.
 Fortescue, Sir John
 Fox, Charles James
 Fox, Richard
 Fox, Sir Stephen
 Frances, Sir Philip
 Frederick, prince of Wales
 French, Nicholas
 Fuller, William
 Gage, Thomas
 Galgacus
 Gambier, baron
 Gardiner, James
 Garnet, Henry
 Gaveston, Piers
 Geoffrey, archb. of York
 Geoffrey de Montbray
 George I.
 George II.
 George III.
 George IV.
 George V.
 Gerard, archb. of York
 Glambell, Federico
 Gibson, T. M.
 Giffard, Godfrey
 Giffard, Walter
 Giffard, William
 Gilbert Foliot
 Ginkel, Godart van
 Gladstone, W. E.
 Glanvill, Hanulf de
 Glanvill, earls of
 Glencoe, Lord
 Glendower, Owen
 Glenelg, baron
 Gloucester, earls and dukes of
 Gloucester, Gilbert de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Humphrey, duke of
 Gloucester, Richard de
 Clare, earl of
 Gloucester, Robert, earl of
 Gloucester, Thomas of Woodstock, duke of
 Glover, Sir J. H.
 Godfrey, Sir E. B.
 Godiva
 Godolphin, earl of
 Godwine
 Goffe, William
 Gomis, Sir W. M.
 Goodrich, Thomas
 Gordon (family)
 Gordon, C. G.
 Gordon, Lord George
 Gorine, Lord
 Gort, Sir J. Eldon
 Goschen, 1st viscount
 Gospatric, earl of Northumberland
 Gough, viscount
 Goulburn, Henry
 Gowrie, 3rd earl of
 Grafton, dukes of
 Graham, Sir Gerald
 Graham, Sir James
 Granby, marquess of
 Grant, Charles
 Grant, Sir J. Hope
 Grant, Sir Patrick
 Grantam, 1st baron
 Grantley, 1st baron
 Granville, 2nd earl
 Granville, J. Carteret, earl
 Grattan, Henry
 Gray, 6th baron
 Gray, John de
 Gray, Walter de
 Grenville, Sir Bevil
 Grenville, George
 Grenville, or Greynville, Sir Richard
 Grenville, or Granville, Sir Richard
 Grenville, baron
 Grey, 2nd earl
 Grey, 3rd earl
 Grey, Sir Edward
 Grey, Sir George
 Grey, Lady Jane
 Grey de Wilton and Grey de Ruthyn
 Grimston, Sir H.
 Guilo, Cardinal
 Guilford, barons and earls of
 Gurwood, John
 Guthrum (Godrum)
 Guyon, R. D.
 Haddington, earl of
 Haldane, viscount
 Haldimand, Sir F.
 Hales, John
 Halifax, C. Montague, earl of
 Halifax, 2nd earl of
 Halifax, 1st marquess of
 Halkett, Hugh
 Hallam, Robert
 Hamilton (family)
 Hamilton, marquesses and dukes of
 Hamilton, Lady
 Hamilton, 1st duke of
 Hamilton, John
 Hamilton, Sir W.
 Hamilton, W. G.
 Hamley, Sir E. Bruce
 Hampden, 1st viscount
 Hampden, John
 Hanbury Williams, Sir C.
 Harcourt, 1st viscount
 Harcourt, Sir W. V.
 Hardicanute
 Harding, viscount
 Hardwicke, 1st earl of
 Hardy, Sir T. M.
 Harold I.
 Harold II.
 Harrington, earls of
 Harris, 1st baron
 Harrison, Thomas
 Harrowby, 1st earl of
 Hastings (family)
 Hastings, 1st marquess of
 Hastings, F. A.
 Hatherton, 1st baron
 Hatton, Sir C.
 Havelock, Sir Henry
 Hawke, baron
 Hawkins, Sir John
 Hawkins, Sir Richard
 Hawley, Henry
 Head, Sir F. B.
 Heathcote, Sir Gilbert
 Heathfield, baron
 Hely-Hutchinson, J.
 Hengest and Horsa
 Henrietta Maria, queen
 Henry I.
 Henry II.
 Henry III.
 Henry IV.
 Henry V.
 Henry VI.
 Henry VII.
 Henry VIII.
 Henry of Battenberg, prince
 Henry Fitz Henry
 Henry Stuart

History

EUROPE (cont.)

United Kingdom : *Biographies (cont.)*

Henry of Almain
Henry of Blois
Herbert (family)
Herbert of Lea, 1st baron
Herward
Herrles, J. C.
Herrles, 4th lord
Hertford, earls and marquesses of
Hoshrige, Sir A.
Hill, 1st viscount
Hlothhere of Kent
Holderness, earl of
Holland, 1st baron
Holland, 3rd baron
Holland, 1st earl of
Holles, baron
Home, earls of
Hood, viscount
Hood, Sir Samuel
Hoop of Ayrton, baron
Hopton, baron
Hornby, Sir G. T. Philipps
Horsman, Edward
Hoste, Sir William
Hotham, Sir John
Hotham, 1st baron
Howard (family)
Howard, Catherine
Howard, Lord William
Howard of Effingham, 1st baron
Howe, earl
Howe, 5th viscount
Howel Dda
Hugh de Pulset
Hughes, Sir Edward
Hume, Joseph
Hungerford, baron
Hunt, 1st baron
Hunt, Henry
Huntingdon, earls of
Huntyl, earls and marquesses of
Hurry, Sir John
Huskisson, William
Hutchinson, John
Hyde (family)
Ida of Bernicia
Iddesleigh, 1st earl of
Inchiquin, 1st earl of
Ino of Wessex
Ingils, Sir J. E. W.
Ingils, Sir William
Ireton, Henry
Ivar Beinlausl
James I.
James II.
James I. of Scotland
James II. of Scotland
James III. of Scotland
James IV. of Scotland
James V. of Scotland
James V. of Scotland
James (the Pretender)
Jenkins, Robert
Jersey, earls of
John, king
John of Salisbury
Jones, Ernest Charles
Jones, Michael
Junius
Kavanagh, A. M.
Keth (family)
Keith, viscount
Kempe, John
Kempfenfelt, Richard
Kempt, Sir James
Kendal, dukedom of
Kensmore, 6th viscount
Kennedy (family)
Kenneth (2 kings of the Scots)
Kent, earls and dukes of
Keppel, viscount
Keppel, Sir Henry
Ker, John
Ket, Robert
Key, Sir A. Cooper
Kidd, William
Killigrew, Sir Henry
Kimberley, 1st earl of
Kingston, Elizabeth, duchess of
Kingston-upon-Hull, earls and dukes of
Kirkby, John
Kirkcaldy of Grange, Sir William
Kirke, Percy
Kithener, viscount
Knolles, Sir Robert
Knollys (family)
La Cloche, James de
Lake, 1st viscount
Lambert, John
Lancaster (House of)
Lancaster, Henry, earl of
Lancaster, John of
Gaunt, duke of
Lancaster, Thomas, earl of
Langham, Simon
Langton, John
Langton, Stephen

Langton, Walter
Lansdowne, marquesses of
Laud, William
Lauderdale, duke of
Lawson, Sir John
Lawson, Sir Wilfrid
Le Caron, Henri
Lee, Rowland
Leeds, 1st duke of
Legge (Bilson-Legge)
Henry
Leicester, earls of
Leicester, Robert Dudley, earl of
Leicester, Robert Sidney, earl of
Leicester, Thomas William Coke, earl of
Le Marchant, John Gaspar
Lennox, countess of
Lenhail, William
Leoric, earl of Merca
Lesley, John
L'Estrange, Sir R.
Leven, 1st earl of
Leven and Melville, earls of
Lexington, baron
Ligonier, earl
Lincoln, earls of
Lindsay (family)
Lindsay, 1st marquess of
Lisle, Alice
Littleton, baron
Liverpool, earls of
Llewelyn (2 Welsh princes)
Lloyd George, D.
Lockbart, George
Loftus, Adam
Londonderry, earls and marquesses of
Londonderry, 2nd marquess of
Londonderry, 3rd marquess of
Lonschamp, William
Lonsdale, earls of
Lothian, earls and marquesses of
Loudoun, 1st earl of
Lovat, 12th baron
Lovell, viscount
Lowe, Sir Hudson
Lucas, Sir Charles
Lucas, Charles
Lucy, Richard de
Lucy, Sir Thomas
Ludlow, Edmund
Lundy, Robert
Lynedoch, 1st baron
Lyons, baron
Lyons, 1st earl
Lytelton (family)
Lytton, 1st earl
Macartney, earl
Macbeth
Macclesfield, 1st earl of
Macdonald, Flora
Macdonald, Sir Hector
Macdonnell, A. R.
Macdonnell, Sorley Boy
Mackay, Hugh
Mackintosh, Sir James
MacNally, Leonard
Maitland of Lethington
Malcolm (4 kings)
Malmesbury, 1st earl of
Malmesbury, 3rd earl of
Manchester, earls and dukes of
Mandeville, Geoffrey de
Manny, Sir Walter de
Mar, earldom of
Mar, 1st or 6th earl of
Mar, 2nd or 7th earl of
Mar, 6th or 11th earl of
March, earls of
Marchmont, earls of
Margaret, St. of Scotland
Margaret, queen of Scotland
Margaret (Maid of Norway)
Margaret of Anjou
Marlborough, earls and dukes of
Marlborough, 1st duke of
Marten, Henry
Martin, Sir W. F.
Mary I.
Mary II.
Mary (Queen of Scots)
Mary of Lorraine
Mary of Modena
Mary of Orange
Masham, Lady
Mason, Sir John
Massereene, 1st viscount
Massey, Sir Edward
Mathews, Thomas

Matilda
Maxwell (family)
Mayo, 6th earl of
Melbourne, 2nd viscount
Melcombe, baron
Mellish
Melville, 1st viscount
Melville, Sir James
Metcalfe, baron
Metcalfe, barony of
Middlesex, 1st earl of
Middleton, 3th viscount
Miller, William
Milo of Gloucester
Minto, earls of
Mohun, Charles Mohun, 4th baron
Molesworth, 1st viscount
Molesworth, Sir W.
Molyneux (family)
Monk, George, duke of Albemarle
Monmouth, dnke of
Monmouth, 1st earl of
Monson, Sir William
Monstaru (family)
Montagu, 1st duke of
Montague, 1st baron
Montesquié, 4th baron
Montfort, Simon de
Montrose, marquesses and dukes of
Montrose, marquess of
Moore, Sir John
Moray, 1st earl of
Morcar, earl
Morgan, Sir Henry
Morgan, Sir R. B. D.
Morley, barons and earls of
Morley, viscount
Morley, Samuel
Mortimer (family)
Morton, 4th earl of
Morton, John
Morville, Hugh de
Mortjoy, barons and viscounts
Mount-Temple, baron
Mowbray (family)
Mowbray, Robert
Mulgrave, earldom of
Mundella, A. J.
Munro, Sir Hector
Munro, Robert
Murray, earls of
Murray, Lord George
Murray, James Stuart, earl of
Murray (Moray), Sir R.
Myngs, Sir C.
Napier, Sir Charles
Napier, Sir Charles James
Napier and Ettrick, baron
Napier of Magdala, 1st baron
Narborough, Sir J.
Naunton, Sir Robert
Nelson, viscount
Neville (family)
Neville, George
Neville, Ralph
Newark, Lord
Newcastle, dukes of
Nicholas, Sir Edward
Nigel, bp. of Ely
Nithsdale, 5th earl of
Norfolk, earls and dukes of
Normanby, 1st marquis of
Norris, baron
Norris, Sir Walter de
North, barons
Northampton, earls and marquesses of
Northbrook, 1st earl of
Northumberland, earls and dukes of
Northumberland, John Dudley, duke of
Northumberland, John Neville, earl of
Norton, 1st baron
Norwich, earl of
Nottingham, earls of
Nottingham, 1st earl of
Oastler, Richard
Oates, Titus
O'Brien, W. S.
Ochiltree (barony)
O'Connell, Daniel
O'Connor, F. E.
Odo of Bayeux
O'Donnell (family)
Offa, king of the Angli
Offa of Mercia
Ogilvy (family)
Oglethorpe, J. E.
Olaf, or Anlaf
Oldeastle, Sir John
O'Neill (family)

United Kingdom : *Biographies (cont.)*

Onslow, earl of
Onslow, Arthur
O'Reilly, J. B.
Orford, Edward Russell, earl of
Orford, Robert Walpole, 1st earl of
Oriel, baron
Orkney, earl of
Orkney, countess of
Orkney, George Hamilton, earl of
Ormonde, earl and marquess of
Ormonde, 1st duke of
Ormonde, 2nd duke of
Orrey, 1st earl of
Orrey, 4th earl of
Ossington, viscount
Ossory, earl of
Oswald of Northumbria
Oswald, archbp. of York
Oswio of Northumbria
Overbury, Sir Thomas
Oxford, earls of
Oxford, 1st earl of
Oxford, 9th earl of
Oxford, 13th earl of
Oxford, 17th earl of
Pace, Richard
Paget of Beaudesert, 1st baron
Paisley, Lord
Pakington (family)
Palmerston, 3rd viscount
Pandolph (Legate)
Parker, Sir Hydo
Parnell, C. S.
Parr, Catherine
Parr, Thomas
Parsley, Sir C. W.
Paulet (family)
Paucefote, 1st baron
Peckham, John
Peel, 1st viscount
Peel, Sir Robert
Pelham (family)
Pelham, Henry
Pembroke, earls of
Penda, of Mercia
Pennington, Sir Isaac
Penn, William (1621-1670)
Penn, William (1644-1718)
Perceval, Spencer
Percy (family)
Percy, Sir Henry
Percy, Thomas
Perrers, Alice
Perrot, Sir John
Perth, earls and dukes of
Peter des Roches
Peter of Aigueblanche
Peter of Savoy
Peterborough, earl of
Peters, Hugh
Petre, Sir Edward
Petre, Sir William
Philippa of Hainant
Pictou, Sir Thomas
Pierrepont, William
Pigot, baron
Pitt, Thomas
Pitt, William
Plantagenet (dynasty)
Playfair, 1st baron
Pillsoll, Samuel
Plunkett, 1st baron
Plunkett, Sir Horace
Plymouth, earls of
Pocock, Sir George
Pole (family)
Pole, Reginald
Pole, Richard de la
Ponsonby, John
Poore, Richard
Poole, Sir Thomas
Popham, Sir Home
Riggs
Porteus, John
Porter, Endymion
Portland, earl of
Portland, 1st earl of
Portland, 3rd duke of
Portsmouth, earls of
Portsmouth, duchess of
Powell, Vavasor
Powis, earls and marquesses of
Pownall, Thomas
Poyning, Sir Edward
Pride, Thomas
Prynne, William
Pym, John
Queensberry, earls, marquesses and dukes of
Radcliffe, Sir George
Radnor, earls of
Raedwald, of East Anglia
Raglan, 1st baron
Raleigh, Sir Walter

Ralph, archbp. of Canterbury
Ralph de Guader
Randolph, Thomas
Redesdale, baron
Redmond, J. E.
Redwick, James
Reynolds, Philip
Reynolds, Walter
Rich, Penelope
Rich, Richard, 1st baron
Richard, archbp. of Canterbury
Richard, earl of Cornwall
Richard I.
Richard II.
Richard III.
Richard, Henry
Richard of Ilchester
Richardson, earls and dukes of
Richmond, countess of
Richmond, duchess of
Ridolfi, Roberto di
Rigby, Richard
Ritucci, G. B.
Rivon, Edward
Ritchie, 1st baron
Rivers, earl
Rivers, Richard Savago, 4th earl
Rivers, Richard Woodville, earl
Rizzo, David
Robert the Bruce
Robert II. of Scotland
Robert III. of Scotland
Robert of Juniéges
Roberts, earl
Robinson, John
Rob Roy
Robart (Lady Amy Dudley)
Roche, Sir Boyle
Rocheater, earl of
Rocheard, earl of
Rockingham, 2nd marquess of
Roderick of Connaught
Rodney, baron
Roe, Sir Thomas
Roebuck, John Arthur
Roger, bp. of Salisbury
Roger, archbp. of York
Rogers, John
Romney, earl of
Rooke, Sir George
Ros (family)
Rosamond ("The Fair")
Rose, George
Rosebery, 5th earl of
Ross, Sir H. D.
Ross, Robert
Rosse, earl of
Rosslyn, earls of
Rotherham, Thomas
Rothes, earls of
Rous, Henry John
Roxburgh, earls and dukes of
Rupert, prince
Russell (family)
Russell, John, bp. of Lincoln
Russell, 1st earl
Russell, lord
Russell of Thornhaugh, 1st baron
Ruthven (family)
Rutland, earls and dukes of
Rutland, 7th duke of
Ruvigny, marquis de
Sacheverell, H.
Sacheverell, W.
Sackville, 1st viscount
Sackville, 1st baron
Sadder, Sir Ralph
St Albans, earls and dukes of
St Albans, earl of
St Aldwyn, 1st viscount
St John, Oliver
St Leger, Sir Anthony
St Vincent, earl of
Salisbury, earls of
Salisbury, 3rd marquess
Salisbury, 1st earl of
Salisbury, 4th earl of
Salisbury, William Longsword, earl of
Samson, abbot
Sandford, John do
Sandwich, 1st earl of
Sandwich, 4th earl of
Sandys, Sir Edwin
Sandys, George
Sarsfield, Patrick
Saumarez, baron de
Saunderson, E. J.
Savile, Sir George
Sawtre, William
Sawyer, Sir Robert

Saye and Sele, 1st viscount
Scarlett, Sir James Yorke
Schomberg, duke of
Scrope (family)
Seafield, earls of
Seaforth, earl of
Seaton, 1st baron
Segrave (family)
Selborne, 2nd earl of
Selby, 1st viscount
Selkirk, 5th earl of
Selwyn, G. A.
Sempill (family)
Serres, Olivia
Seton (family)
Sexby, Edward
Seymour (family)
Seymour of Sudeley, baron
Shaftesbury, 1st earl of
Shaftesbury, 7th earl of
Shaw-Kennedy, Sir J.
Sheffield, 1st earl of
Sherbrooke, viscount
Shore, Jane
Shovel, Sir Cloudesley
Shrewsbury, earls of
Shrewsbury, countess of
Shrewsbury, 1st earl of
Sidmouth, 1st viscount
Sidney, Algernon
Sidney, Sir Henry
Sime, Lambert
Sinelan (family)
Sinclair, earl of Northumbria
Skeffington, Sir William
Skippon, Philip
Smalridge, George
Smith, Sir Thomas
Smilh, W. H.
Smith, Sir W. S.
Smyth, William
Snell, Hannah
Somers, baron
Somerset, earls and dukes of
Somerset, Edmund
Beaufort, duke of
Somerset, Edward Seymour, duke of
Somerset, Robert Carr, earl of
Somerset, Lord Robert
Somers, William
Sophia, electress of Hanover
Sophia Dorothea of Hanover
Southampton, earl of
Speke, Hugh
Spence, Thomas
Spencer, 3rd earl
Spencer, 5th earl
Spens, Thomas de
Spottiswoode, John
Stafford (family)
Stafford, earls and marquesses of
Stair, 1st viscount
Stamford, 1st earl of
Stanhope, earls
Stanhope, Lady Hester
Stanley (family)
Stanley, Sir William
Stansfeld, Sir James
Stapledon, Walter de
Steele, Thomas
Steele, William
Stephen
Stewart or Stuart (family)
Stewart, Sir Herbert
Stewart, Sir William
Stigand, archbp. of Canterbury
Stocker, baron von
Stokesley, John
Stone, George
Story, John
Strafford, earls of
Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, earl of
Strangford, viscount (family)
Stratford, John de
Stratford De Redcliffe, viscount
Strathnairn, 1st baron
Strode, William
Stuart, Arabella
Stuart, Sir John
Stucley, Thomas
Sudbury, Simon of
Suffolk, earls and dukes of
Suffolk, Charles Brandon, 1st duke of
Suffolk, Thomas Howard, 1st earl of
Suffolk, William de la Pole, duke of

History

EUROPE (cont.)

United Kingdom: Biographies (cont.)

Sunderland, 2nd earl of
Sunderland, 3rd earl of
Surrey, earldom of
Sussex, earls of
Sussex, 3rd earl of
Sutherland, earls and
dukes of
Sutton, Thomas
Swinford, Catherine
Tallifer
Talbot (family)
Talbot, Mary Anne
Talbot of Hensol
Tandy, J. Napper
Tara, viscounts and
barons
Tarlton, Sir B.
Taunton, baron
Taylor, M. A.
Teach (Thatch or
Thach), Edward
Temple, Sir Richard
Temple, 1st earl
Temple, Sir William
Tennent, Sir J. Emerson
Teviot, earl of
Theobald, archbp. of
Canterbury
Thibby, Thomas
Thistlewood, Arthur
Thomas, archbp. of
York
Thomond, earl and mar-
quess of
Throckmorton, F.
Throckmorton, Sir N.
Thurloe, John
Thurstan, archbp. of
York
Tierney, (George)
Tollemache, Thomas
Tone, T. Wolfe
Tooke, J. H.
Torrington, earl of
Torrington, viscount
Tostig, earl of North-
umbria
Totnes, earl of
Townshend, Charles
Townshend, 2nd vis-
count
Townshend, 1st marquess
Traquair, 1st earl of
Trenchard, Sir John
Tresham, Francis
Trevelyan, Sir G. O.
Trevor, Sir John
Troubridge, Sir Thomas
Trumbull, Sir William
Tryon, Sir George
Tudor (family)
Tunstall, Cuthbert
Turner, Sir James
Tweeddale, marquess of
Tyler, Wat
Tyrconnell, earl of
Tyrone, earls of
Tyrrell, Sir James
Ulster, earls of
Umfraville (family)
Unton, Sir Henry
Urquhart, David
Urwick, Christopher
Valentia, viscount
Vane, Sir Henry (1559-
1634)
Vane, Sir Henry (1613-
1662)
Vere (family)
Vere, Sir Francis
Verney (family)
Vernon, Edward
Victoria, Queen
Villiers, Charles Pelham
Viner, Sir Robert
Vivian, 1st baron
Vortigern
Wade, George
Wade, Sir Thomas
Wade, Sir William
Waltham, Robert
Wake, Thomas
Wakefield, Gilbert
Waldgrave (family)
Walden, Roger
Walker, George
Walker, Obadiah
Wallace, Sir William
Waller, Sir William
Wallop, Sir Henry
Wallop, Sir John
Walpole, 1st baron
Walsh, Peter
Walsingham, Sir Francis

United Kingdom: Biographies (cont.)

Walter, Hubert
Walter, Lucy
Waltheof, earl of North-
umbria
Walworth, Sir William
Wandesford, C.
Warbeck, Perkin
Warblaw, Henry
Warham, William
Wareham, earls
Warren, Sir J. H.
Warriston, lord
Warwick, earls of
Warwick, Richard
Beauchamp, earl of
Warwick, Richard Ne-
ville, earl of
Warwick, Sir Robert
Wich, 2nd earl of
Watson, W. (d. 1603)
Welllesley, marquess of
Wellington, 1st duke
of
Wemyss, earls of
Wentworth (family)
Weston
West, Nicholas
Westmeath, earl of
Westminster, mar-
quess and dukes of
Westmorland, earls of
Whaley, Edward
Wharnclyffe, 1st baron
Wharton (family)
Whethamstede, John
Whitbread, Samuel
White, Sir George
White, Sir Thomas
White, Thomas
White, Sir W. A.
Whitelock, Sir James
Whitelocke, Hulstrod
Whittington, Richard
Widdrington, barons
Wiltred, of Kent
Wilberforce, William
Wildman, Sir John
Wilkes, John
William I.
William II.
William III.
William IV.
William of Scotland
William the Clito
William of St. Calais
William of Valence
William of Wykeham
Williams, John (archbp.
of York)
Williams, Sir W. F.
Williamson, Sir Joseph
Williams-Wynn, Sir W.
Willock, John
Willoughby (family)
Wilson, Sir Robert
Winchelsea, Robert
Winchester, earls and
marquess of
Windebank, Sir F.
Windham, William
Wingate, Sir F. K.
Wingfield, Sir Richard
Winwood, Sir Ralph
Wolfe, James
Wolsey, viscount
Wolsey, Thomas
Wolverhampton, vis-
count
Wood, Sir H. Evelyn
Woods, Sir Albert
Worcester, earls and
marquess of
Worcester, John Tip-
toft, earl of
Wotton, Nicholas
Wulfere, of Mercia
Wulfstan, archbp. of
York
Wulfstan, St.
Wyat, Sir Thomas
Wyndham, Sir William
Wynn, Sir Thomas
Yonge, John
Yonge, Sir William
York (house of)
York, Edmund of
Langley, duke of
York, Edward, duke of
York, Frederick Au-
gustus, duke of
York, Richard, duke of
York, Charles
Zooche (family)

ASIA

Asia
Amir
Annam
Arabia
Aruf
Bactria
Borneo
Cambodia
Chaldaea
Chino-Japanese War
Ephthalites
Golden Horde
Indo-China, French
Indo-Scythians
Issedones
Iyrcas
Java
Khan
Korea
Lesshians
Malay Archipelago
Malay Peninsula
Medai
Mongols
Mullah
Nabataeans
Padishah
Parthia
Philippine Islands
Phoenicia
Russo-Japanese War
Sabaeans
Saracens
Selniks
Sheikh
Siam
Syria
Wazir or Vizier

India (with Afghanistan): Subjects

India
Afghanistan
Afridi
Arcot
Assam
Assaye
Baluchistan
Bengal
Bombay
Burma
Burmese Wars
Calcutta
Carnatic
Ceylon
Chalkya
Cochin
Dacoit
Deccan
Delhi
Dewan
East India Company
Feringhi
Gackwar
Ghazni
Goa
Gurkha
Gwalior
Herat
Hindu Chronology
Indian Motiny
Kashmir
Laswar
Mahāvamsa
Maharata
Mogul
Mysore (state)
Nabob
Naik
Nawab
Nepal
Nizam
Peshwa
Pindaris
Plassey
Presidency
Raja
Rayah
Rohilla
Ryot
Sahib
Saka
Sikh Wars
Thugs
Tirah Campaign
Vijayanagar
Yue-chi
Zamindar

Asia: Biographies (see also Persia)

Alp Arslan
Aretas (kings)
Astrages
Ayub Khan
Brooke, Sir James
Chulalongkorn
Demetrius of Bactria.
Diodotus
Eucratides
Euthydemus
Giotarzes
Jenghis Khan
Kublai Khan
Mahmud of Ghazni
Menander (Milinda)
Ninus
Odaenathus
Orodes
Osroes
Pacorus
Phraotes
Phraortes
Sanatruces
Sardanapatus
Timur
Tiridates
Zenobia

India (with Afghanistan): Biographies

Abdur Rahman Khan
Aga Khan I.
Ahmad Shah
Alyar, Sir Sheshadri
Akbar
Alompra, Aloung
Phoua
Asaf-ud-Dowlah
Asoka
Anckland, earl of
Aurangzeb
Ishar
Bahadur Shah I.
Bahadur Shah II.
Barlow, Sir George
Hilaro
Bentinck, Lord William
Birdwood, Sir George
Boigne, count
Browne, Sir James
Canning, earl
Cavagnari, Sir Pierre
Chamberlain, Sir Ne-
ville
Chandragupta Maurya
Charnock, Job
Child, Sir John
Clive, baron
Colvin, John Russell
Coote, Sir Eyre
Cotton (family)
Curzon of Kedleston,
1st baron
Dalhousie, 1st marquess
of
Dhuleep Singh
Dost Mahomed Khan
Duplex, Joseph Fran-
cois
Eden, Sir Ashley
Edwards, Sir Herbert
Elphinstone, Mount-
stuart
Forde, Francis
Gondophares
Gupta (dynasty)
Harsha
Hastings, Warren
Hodson, William
Humayun
Hyder Ali
Imper, Sir Elifjah
Jacob, John
Jahangir
Jeejeebhoy, Sir Jamsat-
jee
Jung Bahadur, Sir
Kanishka
Lally, comte de
Lawrence, Sir Henry
Lawrence, 1st baron
Lawrence, Stringer
Lockhart, Sir William
Lumsden, Sir Harry
Macnaghten, Sir William
Hay
Mader, René-Marie
Malabari, Behramji
Malcolm, Sir John
Martin, Claud
Mulji, Karsandas
Munro, Sir Thomas
Nana Farnavis
Nana Sahib
Naoroji, Dadabhai
Nathubhoy, Sir M.
Neill, James George
Smith
Neholson, John
Norman, Sir Henry
Wylie
Nott, Sir William
Nuncomar
Ochterlony, Sir David
Omichund
Ontram, Sir James
Pal, Kristo Das
Perron, Pierre Cuillier
Pertab Singh, Sir
Porus
Pottinger, Eldred
Raffles, Sir T. Stamford
Ram Mohan Roy
Ranade, Mahadeo Go-
vind
Ranjit Singh
Rao, Sir Dinkar
Rao, Sir T. Madhava.
Rashttrakuta (dynasty)
Readymoney, Sir Cow-
asji
Ripon, 1st marquess of
Salar Jung, Sir
Sale, Sir Robert
Sandeman, Sir Robert
Sayad (dynasty)
Sayyid Ahmad Khan,
Sir
Shah Alam
Shah Jahan
Shah Shuja
Shankarsett, Jagannath
Shere Ali
Sivaji
Skinner, James
Sleeman, Sir William
Smith, Richard Baird
Stewart, Sir Donald
Strachey, Sir John
Strachey, Sir Richard
Suraj-ud-Dowlah
Takhtsingi
Tantia Topi
Teignmouth, 1st baron
Thomas, George
Tippoo Sahib
Umra Khan
Vansittart, Henry
Vidyaesagar, Iswar
Vikramaditya
Vodeyshankar, Gowri-
shankar
Warburton, Sir Robert
Yakub Khan

Asia Minor: Subjects and Biographies

Asia Minor
Croesus
Deiotarus
Gyges
Hittites
Ionians
Mausolus
Memnon of Rhodes
Mentor of Rhodes
Mithradates
Niomedes I.
Niomedes II.
Niomedes III.
Polycrates
Tigranes

Babylonia and Assyria: Biographies

Babylonia and Assyria
Esar-haddon
Kassites
Ninus
Nebuchadrezzar
Sargon
Semiramis
Sennacherib
Shalmaneser (I.-III.)
Tiglath-pileser

Caliphate (Eastern): Subjects and Biographies

Caliphate
Abbasids
Abu-Bekr
Ali
Amr-ibn-el-Aas
Barmecides
Caliph
Harun-al-Rashid
Mamun
Mansur
Omar
Othman

China: Subjects and Biographies

China
Hart, Sir Robert
Li Hung Chang
Manchuria
Mandarin
Parkes, Sir Harry
Tibet
Teeng Kuo-fan

Crusades: Subjects and Biographies

Crusades
Acre
Achémar de Montpel
Amaurie I. and II.
Ascalon
Baldwin I.
Baldwin II.
Baldwin III.
Baldwin IV.
Baldwin V.
Bohemund (princes)
Fulk, of Jerusalem
Godfrey of Bouillon
John of Brienne
Lusignan (family)
Montferrat, count of
Peter the Hermit
Raymond of Antioch
Raymond of Toulouse
Raymond of Tripoli
Raynald of Châtillon
Saladin
Tancred
Yolande of Brienne

History

ASIA (cont.)

Japan: Subjects and Biographies

<i>Japan</i>	Kato, Taka-akira	Nozu, marquess
Arisugawa (family)	Katsura, marquess	Okubo Toshimitsu
Bushido	Kodama, count	Okuma, count
Enomoto, viscount	Komura, count	Oyama, prince
Hayashi, count	Kuroki, count	Saigo, Takamori
Inouye, marquess	Matsukata, marquess	Sanjo, prince
Itagaki, count	Mikado	Shogun
Ito, prince	Mutsu, count	Togo, admiral
Iwakura, prince	Mutsu Hito, emperor	Tokugawa (family)
	Nogi, count	Yamagata, prince

Jews: Subjects and Biographies

(See further under LITERATURE, § Hebrew, and RELIGION, §§ Bible and Judaism)

<i>Jews</i>	Bostanal	Hyrceanus
Agrippa, Herod I.	Carvajal, Antonio Fernandez	Jerusalem
Agrippa, Herod II.	Damascus	Maccabees
Alexander Balas	Exilarch	Narano
Alexander Jannaeus	Ghetto	Meir of Rothenburg
Anti-Semitism	Hadad ibn Shaprut	Menasseh ben Israel
Amonous	Herod	Palestine
Assideans	Herzl, Theodor	Ritual Murder
Barcochebas	Hirsch, baron	Tetrarch
		Zionism

Macedonian Empire: Subjects and Biographies

<i>Macedonian Empire</i>	Bucephalus	Nearchus
Alexander III. (the Great) (of Macedon)	Demetrius (I.-III.)	Parthenio
Antigonos Cyclops	Diadochi	Perdiccas
Antiochus (kings)	Eumenes (rulers of Pergamum)	Polyperchon
Aristander	Eumenes of Cardia	Roxana
	Lysimachus	Selucid Dynasty
		Thals

Persia: Subjects and Biographies

<i>Persia</i>	Balash	Pêrôz
Abbas I.	Bessus	Persis
Abbas Mirza	Cambyses	Pharnabazus
Achaemenes	Chosroes	Saffarids (dynasty)
Arhaces	Cyxares	Samanids (dynasty)
Ardashir	Cyrus (I. and II.)	Sassanid (dynasty)
Arshaces	Darius (I.-III.)	Satrap
Arses	Delices	Shah
Artabanus	Formizid (kings)	Shapur (I.-III.)
Artaphernes	Hystaspes	Smerdis
Artaxerxes (I.-III.)	Kavadh (I. and II.)	Tissaphernea
Artamisia (daughter of Lydamis)	Kizilbashes	Vardanes
Bagoas	Mnzaffar-ed-Din	Vologases
Bahrâm	Narsees	Vonones
	Nasr-ed-Din	Xerxes
	Parysatis	Yazdgerd

AFRICA

<i>Africa</i>	Eritrea	Somaliland
Abyssinia	Fatimitea or Fatimides	Timbuktu
Ashanti	Liberia	Tlemcen
Barbary Pirates	Mahdi	Tripoli
Congo Free State	Morocco	Tunisia
Dey	Nigeria	Wadal
	Senussi	Zanzibar

Africa: Biographies

Abd-el-Aziz IV.	Goldia, Sir George	Menelek II.
Abd-el-Kader	Johnston, Sir Henry H.	Prestor John
Dhanis, Francis, baron	Kirk, Sir John	Rabah Zobeir
Dodds, Alfred Amédée	Lugard, Sir Frederiek	Ranavalo III.

Africa, Ancient: Subjects and Biographies

<i>Africa, Roman</i>	Hannibal	Jugurtha
Bocchus	Iianno	Mago
Carthage	Hasdrubal	Massinissa
Ethiopia	Hlompal (kings of Numidia)	Mauretania
Hamilcar Barca	Juba (2 kings)	Numidia

Egypt: Subjects and Biographies

<i>Egypt</i>	Alexandria	Arsinoë (4 princesses)
Abbas I.	Amasis	Baker Pasha
Abbas II.	Apries	Berenico (7 princesses)
	Arabi Pasha	Busiris

Egypt: Subjects and Biographies (cont.)

Cheops	Khediva	Ptolemies
Cleopatra	Mahammed (The Mahdi)	Rhampsinitus
Cromer, 1st earl	Mehemet Ali	Riaz Pasha
Emin Pasha	Menes	Sesostris
Hicks, William	Nile, Battle of the	Sherif Pasha
Hyksos	Nubar Pasha	Slatin Pasha
Ibrahim Pasha	Pharaoh	Sudan
Imam	Psammetichus	Tewfik Pasha
Khalifa, Tha		Zobeir Rahama

South Africa: Subjects

<i>South Africa</i>	Natal	Transvaal
Cape Colony	Orange Free State	Zuluand
	Rhodesia	

South Africa: Biographies

Beit, Alfred	D'Urban, Sir Benjamin	Milner, viscount
Botha, Louis	Escombe, Harry	Pretoria (family)
Brand, Sir John Henry	Frere, Sir Henry Bartle	Rhodes, Cecil John
Burgess, Thomas	Hofmayer, Jan Hendrik	Rosmead, Hercules
François	Jameson, Leander Starr	Robinson, 1st baron
Cetywayo	Joubert, Petrus Jacobus	Shepstone, Sir Theophilus
Chard, John Rouse	Kruger, Stephanus Johannes Paulus	Shippard, Sir Sidney
Cronje, Piet Arnoldus	Lewanika	Smith, Sir Henry
De la Rey, Jacobus	Loch, 1st baron	Steyn, Martinus Theunis
De Wet, Christian		

AMERICA

<i>America</i>	Colombia	Panama
Cuba	Ecuador	Paraguay
Argentina	Guatemala	Peru
Bolivia	Guiana	Porto Rico
Brazil	Haiti	Rio Grande do Sul
Buccaneers	Honduras	Santo Domingo
Central America	Mexico	Uruguay
Chila	Newfoundland	Venezuela
Chilean Civil War	Nicaragua	Vinland
Chile-Peruvian War		West Indies

America: Biographies

Andrada e Sylva	Francia, José	O'Higgins, Bernardo
Aspiroz, Manuel de	Hidalgo y Costilla	Paez, José Antonio
Atahualpa	Iturbide, Augustin de	Pedro II. of Brazil
Ayllon, L. Vasquez de	Juarez, Benito Pablo	Pinto, Anibal
Balmaceda, José Manuel	Las Casas, Bartolomé de	Pizarro, Francisco
Bolívar, Simon	Lerdo de Tejada	Rozas, Juan Manuel
Boyer, Jean Pierre	Lopez, Carlos Antonio	Rozas, Juan Martinez de
Carrera, José Miguel	Lynch, Patricio	Santa Anna, Antonio
Columbus, Christopher	Maximilian (of Mexico)	Lopez da
Comontort, Ignacio	Miramón, Miguel	Toussaint L'Ouverture
Cortes, Hernan	Montt, Manuel	Walker, William
Diaz, Porfirio		
Fonseca, Manoel da		

Canada: Subjects

<i>Canada</i>	Hudson's Bay Company	Quebec
Clergy Reserves	Nova Scotia	Quebec Act
	Ontario	

Canada: Biographies

Allan, Sir Hugh	Fielding, William Stevens	Macdonald, John Sandfield
Baldwin, Robert	Fleming, Sir Sandford	McGee, Thomas D'Arcy
Blake, Edward	Foster, George Eulas	Mackenzie, Alexander
Borden, Sir Frederick	Galt, Sir Alexander	Mackenzie, William Lyon
Borden, Robert Laird	Grant, George Monro	Macpherson, Sir David
Bowell, Sir Mackenzie	Hinks, Sir Francis	Mercier, Honoré
Brown, George	Howe, Joseph	Mountstephen, baron
Cartier, Sir Georges	Joly de Lotbinière	Mowat, Sir Glicer
Cartwright, Sir Richard	Jones, Alfred Gilpin	Mulock, Sir William
Davies, Sir Louis Henry	Lafontaine, Sir Louis	Murray, James
Denison, George Taylor	Laurier, Sir Wilfred	Papineau, Louis Joseph
Dorchester, 1st baron	Macdonald, Sir John	Parent, Simon Napoleon
Dorion, Sir Antoine Aimé		

Canada: Biographies (cont.)

Riel, Louis	Strachan, John	Tilley, Sir Samuel
Robinson, Sir John	Strathcona, baron	Tupper, Sir Charles
Ross, George William	Sydenham, 1st baron	Van Horne, Sir William
Simcoe, John Graves	Thompson, Sir John	Wilson, Sir Daniel

United States: General

<i>United States</i>	Freedmen's Bureau	Memorial Day
Alabama Arbitration	Free Soil Party	Missouri Compromise
Anti-Federalists	Fugitive Slave Laws	Molly Maguires
Anti-Masonic Party	Gerrymander	Monroe Doctrine
Bering Sea Arbitration	Homestead and Exemption Laws	Mugwump
Carpet-Bagger	Independence, Declaration of	New York City
Clayton-Bulwer Treaty	Interest Commerce	Ohio Company
Compromise Measures of 1850	Knight of the Golden Circle	Pan-American Conferences
Confederate States of America	Know Nothing Party	Pennsylvania
Connecticut	Ku Klux Klan	Republican Party
Copperheads	Labour Day	Tammany Hall
Credit Mobilier of America	Liberty Party	Thanksgiving Day
Democratic Party	Lobbying	Union League of America
Electoral Commission	Louisiana Purchase	Washington, D.C.
Farmers' Movement	Loyalists	Whig Party
Federalist Party	Mayflower	Whisky Insurrection
		Yankee

United States: Wars and Battles

American Civil War	Donelson, Fort	Saints, Battle of the
American War of Independence	Eutawville	Saratoga, Battles of
American War of 1812	Fair Oaks, Va.	Seven Days Battle (1862)
Antietam	Fredericksburg, Va.	Shenandoah Valley Campaigns
Atlanta	Gettysburg, Pa.	Shiloh
Brandywine	Harper's Ferry, W.Va.	Spanish-American War of 1898
Bull Run	King's Mountain	Stona River
Banker Hill	Lexington, Mo.	Ticonderoga, N.Y.
Camden	Long Island, N.Y.	Trenton and Princeton
Cedar Creek, Va.	Marietta, Ga.	Vicksburg, Miss.
Chancellorsville	Monmouth	Wilderness, Va.
Charleston, S.C.	Nashville	Yorktown, Va.
Chattanooga, Tenn.	New Orleans	
Chickamauga Creek, G.	Petersburg Campaign	

History

AMERICA (cont.)

United States: Biographies

Adams, Charles Francis
Adams, John
Adams, John Quincy
Adams, Samuel
Alden, John
Aldrich, Nelson Wil-
marth
Akers, Russell A.
Allen, Ethan
Allison, William Boyd
Ames, Fisher
Ames, Dakes
Anderson, R. H.
Andrew, John A.
Andros, Sir Edmund
Anthony, Susan Brown-
ell
Armstrong, John
Arnold, Benedict
Arthur, Chester Alan
Ashby, Turner
Austin, Stephen Fuller
Tainbridge, William
Banks, Nathaniel P.
Bayard, Thomas Francis
Beauregard, Pierre G. T.
Belknap, William W.
Bell, John
Belmont, August
Benton, T. H.
Berkeley, Sir William
Biblow, John
Hirney, James G.
Black, Jeremiah Sullivan
Black Hawk
Blaine, James G.
Blair, Francis P.
Blennerhassett, Harman
Bliss, Cornelius N.
Blount, Amelia J.
Hount, William
Boucher, Jonathan
Houdinot, Elias
Boutwell, George Sewall
Howdoin, James
Howie, James
Bradford, William
Bragg, Braxton
Brant, Joseph
Breckinridge, J. C.
Brewster, William
Bristow, Benjamin H.
Brown, Jacob
Brown, John
Bryan, W. J.
Buehnan, James
Huekner, Simon Bolivar
Huell, Don Carlos
Burlingame, Anson
Burnside, A. E.
Hurr, Aaron
Butler, B. F.
Butterfield, Daniel
Cabot, George
Calhoun, John C.
Cameron, Simon
Carroll, Charles
Carson, Christopher
Carteret, Sir George
Carver, John
Cass, Lewis
Chaffee, Adm R.
Chamberlain, J. L.
Chandler, Zachariah
Chase, Salmon P.
Chaney, Isaac
Choate, J. H.
Clark, George Rogers
Clay, Cassius M.
Clay, Henry
Clayton, John M.
Cleveland, S. Grover
Clinton, De Witt
Clinton, George
Cobb, Howell
Cohen, Cadwallader
Colfax, Schuyler
Conkling, Roscoe
Corwin, Thomas
Couch, Darius N.
Cox, Jacob D.
Crawford, William H.
Crittenden, J. J.
Crockett, David
Croker, Richard
Cronier, William
Curtin, Andrew G.
Cushing, Caleb
Cushing, William H.
Custer, George A.
Cutler, Manasseh
Dahlgren, John A.
Dale, Sir Thomas
Dallas, Alexander J.
Dallas, George Mifflin
Davis, Cushman K.
Davis, Henry W.
Davis, Jefferson
Dawes, Henry L.
Deane, Silas
Deatur, Stephen
Dewey, Chauncey M.
Devens, Charles
Dewey, George
Dickinson, John
Dinwiddle, Robert
Dix, John A.
Doubleday, Abner
Douglas, Stephen A.
Douglass, Fredertek
Dow, Neal
Dudley, Thomas
Early, Jubal A.
Eaton, Margaret O'Neill
Eaton, Theophilus
Eaton, William
Edmunds, George F.
Ellery, William
Endecott, John
Everett, Edward
Ewell, Richard S.
Ewing, Thomas
Farragut, D. G.
Fessenden, William P.
Fillmore, Millard
Fish, Hamilton
Floyd, John B.
Foote, Andrew H.
Foraker, Joseph B.
Forrest, N. B.
Franklin, Benjamin
Franklin, William H.
Frelinghuysen, F. T.
Fries, John
Gadsden, Christopher
Gadsden, James
Gallatin, Albert
Galloway, Joseph
Garfield, James Abram
Garrison, W. L.
Gates, Horatio
Geddes, J. L.
Gerry, Elbridge
Giddings, Joshua Reed
Godkin, Edwin Law-
rence
Gorges, Sir Ferdinando
Grant, Ulysses S.

United States: Biographies (cont.)

Greely, Horace
Gresen, Duff
Greene, Nathanael
Gresham, Walter O.
Grimek, Sarah Moore
and Angelina Emily
Hale, John Parker
Hale, Nathan
Halleck, H. W.
Hamilton, Alexander
Hamlin, Hannibal
Hampton, Wade
Hancock, John
Hancock, Winfield S.
Hanna, Marcus Alonzo
Hardee, W. J.
Harlan, James
Harrison, Benjamin
Harrison, William Henry
Hawley, Joseph H.
Hay, John
Hayes, Rutherford B.
Hayne, Robert Young
Heath, William
Hendricks, Thomas A.
Henry, Patrick
Hewitt, Abram Stevens
Higginson, T. W.
Hill, Ambrose P.
Hill, Daniel H.
Hill, David Bennett
Hoar, Samuel
Hobart, Garret A.
Hood, John Bell
Hooker, Joseph
Hopkins, Esck
Hopkinson, Francis
Houston, Samuel
Howard, Oliver O.
Hull, Isaac
Humphreys, A. A.
Hunt, Henry Jackson
Hunter, H. M. T.
Hutchinson, Thomas
Jaekson, Andrew
Jaekson, T. J. (Stone-
wall)
Jay, John
Jefferson, Thomas
Johnson, Andrew
Johnson, Richard Men-
tor
Johnson, Sir William
Johnston, Albert Sidney
Johnston, Joseph E.
Jones, John Paul
Kalb, Johann ("baron
de Kalb")
Kearny, Phillip
King, Rufus
Knickerbocker, H. J.
Knox, Henry
Lamar, L. Q. C.
Lane, James Henry
Langdon, John
Laurens, Henry
Lawrence, Amos
Lawrence, Amos A.
Lee, Arthur
Lee, Fitzhugh
Lee, Henry (Light
Horse Harry)
Lee, Richard Henry
Lee, Robert Edward
Lee, Stephen D.
Legaré, Hugh S.
Leisler, Jacob
Lincoln, Abraham
Livingston, Edward
Livingston, H. R.
Livingston, William
Logan, John
Logan, John A.
Long, John Davis
Longstreet, James
Lowell, Charles Russell
Lowndes, Thomas
Lundy, Benjamin
Lyon, Nathaniel
McClellan, G. B.
McClelland, J. A.
McCook, A. MeD.
Macdonough, Thomas
MacDowell, Irvin
McDuffie, George
McMillin, Alexander
McKinley, William
McLane, Louis
Macon, Nathaniel
Meltheron, James B.
MacVeagh, Wayne
Madison, James
Marcy, William Learned
Marion, Francis
Mason, George
Mason, James Murray
Mason, John
Mason, John Young
Matthews, Stanley
Meade, George G.
Meagher, T. F.
Merritt, Wesley
Miantonomo
Middleton, Arthur
Millin, Thomas
Mills, Nelson A.
Mills, Roger Quarles
Monroe, James
Montgomery, Richard
Morgan, Daniel
Morgan, E. D.
Morgan, John Hunt
Morrill, Justin S.
Morris, Gouverneur
Morris, Robert
Morton, L. P.
Morton, Oliver P.
Morton, Thomas
Mosby, J. S.
Moultrie, William
Newton, John
Nicolis, Richard
Olney, Richard
Osceola
Otis, H. G.
Otis, James
Paine, Robert Treat
Palmer, John McAnley
Pendleton, Edmund
Pendleton, George H.
Pepperrell, Sir William
Perry, Matthew C.
Perry, Oliver H.
Phillip, king
Phillips, Wendell
Phips, Sir William
Plekens, Andrew
Plekens, F. W.
Plekering, Timothy
Pierce, Franklin
Pinckney, Charles
Pinckney, Charles C.
Pinckney, Thomas
Platt, Thomas C.
Polk, James Knox
Polk, Leonidas
Pontiac
Pope, John
Porter, David
Porter, David D.
Porter, Fitz-John
Porter, Horace
Pryor, Roger A.
Putnam, Israel
Putnam, Isaac
Quay, Matthew S.
Quincy, Josiah
Ramsay, David
Randall, Samuel J.
Randolph, Edmund
(Jennings)
Randolph, John
Randolph, Peyton
Reagan, J. H.
Reed, Joseph
Reed, Thomas H.
Reid, Whitelaw
Revere, Paul
Reynolds, J. F.
Rives, William C.
Rodgers, John
Rogers, Robert
Roosevelt, Theodore
Root, Elihu
Roosecrans, William
Starke
Ross, John
Rush, Richard
Rutledge, John
Sampson, W. T.
Schley, Winfield S.
Schofield, J. M.
Schurz, Carl
Schuyler, Phillip John
Scott, Winfield
Sedgwick, John
Sevier, John
Seward, William H.
Seymour, Horatio
Shays, Daniel
Shelby, Isaac
Sheridan, P. H.
Sherman, John
Sherman, Roger
Sherman, William T.
Shields, James
Shirley, William
Sickles, Daniel E.
Sigel, Franz
Sitting Bull
Riddell, John
Slocum, H. W.
Smith, A. J.
Smith, C. E.
Smith, C. F.
Smith, E. Kirby
Smith, Gerrit
Smith, John
Smith, Morgan L.
Smith, W. F.
Sparks, Jared
Spotswood (Spottswood
or Spottiswood), Alex-
ander
Stantish, Miles
Stanton, Edwin M.
Stanton, Elizabeth
Cady
Stark, John
Stephens, A. H.
Stevens, Thaddeus
Stevenson, Adlai Ewing
Stewart, Charles
Stirling, William Alex-
ander, (titular) earl
of
Stone, Charles P.
Stone, Lucy (Black-
well)
Stoneman, George
Stuart, J. E. H.
Stuyvesant, Peter
Sullivan, John
Summer, Charles
Summer, Edwin V.
Sumter, Thomas
Taft, William H.
Tattnall, Josiah
Taylor, Zachary
Tecumseh
Thomas, George H.
Thomas, Isaiah
Thurman, Allen G.
Tilden, Samuel Jones
Tompkins, Daniel D.
Toombs, Robert
Tracy, Benjamin F.
Trescott, William H.
Trumbull, Jonathan
Trumbull, Lyman
Truxton, Thomas
Tryon, William
Turner, Nat
Tyler, John
Vallandigham, Clement
L.
Van Huren, Martin
Vance, Zebulon Baird
Van Dorn, Earl
Van Rensselaer, Sto-
phen
Vilas, W. F.
Voorhees, Daniel Wol-
sey
Wade, Benjamin F.
Walker, Robert James
Wallace, Lewis (Lew)
Warner, Seth
Warren, Gouverneur K.
Warren, Joseph
Washburn, C. C.
Washburne, Elihu B.
Washington, George
Wayne, Anthony
Weaver, James H.
Webster, Daniel
Weed, Thurlow
Welles, Gideon
Wheeler, Joseph
Wheeler, W. A.
White, Hugh Lawson
Whitney, William C.
Wilkinson, James
Williams, Roger
Wilmot, David
Wilson, Henry
Wilson, James (1742-
1798)
Wilson, James (b. 1835)
Wilson, James H.
Wingfield, Edward M.
Winslow, Edward
Winthrop, John (1588-
1649)
Winthrop, John (1606-
1676)
Winthrop, Robert
Charles
Wise, Henry A.
Wolcott, Roger
Woodbury, Levi
Wright, Silas
Yancey, William L.
Yates, Richard

AUSTRALASIA

Australia
New Guinea

New Hebrides
New South Wales

New Zealand
Victoria

Australasia: Biographies

Alkinson, Sir H. A.
Ballance, John
Barry, Sir Hedmond
Dickson, Sir J. R.
Fox, Sir William
Higinbotham, G.

Australasia: Biographies (cont.)

Kelly, Edward
Latrobe, C. J.
Mc'ulloch, Sir James
McKenzie, Sir John
Manning, F. E.
O'Shanassy, Sir J.
Parkes, Sir Henry
Ramsay, Robert
Seddon, R. J.
Stawell, Sir W. F.
Torrens, Sir R. R.
Vogel, Sir Julius
Wakefield, E. G.
Wentworth, W. C.

Industries, Manufactures, and Occupations

General

Commerce
Air-gun
Ambergis
Asphalt or Asphaltum
Attar or Otto of Roses
Baking
Barbed Wire
Basket
Bead
Bergamot, Oil of
Bodkin
Bottle
Briquette
Brush
Button
Candle
Carmine
Catechu or Cutch
Catgut
Chafing-dish
Cheroot
Cigar
Coke
Colza Oil
Comb
Cooperage
Copra
Coral
Cutlery
Dyeing
Eau de Cologne
Elemi
Extract
Fat
Feather
Fireworks
Fisheries
Flour and Flour manu-
facture
Flowers, Artificial
Foil
Folio
Foolscap
Fur
Gas
Gem, Artificial
Glair

General (cont.)

Glass
Glue
Gluten
Goldbeating
Grain Trade
Granaries
Hadden
Horn
Horse-shoes
Ink
Isinglass
Ivory
Japanning
Lanolin
Lapidary
Laundry
Leather
Leather, Artificial
Linceed
Liquorice
Lithography
Logwood
Mastic
Match
Maulstick
Mirror
Mucilage
Musk
Nail
Natural Gas
Needle
Oakum
Octavo
Oils
Oven
Paper
Papier Mâché
Paraffin
Parchment
Pearl
Peat
Pen
Pencil
Perfumery
Petroleum
Pickle
Pigment
Pin

General (cont.)

Pipe	Sealing-wax	Trade
Pisciculture	Seine	Trawling, Seining and
Plated Ware	Sepia	Netting of Fish
Plumbing	Shagreen	Turpentine
Poppy Oil	Sheffield Plate	Typography
Printing	Shoe	Umbrella
Process	Soap	Vacuum Cleaner
Putty	Spermaceti	Varnish
Quaieh or Quaigh	Starch	Vaseline
Quarto	Stationery	Veneer
Quire	Stirrup	Vinegar
Rape Oil	Straw, and Straw Manu-	Water
Ream	factures	Wax
Resin	Tallow	Whalebone
Rice Paper	Tallow	Whale Oil
Rope and Rope-making	Thimble	Whale-fishery or Whal-
Saddlery and Harness	Thread	ing
Seal-fisheries	Tortoiseshell	Wire

Textiles

Bagging	Dowlas	Mull
Baize	Drill	Muslin
Bleaching	Duck	Nankeen
Bombazine or Bombasine	Felt	Net
Brocade	Fibres	Osnaburg
Buckram	Finishing	Padding
Bunting	Flannel	Plush
Calendar	Flannelette	Poplin or Tabinet
Calico	Flock	Print
Cambric	Floorcloth	Rep
Canvas	Fustian	Ribbons
Carding	Ganif	Rug
Cheese Cloth	Gauze	Sacking and Sack Manu-
Chenille	Gimp	facture
Chintz	Gingham	Scrim
Cloth	Glass Cloth	Shawl
Clouting	Gunny	Shoddy
Codilla	Hessian	Silk
Coir	Holland	Spinning
Corduroy	Honeycomb	Tarpaulin or Tarpauling
Cotton	Hosiery	Tartan
Cotton Manufacture	Huckaback	Textile-printing
Cotton - spinning Ma-	Jute	Ticking
chinery	Knitting	Tow
Crape	Lawn	Tulle
Crash	Linen, and Linen Manu-	Twill
Cretonne	factures	Velvet
Damask	Longcloth	Velveteen
Denim	Mattng	Weaving
Diaper	Mercerizing	Wool, Worsted and
Die	Mohair	Woolen Manufactures
Dimity	Moleskin	Yarn

Agriculture

(For Cereals, Trees and Fruits see BOTANY.)

<i>Agriculture</i>	Farm-buildings	Mattock
Apiculture	Flail	Morino
Arbor Day	Forage	Grchard
Arboretum	Forests and Forestry	Ox
Arboriculture	Fork	Pig
Averuncator	Fruit and Flower Farm-	Plough and Ploughing
Bee-keeping	ing	Poultry and Poultry-
Bran	Geopniel	Farming
Breed and Breeding	Goat	Ram
Calf	Goose	Ranch
Cattle	Grass and Grassland	Reaping
Churn	Guano	Roller
Copple	Hacienda	Scythe
Cultivator	Harrow	Sheep
Dairy and Dairy-farming	Hay	Soil
Drainage of Land	Hedges and Fences	Sowing
Duck	Heifer	Spade
Economic Entomology	Hen	Swine
Ensilage	Hoe	Threshing or Threshing
Espalier	Honey	Topiary
Fallow	Horse	Trowel
Farm	Horticulture	Turkey
	Manures and Manuring	

Foods and Beverages

Absinthe	Barm	Bohea
Aerated Waters	Beef	Brandy
Ale	Beer	Bread
Arrack	Benedictine	Brewing
Aspie	Blitong	Butter
Bacon	Biscuit	Calipash and Calipee
Bannock	Bitters	Candle

Foods and Beverages (cont.)

Caviare or Caviar	Koumiss	Punch
Chartreuse	Kvass or Kwass	Raisin
Chasse	Lard	Ratafia
Cheese	Liqueurs	Rum
Chocolate	Loaf	Saké
Chupatty	Macarons	Salad
Chutney	Malmsey	Seone
Cider or Cyder	Malt	Sherbet
Claret	Marchpane or Marzipan	Sherry
Confectionery	Margarine	Spirits
Cookery	Marmalade	Steak
Couscous	Maté	Suet
Curacao	Mead	Syrup
Curry	Mealie	Tapioea
Food Preservation	Meat	Tart
Ghee	Milk	Tea
Gin	Molasses	Toast
Gravy	Mulligatawny	Treacle
Haggis	Negus	Venison
Hippocras	Omelette	Vermicelli
Jams and Jellies	Pemmlean	Vermouth
Junket	Perry	Vinegar
Kava (Cava or Ava)	Pilau	Vodka
Kedgeree	Porridge	Whisky
Ketchup	Pudding	Wine
Kirsch	Pulquo	Yeast

Occupations

Analyst	Courier	Milliner
Artisan	Coxswain	Navy
Ayah	Draper	Nurse
Beechy	Farrier and Farriery	Postilion
Bookselling	Grocer	Publishing
Butcher	Haberdasher	Purser
Butler	Hawker and Pedlar	Seavenger
Chapman	Huckster	Smith
Charwoman	Lorner	Stevedore
Chauffeur	Mahout	Tinker
Clothier	Manciplo	Upholsterer
Collector	Mate	Uster
Comprador	Mercer	Valct
Concierge	Merchant	Vaquero
Costermonger	Midwife	Verderer

Biographies

Appleton, Nathan	Francatelli, Charles	Paxton, Sir Joseph
Armour, P. D.	Elmé	Pease, Edward
Badius, Jodocus or	Fry (family)	Peto, Sir S. M.
Josse	Fust, Johann	Pinnock, William
Bakowell, Robert	Galignani, Giovanni An-	Plantin, Christophe
Bass (family)	tonio	Quaritch, Bernard
Benley, Richard	Ged, William	Reuter, baron de
Bodoni, Giambattista	Gilbey, Sir Walter	Rivington, Charles
Bombard, Daniel	Gillot, Joseph	Robinson, Sir Joseph
Bowyer, William	Guinness (family)	Benjamin
Bradford, William	Gutenberg, Johann	Rockefeller, John Davi-
Bradshaw, George	Hachette, L. C. F.	son
Brown, Sir William	Hartig, Georg Ludwig	Routledge, George
Canynges, William	Hartlib, Samuel	Rylands, John
Caslon (family)	Hoe, Richard Mareh	Sage, Russell
Cassell, John	Holloway, Thomas	Salt, Sir Titus
Child, Sir Francis	Horrocks, John	Sassoon, Sir Albert
Childs, George William	Howe, Elias	Senefelder, Alois
Claffin, Horace B.	Huehman, Benjamin	Slater, Samuel
Colling, Robert and	Jesup, Morris Ketchum	Soyer, Alexis Benoit
Charles	Johnson, Sir Thomas	Spreekels, Claus
Colt, Samuel	Jones, Sir Alfred Lewis	Stewart, Alexander
Constable, Archibald	Kent, William	Turney
Coat, Thomas	Koster, or Coster,	Tata, Jamsetji
Curl, Edmund	Laurens	Tate, Sir Henry
Dandolo, Vincenzo,	Lintot, Barnaby Bernard	Tattersall's
count	Lipton, Sir Thomas J.	Tauchnitz (family)
Dexter, Timothy	Longmans (publishers)	Tonson (family)
Didot (family)	McCombie, William	Tull, Jethro
Elkington, George Rich-	McCulloch, Hugh	Vaux, Calvert
ards	Macintosh, Charles	Villard, Henry
Epps (family)	Macmillan (family)	Wanamaker, John
Erard, Sébastien	Maple, Sir John Blun-	Whitaker, Joseph
Faber (lead pencil manu-	dell	Whiteley, William
facturers)	Mason, Sir Josiah	Whittingham, Charles
Fairbanks, Erastus	Menier, Emile J.	Woodfall, Henry Samp-
Fargo, W. G.	Millar, Andrew	son
Field, Marshall	Mudie, Charles Edward	Worth, Charles Fred-
Findlay, John Ritchie	Pabst, Frederiek	erick
Fournier, Pierre Simon	Packer, Asa	Yerkes, Charles Tyson
	Palmer, George	

Language and Writing

General

<i>Language</i>	Cyrillic	K
<i>Philology</i>	D	L
A	Dative	Lexicon
Abbreviation	Dialect	M
Ablative	Dictionary	N
Accent	E	O
Accidence	Etymology	G
Accusative	F	Onomatopoeia
Adjective	G	P
Alphabet	Glagolitic	Palaeography
Ampersand	Grammar	Parentthesis
Ampliative	H	Patois
Aorist	Hieratic	Phonetics
Apostrophe	Hieroglyphics	Pidgin English
Article	Homonym	Pronunciation
Augment	I	Punctuation
B	Ideograph	Q
C	Idiom	R
Colon	Infinitive	Runes, Runic Language
Comma	Inscriptions	and Inscriptions
Cryptography	Italic	S
Cuneiform	J	Shorthand
	Jargon	Significs
		Slang

General (cont.)

Stenography	V	X
T	W	Y
U	Writing	Z
Universal Languages		

Languages

(For information under Ethnographical and Geographical headings see vol. xxi. pp. 437-438.)

Aramaic Languages	Finno-Ugrian	Indo-European Lan-
Armenian Language and	French Language	guages
Literature	German Language	Italian Language
Aryan	Greek Language	Kanarese
Assamese	Gujarati and Rajasthani	Kashmiri
Bantu Languages	Hamitic Races and Lan-	Lahnda
Bengali	guages	Latin Language
Bihari	Hebrew Language	Malayalam
Demotic	Hindi, Eastern	Marathi
Dravidian	Hindi, Western	Mundás
Dutch Language	Hindustani	Oriya
English Language	Indo-Aryan Languages	Osea Lingua
Esperanto		

Languages (cont.)

Pahari
Pahlavi
Pali
Panjabi
Piscan Languages
Prakrit
Provençal Language
Pushtu
Rajasthan

Romanic Languages
Russian Language
Sabellic
Sanskrit
Scandinavian Languages
Semitic Languages
Sindhi and Lahnda
Slavonic, Old
Sumer and Sumerian

Syriac Language
Telugu
Tritonic Languages
Tibeto-Hurman Lan-
guages
Tulu
Ural-Altalo
Urdu
Volapük

Biographies

(See also under LITERATURE, § *Classics*.)

Aasen, Ivar
Adelung, J. C.
Ahrens, F. H. L.
Ascoli, G. I.
Baehr, J. C. F.
Baiter, J. G.
Bake, Jan
Barth, Kaspar von
Bentley, Theodor
Bennett, Charles E.
Bernhardy, Gottfried
Bhanu Daji
Bleek, W. H. I.
Bloomfield, Maurice
Böhtlingk, Otto von
Bopp, Franz
Bosworth, Joseph
Bréal, M. J. A.
Brown, Francis

Buck, C. D.
Bugue, Sophia
Burnell, A. C.
Burnouf, Eugène
Burtmann, Philipp Karl
Carey, William
Caspari, K. P.
Castell, Edmund
Castiglione, Carlo Ot-
tavio, count
Castrón, M. A.
Childers, H. C.
Clynaerda, Nicolas
Cook, A. B.
Cormen, W. P.
Cotgrave, Handie
Crozger, G. F.
Csoma de Kőrös, A.
Darmesteter, J.

Dellus, N.
Dies, F. C.
Dobrowsky, J.
Döderlein, J. C. W. L.
Donaldson, J. W.
Dunash (Jewish scholars)
Ebel, H. W.
Egger, Emilie
Elias Levita
Ellis, A. J.
Erponius, Thomas
Ettmüller, E. M. L.
Faccolatti, J.
Fairnázáhd
Fleckenstein, C. F. W. A.
Fleischer, Heinrich L.
Flügel, G. L.
Flügel, J. G.
Forcellini, Egidio

Biographies (cont.)

Freund, Wilhelm
Freytag, G. W. F.
Furnival, F. J.
Fürst, Julius
Gabelents, H. C. von
Gayangou y Arco, P.
de
Goetze, M. J. de
Goldstücker, T.
Goldziher, Ignaz
Gollub, Jacobus
Grimm, J. L. C.
Grimm, W. C.
Gutschmidt, A., baron
von
Hadley, James
Hagen, F. H. von der
Haldeman, H. B.
Halsted, N. B.
Hall, Fitzedward
Hall, Isaac Hollister
Harden, H. P.
Haug, Martin
Haupt, Moritz
Henry, Victor
Herbelot de Molainville,
B. d'
Herrás y Panduro, L.
Hoffmann, E. J.
Hopkins, E. W.
Huntingger, J. H.
Humboldt, K. W. von

Ingram, James
Jaohari
Jawáhirí
Jireček, Josef
Jonah, Rabbi
Jones, Sir William
Karajeb, V. B.
Kern, J. H.
Khalil bin Ahmad
Kinhi (family)
Klaproth, H. J.
Kuhn, F. F. A.
Lanman, C. I.
Lassen, Christian
Lange, James
Leitner, H. W.
Liddell, H. G.
Littre, M. P. E.
Ludolf, H. B.
Madvig, J. N.
Malin, H. C.
March, F. A.
Max Müller, F.
Ménard, Joachim
Meyer, P. H.
Mezzofanti, Giuseppe C.
Miklosich, Franz von
Mohl, Julius von
Monier-Williams, Sir M.
Morris, Richard
Murray, Sir James A.
H.

Nöldeke, Theodor
Oppert, Julius
Paris, H. P. G.
Pott, John
Pott, A. F.
Quatremère, K. M.
Raak, H. C.
Reiske, J. J.
Reisland, Adrian
Rémusat, J. P. A.
Rieu, C. P. H.
Sale, George
Saksbury, William
Sanders, Daniel
Sayce, A. H.
Schafarik, P. J.
Scheler, J. A. U.
Schleicher, August
Schultens (family)
Scott, Robert
Skeat, W. W.
Taylor, Isaac
Ten Brink, H. E. K.
Thorpe, Benjamin
Wally, N. F. de
Walker, John
Warren, Minton
Webster, Noah
Whitney, W. D.
Wilkins, Sir Charles
Zarncke, F. K. T.

Law and Political Science

(See also the legal sections of the articles on Countries.)

General

Law
Jurisprudence
Jurisprudence, Com-
parative
American Law
Anglo-Saxon Law
Babylonian Law
Brehon Laws
Code Napoleon
English Law (History)
Germanic Laws, Early
Greek Law
Indian Law
Mahomedan Law
Roman Law
Salic Law, and other
Frankish Laws
Welsh Laws, or Leges
Wallae
Brachylogus
Breviary of Alaric
Britton
Fleta
Fuero
Twelve Tables
Abandonment
Abatement
Abdication
Abduction
Abettor
Abeyance
Abjuration
Abode
Abrogation
Abscond
Abstract of Title
Acceptance
Acceptilation
Access
Accession
Accessory
Accommodation Bill
Accomplice
Accord
Accountant-General
Accretion
Accumulation
Accusation
Acknowledgment
Act
Action
Act of Parliament
Act on Petition
Address, The
Ademption
Adjourment
Adjudication
Adjustment
Administration
Administrator
Admiralty, High Court
Admiralty, Jurisdiction
Admission
Adoption
Adscript
Adultery
Advancement
Adventure
Advocate
Advocates, Faculty of
Advowson
Affidavit
Affiliation
Affinity
Affray
Affreightment

Age
Agent
Agistment
Agnates
Agriculture, Board of
Agricultural Gangs
Alabama Arbitration
Alderman
Ale-conner
Alias
Alibi
Allen
Alienation
Aliment
Alimony
Allegiance
Alliance
Allocatur
Alodium or Alodium
Allonge
Allotment
Allowance
Alluvion
Ambassador
Ambiguity
Amendment
Amercement or Amercia-
ment
Amicus Curiae
Amnesty
Amortization
Analyst
Ancient Lights
Angary
Annates
Annexation
Annoy
Answer
Apology
Appanage or Apanage
Apparitor
Appeal
Appearance
Appointment, Power of
Apportionment
Apportionment Bill
Appraiser
Appropriation
Appurtenances
Arbitration
Arbitration, Inter-
national
Arches, Court of
Aristocracy
Armistice
Arraignment
Array
Arrest
Arrestment
Arrondissement
Aron
Art and Part
Articles of Association
Assault
Assembly, Unlawful
Assessment
Assessor
Assets
Assignment, Assigna-
tion, Assignee
Assize
Associate
Assumpit
Asylum, Right of
Attachment
Attainder
Attain, Writ of
Attempt
Attestation

Attorney
Attorney-General
Attornment
Auctions and Auction-
eers
Audience
Autocracy
Autonomy
Average
Avizandum
Award
Back-bond
Bail
Baillif and Bailie
Bailment
Bailot
Bank Holidays
Bankruptcy
Banns of Marriage
Bar, The
Bargain and Sale
Barrmote Court
Barratry
Barrister
Basc fee
Basilica
Bastard
Bayle
Beadle
Belligerency
Bench
Benefice
Beneficiary
Bequest
Berling Sea Arbitration
Bet and Betting
Betterment
Bigamy
Bill
Bill of Exchange
Bill of Sale
Birth
Blackmail
Black Rod
Blanch Fee or Blanch
Holding
Blasphemy
Blockade
Blue-book
Boarding-house
Boeland, Bockland or
Bookland
Body-snatching
Bona Fide
Bond
Borough
Borough English
Bottonry
Bound or Boundary
Brawling
Breach
Bribery
Brief
Burgage
Burgess
Burglary
Burial and Burial Acts
By-law or Byo-law
Cabinet
Cadastre
Camera
Canon Law
Canton
Capitulary
Capitulation
Caption
Captio
Capture

General (cont.)

Cargo
Carrier
Case
Causa Belli
Caucus
Caveat
Cemetery
Cessio Bonorum
Cestui, Cestuy
Chalking the Door
Challenge
Chamberlain
Chambers
Champerty or Cham-
party
Chance-medley
Chancery
Chantage
Chargé d'affaires
Charging Order
Charter
Chartered Companies
Charter-Party
Chattel
Cheating
Children, Law relating to
Children's Courts
Chiltern Hundreds
Chose
Church Rate
Churchwarden
Churchyard
Cinque Ports
Circuit
Citation
Citizen
City
Civilization
Civil Law
Civil List
Civil Service
Clergy, Benefit of
Clerk
Closure
Code
Codicil
Coercion
Coercizance
Coin
Coinage Offences
Collateral
Collusion
Colonial Office
Colony
Comity
Commercial Court
Commercial Law
Commission
Commissioner
Commitment
Common Law
Common Lodging-House
Common Pleas, Court of
Commons
Commonwealth
Company
Compensation
Compromise
Comptroller
Compurgation
Conacre
Concert
Conditional Fee
Conditional Limitation
Conferment
Confession and Avoid-
ance
Confiscation
Congé d'Elire

Congress
Conjugal Rights
Conquest
Consanguinity or Kin-
dred
Conseil de famille
Conservator
Consideration
Consignment
Consistory Courts
Consolidation Acts
Consort
Conspiracy
Constable
Constituency
Constitution and Con-
stitutional Law
Consul
Consulate of the Sea
Contempt of Court
Contraband, or Contra-
band of War
Contract
Contumacy
Conversion
Conveyancing
Convoy
Coparcenary
Copyhold
Copyright
Co-respondent
Coroner
Corporal Punishment
Corporation
Corpse
Corrupt Practices
Costs
Counsel and Counsellor
Counterfeiting
County
County Court
Court
Court Baron
Court Leet
Court-martial
Covenant
Coverture
Covin
Credentials
Criminal Law
Crimp
Crown Debt
Crown Land
Cruelty
Culprit
Curator
Cursey
Curtilage
Custom
Customary Freehold
Custos Rotulorum
Cy-près
Damages
Day
Death
Debentures and Deben-
ture Stock
Debt
Declaration
Declaration of Paris
Declarator
Decree
De Donis Conditional-
bus
Deed
Defamation
Default
Defeasance or Defeaz-
ance

Defence
Defendant
Del Credere
Demense
Demise
Democracy
Demurrage
Demurrer
Denizen
Deodand
Department
Deposit
Deputy
Derelict
Desertion
Detainer
Detinue
Digest
Dilapidation
Diligence
Diplomacy
Directors
Disability
Discharge
Disclaimer
Discovery
Disorderly House
Dissolution
Distress
District
Divorce
Doctors' Commons
Document
Domestic Relations
Domicle
Donatio Mortis Causa
Dower
Dowry
Dragoman
Droit
Durbur
County Court
Dures
Earl Marshal
Earrest
Easement
Eavesdrip
Ecclesiastical Commis-
sioners
Ecclesiastical Jurisdic-
tion
Ecclesiastical Law
Edict
Ejectment
Election
Elections
Elegit
Embargo
Embassy
Embezzlement
Emblements
Embracery
Eminent Domain
Emperor
Enclave
Englishry
Entail
Envoy
Equity
Error
Escheat
Estate and House
Agents
Estate Duty
Estoppel
Estovers
Estreat
Evidence
Execution

General (cont.)

Executors and Administrators
Exequatur
Exhumation
Exile
Expatriation
Expert
Express
Expropriation
Expulsion
Extenuating Circumstances
Exterritoriality
Extortion
Extradition
Factor
Faculty
False Pretences
Faubourg
Federal Government
Fee
Felo De Se
Felony
Fecundment
Ferry
Feu
Fictions
Fiduciary
Fieri Facias
Fine
Fishery (Law of)
Fixture
Fiat
Flotsam, Jetsam and Ligan
Foreclosure
Foreign Office
Foreshore
Forest Laws
Forfeiture
Forgery
Franchise
Frank-almoign
Frank-marriage
Fraud
Freebench
Freehold
Freeman
Freight
Game Laws
Gaming and Wagering
Garnish
Gavelkind
Geneva Convention
Gift
Glebe
Goodwill
Government
Governor
Grant
Gravamen
Gross
Ground Rent
Guarantee
Guardian
Guerrilla
Habeas Corpus
Hanaper
Handwriting
Haro, Clameur de
Hegemony
Heir
Heirloom
Hereditament
Heriot
Heritable Jurisdictions
High Seas
Highway
Hinterland
Hire-Purchase Agreement
Hiring
Holiday
Homage
Home Office
Homicide
Horning, Letters of
Hotch-pot
Household, Royal
Hue and Cry
Hundred
Husband and Wife, Law relating to
Hypothec
Ignoramus
Ignorance
Immunity
Impeachment
Impotence
Impressment
Incendiarism
Incest
Inclosure or Enclosure
Incorporation
Indemnity
Indenture
Indictment
Indorsement or Endorsement
Inebriety, Law of
Infamy
Infant
Infanteide
In Forma Panperis
Informant
Informers
Inheritance
Inhibition
Initials
Injunction
Inn and Innkeeper
Inns of Court

Innendo
Inquest
Insanity
Instalment
Instrument
Intent
Interdiction
Interesse Termini
Interest
International Law
International Law (Private)
Interpellation
Interpleader
Interpretation
Interstate Commerce
Intestacy
Intransigent
Inventory
I.O.U.
Jactitation
Joinder
Joint
Jointure
Judge
Judge-Advocate-
General
Judgment
Judgment Debtor
Judgment Summons
Judicature Acts
Jurat
Jurisdiction
Jury
Jus primae noctis
Jus Relictae
Justice
Justice of the Peace
Justiciary, High Court of
Justification
Kidnapping
King's Bench, Court of
Knight-Service
Laches
Lading, Bill of
Landlord and Tenant
Land Registration
Lapse
Larceny
Law Merchant
Lease
Legacy
Legation
Legitim or Bairn's Part
Legitimacy and Legitimation
Leolon
Letters Patent
Libel and Slander
Liberty
Licence
Lien
Limitation, Statutes of
Liquidation
Liquor Laws
Local Government
Local Government Board
Lodger and Lodgings
Lord Advocate
Lord Chamberlain
Lord Chief Justice
Lord Great Chamberlain
Lord High Chancellor
Lord High Constable
Lord High Steward
Lord High Treasurer
Lord Justice Clerk (Scotland)
Lord Justice-General
Lord Keeper of the Great Seal
Lord President of the Council
Lords Justices of Appeal
Lords of Appeal in Ordinary
Lord Steward
Lost Property
Lotteries
Lynch Law
Magistrate
Maiming
Maintenance
Majority
Mandamus, Writ of
Mandarin
Mandate
Manifest
Manor
Manson
Manslaughter
Mare Clausum and Mare Liberum
Maritime Territory
Marriage
Marital Law
Master and Servant
Master of the Horse
Master of the Rolls
Maxims, Legal
Mayhem
Mayor
Mediation
Medical Jurisprudence
Meeting
Memorandum of Association
Merger
Mesne
Messuage
Military Law

Ministry
Miscarriage
Misdemeanour
Misprision
Mistake
Monarchy
Monition
Mortgage
Mortmain
Motion
Multiplepoinding
Municipality
Muniment
Murder
Mutiny
Nationality
Naturalization
Navigation Laws
Negligence
Negotiable Instrument
Neutrality
Next Friend
Nisi Prius
Noise
Noile Prosequi
Nonconformity, Law relating to
Nontesance, Mifeasance, Malfesance
Nonsuit
North Sea Fisheries Convention
Notary or Notary Public
Notice
Novation
Nuisance
Nullification
Oath
Obiter Dictum
Obligation
Obscenity
Office
Oligarchy
Orcel
Order in Council
Ordinance
Ordinary
Original Package
Ouster
Outlawry
Overt Act
Oyer and Terminer
Pacific Blockade
Pandeets
Paraphernalia
Pardon
Parish
Parlement
Parliament
Paricide
Parson
Partition
Partnership
Party Wall
Passport
Patents
Patents of Precedence
Patron and Client
Paymaster-General
Payment
Payment of Members
Peace
Peace, Breach of
Peace Conferences
Peerage
Penalty
Pension
Pepper-corn
Perjury
Perpetuity
Person, Offences against the
Personal Property
Personation
Petition
Picketing
Pirate and Piracy
Plaintiff
Pleading
Piebiscite
Pledge
Plurality
Plutocracy
Police Courts
Posse Comitatus
Possession
Post, and Postal Service
Potwalloper or Pot-waller
Power of Attorney
Praemunire
Preamble
Prerogative
Prerogative Courts
Prescription
Press Laws
Prime Minister
Primogeniture
Principal and Agent
Privateer
Privilege
Privy Council
Privy Purse
Privy Seal
Prize or Prize of War
Probate
Probation
Procedure
Process
Procès-verbal
Proclamation

General (cont.)

Proctor
Procuration
Procurator
Profanity
Prohibition
Promoter
Property
Prorogation
Prosecution
Prospectus
Protectorate
Provisional Order
Provost
Proxy
Public House
Puisne
Purchase
Quantum Meruit
Quarantine
Quare Impedit
Quarter Sessions
Queen Anne's Bounty
Quorum
Quo Warranto
Ragman Rolls
Raid
Rape
Rate
Real Property
Rebellion
Receipt
Receiver
Recess
Recognizance
Record
Recorder
Reeve
Referee
Referendum and Initiative
Refresher
Regent
Register
Registration
Release
Remainder, Reversion
Remand
Remembrancer
Rent
Repairs
Repeal
Replevin
Representation
Replevo
Reprisals
Request, Letters of
Requests, Court of
Rescued
Reservation
Residence
Resident
Residue
Respite
Respondent
Restraint
Retainer
Reward
Ridings
Riot
Robbery
Rondale
Sacrilege
Salary
Sale of Goods

Salvage
Sanction
Satisfaction
Scandal
Schedula
Scire Facias
Scot and Lot
Scrip
Scrutiny
Sea Laws
Seamen, Lawa relating to
Search or Visit and Search
Secession
Secret
Secretary of State
Security
Sequestrant, Act of
Sedition
Seclusion
Seignory or Seignory
Seisin
Senate
Sentence
Sequestration
Serjeant-at-Law
Serjeanty
Servitude
Session
Set-off
Settlement
Sexton
Share
Shelley's Case, Rule in
Sheriff
Shire
Sign Manual, Royal
Simony
Slander
Socage
Soke
Solicitor
Solicitor-General
Sovereignty
Speaker
Specification
Specific Performance
Sphere of Influence
Spy
State
State, Great Officers of
State Rights
State Trials
Statute
Stipend
Stocks and Shares
Stolen Goods
Subinfederation
Succession
Succession Duty
Suffrage
Summary Jurisdiction
Summons
Sunday
Supernatuation
Supercargo
Supply
Supreme Court of Judicature
Surety
Surrender
Surrogate
Suzerainty

Swearing
Syndic
Syndicate
Taille
Tally
Tainistry
Tenant
Tenant-right
Tenement
Tenure
Term
Theatre
Theft
Thegn
Threat
Time
Tipstaff
Tithes
Tithing
Toleration
Toll
Tort
Town
Trade, Board of
Transfer
Treason
Treasure Trove
Treasury
Treaties
Trespas
Trial
Tribute
Trover
Truck
Trust and Trustees
Udal
Ukaz or Ukase
Ultimatum
Underwriter
University Courts
Uses
Valuation and Valuers
Venue
Verdict
Vestry
Veto
Vicar
Vice-Chancellor
Viceroy
Village Communities
Vizier
Vote and Voting
Voucher
Wager
War, Laws of
Warden
Warrant
Warrant of Attorney
Warranty
Warren
Waste
Water Rights
Waters, Territorial
Westminster, Statutes of
Whig and Tory
Whip
Will or Testament
Witness
Woolsock
Works and Public Buildings, Board of
Wreck
Writ
Writers to the Signet

Crime and Punishment

Bastinado
Beheading
Blinding
Boiling to Death
Boot
Branding
Branks
Burning to Death
Cangue or Cang
Capital Punishment
Children's Courts
Corporal Punishment
Crime
Criminology
Deportation or Transportation
Drawing and Quartering

Duke of Exeter's
Daughter
Electrocution
Fetters and Handcuffs
Finger Prints
Fleet Prison
Gallows or Gibbet
Garrote
Guillotine
Hanging
Identification
Jongs, Juggs or Joggs
Juvenile Offenders
Knout
Kurbash
Maiden
Man-traps
Marshalsea

Pain forte et dure
Penology
Pillory
Police
Prison
Rack
Recidivism
Scavenger's Daughter
Spring-gun
Stocks
Ticket-of-leave
Torture
Tread-mill
Vigilance Committee
Wergild, Wergeld or Wer
Wheel, Breaking on the
Whipping or Flogging

Aram, Eugene
Barrington, George
Burke, William
Vidocq, François
Sheppard, John (Jack)

Titchborne Claimant, The
Turpin, Richard
Vidocq, François
Eugène

Wainwright, Thomas
Griffiths
Wild, Jonathan

Biographies

Aagesen, Andrew
Abinger, 1st baron
Accolti, Benedetto
Accursius, Franciscus
Aiyar, Sir Tiruvavur
Mputswamy
Aliciati, Andrea
Alessandri, Alesandro
Averstone, Richard
Everard Webster, 1st baron
Amos, Sheldon
Anderson, Sir Edmund
Andrea, Giovanni
Anson, Sir William Reynolds
Ashburton, 1st baron

Austin, John
Avonmore, B. Yelverton, 1st viscount
Azo
Azul, Domenico Alberto
Balduino, Jacobus
Baldus de Ubaldis
Petrus
Ballantine, William
Barbeyrac, Jean
Barclay, William
Barrington, John Shute, 1st viscount
Barrington, Daines
Bartolus
Bassianus, Joannea

Beaumanoir, Philippe de Rémi, sire de
Beccaria-Bonesana, Cesare, marchese de
Bell, George Joseph
Benjamin, Judah Philip
Bernard, Mountague
Bignon, Jérôme
Binney, Horace
Blackburn, Colin, baron
Blackburne, Francis
Blackstone, Sir William
Blount, Thos.
Bluntschli, Johann Kaspar
Bouvier, John

Biographies (cont.)

Bovill, Sir Wm.
 Bowen, C. S. C., baron
 Bracton, Henry de
 Brampton, Henry Hawk-
 kins, 1st baron
 Bramwell, G. W.,
 baron
 Bromley, Sir Thomas
 Brougham and Vaux,
 1st baron
 Bulgurak
 Burundio
 Burlamaqui, Jean
 Jacques
 Burn, Richard
 Bykershoek, Cornelius
 van
 Caesar, Sir Julius
 Cairns, 1st earl
 Camden, C. Pratt, 1st
 earl
 Campbell, John Carop-
 bell, baron
 Carpsov (family)
 Castrensia, Paulus
 Charondas
 Chase, Samuel
 Chetwford, F. Thealger,
 1st baron
 Chitty, Sir Joseph
 William
 Choate, Rufus
 Clarke, Sir Edward
 George
 Cockburn, Sir Alex-
 ander J. K.
 Cockerburn, Henry
 Thomas
 Cocks, Sir James
 Coleridge, 1st baron
 Coleridge, Sir John Tay-
 lor
 Cottenham, 1st earl of
 Cowell, John
 Craig, Sir Thomas
 Cranworth, R. M. Rolfe,
 baron
 Crosswell, Sir Crosswell
 Cujas or Cujactus,
 Jacques
 Curran, John Philipot
 Curtis, George Ticknor
 Cytinus
 Dana, Francis and
 Richard Henry
 Darsote de la Chavaune,
 R. M. C.
 Davy, of Fernhurst,
 baron
 Delolme, Jean Louis
 Denman, Thomas, 1st
 baron
 Domat or Daumat, Jean
 Dorotheus
 Dumont, Pierre Etienne
 Louis
 Dumoulin, Charles
 Dwight, Theodore
 William
 Eaton, Dorman H.
 Eichhorn, Karl Fried-
 rich
 Eldon, 1st earl of
 Ellenborough, 1st baron
 Ellsworth, Oliver
 Elton, Charles Isaac
 Emmet, Thomas Addis
 Hanson, Sir R. D.
 Erskine, 1st baron
 Erskine, Henry
 Erskine, John, of Car-
 nock
 Escher, William H. Brett,
 1st vicount
 Evarist, William Max-
 well
 Ewart, William
 Eyre, Sir James
 Fabrot, Charles Annibal
 Farnborough, T. Er-
 kine May, baron
 Fearnie, Charles
 Fenerbach, P. J. A.,
 Ritter von
 Field, David Dndley
 Field, Stephen Johnson

Biographies (cont.)

Field, W. V. F., baron
 Filangieri, Gaetano
 Finch of Fordwich,
 baron
 Fitzherbert, Sir Anthony
 Fleming, Sir Thomas
 Follot, Sir William
 Webb
 Fortescue, Sir John
 Foss, Edward
 Fry, Sir Edward
 Fuller, Meville Weston
 Gaius
 Gans, Eduard
 Gascoigne, Sir William
 Geffcken, Friedrich
 Heinrich
 Gentili, Alberico
 Giesert, H. R. H. F. von
 Gratianus, Franciscus
 Gray, Horace
 Grotius, Hugo
 Greenleaf, Simon
 Hale, Sir Matthew
 Hall, James
 Hall, W. E.
 Halsbury, Hardinge S.
 Giffard, 1st earl of
 Hannen, James, baron
 Hanson, Sir R. D.
 Harlan, John Marshall
 Harrington, or Haring-
 ton, James
 Hatherley, W. P. Wood,
 1st baron
 Heineccius, Johann Gott-
 lies
 Herschell, 1st baron
 Hill, Matthew Daven-
 port
 Hinckley, Paul
 Hobhouse, 1st baron
 Holt, Sir John
 Holtendorff, J. W. F.
 P. von
 Hugo, Gustav von
 Hunter, William Alex-
 ander
 Innerins
 James of Hereford, 1st
 baron
 Jeffry, 1st baron
 Jekyll, Sir Joseph
 Jenkins, Sir Leopold
 Jewel, Sir George
 Jhering, Rudolf von
 Johnston, Reverdy
 Justinian I.
 Kelly, Sir Fitzroy
 Kennedy, Thomas Fran-
 cis
 Kent, James
 Kenyon, 1st baron
 Kettle, Sir Rupert Al-
 fred
 King (of Ockham), 1st
 baron
 Kingsdown, T. P. Leigh,
 baron
 Knox, Phillander Chase
 Laboo, Marcus Antis-
 tates
 Landell, Christopher
 Columbus
 Lindley, Nathaniel,
 baron
 Littleton, Sir Thomas
 de
 Lockwood, Sir Frank
 Lowell, John
 Lyndhurst, J. S. Copley,
 baron
 Mackenzie, Sir George
 Maecianus, L. V.
 Maine, Sir Henry J.
 Sumner
 Maitland, Frederic Wil-
 liam
 Mansfield, W. Murray,
 1st earl of
 Markby, Sir William
 Marshall, John
 Martens, F. F. de
 Martens, G. F. von
 Martin, François Xavier
 Martin, Luther
 Miller, Manuel Prouman
 Modestinus, Hieronimus
 Monkewell, R. P. Collier,
 1st baron
 Moser, Johann Jakob
 Neolay (family)
 Noelt, Gerhard
 Northington, R. Hen-
 ry, 1st earl of
 Noy, William
 O'Connor, Charles
 Odofredus
 O'Hagan, 1st baron
 Ortolan, J. L. E.
 Papinian
 Pardessus, Jean Marie
 Parsons, Theophilus
 Pasquier, Etienne
 Pascoot, Sir Barnes
 Phelps, Edward John
 Phillimore, Sir Robert
 Joseph
 Pinkney, William
 Pithou, Pierre
 Pollock (family)
 Popham, Sir John
 Portalis, Jean Etienne
 Marie
 Pothier, Robert Joseph
 Poyet, Guillaume
 Puchta, Georg Friedrich
 Pufendorf, Samuel
 Robj, H. J.
 Romesh Chandra Mitra,
 Sir
 Romilly, 1st baron
 Romilly, Sir Samuel
 Rossi, Pellegrino Luigi
 Edoardo, Count
 Roslyn, A. Wedderburn
 1st earl of
 Russell of Killowen,
 baron
 St Leonard, E. B. Sug-
 den, 1st baron
 Savigny, Friedrich Karl
 von
 Scroggs, Sir Wm.

Selborne, Roundell Pal-
 mer, 1st earl of
 Selden, John
 Sewall, Samuel
 Shaw, Lemuel
 Stahl, F. J.
 Stephen, Sir James Fitz-
 james
 Story, Joseph
 Stowell, William Scott,
 baron
 Talford, Sir Thomas
 Noon
 Taisey, Roger Hrooke
 Telang, Kashinat Trim-
 bak
 Tenlerden, Charles Ab-
 bott, 1st baron
 Thayer, James H.
 Thibaut, Anton Fried-
 rich Justus
 Thurlow, 1st baron
 Tribunal
 Tronchet, François
 Denis
 Truro, Thomas Wilde,
 Lord
 Twiss, Sir Travers
 Ulpian (Domitius Ulpia-
 nus)
 Vacarius
 Vattel, Emeric (Emer-
 de)
 Vinogradoff, Paul
 Waite, Morrison Remick
 Walker, Thomas
 Washington, Rushrod
 Wensleydale, J. Parke,
 baron
 Westbury, R. Bethell,
 1st baron
 Wharton, Francis
 Wheaton, Henry
 Whiteside, James
 Zachariae von Lingent-
 hal, K. S.
 Zaccus
 Zouch, Richard

Literature

(For Literature not included in the following list, see the articles BULGARIA, CANADA, CHINA, JAPAN, SANSKRIT, SERBIA, etc.)
 (For Breton, Cornish, Gaelic, Irish, Manx and Welsh, see the article CELT)

GENERAL SUBJECTS

(See also CLASSICS)

Literature
 Aesops
 Aldine Press
 Alexandrine Verse
 Allegory
 Alliteration
 Amadis de Gaula
 Amis et Amies
 Ana
 Anabasis
 Anacaluthon
 Anacreontics
 Anapaest
 Aneren Hwile
 Anecdote
 Anglo-Norman Litera-
 ture
 Anglo-Saxon Chronicle
 Anthology
 Antichanax
 Antistrophe
 Antithesis
 Antonomasia
 Aphorism
 Apologue
 Apophthegm
 Apotopsals
 Apostil
 Archaism
 Arthur
 Arthurian Legend, The
 Assonance
 Athenaeum
 Atthis
 Augustan History
 Autographs
 Ballade
 Ballade
 Bard
 Bathos
 Batrachomyomachia
 Belles-lettres
 Beovulf
 Bevis of Hampton
 Bible, English
 Bibliography and Bibli-
 ology
 Bidpai
 Biography
 Bipont Editions
 Blank verse
 Bluebeard
 Bodhi Vamsa
 Book
 Book-Collecting
 Book-selling
 Bouts-rimés

Bran
 Broadside
 Brunhild
 Brut, Brute or Brutus,
 the Trojan
 Bucolies
 Burlesque
 Caesura
 Canto
 Canzone
 Carol
 Celestina, La
 Cento
 Chansons de geste
 Chant Royal
 Chapbook
 Choriambic Verse
 Cinderella
 Clm, or Clym of the
 Clough
 Cockaigne, Cockayne,
 Land of
 Colophon
 Comedy
 Comentaril
 Conte
 Coucy, Le Châtelain de
 Couplet
 Criticism
 Cuchullinn
 Cursor Mundi
 Cynewulf
 Dactyl
 Descriptive Poetry
 Dialogue
 Diary
 Didactic Poetry
 Dietrich of Bern
 Dithyrambic Poetry
 Divan
 Don Juan
 Doon de Mayence
 Drama
 Eclogue
 Edda
 Elegy
 Elzevir
 Encyclopaedia
 Enigma
 Epic Poetry, or Epos
 Epigram
 Epilogue
 Epitaph
 Epistle
 Epitaph
 Epithalamion
 Epitome
 Epode

Essay, Essayist
 Eulenspiegel (Ulen-
 spiegel), Till
 Euphemism
 Euphuism
 Exeter Book
 Ezzolied or Anegenge
 Fable
 Fabliau
 Faust or Faustus
 Feuilleton
 Figaro
 Finn mac Cool
 Flore and Blancheheeur
 Fortunatus
 Freischütz
 Garbo
 Garin le Loherain
 Gautier d'Arras
 Gáwain
 Gazette
 Gellert, or Killhart
 Geneviève, Genevève or
 Genevieve of Brabant
 Gesta Romanorum
 Gisant de Roussillon
 Gloss, Glossary
 Glyconio
 Gnomie and Gnomie
 Poetry
 Goliard
 Gorboduc
 Gotham, Wise Men of
 Grail, The Holy
 Griselda
 Grundy, Mrs
 Gudrun (Kudrun)
 Guenevere
 Guillaume de Palerme
 Guillaume d'Orange
 Guy of Warwick
 Hamás
 Hamlet
 Harrowing of Hell
 Havelok the Dane
 Heidenbuch, Das
 Helland
 Hendiadys
 Hero
 Heroic Romances
 Heroic Verse
 Hexameter
 Hildebrand, Lay of
 Horn (English hero of
 Romance)
 Humour
 Huon of Bordeaux
 Hypallage

General Subjects (cont.)

Hyperbaton
 Hyperbole
 Iambic
 Idyl or Idyll
 Impromptu
 Improvisatore
 Inconabula
 Index
 Irony
 Jew, the Wandering
 Kalewala or Kalevala
 Kriemhild
 Lampoon
 Lancelot
 Laureate
 Legend
 Libraries
 Limburg Chronicle or
 Festi Limpurgenses
 Limerick
 Litotes
 Lohengrin
 Luqmán
 Lyonsese, Lyonsese,
 Leonnoys or Leonais
 Lyrical Poetry
 Mablogion
 Macao
 Macaronics
 Maelduin or Maeldune,
 Voyage of
 Maid Marian
 Manuscript
 Meistersinger
 Melodrama
 Mélusine
 Mephistopheles
 Merlin
 Metaphor
 Metonymy
 Metro
 Minneingers
 Minstrel
 Miscellany
 Mo'allakát
 Mofaddaliyát
 Monologue
 Motto
 Munchausen, baron
 National Anthems or
 Hymns
 Newspapers
 Nibelungenlied
 Novel
 Oberon
 Octave
 Ode
 Ogier the Dane (hero of
 Romance)
 Orendel (German poem)

Ornit or Otnit
 Osmian, Osmín or Oisín
 Ottawa Rima
 Palindrome
 Pamphlets
 Panegyric
 Pantun
 Parable
 Paradox
 Paraphrase
 Parnassus Plays
 Parody
 Partonopeus de Blois
 Paschal Chronicle
 Pasquinade
 Pastoral
 Pearl (Book)
 Pentameter
 Perceval
 Periodicals
 Philippics
 Physiologus
 Picaresque Novel, The
 Pindaric
 Placiarism
 Pleiad
 Ptoasam
 Poetry
 Polyglott
 Poem
 Prose
 Prolegomena
 Prologue
 Proof-reading
 Prose
 Prosody
 Proverb
 Psalm
 Pseudonym
 Pun
 Quatorzain
 Quatrain
 Quotation
 Raoul de Cambrai
 Renaud de Montauban
 Reporting
 Reynard the Fox
 Rhapsodist
 Rhetoric
 Rhyme
 Rhythm
 Rime Royal
 Robert the Devil
 Robin Hood
 Roland, Legend of
 Romance
 Roman de la Rose
 Rondeau
 Rondel
 Round Table, The

Runes, Runic Language
 and Inscriptions
 Roodleeb
 Saga
 Sanchuniathon
 Sapphic Metre, Sapp-
 phics
 Satire
 Saturnian Metre
 Scholar, Scholarship
 Scholium
 Sermon
 Sestet
 Sestina
 Seven Champions of
 Christendom
 Seven Sleepers of Ephe-
 sus
 Seven Wise Masters,
 The
 Sigurd or Siegfried
 Sindbad the Sailor
 Song
 Sonnet
 Spenserian Stanza
 Squib
 Stichometry
 Stratford on Avon
 Strophe
 Style
 Syntipas
 Tale
 Talliesin
 Terza Rima
 Text
 Textual Criticism
 Thebes, Romance of
 Thousand and One
 Nights
 Threnody
 Tract
 Translation
 Treatise
 Triolet
 Tristan, or Tristram
 Trochaic
 Troubadour
 Trouvère
 Utopia
 Valentine and Orson
 Vercelli Book
 Vers de Société
 Verse
 Villanelle
 Virelay
 Waltharius
 Waurin (or Wavrín),
 Jehan or Jean de
 Woldietrich

Literature

Arabia

Arabia & Literature

Abū-l-'Alā ul-Ma'arri
Abū-l-'Atāhiya
Abulfaraj
Abulfeda
Abū Nuwās
Abū-Tammām
Abū 'Ubayda
Akhtal (Ohlyāth ibn Hārith)
'Alqama ibn 'Abada
'Amr ibn Kulthūm
Amru-ul-Qais, or Imru-ul-Qais, ibn Hu'r
'Antara ibn Shaddād
A'shā (Maimūn ibn Qais)
Asma'
Balādhuri
Behā ud-Dīn
Behā ud-Dīn Zuhair
Bīrūnī
Buhturī
Būsiri

Damiri
Elmacin (Elmakīn, or Elmacīnus), George
Farazdaq
Hajjī Khalifa
Hamadhāni
Hamād ar-Rāwīya
Hariri
Hārith ibn Hilliza Ul-Yashkurī
Hishām ibn Thābit
Hishām ibn al-Kalbī
Ibn 'Abd Rabbihi
Ibn Athir (family)
Ibn Duraid
Ibn Farādī
Ibn Fārid
Ibn Hishām
Ibn Ishāq
Ibn Khaldūn
Ibn Khallikān
Ibn Qutaiba or Kotaiba
Ibn Sa'd
Jāhiz

Jarir ibn 'Atiyya ul-Khatfi
Jurjānī
Khansā
Kumait ibn Zaid
Labid
Maqqari or Makkari
Maqrizi or Makrizi
Mas'udi
Mutanabbi (Al Muta-nabbi)
Mubarrad or Mobarad
Nābigha Dhubyāni
Nadīm
Shahrastāni
Sībawaihi
Suyūti
Tabari
Tarāfi
Tha'ālibi
Tirmidhi
Wāqidī
Ya'qūbī
Zamakhshari
Zuhair

Austria-Hungary: Austria

German Literature

Anzengruber, Ludwig
Arneth, Alfred, Ritter von
Auersperg, Anton Alexander, Graf von
Bauernfeld, Eduard von
Castelli, Ignaz Franz
Collin, Heinrich Joseph von
Cosmas (of Prague)

Denis, Johann Nepomuk
Cosmas Michael
Ebner - Eschenbach, Marie, Freifrau von
Frankl, Ludwig August
Franz, Kari Emil
Griffparzer, Franz
Hammerling, Robert
Hammer-Purgstall, J. von
Hanka, Wenceslaus
Lenau, Nikolaus

Munch - Bellinghausen, Eligius Franz Joseph, Freiherr von
Palacky, Frantisek
Plechler, Karoline
Raimund, Ferdinand
Rosegger, Peter
Stifter, Adalbert
Suttner, Bertha, Baroness von
Zeissberg, Heinrich, Ritter von
Zingerle, Ignaz Vincenz

Austria-Hungary: Hungary

Hungary & Literature

Arany, János
Bacsanyi, János
Balza, Joseph
Balassa, Bálint, baron of Kekko
Csengery, Anton
Csiky, Gregor
Csokonai, Mikaly Vitez
Döbrentei, Gabor
Dukes, Leopold
Eötvös, József, baron

Erdélyi, János
Fáy, András
Fejér, György
Garay, János
Gyöngyösi, István (Ste-phen)
Jókai, Maurus
Jókai, Miklós (Nicholas), baron
Kármán, József
Kazinczy, Ferencz
Kemény, Zsigmond, baron

Kisfaludy, Károly
Kölcsey, Ferencz
Madách, Imre
Majláth, János or John, count
Petöfi, Alexander
Szalay, Ladislas
Szigligeti, Ede
Tompa, Mihály
Vámbery, Armin
Vörösmarty, Mihály

Belgium and Flanders

Dutch Literature

Flemish Literature

Walloons

Busbecq, Ogier Ghislain de
Conscience, Hendrik
De Coeter, Charles Théodore Henri
Fellier, François Xavier de
Gachard, Louis Prosper

Gerlache, Etienne Constantin, baron de
Gilles de Roye
Gislebert (or Gilbert) of Mons
Hasselt, André Henri
Constant van
Hiel, Emmanuel
Kervyn de Lettenhove, Constantine Bruno, baron
Laurent, François

Lebel, Jean
Lemonnier, Antoine
Louis Camille
Maerlant, Jacob van
Maeterlinck, Maurice
Pirmez, Octave
Ram, Pierre François
Xavier de
Van Beers, Jan
Verhaeren, Emile
Willems, Jean François

British Empire

English Literature

Anglo-Norman Literature

Scottland & Literature

A'Beckett, Gilbert Abbott
Aberigh-Mackay, George Robert
Acton, J. E. E. D., baron
Addison, Joseph
Adolphus, John Leicester
Ælfric
Aguilar, Grace
Alkin, John
Ainger, Alfred
Ainsworth, Robert
Ainsworth, W. Harrison
Aird, Thomas
Akenaide, Mark
Alabaster (or Arblastier) William
Albery, James
Aldhelm
Alison, Archibald
Allen, Grant (Charles Grant Blairfindie)
Ailingham, William
Almon, John
Alredus of Beverley
Ames, Joseph
Amburst, Nicholas
Amory, Thomas
Anderson, James
Anderson, Robert
Andrews, James Pettit
Aneurin
Anstey, Christopher
Arber, Edward
Arbutnot, Alexander
Arbutnot, John
Archer, William
Armstrong, John
Arnold, Sir Edwin

Arnold, Matthew
Asgill, John
Asser, or Asserius Menevensis
Aubrey, John
Aungervyle, Richard (Richard de Bury)
Austen, Jane
Austin, Alfred
Austin, Sarah
Aycoough, Samuel
Ayton or Ayton, Sir Robert
Ayton, William Edmonstoune
Babington, Churchill
Badham, Charles
Bailey, Nathan or Nathaniel
Bailey, Philip James
Ballie, Lady Grizel
Ballie, Joanna
Baines, Edward
Baker, Sir Richard
Balderic
Baile, John
Baile, Peter
Ballantyne, Robert Michael
Banim, John
Banks, George Linnaeus
Bannatyne, George
Barbauld, Anna Letitia
Barbour, John
Barclay, Alexander
Barclay, John
Barham, Richard Harris
Baring-Gould, Sabine
Barnard, Lady Anne
Barnes, Barnabe
Barnes, Joshua
Barnes, Thomas
Barnes, William
Barnfield, Richard
Barrie, James Matthew

Barton, Bernard
Baskerville, John
Baxter, Richard
Bayly, Thomas Haynes
Baynes, Thomas Spencer
Beaconsfield, earl of
Beattie, James
Beaumont and Fletcher
Beaumont, Sir John
Beckford, William
Beddoes, Thomas Lovell
Bede, Beda or Bæda
Bede, Cuthbert
Beesly, Edward Spencer
Behn, Aphra
Bell, Henry Glassford
Bell, Robert
Belindens (Ballantyne or Bannatyne), John
Benedictus, Abbas
Benlowe, Edward
Berners, J. B., baron
Berners, Juliana
Bertram, Charles
Besant, Sir Walter
Bickerstaffe, Isaac
Binyon, Lawrence
Birch, Thomas
Black, Adam
Black, William
Blackie, John Stuart
Blacklock, Thomas
Blackmore, Sir Richard
Blackmore, Richard
Doddridge
Blackwell, Thomas
Blackwood, William
Blades, William
Blair, Robert
Blakesley, J. Williams
Biamire, Susanna
Bianchard, Samuel
Laman
Blaydes, Frederick
Henry Marvell

British Empire (cont.)

Blessington, Marguerite, countess of
Blind, Mathilde
Blomefield, Francis
Bloomfield, Robert
Blount, Charles
Blount, Edward
Blount, Sir Thomas Pope
Biunt, Wilfrid Seawen
Bodley, Sir Thomas
Boece, or Boyce, Hector
Bohn, Henry George
Bokenam, Osborn
Bolton, Edmund
Boorde, or Borde, Andrew
Borrow, George Henry
Boswell, James
Bourne, Vincent
Bowdler, Thomas
Bewer, Walter
Bowles, William Lisle
Bowring, Sir John
Boyd, Andrew Kennedy
Hutchison
Braddon, Mary Elizabeth
Bradshaw, Henry (15th century)
Bradshaw, Henry (1831-1886)
Brakeford, Jocelyn de
Brathwait, Richard
Breton, Nicholas
Brewer, John Sherren
Bridges, Robert
Brierley, Benjamin
Broke, Arthur
Brome, Alexander
Brome, Richard
Brontë, Charlotte, Emily and Anne
Brooke, Frances
Brooke, Fulke Greville, 1st baron
Brooke, Henry
Brooke, Stopford Augustus
Brooks, Charles William
Shirley
Broome, William
Brown, John (1715-1766)
Brown, John (1810-1882)
Brown, Thomas
Brown, Thomas Edward
Browne, Isaac Hawkins
Browne, James
Browne, Sir Thomas
Browne, William
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett
Browning, Oscar
Browning, Robert
Bruce, Michael
Brunton, Mary
Bryant, Jacob
Brydges, Sir Samuel
Egerton
Buchan, Peter
Buchanan, George
Buchanan, Robert Williams
Buckingham, James Silk
Buckingham and Normanby, John Sheffield, 1st duke of
Buckle, Henry Thomas
Budgeil, Estace
Bunyan, John
Burgess, George
Burke, Edmund
Burke, Sir J. B.
Burnand, Sir Francis Cowley
Burns, Robert
Burton, John Hill
Burton, Sir Richard
Burton, Robert
Bury, John Bagnell
Butler (or Boteier), Samuel (1612-1680)
Butler, Samuel (1774-1839)
Butler, Samuel (1835-1902)
Byrom, John
Byron, George Gordon
Byron, 6th baron
Byron, Henry James
Bywater, Ingram
Cedmon
Caine, Thomas Henry Hall
Calverley, Charles Stuart
Cambridge, Richard Owen
Camden, William
Campbell, John
Campbell, John Francis
Campbell, Thomas
Campion, Thomas
Capell, Edward
Capern, Edward
Capgrave, John
Carew, George
Carew, Richard

Carew, Thomas
Carey, Henry
Carieton, William
Cariyle, Joseph Dacre
Cariyle, Thomas
Carte, Thomas
Carter, Elizabeth
Cartwright, William
Cary, Henry Francis
Cave, Edward
Cavendish, George
Caxton, William
Centlivre, Susanna
Chaikhili, John
Chalmers, Alexander
Chalmers, George
Chamberlayne, William
Chambers, Ephraim
Chambers, Robert
Chamier, Frederick
Chandler, Henry William
Chapman, George
Chapone, Hester
Charles, Elizabeth
Chatterton, Thomas
Chaucer, Geoffrey
Chenery, Thomas
Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th earl of
Chesterston, Gilbert Keith
Chettle, Henry
Christie, Richard Copley
Churchill, Charles
Churchyard, Thomas
Cianvowe, Sir Thomas
Clare, John
Clarke, Charles Cowden
Clarke, Marcus Andrew
Hilstop
Cleland, William
Cleveland, John
Clive, Caroline
Clough, Arthur Hugh
Cockburn, Alicia or Allison
Cockton, Henry
Colburn, Henry
Colebrooke, Henry
Coleridge, Hartley
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor
Coleridge, Sara
Collier, Jeremy
Collier, John Payne
Collins, John Churton
Collins, Mortimer
Collins, William
Collins, William Wilkie
Colman, George (1732-1794) and George (1762-1836)
Combe, William
Congreve, William
Conrad, Joseph
Constable, Henry
Conway, Hugh
Cook, Edward Dutton
Cook, Eliza
Cooper, Charles Henry
Cooper, or Couper, Thomas
Cooper, Thomas
Copland, Robert
Corbet, Richard
Corelli, Marie
Cork and Orrery, Mary, countess of
Cory, William Johnson
Coryate, Thomas
Costello, Dudley
Cotton, Charles
Cotton, Sir Robert Bruce
Courthope, William John
Cowie, Abraham
Cowie, Hannah
Cowper, William
Cox, Sir George William
Coxe, Henry Octavius
Coxe, William
Crabbe, George
Craigie, Pearl Mary Teresa
Craik, Dinah Maria
Craik, George Lillie
Crashaw, Richard
Craufurd, Quintin
Crawford, John
Creasy, Sir Edward Shepherd
Creech, Thomas
Creevey, Thomas
Creighton, Mandell
Crockett, Samuel Rutherford
Croft, Sir Herbert
Croker, John Wilson
Croker, Thomas Crofton
Croy, George
Crowe, Eyre Evans
Crowne, John
Cumberland, Richard
Cunningham, Allan
Currie, James

Dafydd ab Gwilym
Dalgarno, George
Daniel, Samuel
D'Arby, Frances
Darley, George
Dasent, Sir George Webb
Davenant (or D'Avenant), Sir William
Davenport, Robert
Davidson, John
Davies, Sir John
Davis, Thomas Osborne
Day, John
Day, Thomas
Defoe, Daniel
Dekker, Thomas
Delane, John Thadous
Delany, Mary Granville
Deloney, Thomas
Dempster, Thomas
Denham, Sir John
Dennis, John
De Quincey, Thomas
De Tabley, John Byrne
Lelester Warren, 3rd baron
De Vere, Aubrey Thomas
Dibdin, Thomas Frog-nall
Dibdin, Thomas John
Diceo, Ralph de
Dicey, Edward
Dickens, Charles John Huffam
Digby, Kenelm Henry
D'Israeli or Disraeli, Isaac
Dixon, Henry Hall
Dixon, Richard Watson
Dixon, William Hepworth
Dobell, Sydney Thompson
Dobson, Henry Austin
Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge
Dodsley, Robert
Domett, Alfred
Donne, John
Doran, John
Douglas, Gavin
Dover, George James Welbore Agar-Ellis, baron
Dowden, Edward
Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan
Doyle, Sir Francis Hastings, Charles, bart.
Doyle, John Andrew
Drake, Nathan
Drayton, Michael
Drummond, William
Dryden, John
Duclaux, Agnes Mary F.
Duff-Gordon, Lucie
Dunbar, William
Dunckley, Henry
Dunlop, John Colin
Dunton, John
D'Urfev, Thomas
Dyce, Alexander
Dyer, Sir Edward
Dyer, John
Dyer, Thomas Henry
Padmer, or Edmer
Eastwick, Edward Backhouse
Eddius
Edgeworth, Maria
Edgeworth, Richard
Lovell
Edwards, Amelia Ann
Blandford
Edwards, Bryan
Edwards, Richard
Egan, Pierce
Eliot, George (Mary Ann Cross)
Elliott, Ebenezer
Ellis, George
Ellwood, Thomas
Elmhams, Thomas
Elyot, Sir Thomas
Etheredge (or Etherage), Sir George
Eusden, Laurence
Evelyn, John
Ewing, Juliana Horatia Orr
Fabyan, Robert
Fairfax, Edward
Fairholt, Frederick William
Falconer, William
Farmer, Richard
Faulkner, George
Fawkes, Francis
Feltham, or Feltham, Gwen
Fenton, Elijah
Ferguson, Sir Samuel
Fergusson, Robert
Ferrier, Susan Edmonstone
Field, Nathan
Fielding, Henry

Literature

British Empire (cont.)

Filmer, Sir Robert
 Findlater, Andrew
 Finlay, George
 Firth, Charles Harding
 Fitton, Mary
 Fitzball, Edward
 Fitzgerald, Edward
 FitzNeal, Richard
 Fitz Stephen, William
 Fitz Thedmar, Arnold
 Flecknoe, Richard
 Fletcher, Giles (1548-1611)
 Fletcher, Giles (1584-1633)
 Fletcher, Phineas
 Florence of Worcester
 Florio, Giovanni
 Foulbranque, Albany
 William
 Forbes, Archibald
 Ford, John
 Fordun, John of
 Foster, John
 Foulis, Andrew and
 Robert
 Fowler, William
 Foxe, John
 Fraser, Sir W. A.
 Frances, Abraham
 Fréchet, Louis Honoré
 Freeman, Edward Augustus
 Frere, John Hookham
 Froude, James Anthony
 Fuller, Thomas
 Fullerton, Lady Georgiana Charlotte
 Gairdner, James
 Galt, John
 Gardiner, Samuel Rawson
 Garland, John
 Garnett, Richard
 Garth, Sir Samuel
 Gascolgne, George
 Gaskell, Elizabeth Cleghorn
 Gatty, Margaret
 Gau, John
 Gauden, John
 Gay, John
 Geoffrey of Monmouth
 Geoffrey the Baker
 Gervase of Canterbury
 Gervase of Tilbury
 Gibbon, Edward
 Gifford, William
 Gilbert, Sir William
 Schwenk
 Gildas
 Gillilan, George
 Gilles, John
 Giraldu Cambrensis
 Gissing, George Robert
 Glaphorne, Henry
 Glover, Richard
 Godwin, Mary Wollstonecraft
 Godwin, William
 Golding, Arthur
 Goldsmith, Lewis
 Goldsmith, Oliver
 Googe, Barnabe
 Gordon, Adam Lindsay
 Gore, Catherine Grace
 Frances
 Gosse, Edmund
 Gosson, Stephen
 Gower, John
 Grafton, Richard
 Grahame, James
 Gramont, Phillibert, comte de
 Granger, James
 Grant, Anne
 Grant, James
 Graves, Alfred Percival
 Gray, David
 Gray, Sir Thomas
 Gray, Thomas
 Green, John Richard
 Green, Matthew
 Greene, Robert
 Greenwood, Frederick
 Greg, William Rathbone
 Greville, Charles Cavendish Fulke
 Griffin (O'Griobta, O'Greeva), Gerald
 Grimald (Grimoald), Nicholas
 Grocyn, William
 Grosart, Alexander
 Balloch
 Grote, George
 Grundy, Sydney
 Guest, Edwin
 Gurnell, William
 Guthrie, Thomas Anstey
 Habington, William
 Haggard, Henry Rider
 Hailes, David Dalrymple, lord
 Hake, Edward
 Hake, Thomas Gordon
 Hallbrinton, Thomas
 Chandler

Hall, Edward
 Hall, Joseph
 Hall, Samuel Carter
 Hallam, Henry
 Halliday, Andrew
 Halliwell, Philippa, James Orchard
 Hamilton, Elizabeth
 Hamilton, Thomas
 Hamilton, William
 Hannay, James
 Hansard, Luke
 Hardy, Thomas
 Harlyng or Harding, John
 Hare, Augustus John
 Cuthbert
 Hare, Julius Charles
 Harrington, Sir John
 Harris, James
 Harris, John
 Harrison, Frederic
 Harrison, William
 Harry the Minstrel, or
 Blind Harry
 Harvey, Gabriel
 Haughton, William
 Havergal, Frances
 Ridley
 Hawes, Stephen
 Hawker, Robert Stephen
 Hawksworth, John
 Hay, Gilbert
 Hayley, William
 Hayward, Abraham
 Hayward, Sir John
 Haywood, Eliza
 Hazlett, William
 Heber, Reginald
 Helps, Sir Arthur
 Hemans, Felicia Dorothea
 Hemingburgh, Walter of
 Henley, William Ernest
 Henry, Robert
 Henry of Huntingdon
 Henryson, Robert
 Henty, George Alfred
 Herbert, George
 Herbert, Henry William
 Herbert of Cherbury, Edward Herbert, baron
 Herriek, Robert
 Hervey of Ickworth, Henry
 Hewlett, Maurice Henry
 Heylin, or Heyllo, Peter
 Heywood, John
 Heywood, Thomas
 Higdon, or Higden, Ranulf
 Higgins, Matthew James
 Hilarus
 Hill, Aaron
 Hill, George Birkbeck Norman
 Hill, John
 Hoby, Sir Thomas
 Hodgkin, Thomas
 Hogg, James
 Hogg, Thomas Jefferson
 Holcroft, Thomas
 Hollinshed or Hollingshead, Raphael
 Holland, Philemon
 Holland, Richard
 Home, John
 Hone, William
 Hood, Thomas
 Hood, Tom
 Hook, Theodore Edward
 Hooker, Richard
 Hoole, John
 Hope, Anthony
 Horne, Richard Henry or Hengist
 Houghton, Richard
 Monckton Milnes, 1st baron
 Housman, Laurence
 Howard, Sir Robert
 Howell, James
 Howitt, William
 Huchown
 Hughes, John
 Hughes, Thomas
 Hughes, Thomas (1882-1896)
 Hume, Alexander
 Hunnis, William
 Hunt, James Henry
 Leigh
 Hunter, Sir William
 Wilson
 Hurd, Richard
 Hutton, Richard Holt
 Hyde, Thomas
 Inebald, Elizabeth
 Ingelow, Jean
 Ingleby, Clement Maasfield
 Ireland, William Henry
 Jago, Richard
 James, George Payne
 Jainsford
 James, Thomas
 James, William

Jameson, Anna Brownell
 Jameson, John
 Jeffrey, Francis Jeffrey, lord
 Jenyns, Soame
 Jephson, Robert
 Jordan, William
 Jerome, Jerome Klappa
 Jerrold, Douglas William (and William Blanchard)
 Jesse, John Henegaw
 Jewsbury, Geraldine Endor
 John of Hexham
 John of Ireland
 Johnson, Richard
 Johnson, Samuel
 Johnston, Arthur
 Jones, Ebenezer
 Jones, Henry Arthur
 Jonson, Ben
 Jordan, Thomas
 Kavanagh, Julia
 Kaye, Sir John William
 Keate, Annie
 Keble, John
 Kelly, Hugh
 Kemble, John Mitchell
 Kendall, Henry Clarence
 Kenaly, Edward
 Vaughan Hydo
 Kennedy, Walter
 Kenney, James
 Killigrew, Thomas
 King, Edward
 King, Henry
 King, William
 Kinglake, Alexander
 William
 Kingsley, Charles
 Kingsley, Henry
 Kingston, William
 Henry Giles
 Kipling, Rudyard
 Kipling, Andrew
 Knight, Charles
 Knolles, Richard
 Knowles, Sir James
 Knowles, James Sheridan
 Kyd, Thomas
 Laidlaw, William
 Laing, Malcolm
 Lamb, Charles
 Landon, Letitia Elizabeth
 Landon, Walter Savage
 Lane, Edward William
 Lang, Andrew
 Langhorne, John
 Langland, William
 Langtoft, Peter
 Lauder, Sir Thomas
 Dick, bart.
 Lauder, William
 Lawrence, George Alfred
 Layamon
 Lecky, William Edward
 Harpole
 Lee, Nathaniel
 Lee, Sidney
 Lee, Sophia (and Herriet)
 Le Fanu, Joseph Sheridan
 Le Gallienne, Richard
 Lemon, Mark
 Lennox, Charlotte
 Lever, Charles James
 Levy, Amy
 Lewis, Sir George Cornwall, bart.
 Lewis, Matthew Gregory
 Leyden, John
 Lillo, George
 Lindesay, Robert, of Pitscotie
 Lingard, John
 Linton, Eliza Lynn
 Lloyd, William Watkiss
 Locker-Lampson, Frederick
 Lockhart, John Gibson
 Lodge, Edmund
 Lodge, Thomas
 Loft, Capel
 Logan, John
 Lovelace, Richard
 Lover, Samuel
 Lowndes, William
 Thomas
 Luttrell, Henry
 Lyall, Sir Alfred Comyn
 Lyall, Edna
 Lydgate, John
 Lylly, Lilly or Lylly, John
 Lyndsay, Sir David
 Lytton, Edward George
 Earle Lytton, Bulwer
 Lytton, 1st baron
 Macaulay, Thomas
 Babington Macaulay, baron
 MacCarthy, Denis Florence
 M'Carthy, Justin

British Empire (cont.)

M'Cre, Thomas
 Macdonald, George
 Macdonell, James
 Mackay, Charles
 Mackenzie, Henry
 MacLaren, Charles
 MacLaren, Ian
 Maclell, Hector
 Macpherson, James
 Madan, Martin
 Madden, Sir Frederic
 Magrin, William
 Mahony, Francis Myvester
 Maistland, Sir Richard
 Malet, Lucas
 Mallet (or Malloch), David
 Mallock, William Hurrell
 Malone, Edmund
 Malory, Sir Thomas
 Mandeville, Jehan de
 Mangam, James Clarence
 Manley, Mary de la
 Tiviere
 Manning, Robert (Robert of Brunne)
 Map (or Maps), Walter
 Marianus Scotus
 Markham, Gervase
 Markham, Mrs (Elizabeth Penrose)
 Marlowe, Christopher
 Marryat, Frederick
 Marsden, William
 Marston, John
 Marston, Philip Bourke
 Martin, Sir Theodore
 Martineau, Harriet
 Marvell, Andrew
 Mason, William
 Massey, Gerald
 Masingier, Phillip
 Mason, David
 Matthew of Paris
 Matthew of Westminster
 Maturin, Charles Robert
 Max Müller, Friedrich
 May, Thomas
 Mayhew, Henry
 Mayne, Jasper
 Melville, James
 Meredith, George
 Mera, Francis
 Merivale, Charles
 Merivale, Herman
 Merriman, Henry Seton
 Meynell, Alice Christina
 Michel of Northgate, Dan
 Mickle, William Julius
 Middleton, Thomas
 Milman, Henry Hart
 Milton, John
 Minot, Laurence
 Minto, William
 Mitford, Mary Russell
 Mitford, William
 Moir, David Macbeth
 Moleworth, Mary
 Louise
 Monboddo, James
 Burnett, lord
 Monkhouse, William
 Cosmo
 Montagu, Elizabeth R.
 Montagu, Lady Mary
 Wortley
 Montgomerie, Alexander
 Montgomery, James
 Montgomery, Robert
 Moore, Edward
 Moore, George
 Moore, John
 Moore, Thomas
 More, Hannah
 More, Sir Thomas
 Moran, Sydney, Lady
 Morier, James
 Morrison, James Augustus Cotter
 Morley, Henry
 Morris, Sir Lewis
 Morris, William
 Morrison, Arthur
 Morton, John Maddison
 Moryson, Fynes
 Motterwell, William
 Motteux, Pierre Antoine
 Moultrie, John
 Moxon, Edward
 Muir, John
 Muir, Sir William
 Munday (or Monday), Anthony
 Mure, Sir William
 Murimuth, Adam
 Murphy, Arthur
 Murray, Eustace Clare
 Grenville
 Murray, Sir James
 Augustus Henry
 Murray, John (publishers)

Murray, Lindley
 Myers, Frederic William
 Henry
 Nabbes, Thomas
 Naden, Constance
 Caroline Woodhull
 Nairne, Carolina, baroness
 Napier, Sir William
 Francis Patrick
 Naube (or Naab), Thomas
 Neal, Daniel
 Neunius
 Newbolt, Henry John
 Newman, Francis
 William
 Nichol, John
 Nicholas of Guildford
 Nichola, John
 Nicolaus, Sir Nicholas
 Harris
 Nicoll, Robert
 Nicoll, Sir William
 Robertson
 Nicolson, William
 Noel, Roden Berkeley
 Wrothesley
 Norris, William Edward
 North, Roger
 North, Sir Thomas
 Norton, Caroline Elizabeth Sarah
 Norton, Thomas
 Nugent, Robert Nugent, earl
 O'Carolan (or Carolan), Turlough
 Oeclvee (or Hoeclvee), Thomas
 Ockley, Simon
 O'Clery, Michael
 O'Curry, Eugene
 O'Donovan, Edmund
 Ogilby, John
 Oldham, John
 Oldmixon, John
 Olyds, William
 Oliphant, Laurence
 Oliphant, Margaret
 Oliphant
 Opie, Amelia
 Ordric Vitalis
 Orm, or Ormin
 Orme, Robert
 O'Shaughnessy, Arthur
 William Edgar
 Otway, Thomas
 Ouida (Maria Louise de la Ramée)
 Ouseley, Sir William
 Owen, John
 Ozenford, John
 Pain, Barry
 Pale, Thomas
 Palgrave, Sir Francis (and family)
 Palgrave, Francis Turner
 Palmer, Edward Henry
 Paltock, Robert
 Panizzi, Sir Anthony
 Pardoe, Julia
 Parker, Sir Gilbert
 Parker, Martin
 Parnell, Thomas
 Parr, Samuel
 Pater, Walter Horatio
 Paterson, Robert (Old Mortality)
 Patmore, Coventry Kersey Dighton
 Pattison, Mark
 Payn, James
 Paynter (or Painter), William
 Peacham, Henry
 Peacock, Thomas Love
 Pearson, Charles Henry
 Peacock (or Peacock), Reginald
 Peele, George
 Pelham, Henry Francis
 Pepps, Samuel
 Percy, Thomas
 Peter the Wild Boy
 Phaer (or Phayer), Thomas
 Phillips, Ambrose
 Phillips, John
 Phillips, Katharine
 Phillips, Edward
 Phillips, Samuel
 Phillips, Stephen
 Pinero, Sir Arthur Wing
 Pinkerton, John
 Pizzol, Hester Lynch
 Planché, James Robinson
 Pollok, Robert
 Pomfret, John
 Pope, Alexander
 Porter, Henry
 Porter, Jane
 Powell, Frederick York
 Praed, Winthrop Mackworth
 Prior, Matthew
 Procter, Bryan Walter
 Pottenham, George
 Pyle, Henry James
 Quarles, Francis
 Quiller-Couch, Sir
 Arthur Thomas
 Radcliffe, Ann
 Raleigh, Sir Walter
 Ralph of Coggeshall
 Ramsey, Allan
 Randolph, Thomas
 Rastell (or Rastall), John
 Rastell, William
 Ravenscroft, Edward
 Rawlinson, George
 Reade, Charles
 Reed, Isaac
 Reeve, Clara
 Reeve, Henry
 Reid, Thomas Mayo
 Rice, James
 Rich, Barnabe
 Rich, Richard
 Richard of Cirencester
 Richard of Devizes
 Richardson, Samuel
 Ridge, William Pitt
 Rintoul, Robert Stephen
 Rishanger, William
 Ritson, Joseph
 Rivers, Anthony Woodville, or Wydeville, 2nd earl
 Robert of Gloucester
 Robertson, Thomas
 William
 Robertson, William
 Robinson, Henry Crabb
 Rochester, John Wilmot, 2nd earl of
 Roger of Hoveden, or Howden
 Roger of Wendover
 Rogers, Samuel
 Rolland, John
 Rolle de Hampole, Richard
 Ros, Sir Richard
 Roscoe, William
 Roscommon, Wentworth Dillon, 4th earl of
 Rose, William Stewart
 Ross, Alexander
 Rossett, Christina
 Georgina
 Rowe, Nicholas
 Rowlands, Richard
 Rowlands, Samuel
 Ruddiman, Thomas
 Rushworth, John
 Ruskin, John
 Russell, Thomas
 Russell, William Clark
 Russell, Sir William
 Howard
 Rutherford, Mark
 Rutherford (or Rutherford), Samuel
 Rymer, Thomas
 St John, James Augustus
 Saintsbury, George Edward Bateman
 Sala, George Augustus
 Henry
 Savage, Richard
 Savile, Sir Henry
 Schreiber, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth
 Scott, Alexander
 Scott, Michael
 Scott, Sir Walter, bart.
 Seaman, Owen
 Sedley, Sir Charles
 Seeley, Sir John Robert
 Sempill (or Semple), Sir James, Robert and Francis
 Sempill, Robert
 Settle, Elkanah
 Seward, Anna
 Shadwell, Thomas
 Sharp, John Campbell
 Shakespeare, William
 Sharp, Richard
 Sharp, William
 Shaw, George Bernard
 Shell, Richard Lator
 Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft
 Shelley, Percy Bysshe
 Shelton, Thomas
 Shenstone, William
 Sheridan (family)
 Sherwood, Mary Martha
 Shirley (or Sherry), James
 Shorthouse, Joseph
 Henry
 Sidney, Sir Phillip
 Simeon (or Symeon) of Durham
 Sims, George Robert
 Spelair, Sir John, bart.
 Skelton, John
 Skene, William Forbes
 Skinner, John

Literature

British Empire (cont.)

- Skirving, Adam
 Smart, Christopher
 Smedley, Francis
 (Frank) Edward
 Smiles, Samuel
 Smith, Albert Richard
 Smith, Alexander
 Smith, Charlotte
 Smith, George
 Smith, Goldwin
 Smith, James and
 Horace
 Smith, Sydney
 Smith, Sir Thomas
 Smith, William
 Smith, William Henry
 Smollett, Tobias George
 Somerville, William
 Sotheby, William
 Southampton, Henry
 Wriothesley, 3rd earl of
 Southerne, Thomas
 Southey, Robert
 Southwell, Robert
 Spalding, William
 Spedding, James
 Speed, John
 Spelman, Sir Henry
 Spencer, William Robert
 Spenser, Edmund
 Sprat, Thomas
 Stanley, Thomas
 Stanbury, Richard
 Staunton, Howard
 Stead, William Thomas
 Steel, Flora Annie
 Steele, Sir Richard
 Stevens, George
 Stevens, George War-
 rington
 Stephen, Sir James
 Stephen, Sir Leslie
 Stepany, George
 Sterling, John
 Sterne, Laurence
 Stevenson, Robert
 Lewis Balfour
 Stewart, J. (James)
 Stewart, William
 Still, John
 Stirling, William Alex-
 ander, earl of
 Stirling-Maxwell, Sir
 William
 Stokes, Whitley
 Stow, John
 Strickland, Agnes
 Words, Ralph
 Strype, John
 Stubbs (Stubbe), John
 Stubbs (Stubbes), Philip
 Stubbs, William
 Suckling, Sir John
 Surrey, Henry Howard,
 earl of
 Surtees, Robert
 Surtees, Robert Smith
 Swift, Jonathan
 Swinburne, Algernon
 Charles
 Sylvester, Joshua
 Symonds, John Addin-
 gton
 Symons, Arthur
 Tannahill, Robert
 Tanner, Thomas
 Tate, Nahum
 Tautpoeus, Jemima,
 baroness von
 Taylor, Ann and Jane
 Taylor, Sir Henry
 Taylor, Isaac
 Taylor, Jeremy
 Taylor, John
 Taylor, Philip Meadows
 Taylor, Tom
 Taylor, William
 Tennant, William
 Tennant, Alfred Tenny-
 son, 1st baron
 Thackeray, William
 Makepeace
 Theobald, Lewis
 Thirlwall, Connop
 Thomas of Erceidoune
 Thomas, William
 Thomason, John
 Thompson, Francis
 Thomson, James (1700-
 1748)
 Thomson, James (1834-
 1882)
 Thornton, Robert
 Tickell, Thomas
 Tighe, Mary
 Timbs, John
 Tobin, John
 Tourneur, Cyril
 Townley, James
 Traherne, Thomas
 Traill, Henry Duff
 Treisawny, Edward John
 Trevelyan (or Trivet),
 Nicholas
 Trollope, Anthony
 Tucker, Charlotte Maria
 Tupper, Martin Far-
 quhar
 Turberville (or Turber-
 ville), George
 Turner, Sharon
 Tusser, Thomas
 Twiss, Horace
 Twysden, Sir Roger
 Tytler, William
 Udal, Nicholas
 Urquhart, or Orchard,
 Sir Thomas
 Usk, Thomas
 Vanbrugh, Sir John
 Vaughan, Henry
 Vaughan, Thomas
 Vaughan, William
 Vaux of Harrowdon,
 Thomas Vaux, 2nd
 baron
 Virgil, Polydoro
 Vizetelly, Henry
 Wade, Thomas
 Waller, Edmund
 Walpole, Horatio, or
 Horace
 Walpole, Sir Spencer
 Walsh, William
 Walsingham, Thomas
 Walter, John
 Walter of Coventry
 Walton, Isaac
 Warburton, Bartholo-
 mew Elliott George
 Ward, Adolphus Wil-
 liam
 Ward, Mary Augusta
 (Mrs Humphry)
 Wardlaw, Elizabeth,
 lady
 Warner, William
 Warren, Samuel
 Warton, Joseph
 Warton, Thomas (c.
 1688-1745)
 Warton, Thomas (1728-
 1790)
 Warwick, Sir Phillip
 Watson, Thomas
 Watson, William
 Watts, Alario Alexander
 Watta, Isaac
 Watta, Dunton, Walter
 Theodore
 Waugh, Edwin
 Webbe, William
 Webster, Alexander
 Webster, John
 Wedderburn, James,
 John and Robert
 Wedmore, Frederick
 Weaver, John
 Wells, Charles Jeremiah
 Wells, Herbert George
 Weyman, Stanley John
 Wharton, Henry
 Whetstone, George
 White, Henry Kirke
 Whitehead, William
 Whiting, Richard
 Whittingham, William
 Whyte-Melville, George
 John
 Wilde, Oscar O'Flah-
 erty Wills
 Wilkins, George
 William of Malmsbury
 William of Newburgh
 Willobie (or Willough-
 by), Henry
 Wills, William Gorman
 Wilson, Horace Hay-
 man
 Wilson, John
 Wilson, John ("Chris-
 topher North")
 Wilson, Thomas
 Winchelsea, Anne
 Finch, countess of
 Winter, John Strange
 Winzet, Ninian
 Wither, George
 Wodrow, Robert
 Wolcot, John (Peter
 Pindar)
 Wolfe, Charles
 Wood, Mrs Henry
 (Ellen)
 Worcester, William
 Wordsworth, Dorothy
 Wordsworth, William
 Worsley, Phillip Stan-
 hope
 Wotton, Sir Henry
 Wotton, William
 Wraxall, Sir Nathaniel
 William
 Wright, William Aldis
 Wyatt, Sir Thomas
 Wycherley, William
 Wykes, Thomas
 Wynn, Sir John
 Wytoun, Andrew of
 Yates, Edmund Hodg-
 son
 Yeats, William Butler
 Yonge, Charlotte Mary
 Young, Arthur
 Young, Edward
 Yule, Sir Henry
 Zangwill, Israel

Classics: *Legendary Figures*(See further RELIGION, § *Comparative*.)

- Acastus
 Achates
 Achilles
 Acis
 Acontius
 Admetus
 Adrastus
 Aegaeus
 Aegisthus
 Aeneas
 Agamemnon
 Ajax, son of Oilens
 Ajax, son of Telamon
 Alcestis
 Aicinus
 Alcmaeon
 Althaea
 Amphiaras
 Amphilocheus
 Amphitryon
 Ancaeus
 Anchises
 Androclus
 Andromache
 Antenor (Trojan elder)
 Antigone
 Antiochus
 Antiope
 Apollonius of Tyre
 Argonauta
 Arion
 Ascanius
 Atalanta
 Athamas
 Atrous
 Bellerophon
 Cadmus of Miletus
 Calchas
 Callirrhoe
 Calypso
 Cassandra
 Circe
 Comus
 Creon (son of Lycaethus)
 Creon (son of Menoecus)
 Damon
 Daphne
 Daphnis
 Dardanus
 Dido or Elissa
 Diomedes
 Electra
 Endymion
 Epigoni
 Eriphyle
 Eteocles
 Euphorbus
 Hector
 Helen
 Helentus
 Hero and Leander
 Hippolytus
 Hyperboreans
 Ichthyophagi
 Idomeneus
 Iphigeneia
 Jason
 Jocasta
 Laestrygonas
 Laïs
 Laocoon
 Laomedon
 Leda
 Lotus-eaters
 Meleager
 Menelaus
 Menope
 Midas
 Myrmidones
 Nausicaa
 Neleus
 Neoptolemus
 Nereus
 Nestor
 Niobe
 Nisus
 Odysseus
 Oedipus
 Oenomaus
 Genone
 Ogyges
 Orestes
 Palamedes
 Pandarus
 Parasite
 Paris
 Pélus
 Pelias
 Pelops
 Penelope
 Pentheus
 Perseus
 Phaedra
 Philemon and Baucis
 Philoetetes

Classics: *Legendary Figures* (cont.)

- Philopatris
 Phineus
 Polyphemus
 Polyxena
 Priam
 Procrustes
 Protesilaus
 Pygmalion
 Pyramus and Thisbe
 Sarpedon
 Stentor
 Telresias
 Telemachus
 Theristes
 Tróilus
 Týdeus

Classics: *Subjects*(See further LANGUAGE; LITERATURE, *General Subjects*.)

- Greek Literature* (includ-
 ing *Byzantine*)
Roman Literature
 Classics
 Alexandrian School
 Annalists
 Aetlianae Fabulae
 Fescennine Verses
 Golden Fleece
 Logographi
 Pervigilium Veneris
 Priapeia

Classics: *Biographies* (Greek)

- Achilles Tatius
 Aeschylus
 Aesop (fabulist)
 Aesopus
 Agathon
 Alcibiades
 Alciphron
 Alcman or Alcmaeon
 Alexander (son of Nu-
 menius)
 Alexander Aetolus
 Alexander Cornelius
 Alexis
 Anacreon
 Anaximenes of Lamp-
 sacus
 Andron
 Antigonos of Carystus
 Antimachus of Colophon
 Antiochus of Syracuse
 Antiphanes
 Antiphon of Rhamnus
 Antoninus Liberalis
 Apollonius
 Apollonius of Antioch
 Apion
 Apollodorus (grammar-
 ian)
 Apollodorus of Carystus
 Apollonius (the Effem-
 inate)
 Apollonius (the Surly or
 Crabbed)
 Apollonius the Sophist
 of Alexandria
 Apollonius Molon
 Apollonius of Rhodes
 Apisines of Gadara
 Apuleius, Lucius
 Aratus of Soli
 Arcadius of Antioch
 Archestratus of Syra-
 cuse or Gela
 Archias, Aulus Licinius
 Archilochus
 Archippus
 Arctinus of Miletus
 Aristaeus
 Aristarchus of Samo-
 thrace
 Aristaeas
 Aristides, Aelius
 Aristides of Miletus
 Aristobolus of Casan-
 dra
 Aristobolus of Paneas
 Aristonicus of Alex-
 andria
 Aristophanes
 Aristophanes of Byzan-
 tium
 Arrian
 Aesclepiades of Samos
 Athenaeus
 Atticus Herodes, Tiber-
 ius Claudius
 Babrius
 Bacchylides
 Bion
 Caecilius of Calacte
 Callimachus
 Callinus of Ephesus
 Callisthenes
 Callistratus (grammar-
 ian)
 Callistratus (poet)
 Callistratus (sophist)
 Chaereon
 Chaereon of Alex-
 andria
 Chariton
 Choerilus
 Choricles
 Choriizontes
 Christodorus
 Cleitarchus
 Coluthus
 Corinna
 Cratinus
 Cratippus
 Crocophylus of Samos
 Crinagoras of Mytilene
 Ctesias of Cnidus in
 Caria
 Demosthenes
 Dexippus, Publius Hier-
 onimus
 Diagoras
 Dictyus Cretensis
 Didymus Chalcenterus
 Dio Chrysostom
 Diodorus Siculus
 Diogenianus
 Dionysius Ialicas
 Dionysius Periegetes
 Dionysius Thrax
 Diphilus
 Dositheus Magister
 Duris
 Ephorus
 Epicharmus
 Epinna
 Eubulus
 Euphorion
 Eupolis
 Euripides
 Eustathius (or En-
 stathius)
 Harpocration, Valerius
 Hecataeus of Abdera
 Hecataeus of Miletus
 Hegemon of Thasos
 Hegesias of Magnesia
 Hegesippus (orator)
 Heliandorus
 Hellenicus of Lesbos
 Hephæstion (gram-
 marian of Alexandria)
 Heraclides Ponticus
 Hermagoras of Temnos
 Hermesianax
 Hieronimus
 Hieronymus
 Herodas
 Herodianus
 Herodias, Aelius
 Hierodotus
 Hesiod
 Hesychius of Alex-
 andria
 Hesychius of Miletus
 Hieronymus of Cardia
 Himerius
 Hipponax
 Homer
 Iamblichus
 Ibycus
 Ion
 Iophon
 Isaeus
 Isocrates
 Callimachus
 Jason of Cyrene
 Lasus
 Lesbonax
 Lesches
 Longus
 Lucian
 Lycophron of Chalcis
 Lysias
 Magnes
 Menander
 Menander of Laodicea
 Menippus of Gadara
 Mnesomedes
 Mimnermus
 Moeris, Aelius
 Moschus of Syracuse
 Musaeus
 Naumachus
 Nicander
 Nicanor
 Nicolaus Damascenus
 Nonnus
 Onocleritus
 Orpian
 Orion and Orus
 Palaephatus
 Pamphilus
 Panyasis
 Parthenius
 Paulus Silentiarius
 Pausanias
 Phaeocles
 Pherecrates
 Philimon
 Philotas
 Philistus
 Philo
 Philo, Herennius (of
 Byblus)
 Philochorus
 Philo of Byzantium
 Phlegon
 Phocylides
 Phrynichus
 Phylarchus
 Pindar
 Plato (comic poet)
 Plutarch
 Pollux, Julius
 Polybius
 Polycrates (Athenian
 sophist)
 Posidippus
 Pratinas
 Praxilla of Sicyon
 Priscus
 Ptolemaeus of Alex-
 andria
 Quintus Smyrnaeus
 Rithianus (of Crete)
 Rinthon
 Sappho
 Scylax of Caryanda
 Simonides (or Semon-
 ides) of Amorgos
 Simonides of Ceos
 Sophocles
 Sophron of Syracuse
 Sosithus (of Alex-
 andria)
 Sotades
 Stasius of Cyprus
 Stesichorus
 Stobaeus, Joannes
 Susarion
 Telesilla (of Argos)
 Theocritus
 Theocletes
 Theognis of Megara
 Theon, Aelius
 Theopompus
 Thespis (of Icaria)
 Thucydides
 Timaeus
 Timocreon of Ialysus
 Tyrtæus
 Xenophon
 Zenobius
 Zenodotus of Ephesus
 Zoilus
 Zosimus (Greek histori-
 cal writer)

Classics: *Biographies* (Byzantine)

- Acominatus, Michael
 Acropolita, George
 Agathias
 Anna Comnena
 Bessarion, Johannes
 Bryennius, Nicephorus
 Chaicondyles or Chalco-
 condylas, Laonicus
 (and Demetrius)
 Chacroboscus, Georgius
 Cinnamus, John
 Codinus, George
 Digenes Acritas, Basilus
 Ducas
 Eustathius (of Thes-
 salonica)
 Evagrius
 George the Monk
 George the Syncellus
 George Pisida
 Glycas, Michael
 Gregoras, Nicephorus
 Lydus ("the Lydian"),
 Joannes Laurentius
 Malaias, John
 Manasses, Constantine
 Menander Protector
 Metrochita, Theodore
 Moschopoulos, Manuel
 Nicephorus Callistus
 Xanthopoulos
 Nicephorus Patriarcha
 Pachymeres, Georgius
 Philes, Manuel
 Phrantza, George
 Pliandes, Maximus
 Procopius
 Psellus
 Romanos
 Simocatta, Theophylact
 Sophronius
 Suidas
 Theophanes ("the Con-
 fessor")
 Thomas (Magister)
 Tzetzes, John
 Xiphilinus, Joannes
 Zonaras, Joannes (John)
 Christophoulos, Athan-
 asios
 Coraés, Adamantios
 Rhankavés, Alexand-
 ros Rhizos

Literature

Classics : Biographies (Latin)

Aelius, Lucius
 Aeron (or Aeron) Hel-
 enicus
 Aelian (Claudius Aeli-
 anus)
 Afranius, Lucius (poet)
 Africanus, Julius Sex-
 tus
 Albinovanus Pedo
 Annianus Marcellin-
 us
 Ammonius Grammati-
 cus
 Ampellus, Lucius
 Aphthonius, Aelius Fos-
 tus
 Apuleius
 Apollinaria, Sulpicius
 Apollinaris Sidonius,
 Gaius Sollius
 Applan
 Aquila Romanus
 Arator
 Arusianus Messius
 Aconius Pedianus,
 Quintus
 Aser, Aemilius
 Atta, Titus Quinctius
 Atticus, Titus Pom-
 ponius
 Ausonius, Decimus Mag-
 nus
 Avianus
 Avienus, Rufus Festus
 Nasus, Aufidius
 Nasus, Caesius
 Bannus, Cassianus
 Bannus, Saleius
 Bibaculus, Marcus
 Furius
 Caecilius Statius
 Calpurnius, Titus
 Capella, Martianus Min-
 neus Felix
 Caper, Flavius
 Cassiodorus
 Cato, Dionysius
 Cato, Publius Valerius
 Catullus, Gaius Valerius
 Censorinus
 Charisius, Flavius Sost-
 pater
 Cleero
 Cinna, Gaius Helvius
 Claudianus, Claudius
 Columella, Lucius Junius
 Moderatus
 Commodianus
 Conon
 Cordus, Aulus Cremu-
 tius
 Corippus, Flavius Cres-
 conius
 Cornificius
 Curtius Rufus, Quintus
 Dares Phrygius
 Dio Cassius (or Cassius
 Dio), Cocceianus
 Diomedes (grammarians)

Classics : Scholars

Donatus, Aelius
 Dracontius, Modestus
 Aemilius
 Ennius, Quintus
 Ennodius, Magnus Felix
 Eumenius
 Eutropius
 Evagrius
 Fabius Pictor, Quintus
 Fenestella
 Festus (Rufus or Rufus)
 Festus, Sextus Pompeius
 Figulus, Publius Ni-
 gidius
 Florus (Roman his-
 torian)
 Florus, Julius
 Florus, Publius Annlus
 Fortunatianus, Atilius
 Frontinus, Sextus Julius
 Fronto, Marcus Cornelius
 Fulgentius, Fabius Plan-
 cides
 Gallus, Cornelius
 Gellius, Aulus
 Grattius (Faliscus)
 Hegesippus
 Horace
 Hostius
 Hyginus, Gaius Julius
 Jordanes
 Justin (Roman his-
 torian)
 Juvenal
 Juvenius, Gaius Vettius
 Aquilius
 Laberius, Decimus
 Laevius
 Licinianus, Granus
 Licinius Macer Calvus,
 Gaius
 Livius Andronicus
 Livy
 Lucan
 Lucceius, Lucius
 Lucilius, Gaius
 Lucillus Junior
 Lucretius
 Lupus, Publius Rutilius
 Luridius
 Macer, Aemilius
 Macrobius, Ambrosius
 Theodosius
 Manilius
 Marus, Domitius
 Martialis (Marcus Valerius
 Martialis)
 Martialis, Quintus Gar-
 gilius
 Maximianus
 Merobaudes, Flavius
 Naevius, Gnaeus
 Nazarius
 Nemesianus, Marcus
 Aurelius Olympius
 Nepos, Cornelius
 Nonius Marcellus
 Obsequens, Julius
 Oppius, Gaius
 Camerarius, Joachim
 Campbell, Lewis
 Cappelonnier, Claude
 Casaubon, Florence Esti-
 enno Méric
 Casaubon, Isaac
 Celtes, Konrad
 Christ, Wilhelm von
 Chrysoloras, Manuel (or
 Emmanuel)
 Clark, William George
 Clinton, Henry Fynes
 Cobet, Carel Gabriel
 Conington, John
 Cope, Edward Meredith
 Cunningham, Alexander
 Dacler, André
 Davies (Davisius),
 John
 Dawes, Richard
 Dindorf, Karl Wilhelm
 Dobree, Peter Paul
 Dodwell, Henry
 Donaldson, Sir James
 Downes (Dionysius),
 Andrew
 Drakenborch, Arnold
 Drisler, Henry
 Dübner, Johann Fried-
 rich
 Duker, Carl Andreas
 Dunbar, George
 Dupont, James
 Ellis, Robinson
 Elmeyer, Peter
 Erasmus, Desiderius
 Ernesti, Johann Chris-
 tian Gottlieb
 Fabricius, Georg
 Fabricius, Johann Al-
 bert
 Felton, Cornelius Con-
 way
 Fileffo, Francesco
 Forchhammer, Peter
 Wilhelm
 Freinsheim (Freinshem-
 ius), Johann
 Froben (Frobenius), Jo-
 hannes
 Gall, Jean Baptiste
 Gaisford, Thomas
 Gale, Thomas
 Gaza, Theodoros
 Geddes, Sir William
 Duguid
 Geel, Jacob
 Gesner, Johann Matthias
 Gildersleeve, Basil Lan-
 neau
 Giraldi, Giglio Gregorio
 Goodwin, William Wat-
 son
 Götting, Carl Wilhelm
 Graevius, Johann
 Georg
 Greenough, James Brad-
 street
 Gronovius, Johann
 Friedrich
 Grueter (or Gruytère),
 Jan
 Guarino
 Guarino (Guarinus), da
 Verona
 Gudeman, Alfred
 Haase, Friedrich Gott-
 lob
 Hale, William Gardner
 Halm, Carl Felix
 Hand, Ferdinand Gott-
 heff
 Hardouin, Jean
 Harless (Harkes), Gott-
 lieb Christoph
 Hase, Carl Benedict
 Heath, Benjamin
 Hegius (von Heck),
 Alexander
 Heinsius (or Heins),
 Daniel
 Heinsius, Nikolaes

Classics : Scholars (cont.)

Hemsterhula, Tiberius
 Henry, James
 Hermann, Johann Gott-
 friedt Jakob
 Hermann, Karl Fried-
 rich
 Hemsus, Hellus Eobanus
 Heyne, Christian Gott-
 lob
 Minus, Minoldes
 Holden, Hubert Ashton
 Holstenius, Lucas
 Horapollon
 Hübnor, Emil
 Hudson, John
 Ingstrand, Tommaso
 Jacobs, Christian Fried-
 rich Wilhelm
 Jabb, Sir Richard
 Claverhouse
 John of Ravenna
 Kennedy, Benjamin
 Hall
 Key, Thomas Hewitt
 Kidd, Thomas
 Kirchoff, Johann Wil-
 helm Adoff
 Kiutz, Reinhold
 Krumbacher, Carl
 Lachmann, Carl K.
 F. W.
 Laetus, Julius Pom-
 ponius
 Lambinus, Dionysius
 Larcher, Pierre Henri
 Lascaris, Constantine
 Lascaris, Joannes (John)
 or Janus
 Lefebvre, Tanneguy
 (Tanaquilus Faber)
 Lehrs, Karl
 Lempière, John
 Lipius, Justus
 Lobeck, Christian An-
 gust
 Long, George
 Mahaffy, John Pentland
 Mai, Angelo
 Manitius (family)
 Markland, Jeremiah
 Marullus, Michael Tar-
 chanota
 Matthiae, August Hein-
 rich
 Mayor, John Eyton
 Meisereth
 Meiske, Johann Al-
 brecht Friedrich Au-
 gust
 Merula, Georgius
 Meursius (Johannes van
 Meurs)
 Minus, Minoldes
 Monk, James Henry
 Monto, David Binning
 Montasson, Bernard de
 Morata, Olympia Fulvia
 Morel (family)
 Müller, Karl Otfried
 Müller, Lucian
 Munro, Hugh Andrew
 Johnstone
 Mure, William
 Muretus (Maro Antoine
 Muret)
 Musgrave, Samuel
 Musurus, Marcus
 Nägeisbach, Carl Fried-
 rich
 Nibbe, Johann August
 Nettleship, Henry
 Niccoli, Niccolo de'
 Nitzsch, Gregor Wil-
 helm
 Orell, Johann Caspar
 von
 Paley, Frederick Ap-
 thorp
 Pansow, Franz Ludwig
 Carl Friedrich
 Perikamp, Petrus Hof-
 man
 Perizonius (Jakob Voor-
 broek)
 Petrarck
 Platina, Leo or Leontius
 Poggio
 Politian
 Pontanus, Jovianus
 Poppo, Ernst Friedrich
 Porson, Richard
 Preller, Ludwig
 Rhenanus, Beatus
 Ritbeck, Johann Carl
 Otto
 Ritcheil, Friedrich Wil-
 helm

Denmark

Denmark & Literature
 Grundtvig, Nikolai
 Frederik Severin
 Gyllembourg-Ehrens-
 vürd, Thomassine Chris-
 tine, baronesse
 Hauch, Johannes Car-
 sten
 Heiberg, Johan Ludvig
 Hertz, Henrik
 Holberg, Ludvig Hol-
 berg, baron
 Ingemann, Bernhard
 Severin
 Jacobsen, Jens Peter
 Lund, Troels Frederik
 Ghilensklæger, Adam
 Gottlob
 Paludan-Müller, Fred-
 erik
 Pedersen, Christiern
 Pontoppidan, Erik
 Pontoppidan, Henrik
 Saxo Grammaticus
 Sehandorph (or Skam-
 drup), Sophus Chris-
 tian Frederik
 Winther, Christian

France

Arnauld, Antoine Vin-
 cent
 Aubignac, François
 Hédelin, abbe d'
 Aubigné, Théodore
 Agrippa d'
 Audefort le Bâtard
 Augier, Guillaume Vic-
 tor Emile
 Aulard, François Victor
 Alphonse
 Aulnoy, or Annoy,
 Marie Catherine de
 Jumel de Barneville de
 la Motte, baronne d'
 Autran, Joseph
 Bachaumont, Louis
 Petit de
 Baff, Jean Antoine de
 Baillet, Adrien
 Baluze, Etienne
 Balzac, Honoré de
 Balzac, Jean Louis Gue-
 do
 Banville, Théodore Faul-
 lein de
 Bar, François de
 Barante, Amable Guil-
 laume Prosper Bru-
 gère, baron de
 Barbey d'Aureville,
 Jules Amédée
 Barbier, Antoine Alex-
 andre
 Barbier, Henri Auguste
 Barrès, Maurice
 Barrère, Théodore
 Barthélemy, Auguste
 Marsélio
 Barthélemy, Jean
 Jacques
 Bashkirtseff, Maria Con-
 stantinova
 Basin, Thomas
 Basselin, Olivier
 Baetide, Jules
 Baudelaire, Charles Pi-
 erre
 Baudier, Michel
 Baudry, or Balderich of
 Bourguell
 Bazin, René
 Beauchamp, Alphonse
 de
 Beaufort, Louis de
 Beaumarchais, Pierre
 Augustin Caron de
 Beauvois, Roger de
 Beque, Henry François
 Hedroy de Heigny, Louis
 Abel
 Beljame, Alexandre
 Belleau, Iemy
 Belloz, Dormont de (Pi-
 erre Laurent Bairette)
 Bémont, Charles
 Benoît de Sainte-More,
 or Sainte-Maure
 Benserade, Isaac de
 Béranger, Pierre Jean de
 Bernard, Charles de
 Bernard, Jacques
 Bertaut, Jean
 Bertin (family)
 Bethune, Conon or
 Quenes de
 Beyer, Marie Henri
 (Stendhal)
 Blondel, Samuel
 Rochart, David
 Bodel, Jehan
 Boileau-Despreaux, Ni-
 colas
 Boisgobey, Fortuné du
 Boisrobert, François le
 Metel de
 Boivin, François de
 Borel, Petrus (Pierre
 Joseph Borel d'Hante-
 rive)

Literature

France : (cont.)

Bornier, Henri, vicomte de
Bossu, René le
Bouchor, Maurice
Bouffiers, Stanislas Jean, chevalier de
Bouhours, Dominique
Bouilhet, Louis Hyacinthe
Bouilly, Jean Nicolas
Boulinvilliers, Henri, comte de
Bourget, Paul Charles Joseph
Boursault, Edme
Brantôme, Pierre de Bourdeille, seigneur and abbé de
Bréquigny, Louis
Georges Oudard Feudrix de
Brieux, Eugène
Brillat - Savarin, Anthelme
Brizeux, Julien Auguste Pélagé
Brocques, Charles de
Brunet, Jacques Charles
Brunetière, Ferdinand
Bueche, Philippe Joseph Benjamin
Buehon, Jean Alexandre
Bussy, Roger de Rabinin, comte de
Campistron, Jean Gabriel de
Capefigue, Jean Baptiste Honoré Raymond
Capus, Alfred
Caucchois-Lemaitre, Louis François Auguste
Caussin de Perceval, Armand-Pierre
Caylus, Anne Claude
Philippe de Tubières de Grimoard de Pestols de Lévis, comte de
Cazalis, Henri
Cazotte, Jacques
Cerutti, Giuseppe Antonio
Giachimo
Challamel, Jean Baptiste
Marius Augustin
Chamfort, Sébastien
Roch Nicolas
Chantavoine, Henri
Chapelain, Jean
Charlemagne, Jean Armand
Charlevoix, Pierre François
Xavier de
Charpentier, François
Chartier, Alain
Chasles, Victor Euphémien
Philharète
Chastelard, Pierre de
Boscotel de
Chateaubriand, François
René, vicomte de
Chaulieu, Guillaume
Aulry de
Chénédollé, Charles
Julien Liout de
Chénier, André de
Chénier, Marie-Joseph
Blaise de
Cherbuliez, Charles
Victor
Chérul, Pierre Adolphe
Chevalier, Ulysse
Chézy, Antoine Léonard
de
Cholsy, François Timoléon, abbé de
Chrestien, Florent
Chrétien, or Crestien de
Troyes
Cladel, Léon
Claretie, Jules Arsène
Arnaud
Clément, François
Colet, Louise
Collé, Charles
Collin d'Harleville, Jean
François
Commines, Philippe de
Conrart, or Conrard,
Valentin
Constant de Rebecque,
Henri Benjamin
Coppée, François Edouard
Joachim
Cornelle, Pierre
Cornelle, Thomas
Cottin, Marie (called
Sophie)
Courcier, Paul Louis
Court de Gebelin,
Antoine
Craven, Pauline Marie
Armande Aglaé
Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de
Crevier, Jean Baptiste
Louis

Féval, Paul Henri
Corentin
Feydeau, Ernest-Aimé
Filon, Pierre Marie Augustin
Flach, Geofrol Jacques
Flaubert, Gustave
Flouard
Florian, Jean Pierre
Claris de
Fontan, Louis Marie
Fontenelle, Bernard le
Bovier de
Formey, Johann Heinrich
Samuel
Fortunatus, Venantius
Honorius Clementianus
Fourmont, Etienne
Franco, Anatole
Frérot, Nicolas
Fréron, Elie Catherine
Froissart, Jean
Fulcher (or Foucher) of
Chartres
Furetière, Antoine
Fustel de Coulanges,
Numa Denis
Gaborian, Emile
Gace Brulé
Gaillard, Gabriel Henri
Galland, Antoine
Garnier, Robert
Gautier, Emile Theodore
Léon
Gautier, Théophile
Gay, Marie Françoise
Sophie
Geffroy, Mathieu Auguste
Genlis, Stéphanie-Félicité
du Crest de Saint-Aubin, comtesse de
Geoffroy de Paris
Geoffrin, Marie Thérèse
Robert
Geoffroy, Julien Louis
Gerberon, Gabriel
Géruzet, Nicolas Eugène
Gilbert, Nicolas Joseph
Laurent
Gilles li Muisis
Ginguené, Pierre Louis
Girardin, Delphine de
Giry (Jean Marie Joseph), Arthur
Glatigny, Joseph Albert
Alexandre
Godefroy (Gothofredus) (family)
Gomberville, Marin le
Roy, sieur du Parc et de
Goncourt, de
Goulet, Claude Pierre
Gozlan, Léon
Gregory, St, of Tours
Gresset, Jean Baptiste
Louis
Grévin, Jacques
Grimm, Friedrich Melchior, baron von
Gringoire (or Gringore),
Pierre
Guérin du Cayla,
Georges Maurice de
Gulart (or Guillard) Guillaume
Guignes, Joseph de
Guillaume de Lorris
Gyp (comtesse de Martel
de Janville),
Halévy, Ludovic
Hamilton, Anthony or
Antoine
Hardy, Alexandre
Hauréau (Jean), Barthélemy
Hayet, Eugène Auguste
Ernest
Hayet, Julien (Pierre
Eugène)
Helgand, or Helgaldus
Helle, Ernest
Hénault, Charles Jean
François
Herbry dea Essarts,
Nicolas de
Héredia, José Maria de
Herman de Valenciennes
Héroet, Antoine
Hervé de Saint Denys,
Marie Jean Léon, marquis
d'
Hervieu, Paul
Himly (Louis), Auguste
Hoffmann, François
Benoit
Holbach, Paul Heinrich
Dietrich, baron d'
Houdene (or Houdan),
Raoul de
Houdetot, comtesse de
Houssaye, Arsène
Hozier, Pierre d', seigneur
de la Garde
Huet, Pierre Daniel
Hugo, Victor Marie
Hugues, Clovis

France : (cont.)

Huysmans, Joris Karl
Janin, Jules Gabriel
Jarry, Nicolas
Jasmin, Jacques
Jaubert, Pierre Amédée
Emilien Probe
Jean d'Arras
Jean de Meun, or de
Meung
Jodelle, Etienne
Joinville, Jean, sire de
Joubert, Joseph
Jouy, Victor Joseph
Etienne de
Julien, Stanislas
Jusserand, Jean Adrien
Antoine Jules
Kahn, Gustave
Karr, Jean Baptiste Alphonse
Kératry, Auguste
Hilarion, comte de
Kock, Charles Paul de
Labé, Louise Charlin
Perrin
Labiehe, Eugène Marin
La Bruyère, Jean de
La Calprenède, Gauthier
de Costes, seigneur de
La Chaussée, Pierre
Claude Nivelle de
Laereteille, Pierre Louis
de
Lacroix, Paul
La Dixmerie, Nicolas
Bricaire de
La Fayette, Marie-
Madeleine Pioche de la
Vergne, comtesse de
La Fontaine, Jean de
Lagrange - Chancel
(Chancel), François
Joseph
La Harpe, Jean François
de
Lamartine, Alphonse
Mario Louis de Prat de
La Mothe le Vayer,
François de
La Motte, Antoine
Houdard de
Lanfrey, Pierre
Languet, Hubert
Laprade, Pierre Martin
Victor Richard de
Larivey, Pierre
La Rochehoucauld,
François de
La Sale (or La Salle),
Antoine de
La Taille, Jean de
Latoche, Hyacinthe
Joseph Alexandre
Thibaud de (Henri)
Lavedan, Henri Léon
Emile
La Villemarqué, Théodore
Claude Henri, vicomte
Hersart de
Larisse, Ernest
Laya, Jean Louis
Le Beau, Charles
Leber, Jean Michel
Constant
Lebeuf, Jean
Lebrun, Pierre Antoine
Lebrun, Ponce Denis
Ecouhard
Leconte de Lisle, Charles
Marie René
Le Fèvre, Jean
Legouvé, Gabriel Jean
Baptiste Ernest Wilfrid
Lelong, Jacques
Le Maire de Belges, Jean
Lemaître, François Elie
Jules
Lemercier, Louis Jean
Néponucéne
Lemierre, Antoine Marin
Lemoine, John Emile
Leroy-Beaulieu, Henri
Jean Baptiste Anatole
Le Sage, Alain René
Lepinasse, Jeanne Julie
Eléonore de
Lesneur, Daniel
Lott, Pierre
Louva, Pierre
Luchaire, Denia Jean
Achille
Machaut, Guillaume de
Magny, C. D., Marquis
de
Maimbourg, Louis
Mairet, Jean de
Maistre, Joseph de
Maistre, Xavier de
Malherbe, François de
Mallarmé, Stéphane
Malot, Hector Henri
Manuel, Eugène
Marguerite de Valois
Margueritte, Paul and
Victor
Marie de France
Marlus of Avenches (or
Aventicum)

Marivaux, Pierre Carlet
de Chamblain de
Marmier, Xavier
Marmontel, Jean François
Marot, Clément
Martin, Bon Louis Henri
Masson, Louis Claude
Frédéric
Maupassant, Henri René
Albert Guy de
Maury, Louis Ferdinand
Alfred
Maynard, François de
Meilhac, Henri
Ménage, Gilles
Ménard, Louis Nicolas
Mendes, Cécile
Mercier, Louis Sébastien
Mérimee, Prosper
Meurice, François Paul
Mézery, François
Eudes de
Michaud, Joseph François
Michel, Francisque
Xavier
Michelet, Jules
Mignet, François Auguste
Alexis
Mirbeau, Octave Henri
Marie
Mistral, Frédéric
Molière
Molinier, Jean
Molnier, Auguste
Monnier, Marc
Monod, Gabriel
Monstrelet, Enguerrand
de
Montaigne, Michel de
Montalembert, Charles
Forbes René de
Montchrétien, Antoine
de
Montégut, Jean Baptiste
Joseph Emile
Montell, Amans Alexis
Montesquieu, Charles L.
de Secondat
Montreuil, Gerbert de
Moréas, Jean
Moreau, Hégésippe
Morellet, André
Murger, Henry
Musset, Colin
Musset, Louis Charles
Alfred
Nandé, Gabriel
Nerval, Gérard de
Nisard, Jean Marie
Napoleon Désiré
Nithard
Nodier, Charles
Onet, Georges
Orell, Max (Paul
Blouet)
Oresson, Nicolas
Orléans, Charles, duke of
Gzanam, Antoine Frédéric
Pailleron, Edouard Jules
Henri
Paris, Alexis Paulin
Parny, Evariste Désiré
de Forges, vicomte de
Pascal, Blaise
Passerat, Jean
Pellisson, Paul
Perrault, Charles
Peter of Blois (Petrus
Blesensis)
Pétis de la Croix, François
Louis
Pigault-Lehrun (Pigault
de l'Épinois), Charles
Antoine Guillaume
Piron, Alexis
Pisan, Christine de
Planché, Jean Baptiste
Gustave
Pompignan, Jean
Jacques Lefranc, marquis
de
Ponsard, François
Ponson du Terrail (Pierre
Alexis de Ponson),
vicomte de
Pontmartin, Armand
Augustin Joseph Marie
Ferrard, comte de
Pontus de Tyard
Porto-Riche, Georges de
Pouvillon, Emile
Prévost, Antoine François
Prévost, Eugène Marcel
Prévost-Paradol, Lucien
Anatole
Psalmazar, George
Quérand, Joseph Marie
Quicherat, Jules Etienne
Joseph
Quinaud, Philippe
Quinet, Edgar

Rabelais, François
Itacan, Honoré de Bueil,
marquis de
Racine, Jean
Racine, Louis
Rambaud, Alfred Nicolas
Rambouillet, Catherine
de Vivonne, marquise
de
Ramsay, Andrew
Michael
Ratapin, Paul de
Ratisbonne, Louis Gustave
Fortuné
Raynal, Guillaume
Thomas François
Raynouard, François
Juste Marie
Regnard, Jean François
Régnier, Henri François
Joseph de
Régnier, Mathurin
Reinaud, Joseph Toussaint
Rémusat, Charles François
Marie, comte de
Renan, Ernest
Renaudot, Théophraste
Renneville, René Auguste
Constantin de
Restif, Nicolas Edme
Reybaud, Marie Roch
Louis
Riccoboni, Marie Jeanne
Richepin, Jean
Richter
Rigod
Rimbaud, Jean Arthur
Rivarol, Antoine de
Robert of Auxerre
Robert of Torigni
Rod, Edouard
Rollin, Charles
Rollinat, Maurice
Ronsard, Pierre de
Rosny, Joseph Henry
Rostand, Edmond
Rotrou, Jean de
Roucher, Jean Antoine
Rouget de Lisle, Claude
Joseph
Rousseau, Jean Baptiste
Rousseau, Jean Jacques
Rudolphi, or Raoul (Rudolph Glaber)
Rullière (or Rullières),
Claude Carlon de
Rutebeuf, or Rutebeuf
Sabie, Madeleine de
Savary, marquise de
Sade, D. A. F., count
Saint-Amant, Marc Antoine
de Gérard, sieur de
Saint-Beuve, Charles
Augustin
Sainte-Palaye, Jean
Baptiste la Curne de
Saint-Evremont, Charles
de Marguetel
de Saint-Denis, seigneur
de
Saint-Gelais, Melin de
Saint-Georges, Georges
Henri Vernoy de
Sainte, Joseph Xavier
Saint-Lambert, Jean
François de
Saint-Marc Girardin
Saint-Pierre, Charles
Irénee Castel, abbé de
Saint-Pierre, Jacques
Henri Bernardin de
Saint-Réal, César
Vichard de
Saint-Simon, Louis de
Rouvrory, duc de
Saint-Victor, Paul Bins,
comte de
Sallo, Denis de
Samaïn, Albert Victor
Sand, George
Sandeau, Léonard Sylvain
Julien
Sarasin, Jean François
Sarcey, Francisque
Sardou, Victorien
Sauval, Henri
Searron, Paul
Scève, Maurice
Schelandre, Jean de
Scherer, Edmond Henri
Adolphe
Scholl, Aurelien
Scribe, Augustin Eugène
Seduirey (family)
Sedaine, Michel Jean
Séjour, Louis Philippe,
comte de
Sénac de Meilhan,
Gabriel
Senancour, Etienne
Pivert de
Séguier, Marie de
Rabutin - Chantal, marquise
de
Siberges de Gembloux
Silvestre, Paul Armand

Literature

France (cont.)

Silvestro de Saey, Antoine Isaac, baron
 Simon, Jacques
 Sorel, Albert
 Sorel, Charles, sieur de
 Souvigny
 Soulay, Josephin
 (Joseph Marie)
 Soumet, Alexandre
 Souvestre, Emile
 Souza - Botelho, A.
 Filloul, marquise de
 Staal, Marguerite Joanne
 Cordier Delaunay,
 baronne de
 Staël, Madame de
 Sue, Eugène (Joseph
 Marie)
 Sully-Prudhomme, René
 François Armand Prud-
 homme
 "Surville, Clotilde de"
 Taillandier, Saint-René
 Taine, Hippolyte
 Adolphe
 Tallemant, Gédéon,
 sieur des Héaux
 Tencin, Claudine Alex-
 andrine Guérin de
 Théophile (Théophile de
 Vau, or Vland)
 Thieriet, Claude Ad-
 hémar André
 Thibaut (Theobald) IV.,
 count of Champagne
 and Ilrie
 Thierry

German Literature

Abell, Johann Philipp
 Ackermann, Rudolph
 Agrippa von Nettes-
 helm, Henry Cornelius
 Albers, Erasmus
 Alexis, Willibald
 Alsted, Johann Hein-
 rich
 Ancillon, Johann Peter
 Friedrich
 Angilbert
 Archenholz, Johann
 Wilhelm von
 Arndt, Ernst Moritz
 Arnim, Elisabeth (Bet-
 tine) von
 Arnim, Ludwig Achim
 von
 Auerbach, Berthold
 Aventinus
 Ayer, Jacob
 Barstler, Johann
 Philipp
 Baumbach, Rudolf
 Behr, William Joseph
 Benedix, Julius Rod-
 erich
 Bernauer, Agnes
 Bernstejn, Aaron
 Bodenstedt, Friedrich
 Martin von
 Bogatzky, Karl Hein-
 rich von
 Bohmer, Johann Fried-
 rich
 Role, Heinrich Christian
 Börne, Karl Ludwig
 Brant, Sebastian
 Bredow, Gottfried Gab-
 riel
 Brentano, Klemens
 Broekes, Harthold Hein-
 rich
 Broekhaus, Friedrich
 Arnold
 Broech, Moritz
 Brunner, Henry
 Bürger, Gottfried Aug-
 ust
 Busch, Julius Hermann
 Moritz
 Canitz, Friedrich Rud-
 olf Ludwig, Freiherr
 von
 Chamisso, Adelbert von
 Claudius, Matthias
 Cluver (Cluver, Clu-
 verius), Philip
 Conrad of Würzburg
 Cotta (family)
 Dach, Simon
 Dahmann, Friedrich
 Christoph
 Dahn, Julius Sophus
 Felix
 Delbrück, Hans
 Dingrstedt, Franz von
 Droste-Hülshoff, An-
 nette Elisabeth, Frein-
 von
 Droysen, Johann Gus-
 tav
 Dümmler, Ernst Lud-
 wig
 Duncker, Maximilian
 Wolfgang

Vielé-Griffin, Francis
 Vigny, Alfred de
 Villehardouin, Geoffroy
 de
 Villernain, Abel Fran-
 çois
 Villiers de l'Isle-Adam,
 Philippe Auguste
 Mathias, comte de
 Villon, François
 Vincent of Beauvais, or
 Vincentius Bellova-
 censis
 Vinet, Alexandre Ho-
 dolphe
 Viollet, Paul Marie
 Vitet, Ludovic
 Vogüé, Eugène Mel-
 chior, comte de
 Voisenon, Claude Henri
 de Fuscée, abbé de
 Voltaire, Vincent
 Volney, Constantin
 François Chassebœuf,
 comte de
 Voltaire, François
 Marie Aron de
 Wace, (1) Robert
 Wallon, Henri Alex-
 andre
 William of Nogais
 William of Poitiers
 William of Tyre
 William the Breton
 Zola, Emile Edouard
 Charles Antoine

Germany

Groth, Klaus
 Gruber, Johann Gott-
 fried
 Gryphius, Andreas
 Günther, Johann Chris-
 tian
 Gutzkow, Karl Ferdin-
 and
 Hackländer, Friedrich
 Wilhelm von
 Hegedorn, Friedrich von
 Hahn-Hahn, Ida, count-
 ess von
 Hammer, Friedrich Ju-
 lius
 Hardt, Hermann von
 der
 Harsdörffer, Georg
 Philipp
 Hartmann, Moritz
 Hartmann von Aue
 Hauff, Wilhelm
 Hauptmann, Gerhart
 Häuser, Ludwig
 Hebel, Christian Fried-
 rich
 Hobel, Johann Peter
 Heeren, Arnold Her-
 mann Ludwig
 Heigel, Karl August von
 Helne, Heinrich
 Heinsie, Johann Jakob
 Wilhelm
 Helmold
 Herder, Johann Gott-
 fried von
 Hermann of Reichenau
 Herwegh, Georg
 Heeskel, Johann Georg
 Ludwig
 Hettner, Hermann Theodor
 Heyse, Paul Johann
 Ludwig
 Hillebrand, Karl
 Hippel, Theodor Gott-
 lieb von
 Hoffmann, August Hein-
 rich
 Hoffmann, Ernst Theo-
 dor Wilhelm
 Hölderlin, Johann Chris-
 tian Friedrich
 Holtei, Karl Eduard von
 Hölty, Ludwig Heinrich
 Christoph
 Homeyer, Karl Gustav
 Hopfen, Hans von
 Hofmayr, Joseph, baron
 von
 Houwald, Christoph
 Ernst, Freiherr von
 Hrosvitha
 Huber, Ludwig Ferdin-
 and
 Hutten, Ulrich von
 Immermann, Karl Lebo-
 recht
 Jacobi, Johann Georg
 Janssen, Johannes
 Jensen, Wilhelm
 Joel, Manuel
 Jordan, Wilhelm
 Jost, Isaak Markus
 Jung, Johann Heinrich
 Keller, Gottfried
 Kerner, Justinus An-
 dreas Christian

Germany (cont.)

Kinkel, Johann Gott-
 fried
 Klaj, Johann
 Klein, Julius Leopold
 Kleist, Bernd Heinrich
 Wilhelm von
 Kleist, Ewald Christian
 von
 Klinger, Friedrich Maxi-
 millian von
 Klopp, Onno
 Klopstock, Gottlieb
 Friedrich
 Knobel, Karl Ludwig von
 Knigge, Adolf Franz
 Friedrich, Freiherr von
 Kopsch, August
 Körner, Karl Theodor
 Kotzebue, August Fried-
 rich Ferdinand von
 Krantz (or Crantz), Al-
 bert
 Kurz, Hermann
 Lambert of Hersfeld
 Lang, Karl Heinrich,
 Ritter von
 Lange, Ernst Phillip
 Karl
 Lappenberg, Johann
 Martin
 Lamb, Heinrich
 Lauff, Josef
 Lange, Jakob Michael
 Heinrich
 Rabener, Gottlieb Wil-
 helm
 Ramm, Karl Wil-
 helm
 Lewald, Fanny
 Ellencron, Detlev von
 Lindau, Paul
 Logau, Friedrich, Frei-
 herr von
 Ludwig, Otto
 Marliitt, E.
 Marquardt, Joachim
 Mathiasen, Friedrich
 von
 Maurenbrecher, Karl
 Peter Wilhelm
 Maurer, Georg Ludwig
 von
 Meibom, Heinrich
 Menzel, Wolfgang
 Merck, Johann Heinrich
 Mommsen, Theodor
 Morhof, Daniel Georg
 Mörke, Eduard Fried-
 rich
 Moritz, Karl Philipp
 Moscherosch, Johann
 Michael
 Mosen, Julius
 Moser, Justus
 Müller, Friedrich
 Müller, Wilhelm
 Müller, Amandus Gott-
 fried Adolf
 Mundi, Theodor
 Murner, Thomas
 Musäus, Johann Karl
 August
 Neander, Joachim
 Neumann, Karl Fried-
 rich

Nicolai, Christoph Fried-
 rich
 Niebuhr, Harthold
 Nordau, Max Simon
 Novalis (Friedrich Leop-
 old, Freiherr von Har-
 denberg)
 Opitz von Boberfeld,
 Martin
 Ortzen, Georg, Baron
 von
 Otto of Fyelling
 Paul, Reinhold
 Perthes, Friedrich Chris-
 toph
 Pertz, Georg Heinrich
 Peter of Duisburg
 Pfeiffer, Franz
 Platen-Hallermond, Aug-
 ust, Graf von
 Ploennies, Luise von
 Pöllnitz, Karl Ludwig,
 Freiherr von
 Potthast, August
 Prutz, Hans
 Prutz, Robert Eduard
 Pückler-Muskau, Her-
 mann Ludwig Hein-
 rich, Fürst von
 Putzitz, Gustav Hein-
 rich Gans, Edler zu
 Raabe, Wilhelm
 Rabener, Gottlieb Wil-
 helm
 Ramm, Karl Wil-
 helm
 Ranke, Leopold von
 Raspo, Rudolf Erich
 Raumer, Friedrich Lud-
 wig Georg von
 Ranpach, Ernst Benja-
 min Salomo
 Redwitz, Oskar, Frei-
 herr von
 Reginon, or Regino of
 Prüm
 Reumont, Alfred von
 Reuter, Fritz
 Richter, Johann Paul
 Friedrich
 Rist, Johann von
 Rückert, Johann Mi-
 chael Friedrich
 Sacha, Hans
 Schack, Adolf Friedrich,
 Graf von
 Schefer, Leopold
 Scheffel, Joseph Viktor
 von
 Schelling, Karloline
 Scherer, Wilhelm
 Scherr, Johannes
 Schiller, Johann Chris-
 toph Friedrich von
 Schlegel, August Wil-
 helm von
 Schlegel, Johann Elias
 Schlegel, Karl Wilhelm
 Friedrich von
 Schlosser, Friedrich
 Christoph
 Schlozer, August Lud-
 wig von

Schmidt, Heinrich Ja-
 han
 Schmidt, Wilhelm Adolf
 Schubart, Christian
 Friedrich Daniel
 Schücking, Levin
 Sealsfeld, Charles (Karl
 Anton Postl)
 Seckendorf, Veit Lud-
 wig von
 Seume, Johann Gott-
 fried
 Simrock, Karl Joseph
 Fleidanus, Johannes
 Spielhagen, Friedrich
 von
 Spiess, Christian Hein-
 rich
 Springer, Anton Hein-
 rich
 Stein, Charlotte von
 Stinde, Julius
 Stolberg, Friedrich Leo-
 pold, Graf zu
 Storm, Theodor Wold-
 sen
 Strachwitz, Moritz Karl
 Wilhelm Anton, Graf
 von
 Sturm, Julius
 Sudermann, Hermann
 Sybel, Heinrich von
 Tannhäuser
 Thietmar (Dietmar or
 Dithmar) of Merseburg
 Thomastus, Christian
 Thümmel, Moritz Aug-
 ust von
 Tietck, Johann Ludwig
 Treitschke, Heinrich
 von
 Trithemius, Johannes
 Uhland, Johann Ludwig
 Uz, Johann Peter
 Varnhagen von Ense,
 Karl August
 Vischer, Friedrich Theodor
 Voss, Johann Heinrich
 Voss, Richard
 Vulpius, Christian Aug-
 ust
 Waltz, Georg
 Walther von der Vogel-
 weide
 Wattenbach, Wilhelm
 Weckherlin, Georg Rud-
 olf
 Werner, Friedrich Lud-
 wig Zacharias
 Wickram, Jörg or Georg
 Widukind (of Corvey)
 Wieland, Christoph
 Martin
 Wilbrandt, Adolf
 Wildenbruch, Ernst von
 Winkelmann, Eduard
 Wolfram von Eschen-
 bach
 Zechokke, Johann Hein-
 rich Daniel
 Zwiedeneck von Sieden-
 horst, Hans

Hebrew, Armenian and Syriac Literature

(See also under LANGUAGE, PHILOSOPHY, RELIGION.)

Hebrew Literature
 Armenian Language and
 Literature
 Syriac Literature

Bar-sallibi
 Bedares, Yedalah
 Berekhiah Naqdan
 Delmedigo (family)
 Derenbourg, Joseph
 Gordon, Leon
 Halevi, Judah ben
 Samuel
 Harizi, Judah ben
 Solomon
 Immanuel Ben Solomon

Josephus, Flavius
 Joshua the Stylite
 Jossipon
 Luzzatto, Moses Hayim
 Mapu, Abraham
 Moses of Chorene
 Rabbula
 Isoport, S. J. L.
 Smolenskin, Perez
 Steinschneider, Moritz

Dutch Literature

Altzema, Lieuwe (Leo)
 van
 Beets, Nikolaas
 Bekker (or Wolff), Eliza-
 beth
 Bilderijk, Willem
 Boasboom-Toussaint,
 Anna Louisa Geer-
 truida
 Busken-Huet, Conrad
 Cats, Jacob

Holland

Cremet, Jakobus Jan
 Da Costa, Isaak
 Dekker, Edward Douwes
 Dekker, Jeremias de
 Dozy, Reinhart Pieter
 Anno
 Emmius, Ubbo
 Feith, Ithijnvis
 Groen van Prinsterer
 Guillaume
 Heemskerck, Johan van
 Heljermans, Hermann
 Helmers, Jan Frederik

Hooft, Pieter Cornelissen
 Huygens, Sir Con-
 stantijn
 Lennep, Jacob van
 Lindo, Mark Prager
 Potgieter, Everhardes
 Johannes
 Schimmel, Hendrik Jan
 Schrijver, Peter
 Ten Kate, Jan Jacob
 Lodewijk
 Vondel, Joost van den
 Voemaer, Carel

Iceland, I Literature

Iceland, I Literature
 Hallgrímsson, Jónas
 Hindostani Literature
 Sanskrit
 Abul Fazi
 Amara Sinha

Iceland

Snorri Sturlason
 Thomsen, Grimur
 India
 Bihari-Lal
 Chand Bardai
 Chatterji, Bankim Chan-
 dra

Thóróddsen, Jon por
 Eason
 Vígfríðsson, Guðbrand
 Dutt, Michael Madhu
 Sudan
 Kālidāsa
 Mitra, Rajendra Lala
 Tulsi Dās

Literature

Italy

Italian Literature

Acciajuoli, Donato
 Accolti, Bernardo
 Adami, Giovanni
 Battista
 Aemilius, Paulus (Paolo Emilio)
 Alamanni, or Alemanni, Luigi
 Aleardi, Aleardo, count
 Alfieri, Vittorio, count
 Amalteo (family)
 Amari, Michele
 Amici, Edmondo de
 Ammirato, Scipione
 Ancona, Alessandro d'
 Annunzio, Gabriele
 Appendini, Francesco
 Maria
 Aquila, Serafino Dell
 Aretino, Pietro
 Ariosto, Lodovico
 Bandello, Matteo
 Bandini, Angelo Maria
 Baretti, Giuseppe Marc' Antonio
 Baroni, Caesar
 Barrili, Antonio Giulio
 Bassi, Laura Maria
 Caterina
 Belli, Giuseppe Gioachino
 Bembo, Pietro
 Bentivoglio, Guido
 Berni, Francesco
 Bettinelli, Saverio
 Boccaccio, Giovanni
 Boccacini, Trajano
 Bolardo, Matteo Maria, count
 Botta, Carlo Giuseppe
 Guglielmo
 Bracciolini, Francesco
 Bruni, Leonardo
 Calepino, Ambrogio
 Cantù, Cesare
 Carducci, Giosue
 Caro, Annibale
 Casanova de Seingalt
 Casti, Giovanni Battista
 Castiglione, Baldassare
 Cavalcanti, Guido
 Cecco d'Ascoli

Cesarotti, Melchiorre
 Cenci, Beatrice
 Chiabrera, Gabriello
 Cibarrò, Luigi, count
 Cino da Pistoia
 Comparetti, Domenico
 Cossa, Pietro
 Costanzo, Angelo di
 Crescimbeni, Giovanni
 Mario
 Dall' Ongaro, Francesco
 Dante
 Davila, Enrico Caterino
 Della Casa, Giovanni
 Denina, Carlo Giovanni
 Marla
 Doice, Ludovico, or
 Luigi
 Fabbroni, Angelo
 Farina, Salvatore
 Federici, Camillo
 Ferrari, Paolo
 Filicaja, Vincenzo da
 Firenzuola, Agnolo
 Fogazzaro, Antonio
 Folengo, Teofilo
 Foscolo, Ugo
 Frugoni, Carlo Innocenzo Maria
 Gerard of Cremona
 Giacometti, Paolo
 Giannone, Pietro
 Giraldi, Giovanni Battista
 Giraud, Giovanni, count
 Giudici, Paolo Emiliano
 Giusti, Giuseppe
 Giustini (family)
 Godfrey of Viterbo
 Goldoni, Carlo
 Gozzi, Carlo, count
 Gozzi, Gasparo, count
 Graf, Arturo
 Gravina, Giovanni Vincenzo
 Grazzini, Antonio Francesco
 Grossi, Tommaso
 Guarini, Giovanni Battista
 Gubernatis, Angelo de, count
 Guerrazzi, Francesco
 Domenico

Guerrini, Olindo
 Guicciardini, Francesco
 Guidi, Carlo Alessandro
 Guiccionio, Giovanni
 Jacobus de Voragine
 Jorius, Paulus
 Leopardi, Giacomo, count
 Ludprand
 Maffei, Francesco Scipione, marchese di
 Magliabechi, Antonio da
 Marco
 Manzoni, Alessandro
 Francesco Tommaso
 Antonio
 Marini (or Marino), Giambattista
 Marradi, Giovanni
 Mazzoni, Guido
 Metastasio
 Muratori, Ludovico Antonio
 Nardi, Jacopo
 Negri, Ada
 Pallavicino, Ferrante
 Paoli, Cesare
 Parini, Giuseppe
 Paruta, Paolo
 Paulus Diaconus
 Pellico, Silvio
 Petrarca
 Porzio, Camillo
 Prati, Giovanni
 Pulci, Luigi
 Ramusio (family)
 Romanin, Samuele
 Sacchetti, Franco
 Salimbeni (of Parma)
 Sanctis, Francesco de
 Sannazaro, Jacopo
 Sanuto (or Sanudo), Marino (the younger)
 Serao, Matilda
 Settembrini, Luigi
 Sordello
 Tasso, Torquato
 Tassoni, Alessandro
 Tiraboschi, Girolamo
 Varchi, Benedetto
 Verga, Giovanni
 Villani, Giovanni
 Villari, Pasquale
 Zanella, Giacomo

Norway

Norway, § Literature

Ashjörnsen, Peter
 Christen, and Moe,
 Jørgen Engebretsen

Björnson, Björnstjerne
 Dass, Petter
 Engelbrechtadatter,
 Dorthé
 Ibsen, Henrik

Lie, Jonas Lauritz Edemil
 Weihaugen, Johann Sebastian
 Cammermeyer
 Wergeland, Henrik Arnold

Persia

Persia, § Literature

Anwari
 Farid ud-Din 'Attâr
 Ferishta, Mahommed
 Kasim

Firdousi
 Hafiz
 Jâmi
 Mirkhond
 Nâsir Khosrau
 Nizâmî

Omar Khayyâm
 Rûdâzi
 Rûmi
 Sa'di
 Sanâ'i

Poland

Poland, § Literature

Kraszewski, Joseph Ignatius
 Lelewel, Joachim

Martin of Troppau, or
 Martin the Pole
 Mickiewicz, Adam
 Niemcewicz, Julian Ursin

Orzeszko, or Orzeszko,
 Eliza
 Sienkiewicz, Henryk
 Skarga, Piotr

Portugal

Portugal, § Literature

Alcoforado, Marianna
 Azurara, Gomes Eannes de
 Barros, João de
 Bocage, Manuel Maria
 Barbosa de
 Camoens (Camões), Luis
 Vaz da
 Castello Branco, Camillo, visconde de
 Correia Botelho
 Castilho, Antonio Feliciano de
 Corte-Real, Jeronymo Cruz e Silva, Antonio
 Diniz da
 Deus, João de
 Eca de Queiroz, José Maria

Falcão, Christovão de
 Sousa
 Ferreira, Antonio
 Freire, Francisco José
 Garção, Pedro Antonio
 Joaquim Corrêa
 Garrett, João Baptista
 da Silva Leitão de
 Almeida, visconde
 Goes, Damão de
 Gonzaga, Thomaz Antonio
 Herculano de Carvalho
 e Araújo, Alexandre
 Lobeira, João
 Lobo, Francisco Rodrigues
 Lopes, Fernão
 Macedo, José Agostinho de

Manuel de Mello, Dom
 Francisco
 Moraes, Francisco de
 Nascimento, Francisco
 Manoel de
 Oliveira Martins, Joaquim Pedro da
 Górriz, Jeronymo
 Pina, Ruy de
 Quental, Anthero de
 Resende, André de
 Resende, Garcia de
 Ribeiro, Bernardim
 Sá de Miranda, Francisco de
 Silva, Antonio José da
 Sousa, Luiz de
 Vicente, Gil
 Vieira, Antonio

Russia

Russia, § Literature

Baratynski, Jewgenij
 Abramovich
 Buslaev, Fedor Ivanovich
 Dahl (or Dale), Vladimir Ivanovich
 Dashkov, Catherine Romanovna Vorontsov
 Dostoyevsky, Feodor
 Mikhailovich
 Glinka, Fedor Nikolavich
 Glinka, Sergy Nikolavich

Gogol, Nikolai Vasilievich
 Goncharov, Ivan Alexandrovich
 Gorki, Maxim
 Griboyedov, Alexander
 Sergeevich
 Herzen, Alexander
 Karamzin, Nikolai Mikhailovich
 Kriloff (or Krullov), Ivan Andreievich
 Krüdener, Barbara Juliana, baroness von
 Lermontov, Mikhail
 Yurevich

Lomonósov, Mikhail
 Vasilievich
 Merezhkovsky (or Merezhkovskiy), Dmitri Sergeevich
 Nestor
 Ostrovskiy, Alexander
 Nikolaievich
 Pessemsky, Alexey Feofiltovich
 Pushkin, Alexander
 Saltykov (Stchedrin), Michael Evgrafovich
 Tolstoy, Leo
 Turgueniev, Ivan

Spain

Spain, § Literature

Acosta, José de
 Aguilera, Ventura Ruiz
 Alamos de Barrientos,
 Baltasar
 Alarcón, Juan Ruiz de
 Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de
 Alemán, Mateo
 Alphonsus a Sancta
 Maria
 Andrés, Juan
 Antonio, Nicolás
 Argensola, Lupericio
 Leonardo de
 Avila, Gil Gonzalez de
 Avila y Zuniga, Luis de
 Ayala, Don Pedro
 Lopez de
 Ayala y Herrera, Adolfo
 Lopez de
 Balaguer, Victor
 Barahona de Soto, Luis
 Bécquer, Gustavo Adolfo
 Boscan Almogaver, Juan
 Bretón de los Herreros,
 Manuel
 Caballero, Fernán
 Cadalso Vazquez, José
 Calderón de la Barca,
 Pedro
 Campoamor y Campoamor,
 Ramon de
 Campomanes, Pedro
 Rodriguez, conde de
 Cañizares, José de
 Capmany y Montpaiau,
 Antonio de
 Casiri, Miguel
 Castillejo, Cristóbal de
 Castillo
 Solórzano,
 Alonso de
 Castro y Bellvis, Guillén de
 Cervantes Saavedra,
 Miguel de
 Céspedes y Meneses,
 Gonzalo de
 Cetina, Gutierrez de
 Cienfuegos, Nicasio Alvarez de
 Clavijo y Fajardo, José
 Ciencien, Diego
 Coello, Antonio
 Conde, José Antonio
 Cota de Maguaque, Rodrigo
 Diamante, Juan Bautista
 Donoso Cortés, Juan,
 marquis de Valdegamas
 Durán, Agustín
 Echeagaray y Eizaguirre,
 José
 Encina, Juan del
 Enriquez Gomez, Antonio
 Ereilla y Zúñiga, Alonso de

Espinel, Vicente Martine
 Espronceda, José Ignacio
 Javier Oriol Encarnación de
 Estébanez Calderón,
 Serafin
 Faria y Sousa, Manuel de
 Feijó y Montenegro,
 Benito Jerónimo
 Fernandez, Diego
 Fernandez, Lucas
 Florez, Enrique
 Forner, Juan Bautista
 Pablo
 García de la Huerta,
 Vicente Antonio
 García Gutiérrez, Antonio
 Gomez de Avellaneda,
 Gertrudis
 Góngora y Argote, Luis de
 Gonzalo de Berceo
 Gracián y Morales, Baltasar
 Guevara, Antonio de
 Guevara, Luis Velez de
 Hartzbusch, Juan
 Eugenio
 Herrera, Fernando de
 Herrera y Tordesillas,
 Antonio de
 Iñita, Ginés Perez de
 Iriarte (or Yriarte) y
 Gropesa, Tomás de
 Isla, José Francisco de
 Jáuregui y Aguilár, Juan
 Martínez de
 La Cruz, Ramón de
 La Cueva, Juan de
 La Hoz y Mota, Juan
 Claudio de
 Larra, Mariano José de
 Lorente, Juan Antonio
 Lopez de Gómara, Francisco
 Lull, Raimon
 Luzán Clarámun de
 Suelves y Gurrea, Ignacio
 Macias
 Manrique, Gómez
 Manrique, Jorge
 March, Auzias
 Marchena Ruiz de
 Castro, José
 Mariana, Juan de
 Martí, Juan José
 Martínez de la Rosa,
 Francisco de Paula
 Masdeu, Juan Francisco
 Matos Fragoas, Juan de
 Melendez Valdés, Juan
 Mena, Juan de
 Mendoza, Antonio Hurtado de
 Menéndez y Pelayo,
 Marcelino

Mesonero Romanos,
 Ramón de
 Milá y Fontanals, Manuel
 Mira de Amescua, Antonio
 Montalbán, Juan Perez de
 Montemayor (or Montemór), Jorg
 Moratin, Leandro Antonio
 Eulogio Melitón
 Fernandez de
 Moratin, Nicolás Fernandez de
 Moreto y Cavana, Agustín
 Muntaner, Ramon
 Navarrete, Martin Fernandez de
 Nuñez de Arce, Gaspar
 Oliva, Fernan Perez de
 Oviedo y Valdés, Gonzalo Fernandez de
 Palacio Valdés, Armando
 Paravicino y Arceaga,
 Hortensio Felix
 Pardo Bazán, Emilia
 Pereda, José Maria de
 Pérez Galdós, Benito
 Polo, Gaspar Gil
 Pulgar, Hernando de
 Quevedo y Villegas,
 Francisco Gómez de
 Quintana, Manuel José
 Rojas Zorrilla, Francisco de
 Rueda, Lope de
 Ruiz, Juan
 Saavedra Fajardo,
 Diego de
 Salas Barbadillo, Alonso
 Jerónimo de
 Samaniego, Felix Maria de
 Sanchez
 Santillana, Iñigo Lopez de
 Mendoza, marquis of
 Solís, Antonio de
 Tamayo y Baus, Manuel
 Tirso de Molina (Gabriel Teijeiro)
 Torres Naharro, Bartolomé de
 Torres y Villarroel, Diego de
 Trueba, Antonio de
 Valera y Alcalá Galiano,
 Juan
 Vega, Garcilaso de la
 Vega Carpio, Lope Felix de
 Villamediana, count de
 Villegas, Esteban
 Manuel de
 Villena, Enrique de
 Virués, Cristóbal de
 Zorrilla y Moral, José
 Zurita y Castro, Jerónimo

Sweden

Sweden, § Literature

Atzellens, Arvid August
 Alin, Oscar Josef
 Almqvist, Karl Jonas
 Ludwig
 Atterbom, Per Daniel
 Amadeus
 Bellman, Karl Mikael
 Beskow, Bernhard von,
 baron
 Bremer, Fredrika
 Creutz, Gustaf Filip,
 count

Crusenstolpe, Magnus
 Jakob
 Dahlgren, Karl Fredrik
 Dahlstjerna, Gunno
 Dallin, Olof von
 Edgren - Leffer, Anne
 Charlotte, duchess of
 Cajanello
 Fahlcrantz, Christian
 Erik
 Flygare-Carlén, Emilie
 Forsell, Hans Ludvig
 Franzén, Frans Mikael
 Fryxell, Anders
 Geijer, Erik Gustaf

Kellgren Johan Henrik
 Levertin, Oscar Ivan
 Ljunggren, Gustaf
 Hákan Jordan
 Olaus Magnus or Magni
 Runeberg, Johan Ludwig
 Rydberg, Abraham Viktor
 Snoisiky, Carl Johan
 Gustaf, count
 Stjernhjelm, Georg
 Strindberg, August
 Tegnér, Esaias

Switzerland

Switzerland, § Literature

Amiel, Henri Frédéric
 Bitzius, Albrecht
 Bodmer, Johann Jakob
 Boner (or Bonerius), Ulrich
 Bonstetten, Charles Victor de
 Charrière, Agnès Isabelle Emilie de

Fröhlich, Abraham
 Emanuel
 Gessner, Solomon
 Goldast Ab Halmmsfeld,
 Melchior
 Gruner, Gottlieb Sigmund
 Mallet, Paul Henri
 Meyer, Konrad Ferdinand
 Müller, Johannes von

Olivier, Juste Daniel
 Rambert, Eugène
 Sismondi, Jean Charles
 Leonard de
 Stumpf, Johann
 Töpffer, Rodolphe
 Tschudi or Schudy (family)
 Zimmermann, Johann
 Georg, Ritter von

United States

American Literature

Abbott, Jacob
 Abbott, J. S. Cabot
 Abbott, Lyman
 Adams, Henry
 Adams, Herbert Baxter
 Alcott, Louisa May
 Aldrich, Thomas Bailey
 Allen, James Lane
 Allen, William Francis
 Allibone, Samuel Austin
 Appleton, T. G.

Bailey, Gamaliel
 Baird, Henry Martyn
 Bancroft, George
 Bancroft, Hubert Howe
 Barlow, Joel
 Bartlett, John
 Bartlett, John Russell
 Beiknap, Jeremy
 Bellamy, Edward
 Bennett, James Gordon
 Bowen, Francis
 Bowles, Samuel
 Broadhead, John Romeyn

Brown, Charles Brockden
 Bryant, William Cullen
 Bunker, Henry Cuyler
 Burnett, Frances Eliza
 Hodgson
 Burritt, Elihu
 Burchough, John
 Cable, George W.
 Cary, Alice and Phoebe
 Child, Francis J.
 Child, Lydia Maria
 Conway, Moncure Daniel

Literature

United States (cont.)

- Cooke, Rose Terry
- Cooper, J. Fenimore
- Cosson, Hiram
- Craddock, Charles Egbert
- Crane, Stephen
- Crawford, Francis Marion
- Curtis, George William
- Dana, Charles Anderson
- De Costa, Benjamin Franklin
- Dickinson, Anna Elizabeth
- Draper, John William
- Dunbar, Paul Laurence
- Dunne, Finley Peter
- Engelston, Edward
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo
- Everett, Alexander Hill
- Field, Eugene
- Field, James Thomas
- Fisher, George Park
- Fiske, John
- Foote, Mary Hallock
- Frederic, Harold
- Fuller, Margaret
- Furness, Horace H.
- Gayarré, Charles E. A.
- Gilder, Richard Watson
- Goodrich, Samuel Griswold
- Greene, George W.
- Griswold, Rufus Wilmot
- Hale, Edward Everett
- Hallock, Fitzgibbon
- Harland, Henry
- Harris, Joel Chandler
- Hart, Albert Bushnell
- Harte, Francis Bret
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel
- Hearn, Lafcadio
- Hekok, Laurens Perussa
- Hildreth, Richard
- Hillard, George Stillman
- Holland, Josiah Gilbert
- Holmes, Oliver Wendell
- Howe, Julia Ward
- Howell, William Dean
- Ingersoll, Robert Green
- Irving, Washington
- Jackson, Helen Maria
- James, Henry
- Jewett, Sarah Orne
- Johnston, Alexander
- Lanier, Sidney
- Lazarus, Emma
- Lee, Henry Charles
- Leland, Charles Godfrey
- Lieber, Francis
- Lodge, Henry Cabot
- Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth
- Lord, John
- Loosing, Benson John
- Lowell, James Russell
- McMaster, John Bach
- Mather, Cotton
- Melville, Herman
- Miller, Joaquin
- Mitchell, Donald Orant
- Monk, Maria
- Motley, John Lothrop
- Mouton, Louise Chandler
- Norris, Frank
- Norton, Charles Elliot
- Nye, Edgar Wilson
- Olmsted, F. L.
- Page, Thomas Nelson

United States (cont.)

- Palfrey, John Gorham
- Parkman, Francis
- Pastor, James
- Paulding, James Kirke
- Penhallow, Samuel
- Perceval, James Gates
- Poe, Edgar Allan
- Pollard, E. A.
- Prescott, William H.
- Raymond, H. J.
- Rhodes, James Ford
- Riley, James Whitcomb
- Ripley, George
- Rice, Edward Payson
- Saxe, John Godfrey
- Schouler, James
- Shaw, Henry Wheeler
- Bigourney, Lydia H.
- Bill, Edward Howland
- Brimms, William G.
- Smith, Francis H.
- Southworth, Emma
- Stedman, Edmund Clarence
- Stevens, Henry
- Storkton, Francis H.
- Stoddard, Richard Henry
- Story, William Wetmore
- Stowe, Harriet E. (Hester)
- Taylor, Hayard
- Thaxter, Celia
- Thorson, Henry David
- Tremball, James H.
- Trumbull, John
- Twain, Mark
- Tyler, Moses Colt
- Von Hoist, Hermann Edward
- Ward, Artemus
- Ward, Elizabeth Stuart Phelps
- Warner, Charles Dudley
- Warren, Mercy
- Watterson, Henry
- White, Richard Grant
- Whitman, Walt
- Whittier, J. Greenleaf
- Wilkins, Kate Douglas
- Willis, Mary Eleanor
- Willis, Nathaniel Parker
- Winor, Justin

Miscellaneous

- Alecoandri, or Alexandri, Vasilis
- Bello, Andrés
- Calvo, Carlos
- Durko, José de Santa Rita
- Eminearu, Michail
- Gonzalves Dias, Antonio
- Gundulich, Ivan
- Heredin y Campuzano, José Maria
- Lönrot, Elias
- Medina, Jose Toribio
- Oihenart, Arnauld de
- Pax Soldan, Mariano Felipe
- Topelius, Zakris (Zacharias)

Mathematics

Pure

- Mathematics*
- Abacuses
- Algebra
- Algebraic Forms
- Alliquot
- Amicable Numbers
- Angle
- Argument
- Arithmetic
- Axis
- Bessel Function
- Binomial
- Biquadratic
- Bisectrix
- Cardoid
- Catenary
- Clebs
- Cisoid
- Combinatorial Analysis
- Cone
- Cone Section
- Conoid
- Continued Fractions
- Cube
- Curve
- Cycloid
- Cylinder
- Determinant
- Diagonal
- Diameter
- Differences, Calculus of
- Differential Equation
- Dimension
- Dodecahedron
- Ellipse
- Ellipsoid
- Epicycloid
- Equation
- Figurate Numbers
- Focus
- Folium
- Fourier's Series
- Frustum
- Function
- Geometrical Continuity
- Geometry
- Gnomon
- Graphical Methods
- Groups, Theory of
- Harmonic
- Harmonic Analysis
- Hyperbola
- Icosahedron
- Infinite
- Infinitesimal Calculus
- Interpolation
- Inversion
- Involution
- Lemniscate
- Limaçon
- Line
- Locus
- Logarithm
- Logocyclo Curve, Strophoid or Foliate
- Magic Square
- Maxima and Minima
- Mensuration
- Number
- Numbers, Partition of
- Numeral
- Octahedron
- Ordinate
- Oval
- Parabola
- Perspective
- Polygon
- Polygonal Numbers
- Polyhedral Numbers
- Polyhedron
- Porism
- Prism
- Probability
- Projection
- Quadratrix
- Quaternions
- Roulette
- Series
- Serpentine
- Sphere
- Spherical Harmonics
- Spheroid
- Spiral
- Surface
- Table, Mathematical
- Tetrahedron
- Triangle
- Trigonometry
- Trisectrix
- Variations, Calculus of
- Vector Analysis
- Witch of Agnesi
- Zero

Biographies

- Abel, Niels Henrik
- Agnesi, Maria Gaetan
- Agullion (Agullionus), F. D'
- Allen or Alleyn, Thomas
- Anderson, Alexander
- Anthemius
- Apollonius of Perga
- Archimedes
- Autolycus of Pitane
- Babbage, Charles
- Baldi, Bernardino
- Barlow, Peter
- Barrow, Isaac
- Bernoulli (family)
- Borda, Jean Charles
- Boscovich, Roger J.
- Bouguer, Pierre
- Bowditch, Nathaniel
- Briggs, Henry
- Buxton, Jedediah
- Camus, Charles E. L.
- Cardan, Girolamo
- Castel, Louis Bertrand
- Cauchy, A. L., baron
- Cayley, Arthur
- Charles, J. A. C.
- Chébishev, P. L.
- Clairaut, or Clairaut, A. C.
- Clifford, William K.
- Coker, Edward
- Colburn, Z.
- Cotes, Roger
- Cremona, Luigi
- Demolivre, Abraham
- De Morgan, Augustus
- Diophantus, of Alexandria
- Ditton, Humphry
- Emerson, William
- Euclid
- Euler, Leonhard
- Fermat, Pierre de
- Fourier, J. B. J.
- Frisi, Paolo
- Galloway, Thomas
- Galois, Evariste
- Gauss, Karl Friedrich
- Graves, John
- Gregory (family)
- Gregory, Olinthus Gilbert
- Gunter, Edmund
- Hachette, J. N. P.
- Hamilton, Sir William Rowan
- Harriot or Harriott, T.
- Hero of Alexandria
- Hutton, Charles
- Huygens, Christiaan
- Inaudi, Jacques
- Ivory, Sir James
- Jacobi, Karl G. J.
- Kircher, Athanasius
- Kovalevsky, Sophie
- Lagrange, Joseph L.
- Landen, John
- Laplace, P. S., marquis de
- Lardner, Dionysius
- Legendre, Adrien Marie
- Leonardo of Pisa
- Lealle, Sir John
- Lie, Marius Sophus
- Lobachevsky, N. I.
- MacCullagh, James
- Maclaurin, Colin
- Mascheroni, Lorenzo
- Maupertuis, P. L. M. de
- Mersenne, Marin
- Monge, Gaspard
- Montucla, Jean-Etienne
- Murphy, Robert
- Napier, John
- Newton, Sir Isaac
- Nicomachus (of Gerasa)
- Oughtred, William
- Pappus, of Alexandria
- Peacock, George
- Peirce, Benjamin
- Pell, John
- Pfaff, J. F.
- Playfair, John
- Pöcker, Julius
- Poisson, Louis
- Poisson, Simon Denis
- Poncelet, Jean Victor
- Price, Bartholomew
- Reccorde, Robert
- Riccati, J. F., count
- Riemann, G. F.
- Roberval, G. Personne de
- Robins, Benjamin
- Routh, Edward John
- Russell, John Scott
- Salmon, George
- Saunderson or Sanders, N.
- Serenus (of Antissa)
- Simpson, Thomas
- Simson, Robert
- Smith, H. J. S.
- Smith, Robert
- Snell, Willebrord
- Spottiswoode, W.
- Steiner, Jakob
- Stevinus, Simon
- Stirling, James
- Stokes, Sir George G.
- Sturm, J. C. F.
- Sylvester, J. J.
- Tartaglia, Niccolo
- Taylor, Brook
- Theodorus of Tripolis
- Thompson, T. P.
- Todhunter, Isaac
- Vernier, Pierre
- Vieta (or Viète), François
- Wallace, William
- Wallis, John

Medical Science

General

- Medicine*
- Medical Education*
- Medical Jurisprudence*
- Anatomy and Physiology**
- Anatomy
- Physiology
- Abdomen
- Adam's Apple
- Ala
- Alimentary Canal
- Animal Heat
- Ankle
- Apnoea
- Aponeurosis
- Apophysis
- Arm
- Arteries
- Articulation
- Arytenoid
- Bladder
- Blood
- Bone
- Brain
- Breast
- Cartilage
- Caul
- Climacteric
- Coelom, and Serous Membranes
- Colon
- Connective tissues
- Diaphragm
- Digestive Organs
- Ductless Glands
- Ear
- Elbow
- Epithelial, Endothelial and Glandular Tissues
- Equilibrium
- Excretion
- Eye
- Face
- Fauces
- Fibrin
- Finger
- Foot
- Gall
- Hand
- Head
- Heart
- Heel
- Hip
- Hunger and Thirst
- Intestine
- Jaw
- Knee
- Leg
- Ligament
- Lip
- Liver
- Lobe
- Lung
- Lymph and Lymph Formation
- Lymphatic System
- Mammary Gland
- Matrix
- Mouth and Salivary Glands
- Muscle and Nerve
- Muscular System
- Navel

Anatomy and Physiology (cont.)

- Nerve
- Nervous system
- Nose
- Oesophagus
- Olfactory System
- Palate
- Pancreas
- Pelvis
- Perispiration
- Pharynx
- Phrenology
- Placenta
- Puberty
- Pulse
- Reproductive System
- Respiratory System
- Scalp
- Shoulder
- Sinew
- Skeleton
- Skin and Exoskeleton
- Skull
- Sleep
- Spinal Cord
- Spleen
- Stomach
- Sweetbread
- Sympathetic System
- Teeth
- Thorax
- Throat
- Tongue
- Urinary System
- Varicose Veins
- Vascular System
- Veins
- Voice
- Windpipe
- Wrist

Pathology, Therapeutics and Surgery

- Pathology*
- Therapeutics*
- Surgery*
- Abortion
- Abcess
- Abcession
- Acne
- Aeromycosis
- Actinomycosis (Streptotrichosis)
- Acupressure
- Acupuncture
- Addison's Disease
- Adenoids
- Aerotherapeutics
- Ague
- Albuminuria
- Allenist
- Amaturosis
- Amuck, Running
- Anaemia
- Anaesthesia and Anaesthetics
- Aneurysm, or Aneurism
- Angina Pectoris
- Ankylosis, or Anchylosis
- Ankylostomiasis or Anchylostomiasis
- Anodyne
- Antiseptics
- Aphasia
- Aphemia

Pathology, Therapeutics and Surgery (cont.)

Apoplexy
 Appendicitis
 Apyrexia
 Arthritis
 Ascites
 Asphyxia
 Asthma
 Athetosis
 Atrophy
 Auscultation
 Antopy
 Bacteriology
 Baldness
 Baineotherapeutics
 Bedsores
 Beri-beri
 Bilharziosis
 Blackwater Fever
 Bladder and Prostate Diseases
 Blindness
 Blister
 Blood-letting
 Boil
 Bow-leg
 Bright's Disease
 Bronchiectasis
 Bronchitis
 Bronchotomy
 Bunion
 Burns and Scalds
 Caesarean Section
 Caisson Disease
 Cancer or Carcinoma
 Carbuncle
 Catalepsy
 Catarrh
 Chicken-pox
 Chills
 Chirurgeon
 Chelera
 Cleft Palate and Harelip
 Clinic
 Club-foot
 Colic
 Coma
 Constipation
 Convulsions
 Corn
 Corpulence or Obesity
 Cramp
 Cretinism
 Croup
 Cupping
 Delirium
 Dengue
 Dentistry
 Diabetes
 Diaphoretics
 Diarrhoea
 Dietetics
 Dilatation
 Diphtheria
 Dipomania
 Diuretics
 Dropsy
 Drunkenness
 Dysentery
 Dyspepsia
 Eczema
 Electrotherapeutics
 Elephantiasis
 Emetics
 Emphysema
 Empyema
 Enteritis
 Epilepsy
 Epistaxis
 Erysipelas
 Favus
 Fever
 Filariasis
 Fistula
 Food
 Froelbto
 Gangrene
 Gastric Ulcer
 Goitre
 Gout
 Guinea-worm
 Gynaecology
 Haematocoele
 Haemophilia
 Haemorrhage
 Haemorrhoids
 Hammer-toe
 Hay Fever or Summer Catarrh
 Hernia
 Herpes
 Homoeopathy
 Hydrocele
 Hydrocephalus
 Hydropathy
 Hydrophobia or Rabies
 Hypertrophy
 Hypnotism
 Hypochondriasis
 Hysteria
 Ichthyosis or Xeroderma
 Imbecille
 Infancy
 Influenza
 Insanity
 Insomnia
 Intestinal Obstruction
 Intoxication
 Jaundice
 Joints
 Kala-Azar
 Kidney Diseases
 Laryngitis
 Lead Poisoning
 Leontiasis Ossea
 Leprosy
 Lethargy
 Lichen
 Locomotor Ataxia
 Lumbago
 Lupus
 Malaria
 Malta (or Mediterranean) Fever
 Massago
 Measles
 Menieres Disease
 Meningitis
 Metabolic Diseases
 Mineral Waters
 Mortification
 Mumps
 Myelitis
 Myxoedema
 Naevus
 Narcotics
 Necrosis
 Nettlerash or Urticaria
 Neuralgia
 Neurasthenia
 Neuritis
 Neuropathology
 Nosology
 Nostalgia
 Nursing
 Nutrition
 Obstetrics
 Ophthalmology
 Ovariectomy
 Pain
 Paralysis or Palsy
 Paranoia
 Parasitic Diseases
 Pediculosis or Pthiriasis
 Pellagra
 Pemphigus
 Peritonitis
 Phagocytosis
 Pharyngitis
 Phlebitis
 Phthisis
 Pinto
 Pityriasis Versicolor
 Plague
 Pleurisy or Pleuritis
 Pneumonia
 Poison
 Polypus
 Poultice
 Prognosis
 Pruritus
 Psoriasis
 Psorospermlasis
 Ptomaine Poisoning
 Puerperal Fever
 Purpura
 Quinsy
 Raynaud's Disease
 Relapsing Fever
 Rheumatism
 Rheumatoid Arthritis
 Rickets
 Ringworm
 St. Vitus' Dance or Chorea
 Scabies or Itch
 Scarlet Fever or Scarlatina
 Scrotula or Struma
 Scurvy or Scorbutus
 Sea-Sickness
 Seborrhoea
 Sepsis
 Shock or Collapse
 Skin Diseases
 Sleeping-sickness
 Smallpox
 Sneezing
 Somnambulism
 Sprue
 Stammering or Stuttering
 Starvation
 Stethoscope
 Sunstroke
 Surgical Instrumenta and Appliances
 Sweating-sickness
 Syncope
 Tetanus
 Tensillitis
 Toxicology
 Tracheotomy
 Trachoma
 Trichinosis or Trichiniasis
 Tuberculosis
 Tumour
 Typhoid Fever
 Typhus Fever
 Ulcer
 Vegetarianism
 Venereal Diseases
 Vivisection
 Wart
 Whitlow
 Whooping-Cough
 Wound
 Wry-neck
 X Ray Treatment
 Yaws
 Yellow Fever
 Zymotic Diseases

Pharmacology

(See also under CHEMISTRY.)

Pharmacology
Pharmacopoeia
Pharmacy
 Aconite
 Apothecary
 Araroba Powder
 Arnica
 Asafetida
 Balsam
 Belladonna
 Bhang
 Bihirine or Bebeorine
 Cajuput Oil
 Calabar Bean
 Cantharides
 Capsule
 Castor Oil
 Chamomile, or Camomile Flowers
 Cod-Liver Oil
 Croton Oil
 Cubebs
 Digitalis
 Dill
 Drug
 Elaterium
 Ergot or Spurred Rye
 Eucalyptus
 Euphorblum
 Galangal
 Galbanum
 Gamboge

Pharmacology (cont.)

Gelsemium
 Ginseng
 Guaco, Huaco, or Guaco
 Guaiacum
 Guarana
 Hashish
 Ipecacuanha
 Jaborandi
 Jalap
 Kamala
 Kino
 Kouso
 Laudanum
 Morphine
 Nephthies
 Nux Vomica
 Official
 Opium
 Pepsin
 Picrotoxin
 Podophyllin
 Quassia
 Quinine
 Rhamnus Purshlana
 Rhatany or Krameria
 Root
 Rhubarb
 Salep
 Salicin, Salicinum
 Sandalwood
 Sandarach
 Santonin
 Sarsaparilla
 Senega
 Senna
 Squill
 Stramonium
 Strychnine
 Sumbul or Sumbal
 Supra-renal extract
 Taraxacum
 Thyroid
 Upas
 Valerian
 Viburnum

Public Health

Public Health, Law of
 Abattoir
 Adulteration
 Ambulance
 Baths
 Cremation
 Dietary
 Disinfectants
 Drowning and Life Saving
 Fumigation
 Hospital
 Humane Society, Royal
 Hygiene
 Midwife
 Quarantine
 Sanatorium
 Sewerage
 Slaughter-house
 Temperance
 Vaccination
 Water-supply

Veterinary Science

Veterinary Science
 Anthrax
 Foot-and-mouth disease
 Glanders or Farcy
 Murrain
 Pleuro-Pneumonia, or Lung-Plague
 Rinderpest

Biographies

Abano, Pietro D'
 Abercrombie, J.
 Abercromby, D.
 Abercromby, P.
 Abernethy, J.
 Abu-l-qasim
 Aekermann, J. C. G.
 Acland, Sir H. W.
 Acren
 Aegineta, Paulus
 Aesculapius
 Actius
 Agnew, David Hayes
 Alexander of Tralles (Alexander Trallianus)
 Amman, J. C.
 Amman, Paul
 Anderson, Elizabeth G.
 Anel, Dominique
 Anetacus
 Arnott, Neil
 Asclepiades
 Aselli or Asellie, Gaspare
 Astruc, Jean
 Aurelianus, Caelius
 Avicennar or Avumeron
 Baldinger, E. G.
 Barthez or Barthès, P. J.
 Bartholinus, Gaspard (Caspar Bertheisen)
 Beddoes, Thomas
 Bell, Sir Charles
 Bell, John
 Bellini, Lorenzo
 Bence-Jones, Henry
 Bennett, John Hughes
 Bernart, Claude
 Bert, P.
 Bichat, M. F. X.
 Billroth, A. C. T.
 Blanc, Sir Gilbert
 Boethave, Hermann
 Borcilli, G. A.
 Boyer, Alexis
 Brasdor, Pierre
 Brocklesby, Richard
 Brodie, Sir Benjamin C.
 Broussais, F. J. V.
 Brown, John
 Brown-Squard, C. E.
 Burdon-Sanderson, Sir John S.
 Busk, George
 Cabanis, P. J. G.
 Caldani, L. M. A.
 Carus, K. G.
 Chadwick, Sir Edwin
 Charcot, Jean Martin
 Cheelden, William
 Christison, Sir Robert
 Clark, Sir Andrew
 Clark, Sir James
 Clay, Charles
 Clet, A. B.
 Cook, Edward
 Combe, Andrew
 Connor, Bernard
 Conolly, John
 Cooper, Sir Astley P.
 Cornaro, Luigi
 Cruveilhier, Jean
 Cullen, William
 Curling, T. B.
 Desault, P. J.
 Du Bois-Reymond, Emil
 Duchenne, G. B. A.
 Dupuytren, G., baron
 Elietson, John
 Elietson, Sir John E.
 Esmarch, J. E. A. von
 Esquirol, J. E. D.
 Ettmüller, Michael
 Fabricius, Hieronymus (Fabricie Gerentino)
 Fallopius or Fallopie, Gabrielle
 Fayer, Sir Joseph
 Ferguson, Sir William
 Ferriol, Jean François
 Frechtensleben, Ernst
 Freiherr von
 Flint, Austin
 Floyer, Sir John
 Forbes, Sir John
 Foster, Sir Michael
 Fothergill, John
 Fracastoro (Fracastorius), Girolamo
 Freund, John
 Galen, or Galenus, Claudius
 Galvani, Luigi
 Geod, John Mason
 Geod, John
 Gräfe, Albrecht von
 Gräfe, K. F. von
 Graham, Sylvester
 Gull, Sir William W.
 Hahnemann, S. C. F.
 Hall, Marshall
 Haller, Albrecht von
 Hart, Ernest Abraham
 Harvey, William
 Hawkins, Caesar Henry
 Heberden, William
 Henle, F. G. J.
 Hewett, Sir Prescott G.
 Hilton, John
 Hinton, James
 Hippocrates
 Hoffmann, Friedrich
 Holland, Sir Henry
 Hufeland, C. W.
 Hunter, John
 Hunter, William
 Hutcheson, Sir J.
 Ibn Us'abi'a
 Israeli, Isaac ben Solomon
 Jenner, Edward
 Jenner, Sir William
 Kitazato, Shibusaburo
 Koch, Robert
 Langenbeck, B. R. K.
 Larga, Scribonius
 Linaero or Lynaker, T.
 Ling, Per Henrik
 Lister, Joseph Lister, baron
 Liston, Robert
 MacCormac, Sir William
 Mackenzie, Sir Morrell
 Marshall, John
 Mead, Richard
 Mesmer, F. A.
 Mitchell, Silas Weir
 Mett, Valentine
 Nightingale, Florence
 Orfila, M. J. B.
 Paget, Sir James
 Paracelsus
 Paré, Ambroise
 Pasteur, Louis
 Pepper, William
 Pinel, Philippe
 Pitcairne, Archibald
 Pott, Percival
 Pringle, Sir John
 Quain, Sir Richard
 Radcliffe, John
 Rokitsansky, C., Frelherr von
 Rush, Benjamin
 Savory, Sir William S.
 Semmelweis, I. P.
 Sorenus, Samonnicus
 Sibbald, Sir Robert
 Simon, Sir John
 Simpson, Sir James Y.
 Sleane, Sir Hans
 Smith, T. S.
 Söränaus
 Sydenham, Thomas
 Syme, James
 Tagliacozzi, Gasparo
 Thompson, Sir Henry
 Wakley, Thomas
 Wells, Sir Thomas S.
 Willis, Thomas
 Wilson, Sir W. J. E.

Military and Naval

(For Campaigns, Battles and Biographies of Commanders see HISTORY.)

General

War
War, Laws of
 Abatis
 Accountment
 Acinaces
 Adjutant
 Adjutant-general
 Admiral
 Admiralty Administration
 Aide-de-camp
 Alignment
 Ambush
 Ammunition
 Archery
 Armet
 Armour Plates
 Arms and Armour
 Army
 Arquebus
 Arsenal
 Artillery
 Assagel
 Aventail or Avantaille
 Bailey
 Ballistics
 Bandolier
 Barbette
 Barracks
 Barricade
 Bastinet
 Bastion
 Batta
 Battalion
 Battering Ram
 Battle
 Bayonet
 Bivouac

General (cont.)

Blockhouse
 Blunderbuss
 Boatswain
 Bomb
 Bombardier
 Bombardment
 Boulevard
 Brevet
 Bridge-head (Tête-du-Pont)
 Brigade
 Brigandine
 Brown Bess
 Bullet
 Burgonet, or Burganet
 Busby
 Cadet
 Cadre
 Caliver
 Casemate
 Camp
 Campaign
 Cannon
 Canton
 Cantonment
 Capitulation
 Caponier
 Captain
 Carabiners
 Carbin
 Cartridge
 Casemate
 Case-Shot
 Cashier
 Castle
 Catapult
 Cavalry
 Chaplain

General (cont.)

Chambray	Fortification and Siege- craft	Machine Gun
Chouvaux-de-frise	Frigate	Major
Circumvallation, Lines of	Fuzelman	Maneuve
Claymore	Fuzilier	Manoeuvres, Military
Coaling stations	Gablon	March
Coast Defences	Galley	Marches
Coastguard	Garrison	Martello Tower
(Colonel)	General	Martial Law
Colours, Military	General	Martinet
Colour-Sergeant	(lingal or Jugal)	Mate
Commandeur	(lacia)	Matrons
Commander	(Gorget)	Medal
Commando	(tirapo)	Mercenary
Commissariat	(Greek Fire)	Messe Line
Commodore	(trench)	Midshipman
Condottiere	(trencher)	Military Law
Conscription	Guards and Household Troops	Militia
Cordite	Guardship	Minute Men
Corporal	Gun	Moat
Corps	(Gun-cotton)	Morion
Counterscarp	(tunner)	Moselle Line
Countersign	(Gunpowder)	Mounted Infantry
Court martial	(Gun-room)	Musket
Cuirass	Halbert, Halberd or Hal- bard	Mustel
Cuirassiers	Haversack, or Havre- sack	Mutiny
Cutlam	Hellograph	Navy and Navies
Dagger	Helmet	Needle-gun
Dannewerk or Dane- werk	Helmet	Officers
Defile	(Holster)	Ordnance
Depot	Hostage	Panoply
Dirk	Howitzer	Parado
Dockyards	Hussar	Parados
Dragon	Infantry	Parallels
Echelon	Khaki	Parole
Enceinte	Knobkerrie	Partisan
Enfilade	Kriegspiel	Patrol
Engineers, Military	Laager	Pavis or Pavise
Ensign	Lance	Petard
Epaulette	Landsknecht	Petronel
Facine	Landsturm	Petty-officer
Fillbuster	Landwehr	Phalanx
Fireship	Legion	Picket, Piquet or Pio- quet
Flagship	Liner, or Line of Battle Ship	Pigeon Post
Fleet	Linstock	Pike
Flying column		Platol
Florn Hope		Platoon
		Pneumatic Gun

General (cont.)

Ponard	Sea, Command of the	Setler
Pontoon	Sea Power	Sword
Pruss (lang)	Sentinel or Sentry	Tactics
Propellants	Sentry	Target
Purser	Merjaunt	Tattoo
Quadrilateral	Shield	Torpedo
Quiver	Ship	Traverse
Rangefinder, Telemeter or Position-finder	Shoeg	Trébuchet
Rapier	Shirts	Troop
Rapparee	Signal	Ulan
Razza	Sirdar	Uniforms
Reconnaisance	Rling	United States Naval Academy
Redan	Rower	Vedette
Redoubt	Rpahls	Veteran
Regiment	Rpear	Vexillum
Retrenchment	Rpoontoon	Visor
Révellé	Rpur	Volunteers
Ricochet	Rpy	Ward Room
Riffa	Squadron	War Game
Rocket	Staff, military	Warrant Officer
Rolade, Sallet or Salet	Rtiletto	Weapon
Scabbard	Rstrategy	Yataghan
Schavone	Rstrelitz	Yeomanry
Schmitar	Rsubmarine Mines	Zouave
Scout	Rnopoly and Transport, Military	

Military Writers and Engineers

Adye, Sir John Miller	Colomb, Phillip Howard	Mahan, Alfred Thayer
Aelian (Aelianus Tacti- cus)	Cornontalange, Louis de	Mallecon, George Bruce
Aeneas Tacticus	Dodge, Theodore Ay- rault	Montalembert, Marc Hené, marquis de
Asclepiodotus	Polard, Jean Charles, chevalier de	Orosander
Brialmont, Henri Alexis	Guibert, Jacques An- toine Hippolyte, comte de	Pasley, Sir Charles William
Bronsart von Schellen- dorf, Paul	Guiehard, Karl Gottlieb	Polyanius
Bülow, Dietrich Hein- rich	Hambley, Sir Edward Bruce	Ropes, John Codman
Charles, archduke of Austria	Henderson, George	Rüstow, Friedrich Wil- helm
Chesney, Charles Corn- wallis	Francis Robert	Vauban, Sébastien Le Prestre de
Chesney, Sir George Tomkyns	Hohenlohe (family)	Vegetius (Flavius Vere- tus Renatus)
Clausewitz, Karl von	Jomini, Antoine Henri, baron	Verdy du Vernois, Julius von
	Langlois, Hippolyte	

Philosophy and Psychology

General

Philosophy	Evolution	Psychology
Aesthetics	Logio	Science
Ethics	Metaphysics	
Philosophy and Psychology: Subjects		
<i>Philosophy</i>	Deduction	Logos
<i>Psychology</i>	Definition	Materialism
Absolute	Denotation	Megarian School of Philosophy
Absolutism	Determinism	Mellorism
Abstraction	Dialectic, or Dialectics	Metempsychosis
Academy, Greek (Aca- deme)	Dichotomy	Microcosm
Acatalepsy	Dilemma	Mnemonic
Accident	Division	Monad
Accidentalism	Dream	Monism
Affection	Dualism	Motivo
Aetiology	Duty	Mysticism
A Fortiori	Dysteleology	Naturalism
Agglutination	Eclecticism	Necessity
Agnotology	Ecstasy	Neoplatonism
Agnosticism	Egoism	Neo-Pythagoreanism
Alexandria	Ekatic School	Nominalism
Altruism	Ellis, Philosophical School of	Noûmenon
Amphibology or Amphib- oly	Emanation	Object and Subject
Analogy	Empiricism	Objectivism
Analysis	Enthymeme	Occasionalism
Antinomy	Epistemology	Ontology
Apodictio	Eretrian School of Phil- osophy	Opinion
Apperception	Esoterio	Organon
Apprehension	Eudaemonism	Oversoul
A Priori	Extension	Palingenesis
Arabian Philosophy	Fallacy (logic)	Pantheism
Association of Ideas, or Mental Association	Fancy	Panpsychism
Attention	Fatalism	Parallelism, Psycho- physical
Automorphism	Form	Parasmony, Law of
Axiom	Golden Rule	Perception
Cambridge Platonists	Gymnosophists	Peripatetics
Cardinal Virtues	Hearing	Personality
Cartesians	Hedonism	Pessimism
Casualism	Heteronomy	Petitio Principii
Casuality	Humanism	Phenomenon
Category	Hylolozism	Physiognomy
Causation or Causality	Hypothesis	Platonic Love
Chaos	Hysterion-proteron	Pleasure
Circulus in Probando	Idea	Pluralism
Classification	Idealism	Positivism
Cognition	Idiosyncrasy	Pragmatism
Conation	Imagination	Predicables
Concept	Imitation	Predication
Conceptualism	Immanence	Pre-existence, Doctrine of
Concrete	Immortality	Presentationalism
Condition	Individualism	Probabilism
Connotation	Induction	Psychophysics
Conscience	Infinite	Punishment
Contradiction, Principle of	Intellect	Quintessence
Conversion	Introspection	Rationalism
Cosmogony	Intuition	Realism
Cynics	Ionian School of Philo- sophy	Reason
Cyrenaics	Instinct	Receipt
	Laughter	Relativity of Know- ledge
	Libertarianism	

Philosophy and Psychology: Subjects (cont.)

Reminiscence	Sophists	Taoism
Retro-cognition	Space and Time	Taste
Risoria	Spheres, Music of the	Teleology
Royal Society, The	Stoics	Touch
Scepticism	Subjectivism	Transcendentalism
Scholasticism	Sublime	Trienna
Secularism	Summum Bonum	Trium
Self	Syllogism	Utilitarianism
Sensationalism	Syncretism	Vision
Smell	Syncretism	Weber's Law
Societies, Learned	Synchism	Will
Solipsism	Synthesis	

Philosophy and Psychology: Biographies

Abauszit, Firmin	Avenarius, Richard	Bouterwek, Friedrich
Abelard, Peter	Heinrich Ludwig	Brandis, Christian Aug- ust
Abraham ibn Daud	Averroes	Brown, Thomas
Achilliin, Alessandro	Avicenna	Brucker, Johann Jakob
Adamsen, Robert	Azali, Pierre Hyacinthe	Bruno, Giordano
Adelard (or Æthelard)	Basler, Franz Xaver von	Büchner, Friedrich Karl Christian Ludwig
Aedesius	Bacon, Francis, Baron Verulam, Viscount St Albans	Buhle, Johann Gottlieb
Aeneasidemus	Bacon, Roger	Buonafede, Appiano
Aechines	Baconthorpe (Bacon, Baco, Baconus), John Bailey, Samuel	Burgersdyk or Burgers- dicus, Francis
Agricola, Rodolphus	Bain, Alexander	Buridan, Jean
Agrippa	Baldwin, James Mark	Butler, William Archer
Albertus Magnus	Balfour, Robert	Caird, Edward Caird, John
Alcinous	Balianche, Pierre Simon	Calderwood, Henry
Alembert, Jean le Rond d'	Bardilli, Christoph Gott- fried	Campanella, Tommaso
Alexander of Aphrod- isias	Batteux, Charles	Carmichael, Gershom
Alexander of Hales	Baumgarten, Alexander Gottlieb	Caro, Elme Mario
Algarotti, Francesco, count	Bautain, Louis Eugène Marie	Carrière, Moritz
Ammonius Hermlao	Baxter, Andrew	Cas, John
Ammonius Saccas	Bayle, Pierre	Cebes (two)
Anacharsis	Beck, Jakob Sigismund	Chalybæus, Heinrich
Anatoli, Jacob	Bekker, Balthasar	Champeaux, William of
Anaxagoras	Beneke, Friedrich Edu- ard	Charron, Pierre
Anaxarchus	Bentham, Jeremy	Chilon
Anaximander	Bérard, Joseph Fréd- éric	Chrysanthius
Anaximenes of Miletus	Berkeley, George	Chrysippus
Andronicus of Ithodes	Bernard of Chartres	Chubb, Thomas
Annet, Peter	Bias	Clarke, Samuel
Annicoris	Bilel, Gabriel	Clauberg, Johann
Antiochus of Ascalon	Bilfinger, Georg Bern- hard	Cleanthes
Antisthenes	Bion of Borysthenes	Cleobulus
Apollonius of Tyana	Boetius (or Boethius), Anicius Manlius Sever- inus	Clitomachus
Apostolius, Michael	Bolzano, Bernhard	Collier, Arthur
Arceilaus	Bonald, Louis Gabriel	Collins, Anthony
Archeilus of Miletus	Bonnet, Charles	Comte, Auguste
Archytas	Bostrom, Christoffer	Condillac, Etienne Bon- not de
Aristippus	Jacob	Condorcet, Marie Jean Antoine Nicolas Car- tat, marquis de
Aristo or Ariston of Chios		Confucius
Aristotle		Congreve, Richard
Aristoxenus of Taren- tum		Cornutus, Lucius An- naeus
Aspasius		
Asp, Georg Anton Fried- rich		
Athenodorus		
Avempace		

Philosophy and Psychology : *Biographies (cont.)*

Cousin, Victor	Francis of Mayrone	Kames, Henry Home,
Crantor	Fraser, Alexander Camp-	lord
Crates (two)	bell	Kant, Immanuel
Crates (of Mallus)	Fries, Jakob Friedrich	Kierkegaard, Søren Aaby
Cratippus	Froschhammer, Jakob	Kindi
Crescas, Hasdai ben	Fülleborn, Georg Gustav	Krause, Karl Christian
Abraham	Gabier, Georg Andreas	Friedrich
Crichton, James	Galluppi, Pasquale	Krug, Wilhelm Traugott
Critolaus	Gassendi (Gassend), Pl-	Laas, Ernst
Crousaz, Jean Pierre de	erre	Laeydes of Cyrene
Cudworth, Ralph	Gemistus Pletho, Geor-	Ladd, George Trumbull
Cumberland, Richard	gius	Lamitte, Pierre
Damascius	George of Trebizond	Lametric, Julien Ofray
Damiron, Jean Philibert	Gérando, Marie Joseph	de
Demetrius (Cynic)	de	Lange, Friedrich Albert
Democritus	Geulinx, Arnold	Laromiguière, Pierre
Descartes, René	Gilbert de la Porrée	Latini, Brunetto
Dicaearchus	Gioberetti, Vincenzo	Lazarus, Moritz
Diodorus Cronus	Glanvill, or Glanvil,	Leibnitz (Leibniz), Gott-
Diogenes, the Cynic	Joseph	fried Wilhelm
Diogenes Apolloniatas	Gomperz, Theodor	Leroux, Pierre
Diogenes Laërtius (or	Gorgias	Leucippus
Laërtius Diogenes)	Green, Thomas Hill	Lewes, George Henry
Dühring, Eugen Karl	Gurney, Edmund	Libanus
Duns Scotus, John	Hamann, Johann Georg	Locke, John
Eberhard, Johann Au-	Hamilton, Sir William	Longinus, Cassius
gustus	Hartley, David	Lotze, Rudolf Her-
Eckhart, Johannes	Hartmann, Karl Robert	mann
Empedocles	Eduard von	Lull, or Lully, Raimon
Epictetus	Hayin, Rudolf	Lysis of Tarentum
Epicurus	Hecato of Rhodes	McCosh, James
Erdmann, Johann Ed-	Hegel, Georg Wilhelm	Mach, Ernst
ward	Friedrich	Bhādhava Achārya
Erigena, Johannes Scot-	Helvétius, Claude Adrien	Maimon, Salomon
us	Hemeterius, François	Maire de Biran, Fran-
Eschenmayer, Adam	Henry of Ghent	cois-Pierre-Gonthier
Karl August von	Heraclitus	Malebranche, Nicolas
Eubulides	Herbart, Johann Fried-	Mandeville, Bernard de
Encken, Rudolf Chris-	rich	Mansel, Henry Longue-
toph	Hermias	ville
Euclid of Megara	Hierocles of Alexandria	Manzoli, Pier Angelo
Endoxus of Cnidus	Hinrichs, Hermann	Marcus Aurelius An-
Ennapius	Friedrich Wilhelm	toninus
Eusebius of Myndus	Hippasus of Metapon-	Marion, Henri François
Färäbi	tum	Martineau, James
Favorinus	Hippias of Elis	Maximus of Smyrna
Fechner, Gustav Theod-	Hippo	Maximus of Tyre
or	Hobbes, Thomas	Mazzoni, Giacomo
Ferguson, Adam	Höfding, Harald	Melissus of Samos
Ferrari, Giuseppe	Huarts de San Juan	Mendelssohn, Moses
Ferri, Luigi	Hume, David	Menedemus
Ferrier, James Frederick	Hutcheson, Francis	Mersenne, Marin
Fenerbach, Ludwig And-	Hypatia	Metrodorus (five)
reas	Iamblichus	Meyr, Melchior
Fichte, Immanuel Het-	Ibn Gabirol	Michelet, Karl Ludwig
mann von	Ibn Tibbon (family)	Mill, James
Fichte, Johann Gottlieb	Ibn Tufail	Mill, John Stuart
Ficino, Marsilio	Isidore of Alexandria	Moderatus of Gades
Fischer, Ernst Kuno	Isidore of Seville	More, Henry
Berthold	Jacobi, Friedrich Hein-	Morell, John Daniel
Finnd, or Fluid, Robert	rich	Morgan, Thomas
Fortlage, Karl	James, William	Münsterberg, Hugo
Fouche, Simon	Janet, Paul	Musonius Rufus
Fouillée, Alfred J. E.	Jouffroy, Théodore Si-	
Fox Morcillo, Sebastian	mon	

Philosophy and Psychology : *Biographies (cont.)*

Myers, F. W. H.	Ramus, Petrus, or Pierre	Steinthal, Heymann
Nemesius	de la Ramée	Stewart, Dugald
Nettleleiph, Richard	Ravaisson-Mollien, Jean	Stilpo (Stilpon)
Lewis	Gaspard Félix	Stirling, James Hutchi-
Nietzsche, Friedrich W.	Reid, Thomas	son
Nifo, Agostino	Reimarus, Hermann	Sully, James
Norris, John	Samuel	Swedenborg, Emanuel
Numenius	Reinhold, Karl Leon-	Syrianus
Occam, William of	hard	Taurelius, Nicolaus
Ocellus Lucanus	Renouvier, Charles Ber-	Teleao, Bernardino
Olampiodorus	nard	Tennemann, Wilhelm
Panactius	Ribot, Théodule Arm-	Gottlieb
Parmenides of Elea	and	Thales of Miletus
Patrizzi, Francesco	Ritchie, David George	Themistius
Paulsen, Friedrich	Ritter, Heinrich	Theophrastus
Peregrinus Proteus	Robertson, George	Timon, of Phlius
Peter of Maricourt	Croom	Tindal, Matthew
Petrus Aureolus (Oriol)	Roscellinus	Toland, John
Phaedo	Rosenkranz, Johann	Tracy, Antoine Louis
Phanias	Karl Friedrich	Claude Destutt, comte
Pherecydes of Syros	Rosmini-Serbatii, An-	de
Philo (Philo Judaeus)	tonio	Trendelenburg, Fried-
Philo of Larissa	Ruge, Arnold	rich Adolf
Phlodemus	Saint - Martin, Loula	Tucker, Abraham
Philonas	Claude de	Ueberweg, Friedrich
Philostratus	Saisset, Emile Edmond	Ulrici, Hermann
(John the Grammarian)	Schelling, Friedrich Wil-	Vacherot, Etienne
Philostratus	helm Joseph von	Vanini, Lucilio
Pico della Mirandola,	Schleiermacher, Fried-	Veitch, John
Giovanni, count	rich Daniel Ernst	Vera, Augusto
Pittacus	Schopenhauer, Arthur	Vico, Giovanni Battista
Pompanazzi, Pietro	Scott, Michael	Vivea, Juan Luis
Porphyry	Secrétan, Charles	Wallace, William
Porter, Noah	Seven Wise Men of	Ward, James
Porzio, Simone	Greece, The	Whewell, William
Posidonius	Sextus Empiricus	Whicheote, or White-
Pranti, Karl von	Shaftesbury, Anthony	cote, Benjamin
Prel, Karl, Freiherr von	Ashley Cooper, 3rd earl	Wilkinson, J. J. Garth
Price, Richard	of	Wolf, Christian
Priscus	Sidgwick, Henry	Wollaston, William
Proclus or Proclulus	Siger de Brabant	Wright, Chauncey
Prodicus of Ceoa	Sigwart, Christoph Wil-	Wundt, Wilhelm Max
Protagoras	helm von	Xenocrates
Ptyrho of Elis	Simplicina (of Cilicia)	Xenophanes
Pythagoras	Socrates	Zeller, Eduard
	Spencer, Herbert	Zeno of Elea
	Spensippus	Zeno of Sidon
	Spinoza, Baruch	Zeno of Tarsus
	Steffens, Henrik	

Psychical Research and Occultism : *Subjects*

<i>Psychical Research</i>	Crystal-gazing	Premonition
Apparitions	Death-warning	Rosicrucianism
Automatic Writing	Fire-walking	Second Sight
Automatism	Hallucination	Spiritualism
Bibliomancy	Hauntings	Subliminal Self
Chromancy	Medium	Suggestion
Clairvoyance	Odylie Force	Table-turning
Cock Lane Ghost	Palnistry	Telepathy
	Poltergeist	Trance

Psychical Research and Occultism : *Biographies*

Alexander the Paphla-	Artemidorus	Cagliostro, Alessandro
gonian	Blavatsky, Helena	Home, Daniel Dunglas

Physics

General

<i>Science</i>	Diffusion	Model
Adhesion	Dimension	Molecule
Aether, or Ether	Energetics	Perpetual Motion, or
Aggregation	Energy	Perpetuum Mobile
Barometer	Gravitation	Pneumatics
Barometric Light	Hydrometer	Polarity
Capillary Action	Manometer	Spherometer
Density	Matter	Units, Physical
<i>Sound</i>	Gramophone	Trumpet, Speaking and
<i>Acoustics</i>	Hearing	Hearing
	Phonograph	
<i>Light</i>	Diffraction of Light	Photography
<i>Optics</i>	Dispersion	Photometry
Aberration	Fluorescence	Polarization of Light
Absorption of Light	Heliostat	Reflection of Light
Achromatism	Illumination	Refraction
Actinometer	Interference of Light	Shadow
Aperture	Kaleidoscope	Sky
Binocular Instrument	Lantern	Spectacles
Calorescence	Lens	Spectroscopy
Camera Lucida	Magneto-Optics	Speculum
Camera Obscura	Microscope	Stereoscopy
Caustic	Mirror	Sun Copying, or Photo
Cinematograph	Objective, or Object	Copying
Colour	Glass	Vision
	Phosphorescence	
<i>Heat</i>	Conduction of Heat	Radiation, Theory of
Calorimetry	Fusion	Radiometer
Cold	Hygrometer	Thermodynamics
Condensation of Gasea	Liquid Gasea	Thermometry
	Pyrometer	Vaporization
<i>Magnetism</i>	Compass	Magnetograph
<i>Magnetism, Terrestrial</i>	Diamagnetism	Magnetometer
Agonic Lines	Hysteresis	Permeability, Magnetic
	Inclinometer	Permeameter

Electricity

<i>Electricity</i>	Electrokinetics	Lightning Conductor
<i>Atmospheric Electricity</i>	Electrolysis	Meter, Electric
Accumulator	Electromagnetism	Motors, Electric
Amperemeter or Am-	Electrometallurgy	Ohmmeter
peremeter	Electrometer	Oscillograph
Armature	Electron	Potentiometer
Battery	Electrophorus	Power Transmission
Conduction, Electric	Electroplating	Röntgen Rays
Dielectric	Electroscope	Telegraph
Dynamo	Electrostatics	Telephone
Earth Currents	Electrotyping	Thermoelectricity
Electrical, or Electro-	Fuze or Fuse	Transformers
static Machine	Galvanometer	Vacuum Tube
Electricity Supply	Induction Coil	Voltmeter
Electric Waves	Leyden Jar, or Con-	Wattmeter
Electrochemistry	denser	Wheatstone's Bridge
	Lighting	

Weights and Measures

<i>Weights and Measures</i>	Carat	Metric System
Acre	Carucate	Morgen
As	Cyclometer	Ounce
Ancecl	Demijohn	Peck
Avoirdupois, or Aver-	Fathom	Pint
dupois	Furlong	Pood
Balance	Gallon	Pound
Barleycorn	Graduation	Rod
Barrel	Hogshead	Standard
Bushel	Hour-glass	Talent
Calibration	Inch	Weighing Machines

Biographies

Aepinus, F. U. T.	Ayrton, W. E.	Clausius, Rudolf J. E.
Aldini, Giovanni	Bache, Alexander Dallas	Cornu, Marie Alfred
Alhazen	Baker, Henry	Coulomb, C. A.
Amontons, Guillaume	Beccaria, G. B.	Curie, Pierre
Ampère, A. M.	Becquerel (family)	Daguerre, L. J. M.
Anderson, John	Bell, A. Graham	Dallmeyer, John Henry
Angström, A. J. and K.	Blot, Jean Baptiste	De la Rive, A. A.
J.	Boyle, Robert	Della Porta, G. Battista
Arago, D. F. J.	Brewster, Sir David	Dollond, John
Arnaldus de Villa Nova	Cagniard de la Tour, C.	Duhamel, J. B.
Archimedes, S. A.	Canton, John	Erman, Paul
Atwood, George	Carnot, Sadi N. L.	Fahrenheit, G. D.
Avogadro, Amedeo,	Cavallo, Tiberius	Fizeau, A. H. L.
conte de Quaregna	Claudet, A. F. J.	Forbes, James David

Biographies (cont.)

Forman, Simon
Foucault, J. B. L.
Fraunhofer, J. van
Fresnel, Augustin J.
Gaulther, Heinrich
Gilbs, J. W.
Gilbert or Gylberde, W.
Glaisher, James
Gray, Eliza
Grove, Sir William R.
Guericke, Otto von
Harris, Sir W. S.

Helmholtz, Hermann L. v.
Henry, Joseph
Hertz, Heinrich R.
Hooke, Robert
Hopkinson, John
Hughes, D. E.
Jablonek, Paul
Joule, J. P.
Kater, Henry
Kelvin, William Thomson, 1st baron
Kirchhoff, O. R.

Koenig, K. R.
Kundt, A. A. E. E.
Lambert, J. H.
Langley, R. P.
Leichtenberg, G. C.
Lodge, Sir Oliver J.
Malus, E. L.
Marianne, Edme
Marum, Martin van
Mauquere, Carlo
Maxwell, J. Clerk
Mayee, Julius R.
Melloni, Macedonio

Micheff, John
Morse, B. F. H.
Munchebroek, P. van
Neckam, A.
Nicholson, W.
Nicol, William
Niepce, J. Nicéphore
Nobill, Leopoldo
Nollet, Jean Antoine
Ohm, Georg Simon
Olmsted, Denison
Papin, Denis

Biographies (cont.)

Peltier, J. C. A.
Plateau, J. A. F.
Poggendorf, J. C.
Prévost, Pierre
Rayleigh, J. W. Strutt, 3rd baron
Roßing, W. K.
Rowland, Henry A.
Rumford, R. Thompson, count
Saurure, H. H. de
Siemens, E. Werner von

Stewart, Balfour
Swan, Sir Joseph W.
Tait, Peter G.
Talbot, W. H. Fox
Thomson, James
Torricelli, E.
Tyndall, John
Volta, Alessandro
Weber, W. E.
Whetstone, Sir Charles
Wiedemann, O. H.
Young, Thomas

Religion and Theology

General

Religion
Theology
Agnosticism
Apologetics
Apotheosis
Anthropomorphism
Asceticism
Atheism
Deism
Devil
Dharma
Dogmatic Theology
Eschatology
Inspiration
Immortality

Miracle
Missions
Mysticism
Mythology
Pantheism
Theism
Theosophy

Doctrines and Terms : General

Absolution
Amen
Anathema
Antichrist
Antitype
Apostasy
Atonement
Attrition
Autoccephalous
Baptism
Benediction
Catechism
Catechumen
Catholic
Celibacy
Chapel
Chiliasm
Church
Churching of Women
Comendation
Confession
Confirmation
Confirmation of Bishops
Congregation
Convent
Conversion
Cretianism and Traducianism
Creeds
Dioecese
Enthusiasm
Establishment
Eucharist
Excommunication
Extreme Unction
Fasting
Glory
Grace
Hermeneutics
Hermit
Holy
Homiletics
Homily
Hospioc
Interim
Martyr
Millennium
Mortuary
Necrology
Order, Holy

Pastoral Letter
Patron
Prayers for the Dead
Preaching
Predestination
Procession
Recusant
Regular
Relics
Reverend
Sacredotalism
Sacrament
Sect
Secular
See
Sin
Sponsor
Synecium
Synod
Theocracy
Tonsure
Venerable
Worship

Saints (cont.)

Colman
Columba
Columban
Crispin and Crispinian
Cuthbert
Cyrian
David
Dens
Dominio
Edmund
Elizabeth
Eliot (Eligius)
Ephraem Syrus
Epiphanius
Felix of Valois
Fiacre
Fillan
Florian
Francis of Assisi
Francis of Paola
Francis of Sales
Genevieve
George
Gilbert of Sempringham
Giles
Gregory (Thaumaturgus)
Gregory of Nazianzus
Gregory of Nyssa

Helen
Hilarion
Hilarius
Hilarius of Arles
Hilda
Hildegard
Hubert
Hugh (three saints)
Januarius
Jerome
John of Beverley
John of the Cross
Kentigern
Kilian
Lawrence
Liguori, Alfonso Maria dei
Linus
Loyola, Ignatius of
Lucia, or Lucy
Malachy
Marcellinus
Margaret
Martin
Maurice
Maximus
Meletius of Antioch
Neri, Philip
Nicholas

Ninian
Notker
Pachomius
Patrick
Paulinus of Nola
Pelagia
Remigius
Richard of Wyche
Roche
Rupert
Sabas
Saint-Cyran
Sebastian
Sergius
Simeon Stylites
Swithun
Thecla
Theresa
Ursula
Valentine
Veronica
Vincent
Vincent de Paul
Vincent of Lerins
Vincent Ferrer
Vitus
Walpurgis
Willibrod
Xavier, Francisco de

HISTORY OF CHRISTIANITY

Church History to the Council of Trent : Subjects

(See also REFORMATION)

Church History
Acephall
Agapetao
Annates
Apostle
Bagimond's Roll
Basel, Council of
Canon Law
Carthage, Synods of
Chalcedon, Council of
Chambre ardente
Christianity
Constance, Council of
Constantinople, Councils of
Council¹
Decretals
Donation of Constantine
Ecclesiastical jurisdiction

Nazarenes
Neo-Caesarea, Synod of
Nicaea, Council of
Nimes, Councils of
Oecumenical
Palarenes
Peter's Pence
Pilgrim
Pilgrimage
Pisa, Council of
Provision
Robber Synod
Rota, Court of
Sarasossa, Councils of
Sardica, Council of
Schism
Scillitan Martyrs
Tithes
Toledo, Councils of
Trent, Council of
Vienna, Council of
Westminster, Synods of

Heresies

Heresy
Abrahamites
Abstemil
Adamites
Adoptianism
Adventists, Second
Agnostoo
Albigenses
Apostolici
Apocactites
Aquiril
Arabici
Arius
Ariemon
Acclians
Asterius of Cappadocia
Aurentius of Cappadocia
Azymites
Iaphomet
Ilogomils
Cathars
Doctae
Donatists
Eblonites
Gnosticism
Mandaeans

Manichaeism
Marcion and the Marcionite Churches
Monarchianism
Monophysites
Monothelites
Montanism
Nestorians
Ophites
Paulicians
Pelagius
Sabians
Waldenses

Saints

(For Apostles see § Bible)

Hagiology
Saint
Canonization
Adamnan
Adrian
Agatha
Agnes
Alban
Alphege (Ælfheah)
Ambrose
Anthony
Anthony of Padua
Antoninus
Athanasius
Augustine
Augustine (of Canterbury)
Barbara
Benedict of Nursia
Bernard
Bernardin of Siena
Blasius, or Blaise
Bonaventura
Bonifacio

Borgia, Francis
Borromeo, Carlo
Bridget
Bridget of Sweden
Bruno (c. 1030-1101)
Bruno of Querfurt
Catherine
Cecilia
Chad
Christopher
Chrysostom
Clara

Christian Documents

Abgar
Agrapha
Ambrosiaster
Apostolical Constitutions
Apostolico Canons
Apostolico Fathers

Aristides, Apology of
Benedictus
Clementine Literature
Didache, The
Diognetus, Epistle to
Dionysius Areopagiticus
Hermas, Shepherd of

Hippolytus, The Canons of
Imitation of Christ, The
LXXII
Martyrology
Testamentum Domini

Religious Orders

Abbey
Friars
Monasticism
Monk
Nun
Ambrosians
Athon, Mount
Augustinian Canons
Augustinian Hermits
Augustinians
Beguines
Benedictines
Bethlehemites
Hollandists
Bridgebuilding Brotherhood
Bridgittines
Brothers of Common Life
Camaldulians
Capuchins

Carmelites
Carthusians
Celestines
Cenobites
Cerdonians
Cistercians
Clare, Poor
Cluny
Culdees
Dominicans
Franciscans
Fratelli
Grandmontines
Hieronymites
Humiliati
Ignorantines
Jesuiti
Jesuits
Lazarites
Lazarus, St. Order of
Maurists
Mechtharists

Mendicant Movement and Orders
Olivetans
Oratory of St Philip Neri, Congregation of the
Piarists
Premonstratensians
Saint John of Jerusalem
Sepulchre, Canons Regular of the Holy
Servites
Silvestrines
Templars
Tertiaries
Teutonic Order, The
Trappists
Trinitarians
Ursulines
Vallombrosians

Biographies (see also § Saints)

Abbon of Fleury
Abel, Thomas
Accolti, Pietro
Adalbert
Adam Scotus
Ado
Ælred
Actius (the "Atheist")
Aidan
Ailly, Pierre d'
Alain de Lille
Alcock, John
Aleman, Louis
Alger of Liège
Amalric of Bena
Ambrose, Autpert
Ambrose the Camaldullan
Andrada, Diego de Paiva de
Anselm of Laon
Aphraates
Apollinaris the Younger
Aquila
Aquinas, Thomas
Arias Montano, Benito
Aristo of Pella
Arnobius the Elder
Arnobius the Younger
Arnold of Brescia
Arsenius
Arundel, Thomas
Asterius (c. 300)
Asterius (c. 400)

Athem
Athenagoras
Audaens
Babby, John
Bals, Michael
Balsam, Hugh de
Bardaisan
Bar-salibi, Jacob or Dionysius
Basil the Great
Basilides
Beaton, David
Benedict of Anghnan
Benedict Biscop
Benno (of Meissen)
Berengarius
Bertold von Regensburg
Bilney, Thomas
Bliss, Louis de
Bonner, Edmund
Bradwardine, Thomas
Cajetan, Cardinal
Campeggio, Lorenzo
Cano, Melchior
Capistrano, Giovanni di
Carnesecci, Pietro
Carpocrates
Carranza, Bartolomé
Caseander, George
Caseanus, Joannes Eremita
Celsus
Cerinthus
Chicheley, Henry

Clement of Alexandria
Clichtove, Jome van
Climax, John
Colet, John
Conecte, Thomas
Conrad of Marburg
Cusanus, Nicolaus
Cyril (apostle of the Slavs)
Cyril of Alexandria
Cyril of Jerusalem
Damiani, Pietro
Didymus
Dionysius Exiguus
Durand, Guillaume (c. 1230-1296)
Durand, Guillaume (d. 1334)
Elias of Cortona
Eunomius
Eusebius
Eusebius (bp. of Rome)
Eusebius (of Caesarea)
Eusebius (of Emesa)
Eusebius (of Nicomedia)
Eustathius (of Antioch)
Eutyches
Felix (bp.)
Ferraz, Robert
Firmicus, Maternus
Julius
Flavian I. (of Antioch)
Flavian II. (of Antioch)

¹ For councils not in this list see articles under place-names.

Religion and Theology

Church History to Council of Trent (cont.)

Biographies (cont.)

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Flavian (of Constantinople) | Lucian (martyr) | Sadoletto, Jacopo |
| Fleming, Richard | Lucifer (bp. of Cagliari) | Sforza |
| Gardiner, Stephen | Macedonius | Salvian |
| Geller von Kaisersberg, Johann | Major, John | Sedulius |
| George of Laodicea | Marsh, Adam | Serapion |
| Gerard (d. 1120) | Marsilius of Padua | Soverus, Sulpicius |
| Gerson, John | Melchior of Lycopolis | Silas |
| Gottschalk | Melito | Socrates (historian) |
| Gratian, Franciscus | Methodius | Sozomen |
| Gregory the Illuminator | Milicz | Sprenger, Jakob |
| Groot, Gerhard | Minucius Felix | Steuco, Agostino |
| Grosseteste, Robert | Morone, Giovanni | Suso, Heinrich |
| Guibert of Nogent | Nestorius | Synesius |
| Hegesippus | Nicholas of Basel | Tatian |
| Henry of Lausanne | Niem, Dietrich of | Tauler, Johann |
| Heraclion | Noetus | Taylor, Rowland |
| Hierax | Novatianus | Tertullian |
| Hilarius | Onop | Theodore (archbp. of Canterbury) |
| Hilbert | Origen | Theodore of Mopsuestia |
| Hincmar | Orosius, Papius | Theodoret |
| Hippolytus | Pantenus | Theodulf |
| Hosius | Papias | Theophylact |
| Hosius, Stanislaus | Paul of Samosata | Thomas à Kempis |
| Hrabanus Maurus | Paulinus | Thomas of Celano |
| Hugh of St Cher | Payne, Peter | Thomas of Margá |
| Hugh of St Victor | Peter Lombard | Torquemada, Juan de |
| Huss, John | Pierre de Castelnau | Torquemada, Thomas |
| Ignatius | Pole, Reginald | Turner, William |
| Irenaeus | Polycarp | Tyndale, William |
| Isaac of Antioch | Priscillian | Ulflus |
| Jacob of Jüterbogk | Prosper of Aquitaine | Vaides, Juan de |
| Jerome of Prague | Prudentius | Valentinus and Valentiniana |
| Joachim of Floris | Rabbula | Vigilantius |
| Jovinianus | Radberrus Paschasius | Walafrid Strabo |
| Justin Martyr | Ratramnus | Wesel, Johann Ruchart von |
| Kilwardby, Robert | Raymond of Sabunde | Wessel, Johan |
| Lactantius Firmianus | Reuchlin, Johann | Whittlesea, William |
| Lanfranc | Richard of St Victor | Willritze |
| Layne, Diego | Rufinus, Tyranus | Wycliffe, John |
| Leo, Brother | Ruybroek, Jan van | |
| | Sabellus | |

Roman Catholic Church : Subjects

- | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Roman Catholic Church</i> | Immaculate Conception | Pietola, Synod of |
| Allocution | In Coena Domini | Preconization |
| Apocalypse, Knights of the | Index Librorum Prohibitorum | Purgatory |
| Auto da Fé | Indulgence | Quacism |
| Bambino, il | Indult | Sacramentals |
| Conclave | Infallibility | Sacred Heart |
| Concordat | Inquisition, The | Stations of the Cross |
| Consistory | Interdict | Stigmatization |
| Curia Romana | Jansenism | Supererogation |
| Dispensation | Jubilee Year | Syllabus |
| Encyclical | Limbus | Transubstantiation |
| Febronianism | Monsignor | Ultramontaniam |
| Gallicanism | Party Royal | Uction |
| | Penance | Vatican Council, The |

Roman Catholic Church : Biographies

- | | | |
|---|--|-------------------------------|
| Abraham a Sancta Clara | Courayer, Pierre Francois le | Guyon, J. M. B. de ia Mothe |
| Agreda, Maria Fernandez Coronel, Abbess of Alacogue, Marguerite Marie | Cressy, Hugh Paulinus de | Guzmics, Izidor |
| Alenio, Giulio | Cullen, Paul | Hay, George |
| Alexandre, Noël | Dalci, Carlo Maria | Heath, Nicholas |
| Allen, William | Dalgairns, John Dobree | Hecker, Isaac Thomas |
| Alles, Thomas William | Damien, Father | Hefele, Karl Josef von |
| Alzog, Johann Baptist | Dens, Peter | Heijot, Pierre |
| Amiot, Jean Joseph Marie | Didon, Henri | Hergenröther, Joseph von |
| Amort, Eusebius | Dobrizhoffer, Martin | Hermes, Georg |
| Angelus Silesius | Domina, Marco Antonio de | Honthelm, J. N. von |
| Aquaviva, Clandio | Drane, Augusta Theodosia | Hope-Scott, James Robert |
| Arnauld (family) | Droste-Vischering, Clemens August, baron von | Ilu, Evariste Régis |
| Balmès, Jaime Luciano | Dubois, Jean Antoine | Hug, Johann Leonhard |
| Barbier, Louis, abbé de la Rivière | Duchesne, Louis Marie Olivier | Hughes, John |
| Bartoli, Danielio | Dupanloup, Félix Antoine Philibert | Ireland, John |
| Beaumont, Christophe de | Du Pin, Louis Ellies | Jahn, Johann |
| Beckx, Pierre Jean | Du Vergier de Hauranne, Jean | Jansen, Cornelius |
| Bellarmino, Roberto | Echellensis, Abraham | Jogues, Isaac |
| Francesco Romolo | Englefield, Sir Francis | Keane, John Joseph |
| Bona, John | Escobar y Mendoza, Antonio | La Chaise, François de |
| Boos, Martin | Ess, J. H. van | Lacordaire, Jean B. H. |
| Bossuet, Jacques Bégnigne | Faber, Frederick William | Lamennais, H. F. R. de |
| Bourdaloue, Louis | Fackenham, John | La Salle, St Jean Baptiste de |
| Bourignon, Antoinette | Fitzherbert, Thomas | Lavigerie, C. M. A. |
| Bridaine, Jacques | Flecher, Esprit | Leon, Luis Ponce de |
| Bridgett, Thomas Edward | Fleury, Claude | Lobo, Jeronimo |
| Brüté, Simon William Gabriel | Floyd, John | Loisy, Alfred Firmin |
| Brzozowski, Thaddeus | Frayssinous, Denis Antoine Luc, comte de | Mabillon, John |
| Busenbaum, Hermann | Freppel, Charles Emile | McCloskey, John |
| Butler, Alban | Gallitzin, Demetrius | Macchale, John |
| Butler, Charles | Augustine | Manning, Henry Edward |
| Calmet, Antoine Augustin | Geddes, Alexander | Mascaron, Jules |
| Campion, Edmund | Germonius, Anastasius | Massillon, Jean Baptiste |
| Cancer, Luis | Gibbons, James | Migne, Jacques Paul |
| Carroll, John | Goitwell, Thomas | Mollna, Luis |
| Carvajal, Luisa de | Goodman, Godfrey | Molinos, Miguel de |
| Ceillier, Remy | Goslieki, Wawrzyniec | Morin, Jean |
| Challoner, Richard | Granada, Luis de | Newman, John Henry |
| Chevrens, J. L. A. M. Lefebvre de | Grandier, Urban | Nicole, Pierre |
| Coeffeteau, Nicolas | Gratry, A. J. A. | Nleremberg, Juan |
| Corrigan, Michael Augustine | Guillon, M. N. S. | Eusebio |
| | | Ogilvie, John |
| | | Oxenham, Henry Nnt-combe |
| | | Paez, Pedro |
| | | Palafox de Mendoza, J. de |

Roman Catholic Church : Biographies (cont.)

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Pailavincino, Pietro | Ricei, Matteo | Swetehine, Madame |
| Sforza | Ricc, Edmund Ignatius | Tillemont, Pierre Guérin de |
| Paris, François de | Rock, Daniel | Tillemont, S. le Nain de |
| Parsons, Robert | Sanders, Nicholas | Tyrrell, George |
| Pascal, Jacqueline | Sarpi, Paolo | Ullathorne, William |
| Passaglia, Carlo | Schall, Johann Adam | Bernard |
| Perrone, Giovanni | von | Vaughan, Herbert |
| Petau, Denys | Schoppe, Caspar | Wadding, Luke |
| Plunket, Oliver | Spinola, Cristoval Rojas | Ward, William George |
| Quessel, Pasqueler | de | Wilberforce, Robert |
| Rancé, A. J. le Bouthillier de | Strossmayer, Joseph | Isaac |
| Renaudot, Eusèbe | George | Wiseman, Nicholas |
| Ribadeneira, Pedro A. | Suarez, Francisco | Patrick Stephen |

Eastern Churches : Subjects

- | | | |
|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| Abyssinian Church | Cyprus, Church of | Maronites |
| Acoemeti | Hesychoasts | Orthodox Eastern Church |
| Armenian Church | Jacobite Church | Synaxarium |
| Basilian Monks | Jerusalem, Synod of | |
| Copta | | |

Eastern Churches : Biographies

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Ambrose (archbp. of Moscow) | Isaac of Antioch | Mogila, Peter |
| Anthem the Iberian | Jacob of Edessa | Palamas, Gregorius |
| Arctas | Jacob of Serugh | Philoxenus of Mabbog |
| Armenian Church | John of Asia (or of Ephesus) | Photius |
| Basilian Monks | John of Damascus | Platon, Levshin |
| Copta | Leontius (of Byzantium) | Procopius of Gaza |
| | Lucaris, Cyrillus | Stephen bar Sūdhalte |
| | | Symeon Metaphrastes |

Reformation : Subjects

- | | | |
|------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| Reformation, The | Augsburg, Confession of | Helvetic Confessions |
| Abeceadarians | Basel, Confession of | Libertines |
| Adiaphorists | Concord, Book of | Marburg, Colloquy of |
| Anabaptists | Davidists | Polsky, Colloquy of |
| Antinomians | Heidelberg Catechism, The | Reformed Churches |
| | | Sacramentarians |

Reformation : Biographies

- | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Aconelo, Giacomo | Erasmus, Desiderius | Latimer, Hugh |
| Agricola, Johannes | Erastus, Thomas | Luther, Martin |
| Ales, Alexander | Erskine, John (of Dun) | Macalpine, John |
| Amsdorf, Nicolaus von | Faber, Basil | Melancthon, Philipp |
| Aquila, Caspar | Faber, Fabrl or Fabry, Jacobus | Menius, Justus |
| Arminius, Jacobus | Faber or Lefèvre, Johann | Menno Simons |
| Askew, Anne | Farel, Guillaume | Mutian, Konrad |
| Aurifer (family) | Fisher, John | Myconius, Friedrich |
| Aylmer, John | Flacius, Matthias | Myconius, Oswald |
| Barnes, Robert | Fox, Edward | Ochino, Bernardino |
| Beza, Theodor | Franck, Sebastian | Oecolampadius, John |
| Blandrata, Giorgio | Frith, John | Osiander, Andreas |
| Bradford, John | Grynaeus, Simon | Palearlo, Aonio |
| Brenz, Johann | Haetzer, Ludwig | Parker, Matthew |
| Bucer, Martin | Haller, Berthold | Pellicanus, Conrad |
| Buckholdt, Johann | Halyburton, James | Pont, Robert |
| Bugenhagen, Johann | Hamilton, Patrick | Ridley, Nicholas |
| Bullinger, Heinrich | Helgesen, Povl | Row, John |
| Caivin, John | Hofmann, Melchior | Sadolin, Jürgen |
| Capito, Wolfgang | Hooper, John | Saravia, Adrian |
| Carlstadt (Andreas Rudolf Bodenstoin) | Hottman, François | Schwenkfeld, Kaspar |
| Chemnitz, Martin | Jonas, Justus | Servetus, Michael |
| Cochlaeus, Johann | Joris, David | Socinus |
| Craig, John | Jud, Leo | Spalatin, George |
| Cranmer, Thomas | Knipperdollinck, Bernt | Tausen, Hans |
| Dolet, Etienne | Knox, John | Tetzel, Johann |
| Eber, Paul | Lambert, Francis | Ursinus, Zacharias |
| Eck, Johann Maler | Lambert, John | Vermigli, Pietro Martire |
| Emser, Jerome or Hieronymus | | Wihart, George |
| | | Zwingli, Huldreich |

Church of England : Subjects

(Including the Episcopal Church of Scotland)

- | | | |
|--|------------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>England, The Church of Ireland, Church of Scotland, Episcopal Church in</i> | Church Congress | Lincoln Judgment, The |
| | Consistory Courts | Low Churchman |
| | Convocation | Marprelate Controversy |
| | Cowley Fathers | Prayer, Book of Common |
| | Ecclesiastical Commissioners | Prolocutor |
| | Anglican Communion | Puritanism |
| | Arches, Court of | Sion College |
| | Bangorian Controversy | Sisterhoods |
| | Church Army | |

Church of England : Biographies

- | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Abbot, George (1662-1633) | Beeching, Henry Charles | Burgess, Thomas |
| Abbot, George (1603-1648) | Bell, Andrew | Burton, John William |
| Abbot, Robert | Benson, Edward White | Burnet, Thomas |
| Abbot, Edwin Abbott | Bickersteth, Edward | Butler, George |
| Adams, Thomas | Bingham, Joseph | Butler, Joseph |
| Adamson, Patrick | Blomfield, Charles James | Cardwell, Edward |
| Alray, Henry | Blunt, John Henry | Cave, William |
| Aldrich, Henry | Blunt, John James | Chaderton, Laurence |
| Alexander, William | Bradley, George Granville | Chillingworth, William |
| Alford, Henry | Brady, Nicholas | Church, Richard William |
| Allen, John | Bray, Thomas | Colenso, John William |
| Andrewes, Lancelot | Bridgewater, Francis | Compton, Henry |
| Balguy, John | Henry Egerton, 8th earl of | Conybearc, William |
| Ball, John | Broughton, Hugh | John |
| Bampton, John | Brown, William Laurence | Copleston, Edward |
| Bancroft, Richard | Browne, Edward Harold | Cosin, John |
| Barnett, Samuel Augustus | Brownne, Peter | Colton, George Edward |
| Barrington, Shute | Buchanan, Claudius | Lynch |
| Bastwick, John | Buckeridge, John | Cox, Richard |
| Bedell, William | Bull, George | Crowther, Robert |
| | | Crowthor, Samuel Adjal |
| | | Curetton, William |
| | | Curwen, Hugh |

Religion and Theology

Church of England : *Biographies (cont.)*

Davidson, Randall Thomas
 Davies, Richard
 Denison, George Anthony
 Derham, William
 Dodd, William
 Dolben, John
 Dolling, H. W. R.
 Douglas, John
 Eachard, John
 Earle, John
 Edwards, Henry Thomas
 Evanson, Edward
 Fwing, Alexander
 Farrar, Frederic William
 Featley, Daniel
 Fell, John
 Ferrar, Nicholas
 Fflood, Richard
 Field, Frederick
 Fleetwood, William
 Fletcher, John William
 Forbes, Alexander Penrose
 Fowler, Edward
 Fraser, James
 Frewen, Accepted
 Fulke, William
 Gataker, Thomas
 Gibson, Edmund
 Gilpin, Bernard
 Gleig, George
 Gobat, Samuel
 Godwin, Francis
 Gore, Charles
 Goulburn, Edward Merriek
 Grabe, John Ernest
 Gray, Robert
 Grindal, Edmund
 Gunnings, Peter
 Hackett, John
 Hales, John
 Hammond, Henry
 Hampden, Henn Dickson
 Hannington, James
 Harnsnett, Samuel
 Hatch, Edwin
 Haweis, Hugh Reginald
 Healey, John
 Heckey, James
 Heckerling, Edmund
 Hlekes, George
 Hill, Howland
 Hoodly, Benjamin
 Hody, Humphrey
 Hook, Walter Farquhar
 Horne, George
 Horne, Thomas Hartwell
 Horsley, Samuel
 Hort, Fenton John Anthony
 How, William Walsham
 Howson, John S.
 Hulse, John
 Humphrey, Lawrence
 Ireland, John

Jackson, Cyril
 Jackson, Thomas
 Jobb, John
 Jewel, John
 Jones, William
 Jortin, John
 Jaxon, William
 Keeble, John
 Keith, George
 Ken, Thomas
 Kennett, White
 Kennicott, Benjamin
 King, Edward
 King, William
 Law, William
 Leathes, Stanley
 Lee, James Prince
 Leighton, Robert
 Leslie, Charles
 Liddon, Henry Parry
 Lightfoot, John
 Lightfoot, Joseph Harber
 Lloyd, William
 Longley, Charles Thomas
 Lowth, Robert
 Lyte, Henry Francis
 MacNelle, Hugh
 MacColl, Malcolm
 Magee, William
 Magee, William Connor
 Mannes-Sutton, Charles
 Mant, Richard
 Markham, William
 Marsh, Herbert
 Marsh, Naresius
 Martyn, Henry
 Matthew, Tobias
 Maurice, J. F. Denison
 May, William
 Meva, Peter
 Middleton, Conyera
 Mill, John
 Milner, Joseph
 Moberly, George
 Moberly, Robert Campbell
 Montagu, or Mountague, Richard
 Morley, George
 Morton, Thomas
 Morley, James Bowling
 Morley, Thomas
 Neale, John Mason
 Nefle, Richard
 Nelson, Robert
 Newton, John
 Nowell, Alexander
 Parker, William
 Parker, Samuel
 Patrick, Simon
 Patteson, John Coleridge
 Pearson, John
 Perne, Andrew
 Phillpotts, Henry
 Plumtree, Edward
 Hayes
 Pooecke, Edward

Porteus, Bellby
 Potter, John
 Preston, John
 Pridoux, Humphrey
 Pusey, Edward Bouverie
 Rainolds, John
 Rawlinson, Richard
 Richmond, Leab
 Ridding, George
 Robertson, Frederick William
 Rogers, John
 Rose, Hugh James
 Ryle, John Charles
 Sandercock, William
 Sanderson, Robert
 Secker, Thomas
 Selwyn, George Augustus
 Sewell, William
 Sharp, John
 Sheldon, Gilbert
 Sherlock, Thomas
 Sherlock, William
 Shipley, Jonathan
 Simeon, Charles
 South, Robert
 Spenser, John
 Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn
 Stanley, Edward
 Sterne, Richard
 Stillingfleet, Edward
 Sumner, Charles Ritchard
 Sumner, John Bird
 Tall, Archibald Campbell
 Taylor, Jeremy
 Temple, Frederick
 Tenison, Thomas
 Thomson, William
 Tillotson, John
 Toplady, Augustus Montague
 Trelawny, Sir Jonathan
 Tronch, Richard Chenevix
 Usher, James
 Vaughan, Charles John
 Veun, Henry
 Wake, Henry
 Wake, William
 Walton, Brian
 Warburton, William
 Ward, Seth
 Watson, Richard
 Westcott, Brooke Foss
 Whately, Richard
 White, Thomas
 Whitgift, John
 Wilberforce, Samuel
 Wilkins, John
 Williams, Howland
 Wilson, Thomas
 Wolf, Joseph
 Wordsworth, Charles
 Wordsworth, Christopher

Modern Continental Churches (Reformed) :

Biographies (cont.)

Langen, Joseph
 La Place, Joseph de
 Laurentius, Paul
 Leebler, Gottfried Victor
 Le Clerc, Jean
 Lenfant, Jacques
 Limborch, Philipp van
 Lipatus, Richard Adelbert
 Löhe, Johann K. W.
 Lübeck, Gottfried C. F.
 Luthardt, Christoph Ernst
 Marheineke, Philip Konrad
 Martensen, Hans Lassen
 Merx, Adalbert
 Meyer, Heinrich A. W.
 Möhler, Johann Adam
 Monod, Adolpho
 Mosheim, Johann Lorenz von
 Müller, Julius
 Neander, J. A. W.
 Nef, Felix
 Nicholas, Henry
 Nitsch, Karl Immanuel
 Oberlin, Jean Frédéric
 Oehler, Gustav Friedrich
 Oettinger, Friedrich
 Olshausen, Hermann
 Oosterzee, Jan Jacob van
 Orrell, Hans Konrad von
 Ostervald, Jean Frédéric
 Paulus, H. E. G.
 Pfeiderer, Otto
 Planck, Gottlieb Jakob
 Pressensat, Edmond
 Debault de
 Rabaut, Paul
 Reinkens, Joseph Hubert
 Reusch, Franz Heinrich
 Reuss, Edouard H. E.
 Réville, Albert
 Rhein, Eduard K. A.
 Ritschl, Albrecht
 Rothe, Richard
 Sabatier, Louis Auguste
 Schenkel, Daniel
 Scholten, Jan Hendrik
 Schultz, Hermann
 Schürer, Emil
 Schwarz, Christian
 Friedrich
 Schwarz, Karl

Schwieger, Albert
 Spangenberg, August
 Gottlieb
 Spener, Philipp Jakob
 Spitta, Friedrich
 Stade, Bernhard
 Stier, Rudolf Ewald
 Swedenborg, Emanuel
 Teller, Wilhelm Abraham
 Tersteegen, Gerhard
 Tholuck, Friedrich A. G.
 Tiele, Cornelis Petrus
 Turretin, or Torrelli
 Ullmann, Karl
 Vatko, J. K. Wilhelm
 Voetius, Gysbertus
 Voelke, Gerhard Johann
 Walch, Johann Georg
 Wegscheider, J. A. L.
 Weiss, Bernhard
 Weiss, Christian Hermann
 Weizsäcker, Karl
 Wendt, Hans Hinrich
 Westein, Johann Jakob
 Winer, Georg Benedikt
 Witsius, Hermann
 Wuttke, Karl Friedrich
 A.
 Zinzendorf, Nicolaus
 Ludwig

Free Churches : *Subjects*

(British Empire and United States, including the Established Church of Scotland)

Agapemonites
 Baptists
 Bible Christians
 Boys' Brigade
 Calvinistic Methodists
 Cameronians
 Catholic Apostolic Church, The
 Christadelphians
 Christian Catholic Church
 Christian Connection
 Christian Endeavour Societies
 Christian Science
 Common Order, Book of
 Congregationalism
 Disciples of Christ
 Dissenter
 Evangelical Alliance
 Evangelical Association
 Evangelical Union
 Free Baptists, or Free-will Baptists
 Free Church Federation
 Free Church of England
 Free Church of Scotland
 Friends, Society of
 German Baptist Brethren, or German Brethren (U.S.A.)
 German Evangelical Synod of North America
 Glasites
 Great Awakening
 Halfway Covenant
 Humanitarians
 Independents
 Institutional Church
 Korean Ecclesia, The
 Labour Church, The
 Luther League
 Manes
 Methodism
 Methodist New Connexion
 Moderator
 Mormons
 New Jerusalem Church
 Nonconformist
 Peculiar People
 Philadelphians
 Plymouth Brethren
 Presbyterianism
 Primitive Methodist Church, The
 Protestant Episcopal Church
 Quakers
 Ranters
 Reformed Church in America
 Reformed Church in U.S.A. (German)
 Reformed Episcopal Church
 Regium Donum
 River Brethren
 Salvation Army
 Scotland, Church of
 Shakers
 Unitarianism
 United Brethren in Christ
 United Free Church of Scotland
 United Methodist Church
 United Methodist Free Churches
 United Presbyterian Church
 Universalist Church
 Wesleyan Methodist Church
 Young Men's Christian Associations

Modern Continental Churches (Reformed) : *Subjects*

Dort, Synod of
 Doukhobors
 Evangelical Church Conference
 Familists
 German Catholics
 Gustavus Adolphus
 Union
 Lutherans
 Mennonites
 Moravian Brethren
 Muekers
 Old Catholics
 Pietism
 Protestant
 Protestantverein
 Remonstrants
 Skoptsi
 Spanish Reformed Church

Modern Continental Churches (Reformed) :

Biographies

Abbadie, Jakob
 Adam, Melebiol
 Allix, Pierre
 Altling, Johann Heinrich
 Ammon, Christoph
 Friedrich von
 Amyraut, Moses
 Arndt, Johann
 Arnold, Gottfried
 Aubigné, J. H. Merle d'
 Bahrdt, Karl Friedrich
 Basnage, Jacques
 Baumgarten, Michael
 Baumgarten-Crusius, L. F. O.
 Baur, Ferdinand Christian
 Beausobre, Isaac de
 Bengel, Johann Albrecht
 Beyerhagen, Willibald
 Boehme, Jakob
 Bretschneider, Karl
 Gottlieb
 Buddeus, Johann Franz
 Calixtus, Georg
 Calovius, Abraham
 Chauvin, Etienne
 Claude, Jean
 Coeclius, Johannes
 Coquerel, A. J.
 Coquerel, A. L. C.
 Court, Antoine
 Crusius, Christian August

Dallé, Jean
 Daub, Karl
 Didoti, Giovanni
 Dippel, Johann Konrad
 Dollinger, J. J. I. von
 Dörner, Isaac August
 Dreilincourt, Charles
 Ebrard, J. H. A.
 Egkde, Hans
 Engelhardt, J. G. V.
 Episcopius, Simon
 Ernesti, Johann August
 Fliedner, Theodor
 Francke, August Hermann
 Friedrich, Johann
 Frommel, Gaston
 Gabler, Johann Philipp
 Gallars, Nicolas des
 Gausson, F. S. R. L.
 Gavazzi, Alessandro
 Gerhard, Johann
 Glehtel, Johann Georg
 Gieseler, Johann Karl
 Ludwig
 Glasius, Salomo
 Godet, Frédéric Louis
 Gomarus, Franz
 Gossner, Johannes F.
 Grynaeus, Johann Jakob
 Guericke, Heinrich E. F.
 Gützlaff, Karl F. A.
 Hazenbach, Karl Rudolf
 Hahn, August
 Harless, G. C. A. von
 Harms, Claus
 Harnack, Adolf
 Hase, Karl August von
 Hauge, Hans Nielsen
 Hausrath, Adolph
 Heidegger, Johann
 Hengstenberg, Ernst
 Wilhelm
 Henke, Heinrich P. K.
 Herzog, Johann Jakob
 Hilgenfeld, A. B. C.
 Hofmann, J. C. K. von
 Hofstede de Groot, Petrus
 Holsten, K. C. J.
 Holtzmann, Heinrich
 Julius
 Huber, Johann Nepomuk
 Hutter, Leonhard
 Jablonski, Daniel Ernst
 Junius, Franz (2)
 Jurieu, Pierre
 Kahnis, K. F. A.
 Kelm, Karl Theodor
 Kerckhoven, J. P. van den
 Krummacher, Friedrich A.
 Kuenen, Abraham
 Kurtz, Johann Heinrich
 La Badie, Jean de
 Lange, Johann Peter

Free Churches : *Biographies*

Abernethy, John
 Ainsworth, Henry
 Albright, Jacob
 Alexander, Archibald
 Alexander, William
 Lindsay
 Alleine, Joseph
 Alleine, Richard
 Allon, Henry
 Alsop, Vincent
 Ambrose, Isaac
 Ames, William
 Asbury, Francis
 Bacon, Leonard
 Ballie, Robert
 Ballou, Hoses
 Barclay, John
 Barclay, Robert
 Barnes, Albert
 Barrowe, Henry
 Bates, William
 Baxter, Richard
 Beecher, Henry Ward
 Beecher, Lyman
 Bellamy, Joseph
 Bellows, H. Whitney
 Belsham, Thomas
 Benson, George
 Berry, Charles Albert
 Bidde, John
 Binney, Thomas
 Blaikie, William Garden
 Blair, Hugh
 Boardman, George Dana
 Boque, David
 Bonar, Horatius
 Booth, William
 Boston, Thomas
 Boyd, Zachary
 Braze, Charles Loring
 Brainerd, David
 Brooks, Phillips
 Brothels, Richard
 Brown, John (d. 1787)
 Brown, John (d. 1858)
 Browne, Robert
 Brownson, Orestes Augustus
 Bruce, Alexander Balmain
 Buchan, Elspeth
 Hunting, Jabez
 Bunyan, John
 Burder, George
 Burgess, Daniel
 Burroughs, George
 Bushnell, Horace
 Hyles, Mather
 Cairns, John
 Calamy, Edmund (1600-1666)
 Calamy, Edmund (1671-1732)
 Calderwood, David
 Cameron, John
 Cameron, Richard
 Campbell, Alexander
 Campbell, George
 Campbell, John McLeod
 Campbell, Reginald John
 Candlish, Robert Smith
 Cant, Andrew
 Cargill, Donald
 Carlyle, Alexander
 Carpenter, Lant
 Carstairs, William
 Cartwright, Peter
 Cartwright, Thomas
 Caryl, Joseph
 Chalmers, James
 Chalmers, Thomas
 Chandler, Samuel
 Channing, William
 Ellery
 Charles, Thomas
 Chauncy, Charles
 Clark, Francis Edward
 Clarke, Adam
 Clarke, James Freeman
 Clifford, John
 Coke, Thomas
 Collyer, Robert
 Cotton, John
 Cox, Samuel
 Cox, Samuel Hanson
 Crosby, Howard
 Cunningham, William
 Dale, Robert William
 Davies, David Charles
 Davis, Andrew Jackson
 Dawson, George
 Deems, Charles Force
 Dexter, Henry Martyn
 Doane, George Washington
 Doddridge, Philip
 Dow, Lorenzo
 Dowie, John Alexander
 Drew, Samuel
 Drummond, Henry (d. 1860)
 Drummond, Henry (d. 1897)
 Duff, Alexander
 Dwight, Timothy
 Edwards, Bela Bates
 Edwards, Jonathan
 Edwards, Lewis
 Edwards, Thomas
 Charles
 Elias, John
 Eliot, John
 Ellis, William
 Emlyn, Thomas
 Emmons, Nathanael
 Erskine, Ebenezer
 Erskine, John
 Erskine, Ralph
 Erskine, Thomas, of
 Linlathen
 Etheridge, John Wesley

Religion and Theology

Free Churches : Biographies (cont.)

Evans, Christmas	Judson, Adoniram	Potter, Alonzo
Evans, Evan Herber	Kilham, Alexander	Potter, Henry Codman
Everett, Charles Carroll	Lardner, Nathaniel	Pratt, Orson
Fairbairn, Andrew Martin	Lee, Ann	Punshen, William Mer-
Fenner, Dudley	Legate, Bartholemew	ley
Field, Henry Martyn	Leigh, Edward	Rainy, Robert
Fisk, Wilbur	Leland, John	Reed, Andrew
Flavel, John	Lilburne, John	Rees, Thomas
Flint, Robert	Linsley, Theophilus	Rigg, James Harrison
Flint, Timothy	McCheyne, Robert	Robertson, William
Forsyth, Peter Taylor	Murray	Bruce
Foster, John	McClintock, John	Robinson, John
Fox, George	McGiffert, Arthur Cush-	Rogers, Henry
Frothingham, Octavius	man	Rellock, Robert
Brooks	Mackennal, Alexander	Rous, Francis
Fuller, Andrew	Macleod, Norman	Savage, Minot Judson
Gale, Theophilus	Maitland, Edward	Schaff, Philip
Gee, Thomas	Manton, Thomas	Seabury, Samuel
Gib, Adam	Marshall, Stephen	Sharp, James
Gill, John	Marshman, Joshua	Shedd, William Green-
Gillespie, George	Mason, Francis	ough Thayer
Gillespie, Thomas	Mather, Increase	Sheldon, C. Monroe
Gladden, Washington	Mather, Richard	Simpson, Matthew
Glas, John	Matheson, George	Smith, George Adam
Goodwin, John	Mayhew, Jonathan	Smith, Henry Boynton
Goodwin, Thomas	Meade, William	Smith, Henry Preserved
Gorton, Samuel	Medhurst, Walter Henry	Smith, Joseph, Jr.
Green, William Henry	Meville, Andrew	Smyth (or Smith), John
Greenwood, John	Miall, Edward	Southcott, Joanna
Guthrie, Thomas	Miller, William	Spurgeon, Charles Had-
Haldane, James Alex-	Milligan, William	don
ander	Moffat, Robert	Steele, Anne
Haldane, Robert	Moody, Dwight Lyman	Stiles, Ezra
Hall, Christopher New-	Morrison, Robert	Storrs, Richard Salter
man	Muzzieton, Lodowicke	Story, Robert Herbert
Hall, Robert	Muhlenberg, Henry Mel-	Stoughton, John
Halyburton, Thomas	ehlor	Sturges, David
Harris, Thomas Lake	Muhlenberg, J. P. Oab-	Talmage, Thomas de
Hawks, Francis Lister	riell	Witt
Henderson, Alexander	Muhlenberg, William Au-	Taylor, Nathaniel Wil-
Henderson, Ebenezer	gustus	liam
Henry, Matthew	Müller, George	Torrey, R. Archer
Hicks, Elias	Naylor, James	Tregelles, Samuel Prid-
Hitecock, Roswell	Nevin, John Williamson	caux
Dwight	Newcomen, Matthew	Tryon, Thomas
Hobart, John Henry	Nott, Eliphalet	Tulloch, John
Hodge, Charles	Orton, Job	Wayland, Francis
Hooker, Thomas	Owen, John	Wesley (family)
Hopkins, Mark	Oxenbridge, John	Wesley, John
Hopkins, Samuel	Palmer, Ray	Whiston, William
Horton, Robert Forman	Park, Edwards Amasa	White, Joseph Blanco
Howe, John	Parker, Joseph	Whitefield, George
Hughes, Hugh Price	Parker, Theodore	Whyte, Alexander
Huntingdon, Selina	Paton, John Brown	Wiglesworth, Michael
Hastings, countess of	Patton, Francis Landey	Williams, John
Huntington, Frederic	Payson, Edward	Witherspoon, John
Dan	Peabody, Andrew Pres-	Woods, Leonard
Hurst, John Fletcher	ton	Woolman, John
Hutchinson, Anne	Peden, Alexander	Woolston, Thomas
Irving, Edward	Peury, John	Wylie, Alexander
James, John Angell	Phelps, Austin	Young, Brigham
Jay, William	Phillip, John	
Judd, Sylvester	Poole, Matthew	

Ecclesiastical Offices

Abess	Clerk	Nuncio
Abbot	Confessor	Official
Abbreviators	Curate	Patriarch
Acolyte	Deacon	Peculiar
Advocatus Diaboli	Deaconess	Penitentiary
Agapetus	Dean	Pope
Almoner	Elder	Prebendary
Archbishop	Exarch	Precentor
Archdeacon	Exorcist	Prelate
Archimandrite	Hierarch	Primate
Archpriest	Incumbent	Presbyter
Bishop	Installation	Prior
Canon	Lay	Rector
Canoness	Legato	Sexton
Cardinal	Metropolitan	Suffragan
Chaplain	Minister	Superintendent
Chapter	Neophyte	Vergar
Churchwarden	Novice	Vicar
Clergy		

Ecclesiology

(Liturgy, Ritual and Vestments)

(See also ART § Architecture)

Abolution	Cope	Lection, Lectionary
Acerra	Corporal	Lights, Ceremonial use
Agape	Cowl	of
Agnus Dei	Credence	Litany
Alb	Cross and Crucifixion	Liturgy
Almuce	Crozier	Maniple
Altar	Dalmatic	Matins
Amice	Dedication	Miserere
Ampulla	Diptych	Missal
Angelus	Dirge	Mitre
Asperges	Dossal	Monstrance
Beatification	Doxology	Norse
Bidding-prayer	Faldstool	Oblation
Biretta	Font	Offertory
Black Veil	Frankincense	Oratory
Breviary	Golden Rose	Orphrey
Calvary	Gradual	Pallium or Pall
Cassock	Holy Water	Pastoral Staff
Chalice	Hours, Canonical	Paten
Chant	House	Pax
Chantry	Hymns	Pectoral
Chasuble	Icon	Penitential
Chimere	Image	Pew
Chrisa	Kyrie	Procession Path
Ciborium	Lamb	Requiem
Confessional	Laud	Reredos
Consuetudinary	Lavabo	Retable

Ecclesiology (cont.)

Ritual	Soutane	Tiara
Rochet	Stole	Tunicle
Rood	Surplice	Vestments
Rosary	Symbol	Viatium
Rubric	Tenebrae	Vigil
Sacrament	Thurible	
Shrine		

Ecclesiastical Seasons

Advent	Easter	Low Sunday
All Saints	Ember Days and Ember	Maundy Thursday
All Souls Day	Weeks	New Year's Day
Annunciation	Epiphany, Feast of	Palm Sunday
Ascension, Feast of the	Feasts and Festivals	Passion Week
Ash-Wednesday	Good Friday	Rogation Days
Assumption, Feast of	Holy Week	Shrove Tuesday
Candlemas	Hours, Canonical	Trinity Sunday
Carnival	Innocents' Day	Vigil
Christmas	Kermesse	Whitsunday, or Pente-
Corpus Christi, Feast of	Lent	cost

BIBLE AND BIBLICAL CRITICISM—

Subjects

(See also GEOGRAPHY § Palestine)

<i>Bible, English</i>	Enoch, Book of	Judas Iscariot
	Ephesians, Epistle to	Jude, The General
	the	Epistle of
Aaron	Ephod	Judges, The Books of
Abaddon	Ephraim	Judith, The Book of
Abednego	Esau	Kenites
Abel	Esther	Kings, Books of
Abiathar	Eve	Lamech
Abigail	Exodus, Book of	Lamentations
Abijah	Exodus, The (of the	Lazarus
Abimelech	Israelites)	Leviathan
Abner	Ezekiel	Levites
Abraham	Ezra	Leviticus
Abraham	Ezra, Third Book of	Libertines, Synagogue of
Abys	Ezra, Fourth Book of	the
Accommodation	Ezra and Nehemiah,	Lot
Acelanda	Books of	Lucifer
Achiacharus	Felix, Antonius	Luke, St
Acts of the Apostles	Gabriel	Luke, Gospel of St
Adam	Gad (prophet)	Lysanias
Adonijah	Galatians, Epistle to	Maccabees, Books of
Ahab	the	Malachi
Ahasuerus	Galilee	Mammon
Ahaz	Ganathiel	Manasseh
Ahaziah	Genesis	Manasseh (tribe)
Ahiophel	Gentile	Manasses, Prayer of
Alpha and Omega	Gibeonites	Mark, St
Amalekites	Gideon	Mark, Gospel of St
Ammonites	Gog	Mary (The Mother of
Amerites	Goliath	Jesus)
Amos	Gomer	Mary Magdalene
Ananias	Gospel	Matthew, St
Andrew	Habakkuk	Matthew, Gospel of St
Angel	Haggai	Matthias
Antilegomena	Han	Melchizedek
Apocalypse	Hebrews, Epistle to the	Menahem
Apocryphal Literature	Herodians	Messiah
Apollon	Hexapla	Methuselah
Apostle	Hexateuch	Micah (prophet)
Archelaus (king of Ju-	Hezekiah	Micah (of Ephraim)
daca)	High Place	Michael (archangel)
Ark	Hittites	Midian
Armageddon	Hivites	Mizraim
Asa	Hosanna	Moab
Asher	Hosea	Moloch
Athaliah	Hoshea	Moses
Azariah	Isaac	Moses, Assumption of
Babylonian Captivity	Isaiah	Nahum
Balaam	Isaiah, Ascension of	Naphthali
Barnabas (Epistle and	Ishmael	Nathanael
Gospel of)	Israel	Nazarite
Bartholomew	Issachar	Nehemiah
Barnes	Jacob	Nethinim
Beelzebub	Jacob's Well	Nimrod
Behemoth	James	Noah
Benjamin	James, Epistle of	Numbers, Book of
Bible Societies	Japheth	Obadiah
Cain	Jashar, Book of	Ozni
Caleb	Jehoiachin	Othniel
Calf, The Golden	Jehoiakim	Palestine
Canaan, Canaanites	Jehoram, or Joram	Paradise
Canticles	Jehoshaphat	Passover
Chaldee	Jehovah	Pastoral Epistles
Cherubim	Jehu	Paul, St
Christ	Jephthah	Pentateuch
Chronicles, Books of	Jeremiah	Peshitto
Colossians, Epistle to	Jeremy, Epistle of	Peter, St
the	Jeroboam (two)	Peter, Epistles of
Concordance	Jerusalem	Pharisees
Corinthians, Epistles to	Jesus Christ	Philemon, Epistle to
the	Jethro	Philip
Cush	Jezebel	Philip (the Evangelist)
Dan	Joab	Philippians, Epistle to
Daniel	Joash, or Jehoash (two)	the
Deborah	Job	Philistines
Decalogue	Joel	Pilate, Pontius
Delilah	John, St	Polyglott
Deluge, The	John (the Baptist)	Propheet
Deuteronomy	John, The Epistles of	Proverbs, Book of
Ecclesiastes	John, Gospel of St	Psalms, Book of
Ecclesiasticus	Jonah	Raphael
Eden	Jonathan	Rehobites
Edom	Joseph	Rehoboam
Ehud	Joseph (husband of	Remphan
Eli	Mary)	Reuben
Elijah	Joseph, of Arimathaea	Revelation, Book of
Elisha	Joshua, Book of	Romans, Epistle to the
Emmanuel	Josiah	Ruth, Book of
Enoch	Jubilee, Year of	Sabbath
	Jubilees, Book of	Sadducees

Religion and Theology

Bible and Biblical Criticism—Subjects (cont.)

- | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Salome | Simon Magus | Timothy, Second Epistle to |
| Samaritans | Sinai | Titus |
| Samson | Solomon | Titus, The Epistle to |
| Samuel | Solomon, Odes of | Tobit, The Book of |
| Samuel, Books of | Solomon, The Psalms of | Tongues, Gift of |
| Saul | Stephen | Tophet |
| Scribes | Tabernacle | Urim and Thummim |
| Sennacherib | Tabernacles, Feast of | Uzziah |
| Seraphim | Tetraphim | Vulgate |
| Septuagint | Testaments of the three Patriarchs | Wisdom, Book of |
| Septulchre, The Holy | Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs | Wisdom Literature |
| Seth | Thomas, St | Zebulun |
| Shekel | Timothy, or Timotheus | Zedekiah |
| Shekinah | Timothy, First Epistle to | Zephaniah |
| Shem | | Zion |
| Shiloheth | | |
| Sibylline Oracles | | |
| Simeon | | |

Bible and Biblical Criticism: Critics

- | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| Abbot, Ezra | De Wette, Wilhelm M. L. | Michaelis, Johann David |
| Alexander, Joseph Addison | Dillmann, C. F. A. | Moore, George Foot |
| Aristeus | Dods, Marcus | Movers, Franz Karl |
| Aurast, Johann Christian Wilhelm | Driver, Samuel Holles | Nicolaus of Lyra |
| Bauer, Bruno | Drusius, Johannes | Perowne, John James |
| Bleek, Friedrich | Eadie, John | Stewart |
| Briggs, Charles Augustus | Eichhorn, Johann Gottfried | Philoxenus |
| Huxtorf, Johannes (d. 1629) | Ewald, G. H. A. von | Robinson, Edward |
| Huxtorf, Johannes (d. 1661) | Gieseler, H. F. W. | Semler, Johann Salomo |
| Calasio, Mario di | Ginsburg, Christian David | Simon, Richard |
| Cappel, Louis | Graf, Karl Heinrich | Smith, William Robertson |
| Cheyne, Thomas Kelly | Hirsbach, Johann Jakob | Soden, Hermann, Freiherr von |
| Conant, Thomas Jefferson | Hackett, Horatio Balch | Strauss, David Friedrich |
| Coverdale, Miles | Harnack, Adolf | Stuart, Moses |
| Cruden, Alexander | Hitzig, Ferdinand | Thayer, Joseph Henry |
| Davidson, Andrew Hruco | Hopfeld, Hermann | Tischendorf, L. F. K. von |
| Davidson, Samuel | Kalisch, Marcus | Toy, Crawford Howell |
| Dellizsch, Franz | Kittlo, John | Wellhausen, Julius |
| | Lagarde, Paul Anton de | |
| | Luzzatto, Samuel David | |

JUDAISM

(See also HISTORY, § Jews, BIBLE AND BIBLICAL CRITICISM, AND LITERATURE, § Hebrew)

- | | | |
|------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Hebrew Religion</i> | Halakha | Purim |
| <i>Jews</i> | Halishah | Qaraites |
| 'Amora | Hallel | Rabbi |
| Anglo-Israelite Theory | Hannukah | Sabbation |
| Asaph | Hapara | Synagogue |
| Cohen | Homerothapists | Synagogue, United |
| Corban | Kabbalah | Synedrium |
| Eseenes | Kosher or Kashar | Talmud |
| Gaon | Midrash | Tanna |
| Habdala | Phylactery | Targum |
| Haggada | Pirko Aboth | Tetragrammaton |
| | Proselyto | Therapeutae |

Judaism: Biographies

- | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Abaye | Elmhorn, David | Malmonides |
| 'Abba 'Arika | Elijah Wilna | Meir |
| 'Abbah | Elisha ben Abnyah | Mofko |
| Abba Mari | Eyboschütz, Jonathan | Mordcael ben Hillel |
| Abendana (Jacob and Isaac) | Frank, Jakob | Nachmanides |
| Abrahamel, Isaac | Frankel, Zecharias | Najara, Israel ben |
| Acosta, Uriel | Friedmann, Meir | Moses |
| 'Ahal, of Sabha | Geiger, Abraham | Perles, Joseph |
| 'Albo, Joseph | Gersonides, Levi | Qaro, Joseph ben |
| 'Al-phasal, Isaac | Hai | Ephraim |
| 'Alshch, Moses | Hillel | Raba ben Joseph ben |
| 'Amram | Hirsch, S. R. | Hama |
| 'Anan ben David | Holdheim, Samuel | Rabbah bar Nahmani |
| Aqiba ben Joseph | Horowitz, Isiah | Rashbam |
| Asher ben Yehiel | Isserlein, Israel | Rashi |
| Ashi | Isserles, Moses ben | Sabbatai Sebi |
| Ashkenazi, Sebi | Israel | Sachs, Michael |
| Athias, Joseph | Jacob ben Asher | Sammel of Nehardea |
| Bacharach, Yair | Jellinek, Adolf | Seadiah (Saadia) ben |
| Babry, Ibn Paquda | Johanan ben Zaccal | Joseph |
| Berlin, Isiah | Kallr, Eleazer | Shammal |
| Bertinoro, Obadiah | Kalisch, Isidor | Simon ben Yobal |
| Chorin, Aaron | Krochmal, Nahman | Singer, Simeon |
| Dentach, Immanuel O. M. | Leon, Moses de | 'Tam, Jacob ben Meir |
| Duran (family) | Leon of Modena | 'Wise, Isaac Mayer |
| Eger, Aqiba | Luria, Isaac ben | Zanz, Leopold |
| | Solomon | |

MAHOMMEDAN RELIGION

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------|-----------|
| <i>Mahomedan Religion</i> | Ghazl | Mozarab |
| <i>Mahomedan Institutions</i> | Glaour | Mufti |
| <i>Mahomedan Law</i> | Haji | Noosairis |
| Allah | Harem | Itamadán |
| Assassins | Houri | Rawendis |
| Azin | Ibl'is | Rum |
| Habilism | Imám | Shiffes |
| Haram | Islam | Súffism |
| Cadi | Jihad | Sunnites |
| Carmathians | Ka'ba | Ulema |
| Dervish | Kismet | Wahhábis |
| Fakir | Koran | Yezidis |
| | Mahdi | Zenana |
| | Marabout | |

Mahomedan Religion: Biographies

- | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| Abu Hanifa | Ghazali | Mahomet |
| Ananid ibn Hanbal | Hasan and Hosain | Ma'k ibn Anas |
| As'ad | Hasan u-Basri | Mokanna |
| Ba'dari | Ibn 'Arabi | Muslim ibn al-Hajjaj |
| Bukhari | Ibn 'Arabi | Nawafi |
| Fakhr ud-Din Razi | Ismat Hadji Maulvi-Mohammed | Shá 'I |
| | | Shahrastáni |

COMPARATIVE RELIGION AND FOLKLORE

(See also ANTHROPOLOGY and ETHNOLOGY, and the sections on religion in the articles CHINA, EGYPT, INDIA, JAPAN, etc.)

General

- | | | |
|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| Ablution | Empyrean | Mermals and Mermen |
| Abracadabra | Eponymous | Mythology |
| Abraxas | Euboeus | Necromancy |
| Adeism | Eunuch | Omen |
| Adoration | Evil Eye | Oracle |
| Altar | Exorcism | Orky |
| Amulet | Faith Healing | Paran |
| Ancestor-worship | Fascination | Phallicism |
| Animal Worship | Fetichism | Possession |
| Animism | Fire | Prayer |
| Anointing | Fire-Walking | Prent |
| Anthropomorphism | Folklore | Purification |
| Apotheosis | Funeral Rites | Ritual |
| Acetelism | God | Ritual Murder |
| Asylum | Grove | Sacrifice |
| Aureola | Heathen | Sciomancy |
| Belomancy | Heaven | Serpent-Worship |
| Bullroarer | Hell | Shin-eater |
| Bun | Hero | Sorcery |
| Changeling | Holocaut | Syph |
| Charm | Idolatry | Taifoo |
| Circumelion | Image Worship | Talisman |
| Consecration | Incantation | Totemism |
| Death | Incense | Tree Worship |
| Death Warning | Incubus | Uncorn |
| Demology | Insultation | Yow |
| Devil | Libation | Werwolf |
| Divination | Lustration | Witch and Wizard |
| Divining Rod | Lycanthropy | Witchcraft |
| Dowser and Dowsing | Magio | Wraith |
| Dragon | | |

Greek and Roman

- | | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Greek Religion</i> | Ceres | Hyperion |
| <i>Roman Religion</i> | Charon | Iapetus |
| | Chimæra | Idas |
| | Chiron | Io |
| Abaris | Coelytus | Iris |
| Abundantia | Concordia | Ixion |
| Acheron | Conus | Janus |
| Actæon | Corybantæ | Juno |
| Adytum | Cupid | Jupiter |
| Aecæus | Cybele | Juturna |
| Aegis | Cyclopes | Jventas |
| Aeolus | Danaë | Lamia |
| Agamedes | Danau | Lap-thæe |
| Agathodaemon | Daphnephoria | Lares |
| Agonalla | Delia | Latona |
| Agonothetes | Delphinia | Laverna |
| Agrionia | Demeter | Lectisternium |
| Agrotæras Thusia | Demetria | Lethe |
| Alator | Deucallon | Liber and Libera |
| Alemene | Alycra | Libitina |
| Alecyne | Dione | Linus |
| Alolæe | Dionysia | Lucina |
| Amalthæa | Dionysus | Lupercalla |
| Ambarvalia | Dire | Lycæon |
| Ambrosia | Dryades | Maenads |
| Amphictyony | Echo | Mala |
| Amphion and Zethus | Eceuria | Mænes |
| Amphitrite | Elysium | Mars |
| Amymon | Epimenides | Marsyas |
| Anadymene | Epona | Mater Matuta |
| Angerona | Erebus | Medea |
| Anna Perenna | Erechtheus | Melampus |
| Annona | Erigone | Melicertes |
| Antæus | Erinyes | Memnon |
| Antheateria | Eris | Mercury |
| Apaturia | Eros | Minerva |
| Aphrodite | Eumenides | Minos |
| Apollo | Emolpus | Minotaur |
| Arachne | Europa | Momus |
| Ares | Eurydico | Morpheus |
| Arethusa | Fama | Musca, Tho |
| Argel | Fate | Mystery |
| Argus | Fauna | Narcissus |
| Ariadne | Fannus | Necessitas |
| Aristæus | Flora | Nectar |
| Artemis | Fortuna | Nemesis |
| Arval Brothers | Furies | Nemorensis Lacus |
| Astræa | Ganymedo | Neptune |
| Ate | Genius | Niké |
| Athèna | Geryon | Nymphs |
| Atlas | Glaucus | Oceanus |
| Atropos | Gorgon | Olen |
| Attis | Græces, The | Onomacritus |
| Augeas | Harmonia | Orion |
| Augurs | Harpies | Orpheus |
| Aurora | Harpocrates | Oscilla |
| Autochthonæ | Haruspices | Pæan |
| Autolytus | Hebe | Pales |
| Bacchanalia | Hecate | Palladum |
| Bakis | Hecatomb | Pan |
| Bellona | Hephestus | Panathenæa |
| Bona Dea | Hercules | Pandora |
| Boreas | Hermæ | Pegasus |
| Brizomartia | Hermaphroditus | Penates |
| Brythonia | Hermes | Phæthon |
| Brizo | Hesperides | Pherecydes of Leros |
| Buphonia | Hesperus | Phoebus |
| Cabeiri | Hesclia | Phorceys |
| Cadmus | Hippocreno | Picus |
| Caduceus | Calliope | Pietas |
| Callas and Zetes | Callisto | Pleiades |
| Calliope | Callisto | Pluto |
| Callisto | Camillus and Camilla | Pintus |
| Carnea | Carnea | Pomona |
| Castor and Pollux | Castor and Pollux | Pontifex |
| Centaurus | Centaurus | Portunus |
| Cerberus | Cerberus | |

Religion and Theology

Greek and Roman (cont.)

Poseidon	Secular Games	Themis
Præpup	Seiënë	Thesæus
Prometheus	Senële	Thesmophoria
Proserpine	Semô Saneus	Thetis
Proteus	Sibyls	Thyrsus
Psycho	Silenus	Titans
Pyanepsia	Silvanus	Tithonus
Python	Sirens	Triptolemus
Quirinus	Sisyphus	Triton
Rhadamanthus	Somnus	Typhon
Rhea	Spes	Uranus
Sabazius	Styx	Venus
Saili	Summânus	Vertumnus
Salmoneus	Tages	Vesta
Salmus	Tantalus	Virbius
Saturn	Tartarus	Vulcan
Satyrs	Terminus	Zephyrus
Scylla and Charybdis	Thargelia	Zeus

Asia, Asia Minor and Egypt

Abhidhamma	Barlaam and Josaphat	Dusserah
Adad	Bel	Ea
Adonis	Bes or Bésas	Eabaul
Agni	Bhims	Egbo
Ahriman	Bo-tree	Ereshkigal
Ammon	Brahman	Fakir
Ananda	Brâhman	Fum
Anu	Brahmanism	Gahsnbar
Anubis	Brahma Samaj	Gandharva
Apis	Brihaspati	Ganesa
Asparas	Bubastis	Gonna
Arjuna	Buddha	Gilgamesh, Eplo of
Arya Samaj	Buddhaghosa	Granth
Asmodeus	Buddhism	Great Mother of the
Assur	Buto	Gods
Astarte	Confucius	Gula
Asvins	Criobollun	Hadad
Atargatis	Curetes	Hanuman
Atharva Veda	Dagon	Harischandra
Attis	Deva	Hermes Trismegistus
Avadana	Devadatta	Hindulism
Avatar	Dhammapâla	Horus
Beal	Dranpadi	Indra
Babylonian and Assyrian Religion	Druses	Ishtar
Baetylus	Durga or Devi	Isis

Asia, Asia Minor and Egypt (cont.)

Jains	Manetho	Sankara Acharya
Jâtaka	Manu	Sarasuati
Jinn	Marduk	Sargon
Joss	Maruts	Sariputta
Juggernaut	Medhankara	Sâsana Vamsa
Juju	Menclius	Serapis
Jumala	Mithras	Shamanism
Kabir	Nagarjuna	Shamash
Kali	Nehô	Sikhism
Kama or Kamadeva	Nergal	Sin (moon-god)
Karma	Nikâya	Siva
Kartikeya	Ninib	Soma
Keshub Chunder Sen	Nirvana	Sphinx
Kilin or Ch'i-lin	Nusku	Suttee
Krishna	Oannes	Taurabolium
Kshatriya	Ormazd	Thoth
Kubera	Osiris	Ussas
Lakshmi	Parsees	Varuna
Lamaism	Peepul	Vishnu
Lao-Tsze	Phoenix	Yama
Lilith	Praying-Wheel	Yezidis
Lingayat	Rawendis	Yogi
Lumbini	Re	Zalmoxis
Lung (dragon)	Rudra	Zend-Avesta
Mahayana	Sadhu	Zoroaster

European and American

Avalon	Fenrir	Idun or Iduna
Balder	Flying Dutchman	Irmîn
Banshee	Frey	Kraken
Barghest	Freyia	Lorelei
Befana	Frigg	Need-Fire
Belle	Gabriel Hounds	Nixie
Beltane	Ghost Dance	Norns
Berchta	Gimli	Oberon
Berserker	Gjallar	Odin
Bifrost	Gladsheim	Ogre
Braxi	Gnomes	Smohalla
Builders' Rites	Halilow'en	Thor
Buri	Heimdal	Tyr
Druidism	Hel, or Heia	Valhalla
Eden Hall, Luck of	Herne the Hunter	Valkyries
Elf	Hertha or Herthus	Warlock
Erlkönig	Hiawatha	Wayland the Smith
Fafnir	Huitzilopochtli	Woden
Fairy	Hulda	Yggdrasil

Sports and Pastimes

<i>Athletic Sports</i>	Botori	Ecarté	Katterfelto	Pole-Vaulting	Snip Snap Snorem
Ace	Bouillotte	Épée-de-combat	Keddah	Polo	Solitaire
Acrobat	Bowling	Euchre	Kite-flying	Ponta	Solo or Solo whist
Aerostic	Bowls	Falconry	Knucklebones	Pope-Joan	Speculation
All Fours	Boxing	Fantam	Lacrosse	Popinjay	Spelling Bee
All-Round Athletics	Brag	Fast and Loose	La Grâce	Post and Pair	Spillikins
Amateur	Bridge	Fencing	Lansquenet	Potato-Race	Spoil-Five
Ambigu	Bull-fighting	Flves	Lasso	Prestidigitation	Sport
Anagram	Caber Tossing	Foll-Fencing	Lawn-Tennis	Prinero	Sports, The Book of
Angling	Cæstus	Football	Legerdemain	Prisoners' Base	Squalls
Apperley, Charles James	Calabresella	Game	Long Fives	Pugilism	Stadium
Archery	Camping Out	Game Laws	Loo	Pushball	Steeple-Chase
Athlete	Cane-fencing	Games, Classical	Lotto	Putting the Shot (or Weight)	Stické
Auction Pitch	Canoe	Gaming and wagering	Marbles	Puzzle	Stilts
Aunt Sally	Cards, Playing	Gladlators	Matador	Quarter-staff	Stool-Ball
Automatism	Casino (card game)	Go or Go-bang	Matrimony	Quintain	Swimming
Baccarat	Catch the Ten	Golf	Milo	Quoins	Switchback
Backgammon	Charade	Goose, Game of	Model-Yachting	Racquets	Tamburello
Badminton	Checkers	Gordon-Cumming, R. G.	Mora or Morra	Raffle	Tarok
Bagatelle	Chess	Grace, William Gilbert	Morphy, Paul Charles	Rebus	Tætotum
Ball	Children's Games	Guide	Mountaineering	Riddles	Tennis
Bank	Circus	Gully, John	Mummers	Riding	Tip-cat
Barley-Break	Coasting	Gymkhana	Napoleon	Ringgoal	Tobogganing
Barnum, Phineas Taylor	Cock-fighting	Gymnastics and Gymnasium	Naumachia	Roller-skating	Top
Baseball	Commerce	Halma	Nine Men's Morris	Rope-Walking	Toreador
Basketball	Conjuring	Hammer Throwing	Old Maid	Roulette	Tournament
Basset or Bassetta	Consolation	Handicap	Ombre	Rounders	Toy
Battledore and Shuttlecock	Conundrum	Hazard	Pachisi	Rowing	Trap
Battle	Cottabus	Hop-scotch	Palaestra	Running	Trap-Ball, or Knur and Spell
Bear-Baiting and Bull-Baiting	Coursing	Horseship	Pail-Mall	Sabre-Fencing	Trapeze or Trapeze
Beggar-my-Neighbour	Crambo	Horsemanship	Pallone	St John, Charles Wil-	Trente et Quarante
Bet and Betting	Cribbage	Hoyle, Edmund or Edmond	Patience	lam George	Tug-of-War
Bézique	Criquet	Hurdle Racing	Pelota	Salta	Tussand, Marie
Billiards	Croquet	Ice-yachting	Philately	Saenger, John	Ventriloquism
Birdsnesting	Curling	Jockey, Henry ("Cavendish")	Philidor, François André	Seyers, Tom	Vingt-et-Un
Biribi	Cycling	Juggler	Danican	Seuil	Vint
Bisque	Decoy	Ju-jitsu or Jiu-jitsu	Pigeon-Flying	Shikar	Walking-races
Blind Hookey	Deuce	Jumping	Pigeon-shooting	Shio-ghl	Walsh, John Henry
Blindman's-buff	Diabolo		Pig-Sticking, or Hog-Hunting	Shooting	Wapenshaw
Blondin	Dice		Ping-Pong or Table Tennis	Shuffle-board	Water Poio
Blow-gun	Discus		Pinochle or Penuchle	Single-stiek	Webb, Matthew
Bolas	Doll		Piquet	Skat	Weight-Throwing
Boston	Dominoes		Skating	SKI	Whist
	Dover, Robert		Skittles		Wrestling
	Draughts				Yachting
	Driving				

Miscellaneous

Chronology

<i>Chronology</i>	Calendar	February
Ab	Centenary	Friday
Aeon	Century	Hejira or Hegira
Almanac	Day	Hindu Chronology
April	Decade	Hour
August	December	Intercalary
Bisext	Dial and Dialling	January
	Fasti	July

Chronology (cont.)

June	Night	September
Lady Day	Noon	Sotlie Period
Leap Year	November	Sunday or the Lord's Day
March	October	Tima, Measurement of
May	Olympiad	Week
Monday	Saros	Yule
Month	Season	
Morning		

Costume and Toilet

<i>Costume</i>	Doublet	Nettiecoat
<i>Toilet</i>	Dress	Plaid
Agrette	Parthingale	Pomade
Aurillette	Prick	Pomander
Apron	Taberdine, or Tabardine	Poncho
Backscratcher	Girdle	Puttee or Puttie
Baldric	Glove	Quene
Bandana, or Bandanna	Glazah, or Glazah	Razor
Beard	Gown	Robes
Beaver	Halk	Sandal
Blouse	Hat	Scarf
Bonnet	Hood	Shampoo
Braid	Hose	Shirt
Brummell, G. B. (Beau)	Jerkin	Sleeve
Burnous	Kaross	Snow-Shoes
Huskin	Kilt	Sombbrero
Caftan	Kohl	Sportan
Chape	Mantle	Stocking
Chatelaine	Mitten	Tabard
Cravat	Mocassin	Tabush
Crinoline	Moustache	Towel
Cuff	Muff	Trousers
Cummerbund	Naak, ft. (Beau)	Tunic
Depilatory	Parasol	Turban
Dolman	Patten	Veil
D'Orray, Count	Pelisse	Whaker
	Peruke	Wig

Manners and Customs

Abraham-men	Baubie	Bluestocking
Aline, or Almal	Bazaar	Bonfire
Applause	Beacon	Booth
April Fools' Day, or All Fools' Day	Bean-feast	Bounds, Beating the
Arvals, Arvels or Arthels	Bear-leader	Boy-Bishop
Ass. Feast of the	Bedesman, or Beademan	Bravo
Banners, Feast of	Betrothal	Hride
Bartholomew Fair	Blackball	Calger
	Black-money	Calunet

Manners and Customs (cont.)

Cannibalism	Handfasting	Nargle, or Nargleh
Catafalque	Handful	Sautch
Cateran	Hara-Kiri	Odalisque
Conotaph	Harvest	Pail
Champion	Health	Picnic
Chapelle Ardente	Hearse	Pony
Chaperon	Heart-burial	Potlatch
Charvari	Henchman	Potjah, or Pooja
Cheering	Lock-tide	Purdah
Chibouque, or Chibouk	Hodening	Retinue
Chopsticks	Hogmanay	Salaam
Chisbeo	Honey-moon	Salutations
Coffin	Hookah	Scalping
Cogers Hall	Horn Dance	Slogan
Commemoration	Jester	Snuff
Commerz	Kief, Keif or Keif	Symposium
Coronach	Kim	Tarring and Feathering
Cramp-Rings	Kowtow, or Kotou	Tent
Cross-Roads, Burial at	Lanmas	Tomahawk
Curfew	Levee	Vendetta
Dandy	Lich-Gate	Visiting Cards
Dinner	Lord Mayor's Day	Waits
Dole	Luncheon	Wake
Ducking and Cucking	Maacot	Wampum
Stools	Matachines	Wassail
Duenna	Mierule, Lord of	Wayzgoose
Embalmig	Month's Mind	Wedding
First-foot	Motley	Wigwam
Fools, Feast of	Mourning	Wreath
Geisha	Mummy	

Names

<i>Name</i>	Frederick	Leopold
Charles	Henry	Louis or Lewis
Conrad	Jack	Margaret
Ferdinand	James	Phillip
Francis	John	William



CONTRIBUTORS TO
THE ENCYCLOPAEDIA BRITANNICA
(11TH EDITION)
AND THE PRINCIPAL ARTICLES SIGNED BY THEM

- ABBE, CLEVELAND, A.M., LL.D.** (C. A.)
Meteorology.
- ABBOTT, LAURENCE.** (L. A.*)
Roosevelt, Theodore.
- ABBOTT, REV. LYMAN, D.D.** (L. A.)
Beecher, Henry Ward.
- ABNEY, SIR WILLIAM DE WIVELESIE, K.C.B., D.C.L., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (W. de W. A.)
Photography.
- ABRAHAMS, ISRAEL, M.A.** (I. A.)
Jews, *Dispersion to Modern Times*; and articles on Jewish Subjects, Scholars, &c.
- ADAMS, BRAMAN BLANCHARD.** (B. B. A.)
Railways, *Accident Statistics*; Signal, *Army Signalling* (*in part*), and *Railway Signalling* (*in part*).
- ADAMS, PROF. FRANK DAWSON, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.** (F. D. A.)
British Columbia (*in part*); Quebec (*in part*); Queen Charlotte Islands; Vancouver Island.
- ADAMS, PROF. GEORGE BURTON, A.M., B.D., Ph.D., Litt.D.** (G. B. A.)
Feudalism.
- ADAMSON, ROBERT, M.A., LL.D.** (R. Ad.)
Bacon, Francis; Bacon, Roger; Berkeley, Bishop; Butler, Bishop (*in part*); Category (*in part*); Fichte; Hume, David (*in part*); Kant (*in part*); &c.
- ADDIS, REV. WILLIAM E., M.A.** (W. E. A.)
Order, Holy.
- ADDISON, REV. DANIEL DULANY.** (D. D. A.)
Protestant Episcopal Church.
- AIRY, OSMUND, M.A., LL.D.** (O. A.)
Penn, William; Russell, Lord William; Shaftesbury, 1st earl of; Sidney, Algernon; Somers, John, Lord.
- AIRY, WILFRED, M.Inst.C.E.** (W. Av.)
Tachometry; Weighing Machines.
- AITKEN, JOHN, LL.D., F.R.S.** (J. A.*)
Dust.
- AKERS, CHARLES EDWARD.** (C. E. A.)
Brazil, *History* (*in part*); Chile, *History* (*in part*); Peru, *History* (*in part*).
- ALABASTER, CHALONER GRENVILLE.** (C. G. ALA.)
Money-Lending.
- ALCOCK, CHARLES WILLIAM.** (C. W. A.)
Football, *Association* (*in part*).
- ALEXANDER, REV. WILLIAM LINDSAY, D.D., LL.D.** (W. L. A.)
Calvin (*in part*).
- ALLBUTT, SIR THOMAS CLIFFORD, K.C.B., M.A., M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.** (T. C. A.)
Lister, 1st Baron; Medicine, *Modern Progress*; Semmelweiss, Ignatz.
- ALLEN, PERCY STAFFORD, M.A.** (P. S. A.)
Erasmus (*in part*).
- ALLEN, THOMAS WILLIAM, M.A.** (T. W. A.)
Homer (*in part*).
- ALLMAN, PROF. GEORGE JOHNSTON, M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (G. J. A.)
Ptolemy (*in part*); Pythagoras, *Geometry*; Thales (*in part*).
- ALPHANDERY, PROF. PAUL DANIEL.** (P. A.)
Albigenses; Apostolici; Auto-da-Fé; Flagellants; Fraticelli; Inquisition; John XXII. (*pope*); &c.
- ANCHEL, ROBERT.** (R. A.*)
Boissy D'Anglas, F. A. de; Cambon, Pierre Joseph; Convention, The National; Cordeliers, Club of the; Héroult de Séchelles; Louis XVI.; &c.
- ANDERSON, ADELAIDE MARY, M.A.** (A. M. AN.)
Labour Legislation.
- ANDERSON, JOHN GEORGE CLARK, M.A.** (J. G. C. A.)
Ancyra; Angora; Galatia; Gordium; Kastamuni; Pontus; Sinope; &c.
- ANDERSON, JOSEPH, LL.D.** (J. AN.)
Barrow; Crannog; Lake Dwellings; Tumulus.
- ANDERSON, WILLIAM, F.R.G.S.** (W. AN.)
Japan, *Japanese Art* (*in part*).
- ANDERSON, LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM PATRICK, M.Inst.C.E., F.R.G.S.** (W. P. A.)
Eric, Lake; Great Lakes; Michigan, Lake; Ontario, Lake; St Lawrence, River; Superior, Lake.
- ANDREWS, PROF. HERBERT THOMAS.** (H. T. A.)
Catechumen; Ignatius; Logia; Missions (*in part*); Polycarp; Presbyter.
- ANTROBUS, SIR REGINALD LAURENCE, K.C.M.G.** (R. L. A.)
St Helena (*in part*).
- ARBER, EDWARD, D.Litt., F.S.A.** (E. A.)
Smith, John (1580-1631).
- ARCHER, THOMAS ANDREW, M.A.** (T. A. A.)
Salvian; Silvester II. (*pope*); Templars (*in part*); Ursula, St (*in part*); Vincent of Beauvais.
- ARMITAGE, REV. ELKANAH, M.A.** (E. AR.*)
Superintendent; Zwingli.
- ARMSTRONG, EDWARD, M.A.** (E. AR.)
Charles V.
- ARMSTRONG, PROF. HENRY EDWARD, Ph.D., LL.D., F.R.S.** (H. E. A.)
Valency.
- ARMSTRONG, SIR WALTER.** (W. AR.)
Orchardson, Sir W. Q.
- ARNDT, WALTER TALLMADGE, A.M.** (W. T. AR.)
New York (*in part*).
- ARNOLD, CHANNING, M.A.** (C. AR.)
Australia, *Aborigines*.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- ARNOLD, MATTHEW.** (M. A.)
Sainte-Beuve.
- ASCOLI, PROF. GRAZIADIO I.** (G. I. A.)
Italian Language (*in part*).
- ASHBY, THOMAS, M.A., D.Litt., F.S.A.** (T. As.)
Italy, *Geography and Statistics*; and articles on Italian Topography and Archaeology.
- ASHWORTH, PHILIP A., M.A., D.Juris.** (P. A. A.)
Alsace-Lorraine; Bavaria, *Statistics*; Berlin; Germany, *Geography*; Gneist; Simson, Martin E. von; &c.
- ATHERTON, GERTRUDE FRANKLIN.** (G. A.*)
Rézanov.
- ATKINSON, CAPTAIN CHARLES FRANCIS.** (C. F. A.)
American Civil War; Arms and Armour, *Firearms*; Army; Artillery; France, *Army*; French Revolutionary Wars, *Military operations*; Great Rebellion; Infantry; Uniforms; &c.
- ATKINSON, JOSEPH BEAVINGTON.** (J. B. A.)
Kaulbach; Overbeck; Schadow.
- ATWATER, WILBUR OLIN, Ph.D.** (W. O. A.)
Dietetics (*in part*).
- ATWOOD, REV. ISAAC MORGAN, M.A., D.D., LL.D.** (I. M. A.)
Universalist Church.
- AUSTEN, ERNEST E.** (E. E. A.)
Diptera; Flea; Mosquito; Tsetse-fly.
- AXON, WILLIAM EDMUND ARMYTAGE, LL.D.** (W. E. A. A.)
Manchester; Roscoe, William; Salford.
- BABELON, PROF. ERNEST CHARLES FRANCOIS.** (E. B.*)
Africa, Roman; Carthage, *Ancient*; Hadrumetum; Leptis; Utica.
- BABER, EDWARD CRESSWELL, M.A.** (E. C. B.*)
Ear, *Diseases*.
- BACHER, PROF. WILLIAM, Ph.D.** (W. BA.)
Abenezra; Elias Levita; Gamaliel; Hillel; Jonah, Rabbi; Kimhi; Rabbi; Shammai.
- BACON, REV. BENJAMIN WISNER, A.M., D.D., Litt.D., LL.D.**
(B. W. B.)
James, Epistle of; Jude, The General Epistle of.
- BADEN-POWELL, MAJOR BADEN F. S., F.R.A.S., F.R.Met.S.**
(B. F. S. B.-P.)
Kite-flying.
- BAGWELL, RICHARD, M.A., LL.D.** (R. BA.)
Ireland, *Modern History*.
- BAILEY, CYRIL, M.A.** (C. BA.)
Roman Religion.
- BAILEY, JOHN EGLINTON.** (J. E. B.)
Cryptography.
- BAILEY, LIBERTY HYDE, LL.D.** (L. H. B.)
Horticulture, *American (in part)*.
- BAIN, ROBERT NISBET.** (R. N. B.)
Hungary, *History (in part)*; Poland, *History (in part)*; Sweden, *History (in part)*; and Hungarian, Polish, Russian and Swedish biographies.
- BAINES, SIR JERVOISE ATHELSTANE, C.S.I.** (J. A. B.)
Census; Population.
- BAIRD, SPENCER FULLERTON, LL.D.** (S. F. B.)
Henry, Joseph.
- BAIRD, WILLIAM RAIMOND, LL.D.** (W. R. B.*)
Fraternities, College.
- BAKER, HENRY FREDERICK, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (H. F. BA.)
Differential Equation; Function, *Functions of Complex Variables*.
- BAKER, JULIAN LEVETT, F.I.C.** (J. L. B.)
Fermentation.
- BALCARRES, LORD, M.P., F.S.A.** (B.)
Art Galleries; Museums of Art.
- BALDRY, ALFRED LYS.** (A. L. B.)
Fortuny.
- BALDWIN, HON. SIMEON EBEN, M.A., LL.D.** (S. E. B.)
American Law; Conveyancing, *United States*; Extradition, *United States*.
- BALE, EDWIN, R.I.** (E. BA.)
Process.
- BALFOUR, PROF. ISAAC BAYLEY, M.D., F.R.S.** (I. B. B.)
Angiosperms (*in part*).
- BALL, REV. CHARLES JAMES, M.A.** (C. J. B.*)
Lamentations.
- BALL, SIR ROBERT STAWELL, LL.D., F.R.S.** (R. S. B.)
Nebular Theory.
- BALLANTYNE, ROBERT MICHAEL.** (R. M. B.)
Life-boat, *British (in part)*.
- BALLIN, JACOB SAMUEL.** (J. S. B.)
Apprenticeship.
- BALZANI, COUNT UGO, Litt.D.** (U. B.)
Villani, Giovanni.
- BARCLAY, SIR THOMAS.** (T. BA.)
International Law; Neutrality; Peace; and articles on other subjects connected with International Law.
- BARING, THE HON. MAURICE.** (M. BA.)
Taine.
- BARKER, PROF. ALDRED FARRER, M.Sc.** (A. F. B.)
Alpaca; Felt; Wool, Worsted and Woollen Manufactures.
- BARKER, ERNEST, M.A.** (E. BR.)
Crusades; Diet; Emperor; Empire; Peter the Hermit; Tancred; Teutonic Order; &c.
- BARLOW, SIR HILARO WILLIAM WELLESLEY, BART.**
(H. W. B.)
Sword, *Modern Military (in part)*.
- BARNABEI, FELICE, Litt.D.** (F. B.)
Herculaneum.
- BARNES, REV. WILLIAM EMERY, M.A., D.D.** (W. E. B.)
Ecclesiasticus.
- BARRATT, J. ARTHUR, LL.B.** (J. A. BA.)
Admiralty Jurisdiction, *United States*.
- BARRON, OSWALD, F.S.A.** (O. BA.)
Arms and Armour, *English*; Butler, *Family*; Costume, *Medieval and Modern European*; Genealogy, *Modern*; Heraldry; Howard, *Family*; Russell, *Family*; &c.
- BARTLET, PROF. JAMES VERNON, M.A., D.D.** (J. V. B.)
Acts of the Apostles; Apostle; Congregationalism; Hebrews, Epistle to the; Matthew, St; Luke, St; Paul, the Apostle; &c.
- BARTLETT, JAMES.** (J. BR.)
Building; Carpentry; Heating; Masonry; Roofs; Sewerage; Timber; Ventilation; &c.
- BARTLEY, SIR GEORGE CHRISTOPHER TROUT, K.C.B.**
(G. C. T. B.)
Savings Banks (*in part*).
- BARTOLI, ADOLFO.** (A. BA.)
Italian Literature (*in part*).
- BARWICK, GEORGE FREDERICK.** (G. F. B.)
Alfred, Duke of Saxe-Coburg; Alice, Grand-Duchess of Hesse; Dhuleep Singh; Lavigerie; Midhat Pasha.
- BASTABLE, PROF. CHARLES FRANCIS, M.A., LL.D.** (C. F. B.)
Bimetallism; Decimal Coinage; English Finance; Finance; Monetary Conferences; Money; Seigniorage; Token Money.
- BATESON, MISS MARY.** (M. BAT.)
Borough, *English*.
- BATHER, FRANCIS ARTHUR, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (F. A. B.)
Echinoderma; Starfish.
- BAUERMANN, HILARY, F.G.S.** (H. B.)
Anthracite; Coal (*in part*); Coke; Fuel, *Solid*; Safety-lamp.
- BAXENDALE, WALTER.** (W. B.)
Dog (*in part*).
- BEALBY, JOHN T.** (J. T. BE.)
Russia, *Geography and Statistics (in part)*; Caucasus; St Petersburg (*in part*); and other articles on Russian topography.
- BEARE, THOMAS HUDSON, M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.M.E.** (T. H. B.)
Water Motors.
- BEAZLEY, PROF. CHARLES RAYMOND, M.A., D.Litt., F.R.G.S., F.R.Hist.S.** (C. R. B.)
Columbus, Christopher; Cook, Captain; Hakluyt (*in part*); Henry the Navigator; Mercator; Polo, Marco (*in part*); Ptolemy (*in part*); Sindbad the Sailor, Voyages of; &c.
- BECK, FREDERICK GEORGE MEESON, M.A.** (F. G. M. B.)
Germany, *Ethnography and Early History*; Sweden, *Early History*; Æthelred; Deira; Goths (*in part*); Lombards (*in part*); Mercia; Northumbria; Saxons; Wessex; &c.
- BECKE, ARCHIBALD FRANK.** (A. F. B.*)
Waterloo Campaign.
- BEDDARD, FRANK EVERS, M.A., F.R.S.** (F. E. B.)
Earth-worm; Leech; Nematoda (*in part*).

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- BELL, HON. ARCHIBALD GRAEME, M.Inst.C.E.** (A. G. B.)*
Georgetown (*British Guiana*); *Gulana*.
- BELL, CHARLES FREDERIC MOBERLY.** (C. F. M. B.)
Nubar Pasha.
- BELL, GERTRUDE MARGARET LOTHIAN.** (G. Be.)
Druses (in part).
- BELL, LOUIS, Ph.D.** (L. Bl.)
Motors, Electric; Power Transmission, *Electrical*.
- BELL, MALCOLM.** (M. Be.)
Pewter; Sheffield Plate; Watts, George Frederick.
- BEMONT, CHARLES, D. ès L., D.Litt.** (C. B.)*
France, *Bibliography of History*; Annals; Bearn; Chronicle; Commines; Gascony; Sorel, Albert; Thou, Jacques de; &c.
- BENEDITE, PROF. LEONCE.** (L. Be.)
Painting, *Modern French*; Sculpture, *Modern French*.
- BENNETT, REV. WILLIAM HENRY, M.A., D.D., D.Litt.**
(W. H. Be.)
Angel; Atonement; Balaam; Beelzebub; Comer; Ham; Japhet; Lamech; Nimrod; Noah; Seth.
- BENSON, ARTHUR CHRISTOPHER, C.V.O., M.A.** (A. C. Be.)
Church, Dean.
- BERNARD, VERY REV. JOHN HENRY, M.A., D.D., D.C.L.**
(J. H. Be.)
Ireland, Church of.
- BERNSTEIN, EDUARD.** (E. Bn.)
Marx.
- BERRY, GEORGE ANDREAS, M.B., F.R.C.S., F.R.S.(Edin.).**
(G. A. Be.)
Eye, *Diseases*.
- BESANT, SIR WALTER.** (W. Be.)
Froissart; Jefferies.
- BETHELL, LIEUT.-COL. HENRY ARTHUR.** (H. A. B.)
Ordnance, *Field Artillery Equipments*.
- BEVAN, EDWYN ROBERT, M.A.** (E. R. B.)
Alexander the Great; Demetrius of Macedonia; Hellenism; Macedonian Empire; Lysimachus; Perdiccas; Philip I., II., and V. of Macedonia; Ptolemies; Seleucid Dynasty.
- BHOWNAGREE, SIR MANCHERJEE MERWANJEE, K.C.I.E.**
(M. M. Bii.)
Aga Khan; Jeejeebhoy; Patel; Readymoney, Sir C. J.; Takhtsingji.
- BIDWELL, SHELFORD, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (S. Bt.)
Magnetism.
- BIGG, REV. CHARLES, M.A., D.D.** (C. Bt.)
Clement of Alexandria (*in part*); Philo (*in part*).
- BIGGAR, C. R. W., M.A., K.C.** (C. R. W. B.)
Mowat, Sir Oliver.
- BIGGAR, HENRY PERCIVAL.** (H. P. B.)
Cabot, John; Cartier, Jacques.
- BILSON, JOHN.** (J. Bn.)
Architecture, *Romanesque and Gothic (in England)*.
- BINGHAM, PROF. HIRAM, A.M., Ph.D.** (H. Bt.)
Philippine Islands, *History*.
- BINYON, LAURENCE.** (L. B.)
Burne-Jones, Sir E.; China, *Chinese Art*; Lawson, Cecil Gordon.
- BIRDWOOD, SIR GEORGE CHRISTOPHER MOLESWORTH, K.C.I.E.** (G. B.)
Incense.
- BISHOP, ISABELLA L.** (I. L. B.)
Korea (*in part*).
- BLACK, C. E. D.** (C. E. D. B.)
Kashgar (*in part*).
- BLACK, JOHN A.** (J. A. Bl.)
Proof-reading (*in part*).
- BLACK, REV. JOHN SUTHERLAND, M.A., LL.D.** (J. S. Bl.)
Fasting; Feasts and Festivals; Free Church of Scotland (*in part*); Huss, John; Kashgar (*in part*); Mary, the mother of Jesus (*in part*); Mazzini; Missal; Nestorius (*in part*).
- BLACKMAN, PROF. VERNON HERBERT, M.A., D.Sc.** (V. H. B.)
Bacteriology, *Botany*; Fungi (*in part*); Lichens (*in part*).
- BLAIN, WILLIAM, C.B.** (W. Bl.)
National Debt, *Conversions (in part)*.
- BLAIR, ANDREW ALEXANDER.** (A. A. B.)
Assaying.
- BLONDAL, SIGFUS.** (S. Bl.)
Hallgrímsson; Iceland, *Recent Literature*; Sigurdsson, Jón; Thomsen, Grimur; Thoroddsson, Jón.
- BLOUNT, BERTRAM, F.C.S., F.I.C.** (B. Bl.)
Cement.
- BLOWITZ, HENRI G. S. A. de.** (Dr. B.)
Lesseps, Ferdinand de; Paris, *History (in part)*.
- BLUNT, CHARLES JASPER, A.O.D.** (C. J. B.)
Mohmand Campaign; Tirah Campaign.
- BLUNT, HERBERT WILLIAM, M.A.** (H. W. B.)*
Logic, *History*.
- BLYTH, JAMES, M.A., LL.D.** (J. Bl.)
Graduation.
- BODLEY, JOHN EDWARD COURTENAY, M.A.** (J. E. C. B.)
France, *History, 1870-1910*.
- BOLTZMANN, LUDWIG.** (L. Bo.)
Model.
- BONAR, JAMES, M.A., LL.D.** (J. B.)
Socialism.
- BORLEY, JAMES OLIVER, M.A.** (J. O. B.)
Dredge and Dredging, *Marine*; Trawling, Seining and Netting.
- BOSANQUET, ROBERT HOLFORD MACDOWALL, M.A., F.R.S., F.R.A.S.** (R. H. M. B.)
Organ, *Modern*.
- BOTSFORD, PROF. GEORGE WILLIS, A.M., Ph.D.** (G. W. B.)
Amphictyony; Areopagus.
- BOUDINHON, PROF. AUGUSTE, D.D., D.C.L.** (A. Bo.)*
Canon Law, *General*; Cardinal; Conclave; Concordat; Consistory; Curia Romana; Decretals; Index Librorum Prohibitorium; Infallibility; Pope; Syllabus.
- BOULENGER, GEORGE A., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (G. A. B.)
Axolotl; Batrachia; Carp; Cat-fish; Cod; Flat-fish; Ichthyology (*in part*); Salmon and Salmonidae; Trout; &c.
- BOULGER, DEMETRIUS CHARLES.** (D. C. B.)
Belgium, *Geography and Statistics*; Antwerp; Bruges; Brussels; Raffles, Sir Stamford; Tournai.
- BOURCHIER, JAMES DAVID, M.A., F.R.G.S.** (J. D. B.)
Athens; Balkan Peninsula; Bulgaria; Crete, *Geography and Statistics and Modern History*; Greece, *Geography and Modern History*; Greek Literature, (III.) *Modern*; Macedonia; Montenegro; &c.
- BOURNE, PROF. GILBERT CHARLES, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S., F.R.S.** (G. C. B.)
Anthozoa; Coral-reefs.
- BOUSSET, PROF. WILHELM.** (W. Bo.)
Antichrist; Basilides; Gnosticism; Valentinus and the Valentinians.
- BOUTELL, REV. CHARLES, M.A.** (C. B.)
Effigies (*in part*).
- BOWER, PROF. FREDERICK ORPEN, D.Sc., F.R.S.** (F. O. B.)
Hofmeister; Mohl, Hugo von.
- BOX, REV. GEORGE HERBERT, M.A.** (G. H. Bo.)
John the Baptist; Joseph (*New Testament*); Jubilee, Year of (*in part*); Nahum; Phylactery (*in part*); Shekinah; Teraphim (*in part*); Urim and Thummim.
- BOYLE, VERY REV. GEORGE DAVID, M.A., D.D.** (G. D. B.)
Coleridge, S. T. (*in part*).
- BRABROOK, SIR EDWARD WILLIAM, C.B., F.S.A.** (E. W. B.)
Building Societies, *United Kingdom*; Friendly Societies.
- BRADFORD, PROF. JOHN ROSE, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.**
(J. R. B.)
Kidney Diseases (*in part*).
- BRADLEY, VERY REV. GEORGE GRANVILLE, M.A., D.D.**
(G. G. B.)
Stanley, Dean.
- BRADLEY, HENRY, M.A., Ph.D.** (H. Br.)
English Literature (I.); Beowulf; Caedmon; Cynewulf; Heliand; Orm; Riddles; Slang.
- BRAEKSTAD, HANS LIEN.** (H. L. B.)
Norway, *History, 1814-1907*.
- BRAMWELL, EDWIN, F.R.C.P., F.R.S.(Edin.).** (E. Bra.)
Hysteria (*in part*).
- BRANDIN, PROF. LOUIS MAURICE, M.A.** (L. M. Br.)
Anglo-Norman Literature.
- BRANDIS, SIR DIETRICH, K.C.I.E., F.R.S.** (D. Br.)
Teak (*in part*).

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- BRANNER, PROF. JOHN CASPER, Ph.D., LL.D.** (J. C. Br.)
South America.
- BRAUN, JOSEPH, S.J.** (J. Bra.)
Pastoral Staff; Rochet (*in part*); Stole; Surplice (*in part*); Tiara.
- BRAYSHAW, ALFRED NEAVE, LL.B.** (A. N. B.)
Friends, Society of.
- BRECK, EDWARD, M.A., Ph.D.** (E. B.)
Base-ball; Foil-fencing; Football, *American* (*in part*); Kite-flying (*in part*); Sabre-fencing.
- BRETT, MICHAEL.** (M. Br.)
Salvage, *Military*.
- BRICKWOOD, EDWIN DAMPIER.** (E. D. B.)
Horse, *History*; Horse-racing (*in part*).
- BRIDGE, ADMIRAL SIR CYPRIAN ARTHUR GEORGE, G.C.B.**
(C. A. G. B.)
Sea, Command of the; Sea-Power; Signal, *Marine Signalling* (*in part*).
- BRIGHTMAN, REV. FRANK EDWARD, M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt.**
(F. E. Br.)
Serapion.
- BRILIANT, OSCAR.** (O. Br.)
Austria, Statistics; *Austria-Hungary, Statistics*; *Bohemia, Geography and Statistics*; *Hungary, Geography and Statistics*; *Budapest*; *Carpathian Mountains* (*in part*).
- BRINKLEY, CAPTAIN FRANK, R.N.** (F. By.)
Bonin Islands; Japan.
- BROADBENT, SIR JOHN FRANCIS HARPIN, BART., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.** (J. F. H. B.)
Heart, *Heart Disease*; Rheumatism.
- BROD'E, PROF. THOMAS GREGOR, M.D., F.R.S.** (T. G. Br.)
Blood, *Anatomy and Physiology*; Connective Tissues; Epithelial, Endothelial and Glandular Tissues; Lymph and Lymph Formation; Phagocytosis.
- BRODRIBB, REV. WILLIAM JACKSON, M.A.** (W. J. B.)
Tacitus (*in part*).
- BROOKS, F. VINCENT.** (F. V. B.)
Lithography; Sun Copying.
- BROOME, LADY** (Mary Anne Broome). (M. A. B.)
Western Australia, History.
- BROWN, PROF. GERARD BALDWIN, M.A.** (G. B. B.)
Basilica (*in part*); *Painting*.
- BROWN, HORATIO ROBERT FORBES, LL.D.** (H. F. B.)
Milan (*in part*); *Padua*; *Venice*.
- BROWN, JAMES DUFF.** (J. D. B.)
Libraries (*in part*).
- BROWN, J. TAYLOR.** (J. T. B.*)
Leighton, Robert (*in part*).
- BROWN, THOMAS.** (T. B.*)
Hosiery.
- BROWN, LIEUT.-COL. W. BAKER, R.E.** (W. B. B.)
Coast Defence; *Submarine Mines*.
- BROWNE, PROF. EDWARD GRANVILLE, M.A., M.R.C.S., M.R.A.S.** (E. G. B.)
Bábism.
- BROWNE, MONTAGU.** (M. B.)
Taxidermy.
- BROWNLOW, RT. REV. WILLIAM ROBERT, M.A., D.D.**
(W. R. B.)
Catacomb (*in part*).
- BRUCE, LEWIS CAMPBELL, M.D., F.R.C.P.** (L. C. B.)
Insanity, Medical (*in part*).
- BRUNTON, SIR THOMAS LAUDER, BART., M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.** (T. L. B.)
Therapeutics.
- BRYAN, PROF. GEORGE HARTLEY, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.**
(G. H. Br.)
Diffusion.
- BRYANT, MARGARET.** (M. Br.)
Alexander the Great, Legends; *Caesar, Medieval Legends*; *Chapman, George* (*in part*); *Charlemagne, Legends*; *Dryden* (*in part*); *Dumas*; *Louis VIII. and XVII. of France*; *Pope, Alexander* (*in part*); *Virgil, The Virgil Legend*; &c.
- BRYCE, REV. GEORGE, M.A., D.D., LL.D., F.R.S. (Can.).** (G. Br.)
Alberta; *Manitoba* (*in part*).
- BRYCE, RT. HON. JAMES, D.C.L., D.Litt.** (J. Br.)
Justinian I.; *Theodora*; *Tribonian*; *United States, Constitution and Government*.
- BRYDON, J. M.** (J. M. By.)
Nesfield.
- BUCKLAND, REV. AUGUSTUS ROBERT, M.A.** (A. R. B.)
Tract, Tract Societies.
- BUCKLEY, JAMES MONROE, D.D., LL.D.** (J. M. Bu.)
Methodism, United States.
- BULLEN, ARTHUR HENRY.** (A. H. B.)
Burton, Robert.
- BUNBURY, SIR EDWARD H., BART., F.R.G.S.** (E. H. B.)
Italy, Geography (*in part*); *Bithynia* (*in part*); *Cappadocia* (*in part*); *Ionia* (*in part*); *Pompeii* (*in part*); *Ptolemy* (*in part*); *Pytheas* (*in part*); *Rhodes* (*in part*); &c.
- BURDETT, SIR HENRY, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.** (H. Bt.)
Hospital.
- BURGESS, JAMES, C.I.E., LL.D., F.R.S. (Edin.).** (J. Bs.)
Indian Architecture.
- BURKITT, PROF. FRANCIS CRAWFORD, M.A., D.D.** (F. C. B.)
Bible, New Testament, Higher Criticism; *Thomas, St* (*in part*).
- BURLINGAME, EDWARD LIVERMORE, A.M., Ph.D.** (E. L. B.)
Brook Farm; *Ripley, George*.
- BURN, REV. ANDREW EWBank, M.A., D.D.** (A. E. B.)
Church; *Creeds*.
- BURNSIDE, PROF. WILLIAM, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.**
(W. Bu.)
Groups, Theory of.
- BURPEE, LAWRENCE JOHNSTON.** (L. J. B.)
Canada, Literature, English-Canadian; *Ottawa*.
- BURROUGHS, JOHN.** (J. Bu.)
Whitman, Walt.
- BURROWS, VEN. WINFRID OLDFIELD, M.A.** (W. O. B.)
Absolution; *Confession, Religion*; *Confirmation*; *Prayers for the Dead*.
- BURTON, JOSEPH.** (J. B.*)
Brick (*in part*); *Firebrick* (*in part*).
- BURTON, WILLIAM, M.A., F.C.S.** (W. B.*)
Brick (*in part*); *Ceramics* (*in part*); *Della Robbia* (*in part*); *Firebrick* (*in part*); *Kashi* (*in part*); *Palissy*; *Terra-cotta* (*in part*); *Tile*; *Wedgwood, Josiah*.
- BURY, PROF. JOHN BAGNELL, D.Litt., LL.D., D.C.L.**
(J. B. B.)
Alexius I., II. and III.; *Baldwin I. and II.*; *Basil I. and II.*; *Belisarius*; *Gibbon, Edward*; *Roman Empire, Later*.
- BUTLER, ALFRED JOSHUA, M.A., D.Litt.** (A. J. B.)
Abyssinian Church; *Copts, The Coptic Church*.
- BUTLER, ARTHUR JOHN, M.A.** (A. J. B.*)
Dante.
- BUTLER, RIGHT REV. EDWARD CUTHBERT, O.S.B., M.A., D.Litt.** (E. C. B.)
Anthony, Saint; *Benedictines*; *Carthusians*; *Dominic, Saint*; *Dominicans*; *Francis of Assisi, St.*; *Franciscans*; *Monasticism*; *Simeon Stylites, St.*; &c.
- BUTLER, EDWARD DUNDAS.** (E. D. Bu.)
Hungary, Literature (*in part*).
- BUTLER, FRANCIS HENRY, M.A.** (F. H. B.)
Compass (*in part*); *Frankincense*; *Galls*; *Honey*; *Hunter, John*; *Hunter, William*.
- BUTLER, NICHOLAS MURRAY.** (N. M. B.)
Education, United States.
- CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON.** (G. W. Ca.)
Bryant, William Cullen.
- CAILLARD, SIR VINCENT HENRY PENALVER.** (V. C.)
Turkey, Geography and Statistics.
- CAIRD, EDWARD, D.C.L., D.Litt.** (E. C.)
Cartesianism.
- CALENDAR, PROF. HUGH LONGBOURNE, LL.D., F.R.S.**
(H. L. C.)
Calibration; *Calorimetry*; *Conduction of Heat*; *Fusion*; *Heat*; *Thermodynamics*; *Thermoelectricity*; *Thermometry*; *Vaporization*.
- CALMAN, WILLIAM THOMAS, D.Sc., F.Z.S.** (W. T. Ca.)
Barnacle; *Crab*; *Crayfish*; *Crustacea*; *Lobster*; *Shrimp*; *Water-flea*; *Wood-louse*.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- CAMP, WALTER, A.M.** (W. Ca.)
Football, *American (in part)*.
- CAMPBELL, SIR FRANCIS J., LL.D., F.R.G.S., F.S.A.** (F. J. C.)
Blindness.
- CAMPBELL, REV. LEWIS, D.C.L., LL.D.** (L. C.)
Jowett; Plato; Sophocles.
- CANA, FRANK R.** (F. R. C.)
Africa (*in part*); Egypt (*in part*); Niger; Nile (*in part*); Senegal; South Africa (*in part*); Tlemcen; Victoria Falls; &c.
- CANNEY, MAURICE ARTHUR, M.A.** (M. A. C.)
Baur; Daub, Karl; Dorner; Schenkel, Daniel.
- CANTOR, PROF. MORITZ, Ph.D.** (M. Ca.)
Leonardo of Pisa; Stevinus, Simon; Vieta, François.
- CARLYLE, EDWARD IRVING, M.A., F.R.Hist.S.** (E. I. C.)
Dost Mahommed Khan.
- CAROE, WILLIAM DOUGLAS, M.A., F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A.** (W. D. C.)
Pearson, John Loughborough.
- CARPENTER, PROF. GEORGE HERBERT.** (G. H. C.)
Ant; Bee; Coleoptera; Entomology; Hemiptera; Insect; Orthoptera; &c.
- CARPENTER, REV. JOSEPH ESTLIN, M.A., D.Litt., D.D., D.Th.** (J. E. C.)
Religion.
- CARR, W. BROUGHTON.** (W. B. Ca.)
Bee, *Bee-keeping*.
- CARRUTHERS, ROBERT, LL.D.** (R. Ca.)
Garrick, David (*in part*).
- CARSON, HOWARD ADAMS, A.M.** (H. A. C.)
Tunnel.
- CARTER, ALBERT CHARLES ROBINSON.** (A. C. R. C.)
Art Societies.
- CARVER, THOMAS G., M.A., K.G.** (T. G. C.)
Average; Salvage.
- CASE, THOMAS, M.A.** (T. Ca.)
Aristotle; Logic; Metaphysics.
- CASPARI, MAXIMILIAN OTTO BISMARCK, M.A.** (M. O. B. C.)
Greece, *History: 146 B.C.-1800 A.D.*; Achaean League; Argos; *History*; Athens (*in part*); Corinth (*in part*); Hannibal; Leo I.-V. (*Emperors of the East*); Pericles; Punic Wars; &c.
- CASTLE, EGERTON, M.A., F.S.A.** (E. Ca.)
Book Plates; Fencing.
- GATES, WILLIAM LIEST READWIN.** (W. L. R. C.)
Boscovich; Chronology (*in part*).
- CATHCART, E. P., M.D.** (E. P. C.)
Nutrition (*in part*).
- CAYLEY, PROF. ARTHUR, LL.D., F.R.S.** (A. Ca.)
Curve (*in part*); Determinant; Equation; Gauss, K. F.; Moage, Gaspard; Numbers, Partition of; Surface (*in part*).
- CHADWICK, HECTOR MUNRO, M.A.** (H. M. C.)
Anglo-Saxons; Britain, *Anglo-Saxon*; Goths, *Gothic Language*; Jutes; Odin; Teutonic Languages; Teutonic Peoples; Thor; Woden; &c.
- CHALMERS, SIR MACKENZIE DALZELL, K.C.B., C.S.I.** (M. D. Ch.)
Bill of Exchange; Sale of Goods.
- CHAMBERLAIN, PROF. ALEXANDER FRANCIS, A.M., Ph.D.** (A. F. C.)
Indians, North American.
- CHAMBERLIN, PROF. THOMAS CHROWDER, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D., D.Sc.** (T. C. C.)
United States, *Geology (in part)*.
- CHAMBERS, EDMUND KERCHEVER.** (E. K. C.)
Clough, A. H.; Shakespeare; Vaughan, Thomas.
- CHANEY, HENRY JAMES, I.S.O.** (H. J. C.)
Weights and Measures, *Scientific and Commercial*.
- CHANNING, PROF. EDWARD, Ph.D.** (E. Ch.)
Adams, John; Adams, John Quincy; Adams, Samuel.
- CHAPMAN, ALFRED, M.Inst.C.E.** (A. Ch.)
Sugar, *Sugar Manufacture (in part)*.
- CHAPMAN, PROF. SYDNEY JOHN, M.A.** (S. J. C.)
Cotton, *Marketing and Supply*; Cotton Manufacture.
- CHAPMAN, VALENTINE WALBRAN.** (V. W. Ch.)
Sugar, *Sugar Manufacture (in part)*.
- CHARLES, REV. ROBERT HENRY, M.A., D.D., D.Litt.** (R. H. C.)
Apocalyptic Literature; Apocryphal Literature; Enoch, Book of; Jeremy, Epistle of; Jubilees, Book of; Moses, Assumption of; Revelation, Book of; Solomon, The Psalms of; &c.
- CHARTERIS, THE HON. EDWARD EVAN.** (Ev. C.*)
Fair (*in part*).
- CHATWOOD, A. B., M.I.E.E.** (A. B. Ch.)
Lock; Safes, Strong-rooms and Vaults.
- CHEYNE, REV. THOMAS KELLY, D.D., D.Litt., LL.D.** (T. K. C.)
Adam; Canaan, Canaanites; Cosmogony; Deluge, The; Eden; Esther; Isaiah; Jeremiah; Paradise; Seraphim; &c.
- CHIROL, VALENTINE.** (V. C.)
China, *History (in part)*.
- CHISHOLM, GEORGE GOUDIE, M.A.** (G. G. C.)
Europe, *Geography and Statistics*; Sicily, *Geography and Statistics (in part)*.
- CHISHOLM, HUGH, M.A.** (H. Ch.)
Asquith; Balfour; Chamberlain; Rosebery; Iron Mask; Parliament; Representation; &c.
- CHREE, CHARLES, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.** (C. Ch.)
Atmospheric Electricity; Aurora Polaris; Earth Currents; Magnetism, Terrestrial.
- CHRISTIE, RICHARD COPLEY.** (R. C. C.)
Scaliger (*in part*).
- CHRYSAL, PROF. GEORGE, M.A., LL.D.** (G. Ch.)
Pascal (*in part*); Perpetual Motion; Riemann, Georg.
- CHUBB, G. C.** (G. C. C.)
Cytology.
- CHUBB, LAURENCE WENSLEY.** (L. W. Ch.)
Smoke (*in part*).
- CHURCH, SIR ARTHUR HERBERT, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (A. H. C.)
Pigments.
- CHURCH, COLONEL GEORGE EARL.** (G. E. C.)
Amazon; Orinoco; Plata, Rio de la.
- CHURCH, THE VERY REV. ROBERT WILLIAM, M.A., D.D.** (R. W. C.)
Lombards, *The Kingdom in Italy*.
- CLARK, ALBERT CURTIS, M.A.** (A. C. C.)
Cicero; Theocritus.
- CLARK, CASPAR STANLEY.** (C. S. C.)
Kashi (*in part*).
- CLARKE, COL. ALEXANDER ROSS, R.E., C.B., F.R.S.** (A. R. C.)
Earth, Figure of the (*in part*); Geodesy (*in part*); Map, *Projections (in part)*.
- CLARKE, ERNEST, M.D., F.R.C.S.** (E. C.*)
Vision, *Errors of Refraction*.
- CLARKE, SIR GEORGE SYDENHAM, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., F.R.S.** (G. S. C.)
Coaling-Station; Egypt, *Military Operations, 1882-1885*; Greco-Turkish War, 1897.
- CLARKE, JOHN ALGERNON.** (J. A. Cl.)
Conjuring (*in part*).
- CLAY, AGNES MURIEL (Mrs. Edward Wilde).** (A. M. Cl.)
Agrarian Laws (*in part*); Centumviri; Curia; Decurio; Municipium; Patron and Client (*in part*); Senate; &c.
- CLAYDEN, ARTHUR WILLIAM, M.A.** (A. W. C.)
Cloud.
- CLAYDEN, PETER WILLIAM.** (P. W. C.)
Bright, John.
- CLERK, DUGALD, M.Inst.C.E., F.R.S.** (D. C.)
Gas Engine; Oil Engine.
- CLERKE, AGNES MARY.** (A. M. C.)
Astronomy, *History*; Brahe, Tycho; Copernicus; Flamsteed; Halley; Huygens; Kepler; Zodiac; &c.
- CLIFFORD, SIR HUGH CHARLES, K.C.M.G.** (H. Cl.)
Borneo; Malacca; Malay Peninsula; Malays; Malay States, *Federated*; Singapore; Straits Settlements; &c.
- CLODD, EDWARD.** (E. Cl.)
Baer.
- CLOSE, LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES FREDERICK, R.E., C.M.G.** (C. F. Cl.)
Map, *Projections (in part)*.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- COCKBURN, SIR JOHN ALEXANDER, K.C.M.G., M.D.** (J. A. Co.)
South Anstralia, *History*.
- COGHLAN, TIMOTHY AUGUSTINE, J.S.O.** (T. A. C.)
Australia; New South Wales, *Geography and Statistics*; Queensland, *Geography and Statistics*; South Australia, *Geography and Statistics*; Victoria, *Geography and Statistics*; &c.
- COKER, PROF. ERNEST GEORGE, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.**(Edin.) (E. G. C.)
Pulley.
- COLE, ALAN SUMMERLY, C.B.** (A. S. C.)
Brocade; Carpet; Embroidery (*in part*); Gold and Silver Thread; Lace; Tapestry; Textile-Printing, *Art and Archaeology*; Weaving, *Archaeology and Art*.
- COLE, PROF. GRENVILLE ARTHUR JAMES.** (G. A. J. C.)
Ireland, *Geology*.
- COLEMAN, PROF. ARTHUR PHILEMON, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S.** (A. P. C.)
Canada, *Geography*; Labrador (*in part*); Yukon Territory.
- COLERIDGE, ERNEST HARTLEY, M.A.** (E. H. C.)
Byron.
- COLLIER, PROF. THEODORE FREYLINGHUYSEN, Ph.D.** (T. F. C.)
Carthage, Synods of; Ephesus, Council of; Clement VIII.-XIV. (*popes*); Gregory XIII.-XV. (*popes*); Innocent IX.-XIII. (*popes*); Paul III.-V. (*popes*); Pius III.-V. (*popes*); Urban VII. and VIII. (*popes*); &c.
- COLLINS, RIGHT REV. WILLIAM EDWARD, M.A., D.D.** (W. E. Co.)
Apostolical Constitutions; Cyprus, Church of; Establishment; Eucharist, *Reservation*; Libellatici; Tait, Archbishop; Testamentum Domini.
- COLOMB, SIR JOHN CHARLES READY, K.C.M.G.** (J. C. R. C.)
Marines.
- COLVIN, SIR SIDNEY, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt.** (S. C.)
Art; Botticelli; Fine Arts; Flaxman; Giotto; Leonardo da Vinci; Michelangelo; &c.
- COLYAR, HENRY ANSELM DE, K.C.** (H. A. de C.)
Guarantee.
- COMYNS-CARR, J. W.** (J. C. C.)
Blake, William.
- CONANT, CHARLES ARTHUR.** (C. A. C.)
Banks and Banking, *American*; Trust Company.
- CONDER, COL. CLAUDE REGNIER, R.E., LL.D.** (C. R. C.)
Galilee (*in part*); Galilee, Sea of (*in part*).
- CONWAY, PROF. ROBERT SEYMOUR, M.A., D.Litt.** (R. S. C.)
Etruria, *Language*; Italy, *History* (A); Latin Language (*in part*); Liguria, *Archaeology and Philology*; Pompeii, *Oscan Inscriptions*; Rome, *Ancient History* (*in part*); Sabini; Volsci; &c.
- CONWAY, SIR W. MARTIN.** (W. M. C.)
Mountaineering; Messapii.
- CONYBEARE, FREDERICK CORNWALLIS, M.A., D.Th.** (F. C. C.)
Anabaptists; Ancestor-Worship; Anointing; Armenian Church; Armenian Language and Literature; Baptism; Christmas; Funeral Rites; Sacrament; &c.
- COOK, STANLEY ARTHUR, M.A.** (S. A. C.)
Chronicles, Books of (*in part*); Costume, *Ancient Oriental*; Exodus, The; Genealogy, *Biblical*; Jews, *Old Testament History*; Kings, Books of; Palestine, *Old Testament History*; Samuel, Books of; biographies of Biblical characters; &c.
- COOKE, CHARLES WALLWYN RADCLIFFE, J.P.** (C. W. R. C.)
Cider.
- COOKE, PROF. GEORGE ALBERT, M.A., D.D.** (G. A. C.)
Odaenathus; Palmyra; Petra; Phoenicia; Sidon; Tyre (*in part*); Zenobia.
- COOKE, REV. GEORGE WILLIS.** (G. W. C.*)
Unitarianism, *United States*.
- COOLIDGE, REV. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS BREVOORT, M.A., F.R.G.S., Ph.D.** (W. A. B. C.)
Switzerland, *Geography, History and Literature*; Tell, William; articles on Swiss History and Topography, and biographies of Swiss statesmen, scholars, soldiers, &c.
- COORE, GEORGE BARNARD MILBANK.** (G. B. M. C.)
Education, *National Systems*.
- COOTE, CHARLES H.** (C. H. C.)
Hakluyt (*in part*).
- COPEMAN, SYDNEY MONCKTON, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., F.R.S.** (S. M. C.)
Vaccination.
- CORBIN, WILLIAM LEE, A.M.** (W. L. C.*)
Mather, Cotton; Sparks, Jared.
- COTTER, JOSEPH ROGERSON, M.A.** (J. R. C.)
Absorption of Light; Calorescence; Colour; Dispersion; Fluorescence; Phosphorescence.
- COTTON, JAMES SUTHERLAND, M.A.** (J. S. Co.)
India, *Geography and Statistics* (*in part*) and *History* (*in part*); Hastings, Warren; Indore; Mahrattas (*in part*); Omichund; Orme.
- COULTON, GEORGE GORDON, M.A.** (G. G. Co.)
Celibacy; Concubinage; Indulgence; Knighthood and Chivalry.
- COURTAULD, LOUIS, M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.** (L. C.*)
Tumour.
- COURTNEY, WILLIAM PRIDEAUX.** (W. P. C.)
Bath, W. Pulteney, Marquess of; Marlborough, Duke of; Orford, Earl of (Sir Robert Walpole); Oxford, 1st Earl of; Peterborough and Monmouth, Earl of; Rosslyn, Earl of; Russell, Earl; Tooke, John Horne; Walpole, Horatio; Wilkes, John.
- COWLEY, ARTHUR ERNEST, M.A., D.Litt.** (A. Cy.)
Hebrew Language; Hebrew Literature; Ibn Gabirol; Inscriptions, *Semitic*; Samaritans; Seadiah.
- COX, PROF. ISAAC JOSLIN, Ph.D.** (I. J. C.)
Taylor, Zachary; Wilkinson, James.
- CRACKANTHORPE, MONTAGUE HUGHES, M.A., K.C., D.C.L.** (M. H. C.)
"Alabama" Arbitration; Arbitration, *International*; Bering Sea Arbitration; Herschell, Lord; Mediation.
- CRAIES, WILLIAM FEILDEN, M.A.** (W. F. C.)
Capital Punishment; Criminal Law; Game Laws; Homicide; Jury; Pleading; Trade Marks (*in part*); Treason; Trial; &c.
- CRAIGIE, MRS ("John Oliver Hobbes").** (P. M. T. C.)
Eliot, George.
- CRALLAN, FRANKLYN ARDEN.** (F. A. C.)
Wood-Carving.
- CRANE, WALTER.** (W. Cr.)
Arts and Crafts; Art Teaching; Mural Decoration (*in part*).
- CRAWFORD, FRANCIS MARION.** (M. Cr.)
Rome, *The Modern City*.
- CREAK, CAPT. ETRICK WILLIAM, R.N., C.B., F.R.S.** (E. W. C.)
Compass (*in part*).
- CREIGHTON, CHARLES, M.A., M.D.** (C. C.)
Monster (*in part*); Morgagni; Surgery, *History*.
- CREIGHTON, RT. REV. MANDELL, D.C.L., LL.D.** (M. C.)
Waldenses.
- CREWE, THE RT. HON. THE EARL OF, K.G.** (C.)
Banville; Cherbuliez; Laprade.
- CRITCHELL, JAMES TROUBRIDGE.** (J. T. Cr.)
Queensland, *History*.
- CROMBIE, REV. JAMES M.** (J. M. C.)
Lichens (*in part*).
- CROOKES, SIR WILLIAM, O.M., F.R.S.** (W. C.)
Gem, Artificial.
- CROSS, C. F., F.C.S., F.I.C.** (C. F. C.)
Cellulose; Fibres.
- CROUCH, HERBERT CHALLICE, M.R.C.S.** (H. C. C.)
Anaesthesia.
- CROWE, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN HENRY VERRINDER, R.A.** (J. H. V. C.)
Plevna; Russo-Turkish War, 1877-1878; Shipka Pass.
- CROWE, SIR JOSEPH ARCHER, K.C.M.G.** (J. A. C.)
Cranach; Cuyp; Eyck, Van; Hobbema; Holbein; Memlinc (*in part*); Neer, Van der (*in part*); Ostade (*in part*).
- CRUMP, CHARLES GEORGE, M.A.** (C. G. Cr.)
Manor (*in England*); Record.
- CUNNINGHAM, JOSEPH THOMAS, M.A., F.Z.S.** (J. T. C.)
Anchovy; Cephalopoda; Eel; Herring; Octopus; Pearl; Pilchard; Whitebait; &c.
- CUNNINGHAM, THE VEN. WILLIAM, M.A., D.D.** (W. Cu.)
Free Trade.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- CUNYNGHAME, SIR HENRY HARDINGE, K.C.B.** (H. H. C.)
Clock; Watch (*in part*).
- CURTIS, EDMUND, M.A.** (E. Cu.)
Roger Guiscard; Roger I. and II. of Sicily; William I. and II. of Sicily.
- DALBY, PROF. WILLIAM ERNEST, M.A., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E.** (W. E. D.)
Bearings; Dynamometer; Friction (*in part*); Mechanics, Applied (*in part*); Power Transmission, Introductory and Mechanical; Railways, Locomotive Power.
- DALE, THOMAS F., M.A.** (T. F. D.)
Polo.
- DALLAS, J. M. M.** (J. M. M. D.)
Draughts (*in part*).
- DALTON, ORMONDE MADDOCK, M.A., F.S.A.** (O. M. D.)
Catacomb (*in part*).
- DANNREUTHER, EDWARD GEORGE.** (E. Da.)
Liszt.
- DARLOW, REV. THOMAS HERBERT, M.A.** (T. H. D.)
Bible Societies.
- DARWIN, SIR GEORGE HOWARD, K.C.B., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.** (G. H. D.)
Tide.
- DAVENPORT, CYRIL J. H., F.S.A.** (C. D.)
Bookbinding.
- DAVIDS, PROF. THOMAS WILLIAM RHYS, LL.D., Ph.D.** (T. W. R. D.)
Buddha; Buddhism; Jains; Lamaism; Lumbini; Pali; Piprawa; Sanchi; &c.
- DAVIDSON, REV. ANDREW B., M.A., D.D.** (A. B. D.)
Job (*in part*).
- DAVIDSON, REV. SAMUEL, D.D.** (S. D.)
Canon, Scriptures.
- DAVIDSON, THOMAS, LL.D.** (T. Da.)
Longfellow.
- DAVIDSON, PROF. WILLIAM LESLIE, M.A., LL.D.** (W. L. D.)
Bain, Alexander.
- DAVIES, ARTHUR LLEWELLYN.** (A. Ll. D.)
Negligence.
- DAVIS, HENRY WILLIAM CARLESS, M.A.** (H. W. C. D.)
Becket; Grosseteste; Henry I., II. and III.; Henry of Huntingdon; John (*king*); Lanfranc; Langton, Stephen; Matthew of Paris; Montfort, Simon de; Richard I.; Stephen (*king*); William I. and II.; &c.
- DAVIS, REV. JAMES, M.A.** (J. Da.)
Hesiod (*in part*).
- DAVIS, ROBERT HENRY.** (R. H. D.*)
Divers and Diving Apparatus.
- DAVIS, PROF. WILLIAM MORRIS, D.Sc., Ph.D.** (W. M. D.)
America, Physical Geography; North America; United States, Physical Geography and Climate.
- DAWKINS, PROF. WILLIAM BOYD, D.Sc., F.R.S.** (W. B. D.)
Cave.
- DAWSON, GEORGE MERCER, LL.D., F.R.S.** (G. M. D.)
British Columbia (*in part*).
- DAY, LEWIS FOREMAN, F.S.A.** (L. F. D.)
Glass, Stained; Ornament.
- DEACON, GEORGE FREDERICK, LL.D., M.Inst.M.E.** (G. F. D.)
Water Supply.
- DEELEY, RICHARD MOUNTFORD, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., F.G.S.** (R. M. D.)
Lubricants.
- DELEHAYE, REV. HIPPOLYTE, S.J.** (H. De.)
Bollandists; Canonization; Hagiology; Januarius, St; Lawrence, St; Margaret, St; Martyrology; Saint; &c.
- DENDY, PROF. ARTHUR, D.Sc., F.R.S., F.Z.S., F.L.S.** (A. De.)
Sponges.
- DENNING, WILLIAM FREDERICK, F.R.A.S.** (W. F. D.)
Jupiter; Meteor.
- DENT, EDWARD JOSEPH, M.A., Mus.Bac.** (E. J. D.)
Durante, Francesco; Galuppi; Leo, Leonardo; Pergolesi; Scarlatti, Alessandro.
- DEWAR, SIR JAMES, LL.D., F.R.S.** (J. Dr.)
Liquid Gases.
- DIBDIN, CHARLES, F.R.G.S.** (C. Di.)
Life-boat, British.
- DIBDIN, SIR LEWIS TONNA, M.A., D.C.L., F.S.A.** (L. T. D.)
Incense, Ritual Use; Lincoln Judgment.
- DICKSEE, LAWRENCE ROBERT, M.Com., F.C.A.** (L. R. D.)
Book-keeping.
- DICKSON, PROF. HENRY NEWTON, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (Edin.), F.R.G.S.** (H. N. D.)
Atlantic Ocean; Baltic Sea; Desert; Indian Ocean; Mediterranean Sea; Mexico, Gulf of; North Sea; Norwegian Sea; Pacific Ocean (*in part*); Red Sea.
- DICKSON, SIR J. FREDERICK, K.C.M.G.** (J. F. D.)
Ceylon (*in part*).
- DILKE, LADY.** (E. F. S. D.)
Greuze; Ingres; Millet, J. F.
- DINES, WILLIAM HENRY, F.R.S.** (W. H. Di.)
Anemometer; Kite-flying (*in part*).
- DIONNE, NARCISSE EUTROPE, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S. (Can.)** (N. E. D.)
Champlain, Samuel de.
- DIXON, PROF. FRANK HAIGH, Ph.D., A.M.** (F. H. D.*)
Railways, American Railway Legislation.
- DIXON, CAPTAIN J. WHITLY, R.N.** (J. W. D.)
Anchor; Buoy; Cable; Capstan; Log; Pilot (*in part*).
- DOBSON, AUSTIN, LL.D.** (A. D.)
Addison (*in part*); Chesterfield, Earl of; Fielding, Henry; Hogarth; Kauffmann, Angelica; Locker-Lampson, F.; Prior, Matthew; Richardson, Samuel; Steele, Sir Richard (*in part*); Sterne, Laurence (*in part*).
- DOBSON, GEORGE.** (G. D.)
Saltykov, Michael.
- DOBSON, SURGEON-MAJOR GEORGE EDWARD, M.A., M.B., F.Z.S., F.R.S.** (G. E. D.)
Mole (*in part*); Shrew; Vampire.
- DODD, COLONEL JOHN RICHARD, R.A.M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S.** (J. R. D.)
Ambulance.
- DODS, REV. MARCUS, D.D.** (M. D.)
Pelagius.
- DONALDSON, SIR JAMES.** (J. D.)
Clement of Alexandria (*in part*).
- DOUGHTY, ARTHUR GEORGE, C.M.G., M.A., D.Litt., F.R.Hist.S., F.R.S. (Can.)** (A. G. D.)
Dorion, Sir A. A.; Frontenac et Palluau; Joly de Lotbinière; Lafontaine; McGee, T. A.; Mercier, Honoré; Papineau.
- DOUGLAS, SIR ROBERT KENNAWAY.** (R. K. D.)
Alcock, Sir R.; Canton (China), History (*in part*); Hsüan Tsang (*in part*); Jenghiz Khan; Julien, S.; Li Hung Chang; Manchuria; Mongols; Parkes, Sir H. S.; Peking; Tseng Kuo-fan; Wade, Sir Thomas F.
- DOUGLASS, WILLIAM TREGARTHEN, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.M.E.** (W. T. D.)
Lighthouse (*in part*).
- DREYER, JOHN LOUIS EMIL.** (J. L. E. D.)
Observatory; Time, Measurement of; Transit Circle.
- DRIESCH, IANS A. E., Ph.D., LL.D.** (H. A. E. D.)
Embryology, Physiology of Development.
- DRIVER, REV. SAMUEL ROLLES, M.A., D.D., D.Litt.** (S. R. D.)
Bible, Old Testament, Canon and Chronology.
- DRUMMOND, FRANCIS, M.D.** (F. Dr.)
Precedence (*in part*).
- DUCHESNE, LOUIS MARIE OLIVIER.** (L. D.*)
Papacy, History to 1087; and biographies of the popes of the period.
- DUCKWORTH, WYNFRID LAWRENCE HENRY, M.A., M.D., D.Sc.** (W. L. H. D.)
Cranometry.
- DUCLAUX, AGNES MARY FRANCES.** (A. M. F. D.)
Renan.
- DUDDEN, REV. FREDERICK HOMES, M.A., D.D.** (F. H. D.)
Gregory I. (*pope*).
- DUFF, RT. HON. SIR MOUNTSTUART ELPHINSTONE GRANT, G.C.S.I., F.R.S.** (M. G. D.)
Amphill, Lord; Coleridge, Lord; Derby, 15th Earl of; Oliphant, Laurence.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- DUFFIELD, WILLIAM BARTLETT, M.A.** (W. B. Du.)
Chartered Companies.
- DUMRATH, OSKAR HENRIK, Ph.D.** (O. H. D.)
Sweden, *History (in part)*.
- DUNCAN, LOUIS, Ph.D., M.Am.Inst.E.E.** (L. Du.)
Traction.
- DUNNING, PROF. WILLIAM ARCHIBALD, Ph.D., LL.D.**
(W. A. D.)
Sherman, John.
- DUNSTAN, WYNDHAM ROWLAND, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S., F.C.S.** (W. R. D.)
Gutta-Percha; Rubber.
- DUTHIE, GEORGE, M.A., F.R.S.(Edin.)** (G. Du.)
Rhodesia, *Geography and Statistics*.
- DUTT, ROMESH CHUNDER, C.I.E.** (R. C. D.)
Vidyasagar, Ismar Chandra.
- DYKE, PROF. HENRY VAN, A.M., D.D., LL.D.** (H. VAN D.)
Emerson.
- DYKE, PROF. JOHN CHARLES VAN.** (J. C. VAN D.)
Inness, George; Painting, *United States*.
- EARDLEY-WILMOT, SIR SYDNEY MAROW.** (S. M. E.-W.)
Torpedo.
- EASTLAKE, LADY.** (E. E.)
Gibson, John.
- EATON, FRED. A.** (F. A. E.)
Academy, Royal.
- EDDINGTON, ARTHUR STANLEY, M.A., M.Sc., F.R.A.S.**
(A. S. E.)
Nebula; Star.
- EDGEWORTH, PROF. FRANCIS YSIDRO, M.A., D.C.L.**
(F. Y. E.)
Probability.
- EDMUNDSON, REV. GEORGE, M.A., F.R.Hist.S.** (G. E.)
Argentina, History; Belgium, History; Brazil, History (in part); Colombia, History; Flanders; Holland, History; Netherlands; Orange, House of; William the Silent; &c.
- EDWARDS, MAJOR WILLIAM EGERTON.** (W. E. E.)
Armour Plates.
- EGGELING, PROF. H. JULIUS, Ph.D.** (J. E.)
Brahman; Brahmana; Brahmanism; Hinduism; Sanskrit.
- ELIOT, SIR CHARLES NORTON EDGE CUMBE, K.C.M.G., LL.D., D.C.L.** (C. EL.)
Asia, History; Esthonia (in part); Hungary, Language; Huns; Kashgar (in part); Khazars (in part); Mordvinians; Tatars (in part); Turks; &c.
- ELIOT, CHARLES WILLIAM, LL.D.** (C. W. E.)
Gray, Asa.
- ELLINGTON, EDWARD B.** (E. B. E.)
Power Transmission, *Hydraulic*.
- ELLIOTT, PROF. EDWIN BAILEY, M.A., F.R.S.** (E. B. EL.)
Curve (in part); Geometry (IV).
- ELLIS, ROBERT GEOFFREY.** (G. E.*)
Peerage; Privy Council.
- ELTON, PROF. OLIVER, M.A.** (O. E.*)
English Literature (III., IV.).
- EPPENSTEIN, S. OTTO, Ph.D.** (O. E.)
Aberration.
- ESMEIN, PROF. JEAN PAUL H. E. ADHEMAR.** (J. P. E.)
France, Law and Institutions; Bailiff, Bailli; Code Napoleon; Intendant; Lettres de Cachet; Parlement; Prefect; States-General, France; Taille; &c.
- ESMONIN, EDMOND.** (E. Es.)
Bombelles, Marquis de; Desmarets.
- ETHE, PROF. KARL HERMANN, M.A., Ph.D.** (H. E.)
Persia, Literature; Mirkhond; Nâsir Khosrau; Nizâmî; Omar Khayyâm (in part); Rûmî; Sa'dî.
- EVANS, ARTHUR JOHN, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D., F.R.S., F.S.A.**
(A. J. E.)
Crete, *Archaeology and Ancient History*.
- EVERETT, COMMANDER ALLEN F., R.N.** (A. F. E.)
Signal, *Marine Signalling (in part)*.
- EVERITT, CHARLES, M.A., F.C.S., F.G.S., F.R.A.S.** (C. E.*)
Algebra, History; Chemistry; Constellation; Density; Distillation; Geometry, History; Light, Introduction and History; &c.
- EWART, PROF. JAMES COSSAR, M.D., F.R.S.** (J. C. E.)
Telegony.
- EWING, PROF. JAMES ALFRED, C.B., LL.D., F.R.S., M.Inst.C.E.**
(J. A. E.)
Air-Engine; Siemens, Sir William; Steam Engine; Strength of Materials; Watt, James.
- FAIRBAIRN, REV. ANDREW MARTIN, M.A., D.D., LL.D.**
(A. M. F.)
Martineau, James.
- FAIRBROTHER, WILLIAM HENRY, M.A.** (W. H. F.*)
Green, Thomas Hill.
- FAIRWEATHER, REV. WILLIAM, M.A., D.D.** (W. F.*)
Maccabees; Maccabees, Books of.
- FALLOW, THOMAS MACALL, M.A., F.S.A.** (T. M. F.)
Cathedral; Coronation; Cross and Crucifixion; Crown and Coronet; Easter.
- FARNBOROUGH, RT. HON. LORD (Sir Thomas Erskine May).**
(T. E. M.)
Parliament (*in part*).
- FARNELL, LEWIS RICHARD, M.A., D.Litt.** (L. R. F.)
Greek Religion; Mystery; Oracle; Zeus.
- FAUR, G.** (G. FA.)
Conjuring (*in part*).
- FENNELL, CHARLES AUGUSTUS MAUDE, M.A., D.Litt.**
(C. A. M. F.)
Hercules; Magic Square (*in part*).
- FERRIER, J. WALTER.** (J. W. F.)
Heine (*in part*).
- FETTER, PROF. FRANK ALBERT, Ph.D.** (F. A. F.)
Interstate Commerce.
- FFOULKES, CONSTANCE JOCELYN.** (C. J. F.*)
Morelli.
- FIELD, VICE-ADMIRAL ARTHUR MOSTYN, R.N., F.R.S.**
(A. M. F.*)
Sounding; Surveying, *Nautical*.
- FILON, PIERRE MARIE AUGUSTE.** (A. Fi.)
Drama, *French (in part)*; Labiche.
- FINDLAY, JOHN RITCHIE.** (J. R. F.)
De Quincey.
- FINN, FRANK, F.Z.S.** (F. FN.)
Acclimatization.
- FISHER, ALEXANDER.** (A. Fi.*)
Enamel.
- FISHER, JOSEPH R.** (J. R. F.*)
Finland.
- FISHER, WILLIAM EDWARD GARRETT, M.A.** (W. E. G. F.)
Marbles; Paper, *India Paper*; Phylloxera.
- FISKE, JOHN, LL.D.** (J. Fi.)
Grant, Ulysses S.; Parkman, Francis.
- FITCH, SIR JOSHUA GIRLING, LL.D.** (J. G. F.)
Arnold, Matthew (*in part*); Lancaster, Joshua; Polytechnic (*in part*); Thring, Edward.
- FITZMAURICE-KELLY, JAMES, D.Litt.** (J. F.-K.)
Spain, Language (in part) and Literature (in part); Cervantes and other Spanish literary biographies; Maupassant; Literature; Translation; Picaresque Novel; &c.
- FLEET, JOHN FAITHFULL, C.I.E., Ph.D.** (J. F. F.)
Hindu Chronology; Inscriptions, *Indian*.
- FLEMING, CHARLES JAMES NICOL.** (C. J. N. F.)
Football, *Rugby (in part)*.
- FLEMING, GEORGE, C.B., LL.D., F.R.C.V.S.** (G. FL.)
Veterinary Science (*in part*).
- FLEMING, PROF. JOHN AMBROSE, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.**
(J. A. F.)
Conduction, Electric; Electricity; Electricity Supply; Leyden Jar; Lighting, *Electric*; Motor, Electric; Telegraph, *Wireless Telegraphy*; Transformers; &c.
- FLEMING, PROF. WALTER LYNWOOD, A.M., Ph.D.** (W. L. F.)
Freedmen's Bureau; Knights of the Golden Circle; Ku Klux Klan; Lynch Law; McGillivray, Alexander; Nullification; Secession; Union League of America, The.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- FLETCHER, LAZARUS, M.A., F.R.S.** (L. F.)
Meteorite.
- FLETT, JOHN SMITH, D.Sc., F.G.S.** (J. S. F.)
Petrology; Andesite; Basalt; Granite; Marble; Metamorphism; Metasomatism; Pneumatolysis; Sand; Veins, Geology; &c.
- FLOWER, SIR WILLIAM HENRY, F.R.S.** (W. H. F.)
Horse (*in part*); Kangaroo (*in part*); Lion (*in part*); Mammalia (*in part*); Mammoth (*in part*); Rhinoceros (*in part*); Walrus (*in part*); Whale (*in part*); Wolf (*in part*); &c.
- FOOTE, ARTHUR DE WINT.** (A. DE W. F.)
Power Transmission, *Pneumatic*.
- FORBES, HENRY OGG, LL.D., F.R.G.S., F.G.S., F.Z.S.** (H. O. F.)
Sokotra (*in part*).
- FORD, WALTER ARMITAGE JUSTICE.** (W. A. J. F.)
Song (*in music*); Wolf, Hugo.
- FORD, WILLIAM JUSTICE, M.A.** (W. J. F.)
Archery; Grace, W. G.
- FORTESCUE-BRICKDALE, SIR CHARLES.** (C. F.-Br.)
Land Registration.
- FORTESCUE-FLANNERY, SIR JAMES, BART., M.P., M.Inst.C.E.** (F. F.*)
Fuel, *Liquid*.
- FOSTER, HON. JOHN WATSON, A.M., LL.D.** (J. W. Fo.)
Harrison, Benjamin.
- FOSTER, SIR MICHAEL, K.C.B., D.C.L., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.** (M. F.)
Du Bois-Reymond; Kölliker, R. A. von.
- FOTHERGILL, JOHN R.** (J. R. Fo.)
Drawing.
- FOWLER, GEORGE HERBERT, F.Z.S., F.L.S., Ph.D.** (G. H. Fo.)
Aquarium; Coelentera; Ctenophora; Microtomy; Plankton.
- FOWLER, REV. THOMAS, M.A., D.D., LL.D.** (T. F.)
Hutcheson, Francis (*in part*); Shaftesbury, 3rd Earl of (*in part*).
- FOWLER, WILLIAM WARDE, M.A.** (W. W. F.*)
Argel; Bona Dea; Club, *Greek and Roman*; Juno; Jupiter (*in part*); Mars, *Mythology*; Pontifex; Silvanus; Vulcan; &c.
- FOX, LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES JAMES.** (C. J. F.)
Salvage Corps.
- FOX, REV. JAMES J.** (J. J. F.)
Hecker, I. T.
- FOX, PROF. THOMAS WILLIAM, M.Sc.Tech.** (T. W. F.)
Carding; Cotton-spinning Machinery; Shuttle; Spinning; Weaving; Yarn.
- FOX-PITT, ST GEORGE LANE, M.R.A.S.** (St G. L. F.-P.)
Theosophy, *Oriental*.
- FRAME, REV. JAMES EVERETT, A.M.** (J. E. F.)
Thessalonians, Epistle to the.
- FRANTZ, HENRI.** (H. Fr.)
Barye, Antoine L.; Bastien-Lepage; Baudry, P. J. A.; Böcklin; Bonheur, Rosa; Courbet; Manet; Meissonier; Puvion de Chavannes.
- FRASER, ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, LL.D.** (A. C. F.)
Locke, John.
- FRAZER, PROF. JAMES GEORGE, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D., D.Litt.** (J. G. Fr.)
Penates (*in part*); Praefect (*in part*); Praeneste (*in part*); Praetor (*in part*); Proserpine (*in part*); Province (*in part*); Saturn (*in part*); Thesmophoria (*in part*).
- FREAM, WILLIAM, LL.D., F.L.S., F.S.S.** (W. Fr.)
Agriculture (*in part*); Cattle (*in part*); Dairy and Dairy-farming; Fruit and Flower Farming (*in part*); Hop; Horse (*in part*); Pig (*in part*); Sheep (*in part*).
- FREEMAN, EDWARD AUGUSTUS, LL.D., D.C.L.** (E. A. F.)
Goths (*in part*); Nobility; Normans; Palermo (*in part*); Sicily, *History* (*in part*); Syracuse.
- FREEMAN, WILLIAM GEORGE, B.Sc., A.R.C.S.** (W. G. F.)
Cocoa; Coffee; Cotton (*in part*); Tobacco.
- FRESE, JOHN HENRY, M.A.** (J. H. F.)
Aphrodite; Apollo; Artemis; Athena; Demeter; Equites; Gracchus; Janus; Menander; Orpheus (*in part*).
- FREEMANTLE, CAPTAIN SYDNEY R., R.N.** (S. Fr.)
Ordnance, *Naval Guns and Gunnery*.
- FROST, REV. ANDREW HOLLINGSWORTH, M.A.** (A. H. F.)
Magic Square.
- FRY, RIGHT HON. SIR EDWARD.** (E. F.)
Selborne, 1st Earl of.
- FYFE, H. HAMILTON.** (H. H. F.)
Stepniak, Sergius; Tricoups, Charilaos.
- GADOW, HANS FRIEDRICH, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S.** (H. F. G.)
Bird; Chameleon; Crocodile; Migration, *Zoology*; Python; Reptiles, *Anatomy and Distribution*; Snakes; Viper; &c.
- GAIRDNER, JAMES, C.B., LL.D.** (J. Ga.)
Gardiner, Stephen; Henry VII.; Lancaster, House of; Leicester, Robert Dudley, Earl of; Mary I., Queen; Percy, Family (*in part*); Talbot, Family (*in part*); York, House of.
- GALLEE, PROF. JOHANN HENDRIK, Ph.D.** (J. H. G.)
Dutch Language.
- GAMBLE, PROF. FREDERICK WILLIAM, D.Sc., F.R.S.** (F. W. Ga.)
Planarians; Platyelmia; Tapeworms; Trematodes.
- GAMBLE, JAMES SYKES, C.I.E., M.A., F.L.S., F.R.S.** (J. S. Ga.)
Teak (*in part*).
- GAMGEE, ARTHUR, M.D., F.R.C.P., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.** (A. G.*)
Respiratory System, *Movements of Respiration*.
- GARCKE, EMILE, M.Inst.E.E.** (E. Ga.)
Electricity Supply; Lighting, *Electric (Commercial Aspects)*; Railways, *Light Railways (in part)*; Telegraph, *Commercial Aspects*; Telephone, *Commercial Aspects*; Tramway.
- GARDINER, ALAN HENDERSON, M.A.** (A. H. G.)
Egypt, *Ancient Religion*.
- GARDINER, PROF. HARRY NORMAN, A.M.** (H. N. G.)
Edwards, Jonathan (*in part*).
- GARDINER, SAMUEL RAWSON, LL.D., D.C.L.** (S. R. G.)
English History (VIII., IX., X.); Buckingham, 1st Duke of (*in part*); George I., II. and III.; George IV. (*in part*); Frynne, William (*in part*).
- GARDNER, ERNEST ARTHUR, M.A.** (E. Gr.)
Aegina; Cephalonia; Corinth, Isthmus of; Delphi; Dodona; Erechtheum; Mycenae; Olympia (*in part*); Parthenon; Thebes (*Greece*); &c.
- GARDNER, JOHN STARKIE, F.S.A.** (J. S. G.)
Metal-Work, *Modern Art*.
- GARDNER, PERCY, D.Litt., LL.D., F.S.A.** (P. G.)
Greek Art; Apelles; Daedalus; Pheidias; Polygnotus; Praxiteles; Scopas; &c.
- GARNETT, RICHARD, LL.D.** (R. G.)
Anthology; Irving, Washington; Leopardi; Peacock, Thomas Love; Sarpi, Paolo; Satire; Wakefield, Edward Gibbon; &c.
- GARNETT, WILLIAM, M.A., D.C.L.** (W. G.)
Energy (*in part*); Hydrometer; Kelvin, Lord; Polytechnic (*in part*).
- GARSTANG, PROF. WALTER, M.A., D.Sc.** (W. Ga.)
Fisheries; Pisciculture.
- GARSTIN, SIR WILLIAM EDMUND, G.C.M.G.** (W. E. G.)
Albert Edward Nyanza; Albert Nyanza (*in part*); Bahr-el-Ghazal (*in part*); Nile (*in part*); Sobat (*in part*); Tsana (*in part*); Victoria Nyanza (*in part*).
- GARVIE, REV. ALFRED ERNEST, M.A., D.D.** (A. E. G.*)
Devil; Eschatology; Heresy (*in part*); Immortality; Inspiration; Miracle; Predestination.
- GASTER, MOSES, Ph.D.** (M. G.)
Rumania, *Literature*; Bogomils; Brancovan; Cantemir; Chica; Gipsies; Hasdeu; &c.
- GAY, PROF. EDWIN FRANCIS, Ph.D.** (E. F. G.)
Hanseatic League.
- GEDDES, PROF. PATRICK, F.R.S.(Edin.).** (P. Ge.)
Morphology (*in part*).
- GEDYE, NICHOLAS G.** (N. G. G.)
Lighthouse (*in part*).
- GEIKIE, SIR ARCHIBALD, LL.D., F.R.S.** (A. Ge.)
Geology; Hutton, James; Murchison, Sir Roderick; Scotland, *Geography and Geology (in part)*; Vesuvius (*in part*).
- GELDNER, PROF. KARL FRIEDRICH, Ph.D.** (K. G.)
Persia, *Language*; Zend-Avesta; Zoroaster.
- GELL, PHILIP LYTTELTON, M.A.** (P. L. G.)
Khazars (*in part*).
- GIBB, ELIAS JOHN WILKINSON.** (E. J. W. G.)
Turkey, *Literature*.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- GIBBONS, MAJOR ALFRED ST HILL.** (A. St H. G.)
Barotse, Barotseland; Lewanika.
- GIBBONS, HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL JAMES.** († J. G.)
Roman Catholic Church, *United States*.
- GIBSON, WALCOT, D.Sc., F.G.S.** (W. G.*)
Africa, *Geology*; Algeria, *Geology*; Cape Colony, *Geology*;
Natal, *Geology*; Transvaal, *Geology*.
- GIFFEN, SIR ROBERT, F.R.S.** (R. Gn.)
Bagehot; Balance of Trade; Taxation.
- GILBERT, GROVE KARL, LL.D.** (G. K. G.)
Niagara.
- GILES, PROF. HERBERT ALLEN, M.A., LL.D.** (H. A. Gl.)
China, *Language, Literature and Religion*.
- GILES, LIONEL, M.A.** (L. Gl.)
China, *Language (in part)*.
- GILES, PETER, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt.** (P. Gl.)
Accent; Alphabet; Aryan; Greek Language; Indo-European
Languages; Philology (*in part*); and articles on the 26 letters
of the English alphabet.
- GILL, SIR DAVID, K.C.B., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.**
(D. Gl.)
Heliometer; Micrometer; Telescope (*in part*).
- GILLESPIE, ANDREW LOCKHART, M.D., F.R.S.(Edin.).**
(A. L. G.)
Digestive Organs, *Pathology (in part)*.
- GILMAN, DANIEL COIT.** (D. C. G.)
Universities, *United States*.
- GILRAY, THOMAS, M.A.** (T. Gi.)
Henderson, Alexander (*in part*).
- GINNELL, LAURENCE, M.P.** (L. G.)
Brehon Laws.
- GINSBURG, BENEDICT WILLIAM, M.A., LL.D.** (B. W. G.)
Steamship Lines; Tonnage.
- GINSBURG, REV. CHRISTIAN DAVID, LL.D.** (C. D. G.)
Kabbalah (*in part*).
- GIRAULT, PROF. ARTHUR.** (A. Gir.)
Algeria, *History*.
- GLADDEN, GEORGE.** (G. G.*)
Martha's Vineyard.
- GLAISHER, JAMES WHITBREAD LEE, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.**
(J. W. L. G.)
Legendre, A. M.; Logarithm; Napier, John; Table, Mathe-
matical.
- GLEICHEN, COLONEL COUNT ALBERT EDWARD WILFRED,**
K.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O. (G.*)
Abyssinia, *History*.
- GLOVER, ARNOLD, M.A., LL.B.** (A. Gl.)
Layard.
- GLOVER, TERROT REAVELEY, M.A.** (T. R. G.)
Virgil (*in part*).
- GODFRAY, HUGH, M.A.** (H. G.)
Dial and Dialling.
- GODFREY, ERNEST H.** (E. H. G.)
Canada, *Agriculture*.
- GODLEY, ALFRED DENIS, M.A.** (A. D. G.)
Tacitus (*in part*).
- GOEJE, MICHAEL JAN DE.** (M. J. DE G.)
Arabia, *Literature (in part)*; Caliphate; Thousand and One
Nights.
- GOLDIE, RT. HON. SIR GEORGE D. TAUBMAN, K.C.M.G.,**
F.R.S. (G. T. G.)
Brazza, Count de.
- GOLDSMID, MAJOR-GENERAL SIR FREDERICK JOHN,**
K.C.S.I. (F. J. G.)
Persia, *History, 1405-1834 (in part)*; Seistan (*in part*); Timūr.
- GOLLANCZ, ISRAEL, M.A., D.Litt.** (I. G.)
Pearl, The.
- GOMME, ALICE B. (Lady Gomme).** (A. B. G.*)
Children's Games.
- GOODE, GEORGE BROWN.** (G. B. G.)
Oyster (*in part*).
- GOODRICH, EDWIN STEPHEN, M.A., F.R.S.** (E. S. G.)
Haplodrili; Myzostomida.
- GORDON, REV. ALEXANDER, M.A.** (A. Go.*)
Erastus; Flacius; Franck, Sebastian; Hofmann, Melchior;
Illuminati; Knipperdollinck; Mennonites; Unitarianism;
Valdes, Juan de; &c.
- GORST, SIR ELDON, K.C.B.** (E. Go.)
Egypt, *Finance (in part)*.
- GOSCH, CHRISTIAN CARL AUGUST, M.Sc.** (C. A. G.)
Denmark, *Geography and Statistics (in part)*.
- GOSSE, EDMUND, LL.D.** (E. G.)
Belgium, *Literature*; Denmark, *Literature*; Dutch Literature;
Finland, *Literature*; Flemish Literature; Norway, *Literature*;
Sweden, *Literature and Philosophy*; &c. Biography; Ballade;
Blank Verse; Chansons de Geste; Criticism; Essay; Novel;
Prose; Style; &c.; and biographies of English and foreign
poets and writers.
- GOUDY, PROF. HENRY, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D.** (H. Go.)
Roman Law.
- GOUGH, ALFRED BRADLEY, M.A., Ph.D.** (A. B. Go.)
Swabian League; Trier; Westphalia, Treaty of.
- GOW, REV. JAMES, M.A., D.Litt.** (J. G.*)
Horace (*in part*).
- GOW, WILLIAM, M.A., Ph.D.** (W. Go.)
Insurance, *Marine*.
- GRACE, JOHN HILTON, M.A., F.R.S.** (J. H. Gr.)
Geometry (V.).
- GRAHAM, P. ANDERSON.** (P. A. G.)
Allotments.
- GRAHAM, WALTER ARMSTRONG.** (W. A. G.)
Bangkok; Malay States, *Non-Federated*; Malay States,
Siamese; Siam.
- GRANT, PROF. ARTHUR JAMES, M.A.** (A. J. G.*)
Louis XIII., XIV. and XV.
- GRANT, COLONEL CHARLES.** (C. G.)
India, *Costume*.
- GRANT, PROF. WILLIAM LAWSON, M.A.** (W. L. G.)
Canada, *Statistics*; Cartier, Sir Georges Etienne; Dorchester,
Lord; New Brunswick; Ontario; Quebec; St Pierre and
Miquelon; Strathcona and Mount Royal, Lord; Wilson, Sir
Daniel; &c.
- GRAY, PROF. GEORGE BUCHANAN, M.A., D.D., D.Litt.**
(G. B. G.*)
Bible, *Old Testament: Textual Criticism and Higher Criticism*.
- GRAY, JOHN MILLER.** (J. M. G.)
Leech, John; Tassie, James; Wilkie, Sir David.
- GREEN, PROF. JOSEPH REYNOLDS, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S.,**
F.R.S. (J. R. Gr.)
Plants, *Physiology*.
- GREENHILL, SIR ALFRED GEORGE, M.A., F.R.S.** (A. G. G.)
Ballistics; Gyroscope and Gyrostat; Hydromechanics.
- GREENIDGE, ABEL HENDY JONES, M.A., D.Litt.** (A. H. J. G.)
Agrarian Laws (*in part*); Censor, *Ancient*; Comitia; Consul,
Roman; Dictator.
- GREENWOOD, FREDERICK.** (F. G.)
Beaconsfield, Earl of.
- GREGO, JOSEPH.** (J. Go.*)
Cruikshank.
- GREGORY, PROF. JOHN WALTER, D.Sc., F.R.S.** (J. W. G.)
Australia, *Physical Geography*; and New South Wales, New
Zealand, Queensland, South Australia, Tasmania, Victoria
and Western Australia (*Geological sections*).
- GREWING, CAPTAIN ROBERT J.** (R. J. G.)
Officers.
- GRIERSON, GEORGE ABRAHAM, C.I.E., Ph.D., D.Litt.**
(G. A. Gr.)
Bengali; Hindostani; Indo-Aryan Languages; Marathi;
Pisaca Languages; Prakrit; Sindhi and Lahnda; &c.
- GRIERSON, MAJ.-GEN. JAMES MONCRIEFF, R.A., C.B.,**
C.M.G., C.V.O. (J. M. Gr.)
Manœuvres, Military.
- GRIEVE, REV. ALEXANDER J., M.A., B.D.** (A. J. G.)
Ambrose, St; Butler, Bishop (*in part*); Catechism; New
Jerusalem Church; Preaching; Primitive Methodist Church;
Septuagint, The; Swedenborg, Emanuel; Tithes (*Religion*);
&c.
- GRIFFITH, FRANCIS LLEWELLYN, M.A., Ph.D., F.S.A.**
(F. Ll. G.)
Egypt, *Ancient*; Apis; Assiut; Canopus; Karnak; Luxor;
Obelisk; Pharaoh; Rosetta; Scarab; Thebes (*Egypt*); &c.
- GRIFFITHS, MAJOR ARTHUR GEORGE FREDERICK.** (A. G.)
Children's Courts; Crime; Criminology; Deportation; Finger
Prints; Identification; Police; Prison; &c

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- GRIFFITHS, JOHN G.** (J. G. Gr.)
Accountants.
- GRIMTHORPE, LORD.** (G.)
Clock (*in part*); Watch (*in part*).
- GROSART, REV. ALEXANDER BALLOCH, LL.D., D.D.**
(A. B. G.)
Stirling, Earl of (*in part*).
- GROSS, PROF. CHARLES, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D.** (C. Gr.)
Gilda.
- GRUEBER, HERBERT APPOLD, F.S.A.** (H. A. G.)
Numismatics (*in part*).
- GRUFFYDD, WILLIAM JOHN, M.A.** (W. J. G.)
Celt, *Literature, Welsh*.
- GUENTHER, ALBERT CHARLES LEWIS GOTTHILF, M.A., M.D., Ph.D., F.R.S.** (A. C. G.)
Ichthyology (*in part*); Mackerel (*in part*); Ray (*in part*); Reptiles, *History* (*in part*); Shark (*in part*); Swordfish.
- GULLAND, GEORGE LOVELL, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.(Edin.)**
(G. L. G.)
Blood, *Pathology*.
- GUTSCHMID, BARON ALFRED VON.** (A. v. G.)
Moses of Chorene (*in part*).
- HADCOCK, LIEUT.-COL. ALBERT GEORGE.** (A. G. H.)
Ammunition (*in part*); Ordnance, *History and Construction*.
- HADLEY, ARTHUR TWINING, LL.D.** (A. T. H.)
Railways, *Economics*.
- HADOW, WILLIAM HENRY, M.A., Mus.Doc.** (W. H. Ha.)
Bach, K. P. E.; Haydn; Schubert.
- HALDANE, JOHN SCOTT, M.A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.** (J. S. H.)
Respiratory System, *Physiology*.
- HALE, REV. EDWARD EVERETT, D.D.** (E. E. H.)
Clarke, James Freeman; Everett, Edward.
- HALE, GEORGE ELLERY, LL.D., D.Sc.** (G. E. H.)
Spectroheliograph.
- HALES, PROF. JOHN WESLEY, M.A.** (J. W. H.)
Robin Hood (*in part*).
- HALL, HARRY REGINALD HOLLAND, M.A.** (H. R. H.)
Ceramics, *Egypt and Western Asia*; Plate (*in part*).
- HALPHEN, LOUIS, D. ès L.** (L. H.*)
Anjou; Fulk Nerra; Geoffrey of Anjou; Geoffrey Plantagenet.
- HAMERTON, PHILIP GILBERT.** (P. G. H.)
Line Engraving (*in part*); Wood Engraving (*in part*).
- HAMILTON, PROF. DAVID JAMES, M.D., F.R.S.(Edin.)**
(D. J. H.)
Pathology (*in part*).
- HAMILTON, SIR EDWARD WALTER, G.C.B., K.C.V.O.**
(E. W. H.*)
National Debt, *Conversions* (*in part*).
- HAMILTON, ADMIRAL SIR RICHARD VESEY, G.C.B.**
(R. V. H.)
Admiralty Administration, *British*.
- HANNA, REV. WILLIAM, LL.D., D.D.** (W. Ha.)
Chalmers, Thomas (*in part*).
- HANNAY, DAVID.** (D. H.)
America, *History*; Spain, *History* (*in part*); &c. American War of Independence, *Naval Operations*; French Revolutionary Wars, *Naval Operations*; Napoleonic Campaigns, *Naval Operations*; &c. Pirate and Piracy, *History*; Brigandage; &c. Nile, Battle of the; Sluys, Battle of; &c. Raleigh, Nelson, and other naval and literary biographies.
- HARMER, SIDNEY FREDERIC, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.Z.S.**
(S. F. H.)
Phoronidea; Polyzoa; Pterobranchia.
- HARNACK, PROF. ADOLPH, Ph.D.** (A. Ha.)
Marcion; Millennium; Montanism; Origen; Sabellius; Theodore of Mopsuestia; &c.
- HARRIS, THOMAS, M.D., F.R.C.P.** (T. H.*)
Respiratory System, *Pathology* (*in part*).
- HARRISON, ERNEST, M.A.** (E. H.*)
Terence (*in part*).
- HARRISON, FREDERIC, LL.D.** (F. Ha.)
Ruskin, John.
- HARRISON, ROBERT WILLIAM FREDERICK.** (R. W. F. H.)
Royal Society, The; Violin.
- HART, HEBER LEONIDAS, LL.D.** (H. Ha.)
Auctions and Auctioneers; Estate and House Agent; Valuation and Valuers.
- HART, JOHN HENRY ARTHUR, M.A.** (J. H. A. H.)
Jews, *Greek Domination*; Palestine, *History* (*in part*); Herodians; Pharisees; &c. Herod; Josephus; &c.
- HARTOG, PROF. MARCUS, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S.** (M. Ha.)
Amoeba; Flagellata; Foraminifera; Infusoria; Radiolaria; Rhizopoda; Rotifera; &c.
- HARTOG, PHILIP JOSEPH, M.A.** (P. J. H.)
Examinations (*in part*).
- HARVEY, ERNEST MAES.** (E. M. Ha.)
Exchange.
- HASHAGEN, JUSTUS, Ph.D.** (J. Hn.)
Frederick Augustus I. and II. of Saxony; Frederick William I. of Prussia; Louis I. and II. of Bavaria; Hecker; Hertberg; Hertzmayr; Puttkammer; &c.
- HASLUCK, FREDERICK WILLIAM, M.A.** (F. W. Ha.)
Bithynia (*in part*); Cyzicus; Mysia.
- HASSALL, ARTHUR, M.A.** (A. Hl.)
Austria-Hungary, *History* (*in part*); Europe, *History* (*in part*).
- HATCH, REV. EDWIN, M.A., D.D.** (E. Ha.)
Sacrifice.
- HAUCK, PROF. ALBERT, D.Th., Ph.D., D.Juris.** (A. H.*)
Church History (*in part*); Pilgrimage; Relics.
- HAVERFIELD, PROF. FRANCIS JOHN, M.A., LL.D., F.S.A.**
(F. J. H.)
Britain, *Pre-Roman and Roman*; Spain, *History, Ancient*; Roman Army; Ermine Street; Watling Street; &c. Silures; Thule; Boadicea; &c.
- HAWKINS, CHARLES CAESAR, M.A., M.I.E.E.** (C. C. H.)
Dynamo.
- HAXTON, HENRY RAYMOND.** (H. R. H.*)
Advertisement (*in part*).
- HAYES, CARLTON HUNTLEY, A.M., Ph.D.** (C. H. Ha.)
Matilda, Countess of Tuscany; Nineveh; Purgatory; Storza; Sully; Truce of God; Visconti (*family*); &c. Julius II.; Leo X., and biographies of other popes.
- HEADLAM, JAMES WYCLIFFE, M.A.** (J. W. He.)
Austria-Hungary, *History*; Germany, *History* (*in part*); Bismarck; Capri; Droysen, J. G.; Frederick III. of Prussia; Taaffe, Count; Treitschke, Heinrich von; Windthorst, Ludwig; &c.
- HEADLAM, WALTER GEORGE, M.A.** (W. G. H.)
Herodas.
- HEATH, SIR THOMAS LITTLE, K.C.B., D.Sc.** (T. L. H.)
Anthemius; Apollonius of Perga; Archimedes; Hero of Alexandria; Pappus of Alexandria; Porism; &c.
- HEAWOOD, EDWARD, M.A.** (E. He.)
Africa, *Geography, Economics and Bibliography*; Kilimanjaro; Nyasa; Ruwenzori; Sahara (*in part*); Tanganyika, Lake; &c.
- HECKSTALL-SMITH, B.** (B. H.-S.)
Yachting.
- HEDGES, KILLINGWORTH, M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.E.E.** (K. H.)
Lightning Conductor.
- HEDLEY, RIGHT REV. JOHN CUTHBERT, O.S.B., D.D.**
(† J. C. H.)
Immaculate Conception; Transubstantiation.
- HEHNER, OTTO, Ph.D., F.C.S.** (O. H.*)
Adulteration; Food Preservation; Jams and Jellies.
- HELMERT, PROF. FREDERICK ROBERT, Ph.D., D.Ing.**
(F. R. H.)
Earth, Figure of the; Geodesy (*in part*).
- HELMUTH, WILLIAM TOD, M.D., LL.D.** (W. T. H.)
Homocopathy.
- HENDERSON, COL. GEORGE FRANCIS ROBERT.** (G. F. R. H.)
War.
- HENDERSON, PETER.** (P. H.)
Horticulture, *American Calendar*.
- HENDERSON, THOMAS F.** (T. F. H.)
Hooker, Richard; Latimer.
- HENKER, OTTO, Ph.D.** (O. Hr.)
Binocular Instrument; Lens; Microscope.
- HENLEY, WILLIAM ERNEST, LL.D., D.C.L.** (W. E. H.)
Cooper, James Fenimore.
- HENNELL, SIR REGINALD, D.S.O., C.V.O.** (R. He.)
Yeomen of the Guard.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- HENNESSY, HARRIET L., L.R.C.S.I., L.R.C.P.I., M.D.(Brux.)**
(H. L. H.)
Gynaecology; Infancy; Intestinal Obstruction; Medical Education, U.S.A. (*in part*); Olfactory System, *Diseases*; Pharmacology, *Terminology*; Respiratory System, *Pathology* (*in part*); Tuberculosis; &c.
- HENRICI, OLAVS MAGNUS FRIEDRICH, Ph.D., LL.D., F.R.S.**
(O. H.)
Calculating Machines; Geometry (I., II. and III.); Perspective; Projection.
- HENRY, AUGUSTINE, M.A., F.L.S. (A. HE.*)**
China, *Flora*.
- HENRY, WILLIAM. (W. HY.)**
Drowning and Life Saving; Swimming; Water Polo.
- HENRY, HON. WILLIAM WIRT, M.A. (W. W. H.*)**
Davis, Jefferson (*in part*).
- HENSON, REV. HERBERT HENSLEY, M.A., D.D. (H. H. H.*)**
Bible, English, *Revised version*.
- HEPWORTH, WALTER. (W. HE.)**
Fool.
- HERDMAN, PROF. WILLIAM ABBOT, D.Sc., F.R.S. (W. A. HE.)**
Tunicata.
- HERVEY, ARTHUR. (A. HE.)**
Gounod; Thomas, Charles.
- HESSELS, JOHN HENRY, M.A. (J. H. H.)**
Fust; Gloss; Gutenberg; Typography, *History*.
- HEWINS, WILLIAM ALBERT SAMUEL, M.A. (W. A. S. H.)**
Economics.
- HIATT, CHARLES. (C. HI.)**
Poster.
- HIBBERT, WALTER, A.M.I.C.E., F.I.C., F.C.S. (W. HT.)**
Accumulator.
- HICKS, ROBERT DREW, M.A. (R. D. H.)**
Seneca (*in part*); Stoics.
- HIGGINSON, THOMAS WENTWORTH, A.M., LL.D. (T. W. H.)**
Phillips, Wendell.
- HILL, ERNEST PRESCOT, M.Inst.C.E. (E. P. H.*)**
Aqueduct, *Modern*.
- HILL, GEORGE FRANCIS, M.A. (G. F. H.*)**
Inscription, *Greek* (*in part*); Numismatics.
- HILL, LEONARD ERSKINE, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.S.**
(L. E. H.)
Vascular System, *Physiology*.
- HILLIER, ALFRED PETER, M.D., M.P. (A. P. H.)**
Basutoland, *History* (*in part*); Bechuanaland (*in part*); Cape Colony, *History* (*in part*); Natal (*in part*); Orange Free State, *History* (*in part*); Rhodesia, *History* (*in part*); South Africa, *History* (*in part*); Swaziland (*in part*); Transvaal, *History* (*in part*).
- HIND, WHEELTON, M.D., F.R.C.S. (W. HI.)**
Pendleside Series.
- HINDS, WILLIAM ALFRED. (W. A. H.)**
Oneida Community.
- HINTON, ARTHUR HORSLEY. (A. H. H.)**
Photography, *Pictorial*.
- HIPKINS, ALFRED JAMES, F.S.A. (A. J. H.)**
Harmonium (*in part*); Harp (*in part*); Lute (*in part*); Lyre (*in part*); Pianoforte (*in part*); Pitch, Musical.
- HIRTH, PROF. FRIEDRICH, Ph.D. (F. H.*)**
China, *History* (*in part*).
- HOBSON, PROF. ERNEST WILLIAM, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.A.S. (E. W. H.)**
Fourier's Series; Spherical Harmonics; Trigonometry.
- HOBSON, ROBERT LOCKHART. (R. L. H.)**
Ceramics, *Medieval and Later Italian*, and *Persian, Syrian, Egyptian and Turkish*.
- HODGKIN, THOMAS, LL.D., D.Litt., D.C.L. (T. H.)**
Alaric; Attila; Jordanes (*in part*); Narses (*Roman General*); Odoacer; Ravenna (*in part*); Theodoric; Vandals (*in part*).
- HODGKINSON, WILLIAM RICHARD EATON, Ph.D., F.R.S.(Edin.), F.C.S. (W. R. E. H.)**
Cordite; Dynamite; Explosives; Gun Cotton; Gunpowder; Nitroglycerin.
- HODSON, THOMAS CALLAN. (T. C. H.)**
Genna.
- HOFF, JACOBUS HENRICUS VAN'T, LL.D., D.Sc., M.D.**
(J. H. VAN'T H.)
Isomerism; Stereo-isomerism.
- HOGARTH, DAVID GEORGE, M.A. (D. G. H.)**
Aegean Civilization; Alexandria; Antioch; Asia Minor; Ephesus; Halicarnassus; Hittites; Pergamum; Sardis; Syria; Xanthus; &c.
- HOGG, PROF. HOPE W., M.A. (H. W. H.)**
Anah; Edessa; Mesopotamia; Thapsacus.
- HOLDICH, SIR THOMAS HUNGERFORD, K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., D.Sc. (T. H. H.*)**
Asia, *Geography and Ethnology*; Baluchistan; Ganges; Himalaya; Hindu Kush; Indus; Kashmir; Khyber Pass; Tibet (*in part*); &c.
- HOLLAND, ARTHUR WILLIAM. (A. W. H.*)**
Austria-Hungary, *History* (*in part*); Germany, *History* (*in part*) and *Bibliography*; Charlemagne; Henry IV., emperor; &c. Habsburg; Hohenzollern; Magna Carta; Paston Letters; &c.
- HOLLAND, THOMAS ERSKINE, K.C., D.C.L., LL.D. (T. E. H.)**
Bentham, Jeremy; Gentili; Hall, William E.; Treaties; Vacarius.
- HOLLAND, WILLIAM JACOB, A.M., D.D., LL.D., D.Sc., Ph.D.**
(W. J. H.)
Museums of Science.
- HOLLINGSHEAD, JOHN. (J. HD.)**
Music Halls.
- HOLMES, CHARLES JOHN, M.A. (C. J. H.)**
China, *Chinese Art (Sculpture)*; Constable, John.
- HOLMES, EDWARD MORELL. (E. M. H.)**
Opium; Pharmacopoeia; Pharmacy.
- HOLROYD, SIR CHARLES. (C. H.*)**
Haden, Sir F. C.; Legros; Short, Francis Job; Strang, William.
- HOOPER, FRANKLIN HENRY. (F. H. H.)**
Hancock, Winfield Scott; Tammany Hall.
- HOOPER, WYNNARD, M.A. (W. HO.)**
Market; Statistics; Stock Exchange.
- HOPKINSON, S. D. (S. D. H.)**
Dividend.
- HORNER, JOSEPH G., A.M.I.Mech.E. (J. G. H.)**
Boiler; Boiler-making; Forging; Founding; Metal-Work, *Industrial*; Screw; Tool; &c.
- HOSE, CHARLES, D.Sc., F.R.G.S. (C. H.)**
Brunei; Sarawak.
- HOUGHTON, THE RIGHT HON. LORD. (H.)**
Hood, Thomas.
- HOUGHTON, A. E. (A. E. H.)**
Spain, *History* (*in part*); Cabrera; Camacho; Canovas del Castillo; Castelar y Ripoll; Espartero; Quesada y Matheus; Serrano y Domingues, Francisco.
- HOUSMAN, LAURENCE. (L. HO.)**
Illustration (*in part*).
- HOUTSMA, PROF. M. TH. (M. T. H.)**
Seljüks.
- HOUTUM-SCHINDLER, SIR A., C.I.E. (A. H.-S.)**
Persia, *Geography and Statistics*; Teheran; and other Persian topographical articles.
- HOVEY, REV. HORACE CARTER, A.M., D.D. (H. C. H.)**
Colossal Cavern; Jacobs Cavern; Luray Cavern; Mammoth Cave; Wyandotte Cave.
- HOWARTH, OSBERT JOHN RADCLIFFE, M.A. (O. J. R. H.)**
England, *Topography, Population and Industries* (I., VI., VIII., IX.); Ireland, *Geography*; Norway, *Geography and Statistics*; Sweden, *Geography and Statistics*; Copenhagen; Oxford; &c.
- HOWE, PROF. HENRY MARION, A.M., LL.D. (H. M. H.)**
Iron and Steel.
- HOWE, JOHN ALLEN, B.Sc. (J. A. H.)**
England, *Geology*; France, *Geology*; Archean System; Arenig Group; Cambrian System; Carboniferous System; Drift; Glacial Period; Lias; Ordovician System, and other geological articles.
- HOWELL, WILLIAM HENRY, M.D., Ph.D., LL.D. (W. H. H.)**
Medical Education, U.S.A. (*in part*).
- HOYLE, WILLIAM EVANS, M.A., D.Sc., F.Z.S., M.R.C.S.**
(W. E. HO.)
Sea-Serpent (*in part*).
- HUBBARD, WILFRANC. (W. HD.)**
Bolivia, *History* (*in part*).

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- HUBNER, EMIL.** (F. Hu.)
Inscriptions, *Latin* (*in part*).
- HUBRECHT, PROF. AMBROSIUS ARNOLD WILLEM, LL.D., D.Sc., Ph.D.** (A. A. W. H.)
Nemertina (*in part*).
- HUEFFER, FRANCIS, Ph.D.** (F. H.)
Boccaccio.
- HUGEL, BARON FRIEDRICH VON.** (F. v. H.)
John, the Apostle; *John, Gospel of St*; *Louisy*.
- HUGGINS, LADY.** (M. L. H.)
Armilla; *Astrolabe*.
- HUCHAN, WILLIAM JAMES.** (W. J. H.*)
Banker-Marks; *Builders' Rites*; *Freemasonry*; *Rosicrucianism*.
- HULL, CAPTAIN THOMAS A., R.N.** (T. A. H.)
Chart.
- HUMMEL, J. J., F.I.C.** (J. J. H.)
Dyeing (*in part*).
- HUNT, REV. WILLIAM, M.A., D.Litt.** (W. Hu.)
England, Church of; *Freeman, Edward A.*; *Froude, J. A.*; *Gardiner, S. R.*; *Green, J. R.*; *Seeley, Sir J. R.*; *Stubbs, William*.
- HUNTER, SIR ROBERT, C.B., M.A.** (R. H.*)
Commons.
- HUNTER, WALTER, M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., F.G.S.** (W. H.*)
Dredge and Dredging, Hydraulic Engineering.
- HUNTER, SIR WILLIAM WILSON, K.C.S.I.** (W. W. H.)
India, History (*in part*) and *Geography and Statistics* (*in part*).
- HUTCHINSON, HORATIO GORDON.** (H. G. H.)
Golf.
- HUTCHISON, A. F., M.A.** (A. F. H.)
Wallace, Sir William.
- HUTTON, REV. ARTHUR WOLLASTON, M.A.** (A. W. Hu.)
Leo XIII. (pope); *Manning, Cardinal*; *Newman, Cardinal*; *Wiseman, Cardinal*.
- HUTTON, REV. JOSEPH EDMUND, M.A.** (J. E. H.)
Moravian Brethren.
- HUXLEY, THOMAS HENRY, F.R.S.** (T. H. H.)
Amphibia (*in part*); *Biology* (*in part*).
- HYMANS, HENRI SIMON, Ph.D.** (H. H.)
Rubens (*in part*); *Teniers* (*in part*); *Van Dyck* (*in part*).
- ILBERT, SIR COURTENAY PEREGRINE, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.** (C. P. I.)
Evidence.
- INGRAM, JOHN KELLS, M.A., LL.D.** (J. K. I.)
Leslie, Thomas E. C.; *Say, J. B.*; *Senior, Nassau*; *Slavery* (*in part*); *Smith, Adam* (*in part*); *Sumptuary Laws*.
- INGRAM, THOMAS ALLAN, M.A., LL.D.** (T. A. I.)
England, Local Government, X. (*in part*); *Assignats*; *Chiltern Hundreds*; *Clearing House*; *Holiday*; *Illegitimacy*; *Insurance* (*in part*); *London, Finance*; *Post and Postal Service*; *Unemployment*; *Vagrancy*; &c.
- INNES, ALEXANDER TAYLOR, M.A., LL.D.** (A. T. I.)
Knox, John; *Pilate, Pontius*.
- IRVINE, WILLIAM FERGUSSON, M.A.** (W. F. I.)
Liverpool.
- ISAAC, PROF. JULES.** (J. I.)
Amboise, G. d'; *Anne of France*; *Du Bellay, Guillaume and Jean*; *Francis I.*; *Louis XII.*
- JACKSON, BENJAMIN DAYDON, Ph.D.** (B. D. J.)
Linnæus.
- JACKSON, PROF. HENRY, O.M., D.Litt., LL.D.** (H. J.A.)
Parmenides of Elea; *Socrates*; *Sophists*; *Speusippus*; *Thales, Philosophy*; *Xenocrates*; *Xenophanes of Colophon*; *Zeno of Elea*.
- JACKSON, LIEUT.-COLONEL LOUIS CHARLES, R.E., C.M.G.** (L. J.)
Fortification and Siegecraft.
- JACOBI, CHARLES T.** (C. T. J.)
Printing.
- JACOBS, PROF. JOSEPH, D.Litt.** (J. J.A.)
Jew, The Wandering; *Nethinim*; *Passover*; *Purim*; *Tabernacles, Feast of*.
- JAMES, EDMUND JANES, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D.** (E. J. J.)
Protection.
- JAMES, LIONEL, F.R.G.S.** (L. J.*)
Transvaal, History (*in part*).
- JAMES, WILLIAM PRICE.** (W. P. J.)
Harrie, J. M.; *Henley, W. E.*; *Kipling, Rudyard*; *Watson, William* (*in part*).
- JAMIESON, GEORGE, C.M.G., M.A.** (G. J.)
China (*in part*); *Hwang Ho*; *Yangtze-Kiang*.
- JASTROW, PROF. MORRIS, Ph.D.** (M. J.A.)
Astrology; *Babylonia and Assyria, Proper Names*; *Babylonian and Assyrian Religion*; *Bel*; *Gilgamesh, Epic of*; *Gula*; *Omen*; *Sin (Moon-god)*; &c.
- JAYNE, KINGSLEY GARLAND.** (K. G. J.)
Bosnia and Herzegovina; *Croatia-Slavonia*; *Goa*; *Malay Archipelago, History*; *Portugal, Geography and History*; *Spain, Geography and Statistics*; &c.
- JEANS, JAMES HOPWOOD, M.A., F.R.S.** (J. H. J.E.)
Molecule.
- JEBB, SIR RICHARD CLAVERHOUSE, LL.D., D.C.L.** (R. C. J.)
Aristophanes; *Bacchylides*; *Demosthenes*; *Euripides*; *Greek Literature, I. Ancient*; *Isaacus*; *Isocrates*; *Lysias* (*in part*); *Olympia* (*in part*); *Pindar* (*in part*); *Rhetoric*; *Thucydides* (*in part*); *Troy and Troad* (*in part*).
- JEFFERSON, JOSEPH.** (J. J.*)
Booth, Edwin.
- JENKINS, REV. D. E.** (D. E. J.)
Calvinistic Methodists; *Charles, Thomas*.
- JENKS, JEREMIAH WHIPPLE.** (J. W. J.)
Trusts.
- JERVIS-SMITH, REV. FREDERICK JOHN, M.A., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.** (F. J. J.-S.)
Chronograph.
- JEVONS, WILLIAM STANLEY, LL.D.** (W. S. J.)
Boole, George; *De Morgan, A.*
- JOCELYN, COL. JULIAN ROBERT JOHN.** (J. R. J. J.)
Fireworks, History; *Ordnance, Heavy Field and Siege Equipments*; *Garrison Mountings*.
- JOHNS, REV. CLAUDE HERMANN WALTER, M.A., D.Litt.** (C. H. W. J.)
Babylonian Law; *Sabbath, Babylonian and Assyrian*.
- JOHNSON, CHARLES, M.A.** (C. J.)
Exchequer (*in part*).
- JOHNSON, CHARLES PIERPOINT.** (C. P. J.)
Pine.
- JOHNSTON, ALEXANDER.** (A. J.)
United States, History (*in part*).
- JOHNSTON, ALEXANDER KEITH.** (K. J.)
Brazil, History (*in part*).
- JOHNSTON, SIR HENRY HAMILTON, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.** (H. H. J.)
Bantu Languages; *British Central Africa*; *Liberia*; *Tunisia*; *Uganda*; *Uyoro*.
- JOHNSTON, HENRY PHELPS.** (H. P. J.*)
American War of Independence, Land Operations.
- JOLLIFFE, ARTHUR ERNEST, M.A.** (A. E. J.)
Continued Fractions; *Maxima and Minima*; *Series*.
- JOLY, CHARLES JASPER, F.R.S., F.R.A.S.** (C. J. J.)
Camera Lucida; *Camera Obscura* (*in part*); *Kaleidoscope*.
- JONES, E. ALFRED.** (E. A. J.)
Cellini, Benvenuto (*in part*); *Golden Rose* (*in part*); *Mace*; *Plate* (*in part*); *Quaich*.
- JONES, HENRY LEWIS, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.S., F.R.C.P.** (H. L. J.)
X-Ray Treatment.
- JONES, HENRY STUART, M.A.** (H. S. J.)
Rome, Ancient City (*in part*), *Christian Rome* (*in part*) and *Ancient History* (*in part*); *Costume, Aegean, Greek, Etruscan and Roman*; *Roman Art*; *Theatre, Ancient* (*in part*); *Caesar, Julius*; &c.
- JONES, JOHN MORRIS, M.A.** (J. M. J.)
Wales, Language.
- JORDAN, RICHARD.** (R. J.)
Draughts (*in part*).

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- JOYCE, THOMAS ATHOL, M.A.** (T. A. J.)
Ababda; Africa, *Ethnology*; Bechuana; Costume (*in part*); Hamitic Races (I.); Kavirondo; Negro (*in part*).
- JULG, BERNHARD.** (B. J.)
Mongols, *Language*.
- KARAGEORGEVITCH, PRINCE BOJIDAR.** (B. K.)
Bashkirtsef.
- KEANE, PROF. AUGUSTUS HENRY, LL.D., F.R.G.S., F.R.Anthrop.Inst.** (A. H. K.)
Tripoli (*North Africa*) (*in part*); Ural-Altai.
- KEARY, CHARLES FRANCIS, M.A.** (C. F. K.)
Viking.
- KEIPER, FRANK, A.M.** (F. KE.)
Voting Machines.
- KELLY, COLONEL R. M. B. F., D.S.O.** (R. M. B. F. K.)
Sights.
- KELSEY, CLARENCE HILL, A.M., LL.B.** (C. H. K.)
Title Guarantee Companies.
- KELTIE, JOHN SCOTT, LL.D., F.S.S., F.S.A.** (J. S. K.)
Abbadie; Africa, *History*; Congo Free State (*in part*); Finland (*in part*); Flinders, Matthew; Livingstone, David; National Debt (*in part*).
- KEMP, PROF. JAMES FURMAN, D.Sc.** (J. F. K.)
Mineral Deposits.
- KEMPE, HARRY ROBERT, M.Inst.C.E.** (H. R. K.)
Pneumatic Despatch; Telegraph; Telephone.
- KENDRICK, A. F.** (A. F. K.)
Embroidery (*in part*).
- KENNEDY, SIR ALEXANDER BLACKIE WILLIAM, LL.D., F.R.S.** (A. B. W. K.)
Friction.
- KENNEDY, REV. ARCHIBALD R. S., M.A., D.D.** (A. R. S. K.)
Tabernacle; Temple (*in part*).
- KENNEDY, SIR CHARLES MALCOLM, K.C.M.G.** (C. M. K.)
Commercial Treaties; Free Ports.
- KENNEDY, RT. HON. SIR WILLIAM RANN, LL.D.** (W. R. K.)
Russell of Killowen, Lord.
- KENNETT, REV. ROBERT HATCH, M.A., D.D.** (R. H. K.)
Psalms, Book of (*in part*).
- KENT, WILLIAM CHARLES MARK.** (C. K.)
Dalling, Lord.
- KERR, PROF. JOHN GRAHAM, M.A., F.R.S.** (J. G. K.)
Cyclostomata; Ichthyology (*in part*); Ray (*in part*); Selachians; Shark (*in part*).
- KESSLER, PROF. KONRAD, Ph.D.** (K. K.)
Mandeans (*in part*).
- KEUTGEN, PROF. FRIEDRICH WILHELM EDUARD, Ph.D.** (F. K.)
Commune, *Medieval*.
- KEYNES, JOHN NEVILLE, M.A., D.Sc.** (J. N. K.)
Jevons, William Stanley.
- KHNOPFF, FERNAND.** (F. K.*)
Madou; Painting, *Modern Belgian*; Portaels, J. F.
- KIDD, BENJAMIN, D.C.L.** (B. K.*)
Sociology.
- KIKUCHI, BARON DAIROKU, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D.** (K.)
Japan, *The Claim of Japan*.
- KING, LEONARD WILLIAM, M.A., F.S.A.** (L. W. K.)
Babylonia and Assyria, *Chronology*; Nippur, *The Deluge Fragment*.
- KINGSFORD, CHARLES LETHBRIDGE, M.A., F.R.Hist.S., F.S.A.** (C. L. K.)
Edward IV.; Gloucester, Humphrey, Duke of; Henry IV., V. and VI.; Lancaster, John of Gaunt, Duke of; Richard II. and III.; Warwick, Richard Neville, Earl of; York, Richard, Duke of, and other English biographies of the same period.
- KIRK, EDWARD CAMERON, D.Sc.** (E. C. K.)
Dentistry.
- KIRKUP, THOMAS, M.A., LL.D.** (T. K.)
Essenes (*in part*); Hadrian (*in part*); Julian the Apostate (*in part*); Lassalle; Saint-Simon, Comte de (*in part*).
- KITCHIN, VERY REV. GEORGE WILLIAM, M.A., D.D., F.S.A.** (G. W. K.)
Hutten, Ulrich von.
- KNECHT, PROF. EDMUND, Ph.D., M.Sc.Tech., F.I.C.** (E. K.)
Bleaching; Dyeing; Finishing; Indigo; Mercerizing; Textile-Printing, *Manufacturing*.
- KNOTT, CARGILL GILSTON, D.Sc.** (C. G. K.)
Photometry.
- KNOX, PROF. GEORGE WILLIAM, D.D., LL.D.** (G. W. KN.)
Christianity.
- KNOX, CAPTAIN HOWARD V., M.A.** (H. V. K.)
Alps, *Flora and Fauna*.
- KNOX, WINIFRED F.** (W. F. K.)
Saladin.
- KONODY, PAUL GEORGE.** (P. G. K.)
Bordone; Donatello; Hals, Frans; Rubens (*in part*); Sculpture (*in part*); Teniers (*in part*); Van Dyck (*in part*); Watteau, Antoine; &c.
- KONOW, PROF. STEN, Ph.D.** (S. K.)
Dravidian; Mundas; Tibeto-Burman Languages.
- KRAUS, PROF. FRANZ XAVER.** (F. X. K.)
Papacy, *History 1870-1900*.
- KROPOTKIN, PRINCE PETER ALEXEIVITCH.** (P. A. K.)
Anarchism; Lithuanians and Letts, *History*; and articles on Russian topography.
- KRUGER, PROF. GUSTAV, Ph.D.** (G. K.)
Arius; Athanasius; Augustine, Saint (of Hippo); Hippolytus; Irenaeus; Justin Martyr.
- KRUMBACHER, PROF. KARL.** (K. KR.)
Greek Literature, II. *Byzantine*.
- KRUMMEL, PROF. OTTO, Ph.D.** (O. K.)
Ocean and Oceanography (*in part*).
- KUNZ, GEORGE FREDERICK, A.M., Ph.D., D.Sc.** (G. F. K.)
Lapidary and Gem-Cutting.
- LABROSSE, HENRI.** (H. L.)
Hugh of St Cher.
- LACOUPERIE, A. TERRIEN DE, D.Litt.** (T. DE L.)
Tibet (*in part*).
- LAKE, PROF. KIRSOPP, M.A.** (K. L.)
Bible, *New Testament, Texts and Versions* and *Textual Criticism*; Mary, the mother of Jesus (*in part*); Peter, Saint; Peter, Epistles of; Soden, Hermann von; Tatian.
- LAKE, PHILIP, M.A., F.G.S.** (P. LA.)
Geological sections of Alps; Asia; Austria; China; Europe; Germany; Himalaya; Japan; Sweden; &c.
- LAMB, PROF. HORACE, M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (H. LB.)
Dynamics; Harmonic Analysis; Mechanics, *Theoretical*; Vector Analysis; Wave.
- LAMOUREUX, ANDREW JACKSON.** (A. J. L.)
Argentina, *Geography*; Bolivia, *Geography and Statistics*; Brazil, *Geography and Statistics*; Buenos Aires; Chile, *Geography and Statistics*; Colombia, *Geography and Statistics*; Mexico, *Geography*; Peru, *Geography and Statistics*; Venezuela, *Geography and Statistics*; &c.
- LANE-NOTTER, J., M.A., M.D.** (J. L.-N.)
Soil, *Soil and Disease*.
- LANE-POOLE, STANLEY, M.A., D.Litt.** (S. L.-P.)
Burton, Sir Richard F.; Egypt, *History*, II. (*in part*).
- LANESSAN, JEAN MARIE ANTOINE DE.** (J. M. A. DE L.)
Indo-China, French (*in part*).
- LANG, ANDREW, LL.D.** (A. L.)
Scotland, *History*; Apparitions; Ballads; Casket Letters; Crystal-Gazing; Fairy; Family; Gurney, Edmund; Hauntings; La Cloche; Molière; Mythology; Name (*Local and Personal Names*); Poltergeist; Prometheus; Psychological Research; Second Sight; Tale; Totemism.
- LANG, PROF. WILLIAM H., D.Sc.** (W. H. L.)
Bryophyta; Pteridophyta.
- LANKESTER, SIR EDWIN RAY, K.C.B., F.R.S., D.Sc., LL.D.** (E. R. L.)
Arachnida; Arthropoda; Lamellibranchia (*in part*); Metamerism; Mollusca (*in part*); Mussel (*in part*); Zoology.
- LAPWORTH, PROF. CHARLES, M.Sc., LL.D., F.G.S., F.R.S.** (C. L.*)
Graptolites.
- LARMOR, SIR JOSEPH, M.P., D.Sc., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.** (J. L.*)
Aether; Energetics; Energy (*in part*); Radiation, Theory of; Radiometer; Units, Dimensions of.
- LATOUCHE, ROBERT.** (R. LA.)
Normandy.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- LAUGHTON, SIR JOHN KNOX, M.A., D.Litt.** (J. K. L.)
Farragut; Fitzroy; Hood of Avalon, Lord; Tegetthoff, Admiral.
- LAURENCE, RIGHT REV. WILLIAM, D.D., LL.D.** (W. L.)
Brooks, Phillips.
- LAYARD, GEORGE SOMES.** (G. S. L.)
Keene, C. S.; Linton, William James.
- LEACH, ARTHUR FRANCIS, M.A.** (A. F. L.)
Schools; Ascham, Roger; Chicheley, Henry; Udal, Nicholas; Wayndete, Wilham; William of Wykeham.
- LEE-WARNER, SIR WILLIAM, K.C.S.I.** (W. L.-W.)
Dalhousie, Marquess of; Jung Bahadur, Sir; Sayyid Ahmad Khan, Sir.
- LEGG, REV. JAMES, M.A., D.D.** (J. L.E.)
Confucius; Lao-Tsze; Mencius.
- LEGG, ROBIN HUMPHREY.** (R. H. L.)
Debussy; Strauss, Richard.
- LEHMANN, WALTER, M.D.** (W. L.*)
Central America, *Archaeology*; Mexico, *Ancient History (in part)*; Toltecs.
- LESLIE, ROBERT MURRAY, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.** (R. M. L.)
Pygmy.
- LETHABY, PROF. W. R., F.S.A.** (W. R. L.)
Architecture, *Romanesque and Gothic in France*; Baptistry; Byzantine Art; Design.
- LEVEY, GEORGE COLLINS, C.M.G.** (G. C. L.)
Exhibition; McCulloch, Sir James; Stawell, Sir William; New South Wales, *History*; Victoria, *History*.
- LEWES, PROF. VIVIAN BYAM, F.I.C., F.C.S.** (V. B. L.)
Acetylene; Gas, *Manufacture, I.*; Lighting, *Oil and Gas*.
- LEWIS, CHARLTON THOMAS, Ph.D.** (C. T. L.)
Insurance (*in part*).
- LEWIS, WILLIAM DRAPER, LL.B., Ph.D.** (W. D. L.)
Marshall, John.
- LEWKOWITSCH, JULIUS, M.A., Ph.D.** (J. L.H.)
Oils.
- LIAS, REV. JOHN JAMES, M.A.** (J. J. L.*)
Döllinger; Ketteler, Baron von; Langen, Joseph; Reusch, Franz H.; Ward, William George.
- LIGHTFOOT, THOMAS BELL, M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.Mech.E.**
(T. B. L.)
Refrigerating.
- LINCOLN, THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF (Edward Lee Hicks).** (E. L. H.)
Inscriptions, *Greek (in part)*.
- LINDSAY, PROF. THOMAS MARTIN, LL.D., D.D.** (T. M. L.)
Aquinas, Thomas; Gerson (*in part*); Lollards; Luther, Martin; Lutherans; Occam, William of; Plymouth Brethren (*in part*); Thomas à Kempis.
- LINDSAY, PROF. WALLACE MARTIN, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D.**
(W. M. L.)
Inscriptions, *Latin (in part)*.
- LINDSAY, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, M.A., K.C., J.P., D.L., F.S.A.** (W. A. L.)
Precedence (*in part*).
- LING, ARTHUR ROBERT, F.I.C.** (A. R. L.*)
Malt.
- LIPSETT, H. CALDWELL.** (C. L.)
Afridi; Agra; Ceylon (*in part*); Coolie.
- LISTER, JOSEPH JACKSON, M.A., F.R.S.** (J. J. L.R.)
Mycetozoa.
- LITTLEDALE, REV. RICHARD FREDERICK, M.A., LL.D., D.C.L.** (R. F. L.)
Jesuits (*in part*).
- LITTLEJOHN, PROF. HENRY HARVEY, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.(Edn.), F.R.S.(Edn.).** (H. H. L.)
Medical Jurisprudence (*in part*); Suicide.
- LOCH, CHARLES STEWART, D.C.L., LL.D.** (C. S. L.)
Charity and Charities.
- LOCHEE OF GOWRIE, THE RIGHT HON. LORD (Edmund Robertson), K.C., LL.D.** (E. R.)
Hallam, Henry.
- LODGE, HON. HENRY CABOT.** (H. C. L.)
Callatin, Albert.
- LOEWE, HERBERT MARTIN JAMES, M.A.** (H. L.E.)
Maimonides.
- LONGFELLOW, WILLIAM PITT PREBLE.** (W. P. P. L.)
Richardson, Henry Holmon.
- LONGNON, PROF. AUGUSTE.** (A. L.O.)
Bois, Countship of; Champagne; Châtillon; Troyes, Counts of; Vermandois.
- LORENTZ, PROF. HENDRIK ANTOON.** (H. A. L.)
Light, *Nature of*.
- LOVE, PROF. AUGUSTUS EDWARD HOUGH, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (A. E. H. L.)
Elasticity; Function, *Functions of Real Variables*; Infinitesimal Calculus; Variations, Calculus of.
- LOW, ALBERT PETER.** (A. P. L.O.)
Labrador (*in part*).
- LOW, SIDNEY JAMES, M.A.** (S. J. L.)
Churchill, Lord Randolph.
- LOWE, FRANCIS MANLEY.** (F. M. L.*)
Range-finder.
- LUARD, REV. HENRY RICHARDS, M.A., D.D.** (H. R. L.)
Porson (*in part*).
- LUCAS, EDWARD VERRALL.** (E. V. L.)
Austen, Jane; Lamb, Charles.
- LUCHAIRE, ACHILLE.** (A. Lu.)
Papacy, *History 1087-1305*.
- LUCKWALDT, PROF. FRIEDRICH, Ph.D.** (F. Lu.)
Dahlmann.
- LUGARD, LADY.** (F. L. L.)
British Empire; Bauchi; Bornu; Kano; Katagum; Nassarawa; Nigeria; Rhodes, Cecil; Sokoto; Zaria.
- LUNGE, PROF. GEORG, Ph.D.** (G. L.)
Alkali Manufacture; Coal-Tar; Fuel, *Gaseous*; Gas, *Manufacture, II.*; Sulphuric Acid.
- LUSHINGTON, SIR FRANKLIN, M.A.** (F. L.*)
Lear, Edward.
- LUTZOW, COUNT, D.Litt., Ph.D.** (L.)
Bohemia, *History and Literature*; Czech; Hussites; Jerome of Prague; Poděbrad, George of; Prague; Zizka, John.
- LYALL, THE RIGHT HON. SIR ALFRED COMYN, K.C.B.**
(A. C. L.)
Abdur Rahman; Afghanistan, *History*.
- LYALL, SIR CHARLES JAMES, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., LL.D.** (C. J. L.)
Bihāri Lal; Hamāsa; Hindostani Literature; Kabir; Mofad-daliyāt; Tulsi Dās.
- LYDEKKER, RICHARD, F.R.S., F.G.S., F.Z.S.** (R. L.*)
China, *Fauna*; Zoological Distribution. Antelope; Buffalo; Cat; Fox; Lemur; Polecat; Reindeer; Squirrel, and other zoological articles.
- MACALISTER, PROF. ALEXANDER, M.A., M.D., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (A. MA.)
Palmistry; Phrenology; Physiognomy; Stigmatization.
- MACALISTER, ROBERT ALEXANDER STEWART, M.A., F.S.A.**
(R. A. S. M.)
Palestine (*in part*); Acre; Bethlehem; Capernaum; Damascus; Dead Sea; Hebron; Samaria; Sodom and Gomorrah; &c.
- MACAULAY, LORD.** (M.)
Bunyan, John; Goldsmith, Oliver; Johnson, Samuel; Pitt, William.
- MACAULAY, PROF. ALEXANDER, M.A.** (A. McA.)
Quaternions (*in part*).
- MACAULAY, GEORGE CAMPBELL, M.A.** (G. C. M.)
Gower, John.
- MACAULAY, WILLIAM HERRICK, M.A.** (W. H. M.)
Motion, *Laws of*.
- MACAULIFFE, MAX ARTHUR.** (M. M.)
Granth; Sikh; Sikhism.
- MACCOLL, DUGALD SUTHERLAND, M.A., LL.D.** (D. S. M.)
Impressionism.
- McCONNELL, PRIMROSE, F.G.S.** (P. McC.)
Grass and Grassland; Reaping; Threshing.
- MACCORMAC, SIR WILLIAM, BART.** (W. MacC.)
Simon, Sir John.
- McCORMICK, WILLIAM SYMINGTON, M.A., LL.D.** (W. S. M.)
Oecleve.
- MACDONALD, PROF. DUNCAN BLACK, M.A., D.D.** (D. B. MA.)
Mahommedan Institutions; Mahommedan Law; Cadi; Dervish; Divan; Mufti; Ramadān; &c.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- MACDONALD, JAMES, M.A., LL.D.** (J. M'D.)
Chalmers, George.
- MACDONALD, JOHN.** (J. MA.)
Fair (*in part*).
- MACDONALD, PROF. WILLIAM, LL.D.** (W. MacD.*)
Tyler, John; Van Buren, Martin; Washington, George.
- MACDONELL, PROF. ARTHUR ANTHONY, M.A., Ph.D.**
(A. A. M.)
Kalidasa.
- MACDONELL, SIR JOHN, C.B., LL.D.** (J. M.)
Protectorate; Sovereignty; Spheres of Influence; Suzerainty.
- McDOUGALL, WILLIAM, M.A.** (W. McD.)
Hallucination; Hypnotism; Subliminal Self; Suggestion; Trance.
- McEWAN, JOHN, F.R.G.S., F.R.Met.S.** (J. McE.)
Tea.
- MACFADYEN, REV. DUGALD, M.A.** (D. Mn.)
Boston, Thomas; Cairns, John; Campbell, John McLeod; Chalmers, Thomas (*in part*); Concordance; Cruden, Alexander; Excommunication; Leighton, Robert (*in part*); Melville, Andrew; &c.
- MACFARLANE, JOHN.** (J. McF.)
Damien, Father.
- MACKAY, JOHN STURGEON, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.** (J. S. M.)
Euclid.
- McGIFFERT, PROF. ARTHUR CUSHMAN, M.A., Ph.D., D.D.**
(A. C. McG.)
Church History (*in part*); Eusebius of Caesarea; Prophet (*in part*); Socrates (*Church Historian*) (*in part*); Sozomen (*in part*); Theodore (*in part*).
- McKENDRICK, JOHN GRAY, M.D., F.R.C.P.(Edin.), LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.), F.R.S.** (J. G. M.)
Equilibrium; Hearing; Helmholtz; Sleep; Smell; Taste; Touch; Vascular System, *History of Discovery*; Vision; Voice.
- McKERROW, RONALD BRUNLEES, M.A., D.Litt.** (R. B. McK.)
Dekker, Thomas (*in part*); Marprelate Controversy; Parnassus Plays.
- MACKAY, THE VERY REV. CANON H. B., O.S.B.** (H. B. M.)
Sacred Heart.
- MACKINTOSH, REV. ROBERT, M.A., D.D.** (R. MA.)
Anthropomorphism; Apologetics; Apotheosis (*in part*); Dogma; Theism; Theology.
- M'LACHLAN, ROBERT, F.R.S.** (R. M'L.)
Dragon-fly (*in part*); Locust (*in part*); May-Fly (*in part*).
- McLEAN, NORMAN, M.A.** (N. M.)
Syriac Language; Syriac Literature; Ephraem Syrus; Isaac of Antioch; Jacob of Edessa; Joshua the Stylite; Philoxenus; Stephen Bar Sudhaile; &c.
- M'LENNAN, JOHN FERGUSSON.** (J. F. M'L.)
Werwolf (*in part*).
- MACMAHON, MAJOR PERCY ALEXANDER, R.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (P. A. M.)
Algebraic Forms; Cayley, Arthur; Combinatorial Analysis.
- McMASTER, JOHN BACH, LL.D.** (J. B. McM.)
Garfield, James Abram.
- M'MILLAN, WALTER GEORGE, M.I.M.E., F.C.S.** (W. G. M.)
Carborundum; Electrochemistry; Electrometallurgy; Graphite (*in part*).
- MACMORRAN, ALEXANDER, K.C., M.A.** (A. McM.)
England, X. *Topography, Population and Industries* (*in part*).
- MACMUNN, CHARLES ALEXANDER, M.A., M.D., F.C.S.**
(C. A. MACM.)
Colours of Animals, *Chemistry*.
- McNAUGHT, J. A.** (J. A. McN.)
Carriage.
- McNEILL, RONALD JOHN, M.A.** (R. J. M.)
Australia, *Recent Legislation*; Driving; Fenians; Gymnastics; Lawn Tennis; Racquets. Emmet, Robert; Sacheverell, William; St John, Oliver; Tone, Wolfe, and other English and Irish biographies.
- MACPHERSON, JOHN, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.S.** (J. Mn.)
Insanity, *Medical* (*in part*); Paranoia.
- MACQUEEN, PROF. JAMES, M.R.C.V.O.** (J. Mac.)
Anthrax; Veterinary Science (*in part*).
- MAGNUS, SIR PHILIP.** (P. M.*)
Technical Education.
- MAHILLON, VICTOR CHARLES.** (V. M.)
Cornet (*in part*); Cromorne (*in part*); Flute (*in part*); Oboe (*in part*); Ophicleide (*in part*); Trombone (*in part*); Trumpet (*in part*).
- MAITLAND, FREDERICK WILLIAM, M.A., LL.D.** (F. W. M.)
Bracton; English Law.
- MAITLAND, JOHN ALEXANDER FULLER, M.A., F.S.A.**
(J. A. F. M.)
Brahms; Grove, Sir George; Lind, Jenny.
- MALCOLM, MAJOR NEILL, D.S.O., F.R.G.S.** (N. M.*)
Tactics.
- MANLY, PROF. JOHN MATTHEWS, A.M., Ph.D.** (J. M. MA.)
English Literature, II.
- MANN, JAMES SAUMAREZ, M.A.** (J. S. MA.)
Mexico, *Modern History*.
- MANSON, EDWARD.** (E. MA.)
Bankruptcy, *Comparative Law*; Bond; Company; Debentures and Debenture Stock; Directors; Stocks and Shares.
- MANSON, JAMES ALEXANDER.** (J. A. M.)
Bowls; Scotland, *Geography* (*in part*).
- MARETT, ROBERT RANULF, M.A.** (R. R. M.)
Prayer; Religion, *Primitive Religion*; Ritual.
- MARGOLIOUTH, PROF. DAVID SAMUEL, M.A., D.Litt.**
(D. S. M.*)
Axum; Egypt, *History (Mahomedan Period)*; Ethiopia; Fatimites; Mahomet; Meroc.
- MARKBY, SIR WILLIAM, K.C.I.E., D.C.L.** (W. MA.)
Austin, John; Indian Law.
- MARKHAM, SIR CLEMENTS ROBERT, K.C.B., F.R.S.**
(C. R. M.)
Peru, *History* (*in part*).
- MARRIOTT, CHARLES JOHN BRUCE, M.A.** (C. J. B. M.)
Football, *Rugby* (*in part*).
- MARSDEN, REGINALD GODFREY.** (R. G. M.)
Wreck (*in part*).
- MARSHALL, REV. NEWTON HERBERT, M.A., Ph.D.** (N. H. M.)
Baptists.
- MARTIN, WILLIAM ROBERT.** (W. R. M.*)
Navigation.
- MARZIALS, SIR FRANK THOMAS.** (F. T. M.)
About, Edmond F. V.; Augier, G. V. E.; Daudet; Dumas (*fils*); Zola.
- MASKELL, ALFRED OGLE, F.S.A.** (A. ML.)
Ivory.
- MASKELYNE, JOHN NEVIL.** (J. N. M.)
Conjuring (*in part*).
- MASON, OTIS TUFTON.** (O. T. M.)
America, *Ethnology and Archaeology*.
- MASSON, PROF. DAVID, LL.D.** (D. MA.)
Milton (*in part*).
- MASSON, PROF. DAVID ORME, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (O. M.)
Fireworks, *Modern*; Smoke (*in part*).
- MASTERS, MAXWELL T., M.D., F.R.S.** (M. T. M.)
Horticulture (*in part*).
- MATHEWS, PROF. GEORGE BALLARD, M.A., F.R.S.**
(G. B. M.)
Algebra, *Special*; Number.
- MATTHEWS, PROF. BRANDER, A.M., LL.D., D.Litt., D.C.L.**
(B. M.)
Twain, Mark.
- MATTHEWS, D. J.** (D. J. M.)
English Channel (*in part*).
- MAUDE, COLONEL FREDERIC NATUSCH, C.B.** (F. N. M.)
Cavalry; Conscription; Franco-German War (*in part*); Metz; Napoleonic Campaigns, *Military*; Sedan (*battle*); Seven Weeks' War (*in part*); Seven Years' War (*in part*); Strategy; Würth.
- MAUNSELL, LIEUT.-COLONEL FRANCIS RICHARD, C.M.G.**
(F. R. M.)
Baiburt; Bashkala; Bitlis; Diarbekr (*in part*); Erzerum (*in part*); Erzincan (*in part*); Van, *Turkey* (*in part*).
- MAUS, OCTAVE, LL.D.** (O. M.*)
Clays, Paul Jean; Rops, Félicien.
- MAWER, PROF. ALLEN, M.A.** (A. Mw.)
Denmark, *Ancient History*; England, *English Place Names*; Danelagh. Edgar, Edward the Elder and other Anglo-Saxon biographies.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- MAXWELL, JAMES CLERK, F.R.S.** (J. C. M.)
Capillary Action (*in part*); Diagram; Faraday.
- MAXWELL, WILLIAM HENRY, A.M.Inst.C.E.** (W. H. MA.)
Destructors.
- MAYO-SMITH, RICHMOND, Ph.D.** (R. M.-S.)
Migration (*in part*).
- MEAKIN, BUDGETT.** (B. M.*)
Almohades (*in part*); Almoravides (*in part*); Morocco (*in part*).
- MEAKIN, KATE A. (Mrs Budgett Meakin).** (K. A. M.)
Morocco (*in part*); Tetuan; Sua.
- MEIKLEJOHN, REV. D.** (D. M.)
Adams, John Couch.
- MELLOR, ARTHUR.** (A. MEL.)
Silk, *Spinning of "Silk Waste."*
- MENZIES, PROF. ALLAN, M.A., D.D.** (A. M.*)
Free Church of Scotland (*in part*); Scotland, Church of; United Free Church of Scotland.
- MERENESS, NEWTON DENNISON, A.M., Ph.D.** (N. D. M.)
Davis, Jefferson (*in part*); Henry, Patrick; Homestead and Exemption Laws; Maryland; New York (*in part*); Philippine Islands, *Geography and Statistics*; United States, *Fauna and Flora*.
- MERRILL, HON. FREDERICK JAMES HAMILTON, Ph.D., F.G.S.(America).** (F. J. H. M.)
Quarrying.
- MERZ, JOHN THEODORE, Ph.D., LL.D., D.C.L.** (J. T. M.)
Lotze (*in part*).
- MEYER, PROF. EDUARD, Ph.D., D.Litt., LL.D.** (E. M.)
Persia, *Ancient History*; Parthia; Satrap. Arbaces; Cyrus; Darius; Narses; Tiridates; Xerxes and other Persian biographies.
- MEYER, PROF. PAUL.** (P. M.)
French Language (*in part*); Provençal Language; Provençal Literature (*in part*).
- MEYER-LUBKE, PROF. WILHELM, Ph.D.** (W. M.-L.)
Romance Languages.
- MEYNELL, MRS ALICE.** (A. ME.)
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett.
- MIDDLETON, JOHN HENRY, M.A., D.Litt., D.C.L., F.S.A.** (J. H. M.)
Metal-Work, *Art (in part)*; Mosaic, *Ancient (in part)*; Mural Decoration (*in part*); Raphael; Rome, *The Ancient City (in part)*, and *Christian Rome (in part)*; Round Towers; Sculpture (*in part*); Theatre, *Ancient (in part)* and *Modern (in part)*; Wren, Sir Christopher; &c.
- MIERS, HENRY ALEXANDER, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (H. A. M.)
Diamond.
- MIJATOVICH, CHEDOMILLE.** (C. M.)
Alexander of Servia; Belgrade; Garashanin; Gundulich; Karageorge; Karajich; Michael Obrenovich III.; Milosh Obrenovich I.; Nish; Servia.
- MILL, HUGH ROBERT, D.Sc., LL.D.** (H. R. M.)
England, *Physical Geography* (II., IV.); Geography; Ocean and Oceanography (*in part*); Polar Regions (*in part*).
- MILLIGAN, PROF. GEORGE, D.D.** (G. M.)
James (*New Testament*); Judas Iscariot.
- MILLINGEN, ALEXANDER VAN, M.A., D.D.** (A. VAN M.)
Constantinople.
- MILNE, JOHN, D.Sc., F.G.S., F.R.S.** (J. M.)
Earthquake (*in part*).
- MILNER, R. D.** (R. D. M.)
Dietetics (*in part*).
- MILTON, JAMES TAYLER, M.Inst.C.E.** (J. T. M.)
Boiler.
- MINCHIN, PROF. EDWARD ALFRED, M.A., F.Z.S.** (E. A. M.)
Hydromedusae; Hydrozoa; Medusa; Polyp; Protoplasm; Protozoa; Scyphomedusae.
- MINNS, ELLIS HOVELL, M.A.** (E. H. M.)
Russian Language; Scythia; Alani; Cimmerii; Slavs; Slovenes; Sorbs; &c.
- MINTO, WILLIAM, M.A., LL.D.** (W. M.)
Dekker, Thomas (*in part*); Dryden (*in part*); Mill, John Stuart (*in part*); Pope, Alexander (*in part*); Scott, Sir Walter (*in part*); Spenser, Edmund (*in part*); Steele, Sir Richard (*in part*); Sterne, Laurence (*in part*); Wordsworth, William (*in part*).
- MIRBT, PROF. CARL THEODOR, D.Th.** (C. M.)
Gregory VII.; Lateran Councils; Lyons, Council of; Marburg, Colloquy of; Nicaea, Council of; Trus IX.; Tübingen, Colloquy of; Sardica, Council of; Trent, Council of; Ultramontaniam; Vatican Council, The.
- MITCHELL, HUGH.** (H. M.*)
Gibraltar (*in part*).
- MITCHELL, JOHN MALCOLM.** (J. M. M.)
Archon; Boulé; Cleisthenes; Delian League; Grote; Harem; Peloponnesian War; Solon; Terramara; &c.
- MITCHELL, PETER CHALMERS, D.Sc., LL.D., F.Z.S., F.R.S.** (P. C. M.)
Animal; Biology; Evolution; Heredity; Hybridism; Life; Parasitism; Sex; Species; Zoological Gardens; Zoological Nomenclature; &c.
- MIVART, ST GEORGE JACKSON, M.D., F.R.S.** (St G. M.)
Rattlesnake (*in part*).
- MOFFATT, REV. JAMES, M.A., D.D.** (J. M.)
Galatians, Epistle to the; John, Epistles of; Philemon; Philippians, Epistle to the; Romans, Epistle to the; Timothy, First Epistle to; Timothy, Second Epistle to; Titus, Epistle to.
- MONKHOUSE, A. N.** (A. N. M.)
Cotton (*in part*).
- MONKHOUSE, WILLIAM COSMO.** (C. Mo.)
Hunt, W. Holman; Leighton, Lord; Millais, Sir J. E.
- MONRO, DAVID BINNING, M.A., D.Litt.** (D. B. M.)
Homer; Wolf, Friedrich August.
- MONTAGUE, PROF. FRANCIS CHARLES, M.A.** (F. C. M.)
French Revolution.
- MOORE, ARTHUR WILLIAM, C.V.O., M.A.** (A. W. M.)
Man, Isle of.
- MOORE, REV. GEORGE FOOT.** (G. F. Mo.)
Jehovah.
- MOORE, THOMAS, F.L.S.** (T. Mo.)
Labyrinth.
- MOREL-FATIO, PROF. ALFRED.** (A. M.-FA.)
Spain, *Language (in part)*, and *Literature (in part)*; Vega Carpio (*in part*).
- MORFILL, PROF. WILLIAM RICHARD, M.A.** (W. R. M.)
Poland, *Literature*; Nestor (*Chronicles*); Russian Literature; Pushkin; Mickiewicz, Adam; Turgeniev.
- MORGAN, PROF. CONWAY LLOYD, LL.D., F.R.S.** (C. LL. M.)
Instinct; Intelligence in Animals.
- MORLEY OF BLACKBURN, THE RIGHT HON. VISCOUNT.** (J. Mo.)
Burke, Edmund; Comte; Danton; Diderot.
- MORRIS, RAY, M.A.** (R. Mo.)
Railways, *General Statistics and Financial Organization*.
- MORRIS, WILLIAM.** (W. Mo.)
Mural Decoration (*in part*).
- MORRIS, WILLIAM O'CONNOR, LL.D.** (W. O. M.)
O'Connell, Daniel.
- MORSE, PROF. ANSON DANIEL, A.M., LL.D.** (A. D. Mo.)
Republican Party; Whig Party.
- MORSE, JOHN TORREY.** (J. T. Mo.)
Holmes, Oliver Wendell.
- MOSCA, PROF. GAETANO.** (G. Mo.)
Sicily, *Geography and Statistics (in part)*.
- MOSS, CHARLES EDWARD, D.Sc.** (C. E. M.)
Plants, *Ecology*.
- MOTT, FREDERICK WALKER, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.** (F. W. Mo.)
Apoplexy; Neuralgia; Neurasthenia; Neuropathology; Paralysis.
- MOYNA, E. G. J., F.R.G.S.** (E. G. J. M.)
Chile, *History (in part)*.
- MUDGE, GEORGE PERCIVAL, F.Z.S.** (G. P. M.)
Albino; Incubation and Incubators.
- MUIR, JOHN, A.M., LL.D.** (J. Mu.*)
Yosemite.
- MUIR, RICHARD.** (R. MR.*)
Pathology (*in part*).
- MUIR, ROBERT, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.** (R. M.*)
Bacteriology, *Pathological Aspects*.
- MUIR, THOMAS, C.M.G., M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.), F.R.S.** (T. Mu.)
Circle (*in part*).

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- MUIRHEAD, PROF. JAMES, LL.D.** (J. M.*)
Patron and Client (*in part*).
- MUIRHEAD, JAMES FULLARTON, LL.D.** (J. F. M.)
Rhine (*in part*).
- MUIRHEAD, PROF. JOHN HENRY, M.A., LL.D.** (J. H. Mu.)
Hegel, *Hegelianism in England*; Idealism.
- MULLER, PROF. AUGUST, Ph.D.** (A. Mü.)
Sunnites (*in part*).
- MULLER, PROF. DAVID HEINRICH, Ph.D.** (D. H. M.)
Sabaeans.
- MULLER, PROF. W. MAX, Ph.D.** (W. M. M.)
Hamitic Races, II. *Languages*.
- MULLINGER, JAMES BASS, M.A.** (J. B. M.)
Richard of Cirencester; Universities.
- MUNRO, ROBERT, M.A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.)** (R. Mu.)
Stonehenge; Stone Monuments; Vitriified Forts.
- MUNROE, PROF. HENRY SMITH, D.Sc., Ph.D.** (H. S. M.)
Mining.
- MURPHY, SIR SHIRLEY FORSTER, F.R.C.S.** (S. F. M.)
Slaughter-house.
- MURRAY, ALEXANDER STUART, LL.D.** (A. S. M.)
Aqueduct (*in part*); Gem, II. (*in part*); Lamp.
- MURRAY, HILDA MARY R., M.A.** (H. M. R. M.)
English Language (*in part*).
- MURRAY, SIR JAMES AUGUSTUS HENRY, LL.D., D.Litt., D.C.L.** (J. A. H. M.)
English Language (*in part*).
- MURRAY, SIR JOHN, K.C.B., F.R.S.** (J. Mu.)
Lake.
- MUTHER, PROF. RICHARD.** (R. Mr.)
Painting, *Recent Dutch, German, Austrian, Italian, Spanish, Danish, Swedish, Norwegian, Russian and Balkan States*.
- MYRES, PROF. JOHN LINTON, M.A.** (J. L. M.)
Citium; Cyprus (*in part*); Dorians; Epirus; Iberians; Ionians; Paphos; Pelasgians; Salamis (*Cyprus*); &c.
- NAIRNE, PROF. ALEXANDER, M.A.** (A. N.*)
Creatianism and Traducianism.
- NANSEN, FRIDTJOF, G.C.V.O.** (F. N.)
Greenland; Polar Regions (*in part*).
- NASH, REV. JAMES OKEY, M.A.** (J. O. N.)
Sisterhoods.
- NERNST, PROF. WALTER, Ph.D.** (W. N.)
Chemical Action.
- NESBITT, ALEXANDER, F.S.A.** (A. Ne.)
Glass, *History of Manufacture (in part)*.
- NEVILLE, FRANCIS HENRY, M.A., F.R.S.** (F. H. Ne.)
Alloys (*in part*); Atom; Metallography (*in part*).
- NEVILLE-ROLFE, EUSTACE, C.V.O.** (E. N.-R.)
Naples.
- NEWCOMB, SIMON, LL.D., D.Sc., D.C.L.** (S. N.)
Astronomy, *Descriptive*; Comet; Ecliptic; Latitude; Light, *Velocity*; Moon; Planet; Solar System; Zodiacal Light; &c.
- NEWMAN, PROF. ALBERT HENRY, LL.D., D.D.** (A. H. N.)
Baptists, *American*.
- NEWTON, PROF. ALFRED, F.R.S.** (A. N.)
Bustard; Canary; Dove; Eagle; Goose; Grouse; Hawk; Heron; Kite; Nightingale; Osprey; Partridge; Pelican; Raven; Snipe; Swan; Vulture; Wren; and articles on other Birds.
- NICHOL, JOHN.** (J. N.)
Burns, Robert.
- NICHOLSON, EDWARD WILLIAMS BYRON, M.A.**
(E. W. B. N.)
Mandeville, Sir John.
- NICHOLSON, PROF. JOSEPH SHIELD, M.A., D.Sc.** (J. S. N.)
Usury; Value; Wages; Wealth.
- NICHOLSON, PROF. REYNOLD ALLEYNE, M.A., D.Litt.**
(R. A. N.)
Sabians; Sufi ism; Sunnites (*in part*).
- NICOL, HENRY.** (H. N.)
French Language (*in part*).
- NICOLAY, JOHN GEORGE.** (J. G. N.)
Lincoln, Abraham (*in part*).
- NICOLL, SIR WILLIAM ROBERTSON, LL.D.** (W. R. Nr.)
Harris, Thomas Lake.
- NOLDEKE, PROF. THEODOR, Ph.D.** (Th. N.)
Koran (*in part*); Mo'allakät; Pahlavi; Persepolis (*in part*); Semitic Languages.
- NOREEN, PROF. ADOLF GOTTHARD, Ph.D.** (A. No.)
Scandinavian Languages.
- NORTHCLIFFE, THE RIGHT HON. LORD.** (N.)
Newspapers, *Price of Newspapers*.
- NORTON, CHARLES ELIOT, LL.D.** (C. E. N.)
Curtis, George William.
- NORTON, PROF. RICHARD.** (R. N.)
Etruria (*in part*).
- OELSNER, PROF. HERMANN, M.A., Ph.D.** (H. O.)
Italian Literature (*in part*); Mistral; Provençal Literature, *Modern*.
- OKEY, THOMAS.** (T. O.)
Basket; Osier.
- OLDFIELD, JOSIAH, M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.C.L.** (J. O.)
Vegetarianism.
- OLSON, PROF. JULIUS EMIL.** (J. E. O.)
Vinland.
- OMAN, PROF. CHARLES WILLIAM CHADWICK, M.A., F.S.A.**
(C. W. C. O.)
English History (I., II., III., IV., V. and VI.).
- O'MEARA, REV. EUGENE HENRY, M.A.** (E. O'M.)
Diatomaceae (*in part*).
- O'NEILL, ELIZABETH, M.A.** (Mrs H. O. O'Neill). (E. O'N.)
Peckham, John; Prebendary; Prelate; Prior; Procurator; Vicar.
- ORELLI, PROF. ALOYS VON.** (A. v. O.)
Veto.
- OSBORN, PROF. HENRY FAIRFIELD, LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.(Edin.)**
(H. F. O.)
Palaeontology.
- OSGOOD, PROF. HERBERT LEVI, A.M., Ph.D.** (H. L. O.)
United States, *History (in part)*.
- OSTWALD, PROF. WILHELM, D.Sc., LL.D.** (W. O.)
Element.
- OWEN, DOUGLAS.** (D. O.)
Shipping.
- OWEN, EDMUND, M.B., F.R.C.S., LL.D., D.Sc.** (E. O.*)
Appendicitis; Hernia; Lung; Peritonitis; Surgery, *Modern Practice*; Tonsillitis; Varicose Veins; and other articles on medical and surgical subjects.
- OWEN, SIR RICHARD, K.C.B.** (R. O.)
Oken, Lorenz.
- OWEN, SIDNEY GEORGE, M.A.** (S. G. O.)
Ovid.
- PAGET, SIR JOHN RAHERE, BART., K.C.** (J. R. P.)
Banks and Banking, *English Law*.
- PAGET, STEPHEN, F.R.C.S.** (S. P.)
Paget, Sir James; Vivisection.
- PALEY, FREDERICK APTHORP, LL.D.** (F. A. P.)
Lucian; Plutarch (*in part*).
- PALGRAVE, SIR ROBERT HARRY INGLIS, F.R.S.** (R. H. I. P.)
Banks and Banking, *General*.
- PALMER, EDWARD HENRY, M.A.** (E. H. P.)
Firdousi (*in part*); Hafiz; Ibn Khaldun (*in part*).
- PAOLI, CESARE.** (C. PA.)
Siena (*in part*).
- PAPILLON, REV. THOMAS LESLIE, M.A.** (T. L. P.)
Bell.
- PARKER, THE RIGHT HON. CHARLES STUART, LL.D., D.C.L.**
(C. S. P.)
Peel, Sir Robert.
- PARKER, JAMES GORDON, D.Sc., F.C.S.** (J. G. P.*)
Leather.
- PARKER, WALTER SUTHERLAND.** (W. S. P.)
Fur.
- PARKIN, GEORGE ROBERT, C.M.G., LL.D.** (G. R. P.)
Canada, *History from Federation*; Macdonald, Sir John A.; Rhodes, Cecil, *Rhodes Scholarships*.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- PARSONS, FREDERICK GYMER, F.R.C.S., F.Z.S. (F. G. P.)**
Anatomy; Brain, *Anatomy*; Eye, *Anatomy*; Heart, *Anatomy*;
Joints, *Anatomy*; Nervous System; Skeleton; Skull; Teeth;
and other anatomical articles.
- PARSONS, WILLIAM BARCLAY, C.E., LL.D. (W. B. P.)**
Railways, *Intra-Urban Railways*.
- PASTOR, LUDWIG VON, Ph.D. (L. v. P.)**
Papacy, *History, 1305-1390*.
- PATERSON, PROF. JAMES ALEXANDER, M.A., D.D. (J. A. P.*)**
Deuteronomy; Numbers, *Book of*.
- PATON, PROF. DIARMID NOEL, M.D., F.R.C.P.(Edin.) (D. N. P.)**
Fever; Metabolic Diseases; Nutrition.
- PATON, JAMES, F.L.S. (J. PA.)**
Feather (*in part*).
- PATTISON, REV. MARK, LL.D. (M. P.)**
Casaubon, Isaac; Erasmus (*in part*); Grotius; Macaulay;
More, Sir Thomas
- PAUES, ANNA C., Ph.D. (A. C. P.)**
Bible, English.
- PAUL, ALFRED WALLIS, C.I.E. (A. W. P.)**
Sikkim.
- PAULI, REINHOLD. (R. P.)**
Lübeck (*in part*).
- PAYNE, REV. ARNOLD HILL, M.A. (A. H. P.)**
Deaf and Dumb.
- PAYNE, EDWARD JOHN, M.A. (E. J. P.)**
Grey, 2nd Earl.
- PAYNE, JOSEPH FRANK, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P. (J. F. P.)**
Medicine, *History (in part)*; Plague (*in part*).
- PEELE, PROF. ROBERT. (R. P.*)**
Blasting; Boring; Shaft-sinking.
- PELHAM, PROF. HENRY FRANCIS, M.A., LL.D. (H. F. P.)**
Rome, *Ancient History (in part)*; Augustus; Livy (*in part*);
Nero; Nerva; Otho, Marcus S.; Polybius (*in part*).
- PENDEREL-BRODHURST, JAMES G. J. (J. P.-B.)**
Adam, Robert; Chippendale; Hepplewhite; Sheraton; &c.
Furniture; Bookcase; Chair; Desk; &c. Pawnbroking.
- PERCIVAL, PROFESSOR JOHN, M.A. (J. PE.)**
Soil.
- PETERS, JOHN PUNNETT, Ph.D., D.D. (J. P. PE.)**
Bagdad; Euphrates (*in part*); Hillah; Khorsabad; Larsa;
Nippur; Tigris; &c.
- PETERSON, PROF. FREDERICK, M.D., Ph.D. (F. P.*)**
Insanity, *Hospital Treatment*.
- PETRIE, WILLIAM MATTHEW FLINDERS, D.Litt., Ph.D., D.C.L., F.R.S. (W. M. F. P.)**
Abydos; Egypt, *Art and Archaeology*; Pyramid; Sinai, *The Peninsula*; Weights and Measures, *Ancient Historical*.
- PETTIGREW, PROF. JAMES BELL, LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P.(Edin.), F.R.S.(Edin.) (J. B. P.)**
Flight and Flying (*in part*).
- PFISTER, PROF. CHRISTIAN, D. ès L. (C. Pf.)**
Germanic Laws, Early; Salic Law; Franks; Capitulary;
Austrasia; &c. Aeuin; Charles Martel; Clovis; Gregory of
Tours, and other Frankish biographies.
- PHILBRICK, FRANCIS SAMUEL, A.M., Ph.D. (F. S. P.)**
Cuba; Hamilton, Alexander (*in part*); Independence, Declara-
tion of; Jefferson, Thomas; United States, *Population and Social Conditions, Industries and Commerce, Finance and Army*.
- PHILIP, ALEXANDER J. (A. J. P.)**
Dene-holes.
- PHILLIMORE, GEORGE GRENVILLE, M.A., B.C.L. (G. G. P.*)**
Burial and Burial Acts; Fishery, Law of; Tithes, *English*;
Wreck (*in part*).
- PHILLIMORE, SIR WALTER GEORGE FRANK, BART., LL.D., D.C.L. (W. G. F. P.)**
Admiralty, High Court of; Admiralty Jurisdiction; Canon
Law, *Anglican*; Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction.
- PHILLIPS, CATHERINE BEATRICE (Mrs W. Allson Phillips) (C. B. P.)**
Louis XVIII.; Marie Antoinette; Robes; Unicorn.
- PHILLIPS, REV. CHARLES STANLEY. (C. S. P.*)**
Æthelred II.; Edmund Ironside; Edward the Confessor.
- PHILLIPS, PROF. REGINALD WILLIAM, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S. (R. W. P.)**
Algae.
- PHILLIPS, WALTER ALISON, M.A. (W. A. P.)**
Diplomacy; Titles of Honour; Gentleman; &c. Mehemet
Ali; Metternich; &c. Europe, *History, 1815-1870*; Templars
(*in part*); Jacobins; Vestments; Niebelungenlied; Faust; &c.
- PHILPOTTS, BERTHA SURTEES, M.A. (B. S. P.)**
Germany, *Archæology*; Norway, *Early History*; Scandinavian
Civilization.
- PINCHOT, PROF. GIFFORD, A.M., LL.D., D.Sc. (G. P.)**
Forests and Forestry, *United States*.
- PITMAN, CHARLES MURRAY. (C. M. P.)**
Rowing.
- PITT, WALTER, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.M.E. (W. P.*)**
Cranes.
- PLATT, PROF. JOHN ARTHUR, M.A. (J. A. PL.)**
Sappho.
- PLUMMER, REV. CHARLES, M.A. (C. PL.)**
Alfred the Great; Anglo-Saxon Chronicle; Bede.
- POCOCK, REGINALD INNES, F.Z.S., F.L.S. (R. I. P.)**
Centipede; Earwig; Hibernation; Mimicry; Mite; Scorpion;
Spiders; Trilobites; &c.
- PODMORE, FRANK, M.A. (F. P.)**
Automatic Writing; Premonition; Retro-cognition; Table-
turning.
- POLLARD, PROF. ALBERT FREDERICK, M.A., F.R.Hist.S. (A. F. P.)**
English History, VII. and XIII. (*Bibliography*); Elizabeth,
Queen; Henry VIII.; Edward VI.; Burghley, Lord;
Cranmer; Cromwell, Thomas; Parker, Matthew; Somerset,
Duke of; Wolsey, Cardinal, and other biographies of the period.
- POLLARD, ALFRED WILLIAM, M.A. (A. W. Po.)**
Bibliography and Bibliology; Book; Book-Collecting;
Chaucer; Colophon; Incunabula; Polyglott.
- POLLEN, PROF. JOHN HUNGERFORD, M.A. (J. H. P.*)**
Fan.
- POLLOCK, SIR FREDERICK, BART., LL.D., D.C.L. (F. Po.)**
Contract; Maine, Sir Henry; Stephen, Sir J. F., Bart.; Sword;
Tort.
- POLLOCK, WALTER HERRIES, M.A. (W. H. P.)**
Musset, Alfred de; Thackeray.
- POOLE, EDWARD STANLEY. (E. S. P.)**
Egypt, *History*, II. (*in part*).
- POOLE, REGINALD LANE, M.A., Ph.D., LL.D. (R. L. P.)**
Wycliffe (*in part*).
- POOLE, REGINALD STUART. (R. S. P.)**
Egypt, *History*, I. (*in part*); Numismatics (*in part*).
- POPE, FRANK GEORGE. (F. G. P.*)**
Diazo Compounds; Purin; Terpenes.
- POPPELWELL, WILLIAM CHARLES, M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E. (W. C. P.)**
Bellows and Blowing Machines.
- PORTER, W. HALDANE. (W. H. Po.)**
Ireland, *Economics and Administration*.
- POSTGATE, PROF. JOHN PERCIVAL, M.A., D.Litt. (J. P. P.)**
Juvenal (*in part*); Latin Literature (*in part*); Lucan (*in part*);
Phædrus; Propertius, Sextus; Textual Criticism; Tibullus,
Albius.
- POULTON, PROF. EDWARD BAGNALL, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (E. B. P.)**
Colours of Animals, *Bionomics*; Darwin.
- POUPARDIN, RENE, D. ès L. (R. Po.)**
Arles, Kingdom of; Burgundy; Charles the Bold; Franche-
Comté; Lorraine; Philip the Bold; Philip the Good;
Provence; &c.
- POWELL, FREDERICK YORK, LL.D., D.C.L. (F. Y. P.)**
Iceland, *History and Ancient Literature*; Vigfússon, Gúðbrandr.
- POWELL, HARRY JAMES, F.C.S. (H. J. P.)**
Glass.
- POYNTING, PROF. JOHN HENRY, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (J. H. P.)**
Acoustics; Gravitation (*in part*); Sound.
- PRESTAGE, EDGAR. (E. Pr.)**
Portugal, *Literature*; Bocage; Camoens; Garrett; Gonzaga;
Lopes, Fernão; Manuel de Mello; Ribeiro, Bernardim; Sá
de Miranda, Francisco de; Vicente, Gil; and other Portuguese
literary biographies.
- PRIEBSCH, PROF. ROBERT, Ph.D. (R. Pr.)**
German Language.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- PRINCE, PROF. JOHN DYNELEY, Ph.D.** (J. D. Pr.)
Akkad; Assur (*Biblical*); Chaldaea; Daniel (*in part*); Sumer and Sumerian.
- PRINET, LEON JACQUES MAXIME.** (M. P.*)
Albret; Harcourt; Joinville; Orleans, Ferdinand, Duke of; Orleans, Gaston, Duke of; Orleans, Philip I. and II., Dukes of; Retz, Seigneurs and Dukes of; &c.
- PRINGLE-PATTISON, PROF. ANDREW SETH, M.A., LL.D., D.C.L.** (A. S. P.-P.)
Mysticism; Philosophy; Pythagoras (*in part*); Reid, Thomas (*in part*); Scepticism; Scholasticism; Spinoza; Theosophy (*in part*); Weber's Law; Wolff, Christian (*in part*).
- PRITCHARD, REV. CHARLES, M.A.** (C. P.)
Herschel, Sir F. W. (*in part*); Herschel, Sir J. F. W. (*in part*).
- PROTHERO, PROF. GEORGE WALTER, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D.** (G. W. P.)
Temple, Sir William; William IV. of England.
- PUAUX, FRANK.** (F. Px.)
Camisards; Cavalier, Jean; Huguenots.
- PULFRICH, CARL, Ph.D.** (C. P.*)
Stereoscope.
- PUNNETT, PROF. REGINALD CRUNDALL, M.A.** (R. C. P.)
Mendelism.
- PURSER, FREDERICK, M.A.** (F. Pu.)
Surface (*in part*).
- PURSER, PROF. JOHN, M.A., LL.D.** (J. Pu.)
Surface (*in part*).
- PUT, A. VAN DE.** (A. V. DE P.)
Ceramics, *Hispano-Moresque*.
- PYCRAFT, WILLIAM PLANE, F.Z.S.** (W. P. P.)
Egg; Feather (*in part*).
- PYE-SMITH, PHILIP HENRY, M.D., F.R.S.** (P. H. P.-S.)
Harvey, William.
- QUICK, REV. ROBERT HERBERT, M.A.** (R. H. Q.)
Froebel.
- QUIGGIN, EDMUND CROSBY, M.A.** (E. C. Q.)
Celt, *Languages and Literature*; Columba, Saint; Cuchulinn; Druidism; Finn MacCool; Ireland, *Early History*; Patrick, St.
- QUILLER-COUCH, SIR ARTHUR T.** (A. T. Q.-C.)
Brown, Thomas Edward.
- RACKHAM, BERNARD, M.A.** (B. RA.)
Ceramics, *German, Dutch and Scandinavian*.
- RADCLIFFE, LIEUT.-COLONEL EMILIUS C. DELME.** (E. D. R.)
Falconry.
- RAIKES, FRANCIS WILLIAM, K.C., LL.D.** (F. W. RA.)
Lien.
- RAMBAUT, PROF. ARTHUR ALCOCK, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.** (A. A. R.*)
Airy; Grant, Robert; Schonfeld, Eduard.
- RAMSAY, SIR WILLIAM MITCHELL, D.Litt., D.C.L.** (W. M. RA.)
Iconium; Jupiter (*in part*); Lycaonia; Phrygia; Pisidia; Smyrna (*in part*); Tarsus.
- RANDALL, JOHN.** (J. R.*)
Proof-reading (*in part*).
- RANDALL-MACIVER, DAVID, M.A., D.Sc.** (D. R.-M.)
Monomotapa; Rhodesia, *Archaeology*; Sudan, *Archaeology* (*in part*); Zimbabwe.
- RANKINE, WILLIAM JOHN MACQUORN, LL.D.** (W. J. M. R.)
Mechanics, *Applied* (*in part*).
- RAVENSTEIN, PROF. ERNEST GEORGE, M.A., Ph.D.** (E. G. R.)
Map (*in part*).
- RAWLINSON, REV. GEORGE, M.A.** (G. R.)
Herodotus (*in part*).
- RAWLINSON, SIR HENRY CRESWICKE, BART., G.C.B.** (H. C. R.)
Bagdad; Euphrates (*in part*); Isfahan, *History*; Kurdistan (*in part*).
- RAYLEIGH, THE RIGHT HON. LORD.** (R.)
Argon; Capillary Action (*in part*); Diffraction of Light; Interference of Light; Sky.
- READ, CHARLES HERCULES, LL.D.** (C. H. RD.)
Archaeology; Drinking Vessels.
- RECLUS, ELISEE.** (E. RE.)
Fire.
- REDDAWAY, WILLIAM FIDDIAN, M.A.** (W. F. R.)
Norway, *History, 1397-1814*.
- REDWAY, GEORGE WILLIAM.** (G. W. R.)
Petersburg Campaign (1864-1865); Seven Days' Battle; Shenandoah Valley Campaigns; Wilderness (*in part*).
- REDWOOD, SIR BOVERTON, D.Sc., M.Inst.M.E., F.R.S.** (Edin.) (B. R.)
Asphalt; Bitumen; Naphtha; Ozokerite; Paraffin; Petroleum; Vaseline.
- REEVE, HENRY, D.C.L.** (H. R.)
Guizot (*in part*).
- REEVES, HON. WILLIAM PEMBER, D.C.L.** (W. P. R.)
Atkinson, Sir Henry A.; Ballance, John; Fox, Sir William; Grey, Sir George; New Zealand; Vogel, Sir Julius.
- REICH, EMIL, Doc.Juris.** (E. RE.*)
Hungary, *Literature* (*in part*).
- REID, CLEMENT, F.L.S., F.G.S., F.R.S.** (C. R.)
Palaeobotany, *Tertiary*.
- REID, SIR GEORGE, LL.D.** (G. RE.)
Portraiture; Turner.
- REID, PROF. JAMES SMITH, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt.** (J. S. R.)
Quintilian; Ruhnken, David; Silius Italicus; Tiberius; Trajan; Tribune; Wyttenbach, Daniel Albert; &c.
- REID, HON. WHITELAW, LL.D.** (W. R.)
Greeley, Horace.
- REILLY, A. ADAMS.** (A. A. R.)
Tisserand, Francois.
- RENDLE, ALFRED BARTON, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S., F.R.S.** (A. B. R.)
Angiosperms (*in part*); Apple; Botany; Cocoa, *Botany*; Coffee, *Botany*; Flower; Fruit; Leaf; Plants, *Classification*.
- RENTON, ALEXANDER WOOD, M.A., LL.B.** (A. W. R.)
Arbitration; Compensation; Corporal Punishment; Ground Rent; Landlord and Tenant; Maxims, Legal; Rent; Thurlow, Lord; &c.
- REYNOLDS, PROF. OSBORNE, M.A., LL.D., M.Inst.C.E., F.R.S.** (O. R.)
Lubrication.
- RHODES, HON. BRADFORD.** (B. R.*)
Savings Banks, *United States*.
- RHODES, JAMES FORD, LL.D.** (J. F. R.)
Adams, C. F.
- RICHARDS, PROF. ROBERT HALLOWELL, LL.D.** (R. H. R.)
Ore-dressing.
- RICHARDSON, PROF. CHARLES FRANCIS, A.M., Ph.D.** (C. F. R.)
Alcott, A. B.; Alcott, L. M.; Fiske, John.
- RICHARDSON, RUFUS BYAM, Ph.D.** (R. B. R.)
Corinth (*in part*).
- RICHMOND, SIR WILLIAM BLAKE, K.C.B.** (W. B. RI.)
Mosaic, *Modern*.
- RIDGEWAY, PROF. WILLIAM, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt., D.Sc.** (W. RI.)
Achaean; Celt, *Introduction*; Hallstatt; Thrace, *Ancient Peoples*; Villanova.
- RILEY, JOHN ATHELSTAN LAURIE, M.A.** (J. A. L. R.)
Nestorians (*in part*).
- RISTORI, EMANUEL JOSEPH, Ph.D., Assoc.M.Inst.C.E.** (E. J. R.)
Aluminium.
- ROBERTS-AUSTEN, SIR WILLIAM CHANDLER, K.C.B., D.C.L., F.R.S.** (W. C. R.-A.)
Alloys (*in part*); Metallography (*in part*).
- ROBERTSON, GEORGE CROOM.** (G. C. R.)
Abelard (*in part*); Hobbes, Thomas (*in part*).
- ROBERTSON, SIR GEORGE SCOTT, M.P., K.C.S.I., D.C.L.** (G. S. R.)
Kafiristan.
- ROBERTSON, PROF. JOHN GEORGE, M.A., Ph.D.** (J. G. R.)
German Literature; Goethe; Grillparzer; Heine (*in part*); Lessing (*in part*); Meistersinger; Schiller; Wieland; &c.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- ROBERTSON, JOHN MACKINNON, M.P.** (J. M. Ro.)
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor (*in part*).
- ROBINSON, CHARLES EDMUND NEWTON, M.A.** (C. E. N. R.)
Épée de Combat.
- ROBINSON, MAJOR-GENERAL CHARLES WALKER, C.B., D.G.L.** (C. W. R.)
Peninsular War; Salamanca (*battle, 1812*); Victoria.
- ROBINSON, GERALD PHILIP.** (G. P. R.)
Cousins, Samuel; Mezzotint.
- ROBINSON, PROF. HENRY WHEELER, M.A.** (H. W. R.)*
Canticles (*in part*); Habakkuk; Hosea (*in part*); Malachi (*in part*); Micah (*in part*); Obadiah (*in part*); Zechariah (*in part*).
- ROBINSON, PROF. JAMES HARVEY, A.M., Ph.D.** (J. H. R.)*
Reformation, The.
- ROBINSON, VERY REV. JOSEPH ARMITAGE, M.A., D.D.** (J. A. R.)
Aristides, Apology of; Clement I. (*in part*); Hippolytus, The Canons of; Jesus Christ; Scillitan Martyrs.
- ROCKSTRO, WILLIAM SMYTH.** (W. S. R.)
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy (*in part*); Mozart (*in part*); Palestrina (*in part*); Plain Song; Tallis, Thomas; Wagner (*in part*); Weber.
- ROCKWELL, WILLIAM WALKER, Lic.Theol.** (W. W. R.)*
Papacy, *History 1500-1870*; Council; Augsburg, Confession of; Arles, Synod of; Dort, Synod of; Saragossa, Councils of; &c. Adrian IV.; Alexander III.; Clement V.; Leo XII.; and biographies of other popes of the period.
- ROGERS, PROF. ROBERT WILLIAM, D.D., D.Litt., LL.D., Ph.D.** (R. W. R.)
Geneiform.
- ROLLS, HON. CHARLES STEWART, M.A.** (C. S. R.)
Motor Vehicles, *Light Vehicles*.
- ROPES, PROF. JAMES HARDY, M.A., D.D.** (J. H. Ro.)
Corinthians, Epistles to the; Ephesians, Epistles to the.
- ROSCOE, SIR HENRY ENFIELD, LL.D.** (H. E. R.)
Pasteur.
- ROSE, JOHN HOLLAND, M.A., D.Litt.** (J. H. R.)
Italy, *History (D)*; Napoleon I.; Bonaparte, *Family*; Fouché; Gardane; Junot; Lowe, Sir Hudson; Sieyès, Emmanuel Joseph; Talleyrand, and other biographies of the Napoleonic period.
- ROSE, THOMAS KIRKE, D.Sc.** (T. K. R.)
Mint.
- ROSENHAIN, W., D.Sc.** (W. RN.)
Glass (*in part*).
- ROSS, HUGH MUNRO.** (H. M. R.)
Alchemy; Railways, *Introduction, Construction, Rolling Stock*; Signal, *Army Signalling (in part)* and *Railway Signalling (in part)*; Typography, *Modern Practical Typography (in part)*; &c.
- ROSSETTI, WILLIAM MICHAEL.** (W. M. R.)
Cartoon; Shelley; Andrea del Sarto; Correggio; Gainsborough; Lely, Sir Peter; Murillo; Tintoretto; Titian, and biographies of other painters.
- ROST, REINHOLD, C.I.E., LL.D.** (R. R.)
Tamils; Thugs.
- ROUND, JOHN HORACE, M.A., LL.D.** (J. H. R.)
Baron; Earl; &c. Fitzgerald, *Family*; Neville, *Family*; &c. Abeyance; Bayeux Tapestry; Domesday Book; Knight Service; Scutage; &c.
- ROWLAND, HENRY A.** (H. A. R.)
Screw, *Errors of Screws*.
- RUDLER, FREDERICK WILLIAM, I.S.O., F.G.S.** (F. W. R.)*
Agate; Beryl; Emerald; Jade; Ruby; Sapphire; and other gem stones. Earthquake (*in part*); Volcano; &c.
- RUSSELL, HON. BERTRAND ARTHUR WILLIAM, M.A., F.R.S.** (B. A. W. R.)
Geometry, VI. (*in part*).
- RUSSELL, RIGHT HON. GEORGE WILLIAM ERSKINE, M.A., LL.D.** (G. W. E. R.)
Gladstone, W. E.
- RUTHERFORD, PROF. ERNEST, LL.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (E. Ru.)
Radio-activity.
- RYLE, REV. HERBERT EDWARD, M.A., D.D.** (H. E. R.)*
Westcott, Brooke Foss.
- SACHS, EDWIN OTHO, A.M.Inst.M.E., F.R.S.(Edin.)** (E. O. S.)
Fire and Fire Extinction (*in part*); Theatre, *Modern stage mechanism*.
- SADLER, PROF. MICHAEL ERNEST, M.A., LL.D.** (M. E. S.)
Co-education.
- ST CYRES, VISCOUNT.** (St C.)
Bossuet; Casuistry; Pénélon; Gallicanism; Guyon, Madame Jansenism; Quietism; Roman Catholic Church (*in part*); &c.
- ST HELIER, THE RIGHT HON. LORD** (Sir Francis Henry Jeune), G.C.B. (St H.)
Divorce.
- ST JOHN, MOLYNEUX.** (M. St J.)
British Columbia (*in part*).
- ST PAUL, ANTHYME.** (A. S.-P.)
Paris, *History (in part)*.
- SAINTSBURY, GEORGE EDWARD BATEMAN, LL.D., D.Litt., D.C.L.** (G. SA.)
French Literature; Romance; Balzac; Corneille; Joinville; Lamartine; Michelet; Montaigne; Rabelais; Racine; Rousseau; Villon; Voltaire; &c.
- SALISBURY, ROLLIN D., A.M., LL.D.** (R. D. S.)
United States, *Geology (in part)*.
- SALMON, REV. STEWART DINGWALL FORDYCE, M.A., D.D.** (S. D. F. S.)
Logos (*in part*).
- SALVIONI, CARLO.** (C. S.)*
Italian Language (*in part*).
- SAMPSON, RALPH ALLEN, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (R. A. SA.)
Sun.
- SAMPSON, REAR-ADMIRAL W. T., LL.D.** (W. T. S.)
Admiralty Administration (*United States*).
- SANDAY, REV. WILLIAM, D.Litt., LL.D., D.D.** (W. SA.)
Bible, *New Testament: Canon*.
- SANDYS, JOHN EDWIN, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D.** (J. E. S.)*
Classics; Greek Law; Pausanias (*traveller*); Pliny the Elder; Pliny the Younger; Porson (*in part*); Scaliger (*in part*).
- SAYCE, REV. ARCHIBALD HENRY, D.Litt., LL.D., D.D.** (A. H. S.)
Babylon; Babylonia and Assyria (*in part*); Ecbatana; Grammar; Kassites; Laodicea; Lydia; Sardanapalus; Sennacherib; Susa; &c.
- SCHERREN, HENRY, F.Z.S.** (H. Sc.)
Platypus (*in part*).
- SCHIDROWITZ, PHILIP, Ph.D., F.C.S.** (P. S.)
Beer; Brandy; Brewing; Spirits; Whisky; Wine.
- SCHIEHMANN, THEODOR, Ph.D.** (T. Sc.)
Constantine Pavlovich.
- SCHILLER, FERDINAND CANNING SCOTT, M.A., D.Sc.** (F. C. S. S.)
Nietzsche; Pragmatism; Spencer, Herbert.
- SCHLESINGER, KATHLEEN.** (K. S.)
Bagpipe; Bugle; Drum; Harp (*in part*); Horn; Organ, *Ancient History*; Pianoforte (*in part*); Spinnet; Timbrel; Viol; and articles on other musical instruments.
- SCHLICH, SIR WILHELM, K.C.I.E., F.L.S., F.R.S.** (W. Sch.)
Forests and Forestry.
- SCHLOSS, DAVID FREDERICK, M.A.** (D. Sch.)
Sweating System.
- SCHURER, EMIL, Ph.D.** (E. S.)*
Philo (*in part*).
- SCHURZ, HON. CARL, LL.D.** (C. S.)
Clay, Henry; Hayes, Rutherford B.
- SCHUSTER, PROF. ARTHUR, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (A. S.)*
Spectroscopy.
- SCHWAB, JOHN CHRISTOPHER, A.M., Ph.D.** (J. C. Sc.)
Confederate States of America.
- SCHWALLY, PROF. FRIEDRICH.** (Fr. Sv.)
Koran (*in part*).
- SCOTT, PROF. CHARLES ANDERSON, M.A.** (C. A. S.)
Ulfilas.
- SCOTT, DUKINFELD HENRY, M.A., LL.D., Ph.D., F.R.S.** (D. H. S.)
Palaeobotany, *Palaeozoic*; Pringsheim, Nathanael; Thuret, Gustave; Williamson, William Crawford.
- SCOTT, HAROLD SPENCER, M.A.** (H. S. S.)
Dower.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- SCOTT, SIR JAMES GEORGE, K.C.I.E.** (J. G. Sc.)
Burma; Irrawaddy; Mandalay; Mekong; Minbu; Rangoon; Shan States; Theinni; Thibaw; &c.
- SCOTT, SIR JOHN, K.C.M.G., D.C.L.** (Jno. S.)
Martial Law; Military Law.
- SCOTT, LESLIE FREDERIC, K.C., M.P.** (L. F. S.)
Broker; Factor.
- SCOTT, WILLIAM BELL.** (W. B. Sc.)
Cox, David; Delaroche.
- SCROGGS, WILLIAM OSCAR, A.M.** (W. O. S.)
Walker, William.
- SCUDDER, HORACE ELISHA.** (H. E. S.*)
Lowell, James Russell; Stowe, Mrs Beecher.
- SECCOMBE, THOMAS, M.A.** (T. Se.)
English Literature (V., VI.); Boswell; Chénier, André de; Dickens; Dostoievsky; Fawcett, Henry; Gilbert, Sir W. S.; Johnson, Samuel, *Bibliography*; Lever, Charles; Marlowe, Christopher (*in part*); Smollett; Stephen, Sir Leslie; Swift, Jonathan (*in part*); Vanbrugh, Sir John; &c.
- SEDGWICK, PROF. ADAM, M.A., F.R.S.** (A. SE.*)
Embryology; Larval Forms; Metamorphosis; Peripatus.
- SEE, PROF. HENRI.** (H. SE.)
Anne of Brittany.
- SELBORNE, THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF.** (S.)
Hymns.
- SELLAR, PROF. WILLIAM YOUNG, LL.D.** (W. Y. S.)
Latin Literature (*in part*); Catullus (*in part*); Horace (*in part*); Juvenal (*in part*); Martial; Lucilius (*in part*); Lucretius; Petronius; Terence (*in part*); Virgil (*in part*).
- SETH-SMITH, DAVID, F.Z.S.** (D. S.-S.)
Aviary.
- SETON-KARR, SIR HENRY, C.M.G.** (H. S.-K.)
Ammunition, *Small Arms*; Gun; Pistol; Rifle.
- SEWARD, PROF. ALBERT CHARLES, M.A., F.R.S.** (A. C. SE.)
Gymnosperms; Palaeobotany, *Mesozoic*.
- SHADWELL, ARTHUR, M.A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P.** (A. SL.)
Cancer; Housing; Liquor Laws; Malaria (*in part*); Massage; Plague (*in part*); Prostitution; Temperance.
- SHADWELL, LIONEL LANCELOT, M.A.** (L. L. S.)
Registration.
- SHARP, ARCHIBALD.** (A. Sp.)
Bicycle; Tire; Tricycle.
- SHARP, DAVID, M.A., M.B., F.Z.S., F.R.S.** (D. S.*)
Hexapoda (*in part*); Termite.
- SHARP, WILLIAM.** (W. SH.)
Thoreau, Henry David.
- SHAW OF DUNFERMLINE, THE RIGHT HON. LORD.** (T. S.)
Vergniaud, Pierre.
- SHAW, WILLIAM NAPIER, M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.**
(W. N. S.)
Dew; Fog; Squall; Sunshine.
- SHEARMAN, THOMAS GASKELL.** (T. G. S.)
George, Henry.
- SHEDDEN-RALSTON, WILLIAM RALSTON, M.A.** (W. R. S.-R.)
Gogol; Herzen; Lermontov.
- SHEPPARD, WILLIAM FLEETWOOD, M.A., D.Sc.** (W. F. SH.)
Algebra; Arithmetic; Differences, Calculus of; Interpolation; Mensuration.
- SHERINGHAM, HUGH.** (H. SM.)
Angling.
- SHERRINGTON, PROF. CHARLES SCOTT, M.D., M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (C. S. S.)
Brain, *Physiology*; Muscle and Nerve; Spinal Cord, *Physiology*; Sympathetic System.
- SHIPLEY, ARTHUR EVERETT, M.A., D.Sc., F.Z.S., F.L.S., F.R.S.** (A. E. S.)
Acanthocephala; Brachiopoda; Chaetognatha; Gastrotricha; Kinorhyncha; Mesozoa; Nematoda (*in part*); Nemertina (*in part*); Priapulioidea; Sipunculoidea; Smith, William Robertson; &c.
- SHORTER, CLEMENT KING.** (C. K. S.)
Brontë, Charlotte, Emily and Annie; Cowper, William; Crabbe, George; Gaskell, Elizabeth; Newspapers, *Illustrated Papers*.
- SHOTWELL, PROF. JAMES THOMSON, Ph.D.** (J. T. S.*)
Boniface, Saint; Colbert; History; Languedoc; Louis VI., VII., IX., X. and XI.; Middle Ages; Richelieu, Cardinal; Sacrilège; Saint-Simon, Comte de (*in part*); &c.
- SHOWERMAN, PROF. GRANT, A.M., Ph.D.** (G. SN.)
Attis; Corybantes; Criobolium; Curetes; Cybele; Great Mother of the Gods; Mithras; Rhea (*Mythology*); Syncretism; Taurobolium.
- SIBREE, REV. JAMES, F.R.G.S.** (J. SI.*)
Antananarivo; Madagascar; Mauritius; Nossi-bé.
- SIDGWICK, ARTHUR, M.A., LL.D.** (A. SI.)
Aeschylus.
- SIDGWICK, ELEANOR MILDRED, D.Litt., LL.D.** (Mrs Henry Sidgwick). (E. M. S.)
Spiritualism.
- SIDGWICK, PROF. HENRY, LL.D.** (H. S.)
Ethics (*in part*).
- SIEVERS, PROF. EDUARD, Ph.D.** (E. SI.)
Philology (*in part*).
- SIKES, ERNEST EDWARD, M.A.** (E. E. S.)
Hephaestus; Hera; Hermes.
- SIME, JAMES, M.A.** (J. SI.)
Frederick the Great (*in part*); Lessing (*in part*); Winckelmann (*in part*).
- SIMPSON, SIR ALEXANDER RUSSELL, M.D., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.(Edin.).** (A. R. S.)
Obstetrics.
- SIMPSON, REV. JAMES GILLILAND, M.A.** (J. G. SI.)
Scotland, Episcopal Church of.
- SIMPSON, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS.** (W. A. S.)
Officers, *United States*.
- SKEAT, WALTER WILLIAM, D.Litt., LL.D., D.C.L.** (W. W. S.)
Layamon.
- SLOANE, PROF. WILLIAM MILLIGAN, Ph.D., LL.D.** (W. M. S.)
Bancroft, George.
- SMITH, ARTHUR HAMILTON, M.A., F.S.A.** (A. H. SM.)
Brooch; Gem, II. (*in part*); Jewelry; Ring (*in part*).
- SMITH, BENJAMIN ELI, A.M.** (B. E. S.)
Whitney, William Dwight.
- SMITH, HON. CHARLES EMORY.** (C. E. S.)
Blaine, James G.
- SMITH, EDWARD SHRAPNELL.** (E. S. S.)
Motor Vehicles, *Heavy Commercial Vehicles*.
- SMITH, GEORGE BARNETT.** (G. B. S.)
Macmahon.
- SMITH, PROF. GEORGE GREGORY, M.A.** (G. G. S.)
Scotland, *Literature*; Barbour, John; Douglas, Gavin; Dunbar, William; Henryson, Robert; Lyndsay, Sir David; Montgomerie, Alexander; Ramsay, Allan; Scott, Alexander; Stirling, William Alexander, Earl of (*in part*).
- SMITH, HENRY A. M.** (H. A. M. S.)
Calhoun, John C.
- SMITH, JOHN, C.B.** (J. SM.*)
Bankruptcy (*in part*).
- SMITH, REV. JOHN FREDERICK.** (J. F. S.)
Schleiermacher (*in part*).
- SMITH, PROF. PRESERVED, D.D., Ph.D.** (P. SM.)
Innocent I., II.; Pius I. and II.
- SMITH, W. BROWNING.** (W. B. S.)
Derby, 14th Earl of.
- SMITH, WILLIAM CHARLES, K.C., M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.).**
(W. C. S.)
Borough, *Irish and Scottish*; Dance (*in part*).
- SMITH, WILLIAM ROBERTSON, LL.D.** (W. R. S.)
Baal; Canticles (*in part*); Chronicles, Books of (*in part*); Decalogue (*in part*); Joel (*in part*); Malachi (*in part*); Mecca; Moloch (*in part*); Numeral; Priest (*in part*); Prophet (*in part*); Psalms, Book of (*in part*); Rameses (*in part*); Reuchlin; &c.
- SMITH, WILLIAM ROY, M.A., Ph.D.** (W. R. S.*)
Compromise Measures of 1850; Missouri Compromise; Polk, James Knox.
- SMITHELLS, PROF. ARTHUR, F.R.S.** (A. S.)
Flame.
- SNELL, FREDERICK JOHN, M.A.** (F. J. S.)
Lydgate; Robin Hood (*in part*); Spenser, Edmund (*in part*).
- SNOW, RICHARD.** (R. SN.)
Silk, *Trade and Commerce*.
- SOCIN, PROF. ALBRECHT, Ph.D.** (A. So.)
Irak-Arabi (*in part*); Lebanon (*in part*); Sinai, *The Biblical Mount Sinai*.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- SOMERS, ROBERT.** (R. So.)
Corn Laws (*in part*).
- SONNENSCHN, PROF. EDWARD ADOLF, M.A., D.Litt.**
(F. A. So.)
Plautus.
- SORLEY, PROF. WILLIAM RITCHIE, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D.**
(W. R. So.)
Iamblichus; Leibnitz.
- SOUTHWARD, JOHN.** (J. So.)
Typography, *Modern Practical Typography (in part)*.
- SPALDING, WILLIAM.** (W. S.)
Addison (*in part*).
- SPENCER, ARTHUR COE, Ph.D.** (A. C. Sp.)
Appalachian Mountains.
- SPENCER, LEONARD JAMES, M.A., F.G.S.** (L. J. S.)
Crystallography; Mineralogy; Goniometer; &c. Apatite; Bronzite; Calcite; Chromite; Ilmenite; Muscovite; Petalite; Quartz; Thorite; and articles on other mineral species.
- SPICER, REV. EDWARD CLARKE, M.A.** (E. C. Sp.)
Glacier.
- SPIELMANN, MARION H., F.S.A.** (M. H. S.)
Caricature; Cartoon; Gilbert, Alfred; Greenaway, Kate; Painting, *Recent British*; Pastel; Relief; Sculpture (*in part*); Shakespeare, *Portraits*; &c.
- SPIERS, R. PHENE, F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A.** (R. P. S.)
Architecture. Aisle; Choir; House; Porch; Spire; Tower; Tracery; Vault; Villa; and articles on other architectural subjects.
- SPITZKA, PROF. EDWARD ANTHONY.** (E. A. S.*)
Electrocution.
- SPRING-RICE, STEPHEN EDWARD, C.B., M.A.** (S. E. S.-R.)
Exchequer (*in part*).
- SQUIRE, WILLIAM BARCLAY, M.A., F.S.A., F.R.G.S.**
(W. B. S.*)
Byrd, W.; Morley, Thomas; Thomas, Arthur Goring.
- STANTON, REV. VINCENT HENRY, M.A., D.D.** (V. H. S.)
Gospel; Mark, Gospel of St; Matthew, Gospel of St; Luke, Gospel of St.
- STATHAM, HENRY HEATHCOTE, F.R.I.B.A.** (H. H. S.)
Architecture, *Modern*.
- STEBBING, REV. THOMAS ROSCOE REDE, M.A., F.L.S., F.Z.S., F.R.S.** (T. R. R. S.)
Entomostraca; Malacostraca; Thyrostraca.
- STEDMAN, EDMUND CLARENCE.** (E. C. S.)
Whittier, John Greenleaf.
- STEED, H. WICKHAM.** (H. W. S.)
Austria-Hungary, *History (in part)*; Italy, *History (F)*. Garibaldi; Humbert, King; and other biographical articles.
- STENNING, JOHN FREDERICK, M.A.** (J. F. St.)
Bible, *Old Testament: Texts and Versions*; Exodus, Book of; Leviticus; Targum.
- STEPHEN, SIR HERBERT, BART., M.A., LL.M.** (H. S.*)
Lytton, 1st Earl of.
- STEPHEN, SIR LESLIE, K.C.B., D.Litt.** (L. S.)
Browning, Robert; Carlyle, Thomas.
- STEPHENS, F. G.** (F. G. S.)
Gilbert, Sir John; Holl, Frank; Rossetti, Dante Gabriel (*in part*).
- STEPHENS, PROF. HENRY MORSE, M.A., D.Litt.** (H. M. S.)
Littré, M. P. E.; Maintenon, Madame de; Mazarin; Mirabeau, Honoré; Necker (*in part*).
- STEPHENS, PERCY SOMERS TYRINGHAM, J.P.** (P. St.)
Shooting.
- STEVENSON, ROBERT LOUIS.** (R. L. S.)
Béranger.
- STEVENSON, SIR THOMAS, M.D., F.R.C.P.** (T. S.*)
Poison.
- STOCK, EUGENE.** (E. St.)
Missions (*in part*).
- STOCK, ST GEORGE, M.A.** (St G. S.)
Essenes (*in part*); Simon Magus; Therapeutae; Tobit, The Book of.
- STOCKLEY, CAPTAIN E. N., R.E.** (E. N. S.)
Barracks.
- STOCKMAN, PROF. RALPH, M.D., F.R.C.P.(Edin.), F.R.S.(Edin.)**
(R. S.*)
Pharmacology.
- STODDARD, RICHARD HENRY.** (R. H. S.)
Hawthorne, Nathaniel.
- STORR, FRANCIS, M.A.** (F. S.)
Academics; Duel; Fable; Games, Classical; Sand, George.
- STRACHEY, LIEUT.-GENERAL SIR RICHARD, R.E., G.C.S.I., LL.D., F.R.S.** (R. S.)
Asia, *Climate, Flora and Fauna*.
- STRANGE, EDWARD FAIRBROTHER.** (E. F. S.)
Beardley, Aubrey; Hokusai; Illustration, *Technical Developments*; Japan, *Japanese Art (in part)*; Munkacsy; Repin, Ilya; Utamaro; &c.
- STREATFEILD, RICHARD ALEXANDER.** (R. A. S.)
Verdi, Giuseppe.
- STRUTT, HON. ROBERT JOHN, M.A., F.R.S.** (R. J. S.)
Helium.
- STUART, JAMES MONTGOMERY.** (J. M. S.)
Pescalo.
- STURT, HENRY, M.A.** (H. St.)
Crusius; Feuerbach, Ludwig A.; Induction; Metempsychosis; Nominalism; Space and Time; Utilitarianism; &c.
- SULLIVAN, WILLIAM KIRBY, Ph.D., D.Sc.** (W. K. S.)
Cian.
- SULLY, PROF. JAMES, LL.D.** (J. S.)
Aesthetics; Lewes, George Henry (*in part*).
- SUMMERS, PROF. WALTER COVENTRY.** (W. C. Su.)
Persius; Petronius (*in part*).
- SUMNER, WILLIAM GRAHAM.** (W. G. S.)
Jackson, Andrew.
- SWAYTHLING, THE RT. HON. LORD (Sir Samuel Montagu).**
(Sw.)
Arbitrage.
- SWEET, HENRY, M.A., Ph.D., LL.D.** (H. Sw.)
Esperanto; Grimm, J. L. C.; Grimm, Wilhelm Carl; Phonetics; Universal Languages; Volapuk.
- SWETE, PROF. HENRY BARCLAY, M.A., D.Litt., D.D.**
(H. B. S.)
Fathers of the Church.
- SWINBURNE, ALGERNON CHARLES.** (A. C. S.)
Beaumont and Fletcher; Chapman, George (*in part*); Congreve, William; Hugo, Victor; Keats (*in part*); Landor, W. S.; Marlowe, Christopher; Mary, Queen of Scots; Tourneur, Cyril; Webster, John.
- SWINBURNE, H. LAWRENCE.** (H. L. S.)
Flag; Medal, *War Decorations*.
- SWINBURNE-HANHAM, JOHN CASTLEMAN, J.P.** (J. C. S.-H.)
Cremation, *Statistics*.
- SYMONDS, JOHN ADDINGTON, LL.D.** (J. A. S.)
Italy, *History (C)*; Renaissance; Filelfo; Machiavelli; Manutius; Petrarch; Poggio; Politian; Tasso; &c.
- SYMONS, ARTHUR.** (A. Sv.)
Goncourt, De; Hardy, Thomas; Mallarmé, Stéphane; Verlaine, Paul; Villiers de l'Isle-Adam.
- SYMONS, HENRY.** (H. Sv.)
Chambord, Comte de.
- TAIT, PETER GUTHRIE, LL.D.** (P. G. T.)
Hamilton, Sir William Rowan; Knot; Maxwell, James Clerk; Quaternions (*in part*).
- TANSLEY, ARTHUR GEORGE, M.A., F.L.S.** (A. G. T.)
Plants, *Anatomy*.
- TARR, PROF. RALPH STOCKMAN.** (R. S. T.)
Grand Canyon; Hudson River; New York (*in part*).
- TAUNTON, REV. ETHELRED LUKE.** (E. Tn.)
Acolyte; Aquaviva, Claudio; Campion, Edmund; Melchior; Cassander, George; Feckenham; Fisher, John; Jesuits (*in part*); Loyola; Pole, Cardinal; Torquemada, Thomas; &c.
- TAUSSIG, PROF. FRANK WILLIAM.** (F. W. T.)
Tariff.
- TAYLOR, REV. CHARLES, M.A., D.D., LL.D.** (C. T.*)
Geometrical Continuity; Pirke Aboth.
- TAYLOR, H. DENNIS.** (H. D. T.)
Objective; Telescope (*in part*).
- TAYLOR, HENRY MARTYN, M.A., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.** (H. M. T.)
Newton, Sir Isaac.
- TAYLOR, HENRY OSBORN, LL.B.** (H. O. T.)
Dionysius Areopagiticus.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- TCHERTKOFF, VLADIMIR.** (V. T.)
Doukhobors.
- TEDDER, HENRY RICHARD, F.S.A.** (H. R. T.)
Libraries (*in part*); Pamphlets; Periodicals; Rymer, Thomas; Shakespeare, *Bibliography*; Societies, Learned; Wood, Anthony à.
- TELFORD, REV. JOHN.** (J. T.*)
Wesley (*family*); Wesley, John; Wesleyan Methodist Church.
- TEMPLE, SIR RICHARD.** (R. T.)
Maharattas (*in part*).
- TEMPLE, SIR RICHARD CARNAC, BART., C.I.E.** (R. C. T.)
Nicobar Islands.
- THATCHER, REV. GRIFFITHS WHEELER, M.A., B.D.** (G. W. T.)
Arabia, *Antiquities, History and Literature*; Arabian Philosophy (*in part*); Mahommedan Religion. Biographies of Arabian poets, authors, &c.; and articles on the chief sects of Islam.
- THEOBALD, FREDERICK VINCENT, M.A.** (F. V. T.)
Economic Entomology.
- THISLTON-DYER, SIR WILLIAM TURNER, K.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.Sc., LL.D., Ph.D., F.L.S., F.R.S.** (W. T. T.-D.)
Bentham, George; Huxley, T. H.; Plants, *Distribution*.
- THOMAS, ALBERT.** (A. Ts.)
Napoleon III.
- THOMAS, PROF. ANTOINE, D. ès L.** (A. T.)
Anbusson.
- THOMAS, DANIEL LLEUFER.** (D. LL. T.)
Brecon; Caerphilly; Cardiff; Glamorganshire; Gower; Llantwit Major; Merthyr Tydfil; Rhondda; Swansea.
- THOMAS, NORTHCOTE WHITRIDGE, M.A.** (N. W. T.)
Animal Worship; Cannibalism; Clairvoyance; Divination; Dreams; Fetishism; Folklore; Magic; Telepathy; Witchcraft; &c.
- THOMAS, OLDFIELD, F.Z.S., F.R.S.** (O. T.)
Pangolin (*in part*); Skunk (*in part*).
- THOMAS, W. CAVE.** (W. C. T.)
Cornelius, Peter von; Encaustic Painting.
- THOMPSON, PROF. D'ARCY WENTWORTH, C.B., M.A.** (D. W. T.)
Ray, John.
- THOMPSON, SIR EDWARD MAUNDE, G.C.B., I.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D., D.Litt.** (E. M. T.)
Autographs; Diplomatic; Illuminated MSS.; Manuscript; Palaeography; Palimpsest; Paper, *History*; Papyrus; Parchment; Seals; Shorthand, *Greek and Roman Tachygraphy*; Stichometry.
- THOMPSON, SIR HENRY, BART.** (H. Th.)
Cremation.
- THOMPSON, PROF. SILVANUS PHILLIPS, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (S. P. T.)
Compass (*in part*).
- THOMSON, DAVID CROAL.** (D. C. T.)
Browne, Hablot Knight; Corot; Daubigny; Diaz, N. V.; Rousseau, Pierre E. T.; Troyon, Constant.
- THOMSON, PROF. ELIHU, A.M., D.Sc., Ph.D.** (E. T.)
Welding, *Electric*.
- THOMSON, SIR JOSEPH JOHN, M.A., LL.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (J. J. T.)
Conduction, Electric, *Through Gases*; Electric Waves; Magneto-Optics; Matter; Röntgen Rays; Vacuum Tube.
- THORODDSEN, THORVALDUR.** (Th. T.)
Iceland, *Geography and Statistics*.
- THORSON, A. T.** (A. T. T.)
Life-boat, *United States*.
- THURSFIELD, JAMES RICHARD, M.A.** (J. R. T.)
Parnell, Charles Stewart.
- TIEDEMANN, HENRY.** (H. Ti.)
Dozy; Potgieter; Thorbecke.
- TIELE, P. A.** (P. A. T.)
Plantin.
- TILLEY, ARTHUR AUGUSTUS, M.A.** (A. A. T.)
Estienne.
- TOD, MARCUS NIEBUHR, M.A.** (M. N. T.)
Ephor; Helots; Sparta; &c. Cleomenes; Leonidas; Lysander; Pausanias; and other Greek biographies.
- TOUT, PROF. THOMAS FREDERICK, M.A.** (T. F. T.)
Edward I., II. and III.; Edward, the Black Prince.
- TOVEY, DONALD FRANCIS.** (D. F. T.)
Bach; Beethoven; Wagner (*in part*); and biographies of other musicians. Music; Contrapuntal Forms; Counterpoint; Fugue; Harmony; Instrumentation; Opera; Sonata Forms; &c.
- TOVEY, REV. DUNCAN CROOKES, M.A.** (D. C. To.)
Gray, Thomas.
- TOY, CRAWFORD HOWELL, A.M., LL.D.** (C. H. T.*)
Ecclesiastes; Ezekiel; Job (*in part*); Proverbs, Book of; Wisdom, Book of; Wisdom Literature.
- TOZER, REV. HENRY FANSHAWE, M.A., F.R.G.S.** (H. F. T.)
Attica; Euboea; Santorin; Thessaly; Thrace; Trebizond.
- TRENT, PROF. WILLIAM PETERFIELD, LL.D., D.C.L.** (W. P. T.)
Lanier.
- TROTTER, SIR HENRY, K.C.M.G.** (H. Tr.)
Danube; Rumania, *History (in part)*.
- TRUSLOVE, ROLAND, M.A.** (R. Tr.)
Agriculture (*in part*); Arles; France, *Statistics*; Indo-China, *French (in part)*; Paris, *Geography and Statistics*; Troyes.
- TUKE, SIR JOHN BATTY, M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.** (Edin.). (J. B. T.)
Aphasia; Hippocrates; Hysteria (*in part*); Insanity, *Medical*; Medical Education.
- TURNER, CUTHBERT HAMILTON, M.A.** (C. H. T.)
Bible, *New Testament: Chronology*.
- TURNER, PROF. FREDERICK JACKSON, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt., Ph.D.** (F. J. T.)
United States, *History (in part)*.
- TURNER, GEORGE JAMES.** (G. J. T.)
Clarendon, Constitutions of; County; Hundred; Northampton, Assize of; Provision; Rape; Ridings; Soke; Trinoda Necessitas; Wapentake.
- TURNER, PROF. HERBERT HALL, M.A., D.Sc., D.C.L., F.R.S.** (H. H. T.)
Eclipse (*in part*); Photography, Celestial; Photometry, Celestial.
- TWEEDIE, ETHEL (Mrs Alec Tweedie).** (E. A. T.)
Diaz, Porfirio.
- TWISS, SIR TRAVERS, K.C., D.C.L., F.R.S.** (T. T.)
Consulate of the Sea; Convocation (*in part*); Sea Laws.
- TYLOR, EDWARD BURNETT, LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.** (E. B. T.)
Anthropology; Eunuch; Mexico, *Ancient History (in part)*; Oath; Ordeal; Salutations.
- UKITA, GOJI.** (G. U.)
Tokyo.
- UNWIN, PROF. WILLIAM CAWTHORNE, LL.D., M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.M.E., A.R.I.B.A., F.R.S.** (W. C. U.)
Bridges; Hydraulics; Windmill.
- VALOIS, JOSEPH MARIE NOEL.** (N. V.)
Basel, Council of; Constance, Council of; Pisa, Council of. Alexander V.; John XXIII.; Martin V.; Marsilius of Padua; &c.
- VANES, PROF. J. A.** (J. A. V.)
Methodism (*in part*).
- VAUGHAN, HERBERT MURRAY, M.A., F.S.A.** (H. M. V.)
Albany, Countess of; Charles Edward; Henry Stuart (Cardinal York); James, the Pretender; King's Evil; St Davids; Wales, *Geography and Statistics and History*.
- VEITCH, JOHN, LL.D.** (J. V.)
Cousin, V. (*in part*).
- VENABLES, REV. EDMUND, M.A., D.D.** (E. V.)
Abbey; Abbot; Basilica (*in part*); Catacomb (*in part*); Cloister; Crypt; Ember Days and Ember Weeks.
- VERNON-HARCOURT, PROF. LEVESON FRANCIS, M.A., M.Inst.C.E.** (L. F. V.-H.)
Breakwater; Caisson; Dock; Harbour; Jetty; Pier; River Engineering; Weir.
- VERNON-HARCOURT, LEVESON W.** (L. W. V.-H.)
Lord High Steward; Reclamation of Land.
- VERWORN, PROF. MAX, M.D., D.Sc., Ph.D.** (M. V.)
Physiology.
- VETCH, COLONEL ROBERT HAMILTON, R.E., C.B.** (R. H. V.)
Egypt, *Military Operations, 1885-1900*; Strathnairn, Lord.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- VIARD, JULES.** (J. V.*)
Hundred Years' War; Isabella of Bavaria; Jacquerie, The; Le Maçon; Loré, Ambroise de; Louvet, Jean; Marcel, Etienne.
- VILLARI, LINDA MARY.** (L. V.)
Savonarola.
- VILLARI, LUIGI.** (L. V.*)
Italy, *History* (E and G); Carbonari; Este; Farnese; Florence; Medici; Naples; Tuscany; Savoy, House of; &c. Bassi, Ugo; Borgia, Cesare; Cagliostro; Colleon; Francis IV. and V. of Modena; Leopold II. of Tuscany, and other Italian biographies.
- VILLARI, PASQUALE.** (P. V.)
Pisa; Rimini; Rome, *Roman Republic in the Middle Ages.*
- VINES, PROF. SYDNEY HOWARD, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S., F.R.S.** (S. H. V.*)
Brongniart, Adolphe Théodore; Naegeli, K. W. von; Plants, *Morphology*; Reproduction, of *Plants*; Sachs, Julius von.
- VINOGRADOFF, PROF. PAUL, LL.D., D.C.L.** (P. Vi.)
Anglo-Saxon Law; Jurisprudence, Comparative; Manor (in part); Serfdom; Socage; Succession; Village Communities; Villenage.
- VINSON, PROF. JULIEN.** (J. Vn.)
Basques (in part).
- VIVIAN, PERCIVAL SYLVANUS.** (P. Vn.)
Campion, Thomas.
- VOELCKER, JOHN AUGUSTUS, M.A., Ph.D., F.I.C., F.L.S.** (J. A. V.*)
Manures.
- WAALS, PROF. JOHANNES DIDERIK VAN DER, Ph.D.** (J. D. v. D. W.)
Condensation of Gases.
- WADDELL, LIEUT.-COL. LAURENCE A., C.B., C.I.E., LL.D.** (L. A. W.)
Lhasa (in part); Tibet (in part).
- WADSWORTH, SAMUEL, M.A.** (S. Wa.)
Conveyancing (in part).
- WAGER, HAROLD W. T., F.R.S.** (H. W.*)
Plants, *Cytology.*
- WAGLE, N. B.** (N. B. W.)
Bhau Daji.
- WAHAB, COLONEL ROBERT ALEXANDER, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E.** (R. A. W.)
Arabia, *Modern History*; Asir; Hadramut; Hasa, El; Hejaz; Kuwait; Nejd; Sana; Yemen.
- WALDSTEIN, PROF. CHARLES, M.A., D.Litt., Ph.D.** (C. W.*)
Argos, *The Heraeum.*
- WALKER, REV. EDWARD MEWBURN, M.A.** (E. M. W.)
Aegina, *History*; Constitution of Athens; Greece, *History, Ancient, to 146 B.C.*; Herodotus (in part); Olynthus; Theopompus; Xenophon (in part).
- WALKER, JAMES, M.A.** (J. WAL.*)
Polarization of Light; Refraction, *Double Refraction.*
- WALKER, JAMES, M.A.** (J. WAL.)
Thermochemistry.
- WALKER, REV. WILLISTON, Ph.D., D.D.** (W. Wr.)
Bacon, Leonard; Bushnell, Horace; Cotton, John; Eliot, John; Hopkins, Samuel; Winthrop, John (1588-1649).
- WALL, FREDERICK JOSEPH, F.C.S.** (F. J. W.)
Football, *Association* (in part).
- WALLACE, ALFRED RUSSEL, LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.** (A. R. W.)
Acclimatization.
- WALLACE, SIR DONALD MACKENZIE, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O.** (D. M. W.)
Alexander II. and III. of Russia; Egypt, *Modern History* (in part); Europe, *History* (in part); Giers; Gorchakov; Lobanov-Rostovski; Loris-Melikov; Nihilism; Russia, *History* (in part); Shuvalov, Count.
- WALLACE, PROF. ROBERT, F.R.S. (Edln.), F.L.S.** (R. W.)
Cattle (in part); Horse (in part); Pig (in part); Sheep (in part).
- WALLACE, WILLIAM.** (W. W.)
Anaxagoras (in part); Arabian Philosophy (in part); Averroes; Avicenna; Descartes; Empedocles (in part); Epicetetus (in part); Epicurus (in part); Hegel (in part); Schopenhauer (in part).
- WALLIS, JOHN EDWARD POWER, M.A.** (J. E. P. W.)
Extradition.
- WALPOLE, SIR SPENCER, K.C.B.** (S. W.)
English History, XII. (in part).
- WALTERS, HENRY BEAUCHAMP, M.A., F.S.A.** (H. H. Wa.)
Ceramics, *Greek, Etruscan and Roman*; Terracotta (in part).
- WALTON, SIR JOSEPH.** (W.)
Affreightment.
- WARD, ADOLPHUS WILLIAM, D.Litt., LL.D.** (A. W. W.)
Cumberland; Richard (dramatist); Drama; Foote, Samuel; Ford, John; Garrick, David (in part); Greene, Robert; Hrosvitha; Jonson, Ben; Lodge, Thomas; Pantomime.
- WARD, PROF. HARRY MARSHALL, M.A., F.R.S., D.Sc.** (H. M. W.)
Bacteriology (in part); Berkeley, Miles Joseph; Cohn, Ferdinand Julius; De Bary; Fungi (in part); Plants, *Pathology.*
- WARD, PROF. JAMES, D.Sc., LL.D.** (J. W.*)
Herbart; Naturalism; Psychology.
- WARD, MARY A. (Mrs Humphrey Ward).** (M. A. W.)
Lyly.
- WARD, ROBERT DE COURCY, A.M.** (R. DE C. W.)
Climate and Climatology.
- WARNER, FRANK.** (F. W.*)
Silk (in part).
- WARRE, REV. EDMOND, C.B., C.V.O., M.A., D.D., D.C.L.** (E. Wa.)
Boat; Oar; Ship, *History to the Invention of Steamships.*
- WARREN, REV. FREDERICK EDWARD, M.A., B.D., F.S.A.** (F. E. W.)
Dedication; Lecture, *Lectinary*; Lector; Litany; Liturgy; Prayer, *Book of Common.*
- WATERHOUSE, MAJOR-GENERAL JAMES.** (J. Wa.)
Camera Obscura, *History*; Photography, *Apparatus.*
- WATSON, ALFRED EDWARD THOMAS.** (A. E. T. W.)
Horse-Racing (in part); Hunting.
- WATSON, ARTHUR.** (A. W.)
Examinations (in part).
- WATSON, SIR CHARLES MOORE, K.C.M.G., C.B.** (C. M. W.)
Gordon, General; Jerusalem (in part); Sepulchre, The Holy.
- WATSON, WILLIAM, D.Sc., F.R.S.** (W. Wn.)
Inclinometer; Magnetograph; Magnetometer.
- WATT, FRANCIS, M.A.** (F. Wa.)
Inn and Innkeeper; Law, John; Paterson, William; Pound (in part); Treasure Trove.
- WATTEVILLE, HERMANN G. DE.** (H. G. DE W.)
Plymouth.
- WATTS, HENRY EDWARD.** (H. E. W.)
Cid, The.
- WATTS, SIR PHILIP, K.C.B., LL.D., F.R.S.** (P. Wa.)
Ship, *History since the Invention of Steamships*; Shipbuilding.
- WATTS-DUNTON, WALTER THEODORE.** (T. W.-D.)
Arnold, Matthew (in part); Borrow, George; Poetry; Rossetti, Dante Gabriel; Sonnet; Wycherley, William.
- WAUGH, ARTHUR, M.A.** (A. Wa.)
Calverley, C. S.; De Tabley, Lord; Lytton, 1st Lord; Morris, William; Pater, Walter; Patmore, Coventry; Symonds, John Addington.
- WEATHERLY, CECIL.** (C. We.)
Advertisement (in part); Gate; Graffito; Infant Schools; Knighthood, *Orders of Knighthood*; Monument; Pageant; Saddlery and Harness.
- WEATHERS, JOHN, F.R.H.S.** (J. Ws.)
Fruit and Flower Farming (in part); Hippeastrum; Honey-suckle; Horticulture (in part).
- WEBBER, MAJOR-GENERAL C. E., C.B., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.E.E.** (C. E. W.)
Railways, *Light Railways* (in part).
- WEBSTER, CHARLES KINGSLEY, M.A.** (C. K. W.)
Vienna, Congress of.
- WEBSTER, HUGH ALEXANDER.** (H. A. W.)
Java (in part).
- WEBSTER, JAMES CLAUDE.** (J. C. W.)
Inns of Court.
- WEBSTER, RICHARD, A.M.** (R. We.)
Channing, William E.; Edwards, Jonathan (in part); Franklin, Benjamin; Great Awakening; Long Island; Mather, Increase; Mather, Richard.
- WEBSTER, REV. WENTWORTH.** (W. We.)
Basque Provinces; Basques (in part).

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- WEDD, CHARLES BERTIE, F.G.S. (C. B. W.*)**
Millstone Grit; Miocene.
- WEDMORE, FREDERICK. (F. WE.)**
Boudin, E.; Méryon, Charles; Ribot, Théodule; Whistler.
- WELBY, THE HON. LADY. (V. W.)**
Significs.
- WELLHAUSEN, REV. JULIUS, D.D. (J. WE.)**
Reiske, Johann Jacob; Zechariah (*in part*).
- WELTON, PROF. JAMES, M.A. (J. WN.)**
Education, *Theory*.
- WENTWORTH-SHIELDS, FRANCIS EDWARD, M.Inst.C.E. (F. E. W.-S.)**
Concrete.
- WEST, PROF. GEORGE STEPHEN, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S. (G. S. W.*)**
Diatomaceae (*in part*).
- WESTLAKE, PROF. JOHN, K.C., LL.D., D.C.L. (JNO. W.)**
Alien; Allegiance; Domicile; International Law, *Private*; Naturalization.
- WESTON, JESSIE LAIDLAY. (J. L. W.)**
Arthur, King; Arthurian Legend; Grail, The Holy; Guenevere; Lancelot; Malory, Sir Thomas; Map, Walter; Merlin; Perceval; Round Table, The; Tristan; Wolfram von Eschenbach.
- WHEATLEY, HENRY BENJAMIN, F.S.A. (H. B. W.*)**
London, *History*.
- WHEELER, EMMANUEL, M.A. (E. WH.)**
Theophrastus.
- WHEELER, EVERETT PEPPERRELL, A.M. (E. P. W.)**
Webster, Daniel (*in part*).
- WHEELER, R. MORTIMER. (R. M. W.)**
Punch.
- WHETHAM, WILLIAM CECIL DAMPIER, M.A., F.R.S. (W. C. D. W.)**
Conduction, Electric, *in Liquids*; Electrolysis; Science; Solution.
- WHINERY, CHARLES CRAWFORD, A.M. (C. C. W.)**
La Salle; Lincoln, Abraham (*in part*); United States, *History* (*in part*).
- WHITAKER, EDGAR. (E. W.*)**
Ahmed Vefik.
- WHITE, HORACE, LL.D. (H. WH.)**
Cleveland, Grover.
- WHITE, JOHN FORBES, M.A., LL.D. (J. F. W.)**
Rembrandt (*in part*); Velazquez (*in part*).
- WHITEHEAD, ALFRED NORTH, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (A. N. W.)**
Geometry, VI. (*in part*) and VII.; Mathematics.
- WHITEHOUSE, REV. OWEN CHARLES, M.A., D.D. (O. C. W.)**
Hebrew Religion; Messiah (*in part*); Pentecost; Priest (*in part*); Prophet (*in part*).
- WHITFIELD, WILLIAM HENRY, M.A. (W. H. W.*)**
Bridge (*game*).
- WHITNEY, WILLIAM DWIGHT. (W. D. W.)**
Philology (*in part*).
- WHYTE, FREDERIC W. (F. W. W.)**
Du Maurier, G.
- WILHELM, C. (C. WI.)**
Theatre (*spectacle*).
- WILKINS, PROF. AUGUSTUS SAMUEL, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt. (A. S. W.)**
Latin Language (*in part*).
- WILKINSON, PROF. HENRY SPENSER. (H. S. W.)**
Moltke, Count von.
- WILLCOX, PROF. WALTER FRANCIS, LL.B., Ph.D. (W. F. W.)**
Census, *United States*; Divorce, *United States*; Negro, *United States*.
- WILLEY, ARTHUR, D.Sc., F.R.S. (A. W.*)**
Amphioxus; Balanoglossus.
- WILLIAMS, ANEURIN, M.A. (A. WI.*)**
Co-operation; Profit-sharing.
- WILLIAMS, SIR EDWARD LEADER. (E. L. W.)**
Canal; Manchester Ship Canal.
- WILLIAMS, REV. HENRY HERBERT, M.A. (H. H. W.)**
Ethics (*in part*); Will (*philosophy*).
- WILLIAMS, HENRY SMITH, M.D. (H. S. WI.)**
Chronology (*in part*); Civilization.
- WILLIAMS, JAMES, M.A., LL.D., D.C.L. (J. W.)**
Navigation Laws; Personal Property; Roman Catholic Church, *English Law*; Sheriff; Statute; Tithes (*law*); Torture; Warranty; Water Rights; Will; Women (*Early Law*); &c.
- WILLIAMS, RICHARD. (R. W.*)**
Eisteddfod.
- WILLIAMS, PROF. T. HUDSON, M.A. (T. H. W.)**
Theognis of Megara.
- WILLIAMS, WILLIAM ROBERT WORTHINGTON, F.L.S. (W. R. W.)**
Horticulture (*in part*).
- WILLIAMSON, PROF. BENJAMIN, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (B. W.)**
Maclaurin, Colin.
- WILLIAMSON, GEORGE CHARLES, D.Litt. (G. C. W.)**
Clouet, F.; Clouet, J.; Cosway, R.; Hilliard, L.; Hilliard, N.; Miniature; Morland, George; Oliver, Peter; Petitot, Jean; Prieur, Pierre; Smart, John; &c.
- WILLISON, JOHN STEPHEN, LL.D., F.R.S.(Canada). (J. S. W.)**
Laurier, Sir W.
- WILLSON, BECKLES. (B. W.*)**
Newfoundland.
- WILSON, MAJOR-GENERAL SIR CHARLES W., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., F.R.S. (C. W. W.)**
Ararat; Armenia; Asia Minor; Euphrates (*in part*); Galilee, Sea of (*in part*); Hierapolis (*in part*); Jerusalem (*in part*); Jordan (*in part*); Kurdistan (*in part*); Sivas (*in part*); &c.
- WILSON, EDWARD D. J. (E. D. J. W.)**
Londonderry, 2nd Marquess of.
- WIRIATH, PAUL. (P. W.)**
France, *History to 1870*.
- WOLF, LUCIEN. (L. W.)**
Anti-Semitism; Hirsch, Baron; Zionism.
- WOLFF, SIR HENRY DRUMMOND, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. (H. D. W.)**
Primrose League.
- WOOD, FIELD-MARSHAL SIR EVELYN, V.C., G.C.M.G. (E. WO.)**
Egypt, *Modern Army*.
- WOOD, LIEUT.-COLONEL WILLIAM, D.C.L., F.R.S.(Canada). (W. WO.)**
Canada, *Literature, French-Canadian*.
- WOODBERRY, PROF. GEORGE EDWARD, D.Litt., LL.D. (G. E. W.)**
American Literature.
- WOODCOCK, HAROLD MELLOR, D.Sc. (H. M. WO.)**
Coccidia; Gregarines; Haemosporidia; Sporozoa; Trypanosomes.
- WOODHEAD, PROF. GERMAN SIMS, M.A., M.D., F.R.S.(Edin.). (G. S. W.)**
Parasitic Diseases.
- WOODHOUSE, THOMAS. (T. WO.)**
Flax; Hose-Pipe; Jute; Linen and Linen Manufactures; Ramie; Rope and Rope-making; Sack and Sack Manufacture; Sailcloth.
- WOODWARD, ARTHUR SMITH, LL.D., F.R.S. (A. S. WO.)**
Diplodocus; Ichthyosaurus; Iguanodon; Ostracoderms; Owen, Sir Richard; Palaeospondylus; Plesiosaurus; Pterodactyles; Reptiles, *History* (*in part*) and *General Characters*.
- WOODWARD, HORACE BOLINGBROKE, F.G.S., F.R.S. (H. B. WO.)**
Agassiz, J. L. R.; Dechen, E. H. K. von; Desmarest, N.; Gaudry, J. A.; Haidinger, W. K.; Logan, Sir William E.; Lonsdale, William; Lyell, Sir Charles; Miller, Hugh.
- WOOLSEY, PROF. THEODORE SALISBURY, LL.D. (T. S. W.)**
Monroe Doctrine.
- WORNUM, RALPH NICHOLSON. (R. N. W.)**
Arabesque.
- WRIGHT, HON. CARROLL DAVIDSON. (C. D. W.)**
Building Societies, *United States*; Friendly Societies, *United States*; Labour Legislation, *United States*; Strikes and Lock-outs, *United States*; Trade Unions, *United States*.
- WRIGHT, CHARLES THEODORE HAGBERG, LL.D. (C. H. W.)**
Tolstoy, Leo.
- WRIGHT, DANIEL, M.D. (D. WR.)**
Nepal (*in part*).
- WRIGHT, LEWIS. (L. WR.)**
Poultry and Poultry-farming.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

WRONG, PROF. GEORGE McKINNON, M.A., F.R.S.(Canada).

(G. M. W.)

Canada, *History to Federation.*

WYATT, J. W., A.M.Inst.C.E. (J. W. W.)

Paper, *Manufacture.*

WYLIE, MAJOR-GENERAL HENRY, C.S.I. (H. Wy.)

Nepal (*in part*).

YORKE, LIEUT.-COL. HORATIO ARTHUR, C.B. (H. A. Y.)

Railways, *British Railway Legislation.*

YORKE, PHILIP CHESNEY, M.A. (P. C. Y.)

Gunpowder Plot; Anne, Queen; Argyll, Earls and Dukes of;
Boleyn, Anne; Bolingbroke; Catherine of Aragon; Charles I.
and II.; Clarendon, 1st Earl of; Cromwell, Oliver (*in part*);
Falkland, Lord; Laud, Archbishop; Strafford; Vane, Sir H.,
and other English biographies of the 17th and 18th centuries.

YOUNG, ALEXANDER BELL FILSON. (A. B. F. Y.)

Dance (*in part*).

YOUNG, REV. WILLIAM. (W. Y.)

Presbyterianism.

YULE, SIR HENRY, K.C.S.I., C.B. (H. Y.)

Afghanistan, *History*; China, *History (in part)*; Kublai
Khan; Lhasa (*in part*); Polo; Marco (*in part*); Prester John;
Ramusio; Ricci, Matteo; &c.

ZIMMER, G. F., A.M.Inst.C.E., F.Z.S. (G. F. Z.)

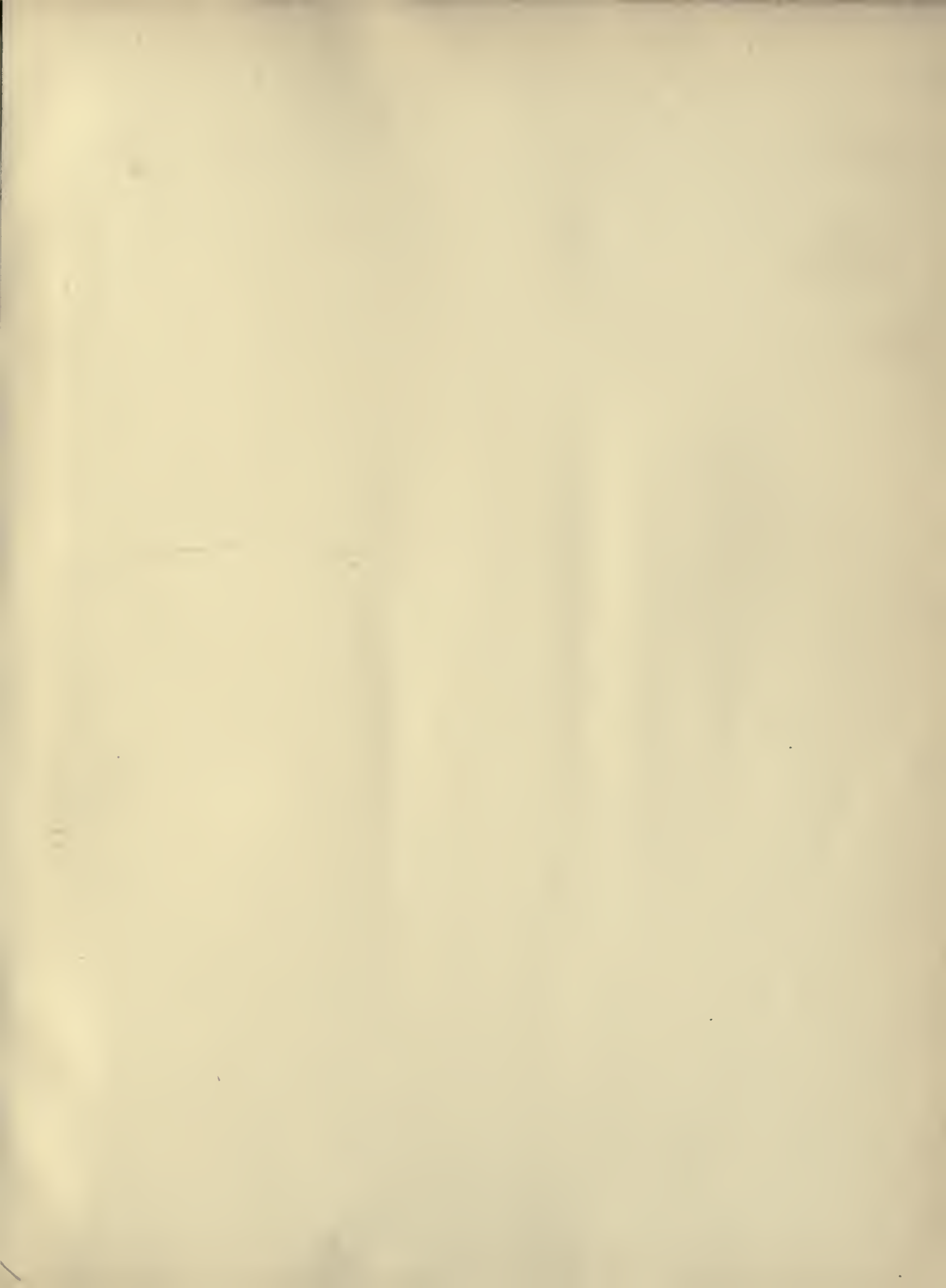
Biscuit; Bread; Conveyors; Flour and Flour Manufacture;
Granaries.

ZIMMERN, ALICE. (A. Z.)

Carpenter, Mary.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

THE END



THE
ENCYCLOPEDIA
BRITANNICA
ELEVENTH
EDITION

VOL. XXIX
INDEX